

THIS WORK
IS
CONSECRATED TO THE MEMORY
OF
SHAKSPERE,
AND
TO THE USE OF THE BRITISH NATION,
WHOSE BRIGHTEST ORNAMENT IS HIS GENIUS,
BY
MARY COWDEN CLARKE.

THE
COMPLETE
CONCORDANCE TO SHAKSPERE:

BEING
A VERBAL INDEX
TO
ALL THE PASSAGES IN THE DRAMATIC WORKS OF THE POET.

(NEW AND REVISED EDITION.)

BY
MRS. COWDEN CLARKE.

~~~~~  
ORDER GAVE EACH THING VIEW.—SHAKSPERE.  
~~~~~

BOSTON:
LITTLE, BROWN, & COMPANY.

LONDON:

PRINTED BY M. MASON, 12, IVY LANE, PATERNOSTER ROW.

P R E F A C E.

SHAKSPERE, the most frequently quoted, because the most universal-minded Genius that ever lived, of all Authors best deserves a complete Concordance to his Works. To what subject may we not with felicity apply a motto from this greatest of Poets? The Divine, commending the efficacy and "twofold force of prayer—to be forestalled, ere we come to fall, or pardoned, being down;" the Astronomer, supporting his theory by allusions to "the moist star, upon whose influence Neptune's empire stands;" the Naturalist, striving to elucidate a fact respecting the habits of "the singing masons," or "heavy-gaited toads;" the Botanist, lecturing on the various properties of the "small flower within whose infant rind poison hath residence, and med'cine power," or on the growth of "summer grass, fastest by night, unseen, yet crescive in faculty;" the Philosopher, speculating upon "the respect that makes calamity of so long the dread of something after death, the undiscovered country, from whose bourn no traveller returns;" the Lover, telling his "whispering tale in a fair lady's ear," and vowing "winnowed purity" and "persistiv constancy" of his "heart's dear love;" the Law discussing some "nice sharp quillet of the law;" the Musician, descanting on the "touche sweet harmony;" the Painter, describing his art, that "pretty mocking of the life;" the Novelist, seeking an illustrative heading to a fresh chapter, "the baby figure of the giant mass come at large;" the Orator, labouring an emphatic point in an appeal to the passions of assembled multitudes, "to stir men's blood;" the Soldier, endeavouring to vindicate his profession, by vaunting the "pomp and circumstance of glorious war;" or the Humanist, advocating "the quality of mercy," urging that, "to revenge is no valour, but to bear;" and maintaining that "the earth is wronged by man's oppression,"—may all equally adorn their page or emblazon their speech with gems from Shakspeare's works.

To furnish a faithful guide to this rich mine of intellectual treasure, superadding what was defective in my predecessors, Twiss and Ayscough, has been the ambition of a life; and it is hoped that the sixteen years' assiduous labour devoted to the work, during the twelve years' writing,* and the four more bestowed on collating with recent editions and correcting the press, may be found to have accomplished that ambition, and at length produced the great desideratum—a complete Concordance to Shakspeare.

* I cannot refuse myself the pleasure of mentioning that the day which witnessed the conclusion of this task, was the birth-day of the best of mothers—Mary Sabilla Novello; she who forms the glory and happiness of her children; she who first inspired me with a love for all that is good and beautiful, and who therefore may well be said to have originated my devotion to Shakspeare.

The appearance of a Preface with the concluding number of a periodically published work, though it possesses the advantage of affording an opportunity of commenting upon any thing that may have occurred in the course of printing; yet on the other hand, it involves a degree of disadvantage to the author, more especially in the present case, where there was judgment to be exercised in the admission or omission of certain words, and the right of that judgment to be vindicated and explained. The apparent inconsistency of omitting particular words when used in one sense, while they were retained in other instances, could only be accounted for by that discretionary power, which the author must claim in the Preface; where good and sufficient reason could be advanced why that power was not merely exercised for the sake of condensation, but likewise for perspicuity, and the especial benefit of the quoter. For instance, it might at first excite surprise to find so few examples of the word *let*; but by omitting it as an auxiliary verb (where the simple fact of its being universally joined to another verb of more importance, renders it less likely to suggest itself as a means of reference, as—“*let me remember thee what thou hast promised,*”) and retaining it merely in its more singular sense, the space gained is the enormous difference between 17 lines and 2184, or six printed pages of three columns each; while at the same time the few important instances in which the word occurs are thus rendered far more clearly apparent and easy of reference.

This was felt to be so valuable an arrangement, that, even during the course of printing, thousand lines of MS. were cancelled—thus: *well*, omitted as an adverb, saves about lines, and leaves clearer the word as a noun, and where it indicates health; it is also used where a pun is involved, as—“*would not this ill do well?*”

It must be borne in mind that these omitted references are so frequent, as well as of such significance, that their retention would but have encumbered, and (so to say) hidden the other references to the same word of more distinct and unquestionable importance: as an example of this, “*my lord,*” as a mere title, occurs in the play of Hamlet alone, no fewer than 92 times!

Come, look, marry, pray, truth, truly, and well, when used merely interjectionally, and *till* and *well*, as adverbs, are omitted. *Like*, as an adverb merely conveying a simile, as—“*he receives comfort like cold porridge,*” from the multiplicity of examples, and because such similes invariably contain words more striking—is omitted. *Toward* and *towards* are only retained when used peculiarly.

Titles: as *master, mistress, lord, lady, king, count, don, signior*, etc., when joined to proper names, are omitted; as are also *lord* and *lady*, when used merely as *sir* and *madam*. A few verbs and adverbs, as, *to be, to have, to do*; and *beyond, some, never*, etc., are omitted, on account of their insignificance, and frequent recurrence; also, oaths and exclamations of small importance, a few peculiar ones only, such as *aroint, avaint*, etc., being retained.

All nouns and verbs spelt alike are placed under one heading; and all plural nouns will be found under the same headings with their respective singulars. A few words, such as *naught* and *nought*, *sallad* and *sallet*, spelt indiscriminately in various editions, are placed under one heading.

When a word recurs on the same subject, and with but little variation of context, in the course of a scene, or stands so closely repeated as inevitably to catch the eye in looking out the passage in the Play, as—"my poverty but not my will consents. I pay thy poverty, and not thy will;" the repetition is merely indicated by the word (*rep.*) in the Concordance.

The size of the Work has been selected with a view to its ranging with Mr. Charles Knight's popular and beautiful Pictorial Edition of Shakspeare; but it will admit of being cut down so as to conform with the usual octavo volumes.

In Mr. Payne Collier's edition of Shakspeare, he divides the second act of the *Midsummer Night's Dream*, into two scenes only; but as in most editions it is divided into three, I have adopted the latter mode of reference, merely pointing out the variation here, to avoid any confusion. I avail myself of the present opportunity to offer my thanks publicly to the above-named gentleman, for the kind and handsome manner in which he entrusted me with the then unpublished MS. of his concluding volume, when I took the liberty of applying to him, though unknown, for the purpose of collating his edition with the others, in order to complete my Concordance. Such a mark of confidence was a worthy type of the fraternity of feeling inspired by a close study of our immortal Poet; and it is one of the not least agreeable concomitants of my task, that it has been the means of my receiving generous testimonies of sympathy and encouragement from many of the cleverest men of our age, between whom and myself I could never have hoped for any assimilation, had it not been for the mutual existence of profound veneration and love for the genius of Shakspeare.

Let me not likewise omit to acknowledge (after the fashion of dramatic authors in the preface to their Plays, towards the actors who embody their conceptions) my obligations to my "co-mates and brothers in 'labour'"—the Printers; for though the public can judge of the typographical beauty and accuracy of the pages of the Concordance which they have produced, no one but myself can appreciate their care, minute correctness, and patient assiduity.

Shakspeare himself says: "Most poor matters point to rich ends,"—I trust my humble labour may tend to the "rich end" of furthering a universal study and appreciation of his works;—in this hope, it only remains for me to take leave of those for whom I have been working so many years (I cannot call them my readers), with an assurance that it has been a labour of love, and that it has been productive of many happy thoughts and aspirations to

Their faithful and obedient servant,

Mary Cowden Clarke

ABBREVIATIONS.

(art.)	...	...	...	...	articles.
(cho.)	...	...	...	...	chorus.
[<i>C.</i>] or [<i>Col.</i>]	...	...	...	...	Collier.
(epil.)	...	...	...	...	epilogue.
(epit.)	...	...	...	...	epitaph.
(Gow.)	...	...	...	...	Gower.
(indict.)	...	...	...	...	indictment.
(ind.) or (induc.)	...	...	...	...	induction.
[<i>K.</i>] or [<i>Knt.</i>]	...	...	...	...	Knight.
(let.)	...	...	...	...	letter.
(pet.)	...	...	...	...	petition.
(procl.)	...	...	...	...	proclamation.
(prol.)	...	...	...	...	prologue.
(<i>rep.</i>)	...	...	...	...	repeated.
(ver.)	...	...	...	...	verses.

E R R A T A.

LINES OMITTED.

[<i>Col.</i>] far and wide <i>abroad</i> —goose	<i>Romeo & Juliet</i> , ii. 4, page	2
the matter being <i>afoot</i>	<i>Measure for Measure</i> , iv. 5, "	9
ENFOLDING—court, in these <i>enfoldings</i> ?	<i>Winter's Tale</i> , iv. 3, "	213
[<i>Col.</i>] an open <i>et cetera</i>	<i>Romeo & Juliet</i> , ii. 1, "	221
troubled with thick-coming <i>fancies</i>	<i>Macbeth</i> , v. 3, "	241
got them in the <i>Gallia</i> wars	<i>Henry V.</i> v. 1, "	293
on such <i>ground</i> , and to such wholesome end	<i>Lear</i> , ii. 4, "	333
I have <i>heard</i> my grandsire say	<i>Titus Andronicus</i> , iv. 1, "	352
and I <i>know</i> wherefore they do it	<i>Julius Cæsar</i> , v. 1, "	418
or I'll seize thy <i>life</i>	<i>Winter's Tale</i> , ii. 3, "	441
forces at Bridgnorth shall <i>meet</i>	<i>1 Henry IV.</i> iii. 2, "	497
so noble a friend on vain <i>suppose</i>	<i>Titus Andronicus</i> , i. 2, "	735

Under the head of BIDE, <i>delay</i> ought to be <i>denay</i>	" 60
After the heading of GIVE, insert [<i>see</i> HAND and LEAVE]	" 301

THE COMPLETE CONCORDANCE TO SHAKSPEARE.

* * The Roman Numerals refer to the ACT, the Arabic Figures to the SCENE—Thus the word "AARON," first quoted, will be found in *Titus Andronicus*, Act ii. Scene 1, etc. etc.

AAR

AARON—Aaron, arm thy heart .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
faster bound to Aaron's charming eyes .. ii. 1
Aaron, a thousand deaths would I propose .. ii. 1
Aaron, thou hast hit it. 'Would you had my lovely Aaron, wherefore look'st .. ii. 3
sweet shade, Aaron, let us sit .. ii. 3
the hole where Aaron bid us hide him .. ii. 3
Aaron and thou look down into .. ii. 4
Aaron is gone; and my compassionate .. ii. 4
O gentle Aaron I did ever raven .. iii. 1
good Aaron, wilt thou help to chop .. iii. 1
come hither, Aaron; I'll deceive .. iii. 1
good Aaron, give his Majesty my hand .. iii. 1
Aaron will have his soul black .. iii. 1
did you see Aaron the Moor? .. iv. 2
Aaron is; and what with Aaron now? .. iv. 2
Aaron, it must; the mother wills .. iv. 2
Aaron, what shall I say unto the Empress? .. iv. 2
Advise thee, Aaron .. iv. 2
swells not so as Aaron storms .. iv. 2
what mean'st thou, Aaron? .. iv. 2
Aaron, I see, thou wilt not trust .. iv. 2
If Aaron now be wise, then is .. iv. 2
see justice done to Aaron, that .. v. 3
ABANDON—You clown, abandon. *As you Like it*, v. 1
abandon the society of this female .. v. 1
one villain is, then him abandon .. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
where pray more: abandon all remorse .. *Othel.* iii. 3
ABANDONED—
so abandoned to her sorrow .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
he hath abandoned his physicians .. *All's Well*, i. 1
I abandoned of his velvet friends .. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
abate a throw at novum .. *Love's Labour Lost*, v. 2
being all this time abandoned .. *Taming of S.* (Ind.) ii. 1
live in peace, abandoned and despised .. *3 Hen. VI.* i. 1
to Jove I have abandoned Troy .. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3
hath abandoned her holy groves .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
ABASE—never more abase our sight .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
will she yet abase her eyes on me .. *Richard III.* i. 2
ABASHED—with cheeks abashed behind. *Tr. & Cr.* i. 3
ABATE—abates the ardour of my liver. *Tempest*, iv. 1
long and tedious night, abate thy .. *Mid. N. D.* iii. 2
abate a throw at novum .. *Love's Labour Lost*, v. 2
you would abate the strength of .. *Merch. of Ven.* v. 1
well abate the over-merry .. *Taming of Shrew* (Ind.)
and fury shall abate, give me thy fist. *Henry VI.* i. 1
abate thy rage, abate thy manly rage! abate .. iii. 2
my fury shall abate, and .. *Richard III.* i. 2
abate the edge of traitors .. *Richard III.* i. 2
I would abate her nothing; though .. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
I withdraw you, and abate your strength .. *Tit. And.* i. 1
fear abate thy valour in the .. *Romeo and Juliet*, iv. 1
swart's thou hast enter at my .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
ABATED—which once in him abated. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
as most abated captives, to some .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
she hath abated me of half my train .. *Lea.* ii. 4
ABATEMENT—again on their abatement. *Cym.* v. 4
calls into abatement and low price .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
there's a great abatement of kindness .. *Lea.* ii. 4
and hath abatement and delays as many. *Ham.* iv. 7
ABBAISSEZ—
le ne vous point que vous abaissez .. *Henry V.* v. 2
ABBESS—go call the abbess hither. *Com. of Errors*, v. 1
take perforce my husband from the abbess .. v. 1
most sacred duke, against the abbess .. v. 1
and here the abbess shuts the gates .. v. 1
and bid the lady abbess come to me .. v. 1
ABBAY—behind the ditches of the abbey here .. v. 1
before he pass the abbey .. v. 1
then they fled into this abbey .. v. 1
we housed him in the abbey here .. v. 1
fled into this abbey here, from .. v. 1
v. 1 thou hast enter at my .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
to go with us into the abbey here .. v. 1
our abbays, and our priories .. *King John*, i. 1
Swinstead, to the abbey there .. v. 3
among the crowd of the abbey .. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
ABBAY-GATE—knock at the abbey-gate. *C. of E.* v. 1
ABBAY-WALL—within these abbey-walls .. v. 1
at the postern by the abbey-wall. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 1
behind the abbey-wall, within this .. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
ABBOT—O father abbot, an old man. *Hen. VIII.* iv. 2
where the reverend abbot, with all .. v. 2
shake the bags of hoarding abbots .. *King John*, iii. 3
trusty brother-in-law, and the abbot .. *Rich. II.* v. 3
ABBREVIATED—neigh, abbreviated, ne: ..
Love's Labour Lost, v. 1
ABC-BOOK—[ABSEY. *Knight*]—then comes answer
like an ABC-book .. *King John*, i. 1
A-BED—I gave him, being a-bed .. *All's Well*, v. 3
not to be a-bed after E night .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
saw her a-bed; and in the .. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
the king's a-bed, he hath been in .. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
gentlemen in England, now a-bed .. *Henry V.* iv. 3
or to be naked with her friend a-bed .. *Othello*, ii. 1
naked a-bed, Iago, and not mean harm? .. iv. 1

ABL

A-BED—you have not been a-bed then? .. *Othello*, iii. 1
I would they were a-bed! I would they .. *Coriol.* iii. 1
travelling a-bed; a priest for .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
I would have been a-bed an hour .. *Ham. & Jul.* iii. 4
ABEL—to slay thy brother Abel .. *Henry VI.* i. 3
which blood, like sacrificing Abel's, cries .. *R. II.* i. 1
ABERGA'NY—O my lord Abergany .. *Hen. VIII.* i. 1
utter to his son-in-law, O lord Abergany .. i. 2
ABET—and you, that do abet him in .. *Richard II.* ii. 1
ABETTING—your slave abetting him .. *C. of Er.* ii. 2
ABHOMINABLE—this is abominable (which he
would call abominable) .. *Love's Labour Lost*, v. 1
ABHOR—a death that I abhor .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
and 'his a colour she abhors .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
which now abhors, to like his love .. iii. 1
a vice, that most I do abhor .. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 3
that I should do what I abhor to name .. iii. 1
behaviours seemed ever to abhor .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
I abhor such fanatical phantasm .. *Love's L.* v. 1
this house is but a butchery's abhor it .. *As you Like*, iii. 3
doth for a wife abhor .. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
whose souls abhor the uncleanly .. *King John*, iv. 3
I utterly abhor, yea from my soul .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
I abhor this dilatory sloth ..
better than to abhor himself .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
eat, Timon, and abhor them .. iv. 3
I abhor more than thy fame .. *Coriolanus*, i. 8
for nature doth abhor to make .. *Cymbeline*, v. 6
how my heart abhors to hear .. *Romeo and Juliet*, iii. 5
dream of such a matter, abhor me .. *Othello*, i. 1
disrelish and abhor the Moor ..
if does abhor me now I speak the word .. iv. 2
ABHORR'DST—thou abhor'st 'st in us .. *Tim. of A.* v. 5
ABHORRED—her earthly and abhorred .. *Tempest*, i. 1
abhorred slave; which any print .. i. 2
whom my very soul abhorred .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 3
her body stoop to such abhorred pollution ..
till they attain their abhorred ends .. *All's Well*, iv. 3
the abhorred ingredient to his eye .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
thou liest, abhorred tyrant; with .. *Macbeth*, v. 7
taking note of thy abhorred aspect .. *King John*, iv. 2
churchly knot of all abhorred wars .. *Henry VI.* v. 1
more abhorred than spotted livers .. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 3
therefore, be abhorred all feasts .. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
with all the abhorred births below .. iv. 3
O abhorred spirits! I not all the .. v. 1
and you shall go further .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
to the ensu'ing age, abhorred .. iii. 3
to your place; abhorred your person .. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
it is I, that all the abhorred things of .. v. 5
they showed me this abhorred pit .. *Titus And.* ii. 3
abhorred villain! unnatural, detested .. *Lea.* i. 2
I shunned my abhorred society ..
the lean abhorred monster keeps thee .. *Rom. & J.* v. 3
now, how abhorred in my imagination .. *Hamlet*, v. 1
ABHORRING—flatter beneath abhorring .. *Coriol.* i. 1
the waters blow me into abhorring .. *Ant. & C.* v. 2
ABHORSON—what he, Abhorson! where's ..
Abhorson there? .. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
how now, Abhorson! what's the news .. iv. 3
ABIDE—abide all three distracted .. *Tempest*, v. 1
good nature could not abide to be with .. i. 2
I cannot abide the smell of .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
but women, indeed, cannot abide 'em .. i. 1
he cannot abide the old woman .. iv. 2
can abide the beating of so strong .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
deputy cannot abide a whoremaster .. *Mea. for M.* ii. 2
and let him abide here with you .. iv. 2
knows the place where he abides .. v. 1
we shall entreat you to abide here .. v. 1
sorrow abides, and happiness takes .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
which the ladies abide .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
abide me, if thou dar'st; for .. ii. 5
two miles off, and there we will abide .. *M.* of V. iii. 4
why he cannot abide a gaping pig .. iv. 1
and yet it will no more but abide .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
I'll call upon you straight; abide within .. *Mac.* iii. 1
I dare abide no longer ..
to abide thy kindly doom .. *Richard II.* v. 6
to abide a field, where nothing .. *Richard IV.* ii. 3
I cannot abide swaggers .. iv. 4
and I abide your shot .. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
I dare abate no handling .. iv. 1
a could never abide carnation .. *Henry V.* ii. 3
which before would not abide looking on .. v. 2
for none abides with me .. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
I will not, best, abide .. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
lambis abide their enmity .. *Titus & Cresida*, v. 6
that men must needs abide .. iv. 3
in the parts where he abides .. *Richard III.* iv. 2
less spirit to curse, abides in me .. iv. 4
I will not, best, abide .. *Titus & Cresida*, v. 6
it cannot be far where he abides .. *Timon of A.* v. 1
and let no man abide this deed .. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
our separation so abides, and flies .. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
my guest, whilst you abide here .. ii. 2

ABIDE—some will dear abide it .. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
shall I abide in this dull world .. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 3
and I shall here abide thy hourly shot .. *Cymb.* i. 2
but abide the change-of time .. iii. 4
and will abide it with a prince's courage .. iii. 4
hunting, I'll abide with him .. iv. 2
will you abide with him, whilst .. *Titus And.* v. 2
ABILITIES—fled with my abilities .. *Hen. VIII.* iii. 2
all our abilities, gifts, natures .. *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
your abilities are too infant-like .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
lacks the abilities that Rhodes is dressed in .. *Othel.* i. 3
I will do all my abilities in thy behalf .. iii. 3
ABILITY—my lean and low ability .. *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
what poor ability's in me to .. *Measure for Meas.* i. 5
ability in means, and choice .. *All's Well*, i. 1
and have ability enough to make .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
that my ability may undergo .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
selized his wisest ability, he had .. v. 1
which, if we find outwight ability .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
and yet reserve an ability that .. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
had it the ability of life to thank you .. *Hamlet*, v. 2
sure, he fills it up with great ability .. *Othello*, iii. 3
ABJECT—you use in abject and in .. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
hence these abject lowly dreams .. *Tim. of S.* (Ind.) 2
make a loathsome abject scorn of .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
in base and abject routs, led on by .. *2 Hen. VI.* iv. 1
so abject, base, and poor .. *Henry VI.* v. 5
abrook the abject people .. *2 Henry VI.* v. 5
upon these paltry, servile, abject drudges .. iv. 1
I am so angry at these abject terms .. v. 1
we are the queen's subjects, and must .. *Rich. III.* i. 1
me, as his abject object .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
most abject in regard, and dear .. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3
for payment to the abject rear .. iii. 3
ABJECTLY—thinks of me so abjectly .. *Titus And.* ii. 3
ABJURE—rough magic I here abjure .. *Tempest*, v. 1
or to abjure for ever the society .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 3
here abjure the taints and blames .. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
as rather I abjure all roofs, and choose .. *Lea.* ii. 4
ABJURED—abjured the company .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
Ovid be an out-cast quite abjured .. *Taming of S.* i. 1
ABLE—I am able to fill it .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 3
when she is able to overtake .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
thou man's disposition is able to bear .. iv. 5
till thou art able to woo her in .. v. 1
I am not able to answer the welsh .. v. 5
as your worth is able .. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
man's hand is not able to taste .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
I sheweth able to discharge Pyramus .. iv. 2
pay him again, when he was able .. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
is he not able to discharge the money? .. iv. 1
fortunes were more able to relieve .. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
be able for thine enemy rather in .. *All's Well*, i. 1
a medicine, that's able to change the life .. ii. 1
why, he's able to lead her a covent .. iii. 3
of as body able as when he numbered .. iv. 5
good father, I am able to maintain it .. *Taming of S.* v. 1
not able to produce more accusation .. *Winter's T.* ii. 3
cannot be able to express it .. *Com. of Er.* v. 2
not being able to buy out his life .. *Richard II.* iii. 2
not able to endure the sight .. *Richard II.* iii. 2
and art, indeed, able to corrupt .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
he gave his able horse the head .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
is able with to invent anything .. i. 2
how able such a work to undergo .. i. 3
show a weak mind and able body .. ii. 4
an honest man, sir, is able to speak .. v. 5
would I were able to load him with .. *Henry V.* iii. 7
or am not able verbatim to .. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
than I am able to instruct .. v. 1
able to ravish any dull .. v. 5
Henry is able to enrich his .. v. 5
I shall never be able to fight a blow .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
performance) I am not able to stand alone .. ii. 1
for I am never able to deal .. iii. 3
but, now of late, not able to travel .. iv. 2
I am able to endure much .. iv. 2
matters they were not able to answer .. iv. 7
would it with the change to ..
a father able to maintain .. *3 Hen. VI.* iii. 3
should not be able to encounter .. iv. 8
to mischief, as able to perform it .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
not able to maintain the many .. i. 2
would it not grieve an able man .. ii. 2
I am able now methinks (out of .. iii. 2
as well as I am able .. iv. 1
longer life, and able means, we had not .. iv. 3
their dear brothers, are able to endure .. v. 2
performance than they are able .. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
it foals me, straight, and able horses .. *Timon of A.* ii. 1
before the gods, I am not able to do't .. iii. 2
none of you, but is able to .. *Coriolanus*, v. 6
he is able to pierce a corslet .. iv. 4
by sea and land I can be able .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
I am as able, and as fit, as thou .. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
she is able to freeze the god Priapus .. *Pericles*, iv. 6
none, I say, none; I'll abide 'em .. *King Lear*, iv. 6

ABLE—provided I be so able as now *Hamlet*, v. 2
 while I am able to stand. *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 1
 I am the greatest, able to do less. *Tit. And.* i. 1
 ABLE—abler than yourself. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 ABOARD—hurried us aboard a bark. *Tempest*, i. 3
 remember whom thou hast aboard. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 cannot perish, having thee aboard. *Two G. of V.* i. 1
 Launce, away, away, aboard. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 6
 presently will go aboard. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 6
 as if he had been aboard. *Taming of the Shrew*, iii. 2
 go, get aboard; look to thy bark. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 may well I get aboard! *Hamlet*, v. 2
 he is gone aboard a new ship. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 I'll bring you where he is aboard. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 these blind ones, aboard him. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 his son, aboard the prince. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 I but fill her owner comes aboard. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 I have conveyed aboard; and I. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 that we were safe and sound aboard. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 therefore away, to get our stuff aboard. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 the wind fair, and we will aboard. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 we will aboard to night. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 in laying the prize aboard. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 aboard my galley, I invite you all. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
 come, sir, will you aboard? I have. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
 go see my lord aboard; for this. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 this night, I will go aboard to-morrow. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 thy decky aboard our dancing boat. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 come, let's have her aboard suddenly. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 not carry her aboard; if she remain. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 governor who craves to come aboard. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 there is some aboard to-morrow. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 her fortunes brought the maid aboard us. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 that would fain lay knife aboard. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3
 Laertes! aboard, aboard, for shame. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 tempt him with speed aboard. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 myself will straight aboard. *Othello*, iv. 3
 ABODE—where is thy abode? *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
 where I hear, he makes abode. *Two G. of V.* iv. 1
 your patience for my long abode. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 6
 can yield me here by my abode. *Richard III.* i. 3
 wholly depend on my abode. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 desire my man's abode, where! *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 shall our abode make with you. *Lear*, i. 1
 unless his abode be lingered here by. *Othello*, iv. 1
 ABODED—aboded the sudden breach. *Hen. VIII.* i. 1
 ABODEMENT—
 Trust man! abodelements. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 ABODING—cried, aboding luckless time. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 ABOMINABLE—abominable monster! *Tempest*, i. 3
 adoption of abominable terms. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 from their abominable and beastly touches. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 (which he would call abominable). *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 of either, are abominable fellows. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 that villainous abominable misleader. *1 Hen. IV.* i. 4
 thou abominable damned cheater. *2 Henry IV.* i. 4
 abominable Glosier! guard thy head. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 abominable words, as no christian. *2 Hen. VI.* iv. 7
 thereof makes thee abominable. *3 Hen. VI.* i. 4
 dissembling abominable varlet. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 4
 spotted, detested, and abominable. *Tit. And.* iii. 1
 abominable deeds, comploits of mischief. *Pericles*, iv. 6
 O abominable! She makes. *Pericles*, iv. 6
 abominable villain! in he is he? *Lear*, i. 1
 ABOMINABLY—they imitated humanly so. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 ABOMINATION—Antony, most large in his. *Antony and Cleopatra*, iii. 6
 ABORTIVE—this abortive pride. *2 Hen. VI.* iv. 1
 should I joy in an abortive brag. *2 Hen. VI.* iv. 1
 prodigies, and signs, abortive presages. *K. John*, iii. 1
 abortive bait, prodigious, and untimely. *R. III.* i. 2
 thou elvish-marked, abortive, rooting hog! *Hamlet*, v. 2
 ABOUT—for humours do abound. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 rheumatic diseases do abound. *Med. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 thou abound in tears. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 I abound in the division of each several. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 so cares and joys abound, as seasons. *2 H. VI.* ii. 1
 never they shall abound as formerly. *Hen. VIII.* i. 1
 though perils did abound as thick as. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 ABOUNDING—*Collier*, *Knights*—mark them. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 abounding valour in our English. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 ABOUNDST—like an usurer, aboundst in all. *Romeo and Juliet*, iii. 3
 ABRAHAM—cousin Abraham slender. *M. Wives*, i. 1
 between master Abraham and. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 O father Abraham! what these Christians. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 the bosom of good old Abraham! *Richard III.* iv. 1
 of Edward sleep in Abraham's bosom. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 [Knights]—young Abraham Cupid, he that shot. *Romeo and Juliet*, ii. 1
 ABREAST—then fly abreast; as, in this. *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 all abreast, charged our main battalions. *3 Hen. VI.* i. 1
 where one but an abridgement comes. *Tit. And.* iii. 1
 ABRIDGE—thou abridgest thy life. *Two G. of V.* iii. 2
 asleep, abridge my doleful days. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 ABRIDGED—to be abridged from such. *M. of Ven.* i. 1
 I have abridged his time of fearing death. *Cesar*, iii. 1
 ABRIDGMENT—abridgement comes. *Ham. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 what abridgement have you for. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 brook abridgement; and your eyes. *Hen. V.* (ch. 5)
 this fierce abridgement hath. *Cymbeline*, v. (ch. 5)
 ABROACH—what mischiefs he might set abroad. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
 the secret mischiefs that I set abroad. *Rich. III.* i. 3
 this ancient quarrel new abroad? *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 ABROAD—how features are abroad. *Tempest*, i. 3
 and subjects none abroad. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 wonders of the world abroad. *Two Gent. of V.* i. 1
 what news abroad, friar? *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 what news abroad 't the world? *Hamlet*, v. 2
 there's villany abroad; this letter. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 doth noise abroad, Navarre's hath. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 I would be with my news abroad. *Merchant of V.* i. 1
 ventures he hath, squandered abroad. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 come aboard with him at his request. *Hamlet*, v. 2

ABROAD—no spirit dares stir abroad. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I am come abroad to see the world. *Tam. of Shrew*, i. 1
 for the most part been abroad. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 there are cozeners abroad; therefore. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 why should I carry lies abroad? *Hamlet*, v. 2
 foul whisperings are abroad. *Macbeth*, v. 7
 calling home our exiles abroad. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 there's toys abroad; anon I'll tell. *King John*, i. 1
 hear'st thou the news abroad, who. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 come; sans compliment, what news abroad? *Hamlet*, v. 2
 robbers range abroad unseen. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 these villanous news abroad. *1 Hen. IV.* (Ind.)
 noise abroad that Harry Monmouth. *2 H. IV.* (Ind.)
 I am glad to see your lordship abroad. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 your lordship goes abroad by advice. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 rain within doors, and none abroad. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 the armed hand doth light abroad. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 venture trade abroad; I others. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 the Talbot so much scared abroad. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 his hands abroad displayed. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 what fare? what news abroad? *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 unless abroad they purchase me. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 meet thee, if thou stir abroad. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 I will buzz abroad such prophecies. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 what news abroad? no news so had abroad. *R. III.* i. 1
 hear you the news abroad? Yes. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 rumour it abroad that mad my mind. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 brought with her one came abroad. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 is he ready to come abroad? *Hamlet*, v. 2
 what news abroad? The heaviest. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 but to the sport abroad! *Troilus and Cressida*, i. 1
 what make we abroad? *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 and come abroad, and come abroad. *Cesar*, iii. 1
 thy spirit walks abroad, and turns. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 have report how 't is abroad. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 you shall know mean time of stirs abroad. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 there's none abroad so wholesome. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 if you do go abroad, go armed. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 no company's abroad. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 what company discover you abroad? *Hamlet*, v. 2
 set abroad new business for you-all? *Titus And.* i. 1
 like Sibyl's leaves, abroad, and where's. *Lear*, i. 1
 if you do go abroad, go armed. *Lear*, i. 1
 you have heard of the news abroad. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 a troubled mind drove me to walk abroad. *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 1
 the Capulets abroad, and if we meet. *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 1
 at home abroad, [Knights—time, work], alone. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 in company. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 that they so shriek abroad? The people. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 and it is thought abroad, that 'twixt my. *Othello*, ii. 3
 as Knaves be such abroad, who having. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 ABROGATE—to abrogate, surmount. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 ABROOK—ill can thy noble mind brook. *2 H. VI.* ii. 4
 ABRUPT—your abrupt departure. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 ABRUPTION—what makes this pretty abruption. *Troilus and Cressida*, iii. 2
 ABRUPTLY—broken from company abruptly. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 ABSENCE—absence of thy friend. *Two G. of V.* i. 1
 I will not be absence at the grace. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I will be absence from his house. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I take an ill advantage of his absence. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 my lady will hang thee for thy absence. *Twelfth N.* i. 5
 our absence to supply. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 lord Angelo dukes it well in his absence. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 in the absence of the duke. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 which death, or absence, shall. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 your absence only. *Love's Labour Lost*, v. 2
 but I dote on his very absence. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 in bearing thus the absence of your lord. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 if you would walk in absence of the. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 by reason of his absence, there. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 or breed upon our absence: that. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 sluced in his absence, and his pond. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 undertaken to do in his absence. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 my best endeavours, in your absence. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 our absence may be such. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 from whom my absence was not six. *Com. of Er.* i. 1
 whose absence is no less material. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 his absence, sir, lays blame upon. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 the advantage of his absence took. *King John*, i. 1
 is but thy absence for a time. *Richard III.* i. 3
 and we create, in absence of myself. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 this absence of your father's draws. *1 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 of his absence make this use. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 with Owen Glendower's absence thence. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 our substitutes in absence well. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 the mouse, in absence of the cat. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 jealous of your absence, seek through. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 my absence doth neglect no great. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 and we forgetful in our long absence. *Hen. VIII.* i. 3
 that will her absence and. *Cressida*, i. 1
 and thy defence, absence. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 that absence wherein he won honour. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 all the yarn she spun in Ulysses' absence. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 by calmness, or by absence; all's in. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 ever cold in the absence of thee. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 impatient of my absence; and. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 cannot endure my absence. *Antony and Cleopatra*, i. 2
 which in thy absence is no better. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 I pray, my absence proceed by. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 after long absence, such is your. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 a fever with the absence of her son. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 his strange absence, grew shameless. *Pericles*, i. 2
 should he wrong my liberties in absence. *Pericles*, i. 2
 choice 't the absence of your king. *Othello*, ii. 3
 I strike off this score of absence. *Othello*, ii. 3
 to the felt absence now I feel a cause. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 ABSENT—for being so long absent. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and much please the absent. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 would the duke, that is absent, have. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 I never heard the absent duke much. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 how came it that the absent duke. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 by a sacred vow, and shall be absent. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 that Hero shall be absent. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 of her being absent hence. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 when I am absent, then lie with. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 that I should yet absent me. *Taming of S. (Ind.)* 2

ABSENT—whose hearts are absent too. *Macbeth*, v. 4
 I'll be absent, bring his brother. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 not seek an absent argument of. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 of my thoughts, haply, been absent then. *Like's Well*, i. 1
 the coming space, expecting absent friends. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 herself most chastely absent. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 to be together, though absent. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 they have been absent; 'tis good. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 the room up of my absent child. *King John*, iii. 4
 joy absent, grief is present. *Richard III.* i. 3
 to take advantage of the absent time. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 that the absent king in deposition. *1 Henry IV.* iv. 3
 what with the absent king. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 best success when you are absent. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the queen being absent, 'tis. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 her attendants absent, swallowed fire. *J. Caesar*, iv. 3
 the perturbed court, for my being absent. *Cymb.* ii. 4
 absent thee from felicity awhile. *Othello*, v. 2
 I being absent, and my place supplied. *Othello*, iii. 3
 and lovers' absent hours, more tedious. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 ABSOLUTE—be absolute for death. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 my absolute power, and place. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 as just, as absolute, as Angelo. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 he needs will be absolute Milan. *Tempest*, i. 3
 thou wouldst make an absolute courtier. *Mer. Wives* i. 3
 on whom I built an absolute trust. *Macbeth*, i. 4
 that an absolute, sir. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 I speak not as in absolute fear. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 and pardon absolute for yourself. *1 Henry IV.* iv. 3
 such large terms, and so absolute. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 it is a most absolute, and excellent hope. *H. F.* iv. 7
 alighted with absolute. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 mark you his absolute shall? *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 there the people had more absolute power. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 you are too absolute; though therein. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 therefore, most absolute sir, if thou. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 say that most absolute. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 but by sea he is an absolute master. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 Cyprus, Lydia, absolute queen. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 the absolute soldiery you have by land. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 I have an absolute hope our landmen. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 an absolute lord, as mistress Cleopatra. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 he commands his absolute commission. *Cymb.* ii. 4
 I am absolute, 't was very Cloten. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 not absolute madness could so far have. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 nay, how absolute she's in't, not. *Pericles*, i. 5
 confounds in skill with absolute. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 majesty, to him our absolute power. *Lear*, v. 3
 how absolute the knave is! We must. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 believe me, an absolute gentleman. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 my soul hath her content so absolute. *Othello*, ii. 1
 not of absolute lust (though, peradventure. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 ABSOLUTELY—
 this shall absolutely resolve you. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
 hear, and absolutely to determine. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 ABSOLVED—absolved him with an axe. *H. VIII.* iii. 1
 committed may be absolved in English. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 to make confession, and to be absolved. *R. & J.* iii. 5
 ABSTAIN—what abstains from meat, that. *R. II.* ii. 1
 ABSTEMIOUS—be more abstemious. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 ABSTINENCE—a man of stricture, and firm. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 he doth with holy abstinence subdue. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 abstinence engenders maladies. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 a kind of easiness to the next abstinence. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 ABSTRACT—he hath an abstract for. *Merry Wives* iv. 2
 by an abstract of success. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 this little abstract doth contain. *King John*, iii. 4
 brief abstract and record of tedious. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 who is the abstract of all faults. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 [Knights]—an abstract 'tween his lust and him. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 the abstract [Knights—abstracts] and brief chronicles. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 ABSURD—nature, to reason most absurd. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 let the candied tongue lick absurd pomp. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 this proffer is absurd and reasonless. *1 Henry IV.* v. 4
 to conquer their most absurd intents. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 ABSYRTUS—as wild Media young Absyrtus did. *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
 ABUNDANCE—with this abundance of superfluities. *King John*, ii. 1
 abundance, to feed my innocent people. *Tempest*, i. 1
 in the same abundance as your good. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 lack it where there is such abundance. *Al's Well*, i. 1
 one that hath abundance of charge too. *1 Hen. IV.* i. 1
 for he hath the horn of abundance. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 that have abundance, and enjoy it not. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 to particularize their abundance. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 that you two have not in abundance? *Hamlet*, v. 2
 they gave their creatures in abundance. *Pericles*, i. 4
 ABUNDANT—to breathe the abundant dour. *Richard III.* i. 3
 and thy abundant goodness shall excuse. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 is so abundant scarce, it will. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 ABUNDANTLY—for though abundantly they lack. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 ABUSE—she does abuse our ears. *Al's Well*, v. 3
 some enchanted trick to abuse me. *Tempest*, i. 1
 he shall not abuse Robert Shallow. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 rejoice so much at the abuse of Falstaff. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 so did I abuse myself, my servant. *Twelfth N.* iii. 1
 use their abuses in common. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 and see how he goes about to abuse me. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 this is a strange abuse. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 to find out this abuse, whence 'tis. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 after his treasonable abuses. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 that abuses our young plants. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 but that abuses every one's eyes. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 if your lass interpretation should abuse. *Wint. T.* iv. 3
 wicked dreams abuse the curtain'd. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 hang him, he'll abuse us. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 the poor abuses the poor. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
 cries out upon abuses, seem. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 turn their own perfection to abuse. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
 drive you then to content the wilful abuse. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 (repeated) no abuse, Hal, on mine honour. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 that abuses. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 would he abuse the courtesy. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 would digest the abuse of distance. *Henry V.* (ch. 2)
 it was ourself thou didst abuse. *Hamlet*, v. 2

ABUSE—pardon my abuse: I find... 1 *Henry VI. i. 3*
 chastisement for this abuse iv. 5
 name; shall flight abuse it? iv. 5
 own person answer thy abuse 2 *Henry VI. ii. 1*
 how hardly I can brook abuse? v. 1
 or wherefore dost abuse it, althou v. 1
 the abuse done to my niece 3 *Henry VI. iii. 3*
 take no offence at our abuse iv. 1
 the abuse of greatness is, when... *Julius Caesar, ii. 1*
 the times abuse, if these be motives ii. 1
Cleopatra do not abuse my master's *Ant. & Cleo. v. 2*
 mine ears must not in haste abuse *Cymbeline, i. 7*
 (unless my sins abuse my divination) iv. 2
 with foul incest to abuse your soul *Pericles, i. 1*
 they do abuse the king, that flatter iv. 2
 do not abuse me. Be comforted *King Lear, iv. 3*
 that thought abuses you iv. 1
 true birth, stumbling on abuse *Romeo & Juliet, iii. 3*
 nor prayers, shall purchase out abuses iii. 1
 abuses me to damn me: I'll have *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 or is it some abuse, or some thing? iv. 7
 after some time, to abuse Othello's ear *Othello, i. 3*
 abuse him to the Moor, in the rank garb ii. 1
 my nature's plague to spy into abuses iii. 3
 remove your thought; it doth abuse your iv. 2
 opinion on my greatest abuse [Collier, *Knigh.*]
 least misused] iv. 2
 there be women do abuse their husbands iv. 3
 as honest, as you that abuse me v. 1
ABUSED—my bed shall be abused. *Merry Wives, ii. 2*
 once was never abused by the master's *Twelfth Night, iv. 2*
 never man so notoriously abused iv. 2
 and by my friends I am abused v. 1
 he hath been most notoriously abused v. 1
 heard your royal ear abused. *Measure for Measure, v. 1*
 and Cleopatra abused the master's *Ant. & Cleo. v. 2*
 of another, therefore be abused *Mid. N. Dream, ii. 3*
 his book-men; for here 'tis abused *Love's L. L. ii. 1*
 none could be so abused in sight. As you like it, iii. 1
 this lord, who hath abused me *Al's Well, v. 3*
 singers may be hated and abused *Twelfth Night, ii. 3*
 are abused, and by some putter-on. *Winter's T. ii. 1*
 hath abused and dishonoured me. *Com. of Errors, v. 1*
 noble duke hath been too much abused *R. II. ii. 3*
 upbraided, or abused in disdainful *Henry VI. iii. 6*
 O my follies! then Edgar is abused *Richard III. 3*
 to hear the city abused *Henry VIII. (epilogue)*
 the people are abused; set on *Coriolanus, iii. 1*
 he hath abused your powers v. 5
 that he his high authority abused. *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 6*
 you are abused beyond the measure iii. 6
 to be abused by one that looks on iii. 11
 you are a great deal abused in too *Cymbeline, i. 5*
 you have abused me; his meanest garment iii. 3
 why hast thou abused so many miles iii. 4
 but that my master is abused iii. 4
 good king! to be so mightily abused! *Titus And. ii. 3*
 as flatteries; when they are seen abused *Lear, i. 3*
 to have her gentleman abused ii. 2
 being apt to have his ear abused iii. 4
 O my follies! then Edgar is abused iii. 3
 the food of thy abused father's wrath! iv. 1
 this great breach in his abused nature! iv. 7
 I am mightily abused; I should even die iv. 7
 thy face is much abused with tears. *Rom. & Jul. iv. 1*
 process of my deny'd rank is abused *Hamlet, i. 5*
 of youth and maidhood may be abused *Othello, i. 1*
 abused her delicate youth with drugs i. 2
 she is abused, stolen from me, and corrupted i. 3
 delicate tenderness will find itself abused ii. 1
 I am self-brought; do not look to ii. 3
 she's gone; I am abused; and my relief iii. 3
 I swear 'tis better to be much abused iii. 3
 the Moor's abused by some most villainous iv. 2
ABUSER—an abuser of the world, a practiser 1. 2
ABUSING—the corruption of abusing time *Richard III. iii. 7*
 old abusing of God's patience *Merry Wives, i. 4*
 abusing better men than they can be. *Hen. VIII. i. 3*
ABUT—leaky shelter that abuts against. *Pericles, v. 1*
ABUTTING—high upreared and abutting front *Henry VI. i. (chorus)*
ABY—lest, to thy peril, thou aby it dear *Midsummer Night's Dream, iii. 2*
 show of love to her, thou shalt aby it ii. 2
ABYSM—dark backward and abysm of. *Tempest, i. 2*
 shot their fires with the abysm of hell *Antony and Cleopatra, iii. 11*
ACADEME—our court shall be a little academe *Love's Labour Lost, i. 1*
 the books, the academes from whence iv. 3
 the arts, the academes that show iv. 3
ACCENT—with a swaggering accent sharply *Twelfth Night, iii. 4*
 practised accent in their fears. *Mid. N. Dream, v. 1*
 and so miss the accent. *Love's L. L. v. 1*
 action and accent, did they teach v. 2
 your accent is something finer. As you like it, iii. 2
 prophesying, with accents terrible *Macbeth, ii. 3*
 the accent of his tongue affects *King John, i. 1*
 that any accent break from thy v. 6
 the heavy accent of thy moving tongue *R. II. v. 1*
 short-winded accents of new broils. *Henry VI. i. 1*
 became the accents of the valiant. *2 Henry VI. ii. 3*
 in second accent of his ord'ners *Henry, ii. 3*
 cannot brook the accent of reproof. *Rich. III. iv. 4*
 and with an accent tuned in. *Troilus & Cressida, i. 3*
 do not take his rougher accents for. *Coriolanus, iii. 3*
 unborn, and accents yet unborn? *J. Caesar, iii. 1*
 if but as well I other accents borrow. *King Lear, i. 4*
 these new tuners of accents *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4*
 with good accent and good discretion *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 neither having the accent of christians ii. 2
 with like timorous accent, and dire yell. *Othello, i. 1*
ACCEP—shelter, as you like it, iii. 1
 this ring I do accept most thankfully *Taming of S. (Ind.)*
 your lordship to accept our *Taming of S. (Ind.)*
 accept of him, or else you do me ii. 1
 if you accept them, their worth ii. 1
 if this be courteous, sir, accept of it iv. 2

ACCEPT—pray accept his service. *Taming of S. ii. 1*
 please you to accept it, that *Winter's T. ii. 1*
 uncle, that we will accept *Richard II. ii. 3*
 would accept of grace and love *Henry IV. v. 3*
 pass our accept, and peremptory *Henry V. v. 2*
 accept this scroll, most gracious *Henry VI. iii. 1*
 my lords, accept this hearty kind iv. 3
 there is my pledge, accept it, Somerset iv. 3
 wilt thou accept of ransom, yea or no? v. 3
 either accept the title thou v. 4
 I accept the combat willingly. *2 Henry VI. i. 3*
 of Buckingham, I accept thy greeting *3H. VI. iii. 1*
 yes, I accept her, for she well deserves. *3H. VI. iii. 1*
 wh'er you accept our suit or no *Richard III. iii. 7*
 sweet prince, accept their suit iii. 7
 therefore, accept such kindness as iv. 4
 precept distracted thanks *Troilus and Cressida, v. 2*
 ay, my good lord, and she accepts of it. *T. of Ath. v. 2*
 beseech your lordship to accept i. 1
 accept, and wear it, kind my lord i. 2
 I shall accept them fairly i. 2
 to accept my grief, accept with kindness iv. 3
 and cannot now accept, to grace *Coriolanus, v. 3*
 next, accept my thankfulness v. 4
 people will accept whom he admits *Titus And. i. 2*
 more ripe, accept my rhymes *Pericles, i. (cho.)*
 which welcome we'll accept i. 4
 accept this latest favour [Knight, *Collier*, the
 obscures that I for] *Romeo and Juliet, v. 3*
ACCEPTANCE—good acceptance of his. *Henry V. i. 1*
 him to your gracious acceptance. *Mer. of Ven. iv. 1*
 poured it in her accept *Mer. of Ven. i. 3*
 fair winds let this acceptance *Hen. V. v. 2 (cho.)*
 tell him our noble acceptance of *Coriolanus, ii. 3*
 thanks, but with acceptance bounteous. *Othel. iii. 3*
ACCEPTED—not accepted, on my life. *H. IV. v. 1*
 I ought would be accepted but the. *Mer. of Ven. i. 3*
 I have done, in most accepted pain. *Troil. & Cr. iii. 1*
ACCESS—no man hath access by day to her *Two Gentlemen of Verona, iii. 1*
 shall you have access, where ii. 2
 I have access my own love ii. 2
 be not denied access *Twelfth Night, i. 4*
 desires access to you. *Measure for Measure, ii. 2*
 a sister desires access to you ii. 4
 you may not have access to *Taming of S. i. 1*
 none shall have access to Bianca i. 3
 keeps from all access of suitors i. 2
 set the younger free to our access i. 2
 and free access and favour as the rest ii. 1
 from the access of gentle visitors ii. 2
 desires access to your high presence. *Winter's T. v. 1*
 that has the benefit of access! v. 2
 stop up the access and passage to *Macbeth, i. 5*
 we are denied access unto *2 Henry IV. iv. 1*
 you cannot have access to *Henry VIII. iii. 2*
 hath denied me access to the *Coriolanus, v. 2*
 may we not get access to her *Pericles, ii. 5*
 he may not have access to *Rom. & Jul. i. 5 (cho.)*
 and denied his access to me *Hamlet, ii. 1*
 to virtuous Desdemona procure me some access *Othello, iii. 1*
ACCESSARY—I am your accessory *All's Well, ii. 1*
 both their deaths shall thou be accessory *R. III. i. 2*
ACCESSIBLE—accessible is none but Milford way *Cymbeline, iii. 2*
ACCIDENT—some questions in his accident *Merry Wives of Windsor, iv. 1*
ACCIDENT—by accident most strange. *Tempest, i. 2*
 of every these happened accidents v. 1
 and the next accidents gone by v. 1
 yet doth this accident and *Twelfth Night, iv. 3*
 O 'tis an accident that heaven *Mea. for Mea. iv. 3*
 this is an accident of hourly proof *Much Ado, ii. 1*
 I think no more of this night's accidents *Summer Night's Dream, iv. 1*
 by what strange accident I chance *Hamlet, i. 1*
 by some accident, should pass *Winter's Tale, iv. 3*
 but as the unthought on accident is iv. 3
 by forced by need, and accident v. 1
 nothing pleases me on accident *Henry IV. v. 2*
 dismay not princes, at this accident. *1 Henry VI. ii. 2*
 signs of future accidents! v. 3
 by some unlooked accident cut off! *Richard III. i. 3*
 prizes of accident as off as merit. *Troil. & Cress. iii. 1*
 the day was yours by accident iv. 5
 are all but accidents unpurposed *Ant. & Cleo. iv. 12*
 which shackles accidents, and bolts up v. 2
 should answer solemn accidents *Cymbeline, iv. 2*
 be not with mortal accidents oppress v. 4
 the day was yours by accident v. 5
 by accident I had a feigned letter v. 5
 had no notice of these accidents *Rom. & Jul. v. 2*
 friar John, was staid by accident v. 3
 that he, as 'twere by accident, may here *Hamlet, iii. 1*
 joy grieves on accident v. 2
 unchange the practise, and call it accident v. 2
 are tongues, are hands, are accidents iv. 7
 this accident is not unlike my dream *Othello, i. 1*
 of moving accidents, by flood, and field i. 3
 the shot of accident, nor date of chance iv. 2
 abode be lingered here by some accident iv. 2
 these bloody accidents must excuse my manner v. 1
ACCIDENTAL—give place to accidental evils *Julius Caesar, iv. 3*
 thy sin's not accidental, but a trade. *Mea. for Mea. iii. 1*
 accidental judgements, casual slaughters *Hamlet, v. 2*
ACCIDENTALLY—accidentally are met. *C. of E. v. 1*
 this accidentally to encounter *Coriolanus, iv. 3*
 which accidentally, or by the way. *Love's L. L. v. 2*
ACCITE—and what accites your mirth? *2 Hen. IV. v. 2*
 we will accite, as I before remembered v. 2
ACCITED—by the senate is accited. *Tit. Andron. i. 1*
ACCOMMODATION—in accommodations *Coriolanus, i. 9*
 safer sense will ne'er accommodate his *Lear, iv. 6*
ACCOMMODATED—
 a soldier is better accommodated, than. *2 H. IV. iii. 2*
 accommodated! it comes of accommodo iii. 2
 accommodated by the place, more *Cymbeline, v. 3*

ACCOMMODATED—accommodated; that is, when
 a man is, as they say accommodated. *2 H. IV. iii. 2*
ACCOMMODATION—
 all the accommodations that thou. *Mea. for Mea. iii. 1*
 with such accommodation, and besort *Othello, i. 3*
ACCOMMODATO—
 accommodate it it comes of accommodo. *2 H. IV. iii. 2*
ACCOMPLISHED—
 but a so how thou art accomplished. *1 Hen. IV. iv. 4*
 and how accompanied? I do not know. *2 H. IV. iv. 4*
 and how accompanied? can'st thou tell that? iv. 4
 you shall find me well accompanied. *Rich. III. iii. 5*
 treble-shielded, Titus Andron. *Titus Andron. i. 2*
 how accompanied? with old Menenius. *Coriol. iii. 3*
 accompanied with a barbarous Moor. *Titus And. ii. 3*
ACCOMPANY—
 fresh days of love, accompany. *Mid. N. Dream, v. 1*
 unless you will accompany me *Taming of S. i. 2*
 accompany us to the place *Winter's T. v. 1*
 that which should accompany old age. *Macbeth, v. 3*
 grafted to, accompany the greatness. *1 Hen. IV. iii. 2*
 I and I will merit accompany you home. *Coriol. iv. 3*
 accompany your noble emperor *Titus Andron. i. 2*
 and shall, or him we will accompany i. 2
ACCOMPANYING—
 not one accompanying his declining. *Timon of A. i. 1*
ACCOMPLICE—
 and happiness to his accomplices! *Henry VI. v. 2*
ACCOMPLISH—
 than to accomplish twenty golden. *3 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 his projects to accomplish, my best *Titus Andron. v. 5*
 cannot performe to accomplish as *Coriolanus, ii. 1*
ACCOMPLISHED—
 wise, remorseful, well accomplished. *2 G. of F. iv. 3*
 most excellent accomplished lady. *Twelfth Night, i. 1*
 I shall think we are accomplished. *Merch. of Ven. iii. 4*
 we are accomplished *All's Well that Ends Well, iv. 3*
 by them accomplished *Taming of S. i. 1*
 even so looked he, accomplished with *Rich. II. i. 1*
 shall be accomplished without contradiction iii. 3
 thief, or that that way accomplished courtier. *Cymb. i. 5*
 contains none so accomplished as a courtier i. 5
 at this instant is full accomplished v. 5
ACCOMPLISHING—
 the armours, accomplishing *Hen. V. iv. (cho.)*
ACCOMPLISHMENT—
 turning the accomplishment *Henry V. i. (cho.)*
ACCORD—my heart accords thereto. *2 G. of F. i. 1*
 father's remembrance be at accord. As you like it, i. 1
 you to his love must accord or v. 4
 the ground of all accord. *Taming of S. iii. 1 (gamut)*
 on mine own accord, I'll off. *Henry VIII. ii. 3*
 will attend on their accords. *Comedy of Errors, ii. 1*
 to accord to furnish him with *Henry V. ii. 2*
 with full accord to all our just v. 2
 and christian-like accord in their sweet v. 2
 inclination accords not with the *Henry VI. iii. 1*
 and Jove's accord, nothing so full. *Troilus & Cress. i. 3*
 gentle and unforded accord of Hamlet sits. *Ham. i. 2*
ACCORDANT—
 and the found her accordant, he. *Much Ado, i. 2*
ACCORD—I'll heart accord with him. *Henry VI. iii. 1*
ACCORDING—according to my birth. *Twelfth Night, i. 3*
 according to my shallow simple skill. *Two G. of F. i. 2*
 according to his worth ii. 4
 countryman, according to our ii. 2
 according to your ladyship's impositions ii. 2
 according to our meanings *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 and sent according to command. *Mea. for Mea. iv. 1*
 and squar'th thy life according v. 1
 I spoke it but according to the trick v. 1
 her death; according to our wishes. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 man by man, according to the scrip ii. 2
 and so every one according to his cue ii. 1
 and according to my description. *Merch. of Ven. i. 1*
 for the young gentleman, (according to fates) ii. 2
 when it is paid according to the *Henry VI. iii. 1*
 to foreward; according as marriage. As you like it, i. 1
 according to the fool's bolt, sir v. 4
 our returned fortune, according to the v. 4
 and well, according to the fashion. *Taming of S. iv. 3*
 my poor babe according to thine oath. *Winter's T. ii. 2*
 buy out his life, according to the *Com. of Err. i. 2*
 every one according to the gift which. *Macbeth, iii. 1*
 remains to do, according to our order v. 6
 according to the fair play of the world. *King John, v. 2*
 hast thou, according to thy oath *Richard III. i. 1*
 and formally according to our law v. 4
 shall we divide our right, according to iii. 1
 we will, according to your strength. *2 Henry IV. v. 5*
 and merit, according to the weight *Henry V. ii. 2*
 is not according to the discipline *Cymb. i. 7*
 according to their firm proposed natures v. 2
 madam, according as your ladyship. *1 Henry VI. ii. 3*
 (repeated) there to be used according to. *2 H. VI. ii. 4*
 I'll think well, according as I gave ii. 2
 he married according to his state. *3 Henry VI. iii. 1*
 not according to the prayer of the people. *Corio. ii. 1*
 and hiss him, according as he pleased. *Jul. Caesar, i. 2*
 according to the which thou shalt discourse iii. 1
 according to his virtue let him use us v. 3
 must receive him according to the honour. *Cymb. v. 3*
 I love your majesty according to my. *King Lear, i. 1*
 consent and fair according voice *Rom. & Jul. i. 2*
 according to the phrase, or the addition. *Hamlet, ii. 1*
 my lord, I will use them according to their ii. 2
ACCORDINGLY—upon him accordingly *Henry VI. iii. 7*
 may minister to them accordingly. *Mea. for Mea. iii. 1*
 and heard more, proceed accordingly. *Much Ado, ii. 4*
 knowledge, and accordingly valiant. *All's Well, ii. 3*
 which trust according to and citizens. *K. John, ii. 1*
 for, accordingly, you tread upon me. *1 Henry VI. ii. 2*
 I do, my lord; and mean accordingly. *1 Hen. VI. ii. 2*
 fortune him accordingly! Amen. *Antony & Cleo, i. 2*
 behold and so proceed accordingly iii. 8
ACCORD—accost. Sir Anser accost *Twelfth N. i. 3*
 good mistress accost, I desire i. 3
 good mistress Mary accost i. 3
 accost is, front her, board her i. 3
 is that the meaning of accost? i. 3

ACCOSTED—should then have accosted. *Twel. N. iii. 2*
ACCOUNT—I account of her beauty. *Two G. of V. ii. 1*
 stand more for number than account. *Mea. for Mea. iii. 2*
 Claudio shall render me an life to. *Much Ado. ii. 1*
 we may do it still without account. *Love's L. V. 2*
 your account, I might in virtues. *Mer. of Ven. iii. 2*
 therein do account myself well paid. *iv. 1*
 account me not your account. *Winter's T. iii. 3*
 their speed hath been beyond account. *iv. 3*
 then my account I will give. *(song) iv. 2*
 such I account thy love. *Macbeth. i. 7*
 when none can call our power to account. *iv. 1*
 this which he accounts so clearly won't. *K. John. iii. 4*
 O when the last account 'twixt. *iv. 2*
 upon remainder of a dear account. *Richard II. i. 1*
 call him to so strict account. *Henry IV. i. 1*
 by which account, our business valued. *iii. 2*
 and in account nothing so strong. *v. 1*
 and so, I hear, he doth account me too. *v. 1*
 and summed the account of chance. *2 Henry IV. i. 1*
 cyphers to this great account. *Henry V. i. (chorus)*
 read, and cast account. O monstrous! *2 Henry VI. iv. 2*
 by this account, then, Margaret. *2 Henry VI. iii. 1*
 to account this world but hell. *iii. 2*
 high account of you, for they account. *Rich. III. iii. 2*
 our battalia troubles that account. *iv. 3*
 whose captain I account myself. *iv. 3*
 'tis the account of all the world. *Henry VIII. iii. 4*
 takes no account how things go from. *Timon of A. i. 1*
 do it then, that we may account these. *ii. 2*
 I brought in my accounts laid. *ii. 2*
 that I account them blessings. *Coriolanus. ii. 3*
 you account a vice full. *Coriolanus. ii. 3*
 you should account me the more virtuous. *ii. 3*
 'tis a condition they account gentle. *ii. 3*
 when he shall come to his account. *iv. 7*
 where'er we come to our account. *iv. 7*
 I account of them as of my purchase. *Titus And. i. 1*
 with long use, account no sin. *Pericles. i. (Gower)*
 he that otherwise accounts of me. *Pericles. ii. 5*
 who yet is no dearer in my account. *King Lear. i. 1*
 O dear account! my life is my. *Romeo & Jul. i. 5*
 a beggarly account of empty boxes. *v. 1*
 but sent to my account with all my. *Hamlet. i. 5*
 though they jump not on a just account. *Othello. i. 3*
ACCOUNTANT—accountant for as great. *ii. 1*
 as it appears accountant to the law. *Mea. for Mea. ii. 4*
ACCOUNTED—accounted poor citizens. *Corio. i. 1*
 was yet of many accounted beautiful. *Twelfth N. i. 1*
 honour is accounted a merciful. *Mea. for Mea. iii. 2*
 shooting well is then accounted ill. *Love's L. L. iv. 1*
 do good, sometime accounted dangerous. *Much Ado. ii. 2*
 not live to be accounted Warwick. *Henry VI. ii. 2*
 and was accounted a good actor. *Hamlet. iii. 2*
ACCOUNT'ST—account'st it shame. *Tam. of Sh. iv. 3*
ACCOUNTED—are both accounted. *Mer. of V. iii. 4*
 upon the word, accounted as I was. *Jul. Caesar. i. 2*
ACQUAINTANCE—
 all the acquaintance, complement. *Merry Wives. iv. 2*
 point-de-vice in your acquaintances. *As you L. iii. 2*
 change these poor acquaintances. *Taming of S. iii. 2*
 exterior form, outward acquaintance. *K. John. i. 1*
ACQUITS—and profits will accrue. *Hen. P. ii. 1*
ACCUMULATE—
 on horror's head horrors accumulate. *Othello. iii. 3*
ACCUMULATED—
 hath been accumulated to his own. *Henry VIII. iii. 2*
ACCUMULATIONS—
 quick accumulation of renown. *Antony & Cleo. iii. 1*
ACCUSED—
 to make fellowships accused. *Mea. for Mea. iii. 2*
 how accused, in being so blessed. *Winter's T. ii. 1*
 and most accused am I to be by oath. *Macbeth. iii. 6*
 stand, aye, accused in the calendar. *iv. 1*
 stands accused and does blaspheme. *iv. 3*
 accused he that tongue that tells. *iv. 3*
 shall think himself accused. *Henry V. i. 4*
 accused town! accused fatal hand. *Henry VI. i. 3*
 passions, fear is most accused. *iv. 2*
 accused be he that seeks to make. *3 Henry VI. i. 1*
 the brut of this accused duke. *iv. 3*
 and till I root out their accused line. *iv. 3*
 wast the cause, and most accused effect. *R. III. i. 2*
 accused and unquiet wrangling days. *iv. 1*
 O my accused womb, the bed of death. *iv. 1*
 be thou, quoth I, accused, for making. *iv. 1*
 strangling thee in her accused womb. *iv. 1*
 the most accused thou, that still. *Timon of A. i. 1*
 blessed, to be most accused. *iv. 2*
 bless the accused; make the. *iv. 2*
 in Rome (accused am I to be by). *Cymb. v. 5*
 my accused sons, accused, if the. *Titus And. ii. 1*
 what accused hand hath made thee. *iv. 1*
 accused the offspring of so foul a fiend. *iv. 2*
 ravenous tiger! this accused devil. *v. 3*
 frantic wretch, for this accused deed. *iv. 1*
 accused time! unfortunate old man. *Rom. & J. v. 5*
 accused, unhappy, wretched, hateful day. *iv. 5*
ACCURST—I am accurst to rot in that. *1 H. IV. ii. 2*
 O thoughts of men accurst past. *2 Henry IV. i. 2*
 in second husband let me be accurst. *Hamlet. ii. 2*
ACCUSATION—current for an accusation. *1 H. IV. iii. 1*
 will so your accusation outweigh? *Mea. for Mea. iii. 2*
 he will avoid your accusation. *iv. 1*
 be you constant in the accusation. *Much Ado. ii. 3*
 though he thought his accusation true. *iv. 1*
 then with public accusation uncovered. *iv. 1*
 mine and my master's false accusation. *iv. 1*
 produce more accusation than your. *Winter's T. ii. 3*
 which contradicts my accusation. *iv. 1*
 shall make false accusation blush. *iv. 2*
 these accusations, and these grievances. *Rich. II. iii. 1*
 him roar these accusations forth. *1 Henry VI. i. 1*
 an honest man for a villain's accusation. *2 H. VI. i. 3*
 to his accusations, he is still. *Henry VIII. iii. 1*
 come not by the way of accusation. *iii. 1*
 I need not be barren of accusations. *Coriolanus. i. 1*
 the accusations which they have often. *iii. 1*

ACCUSATION—prepared with accusations. *Cor. iii. 2*
 now received his accusations. *Antony & Cleo. iii. 6*
ACCUSATIVE—
 who is your accusative case? *Merry Wives. iv. 1*
ACCUSATIVE—
 accusative, hing, hang, hog. *iv. 1*
ACCUSE—but these that accuse him. *iv. 1*
 the head of Angelo accused him. *Mea. for Mea. iii. 2*
 but to accuse him so, that is. *iv. 6*
 accuses him of fornication, in self-same. *v. 1*
 which here you come to accuse. *v. 1*
 to accuse this worthy man. *iv. 1*
 they know that do accuse me. *iv. 2*
 in the prince's name accuse these men. *iv. 2*
 is to accuse your mothers. *All's Well. i. 1*
 cannot praise us, as little accuse us. *Winter's T. i. 1*
 in this which you accuse her. *iv. 1*
 my cold words are he do accuse thee. *iv. 2*
 beg thy pardon ere he do accuse thee. *iv. 2*
 if thou canst accuse, or aught. *1 Henry VI. iii. 1*
 doth any one accuse York for a traitor. *2 Hen. VI. i. 3*
 the man that doth accuse his master. *iv. 3*
 who can accuse me, wherein am I. *iv. 3*
 by false accuse doth level at. *iv. 3*
 despair, I should accuse myself. *Richard III. i. 2*
 the evidence that doth accuse me? *iv. 4*
 to justice, apt to accuse it. *Henry VIII. iii. 1*
 no man dare accuse you. *iv. 2*
 I have accused you boldly more than. *iv. 2*
 let them accuse me by invention. *Coriolanus. ii. 3*
 him I accuse, the city ports by. *v. 5*
 accuses him of letters he had. *Antony & Cleo. iii. 5*
 whom does he accuse myself so sorely. *iv. 6*
 the lack of charity, (to accuse myself). *Cymb. ii. 3*
 thou didst accuse him of incontinency. *iv. 4*
 how dare you, ghosts, accuse the thunderer. *v. 4*
 accuse some innocent, and forewear. *Titus And. i. 1*
 I accuse them not, you are lit into. *Pericles. iv. 3*
 will quicken, and accuse thee. *Lea. iii. 7*
 I could accuse me of such things. *Hamlet. iii. 1*
ACCUSED—
 so vulgarly and personally accused. *Mea. for Mea. v. 1*
 might have been accused in fornication. *ii. 1*
 most wrongfully accuse your substitute. *v. 1*
 what man is he you are accused of? *Much Ado. iv. 1*
 upon the instant that she was accused. *iv. 1*
 and wish he had not so accused her. *iv. 1*
 in this manner accused. *iv. 2*
 my lady Hero has been falsely accused. *v. 2*
 and Claudio who accused her. *v. 4*
 for thy life let justice be accused. *Merch. of Ven. iv. 1*
 wherefore hast thou accused him. *All's Well. v. 3*
 been publicly accused, so shall she. *Winter's T. ii. 3*
 thou art here accused (indictment). *iii. 2*
 Polixenes (with whom I am accused) I do. *iii. 2*
 the accuser and the accused, freely. *Richard II. i. 3*
 here is a man accused of treason. *2 Henry VI. i. 3*
 who being accused by the villain. *iv. 3*
 who being accused a crafty murderer. *iii. 1*
 if she be accused on true report. *Richard III. i. 3*
 than some, that have accused them. *iv. 1*
 all these accused him wrongfully. *Henry VIII. iii. 1*
 per adventure thou wert accused by. *Timon of A. iv. 3*
 malicious, or be accused of folly. *Coriolanus. i. 1*
 against the belly; thus accused it. *iv. 1*
ACCUSED—
 the watch that are their accusers. *Much Ado. iv. 2*
 the accuser, and the accused, freely. *Richard II. i. 1*
 my accuser is my 'pretence; and. *2 Henry VI. i. 3*
 slanders of her false accusers. *Richard III. i. 3*
 richer than my base accusers. *Henry VIII. iii. 1*
 bring together yourself and your accusers. *v. 1*
 my accusers be what they will. *v. 2*
 not rash like his accusers, and thus. *Coriolanus. i. 1*
 what monster's her accuser? *Cymbeline. iii. 2*
 to seal the accuser's lips. *Lea. v. 3*
 ACCUSED—
 but it accused him. *Richard III. i. 4*
ACCUSING—
 my most royal leg, accusing it. *2 Henry IV. iv. 4*
 accusing the lady Hero wrongfully. *Much Ado. iv. 2*
ACCUSTOMED—
 is an accustomed action with her. *Macbeth. v. 1*
 breath of her accustomed crossness. *Much Ado. ii. 3*
 the accustomed sight of death. *As you L. ii. iii. 5*
 of your accustomed diligence to me. *1 Hen. VI. v. 3*
 soon recover his accustomed heat. *Richard III. i. 3*
 I hold an old accustomed feast. *Romeo & Jul. i. 2*
ACE—but an ace for him: for he is but one. *Less*
 than an ace. *Midsummer Night's Dream. v. 1*
 the most coldest that ever turned up ace. *Cymb. ii. 3*
 ACE—
 all all thy thy. *Temp. v. 2*
 no further, say, my old bones ache. *v. 5*
 ache, penury, and imprisonment. *Mea. for Mea. iii. 1*
 charm ache with air, and agony. *Much Ado. v. 1*
 let him knock till it ache. *Comedy of Errors. ii. 1*
 when your head doth ache. *King John. iv. 1*
 never had the ache in his shoulders. *2 Hen. IV. v. 1*
 close up, or I'll make your head ache. *Hen. VIII. v. 3*
 and such an ache in my bones. *Troilus & Cress. v. 3*
 aches contract and starve your supple. *Timon of A. i. 1*
 my wounds ache at you. *iv. 1*
 their aches, losses, their pangs of love. *v. 2*
 and my soul aches, to know. *Coriolanus. iii. 1*
 fie, how my bones ache! what a head. *Romeo & Juliet. ii. 5*
 lord, how my head aches! what a head. *Hamlet. v. 1*
 for let our finger ache, and it induces. *Othello. iii. 4*
 small'st so sweet, that the sense aches at the. *iv. 2*
ACHERON—
 and at the pit of Acheron meet me. *Macbeth. iii. 5*
 for, as black Acheron. *Mid. Night's Dream. iii. 2*
 pull her out of Acheron by the heels. *Titus And. iv. 3*
ACHIEVE—some achieve greatness. *Twelfth N. iii. 4*
 some achieve greatness, and. *(letter) ii. 5*
 honesty, and achieves her goodness. *All's Well. i. 1*
 if I achieve not this young modest. *Taming of S. i. 1*
 bend thoughts and wits to achieve her. *i. 1*
 a slave to achieve that maid whose. *i. 1*

ACHIEVE—
 this feat, achieve the elder. *Tam. of Sh. i. 2*
 bid them achieve me, and then sell. *Henry V. iv. 3*
 and to achieve the silver liver of. *2 Henry VI. v. 2*
 and does achieve as soon as draw. *Coriolanus. iv. 7*
 you cannot, as you would, achieve. *Titus And. ii. 1*
 to achieve her whom I love. To achieve her!—*ii. 1*
ACHIEVED—
 experience is by industry achieved. *Two Gen. of V. i. 3*
 your fortune achieved her mistress. *Mer. of Ven. iii. 2*
 specially to be achieved: tell me. *Taming of S. i. 1*
 no certain life achieved by others. *King John. iv. 2*
 that which his ancestors achieved. *Rich. II. i. 1*
 all pleased, that hast all achieved! *iv. 1*
 they shall have no sooner achieved. *1 Henry IV. i. 2*
 heaps of strange achieved gold. *2 Henry IV. v. 2*
 best garden he achieved (chorus). *Henry V. v. 2*
 in this field achieved, and city. *Coriolanus. i. 9*
 which he achieved by the minute. *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 1*
 how achieved you these endowments. *Pericles. v. 1*
 he hath achieved a maid that paragons. *Othello. ii. 1*
ACHIEVEMENT—
 the soil of the achievement goes. *2 Henry IV. iv. 4*
 for achievement, offer us his ransom. *Henry V. iii. 5*
 achievement is command; ungained. *Troil. & Cr. i. 2*
 achievements, plots, orders, preventions. *iv. 3*
 how my achievements mock me! *iv. 2*
 from our achievements, though. *Hamlet. i. 4*
ACHIEVER—
 when the achiever brings home full. *Much Ado. i. 1*
ACHILLES—like to Achilles' spear. *2 Hen. VI. v. 1*
 hide thy head Achilles; here. *Love's Labour Lost. v. 2*
 the great Achilles, who. *Coriolanus. v. 2*
 Achilles better man than Troilus. *iv. 1*
 Achilles? *iv. 2*
 the large Achilles, on his pressed bed. *iv. 2*
 yet good Achilles still cries. *iv. 2*
 as proud a place as he. *iv. 2*
 Achilles' horse makes many Thetis' sons. *iv. 3*
 stronger than Achilles' arm. *iv. 3*
 Achilles shall have word of this. *iv. 3*
 blown up in rank Achilles. *iv. 3*
 Achilles in purpose only to Achilles. *iv. 3*
 but that Achilles, were his brain. *iv. 3*
 those hours off if not Achilles? *iv. 3*
 'tis meet, Achilles meet not Hector. *iv. 3*
 that ever Hector and Achilles meet. *iv. 3*
 with glory our Achilles share. *iv. 3*
 plucked down Achilles' plumes. *iv. 3*
 and rattle every hour on Achilles. *iv. 3*
 this lord, Achilles, Ajax, who fears. *iv. 3*
 yes, good sooth; to Achilles, to wax. *iv. 3*
 when Achilles' head bids me shall I. *iv. 3*
 then there's Achilles, a rare engineer. *iv. 3*
 what, ho! my lord Achilles! *iv. 3*
 where's Achilles? What art thou devout? *iv. 3*
 then, tell me, Patroclus, Achilles is my lord. *iv. 3*
 commands Achilles, Achilles is my lord. *iv. 3*
 Achilles is a fool; Therites is a. *iv. 3*
 to command Achilles; Achilles is a fool. *iv. 3*
 where is Achilles? Within his tent. *iv. 3*
 Achilles hath inveigled his. *iv. 3*
 Achilles has his argument. *iv. 3*
 no Achilles with him. *iv. 3*
 Achilles bids me say, he is much. *iv. 3*
 Achilles will not to the field to morrow. *iv. 3*
 kingdomed Achilles in emotion rages. *iv. 3*
 when they go from Achilles. *iv. 3*
 titled as Achilles is, by going to Achilles. *iv. 3*
 say in thunder, Achilles go to him. *iv. 3*
 must prepare to fight without Achilles. *iv. 3*
 he is not envious, as Achilles. *iv. 3*
 Achilles' knees are thick. *iv. 3*
 let Achilles sleep; light boots. *iv. 3*
 Achilles stands 't the entrance. *iv. 3*
 what says Achilles? would he aught. *iv. 3*
 these fellows? know they not Achilles? *iv. 3*
 smiles before them to Achilles. *iv. 3*
 'tis known, Achilles, that you are. *iv. 3*
 better would it fit Achilles much. *iv. 3*
 Hector's sister did Achilles with. *iv. 3*
 to this effect, Achilles, have. *iv. 3*
 I come from the worthy Achilles. *iv. 3*
 though the great bulk Achilles be. *iv. 4*
 Achilles bids you welcome. *iv. 5*
 Achilles, sir, what is your name? If not. *iv. 5*
 Achilles thought. Therefore Achilles. *iv. 5*
 but for Achilles, my own searching eyes. *iv. 5*
 is this Achilles? I am Achilles. *iv. 5*
 and you, Achilles, let these threats alone. *iv. 5*
 art thought to be Achilles' male varlet. *iv. 5*
 prouder than the cur Achilles. *iv. 5*
 great Achilles is arming, weeping. *iv. 5*
 what it is to meet Achilles angry. *iv. 5*
 Achilles hath the mighty Hector slain. *iv. 5*
 Achilles' Achilles' Achilles' state. *iv. 5*
 to pray Achilles see us at our tent. *iv. 5*
ACHING—medicine for my aching bones! *iv. 5*
 not for me, yet for your aching bones. *iv. 5*
 the poltice for my aching bones! *Rom. & Jul. ii. 1*
 a whorean Achitophel. *2 H. IV. i. 2*
ACKNOWLEDGE—
 acknowledge then the king. *King John. ii. 1*
 this thing of darkness I acknowledge. *Temp. v. 1*
 if the encounter acknowledge itself. *Mea. for Mea. iii. 1*
 meant to acknowledge it this night. *Temp. v. 1*
 will acknowledge you and Jessica. *Mer. of Ven. iii. 2*
 spirit, that will not acknowledge it. *All's Well. ii. 3*
 due, time claims, he does acknowledge. *iv. 4*
 which honor does acknowledge. *Winter's T. ii. 1*
 I must not at all acknowledge. *iv. 1*
 thou shalt acknowledge me. *Com. of Err. v. 1*
 kingdoms that acknowledge Christ. *1 H. IV. iii. 2*
 of my greatness to acknowledge it. *2 Henry IV. ii. 2*
 if ever thou dar'st acknowledge. *Henry V. i. 1*
 five best senses acknowledge thee. *Timon of A. i. 2*
 that do acknowledge Caesar. *Antony & Cleo. iii. 1*
 I have so often blushed to acknowledge. *Lea. i. 1*
 nature is ashamed almost to acknowledge. *iv. 1*
 by my soul, I'll never acknowledge. *Rom. & Jul. iii. 1*

ACKNOWLEDGE—

too base to be acknowledged. . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
reserved, nor what acknowledged. . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 3
and the whoremast be acknowledged. . . . *Lea.* v. 3
to be acknowledged, is o'erpaid. . . . iv. 7

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT—

with this acknowledgement, that God. . . . *Hen. V.* iv. 6

ACKNOWLEDG—

[*Collier, Knight*].—he not acknowledge no. . . . *Othello*, iii. 3

A-COLD—[*readed*] array; Tom's a-cold. . . . *Lea.* iii. 3

Tom's a-cold; I cannot daub it further. . . . iv. 7

ACONITUM—as aconitum, or rash. . . . *2 Hen. IV.* iv. 2

ACORN—wherein the acorn cradled. . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

creep into acorn cups, and hide. . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2

you yield, you come. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

under a tree, like a dropped acorn. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

ACQUAINT—misery acquaints a man. . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

acquaint her with the danger of. . . . *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3

I will acquaint my daughter withal. . . . *Much Ado*, i. 2

they did entreat me to acquaint her. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

and I came to acquaint you with. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

I came hither to acquaint you withal. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

I speedily to acquaint you withal. . . . *All's Well*, i. 3

to my house, acquaint my mother with. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

may I be hold to acquaint his grace. . . . *King Lear*, iii. 2

I'll presently acquaint the Queen. . . . *Winter's T.* ii. 2

not acquaint my father of this business. . . . iv. 3

acquaint the king withal, I would do. . . . iv. 3

acquaint you with the perfect joy. . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1

break out to acquaint you with. . . . *King Lear*, iii. 2

I must acquaint you that I have. . . . *2 Hen. IV.* iv. 1

I will acquaint his Majesty of those. . . . *Richard III.* i. 3

but I'll acquaint our duteous. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

acquaint the princess with the. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

we we acquaint with that. . . . *Titus And.* iii. 2

find means, and acquaint you withal. . . . *Lea.* i. 3

acquaint my daughter no further. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

acquaint her here of my son Paris. . . . *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 4

consent we shall a quaint him to. . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3

ACQUAINTANCE—

your eldest acquaintance cannot be. . . . *Tempest*, v. 1

decrease it upon better acquaintance. . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3

that altogether's acquaintance with. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

I desire more acquaintance of you. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

I am blest in your acquaintance. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

hold acquaintance with the waves. . . . *Twelfth N.* i. 2

mistress Accost, I desire better acquaintance. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

I will wash off gross acquaintance. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

to face me with acquaintance he renewed. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

her acquaintance grew with this lewd. . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1

I desire you of more acquaintance. . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1

shall desire you of more acquaintance. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

I desire you more acquaintance, good. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

my best-esteemed acquaintance. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

have acquaintance with mine own. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

that on so little acquaintance you should. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

small acquaintance, my sudden wooing. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

a desire to hold my acquaintance. . . . *All's Well*, i. 3

talk logic with acquaintance of S. I. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

'scape the true acquaintance of mine ear. . . . *King John*, v. 6

against acquaintance, kindred. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3

what old acquaintance! could not this be. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

many of mine old acquaintance are dead. . . . *H. IV.* ii. 2

to be old acquaintance? . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3

must, perforce, be their acquaintance. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2

grow from the king's acquaintance by this. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

time, acquaintance, custom, and. . . . *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3

I urged our old acquaintance. . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 1

how creeps acquaintance? . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3

faith, my acquaintance lies little. . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3

not grieve leaving me this acquaintance. . . . *Lea.* iv. 3

what sorrow craves acquaintance. . . . *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 3

our old acquaintance of this islet. . . . *Othello*, iii. 1

Collier, Knight.—I sudden respect and acquaintance

ACQUAINTED—

having been acquainted with. . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4

and be acquainted with you. . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3

like one that I am not acquainted withal. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

acquainted each other how they love me. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

to make myself acquainted with you. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

you would desire to be acquainted withal. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

I have acquainted you with the dear. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

I would not have you acquainted. . . . *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3

I pray you, be acquainted with this maid. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

I am as well acquainted here. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

I have acquainted you withal. . . . *Lone's L. Lost*, v. 3

have acquainted me with their. . . . *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2

I acquainted him with the cause. . . . (letter) *As you Like it*, iii. 2

are you acquainted with the difference. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

I have you not been acquainted. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

let me be better acquainted with thee. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

art not acquainted with him. . . . *All's Well*, i. 3

nothing acquainted with these businesses. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

well acquainted withal. . . . *Taming of S.* iv. 3

you must kiss, and be acquainted. . . . *Taming of S.* iv. 3

I made me acquainted with a weighty. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

what need she be acquainted? . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2

belike, his wife, acquainted with his. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

acts of right, acquainted withal. . . . *John*, v. 2

I am well acquainted with your. . . . *2 Hen. IV.* iv. 2

well, I will be acquainted with him. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

as things acquainted and familiar to us. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

one being best acquainted with her. . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4

Queen shall be acquainted withal. . . . *H. VIII.* ii. 2

to be acquainted with this stranger. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

we are too well acquainted with. . . . *Troilus & Cr.* ii. 3

doors that were ne'er acquainted. . . . *Timon of A.* iii. 3

my lord, make me acquainted. . . . *Jul. Caesar*, iii. 1

I acquainted my griev'd ear withal. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

I pray you, be better acquainted. . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5

my father shall be made acquainted. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

I will make them acquainted with. . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6

think he had been acquainted with. . . . *Othello*, iii. 3

ACQUIRE—his sweet art first acquire. . . . *H. VIII.* ii. 3

for our deed acquire too high. . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1

acquire no honour demurring upon me. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

must acquire and beget a temperance. . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2

ACQUITTED—[*readed*] acquiesced. . . . *All's Well*, i. 3

sc state his palm, nobly acquired. . . . *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 3

ACQUISITION—[*readed*] acquisition. . . . *Tempest*, i. 1

ACQUIT—I will acquit you. . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4

I am so acquit of this tender-bone. . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3

some broken limb, shall acquit him. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

I cannot entreat you to acquit me. . . . *2 Hen. IV.* (epil.)

God acquit thee of thy practices. . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2

he may acquit him of suspicion. . . . *2 Hen. IV.* iii. 2

by circumstance, but to acquit myself. . . . *Rich. III.* i. 2

Richmond, well hast thou acquit thee. . . . v. 4

ACQUIT TANCE—the acquittance follows. . . . *Cym.* v. 4

You can produce acquittances for. . . . *Lone's L. L.* ii. 1

enforcement shall acquittance me. . . . *Rich. III.* iii. 7

must your conscience my acquittance seal. . . . *Ham.* iv. 7

of sudden respect and acquittance. . . . [*Collier*]

Knight—acquittance. . . . *Othello*, iv. 2

ACQUITTED—this day acquit thee. . . . *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1

no more than I am well acquitted of. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

acquitted by a true substantial form. . . . *2 Hen. IV.* iv. 1

ACRE—for an acre of barren ground. . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

I lost crown my bosky acres. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

between the theatres of the eye. . . . *As you Like it* (song), v. 3

ere with spur we beat an acre. . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2

over whose acres walked those blessed. . . . *1 Hen. IV.* i. 1

I search every acre in the high ground. . . . *Lea.* v. 4

let them throw millions of acres on you. . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 1

ACROSS—[*readed*] broke his head across. . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3

this last was broke across. . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1

good faith, across; but, my good. . . . *All's Well*, i. 3

her flight across thy father's ground. . . . *Winter's T.* iv. 3

or I will break thy pate across. . . . *Com. of Errors*, ii. 1

fighting with your sword. . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1

ACT—destined to perform an act. . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

too delicate to act earthly and. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

was a furtherer in the act. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

I will consent to act any villany. . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3

I do not act, it hinders. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

we do not act, often. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

become these well to act my woes. . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 4

fairly note this act of mine. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

he finished, indeed, his mortal act. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

first not to act another. . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1

puts the drowsy and asleep to freshly. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

hath picked out an act. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

condemned upon the act of fornication. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

his act did not o'erake his. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

these woful brothers in the act. . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3

to the last hour of act. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

thyself shalt see the act. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

his acts being seven ages. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

and wore us out of act. . . . *All's Well that Ends Well*, i. 2

of heaven we count the men. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

from our acts we them derive. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

my reputation now in any staining act. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

lawful meaning in a lawful act. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

be a great deal of his act. . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2

for, in an act of this importance. . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2

or in act, or will, that way. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

that all your acts are queens. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

the dignity of this act was worth. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

to the swelling act of the imperial. . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3

in thine own act and valour. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

as troubled with man's act. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

guide his valour to act in safety. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

to crown my thoughts with acts. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

scenes and acts of death: your royal. . . . *King John*, ii. 2

the better yet done purpose mistook. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

my death were adjunct to my act. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

this act, so evilly born. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

this act is an ancient. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

thy rude hand to act the deed. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

to this rude cruel act, do but despair. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

if I in act, consent, or sin of thought. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

be great in act, as you have. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

future ages groan for this foul act. . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1

my acts, decrees, and statutes, I deny. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

still unfold the secret. . . . *2 Hen. IV.* (induc.)

contention in a lingering act. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

move to do brave acts. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

rebellion, and such acts as yours. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

and sets it in act and use. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

prides and mock. . . . *Henry V.* i. (chorus)

teach the act of order to a peopled kingdom. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

speak freely of our acts. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

and the act, for which we have in head. . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2

for his acts so much applauded. . . . *1 Hen. IV.* ii. 2

they acts in Ireland, in bringing. . . . *2 Hen. IV.* i. 2

would unfold his father's acts. . . . *As you Like it*

ACTION—are insinewed to this action. *2 Hen. IV. iv. 1*
to the king, taste of this action. *iv. 1*
the manner how this action hath *iv. 4*
that action, hence borne out of *iv. 4*
(which is four terms, or two actions)
all out of work, or cold for action. *Henry V. i. 2*
so may a thousand actions. *i. 2*
that this fair action may on foot. *i. 2*
imitate the action of the tiger *iii. 1*
I cannot give due action to thy words. *2 Hen. VI. v. 1*
my soul and body on the action both
that in your outward action shows *Rich. III. i. 3*
which action's self was tongue to *Henry VIII. i. 1*
must not stint our necessary actions
and becoming the action of good women
If my actions were tried by every tongue
no other speaker of my living actions *iv. 2*
in the veins of actions highest. *Troilus & Cres. i. 3*
sith every action that hath gone
with ridiculous and awkward action
oddly poised in this way action
smiles upon the forehead of this action
and whole carriage of this action rode
bring action hither, this cannot.
an effeminate man in time of action
but he, in heat of action, is more
they are in action. *Now Ajax iv. 5*
he goes upon this present action *Coriolanus. i. 1*
one voluptuously surfeit out of action
that best can add more action to
else your actions could grow wondrous
he hath in this action outdone
in human action and capacity
and his actions in their hearts, that for
in this business action is eloquence
by my body's action, and my action
that shall set them in present action
you are darkened in this action, sir
either had borne the action of yourself
my partner in this action,
and labour of our great action
the charges of the action
than thyself, or me, in personal action. *J. Caesar. i. 3*
action, nor utterance, nor the power
let not a leaner action beguile us. *Antony & Cleo. v. 2*
putake in the glory of the action
but his whole action grows not
I never saw an action of such shame
think 's his very action speaks in
the violence of his action. *Cymbeline. i. 3*
in my every action, to be
if you will make 't an action
her pretty action did outsell her gift
mine action, and thine own?
though his action be a little more
the common men are now in action 'gainst
to lock it from action and adventure
the action of my life is like it
in thy dumb action will I be as. *Titus Androm. iii. 2*
wanting a hand to fight
blush not in actions blacker than
partakes her private actions to you.
nor never did my actions yet
my actions are as noble as my thoughts
action may conveniently rest. *iii. (Gower)*
and with continual action are even as
what is done in action, more. *v. (Gower)*
no unchaste action, or dishonoured step
live sometimes by action dignified. *Rom. & Jul. ii. 3*
they are actions that a knight play
look, with what courteous action it waves
in action, how like an angel
and pious action, we do sugar o'er the devil
and lose the name of action
suits the action to the word, the word to
there the action lies in his true nature.
lest, with this piteous action, you convert
the use of actions fair and good he likewise
not tell him of his action of battery?
my outward action, to say so
for if such actions may pass free
though our proper son stood in your action
used their dearest action in the tented field
some action that may offend the iale
it were an honest action, to say so
in action glorious I had lost these legs
pleasure and action make the hours seem
ACTION-TAKING—
a his-livered action-taking knave *King Lear. ii. 2*
ACTION—the head of Action beat. *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 7*
ACTION—and his active practice *Much Ado. iv. 1*
the most active fellow in Europe *2 Henry IV. v. 3*
the most active gentleman in France. *Henry V. iii. 7*
liberal, valiant, active, wealthy *2 Henry VI. iv. 7*
twixt his mental and active parts. *Troil. & Cres. iii. 3*
my speculative and active instruments. [Knight
offered instrument]. *Othello. i. 3*
ACTION—frost itself as actively doth. *Ham. iii. 4*
ACTION—valiant
more active, valiant, or more *1 Henry IV. v. 1*
ACTION—doing is activity; and he *Hen. V. iii. 7*
she call your activity in question *Troil. & Cres. ii. 2*
that your activity may defeat. *Timon of Athens. iv. 3*
ACTION—these actors, as I foretold,
the fault, but not the actor of it. *Mea. For Mea. ii. 2*
and let go by the actor
read the names of the actors *Mid. N. Dream. i. 2*
call forth your actors in their play. *As you Like It. iv. 4*
an actor, too, perhaps, if I see cause
and most dear actors, eat no
the actors are at hand *v. 1 (pro.)*
the actors, sir, will show *Love's Labour Lost. v. 2*
more deaf than adders to the voice. *Troil. & Cres. ii. 2*
a heavenly effect in an earthly actor. *All's Well. ii. 3*
after a well graced actor leaves. *Richard II. v. 2*
in jest by countermelting actors *2 Henry VI. iii. 3*
author's pen, or actor's voice *Troil. & Cres. (pro.)*
like a dull actor, nor hear
bear it as our Roman actors do. *Julius Caesar. iii. 3*
my actor may plead pardon. *Antony & Cleo. ii. 5*

ACTOR—
an actor in Rome—The actors are come. *Hamlet. ii. 2*
each actor on his ass—The best actors in
and was accounted a good actor
ACTUAL—other actors, as I foretold,
in discourse of thought, of actual deed. *Othello. v. 2*
ACUTE—a most acute juvenal *Love's L. Lost. iii. 1*
is good in those in whom it is acute
ACUTELY—cannot answer thee acutely. *All's Well. ii. 1*
ADAGE—like the poor cat 't is an adage. *Macbeth. v. 1*
unless the adage must be verified *3 Henry VI. i. 4*
ADALLAS—Thracian king, Adallan. *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 6*
ADAM—Adam's sons are my brethren. *Much Ado. ii. 1*
clapped on the shoulder, and called Adam
endowed with Adam's hand had left
a month old, when Adam was no more. *Love's L. L. iv. 2*
had he been Adam, he had tempted
as I remember, Adam, it was *As you Like It. ii. 2*
this is it, Adam, that grieves me.
go apart, Adam, and thou shalt hear
but the penalty of Adam, the seasons'
why whither, Adam, wouldst thou have
how now, Adam! no greater heart
cheerly, good Adam.
the due, but Adam, Ralph. *Taming of Shrew. iv. 1*
old Adam never appeared? *Com. of Errors. iv. 3*
thou, old Adam's likeness, set to *Richard II. iii. 4*
since the old days of good-man Adam. *1 Hen. IV. ii. 4*
in the state of innocence, Adam fell
I wiped the tears from his cheek out *Henry V. i. 3*
and Adam was a gardener *2 Henry VI. iv. 2*
young Adam, [Knight—Abraham] Cupid, he that
they hold up Adam's profession *Hamlet. v. 1*
ADAMANT—as iron to adamant. *Troil. & Cres. iii. 2*
draw me, you hard-hearted adamant. *Mid. N. D. ii. 2*
spurn in pieces pieces of adamant *1 Henry VI. i. 4*
ADD—they that add moreover *Twelfth Night. i. 3*
the adde, moreover, add more to the
and did thereto add my love.
disguiser; and you may add to it. *Mea. For Mea. iv. 2*
she will not add to her damnation *Much Ado. iv. 1*
I will add the Envy. *Love's Labour Lost. iii. 1*
I add a precious secret from out
to our perjury to add more terror
if I could add a lie unto a fault *Merch. of Ven. v. 1*
I'll add three thousand crowns. *All's Well. iii. 7*
concerneth us to add her *Taming of Shrew. iii. 2*
and I will add to the my
will thereto add, 's pity, she's. *Winter's Tale. ii. 1*
which you say, adds to nature
add thereto a tiger's chameleon *Macbeth. iv. 1*
or add a royal number to the *King John. iii. 1*
of England add thus more
or add another line unto the
good hap, add an immortal title *Richard II. i. 1*
add proof unto mine armour
it adds more sorrow to my want
will add right worthy goods
must add unto your sickness *2 Henry IV. iii. 1*
with reasonable swiftness, add more *Henry V. i. 2*
to this add—defiance; and tell
to add to your laments *1 Henry VI. i. 1*
and I will add to the world
the words would add more anguish. *3 Henry VI. ii. 1*
I can add measure to your woes
I can add colours to the camelon
eyes add water to the sea.
I need not add more fuel to
support, out of his grace he adds *Henry VIII. iii. 3*
yet will I add an honour
and, to add greater honours to his age
add to my clamours. *Titus Andronicus and Cressida. ii. 2*
and add, that, if he overhold his
and add more coals to Cancer
may these add to the number. *Timon of Athens. iii. 1*
unpurged air to add unto his sickness. *Julius C. ii. 1*
add more, from thine own heart. *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 6*
which I will add to your liver's heart. *Cymb. v. 5*
unless I add, we are honest.
nor come we to add sorrow to *Pericles. i. 3*
I'll rise, or else add ill to ill
thereto add such reasons of your own *Lea. i. 4*
doth add more grief to too much. *Romeo & Jul. iii. 3*
nothing canst thou do to damnation add. *Othello. iii. 3*
ADDED—to have it added to the *Mea. For Mea. ii. 4*
Ba, pueritia, with a horn added. *Love's L. Lost. v. 1*
Camillo's light, added to their. *Winter's Tale. ii. 1*
a gash is added to her wounds *Macbeth. iv. 1*
and added years to his short *Richard II. i. 4*
and new happiness added to that *2 Henry IV. iv. 4*
twenty-six; added to these *Henry V. iv. 8*
a thought of added honour *Troilus and Cres. iv. 5*
you have added worth unto 't *Timon of Athens. i. 2*
have added slaughter to the sword. *Julius Caesar. v. 1*
no; I rather added a lustre to it. *Cymbeline. i. 2*
but he added to your having
I need not add more fuel to *Titus Andronicus. iii. 1*
who ever but his approbation added *Pericles. iv. 4*
all love, and added to the gall *Lea. i. 4*
which, added to the goose, proves. *Romeo & Jul. iii. 2*
ADDER—I am all words and adders. *Tempest. ii. 2*
what foot hath added water to
thou serpent, never adder stung
or is the adder better than the eel. *Taming of S. v. 3*
I prayed to eat adder's heads *Winter's Tale. iv. 3*
a tongue of dog, adder, and snake
she longed with a lurking adder *Richard II. iii. 2*
art thou, like the adder, waxen deaf? *2 H. VI. iii. 2*
more poisons than the adder's tooth. *3 Hen. VI. i. 4*
than I can wish to adders, spiders *Richard III. i. 2*
the black toad, and adder blue *Troil. & Cres. ii. 3*
bright day, that brings forth the adder. *Julius C. ii. 1*
were't toad or adder, spider, 'twould *Cymb. v. 2*
even as an adder, when she *Titus Andronicus. iii. 3*
as the stung are of the adder *Lea. v. 1*
I will trust, as I will adders fanged. *Hamlet. iii. 2*
ADDICT—addict themselves to sack. *2 Hen. IV. iv. 3*

ADDICTED—very wild; addicted so and so. *Ham. ii. 1*
being addicted to a melancholy. *Twelfth Night. ii. 5*
ADDITION—since his addition was *Hen. V. i. 1*
what sport and reveals his addition leads *Obh. ii. 2*
ADDIT—adding a tongue with *Love's L. L. ii. 1*
stayed the odds by adding four *epitaph*
by adding one more L. *iv. 2 (epitaph)*
this world; adding thereto, moreover
to England; adding withal, how *Richard II. iv. 1*
adding further, the best king. *Henry VIII. i. 2*
adding to clouds more clouds *Romeo & Jul. i. 1*
ADDITION—are devils' additions. *Merry Wives. ii. 3*
my troth, it is no addition to her wit. *Much Ado. ii. 3*
where great additions swell, and fail *All's Well. iii. 3*
and worth it with addition; but
without addition, or diminishing *Com. of Er. ii. 2*
in which addition, hail, most worthy *Macbeth. i. 3*
particular addition, from the bible
this addition more, full thirty *King John. ii. 2*
with this shall addition *Henry IV. ii. 4*
and with this addition in French *Henry V. v. 2*
beasts of their particular additions. *Troil. & Cres. i. 3*
his addition yield to sinewy Ajax
his addition shall be humble
a great addition to my love *Coriolanus. i. 9*
bear the addition nobly ever
to underest your good addition
with what addition! that by *Julius Caesar. iv. 3*
by addition of his envy! *Antony and Cleopatra. v. 2*
my power, address your love. *Mid. N. D. i. 1*
deny't the least supply of thy addition
the comfort with what addition I can.
[Collier. Knight]—more than in your addition
such additions your honours have more
with swinish phrase, and addition *Hamlet. v. 3*
or the addition, of man, and country
and with no addition, we go to gain a little
and think it no addition, nor my wish. *Othello. iii. 4*
you give me the addition, whose want
that that might be my addition
ADDLE—beaten as addle as an egg. *Rom. & Jul. iii. 1*
addle egg. If you love an addle egg. *Troil. & Cr. i. 2*
ADDRESS—address thy gait unto her. *Twelfth Night. i. 4*
address me to my appointment. *Merry Wives. iii. 5*
my powers, address your love. *Mid. N. D. i. 1*
so seriously he does address himself. *All's Well. iii. 6*
guests approach: address yourself. *Winter's T. iv. 3*
in chief address the substance of *2 Henry IV. iv. 1*
dreadful lady! address instantly. *2 Hen. VI. v. 2*
let us address to them on the way
that gods and men, address their dangers
we first address towards you, who with *Lea. i. 1*
and did address itself to motion, like *Hamlet. i. 2*
ADDRESS—
were all addressed to meet you. *Love's L. Lost. ii. 1*
so have I addressed me: fortune *Mer. of Ven. ii. 9*
to this forest, addressed a mighty *As you Like It. v. 4*
and addressed them again to sleep *Macbeth. ii. 2*
our navy is addressed, our power. *2 Henry IV. iv. 4*
he is addressed; press near. *Julius Caesar. iii. 1*
as you are addressed, will very well *Pericles. i. 3*
ADDRESS—the march we are address. *Henry IV. iii. 3*
your grace, the prologue is address. *Mid. N. D. v. 1*
I might behold address the king *Love's L. L. v. 2*
I address—do no more address. *Mer. & Wives. ii. 2*
every thing address together *Twelfth Night. iii. 4*
what to her address, which. *Winter's T. iv. (chorus)*
nor place, did then adhere, and yet *Macbeth. i. 7*
pres near, to whom he more address *Hamlet. ii. 2*
ADJACENT—
the sense of the adjacent wharfs. *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 2*
demesnes that there adjacent lie *Rom. & Jul. ii. 1*
ADJOINED—are mortised and adjoined. *Ham. iii. 3*
ADJOINING—adjoining
ADJOURN—we adjourn this court. *Hen. VIII. i. 2*
ADJOURNED—thus adjourned the Graces. *Cymb. v. 4*
ADJUDGED—he adjudged your brother. *M. For M. v. 1*
thou art adjudged to the death. *Comedy of Errors. i. 1*
in his book are adjourned to sleep. *2 Hen. VI. ii. 3*
in thy nature, adjudged an olive. *3 Hen. VI. i. 1*
to be adjudged some direful *Titus Andronicus. v. 3*
ADJUNCT—my death were adjunct to *John. iii. 3*
learning is but an adjunct to ourself. *Love's L. L. iv. 3*
ADMINISTER—
keep the oath that we administer *Richard II. i. 3*
ADMINISTERED—
medicine must be administered, or. *King John. v. 1*
ADMINISTRATION—
and in the administration of his law. *2 H. IV. v. 2*
ADMIRABLE—O, 'twill be admirable. *Twel. N. ii. 3*
the knight's in admirable fooling
of excellent breeding, admirable. *Merry Wives. ii. 2*
it is admirable pleasures, and fery
but not my admirable dexterity of wit
howsoever, strange, and admirable *Mid. N. D. v. 1*
most admirable: I have seen those *All's Well. ii. 1*
of an admirable conceited fellow. *Winter's Tale. iv. 3*
O admirable youth! the new sage. *Troil. & Cres. i. 2*
O admirable man! Paris' Paris is dirt
admirable: how this grace speaks. *Timon of Ath. i. 3*
with admirable rich words to it *Cymbeline. ii. 3*
an admirable evasion of whomaster-man. *Lea. i. 2*
moving, how express and admirable! *Hamlet. ii. 2*
an admirable musician! O, she will *Othello. v. 1*
ADMIRAL—thou art our admiral *Henry IV. iii. 3*
Jacques of Châtillon, admiral of France. *H. V. iv. 8*
lord Bourbon, our high-admiral. *3 Henry VI. iii. 3*
the Richmond is the admiral. *Richard III. iv. 4*
the Egyptian admiral, with all *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 8*
ADMIRATION—the top of admiration. *Tempest. iii. 1*
bring in the admiration; that we *All's Well. ii. 1*
were very notes of admiration *Winter's Tale. v. 2*
that admiration do not whomper *Henry V. i. 2*
it is the greatest admiration in the
as great in admiration as herself *Henry VIII. v. 4*
without the help of admiration *Cymbeline. i. 5*
what makes your admiration?
and no protest with admiration what is
this admiration is much of the favour *Lea. i. 2*
season your admiration for a while *Hamlet. i. 2*

one step I have advanced thee; if thou . . . *Leary*, v.
 weep yew seeing she is advanced . . . *Rom. & Jul.*, v.
 I do not think I have advanced thee . . . *Leary*, v.
 the poor advantage makes friends . . . *Hamlet*, iii.
ADVANCEMENT—
 sleep were this for your advancement! . . . *Tempest*, i.
 may turn back to my advancement. . . *Winter's T.*, iv.
 give me the advantage . . . *Henry VI.*, i.
 I fear not your advancement; I will be . . . *Henry VI.*, v.
 endeavoured my advancement to the . . . *1 Hen. VI.*, i.
 you envy my advancement, and my . . . *Richard III.*, i.
 give me the advantage . . . *Henry VI.*, i.
 disorder deserved much less advancement . . . *Leary*, i.
 more than in your advancement [*Collier. Knight*
 addition] v.
 what advantage may I hope from that . . . *Ham. iii.*
 I have no advancement. How can that be, . . . *iii.*
ADVANTAGE—
 our own doth little advantage . . . *Tempest*, i.
 the next advantage will we take thoroughly . . . *iii.*
 fair advantage of his days . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.*, iii.
 give me your word for this advantage . . . *Leary*, i.
 her folly motion, and advantage . . . *Merry Wives*, ii.
 to take an ill advantage of his absence . . . *iii.*
 shall advantage thee more than ever . . . *Twelfth N.*, v.
 his advantage that I dearly love . . . *Mea. for Mea.*, ii.
 give me your word for this advantage . . . *Leary*, i.
 for some advantage to yourself . . . *iv.*
 I did him at this advantage take . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii.
 lend, nor borrow, upon advantage . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, i.
 did it in hope of fair advantages . . . *iv.*
 find out the advantage in the process . . . *All's Well*, i.
 that's for advantage. So is running . . . *iv.*
 she herself, without other advantage, may . . . *i.*
 where there is advantage to be given . . . *Macbeth*, v.
 the advantage of his absence took the . . . *King John*, i.
 to take the advantage of his absence . . . *iv.*
 for our advantage; therefore, hear us . . . *ii.*
 speed then, to take advantage of the field . . . *ii.*
 till this advantage, this vile drawing . . . *ii.*
 I have no advantage to take of your love . . . *ii.*
 so small advantage shall step forth . . . *ii.*
 the rich advantage of good exercise . . . *iv.*
 as I upon advantage did remove . . . *v.*
 their advantage, and your highness' loss . . . *Ric. III.*, i.
 give me advantage to my advantage . . . *iv.*
 I'll use the advantage of my power . . . *iii.*
 for our advantage, on the bitter cross . . . *1 Hen. IV.*, i.
 we'll read it at more advantage . . . *iv.*
 shall be paid back again with advantage . . . *iv.*
 with like advantage . . . *iv.*
 let's away; advantage feeds him fat . . . *iv.*
 you give him then advantage . . . *iv.*
 from this swarm of fair advantages . . . *v.*
 I have a good advantage to his grace . . . *2 H. IV.*, iv.
 turning part of his advantages . . . *iv.*
 make road upon us with all advantages . . . *Hen. V.*, i.
 advantage is a better soldier than rashness . . . *ii.*
 death is to him advantage, or not dying . . . *iv.*
 the hours the peasant best advantages . . . *iv.*
 remember with advantages, when I . . . *iv.*
 how, with most advantage, they . . . *Henry VI.*, i.
 my ill, the advantage of my good . . . *ii.*
 and, in advantage lingering, looks . . . *iv.*
 the advantage of his death . . . *iv.*
 when I spy advantage, claim the crown . . . *2 H. VI.*, i.
 and his advantage following your decease . . . *ii.*
 shapes with Proteus, for advantages . . . *3 Hen. VI.*, iii.
 the swift advantage of the hours . . . *Richard III.*, iv.
 I have the advantage of your . . . *iv.*
 please, and for his own advantage . . . *Henry VIII.*, i.
 would not lose so rich advantage of . . . *Troil. & Cr.*, ii.
 the advantage of the time prompts . . . *iii.*
 do not give advantage to stubborn critics . . . *v.*
 the advantage to the advantage . . . *Coriolanus*, v.
 and lose advantage, which doth ever cool . . . *iv.*
 I advantage, more than do us wrong . . . *Julius C.*, iii.
 from which advantage shall we cut him off . . . *iv.*
 who, having some advantage on Octavius . . . *v.*
 I have the advantage of your victory . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iv.
 and hold our best advantage . . . *iv.*
 with no more advantage than the . . . *Cymbeline*, i.
 beyond him in the advantage of the time . . . *iv.*
 I stand, stand! we have the advantage of the . . . *v.*
 the advantage to the advantage . . . *iv.*
 that highly may advantage thee . . . *Titus Andron.*, v.
 I taking advantage of our misery . . . *Pericles*, i.
 the good advantage of the night . . . *Leary*, iii.
 parity the advantage to the advantage . . . *iv.*
 of this dream of his advantage . . . *Hamlet*, i.
 bring them after in the best advantage . . . *Othello*, i.
 can stamp and counterfeit advantages . . . *ii.*
 give me advantage of some brief discourse . . . *iii.*
 I have the advantage of your victory . . . *iv.*
 with the least advantage of hope . . . *iv.*
ADVANTAGEABLE—
 shall see advantageable for our dignity . . . *Hen. V.*, v.
ADVANTAGED—
 I am not advantaged, and . . . *Mea. for Me.*, iii.
ADVANTAGEOUS—
 here is every thing advantageous to life . . . *Tempest*, ii.
 I advantageous care withdrew me . . . *Troil. & Cres.*, v.
ADVANTAGING—
 I advantage your loan with interest . . . *Rich. III.*, iv.
ADVENT'ROUS—
 advent'rous spirit . . . *1 H. IV.*, i.
ADVENTURE—
 will not adventure my . . . *Tempest*, i.
 bold Leander would adventure . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.*, iii.
 I have by hard adventure found mine . . . *Leary*, i.
 I have by hard adventure found mine . . . *Leary*, i.
 I'll adventure to borrow of a week . . . *Winter's T.*, i.
 will you adventure to save this brat's . . . *iv.*
 and would st adventure to mingle faith . . . *iv.*
 I have the advantage of your victory . . . *iv.*
 in this mist at all adventures go . . . *Comedy of Er.*, ii.
 to try the fair adventure of to-morrow . . . *John*, v.
 he in this adventure hath surprised . . . *1 Henry IV.*, i.
 such reasons for this adventure . . . *ii.*
 I have the advantage of your victory . . . *iv.*
 in the adventure of this perilous day . . . *v.*

ADVENTURE—

[*Knights*] my life spake at adventure. *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 at all adventures, so we were cut. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 unheeded, desperate, wild adventure. *Hen. IV*, iv. 2
 adventure to be banished myself. *2 Henry IV*, iii. 2
 have found the adventure very easy. — iv. 2
 adventure to be sent to the Tower. *Richard III*, i. 3
 if you fall in the adventure, cry crows. *Cymb.*, iii. 1
 not death on't, I would adventure. — iii. 4
 to lock it from action and adventure. — iv. 4
 or die in the adventure, be my helps. — *Pericles*, i. 1
 who looking for adventures in the world — iii. 3
 adventure for such merchandise. — *Ham.*, vi. 2
 in the churchyard, yet I will adventure. — v. 3
ADVENTURING—I have adventured to try. *Cym.*, i. 7
ADVENTURING—by adventuring both. *M. of P.*, i. 1
ADVENTUROUS—by report, adventurous. *Peri.*, i. 1
 spend your adventurous worth, whom if
 sheathing the steel in my adventurous. *Titus And.*, v. 3
 the adventurous knight shall use his foil. *Ham.*, ii. 2
ADVENTUROUSLY—
 durst steal any thing adventurously. *Henry IV*, iv. 4
ADVERSARIES—
 into the league of the adversaries. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 as adversaries do in law, strive. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 suggest his soon-believing adversaries. *Rich. II*, i. 1
 cloth men use to their adversaries. *1 Hen. IV*, iii. 2
 even in the bygone days of adversity. *Ham.*, iii. 1
 [Collier] embrace these sour adversaries. *3 H. VI*, iii. 1
 the souls of fearful adversaries. — *Richard III*, i. 1
 a weeder-out of his proud adversaries. — i. 3
 ancient knot of dangerous adversaries. — iii. 1
 they have been our adversaries. — *Titus And.*, iii. 2
 the usurping helmets of our adversaries. — v. 3
 to the good of their adversaries. — *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
ADVERSARY—a stony adversary. *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 1
 and I will be thy adversary. — *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 of the adversary. — *All's Well*, iii. 1
 of battle with mine adversary. — *Richard II*, i. 3
 by reason of his adversary's odds. — *Henry VI*, v. 5
 thy adversary's wife doth pray for. *Richard III*, v. 3
 the adversary I am to cope withal. — *Lea.*, v. 3
 the servants of my adversary. — *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
ADVERSE—of this adverse town. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 against me on the adverse side. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 6
 this to what adverse issue it can. — *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 time soon so to the adverse side. — *Ham.*, iii. 1
 no traffic to our adverse towns. *Comed. of Errors*, i. 1
 the adverse winds, whose leisure I. *King John*, iv. 1
 when adverse foreigners affront my. — iv. 2
 of thy adverse pernicious enemy. — *Richard II*, i. 3
 combat with my adverse. — *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 my prayers on the adverse party. *Richard III*, iv. 4
 which they upon the adverse faction want. — v. 3
ADVERSELY—touch my palate adversely. *Coriol.*, ii. 1
ADVERSITIES—embrace these sour adversities
 I collect of your adversity. *2 Henry IV*, iii. 1
 all indign and base adversities make. — *Othello*, i. 3
ADVERSTY—
 I am, cross'd with adversity. *Two Gent. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 sweet are the uses of adversity. — *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 soul, bruised with adversity. *Comed. of Errors*, ii. 1
 to be patient; I am in adversity. — iv. 4
 ringed about with bold adversity. *1 Henry IV*, iv. 4
 well said, adversity! and what need. *Tit. & Cr.*, v. 1
 adversity's sweet milk, philosophy. *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 3
ADVERTISE—
 can my part in him advertise. *Measure for Meas.*, i. 1
 the king his lord advertise whether. *Hen. VIII*, iii. 4
ADVERTISED—
 please it your grace to be advertised. *2 Hen. VI*, iv. 9
 by my scouts be advertised. *2 Hen. VI*, ii. 1
 I have advertised him by secret means. — iv. 5
 we are advertised by our loving friends. — v. 3
 by friends am well advertised. — *Richard III*, iv. 2
 advertised, that great general. — *Protrius & Cres.*, ii. 4
ADVERTISEMENTS—
 grieves far louder than advertisement. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 an advertisement to a proper maid. — *All's Well*, iv. 3
 this advertisement is five days old. *1 Henry IV*, iii. 2
 yet doth he give us bold advertisement. — iv. 1
ADVERTISING—
 as I was then advertising. — *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
ADVICE—ask my father for his advice. *Tempest*, v. 1
 this pride of hers, upon advice. *Two G. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 with more advice, that thus without advice. — iii. 2
 and thy advice this night. — iii. 2
 the onset to thy good advice. — iii. 2
 the lists of all advice my strength. *Meas. for M.*, i. 1
 whose advice hath often stilled. — iv. 1
 he wants advice. — *1 Henry IV*, iv. 2
 and say by whose advice thou can'st. — v. 1
 yet did repent me after more advice. — v. 1
 upon more advice, hath sent you. *Mer. of Ven.*, iv. 2
 understand what advice shall. — *All's Well*, i. 1
 share the advice he has by advice. — *Richard III*, i. 1
 you did never lack advice so much. — iii. 4
 upon advice, it toucheth us both. — *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 we need no more of your advice. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 easier for advice, or stronger for. — iii. 1
 else have desired your good advice. — *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 if you will take a homely man's advice. — iv. 2
 a speed with such advice disposed. — *King John*, iii. 4
 is banished upon good advice. — *Richard II*, i. 3
 your lordship is abused by advice. — *2 Hen. IV*, i. 2
 with good advice, and little medicine. — iii. 1
 on his more advice, we pardon him. — *Henry V*, ii. 2
 and Hume's advice, your grace's title. *2 Hen. VI*, ii. 2
 but with advice, and silent secrecy. — iii. 2
 thus high, by thy advice, and thy advice. — *Richard III*, iv. 1
 begin to relish thy advice. — *Protrius and Cressida*, i. 3
 as you shall give the advice. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 some comfort out of your best advice. — *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 if you will elect by my advice. — *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 the Greeks, upon advice did bury Ajax. — iii. 1
 by my advice, all humbled on your. — i. 2
 shall I see our engines with advice. — ii. 1
 by good advice, mortal revenge. — iv. 1
 will all subscribe to thy advice. — iv. 2
 nor ask advice of any other thought. — *Pericles*, i. 1

ADVICE—we must have use of your advice. *Lea.*, ii. 1
 and, by my advice, let us impart what. — *Hamlet*, i. 1
 by my former lecture and advice. — ii. 1
 she took the fruits of my advice; and he. — ii. 2
 when this advice is free, I give. — *Othello*, iii. 3
ADVISE—advise you what you say. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 she thus advises thee, that sighs. — ii. 5 (letter)
 advise me where I may find you. *Two Gent. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 I advise you, let me not find you. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 we shall advise this wronged maid. — iii. 1
 upon her, father, if you advise it. — iv. 1
 and advise him for a better place. — iv. 2
 I am come to advise you, comfort you. — v. 3
 friar, advise him; I leave him to. — v. 3
 let the friar advise you. — *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 good my lord, advise him. — *All's Well*, i. 1
 to my chamber, and advise me. — iii. 3
 I need not advise you further. — *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 well dost thou advise; if Biondello. *Taming of S.*, i. 1
 I advise you use your manners. — i. 1
 I gone, or talk not, I advise you. — i. 2
 and this will I advise you; first tell me. — iv. 2
 to your duty thoroughly, I advise you. — *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 thou dost advise me, even so as. — *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I will advise you where to plant. — *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 and that well might advise him to. — iii. 6
 bid thy master well advise himself. — *Henry IV*, iii. 6
 I advise you (and thus I advise you). — *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 that rock, that I advise your shunning. — i. 1
 I can advise me like you. — i. 1
 I shall anon advise you further. — i. 2
 of mankind, that he thus advise us. — *Tim. of A.*, iv. 3
 I advise thee, Adon, what is to be done. — *Tim. of A.*, iv. 3
 shall advise me in all for Cleopatra. — *Ant. & Cl.*, v. 3
 sir, I would advise you to shift a shirt. — *Cymb.*, i. 3
 will, out of this advise you, follow. — *2 Henry IV*, ii. 2 (letter)
 advise the emperor for his good. — *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 advise thee to be wary. — *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 with dead cheeks advise thee to desert. — *Pericles*, i. 1
 but yet, I know you'll do as I advise. — iv. 4
 brother, I advise you to the best. — *Lea.*, ii. 1
 advise your fellows. — i. 3
 advise yourself. I am not a prophet. — *Othello*, iii. 3
 advise the duke, where you are going. — iii. 7
 I do advise you, take this note. — iv. 5
 I lay hand on heart, advise. — *Romeo and Juliet*, iii. 5
 can you advise me I have lost it. — *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 you advise me well. I protest. — *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
ADVISED—well hast thou advised. *Two G. of Ver.*, i. 3
 be advised, sir, and pass good. — *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 are you advised of that? — i. 4
 but that you have advised me. — *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 and advised him for the entertainment. — iii. 2
 yet I'm advised to do it. — iv. 6
 say you, Hemia, be advised, fair. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 but be first advised, in conflict. — *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 if you be advised, I let's. — v. 2
 and were you well advised. — v. 2
 with more advised watch, to find. — *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 1
 therefore be advised. — ii. 1
 therefore be well advised, how you do. — v. 1
 but that you have advised me. — *Comed. of Errors*, ii. 1
 friendly, as thou hast advised me. — *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 be advised. I am; and by my fancy. — iv. 3
 I am advised what I say. — *Comed. of Errors*, v. 1
 be well advised; tell of thy tale. — *King John*, iii. 1
 upon honour, I am advised. — iv. 3
 nor never by advised purpose meet. — *Richard II*, i. 3
 good cousin, be advised; stir not. — *1 Henry IV*, iv. 3
 you were advised, his flesh was. — *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 as I was then advised by my learned. — i. 2
 the earnest heart of my advice. — *Henry V*, ii. 1
 and bids you be advised, there's naught. — i. 2
 French, advised by good intelligence. — ii. (cho.)
 are you advised? the east side of. — *2 Henry VI*, ii. 1
 and bid me be advised how I tread. — ii. 4
 I have of wisdom advised. — *Richard III*, i. 1
 and bade me be advised? — *Richard III*, i. 1
 be advised; heat not a furnace. — *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 be advised; I say again, there is not. — i. 1
 by my friends in Spain advised. — ii. 4
 I am advised to give her music. — *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 whether since he is advised by aught. — *Lea.*, v. 1
 general, be advised; he comes to bad. — *Othello*, i. 2
ADVISEDLY—take it advisedly. — *1 Henry IV*, v. 1
 I will never more break faith advisedly. — *Mer. of V.*, i. 1
ADVISING—
 fasten your ear on my advisings. — *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
ADVOCATE—
 an advocate for an impostor? — *Tempest*, i. 2
 to be her advocate to the loudest. — *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 what advocate hast thou to him? — iv. 3
 advocate's the court-word for a peasant. — iv. 3
 set forth mine advocate; at your. — v. 1
 soul should sue as advocate for thee. — *Com. of Err.*, i. 1
 the earnest heart of my advice. — *Richard III*, i. 3
 I will be known your advocate. — *Cymbeline*, i. 2
ADVOCATION—
 my advocacy is not now in time. — *Othello*, iii. 4
ÆACIDA—also te, Æacida, romanos vincere
 ÆACIDES—*2 Henry VI*, i. 4 (paper)
 for sure Æacides was Ajax. — *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 ÆACIDES—the eddies, hold let him be. — *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 seize him, eddies. Down with him. — iii. 1
 eddies, seize him. Yield, March, yield. — iii. 1
 our eddies smote? ourselves resisted? — iii. 1
ÆGEON—hapless Ægeon, whom the. — *Com. of Err.*, i. 1
 that Ægeon went, but to procrastinate. — i. 1
 Ægeon, art thou not? or else his ghost? — v. 1
 speak, old Ægeon, if thou be'st. — v. 1
 the same Ægeon, speak, and speak. — v. 1
ÆGLE—make him with fair Ægle. — *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
ÆMILIA—wife once called Æmilia. — *Com. of Err.*, v. 1
 the same Æmilia, I dream not, thou. — v. 1
ÆMILIUS—news with the Æmilius. — *Titus And.*, i. 2
 Æmilius, do this message honourably. — iv. 4
ÆNEAS—he said, widower Æneas. — *Tempest*, ii. 1
 as did Æneas old Anchises bear. — *2 Henry VI*, v. 2
 but then Æneas bare a living lord. — v. 2

ÆNEAS—

Æneas, from the field to day? (*rep.*) *Troil. & Cres.*, i. 1
 but Æneas, is not that a brave man? — i. 2
 but pence, Æneas, pence, Trojan. — i. 3
 fair lord Æneas, let me touch. — i. 3
 'tis the lord Æneas. Is the prince. — iv. 1
 lord Æneas. A valiant Greek, Æneas. — iv. 1
 joy, let Æneas live, if to my. — iv. 2
 who, there? my lord Æneas? — iv. 2
 and, my lord Æneas, we met by chance. — iv. 2
 and bring Æneas, and the Grecian. — iv. 4
 as you and lord Æneas consent. — iv. 5
 thus says Æneas; or that I know. — iv. 5
 Æneas is a field, and I do stand. — v. 3
 Ajax hath ta'en Æneas. — v. 6
 as Æneas, our great ancestor. — *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 Dido and her Æneas shall want. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 12
 like false Æneas, were in his time. — *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 to bid Æneas tell the tale twice o'er. — *Titus And.*, iii. 2
 'twas Æneas' tale to Dido; and thereabout. — *Ham.*, iii. 2
ÆOLUS—yet Æolus would not be. — *2 Hen. VI*, iii. 2
ÆER—we call mollis æer; and mollis æer. — *Cymb.*, v. 5
ÆERIAL—the æerial bliss, an indistinct. — *Othello*, iii. 1
ÆSCULAPUS—Æsculapius guide us. — *Pericles*, iii. 2
 what says my Æsculapius? — *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
ÆSON—that did renew old Æson. — *Mer. of Ven.*, v. 1
ÆTNA—Æt'nap' fable in a winter's night. — *3 H. VI*, v. 5
ÆTNA—let hot Æt'na. — *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 I will be thrown into Æt'na. — *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
ÆFAIR—made a fair off by Sir Hugh. — i. 1
 saw a fair off in the orchard this. — *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 speak for her is a fair off guilty. — *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 in common in commoned in commoned. — *Titus And.*, iii. 2
ÆFAIR—a fair off of your four legs. — *Tempest*, ii. 2
 be not a fair off, thy good friend. — ii. 2
 I a fair off? — ii. 2
 art thou a fair off? — ii. 2
 be not a fair off; the best I need. — ii. 2
 but that I am a fair off. — *Merry Wives of Windsor*, iii. 2
 not the ladies be a fair off of the lion? — *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 a knavery of them, to make me a fair off. — iii. 1
 a conqueror, and a fair off to speak! — *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 yet to be a fair off of me. — *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 I am half a fair off, thou wilt say anon. — ii. 9
 I am a fair off, the life of Helen. — *All's Well*, v. 2
 then never trust me if I be a fair off. — *Taming of S.*, v. 2
 Hecuba is a fair off, that is. — *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 I was not much a fair off; for once. — *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 I am but sorry, not a fair off. — iv. 3
 nothing a fair off of what itself. — *Macbeth*, i. 1
 art thou a fair off to be the same? — i. 7
 a soldier and a fair off, I need. — ii. 1
 but, if you be a fair off to hear. — *King John*, iv. 2
 art thou not horribly a fair off. — *1 Henry IV*, ii. 4
 I am a fair off there are few die well. — *Henry IV*, iv. 7
 that shall make all France a fair off. — *1 Henry IV*, iv. 7
 mine I off have been. — *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 a virtuous sin), makes me a fair off. — *Troil. & Cres.*, iv. 4
 I am a fair off to tell grey-beards. — *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 he is a fair off to come. — *1 Henry IV*, iii. 3
 half a fair off to come. — *Go to go to* — *Cymb.*, iii. 3
 those that are a fair off. — *Comed. of Errors*, ii. 1
 I am a fair off, being in night. — *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 I am a fair off, you make a wanton of me. — *Hamlet*, v. 2
ÆFABILITY—in smiles and æfability. — *Julius C.*, ii. 1
 æfability as in discretion you ought. — *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 in your æfability and æfability. — *Titus And.*, iii. 1
ÆFABLE—Baptista Minola, an æfable. — i. 1
 soft, and æfable, why does the world. — ii. 2
 valiant as a lion, and wondrous æfable. — *H. IV*, iii. 1
 since he was mild and æfable. — *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
 me, he was mild and æfable. — *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
ÆFAIR—to confer of home affairs. — *Two G. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 in these affairs to aid me. — ii. 4
 break with thee of some affairs. — iii. 1
 how is a curial dog in some affairs. — *Merry W.*, ii. 1
 is right apt for this affair. — *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 so hardy to come again in his affairs. — ii. 1
 take, and give back, affairs. — iii. 3
 give the mother notice of my affair. — *Meas. for M.*, i. 5
 into Angelo, having affairs between. — *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 my stay must be stolen out of other affairs. — iii. 1
 save in the office and affairs of love. — *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 whilst in this affair do these employ. — *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 not I, but my affairs, have made. — *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 6
 till I and my affairs are answered. — *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 part of a minute in the affairs. — iv. 1
 that and all your worthiest affairs. — *All's Well*, iii. 1
 such affairs, [Collier. Knight—a scarre] that. — iv. 2
 to wear your gentle limbs in my affairs. — v. 1
 affairs do even drag me homeward. — *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 in your affairs, my lord, if ever I. — ii. 2
 what his happier affairs may be. — iv. 1
 and for the ordering your affairs, to sing. — iv. 3
 grown incapable of reasonable affairs. — iv. 3
 your affairs there? or what you. — *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 I command thee to open thy affairs? — iv. 3
 best half of our affair. — *Well* — *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 in riddles and affairs of death. — iii. 5
 to treat of high affairs touching. — *King John*, i. 1
 demand of these affairs, as well as. — v. 6
 furnish us for our affairs in hand. — *Richard II*, i. 4
 and, for these great affairs do ask some. — ii. 1
 to order these affairs, thus thrust. — ii. 1
 big upon the mauldullness of our affairs. — *H. IV*, iv. 1
 hasty employment in the king's affairs. — *2 H. IV*, i. 1
 give even way into my rough affairs. — ii. 3
 like a brother toiled in my affairs. — iii. 1
 with ringing in the king's affairs. — iii. 2
 and prosper your affairs, and send us peace. — iv. 2
 and brethren in these great affairs. — iv. 1
 putting all affairs else into oblivion. — v. 5
 him debate of commonwealth affairs. — *Henry V*, i. 1
 other affairs must now be. — *1 Henry IV*, iv. 1
 I come to talk of commonwealth affairs. — *2 H. VI*, i. 1
 my lord is miled in great affairs. — ii. 3
 take order for mine own affairs. — iii. 1
 the first of all your chief affairs. — *3 Henry IV*, iv. 6
 a packhorse in his great affairs. — *Richard III*, i. 1
 [Knight] so thrive I in my dangerous affairs. — iv. 4

AFFAIRS—look into these affairs *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 is this an hour for temporal affairs? ha? iii. 1
 their affairs as righteous; but all iii. 1
 affairs that walk (as they say, spirits do) v. 1
 from your affairs I hinder you too long v. 1
 what's your affair, I pray you? *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
 the great sway of his affairs with ii. 2
 is such a wrest in their affairs iii. 3
 my affairs are servanted to others *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 the fortunes and affairs of noble *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 there is a tide in the affairs of men iv. 3
 since the affairs of men rest v. 1
 his affairs come to me on the wind. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
 if one of mean affairs may plot it iv. 6
 to Jewry, on affairs of Antony *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 assaulted, for following her affairs *Lea.* ii. 2
 freely gone with this affair along *Hamlet.* i. 2
 but what is your affair in Elsinore? ii. 2
 and start not so wildly from my affair iii. 2
 that else leans to the affair iv. 3
 and our affairs from England come too late v. 2
 the state affairs, hath hither brought *Othello.* i. 3
 still the house affairs would draw her i. 3
 your grace, on to the state affairs i. 3
 I stay you, you have the affairs of state i. 3
 the affair cries haste, and speed must answer i. 3
 let's to our affairs. Forgive us our sins ii. 3
 in their sleeps will mutter their affairs ii. 3
 I have dealt most directly in thy affair ii. 3
AFFAIRS—the affairs *Merry Wives.* i. 4
AFFECT—thou affect her, Claudio? *Much Ado.* i. 1
 in Milan, here, whom I affect. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* iii. 1
 sir John affects thy wife *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 he my husband beat out of his affair ii. 1
 once told me she did affect me. *Twel.* N. ii. 5
 to affect speech and discourse. *Measure for Mea.* i. 1
 of safe discretion, that does affect it i. 1
 every man with his affects is born. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 I do affect the very ground i. 2
 I will something affect the letter iv. 2
 you affect a sorrow, than to have (rep.). *All's Well.* i. 1
 I study what you most affect. *Taming of the Shrew.* i. 1
 if you affect him, sister, here I swear ii. 1
 if I affect it more, I shall affect it more *Henry IV.* i. 1
 your grace affect their motion? *Henry VI.* v. 1
 since he affects her most v. 5
 how they affect the house and claim. *2 Hen. VI.* iii. 1
 and affect in honour honesty *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 infectiously infect affections, with affect. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
 that affect the untraded oath iv. 5
 for he does neither affect company. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 praise, but what he does affect i. 2
 to affect the malice and displeasure. *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 charge him home, that affects tyrannical ii. 2
 stratagem must do that you affect *Titus And.* ii. 1
 doth affect a saucy roughness *Lea.* ii. 1
 young affections, in my distinct and proper. *Othello.* i. 3
 not to affect many proposed matches iii. 3
AFFECTATION—it is affectation. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 spruce affectation [Collier—affectation] figures i. 1
 pedantical *Love's Labour Lost.* v. 2
 [Collier] indict the author of affectation. *Ham.* ii. 2
AFFECTED—stand you affected to. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* i. 3
 I stand affected to the letter i. 1
 and as I find her, so am I affected. *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
 he, surely, affected her for her wit. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 which we lovers intitle affected ii. 1
 that most are affected to these iii. 1
 I stand affected to you, as it were v. 1
 I am in all affected as yourself *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 have I affected wealth or honour *2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 how he doth stand affected to you. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 which ever yet affected one *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 such image of the affected merit. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
 more affected than the performance ii. 2
 nature but affected [Collier. Knight—infected] ii. 2
Timon of Athens. iv. 3
 thou hast affected the fine strain iv. 3
 thou affected, too, that I got by you. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 for aught thou know'st, affected be *Titus And.* ii. 1
 I thought, the king had more affected *Lea.* i. 1
 no marvel then, though he were ill affected ii. 1
AFFECTEDLY—of his tongue affected him. *John.* i. 3
AFFECTING—affecting one sole throne. *Coriol.* iv. 6
 such a drawing, affecting rage. *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 antick, lispings, affecting fantosies. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
AFFECTION—affection not gone forth. *Tempest.* i. 2
 my affections are then as humble i. 2
 fair encounter of two most rare affections iii. 1
 your affections would become tender v. 1
 affection chains thy tender days. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* i. 1
 so your affection would cease v. 1
 I have you affected, too, as it were. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 to the vehemency of your affection ii. 2
 hath answered my affection (so far iv. 6
 the flock of all affections else that *Twelth N.* i. 1
 or thy affection cannot hold the bent ii. 1
 I have vain thought of my affection. *Measure for Mea.* i. 5
 in the working of your own affections ii. 1
 or, by the affection that you guide ii. 1
 neither heat, affection, limb, nor beauty iii. 1
 yes. Has he affections in him iii. 1
 I heard him swear his affection *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 into a mountain of affection, the one ii. 1
 whatsoever comes athwart his affection ii. 2
 loves him with such engaged affection iii. 1
 I have scabbed against all assaults of affection iii. 3
 hath she made her affection known to iii. 3
 seems her affections have their full bent iii. 3
 rather die, than give any sign of affection iii. 3
 to wish him wrestle with affection iii. 3
 no shape nor project of affection, she is iii. 1
 containing her affection unto Benedick v. 4
 that my prayers could such affection. *Mid. N. D.* i. 1
 and tender me, forsooth, affection ii. 1
 that war against her affections. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 against the humour of affection would i. 2
 have at you then affection's men at arms iv. 3

AFFECTION—
 witty without affection; audacious. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 most sweet pleasure and affection v. 1
 [Collier] hyperboles, spruce affection v. 2
 of my affections would. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 is there in your affection towards i. 2
 level at my affection i. 2
 looked on yet for my affection ii. 1
 and with affection wondrous sensible ii. 8
 comparisons, senses, affections, passions iii. 1
 affection, mistress of passion, sways it iv. 1
 and his affections dark as Erebus v. 1
 I will render thee again in affection. *As you Like.* i. 2
 come, come, wrestle with thy affections i. 3
 my affection hath an unknown bottom i. 3
 as fast as you pour affection in iv. 1
 disclose the state of your affection *All's Well.* i. 3
 affection is not rated from the heart. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 not removes, at least, affection's edge ii. 1
 thy loves with all affection iii. 1
 of your entire affection to Bianca iv. 2
 or both dissemble deeply their affections iv. 4
 betwixt them then such an affection. *Winter's T.* i. 1
 affection! thy intention stabs the centre i. 2
 this showed a sound affection i. 2
 I am heir to my affection iv. 3
 with thought of such affections, step forth v. 1
 with the affection of nobleness, which nature v. 2
 all goodness of affection, as you v. 2
 gay restreints his great loves but? *Comedy of Er.* ii. 1
 strayed his affection in unlawful love? v. 1
 great affections, wrestling in thy bosom. *John.* v. 2
 let me wonder, Harry, at thy affections. *H. IV.* iii. 1
 in affections of delight, in military. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 a better place in his heart than iv iv. 4
 with what wings shall his affections fly iv. 4
 with the least affection of a welcome iv. 4
 in his tomb lie my affections v. 2
 it shows my earnestness of love v. 2
 and thus his affections are higher. *Henry V.* i. 1
 nor your affections, and your appetites v. 1
 this jewel, pledge of my affection *Henry VI.* v. 1
 with all my full affections still meet. *Hen. VIII.* iii. 1
 my king's tongue to me, as you iii. 1
 be corrupted through affection. *Troilus & Cres.* ii. 2
 temporize with my affection iv. 4
 I weigh my friend's affection with. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 the appetite and affection common *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 your affections are as sinners ii. 1
 guided by your own true affections ii. 3
 but, out, affection! all bond and privilege v. 3
 not known when his affections swayed. *Jul. Cas.* ii. 1
 do stand but in a forced affection iv. 5
 thou affectest me, as I do thee. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
 yet have I fierce affections, and think i. 3
 Antony will use his affection where it is ii. 6
 made weak by my affection iii. 9
 the itch of his affection should not then iii. 11
 I have a pang of affection. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 will continue fast to your affection i. 7
 love and your affections on a stranger? *Pericles.* ii. 5
 or your fore-vouch'd affection fall into *Lea.* i. 1
 to feel my affection to your honour i. 2
 with that ceremony, as you i. 2
 measuring his affections by my own. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 his own affection's counsellor i. 1
 young affection gapes to be his heir i. 5 (cho.)
 she affections, and warm your blood ii. 1
 affection makes him false, he speaks iii. 1
 keep you in the rear of your affection *Hamlet.* i. 3
 his affection to me. Affection? puh! i. 3
 the author of affection [Collier—affectation] ii. 2
 loves! his affections, as sinners ii. 2
 dipping all his faults in their affection iv. 7
 goes by letter, and affection, not by the old. *Oth.* i. 1
 and poison this young maid's affections? i. 3
 of his salt and most hidden love affection? ii. 1
 and doth affect me? ii. 1
 and have not we affections? desires for sport iv. 3
AFFECTIONATE—your wife, (so I would say) i. 1
 and your affectionate servant *Lea.* iv. 6 (letter)
AFFECTIONATELY—commends himself most i. 1
 affectionately to you. *Troilus and Cres.* iii. 1
AFFECTIONED—an affectioned ass. *Twelth N.* ii. 3
AFFECTED—as thou affect'st *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 that this affect'st a sheep-hook. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
AFFERED—thy title is affected *Macbeth.* iv. 3
AFFLIANCE—the sweetness of affection. *Henry P.* ii. 2
 dangerous than this fond affiance *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to know if your affiance were deeply. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
AFFIANCED—was affianced to her. *Meas. for M.* iii. 1
 I am affianced this man's wife v. 1
AFFIED—we be affied, and such. *Taming of Sh.* v. 4
AFFIND—seem all affind and kin *Troil. & Cr.* i. 1
 in any just term am affind'd to love *Othello.* i. 1
 if partially affind'd, or leagued in office ii. 3
AFFINITY—Cyprius, a slight affinity ii. 3
AFFIRM—fairly affirm, that the land. *Hen. V.* i. 2
 and I must not blush to affirm it v. 2
 but I affirm it is the woman's part *Cymbeline.* ii. 5
 renege, affirm, and turn their halcyon *Lea.* ii. 2
AFFIRMATION—of bloody affirmation. *Cymb.* i. 5
AFFIRMATIVE—your two affirmatives. *Te.* N. v. 1
AFFLICT—never afflict yourself to know. *Lea.* i. 4
 where thou keep'st hourly afflict. *Meas. for M.* iii. 1
 that time comes, afflict me with *As you Like.* iii. 5
 but I cannot afflict me further *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 this discord doth afflict my soul *Henry VI.* i. 1
 leave to afflict my heart *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
 what'er you can afflict me with *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 conscience, how dost thou afflict me! *Rich. III.* v. 3
 thy goodness would afflict thee. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
 the leanness that afflicts us *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 friends, that do afflict each other. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
 good looks afflict his gentle heart. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 we will afflict the emperor ii. 3
 that does afflict our nation *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 to us unknown, afflicts him thus, that iv. 2
AFFLICTED—be thus afflicted in. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
 shall be any further afflicted *Merry Wives.* iv. 2

AFFLICTED—
 I come to visit the afflicted spirits. *Meas. for M.* ii. 3
 vile prison of afflicted breath *King John.* iii. 4
 sure, he is much afflicted. Who? *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 dishonourably afflicted, but yet honest. *Cymbeline.* iv. 3
 that we should be thus afflicted *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 4
AFFLICTION—affliction afflicts (rep.) *Winter's T.* iv. 3
 do not receive affliction at my iii. 2
 for this affliction has a taste as iii. 2
 a feeling of their affliction *Tempest.* v. 1
 the affliction of my mind amends v. 1
 that money will be a biting affliction. *Merry W.* v. 5
 affliction may one day smile again. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 and sleep in the affliction of these *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 O fair affliction, peace *King John.* iii. 3
 and sour affliction, be playfellows *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 must weigh out my afflictions *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 one of my greatest afflictions *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
 be mine thy chief afflictions iv. 2
 please to stop affliction, let him make v. 2
 lie, that have afflictions on them *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 happier much by his affliction made v. 4
 man's nature cannot carry the affliction. *Lea.* iii. 1
 shake patiently my great affliction off iv. 5
 forth I'll bear affliction, till it iv. 5
 affliction is enamoured of thy parts. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
 if't be the affliction of his love *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 in most great affliction of spirit ii. 2
 grief and affliction, passion self ii. 2
 pleased heaven to try me with affliction. *Othello.* iv. 3
AFFORD—we cannot afford you *All's Well.* iv. 1
 this commendation I can afford her *Much Ado.* i. 1
 I praise we may afford to any lady. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
 can afford no more at such ii. 2
 and would afford my speechless visor half v. 2
 nothing that my house affords. *Taming of S. (ind.)* i. 1
 Padua affords this kindness (rep.) v. 2
 now Jove afford you cause *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 that every church affords *Comedy of Er.* iii. 5
 purest treasure mortal time affords *Richard II.* i. 1
 afford no extraordinary gaze *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 see what physis the tavern affords *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 such as my wit affords *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 a paper's point affords *Henry VI.* i. 1
 other pleasure can the world afford ii. 2
 since this earth affords no joy to me iii. 2
 spacious world cannot again afford. *Richard III.* i. 2
 this dark monarchy affords false ii. 4
 affords that the Guildhall affords iii. 1
 thou wouldst as soon afford a grave iv. 4
 comfort that the dark night can afford v. 3
 as easy as a down-bed would afford it. *Hen. VIII.* i. 1
 charitable men afford to beggars. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
 this best world affords to such as iii. 2
 Rome could afford no tribute like *Titus And.* iii. 1
 Rome affords no prey but me and mine iii. 1
 all hell afford you such a devil? v. 2
 can afford no better term than this. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
 the times of woe afford time and iv. 1
 strength shall help afford iv. 1
 the world affords no law to make thee v. 1
AFFORDETH—as soul to soul affordeth *Othello.* i. 1
AFFAY—that voice doth us affay. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
AFFRIGHT—or rather doth affright. *Mid. N. D.* i. 2
 adverse foreigners affright my towns *John.* iv. 2
 did affright the air at Agincourt *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
 the scarerow that affrights our *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I have touch affrights me *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 doth death affright? Thy name affrights me iv. 1
 even to affright thee with the view thereof v. 1
 must not now affright us by fair *3 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 dream affrights thee with a hell *Richard III.* i. 3
 dreams affright our souls ii. 1
 the one affrights you, the other *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 dragons here affright thee hard *Pericles.* i. 1
 I these gone; let them affright thee. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
 to affright an impetuous foe: sue to *Othello.* iii. 2
AFFRIGHTED—have been so affrighted ii. 1
 affrighted much, I did in time. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 who then, affrighted with their *Henry VI.* i. 1
 marvel, lord, though it affrighted you. *Rich. III.* i. 4
 people and senators! be not affrighted. *Julius Cas.* iii. 1
 that the affrighted globe should yawn *Othello.* v. 2
AFFRONT—picture affront his eye. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 your preparation can affront no less. *Cymbeline.* iv. 3
 that gave the affront with them v. 3
 may here affront Ophelia: her father *Hamlet.* iii. 1
AFFRONTED—might be affronted. *Troil. & Cr.* ii. 2
AFFY—daring to affy a mighty lord. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 Marcus Andronicus, so I do affy. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
A-FIELD—who's a-field to-day? *Troilus & Cr.* iii. 1
 I have a field to-day i. 1
 Zenas is a-field; and I do stand engaged v. 3
 when thou didst keep my lambs a-field. *H. VI.* v. 4
AFFIRE—until our city be affire *Coriolanus.* v. 3
AFFLOAT—scat as we are now affloat. *Jul. Casar.* iv. 3
AFOOT—have walked ten miles afoot. *Much Ado.* ii. 2
 of what strength they are afoot. *All's Well.* iv. 3 (note)
 I saw the tyrant's power afoot *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 were I tied to run afoot, even to *Richard II.* i. 1
 before the game's afoot, thou still *Henry IV.* i. 3
 by the square afoot, follow your ii. 2
 how now, my noble lord! what all afoot? *2 Hen. VI.* v. 7
 want all afoot in summer's scalding. *3 Hen. VI.* v. 7
 anon, he's there afoot, and there *Troilus & Cr.* v. 5
 Rome should know we were afoot *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 misadvent, thou art afoot, take thou. *Julius Cas.* iii. 2
 were our witty empress well afoot *Titus And.* iv. 2
 to keep base life afoot *King Lear.* iv. 2
 'tis so; they are afoot. Well, sir iv. 3
 when thou se'st that act afoot *Hamlet.* iii. 2

AFOREHAND—knowing beforehand. *Love's L. L. v. 2*
AFORESAID—with the aforesaid swain—i. 1 (letter)
 or, as aforesaid, honest Launcelot. *Mer. of Ven. ii. 1*
 and, as aforesaid, Patroclus is a fool. *Troil. & Cr. ii. 3*
AFRAID—of the society he is not afraid. *Tempest, iv. 1*
 we are less afraid to be drowned v. 1
 I am afraid he will chastise me v. 1
 you are afraid if you see the *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 I am half afraid he will have iii. 3
 answer your master, be not afraid iv. 1
 be not afraid of greatness *Twelfth Night, ii. 1* (letter)
 be not afraid, good youth, I will not
 be not afraid of greatness iii. 4
 I am afraid this great lubber iv. 1
 that my daughter is sometime afraid. *Much Ado, ii. 3*
 they shall hear I am not afraid. *Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 1*
 be not afraid: she shall not harm thee iii. 2
 I am much afraid, my lady his. *Merchant of Ven. i. 2*
 be not afraid, that I your hand should. *All's Well, ii. 3*
 not that I am afraid to die iv. 3
 I am afraid, sir, do what you. *Taming of Shrew, v. 2*
 these witches are afraid of swords. *Com. of Err. iv. 4*
 I am afraid they have awakened *Macbeth, ii. 2*
 I am afraid to think what I have done ii. 2
 almost afraid to know myself iv. 3
 I will not be afraid of death and bane v. 3
 he'll be afraid to hear it v. 7
 he is afraid of me, and of I him *King John, iv. 1*
 I am afraid; and yet I'll venture it iv. 3
 I am afraid, my daughter *Henry IV. iii. 1*
 I am afraid of death v. 4
 I am afraid he would prove the better v. 4
 that, afraid of him, by magic *Henry VI. i. 1*
 I am afraid to fight, than *Henry VI. ii. 3*
 or more afraid to fight, than *Henry VI. ii. 3*
 are you all afraid? Be merry, Peter ii. 3
 I am afraid, methinks, to hear *Rich. III. i. 2*
 what? art thou afraid? Not to kill i. 4
 good my lord, be not afraid of shadows v. 3
 I am afraid, his thoughts are below. *Hen. VIII. iii. 2*
 lo, Caesar, is afraid of Caesar *Julius Caesar, ii. 2*
 is all afraid to govern thee near. *Antony & Cleo. ii. 3*
 I am almost afraid to stand alone. *Romeo & Jul. v. 3*
 are afraid of goose quills, and dare *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 be not afraid, though you do see me *Othello, v. 2*
AFRESH—as fresh within me, and. *Winter's T. v. 1*
 are even now to be afresh lamented iv. 2
 then have to't afresh; sweet Bianca. *Tam. of Sh. i. 1*
 their congealed mouths, and bleed afresh. *Rich. III. i. 2*
AFRIC—I would they were in Afric, both. *Cymb. i. 2*
 as when we were in Afric. *Tempest, ii. 1*
 better parch in Afric sun *Troilus and Cressida, i. 3*
 not Afric owns a serpent *Coriolanus, i. 3*
AFRICA—I speak of Africa, and golden. *Hen. IV. v. 5*
AFRICAN—see her to an African *Tempest, ii. 1*
A-FRONT—these are all a-front *II. IV. i. 2*
AFTER-DINNER—digestion sake, an after
 dinner's breath *Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3*
AFTER-ENQUIRY—
 or jump the after-enquiry on your own. *Cymb. v. 4*
AFTER-ENQUIRY—left to after-eye him i. 4
AFTER-HOUR—
 after-hours give leisure to repent. *Richard III. iv. 4*
 after-hours with sorrow chide us not. *Rom. & Jul. ii. 6*
AFTER-LOVE—to win thy after-love. *Rich. IV. v. 3*
 scorn at first makes after-love *Two Gen. of Ferona, i. 2*
AFTER-MEETING—
 the main point of this our after-meeting. *Coriol. ii. 2*
AFTERNOON—ride you this afternoon? *Macb. iii. 1*
 custom with him? the afternoon to. *Tempest, iii. 2*
 the afternoon, Barnardine (note) *Meas. for Meas. i. 2*
 to be executed in the afternoon? iv. 2
 Barnardine must die this afternoon? iv. 3
 O, this afternoon. Well, I will *Love's L. L. iii. 1*
 It must be done this afternoon iii. 1
 in the afternoon we will with some iv. 3
 the rude multitude call the afternoon v. 1
 and measurable for the afternoon v. 1
 most vilely in the afternoon, when. *Mer. of Ven. i. 2*
 Ash-wednesday's fear in the afternoon ii. 5
 shameful hate sleeps out the afternoon. *All's Well, ii. 3*
 we may contrive this afternoon *Taming of Shrew, i. 2*
 married in an afternoon as she iv. 4
 but, till this afternoon, his passion. *Com. of Err. v. 1*
 this afternoon will post to consummate. *John, v. 7*
 at two o'clock 't' the afternoon *Henry IV. iii. 3*
 three of the clock in the afternoon. *Henry VI. i. 2*
 to eclipse thy life this afternoon *Henry VI. i. 5*
 even in the afternoon of her best days. *Rich. III. iii. 7*
 idle housewife with me this afternoon *Coriol. i. 3*
 have the drum struck up this afternoon iv. 5
 come you this afternoon, to know *Rom. & Jul. i. 1*
 to come to shroud this afternoon ii. 4
 this afternoon, sir? well, she shall ii. 4
 my custom always of the afternoon *Hamlet, i. 5*
AFTER-SUPPER—
 our after-supper, and bed-time? *Mid. N. Dream, v. 1*
AFTER-TIMES—
 sound the bottom of the after-times. *2 Henry IV. iv. 2*
AFTERWARD—afterward with higher. *Cymbeline, i. 6*
 if you seek us afterwards in other terms i. 1
 and afterward determine our. *Two Gen. of Ferona, ii. 2*
 and afterwards picked my pocket. *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 and we will afterwards seal it upon i. 1
 the devil guide his cudgel afterwards iv. 2
 executed, and sleep afterwards. *Meas. for Meas. i. 3*
 lack of tempered judgement afterward v. 1
 hang it first, and draw it afterwards. *Much Ado, iii. 2*
 recount their duties afterwards iv. 1
 we'll have dancing afterward v. 4
 never to speak to lady afterward *Mer. of Ven. ii. 1*
 the first assault, or ransom afterward. *All's Well, i. 3*
 afterwards consort you till bed-time. *Com. of Err. i. 2*
 read it, afterwards seal it, and again *Macbeth, v. 1*
 pardon, first; and afterward stand up. *Rich. II. v. 3*
 that afterwards we may digest our. *Richard III. iii. 1*
 and afterward by substitute betrothed iii. 7
 speak as much as thou afterward. *Troil. & Cres. ii. 1*
 afterward, as Hector's leisure and your iv. 5
 wrath in death, and envy afterward. *Jul. Caesar, ii. 1*

AFTERWARD.

afterward to order well the state. *Titus Andron. v. 3*
 they not say afterwards, if they should. *Hamlet, ii. 2*
AGAIN—yet again *Tempest, i. 1*
 off to sea again i. 1
 will cry it o'er again i. 2
 sighing back again, did i. 2
 they all have met again i. 2
 which Syracus could not again undo i. 2
 weeping again the king my father's wreck
 no, it begins again i. 2
 thy nerves are in their dancy again i. 2
 I ne'er again shall see her ii. 1
 though some cast again ii. 1
 the storm is come again ii. 2
 and it shall be said so again ii. 2
 open your chaps again ii. 2
 we'll fill him by and by again ii. 2
 Lo, lo, again? bite him to death ii. 2
 to hearken once again the suit I made thee ii. 2
 will make me sleep again ii. 2
 I cried to dream again to thy hand ii. 2
 whom once again I tender to thy hand ii. 2
 Mars' hot minion is returned again iv. 1
 say again, where didst thou iv. 1
 since you have given me again v. 1
 to catch her back again *Two Gen. of Ferona, i. 2*
 and yet take this again ii. 1
 since unwillingly, take them again ii. 1
 could not again reply ii. 1
 here have I brought him back again iv. 4
 your husband is in his old humors iv. 4
 or ne'er return again into my sight iv. 4
 let me look on that again iv. 4
 once again I do receive thee honest v. 4
 If once again, Milan shall v. 4
 I were young again, the *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 mine own great chamber again else i. 1
 whilst I live again i. 1
 I'll never to sea again ii. 1
 your husband is in his old humors ii. 2
 shall I put him into the basket again? ii. 2
 to carry the basket again to meet him ii. 2
 take the basket again on your ii. 2
 pray heaven, it be not full of the knight again ii. 2
 why may then to trouble me again? ii. 2
 why may not he be there again? ii. 2
 never trust me when I open again ii. 2
 in the way of waste, attempt us again ii. 2
 let our wives yet once again iv. 4
 I'll to him again in due of time v. 5
 I will never take you for my love again v. 5
 I will never mistrust my wife again v. 5
 that strain again *Twelfth Night, i. 1*
 thou might'st never draw sword again i. 3
 I would I might never draw sword again i. 3
 therefore, I say again, take her away i. 5
 unless perchance, you come to me again i. 5
 to drown her remembrance again with more ii. 2
 to come again in his affairs ii. 2
 we'll have the bear again ii. 5
 I bade you never speak again of him ii. 5
 'tis time to smile again iii. 1
 yet come again; for thou iii. 1
 come again to-morrow (rep.) iii. 4
 I will return again to the house iii. 4
 slid, I'll after him again iii. 4
 I'll be with you again iv. 2 (song)
 desire my dog again v. 1
 till I come again *Meas. for Meas. i. 1*
 the speak of wronged officers again i. 1
 he calls again; I pray you ii. 1
 give you three-pence again ii. 1
 before me again upon any complaint ii. 1
 why dost thou ask again? ii. 2
 to him again; enter the ii. 2
 may call it back again ii. 2
 come again to-morrow ii. 2
 to hear her speak again, and feast ii. 2
 you'll forsake this again iii. 1
 you'll forsake this again iii. 1
 the duke, we talk of, were returned again iii. 2
 my kisses bring again, bring again iv. 1 (song)
 mended again; the matter proceed v. 1
 call that same Isabel here once again v. 1
 return him here again; go with him v. 1
 see a bachelor of threescore again? *Much Ado, i. 1*
 than I will get again with drinking i. 3
 I would have thee hence, and here again i. 3
 we'll hear that song again ii. 3
 send her home again without a husband ii. 3
 nothing, unless you render her again iv. 1
 take her back again; give not this iv. 1
 too few to wash her clean again iv. 1
 that fair again in us. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 to have his sight thither, and back again i. 2
 let him roar again, let him roar again i. 2
 and return again, as from a voyage ii. 2
 and be thou here again, ere the leviathan ii. 2
 that he heard, and is to come again ii. 2
 I pray thee, gentle mortal, sing again ii. 2
 lower! hark, again ii. 2
 Little again? nothing but low ii. 2
 Lyoner, speak again; thou runaway ii. 2
 the man shall have his mare again ii. 2
 to Athens back again repair ii. 2
 being sensible, should cure again v. 1
 affliction may one day smile again. *Love's L. L. i. 1*
 fair, I give you back again ii. 1
 and go well satisfied to France ii. 1
 to-morrow shall we visit you again ii. 1
 say the moral again iii. 1
 first praise me, and again say, no? iv. 1
 to insert again in the credo for iv. 2
 I will look again on the intellect iv. 3
 well proved again on my side! v. 2
 immediately they will again be here v. 2
 and takes it again when God doth v. 2
 but take it, sir, again v. 2

AGAIN—

we are again forsworn; in will *Love's L. L. v. 2*
 will you have me, or your pearl again? v. 2
 and the whole world again cannot v. 2
 let me borrow my arms again v. 2
 lest you be forsworn again v. 2
 latter hazard back again *Merchant of Venice, i. 1*
 swore he would pay him again, when i. 2
 call thee so again to spit on these again i. 3
 that doth untread again his tedious ii. 6
 survey the inscriptions back again ii. 7
 I shall never see my gold again iii. 1
 for wooing here, until I sweat again iii. 2
 well, till I come again no bed iii. 2
 well, till we shall meet again iii. 4
 when we meet again; I wish you well iv. 1
 to come again to Carthage v. 1
 I dare be bound again, my soul upon v. 1
 ever he go alone again, I'll never. *As you Like It, i. 1*
 I will render thee again in affection i. 2
 may'st in honour come off again i. 2
 to bring again these foolish runaways ii. 2
 giving her them again hand with ii. 4
 turning again toward childish ii. 4
 shallow again: a more sounder ii. 2
 wonderful, and yet again wonderful ii. 2
 when shalt thou see him again? ii. 2
 I marvel, why I answered not again ii. 3
 I will be with thee again ii. 3
 a promise to return again within iv. 3
 if I sent him word again, it was not v. 4
 restored to them again that were v. 4
 whether we bend again, with *All's Well, i. 1*
 what, pale again? my fear ii. 1
 to bear me back again. I cannot give ii. 1
 to be young again, if we could ii. 2
 why, there's serves well again ii. 2
 you again ii. 2
 we'll ne'er come there again ii. 3
 when I lose thee again, I care not ii. 3
 if I could but meet him again ii. 3
 out of it you'll run again, rather ii. 5
 whether we bend again, with ii. 2
 then hast thou all again. Poor lord! ii. 2
 a letter! read it again ii. 4
 will speed her foot again, led ii. 4
 come, let's return again, and suffice ii. 4
 honour again in his hand again ii. 6
 and pay again, when I have found it ii. 6
 hast thou to speak to us again? iv. 1
 when back again this ring shall iv. 2
 or return again into France? iv. 3
 I'll never trust a man again iv. 3
 I pray you, sir, put it up again iv. 3
 we must to horse again; go, go v. 1
 the time is fair again v. 3
 would never receive the ring again v. 3
 and bring again the count. I am v. 3
 and give me mine again v. 3
 I intend to hunt again. *Taming of Shrew, (ind.) i. 1*
 and once again, a pot of the smallest (ind.) 2
 to fall into my dreams again (ind.) 2
 that we may yet again be across i. 1
 nay, come again, good Kate i. 1
 cuff you, if you strike again ii. 1
 in the hole, man, and tune again iii. 1
 she stopped again to take it up iii. 2
 the wench, when he arose again iii. 2
 cut out, and sewed up again, and that iv. 3
 and fetch our horses back again iv. 5
 why, then let's home again; come v. 1
 therefore I'll sleep again. Nay, that v. 2
 will take again your own. *Winter's Tale, i. 1*
 time as now again would be filled up i. 1
 come, sir, now I am for you again ii. 1
 call the queen again. Be certain ii. 1
 my rest might come to me again ii. 3
 I'll again. I'll speak of ii. 3
 spirits of the dead may war again iii. 3
 never dance again after a tabor iv. 3
 which will shame you to give him again iv. 3
 and again does nothing, but what he iv. 3
 purchase the sight again of dear iv. 3
 then recovered again with aqua-vite iv. 3
 fit to shore them again, and that iv. 3
 would have him wed again v. 1
 bless the bed of majesty again with v. 1
 break his grave, and come again to me v. 1
 make her sainted spirit again possess v. 1
 when your first queen's again in breath v. 1
 he dies to me again, when talked of v. 1
 until you see her die again v. 2
 that's never to be found again v. 3
 fairs, again, if any Syracusan born. *Com. of Err. i. 1*
 pay your worship those again, perchance i. 2
 if I come home again, I would ii. 1
 go back again, thou slave, and fetch (rep.) ii. 1
 so jest with me again ii. 2
 thence that drop again, without ii. 2
 come again, when you may iii. 1
 get you in again; comfort my iii. 2
 establish him in his true sense again iv. 4
 they are loose again iv. 4
 help, to have them bound again iv. 4
 brought him to his wife again v. 1
 to make of him a formal man again v. 1
 yet once again proclaim it publicly v. 1
 we came again to bind them v. 1
 when shall we three meet again *Macbeth, i. 1*
 and three again, to make up nine i. 3
 addressed them again to sleep ii. 2
 look on't again, I dare not ii. 2
 but returns again to night iii. 2
 then comes my fit again iii. 4
 I'll hear, ourselves again iii. 4
 upon a thought he is formal as well iii. 4
 but now, they rise again with iii. 4
 or, be alive again, and dare me to iii. 4
 being gone, I am a man again iii. 4

AGAIN—she'll soon be back again *Macbeth* iii. 5
 we may again give to our tables iii. 6
 shall thou see thy wholesome days again? iv. 3
 and again return to bed v. 1
 I tell you yet again, Banquo's v. 1
 the very echo, that should applaud again v. 3
 profit again should hardly draw v. 3
 edly, I sheathe again, unheeded v. 7
 were, to get again, madam, I would, *King John*, i. 1
 bear home that lusty blood again ii. 1
 part your mingled colours once again ii. 2
 and she again wants nothing, to name ii. 2
 and congeal again to what it was ii. 2
 tell o'er thy tale again iii. 1
 then speak again; not all thy former iii. 1
 would live again by death of need iii. 1
 as now again to snatch our iii. 1
 is, to mistake again; thought to come iii. 1
 and will again commit them to iii. 4
 true, I shall see my boy again iii. 4
 and, rising so again, when I iii. 4
 I did never ask it you again iv. 1
 once again we sit, once again crowned iv. 2
 but now I breathe again aloft iv. 2
 from them to me again. The spirit iv. 2
 in signs again parley with sin iv. 2
 bright, sir; put it up again! iv. 3
 the again from this my hand v. 1
 my tongue shall hush again this storm v. 1
 return to me again, after they heard v. 1
 the precedent to these lords again v. 2
 up once again; put spirit in the v. 2
 come home again, disconsol'd v. 4
 I say again, if Lewis do win v. 4
 by his persuasion are again fallen off v. 5
 instantly return with me again v. 7
 are come home again, come the three v. 7
 bid again, *Richard II.* i. 1
 return back to their chairs again i. 3
 return again, and take an oath i. 3
 that speaks thy words again, to do i. 1
 yet, again, methinks, some unborn i. 2
 the other again is my kinsman i. 2
 here part, that ne'er shall meet again i. 2
 stand upon my kingdom once again iii. 2
 till so much blood thither come again iii. 2
 deadly again; and nurse their souls iii. 2
 again to alter this, for counsel is iii. 2
 and lands restored again, be freely iii. 3
 should take it off again with words iii. 3
 restored again to all his land iv. 1
 say that again: the soldiers iv. 1
 and wash him fresh again with v. 1
 will know again, being ne'er so little v. 1
 give me mine own again; 't were v. 1
 speak it again; twice saying pardon v. 3
 and then again: 'tis as hard to come v. 3
 then am I king'd again; and, by and by v. 5
 come yourself with speed to us again, *1 Hen. IV.* i. 1
 when he please again to be himself i. 2
 his nose, and took 't away again i. 3
 urged the ransom once again i. 3
 said thought of it if he wild again i. 3
 nay, if you have not, to 't again; we'll stay i. 3
 till me up again, being down? i. 3
 own flesh so far afoot again i. 3
 say unto you again, you are i. 3
 breathe awhile, and then to it again i. 4
 send him back again to my mother i. 4
 pick thee out three such enemies again i. 4
 the money shall be paid back again i. 4
 give me leave to tell you once again i. 4
 the money is paid back again i. 4
 some surety for a safe return again i. 4
 I must go write again, to other friends i. 4
 will you again unkitt this churlish i. 4
 move in the world again, or again i. 4
 never to hold it up again! v. 4
 ha! again. Said he, young Harry, *2 Hen. IV.* i. 1
 since we are o'er-set, venture again i. 1
 and send you back again to your master i. 2
 call him back again i. 2
 I would I might never spit white again i. 2
 give us that king again, and take i. 3
 but I will have some of it out again i. 3
 whether I shall ever see thee again, or no i. 3
 I will see you ag, in ere I go i. 3
 in all the turn of court again i. 3
 till he roar again. O lord! good my i. 3
 again would a go, and again would a come i. 3
 within our awful banks again i. 3
 I never thought to hear you speak again i. 3
 O, thou wilt be a wilderness again i. 4
 a fear to be again displaced i. 4
 and, again, sir, shall we sow the i. 4
 a dozen of cushions again; I have i. 4
 I the defy again? O hound of *Henry V.* i. 1
 begin the battery once again i. 1
 how shall I know thee again? Give i. 1
 once more come again for ransom i. 1
 once more back again; and he that i. 1
 thrice up again, and fighting i. 1
 comest thou again for ransom? No i. 1
 till Harry's back-return again to France v. (cho.)
 in my cap till I see him once again v. 1
 do always reach themselves out again v. 2
 if Henry were recalled to life again, *1 Hen. VI.* i. 1
 my life, my joy, again returned i. 1
 again, in pity of my hard distress ii. 5
 once again we'll sleep secure in Rouen ii. 5
 he'll buy again at such a rate ii. 5
 I'll have a bout with you again, or else ii. 5
 to get the town again, or die ii. 5
 like to have the overthrow again ii. 5
 lost, and recovered in a day again! ii. 5
 like a Frenchman; turn, and turn again! ii. 5
 sought returned again, that dogged ii. 5
 flies so, will ne'er return again ii. 5
 and turn again unto the warlike v. 2

AGAIN—
 go, and be free again, as Suffolk's *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
 and I again, in Henry's royal v. 3
 I must trouble you again, no v. 3
 hope to conquer them again *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 delivered up again with peaceful i. 1
 I am pleased again. My lord i. 1
 never mount to trouble you again i. 3
 restore this cripple to his legs again? ii. 1
 toward London, back again ii. 1
 from hence to prison back again ii. 3
 the world may laugh again ii. 3
 come to me again, and given me ii. 2
 he doth revive again; madam iii. 1
 drove back again unto my native iii. 2
 blush and beautify the cheek again iii. 2
 alive again? then show me where iii. 2
 in contempt, shall his of thee again iii. 3
 Lent shall be as long again as it is iv. 3
 I'll read it over once again iv. 4
 farewell, for I must hence again iv. 5
 and that will make 'em read again iv. 7
 now part them again, lest they iv. 7
 are thy sovereign, Clifford kneel again v. 1
 go to bed, and dream again, to keep v. 1
 my father's blood open it again *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 with this we charged again; (*repeated*) i. 4
 behind the one i. 4
 never henceforth shall I joy again ii. 1
 making another head to fight again ii. 1
 again bestride our foaming steeds (*rep.*) ii. 1
 I'll never pause again, never ii. 1
 take leave until we meet again ii. 2
 that hopes to rise again ii. 6
 and as the air blows it to me again iii. 1
 so would you be again to Henry iii. 1
 chief to bring him down again iii. 1
 for I will hence again, I come to iv. 7
 and beat him back again iv. 8
 and once again proclaim us king iv. 8
 Warwick takes his gift again v. 1
 will issue out again, and bid us battle v. 1
 might recover all our loss again v. 2
 farewell, to meet again in heaven v. 2
 doth live again in thee v. 4
 take up the sword again, or take *Richard III.* i. 2
 speak it again, and again with i. 2
 would cannot not again afford i. 2
 what, if it come to thee again? i. 4
 I shall be reconciled to him again i. 4
 go back again, and I will send you i. 4
 win our ancient right in France again i. 4
 until we meet again in heaven iii. 3
 and then again begin, and stop again iii. 5
 was urged to tell my tale again iii. 7
 here Catesby comes again; now Catesby iii. 7
 and then again, sweet iii. 7
 call them again, I am not made of stone iii. 7
 let's to our holy work again iii. 7
 ere I can repeat this curse again iv. 1
 I say again, give out, that Anne iv. 1
 o'er your own wages again by reviewing iv. 1
 shall never speak to thee again iv. 4
 and never look upon thy face again iv. 4
 again shall you be mother to a king iv. 4
 shall come again transformed to iv. 4
 and meddle with course again; for Breake iv. 4
 whip these stragglers o'er the seas again v. 3
 would reduce these bloody days again v. 4
 peace lives again; that she may long v. 4
 I say again, there is no English soul, *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 of his master he shall again i. 1
 understand again like honest men i. 3
 a measure to lead them once again i. 4
 when he was brought again to the bar i. 1
 but he fell to himself again i. 1
 never found again, he said they i. 1
 for it grows again fresher than i. 2
 poor lady! she's a stranger now again i. 3
 I swear again, I would not be a queen i. 3
 therefore, I say again, I utterly abhor i. 3
 that again I do refuse you for my i. 2
 call her again. Katharine queen i. 4
 again, there is sprung up a heretic ii. 2
 then, stops again, strikes his breast ii. 2
 'tis well said again; and 'tis a kind ii. 2
 in spite of fortune will bring me off again ii. 4
 like Lucifer, never to hope again ii. 2
 or gold again the noble troops that ii. 2
 you are well met once again ii. 2
 then rose again, and bowed ii. 2
 paced back again to York-place iv. 1
 he gave his honours to the world again iv. 1
 this fellow let me ne'er see again iv. 1
 souls with modesty again iv. 1
 being but a private again, relate v. 2
 let me ne'er see again, to see chine again v. 4
 I'll unarm again; why should I war, *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
 and such again, as venerable Nestor i. 3
 thus once again says Nestor from ii. 2
 you shall make it whole again ii. 2
 what's are you again? ii. 2
 what, billing again? here's ii. 3
 retort that heat again to the first ii. 3
 reverberates the voice again ii. 3
 what that again most dear ii. 3
 and yet it may again, if thou ii. 3
 fountain of your mind were clear again ii. 3
 come you again into my chamber ii. 3
 where he answers again, because iv. 4
 when shall we see again iv. 4
 O heaven! be true, again? iv. 4
 when Helen is a maid again iv. 5
 warm yet, let us fight again iv. 5
 stand again; think 'st thou to catch iv. 5
 take and take again, such posterous v. 2
 give 't me again. Whose was 't? (*repeated*) v. 2
 thou never shalt mock Diomed again v. 6
 anon, shalt hear of me again v. 6
 age we void it up again *Timon of Athens.* i. 2

AGAIN—
 we'll forth again, my Alcibiades, *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 as it grows again toward earth ii. 2
 and come again to supper to him ii. 1
 go, bid all my friends again, Lucius ii. 4
 tures to be half so kind again? iv. 2
 the wrapp'd widow wed again iv. 3
 and spices to the April day again iv. 3
 for showing me again the eyes of man iv. 3
 returns to thine own lips again iv. 3
 if I thrive well, I'll visit thee again iv. 3
 budst thou wealth again, rustic? iv. 3
 thou'dst courtier begain, wert thou iv. 3
 what else to do, I'll see thee again iv. 3
 see him a palm in Athens again v. 1
 I like this well, he will return again v. 2
 come not to me again v. 2
 go again; and after it again; and over and over v. 2
 he comes, and up again; caught it again, *Coriol.* i. 3
 we shall be charged again i. 6
 if 'er again I meet him heard to beard i. 10
 rather have my wounds to heal again ii. 2
 an 't were to give again—but 'tis ii. 3
 and knowing myself again, repair to ii. 3
 and, now again, on him, that did not ii. 3
 to make road upon a again ii. 3
 in our ages see their banners ii. 3
 my speech, and I will speak 't again iii. 1
 I say again, in soothing them iii. 1
 he cannot be reined again to temperance iii. 3
 the four hour you take it off again iii. 3
 a small thing would make it flame again iii. 3
 his crest up again, and the man in iv. 5
 we shall have a stirring world again iv. 5
 thrusts forth his horns again into iv. 6
 may wish good, Marcius home again iv. 6
 I fear they'll roar him in again, before v. 3
 you know the way home again v. 3
 or capitulate again with Rome's v. 3
 every noise be still: peace yet again, *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 sayst thou to me now? speak once again i. 2
 to him again; then he put it by again i. 2
 when he came to himself again i. 2
 I'll ne'er look you 't the face again i. 2
 get you to bed again, it is not day ii. 4
 had she there, and here again ii. 4
 come to me again and bring me again ii. 4
 he begins again to speak ii. 2
 a hasty spark, and straight is cold again iv. 3
 and thou shalt sleep again; I will not iv. 3
 then shall I see thee again? iv. 3
 sleep again, Lucius: sirrah, Claudius! iv. 3
 that the sword goes up again? v. 1
 whether we shall meet again, I know not v. 1
 if we do meet again, why (*repeated*) v. 1
 a younger troops and here again v. 3
 I will be here again, even with v. 3
 we wish it ours again *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 paragon again my man of men i. 5
 words of Pompey, return it again ii. 2
 but he hie you again to the ii. 3
 I say again, thy spirit is all afraid ii. 5
 call the slave again; though I am ii. 5
 if thou again say yes. He is married ii. 5
 sure he cannot weep it back again ii. 6
 to him again; I am glad to see ii. 6
 I will employ thee back again ii. 6
 to him again; tell him, he hears iii. 11
 being whipped, bring him again iii. 11
 severed navy too have knit again iii. 11
 my lord is Antony again iv. 2
 in the blood shall make it live again iv. 2
 He the again; I have spoke already v. 2
 I am again for Cydnus, to meet v. 2
 never be beheld of eyes again so royal *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 the world, that I may see again i. 2
 O the gods! when shall we see again i. 2
 they were again together; you have i. 2
 to the trunk again, and shut the spring ii. 2
 and now 'tis up again; it must be ii. 4
 and take your again again, 'tis no more ii. 4
 to resume we have again iii. 1
 which he, to seek of me again iii. 1
 I thought you would not back again iii. 4
 or, by Jupiter, I will not ask again iii. 5
 safe may 'st thou wander, safe return again iii. 5
 knock her back, foot her home again iii. 6
 gave them first, has them again iv. 2
 again; and bring me word how 'tis iv. 3
 I have resumed again the part I v. 3
 nor bear again; but end it by some v. 4
 letting them thrive again on their v. 4
 rock, and now throw me again v. 5
 pr'ythee, valiant youth, deny 't again v. 5
 I am down again; but now my heavy v. 5
 should again unite his favour v. 5
 I will not loose again, till *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 4
 these mischiefs be returned again iii. 1
 till Lucius come again, he leaves iii. 1
 but, say again, how many saw iv. 2
 taken them down again iv. 3
 be blithe again, and bury all thy fear iv. 4
 this will I do, and soon return again v. 2
 or else I'll call my brother back again v. 2
 tarry with him, till I come again v. 2
 how to knit again this scattered v. 3
 broken limbs again into one body v. 3
 I were dead, so you did live again v. 3
 steeple, church, and parish, up again *Pericles.* i. 1
 though calmed, they give 't again ii. 1
 but fortune's mood varies again iii. (Gower)
 kindle again the over-pressed spirits iii. 2
 to blow into life's flower again iii. 2
 my wedded lord I ne'er shall see again iv. 1
 walks, and be cheerful once again iv. 1
 and brought them down again iv. 3
 I think you'll turn a child again iv. 4
 again thwarting the wayward iv. 4 (Gower)
 leaves Tharsus, and again departs iv. 4 (Gower)
 take me home again, and prostitute iv. 6

AGAIN—

father turn our thoughts again . . . *Pericles, v. (Gower)*
 turn your eyes again upon me . . . *v. 1*
 at Tharsus, and found at sea again . . . *v. 1*
 nine years; and away he shall again . . . *Leam. i. 1*
 nothing can come of nothing, speak again
 nor shall ever see that face of hers again . . . *i. 1*
 old fools are babes again, and must
 measure your lubber's length again . . . *i. 3*
 bewep this cause again, I'll pluck . . . *i. 4*
 take it again perforce . . . *i. 5*
 he dies, that strikes again . . . *ii. 2*
 better counsel, give me mine again . . . *ii. 4*
 and speak it again, my lord; no more
 and there, and there, and there again . . . *iii. 4*
 I'd say, I had eyes again . . . *iv. 1*
 I met him but again . . . *iv. 2*
 speak yet again . . . *iv. 2*
 tempt me again to die before you please
 let but the herald cry and I'll appear again . . . *v. 1*
 if ever I return to you again, I'll bring
 what, in ill thoughts again? . . . *v. 2*
 sound. Again. Again. Ask him his purposes . . . *v. 2*
 if ever you disturb our streets again . . . *Rom. & Jul. i. 1*
 come back again, I have remembered me
 swears a prayer or two, and sleeps again . . . *i. 4*
 Romeo is belov'd, and loves again . . . *i. 5 (cho.)*
 O speak again, bright angel . . . *i. 5*
 I would it were to give again . . . *ii. 2*
 frank, and give it thee again . . . *ii. 2*
 stay but a little, I will come again . . . *ii. 2*
 to lute this tale again, dear again . . . *ii. 2*
 with a silk thread plucks it back again
 ere thou ask it me again . . . *iii. 3*
 take the villain back again, that late
 wilt speak again of banishment . . . *iii. 3*
 and then down fall again . . . *iii. 3*
 ere I again behold my Romeo again . . . *iii. 3*
 think st thou we shall ever meet again?
 that faith return again to earth . . . *iii. 5*
 God knows when we shall meet again . . . *iv. 3*
 I'll call them that are dead again . . . *iv. 3*
 dressed! and in your clothes! and down again . . . *iv. 3*
 that I ask again; for nothing can be ill
 here it is again, nor get a messenger to
 but I will write again to Mantua . . . *v. 2*
 palace of dim light, dead again . . . *v. 3*
 has this thing appeared again to-night . . . *Hamlet, i. 1*
 if again this apparition come . . . *i. 1*
 and let us once again assail your ears
 break these off; look where it comes again . . . *i. 1*
 behold! lo, where it comes again . . . *i. 1*
 and wishes bend again toward France
 the heaven shall bruit again, re-speaking
 I shall not look upon his like again . . . *i. 2*
 perhaps 'twill be back again . . . *i. 2*
 and marble jaws, to cast it up again
 dead core, again, in complete steel, revisit'st
 it waves me forth again; I'll follow it
 and lay your hands again upon my sword . . . *i. 5*
 I'll speak to him back again to you read
 bring him to his wonted way . . . *ii. 2*
 take these again; for to the noble mind
 make us again count o'er, ere love . . . *iii. 2*
 so again, good night! I must be cruel
 tempt you again to break; you won't
 and, sponge, you shall be dry again . . . *iii. 4*
 come again? and will he not come again? (song)
 he never will come again (song) . . . *iv. 5*
 reverted to my bow again, and not
 if praises may go back again . . . *iv. 7*
 fear I, this will give it start again
 to it again, come. Who builds stronger
 'twill away again, from me to you . . . *v. 1*
 withdrew to mine own room again . . . *v. 2*
 a very palpable lie, well, again . . . *v. 2*
 nay, come again. Look to the queen
 lo, here I lie, never to rise again . . . *v. 2*
 and let ourselves again but understand . . . *Othello, i. 3*
 therefore vouch again, that with some
 haste, despatch, she'd come again . . . *i. 3*
 at nine 't the morning here we'll meet again
 and I re-tell thee again and again, I hate . . . *i. 3*
 which now again you are most apt to play
 yet again your fingers to your lips . . . *ii. 1*
 and duck again as low as hell's from heaven
 there should be, again to inflame it . . . *ii. 1*
 shall come into no true taste again . . . *ii. 1*
 will you hear it again? No; for I hold him
 even as again they were, when you . . . *ii. 3*
 sue to him again, and he's your's . . . *ii. 3*
 I will ask him for my place again . . . *ii. 3*
 the course to win the Moor again? . . . *ii. 3*
 music that may not be heard, to 'gain by
 the front, to be received again . . . *iii. 1*
 my lord and you again as friendly . . . *iii. 3*
 when I love thee not, chaos is come again
 'twill away again; let me but bind it hard
 give it me again, poor lady, she'll . . . *iii. 3*
 I pray let Cassio be received again . . . *iii. 4*
 I may again exist, and be a member . . . *iii. 4*
 can ransom me into his love again . . . *iii. 4*
 and is again to cope your wife . . . *iv. 1*
 body and beauty unspide my mind again . . . *iv. 1*
 turn, and yet go on, and turn again . . . *iv. 1*
 what shall I do to win my lord again?
 Othello and Desdemona return again to Venice . . . *iv. 2*
 I can again thy former light restore . . . *v. 2*
 I cannot give it thee again . . . *v. 2*
 I think she stirs again: no. What's the best?
 O lady, speak again! sweet Desdemona . . . *v. 2*
 AGAMEMNON—five of Agamemnon . . . *2Hen. IV. i. 4*
 is as magnanimous as Agamemnon . . . *Henry V. iii. 6*
 and ne'er was Agamemnon's brother . . . *3Hen. VI. ii. 2*
 Troilus, than Agamemnon and all . . . *Troil. & Cres. i. 2*
 great Agamemnon, Nestor shall ally
 Agamemnon, thou great commander
 as Agamemnon and the hand of Greece
 great Agamemnon, this is Agamemnon
 sometime, great Agamemnon, thy topless . . . *i. 3*

AGAMEMNON—

excellent! 'tis Agamemnon just . . . *Troilus & Cres. i. 3*
 is this great Agamemnon's tent, I pray? . . . *i. 3*
 call Agamemnon head and general . . . *i. 3*
 which is the high and mighty Agamemnon
 sir, pardon; 'tis for Agamemnon's ears . . . *i. 3*
 it is not Agamemnon's sleeping hour . . . *i. 3*
 have, great Agamemnon, here in Troy
 a taste of it forthwith to Agamemnon . . . *i. 3*
 Agamemnon—how if he had both? . . . *i. 3*
 come, what's Agamemnon? Thy commander
 Agamemnon commands Achilles; Achilles
 Agamemnon is a fool; Achilles is a fool . . . *ii. 3*
 Agamemnon, up! fool to offer to command
 is a fool to be commanded of Agamemnon . . . *ii. 3*
 O Agamemnon, let it not be so! . . . *ii. 3*
 and he replies, thanks, Agamemnon . . . *iii. 3*
 gray of the Grecian army, Agamemnon
 conduct from Agamemnon's Agamemnon? . . . *iii. 3*
 'tis Agamemnon's wish; and great . . . *iv. 5*
 great Agamemnon comes to meet us . . . *iv. 5*
 I thank thee, most imperious Agamemnon
 here's Agamemnon, an honest fellow . . . *iv. 5*
 AGATE—an agate very vely cut . . . *Much Ado, iii. 1*
 like an agate, with your print . . . *Love's L. Lost, ii. 1*
 never manned with an agate till now . . . *2Hen. IV. i. 2*
 AGATE-RING—
 nott-patted, agate-ring puke-stocking . . . *1Hen. IV. ii. 4*
 AGATE-STONE—
 no bigger than an agate-stone on the . . . *Rom. & Jul. i. 4*
 AGAZED—whole army stood agazed on . . . *1Hen. VI. i. 1*
 AGE—who with age, and envy, was . . . *Tempest, i. 2*
 to excel the golden age . . . *ii. 1*
 and as, with age, his body uglier grows . . . *ii. 1*
 let me embrace thine age . . . *v. 1*
 great impeachment to his age . . . *Two Gen. of Ver. i. 3*
 of cloth mine age with . . . *ii. 4*
 much vexation to your age . . . *ii. 4*
 the remnant of mine age . . . *ii. 4*
 learn the humour of this age . . . *Merry Wives, i. 3*
 well worn to pieces with age . . . *ii. 1*
 like the old age . . . *Twelfth Night, i. 4*
 to see this age! A sentence . . . *ii. 1*
 all ages smack of this vice . . . *Measure for Measure, ii. 2*
 you hast nor youth, nor age . . . *iii. 1*
 that age, ach, penury . . . *iii. 1*
 beyond the promise of his age . . . *Much Ado, iii. 1*
 that he cannot endure in his age . . . *iii. 1*
 when the age is in, the wit . . . *iii. 5*
 trust not my age, my reverence . . . *iv. 1*
 nor age so eat up my age . . . *iv. 1*
 give your age such cause of fear
 as under privilege of age, to brag . . . *v. 2*
 do not erect in this age his own . . . *Mid. N. Dr. v. 1*
 away this long age of three hours . . . *Love's L. Lost, i. 2*
 such a balld some shoe . . . *Love's L. Lost, i. 2*
 beauty doth varnish age, as if . . . *ii. 2*
 the boy was the very staff of my age . . . *Mer. of Ven. ii. 1*
 and wrinkled brow, an age of poverty
 unvarnished age in corners thrown . . . *As you Like it, ii. 3*
 the sparrow, be come to my age . . . *ii. 3*
 therefore my age is as a lusty winter
 two weak evils, age and hunger . . . *ii. 7*
 his acts being seven ages . . . *ii. 7*
 the sixth age shifts into the seventh . . . *ii. 7*
 buckles in his sum of age . . . *(verses) ii. 2*
 too great for any mouth of this age's
 the foolish chroniclers of that age . . . *iii. 2*
 whose boughs were mossed with age
 a ripe age; it thy next willian . . . *iv. 1*
 on us both did haggish age set on . . . *All's Well, i. 3*
 to which title age cannot bring thee
 in what motion age will give me . . . *ii. 3*
 I'll have no more pity of his age . . . *iii. 4*
 heavy, and mine age shall suffer . . . *iii. 4*
 whose age and honour both suffer . . . *v. 3*
 any woman in this waning age . . . *Taming of S. (Ind. i. 1)*
 stand back; 'tis age that nourisheth
 in his waning age, set foot . . . *ii. 1*
 as well as reverend age, I may
 most ignorant by age, or thou . . . *Winter's Tale, ii. 1*
 I would there were no age between
 well you fit our ages with flowers . . . *iii. 3*
 they are given to men of middle age . . . *iv. 3*
 is he not stupid with age . . . *iv. 3*
 indeed, than most of his age . . . *iv. 3*
 your ages, of what having, breeding . . . *iv. 3*
 age, thou hast lost thy labour . . . *iv. 3*
 now, in age, is she become the . . . *v. 3*
 hath homely age the alluring beauty . . . *Com. of Er. ii. 1*
 I see thy age and dangers make . . . *v. 1*
 that of an hour's age doth hiss . . . *Macbeth, iv. 3*
 that which should accompany old age
 a ripe age; it thy next willian . . . *King John, i. 1*
 but in this iron age, you do it . . . *ii. 1*
 a make-peace shall become my age . . . *Richard IV. i. 3*
 shall be extinct with age, and endless
 to furrow me with age, but stop . . . *ii. 3*
 unkindness be the cruellest age . . . *ii. 1*
 that age and sullens youth . . . *ii. 1*
 sickness and age in him; he loves you
 who, weak with age, cannot . . . *ii. 2*
 and future ages groan for this foul
 of woe, old age, for he is old . . . *v. 1*
 not be many hours of age more . . . *v. 1*
 my fair son from mine age, and rob
 when his infant fortune came to age . . . *1Hen. IV. i. 3*
 to the pupil age of this present . . . *ii. 4*
 his age some fifty, or by ten . . . *ii. 4*
 of the age of two and twenty, or thereabouts
 truth, in this fine age, not . . . *ii. 4*
 to grace this latter age with noble
 half yet of this age, and shape them
 as the malice of this age shapes them
 old with all the characters of age? . . . *i. 2*
 can no more separate age and covetousness
 (as, force perforce, the age will pour it in . . . *iv. 4*
 and weak age, of indignant faint . . . *Henry V. i. 1*

AGE—and see old age, will yearly . . . *Henry V. iv. 3*
 learn to know such slanders of the age . . . *iii. 6*
 old age, that ill layer-up of . . . *v. 2*
 hereafter ages may behold . . . *Henry VI. ii. 2*
 keepers of my weak decaying age . . . *ii. 5*
 in an age of care, anxiety, and . . . *ii. 5*
 redeem the passage of your age! . . . *ii. 5*
 to taunt his valiant age . . . *iii. 2*
 fitter for sickness, and for crazy age . . . *iii. 2*
 when sapsless age, and weak unable . . . *iv. 5*
 my age was never tainted . . . *iv. 5*
 then leaden age, quickeneth . . . *iv. 6*
 I shall die with mickle age . . . *iv. 6*
 an age of discord and continual . . . *v. 5*
 being at age to govern of himself . . . *2Henry VI. i. 1*
 the comfort of my age will bring . . . *ii. 1*
 this dishonour in thine age will bring
 solace, and mine age would ease . . . *ii. 3*
 O miserable age! virtue is not . . . *iv. 2*
 shame thine honour when he came to age . . . *iv. 2*
 unto the grave with mickle age . . . *v. 1*
 livery of advised age . . . *v. 2*
 eternized in all age to come . . . *v. 3*
 slipper our claim unto another age . . . *3Henry VI. ii. 2*
 O pity, God, this miserable age . . . *ii. 5*
 none of you may live your natural age . . . *Rich. III. i. 6*
 with the grossness of this age . . . *iii. 1*
 succeeding ages have re-edified . . . *iii. 1*
 successfully from age to age, he . . . *iii. 1*
 the truth should live from age to age . . . *iii. 1*
 that ever wretched age hath looked upon
 thy age confirmed, proud, subtle . . . *iv. 4*
 with grief and extreme age shall perish . . . *iv. 4*
 mine shall be a comfort to your age . . . *iv. 4*
 youth, to wait it in the . . . *iv. 4*
 plants, to wait it with their age . . . *iv. 4*
 children quit it in your age . . . *v. 3*
 he would not in mine age have . . . *Henry VIII. iii. 2*
 greater honours to thine age than man . . . *iv. 2*
 prerogative of age, crowns the age . . . *Troil. & Cres. i. 3*
 the faint defects of age . . . *ii. 3*
 to remember my father's age . . . *Timon of Athens, i. 2*
 upon whose age we void it up . . . *i. 2*
 your reverend age could not give . . . *iii. 5*
 but your age has forgot me . . . *iv. 5*
 pity not honoured age for . . . *iv. 3*
 his pupil age man-entered thus . . . *Coriolanus, ii. 2*
 shall hardly in our ages see their . . . *iii. 1*
 have been within mine age . . . *iv. 6*
 and your misery increase with your age! . . . *iv. 2*
 remains to the ensuing age . . . *v. 3*
 growing underneath this age's yoke . . . *Jul. Caesar, i. 2*
 age thou art shamed . . . *i. 2*
 when thou there wast . . . *i. 2*
 should do your age some mischief . . . *i. 2*
 how many ages hence, shall this . . . *iii. 1*
 the choice and master spirits of this age . . . *iii. 1*
 hence, lead on our days to age . . . *v. 1*
 though age from age could not give . . . *Ant. & Cleo, i. 3*
 age cannot neither her, nor custom . . . *ii. 2*
 thou heapest a year's age on me! . . . *Cymbeline, i. 2*
 well corresponding with your stiffness . . . *iii. 3*
 slipped from sixteen years of age to sixty . . . *iv. 2*
 he it is, that hath assumed my age . . . *v. 5*
 wrong mine age with this indignity . . . *Titus And. i. 2*
 the cordial of mine age to glad . . . *i. 2*
 his, that shakes for age and feebleness . . . *i. 2*
 staff of honour for mine age . . . *i. 2*
 for pity of mine age, whose mine age . . . *iii. 1*
 I bring consuming sorrow to thine age . . . *iii. 1*
 I am of age to keep mine own . . . *iv. 2*
 and bear the faults of Titus' age . . . *iv. 4*
 age, nor honour, shall shape . . . *iv. 4*
 if my frosty sign and change of age . . . *v. 3*
 complexion, height, age, with warrant . . . *Pericles, i. 3*
 to outlive the age I am . . . *v. 1*
 shake all cares and business from our age . . . *Lear, i. 1*
 for, at your age, the best . . . *i. 1*
 you see how full of changes our age is . . . *i. 1*
 'tis the infirmity of his age . . . *i. 1*
 must we look to receive from his age . . . *i. 1*
 this policy, and reverence of age (letter) . . . *i. 2*
 pence, at perfect age, and fathers . . . *i. 2*
 such men as may besort your age . . . *i. 4*
 I confess that I am old; age is unnecessary
 as full of grief as age . . . *ii. 4*
 life would not yield to age . . . *iv. 1*
 whose age has charms in it . . . *v. 3*
 a pretty age. Faith I can tell her age . . . *Rom. & Jul. i. 3*
 all christian souls! were of an age . . . *i. 3*
 fall backward, when thou com'st to age . . . *i. 3*
 that warns my old age to a sepulchre . . . *v. 3*
 further we conspire to cheat mine age? . . . *v. 3*
 as proper to our age to cast . . . *Hamlet, i. 3*
 so his sickness, age, and impotence . . . *ii. 2*
 and the very age and body of the time
 for, at your age, the hey-day . . . *iii. 4*
 on mount of all the age for her perfection . . . *iv. 7*
 than settled age his sables, and his weeds
 but age with his stealing steps (song) . . . *v. 1*
 the age is grown so picked, that the
 I know, the drossy age dotes on . . . *v. 1*
 it yet has felt no age . . . *Othello, iii. 4*
 AGED—thine sinews with aged cramps . . . *Tempest, i. 1*
 nought esteems my aged eloquence . . . *Two G. of V. iii. 1*
 thy blessed youth becomes as aged . . . *Meo. for M. iii. 1*
 to be aged in any kind of course . . . *iii. 2*
 that aged ears play truant on mine age . . . *iii. 2*
 whose aged honour cites a virtuous . . . *All's Well, i. 3*
 nothing so aged, as this seems . . . *Winter's Tale, v. 3*
 how is 't with aged Gaunt? . . . *Richard II. ii. 1*
 an aged princess, many years of war
 Nestor like aged in an age . . . *Henry VI. ii. 5*
 first lean thine aged back . . . *Henry VI. ii. 5*
 forgets aged contusions and all . . . *2Henry VI. v. 3*
 dimmed your infant morn to aged night . . . *R. III. iv. 4*
 an aged princess, many years of war
 and take our goodly aged men by . . . *Timon of Ath. v. 2*
 in pity of our aged, and our youth . . . *v. 2*

AGED—
 an aged interpreter, though young. *Timon* of A. v. 4
 aged custom, but by your voices. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 aged sir, hands off. *Henry*, iii. 1
 and, being aged, die of this folly! *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 filling the aged wrinkles in my *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 gentle aged men! unbend my sons. *Pericles*, iii. 1
Collier—prepare thy aged eyes! *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 fill this aged man with wine. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 as he regards his aged father's life. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 I shall with aged patience. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 in the oppression of aged tyranny. *Leontes*, i. 2 (letter)
 and a gracious aged man. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 and our aged father's right. *Pericles*, iii. 1
AGENSOR—the daughter of Agenor. *Taming of S.* i. 1
AGENT—the agent of her heart. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* i. 3
 this ungentled agent will. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 and trust no agent; for beauty is. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 and well become the agent. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 bend up each corporal agent to this. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 whiles night's black agents to their prey. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 God's wrathful agent, do correct. *King John*, iii. 1
 being the agents, or base second. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 (the agent of thy foul inconstancy. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 as the agent of our cardinal. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 thus is the poor agent despised. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 former agents, if they did complain. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 the agent for his master. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
AGGRAVATE—
 I will aggravate his spite; thou. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 but I will aggravate my voice so. *Mid. N. Drm.* i. 2
 aggravate your choler. *Henry IV*, ii. 4
AGGRIEVED—and himself aggrieved. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 E—his grief. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
AGINCOURT—the field of Agincourt. *Hen. V*, i. 4
 affright the air at Agincourt? O. *Hen. V*, i. 4
 the name of Agincourt; yet, sit and see. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
AGITATION—in this stumby agitation. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 so now I speak my agitation of the. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5
AGLET—BABY
 to a puppet, or an aglet-baby. *Taming of S.* i. 2
AGNIZE—I do agnize a natural and prompt. *Othello*, iii. 3
AGO—for but a month ago. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 he might have took his answer long ago. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 we made each other but so late ago. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 a great while ago the world. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 four days ago. Let's see the *Love's Labour Lost*, i. 1
 'tis but an hour ago, since. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 my my gamut. *Taming of S.* i. 2
 twenty years ago, in Genoa. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 departure two days ago. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 we had the tune on 'a' month ago. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 three nights ago, on wild winds. *King John*, iii. 1
 fourteen hundred years ago, were. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 he is my lord, an hour ago. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 how long is it ago, Jack, since. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 stole a cup of sack eighteen years ago. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 no longer ago than Wednesday last. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 that's fifty-five years ago. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 ten days ago I drowned. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 have braved the east an hour ago. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 his love too, long ago. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 his son was but a boy when. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 how long is this ago? *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 over-roasted rather; ready long ago. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 I read it in the grammar long ago. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 is it two days ago, now, tripped up. *Leontes*, i. 2
 his son was but a boy when. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2
 I would have been a-bed an hour ago. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 O heavens! die two months ago. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 how long ago, and when he hath. *Othello*, iii. 1
AGONE—long ago. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 a drunk sir Poly, an hour ago. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
AGONY—ach with air, and agony with. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 mirth cannot move a soul in agony. *Love's L. L. v.* 1
 take that to end thy agony. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 awakened you not in thy agony. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 God knows, in torment and in agony. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 he was stirred with such an agony. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
A-GOOD—I made her weep a good. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* i. 1
AGREE—it agrees well, passant. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 agree with his demands to the point. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 but, gentle, agree, the civil war of *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 how dost thou and thy master agree. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1
 though long, our jarring notes agree. *Tam. of S.* v. 2
 should well agree with our external. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 I very well agree with you. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 how ill agrees it with your. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 Jack, how agrees the devil and thou. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 the gentlemen do not agree with. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 digestions, does not agree with it. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 his can these contraries agree? *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 to France; agree to any covenants. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 style agrees not with the leanness. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 that they may agree like brothers. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 queen and this young prince agree. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 yes, I agree, and that's you for. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 and so agree, the play may pass. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 ere we can agree upon the first. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 therein our letters do not well agree. *J. Caesar*, iv. 1
 full well, Andronicus, agree these deeds. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 yes, I agree, and that's you for. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 agree between you; I will spare. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 your choice agrees with mine. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 an agree, within her scope. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2
 I best agree with mine. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
AGREE—welcome! how agree? *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 are you agreed? *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 and there heard it agreed upon, that. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I am agreed; and would I had given. *Tam. of S.* v. 1
 willing, I agree; and, too soon. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 conclude, and be agreed; our doctors say. *R. II.* i. 1
 the traitors are agreed; the king. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 agreed; I'll to you corner. And I this. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 it is agreed between the French. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 agreed between these. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 the peers agreed; and Henry. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 it stands agreed, I take it, by. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 are you all agreed, lords? For we are. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1

AGREED—
 my horse to yours, No. 'Tis done. Agreed. *Corio*, i. 4
 thus we are agreed; I crave, our. *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 1
 have our two wagers reaped. Agreed. *Cymb.* i. 1
 what, are you both agreed? *Pericles*, iii. 1
AGREEING—most of all, agreeing with the
 proclamation. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 all agreeing in earnestness to see him. *Coriol.* ii. 1
 meet, and agreeing with mine infancy. *Tit. And.* v. 1
 drugs fit, and time agreeing. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
AGREEMENT—upon agreement. *Taming of S.* i. 2
 upon some agreement, shall you find. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 with either party a agreement stand. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 upon agreement, of swift Severn. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
AGRIPPA—worthy Menenius Agrippa. *Coriol.* i. 1
 I do not know, Meneas; ask Agrippa. *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 1
 speak, Agrippa. Thou hast a sister. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 say not so, Agrippa; if Cleopatra heard you. *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 1
 let me hear Agrippa further speak. *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 1
 power is in Agrippa, if I would say Agrippa. *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 1
 honourable friend, Agrippa! Good Enobarbus. *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 1
 adieu, noble Agrippa. Good fortune. *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 1
 go forth, Agrippa, and begin the flight. *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 1
 charge, Agrippa, stand thou. *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 1
AGROUND—we ran ourselves aground. *Tempest*, i. 1
AGUE—as I take it, an ague. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 I will help his ague. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 how does the ague? *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 would blow me an ague. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 till famine, and the ague, eat. *Macbeth*, v. 5
 and meagre as an ague's fit. *King John*, iii. 4
 presuming on an ague's privilege. *Richard II*, iii. 1
 how scapes he agues, in the devil's. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 this prodigious ague. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 an untimely ague stayed me. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 like an ague, subtly taints. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 to heavenly agues, the immortal. *Timon of A.* iv. 3
 as that same ague which hath. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
AGUE—
 who, sir Andrew Aguecheek? *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 thy sworn enemy, Andrew Aguecheek. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 set upon Aguecheek a notable report. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 Aguecheek's flight and ague. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
AGUE—FAC—sir Andrew Aguecheek. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
AGUE—FIT—
 this ague-fit of fear is overblown. *Richard II*, iii. 2
AGUE—PROOF—I am not ague-proof. *Leontes*, i. 2
 TO—my liver, ague, a hold. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
A-HUNGRY—I am not a-hungry. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 as to drink when a man's a-hungry. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
AID—by whose aid, (weak masters. *Tempest*, v. 1
 I have her sovereign aid. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 with the aid of his. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 that guides him should aid him. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 and be my aid for such disguise, as. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 will move us for speedy aid. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 should render your supposed aid. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 by the good aid that I of you. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 and aid me with that store. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 by thy honest aid, thou kept'st. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 dist counsel and aid them. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2 (indie.)
 omit nothing, may give us aid. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 to the aid of his. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 their mould, but with the aid of use. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 the holy king his aid to wake. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 from his own determined aid. *King John*, iii. 2
 strongly sworn to give him aid. *Richard II*, iii. 3
 to the aid of his. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 and surmise of aids uncertain. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 in aid whereof, we of the spirituality. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 such a worthy leader wanting aid. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 her aid she promised, and assured. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 named. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 the cause I cannot aid the man. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 our o'er-matched forces forth for aid. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 succours that should lend him aid. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 York should have sent him aid. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 ere thou didst weep, I would have aid. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 appear, and aid me in this enterprise. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 craves aid of your honour from the. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 such aid as I can spare. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 with aid of soldiers to this needful. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 I'll aid thee for fear. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 are gone to France for aid. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 craving aid for Henry. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 to crave thy just and lawful aid. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 be released from giving aid. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 I firmly am resolved, you shall have aid. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 how can we aid you with. *Richard III*, iii. 2
 expecting but the aid of Buckingham. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 fear of that withholds my present aid. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 and aid thee in this doubtful. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 ere I could lend thee aid. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 never seek for aid out of himself. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 a lack of Timon's aid (rep.). *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 that best can aid your action. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 despatch those centuries to our aid. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 to me and to my aid, the best. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 to lend me arms and aid. *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 2
 will play in aid for kindness. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 Lucina lent not me her aid. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 it is for justice, and for aid. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 to me and to my aid, the best. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 go join with you some further aid. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
AIDANCE—for aidance 'gainst the. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
AIDANT—be aidant, and mediate. *Leontes*, i. 2
AID—aid to expose the child. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
AIDING—heaven-did, and by the. *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 1
 then deny her aiding hand therein. *Richard III*, iii. 2
AIDLESS—aidless came off, and with. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
AIDRY—our airy buildeth in the cedar's. *R. III*, iii. 1
 to me and to my aid, the best. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 an airy of children, little eyes. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
AIGRE—
 [Knights] like algae droppings into milk. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 what does she all, that she's not. *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 1
 what does she all, that she's not. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
AIM—my jealous aim might err. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 behold her that gave aim to. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 all my neighbours shall cry aim. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2

AIM—that now I aim at. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 than the aims and ends of burning. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 4
 aim better at me by that I do. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 but if all aim but this be levelled false. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 a certain aim he took at a fair. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 as I will watch the aim. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 from the hunters' aim at a ten. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 against the level of mine aim. *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 1
 fly with false aim; move the. *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 1
 and my sweet hope's aim. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 sister, sweet, for I aim thee. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 safest way is, to avoid the aim. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 to cry aim at these ill-tuned repetitions. *John*, ii. 1
 not swifter toward their aim. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 fleshed with conquest, aim to hit. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 with a near aim, of the main. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 may with as great an aim level at. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 as an aim or butt, obedience. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 unfortunate, I missed my aim. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 and aim we at the best. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 your highness aims at, if I aim aright. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 my thoughts aim at a further matter. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 guess that he doth aim at. *Richard III*, iii. 2
 I know the Bretagne Richmond aim at. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 to be the aim of every dangerous shot. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 wander from the good we aim at. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 the chief aim of his honour. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 in answering the aim, and that. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 fame, at the which he aims. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 we shall be shortened in our aim. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 would work me to, I have some aim. *Julius C.* i. 2
 even in the aim and very flash of it. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 as if he thought aim [Knights] aimed not at. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 my lord, I aim a mile beyond. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 give me aim awhile. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 they aim at it, and both the words. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 where the aim reports, 'tis oft with. *Othello*, iii. 3
 as if he thought aim [Knights] aimed not at. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
AIMED—that never aimed so high. *Pericles*, iii. 5
 my discovery be not aimed at. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 well aimed of such a young one. *Taming of S.* i. 1
 this bird you aimed at, though you. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 seen in him, aimed at your highness. *Richard II*, iii. 2
 in faith, it is exceedingly well aimed. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 I aimed so near, when I supposed. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 and not where I had aimed them. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 [Knights]—my thoughts aimed not. *Othello*, iii. 3
 aim at, thou aimedst. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 let all the ends, thou aimedst at. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
AIMING—aiming at Silvia as a. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
 our soldiers, aiming at their safety. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 aiming, belike, at your interior hatred. *Richard III*, iii. 2
AIR—cooling of the air, thy sighs. *Tempest*, v. 1
 'T' the air, or the earth? *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 with its sweet air. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 the goddess on whom these airs attend. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 the air breathes upon us. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 and sweet airs, that give delight. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 where thou thyself dost air. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 are melted into air, into thin air. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 that they smote the air. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 shalt have the air at freedom. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 that thou, with which art. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 a solemn air, and the best. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 I drink the air before me. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 love can feed on the air. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 than live in your air. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 as if he had starved. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 she purged the air of pestilence. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 the babbling gossip of the air cry out. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 between the elements of air and earth. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 between the light airs, and. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 lest the device take air, and. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 this is the air: that is the. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 which the air beats for vain. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 4
 and so stop the air by which he. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 now divine air now is his soul. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 that mock me into air. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 charm ach with air, and agony. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 your tongue's sweet air more tuneable. *Mid. N. D.* i. 1
 washes all the air, that rheumatic. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 and in the speed Indian air, by night. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 physis of thy health-giving air. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
 sweet air! Go, tenderness of. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 playing in the wanton air. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 air quoth he, thy cheeks may blow. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 blow like sweet roses in this summer air. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 all the other passions fleet to air. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 bring your music forth into the air. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 or any air of music touch their ears. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 yet thou liest in the bleak air. *As you Like it*, i. 6
 move the still piercing air. *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 1
 although the air of paradise did fan. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 with her breath she did perfume the air. *Tam. of S.* i. 1
 climate's delicate; the air most sweet. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 'T' the open air, before I have got. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 the cheeks, she melted into. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 see'st thou not the air, the court. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 his very air, that I should call you brother. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 purge all infection from our air. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 there is an air comes from her. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 through the fog and filthy air. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 whither are they vanished? Into the air. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 they made themselves. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 the air nimble and sweetly recommends. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 I have observed, the air is delicate. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 through the slightest couriers of the air. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 lamentations heard 't' the air. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 and general, as the casing air. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 I am for the air; this night I'll. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 'T' the charm the air to give a sound. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 infected be the air wherewith. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 and shrieks that rent the air. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 howled out in the desert air. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 as easy may'st thou the intrenchant air. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 leave them as naked as the vulgar air. *King John*, iii. 2
 mocking the air with colour. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 being brought into the open air. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 cast forth in the common air. *Richard II*, iii. 1
 had wandered in the air. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1

AIR—hangs in our air, and thou art .. *Richard II.* i. 3
 brookes your grace the air .. *iii.* 2
 ever dancing out as the air .. *iii.* 2
 as high i' the air as this .. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 hang in the air a thousand .. *iii.* 1
 [Knight] the quality and air of our attempt .. *iv.* 1
 what is that honour? Air .. *v.* 1
 eating the air .. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 give him air, he'll straight be well .. *iv.* 4
 marry, good air spread, Davy .. *v.* 3
 affright the air at Agincourt? .. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 the air, a chartered libertine .. *i.* (chorus)
 for now site expectation in the air .. *ii.* (chorus)
 up in the air, crowned with .. *ii.* 4
 this your air of France hath .. *iii.* 6
 he trots the air; the earth .. *iii.* 7
 he is pure air and fire .. *iii.* 7
 Rien pule? l'air et le feu .. *iv.* 2
 and our air shakes them passing .. *iv.* 2
 but stink, and putrefy the air .. *Henry VI.* i. 7
 smell the air shall be perfumed .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 shall not breathe infection in this air .. *ii.* 2
 and catch the air, blaspheming God .. *ii.* 2
 breathe my soul into the air .. *iii.* 2
 foul contagious darkness in the air .. *iv.* 1
 if mine arm be heaved in the air .. *iv.* 10
 dead men's cries do fill the empty air .. *iv.* 10
 cherish weeds that grow in the air .. *Henry VI.* i. 6
 the air hath got into my deadly .. *ii.* 6
 and, as the air blows it to me again .. *iii.* 1
 how to find the open air .. *iii.* 2
 well are you welcome to this open air .. *Rich.* III. i. 1
 those that breathe the air .. *iii.* 1
 the empty, vast, and wandering air .. *iv.* 4
 his hope in air of your fair looks .. *iv.* 4
 if yet your gentle souls fly in the air .. *iv.* 4
 the air [Collier, Knight—dew] is raw and cold .. *v.* 3
 the air will die the sepulchre .. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 there's fresher air, my lord, in .. *iv.* 4
 should with a bond of air (strong .. *Troilus & Cr.* i. 3
 his person, and share the air with us .. *ii.* 3
 carpenter, the air is sweet .. *iii.* 2
 as false as air .. *iii.* 2
 from the lion's mane, be shook to air .. *iii.* 3
 that the appalled air may .. *iv.* 5
 thy advanced sword i' the air .. *iv.* 5
 through him drink the pure air .. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 a dedicated breeze to the air .. *iv.* 2
 all part into this sea of air .. *iv.* 2
 below thy sister's orb infect the air .. *iv.* 3
 hang his poison in the sick air .. *iv.* 3
 the bleak air, my boldness .. *iv.* 3
 promising is the very air of the time .. *v.* 1
 doth choke the air with dust .. *v.* 3
 filling the air with swords .. *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 that do corrupt my air, I banish you .. *iii.* 3
 you are they that make the air unwholesome .. *iii.* 3
 the wide cheeks of the air .. *v.* 5
 splitting the air with noise .. *v.* 5
 my lips, and receiving the bad air .. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 the exhalations, whizzing in the air .. *ii.* 1
 the rheumy air .. *ii.* 1
 the noise of battle hurled in the air .. *ii.* 2
 whistling to the air, which, but for .. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 music i' the air. Under the earth .. *iv.* 3
 fight i' the fire, or in the air .. *iv.* 10
 and mock our eyes with the air .. *iv.* 12
 I am fire, and air; y my other elements .. *v.* 2
 as soft as air, as gentle .. *v.* 2
 as we do air, fast as 'twas ministered .. *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 but riding forth to air yourself .. *i.* 2
 where air comes out .. *ii.* 4
 from the smallness of a gnat to air .. *ii.* 4
 after, a wonderful sweet air .. *iii.* 3
 I beg but leave to sit in this jewel .. *iv.* 4
 nor know not what air's from home .. *iv.* 3
 and the air comes out .. *iv.* 3
 embraced by a piece of tender air (rep.) .. *v.* 4
 the piece of tender air, thy virtuous .. *v.* 5
 clipped about with this most tender air .. *v.* 5
 lamenting doings in the air? .. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 2
 not trust the air with secrets .. *iv.* 2
 to stop the air would hurt them .. *Pericles.* i. 1
 should open to the listening air .. *i.* 2
 our woes into the air .. *i.* 4
 earth, sea, and air, were all .. *i.* 4
 as fire, air, water, earth, and heaven .. *ii.* 1
 I pray you, give her air .. *iii.* 2
 the air is quick there, piercing .. *iv.* 1
 bird that flies i' the purer air .. *iv.* 6
 you taking airs with lameness! .. *Lea.* ii. 4
 choose to wage against the enemy of the air .. *ii.* 4
 that in the pendulous air hang .. *iii.* 6
 here is better than the open air .. *iv.* 1
 thou unsubstantial air, that I embrace .. *iv.* 1
 would stretch thy spirits up into the air .. *iv.* 2
 that wing the airy .. *iv.* 6
 feathers, air, so many fathom .. *iv.* 6
 the first time that we smell the air .. *iv.* 6
 spread his sweet leaves to the air .. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 which is as thin of substance as the air .. *v.* 4
 sail upon the bosom of the air .. *ii.* 6
 idle in the wanton summer air .. *ii.* 6
 with thy breath this neighbour air .. *ii.* 6
 the air [Collier, Knight—earth] doth drizzle .. *iii.* 5
 no healthsome breath in the air .. *iv.* 3
 for it is, as the air, invulnerable .. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 in earth, or air, the extravagant .. *i.* 1
 the air bites shrewdly; it is very cold .. *i.* 4
 a nipping and an eager air .. *i.* 4
 bring with thee air from heaven .. *i.* 5
 methinks, I scent the morning air .. *ii.* 2
 out of the air, my lord? (repeated) .. *ii.* 2
 this most excellent canopy, the air .. *ii.* 2
 seemed i' the air to stick .. *ii.* 2
 nor do not saw the air, from bottom .. *ii.* 2
 I eat the air, promise-crammed .. *iii.* 2
 with the incorporeal air do hold discourse .. *iv.* 4
 and hit the woundless air .. *iv.* 4
 go, vanish into air; away .. *Othello.* iii. 1

AIR—light as air, are, to the jealous .. *Othello.* iii. 3
 hath blown his ranks into the air .. *iii.* 4
 O bear him out of the air .. *v.* 1
 speak as liberal as the air [Collier, Knt.—north] .. *v.* 2
AIR-BRAVING—
 your stately and air-braving towers .. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
AIR-DRAWN—the air-drawn dagger .. *Macbeth.* iii. 4
AIRLESS—most part .. been not abroad .. *Winter's T.* iv. 1
 shortly after this world had aired them .. *H. VIII.* ii. 4
AIRLESS—airless dungeon, nor strong .. *Julius C.* i. 3
AIRY—that this airy charm is for .. *Tempest.* v. 1
 silence, you airy toys .. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 and make her air .. tongue more hoarse .. *iv.* 4
 and gives to airy nothing a local .. *v.* 1
 some airy devil hovers in the .. *K. John.* iii. 2
 like an eagle o'er his airy towers .. *v.* 2
 hover about with my your airy wings .. *Rich.* III. iv. 4
 his ear full of his airy fame .. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 [Knight—lion's mane, be shook to airy air] .. *iii.* 3
 brawls bred of an airy word .. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 would through the airy region stream .. *ii.* 2
 and make her air .. tongue more hoarse .. *iv.* 4
 of so airy and light a quality .. *Hamlet.* i. 3
AJAX—this love is as mad as Ajax .. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 will be given to Ajax .. *v.* 2
 for sure, Ajaxides was Ajax .. *Taming of S.* iii. 1
 to Hector; they call him Ajax .. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
 Ajax is grown self-willed .. *i.* 3
 let blockish Ajax draw off .. *i.* 3
 brainless Ajax came safe off .. *i.* 3
 Ajax, my brother, you are strong .. *i.* 3
 why, how now, Ajax? wherefore .. *i.* 1
 whosoever you take him to be, he is Ajax .. *ii.* 1
 this lord Achilles, Ajax, who wears .. *ii.* 1
 I say, this Ajax—may, good Ajax .. *ii.* 1
 Ajax is ready .. This shall I .. *ii.* 1
 to Achilles! to Ajax! to I shall cut .. *ii.* 1
 shall the elephant Ajax carry it thus .. *ii.* 3
 what moves Ajax thus to bay .. *ii.* 3
 then will Ajax lack water .. *ii.* 3
 no, noble Ajax, you are strong .. *ii.* 3
 your mind's the clearer, Ajax .. *ii.* 3
 let Ajax go to him, dear lord .. *ii.* 3
 the steps that Ajax makes when .. *ii.* 3
 what you do in Ajax now .. *ii.* 3
 his addition yield to Ajax .. *ii.* 3
 were your days as green as Ajax .. *ii.* 3
 the eminence of him, but be as Ajax .. *ii.* 3
 he ruled by him, lord Ajax .. *ii.* 3
 their fowl, Ajax, you are the best .. *ii.* 3
 Ajax is ready .. This shall I .. *ii.* 3
 good-morrow, Ajax. Good-morrow .. *ii.* 3
 immediately the unknown Ajax .. *ii.* 3
 throw upon him, Ajax renowned .. *ii.* 3
 slay the unknown Ajax on the shoulder .. *ii.* 3
 all the Greeks begin to worship Ajax .. *ii.* 3
 but our great Ajax bravely .. *ii.* 3
 shall Ajax fight with Hector? .. *ii.* 3
 I'll send the fool to Ajax .. *ii.* 3
 Ajax goes to the field .. *ii.* 3
 I said, good-morrow, Ajax .. *ii.* 3
 you shall see the pageant of Ajax .. *ii.* 3
 I humbly desire the valiant Ajax .. *ii.* 3
 Jove bless great Ajax .. *ii.* 3
 O Troy, thou dreamy Ajax .. *ii.* 3
 this Ajax is half made of .. *ii.* 3
 stand by our Ajax: as you and lord .. *ii.* 3
 now, Ajax, hold thine own! .. *ii.* 3
 there, Ajax! You must no more .. *ii.* 3
 let me commend Ajax to you .. *ii.* 3
 the issue is embacement: Ajax farewell .. *ii.* 3
 Ajax commands the guard .. *v.* 1
 Ajax, your guard, stays to conduct .. *v.* 2
 Ajax, against that dog of as bad a kind, .. *v.* 2
 a chry, thou dreamy Ajax .. *v.* 5
 bid the small-voiced Ajax .. *v.* 5
 Ajax hath lost a friend .. *v.* 5
 Ajax hath ta'en Zeneas .. *v.* 6
 the sevenfold shield of Ajax .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 Theretofore body is as good as Ajax .. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 did bury Ajax that slew himself .. *Titus Andron.* i. 4
 and cowards, but Ajax is their fool .. *Lea.* ii. 2
AKIN—akin to foul redemption .. *Mens. for Meas.* ii. 4
ALABASTER—monumental alabaster .. *Othello.* v. 2
 like his grand sire cut in alabaster? .. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 within their alabaster innocent arms .. *Rich.* III. iv. 3
ALACRITY—not that alacrity of spirit .. *Rich.* III. v. 3
 I have a kind of alacrity in sinking .. *Merry W.* iii. 5
 with a bridegroom's fresh alacrity .. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 4
 a nature, and now I find .. *Othello.* i. 4
A-LAND—why, as men do a-land .. *Pericles.* i. 2
 (if e'er this coffin drive a-land) .. *iii.* 2 (scroll)
ALARBUS—Alarbus goes to rest .. *Titus An.* i. 2
 Alarbus' limbs are lopped, and entrails .. *i.* 2
ALARMS—the alarm .. *Macbeth.* v. 3
 be ready to direct these home alarms .. *Richard II.* i. 1
 when the angry trumpet sounds alarm .. *2 H. VI.* v. 2
 arming to answer in a night alarm .. *Troilus & Cr.* i. 3
 in the alarm of fear caught up .. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 as the sleeping soldier .. *ii.* 2
 speaks, is it not an alarm to love? .. *Othello.* ii. 3
ALARUM—endure her loud alarms .. *Taming of S.* i. 6
 hark! what new alarm is this same? .. *Henry V.* i. 1
 sound, sound, sound .. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 whence cometh this alarm and the noise .. *ii.* 1
 hearing alarms at our chamber .. *ii.* 1
 such fierce alarms both of hope .. *ii.* 5
 sound trumpets, alarm to the .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 our storm alarms .. *Rich.* III. v. 3
 strike alarm, drums! let not .. *iv.* 4
 i' the sun, when the alarm were struck .. *Coriol.* ii. 2
ALARUM-BELL—ring the alarm-bell: murder! .. *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 ring the alarm-bell .. *v.* 5
ALARUMED—alarmed by his sentinel .. *Lea.* ii. 1
 when he saw my best alarmed spirits .. *Lea.* ii. 1
ALBAN—by good saint Alban, who said .. *2 Hen. VI.* i. 1
 I thank God, and saint Alban .. *ii.* 1

ALBAN—
 my lords, saint Alban here hath done .. *2 H. VI.* i. 1
ALBAN—our no less son of Albany .. *Lea.* i. 1
 more affected the duke of Albany, than .. *i.* 1
 to thine and Albany's issue be this .. *i.* 1
 Cornwall, and Albany, with my two .. *i.* 1
 twist the dukes of Cornwall and Albany? .. *ii.* 1
 his party 'gainst the duke of Albany? .. *ii.* 1
 cunning, 'twixt Albany and Cornwall .. *iii.* 1
 of Albany's and Cornwall's powers you .. *iv.* 3
ALBEIT—albeit, I will confess thy .. *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
 albeit the quality of the time .. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
 Shylock, albeit I neither lend .. *Merchant of Ven.* i. 3
 for more certainty, albeit I'll swear .. *ii.* 6
 albeit, I confess, your coming before .. *As You L.* i. 1
 albeit you have deserved high commendation .. *i.* 2
 ire, albeit my wrongs might .. *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 when they were fleshed villains .. *ii.* 3
 [Collier] albeit I make a hazard .. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 venture thee, albeit, considerations .. *v.* 1
 albeit, I could tell to thee (as to one .. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 7
 albeit against my conscience .. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 when they were fleshed villains .. *ii.* 3
 and shall, albeit sweet music .. *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 2
 a worthy fellow, albeit he comes on .. *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 albeit unused to the melting mood .. *Othello.* v. 2
ALBION—that nook-shotten isle of Albion .. *H. V.* iii. 5
 loathsome in Albion .. *2 Hen. VI.* i. 1
 great Albion's queen in former golden .. *3 Hen. VI.* iii. 3
 king of Albion, my lord and sovereign .. *iii.* 3
 then shall the realm of Albion come .. *Lea.* iii. 2
ALCHEMIST—and plays the alchemist .. *K. John.* iii. 1
 I have been an alchemist .. *ii.* 1
ALCHEMY—like richest alchemy .. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
ALCIBIADES—'tis Alcibiades, and .. *Timon of A.* i. 1
 captain Alcibiades, your heart's in .. *i.* 1
 Alcibiades, thou art a soldier, therefore .. *i.* 2
 we'll forth again, my countrymen .. *ii.* 2
 this is to lord Timon; this to Alcibiades .. *ii.* 2
 Alcibiades is banished: hear you of it? .. *iii.* 6
 certain: Alcibiades reports it .. *v.* 1
 drive back of Alcibiades the approaches wild .. *v.* 2
 if Alcibiades kill my countrymen, let .. *v.* 2
 be Alcibiades your plague, you his .. *v.* 2
 to prevent wild Alcibiades' wrath .. *v.* 2
 from Alcibiades to Timon's cave .. *v.* 3
ALCIDES—so I Alcides .. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 than young Alcides .. *ii.* 2
 let it be more than Alcides' twelve .. *Taming of S.* i. 2
 as great Alcides' shoes upon an ass .. *King John.* ii. 1
 where is the great Alcides of the field .. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 I teach thee, Alcides, thou mine .. *ii.* 1
 nor great Alcides .. *ii.* 1
ALDER—LIEFEST—with you mine alder-lieft .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
ALDERMAN—
 kept into any alderman's thumb-ring .. *Hen. IV.* ii. 4
 forefinger of an alderman .. *Rich. & Jul.* i. 1
ALDERMEN—mayor and aldermen .. *Rich.* III. iii. 7
ALE—go to the ale with a christian .. *Two G.* iv. 5
 she brews good ale .. *iii.* 1
 you'll forth good ale .. *ii.* 2
 no more cakes and .. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
 her withered dew-lap pour the ale .. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 were he not warmed with ale .. *Tam. of S.* 1 (induc.)
 for God's sake, a pot of small ale .. *2 (induc.)*
 on the score for sheer .. *2 (induc.)*
 once again, a pot o' the smallest ale .. *2 (induc.)*
 for a quart of ale is a dish .. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2 (song)
 have him poisoned in a pot of ale .. *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
 all my fume for a pot of ale, and safety .. *Hen. V.* ii. 5
 in his ale and his ale .. *ii.* 5
 being in his ales and his cups .. *iv.* 7
 do you look for ale and cakes here .. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
ALECTO—with fell Alecto's make .. *2 Hen. VI.* v. 5
ALE-HOUSE—to the ale-house with .. *Two G.* iv. 5
 if thou wilt go to the ale-house .. *ii.* 1
 make an ale-house of my lady's virtue .. *Twel. N.* iii. 3
 call at all the ale-houses, and bid .. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 triumph is become an ale-house guest? .. *Rich.* II. v. 1
 would I were in an ale-house in London .. *H. V.* iii. 2
 my image but an ale-house sign .. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 underneath an ale-house' paltry sign .. *v.* 2
 ye ale-house painted signs .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 to make fools laugh i' the ale-house .. *Othello.* iii. 1
ALENCON—at the duke Alencon's .. *Love's L.* iii. 1
 the heir of Alencon, Rosaline her name .. *i.* 1
 and of Berry, Alencon, Brabant, Bar .. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 when Alencon and myself were down .. *iv.* 7
 he is a friend to Alencon and an enemy .. *iv.* 7
 he's a friend of the duke of Alencon's .. *iv.* 8
 I have heard of the heir of Alencon .. *iv.* 8
 that this is the glove of Alencon .. *iv.* 8
 John duke of Alencon; Antony duke of .. *iv.* 8
 the duke of Alencon fleeth to .. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 duke of Alencon, this was your .. *ii.* 1
 you to thee, Alencon .. *ii.* 1
 Charles, Alencon, and that traitorous .. *iv.* 1
 and Burgundy, Alencon, Reigner .. *iv.* 4
 beat down Alencon, Orleans .. *iv.* 6
 Calaber, Bretagne, and Alencon .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 the richness of Alencon .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
ALEPPO—her husband's to Aleppo gone .. *Macb.* i. 3
 that in Aleppo once, where a malignant .. *Othello.* v. 2
ALE-WASHED—
 in wine bottles, and ale-washed wits .. *Hen. V.* iii. 6
ALE-WIFE—
 the fat ale-wife of Winocot .. *Taming of S.* 2 (induc.)
 two holes in the ale-wife's new petticoat .. *2 H. VI.* ii. 2
ALEXANDER—
 the parish curate, Alexander .. *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2
 is dismayed; proceed, good Alexander .. *v.* 2
 Alexander left his to the worthiest .. *Winter's T.* v. 1
 like so many Alexanders, have, in .. *Henry V.* iii. 1
 Alexander the Pig was born? Alexander .. *iv.* 7
 I think, Alexander the Great was born in .. *iv.* 7
 if you mark Alexander's life well .. *iv.* 7
 Alexander (God knows, and you know) .. *iv.* 7
 as Alexander is kill his friend Clytus .. *iv.* 7
 Alexander Iden, an esquire of Kent .. *2 Hen. VI.* iv. 10

ALEXANDER—

Alexander Iden, that's my name . . . 2 *Henry VI.* v. 1
 good-morrow, Alexander; how do'st thou? . . . *Troil.* & *Cres.* i. 2
 as a thing made for Alexander . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 4
 and Armenia, he gave to Alexander . . . *Ant.* & *Cleo.* iii. 6
 think Alexander looked o' this fashion . . . *Hamlet.* v. 1
 trace the noble dust of Alexander . . . — v. 1
 Alexander died, Alexander was buried . . . — v. 1

ALEXANDRIA—

from Alexandria this is the news . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* i. 4
 when rioting in Alexandria; you did . . . — ii. 2
 in Alexandria,—here's the manner of it . . . — iii. 6
 Caesar sits down in Alexandria . . . — iii. 11
 through Alexandria make a jolly march . . . — iv. 2

ALEXANDRIAN—

this is not yet an Alexandrian feast . . . *Ant.* & *Cleo.* ii. 7
 and present our Alexandrian revels . . . — v. 2

ALEXAS—

Alexas—Alexas, come, his fortune . . . i. 2
 lord Alexas, sweet Alexas, most any thing

Alexas, almost most absolute Alexas . . . i. 2
 where's Alexas? Here madam, at your . . . — i. 2
 welcome, my good Alexas; did I Charmian

go to the fellow, good Alexas; bid him . . . — ii. 5
 bid you Alexas bring me word . . . — iii. 2
 Alexas did revolt; and went to Jewry . . . — iv. 6

ALIAS—

alias—the Prince of Darkness . . . *Al's Well.* iv. 5
 testy magistrates (alias, fools) . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1

ALICE—

lend it to Alice Shorthcake . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 thou best! sit thou here . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* i. 2

Madam . . . Alice madam, or Joan (ind.) . . . *Tem.* of *S.* 2
 Alice, tu as été en Angleterre, et . . . *Hamlet.* v. 1
 excusez moi, Alice; escoutez: de hand . . . — iii. 4

ALIEN—

be proved against an alien . . . *Mer.* of *Pen.* iv. 1
 and art almost as good as an alien . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2

ALIENA—

no longer Celia, but Aliena . . . *As you Like.* i. 3
 therefore, courage, good Aliena . . . — ii. 4
 I'll tell thee, Aliena, I cannot be . . . — iv. 1

I love Aliena; say with her, that she . . . — v. 2
 go you, and press her to the heart . . . — v. 2
 when your brother marries Aliena . . . — v. 2

ALIGHT—

—bid her alight (song) . . . *Lear.* iii. 4
 ALIGHTED—Madam: there is alighted . . . *Mer.* of *Pen.* ii. 9

o'en at hand, alighted by this . . . *Taming of Shr.* iv. 1
 notes of the senate newly alighted . . . *Timon of A.* i. 2

ALIKE—

twere all alike as if we . . . *Mea.* for *Mea.* i. 1
 all men are not alike; alas, good . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1

where all alike do note . . . *Love's Labor Lost.* iv. 3
 to see alike mine honour as their . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2

both alike; both alike; both alike . . . — v. 1
 the odds for high and low alike . . . — v. 1
 male twins, both alike; those . . . *Comedy of Er.* i. 1

had left to both of us alike . . . — i. 1
 the bill that writes them all alike . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1

both are alike; and both alike we like . . . *John.* ii. 2
 situations, look you, is both alike . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7

will you have my power alike . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and good devil, were alike, and both . . . *3 Hen. VI.* v. 6

blamed for it alike with us . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 things, that are alike, both alike . . . — ii. 2
 and his blessings touch me alike . . . — ii. 2

both alike; he merits well to . . . *Troilus & Cres.* iv. 1
 your diet shall be in all places alike . . . *Timon of A.* iii. 6

serving alike in sorrow . . . — iv. 2
 but all times alike in it . . . — i. 1
 each in my love alike, and none . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 3

fetch him off, or make remain alike . . . — i. 4
 we hate alike; not Afric ones . . . — i. 8
 all boasts alike showed mastery . . . — iv. 1

our hungry earth, not some alike . . . *Ant.* & *Cleo.* i. 2
 your fortunes are alike . . . — ii. 2
 alike against my stomach, having alike . . . — ii. 2

to suffer all alike . . . — iii. 11
 disdains them and the devil alike . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7

not not alike; but some alike . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 1
 alike conversant in general services . . . — iv. 1
 in dignity, whose dust is both alike . . . — iv. 2

creatures may be alike . . . — v. 5
 your fortunes are alike in all . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2

every mother breeds not some alike . . . — ii. 1
 both alike in dignity . . . *Romeo & Juliet* (prologue)
 bound as well as I, in penalty alike . . . — i. 2

alike bewitched by the charm of looks . . . — i. 5 (cho.)
 ALISANDER—that I am Alisander . . . *Love's L.* v. 2

'tis right; you were so, Alisander . . . — v. 2
 away the conqueror, take away Alisander—

overthrown Alisander the conqueror! . . . — v. 2
 run away for shame, Alisander . . . — v. 2
 but for Alisander, alas, you see, how 'tis . . . — v. 2

ALTY—quod me alit, me extinguunt . . . *Pericles.* v. 5
 ALIVE—he came alive to land . . . *Tempest.* ii. 1

his son's alive; 'tis as impossible . . . — ii. 1
 dead or alive? . . . — ii. 2
 that Julia is alive . . . *Pericles.* v. 5

blumin'd, cherish'd, kept alive . . . — ii. 6
 I have one friend alive . . . — v. 4
 you are the cruellest she alive . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5

there is scarce truth enough alive . . . *Mea.* for *Mea.* iii. 2
 that might come if 'twere known alive . . . — iv. 3

He reserved alive . . . — v. 1
 if I know more of any man alive . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1

(God rest his soul!) alive or dead? . . . *Mer.* of *Pen.* ii. 1
 there be fools alive, I wis . . . — ii. 9 (scroll)
 and means for ever more alive . . . *Al's Well.* iv. 3

your daughter-in-law had been alive . . . — iv. 5
 of all the men alive, I never . . . *Taming of Shr.* ii. 1

what blessings I have here alive . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 O that he were alive, and here beholding . . . — iii. 2
 not left a purse alive in the whole army . . . — iv. 3

o, who shall be flayed alive . . . — iv. 3
 remember, stoned and flayed alive . . . — iv. 3
 or, be alive again, and dare me to . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 4

young Arthur had angered any heart alive . . . — iii. 6
 shut thou hadst alive, that famine . . . — v. 5

young Arthur is alive; this . . . *King John.* iv. 1
 they heard young Arthur was alive? . . . — v. 1
 when I mount, alive may I . . . *Richard II.* i. 1

in you I see he is not alive . . . — i. 1
 that man is not alive, I might . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1

or more bold, is now alive . . . — v. 1
 of my hundred and fifty left alive . . . — v. 3

ALIVE—if Percy be alive, thou get'st . . . *Hen. IV.* v. 3

bears not alive, or stout a . . . — v. 4
 art thou alive? or is it fantasy . . . — v. 4

if the man were alive, would deny it . . . — v. 4
 had been alive this hour . . . — v. 5

which says the dead is not alive . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 and is Jane Nightwork alive? She lives . . . — iii. 2

I am the most offending soul alive . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 there's not a horse alive . . . — iv. 3

fight withal, if he be alive . . . — iv. 7
 he would wear, if alive! I will . . . — iv. 7

be thou gracious to none alive . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 and all to have the noble duke alive . . . *2 Hen. VI.* iii. 1

alive again? then show me where . . . — iii. 3
 the bricks are alive at this day . . . — iv. 2

ah, were the duke of Suffolk now alive . . . — iv. 4
 loved well, when they were alive . . . — iv. 7

ground game, and swallow me alive . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 and leave not one alive, I live in hell . . . — i. 3

why, then he is alive, Nay, he is dead . . . *Rich. III.* i. 2
 not know that Englishman alive . . . — ii. 1

if that our noble father be alive? . . . — ii. 2
 for reverence to some alive . . . *Cymb.* iii. 7

what heir of York is there alive, but we? . . . — iv. 4
 the greatest monarch now alive may . . . *Hen. VIII.* v. 2

wouldst not entomb thyself alive . . . *Troil.* & *Cres.* iii. 1
 no man alive can love, in such . . . — iv. 1

where's not a horse alive . . . *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
 the cap of all the fools alive . . . — iv. 3

kill me, that thou art alive . . . — iv. 3
 Timon; who, alive, all living men . . . (epit.) v. 5

ay, if I be alive, and your mind hold . . . *Julius C.* i. 2
 will, to so weak a woman alive . . . — iv. 1

shall ever take alive the noble Brutus . . . — v. 4
 or alive, or dead, he will be found like . . . — v. 4

and see who's Brutus be alive or dead . . . — v. 6
 our will is, Antony be took alive . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 4

by yonder moon, that they are alive . . . *Cymb.* iii. 7
 as good as Ajax, when neither are alive . . . — iv. 2

he is alive, my lord, He'll then . . . — iv. 2
 the same dead thing alive . . . — v. 5

the poor remains alive, and dead . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 whether you Gods be alive or dead . . . — ii. 2

where you left him all alive . . . — ii. 4
 hither both thy sons alive; and that . . . — v. 3

the villain is alive in Titus' house . . . — v. 3
 to killen bad, keep good alive . . . *Pericles.* ii. (Gower)

the best of us be alive, my eyes . . . — ii. 2
 put them if 't paste alive . . . *Lear.* ii. 2

alive or dead? ho, you sir? friend! . . . — v. 6
 if both remain alive . . . — v. 1

my side, her husband being alive . . . — v. 1
 and he be alive, and she be alive . . . — v. 1

alive! in triumph! and Mercutio . . . *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
 thy Juliet is alive, for whose dear sake . . . — iii. 3

hear thee say, that Cassio's not alive . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 there's millions now alive that nightly lie . . . — iv. 1

ALLAY—alloy them . . . *Tempest.* ii. 2
 to allay the gust he hath in . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3

take pain to allay with some . . . *Merchant of Ven.* ii. 2
 be moderate, allay thy ecstasy . . . — iii. 1

I might be some ally . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
 shall we not be allies? . . . *K. John.* iii. 1

it would allay the burning quality . . . — v. 7
 and allay this thy abortive pride . . . *2 Hen. VI.* iv. 1

and when the rage allays, the rain . . . *3 Hen. VI.* i. 4
 or but allay, the rage of passion . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1

and allay those tongues that durst . . . — ii. 2
 desire not to allay my rages . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 3

it does allay the good precedence . . . *Ant.* & *Cleo.* ii. 5
 of your person it would scarcely allay . . . *Lear.* i. 2

ALLAYED—their swelling griefs . . . *3 Henry VI.* iv. 8
 allayed their swelling griefs . . . *Tempest.* ii. 2

ALLAYING—allaying both their fury . . . *Tempest.* ii. 2
 not a drop of allaying Tiber in't . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1

ALLAYMENT—apply allayments to their . . . *Cym.* i. 6
 the like allayment could give . . . *Troilus & Cres.* iv. 4

ALL-BUILDING—building the all-binding . . . *Coler.* v. 1
 —all-building law . . . *Measure for Measure.* ii. 4

ALL-CHEERING—all-cheering sun . . . *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 ALL-DREADED—the all-dreaded . . . *Cymb.* iv. 2 (song)

ALLIGATION—reprove my allegation . . . *2 H. VI.* iii. 2
 false allegations to o'erthrow his state? . . . — v. 1

ALLIGE—reasons you allege . . . *Troil.* & *Cres.* ii. 2
 ALLIGED—alleged many sharp . . . *Hen. VIII.* iii. 1

thorny points of my alleged reasons . . . — ii. 4
 ALLIANCE—alliance clear . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1

I charge thee on thy allegiance . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 but on my allegiance, mark you this . . . — i. 1

if they should have any allegiance in them . . . — iii. 3
 on your allegiance, out of the chamber . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3

ALL-TRUE—truth and true . . . *2 H. VI.* iii. 2
 from his allegiance to a heretic . . . *King John.* iii. 1

swearing allegiance, and the love of soul . . . — v. 1
 which honour and allegiance cannot think . . . *R. II.* iii. 1

and sends allegiance and true faith of . . . — iii. 3
 I did not think allegiance from men's . . . *1 Hen. VI.* iii. 1

as if allegiance in their bosoms sat . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 we charge you, on allegiance to yourself . . . *H. VI.* iii. 1

then swear allegiance to his majesty . . . — v. 4
 say the Frenchmen in allegiance . . . — v. 5

advised thy oath and true allegiance . . . *2 Hen. VI.* v. 1
 hast thou not sworn allegiance to me? . . . — v. 1

subjects, sworn in all allegiance, will . . . *3 H. VI.* iii. 1
 we owe allegiance unto Henry . . . — iv. 7

all of you, allegiance; that's the sword . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 cold hearts freeze allegiance in them . . . *Hen. VIII.* i. 3

a heart with less allegiance in it . . . — v. 2
 follow with allegiance a fallen lord . . . *Ant.* & *Cleo.* iii. 1

on thine allegiance hear me, since thou . . . *Lear.* i. 1
 to hell, at the angel voice, to the blackest . . . *Hamlet.* v. 5

ALL-LEGANT—but elegant thanks . . . *Hen. VIII.* iii. 2
 ALL-ENDING—general all-ending day . . . *R. III.* iii. 1

ALLEY—in a thick pleached alley . . . *Much Ado.* i. 2
 as we do trace this alley up and down . . . — iii. 1

the shut gates and the open body . . . *Hamlet.* v. 5
 ALL-HAIL—the all-hail hereafter . . . *Macbeth.* i. 5

in either side give the all-hail to thee . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 ALL-HAILED—who all-hailed me . . . *Macbeth.* i. 5 (let.)

ALL-HALLOWMAS—

upon allhallowmas last, a fortnight . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1

ALL-HALLOWN—

forewell all-hallow summer! . . . *1 Henry IV.* i. 2

ALL-HOLLOND—

Hallowmas, master Froth? . . . —

All-holland eve . . . *Measure for Measure.* ii. 1

ALL-HONOURED—

what made the all-honoured, honest . . . *Ant.* & *Cleo.* ii. 6

ALL-ANCE—good lord, all-ance! . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1

one day shall crown the alliance on't . . . *Twel. N.* v. 1

and in his parties, his alliance . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1

in love and dear alliance, let that . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2

and for alliance sake, declare the cause . . . *H. VI.* ii. 5

that in alliance, amity, and oaths . . . — iv. 1

as his alliance will confirm our peace . . . — iv. 5

abroad they purchase great alliance . . . *3 Hen. VI.* iii. 3

by this alliance to make void my suit . . . — iii. 3

is this the alliance that he seeks . . . — iii. 3

joined with France in such alliance . . . — iv. 1

by blood, and by alliance . . . — iv. 1

this fair alliance quickly shall . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4

infer fair England's peace by this alliance . . . — iv. 4

therefore let our alliance be combined . . . *J. Caesar.* iv. 1

for this alliance may so happy prove . . . *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2

ALLIED—allied unto the duke . . . *Two G.* of *For.* iv. 3

she's nothing allied to your disorders . . . *Twelfth N.* iii. 3

of a great kindred; it is well allied . . . *Meas.* for *M.* iii. 2

kingdoms known and allied to yours . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2

that we are allied to emulous states . . . *Richard III.* i. 1

ALLIES—the queen and her allies . . . *Richard III.* i. 1

embracements to my wife's allies . . . — ii. 1

by the suggestion of the queen's allies . . . — iii. 2

or his wife's allies . . . — v. 1

your hand, and love, and great allies . . . *As you Like.* v. 1

the passages of allies, creeds, and . . . *Com. of Er.* v. 1

acquaintance, kindred, and allies . . . *1 Henry IV.* i. 1

ALLIGANT—in such alligant terms . . . *Merry W.* ii. 2

ALLIGATOR—an alligator stuffed . . . *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1

ALL-INGENED—the all-ingenious . . . *Two G.* of *For.* iv. 3

ALLONS—Allons! Allons! sowed . . . *Love's L.* i. 3

Allons, we will employ thee . . . — v. 1

pour one foin; Allons now to disperse . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4

ALL-OT—stars allot thee for his lovely . . . *Tem.* of *S.* iv. 5

at this time he will allot thee for . . . *Lear.* i. 1

ALLOTTED—

thou art allotted to be ta'en . . . *1 Henry VI.* v. 3

ALLOTTERY—

give me the poor allottery my father . . . *As you Like.* i. 1

ALL-SOULS—this is All-souls day, fellows, is it not? It is my lord. Why, then, All-souls day *Richard III.* v. 1
 this, this All-souls day to my fearful v. 1
 ALL-THE-LONG—as telling time, *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 and all-thing and all-thing becoming *Macb.* iii. 1
 ALLURE—allure him, burn him up, *Timon of A.* iv. 3
 a casement to allure false hearts *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 would allure, and make a battery *Pericles*, v. 1
 ALLURED—so allured to feed *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 ALLUREMENT—to take heed of the allurement of *All's Well*, iv. 3
 ALLURING—the alluring beauty *Com. of Er.* iii. 5
 ALLUSION—the allusion holds in *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
 ALL-WATCHED—the weary and all-watched night, *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
 ALL-WORTHY—O, my all-worthy lord.
 All-worthy, villain! *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 ALLY—the prince's near ally *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 ALL-YCHOLLY—methinks you're allycholly *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
 too much to allycholly and musing, *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 ALMANAC—in not to overthrow your almanac, *Other*, iii. 3
 ALMANACK—
 the almanack find out moon-shine, *Mid. N. D.* iii. 1
 here comes the almanack of my true *Com. of Er.* i. 2
 what says the almanack to that? *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 tempests than almanacks can report, *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 ALMIGHTY—Almighty dreadfull, *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 Mars, of lance and all-thing gave *Henry V.* ii. 2
 you, in the name of God Almighty *Henry V.* ii. 1
 God Almighty! there is some soul of iv. 1
 ay, God Almighty help me! *Henry V.* ii. 1
 in mass by the Almighty sun *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 ALMOND—was it so do me for an almond v. 2
 ALMOST—and almost inaccessible
 which is indeed almost beyond credit ii. 1
 hath here almost persuaded the king ii. 1
 thy eyes are almost set in thy head ii. 3
 find many, nay, almost every ii. 3
 of their plot is almost come iv. 1
 I think, 'tis almost day *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 almost as well as I do know iv. 4
 I am almost out at heels *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 It makes me almost ready to wrangle ii. 1
 he hath indeed, almost natural, *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 when 'tis almost an apple i. 5
 do show his days are almost done ii. 1
 I am almost sick for one ii. 1
 worn your eyes almost in the sea, *For Meo.* i. 2
 for, as I take it, it is almost day iv. 2
 it is almost clear dawn iv. 2
 as like almost to Claudio, as himself v. 1
 I have almost matter enough in me *Much Ado*, i. 1
 'tis almost five o'clock, cousin v. 1
 you are almost come to part almost a fray v. 1
 a daughter, almost the copy of my child v. 1
 they swore that you were almost sick for me v. 4
 I swoon almost with fear, *Midsummer N. Dream*, iii. 3
 'tis almost fairy time iii. 3
 forgot your love? Almost I had *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 would almost damn those ears *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 his hour is almost past ii. 6
 thou almost mak'st me weaver in iv. 1
 it is almost morning, yet, I am sure iv. 1
 and almost with tears I speak it, *As you Like it*, i. 1
 stretch his leathern coat almost to bursting ii. 1
 till now almost fourscore here lived I ii. 3
 I faint almost to death ii. 4
 I almost die for dead, almost die iv. 1
 and almost chide God for making you iv. 1
 the poor world is almost six thousand iv. 1
 whose skill was almost as great as his, *All's Well*, i. 1
 we have almost embossed him ii. 6
 he changed almost another man iv. 4
 dear almost as his life, which gratitude iv. 4
 we are almost as like as eggs *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 may this, almost a miracle, be done iv. 3
 they seemed almost, with staring v. 2
 my lord's almost, my liege, to think v. 3
 almost made me traitor to myself, *Com. of Er.* iii. 2
 I have not breathed almost, since I v. 1
 who, almost dead for breath *Macbeth*, i. 5
 he has almost supped: why have you i. 7
 I go about. Almost a mile iii. 3
 almost at odds with morning iii. 4
 alas, poor country; almost afraid to iv. 3
 I have almost forgot the taste of food v. 5
 the day almost self professions v. 7
 almost ashamed to say what good, *King John*, iii. 3
 or do you almost think, although you iv. 3
 in the field, and almost lords of it! v. 5
 I left him almost speechless *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and art almost an alien to the world *Henry IV.* v. 1
 a gentleman almost forsaken with *Henry IV.* v. 1
 but he is almost out of mine i. 2
 which is, almost, to pluck a kingdom down i. 3
 and dead almost, my liege, to think iv. 4
 and all her almost kingly dukedoms *Henry V.* i. 2
 that almost might'st have coined ii. 2
 and those few I have, almost no better iii. 6
 sentinels almost receive the secret iv. (cho.)
 made me almost yield upon my sword, *Henry V.* iii. 3
 the French were almost ten to one iv. 1
 away! vexation almost stops my mind iv. 3
 the day is almost spent *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 were almost as a sharp quilled iii. 1
 ay, almost slain, for he is taken, *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 almost burst to belch it in the sea, *Richard III.* i. 4
 frozen almost to death ii. 1
 you cannot reason almost with a man ii. 3
 hath almost overtaken him in ii. 4
 imagine, or almost believe ii. 5
 and almost shouldered in the swallowing iii. 7
 quoth Forrest, almost changed my mind iv. 3
 did almost sweat to bear the pride, *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 almost appears in loud rebellion, *Not almost* - 1. 2
 when we, almost with ravished listening 1. 2
 almost forgot my prayers to content iii. 1

ALMOST—almost, no grave allowed me, *H. VIII.* iii. 1
 all famous colleges almost in Christendom ii. 2
 made almost each pang a death v. 1
 will almost give us a prince *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 knows almost every grain of Plutus' iii. 3
 and almost, like the gods, does iv. 5
 the one almost as infinite as the other iv. 5
 the painting is almost the natural, *Timon of A.* iii. 1
 he has almost charmed me from iv. 3
 It almost turns my dangerous world wild iv. 3
 nay, these are almost thoroughly *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 ere almost, Rome should know we ii. 2
 come, come, they are almost here ii. 2
 we will so: almost all repent in their election ii. 3
 and is almost mature for the violent iv. 3
 have, almost, stamped the leasing v. 2
 almost point to enter v. 2
 that it had almost choked Caesar, *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 crowd a feeble man almost to death ii. 4
 now they are almost on him v. 3
 almost ended his life's history v. 5
 almost most absolute ALEXAS, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 truth should be silent, I had almost forgot ii. 2
 the wild disguise hath almost antic'd ii. 7
 he cried almost to roaring iii. 2
 overcame almost the sun he pays, *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 art thou mad? Almost sir, almost sir i. 2
 I had almost forgot to entreat your grace i. 4
 almost midnight, madam, I have read ii. 2
 'tis almost morning, isn't it? ii. 3
 that it did almost stain the sides iii. 1
 and am almost a man almost iii. 1
 being gone, almost spent with hunger iii. 6
 well encountered! 'tis almost night iii. 6
 a gathered hymn almost withered, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 and almost broke my heart with iv. 4
 she swooned almost at my pleasing v. 1
 their sorrows almost were forgot v. 1
 a sea that almost burst the deck *Pericles*, iv. 1
 I have cried her almost to the number iv. 3
 her monument is almost finished iv. 3
 now our sands are almost run v. 2 (Gower)
 is ashamed almost to acknowledge hers *Lea*, i. 1
 nothing almost sees miracles, but misery ii. 2
 'tis hard; almost impossible ii. 4
 I am almost mad myself, I had a son ii. 4
 almost too small for sight iv. 6
 for I am almost ready to dissolve v. 3
 'tis almost morning, I would have *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1
 that almost freezes the life of life iv. 3
 I am almost afraid to stand alone iv. 3
 sick almost to doomsday with eclipse, *Hamlet*, i. 1
 distilled almost to jelly with the act of fear i. 2
 with almost all the holy vows of heaven i. 3
 my hour is almost come, I sit sulphurous i. 5
 that's almost in shape of a camel? ii. 4
 almost as bad, good mother, as kill a king ii. 4
 to what thy almost blunted purpose ii. 4
 for use almost can change the stamp ii. 4
 his mother lives almost by his looks ii. 4
 and yet it is almost against my conscience v. 2
 a fellow almost damned in a fair wife *Othello*, i. 1
 whom love has turned almost the wrong side ii. 3
 my money is almost spent; I have been ii. 3
 'tis hard; almost impossible ii. 3
 could almost read the thoughts of people iii. 4
 rubbed this young quat almost to the sense v. 1
 he's almost slain, and Rodrigo dead v. 2
 that dost almost persuade justice to v. 2
 ALMS—doth beg the alms of his lord, *For Meo.* i. 2
 an' he should, it were an alms to hang, *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 upon entirety, have a present alms, *Taming of S.* iv. 3
 so give alms; pray so; and for *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 wherein he put alms; for *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 I have your alms; as for *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 bend like his that hath received an alms ii. 2
 by his own alms poisoned v. 5
 one bred of alms, and fostered with *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 that have their alms out of the *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 who hath received yet alms *Lea*, i. 1
 some other course, to fortune's alms *Othello*, iii. 4
 ALMS-BASKET—lived long on the alms-basket
 of words *Love's Labour Lost*, v. 1
 ALMS-DEED—murder is thy alms-deed, *3H. VI.* v. 5
 ALMS-DRINK—drink alms-drink, *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7
 ALMS-HOUSE—a hundred alms-houses, *Hen. V.* i. 1
 ALMS-MAN—for an alms-man's gown, *Rich. II.* iii. 3
 ALORF—her chamber is aloft *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 raise aloft the milk-white rose *King John*, iv. 2
 that you be by her aloft, while *Henry VI.* i. 4
 their master loves to be aloft ii. 1
 I'll wear aloft my bugonet v. 5
 sits aloft on wing some *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 and sits aloft, secure of thunder, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 to mount aloft with thy imperial ii. 1
 till thou art here aloft, or I below ii. 4
 and reared aloft the bloody battle-axe iii. 1
 ALOPE—let it alone, thou fawn *Tempest*, i. 2
 now we are alone, wouldst, *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 to walk alone, like one ii. 1
 she is alone ii. 4
 then let her alone ii. 4
 the fools are mad, it is to incur ii. 1
 I will go to her alone ii. 1
 I may venture to depart alone iv. 3
 here can I sit alone v. 4
 go to the master, I am alone *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 let the clothes alone ii. 1
 that it alone is high fantastical *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 it alone concerns your ear i. 5
 give us the place alone i. 5
 that I may not my evils alone ii. 1
 let me alone with him ii. 1
 mistress of it, save I alone ii. 1
 deal gently with him; let me alone ii. 4
 let me alone with him ii. 4
 nay, let me alone for swearing ii. 4
 nay, let him alone, I'll go iv. 1

ALONE

ALONE—
 some condemned for a fault alone *Men. for M.* ii. 1
 Pedro and the Count Claudio alone *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 and leave us alone iii. 3
 let them alone till they are sober iii. 3
 yea, even I alone v. 1
 and she alone is heir to both of us v. 1
 I am alone, when all the world is *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 stay, on thy peril; I alone will go iii. 3
 that must needs be sport alone iii. 2
 though I alone do feel the injury iii. 2
 let her alone speak not of Helena iii. 2
 let your epilogue alone *The Iron Tongue*, v. 1
 as I, for praise alone, now seek to *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 lives not alone immured in the iv. 3
 for myself alone, I would not *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 let him alone; I'll follow him iii. 3
 if I be left alone, now by mine honour v. 1
 if ever he go alone again, I'll never *As you Like it*, i. 1
 leave me alone to woo him i. 3
 then, being alone, left and abandoned ii. 1
 we are not all alone unhappy ii. 7
 as lief have been myself alone ii. 2
 poor men alone? no, no; the noblest iii. 3
 and show what we alone must think, *All's Well*, i. 1
 alone she was, and did communicate i. 3
 that alone the recovery of the king ii. 3
 wood alone is good ii. 3
 let thy courties alone, they are v. 3
 leave me and her alone *Taming of S.* 2. (induc.)
 when I am alone, why, then i. 1
 in hope to speed alone i. 2
 being alone, thus she ii. 1
 when men and women are alone ii. 1
 your love, and then let me alone iv. 2
 not he alone shall suffer what wit *Winter's T.* iv. 3
 I am alone, I am sorry, sir, I have v. 3
 would that alone, alone he would *Com. of Er.* v. 1
 about evening, come yourself, alone iii. 1
 alone, it was the subject of v. 1
 keep yourself till supper-time alone *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 why do you keep alone, of sorriest iii. 3
 main part, pertaining to iii. 3
 and not alone in habit and device *King John*, i. 1
 catch your hide and you alone ii. 1
 those woes alone, which I alone am iii. 1
 we will alone uphold iii. 1
 yet I alone, alone, do me oppose iii. 1
 using conceit alone; without eyes iii. 3
 let me alone with him iv. 1
 in spite of spite, alone upholds v. 4
 your loves, and leave me alone *Richard II.* v. 3
 this let alone, will all the rest v. 3
 leave the prince and me alone *Henry IV.* i. 2
 that I cannot manage alone i. 2
 as well have met the devil alone i. 3
 why are you thus alone the insulting ii. 3
 so often when thou sit'st alone ii. 3
 let them alone awhile, and then ii. 4
 pry thee let him alone; we shall ii. 4
 pry thee let him alone, and list iii. 3
 I might have let alone the insulting v. 2
 let it alone; I'll make other *Henry IV.* i. 1
 let them alone; the marshal ii. 3
 an' you could have let me alone; my old ii. 2
 why do you leave me here alone, my lords? iv. 4
 their chamber, leave us alone ii. 4
 then, would he were here alone *Henry V.* i. 1
 would you and I alone, without more iv. 3
 but to thy arm alone, ascribe we all iv. 8
 let them alone *Henry VI.* i. 2
 well then, alone, since there's ii. 1
 not that alone, but all the whole ii. 1
 toucheth none but us alone iv. 1
 when my angry guardant stood alone iv. 7
 as alone; here's none but thee *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I am not able to stand alone ii. 2
 let me alone; dost thou use to iv. 2
 and live alone as secret as I may iv. 4
 I have singled thee alone *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I wish thee here alone ii. 4
 well content with that alone iv. 7
 I am myself alone: Clarence v. 6
 were best to do it secretly, alone *Richard III.* i. 1
 execute thy wrath on me alone i. 4
 let me alone to entertain him ii. 5
 he himself wandered alone iv. 4
 for my little cure, let me alone *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 nay, Sir Nicholas, let it alone ii. 1
 thou art alone, if thy rare qualities ii. 4
 have not alone employed you where ii. 2
 let them alone, and draw the curtains v. 2
 per se, and stands alone. So do all, *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
 pride alone must tarre the mastiff on i. 3
 were I alone to pass the difficulties ii. 2
 I wish thee alone iv. 2
 I'll fight with him alone: stand v. 6
 were enough alone to overcome him, *Tim. of A.* iii. 5
 walks, like contempt, alone iv. 2
 I had rather be alone, Why, fare v. 3
 that these alone obey v. 1
 all single and alone, yet an arch villain v. 1
 let us alone to guard Coriol *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 let her alone, lady; as she is now i. 3
 he is himself alone, to answer i. 4
 let him alone, he did inform the i. 6
 let him, alone, or so many, so minded i. 6
 O me alone! make you a sword of me? i. 6
 alone I fought in your Coriol walls i. 8
 I know you can do very little alone ii. 1
 too infant-like, for doing much alone ii. 1
 know, Rome, that all alone Marcus ii. 1
 alone he entered the mortal gate ii. 2
 though I go alone, like to a lonely iv. 1
 your Voices in Coriol alone I did it iv. 1
 bear the palm alone. Another general, *Julius C.* i. 2
 is he alone? No, sir, there are more ii. 1
 let me depart alone, and, for my sake ii. 2
 save I alone, till Antony have spoke ii. 2
 revenge yourselves alone on Cassius iv. 3

ALONE—"his not meet they be alone." *Julius C.* iv. 3
 but thine and all alone, to night. . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 for not alone the death of Antony. . . . i. 2
 did sit alone, whistling to the air. . . . ii. 2
 let it alone; let us to billiards. . . . ii. 5
 the senators alone of this great world. . . . ii. 6
 have one dealt on lieutenant. . . . ii. 9
 ourselves alone, I'll write it. . . . iii. 1
 it portends alone the fall of Antony. . . . iii. 1
 I am alone the villain of the earth. . . . iv. 6
 let him alone, for I remember now. . . . v. 1
 set it alone the Arabian bird. . . . *Cymbeline* i. 7
 let me alone with him. . . . iv. 2
 to bring him here alone. . . . iv. 2
 not probable to come alone. . . . iv. 2
 so the revenge alone pursued me. . . . v. 5
 we know this; and, but she spoke it. . . . v. 5
 not dreams, and she alone were cold. . . . v. 5
 let his arms alone; they were not. . . . v. 5
 when wert thou wont to walk alone. . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 and then let me alone; I'll find. . . . i. 2
 let it alone; and come, I will. . . . iv. 1
 let me alone. . . . iv. 1
 why do you keep alone? how chance. . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 care not for me; I can go home alone. . . . iv. 1
 I am alone felicitate in your. . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 not alone the imperfections of. . . . i. 1
 let me alone. . . . *Gloucester*, i. 1
 who alone suffers, suffers most i' the. . . . iii. 6
 the away she started, to deal with grief alone. . . . iv. 3
 scarce awake; let him alone awhile. . . . iv. 7
 we two alone will sing like birds. . . . v. 3
 I'm busy with you alone. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 for then she could stand alone. . . . i. 3
 let him alone, he hears him like. . . . ii. 1
 call medlars, when they laugh alone. . . . ii. 6
 not stand stay alone, till holy church. . . . ii. 6
 let home, abroad, and alone. . . . iv. 5
 too much minded by herself alone. . . . iv. 1
 my lord, we must entreat the time alone. . . . iv. 1
 to-morrow night look that thou lie alone. . . . iv. 3
 lay me now be left alone, and let the. . . . iv. 3
 needs must act alone, come alone. . . . v. 2
 now must I to the monument alone. . . . v. 3
 I am almost afraid to stand alone here. . . . v. 3
 stay then, I'll go alone: fear comes. . . . v. 3
 then all alone, at the defunct hour of her. . . . v. 3
 'tis not alone my inkly cloak, good mother. . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 does not grow alone in the woods, and bulk. . . . i. 3
 some impartment did desire to you alone. . . . i. 4
 all alone shall live within the book. . . . i. 5
 but I am alone, O, my father, alone. . . . ii. 2
 let his queen mother all alone entreat. . . . ii. 2
 the cease of majesty dies not alone. . . . iii. 3
 never alone did the king sigh. . . . iii. 3
 so I alone became their prisoner. . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 in a postscript he, he says, alone. . . . iv. 7
 brief discourse with Desdemona alone. . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 your napkin is too little; let it alone. . . . iii. 3
 how now! what do you here alone. . . . iii. 3
 leave procreants alone, and shut the door. . . . iv. 2
 ALONE—alone, and the murderer first. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 had come alone with me. . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 4
 is gone with her alone. . . . ii. 4
 in what habit will you go alone? . . . ii. 7
 regard thy danger, and along with me. . . . iii. 1
 went to go along with me. . . . iv. 3
 and as we walk along, I dare. . . . v. 1
 I'll tell you as we pass along. . . . v. 4
 boy, go along with this woman. . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 to go along with me. . . . iv. 6
 I am in haste; go along with me. . . . v. 1
 and bring her along with you. . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 a servant comes with me along. . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 nay, tarry, I'll go along with thee. . . . iv. 3
 and Beggs, go along: I must employ. . . . *Mid. N. D.* i. 1
 but then, alone, come, we've the L. Lost, ii. 2
 came nothing else along with that? . . . v. 2
 and travelling along this coast. . . . v. 2
 with him is Gratiano gone along. . . . *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8
 come with him along. . . . iii. 2
 bring your true friend along with her. . . . iii. 2
 with her father ranged along. . . . *As you Like It*, i. 3
 I'll go along thee. . . . i. 3
 so shall we pass along, and never. . . . i. 3
 he'll go along o' the wide world with. . . . i. 3
 as he lay along under an oak. . . . ii. 1
 brook that brawls along this wood. . . . ii. 1
 jumps along by him, and never stays to. . . . ii. 1
 we'll go along together; and ere we. . . . ii. 3
 there lay he, stretched along, like. . . . iii. 2
 that he comes not along with her. . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 entreat you written to bear along. . . . iii. 2
 he shall go along with me. . . . iii. 6
 bring along these rascal knaves. . . . *Taming of S.* iv. 1
 I along with us, along with you. . . . iv. 5
 come, go along, and see the truth. . . . v. 1
 you shall bear along impawned. . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 let's along. Now, had I not a dash. . . . v. 2
 come, go along; my wife is coming. . . . *Com. of Br.* iv. 4
 confederates; along with them. . . . iv. 1
 with him along is come the mother-grown. . . . *John*, ii. 1
 bear not along the clogging burden. . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 will you go along with us? . . . ii. 2
 still doing, thus he passed along. . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 they will along with me. . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the lean earth as he walks along. . . . v. 2
 under whose government come they along? . . . iv. 1
 in Worcester, as I rode along. . . . iv. 1
 come, go along with me. . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and, as I came along, I met. . . . iv. 4
 will please your grace to go along with us? . . . iv. 4
 take all his company along with him. . . . v. 5
 they march along through. . . . *Henry V.* iii. 5
 like a peacock sweep along his tail. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 as he marched along, by your. . . . iv. 3
 I should not thus be led along. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 and sorrow, go along with you. . . . iii. 2
 as he comes along, his arms are. . . . iv. 9

ALONG—the king in my behalf along. *3 Hen. VI.* i. 1
 every borough as we pass along. . . . ii. 1
 towns as they do march along. . . . ii. 5
 vengeance comes along with them. . . . ii. 5
 to go along with us? . . . iii. 1
 widow, go you along, lords, use. . . . iii. 2
 what say'st thou? wilt thou go along? . . . iv. 5
 where George of Clarence sweeps along. . . . v. 1
 ever costly as we go along. . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 and Berkeley, go along with me. . . . i. 4
 as we paced along upon the griddy. . . . i. 4
 my gracious lord, will please you pass along? . . . iii. 1
 and see, he brings the mayor along. . . . iii. 5
 I'll go along by your prescription. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 your lordship shall along come. . . . i. 3
 my comfort comes along. . . . ii. 4
 as he passed along, how earnestly. . . . v. 2
 strangeness as we pass along. . . . *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 3
 along the field I will the Trojan. . . . v. 9
 march patiently along; let one be. . . . v. 10
 take the bonds along with you. . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 and go along with him. . . . ii. 2
 this present action. Let's along. . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 solemnness out of door, and along with us. . . . i. 3
 will you along? We stay here for. . . . i. 3
 come, sir, along with us. I would they. . . . iii. 1
 take this along; I write it for. . . . v. 2
 when he lies along, after your way. . . . v. 5
 these men that come along with you? . . . *Julius C.* ii. 1
 Metellus, go along by him: he loves. . . . ii. 1
 stand, till Caesar pass along. . . . ii. 3
 speak to great Cæsar as he comes along. . . . ii. 4
 stand now on Pompey's basis lies along. . . . iii. 1
 stand, ho! speak to him. . . . iv. 1
 marching along by them, by them. . . . iv. 3
 we'll along ourselves, and meet them. . . . iv. 3
 before him: on, there; pass along. . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 go you along; where's Dolabella. . . . v. 1
 espoused my bride along with you. . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 along with me: I'll see what hole. . . . i. 1
 whose hand shall go along, for fear. . . . iii. 1
 and whirl along with these about. . . . v. 2
 take my quarters along with me. . . . v. 2
 who shall cross? along to draw. . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 old Helicanus goes along behind. . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 sirrah, come on; go along with us. . . . *Lea*, iii. 4
 I pray you, go along with me. . . . iv. 3
 go along with me; and Montague. . . . *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 soft; I will go along if you leave. . . . i. 2
 I'll go along, no such sight to. . . . i. 2
 lay thee all along, holding. . . . v. 3
 therefore I have entreated him along. . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 freely rove with this affair along. . . . i. 2
 go to England shall along with you. . . . ii. 1
 good guard, and go along with me. . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 amazed at it, but go along with me. . . . iv. 2
 ALONG—three of thy son, Alonso. . . . *Tempest*, iii. 3
 most cruelly didst thou Alonso. . . . v. 1
 ALONG—stand you awhile along. . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 one aloof, stand sentinel. *Midsummer N. Dream*, iii. 1
 and the rest, stand all aloof. . . . *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 the rest aloof are the Dardanians wives. . . . iii. 2
 must keep aloof along with you. . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 the cowards stand aloof from. . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 keep aloof with worthless. . . . v. 1
 stand'st thou aloof upon. . . . v. 4
 and trembling stands aloof. . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 rest stand aloof and back at him. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 stand all aloof; but, uncle, draw. . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 and so stand aloof for more serious. . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 stand aloof from the entire point. . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 hence, and stand aloof; yet put it out. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
 stand all aloof, and do not interrupt. . . . v. 3
 and bid me stand aloof, and so I did. . . . v. 3
 keeps aloof when we would bring him. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 terms of honour, I stand aloof. . . . v. 2
 ALLOU—reading aloud to him. . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 I'll tell thee what I would. . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 I say my prayers aloud. . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (song)
 when all aloud the wind. . . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
 voices I desire aloud with mine. . . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
 and cried aloud, O that these hands. *King John*, iii. 4
 and cries aloud, tarry, dear cousin. . . . *Henry V.* iv. 6
 I will tell thee aloud—England is. . . . v. 2
 even now he cries aloud for him. . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 ring bells aloud; burn, bonfires. . . . v. 1
 who cried aloud, what scourge for. . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 and he shrieked out aloud. . . . i. 4
 fairly, shall be spoke aloud. . . . *Troilus & Cres.* i. 1
 speak aloud to have her back. . . . iii. 3
 prompts me aloud to call. . . . iii. 3
 and whine aloud; but even. . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 so far I read aloud; for mercy. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 singing aloud; crowned with rank. . . . *Lea*, iv. 2
 is hoarse, and may not speak aloud. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
 Romeo, he cries aloud, hold friends. . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 her father's house; I'll call aloud. . . . i. 1
 the wind hath spoke aloud at land. . . . i. 1
 ALPHABET—will wrest an alphabet. *Titus And.* iii. 2
 ALPHABETICAL—what should that alpha-
 betical position. . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 ALPHONSO—Don Alphonso, with. . . . *Two Gen. of V.* i. 3
 ALPS—of the Alps and Apennines. . . . *King John*, i. 1
 to the frozen ridges of the Alps. . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 the Alps doth spit and void his rheum. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 on the Alps, it is reported. . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 ALREADY—already is signed. . . . *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
 already hath possessed them. . . . iii. 1
 fed upon this was already. . . . iii. 2
 you are already love's firm votary. . . . iv. 2
 already have I been false to Valentine. . . . iv. 2
 he is dead already, if he be come. . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 'tis past eight already, sir. . . . iv. 1
 is he at master Ford's already, think'st. . . . iv. 1
 and already you are no stranger. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 he's out of his guard already. . . . i. 5
 she's drowned already, sir. . . . iii. 4
 my niece is already in the belief that. . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 has censured him already. . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 shortly of the sisterhood, if not already. . . . ii. 2

ALREADY—from nature stolen a man already
 made. . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 the image of it gives me content already. . . . iii. 1
 already he hath carried notice. . . . iv. 3
 told me too many of him already, sir. . . . iv. 3
 I have already delivered him letters. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I am here already, sir. . . . ii. 3
 his cheek hath already stuffed tennis-balls. . . . iii. 2
 it is proved already that you are. . . . iv. 2
 already to their wormy beds are. . . . *Mid. N. D.* iii. 2
 for, you see, it is already in snuff. . . . v. 1
 she hath spied him already, with those. . . . v. 1
 so much, dear liege, I have already. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 well, she hath one o' my sonnets already. . . . iv. 3
 the child brags in her belly already. . . . v. 2
 suitors that are already come? . . . *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4
 my people do already know my. . . . iii. 4
 a quarrel, ho, already? what's the. . . . v. 1
 they say, he is already in the forest. *As you Like It*, i. 1
 I have done already; the bushes. . . . *All's Well*, iii. 1
 I have known thee already. . . . iii. 5
 great saint Jacques bound, already at. . . . iii. 5
 to what is past already. . . . iii. 7
 I have told your lordship already. . . . iv. 3
 thou art spoken all already, unless. . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 gone already; inch-thick, knee-deep. . . . i. 2
 they're here with me already; whispering. . . . i. 2
 too much homely foolery already. . . . iv. 3
 which I have given already, but not. . . . iv. 3
 the old man is half-faded already. . . . iv. 3
 and already appearing, the blossoms. . . . v. 3
 but that, methinks, already—what was. . . . v. 3
 he is already named; and gone to Secon. *Macb.* ii. 4
 expectation, already are i' the court. . . . iii. 3
 with blood of thine already. . . . iii. 4
 Arthur be not gone already. . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 breath already smokes about the. . . . v. 4
 it is in a manner done already. . . . v. 7
 that blood already, like the pelican. *Richard II.* i. 1
 the earl of Wiltshire is already there. . . . ii. 2
 depressed he is already; and depressed. . . . ii. 2
 thou judgest false already. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 men that we have already way-laid. . . . i. 2
 and see already, how he doth begin. . . . i. 3
 they are up already, and call for eggs. . . . i. 3
 some of them set forward already. . . . i. 3
 take it already upon their salvation. . . . ii. 4
 so, two more already. Their points. . . . ii. 4
 your honour had already been at. . . . iv. 2
 but my powers are there already. . . . iv. 2
 thy theft hath already made thee butler. . . . iv. 2
 Percy is already in the field. . . . iv. 2
 she is in hell already, and burns. . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 the powers that you already have sent. . . . iii. 1
 we have sent forth already. . . . iv. 2
 our army is dispersed already. . . . iv. 3
 I have him already tempering between. . . . iv. 3
 unless already he be killed with your. . . . (epilogue)
 is footed in this land already. . . . *Henry V.* ii. 4
 wherewith already France will run. *Hen. VI.* i. 1
 your ships already are in readiness. . . . v. 1
 'tis known already that I am. . . . v. 4
 he hath learnt so much fence already. *2 Hen. VI.* i. 1
 methinks, already, in this civil broil. . . . iv. 8
 thy grave is digged already in the earth. . . . iv. 6
 thou hast spoke too much already. . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 how now! is he dead already? . . . i. 3
 each one already blazing by our. . . . i. 1
 they are already, or quickly will be, landed. . . . i. 1
 I've already. . . . *Rich. III.* i. 1
 imagine I have said farewell already. . . . i. 2
 hath she forgot already that brave. . . . i. 2
 my life is spanned already. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 he has already publicly been read. . . . i. 4
 he has banished me his bed already. . . . ii. 1
 with these you bear already. . . . iii. 2
 the king already hath married the. . . . v. 3
 one already of the privy council. . . . v. 1
 they are come already from the. . . . iii. 3
 but he already is too insolent. . . . *Pericles* & *Cres.* i. 1
 why, even already they clap the. . . . iii. 5
 they are opposed already. . . . iii. 5
 nay, I have done already. . . . iv. 2
 I am so far already in your gifts. . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 5
 the fool hangs on your back already. . . . ii. 2
 we cannot, sir, we are undone already. . . . *Coriol.* i. 1
 in whom already he is well graced. . . . i. 1
 of their powers are forth already. . . . i. 2
 pilleted, already in the entertainment. . . . iv. 3
 and have already o'erborne their. . . . v. 3
 which you deny already; yet we. . . . v. 3
 have moved already some certain. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 three parts of him is ours already. . . . i. 3
 this Octavius is already come to Rome. . . . ii. 2
 I have slept, my lord, already. . . . iii. 2
 touched with what is spoke already. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 some o' their plants are ill-rooted already. . . . ii. 7
 who, queasy with his insolence already. . . . iii. 6
 'tis done already, and the messenger gone. . . . iii. 6
 he is already traduced for levity. . . . iii. 7
 six kings already show me the way. . . . iii. 8
 I have spoke already, and it is provided. . . . v. 2
 the paper hath cut her throat already. . . . *Cymb.* iii. 4
 and am almost a man already. . . . iv. 4
 I have already fit ('tis in my cloak-bag). . . . iii. 5
 Lucius hath wrote already to the. . . . iii. 5
 the powers that he already hath in Gallia. . . . iii. 5
 his sorrow made thee dote already. *Titus And.* iii. 2
 beat us down, which are down already. . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 who already, wise in our negligence. . . . *Lea*, iii. 1
 part of a power already footed. . . . iii. 3
 of esteem are made already mothers. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
 who is already sick and pale with grief. . . . ii. 2
 Alas, poor Romeo, he is already dead. . . . ii. 2
 I already know thy grief. . . . iv. 1
 the bridegroom he is come already. . . . i. 5
 we have sworn, my lord, already. . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 they have already order this night to play. . . . iii. 1
 those that are married already, all but one. . . . iii. 1
 yes, 'tis already garrisoned. . . . iv. 4

ALREADY—what to this was sequent thou
know't already *Hamlet*, v. 2
his purse is empty, greater his golden *Hamlet*, v. 2
I have already chose my officer *Othello*, i. 1
I believe of it oppresses me already *Hamlet*, v. 2
and met, are at the duke's already *Hamlet*, v. 2
but thou hast already, with all my heart *Hamlet*, v. 2
and the woman here for, for already *Hamlet*, v. 2
that which he hath drunk to-night already *Hamlet*, v. 2
they have given me a rouse already *Hamlet*, v. 2
the Moor already changes with my poison *Hamlet*, v. 2
look, how he laughs already *Hamlet*, v. 2
what already I have foolishly uttered *Hamlet*, v. 2
ALSO—there is also another device *Merry Wives*, i. 1
you will also look that way *Hamlet*, v. 2
I like a jack-a-napes also *Hamlet*, v. 2
because I know also, life is *Hamlet*, v. 2
you were also, as I swan *Hamlet*, v. 2
who shortly also died *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
you shall also make no noise in the *Much Ado*, iii. 3
and also the watch heard them talk *Hamlet*, v. 2
I was wont to laugh is also missing *As you Like It*, ii. 2
not in words only, but in woe also *Henry IV*, ii. 4
with Erebus and tortures vile also *Henry IV*, ii. 4
vile seize on his lungs also *Hamlet*, v. 2
the noble earl of Suffolk also lies *Henry IV*, v. 6
there is also moreover a river *Hamlet*, v. 2
and also being a fool, he is *Hamlet*, v. 2
so also Harry Mouth, being in *Hamlet*, v. 2
I also wish it to you, I think *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
as in the duke himself also *Hamlet*, v. 2
of that I shall have also cause to *Hamlet*, v. 2
ALTAR—the altar *Merry Wives*, i. 1
and hung over the altar *Merry Wives*, i. 1
two ingrate and inauspicious altars *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
or on Diana's altar to protest *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
from thy altar do I fly *As Well*, iii. 2
the altar at St. Michael's, even of *King John*, v. 4
that altar *King John*, v. 4
the mailed Mars shall on his altar sit *Henry IV*, i. 1
let's to the altar; heralds *Henry IV*, i. 1
with moister pages, than the altar *Henry IV*, i. 1
used to creep to altars *Henry IV*, i. 1
think it an altar, and thy brother *Cymbeline*, v. 2
to their nostrils from our blessed altars *Cymbeline*, v. 2
and do upon mine altar sacrifice *Pericles*, v. 2
ALTER—thou shouldst not alter the *Merry Wives*, i. 1
the that would alter service *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
be that I am, and seek not to alter me *Much Ado*, iii. 3
but doth not the appetite alter *Hamlet*, v. 2
we see the seasons alter; hoary *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
thy love ne'er alter *Hamlet*, v. 2
no power in Venice can alter decree *Mer. of F.*, v. 1
no power in the tongue of man to alter me *Winter's T.*, i. 1
either malice, or matter to alter it *Winter's T.*, i. 1
and whose heart together, affliction alters *Hamlet*, v. 2
to alter favour, alter the *Hamlet*, v. 2
5 alter not the doom fore-thought *King John*, iii. 1
I speak again to alter this *Richard II*, iii. 2
augment, or alter, as your *Henry IV*, v. 2
would please to alter the king's course *Henry IV*, v. 2
I can alter the condition of a man *Pericles*, iii. 1
after thy course for Tyre *Pericles*, iii. 1
ALTERATION—he's full of alteration *Henry IV*, v. 2
I must be a party in this alteration *Winter's T.*, i. 1
and settled project may suffer alteration *Hamlet*, v. 2
fill the cup of sorrow with divers *Winter's T.*, i. 1
some alteration in good-will *Henry IV*, v. 2
what an alteration of honour has *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
here's a strange alteration *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
5 frightened globe should yawn at alteration *Othello*, v. 2
ALTERED—altered now *Two Gent. of F.*, v. 1
but you, sir, altered that *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
the numbers altered *Hamlet*, v. 2
brother Angelo will not be altered *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
finding myself thus altered with *Winter's T.*, i. 1
2 delayed, but altered *Hamlet*, v. 2
is your merry humour altered? *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
our scene is altered, from a serious *Richard II*, v. 3
I will not have it altered *Henry IV*, v. 2
he altered much upon the hearing *Henry IV*, v. 2
strangeness of his altered countenance *Henry IV*, v. 2
but, the case is altered *Henry IV*, v. 2
ry 'tis so lately altered, that the *Henry IV*, v. 2
I how much her grace is altered on the sudden *Hamlet*, v. 2
titles now are altered strangely with me *Hamlet*, v. 2
I had altered that good picture? *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
thy speech had altered it *Pericles*, iv. 6
methinks, thy voice is altered *Hamlet*, v. 2
were he in favour, as in humour, altered *Othello*, iii. 4
ALTERING—and altering with divers *Winter's T.*, i. 1
ALTHEA—usually Althea's dream *Henry IV*, ii. 2
Althea dreamed she was delivered *Hamlet*, v. 2
the fatal brand Althea burned *Henry IV*, ii. 2
ALTITUDE—the altitude of his virtue *Coriolanus*, i. 1
at each make not *Hamlet*, v. 2
by the altitude of a chopine *Hamlet*, v. 2
ALTTOGETHER—yet I am not altogether an ass *Merry Wives*, i. 1
that altogether's acquaintance with *Hamlet*, v. 2
my wife, master doctor, is for you altogether *Hamlet*, v. 2
and reveals sometimes altogether *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
and altogether against my will *As you Like It*, ii. 1
that I am altogether misprised *Hamlet*, v. 2
you are not altogether of his council *As Well*, iii. 2
not altogether to be great as the first in *Hamlet*, v. 2
this your request is altogether just *Winter's T.*, i. 1
then altogether they fell upon me *Com. of Err.*, v. 1
of joy, being altogether wanting *Richard II*, iii. 4
you are altogether governed by *Henry IV*, v. 2
but thou art altogether given over *Hamlet*, v. 2
is altogether directed by an Irishman *Henry IV*, v. 2
for I am she, and altogether joyless *Richard II*, iii. 4
and altogether more tractable *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
thou art not altogether a fool *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
we are not to stay altogether, but to *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
my quarrel was not altogether slight *Cymbeline*, i. 5
this is not altogether fool, my lord *Leam*, i. 5
4 not altogether, sir; I looked not for *Hamlet*, v. 2
it was not altogether your brother's evil *Hamlet*, v. 2

ALTOGETHER—O, reform it altogether; and let those *Hamlet*, iii. 2
but altogether together the abilities that *Othello*, i. 1
ALTON—lord Verduin of Alton, lord *Henry IV*, v. 2
ALWAYS—they always use to laugh at Tempest, iii. 1
yet always bending towards *Hamlet*, v. 2
you always end ere you begin *Two Gent. of F.*, ii. 4
I reckon that you always play *Hamlet*, v. 2
you would have them always play *Hamlet*, v. 2
I would always have one play but one thing *Hamlet*, v. 2
I love (Knight—thank you always *Merry W.*, i. 1
there they always use to discharge *Hamlet*, v. 2
but I will always count you my dear *Hamlet*, v. 2
for that's it, that always makes *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
always obedient to your grace's *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 1
thou art always figuring diseases *Hamlet*, v. 2
which sorrow is always toward ourselves *Hamlet*, v. 2
I am always bound to you my dear *Hamlet*, v. 2
you always end with a jade's trick *Much Ado*, i. 1
always excepted my dear Claudio *Hamlet*, v. 2
you have been always called a merciful *Hamlet*, v. 2
but always hath been just and virtuous *Hamlet*, v. 2
I am always bound to you my dear *Hamlet*, v. 2
and justice always whirled in equal *Love's L. L.*, iv. 1
by Jove, I always took three threes *Hamlet*, v. 2
I was always plain with you *Merchant of Ven.*, iii. 5
for always the dulness of the fool *As you Like It*, i. 2
I would always say for that *Hamlet*, v. 2
that always loved a great fire *Hamlet*, v. 2
we have always truly served you *Winter's T.*, ii. 3
before the always wide-obeying deep *Com. of Err.*, i. 1
I think a man always going to bed *Hamlet*, v. 2
I have noted these always wise *Richard II*, ii. 1
ear of youth doth always listen *Richard II*, ii. 1
for he is just, and always loved us well *Hamlet*, v. 2
the king will always think him *Henry IV*, v. 2
they would always say, she could not abide *2H. IV*, iii. 2
I give him always *Hamlet*, v. 2
they do always reason themselves *Henry IV*, v. 2
stomachs always serve them well *Henry IV*, v. 2
but always resolute in most extremes *Hamlet*, v. 2
I with favour have I always done *Henry IV*, v. 2
and hangs always for that *3H. IV*, v. 1
commanded always by the greater suit *Hamlet*, v. 2
I will always bear himself as king *Hamlet*, v. 2
suspicion always haunts the guilty *Hamlet*, v. 2
I such purple tears he always sheds *Hamlet*, v. 2
the bent of the heart is always *Richard III*, iii. 6
your majesty has always loved *Henry IV*, v. 2
you are always my good friend *Hamlet*, v. 2
my lord, we always have confessed it *Tim. of Ath.*, i. 2
I do not always follow her *Hamlet*, v. 2
I have noted these always wise *Hamlet*, v. 2
I have observed these always for a towards *Hamlet*, v. 2
I always a villain's office, or a fool's *Hamlet*, v. 2
one that hath always loved the people *Coriol.*, i. 1
those senators that have favoured him *Hamlet*, v. 2
he was always good enough for him *Hamlet*, v. 2
always factious on the party of *Hamlet*, v. 2
what I fear, for always I am Caesar *Jul. Cesar*, i. 2
(always reserved my holy duty *Cymbeline*, i. 2
sly as I told you of yours, her beauty *Hamlet*, v. 2
I did always seem so to you *Leam*, i. 5
he always loved our sister most *Hamlet*, v. 2
my custom always of the afternoon *Hamlet*, v. 2
AMAIN—Amain sounds well; Lucifer *Hamlet*, v. 2
that gave Amainon the bastinado *Henry IV*, ii. 4
AMAIN—her peacocks fly amain *Tempest*, iv. 1
and here she comes amain *Love's Labour Lost*, v. 2
from far making amain to us *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
cried out, amain, amain, amain *Henry IV*, v. 2
from Ireland am I come amain *Henry IV*, iii. 1
I bid him come amain, to say *Hamlet*, v. 2
to London will we march amain *Henry IV*, v. 2
no longer, make we hence amain *Hamlet*, v. 2
towards the west amain *Hamlet*, v. 2
at our backs; and therefore hence amain *Hamlet*, v. 2
doth march amain to London *Hamlet*, v. 2
warriors, march amain towards Coventry *Hamlet*, v. 2
and cry you amain, Achilles *Troil. & Cress.*, v. 9
they hidder march amain, under *Trus. Andron.*, i. 1
AMAZE—cannot choose but amaze him *Merry W.*, v. 3
you do amaze her: hear the truth *Hamlet*, v. 2
amaze me: I would have thought *Much Ado*, iii. 3
own margin did vote such amazes *Love's L. L.*, ii. 1
I have noted these always wise *Hamlet*, v. 2
lest your retirement do amaze you *Henry IV*, v. 4
it would amaze the proudest *Henry IV*, v. 4
amaze the welkin with your broken *Rich. III*, v. 3
ye gods, it doth amaze me, a man of *Jul. Cesar*, i. 2
beacon fired, to amaze your eyes *Pericles*, v. 2
and amaze, indeed, the very faculties *Hamlet*, v. 2
AMAZED—be not amazed! call all *Merry W.*, iii. 3
if he be not amazed, he will *Hamlet*, v. 2
if he be amazed, he will *Hamlet*, v. 2
stand not amazed: here is no *Hamlet*, v. 2
you stand amazed; but be of comfort *Twelfth N.*, iii. 4
be not amazed; right noble is *Hamlet*, v. 2
yet you are amazed; but this *Measure for Mea.*, iv. 2
my lord, I am more amazed at *Hamlet*, v. 2
I am amazed at your passionate *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
I am amazed, and know not what to say *Hamlet*, v. 2
amazed, my lord? why looks your *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
you are all amazed: here is a letter *Mer. of Ven.*, v. 1
and constantly, hath amazed me more *As Well*, iii. 2
there I stood amazed for a while *Taming of S.*, ii. 1
that, all amazed, the priest let fall *Hamlet*, v. 2
your strange encounter much amazed me *Hamlet*, v. 2
that I, amazed, ran from her *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
who can be wise, amaze a temperate *Macbeth*, H. 3
she has mated, and amazed my sight *Hamlet*, v. 2
I behold the French, amazed, vouchsafe *John*, ii. 1
why stand these royal fronts amazed thus? *Hamlet*, v. 2
for I was amazed at the tide *Hamlet*, v. 2
I am amazed, methinks; and lose my *Hamlet*, v. 2
and makes me more amazed than had *Hamlet*, v. 2
we are amazed; and thus long have *Richard II*, iii. 3
poor boy, thou art amazed; hence, villain *Henry IV*, v. 2
be not amazed, there's nothing hid *Henry IV*, v. 2

AMAZED—what, amazed at my misfortunes? *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
you are amazed, my liege, at her *Troil. & Cress.*, v. 3
I fled to his house amazed *Julius Cesar*, iii. 1
I am amazed with matter *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
stand you not so amazed *King Lear*, iii. 6
stand not amazed: the prince will *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 1
thou hast amazed me; by my holy order *Hamlet*, v. 2
it would have much amazed you *Hamlet*, v. 2
to make heaven weep, all earth amazed *Othello*, iii. 3
come, stand not amazed at it, but go *Hamlet*, v. 2
AMAZEDLY—Macduff thus amazedly *Macb.*, iv. 1
I shall reply amazingly, hallo *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
I seem amazingly, and it becomes *Winter's T.*, v. 1
AMAZEDNESS—little amazedness *Hamlet*, v. 2
two in great amazedness will fly *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
AMAZEMENT—no more amazement *Tempest*, i. 2
in every cabin, I am amazed *Hamlet*, v. 2
wonder, and amazement inhabits here *Hamlet*, v. 2
put not yourself into amazement *Mea. for Mea.*, iv. 4
all this amazement can I qualify *Much Ado*, v. 4
or resolve you for more amazement *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
to the amazement of mine eyes *Macbeth*, ii. 4
wild amazement hurries up and down *John*, v. 1
will stike amazement to their *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
destruction, frenzy, and amazement, like *Hamlet*, v. 2
amazement shall drive courage from *Pericles*, i. 2
into amazement and awe the *Hamlet*, v. 2
but, look! amazement on thy mother sits *Hamlet*, v. 2
AMAZING—fall like amazing thunder *Rich. II*, H. 3
AMAZON—like Amazons, come tripping *John*, v. 1
bouncing Amazon, your buskined *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
that art an Amazon *Henry IV*, v. 2
belike she minds to play the Amazon *3H. IV*, v. 1
AMAZONIAN—his Amazonian chin *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
like an Amazonian trull, upon *3H. IV*, v. 1
AMBER—their eyes purging thick amber *Ham.*, ii. 2
the amber hairs of her *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3
with amber bracelets, beads *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
AMBER-COLORED—amber-colored raven was well noted *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3
AMBIGUITIES—of questions, and ambiguities *Henry IV*, v. 1
I'll tell you can clear these ambiguities *Rom. & Jul.*, v. 3
AMBIGUOUS—such ambiguous giving out *Ham.*, i. 2
AMBITION—his ambition growing *Tempest*, i. 2
I have no ambition to see a good man *Hamlet*, v. 2
the ambitious ambition can have a wink beyond *Hamlet*, v. 2
that entertained ambition *Hamlet*, v. 2
this is the period of my ambition *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
of ambition, an envious emulator *As you Like It*, i. 1
who doth ambition shun *Hamlet*, v. 2
no ambition in me to see the *Hamlet*, v. 2
his humble ambition, proud humility *Hamlet*, v. 2
art not without ambition; but *Macbeth*, i. 5
vaulting ambition, which o'erleaps itself *Hamlet*, v. 2
thriftless ambition, that will ravish *Hamlet*, v. 2
the capable of this ambition *King John*, iii. 6
thoughts tending to ambition *Richard II*, v. 5
ill-weaved ambition, how much *Henry IV*, v. 2
now bewesh my father's ambition! *Henry IV*, v. 2
and be choked with ambition *Henry IV*, v. 2
no blown ambition doth our arms enrich *Hamlet*, v. 2
before, ambition follows him *Henry IV*, v. 1
Somerset's and Buckingham's ambition *Hamlet*, v. 2
and thy ambition, Gloucester *Hamlet*, v. 2
of Somerset's ambition, and ambition *Hamlet*, v. 2
virtue is choked with foul ambition *Hamlet*, v. 2
I fe on ambition! fe on myself *Hamlet*, v. 2
tongue-tied ambition, not replying *Richard III*, iii. 7
ambition, thou scarlet sin, robbed *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
I charge thee, fling away ambition *Hamlet*, v. 2
become a churchman better than ambition *Hamlet*, v. 2
pour in; his ambition is dry *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
a beastly ambition; which the gods *Timon of A.*, iv. 3
no blown ambition doth our arms enrich *Hamlet*, v. 2
Cesar's ambition shall be glanced at *Jul. Cesar*, i. 2
lowliness is young ambition's ladder *Hamlet*, v. 2
stand still: ambition's debt is paid *Hamlet*, v. 2
and death, for his ambition *Who is here* *Hamlet*, v. 2
ambition should be made of sterner stuff *Hamlet*, v. 2
did three refuse: was this ambition *Hamlet*, v. 2
and ambition, the soldier's virtue *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 1
ambitions, covetings, change of prides *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
Cesar's ambition (which swelled so much *Hamlet*, v. 2
my own, mine own ambition, and my *Hamlet*, v. 2
with divine ambition puffed, makes mouths *Hamlet*, v. 2
big wars, that make ambition virtuel *Othello*, iii. 4
AMBITIOUS—his eye ambitious, his *Love's L. L.*, v. 1
a head am ambitious humour makes *Henry IV*, v. 2
I would not be ambitious in my wish *Hamlet*, v. 2
I am ambitious for a motley cap *As you Like It*, ii. 7
nor the soldier's, which is ambitious *Hamlet*, v. 2
ambitious love hath so in me *As Well*, iii. 4
how that ambitious Constance would not *Letter*, v. 2
if love ambitious sought a match *Hamlet*, v. 2
sky-aspiring and ambitious thoughts *Rich. II*, i. 3
how now, ambitious Humphry? *Henry IV*, v. 1
Poole: farewell, ambitious Richard *Hamlet*, v. 2
ambitions, ambitious, or perverse *Hamlet*, v. 2
the canker of ambitious thoughts *2H. IV*, i. 2
ambitious Warwick, let thy betters speak *Hamlet*, v. 2
ambitious churchman, leave to afflict *Hamlet*, v. 2
and, like ambitious Sylla, overgrown *Hamlet*, v. 2
a head am ambitious humour makes *Henry IV*, v. 2
ambitious York did level at thy *Henry IV*, v. 2
proud ambitious Edward duke of York *Hamlet*, v. 2
like a subject, proud ambitious York *Hamlet*, v. 2
free'd from his ambitious finger *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
you are ambitious for knives' sake *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
as ever in ambitious strength I *Hamlet*, v. 2
ambitious past all thinking, self-loving *Hamlet*, v. 2
and I have seen the ambitious ocean *J. Cesar*, i. 3
but as he was ambitious, I slew him *Hamlet*, v. 2

AMBITIOUS—Cæsar was ambitious. *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 2.
 Brutus says he was ambitious (repeated) iii. 2.
 did this in Cæsar seem ambitious? iii. 2.
 therefore, 'tis certain, he was not ambitious iii. 2.
 O, how much more he loved his country! *Titus And.* i. 1.
 proud and ambitious tribune, canst thou i. 2.
 when he the ambitious Norway committed. *Ham. i.* 1.
 for the very substance of the ambitious ii. 2.
 I am very proud, revengeful, ambitious ii. 2.
 AMBUSH—The soldiers were in ambush. *Titus And.* i. 1.
 as others would ambitiously receive it. *2 Hen. VI.* ii. 3.
 AMBLE—you jig, you amble, and you lisp. *Ham.* i. 1.
 your wit ambles well; it goes easily. *Much Ado.* v. 1.
 I am not in the least ambling. *As you Like it*, iii. 1.
 who ambles time withal? iii. 2.
 these time ambles withal iii. 2.
 AMBLED—he ambled up and down. *1 Hen. IV.* i. 1.
 AMBLING—my ambling gelding. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2.
 I am not in the least ambling. *Titus And.* i. 1.
 I am not for this ambling. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1.
 AMBUSCADORES—of breaches, ambuscados,
 Spanish blades. i. 1.
 AMBUSH—The soldiers were in ambush. *Mea*, for *M.* i. 1.
 who would were suspected an ambush. *Al's Well*, iv. 3.
 once did I lay an ambush for thee. *Richard III.* i. 1.
 in secret ambush on the forest side. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 6.
 I fear some ambush: I saw him not. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2.
 I am not in the least ambling. *Titus And.* i. 1.
 AMEN—amen, amen! I will pour *Tempest*, ii. 2.
 I say amen, Gonzalo v. 1.
 Be't so. Amen! v. 1.
 amen! amen! Go on. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, i. 1.
 be that I should from thee. Amen. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2.
 marry, amen. I will, sir. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2.
 not the king of Hungary's! Amen. *Mea*, for *M.* i. 1.
 amen: for I am that way going ii. 2.
 cry, amen, for you long. *Much Ado*, iv. 1.
 and God match. *As you Like it*, (repeated)
 and all grace say amen to it ii. 1.
 amen, amen, to that fair prayer. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1.
 amen, so you be none *Love's Labour Lost*, i. 1.
 amen, amen, and God match. *As you Like it*, ii. 1.
 and sigh, and say, amen; use all. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2.
 let me say amen sometimes, lest. iii. 1.
 give us joy! Amen. A man may. *As you Like it*, iii. 3.
 my good angel, the angel of the Lord. *2 Ind.* ii. 2.
 amen, amen; we will be witnesses ii. 1.
 God bless us, and amen, the others. *Macbeth*, ii. 1.
 I could not say amen, when they ii. 2.
 pronounce, amen! I had most need ii. 2.
 amen, amen! Stay. *As you Like it*, (repeated)
 amen, amen! Mount, chevaliers! to arms. *John*, ii. 1.
 cry thou, amen, to my keen curses iii. 1.
 in hope, I cry amen. *Richard III.* i. 3.
 will no man say. priest iv. 1.
 amen, and well then, amen. both
 to cry amen to that, where we appear. *Henry V.* v. 2.
 England and fair France. Amen! Now v. 2.
 God speak this Amen! Amen! Prepare v. 2.
 I say, amen, say, amen, say, amen. *Rich. III.* i. 1.
 amen, and make me die a good old ii. 1.
 England's worthy king! Amen. iii. 7.
 I say amen to her! Stay, madam iv. 4.
 great God of heaven, say, amen, amen. *Titus And.* i. 1.
 trifler hears me, and says no, amen? v. 4.
 long live here, God say, amen! v. 4.
 now I pray God, Amen! You bear. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3.
 my amen to't! All men's. There's iii. 3.
 trifler hears me, and says no, amen? v. 4.
 methinks, I could cry the amen v. 1.
 into whose hand I give thy life. Amen v. 4.
 such scarcity of youth! Amen. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3.
 say, envy, say, amen, that, ho! i. 3.
 amen. Where's Achilles? i. 3.
 say, amen. Amen. Amen! ii. 2.
 if I should need 'em. Amen. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2 (grace)
 malking, high, and low! Amen. iv. 1.
 come, come, come, come, come. *Titus And.* i. 1.
 good friend to the people! Amen. *Coriol.* ii. 3.
 amen, sir: to my poor unworthy notice ii. 3.
 not our streets with war! Amen. iii. 3.
 good Isis, I beseech you. Amen. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2.
 I beseech you, amen accordingly. ii. 2.
 happily, amen! I did not think. ii. 2.
 you to the best! Amen; I thank thee. *Cymb.* iii. 4.
 the hands of Romans! So say I, Amen. iv. 4.
 come, come, come, come, come. *Titus And.* i. 1.
 amen, amen! but come what sorrow. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6.
 or else beswear them both. Amen! iii. 5.
 God forgive me (marry, and amen), how iv. 5.
 amen, amen, amen! Ay, amen. *Hamlet*, i. 1.
 amen, amen, amen, amen! I cannot. *Othello*, ii. 1.
 AMEND—compensation makes amends. *Tempest*, iv. 1.
 the affliction of my mind amends v. 1.
 kiss each several paper for amends. *Two Gen. of V.* i. 2.
 come, come, come, come, come. *Titus And.* i. 1.
 and make thy love amends iv. 2.
 that is, he will make thee amends. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2.
 one way or other make you amends iii. 1.
 eight o'clock, to make amends. iii. 5.
 I am made for amends, I warrant you iii. 5.
 let that go to make amends v. 5.
 drink and good counsel will amend. *Twelfth N.* i. 5.
 and sin that amends, is but patched i. 5.
 but that amends amends amends i. 5.
 do you amend it then: it lies. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1.
 are no worse, if imagination amends them v. 1.
 we will make amends, are long (epil.)
 and Rome shall rest. *As you Like it*, (repeated)
 God thank us, amen! we are Love's L. *Lear*, i. 3.
 be thanked for my good amends. *Tim. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 thou wilt amend thy life? *Winter's Tale*, v. 2.
 I'll make you amends next *Com. of Errors*, ii. 2.
 but that amends amends amends *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 his hand, they presently amend iv. 3.
 and for amends to his posterity *King John*, iii. 1.
 learn, lord, to amend this fault. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 1.
 I am not in the least ambling. *Titus And.* i. 1.
 amend the attention of your ears. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1.
 far fortune maketh us amends *3 Henry VI.* iv. 2.

AMEND—Edward, I will make amends. *3H. VI. v.* 1
 way to make the wench amends *Richard III. i.* 1
 our entreaties, to amend your fault! *iii.* 7
 to make amends, I'll give it to you! *iv.* 4
 I will make amends to you, if you would *iv.* 5
 you make amends. He sits 'mongst. *Cymbeline. i.* 7
 to boot, can never amend *ii.* 3
 but your being by me cannot amend me *v.* 2
 and the abhorred things of the earth amend *iv.* 5
 I will amend it *Othello. ii.* 2
 make her amends, she weeps *iv.* 1
 AMENDED—cannot be now amended. *Rich. III. iv.* 4
 my faults to have amended *All's Well, iii.* 4 (letter)
 I am amended. *As You Like It. Cor. iv.* 7
 troth, that case may be amended. *Romeo & J. ii.* 3
 AMENDMENT—what hope is there of his majesty's
 amendment *All's Well that Ends Well. i.* 1
 your amendment, are come to. *Tam. of Sh. 2. (induc.)*
 I send you amendment *As You Like It. v.* 1
 likelihood of his amendment, lords? *Rich. II. i.* 3
 AMERCE—amerce you with so strong, Rom. & Jul. iii. 1
 AMERICA—America, the Indies? *Comedy of Err. iii.* 1
 I am a merchant of the Indies. *All's Well, iv.* 1
 AMI—if he will come to Ami. *As you like it. ii.* 5 (song)
 AMIABLE—to lay an amiable siege. *Merry Wives. ii.* 2
 the orchard this amiable encounter. *Much Ado. iii.* 2
 Bull Jove, sir, had an amiable love *v.* 4
 I am amiable to you. *Mid. N. Dr. i.* 1
 in no sense is meet or amiable. *Taming of Shrew. v.* 2
 O amiable lovely death! *King John. iii.* 1
 I would make her amiable, and subdue. *Othello. iii.* 4
 Amity, and amity shall surely. *Taming of Sh. iv.* 1
 AMIENS—lord amiens, amiens *Henry VI. iv.* 1
 AMINTAS—Polemon and Amintas. *Ant. & Cleo. iii.* 6
 AMISS—it shall not be amiss *Twelfth Night. ii.* 2
 that shall not be much amiss *Meas. for Meas. iii.* 1
 I am amiss *As You Like It. v.* 1
 yet it had not been amiss, the rod *Much Ado. ii.* 1
 for never any thing can be amiss. *Mid. N. Dr. v.* 1
 that did never choose amiss. *Mer. of Ven. ii.* 9 (scroil)
 I am amiss, and I was about *All's Well, iv.* 5
 why nothing is amiss *As You Like It. v.* 1
 impossible, I should speed amiss *ii.* 1
 have talked amiss of her; if she be *ii.* 2
 drives our eyes and ears amiss. *Comedy of Err. ii.* 2
 I am amiss, and amiss *Mid. N. Dr. ii.* 1
 sworn to do amiss, is not amiss *King John. i.* 1
 and all, are all amiss employed *Richard II. ii.* 3
 it is not a hair amiss yet *2Henry IV. i.* 2
 great that I have done amiss *1Henry VI. iv.* 1
 I am amiss *2Henry IV. i.* 2
 which is not amiss to cool a man's *iv.* 10
 'twere not amiss he were created *2Henry VI. v.* 1
 beseech you, take it not amiss *Richard III. iii.* 7
 I am amiss *Timon of Athens. iii.* 1
 what is amiss in them, you gods *ii.* 1
 therefore, 'tis not amiss, we tender *v.* 2
 what is amiss, plague and infection mend! *v.* 2
 if he had done, or said, anything amiss. *Julius C. i.* 2
 I am amiss *As You Like It. v.* 1
 what is now amiss, that Caesar *iii.* 1
 it is not amiss to tumble *Antony & Cleopatra. i.* 4
 what's amiss, may it be gently heard *ii.* 2
 I am amiss *Titus Andronicus. v.* 3
 'twere not amiss to keep our dear *ii.* 1
 seems prologue to some great amiss *Hamlet. iv.* 3
 but here shows much amiss *v.* 2
 that's said or done amiss this night *Othello. ii.* 2
 I am amiss *As You Like It. v.* 1
 AMITIES—dissolutions of ancient amities. *Lea. i.* 2
 and stand a comma 'tween their amities. *Hamlet. v.* 2
 AMITY—thou and I are new in amity. *Mid. N. Dr. i.* 1
 I will well befriend you with amity. *As You Like It. v.* 1
 a true concord of godlike amity *Per. ii.* 1
 I will pursue the amity. These things. *All's Well, ii.* 5
 the society, amity too, of your brave. *Winter's F. v.* 1
 let in that amity which you have made *John. ii.* 1
 I hold amity *Per. ii.* 1
 deep-sown faith, peace, amity, true love *ii.* 1
 dear amity and everlasting love *v.* 4
 and the division of our amity *2Henry IV. iii.* 1
 our sweetest love and amity *iv.* 2
 join your loves in joint amity. *Henry VI. iv.* 1
 in alliance, amity, and oaths *iv.* 1
 surer bond, this knot of amity *ii.* 1
 amity; and lastly to confirm that amity. *3H. VI. iii.* 3
 I am amity *As You Like It. v.* 1
 I might through their amity *Richard III. i.* 3
 the amity that wisdom knits not *Troilus & Cr. ii.* 3
 to hold you in perpetual amity. *Antony & Cleo. ii.* 6
 very strong of their amity *ii.* 6
 that we is the strongest of their amity. *Ant. & Cleo. i.* 1
 under two commands hold amity *Lea. i.* 2
 AMOROUS—encounter of my amorous. *Much Ado. ii.* 1
 sure, my brother is amorous *ii.* 1
 I am amorous *Mid. N. Dr. ii.* 1
 Lorenzo, and his amorous Jessica. *Mer. of Ven. i.* 1
 the amorous count solicits her *All's Well, iii.* 5
 send forth your amorous token for fair *v.* 3
 a propitious, and an amorous. *Taming of S. i.* 2
 fine music, and amorous *ii.* 2
 the quaint musician, amorous Licio *iii.* 2
 to court an amorous looking-glass. *Richard III. i.* 1
 your neck loose under his amorous fold. *Troil. & Cr. iii.* 1
 I have charmed the amorous *Per. ii.* 1
 I have charmed the amorous *ii.* 1
 with Phœbus amorous pinches black. *Ant. & Cleo. i.* 5
 this amorous surfer would have done *ii.* 1
 I am amorous of their throes *ii.* 2
 difference 'twixt amorous and amorous. *Cymbeline. i.* 1
 held, fettered in amorous chains. *Titus Andronicus. i.* 1
 our court have made their amorous sjoond. *Lea. i.* 1
 I can see to their amorous rites. *Romeo & J. ii.* 2
 that we use *As You Like It. v.* 1
 and she did gratify his amorous works *Othello. ii.* 2
 AMORT—what, sweeting, all amort? *Tam. of Sh. iv.* 3
 what all amort? Roven hangs her. *1 Henry VI. ii.* 1
 AMOUR—do not amount to a man *Henry VI. ii.* 1
 amounts to *Love's L. L. v.* 2
 we know whereunto it doth amount. *ii.* 2

MOUNT—whereuntil it doth amount. *Love's L.* v. 2
 upon my life, amounts not to fifteen. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 my land amounts not to so much. *Taming of S.* ii. 1
 I amount unto a hundred marks. *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
 I will amount doth amount to three odd ducats. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 1
 I will amount to three hundred marks. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 AMOUR—l'amour de Dieu, me pardonnerai. *H. F.* iv. 4
 AMPHIMACHUS
 Amphimachus, and Thous, deadly. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 5
 Amphimachus, Amphimachus, I will where. *H. F.* iv. 1
 AMPLE—behold her face at ample view. *Meas. for M.* iii. 1
 such ample grace and honour. *Meas. for M.* iii. 1
 I know your hostess as ample as. *All's Well*, iii. 5
 be encountered with a shame as ample. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 I am as ample as the sun. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 to my ample hope was promised. *King John*, v. 1
 in very ample virtue of his father. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 with ample and brim fulness of. *Henry V.* i. 2
 in ample example. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 2
 and ample inducement. *Richard III.* i. 1
 the ample proposition, that hope. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
 and had as ample power as I. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 2
 Do enjoy at ample point all. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 I am as ample as the sun. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 I remain this ample third of our fair. *Learn.* i. 1
 now and then an ample tear trilled down. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 AMPLE—and ample strength. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 I am as ample—as paid for ample credence. *All's Well*, i. 1
 I am with amplest entertainment. *Timon of A.* i. 1
 AMPLIFIED
 his fame unparalleled, haply, amplified. *Coriol.* v. 2
 AMPLIFY—I did amplify my judgement. *Cymb.* i. 6
 AMPLIFY—what would you make. *Learn.* v. 3
 AMPLY—amply, an unbecomingly. *Henry V.* i. 2
 than amply to imbare their. *Henry V.* i. 2
 as amply titled as Achilles is. *Troilus & Cres.* ii. 3
 AMURATH—not Amurath an Amurath succeeds, *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 ANATHEMATIZE—let them anathematize Regan. *Learn.* i. 6
 to anathematize in the vulgar. *Love's L.* iv. 1 (letter)
 should I anathematize him to thee. *As You Like it*, i. 1
 I anathematized my household? *2 Hen. IV.* (induc.)
 ANATHEMATIZED
 the wise man's folly is anathematized. *As You Like it*, ii. 7
 have him see his company anathematized. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 ANATONY—from sleep that fell anatomy. *John*, iii. 4
 ANATONY—an anatomy, an anatomy. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 a mere anatomy, a mountebank. *Com. of Er.* i. 1
 what vile part of this anatomy doth. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
 ANCESTOR—buried with her ancestors. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 Ancestors, and fathers, that come. *Henry Wines*, i. 1
 bequeathed down from father to son. *All's Well*, i. 3
 of six preceding ancestors, that gem. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 2
 that which his ancestors achieved with. *Rich. II.* ii. 1
 from the flight of all thy ancestors. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 I am descended from my ancestors. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 I am sleeping with my ancestors. *2 Henry IV.* v. 1
 bring in to any of your ancestors. *Henry V.* i. 2
 so famed of famous ancestors, Edward. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 2
 I accepted office your ancestors. *Richard III.* i. 1
 I am descended from my ancestors. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 as Æneas, our great ancestor, did. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 like to their ancestors; but, woe the while. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 my ancestors did from the streets of. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 to him a name, a name. *Henry V.* i. 2
 thou mine ancestor, thy rage. *Henry V.* i. 2
 my liege, the kings your ancestors. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 our ancestor was that Multumus. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 appears, he hath had good ancestors. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 I have a name, a name. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 as erst our ancestor, when with. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 my derivation was from ancestors who. *Pericles*, v. 1
 bones of all my buried ancestors lie. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 3
 I am descended from my ancestors. *Cymb.* v. 1
 by the honour of my ancestry. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 noble ancestry from the corruption. *Rich. III.* iii. 7
 not properly by ancestry (whose grace). *Hen. VIII.* i. 1
 ANCHISES—old Anchises bear. *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
 I am descended from my ancestors. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 upon his shoulder the old Anchises bear. *Cæsar*, i. 2
 ANCHOR—the anchor is deep. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 not my tongue, anchors on Isabel. *Meas. for M.* ii. 4
 much to lose to his anchor hold. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 I have a name, a name. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 whilst our pinnacle anchors in the. *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 the holding anchor lost, and half. *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 say, Warwick was our anchor. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 great anchors, heaps of pearl. *Richard III.* i. 1
 there would he anchor his aspect. *Anthonio & Cleo.* i. 5
 see, Posthumus anchors upon Imogen. *Cymb.* v. 1
 I have a name, a name in the port. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 4
 suppose, I know, I know, I know. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 an anchor's cheer in prison be my compass. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 ANCHORAGE—weighed her anchorage. *Titus And.* i. 2
 ANCHORED
 the name are anchored in thine eyes. *Rich. III.* iv. 1
 ANCHORING—yon tall anchoring bark. *Learn.* iv. 6
 a pair of anchoring hooks. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 ANCHOVIES—Item anchovies, and. *1 Hen. VI.* ii. 4
 ANCHOVIES—put your ancient morsel. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 a very ancient and anchovy. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 my ancient skill beguiles me. *Meas. for M.* iii. 3
 you speak like an ancient and most. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I beg the ancient privilege of Athens. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 the ancient and anchovy. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 I fed fat the ancient grudge. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 the ancient saying is no heresy. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 and one in whom the ancient Roman. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 I have from the ancient Capulet. *All's Well*, v. 1
 your ancient, trusty, pleasant servant. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 an ancient angel coming down. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 a sober ancient gentleman by your. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 I have a name, a name, yet. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 my life before this ancient sir. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3
 is as an ancient tale new told. *King John*, iv. 3
 if he appeal the duke on ancient malice. *Rich. II.* i. 1
 I have I fied for ancient quarrels. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 3

ANCIENT—as ancient writers do report. *1H. IV. ii. 4*
 leads ancient lords and reverend *ii. 2*
 consists of ancients, corporals, lieutenants *iv. 2*
 ragged than an old faced ancient *iv. 2*
 nine lamenting ancient oversights. *2 Henry IV. iii. 4*
 mine ancient Tilly-fally, Sir John. *(rep.)* *iv. 1*
 pray thee, go down, good ancient *ii. 3*
 begone, good ancient; this will grow *ii. 4*
 and knowledge, in the ancient wars. *Henry V. iii. 2*
 certainly, ancient, it is not a thing *iii. 6*
 when the true and ancient prerogatives *iv. 1*
 will you mock at an ancient tradition? *v. 1*
 and exempt from ancient gentry? *1 Henry VI. ii. 4*
 my ancient incantations are too *v. 3*
 in the famous ancient city, Tours. *2 Henry VI. i. 1*
 begin our ancient biographies *i. 1*
 the ancient proverb will be effected *iii. 1*
 had recovered your ancient freedom *iv. 8*
 I'll win our ancient right in France. *Rich. III. iii. 1*
 his ancient knot of dangerous *iii. 1*
 pity, you ancient stones, those tender *iv. 1*
 if ancient sorrow be most reverent *iv. 4*
 our ancient word of courage, fair saint *v. 3*
 a courier, one mine ancient friend. *Timon of Ath. v. 3*
 they, upon their ancient malice *Coriolanus. ii. 1*
 mother, where is your ancient covage *iv. 2*
 and they stand in their ancient strength *iv. 2*
 to thee, and to thy ancient malice *iv. 5*
 a root of ancient envy *iv. 5*
 gave advantage to the ancient *Cymb. v. 3*
 distil from these two ancient urns. *Titus And. iii. 1*
 from ashes ancient Gower is come. *Pericles. i. (Gower)*
 I left behind an ancient substitute *v. 3 (Gower)*
 dissolutions of ancient amities *Lea. i. 2*
 this ancient knot of dangerous *iii. 1*
 but here an angel, whose *ii. 2*
 you stubborn ancient knave, you reverend *iv. 1*
 to Dover, do it for ancient love *iv. 1*
 let us then determine with the ancient of war *v. 1*
 from ancient grudge break to new. *Rom. & Jul. (prol.)*
 made Verona's ancient citizens cast by *i. 1*
 who set this ancient quarrel new abroad? *i. 2*
 this same ancient feast of Capulet's *i. 2*
 groans ring yet in my ancient ears *ii. 3*
 farewell, ancient lady; farewell, lady *iii. 4*
 ancient damsel, O most wicked fiend *iii. 6*
 be borne to that same ancient vault *iv. 1*
 as in a vault, an ancient receptacle *iv. 3*
 is no ancient gentlemen but gardeners. *Hamlet. v. 1*
 his Moorship's ancient *Othello. i. 1*
 ancient, what mes to his *ii. 2*
 ancient, conduct them; you best know *i. 3*
 please your grace, my ancient; a man *i. 3*
 'tis one lago, ancient to the general *ii. 1*
 good ancient, you are welcome *ii. 1*
 lieutenant is to be before the ancient *ii. 1*
 this is my ancient; this is my right hand *ii. 1*
 this is Othello's ancient, as I take it *v. 3*
 ANCIENTEST—
 are ancientest order was *Winter's Tale. iv. (cho.)*
 ANCIENTLY—
 a measure full of state and ancientry. *Much Ado. ii. 1*
 ANGLE—and down-gyved to his ancle *Hamlet. ii. 1*
 ANCUS—whence came that Ancus Marcius? *Cor. ii. 3*
 ANDRON—her andrions (I had forgot) *Cymb. ii. 4*
 ANDREIN—her andrions (I had forgot) *Hen. VIII. i. 1*
 ANDREW—Sir Andrew Ague-cheek? *Twelfth N. i. 3*
 for here comes Sir Andrew Ague-face *i. 3*
 sweet Sir Andrew *i. 3*
 accost Sir Andrew, accost *i. 3*
 an'thou let part, Sir Andrew, would *i. 3*
 approach, Sir Andrew; not to be *ii. 3*
 shall we not, Sir Andrew *ii. 5*
 one Sir Andrew *ii. 5*
 must needs yield your reason, Sir Andrew *ii. 2*
 there is no way, but this Sir Andrew *ii. 2*
 for Andrew, if he were opened *ii. 2*
 sworn enemy, Andrew Ague-cheek *iii. 4 (chal.)*
 go, Sir Andrew; scout for me *iii. 4*
 come, Sir Andrew, there's no remedy *iii. 4*
 who has done? Sir Andrew *iii. 4*
 wealthy Andrew docked in sand. *Mer. of Ven. i. 1*
 ANDROMACHE—he child Andromache, and *i. 2*
 struck his *Troilus & Cress. i. 2*
 Andromache, I am offended with you *v. 3*
 how poor Andromache shrills her dolours *v. 3*
 ANDRONIC—you sad Andronic *Titus And. v. 3*
 the poor remainder of Andronic will *ii. 3*
 till all the Andronic be made away *ii. 3*
 ANDRONIC—chosen Andronic *i. 1*
 returns the good Andronicus to Rome *i. 1*
 Marcus Andronicus, so I do affy *i. 1*
 the good Andronicus, patron of virtue *i. 2*
 cometh Andronicus, bound with laurel *i. 2*
 Andronicus, stain thy face with blood *i. 2*
 and let Andronicus make this his latest *i. 2*
 Titus Andronicus, the people of Rome *i. 2*
 Andronicus, would thou wert shipped to hell *i. 2*
 Andronicus, I do not flatter thee *i. 2*
 Andronicus! to gratify the good Andronicus *i. 2*
 Titus Andronicus, for thy favours do me *i. 2*
 tell me, Andronicus, doth this motion *i. 2*
 full well, Andronicus, agree these *i. 2*
 come, Andronicus; take up this good *i. 2*
 this day all quarrels die, Andronicus *i. 2*
 but fierce Andronicus would not relent *i. 2*
 the unhappy son of old Andronicus *ii. 4*
 Andronicus himself did take it up *ii. 4*
 Andronicus, I will at least thank *ii. 4*
 Titus Andronicus, my lord the emperor *iii. 1*
 I go, Andronicus, and for thy hand *iii. 1*
 worthy Andronicus, ill art thou repaid *iii. 1*
 farewell, Andronicus; thou dost not slumber *iii. 1*
 revenge the heavens for old Andronicus *iv. 1*
 I greet your honours from Andronicus *iv. 2*
 she would applaud from old Andronicus *iv. 2*
 and that it comes from old Andronicus *iv. 3*
 with sons of old Andronicus *iv. 3*
 of Lucius, son to old Andronicus *iv. 4*
 I will enchant the old Andronicus *iv. 4*

ANDRONICUS—
 now will I to that old Andronicus *Titus And. iv. 4*
 sprung from the great Andronicus *v. 1*
 that robbed Andronicus of his good hand *v. 1*
 I will encounter with Andronicus *v. 2*
 what wouldst thou have us do, Andronicus? *v. 2*
 but would it please thee, good Andronicus *v. 2*
 what says Andronicus to this device? *v. 2*
 farewell, Andronicus; revenge now goes *v. 2*
 why art thou thus athrill, Andronicus? *v. 3*
 we are beholden to you, good Andronicus *v. 3*
 it was, Andronicus. Your reason *v. 3*
 ANEW—make him tell the tale anew *Othello. iv. 1*
 weep o'er my father's death anew *All's Well. i. 1*
 but draw anew the model *2 Henry IV. i. 3*
 were I to choose anew; clear up *Titus Andron. i. 2*
 ANGEL—and they to him are angels *Tempest. i. 2*
 now, good angels, preserve the king *ii. 1*
 say they have angels' faces *Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1*
 she hath legions of angels *Merry Wives. i. 3*
 humour me the angel *ii. 3*
 I had myself twenty angels given *ii. 2*
 but I defy all kings (in any *ii. 2*
 as make the angels weep *Measure for Measure. ii. 2*
 let's write good angel on the devil's horn *ii. 4*
 though angels be on the outside *ii. 3*
 noble, or not I for an angel *Much Ado. iii. 3*
 in angel whiteness bear away from *iv. 1*
 what angel wakes me from my *Mid. N. Dream. iii. 1*
 for that angel knowledge you can. *Love's L. Lost. i. 1*
 there is no evil angel but the devil *v. 2*
 an angel shalt thou see *v. 2*
 an angel is not evil *v. 2*
 are angels vailing clouds, or roses *v. 2*
 the figure of an angel stamped *Mer. of Venice. ii. 7*
 but here an angel, a golden *v. 1*
 in his motion like an angel sings *v. 1*
 and angels officed all; I will be gone. *All's Well. iii. 2*
 what angel shall bless this unworthy *ii. 4*
 an angel angel (Colt-angel, Ant-angel). *Tam. of S. iv. 2*
 like an evil angel, and bid you *iv. 2*
 here are the angels that you sent for *iv. 3*
 appear to men like angels of light *iv. 3*
 will plead like angels, trumpet-tongued. *Macbeth. i. 7*
 for holy angel, and the outward *ii. 6*
 angels bright still, though *ii. 6*
 and let the angel, whom thou still *v. 7*
 when his fair angels would salute my. *King John. ii. 2*
 imprisoned angels set thou at liberty *iii. 3*
 an angel should come to me to *iv. 1*
 methinks, an angel spake *iv. 1*
 a glorious angel; then, if angels fight. *Rich. II. iii. 2*
 [Collier—fire, that's God's angel] *1 Henry IV. iii. 3*
 I must still be good angel to thee *iii. 3*
 her immortal good angel *iv. 1*
 this bottle makes an angel *iv. 1*
 like his ill angel (repeated) *2 Henry IV. i. 2*
 there is a good angel about him *ii. 4*
 consideration like an angel came *Henry V. i. 1*
 God, and his angels, guard you *i. 2*
 an angel is like you, Kate *v. 2*
 wonderful, when angels are so angry *Rich. III. i. 2*
 a shadow like an angel, with *i. 4*
 issued from my other angel husband *iv. 1*
 to Richmond's good angel and thee *iv. 1*
 good angels guard thy battle *v. 2*
 good angels guard thee from the boar's *v. 3*
 God, and good angels, fight on Richmond's *v. 3*
 like good angels, to my end *Henry VIII. ii. 1*
 God and good angels, guard you *ii. 1*
 that angels love good men with *ii. 2*
 ye have angels' faces, but heaven *iii. 1*
 by that sin fell the angels, how can *iii. 2*
 as I have a soul, she is an angel *iv. 1*
 some good angel, or other royal head *v. 2*
 few are angels; out of which frailty *v. 2*
 women are angels, wooing *Troilus & Cressida. i. 2*
 unarmed as bending angels *i. 3*
 Brutus, as you know, was Caesar's angel. *Jul. C. iii. 2*
 some good angel, or other royal head *v. 2*
 thy angel becomes a fear, as being. *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 3*
 though this a heavenly angel *ii. 2*
 by Jupiter, an angel, or if not *iii. 6*
 yet reverence (that angel of the world) *iv. 2*
 the old man and his sons were angels *v. 3*
 to betray, doth wear an angel's face *Pericles. iv. 4*
 croak not, black angel *Lea. iii. 6*
 O, speak again, bright angel *Rom. & Jul. ii. 2*
 her immortal good angel lives *v. 1*
 that with angels doth remain [Collier, Knight *v. 3*
 with tears distilled by moans] *v. 3*
 angels and ministers of grace defend us. *Hamlet. i. 4*
 though to a radiant angel linked *i. 5*
 in action, good angel, if you *ii. 2*
 help, angels, make assay *ii. 2*
 habit's devil is angel yet in this *iii. 4*
 a ministering angel shall my sister be *v. 1*
 and flights of angels sing thee to thy rest *v. 2*
 O, the more angel shall you the *Othello. v. 2*
 yea, curse his better angel from his side *v. 2*
 ANGELICA—good Angelica: spare. *Rom. & Jul. iv. 4*
 ANGELICAL—flend angelical! dove-feathered. *ii. 2*
 ANGEL-LIKE—how angel-like he sings. *Cymb. iv. 2*
 age with angel-like *Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 4*
 ANGELO—come before us Angelo. *Mea. for Mea. i. 1*
 it is lord Angelo *i. 1*
 Angelo, there is a kind of character *i. 1*
 hold therefore, Angelo *i. 1*
 from lord Angelo he per chance *i. 1*
 I have delivered to lord Angelo *i. 4*
 than in lord Angelo *i. 4*
 I have on Angelo imposed the office *i. 4*
 governs lord Angelo *i. 4*
 by your fair prayer to soften Angelo *i. 5*
 go to lord Angelo, and let him *i. 5*
 lord Angelo is severe *ii. 1*
 or what Angelo *ii. 2*
 I'll tell him yet of Angelo *ii. 2*
 hope of pardon from lord Angelo? *iii. 1*

ANGELO—
 Angelo, having affairs to heaven. *Mea. for Mea. iii. 1*
 the princely Angelo? *iii. 1*
 Angelo had never the purpose to *iii. 1*
 I am confessor to Angelo, and I know *iii. 1*
 I should wonder that Angelo hath made *iii. 1*
 much is the good duke deceived in Angelo *iii. 1*
 her should this Angelo have married *iii. 1*
 this well-seeming Angelo *iii. 1*
 is this be so? did Angelo so leave her? *iii. 1*
 go you to Angelo; answer his requiring *iii. 1*
 haste you speedily to Angelo *iii. 1*
 and dispatch with Angelo, that it may *iii. 1*
 lord Angelo dukes it well in his absence *iii. 2*
 they say, this Angelo was not made *iii. 2*
 my brother Angelo will not be altered *iii. 2*
 twice treble shame on Angelo *iii. 2*
 to Angelo to-night shall lie *iii. 2*
 lord Angelo hath to the public ear *iv. 2*
 lord Angelo, belike, thinking me remiss *iv. 2*
 now in the government of Angelo *iv. 2*
 to the law than Angelo who hath *iv. 2*
 deliver his head in the view of Angelo? *iv. 2*
 his head borne to Angelo. Angelo hath *iv. 2*
 this is a thing, this is a thing, this is *iv. 3*
 the hour drawn on prefixed by Angelo *iv. 3*
 send the hate to Angelo. (repeated) *iv. 3*
 we shall proceed with Angelo *iv. 3*
 his head is off, and sent to Angelo *iv. 3*
 thus you shall most damned Angelo *iv. 3*
 notice to Escalus and Angelo *iv. 3*
 and to the head of Angelo accuse him *iv. 3*
 here is lord Angelo shall give you *iv. 3*
 Angelo's forsworn; is it not strange? (rep.) *v. 1*
 this Angelo is no stranger than this *v. 1*
 it is not true he is Angelo, that this *v. 1*
 as Angelo; even so may Angelo, in all *v. 1*
 condemned by Angelo; I, in probation *v. 1*
 try her gracious fortune with lord Angelo *v. 1*
 complaint intended 'gainst lord Angelo *v. 1*
 do you not smile at this, lord Angelo *v. 1*
 come, cousin Angelo; in this I'll be *v. 1*
 this is no witness for lord Angelo *v. 1*
 and that is Angelo, who thinks he knows *v. 1*
 thou cruel Angelo, which, once thou *v. 1*
 set these women on to slander lord Angelo *v. 1*
 an Angelo for Claudio, death for death *v. 1*
 then, Angelo, thy fault's thus manifested *v. 1*
 for Angelo, his act did not errake *v. 1*
 and so wise as you, lord Angelo *v. 1*
 by this, lord Angelo perceives he's safe *v. 1*
 well, Angelo, your evil quits you well *v. 1*
 love her, Angelo; I have confessed her *v. 1*
 forgive him, Angelo, that brought you *v. 1*
 signior Angelo, your angel *Con. of Er. iii. 1*
 one Angelo, a goldsmith *iv. 4*
 report here to the state, by signior Angelo. *Othello. i. 3*
 ANGELO—with anger so distemper'd *Tempest. iv. 1*
 but I fear I lest I might anger thee *iv. 1*
 would he fingering them, to anger them *Two Gen. of Ver. i. 1*
 urge not my father's anger *i. 1*
 anger him, we'll have the bear again. *Twelfth N. ii. 5*
 in the contempt and anger of his lip! *iii. 1*
 in anger, with anger, or with anger *Much Ado. i. 1*
 both pleased men, and angry the *i. 1*
 pale in her anger, washes all *Mid. N. Dream. ii. 2*
 which not to anger bent, is music *Love's L. i. v. 2*
 with his eyes full of anger *As You Like It. i. 3*
 lay love with my anger *iii. 3*
 to bow in anger, lest I *All's Well. i. 3*
 planteth anger; and better 'twere. *Tam. of Shr. i. 1*
 I will tell the anger of my heart *iv. 3*
 to my red-looking anger be *Winter's Tale. ii. 2*
 to a party to the anger of the king *ii. 2*
 let grief convert to anger *Macbeth. ii. 2*
 than out of anger can be uttered *1 Henry IV. i. 1*
 to keep his anger still in motion *i. 3*
 sometimes he angers me, with *iii. 1*
 this is the deadly spite of anger *iii. 1*
 by the mass, I covet to anger her the heart *v. 1*
 passion, or of mirth, or anger *Henry V. ii. 2*
 in his ales or his angers, look you *iv. 7*
 not for fear, but anger, that thy cheeks. *1H. VI. ii. 1*
 my heart for anger burns *3 Henry VI. i. 1*
 whose looks bewray her anger *i. 1*
 anger is like a full-hot horse *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 out of anger he sent command *ii. 1*
 to him derived your anger *ii. 4*
 the queen is put in anger *ii. 4*
 does whet his anger to him *ii. 2*
 what sudden anger's this? how have I *ii. 2*
 I fear, the story of his anger *ii. 2*
 what was his cause of anger? *Troilus & Cress. i. 2*
 to fore we talk of anger, of his anger *v. 2*
 nay, but you part in anger *v. 2*
 thou should'st, thoust anger ladies *Timon of A. i. 1*
 unnoted passion he did behave his anger *iii. 5*
 to be in anger, is implicitly *iii. 5*
 do you dare our anger? *iii. 5*
 and answer the vantage of his anger *Coriol. ii. 2*
 that leads my use of anger, to better *ii. 2*
 all's in anger. Only fair speech *ii. 2*
 anger, my meat; I sup upon *iv. 2*
 do you dare our anger, 'tis anger, like *iv. 2*
 a lamb that carries anger, as the flint. *J. Caesar. iv. 3*
 never anger made good guard *Antony & Cleo. iv. 1*
 and had no help of anger *Cymbeline. i. 2*
 thy tongue move anger to our face? *Pericles. i. 2*
 his rage and anger be forgot *i. 2*
 yes, sir; but anger has a privilege *Lea. ii. 4*
 touch me with noble anger! *ii. 4*
 and take the chance of anger *iii. 7*
 thou wilt anger him. This can't anger him *iii. 7*
 'twould anger *Romeo & Juliet. ii. 1*
 I anger her sometimes, and tell her *ii. 4*
 more in sorrow than in anger *Hamlet. i. 2*
 find some occasion to anger Cassio. *Othello. ii. 1*
 ANGELO—did it anger to the heart? *2 Henry IV. ii. 1*
 't would have angered any heart. *Macbeth. iii. 6*

ANGERED—

so angered with another letter... *Two Gen. of Per.* i. 2
 at once burst the angered ocean... *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
 frightened, and angered went; go... *Cymbeline* ii. 3
 and, being angered, puffs away from *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
 she that, being angered, her revenge... *Othello* ii. 1
 ANGERING—angering itself and others... *Leam.* iv. 1
 ANGRILY—look angrily... *Hare* i. not... *much* iii. 6
 nor look upon the iron angrily... *King John* iv. 1
 ANGES—je suis semblable à les anges?... *Hen. V.* v. 2
 ANGIERS—before Angiers well met... *King John* iii. 1
 welcome before the gates of Angiers, duke... *ii.* 1
 till Angiers, and the right thou hast in... *ii.* 1
 to the walls these men of Angiers... *ii.* 1
 men of Angiers, and my loving subjects... *ii.* 1
 You loving men of Angiers... *ii.* 1
 you men of Angiers, open wide your... *ii.* 2
 rejoice, you men of Angiers, ring... *ii.* 2
 lord of our presence, Angiers, and of you... *ii.* 2
 these scroyles of Angiers flout you... *ii.* 2
 and lay this Angiers even with the ground—
 now, citizens of Angiers, open your... *ii.* 2
 is not Angiers lost? Arthur... *ii.* 4
 ANGLE—in an odd angle of the isle... *Tempest* i. 2
 so angle we for Beatrice... *Much Ado* iii. 1
 and did angle for me, madding my... *All Well* v. 3
 [Knight—angle coming down the hill]. *Tam. of S.* iv. 2
 the angle of the angle... *Winter's Tale* ii. 5
 the hearts of all that he did angle for... *1H. IV.* iv. 3
 to angle for your thoughts... *Troilus & Cressida* iii. 2
 give me mine angle; we'll to... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 thrown out his angle for my... *Hamlet* v. 2
 ANGLE—comment appelez-vous la main... *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
 ANGLER—angler in the lake of Darkness... *Leam.* iii. 6
 ANGLERIE—
 Alice, tu as été en Angleterre, et tu... *Henry V.* iii. 4
 aussi droict que les natifs d'Angleterre... *ii.* 4
 et très distingué seigneur d'Angleterre... *v.* 2
 roy d'Angleterre, heretier de France... *v.* 2
 ANGLIE—Anglie, et heres Francia... *Henry V.* v. 2
 ANGLING—pleasantest angling is to... *much Ado* iii. 1
 I am angling now, though you... *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 I pray you, be not angry with me... *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
 ANGLIOIS—comment appelez-vous la main... *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
 en Anglois... *Henry V.* iii. 4
 j'ay gagné deux mots d'Anglois vistement... *ii.* 4
 fort bon Anglois, et en Anglois... *ii.* 4
 pour leur que l'Anglois leque... *v.* 2
 ANGRILY—how angrily I taught... *Two Gen. of V.* i. 2
 ANGRY—breasts of ever angry bears... *Tempest* i. 2
 nay, good my lord, be not angry... *ii.* 1
 except an angry wd... *Two Gen. of Verona* iii. 1
 what, angry, sir Thurio?... *ii.* 4
 her father will be angry... *Merry Wives* iii. 4
 good George, be not angry... *v.* 5
 like an angry ape, plays such... *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 4
 redeem your wrath with an angry law... *ii.* 1
 I say you, be not angry with me... *much Ado* iii. 1
 art thou sick, or angry?... *v.* 1
 I think he be angry indeed... *v.* 1
 the childing autumn, angry winter... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 when she's angry, she is keen... *ii.* 2
 I have an angry knor... *you Like it* i. 2
 rage like an angry boar... *Taming of the Shrew* i. 2
 I faith, you are too angry... *ii.* 1
 bite the lip, as angry wenches will... *ii.* 1
 I am angry... *I will be here* v. 2
 Apollo's angry, and the heavens... *Winter's Tale* iii. 2
 are angry, and down upon us... *ii.* 3
 heavens, taking angry note, have left... *v.* 1
 to appease an angry God... *Macbeth* iv. 3
 the angry gods, with angry... *Richard III.* i. 2
 doth dogged fog bristle his angry crest... *ii.* 2
 may never lift an angry arm against... *John III.* i. 2
 who, therewith angry, when it next... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I should be angry with you if the... *Henry V.* i. 3
 I am not angry with you... *ii.* 7
 this pale and angry rose; as cognizance... *1H. VI.* i. 2
 and digest your angry choler... *ii.* 1
 but when my angry guardant... *ii.* 7
 nay, be not angry, I am pleased... *2Henry VI.* i. 2
 and shows an angry eye... *ii.* 1
 like an angry hive of bees... *ii.* 2
 but angry, wrathful, and inclined to blood... *ii.* 2
 I am so angry at these angry terms... *v.* 1
 do not fright us with an angry look... *v.* 1
 when the angry trumpet sounds... *v.* 2
 whom angry heaven do make... *v.* 2
 while he knit his angry brows... *3Henry VI.* ii. 2
 when angels are so angry... *Richard III.* i. 2
 stabbed in my angry mood at... *ii.* 2
 be not angry with the child... *ii.* 3
 my uncle Clarence's angry ghost... *ii.* 1
 the king is angry, see; he gnaws... *ii.* 2
 in the Lethe of thy angry soul thou... *ii.* 4
 pray God, he be not angry... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 what can be angry now... *ii.* 2
 what, art thou angry, Pandarus?... *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
 makes me smile, make Hector angry... *ii.* 2
 was he angry? So he says here... *ii.* 2
 what, is he angry too? Who, Troilus?... *ii.* 2
 as angry with my fancy... *ii.* 4
 what it is to meet Achilles angry... *v.* 5
 that I had no angry wit to be a lord... *Timon of A.* i. 1
 but yond' man's ever angry... *ii.* 2
 I am angry with thee, mighty... *ii.* 3
 but who is angry, that is not angry... *ii.* 5
 will you not be angry? Well, well... *Coriolanus* ii. 1
 and be angry at your pleasures... *ii.* 1
 and, being angry, does forget that ever... *ii.* 1
 you should do, that angry at... *ii.* 6
 leap in with me into this angry flood... *Jul. Caesar* i. 2
 the angry spot doth glow on Caesar's... *ii.* 2
 with an angry wature of your hand... *ii.* 1
 be angry when you will, it shall... *ii.* 3
 not think, you come have been so angry... *ii.* 4
 Fulvia, perchance, is angry... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 he makes me angry with him... *ii.* 1
 he angry, and despatch: O could'st thou... *v.* 2
 the hourly shot of angry eyes... *Cymbeline* i. 2

ANGRY—be not angry, most mighty... *Cymbeline* i. 7
 he comes on angry purpose now... *ii.* 3
 'o Rome be therefore angry... *ii.* 3
 wherein you made great... *ii.* 4
 I see you are angry; know, if you kill... *ii.* 6
 happily, be a little angry for my so... *iv.* 1
 farewell, you are angry. Still going?... *v.* 3
 in temper of thy angry frown... *Titus Andronicus* i. 2
 the angry northern wind will... *iv.* 1
 shalt thou ease thy angry heart... *v.* 2
 an angry brood, dread lord... *Pericles* i. 2
 your ire, ye angry stars of heaven... *ii.* 1
 resolve your angry father if my... *ii.* 1
 why art thou angry?... *Leam.* iii. 2
 which oft the angry Mab with blisters... *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
 once, when, in an angry parle, he smote... *Hamlet* i. 1
 is my lord angry? He went hence... *Othello* iii. 4
 he be angry? I have seen the cannon... *ii.* 4
 matter is, indeed, if he be angry... *ii.* 4
 what, is he angry? May be the letter... *iv.* 1
 almost to the sense, and he grows angry... *v.* 1
 ANGUISH—anguish of a torturing... *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 the words would add an anguish... *3Henry VI.* ii. 1
 whose power will close the eye of anguish... *ii.* 1
 imperfect by your eyes' anguish... *iv.* 6
 pain is lessened by another's anguish... *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2
 more fell than hunger, hunger, or the sea... *Othello* v. 2
 ANIMATED—angry, angry, angry... *1H. IV.* i. 2
 ANHEIRS—(Ced)—will you go, Anheirs... *Merry Wives* ii. 1
 AN-HUNGRY—they were an-hungry... *Coriol.* i. 1
 ANIGHT—for coming anight to Jane... *As you Like it* ii. 4
 ANIMAL—
 those untemperd animals that rage... *much Ado* iv. 1
 he is only an animal, only sensible... *Lone's L.* iv. 2
 that souls of animals infuse... *Merchant of Ven.* iv. 1
 his animals on his dunghills are... *As you Like it* i. 1
 the wretched animal heaved forth such... *ii.* 1
 to fight to the death... *ii.* 1
 a poor, bare, forked animal as thou art... *Leam.* iii. 4
 the paragon of animals! and yet to me... *Hamlet* ii. 2
 ANIMIS—Tantene animis celestibus iras... *2H. VI.* ii. 1
 ANJOU—Ireland, Poitiers, Anjou, Touraine... *John* i. 1
 and Ireland, Anjou, Touraine, Maine... *ii.* 1
 for Anjou, and fair Touraine, Maine... *ii.* 2
 Poitiers, and Anjou, these five provinces... *ii.* 2
 Reignier, duke of Anjou, doth take... *1H. VI.* i. 1
 duke of Anjou and Maine, yet is he... *v.* 3
 command of Anjou, Touraine, Maine... *ii.* 1
 the county Maine, and Anjou, free from... *v.* 3
 the duchy of Anjou and the... *2Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
 the duchies of Anjou and Maine... *ii.* 1
 Anjou and Maine! myself did win... *ii.* 1
 you shall not, mistress Anne, be given to the... *ii.* 1
 by thee, Anjou and Maine were sold... *iv.* 1
 ANNA—as Anna to the queen of... *Taming of Shr.* i. 1
 ANNALS—have writ your annals true... *Coriol.* v. 5
 ANN—there is Anne Page, which... *Merry Wives* i. 1
 mistress Anne Page?... *ii.* 1
 master Abraham, and mistress Anne Page... *ii.* 1
 O heaven! this is mistress Anne Page... *ii.* 1
 the very point of it; to mistress Anne Page... *ii.* 1
 here comes fair mistress Anne... *ii.* 1
 for your sake, mistress Anne... *ii.* 1
 I will wait on him, fair mistress Anne... *ii.* 1
 mistress Anne, yourself shall go first... *ii.* 1
 acquaintance with mistress Anne Page... *ii.* 2
 master's desires to mistress Anne Page... *ii.* 2
 heaven send Anne Page no worse fortune... *ii.* 2
 Anne is a good girl, and... *ii.* 2
 a good word to mistress Anne Page... *ii.* 4
 in love with mistress Anne Page... *ii.* 4
 I know Anne's mind for that... *ii.* 4
 dat I shall have Anne Page myself... *ii.* 4
 I will myself have Anne Page... *ii.* 4
 by gar, if I have not that Anne Page... *ii.* 4
 I know Anne's mind for that... *ii.* 4
 knows not Anne's mind for that... *ii.* 4
 how does pretty mistress Anne... *ii.* 4
 Anne loves him not; for I know Anne's... *ii.* 4
 you are come to see my daughter Anne?... *ii.* 1
 how does good mistress Anne?... *ii.* 1
 for a jack-a-nape to Anne Page... *ii.* 3
 where mistress Anne Page is... *ii.* 3
 thy adversary towards Anne Page... *ii.* 3
 O sweet Anne Page! (repeated)... *ii.* 1
 to bring me here is Anne Page... *ii.* 1
 to dine with mistress Anne... *ii.* 2
 a match between Ann Page and... *ii.* 2
 first motive that I wooed thee, Anne... *ii.* 4
 I had a father, mistress Anne... *ii.* 4
 tell mistress Anne the jest... *ii.* 4
 mistress Anne, my cousin... *ii.* 4
 now, good mistress Anne... *ii.* 4
 love him, daughter Anne... *ii.* 4
 I would my master had mistress Anne... *ii.* 4
 nothing but about mistress Anne Page... *ii.* 5
 love I bear to fair Anne Page... *ii.* 5
 if Anne Page be my daughter... *v.* 5
 to marry mistress Anne Page... *v.* 5
 if I did not think it had been Anne Page... *v.* 5
 as Anne and I had appointed (rep.)... *v.* 5
 it is not Anne Page?... *v.* 5
 who hath got the right Anne?... *v.* 5
 yes, by saint Anne; and ginger... *Twelfth Night* ii. 3
 yes, by saint Anne, do I... *Taming of S.* i. 1 (induc.)
 had issue, and Anne... *2Henry VI.* ii. 2
 his eldest sister, Anne, my mother... *ii.* 2
 the lamentations of poor Anne... *Richard III.* i. 2
 but, gentle lady Anne, to leave this... *ii.* 2
 that Anne my wife is very grievous... *ii.* 2
 that Anne and I were... *ii.* 3
 and Anne my wife had bid the... *ii.* 3
 conveyance with her good aunt Anne... *ii.* 4
 that wretched Anne thy wife... *v.* 3
 of the queen's lady Anne Bullen... *Hen. VIII.* iii. 2
 Anne Bullen! No, I'll not... *ii.* 2
 last, that the lady Anne, whom the king... *ii.* 2
 and behold the lady Anne pass... *ii.* 1
 ANNEXED—had annexed unto... *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
 ANNEXMENT—each small annexment... *Ham.* iii. 3

ANNOY—that might annoy my finger... *Hen. V.* ii. 2
 thorns that would annoy our foot... *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 farewell, sour annoy! for here, I hope... *3Hen. VI.* v. 7
 guard thee from the boar's annoy... *Richard III.* v. 3
 stretch so far, as to annoy us all... *Julius Caesar* ii. 1
 what can come from Italy annoy us... *Cymbeline* iv. 3
 I fear, was root of thine annoy... *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 ANNOYANCE—means of all annoyance... *Macbeth* v. 1
 any annoyance in that precious... *John* iv. 2
 to souse annoyance that comes near... *v.* 2
 doing annoyance to the treacherous... *Richard II.* iii. 2
 the herd hath more annoyance by the Troil & Cres... *i.* 3
 ANNOYED—she shall not be annoyed... *Tam. of S.* i. 1
 ANNOYING—without annoying me... *Julius Cesar* i. 3
 ANNUAL—to give him annual tribute... *Tempest* i. 2
 about their annual reckoning... *Lone's L.* Lost, v. 2
 and found pound a year, annual support... *H. VIII.* ii. 3
 Neptune's annual feast to keep... *Pericles* v. (Gower)
 three thousand crowns in annual fee... *Hamlet* ii. 2
 ANOINT—to anoint his eyes; but do it... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 for the purpose, I'll anoint my sword... *Hamlet* iv. 7
 ANOINTED—anoointed sovereign of... *Lone's L.* L. iii. 1
 that anoint, I implore so much expense... *v.* 2
 that had struck anointed king... *Winter's Tale* ii. 5
 broke ope the Lord's anointed temple... *Macbeth* iii. 3
 hail, you anointed deputies of heaven!... *John* iii. 1
 his deputy anointed in his sight... *Richard II.* ii. 2
 I commit'th thy anointed body to the cure... *ii.* 2
 because the king is anointed... *ii.* 3
 wash the balm from an anointed king... *ii.* 1
 deputy elect, anointed, crowned, planted... *ii.* 1
 you stand against anointed majesty... *1Hen. IV.* iv. 3
 you stand against anointed head as now... *3Hen. IV.* (induc.)
 Hesp' faithful and anointed... *Henry V.* i. 2
 off, wherewith thou wast anointed... *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 I was anointed king at nine months old... *ii.* 1
 anointed let me be with deadly venom... *Rich. III.* iv. 1
 that on the Lord's anointed strike... *ii.* 4
 my anointed body by thee was murdered... *v.* 3
 in his anointed flesh stick boarish fangs... *Leam.* iii. 7
 ANON—thou wilt anon, I know it... *Tempest* i. 2
 I will furnish it anon with... *ii.* 2
 home, John Rugby; I come anon... *Merry Wives* iii. 1
 you shall see sport anon... *ii.* 2
 at street end; he will be here anon... *ii.* 2
 I shall find you anon... *Twelfth Night* iii. 4
 I'll be with you anon... *ii.* 2
 I will awake it anon... *iv.* 2 (song)
 but more of that anon... *v.* 1
 I will call upon you anon... *Measure for Measure* v. 1
 more of him anon... *ii.* 2
 you shall anon over-rupe... *ii.* 2
 greet us here anon, my gentle Varrius... *ii.* 5
 the friar and you must have a word anon... *v.* 1
 and all her elves come here anon... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 anon, his Thibse must be answered... *ii.* 2
 that anon wither and drop... *ii.* 1
 of this discourse we more will hear anon... *ii.* 1
 anon comes Pyramus, sweet youth... *v.* 1
 and anon falleth like a crab... *Lone's L.* Lost, iv. 2
 and ever and anon they made a doubt... *ii.* 2
 that Gratiano to come to his... *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 thou wilt say anon he is some kin... *ii.* 2
 I will anon; first let us go to... *ii.* 5
 anon, a careless herd, full of the... *As you Like it* ii. 1
 I'll talk with you more anon... *All's Well* i. 3
 I'll speak with you further anon... *ii.* 3
 you shall hear one anon... *ii.* 1
 hear of your lordship anon... *ii.* 3
 I shall weep anon; good Tom Drum... *v.* 3
 anon I'll give thee more instructions... *Tam. of S.* (ind.)
 the fiery spent, anon did this break... *John* i. 3
 and anon swallowed with yest and froth... *ii.* 3
 we'll buy the other things anon... *ii.* 3
 we'll have this song out anon by... *ii.* 3
 may think anon it moves... *v.* 3
 that he'll think anon it lives... *ii.* 3
 anon, I am sure, the duke... *Comedy of Errors* v. 1
 anon, I wot not by what strong... *v.* 1
 we'll look to that anon... *v.* 1
 Paddock calls: anon. Fair is foul... *Macbeth* i. 1
 wine anon, I pray you remember... *ii.* 3
 I'll come to you anon... *ii.* 4
 be large in mirth; anon we'll drink... *ii.* 4
 well, more anon; comes the... *ii.* 3
 toward Birnam, and anon methought... *v.* 5
 anon I'll tell thee more... *King John* i. 1
 tumbled about, anon becomes... *ii.* 1
 still and anon cheered up the heavy... *ii.* 1
 which ever and anon he gave his nose... *1Hen. IV.* i. 3
 what ostler! Anon, anon. I pry thee... *ii.* 4
 Anon, anon, sir, score a pint of... *ii.* 4
 tale to me may be nothing but—anon... *ii.* 4
 Anon, anon, sir! (repeated) Look down... *ii.* 4
 let him alone—we shall have more anon... *ii.* 4
 the prince, and master... *2Henry VI.* v. 1
 this will grow to a brawl anon... *ii.* 4
 some sack, Francis, Anon, anon, sir... *ii.* 4
 that comes hither anon about soldiers?... *ii.* 2
 I'll give you a health for that anon... *v.* 3
 I'll be with you anon; most sweet sir... *ii.* 3
 anon, desire them all to my pavilion... *Henry V.* iv. 1
 anon, from thy insulting tyranny... *1Henry VI.* iv. 7
 shall heat you thoroughly anon... *2Henry VI.* v. 1
 through this laund anon the deer... *3Henry VI.* iii. 1
 wine enough, my lord anon... *Richard III.* i. 3
 the duke of York, anon expect him here... *ii.* 1
 I shall anon advise you further... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I told you grace they would talk anon... *ii.* 4
 and, anon, he casts his eye against... *ii.* 2
 close more anon... *ii.* 2
 you'll leave your noise anon ye rascals... *v.* 3
 Troilus; you shall see anon... *Troilus & Cressida* i. 2
 I'll shew you Troilus anon; if he... *ii.* 2
 Anne Bullen, anon, behind the stage-ribbed... *ii.* 3
 shall come anon. Where... *ii.* 4
 anon he's there afoot, and there they... *v.* 5
 but thou anon shalt hear of me... *v.* 6
 you shall hear from me anon... *Timon of Athens* i. 1

ANON—I'll speak with you anon. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 I'll tell you more anon iii. 6
 you anon do meet the service *Coriolanus* ii. 3
 to meet anon, upon your appointment iii. 3
 I'll have you talked with anon iv. 5
 forbear me till anon *Antony & Cleopatra* ii. 7
 ask him one thing; I'll remember 'anon. *Cymb.* iii. 5
 a retire; anon a rout, anon confusion thick v. 3
 which thou shalt hear of me anon. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 I shall I hear from you anon? *Lea.* i. 2
 and then anon drums in his ear *Rom.* & *Jul.* i. 4
 anon, good nurse! sweet Montague ii. 2
 I come anon; but if thou mean'st ii. 2
 Peter! Anon? My fan, Peter (*repeated*) ii. 4
 anon comes one with light to ope the v. 3
 anon he finds him striking too *Hamlet* ii. 2
 anon the dreadful thunder doth ii. 2
 you shall see anon (*repeated*) ii. 2
 anon, as patient as the female dove v. 1
 bade him anon return and here speak *Othello* iv. 1
 get you away; I'll send for you anon iv. 1
 pr'ythee, he'll see; he'll come anon iv. 3
 if you stare, we shall hear more anon v. 1
 ANOTHER—is another way so high *Tempest* ii. 1
 and another storm brewing ii. 2
 give me the lie another time iii. 2
 in such another trick iv. 1
 there's another garment for't *Gen.* of *Ver.* i. 1
 but I'll prove another way i. 1
 such another proof will make i. 1
 so angered with another letter i. 2
 fold them one upon another i. 2
 and yet another yet ii. 1
 I'll write your lamentation ii. 1
 as one heat another heat expels ii. 4
 drives out another ii. 4
 send her another; never iii. 1
 serve to scale another iii. 1
 I'll get me one of such another length iii. 1
 now of another thing she may iii. 1
 what cur is that? says another iv. 4
 there is also another device in *Merry Wives* i. 1
 shall tell you another tale i. 1
 to know one another i. 1
 and here another to Page's wife i. 3
 here's another letter to her i. 3
 it is such another man i. 4
 Anne's mind, as well as another i. 4
 one with another. Ford ii. 1
 but I have another messenger to ii. 2
 turn another into the register ii. 2
 built upon another man's ground ii. 2
 and another general of France ii. 3
 court of France show me such another ii. 3
 another hope, to betray him to another ii. 3
 I must of another errand to sir John ii. 4
 if I be served such another trick ii. 5
 I have received from her another embassy ii. 5
 to make another experiment of his iv. 2
 how to know one another v. 2
 and by that we know one another v. 2
 and then another fault, in the v. 5
 will be paid, on the time another hal *Twelfth Night* ii. 4
 but such another jest ii. 5
 but, would you undertake another suit iii. 1
 they will kill one another by the look iii. 4
 I'll go another way to work with him iii. 4
 she loves another iv. 2
 grant the another request v. 1
 I would you could make it another v. 1
 to be a double-dealer; there's another v. 1
 Rosalind, another thing to fall *Mea.* for *Mea.* v. 1
 I've not to add to another ii. 2
 more fit to do another such offence ii. 3
 rather rejoicing to see another merry ii. 2
 thou believ'st there is another comfort v. 1
 there is another friar that set v. 1
 I have bethought another thing; we must v. 1
 this is another prisoner that I saved v. 1
 or else make another courtesy *Much Ado* ii. 1
 I might have another for working-days ii. 1
 seeing how much another man is ii. 3
 another is wiser; yet I am well; another ii. 3
 one an opinion of another's detour ii. 3
 will not bite one another, when they meet ii. 2
 thou art another; I'll wear none but this ii. 4
 yet Benedick was such another ii. 4
 I pray you choose another subject (*rep.*) v. 1
 that when I note another man like him v. 1
 another Hero? Nothing certain v. 4
 here's another, writ in my cousin's hand v. 4
 four happy days bring in another. *Mid.* N. S. Dr. i. 1
 I will wed thee another key i. 1
 to choose love by another's eye i. 1
 (as I can take it with another herb) ii. 2
 should, of another, therefore be abused ii. 3
 therefore, another prologue must be ii. 3
 then there is another thing; we must ii. 1
 as one come not within another's way ii. 2
 but we are spirits of another sort ii. 2
 as little patience as another man *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 another of these students at that time iv. 1
 'twill be thine another day iv. 1
 an I cannot, another can iv. 1
 one drunkard loves another of the name iv. 3
 another with his finger and his thumb v. 2
 to shoot another arrow that self *Mer.* of *Ven.* i. 1
 and sealed under for another i. 2
 one wooer, another knocks at the door i. 2
 to Tripolis, another to the Indies i. 3
 another time you call me i. 3
 there I have another bad match ii. 1
 here comes another of the tribe ii. 1
 one by another: this making of christians ii. 5
 the law hath yet another hold on you ii. 5
 is there yet another doter upon *As you Like it* i. 2
 hadst thou descended from another house i. 2
 thou hadst told me of another father i. 2
 let my father seek another heir i. 3

ANOTHER—
 one another down his innocent. *As you Like it* ii. 1
 I am shepherd to another man ii. 4
 come, meet another stanza ii. 5
 that is another simple sin in you iii. 2
 they were all like one another iii. 2
 to be married of him than of another iii. 3
 you serve me such another trick iv. 1
 but they asked one another the reason v. 2
 happiness through another man's eyes v. 2
 there is, sure, another flood toward v. 2
 as creatures of another place *All's Well* i. 4
 to not know what we speak one to another iv. 1
 count's master is of another style ii. 3
 you are not worth another word ii. 3
 thither they send one another iii. 5
 that drum or another, or his jactet iii. 6
 and buy another of Bajazet's mule iv. 1
 in the night, I'll put another ring iv. 2
 he changed almost into another man iv. 5
 another bear the ewer *Shrew* i. (induc.)
 another tell him his hound's tale i. (induc.)
 I think, 'twas in another sense, I am i. 1
 to help me to another, a fine musician i. 2
 one buckled, another jacted; an old ii. 2
 another way I have ii. 2
 the coverlet, another way the sheets iv. 1
 to take upon you another man's name v. 1
 another dowry to another daughter v. 2
 no, I'll not rear another's issue *Winter's Tale* ii. 3
 sometimes on one another iv. 2
 which is another spur to my departure iv. 1
 this cheat bring out another iv. 2
 a kiss to choose, who loves another best iv. 3
 here's another ballad, of a fish iv. 3
 lay it by too; another. This is a merry iv. 3
 shake off one, to take another iv. 3
 seven years, be born another such iv. 3
 unless another, as like Hermione as is v. 1
 with staring on one another, to tear v. 2
 one for crown another; so, and in such v. 2
 never heard of such another encounter v. 2
 another elevated that the oracle v. 2
 one sign of dolour to another v. 2
 another ship had seized on us. *Comedy of Errors* i. 1
 in the ocean seek another i. 1
 and purchase me another dry hasting ii. 2
 the lost hair of another man ii. 2
 have at you with another iii. 1
 hand in hand, not one before another iii. 1
 turned another way; to our own. *Macbeth* ii. 2
 and I another. I myself have all the other i. 2
 and I another, so weary with disasters iii. 1
 here's another, more potent than iv. 1
 another yet? a seventh? I'll see iv. 1
 add another hue unto the rainbow iv. 2
 whisper one another in the ear iv. 2
 another lean unwashed artificer iv. 2
 this object, form such another? iv. 3
 stand but another moment iv. 3
 behold another day break in the east v. 4
 stay yet another day, thou trusty *Richard II.* ii. 4
 so little filling one another iv. 1
 ne'er so buckled together, another way to pluck v. 1
 and fill another room with hell v. 5
 cannot be true to one another! *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 become not a cart as well as another man ii. 4
 strangled with a halter, as another ii. 4
 I have more flesh than another man ii. 3
 another like another ii. 3
 I fear, thou art another counterfeit v. 4
 meeting the check of such another day v. 5
 a kingdom down, and set another up. *2 Hen. IV.* i. 3
 or it will seek me in another place ii. 3
 cannot one be another's commodities ii. 3
 for the prince himself is such another ii. 4
 marry, there is another indictment upon ii. 4
 as men take diseases, one of another v. 1
 and let another harp to another age *Hen. P.* i. 2
 endure cold as another man's sword will ii. 2
 to cut one another's throats ii. 1
 is like another fall of man ii. 2
 if I should take from another's pocket ii. 2
 France himself, and such another neighbour ii. 6
 here's my glove; give me another iv. 1
 I have another leak in my pocket v. 1
 another would fly swift, but wanteth. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 1
 quarrel will drink blood another day ii. 4
 anxious in another ii. 4
 belt so fast at one another's pate iii. 1
 turn thy edged sword another way iii. 3
 twinkling another counterfeited beam v. 3
 unto another lady of esteem v. 5
 lies from another *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 to purchase such another island ii. 3
 let them kiss one another, for they iv. 7
 or pick a sallet another while iv. 10
 making another head to fight again. *3 Hen. VI.* ii. 1
 slipped our claim until another age ii. 2
 one the better; then, another best ii. 5
 and yielding to another when it blows iii. 1
 ay, but, I fear me, in another sense iii. 2
 another no more, for thou shalt iii. 2
 like a Simon, take another Troy iv. 1
 here another anchor? And Somerset another v. 4
 he might infect another v. 4
 resident in men like one another v. 6
 I'll throw thy body in another room v. 6
 Clarence hath not another day to live. *Rich.* III. i. 2
 as for another secret close intent i. 1
 and see another, as I see thee now i. 3
 O, but remember this another day i. 3
 I would not spend another such a night i. 4
 favour for another's gain i. 2
 girdling one another within their alabaster iv. 3
 give me another horse—bind up v. 3
 and place infecting one another. *Henry VIII.* i. 1

ANOTHER—another spread on his breast. *H. VIII.* i. 2
 has crept too near another lady ii. 2
 one leave at him ii. 2
 the honour they do one another v. 2
 her ashes new create another heir v. 4
 you shall tell me another tale. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 [Knight—you are such another woman] i. 2
 fast watching. You accuse another! i. 2
 he offers in another's enterprise i. 2
 thro' strik as low as another ii. 1
 what is he more than another? ii. 3
 we understand not one another iii. 1
 will leave to be another's fool iii. 2
 prove false to one another iii. 2
 do one pluck down another iii. 3
 one man eats into another's pride iii. 3
 let me bear another to his horse iii. 3
 with another knot, five-fingered-tied v. 2
 one another meet, and all cry—Hector! v. 3
 what one thing, what another, that v. 3
 but effects doth operate another way v. 3
 they are clapper-clawing one another v. 4
 I think, they have swallowed one another v. 4
 one bear will not bite another v. 8
 commanding one another's fortunes. *Timon of A.* i. 2
 near? why then another time? ii. 2
 that one had the other's blood ii. 2
 that one need not lend to another. iii. 6 (grace)
 away; rob one another. There's more iv. 3
 have sooner got another service iv. 3
 which else would feed on one another. *Coriolanus* i. 1
 would be another i. 1
 and one infect another against the wind i. 4
 the state hath another's wife another ii. 1
 so soon out as another man's will ii. 3
 one time will owe another iii. 1
 hate one another. Reason because they iii. 1
 then less need one another iv. 5
 another world, Menenius, I will not hear v. 2
 fears it not from another's v. 2
 another general shout! I believe. *Julius Caesar* i. 2
 smiled at one another and shook their heads i. 2
 break up the senate till another time ii. 2
 when comes such another? Never iii. 2
 hacked one another in the sides v. 1
 or till another Caesar have added v. 1
 with such another flourish. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 I would you had her spirit in such another ii. 2
 or, if you borrow one another's love ii. 2
 they pinch one another by the disposition ii. 7
 to-morrow you'll see another master iv. 2
 such another sleep, that I might (*rep.*) v. 2
 as she would catch another Antony v. 2
 woo another wife, when Imogen (*rep.*) *Cymbeline* i. 2
 to exchange one misery with another i. 6
 and he's another, whatsoever he be ii. 1
 the cutter was as another nature ii. 4
 love where there's another man ii. 4
 it doth confirm another stain ii. 4
 many Caesars ere such another Julius iii. 1
 never find such another iii. 1
 one sand another not more resembles v. 5
 that is another's lawful promised love. *Titus And.* i. 2
 but I'll deceive you in another sort iii. 1
 why, I have not another tear to shed iii. 1
 I'll teach these another course iii. 1
 another hue, in that it seems to bear another iv. 2
 lad framed of another leer iv. 2
 to find another that is like to thee v. 2
 I know, another doth provoke *Pericles* i. 1
 like one another's gear v. 4
 how's this? we must take another course v. 1
 in pace another Juno v. 1
 come ashore, I have another suit v. 2
 beg another of thy daughters *Lea.* i. 4
 [Knight—I have another daughter, who, I am] i. 4
 no more see one another i. 4
 and here's another, whose warped looks iii. 6
 one side will mock another iii. 7
 another way the news is not so tart iv. 2
 here, friend, is another paper iv. 6
 die with pity, to see another thus iv. 7
 but another, to amplify too much v. 3
 another's burning, one pain is lessened by v. 3
 another's *Romeo & Juliet* i. 2
 grief cures with another's languish i. 2
 see how one another lends content i. 3
 then dreams he of another benefice i. 4
 to lay one in, another out to have i. 3
 I dare draw as soon as another man ii. 4
 must another wear another's lady ii. 4
 with another, for tying his new shoes iii. 1
 the label to another deed, or my true iv. 1
 turn to another, this shall stay them iv. 1
 heap not another sin upon my head v. 3
 I cannot put my master and another fight v. 3
 must not put another scandal on him. *Hamlet* ii. 1
 and you make yourselves another; you jig ii. 1
 true love know from another one? iv. 6 (song)
 one who doth tread upon another's heel iv. 7
 I'll put another question to thee v. 2
 there's another; why may not that be v. 1
 why he more than another? Why, sir v. 1
 possible to understand in another tongue v. 2
 this is too heavy, let me see another v. 2
 come, another hit; what say you? v. 2
 another of his fathom they have not *Othello* i. 1
 some one way, some another; do you know i. 1
 this very night, at one another's heels i. 2
 here comes another troop to seek for you i. 2
 of reason to raise another of sensuality i. 3
 that not another comfort like to this i. 3
 one imperfectness shews me another ii. 3
 'tis such another fitchew, marry a perfumed iv. 1
 you must tell us another tale iv. 1
 if heaven would make me such another world v. 2
 I have another weapon in this chamber v. 2
 and here another; the one of them imports v. 2
 now here's another discontented paper v. 2

ANSELME—county Anselme and his beautiful sisters *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)

ANSWER—to answer thy best pleasure. *Tempest*, i. 2

who never yields in kind answer i. 2

to answer other business i. 2

on this green land answer your summons iv. 1

a silly answer, and fitting well. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1

a thousand times it answers, not i. 3

answer not; the tide is now ii. 2

come, answer not, but ii. 2

I will answer it straight *Merry Wives*, i. 1

it is a very discretion answer i. 1

and this day we shall have our answer ii. 2

answer your master, be not afraid i. 2

I am not able to answer the v. 5

handmaid do return this answer. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1

a good lenten answer i. 5

good my mouse of virtue answer me i. 5

I shall answer for her i. 5

to answer by the method, in the first i. 5

he might have took his answer long ago i. 5

I will answer you with gait iii. 1

stir on the youth to an answer ii. 2

I can no other answer more iii. 4

ye nightgales answer dawn iii. 4

with as much safety you might answer iii. 4

and on the answer, he pays you iii. 4

I shall answer it. What will you do? iii. 4

I say you, answer it. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1

from brakes of vice, and answer none ii. 4

answer to this, I now the voice of ii. 4

and nothing of your answer ii. 4

answer me to-morrow, or, by the affection ii. 4

answer his requiring with a plausible iii. 1

and the place answer to convenience iii. 1

to make your answer before him iii. 2

if his own life answer the straitness of ii. 2

and yield me a direct answer iv. 2

as you will answer your peril iv. 2 (note)

you'll answer this one day iv. 3

and leisure answers leisure v. 1

mark, how short his answer is. *Much Ado*, i. 1

be the better prepared for an answer i. 2

In that kind, you know your answer ii. 1

do not dance out the answer ii. 1

when the dance is done! Answer clerk ii. 1

thus answer I in the name of Benedick ii. 1

if his singing answer your saying ii. 1

I have said all this answer my mind ii. 1

I knew it would be your answer iii. 3

if they make you not then the better answer iii. 3

will never answer a calf when he bleats iii. 3

I will owe thee an answer for that iii. 3

I dare make his answer none iv. 1

bid her answer truly iv. 1

to make you answer truly to your name iv. 1

if you are a maid answer to this iv. 1

how answer you for yourselves? iv. 2

let it answer every strain for strain v. 1

let him answer me; come, follow me v. 1

that dare as well answer a man v. 1

that you are thus bound to your answer? v. 1

let me go no further to mine answer v. 1

to answer, as I call you. *Mid. Night's Dream*, i. 2

I answer to that name; what is v. 4

answer, as I call you *Mid. Night's Dream*, i. 2

how answer you that? iii. 1

that you answer to Pyrrhus iii. 1

and dare not answer, nay iii. 1 (song)

will you tear impatient answers from iii. 2

Hermia should give answer of her choice? iv. 1

call me, and I will answer; my next is iv. 1

I do say, thou art quick in answers. *Love's L. L.*, i. 2

I may answer with an answer iv. 1

they will not answer to that epithet v. 2

attends this answer there v. 2

shall I know your answer. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3

your answer to that iii. 3

your answer is not better ii. 7 (scroll)

doth teach me answers for deliverance iii. 5

I shall answer that better to the iii. 5

thou art come to answer a stony iv. 1

we all expect a gentle answer, Jew iv. 1

I'll not answer that; but say iv. 1

now for your answer; as there iv. 1

this is no answer, thou unfeeling iv. 1

not bound to please thee with my answer iv. 1

you will answer, the slaves are ours (rep.) iv. 1

stand for judgement; answer; shall I have iv. 1

to know your answer, whether you'll iv. 1

we will answer all things faithfully v. 1

how shall I answer you? As wit. *As You Like It*, i. 2

answer me in one word iii. 2

is more than to answer me iii. 2

you are full of pretty answers iii. 2

as fast; but I answer you right iii. 2

not so; as she answers thee with iii. 5

never take her without her answer iv. 1

for I must bear answer back how iv. 3

good wits have much to answer for v. 1

a good answer; art rich? v. 4

he would answer, I spake not true v. 4

while 'tis vendible; answer the time. *Al's Well*, i. 1

I cannot answer thee actually; I will i. 2

he hath armed our answer, and Florence i. 2

(repeated) an answer will serve all men ii. 2

Marry, that's a bountiful answer ii. 2

urge her to a answer, my sock ii. 2

must answer for your raising? ii. 3

of pity; speak; thine answer ii. 3

but to answer you as you would be iv. 3

hide you answer to what I shall ask iv. 3

shall I set down your answer? iv. 3

let me answer to the particular of the iv. 3

would peer forth, and answer, thanks iv. 4

I could not answer in that course of v. 3

I'll answer him by law; I'll not. *Tam. of Sh.* i. (ind.)

make the well answerer 2 (ind.)

is that an answer? Ay, and a kind one v. 2

I know her answer. What's she v. 2

ANSWER—

made you do, we'll answer; if you. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2

I may not answer. A sickness caught ii. 2

said to thy answer, but the ii. 2

he makes the maid to answer, whoop iv. 3

and stand in hope of answer v. 2

my life may last to answer v. 3

and answer to his part performed in v. 3

as I am a christian answer me. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2

madly thou didst answer me? what answer ii. 2

may answer my good-will iii. 1

where you'll answer me, or no iv. 1

answer you! what should I answer you? iv. 1

answer me to what I ask you. (rep.) iv. 2

any man to answer it, that breaks iv. 3

these rebukes, and answer not? v. 1

that clogs me with this answer *Macbeth*, iii. 6

(how'er you come to know it), answer me iv. 1

any man to answer it, that breaks iv. 3

would I could answer this comfort with iv. 3

for controulment; so answer France. *King John*, i. 1

answer like an ABC-book; O, sir (rep.) i. 1

ere answer knows what question would i. 1

stay for an answer to your embassy i. 1

to draw an answer from thy articles? ii. 1

let me make answer—thy usurping son ii. 1

make answer to us both ii. 1

why answer not the double majesties ii. 2

to charge thee with an answer ii. 2

answers not to this. O be removed (rep.) iii. 1

O answer not; but to my closet iv. 2

as you answer, I do know the scope v. 2

how we shall answer him; for v. 7

my dear friend, answer me *Richard II.*, i. 1

I'll answer thee in any fair i. 1

as your lives shall answer it i. 1

my lord, my answer is—to Lancaster ii. 3

and noble lords, what answer shall iv. 1

to answer twenty of your questions iv. 1

for your days of answer: little v. 2

must answer. Thy life answer! v. 2

his answer was, he would unto thestew v. 3

sent for him to answer this *Henry IV.*, i. 1

to answer him, he said he would ii. 1

come, come, you paragon, answer me ii. 3

answers, some fourteen an hour after ii. 4

are you not a coward? answer me to that ii. 4

shall I tell him his answer ii. 4

if thou love me, answer me ii. 4

send him to answer thee, or any man ii. 4

in such a parley would I answer thee iii. 1

I'll answer the coinage iv. 2

shall I turn this answer to thee? iv. 2

on their answer, we will set on them v. 1

he himself will answer. Here comes. *Henry IV.*, i. 1

let him be brought into his answer ii. 1

but answer in the effect of your ii. 1

the answer is so ready as a borrower's ii. 1

answer, thou dead elm, answer them iv. 2

pleaseth your grace, to answer them iv. 2

he shall answer it; some pigeons iv. 2

in answer of which claim, the prince *Henry V.*, i. 2

arrest them to the debt he owes v. 1

to answer royally in our defences ii. 4

so hot an answer for it, that caves ii. 4

to answer matters of this consequence ii. 6

the sum of all our answer is but his iv. 6

to answer their answer? their prey iv. 6 (cho.)

the king is not bound to answer the iv. 1

answer for it. I do not desire (rep.) iv. 1

bear my former answer back iv. 3

quite from the answer of his degree iv. 3

his sick answer is iv. 3

no answer made. Well then (rep.) v. 2

pass our accept, and peremptory answer v. 2

give me your answer; I'll aid, do v. 2

how answer you, la plus belle Katharine v. 2

conquer your answer in broken words v. 2

of my wits, if I answer you for that v. 2

I will answer unprepared *Henry VI.*, i. 2

answer you so the lord protector? The i. 3

Lord protect him, so we answer i. 3

Gloster, thou'lt answer this before the i. 3

I will not answer thee with words ii. 3

dare no man answer in a case ii. 5

and answer was returned, that he will ii. 5

purpose to answer what thou ii. 5

let me know, and then I'll answer you iii. 1

I have their answers every one v. 1

I would that you would answer me v. 3

to give thee answer of thy just demand v. 3

what answer makes your grace v. 3

but answer me one v. 3

shall make answer to such questions. *2 Hen. VI.*, i. 2

tremble at, answer that I shall ask i. 4

in thine own person answer thy abuse ii. 1

these foul offenders to their answers ii. 1

an answer from the king, or we'll ii. 2

say, answer, if you can: the Frenchmen iv. 2

what answer makes your grace iv. 4

canst thou answer to my majesty iv. 7

matters they were not able to answer iv. 7

whose greatness answers words iv. 10

given no answer all this while v. 1

whisper you, my lords, and answer. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1

here I stand, to answer thee ii. 2

before you answer Warwick ii. 2

but answer me one iii. 3

war shall answer his demand iii. 3

and tell what answer Lewis and the lady iv. 3

what answers Clarence to his sovereignty iv. 6

do but answer this, what is the right v. 5

that would'st have me answer to v. 5

crook'd my mind, to answer it v. 6

could all but answer for that peevish. *Rich. III.*, i. 3

his answer was,—the people were not ii. 7

still answer nay, and take ii. 7

if not to answer you might happily ii. 7

definitively thus I answer you ii. 7

to Richmond you shall answer it iv. 2

ANSWER—

to make ye suddenly an answer. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1

to make a seemly answer to such iii. 1

lay upon my credit, I answer is most false ii. 2

for your stubborn answer, about the iii. 2

sorely tainted), to his answer, he fell iv. 2

which will require your answer v. 1

be godfather, and answer for her v. 1

the woman's answer sorts. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1

his pretty answer. What was his answer? i. 2

arming to answer in a night alarm i. 3

fire to answer for his love i. 3

and wake him to the answer, think you? i. 3

farover, who shall answer him? ii. 1

too well acquainted with these answers ii. 3

and bring his answer presently ii. 3

who, I? why, he'll answer nobody iii. 3

your answer, sir. Fare you well iii. 3

where he answers again, because iv. 4

hence, I'll answer to my lust iv. 4

no trumpet answers. 'Tis but early iv. 5

we'll answer it; the issue is iv. 5

whom must we answer? The noble iv. 5

great spirit flew: answer me, heavens! iv. 5

to answer such a question iv. 5

that I might answer thee profitably. *Timon of A.*, ii. 2

answer not, I am gone ii. 2

that answer might have become ii. 2

answer in a joint and corporate voice ii. 2

with their faint reply this answer join iii. 3

ay, but this answer will not serve iii. 4

now we shall know some answer iii. 4

we cannot take this for an answer, sir iv. 3

dead, answer more nature iv. 3

while you have throats to answer v. 2

no answer? what is this? Timon is dead v. 4

public laws at heaviest answer v. 5

well, sir, what answer made the belly. *Coriolanus*, i. 1

your belly's answer: what the? i. 1

what could the belly answer? i. 1

a while, you'll hear the belly's answer i. 2

it was an answer; how apply you this? i. 2

he some was ready to answer us i. 2

alone, to answer all the city i. 4

both observe and answer the vantage ii. 3

and shall answer as traitors do iii. 1

and follow to thine answer iii. 1

where he shall answer, by a iii. 1

arm yourself to answer mildly iii. 2

I will answer in mine honour iii. 2

answer to us. Say then; 'tis true iii. 3

Coriolanus he would not answer to v. 1

answer to me was, he could not v. 1

trade art thou? answer me directly. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1

and answer, such high things i. 2

then I know my answer must bemade i. 3

stay not to answer me, but get thee gone i. 4

run against Caesar, this is my answer ii. 2

with reasons answer you ii. 2

answer every man directly iii. 3

answer every man directly, and briefly iii. 3

a fool, that brought my answer back iv. 3

myself, we will answer on our side v. 5

stand not to answer; here, take v. 3

no more light answers: let our *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2

I shall entreat him to answer like ii. 2

possess it, I'll make answer; but I ii. 7

which we will answer as a law ii. 10

is this his answer? Ay, my lord iii. 11

and answer me declined, sword against iii. 11

the full Caesar will answer his emptiness iii. 11

lives he? will thou not answer, man? iv. 2

an answer other's merits in answer iv. 2

only, thus far you shall answer *Cymbeline*, i. 5

you shall answer me with your sword i. 5

deliver with more openness your answers i. 7

this is no answer. But that you shall i. 7

the briefness of your answer made i. 7

doublet, hat, hose, all that answer to them iii. 4

and there's no answer that will be given iii. 5

ho! no answer? then I'll enter iii. 6

this did he answer me; yet said iv. 2

and put us to our answer iv. 2

should answer solemn accidents iv. 2

whose answer would be death drawn iv. 4

great the answer be Britons v. 3

give answer to this boy, and do it freely v. 3

answer I must, and shall do with. *Titus Andron.*, i. 2

to answer their suspicion with ii. 4

though they cannot answer my iii. 1

draw him but to answer thee in aught. *Pericles*, v. 1

if this but answer to my just belief v. 1

answer my life my judgment *Learn*, i. 1

I know no answer i. 1

the fault of it I'll answer i. 3

fit to answer from your home ii. 1

I'll answer that. My sister ii. 2

and attend the lecture of their answer ii. 4

fetch me a better answer. My dear lord ii. 4

than to answer with thy uncovered body iii. 4

let him first answer that iii. 7

his answer was, the worst he could iv. 2

which he did to an answer iv. 2

craves a speedy answer; 'tis from iv. 2

I'll read, and answer iv. 2

I should answer from a full-flowing stomach v. 3

why you answer this present summons? v. 3

was not bound to answer an unknown v. 3

her eye discourses, I will answer it. *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 4

Romeo will answer it ii. 4

answer a letter. Nay, he will answer the ii. 5

good, or bad? answer to that, say either ii. 5

eyes shuk, that make thee answer ii. 5

do not answer me, my fingers itch iii. 5

to answer—'I'll not wed, I cannot love iii. 5

to answer that, were to confess to you iii. 5

my answer like men iii. 5

who's there? Nay, answer me: stand *Hamlet*, i. 1

'tis gone, and will not answer i. 1

but answer made it none; yet once i. 2

ANSWER—

answer me: let me not burst in ignorance. *Ham.* i. 4
we'll read, answer, and think upon this... ii. 2
I have nothing with this answer, Hamlet... ii. 2
to make me a wholesome answer... ii. 2
a wholesome answer; my wit's (repeated)... ii. 2
come, you answer with an idle tongue... ii. 4
and will answer well the death I gave him... ii. 4
would vouchsafe me? How (rep.)... v. 2
or quit in answer of the third exchange... v. 2
this thou shalt answer; I know thee, Roderigo.
Sir, I will answer... *Othello*, i. 1
direct session, call thee to answer... i. 2
cries—haste, and speed me answer... i. 2
night-brawler! give me answer to it... ii. 3
such an answer would stop them all... ii. 2
a dog, than answer my waked wrath... ii. 3
make questions, and by them answer... ii. 4
I cannot weep; nor answer have I none... ii. 4
ANSWERABLE—answerable sequestration. *Oth.* i. 3
all things answerable to this portion. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
these men, he shall be answerable... *Henry IV.* ii. 4
ANSWERED—this shall be answered. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
all this; that you now answered... i. 1
who, mutually hath answered my affection... iv. 6
I cannot be so answered... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
must she not then be answered?... ii. 4
it would scarce be answered... ii. 3
since been answered... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
had answered for his deed. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
would have dark deeds darkly answered... ii. 2
no more words, the clerk is answered. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
leaf on it, would have answered her... ii. 1
anon, his that you answered. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
I am answered, sir... *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 2
answered,—do not so, slubber not... *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8
is it answered? what if my... iv. 1
what, are you answered yet? some... iv. 1
sult against me, are you answered?... iv. 1
how a beggar should be answered... iv. 1
affairs are answered. An' will (rep.). *As you Like*, ii. 7
I marvel, why I answered not again... iii. 5
you have answered to his reputation. *All's Well*, iv. 3
I should have holdy. *Winter's T.* i. 2
I must be answered; dost thou hear... i. 2
thou hast answered him well. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
and blows have answered blows... *King John*, iv. 2
this must be answered, either... ii. 2
my impatience, answered neglecting. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
I answered indirectly, as I said... i. 3
robbery, lad, how is that answered?... ii. 3
with peril I have answered; for all. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
he answered me, as you answered me... *Henry IV.* iv. 7
faults are easy, quickly answered... *Henry IV.* ii. 3
for measure must be answered... *Henry IV.* ii. 6
who answered him, they came from... *Rich.* iii. 4
he answered, tush! it can do me no... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
fairly answered; a loyal and obedient... ii. 3
to-morrow be answered in this challenge... ii. 3
the belly answered,—well, sir, what... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
like his accusers, and thus answered... i. 1
which being answered, and a petition... i. 1
I insisted, yet you answered me... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
and grievously hath Caesar answered it... ii. 2
that matter is answered directly... ii. 3
and open perils sure answered... iv. 1
should I have answered Caius Cassius so?... iv. 3
our hopes are answered... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
sir, this should be answered... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
can her contempt be answered?... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
whose rudeness answered my steps too late... iv. 2
if seconds had answered him... v. 3
sejourn, and here, as you answered... *Lea.* i. 1
sir, he answered me in the roundest... iv. 4
how shall this bloody deed be answered? *Ham.* iv. 1
but jealous souls will not be answered. *Othello*, iii. 4
ANSWERING—answering us with our own. *Cor.* v. 5
that answered for me. *For the Measure*, ii. 2
not answering the aim, and that... *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
he professes not answering; speaking... ii. 3
answering before we do demand of... *Jul. Cesar*, v. 1
I bear it as answering to the weight... *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
than answering a slave without a knock. *Cymb.* iv. 2
who, even now, answering the letter of... v. 5
fame answering the most strong. *Pericles*, iii (Gower)
ANSWER'ST—if thou answerest me not... *Ham.* v. 1
and answerest not? *Domino's Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
thou answerest, she is fair... *Troilus & Cres.* i. 1
ANT—of the moldwarp and the ant... *Henry IV.* iii. 1
we'll set thee to school to an ant... *King Lear*, ii. 1
ANTENOR—that's Antenor, he has... *Troil. & Cr.* i. 2
Helenus, Antenor, and all the... ii. 1
a Trojan prisoner, called Antenor... ii. 3
but this Antenor, I know, is such... ii. 3
for the unfreed Antenor, the fair Cressid
our Antenor delivered to us... iv. 2
the devil take thee... iv. 2
A plague upon Antenor! (repeated)... iv. 2
thou art changed for Antenor... iv. 2
which for Antenor we deliver you... iv. 4
ANTENORIDES—Trojan, and Antenorides,
with many... *Troilus & Cres.* (prologue)
ANTHEM—as ending anthem of my endless
dour... *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, iii. 1
hollaring and singing of anthems... *Henry IV.* i. 2
ANTHROPOPHAGIA—the Anthropophagi... *Oth.* i. 3
ANTHROPOPHAGINIA—he'll speak like an
Anthrophagian unto thee... *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
ANTIATES—i'the vaward are the Antiates. *Coriol.* i. 6
set me against Antidius, and his Antiates... i. 6
got on the Antiates, were he distributed
no less honour to the Antiates... ii. 3
ANTICIPATES—whose footing here anticipates
our thoughts... *Othello*, ii. 1
ANTICIPATING—fresh and fair, anticipating
time with state. *Troilus & Cres.* iv. 5
ANTICIPATION—so shall my anticipation
prevent your discovery... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
ANTICIPAT'ST—time, thou anticipatest my
dread exploits... *Macbeth*, iv. 1

ANTICK—drawing of an antick... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
or pageant, or antick, or firework... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
we will have, if this fudge not, an antick... v. 1
were he the veriest antick in... *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
and there the antick sits, scoffing... *Richard II.* ii. 2
of old father antick the law?... *Henry IV.* i. 3
three such anticks do not amount... *Henry IV.* ii. 7
thou antick death, which laughest... *Henry VI.* iv. 7
writest anticks, on another meet... *Troil. & Cres.* v. 3
covered with an antick face... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
the pox of such anticks, lipping, affecting... ii. 4
to put an antick disposition on... *Hamlet*, i. 5
ANTICKED—disguise hath almost anticked
Antigonus, I played thee, that she... *Winter's T.* ii. 3
good Antigonus, since fate, against thy... iii. 3
and said, his name was Antigonus... iii. 3
as my Antigonus to break his grave... v. 2
the letters of Antigonus, found with it... v. 2
because Antigonus, that carried hence... v. 2
ANTIDOTE—some sweet oblivious antidote. *Macb.* v. 3
his antidotes are poison, and he... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
ANTIGONUS—
Antigonus, I played thee, that she... *Winter's T.* ii. 3
good Antigonus, since fate, against thy... iii. 3
and said, his name was Antigonus... iii. 3
as my Antigonus to break his grave... v. 2
the letters of Antigonus, found with it... v. 2
because Antigonus, that carried hence... v. 2
ANTIOCH—Antioch the great... *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
Antioch, farewell! for wisdom sees... i. 1
at Antioch, whose arm seems far too... i. 2
and went to Antioch, where, as thou... i. 2
being at Antioch, what dost thou... i. 3
as friends to Antioch, we may feast... i. 3
the third, of Antioch; and his device... i. 3
in Antioch, and his daughter, you... v. 3 (Gower)
ANTIOCHUS—I have, Antiochus... i. 1
that what you have said, Antiochus... i. 1
Antiochus, I thank thee, who hath taught... i. 1
I wait the sharpest blow, Antiochus... i. 1
nor tell the world, Antiochus dost sin... i. 2
great Antiochus (against whom I am... i. 2
Antiochus, Antiochus, my husband... i. 3
royal Antiochus (on what cause I... i. 3
lord Thaliard from Antiochus is welcome... i. 3
Antiochus from incest lived not free... ii. 4
Antiochus and his daughter's dead... iii. (Gower)
ANTIPHONY—these Antiphony... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
ANTIPATHY—hold more antipathy... *Lea.* ii. 2
ANTIPHOLUS—ay, ay, Antipholus. *Com. of Er.* ii. 2
come, come, Antipholus, we dine too late... ii. 2
still, Antipholus, late, even in the... ii. 2
master Antipholus? Ay, that's my name... ii. 3
is growing to me by Antipholus... iv. 3
well met, well met, master Antipholus... iv. 3
now out of doubt, Antipholus is mad... iv. 3
signior Antipholus? I wonder much that... v. 1
your grace, Antipholus, my husband... v. 1
I see my son Antipholus, and Dromeo... v. 1
your name, sir, called Antipholus?... v. 1
have I been patron to Antipholus... v. 1
these two Antipholus, that you see... v. 1
Antipholus, thou earnest from Corinthus... v. 1
ANTIPODES—now to the antipodes... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
noon-tide with the antipodes... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
should hold day with the antipodes... *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
as the antipodes are unto us... *As you Like*, ii. 2
ANTIQUE—antique song we heard. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 3
never may believe these antique fables. *Mid. N. D.* v. 1
an oak, and a tree, and a bush, and a... v. 1
constant service of the antique world... ii. 3
while you perform your antique round. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
in this, the antique and well-noted... *King John*, iv. 2
the senators of the antique Rome... *Henry IV.* v. (cho.)
the dust of the antique Rome... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
his antique sword, rebellious to his arm... *Ham.* ii. 3
I am more an antique Roman than... v. 2
an antique token my father gave... *Othello*, v. 2
ANTITUUS—et quo antiquus... *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
ANTITUUS—et quo antiquus... *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
high top bald with dry antiquity. *As you Like*, iv. 3
not the privilege of antiquity upon thee. *All's Well*, ii. 3
about you blasted with antiquity?... *Henry IV.* i. 2
antiquity forgot, custom not known... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
ANTUM—he is retired to Antium... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
at Antium lives he? At Antium I wish... iii. 3
a goodly city is this Antium... iv. 4
is he in Antium? He is, and feasts... iv. 4
ANTONAD—
the Antoniad, the Egyptian admiral. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8
ANTONIO—thy uncle, called Antonio... *Tempest*, i. 2
did Antonio open the gates... i. 2
what things are these, my lord Antonio... i. 2
know you don Antonio... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
you must know of me then Antonio... *Twelfth N.* ii. 1
O good Antonio, forgive me your trouble... i. 1
my kind Antonio, I can no other... iii. 3
Antonio, I arrest thee at the suit of... iii. 4
where's Antonio? I do know you... iii. 3
this is that Antonio, that took the... v. 1
Antonio never yet was thief... v. 1
Antonio! O my dear Antonio!... v. 1
fear'st thou that Antonio?... v. 1
well enough; you are signior Antonio. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
I know Antonio is sad to think... *Merch. of Ven.* i. 1
since you have found Antonio, we... i. 1
you look not well, signior Antonio... i. 1
I tell thee what, Antonio, I love... i. 1
O my Antonio, I do know you... i. 1
'tis not unknown to you, Antonio, how... i. 1
to you, Antonio, I owe the most... i. 1
O my Antonio, had I but the means... i. 1
Antonio should, you are signior Antonio shall... i. 3
Antonio bound. Your answer (rep.)... i. 3
may I speak with Antonio?... i. 3
this is signior Antonio... i. 3
signior Antonio, many a time... i. 3
who's there? Antonio, you are signior Antonio, he, he, he... i. 3
besides, Antonio certified the duke... i. 3
let good Antonio look he keep his day... ii. 8
I thought upon Antonio, when he told... ii. 8
to tell Antonio what you hear... ii. 8

ANTONIO—

I saw Bassanio and Antonio part... *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8
I saw Antonio hath a ship of rich lading... iii. 1
the good Antonio, the honest Antonio... iii. 1
whether Antonio have had any loss at sea... iii. 1
my master Antonio is at his house... iii. 1
Antonio, as I heard in Genoa... iii. 1
there came divers of Antonio's creditors... iii. 1
but Antonio is certainly undone... iii. 1
signior Antonio commends him to you... iii. 2
that royal merchant, good Antonio?... iii. 2
rather have Antonio's flesh, than... iii. 2
it will go hard with poor Antonio... iii. 2
that this Antonio, being the bosom... iii. 4
what, is Antonio here?... iv. 1
loathing I bear Antonio, that I follow... iv. 1
good cheer, Antonio! what man?... iv. 1
between the Jew and Antonio... iv. 1 (letter)
Antonio and old Shylock, both stand... iv. 1
tell her the process of Antonio's end... iv. 1
Antonio, I am married to a wife... iv. 1
for half thy wealth, it is Antonio's... iv. 1
ay, for the state, not for Antonio... iv. 1
what mercy can you render him, Antonio... iv. 1
Antonio, gratify this gentleman... iv. 1
if thou can'st, unto Antonio's house... iv. 1
toward Belmont: come Antonio... iv. 1
this is Antonio, to whom I am... v. 1
Antonio, you are welcome; I have... v. 1
that is Antonio, the duke's eldest son... v. 1
Antonio, my father, is deceased... *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
old Antonio's son: my father dead... i. 2
Petruchio is my name, Antonio's son... ii. 1
ANTONIUS—Antoni, in Antonius; *J. Cesar*, i. 1
Antoni, Cesar, my lord (repeated)... i. 1
he did bid Antonius send you to... i. 3
is Cesar with Antonius prized so... *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
were I the wearer of Antonius' beard... ii. 2
now the wife of Marcus Antonius... ii. 6
I could do more to do Antonius good... iii. 2
ANTONY—brother Antony—hold you... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
but, brother Antony, come... v. 1
grace's officer, Antony, dull... *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (letter)
I shall please you, Antony... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
said, Mark Antony's was by Cesar... *Macbeth*, iii. 6
as valiant as Mark Antony; and he... *Henry V.* iii. 6
Antony duke of Brabant, the brother... iv. 8
man of worship, Antony Woodville... *Richard III.* i. 1
the devil spirit this Antony... *Julius Cesar*, v. 1
he loves no plays, as thou dost, Antony... i. 2
who offered him the crown? Why Antony... i. 2
I saw Mark Antony offer him a crown... i. 2
it is not meet, Mark Antony, so well... ii. 1
let Antony and Caesar... ii. 1
for Antony is but a limb of Cesar... ii. 1
and for Mark Antony, think not of him... ii. 1
we'll send Mark Antony to the... ii. 2
Mark Antony shall say, I am not well... ii. 2
sest Antony, that you are... ii. 2
good-morrow, Antony, so to most noble... ii. 2
he draws Mark Antony out... ii. 2
where's Antony? Fleed to his house... ii. 1
of Antony's. Thus Brutus (repeated)... ii. 1
the Antony may say, come in... ii. 1
Mark Antony shall not love Cesar dead... ii. 1
so says my master Antony... ii. 1
here comes Antony... Welcome. (repeated)... ii. 1
O Antony! beg not your death of us... ii. 1
swords have laden point... ii. 1
Mark Antony, pardon me, Caius Cassius... ii. 1
were you, Antony, the son of Cesar... ii. 1
you shall, Mark Antony... Brutus... ii. 1
not consent, that Antony speak... ii. 1
what Antony shall speak I will... ii. 1
Mark Antony, here, take you Cesar's body... ii. 1
do you not? I do, Mark Antony... ii. 1
his body, mourned by Mark Antony... ii. 2
Mark Antony, stay! heave up Antony... ii. 2
which Mark Antony, by our permission... ii. 2
till Antony have spoke. Stay, ho! (rep.)... ii. 2
noble Antony go up. For Brutus sake... ii. 2
let us hear what Antony can say... ii. 2
not a nobler man in Rome than Antony... ii. 2
read it, Mark Antony. The will, the will... ii. 2
we will hear it, Antony; you shall... ii. 2
room for Antony; most noble Antony... ii. 2
peace there: hear the noble Antony... ii. 2
I Brutus, and Brutus Antony (repeated)... ii. 2
hear Antony, most noble Antony... ii. 2
prick him down, Antony... iv. 1
who is your sister's son, Mark Antony... iv. 1
come, Antony, and young Octavius... iv. 3
young Octavius with Mark Antony have... iv. 3
and Mark Antony, come down upon us... iv. 3
Octavius, Antony, and Lepidus, have... iv. 3
now, Antony, our hopes are answered... v. 1
Mark Antony, shall we give sign of battle?... v. 1
Antony, the posture of your brows... v. 1
for you have stolen their buzzing, Antony... v. 1
come, Antony, away: defiance, traitors... v. 1
whilst we by Antony are all enclosed... v. 3
Antony is in your tents... v. 3
as Cassius' legions are by Antony... v. 4
tell Antony, Brutus is ta'en... v. 4
safe, Antony; Brutus is safe enough... v. 4
more than Octavius, and Mark Antony... v. 5
I hear them, Antony; I hear them... *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
therefore, hear it, Antony; where's... i. 1
thou bluest, Antony; and that blood... i. 1
the fool I am not; Antony will be himself... i. 1
when he is not Antony... i. 1
still should go with Antony... i. 1
hush! here comes Antony... Not he... i. 2
Antony, thou wouldst say,—O, my lord!... i. 2
but here comes Antony... I am sick... i. 3
quickly ill, and well; so Antony loves... i. 3
my oblivion is a very Antony, and I am... i. 3
yet must Antony no way excuse his... i. 4
Antony, leave thy lascivious wassels... i. 4
gap of time, my Antony is away... i. 4

POLOI-Delphos, to Apollo's temple, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1.
 the great Apollo suddenly will ii. 1
 great Apollo, turn all to the best iii. 1
 thus by Apollo's great divine sealed up iii. 1
 the oracle Apollo, for my Dame's love, *Troilus & Cress.* i.
 and in Apollo's name, his oracle iii. 2
 delivered of great Apollo's priest (*rep.*) iii. 2
 Apollo's angry, and the heavens (*rep.*) iii. 2
 and that Apollo would, this being indeed iii. 3
 golden Apollo, a poor humble swain iv. 1
 has not the divinity Apollo suit him v. 1
 tell me Apollo, for my Dame's love, *Troil. & Cr.* i.
 though Apollo knows, 'tis dry enough i. 3
 wrinkles Apollo's, and makes pale you ii. 2
 unless the fiddler Apollo get his ii. 3
 Apollo, Pallas, Jove, or Mercury, *Vitus Andron.* iv. 1
 this to be Apollo's *Pericles* iii. 1
 Apollo, perfect me 't the characters *King Lear*, i. 2
 now by Apollo (*repeated*) *Pericles* iii. 1
 APOLLIDORUS—Apollodorus, lover, *Ant. & Cl.* ii. 1
 APOLLOPHOBIA—his apoplexy *Love's Lab. Lost*, i. 1
 ergo, I come with an apoplexy *Hamlet*, i. 1
 my strengthened with what apoplexy you... *All's Well*, ii. 1
 I, there, needs no such apoplexy, *Rich. III.* iii. 1
 or shall we not without apoplexy? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 APOLEPHIA—this apoplexy *Henry IV.* i. 1
 APOPEXED—this sense is apoplexied, *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 APOPLEXY—same whereof apoplexy *2 Hen. IV.* i. 2
 this apoplexy is, as I take it i. 2
 peace is a very apoplexy, lethargy, *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 APOTHECARY—his apoplexy *Henry IV.* i. 1
 by the apothecary Paul, shadows *Richard III.* v. 1
 APOSTROPHE—not the apostrophes, *Love's L.* i. 2
 APOTHECARY—bid the apothecary, *2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 civet, good apothecary, to sweeten my *Lear*, iv. 1
 I remember the apothecary *2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 what, his apothecary? Who calls so loud v. 1
 O true apothecary! thy drugs are quick v. 3
 APVAL—when every noise appals me *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 on that which might appal the devil ii. 4
 Soggy and appal me, as he, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 may make me the guilty, and appal the free, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 APPALLED—your cheer appalled *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 that the appalled air may pierce, *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 APPAREL—women in men's apparel, *Merry W.* iii. 3
 for all he was in woman's apparel i. 5
 every true man's apparel fits (*rep.*), *Mea. For Mea.* iv. 1
 I remember the apparel *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 the infernal Ate in good apparel ii. 1
 yea, it is apparel iii. 3
 wears out more apparel than the man iii. 3
 and thorns at their apparel sweat, *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 I beseech thee apparel thy head, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 and snore, and rend apparel out, *Measure of Ven.* ii. 5
 to disgrace my man's apparel *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 and in man's apparel? Looks iv. 1
 by wearing his apparel neatly iv. 1
 in man's apparel? *All's Well*, ii. 1
 what apparel he will wear, *Taming of Sh.* 1 (*induc.*)
 puts my apparel and my countenance on i. 1
 costly apparel, tents, and canopies i. 1
 but formal in apparel, in gait ii. 2
 money and apparel to'en from me, *Winter's T.* iv. 2
 that put me into this apparel iv. 2
 apparel vice like virtue *Com. of Err.*
 entered into for gay apparel, 'gainst v. 2
 but in vile apparel, and send you back, *2 Hen. IV.* i. 2
 for his apparel is built upon his back ii. 2
 trusted him, and said apparel them in one, *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 is my apparel sumptuous to behold iv. 7
 dost thou with thy best apparel on, *Jul. Cesar*, i. 1
 bring this apparel to my chamber *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 for the apparel of profane *Love's Lab. Lost*, i. 1
 APPARELLED—when an alm's-man's, *Richard III.* iii. 3
 are apparelled thus, like Muscovites, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 oftentimes he goes but mean apparelled, *Tam. of Shil.* 2
 not so well apparelled as I wish you 2
 of old Adam new apparel *Measure of Errors*,
 see, where he comes, apparelled like *1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 APPARENT—is it now apparent? *Mea. For Mea.* iv. 1
 without apparent hazard of his *Two Gen. of Fr.* 3
 is thy strange apparel *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 (for, to a vision so apparent, rumour i. 2
 it is apparent fool-play; and in his *Richard II.* i. 1
 some apparent danger seen in him ii. 2
 although apparent *Henry IV.* i. 1
 apparent that thou art heir apparent, *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
 From this open and apparent shame ii. 4
 by some apparent sign, let us have *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 doth front thee with apparent spoil ii. 5
 I'll draw it as apparent to the crown, *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 as I'll appear in my opinion *Richard III.* ii. 2
 to no apparent likelihood of breach ii. 2
 his apparent open guilt omitted ii. 2
 these apparent prodigies *Julius Cesar*, ii. 1
 if you can make 't apparent *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 you see, it is apparent; he should *Vitus And.* i. 1
 APPARENTLY—if he found *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 APPARTITION—fine apparition! *Tempest*, i. 1
 a thousand blushing apparitions *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 that shapes this monstrous apparition, *Julius C.* iv. 1
 if again this apparition *Hamlet*,
 I'll speak to you in good, the apparition comes v. 1
 APPEACH—I will appeach the villain, *Rich. II.* ii. 1
 twenty times my son, I would appeach him v. 1
 APPEACHED—to the full appeached, *All's Well*, i. 1
 APPEAL—make good the boisterous tale appeal, *Richard III.* i. 1
 I appeal to your manifest appeal v. 1
 I appeal to your own conscience, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 make good the boisterous tale appeal, *Richard III.* i. 1

APPEAL—to appeal each other of high. . . *Rich. II.* i. 1
 of Hereford that appeals me. i. 3
 as true, in this appeal, as thou. iv. 1
 is guilty of my true appeal. iv. 1
 whenever yet was your appeal denied. *2 Hen. IV.* iv. 2
 the will of God, to whom I do appeal. *Henry V.* i. 2
 to which we all appeal. The mercy. ii. 2
 to heaven I do appeal, how I have. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 appeal unto the Pope, to bring. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 to call back her appeal she intends. ii. 4
 and your appeal to us there make. v. 1
 upon his own appeal, seizes him. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 5
 or we appeal, and from thy justice fly. v. 4
 APPEALED—as for the rest appealed. *Richard III.* i. 1
 APPEAR—as he appears by speech. *Tempest.* i. 2
 appear, and pertain—no tongue. iv. 1
 for it appears by their. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 4
 that my love may appear plain. v. 4
 though she appear honest to me. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 it appears so by his weapons. iii. 1
 and appear fresh. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5 (letter)
 let it appear in thy smock. ii. 5 (letter)
 why appear you with this ridiculous
 upon purpose that I may appear stubborn
 his dishonesty appears, in leaving. iii. 4
 must needs appear offence. *Measure for Meas.* ii. 4
 thus wisdom wishes to appear more bright
 as it appears accounted to the law. ii. 4
 he would appear a pond as deep as hell
 that appears not foul in the truth. iii. 1
 and she shall appear to the envious. iii. 2
 to make the truth appear. v. 1
 let her appear, and she shall make plain
 and there appears much joy in him. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 as a dream, till it appear itself. i. 2
 graces will appear, and there's an end
 that no dishonesty shall appear in truth
 there shall appear more of the law. ii. 2
 as it appears he hath, he is (repeated)
 let that appear hereafter, and aim better
 let that appear when there is no need
 as it may appear, the more it appears
 that which appears in proper modesties
 now thy image doth appear in the rare
 it appears not in this confusion. v. 2
 as it appears in the true course. v. 4
 when hath thou appeared. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 3
 in thine eye that shall appear. iii. 1
 by and by I will to thee appear. iii. 2
 I'll charm his eyes, against she do appear
 in their nativity all truth appears. iii. 2
 it appears, by the herald cry of. (epilogue)
 while these visions did appear. (epilogue)
 more fool, appear! *Love's Labour Lost.* iv. 3
 there is no certain princess that appears
 ridiculous appears, to check their folly
 well then, it not appears, the more it appears
 in such eyes as ours appear not faults. iv. 3
 I shall appear by the time I linger here
 doth appear among the buzzing
 besides, it should appear, that if he had
 honour more appear, the more it appears
 which appears most strongly in bearing
 it must appear that malice bears. iv. 1
 it doth appear you are a worthy judge
 for it appears by manifest proceeding
 it must appear, the more it appears
 well in this appears the constant. *As you Like.* ii. 1
 if it appear not inconvenient to you. v. 2
 if it appear not plain, and prove untrue. *All's Well.* v. 3
 my wrong, the more my spite appears. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 3
 yet that dare lead appear. *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 will have the truth of this appear. iii. 2
 that the queen appear in person here
 I have strained to appear thus. iii. 2
 the causes of her death appear, unto
 nor shall appear. *Sic. Tr.* i. 3
 (where we offenders now appear)
 but it appears, she lives, though yet
 so it doth appear by the wrongs. *Comedy of Er.* iii. 1
 they appear to men, like angels of. iv. 3
 and yet the eighth appears, who bears. *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 does appear, there is not flying hence.
 king Richard doth himself appear. *Richard III.* iii. 3
 may appear at large discoursed. v. 6
 it appears so by the story. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 you have, as it appears to me. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 3
 let them appear as I call. iii. 3
 for your part, it not appears to me. iv. 1
 and wherein it shall appear that your
 sorrow so royally in you appears, that
 till their contentions appear more wise
 thus doth it well appear, the Salique. *Henry V.* i. 2
 all appear to hold in right and title. ii. 2
 swallowed, and digested, appear before us
 let household appear, the more it appears
 so appears this flesh majestic. iii. (Chor.)
 and water never appear in him. iii. 7
 and when it appears, it will bate. iii. 7
 though it appear a little out of fashion
 he appears but as a man, and thought
 to cry amen to that, we thus appear. v. 2
 the better I shall appear: my. v. 2
 that he will appear in his true likeness
 he must appear naked, and blind. v. 2
 mother deigned to appear. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 shall this night appear how much. ii. 4
 the truth appears so naked on. iii. 3
 it doth appear: why look you still so
 appear, and mid me in this enterprise
 as my appear, by Edward's goal. *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 [Col. Knt.—so it appears by that] *Richard III.* ii. 2
 in that very shape he shall appear. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 almost appears in loud rebellion (rep.). i. 2
 wherein he appears, as I could wish. iii. 2
 and appear in the same. iii. 2
 how sleek and wanton ye appear
 see you do appear before them. v. 1
 that shall from mine eyes appear. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
 appear it to your mind, that. iii. 3

APPEAR—to appear this morning. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 3
 sometime, it appears like a lord. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 how truly this lord strives to appear foul. iii. 3
 and I must needs appear. In like. iii. 6
 can ever appear in your impediment. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 to Aufidius thus I will appear, and fight. i. 6
 who's yonder, that does appear as he
 never would he appear in this market-place. ii. 1
 call for Coriolanus. He doth appear. ii. 3
 Hob and Dick, that do appear, their
 Aufidius will appear well in these wars. iv. 3
 but I appear not like a guest. iv. 3
 intends to appear before the people. v. 5
 when you saw his chariot but *Jul. Cesar.* i. 1
 which would appear offence in *Jul.* i. 1
 shall no whit appear, but all be buried
 though now we must appear bloody. ii. 1
 will appear such as he is, full of regard
 that you have wronged me, doth appear
 let it appear so; make your vaunting
 though they do appear as huge as high
 him appear: these strong Egeus appear. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 and it appears, he is better. i. 4
 thou would'st appear most ugly. ii. 1
 we shall appear before him. iii. 1
 when it appears to you where this. iii. 4
 long ere she did appear; the trees. iii. 6
 as appear there, where the distaff appears
 how appears the fight? on our side. iii. 8
 let him appear that's come from Antony. iii. 10
 I will appear in blood: and my sword
 that dar'st appear thus to us? v. 1
 'twould appear before the telling. v. 2
 I will leave to appear hereafter. *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 (you not making it appear otherwise). i. 5
 that, which to appear itself, must not
 must needs appear, unlikelike. iii. 5
 this rowdier dower distaff appears
 with 't I may appear a gentleman. *Pericles.* ii. 2
 he appears to have practised more. ii. 2
 the sea-tost prince appears to speak. iii. (Gower)
 diamonds of a most praised water appear. iii. 2
 Dionyze does appear a knight. *Leontine.* iv. (Gower)
 no one other than I appear. iv. 3
 reverend Cerimon there will appear. v. 3 (Gower)
 it appears not which of the dukes. Lear. i. 1
 since thus thou wilt appear, freedom. i. 1
 cast her off, appears here. i. 1
 a great abatement of kindness appear
 and bitter fool will presently appear. i. 4
 upon the beach, appear like mice. iv. 6
 tattered clothes small vices do appear. iv. 6
 let but the herald cry 'I'll appear again
 to appear where you shall hold. v. 1
 if none appear to prove upon it. v. 3
 let him appear at the third sound. v. 3 (herald)
 why he appears upon this call. v. 3
 appear thou in the likeness of *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 in thy likeness thou appear to us. iv. 1
 and cold, appear like death. iv. 1
 tush! tush! 'twill not appear. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 (as doth well appear unto our state). i. 3
 cap-a-pie, appears here. ii. 2
 why, it appears no other thing to me. ii. 2
 should more appear like entertainment
 it well appears; but tell me, why you. ii. 3
 prizes the virtue that appears in Cassio. *Othello.* iii. 7
 APPEARANCE—appearance of fancy. *As you Like.* ii. 1
 three times slain the appearance of. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 you see what a ragged appearance it is. ii. 2
 out of appearance? I do confess my. Henry V. i. 3
 possess with any appearance of fear. iv. 2
 deny the nakedness of a blind boy. iv. 2
 and quick appearance argues proof. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 appearance make in any of their. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 for not appearance, and the king's late. iv. 1
 thou hast a grim appearance, and. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 requires your haste not to appearance. *Oth.* i. 1
 with frank appearance their purposes. ii. 1
 APPEARED—hath appeared in me. *Twelfth N.* i. 5
 lord Angelo, have still appeared. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 in her eye there hath appeared a fire. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 is our whole assembly appeared. iv. 2
 thy mother appeared to me last. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 than formerly he hath appeared. iii. 3
 appeared upon the coast, on Wednesday. iv. 3
 of wonder appeared in them. v. 2
 strange motions have appeared. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 damned commotion so appeared. *2 Henry IV.* i. 4
 appeared to me but as a common man. *Hen. V.* iv. 8
 well appeared in his lineaments. *Richard III.* iii. 5
 at which appeared against him. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 cited by them, but appeared not. iv. 1
 it seemed, appeared to Rome. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 your favour is well appeared by your. iv. 3
 the ghost of Caesar hath appeared. *Julius Cesar.* v. 2
 there she appeared, and; or my. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 5
 of the goddess Isis that did appear. iii. 5
 like a pair of twins appeared. iii. 8
 she hath not appeared before. *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
 upon his eagle backed, appeared to me. v. 5
 what, has this thing appeared again. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 image even but now appeared to us. iv. 1
 to him appeared to be a preparation. ii. 2
 it hath not appeared. I grant (rep.). *Othello.* iv. 3
 APPEARED—reverend appearance, no. *Pericles.* v. 3
 APPEAR—hath appeared. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 as well appeareth by the cause you. ii. 1
 APPEARING—not appearing what. *Winter's T.* iv. 1
 already appearing in the blossoms of. v. 2
 we see the appearing buds. 2 Henry IV. i. 3
 the earth with the appearing blood. iv. 1
 one appearing hath, that will not. *Hen. V.* iii. (Chor.)
 so appearing to the common eyes. *Jul. Cesar.* ii. 3
 APPEASE—to appease an angry God. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 deep prayers cannot appease thee. *Richard III.* i. 4
 so children's tempers appease. *Cymb.* v. 4
 to appease their groaning shadows. *Titus And.* i. 1
 mutiny there he fastest 't appease. *Pericles.* iiii. (Gow.)
 APPEASED—be appeased with slaughter. *Cymb.* vi. 5

APPEASED—the Eternal's wrath's appeased. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 rebels would be soon appeased. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 Lewis and Warwick be appeased. *3 Hen. VI.* iv. 1
 till we have appeased the multitude. *J. Cesar.* iii. 6
 APPELLANT—come I appellant to. *Richard II.* i. 1
 the summons of the appellant's trumpet. i. 3
 the appellant in all duty greets. i. 3
 lords appellants, your differences. iv. 1
 are the appellant and defendant. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 than is the appellant, the servant. iii. 3
 APPELLE—qu'il sont appelle de fingers. *Hen. V.* iii. 4
 Escoutez! comment estes-vous appelle! iv. 4
 APPELLE—being called of de hand. iii. 4
 APPELLEZ—comment appellez-vous la main. iii. 4
 comment appellez-vous les ongles. iii. 4
 comment appellez-vous le col? iii. 4
 comment appellez-vous les pieds et la. iii. 4
 APPELLONS—les ongles? les appellons de nails. iii. 4
 APPENDIX—against you come with your
 appendix. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 4
 APPERIL—*Collier. Knight.*—let me stay at thine
 apperil, Timon. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 APPERTAIN—all rites that appertain unto
 her burial. *Much Ado.* i. 2
 I know no secrets that appertain to you. *J. Cesar.* ii. 1
 what most nearly appertains to us both. *Lear.* i. 1
 APPERTAINING—business appertaining. *Temp.* iii. 1
 congruent epistemon, appertaining. *Love's L.* i. 1
 appertaining rage to such a greeting. *Ham. & Jul.* iii. 1
 APPERTAINMENT—and we lay by our
 appertainments, visiting. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 APPERTINENT—as an appertinent title to
 other gifts appertinent to me. *Much Ado.* i. 2
 all appertinents belonging to his. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 APPETITE—the appetite of heresy. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 appetite may sicken, and so die. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 but doth not the appetite? *Mer. of Ven.* i. 5
 their love may be called appetite. i. 5
 or that his appetite is more to. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
 fit thy consent to my sharp appetite. ii. 4
 both right and wrong to the appetite. ii. 4
 to curb those raging appetites. *Much Ado.* iii. 6
 with that keen appetite that he. *Henry V.* i. 3
 his spirit, his appetite, his sleep. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 now, good digestion wait on appetite. *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 cloy the hungry edge of appetite. *Richard II.* i. 3
 like then, my appetite was not. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and your appetites, and your digestions. *Hen. V.* i. 2
 and bestial appetite in change of lust. *Rich. III.* iii. 5
 to breakfast, with what appetite you. *Hen. VIII.* iii. 2
 into will, into appetite (rep.). *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
 to curb those raging appetites. ii. 2
 an appetite that I am sick withal. iii. 3
 dexterity so obeying appetite. v. 5
 unto the appetite and affection common. *Coriol.* i. 1
 a sick man's appetite, who desires. i. 1
 with his words with appetite. *Jul. Cesar.* i. 2
 with cloyless sauce his appetite. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 cloy th' appetites thy feed; but she
 nor 't the appetite; sluttishly. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 weak with toil, yet strong in appetite. iii. 6
 stanch the earth's dry appetite. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 messes to gorge his appetite. *Lear.* i. 1
 goes to 't with a more riotous appetite. iv. 6
 in the taste confounds the appetite. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6
 as if increase of appetite had grown by. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 to please the palate of my appetite. *Othello.* i. 3
 and to give satiety a fresh appetite. ii. 1
 even as her appetite shall play the god. iii. 3
 creatures ours, and not their appetites. iii. 3
 APPLAUD—applaud our loves. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 applaud thy applaud thy applaud thy. *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 would applaud thee to the very echo (rep.). v. 3
 and blows, and groans applaud our. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 applaud the name of Henry. *3 Henry IV.* iv. 2
 Rome's best citizens applaud. *Situs Andronicus.* i. 2
 dost thou applaud my choice? iv. 2
 she would applaud Andronicus' conceit. iv. 2
 by the gods, I do applaud his courage. *Pericles.* ii. 5
 and tongues, applaud it to the clouds. *Hamlet.* iv. 5
 APPLAUDED—so much applauded. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 applauding gates. *Timon of Athens.* v. 2
 sounds together, applauding our. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8
 APPLAUSE—with all the applause and. *Coriol.* i. 9
 nor relish well their loud applause. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
 hearing applause, and universal. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 true applause, and love; yet such. *As you Like.* i. 3
 with what loud applause didst thou. *2 Hen. IV.* i. 3
 this general applause, and cheerful. *Rich. III.* iii. 7
 the applause and affection. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 laughs out a loud applause. iv. 2
 who broils in loud applause. i. 3
 his silence drinks up his applause. iii. 3
 I formed in the applause where they
 that these applauses are for some. *Julius Cesar.* i. 2
 voices and applause of every sort. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 with joy, revel, pleasure, and applause. *Othello.* iii. 3
 APPL—give it his son for an apple. *Tempest.* i. 1
 with 't is almost an apple. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 an apple, cleft in two. *Midsummer Night's D.* iii. 2
 sink in apple of his eye! *Midsummer Night's D.* iii. 2
 laugh upon the apple of her eye? *Love's L.* v. 2
 a goodly apple rotten at the heart. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
 the small choice of apples. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 as much as an apple doth an orange. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 heads crushed like rotten apples. *Henry V.* iii. 7
 and fight for bitten apples. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 as like this as a crab is like an apple. *Lear.* i. 1
 APPL—JOHN—an apple-john. *1 Hen. IV.* iii. 3
 apple-johns? thou know'st. *2 Hen. IV.* i. 1
 once set a dish of apple-johns before him. iii. 4
 APPLATART—like an applatart. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
 APPLANCE—
 conserve a life in base appliances. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 to tender it, and my appliances, with. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 all appliances and means to boot. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1

APPLIANCE—that's the appliance only. *H. VIII. i. 1*
by desperate appliance are relieved. *Hamlet, iii. 2*
APPLICATION—never application. *Al's Well, i. 1*
APPLIED—may come be applied. *Lea. v. 3*
it is applied to a death wound. *2 Hen. IV. iii. 2*
and balm applied to you, yet dare I. *Coriolanus, i. 6*
APPLIES—now applies it to a fool. *Twelfth Night, i. 1*
APPLY—would it apply well to this. *Merry Wives, ii. 2*
craft against me I must apply. *Mea. for Mea. iii. 2*
goest about to apply a moral. *Much Ado, i. 3*
I'll apply, to thy eye, gentle lover. *Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2*
the power thereof it doth apply. *Love's L. Lost, v. 1*
never did apply hot rebukes. *Al's Well, i. 1*
philosophy will I apply, that treats. *Taming of Shrew, i. 1*
apply to her some remedies. *Winter's Tale, iii. 1*
let your remembrance apply to Banquo. *Macbeth, i. 3*
Nestor shall apply thy latest words. *Troil. & Cress. i. 3*
how apply you this? The senators. *Coriolanus, i. 1*
these does the apply for warnings. *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 2*
if you apply yourself to our intents. *Ant. & Cleo. v. 2*
and apply allayments to their act. *Cymbeline, i. 6*
to apply to his bleeding face. *Lea. iii. 2*
APPOINT—appoint him a meeting. *Merry Wives, ii. 2*
at that place I. *iii. 1*
for I'll appoint my men to carry. *iv. 2*
appoint a meeting with this old. *iv. 4*
appoint her to look out of. *Much Ado, ii. 2*
desires this ring; appoint him. *Al's Well, i. 1*
to appoint my wife this vexation. *Winter's T. i. 2*
he does—he did appoint so. *Macbeth, ii. 3*
and appoint them a place of meeting. *Henry IV. i. 2*
to appoint some of your council. *Henry V. v. 2*
to appoint who should attend on him. *Hen. VIII. i. 1*
I appoint him there for provokers. *Lucius, and appoint the meeting. Titus Andron. iv. 4*
APPOINTED—being then appointed. *Tempest, i. 2*
and I have appointed mine host. *Merry Wives, i. 4*
he hath appointed them contrary places. *iii. 1*
this is the place that was appointed me. *iii. 2*
we have appointed to dine with. *iii. 2*
the hour she appointed me. *iii. 5*
hath appointed that he shall likewise. *iv. 6*
as you told me that he appointed? *v. 1*
at Anne and I had appointed. *v. 5*
oath, and the nuptial appointed. *Mea. for Mea. iii. 1*
he was appointed, next morning at. *Much Ado, i. 1*
place thou hast appointed me. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
this is the place that was appointed me. *ii. 2*
shall I be appointed hours; as. *Taming of Shrew, i. 1*
my master hath appointed me to go. *iv. 4*
I am appointed him to murder you. *Winter's T. i. 3*
to have you royally appointed, as if. *iv. 3*
such officers appointed to be. *Richard II. i. 2*
as is appointed us at Shrewsbury. *1 Henry IV. iii. 1*
if I be appointed to the place. *2 Henry IV. i. 3*
let these have a day appointed them. *iii. 3*
this is the day appointed for the combat. *iii. 3*
this is the hour that was appointed me. *iv. 2*
Sir John Stanley is appointed now to. *iv. 4*
thou hast appointed justices of peace. *iv. 7*
appointed this conduct to convey. *Richard III. i. 1*
my lords, you are appointed for that. *Cymbeline, iii. 5*
may be appointed to be appointed. *iv. 2*
to some retention and appointed guard. *Lea. v. 3*
APPOINTMENT—own appointment. *Merry W. ii. 2*
missing your meetings and appointments. *iii. 1*
I will then address me to my appointment. *iii. 5*
therefore your best appointment. *Mea. for Mea. ii. 2*
to stand up your appointment. *iii. 1*
and my appointments have in them. *Al's Well, ii. 5*
in best appointment, all our regiments. *John, ii. 1*
our fair appointments may be well. *Richard II. iii. 3*
flows my appointment. *Henry VIII. i. 1*
here art thou in appointment. *Troilus & Cress. iv. 5*
where their appointment we may. *Ant. & Cleo. v. 2*
warlike appointment gave us chase. *Hamlet, iv. 6 (let.)*
APPREHEND—to apprehend thus. *Cymbeline, iii. 2*
in private habitation we apprehend. *Twelfth N. v. 1*
a man that apprehends death. *Mea. for Mea. iv. 2*
that apprehends no further than this world. *v. 1*
you apprehend passing shrewdly. *Much Ado, v. 1*
apprehend more than cool reason. *Mid. N. Dream, v. 1*
that if it would but apprehend some joy. *v. 1*
apprehend nothing but jollity. *Winter's Tale, iv. 3*
he apprehends a world of figures. *1 Henry IV. i. 3*
encounter any such, apprehend him. *Henry V. iv. 7*
in his majesty's name, apprehend him. *iv. 8*
will apprehend you as his enemy. *Henry VI. iii. 3*
O! let my lady apprehend no fear. *Troil. & Cress. iii. 2*
I'll apprehend him: abominable villain! *Lea. i. 2*
striving to apprehend him. *Is he pursued. ii. 1*
I will apprehend him: stop. *Romeo & Juliet, v. 3*
condemned villain: do apprehend these. *v. 3*
[Col. Knt.] apprehend thee for a felon. *v. 3*
do you know where we may apprehend. *Othello, i. 1*
I therefore apprehend, and do attach thee. *ii. 2*
APPREHENSION—let him be apprehended. *Cor. ii. 1*
like to be apprehended for the witch. *Merry Wives, iv. 2*
where being apprehended his false. *Twelfth Night, v. 1*
which I apprehended with. *Love's L. L. i. 1* (letter)
merchant is apprehended for arrival. *Comm. of Er. i. 2*
thou strongly apprehended. *2 Henry IV. i. 2*
they shall be apprehended by and by. *Henry V. i. 3*
whom we have apprehended in the fact. *2 Hen. IV. iii. 1*
apprehended here immediately. *Troil. & Cress. iii. 2*
APPREHENDST—so thou apprehendst. *Timon of A. i. 1*
APPREHENSION—
death is most in apprehension. *Mea. for Mea. iii. 1*
have you professed apprehension. *Much Ado, iii. 4*
the ear more quick of apprehension. *Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2*
objects, ideas, apprehensions. *Love's L. L. i. 3*
not the apprehension of god. *Richard II. i. 2*
how such an apprehension may turn. *1 Hen. IV. iv. 1*
if the English had any apprehension. *Henry V. iii. 7*
to scourge you for this apprehension. *1 Henry IV. ii. 4*
to question of his apprehension. *2 Henry IV. iii. 2*
cannot outlive his apprehension. *Troil. & Cress. ii. 2*
that's a lascivious apprehension. *Timon of Athens, i. 3*
took from you the apprehension. *Coriolanus, ii. 3*

APPREHENSION—
had not apprehension of roaring terrors. *Cymb. iv. 2*
he may be ready for our apprehension. *Lea. iii. 5*
apprehension how I have. *Hamlet, ii. 2*
in this brutish apprehension, kills. *iv. 1*
but some uncleanly apprehensions keep. *Othello, iii. 3*
APPREHENSIVE—apprehensive senses. *Al's Well, i. 2*
makes it apprehensive, quick. *2 Henry IV. iv. 3*
and black, and apprehensive. *Julius Caesar, iii. 1*
APPRENDRE—
je ne doute point d'apprendre par la. *Henry V. iii. 4*
APPRENNÉ—il faut que j'apprenne. *iii. 4*
APPRENTICEHOOD—
a long apprenticeship to foreign. *Richard II. i. 3*
APPRIS—your mavez appriss. *Henry V. iii. 4*
APPROACH—approach, my Ariel. *Tempest, i. 2*
do not approach till thou dost. *iv. 1*
approach, rich Ceres, her to entertain. *iv. 1*
by thy approach thou makest. *Two Gen. of Ver. v. 4*
at her approach. *Merry Wives of Windsor, ii. 2*
gives intelligence of Ford's approach. *iii. 5*
let him approach; call in. *Twelfth Night, i. 5*
and allowed your approach, rather. *iv. 3*
approach, sir Andru; not to be. *iii. 3*
mark his first approach before my lady. *ii. 5*
beetles black, approach not near. *Mid. N. D. ii. 3 (song)*
at whose approach, ghosts, wandering. *iii. 2*
by day's approach look to be visited. *iii. 2*
let in approach. *iv. 3*
approach, the curies fell. *v. 1*
no woman may approach his silent. *Love's L. L. ii. 1*
Navarre had not see of your fair approach. *ii. 1*
love doth approach disguised. *v. 2*
by this not approach. *v. 2*
hollo! approach. *This side, ii. 1*
I should be glad of his approach. *Mer. of Ven. i. 2*
approach, here dwells my father, Jew. *ii. 6*
my labour by his own approach. *As you Like it, ii. 7*
Orlando did approach. *iii. 2*
if they do approach the city, we shall. *Al's Well, iii. 3*
let him approach, a stranger. *v. 3*
my approach be shunned, nay, hated. *Winter's T. i. 2*
she did approach my cabin where I lay. *iii. 3*
your cruel approach, address yourself. *iv. 2*
and let him approach singing. *iv. 3*
his approach, so out of circumstance. *v. 1*
be stone no more; approach; strike all. *v. 3*
my wife with your approach. *Macbeth, i. 4*
some danger doth approach your safety. *ii. 3*
approach thou like the rugged Russian. *iv. 2*
some danger doth approach you nearly. *iv. 2*
before they here approach, old Siward. *iv. 3*
let them approach—our abbey. *King John, i. 1*
but for our approach, these sleep-stones. *ii. 2*
your king and England's doth approach. *ii. 2*
shall hear of your approach, if that. *iii. 4*
this apish and unmannerly approach. *v. 2*
nothing but his majesty's approach. *Richard II. i. 3*
as I have been, approach me. *2 Henry IV. i. 3*
to desire the approach of day. *Henry V. iv. 1*
for our approach shall so much dare. *iv. 2*
by whose approach the regions. *1 Henry VI. ii. 1*
death and death approach not me. *iv. 2*
death's approach is seen so terrible. *2 Henry IV. iii. 3*
with thy approach, I know. *Henry VIII. ii. 4*
the approach of this wild river break. *iii. 2*
and give him note of our approach. *Troil. & Cress. i. 3*
they approach sadly, and go away. *Timon of A. ii. 2*
his expedition promises present approach. *v. 5*
lascivious town our terrible approach. *v. 5*
like a shepherd, approach the fold. *v. 5*
than that which is to approach. *Antony & Cleo. i. 2*
of horse the approach. *iv. 3*
approach, and speak. *Such as I am. iii. 10*
approach, there: ay, you kite. *iii. 11*
sounds together, applauding our approach. *iv. 8*
approach, hol! all's not well: Caesar's. *v. 2*
he that dares approach, on him, on you. *v. 3*
at the first approach you must kneel. *iv. 3*
now begin our sorrows to approach. *iv. 4*
approach, thou beacon to this under globe. *Lea. ii. 2*
powers of the kingdom approach apace. *iv. 7*
he that dares approach, on him, on you. *v. 3*
close fighting ere I did approach. *Romeo & Jul. i. 1*
that thou hearst something approach. *v. 3*
warning, something doth approach. *v. 3*
APPROACHED—Pedro is approached. *Much Ado, i. 1*
I makes his approaches to the port of Rome. *iv. 3*
approached too late; the capon burns. *Comm. of Er. i. 2*
expected then, but not approached. *Cymbeline, ii. 4*
APPROACHER—and all approaches. *Timon of A. iv. 3*
APPROACHES—Toby approaches. *Twelfth Night, ii. 5*
the vaporous night approaches. *Mea. for Mea. iv. 1*
her father never approaches her heart. *Al's Well, i. 1*
that approaches apace; I would gladly. *iv. 3*
near approaches the subject of our. *Macbeth, iii. 3*
the time approaches, that will with due. *v. 4*
for England approaches makes. *Henry V. i. 3*
of Alcibiades the approaches wild. *Timon of A. v. 2*
my boy Marcus approaches. *Coriolanus, ii. 1*
he approaches, you shall hear him. *v. 5*
at your service: my lord approaches. *Ant. & Cleo. i. 2*
makes his approaches to the port of Rome. *iv. 3*
the queen approaches; her head's declined. *iii. 9*
APPROACHETH—when he approacheth to
your presence. *Two Gentlemen of Verona, v. 4*
period of thy type approach. *1 Henry VI. iv. 2*
approacheth boldly to our presence. *Henry VI. iii. 3*
APPROACHING—the approaching tide. *Tempest, v. 1*
new-married man approaching. *Mea. for Mea. v. 1*
signify the approaching of his lord. *Mer. of Ven. ii. 9*
red hot, approaching to these eyes. *King John, iv. 1*
beat the approaching Caesar. *Antony & Cleo, iii. 7*
APPROBATION—gives manhood more
approbation than. *Twelfth Night, iii. 4*
and there receive her approbation. *Mea. for Mea. i. 3*
credits her own approbation? *iv. 1*
naught for approbation; but only. *Winter's Tale, ii. 1*
drop their blood in approbation of. *Henry V. i. 2*

APPROBATION—
learned approbation of the judges. *Henry VIII. i. 2*
applause and approbation the which. *Troil. & Cress. i. 3*
the title, knees, and approbation. *Timon of A. ii. 3*
and with most prosperous approbation. *Coriol. ii. 5*
to meet anon, upon your approbation. *iii. 3*
and revoke your sudden approbation. *iii. 3*
the approbation of those that weep. *Cymbeline, i. 5*
on the approbation of what I have spoken. *ii. 5*
whoever put his approbation adder. *Pericles, iv. 4*
APPROOF—condemnation or proof. *Mea. for Mea. ii. 4*
so in proof of lives not his epitaph. *Al's Well, i. 2*
and of very valiant proof. *iii. 5*
band shall pass on thy approval. *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 2*
APPROPRIATION—a great appropriation
to his own good parts. *Merchant of Venice, i. 2*
APPROVE—no way approve his. *Twelfth Night, iv. 2*
on whose eyes I might approve this. *Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2*
and approves it with a text. *Mer. of Ven. iii. 2*
which well approves you are great. *Al's Well, ii. 4*
does approve by his loved mansionry. *Macbeth, i. 6*
approve Henry of Hereford, Lancaster. *Rich. II. i. 3*
task me to my word; approve me. *1 Henry IV. iv. 1*
my growth would approve the truth. *2 Henry IV. i. 1*
to approve my youth further. *ii. 2*
approves her fit for none. *1 Henry VI. v. 5*
not fail to approve the fair conceit. *Henry VIII. ii. 3*
approve their truths by Troilus. *Troil. & Cress. iii. 2*
my mother does not approve. *Coriol. ii. 2*
that he approves the common. *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 2*
I approve your wisdom in the deed. *v. 2*
thou dost approve thyself the very. *Cymbeline, iv. 2*
which must approve thee honest. *v. 5*
and uphold upon these shall approve. *Titus And. ii. 1*
that may men approve, or men deem. *iii. 2*
speeches may your deeds approve. *Lea. i. 1*
I must approve the common saw. *ii. 4*
this approves her letter, that she would. *iii. 2*
which approves him an intelligent party. *iii. 5*
he may approve our eyes. *Hamlet, ii. 2*
if you did, it would not much approve. *v. 2*
I do approve in fearful sense. *Othello, i. 3*
warlike isle, that so approve the Moor. *ii. 1*
consequence doth approve my. *iv. 3*
my life doth so approve him, that even. *iv. 3*
blame him, his scorn I approve. *iv. 3 (song)*
APPROVED—and still approved. *Two Gen. of V. v. 4*
of approved valour, and confirmed. *Much Ado, ii. 1*
an approach to wit my soul to an approach wanton. *iv. 2*
is he not approved in the height. *ii. 1*
his love and wisdom, approved so. *Al's Well, i. 2*
there is a remedy, approved, set down. *i. 3*
servant, well approved in all. *Taming of Shrew, i. 1*
best beloved and approved friend. *ii. 2*
they have approved their virtues. *Winter's Tale, iv. 1*
I still have used the approved means. *Comm. of Er. v. 1*
to more approved service and desert. *Richard II. i. 3*
that ever valiant and approved Scott. *1 Henry IV. i. 1*
he approved in practice. *2 Henry IV. iii. 2*
approved warriors, and my faithful. *Titus And. ii. 3*
very noble and approved good masters. *Othello, i. 3*
of every expert and approved allowance. *ii. 1*
and he that is approved in this offence. *iii. 3*
I am approved it, sir. *Drum, i. 3*
APPROVED—known to their approvers. *Cymb. ii. 4*
APPERTINENCE—the appertenance of. *Ham. ii. 4*
APPROCK—feed him with approcks. *Mid. N. D. iii. 4*
I bind thou up on dangling approcks. *Rich. II. iii. 4*
April—spongy April at thy heels. *Tempest, i. 2*
glory of an April day. *Two Gentlemen of Verona, i. 3*
he smells April and May. *Merry Wives, iii. 2*
a day in April never came so. *Merchant of Ven. ii. 9*
men are April when they woo. *As you Like it, iv. 1*
the personage of April at thy heels. *Winter's Tale, i. 3*
the first of April, died your noble. *King John, iv. 2*
an 'twere a man born in April. *Troilus & Cress. i. 2*
spices to the April day again. *Timon of Athens, iii. 2*
the April's in her eyes. *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 2*
youthful April shall with. *Titus Andron. iii. 2*
then well-appeared April on the. *Al's Well, i. 2*
APRON—leather jerkins, and aprons. *2 Hen. IV. ii. 2*
two of our jerkins and aprons. *iii. 4*
I give thee my apron. *2 Henry IV. ii. 3*
think scorn to go in leather aprons. *iv. 2*
hold up, you sluts, your aprons. *Timon of A. iv. 3*
where is thy leather apron, and thy rule. *J. Caesar, i. 1*
mechanic slaves with greasy aprons. *Ant. & Cleo. v. 6*
he will line your apron with gold. *Pericles, iv. 6*
APRON—MEN—and your apron-men. *Coriol. iv. 6*
APT—is right apt for this affair. *Twelfth Night, i. 1*
apt in good faith: very apt! *i. 5*
how apt the poor are to be proud! *iii. 1*
I am, and I most jocund, apt, and willingly. *v. 1*
madam, I am most apt to embrace. *v. 1*
by vain though apt affection. *Meas. for Meas. i. 5*
I find an apt remission in myself. *v. 1*
how apt it is to learn any hard. *Much Ado, ii. 1*
I am apt to do myself wrong. *iii. 1*
I am in one word apt. *Mid. N. Dream, v. 1*
pretty and apt. *Love's Labour Lost, i. 2*
and my saying apt? or I apt. *i. 2*
wherefore apt? And therefore apt. *ii. 2*
delivers in such apt and gracious words. *iii. 1*
you so apt to unlock a sweet. *iv. 3 (verse)*
she's apt to learn, and thankful. *Taming of Shrew, ii. 2*
villany, apt, liable to be employed. *King John, iv. 2*
you know, how apt our love was. *Henry V. ii. 2*
is she not apt? Our tongue is. *v. 2*
stubborn to justice, apt to be. *Henry VIII. ii. 4*
critics—apt, without a theme. *Troilus & Cress. v. 2*
she is young and apt; our own. *Timon of Athens, i. 1*
I have a heart as little apt as. *Coriolanus, iii. 2*
a mock apt to be rendered. *Julius Caesar, iii. 2*
I shall not find myself so apt to die. *iii. 1*
show to the apt thoughts of men. *v. 3*
the fit and apt construction of thy name. *Cymb. v. 5*
being apt to have his ear abused. *Lea. ii. 1*
they are apt enough to dislocate. *iv. 2*
an I were so apt to quarrel as thou. *Rom. & Jul. ii. 1*
you will find me apt enough to that. *iii. 1*

APT—heavy sorrow makes them apt. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
 I find thee apt; and duller should'st. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 hands apt, drugs fit, and time agreeing. . . . *iii.* 2
 you are most apt to play the sir in. . . . *Othello.* iii. 1
 loves him 'tis apt, and of great credit . . . *iii.* 3
 so kind, so apt, so blessed a disposition . . . *iii.* 3
 what he found himself was apt and true . . . *v.* 2
 AFTER—after to do, than to confess. *As you Like It.* iii. 2
 is after than thy tongue to tell. . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 APTEST—every man the aptest way. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 APTLY—his youth will aptly receive. *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
 that part was aptly fitted. . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 pretty and aptly taunts himself. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 verse which aptly sings the good. . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 that you aptly will suppose. . . . *Pericles.* v. 2 (Gower)
 or lively, that aptly is put on. . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 APTNESS—they are in a ripe aptness. *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
 fit with aptness of the season. *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 AQUA-VITA—
 like aqua-vita with a midwife. . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 recovered again with aqua-vita. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 oil, the balsam, and aqua-vita. *Com. of Er.* iv. 1
 give me some aqua-vita. . . . *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
 some aqua-vita, hot my lord, my lady! *Cymb.* v. 5
 AQUILON—cholic of puffed Aquilon. *Troil. & Cr.* iv. 1
 AQUITAIN—surrender up of Aquitain. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 the plea of no less weight than Aquitain . . . *ii.* 1
 one part of Aquitain, I would to us . . . *iii.* 1
 we will give up our right to Aquitain . . . *iii.* 1
 to have his title live in Aquitain . . . *iii.* 1
 than Aquitain, so gelded as it is. . . . *iii.* 1
 or yield up Aquitain. We arrest you . . . *iii.* 1
 I'll give you Aquitain, and all that is . . . *iii.* 1
 ARABIA—in Arabia there is one tree. . . . *Tempest.* v. 1
 and the vasty wilds of Arabia are. . . . *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 3
 all the perfumes of Arabia will not . . . *Macbeth.* v. 1
 I would my son were in Arabia. . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 6
 king Malchus of Arabia. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
 ARABIAN—she is alone the Arabian lady. *Cymb.* i. 1
 O Antony! O thou Arabian bird. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
 as fast as the Arabian trees. . . . *Othello.* v. 2
 ARACHNE—Arachne's broken web. *Troil. & Cr.* v. 2
 ARAISE—now arise. *Peppin.* *All's Well.* ii. 1
 ARBITRATE—bloody issue arbitrate. *Richard III.* i. 1
 long process could not arbitrate. . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 certain issue strokes must arbitrate. . . . *Macbeth.* v. 4
 can arbitrate this cause betwixt us. . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 your sword shall arbitrate. . . . *iii.* 1
 ARBITRATING—arbitrating that which the
 commission of. . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 1
 ARBITRATOR—old arbitrator, time. *Troil. & Cr.* iv. 5
 arbitrator of despairs, just death. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 5
 ARBITREMENT—arbitrement is like a
 even to a mortal arbitrement. . . . *Twelfth Night.* iv. 1
 keep aloof from strict arbitrement. . . . *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 if it come to the arbitrement of swords. *Henry V.* v. 3
 the arbitrement of bloody strokes. *Richard III.* v. 3
 be put to the arbitrement of swords. . . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
 ARBOUR—hide me in the arbour. . . . *Much Ado.* i. 3
 where, in an arbour, we will eat. . . . *2 Henry IV.* v. 3
 private arbour, and new-planted. *Jul. Cesar.* iii. 2
 ARCO—champion, virtuous Joan of Arc. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 2
 Joan of Arc hath been. . . . *iv.* 4
 ARCH—watery arch, and messenger. . . . *Tempest.* v. 1
 the most arch deed of piteous. . . . *Richard III.* iv. 3
 a heretic, an arch one, Crammer. . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 a most arch heretic, a pestilence. . . . *v.* 1
 which, like an arch, reverberates in. . . . *Jul. & C.* iii. 4
 ne'er through an arch so hurried. . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 1
 the wide arch of the ranged empire. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 to see this vaulted arch, and the rich. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 my worthy arch and patron, comes. . . . *Lea.* ii. 1
 ARCHBISHOP—
 archbishop late of Canterbury. . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 well-beloved, the archbishop. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
 the archbishop's grace of York, Douglas. . . . *iii.* 2
 against the archbishop. . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 Northumberland, and the archbishop. . . . *iii.* 1
 and the archbishop are strong. . . . *iii.* 3
 fain would I go to meet the archbishop . . . *iv.* 1
 good-day to you, gentle lord archbishop . . . *iv.* 2
 and you, lord archbishop, and you. . . . *iv.* 2
 shall see him for it, an archbishop. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 no great good lover of the archbishop's . . . *iv.* 1
 the archbishop is the king's hand. . . . *v.* 1
 I have brought my lord the archbishop . . . *v.* 2
 my lord archbishop; and has done half . . . *v.* 2
 good lord archbishop, I am very sorry . . . *v.* 4
 thank you, good lord archbishop; what . . . *v.* 4
 O lord archbishop, thou hast made me . . . *v.* 4
 ARCHBISHOPRIC—
 the archbishopric of Toledo. . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 ARCHDEACON—the archdeacon hath divided
 it into. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
 ARCHDEACON—these monks are archde. *Cymb.* iii. 3
 thou hast the right archdeacon of *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
 to sit and draw his archdeacon. . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 ARCHLAUS—Archelaus, of Cappadocia;
 Philadelphus. . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 6
 ARCH-ENEMY—arch-enemy. *3 Hen. VI.* ii. 2
 ARCHER—is no longer an archer. . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 pikes to set before his archers. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 archers shall be placed in the midst. . . . *Rich. III.* v. 3
 draw, archers, draw your arrows. . . . *v.* 3
 you are good archers. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 3
 shot from a well-experienced archer. . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 ARCHERY—with Cupid's archery. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 now let me see your archery. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 3
 ARCHER-HAND—the hand of that archeretic John. *iii.* 1
 ARCHIBALD—had heave Archibald. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 ARCHITECT—architect and plotter. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 3
 ARCH-MOCK—arch-mock to lip a wanton. *Oth.* iii. 1
 ARCH-VILLAIN—be an arch-villain. *Meo. for M.* v. 1
 an arch-villain, join him company. *Timon of A.* v. 1
 ARCU—Maurel jaculis arcu. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 ARDE—the vale of Arde. *Col. Knt.—Andr.* i. 1
 'Twixt Guynes and Arde. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 ARDEN—in the forest of Arden. . . . *As you Like It.* i. 1
 [Col. Knt.—my uncle in the forest of Arden.] . . . 1

ARDEN—
 this is the forest of Arden. *(rep.). As you Like It.* i. 4
 ARDENT—under ardent zeal. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 3
 ARDOUR—abates the ardour of my liver. *Tempest.* i. 3
 when the compulsive ardour gives. . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 ARGAL—argal, she drowned herself. . . . *v.* 1
 argal, he that is not guilty of his own . . . *iii.* 1
 argal, the gallows may do well to thee. . . . *v.* 1
 ARGENTINE—goddess argentine, I will. *Pericles.* v. 2
 ARGIER—sir, in Argier. . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 from Argier, thou know'st, was banished. . . . *ii.* 2
 ARGO—Argo, their thread of life is spun. *2 H. VI.* i. 2
 ARGOSIES—your argosies with portly. *Mer. of V.* i. 1
 three of your argosies are richly come to. . . . *v.* 1
 ARGOSY—he hath an argosy bound. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 hath an argosy cast away coming. . . . *iii.* 1
 besides an argosy, that now is. . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 have I choked you with an argosy? . . . *iii.* 1
 ARGUE—for it argues faculty. . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 6
 woeless and three great argosies. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 have bid me argue like a father. . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 argues but the shame of your offence. *2 Hen. IV.* i. 1
 argue the end of Edmund Mortimer. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 and quick appearance argues proof. . . . *v.* 3
 this argues what her end of life. . . . *Othello.* iii. 1
 a death argues a monstrous life. . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 her looks do argue her replete with. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 argues your wisdom, and your love. *Rich. III.* iii. 2
 my lord, this argues courtesy. . . . *iii.* 2
 we are too open here to argue this. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 allowed freely to argue for her. . . . *iii.* 7
 which argues a great sickness in. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
 it argues a distempered head. . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 3
 of Torow myself, it argues. . . . *Hamlet.* v. 1
 this argues fruitfulness and life. . . . *Othello.* iii. 1
 ARGUED—well have you argued, sir. *Rich. II.* i. 1
 argued betwixt the duke of York. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 which argued these a most unloving. *3 Hen. VI.* ii. 2
 ARGUING—should be still. *Timon of S.* iii. 1
 greater themes for insurrection's arguing. *Cor.* i. 1
 if arguing makes us sweat. . . . *Julius Cesar.* v. 1
 ARGUMENT—argument to commend. *Merry W.* ii. 2
 tang arguments of state. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5 (letter)
 this was a great argument of fear in her . . . *iii.* 2
 the rather by these arguments of fear . . . *iii.* 3
 have given us bloody argument. . . . *iii.* 3
 thy tongue tang with arguments of state . . . *iii.* 4
 thou wilt give a notable argument. . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 become the argument of scorn in her . . . *iii.* 3
 hold longer argument, do it in notes. . . . *iii.* 3
 nor no great argument of her folly. . . . *iii.* 3
 for bearing, argument, and valour. . . . *iii.* 1
 is a great argument of the argument. . . . *iii.* 2
 how did this argument begin? . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 thus came your argument in. . . . *iii.* 1
 the world cannot hold argument. . . . *iv.* 3 (verese)
 therefore, I'll dash end the argument . . . *v.* 1
 armed in arguments; you'll be. . . . *v.* 2
 since love's argument was first on foot . . . *v.* 2
 this fool to cut off the argument? . . . *As you Like It.* i. 2
 should not seek an absent argument. . . . *iii.* 2
 'tis the rarest argument of wonder. . . . *All's Well.* iii. 3
 in argument of praise, or to the worth . . . *iii.* 5
 is the argument of Time. *Winter's Tale.* iv. (chorus)
 claim this argument for ourselves. . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 with very easy arguments of love. . . . *King John.* i. 1
 break into this dangerous argument. . . . *iv.* 2
 as I could sift him on that argument. . . . *Rich. II.* i. 1
 it would be argument for a week. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 content and the argument shall be. . . . *iii.* 4
 as a scene acting that argument. . . . *iii.* 4
 but our argument is all too heavy. . . . *v.* 2
 for lack of argument; dishonour not. *Henry V.* iii. 1
 he will maintain his argument as well . . . *iii.* 2
 way of argument, I shall be friendly . . . *iii.* 2
 and my horse is argument for them. . . . *iv.* 2
 when blood is their argument? now . . . *iv.* 1
 (good argument, I hope, we shall not fly) . . . *iv.* 3
 the argument you held, was wrong. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 now, Somers, where is your argument . . . *iv.* 4
 in argument upon a case. . . . *iii.* 5
 in argument and proof of which contract . . . *iii.* 1
 nothing but an argument, that he. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 and we yet have but trivial argument . . . *iii.* 1
 inferring arguments of mighty strength. . . . *3 Hen. VI.* ii. 2
 well steeled with weighty arguments. *Rich. III.* i. 1
 their arguments, be now produced. *Hen. VIII.* iii. 4
 like conditions as our argument. *Troil. & Cr.* (prol.)
 I cannot fight upon that argument. . . . *iii.* 1
 all the argument is, a cuckold. . . . *iii.* 3
 lost his argument. No; you see. *(rep.)* . . . *iii.* 3
 good argument for kissing once. *(rep.)* . . . *iv.* 5
 parted thus you and your argument. . . . *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 and try the argument of hearts. . . . *iii.* 5
 so it may prove an argument of laughter . . . *iii.* 5
 as if he had but proved an argument . . . *iii.* 5
 an argument that he is plucked. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 10
 much like an argument, I shall be out. *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 the argument of your praise, balm of. . . . *Lea.* ii. 1
 they are yet but ear-kissing arguments. . . . *iii.* 1
 to occupy the argument no longer. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
 money bid for argument, unless. . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 this show imports the argument of the play . . . *iii.* 2
 have you heard the argument? is there no . . . *iv.* 4
 not to stir without great argument. . . . *iii.* 2
 ARGUS—Argus were her eunuch. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 ask Argus, if you do not. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
 purblind Argus, all eyes and no sight. *Troil. & Cr.* i. 2
 ARIADNE—madam, was Ariadne. *Progen. of V.* iv. 4
 with Ariadne, and Antiope? . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 ARIEL—approach, my Ariel; come. . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 but are they, Ariel, and his quality. . . . *ii.* 2
 Ariel, thy charge exactly is. . . . *iii.* 2
 my quaint Ariel, hark. . . . *iii.* 2

ARIEL—delicate Ariel, I'll set thee free. *Tempest.* i. 2
 thou hast done well, my Ariel! . . . *ii.* 2
 hast thou performed, my Ariel? . . . *iii.* 3
 Ariel, my industrious servant Ariel! . . . *iii.* 3
 dearly, my delicate Ariel. . . . *iv.* 1
 yield. Now come, my Ariel. . . . *iv.* 1
 I thank you, Ariel, come. . . . *iv.* 1
 go, release them, Ariel. . . . *v.* 1
 Ariel, fetch me the hat and rapier. . . . *v.* 1
 why, that's my dainty Ariel. . . . *v.* 1
 my Ariel; chick—that is. . . . *v.* 1
 ARIET—gave Aries such a knock. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 3
 ARIIGHT—thou speak'st such a knock. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 never going aright, being a watch. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 thou hast harped my fear aright. . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 highness aims at, if I aim aright. . . . *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 would you represent our queen aright. *Titus And.* v. 2
 to understand my purposes aright. . . . *Lea.* i. 4
 when I am known aright, you shall not . . . *iv.* 3
 me and my cause aright to the unsatisfied. *Hamlet.* v. 2
 ARIOT—Ariot on the dolphin's back. *Twelfth N.* i. 2
 ARISE—now I arise, sit still. . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 arise, and say how thou. . . . *v.* 1
 until the officer arise to let him in. *Meo. for M.* ii. 2
 to have my love to bed, and to arise. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 O! I rise, arise; speak, speak. . . . *v.* 1
 arise more great, arise, arise. *Richard.* *King John.* i. 1
 arise forth from the couch. . . . *iii.* 1
 sudden mischief may arise of it. . . . *Henry V.* iv. 7
 factious emulations shall arise! . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 what infamy will there arise. . . . *iii.* 1
 Suffolk arises, declares. . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 Edward Plantagenet arise a knight. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 see, see, what shovers arise. . . . *iii.* 2
 If he arise, be mocked and wondered at. . . . *v.* 4
 dissembler; though I wish. . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 arise, and take place. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 shall mine innocence arise. . . . *iii.* 1
 pray you, arise, my good and gracious . . . *v.* 1
 as I point my sword, the sun arises. *Julius Cesar.* iii. 9
 noble sir, arise; the queen, Antony & Cleo. *iii.* 9
 and Phelbus 'rises and greets. *Cymbeline.* ii. 3 (song)
 my lady sweet, arise; arise, arise . . . *iii.* 3 (song)
 are means the happier to arise. . . . *iv.* 2
 my knights of the battle. . . . *v.* 5
 I will prefer my son. . . . *v.* 5
 faint-hearted boy, arise, look up. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 come sir, arise, away; I'll teach you. . . . *Lea.* i. 4
 arise, fair sun, and kill the envious. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
 arise, one knocks; good Romeo. *(rep.)* . . . *iii.* 3
 arise, awake, arise, good morning citizens. *Othello.* i. 1
 a grandisire of you; arise, arise. *iii.* 1
 arise, black vengeance, from thy hollow cell. . . . *iii.* 3
 ARISETH—from whence ariseth this? . . . *iii.* 3
 ARISTOTLE—to Aristotle's checks. *Taming of S.* i. 1
 what Aristotle thought, I hear. *Troil. & Cr.* ii. 2
 ARITHMETIC—a trustee arithmetical. . . . *iii.* 1
 that hath no arithmetic but her brain . . . *iii.* 3
 but now 'tis odds beyond arithmetic. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 spare your arithmetic; never count. *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 ARITHMETIC—by the odds of arithmetic. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
 would dizzy the arithmetic of memory. *Hamlet.* v. 6
 ARITHMETICIAN—a great arithmetician *Othello.* i. 1
 ARK—are coming to the ark! . . . *As you Like It.* v. 4
 ARK—his arms in this sad knot. . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 his good arms in Lucio's robe. . . . *iii.* 2
 and his fins like arms. . . . *iii.* 2
 to wreath your arms like. . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 like a soldier, at arm's end. . . . *v.* 4
 if you keep it in your arms. . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 pinch them, arms, arms. . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 and hug it mine arms. . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 depose I had him in mine arms. . . . *v.* 1
 or under your arm, like. . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 let your arm yourself to fit. . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 and I will wind them in mine arms. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 fitted in the arts, glorious in your thin . . . *iii.* 1
 with your arms crossed on your thin . . . *iii.* 1
 lord of folded arms, the anointed. . . . *iii.* 1
 lay his wreathed arms athwart. . . . *iv.* 3
 affection's men at arms. . . . *iv.* 3
 arm, wench, arm! encounters. . . . *v.* 2
 and lay my arms before the legs. . . . *v.* 2
 here comes Hector in arms. . . . *v.* 2
 let me borrow my arms again. . . . *v.* 2
 hold death while at the arm's end. *As you Like It.* i. 2
 mewling and puking in the nurse's arms . . . *iii.* 7
 support him by the arm. . . . *iii.* 7
 and here upon his arm the lioness had . . . *iv.* 3
 will you take him by the arm? . . . *iv.* 3
 it is my arm. I thought. . . . *iii.* 1
 lend me an arm; the rest have. . . . *All's Well.* i. 2
 garter up thy arms of this fashion? . . . *iii.* 3
 spending his manly marrow in her arms . . . *iii.* 3
 or may you lose your arms. . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 why then, no arms. A herald . . . *iii.* 1
 and arms her with the boldness. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 holds his wife by the arm, and little . . . *iii.* 3
 is quite beyond mine arm. . . . *iii.* 3
 but quick, and in mine arms. . . . *iv.* 3
 opening his free arms, and weeping . . . *iii.* 1
 joy to see her in your arms. . . . *v.* 1
 though others have the arm, show. *Com. of Er.* iii. 2
 the great war on my left arm. . . . *iii.* 2
 with furnished arms, and new arms. *Macbeth.* i. 6
 point rebellious, arm 'gainst arm. . . . *v.* 5
 arm, arm, and out! if this. . . . *iii.* 2
 whose arms are hired to beat. . . . *v.* 7
 my arms such celskins against. *King John.* i. 1
 do not think of home, but follow arms. . . . *iii.* 1
 hath put himself in arms. . . . *iii.* 1
 resign them, and lay down their arms? . . . *iii.* 1
 and then our arms, like a muzzled . . . *iii.* 1
 mount, cheerless, to arms. . . . *iii.* 1
 lay down our just-borne arms. . . . *iii.* 1
 in arms to spill mine enemies' blood. *(rep.)* . . . *iii.* 1
 arm, arm, you heavens, against these . . . *iii.* 1
 therefore, to arms! be champion. . . . *iii.* 1
 the arm thy constant arm. . . . *iii.* 1
 father, to arms! Upon thy wedding-day. . . . *iii.* 1

ARM—go not to arms against mine uncle. *John*, iii. 1
 there in arms they would be as iii. 4
 and you against your other iii. 4
 unto the crest of murder's arms iv. 3
 go, bear him in thine arms iv. 3
 make the French lay down their arms v. 1
 and base treachery to arms invastive? v. 2
 let us, my liege, arms v. 2
 that Neptune's arms, who clippeth v. 2
 flatly says, he'll not lay down his arms v. 2
 these pigmy arms, from out v. 2
 the gallant monarch is in his arms v. 4
 my arm shall give thee hold v. 4
 better arm you to the sudden time v. 6
 the three corners of the world in arms v. 7
 make good against me, arm to arm *Richard II.* i. 1
 this arm shall do it, or this life i. 1
 command our officers at arms i. 1
 never lift an angry arm against i. 2
 of his arrival here in arms i. 3
 thus knightly clad in arms i. 3
 grace of God, and thine arm i. 3
 ask yonder knight at arms i. 3
 who ready here do stand in arms i. 3
 and fold him in our arms i. 3
 shock of wrathful iron arms i. 3
 with uplifted arms against us i. 3
 our native people with self-born arms i. 3
 ostentation of despised arms? i. 3
 how quickly should this arm of mine i. 3
 in braving arms against thy sovereign i. 3
 plucked from my arms by force i. 3
 I see the issue of these arms i. 3
 falter under foul rebellion's arms i. 3
 than this weak arm; discomfort i. 3
 my arm, my name! a puny i. 3
 in of unwarlike arms against i. 3
 gentlemen in arms upon his party i. 3
 to lay my arms and power i. 3
 and uncivil arms be rushed upon! i. 3
 his glittering arms he will commend i. 3
 is not my arm of length i. 3
 we may arm us to encounter it v. 3
 whose arms were moulded in *Henry IV.* i. 1
 sees reason, I'll forswear arms i. 2
 our fortunes in our own strong arms i. 3
 to meet me in arms by the ninth i. 3
 to bloody battles, and to bruising arms i. 3
 and great name in arms, holds i. 3
 all furnished, all in arms, all plumed i. 3
 men of estimation and command in arms i. 3
 content against my arms i. 3
 or an arm? No. Or take away v. 1
 haughty arms this hateful name (*rep.*) v. 2
 to gentle exercise and proof of arms v. 2
 embrace him with a soldier's arm v. 2
 all the arms are at arms v. 2
 never did such deeds in arms v. 3
 and rebels' arms triumph in massacres! v. 4
 Stafford, and Blunt, are in my arms v. 4
 mine arm in arms were now v. 4
 what, as we had, arms v. 4
 like a fire out of his keeper's arms *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 the occasion of our arms (*repeated*) i. 3
 what a maidenly man at arms i. 3
 what wrongs our arms may do i. 3
 put us in these ill-beseming arms i. 3
 more perfect in the use of arms i. 3
 our powers to the arm of peace i. 3
 in the arm that was unprepared i. 3
 how slowly did you these arms commence i. 3
 this little kingdom, man to arm i. 3
 strength into one giant arm i. 3
 and do arm myself, to welcome i. 3
 and with your puissant arm renew *Henry V.* i. 2
 how slowly did you these arms commence i. 3
 yokefellows in arms to us i. 3
 must meet we arm us 'gainst i. 3
 look, you strongly arm to meet him i. 3
 de arm, madame. Et le coude i. 3
 de arm, de arm, de arm i. 3
 'tis midnight, I'll go arm myself i. 3
 now is it time to arm; come i. 3
 those legs, and arms, and heads i. 3
 God's arm strike with us! i. 3
 he threw his wounded arm, and kissed i. 3
 expressly against the law of arms i. 3
 thy arm was here, and not to us (*rep.*) i. 3
 his arms spread wider than *Henry VI.* i. 1
 we'll offer up our arms; since arms i. 1
 are the flower-de-luces in your arms i. 1
 the devil was in arms i. 1
 their arms are set, like clocks i. 2
 assembled here in arms this day i. 3 (procl.)
 with a bawler man of arms by far i. 4
 my sword shrank in his arms i. 4
 despairing of his own arm's fortitude i. 1
 arm, arm! the enemy doth make i. 1
 since first I followed arms i. 1
 when arm in arm they both came i. 2
 chain these legs and arms of thine i. 2
 sinews, arms, and strength, with which i. 2
 and pitiless arms, like to a withered i. 2
 (before whose glory I was great in arms) i. 2
 direct mine arms, I may embrace i. 2
 back against my arms i. 2
 take up arms like gentlemen i. 2
 will take thee in their arms i. 2
 this arm, that hath reclaimed i. 2
 law of arms is such, that i. 2
 crave the benefit of law of arms i. 2
 servant in arms to Harry king i. 2
 and lay him in his father's arms i. 2
 lies inhered in the arms of the most i. 2
 for his rare success in arms i. 2
 these arms of mine did come *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 standard bear the arms of York i. 1
 whose overweening arm I have plucked i. 1
 Kernes of Ireland are in arms i. 1
 say, I moved him to those arms i. 1

ARM—my arms torn and defaced *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 as hating thee, are rising up in arms i. 1
 here in Kent are up in arms i. 1
 never have given out these arms i. 8
 his arms are only to remove i. 9
 and now is York in arms i. 9
 what's the reason of these arms i. 9
 and if mine arm be heaved i. 10
 the reason of these arms in peace v. 1
 but if thy arms be to no other end v. 1
 thus he marcheth with these arm in arm? v. 1
 Buckingham, and bid him arm himself v. 1
 and so to arms, victorious father v. 1
 is ashamed with calling thee to arms v. 2
 as thou lovest and honour'st arms *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 therefore, to arms; and father do but i. 2
 such mercy, as his ruthless arm i. 2
 at mountains with outstretched arms i. 4
 slaughtered by the ireful arm i. 1
 devotion with revengeful arms? i. 1
 embrace thee in my weary arms i. 3
 suppose, this arm is for the duke i. 4
 these arms of mine shall be i. 3
 to shrink mine arm up i. 3
 while life upholds this arm, this arm i. 3
 well, I will arm me, being thus i. 1
 but why arms you thus? i. 1
 scrupulous with! now arms must rule i. 7
 whose arms gave shelter v. 2
 naked, foil a man at arms v. 4
 for bearing arms, for stirring v. 4
 our brutish arms *Richard III.* i. 2
 his hell-governed arm hath butchered i. 2
 the quarrel from his powerful arm i. 4
 with his victorious arm, and charged i. 4
 and hugged me in his arms, and swore i. 4
 and from your arms arms pluck i. 4
 mine arm is, like a blasted sapling i. 4
 within their alabaster innocent arms i. 3
 and when this arm of mine hath i. 4
 my dangerous attempt of hostile arms i. 4
 are in arms in Kent, my liege, (*rep.*) i. 4
 my liege, in Yorkshire are in arms i. 4
 fellows in arms, and my most loving i. 2
 send out a pursuivant at arms v. 3
 to my tent and help to arms v. 3
 in this doubtful race of arms v. 3
 arm, fight, and conquer, for fair v. 3
 why then 'tis time to arm, and give v. 3
 he was never trained up in arms v. 3
 arm, arm, my lord; the foe v. 3
 our strong arms be our conscience v. 3
 God, and your arms, be praised v. 4
 challenged the noble spirits to arms. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 in mine arms I bid him welcome i. 2
 my kissing in your arms, lord cardinal i. 2
 all the Indies in his arms i. 4
 stronger than Achilles' arm 'fore *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
 her worth in other arms than hers i. 3
 Greek did compass in his arms i. 3
 all some knight to arms i. 2
 what, alas, can these my single arms i. 2
 disciplined thy arms to fight i. 3
 and with his arms outstretched i. 3
 he wears his tongue in his arms i. 3
 how has lusty arms the best of you i. 3
 worthy of arms! as welcome i. 3
 I would, my arms could match thee i. 3
 I come to lose my arm, or win v. 3
 I will not arm to-day; whereupon v. 4
 I will not arm to-day; whereupon v. 4
 be happy, that my arms are out of use v. 6
 execute your arms [*Collier*—aims] v. 7
 (though his right arm might *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 to take his fortune by the arm i. 2
 how has lusty arms the best of you i. 3
 wandered with our traversed arms v. 5
 shall know, we have strong arms too. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 your knees to them, not arms, must help i. 1
 counselor heart, the arm our soldier i. 1
 for, as I have said, the best of you i. 1
 O let me clip you in arms as sound i. 6
 I' the shoulder, and I' the left arm i. 1
 in's nervy arm doth lie i. 1
 arm yourself to answer mildly i. 2
 from these old arms and legs i. 1
 mine arms about that body i. 5
 or lose mine arm for't i. 5
 what an arm he has! he turned i. 5
 Italy, and her confederate arms v. 3
 your infants in your arms *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 can do no more than Caesar's arm i. 1
 and sighing, with your arms across i. 1
 in conquest stretched mine arm so far i. 2
 our arms, in strength of malice i. 2
 more strong than traitors' arms i. 2
 the arm and burgoon of men? *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 to lend me arms, and aid i. 2
 ere we put ourselves in arms i. 2
 my arm is sore, best 'way with i. 2
 thy master thus with desched arms i. 2
 the arm of mine own body v. 1
 his reared arm crested the world v. 2
 the like is on her arm v. 2
 arm me, audacity, from head to foot *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 that too cadous hath left mine arm i. 3
 last night 'twas on mine arm i. 3
 she stripped it from her arm i. 4
 by Jupiter, I had it from her arm i. 4
 but, to our arms, straight arms, none i. 1
 for their liberties, are now in arms i. 1
 have not I an arm as big as thine? i. 2
 the dire occasion in his arms i. 2
 his arms thus leagued; I thought, he slept i. 2
 come, arm him; boy, I preferred i. 2
 whose rags shamed glided arms v. 5
 let his arms alone; they were not v. 5
 the justice of my cause with arms. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 a nation strong, trained up in arms i. 1
 and chastised with arms our enemies i. 1

ARM—Titus flourishing in arms *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 slain manfully in arms i. 2
 then, Aaron, arm thy heart, and fit i. 1
 each wretched in the other's arms i. 3
 tenfold grief with folded arms i. 3
 lifts she up her arms in sequence thus? i. 1
 and from the minds of infants i. 1
 wrap and fumble in thine arms i. 2
 dispose this treasure in mine arms i. 2
 arm, arm, my lord; Rome never i. 4
 has understandings you are in arms v. 1
 if one arm's embracement will v. 2
 ope'd their arms to embrace me v. 3
 whose arm seems far too short *Perciles*, i. 2
 bring arms to princes i. 2
 I'll fill this land with arms i. 2
 the virtue I have borne in arms i. 1
 jewed holds his biding on my arm i. 1
 your worth in arms, were more than i. 3
 my education being in arts and arms i. 3
 since they love men in arms i. 3
 take in your arms this piece of your i. 3
 take her by the arm, walk with her i. 1
 sir, lend your arm. Come v. 2
 threw her o'erboard with these very arms v. 3
 a second time within these arms v. 3
 lance mine arm; but when *Learn*, ii. 1
 weapons! arms! what's the matter here i. 2
 bare arms pins, wooden pricks i. 3
 stop her there! arms, arms, sword, fire i. 3
 I go 'thence, take him in thy arms i. 3
 bind fast his corky arms i. 7
 this hurt; give me your arm i. 7
 give me thy arm; poor Tom shall i. 1
 I must change arms [*Knt*—names] at home i. 2
 blown ambition doth our arms incite i. 2
 arm it in rags, a pigmy's straw i. 6
 let go his arm. Ch'il not let go, zir i. 6
 thy arm may do these justice v. 3
 this sword, this arm, and my best spirits v. 3
 the law of arms [*Knt*—war], those wars v. 3
 with his strong arms he fastened v. 3
 nor arm, nor face, nor any other part. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
 I was hurt under your arm i. 1
 his agile arm beats down their fatal i. 1
 underneath whose arm an enemy i. 1
 Romeo leap to these arms, untalk'd of i. 2
 since arm from arm that voice doth us i. 5
 arms, take your last embrace! v. 3
 my father's spirit in arms! all is not well. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 with arms encumber'd thus, or i. 2
 goes he to the length of all his arm i. 1
 a little shaking of mine arm i. 1
 to give the assay of arms against your i. 2
 he, whose sable arms, black as his i. 2
 rebellious to his arm, lies where i. 2
 or to take arms against a sea of troubles i. 1
 arm you, I pray you, to this speedy voyage i. 3
 thus wide I'll ope my arms i. 5
 he was the first that ever bore arms v. 1
 could he dig without arms v. 1
 caught her once more in mine arms v. 1
 to quit him with this arm? v. 2
 for since these arms of mine had seven *Othello*, i. 3
 love's quick pants in Desdemona's arms i. 1
 or do but lift this arm, the best of you i. 1
 from his very arm puffed his own brother i. 3
 with this little arm, and this good sword v. 2
 ARMADA—who sent whole armadas. *Com. of Er.* iii. 2
 ARMADA—that Armado night. *Lose's L. Lost*, i. 1
 Armado is a most illustrious knight i. 1
 a letter from the magnificent Armado i. 1
 heat of duty. Don Adriano de Armado i. 1 (letter)
 and Don Armado shall be your keeper i. 1
 industry, Don Adriano de Armado i. 1 (letter)
 this Armado is a Spaniard, the knight i. 1
 or called, Don Adriano de Armado v. 1
 to impart to Armado, a soldier, a man v. 1
 that put Armado's page out of his part v. 2
 Armado's page, Hercules i. 1
 a whole armado of comely wights. *John*, iii. 2
 ARMAGNAC—the earl of Armagnac. *1 Henry VI.* v. 1
 the emperor, and the earl of Armagnac? v. 1
 and so the earl of Armagnac may do v. 5
 ARMATHO—Armatho of the one side. *Lose's L. L.* i. 1
 and sent me from Don Armatho i. 2
 ARMED—Cupid all armed *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 brought with armed men back to *Much Ado*, v. 4
 if you are armed to do, as sworn *Lose's L. Lost*, i. 1
 approach disguised, armed in arguments i. 2
 and am armed to suffer, with *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 I am armed, and well prepared i. 1
 he comes armed in his fortune *As you Like it*, i. 1
 he hath armed our answer *All's Well*, i. 2
 but she is armed for him and kins i. 2
 Armado with his good sword *Tam. of Shrew*, i. 1
 be thou armed for some unhappy words i. 1
 though thy little finger be armed in i. 3
 her forehead; armed and reverted. *Com. of Er.* iii. 2
 with valour armed, compelled these *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the armed rhinoceros of the hyrcan i. 2
 ere sunset, set armed discord 'twixt *King John*, iii. 1
 thinking his voice an armed Englishman v. 2
 their thimbles into armed gauntlets v. 2
 with Harry Hereford armed? Yea *Richard II.* i. 1
 proved armed soldiers are here i. 2
 so armed to bear the tidings of calamity i. 2
 white beards have armed their thin i. 2
 with the armed hoofs of hostile *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 against the lion's armed jaws i. 1
 gallantly armed—rise from the ground i. 1
 his armed heels against the panting *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 the nobles, and the armed commons i. 3
 their armed staves in charge *Henry V.* i. 2
 while that the armed hand *Henry V.* i. 2
 like soldiers, armed in their stings i. 2
 yerk out their armed heels at their dead i. 7
 amongst the troops of armed men *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 thrice is he armed, that hath his *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 armed as we are, let's stay with *3 Henry VI.* i. 1

ARMED—fill the house with armed men. *Hen. VI.* i. 1
yet am I armed against the worst iv. 1
what means this armed guard? *Richard III.* i. 1
ten thousand soldiers, armed in proof v. 3
a prodigious army, but not *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
was Hector, armed and gone i. 2
with my armed fist I'll push him ii. 3
I would fain have armed to-day iii. 1
when I meet you armed in black iv. 1
here, sister, armed and bloody v. 3
and he is armed, and at it, roaring v. 5
once subdued in armed tail v. 11
and my armed knees, who bowed *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
but I am armed, and dangers *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
for I am armed so strong in honesty v. 3
Roman Brutus, with the armed rest. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
chain mine armed neck iv. 8
that armed the queen of Troy *Titus Andron.* i. 2
you may be armed and appointed well iv. 2
an armed knight that's conquered *Pericles.* i. 3
go armed. Armed, brother! (repeated) *Lea.* i. 2
thou art armed, Glo'ster: let the trumpet v. 3
when I was armed, not sure, though hoping v. 3
I come hither armed against myself. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
comes armed through our watch *Hamlet.* i. 3
a figure like thy father, armed at point i. 2
armed say you? Armed, my lord i. 2
ARMENIA—Armenia, he gave to. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
but then, in Armenia, he may iii. 6
ARM-GAUNT—(Col. Knt.—an arm-gaunt steed) i. 3
ARMIES—retire of both your armies. *King John.* ii. 2
where these two christian armies might v. 2
on our behalf, armies of pestilence. *Richard II.* iii. 3
in both our armies, it is may *Henry IV.* i. 1
betwixt our armies true intelligence v. 5
that our armies join not *2Henry IV.* i. 2
his grace just distance 'tween our armies? iv. 1
and here between the armies, let's drink iv. 2
stickler-like, to arm separate *Troil. & Cress.* v. 9
how far off lie these armies? *Coriolanus.* i. 4
the eyes of both our armies here. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 2
were we before our armies. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 2
ARMING—writes himself arming. *Merry W.* i. 1
quittance, or arming, arming i. 1
ARMING—full arming of the verity. *All's Well.* i. 3
arming to answer in a night alarm. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
by this, is arming him in Troy v. 2
great Archiloches is arming, weeping v. 5
arming myself *Julius Caesar.* v. 1
ARMIPOTENT—armipotent soldier. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
linguist, and the armipotent soldier. *All's Well.* iv. 3
ARMOUR—like unscoured armour. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
ten mile aloft, to see a good armour. *Much Ado.* ii. 3
give me my armour. 'Tis not needed. *Macbeth.* v. 3
come, put mine armour on v. 3
burden of our armour here we sweat. *King John.* ii. 1
their armour, that marched hence ii. 2
whose armour conscience buckled on ii. 2
unto my armour with thy prayers. *Richard II.* i. 3
and bring away the armour that is there ii. 2
our armour all as strong, our cause. *2Henry IV.* iv. 1
like a rich armour worn in heat iv. 4
tut! I have the best armour *Henry V.* iii. 7
you have an armour, that's armour iii. 7
you talk of horse and armour iii. 7
the armour, that I saw in your tent iii. 7
heads had any intellectual armour iii. 7
the sun doth gold our armour iv. 2
with my armour, that's armour iv. 2
and would have armour here *Henry VI.* i. 3
a woman, clad in armour, chafesth i. 5
she carry armour, as she hath begun ii. 1
scouring my lord of York's armour. *2Henry VI.* i. 3
lands, goods, and his man ii. 1
in justice puts his armour on *3Henry VI.* i. 2
I am ready to put armour on iii. 3
I have in our armours watched v. 7
complete armour, that's armour. *Richard III.* i. 4
and all my armour laid into my tent? v. 3
and buckle on their armour v. 3
we have our armours buckled on. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 3
I like thy armour well; I'll flush it v. 6
thy goodly armour thus hath cost ii. 2
put armour on thine ears *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
I would put mine armour on *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
Eros! mine armour, Eros! (rep.) *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4
I'll give thee, friend, an armour all of gold iv. 8
turned to a rich armour (repeated) *Pericles.* i. 2
let his armour rust until this day ii. 2
in your armours, as you are addressed ii. 3
I'll give thee armour to keep off. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
such was the very armour he had on. *Hamlet.* i. 1
thy Cyclops' hammers fall on Mars' armour ii. 3
all the strength and armour of the mind iii. 3
ARMOURER—thrive the armourers. *Hen. V.* ii. (cho.)
armourers, accomplishing the knights iv. (cho.)
the armourer and his man *2Henry VI.* i. 3
the servant of this armourer, my lord ii. 2
and struck his armourer *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
ARMOURY—out of the town armoury. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 2
go with me into mine armoury *Titus And.* i. 1
an army of good armour *Measure for Measure.* i. 5
ARMY—a treacherous army levied *Tempest.* i. 2
none such in the army of any sort *Much Ado.* i. 1
with a whole army shooting at me ii. 1
and the huge army of the world's. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
an army of good armour *Measure for Measure.* i. 5
shall be whipped through the army. *All's Well.* iv. 3
the army breaking, my husband iv. 4
a purse alive in the whole army. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
each army hath a hand *King John.* iii. 1
that such an army could be raised ii. 2
within a ken, our army lies *2Henry IV.* i. 2
and deliver to the army this news iv. 2
and let our army be discharged too iv. 2
wherefore stand our army still? iv. 2
my lord, our army is dispersed iv. 2
the army is discharged all, and gone iv. 3
when he shall see our army *Henry V.* iii. 5

ARMY—army, a weak and sickly guard. *Hen. V.* (cho.)
the hum of either army still sounds iv. (cho.)
how dread an army hath enrouned iv. (cho.)
should dishearten his army iv. 1
an army have I mustered *1Henry VI.* i. 1
all the whole army stood agazed i. 1
the English army is grown weak i. 1
levied an army; weening to ii. 5
that dogged the mighty army of iv. 3
the English army, that divided v. 2
now dismiss your army when v. 1
assail them with the army of the king. *2Hen. VI.* i. 2
his army is a ragged multitude iv. 4
there's an army gathered together iv. 6
until this army be dispersed from him v. 1
why I have brought this army hither v. 1
cheered up the drooping army *3Henry VI.* i. 1
our army's ready; come iv. 1
the army of the queen came to i. 2
the army the queen had got v. 4
the army of great Buckingham *Richard III.* iv. 4
Buckingham's army is dispersed iv. 4
went through the army, cheering up v. 3
frown and four upon our army v. 3
an army cannot rule *Henry VIII.* v. 3
emulation in the army crept. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
general of the Grecian army, Agamemnon iii. 3
our army's in the field *Coriolanus.* i. 2
the remove bring up your army i. 2
the Volces have of many in the army i. 4
he makes among your cloven army i. 4
before our army hear me i. 9
have you an army, ready, say you? iv. 3
a fearful army, led by Caius iv. 6
more than the instant of my own make v. 1
the army marvelled at it v. 5
comes his army on? *Julius Caesar.* iv. 1
under which our army lies v. 1
king's son's body before our army. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
should have an army for an usher v. 3
distract your army which doth iii. 7
and feast the army! we have store iv. 1
'tis a brave army, and full of v. 2
our army shall, in solemn show v. 3
I am know of many in the army. *Cymbeline.* i. 4
pray, sir, to the army: I and my brother v. 3
the army broken, and but the backs v. 3
the Goths, and raise an army there. *Titus And.* iii. 1
the army of France was ended *Lea.* iii. 7
I told him of the army that was landed iv. 6
how near's the other army? iv. 6
his army is moved on. I thank you iv. 6
within the lists of the army v. 3 (herald)
ness, this army, of such mass *Hamlet.* iv. 3
AROUND—around thee, what? *Macbeth.* i. 3
aroint thee, witch, aroint thee! *Lea.* iii. 4 (song)
AROSE—when he arose again? *Taming of Sh. III.* 2
thereupon these errors are arose *Com. of Er.* v. 1
such a noise arose as *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
suddenly arose, and went out. *Jul. Caesar.* iii. 4
AROUSE—wolves arouse the jades. *2Henry VI.* i. 1
A-ROW—beaten the maids a-row. *Com. of Errors.* v. 1
ARRAGON—Pedro of Arragon comes. *Much Ado.* i. 2
and then go toward Arragon. *Much Ado.* i. 2
the prince of Arragon. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 9
ARRAIGN—how you shall arraign *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 3
that we may arraign our most *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
it shall be done, I will arraign them *Lea.* iii. 3
araign her first, tis coneril ii. 6
not thine; who art arraign me for *Macbeth.* i. 3
our person to arraign in ear and ear *Hamlet.* iv. 5
ARRAIGNED—here accused and arraigned of *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2 (indictment)
ARRAIGNING—arraigning his unkindness. *Oth.* iii. 4
ARRANT—of as arrant knaves as any. *Much Ado.* i. 2
I leave an arrant knave with your worship v. 1
Points be not two arrant cowards *1Henry IV.* ii. 2
that arrant malmsey-nose knave *2Henry IV.* ii. 1
for they are arrant knaves v. 1
that Visor is an arrant knave v. 1
no, thou arrant knave; I would I might v. 4
this is an arrant counterfeit rascal *Henry V.* i. 6
'tis as arrant a piece of knavery iv. 7
his reputation is as arrant a villain iv. 7
'sbud, an arrant traitor iv. 8
what an arrant, rascally, beggarly iv. 8
the moon's an arrant thief *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
fortune, that arrant whore, ne'er *Lea.* iii. 1
all Denmark, but he's an arrant knave. *Hamlet.* i. 5
we are arrant knaves, all: believe none ii. 7
ARRAS—thou stand within the arras *John.* iv. 1
will ensconce me behind the arras. *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
I will meet behind the arras *Much Ado.* i. 3
I'll be behind the arras *Taming of Sh.* i. 3
go hide thee behind the arras *Henry IV.* i. 2
fast asleep behind the arras ii. 4
I fell asleep here behind the arras ii. 3
the arras, figures, why, such *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
be you art I behind an arras as any. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
behind the arras I'll convey myself i. 1
behind the arras hearing something stir iv. 1
ARRAY—eat, array myself, and live. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
me fresh array, and entertainment. *As You Like It.* iv. 3
put you in your best array *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
rings, and things, and fine array. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
poor furniture, and mean array iv. 3
in which array (brave soldier) *Henry V.* iv. 6
a wolf in sheep's array *1Henry VI.* i. 3
hitherto in proud array *2Henry VI.* i. 3
stand we in good array *3Henry VI.* v. 1
set not thy sweet heart on proud array *Lea.* iii. 4
courts thee in her best array *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
all her best array bear her to church iv. 5
ARRAYED—is he arrayed? *As You Like It.* iv. 2
if impious war, arrayed in flames *Henry V.* iii. 3
ARRAAGES—send the arraages *Cymb.* ii. 4
ARREST—I arrest thee at the suit *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
he arrests him under an arrest *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
I do arrest your words ii. 1

ARREST—we arrest your word *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
well, officer, arrest him at my suit. *Com. of Er.* i. 1
I arrest me, foolish fellow, if thou (rep.) iv. 1
I do arrest you, sir; you hear iv. 1
suborned the goldsmith to arrest me v. 4
he did arrest me with an officer v. 1
of capital treason we arrest you here. *Rich. II.* iv. 1
under our arrest, procure your sureties iv. 1
we must arrest sir John Falstaff. *2Henry IV.* ii. 1
sir John, I arrest you at the suit ii. 1
I do arrest thee, villain, I will ii. 2
arrest them to the answer *Henry V.* i. 2
I arrest thee of high treason (repeated) ii. 2
I do arrest thee of high treason here. *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
change my countenance for this arrest iii. 1
I do arrest you in his highest name iii. 1
I arrest thee, York, of capital treason iii. 1
I arrest thee on capital treason (rep.) *Lea.* v. 3
sends out arrests on Fortinbras *Hamlet.* ii. 2
death, is strict in his arrest *Merry Wives.* v. 2
ARRESTED—his horses are arrested. *Merry Wives.* v. 2
there's one yonder arrested *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
I saw him arrested i. 2
I am arrested in the street *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 1
what, is he arrested? tell me (repeated) iv. 2
what arrest is he arrested with? iv. 4
you, sir, for this chain arrested me? iv. 4
and he is arrested at my suit *2Henry IV.* ii. 1
he is arrested, but will not obey *2Henry VI.* v. 1
when Cumberland arrested him *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
ARRIVE—Arrive, arrive, arrive *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
is apprehended for arrival here. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 3
the cause of his arrival here *Richard II.* i. 3
still ending at the arrival of an hour. *1Hen. IV.* v. 2
bearing of your arrival in this realm. *Hen. VI.* iii. 4
ARRIVE—of-expectation of my arrival. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
ARRIVE—nostril where I arrive. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
so soon as you arrive, shall clear iv. 3
or arrive where I may have *Henry VI.* v. 5
many so arrive at second masters. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
but ere we could arrive the point. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
where he arrives, he moves all hearts *Lea.* v. 5
too swift arrives as tardy as too slow. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6
ARRIVED—in this island we arrived *Tempest.* i. 2
when I arrived, and heard thee i. 2
I have since arrived *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
I am arrived for fruitful Lombardy. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
this gentleman is happily arrived i. 2
father is arrived in Padua iv. 4
I supply I have arrived at last v. 1
being well arrived *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
and, saved, where I was. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
we miss, were safe arrived *Macbeth.* v. 7
our messenger Chatillon is arrived. *King John.* ii. 1
that they are all arrived iv. 2
the news abroad, who are arrived v. 2
either past, or not arrived to pith. *Henry V.* (cho.)
where ne'er from France arrived iv. 8
being thus arrived from Ravenspurg. *3Hen. VI.* iv. 7
he arrived our coast *Henry VIII.* v. 3
cardinal Campeius is arrived. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
he arrived; march gently on *Julius Caesar.* iv. 2
is arrived here where his daughter. *Pericles.* v. (Gow.)
are here arrived; give order *Hamlet.* v. 2
go to truth who that is arrived *Othello.* ii. 1
he is not yet arrived; nor know I aut ii. 1
upon certain tidings now arrived ii. 2
ARRIVING—arriving at place of potency. *Coriol.* ii. 1
ARROGANCE—arrogance to choose *All's Well.* ii. 1
O monstrous arrogance, thou liest. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 3
not you for her proud arrogance? *Richard II.* i. 3
ye endure to hear this arrogance? *Hen. VIII.* iii. 2
bastes his arrogance with his own. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
supple knees feed arrogance iii. 3
ARROGANT—arrogant, arrogancy. *H. VIII.* ii. 4
ARROGANT—arrogant Winchester. *1Henry VI.* ii. 2
nor cease to be an arrogant courtier. *2Hen. VI.* ii. 4
thy proud child, arrogant man. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
arrogant piece of flesh threat me *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
ARW—son has bred his arrows *Tempest.* iv. 1
that your arrow hath glowed *Merry Wives.* v. 5
little Cupid's crafty arrow made *Much Ado.* iii. 1
some Cupid kills with arrows iii. 1
by his best arrow with the golden. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
fleeter than arrow from the Tartar's ii. 2
fletcher than arrows, bullets, wind *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
to shoot another arrow that self. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
that love's keen arrows make *As You Like It.* ii. 5
hath ta'en his bow and arrows iv. 3
that arrows fled not swifter toward *2Henry IV.* i. 1
swallow, an arrow, or a bullet? v. 3
as many arrows, loosed several *Henry V.* i. 2
draw your arrows to the head! *Richard III.* v. 3
and, as an arrow, shot from *Pericles.* i. 1
shd I not be hit with an arrow? *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
slings and arrows of outrageous fortune *Ham.* iii. 1
so that my arrows, too slightly iv. 7
that I have shot my arrow o'er v. 2
ART—if by your art *Tempest.* i. 2
lie there, my art i. 2
such provision in mine art i. 2
for the liberal arts, without i. 2
it was mine art, when I arrived i. 2
his art is of such power i. 2
through his art foresaw i. 2
some vanity of mine art iv. 1
which by mine art I have iv. 1
by my so potent art v. 1
spelt to enforce, art to enchant (epil.)
use your art of wooing *Merry Wives.* i. 2
boys of art, I have deceived ii. 1
O had I but followed the arts! *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
as full of labour as a wise man's art iii. 1
and practice hath *Measure for Measure.* i. 3
she hath prosperous art iii. 3
all her doughty vigour, art, and nature ii. 9
with what art you sway *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
nature here shows art, that through ii. 3
and contemplative in living art *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
well fitted in the arts, glorious ii. 1

ART—that art would comprehend . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 all slow arts entirely keep . . . v. 3
 the books, the arts, the academics . . . v. 3
 no wit by nature nor art . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 most profound in his art, and yet . . . v. 2
 that labouring art can never . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 all my pearl, for you no art . . . v. 1
 my art is not past power . . . v. 1
 nursery of arts, I am arrived . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 begin with rudiments of art . . . iii. 1
 the art to love . . . *And you say (repeated)* . . . iv. 2
 there is an art, which in their . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 that art which, you say, adds (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 this is an art, which does mend nature . . . iv. 3
 but the art itself is nature . . . iv. 3
 as we are mocked with art . . . v. 3
 heit be an art lawful art . . . v. 3
 cling together, and choke their art . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 there's no art, to find the mind's . . . i. 4
 show the glory of our art . . . iii. 5
 tell me, (if your art can tell . . . iv. 1
 the great essay of art . . . iv. 1
 trace me in the tedious ways of art . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 invest their sons with arts . . . *2Henry IV.* iv. 4
 so that the art and practice part . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 dear nurse of arts, plenties . . . v. 1
 trained in desire, to make . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 contrived by art, and baleful . . . ii. 1
 natural graces that extinguish art . . . v. 3
 in sweet music is such art . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
 so excellent in art, and still so . . . v. 2
 of being o'er art . . . *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 1
 thou art even natural in thine art . . . *Vincent*, v. 1
 on objects, arts, and imitations . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 I have as much of this in art as you . . . iv. 3
 be it art or hap he hath spoken . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2
 o'er of the art of the . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 ay, and singular in his art . . . iii. 4
 those arts they have, as I could put . . . v. 5
 temper him, with all the art I have . . . *Titus And.* iv. 4
 yet neither pretence nor art . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 art hath thus decreed to make . . . v. 3
 my education being in arts and arms . . . ii. 3
 through which secret art . . . ii. 2
 even her art sisters the natural . . . v. (Gower)
 that that art . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 upon the warrant of my art (*Col. Kn.*—note)— . . . iii. 1
 nature's above art in that respect . . . iv. 6
 by the art of known and feeling sorrows . . . iv. 6
 now art thou what thou art, by art . . . *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1
 the commission of art . . . v. 3
 so tutored by my art, a sleeping poet . . . v. 3
 less art . . . *Madam, I swear, I use no art.* *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 farewell it, for I will use no art . . . ii. 2
 I have not art to reckon my groans . . . ii. 2 (letter)
 heaved with praying art . . . iv. 3
 for art and exercise in your defence . . . iv. 7
 a practitioner of arts inhibited and out . . . *Othello*, i. 2
ARTEMIDORUS—defend thee! thy lover,
 Artemidorus . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 3 (paper)
ARTICLES—the cover of the . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
ARTERY—each petty artery in this body . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
ARTHUR—Arthur Plantagenet lays . . . *King John*, i. 1
 put the same into young Arthur's hand . . . i. 1
 that that great forerunner of thy blood . . . i. 1
 in right of Arthur, yield thee . . . ii. 1
 whose title they admit, Arthur's or John's . . . ii. 1
 men of Angiers, Arthur's subjects . . . ii. 1
 let you Arthur, duke of Bretagne . . . ii. 2
 proclaim Arthur, Duke of Bretagne . . . ii. 2
 create young Arthur duke of Bretagne . . . ii. 2
 to stop Arthur's title in the whole . . . ii. 2
 Angiers lost? Arthur is on prisoner? . . . ii. 2
 he and my pretence, like mine . . . ii. 2
 my boy, my Arthur, my fair . . . ii. 2
 grieved that Arthur is his prisoner . . . ii. 2
 John hath seized Arthur . . . ii. 2
 then Arthur needs must fall . . . ii. 2
 by you, young Arthur . . . ii. 2
 that Arthur did . . . *And lose it (repeated)* . . . ii. 2
 will not touch young Arthur's life . . . ii. 2
 if that young Arthur be not gone . . . ii. 2
 read here, young Arthur, how now . . . ii. 2
 the enfranchisement of Arthur . . . ii. 2
 he tells us, Arthur is deceased . . . ii. 2
 to seek the grave of Arthur . . . ii. 2
 young Arthur's death is common . . . ii. 2
 his tale, and talks of Arthur's death . . . ii. 2
 urgent thou so oft young Arthur's death . . . ii. 2
 broke with thee of Arthur's death . . . ii. 2
 young Arthur is alive; this hand . . . ii. 2
 doth Arthur live? O haste thee . . . ii. 2
 in seeking you, Arthur doth live . . . ii. 2
 after they heard young Arthur was alive . . . ii. 2
 after young Arthur, claim this land . . . v. 2
 when Arthur is in court . . . *2Henry IV.* iv. 4
 I was then sir Dagomert in Arthur's show . . . ii. 2
 to Arthur's bosom, over man (*rep.*) . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
 and widow to prince Arthur . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
ARTICLE—to every article . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 or three in that last article . . . *Two Gen. of Per.* iii. 1
 to alter the article of thy gentry . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 that does lend thee . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
 swerve not from the smallest article . . . *Mea. for M.* iv. 1
 this article, my liege, yourself must . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 therefore, this article is made in vain . . . i. 1
 to draw an answer from thy articles . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 shouldst thou find one heinous article . . . *Rich. III.* iv. 2
 despatch; read o'er these articles . . . iv. 1
 shall serve to show in articles . . . *2Henry IV.* iv. 1
 each several article herein redressed . . . iv. 1
 how far forth you do like their articles? . . . iv. 1
 eye o'er-glanced the articles . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 when articles, too nicely urged . . . v. 2
 within the fore-rank of our articles . . . v. 2
 the king hath granted every article . . . v. 2
 let that one article . . . v. 2
 here are the articles of contract . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 Suffolk concluded on the articles . . . i. 1

ARTICLE—stay to hear these articles *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 small articles drawn touching . . . iii. 3
 the articles of the combination . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the articles collected from his life . . . iii. 2
 those articles, my lord, are in the . . . iii. 2
 I yet remember some of these articles . . . iii. 2
 endures not articles, trying him to aught . . . *Coriol.* ii. 3
 you have broken the article . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
 the article of my oath . . . To lend me . . . ii. 2
 let us have articles betwixt us . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 that's an article within our law . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 carriage of the article designed . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the scope of these dilated articles allow . . . i. 2
 take him to be a soul of great article . . . v. 2
 but the main article I do approve . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 I'll perform it to the last article . . . iii. 3
 for to deny each article with oath . . . v. 2
ARTICULATE—we may articulate . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
ARTICULATE—we may have articulated . . . *Hen. IV.* v. 1
ARTIFICER—lean unwashed artificer . . . *John*, iv. 2
ARTIFICIAL—two artificial gods . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 shall raise such artificial sprits . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 wet my cheeks with artificial tears . . . *3Henry VI.* iii. 2
 artificial strife lives in these touches . . . *Timon of A.* i. 2
 one stones more than his artificial one . . . ii. 2
 that thy prosperous artificial feat can . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 make himself an artificial night . . . *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 1
ARTILLERY—and heaven's artillery . . . *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 the mouth of thy artillery . . . As we will . . . *John*, ii. 1
 by discharge of their artillery . . . *1Henry IV.* i. 1
 to the artillery and hand . . . *1Henry VI.* i. 1
 to rise their dangerous artillery upon . . . i. 1
ARTIST—relinquish of the artists . . . *All's Well* ii. 3
 the artist and unread . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 in framing artists, art hath . . . *Pericles*, ii. 3
ARTIST—as full of art as jealousy . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
ARTISTS—the lions art . . . *1Henry VI.* i. 1
ARTS-MAN—arts-man preambula . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 1
ARTUS—geldius timor occupat arts . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 1
ARUNDEL—Richard, earl of Arundel . . . *Rich. II.* ii. 1
ARMILAR—of an armilary (or armillary) . . . *Cymb.* iii. 3
 my Cadwal, Arviragus, your younger . . . v. 5
ASCANUS—witch me, as Ascanius . . . *2Henry VI.* ii. 2
ASCAPART—fell upon Ascapart . . . ii. 3
ASCANT—there is a willow grows ascant . . . i. 1
 the knight—ascant a brook . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
ASCEND—her chamber-window will ascend . . . *Two Gen. of Per.* iii. 1
 ascend my chambers, search . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 bleed France, and peace ascend to heaven . . . *John*, ii. 3
 ascend his chamber, hence . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 I'll ascend the regal throne . . . iv. 1
 Bolingbroke ascends my throne . . . v. 1
 Bolingbroke ascends my throne . . . *2Henry IV.* ii. 1
 it ascends me into the brain . . . iv. 3
 would ascend my heart . . . *Hen. V.* i. 1
 ascend, brave Talbot; we will follow . . . *1Hen. VI.* ii. 1
 they ascend the sky, and there awake . . . *Rich. III.* i. 3
 base degrees which he did ascend . . . *Jul. Caesar*, ii. 1
 ascend, fair queen, Fannion . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 ascend, my chamber, hence . . . *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 1
ASCENDED—Brutus is ascended . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 the dust should have ascended . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
ASCENSION—his ascension is more sweet . . . *Cymb.* v. 4
ASCENSION-DAY . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 ere the next Ascension-day at noon . . . *King John*, v. 1
 on this Ascension-day, remember well . . . v. 1
 is this Ascension-day? Did not (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
ASCENT—his ascent is not by such easy . . . *Coriol.* ii. 3
ASCENDING—the ascent is not by such easy . . . *Coriol.* ii. 3
 to thy arm alone, ascribe we all . . . *Henry V.* i. 8
 ascribes the glory of his conquest . . . *1Henry VI.* iii. 4
 the reason why we ascribe it to him . . . *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 3
ASH—where against my grained ash . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
ASH-MED—let them now asham me . . . *Two Gen. of Per.* i. 1
 be thou ashamed, that I have took . . . v. 4
 are you not ashamed . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 are you not ashamed? (*repeated*) . . . iv. 2
 perchance, publicly, she'll be ashamed . . . *Mea. for M.* iv. 1
 upon your ashamed . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 but are you not ashamed? Nay . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 to be ashamed to be my father's child . . . *Mer. of V.* ii. 3
 for I am much ashamed . . . ii. 6
 invention is ashamed, against . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 ashamed of me? No, sir . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 I am ashamed, that women are so simple . . . v. 2
 I am ashamed; does not the stone . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 I am almost ashamed to say what good . . . *John*, iii. 3
 art not ashamed? but, sirrah . . . *1Henry VI.* i. 3
 pocket up wrong; art thou not ashamed? . . . iii. 3
 if I be not ashamed of my soldiers . . . iv. 2
 art thou not ashamed, to enforce . . . *2Henry IV.* ii. 1
 art thou not ashamed to be called . . . ii. 4
 I need not be ashamed of your heavenly . . . *Hen. V.* iv. 7
 are you not ashamed, with this . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I am ashamed; O heavens! . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 before the gods, I am ashamed on . . . *Timon of A.* ii. 2
 I am ashamed I did yield to them . . . *Jul. Caesar*, ii. 2
 it is ashamed to be me . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 I am ashamed to look upon the . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 a wretch whom nature is ashamed almost . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 I am ashamed that thou hast power . . . i. 4
 art not ashamed to look upon this beard . . . i. 4
 upon his brow shame is ashaming . . . *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
 be not you ashamed to show, he'll not . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 [Knight]—you'll be ashamed for ever . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
ASHER-HOUSE—
 confine you to an Asher-house . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
ASHES—and thou shalt turn to ashes . . . *John*, ii. 1
 and strewed repentant ashes on his head . . . iv. 1
 and some will mourn in ashes . . . *Richard II.* v. 1
 not in ashes, and sackcloth . . . *2Henry IV.* i. 2
 till in her ashes the lie buried . . . *Henry V.* iii. 3
 her ashes, in an urn . . . *1Henry VI.* i. 6
 under feigned ashes of forged love . . . iii. 1
 but from their ashes shall be . . . iv. 7
 in Smithfield shall be burned to ashes . . . *2Hen. VI.* iii. 3
 now ashes, as the phoenix . . . *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 pale ashes of the house of Lancaster! . . . *Rich. III.* i. 2
 modesty, now in his ashes honour . . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 2

ASHES—her ashes new create another . . . *Hen. VIII.* v. 4
 from the sacred ashes of her honour . . . v. 4
 through the ashes of my chance . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 7
 from ashes ancient Gower is come . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 pale, pale as ashes, all bedaubed . . . *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
 lips and cheeks shall fade to paly ashes . . . iv. 1
ASHFORD—John Cade of Ashford . . . *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 where's Dick, the butcher of Ashford? . . . iv. 3
ASHORE—how came we ashore . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 I shall I die ashore . . . ii. 2 (song)
 since I was cast ashore . . . ii. 2
 swam ashore, man, like a duck . . . ii. 2
 ashore at Windsor? . . . *Merry Wives* ii. 1
 thou wert come ashore, we could . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 since I came ashore, I killed a man . . . i. 1
 to the leviathan to come ashore . . . *Henry V.* iii. 3
 to welcome them ashore . . . *Richard II.* iv. 7
 bear him ashore: I'll pledge it . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 threw him ashore, to give him . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 and when you come ashore, I have . . . v. 2
 I must fetch his necessities ashore . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
ASHT-WEDNESDAY—
 on Ash-Wednesday was four year . . . *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5
ASHY—of ashy semblance, meagre . . . *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
ASIA—from the farthest inch of Asia . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 clean through the bounds of Asia . . . *Com. of Er.* i. 1
 hollow jangled pedlers of Asia . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 extended Asia from Euphrates . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
ASIDE—whomenny he flung aside . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 stand aside! the company parts . . . *Two Gen. of Per.* iv. 1
 the attraction of my good parts aside . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 take him aside . . . *1Henry VI.* i. 1
 will't please you walk aside? . . . *Measure for Mea.* iv. 1
 old signior, walk aside with me . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 well, stand aside: 'fore God, they . . . iv. 2
 stand aside: the noise they make . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 our purposed hunting shall be set aside . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 stand aside, good bearer . . . *Mary's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 walk aside the true folk . . . v. 3
 stand aside, good Pompey . . . iv. 2
 go, draw aside the curtain . . . *Merchant of Ven.* ii. 7
 my sister, reading; stand aside . . . *As you Like it*, v. 1
 he threw his eyes, aside, and mark . . . iv. 3
 therefore stand aside: this ring . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 Bianca, stand aside: poor girl! . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 seeking all this chat aside . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 Kate, let's stand aside, and see . . . v. 1
 casting their savageness aside . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 and lay aside the thoughts of Sicilia . . . iv. 1
 not cast aside so soon . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
 to lay aside the sword . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 setting aside his high blood's royalty . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 and lay aside my high blood's royalty . . . i. 1
 to lay aside life-harming heaviness . . . ii. 2
 step aside, and I'll show thee . . . *1Henry IV.* ii. 4
 stand aside, nobility . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 thy knight hood aside, thou art (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 dashed the world aside, and bid it pass . . . iv. 1
 knight hood and my soldiery aside . . . *2Hen. IV.* i. 2
 I lay aside that which grows to me! . . . i. 2
 per my fellow, peace; stand aside . . . ii. 2
 go to; stand aside . . . *And good master* . . . iii. 2
 set this unaccustomed fight aside . . . *1Henry VI.* iii. 1
 pity, must be laid aside . . . *3Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to stand aside, while I . . . ii. 3
 all dissembling set aside, tell me . . . iii. 2
 my mourning weeds are laid aside . . . iii. 3
 your scorn, and your mislike aside . . . iv. 1
 thy brothers beat aside the point . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 or hedge aside the sword . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 aside, aside; here comes lord Timon . . . *Tim.* iv. 1
 setting his fate aside, of comely . . . iii. 5
 come lay aside your stichery . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 throwing it aside and stemming it . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 to stand aside: Caius Marcius . . . i. 2
 turn aside, and weep for her . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 so please you, step aside; I'll know . . . *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 with one hand beats cold death aside . . . iii. 1
 hath rushed aside the law . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 by the sword, aside, here comes . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
ASK—when I could not ask my father . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 that I must ask my child forgiveness . . . v. 1
 and you ask me, if she did nod . . . *Two Gen. of Per.* i. 1
 and ask remission for . . . ii. 2
 ask my dog, peace; stand aside . . . ii. 2
 that I shall ask of you . . . v. 4
 and ask of Doctor Caius' house . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 that it pleases your good worship to ask . . . i. 2
 ask me no reason why I love you . . . ii. 1 (letter)
 you may ask your father . . . iii. 4
 I pray you, ask him some . . . iv. 1
 and ask him, why, that hour . . . iv. 4
 to ask for my kinsman Toby . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 and ask no other dowry wight . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 5
 what shall you ask of me . . . iii. 4
 makes me to ask you for my purse . . . iii. 4
 and for his cowardship, ask Fabian . . . iv. 4
 her unhappy brother? let me ask . . . *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5
 he can win what this man . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 I beseech your honour, ask me . . . ii. 1
 why dost thou ask again? . . . ii. 2
 and ask your sister, what . . . ii. 2
 let me ask my heart pardon . . . ii. 1
 he doth oftener ask forgiveness . . . ii. 1
 what is he that you ask for, niece? . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 thou shouldst rather ask, if it . . . i. 3
 ask my lady Beatrice else . . . iii. 4
 first, I ask thee what they have done . . . *rep.* . . . i. 1
 they will ask some tears in . . . *Titid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 I then did ask of her her changeling . . . iv. 2
 but ask me not what; for, if I tell . . . iv. 2
 it was then to ask the question . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 he hour that fools should ask . . . i. 1
 Rosaline they call her; ask for her . . . i. 1
 it is not so; ask them, how many . . . v. 2
 I know the reason, lady, why you ask . . . v. 2
 why ask you? I speak not . . . v. 2
 nay, but ask my opinion not . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 you'll ask me, why I rather . . . ii. 1
 thy life before thou ask it . . . iv. 1

ASK—I'll ask him what he would . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 did he ask for me? where remains he? . . . iii. 2
 you should ask me, what time . . . iii. 2
 think not I love him, though I ask . . . iii. 5
 and ask me what you will . . . iv. 1
 I might ask you for your commission
 let me ask you a question . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 kneeled, my lord, to ask me mercy . . . ii. 1
 here for me to ask thee to bestow . . . ii. 1
 ask me if I am a courtier . . . ii. 2
 rather muse, than ask, why I entreat
 and sing; ask questions, and sing . . . ii. 2
 to what I shall ask you out of a note . . . iv. 3
 I need not ask you, if gold will . . . iv. 3
 what does he ask him of me? . . . iv. 3
 let him not ask our pardon . . . v. 3
 good my lord, ask him upon his . . . v. 3
 ask him what apparel he will . . . *Tam. of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 we'er ask me what raiment . . . 2 (induc.)
 ask Marian Hackett, the fat . . . 2 (induc.)
 if thou ask me why, sufficient . . . i. 1
 let me be so bold as to ask you . . . i. 2
 when I shall ask the banns . . . ii. 1
 I should ask, if Katherine should be . . . ii. 2
 and seemed to ask him sops . . . ii. 2
 his welcomes forth, asks thee . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 4
 then asks Bohemia forgiveness . . . v. 2
 if any ask you for your master . . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 some devil ask you for his . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 answer me to what I ask you . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 nay, ask me if I can refrain . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 and I did never ask it you again . . . iv. 1
 meantime, but ask what you would . . . iv. 2
 that you have asked me this liberty . . . iv. 2
 we do no further ask, than . . . iv. 2
 I do not ask you much; I beg . . . v. 7
 in arms: ask him his name . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 marshal, ask yonder knight . . . i. 3
 great affairs do I ask thee . . . i. 3
/>
 yet ask. And shall I have? . . . iv. 1
 shall ask me for one penny cost . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 directly to this question that I ask . . . ii. 3
 ask me when thou wilt, and thou . . . ii. 3
 may I ask, how my lady's wife doth . . . *2 Hen. IV.* ii. 3
 bade me ask for it to day . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 ask me this slave in French . . . iv. 4
 neighbours tell, Kate? I'll ask them . . . v. 2
 ask me what question thou canst . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 go ask him, what he wishes . . . 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
 answer that I shall ask . . . 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ask what thou wilt; that I had . . . i. 4
 I ask but this; can he, that speaks . . . iv. 2
 and ask him, what's the reason . . . iv. 9
 first, let me ask of these . . . v. 1
 Clifford, ask mercy, and obtain . . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
 and ask the lady Bona for thy . . . ii. 6
 cannot do what I mean to ask . . . ii. 2
 why ask I that? my mangled . . . v. 2
 that your lordship please to ask . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 to ask those on the banks . . . iv. 4
 ask God for temperance; that's . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 ere you ask, is given . . . i. 2
 might ask by law, scholars . . . ii. 2
 that seal, you ask with violence . . . ii. 2
 may I be bold to ask what that . . . iv. 1
 ay, I ask; that I might waken . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 5
 Hector bade ask. Which way . . . iv. 5
 ask me not what I would be . . . v. 1
 ask nothing, give it him, it foils . . . *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 that you ask me what you are . . . ii. 2
 what do you ask me, my friend . . . ii. 4
/>
 why dost ask that? I have forgot all . . . iv. 3
 tell me one thing; I'll kill you . . . *Coriol.* i. 2
 the prices, sir, to ask it kindly . . . ii. 3
 on him, that did not ask, but mock . . . ii. 3
 who shall ask it? the tribunes . . . iv. 6
 or, if you'd ask, remember this . . . v. 3
 for we have noted all your questions . . . v. 3
 yet we will ask; that, if you fail . . . v. 3
 I should not then ask Casca what . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 why ask you? Hear you aught of her . . . iv. 3
 not know Meccenas; ask Agrippa . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 do so far ask pardon, as befits . . . ii. 2
 I have one thing more to ask him yet . . . iii. 1
 he did ask favour . . . iii. 1
 two hours, I ask no more . . . iv. 2
 can we, with manners, ask what . . . i. 5
 my conscience bids me ask . . . i. 6
 or, by Jupiter, I will not ask again . . . iii. 5
 I forgot to ask him one thing . . . iii. 5
 and ask, what news, of me! . . . v. 3
 to ask of whence you are . . . v. 5
 and ask of Cymbeline what boot . . . v. 5
 think more and more what's best to ask . . . v. 5
 religiously they ask a sacrifice . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 shall obtain . . . i. 2
 I ask your voices, and your suffrages . . . i. 2
 you shall ask pardon of his majesty . . . i. 2
 but what says Jupiter, I ask thee? . . . iv. 3
 not ask advice of any other thought . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 it fits thee not to ask the reason why . . . i. 1
 for faith, not ask thee ought . . . i. 2
 being bid to ask what he would . . . i. 3
 he asks of you, that never used to beg . . . ii. 1
 my tongue that heat, to ask your help . . . ii. 1
 let me ask thee, if gold will . . . ii. 5
 ask her forgiveness? do you bid . . . *Lea.* i. 4
 in, and ask thy daughters' blessing . . . iii. 2
 if he ask for me, I am ill . . . iii. 2
 let me ask you one word in private . . . iii. 4
 ask me blessing . . . v. 3
 ask him his purposes, why he . . . v. 3
 in wisdom, I should ask thy name . . . v. 3
 ask me not what I know . . . v. 3
 why, may I ask, I dreamt . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 go, ask his name; if he be married . . . i. 4
 ere thou ask it me again . . . i. 4
 ask for me to-morrow, and you shall find . . . iii. 1
 that I ask again; for nothing can . . . v. 1

ASK—when they ask you, what it means, *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 without a heart? Why ask you this? . . . iv. 7
 wherefore ask you this? Zounds, sir . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 I will ask you for my place again . . . ii. 3
 I wonder in my soul, what you could ask . . . ii. 3
 why dost thou ask? But for a satisfaction . . . iii. 3
 send for the man, and ask him . . . v. 2
 Cassio did tip her; ask your husband else . . . v. 2
 I do believe that you ask your pardon . . . v. 2
 ASKANCE—cannot not look askance. *Timon of Sh.* i. 1
 ASKED—gentleman that you asked. *Two Gen.* of v. 2
 when your husband asked you . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 who asked them once or twice . . . iii. 5
 he asked me for a thousand marks. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 he asked me, of what parentage . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 no boast, being asked, to say, we are . . . iv. 3
 but they asked one another the reason . . . v. 2
 asked thee mercy for a . . . *All's Well that Ends Well*, iii. 1
 he asked me for a thousand marks. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 I thought to have asked you . . . iii. 1
 hath he asked for me? . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 is there scarce asked, for who? . . . iv. 3
 blackberries? a question not to be asked. *1 Hen. IV.* ii. 4
 had been asked twice on the banns . . . iv. 4
 he asked the way to Chester . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 my consent ne'er asked herein before. *2 Henry IV.* i. 4
 and never asked for restitution . . . iii. 1
 asked me my business . . . *Richard III.* i. 7
 was granted ere it was asked . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 he last asked the question . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 have pardons, being asked, as free . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 no question asked him by . . . iv. 5
 and when we ask him, *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 as much as to have asked him pardon. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 that who asked her for his wife. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 this was well asked, 'twas so well . . . ii. 3
 I asked his blessing, and from first to last . . . *Lea.* v. 3
 I should have asked you this before. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
 my young lady asked for, the nurse . . . ii. 1
 called for, asked for, and sought for . . . i. 5
 when you are asked this question next . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 ASKED—ere now, denied the asker? . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 ASKETTY—my business asketh haste. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 the business asketh silent . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 ASKING—may upon asking give? . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 without asking my good-will. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 asking every one for Sir John . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 ASKING—asked me, what I asked . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 at his asking, the archbishopric . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 it values not your asking . . . ii. 3
 down the field, asking for himself. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
 ASKING—asked me, what I asked . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 in asking their good will. *Edward III.* i. 2
 now I'll tell you without asking. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 not be my offer, not thy asking . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 first asking your pardon thereunto . . . iv. 7 (letter)
 ASKING—asked me, what I asked . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 thou ask'st me such a question . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 ASKANT—[Kut—] a willow grows aslant? *Hamlet*, v. 1
 ASLEEP—I have left asleep . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 will you laugh me asleep . . . ii. 1
 ask me, as soon asleep? . . . ii. 1
 to be asleep, you will . . . ii. 1
 and yet so fast asleep . . . ii. 1
 I'll yield him thee asleep . . . ii. 2
 within this half hour will he be asleep . . . ii. 2
 the man that is asleep at the hatches . . . ii. 2
 they have judged me fast asleep. *Two Gen.* of v. 1
 I was fast asleep . . . iv. 2
 I told him you were asleep . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 how if the nurse be asleep, and will. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I was asleep, and he was asleep. *Mid. N. D.* i. 2
 sing me now asleep, then to your . . . ii. 3
 dead? or asleep? I see no blood . . . ii. 3
 this is my daughter here asleep . . . iv. 1
 stolen hence, and left me asleep . . . iv. 1
 though credit be asleep, and my dove . . . v. 1
 when Duncan is asleep, (whereto . . . *Water's Tale*, v. 1
 and upon my life, fast asleep . . . v. 1
 find him when he lies asleep . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 Falstaff! fast asleep behind . . . ii. 4
 the other night I fell asleep here . . . iii. 3
 now their pride and mettle is asleep . . . iv. 3
 then death took me asleep . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 subjects are at this hour asleep? . . . iii. 1
 she is asleep; good wench, let's sit . . . iv. 2
 found some months asleep, and leaped . . . iv. 2
 when others be asleep, to pry . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 there sits the duke asleep . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1 (song)
 fall asleep, or hearing, die . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
 she is asleep; good wench, let's sit . . . iv. 2
 the virgin voice that babies lull asleep. *Coriol.* ii. 2
 I think our fellows are asleep . . . iv. 5
 fast asleep? it is no matter . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 thou hast been all this while asleep . . . v. 5
 that sucks the nurse asleep . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 to bring her babe asleep . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 I espied the panther fast asleep . . . ii. 4
 sung thee asleep, his loving breast . . . v. 3
 got green asleep and waked . . . *Lea.* i. 2
 I think, the world's asleep; how now . . . ii. 2
 in bed, asleep, while they do dream. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
 athwart men's noses as they lie asleep . . . i. 4
 tickling a parson's nose as a' lies asleep . . . i. 4
 that hath lain asleep in the sun . . . iii. 1
 how sound is she asleep! I need . . . *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
 when he is drunk, asleep, or in his rage . . . *Ham.* iii. 3
 'faith, half asleep. Good madam . . . *Othello*, iv. 2
 ASMAITH—Asmath, by the eternal. *2 Henry IV.* i. 4
 ASPIRE—aspire, to aspire. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 ravish doters with a false aspect. *Lea.* i. 1
 other of such vinegar aspect, that . . . *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 this aspect of mine hath feared . . . ii. 1
 they work in mild aspect. *As you Like it*, iv. 3 (letter)
 with an aspect more noble. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 know my aspect, and fashion your . . . *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
 mistress hath thy sweet aspects . . . ii. 2
 declining their rich aspect to the . . . iii. 2

ASPECT—save in aspect, have all offence . . . *John*, ii. 1
 that close aspect of his does show . . . iv. 2
 taking note of thy abhorred aspect . . . iv. 2
 do hate the dire aspect of civil . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 thy sad aspect hath from me . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 malevolent to you in all aspects . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 rendered such aspect as cloudy . . . iii. 2
 lend the eye a terrible aspect . . . *Henry V.* iii. 1
 with an aspect of iron, that . . . v. 2
 for his grim aspect, a large . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and unnatural aspect may fright . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 shamed their aspects with store . . . i. 2
 that sweet aspect of princes . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 'tis his aspect of terror: all's not well . . . v. 1
 corrects the ill aspects of planets. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 put on a most importunate aspect. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 my young boy hath an aspect of . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 there would he anchor his aspect . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
 under the allowance of your grand aspect. *Lea.* i. 2
 yet attraction in's aspect, a broken voice . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 ASPEN—an 'twere an aspen leaf . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 ASPERSION—no sweet aspersion shall . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 ASPICIOUS—two aspicious persons . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 ASPICK—have it the aspick in my . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 'tis an aspick's tongue, the aspick's . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thy fraught, for 'tis of aspicks' tongues. *Othello*, iii. 3
 ASPIRATION—aspiration lifts him. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 1
 ASPIRE—wilt thou aspire to guide. *Two Gen.* of v. 1
 whose flames aspire . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 to aspire unto the crown . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 that smile we would aspire to . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 digs hills because they do aspire . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 ASPIRED—hath aspir'd to Solon's . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 valiant spirit hath aspir'd . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 ASPIRING—show boldness, aspiring . . . *John*, ii. 1
 his aspiring rid seemed to know . . . *Richard II.* v. 2
 dame Eleanor's aspiring humour . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 will the aspiring blood of Lancaster. *3 Henry VI.* v. 6
 the aspiring flame of golden . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 A-SQUINT—your so looked back-squint . . . *Lea.* i. 3
 ASS—what a thrice double ass was I . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 away ass; you will lose . . . *Two Gen.* of v. 1
 what an ass art thou! . . . ii. 5
 why, thou whoreson ass . . . ii. 5
 that such an ass should owe them. *Two Gen.* of v. 2
 yet I am not altogether an ass . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 Page is an ass, a secure ass . . . ii. 2
 that I am made an ass . . . v. 5
 that I am not such an ass . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 welcome, ass. Now let's have . . . ii. 3
 an affectioned ass, that cons . . . ii. 3
 would make him an ass. Ass, I doubt . . . ii. 3
 slight! will you make an ass of me? . . . ii. 2
 of an ass, now for an ass . . . ii. 2
 for, like an ass, whose back with . . . *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 all of luxury, an ass, a madman . . . v. 1
 away! you are an ass, you are an ass. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 an ass! but musters, remember that (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 yet target not me, I am an ass . . . iv. 2
 O that I had been writ down, an ass . . . iv. 2
 place shall serve, that I am an ass . . . v. 1
 the offender, did call me an ass . . . v. 1
 you see an ass' head of your own . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 to make an ass of me . . . ii. 2
 an ass's now I fixed on his . . . ii. 2
 and straightway loved an ass . . . ii. 2
 and I am such a tender ass . . . iv. 1
 though, I was enamoured of an ass . . . iv. 1
 man's but an ass, I am an ass . . . iv. 1
 yet recover, and prove an ass . . . v. 1
 an ass! Ha, ha! what say'st thou . . . *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 you must send the ass upon the horse . . . v. 2
 as I am, an ass, let him go . . . v. 2
 the ass to the devil . . . v. 2
 that any man turn ass . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 5 (song)
 but if thou be'st not an ass . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 every braggart shall be found an ass . . . iv. 3
 O this woodcock! what an ass it is! . . . *Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
 preposterous ass in never . . . ii. 2
 my ox, my ass, my any thing . . . v. 1
 away, away, mad ass! his name . . . v. 1
 an ass. 'Tis true; she rides me (rep.) . . . *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
 I think thou art an ass . . . iii. 1
 my heels, and bowers of an ass . . . ii. 2
 or thy name for an ass . . . iii. 1
 I am an ass, I am a woman's . . . ii. 2
 and so is an ass. I am an ass indeed . . . iv. 4
 upon an ass, but, ass, I'll take . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 yet bear a burden like an ass . . . *Richard II.* v. 5
 a woman should be made an ass . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 come, you virtuous ass, you . . . ii. 2
 by Cressida, he is an ass, as in the 'old. *Hen. V.* iii. 2
 thou heavy valiant ass . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 that I might water an ass at it . . . iii. 3
 to an ass were nothing; he is both ass . . . v. 1
 he is both ox and ass . . . v. 1
 that that same young Trojan ass . . . v. 4
 like a dog, the heel of the ass . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 and 'th' ass, more captain than the lion . . . iii. 5
 by the ass; if thou wert the ass . . . iv. 3
 how has the ass broke the wall . . . iv. 3
 when I find the ass in compound . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 or to be entombed in an ass's pack-saddle . . . ii. 1
 what an ass it is! then thou . . . iv. 5
 bear them as the ass bears gold . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 like to the empty ass, to shake . . . iv. 1
 and I, an ass, an onion-eyed . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
 you hear the ass call great Caesar, ass . . . v. 2
 unless it had been the fall of an ass . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 should yield the world this ass . . . ii. 1
 now what a thing it is to be an ass . . . *Titus And.* iv. 2
 thou borest this ass on thy back . . . *Lea.* i. 4
 may not an ass know when he is . . . ii. 1
 then came each actor on his ass . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 why, what an ass am I? . . . ii. 2
 for your dull ass will not mend his . . . v. 1
 much like this ass, now or never . . . ii. 1
 much like his master's ass, for naught . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 for making him egregiously an ass . . . ii. 1
 ASSAIL—board her, woo her, assai. *ker. Twel. N.* i. 3

ASSAIL—he assails; and our virginity. *All's Well*, i. 1
 assail them with the army of the ... *Henry VI*, i. 2
 let us assail the family of York ... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 what lady would you choose to assail? ... *Cymb.* i. 5
 let us once again assail your ears ... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 H he sin, when violence assails ... *Othello*, iii. 3
ASSAILABLE—they are assailable. ... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
ASSAILANT—thy assailant is quick. *Twelfth N*, iii. 4
 pass along, and never stir assailants. *As you Like*, i. 3
ASSAILED—our mother is assailed. ... *John*, iii. 1
 and be assailed by robbers, and die. ... *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 my ruin and assailed of none. ... *Henry VI*, i. 7
 I have assailed her with music. ... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 although assailed with fortune. *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gow.)
ASSAILED—fell poison which assailed. *John*, v. 7
ASSAULTING—to beat assailing death. *Henry VI*, iv. 4
 bide the encounter of assailing eyes. *Rom.* & *Jul.* i. 1
ASSASSINATION—if the assassination. *Macbeth*, i. 7
ASSAULT—it assaults mercy itself. *Tempest*, (epil.)
 the assault, that Angelo hath made. *Mea*, for *M.* iii. 1
 invincible against all assaults. ... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 in the first assault, or ransom. ... *All's Well*, i. 3
 against your vain assault. ... iv. 2
 of men, began a fresh assault. ... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 say, where will you assault? ... *King John*, ii. 2
 with means defend in the assault. *Henry IV*, v. 5
 with shot, or with assault. ... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the enemy doth make assault! ... ii. 1
 in which assault we lost twelve ... iv. 1
 I will make a complimentary assault. *Proit.* & *Cres.* iii. 1
 ay, for an march to assault you. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 no sooner march to assault thy country
 and the assault you have made ... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 shall be made acquainted of thy assault ... ii. 7
 shall assault you would take in ... ii. 2
 unclaimed blood of assault. ... *Hamlet*, i. 3
 or, naked as I am, I will assault thee. ... *Othello*, v. 2
ASSAULTED—assaulted, for following her. *Lea*, ii. 2
ASSAY—in this manner assay me? *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 assay myself assay him. ... *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 assay the power you have ... ii. 1
 only he hath made an assay of her ... iii. 1
 let us assay our plot ... *All's Well*, iii. 3
 convinces the great assay of art ... *Macbeth*, iv. 7
 I will assay thee thyself. *Henry IV*, v. 4
 I would assay, proud queen ... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 let us make the assay upon him. ... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 windlances, and with assays of bias. ... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 to give the assay of arms against ... ii. 2
 you assay him. ... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 help, angels, make assay! bow, stubborn ... iii. 3
 this cannot be, by no assay of reason ... *Othello*, i. 3
 come on, assay; there's one gone to ... ii. 3
 ay to lead the way ... *Henry VI*, i. 1
ASSAYED—if we assayed. ... *As you Like*, i. 3
 have assayed to win the Tower. ... *Henry VI*, i. 3
 performance, 'twere better not assayed. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
ASSAYING—labour in assaying it. ... *Com. of Er.* v. 1
ASSEMBLING—assembly of a man. *2nd H. IV*, iii. 2
 I shall assemble his rage. ... *King John*, iii. 1
ASSEMBLE—let us assemble. ... *Henry IV*, v. 4
 let them assemble; and on a safer. ... *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 assemble presently the people hither ... iii. 3
 assemble all the poor men of your sort. *Jul. Cesar*, i. 1
 assemble we the noble council. *Antony & Cleo*, i. 4
ASSEMBLED—all that are assembled. *Com. of Er.* v. 1
 your flock, assembled by the bell. ... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 we have in hand assembled them? ... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 your former flock, assembled by the bell. ... ii. 4
 with their chief assembled strength. ... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 all manner of men, assembled here ... i. 3 (procl.)
 assembled such troops of citizens. ... *Richard III*, iii. 4
 are assembled to plead your cause. *Henry VIII*, ii. 7
 hath assembled blood. ... *King John*, iii. 1
ASSEMBLIES—to haunt assemblies. ... *Mea*, for *M.* i. 4
 in private. ... *And in assemblies too*. *Com. of Er.* v. 1
ASSEMBLY—the whole assembly. ... *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 good-morrow to this fair assembly ... iv. 4
 no assembly but as you. ... *As you Like*, ii. 3
 these tidings to this fair assembly ... ii. 3
 honourable? Is your assembly so? *Henry VI*, i. 2
 never seen before in such an assembly ... (epil.)
 whom this great assembly is contrived. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 so noble and so fair assembly. ... *Henry VIII*, i. 4
 you hold a fair assembly; you do well ... i. 4
 let no assembly of twenty. ... *Timon of A.* iii. 6 (grace)
 you, the great too of this assembly? ... *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 and advance the theme of our assembly ... ii. 2
 if there be any in this assembly. ... *Julius Cesar*, iii. 2
 my oath before this honourable assembly. *Lea*, iii. 6
 a fair assembly; whither should they. *Rom.* & *Jul.* i. 2
ASSENT—without the king's assent. *Hen. VIII*, iii. 2
 the main assent, three life assembled. ... iv. 1
ASSES—send ministers to asses. ... *Twelfth N*, v. 2
 one lion may, when many asses do. ... *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 which, like your asses, your dogs. ... *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 asses are made to bear, and so are. ... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 there's none, but as you will. ... *Comedy of Er.* ii. 1
 here come more. ... *Asses, fools*. *Proit.* & *Cres.* 2
 what are we, Apemantus? Asses. ... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 thy asses are gone about 'em ... *Lea*, i. 5
 led by the nose, as asses are. ... *Othello*, i. 3
ASSAY—'est assay point de fois. ... *Henry VI*, i. 3
ASS-HEAD—will you help an ass-head. *Twelfth N*, v. 1
ASSIGN—to assign our trial-day. ... *Richard II*, i. 1
 till we assign you to your days ... iv. 1
 with their assigns, as gridle, hangers. ... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 to his conveyance I assign my wife ... *Othello*, i. 3
ASSIGNED—assigned and native. ... *As you Like*, ii. 1
 and east, is to my part assigned. ... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 assigned am I to be the English scourge. *Hen. VI*, i. 2
 to Holmby he assigned. ... *Strie*. *Ant.* & *Cleo*, iii. 6
ASSIGNED—an assignee may take. ... *Proit.* & *Cres.* i. 1
ASSIST—you do assist the storm ... *Tempest*, i. 1
 let us assist them. ... i. 1
 gentle girl, assist me. ... *2nd Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 assist me, knight! I will assist you. ... *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 assist me in my purpose. ... ii. 6

ASSIST—the hot-blooded gods assist. ... *Merry W.* v. 5
 will take on you to assist him. *Mea*, for *Mea*, iv. 1
 you are both sure, and will assist me. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 midnight, assist our moan. ... v. 3 (song)
 my mother's tongue assist me! ... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 assist me, some extemporal god. ... i. 2
 your cunning can assist me much. *Tam. of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 assist me, Tranio, for I know ... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 we'll all assist you; he, that flies ... i. 1
 the gods assist you! and keep ... *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 shall have a noble name. ... *Ant.* & *Cleo*, ii. 1
 shall assist the deeds of justest men. ... *Ant.* & *Cleo*, ii. 1
 assist, good friends. O quick, or I ... iv. 13
 do not assist the storm: here's all. ... *Pericles*, iii. 1
 your voice, to assist my simplicity. ... *Othello*, i. 3
ASSISTANCE—such assistance as I. ... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 to the end to crave your assistance. ... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 to be rendered by our assistance. ... v. 1
 that I to your assistance do make love. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 without the assistance of a mortal hand. ... *John*, iii. 1
 by your assistance win the day. ... v. 4
 towards our assistance, we do seize. ... *Richard II*, ii. 1
 swore him assistance, and performed. *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 we had his assistance by the hand. ... *Henry IV*, i. 3
 to associate me, here by the heavens. ... *Henry VI*, v. 4
 by thy advice, and thy assistance. ... *Richard III*, v. 4
 your present assistance therein. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 one sole throne without assistance. ... *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
ASSISTANT—assistant, or go-between. *Merry W.* ii. 2
 to assist me as assistant. ... *Richard III*, iv. 4
 neither allied to eminent assistants. ... *Rom.* & *Jul.* i. 1
 in one respect I'll thy assistant be. ... *Rom.* & *Jul.* i. 1
 and convey is assistant, do not sleep ... *Hamlet*, i. 3
 let me be no assistant for a state. ... ii. 2
ASSISTED—trousers assisted with. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 I am assisted by wicked powers. ... *Macbeth*, i. 2
 with terrible numbers, assisted by ... *Macbeth*, i. 2
ASSISTING—assisting you in all. ... *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
ASSOCIATE—friends should associate. *Titus And.* v. 3
 to associate me, here in this city. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 the associates tend, and every thing. ... *Hamlet*, iv. 3
ASSOCIATED—associated with Aufidius. *Coriol.* iv. 6
ASSUAGE—good gods assuage thy wrath ... v. 2
ASSUAGATE—my will, assuagiate. *Proit.* & *Cres.* i. 3
ASSUME—if I might assume. ... *Titus And.* v. 3
 I will assume thy part in some. ... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 my very visor began to assume life ... ii. 1
 I will assume desert; give me a key. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9
 but assumes some mark of virtue. ... ii. 2
 these assume but valour's counterfeit. ... *Henry VI*, i. (chor.)
 himself, assume the post of Mars. *Henry VI*, i. (chor.)
 this shape of sense assumes. ... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 and lose assume all reason without ... v. 2
 do not assume my likeness. ... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 to assume the hats, nor ask advice. ... *Pericles*, i. 1
 to assume a semblance that very dogs ... *Lea*, v. 1
 if it assume my noble father's person. ... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 there assume some other horrible form. ... i. 2
 hath power to assume a pleasing shape. ... ii. 2
 assume a virtue, if you can. ... *Henry VI*, i. 1
ASSUMED—hath assumed this age. ... *Cymbeline*, i. 3
ASSUMING—assuming man's infirmities. *Per. i. (Gr.)*
ASSURANCE—then an assurance that. *Tempest*, i. 2
 and my assurance bids me search. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 give me modest assurance, if you. *Twelfth Night*, v. 5
 a desperate assurance she will none. ... ii. 2
 plight me the full assurance of ... iv. 3
 calous shall be called assurance. ... *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 for the more better assure me. ... *Dr. N.* v. 1
 your father make her the assurance. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
 if you make this assurance. ... ii. 1
 and make assurance here in Padua. ... ii. 2
 and give assurance to Baptista Minola ... iv. 2
 to pass assurance of death in marriage ... iv. 4
 and such assurance ta'en, as shall ... iv. 4
 counterfeit assurance: take you assurance ... iv. 4
 and therefore, for assurance, let's each ... v. 1
 yet I'll make assurance to the crown. ... *John*, ii. 4
 thy now unsecured assurance to ... *Henry VI*, i. 2
 procure him better assurance than ... *Henry VI*, i. 2
 give me assurance with some. ... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 else his head's assurance is but frail. ... *Rich. III*, iv. 4
 for more assurance, he will. ... *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
 assurance bless your thoughts! ... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 the way which promises assurance. ... *Ant.* & *Cleo*, iii. 7
 by an auricular assurance have your. ... *Lea*, i. 2
 from some knowledge and assurance. ... ii. 1
 to give the world assurance of a man. ... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 which seek out assurance in that. ... v. 1
ASSURE—I assure you, Carthage. ... *Tempest*, i. 1
 out of the moon, I do assure thee ... ii. 2
 assure yourself, my love. ... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 not I. I assure thee. ... *Henry Wives*, ii. 1
 assure yourself, after our ship. ... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 and assure yourself, there is no. ... ii. 2
 you'll find it otherwise, I assure you ... ii. 4
 I do assure you, 'tis against my will. ... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 as Hector, I assure you, he is in the. ... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 a marvellous witty fellow, I assure you ... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 no, I assure you; the wall is down ... v. 1
 but, sir, I assure you, it was. ... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 I do assure you, I do assure you. ... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I do assure you, very good friend ... v. 1
 you cannot beg us, sir, I can assure ... v. 2
 I assure thee, and almost with tears. *As you Like*, i. 1
 counterfeit. I assure you. ... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I do assure you, my lord, he is. ... *All's Well*, ii. 1
 I know not how I shall assure you ... iii. 7
 nay, I assure you, a peace concluded ... iv. 3
 I'll assure her of her widowhood. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 that can assure my daughter's greatest ... ii. 1
 Grumio, what can you assure her? ... ii. 1
 these I will assure her, and twice ... ii. 1
 I dare assure you, sir, 'tis almost too ... iv. 3
 I do assure thee, father, so it is ... iv. 5
 the man, I do assure you. ... *Henry IV*, i. 4

ASSURE—earl or duke, I can assure you. *Henry IV*, v. 4
 almost out of mine, I can assure him. *Henry IV*, v. 2
 stit to thee, I can assure thee that. ... ii. 2
 I assure you, there is very excellent. ... *Henry VI*, i. 6
 I'll assure you, a' uttered as prave ... iii. 6
 my heart assures me, that the earl. ... *Henry VI*, i. 2
 this I do assure myself—Richard. ... ii. 2
 unfortunate, assure yourselves will. ... iv. 9
 this shall assure my constant loyalty. *3Hen. VI*, iii. 3
 of this kingdom, I'll assure you. ... *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 I do assure you the king cried hal! ... ii. 2
 nor, I'll assure you, better taken, sir ... iv. 1
 that I assure you, Troilus. ... *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 I dare assure thee, that no enemy. ... *Jul. Cesar*, v. 4
 but, I assure you, a prize no less ... v. 4
 why, assure thee, Lucius, 'twill ... *Titus And.* v. 1
 never plucked yet, I can assure you. ... *Pericles*, iv. 6
 that I assure thee, Regan. ... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 thy earliness doth me assure. ... *Henry VI*, i. 3
 assure you, my good liege, I hold. ... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 assure thee, if I do you a friendship. ... *Othello*, iii. 3
 assure yourself, I will seek satisfaction ... ii. 2
ASSURED—what's the most assured. *Mea*, for *Mea*, ii. 1
 be assured, my purse, my person. ... *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 be assured, you may. I will (repeated) ... i. 3
 be assured, thou shalt have justice ... iv. 1
 as 'twere, a man assured of. ... *All's Well*, ii. 3
 did you so assured as firmly as. ... *Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
 swore, I was assured to her. ... *Com. of Er.* v. 2
 well assured, that I did so, when (rep.) ... *John*, ii. 2
 assured loss, before the match. ... iii. 1
 as well assured, Richard thy king. *Richard II*, i. 3
 assured, will easily be granted. ... *Henry IV*, i. 4
 therefore be assured, my good lord. ... *Henry IV*, i. 3
 will have me die assured of it. ... iv. 2
 though no man be assured what grace ... v. 4
 I bid you be assured, I'll be your father ... v. 2
 I love you not. I am no father ... v. 2
 be assured, you'll find a difference. ... *Henry VI*, i. 4
 before thy most assured overthrow ... iv. 3
 she promised, and assured success. ... *Henry VI*, i. 2
 be this I am assured. ... v. 5
 assured you put sharp weapons. *3Hen. VI*, i. 1
 or, be well assured, adventure to be ... ii. 3
 be well assured, her faction will ... *Henry VI*, v. 3
 be you, good lord, assured, I hate. ... *Richard III*, i. 3
 he assured, we go to use our hands ... i. 3
 and most assured that he is a friend ... ii. 3
 (which, well I am assured, I have not ... ii. 3
 ventures and assured destruction ... v. 3
 yet remain assured, that he's. ... *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 well assured they ne'er. ... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 but, being assured, none but ... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 that I may rest assured, whether. ... *Julius Cesar*, v. 3
 no, be assured, you shall not find me. *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 be assured madam, with his next vantage ... i. 4
 would be assured to taste of too ... i. 6
 languish for assured bondage. ... i. 7
 perfect goodness her assured credit ... i. 7
 were I well assured she came of gentle. *Pericles*, v. 1
 to defend him, stand in assured loss. ... *Lea*, iii. 6
 would I were assured of my condition. ... iv. 7
 assured, he closes with you in this. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 be thou assured, if words be made of ... ii. 4
 [Knight.]—be assured of this, that the. ... *Othello*, i. 2
 be thou assured, good Cassio, I will do. ... ii. 3
 that you will assured, he shall ... ii. 3
 but be you well assured, no more than ... ii. 3
ASSUREDLY—assuredly the thing. *As you Like*, ii. 1
 the siege assuredly I'll raise. ... *Henry VI*, i. 2
 yet to wear; I shall, assuredly. ... *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 assuredly, you know me. ... *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
ASSYRIAN—O base Assyrian king. ... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 enforced from the old Assyrian slings. *Henry VI*, i. 1
ASTERN—[Knt.] we are strong in astern. *Pericles*, iii. 1
ASTONISH—can so astonish a mother. *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 iv. 2
 they may astonish the survey. *All's Well*, v. 3
 dreadful heralds to astonish us. ... *Julius Cesar*, i. 3
ASTONISHED—have astonished him. *Henry VI*, v. 1
 thou hast astonished me with. ... *Henry VI*, i. 2
 beautiful Margaret hath astonished me. ... v. 5
ASTRAE—bright, Astraea's daughter. ... *Hen. VI*, i. 6
 terras Astrae relict; be you. ... *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
ASTRAY—in that you're astray. ... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 lead these testy rivals so astray. ... *Mid. N. Drm.* iii. 2
ASTRONOMER—were that astronomer. *Cymb.* ii. 2
 he performs, astronomers foretell it. ... *Proit.* & *Cres.* i. 1
ASTRONOMICAL—a sectary astronomical. *Lea*, i. 2
ASUNDER—keep them asunder. ... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 you rent our ancient love asunder. ... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 they whirl asunder, and dismember me. *John*, iii. 1
 narrow ocean parts asunder. ... *Henry VI*, i. (chor.)
 shoulders crack my arms asunder. ... *Henry VI*, i. 5
 could not live asunder day or night. ... ii. 7
 hark their bones asunder. ... iv. 7
 clasp up close, and keep asunder. ... *Henry VI*, i. 3
 to rend his limbs asunder. ... *Henry VI*, i. 3
 ah, out my lace asunder. ... *Richard III*, iv. 1
 my chaff and corn shall fly asunder. *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 curls of more strong link asunder. ... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 that we two are asunder, let this. ... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 and he are many miles asunder. ... *Rom.* & *Jul.* iii. 5
 pluck them asunder. *Hamlet*, *Hamlet*, i. *Ham.* v. 1
ATALANTA—of Atalanta's heels. ... *As you Like*, ii. 2
 Atalanta's better part. ... v. 1
ATE—shall find her the infernal Atē. ... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 more Atēs, more Atēs; stir them. ... *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 an Atē, stirring him to blood. ... *John*, iii. 1
 Atē by his side, come hot from hell. *Jul. Cesar*, iii. 1
ATHENIAN—the Athenian youth. *Mid. N. Drm.* i. 1
 the sharp Athenian law cannot ... ii. 2
 a sweet Athenian lady is in love ... ii. 2
 by the Athenian garments he hath on ... ii. 2
 but Athenian found I none. ... ii. 3
 despised the Athenian maid. ... ii. 3
 that work for bread upon Athenian stalls ... ii. 2
 yet latched the Athenian's eyes with ... ii. 2
 and the Athenian woman by his side ... ii. 2
 this is the same Athenian. ... iii. 2

ATHENIAN.

by the Athenian garments he had on. *Mid. N. D.* iii. 2
 that I have 'mointed an Athenian's eyes — iii. 2
 off the head of this Athenian swain — iv. 1
 without the peril of the Athenian law — iv. 1
 I tell you, I am no true Athenian. — v. 1
 to be sung by an Athenian sunning — v. 1
 the Athenian bay put forth. *Troil. & Cres.* (prol.)
 are they not Athenians? Yes — *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 to knock out an honest Athenian's — i. 1
 thou art an Athenian; therefore welcome — i. 1
 sow all the Athenian bosoms — iv. 1
 the Athenians both within and out — iv. 1
 is this the Athenian minion — iv. 3
 and promise to the Athenians, to speak — v. 2
 the Athenians by two of their most — v. 2
 spare thy Athenian cradle — v. 5
 come, good Athenian. No words. *Leas.* iii. 1
ATHENS—ancient privilege of Athens. *Mid. N. D.* i. 1
 or else the law of Athens yields you — i. 1
 from Athens is her house remote — i. 1
 seemed Athens as a paradise to me — i. 1
 through Athens' gates have we devised — i. 1
 and thence, from Athens turn away — i. 1
 through Athens I am thought as fair — i. 1
 through all Athens, to play in our — i. 2
 weeds of Athens he doth wear. — i. 3
 and help from Athens calls — iii. 2
 and Helena of Athens look thou find — iii. 2
 back to Athens, where thy lovers were — iii. 2
 that I may back to Athens, by daylight — iii. 2
 may all to Athens back again repair — iv. 1
 to be gone from Athens, where we — iv. 1
 away, with us, to Athens — iv. 1
 you have not been open to Athens — iv. 2
 wit of any handicraft man in Athens — v. 1
 men, that work in Athens here — v. 1
 have to the port of Athens sent. *Troil. & Cres.* (prol.)
 the senators of Athens; happy men! *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 of Athens here, to Athens — i. 2
 free-hearted gentleman of Athens — iii. 1
 I would not for the wealth of Athens — iii. 2
 Athens contain thee, attend our — iii. 5
 that I may strike at Athens — iii. 5
 the senators of Athens together — iii. 5
 sink, Athens! henceforth hated be — iii. 6
 in the earth, and fence not Athens! — iv. 1
 heap on Athens, ripe for stroke! — iv. 1
 how cursed Athens, mindless of thy — iv. 1
 proud Athens of a head—war's (rep.) — iv. 1
 strike up the drum towards Athens — iv. 3
 that the whole life of Athens were in this — iv. 3
 what wouldst thou have to Athens? — iv. 3
 the commonwealth of Athens become — iv. 3
 to Athens, go, break open — iv. 3
 let us first see peace in Athens — iv. 3
 shall see him a palm in Athens again — v. 1
 best in all Athens: thou art, indeed — v. 1
 the senators of Athens greet thee — v. 1
 entreat these back to Athens — v. 2
 and of our Athens (thine, and ours) — v. 2
 sword against the walls of Athens — v. 2
 but if he sack fair Athens — v. 2
 before the reverend Athens of Athens — v. 2
 tell Athens, in the sequence of degree — v. 2
 but say to Athens, Timon hath made — v. 2
 before proud Athens he's set down — v. 4
 he purposed to Athens: thy most — *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 my lord, in Athens, my mother — iii. 1
 a private man in Athens — iii. 10
ATHOL—earl of Athol of Murray — *Henry IV.* i. 1
ATHEVERARY—you, the attheverary. *Hen. F.* i. 1
 marry, th' attheverary was have possession — iii. 6
 the partition of a head—war's (rep.) — iii. 6
ATHEWART—athwart goes all decorum. *M. For. M.* i. 1
 whatsoever comes athwart his — *Much Ado.* ii. 2
 lay his wreathed arms athwart his. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 quite traverse, athwart the heart. *As you Like It.* iii. 4
 when all athwart there, there — *Henry IV.* i. 1
 winged thoughts, athwart the sea. *Henry V.* v. (cho.)
 athwart the lane, he, with two — *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 athwart [Collier—over] men's noses. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
ATLAS—you are no Atlas for so great. *Henry VI.* v. 1
ATOMIES—easy to count atomies. *As you Like It.* v. 1
 shut thy coward gates on atomies — iii. 5
 drawn with a team of little atomies. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
ATOMY—thou atomy, thou! — *Henry IV.* v. 4
ATONE—even atone together. *As you Like It.* v. (verse)
 since we cannot atone you — *Richard II.* i. 1
 to atone your fears with my. *Timon of Athens.* v. 5
 he and Aufidius can no more atone. *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
 the present need speaks to atone you. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2
 I was glad I did atone my countryman — *Cymb.* i. 3
 I would do more to atone them. — *Othello.* iv. 1
ATONEMENT—
 to make atonements and compromises. *Merry W.* i. 1
 now make our atonement well — *Henry IV.* v. 1
 desire to make atonement between — *Rich. III.* i. 3
ATROPOS—come, Atropos, I say! — *Henry IV.* ii. 4
ATTACH—attach the hand of his. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 desires you to attach his son — *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 or I'll attach you by this officer. *Com. of Errors.* iv. 1
 I would attach you all, and make you. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 treason I attach you both — *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 to attach lord Montacute; and the. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 myself attach thee as a traitorous. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 do attach [Cot. Kn.—apprehend] thee. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
 some of you, who for you find, attach — v. 3
 therefore apprehend and do attach thee. — *Othello.* ii. 3
ATTACHED—whom myself attached. *Tempest.* iii. 2
 I should be attached in Ephesus — *Com. of Errors.* iv. 4
 durs't not have attached one — *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 my father was attached, not at the. *Hen. VI.* i. 1
 hath attached our merchants' goods. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 he is attached; call him to present trial — i. 2
 be half attached with that which — *Troil. & Cres.* v. 2
ATTACHMENT—attachment to thy senses — v. 3
ATTAIN—cannot attain it. — *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
 one unworthy may attain. — *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 1

ATTAIN—attain to their abhorred ends. *All's Well.* iv. 3
 far surmounts our labour to attain it. — *Rich. III.* ii. 3
 ere he attain his easeful western — *Henry IV.* v. 3
 the gods grant thee to attain to! — *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 when he once attains the utmost. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 by this vile conquest shall attain unto — v. 5
 have but laboured to attain this hour — v. 5
 to attain in suit the place — *Cymbeline.* v. 5
ATTAINER—stands in attainer. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 with the attainer of his island rous. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 from an attainer of suspect. — *Richard III.* i. 1
 first, Kildare's attainer, then deputy. *Hen. VIII.* ii. 1
ATTAINED—attained the effect. *Mea. For. Mea.* ii. 1
 ere his youth attained a beard. *Mid. N. D.* i. 2
 which once attained, your highness. *2 Hen. IV.* iv. 4
 these oracles are hardly obtained. *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
 nor more attained, than by a place. — *Coriolanus.* i. 1
ATTAIN'T—you are attain't with faults. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 simple thief brags of his own attain't? *Com. of Br.* iii. 2
 overbears attain't, with cheerful. — *Henry F.* iv. (cho.)
 was never yet attain't with any. — *Henry VI.* v. 5
 nor any man an attain't, but he. — *Troilus & Cres.* i. 2
ATTAIN'TED—not thou attain'ted. — *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 my father was attain'ted, not attain'ted — ii. 4
 I must offend, before I be attain'ted. — *Henry VI.* ii. 4
ATTAIN'TURE—a kind of attain'ture. — *Richard III.* i. 1
ATTASKED—more attacked for want — *Leas.* i. 4
ATTEMPT—attempt us again — *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 redeem it by some laudable attempt. *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
 by fearing to attempt — *Measure for Measure.* i. 5
 it will make us attempt — *As you Like It.* v. 5
 can with ease attempt you — iv. 2
 either not attempt to choose at all. — *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 by direct, or indirect attempts, he seek — iv. 1
 I must attempt you further. — iv. 1
 and give over your attempt — iv. 2
 stagger in this attempt; for here — iii. 3
 impossible be strange attempts — *All's Well.* i. 1
 pray God's blessing into thy attempt — i. 3
 I will grace the attempt for a worthy — ii. 6
 but the attempt is to be made — ii. 6
 the attempt, and not the deed — *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 prepares for some attempt of war — iii. 6
 till my attempt so much be glorified — *John.* v. 2
 such mean attempts as between — *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 and hair of attempt break — iv. 1
 that your attempts may overlive. — *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 supplies to second our attempt — iv. 2
 in this haughty great attempt. — *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 will follow me to the attempt — *As you Like It.* v. 5
 false traitors from the like attempts. — *Rich. III.* iii. 5
 attempt [Knight—affairs] of hostile arms — iv. 4
 the ransom of my bold attempt shall — v. 3
 the gain of my attempt the least of you — v. 3
 never attempt any thing but attempt — *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 this man of mine attempts her love. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 but with his last attempt he wiped it out. *Coriol.* v. 3
 one incorporate to our arms — *Julius Caesar.* v. 3
 bid thee do, thou should'st attempt it — v. 3
 I durst attempt it against any lady. — *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 you're worthy of, by your attempt — v. 2
 though your attempt, as you call it — i. 5
 this attempt I'm soldier to, and will abide — iii. 4
 for which attempt, the judges — *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 having wooed a will to attempt it. — *Pericles.* i. 1
 can do, that dares love attempt — *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
 neglecting an attempt of ease, and gain. — *Othello.* i. 3
 therefore I will attempt the doing it — iii. 4
 I will be near to second your attempt — iv. 2
 if thou attempt it, it will cost thee dear — v. 2
ATTEMPTED—is falsely attempted. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 prosperously I have attempted — *Coriolanus.* v. 5
ATTEMPTIBLE—and less attemptible — *Cymb.* v. 5
ATTEMPTING—by attempting it. — *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 for him that attempted — *Leas.* i. 2
ATTEND—dost thou attend me? — *Tempest.* i. 2
 the goddess on whom these airs attend — i. 2
 I charge thee that thou attend me — i. 2
 shall step by step attend you — iii. 3
 do now attend me with all respect. — *As you Like It.* v. 1
 attends the emperor in his. — *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 3
 we'll both attend upon your ladyship — ii. 4
 then I'll presently attend you. — ii. 4
 I but attend on death. — iii. 1
 one that attends your ladyship's command — iv. 3
 the dinner attends you, sir — *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 the deanery, where a priest attends — iv. 6
 attend your office, and your. — v. 5
 she will attend it better in thy. — *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 some four, or five, attend him. — iii. 4
 he attends your ladyship's pleasure. — iii. 4
 attends thee at the orchard end — iii. 4
 shall I attend your lordship? — *Mea. For. Mea.* ii. 2
 but I will attend it all — *As you Like It.* v. 1
 I shall attend your leisure — iv. 1
 we here attend you; are you yet — *Much Ado.* v. 4
 give thee fairies to attend on thee. — *Mid. N. D.* iii. 1
 fairy king, attend, and mark — iv. 1
 we attend like humble-vassals. — *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 we attend. We will have — v. 1
 what humble suit attends thy — v. 2
 our leasures to attend on yours. — *Merch. of Ven.* i. 1
 and happy hours, attend on you! — iii. 4
 I attend them with all respect. — *As you Like It.* v. 1
 he attends here in the forest on the — iii. 4
 I must attend the duke at dinner — iv. 1
 trip, Audrey; I attend, I attend — v. 1
 I must attend his majesty's command. *All's Well.* i. 1
 the best that shall attend you. — i. 1
 which but attends thy naming. — ii. 3
 shall more attend upon the coming place — ii. 3
 you presently attend his further — ii. 4
 let one attend him with all respect. — *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 how thy servants do attend on thee. — i. 2 (induc.)
 I pray you do; I will attend her here — ii. 1
 when the priest attends to speak the — ii. 2
 obey the bride, you that attend on her — ii. 2
 I the gate shall attend you. — *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 and brought up to attend my sons. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 let your will attend on their records. — ii. 1

ATTEND—I will attend my husband. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
 without the illness, should attend it. — *Macbeth.* i. 5
 attend those men our pleasure? — iii. 1
 say to the king, I would attend his leisure — iii. 2
 and better health attend his majesty! — iii. 4
 let one just censures attend the true event — iv. 4
 attend on you with all true duty — *King John.* iii. 3
 as they say, attend the steps of wrong — iv. 2
 nor attend the foot, that leaves the print — iv. 3
 we will attend to neither, strike up — v. 1
 I would be my garter to attend on me. — *Richard II.* i. 3
 in the base court he doth attend to speak — iii. 3
 the form of what he should attend — *Henry IV.* i. 3
 when you are better tempered to attend — i. 3
 straight they shall be here: sit, and attend — i. 3
 both Bardolph they attend him here. — *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and conquest to attend on us. — *Henry V.* ii. 2
 that fear attends her not — ii. 4
 shall I attend your grace? No. — iv. 1
 some attend whom we attend — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 his place and function to attend — i. 1
 will attend on her; will not your — ii. 2
 I will attend upon your lordship's leisure — v. 1
 honourable peace attend thy throne. — *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 at thou henceforth attend on us — ii. 3
 attend me, lords. The proud — *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to White-friars; there attend my — *Richard III.* i. 2
 and all their ministers attend on him — i. 3
 attend [Cot. Kn.—wait] upon your grace — i. 3
 attend the sequel of your grace's city — i. 3
 to-morrow when we will attend your grace — iii. 7
 thy life, and doth thy death attend — iv. 4
 appoint who should attend on him. — *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 attend; this holy fox, or wolf — i. 1
 some attend him — i. 1
 you, he bade attend him here — iii. 2
 he attends your highness' pleasure — v. 1
 it is my duty to attend your highness' — v. 2
 fulfilled, and I attend with patience. — v. 2
 all the virtues that attend the city — v. 2
 attend me where I wheel: strike not. *Troil. & Cr.* v. 2
 thy power hath conjured to attend. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 attends he here, or no?—Lucilius? — i. 1
 ladies, there is an idle banquet attends you — i. 1
 attend his lordship's high dignity — iii. 4
 attend our weightier judgment — iii. 5
 thither where more attends you. — *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 attend upon Cominius to these wars. — i. 1
 I know, our greatest friends attend us — i. 1
 great patricians attend to attend — i. 9
 the market-place, I know, they do attend — ii. 2
 we'll attend you there: where — iii. 1
 away, the tribunes do attend; your arm — iii. 2
 let a guard attend us through the city — iii. 2
 attend your grace, attend those wars. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 then I will attend what further comes — iii. 8
 I must attend mine office — iv. 6
 good queen, I must attend on Caesar — v. 2
 in solemn show, attend this funeral — v. 2
 if you with patient ears attend. — *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 I will attend the queen — i. 4
 I'll attend your lordship — ii. 1
 to your mistress, attend the queen — ii. 3
 attend you here the door of our stern — ii. 3
 to your mistress, attend the queen — ii. 3
 which attends in place of greater state — iii. 3
 that did attend themselves, and had — iii. 6
 willingly attend your ladyship. — *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 Marcus, attend him in his ecstasy — iv. 1
 he might to attend him carefully — iv. 1
 cannot induce you to attend my words — v. 3
 move you to attend me most — v. 3
 high, who attends us there? — *Pericles.* i. 1
 attend me then: I went to Antioch — i. 1
 in general, we attend to attend — i. 4
 O, attend, my daughter; princes — ii. 3
 immortality attends the former — ii. 2
 a niece of mine shall attend you — iii. 4
 attend the lords of France and Burgundy. — *Leas.* i. 1
 messengers from hence attend despatch — i. 1
 vigilance, does not attend my taking — ii. 3
 and attend the leisure of their answer — ii. 4
 Lear, and leave you to attend him — iv. 3
 I shall attend you presently at your tent — v. 1
 if you with patient ears attend. — *Romeo & Jul.* (prol.)
 this body, and attend our will — iii. 3
 use that word in hell; howlings attend it — iii. 3
 my betossed soul did not attend him — iii. 3
 consequence, attends the boisterous ruin. — *Ham.* iii. 3
 attend where we are Switzers — iv. 5
 that you attend him in the hall — v. 2
 let thy wife attend on her; and bring — *Othello.* i. 3
 the gentlemanward to attend the general's — ii. 1
 by you invited, do attend carefully — ii. 1
 attend on him on the general — iii. 4
 bring you, for I intend here; but I'll — iii. 4
ATTENDANCE—on your attendance. *Twelfth N.* i. 4
 what no attendance? no regard? — *Taming of S.* iv. 1
 I danced attendance on his wife. — *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I dance attendance here; I think. — *Richard III.* i. 2
 dance attendance on their lordships. — *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 wait attendance till you hear — *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
ATTENDANT—have I few attendants. *Tempest.* v. 2
 because that she, as her attendant — v. 2
 her attendants of her chamber, saw. *As you Like It.* ii. 3
 means, and attendants, and my loving. *All's Well.* i. 3
 and brave attendants near him. *Tam. of S.* i. (induc.)
 to put apart these your attendants — i. 1
 his attendant (for his call) — *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 with his mad attendant and himself — v. 1
 the fury of my three attendants — *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 attendant on the duke of Norfolk. — *Richard III.* i. 1
 her attendants absent, saw, followed fire. — *Jul. Caesar.* iv. 3
 her attendants are sworn — *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 reason, he must have some attendants — iv. 2
 dismiss your attendant there; look — *Othello.* iv. 3
ATTENDED—I am attended — *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 1
 a fair young man, and well man, and wealth — v. 1
 attended by Nerissa here. — *Merch. of Ven.* iii. 4
 as the lark when neither is attended — v. 1
 proud day, attended with the pleasures — *John.* iii. 3

ATTENDED—to be attended by slaves. *John*, iv. 2
attended him on bridges, stood in. *Henry IV.* i. 3
but attended by a simple guard. *Henry IV.* i. 3
but attended with weak guard. *Henry IV.* i. 3
who attended him in secret ambush. *Henry IV.* i. 3
attended to their sugared words. *Richard III.* iii. 1
I am attended to the cypress grove. *Coriolanus*, i. 10
that have so long attended thee. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
a queen, attended by a Moor. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
attended on by many a lord. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
he attended with a desperate train. *Lea*, ii. 4
I am most dreadfully attended. *Hamlet*, i. 2
ATTENDETH—he attendeth here. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
ATTENDING—an attending star. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
by this, I know, is here attending. *All's Well*, v. 3
with a free desire, attending. *Richard II.* i. 3
all ears attending on so dire attention. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
than attending for a check; richer. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
attending you here at Milford Haven. *Henry IV.* i. 2
he stayed, attending nature's law. *Henry IV.* i. 2
to love-sick Dido's sad attending ear. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
patiently she more attending. *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gower)
like softest music to attending ears. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
their hearts attending on themselves. *Othello*, i. 1
ATTEND'ST—thou attend'st not. *Tempest*, i. 2
ATTENT—attent, and time. *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
for while with an attentive. *Cymbeline*, v. 2
ATTENTION—letter with attention. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
enforce attention, like deep harmony. *Rich. II.* i. 2
I amend the attention of your ears. *Henry IV.* i. 2
with time, and your attention. *Henry IV.* i. 2
my heart, and lead me to attend. *Henry IV.* i. 2
ATTENTIVE—obeys, and be attentive. *Tempest*, i. 2
reason is, your spirits are attentive. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
be ye silent and attentive too. *Henry IV.* i. 1
vex not his presidency; be attentive. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
ATTENTIVENESS—how attentiveness
wounded his daughter. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
ATTIST—crooked figure may attend. *Hen. VI.* i. (cho.)
attest, attest, the attest of eyes. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
but I attest the gods, your full. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
invert the attest of eyes and ears. *Henry IV.* i. 2
ATTISTED—attested by the holy. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
ATTIRE—my masculine usurped attire. *Henry IV.* i. 1
I'll show thee three attires. *Henry IV.* i. 1
in poor and mean attire, and with. *As You Like It*, iii. 3
some meaning in his mad attire. *Taming of S.* iii. 2
and so wild in their attire; that look. *Macbeth*, i. 3
stern looks, diffused attire, and every. *Henry IV.* i. 2
thy wife's attire, and every. *Henry IV.* i. 2
to attire you for your journey. *Henry IV.* i. 2
show itself, attire me how you can. *Henry IV.* i. 2
do you now put on your best attire? *Jul. Caesar*, i. 1
leap upon, attire and all, through. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8
getch my best attire. *Henry IV.* i. 2
you will say, they are Persian attire. *Lea*, iii. 4
those attires are best. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
ATTIRED—attired in a robe of white. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
my part, I am so attired in wonder. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
blush to see you so attired. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 3
were they but attired in grave weeds. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
why art thou thus attired, Andronicus. *Andronicus*, v. 3
ATTORNEY—die by attorney. *As You Like It*, ii. 1
Attorney's attorney, the attorney. *Henry IV.* i. 1
I will have no attorney but in this case. *Henry IV.* v. 3
be the attorney of my love to her. *Richard III.* iv. 4
I, by attorney, bless thee from thy. *Henry IV.* i. 1
Attorney's attorney, the attorney. *Henry IV.* i. 1
ATTORNEYED—am still attorney. *Henry IV.* i. 1
have been royally attorneyed. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
ATTORNEYSHIP—by attorneyship. *Henry IV.* v. 3
ATTORNIES—attornies are denied me. *Rich. II.* ii. 3
Attorney's attorney, the attorney. *Richard III.* iv. 1
ATTORNIES GENERAL—that he hath by
his attornies-general to sue. *Richard II.* ii. 1
ATTRACT—attracts my soul. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
more goodly, and attract more eyes. *Henry IV.* i. 2
with death, and attract the same. *Henry IV.* i. 2
ATTRACTION—setting the attraction. *Henry IV.* i. 2
and with his great attraction. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
harmony and other choice attractions. *Pericles*, v. 1
ATTRACTIVE—and attractive eyes. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3
here's metal more attractive. *Othello*, i. 1
ATTRIBUTE—the attribute to awe. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
it is an attribute to God himself. *Henry IV.* i. 1
I swear by Jove's great attributes, I loved. *Henry IV.* i. 2
much attribute the hand of the attorney. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
you not find out that by their attributes? *Henry IV.* i. 1
and for an honest attribute cry out. *Pericles*, iv. 4
the pith and marrow of our attribute. *Hamlet*, i. 1
ATTRIBUTED—seldom attributed to. *All's Well*, iii. 6
ATTRIBUTION—the attribution. *Henry IV.* i. 1
ATTRIBUTIVE—that is attributive. *John*, iv. 2
inclination to that infrequently. *Troil. & Cr.* ii. 1
AUBREY—the lord Aubrey Vere. *Henry IV.* i. 3
AUBURN—her hair is auburn. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
some black, some auburn, some bald. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
AUDACIOUS—audacious eloquence. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
audacious without impudency. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
away with that audacious lady. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
his detestable and audacious cruelty. *Henry IV.* i. 3
this is thy audacious eloquence. *Henry IV.* i. 3
perish ye, with your audacious parody. *Henry IV.* i. 3
obey, audacious traitor; kneel. *Henry IV.* i. 3
AUDACIOUSLY—speak audaciously. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
arm me audaciously, from head to foot. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
AUDIBLE—cries out most audible. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
waking, audible, and full of vent. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
AUDIENCE—thou have audience. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
let the audience look to their eyes. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
dismiss this audience, and I shall. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
shall I have audience, he shall. *Henry IV.* i. 2
so, if any of the audience hiss. *Henry IV.* i. 2
vouchsafe me an audience for one word. *Henry IV.* i. 2
let me have audience, good madam. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
let me have audience for a word. *Henry IV.* i. 2
was worth the audience of kings. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2

AUDIENCE—gawds, to give me audience. *John*, iii. 3
and can give audience to any tongue. *Henry IV.* i. 2
let me have audience; I am sent. *Henry IV.* i. 2
give me audience for a while. *Henry IV.* i. 3
by no suit gain our audience. *Henry IV.* i. 3
that he will give you audience. *Henry IV.* i. 3
upon that instant, craved audience. *Henry IV.* i. 3
we'll give thee presence of audience. *Henry IV.* i. 3
no audience, but the Tribulation. *Henry IV.* i. 3
three-pence to a second day of audience. *Coriol.* ii. 1
list to your tribunes; audience; peace. *Henry IV.* i. 3
give me audience, friends. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
and I will give you audience. *Henry IV.* i. 3
hardly gave audience, or vouchsafed. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
did give my missive out of audience. *Henry IV.* i. 3
off before gave audience, as 'tis reported. *Henry IV.* i. 3
I call the noblest to audience. *Henry IV.* i. 3
of your audience being most free. *Hamlet*, i. 3
some more audience, than a mother. *Henry IV.* i. 3
sir, in this audience, let my disclaiming. *Henry IV.* i. 3
but mutes or audience to this act. *Henry IV.* i. 3
Audience, tam lenient to the audience. *Henry IV.* i. 3
AUDIT—to make their audit at your. *Macbeth*, i. 2
to keep your earthly audit sure. *Henry IV.* i. 3
yet I can make my audit up. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
If you will, I'll make my audit. *Henry IV.* i. 3
and, how his audit stands, will know. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
AUDITOR—I'll be an auditor. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
a kind of auditor; one that hath. *Henry IV.* i. 3
I call me before the exactest auditors. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
Auditor, Auditor, be it. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
AUDREY—Audrey; I will fetch (rep.). *Henry IV.* i. 3
come, sweet Audrey; we must be. *Henry IV.* i. 3
we shall find a time, Audrey (repeated). *Henry IV.* i. 3
sir, Audrey, a most vile (rep.). *Henry IV.* i. 3
good even, Audrey; we've good even. *Henry IV.* i. 3
trip, Audrey, trip, Audrey. *Henry IV.* i. 3
to-morrow is the joyful day, Audrey. *Henry IV.* i. 3
mend your voices! Come Audrey. *Henry IV.* i. 3
your body more seeming, Audrey. *Henry IV.* i. 3
AUDUDUS—Aududus, Aududus. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
so, your opinion is, Aududus, that. *Henry IV.* i. 3
noble Aududus, take your commission. *Henry IV.* i. 3
see him pluck Aududus down by the. *Henry IV.* i. 3
my lord, tell Aududus (repeated). *Henry IV.* i. 3
Tullius Aududus, he's the warden. *Henry IV.* i. 3
there is Aududus; list, what work. *Henry IV.* i. 3
the man of my soul's hate, Aududus. *Henry IV.* i. 3
to Aududus this I will appear. *Henry IV.* i. 3
or the Aududus, their very heart. *Henry IV.* i. 3
set me against Aududus. *Henry IV.* i. 3
bear against the great Aududus a shield. *Henry IV.* i. 3
but then Aududus was within my view. *Henry IV.* i. 3
he has disciplined Aududus soundly? *Henry IV.* i. 3
fought Aududus, but Aududus got new. *Henry IV.* i. 3
Tullius Aududus then had a new. *Henry IV.* i. 3
saw you Aududus? On safe-guard he. *Henry IV.* i. 3
your noble Tullius Aududus will appear. *Henry IV.* i. 3
where great Aududus lies: is he in. *Henry IV.* i. 3
Aududus, and his hearing of our. *Henry IV.* i. 3
Marcus, joined with Aududus, leads. *Henry IV.* i. 3
he and Aududus can no more atone. *Henry IV.* i. 3
associated with Aududus, rages. *Henry IV.* i. 3
Tullius Aududus, the second name. *Henry IV.* i. 3
and is Aududus with him? *Henry IV.* i. 3
this man, Aududus, was my. *Henry IV.* i. 3
Aududus, and you Voices, mark. *Henry IV.* i. 3
Aududus, though I cannot make (rep.). *Henry IV.* i. 3
less, or granted less, Aududus? *Henry IV.* i. 3
stand, Aududus, and trouble not the. *Henry IV.* i. 3
his own impudence takes Aududus. *Henry IV.* i. 3
AUDUDUS—six Aududuses or more. *Henry IV.* i. 3
AUGHT—if thou remember'st aught. *Tempest*, i. 2
by aught that I can speak. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4
I'll not be aught to thee and doth. *Henry IV.* i. 3
if it be aught to the old time. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
can labour aught in sad invention. *Much Ado*, v. 1
ah me! for aught that ever I. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
nor is he dead for aught that I can. *Henry IV.* i. 3
none at all in aught. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
I will do aught, this shall you. *Henry IV.* i. 3
and yet, for aught I see, they are. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
wouldst thou aught with me? *Henry IV.* i. 3
nor hazard, aught for lead. *Henry IV.* i. 3
threatenest, than dost promise aught. *Henry IV.* i. 3
would take aught but the two rings. *Henry IV.* i. 3
or hers, for aught I know. *All's Well*, v. 3
(for aught I see) two and thirty. *Henry IV.* i. 3
if you know aught which does. *Henry IV.* i. 3
I aught possess thee from me. *Comedy of Er.* ii. 2
if thou art changed to aught, 'tis. *Henry IV.* i. 3
or are you aught that man may. *Macbeth*, i. 3
if he see aught in you, that makes. *King John*, ii. 2
he did, for aught he knew. *Henry IV.* i. 3
before I make reply to you. *Richard II.* iii. 3
if aught but beasts, I had been still. *Henry IV.* i. 3
for aught I know, my lord, they do. *Henry IV.* i. 3
art thou aught else but place, degree. *Henry IV.* i. 3
for aught I see, this city must be. *Henry IV.* i. 3
or aught that we could do. *Henry IV.* i. 3
that you have aught but Talbot's. *Henry IV.* i. 3
or aught intend'st to lay unto. *Henry IV.* i. 3
when have I aught exacted at your. *Henry IV.* i. 3
never dreamt of aught but. *Rich. III.* ii. 2
have aught committed but butcheries. *Rich. III.* ii. 2
he will not be won to aught against him. *Henry IV.* i. 3
in aught pertains to the state. *Henry IV.* i. 3
heard him at any time speak aught? *Henry IV.* i. 3
against mine ear, aught. *Henry IV.* i. 3
what is aught, but as his value. *Troil. & Cr.* ii. 2
would he aught with us? (rep.). *Henry IV.* i. 3
know them for aught till he. *Henry IV.* i. 3
indeed, in aught he merit not. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
article tying him to aught. *Henry IV.* i. 3
and never of me aught but what. *Henry IV.* i. 3
it be aught toward the general good. *Jul. Caesar*, i. 5
hear you aught of her in yours? *Henry IV.* i. 3
no pleasure in aught an enuch has. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
my lord that I kiss aught but he. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3

AUGHT—my poor boy done aught but well. *Cymb.* v. 4
for aught thou know'st, affected be. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
have we done aught amiss? *Henry IV.* i. 3
aught escapen but himself. *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
if that, for aught I know to the contrary. *Henry IV.* i. 3
who for thy master would gain aught by. *Henry IV.* i. 3
in aught you would, resolve you. *Henry IV.* i. 3
but to answer thee in aught. *Henry IV.* i. 3
if aught within that little, seem. *Henry IV.* i. 3
had'st thou been aught but gossamer. *King Lear*, i. 1
do you hear aught air, of a battle. *Henry IV.* i. 3
advised by aught to change the course. *Henry IV.* i. 3
nor aught so good, but strained from. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
nor aught in this miscarried by my fault. *Henry IV.* i. 3
against thy mother aught. *Hamlet*, i. 5
that you know aught of me. *Henry IV.* i. 3
whether aught, to us unknown, afflicts. *Henry IV.* i. 3
if he steal aught, the whilst the play is. *Henry IV.* i. 3
in neither aught, nor in extremity. *Henry IV.* i. 3
if my love thou hold'st at aught. *Henry IV.* i. 3
if that his majesty would aught with us. *Henry IV.* i. 3
if aught of woe, or wonder, causeth. *Henry IV.* i. 3
neither my place, nor aught I heard of. *Othello*, i. 3
nor know I aught but that he's well. *Henry IV.* i. 3
nor know I aught, by me that's said. *Henry IV.* i. 3
thou aught'st thou aught in that? is he not. *Henry IV.* i. 3
my lord, for aught I know. *Henry IV.* i. 3
nor set down aught in malice. *Henry IV.* i. 3
AUGMENT—in seeking to augment it. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
to ratify, augment, or alter, as your. *Henry IV.* v. 2
I seek to augment it, wastes it. *Henry IV.* v. 2
AUGMENTATION—with the augmentation of the Indies. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
AUGMENTED—will be augmented. *Henry IV.* v. 3
what he is, augmented, would run. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
every stage with an augmented. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
AUGMENTING—swift brook, augmenting it with. *As You Like It*, ii. 1
tapers augmenting the fresh. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
AUGRE—into an augre's bore. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
AUGRE-HOLE—an augre-hole may rush. *Macbeth*, i. 1
AUGURS—and trees to speak; augurs. *Henry IV.* i. 3
AUGURER—the augurer tells me. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
the persuasion of his augurers may. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
what say the augurers? they would not. *Henry IV.* i. 3
the augurers (Col.)-auguries say they. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 10
O, sir, you are too sure an augurer. *Henry IV.* i. 3
AUGURIES—(Col.)-the auguries say they. *Henry IV.* i. 3
AUGURING—my auguring hopes say. *Henry IV.* i. 3
if my augury deceive. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
not a whit, we defy augury. *Hamlet*, v. 2
AUGUST—of August weary, come. *Tempest*, i. 1
the tenth of August last. *Henry IV.* i. 1
AUGUSTUS—heard of great Augustus. *Cymb.* ii. 4
now say, what would Augustus. *Henry IV.* i. 3
that I am to pronounce Augustus Caesar. *Henry IV.* i. 3
will pursue her even to Augustus' throne. *Henry IV.* i. 3
Augustus lives to think on't. *Henry IV.* i. 3
AUMERLE—the auld cloak about thee. *Oth.* ii. 3 (song)
Aumerle—lord Aumerle, is he. *Richard II.* i. 3
my noble cousin, lord Aumerle; not sick. *Henry IV.* i. 3
cousin Aumerle, how far brought. *Henry IV.* i. 3
you have a son, Aumerle, my noble. *Henry IV.* i. 3
are my lord Aumerle, lord Salisbury. *Henry IV.* i. 3
Aumerle, thou weep'st my tender-hearted. *Henry IV.* i. 3
before my face the lord Aumerle. *Henry IV.* i. 3
there is my gage, Aumerle, in gage. *Henry IV.* i. 3
Aumerle, thou liest; his honour. *Henry IV.* i. 3
to the like, forsworn Aumerle. *Henry IV.* i. 3
the very time Aumerle and you. *Henry IV.* i. 3
Aumerle is guilty of my true appeal. *Henry IV.* i. 3
that thou, Aumerle, didst send two. *Henry IV.* i. 3
against Aumerle we will enforce. *Henry IV.* i. 3
how comes my son Aumerle, Aumerle. *Henry IV.* i. 3
strike him, Aumerle; poor boy. *Henry IV.* i. 3
after, Aumerle; mount thee upon. *Henry IV.* i. 3
AUNT—maid's aunt, the fat woman. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
it's my maid's aunt of Brentford. *Henry IV.* i. 3
I have a widow aunt, a dowager. *Mid. N. Drm.* i. 1
the wisest aunt, telling the saddest. *Henry IV.* i. 3
songs for me and my aunts. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2 (song)
and thine aunt, great king; 'tis I. *Richard II.* v. 3
rise up, good aunt. Not yet, I thee. *Henry IV.* i. 3
good aunt, stand up. Nay, do not. *Henry IV.* i. 3
that she, and my aunt Percy, shall. *Henry IV.* i. 3
sweet aunt, be quiet; 'twas against. *Henry IV.* i. 3
from your kind aunt, duchess of. *Henry IV.* i. 3
ah, aunt; you wept not for our. *Richard III.* ii. 1
the hand of her kind aunt of Gloster? *Henry IV.* i. 3
their aunt am I in law, in love? *Henry IV.* i. 3
to see the queen his aunt. *Henry IV.* i. 3
and for an old aunt, whom the. *Troil. & Cr.* ii. 2
the Grecians keep our aunt. *Henry IV.* i. 3
my mother, my aunt, my mother, my sacred aunt. *Henry IV.* i. 3
make my aunt merry with some. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
do not fear thine aunt. *Henry IV.* i. 3
my noble aunt loves me as dear. *Henry IV.* i. 3
AUNT-MOTHER—but my uncle-father, and aunt-mother. *Ham.* ii. 2
AURICULAR—by an auricular assurance. *Lea*, 2
AURORA—shines Aurora's harbinger. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
shady curtains from Aurora's bed. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
AUSTROUS—a most auspicious star. *Tempest*, i. 2
calm seas, auspicious gales. *Henry IV.* i. 3
helm, as thy auspicious mistress. *All's Well*, iii. 2
lady fortune, stand you auspicious! *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
to stand his auspicious mistress. *Henry IV.* i. 3
with one auspicious, and one dropping. *Hamlet*, i. 2
AUSTER—yet you auster; your service. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
AUSTER—with an austere regard. *Henry IV.* i. 3
if this austere insoolable life. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
with most austere sanctimony. *All's Well*, iii. 1
is of austere and austere quality. *Timon of Ath.* i. 3
AUSTERLY—if I have too austere. *Tempest*, i. 2
might'st thou perceive austerly. *Com. of Errors*, 2
AUSTERNESS—austereness of my. *Mea. for M.* ii. 4
AUSTERITY—same austerity and garb. *Coriol.* iv. 7

AUSTERITY—austerity and single life. *Mid. N. D. i. 1*
with such austerity as 'longth. *Taming of Sh. i. 1*
AUSTRIA—from our cousin Austria. *All's Well, iv. 2*
before Angiers, well met, brave Austria. *John, ii. 2*
from north to south; Austria and France. *ii. 2*
O Austria! thou dost shame that bloody
Austria's head. *ii. 2*
AUTHENTIC—authentic in your. *Merry Wives, ii. 2*
all the learned and authentic fellows. *All's Well, ii. 3*
by degree, stand in authentic place. *Troil. & Cres. ii. 3*
as truth's authentic author. *ii. 3*
AUTHOR—will read politic authors. *Twelfth N. v. 1*
know the grounds and authors of it. *v. 1*
and don John is the author of all. *Much Ado, v. 2*
where is any author in the world. *Love's L. Lost, iv. 3*
the authors of these women. *Hamlet, iii. 1*
the earthly authors of my blood. *Richard II. i. 3*
our humble author will continue. *2 Henry IV. (epil.)*
yet their own authors faithfully. *Henry V. i. 1*
the author of the servant's damnation. *iv. 1*
our bending author for to proceed. *v. 2 (cho.)*
the author, thou the instrument. *3 Henry VI. iv. 6*
their heads, that were the authors. *Henry VIII. ii. 1*
of author's pen, or actor's voice. *Troil. & Cres. (prol.)*
as truth's authentic author. *ii. 2*
but at the author's elbow. *ii. 2*
as if a man were author of himself. *Coriolanus, v. 3*
shall prove the immediate author. *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 1*
I should be author to dishonour you. *Titus And. i. 2*
tell you what mine authors say. *Pericles, i. (Gower)*
might indite the author. *ii. 2*
violent author of his own just remove. *iv. 5*
AUTHORITIES—his rewards his authorities. *iv. 5*
and re-deliver our authorities. *Mea. for Mea. iv. 4*
must fall out to him, or our authorities. *Coriol. ii. 1*
when two authors come to proceed. *ii. 1*
by turning o'er authorities, I have. *Pericles, iii. 2*
still would manage those authorities. *Lea. i. 3*
AUTHORITY—use your authority. *Tempest, i. 1*
thy speech serves for authority. *Twelfth Night, i. 2*
thus can the author's authority. *Mea. for Mea. i. 2*
with full line of his authority. *ii. 5*
drest in a little brief authority. *ii. 2*
because authority, though it er like. *ii. 2*
for their robbery have authority. *ii. 2*
when it is borrowed. *ii. 2*
for my authority bears a credent bulk. *iv. 4*
O what authority and show of truth. *Much Ado, iv. 1*
save base authority from others. *Love's L. Lost, i. 2*
more authority, dear boy, name more. *i. 2*
O, some authority for to proceed. *iv. 3*
if law, authority, and power deny. *Mer. of Ven. iii. 2*
wrest once the law to your authority. *iv. 1*
there is no fettering of authority. *All's Well, ii. 3*
by his authority he remains here. *ii. 3*
it is in mine authority to command. *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
by his great authority, which often hath. *ii. 1*
great authority; close with him (rep.). *iv. 3*
in any breast of strong authority. *King John, ii. 1*
Alack, thou dost usurp authority. *ii. 1*
to him, and his usurp. *ii. 1*
on the winking of authority. *iv. 2*
your sovereign greatness and authority. *v. 1*
wrested his meaning, and authority. *2 Henry IV. iv. 2*
I have hold way to my authority. *v. 3*
under the king's great authority. *v. 3*
a man of great authority in France. *1 Henry VI. v. 1*
neither in birth, or for authority. *v. 1*
in substance, and authority, retain. *v. 4*
of such great authority in France. *v. 4*
why, our authority is consent. *2 Henry VI. iii. 2*
that hath authority over him. *3 Henry VI. i. 2*
on all sides the authority allowed. *Henry VIII. ii. 2*
cannot carry authority so weighty. *ii. 2*
the strong colour of my authority. *ii. 2*
hild authority? why, mason can. *Troil. & Cres. v. 2*
'gainst the authority of manners. *Timon of Ath. ii. 2*
thy good name live with authority. *v. 2*
what authority surfeits on. *Coriolanus, i. 1*
for they do put them in authority. *i. 1*
or let us stand to our authority. *iii. 1*
rather discredit my authority. *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 1*
if our eyes had authority, here. *ii. 6*
that he his high authority abused. *ii. 6*
authority melts from me. *ii. 11*
my authority shall not see thee. *Pericles, iv. 1*
if our father carry authority with such. *Lea. i. 1*
fain call master. What's that? Authority. *i. 4*
by his authority I will proclaim it. *ii. 1*
might behold the great image of authority. *iv. 6*
power and corrigible authority of this. *Othello, i. 3*
one, that in the authority of her merit. *ii. 1*
AUTHORIZED—winter's fire, authorized. *Macb. iii. 2*
AUTOLYCUS—named me, Autolycus. *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
in rogue, authorized. *ii. 2*
AUTUMN—the childing autumn. *Mid. N. Dream, ii. 2*
in the end of autumn turned to. *Mer. of Ven. i. 3*
when the clouds in autumn crack. *Taming of Sh. i. 2*
foemen, like to autumn's corn. *3 Henry VI. v. 2*
an t'wix a cloud in autumn. *Troil. & Cres. i. 2*
autumn 'twas, that grew the more. *Ant. & Cleo. v. 2*
ay, and for laying autumn's dust. *Lea. iv. 6*
AUVERGNE—countess of Auvergne. *1 Henry VI. ii. 2*
AVAL—of this can she avail? *Mea. for Mea. iv. 2*
shall work in me for this avail. *All's Well, ii. 3*
for your avails they fell: to-morrow. *iii. 1*
concerns more than avails. *Winter's Tale, ii. 2*
since arms avail not, now that. *1 Henry VI. i. 1*
will it best avail you to mastery. *ii. 1*
AVARICE—this avarice sticks deeper. *Macbeth, iv. 3*
AVARICIOUS—avaricious, false. *iv. 3*
AVANT—Rogues, hence, avant. *Merry Wives, i. 2*
avant, perplexity! what shall. *Love's L. L. v. 2*
avant, thou wilt come. *Dromio, Com. of Er. iv. 2*
avant! and quit my sight! *Macbeth, iii. 4*
avant, thou hateful villain. *John, iv. 3*
you hunt-comer, hence, avant. *2 Henry VI. i. 2*
[*Col. Knt.*] dogs! avant, you cullions. *Hen. V. i. 2*
peasant, avant, hence, suborne. *ii. 1*
avant, thou dreadful minister of hell. *Rich. III. i. 2*

AVANT—to give her the avant. *Henry VIII. ii. 3*
ah, thou spell! avant. *Antony & Cleopatra, iv. 10*
traitors, avant! where is. *Titus Andron. i. 2*
avant, thou damned doorkeeper! *Pericles, iv. 6*
avant, you curse! Be thy mouth. *Lea. iii. 6*
avant! be gone! I'll set me on. *Othello, iii. 3*
hence, avant! Cassio shall have my place. *iv. 1*
AVE—applause, and aves vehement. *Mea. for M. i. 1*
AVE-MARIES—number Ave-Maries. *2 Henry VI. i. 3*
our Ave-Maries with our beads? *3 Henry VI. ii. 1*
AVENGE—remember to avenge me. *1 Henry VI. i. 3*
AVENGED—not live to be avenged. *2 Henry VI. i. 3*
but thou wilt be avenged on my. *Richard III. i. 4*
if God will be avenged for the deed. *ii. 4*
twenty wounds be well avenged. *Julius Caesar, v. 1*
and be avenged on cursed Tamora. *Titus Andron. v. 1*
AVERRING—averring notes of chamber. *Cymb. v. 5*
AVERT—avert your liking a more worthier. *Lea. i. 1*
AVOID—well done; avoid; no more. *Tempest, iv. 1*
I say thou might avoid him. *Merry Wives, ii. 2*
though what I am I cannot avoid. *ii. 5*
he cannot by the duello, avoid it. *Twelfth Night, iii. 4*
he will avoid your accusation. *Mea. for Mea. iii. 1*
fashion of the world is to avoid cost. *Much Ado, i. 1*
for either he avoid him. *Antony & Cleopatra, iv. 2*
another man like him, I may avoid him. *v. 1*
red, that would avoid dispraise. *Love's L. Lost, iv. 3*
no wise remedy how to avoid it. *As you Like it, ii. 1*
been all this day to avoid him. *ii. 5*
safest way to avoid him. *Macbeth, ii. 2*
'tis safer to avoid what's grown. *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
let us avoid. It is in mine. *ii. 2*
Satan, avoid! I charge thee. *Comedy of Errors, iv. 3*
avoid, then! what tell'st. *ii. 3*
safest way to avoid him. *Macbeth, ii. 2*
yet, to avoid deceit, I mean to learn. *King John, ii. 1*
slander sought I to avoid. *Richard II. i. 3*
no shelter to avoid the storm. *ii. 1*
which to avoid, I cut them off. *2 Henry IV. iv. 3*
will you yield, avoid it. *Henry V. i. 3*
false fiend, avoid! Lay hands upon. *3 Henry VI. i. 6*
because he would avoid such bitter. *3 Henry VI. ii. 6*
avoid the censures of the carping. *Richard III. iii. 5*
to speak, and to avoid the first. *ii. 5*
avoid the cold. *Henry VIII. v. 1*
how may I avoid, although my will. *Troil. & Cr. ii. 1*
pray you, avoid the house. *Coriolanus, iv. 5*
no place for you; pray you, avoid. *iv. 5*
the man I should avoid so soon. *Julius Caesar, i. 2*
avoid, and leave him. *Antony & Cleopatra, iv. 2*
thou basest thing, avoid! hence. *Cymbeline, i. 2*
and did avoid a puttock. *ii. 2*
hence, and avoid my sight! *Lea. i. 1*
happily, foreknewing may avoid. *Hamlet, ii. 2*
out-Herod's Herod! pray you avoid it. *ii. 2*
what's past; avoid what is to come. *iii. 4*
AVOIDED—men else I have avoided thee. *Macb. v. 7*
since not to be avoided it falls. *1 Henry VI. v. 5*
the destinies to be avoided. *Henry VI. ii. 2*
out-Herod's Herod! pray you avoid it. *ii. 2*
true, when avoided grace makes. *Richard III. iv. 4*
it cannot be avoided, but by this (rep.). *iv. 4*
what can be avoided, whose end is. *Julius Caesar, ii. 2*
AVOID—not avoiding, fortune's malice. *3 Henry VI. iv. 6*
AVOUCH—I speak, and I avouch. *Merry Wives, ii. 1*
if the duke avouch the justice of. *Mea. for Mea. iv. 2*
I'll avouch it to his head. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
and in the stocks avouch it. *Winter's Tale, iv. 2 (song)*
I dare avouch you, yet me think. *ii. 2*
and dare not avouch in your desire. *Henry V. i. 3*
I avouch the thoughts of your heart. *v. 2*
I will avouch in presence of the king. *Rich. III. i. 3*
If you'll avouch, 'twas wisdom. *Troilus & Cres. ii. 2*
I dare avouch you, yet me think. *ii. 2*
without the sensible and true avouch of. *Hamlet, i. 2*
AVOUCHE—prove what is avouched. *Lea. v. 1*
AVOUCHES—this, which he avouches. *Macbeth, v. 5*
this avouches the shepherd's son. *Winter's Tale, v. 2*
AVOUCHMENT—testimony, and witness. *iv. 3*
and avouchments. *Henry V. iv. 8*
AVOW—I dare avow (and now I). *Henry VIII. iv. 2*
and dare avow her beauty and her. *Troil. & Cres. i. 3*
AWAIT—await for wretched years. *1 Henry VI. i. 1*
I wait for you. *2 Henry VI. i. 4 (paper)*
AWAKE—awake, dear heart, awake. *Tempest, i. 2*
thou hast slept well, awake! *ii. 2*
and beware: awake! awake! *ii. 1 (song)*
why, how now, ho! awake! *ii. 1*
which did awake me. *ii. 1*
if he awake, from toe to crown. *iv. 1*
being awake, enforce them. *v. 1*
if I did think, sir, I were well awake. *v. 1*
master Ford, awake; awake. *Merry Wives, iii. 5*
to awake you do not. *Twelfth N. v. 1*
it may awake my bounty further. *v. 1*
I will awake it anon. *v. 1*
now, 'tis awake; takes note. *Mea. for Mea. ii. 2*
tell him, he must awake. *ii. 3*
pray, master Barnardine, awake till. *iv. 3*
now will he lie ten nights awake. *Much Ado, ii. 3*
awake the pert and nimble spirit. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
so awake, when I am gone. *ii. 3*
if you live, good sir, awake. *ii. 3*
being awake, and hast thou killed him. *ii. 3*
will cause Demetrius to awake. *ii. 3*
[*Collier.*] are you sure that we are awake? *iv. 1*
why then, we are awake: let's follow. *iv. 1*
awake, sir, if you will. *Taming of Sh. i. 2*
with the clamour keep her still awake. *iv. 1*
but what your jealousies awake. *Winter's Tale, ii. 2*
being now awake, I'll queen it no. *iv. 3*
it is required, you do awake your faith. *v. 3*
music, awake! awake! *ii. 3*
awake! awake! ring the alarm-bell. *Macbeth, ii. 3*
Malcolm! awake! shake off this. *ii. 3*
we must awake endeavour for defence. *John, ii. 1*
he will awake my mercy, which lies dead. *iv. 1*
awake, awake, awake! *ii. 3*
am I not king? awake, thou sluggish. *Rich. II. iii. 2*

AWAKE—death itself awakes. *2 Henry IV. iii. 1*
but, being awake, I do despise my dream. *v. 5*
how you awake the sleeping sword. *Henry V. i. 2*
awake remembrance of these valiant. *ii. 2*
awake, awake, English nobility! *1 Henry VI. i. 1*
these awake God's gentle sleep. *Richard III. i. 3*
awake! and think you wrongers. *ii. 3*
guiltily awake; and in a bloody battle. *v. 3*
quiet untroubled soul, awake, awake! *v. 3*
a trumpet to awake his ear. *Troilus & Cresida, i. 3*
know, Troyan, he is awake. *ii. 3*
Hector, thou sleep'st; awake thee! *ii. 5*
if none, awake your dangerous lenity. *Coriol. iii. 1*
I will awake him, and be sure of him. *Jul. Caesar, i. 3*
awake, I say; what Lucius! *ii. 1*
awake, and see thyself; shall Rome. *ii. 1*
up this hour; awake all night. *ii. 2*
and awake your senses, that you may. *iii. 2*
sirs, awake! Claudius! The strings. *iv. 3*
Lucius, awake. My lord! Didst thou. *iv. 3*
sirrah, Claudius! fellow thou! awake. *iv. 3*
awake, awake, sir; speak to us. *iv. 9*
and if thou canst awake by four. *Cymbeline, ii. 2*
and cry myself awake! that's false. *ii. 4*
and so I must awake. *ii. 4*
I have been broad awake these. *Titus And. i. 3*
he'll so awake, as she in fury. *ii. 4*
they may awake their helps. *Pericles, i. 4*
and will awake him from his melancholy. *ii. 3*
nature awakes; a warmth breathes. *ii. 3*
thunderer, not awake. *As you Like it, ii. 2*
awake, and tell thy dream. *v. 2*
when we do awake him; I doubt not. *Lea. iv. 7*
he's scarce awake; let him alone. *iv. 7*
awake, as from a pleasant sleep. *Romeo & Jul. iv. 1*
sweetest thou shalt awake. *ii. 1*
throat awake the god of day. *Hamlet, i. 2*
wrought awake, I here proclaim. *v. 2*
awake the snorting citizens with the bell. *Othello, i. 2*
AWAKED—awaked an evil nature. *Tempest, i. 2*
I were awakened. *ii. 2*
we have very often awakened him. *Mea. for Mea. iv. 2*
shall find, awakened in such a kind. *Much Ado, iv. 1*
I wonder, if Titania be awakened. *Mid. N. Dream, iii. 1*
and would not be awakened. *Mer. of Ven. v. 2*
from miserable sleep. *As you Like it, ii. 3*
his equal had awakened them. *All's Well, ii. 2*
I am afraid they have awakened. *Macbeth, ii. 2*
our knocking has awakened him. *ii. 3*
I awakened the sleeping rheum. *Richard II. i. 4*
from which awakened. *ii. 1*
awaked you not with this sore. *Richard III. i. 4*
timorous dreams was still awakened. *iv. 1*
master is awakened by great occasion. *Timon of Ath. ii. 2*
and the garbols she awakened. *Antony & Cleo. ii. 2*
AWAKEN—awaken me with this. *Mea. for Mea. iv. 3*
I awakened to awaken his regard for. *Coriolanus, v. 1*
AWAKENED—that awakened you. *Taming of Sh. v. 2*
AWAKENING—of her awakening. *Rom. & Jul. v. 3*
AWAKING—that awakening. *Mid. N. Dream, iv. 1*
I awakened the cause of the. *Mea. for Mea. iv. 3*
AWARD—the court awards it (rep.). *Mer. of Ven. iv. 1*
and award either of you to be. *Richard III. ii. 1*
AWE—will awe him with my cudgel. *Merry Wives, ii. 4*
wrenches awe from fools. *Measure for Measure, ii. 4*
awe a man from the care of his. *Much Ado, iv. 1*
the attribute to awe and majesty. *Mer. of Venice, iv. 1*
by my sceptre's awe I make. *Richard II. i. 1*
that doth with awe and terror. *2 Henry IV. iv. 4*
we'll awe it and to our. *Henry V. i. 3*
creating awe and fear in other men. *ii. 1*
she holdeth thee in awe. *1 Henry VI. i. 1*
Frenchmen might be kept in awe? *2 Henry VI. i. 1*
to keep the strong in awe. *Richard III. v. 3*
doom awe, and awe. *Measure for Measure, ii. 4*
keep you in awe which else would feed. *Coriol. i. 1*
live to be in awe of such a thing. *Julius Caesar, i. 2*
whose bend doth awe the world. *ii. 2*
shall Rome stand under one man's awe. *ii. 2*
I'll keep her still. *Measure for Measure, i. (Gower)*
thy free awe pays homage to us. *Hamlet, iv. 3*
that earth which kept the world in awe. *v. 1*
AWEARY—I am aweary of this moon. *Mid. N. D. v. 1*
my little body is aweary of this great. *Mer. of Ven. i. 2*
do that for me, which I am aweary of. *All's Well, ii. 3*
I begin to be aweary of thee. *ii. 5*
I gin to be aweary of the sun. *Macbeth, v. 5*
not an eye but is aweary. *1 Henry IV. iii. 2*
are you aweary of me? O Cressida! *Troil. & Cres. iv. 2*
Cressida is aweary of the world. *Julius Caesar, iv. 3*
I am aweary, give me leave awhile. *Rom. & Jul. ii. 5*
AWED—created to be awed by man. *Richard II. v. 5*
AWFUL—company of awful men. *Two Gen. of P. iv. 1*
awful rule, and right supremacy. *Taming of Sh. v. 2*
to awe their awful. *Richard III. i. 3*
come within our awful banks again. *2 Hen. IV. iv. 1*
justice from your awful bench. *v. 2*
not to grace an awful princely sceptre. *2 Hen. VI. v. 1*
and writing the awful sceptre from. *3 Henry VI. ii. 4*
I'll awe both in deed and word. *Pericles, i. (Gower)*
AWKWARD—nor no awkward claim. *Henry V. ii. 1*
by awkward wind from England. *2 Henry VI. iii. 2*
ridiculous and awkward action. *Troil. & Cres. i. 3*
to the world and awkward. *Pericles, i. (Gower)*
AXE—the awl, I meddle with. *Julius Caesar, i. 1*
but with awl [Collier, knight—all]. *ii. 1*
AWLESS—the awless lion could. *King John, ii. 4*
upon the innocent and awless throne. *Rich. III. i. 1*
AX—for that sake a word. *2 Henry IV. v. 3*
a set-work by a reprovable badness. *Lea. iii. 1*
AWRY—you pluck my foot awry. *Taming of Sh. iv. 1*
eyed awry, distinguish from. *Richard II. ii. 2*
looking awry upon your lord's. *ii. 2*
I almost all awry. *2 Henry VI. i. 1*
merely awry; when he did love. *Coriolanus, iii. 1*
your crown's awry; I'll mend it. *Ant. & Cleo. v. 2*
their currents turn awry [Knt.—away]. *Hamlet, iii. 1*
AXE—your block and your axe. *Mea. for Mea. iv. 2*
I'll cut the axe upon. *ii. 3*
not the hangman's axe, bear half. *Mer. of Ven. iv. 1*

AXE—falls not the axe upon the. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
murder's blood; Ah, Gamaliel! *Richard II.* i. 2
till the axe of death hang over thee. *Henry VI.* i. 2
fast by a butcher with an axe. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
though with a little axe, how down. *Henry VI.* i. 1
we set the axe to thy neck. *Henry VI.* i. 1
or how my war out with a bloody axe. *Henry VI.* i. 2
yields the cedar to the axe's edge. *Henry VI.* i. 2
even as the axe falls. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
absolved him with an axe. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
ere my tree hath felt the axe. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
then I'll go fetch an axe (*rep.* *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
I have ground the axe myself. *Pericles*, i. 1
cut'st my head off with a golden axe. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
let the great axe fall. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
not stay the ground on the axe. *Henry VI.* i. 2
AXLE-TREE—grate on the axle-tree. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
strong as the axle-tree on which. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
AYE—the perpetual wink for aye might. *Tempest*, i. 1
for aye thy foot-licker. *Henry VI.* i. 2
for aye to be in shady cloister. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
to protest, for aye, austerity and single. *Henry VI.* i. 2
and must for aye consort with. *Henry VI.* i. 2
stand aye accursed in the calendar! *Macbeth*, iv. 1
and honour I for aye allow. *Richard II.* v. 2
I'll feed for aye. *Pericles*, i. 1
then I'll with a screech-owl eye be called. *Henry VI.* i. 2
and live aye with thy name! *Henry VI.* i. 2
saints for aye be crowned. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
to make vast Neptune weep for aye. *Henry VI.* i. 2
learned when I was a boy. *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gower)
hid my king and master aye good-night. *Lea*, v. 3
this world is not for aye. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
AYE-REMAINING—aye-remaining. *Pericles*, iii. 1
AZURE—the azure want set roaring. *Henry VI.* i. 2
to the azure and azure. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
AZURED—nor the azured hare-bell. *Henry VI.* i. 2

B.
BA—proof will make me be. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
ba, mercuria, with horn add. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
BABBLE—this babble shall not. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
and leave thy vain bubble. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
for the watch to babble and to talk. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
BABBLING—like a babbling brook. *Henry VI.* i. 3
BABBLING—make the babbling gossip. *Twel.* N. 1. 5
lying, vainness, babbling, drunkenness. *Henry VI.* i. 2
for school, fool, a babbling rhyme. *Much Ado*, v. 2
let not our babbling dreams fright. *Richard III.* v. 3
wrote the bubble of a bubble. *Titus And.* iii. 3
a long-tongued babbling gossip. *Henry VI.* i. 2
BABBE—a testy babe, will scratch. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
and when he was a babe, a child. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
babes hath judgement shown (*rep.* *Al's Well*, ii. 1)
and rough and ready like a babe. *Henry VI.* i. 2
I am no child, no babe. *Henry VI.* i. 2
and a goodly babe, lusty, and like. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
dares trust me with her little babe. *Henry VI.* i. 2
if I please the queen to send the babe. *Henry VI.* i. 2
my babe's better to be a soldier. *Henry VI.* i. 2
look to your babe, my lord. *Henry VI.* i. 2
come on, poor babe: some. *Henry VI.* i. 2
his innocent babe truly begotten. *Henry VI.* i. 2 (oracle)
come, poor babe: I have heard. *Henry VI.* i. 2
the flower-out of the rose. *Henry VI.* i. 2
for the babe is counted lost. *Henry VI.* i. 2
piteous plainings of the pretty babes. *Com. of Er.* i. 1
like a naked new-born babe. *Macbeth*, i. 7
to love the babe that milks me. *Henry VI.* i. 2
finger of a birth-stranded babe. *Henry VI.* i. 2
his wife, his babes, and all. *Henry VI.* i. 2
to leave his babes, his mansion. *Henry VI.* i. 2
wife and babes, savagely slaughtered. *Henry VI.* i. 2
madly think, a babe of clouts. *Henry VI.* i. 2
mothers' moist eyes shall see. *Henry VI.* i. 2
his name the mothers still their babes. *Henry VI.* i. 2
in the mouth of every sucking babe. *Henry VI.* i. 2
as looks the mother on her lowly babe. *Henry VI.* i. 2
no more will I their babes. *Henry VI.* i. 2
tear them, for babes. *Henry VI.* i. 2
upon the lips of this sweet babe. *Henry VI.* i. 2
to slay that babe, and the most. *Richard III.* i. 2
these babes for Clarence weep. *Henry VI.* i. 2
those tender babes, whom envy. *Henry VI.* i. 2
lay the gentle babes, thus. *Henry VI.* i. 2
ah, my tender babes! my unblown. *Henry VI.* i. 2
only mocked with two fair babes. *Henry VI.* i. 2
think that thy babes were fairer. *Henry VI.* i. 2
my babes were destiny to a fairer. *Henry VI.* i. 2
like a babe sprung up (*repeated*). *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
spare not the babe whose dimpled. *Henry VI.* i. 2
nor yells of mothers, maids, nor babes. *Henry VI.* i. 2
worth many babes and beggars! *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
the king, he takes the babe to his. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
doing nothing for a babe (*Col. Nat.*—bribe). *Henry VI.* i. 2
I stole these babes: thinking to bar. *Henry VI.* i. 2
to bring her babe asleep. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
here is the babe, as loathsome. *Henry VI.* i. 2
thy crying babes, nor could I. *Henry VI.* i. 2
even thus he rates the babe. *Henry VI.* i. 2
knows thou art the empress' babe. *Pericles*, i. 4
mothers who, to nurse up their babes. *Henry VI.* i. 4
loss of maidenhead a babe is moulded. *Henry VI.* i. 4
a more blust'ry babe than ever. *Henry VI.* i. 4
lay the babe upon the pillow. *Henry VI.* i. 4
for the babe cannot hold out to Tyros. *Henry VI.* i. 4
my babe Marina (whom for she was born. *Henry VI.* i. 4
old foals are babes again. *Henry VI.* i. 4
never spring a babe to be. *Henry VI.* i. 4
thou wast the prettiest babe that. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
soft as sinews of the new-born babe. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
those, that do teach young babes. *Othello*, iv. 2
BABIES—babies, and old women. *Henry VI.* i. 2 (cho.)
princess, use my babies well. *Richard III.* i. 1
virgin voice that babies lull asleep. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
BABOON—like a gemmy of baboons. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
cool it with a baboon's blood. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
hang him, baboon, his wit. *Henry VI.* i. 4
burst out into baboon and monkey. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
a baboon, could he but speak. *Pericles*, iv. 6

BABOON—my humanity with a baboon. *Othello*, i. 3
BABY—the baby beats the nurse. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
no rhyme to lady but baby. *Much Ado*, v. 2
a boy, a trick, a baby's cap. *Taming of Shr.* iv. 3
as if I were a baby still. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
casting forth to crows thy baby daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
protest me the baby of a girl. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
wears upon his baby brow. *Henry VI.* i. 3
commend these waters to those baby eyes. *John*, v. 2
and dandle thee like a baby. *Henry VI.* i. 3
the baby figure of the giant mass. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
shame's a baby: here she is now. *Henry VI.* i. 3
into a rapture lets her baby cry. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
dost thou not see my baby at. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
I am no baby, I, that, with base. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
think yourself a baby. *Hamlet*, i. 3
that great baby you see there. *Henry VI.* i. 2
BABYLON—dwelt a man in Babylon. *Twelfth N.* ii. 3
and talked of the whore of Babylon. *Henry VI.* i. 3
BACCARAL—Baccaral, you are. *Taming of Shr.* ii. 3
BACCHANALS—the tipsy Bacchanals. *Mid. N. D.* v. 1
dance now the Egyptian Bacchanals. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7
BACCHUS—dainty Bacchus gross. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
plumby Bacchus, with. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7 (song)
BACCHUS—Bacchus, a bachelor. *Henry VI.* i. 3
BACCHUS—Bacchus, a bachelor. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
if the man be a bachelor, sir. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
never see a bachelor of threescore. *Much Ado*, i. 1
I will live a bachelor. *Henry VI.* i. 3
marry with a king, a bachelor. *Henry VI.* i. 3
when I said, I would die a bachelor. *Henry VI.* i. 3
becomes a virtuous bachelor. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
when I was a bachelor: I would. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
than the bare brow of a bachelor. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
myself a parcel of the bachelors. *Henry VI.* i. 3
me out contrived bachelors. *Henry VI.* i. 3
ever since his father was a bachelor. *Henry VI.* i. 2
the word of a king and a bachelor. *Henry VI.* v. 2
I, being but a bachelor, have other. *Henry VI.* i. 3
marry with a king, a bachelor. *Henry VI.* i. 3
or a bachelor? Answer every man. *Henry VI.* i. 3
am I a married man, or a bachelor. *Henry VI.* i. 3
wisely, I say, I am a bachelor. *Henry VI.* i. 3
would not part a bachelor. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
marry, bachelor, your mother is. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5
BACHELORSHIP—the first fruit of my bachelorship. *Henry VI.* v. 4
BACK—sighing back again. *Tempest*, i. 2
and ride upon their backs. *Henry VI.* i. 2
measure of a back, to a back. *Henry VI.* i. 2
break my back, than. *Henry VI.* i. 2
and do fly him when he comes back. *Henry VI.* i. 2
on the bat's back I do fly. *Henry VI.* i. 2 (song)
to call her back again. *Two Gen. of Verana*, i. 2
my penance is to be. *Henry VI.* i. 2
here have I brought him back again. *Henry VI.* i. 2
Thurio give back, or else. *Henry VI.* i. 2
when gods have hot backs. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
arms, legs, backs, shoulders, sides. *Henry VI.* i. 2
like Arion on the dolphin's back. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
I think I have the back trick. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I could hardly entreat him back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
back you shall not. *Henry VI.* i. 3
back, and back, affairs. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and bring you back in happiness! *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
may call it back again. *Henry VI.* i. 2
gentle my lord, turn back (*rep.*). *Henry VI.* i. 2
whose back with long bows. *Henry VI.* i. 2
or cloth a back, from such. *Henry VI.* i. 2
lives behind the back of such. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
and have I to give you back. *Henry VI.* i. 2
there, Leonato, take her back again. *Henry VI.* i. 2
with arms, and arms, and arms. *Henry VI.* i. 2
to have his sight thither and back. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
on a dolphin's back, uttering such. *Henry VI.* i. 2
keep back the clamorous owl. *Henry VI.* i. 3
upon me when I turn my back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
to Athens will I bear my folly back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
may go not back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and back to Athens shall the lovers. *Henry VI.* i. 3
that I may back to Athens, by daylight. *Henry VI.* i. 3
may all to Athens back again repair. *Henry VI.* i. 3
before Theseus comes back and finds. *Henry VI.* i. 3
carried the town-gates on his back. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
fair, I give you back again. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I'll repay it back, or yield up Aquitain. *Henry VI.* i. 3
that ever turned their backs to mortal. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and stand between his back, sir, and. *Henry VI.* i. 3
latter hazard back again. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
survey the inscriptions back again. *Henry VI.* i. 3
to wish it back on you. *Henry VI.* i. 3
of late so huddled on his back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I'll tell you offer it behind his back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
do not draw back your hand. *Henry VI.* i. 3
he calls us back: my pride fell. *As you Like it*, i. 2
how now! back friends—Shepherd. *Henry VI.* i. 3
lay sleeping on his back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I'll tell you offer it behind his back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I must bear answer back how you. *Henry VI.* i. 3
to bear me back again. *Henry VI.* i. 3
urge her to a present answer back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
when back again this ring. *Henry VI.* i. 3
no more doublets than back. *Taming of Shr.* 2 (induc.)
skipper, stand back: 'tis age. *Henry VI.* i. 3
swayed in the back, and shoulder. *Henry VI.* i. 3
comes with him on his back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and fetch our horse back again. *Henry VI.* i. 3
of your back, and then come back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
straining on, for plucking back. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
or pluck back thy business there. *Henry VI.* i. 3
will break the back of man, the heart. *Henry VI.* i. 3
may turn back to my advantage. *Henry VI.* i. 3
go back again, thou slave (*rep.*). *Com. of Er.* i. 1
back, slave, or I will break. *Henry VI.* i. 3
the hours come back! *Henry VI.* i. 3
a' turn back for your sake. *Henry VI.* i. 3
to turn back, and turn back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
my legs: they are not yet come back. *Macbeth*, i. 4
I do commend you to their backs. *Henry VI.* i. 3

BAC—those that we bury, back, our. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
make haste, she'll soon be back again. *Henry VI.* i. 3
turns me his back, and hums. *Henry VI.* i. 3
we'll die with harness on our backs. *Henry VI.* i. 3
but get these back, my soul. *Henry VI.* i. 3
whose foot spurns back the ocean's. *King John*, ii. 1
birthrights proudly on their backs. *Henry VI.* i. 3
lies as slightly on the back of him. *Henry VI.* i. 3
cry, havoock, kings! back to the stained. *Henry VI.* i. 3
shall not drive me back, when. *Henry VI.* i. 3
let him come back, that. *Henry VI.* i. 3
stand back, lord Salisbury, stand back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
shall pardon me. I will not back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
must I back because that John. *Henry VI.* i. 3
the lions are all come back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
may break his flaming courier's back. *Richard II.* ii. 2
and both return back to their chairs. *Henry VI.* i. 3
save back to England, all the world's. *Henry VI.* i. 3
beats back the envious siege. *Henry VI.* i. 3
a keeper back of death, who to Henry. *Henry VI.* i. 3
thrives to beat back Bolingbroke. *Henry VI.* i. 3
being plucked from off their backs. *Henry VI.* i. 3
O call back yesterday, bid time. *Henry VI.* i. 3
shall we call back Northumberland. *Henry VI.* i. 3
thunderbolts come back to Henry. *Henry VI.* i. 3
sent back like Hallows, or shortest. *Henry VI.* i. 3
that back of such as have before. *Henry VI.* i. 3
that Bolingbroke was on his back! *Henry VI.* i. 3
proud man, that did usurp his back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
chance as ever turned back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and he came back from Ravensburg. *Henry VI.* i. 3
well, I will back him straight. *Henry VI.* i. 3
you care not who sees your back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
came at my back, and let drive at me. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and let him back again to another. *Henry VI.* i. 3
the money shall be paid back again. *Henry VI.* i. 3
bootless home, and weather-beaten back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
a dozen of shirts to your back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
paid back again. I do not like (*rep.*). *Henry VI.* i. 3
back our expedition. *Henry VI.* i. 3
bring your luggage nobly on your back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
turned me back with joyful tidings. *Henry VI.* i. 3
or those that turned their backs. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and send you back again to your master. *Henry VI.* i. 3
call him back again. *Henry VI.* i. 3
he leaves his back unarmed. *Henry VI.* i. 3
comes the king back from Wales. *Henry VI.* i. 3
thousand reasons hold me back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
fish feathers turn back in. *Henry VI.* i. 3
you knew I was at your back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
his apparel is built upon his back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
break some gallows' back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and ebb back to the sea; where. *Henry VI.* i. 3
stand back to your mighty. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and bring you back, charming. *Henry VI.* i. 3 (cho.)
he might return to vasty Tartar back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
full intent back to our brother. *Henry VI.* i. 3
from the French comes back. *Henry VI.* i. 3 (cho.)
these back, and tell back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
mistress shrewdly shook your back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
bear my former answer back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
once more back again; and he that. *Henry VI.* i. 3
straight back again to France. *Henry VI.* i. 3 (cho.)
with my armour on my back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
a straight back will stoop. *Henry VI.* i. 3
dazzled and drove back his enemies. *Henry VI.* i. 3
with a spear into the back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
when he sees me go back one foot. *Henry VI.* i. 3
back you lords, and give us leave. *Henry VI.* i. 3
stand back, thou manifest conspirator. *Henry VI.* i. 3
not stay thee, but I'll drive thee back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
drives back our troops. *Henry VI.* i. 3
lean thine aged back against. *Henry VI.* i. 3
keep not back your powers. *Henry VI.* i. 3
come back, fool; this is the duke. *Henry VI.* i. 3
she bears a duke's revenues on her back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
toward London, back again, to look. *Henry VI.* i. 3
from hence to prison back again. *Henry VI.* i. 3
with papers on my back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
arm I have plucked back, by false. *Henry VI.* i. 3
drove back again unto my native. *Henry VI.* i. 3
the tempest beat us back, I stood. *Henry VI.* i. 3
let them break your backs with burdens. *Henry VI.* i. 3
but now is Cade driven back. *Henry VI.* i. 3
run back and bite, because he was. *Henry VI.* i. 3
turn back, and fly, like ships before. *Henry VI.* i. 4
your mess of sons to back you now? *Henry VI.* i. 4
never once again turn back, and fly. *Henry VI.* i. 4
that sets his foot upon her back. *Henry VI.* i. 4
in their infernal hands, are at our backs. *Henry VI.* i. 4
an envious mountain on my back. *Henry VI.* i. 4
to keep them back that come. *Henry VI.* i. 4
and beat him back again. *Henry VI.* i. 4
does may set upon our backs. *Henry VI.* i. 4
for blood thou ne'er put'st back. *Henry VI.* i. 4
some weight, or break my back. *Henry VI.* i. 4
my lord, stand back, and let. *Richard III.* i. 2
no friends to back my suit withal. *Henry VI.* i. 4
I'll back to the duke of Gloucester. *Henry VI.* i. 4
go back again, and I will send you. *Henry VI.* i. 4
look back, and pry on every side. *Henry VI.* i. 4
look back, defend thee, here are enemies. *Henry VI.* i. 4
will buckle fortune on my back. *Henry VI.* i. 4
I'll back with me, unto the Tower. *Henry VI.* i. 4
unresolved to beat them back. *Henry VI.* i. 4
power then, to beat him back. *Henry VI.* i. 4
many have broke their backs with. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
that back is sacrifice to the lord. *Henry VI.* i. 4
ceremony of bringing back the prisoner. *Henry VI.* i. 4
if your back cannot vouchsafe. *Henry VI.* i. 4
I know your back will bear a duchess. *Henry VI.* i. 4
madam, you are called back. *Henry VI.* i. 4
I'll back her appeal. *Henry VI.* i. 4
about the giving back the great seal. *Henry VI.* i. 4
the same full state paced back again. *Henry VI.* i. 4
come back; what mean you? (*repeated*). *Henry VI.* i. 4
when they pass back, from. *Henry VI.* i. 4
upon my back, to defend my belly. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
we turn not back the silks. *Henry VI.* i. 4
to have her back returned. *Henry VI.* i. 4

BACK—and renders back his figure. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3
 a wallet at his back. iii. 3
 puts back leave-taking, jostles. iv. 4
 loads of gravel I'll back. v. 1
 come, Hector, come, go back, lechargies. v. 3
 is ominous; therefore, come back. v. 3
 with the sleeve, back to the dissembling. v. 4
 must not break my back, to heal. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 the fool hangs on your back, as I. ii. 2
 when my indisposition put you back. ii. 2
 I have kept back their foes. iii. 5
 let me look back upon thee. iv. 1
 as we do turn our backs back. iv. 1
 rather than render back. iv. 1
 as we do turn our backs back. iv. 1
 thy back, I pry thee. Live and love. iv. 3
 and would send them back the plague. v. 2
 entreat thee back to Athens. v. 2
 soon we shall drive back Alcibiades. v. 2
 do back receive the flower of all. *Coriolanus* i. 1
 all hurt behind; backs red, and faces. i. 9
 Titus Lartius, must to Coriol back. i. 9
 be delivered back on good condition. i. 10
 the city, thus I turn my back. i. 10
 stand, and go back. You guard like. v. 2
 therefore, go back (*repeated*). v. 2
 therefore, back to Rome, and prepare. v. 2
 back, that's the utmost of your (*rep.*). v. 2
 for keeping your greatness back? v. 2
 unquiet, and as you have. v. 3
 I'll not to Rome, I'll back with you. v. 3
 a better witness back than words. *Jul. Caesar* i. 2
 put it by with the back of his hand. ii. 1
 he then upon the ladder turns his back. ii. 1
 he'er looked back, for he's afraid. ii. 2
 never shall turn back, for I will slay. iii. 1
 thou shalt not back, till I have borne. iii. 1
 pause till it come back to me. iii. 2
 stand back! room! back back! iii. 2
 I feel that you back's back with. iv. 3
 him there, these people at our back. iv. 3
 ensign here of mine was turning back. v. 3
 he came not back; he is or to 'em. v. 5
 the hand could pluck her back. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 goes to, and back, back, back. i. 2
 carry back to Sicily much tall youth. ii. 6
 and bear back our targe undinted. ii. 6
 sure he cannot wet it back again. ii. 6
 I will employ back back again. ii. 6
 looking back on what he has left. iii. 9
 sent our schoolmaster, is he come back? iii. 9
 get thee back to Caesar, tell him. iii. 11
 let us score their backs, and snatch. iv. 7
 and over great back, for he's afraid. iv. 12
 they showed his back above the element. v. 2
 what have I kept back? v. 2
 goest thou back? thou shalt go back. v. 2
 that I might prick the goer back. *Cymbeline* i. 2
 make her go back, make her go back. i. 2
 back my ring; render to me mine. ii. 4
 I thought you would not back again. iii. 4
 if you'll back to the court. iii. 4
 with that suit upon my back. iii. 5
 I'll knock her back, for she's afraid. iii. 5
 and but the backs of Britons seen. v. 3
 but to look back in frown. v. 3
 and I'll soon bring her back. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 not be denied: sweet heart, look back. i. 2
 thy sons to back, thy sons to back. i. 3
 do not draw back, for we will. i. 3
 in scorn to thee sent back. iii. 1
 whilst she playeth on her back. iv. 1
 to the very back; wet wrung with (*rep.*). iv. 3
 when I did put thee back. *Pericles* i. 1
 return those back as are right fit. *Lea* i. 1
 to turn thy hated back upon. i. 1
 I have years on my back, forty-eight. i. 4
 call the cloppell back. i. 4
 why come not the back to my back? i. 4
 thou borest thine ass on thy back over. i. 4
 and not send back my messenger. iii. 4
 who hath had three suits to his back. iii. 4
 the foul flend bites my back. iii. 6
 back, Edmund, to my brother. iv. 2
 I met him back again. iv. 2
 so suddenly gone back know you the. iv. 3
 strip thine own back. iv. 6
 back do I lose these treasures. v. 3
 I will back thee. How? (*rep.*). *Romeo & Jul.* i. 3
 nurse, come back again. i. 3
 when maids lie on their backs. i. 4
 turn back, dull earth, and find. ii. 1
 that fall back to gaze on me. ii. 2
 to lure this tassel back with. ii. 2
 forgot why I did call thee back. ii. 2
 thread plucks it back again. ii. 2
 driving back shadows over lowering hills. ii. 5
 my back of thee, O my back! (*rep.*). ii. 5
 the furious Tybalt back again. iii. 1
 take the villain back again. iii. 1
 sends it back to Tybalt. iii. 1
 but by and by comes back to Romeo. iii. 1
 than new snow on my back. iii. 2
 back, foolish tears, back to your native. iii. 2
 pack of blessings lights upon thy back. iii. 3
 and call thee back with twenty hundred. iii. 3
 that he dares ne'er come back. iii. 5
 price, being spoke back with. iv. 1
 I'll call them back again to comfort me. iv. 3
 upon thy back hangs ragged misery. v. 1
 is empty on the back of Montague. v. 3
 yesternight returned my letter back. v. 3
 in going back to school in Wittenberg. *Hamlet* i. 2
 if praises may go back again. iv. 7
 Hamlet comes back; what would you. iv. 7
 should have a back, or second. iv. 7
 he hath borne me on his back a thousand. v. 1
 right welcome to Denmark. v. 2
 who brings back to him, that you attend. v. 2
 now making the beast with two backs. *Othello* i. 1
 when I came back, (for this was brief). ii. 3

BACK—I pry thee, call him back (*rep.*). *Othello* iii. 3
 I do beseech your lordship, call her back. iv. 1
 instrument of this your calling back. iv. 1
 do you go back dismayed? 'tis a lost fear. v. 2
BACK-BITE—knives, and still back-bite. *2H IV* v. 1
BACK-BITTEN—they are back-bitten. v. 1
BACK-DOOR—at your back-door. *Merry Wives* iii. 3
 having found the back-door open. *Cymbeline* v. 3
 BACK-DOOR—your back-door. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
 he means, backed by the power of. *Henry VI* i. 1
 when 'tis backed with France. iv. 1
 let us be backed with God. iv. 3
 and Buckingham, backed with. *Richard III* iv. 3
 great Jupiter upon its eagle backed. *Cymbeline* v. 5
 it is backed like a woad. *Hamlet* iii. 3
BACK-FRIEND—a back-friend. *Comedy of Er.* ii. 2
BACKING—call you that backing (*rep.*). *1 Hen. IV* ii. 2
 backing of the duke of York. *3 Henry VI* ii. 4
BACK-RETURN—till Harry's back-return. iv. 1
 again to France. *Henry V* v. (chorus)
BACKSIDE—went the backside the town. *Cymb.* i. 3
BACKSWORD—a good backwards man. *2 Hen. IV* ii. 2
BACKWARD—the dark backward. *Tempest* i. 2
 his backward voice is to utterance. v. 2
 but she would spell him backward. *Much Ado* i. 1
 what is a, b, spelt backward with. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 that Dobbin's tail grows backward. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1
 you go so much backward. *All's Well* i. 1
 doth backward pull it out. *Much Ado* i. 1
 demonstrate them now but goes backward. i. 2
 and beat them backward home. *Macbeth* v. 5
 when the English measured backward. *John* v. 5
 whose mind is backward now! *Henry IV* iv. 3
 by a pace backward. *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
 an' you draw backward, we'll put. ii. 1
 that will fly with his face backward. ii. 2
 souls that fly backwards. *Cymbeline* v. 3
 and he help by backward turning. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2
 thou wilt walk backward with thou (*rep.*). ii. 2
 if, like a crab, you could go backward. *Hamlet* i. 3
 do they re-stem their backward course. *Othello* i. 3
BACKWARDLY—does he think so backwardly. ii. 3
BACK-WOUNDING—*Timon of Athens* iii. 3
 BACK-WOUNDING—tumny. *Timon of Athens* iii. 3
BACON—hang hog is Latin for bacon. *Merry Wives* iv. 1
 I have a gammon of bacon, and two. *Henry IV* ii. 1
 on, bacons, on! what, ye knaves? ii. 2
BACON-FEEL—bacon-feel. *Timon of Athens* iii. 3
BAD—good woman, be gone bad soon. *Tempest* i. 2
 exchange the bad for the better. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
 to call her bad, whose. ii. 6
 so much of bad already. iii. 1
 is bad, untunable, and bad. *Troilus & Cres.* i. 1
 it were a bad recompense for. ii. 1
 your bad entertainment. ii. 1
 one that serves a bad woman. *Measure for Mea.* ii. 1
 for being a bad good, and good provoke. iv. 1
 did o'ertake his bad intent. v. 1
 and, with his bad legs, falls into. *Much Ado* i. 1
 tax not so bad a voice to slander. ii. 3
 which is as bad as the with tickling. ii. 3
 an' bad thinking do not wrest. iii. 4
 nor my bad life left me so much. iv. 1
 for which of my bad parts didst thou. v. 2
 else your wrong is bad, going o'er. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
 a better bad habit of frore. *Merch. of Ven.* ii. 2
 there I have another bad match. iii. 1
 the cuckoo, by the bad voice. v. 1
 the tree yields bad fruit. *As you Like it* iii. 2
 among nine bad if one be good. *All's Well* i. 3
 to produce so bad an instrument. v. 3
 even as bad as those that vulgar. *Winter's T.* ii. 1
 of good and bad; that make. iv. (chorus)
 did I tell him it was vile and bad. *Comedy of Errors* i. 1
 those that would make good of bad. *Macbeth* ii. 4
 things bad begun, make strong. ii. 2
 bad world the while! this must. *King John* iv. 1
 upon his bad life, to make all. *Richard II* i. 2
 but by bad courses may be understood. ii. 1
 doubly divorced—Bad men, ye violate. v. 1
 overflow of good converts to bad. v. 3
 rebellion had bad. *King John* i. 1
 is as bad as to smell a fox. *Henry IV* i. 1
 and good from bad find no partition. iv. 1
 the king hath run bad humours. *Henry VI* i. 1
 your honour runs bad humours. ii. 2
 but his good bad words. *Richard III* i. 2
 for our bad neighbour makes us. iv. 1
 scourge the bad revolting stars. *Henry VI* i. 1
 letters, full of bad mischance. i. 1
 not half so bad as thine to England's. *Henry VI* i. 4
 so good a quarrel, and so bad a peer. ii. 1
 that's bad enough, for I am but. iii. 3
 so bad a death argues a monstrous. iii. 3
 ill-got had ever had success? *Henry VI* ii. 2
 counting myself but bad, till I. v. 6
 no news so bad abroad as this. *Richard III* i. 1
 by saint Paul, this news is bad indeed. i. 2
 which renders good for bad, blessings. i. 3
 the world is grown so bad. i. 3
 bad is the worst, and all bad. iii. 6
 when such bad (*Cor. Knt.*) dealing. iv. 3
 good news or bad, that thou (*repeated*). iv. 3
 no, to their lives bad friends were. iv. 4
 so bad, but well may be reported (*rep.*). iv. 4
 shot upon this bad of bad man. *Henry VIII* i. 3
 now good, or bad, 'tis but the. *Troil. & Cres.* (prol.)
 sans check, to good and bad. i. 3
 of good or bad unto the general. i. 3
 nor fear of bad success in a bad cause. ii. 2
 that dog as bad as he, Achilles. iv. 1
 thou art too bad to curse. *Timon of Athens* iv. 1
 can't paint a man so bad as is. v. 1
 brave death outweighs bad life. *Coriolanus* i. 6

BAD—good, or bad? Not according to. *Coriolanus* ii. 1
 is as bad as that which he dislikes. ii. 2
 is, indeed, sir, a mender of bad soles. *Jul. Caesar* i. 1
 and receiving the bad air. But, soft. i. 2
 unto bad causes swear such creatures. ii. 1
 that one of two bad ways you must. iii. 1
 for his bad verses, tear him for his bad. iii. 3
 better than bad strokes, Octavius (*rep.*). v. 1
 the nature of bad news infects. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 the good and bad together. ii. 2
 never good to bring bad news. ii. 5
 for so bad a prayer as his was. iv. 9
 a thing too bad for bad report. *Cymbeline* i. 1
 the fear's as bad as falling. iii. 8
 to lose so bad employment. iv. 1
 from one bad thing to worse. iv. 2
 let the time run on, to good, or bad. v. 5
 in a bad quarrel slain a virtuous son. *Titus And.* i. 2
 for these bad bondmen to the yoke. iv. 1
 bad father, to entice his own. *Pericles* i. (Gower)
 you were not so bad, as with foul. i. 1
 to killen bad, keep good alive. ii. (Gower)
 fortune, tired with doing bad. ii. (Gower)
 I never spake bad word, nor did. iv. 1
 as yet you so bad as thou. iv. 1
 it is too bad, too bad. Yes, madam. *Lea* iii. 1
 bad is the trade must play the fool. iv. 1
 is thy news good or bad? (*rep.*). *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 5
 if I was bad enough, before you. ii. 5
 I will not entertain so bad a thought. iii. 3
 either good or bad, but thinking makes. *Hamlet* i. 2
 were it not that I have bad dreams. ii. 2
 you were better have a bad epitaph. ii. 2
 for most as bad, good nor mad, as like a king. iii. 4
 thus bad begins, and worse comes. iv. 7
 look through our bad performance. iv. 7
 be advised; he comes to bad intent. *Othello* i. 2
 if my bad blame light on the man. i. 3
 meo pick bad from good, but by. *Henry VI* i. 3
BAD-CAUSER—the bad-causer. *Rich. III* i. 1
BADDE—the tempest that I bade thee? *Tempest* i. 2
 who bade you call her? *Two Gen. of Verona* iii. 1
 love bade me swear. ii. 6
 court mistress Silly bade you bade. iv. 4
 and she bade me tell your worship. *Merry Wives* ii. 2
 the lady bade take away the fool. *Twelfth Night* i. 5
 sir, I bade them take you. i. 5
 my lady bade me tell you. ii. 3
 you never saw never again of him. iii. 1
 bade me come smiling. iii. 1
 he bade me store up as a triple. *All's Well* ii. 1
 when I gave it Helen, I bade her. v. 3
 I bade the rascal knock upon. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 heaves (he bade me) so. *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 nor bade farewell to him. *Macbeth* i. 2
 he bade me, from him, call. i. 3
 and bade them speak to him. iii. 1
 your highness bade me ask. *Henry V* ii. 2
 feared these bad words, but by. *Henry VI* i. 3
 so a bade me lay more clothes. ii. 3
 you bade me ban, and will you. *Henry VI* iii. 2
 and bade me be advised! *Richard III* iii. 1
 bade me rely on him, as on. ii. 2
 I bade them, that do love. ii. 7
 you, he bade attend him here. *Henry VIII* iii. 2
 bade me enjoy it, with the place. iii. 2
 he bade me take a trumpet. *Troilus & Cressida* i. 3
 I bade the vile owl go learn. ii. 1
 he bade ask. *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 but bade me not commend her. iv. 5
 spite of cunning, bade him win all. v. 5
 plunged in, and bade him follow. *Julius Caesar* i. 2
 that bade the Romans mark him. ii. 2
 bade these papers as you. *Henry VI* i. 3
 being prostrate, thus he bade me say. iii. 1
 to do this when I bade thee? *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 tell me of you, bade me trust you. v. 2
 for so he bade me say. *Titus Andronicus* iv. 2
 bade his sacrifice, as Dian bade. *Henry VI* i. 3
 at twelve year old, I bade her come. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 3
 my young lady bade me (*repeated*). ii. 4
 bade him bethink how nice. iii. 1
 that Romeo bade thee fetch. iii. 2
 a madman's mercy bade thee run away. v. 3
 my lord, his majesty bade me signify. *Hamlet* v. 2
 very moment that he bade me tell it. *Othello* i. 3
 bade me, if I had a friend that loved her. i. 3
 revenge being rich, bade her wrong stay. iv. 1
 bade him anon return, and here speak. iv. 1
 and bade me to dismiss you. iv. 3
 I have laid those sheets you bade me. iv. 3
BADGE—but the badges of these men. *Tempest* v. 1
 without a badge of office. *Much Ado* i. 1
 bearing the badge of faith to prove. *Dr. Dr.* v. 2
 black is the badge of hell. *Love's L. L.* i. 3
 and by these badges understand. v. 2
 sufferance is the badge of all. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
 the badges of his grief and patience. *Richard III* i. 3
 which is the badge of pusillanimity. *Henry IV* i. 3
 took exceptions at this badge. *Henry VI* i. 1
 that he wears the badge of Somerset. iv. 1
 me with murderer's crimson badge. *Henry VI* iii. 2
 thy household badge. *Richard III* i. 1
 mercy is nobility's true badge. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 have yet worn Vulcan's badge. ii. 1
BADGED—all badged with blood. *Macbeth* ii. 3
BADLY—badly, I fear; how fares. *King John* v. 3
BADNESS—more name for badness. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 set a work by a reprovable badness. *Lea* iii. 5
 mistress, as badness would desire. iv. 6
BADTEST—and, as thou badest me. *Tempest* i. 2
 my badest me bury love. *Romeo & Juliet* iii. 3
BAGES—bear him lamb. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 a lamb, indeed, that bae like a bear. *Coriolanus* ii. 1
BAFFLE—I will baffle sir Toby. *Twelfth Night* ii. 5
 call me villain, and baffle me. *Henry IV* i. 2
BAFFLED—have thou baffled thee? *Twelfth Night* v. 1
 impudently, and baffled her. *Richard III* i. 1
 and shall good news be baffled? *Henry VI* v. 3
BAG—I have a bag of money here. *Merry Wives* ii. 2

BAG—or sums in sealed bags *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 a hodge pudding? a bag of flax? v. 5
 a sealed bag, two sealed bags *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
 though not with bag and baggage. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 and that his bag shall prove *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 the enemy with bag and baggage. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 deny the bag of gold *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 see thou shake the bags of hoarding *John*, iii. 3
 the clergy's bags are lank and lean *Henry VI.* i. 3
 here is the bag of gold *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 tie my treasure up in silken bags *Pericles*, iii. 2
 entreated with bags of spices full iii. 2
 but fathers, that bear bags *Learn*, ii. 1
 your daughter, and your bags *Othello*, i. 4
 then put up your pipes in your bag iii. 1
 BAGGAGE—your bag, your baggage *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 though not with bag and baggage. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 y'are a baggage: the Slies are *Tam. of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 the enemy, with bag and baggage. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 thou baggage, let me have thy Comedy of Errors, i. 2
 that lay with the little baggage *Pericles*, iv. 6
 the peevish baggage would but give way iv. 6
 out, you baggage! you tallow face. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
 hang thee, young baggage! disobedient iii. 5
 BAGGOT—ourself, ourself. *Rich. II.* i. 3
 where is Bagot? what is become iii. 2
 call forth Bagot: now, Bagot, freely iv. 1
 Bagot, forbear, thou shalt not iv. 1
 BAGPIPE—bagpipe still in use. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 why he, a sworn bagpipe: but of force iv. 1
 the bagpipe could not move you. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 or the drone of a Lincolnshire bagpipe. *i. Hen. VI.* i. 2
 BAGPIPER—parrots, at a bagpiper. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 BAIL—I cry bail for my friend. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
 your good worship will be my bail iii. 2
 you will not bail me then, sir? iii. 2
 I'll bail these gentle three v. 1
 I'll put in my liege *All's Well*, v. 3
 let my bail be stay for my bail v. 3
 I'll give thee bail: but, strrah. *Com. of Errors*, iv. 1
 and that shall bail me: his thee iv. 1
 to be your bail, by Dromio v. 1
 call in my sons to be my bail *Henry VI.* v. 1
 let me be their father's bail v. 1
 here comes Clifford, to deny their bail v. 1
 yet let me be their bail *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 thou shalt not bail them ii. 4
 BAILIFF—a process-server, a bailiff. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 BAILIFF—your bail, your bail. *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 BAISSANT—en balaissant la main d'une *Henry VI.* v. 2
 BAISSÉS—pour être baissés devant leur v. 2
 BAISSER—what is balaissant en English v. 2
 BAIT—with saints does bait thy hook. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
 bait the hook with this fish wit. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 devour the treacherous bait iii. 1
 the false sweet bait that we lay iii. 1
 to bait me with this foul *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 with this methought bait *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 to bait fish withal: if it will i. 2
 beat her husband, and now baits me. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 gay vestments his affections bait? *Com. of Err.* ii. 1
 my wretchedness doth bait myself. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 young dares to bait the old pig *Henry VI.* v. 1
 we'll bait thy beast to death *Henry VI.* v. 1
 with cautious baits and practise *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 [Col. Knt.] Brutus bait not me. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 but warm, a bait for ladies *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 more dangerous, with some payers. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 the one is wounded with the bait iv. 4
 love's sweet bait from fearful. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5 (cho.)
 your bait of falsehood takes his *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 BAITED—and baited it with all. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 7
 hatched hath his bait with some payers. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 to be baited with the rabble's curse *Macbeth*, v. 1
 to be so baited, scorned, and stormed *Rich. III.* i. 3
 why stay we to be baited with one. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 BAITING—and here ye lie baiting. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 BAITING—Bait baiting some payers. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 BAJAZET—another of Bajazet's mule. *All's Well*, iv. 1
 BAKE—I wash, wring, brew, bake. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 in the cauldron boil and bake *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 and bakes the elf-locks in foul *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 BAKED—when it is baked with frost. *Tempest*, i. 2
 had baked thy blood, and made *King John*, iii. 3
 then to be baked with no date *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
 paste let their vile heads be baked *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 are both baked in that pie *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
 look to the baked meats: I'll place *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 the funeral baked meats did coldly *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 [Knight]—a most instant letter baked about i. 5
 baked and impasted with the parching ii. 2
 BAKER—away to bakers' wives *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 the owl was hatched by the bakers *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 BAKING—the oven and the baking. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
 BALANCE—reasons in her balance *Much Ado*, v. 1
 a mote will turn the balance *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 are there balance here, to weigh *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 hung so tottering in the balance *All's Well*, i. 3
 thy estate, a balance more replete ii. 3
 in the balance of great Bolingbroke. *Richard II.* iii. 4
 have in equal balance justly weighed. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 still bear the balance and the sword v. 2
 a sword, or sceptre, balance *Henry VI.* v. 1
 my cause in balance to be weighed *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 if the balance of our lives had not one *Othello*, i. 3
 BALD—and prove a bald jerkin *Tempest*, iv. 1
 and high top bald as a coxcomb *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 that grows bald by nature *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 Time himself is bald, and therefore ii. 2
 bald followers. I knew, 'twould be a bald ii. 2
 that bald sex-ton time is it *King John*, iii. 1
 this bald unjointed cheat *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for a pitiful bald crown ii. 4
 lean, old, chapped, bald shot *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 a curled pate will grow bald *Henry VI.* v. 2
 make curl'd-pate ruffians bald *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 some auburn, some a bald *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 people do with these bald tribunes iii. 1
 but they stand bald before him iv. 5

BALD—little wit in thy bald crown *Learn*, i. 4
 BALDPAPE—goodman baldpate. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 as the plain baldpate of father Time. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
 BALDPAPE—your baldpate, your baldpate. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 BALDRICK—in an invisible baldrick. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 BALE—the one side must have bale *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 BALEFUL—art, and baleful sorcery. *i. Henry VI.* i. 1
 by sight of these our baleful enemies v. 4
 thou baleful messenger *Henry VI.* i. 1
 BALD—your baleful messenger *Henry VI.* i. 1
 with moss, and baleful misletoe *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 the story of that baleful burning night v. 3
 with baleful weeds, and precious. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 BALK—[Knight]—balk logic with *Coming of Sh.* i. 1
 BALKY—balked in their own blood. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 BALL—with two pitch balls stuck *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
 riding on the balls of mine *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 why, these balls bound *All's Well*, ii. 3
 that two-fold balls and herb sceptres. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 from under this terrestrial ball *Richard II.* iii. 2
 or a ball of wild fire *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 commenced on this ball of earth. *Henry VI.* (ind.)
 matched our rackets to these balls *Henry VI.* i. 2
 turned his balls to grow-stony *Henry VI.* i. 2
 did present him with those Paris balls ii. 4
 the sceptre, and the ball, the sword iv. 1
 the fatal balls of murdering v. 2
 spurn thine eyes like balls before me. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
 hath he the ball in his hand *Henry VI.* i. 1
 as swift in motion as a ball *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 BALLAD—a ballad of this dream *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 is there not a ballad, boy *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 was guilty of such a ballad some three ii. 2
 with a woeful ball and herb sceptres. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 for the I ballad will repeat *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
 traduced by odious ballads ii. 1
 as he had eaten ballads *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 I love a ballad but even too well iv. 3
 my ballads? Pray you, buy (rep.) iv. 3
 more ballads; we'll buy the (repeated) iv. 3
 and sung this ballad against the hard iv. 3
 the ballad is very pitiful, and as true iv. 3
 this is a merry ballad iv. 3
 fable-book ballad, knight's glove iv. 3
 an I have not ballads made *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 I will have it in a particular ballad. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 a rhyme is but a ballad *Henry VI.* v. 2
 rhymers ballad us out of a rhyme *Henry VI.* v. 2
 BALLAD—your ballad, your ballad. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 my eyes with a ballad-maker's pen *Much Ado*, i. 5
 that ballad-makers cannot be able. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 BALLAST—to be ballast at her nose. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
 BALLASTING—more equal ballasting. *Cymb.* iii. 6
 [Col. Knt.]—your costard or my ballow *Learn*, iv. 6
 BALM—juice of balm, and every *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 balm his foul head with *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 to give you balm, but yet have balm'd *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 the which no balm can cure *Richard II.* i. 1
 can wash the balm from an anointed ii. 2
 own tears I wash away my balm iv. 1
 he drops of balm, to sanctify *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 'tis not the balm, the sceptre *Henry VI.* i. 1
 pity hath been balm to heal iv. 8
 I pour the helpless balm *Richard II.* i. 2
 instead of oil and balm *Troilus & Cres.* i. 1
 to give thy ragged bald to wipe *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
 and balm applied to you *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 as sweet as balm, as soft as air *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 your praise, balm of your age *Learn*, i. 1
 BALMED—balm'd and entreated *Pericles*, iii. 2
 this rest might yet have balm'd *Learn*, i. 1
 BALMY—to have their balmy slumbers. *Othello*, ii. 3
 O balmy breath, that dost almost v. 2
 BALSAM—this is the balsam, that. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
 BALSAMUM—the oil, the balsamum. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
 BALZAR—Balthazar, either at flesh *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 dost thou hear, Balthazar? I pray thee ii. 3
 now, Balthazar, as I have ever *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4
 his name is Balthazar iv. 1 (letter)
 you are sad, signior Balthazar. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 O signior Balthazar, either at flesh ii. 1
 where Balthazar and I did die together v. 1
 how now, Balthazar? dost thou *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
 BAN—asked twice on the bans *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 and ban thine enemies, both mine *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 should seem to curse and ban iii. 2
 you bade me ban, and will you iii. 2
 sometime with lunatic bans *Learn*, ii. 3
 I, her husband, contradict your bans v. 3
 with Hecate's ban thrice blest *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 BANDURY—you Banbury cheese. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 BAND—release me from my bands *Tempest*, (epil.)
 bind our loves up in a holy band *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 let them be in my band iv. 2
 captain of our fairy band *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 chosen out of the gross herd of men *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 to join in Hymen's bands v. 4
 think us some band of strangers *All's Well*, iv. 1
 charge you in the band of truth iv. 2
 to turn him out of the band iv. 2
 on a band? Not on a band *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 of the band; he that brings (rep.) iv. 3
 according to thy oath and band *Richard II.* i. 1
 gently would dissolve the bands of life ii. 2
 the end of life cancels all bands *Henry VI.* iv. (cho.)
 captain of this ruined band *Henry VI.* iv. (cho.)
 behold you poor and starved band iv. 2
 we happy few, we band of brothers iv. 3
 in infant bands crowned king v. 2 (cho.)
 horsemen with his hand of cook *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 will you lead a band of men *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 nourish a mighty band iii. 1
 and die in bands for this unmanly *Henry VI.* i. 1
 with a band of thirty thousand men ii. 2
 some few hundred of the best *Henry VI.* i. 1
 forthwith in holy wedlock bands iii. 3
 revolt in my penurious band *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 hie you to your bands *Coriolanus*, i. 2

BAND—their bands is the yavard are. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 the band that seems to tie *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
 and as my furthest band shall pass iii. 2
 bring him through the bands iii. 10
 not mustered among the bands *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 merited than a band of Cloteus v. 5
 all his threatening band of Typhon's. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 towards Rome a band of varlike Goths *Hamlet*, i. 2
 with all bands of law, to our *Henry VI.* i. 1
 unite commutual in most sacred bands iii. 2
 BANDING—well banded both *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 BANDING—and banding themselves. *i. Hen. VI.* iii. 1
 BANDITTO—and banditio slave. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 BANDY—your, and bandies howl i. 4
 BANDY—I will bandy with thee. *As you Like it*, v. 1
 to bandy word for word *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 I will not bandy with these word *Henry VI.* i. 4
 one fit to bandy with thy lawless sons. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 do you bandy looks with me, you rascal! *Learn*, i. 4
 to bandy hasty words, to scant ii. 4
 would bandy her to my sweet love. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1
 BANDING—this factious banding. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 BANE—ravin down their proper bane. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
 'tis not afraid of death and bane *Macbeth*, v. 3
 and bane to those that for my surty. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 'twill be his bane; he cannot *Troilus & Cres.* ii. 2
 the Britons, was the Romans' bane. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 'lest come herself be bane unto herself. *Two Gent. of Ven.* i. 2
 BANE—to have it bane. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 BANG—you'll bear me a bang for that. *Jul. Caesar*, iii. 3
 BANGED—have banged the youth *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
 tempest hath so banged the Turks *Othello*, ii. 1
 BANISH—will banish Valentine. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that banish what they sue for. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
 nor do not banish reason for inequality v. 1
 and banish hence these abject. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 therefore, we banish you our territories. *Rich. II.* i. 3
 therein we banish with yourselves i. 3
 years we banish in years i. 3
 think not, the king did banish thee i. 3
 as 'twere, to banish their effects i. 4
 banish us both, and send the king v. 1
 I'll keep with the rest banish *Henry VI.* i. 1
 banish Peto, banish Bardolph (rep.) ii. 4
 perforce compelled to banish him. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 till then I banish thee v. 5
 henceforth we banish thee *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 banish uncle, banish all offense v. 1
 banish the canker of ambitious *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I banish her, my bed, and company ii. 1
 we banish thee for ever (rep.) *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 this instant, banish him our city *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 banish my air, I banish you iii. 2
 still to banish your defenders iii. 3
 to banish him that struck iv. 2
 when I said, banish him, I said 'twas iv. 6
 thou didst unjustly banish me *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 banish my jewel, whom thou didst banish iii. 3
 O banish me my lord, but kill me not. *Othello*, v. 2
 BANISHED—thou know'st 'twas banished. *Tempest*, i. 2
 is banished from your eye ii. 1
 were you banished thence? ii. 1
 to be banished from myself. *Tem. of Ven.* iii. 1
 banished from her, is self from self iii. 1
 that thou art banished iii. 1
 doth Silvia know that I am banished iii. 1
 Valentine is banished from her sight iii. 1
 but were you banished for so small iv. 1
 myself was from Verona banished iv. 1
 because you are a banished man iv. 1
 I bear unto the banished Valentine iv. 3
 a man disgraced, banished Valentine iv. 3
 banished men, that I iv. 4
 my remembrance clearly banished *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 the old duke is banished by his *As you Like it*, i. 1
 duke's daughter, he banished with her i. 1
 teach me to forget a banished man i. 2
 banished father, had banished thy i. 2
 is daughter to the banished duke i. 2
 when your highness banished him i. 3
 passed upon her; she is banished i. 3
 hath banished his daughter? i. 3
 your brother that hath banished you ii. 1
 two of the banished duke's pages v. 3
 bequeathing to his banished brother v. 3
 whose banished sense thou hast *All's Well*, ii. 3
 have banished me from Scotland. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 O fair return of banished majesty *King John*, iii. 1
 in our sword your banished hands *Rich. II.* i. 3
 in the air, banished this frail i. 3
 and I from heaven banished i. 3
 ban from the number of his banished years i. 3
 thy son is banished upon good i. 3
 though banished yet a true born i. 3
 royalties and rights of banished Hereford i. 3
 by the robbing of the banished duke i. 3
 banished Bolingbroke banished i. 3
 your love pursues a banished traitor i. 3
 why have those banished and forbidden i. 3
 thou art a banished man, and here art i. 3
 as I was banished, I was banished i. 3
 Besides, I heard the banished Norfolk say i. 3
 many a time hath banished Norfolk fought i. 3
 your banished honours, and restore. *i. Henry VI.* i. 1
 a banished woman from my Harry's i. 3
 but all are banished, till the i. 3
 banished moody discontented. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 his lady banished, and a limb lopped. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 or banished fair England's territories ii. 2
 by the ground that I am banished from ii. 2
 to be banished myself and banished ii. 2
 banished poor Suffolk ten times banished ii. 2
 if it be banished from the frosty hand v. 1
 a king, become a banished man *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 wert thou not banished, on pain *Richard III.* i. 3
 alas! he has banished me in bed. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 and my poor name banished the kingdom iv. 2
 I hate not to be banished *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 Alcibiades is banished: hear you (rep.) iii. 6
 he's banished, and so it shall be *Coriolanus*, iii. 3

BANISHED—but he is banished. . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 our enemy's banished! he is gone. . . . iii. 3
 whom you have banished, does exceed . . . iv. 2
 but that thou art thence banished. . . . iv. 3
 I the wrong, when we banished him . . . iv. 3
 so hated, and so banished; but he has . . . iv. 7
 go, you that banished him, a mile . . . v. 1
 when we banished him, we respected not . . . v. 4
 unshout the name that banished him . . . v. 5
 banished for it, he came into . . . v. 5
 she's wedded; her husband banished. *Cymbeline*, . . . i. 1
 alack, good man! and therefore banished . . . i. 1
 his mistress, for whom he now is banished . . . i. 1
 lady, that hath her husband banished . . . i. 7
 Leonatus! a banished rascal . . . i. 7
 to enjoy thy banished lord . . . ii. 1
 he is a banished traitor . . . v. 5
 indeed, a banished man; I know not . . . v. 5
 Relatius whom you sometime banished . . . v. 5
 from these devourers to be banished. *Titus And.* . . . iii. 1
 stands my other son, a banished man . . . iii. 1
 thy other banished son, with this dear . . . iii. 1
 myself unkindly banished, the gates . . . v. 3
 thy banished son, he is found in . . . *Leary*, i. 1
 Kent banished thus, in France in . . . i. 2
 the noble and true-hearted Kent banished . . . i. 2
 now, banished Kent, if thou canst serve . . . i. 4
 why, this fellow has banished two of his . . . i. 4
 poor banished banished, the king . . . i. 4
 they say, Edgar his banished son . . . iv. 7
 Kent, sir, the banished Kent. . . . v. 3
 and Romeo banished (*rep.*) . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 banished, that one word—banished . . . iii. 2
 banished—to spend his banishment in . . . iii. 2
 banished,—there is no end, no limit . . . iii. 2
 hence from Verona art thou banished . . . iii. 3
 banished is banished from the world . . . iii. 3
 but I am banished, and he is banished . . . iii. 3
 but banished—to kill me; banished? . . . iii. 3
 though thou art banished. Yet banished . . . iii. 3
 doing like me, and like me banished . . . iii. 3
 Romeo is banished, and all the world . . . iii. 5
 Romeo is banished, and all the world . . . iii. 5
 this is that banished haughty Montague . . . v. 3
 banished the new-made bridegroom . . . v. 3
BANISHMENT—those my banishers . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 Banishment—banishment, *Two G.*, iii. 3
 to liberty, and not to banishment. . . . i. 3
 thoughts from banishment . . . *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (ind.)
 the stranger paths of banishment . . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
 and gild my banishment. Norfolk . . . i. 3
 each other other, John, thou shalt . . . i. 3
 with welcome home from banishment . . . i. 4
 added years to his short banishment . . . i. 4
 shall call him home from banishment . . . i. 4
 nor Hereford's banishment, nor Gaunt's . . . ii. 1
 eating the bitter bread of banishment . . . ii. 1
 my banishment repealed, and lands . . . ii. 1
 the sentence of dread banishment on . . . iii. 3
 left me in reputable banishment . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 in banishment, with sir John (*rep.*) . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 thus forward in his banishment. . . . *As you Like it*, i. 3
 find more pain in banishment. . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 my foolish banishment, could all but . . . i. 3
 hal banishment? it comes not ill. . . . *Timon of A.*, iii. 5
 for fine, or banishment, then let. . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 to hearth the banishment of banishment . . . iv. 3
 hearing of our Marcus's banishment . . . iv. 6
 willingly consented to his banishment . . . iv. 6
 and then his banishment . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 so, followed my banishment. . . . iii. 3
 these children upon my banishment . . . v. 5
 my everlasting doom of banishment. *Titus And.* . . . iii. 1
 Lucius's banishment was wrongfully . . . iv. 4
 lives hence, and banishment is here . . . *Leary*, i. 1
 from him, as banishment is his banishment . . . i. 1
 differences, banishment of friends . . . i. 2
 are dry, for Romeo's banishment. . . . *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 2
 but body's banishment. Hal (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 than death: do not say—banishment . . . iii. 3
 banishment is death mis-timed (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 that black word death to banishment . . . iii. 3
 mangle me with that word—banishment . . . iii. 3
 O thou wilt speak again of banishment . . . iii. 3
BANISTER—his servant Banister. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
BANK—sitting a bank, weeping. . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 thy banks with peonied and lillied. . . . i. 1
 breathes upon a bank of violets . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 I know a bank whereon the . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 for upon this bank will . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 3
 moonlight sleeps upon this bank . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 3
 no, like a bank, for love to lie. . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 upon this bank and shoal of time . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 do glorify the banks that bound . . . *King John*, iii. 2
 I'll set a bank of rue . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 on the gentle Severn's sedgy bank . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 in the hollow bank blood-stained . . . i. 3
 that chides the banks of England . . . iii. 1
 thrice from the banks of Wye . . . iii. 1
 come within our eyes banks again. *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 rolled in a flowering bank. . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 from England's bank drove back . . . iii. 2
 to ask those on the banks. . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 as barren as banks of Libya. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 upon the Skyrgan banks straying . . . ii. 2
 trembled underneath her banks. . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 draw them to Tiber banks . . . i. 1
 Cydnus swelled above the banks . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 your never-withering banks of flowers . . . v. 4
 at length they overthrew their banks. . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
BANKED—as I have banked their towns! *John*, v. 2
BANKROU—
 bankrupt [Col. bankrupt] quite the. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 [Col.] poor bankrupt, break at once. *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 2
BANKRUPT—your wife bankrupt. *Two G.*, ii. 4
 for debt that bankrupt sleep doth. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 [Col.] the ribs, but bankrupt quite. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 upon that poor and broken bankrupt. *As you Like it*, i. 1

BANKRUPT—a bankrupt, a prodigal. *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 1
 cut the forfeiture from that bankrupt. . . . iv. 1
 time is a very bankrupt, and owes. . . . *Com. of Er.*, iv. 2
 the next that must be bankrupt sol. *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 the king's crown bankrupt, like . . . ii. 1
 since it is bankrupt of its majesty . . . iv. 3
 big Mars seems bankrupt in their . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 3
 bankrupts, hold fast; rather than. . . . *Timon of A.*, iv. 1
 bankrupt [Col. bankrupt] break . . . *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 2
BANN—when I shall ask the banns . . . *Tam. of Sh.*, ii. 1
 I will, yes, and proclaim the banns . . . ii. 2
 with multiplying banns! . . . *Time of Athens*, i. 1
BANNER—the Norwegian banners flout. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 hang out our banners on the outward . . . v. 5
 upon the dancing banners of the French. *John*, ii. 2
 I will the banner for a name take. *Henry V.*, iv. 2
 and nobles bearing banners, there lie . . . v. 5
 our city with thy banners spread. *Timon of A.*, v. 5
 in our ages see their banners wave. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 his conquering banner shook . . . *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
 with his banners, and his royal . . . iii. 1
 his banners sable, trimmed with . . . *Pericles*, v. (Gov.)
 at point to show their open banner . . . *Leary*, iii. 1
 France spreads his banners in our . . . iv. 2
 the royal banner; and all quality . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
BANNING—fell, banning hag! . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
BANQUET—let us to the banquet. . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 words are a very fantastical banquet. . . . ii. 3
 the duke's banquet, though . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the duke's banquet, though . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 a most delicious banquet. . . . *Taming of S. I* (induc.)
 his countrymen, and banquet them . . . v. 2
 my banquet is to close our stomachs up . . . i. 1
 it is a banquet to me . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 our feasts and banquet . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 filled up with riots, banquets, sports . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and feast and banquet in the open . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and let us banquet royally, after this . . . i. 6
 should give a running banquet ere . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 you have now broke out your banquet . . . i. 4
 is the banquet ready? the privy chamber . . . i. 4
 a blessed troop invite me to a banquet . . . iv. 2
 besides the running banquet of two . . . v. 3
 there is idle banquet, my friend . . . *Timon of A.*, ii. 2
 bring in the banquet quiet. . . . *Ant. & Cleo*, i. 1
 whilst I at a banquet hold him sure . . . *Titus And.*, v. 2
 and this the banquet she shall surfeit on . . . v. 2
 officious to make this banquet. . . . v. 2
 I will, a trifling banquet. . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 1
BANQUETED—caroused and banqueted . . . *H. VI.*, i. 1
BANQUETING—banqueting must. *Troil. & Cres.*, i. 1
 I profess myself in banqueting to all. *Jul. Caesar*, i. 2
BANQUO—Macbeth and Banquo? . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 Banquo, Banquo, Banquo, Banquo . . . i. 3
 noble Banquo, that has not less deserved . . . i. 3
 true, worthy Banquo; he is full . . . i. 3
 Banquo, and Donalbain! Malcolm! . . . ii. 3
 O Malcolm! Banquo! as from your . . . ii. 3
 O Banquo! Banquo! Banquo! Banquo! . . . ii. 3
 our fears in Banquo stick deep . . . ii. 3
 for Banquo's issue have I filed . . . iii. 1
 kings, the seed of Banquo kings! . . . iii. 1
 say, that did Banquo . . . iii. 1
 know Banquo, and Banquo's . . . iii. 1
 it is concluded: Banquo, thy . . . iii. 2
 is Banquo gone from court? . . . iii. 2
 let your remembrance apply to Banquo . . . iii. 2
 'tis Banquo's, then . . . iii. 2
 but Banquo's safe? Ay, my good . . . iii. 2
 the graced person of our Banquo present . . . iii. 2
 and to our dear friend Banquo walked . . . iii. 2
 shall Banquo's issue ever reign . . . iii. 2
 thou art too like the spirit of Banquo . . . iii. 2
 for the blood-boltered Banquo smiles . . . iii. 2
 I tell you yet again, Banquo's buried . . . iii. 2
 Banquo's issue ever reign . . . iii. 2
 signior Baptista, for the end of my . . . *Tam. of Sh.*, i. 1
 helping Baptista's eldest daughter . . . i. 1
 indeed had Baptista's youngest daughter . . . i. 1
 her father is Baptista Minola . . . i. 2
 for in Baptista's keep, my treasure is . . . i. 2
 to old Baptista as a schoolmaster . . . i. 2
 and beside signior Baptista's liberality . . . i. 2
 to Baptista Minola, I promised . . . i. 2
 Baptista is a noble gentleman . . . i. 2
 yet ever see Baptista's daughter? . . . i. 2
 good-morrow, neighbour Baptista . . . ii. 1
 signior Baptista, my business asketh . . . ii. 1
 his word, Baptista, to visit better . . . ii. 1
 good Katharine, and Baptista . . . ii. 1
 give assurance to Baptista Minola . . . ii. 2
 and one Baptista's daughter here . . . ii. 2
 signior Baptista may remember me . . . ii. 2
 done thy errand to Baptista? . . . ii. 2
 Baptista; set your countenance (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 signior Baptista of whom I hear so . . . ii. 2
 signior Baptista, shall I lead the way . . . ii. 2
 Baptista is safe, talking with . . . ii. 2
 help, son! help, signior Baptista! . . . ii. 2
 father Baptista, I charge you, see . . . ii. 2
 take heed, signior Baptista, lest you . . . ii. 2
 fear not, Baptista; we will content . . . ii. 2
 his word, Baptista, you shall see anon . . . ii. 2
BAPTISM—as pure as sin with baptism. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 young maid that yet with baptism. *Hen. VIII.*, v. 2
 Moor were't to renounce his baptism. . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
BAPTISED—I'll be new baptised . . . *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 2
 BAPT—other bare he lays before me. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 we will bring the device to the bar . . . *Twelfth N.*, i. 1
 any bar, any cross, any impediment . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 the lottery of my destiny bars me . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 1
 ay, but I bar to-night . . . ii. 2
 is no bar to stop the force . . . ii. 2
 put bars between the owners . . . ii. 2
 so sweet a bar should sunder such . . . ii. 2

BAR—with his hands, bars me the place. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 peace, hol! I bar confusion . . . v. 4
 which bars a thousand harms . . . *Tam. of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
 since this bar in law makes us . . . i. 1
 we'll bar thee from succession . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 that bars the title of thy son . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 I will bar no wrong . . . iii. 1
 I will bar no honest man . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 should, or should not, bar us in our . . . *Henry V.*, i. 2
 there is no bar, to make against . . . i. 2
 of this law and female bar . . . i. 2
 of your highness claiming . . . i. 2
 Brabant, Bar, and Burgundy . . . iii. 5
 Bar Harry England, that sweeps . . . iii. 5
 and Edward duke of Bar . . . iv. 8
 unto this bar and royal interview . . . v. 2
 I could read bars of treason in . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 I could read bars of treason in . . . i. 4
 set bars before my tongue . . . ii. 5
 and these bars against me . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 to bar my master's heirs in true . . . iii. 2
 who shall bar me from them? . . . iv. 1
 and fortune, bar me happy hours . . . iv. 1
 I throw to the bar, crying all, guilty! . . . v. 3
 the great duke came to the bar . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 brought again to the bar, to hear . . . ii. 1
 I cannot bar the villain from his . . . ii. 2
 being weary of these worldly loves . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 and to bar your offence herein too . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 I'm thinking to bar thee of succession . . . iii. 3
 no guard to bar heaven's shaft . . . *Pericles*, iii. 4
 that will the villain shall not . . . *Leary*, ii. 1
 injunction be to bar my doom . . . ii. 2
 bar the door upon your own liberty . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
BARBARA—had a maid called Barbara. *Othello*, iv. 3
 at one side, and sing it like poor Barbara . . . iv. 3
BARBARIAN—like a barbarian slave. *Troil. & Cres.*, i. 1
 I would they were barbarians . . . i. 1
 betwixt an erring barbarian . . . *Othello*, i. 3
BARBARISM—for barbarism spoke. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 barbarism, making me the precedent. *Winter's T.*, v. 2
 barbarism itself have plucked him . . . *Richard II.*, v. 2
 begin to proclaim barbarism . . . *Troilus & Cres.*, i. 1
BARBAROUS—the barbarous caves. *Twelfth N.*, iv. 1
 most barbarous intimation! . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 will be singled from the barbarous . . . v. 1
 with the barbarous men of France . . . v. 1
 choke his days with barbarous ignorance. *John*, iv. 2
 give oneself to barbarous licence . . . *Henry V.*, i. 2
 our vineyards to a barbarous people . . . iii. 5
 O barbarous and bloody spectacle! . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 ah, barbarous villain! barbarous villain! . . . iv. 1
 receive us for barbarous and unnatural . . . *Cymb.*, iv. 1
 wars against the barbarous Goths. *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
 was ever Scythia half so barbarous? . . . i. 2
 that eat a Komon, be not barbarous . . . i. 2
 accompanied with the barbarous Moor . . . ii. 3
 nay, barbarous Tamora! for no name . . . ii. 3
 O barbarous, beastly villains! . . . v. 1
 take you in this barbarous Moor . . . v. 3
 pirate (not enough barbarous) had not. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 the barbarous Scythians, or he that makes . . . *Coras*, iv. 1
 most barbarous, most degenerate! . . . iv. 2
 put by this barbarous brawl . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
BARBARY—Barbary and India . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 was a Barbary cook, pigeons . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 Bolingbroke rode on roan Barbary . . . *Richard II.*, i. 5
 rode he on roan Barbary? Tell me . . . v. 5
 in Barbary, sir, it cannot come . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 not swagger with a Barbary hen . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 was mad with him, and Barbary horses . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 six Barbary horses against six French . . . v. 2
 covered with a Barbary horse . . . *Othello*, i. 1
BARBASON—I am not Barbason . . . *Henry V.*, ii. 1
 Lucifer, well! Barbason, well . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
BARBED—barbed staffs . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 instead of mounting barbed spears . . . i. 1
BARBER—forfeits in a barber's shop. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 seen him at the barber's? (*repeated*). *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 I must to the barber's, monsieur . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 it is like a barber's shop. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 like to a censer in a barber's shop. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 for a barber shall never earn . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 it shall to the barber's, with your beard. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
BARBERED—barbered ten times o'er. *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 2
BARBERMONGER—barbermonger, draw. *Leary*, ii. 2
BARD—a bard of Ireland told . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 figures, scribes, bards, poets . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 2
BARDOLPH—Bardolph, Nym, and Pistol. *Merry W.*, i. 1
 Bardolph, follow him . . . i. 3
 Bardolph, I say . . . ii. 5
 Bardolph, Peto, and Gadshill . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 plague upon you both! Bardolph! Peto! . . . ii. 2
 so did you, Bardolph, you are lions . . . ii. 4
 banish Bardolph, banish Peto . . . ii. 4
 Bardolph, am I not fallen away vilely . . . iii. 3
 you lie, hostess! Bardolph was shaved . . . iii. 3
 did I Bardolph? Indeed, sir John, you . . . iii. 3
 Bardolph—my lord, Go, bid this letter . . . iii. 3
 Bardolph, get thee before to Coventry . . . iv. 2
 that the lord Bardolph doth . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 what news, lord Bardolph? . . . i. 1
 better assurance than Bardolph . . . i. 2
 where's Bardolph? he's gone in . . . i. 2
 for striking him about Bardolph . . . i. 2
 'tis very true, lord Bardolph . . . i. 3
 not so much, lord Bardolph . . . i. 3
 great malmy-nose knave, Bardolph . . . i. 3
 draw, Bardolph, cut me . . . i. 3
 keep them off, Bardolph . . . i. 3
 by the mass, here comes Bardolph . . . ii. 2
 and yours, most noble Bardolph! . . . ii. 2
 how doth thy master, Bardolph? . . . ii. 2
 sirrah, you boy, and Bardolph . . . ii. 2
 Bardolph hath brought word . . . ii. 4
 I tell thee what, corporal Bardolph . . . ii. 4
 quoth him down, Bardolph, like . . . ii. 4
 honest Bardolph, whose zeal burns . . . ii. 4
 pricked down Bardolph irrevocable . . . ii. 4

BARDOLPH—master corporate Bardolph. *2H. IV.* iii. 2
 a caliver into Wart's hand, Bardolph iii. 2
 Bardolph, give the soldiers count iii. 2
 on Bardolph, lead the men away iii. 2
 how now Bardolph? The army is iv. 3
 the lord Bardolph, with a great iv. 4
 give me your hand, master Bardolph v. 1
 kind master Bardolph, and welcome v. 1
 Bardolph, look to our horses v. 1
 give master Bardolph some wine v. 3
 be merry, master Bardolph v. 3
 honest Bardolph, welcome v. 3
 I'll drink to master Bardolph, and to all v. 3
 will you not, master Bardolph? Yes, sir v. 3
 away, Bardolph; saddle my horse v. 3
 come, Bardolph; I shall be sent for v. 5
 good-morrow, lieutenant Bardolph *Henry VI.* i. 1
 good lieutenant Bardolph, good corporal ii. 1
 good Bardolph, put thy nose between ii. 1
 Bardolph, be blithe; Nym, rouse thy ii. 3
 saw a flea stick upon Bardolph's nose ii. 3
 for Bardolph—he is white-livered ii. 2
 Bardolph stole a lute—come ii. 2
 Nym and Bardolph are sworn brothers ii. 2
 Bardolph, a soldier firm and sound ii. 6
 Fortune is Bardolph's foe, and frowns ii. 6
 let not Bardolph's vital thread be cut ii. 6
 Bardolph, if I let you go, you'll ruin the man ii. 6
 Bardolph and Nym, had ten times iv. 4
BARE—dwell in this bare island. *Tempest* (epilogue)
 appears by their bare liveries. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 they live by your bare words iii. 1
 which is much to be cherished iii. 1
 by the bare scalp iv. 1
 from the seedness the bare fallow. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5
 then should cover, that stand bare? *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9
 therefore, lay bare your bosom iv. 1
 that the bare row of a beaver. *As you Like it.* iii. 3
 but his right cheek is worn bare *All's Well.* iv. 1
 that bare eyes to see alike *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 I bare home upon my shoulders *Comedy of Er.* ii. 1
 meeting were bare without it *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 bare imagination of a feast *Richard II.* i. 3
 stand bare and naked, trembling ii. 2
 bare *[Col. Ant. and base]* and rotten *1Henry IV.* i. 3
 such poor, such bare, such lewd ii. 2
 such railing poor, such lewd, such beggarly ii. 2
 call three fingers on the ribs, beggarly iv. 2
 drop upon our bare, unframed *2Henry IV.* ii. 4
 George Bare, and Francis Pickbone ii. 2
 sterile, and bare land, manured iv. 3
 bare this barren, barren, barren *Jul. Cæsar.* i. 2
 Cæsar and his fortune bare at once *1Henry VI.* i. 2
 whom with my bare fists i. 4
 the curse of her that bare thee *2Henry VI.* iv. 10
 but then Æneas bare a living lord ii. 2
 our head shall be bare. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 and plainness I do wear mine bare iv. 4
 especially upon bare friendship *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 whose bare unhoused trunks iv. 3
 bare for every storm that blows iv. 3
 bare here, bare here, bare here *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 it was a bare petition of a state v. 1
 dawning may bare the raven's eye *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 and left me bare to weather iii. 3
 thou hast stuck to the bare fortune iii. 5
 bare made thy body bare. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 5
 their numbed and mortified bare arms *Lear.* ii. 5
 but such a poor, bare, forked animal iii. 4
 with such a storm as his bare head iii. 7
 that bare vowel I shall poison *Richard & Juliet.* i. 2
 art thou so bare to thy wretchedness v. 1
 who bare my letter then to Romeo v. 2
 his quietus make with a bare bodkin *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 rather use, than their bare hands *Othello.* i. 3
 sores, and shames, on my bare iv. 2
 wear thy good robe bare, and put it v. 1
BARE-BONE—here comes bare-bone. *Henry IV.* i. 4
BARED—to be so bared before his. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
 have bared my bosom to the thunder. *Jul. Cæsar.* i. 3
BARE-FACED—play the bare-faced *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 and though I could with bare-faced *Hamlet.* iv. 5 (song)
 bore him bare-faced on the bier. *Hamlet.* iv. 5 (song)
BARE-FOOT—in my bare-foot way *Tempest.* ii. 2
 that bare-foot plod I the cold. *All's Well.* iii. 4 (letter)
 I must dance bare-foot on her *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 condition I had gone bare-foot to. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 going to find a bare-foot brother out. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 2
 run bare-foot up and down, threatening. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 would have walked bare-foot to Palestine. *Oh.* iv. 3
BARE-GAWN—tooth-bare-gawn and. *Lear.* v. 3
BARE-HEADED—Alack! bare-headed ii. 2
 turning, bare-headed, lower than his. *Richard II.* v. 2
 a dozen captains, bare-headed *2Henry IV.* ii. 4
 bare-headed piddled by my foot. *Hamlet.* ii. 1
BARELY—shalt not have barely. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 you barely leave our thorns *All's Well.* iv. 2
 barely in title, not in revenue *Richard II.* ii. 1
 I barely gratify your love *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
BARENESS—as for your bareness *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 for their bareness, I am sure *Henry VI.* iv. 2
BARE-PICKED—now, for the bare-picked. *John.* iii. 3
BARE-RIBBED—bare-ribbed death, whose v. 2
BARFUL—yet a barful strikel. *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
BARGAIN—sell the bargain, and not this. *King John.* i. 2
 hath sold him a bargain, a goose. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 to sell a bargain-will, as is cunning iii. 1
 make a world-without-end bargain v. 2
 me, my bargains, and my well-won. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
 thwarted my bargains, cooled my friends ii. 2
 to solemnize the bargain of your faith ii. 2
 so is the bargain *As you Like it.* v. 4
 take hands, a bargain *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 upon what bargain do you give me. *Com. of Er.* ii. 2
 my bargains break, that are not this. *King John.* i. 2
 to clap this royal bargain up of peace iii. 1
 the devil shall have his bargain. *1Henry IV.* i. 2
 but in the way of bargain, mark ye iii. 1
 I, by bargain, should wear it myself. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 and so clap hands, and a bargain v. 2

BARGAIN—bargain for their wives. *1Henry VI.* v. 5
 go to, a bargain made *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 there's a bargain made *Julius Cæsar.* i. 3
 lest the bargain should catch cold *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 a dateless bargain to engrossing *Rom. & Jul.* v. 2
 too fond of her most filthy bargain *Othello.* v. 2
BARGAINED—his bargained. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 lands are bargained for, and sold *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 if I have bargained for the joint *Pericles.* iv. 3
BARGE—barged stave; your lordship. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 they have left their barge, and landed ii. 1
 see the barge be ready, and fit it *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 4
 barge she sat in, like a burnished *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 4
 from the barge a strange invisible ii. 2
 to him in his barge with fervour. *Pericles.* v. (Gow.)
 sir, there's a barge put off from Mitylene ii. 1
BARGULUS—Bargulus the strong. *2Henry VI.* i. 1
BARING—or the baring of my beard. *All's Well.* iv. 1
BARKE—they hurried us aboard a bark. *Tempest.* i. 2
 the watch-dogs bark i. 2 (song)
 which I made of the bark of a tree *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 would bark your honour from me. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 rather hear my dog bark at a crow *Much Ado.* i. 1
 and neigh, and bark, and grunt. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
 as sure as bark on tree *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 open my lips, let no more bark *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 the scarfed bark puts from her ii. 6
 and in their barks my thoughts *As you Like.* iii. 2
 writing love-songs in their barks ii. 2
 carving Rosalind out of their barks *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 bark of the bark, I'll not be long. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 conceive a bark of base kind iv. 3
 what became of his bark, and his v. 2
 had not their bark been very slow. *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
 if any bark put forth iv. 1
 masthead, there be bark of Epidamnium iv. 1
 you sent me to the bay, sir, for a bark iv. 1
 that the bark Expedition put forth ii. 3
 though his bark cannot be lost *Macbeth.* i. 3
 to wound the bark, that in *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the fox bark, when he ii. 2
 even as a splitted bark, so ii. 2
 stand all aloof, and bark at him *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 the enemies to our poor bark v. 4
 that does bark at our bark *Richard III.* i. 1
 being a bark to brook no mighty sea ii. 7
 like a poor bark, of sails and tackling iv. 4
 loss, bark, and part of the timber *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 bark when their fellows do *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 hope, our convoy, and our bark *Proth.* & *Cres.* (prot.)
 the strong-ribbed bark through i. 3
 leaked is our bark *Timon of Athens.* iv. 2
 'tis thou that rigst the bark *Julius Cæsar.* v. 2
 swell, his bark, when they bark at me v. 2
 the barks of trees thou browsedst. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4
 lo, as the bark, that hath discharged *Titus And.* i. 2
 on their skins, as on the bark of trees v. 1
 Pericles thinks the bark *Pericles.* (Gower)
 and swine heart, see they bark at me *Lear.* iii. 6
 and you fall anchoring bark, diminished iv. 6
 dog bark at a beggar? *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 thou counterfeist a bark *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 the bark thy body is, sailing in v. 3
 rocks thy sea, and in thy bark v. 3
 the bark is ready, and the wind at help. *Hamlet.* iv. 3
 his bark is stoutly timbered *Othello.* ii. 1
 let the labouring bark climb hills of seas ii. 5
BARKED—and this pine is barked. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 instant timbered, what he barked. *Hamlet.* i. 1
BARKING—the envious barking of. *1Henry VI.* iii. 4
 as often beat for barking *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
BARKLOUGHLY—Barkloughly castle. *Rich. II.* ii. 2
BARKSTOCK—thou barkst at sea. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
BARKY—the bark of the elm. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
BARLEY—leaves of wheat, rye, barley *Tempest.* iv. 1
 their barley brook, decoit their *Henry VI.* iii. 5
BARM—the drink to bear no barm *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
BARN—barns and garners never. *Tempest.* i. 1
 see he shall lack no barns *Much Ado.* ii. 4
 my field, my barn, my horse. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 3
 he loves his own barn better *1Henry IV.* ii. 3
 set fire on barns and haystacks *Titus Androm.* v. 1
BARNACLE—he turn'd to barnacles *Tempest.* iv. 1
BARNARDINE
 to die Claudio and Barnardine *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
 call hither Barnardine and Claudio iv. 2
 where's Barnardine. As fast locked up iv. 2 (new)
 and in the afternoon, Barnardine iv. 2
 let this Barnardine be this morning iv. 2
 and off with Barnardine's head iv. 2
 sirrah, bring Barnardine hither. *(rep.)* iv. 3
 instant, instant, what he barked. *Barnardine.* iv. 3
 pray, master Barnardine, awake till iv. 3
 but Barnardine must die this afternoon iv. 3
 both Barnardine and Claudio iv. 3
 what's he? His name is Barnardine v. 1
 which is that Barnardine? This, my lord v. 1
BARNES—mercy on's! a barn. *Pericles.* i. 3
BARNET—away towards Barnet *3Henry VI.* v. 1
 the best at Barnet field v. 3
BARNON—a young baron of England. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 the lords and barons of the realm *1Henry IV.* iv. 3
 great princes, barons, lords, and *Henry V.* iii. 5
 of other lords and barons, knights iv. 8
 twelve barons, and twenty reverend. *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 are four barons, and the duke-ports. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
BARONY—I'll give my barony *2Henry IV.* i. 1
BARRABAS—the stock of Barrabas. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
BARRIED—which was before barred. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 things hid and barred, you mean. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 the devil so by breath is barred. *All's Well.* iii. 1
 from his presence I am barred *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 sweet recreation barred, what doth *Com. of Er.* v. 1
 in a ten times barred up chest *Richard II.* i. 1
 purpose so barred, it follows *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 the name of barred. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 be barred his entrance here *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2

BARRED—nor have we herein barred *Hamlet.* i. 2
BARRER—place barrels of pitch upon. *Henry VI.* v. 4
BARREN—an acre of barren ground. *Tempest.* i. 1
 barren place, and fertile i. 2
 but barren hate, and sour-eyed disdain iv. 1
 let go your hand, I am barren. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 takes delight in such a barren rascal v. 5
 why laugh you at such a barren rascal i. 1
 to live a barren sister all *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 2
 shallowest thick-skinned of that barren ii. 2
 O, these are barren tasks, too hard *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 and such barren plants are set before us iv. 2
 and therefore finding barren practisers iv. 3
 a breed for barren metal of his *Merch. of Ven.* i. 3
 fasting, upon a barren mountain *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 of that kind our rustic garden's barren iv. 3
 dull? barren my wit? *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 and put a barren sceptre in my gripe *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 unfeeling, barren ignorance is made *Richard II.* i. 3
 small model of the barren earth ii. 3
 and we are barren, and bereft of friends ii. 2
 no, on the barren mountains let *1Henry IV.* i. 3
 I wished him on the barren mountains i. 3
 such barren pleasures, rude society ii. 2
 barren, barren, barren; beggars all v. 3
 cannot succeed barren winters *2Henry VI.* i. 2
 I am not barren to bring forth *Richard III.* ii. 2
 old barren plants to wall it with iv. 4
 were his brain as barren as banks *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
 I need not be barren of accusations *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 barren, touched in this holy church. *Jul. Cæsar.* i. 2
 that long time have been barren *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 for beauty that made barren the *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 a barren detested vale, you see *Titus Androm.* ii. 3
 some quantity of barren spectators *Hamlet.* ii. 2
BARRENNESS—by the barrenness. *Com. of Er.* iii. 1
BARRER-SPRITED—
 a barren-spirited fellow *Julius Cæsar.* iv. 1
BARRICADO—we barricado it against. *All's Well.* i. 1
 no barricado for a belly; know it. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
BARRICADES
 transparent as barricades *Twelfth Night.* iv. 2
BARROW—a barrow of butcher's offal. *Merch. of Ven.* iii. 5
BARRETT—thou barst us in our prayers. *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 barst it was in Rome *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
BARRETT—goodman Puff of Barson. *2Henry VI.* v. 3
BARTERED—would have bartered me. *1Henry VI.* i. 4
BARTHOLOMEW
 go you to Bartholomew my page. *Tam. of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 little tidy Bartholomew boy *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
BARTHOLOMEW-TIDE—are all lies as
 Bartholomew-tide, blind *Henry V.* v. 2
BASAN—upon the hill of Basan *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
BASE—with your unruly base *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 indeed I bid the base for Proteus ii. 4
 lest the base earth should ii. 4
 base men, that use them to so base effect ii. 7
 go, base intruder iii. 1
 or base treachery iv. 1
 such vile base practices iv. 1
 the more degenerate and iv. 4
 O base Hungarian. *[Knt. Hungarian].* *Merry W.* i. 3
 I will run no base humour i. 3
 base Phrygian Turk v. 3
 overcome and ground enough *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 preserve a life in base appliances. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 it is the base, the bitter disposition *Much Ado.* i. 1
 things base and vile, holding no *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 base authority from other books *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 which the base minor of thy mirth i. 1 (letter)
 which the base vulgar do call three i. 2
 as it is base for a soldier to love. *(rep.)* i. 2
 do affect the very ground, which is base i. 2
 not uttered by base sale of chapmen's ii. 1
 the wide fields too base to mine ii. 1
 (O base and obscure vulgar) iv. 1 (letter)
 kisses the base ground with iv. 3
 to think so base a thought *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 7
 gold, silver, and base lead iii. 3
 form a base and boisterous *As you Like.* ii. 3
 in my nobler thoughts most base *All's Well.* iii. 3
 highest compulsion of base fear iii. 6
 the base. The base is right. *(rep.)*. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 most of them means and bases *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 thou art too base to be acknowledged iv. 3
 to a most base, and vile concluded *King John.* ii. 3
 parley, and base truce, to arms v. 1
 or sound so base a parley *Richard II.* i. 1
 lumps after, in base imitation ii. 1
 base men by his endowments ii. 3
 fall to the base earth from the ii. 4
 my lord in the base court he iii. 3
 in the base court? Base court. *(rep.)* iii. 3
 to make the base earth proud iii. 3
 form of make to this base man iv. 1
 though being all too base to stain iv. 1
 make glory base, and sovereignty iv. 1
 fawn on rage with base humility iv. 1
 permit the base contagious clouds *1Henry IV.* v. 2
[Ed. Knt.] never did base and rotten policy i. 3
 or base second means, the cords i. 3
 sounded the very base string of ii. 4
 tired itself in base comparisons ii. 4
 think and base newsmongers ii. 2
 through vassal fear, base inclination ii. 2
 you poor, base, rascally, cheating *2Henry IV.* ii. 4
 I'll ne'er bear a base mind; an't be iii. 2
 in base and abrupt roars, led on iv. 1
 form of base and bloody insurrection iv. 1
 most recent coward base v. 3
 for the world, and wordings base v. 3
 O base Assyrian knight, what is v. 3
 is in base endurance, and contagious v. 6
 pick-thank, call'st thou me base *1Henry VI.* i. 1
 base is the slave that pays ii. 1
 and juttly his confounded base ii. 1
 none of you so mean and base ii. 1
 or art thou base, common, and popular iv. 3
 I'll be a base pander, hold thou iv. 5
 dost thou thirst, base Trojan v. 1

BAS—a base Wallon, to win the... *Henry VI. i. 1*
 to leave my base vocation... *ibid. i. 2*
 of base insinuating flattery... *ibid. i. 4*
 perish, base prince, inglorious... *ibid. iii. 1*
 to will this base and envious discourse... *ibid. iii. 1*
 base muleteers of France!... *ibid. iii. 2*
 I vowed, base knight, when I... *ibid. iv. 1*
 contaminated, base, and misbegotten
 of all base passions, than I... *ibid. v. 2*
 than is a slave in base servility... *ibid. v. 3*
 decrepit myself! base, ignoble... *ibid. v. 4*
 so abject, base, and poor, to choose... *ibid. v. 5*
 bears this base and humble mind... *Henry VI. i. 2*
 base dunghill villain, and mechanical... *ibid. i. 3*
 'tis but a base ignoble mind... *ibid. i. 3*
 ne'er yet did base dishonour blur... *ibid. iv. 1*
 base slave! thy words are blurt... *ibid. iv. 1*
 small things make base men proud... *ibid. iv. 1*
 and will you credit this base drudge's... *ibid. iv. 1*
 and you, base peasants, do ye believe
 only my followers—base and ignominious... *ibid. iv. 8*
 base, fearful, and despairing Henry... *Henry VI. i. 1*
 base declension and loathed bigamy... *Rich. III. iii. 7*
 base foul stone, mark precious... *ibid. v. 3*
 and base laquey peasants... *ibid. v. 3*
 richer than my base accusers... *Henry VIII. iii. 1*
 envy and base opinion set against... *ibid. iii. 1*
 they are too thin, and base to hide... *ibid. v. 2*
 O theft most base... *Troilus & Cressida, i. 1*
 on terms of base compulsion... *ibid. i. 2*
 but the strong base and building of... *ibid. iv. 2*
 have here her base and pillar by us... *ibid. iv. 5*
 the base of the mount is ranked... *Timon of Ath. i. 1*
 been touched with base men... *ibid. v. 3*
 if 'twill not, 'tis not so base as you... *ibid. v. 3*
 I should prove so base, to sue... *ibid. iii. 5*
 wrong, right; base, noble... *ibid. iv. 3*
 these base slaves, ere yet the fight... *ibid. i. 5*
 it makes the comely base... *ibid. iii. 2*
 must I with my base tongue... *ibid. iii. 2*
 their base throats tear, with giving... *ibid. v. 5*
 for the base matter to illuminate... *Julius Caesar, i. 1*
 scorn the base and base deceits by which... *ibid. iii. 1*
 who is here so base, that would be... *ibid. iii. 2*
 even at the base of Pompey's... *ibid. iii. 2*
 our fingers with base bribes?... *ibid. v. 2*
 villain, dog! O rarely base... *Antony & Cleopatra, v. 2*
 this proves me base, if it be... *ibid. v. 2*
 base and unlistrous as the smoky... *Cymbeline, i. 7*
 end thou seek'st; as base, as strange... *ibid. i. 7*
 you pretend with that base wretch... *ibid. iii. 3*
 note of it with a base slave... *ibid. iii. 3*
 thou wert too base to be his groom... *ibid. iii. 3*
 and base things sive base... *ibid. iv. 2*
 thou villain base, know'st me not... *ibid. iv. 2*
 more like to run the country base... *ibid. v. 3*
 is black so base a hue... *Titus Andronicus, iv. 2*
 here's the base... *ibid. v. 3*
 with base prayers, I should repent... *ibid. v. 3*
 unprovided of a pair of bases... *ibid. v. 3*
 never relished of a base descent... *ibid. v. 3*
 wherefore base? when my dimensions... *ibid. v. 3*
 why brand thee with base?... *ibid. v. 3*
 Edmund the base shall top the legitimate... *ibid. v. 3*
 you base foot-ball player... *ibid. v. 3*
 base, proud, shallow, beggarly, three-suited... *ibid. v. 3*
 to keep base life aloft... *ibid. v. 3*
 the dram of base... *ibid. v. 3*
 that beetles o'er his base into the sea?... *ibid. v. 3*
 with flaming top stoops to his base... *ibid. v. 3*
 are base respects of thrift, but none... *ibid. v. 3*
 among a mineral of metals base, shows... *ibid. v. 3*
 by that base usage may return... *ibid. v. 3*
 and all indign and base advertisements... *ibid. v. 3*
 as (their say) base men, being in love... *ibid. v. 3*
 pregarious are they less than the base... *ibid. v. 3*
 some base notions have, some... *ibid. v. 3*
 whose hand, like the base... *ibid. v. 3*
BASE-BORN—base-born callat as she... *Henry VI. i. 3*
 ten thousand base-born Cades murther... *ibid. i. 3*
 thy tongue detect thy base-born heart... *ibid. v. 1*
BASILESS—like the baseless fabric... *Tempest, iv. 1*
BASILEY—but basely led by flatterers... *ibid. iv. 1*
 but basely yielded upon compromise... *ibid. iv. 1*
 to spend that shortness basely... *Henry IV. v. 2*
 that basely fled, when noble... *Henry IV. v. 2*
 and do now not basely die... *ibid. v. 2*
 none basely slain in brawls... *ibid. v. 2*
 and basely put it up without revenge?... *ibid. v. 2*
 so great a lord basely insinuate... *ibid. v. 2*
 and basely cozened of that true hand... *ibid. v. 2*
BASIN—some kinds of baseness... *Tempest, iii. 1*
 such baseness had ne'er like executor... *ibid. iii. 1*
 why, thou unconformable baseness... *Merry Wives, v. 1*
 alas, it is the baseness of thy fear... *Twelfth Night, v. 1*
 are nursed by baseness... *Mea, for Mea, iii. 1*
 by that forced baseness may return... *ibid. v. 1*
 reflect I not on thy baseness... *ibid. v. 1*
 [Col. Kn.]—there is no primer baseness... *H. VIII. i. 2*
 thy damned baseness, to him that... *ibid. i. 2*
 teach my mind to be so... *ibid. i. 2*
 the gods detest my baseness... *ibid. i. 2*
 branded his baseness that ensued... *ibid. i. 2*
 made my throne a seat for baseness... *Cymbeline, i. 2*
 so many weights of baseness cannot... *ibid. i. 2*
 with baseness? base, base... *ibid. i. 2*
 a baseness to write fair... *ibid. i. 2*
 the blood and baseness of our natures... *ibid. i. 2*
 and made of no such baseness as jealous... *ibid. i. 2*
BASIR—gross world's baser slaves... *Love's L. L. i. 1*
 where her shoe, which is baser... *ibid. i. 1*
 civet is of a baser birth than fat... *ibid. i. 1*
 whose baser stars do shut us up... *ibid. i. 1*
 I make conceive a bark of baser kind... *ibid. i. 1*
 neigbour'd by fruit of baser quality... *ibid. i. 1*
 but with a baser man of arms... *ibid. i. 1*
 worshipped in a baser temple... *ibid. i. 1*
 other elements I give to baser life... *ibid. i. 1*
 unmix'd with baser matter... *ibid. i. 1*
 when the baser nature comes between... *ibid. i. 1*

BASIST—her foot, which is basest... *Love's L. L. i. 2*
 or what is he of basest function... *ibid. i. 2*
 the basest horn of his hoof is... *ibid. i. 2*
 bring noblest minds to basest ends... *ibid. i. 2*
 one of the lowest, basest, poorest... *ibid. i. 2*
 when their basest metal be not moved... *ibid. i. 2*
 thou basest thing, avoid! hence... *ibid. i. 2*
 prostitute me to the basest groom... *ibid. i. 2*
 as basest, contemned 'st wretches... *ibid. i. 2*
 to take the basest and most poorest... *ibid. i. 2*
 our basest beggars are in the poorest... *ibid. i. 2*
BASE-VIOL—went like a base-viol... *Com. of Er. iv. 3*
BASHFUL—hence bashful cunning... *Tempest, iii. 1*
 showed his bashful sincerity, and comely... *ibid. iii. 1*
 her affability, and bashful modesty... *ibid. iii. 1*
 you bashful fool, must you... *ibid. iii. 1*
 and bashful Henry deposed... *ibid. iii. 1*
 I make bold her bashful years with... *ibid. iii. 1*
BASHFULNESS—tousht bashfulness... *Mid. N. D. iii. 2*
BASILICO-LIKE—Basilico-like: what!... *ibid. iii. 2*
BASILISK—not sighted like the basilisk... *ibid. iii. 2*
 of basilisks, of cannon, culverin... *ibid. iii. 2*
 the fatal fables of murdering basilisks... *ibid. iii. 2*
 basilisk, and kill it in a moment... *ibid. iii. 2*
 chiefest prospect, murdering basilisk... *ibid. iii. 2*
 slay more gazers than the basilisk... *ibid. iii. 2*
 would they were basilisks, to strike... *ibid. iii. 2*
 it is a basilisk unto mine eye... *ibid. iii. 2*
BASILISK—monstrous... *ibid. iii. 2*
BASINGSTOKE—at Basingstoke... *ibid. iii. 2*
BASIS—o'er his wave-wave basis bow'd... *ibid. iii. 2*
 fortunes upon the basis of valour... *ibid. iii. 2*
 lay thou thy basis sure... *ibid. iii. 2*
 upon this mountain... *ibid. iii. 2*
 Troy, yet upon his basis... *ibid. iii. 2*
 and now on Pompey's basis lies... *ibid. iii. 2*
BASKED—him down, and basked... *ibid. iii. 2*
BASKET—take this basket on your... *ibid. iii. 2*
 look, here's a basket... *ibid. iii. 2*
 husband asked who was in the basket... *ibid. iii. 2*
 have I lived to be carried in a basket... *ibid. iii. 2*
 being thus crammed in the basket... *ibid. iii. 2*
 what the hell had in their basket... *ibid. iii. 2*
 searched for him in a basket... *ibid. iii. 2*
 shall I put him in the basket again... *ibid. iii. 2*
 I'll come no more if the basket... *ibid. iii. 2*
 and talks of the basket too... *ibid. iii. 2*
 to carry poor... *ibid. iii. 2*
 what they shall do with the basket... *ibid. iii. 2*
 take the basket again on your shoulders... *ibid. iii. 2*
 set down the basket, villain... *ibid. iii. 2*
 you, youth in a basket, come... *ibid. iii. 2*
 empty the basket, I see... *ibid. iii. 2*
 out of my house yesterday in this basket... *ibid. iii. 2*
 this was his basket... *ibid. iii. 2*
 unpeg the basket on the house's top... *ibid. iii. 2*
 in the basket creep, and break your... *ibid. iii. 2*
 upon the basket... *ibid. iii. 2*
BASON—him with a silver bason... *ibid. iii. 2*
 basons and ewers, to lave her dainty... *ibid. iii. 2*
 I dreamt of a silver bason and ewer... *ibid. iii. 2*
 the bason, that receives your guilty... *ibid. iii. 2*
 I saw the bason... *ibid. iii. 2*
BASSANIO—here comes Bassanio... *ibid. iii. 2*
 my lord Bassanio, since you have... *ibid. iii. 2*
 good Bassanio, let me know... *ibid. iii. 2*
 yes, yes; this was Bassanio; as I think... *ibid. iii. 2*
 mark you this; this is the devil... *ibid. iii. 2*
 to one master Bassanio, who, indeed... *ibid. iii. 2*
 signior Bassanio—Gratiano!... *ibid. iii. 2*
 signior Bassanio, hear me; if I do not... *ibid. iii. 2*
 difference of old Shylock and Bassanio... *ibid. iii. 2*
 we are stand for Bassanio's... *ibid. iii. 2*
 Bassanio presently will go aboard... *ibid. iii. 2*
 I saw Bassanio under sail... *ibid. iii. 2*
 went with him to search Bassanio's ship... *ibid. iii. 2*
 were not with Bassanio in his ship... *ibid. iii. 2*
 I saw Bassanio and his ship... *ibid. iii. 2*
 business for my sake, Bassanio... *ibid. iii. 2*
 he wrung Bassanio's hand, and so they... *ibid. iii. 2*
 Bassanio, lord love, if they will be... *ibid. iii. 2*
 upon the rack, Bassanio?... *ibid. iii. 2*
 you see, lord Bassanio... *ibid. iii. 2*
 then be bold to say, Bassanio's dead... *ibid. iii. 2*
 my lord Bassanio, and my gentle lady... *ibid. iii. 2*
 steal the colour from Bassanio's cheek... *ibid. iii. 2*
 with leave, Bassanio, I am half... *ibid. iii. 2*
 lose a hair through Bassanio's fault... *ibid. iii. 2*
 sweet Bassanio, my ships have come... *ibid. iii. 2*
 pray God, Bassanio come to see me... *ibid. iii. 2*
 in place of lord Bassanio and myself... *ibid. iii. 2*
 like the lord Bassanio's wife?... *ibid. iii. 2*
 the lord Bassanio live an upright... *ibid. iii. 2*
 cannot better be employed, Bassanio... *ibid. iii. 2*
 give me your hand, Bassanio... *ibid. iii. 2*
 whether Bassanio had not once a love... *ibid. iii. 2*
 mark you this; let him who rings... *ibid. iii. 2*
 my lord Bassanio, upon more advice... *ibid. iii. 2*
 and never be Bassanio so for me... *ibid. iii. 2*
 my lord Bassanio gave his ring away... *ibid. iii. 2*
 here, lord Bassanio, swear to keep this... *ibid. iii. 2*
 garden me, Bassanio, for by this ring... *ibid. iii. 2*
BASSIANUS—Bassianus, Caesar's son... *ibid. iii. 2*
 so Bassianus, you have played your... *ibid. iii. 2*
 prince Bassianus, leave to plead... *ibid. iii. 2*
 for you, prince Bassianus, I have passed... *ibid. iii. 2*
 or Bassianus so degenerate... *ibid. iii. 2*
 though Bassianus be the emperor's... *ibid. iii. 2*
 than this Lavinia, Bassianus' love... *ibid. iii. 2*
 this is the day of doom for Bassianus... *ibid. iii. 2*
 when their base in Bassianus's blood... *ibid. iii. 2*
 more, great empress; Bassianus comes... *ibid. iii. 2*
 poor I was slain, when Bassianus died... *ibid. iii. 2*
 lord Bassianus lies embrewed here... *ibid. iii. 2*
 this deep pit, poor Bassianus' grave... *ibid. iii. 2*
 to find the brother Bassianus dead... *ibid. iii. 2*
 where is thy brother Bassianus?... *ibid. iii. 2*
 poor Bassianus here lies murdered... *ibid. iii. 2*
 Bassianus 'tis, we mean, do thou... *ibid. iii. 2*
 where we decreed to bury Bassianus... *ibid. iii. 2*

BASSIANUS—have murdered Bassianus... *ibid. iii. 2*
 two sons, that murdered Bassianus... *ibid. iii. 2*
 where the dead corpse of Bassianus... *ibid. iii. 2*
BASTA—Basta, content thee... *ibid. iii. 2*
BASTARD—for he's a bastard one... *ibid. iii. 2*
 much as to say, bastard virtues... *ibid. iii. 2*
 drink brown and white bastard... *ibid. iii. 2*
 for the getting a hundred bastards... *ibid. iii. 2*
 lives in John the bastard, whose... *ibid. iii. 2*
 your brother, the bastard, is fled from... *ibid. iii. 2*
 that thou wert but my bastard... *ibid. iii. 2*
 but a kind of bastard hope neither... *ibid. iii. 2*
 that were a kind of bastard hope... *ibid. iii. 2*
 same wicked bastard of Venus... *ibid. iii. 2*
 sure, they are bastards to the English... *ibid. iii. 2*
 give her the bastard; thou, dotard... *ibid. iii. 2*
 take up the bastard; take't up, I say... *ibid. iii. 2*
 the bastard brains with these my... *ibid. iii. 2*
 to see this bastard kneel and call me... *ibid. iii. 2*
 this bastard's life, for 'tis a bastard... *ibid. iii. 2*
 carry this female bastard hence... *ibid. iii. 2*
 a bastard by Polixenes... *ibid. iii. 2*
 which some call, nature's bastards... *ibid. iii. 2*
 gillflowers, and do not call them bastards... *ibid. iii. 2*
 I had a bastard, a bastard of Errors... *ibid. iii. 2*
 for he is but a bastard to the time... *ibid. iii. 2*
 them a bastard of the king deceased... *ibid. iii. 2*
 thy bastard shall be king... *ibid. iii. 2*
 why bastards; and else I never... *ibid. iii. 2*
 the bastard is Faulconbridge's name... *ibid. iii. 2*
 that he is a bastard, not thy son... *ibid. iii. 2*
 score a point of bastard in the... *ibid. iii. 2*
 your brown bastard is your only... *ibid. iii. 2*
 I call a bastard son of the king... *ibid. iii. 2*
 and a bastard, and... *ibid. iii. 2*
 but bastard Normans, Norman bastards... *ibid. iii. 2*
 new-store France with bastard warriors... *ibid. iii. 2*
 the bastard of Orleans with him... *ibid. iii. 2*
 bastard of Orleans shall welcome... *ibid. iii. 2*
 thou bastard of my grandfather... *ibid. iii. 2*
 now where's the bastard's braves... *ibid. iii. 2*
 Orleans the bastard, Charles... *ibid. iii. 2*
 to make a bastard and a slave of me... *ibid. iii. 2*
 the fatal bastard of Orleans... *ibid. iii. 2*
 shed some of his bastard blood... *ibid. iii. 2*
 purposing the bastard to destroy... *ibid. iii. 2*
 we will have no bastards live... *ibid. iii. 2*
 Brutus' bastard hand stabbed Julius... *ibid. iii. 2*
 if that the bastard of York... *ibid. iii. 2*
 I wish the bastards dead... *ibid. iii. 2*
 Tyrrel, I mean those bastards... *ibid. iii. 2*
 and not these bastard Breteignes... *ibid. iii. 2*
 bastard Margarell hath Doreus... *ibid. iii. 2*
 a bastard son of Breteigne... *ibid. iii. 2*
 bastard instructed, bastard in mind... *ibid. iii. 2*
 and wherefore should one bastard?... *ibid. iii. 2*
 farewell, bastard. The devil take... *ibid. iii. 2*
 I laugh to think that babe a bastard... *ibid. iii. 2*
 that bastard was not his father's... *ibid. iii. 2*
 think it a bastard, whom the orsicle... *ibid. iii. 2*
 though but bastards, and syllables... *ibid. iii. 2*
 bastards and all; good man... *ibid. iii. 2*
 a getter of more bastard children... *ibid. iii. 2*
 that bastard doth not... *ibid. iii. 2*
 we are bastards all; and that most... *ibid. iii. 2*
 have me prove myself a bastard... *ibid. iii. 2*
 not the bringing up of poor bastards... *ibid. iii. 2*
 why bastard? wherefore base?... *ibid. iii. 2*
 love to the bastard Edmund... *ibid. iii. 2*
 now, gods, stand up for bastards... *ibid. iii. 2*
 degenerate bastard! I'll not trouble thee... *ibid. iii. 2*
 thou unpossessing bastard!... *ibid. iii. 2*
 poster's bastard... *ibid. iii. 2*
 as 'tis said, the bastard son of Gloster... *ibid. iii. 2*
 that's calm, proclaims me bastard... *ibid. iii. 2*
BASTARDIZING—on my bastardizing... *ibid. iii. 2*
BASTARDLY—thou bastardly rogue... *ibid. iii. 2*
BASTARDY—thou bastardly rogue... *ibid. iii. 2*
 thou thyself was born in bastardy... *ibid. iii. 2*
 the bastardy of Edward's children... *ibid. iii. 2*
 touched you the bastardy of Edward's... *ibid. iii. 2*
 his own bastardy, as being got... *ibid. iii. 2*
 is guilty of a several bastardy... *ibid. iii. 2*
 by his side his fruit of bastardy... *ibid. iii. 2*
 with baseness? bastard? base, base?... *ibid. iii. 2*
BASTE—that bastes his arrogance... *ibid. iii. 2*
BASTED—are but slightly basted on... *ibid. iii. 2*
BASTINADO—or in bastinado... *ibid. iii. 2*
 he gives the bastinado with his tongue... *ibid. iii. 2*
 that gave Amairon the bastinado... *ibid. iii. 2*
BASTING—what's that? Basting... *ibid. iii. 2*
 purchase me another dry basting... *ibid. iii. 2*
BAT—fonds, beetles, bats, light on you... *ibid. iii. 2*
 on the bat's back I do fly... *ibid. iii. 2*
 ere the bat hath flown his... *ibid. iii. 2*
 wool of bat, and tongue of dog... *ibid. iii. 2*
 where go you with bats and clubs... *ibid. iii. 2*
 ready your stuff bats and clubs... *ibid. iii. 2*
 costard or my bat [Col. Kn.]—bellow... *ibid. iii. 2*
 a bat, a gig, such dear concernings... *ibid. iii. 2*
BATCH—thou crusty batch... *ibid. iii. 2*
 Bate, bide thy promise to baste with... *ibid. iii. 2*
 I baste I beseech you widow Dido... *ibid. iii. 2*
 rather than she will baste one breath... *ibid. iii. 2*
 which shall bate his scythe's keen... *ibid. iii. 2*
 did the main flood bate his... *ibid. iii. 2*
 I will not bate thee... *ibid. iii. 2*
 that bate, and beat, and will... *ibid. iii. 2*
 I do not bate? Do I not dwell?... *ibid. iii. 2*
 and breeds no bate with telling... *ibid. iii. 2*
 bate me some, and I will pay... *ibid. iii. 2*
 good hawkcock, bate thy rage... *ibid. iii. 2*
 when it appears it will bate... *ibid. iii. 2*
 you bate too much of your own... *ibid. iii. 2*
 who bates mine honour... *ibid. iii. 2*
 neither will they bate one jot... *ibid. iii. 2*
 O let me bate, but not my... *ibid. iii. 2*
BATED—hast thou nothing bated... *ibid. iii. 2*
 Demetrius being bated, the rest... *ibid. iii. 2*
 with bated breath, and whispering... *ibid. iii. 2*

BATED—losses have so bated me. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 3
 those bated, that inherit but. *Alf. Well.* ii. 1
 like a bated and retired flood. *Henry IV.* v. 4
 bated like eagles having lately. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 I cannot be bated one do it. *Pericles.* iv. 1
 no leisure bated, no, not to stay. *Hamlet.* v. 2
 BATES—brother John Bates, is not. *Henry IV.* v. 4
 BATTLE—go a bat-fowling. *Tempest.* ii. 1
 BATH—in the height of this bath. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 sore labour's bath, balm of hurt. *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 god faith, gud captains bath. *Henry V.* iii. 2
 season the slaves for battle and bath. *Coriolanus.* v. 6
 you were conducted to a gentle bath. *Coriolanus.* v. 6
 BATHE—to bathe in fiery floods. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 they meant to bathe in reeking wounds. *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 and did bathe their hands in it. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 let us bathe our hands in Caesar's blood. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 or bathe my dying honour. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
 had I this cheek to bathe my lips. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 BATHED—had most kindly bathed. *As you Like it.* v. 2
 like eagles having lately bathed. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 or bathed thy growing withers. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 lay bathed in maiden blood. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 BATHING—chaste Dian, bathing. *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 BATING—blood-bating in my cheeks. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
 BATLE—let and I remember the kissing of her. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 Batle Col. *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 BATAILLES—Dieu de batailles! *Henry V.* iii. 5
 BATTALIA—our battalia troubles. *Richard III.* v. 3
 BATTALION—but in battalions. *Hamlet.* iv. 5
 BATTEN—and batten on cold bits. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 to feed, and more. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 BATTER—with a log batter his skull. *Tempest.* iii. 2
 the ram that batters down the wall. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
 and batters down himself. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to batter the fortress of it. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 2
 all the rattle and the rattling. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 BATTERED—has not battered at their. *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 have battered me like roaring. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 marks upon his battered shield. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 BATTERING—would leave battering. *Hamlet.* v. 2
 to feed, and more. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 BATTERY—an action of battery. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 mine action of battery on thee. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 shall do more than battery can. *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 I begin the battery on his breast. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 shall place to me a battery next. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 will make a battery in his again. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and his hum is a battery. *Coriolanus.* v. 4
 make battery to our ears. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 7
 cannot keep the battery from my heart. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 as easy lay battery next. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 make raging battery. *Pericles.* iv. 4 (Gow. inscrip.)
 and make a battery through his deafened. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 will not tell him of his action of battery. *Hamlet.* v. 2
 BATTLE—the battle of the Centaurs. *N.D.* ii. 1
 the battle to the lioness. *As you Like it.* iv. 3
 perchance, he's hurt i' the battle. *Alf. Well.* iii. 2
 have I not in a pitched battle heard. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
 when the battle's lost and won. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 I lead our battle. *Worthy Macduff.* v. 6
 and will in battle prove, or here. *Richard II.* i. 1
 this feast of battle with mine. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to bloody battles, and to bruising. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 that may the battle's shadow reach. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 be seen to-morrow in the battle. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 Hal, if thou see me down in the battle. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the king will bid you battle presently. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 that in the battle thus crosseth. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 beat to these in the battle. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 as many holes in an enemy's battle. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 our battle is more full of names. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 in sight of both our battles. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 a fearful battle rendered you in music. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I'll be a dresy battle. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 would not seek a battle as we are. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 each battle sees the other's. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 our scene must to the battle fly. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 chopped off in a battle, shall join. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 be that die in the battle. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 O God of battle! steel my soldiers. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 swarm about our squares of battle. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the life of such a battle in life. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 himself is rode to view their battle. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 are bravely in their battles set. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 might fight this battle out. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 that ran from the battle, have. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and even play of battle, was ever. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the battles of the Lord of hosts. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 rushed into the bowels of battle. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 in thirteen battles Salisbury o'creame. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 at the battle of Patay, when. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 leave the battle, boy, and fly. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the clattering battle of the French. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 means to give the battle. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 which fly before the battle ends. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to die in ruffian battle. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 St. Alban's battle, won by famous. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 charged our main battle's fire. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 same taken. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and bid them battle straight. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 many a battle have I won in France. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I saw him in the battle range about. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 our battles joined, and both sides. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 damn your battle for the battle. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 this battle fares like to the morning's. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 have chid me from the battle. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and battle for their dens. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 now the battle of the friend. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and bid false Edward battle. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 pitched battle against Warwick? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 again, and bid us battle. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 enough to bid his brother battle. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 bid thee battle. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 here perch our battle, hence. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 in Margaret's battle at St. Alban's. *Richard III.* i. 3
 in the day of battle, tire thee more. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 a royal battle might be won. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the form and model of our battle. *Henry IV.* v. 2

BATTLE—prepare thy battle early. *Richard III.* v. 3
 to throw in the battle think on. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 good angels guard thy battle. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 and in a bloody battle end thy days. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 in the battle think on Buckingham. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 and thus my battle shall be ordered. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 we ourselves will show thee battle. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 after the battle let George Stanley die. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 that find such cruel battle here. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 the vale, to see the battle. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 coped Hector in the battle. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 as doth a battle when they charge. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 a maiden battle then? *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 my great purpose in to-morrow's battle. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 men expose themselves to battle. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 and her rats are at the point of battle. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 go Lartius and set on Marcus battle. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 how lies their battle? know you. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 I do beseech you, by all the battles. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 the brunt of seventeen battles since. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 and to the battle came he. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 battles thrice six I have seen. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 in puny battle slay me. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 noise of battle hurtled in the air. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 their battles are at hand. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 their bloody sign of battle is hung out. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 Octavius and the battles softly on. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 shall we give sign of battle? *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 upon one battle all our liberties. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 if we do lose this battle, then. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 if we lose this battle, you are contented. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 do win the battle still of mine. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 to wage this battle at Pharsalia. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 provoke not battle, till we have done. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 in eye of Caesar's battle. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 Octavius and the battles softly on. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 by the battle, ditched, and walled. *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 arise, my knights o' the battle. *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 and your three motives to the battle. *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 the stroke of this yet scarce-cold battle. *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 successful in the battle that I have. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 joined your high-engendered battles. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 I caught, sir, of a battle to-day? *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 as this day's battle's fought. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 I had rather lose the battle, than. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 before you fight the battle, one this. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 we'll use his countenance for the battle. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 the battle done, and they within. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 nor the division of a battle knows. *Othello.* i. 1
 than pertains to feuds of broil and battle. *Othello.* i. 1
 the battles, as they founes, that I have. *Othello.* i. 1
 BATTLE-AXE—the bloody battle-axe. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 BATTLEMENT—upon our battlements. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 entrance of Duncan upon our battlements. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 securely on the battlements. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 the castle's tottered battlements. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 up to walls and battlements. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 off the battlements of yonder tower. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 all the battlements their ordnance fire. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 fuller blast nor shock our battlements. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 BATTLE—leaden lead and batty wings. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 2
 BAUBLE—give his wife my bauble. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 2
 a custard-coffin, a bauble. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 2
 off with that bauble, throw it. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 2
 as for this shallow bauble. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 2
 his shipping (poor ignorant baubles. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 2
 senseless bauble, art thou a feodary. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 2
 an idiot holds his bauble for a god. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 2
 to hide his bauble in a hole. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 2
 as for this shallow bauble. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 2
 BAULKED—and rash bavin wits soon. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 BAWBLING—a bawbling vessel. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 BAWCOCK—why, how now, my bawcock. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 I lack't, my heart. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 good bawcock, bate thy rage! *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 the king's a bawcock, and a heart of gold. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 BAWD—if it be not a bawd's house. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 you are partly a bawd, Pompey. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 be a bawd, Pompey. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 you need not to fear the bawds. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 would prove itself a bawd. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 fie, sirrah, a bawd, a wicked bawd. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 and your powdered bawd. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 for being a bawd, for being a bawd. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 the due of a bawd, why, 'tis his. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 a bawd of eleven years continuance. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 been a notorious bawd (repeated). *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 he hath been a bawd. A bawd, sir. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 more penitent trade than your bawd. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 come on, bawd! I will instruct. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 to be a bawd to a bell-wether. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 a most intelligencing bawd. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 this bawd, this bawd. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 the bawd to the bawd. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 my virtue be his vice's bawd. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 and clocks the tongues of bawds. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 I remember him now, a bawd. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 I'll bawd will I turn, or something. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 same taken. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 O traitors and bawds, how earnestly. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 rogues, and usurers' men bawds. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 born a bastard, and thou'lt die a bawd. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 any that is honest, and a bawd. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 and to make whores, a bawd. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 that dignifies the renown of a bawd. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 her gain she gives the cursed bawd. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 one that would st be a bawd, in way of. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 and bawds are whores' churches' build. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 a bawd, a bawd, a bawd, a bawd. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 from what it is to a bawd. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 yet she's a simple bawd that cannot. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 BAWD-BORN—too; bawd-born. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 BAWDY—we must live in bawdy. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 without bawdy, which is strange. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 he's for a jig, or a tale of bawdry. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 BAWDY—if bawdy talk offend you. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 it is a bawdy planet, that will strike. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 come, sing me a bawdy song. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1

BAWDY—a merry, bawdy play. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 to play in her bawdy veins. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 for the bawdy hand of the dial. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 2
 bloody, bawdy villain! remorseless. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 the bawdy wind, that kisses all it meets. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 BAWDY-HOUSE—to a bawdy-house. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 this house is turned bawdy-house. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 memorandums of bawdy-houses. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 a poor whore's ruff in a bawdy-house. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 we keep a bawdy-house straight. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 come, I am for no more bawdy-houses. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 BAW—those that bawd out the runs. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 BAWLING—your bawling, blasphemous. *Tempest.* i. 1
 BAY—why, it hath bay windows. *Twelfth Night.* iv. 2
 after three-pence a bay. *Measure for Measure.* ii. 6
 puts from her native bay. *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 6
 see the bay of Portugal. *As you Like it.* iv. 3
 I'd give bay Curtal, and his. *Alf. Well.* iii. 3
 your deer does hold you at a bay. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 come to the bay of Ephesus. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 you sent me to the bay sir. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 who put unluckily into this bay. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 a bay in Brittany, received. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 and chase them to the bay. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 the cowards stand aloof at bay. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 in such a desperate bay of death. *Richard III.* v. 3
 the Athenian bay. *Richard III.* v. 3
 what moves Ajax thus to bay at him. *Richard III.* v. 3
 the other day a bay courser. *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
 a dog, and bay the moon. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 Brutus, bay [Knight—bait] me not. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 see the dogs of the street bay me. *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 with precious leading to the bay. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 let us make a bay, and wake. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 at such a bay, by turn to serve. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 of chastity with rosemary and bays. *Pericles.* iv. 6
 stay on a bay trotting horse. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 bless this bay with his tall ship. *Othello.* ii. 1
 go to the bay, and disembark my coffers. *Othello.* ii. 1
 BAYED—they bayed the bear with. *Mid. N. D.* iv. 1
 here wast thou bayed, brave hart. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 and bayed about with many enemies. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 BAYING—baying him at the heels. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 BAYNARD—bring them to Baynard's castle. *Richard III.* iii. 5
 within this hour, at Baynard's castle. *Richard III.* iii. 5
 BAYONNE—the bishop of Bayonne. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 BAY-TREE—bay-tree in our country. *Richard III.* ii. 4
 BEACH—go stand upon the beach. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 behold the English beach pales in. *Henry V.* v. (cho.)
 let the pebbles on the hungry beach. *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 stay upon the numbered beach. *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 fishermen, that walk upon the beach. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 BEACHED—on the beached margin. *Mid. N. D.* iv. 1
 upon the beached verge of the salt. *Timon of A.* v. 2
 BEACHY—see the beachy girdle. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 BAYD—where's the bayd? *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 beacon of our friend, the burning. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 modest doubt is called the beacon. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
 be, like a beacon fire, to amaze. *Pericles.* i. 4
 approach, thou beacon to this under globe. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 BAYD—where's the bayd? *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 you bead, you acorn. *Mid. N. D.* iv. 1
 with amber bracelets, beads. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 O for my beads! I cross me. *Comedy of Er.* ii. 2
 with these crystal beads heaven. *King John.* iii. 1
 pearls and jewels for a set of beads. *Richard III.* v. 3
 that beads of sweat have stood. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 company, or at my beads. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 number ave-maries on his beads. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 our ave-maries with our beads. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 rough men are at their beads. *Richard III.* v. 3
 seeing those beads of sorrow stand. *Jul. Caesar.* iii. 1
 BEADLE—beadle to a humorous. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 the beadle to her sin. *King John.* iii. 1
 war is his beadle, war is his vengeance. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 have you not beades in the world. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 go fetch the beadle hither straight. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 sirrah beadle, whip him till. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the running banquet of two beades. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 no better office, than to be beadle. *Pericles.* i. 4
 this nasal beadle, hold thy head. *Richard III.* v. 3
 BEAD'S-MAN—thy bead's-man. *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 1
 BEAD'S-MEN—thy very bead's-men. *Richard III.* v. 3
 BEAGLE—she's a beagle, true-bred. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 and take thy beagles with thee. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 BEAK—now on the beak. *Tempest.* i. 2
 kite soar with unbloody beak. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 wing, and cloy his beak, as when. *Cymbeline.* v. 4
 and turn their halcyon beaks with. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 BEAM—which end of the beam she. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 sometimes the beam of her. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 I fear not Goliath with a weaver's beam. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 quenched in the chaste beams. *Mid. N. D.* iv. 1
 on Neptune with fair blessed beams. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I wish thee for thy sunny beams. *Richard III.* v. 3
 but I a beam do find in. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 that little candle throws his beams. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 2
 shall weigh thee to the beam. *Alf. Well.* iii. 3
 but to the brightest beams distracted. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 have you not beades in the world. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 for gazing on your beams, fair sun. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 a rush will be a beam to hang. *John.* iv. 3
 and those his golden beams, to you. *Richard II.* i. 3
 did blind men with his beams. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 twinkling another country. *Richard III.* v. 3
 reflex his beams upon. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 whose beam stands sure, whose. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 melts with the sun's hot beams. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the glorious sun's transparent beams. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 shades his beams of light. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 thy very beams will dry those. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 whose bright out shining beams. *Richard III.* i. 3
 cast thousand beams upon me. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 waxing his beam, upon the pashen. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 5
 sun, hide thy beams. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 down stretch below the beam. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 the benefit of his blessed beams. *Cymbeline.* iv. 3
 and in the beams of the sun so vanished. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 give thee ocean with his beams. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 that by thy comfortable beams I may. *Henry IV.* v. 2

BEAM—moonshine's watery beams.... *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
 faster glides than the sun's beams i. 4
 till our scale turn the beam *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 BEAN—peas and beans are as dank *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 BEAN-FED—a fat and bean-fed horse. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 1
 BEAR—to bear up against what should *Tempest*, i. 2
 the breasts of ever-angry bears i. 2
 and sweet sprites, the burden bear i. 2 (song)
 how I may bear me here i. 2
 to bear off any weather at all ii. 2
 and bears celestial light ii. 2
 I'll bear him no more sickness ii. 2
 here; bear my bottle ii. 2
 I'll bear your logs the while iii. 1
 O earth, bear witness to this sound iii. 1
 therefore bear up, and hoard 'em iii. 2
 bear with my weakness iv. 1
 help to bear this away iv. 1
 I must be fain to bear with you. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 how do you bear with me? i. 1
 that some whirlwind bear unto i. 2
 to bear my lady's train i. 4
 bears no impression of the thing ii. 4
 to bear a hard opinion ii. 7
 to bear my letters to iii. 1
 that you may bear these letters iii. 1
 I bear unto the banished Valentine iv. 3
 to bear me company iv. 3
 he bears an honourable mind v. 3
 bear witness, heaven v. 4
 he there bears the world's scorn. *Ferry Wives*, i. 1
 if you see the bear loose i. 3
 she bears the purse too i. 3
 go bear thou this letter i. 3
 hold sirrah, bear you these letters i. 3
 you'll not bear this letter for me i. 3
 if you will help me to bear it ii. 3
 I pray you, bear witness ii. 3
 whether bear you this? iii. 3
 have you to do whether they bear it iii. 3
 say, my I must bear it iii. 3
 I had as lief bear so much lead iv. 2
 disposition is able to bear iv. 5
 the dear love I bear to fair Ann Page iv. 6
 the expanse of it bears v. 5
 let summer bear it out *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 that I may bear my evils alone i. 1
 that love a woman can bear me ii. 4
 to anger him, we'll have the bear again ii. 5
 will either of you bear me a challenge ii. 5
 the youth, bears in his visage iii. 2
 same 'haviour that your passion bears iii. 4
 might bear my soul to hell iii. 4
 as if a bear were at his heels iii. 4
 he will bear you easily iii. 4
 think you he will bear *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 bear me to prison, where I am i. 3
 in person bear me like a true i. 4
 I do; and bear the shame most i. 4
 heaven, let me bear them i. 4
 that bear in them one and ii. 4
 what's yet in this, that bears iii. 1
 from that trunk you bear, and leave iii. 1
 the sword of heaven will bear iii. 2
 the proved, he shall bear them iii. 3
 for my authority bears a credit iv. 4
 let him bear it for a difference *Much Ado*, i. 1
 the savage bull doth bear the yoke i. 1
 I never the sensible Bener yet bear it i. 1
 which shall bear no less likelihood ii. 2
 'tis a truth, I can bear myself proudly ii. 3
 this is thy office, bear thee well in it iii. 1
 and then the bear will not bite iii. 2
 bear it coldly but till midnight iii. 2
 therefore bear you the lantern iii. 3
 in angel whiteness bear [Col. bear] away iv. 1
 what! bear her in hand until iv. 1
 (who, I myself, bear her) v. 2
 make the drink to bear no barm *N. Dream*, i. 1
 (be it on lion, bear, or wolf ii. 2
 or cat, or bear, pard, or boar ii. 3
 no, no, I am as ugly as a bear ii. 3
 a headless bear, sometime a fire iii. 1
 hog, bear, fire, at every turn iii. 1
 the hate I bear thee made me iii. 2
 to Athens will I bear my folly back iii. 2
 to bear him to my power in fairyland iv. 1
 they bayed the bear with hounds iv. 1
 how easy is a push supposed a bear iv. 1
 bear this significant to the *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 why, she that bears the bow iii. 1
 before a lady, and to bear her fan iv. 1
 why eye Jove's lightning bear, thy voice iv. 1
 folly in fools bears not so strong v. 2
 and thus thy body bear v. 2
 bear with me, I am sick v. 2
 a heavy bear bears not v. 2
 but that it bear this trial v. 2 (song)
 and Tom bears logs into the v. 2 (song)
 the ancient grudge I bear him *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
 cubs from the she bear i. 3
 who this inscription bears ii. 7
 that bears the figure of an angel ii. 7
 once more what title thou dost bear ii. 7
 patiently to bear my wrath ii. 9
 that did bear the shape of man iii. 2
 whose souls doth bear the yoke iii. 2
 a certain loathing, I bear Antonio iv. 1
 not the hangman's axe, bear half iv. 1
 that malice bears down truth iv. 1
 bear him away: what is thy *As you Like it*, i. 2
 the knowledge of my fault bear with me i. 3
 and what to bear with us i. 3
 to bear your griefs yourself i. 3
 is comely envenoms him that bears it ii. 3
 I pray you, bear with me ii. 4
 bear with you, then bear with me ii. 4
 come, I will bear thee to some shelter ii. 6
 the city-woman bears the cost ii. 7

BEAR—world bears Rosalind. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (ver.)
 wrote bear, that's no matter (rep.) iii. 2
 and could not bear themselves without iii. 2
 for no ill will I bear you iii. 5
 is not, that I bear thee love iii. 5
 and thou shalt bear it iii. 5
 if bears an angry temper iv. 3
 bear this, bear all: she says, I am iv. 3
 for I must bear answer back iv. 3
 that you should bear a good opinion v. 4
 bear your body more seeming v. 4
 for the love you bear to men (epil.)
 the love you bear to women (epil.)
 to grow there, and to bear *All's Well*, i. 2
 to bear me back again ii. 1
 more I'll entreat you written to bear iii. 2
 we'll strive to bear it for your iv. 3
 how 'tis best to bear it iii. 7
 another bear the ever *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
 he bear himself with honourable 1 (induc.)
 and make her bear the penance i. 1
 for the love I bear my sweet i. 1
 for who shall bear your part i. 2
 and bear his charge of wooing i. 2
 to bear, and so are you (repeated) ii. 1
 I will not bear these braves of thine ii. 1
 she bears me fair in hand iv. 3
 mistress Kate, I'll bear you company iv. 3
 my father's bears more toward v. 1
 while he did bear my countenance v. 1
 no reward I'll bear it all myself v. 2
 nor parchment, bears not one *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 if not, how best to bear it i. 2
 which you shall bear along impawned i. 2
 though he does bear some signs ii. 1
 bear the world's scorn ii. 1
 is not big enough to bear a schoolboy's ii. 1
 it is but weakness, to bear the matter ii. 3
 and that thou bear it to some remote ii. 3
 wolves, and bears, they say, casting ii. 3
 the company, pray it to bear ii. 3
 so long as nature will bear up ii. 3
 to see how the bear tore out iii. 3
 and the bear mocked him iii. 3
 nor the bear half dined on iii. 3
 I'll go see if the bear be iv. 2 (song)
 and bear the sow-skin budget iv. 2 (song)
 where they should bear their faces iv. 3
 if thou'll bear a part iv. 3
 can bear my part iv. 3
 you shall bear witness iv. 3
 so lies, that I must bear a part iv. 3
 authority be a stubborn bear iv. 3
 good my lords, bear witness to his oath v. 1
 that doth bear them v. 1
 will bear no credit with me v. 2
 he was torn to pieces with a bear v. 2
 those veins did verily bear blood? v. 3
 punishment that women bear *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
 might bear him company in i. 1
 to bear the extremity of dire dishonour i. 2
 go bear it to the Centaur i. 2
 you will not bear them patiently i. 2
 you would bear some sway ii. 1
 bear a fair presence, though ii. 2
 then she bears some breath ii. 2
 as from a bear a man would run ii. 2
 no, bear't with you, lest I come iv. 1
 and then sir, bears away iv. 1
 there's the monkey, bear it straight iv. 2
 nay, I bear it on my shoulders iv. 4
 my bones bear witness, that since iv. 4
 and the rope-maker, bear me witness iv. 4
 bear me forthwith unto his iv. 4
 go bear him hence iv. 4
 his word might bear my v. 1
 and bear them to my house v. 1
 and bear him home for his recovery v. 1
 why bear you these rebukes v. 1
 that we may bear living v. 1
 and every one did bear thy praises *Macbeth*, i. 3
 under heavy judgment bears that life i. 3
 bear welcome in your eye i. 5
 not bear the knife myself i. 7
 who shall bear the guilt of our i. 7
 like the rugged Russian bear iii. 4
 was never called to bear my part iii. 5
 and bear his hopes 'bove wisdom iii. 5
 who bears a glass, which shows iv. 1
 and the heart I bear, shall never v. 3
 a bough, and bear't before him v. 4
 hired to bear their staves v. 7
 I bear a charmed life v. 7
 I pray you, bear me hence from *King John*, i. 1
 did after wellock bear him i. 1
 from henceforth bear his name i. 1
 some sins do bear their privilege i. 1
 like to a muzzled bear, save in ii. 1
 we will bear home that lusty ii. 2
 'gainst whom these arms we bear ii. 2
 and bear possession of our person here ii. 2
 well could I bear that England iii. 4
 I hope, your warrant will bear out iv. 1
 I think you, I bear the shears iv. 2
 bear with me, cousin iv. 2
 go, bear him in thy arms iv. 3
 bear away that child, and follow me iv. 3
 would bear thee from the knowledge v. 2
 I pray you, bear me hence from v. 4
 give thee help to bear thee hence v. 4
 to bear above our power! v. 6
 go bear this lance to Thomas *Richard II.* i. 3
 far to go, bear not along the i. 3
 and my nurse, that bears me yet i. 3
 to bear the tidings of calamity ii. 2
 they might have lived to bear iii. 4
 well, bear you well in this new v. 2
 by my word, I bear you to (rep.) v. 5
 king to the living king I'll bear v. 5
 as a gib cat, or a lugged bear *Henry IV.* i. 2

BEAR—true: who bears hard his *Henry IV.* i. 3
 to bear ourselves as even as i. 3
 to bear our fortunes in our own i. 3
 'shlood, I'll not bear mine own ii. 2
 in respect of the love I bear you ii. 3 (letter)
 I do not bear these crossings iii. 1
 mark how he bears of a curse iii. 1
 go bear this letter to John of iii. 3
 his letters bear his mind, not I iv. 1
 my horse, who is to bear me iv. 1
 ay, by my faith, that bears a frosty iv. 1
 good sir Michael; bear that sealed iv. 2
 Westmoreland, that was engaged, did bear v. 2
 this earth that bears thee dead, bears v. 4
 that should reward valour, bear the sin v. 4
 bear Worcester to the death v. 5
 and bears down all before him *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 to bear a gentleman in hand i. 2
 you are too impatient to bear crosses i. 2
 go bear this letter to my lord i. 2
 for a poor lone woman to bear i. 2
 a beast, to bear every knave's wrong i. 1
 or to bear the inventory of thy ii. 2
 bear with another's confinnities (rep.) ii. 4
 and bear your years very well iii. 2
 I'll ne'er bear a base mind iii. 2
 peace that bears the heart's all iv. 1
 that all their eyes may bear those iv. 2
 you shall bear, to comfort him iv. 3
 take me up, and bear me hence iv. 4
 but, bear me to that chamber iv. 4
 in a quarter bear of a quarrel v. 1
 do bear themselves like foolish justices v. 1
 let me but bear your love, I'll bear v. 2
 therefore still bear the balance v. 2
 sword that you have used to bear v. 2
 but you must bear the heart's all v. 2
 we bear our civil swords v. 5
 they do bear themselves *Henry V.* i. 3
 that the powers we bear with us ii. 2
 didst bear the key of the armour ii. 2
 dear offences; bear them hence ii. 2
 shall you bear our full intent ii. 4
 your mistress bears well iii. 7
 for you bear a many superfluously iii. 7
 ever as your horse, bear it iii. 7
 into the mouth of a Russian bear iii. 7
 they bear them on their shoulders iv. 1
 on the king; we must bear all iv. 1
 I pray thee, bear my former answer iv. 1
 now we bear the better temper (repeated) v. (c.)
 and bear me witness all, that here v. 2
 nobles should such stomachs bear *Henry VI.* i. 3
 bear hence his body, I will help i. 4
 your honours bear me company ii. 2
 which bears the better temper (repeated) ii. 4
 he bears him on the place's privilege ii. 4
 to bear with their perverse iv. 1
 great York might bear the name iv. 4
 I England shall bear his life iv. 4
 horse, that bears me fall the iv. 4
 can no longer bear these harms iv. 7
 that I bear them hence iv. 7
 bear her this jewel, pledge v. 1
 did bear him like a noble gentleman. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 bear that proportion to my flesh i. 1
 in my standard bear the arms i. 1
 while Gloster bears this base i. 2
 she bears a duke's revenues on i. 3
 bears his thought as well as falcon's i. 3
 that bears so shrewd a name i. 3
 can I bear this shameful yoke? i. 3
 with what a majesty he bears himself iii. 1
 what a rancorous mind he bears iii. 1
 care, I bear unto my lord iii. 1
 legs be firm to bear his body iii. 1
 and bear the name and port iv. 1
 more can I bear, than you dare iv. 1
 his body will I bear unto the king iv. 1
 monument of the better temper (repeated) iv. 1
 and bear me where you will iv. 7
 which I will bear in triumph iv. 10
 to the stake my two brave bears v. 1
 are these thy bears? we'll bait thy bears v. 1
 suffered with the bear's fell paw v. 1
 I am resolved to bear a greater storm v. 1
 the rampant bear chained to the ragged v. 1
 from thy burgonet I'll rend thy bear v. 1
 the bearward that protects the bear v. 1
 dost not hide thee from the bear v. 2
 old Anchises bear, so bear I thee v. 2
 I, my lord, will bear him company *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 thy father bears the type of i. 4
 be seen to bear a woman's face i. 4
 or a bear, once compassed round i. 4
 henceforward will I bear upon ii. 1
 nay, bear three daughters ii. 1
 Richard, I bear thy name ii. 1
 'tis love, I bear thy glories, makes ii. 1
 the forest bear doth lick? ii. 2
 whose father bears the title of a king ii. 2
 I'll bear thee hence (repeated) ii. 5
 or an unlicked bear-whelp iii. 2
 mishaped trunk that bears this iii. 2
 will always bear himself as king v. 3
 madam, bear it as you may iv. 4
 and bear with mildness my iv. 4
 on the shamed Henry, bear him iv. 8
 than bear so low a seal to me v. 1
 the dearest blood your bodies bear v. 1
 live, to bear his image, and renew v. 4
 go, bear them hence! I will not v. 5
 bear her hence perforce (rep.) v. 5
 I charge ye, bear her hence v. 5
 the two brave bears, Warwick v. 7
 stay you, that bear the curse *Richard III.* i. 3
 bear with her weakness, which i. 3
 that a winged Mercury did bear i. 3
 that bear this mutiny i. 3
 every horse bears his commanding ii. 2

BEAR—I'll bear you company. *Richard III.* ii. 3
 and thither bear you creature. ii. 4
 how to bear with him (*rep.*) ii. 1
 that you should bear me on your ii. 1
 the tender love I bear your grace ii. 4
 as loath to bear me to the slaughter ii. 4
 me to the block, bear him to head ii. 4
 yielded to bear the golden keys ii. 7
 to bear her burden, where I will ii. 7
 I'll bear thy blame, and take thy ii. 7
 to bear this tidings to the bloody king ii. 7
 bear with me, I am hungry ii. 7
 proud neck bears half my ii. 7
 bear her my true love's kiss ii. 7
 you shall bear my standard ii. 7
 Blunt, bear my good-night to him ii. 7
 that bear a weighty and serious *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 did almost sweat to bear ii. 1
 nay, he must bear you company ii. 1
 and, to bear them, the bark is ii. 1
 that churchmen bears a bounteous ii. 1
 great respect they bear to fortune ii. 1
 how did he bear himself? ii. 1
 yet, heaven bear witness ii. 1
 the law I bear no malice for my ii. 1
 my lord, you'll bear us company ii. 2
 have you limbs to bear a little ii. 2
 you bear a gentle mind ii. 2
 I know your back will bear a duchess ii. 2
 with these you bear already ii. 2
 we bear the inventory of your best ii. 2
 business, which bear to fortune ii. 2
 to the little good you bear me ii. 2
 and bears his blushing honours ii. 2
 bear witness, all that have not ii. 2
 that's that, that bears the sceptre ii. 2
 their practices must bear the same ii. 2
 church as the bear, slow as *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 my heart's content firm love doth bear ii. 2
 he bears his heart in scorn ii. 2
 should not our father bear the great ii. 2
 he should not bear it so ii. 2
 though the sight I bear in things ii. 2
 did Diomed bear him, and bring ii. 2
 I'll bear him, and I'll bear to bear ii. 2
 shalt bear a letter to him straight (*rep.*) ii. 2
 his bane; he cannot bear it ii. 2
 thou shouldst not bear from me ii. 2
 and bear hence a great addition ii. 2
 that we'll bear him, he has ii. 2
 upon the love you bear me, not you in ii. 2
 go, bear Patroclus' body to Achilles ii. 2
 one bear will not bite another ii. 2
 it must not bear my daughter, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 we will bear, when your lordship ii. 2
 my lord, which bears that office ii. 2
 who dies, that bears not one spurn ii. 2
 to revenge is no valour, but to bear ii. 2
 of valour did he bear himself ii. 2
 meek bears, you'll bear to bear ii. 2
 nothing I'll bear from thee ii. 2
 can bear great fortune but by ii. 2
 the senator shall bear contempt ii. 2
 lions, wolves, and bears ii. 2
 I, to bear this that nevermore ii. 2
 wert thou a bear, thou wouldst be killed ii. 2
 true; for he bears it not about him ii. 2
 the oaks bear mast, the briars ii. 2
 and there's all that bears us, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 as children from a bear ii. 2
 that bear the shapes of men ii. 2
 able to bear against the great ii. 2
 the rest shall bear the business ii. 2
 bear the addition of his name ii. 2
 that bears like a bear. He's a bear, indeed ii. 2
 though I must be content to bear with ii. 2
 your voices, bear of wounds two dozen ii. 2
 charters that you bear I'll the body ii. 2
 bear the inventory of your best ii. 2
 you bear him to the rock Tarpeian ii. 2
 and bear him to the rock. No! I'll die ii. 2
 o'er-bear what they are used to bear ii. 2
 armour on, which I can scarcely bear ii. 2
 lie that it must bear ii. 2
 will bear the knave by the volume ii. 2
 the wounds his body bears, which show ii. 2
 common chances common men could bear ii. 2
 the wounds that he does bear for Rome ii. 2
 and thy face bears a command in't ii. 2
 displeasure which thou shouldst bear me ii. 2
 he bears himself more proddier ii. 2
 that he bears all things fairly ii. 2
 and bear the palm, for having bravely ii. 2
 you shall bear a better witness ii. 2
 that must bear my beating to ii. 2
 bear from hence his body, and mourn ii. 2
 bear too stubborn and too strange. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 bear his shoulder like old Anchises bear ii. 2
 and bear the palm alone ii. 2
 Caesar doth bear me hard ii. 2
 that I do bear, I can shake off ii. 2
 in his own hand bears the power ii. 2
 since the quarrel will bear no colour ii. 2
 every noble Roman bears the colour ii. 2
 bear fire enough to kindle cowards ii. 2
 that every Roman bears, and nobly bears ii. 2
 the ingratul he bears to Caesar ii. 2
 and bears with plain clothes ii. 2
 Caius Ligarius doth bear Caesar hard ii. 2
 but bear it as our Roman actors do ii. 2
 can I bear that with patience ii. 2
 bear my greeting to the senators ii. 2
 if you bear me hard, now ii. 2
 bear with me; my heart is in the ii. 2
 stand back! room! bear back! ii. 2
 you'll bear me a bang for that, I fear ii. 2
 bear the ass bears gold ii. 2
 offence should bear his infirmities ii. 2
 should bear his friend's infirmities ii. 2

BEAR—anger, as the flint bears fire. *Jul. Cesar*, iv. 3
 you not love enough to bear with me ii. 3
 bear with him. Brabantio: 'his his fashion ii. 3
 no man bears sorrow better: Portia is ii. 3
 then like a Roman bear the truth ii. 3
 but yet my nature could not bear it so ii. 3
 bear with mine, good boy (*repeated*) ii. 3
 he bears too great a mind ii. 3
 thee to know, this bears *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 to know the purposes I bear ii. 2
 to bear such idleness so near ii. 2
 the holding even men in all ii. 2
 to bear the weight of Antony! ii. 2
 and bear back our target undinted ii. 2
 bear him ashore! I'll pledge it for ii. 2
 he bears the third part of the world ii. 2
 he bears the sword of the world ii. 2
 bear the king's son's body before ii. 2
 the mares would bear a soldier ii. 2
 a charge we bear if the war ii. 2
 it is ashamed to bear me ii. 2
 shall bear us an errand to him ii. 2
 shall bear the olive freely ii. 2
 O, bear me witness, night ii. 2
 shall upon record bear hateful ii. 2
 let us bear the sword of guard ii. 2
 like a bear, or lion, a towered ii. 2
 bear me, good friends, where Cleopatra ii. 2
 punish it seeming to bear it lightly ii. 2
 and you bear it as answering ii. 2
 and bear the sword of guard ii. 2
 you bear a graver purpose *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 and the primroses, bear to my closet ii. 2
 the love I bear him made him ii. 2
 a woman, that bears all down ii. 2
 that will not bear your order ii. 2
 neither here I'll keep, nor bear again ii. 2
 justly may he be betrothed from. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 to bear me down with braves ii. 2
 should let life bear his name ii. 2
 in this hand the other ii. 2
 bear thou my hand, sweet wench ii. 2
 seems to bear another hue ii. 2
 the privilege your beauty bears ii. 2
 I'll bear you a piece for it ii. 2
 more than a bear's back ii. 2
 and bear the faults of Titus' age ii. 2
 what hate they bear their emperor ii. 2
 for I must bear thee to a trusty Goth ii. 2
 and bear the sword of guard ii. 2
 more than any living man could bear ii. 2
 with patience bear such griefs *Pericles*, i. 2
 whose wisdom's strength can bear it ii. 2
 the device he bears upon his shield ii. 2
 he bears upon us as the storm ii. 2
 aged patience bear your yoke ii. 2
 to the next chamber bear her ii. 2
 bear you it in mind, old Helicanus iv. 4 (Gow.)
 he bears a tempest, which his mortal iv. 4 (Gow.)
 and bear the sword of guard iv. 4 (Gow.)
 omit that bears recovery's name ii. 2
 nature nor our place can bear *Leir*, i. 1
 with such dispositions as he bears ii. 2
 to the great love I bear you ii. 2
 and bears the sword of guard ii. 2
 but fathers, that bear bags, shall see ii. 2
 fool me not so much to bear it tamely ii. 2
 wherein the cub-drawn bear would couch ii. 2
 you'd shun a bear; but if thy ii. 2
 thou'dst meet the bear in the ii. 2
 come, help to bear thy master ii. 2
 I'll repair the misery thou dost bear ii. 2
 whose reverence the head-lugged bear would ii. 2
 if I could bear it longer, and not fall ii. 2
 henceforth I'll bear thee ii. 2
 bear free and patient thoughts ii. 2
 you must bear with me: pray now ii. 2
 thy great employment will not bear question ii. 2
 bear him the while ii. 2
 bear them from hence; our presence ii. 2
 a disgrace to them, if they bear it. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 nay, I do bear a brain ii. 2
 being but heavy, I will bear the light ii. 2
 and learns them first to bear ii. 2
 he bears him like a portly gentleman ii. 2
 I bear no hatred, blessed man ii. 2
 but you shall bear the burden soon ii. 2
 bear hence this body, and attend our will ii. 2
 could find out but a man to bear a poison ii. 2
 chain me with roaring bears ii. 2
 shall Romeo bear thee hence ii. 2
 best array, bear her to church ii. 2
 bear this work of heaven with patience ii. 2
 befitting to bear our *Hamlet*, i. 2
 that which dearest father bears his son ii. 2
 bear it that the opposer may beware ii. 2
 nature in thee, bear it not ii. 2
 but bear me stilly up ii. 2
 how strange or old so'er I bear myself ii. 2
 for who would bear the whips and scorns ii. 2
 who would fardels bear, to grunt and sweat ii. 2
 makes us rather bear those ills we have ii. 2
 have been too broad to bear with ii. 2
 they bear the mantle; they must ii. 2
 and bear it to the chapel ii. 2
 to bear all smooth and even, this sudden ii. 2
 great love the general gender bear him ii. 2
 whose grief bears such an emphasis? ii. 2
 let your judges bear a wary eye ii. 2
 let four captains bear Hamlet ii. 2
 [Collier] to bear me to him *Othello*, i. 3
 with more facile question bear it ii. 2
 he bears the sentence ii. 2
 but he bears both the sentence and the ii. 2
 cast water on the burning bear, and quench ii. 2
 it is impossible they bear it out ii. 2
 does bear [Ant. fire the ingewer] all ii. 2
 he bears it duty that I bear ii. 2
 that the probation bear no hinge ii. 2

BEAR—would bear your misfortunes. *Othello*, i. 1
 I prythee, bear some charity to my wit ii. 1
 she will sing the savageness out of a bear ii. 1
 for the love I bear to Cassio ii. 1
 yet could I bear that too; well, very well ii. 2
 either I must live, or bear no life ii. 2
 as true hearts cannot bear ii. 2
 O for a chair, to bear him easy hence ii. 2
 some good man bear him carefully hence ii. 2
 O bear him out of the air ii. 2
 think on thy sins. They are loves I bear ii. 2
 BEAR-BAITING
 in fencing, dancing, and bear-baiting. *Twelfth N.* i. 3
 with my lady, about a bear-baiting here ii. 5
 wakes, fairs, and bear-baitings. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 BEARD—tears run down his beard. *Tempest*, v. 1
 ay, by my beard, will we. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
 a great round beard. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 yellow beard, a Cain-coloured beard ii. 4
 by the colour of his beard *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 send thee a beard ii. 1
 like an ascle on a Dutchman's beard ii. 1
 put on this gown, and this beard ii. 2
 without thy beard and gown ii. 2
 shave the head, and tie the beard. *Mea, for Mea*, iv. 2
 his beard, and head, just of his ii. 3
 not endure a husband with a beard. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 upon a husband, that hath no beard ii. 1
 hath a beard, is less than a youth (*rep.*) ii. 1
 a hair of the great Cham's beard ii. 1
 than he did, by the loss of a beard ii. 2
 ere his youth attained, and stroke his beard ii. 2
 I have a beard coming *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 what beard were I best to play it in ii. 2
 beard, your orange-tawny beard (*rep.*) ii. 2
 French-crown-colour beard, your perfect ii. 2
 ere his youth attained, and stroke his beard ii. 2
 good strings to your beards, new ii. 2
 God's blessing on your beard *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 a wife!—A beard, fair health, and ii. 2
 void your rhum upon my beard. *Merch. of Ven.*, i. 3
 that a beard hast thou ii. 2
 upon their chins the beards of Hercules ii. 2
 by your beards that I am (*rep.*) *As you Like it*, i. 2
 a beard of formal cut, full of ii. 2
 a beard? nay, he hath but little beard ii. 2
 stay the growth of his beard ii. 2
 a beard neglected; which you have not ii. 2
 your having in beard, is a younger ii. 2
 courtier's beard; he sent me word (*rep.*) ii. 2
 say, his beard was not well cut ii. 2
 and bears the sword of guard (epilogue)
 as have good beards, or good faces (epilogue)
 and writ as little beard *All's Well*, ii. 1
 or the haring of my beard ii. 1
 if my old beard, and every hair ii. 1
 but that his beard grew thin *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 so sure as this beard's grey *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 by my white beard, you offer him ii. 3
 will make him scratch his beard ii. 3
 whose beard they have singed off. *Comedy of Er.* i. 3
 and yet your beards forbid me *Macbeth*, i. 3
 careful, beard to beard, and beat them ii. 5
 plucks dead lions by the beard. *King John*, ii. 1
 white beards have armed their chin. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 thy father's beard is turner's beard *Henry IV.* i. 3
 upon the ground, but I will bear him ii. 1
 I will sooner have a beard grow in *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a white beard? a decreasing leg ii. 2
 whose beard the silver hand of peace ii. 2
 merry in hall, when beards were all v. 3 (son. 7)
 fathers taken by the silver beards *Henry V.* iii. 3
 and what a beard of the general's cut ii. 6
 takes him by the beard ii. 6
 a black beard will turn white ii. 2
 and take the Turk by the beard ii. 2
 I heard thee to thy face *Henry VI.* i. 3
 priest, beware your beard *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 his well-proportioned beard made. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to beard thee too; look on me ii. 10
 beam, and stroke thy beard, as he. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
 I'll hide my silver beard in ii. 3
 by this white beard, I'd fight with ii. 3
 honoured age for his white beard. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 take our goodly aged men by the beards ii. 2
 If e'er again I meet him beard to beard. *Coriol.* i. 10
 the wagging of your beards (*rep.*) ii. 1
 you had more beard, when I last ii. 3
 were I the wearer of Antonius' beard. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 breeding, as his white beard came to. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 at suit of his grey beard ii. 2
 spare my grey beard, you wagtail ii. 2
 art not ashamed to look upon this beard ii. 2
 to pluck me by the beard ii. 7
 if you did wear a beard of iron ii. 7
 hat Gonerril with a white beard ii. 6
 told me, I had white hairs in my beard ii. 6
 his beard was grizzled? no? It was *Hamlet*, i. 2
 that old men have grey beards ii. 2
 comest thou to beard me in Denmark ii. 2
 it shall to the barber's, with your beard ii. 2
 plucks off my beard, and blows it in ii. 2
 his beard was as white as snow iv. 5 (song)
 can let our beard be shook with danger ii. 2
 defend thy favour with an usurped beard. *Othello*, i. 3
 did I to day, see Cassio wipe his beard ii. 3
 BEARDED—bearded like the pard. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 such bearded hermit's staves *Henry IV.* v. 1
 I am dazed, and bearded to my face. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 bearded fellow, that's but yoked. *Othello*, iv. 1
 BEARDESS—shall a beardless boy. *King John*, v. 1
 the push of every bearded vain *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 BEAKER—stand aside, good beaker. *Love's L. L.*, iv. 1
 when thou dost pinch thy beaker *Henry IV.* v. 1
 hast eat thy beaker up ii. 4
 do divorce it from the beaker *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 the beaker knows not *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 marrow, in the beaker strong *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 of this greeting to the beaker *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 should the bearers put to sudden death ii. 2

BEARETH—for the love he beareth. *Tam. of Sh. iv. 4*
BEAR-HERD—sixpence in earnest of the bear-herd [*Col. Knt.*—bear-ward] *Much Ado, ii. 1*
 by transmutation a bear-herd *Tam. of Sh. 2 (induc.)*
 true valour is turned bear-herd *2Henry IV. i. 6*
BEARING—for bearing the letter. *Two Gen. of Ver. i. 1*
 the bearing of letter did *Twelfth Night, iv. 2*
 a smooth, discreet, and stable bearing *iv. 3*
 I know him by his bearing *Much Ado, ii. 1*
 for shape, for bearing, argument *iii. 1*
 bearing the badge of faith *Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2*
 good repute, carriage, bearing. *Love's L. L. 1 (letter)*
 well, we shall see your bearing *Merch. of Ven. ii. 2*
 in bearing thus the absence *King John, ii. 1*
 regis, bearing my port, celsus senis. *Taming of Sh. iii. 1*
 the manner of your bearing towards. *Winter's T. iv. 3*
 though bearing misery, I desire *v. 1*
 in their houses, bearing thence rings. *Com. of Er. v. 1*
 bearing their birthrights proudly *King John, ii. 1*
 that bearing boughs may live *Richard II. iii. 4*
 bearing their own misfortunes *v. 5*
 when the intent of bearing them *1Henry IV. v. 2*
 either wise bearing, or ignorant *2Henry IV. v. 1*
 by his blunt bearing, he will keep *Henry IV. iv. 7*
 and nobles bearing banners *iv. 8*
 bearing it to the bloody slaughter-house. *2H. VI. iii. 1*
 with thy brave bearing should I be in love *v. 2*
 bearing the king's my heart along. *3Henry VI. ii. 1*
 in bearing weight of government *iv. 1*
 for bearing arms, for stirring up *v. 5*
 bearing a state of mighty moment *Henry VIII. iii. 4*
 bearing the king's will from his mouth *iii. 2*
 such valour in the bearing *Timon of Athens, iii. 5*
 at home, if bearing carry it *iii. 5*
 never bearing like labour *Coriolanus, i. 1*
 their provand only for bearing burdens *ii. 1*
 scaling his present bearing with his past bearing *Titus Andron. v. 1*
 we our fathers bearing our woes *Lea, iii. 6*
 hating mates, and bearing fellowship *iii. 6*
 bearing a Tartar's painted bow *Romeo & Juliet, i. 3*
 Turkish fleet, and bearing up to Cyprus. *Othello, i. 3*
 bearing with the weight of their purposes *iv. 1*
BEARING-CLOTH—look thee, a bearing-cloth for a squire's child *Winter's Tale, iii. 3*
 as a child's bearing-cloth, I'll use *1Henry VI. i. 3*
BEAR-LIKE—bear-like, I must fight. *Macbeth, v. 7*
BEARN—the bear's name *Titus And. ii. 3*
BEAR'ST—that thou bear'st *Meas. for Meas. iii. 1*
 thou bear'st thy heavy riches *iii. 1*
 youth, thou bear'st thy father's face *All's Well, i. 2*
 if thou bear'st my life off hence *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 bear his name wither than thou bear'st *John, i. 1*
 thou bear'st the lantern in the poop. *1Henry IV. iii. 3*
 thou bear'st thee like a king *v. 4*
 see'st thou this, and bear'st so long *2Henry VI. i. 1*
 bear'st thou her face in mind *Ant. & Cleo, iii. 1*
 thou bear'st if a woman's face *Titus And. ii. 3*
 milk-livered man! that bear'st a cheek *Lea, iv. 2*
BEAR-WARD—[*Col. Knt.*—even take sixpence in earnest of the bear-ward *Much Ado, ii. 1*
 manacle the bear-ward with their chains. *2Hen. VI. v. 1*
 the bear-ward that protects the bear *v. 1*
BEAR-WHELPS—these bear-whelps. *Titus And. iv. 1*
BEAST—beasts shall tremble at thy din. *Tempest, i. 2*
 heavens keep him from these beasts! *ii. 1*
 any strange beast were mine a man *v. 4*
 conspiracy of the beast Caliban *iv. 1*
 been a breakfast to the beast *Two Gen. of Ver. v. 4*
 it is a familiar beast to man *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 what a beast am I to slack it! *iii. 4*
 makes a beast in me, in mine own vantage *v. 5*
 done first in the form of a beast *v. 5*
 O you beast! O faithless coward! *Meas. for Meas. iii. 1*
 buy and sell men and women like beasts *iii. 2*
 ere this rude beast will profit *iii. 2*
 is better than the beast *Much Ado, ii. 1*
 he would play the noble beast in love *v. 4*
 thee to the mercy of wild beasts. *Mid. N. Dream, ii. 2*
 for beasts that meet me, run *iii. 3*
 this grisly beast, which by name *v. 1*
 here come two noble beasts *v. 1*
 a very gentle beast, and of a good *v. 1*
 best at a beast, my lord, that e'er *v. 1*
 when beasts most graze, birds. *Love's L. L. 1 (let.)*
 not so, gentle beast; my lips are *ii. 1*
 he is little best than a beast *Merch. of Ven. i. 2*
 he be transformed into a beast *As you Like it, ii. 7*
 meaning me a beast *iv. 3*
 the royal disposition of that beast *iv. 3*
 a pair of very strange beasts a man *v. 4*
 O monstrous beast! how like. *Tam. of Sh. 1 (induc.)*
 winter tames man, woman, and beast *iv. 1*
 three-inch fool! I am no beast *iv. 1*
 taken the shapes of beasts upon them. *Winter's T. iv. 3*
 the beasts, the fishes, and the winged. *Com. of Er. v. 1*
 a blessing he bestows on beasts *iii. 2*
 as a beast; not that, I being a beast *iii. 2*
 would mad or man or beast *v. 1*
 what beast was it then, that made *Macbeth, i. 7*
 as doth a raven on a sick-fallen beast *John, iv. 3*
 a king of beasts? A king of beasts *Richard II. v. 1*
 a beast to say otherwise (rep.) *1Henry IV. iii. 3*
 a beast, to bear every knave's wrong. *2Henry IV. ii. 1*
 it is a beast for Persius *Henry V. iii. 7*
 all other judges but my conscience *John, iv. 3*
 the lion's skin, while the beast lived *iv. 3*
 even of the bonny beast he loved *2Henry VI. v. 2*
 not to be that would usurp *3Henry VI. ii. 2*
 no beast so fierce, but might *Richard III. i. 2*
 robbed many beasts of their *Troilus & Cressida, v. 6*
 will thou not, beast, abide? *v. 6*
 what a wicked beast was I *Timon of Athens, iii. 2*
 the more beast, I say; I was *iii. 2*
 of man, and the beast, and the melody the unkindest beast more kinder *iv. 6*
 a beast, as thou art; the canker *iv. 3*
 give it the beasts, to be rid of the men and remain a beast with the beasts? *iv. 3*
 what beast couldst thou be (repeated) *iv. 3*

BEAST—become a forest of beasts. *Timon of Ath. iv. 3*
 I shall lose a stone by thee. Beast! *iv. 3*
 that beasts may have the world *iv. 3*
 as beasts, and third and fourth (rep.) *iv. 3*
 some beast reared this; there does not nature teaches beasts to know *Coriolanus, ii. 1*
 the beast with many heads butts *iv. 1*
 like beasts, and cowardly nobles *iv. 6*
 why birds, and beasts, and quality. *Jul. Caesar, i. 3*
 not find a heart within the beast *ii. 2*
 Cæsar should be a beast without a heart *ii. 2*
 thou art fled to brutish beasts *ii. 2*
 alike feeds beasts as man *Antony & Cleopatra, i. 1*
 man's life is cheap as beasts *ii. 4*
 like beasts, which you shun *Cymbeline, v. 1*
 knew the beast, that I might rail. *Titus Andron. ii. 3*
 but throw her forth to beasts *v. 3*
 of man, brought near to beast *Lea, iii. 6*
 man's life is cheap as beasts *ii. 4*
 the beast no hide, the sheep no wool *iii. 4*
 what ho! you men, you beasts *Romeo & Juliet, i. 1*
 what a beast was I to chide at him! *ii. 2*
 the unreasonable fury of a beast *ii. 2*
 or ill-beseming beast in securing both *ii. 2*
 O heaven! a beast, that wants discourse. *Hamlet, i. 2*
 that adulterate beast, with witchcraft *i. 5*
 like the Hyrcanian beast *ii. 2*
 sleep, and feed? a beast, no more *iv. 4*
 by the red colour of his face *ii. 4*
 demi-natured with the brave beast *iv. 7*
 let a beast be lord of beasts *v. 2*
 now making the beast with two backs *Othello, i. 1*
 transform ourselves into beasts *ii. 3*
 by the red colour of his face *ii. 3*
 a beast. There's many a beast then *iv. 1*
BEASTLIEST—the beastliest sense. *Meas. for Meas. ii. 1*
BEAST-LIKE—her life was beast-like, *Titus And. v. 3*
 [*Col. Knt.*—beast-like] and devoid of pity. *Titus And. v. 3*
BEASTLINESS *Henry IV. iv. 1*
 that bolting-hutch of beastliness *1Henry IV. iv. 1*
BEASTLY—O Jove, a beastly fault. *Merry Wives, v. 5*
 abominable and beastly touches *Meas. for Meas. ii. 2*
 I will beat thee, I will beat thee *Richard III. i. 2*
 being a very beastly creature *Com. of Errors, iii. 1*
 such beastly, shameless transformation. *1Hen. IV. i. 1*
 thou, beastly feeder; art so full *2Henry IV. i. 3*
 and that most beastly, in good faith *ii. 1*
 he's a beastly creature, and a beastly *Richard III. i. 2*
 in beastly sort, dragged through. *Troil. & Cress. v. 11*
 in that beastly fury he has been *Timon of Ath. iii. 1*
 a beastly ambition, which the gods grant *iv. 3*
 contumelious, beastly, mad-brained war *iv. 3*
 herdsman, the beastly shepherd. *Coriolanus, ii. 1*
 spoke was beastly dumbly by him *Ant. & Cleo, i. 5*
 to expound his beastly mind to you *Cymbeline, i. 7*
 we are beastly, subtle as the fox *iii. 3*
 like beasts, which you shun beastly *iii. 3*
 they laugh at him, and beat him *Titus Andron. ii. 3*
 beastly villains, like thyself *v. 3*
 [*Knt.*] her life was beastly, and devoid *v. 1*
 you beastly knave, know you no *Lea, ii. 2*
BEAT—I saw him beat the hinges *Tempest, i. 1*
 I could find my heart to beat him *ii. 2*
 beat him enough; after *iii. 2*
 I'll beat him too *iii. 2*
 I am sorry I beat thee *iii. 2*
 beat the ground with his knees *iii. 2*
 then I beat thee at which *iv. 1*
 or e'er your pulse twice beat *v. 1*
 thy pulse beats, as of flesh *v. 1*
 and hath threatened to beat her *Merry Wives, iv. 2*
 trust me, I will beat thee *iv. 2*
 he beat me most unprofitably *iv. 2*
 he beat me grievously *v. 1*
 I'd beat him like a dog *Twelfth Night, i. 3*
 'sight, I could so beat the rogue *ii. 5*
 I'll after him, and beat him *ii. 5*
 the baby beats the nurse *Measure for Measure, i. 1*
 I shall beat you to your tent *ii. 1*
 which the air beats for vain *ii. 4*
 or they shall beat out my brains *iv. 3*
 they laugh at him, and beat him *Much Ado, ii. 1*
 and you'll beat the post *ii. 1*
 soba, beats her heart, tears her *ii. 3*
 [*Col.*] whiteness, beat away those blushes *iv. 1*
 the more you beat me, I will fawn. *Mid. N. Dream, ii. 2*
 I beat not the bones of the buried *Love's L. L. 1 (let.)*
 I'll beat him, by my life (rep.) *All's Well, iii. 2*
 two hours younger, I'd beat thee *ii. 3*
 and every man should beat thee *ii. 3*
 how he beat me because her *Taming of Shrew, iv. 1*
 hate and beat, and will at which *iv. 1*
 and beat me to death with a bottom of *iv. 3*
 knocks as he would beat down *v. 1*
 that offer to beat my servant? *v. 1*
 he beat me, and I beat him *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 who hath beat her husband *ii. 3*
 he did beat me there *Comedy of Errors, ii. 1*
 jealousy! fie, beat it hence *ii. 2*
 or I will beat this method in *ii. 2*
 I will beat him, and charged him *iii. 1*
 that you beat me at the mart *iii. 1*
 if I beat the door down *iii. 1*
 enough to beat the honest men *Macbeth, iv. 2*
 and beat them backward home *v. 5*
 that beat his pest to heaven. *King John, i. 1*
 blood doth in these temples beat *ii. 1*
 it is to beat usurping down *ii. 1*
 rocky shore beats back the envious *Richard II. ii. 1*
 thrives to beat back Bolingbroke *iii. 1*
 scope to beat since he has scope to beat *iii. 1*
 beat our watch, and rob our passengers *v. 3*
 Tom, beat Cut's saddle, put a few *1Henry IV. ii. 1*
 if I do not beat thee out of thy kingdom *ii. 4*
 I will beat thee, and beat thee *2Henry IV. i. 1*
 didst thou beat heaven with blessing *ii. 4*
 your pulsing beats as extraordinarily *ii. 4*
 let's beat him before his whore *ii. 4*
 he beat his own name *iii. 2*
 that you and Pistol beat among you *v. 4*

BEAT—crowns to one they will beat *Henry IV. iv. 1*
 that beats upon the high shore *iv. 1*
 now beat them hence, why do *1Henry IV. i. 3*
 to beat assailing death from *iv. 4*
 beat down Alençon, Orleans *iv. 6*
 and thoughts beat on a crown *2Henry VI. ii. 1*
 quickly found to beat a dog *iii. 1*
 and beats it when it strays *iii. 1*
 from the shore the tempest beat us back *iii. 2*
 O beat away the busy meddling fiend *iii. 3*
 may beat down Edward's guard *iv. 2*
 levy men, and beat him back again *iv. 8*
 or shall we beat the stones about *iv. 8*
 brothers beat aside the point *Richard III. i. 2*
 weep so oft? and beat your breast *ii. 2*
 pent heart may have some scope to beat *iv. 1*
 and unresolved to beat them back *iv. 4*
 power then, to beat him back *iv. 4*
 yet to beat down these rebels *iv. 4*
 to beat this from his brains? *Henry VIII. iii. 2*
 I will beat thee into handsomeness. *Troil. & Cress. ii. 1*
 if thou use to beat me *ii. 1*
 therefore I beat thee *Lo, ii. 1*
 more than he has beat my bones *ii. 1*
 courage may beat down our foes *ii. 2*
 he beats me, and I rail at him *ii. 3*
 that I could beat him, whilst *ii. 3*
 my heart beats this *ii. 3*
 great Ajax bravely beat down him *iii. 3*
 will you beat beat down the door? *iv. 2*
 Polydamas hath beat down Menon *v. 5*
 and now he has beat it out of my. *Timon of Ath. iii. 6*
 he beat out his *iii. 6*
 I pry thee, beat thy drum *iv. 3*
 I'll beat thee, but I should infect *iv. 3*
 may beat thy gravestone daily *iv. 3*
 he'll beat Ausidius' head below like *Coriolanus, i. 3*
 their plaves that are to beat *ii. 1*
 we'll beat them to their wives *ii. 1*
 they had beat you to your trenches? *i. 6*
 so often hast thou beat me *i. 10*
 are as often beat for barking *ii. 8*
 I will beat forty with my bones *ii. 8*
 thou hast beat me out twelve *iv. 5*
 and beat the messenger who bids beware *iv. 6*
 our enemies have beat us to the pit. *Jul. Caesar, v. 5*
 the water which they beat, to follow. *Ant. & Cleo, i. 3*
 I will beat thee 'gainst the odds *ii. 3*
 his quails ever beat mine, inhooped *ii. 3*
 of Actium beat the approaching Cæsar *iii. 7*
 as he had power to beat me out of Egypt *iv. 1*
 we'll beat 'em into their camp *iv. 1*
 we have beat him to his camp *iv. 8*
 we have beat them to their beds *iv. 8*
 if you beat us out of it, it is yours *Cymbeline, iii. 1*
 the rain and wind beat dark December *iii. 3*
 some fool; I am taught to beat thee *iii. 3*
 I will beat thee in hollow prison *Titus Andron. iii. 2*
 when thy poor heart beats with *iii. 2*
 or grass beat down with storms *iv. 4*
 on the ragged stones beat forth *v. 3*
 I will beat you, to beat you *Pericles, i. 1*
 beat at this gate, that let thy folly *Lea, i. 1*
 one whom I will beat into clamorous *ii. 2*
 and beat thee, before the king *ii. 2*
 or at their chamber door I'll beat me *ii. 2*
 all feeling else, say, will beat thee *ii. 2*
 strike! beat them down *Romeo & Juliet, i. 1*
 and you beat love down *i. 4*
 it beats as it would fall in twenty *ii. 5*
 with one hand beats cold death aside *iii. 1*
 his noble arm beats down their fate *iii. 1*
 whose notes do beat the vaulty *iii. 5*
 but surcease to beat; no warmth *iv. 1*
 and hems, and beats her heart *iv. 5*
 I'll beat the knave into a twiggen (rep.) *Othello, iii. 3*
 I would beat him into a twiggen *iii. 3*
 a turbaned Turk beat a Venetian *v. 2*
BEATEN—you have beaten my men. *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 for I have been cozened, and beaten too *iv. 5*
 is beaten black and blue *iv. 5*
 I was beaten myself into all the *iv. 5*
 I knew not what it was to be beaten *v. 1*
 and would fain have it beaten away. *Much Ado, v. 1*
 if a man will be beaten with brains *v. 4*
 I did think to have beaten thee *v. 4*
 so is Alcides beaten by his page *Merch. of Ven. ii. 1*
 bound in thy scarf, and beaten, thou. *All's Well, iii. 1*
 you were beaten in Italy for picking *ii. 3*
 once heard, and thrice beaten *ii. 5*
 beaten hence by your strange *Taming of Shrew, 2 (ind.)*
 ye were beaten out of door *iv. 1*
 was ever man so beaten? *iv. 1*
 I am robbed, sir, and beaten *Winter's Tale, iv. 2*
 and be new beaten home? *Comedy of Errors, ii. 1*
 how am I beaten? *Comedy of Errors, ii. 1*
 any man thus beaten out of reason *ii. 2*
 broke loose, beaten the maids a-row *v. 1*
 let us be beaten, if we cannot fight *Macbeth, v. 6*
 are we not beaten? if we Angiers lost! *John, iii. 4*
 I have beaten, will you beat me *ii. 2*
 eldest son to beaten Douglas *1Henry IV. i. 1*
 hath beaten down young Hotspur. *2Henry IV. (ind.)*
 shepherd beaten from thy side *2Henry IV. iii. 1*
 like the beaten hint *ii. 2*
 have in their own hands *Richard III. v. 3*
 beaten a long time out of play *Henry VIII. i. 3*
 shake like a field of beaten corn *v. 4*
 no man is beaten violently *Troil. & Cress. ii. 1*
 here, sir, I'd have beaten him like *Coriolanus, v. 2*
 nor walls of beaten brass. *Julius Caesar, i. 3*
 when thou once wast beaten from. *Antony & Cleo, i. 4*
 the poop was beaten gold *ii. 2*
 that ne'er yet beaten horse of Parthia *iii. 1*
 they are beaten, sir, at your advantage *iv. 7*
 off our coast, twice beaten *Cymbeline, iii. 1*
 beaten for loyalty excited me to *v. 5*
 I'd have thee beaten for being old *Lea, i. 5*
 I hear the beaten drum *iv. 6*
 in the beaten way of friendship *Hamlet, ii. 2*

BEATEN—Cassio hath beaten thee. *Othello*, ii. 3
 BEATING—"tis beating in my mind. *Tempest*, i. 2
 to still my beating mind iv. 1
 with beating on the strangeness. v. 1
 can abide the beating of so strong. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 the highway; beating and hanging. *Winter's T.*, ii. 4
 a million of beating may come iv. 2
 bless that cross with other beating. *Comedy of Er.*, ii. 2
 with beating; when I am warm (rep.) iv. 4
 speak, beating your officers. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 must bear my beating to his grave v. 5
 heart beats with outrageous beating. *Titus And.*, iii. 2
 the bell then beating one. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 whereon his brains still beating iii. 1
 will not mend his pace with beating. iii. 1
 BEATRICE—no heaven, Beatrice *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 that my lady Beatrice should know me iii. 1
 the bitter disposition of Beatrice iii. 1
 the lady Beatrice hath a quarrel to you iii. 1
 and the lady Beatrice into a mountain. iii. 1
 he shall fall in love with Beatrice. iii. 1
 that your niece Beatrice was in love iii. 2
 she found Benedick and Beatrice iii. 2
 fair Beatrice, I thank you for your iii. 2
 find my cousin Beatrice proposing iii. 1
 when Beatrice doth come iii. 1
 is sick in love with Beatrice. iii. 1
 of prouder stuff than I will get you iii. 1
 no angrer we for Beatrice; who even now iii. 1
 that Benedick loves Beatrice so entirely iii. 1
 never to let Beatrice know of it iii. 1
 as ever Beatrice shall couch upon? iii. 1
 of prouder stuff than I will get you iii. 1
 from all fashions, as Beatrice is iii. 1
 to break with him about Beatrice iii. 2
 played their parts with Beatrice iii. 2
 wake my cousin Beatrice, and desire iii. 4
 lady Beatrice, have you wept all iv. 1
 by my sword, Beatrice, thou lovest me iv. 1
 what offence, sweet Beatrice? iv. 1
 tarry, sweet Beatrice iv. 1
 Beatrice,—in faith, I will go iv. 1
 hear me, Beatrice iv. 1
 may but, Beatrice iv. 1
 tarry, good Beatrice: by this hand iv. 1
 tell thee how Beatrice praised my wit iv. 1
 I warrant you, for the love of Beatrice v. 2
 helping me to the speech of Beatrice v. 2
 and so, I pray thee, call Beatrice v. 2
 well, I will call Beatrice to you v. 2
 sweet Beatrice, wouldst thou v. 2
 in an instance, Beatrice, that lived v. 4
 which is Beatrice? I answer to v. 4
 his own pure brain, fashioned to Beatrice v. 4
 thou wouldst have denied Beatrice v. 4
 BEAU—Monsieur le Beau. *As You Like*, i. 2
 call him hither, good Monsieur le Beau i. 2
 BEAUFORT—Beaufort, that regards. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 fie, uncle Beaufort! I have heard iii. 1
 mine uncle Beaufort. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 Beaufort, the imperious churchman iii. 2
 at Beaufort's pride, at Somerset's ambition iii. 2
 impious Beaufort, that false priest iii. 4
 Beaufort's red sparkling eyes blab iii. 1
 Beaufort and this false Beaufort means iii. 2
 myself, and Beaufort, had him in protection iii. 2
 is Beaufort termed a kite? iii. 2
 cardinal Beaufort is at point of death. iii. 2
 speak, Beaufort, to thy sovereign iii. 3
 is it Beaufort, is it thy sovereign, good to thee iii. 3
 BEAUMOND—Lords of Ross, Beaumont. *Rich. II.*, ii. 2
 BEAUMONT—Vaudemont, Beaumont. *Henry V.*, i. 5
 Foix, Beaumont, and Marle. iv. 8
 BEAUTEOUS—beauteous mankind is. *Tempest*, i. 2
 nature with a beauteous wall doth. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I am beloved of beauteous Hermia. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 this beauteous lady Thisby is, certain v. 1
 lord Perigot, and the beauteous heir. *Love's L.*, ii. 1
 true, that thou art beauteous iv. 1 (letter)
 beautiful than beauteous, truer iv. 1 (letter)
 hand of the most beauteous lady iv. 2
 eyes of beauteous [Col. Knt.—beauty's] iv. 3
 beauteous as ink; a good conclusion v. 2
 beauteous scarf veiling an Indian. *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 enough, and young, and beauteous. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 as is the other for beauteous modesty i. 2
 not their beauteous looks, shall win iv. 2
 beauteous and swift, the motions *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 to seek the beauteous eye of heaven. *King John*, iv. 2
 embow'd in this beauteous clay iv. 3
 most beauteous inn, why should *Richard II.*, v. 1
 beauteous Margaret hath astonished. *1 Henry VI.*, v. 5
 give me, in this beauteous face. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 calls your beauteous daughter, wife. *Rich. III.*, iv. 4
 thy beauteous princely daughter iv. 4
 and blessed with beauteous wives v. 3
 courtiers of beauteous freedom *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 6
 you are a beauteous blossom. *Titus Andron.*, iv. 2
 and his beauteous sisters. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
 may prove a beauteous flower ii. 2
 the beauteous majesty of Denmark? *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 BEAUTEOUS—Ev'LL—but the beauteous *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 BEAUTIED—beautied with plastering. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 BEAUTIES—good beauties, let me. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 one that composed your beauties. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 richest beauty on the earth (rep.). *Love's L.*, v. 2
 virtues, beauties, livings, friends. *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 examine other beauties. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 all the admired beauties of Verona. i. 2
 their amorous rites by their own beauties ii. 2
 you are good beauties, be the beauty cause. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 in years, manners, and beauties. *Othello*, ii. 1
 BEAUTIFIED—you are beautified. *Two G. of Ver.*, iv. 1
 the most beautified Ophelia. *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (letter)

BEAUTIFIED—beautified is a vile phrase. *Ham.*, ii. 2
 BEAUTIFUL—I see her beautiful. *Two G. of V.*, ii. 1
 gentleman, mild, and beautiful iv. 4
 yet of many acquanted beauty. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 looks beautiful in the contempt iii. 1
 art as wise as thou art beautiful. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 fair, beautiful than beauteous. *Love's L.*, iv. 1 (let.)
 most beautiful pagan, most sweet. *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 3
 a lady far more beautiful than. *Taming of S.*, 2 (ind.)
 his youngest daughter, beautiful Bianca i. 2
 because his feathers are more beautiful iv. 3
 she's beautiful; and therefore *1 Henry VI.*, v. 2
 which was not half so beautiful *Timon of Ath.*, i. 3
 but in fault, for she was beautiful. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 beautiful tyrant! fiend angelical. *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 2
 BEAUTIFY—to blush and beautify. *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 to beautify thy triumphs, and return. *Titus And.*, i. 2
 grace thy marriage-day, I'll beautify. *Pericles*, v. 3
 no man counts of her beauty ii. 4
 BEAUTY—grief, that's beauty's canker. *Tempest*, i. 2
 is the beauty of his daughter iii. 2
 shows all the beauty of the sun. *Two G. of Ver.*, i. 3
 that her beauty is exquisite ii. 4
 no man counts of her beauty ii. 4
 I account of her beauty ii. 1
 her beauty be her wedding-dower iii. 1
 upon the altar of her beauty iii. 2
 when to her beauty I commend iv. 2 (song)
 for beauty, I've waded through ii. 1
 in the holiday time of my beauty. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 [Knt.] thou hast the right arched beauty iii. 3
 so beauty's a flower *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 exquisite, and unmatchable beauty i. 5
 beauty's beauty is my beauty i. 5
 give out divers schedules of my beauty i. 5
 crowned the nonpareil of beauty i. 5
 virtue is beauty: but iii. 4
 beauty ten times louder (rep.). *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 4
 affection, I can't but make iii. 1
 that is cheap in beauty, makes beauty iii. 1
 exceeds her as much in beauty *Much Ado*, i. 1
 heretick in the despite of beauty i. 1
 for beauty is a witch, against i. 1
 to turn all beauty to the thoughts of iv. 1
 a sonnet in praise of my beauty v. 2
 none, but your beauty; would. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 sees Helen's beauty in a brow of v. 1
 my beauty, though but *Love's L. Last*, i. 1
 beauty is bought by judgement of ii. 1
 I thank my beauty, I am fair iv. 1
 see, my beauty will be saved iv. 1
 say, my continent of beauty iv. 1
 hold, if not to beauty, to wealth's eye iv. 2
 beauty doth varnish age, as if iv. 3
 I may swear, beauty doth beauty lack iv. 3
 and beauty's crest becomes the heavens iv. 3
 without the beauty of a woman's face iv. 3
 beauty's sun, the beauty of a woman's eye iv. 3
 [Col. Knt.] eyes of beauty's tutors iv. 3
 a light condition in a beauty dark v. 2
 your beauty, ladies, hath much v. 2
 look on beauty, and you shall see. *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 sitting and reading iii. 2
 beauty provoketh thieves sooner. *As You Like it*, i. 3
 for honesty coupled to beauty iii. 2
 what though you have more beauty iii. 5
 youth, beauty, wisdom, courage *All's Well*, iii. 1
 his wanton siege besturges her beauty v. 3
 whose beauty did astonish the survey v. 3
 I saw sweet beauty in her face *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 hearing of her beauty, and her wit ii. 1
 virtues spoke of, and thy beauty ii. 1
 whenever I see thee by thy cheek (rep.) ii. 1
 spangle heaven with such beauty iv. 5
 embrace her for her beauty's sake iv. 5
 thy beauty as frosts bite the meads v. 2
 ill-seeming, thick, bereft of beauty v. 2
 never for a piece of beauty. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 take the winds of March with beauty iv. 3
 I'll have thy beauty scratched iv. 3
 flowed with her beauty once v. 1
 not so rich in worth as beauty v. 1
 the alluring beauty took from my *Com. of Er.*, ii. 1
 best enamelled, will lose his beauty ii. 1
 since that my beauty cannot please ii. 1
 first, he did praise my beauty iv. 2
 love should go in quest of beauty. *King John*, ii. 2
 such as she is, in beauty, virtue ii. 2
 can in this book of beauty read ii. 2
 as she in beauty, education ii. 2
 chase the native beauty from his iii. 4
 proud with pure and princely beauty iv. 3
 and stained the beauty of a fair *Richard II.*, iii. 1
 thieves of the day's beauty *1 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 smother up his beauty from the world i. 2
 losing both the beauty and parts i. 2
 that ill layer-up of beauty v. 2
 that beauty am I best with *1 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 her beauty, and the value of her v. 1
 O fairest beauty, do not fear v. 2
 so seems this gorgeous beauty v. 3
 ay; beauty's princely majesty is v. 3
 near your beauty with my nails *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 that for the beauty thinks it excellent v. 1
 and beauty, that the tyrant off-reclains v. 2
 'tis beauty, that doth off make *3 Henry VI.*, i. 4
 hath placed thy beauty's image iii. 3
 fruit maintained with beauty's sun iii. 3
 your beauty was the cause (rep.) *Richard III.*, i. 2
 that beauty from my cheeks (rep.) ii. 2
 thy beauty hath, and made them blind i. 2
 but now thy beauty is proposed my fee i. 2
 but 'twas thy beauty that provoked i. 2
 which, in their summer beauty kissed iv. 3
 her manners, stain her beauty iv. 3
 will be the beauty of this kingdom. *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 where this heaven of beauty shall i. 4
 great respect they bear to beauty i. 4

BEAUTY—O beauty, till now I never. *Hen. VIII.*, i. 4
 beauty and honour in her are so ii. 3
 opposing freely the beauty of her iv. 1
 and the beauty of the soul iv. 2
 his beauty. "I would not become. *Troil. & Cres.*, i. 2
 is not birth, beauty, good shape i. 2
 my mask, to defend my beauty i. 2
 and dare avow her beauty and her i. 3
 Cereus is at Proserpine's beauty ii. 1
 pleasures such a beauty brings ii. 2
 the heart-blood of beauty iii. 1
 gives us more palm in beauty than iii. 1
 outlying beauty's outward iii. 2
 the beauty that is borne here iii. 3
 O beauty! where's thy faith? v. 2
 if beauty have a soul, this is not v. 2
 commend my service to her beauty v. 5
 by my once commended beauty. *Jul. Caesar*, iv. 1
 let witchcraft join with beauty *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 whose beauty claims no worse a husband ii. 2
 if beauty, wisdom, modesty, can settle ii. 2
 her beauty and her brain go not *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 or let her beauty look through *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 no honour, where there is beauty ii. 2
 for beauty that made barren v. 5
 the privilege your beauty bears. *Titus Andron.*, iv. 1
 the beauty of this sinful dame *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 purchase of a glorious beauty ii. 2
 sits here, like beauty's child ii. 2
 which shows that beauty hath ii. 2
 as my giving out her beauty stir up iv. 3
 with grace, health, beauty, honour *Lea*, i. 1
 and her beauty, you have sucked fog i. 1
 or dedicate his beauty to the sun *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 1
 rich in beauty; only poor, that (rep.) i. 1
 beauty, starved with her severity (rep.) i. 1
 what doth her beauty serve i. 1
 that writ with her beauty i. 2
 her beauty [Col. it seems she] hangs i. 5
 beauty too rich for use i. 5
 I've saw true beauty till this night i. 5
 thy beauty hath made me effeminate iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain v. 3
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3
 if she unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the beauty of the world ii. 2
 no discourse to your beauty (rep.) iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vain iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (rep.) v. 3

BECOME—shall become these well... *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 what will become of this ii. 5
 thy smiles become thee well ii. 5
 and become thy bond-slave ii. 5
 fat enough to become the function iv. 2
 that shall become him v. 1
 what shall become of those *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
 what shall become of me ii. 1
 in time the rod becomes more mocked
 become them with one half so good ii. 2
 thy blessed youth becomes as aged iii. 1
 warm motion to become a kneaded iii. 1
 that it becomes a virtue iv. 1
 and for the most, become much more
 and to be merry best becomes you *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 become the argument of his own iii. 3
 doth not my wit become me rarely iii. 4
 and now is he become a man iv. 1
 what shall become of this? iii. 4
 well said, becomes a virtuous *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
 reason becomes the marshal ii. 3
 nothing becomes him ill *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 it would ill become me to be vain v. 2
 beauty's crest becomes the heavens iii. 3
 Antonio shall become bound *Merch. of Ven.* i. 3
 to become the follower of so poor ii. 2
 parts that become thee happily ii. 2
 end this strife, become a Christian ii. 2
 as shall conveniently become you ii. 1
 it becomes the throned monarch iv. 1
 he presently become a christian iv. 1
 and the night, becomes the touches v. 1
 I will become as like as you v. 1
 such exercises as may become *As you Like it*, i. 1
 no more offend you than becomes me i. 1
 it well becomes the ground iii. 2
 that tears do not become a man iii. 4
 and yet his pride becomes him iii. 4
 to beg will not become me (epil.)
 to become the wife of a detesting *All's Well*, iii. 5
 what further becomes his greatness iii. 6
 it shall become a great hope *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 as becomes, while I make way i. 1
 as best becomes a gentlewoman i. 2
 did ever Dian so become a grove i. 2
 to clothe you as becomes you iv. 2
 those two eyes become thee heavenly
 that cap of yours becomes you not
 and well become the agent *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 never spoke what did become you less
 brows, they say, become some women
 the office become a lady like me
 as might become a lady like me
 your extremes, it not becomes me
 that might become your time of day
 it becomes thy oath full well iv. 3 (song)
 best becomes a loss iv. 3
 as shall become your highness iv. 3
 as it becomes the partner of your iv. 3
 it becomes none but tradesmen iv. 3
 and it becomes my marvel v. 1
 were now become a loss v. 3
 now, in age, is she become the sutor
 speak fair, become disloyalty *Comedy of Er.* ii. 2
 to well thy words become thee *Macbeth*, i. 2
 I dare do all that may become a man i. 7
 I must become a woman's story
 would well become a woman's story
 well did he become that lion's robe *King John*, ii. 1
 of your son, becomes a sun ii. 2
 what becomes of me, low begone iii. 1
 nor thou become thy great birth iii. 1
 anon becomes a mountain iii. 1
 when he intendeth to become the field
 shall become my age *Richard II.* ii. 1
 and both become a loss ii. 1
 what O' God's name, doth become of this ii. 1
 what is become of Bushy ii. 2
 shall ill become the flower iii. 3
 when triumph is become an adieu
 and so become a loss *Henry IV.* i. 2
 if I do become your physician i. 2
 are now become enamoured on i. 3
 doth this become your place ii. 1
 if they become me not, he was a fool
 maidenly man at arms as you become
 such things become the hatch ii. 1
 William is become a good scholar ii. 2
 now is this Vice's dagger become ii. 2
 is the birth, becomes excellent wit iv. 3
 that he is become very hot iv. 3
 when gold becomes her object v. 2
 truth, it very well becomes you v. 2
 how ill white hairs become a fool v. 5
 throne, and make me long become it *Henry VI.* i. 2
 there's nothing so becomes a man ii. 1
 in my thoughts, becomes me best iii. 3
 this becomes the great; sorry am I iii. 5
 ill-favourably become the morning iv. 2
 that should become a country v. 2
 becomes it thee to taunt his *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and is become your foe iv. 1
 wounds become hard-favored death iv. 7
 in golden palaces, as it becomes v. 3
 such commendations become a maid
 you shall become true liegman v. 4
 what shall of him become *Henry VI.* i. 4 (paper)
 no more than well becomes so good ii. 1
 how insolent is late he is become iii. 1
 thing doth not become a crown iii. 1
 our right valiant father is become *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my soul's palace is become a prison ii. 1
 becomes it thee to be thus bold ii. 2
 a king, become a vanished man iii. 3
 should not become my wit iv. 1
 that king Lewis becomes your enemy
 where is Warwick then become iv. 4
 is to become her husband *Richard III.* i. 1
 to see you are become so penitent i. 2
 and to myself become an enemy ii. 2

BECOME—become the seat of majesty *Rich. III.* iii. 1
 their bodies as becomes their birth v. 4
 is become as black as if besmeared *Henry III.* i. 1
 what shall become of the great duke iii. 1
 what will become of me now iv. 1
 what's become of Katharine iv. 1
 become a churchman better than v. 2
 think his place becomes thee not v. 2
 'twould not become him his own's *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
 his smiling becomes him better than iii. 3
 am become as new into the world iii. 3
 what's become of the wenching rogues v. 4
 does not become a man *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 that answer might have become iv. 3
 Athens is become a forest of beasts ii. 2
 these words become your lips v. 2
 ere we become rakes *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 how honour would become such i. 3
 that integrity which should become a man i. 3
 what is become of Marcius ii. 1
 our very priests must become mockers
 the wounds become him on his brows ii. 1
 this paltering becomes not Rome iii. 1
 that integrity which should become it
 such as become a soldier iii. 1
 and this man is now become a god *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 it doth become the mouth as well i. 2
 it should become me better, than to close
 in the pulpit as become a deacon iii. 1
 and is become the bellows *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 whom every thing becomes, to chide
 does become the opposite of itself i. 2
 say, this becomes him i. 3
 the violence of either thee becomes i. 3
 and shall become you well ii. 2
 vilest things become themselves in her
 that angel becomes a Fear ii. 2
 which will become my youth ii. 6
 if nothing ill becomes thee ii. 3
 his captain can, becomes his captain's
 observe how Antony becomes his flaw iii. 1
 I name, what's become of me iv. 4
 impatience does become a dog iv. 4
 more tenderness than doth become *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 satisfy me home, what is become of her ii. 5
 though valour becomes thee well ii. 2
 to become the geck, as a son v. 4
 a physician would this report become v. 1
 [Col.] would well have become this place
 give him burial, as becomes *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 is Lavinia then become so loose i. 2
 her continual tears become a danger ii. 1
 innocent, becomes not Titus' brother iii. 1
 thus it shall become high-witted iv. 4
 how well this honest mirror becomes *Pericles*, ii. 1
 for mirth becomes a feast ii. 3
 so very well become a soldier iv. 3
 no visor does become black villany iv. 3
 mark how this becomes the house *Lear*, ii. 1
 most beloved, if all could so become it iv. 3
 to be tender-minded does not become v. 3
 O how the wheel becomes it! *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
 for youth no less becomes the light iv. 7
 such a sight as this becomes the field v. 2
 whatever shall become of Michael Cassio *Othello*, iii. 3
 BECOMED—might have well become *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 7
 would have well become [Cleo-become] *Cymb.* v. 1
 gave him what became love I might *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1
 BECOMEST—thou becomest king *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to become the best becomes thy bed *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 BECOMING—limit of becoming mirth *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 so filled, and so becoming *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 becoming the action of good women *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 since my becoming kill me *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 nothing becoming you, nor satisfying *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 with dignities becomes *Hamlet*, v. 5
 it had been a kindness becoming well *Pericles*, iv. 1
 BED—can lay to bed for ever *Tempest*, ii. 1
 she will become thy bed ii. 2
 bestrew the union of your bed iv. 1
 in that oozy bed, where ii. 2
 my bosom, as a bed *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, i. 1
 I was in love with my bed ii. 1
 you his you home to bed iv. 2
 her hands, upon his death's bed *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 make the beds, and do all myself i. 4
 go to bed when she list ii. 2
 my bed shall be abused ii. 2
 before me to sweet beds of flowers *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 to go to bed then, is early (repeated) ii. 3
 wit enough to lie straight in my bed
 for this night, to bed, and dream ii. 3
 let's to bed, knight ii. 3
 too late to go to bed ii. 3
 big enough for the bed of Ware ii. 3
 wilt thou go to bed, Malvolio? To bed?
 get him to bed, and let his v. 1
 but when I came unto my bed v. 1 (song)
 I got possession of Juliet's bed *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 as to a bed that longing I have ii. 1
 if for this night he entreat you to his bed
 his pained bed would break v. 1
 as fortune a bed, as ever *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 did those that are drawn get to bed iii. 3
 till two, and then all to bed iii. 3
 she knows the heat of a luxurious bed
 forsworn his bed and company *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 find you out a bed ii. 2
 one heart, one bed, two bosoms ii. 3
 here is my bed: sleep give thee iii. 1
 wakes me from my flowery bed iii. 1
 to have my love to bed, and to arise ii. 2
 already to their wormy beds are gone
 measure out my length on this cold bed
 sit thee down upon this flowery bed iv. 1
 your royal walks, your board, your bed v. 1

BED—sweet friends, to bed *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 lovers, to bed; 'tis almost fair time v. 1
 seek the weary beds of people sick *Love's L. L.* v. 3
 in a golden bed lies all within *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7
 take what wife you will to bed ii. 9 (scroll)
 no bed shall e'er be guilty iii. 2
 let their beds be made as soft iii. 2
 I will ne'er come in your bed, until v. 1
 nor my husband's bed v. 1
 go to bed now, being two v. 1
 they found the bed of untrustfulness *As you Like it*, ii. 6
 without candle may go dark to bed iii. 3
 wit going to your neighbour's bed iv. 1
 O blessed bond of board and bed! v. 4 (song)
 as if he had well-deserved bed v. 4
 on his bed of death many receipts *All's Well*, iii. 1
 in your bed find fairer fortune iii. 3
 raised me from my sickly bed? iii. 3
 I have sworn, I will not bed her iii. 3
 the Tuscan wars, and never bed her iii. 3
 conquered my yet maiden bed iv. 2
 gave it to yourself in bed v. 3
 that I husbanded her bed v. 3
 that I knew of their going to bed v. 3
 as if he had defiled v. 3
 to thy cold bed, and warm bed *Tom. of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 this were a bed but cold to sleep i. (ind.)
 if he were conveyed to bed, wrapped i. (ind.)
 haughty by his bed, and brave i. (ind.)
 gently, and to bed with me i. (ind.)
 the lustful bed on purpose triumph 2 (ind.)
 all this time abandoned from your bed 2 (ind.)
 and come now to bed 2 (ind.)
 should yet absent me from your bed 2 (ind.)
 wed her, and bed her, and bed her iii. 1
 sweet Katharine, in thy bed iv. 1
 about the making of the bed iv. 1
 come, Kate, we'll to bed v. 2
 a fellow of the royal bed *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 that goes to bed with him iii. 2
 when you are going to bed iv. 3
 was brought to bed of twenty iv. 3
 to die upon the bed my father iv. 3
 as if he became the partner of your bed
 to bless the bed of trusty men iv. 3
 but troubles of the marriage bed *Comedy of Er.* ii. 1
 keep fair quarter with his bed ii. 1
 and true with thy true bed ii. 2
 to taunt with your bed ii. 2
 nor to her bed nor home to bed ii. 2
 and as a bed I'll take thee ii. 2
 always going to bed, and says iv. 3
 in bed, he slept not, for my v. 1
 didst make him master of thy bed v. 1
 his pendant bed, and proceed *Macbeth*, i. 1
 get thee to bed; is this a dagger ii. 1
 ere you went to bed, that you did lie ii. 3
 rise from her bed, throw her v. 1
 again return to bed v. 1
 who have died holily in their bed v. 1
 to bed, to bed. Will she go now to bed v. 1
 room for him in my husband's bed *King John*, i. 1
 my bed was ever to thy son as true ii. 1
 to bed, to bed, to bed, then to bed ii. 1
 to die in beds that here come ii. 2
 shall gild her bridal bed ii. 2
 lies in his bed, walks up and down iii. 4
 that bed, that womb, that mettle *Richard II.* i. 2
 a banished woman in my husband's bed ii. 1
 broke the possession of a royal bed iii. 1
 send the hearers weeping to their beds v. 1
 have been disloyal to thy bed v. 2
 time enough to go bed with a candle *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 a banished woman in my husband's bed
 gravity out of his bed at midnight ii. 2
 to the Welsh lady's bed iii. 1
 tell me, doth he keep his bed? iv. 1
 it grows late, we'll to bed *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 with the wife in loose bed v. 1
 please it your grace, to go to bed ii. 1
 treason's true bed, and yield up iv. 2
 sit thou by my bed; and hear iv. 4
 carry master Silence to bed v. 3
 very sick, and would to bed *Henry V.* i. 1
 I put my hand into the bed ii. 3
 as every sick man in his bed iv. 1
 laid in bed majestic iv. 1
 off the bed of blessed marriage v. 2
 if I did but stir out of my bed *Henry VI.* i. 4
 sleep upon their quiet beds ii. 1
 and leave our beds, hearing alarms ii. 1
 on the sudden from their drowsy beds ii. 2
 in sleeping on your beds v. 3
 companion of his nuptial bed v. 5
 I banish her, my bed, and company *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 have you laid fair the bed ii. 2
 dead in his bed, my husband's bed ii. 2
 took into her shameful bed some iii. 2
 died he not in his bed? iii. 3
 you were best to go to bed, and dream
 table, Henry, and thy bed *Henry VI.* i. 1
 took a leggar to his bed, and laid ii. 2
 his body couched in a curious bed iii. 5
 what, will he not to bed? iv. 3
 attain his careful western bed v. 4
 go home to bed, and, like the owl v. 4
 is he in his bed? *Richard III.* i. 1
 made her widow to a woful bed ii. 7
 in his unlawful bed iii. 7
 accursed womb, the bed of death iv. 1
 let sorrow haunt thy bed iv. 1
 never yet one hour in his bed iv. 1
 myself, as false to Edward's bed iv. 2
 thy daughter to a conqueror's bed iv. 4
 has banished me his bed already *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 so weary to bed; where eagerly iv. 2
 I must to bed; call in my bed iv. 2
 to him too, before he go to bed v. 1
 pr'ythee, to bed; and in thy prayers v. 1

BEG

BEDCHAMBER—of his bedchamber. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
I will keep them in my bedchamber ii. 4
first, her bedchamber, (where, I confess ii. 4
their mother's bedchamber should. *Titus And.* iv. 1
BED-CLOTHES—to his bed-clothes. *All's Well*, iv. 1
his bedclothes, as he would have them. *Tempest*, v. 1
wedded her, not bedded her. *All's Well*, iii. 2 (letter)
bedded him, like life in excrements. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
BEDE—where's Bede? [*Collier*.—Bede Knight.
Fede]. *Merry Wives of Windsor*,
v. 1
BEDECK—be decked. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
BEDDECKING—with such bedding. *Love's L.* ii. 1
BEDEW—bedew her pasture's grass. *Richard III.* iii. 4
all the tears that should bedew *Henry IV.* iii. 3
now bedew king Henry's. *Henry VI.* i. 1
BEDD—bed down. *Henry VI.* i. 1
were you her bedfellow last night? *Much Ado*, iv. 1
this twelvemonth been her bedfellow iv. 1
have that doctor for my bedfellow. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
sweet doctor, you shall be my bedfellow iv. 1
how doth my cousin, your bedfellow? *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
being so troublesome a bedfellow? iv. 4
the man that was his bedfellow *Henry V.* ii. 2
two tender bedfellows for dust *Richard III.* iv. 1
die him not to be their bedfellow *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
go, you wild bedfellow *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
but soft! no bedfellow: O gods. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
as well as a bedfellow *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
BEDFORD—morrow. *Henry VI.* i. 1
my noble lord of Bedford, my dear lord iv. 3
Harry the king, Bedford, and Exeter iv. 3
Bedford, if thou be slack *Henry VI.* i. 1
the valiant duke Bedford iii. 2
courageous Bedford, let us now iii. 2
heavens keep old Bedford safe! iii. 2
the noble duke of Bedford, late deceased iii. 2
Henry's conquest, Bedford's vigilance *Henry VI.* i. 1
BEDIMMED—bedimmed the noon-tide. *Tempest*, v. 1
BED-HANGINGS—these bed-hangings. *2 Hen. IV.* ii. 1
BEDD-LAM—Bedlam, have done. I have. *John*, ii. 1
the bedlam brainiac duchess *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
to Bedlam with him (*repeated*) v. 1
with a sigh like Tom o' Bedlam *Leary*, i. 2
proof and precedent of Bedlam beggars ii. 3
BED-MATE—should rob my bed-mate. *Troil. & Cr.* iv. 1
BED-PRESSER—this bed-presser *Henry IV.* ii. 4
BEDRENCH—bedrench the fresh *Richard II.* iii. 3
BED-RITE—rich, and bed-rid father. *Love's L.* i. 1
lies not in bed-rite *Henry VI.* i. 1
impotent, and bed-rid, scarcely hears *Hamlet*, i. 2
BED-RITE—no bed-rite shall be paid. *Tempest*, iv. 1
BED-ROOM—no bed-room me denyer. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
BED-RUM—rum-she a bed-wormy. *Winter St.* vi. 1
BED-TIME—after supper. *Henry VI.* i. 1
afterwards consort you till bed-time. *Com. of Er.* i. 2
I would it were bed-time, Hal *Henry IV.* v. 1
BEDWARD—tapers burned to bedward *Coriol.* i. 6
BED-WORK—call this bed-work. *Troil. & Cr.* i. 3
where the bee sucks there suck I v. 1 (song)
and kill the bees, that *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
tis seldom, when the bee doth leave. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
when, like the bee, telling from iv. 4
so bees with smoke *Henry VI.* i. 5
like an angry hive of bees *Henry IV.* ii. 2
BED-WORM—call this bed-work. *I say, 'tis the bee's*
they rob the honey-bees, and lead. *Nutius Caesar*
you bees, that make these locks *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
like stinging bees in hottest *Titus Andron.* v. 1
that rob the bee of her honey *Pericles*, ii. 1
BED-YARD—call this bed-work. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
she hath eaten up all her beef. *Measure for Measure*
of muttons, beefs, or goats. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
give me conserves of beef. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
a piece of beef, and mustard. iv. 3
else you get no beef. Grunt. iv. 3
then the mustard without the beef iv. 3
O my sweet beef, I must still *Henry IV.* iii. 3
give them great meals of beef *Henry VI.* iii. 7
in chimes of beef, ere thou sleep. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
BEEF-WITTED—beef-witted lord. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 1
BEEHIVES—but rob beehives *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
BEEFER—vilely in me, to desire small beer. *2 Hen. IV.* ii. 2
a pot of good double beer, neighbour. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
felony, to drink small beer iv. 2
to suckle fools, and chronicle small beer. *Othello*, ii. 4
BEEHIVE-BARREL—stop a beer-barrel *Hamlet*, v. 1
poor beetle, that we tread upon. *Measure for Measure*
beetles black, approach not. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3 (song)
sharp-horned beetle, with his *Macbeth*, iii. 2
fillip me with a three-man beetle. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
find the sharded beetle in a safer *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
show scarce so gross as beetles *Leary*, i. 6
that beetles o'er his base into the sea. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
BETTER-HEADED—whoreson, bedchamber,
flap-eared knave *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
BEEVES—has he land and beeves *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
BEPALM—might befal your travel *Henry IV.* iii. 2
what doth befal you here *Measure for Measure*
the worst that may befal me in *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
best pleafe me, that befal preposterously v. 1
it doth befal, that I, one Snout ii. 2
well, befal what will befal *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 5
fair befal thee, godd Petruccio *Taming of Sh.* v. 2

[illegible]

BEG-beg enfranchisement for Publius. *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 1
 O Antony, beg not thy death of us iii. 1
 to beg the voice and utterance iii. 1
 yes, beg a hair of him for memory iii. 2
 beg often our own harms *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 gift beside thy modesty can beg iii. 5
 for he partly begs to be desired iii. 11
 no less beg than a kingdom v. 2
 I beg but leave to air this jewel *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 I do not bid thee beg my life v. 5
 and beg for grace in vain *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 'tis present death I beg i. 1
 upon my feeble knee I beg this boon iii. 4
 and his empress beg at the gates iii. 1
 for shame you could not beg for grace v. 2
 to beg relief among Rome's enemies iii. 1
 be glad of bread, and beg for it *Pericles*, i. 4
 never used to beg. No, friend (*rep.*) ii. 1
 you said you could not beg ii. 1
 beg another of thy daughter *Lea*, i. 4
 else will take the thing she begs ii. 4
 on my knees I beg, that you'll ii. 4
 pension beg to keep base life afoot ii. 4
 some reason, else he could not beg iv. 1
 beg pardon of the prince *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 hang, beg, starve, die 't' the streets iii. 5
 fall prostrate here, and beg your pardon iv. 2
 what wouldst thou beg, Laertes *Hamlet*, i. 2
 you beg your hearing patiently iii. 2 (*prol.*)
 virtue itself of how he beg *As you Like it*, i. 3
 I'll blessing beg of you iii. 4
 to-morrow shall I beg leave to see iv. 7 (*let.*)
 but wish and beg your sudden coming iv. 7
 horse, when he meant to beg it *Othello*, v. 1
 I therefore beg not to please *Othello*, v. 1
 BEGAN—yet you began rudely *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 my very visor began to assume life *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 my lungs began to crow like *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 this carol they began that hour v. 3 (*song*)
 his good melody they began *As you Like it*, i. 3
 how her sister began to scold *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 who began to be much sea-sick *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 that ended when I but began v. 3
 of men, began a fresh assault *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the wood began to roar *Henry VI.* i. 2
 began to give me ground *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and began to loathe the taste iii. 2
 and began thus: wonder of nature *Henry VI.* i. 7
 when the flight began, roused on *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Monmouth first began to reign i. 2
 rest where it began at first ii. 1
 began her devilish practices *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 when the dusky sky began to rob ii. 2
 your quarrel? how did it first? *3Henry VI.* i. 3
 O then began the tempest *Richard III.* i. 4
 first, I began in private with you *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 how young he began to serve his *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 continued to his country, as he began iv. 2
 stand in thine, as he began to *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 then began a stop 't' the chaser *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 he began his mistress' picture v. 5
 who did end, the minute I began *Pericles*, v. 1
 the strings of life began to crack *Lea*, v. 1
 were you by, when I began to *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 Benvolio, who began this bloody fray? iii. 1
 speak, who began this? on thy love *Othello*, ii. 1
 how this foul rook began, who set it on ii. 3
 'tis monstrous. Iago, who began it? ii. 3
 BEGAN'ST—thou beganst to twine *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 BEGET—did beget of him a falsehood *Tempest*, i. 2
 to beget more love in you *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 his eye begets occasion for his mirth *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 as time in Padua shall beget *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 If old sir Robert beget his love *King Lear*, i. 1
 and these two beget his penitence *Richard II.* v. 3
 and those two beget a generation v. 5
 like the father that begets them *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 you called fathers, did beget you *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and doth beget *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I did beget her, all the parish v. 4
 is likely to beget more conquerors v. 5
 quarrelly daily doth beget *3Henry VI.* i. 5
 beget your happiness, be wappy *Richard III.* i. 3
 I will beget mine issue of your iv. 4
 live, and beget a happy race of kings v. 3
 this one christening will beget *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 begets hot thoughts, and hot (*rep.*) *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 1
 and beget young gibbets *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 will beget a very excellent piece *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 till time beget some careful remedy iv. 3
 they never do beget a coal-black calf v. 1
 pity begets you a good opinion *Pericles*, iv. 3
 that beget'st him a better v. 1
 would beget opinion of my more force *Lea*, ii. 1
 could not beget such different issues iv. 3
 must acquire and beget a temperance *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 BEGETT'ST—thou that beget'st him *Pericles*, v. 1
 BEGETTING—begetting wonder *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 O heavy times, begetting such events *3Hen. VI.* i. 5
 my liege, and blood of your begetting *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 BEGGAR—to relieve a blind beggar *Tempest*, ii. 2
 like a beggar at Hallowmas *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 beg by a beggar, if a beggar dwell *Twelfth N.* i. 1
 a beggar; Cressida was a beggar i. 1
 yes, your beggar of fifty *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
 he would mouth with a beggar ii. 2
 which now peaches him a beggar iv. 3
 marriage honourable in a beggar *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 took up a beggar's issue iv. 1
 of the king and the beggar *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 indubitate beggar Zenelophon iv. 1 (*letter*)
 the beggar, mine ear (*rep.*) iv. 1 (*letter*)
 on whose side? the beggar iv. 1 (*letter*)
 thou the beggar, for so witnesseth iv. 1 (*letter*)
 a beggar, that used to come *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 you teach me how a beggar should be iv. 1
 under a bush like a beggar *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 I am not furnished like a beggar *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 wilt thou needs be a beggar? *As you Like it*, i. 3

BEGGAR—the king's a beggar *All's Well*, (epil.)
 not the beggar then forget *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1 (*induc.*)
 than a poor and loathsome beggar i. 1 (*induc.*)
 beggars that come unto my father's iv. 3
 betwixt the prince and beggar *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 as a beggar wont her brat *Com. of Errors*, iv. 4
 of kings, of beggars, old men *King John*, ii. 2
 like a poor beggar, rattleth ii. 2
 or with pale beggar fear impeach *Richard II.* i. 1
 a beggar begs that never begged before v. 3
 changed to the beggar and the king v. 3
 like silly beggars, who, sitting in v. 5
 makes me wish myself a beggar v. 5
 nor moody beggars starving *1Henry IV.* v. 1
 beggars all, beggars all, sir John *2Henry IV.* v. 3
 if our commander set the beggar's knee *Henry V.* i. 1
 that beggars, mounted, run *Henry VI.* i. 4
 took a beggar to his bed, and grazed ii. 2
 spurn upon these, beggar, for thy *Richard III.* i. 2
 it beggars any man that keeps it i. 4
 prince who beggar pities not? ii. 4
 a beggar, brother iii. 3
 you'll say a beggar, nay iii. 3
 these furnished beggars, weary v. 1
 made it a fool, and beggar *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 beggars as beggars, a noble *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 beggar the estimation which you *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 1
 as misers do by beggars iii. 3
 speaking is for beggars; he wears iii. 3
 forth the beggars of the world *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 if our commander set the beggar's knee *Henry V.* i. 1
 steal but a beggar's dog, and give it iii. 2
 charitable men afford to beggars iii. 2
 I was so unfortunate a beggar iii. 6
 a dedicated beggar to the air iv. 2
 please me, beggar, to demand iv. 3
 the beggar native honour iv. 3
 be again, wert thou not beggar iv. 3
 to some she beggar, and compounded iv. 3
 I had rather be a beggar's dog iv. 3
 cre thou rather be a beggar's dog iv. 3
 which they have given to beggars *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 a beggar's tongue make motion ii. 2
 when beggars die, there are no *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
 send to Antony shall do a beggar *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 the beggar's wrath and Cæsar's v. 2
 would have a queen his beggar v. 2
 worth many babes and beggars v. 2
 thou took'st a beggar *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 taking a beggar, of no quality i. 5
 bare fortune of that beggar *Pericles*, i. 2
 two beggars told me I could not iii. 6
 is worse in kings, than beggars iii. 6
 why, are all your beggars whipped *Pericles*, ii. 1
 more of olive than the beggar *Hamlet*, v. 2
 a knave, beggar, coward, pander *Lea*, i. 1
 of Bedlam beggars, who, with roaring ii. 3
 our basest beggars are in the poorest ii. 4
 so beggars marry many iii. 1 (*song*)
 more of olive than the beggar *Hamlet*, v. 2
 a poor unfortunate beggar iv. 1
 a farmer's dog bark at a beggar iv. 6
 they are but beggars that can count *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1
 the beggar's shop is shut v. 1
 then are olive beggar's bodies *Hamlet*, v. 2
 outstretched heroes, the beggars' shadows ii. 2
 beggar that I am, I am even poor ii. 2
 your fat king, and your lean beggar iv. 3
 a progress through the guts of a beggar iv. 3
 beggar's rags, beggar's rags *Othello*, v. 2
 BEGGARED—and beggared by the *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6
 and beggared yours for ever? *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 seems bankrupt in their beggared host *Henry V.* i. 2
 it beggared all description *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 wherein beget the beggar's shame i. 1
 BEGGARLY—the beggarly thanks *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 rest were ragged, old, and beggarly *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 poor and bare; too beggarly *Henry IV.* v. 2
 rascally, beggarly, lousy knave *Henry IV.* v. 8
 the reality, set the beggarly *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 my dukedom to a beggarly denier *Richard III.* i. 2
 am yet a courtier beggarly *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 proud, shallow, beggarly, three-suited *Lea*, ii. 1
 a beggarly account of empty boxes *Rom. & Jul.* v. 2
 shake me off to beggarly divorce *Othello*, iv. 2
 BEGGAR-MAID—
 Cophetua loved the beggar-maid *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1
 BEGGAR-MAN—is it a beggar-man? *Lea*, iv. 1
 was by a beggar-woman stolen *2Henry VI.* i. 2
 BEGGARY—usurp the beggary *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
 learning, late deceased in beggary *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 there is no vice, but beggary *King John*, ii. 1
 contented in the rags, and beggary *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 to conclude, reproach, and beggary *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 for beggary is valiant ii. 2
 impotent and small-paced beggary *Richard III.* iv. 3
 there's a beggary in the love that can *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 pronounce the beggar's change *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 dependency but brats and beggary i. 3
 naught but beggary and poor looks v. 5
 [Col. *Knt.*]—contempt and beggary *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
 BEGGED—sir, 'tis well begged *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 more of olive than the beggar *Hamlet*, v. 2
 in mid terms, begged my patience *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 that begged it as a fee *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 unto the judge that begged it v. 1
 he begged mine, and neither man v. 1
 he begged the ring, the which I did v. 1
 I think you would have begged the ring v. 1
 love I begged for you, he begged *Com. of Er.* iv. 2
 exactly begged your grace's pardon *Richard II.* i. 1
 begs that never begged before v. 3
 I should have begged I might beggar *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in earnest what I begged in jest *Richard III.* v. 1
 O well begged! were he the butcher *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 all two worthy voices begged ii. 3
 when he begged the ring, the which I did v. 1
 and on her knee hath begged his *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 6
 whereto, I begged his pardon *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1

BEGGED—and begged he pardon? *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
 thought to have begged, or bought *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 I begged the empire at thy hands *Titus Andron.* v. 2
 not life that I have begged so long? ii. 3
 led him, begged for him, saved him *Lea*, v. 3
 he begged of me to steal it *Othello*, v. 2
 BEGGING—begging but a beggar *Twelfth N.* iii. 1
 this begging is not strange *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 [Col.]—a young knave, and begging *2Henry VI.* i. 2
 a begging prince what beggar *Richard III.* i. 2
 betwixt thy begging and my iv. 4
 I have been begging sixteen years *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 to trouble the poor with begging *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 as begging hermits in their holy *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 gets more with begging, than we *Pericles*, ii. 1
 BEGG'ST—what beggest 'st thou then *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 BEGIN—no, it begins again *Tempest*, i. 2
 first begins to crow *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 I do begin to have bloody thoughts iv. 1
 begin to chase the ignorant fumes v. 1
 their understanding begins to swell v. 1
 when I do love begin to begin *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 you always end ere you begin ii. 4
 without advice begin to love her ii. 4
 the sun begins to gild the v. 1
 falls off, ere it begins v. 4
 begin to perceive *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 begin, fool; it begins, hold *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 I shall never begin, if I hold ii. 3
 good, 't' faith! Come, begin ii. 3
 why, that begins my name ii. 5
 learn to lay his head *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
 the vile conclusion I now begin with v. 1
 now begin; for look where *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 for the letter that begins them all iii. 4
 Pyramus, you begin; when *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 I have senseless things to begin to do v. 1
 her dotage now I do begin to pity iv. 1
 begin these wood-birds but to couple iv. 1
 come, thy I envy; begin *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 now will I begin your funeral iii. 1
 how did this argument begin iii. 1
 peace, the peal begins v. 1
 to begin, wench,—so God help me v. 2
 begin, sir; you are my elder v. 2
 you now begin to talk v. 2
 by the cuckoo—Yer, begin v. 2
 begin it,—ding, dong, bell *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2 (*song*)
 there begins my sadness *As you Like it*, i. 1
 within me, begins to mutiny i. 1
 you might begin to grow i. 1
 and there begins new matter iv. 1
 you must begin,—will you, Orlando iv. 1
 we will begin these rites v. 4
 and I'll begin with the women (epil.)
 when I do begin *All's Well*, i. 1
 and I begin to love, as an old man ii. 2
 they begin to smoke me iv. 1
 as it begins, shall so persevere iv. 2
 I begin to love him for this iv. 3
 you might begin an invective v. 3
 go thy ways, I begin to be awary iv. 5
 to begin his wooing, that would *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 an' he begin once, he'll rail in his i. 2
 I must begin with rudiments of art iii. 1
 you might begin to wail iii. 1
 now I begin: imprints, we came iv. 1
 who shall begin? That will I v. 2
 first begin with her (*repeated*) v. 2
 my favours here begins to warp *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 gathering to begin some speech iii. 3
 the storm begins; poor wretch iii. 3
 thought to begin from such a cottage iv. 1
 when daffodils begin to peer iv. 2 (*song*)
 you sexed, begin, and I v. 1
 would she begin a sect, might quench v. 1
 you first begin to brawl *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 why, here begins his morning story v. 1
 things of day begin to droop and *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 begin to do; the v. 5
 leaning on mine elbow, I begin *King John*, i. 1
 throw down your gaze; do you begin *Richard II.* i. 1
 order the trial, marshal, and begin i. 3
 attending but the signal to begin i. 3
 thine eye begins to speak v. 3
 how he doth begin to make us *1Henry IV.* i. 3
 team begins his progress iii. 1
 how bloodily the sun begins to peer v. 1
 begin to patch up thine old body *2Henry VI.* i. 4
 doth begin to melt and drop iv. 1
 the obstructions, which begin to stop iv. 1
 then with Scotland first begin *Henry V.* i. 2
 if I begin the battery once again iii. 3
 I have heard a sonnet begin so iii. 7
 your blood begins to flatter iv. 1
 the day begins to break, and night *1Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the ruin, there begins confusion iv. 1
 glass, that now begins to run iv. 2
 we shall begin our ancient bickerings *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 sweet Work, begin, and I v. 3
 this knave's tongue begins to double iii. 3
 whose flood begins to flow within iii. 1
 the rage allays, the rain begins *3Henry VI.* i. 4
 ay, now begins a second storm to rise iii. 3
 you have a thorn begin to prick v. 3
 I hope, begins our lasting joy v. 7
 for my name begins with G *Richard III.* i. 1
 and first begin to brawl i. 3
 tyranny begins to put up the v. 1
 he did my gracious lord, begin that place iii. 1
 and then again begin, and stop again iii. 5
 so, now prosperity begins to mellow iv. 4
 he begins a new hell in himself *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 Ulysses, now I begin to relate *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
 I will begin at thy heel ii. 1
 begin to lose their gloss ii. 3
 all the Greeks begin to worship Ajax iii. 3
 I'll begin—So much for Nestor iv. 5
 strange before their story begin to prick v. 3
 the Grecians begin to proclaim v. 4

BEGIN—how the sun begins to set. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 9
 nay, an' you begin to rail on society. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2
 now begins to mend, and nothing. v. 2
 the gods begin to mock me *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 curse begin at every foot of his heart i. 1
 from where he should begin, and end
 to end, where he was to begin. v. 5
 begin it with weak straws *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 any thing that other men begin ii. 1
 he begins again to vex out of his heart i. 1
 staled by other men, begin his condition
 when love begins to sicken and decay iv. 2
 where I did begin, there shall I end. v. 3
 begin to throw Pompey the Great. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 let us draw lots, who shall begin v. 3
 when it appears to you where this begins iii. 3
 mine honesty, and I, begin to square iii. 11
 when one so great begins to rage iv. 1
 to be of note, begins betimes iv. 4
 and begin the fight, our wings iv. 1
 my desolation does begin to make v. 2
 Mary-buds begin to ope *Cymbeline*, ii. 3 (song)
 our song the whilst: brother, begin iv. 2
 and remove him. So begin iv. 2
 I will begin then v. 1
 daughter's chastity—there it begins
 well, my peace will begin v. 5
 read, when mine begins to dazzle *Titus And.* iii. 2
 ay, now begin our sorrows iv. 4
 he begins, and, that he begin v. 3
 their mouths, if they begin to cry v. 2
 what they did begin, was, with *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 now the winds begin to blow ii. (Gower)
 ready to begin the triumph ii. 2
 begin to part their ways ii. 2
 begin to find an idle and fond *Lea.* i. 2 (let.)
 will pack, when it begins to rain ii. 4
 my wits begin to turn ii. 4
 he begins at curfew, and walks till ii. 4
 his great begin to untie ii. 4
 my tears begin to take his part ii. 6
 thy slayer begins threats: whilst thou
 let them begin. I will frown *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 in the furthest i. 1
 shall bitterly begin his fearful date i. 4
 and Romeo begin both with a letter ii. 4
 I know it begins with some other ii. 4
 this but begins the woe, others must end ii. 1
 if I live in your memory *Hamlet*, i. 2
 'tis not so: it begins with Pyrrhus ii. 2
 begin, murderer: leave thy (rep.) iii. 2
 in pause where I shall first begin iii. 3
 thus bad begins, and worse remains behind iii. 4
 he begin *(Col. Ver.)* iv. 3
 as the world were now but to begin iv. 5
 come, begin; and you, the judges bear v. 2
 begin to heave the gorge, dissemble *Othello*, ii. 1
 my blood begins my safer gulches to rule ii. 3
 he begins to beak me iv. 1
 and begin to find myself fobbed in it iv. 2

BEGINNER—in the first beginners *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 where are the vile beginners of this. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
BEGINNING—forgets the beginning *Tempest*, ii. 1
 no great loss to the beginning *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 there are pretty orders beginning. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 when she is beginning to write to him. *Muchado*, ii. 1
 the true beginning of our end. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1 (prol.)
 I will tell you the beginning *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 the beginning *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I could match this beginning with i. 2
 a strange beginning: borrowed majesty *John*, i. 1
 end of a fray, and the beginning of *Henry IV.* i. 2
 new beginnings, in treasure *Henry IV.* i. 3
 to hinder our beginnings we doubt *Henry IV.* i. 3
 we see yonder the beginning of the first i. 1
 end of it unknown to the beginning. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 was an ill beginning of the night. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 I will never fail beginning *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 our sufferer hath there beginning *Titus And.* v. 3
 I cannot speak any beginning to this *Othello*, ii. 3
BEGNAW—conscience still begnaw *Richard III.* i. 3
BEGNAWN—begnawn with the bots. *Tim. of Sh.* iii. 2
BEGOT—me this; who begot thee. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 was begot between two stock-fishes. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 there's one whom he begot with child v. 1
 these are begot in the ventricle *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 whose influence is begot of that v. 2
 how begot, how nourish *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2 (song)
 such a father begot villains *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 that was begot of thought iv. 1
 were well begun, and well begot v. 4
 but wh'er I be as true begot, or no *King John*, i. 1
 that I am as well begot, my liege i. 1
 and I am I, how'er I was begot i. 1
 when Richard me begot, if thou i. 1
 father never was so true begot ii. 1
 what cannoneer begot this lusty ii. 2
 for nothing hath begot my something ii. 2
 the issue was not his begot *Richard III.* iii. 5
 I am a bastard begot, bastard *Troilus & Cres.* v. 8
 excuse be born or e'er begot *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 grandisire, and begot a father to me v. 4
 first, know thou I begot him *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 you have begot me, bred me, loved me *Lea.* i. 1
 'twas this flesh begot those pelican iii. 4
 begot of nothing but vain fantasy *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
 'tis no monster begot upon itself *Othello*, iii. 4
BEGOTTEN—true begotten father *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
 show me a child begotten of *Alf's Well*, iii. 2 (let.)
 innocent babe truly begotten. *Winter's T.* iii. 2 (oracle)
 no heir begotten of his body *Henry IV.* ii. 5
 not well begotten *Othello*, iii. 4
BEGIMED—now begrimed and black. *Othello*, iii. 4
BEGUILLE—high and low beguile *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 whilst you beguile the time *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 who does beguile you v. 1
 my ancient skill beguile me *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
 a fat and bean-fed horse beguile. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 how shall we beguile the lazy time v. 1
 doth light of light beguile *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1

BEGUILLE—to beguile two hours in *Alf's Well*, iv. 1
 to beguile the supposition of that iv. 3
 is there no exorcist beguiles the truer v. 3
 to beguile the old folks *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 that we may beguile the old paragon iii. 1
 would beguile nature of her custom. *Winter's T.* v. 3
 to beguile the time, look like the *Macbeth*, i. 5
 in prosperity, thou dost beguile me. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 pick a quarrel to beguile me of it *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 'tis I that thou dost beguile me. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and Gloster's show beguiles him *Henry IV.* i. 1
 rudely beguiles our lips of all *Troilus & Cres.* iv. 4
 the fox would beguile the *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 and so beguile thy sorrow, till thee *Titus And.* iv. 1
 leisery could beguile the tyrant's rage. *Lea.* iv. 2
 pious bonds the better to beguile *Hamlet*, i. 3
 and fain I would beguile the tedious day iii. 2
 and often did beguile her of her tears *Othello*, i. 3
 so let the Turk of Cyprus use beguile i. 3
 but I do beguile thee thing I am ii. 2
 to beguile many, and be beguiled by one iv. 1
BEGUILLED—beguiled my hopes. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 that beguiled him of a chain *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 that beguiled master Slender *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 was an *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 in choice he is so oft beguiled *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 hath well beguiled the heavy gait v. 1
 and how she was beguiled. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 you have beguiled me with a counterfeit. *John*, iii. 1
 vary much beguiled the stoutest. *Richard II.* v. 3
 in such distraction as beguiled all *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 beguiled me to the very heart of loss iv. 10
 all's not well: Caesar's beguiled v. 2
 he that beguiled you, in a plain accent *Lea.* ii. 2
 beguiled me to the very heart of loss iv. 10
 poor ropes, you are beguiled, both. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
 beguiled, divorced, wronged (rep.) iv. 5
 thus beguiled your daughter of herself *Othello*, i. 3
 to beguile many, and be beguiled by one iv. 1
BEGUILLED—beguiled my hopes. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 beguiling them of commendation *Henry IV.* iii. 1
BEGUN—you have often begun to tell *Tempest*, i. 2
 while ago the world began. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1 (song)
 I have begun, and well begun. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
 were well begun, and well begun. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
 my lord, 'tis but begun *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (induc.)
 well begun, Tranio i. 2
 thus have I politically begun iv. 1
 since he hath begun, I have at you i. 2
 I have begun to plant these *Macbeth*, i. 2
 things, bad begun, make strong iii. 2
 so is my name begun; Philip *King John*, i. 1
 all things begun come to ill end ii. 1
 was first the world begun *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 my leave before I have begun i. 2
 begun upon an honourable respect *Henry V.* v. 1
 carry armour, as she hath begun *Henry VI.* i. 1
 warrant, begun through malice ii. 1
 in the beginning of our Henry *Henry VI.* i. 1
 all designs begun on earth below *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
 when such time they have begun *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 the ideas of March begun *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 an end of what I have begun *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 but, orderly to end where I begun *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 'Col. Knt.' my joys were ne'er begun iv. 3
 love is begun by time iv. 7
 they had begun the play v. 2
BEHALF—I by voice in my behalf. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 whet your gentle thoughts on his behalf iii. 1
 shall on her behalf change slander *Muchado*, iv. 1
 too officious in her behalf *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 and in that behalf, bold of your behalf. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 his wise mother wrought in his behalf. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 in the behalf of a good play. *As you Like it*, (epil.)
 very honest in the behalf of the maid. *Alf's Well*, iv. 3
 in behalf of the count Roussillon? iv. 3
 suffer something in my behalf iv. 4
 to speak in the behalf of my dear iv. 1
 whisper him in your behalfs *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 in the behalf of his friend v. 2
 right and true behalf of thy deceased. *King John*, i. 1
 spread his colours, boy, in thy behalf ii. 1
 that behalf which we have challenged ii. 1
 on our behalf, armies *Richard II.* iii. 3
 in your majesty's behalf *Henry IV.* i. 3
 [Knight] in his behalf, I'll empty all i. 3
 both in an unjust behalf *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 I have much to say in the behalf ii. 4
 engross up glorious deeds on my behalf iii. 2
 even in thy behalf, I'll thank v. 4
 coming in behalf of France *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
 my behalf would pluck a flower (rep.) *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 every word you speak in his behalf. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 hand of mine hath writ in thy behalf iv. 1
 the king in my behalf along *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 in our king's behalf, I am commanded iii. 3
 the broken in mine own behalf iv. 1
 you in our behalf go levy men iv. 1
 in the duke's behalf I'll give my voice. *Rich. III.* iii. 4
 from me to my son in your behalf iv. 1
 how have I beheld in my behalf *Othello*, iv. 2
 his principles fight in thy behalf iii. 1
 live to come in my behalf *Troilus & Cresida*, iii. 3
 to rob in the behalf of charity v. 3
 modestly speak in your own behalf. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 in the lord's behalf, I have *Othello*, iv. 2
 we see, have sided in his behalf *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 told as many lies in his behalf v. 2
 sands that run 'till the clock's behalf *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 if you dare venture in your own behalf *Lea.* iv. 2
 got his mortal hurt in my behalf *Othello*, iv. 2
 will do all my abilities in thy behalf *Othello*, iii. 4
 I have moved my lord in his behalf iii. 4
BEHALF—he did behave his anger. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
BEHAVE—as he is behaved, if he *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 how have I behaved in my behalf *Othello*, iv. 2
BEHAVE—thou behavest thyself. *Henry IV.* i. 3
BEHAVIOUR—and her behaviour. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 the hardest voice of her behaviour. *Merry Wives*, i. 3

BEHAVIOUR—unweighed behaviour. *Merry W.* ii. 1
 teach the children their behaviours iv. 4
 there is a fair behaviour in thee. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 practising behaviour to his own shadow ii. 5
 the behaviour of the young gentleman iii. 4
 he dedicates his behaviours to love *Muchado*, ii. 3
 and his behaviour every where *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 hath in all outward behaviours seemed ii. 3
 all his behaviours did make thee *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 his general behaviour vain, ridiculous v. 1
 behaviour, what wert thou, till this man v. 3
 and his behaviour every where *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 lest, through thy wild behaviour ii. 2
 as the behaviour of the country is. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 so grossly shown in thy behaviours *Alf's Well*, i. 3
 vice-sycant of his odd behaviour. *Tim. of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 maid's mild behaviour and sobriety i. 1
 for learning, and behaviour, fit for her i. 2
 qualities, and mild behaviour ii. 1
 hiding his bitter jests in blunt behaviour ii. 2
 in my behaviour to the majesty *Com. of Errors*, v. 1
 borrow their behaviours from the great v. 1
 this loose behaviour I throw off *Henry IV.* i. 2
 cause hath my behaviour given *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 to use so rude behaviour; go to, kneel iv. 2
 his behaviour; we are not *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 soil, perhaps, to my behaviours *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 when I have envied thy behaviour. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
 often the surfeit of our own behaviour *Lea.* i. 1
 a very gross kind of behaviour *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
 you show the madness of his behaviour *Hamlet*, v. 2
 your behaviour hath struck her iii. 3
 smiles, gestures, and light behaviour *Othello*, iv. 1
BEHEAD—take him away, and behead. *2 Hen. VI.* iv. 7
BEHEADED—Claudio was beheaded. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 beheld publicly for it *Com. of Errors*, v. 1
 noble earl, and was beheaded *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 well, he shall be beheaded for it *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 the lords you talk of are beheaded. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 fell fancies our brothers were beheaded. *Titus And.* v. 3
BEHELD—I beheld the king my father *Tempest*, i. 1
 that if you now beheld them v. 1
 freshly beheld our royal good v. 1
 her picture I have yet beheld *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 any madness, I ever yet beheld *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 I beheld the mistress, I beheld *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 I never yet beheld that special *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 that have beheld me give away iii. 2
 hast thou beheld a fresher gentleman iv. 5
 the fairest, 2 have you yet *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 there might you have beheld one joy ii. 2
 till now infixed I beheld myself *King John*, ii. 1
 have you beheld, or have you read iv. 3
 pageant have we here beheld *Richard II.* iv. 1
 I beheld in London street *Henry VI.* i. 1
 she hath beheld the man whose *Henry VI.* i. 1
 of you have mine eyes beheld *Richard III.* i. 1
 beheld them, when they lighted *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 on his own part beheld *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
 those that beheld *Pray for Mea.* i. 1
 those that have beheld the doing i. 9
 some among you have beheld me iii. 1
 thou hast oft beheld heart-hardening iv. 1
 [Knt.—beheld dissensions numbers] iv. 6
 I beheld; mine eyes *Col. Ver.* i. 1
 beheld this man; commend unto iv. 8
 never be beheld of eyes again v. 2
 out-lustres many I have beheld *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 who you Goths beheld alive *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 beheld his tears, and laughter *Pericles*, i. 4
 strangers ne'er beheld, but wondered i. 4
 none that beheld him, but like lesser ii. 3
BEHEST—wholly to my behests *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 with care perform his great behest *Cymbeline*, v. 4
BEHIND—Hath he *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
BEHOLD—once a day behold this maid. *Tempest*, i. 1
 behold, sir king, the wronged duke v. 1
 I beheld that gave aim to *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Milan *(Col. Ver.)* shall ne' behold *(Col. Ver.)* v. 4
 will you go with us to behold it *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 behold what honest clothes you iv. 2
 shall not behold her face at ample. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 behold behold, where madam *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
 and to behold his sway iv. 1
 behold, how like a maid she blushes. *Muchado*, iv. 1
 behold the night of our solemnities. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 power to say, behold! the jaws i. 1
 when Phoebe doth behold her silver iv. 2
 do but behold the tears *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
 I might behold address the king v. 2
 not to behold—once to behold (rep.) v. 2
 look on me, behold the window v. 2
 but my outside to behold *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7 (seroll)
 behold, there stand the caskets ii. 9
 if they behold a cat; and others iv. 1
 O, behold this ring, whose high *Alf's Well*, v. 3
 and now behold the meaning v. 3
 behold, my lords, altho' the night *Winter's T.* iii. 3
 if powers divine behold our human iii. 2
 for, behold me, a fellow iii. 2
 behold the sternness of his presence iv. 3
 any thing that you behold the mille iv. 3
 ere they can behold bright Phoebus iv. 3
 where he is to behold him, with flies iv. 3
 behold; and say, 'tis well; I like you v. 3
 if you can behold it, I'll make v. 3
 will behold in me this shameful. *Com. of Er.* iv. 1
 we will behold his death v. 1
 mighty duke, behold a man v. 1
 prythee, see there! behold! look! *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 can behold such sights, and keep iii. 4
 I am sick at heart when I behold v. 3
 behold, where stands the usurper's v. 7
 behold, the French amazed *King John*, ii. 1
 from off our towers we might behold ii. 2
 must I behold my pretty Arthur iii. 4
 the eyes of yours behold each day iv. 2
 there to behold our cousin Hereford. *Richard II.* i. 2
 like a king; behold his eye iii. 3
 yet look up; behold; that you v. 1

BEHOLD—to behold the face of that. . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
if thou didst, then behold that ii. 4
do you behold these exalted ii. 4
behold yourself so by a son *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
monarchs to behold the swelling. . . *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
to behold his lion's whelp i. 2
it is most lamentable to behold ii. 4
and in them behold upon the hempen iii. (cho.)
behold the threaten'd sails, borne iii. (cho.)
and behold a city on the instant iii. (cho.)
behold the ordinance on their iii. (cho.)
O now, who will behold the royal iv. (cho.)
men and gentle all, behold, as may iv. 2
we then behold their natural tears? iv. 2
do but behold your poor and starv'd iv. 2
behold the English beach v. (cho.)
but now behold, in the quick forge v. 2
are we to behold your face v. 2
are now glad to behold your eyes v. 2
behold my sighs and tears. *Henry VII.* iii. 1
behold, my lord of Winchester iii. 1
behold, this is the happy wedding iii. 3
behold the wounds, the most unnatural iii. 3
you may behold confusion iv. 1
must I behold thy timeless cruel v. 4
behold and hear our exorcisms? *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
your highness, behold the fight i. 4
unworthy to behold the same i. 4
appear sumptuous to behold iv. 7
true, father, behold his blood *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
make King Lewis behold thy sly iii. 3
behold this pious and religious numbers *Rich. III.* i. 3
to day shalt thou behold a subject die iii. 4
mine arm is like a blasted iv. 4
[*Knt.*—never more behold thy face iv. 4
through the clouds behold this present v. 1
let's stand close and behold him *Henry VIII.* i. 2
and behold the lady Anne pass v. 2
and behold that chair stand empty v. 2
now living can behold that goodness v. 4
cheeks abashed behold our works. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
and anon, behold the glorious numbers i. 3
when Helenus beholds a Grecian i. 3
behold itself, not going from itself iii. 2
till he behold them formed iii. 2
and to behold his vengeance iii. 2
behold thy life, may have done iv. 3
behold, I pray you! Now v. 2
upon that sleeve; behold it well v. 2
behold, destruction, frenzy v. 3
a better feast never beheld *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
behold, the earth hath roots iv. 3
let me behold thy face iv. 3
behold! these are the tribunes *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
and therein behold themselves iii. 1
behold [*Knt.*—behold the numbers iv. 1
behold now presently, and swoon v. 2
nay, behold us; this boy, that cannot v. 3
behold, the heavens do ope v. 4
behold our patroness, the life of Rome v. 4
whiles they behold us, behold him *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
when they behold their infants iii. 1
when you but behold our Caesar's iii. 2
come down, behold no more v. 3
a trumpet's fool; behold and see. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
to behold a fool, behold him iii. 3
didst thou behold Octavia iii. 3
the number of the ships behold iii. 8
I can behold no longer iii. 8
behold it stained with his most noble v. 1
see, Caesar! O behold, my Rome v. 1
where is the queen? Behold, sir v. 2
behold the sun with as firm eyes *Cymbeline.* i. 5
once more let me behold it ii. 4
behold divineness no elder than a boy iii. 6
behold their quondam iii. 6
behold the poor remains, alive *Titus Andron.* i. 2
behold, I choose thee, Tamora i. 2
never man's eye may behold my body iii. 3
once to behold the thing iv. 4
now I behold thy lively body so v. 1
to behold our cheeks how they are iii. 1
can the son's eye behold his father v. 3
behold this child, of this was Tamora v. 3
the place where you behold us now v. 3
Thaliard, behold, here's poison *Pericles.* i. 1
she is alive, behold her eyelids iii. 2
behold him, sir; this was a goodly v. 1
not to behold this shameful lodging *Lea.* ii. 2
there thou must behold the great iv. 6
behold, it is the privilege of mine honour v. 3
one of them we behold v. 3
to behold this night earth-treading *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2
this night you shall behold him i. 3
ere I again behold his Rome v. 6
till I behold him—dead—is my poor iii. 5
or, behold, 'twixt my extremes iv. 1
that ever, ever, I did yet behold iv. 5
partly, to behold my lady's face v. 3
but soft, behold! lo, where it cometh *Hamlet.* i. 1
and now behold, O Gertrude, Gertrude v. 3
O behold, the riches of the ship *Othello.* iii. 1
and behold what innovation it makes iii. 3
grossly gape open, behold her iii. 3
behold her well, I pray you, look v. 2
behold! I have a weapon v. 2
BEHOLDEN—she is beholden to *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 4
be beholden to his friend for a man. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
little beholden [to, beholden] to *Men. for Men.* iv. 3
we are beholden [Col. beholden] to. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
you are fain to be beholden to. *As you Like it.* i. 3
generally beholden [Col. beholden]. *Taming of S.* i. 2
been more kindly beholden [Col. beholden]. ii. 1
to whom am I beholden for these *King John.* i. 1
little are we beholden to your love. *Richard III.* iv. 1
you are more beholden to the night. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
have been beholden to him *Richard III.* iii. 1
then is he more beholden to you iii. 1
my lord Sandys I am beholden to *Henry VIII.* i. 1
have been beholden [Col. beholden] iv. 1

BEHOLDEN—beholden to a subject. *Henry VII.* v. 2
good brethren, I am much beholden v. 4
Brutus asks, I am beholden to. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
he finds himself beholden to us all iii. 2
is she not then beholden to the man *Titus And.* i. 1
are beholden to you, good Andronicus v. 3
I am beholden to you for your *Pericles.* ii. 5
BEHOLDERS—the beholders take. *As you Like it.* i. 3
but the wisest beholder, that knew *Winter's T.* v. 2
did make beholders wink *Richard II.* iv. 1
to hurl at the beholders of my shame. *Henry IV.* i. 4
the beholders of a tragic play. *Rich. III.* iv. 1
to tell you, fair beholders *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
BEHOLDEST—yet thou beholdest. *Coriolanus.* v. 2
here thou viewest, beholdest. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
smallest orb, which thou beholdest. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
Eros, thou art beholdest me! *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
BEHOLDING—[Col.] little beholding. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
[Col.] shall we be beholding to you. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
[Col.] rest generally beholding. *Taming of S.* i. 2
[Col.] more kindly beholding to you. ii. 1
would, by beholding, have *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
pale before, beholding him *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
playing on the lute, beholding *Henry VI.* i. 4
I cloy me with beholding it *Richard III.* iv. 4
[Col.] should have been beholding. *Henry III.* iv. 1
such a sight, as beholding *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
an hour from her beholding *Coriolanus.* i. 3
I am wild in my beholding *Pericles.* v. 1
father, are not fit for your beholding *Lea.* iii. 7
BEHOOF—kings for your behoof. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
therefore it behoves men to be wary i. 3
preferment, behoves it to labour *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
perforce, behoves me keep at *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
as it behoves my daughter *Hamlet.* i. 3
my behove, O, methought *Henry VIII.* i. 3
BEHOVEFUL—behaveful for our state. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
BEHOWL—the wolf behowls the moon. *Mid. N. D.* v. 2
BEING—gave me my being *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
and influence to the world being. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
to such sorrow, that he quit believeth i. 6
to shift his being, is to exchange i. 6
whence we had our being, and our birth. *Pericles.* i. 2
shatter all his bulk, and end his being. *Hamlet.* i. 1
I fetch my life and being from men. *Othello.* i. 1
BEL—sometimes like Bel, priests *Measure for Measure.* i. 3
BELARIUS—myself, Belarius. *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
a subject, who was called Belarius v. 5
am that Belarius, whom you v. 5
by Belarius I do, methought v. 5
BELCH—sea hath caused to belch up *Tempest.* iii. 3
Belch! How now, sir Toby Belch? *Twelfth N.* i. 3
almost burst to belch it in the sea *Richard III.* i. 4
the bitterness of it I now belch *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
when you art not at fault to belch us *Othello.* iii. 4
BELCHES—as hath been belched on *Pericles.* i. 2
BELCHES—that it belches upon us iii. 2
BELCHING—the belching whale. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 5
lamps, the belching whale *Pericles.* iii. 1
BELM—[Col.] not requiem, belchings. *Macbeth.* iii. 2
old men, and belchings, in the streets. *King John.* i. 3
shakes the old beldam earth. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
beldam, I think, we watched you *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
BE-LEE'D—must be lee'd and calmed. *Othello.* i. 1
you art not at fault to belch us *Othello.* iii. 4
BELGIA—where stood Belgia. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
Edward from Belgia, with hasty *Henry VI.* iv. 8
BELIE—yet belie thy happy years. *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
to belie him, I will not, and more *All's Well.* iv. 3
thou art not at fault to belch us *Othello.* iii. 4
I should belie my thoughts *Richard II.* ii. 2
dost belie him, Percy, thou dost belie *Hen. IV.* i. 3
that doth belie the dead *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
doth belie all corners of the world *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
we say, lie, he believeth her. *Othello.* iv. 2
thou dost belie her, and thou art a devil v. 2
BELIED—my cousin is belied *Much Ado.* iv. 1
my soul dost tell me, Hero is belied v. 1
thou hast belied mine innocent v. 1
and lastly, they have belied a lady v. 1
I have belied a lady, the princess *Cymbeline.* v. 2
BELIEF—into a received belief *Merry Wives.* v. 5
my niece is already in the belief. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
draw a belief from you, to do *As you Like it.* v. 2
under the prospect of belief. *Macbeth.* i. 3
which was to my belief witnessed iv. 3
and bel belief and life encounter. *King John.* iii. 1
holds belief that, being brought v. 7
she's in a wrong belief, I go *Henry IV.* iii. 3
of Caesar's carries beyond belief. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
wounding his belief in her renown *Cymbeline.* v. 5
how belief may suffer by foul. *Pericles.* iv. 4 (Gower)
but answer to my just belief v. 1
thou art not at fault to belch us *Hamlet.* i. 1
belief of it oppresses me already *Othello.* i. 1
BELIEST—thou beliest thyself. *Much Ado.* v. 1
BELIEVE—did believe he was the duke. *Tempest.* i. 2
believe me, sir, it carries a brave form i. 2
I do believe, believe your highness ii. 3
I will believe that there are unicorns iii. 3
I'll believe both; and what does iii. 3
would they believe me? iii. 3
believe that there were more tailcens iii. 3
I do believe it, against an oath iv. 1
will not let you believe things certain v. 1
no, believe me *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* ii. 1
so I believe; but Thurio iii. 1
he hath believ'd me. *Merry Wives of Windsor.* i. 1
believe, I'll never believe thee ii. 1
believe it, Page; he speaks sense ii. 1
I will not believe such a Cataian ii. 1
for, believe me, I hear the parson ii. 1
I do believe it, against an oath ii. 2
believe it, for you know it ii. 2
believe me, there's no such thing iii. 3
yet of thee I will believe. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
and I believe, that does harm i. 3
no, believe me *Henry VIII.* i. 1
dear lord, believe it i. 4

BELIEVE—over-far believe that. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
can ever believe such impossible iii. 2
that he believes himself so not iii. 4
will you make me believe, that I iv. 1
make him believe thou art sir Topas iv. 2
believe me, I am not iv. 2
nay, I'll never believe a madman iv. 2
I believe thee for, I think thou *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
believe me, this may be i. 2
believe not that the dribbling dart i. 4
do not believe it i. 5
whom I believe to be most strait ii. 2
believe this, no ceremony ii. 2
sir, believe this, I had rather give ii. 4
believe me on mine honour ii. 4
who will believe thee, Isabel? iii. 4
who would belie of me? O perious iii. 4
I do make myself believe, that you iii. 2
canst thou believe thy living is a life iii. 2
and I believe, I know the cause iii. 2
I can hardly believe that, since you iii. 2
let me excuse me, as I have me iii. 2
I do constantly believe you iv. 1
I believe, there comes no countermend iv. 2
believe it, royal prince, if he be less v. 1
if she be mad (as I believe no other) v. 1
I did believe no such thing v. 1
my lord, most villainously, believe it v. 1
not I, believe me *Much Ado about Nothing.* ii. 1
they will scarcely believe this ii. 2
I believe it better than reportingly iii. 1
suddenly, I do believe that you iii. 1
but believe me not; and yet I lie not iv. 1
that I believe, said she, for he swore v. 1
who, I believe, was packed in all this v. 1
do not believe but I shall do thee *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
I believe, we must leave the killing ii. 2
I'll believe as soon, this whole ii. 2
believe me, king of shadows iii. 2
I never may believe these antique v. 1
I believe, although I am so loath. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
believe me sir, his hand went i. 1
believe me, no; I thank my fortune i. 1
believe me, you are marvelously i. 1
made her neighbours believe she wept *Hen. V.* i. 1
Neriess teaches me, that to believe ii. 1
and she believes, when you say you *you Like it.* ii. 2
believe I love. Me believe it? (*rep.*) ii. 2
believe then if you please v. 2
dost thou believe, Orlando v. 4
sometimes to believe, and sometimes v. 4
I do not at all believe us my goodness. *All's Well.* i. 3
I could neither believe, nor misdo i. 3
dost thou believe? Ay, madam i. 3
believe not thy disdain, but presently i. 3
they believe that I am a knight ii. 2
and believe't the duke will lay upon ii. 2
O I believe with him, in argument iii. 5
believe it, my lord, in mine own iii. 6
I should believe you; for you have iii. 7
did you believe, as I might as well iv. 1
as, I believe you are, every iv. 3
nor believe he can have every thing iv. 3
could win me to believe, more than v. 3
do not believe him v. 3
believe me, lord, I am coming of Sh. i. 3
believe me, sister, of all the men ii. 1
'tis incredible to believe how much ii. 1
I may believe, yet I mistrust iii. 1
I must believe my master iii. 1
not I, believe me, thus I'll iii. 1
his mother says, if I may believe her v. 1
I believe, 'a means to cozen v. 1
believe me, sir, they butt together v. 2
believe me, I speak as my *inter's Tale.* i. 1
but I cannot believe ii. 2
I must believe you, sir ii. 2
I do believe thee, I saw his heart ii. 2
you would believe my saying ii. 1
I do believe it, I do not you iii. 3
I do believe, Hermione hath suffered iii. 3
his own report, and I believe it iv. 3
believe me, thou talkest of an admirable iv. 3
I do well believe, excels whatever v. 3
make us but believe, being *Comedy of Er.* ii. 1
you are now bound to believe me v. 1
I believe, drink gave thee the lie *Macbeth.* ii. 3
what I believe, I'll wait (*rep.*) iv. 3
believe me, I do not believe thee. *King John.* iii. 1
believe as, I believe, you think iii. 1
teach me to believe this sorrow iii. 3
and I do fearfully believe, 'tis done iv. 2
yet, believe me, prince, I am not v. 2
we do believe thee, and beswore my v. 4
but I believe thou art a knight v. 4
into my hands, never believe me! *Richard II.* ii. 2
believe me, noble lord, I am a stranger ii. 3
O king, believe not this hard hearted v. 3
for I will believe thou wilt not *Henry IV.* ii. 3
but he would not make you believe! ii. 3
make me believe, that thou art only iii. 3
wilt thou believe me, Hal? iii. 3
force you to believe that which I *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
do thou shall believe, at you sense iv. 2
believe me, I am passing light iv. 2
believe not the word of the noble iv. 3
princes all, believe me, I beseech you v. 2
hear, note, and believe in heart *Henry V.* i. 2
but I believe as cold a mischief i. 2
I do believe, your majesty takes no iv. 7
believe my words, for they are certain. *Henry VI.* i. 2
believe me, lords, my tender years ii. 1
believe me, lords, for flying at the *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
believe me, count, I believe not ii. 1
believe me, lords, were none more ii. 1
I do believe that violent hands iii. 2
base peasants, do ye believe him? iv. 8
well guessed, believe me *3 Henry VI.* iv. 5
do not believe *Richard III.* i. 1
I'll not believe [Col. *Knt.* think] but i. 3

BELIEVE—now they believe it. . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
could not believe but that, I was in hell
thy mind, and believe him not. . . . i. 4
I believe, will never stand upright iii. 2
or almost believe, (were't not, that iii. 5
of hope they may believe. . . . *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
I believe, not any, we must not i. 2
they are breath I not believe in i. 2
believe me, she's an ill opinion iii. 2
believe me, she has had much wrong
believe it, this is true iii. 2
has the king this? Believe it iii. 2
shortly, I believe, his second marriage
a royal train, believe me iv. 1
believe me, sir, she is the goodliest . . . iv. 1
I do believe it; for they passed . . . *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
I must not believe you're dangerous . . . iv. 5
to tell me so, I'd not believe thee . . . iv. 5
proud Diomed, believe I come to . . . v. 3
I do believe thee—live (repeated) . . . v. 4
believe't, dear lord, you mend . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
fye, no, do not believe it iii. 2
believe't, my lord and I have made . . . iii. 4
what then? believe't, that we'll do . . . iv. 3
of flesh, and not believes himself . . . iv. 3
I believe him as an enemy iv. 3
and believe it my good honour . . . iv. 3
believe me, sirs, we shall be charged. *Coriolanus.* i. 6
thou't not believe thy deeds i. 9
and believe't not lightly iv. 1
I do not believe thee more than thee . . . iv. 5
believe it, O believe it, not dangerous . . . i. 2
I do believe, that these appresses. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
for, I believe, they are potentious . . . i. 3
believe me for mine honour (repeated) . . . iii. 2
I have not so, but believe it partly . . . v. 1
believe it, till I weep (repeated) . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
believe not all, or if you must believe
and believe, Caesar's no merchant . . . v. 2
but he that will believe all that . . . v. 2
I do well believe it (repeated) . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
believe it sir: I have seen . . . i. 1
I could not but believe she excelled . . . i. 5
I do believe, (statist' tho') I am none . . . ii. 4
must first induce you to believe . . . ii. 4
what fools believe, believe iii. 5
he believes it is a thing most precious
would not believe her lips in opening it
believe me, queen, your swarth . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
how canst thou believe an oath . . . v. 3
believe't I will not believe . . . *Pericles.* iii. 1
I believe you: your honour and your . . . iii. 3
believe me, la, I never killed a mouse
Pericles believe his daughter's dead . . . iv. 4 (Gov.)
I'll believe thee, and make my senses . . . v. 1
you said you would believe me . . . v. 1
you'll scarce believe me (repeated) . . . v. 1
which to believe of her, must be a faith . . . *Lea.* i. 1
he will not believe a fool i. 4
I do not believe, of how depraved . . . ii. 4
not I, believe me, believe me. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
my idolatry, and I'll believe thee . . . iii. 5
believe me, love, it was the nightingale
shall I believe that unsubstantial . . . v. 3
I do not believe this believe, without . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
heard, and do in your believing . . . i. 3
fits your wisdom so far to believe it . . . i. 3
do you believe his tenders, as you call . . . i. 3
for lord Hamlet, believe so much in him
Ophelia, do not believe his vows . . . i. 3
I believe, it is a fact, believe me . . . ii. 1
O most best, believe it. *Adieu* . . . ii. 2 (Act.)
powerfully and potentially believe . . . ii. 2
indeed, my lord, you made me believe so
must know, believe me none of us . . . iii. 1
but yet I do believe, that you . . . iii. 1
I do believe you think what now you . . . iii. 2
I pray you. Believe me, I cannot . . . iii. 2
do not believe it. Believe what? . . . iv. 2
I believe me, an absolute gentleman . . . v. 2
believe me, an absolute gentleman . . . v. 2
never believe it; I am more . . . v. 2
do not believe, that from the sense of all. *Othello.* i. 1
and prays you to believe him . . . i. 3
I cannot believe that in her . . . ii. 1
that Cassio, lover her, I do well believe it
surely, Cassio, I believe, received . . . ii. 3
I do believe, 'twas he. How now . . . iii. 3
heaven mocks itself: I'll not believe it
believe me, I had rather lose . . . iii. 3
greater reason to believe now than ever . . . iv. 2
I do believe it, and I ask your pardon . . . v. 2
BELIEVED—to be much believed. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
not being believed, or writing redress . . . v. 1
scarce make that he believed. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
I have too much believed mine . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
I have heard (but not believed) the . . . iii. 3
these juggling fiends no more believed. *Macbeth.* v. 7
I would not have believed no tongue. *King John.* iv. 1
what he hears may be believed. *Henry IV.* i. 2
if I may be believed, so; if not, . . . ii. 1
thou wouldst swear to be believed. *Richard III.* iv. 1
that Bevis was believed . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
I would not have believed it was much . . . i. 2
let it not be believed for womanhood. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
not strong enough to be believed. *Cymbeline.* i. 4
let pity not be believed! . . . *Lea.* iv. 3
you should not have believed me . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 1
my lord, this should be believed. *Othello.* iv. 1
BELIEVING—no believing you. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 4
to be saved by believing rightly. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
there is no believing old signs . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 2
from believing thee a vessel of too . . . *Al's Well.* ii. 3
that to believing souls gives light . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
BELIEVEST—as thou believest. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
swear by? Thou believest no God . . . *Titus And.* i. 1
BELIKE—belike it hath some. . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
belike, boy, then you are in love . . . ii. 1
belike, that now she's in love . . . ii. 4
belike, she thinks that Protocus . . . iv. 4

BELIKE—she's dead, belike. . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
who belike, having received. . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
belike, you slew great number . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
belike, this is a man of that quick . . . iii. 4
lord Angelo, belike, thinking me. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
a ghostly father, belike v. 1
this a good friar, belike *Med. N. Dream.* i. 1
belike, for want of rain. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
some merry mocking lord, belike . . . *Med. N. Dream.* i. 1
then, belike your hand is in iv. 1
of honour, so belike, is that . . . *Al's Well.* iv. 5
that sounds: belike, some . . . *Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
as though belike, I knew not who . . . i. 1
O then, belike, you fancy riches more . . . i. 1
more commendable: belike, you mean . . . iv. 3
came to me; belike, you thought. *Comedy of Er.* iv. 1
belike, his wife, acquainted with . . . iv. 3
belike, it is the bishop of Carlisle . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
belike then, my appetite was . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
O then, belike, she was old and gentle. *Henry V.* iii. 7
belike, your lordship takes us . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
then you, belike, suspect these . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
belike, he means (backed by) . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
'twas odds, belike, when valiant . . . iv. 1
so brave? belike, he thinks me Henry . . . iv. 1
belike, she minds to play the Amazon . . . iv. 1
belike, a soldier; therefore will . . . iv. 1
to-morrow, then, be so v. 3
that be' belike, unlooked-for friends . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
O belike, his majesty hath some . . . i. 3
aiming, belike, at your interior . . . i. 3
then, belike, my children shall . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
belike, 'tis but a rumour . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
belike, something, I know not what . . . *Lea.* iv. 5
belike, this show imports the argument. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
but that, belike, Iago in the interim . . . *Othello.* v. 2
BELL—ding dong bell *Tempest.* 2 (song)
in a cowslip's bell I lie v. 1 (song)
the Windsor bell hath struck . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
or the bells of heaven. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
hath a heart as sound as a bell . . . *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
than the bell rings, and v. 2
but matched in mouth like bells . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
ding, bell. Ding, dong, bell. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2 (song)
bees which bells have . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 7
have with holy bell been knoll'd . . . ii. 7
the falcon her bells, so man iii. 3
twelve upon the bell, my mistress . . . *Com. of Err.* i. 2
no, the bell: 'tis time *Macbeth.* ii. 2
the strike upon the bell iii. 1
the bell invites me iii. 1
[Knt.] countenance this horror! ring the bell . . . ii. 3
your bells: king John . . . *King John.* ii. 3
bell, bells, and candle, shall not . . . iii. 3
if the midnight bell *Macbeth.* ii. 3
strike upon my heart, which is the bell. *Rich. II.* iii. 3
as a sullen bell remembered knolling. *Henry IV.* i. 1
or a common 'larum bell? iii. 1
assembled by the bell, encircled . . . iv. 2
why did the merry bell . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
and ring not out the bells . . . iv. 2
a warning bell, sings heavy . . . iv. 2
as he his bells. Full often . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
ring, bells, alone, bells, bonfires . . . v. 1
if Warwick shake his bell . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
shall be thy funeral bell . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
worse than the scaring bell . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
let's mock the midnight bell . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
no mounes, bell shall ring . . . *Titus Andron.* v. 3
church, steeple, bells, bell . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
kept such a jangling of the bells . . . ii. 1
till he cast bells, steeple, church . . . ii. 1
the curfew bell hath rung . . . *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1
our instruments, bell, bell . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
this sight of death is as a bell . . . iv. 5
the bell then beating one . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
like sweet bells jangled out of tune . . . iii. 1
the bringing home of bell and burial . . . v. 1
the evening bells, bell the bell . . . *Othello.* i. 1
out of doors, bells in your parlours . . . ii. 1
till the bell hath told eleven . . . ii. 2
silence that dreadful bell, it frights . . . ii. 3
BELLARIO—hand, doctor Bellario. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4
unless Bellario, a learned doctor . . . iv. 1
from Bellario? From both (rep.) . . . iv. 1
this letter from Bellario doth commend . . . iv. 1
the court shall hear Bellario's letter . . . iv. 1
you hear the learned Bellario, what he . . . iv. 1
came you from old Bellario? . . . iv. 1
it comes from Padua, from Bellario . . . iv. 1
BELLE—la plus belle Katharine . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
BELLIES—hearts in their bellies . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
so they come by great bellies . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
BELLMA—a bell bell bell . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 1
BELLONA—till that Bellona's bridegroom . . . ii. 2
BELLOW—raven doth bellow for revenge. *Ham.* ii. 2
BELLOWED—a bull, and bellowed. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
and bellowed out as he'd burst. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 3
have so strutted, and bellowed . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
BELLING—burst of bellowing . . . *Tempest.* ii. 1
fetching mad bounds, bellowing. *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
BELLOWS—is become the bellows . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
flattery is the bellows blows up sin . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
BELLOWS-MENDER
Francis Flute, the bellows-mender. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
the bellows-mender! Snout the tinker! . . . iv. 1
BELL-WETHER
with a jealous rotten bell-wether. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
to be bawd to a bell-wether. . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 1
BELLY—sometimes my portly belly. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
so many tuns of oil in his belly . . . ii. 1
my belly's as cold as if I had . . . iii. 5
I have my belly full of . . . *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
dare not for my head fill my belly. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
the child brags in her belly already. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
blood in's belly than will up a flea . . . v. 2
the getting up of the negro's belly. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5
in fair round belly . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 7

BELLY—put a man into your belly. *As you Like.* iii. 2
my heart in my belly, ere I . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
no barricado for a belly; know it . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
with the pudding in his belly . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 4
I would my face were in your belly . . . iii. 3
I am the fellow with the great belly . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
a decreasing leg? an increasing belly? . . . i. 2
with something a round belly . . . i. 2
substance into that fat belly of his . . . ii. 1
he made a shrewd thrust at your belly . . . ii. 4
of tongues in this belly of mine . . . iv. 3
an I had but a belly of any indifference . . . iv. 3
underneath the belly of their steeds. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
apray my back, to defend my belly. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
wears his wit in his belly ii. 1
members rebelled against the belly . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
the belly answered—Well, sir (rep.) . . . i. 1
I may make the belly smile, as well . . . i. 1
your belly's answer: what! . . . i. 1
by the cormorant belly be restrain'd . . . i. 1
what could the belly answer? . . . i. 1
you'll hear the belly's answer . . . i. 1
your most grave belly was deliberate . . . i. 1
this says the belly, mark me . . . i. 1
the senators of Rome are the good belly . . . i. 1
hath his belly full of fighting . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
and when I had been in his belly . . . *Pericles.* ii. 1
Hoplodance cries in Tom's belly . . . *Lea.* iii. 6
BELLYD—and being great belly'd. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
with full consent belly'd his sails. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
BELLY-DOUBLET
crossed on your thin belly-doublet. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
BELLY-FULL—rumble thy belly-full . . . *Lea.* iii. 1
BELLY-NCHED—belly-pinch'd wolf . . . iii. 1
BELMAN—Belman is as good . . . *Sh.* i. 1
BELMONT—in Belmont is a lady . . . *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
which makes her seat of Belmont . . . i. 1
to furnish thee to Belmont, to fair . . . i. 1
I must go with you to Belmont . . . ii. 2
will we both fly toward Belmont . . . ii. 2
run from Venice, as far as Belmont . . . v. 1
before the break of day be here at Belmont . . . v. 1
BELON—fast belocked in thine. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
BELONG—that belongs to a peppery. *Tempest.* iv. 1
belong you to the lady Olivia . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
we know what belongs to a watch . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 3
of sale a seller's praise belongs to . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 3
what doth to you belong, it were . . . v. 2
to our rose of youth rightly . . . *Al's Well.* i. 3
here it is, and all that belongs to . . . i. 3
(yet not so deeply as to thee belongs). *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
and all things that belong to house . . . ii. 1
what shame else belongs to . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
not thy embassy belong to me . . . *Richard II.* iii. 4
this honourable bounty shall belong. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
if there were, it not belongs to you. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
particular belong unto the lodging . . . iv. 4
belong the office that belongs to such . . . *Hen. VI.* iii. 1
that doth belong unto us . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
duty that to us belongs . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
judgement only doth belong to thee . . . iii. 2
as I belong to worship, and affect . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
that doth offence belongs to't, give your . . . v. 1
I belong to the ladder, belong to . . . v. 3
you not chiefly belong to my heart. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
no blame belongs to thee . . . ii. 2
which to a mother's part belongs. *Coriolanus.* v. 3
the tears belong to Egypt . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
all that belongs to this . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
here is more belongs to her . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
very tributary drops belong to you. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
BELONGED—necessity belongs to . . . *Tam. of Sh.* i. 3
indeed, belonged to such a trifle . . . ii. 2
BELONGING—and thy belongings. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
belonging to whom? To my fortunes. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
appertinents belonging to his honour. *Henry V.* ii. 2
give him with all his firm belonging. *Coriolanus.* i. 5
any other part belonging to a man. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
BELOVED—how well beloved . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
where they're beloved v. 4
cannot love where he's beloved . . . v. 4
of the creature that is beloved . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
to the unknown beloved ii. 5
I am beloved of beauteous Hermia . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
fairly spoke by a beloved prince . . . *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
no less beloved of her uncle . . . *As you Like it.* i. 1
of all sorts enchantingly beloved . . . i. 1
being before his beloved mistress . . . iv. 1
my best beloved and approved friend. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
so beloved of me i. 2
your son was beloved in Padua . . . ii. 2
one of us too much beloved . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
break my oath to this my fair beloved . . . iv. 3
highly beloved, second to none . . . *Com. of Errors.* v. 1
the Protector's wife, beloved of him. *Henry VI.* i. 2
no less beloved, than when thou . . . ii. 3
am I then a man to be beloved . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
Oxford, wondrous well beloved . . . iv. 8
and ten times more beloved, than . . . v. 1
ever beloved, and loving, may . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
that she beloved knows naught. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
she was beloved, she loved . . . ii. 1
how ample you are beloved . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
make the meat be beloved iii. 6 (grace)
that she loved after his means . . . iv. 3
didst thou ever know beloved . . . iv. 3
jest parties (as he is beloved) . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
and come home beloved of all the trades . . . iii. 2
was my beloved in Rome: yet thou . . . v. 2
Mark Antony, so well beloved. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
a bourn how far to be beloved . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
you shall be more beloved, than beloved . . . i. 2
he is beloved of those that only . . . i. 4
but, be sure, no less beloved . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
my beloved brother, gracious triumpher. *Titus And.* i. 2
for our beloved mother in her pet . . . ii. 2
live the beloved of your brother . . . *Lea.* i. 2 (letter)
beloved Regan, thy sister's naught . . . ii. 4

BELOVED—would be a rarity most beloved. *Leav.* iv. 3
yet Edmund was beloved; the one v. 3
now Romeo is beloved. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (cho.)
fair world behind, honoured, beloved. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
the magnifico is much beloved. *Osella*, iii. 2
BELOWING—more believing than beloved. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
BELOT—cause within the belt of rule. *Macbeth*, v. 2
he that buckles him in my belt. *2Henry IV.* i. 2
BELZEBUB—Belshazzar at the banquet. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
who's there, Fide name of Belzebub? *Macbeth*, iii. 3
as Lucifer, and Belzebub himself. *Henry V.* iv. 7
BEMADDDING—and bemaddding sorrow. *Leav.* iii. 1
BEMETE—I shall so bemete thee. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
BEMOANED—so bemoaned his son. *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
BEMOCK—bemock the modest moon. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
BEMOCKED—with bemocked at stabs. *Tempest*, iii. 3
BEMOILED—how she was bemooled. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 1
BEMONSTER—bemonster not thy feature. *Leav.* iv. 2
BENCH—he the supporter of a bench. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
justice from four awful bench. *2Henry IV.* v. 2
wrinkled senate from the bench. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
with senators of the bench. iv. 3
against a graver bench than ever. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
obedience fails to the greater bench. iv. 1
of equity, bench by his side. *Leav.* iii. 6
can sit at ease on the old bench. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
BENCHER—meaner form have benched. *Winter's T.* i. 2
BENCHER—than a necessary bencher. *Coriol.* ii. 1
BENCHES—upon benches. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
pluck down benches. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
BENCH-HOLES—into bench-holes. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 7
BEND—and bend the dukedom. *Tempest*, i. 2
but I do bend my speech to. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
yet bend not all the knees. v. 1
I would bend under any heavy weight. v. 1
we bend to that the working. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
or shall I bend low, and in. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
thither we bend again. *Al's Well*, iii. 2
if you love the men, bend thoughts. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
who for Bohemia bend, to signify. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
homeward did they bend their course. *Com. of Er.* i. 1
I am settled and bend up each corporal. *Macbeth*, i. 7
and both conjointly bend your sharpest. *John*, iii. 2
bend their best to their knees. iv. 2
why do you bend such solemn. iv. 2
or bend one wrinkle on my. *Richard II.* ii. 1
learn to bend their bows of. iii. 2
flatter, bow, and bend my knee. v. 3
prayers, I bend my knee. v. 3
why dost thou bend thine eyes. *1Henry IV.* iii. 3
towards York shall bend you. v. 5
we'll bend it to our awe. *Henry IV.* i. 2
and bend up every spirit to his. iii. 1
these stoop, and bend their knees. *Henry VI.* v. 1
with doth bend her brows. v. 3
in duty bend thy knee to me. *2Henry VI.* v. 1
I do bend my knee with thine. *3Henry VI.* iii. 3
towards Coventry bend our course. iv. 8
and humbly bend my knee. v. 1
to bend the fatal instrument. v. 1
once didst bend against her breast. *Richard III.* i. 2
towards London do they bend their course. iv. 5
that prodder death be his friends. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
they were used to bend. iii. 3
to our own selves bend our needful. iv. 4
bend like his that hath received. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
and must bend his body, if Caesar. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
bend down and bend thy knee. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
now bend, now turn the office. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
and made their bends adornings. ii. 2
except she bend her humour. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
whose boughs did bend with fruit. iii. 3
now to Marston bend your bows. *Ptolemy*, iv. (Gow.)
to my sense bend no licentious ears. v. 3
did all their thunders bend. *Leav.* iii. 1
when that, which makes me bend, makes. iii. 6
and wishes bend again toward France. *Hamlet*, i. 2
bend you to render of in cheer. iii. 4
that you do bend your eye on vacancy. iii. 4
BENDED—rather bended knees. *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
both, my true joints bended. *Richard II.* v. 3
helmet, and his bended sword. *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
now upon my bended knee. *2Henry VI.* i. 1
the nobles bended, as to Jove's statue. *Coriol.* i. 1
my bended hook shall pierce. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
to the last, bended their light on me. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
BENDING—bending towards them. *Tempest*, iv. 1
fair knighthood bending knee. *Merry Wives*, v. 3
but my bending down reprieve. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
to watch the fearful bending of. *Richard II.* iii. 3
some suppartance to the bending twigs. iv. 4
and bending forward, struck his. *2Henry IV.* i. 1
this prostrate and exterior bending. iv. 1
give place to flexure and low bending. *Henry V.* iv. 1
our bending author hath pursued. v. 2 (cho.)
no bending knee will call thee. *3Henry VI.* iii. 1
where be the bending peers and knights. *Richard II.* iv. 4
unarmed as bending angels. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
bending their expedition toward. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
bending down his corrugible neck. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
whose high and bending head looks. *Leav.* iv. 1
bending his sword to his great master. iv. 2
humbly therefore bending to your state. *Osella*, i. 3
BENE—but omne bene, say I. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
bone?—bone, for bene; Priscian. v. 1
core bone trovato, may I say. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
BENEDICTE—with you! Benedicite! *Mea. for M.* iii. 3
Benedicite! what early tongue. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
BENEDICK—Benedick of Padua. *Much Ado*, i. 1
you tax signior Benedick too much. i. 1
yet signior Benedick say her. i. 1
if he have caught the Benedick, it will. i. 1
signior Benedick, no for then (rep.). i. 1
still be talking signior Benedick. i. 1
meet food to feed it, as signior Benedick. i. 1
signior Claudio, and signior Benedick. i. 1
Benedick, didst thou note the daughter. i. 1
but if ever the sensible Benedick bear it. i. 1
you may see Benedick the married man. i. 1
in the mean time, good signior Benedick. i. 1

BENEDICK—loving friend, Benedick. *Much Ado*, i. 1
the mid-way between him and Benedick. ii. 1
then half signior Benedick's tongue. ii. 1
melancholy in signior Benedick's face. ii. 1
this was signior Benedick that said so. ii. 1
are not you signior Benedick? ii. 1
thus answer I in the name of Benedick. ii. 1
have lost the heart of signior Benedick. ii. 1
she were an excellent wife for Benedick. ii. 1
to bring signior Benedick, and the lady. ii. 1
and Benedick is not the unhopefullest. ii. 1
with Benedick; and I, with your (rep.). ii. 1
see you where Benedick hath hid himself. ii. 1
O sweet Benedick! God give me patience. ii. 1
she should so dote on signior Benedick. ii. 1
especially against Benedick. ii. 1
her affection known to Benedick. ii. 1
she found Benedick and Beatrice together. ii. 1
O sweet Benedick! God give me patience. ii. 1
it were good that Benedick knew of it. ii. 1
in every thing, but in loving Benedick. ii. 1
I pray you, tell Benedick of it. ii. 1
shall we go seek Benedick and tell him. ii. 1
I love Benedick well, and I could wish. ii. 1
must only be of Benedick: when I do. ii. 1
how Benedick is sick in love with. ii. 1
that Benedick loves Beatrice so entirely. ii. 1
if they loved Benedick, I would wish fire. ii. 1
heredict Benedick, I would wish fire. ii. 1
I will go to Benedick, and counsel him. ii. 1
so rare a gentleman as signior Benedick. ii. 1
signior Benedick, for shape, for bearing. ii. 1
and Benedick's love, I will not. ii. 1
be bold with Benedick for his company. ii. 1
yet Benedick was such another. ii. 1
signior Benedick, don John, and all the. ii. 1
uncle signior Benedick! friar. ii. 1
on the sensible Benedick. ii. 1
here dwells Benedick the married man. ii. 1
good-morrow, Benedick; why, what's the. ii. 1
containing her affection unto Benedick. ii. 1
now dost thou, Benedick the married man. ii. 1
brought a benediction to the buyer. *Winter's T.* v. 3
he leaves the healing benediction. *Macbeth*, iv. 5
the benediction of these covering. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
thou out of heaven's benediction comest. *Leav.* iii. 2
that stripped her of her. iii. 2
hold your hands in benediction o'er me. iv. 7
BENEDICTUS—
of this distilled Carduus Benedictus. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
Benedictus! why Benedictus? (rep.). iii. 4
BENEFAC—benefactor. iii. 4
Benefactors? Well; what (rep.). *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
you great benefactors. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6 (grace)
BENEFICE—of another benefice. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
BENEFICIAL—by beneficial help. *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
the rays of the beneficial news, it is. *Osella*, ii. 1
for, besides these beneficial news, it is. *Osella*, ii. 1
BENEFIT—sweet benefit of time. *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 3
the water will do him a benefit. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
have I the benefit of my senses. *Twelfth N.* v. 1 (1st)
ate so wise an opinion. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
do a poor wronged lady a merited benefit. iii. 1
the doubtfulness of the benefit depends. iii. 1
for the benefit of silence, would thou. iii. 1
her benefits are mightily misplaced. *As you Like*, i. 1
ate so wise an opinion. ii. 2 (song)
disable all the benefits of your own. iv. 1
nothing benefit your knowledge. *Winter's T.* v. 3
have done the time more benefit. v. 1
that has the benefit of his wished light. *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
of whom I hope to make much benefit. i. 2
receive at once the benefit of sleep. *Macbeth*, v. 1
the present benefit which I possess. *Richard II.* iii. 3
I crave the benefit of law arms. *1Henry VI.* i. 3
in earnest of a further benefit. v. 2
bodies for their country's benefit. v. 3
of benefit proceeding from our. v. 3
make but little for his benefit. *2Henry VI.* i. 3
the benefit thereof is always granted. *Rich. III.* iii. 1
this proffered benefit of dignity. iii. 7
give mine the benefit of senility. iv. 4
but benefit no further than vainly. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
so noble benefits shall prove not. i. 2
give me now a little benefit. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
we are born to do benefits. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
for any benefit that points to me. iv. 3
no public benefit, which you receive. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
may prove as benefits to thee. iv. 5
the benefit which thou shalt thereby reap. v. 3
give away the benefit of our levies. v. 5
and then is death a benefit. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
I shall receive the benefit of his dying. ii. 2
you shall find in this change. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
with the next benefit of the wind. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
to have the benefit of his blessed beams. iv. 4
pains, and benefits, to laughter and. *Leav.* i. 4
wretchedness deprived that benefit. iv. 6
as the winds give benefit, convey. *Hamlet*, i. 3
distinguish a benefit from an injury. *Osella*, i. 3
but to know so must be my benefit. iii. 4
BENEFITED—by him so benefited. *Leav.* iv. 2
BENETTED—thus benetted round. *Hamlet*, v. 2
BENEFOL—to do my benevolence. *Merry Wives*, v. 3
—blanks, benevolences, and I wot. *Richard II.* i. 1
BENIGN—prince, and benign lord. *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
BENISON—God's benison go with you. *Macbeth*, ii. 4
to whom I give my benison. *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
without our grace, our love, our benison. *Leav.* i. 1
the bounty, and the benison of heaven. iv. 6
BENNET—the bells of saint Bennet. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
of Brocas, and sir Bennet Seely. *Richard II.* v. 6
BENT—bent [Ant.-beauty] of the brow. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
or thy affection cannot halt the bent. *Twelfth N.* ii. 1
her affections have their full bent. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
have the very bent of honour. iv. 1
to a silver bow new bent in heaven. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
I see you all are bent to set against me. iii. 2

BENT—which not to anger bent. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
though my revenges were high bent. *Al's Well*, v. 3
to your own bents dispose you. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and, madly bent on him that enters. *Comedy of Er.* v. 1
for now I am bent to know. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
our cannon shall be bent against. *King John*, ii. 1
with favour, are we bent to hear. ii. 2
are bent to dim his glory. *Richard II.* iii. 3
are idly bent on him that enters. *Comedy of Er.* v. 1
such as is bent on sun-like majesty. *1Henry IV.* iii. 4
with his pike bent bravely. *2Henry IV.* ii. 4
that met them in their bent. *Henry V.* v. 2
sierce bent against their faces. *1Henry VI.* i. 3
all his mind is bent to holiness. *2Henry VI.* i. 3
naughty persons, lewdly bent, under. ii. 1
when Warwick bent his brow. *3Henry VI.* v. 2
divinely bent to meditation. *Richard III.* iii. 7
set his sense on the attentive bent. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
why such unresponsive eyes are bent. iii. 3
all gaze and bent of amorous view. iv. 5
this preparation whither 'tis bent. *Coriol.* i. 2 (letter)
I can give his humour the true bent. *Jul. Cesar*, ii. 1
and it is bent against Cesar. ii. 3 (paper)
bliss in our brows' bent; none. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
their faces to the bent of the king's. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
men, bent to the spoil. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
Thalhard came full bent with sin. *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
bent all offices. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and my best spirits are bent to prove. *Leav.* v. 3
that thy bent of love be honourable. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
in the full bent, to lay our service. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
they fool me to the top of my bent. ii. 2
and that every thing is bent. ii. 2
BENTIVOL—Chitopher, Vaumond, Benti. *Al's Well*, iii. 3
BENTIVOLII—come of the Bentioli. *Tam. of S.* i. 1
BENTUMED—their unbentumed bills. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
BEN VENUTO—
undertake your ben venuto. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
BENVOLIO—turn thee Benvolio. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
come between us, good Benvolio. ii. 4
help me into some house, Benvolio. iii. 1
Benvolio, who began this fray? iii. 1
is the truth of Benvolio die. iii. 1
BEPAINT—maiden blush bepaint my cheek. ii. 2
BEQUEATH—my horns I bequeath. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
Helena to me bequeath, whom I do. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
your former honour. *As you Like*, v. 4
some away, bequeath to death. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
forsake thy fortune, bequeath thy land. *John*, i. 1
I do bequeath my faithful services. v. 7
for what can we bequeath, save. *Richard II.* iii. 2
that time, bequeath to the. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 1
a sister I bequeath you, whom. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
so I bequeath a happy peace to you. *Pericles*, i. 1
my dead father did bequeath to me. ii. 1
BEQUEATHED—by will bequeathed. *John*, i. 1
this fashion, bequeath to you like me. i. 1
and bequeathed to my overlooking. *Al's Well*, i. 1
her father bequeathed her to me. i. 3
'longing to our house, bequeathed down. iv. 2
BEQUEATHING—
bequeathing. *As you Like*, v. 4
bequeathing it, as a rich legacy. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
BERATTLE—berattle the common stages. *Ham.* ii. 2
BEREAVE—bereave him of his wits. *1Henry VI.* v. 3
she'll bereave you of the deeds. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
bereaves the state of integrity. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
you shall bereave yourself of. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
I'll not bereave you of your servant. *Pericles*, iv. 1
BEVEAVED—of life bereaved him. *3Henry VI.* ii. 5
in the restoring his bereaved sense. *Leav.* iv. 4
BEREFT—Alone, they have bereft me. *Pericles*, ii. 1
madam, you have bereft me of. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
ill-seeming, thick, bereft of beauty. *Tam. of Sh.* v. 2
live to see like right bereft. *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
to pity him, bereft and gelded. *Richard II.* ii. 1
and barren, and barren, and barren. iii. 1
territories is utterly bereft you. *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
tune bereft my vital powers. iii. 2
they say, is shamefully bereft of life. iii. 2
hath bereft thee of thy life to date. *3Henry VI.* i. 3
I think, his understanding is bereft. iii. 2
he that bereft thee, lady, of thy. *Richard III.* i. 2
you have bereft me of all words. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
of wretched soul bereft. *Timon of Athens*, v. 3 (epil.)
these men, bereft of all. *Titus And.* i. 4
have bereft a prince of all his fortunes. *Pericles*, i. 1
has been bereft of ships and men. ii. 3
for which I love him, are bereft me. *Osella*, i. 3
BERGAMO—a sail-maker in Bergamo. *Tam. of S.* v. 1
BERGOMASK—a Bergomask dance. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
but come, your Bergomask. v. 1
BE-RHYME—love to be-rhyme her. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
BE-RHYMED—never so be-rhymed. *As you Like*, iii. 2
BERKLEY—at Berkley castle. *Richard II.* ii. 2
sent me, my lord, from Berkley. iii. 2
sent me, o'er by Berkley, to discover. iii. 3
the lords of York, Berkley and Seymour. ii. 3
it is my lord of Berkley, as I guess. iii. 3
at Berkley castle. *Henry V.* i. 3
rougher Berkley on the rule. *Richard II.* i. 2
BERMOOTHES—still vex'd Bermoothes. *Tempest*, i. 2
BERNARDO—live the king! Bernardo. *Hamlet*, i. 1
Bernardo hath my place (rep.). i. 1
let us hear Bernardo speak of fate. i. 2
these gentlemen, Bernardo and. i. 2
BERRIES—give me water with berries. *Tempest*, i. 2
I'll pluck thee berries. ii. 2
two lovely berries moulded on one. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
some berries thrive, any ripen. *Henry V.* i. 2
cannot live on grass, on berries. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
feed on berries, and on roots. *Titus And.* iv. 2
BERRY—the dukes of Berry, and. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
Orleans, Bourbon, and of Berry. iii. 5
treasel and Berkley, go along with me. *Richard II.* i. 2
of bud, bird, branch, or berry. *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
BERTRAM—be thou best, Bertram! *Al's Well*, i. 1
farewell, Bertram. The best wishes. i. 1
carries no favour in it, but Bertram's. i. 1
no living, none, if Bertram be away. i. 1

BERTRAM—good lord, young Bertram. *All's Well*, i. 2
 why then, young Bertram, take her. ii. 3
 know'st thou not Bertram, what she ii. 3
 BERWICK—at Berwick in the north. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 till they come to Berwick, whence ii. 1
 towards Berwick, not again. *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 BESCREENED—bescreened in night. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1
 BESEECH—beseech you, father! *Tempest*, i. 2
 beseech you, sir, be merry ii. 1
 Bate, I beseech you, widow Didio ii. 1
 I do beseech you, chiefly, that I ii. 1
 I do beseech thy greatness ii. 2
 I do beseech you that are of iii. 3
 beseech you confirm his welcome. *Two Gen.* of *Per.* ii. 4
 I now beseech you, for your v. 4
 beseech you be ruled by the counsel. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I beseech you, be not so flagrant. ii. 4
 I beseech you, heartily ii. 2
 I beseech you, follow iv. 2
 give me leave I beseech you *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 and, I beseech you, come again ii. 4
 I beseech you, do me this iii. 4
 I beseech you, what manner of iii. 4
 and I beseech, look into *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 I beseech you, sir, ask him ii. 1
 I beseech your honour, ask him ii. 1
 I beseech you, sir, look in this ii. 1
 nay, I beseech you, mark it well ii. 1
 I do beseech you, let it be ii. 2
 must, I beseech you, be sent, that his ii. 4
 therefore, I beseech you, look forward iv. 4
 well, I beseech you; let it be proclaimed iv. 4
 I beseech your highness, do not marry me v. 1
 but, I beseech your grace, pardon me. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 must, I beseech you, be vigilant. I beseech you iii. 3
 I beseech you, let it be remembered v. 1
 which I beseech your worship v. 1
 but I beseech your grace, that I *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 I beseech your worship's name iii. 1
 beseech your name, I beseech you iii. 1
 other men's secrets, I beseech you *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 I beseech you, a word; what is she ii. 1
 I beseech you, read it iv. 2
 I beseech your society iv. 2
 I beseech your grace, let that be v. 1
 I do beseech thee, remember *(rep.)* v. 1
 I beseech you, follow v. 1
 madam, not so: I do beseech you, stay v. 2
 old man, ergo, I beseech you *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 I beseech your grace, let that be iii. 2
 I do beseech you, even at that time iv. 1
 therefore, I do beseech you, make iv. 1
 I beseech you, let his lack of years iv. 1 (let.)
 I beseech you, wrest once the law iv. 1
 must, heartily, I beseech you iv. 1
 I beseech you punish me not. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 yes, I beseech your grace ii. 2
 I do beseech your grace, let me ii. 3
 I shall beseech your highness *All's Well*, iii. 3
 I must not forget to beseech you iii. 3
 do the palmer's lodge, I do beseech you iii. 3
 I beseech you, let me answer iv. 3
 I shall beseech your lordship iv. 5
 beseech you, whether is he gone v. 1
 I do beseech you, sir, since you v. 2
 I beseech your honour, to hear me v. 2
 tell me, I beseech you, which is *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 for what reason, I beseech you ii. 2
 and at your grace, and beseech listening ii. 2
 indeed, beseech you, verily *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 press me not, beseech you so ii. 2
 but, beseech your grace, be plainer ii. 2
 I beseech you, if you know aught ii. 2
 beseech you all my love, with my thoughts ii. 2
 beseech your highness, my women ii. 2
 beseech your highness, call the queen ii. 3
 I beseech you, hear me, who profess ii. 3
 beseech your highness, give us better ii. 3
 beseech you, sir, remember since ii. 2
 at my petition, I beseech you iii. 2
 I beseech you, sir, I have a kinsman iv. 2
 soft, swain, awhile, beseech you iv. 3
 beseech you, of your own state take iv. 3
 beseech you, sir, remember since v. 1
 beseech you, sir, were you present v. 2
 I humbly beseech you, sir, to pardon v. 2
 have patience, I beseech *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 whom I beseech to give me ample v. 1
 I shall beseech you—this question. *King John*, i. 1
 I do beseech you, madam, be content iii. 1
 beseech your majesty, impute his *Richard II.* ii. 1
 I beseech your grace, look on my ii. 3
 I do beseech your grace, to pardon me v. 2
 I do beseech your majesty, to have v. 3
 not yet, I thee beseech, for ever v. 3
 I beseech you, let not his report *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I do beseech your majesty ii. 2
 I do beseech you, I beseech you, make up v. 4
 I beseech your grace, I may ii. 1
 I most humbly beseech your lordship. *2Hen. IV.* i. 2
 I beseech you, stand to me! ii. 1
 I beseech you, I may have redress ii. 1
 beseech you, which is justice. Shallow ii. 2
 let me see them, I beseech you iii. 2
 I beseech your grace, let it be iii. 3
 my lord, I beseech you, give me leave iv. 3
 beseech you, sir, to countenance v. 1
 believe me, I beseech you, my father v. 2
 which I beseech you to let me have v. 5
 one word more, I beseech you (epil.)
 I beseech your highness to forgive *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 beseech you, I beseech your majesty iii. 5
 these beseech to do me favours iii. 6
 I pray you, and beseech you iv. 1
 I beseech you, take it for your own iv. 8
 I beseech your highness, pardon me iv. 8
 I beseech you, beseech your majesty *2Henry VI.* i. 3
 I beseech your majesty, do not cast ii. 3
 I beseech your majesty, give me leave ii. 3
 I beseech God on my knees, thou may'st iv. 10

BESEECH—I beseech your graces *Richard III.* i. 1
 I beseech your grace, to pardon me i. 2
 reasons, I beseech you, grant me i. 2
 I do beseech you, either not believe i. 3
 that small, God, I beseech thee i. 3
 I do beseech your highness to take i. 4
 I do beseech you, send for some of them i. 4
 I rather do beseech you pardon me iii. 7
 I do beseech you, take it not amiss iii. 7
 take heed; yes, heartily beseech you. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I beseech your grace, for charity ii. 3
 beseech your lordship, vouchsafe to speak ii. 3
 beseech you, sir, to spare me till I ii. 4
 I do beseech you, gracious madam ii. 4
 but, I beseech you, what's become of iv. 1
 I do beseech your lordship, that v. 2
 command; ungained, beseech. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 my lord, I do beseech you, pardon me ii. 2
 I do beseech you, as in way of taste ii. 3
 I beseech you on my knees, I beseech iv. 2
 which, I beseech you call a virtuous sin iv. 5
 I beseech you next to feast with me iv. 5
 tell me, I beseech you, in what place iv. 5
 right deadly; I beseech you go v. 2
 which I do beseech your lordship. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 I beseech your grace, to pardon me i. 2
 I beseech you, pardon me, my lord i. 2
 I do beseech you, good my lords ii. 2
 if I might beseech you, gentlemen iii. 4
 my lords, I do beseech you, know me iii. 5
 beseech your honour, that I beseech you iii. 5
 but, I beseech you, what says the *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 beseech you, give me leave to i. 3
 I do beseech you, by all the battles i. 6
 I beseech your lordship, that i. 9
 I do beseech you, let me i. 9
 therefore, I beseech you, I may be i. 9
 no more words, we beseech you iii. 1
 therefore, beseech you, you that will iii. 1
 beseech your honour, but but iii. 1
 yourself, he gone, beseech you iii. 1
 calmly, I do beseech you iii. 3
 which is his house, beseech you? iv. 4
 not the face to say, beseech you iv. 6
 sir, I beseech you, let me iv. 7
 I beseech you, peace; or, if you iv. 7
 nay, I beseech you, sir, be not *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 I shall beseech him to befriend ii. 4
 I do beseech ye, if you bear me hard iii. 1
 sweet Isis, I beseech thee *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 good Isis, I beseech thee! Amen i. 2
 I beseech you, sir, to let me i. 4
 I earnestly beseech, touch you ii. 2
 forsake thy seat, I do beseech thee ii. 7
 I beseech you, sir, beseech me. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 beseech your patience; peace, dear i. 5
 I beseech you all, be better known i. 5
 but I beseech your grace i. 6
 beseech you, sir, desire my man's i. 7
 his heart, I beseech you i. 7
 yes, I beseech, or I shall short my word i. 7
 therefore, I shall beseech you i. 7
 guard me, beseech ye ii. 5
 beseech your majesty, fear sharp ii. 5
 beseech your highness, hold your ii. 5
 take that life, beseech you, which I v. 5
 cause it to sound, beseech you *Pericles*, iii. 2
 I do beseech you to learn of me iv. 4
 I beseech your honour, give me iv. 6
 I beseech you do so, thus beseech v. 3
 I beseech your honour, one piece iv. 6
 let us beseech you further, that v. 1
 recount, I do beseech thee v. 3
 beseech you, I beseech you, with me to my v. 3
 therefore beseech you to avert your liking. *Lea*, i. 1
 I yet beseech your majesty i. 2
 I beseech you, sir, pardon me i. 2
 I beseech you, pardon me, my lord i. 4
 I do beseech you, understand i. 4
 let me understand your i. 4
 I do beseech your grace—O cry you mercy iii. 4
 I beseech you, follow straight *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
 I do beseech thee—madam ii. 2
 what are they, I beseech your ladyship? iii. 5
 good father, I beseech you on my knees iii. 5
 pardon, I beseech you! henceforward iv. 2
 [Kn.]—I do beseech you, sir, have v. 1
 I beseech thee, youth, heap not another v. 3
 I beseech you, bend you to remain *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I beseech you instantly to visit ii. 2
 I do beseech you, both away ii. 2
 I do beseech you, I know no touch of it ii. 2
 yes, beseech you, Behn thus beseech v. 2
 I beseech you, remember—nay v. 2
 but I beseech you, it's be your pleasure. *Othello*, i. 1
 I do beseech you send for the lady i. 3
 I humbly beseech you, proceed i. 3
 lords beseech you, let her will i. 3
 will I beseech the virtuous Desdemona ii. 3
 yet, I beseech you,—if you think fit iii. 1
 whereon, I do beseech thee iii. 3
 I do beseech you, enough I perceive iii. 3
 I humbly do beseech you of your pardon iii. 3
 hold her free, I do beseech your honour iii. 3
 I do beseech you, that by your virtuous iii. 4
 I do beseech your lordship, call her back iv. 1
 I do beseech you, pardon me iv. 3
 I do beseech you I may speak with you iv. 3
 BESEECHED—the town is beseeched. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 beseeched me to entreat your majesties. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 BESEECHING—rejoice, beseeching God. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 beseeching thee, if with thy will *3Henry VI.* ii. 1
 beseeching him to give her virtuous. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 beseeching you to give her princely *Pericles*, iii. 3
 BESEEK—I beseech you now, aggravate. *2Hen. IV.* ii. 4
 BESEEM—as may beseeem some. *Two Gen. of Per.* ii. 7
 so qualified as may beseeem us. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
 and ill it doth beseeem your holiness. *Com. of Er.* v. 1
 beseeem the lord Northumberland *Richard II.* iii. 3

BESSEM—it ill beseeems this presence. *King John*, ii. 1
 more than well beseeems a man *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 as beseeems their worth *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 as may beseeem a monarch like *3Henry VI.* iii. 3
 how evil it beseeems thee iv. 7
 BESEEMETH—ill beseeemeth me. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 BESEEMING—beseeeming such a wife. *Two Gen. of Per.* iii. 1
 yet best beseeeming me to speak *Richard II.* iv. 1
 ill beseeeming any common man *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 these three in poor beseeeming *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 their grave beseeeming ornaments. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 BESOT—you are hard beset *Two Gen. of Per.* ii. 1
 the thicket is beset v. 3
 to defend him, when he was beset. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 how am I beset! what kind *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I was beset with shame and courtesy. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
 we're beset with thieves *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 BESHREW—beshrew me, but *Two Gen. of Per.* i. 1
 beshrew me, sir, but if he ii. 4
 beshrew me, the knight's in *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 beshrew his soul for me *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 marry, beshrew my hand! *Much Ado*, v. 1
 now much beshrew my manners. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
 beshrew my heart, but I pity v. 1
 and beshrew all shrews! *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
 beshrew me, but I love! heartily. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1
 beshrew your eyes, they have cou *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 luno's of the king! beshrew them! *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 upon mine ear; beshrew his hand *Com. of Er.* ii. 1
 beshrew my soul, but I do love *King John*, v. 4
 beshrew thy very heart! I did not v. 5
 beshrew thee, cousin, which didst *Richard II.* iii. 2
 beshrew your heart, fair daughter *2Henry VI.* ii. 3
 and will not call, beshrew thy heart v. 3
 now beshrew my father's ambition *Henry VI.* v. 2
 beshrew the winners, for they *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 beshrew me, but his passions *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 beshrew me, I would, and venture. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 beshrew the witch! with venomous. *Troil. & Cr.* iv. 2
 come, come, beshrew your heart! iv. 2
 beshrew your heart, for sending me *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 beshrew my very heart, I think iii. 5
 or else beshrew them both. Amen iii. 5
 she will beshrew me much, that Romeo v. 2
 but, beshrew my jealousy! it seems *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 beshrew me much, Emilia, I w *Othello*, i. 1
 beshrew him for it! how comes this trick ii. 1
 beshrew me, if I would do such a wrong iv. 3
 BESIEGE—that doth my life besiege *All's Well*, ii. 1
 Neptune seemed to besiege *Tempest*, i. 2
 that comes here to besiege his *Henry VI.* i. 2
 faintly besiege us one hour *Henry VI.* i. 2
 intend here to besiege you *3Henry VI.* i. 2
 of the queen mean to besiege us i. 2
 besiege the women so besiege us *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 BESIEGED—so it is besieged. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
 except this city now by us besieged *King John*, iii. 2
 for Orleans is besieged; the English *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I thou know'st how Orleans is besieged i. 4
 Orleans was besieged, famished, and lost. *2Hen. VI.* i. 3
 BESTLUBBER—bestlubber our garments *3Henry VI.* i. 3
 BESMEAR—so much besmear it. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 and besmear our swords *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 BESMEARED—besmeared as black *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 they were besmeared and oversteamed *John*, ii. 1
 as black as if besmeared in hell *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 BESMIRCH—doth besmirch the virtue *Hamlet*, i. 3
 BESMIRCHED—are all besmirched *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 BESOM—I am the besom that must *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 BESOM—men as may besort your age *Lea*, i. 4
 and besort, as levels with her breeding *Othello*, i. 2
 BESOTTED—like one besotted *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 BESPAKE—bute I bespake you fair. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 steed's neck, bespake them thus *Richard II.* v. 2
 BESPEAK—I will bespeak our *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 see me an officer, bespeak him *Merch. of Ven.* iii. 1
 the cap your worship did bespeak. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 or bespeak a long spoon *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 he did bespeak a chain for me iv. 4
 invert what best is boded me *Hamlet*, i. 1
 BESPEICE—might'st bespice a cup. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 BESPOKE—sir! I bespoke it not *Com. of Er.* iii. 2
 then fairly I bespoke the officer v. 1
 I have bespoken supper to-morrow *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in disgrace, bespoken him thus *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 your love to me, my lady is bespoken *Lea*, v. 3
 BESS—come hither, Bess, and let me *3Henry VI.* v. 7
 BESSY—O'er the bourn, Bessy, to me. *Lea*, iii. 6 (song)
 BEST—to answer thy best pleasure *Tempest*, i. 2
 thou best know'st what i. 2
 and be quick, thou wert best i. 2
 I am the best of them that i. 2
 how! the best? i. 2
 you stand upon my guard i. 2
 my best way is to cry i. 2
 I'll show thee the best springs ii. 1
 have I eyed with best regard ii. 2
 are created of every creature's best iii. 1
 what best is boded me iii. 1
 since I feel the best is past iii. 3
 and the best comforter v. 1
 the best news is, that we v. 1
 you were best stick her *Two Gen. of Perona*, i. 1
 I've been bound you i. 2
 of many good I think him best i. 2
 I think, best loves ye i. 2
 best sing it to the time of i. 2
 but she would be best pleased i. 2
 best to take them up i. 2
 whither were I best to send him i. 3
 that fashion thou best likest ii. 7
 what best contents her iii. 1
 how shall I best convey iii. 1
 the best is, she hath no iii. 1
 the best way is, to slander iii. 2
 thy first best love iv. 4
 the best way were to entertain *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 the best courier of them all ii. 1
 and in such wine and sugar of the best ii. 2
 I'll speak it before the best lord iii. 3

BEST—by our best eyes cannot be censured. *John*, iii. 2
 there's a hole made in your best coat iii. 5
 he my husband's best of all fashions iv. 4
 I'll make the best in Gloucestershire v. 5
 all if you will; for I myself am best. *Twelfth N.* i. 4
 I'll do my best, to woo your lady i. 4
 make your excuse wisely, you were best i. 5
 excellent! who is this the best fooling ii. 3
 the best persuaded of himself ii. 3
 to-morrow, sir; best, first, go see iii. 3
 at the Elephant, is best to lodge iii. 3
 your ladyship were best have guard iii. 4
 the vantage best have took *Mea. For Mea.* iii. 2
 thy best of rest is sleep iii. 1
 therefore your best appointment make iii. 1
 'tis best that thou diest quickly iii. 1
 the best and wholesomest spirits iv. 2
 but the best is, he lives not in them iv. 3
 as seems you best, in any chastisement v. 1
 they say, best men are moulded v. 1
 and to be merry best becomes you *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 the best I can, my lord iii. 3
 thy counsel which is the best to furnish iii. 1
 as best befits her wounded reputation iv. 1
 by his arrow with the golden *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 you were best to call them i. 2
 what beard where I best to play it in i. 2
 do thy best to please his crawling v. 3
 and those things do best please me iii. 2
 he hath simply the best wit iv. 2
 year; and the best person too iv. 2
 the best in this kind are but v. 1
 the very best of mine honour is v. 2
 to the best bride-bed will we v. 2
 birds best peck, and men sit. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (letter)
 but the best that ever I heard (*rep.*) i. 1
 and the best of them too i. 2
 for the best which is the best honour is iii. 1
 you were best call it daughter-beamed v. 2
 I am best pleased with that v. 2
 with eyes best seeing heaven's v. 2
 that sport best pleasures, that v. 2
 Pompey proves the best worthy v. 2
 no; he is best induced in the small v. 2
 honest plain words best pierce v. 2
 when he is best, he is little worse *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 was the best deserving of a fair lady i. 2
 my best endowments shall be done i. 2
 you were best to tell Antonio ii. 8
 the best conditioned and unwearied iii. 2
 I think the best grace of wit will iii. 5
 why I were best to cut my v. 1
 and thou were best look to it *As you Like it*, i. 1
 of my own people, who best know him i. 1
 for the best is yet to do i. 2
 not change for your best virtue iii. 2
 the best thing in him is his iii. 5
 put you in your best array v. 2
 'tis the best brine a maiden can *All's Well*, i. 1
 he cannot want the best that i. 1
 the best wishes, that can be forged i. 1
 honours best thrive, when rights ii. 3
 thou wert best set the lower part ii. 3
 lay our best love and credence, upon iii. 3
 how 'tis best to bear it iii. 7
 drunkenness is his best virtue iv. 3
 reputed one of the best that is iv. 3
 if you it best lies v. 3 (petition)
 'tis best put finger in the eye *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 the best horse in Padua, to begin i. 1
 my best beloved, and approved friend i. 2
 and thrive, as best become i. 2
 brought up, as best become i. 2
 tell whom thou lovest best ii. 1
 waspish, best beware my sting ii. 1
 your offer is the best; and, let ii. 1
 old fashions best of mine best iii. 1
 reveal it as bravely as the best iv. 3
 cannot, best stop your ears iv. 3
 hence, make your best of it iv. 3
 where then do you know best iv. 4
 you were best knock louder v. 1
 then thou wert best say, that I v. 1
 feast with the best, and welcome to v. 2
 he's best from his best ward *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 how is't with you, best brother? i. 2
 if not, how best he bear it i. 2
 O then, my best blood turn to i. 2
 his, that did betray the best i. 2
 become some women best; so that ii. 1
 a sad tale's best for winter ii. 1
 and to you, best know, who least ii. 1
 as your charities shall best instruct ii. 1
 the office becomes a woman best ii. 2
 commend my best obedience to ii. 2
 turn all to the best! these proclamations iii. 1
 you, my lord, best know, who least iii. 2
 make your best haste; and go not too iii. 3
 scared away too of my best sheep iii. 3
 my best Camillo! We must iv. 1
 a kiss to choose who loves another best iv. 3
 that best becomes the best iv. 3
 (with my best endeavours, in your iv. 3
 who do their best office, if they iv. 3
 whose purse was best in picture iv. 3
 so his successes best led to be the best v. 1
 my best train I have from your v. 2
 you were best say, these robes are not v. 2
 I see, the jewel, best enamell'd *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 in debating which was best, we shall iii. 1
 my deed, 'twere best not know myself. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 we have lost best half of our affair iii. 3
 but, in best time, we will require iii. 3
 thou art the best o' the cut-throats iii. 4
 to feed, were best at home iii. 4
 and show the best of our best iv. 2
 judicious, and best knows the firs iv. 2
 solicits heaven, himself best knows iv. 3
 at your best command; at your *King John*, i. 1
 in best appointment, all our regiments ii. 1

BEST—by our best eyes cannot be censured. *John*, iii. 2
 your breeches best may carry them iii. 1
 (the best I had, a princess wrought it me iv. 1
 I am best pleas'd to be from such iv. 1
 bend their best studies iv. 2
 good words, I think, were best iv. 3
 have I not here the best cards v. 2
 the best part of my power v. 7
 other princes that may be spared v. 7
 even in the best blood chambered *Richard II.* i. 1
 the best way is, to 'venge my i. 2
 I would he were the best in all iv. 1
 yet best beseeching me to speak iv. 1
 I found the best part of an hour *Henry IV.* i. 3
 from the best of all my land iii. 1
 'twere best, he did. Then are we all v. 2
 to stain with the best blood that I v. 2
 the best tempered courage *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 seem best; things present, worst i. 3
 and fame with the very best i. 3
 the best of them all at commandment iii. 2
 have you served with the best iii. 2
 as strong, our cause the best iv. 1
 therefore, thou, best of good art iv. 1
 rank with the best governed nation v. 2
 and ripen best, neighboured by fruit *Henry V.* i. 1
 If each man do his best ii. 1
 the full fraught bosom, and best induced ii. 2
 'tis best to weigh the enemy ii. 2
 that men of few words are the best men iii. 3
 therefore to our best mercy give iii. 3
 in my thoughts, becomes me best iii. 3
 'till I have the best armour iii. 7
 it is the best horse of Europe iii. 7
 whose hours the peasant best advantages iv. 1
 share from me, for the best hope I have iv. 3
 and all his brethren in best sort v. (cho.)
 by which the world is best pitied v. 2
 in this best garden of the world v. 2
 as your wisdoms best shall see v. 2
 the best king, thou shalt find the best v. 2
 God, the best maker of all marriages v. 2
 for which the world is best pitied v. 2 (cho.)
 his safety there 'I'll best devise *Henry VI.* i. 1
 where is best place to make i. 4
 as fitting best to quittance ii. 1
 horses, which doth bear him best ii. 4
 how will you best your best destiny iii. 1
 where is the best and safest passage iii. 1
 I were best to leave him v. 3
 may live to be the best of all *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 that time best fits the work i. 4
 myself be the faultless, thou wert best i. 4
 where it best fits to be ii. 3
 and, with your best endeavour ii. 3
 to your wisdoms seemeth best iii. 1
 there's Best's son, the tanner iv. 2
 ay, by the best blood that ever iv. 10
 she hath lost her best man v. 1
 you were best to go to bed v. 1
 Richard hath best deserved of *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 would thy best friends did know ii. 2
 the queen hath best of you when ii. 2
 the better; then another, best ii. 5
 they prosper best of all when I am ii. 5
 and aim we at the best iii. 6
 I hope, for the best iii. 6
 having now the best at Barnet v. 3
 but bad, till I be best v. 6
 were best to do it secretly, alone *Richard III.* i. 1
 Here it seems best unto your royal i. 1
 for your best bent at such i. 1
 best fitteth my degree, or your i. 7
 even in the afternoon of her best days i. 7
 as one being best acquainted with iv. 4
 an honest tale speeds best iv. 4
 that is the best way to the best iv. 4
 with best advantage will deceive i. 1
 were now best, now worst *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 therefore, best not wake him from i. 2
 and the best heart of it, thanks you i. 2
 what we off do best, by sick i. 2
 is cried up for our best act i. 2
 let's dream who's best in favour i. 4
 and of the best breed in the north ii. 2 (letter)
 our content is our best having ii. 2
 well worthy the best heir o' the world ii. 4
 the inventory of your best graces ii. 2
 all thy best parts bound together iii. 2
 the best pursues the best to contrary iii. 2
 you, that best should teach us, have iii. 2
 nourishment, dare bite the best v. 2
 all the best men are ours; for 'tis (epil.)
 or do his best to do it, he hath *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 in the best of our best health i. 3
 Ajax shall cope the best i. 3
 merits fair Helen best [*Knt.*—most] iv. 1
 Likes not you, pleases me best v. 2
 in qualities of the best *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 the best, for the innocent i. 1
 I could wish my best friend at such i. 2
 the five best senses acknowledge i. 2
 my lord, you take us even at the best i. 2
 the best of happiness, honour i. 2
 even to the state's best health i. 2
 the best half should have returned i. 2
 this was my lord's best hope iii. 3
 over at the best, hearing well iii. 6
 serve his mind with my best will iv. 2
 best state, contentless hath iv. 2
 the best, and trust; for here it sleeps iv. 3
 good as the best; promising v. 1
 make them best seen v. 1
 best in all Athens; thou art (*rep.*) v. 1
 for thy best use and worst v. 1
 see, our best elders. *Marcus* *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 the Antiates, of their best trust i. 6
 that best can aid your action i. 6

BEST—which men are best inclined *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 send us to Rome the best i. 9
 when you speak best unto the purpose ii. 1
 some of the best of them were ii. 1
 he proved best man ii. 2
 that our best water brought ii. 3
 a brace of the best of them iii. 1
 for your best ends, you adopt your policy iii. 2
 but thou art experienced iv. 6
 for his best friends, if they shall say iv. 6
 that we did, we fled for the best iv. 6
 best of my flesh, forgive my tyranny v. 3
 my best and freshest men v. 5
 let's make the best of it v. 5
 what dost thou with thy best apparel. *Jul. Caesar*, i. 1
 do you now put on your best attire i. 1
 many of the best respect in Rome i. 2
 that your best friends shall wish ii. 2
 at your best leisure ii. 4
 with the most boldest and best hearts iii. 1
 as I slew my best lover iii. 2
 'twere best he speak no harm iii. 2
 ay, and truly, you were best iii. 3
 our best friends made, and our best iv. 1
 covert matters may be best disclosed iv. 1
 to see my best friend 'a'en v. 3
 the gods best know. O never *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 at the last, best; see, when i. 3
 but this is not the best of it i. 3
 no worse a husband than the best of men ii. 2
 my arm is sore, best play with ii. 5
 for the best turn 't the bed ii. 5
 when the best hint was given him iii. 4
 for your best love draw to that (*rep.*) iii. 4
 best of comfort; and ever welcome iii. 6
 well becomed the best of men iii. 7
 are not, in their best fortunes, strong iii. 10
 let our best heads know iv. 1
 that you that safed the bringing iv. 6
 the foulest best fits my latter iv. 6
 their appointment we may best discover iv. 10
 for his best force is forth to man iv. 10
 to hold our best advantage iv. 10
 who was best worthy to be served v. 2
 so, Dolabella, it shall content me best v. 2
 make your best use of this v. 2
 go fetch my best attires v. 2
 some comfort out of your best advice. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 best express how slow the best i. 7
 your lord, (the best feather of our wing) i. 2
 equal discourtesy to your best kindness ii. 3
 and, therewithal, the best ii. 4
 addam, you're best consider ii. 4
 this life is best, if quiet life be iii. 3
 first, with the best of note iii. 3
 may the gods direct you to the best! iii. 4
 from every one the best she hath iii. 5
 you were best not call iii. 6
 best draw my sword; and if mine iii. 6
 you Polydore, have proved best iii. 6
 do your best wills, and make me v. 1
 that best could deem his dignity? v. 4
 I am best I love, I am best v. 4
 a man should have the best use of eyes v. 4
 think more and more what's best v. 5
 and lend my best attention v. 5
 and was the best of all amongst v. 5
 best of him that best could speak v. 5
 Rome's best champion, successful. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 Rome's best citizens applaud i. 2
 I have done as best I may i. 2
 prosecute the meanness, or the best i. 4
 what will pledge will please *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 my cause who best can justify i. 1
 I'll do my best, sir. This Tharsus i. 4
 in Tharsus was not best longer ii. (Gower)
 all have done well, but you the best ii. 3
 best for speedily to find the best ii. 3
 that best know'st how to rule ii. 4
 throw their best eyes upon it iii. 1
 no care to your best courses iv. 1
 here to-morrow with his best ruff on iv. 3
 sweetest, and best lies here. *iv. 4 (Gow. inscrip.)*
 'twere best I did give o'er v. 1
 your best object, the argument (*rep.*) *Learn*, i. 1
 the best and soundest of his time i. 1
 the world better to the best of our times i. 2 (let.)
 we have seen the best of our time i. 2
 I advise you to the best i. 2
 and the best of me is diligence i. 4
 sirrah, you were best take my coxcomb i. 4
 the better? Best! this weaves itself i. 1
 when he saw my best adorned spirits i. 1
 which I best thought it fit to answer ii. 1
 'tis best to give him way ii. 4
 feet in some of our best ports iii. 1
 lamentable change is from the best iii. 1
 I'll bring him the best parcel that I iv. 1
 who, with best meaning, have incurred v. 3
 and the best quarrels, in the heat v. 3
 by me invested, he compeers the best v. 3
 and my best spirits are bent to prove v. 3
 mine eyes are none o' the best v. 3
 begone; the sport is at the best *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 is his love, and best befits the dark i. 1
 I thought all for the best iii. 1
 I best agree with the best iii. 2
 Tybalt, Tybalt, the best friend I had iii. 2
 courts thee in her best array iii. 3
 I think it thee you married with iii. 5
 in thy best robes uncovered on the bier iv. 1
 ay, those attires are best iv. 1
 but she's best married, that dies iv. 5
 in all her best array bear her iv. 5
 time be thine, and thy best graces *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I shall in all my best obey you i. 2
 best safety lies in fast and watch i. 3
 in France, of the best rank and station i. 3
 murder most foul, as in the best it is i. 5
 that I love thee best, O most best ii. 2

BEST—the best actors in the world. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 where your wisdom best shall think iii. 1
 do the king best service in the end iv. 2
 I pray you, pass with your best violence v. 2
 you were best to go. Not I; I must *Othello*, i. 2
 you best them, you best know the place iii. 3
 take up this mingled matter at the best i. 3
 of the place is best known to you i. 3
 thou praisest the worst best ii. 1
 having my best judgement collid ii. 3
 the best of you shall sink in my rebuke iii. 3
 the best sometimes forget: though Cassio ii. 3
 in rage strike those that wish them best ii. 3
 make examples out of their best iii. 3
 their best conscience is—not to leave iii. 3
 as I have spoken for you all my best iii. 4
 what's the best? If she come in v. 2
 peace, you were best. Thou hast not v. 2
 well, thou dost best v. 2
BESTAINED—his thin bestained cloak. *John*, iv. 3
BESTED—a fellow worse bested. *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 3
BEST-ESTEEMED—
 my best-esteemed acquaintance. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
BESTIAL—bestial appetite in change. *Rhet.*, iii. 3
 whether it be bestial oblivion. *Hamlet*, iii. 5
 the best and remainder of the world *Hamlet*, iii. 5
BESTILLED—[*Knt.*] bestilled almost to *Hamlet*, i. 2
BESTIR—aground: bestir, bestir *Tempest*, i. 1
BESTIR'D—hath so bestir'd thee. *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 you have so bestir'd your colour. *Lea*, ii. 3
BESTIR'D—movingly. *Love's L. L.*, iv. 4
BESTOW—bestow upon the eyes of this. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 and bestow your luggage v. 1
 the praises that I now bestow. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 to bestow her on Titurio iii. 1
 I bestow myself iii. 1
 bestow thy fawning smiles iii. 1
 how should I bestow him? *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 for what is yours to bestow *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 shall I feast him? what bestow on him? i. 5
 to bestow it all of your ship *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 which they did bestow *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 sweet royalty, bestow on me v. 2
 that I would bestow upon *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 I would bestow my rights on him *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 bestows himself like a ripe v. 4
 you will bestow her on Orlando v. 4
 to bestow them, as notes *All's Well*, i. 3
 for me to ask, these to bestow ii. 1
 I will bestow my rights on this *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 not to bestow my young *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 I here bestow a simple instrument ii. 1
 a blessing he bestows on beasts *Com. of Errors*, ii. 2
 that chain will I bestow iii. 1
 why will I bestow my rights on him? iii. 1
 can you tell where he bestows himself? *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 how will you bestow yourself *King John*, iii. 1
 I might we see Falstaff bestow himself. *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 I will bestow a breakfast *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 my sovereign love bestow yourself iv. 3
 we will bestow you in some better. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and to bestow your pity on me *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 bestow your counsels on me iii. 1
 to bestow my bounties upon me iii. 2
 I will bestow my time with me *Troil. & Cress.*, ii. 2
 what you bestow, in him I'll *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 if you'll bestow a small *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 bestow your sued-for tongues? ii. 3
 and so bestow these papers as you. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 you bestow your time with me *Ant. & Cleo.*, v. 2
 bestow it at your pleasure *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 will you bestow them friendly iv. 2
 must needs bestow her funeral iv. 2
 bestow your love and your affections *Pericles*, iii. 5
 I bestow your love as you bestow *Lea*, ii. 3
 I'll bestow you with a friend iv. 6
 shall bestow on him [Col. *Knt.*—give him such
 an unaccustomed don] so sure *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 5
 will so bestow ourselves, that seeing *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 I will bestow you where you shall have iii. 1
 I will bestow him, and will answer well iii. 4
 bestow this place on a little while iv. 1
 as of her tongue she oft bestows on me. *Othello*, iii. 1
 but what praise couldst thou bestow on iii. 1
 I will bestow you where you shall have iv. 1
 she may, I think, bestow't on any man iv. 1
BESTOWED—have bestowed on. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 'tis labour well bestowed *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 I protest to you, bestowed much on her iv. 5
 so they shall be both bestowed! iv. 5
 would I had bestowed that time *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 that fortune hath bestowed upon her ii. 4
 than ever she bestowed upon me ii. 2
 bestowed her on her own time with me *Mea. for Mea.*, iii. 1
 Don Pedro hath bestowed much *Much Ado*, i. 1
 the rod he might have bestowed on you ii. 1
 I would he had bestowed this dotage iii. 3
 suit ill spent, and labour ill bestowed iii. 2
 being bought, and orderly bestowed. *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 2
 little is the cost I have bestowed iii. 4
 henceforth be bestowed equally *As You Like It*, i. 2
 consent to have her so bestowed. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 4
 safe place you have bestowed *Comedy of Er.*, i. 2
 over bloody cousins are bestowed *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 pains I have bestowed, to breed this. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 I would have bestowed the thousand v. 5
 have bestowed more learned tears. *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 have bestowed on learned clerks. *3 Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 would not have bestowed him. *3 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 whose life were ill bestowed *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 bestowed his lips on that unworthy. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 11
 on the heavens bestowed *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gov. *insc.*)
 his people cannot be bestowed *Lea*, ii. 3
 will you see the players well bestowed. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 where the dead body is bestowed iv. 3
BESTOWING—stand at my bestowing. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 err in bestowing it iii. 7
 standing on an erring *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 yet, in bestowing, madam, he was v. 2
 my powers do their bestowing lose. *Troil. & Cress.*, iii. 2

BESTRAUGHT—
 what, I am not bestraught. *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
BEST-REGARDED—
 the best-regarded virgins. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
BESTREW—bestrew the union of your. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 we bestrew the ground with flowers. *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
BESTREWED—bestrewed with flowers 1 (induc.)
BESTRID—when I bestrid thee *Comedy of Er.*, v. 1
 that thou so often hast bestrid *Richard II.*, v. 3
 three times I bestrid him *2 Henry VI.*, v. 3
 he bestrid an over-pressed Roman *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 his legs bestrid the ocean *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 never bestrid a horse, save one *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
BESTRIDE—bestride our down fallen. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 bestride me, so; 'tis a point *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 he doth bestride a blessing night *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 when I bestride him, I soar *Henry V.*, iii. 7
 and once again bestride our foaming. *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 bestride the rock, the tide will wash v. 4
 saw bestride my threshold *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 he doth bestride the narrow world. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 he bestrides the lazy-pacing clouds. *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 2
 a lover may bestride the gossamers ii. 6
BET—the French bet against the Danish. *Hamlet*, v. 2
BETAKE—betake thee to't *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 betake you to your beds *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 betake thee to thy faith *All's Well*, iv. 1
 therefore betake thee to nothing. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 makes me betake me to my heels *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 6
 each one betake him to his rest *Pericles*, iii. 3
 betake you to your beds *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 2
BETWEEN—I could well between them. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 that he might not between the winds *Hamlet*, i. 2
BETHINK—bethink you of some *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 I bethink me to be bethink me *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 good, good me, I bethink me *Mea. for Mea.*, ii. 2
 I will bethink me: come again ii. 2
 'twas bravely done, if you bethink *Much Ado*, v. 1
 now I do bethink me, so it is *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 I will bethink me straight. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 I will bethink me: make it *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 O, noble lord, bethink thee *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (ind.)
 bethink you, father; for the difference *John*, iii. 1
 but I bethink me, what a weary *Richard II.*, i. 4
 bethink me on her virtues *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 but bethink thee once again *3 Henry VI.*, i. 4
 as I bethink me, you should not be king i. 4
 while we bethink a means to break it off iii. 3
 madam, bethink you, like *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 bethink me, I bethink me *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 bethink yourself, wherein you may *Lea*, ii. 3
 bade him bethink how nice *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 trust to't, bethink you, I'll not iii. 5
 if you bethink yourself of any crime *Othello*, v. 2
BETHOUGHT—bethought him. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 bethought me of another fault *Mea. for Mea.*, v. 1
 bethought me what was past *Pericles*, i. 2
 'tis well bethought; she, questionless v. 1
 am bethought to take the basest *Lea*, ii. 3
BETHUMPED—never so bethumped. *King John*, ii. 2
BETID—betid to any creature *Tempest*, i. 2
 of woeful ages, long ago betid *Richard II.*, v. 1
 I know I will be betid to Cloten *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
BETID—betid to any creature *Richard II.*, v. 1
 betide the duke of Somerset? *2 Henry VI.*, i. 4 (paper)
 for any sore that may betide *3 Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 hap betide that hated wretch *Richard III.*, i. 6
 I'll rest betide the chamber where ii. 3
 dead, what you betide betide of me ii. 3
 so betide to me, as well I tender you ii. 4
 or we betide thee evermore *Titus Andron.*, iv. 2
BETIDETH—else betideth here. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 rearing as little what betideth me ii. 3
BETIDETH—betideth me *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 is to go to bed betimes ii. 3
 hanged betimes in the morning *Mea. for Mea.*, iii. 3
 betimes 't' the morn, I'll call you iv. 4
 but the next morn betimes iii. 1
 let me say betimes betimes *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 this diseased opinion, and betime. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I will to-morrow (betimes) I will *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 good God, betimes remove the means iv. 3
 put up thy sword betimes *King John*, iv. 3
 he betimes betimes, that apurs too *Crp.* *Rich. II.*, ii. 1
 be with me betimes *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 and stop the rage betime *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 would have lost my life betimes iii. 1
 betimes betimes, before his forces *3 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 have leave to go away betimes v. 4
 come, let us sup betimes *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 let us pay betimes a moiety *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 break off betimes, and every man. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 set on his powers betimes before iv. 3
 we rise betime, and go to it *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 4
 to be of note, begins betimes iv. 4
 or betimes let's re-enforce, or fly *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 all this morn'ning betime, and *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
BETIMES—betimes betimes *Rom. & Jul.*, v. 1
 I will be with thee betimes *Othello*, i. 3
 betimes in the morning will I beseech ii. 3
BETOKEN—this doth betoken, the corse. *Hamlet*, v. 1
BETOOK—betook myself to walk. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1 (let.)
BETOSSED—betos my beloved soul. *Rom. & Jul.*, v. 1
BETRAY—do not betray me, sir *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 betray him to another punishment iii. 3
 we'll betray him finely v. 3
 those that betray him, do no *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 letter that I dropped to betray him ii. 2
 may more betray our sense than *Mea. for Mea.*, ii. 2
 I do betray myself with blushing. *Love's L. L.*, ii. 2
 these betray nice wenchens iii. 1
 to betray a she which I love *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 betray and betray themselves to iv. 1
 offer to betray you, and deliver all *All's Well*, iii. 6
 he will betray us all unto iv. 1
 undertake to betray the Florentine *Titus Andron.*, iii. 3
 have will I betray his wily *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 with his, that did betray the best i. 2
 his babe's, betrays to slander ii. 3

BETRAY—did betray me to my own. *Com. of Er.*, v. 1
 to betray us in deepest consequence *Macbeth*, i. 3
 would not betray the devil to his iv. 3
 doth betray to loss the conquest *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 bushes to betray thy wings *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 'tis vain, thou wilt betray iv. 10
 why then should I betray thee? iv. 10
 knave: wouldst thou betray me? *Richard III.*, i. 1
 to betray you any way to sorrow *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 to betray me, My lords, I thank you iii. 1
 wear them, betray with them. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 will betray tawny-finned fishes *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 5
 should not betray mine interest *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 wilt thou betray thy noble mistress. *Titus And.*, iv. 2
 that will betray with blushing iv. 2
 live to betray this guilt of ours? iv. 2
 to betray doth wear an angel's *Pericles*, iv. 4
 of silks, betray thy poor heart to women. *Lea*, iii. 4
 must die, else she'll betray more love *Othello*, v. 2
BETRAYERD—would be betrayed. *Love's L. L.*, Lost, iii. 1
 are we betrayed thus *Crp.* iv. 3
 I am betrayed, by keeping company iv. 3
 Camillo has betrayed me *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 hath wilfully betrayed the lives of *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 hath betrayed his followers *Henry V.*, iii. 6
 his dashed forehead me is betrayed *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 as sure as in this late betrayed town ii. 2
 but dies, betrayed to fortune iv. 4
 for fear you be betrayed *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 either betrayed by falsehood *3 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 by thy guile betrayed to death *Richard III.*, v. 3
 was by that wretch betrayed *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 he has betrayed your business *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 uniforms may be betrayed with trees. *Jul. Caesar*, ii. 1
 quoth so mightily betrayed nature *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 3
 thy constant faith so betrayed mine *Richard III.*, v. 3
 this foul Egyptian hath betrayed me iv. 10
 betrayed I am; O this false soul iv. 10
 she hath betrayed me, and shall die iv. 12
 not relieved, but not betrayed *Richard III.*, v. 3
 her painting, hath betrayed him *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 those that are betrayed do feel iii. 4
 alas! he is betrayed, and I undone *Othello*, v. 2
BETRAYERD—
 you have betrayed Polixenes *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
BETRAYING—and betraying me *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
BETRIM—at thy best betrim *Tempest*, iv. 1
BETROTH—that betrotheth himself *Much Ado*, i. 3
BETROTHED—we are betrothed. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
 I am betrothed witness, I am betrothed *Richard III.*, v. 3
 you are betrothed both to a maid. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 lie his old betrothed, but despised. *Mea. for Mea.*, iii. 2
 my lord, was I betrothed ere I saw. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 fathers, and betrothed lovers, that *Henry V.*, iv. 4
 his richness is betrothed unto *Richard III.*, v. 3
 by substitute betrothed to Bona *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 may bear his betrothed from all *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 my true betrothed love, and now my wife i. 2
 betrothed, and would have married. *Rom. & Jul.*, v. 3
BETROTHED—and betrothed much money. *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
BETTER—that I am more better *Tempest*, i. 2
 my father's of a better nature, sir i. 2
 no better than the earth he lies upon ii. 1
 has done little better than play *Richard III.*, v. 3
 has done some better messenger *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 was there ever heard a better? ii. 1
 for truth hath better deeds ii. 2
 exchange the bad for the better ii. 6
 better forbear, till Proteus ii. 7
 therefore, is she better than a jade iii. 1
 he hath staid for a better man iii. 1
 the better to confer with thee iv. 2
 would better fit his chamber iv. 4
 but better, indeed, when you v. 4
 I better brook than flourishing v. 4
 better have none than plural faith v. 4
 I wish'd your venison better *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 'twere better for you, if I i. 1
 upon better acquaintance i. 1
 for fault of a better i. 4
 the better, that it pleases your ii. 1 (letter)
 I like it never the better for that ii. 1
 leads a better life than she does ii. 2
 in better plight for a lender than ii. 2
 better three hours too soon ii. 2
 I know not which pleases me better iii. 3
 heaven make you better than iii. 3
 how things go, better than I can iv. 3
 I seek you a better husband iv. 4
 he is a better scholar, than I iv. 4
 better shame than murder iv. 2
 there is no better way than that iv. 4
 the better to denote her to the doctor iv. 6
 better a little chiding, than v. 3
 become the forest better than the town v. 5
 I desire better acquaintance *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 under the degree of my better ii. 4
 she will attend it better in thy youth i. 5
 doth ever make the better fool i. 5
 for the better encreasing your folly i. 5
 no better than the fool's zany i. 5
 she will be better love a greater ii. 3
 she does it with a better grace ii. 3
 my legs do better understand me iii. 1
 how much the better to fall before iii. 1
 would it be better, madam, than I iii. 1
 but given unsought is better iii. 1
 you shall find better dealing iii. 3
 but my hope is better, and so iii. 4 (chal.)
 he hath better bethought him iii. 4
 if you be no better in your wits v. 1
 to sir, the better for my foes v. 1
 the better for thy friends v. 1
 and the better for my foes v. 1
 none better knows than you *Measure for Mea.*, i. 4
 it shall be the better for you ii. 1
 and fortune shall better determine ii. 1
 would much better please me ii. 4
 graciously to know I am no better ii. 4

BETTER—better it were, a brother. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 4
 give him a better proclamation iii. 2
 love talks with better love iii. 2
 he shall know you better, sir iii. 2
 for my better satisfaction iv. 2 (note)
 and advise him for a better place iv. 2
 O, the better sir; for he that iv. 3
 the better, given me by so holy iv. 3
 he's a better woodman than thou iv. 3
 it can be no better man v. 1
 not better than he, by her v. 1
 that life is better life, past fearing v. 1
 to buy you a better husband v. 1
 I crave no other, nor no better man v. 1
 become much more the better for being v. 1
 to provide for better times to come v. 1
 indeed, better bettered expectation *Much Ado.* i. 1
 how much better is it to weep at joy i. 1
 is better than a beast of you i. 2
 that she may be the better prepared i. 2
 and it better fits my blood to be i. 3
 I love you the better; the hearers i. 1
 it were a better death than die i. 1
 I believe it better than reportingly i. 1
 and aim better at me by that I i. 2
 but it would better fit your honour i. 2
 if they make you then the better answer i. 3
 I think, your other rabato were better i. 4
 will fashion the event in i. 4
 you are little better than false knaves i. 4
 and for the more better assurance. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 this falls out better than I could devise iii. 2
 desire him and hair to speak better v. 1
 which Pyrrhus, which this, is the better v. 1
 yet a better man my master. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 were much better used on Navarre i. 1
 better than remuneration (repeated) i. 1
 did you ever hear better? iv. 1
 our copper buys no better measure v. 2
 a better speech he never spoke before v. 2
 well, better with have worn plain v. 2
 construe my speeches better (repeated) v. 2
 and showed the better face v. 2
 the better part of my action. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 leave you now with better company i. 2
 they would be better, if well followed i. 2
 better than the Neapolitan's; a better i. 2
 he is little better than a beast. i. 2
 thou may'st be the comfort of France i. 2
 which is the better man, the greater i. 2
 and better, in my mind, not undertook i. 2
 my prize? are my deserts no better i. 2
 but I will better the instruction i. 2
 to wish myself better i. 2
 answer that better to the commonwealth i. 2
 that stand in better place i. 2
 you cannot better be employed i. 2
 whose trial shall better publish his i. 2
 becomes the better man. *Alf. of Ven.* i. 1 (letter)
 would be thought no better a musician v. 1
 we hope, the better for our words v. 1
 bid him keep it better than the other v. 1
 and I have better news in store for you v. 1
 his horses are bred better. *As you Like it.* i. 1
 marry, sir, be better employed i. 1
 ay, better than he I am before i. 1
 allows you my better, in that you i. 1
 all the better, we shall be the more i. 1
 which may be better supplied when i. 1
 thou shouldst have better pleased me i. 2
 my better parts are all thrown down i. 2
 hereafter, in a better world than this i. 2
 take the part of a better wrestler than i. 2
 were it not better because that I i. 2
 fortune cannot recompense me better i. 2
 at home, I was in a better place i. 2
 who calls? Your betters, sir i. 2
 that you were your better judgments i. 2
 have looked on better days i. 2
 that we have seen better days i. 2
 were I not the better part made i. 2
 a better instance, I say; come i. 2
 Atalanta's better part; sad Lucretia's i. 2
 desire we may be better strangers i. 2
 defence is better than no skill i. 2
 but I were better to be married i. 2
 shepherdess, look on him better i. 2
 let me be better acquainted i. 2
 I do love it better than laughing i. 2
 a better jointure, I think, than i. 2
 of a better leen than you i. 2
 nay, you were better speak first i. 2
 or, to thy better understanding, dost i. 2
 good plays prove the better by the i. 2 (epilogue)
 in her they are the better for their *Alf. Well.* i. 1
 your date is better in your eye i. 1
 it was formerly better; marry i. 1
 I'll like a matter the better i. 1
 no better, if you please i. 1
 I have spoken better of you i. 1
 when better fall, for your avails i. 1
 lady, have a better cheer i. 1
 better 'twere, that all the miseries i. 1
 none better than to let him fetch i. 1
 and dares better be damned than i. 1
 sir, been better than to you i. 1
 which better than the first i. 1
 I take him for the better dog. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (induc.)
 esteemed him no better than a poor i. 1 (induc.)
 the better for him; would, I were so too i. 1
 Pedasula, I'll watch you better yet i. 1
 were it better I should rush in thus i. 1
 for Kate, and better for myself i. 1
 to put on better ere he go i. 1
 and better 'twere, that both of us did i. 1
 he that knows better how to tame i. 1
 your betters have endured me say i. 1
 I never saw a better fashioned gown i. 1
 or is the adder better than the eel i. 1

BETTER—better once than never. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 [Collier] for a better jest or two v. 2
 I hope, better. Sirrah, Biondello, go v. 2
 win my wager better yet v. 2
 never spoked to better purpose. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 who have sped the better by my i. 2
 I love you better. And why so i. 1
 is for my better grace i. 1
 Jove send her a better guiding spirit i. 1
 give us better credit, we have always i. 1
 better burn it now, than curse i. 1
 for their better safety, to fly iii. 2 (indict.)
 much better than to be pified iii. 2
 since fast, against thy better disposition iii. 3
 better not to have had thee than iv. 1
 sweet sir, much better than I was iv. 2
 a way to make us better friends iv. 3
 yet nature is made better by no mean iv. 3
 what you do, still betters what is done iv. 3
 he could never come better: he shall iv. 3
 no, nor mean better: by the pattern iv. 3
 my senses, better pleased with madness iv. 3
 the swifter speed, the better iv. 3
 and graced your kindness better iv. 3
 the worse the better used, would make v. 1
 doth boast itself above a better v. 1
 to say, you have seen a better v. 1
 and himself, little better, extremity v. 2
 better than the best of better part. *Com. of Br.* i. 2
 better cheer may you have (rep.) i. 2
 mine own self's better part i. 2
 but I think him better than I say i. 2
 go not my horse the better, I must *Macbeth.* i. 1
 'tis better the without, than he iii. 4
 good night, and better health attend iii. 4
 better Macbeth, than such iv. 3
 an older, and a better soldier, none iv. 3
 the gashes do better better v. 1
 cowed my better part of man v. 7
 manners give our betters way *King John.* i. 1
 a foot of honour better than I was i. 1
 I would not wish a better father i. 1
 but but better than a father of France i. 1
 the better act of purposes mistook i. 1
 and better conquest never canst thou i. 1
 upon which better part our prayers i. 1
 fit it with some better time i. 1
 I could better be comforted i. 1
 O what better matter breeds i. 1
 any longed-for change, or better state i. 2
 strive to do better than well i. 2
 make haste; the better foot before i. 2
 thou were better call it death i. 2
 that you might the better arm v. 6
 each day still better other's happiness. *Richard II.* i. 1
 'tis better hope, he is; for his designs i. 1
 please me better, than wouldst thou weep i. 1
 a little better thing than earth i. 1
 better far off, than near be ne'er v. 1
 I see some sparkles of a better hope v. 3
 the better sort, as thoughts of things v. 5
 persuades me I was better when a king v. 5
 the better than one of the wicked. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 by how much better than my word i. 2
 when you are better tempered i. 3
 could be better hit than I have been i. 3
 he loves his own barns as better than i. 3
 I never did better since i. 3
 I shall think the better of myself i. 3
 there is no man speaks better Welsh i. 3
 his health was never better worth i. 3
 'twere fit as a pit, as a better i. 3
 the better part of ours are full i. 3
 oxen at a stall, the better cherished i. 3
 making you ever better than his i. 3
 friends, better consider what you i. 3
 I better took the better of my wife i. 3
 'twere better spared a better man v. 4
 the better part of valour is discretion (rep.) v. 4
 he would prove the better counterfeiter i. 1
 being better horsed, out-ride me *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 you should procure him better assurance i. 2
 thou wert better be hanged i. 2
 a candle, the better part burnt out i. 2
 a better companion! Heaven send (rep.) i. 2
 I were better to be eaten to death i. 2
 but gladly would be better satisfied i. 2
 there is not a better wench in England i. 1
 I have had better news i. 1
 the tennis-court keeper knows better i. 2
 for fault of a better, to call my friend i. 2
 keeps the road way better than i. 2
 better than I was; hem i. 4
 not seen a hulk better stuffed i. 4
 and ten times better than the nine i. 4
 I love thee better than I love France i. 4
 a better than thou: I am a gentleman i. 4
 a soldier is better accommodated i. 2
 my lord of York, it better showed i. 2
 I am, my lord, but as my betters are i. 3
 shall better speak of you little i. 3
 'twere better than your dukedom i. 3
 thou hast a better place in his i. 4
 better quiet, better opinion, better i. 4
 is better than a penny in purse v. 1
 that no man can be better contented v. 1
 thou hadst better thou hadst struck v. 1
 this poor show doth better this v. 5
 and to promise you a better (epil.)
 we lose the better half of our *Henry V.* i. 1
 never was monarch better served i. 1
 leave them, and seek some better service i. 2
 if there is not better directions i. 2
 when there is more better i. 2
 advantage is a better soldier i. 6
 almost no better than to marry French i. 6
 by one that knows him better than you i. 6
 you are the better at proverbs i. 7
 were better than a churchful turf i. 1

BETTER—likes me better, since I may. *Henry V.* i. 1
 then you are a better than the king i. 1
 which likes me better, than to wish i. 3
 with better heed to re-survey them v. 2
 the princess is the better Englishwoman v. 2
 canst speak no better English v. 2
 the better I shall appear v. 2
 if thou wear me, better and better v. 2
 all not together; better far, I guess. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 did look no better to that weighty i. 1
 blades, which bears the better temper i. 4
 I'll prove on better men than Somerset i. 4
 his burial better than his life i. 5
 was better worth than all thy father's i. 5
 persuade you take a better course i. 1
 your discretions better can persuade i. 1
 her father is no better than an earl v. 5
 but prosper better than v. 5
 was better worth than all thy father's *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 let thy betters speak. The cardinal's (rep.) i. 3
 to this gear; the sooner the better i. 4
 I saw not better sport these seven i. 1
 thou couldst have better told i. 1
 farewell, and better than I fare i. 1
 which fear if better reasons can sulplant i. 1
 there is no better sign of a brave mind i. 2
 better, ten thousand base-born Cades i. 8
 and learn to govern better i. 9
 I am your better lord; this is the king i. 1
 thy betters in their birth i. 1
 my title's good, and better far than *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 no, I can better play the orator i. 2
 you love the breeder better than i. 1
 did better sows did better sows i. 5
 now, one the better; then another best i. 5
 to be no better than a homely swain i. 5
 'tis better said than done, my gracious i. 2
 as are of better person than myself i. 2
 I am your better, you are i. 2
 'tis better using France, than trusting i. 1
 she better would have fitted me i. 1
 I like it better than a dangerous i. 3
 better do so, than tarry i. 5
 I am your better, you are i. 5
 good was little better v. 6
 my breast can better brook thy v. 6
 a better husband. His better (rep.) *Richard III.* i. 2
 the self-same name, but one of better i. 2
 whom God preserve, the better i. 2
 ay, and much better blood than his i. 3
 O, sir, 'tis better to be brief, than i. 4
 will reward you better for my life i. 4
 seldom comes the better: I fear i. 3
 better it were, they are i. 3
 might better wear their heads i. 2
 the better, that your lordship (rep.) i. 2
 and I in better state than ere I was i. 2
 I have looked for better at his hands i. 5
 that, till thou bring better news i. 5
 and said, the better for our purpose v. 3
 abusing better men than they can be. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 I think, would better please them i. 4
 'tis better to be low born i. 3
 who shall report he has a better word i. 2
 for your honour better, and your cause i. 1
 Surrey durst better have burnt that i. 2
 your meditations how to live better i. 2
 I'll assure you, better taken, sir i. 1
 does deserve our better wishes v. 1
 ween you of better luck v. 1
 and a soul none better in my kingdom v. 1
 for better trial of you v. 2
 because a churchman's better v. 2
 he had better starve than but once v. 2
 if she be fair, 'tis the better for her. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
 better at home, if 'twould I might i. 1
 Troilus is the better man of the two i. 2
 Hector is not a better man i. 2
 'twould not become him, his own's better i. 2
 loves him better than Paris i. 2
 becomes him better than any man i. 2
 Achilles; a better man than Troilus i. 2
 the lustre of the better [Krit.—yet to show] i. 3
 shall show the better shall exceed i. 3
 we were better parch in Africa sun i. 3
 for the better [Krit.—as the worthier] man i. 3
 still, that we have better men i. 3
 all the better; their faction is i. 3
 thinks himself a better man i. 3
 better; I am the lord Pandarus (rep.) i. 1
 nothing, my lord. The better i. 3
 and better would it fit Achilles much i. 3
 'twere better she were kissed i. 5
 the kiss you take is better i. 5
 your fool no more. Thy better must v. 2
 loved me better than you will v. 2
 which better fits a king i. 1
 few things loves better *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 some better than his value i. 1
 he wrought better, that made i. 1
 if our betters play at that game i. 2
 what better or proper can we call i. 2
 and come with better music i. 2
 twenty more better than he i. 1
 not cumber your better remembrance i. 6
 may you a better feast never behold i. 6
 we have seen better i. 6
 who seeks for better of thee i. 3
 I love thee better now than e'er I did i. 3
 that never knew but better i. 3
 thou shouldst have loved thyself better i. 3
 men may see't the better i. 3
 cannot better be held, nor more *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 it was no better than picture-like i. 3
 she will but disease our better mirth i. 3
 of no better report than a horse-drench i. 1
 I wish no better, than to marry i. 2
 they hate upon no better a ground i. 2
 and to make us no better thought of i. 3
 better it is to die, better to starve i. 3

BETTER—this mutiny were better . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 not unlike, each way, to better yours . . . iii. 1
 in a better hour, let what is meet . . . iii. 1
 my use of anger, to better vantage . . . iii. 1
 have deserved no better entertainment . . . iii. 5
 might have met with better dreams . . . iii. 6
 nature, that shapes man better . . . iii. 6
 you shall bear a better witness back . . . v. 3
 digest his words with better appetite . . . *Jul. Caesar*, i. 2
 yea, get the better of them . . . iii. 2
 wife shall meet with better dreams . . . iii. 2
 it would become me better . . . iii. 2
 that you may the better judge . . . iii. 2
 Caesar's better parts shall not be . . . iii. 2
 you say, you are a better soldier . . . iii. 2
 not a better: did I say, better? . . . iii. 2
 thou lovedst him better than ever . . . iii. 2
 no man bears sorrow better . . . iii. 2
 'tis better, that the enemy seek us . . . iii. 2
 of force, give place to better . . . iii. 2
 worse better, as you do (*repeated*) . . . iii. 2
 will hope of better deeds to-morrow . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 I love long life better than figs . . . i. 2
 better than she. Well, if you (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 whose better issue in the war . . . i. 2
 you can do better yet, but this is . . . i. 2
 your glass matter, better ear . . . ii. 1
 should be better, he became her guest . . . ii. 1
 better leave cunning faints under . . . ii. 3
 better leave under, than . . . ii. 3
 better might be better . . . ii. 3
 in Egypt cannot make better note . . . ii. 3
 better I were not yours, than yours . . . ii. 3
 I have sixty sails, Caesar none better . . . ii. 3
 'tis better playing with a lion's whelp . . . ii. 3
 better twenty times to this gentleman . . . ii. 3
 have paid my better service . . . ii. 3
 but better 'twere thou fell'st . . . ii. 3
 in thy absence is no better than a sty . . . ii. 3
 dogs begin to make a better life . . . ii. 3
 be better known to this gentleman . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 I pray you, be better acquainted . . . i. 1
 I will consider your music the better . . . i. 1
 devils cannot plague them better . . . i. 1
 our crows shall fare the better for you . . . i. 1
 may be the valiant in a better cause . . . i. 1
 all the better; your valiant Britons (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 as 'tis no better reckoned . . . i. 1
 you shall have better cheer . . . i. 1
 or if not, nothing to be were better . . . i. 1
 they be so, better to be better . . . i. 1
 I'll take the better care . . . i. 1
 murder wives much better than . . . i. 1
 yet am I better than one that's sick . . . i. 1
 I cannot do it better than in eyes . . . i. 1
 this man is better than the lion . . . i. 1
 live, and deal with others better . . . i. 1
 a better head her glorious body fits . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 till you know better how to handle it . . . ii. 1
 better than he have yet worn . . . ii. 1
 the worse to her, the better to me . . . ii. 1
 my lords: the better foot before . . . ii. 1
 have better sewed than Philomel . . . ii. 1
 they're better than the tribunes . . . ii. 1
 my youth can better spout blood . . . ii. 1
 they're read, and better skilled . . . ii. 1
 coal-black is better than another hue . . . ii. 1
 a better prince, and benign lord . . . *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
 I would wish no better office . . . ii. 1
 if that ever my low fortunes better . . . ii. 1
 no better need me, better than nature . . . ii. 1
 he could not please me better . . . ii. 1
 were never better fed with such . . . ii. 1
 ay, and better too; we offend worse . . . ii. 1
 the better for they do better than . . . ii. 1
 since they do better than in their . . . ii. 1
 of ways these are better yet . . . ii. 1
 I'd wish no better choice . . . ii. 1
 but her better stars brought her to . . . ii. 1
 now I know you better . . . ii. 1
 as to know, and better . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 see better, Lea; and let me . . . i. 1
 better thou hadst not been born (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 a better where to find . . . i. 1
 I would prefer him to a better place . . . i. 1
 derive from him better testimony . . . i. 1
 I am better than thou art now . . . i. 1
 make servants of their betters . . . i. 1
 striving to better, off we mar what's well . . . i. 1
 here to-night the better . . . i. 1
 I have seen better faces in my time . . . ii. 1
 when a wise man gives thee better counsel . . . ii. 1
 fetch me a better answer . . . ii. 1
 your state better than you yourself . . . ii. 1
 no better need me, better than nature . . . ii. 1
 be better at thy leisure . . . ii. 1
 holy water in a dry house is better than . . . ii. 1
 why, thou wert better in thy grave . . . ii. 1
 hath your grace no better company . . . ii. 1
 who, some time, to his better tune . . . ii. 1
 and thou speak'st in better phrase . . . ii. 1
 methinks, you are better spoken . . . ii. 1
 better I were distract: so should . . . ii. 1
 be better suited, these words are memories . . . ii. 1
 no better. Well, sir, say—better . . . *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 yes, better, sir. You lie . . . i. 1
 my life were better ended by her hate . . . ii. 1
 a better love to berymne her . . . ii. 1
 is not this better than groaning . . . ii. 1
 though his face be better than . . . ii. 1
 thy disposition better tempered . . . ii. 1
 and all the better is it for the maid . . . ii. 1
 I love thee better than myself . . . ii. 1
 barred your better sister . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 pious bonds, the better to beguile . . . i. 3

BETTER—that with better heed . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 but, better looked into, he truly found it . . . ii. 2
 a better proposer could charge you withal . . . ii. 2
 in reputation and profit, was better . . . ii. 2
 if their means are no better . . . ii. 2
 you were better have a bad stepmother . . . ii. 2
 od's bodikin, man, much better . . . ii. 2
 have better commerce than with honesty . . . ii. 1
 that it were better, my mother had not . . . ii. 1
 still better, and worse . . . ii. 1
 I took thee for thy better . . . ii. 1
 'twere better not assayed; therefore . . . ii. 1
 drink to Hamlet's better breath . . . ii. 2
 'tis better as it is. Nay, but he prated . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 I could never better stand thee than now . . . ii. 2
 the better shall my purpose work on him . . . ii. 2
 it had been better you had not kissed . . . ii. 1
 for the better compassing of his salt . . . ii. 1
 recoiling to her better judgment . . . ii. 3
 I swear, 'tis better to be much abused . . . ii. 3
 hadst been better have been born a dog . . . ii. 3
 your case is better: O, 'tis spite of hell . . . ii. 1
 do build on these a better opinion . . . ii. 2
 that my coat is better than thou think'st . . . ii. 1
 yes, curse his better anger . . . ii. 1
 a better never did better itself upon . . . ii. 2
 BETTERED—bettered expectation . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 bettered with his own learning . . . *Mer. of V.* iv. 1 (let.)
 have bettered rather than decreased . . . *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
 I will be bettered . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 BETTERING—the bettering of my mind . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 bettering thy loss makes . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 BETTING—I won of you at betting . . . *Henry V.* ii. 1
 BETTLE—entendre better que moi . . . ii. 2
 BETTER—his better to be much abused . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 BEVIS—as Bevis of Southampton fell . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 that Bevis was believed . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 BEVY—he hopes, in all this noble bevvy . . . i. 4
 BEWAIL—their own disgrace bewail . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 my bewail be his good . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 which to this hour bewail the injury . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 BEWAILING—this bewailing land . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 BEWARE—off slumber, and beware . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 a dog, beware my fangs . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 3
 therefore beware my censures . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 beware of being captives, before you . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 beware of them, Diana; their promises . . . iii. 5
 wash, best beware my sting . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 and beware of an ass . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 take the prey before my enemy . . . iv. 1
 Macbeth! beware Macduff; beware . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 my liege, beware; look to thyself . . . *Richard II.* v. 3
 but beware instinct; the lion . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 priest, beware your beard . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 Clarence beware my curse . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 beware (*Col. Km.* take heed) of yonder dog . . . *R. III.* i. 3
 beware of him; sin, death, and hell . . . i. 3
 beware, you lose it not; for us . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 O then beware; those wounds . . . *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 3
 beat the messenger to his bed . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 Beware the Ides of March (*rep.*) . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 Caesar, beware of Brutus . . . ii. 3 (paper)
 young lords, beware! an' should the . . . *Titus And.* ii. 1
 hurt these bare-whelps, then beware . . . ii. 1
 beware my followers . . . *Lea*, ii. 4
 pray, innocent, and beware the foul fiend . . . ii. 1
 beware of entrance to a quarrel . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 that the opposer may beware of thee . . . ii. 3
 O beware, my lord, of jealousy . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
 BEWET—beware of my simple gulls . . . *Rich. II.* v. 2
 and I'll beweech these comforts . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 old fond eyes, beweech this cause again . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 BEWEPT—he bewept my fortune . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 I have bewept a worthy husband . . . ii. 1
 which bewet did go . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
 BEWET—with his true tears all bewet . . . *Titus And.* iii. 1
 BEWORED—hath so beworied her . . . *Othello*, iv. 2
 BEWITCH—words bewitch your hearts . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 Warwick! words bewitch him not . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 BEWITCHED—he is bewitched . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 hath bewitched the bosom of my . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 yet I am bewitched with the rogue's . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 hath bewitched me with her words . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 look how I am bewitched . . . *Richard III.* iii. 4
 what Sinon hath bewitched our ears . . . *Titus And.* v. 3
 thou hast bewitched my daughter . . . *Pericles*, ii. 5
 bewitched by the charm of looks . . . *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5
 BEWITCHMENT—the bewitchment of . . . *Coriol.* ii. 3
 BEWILLY—looks bewray her anger . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 not bewray thy treason with . . . ii. 3
 bewray what life we have led . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 bewray thy meaning so . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
 did not thy hue bewray whose brat . . . ii. 1
 he did bewray his practise . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
 themselves bewray when false opinion . . . ii. 1
 BEWRAYED—this flower bewrayed . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 BEZONTIAN—king, Bezonian, speak . . . *2 Hen. IV.* v. 3
 men oft die by false bezontians . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 BEZONIAN—Bianca, get you in (*rep.*) . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 good-will effects Bianca's grief . . . i. 1
 go in, Bianca; and for I know . . . i. 1
 more to commune with Bianca . . . i. 1
 the love I bear my sweet Bianca . . . i. 1
 happy rivals in Bianca's love . . . i. 1
 beautiful Bianca! happy man be his . . . i. 1
 sweet Bianca, and her withholds . . . i. 1
 none shall have access unto Bianca . . . i. 1
 seen in music, to instruct Bianca . . . i. 1
 a schoolmaster for fair Bianca . . . i. 1
 to fair Bianca, so beloved of me . . . i. 1
 one more may fair Bianca have . . . i. 1
 this insolence, Bianca, stand aside . . . i. 1
 in my sight? Bianca, get thee in . . . i. 1
 unto Bianca, fair, art virtuous . . . i. 1
 that love Bianca more than words . . . i. 1
 greatest dower, shall have Bianca's love . . . i. 1
 shall Bianca be bride to you . . . i. 1
 BIANCA—Bianca, take heed for thy . . . iii. 1 (gamut)
 if thy friends, Bianca, be so humble . . . i. 1
 marry sweet Bianca, with consent . . . iii. 2

BIANCA—doth watch Bianca's steps . . . *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 2
 let Bianca take her sister's room (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 that Bianca doth fancy any other . . . iv. 2
 your mistress Bianca loved none . . . iv. 2
 your entire affection to Bianca . . . iv. 2
 forever Bianca and her love for ever . . . iv. 2
 mistress Bianca, bless you with . . . iv. 2
 give me Bianca for my patrimony . . . iv. 4
 bid Bianca hear me ready straight . . . iv. 4
 but bid Bianca farewell for ever . . . iv. 4
 Bianca's love made me exchange . . . v. 1
 look not pale, Bianca, thy father . . . v. 1
 fair Bianca, bid my father . . . v. 2
 be your half, Bianca comes . . . v. 2
 your duty, fair Bianca, hath cost . . . v. 2
 is it with you, my most fair Bianca? . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
 pardon me, Bianca; I have this while . . . iii. 4
 sweet Bianca, take me this work out . . . iii. 4
 no, in good troth, Bianca . . . iii. 4
 now will I question Cassio of Bianca . . . iv. 1
 now, if this suit lay in Bianca's power . . . iv. 1
 how now, my sweet Bianca? . . . iv. 1
 BIAS—nature to her bias drew . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 study his bias leaves, and makes . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
 so luckily against the bias . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 commodity, the bias of the world . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 this vile drawing bias, this sway . . . ii. 2
 this same bias, this commodity . . . ii. 2
 fortune runs against the bias . . . *Richard III.* iii. 4
 did draw bias and bewray . . . *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
 till thy spher'd bias cheek . . . i. 1
 king falls from his bias of nature . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 with assays of bias, by indirections . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 BIAS—DRAWING—
 the hollow bias-drawing . . . *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5
 BIBBLE—thy vain bible babble . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 BICKERINGS—our ancient bickering . . . *2 Hen. VI.* i. 1
 BID—the very minute bids thee . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 unless he bid thee . . . ii. 1
 bid servant—monster . . . ii. 1
 bids thee leave these . . . iv. 1
 I bid a hearty welcome . . . v. 1
 I bid the base for Proteus . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 6
 and love bids me forswear . . . i. 6
 law of friendship bids me to cozen . . . i. 6
 bid him make haste . . . i. 6
 she bids me think . . . iv. 2
 did not I bid thee still . . . iv. 4
 wife, bid these gentlemen welcome . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 bid me assurance bids me seek . . . ii. 1
 or bid farewell to your good . . . iii. 3
 and bid her think, what . . . iii. 5
 if he bid you set it down . . . iv. 2
 take by the hand, and bid her go . . . iv. 6
 bid the dishonest man mend . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 bid him turn you out of doors . . . ii. 3
 she is willing to bid you farewell . . . ii. 3
 bid him go? what an' if you do (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 bid you come speak with her . . . ii. 3
 bid come before us Angelo . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 bid herself assay him . . . i. 3
 what I bid them do: for we bid this . . . i. 4
 bid them bring the trumpets . . . iv. 5
 you bid me seek redemption . . . v. 1
 you were not bid to speak . . . v. 1
 until my husband bid me . . . v. 1
 my husband bids me; now I will . . . v. 1
 let me bid you welcome, my lord . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I am sent to bid you come in . . . i. 3
 sent to bid you come in to dinner . . . ii. 3
 bid her steal into the peached bower . . . iii. 1
 did they bid you tell her of it . . . iii. 1
 you are to bid any man stand . . . iii. 3
 bid me those that are drunk get . . . iii. 3
 call to the nurse, and bid her still it . . . iii. 3
 bids me a thousand times goodnight . . . iii. 3
 and bid her come hither . . . iii. 4
 bid him bring his pen and inkhorn . . . iii. 5
 bid him answer truth . . . iii. 5
 come, bid me do any thing for thee . . . iv. 1
 bid him speak of patience . . . iv. 1
 I will bid thee draw, as we do . . . v. 1
 he hath bid me to a calf's head . . . v. 1
 I cannot bid you bid my daughter live . . . v. 1
 depart when you bid me . . . v. 2
 as I did bid thee do . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 go, bid the huntsmen wake them . . . iv. 1
 duke was here; and bid us follow him . . . iv. 1
 he did bid us follow to the . . . iv. 1
 and bid them be gone . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 the princess bids you tell . . . v. 2
 in private, and I'll bid adieu . . . v. 2
 go, bid them prepare . . . v. 2
 if I could bid the fifth welcome . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 as I can bid the other four . . . i. 2
 courageous fiend bids me pack . . . ii. 2
 to bid my old master the Jew . . . ii. 4
 who bids thee call? I do not bid thee . . . ii. 5
 I am bid forth to supper, Jessica . . . ii. 5
 I am not bid for love . . . ii. 5
 do as I bid you, shut doors after . . . ii. 5
 I have power to bid you welcome (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
 cheer you stranger; bid her welcome . . . ii. 5
 bid your friends welcome, show . . . ii. 5
 go in, sirrah, bid them prepare . . . iii. 5
 then bid them prepare dinner . . . iii. 5
 bid them cover the table . . . iii. 5
 bid the main flood bate his . . . iv. 1
 bid me tear the bond . . . iv. 1
 bid her be judge, whether . . . iv. 1
 bid him keep it better than . . . v. 1
 but I was bid to come for you . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 bid me Phoebe bid me give you . . . i. 2
 I will bid the duke to . . . v. 2
 your best array, bid your friends . . . v. 2
 good my lord, bid him welcome . . . v. 4
 make court'sy, bid me farewell . . . v. 4
 bid exception bid him speak . . . *Capit.*
 that he bid Helen come to you . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 flies where you bid it, I find . . . ii. 3

BID—his taken labours bid him... *All's Well*, iii. 4 (let.)
and sorrow bids me speak... iii. 4
and I'll be bid by thee... iv. 2
our general bids you answer... iv. 3
he swears oaths to him drop... iv. 3 (let.)
bid them come near... *Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
bid him shed tears, as being... i (ind.)
now knock when I bid you... i. 2
he bid me knock him and rap him... ii. 1
bid me use them well... ii. 1
do bid me pack, I'll give her (rep.)... ii. 1
the feast, father, and bid the guests... ii. 1
when I should bid good-morrow... iii. 2
did I not bid thee meet me... iv. 1
bid my cousin Ferdinand... iv. 1
you bid me make it orderly... iv. 3
I did not bid you mar it... iv. 3
I bid thy master cut out (rep.)... iv. 3
bid Bianca make her ready... iv. 4
but bid Bianca farewell... iv. 4
to bid the priest be ready... iv. 4
bid my father welcome... iv. 2
go, Biondello, bid your mistress... iv. 2
not come; she bids you come to her... iv. 2
pray you, bid these unknown... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
bid us welcome to your sheep-shearing... iv. 3
with madness, do bid it welcome... iv. 3
bids the other grow, faster than... iv. 3
let's before, are the bids us... iv. 3
I'd bid you make her eye... v. 1
of who she bid but follow... v. 1
we bid be quiet, when we hear... *Comedy of Er.* ii. 1
Dromio, go bid the servants spread... ii. 2
go bid them let us in... ii. 2
bid them welcome either... iii. 1
bid my wife disburse the sum... iv. 1
bid you forsake your liberty... iv. 3
to what end did I bid thee hie... iv. 3
bid the lady obey me... iv. 3
gone before to bid us welcome... *Macbeth*, i. 4
you shall bid God yield us... i. 6
go, bid thy mistress, when... ii. 1
do not bid me speak... ii. 3
and bid my will enough... ii. 3
but who did bid thee join with us... iii. 1
impress the forest, bid the tree... iv. 1
o'erfraught heart, and bids it break... iv. 3
speedy messenger bid her repair... *King John*, ii. 2
my throne, bid these come hither... iii. 3
that what you bid me undertake... iv. 1
do as I bid you do... iv. 2
that you have bid us ask his... iv. 2
as bid me tell my tale in... iv. 2
bloody toll, we bid these come... v. 2
none of you will bid the winter come... v. 2
bid his ears a little while... *Richard II.* i. 1
bids, I should not bid again (rep.)... i. 1
bid him, O what! with all good... i. 2
you would have bid me argue like... i. 3
uncle, bid him so... i. 3
a brace of draymen bid, God speed... i. 4
bid him repair to us to Ely-house... ii. 1
bid her send me presently... ii. 2
and duty bids desire come hither... ii. 2
and bids me speak of nothing... iii. 2
yesterday, bid time return... iii. 2
that bids me be of comfort... iii. 2
ere thou bid good-night... iii. 2
until thou bid me joy by regarding... iii. 3
no little reason bids us speed... *Henry IV.* i. 3
bid the ostler bring my gelding... ii. 1
bid Butler lead him forth... ii. 1
and bid you play... ii. 4
she bids you upon the... iii. 1
the world aside, and bid it pass... iv. 2
bid my lieutenant Peto meet me... iv. 2
if well-respected honour bid me on... iv. 3
he bids you bid your griefs... iv. 3
the king will bid you battle... iv. 3
subjects, and time bids be gone... *Henry IV.* i. 3
and bid me fetch thee thirty... ii. 1
do not bid me remember mine end... ii. 4
bid mistress Tearsheet come... ii. 4
ere they come, bid them o'er-read... iv. 4
and bid the merry bells... iv. 4
cook, bid him come hither... v. 2
by heaven, I bid you be assured... v. 2
I will bid you good-night... *Henry IV.* i. 2
bids you be advised, there's naught... i. 3
to comfort him, bid him, 'a should not... ii. 4
he bids you then resign your... ii. 4
and bids you, in the bowels of the lord... ii. 4
they bid us—her the English... iii. 6
bid him, therefore, consider of his... iii. 6
go, bid thy master well advise... iii. 6
on to-morrow bid them march... iii. 6
bids them good-morrow... iv. (cho.)
bid thy ceremony give thee cure... iv. 1
bid them a-heave me, and then... iv. 3
bid him prepare, for I will... iv. 4
if they will fight with us, bid them... iv. 7
and bid me eat my leek... v. 1
to bid his young son welcome... *Henry IV.* i. 3
bid me be advised how I tread... *Henry IV.* i. 4
and bid me not farewell?... ii. 4
bid them blow towards England's... ii. 2
will you bid me love... ii. 3
bid the apothecary bring... iii. 3
bid, her hide him quickly... v. 1
Clifford; bid him come again... v. 1
bid Salisbury and Warwick, come... v. 1
and bid him arm himself... v. 2
speak blasphemy ere bid you fly... v. 2
and bid them battle straight... *Henry IV.* i. 2
to bid the father wipe his eyes... i. 4
retire, if Warwick bid him stay... ii. 1
good fortune bid us... ii. 3
bid false Edward battle... iii. 3
I seal my truth, and bid adieu... iv. 8
out again, and bid us battle... v. 1

BID—to bid his brother battle... *Henry VI.* v. 1
and bid thee battle, Edward... v. 1
for Warwick bids you all farewell... v. 2
then bid me kill me... *Richard III.* i. 2
bid me farewell... i. 2
that God bids us do good for evil... i. 3
bid Gloucester think on this... i. 4
bid my friend, for joy of this good news... iii. 1
bid him not fear the severed... iii. 2
go, bid thy master rise and come... iii. 2
when he doth bid good-morrow... iii. 4
my good lord mayor, we bid farewell... iii. 5
bid them both meet me, within... iii. 5
bid him bring his power before... iv. 1
nath bid the world good-night... iv. 1
bid her wipe her weeping eyes... iv. 4
for whom you bid like sorrow... iv. 4
bid him levy straight the greatest... iv. 4
bid him bid thee be merry... v. 3
bid my guard watch; leave me... v. 3
for so the season bids us be... v. 3
Harry the Sixth bids thee despair... v. 3
thy nephews' souls bid thee... v. 3
unhappy sons do bid thee flourish... v. 3
bid him bring his power; I will lead... v. 3
bid him recount the force-recited... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
bid him strive to gain the love... i. 2
in mine arms I bid him welcome... ii. 2
and do as I have bid you... ii. 2
did my commission bid ye so far... v. 2
speak, sir, for heaven now bids me... v. 4
when their ladies bid them clasp... (epil.)
bid them bid thee be merry... *Twelfth N.* i. 1
when Achilles' brach bids me... ii. 1
Achilles bids me say—he is much... ii. 3
sweet, bid me hold my tongue... ii. 2
bid them have patience... iv. 5
Achilles bids me bid thee... iv. 5
bids thee, with most divine... iv. 5
bid good-night: Ajax commands... v. 1
ho! bid my trumpet sound!... v. 3
you bid them rise and bid thee... v. 5
and bid the small-voiced Ajax... v. 5
enfranchised, bid him come to me... *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
to bid me farewell twice... i. 2
mightest kill 'em, and bid me to 'em... i. 2
you have bid me return so much... ii. 2
I can bid thee... ii. 2
bid 'em send o' the instant... ii. 3
greet him from me; bid him suppose... ii. 3
bid all my friends again... ii. 4
like the tapster, that bid welcome... iv. 2
bid them flatter thee... v. 5
we are fit to bid her welcome... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
bid them wash their faces... ii. 3
bid me farewell and smile... iv. 1
bid them all home as gone... iv. 2
bid them home; say, bid great enemy... iv. 2
the messenger who bids beware... iv. 6
do not bid me dismiss my soldiers... v. 3
what he bids be done, is finished... v. 4
bid them regard to the market-place... v. 4
every noise be still... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
a soothsayer bids you beware the ides... i. 2
for he did bid Antonius send... i. 3
now, bid me run, and I will... i. 3
go bid thee speak as thy star... i. 3
proceeding bids me tell you this... ii. 2
bid them prepare within... ii. 2
my master bid me kneel (rep.)... iii. 1
bid me say to you by word... iii. 1
bid them speak as they are... iii. 1
bid go forth: a barren-spirited... iv. 1
bid them move away; then... iv. 2
Pindarus, bid our commanders... iv. 2
bid the commanders prepare to lodge... iv. 3
bid him come to me... iv. 3
whatsoever I did bid thee do... v. 3
bid me give 't thee? didst thou not... v. 3
thy Brutus bid me give thee this... v. 3
but bid farewell, and go; when... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
then bid adieu to me, and say... i. 3
bid him report the feature of Octavia... ii. 5
bid you Alexas bring me word... ii. 5
do as I bid you. Where's this cup... ii. 7
let Neptune hear, we bid a loud... ii. 7
the land bids me tread no more... iii. 9
bid them all fly; for when (rep.)... iv. 10
and fortunes bid thy followers fly... iv. 12
bid that welcome which comes... iv. 12
Dolabella, bid him yield... v. 1
the feast thou biddest... v. 2
bids thee study on what fair... v. 2
those things I bid you do, get... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
my conscience bids me ask... i. 6
as I have words to bid you... i. 7
go, bid my woman search for a jewel... i. 7
his majesty bids you welcome... iii. 1
go, bid my woman feign a sickness... iii. 2
do as I bid thee: there's no more... iii. 2
what villainy'soe'er I bid thee do... iii. 6
boys, bid him welcome. Were you... iii. 6
in honesty, I bid for you, as I'd buy... iv. 2
bid the captains look to't... iv. 2
I do not bid thee beg my life... v. 5
I am not the priest to waste thy... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
hole where Aaron bid us hide him... ii. 1
bid him bury it; more hath it... ii. 1
to bid Aeneas tell the tale twice... ii. 2
bids thee christen it with... iv. 2
Marcus, loose what I bid thee... iv. 3
bid him demand what pledge... iv. 3
and bid the owners quench them... v. 1
and bid him come and banquet... v. 2
and bid that strumpet... v. 2
the feast thou biddest... v. 3
bid him farewell; commit him... v. 3
the reason why, because we bid it... *Pericles*, i. 1
being bid to ask what he would... i. 3

BID—for if a king bid a man be a villain... *Pericles*, i. 3
how! do as I bid you, or you'll move... ii. 3
though loath to bid farewell... ii. 5
Lychorida, bid Nestor bring me spices... iii. 1
bid Nicander bring me the satin... iii. 1
O princes, bids you all adieu... *Lea*, i. 1
bid them farewell, Cordelia... i. 1
bid farewell to your sisters... i. 1
and bids what will take us... i. 4
bid them come forth and hear me... ii. 4
I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot... ii. 4
his ear abused, wisdom bids fear... ii. 4
bids the wind blow the earth into... iii. 1
and bids what will take us... iii. 1
than now to bid you hold... iii. 7
do as I bid thee, or rather do thy... iv. 1
bid me farewell; and let me hear... iv. 6
I am come to bid my king and master... v. 3
bid a sick madman sadness... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
I trow, to bid me trudge... i. 3
so soon to bid good-morrow to thy bed... ii. 3
bid her devise some means to come... ii. 4
bid him come to take his last farewell... iii. 2
bid her hasten all the house to bed... iii. 3
bid my sweet prepare to chide (rep.)... iii. 3
bid her, mark you me, on Wednesday... iii. 4
O bid me leap, rather than marry... iv. 1
or bid me lurk where serpents are... iv. 1
bid me go to the new and grave... iv. 5
fond nature bids us all lament... iv. 5
and do the thing I bid thee do... v. 1
do as I bid thee, go. I am almost... v. 3
with wild looks, bid me devise... v. 3
he wisely bid me give his father... v. 3
and bid me stand aloof, and so I did... v. 3
of my watch, bid them make haste... *Hamlet*, i. 1
and bid me hold my peace... i. 2
no money bid for argument... ii. 2
bid the players make haste... ii. 2
by no means, that I bid you do... iii. 4
go, bid the soldiers shoot... v. 2
not serve God, if the devil bid you... *Othello*, i. 1
I was I bid report him to the state... i. 3
bids and bid—good-morrow general... ii. 1
which so often you did bid me steal... iii. 3
seek him, bid him come hither... iii. 4
I have sent to bid Cassio come speak... iii. 4
and bid me, when my mistress have... iii. 4
bid her come hither; go; she says enough... iii. 4
BIDDEN—stand when he is bidden... *Mad Act*, iii. 3
BIDDING—to thy strong bidding... *Tempest*, i. 2
what you mean by bidding me taste... *Twelfth N.* iii. 1
bidding the law me give... *Mer. for Men*, ii. 4
could do nothing without bidding... *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5
health, at your bidding, serve... *All's Well*, iii. 1
at my bidding, you could so stand up... ii. 1
I shall not break your bidding... ii. 5
do our bidding... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
thou wilt perform my bidding... ii. 3
and think upon my bidding... ii. 3
his person at our great bidding... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
bidding me depend upon thy stars... *King John*, ii. 1
save bidding farewell to so sweet... *Richard II.* ii. 2
his neigh is like the bidding of... *Henry VI.* i. 7
I will do nothing at thy bidding... *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
is finished with his bidding... *Coriolanus*, v. 4
and I will do his bidding... *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
thy biddings have we obeyed... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
might from the bidding of the... iii. 9
but performs the bidding of the fullest... iii. 11
do thou thy master's bidding... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
do his bidding; strike... iii. 4
too slow to do thy bidding... iii. 4
your bidding shall I do effectually... *Titus And.* iv. 4
perform my bidding, or thou liv'st in... *Pericles*, v. 2
thunder would not peace at my bidding... *Lea*, iv. 3
dismiss me! it was his bidding... *Othello*, iv. 3
BID—I bid you, Biddy, bid me... *Twelfth N.* iii. 1
BIDE—I'll bide your proof... i. 5
can give no place, bide no denial... ii. 4
that would not let him bide... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
and bide the penance of each three... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
bide upon 't, thou art not honest... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and though gold bides still... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
safe in a ditch he bides... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
men must bide the touch... *Henry IV.* iv. 4
no spark of honour bides... *Henry VI.* i. 1
or bide the mortal fortune... ii. 2
where Cleopatra bides; 'tis the last... *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
where bide? how live? or in my life... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
then, not in Britain must you bide... iii. 4
there let them bide, until... *Titus Andron.* iii. 4
where you may bide... *Pericles*, v. 2
bide the pelting of this pitiless storm... *Lea*, iii. 4
nor bide the encounter of assailing... *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
BIDING—threats of bidding there... *Two Gen. of Ven.* iii. 1
holds his bidding on my arm... *Pericles*, ii. 1
I'll lead you to some bidding... *Lea*, iv. 6
BID'ST—thou bid'st me beg... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
shall not marry, till thou bid'st... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
if thou, that bid'st me be content... *King John*, iii. 1
bid'st thou me rage? why, now... *Henry VI.* i. 4
thou bid'st me to my loss... *Cymbeline*, iv. 5
BIER—weeping after this untimely bier... *Rich. II.* v. 6
the bier at door, and a demand... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
Romeo, press one heavy bier... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
the best robes were on the bier... *Lea*, iv. 6
bore him bare-faced on the bier... *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
BI-FOLD—itself! bi-fold authority! *Troil. & Cres.* v. 2
BIG—a dog as big as ten of yours... *Two Gen. of Ven.* iv. 4
he's too big to go in there... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
no woman's gown big enough for him... iv. 2
she's as big as he is... iv. 2
no woman's heart so big, to hold... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
although the sheet were big enough... ii. 2
big enough, if it be too big for... *Mer. for Men*, iv. 2
he is not so big as... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
Pompey surnamed the big... v. 2
his leg is too big for Hector... v. 2
his eye being big with tears... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8

BIG—the big round tears coursed one. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 and his big manly voice, turning big. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the black gown of a big heart. *All's Well*, i. 3
 look not, nor stamp, nor stare. *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 my mind hath been as big as one. *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 sport herself with that she's big with. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 the centre is not big enough. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 if you had but looked big, and spit. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 she is too big, I hope, for me. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 strive to speak big, and clap. *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 and mischance look big upon. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 whilst the big year, swollen. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 with forehead bold and big enough. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 bulk, and big assemblance of a man. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 big Mars seems bankrupt. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 shall lessen this big look. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 of oath, and big compare. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 how big imagination moves. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 a carbuncle entire, as big as thou. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 mock at death with as big heart. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 thy heart is big; get thee apart. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 lary, big of this gentleness. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 another stain, as big as hell can hold. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 an arm as big as thine? a heart as big? *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 whilst I was big in clamour. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 a bump as big as a young. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 and what so big as a young. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 big wars, that make ambition virtue. *Othello*, iii. 3
 BIGAMY—loathed bigamy. *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 BIG-BELLIED—grow big-bellied. *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
 BIG-BONED—big boned. *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 BIGGER—how to name the bigger light. *Tempest*, i. 1
 the bigger bulk it shows. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 the husband's the bigger. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 his opening with this bigger key. *Mea. for Mea.*, iv. 1
 a bigger. *I'll have no bigger. Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 cutness is no bigger than. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 hearts in their bellies no bigger. *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 the spoons will be the bigger, sir. *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 I'll run away till I am bigger. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 a no bigger than. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 thy words, I grant, are bigger. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 he seems no bigger than his head. *Henry IV.*, i. 6
 no less? nay, bigger; women grow. *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 4
 in shape no bigger than. *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 BIG-GUT—big gut. *Pericles*, iv. 4
 BIGGIN—with homely biggin bound. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 BIGNESS—legs are both of a bigness. *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 BIGOT—I met lord Bigot, and lord. *King John*, iv. 2
 lord Bigot, I am none. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 BIG-OWLS—big owls. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 the welkin with his big-sown face. *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 BILBERRY—as blue as bilberry. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 BILBO—challenge of this latten bilbo. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 to be compassed, like a good bilbo. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 BILBOES—the bilboes. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 BILBOW—de arm, de bilbow. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 BILL—in any bill, warrant. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 exhibit a bill in the parliament. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 he set up his bills here in Messina. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I'll care these bills he not stolen. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 being taken up of these men's bills. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I will draw a bill of properties. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 with orange-tawny bill. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 with bills on the back. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 and as pigeons bill, so wellock. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 for I have bills for money. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 error I the bill, sir; error I the bill. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 take thou the bill, give me. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the neb, the bill to rest. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 from the bill that writes thee. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 I manage rusty bills against. *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 that self bill is urged. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 thus runs the bill. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 this bill urged the bill. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 take up commodities upon our bills. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 had been cleft with a brown bill. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 not your sums and bills. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 my lord, here is my bill. Here's mine. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the bill of bills. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 prescription, and bills of outlawry. *Jul. Caesar*, v. 1
 give these bills unto the legions. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 with charitable bill (O bill). *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 fear no more tavern bills. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 bring up the brown bills. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 chubb, bills, and partizans! strike! *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 1
 BILLET—my brains with billets. *Mea. for Mea.*, iv. 3
 BILLETED—distinctly billeted. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 go where thou art billeted; away. *Othello*, iii. 3
 BILLETARDS—let us to billets. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
 BILLING—what, billing again? *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 BILLOW—methought the billows spoke. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 take the ruffian billows by the top. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 on the inconstant billows dancing. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the tumbling billows bore the maid. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 even the billows of the sea. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 swell, billow; and swim, bark! *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 shakes on Neptune's billow. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 the brine and cloudy billows kiss the moon. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I never saw so huge a billow, sir. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the chiding billow seems to pelt. *Othello*, iii. 1
 BIND—to bind him to remember. *Two Gent. of Ver.*, iv. 4
 provident in peril, bind himself. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 to bind him up in a rod, as being. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 to come our loves up in a holy. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 come, bind them. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 to do what, signior? To bind me. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 fast bind, fast find; a proverb. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 5 m. thereof and fast bind, as you like it, iii. 2 (verses)
 according as marriage binds. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 we will bind and hood-wink him so. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 O bind him, bind him, let him not. *Com. of Er.*, iv. 4
 bind Dromio too, and bear them. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 that we may bind him fast. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 we came again to bind them. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 and bind us further to you. *Macbeth*, i. 4
 bind up those tresses: O, what love. *King John*, iii. 1
 bind up your hairs. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 and bind the neck of the world. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I say, and bind him here. *Henry IV.*, i. 1

BIND—go bind thou up on dangling. *Rich. II.*, iii. 4
 now bind my brow with iron. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 with a double surety binds his followers. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 a hoop of gold, to bind thy brothers in. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 and surer bind, this knot. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 and binds the wretch, and beats it. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 you bind me to your highest service. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 another horse—bind up my wounds. *Rich. III.*, v. 3
 your lordship ever binds him. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I bind on pain of punishment. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 and bind up the petty differences. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 bind the offender, and take him. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 would bind me here unto the body. *Titus And.*, ii. 3
 into limits could I bind my woes. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 therefore bind them, gentle Publius. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 therefore bind them sure; and stop. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 look, that you bind them fast. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 command, bind them in brass. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 bind fast his corky arms. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 bind him, I say. Hard, hard. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 to his chair bind him, and entreat my. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 let me but bind it hard. *Othello*, iii. 3
 gentlemen; I'll bind it with my shirt. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 BINDETH—these reasons bindeth us. *Henry IV.*, i. 5
 BIONDELIA—Biondello, thou wert. *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 Biondello, thou wert. *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 even he, Biondello! Hark you, sir. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 no chiders, sir; Biondello, let's away. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 what is he, Biondello? *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 sirrah, Biondello, now do your duty. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 what say you, Biondello? *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 Biondello, what of that? Faith, nothing. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 hear'st thou, Biondello? I cannot tarry. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I fly, Biondello: but they may chance. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 go, Biondello, bid your mistress come. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 sirrah, Biondello, bid your mistress come. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 BIRCH—threatening twigs of birch. *Mea. for Mea.*, iv. 4
 BIRD—this was well done, my bird. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 melodious birds sing (rep.). *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 might nighly inhabit a bird. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 to fear the birds of prey. *Mea. for Mea.*, iv. 4
 a bird of my tongue, is better. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 overjoyed with finding a bird's nest. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 have stolen his bird's nest. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 a bird? who would a bird? *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 hop as light as a bird from brier. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the birds have any cause to sing. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 most graze, birds best peck. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 and birds sit brooding in. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 knew the birds of prey. *Mea. for Mea.*, iv. 4
 unto the sweet bird's throat. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 what the bird hath done. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 when birds do sing, they ding. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 am I your bird? I mean. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 with birds, and birds. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 but this bird hath made his. *Macbeth*, i. 6
 the obscure bird clamoured the livelong. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the most diminutive of birds. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the birds of prey, useth the. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 poor bird! thou'st done. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 poor birds they are not set for. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 against a bird, do I with Mowbray. *Richard II.*, i. 3
 the singing birds, musicians. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the birds of prey, useth the. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 thou art a summer bird. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I heard a bird so sing. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 as bird doth sing on bough. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 a quire of such enticing birds. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 you, men and birds, are fair prey. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 no higher than a bird can soar. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 may imagine how the bird was dead. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 a bird that will revenge upon. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 if both be that princely eagle's bird. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the birds of prey, useth the. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 for both of you are birds of self-same. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 such a pleasure as incaged birds. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the bird, that hath been limed. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the hapless maid to one sweet bird. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the bird of prey, useth the. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the bird of wonder dies, the maiden. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 and birds, and fishes (repeated). *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 the bird of night did sit. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 why birds, and beasts, from quality. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 O Antony! O thou Arabian bird. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 2
 she alone is the Arabian bird. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 the bird is dead, that we have made. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I saw Jove's bird, the Roman eagle. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 his royal bird prunes the immortal. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the birds chaunt melody on every. *Titus And.*, iii. 3
 and sweet melodious birds, be unto us. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 whilst their own birds famish. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 like a sweet melodious bird. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 suffers little birds to sing. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 forth to birds, and birds. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the meanest bird that flies i' the. *Pericles*, iv. 6
 of bud, bird, branch, or berry. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 O, well flown, bird! i' the clout. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 who sing, birds i' the cage. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 that birds would sing. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 no further than a wanton's bird. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I would, I were thy bird. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 must climb a bird's nest soon. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the bird of prey, useth the. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 hillo, ho, boy! come, bird, come. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 let the birds fly; and, like the famous ape. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 BIRD-BOLT—things for bird-bolts. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 challenged him at the bird-bolt. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 the bird of prey, useth the. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 BIRDING—we'll be birding together. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 her husband goes this morning a birding. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 is this morning gone a birding. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 he's a birding, sweet sir John. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 BIRDING—discharge their birding-pieces. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 BIRDLIME—as birdlime does. *Othello*, ii. 1
 BIRNAM—until great Birnam wood. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 till the wood of Birnam rise. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the wood of Birnam rise. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 make we our path toward Birnam. *Henry IV.*, i. 1

BIRNAM—
 till Birnam wood remove to Dunsinane. *Macbeth*, v. 3
 till Birnam forest come to Dunsinane. *Macbeth*, v. 3
 The wood of Birnam. Let every. *Macbeth*, v. 3
 I looked toward Birnam, and anon. *Macbeth*, v. 3
 I felt not, till Birnam wood do come. *Macbeth*, v. 3
 though Birnam wood be come. *Macbeth*, v. 3
 BIRON—you three, Biron, Dumain. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I swore to that, Biron, and to the rest. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 Biron is like an envious sneaping frost. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 go home—Biron; adieu! *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 my lord Biron see him delivered o'er. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 a truth, Biron they call him. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 that last is Biron, the merry. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 monaster Biron, to one lady Rosaline. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 from my lord Biron, a good master. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 from one monaster Biron, one of the. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 Biron. Sir Nathaniel, this Biron. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 would the king, Biron, and Longaville. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 what will Biron say, when that he. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 Biron read it over. Where had. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 it is Biron's writing, and here is. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 are then no eyes, nor I Biron. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 and good Biron, now prove our. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 nay, I have verses too, I thank Biron. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I name Biron I'll venture. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 so shall Biron take me for Rosaline. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 this pert Biron was out of. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 Biron did swear himself out of all. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 quick Biron hath plighted faith. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 from my lord Biron, I thank him. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 Biron, they will shame us. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 my lord Biron, before I saw you. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 BIRTH—a birth, indeed, which throes. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 and nobleness of birth. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, i. 3
 govern Proteus' birth. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 what says she to my birth. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 doth object, I am too great of birth. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 thou wast o'erlooked even in thy birth. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 according to my birth. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 when Viola from her birth. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 she is no equal for his birth. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 on this travail look for greater birth. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 should I joy in an abortive birth. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 that old at Cæsus' birth. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 labouring perish in their birth. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I do in birth deserve her. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
 a gentleman of my birth. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 civet is of baser birth than. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the heraldry of your birth. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 by birth a pedlar, by education. *Taming of S. 2* (ind.)
 bethink thee of thy birth. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 wealthy, and of worthy birth. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 nor on the birth of trembling. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 as if he breeding, as if he breeding. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 not full a month between their births. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 this tyrant holds the due of birth. *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 sought a match of birth, whose veins. *King John*, iii. 2
 virtue, birth, is the young. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 great birth, nor deserve. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 for, since the birth of Cain. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 famous by their birth, renowned. *Richard II.*, iii. 1
 by fortune of my birth. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 and at my birth, the frame. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 our birth, our grandchild. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 (yet likely of fair birth), should be. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 is the birth, becomes excellent wit. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 and loathly births of nature. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 in the derivation of my birth. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 plentiful, and joyful, should be. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I am by birth a shepherd's. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 stands upon the honour of his birth. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I was the next by birth and parentage. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 for your royal birth, inferior to none. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 of the garter were of noble birth. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 neither in birth, or for authority. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 to obscure my noble birth. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 joined with her birth, approves. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the king man had calculated my birth. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 by her he had two children at one birth. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 ignorant of his birth and parentage. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 thy betters in their birth. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 thy state, and birth, that crown. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the owl shrieked at thy birth. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 your due of birth, the lineal glory. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 ripe revenue and due of birth. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 and due of birth, prerogative of age. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 wrong not her birth, she is of royal. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 in her birth. And only in (rep.). *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 their bodies as becomes their births. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 is not birth, beauty, good shape. *Troil. & Cres.*, i. 2
 and due of birth, prerogative of age. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 not name desert before his birth. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 high birth, vigour of bone, desert. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 even in the birth of our own. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 residence, and birth, scarce is. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 with all the abhorred births below. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 never comest unto a happy birth. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 what's his name, and birth? *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 above him in birth, alike conversant in. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 not seeming so worthy as thy birth. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 thy royal star reigned at his birth. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 a mother to the birth of three. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 whence we had our being and our birth. *Pericles*, i. 5
 in honour of whose birth these triumphs. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 a more blustrous birth had never been. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 at his birth, Thedis, being proud. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 a tempest, a birth, and death. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 if not by birth, have hands by wit. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 prodigious birth of love it is to me. *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 5
 revolts from true birth stumbling. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 thy birth, the heaven, and earth. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 wherein our Saviour's birth is celebrated. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 he himself is subject to his birth. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 as in their birth, (wherein they are not. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 of violent birth, but poor value. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 this monstrous birth to the world's. *Othello*, iii. 3
 both at a birth, shall lose. *Henry IV.*, i. 1

BIRTH-CHILD—
 Their's birth-child on the . *Pericles*, (Gow. inscrip.)
BIRTHDAY—this is my birthday . *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 and to-morrow is his birthday . *Pericles*, ii. 1
BIRTHDOM—down-fallen birthdom . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
BIRTH-PLACE—birth-place hate I . . . *Coriol.* iv. 3
BIRTH-RIGHT—with thy birth-right . *All's Well*, i. 1
 bearing their birth-rights proudly . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 honour of his birth-right to the . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 deserved to lose his birth-right thus? . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 should lose his birth-right by his father's . . . ii. 2
BIRTH-STRANGLER—
 finger of birth-strangled babe . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
BIS—simply his, his coot's . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
BISCUIT—the remainder biscuit . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 as a sailor breaks a biscuit . . . *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 1
BISHOP—bishop, is Norfolk dead? . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 ancient lords, and reverend bishops . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 the bishop turns in his recreation . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 say, the bishop and Northumberland . . . iii. 1
 with you, lord bishop, it is even so . . . iv. 2
 ay, see the bishop be not overborne . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 through malice of the bishop's men . . . iii. 1
 bishop and the bishop of Closter's men . . . iii. 1
 the bishop hath a kindly girl . . . iii. 1
 lord bishop, set the crown upon . . . iv. 1
 the bishop will be overborne . . . v. 1
 barons, and twenty reverend bishops . *2 Hen. VI.* i. 1
 I'll send some holy bishop to enquire . . . ii. 1
 is prisoner to the bishop here . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 to steal the bishop's deer . . . iv. 5
 bishop, farewell! shield thee from . . . iv. 5
 and from the bishop's hamsen . . . iv. 6
 Henry at the bishop's palace . . . iv. 6
 fathers, and well-learned bishops . *Richard III.* iii. 5
 he (I mean the bishop) did require . *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 maimed the jurisdiction of all bishops . . . iii. 2
 that two reverend . . . iv. 1
 that which the bishop spake . . . iv. 1
BISSEON—your bisson conspectuities . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 threatening the flames with bisson . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
BIT—the needful bits and curbs . . . *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
 dainty bits may rich the ribs . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 I will not touch a bit . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 with a half-checked bit . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 could be better bit than I have been . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 the gimmel bit lies foul with . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 their mouths with rich bit . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 the bits, and greasy reliques . . . *Troil. & Cress.* v. 2
 pleased with this dainty bit, thus . . . v. 9
 many prodigal bits have slaves . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 5
 gore and batten on cold bits . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 it had its head of a bit . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 mine enemy's dog, though he had bit me . . . iv. 7
 as is the bud bit by an envious . . . *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
BITCH—a bitch's blind puppies . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 and the son and heir of a mongrel bitch . *Lea.* ii. 2
BITCH—Wolfe's bitch . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
BITE—and after, bite me . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 bite him to death, I pry thee . . . iii. 2
 now 'gins to bite the spirits . . . iii. 3
 whereof the ewe not bites . . . v. 1
 she hath no teeth for . . . *Gen. & Ver.* i. 1
 it shall bite upon my necessity . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 can make him bite the law . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 if I had my mouth, I would bite . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 this fish will bite me . . . iii. 3
 the two bears will not bite one another . . . iii. 3
 that bites the first-born infants . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 it bites and blows upon my body . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 that dost not bite so nigh . . . ii. 7 (song)
 nor bite the lip, as a lady . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 thy beauty, as from a bitch's mouth . . . ii. 1
 lest it should bite its master . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 hath less power to bite . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 than when it bites, but lanceth not . . . i. 3
 that frosts with bite . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 must I bite? yes, certainly . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and fret, and bite his tongue . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 run back and bite, because he was . . . v. 1
 and bite thy tongue, that slanders . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 thou earnest to bite the world . . . v. 6
 snarl, and bite, and play the dog . . . v. 6
 fawns, he bites; and when he bites . *Richard III.* i. 3
 but he would bite none . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 he bites his lip, and starts . . . ii. 2
 nourishment, dare bite the best . . . v. 2
 though you bite so sharp at . . . *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 1
 bites his lip with a pollicie . . . iii. 3
 my sword should bite it . . . v. 2
 one bear will not bite another . . . v. 8
 yet to bite his lip, and hum at . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 mad, I will not bite him . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 or shall we bite our tongues . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 oft bite the holy cords in twain . . . *Lea.* ii. 2
 the foul fiends mien my back . . . iii. 6
 tooth that poisons if it bite . . . iii. 6
 I will bite my thumb at them . . . *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 do you bite your thumb at us (rep.) . . . i. 1
 not bite my thumb at you sir (rep.) . . . i. 1
 the bite they bite for that jest (rep.) . . . i. 4
 the bit bites shrewdly; it is very cold . . . *Hamlet*, v. 4
BITING—will be a biting affliction . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 statutes, and most biting laws . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 here under some biting error . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 where biting we never meet . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 then we are like to have biting statutes . . . iv. 7
 cold biting winter mars our . . . iv. 8
 this would have been a biting jest . *Richard III.* ii. 4
 for his biting is immortal . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 how she died of the biting of . . . v. 2
 with my good biting faulchion . . . *Lea.* v. 3
BITTEN—fight for bitten apples . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
BITTER—me with bitter fables . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 you gave me bitter pills . . . ii. 4
 many bitter threats of . . . i. 1
 it is a bitter deputy . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 that's bitter to sweet end . . . iv. 6
 the base, the bitter disposition of . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1

BITTER—bitter on your bitter foe . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 do not be so bitter with me . . . iii. 2
 stir Demetrius up with bitter wrong . . . iii. 2
 too bitter is thy jest . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 gaily? . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 freeze thou bitter sky . *As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
 I'll saucer her with bitter words . . . iii. 5
 I will be bitter with him . . . iii. 5
 the food of sweet and bitter fancy . . . iv. 3
 but O how bitter a thing it is . . . v. 2
 in the most bitter touch of sorrow . *All's Well*, i. 3
 'tis bitter. Find you that there? . . . v. 3
 the bitter past, more welcome is . . . v. 3
 she crosses thee with bitter word . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 smiting his bitter jests blunt . . . ii. 2
 at you for a bitter Col. better jest . . . v. 2
 in that be made more bitter . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 make heavy, and vengeance bitter . . . iv. 3
 it is as bitter upon thy tongue . . . v. 1
 smiting his bitter jests blunt . . . *King John*, iii. 2
 bitter clamour of two aged tongues . *Richard II.* i. 1
 eating the bitter bread of banishment . . . iii. 1
 our advantage, on the bitter cross . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 captain, these are very bitter words . *Henry IV.* i. 4
 this bitter taste yield . . . iv. 1
 this bitter taste yield . . . iv. 1
 sweeten the bitter mock you sent . *Henry V.* ii. 8
 given me most bitter terms . . . ii. 8
 bitter injuries, which Somerset . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 such bitter tests . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 upbraidings, and your bitter scoffs . *Richard III.* i. 3
 make me all these bitter names . . . i. 3
 the bitter sentence of poor . . . i. 4
 yet his punishment was bitter death . . . i. 1
 the bitter consequence . . . i. 1
 will prove as bitter, black, and tragical . . . iv. 4
 in the breath of bitter words let's . . . iv. 4
 to leave is only bitter to him . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 to leave is a thousand-fold more bitter . . . iii. 3
 it is bitter forty years . . . iii. 3
 the bitter disposition of the time . *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 1
 too bitter to your countrywoman (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 I see a thing bitter to me as death . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 bitter torture shall winnow . . . v. 5
 for these bitter tests . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 a brine-pit with our bitter tears . . . iii. 1
 stomachs with their bitter tongues . . . iii. 1
 revenge these bitter words of ours . . . iii. 2
 leave these bitter deep laments . . . iii. 2
 torment you with my bitter tongue . . . iii. 2
 nor can I utter all our bitter grief . . . v. 3
 makes the world bitter to . . . *Lea.* i. 2 (letter)
 a bitter fool! Dost thou know (repeated) . . . i. 4
 sweet and bitter food will presently . . . i. 4
 and felt it bitter, pretty fool . . . *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 sweet, convert to bitter gall . . . i. 5
 thy wit is a very bitter sweetening . . . ii. 4
 come, bitter conduct, come unsavoury . . . v. 3
 his bitter cold and I am cold heart . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and lack gall to make oppression bitter . . . ii. 2
 as the bitter day would quake to look on . . . ii. 2
 power to make this bitter to thee . *Othello*, i. 1
 you shall yourself read in the bitter letter . . . i. 3
 to him . . . i. 3
BITTEREST—to talk their bitterest . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 break out to bitterest enmity . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 all the bitterest terms that ever . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
BITTERLY—wept bitterly . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
 and she wept bitterly . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 which then blew bitterly against . *Richard II.* i. 3
 bitterly to speak in your reproof . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 more bitterly could I expostulate . . . iii. 7
 you speak too bitterly . . . *Lea.* ii. 4
 vent reproaches most bitterly . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and cried bitterly; yea, quoth . *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 shall bitterly begin his fearful day . . . i. 4
BITTERNESS—a badge of bitterness . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 but say not so in bitterness . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 contentment nor bitterness . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 naught, but shame and bitterness . *King John*, iii. 2
 the bitterness of your galls . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 from bitterness of soul denounced . *Richard III.* i. 3
 the bitterness of it I now belch . *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 his frenzy, and his bitterness . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 despised time is naught but bitterness . *Othello*, i. 1
BITTER-SEARCHING—I would invent
 as bitter-searching terms . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
BITUMED—cauldy of bitter and bitumed . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 how close 'tis caulked and bitumed . . . ii. 2
BLAB—when my tongue blabs . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 eyes blab his heart's malice . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 cannot choose but they must blab . *Othello*, iv. 1
 blabbed them with such pleasing . *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
BLABBING—blabbing, and remorseful . *2 Hen. VI.* i. 1
BLACK—yond same black cloud . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 though ne'er so black . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 how black? why, as black as mine . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 now she is become as black as I . . . iv. 4
 my face is black . . . v. 2
 black men are pearls . . . v. 2
 is beaten black and blue . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 tell 'st thou me of black and blue . . . iv. 5
 my doe with the black scut? . . . v. 5
 fairies black, grey, green, and white . . . v. 5
 on my black coffin let . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
 not black but white . . . ii. 6
 besmeared as black as Vulcan . . . v. 1
 as these black masks proclaim . *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 if black, why, nature, drawing . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 is not thou white and black . . . iii. 1
 beetles black, approach not . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3 (song)
 the ouzel-cock, so black of hue . . . iii. 1 (song)
 drooping fog, as black as Acheron . . . iii. 2
 O night with hue so black! . . . v. 1
 thy love is black as mine . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 that is not full so black . . . iv. 3
 O paradox! black is the badge of hell . . . iv. 3
 if in black, my lady's brows be . . . iv. 3

BLACK—born to make black fair . *Love's L. L.* iv. 5
 paints itself black, to imitate her . . . iv. 5
 are chimney-sweepers black . . . iv. 3
 I'll change my black gown . . . v. 2
 are but black to Rosalind . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 your black silk hats, your bugles . . . iii. 5
 my eyes were black, and my hair black . . . iii. 5
 over the black gown of a black heart . *All's Well*, i. 3
 upon your grace's part; black and fearful . . . iii. 1
 the Black Prince, sir, alas, the prince . . . iv. 5
 were they false as o'er-dyed blacks . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 yet black brows, they say, become . . . i. 1
 cypress, black as e'er was crow . . . iv. 3 (song)
 or pinch us black and blue . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 see my black and deep desires . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 ere, to black Hecke's summons . . . ii. 2
 whiles night's black agents . . . iii. 2
 black spirits, and white . . . iv. 1 (song)
 how now, you secret, black, and midnight . . . iv. 1
 opened, black Macbeth will seem . . . iv. 3
 wiped the black sorceries . . . iii. 2
 the devil damn thee black . . . v. 3
 die under the black weight . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 as black,—may nothing is so black . . . iv. 3
 whose black contagious breath . . . v. 4
 in the black brow of night . . . iii. 2
 fitting to the night, black, fearful . . . v. 6
 rescued the Black Prince . . . *Richard II.* ii. 3
 that tell black tidings . . . iii. 4
 against the black pagans, Turks . . . iv. 1
 so heinous black, so obscene . . . iii. 2
 put on sullen black incontinent . . . v. 6
 borne with black vapour . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 alas, a black coust, cousin Shallow . . . iii. 2
 black George Bark, and Francis . . . iii. 2
 Edward the black prince . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 as gross as black from white . . . ii. 2
 said it was a black soul burning . . . iii. 3
 that black name, Edward black prince . . . iii. 4
 it will be a black world . . . iii. 3
 a black beard will turn white . . . v. 2
 hung be the heavens with black . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 we mourn in black; why mourn we not . . . i. 1
 whereas I was black and swart before . . . i. 2
 black and black . . . i. 2
 black, forsooth; coal-black as jet . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 Edward the black prince (repeated) . . . ii. 2
 in England some black storm . . . iii. 1
 but, see, his face is black, and full . . . iii. 2
 from his bosom pour forth black despair . . . iii. 2
 wrap our bodies in black mourning . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 covered with the night's black mantle . . . iv. 2
 are dimmed with death's black veil . . . v. 2
 I spy a black, suspicious, threatening . . . v. 3
 black magic . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 black night o'ershade thy day . . . i. 2
 I'll join with black despair . . . ii. 2
 but if black scandal, or foul-faced . . . iii. 7
 as bitter, black, and tragical . . . iv. 4
 he's black in hope . . . iv. 4
 a black day will it be to somebody . . . v. 3
 makes my whitest part black . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 as black as if besmeared in hell . . . i. 2
 he had a black mouth, that shall . . . i. 2
 no black envy shall make my grave . . . i. 2
 armed, as black defiance . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 will make black, white; foul, fair . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 engenders the black toad, and adder . . . iv. 3
 black, some a skin, some bald . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 our black sentence and prescription . *Jul. Caesar*, iv. 1
 with Phoebe's amorous pinches black . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 they are black vesper's pageants . . . iv. 12
 O damned paper! black as the ink . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 we have his soul in black . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 'twas a black ill-favoured fly . . . iii. 2
 a joyless, dismal, black, and sorrowful . . . iv. 2
 is black so base a hue . . . iv. 2
 never turn a swan's black legs . . . iv. 2
 how the black . . . iv. 2
 acts of black night, abominable deeds . . . v. 1
 ay, like a black dog, as the saying is . . . v. 1
 proper palfreys, black as jet . . . v. 2
 in time ear, as black as incest . *Pericles*, i. 2
 is a black Ethiop, reaching at the sun . . . ii. 2
 no visitor does become black villany . . . iv. 4 (Gow.)
 looked black upon me . . . *Lea.* ii. 4
 croak not, black angel; I have no . . . iii. 6
 be thy mouth or black or white . . . iii. 6
 ere the black ones were there . . . iv. 6
 black and portentous must . . . *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 being black, put us in mind . . . i. 1
 stabbed with a white wench's black eye . . . ii. 4
 this day's black fate on more days . . . iii. 1
 fought in this black . . . iii. 1
 sober-suited matron, all in black . . . iii. 2
 with thy black mantle, till strange . . . iii. 2
 and turned that black word death . . . iii. 3
 was seen so black a day as this . . . iv. 5
 turn from their office to black funeral . . . iv. 5
 nor customary suits of solemn black . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 sable arms, black as his purpose . . . ii. 2
 this dread and black complexion smeared . . . ii. 2
 then let the devil wear black . . . iii. 2
 thoughts black, hands apt, drugs fit . . . iii. 3
 O bosom, black as death! O limbed soul . . . iii. 3
 his soul may be as damned, and black . . . iii. 3
 there I see such black and grained spots . . . iii. 4
 on black raven is tuppish . *Othello*, i. 3
 your son-in-law is far more black than black . . . i. 3
 how if she be black and witty? (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 to the health of the black Othello . . . ii. 1
 haply, for I am black; and have not those . . . iii. 3
 is now begrimed, and black as mine . . . iii. 3
 arise, black vengeance, from thy hollow cell . . . iii. 3
BLACKAMOOR—were a blackamoor . *Troil. & Cr.* i. 1
BLACKBERRIES—plenty as blackberries . *II. V.* ii. 4
 a micher, and eat blackberries? . . . ii. 4
BLACKBERRY—was a blackberry . *Troil. & Cr.* v. 4
BLACK-BROWED—
 consort with black-browed night . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2

BLACK-BROWED—
come, loving, black-browed night. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 2
BLACK-CORNERED—
before black-cornered night. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
BLACKER—blacker in their effect. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
because your brows are blacker. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
piety does my deeds make the blacker iii. 2
in actions blacker than the night *Pericles*, i. 1
and you the blacker devil *Othello*, v. 1
BLACKEST—the blackest news. *Two Gen.* of *Per.* iii. 1
vow to the blackest devil's conscience. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
devils will their blacker sins put on. *Othello*, iii. 2
BLACK-FACED—
when black-faced Clifford shook. *Richard III.* i. 2
BLACK-FRIARS—his black-friars. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
BLACKHEAD—upon Blackhead. *Hen. IV.* v. (cho.)
BLACKMERE—Strange of Blackmere. *1 Hen. VI.* iv. 7
BLACK-MONDAY—
a bleeding on black-Monday last. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5
BLACKNESS—raven chides blackness. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 3
more they by night's blackness. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
his bed of blackness unlaid open. *Pericles*, i. 2
a white that shall her blackness fit. *Othello*, iii. 1
BLACK-OPPRESSING—
the black-oppressing humour. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
BLADDER—as a bladder. *1 Hen. IV.* i. 1
boys that swim on bladders. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
bladders full of imposthume. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
green earth pots, bladders. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
BLADE—as bragrants do their blades. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
with blade, my blood be. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4
come blade, my breast imbrue. v. 1
[Col.] done't the blade of youth. *All's Well*, v. 3
and on thy blade, and dudgeon. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
let fall thy blade on vulnerable crests. v. 7
between two blades. *Henry VI.* i. 4
cleaving to my blade, shall rust. *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
and, with thy treacherous blade. *Richard III.* i. 4
flourishes his blade in spite of me. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
Spanish blades. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
a very good blade! a very tall man! ii. 4
BLADED—the bladed grass. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
though bladed corn be lodged. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
BLAIN—itches, blains, spots all. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
BLAME—old blame these things. *Tempest*, v. 1
or who can blame me to piss. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
blame not this haste of mine. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
so far blame proves my enterprise. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
or to be blame, by this. *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 2
truly, the more you blame me. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
you were to blame, I must be. v. 1
blame you me to love you (rep.). *As you Like it*, v. 2
than I dare blame my weakness. *All's Well*, ii. 1
he has much worthy blame laid. iv. 3
I wonder you blame me. *Pericles*, i. 1
my high-repented blames. v. 3
whether I have been to blame, or no. v. 3
I cannot blame thee now to weep. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
flee you are to blame; come. iv. 3
I blame the other noble. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
and I, to blame, have held him here. iv. 1
lays blame upon his promise. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
the taints and blames I laid upon. v. 2
myself shall blame his pestered. v. 2
I cannot blame him. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
I cannot blame his cousin king. i. 3
I cannot blame him; at my nativity. iii. 1
I feel me much to blame. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 6
I blame you not for hearing this. *Henry IV.* iv. 6
can you blame her for crying Cæsar. i. 2
or will you blame him and lay the fault. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
his fancy, blame him not. iv. 1
my word be guilty of such blame? iv. 5
cannot blame him for this. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
lord Warwick, blame me not. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
I blame not her, she could say little less. iv. 1
let me blame your grace. iv. 6
nor were not worthy blame, if this. v. 5
I blame you not for this. *Richard III.* i. 1
I cannot blame her, by God's holy. i. 3
the king my uncle is to blame for this. ii. 2
I'll bear thy blame, and take thy office. iv. 1
but wrong, and blame the due of blame. v. 1
I cannot blame his conscience. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
you are to blame, knowing, she will not. iv. 1
if the king blame me for't. v. 3
'tis much to blame; they say. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
no blame belongs to thee. ii. 2
you blame Marcus for his proud. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
who is't can blame him? your enemies. iv. 6
the blame may hang upon your. v. 3
from Aufidius a great part of blame. v. 5
I am to blame to be thus waited for. *Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 2
I blame you not for praising Cæsar. iii. 1
not in your funeral speech blame us. iii. 1
poor knave, I blame thee not. iv. 3
by which I did blame Cato. v. 1
the men are to blame much to this. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
made me to blame in memory. iv. 2
of what we blame him for. iv. 7
no blame be to you, sir; for all was't. v. 3
I blame ye not; you had a motive for't. v. 5
I blame both my lord and me. *Pericles*, iv. 1
in part I understand them, are to blame. *Lea.* v. 2
the duke's to blame in this. ii. 2
as clears her from all blame. ii. 4
his own blame; he hath put. ii. 4
canst thou blame him for this? iii. 1
which men may blame, but not control. iii. 7
and, manners, blame us not. iv. 6
to lay the blame upon her own despair. v. 3
you are to blame, my lord. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
we are off to blame in this. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
by cock, they are to blame. iv. 5 (song)
death no wind of blame shall breathe. v. 7
the king, the king's to blame. v. 2
if my bad blame for this daunt. *Othello*, iii. 3
whom let us not therefore blame. iii. 3
but I am much to blame. iii. 3
I am to blame. Why is your speech. iii. 3

BLAME—in sooth, you are to blame. *Othello*, iii. 4
calling back, lay not your blame on me. iv. 2
let nobody blame him, his scorn. iv. 3 (song)
BLAMED—need none to be blamed. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
that was not to be blamed in. *All's Well*, iii. 6
be blamed for how you might. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
you that are blamed for it at all. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
which I have rather blamed as mine own. *Lea.* i. 4
BLAMEFUL—bloody blameful blade. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
took into her blameful bed some. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
as blameful as the executioner. *Richard III.* i. 2
BLAMELESS—is chaste, Polixenes blameless. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2 (oracle)
BLANC—from Port le Blanc, a bay. *Richard II.* ii. 1
BLANCH—the lady Blanch of Spain. *King John*, ii. 1
the lady Blanch is near to England. ii. 2
and it fairer than in Blanch. ii. 2
he find it purer than in Blanch. ii. 2
richer blood than lady Blanch. ii. 2
shall Lewis have Blanch? and Blanch. iii. 1
Lewis marry Blanch! O boy, cherub. iii. 1
in the right of lady Blanch your. iii. 4
Tray, Blanch, and Sweetheart. *Lea.* iii. 6
BLANCHED—are blanched with fear. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
BLANK—with a blank space for. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
the blank space of my lord. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
would they were blanks, rather. iii. 1
in the even road of a blank verse. *Much Ado*, v. 2
an' you talk in blank verse. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
out of blank and level of my. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
home shall have blank chapters. *Richard II.* i. 1
as—blanks, benevolences. ii. 1
a commission to a blank of danger. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3
the other blank as nothing. iv. 5
is to lots of blanks, my name hath. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
the true blank of his eyes. *Lea.* i. 7
or the blank verse shall halt for't. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
that blanks the face of joy. iii. 2
as level as the cannon to his blank. iv. 1
within the blank of his eyes. *Othello*, iii. 1
BLANKET—peep through the blanket. *Macbeth*, v. 5
will toss the rogue in a blanket. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
the sun from us with a blanket. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
with fifth blanket my loins. *Lea.* iii. 3
may, he rears his head. *Lea.* i. 1
a blanket, in the alarm of fear. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
BLASPHEM—blaspheme the good. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5
and does blaspheme his breed? *Macbeth*, iv. 3
brother of England, you blaspheme in. *John*, iii. 1
BLASPHEM—blasphemy. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
blaspheming God, and cursing men. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
BLASPHEMOUS—
blasphemous, incharitable dog. *Tempest*, i. 1
BLASPHEMY—blasphemy, that swear'st. v. 1
in the soldier's. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5
I would speak blasphemy ere bid. *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
BLAST—there he blasts the tree. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
blasts of January would blow. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
bolted by the northern blasts twice. iv. 3
striking the blast of cherubim. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
but when the blast of war blows. *Henry VI.* i. 3
general trumpet blow his blast. *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
or tears I blast or drown. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 4
I'll blast his harvest. *Richard III.* v. 7
have many blasts upon thee. *Lea.* i. 4
come, blow thy blast. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
with brazen din blast you. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8
[Col.]—to which that blast gives heat. *Pericles*, i. 2
from fell destruction of blast. v. 3 (Gower)
blast and fog upon thee the intended. *Lea.* i. 4
and blast [Ket. blister] her pride. ii. 4
which the impetuous blasts, with eyeless. iii. 1
one blast of thy minkin mouth. iii. 6 (song)
owes nothing to the contrary. iv. 1
I'll cross it, though it blast me. *Lea.* i. 1
a fire from heaven, or blasts from hell. i. 4
if this should blast in proof. iv. 7
bulter blast ne'er shook our battlements. *Othello*, ii. 1
BLASTED—ever as it blazes. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
about you blasted with antiquity. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
thus are my blossoms blasted in. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
mine arm is like a blasted sapling. *Richard III.* iii. 4
be men like blasted woods. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
to see 't, mine eyes are blasted. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8
you were half blasted ere I knew you. iii. 11
thus blasted, he will repent. *Pericles*, iv. 1
of blown youth, blasted with ecstasy. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
with Heate's ban thrice blasted. ii. 2
BLASTING—blasting in the bud. *Two Gen.* of *Per.* i. 1
a blasting and a scandalous. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
mildewed ear, blasting his wholesome. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
BLASTMENT—contagious blastments. i. 3
BLAZE—the blaze [Col. blade] of youth. *All's Well*, v. 3
his rush be to the blaze. *Richard III.* i. 4
ye blaze to burn them out. *3 Henry VI.* v. 4
for Hector in his blaze of wrath. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5
and their blaze shall darken him. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
the main blaze of it past. *Othello*, ii. 3
blaze forth the deeds of princes. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
find a time to blaze your marriage. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
these blazes, daughter, giving more light. *Hamlet*, i. 3
a speech of fire, that fain would blaze. iv. 7
BLAZED—ever as it blazes. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
room hath blazed with lights. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
BLAZING—but every blazing star. *All's Well*, i. 3
each one blazing by our meeds. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
BLAZON—with loyal blazon. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
to give thee fivefold blazon. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
I think your blazon to be true. *Much Ado*, ii. 6
thy skill be more to blazon it. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
but this eternal blazon our injustice. *Hamlet*, i. 5
BLAZONING—blazoning our must be. *Titus And.* iv. 4
exceeds the quills of blazoning pen. *Othello*, ii. 1
BLAZON'ST—thyself thou blazon'st. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
BLEACH—and maidens bleach. *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (song)
BLEACHING—forth to bleaching. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
she'll bleach me. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
BLEAK—thou liest in the bleak air. *As you Like it*, ii. 6
look bleak in the cold wind. *All's Well*, i. 1
to make his bleak winds kiss. *King John*, v. 7

BLEAK—think'st that the bleak air. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3
standing bleak upon the sea. *Pericles*, iii. 2
bleak [Knt. high] winds do so sorry ruffle. *Lea.* ii. 1
BLEAKED—with bleared visages. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
supposed bleared thine eyes. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
bleared sights are spectacled. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
BLEAT—a call when he bleats. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
like to you, for you have but his bleat. v. 4
bleat softly then, the butcher. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
made the ewe bleat for the lamb. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
and beat the one at the other. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
BLEATED—heptate a ram, and bleated. ii. 1
BLEED—all this while had bled. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
have not washed my nose that bled. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
the drops that we have bled together. v. 1
BLEED—O my heart bleeds to think. *Tempest*, v. 2
if you prick us, do we not bleed? *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
lest he do bleed to death. v. 2
one shall swear she bleeds. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
weep I cannot, but my heart bleeds. *Winter's T.* iii. 3
I would fain say bleed tears. v. 2
if he do bleed, I'll gild the. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
bled, bleed, poor country! iv. 3
it weeps, it bleeds; and each. iv. 3
sword impress, as make me bleed. v. 7
bleed France, and peace across. *King John*, iii. 1
which bleeds away, even as a form. v. 1
this is no time to bleed. *Richard II.* i. 1
spear-grass, to make them bleed. *1 Henry IV.* i. 4
unless I did bleed too. v. 4
my heart bleeds inward. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
fever, and we must bleed for it. iv. 1
and made his England bleed. *Henry V.* v. 2 (cho.)
for my opinion bleed. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
congealed months, and bleed afresh. *Richard III.* i. 2
his blood; 'tis but a scar. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
and bleed to death upon. v. 1
thy wounds do bleed at many vents. v. 3
I bled inwardly for my lord. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
alas, Cæsar must bleed for it! *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
many times shall Cæsar bleed. iv. 1
did not great Julius bleed for justice' sake. iv. 3
I do not see them bleed. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 3
son's eye behold his father bleed. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
bare their teeth, they thirst shall bleed. *Pericles*, i. 1
look here, I bleed. *Where is the villain?* i. 1
Regan, I bleed apace; untimely. iii. 7
bless thy sweet eyes, they bleed. iv. 1
at this time, we sweat and bleed. v. 3
let me look how our daughter bleeds. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
they bleed on both sides. *Hamlet*, v. 2
she swoons to see them bleed. v. 2
I bleed still, I am hurt to the death. *Othello*, iii. 2
nobody could; then shall I bleed to death. v. 1
I bleed, air, but not blood. v. 1
BLEDDETH—bleedeth at our doors. *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
BLEEDING—nose fell a bleeding. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5
to the bleeding, and the grim alarm. *Macbeth*, v. 2
lie scattered on the bleeding ground. *King John*, ii. 2
in his bleeding, in his high disgrace. *Richard III.* i. 1
testament of bleeding war. iii. 3
and bleeding, will we offer them. *1 Henry IV.* v. 1
breathless and bleeding upon the ground. v. 1
he doth bestride a bleeding land. *2 Henry IV.* i. 4
as he does his bleeding sword. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
lest, bleeding, you do paint. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
to wear my bleeding roses. ii. 4
the heifer dead, and bleeding fresh. iii. 2
of thy mother's bleeding heart. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
the bleeding witness of her hatred. *Richard II.* i. 2
live unscarred of bleeding slaughter. iv. 4
pair of bleeding hearts; thereon engrave. iv. 4
priests in holy vestments bleeding. *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
is misers the controversy bleeding. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
the bleeding witness they have in. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
pardon me, thou bleeding piece of earth. iii. 1
whereof lie bleeding in me. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (letter)
than thy master in bleeding. iv. 2
thou hast returned bleeding to Rome. *Titus And.* i. 1
to apply to his bleeding face. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
met I my father with his bleeding rings. v. 3
rude brawls doth lie a bleeding. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
and Juliet bleeding; warm, and newly. v. 3
that Prius bleeding sword now falls. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
BLEEDING-NEW—
they were bleeding—new, my lord. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
BLED'DST—thou bleed'st too much. *1 Henry IV.* i. 4
worthy sir, thou bleed'st. *Coriolanus*, i. 5
thou bleed'st apace. I had a wound. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 7
bleed'st not; speak'st; art sound. *Lea.* v. 2
BLEMISH—garments not a blemish. *Tempest*, i. 2
in nature there's no blemish. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
integrity stands without blemish. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
thou have no blemish to her honour. *Richard II.* i. 2
which nature made his blemish. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
should not blemish it, if I stood by. *Richard III.* i. 2
whom these things cannot blemish. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4
and blemish Cæsar's triumph. iv. 10
BLEMISHED—
sire bleached his gracious dam. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
pawn the blemished crown, wipe off. *Richard II.* ii. 7
corruption of a blemished stock. *Richard III.* iii. 7
thy quarter, blemished, paid his. *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
BLEMISHES—forget my blemishes. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
not my blemishes in the world's. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
as constrained blemishes, not as deserved. iii. 1
BLEND—you do blend from this. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 5
could man so blend? I must. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
doth lesser blend at sufferance. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
to blend from this, and to stand. ii. 2
if he do blend, I know my course. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
BLENDED—seek this blended knight. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5
both your voices blend. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
BLENT—'tis beauty truly blent. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
something, being blent together. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
BLESS—would not bless our Europe. *Tempest*, ii. 1
gild me to bless this wall. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
not been there (bless the mark). *Two Gen. of Per.* v. 4
heaven bless them, and make. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
bless you sir. And you, sir. ii. 2

BLESS—bless thee, bully doctor.... *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 bless you, sir! iii. 5
 bless you, fair shrew *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 God bless thee, lady i. 5
 Jove bless thee, master parson iv. 2
 bless you, good father friar *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 adieu, trusty Pompey. Bless you, friar iii. 2
 I bless myself every way *Much Ado*, i. 3
 God bless me from a challenge! v. 1
 Bless thee, Bottom! bless thee! *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 and bless it to all pair postery i. 1
 a paramour is, God bless us! iv. 2
 [Col.]—for a woman, God bless us v. 1
 will we sing, and bless this place v. 2
 and such several chamber bells v. 2
 God bless my ladies! are they all *Lone's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 God bless the king! iv. 3
 they did not bless us with one v. 2
 who (God bless the mark!) is *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 God bless your worship! ii. 2
 some sober brow will bless it ii. 2
 heaven bless him! farewell, Bertram. *All's Well*, i. 1
 I bless our poor virginity from i. 1
 bless you my fortunate lady ii. 4
 bless him at his peace iii. 4 (4)
 what angel shall bless this iii. 4
 God bless you, captain Parolles iv. 3
 better than the first, O dear heaven, bless v. 3
 mistress Bianca, bless you with *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 bless thyself, O dear heaven, bless *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 I bless the time, when my good iv. 3
 I bless me from marrying a usurer iv. 3
 to bless the bed of majesty again v. 1
 he will bless that cross with *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 one cried, God bless us *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 when they did say, God bless us iv. 2
 Jesu bless you, fair dame! iv. 2
 Jesu bless us! strike; down *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 and God bless your expedition *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 Jesu bless you, fair dame! iv. 2
 now the Lord bless that sweet iii. 2
 sir John, heaven bless you iii. 2
 God bless thy lunge, good knight! v. 5
 the lord in heaven bless thee *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 and bless us with her former v. 2
 thou shalt no sooner bless mine v. 2
 St. Dennis bless this happy stratagem! *Hen. VI.* ii. 1
 he's a good man! Jesu bless him! *Henry IV.* i. 3
 O Lord bless me! I pray God! *Henry IV.* i. 3
 O Jesus bless us, he is born v. 6
 God bless thee; and put meekness. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 God bless your grace with health iii. 1
 [Col.]—God bless the prince from iii. 1
 if not to bless us and the land iii. 7
 God bless your grace! we see it iii. 7
 I, by attorney, bless thee from thy v. 2
 fortune falls, will bless the king *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 to bless your eyes iii. 2
 ever God bless your highness iii. 2
 with the king, God bless him iii. 2
 heaven bless thee! thou hast the iv. 1
 both now and ever bless her! v. 1
 bless me, what a fry formed men v. 3
 her own shall bless her; her foes v. 4
 shall see this, and bless heaven v. 4
 heaven bless thee from a tutor. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 Jove bless grace, Ajax iii. 3
 to the gods bless me, what a fry *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 assurance bless your thoughts ii. 2
 so in nothing bless them iii. 6 (grace)
 break religions; bless the accursed iv. 3
 Jove bless grace, Ajax iii. 3
 to the gods bless me, what a fry *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 the gods bless you for your tidings v. 4
 the holy priests bless her *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
 bless my lord and husband! (rep.) iv. 8
 make her that bless thee iv. 8
 and bless the good rekindling *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 if you will bless me, sir, and give iv. 4
 O bless me here with my victorious *Titus And.* i. 2
 now, the gods to bless your honour! *Pericles*, iv. 6
 O heavens bless my girl! but hark v. 2
 pure Diana, I bless thee for thy vision v. 2
 bless thy five wits! Tom's a cold (rep.) *Leas.* iii. 6
 bless thy five wits! O pity! iii. 6
 bless thee, master! Is that the naked (rep.) iv. 1
 bless thy sweet eyes, they bleed iv. 1
 bless the good man from the foul denied iv. 1
 if Edgar live, O bless him! iv. 6
 now, God in heaven bless thee. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 God in heaven bless her! you are iv. 6
 God bless you, good father friar *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 God bless you, sir. Let him bless thee iv. 6
 (God bless the mark!) his Moorship's *Othello*, i. 1
 that he may bless this day with his i. 1
 heaven bless the isle of Cyprus ii. 2
 is it out of the way? Heaven bless us! ii. 2
 BLESSED—or blessed was it, we did *Tempest*, i. 2
 to estate on the blessed lovers iv. 1
 on this couple drop a blessed crown v. 1
 a blessed soul doth in Elysium. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 with such grace he bless them iii. 1
 O, this blessed hour iii. 1
 my charity, and my blessed order. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
 for all thy blessed youth becomes iii. 1
 then, oh, you blessed ministers above v. 1
 blessed be your royal grace v. 1
 hath blessed you with a good name. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 thrice blessed they, that master. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 for the hath blessed, and attractive ii. 3
 on Neptune with thy blessed beams iii. 2
 hath such force and blessed power iv. 1
 which by us shall blessed be v. 2
 blessed are clouds, to do as such. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 it is twice blessed; it blesseth *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 for, by these blessed candles v. 1
 be blessed for your good comfort. *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 is the single man therefore blessed? iii. 3
 O blessed bond of board and bed v. 4 (song)

BLESSED—in these some blessed spirit. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 as 'longth to a lover's blessed easel. *Tem. of Sh.* iv. 2
 it is the blessed sun. Then God (rep.) iv. 5
 how blessed am I in my just censure. *Winter's T.* ii. 1
 now blessed be the great Apollo! iii. 2
 how blessed are you, that are not simple iv. 3
 we are blessed in this man (rep.) iv. 3
 never, Paulina; so be blessed my spirit v. 1
 the blessed gods purge all infection v. 1
 and your father's blessed (as he from v. 1
 and this blessed day, ever in France iii. 1
 I had lived a blessed time *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
 now blessed be the hour, by night *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 and with a blessed and unweaved king ii. 1
 the half part of a blessed man ii. 2
 and this blessed day, ever in France iii. 1
 and blessed shall he be, that doth iii. 1
 and then we shall be blessed to do iii. 1
 this blessed plot, this earth *Richard II.* ii. 1
 world's ransom, blessed Mary's son ii. 1
 walked those blessed feet, which *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and the blessed sun himself a fair i. 2
 shall the blessed sun of heaven ii. 4
 thou art a blessed fellow to think *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 the dove and very blessed spirit of peace iv. 1
 and blessed be the most *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and the blessed sun himself a fair i. 2
 shall the blessed sun of heaven ii. 4
 thou art a blessed fellow to think *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 the dove and very blessed spirit of peace iv. 1
 and blessed be the most *Henry IV.* i. 2
 we are blessed in the change *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the bed of blessed marriage v. 2
 he was a king blessed of the King of *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that beauty am I blessed with i. 2
 O blessed be the most *Henry IV.* i. 2
 revered like a blessed saint iii. 3
 blessed are the peace-makers (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 1
 blow towards England's blessed shore iii. 2
 blessed with a goodly son *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the people of this blessed time iii. 3
 the heavens have blessed you *Richard III.* i. 3
 York blessed his three sons i. 4
 to make the blessed period of this peace ii. 1
 a blessed labour, my most songing ii. 1
 the holy privilege of blessed sanctuary ii. 1
 if grace had blessed thee with a fairer iv. 4
 and blessed with beauteous wives v. 3
 thou fall'st a blessed martyr *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 a blessed labour, my most songing ii. 1
 even now, a blessed troop invite iv. 2
 tell him, in death I blessed him iv. 2
 thy person under their blessed wings v. 1
 would discredit the blessed gods. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5
 O blessed be the most *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2
 O blessed breeding sun, draw from v. 3
 then was a blessed time iv. 3
 whilst thou't blessed and free iv. 3
 the rather we shall be blessed to do. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 O blessed be the most iv. 3
 O stand up blessed! whilst v. 3
 be blessed for making up this peace v. 3
 we are blessed, that Rome is rid of. *Jul. Cesar*, iii. 2
 not to have been blessed withal. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 O blessed be the most iv. 3
 O, thou blessed moon, when men iv. 9
 O blessed, that I might not! *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 blessed be those, how mean so'er i. 7
 a blessed life you long! a lady to the i. 7
 far it is to this state, blessed Milford iv. 2
 thou blessed thing! Jove knows what iv. 2
 the benefit of his blessed beams iv. 4
 and make me blessed to obey v. 1
 more sweet than a blessed fields v. 4
 blessed may you be, that, after this v. 4
 to their nostrils from our blessed altars v. 5
 make me blessed in your care *Pericles*, iii. 3
 blessed, and mine own! Hail, madam v. 3
 I'll bless thee, as I've unpublish'd *Leas.* iv. 4
 [Col. Kat.] blessed my rude hand *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
 lady, by yonder blessed moon I swear ii. 2
 O blessed blessed night! I am afraid ii. 2
 doth she not count her blessed ii. 5
 blessing upon your words *Hamlet*, iii. 5
 and blessed are those whose blood iii. 5
 and when you are desirous to be blessed iii. 4
 and little blessed with the set phrase. *Othello*, i. 3
 most blessed condition. Blessed fig's end ii. 1
 blessed, she would never have loved (rep.) ii. 3
 so apt, so blessed a disposition ii. 3
 BLESSEDELY—but blessedly help hither. *Tempest*, i. 2
 the time was blessedly lost *Henry IV.* i. 1
 BLESSEDENESS—in single blessedness. *Mid. N.'s D.* i. 1
 found the blessedness of being little. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 leave her blessedness to one iv. 2
 BLESSES—every good tongue blesses iii. 1
 BLESSETH—it blesteth him that gives. *Mer. of V.* iv. 1
 BLESSING—marriage blessing. *Tempest*, iv. 1 (song)
 a blessing, as I've unpublish'd iv. 1 (song)
 Ceres' blessing so is on you iv. 1 (song)
 now all the blessings of a glad father v. 1
 father, your blessing *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 blessing of your heart iii. 1
 blessing on your heart forth *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 blessing of his heart! iv. 1
 heard it, what blessing bringeth it? *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 for the which blessing, I am at him ii. 1
 and this blessing on your heart! *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 and thrice is blessing, if men steal *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 give me your blessing ii. 2
 but give me your blessing; I am ii. 2
 feel too much thy blessing ii. 2
 for, having such a blessing in his lady iii. 5
 charged my brother on his blessing. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 the blessing of God, till I have *All's Well*, i. 3
 they say, beams are blessings i. 3
 and pray God's blessing into thy attempt i. 3
 blessing upon your words *Hamlet*, iii. 5
 commands it to your blessing *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 and blessing, against this cruelty ii. 3
 tell me what blessings I have here alive ii. 3
 and pray your mother's blessing v. 3
 a blessing he bestows on thee. *Com. of Errors*, ii. 2
 I had most need of blessing. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 that a swift blessing may soon return iii. 6

BLESSING—cousin, blessing upon you. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 and sundry blessings hang about iv. 2
 my blessing go with thee *King John*, iii. 3
 with thy blessings steal my lance's *Richard II.* i. 3
 yet, blessing on his heart that gives v. 5
 heaven with blessing Bollingbroke *Henry IV.* i. 3
 blessing of your good heart *Henry IV.* i. 3
 upon my blessing I command thee *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 and take my blessing, good my girl v. 4
 a world of earthly blessings to my *Henry VI.* i. 1
 good for bad, blessings for cursings. *Richard III.* i. 2
 on my knee I crave four blessings ii. 2
 the butt end of a mother's blessing ii. 2
 shall cry for blessings on him *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 his curses and his blessings touch me ii. 2
 which, to say sooth, are blessings iii. 3
 and heavenly blessing follow iii. 3
 will fall some blessing to this land iii. 2
 runs his course, and sleeps in blessings iii. 2
 fall thick in blessings on her! iv. 2
 with this kiss take my blessing iv. 4
 this land a thousand thanks and blessings iv. 4
 that I account them blessings. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 flow, flow, you heavenly blessings. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 your blessing, sir. Though you did love v. 5
 blessing on the rise *Pericles*, v. 4
 did the third a blessing give his will i. 4
 and ask thy daughter's blessing ii. 2
 when thou dost ask me blessing, I'll kneel v. 3
 I asked his blessing, and from first to last iii. 3
 morning on the rise *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
 a pack of blessings lights upon thy back iii. 3
 a double blessing is a double grace *Hamel*, i. 3
 there, my blessing with you i. 3
 my blessing season this in thee i. 3
 conception is a blessing; as your iv. 4
 blessed, I'll blessing be of you iv. 4
 BLEST—let me be blest to make. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 I am blest in your acquaintance. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I biazon, evermore be blest! v. 5
 now with hymn or carol bless *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2
 and the owner of it blest iii. 3
 he was blest; and thrice is blessing. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
 to make me blest, or cursed 'st among i. 1
 be thou blest, Bertram! and succeed. *All's Well*, i. 1
 and welcome, and welcome, and welcome i. 1
 how accursed, in being so blest. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 now be you blest for it! I'll to ii. 2
 how blest this land would be *Richard II.* iii. 4
 the likely of so blest a son *Henry IV.* i. 1
 is likely to be blest in regard i. 1
 been blest with many children *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 God's blest mother! I swear v. 1
 that the blest gods—as angry *Troilus & Cres.* iv. 4
 be thou blest, that make *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 away! and to be blest with care iii. 2
 the blest infusions that dwell *Pericles*, iii. 2
 to have blest mine eyes iii. 3
 O the blest gods! so will you wish on me. *Leas.* ii. 4
 B'—but that blest is tempest upon *King John*, v. 1
 which then blew bitterly against i. 1
 what wind blew you hither, Pistol *Henry IV.* v. 3
 ye blew the fire that burns ye *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 BLIND—her, and her blind boy *Tempest*, iv. 1
 that wife blind may not *Henry IV.* i. 1
 because love is blind *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 wept herself blind at my parting ii. 3
 he should be blind; and being blind ii. 3
 but I shall be blind ii. 4
 three or four of his blind masters ii. 4
 drowned a bitch's blind puppies *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 whom the blind waves *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 for the sign of blind Cupid *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 you strike like the blind man i. 1
 the blind Cupid peering *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 doth falsely blind the eyesight *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and, stricken blind, kisses the iv. 3
 will gaze an eagle blind iv. 3
 like a blind harper's song v. 2
 I blind, I blind, I blind, I blind *As You Like It*, v. 2
 but love is blind, and lovers cannot ii. 6
 as the blind man knows the cuckoo v. 1
 as the bountiful blind woman *As You Like It*, i. 2
 that blind rascally boy, that abuses iv. 1
 and all eyes blind with the pin *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 these blind ones, aboard him *King John*, iv. 2
 for my rage was blind *King John*, iv. 2
 yet salt-water blinds them not *Richard II.* iv. 1
 makes blind itself with foolish *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 strike the dauphin blind to look *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the blind and bloody soldier iii. 3
 that goddess blind, that stands iii. 6
 he must appear naked and blind v. 2
 of a naked blind boy in her v. 2
 eye is blind, and eye is blind v. 2
 blind, though they have their eyes v. 2
 and she must be blind too v. 2
 sword did blind men with his *Henry VI.* i. 1
 glimpse thro' a blind man's eye ii. 4
 a blind man at Saint Albans *Henry VI.* i. 1
 blind, and now restored? Born blind ii. 1
 how long hadst thou been blind ii. 1
 if thou hadst been born blind ii. 1
 I would be blind with weeping ii. 1
 and called them blind and dusky ii. 2
 be blind with tears, and break *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 and made them blind with weeping. *Richard III.* i. 2
 yet to thy own soul so blind i. 4
 life, blind sight, and good iv. 1
 into the blind cave of eternal night v. 3
 that blind priest, like the eldest son. *Hen. VIII.* ii. 2
 blind fear, that seeing reason (rep.) *Troil. & Cr.* ii. 2
 and blind oblivion swallowed cities up ii. 2
 the blind to hear him speak *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 be put in mind of his blind fortune v. 5
 I'll wake mine eyeballs blind first. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 are sometimes like our judgments, blind iv. 2
 make thy father blind (rep.) *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
 and we them blind with our tears iii. 1
 for whom my tears have made me blind v. 3

BLIND—do make their children blind . . . *Leam*, ii. 4
 by their eyes, but blind men . . . ii. 4
 when madmen lead the blind . . . iv. 1
 chance to hear of that blind traitor . . . iv. 5
 the worst, blind Cupid . . . iv. 6
 the that is stricken blind . . . *Romeo*, *Juliet*, i. 1
 blind is his love, and best befits (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 cleft with the blind bowboy's butt-shaft . . . ii. 4
 if love be blind, it best agrees . . . iii. 2
 being not deaf nor blind, or lame . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 brown cats, and blind puppies . . . i. 3
BLINDED—not a blinded god . . . *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* iv. 1
 him light that was it blinded by . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 that is not blinded by her majesty? . . . iv. 3
 for eyes, the dust hath blinded them . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
BLINDFOLD—and blindfold tears . . . *Richard III.* ii. 3
BLINDING—glazed with blinding tears . . . ii. 2
 dart your blinding flames into her . . . *Leam*, ii. 4
BLINDLY—the brother blindly shed . . . *Rich. III.* v. 4
BLINDNESS—help him of his blindness . . . *Two Gen.* of *V.* iv. 2 (song)
 love with some show of blindness . . . *Com. of Err.* iii. 2
 thank love for my blindness . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
BLIND-WORM—
 blind-worms no wrong . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 3 (song)
 adder's fork, and blind-worm's sting . . . *Nachet*, iv. 1
BLINK—to blink through with . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
BLINKING—of a blinking idiot . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 that blinking Cupid gossips . . . *Al's Well*, i. 1
BLISS—bliss true word . . . *Timon* for *Mea*, ii. 2
 of pure white, this seal of bliss . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 through whom I see no bliss . . . v. 1
 have but a shadow's bliss . . . *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9 (scroll)
 hold your fortune for my bliss . . . iii. 2 (scroll)
 she wished have beseech his . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 heard me severed from my bliss . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 the contrary bringeth forth bliss . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
 if thou think'st on heaven's bliss . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 that poets feign of bliss and joy . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the hope I have been vain . . . ii. 3
 will prove our country's bliss . . . iv. 6
 bliss in our brows' bent . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 from help as limbo is from bliss . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 thou art never to bliss . . . iii. 1
 thou art a soul in bliss . . . *Leam*, iv. 1
 to merit bliss by making me despair . . . *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 I bliss be upon you! tell me . . . v. 3
 that cuckoo lives in bliss, who . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 sol that poets feign of bliss, as you . . . iii. 3
BLISTER—and blister you all o'er . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 a blister on his sweet tongue . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 let my tongue blister; and never . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 whose sole name blisters our tongue . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 each true word . . . *Mea*, for *Mea*, v. 2
 [Ant.]—powerful sun, to fall and blister . . . *Leam*, ii. 3
 the angry Mab with blisters plagues . . . *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
 innocent love, and sets a blister there . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
BLISTERED—blistered her forehead . . . *Mea*, for *Mea*, iii. 3
 slithered blisters . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 blistered be thy tongue, for such . . . *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
BLITHE—blithe and bonny . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
 Bardolph, be blithe . . . *Henry V.* iii. 3
 sweet emperor, be blithe again . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 sol that poets feign of face . . . *Pericles*, i. 3 (Gow.)
BLITHER—blither for their drouth . . . iii. (Gow.)
BLITHLIFT—descended of Blithlith . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
BLOAT—let the bloat king tempt you . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 down on twenty bloody blocks . . . *Mea*, for *Mea*, v. 2
 sirrah, provide your block and your axe . . . iv. 2
 is the axe upon the block, sirrah? . . . iv. 3
 him, fellows; bring him to the block . . . iv. 3
 him, fellows; bring him to the block . . . iv. 3
 it ever changes with the next block . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 past the endurance of a block . . . ii. 1
 why, a block moved with none . . . iii. 1
 a quintain, a mere lifeless block . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 more than the common blocks . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 these traitors to the block of death . . . ii. 2
 stoop to the block, that these knees . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 come, lead me to the block . . . *Richard III.* iii. 4
 what tongueless blocks were they . . . iii. 7
 convey me to the block of shame . . . v. 1
 like a block, hath denied my access . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 you blocks, you stones, you worse . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 how thou stirrest, thou block . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 this a good block! it were a delicate . . . *Leam*, iv. 6
BLOCKHEAD—wedged up in a blockhead . . . *Coriol.* ii. 3
BLOCKISH—let blockish Ajax draw . . . *Troil. & Cr.* i. 3
BLOIS—Maine, Blois, Poitiers . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
BLOMER—sir William Blomer . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
BLOOD—draw to the fire! the blood . . . *Tempest* iv. 1
 flesh and blood, you bleed . . . v. 1
 beats, as of flesh and blood . . . v. 1
 mind to feed on your blood . . . *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* ii. 1
 as thou art a gentleman of blood . . . iii. 1
 makes the milk-kine yield blood . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 am I not of her blood? . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 let thy blood and spirit . . . ii. 5 (let.)
 you find so much blood in his liver . . . ii. 4
 make some obstruction in the blood . . . iii. 4
 inhabits our flesh blood . . . iv. 1
 of this malapropos blood from you . . . iv. 1
 and let your flesh and blood obey it . . . v. 1
 had it been the brother of my blood . . . v. 1
 right noble is his blood . . . v. 1
 consents that his blood stirs . . . *Mea*, for *Mea*, i. 4
 whose blood is very snow-broth . . . i. 4
 resolute acting of your blood could . . . ii. 1
 blood, thou still art blood . . . ii. 4
 why does my blood thus muster . . . ii. 4
 fallen by prompitude of the blood . . . iii. 4
 ne'er issued from his blood . . . iii. 4
 both in the heat of blood, and lack . . . v. 1
 I thank God, and my cold blood . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 prove that ever lose more blood . . . i. 1
 it better fits my blood to be . . . i. 3
 whose charms flash melteth into blood . . . i. 3
 wisdom and blood combating in . . . ii. 3
 that blood hath the victory . . . ii. 3

BLOOD—no true drop of blood in him . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 turns about all the hot bloods, between . . . iii. 3
 comes not that blood, as modest . . . iv. 1
 more interperate in my blood than . . . iv. 1
 the story that is printed in her blood? . . . iv. 1
 not yet so dried his blood of mine . . . iv. 1
 I will be flesh and blood . . . v. 1
 this speech like iron through your blood . . . v. 1
 examine well your blood . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 that master so their blood, to undergo . . . i. 1
 but, either this is different in blood . . . i. 1
 I see no blood, no wound . . . iii. 2
 being o'er shoes in blood . . . iii. 2
 I am not guilty of Lysander's blood . . . iii. 2
 that cost the fresh blood dear . . . iii. 2
 what, stained with blood and blood . . . *Leam's L. Lost* i. 1
 his own person in flesh and blood . . . v. 1
 thou heatest my blood . . . i. 2
 Alack, let it blood . . . ii. 1
 thou poor deer's blood, that my heart . . . iv. 1
 in surges—blood cries as . . . iv. 2
 she reigns in my blood, and will . . . iv. 3
 a fever in your blood! why, then . . . iv. 3
 as flesh and blood can be . . . iv. 3
 young blood will not obey an old . . . iv. 3
 for native blood is colder . . . iv. 3
 the blood of youth burns not with . . . v. 2
 no more man's blood in's belly than . . . v. 2
 sweet bloods, I both may and will . . . v. 2
 you offer me heat in heat of blood . . . v. 2
 when blood is my blood, always be . . . v. 2 (song)
 whose blood is warm within . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 may devise laws for the blood . . . i. 2
 to prove whose blood is reddest . . . ii. 2
 thou art not mine own flesh and blood . . . ii. 2
 though I am a daughter to his blood . . . ii. 2
 my own flesh and blood to rebel! . . . iii. 1
 my daughter is my flesh and blood . . . iii. 1
 more between your bloods, than there . . . iii. 1
 only my blood is colder . . . iii. 1
 blood, bones, and all, ere blood (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 doth give thee here no jot of blood . . . iii. 1
 one drop of christian blood, thy lands . . . iii. 1
 shed thou no blood; nor cut thou . . . iii. 1
 which is the heat condition of their blood . . . iii. 1
 in the gentle condition of blood . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 takes not away my blood, were there . . . iii. 1
 of a diverted blood, and bloody brother . . . iii. 1
 hot and rebellious liquors in my blood . . . iii. 1
 this mark'd down in this blood . . . iii. 1
 will swoon when they do look on blood . . . iii. 1
 as marriage binds, and blood breaks . . . iv. 4
 thy blood and virtue contend . . . *Al's Well*, i. 1
 as you, and all flesh and blood are . . . i. 3
 the cherisher of my flesh and blood . . . i. 3
 our blood to us, this to our blood is born . . . i. 3
 does it curd thy blood, to say . . . i. 3
 from forth the royal blood of France . . . ii. 1
 make yourself a son out of my blood . . . ii. 1
 that our bloods, of color, weight . . . ii. 1
 great decision hath much blood left forth . . . ii. 1
 I do wash his name out of my blood . . . ii. 1
 his important blood will nought . . . ii. 1
 workmanly the blood and tears . . . *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 in despite of the flesh and the bier . . . 2 (ind.)
 much sadness hath congealed your blood . . . 2 (ind.)
 higher reared with stronger blood . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 friendship far, is mingling bloods . . . i. 2
 thoughts that would thicken my blood . . . i. 2
 give scandal to the blood of the prince . . . i. 2
 O then, my best blood turn to . . . i. 2
 you have too much blood in him . . . i. 3
 I'll pawn the little blood which I have . . . ii. 3
 the red blood reign in the winter's . . . ii. 3 (song)
 and the true blood which fairly peeps . . . ii. 3
 that makes her blood look out . . . ii. 3
 not hold thee of our blood, no, not . . . ii. 3
 and none of your flesh and blood . . . ii. 3
 the red blood reign in the winter's . . . ii. 3
 I am sure, my heart were blood . . . v. 2
 those veins did verily bear blood . . . v. 3
 rigorous statutes with their bloods . . . *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 my blood is mingled with the crime . . . ii. 2
 a drop of blood, a pin, a nut . . . v. 1
 even for the blood that then lost . . . v. 1
 all the conduits of my blood froze up . . . v. 1
 make thick my blood, stop up . . . *Macbeth*, i. 5
 marked with blood those sleepy two . . . i. 7
 guts of blood, which was not so before . . . ii. 1
 smear the sleepy grooms with blood . . . ii. 2
 wash this blood clean from my hand . . . ii. 2
 the fountain of your blood is stopped . . . ii. 3
 and faces were all badged with blood . . . ii. 3
 skin laced with the golden blood . . . ii. 3
 the near in blood, the nearer . . . iii. 4
 there's blood upon thy face . . . iii. 4
 blood hath been shed ere now . . . iii. 4
 thy red blood cold; that I have no . . . iii. 4
 blood; they say blood will blood . . . iii. 4
 brought forth the secretest man of blood . . . iii. 4
 I am in blood steep in so far . . . iii. 4
 cool it with a baboon's blood . . . iv. 1
 pour in a sow's blood, that that . . . iv. 1
 to have had so much blood in it . . . v. 1
 here's the smell of the blood still . . . v. 1
 harbingers of blood and death . . . v. 6
 too much charged with blood of thine . . . v. 7
 for war, and blood for blood . . . *King John*, i. 1
 great forerunner of the blood, Richard . . . i. 1
 the market-place in Frenchmen's blood . . . ii. 1
 you stain your swords with blood . . . ii. 1
 repent each drop of blood, that . . . ii. 1
 stirring him to blood and strife . . . ii. 1
 when living blood doth in these . . . ii. 1
 will bear home that lusty blood again . . . ii. 1
 and stalk in blood to our possession . . . ii. 1
 and as well in bloods as those . . . ii. 1
 blood hath bought blood, and blood . . . ii. 2
 hast thou yet more blood to cast away? . . . ii. 2
 thou hast not saved one drop of blood . . . ii. 2

BLOOD—when the rich blood of kings . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 till then, blows, blood, and death! . . . ii. 2
 whose veins bound richer blood than . . . ii. 2
 cannomer begot this lusty blood . . . ii. 2
 beauty, education, blood, holds . . . ii. 2
 false blood to false blood joined! . . . iii. 1
 as lately purged of blood, so newly . . . iii. 1
 against the blood that thou . . . iii. 1
 the sun's o'ercast with blood . . . iii. 1
 but blood, the blood, and (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 ere our blood shall quench . . . iii. 1
 had baked thy blood, and made it . . . iii. 3
 is all as youthful as your blood . . . iii. 4
 steps his safety in true blood . . . iii. 4
 that blood, which owed the breath . . . iv. 2
 no sure foundation set on blood . . . iv. 2
 to stranger blood, that I have . . . iv. 2
 this confine of blood and breath . . . iv. 2
 with the crimson spots of blood . . . iv. 2
 foul imaginary eyes of blood presented . . . iv. 2
 that leaves the print of blood where'er . . . iv. 3
 the blood of malice in a vein of . . . v. 1
 full warm of blood, of mirth . . . v. 2
 by all the blood that ever fury . . . v. 2
 the life of all his blood is touched . . . v. 7
 on unapprehensible condemned blood . . . v. 7
 the blood is hot, that must be . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 aside his high blood's royalty (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 through streams of blood, which blood . . . i. 1
 told this slander of his blood . . . i. 1
 answers to our sacred blood should . . . i. 1
 in the best blood chambered . . . i. 1
 this choler without letting blood . . . i. 1
 I had in Gloucester's blood doth more . . . i. 2
 in thy old blood no living fire . . . i. 2
 phial of his sacred blood, or seven . . . i. 2
 ah! Gaunt! his blood, or seven . . . i. 2
 farewell, my blood; which if to-day . . . i. 3
 the earthly author of my blood . . . i. 3
 cease up thy youthful blood . . . i. 3
 with that dear blood which . . . i. 3
 even in our kindred's blood . . . i. 3
 chasing the royal blood, with fury . . . i. 3
 that blood already, like the pelican . . . i. 3
 respect not spilling Edward's blood . . . i. 3
 were guilty of no kindred's blood . . . i. 3
 of noble blood in this declining land . . . i. 3
 to wash your blood from off my hands . . . i. 3
 gentleman in blood and lineaments . . . i. 3
 to the king in blood . . . i. 3
 opinions, and my living blood . . . i. 3
 but now, the blood of twenty thousand . . . i. 3
 and, till so much blood thither come . . . i. 3
 mock not flesh and blood with . . . i. 3
 no hand of blood and bone can bripe . . . i. 3
 grass with faithful English blood . . . i. 3
 the royalties of both your bloods . . . i. 3
 over-proud with sap and blood . . . i. 3
 show blood of English shall manure . . . i. 4
 with the king's blood stained . . . v. 5
 of valour, as of royal blood . . . v. 5
 that blood should sprinkle me . . . v. 6
 this blood off from my guilty hand . . . v. 6
 first that her own children's blood . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 barked in their own blood . . . i. 2
 camest not of the blood royal . . . i. 2
 my blood hath been too cold . . . i. 2
 shed my dear blood drop by drop . . . i. 3
 that dead is, the next of blood? . . . i. 3
 the blood more stirs, to rouse a lord . . . i. 3
 lost the fresh blood in thy cheeks . . . i. 3
 swear it was the blood of true men . . . i. 3
 doth not thy blood thrill at it? . . . i. 4
 show greatness, courage, blood . . . i. 4
 charming your blood with pleasance . . . i. 4
 of my blood he'll breed revenge . . . i. 4
 accompany the greatness of thy blood . . . i. 4
 as the court and princes of my blood . . . i. 4
 I will wear a garment all of blood . . . i. 4
 his altar sit, up to his ears in blood . . . i. 4
 while his blood was poor, upon . . . i. 4
 to save the blood on either side . . . v. 1
 excuse of youth, and heat of blood . . . v. 2
 can lift your blood up with persuasion . . . v. 2
 with the best blood that I can . . . v. 2
 till then, in blood by noble Percy lie . . . v. 4
 even with the rebels' blood . . . *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 with the blood of fair king Richard . . . i. 1
 a kind of sleeping in the blood . . . i. 2
 not have attached one of so high blood . . . ii. 2
 there is some of the king's blood spilt . . . ii. 2
 and it perfumes the blood ere one . . . ii. 3
 by this light flesh and corrupt blood . . . ii. 4
 your ink to blood, your pens to lances . . . iv. 1
 on the earth with yet appearing blood . . . iv. 1
 by the honour of my blood, my father's . . . iv. 2
 doth so over-cool their blood . . . iv. 3
 the warming of the blood . . . iv. 3
 for the cold blood he did naturally . . . iv. 3
 when you perceive his blood inclined . . . iv. 4
 the united vessel of their blood . . . iv. 4
 the blood weeps from my heart . . . iv. 4
 when rage and hot blood are his . . . iv. 4
 and heavy sorrows of the blood . . . iv. 4
 from thy place and blood derives . . . iv. 4
 which never quaffed but blood, would . . . iv. 4
 infect my blood with joy . . . v. 2
 the tide of blood in me hath proudly . . . v. 2
 shall drop their blood in approbation . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 contend, without much fall of blood . . . i. 2
 forage in blood of French nobility . . . i. 2
 the blood and courage, that renowned . . . i. 2
 as did the former lions of your blood . . . i. 2
 with blood, and sword, and fire, to win . . . i. 2
 chased your blood out of appearance? . . . ii. 2
 in spirit, not swerving with the blood . . . ii. 2
 to suck, the very blood to suck! . . . ii. 3

BLOOD—the dead men's blood *Henry V.* i. 4
 summon up the blood, disguise fair iii. 1
 whose blood is fet from fathers iii. 1
 copy now to men of grosser blood iii. 1
 decoat their coats of such (rep.) iii. 5
 pennons painted in the blood of Harleuer iii. 5
 for the effusion of our blood iii. 6
 ground with your red blood discolour iii. 6
 when blood is their argument? iv. 1
 issued forced from blood iv. 1
 up toward heaven, to pardon blood iv. 1
 their hot blood may spin in English iv. 2
 have them weep our horses' blood! iv. 2
 scarce blood enough in all their iv. 2
 to-day that sheds his blood with me iv. 4
 as I suck blood, I will some iv. 4
 helmet to the spur, all blood he was iv. 6
 with blood he sealed a testament iv. 6
 and soaked in mercenary blood iv. 7
 peasant limbs in blood of princes iv. 7
 and gentlemen of blood and quality iv. 8
 nothing do but meditate on blood v. 2
 yet my blood begins to flatter me v. 2
 and from her blood raise up issue v. 2
 why mourn you not in blood *Henry VI.* i. 1
 blood will I draw on thee i. 5
 but, lords, in all our blood massacre ii. 2
 yet lives quill in thy blood ii. 2
 quarrel will not bleed another ii. 4
 to be restored to my blood ii. 5
 at peace, except ye thirst for blood iii. 1
 to his blood. Let Richard be (rep.) iii. 1
 one drop of blood, drawn from iii. 3
 blow should be made by the blood iii. 4
 presume to boast of gentle blood iv. 1
 and let thy eyes spout blood iv. 1
 English deer, be then in blood iv. 2
 he is not Talbot's blood, that basely iv. 6
 drew blood from blood iv. 6
 shed some of his bastard blood iv. 6
 base, and misbegotten blood I spill iv. 6
 for that pure blood of mine iv. 6
 in that sea of blood my boy's iv. 7
 his puny sword in Frenchmen's blood v. 1
 to stop effusion of our Christian blood v. 3
 I was wont to feed you with my blood v. 3
 descended of a gentler blood v. 4
 the guiltless blood of children v. 4
 whose maiden blood, thus rigorously v. 4
 my sword should shed hot blood *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 he is the next of blood i. 1
 proportion to my flesh and blood i. 1
 a duke, and my blood i. 1
 red, master; red as blood i. 1
 chaps be stained with crimson blood iii. 1
 clay with the blood of Englishmen iii. 1
 see, how the blood is settled in iii. 2
 his face is black, and by the blood iii. 2
 while I shed thy blood, if from iv. 1
 or with their blood stain this iv. 1
 king Henry's blood (repeated) iv. 1
 drones suck not eagles' blood iv. 2
 wrathful, and inclined to blood iv. 2
 ne'er shall this blood be wiped iv. 10
 thine honourable age with blood v. 1
 his blood. And, brother (rep.) *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 Drops of blood i. 1
 write up his title in usurping blood i. 1
 in whose cold blood no spark of honour i. 1
 as I did, with my blood i. 2
 the lukewarm blood of Henry's heart i. 2
 my father's blood he had stopped i. 3
 let my father's blood open it again i. 3
 son's blood, cleaving to my blade (rep.) i. 4
 in blood of those that had encountered i. 4
 with the blood that valiant Clifford i. 4
 would not have stained my blood i. 4
 in blood of my sweet boy (rep.) i. 4
 my blood upon your heads! i. 4
 to his captives—blood and death ii. 1
 their blood upon thy head ii. 1
 growing with our heated blood ii. 2
 thy brother's blood the thirsty ii. 3
 their fetlocks in his smoking blood ii. 3
 be drunken with our blood ii. 3
 his purple blood right well resembles ii. 3
 and much effuse of blood doth ii. 6
 and with the issuing blood stifle ii. 6
 by blood, and by alliance iv. 1
 the dust this sentence with thy blood v. 1
 the dearest blood your bodies bear v. 1
 who gave his blood to time v. 1
 my blood, my want of strength v. 2
 now filled with blood, were likened v. 2
 my glory smeared in dust and blood v. 2
 would wash this congealed blood v. 2
 shed no blood at all v. 5
 petitioners for blood thou ne'er v. 6
 will the aspiring blood of Lancaster v. 6
 repurchased with the blood of enemies v. 7
 remnant of that royal blood *Richard III.* i. 2
 curse the blood, that let this blood i. 2
 this blood from cold and empty (rep.) i. 2
 this blood maddest, revenge his (rep.) i. 2
 swallow up this good king's blood i. 2
 faction smothering in blood i. 3
 his blood, I spit mine own (rep.) i. 3
 the faultless blood of pretty Rutland i. 3
 as it was won with blood, lost be it so i. 3
 garments are not spotted with our blood i. 4
 bright hair dabbled in blood i. 4
 by Christ's dear blood shed for i. 4
 in bloody thoughts, and not in blood ii. 1
 destruction, blood, and massacre! ii. 1
 blood to blood, if I stain self ii. 4
 are let blood at Pomfret castle iii. 1
 our guiltless blood to drink iii. 3
 true bloods, which, as thou know'st iii. 7
 blood to blood, your right of birth iii. 7
 when scarce the blood was well iv. 1

BLOOD—I am in so far in blood *Richard III.* iv. 2
 made drunk with innocent blood! iv. 4
 and lap their gentle blood iv. 4
 I have no more sons the royal blood iv. 4
 of royal blood (Col. *Kat.* a royal prince) iv. 4
 steeped in Rutland's blood iv. 4
 mine issue of your blood upon iv. 4
 your mettle, of your very blood iv. 4
 swills your warm blood like wash iv. 4
 one raised in blood, and one (rep.) v. 3
 proud horses hard, and ride in blood v. 3
 blindly shed the brother's blood v. 4
 poor England weep in streams of blood v. 4
 or is your blood so madly hot *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 then my guiltless blood must cry i. 1
 and with that blood will make them i. 2
 tied by blood and favour to her i. 2
 if this salute my blood a lot i. 3
 their greatness, not by blood i. 3
 their high blood chafed *Troilus & Cressida* (prol.)
 when with your blood you daily paint i. 1
 a lord of Trojan blood, nephew i. 2
 with my three drops of blood i. 2
 or is your blood so madly hot ii. 2
 hot passion of distempered blood ii. 2
 a drop of Trojan blood spent ii. 2
 let thy blood be thy direction ii. 3
 holds in his blood the sword ii. 3
 I will let his humours blood ii. 3
 hot blood, and hot blood begets hot iii. 1
 hot blood, hot thoughts, and hot deeds iii. 1
 renew swifter than blood decays iii. 2
 give us a prince of blood iii. 3
 our bloods are now in calm iii. 3
 no blood, no soul so near me iv. 2
 and let thy eyes spout blood iv. 5
 Ajax is half made of Hector's blood iv. 5
 the obligation of blood iv. 5
 my mother's blood runs on iv. 5
 will cost a drop of Grecian blood iv. 5
 I'll heat his blood with Greekish wine v. 1
 with too much blood, and too little v. 1
 and too little blood, and too much v. 1
 art thou of blood, and honour v. 4
 have roused his drowsy blood v. 5
 thou hast thy fill of blood and death! v. 9
 their meat in one man's blood. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 their blood is called, his cold i. 2
 tell out my blood. Five thousand ii. 4
 who, in hot blood, hath stepped ii. 5
 condemn rashness in cold blood ii. 5
 he forfeits his own blood ii. 6
 strange, unusual blood, where blood iv. 3
 with man's blood paint the ground iv. 3
 go suck the subtle blood (rep.) iv. 3
 diseases lick up their false bloods! iv. 3
 through the rivers of blood *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 that art worst in blood, to run i. 3
 his bloody brow! O Jupiter, no blood i. 3
 when it spit forth blood at Grecian i. 3
 the blood I drop is rather physical i. 3
 come not in the blood of others i. 6
 by the blood we have shed together i. 6
 'tis not my blood wherein thou see'st i. 8
 a charter to extol her blood i. 9
 the blood upon your visage dries i. 9
 he was a thing of blood, whose blood i. 9
 for my country I have shed my blood iii. 1
 the blood he hath lost, (which, I dare iii. 1
 and the hazard of much blood iii. 2
 and the drops of blood shed for iv. 5
 draw tears of blood out of their iv. 5
 and the man in blood, they will iv. 5
 our blood is cold, and then we pour v. 1
 and these conveyances of our blood v. 1
 lest I let forth your half-pink of blood v. 2
 her hand and the greatest in her blood v. 3
 shed thy wife and children's blood v. 3
 he sold the blood and labour of v. 5
 in triumph over Pompey's blood *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 lost the breed of noble bloods i. 1
 when every drop of blood i. 1
 in the spirit of men there is no blood ii. 1
 which drizzled blood upon the Capitol ii. 2
 a hundred spouts, did run pure blood ii. 2
 your statue spouting blood in ii. 2
 great Rome shall suck reviving blood ii. 2
 might fire the blood of ordinary men iii. 1
 that Caesar bears such rebel blood iii. 1
 men are flesh and blood, and iii. 1
 in Caesar's blood up to the elbows iii. 1
 who else must be let blood iii. 1
 the most noble blood of all this world iii. 1
 as fast as they stream forth thy blood iii. 1
 the hand that shed this costly blood iii. 1
 blood and death, and so shall be in use iii. 2
 their napkins in his sacred blood iii. 2
 mark how the blood of Caesar iii. 2
 which all the while ran blood iii. 2
 of speech, to stir men's blood iii. 2
 and drop my blood for drenches iii. 2
 when grief, and blood ill-tempered iv. 3
 young bloods look for a time of rest iv. 3
 that maketh my blood cold iv. 3
 as in his red blood Caesar's day is set iv. 3
 blood of thine is Caesar's homager *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 higher than both in blood and life i. 2
 you'll heat my blood; no more i. 3
 lack blood to think on i. 3
 cold in blood, to say, as I said then i. 3
 with Parthian blood thy sword is warm iii. 1
 I will appear in blood; I, and my iii. 1
 in the blood shall make it iv. 2
 we'll spill the blood that iv. 2
 cold in blood, to say, as I said then iv. 2
 as sovereign as the blood of hearts v. 1
 there is a vent of blood, and something v. 2
 our bloods no more obey the heavens. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 thou art poison to my blood i. 1
 let her languish a drop of blood a day i. 2

BLOOD—her blood? if it be so to do. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 the princely blood flows in his cheek iii. 3
 I'd let a parish of such Cloten's blood iv. 2
 as rough, their royal blood, I'll mchafed iv. 2
 to my pale cheek with thy blood iv. 2
 scarce ever looked on blood iv. 4
 their blood thinks scorn, till it fly out iv. 4
 the blood was cool, have threatened v. 5
 and spare no blood, but like wash v. 5
 for whom my heart drops blood v. 5
 and blood of your begetting v. 5
 stain not thy tomb with blood *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 blood and revenge are hammering ii. 3
 see their hands in Bassianus' blood ii. 3
 leaves are drops of new-shed blood ii. 4
 a fearful sight of blood and death ii. 4
 by night lay bathed in maiden blood ii. 4
 river of warm blood, like to ii. 5
 notwithstanding all this loss of blood ii. 5
 all my blood in Rome's great quarrel iii. 1
 my son's sweet blood will make it shame iii. 1
 refuse to drink my dear son's blood iii. 1
 can better spare my blood than you iii. 1
 see their blood or die with this reproach iii. 1
 execution on my flesh and blood iv. 2
 the boy, he is of royal blood v. 1
 that receives your guilty blood v. 2
 with your blood and it, I'll make a paste v. 2
 recede the blood, and when that v. 3
 preserved her welfare in my blood v. 3
 worthy princes' bloods were shed *Pericles*, i. 2
 blood from my cheeks i. 2
 we'll mingle blood with your blood i. 2
 willing to much blood unto your life i. 2
 may be as great in blood as I ii. 5
 my life my blood that fosters it ii. 5
 not consume your blood with sorrowing iv. 1
 walk softly, for your blood iv. 1
 much less in blood than virtue iv. 4
 for flesh and blood, sir, white and red iv. 6
 but are you flesh and blood v. 1
 propinquity and property of blood *Learn*, i. 1
 blood drawn on me would begot i. 1
 my breath and blood! i. 1
 my flesh, my blood, my daughter ii. 4
 carbuncle, in my corrupted blood ii. 4
 I am a gentleman's blood and breeding iii. 1
 our flesh and blood, my blood is grown iii. 1
 a son now outlawed from my blood iii. 4
 I smell the blood of a British man *iii. 4* (song)
 conflict be sore between that and my blood iii. 5
 to let these hands obey my blood iv. 2
 I am less in blood than thou art iv. 2
 civil blood makes civil hands *Rom. & Jul.* (prol.)
 affections, and warm youthful blood ii. 5
 now comes the wanton blood up ii. 6
 hot days is the mad blood stirring i. 1
 me, the blood is spilled my blood i. 1
 blood of ours, shed blood of Montague iii. 1
 the price of his dear blood doth owe? iii. 1
 my blood for your rude brawls doth iii. 1
 wood my unmannered blood be in iii. 1
 bedaubed in blood, all in gore blood iii. 2
 Romeo's hand shed Tybalt's blood? iii. 2
 blood removed but little from iii. 3
 dry sorrow drinks our blood iii. 3
 her blood is settling in my blood iii. 3
 Alack, alack, what blood is this v. 3
 Paris too, and steeped in blood v. 3
 with trains of fire, and dews of blood *Hamlet*, i. 1
 a fashion, and a toy in blood i. 3
 when the blood turns, how prodigal i. 3
 freeze thy young blood; make thy two i. 5
 must be to ears of flesh and blood i. 5
 holds such an enmity with blood of man i. 5
 the thin and wholesome blood i. 5
 a savageness in unclaimed blood ii. 2
 horribly tricked with blood of fathers ii. 2
 blessed are those whose blood ii. 2
 now could I drink hot blood, but do ii. 2
 thicker than itself, brother, blood ii. 3
 the hey-day in the blood is tame ii. 3
 tears, perchance, for blood ii. 4
 like the hee in my blood he rages iv. 3
 and my blood, and let all sleep? iv. 4
 that drop of blood, that's exting iv. 5
 pelican, repast them with my blood iv. 5
 a knife in it, where it draws blood iv. 7
 O reason of the blood! *Othello*, i. 1
 some mixtures powerful o'er the blood i. 3
 I do confess the vices of my blood i. 3
 the blood and baseness of our natures i. 3
 it is merely a lust of the blood i. 3
 when the blood is made dull with the act ii. 1
 by heaven, my blood begins my safer ii. 3
 with a little set upon my blood ii. 3
 O blood, Iago, blood! Patience, I say iii. 3
 or did the letters work upon his blood iv. 1
 shall with lust's blood be spotted v. 1
 yet I'll not shed blood v. 2
 BLOOD-BESOTTED *2Henry VI.* v. 1
 BLOOD-BOLTERED
 the blood-boltered Banquo smiles *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 BLOOD-CONSUMING
 blood-consuming sighs recall his life. *2Hen. VI.* iii. 2
 BLOOD-DRINKING
 cognizance of my blood-drinking *1Henry VI.* ii. 4
 with blood-drinking sighs *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 detested, dark, blood-drinking pit *Titus And.* ii. 4
 BLOOD-HOUND—starved blood-hound. *2Hen. IV.* v. 1
 BLOODED—to breathe his bloodied horse i. 4
 look you, how his sword is bloodied. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
 BLOODIER—than bloodied villain. *Macbeth*, v. 7
 BLOODIEST—this is the bloodiest shame. *John*, iv. 3
 BLOODILY—how bloodily the sun *1Henry IV.* v. 6
 that bloodily did yawn upon his *Henry IV.* v. 6
 at Pomfret bloodily were butchered. *Rich. III.* iii. 4
 a sword shot, so bloodily, as *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 BLOODLESS—with bloodless stroke. *1Hen. IV.* iii. 5

BLOODLESS—pale, and bloodless. . . 2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 thou bloodless remnant of that royal. . . *Rich. III.* i. 2
 of pale and bloodless emulation. . . *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
 struck pale and bloodless. . . *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
BLOOD-SACRIFICE—
 my body, nor blood—sacrifice, entreat. 1*Henry VI.* v. 3
BLOODSHED—a deadly bloodshed. . . *King John.* iv. 3
 to quarrel, and to bloodshed. . . 2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
BLOOD-SHEDDING—
 are free from blood-shedding. 2*Hen. VI.* iv. 7
BLOOD-STAINED—blood-stained with. 1*Hen. IV.* i. 3
 unhallowed and blood-stained hole. . . *Titus And.* ii. 4
 drops from thy blood-stained face. . . v. 3
BLOOD-SUCKER—
 blood-sucker of sleeping men. . . 2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 knot you are of damned blood-suckers. *Ric. III.* iii. 3
BLOOD-SUCKING—
 the rising of blood-sucking sighs. . . 3*Henry VI.* iv. 4
BLOOD-THIRSTY—
 to me, blood-thirsty lord, and. . . 1*Henry VI.* ii. 3
BLOODY—mark so bloody on the business. *Tempest.* i. 2
 I do begin to have bloody thoughts. . . iv. 1
 lust is but a bloody fire. . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5 (song)
 not of such a bloody nature. . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
 have given us a bloody argument. . . iii. 4
 full of despite, bloody as the hunter. . . iii. 4
 the most skillful, bloody, and fatal. . . iii. 4
 in terms so bloody, and so dear. . . v. 1
 given us Toby bloody distempers. . . v. 1
 if a bloody excomb be a hute. . . v. 1
 you set nothing by a bloody excomb
 down on twenty bloody blocks. . . *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
 with bloody mouth did stain. . . *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
 with bloody bile and bloody war. . . v. 1
 to-morrow to my bloody creditor. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 3
 wolfish, bloody, starved and ravenous. . . iv. 1
 diverted blood, and bloody brother. *As you Like.* ii. 3
 that lives and dies by bloody drops. . . iii. 5
 she sends this bloody argument. . . iii. 5
 but for the bloody napkin? . . . iii. 5
 understood without bloody succeeding. *All's Well.* ii. 3
 from the bloody course of war. . . iii. 4 (let.)
 so horrible, so bloody, must lead. . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 to bloody thoughts, and to reverend. . . iii. 3
 what bloody man is that? . . . *Macbeth.* i. 2
 which smoked with bloody execution. . . i. 2
 that we but teach bloody instructions. . . i. 7
 it is the bloody business. . . iii. 3
 this most bloody piece of work. . . iii. 3
 the near in blood, the nearer bloody. . . iii. 3
 who did this more than bloody deed? . . . iii. 4
 we hear, our bloody courses are. . . iii. 1
 and in such bloody business. . . iii. 2
 with thy bloody and invisible hand. . . iii. 2
 feasts and banquets bloody knives. . . iii. 6
 be bloody, bold, and resolute. . . iv. 1
 I grant him bloody, luxurious. . . iv. 3
 control of fierce and bloody war. . . *King John.* i. 1
 with fearful, bloody issue arbitrate. . . i. 1
 all preparation for a bloody siege. . . ii. 1
 for bloody power to rush upon. . . ii. 1
 and bloody point to point. . . ii. 2
 that dost shame that bloody spot. . . ii. 2
 to march a bloody host, and make. . . iii. 1
 bloody England into England gone. . . iii. 4
 shall find but bloody safety. . . iii. 4
 out of the bloody fingers' end. . . iii. 4
 the fierce look of these bloody men. . . iv. 2
 the man should do the bloody deed. . . iv. 2
 to break within the bloody house. . . iv. 2
 finding these fit for bloody villainy. . . iv. 2
 it is a damned, and a bloody work. . . iv. 3
 you bloody Nereus, ripping up. . . v. 2
 to fierce and bloody inclination. . . v. 2
 after such bloody toil, we bid good-night. . . v. 5
 hand, and murder's bloody axe. . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 out bloody with the bloody sword. . . ii. 1
 looks with spurring, fiery-red. . . ii. 1
 bloody bloody on the earth. . . iii. 4
 and in outrage, bloody here. . . iii. 2
 ten thousand bloody crowns. . . iii. 3
 the bloody office of his times. . . iv. 1
 did spend a sad and bloody hour. . . 1*Henry IV.* i. 1
 affrighted with their bloody looks. . . i. 3
 even with the bloody payment. . . i. 3
 we must have bloody noses, and cracked. . . ii. 3
 to bloody battles, and to bruising arms. . . ii. 3
 my favours in a bloody mask. . . iii. 2
 many dearer, in this bloody fray. . . v. 4
 in a bloody field by Shrewsbury. 2*Henry IV.* (induc.)
 saw him in bloody, rendering. . . i. 1
 that furious foot of the bloody Douglas. . . i. 1
 each heart being set on bloody courses. . . i. 1
 led on by bloody youth, guarded. . . iv. 1
 of base and bloody insurrection. . . iv. 1
 seal this lawless bloody booby. . . iv. 1
 he would make this a bloody day. . . iv. 1
 unwind your bloody flag. . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 bred out of that bloody strain. . . ii. 4
 bloody constraint! for if you hide. . . ii. 4
 and sword and bloody sword. . . iii. 2
 in liberty of bloody hand. . . iii. 3
 the blind and bloody soldier with foul. . . iii. 3
 and by his bloody side. . . iv. 6
 may wander on this bloody field. . . iv. 7
 whose bloody deed shall make. . . 1*Henry VI.* i. 1
 dye your white rose in a bloody red. . . i. 1
 nothing less than bloody tyranny. . . ii. 5
 I'll withdraw me and my bloody power. . . iv. 2
 terror, and these bloody sear. . . iv. 2
 withered, bloody, pale, and dead. . . iv. 2
 turn on the bloody hounds. . . iv. 2
 drops bloody sweat from. . . iv. 4
 his bloody sword he brandished. . . iv. 7
 have found a bloody day of murther. . . iv. 7
 the most bloody nurse of his harms. . . iv. 7
 now bloody Talbot's slain. . . iv. 7
 such immanity, and bloody strife. . . v. 1
 surprised by bloody hands. . . v. 1
 with child, ye bloody homicides. . . v. 4

BLOODY—
 unless it were a bloody murderer. 2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
 murder, indeed, that bloody sin. . . iii. 1
 bearing it to the bloody slaughter-house. . . iii. 1
 shaking the bloody dance. . . iv. 1
 some dance upon a bloody stage. . . iv. 1
 O barbarous and bloody spectacle. . . iv. 1
 rather than bloody war shall out. . . iv. 4
 England's bloody scourge. . . v. 1
 the bloody parliament shall. . . 3*Henry VI.* i. 1
 look, where bloody Clifford comes. . . i. 3
 bloody Clifford, rough Northumberland. . . i. 4
 after the bloody fray at Wakefield. . . i. 4
 let our bloody colours wave. . . ii. 2
 wipe away these bloody marks. . . ii. 5
 O bloody times! whilst lions war. . . ii. 5
 and bloody steel grasped in their. . . ii. 5
 hew my way out with a bloody axe. . . ii. 5
 butchers and villains, bloody cannibals. . . v. 5
 a bloody deed, and desperately. . . v. 5
 O bloody times! whilst lions war. . . ii. 5
 provoked by thy bloody mind. . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 hath plagued thy bloody deed. . . i. 3
 was stabbed with bloody daggers. . . i. 3
 who made thee then a bloody minister. . . i. 4
 a bloody deed, and desperately. . . i. 4
 nearer in bloody thoughts. . . iii. 3
 Pomfret! O thou bloody prison. . . iii. 3
 O bloody Richard! miserable England. . . iii. 4
 the tyrant's blood is not done. . . iii. 4
 fleshly villains, bloody dogs. . . iv. 3
 this tidings to the bloody king. . . iv. 3
 proud, subtle, sly, and bloody. . . iv. 4
 bloody thou art, and bloody will be. . . iv. 4
 danger, and bloody death. . . iv. 4
 bought love with such a bloody spoil. . . iv. 4
 in the sty of this most bloody bear. . . iv. 5
 the wretched, bloody, and usurping boar. . . v. 2
 by this one bloody trial of sharp war. . . v. 2
 that bloody dog. . . v. 3
 to the arbitrement of bloody strokes. . . v. 3
 bloody and guilty, guiltily awake. . . v. 3
 dream on, of bloody deeds and death. . . v. 3
 a bloody tyrant, and a homicide. . . v. 3
 the bloody dog. . . v. 4
 the dead temples of this bloody wretch. . . v. 4
 would reduce these bloody days again. . . v. 4
 a cruel nature, and a bloody. . . *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 armed in bloody in front. *Titus & Cresida.* v. 3
 for I have dreamt of bloody fury. . . v. 3
 when I have the bloody Hector found. . . v. 7
 the fault's bloody; 'tis necessary. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 his bloody brow with his mailed. . . *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 the bloody dog. . . i. 3
 set up the bloody flag against all. . . i. 3
 the other course will prove too bloody. . . iii. 1
 and with bloody passage, led your wars. . . v. 5
 most bloody, fiery, and most terrible. *Jul. Caesar.* i. 3
 our course will seem too bloody. . . i. 3
 now we must appear bloody and cruel. . . i. 3
 let each man render me his bloody hand. . . iii. 1
 shaking the bloody fingers of thy foes. . . iii. 1
 the cruel issue of these bloody men. . . iii. 1
 whilst I stand in this bloody world. . . iii. 1
 O most bloody sight. . . iii. 2
 should endure the bloody spur. . . iv. 2
 their bloody sign of battle is hung out. . . v. 1
 I will give thee bloody teeth. . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 before I set this bloody sword. . . i. 5
 if my shirt were bloody. . . *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 upon warrant of bloody affirmation. . . i. 5
 and send him some bloody sign of it. . . iii. 4
 this bloody knife, the care of it. . . iii. 4
 is this thou marketest with bloody pillow? . . iii. 4
 yea, bloody cloth, I'll keep thee. . . iii. 4
 ere bloody hands were washed. . . v. 5
 quit the bloody wrongs upon her foes. *Titus And.* i. 2
 upon his bloody finger his bloody war. . . ii. 4
 thy whips, fell curs of bloody kind. . . ii. 4
 reared aloft the bloody battle-axe. . . ii. 4
 this heinous, bloody deed. . . iv. 1
 I leave you both, like bloody villains. . . iv. 2
 that bloody mind, I think. . . v. 1
 in bloody lines I have set down. . . v. 2
 where bloody murder, or detested rape. . . v. 2
 more stern and bloody than the Centaurs'. . . v. 2
 with bloody views, expecting. . . *Pericles.* i. 4
 what means that bloody knife. . . *Lea.* iii. 2
 light of ear, bloody of hand. . . iii. 4
 hide thee, thou bloody hand. . . iv. 6
 the arbitrement is like to be a bloody. . . iv. 7
 the bloody proclamation to escape. . . v. 3
 what means that bloody knife. . . v. 3
 from those bloody hands throw. . . *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 who began this bloody fray. . . iii. 1
 coarse, a bloody piteous coarse. . . iii. 2
 this bloody knife, shall play the umpire. . . iii. 2
 when bloody Tybalt yet but green. . . iv. 1
 liest thou there in thy bloody sheet. . . v. 3
 the ground is bloody; search about. . . v. 3
 bloody, bawdy villain! remorseless. . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 rash and bloody villain. . . iii. 4
 how shall this bloody deed be answered. . . iv. 4
 my thoughts be bloody, or be nothing. . . v. 2
 so jump upon this bloody question. . . v. 2
 of carnal, bloody, and unnatural acts. . . v. 2
 the bloody book of law you shall. . . *Othello.* i. 3
 one at other's breast, in opposition bloody. . . iii. 3
 even so my bloody thoughts, with violent. . . iii. 3
 remorse, what bloody work soever. . . iii. 3
 but (dost thou hear) most bloody. . . iv. 1
 where be these bloody thieves? . . v. 1
 these bloody accidents must excuse. . . v. 1
 some bloody passion shakes your very frame. . . v. 2
 O bloody period! All, that's spoke. . . v. 2
BLOODY-FACED—as this. 2*Hen. IV.* i. 3
BLOODY-HUNTING—
 Herod's bloody-hunting slaughtermen. *Hen. V.* iii. 3
BLOODY-MINDED—
 let not this make thee bloody-minded. 2*Hen. VI.* iv. 1
 pursue the bloody-minded queen. . . 3*Henry VI.* ii. 6

BLOOMY-SCEPTERED—
 an untitled tyrant bloody-sceptred. . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
BLOOM—and bloom of lustfulhood. . . *Much Ado.* v. 1
 the bloom that promisth a mighty. . . *King John.* ii. 2
BLOOMED—that one day bloomed. . . 1*Henry VI.* i. 6
BLOSSOM—under the blossoms. . . *Tempest.* v. 1 (song)
 spied a blossom passing fair. . . *Lope's L.* iv. 3 (ver.)
 not the gaudy blossoms of your love. . . v. 2
 cannot so much as a blossom yield. . . *As you Like.* ii. 3
 blossom, speed thee well. . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 in the blossoms of their fortune. . . v. 2
 O that this good blossom could. . . 2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
 this pale and maiden blossom here. . . 1*Henry VI.* ii. 4
 by this maiden blossom in my hand. . . ii. 4
 my tears, my blossom in my pride. . . iv. 7
 thus are my blossoms blasted. . . 2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to-morrow blossoms, and bears. . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 you are a beautiful blossom. . . *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 cut off even in the blossoms of my sin. . . *Hamlet.* i. 5
 yet fruits that blossom first. . . *Othello.* ii. 3
BLOSSOMING—as blossoming time. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
 their sweets on blossoming Caesar. . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10
BLOT—it is the lesser blot. . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* v. 4
 of an antick, make a foul blot. . . *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 so can blot that name. . . iii. 1
 Hero itself can blot out Hero's virtue. . . iv. 1
 and the blots of nature's hand. . . *Mid. N. D.* v. 2
 then praise too short doth blot. *Lope's L.* Lost, iv. 2
 it blots thy beauty, as frosts. . . *Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
 possessed with such a blot. . . iii. 1
 to look into the blots and stains of right. . . *John.* ii. 1
 that blots thy father. There's a good (rep.). . . ii. 1
 full of unpleasant blots, and sightless. . . iii. 1
 with lanky blots, and rotten. . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 time hath set a blot upon my honour. . . iii. 1
 marked with a blot. damned. . . iv. 1
 the realm of this pernicious blot. . . iv. 1
 this deadly blot in thy degressing son. . . v. 3
 whereon the detected blot of murderous. . . *Mid. N. D.* iv. 2
 hath left a kind of blot. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 this blot, that they object against. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 our sword we wiped away the blot. 2*Henry VI.* ii. 2
 to blot out me, and put his. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the impure blots and stains. . . *Richard III.* i. 7
 as shall to thee blot out. . . *Timon of Athens.* v. 2
 blot and enemy to our general name. *Titus And.* ii. 3
BLOTTED—ever-blotted paper. . . *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 my name be blotted from the book. *Richard II.* i. 3
 those charms, thine eyes, and virtue. . . *Richard III.* i. 7
BLOTTING—blotting your names. . . 2*Henry VI.* i. 1
BLOW—blow till thou burst thy wind. . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 a south west blow on ye. . . i. 2
 what a blow there was given. . . ii. 1
 after the flesh thy blow my mouth. . . ii. 1
 give him blows. . . iii. 2
 by the canker ere it blow. . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 blow not a word away. . . i. 2
 thoughts do blow them. . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5 (song)
 how imagination blows. . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 take you a blow of the lips then. . . ii. 5
 that keeps you from the blow of the law. . . ii. 5
 should meet the blow of justice. . . *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 to blow the wild thyme blows. . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 thy cheeks may blow. *Lope's L.* Lost, iv. 3 (verses)
 though they are lame with blows. . . v. 2
 and, when they repair, blow like sweet. . . v. 2
 how blow? how blow? speak to be. . . v. 2
 to blow the shepherd blows. . . 2 (songs)
 all about the wind doth blow. . . v. 2 (song)
 would blow me to an ague. . . *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 the four winds blow in from. . . i. 1
 it likes and blows upon my body. *As you Like.* ii. 1
 to blow on whom I blow. . . ii. 1
 blow, blow, thou winter wind. . . ii. 7 (song)
 will undermine you, and blow you up. *All's Well.* i. 1
 but we may blow our nails together. *Am. of Sh.* i. 1
 what happy gale blows you to Padua. . . i. 2
 to blow to great a blow to blow. . . i. 2
 will blow out fire and all. . . ii. 1
 shake not, though they blow perpetually. . . ii. 1
 may blow no snoring winds. . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 a feather for each wind that blows. . . ii. 3
 of January would blow you through. . . iv. 3
 from the dead blow of it. . . iv. 3
 of every wind that blows. . . iv. 3
 sixteen winters cannot blow away. . . v. 3
 I could too well feel his blows. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 an' you use these blows long. . . ii. 2
 and, in his blows, denied my house. . . ii. 2
 and the blows you gave were ink. . . iii. 1
 and the blows I bear; I should kick. . . iii. 1
 well struck, there was blow for blow. . . iii. 2
 and if the wind blow any way from. . . iii. 2
 the merry wind blows fair. . . iv. 1
 feel your blows. Thou art sensible (rep.). . . iv. 4
 for my service, but blows. . . iv. 4
 to the very ports they blow. . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
 that but this blow might be. . . i. 7
 shall blow the horrid deed. . . i. 7
 whom the vile blows and buffets. . . iii. 1
 blow, wind! come, wrack! . . v. 5
 take pains to blow a horn. . . *King John.* i. 3
 and blows have answered blows. . . ii. 2
 till then, blows, blood, and death. . . ii. 2
 shall blow each dust, each straw. . . iii. 4
 and let thy blows, doubly redoubled. *Richard II.* i. 3
 which his ancestors achieved with blows. . . ii. 1
 to change blows with thee. . . iii. 2
 so many blows upon this face. . . iv. 1
 what words, what blows. . . 1*Henry IV.* i. 2
 till fields, and blows, and grief. . . i. 2
 grief! it whards a man up. . . i. 4
 to blow away this praise. . . 2*Henry IV.* i. 1
 that in the dole of blows your son. . . i. 1
 kingdom, sick with civil blows. . . iv. 4
 wind which blows no malice. . . v. 1
 when the blast of war blows in. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 let us but blow on them. . . iv. 2
 answer thee with words, but blows. . . 1*Henry VI.* i. 3
 or else this blow should broach. . . iii. 4

BLOW—and, interchanging blows . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 I shall never be able to fight a blow . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 leave your drinking and fall to blows
 have at thee with a downright blow . . . iii. 3
 shall blow ten thousand souls . . . iii. 1
 and bid them blow towards England's
 struck at thou blow in the field . . . iv. 7
 general trumpet blow his blast . . . iv. 2
 his heaver with a downright blow . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 by words, or blows, here let us win . . . i. 1
 but buckle with these blows . . . i. 4
 for raging wind blows up incessant . . . i. 4
 blows, and revenge, for me . . . i. 3
 and many blows repaid . . . i. 3
 ill blows the wind, that profits . . . i. 3
 bought it with a hundred blows . . . i. 5
 as I blow this feather from my face (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 when I do blow, and yielding (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 or good faith, you'll catch a blow . . . iii. 2
 chop this hand off at a blow . . . v. 1
 and blow it to the source . . . v. 3
 to cure that blow of thine . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 like a mortar-piece, to blow us . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 for telling how I took the blow . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 trumpet, blow loud, send thy . . . i. 3
 which cold lips blow to their duties . . . iv. 4
 blow, villain, till thou observe . . . iv. 5
 his blows are well disposed . . . iv. 5
 let the trumpets blow . . . iv. 5
 these quick blows of fortune . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 thou't observe, blow off thy cap . . . iv. 3
 for every storm that blow . . . iv. 3
 come, blow thy blast . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 and sore blows for sinking under them
 yet oft, when blows have made me . . . ii. 2
 that won you without blows . . . iii. 3
 fortune's blows, when most my state
 struck more blows for Rome . . . iv. 2
 more noble blows than ever . . . iv. 2
 can you think to blow out the intended
 words before blow of thine . . . *Julius Caesar.* v. 1
 the posture of your blows are . . . v. 1
 why now, blow, wind; swell, billow . . . v. 1
 the blow thou hadst shall make . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 and your brothers were at blows . . . ii. 6
 signs of Octavius' blow in this tide . . . ii. 6
 wind if the world will blow them down
 when most she offers blows . . . iii. 9
 this blows my heart . . . iv. 6
 and let the water-fishes blow me . . . v. 2
 hark, how her side blows . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 will blow these sands . . . iii. 1
 I wait the sharpest blow, Antiochus . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 blows dust in others' eyes . . . i. 1
 flattery is the bellows blows up sin . . . i. 2
 do you but strike the blow . . . i. 2
 must feel war's blow, who speak not
 that were to blow at fire, in hope . . . i. 4
 now the wind begins to blow . . . ii. (Gower)
 wilt thou? blow and spit thyself . . . iii. 1
 see, how she gins to blow this tide . . . iii. 2
 instrument of wrath press for this blow . . . iv. (Gower)
 but a blow, which never shall be known . . . iv. 1
 is this wind westerly that blows . . . iv. 1
 a strong wind blows to it pieces . . . iv. 3
 bids the wind blow the cheek; (rep.) . . . *Lea.* i. 2
 blow, wind, and crack your winds; (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 hawthorn blows the cold wind (rep.) . . . iii. 4
 which the rude wind blows in your face . . . iv. 2
 that bear'st a cold wind blows . . . iv. 6
 made tame by fortune's blows . . . iv. 6
 remember thy swashing blow . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 were interchanging thrusts and blows
 what storm you talk of blows us from . . . i. 4
 make it a word, a blow . . . iii. 1
 what storm is this, that blows so contrary
 and our vain blows malicious mockery . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 seeming to feel this blow, with flaming . . . ii. 2
 my beard, and blows it in my face . . . ii. 2
 and blow them to the ground . . . iii. 4
 and do but blow them to their trial . . . v. 2
 may the winds blow till they have . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
 close together at blow and thrust . . . ii. 3
 my fond love do I thus blow to heaven . . . iii. 3
 blow me about in winds! roast me . . . iv. 2
BLOWED—have blown up the town . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 [Knt.] exsufflate and blowed surmises . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
BLOWER—underminers, and blowers up . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
BLOWING—sweating, and blowing . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 see, how she gins to blow this tide . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 but I, with blowing the fire . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
 trumpet blowing them together . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 the shepherd, blowing of his nails . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 5
 as zephyrs, a blowing blew the violet . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 that quicken even his blowing . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
BLOWN—blown with restless violence . . . *Mea.* for M. iii. 1
 a vane blown with all winds . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 the bud ere it be blown . . . iv. 1
 angels welling, and blown . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 being blown down, man will (rep.) . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 with flies blown to death . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 our chimneys were blown down . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 and trees blown down by raging castles . . . iv. 1
 hath blown his spirit out . . . *King John.* v. 2
 this shower blown up by tempest . . . v. 2
 too huge to be blown out with that . . . v. 2
 how now, blown, Jack? how now . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 rumour is a pipe blown by surmises . . . *Henry IV.* (And.)
 hath blown that vice in me . . . *Henry F.* iii. 6
 with titles blown from adulation . . . iv. 1
 so lightly blown to and fro . . . iv. 8
 blown with that windy tempest . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 must be now blown overboard . . . v. 4
 it is you have blown this coal . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 that I have blown this coal . . . ii. 4
 to this maturity blown up . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 or my heart will be blown up . . . iv. 4
 I have been blown out of you . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 4
 so hurried the blown tide . . . v. 4

BLOWN—against the blown rose . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
 'tis well blown, lads. This morning . . . iv. 4
 something blown: the like is on her arm . . . v. 2
 toward Epheesus turn our blown sails . . . *Pericles.* v. 2
 that thou hast blown unto the worst . . . *Lea.* iv. 1
 no blown ambition doth our arms incite . . . i. 1
 form and feature of blown youth . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 with all his crimes broad blown . . . iii. 3
 and blown [Knt.]—blown sails . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 when it hath blown his ranks into the air . . . iii. 4
BLOWSE—sweet blows, you are . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 5
BLOWST—thou blowst for Hector . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
BLUBBERED . . .
 [Collier] she comes blubbered . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
BLUBBERING—blubbering and weeping . . . iv. 4
 weeping and blubbering . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
BLUE—end of thy blue bow dost crown . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
 is beaten black and blue . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
 tell't thou me of black and blue . . . iv. 5
 the maids as blue as bilberry . . . v. 5
 flowers purple, blue, and white . . . v. 5
 we will foot him black and blue . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 5
 violets blue, and lady-smocks . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (song)
 a blue eye, and sunken . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 gartered with a red and blue list . . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 their blue coats brushed . . . iv. 1
 your eyebrows . . . *Blue.* my lord . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 nose that has been blue . . . *Younger.* *John.* iv. 1
 or pinch us black and blue . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 3
 blue coats to tawny coats . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the lights burn blue, it is now . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 that prouder than blue iris bends . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 the black too and come blue . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
 when the cross blue lightning . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 or blue promontory with trees . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 laced with blue of heaven's own . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 the yellow blues, the purple violets . . . *Pericles.* iv. 1
 or the skyish head of blue Glynys . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the main, and the aerial blue . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
BLUE-BOTTLE—blue-bottle roguet . . . *Henry IV.* v. 4
BLUE-CAPS—a thousand blue-caps . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
BLUE-EYED—blue veins to kiss . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
BLUE-EYED—this blue-eyed hag . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
BLUEISH—with a blueish tinsel . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 4
BLUNT—blunt Thurio's dull . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
 and blunt his natural edge . . . *Mea.* for Mea. i. 5
 and his wife are so blunt . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 5
 yours as blunt as the fence . . . *Younger.* *John.* iv. 1
 matched with too blunt a will . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 with warning all as blunt . . . *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 7
 you are too blunt, go to it . . . *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 hiding his hither less behaviour . . . ii. 2
 though he be blunt, I know him . . . iii. 2
 unkindness blunts it, more than . . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 foolish, blunt, unkind; stigmatical . . . iv. 2
 convert to anger; blunt not the heart . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 hiding his hither less behaviour . . . *Younger.* *John.* iv. 1
 Spencer, blunt, and Kent . . . *Richard IV.* 6
 sir Walter blunt, new lighted . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 how now, good blunt? Thy looks . . . iii. 2
 sir Walter blunt . . . iv. 3
 Westmoreland, and . . . iv. 3
 his name was blunt; semblably . . . v. 3
 sir Walter blunt; there's honour . . . v. 3
 the spirits of Shirley, Stafford, blunt . . . v. 4
 and both the blunt monster . . . *Henry IV.* (Induc.)
 Blunt, lead him hence; and see . . . iv. 3
 omit him not: blunt not his love . . . iv. 4
 and blunt the sword that guards . . . v. 2
 his blue bearding, he will . . . *Henry V.* iv. 7
 thy words are blunt, and so are . . . *Younger.* *John.* iv. 1
 Germans, and blunt Hollanders . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 so harsh, so blunt, unnatural . . . v. 1
 long borne your blunt upbraidings . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 his knives are blunt and blunt . . . iv. 4
 sir James Blunt, and Rise up . . . v. 3
 good captain Blunt, bear . . . v. 3
 sweet Blunt, make some good means . . . v. 3
 good night, good captain Blunt . . . v. 3
 this his blunt weaver . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 what a blunt fellow is this grown . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 a plain blunt man, that love . . . ii. 2
 I am too blunt, and saucy . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
BLUNTED—blunted with community . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 to what thy almost blunted purpose . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 4
BLUNTEST—is the bluntest wooer . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
BLUNTLY—plain and bluntly . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 that thou comest in so bluntly? . . . *Richard III.* iv. 3
 deliver a plain message bluntly . . . *Lea.* i. 3
BLUNTNESS—been praised for bluntness . . . ii. 2
BLUNT-WITTED—blunt-witted lord . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
BLUR—me'er yet did base dishonour blur . . . iv. 1
 blurs the grace and blush of modesty . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 4
BLURRED—nothing blurred . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
BLURTED—ours was blurted . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
BLUSH—habit make thee blush . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 her blush is guiltiness, not modesty . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 but I should blush, I know . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 come, sir, you blush as is your . . . iv. 3
 and for you both did blush . . . iv. 3
 Cupid himself would blush to see . . . *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6
 I must blush and weep . . . *As you Like it.* i. 1
 than with safety of a pure blush . . . ii. 2
 in the which hope, I blush and hide . . . ii. 7
 we blush that thou shouldst choose . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
 I blush to say it, he won me . . . v. 3 (petition)
 make false accusation blush . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 I should blush to see you so attired . . . iv. 3
 I'll blush you thanks . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 you will but make it blush . . . *King John.* v. 1
 England, blush for shame . . . v. 2
 made the western welkin blush . . . v. 5
 therefore blush you now . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 hope to make the sender blush at it . . . *Henry F.* v. 2
 and I must not blush to affirm it . . . v. 2
 thy cheeks blush for pure shame . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 and blush not at my pure shame . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 and thou shalt not see me blush . . . iii. 1
 to blush and beautify the cheek again . . . iii. 2

BLUSH—to make thee blush . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 not bewray thy treason with a blush . . . iii. 3
 blush, blush, thou lump of foul . . . *Richard III.* ii. 3
 if you can blush, and cry guilty . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 if I blush, it is, to see a noleman . . . iii. 2
 the cheek be ready with blush . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 she does so blush, and fetches her . . . ii. 2
 come, come, what need you blush . . . iii. 2
 whose blush doth thaw . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 you shall perceive your blush . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 it is a part that I shall blush acting . . . ii. 2
 here do we make his friends blush . . . iv. 6
 followed that I blush to look upon . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 9
 nay, blush not, Cleopatra . . . v. 2
 blood will make it shame and blush . . . *Titus And.* iii. 1
 I blush to think upon this ignominy . . . iv. 2
 say all this, and never blush . . . v. 1
 those men blush not in actions . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 must make him blush being . . . ii. 3
 the beetle-brows, shall blush for me . . . *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
 else would a maiden blush bepaint . . . ii. 2
 still blush, as thinking their own . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 the grace and blush of modesty . . . iii. 4
 O shame! where is thy blush . . . *Lea.* i. 1
BLUSHED—I blushed to hear . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 ever since thou hast blushed extempore . . . ii. 4
 and Helen so blushed, and Paris . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 that pages blushed at him . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 I have so often blushed for thee . . . iii. 3
 that her motion blushed at herself . . . *Othello.* i. 3
BLUSHES—in him, he blushes . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 prolixious blushes, that banish . . . *Mea.* for Mea. iv. 4
 how like a maid she blushes here . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 angel whiteness bear away those blushes . . . ii. 2
 the blushes in my cheeks thus whisper . . . *All's Well.* ii. 3
 cool, blushes! and, Parolles, live safest . . . iv. 3
 he blushes, and 'tis it; of six preceding . . . v. 3
 come, quench your blushes . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 he is bold, and blushes not for me . . . *John.* v. 3
 put off your maiden blushes . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 blushes of hers must be quenched . . . *Pericles.* iv. 1
BLUSHEST—thou bluestest, Antony . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
BLUSHING—blushing apparitions . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 blushing cheeks by faults are . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 I do betray myself with blushing . . . i. 2
 will sit blushing in his face . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 as doth the blushing discontented . . . iii. 2
 a blushing city of himself . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 must you be blushing . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 my master's blushing cheeks . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 and, if thou canst for blushing . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 turn my blushing cheeks; pardon me . . . i. 1
 'tis a blushing shame to die . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 for more than blushing comes . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 as from a blushing handmaid . . . iii. 3
 bears his blushing honours thick upon . . . iii. 2
 what, blushing still? have you not . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 blushing to be engaged . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 that will betray with blushing . . . iii. 3
 my lips, two blushing pilgrims . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
BLUSTER—threaten present blusters . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 you blusters of thy wrath . . . *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
BLUSTERING—in your blustering land . . . iii. 3
 a tempest, and a blustering day . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 early, one blustering morn . . . *Pericles.* v. 3
BLUSTROUS—for a more blust'rous birth . . . iii. 1
 or a boar with bristling hair . . . *Mid. N.* i. 3
 rage like an angry boar chafed . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 doth the old boar feed . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 to night the boar had raised off . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 to fly the boar before the boar (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 the boar will use us as his food . . . ii. 2
 fear you the boar, and go so provided . . . ii. 2
 the boar did raise his helm . . . iv. 5
 in the sty of this most bloody boar . . . iv. 5
 bloody, and usurping boar, that spoiled . . . v. 3
 guard thee from the boar's annoy . . . v. 3
 who, like a boar to savage . . . *Timon of Athens.* v. 2
 eight wild boars roasted whole . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 the boar of Thessaly was never . . . iv. 11
 if a full-acorned boar . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 5
 the chafed boar, the mountain . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
BOARD—bear up, and board 'em . . . *Tempest.* iii. 2
 front her, board her, woo her . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 that did the Tiger board . . . v. 1
 your royal talks, your board . . . *Mid. N.* i. 3
 to grapple, as he was to board . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 but ships are but boards . . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 bond of board and bed . . . *As you Like it.* v. 4 (song)
 I will board her, though she chide . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 read it in thy looks like board . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 at board, he fed not for my . . . iii. 1
 cannot lodge and board a dozen . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 kneeled down at the board . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the honourable board of council . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I would have left it on the board . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 I'll board [Knt.]—board presently . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 his board a shrift; I'll intermingle . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
BOARDED—I boarded the king's ship . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 have boarded me in his fury . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 I would he had boarded me . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 and boarded her I the wanton . . . iii. 3
 calmed, and boarded with a pirate . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 9
 in the grapple I boarded them . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 6 (let.)
 to-night hath boarded a land carack . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
BOARDING—boarding . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
BOARISH—stink boarish fangs . . . *Henry IV.* v. 7
BOARS-PIG—Bartholomew boar-pig . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
BOARSPEAR—boarspear in my hand . . . *As you Like it.* i. 3
 come on, where is your boarspear . . . *Richard III.* iii. 2
BOAST—that I boast . . . *All's Well.* v. 1
 my duty, will I boast of . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 4
 and make no boast of it . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 is more than all these boasts . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 I should proud summer boast . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 and make no boast of them . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 5
 it is no boast, being asked . . . iii. 3
 boasts himself to have a worthy . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 every present time doth boast itself . . . v. 1
 thou may'st with lilies boast . . . *King John.* iii. 1

BOAST—of such tame patience boast... *Richard II.* i. 1
 my freedom, boast of nothing else... i. 3
 wander, boast of this I can... i. 3
 conquer for a prince to boast of... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I could make as true a boast as that... *Henry VI.* i. 7
 to boast of this, or take that praise... i. 8
 that she may boast, she hath... *Henry VI.* i. 7
 that nation boast it so with us... i. 3
 presume to boast of gentle blood... i. 4
 the French can't little boast... i. 5
 the napkin, and go boast of this... *Henry VI.* i. 5
 cannot make boast to have... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 boast thee, death! in thy possession... *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 dear as yours, can justify boast of... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 rather you felt, than boast of my boast... i. 3
 further to boast were neither true... i. 3
 that made barren the swelled boast... v. 5
 every thing doth make a gleeful boast... *Titus And.* ii. 4
 I'll keep from boast... *Pericles*, iv. 6
 where they boast to have well-earned... *Lea*, iii. 7
 but, O vain boast! who can control... *Othello*, v. 2
BOASTED—off have boasted to retain... *Lea*, iii. 6
BOASTFUL—and boastful neighs... *Henry IV.* (cho.)
 and set upon our boasting... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 O sir, to such as boasting show... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 5
 topping all others in boasting... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 I know that boasting is an honour... *Othello*, i. 2
BOAT—carried on a boat [*Col. Knt.* but], *Tempest*, i. 2
 drive the boat with my... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 hung on our driving boat... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 sought for safety by our boat... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 all our lives in one small boat... *Henry VI.* i. 6
 sent out a boat as to the shore... *Richard III.* iv. 4
 many shallow buble boats dare... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 where's then the saucy boat... i. 3
 light boats sail swift... i. 3
 all boats alike showed... *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 come, down into the boat... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 the press of boats, or pride... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 will not bear your enemies' boats... i. 3
 brings in some boats that are not... i. 3
 aboard our dancing boat... *Pericles*, iii. 1
 her boat hath... *Lea*, ii. 6 (song)
 my boat sails freely, both with... *Othello*, ii. 3
BOATSWAIN—boatswain have care... *Tempest*, i. 1
 where is the master, boatswain?... i. 1
 the swabber, the boatswain, and... ii. 2 (song)
 the master, and the boatswain... i. 1
 the boatswain whistles, the master calls... *Pericles*, iv. 1
BOB—against her lips I bob... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 not to seem senseless of the bob... *As You Like It*, ii. 7
BOBBED—beaten, bobbed, and thumped... *Richard III.* v. 3
 I have bobbed his brain... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 gold and jewels that I bobbed from him... *Othello*, v. 1
BOBTAIL—or bobtail-tike, or trundle-tail... *Lea*, iii. 1
BOCHUS—the name of a bearded Boeotian... *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
BODE—had voice bode no mischief... *Much Ado*, i. 3
 what should that bode?... i. 3
 what it bodes, marry, peace it bodes... *Tam. of Sh.* v. 2
 what it doth bode, God knows... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 heur or it bode, heur backward... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I would bode, I would bode... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 my sight is very dull, what'er it bodes... *Titus And.* ii. 1
 much misfortune bodes... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 these comes strange eruption... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 eyes do itch, doth that bode... *Othello*, iv. 3
 what did thy song bode, lady... i. 2
BODIED—invert what best is boded... *Tempest*, i. 1
 what boded this... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
BODIMENT—sweet bodiments! good! *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 makes all these bodiments... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
BODGED—alas! we bodged again... *Henry VI.* i. 4
BODIES—and you a cur of bodies... *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 nor I too: there is no bodies... i. 3
 and bodies hath he divorced... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 hale souls out of men's bodies... *Much Ado*, i. 3
 with two seeming bodies forth... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
 as imagination bodies forth... i. 1
 why are our bodies soft, and weak... *Tam. of Sh.* v. 2
 to the dead bodies of my queen... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 save our deposed bodies to the ground... *Rich. III.* v. 2
 as the soldiers bore dead bodies by... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the gibbets, and pressed the dead bodies... i. 2
 of their bodies from their souls... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 have left their bodies here in England... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 O let their bodies follow my dear... i. 2
 their bodies to the lust of English youth... i. 3
 their poor bodies must lie and fester... i. 3
 many of our bodies shall, no doubt... i. 3
 and dispose of their dead bodies... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and have our bodies slaughtered... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 give me their bodies... i. 7
 go take their bodies hence... i. 7
 their bodies for their country's... i. 4
 the bodies shall be dragged at my... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 wrap our bodies in black mourning... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 unlooked-for issue of their bodies... i. 2
 the dearest blood your bodies bear... i. 1
 inter their bodies as Richard... *Richard III.* v. 3
 the bodies of the duke's confessor... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I had your bodies no heart among you... *Coriol.* ii. 3
 state of bodies would bewray... i. 3
 do lance diseases in our bodies... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 produce their bodies, be they alive or dead... *Lea*, v. 3
 villanous shame to the dead bodies... *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
 then are our beggars, bodies... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 to keep those many many bodies safe... i. 3
 in weakest bodies become strong... i. 4
 these bodies high on a stage... i. 2
 take up the bodies [*Col. Knt.*—body]... i. 2
 our bodies are our gardens... *Othello*, i. 3
BODKIN—a bodkin [*Col. God's bodkin*], man... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
BODILESS—this bodiless creation... i. 4
BODILY—in bodily health, sir, marry... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 be brought to bodily act ere Rome... *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 enjoyed the dearest bodily part... *Cymbeline*, i. 5

BODILY—received some bodily wound... *Othello*, ii. 3
BODING—and boding serish-owls... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and fairest boding dreams... *Richard III.* v. 3
 o'er the infected body, boding to all... *Othello*, iv. 1
BODKIN—the head of a bodkin... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 cannot thrust a bodkin's point... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 [*Col.*] God's bodkin, man, much better... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 his quietus make with a bare bodkin... i. 1
BODY—his body uglier grows... *Tempest*, iv. 1
 I embrace thy body... i. 1
 that I unworthy body as I am... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 that will endanger his body... i. 4
 and find any body in the house... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 to come under one body's hand... i. 4
 of thy old body than I have done... i. 2
 that I unworthy body as I am... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 whether that the body public... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 give up your body to such... i. 4
 rather give my body than my... i. 4
 lay down the treasures of your body... i. 4
 ere I'd yield my body up to shame... i. 4
 by yielding up thy body to my will... i. 4
 should her body stoop to such... i. 4
 the damned stye to body to invest... i. 4
 keep the body of it ever fair... i. 4
 hath any body more seemed for me... i. 4
 and by an eminent body... i. 4
 but by gift of my chaste body... i. 4
 that he ne'er knew my body... i. 4
 is the body that took away... i. 4
 the body of your creature... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 combating in so tender a body... i. 4
 should suffer salvation body and soul... i. 3
 as your soul should with your body... i. 4
 though the body pine... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and body's fostering patron... i. 1
 and thus thy body bear... i. 2
 my little body is aware of this... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 what part of my body my friend... i. 3
 the paper as the body of my friend... i. 3
 so young a body, with so old a head... iv. 1 (letter)
 no, not my body, nor my husband's... i. 1
 I once did lend my body for his... i. 1
 bites and blows upon my body... *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 he pierce through the body of... i. 1
 cleanse the foul body of the infected... i. 7
 that one body should be filled... iii. 2 (verses)
 ah, sir, a body would think this... i. 3
 bear your body more seemed for me... i. 4
 that wishing well had not a body in't... *All's Well*, i. 1
 till I have issue of my body... i. 3
 my poor body, madam, requires it... i. 3
 our nursing is a tortured body... i. 3
 a child begotten of its body... iii. 2 (letter)
 of as able body as when he... i. 1
 to deck thy body with his ruffling... *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 1
 'tis the mind that makes the body rich... i. 3
 a committed body would say... i. 2
 continue the standing of his body... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 soul's peril, and thy body's torture... i. 2
 and first fruits of my body... i. 2
 heur or it bode, heur backward... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 witches that deform the body... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 and that this body, consecrate to thee... i. 2
 a very reverent body, ay, such... i. 2
 in what part of her body stands... i. 3
 look measure of my body... i. 3
 where is Duncan's body... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 for the dignity of the whole body... i. 1
 before my body I throw my... i. 7
 was levied in the body of a land... *King John*, iv. 2
 nay, in the body of a fleshly... i. 2
 and part this body and my soul... i. 7
 sings his soul and body to their... i. 7
 at Worcester must his body be interred... i. 7
 my body shall make good... *Richard II.* i. 1
 heaven's grace, and my body's... i. 3
 commit to thy anointed body to the... i. 3
 learn to make a body of a limb... i. 3
 gave his body to that pleasant... i. 4
 to undeck the pompous body of... i. 4
 yielded up his body to the grave... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 when that this body did contain... i. 4
 well-known body to anatomize... *Henry VI.* (induc.)
 all put forth; body and goods... i. 1
 followed both with body and with mind... i. 1
 we are a body strong enough... i. 1
 to patch up thine old body for heaven... i. 4
 the body of our kingdom, how foul... i. 1
 it is but as a body, how foul... i. 1
 hath fed upon the body of my... i. 4
 your workings in a second body... i. 2
 that the great body of our state... i. 2
 make less my body, hence and move... i. 5
 I commit my body to your mercies... (epit.)
 no sooner left his father's body... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 leaving his body as a paradise... i. 1
 like little body with a mighty... ii. (cho.)
 although my body pay the price... i. 2
 but not my body, pardon, sovereign... i. 2
 never any body saw it but his laquey... i. 7
 with a body filled, and vacant mind... i. 1
 I Richard's body was in dead new... i. 1
 bear hence his body, I will help... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 bring forth the body of old Salisbury... i. 2
 outward composition of his body... i. 2
 leaving no heir begotten of his body... i. 5
 my body shall pay recompense... i. 3
 cannot my body, nor blood sacrifice... i. 3
 my body, soul, and all, before that... i. 3
 be firm to bear his body... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my body round enring with misery... i. 2
 rear up his body, write him in this... i. 2
 thy body might my heart... i. 2
 gracious sovereign, view this body... i. 2
 I should breathe it so into thy body... i. 2

BODY—his head and lifeless body lie... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 his body will I bear unto the king... i. 1
 when the body that I should embrace?... i. 4
 As I trust thy body in with my... i. 1
 my soul and body on the action both!... i. 3
 his will in his old feeble body... i. 3
 this my body might... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 for all my body's moisture scarce... i. 3
 this body must be prey... i. 3
 his body couched in a curious bed... i. 5
 more than my body's parting... i. 6
 and deck my body in gay ornaments... i. 2
 every joint and member to mock my... i. 2
 to Henry's body, and supply... i. 2
 means to make the body follow... i. 7
 what is the body, when the head... i. 1
 that mangled body shows, my blood... i. 2
 that I must yield my body to the... i. 2
 nothing left me, but my body's length... i. 2
 have shaped my body so... i. 6
 I'll throw thy body in another... i. 6
 hadst but power over his mortal body... *Rich. III.* i. 2
 fashions to adorn my body... i. 2
 I'll go hide the body in some hole... i. 1
 prevailed upon my body with their... i. 4
 to engross his idle body, but praying... i. 7
 on the issue of his mother's body... i. 4
 from her sweet brother's body... i. 4
 All-Soul's day is my body's doom's-day... i. 4
 my anointed body, by thee was punished... i. 3
 who set the body and the limbs... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 every joint and member of his body... i. 3
 of his own body he was... i. 3
 body o' me, where is it? there... i. 2
 I would my heart were in her body... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 do to this body what extremes... i. 2
 his body in the holy place... i. 5
 in which part of his body shall I... i. 5
 bear Patroclus' body to Achilles... i. 5
 come, tie his body to my horse's tail... i. 9
 what, now the public body... *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 when all the body's members rebelled... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 if the midst of the body, idle... i. 1
 affection common of the whole body... i. 1
 and the shop of the whole body... i. 1
 such hurts 't the body, one in... i. 1
 motion towards the common... i. 2
 you bear 't the body of the weal... i. 3
 to jump a body with a dangerous... i. 1
 and by my body's action, teach... i. 2
 things on the wounds his body bears... i. 3
 twine mine arms about that body... i. 3
 bury his reasons with his body... i. 5
 bear from hence his body... i. 5
 and must bend his body, if Caesar... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 what can I produce his body... i. 1
 here, take you Caesar's body... i. 1
 prepare the body then, and follow us... i. 1
 here comes his body, mourned by... i. 1
 stand from the body... i. 2
 his body in the holy place... i. 2
 what villain touched his body... i. 2
 where, Messala, doth his body lie?... i. 3
 and to Thassos send his body... i. 3
 the common body, like to... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 bear the king's son's body hence... i. 1
 she shows a body rather than a life... i. 1
 the soul and body rive not more... i. 11
 thy captain is even such a body... i. 12
 his body's a passable carcass... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 some natural notes about her body... i. 2
 that ever hath but clipped his body... i. 3
 my body's marked with Roman... i. 3
 his monument ended on his dead body... i. 5
 the lines of my body are as well... i. 2
 if we do fear this body hath a tail... i. 2
 his body's hostage for his return... i. 2
 Thersites' body is as good as Ajax... i. 2
 he'll then instruct us of this body... i. 2
 a better head her glorious body fits... *Titus And.* i. 2
 make your honour of his body's hue... i. 3
 as any mortal body, hearing it... i. 3
 unto the body of a dismal yew... i. 3
 never man's eye may behold my body... i. 3
 some bring the murdered body... i. 4
 and made thy body bare of her two... i. 5
 behold thy living body so?... i. 1
 broken limbs again into one body... i. 3
 the steel in my adventurous body... i. 3
 to prepare this body like to them... *Pericles*, i. 1
 makes both my body pine... i. 2
 I'll bring the body presently... i. 3
 the common body by you relieved... i. 3
 from her degrading body never spring... *Lea*, i. 3
 he charges home my unprovided body... i. 4
 the mind to suffer with the body... i. 4
 when the mind's free, the body's delicate... i. 4
 in the uncovered body this extremity... i. 4
 all the rest of his body cold... i. 4
 six shirts to his body, horse to ride... i. 4
 [*Col. Knt.*]—my fool usurps my body... i. 2
 if ever thou wilt thrive bury my body... i. 6
 bear a hand, and a foot, and a body... *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 5
 bear hence this body, and attend... i. 3
 not body's death, but body's banishment... i. 3
 upon his body that hath slaughtered... i. 5
 in the little body thou counterfeist... i. 5
 the bark thy body is, sailing in this... i. 5
 will overturn thy tempest-tossed body... i. 5
 Romeo, that did spit his body upon... i. 3
 her body sleeps in Capel's monument... i. 1
 followed my poor father's body... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the voice and yielding of that body... i. 3
 each petty artery in this body... i. 5
 natural gases and alleys of the body... i. 5
 loathsome crust, all my smooth body... i. 5
 the very age and body of the time... ii. 2
 as from the body of contraction... ii. 2
 to draw apart the body he hath killed... i. 1

BODY—bring the body into the chapel. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
done, my lord, with the dead body. iv. 2
you must tell us where the body is. iv. 2
the body is with the king, by the (rep.). iv. 2
sent to seek him, and to find the body. iv. 3
decay of your whoreden dead body. v. 1
[*Col. Kn't.*—take up the body: such a sight
when she is sated with his body. *Othello*, i. 3
repeals him from her body! just. i. 3
had tasted her sweet body, so I had. i. 3
lest her body and beauty unprovide. iv. 1
cough, and cry—hem, if any body come. iv. 2
hath thus ensnared my soul and body. iv. 3
BODY-CURER—and body-curer. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
BODYKINS—bodykins, master Page. ii. 3
BOG—sucks up from bogs, fens, flats. *Tempest*, ii. 2
through bog, through bush. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
I found it out by the bogs. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
fall into foul bogs. *Henry V.*, iii. 7
and whirlpool, over bog and quagmire. *Learn*, iii. 4
BOGGLE—you boggle shrewdly. *All's Well*, v. 2
BOGGLE—have been a boggler. *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 11
BOHEMIA—to visit Bohemia. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
betwixt our Bohemia and your Sicilia
to pay Bohemia the visitation. i. 1
show himself over-kind to Bohemia
you are sure, all in Bohemia's well.
when at Bohemia you take my lord
understand Bohemia's nothing. i. 2
sky is nothing: Bohemia is nothing.
hanging about his neck, Bohemia. i. 2
and will fetch off Bohemia for't. i. 2
with Bohemia, and with your grace
here comes Bohemia. This is strange
Polixenes, king of Bohemia. iii. 2 (indict.)
touched upon the deserts of Bohemia
places remote enough are in Bohemia
in fair Bohemia. iv. (chor.)
cowardly rogue all Bohemia
more than all the lawyers in Bohemia
not for Bohemia, nor the pomp
we are not furnished like Bohemia's son
who for Bohemia bends to signify.
great sir, Bohemia greets you. v. 1
where's Bohemia's speak. Here. v. 1
as they speak: Bohemia stops his ears
then asks Bohemia forgiveness. v. 2
true fellow as any is in Bohemia. v. 2
BOHEMIAN—here's a Bohemian. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
Bohemian born; but here nursed. *Mea*, for *Mea*, iv. 2
BOHUN—poor Edward Bohun. *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
BOIL—I have seen corruption boil. *Mea*, for *Mea*, v. 1
boil thou first the chafed pot. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
in the cauldron boil and bake. iv. 1
like a hell-broth boil and bubble. iv. 1
and doth boil, as 'twere foam. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
boils! full, all over, generally (rep.). i. 3
boils and plumes plaster you o'er. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
thou art a boil, a plague-sore. *Learn*, ii. 4
BOILED—boiled within thy skull. *Tempest*, v. 1
let me be boiled to death with. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
any such these, and my brains. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
such boiled stuff, as well might. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
BOILING—his boiling bloody breast. *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
flaying? boiling, in leads, or oils? *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
for boiling choleric chokes. *Henry VI*, v. 1
BOILS—son of thy Boils. *As you Like It*, i. 1
sir Rowland de Bois. I would. i. 2
BOISTEROUS—base and boisterous sword. iv. 3
what need you be so boisterous. *King John*, iv. 1
what small things are boisterous. iv. 1
make good the boisterous late appear. *Rich. II*, i. 1
roused up with boisterous untuned. i. 3
the harsh, and boisterous tongue. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
honour snatched with boisterous hand. iv. 4
O Clifford, boisterous Clifford. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
swell before a boisterous sea. *Richard III*, iii. 3
sir, thy boisterous chamberlain. *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
too rough, too rude, too boisterous. *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 4
consequence attends the boisterous. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
sublimity and boisterous exordium. *Othello*, i. 3
BOISTEROUSLY—must be as boisterously. *John*, iii. 4
BOITIER—un boitier verd. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
BOLD—make his bold waves tremble. *Tempest*, i. 2
his bold head 'bove the contentious waves. i. 1
may I be bold to think these spirits? i. 1
bold Leander would adventure. *Two Gen. of V.*, iii. 1
I'll be so bold to break. iii. 1
I dare be bold with our discourse. v. 4
I make bold, to press upon. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
I will first make bold. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
I'll be so bold as to stay, sir. iv. 5
may I be so bold to say, sir? iv. 5
who more bold? iv. 5
and that you may be bold to say. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
let me be bold to know. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
virtue is bold, and goodness. iii. 1
I will only be bold with Benedick. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
by what power I am made bold. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
I shall make bold with you. iii. 1
bold of your boldness. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
making the bold wag. v. 2
too rude, and bold of voice. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
had you been as wise as bold. ii. 7 (scroll)
then be bold then, Bassanio. *Othello*, i. 3
spirits are too bold for your years. *As you Like It*, i. 2
may I be bold to acquaint. *All's Well*, iii. 6
of that I have made a bold charter. iv. 5
be bold, you do so grow. v. 1
durst make too bold a herak. v. 3
let me be thus bold with you. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
if I may be bold, tell me. i. 2
let me be so bold as to ask you. i. 2
am bold to show myself a forward
may I be so bold to know. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
give bold (*Col. Kn't.*—bold'st) titles, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
bold oxlips, and the crown-imperial. iv. 3
drunk, hath made me bold. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
I'll make so bold to call. iii. 4
ay, and a bold one, that dare look. iii. 4

BOLD—be bloody, bold, and resolute. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
he is bold, and blushes not at death. *King John*, iv. 3
Henry Hereford, thy bold son. *Richard II*, i. 1
bold spirit in a loyal breast. i. 1
sprightly and bold, stays. i. 3
no person be so bold, or daring. i. 3
therefore, be bold. Then thus. ii. 1
O heinous, strong, and bold conspiracy! *Henry IV*, i. 1
ten thousand bold Scots. i. 3
presence is too bold and peremptory. iii. 2
be bold to tell you, that I. iii. 2
yet doth he give us bold advertisement. iv. 1
such bold hostility, teaching. iv. 3
or more bold, is now alive. v. 1
the flame of bold rebellion. *Henry IV*, (induc.)
my greedy ear with their bold deeds
or what hath this bold enterprise. i. 1
to look with forehead bold and big. i. 3
all these bold fears, thou seest. iv. 4
I gave bold way to my authority
that have a man so bold, that dares.
the like bold, just, and impartial. v. 2
his grace is bold to trust these. *Henry V*, ii. 2
I will be so bold as to tell you. iii. 2
I'll be so bold to take. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
madam, I have been bold. iii. 3
must your bold verities. iv. 1
sue to close upon a bold intent. iv. 1
ringed about with bold adversity. iv. 4
for I am bold to counsel you in this. *Henry VI*, i. 3
dare you be so bold? iii. 2
and therefore am I bold to sound retreat. iv. 8
dear any be so bold to sound retreat
as famous and as bold in war. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
to be so bold in terms. ii. 2
and what makes robbers bold. ii. 6
in peace, yet bold in war. *Richard III*, iii. 1
bold, quick. *Richard III*, iii. 1
yet who so bold, but says. iii. 6
I am thus bold to put your grace. iv. 2
daring, bold, and venturesome. iv. 4
make bold with your head. v. 3
the ransom of my bold attempt. v. 3
Jockey of Norfolk be not too bold. v. 3 (scroll)
fight, bold (*Kn't.*—boldly) yeomen! v. 3
this makes bold mouths. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
with bold spirit rode. ii. 1
dare be bold to weep for Buckingham
slept upon this bold bad man. ii. 2
you are too bold; go to. ii. 2
I will be bold with time. iii. 1
made upon to carry into Flamura
may I be bold to ask what that. iv. 1
a bold, brave gentleman. iv. 1
bold language. Do: remember your bold. v. 2
for then, the bold and comely. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
an eagle flight, bold, and forth. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
I have been bold, (for that I knew
and make bold power look pale. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
bold gentleman, prosperity thy page
will be bold to carry my leave. ii. 1
like a bold flood o'er-beat. iv. 5
of any bold or noble enterprise. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
we are too bold upon your rest. ii. 1
I dare was mighty, bold, royal. iii. 1
abused in too bold a persuasion. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
I will make bold to send them. i. 7
as I am bold, her honour will. ii. 4
under the conduct of bold Iachimo. iv. 2
with the loss of my bold son. v. 1
I'll make bold, your highness cannot
I should be so bold to press heaven. *Titus And.*, iv. 3
be held in us; we'll follow. v. 1
like a bold champion, I assume. *Pericles*, i. 3
to a stranger knight, he is so bold
so debauched, and bold. *Learn*, i. 4
bold in the quarrel's right. ii. 1
show too bold a malice against. ii. 2
wherefore, bold peasant. iii. 1
invades our land, not holds the king. v. 1
he is bold in his defence. v. 3 (herald)
I am too bold, 'tis not to me. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
that I mean to bold withal. iii. 1
piercing steel at bold Mercutio's breast
fill strange love, grown bold. iii. 2
the bold winds speechless, and the orb. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
O my lord, if my duty be too bold. iii. 2
making so bold, my fears forgetting. v. 2
I have made you bold and saucy wrongs. *Othello*, i. 1
a maiden never bold; of spirit so
surfeited to death, stand in bold cure. ii. 1
left in the conduct of the bold Jago. ii. 1
gives me this bold show of courtesy. iii. 1
I have made you bold and saucy wrongs. iii. 1
to be bold with you, not to affect. iii. 3
be bold, and take thy sword. v. 2
BOLD-BEATING—your bold-beating oaths. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
BOLDENED—thou art boldened. *As you Like It*, ii. 7
am boldened under your promised. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
BOLDER—holder to chide you. *Two Gen. of V.*, ii. 1
bold wag by their praises holder. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
of these bolder voices wanted less. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
makes me the holder to salute. *Henry VI*, i. 1
no man might be bolder. *Richard III*, iii. 4
bolder, but not so subtle. *Coriolanus*, i. 10
BOLDST—your boldest suit. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
the most boldest and best. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
BOLD-FACED—bold-faced victory. *Henry VI*, iv. 6
BOLDLY—I will boldly publish her. *Twelfth N.*, ii. 1
boldly, at least: but O, poor souls. *Mea*, for *Mea*, v. 1
have answered heaven boldly. *Henry VI*, i. 1
in myself I boldly will defend. *Richard II*, i. 1
out with it boldly, man. ii. 1
by heaven thus boldly for his king. iv. 1
we may boldly spend upon the hope. *Henry VI*, iv. 1
and boldly did outlast the dangers. *Henry VI*, iv. 1
but boldly stand, and front him. *Henry VI*, iv. 1
what's he, approacheth boldly to. *Henry VI*, iii. 3

BOLDLY—boldly, and cheerfully. *Richard III*, v. 3
[*Knigh't*—fight boldly, yeomen! v. 3
I am wife in, out with it boldly. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
know many dare accuse you boldly. v. 1
let's kill him boldly. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
none but friends; say boldly. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
BOLDNESS—boldness before my lady. *Twelfth N.*, iii. 4
what foolish boldness brought these. *Henry V*, i. 1
in the boldness of my cunning. *Mea*, for *Mea*, iv. 2
a strumpet's boldness, a divulged. *All's Well*, ii. 1
'tis but the boldness of his hand. iii. 2
the boldness is mine own. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
arms her with the boldness of a wife. *Winter's T.*, i. 2
as boldness from my bosom, let it. ii. 2
if the boldness of your speech. iii. 2
show boldness, and aspiring confidence. *John*, v. 1
call honourable boldness, impudent. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
upon thee, beggar, for thy boldness. *Richard III*, i. 2
will make my boldness manners. *Henry VIII*, v. 1
boldness comes to me now. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
boldness be my friend! arm me. *Pericles*, i. 7
BOLDST—*Col. Kn't.*—bold'st titles. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
BOLINS—sluck the bolins there. *Pericles*, i. 1
BOLINGBROKE—Bolingbroke, as low. *Rich. II*, i. 1
no, Bolingbroke; if ever I were traitor. i. 3
nor the prevention of poor Bolingbroke. ii. 1
banished Bolingbroke, and myself. ii. 2
servants fed with him to Bolingbroke. ii. 2
Bolingbroke my sorrow's dismal heir. ii. 2
thrives to beat back Bolingbroke. ii. 2
than Bolingbroke to England. ii. 2
wast! Bolingbroke, who all this. ii. 2
this traitor, Bolingbroke, who all this
man that Bolingbroke hath pressed. ii. 2
are gone to Bolingbroke, dispersed. ii. 2
strives Bolingbroke to be as great as we
swell the rage of Bolingbroke. ii. 2
have made peace with Bolingbroke. ii. 2
our lives, and all are Bolingbroke's. ii. 2
proud Bolingbroke, I come to. ii. 2
look hath joined with Bolingbroke. ii. 2
night, to Bolingbroke's fair day. ii. 2
Harry Bolingbroke on both his knees
far off from the mind of Bolingbroke
tell Bolingbroke, (for yond) methinks
his noble cousin, is no Bolingbroke
comes back from Bolingbroke. iii. 3
what says King Bolingbroke? iii. 3
root and all by Bolingbroke. iii. 4
Bolingbroke hath seized the wasteful
the mighty hold of Bolingbroke. iii. 4
the balance of great Bolingbroke. iii. 4
the triumph of great Bolingbroke. iii. 4
than Bolingbroke's return to England
and crown to Henry Bolingbroke
standing before the shrub of Bolingbroke
at last out-faced by Bolingbroke. iv. 1
a prisoner by proud Bolingbroke. v. 1
Bolingbroke deposed thine intellect.
the mind of Bolingbroke is changed.
wresting Bolingbroke ascends my
the duke, great Bolingbroke, mounted
God save thee, Bolingbroke. v. 2
preserve thee! welcome Bolingbroke
to Bolingbroke are welcome Bolingbroke.
Bolingbroke have pardoned thee.
I am unkinged by Bolingbroke. v. 5
posting on in Bolingbroke's proud joy
Bolingbroke rode on roan Barbary.
that Bolingbroke was on Bolingbroke.
and tired by jaunting Bolingbroke.
ingrate and cankered Bolingbroke. *Henry IV*, i. 3
this thorn, this canker, Bolingbroke.
to gall and pinch this Bolingbroke.
the politician, Bolingbroke, in Richard's
this ring of smiles, this Bolingbroke
hath Henry Bolingbroke made head
where? which is Bolingbroke. ii. 2
for life under great Bolingbroke. *Henry IV*, i. 1
hast heaven with blessed Bolingbroke.
the admired heels of Bolingbroke. i. 3
my cousin Bolingbroke ascends my
when Harry Bolingbroke, and he. iv. 1
from the breast of Bolingbroke. iv. 1
since misnamed under Bolingbroke. iv. 5
succeeding his father Bolingbroke. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
Roger Bolingbroke, the conjurer. *Henry VI*, i. 2
Henry Bolingbroke, duke of Lancaster. ii. 2
in the reign of Bolingbroke. *Tam. of Sh.*, iv. 1
ever mortal eyes do see them bolster. *Othello*, iii. 3
BOLT—with his own bolt. *Tempest*, v. 1
I'll make a shaft or a bolt on't. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
bolts and shackles. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
thy sharp and sulphurous bolt. *Mea*, for *Mea*, ii. 1
lay bolts enough upon him. v. 1
yet marked I where the bolt. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
according to the foot's bolt, sir. *As you Like It*, ii. 4
a foot's bolt is soon shot. *Henry V*, iii. 1
corresponsive and fulfilling bolts. *Troilus & Cress.*, (prol.)
charge thy sulphur with a bolt. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
accidents, and bolts up change. *Ant. & Cleo*, v. 2
'twas but a bolt of nothing. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
to tick that bolt, then, free forever.
the thunder, whose bolt you know. v. 4
no bolts for the dead. v. 4
to oppose the bolt against. *Learn*, ii. 4
BOLTED—bolted by the northern. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
correlly bolted, distast thou seem. *Henry V*, ii. 2
ill-schooled in bolted language. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
BOITER—made bolters of them. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
BOITING—the bolting. Have I (rep.). *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
BOITING-HUTCH—that bolting-hutch of beastliness. *Henry VI*, ii. 4
BOMBAST—bombast, and as lining. *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
now, my sweet creature of bombast. *Henry VI*, ii. 4
them, with a bombast circumstance. *Henry VI*, ii. 4
BON—montrer le Bon? *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 2
que je suis le bon escolier. *Henry VI*, iii. 4
il est fort bon Anglois. iii. 4

BON—bon Dieu! les langues des hommes. *Hen. V.* v. 2
 O their bones, their bones? *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 BONA—But this is the bona terra *2Henry VI.* iv. 7
 take the lady Bona for thy queen *3Henry VI.* i. 6
 that virtuous lady Bona iii. 3
 and lady Bona, hear me speak iii. 3
 his love unto our sister Bona iii. 3
 Bless the lady Bona, quit his pain iii. 3
 that Bona shall be wife to iii. 3
 I will revenge his wrong to lady Bona iii. 3
 how shall Bona be revenged iii. 3
 and mine, fair lady Bona, joins iii. 3
 about the marriage due on the lady Bona iv. 1
 what said lady Bona to my marriage iv. 1
 and the lady Bona, send him iv. 3
 betrothed to Bona, sister to the king *Rich. III.* iii. 7
 BONA-ROBA—the bona-robas were *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the when the bona-robas iii. 3
 BOND—his words are bonds *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 since bonds disgraced them *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 a contract of eternal bond of love v. 1
 you make my bonds still greater *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 for everlasting bond of fellowship *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 I would, I had your bond (rep.) ii. 2
 I think, I may take his bond *Merc.* of *Venice*, i. 3
 well then, your bond; and let me see i. 3
 seal me there your single bond i. 3
 seal to suit you to the bond i. 3
 a month before this bond expires i. 3
 three times the value of this bond i. 3
 yes, Shylock, I will seal unto this bond i. 3
 direction for this merry bond i. 3
 how the love's bond is made i. 3
 for the Jew's bond, which he hath i. 3
 to his bond: he was wont to call (rep.) iii. 1
 forfeiture, of justice, and his bond iii. 2
 six thousand, and deface the bond iii. 2
 to the bond to do your duty iii. 2
 my bond: speak not against my bond iii. 2
 that I will have my bond iii. 3
 my bond: I will not hear thee (rep.) iii. 3
 no speaking; my bond is here iii. 3
 the due and forfeit of my bond iii. 3
 not draw them, I would have my bond iv. 1
 the seal from off my bond iv. 1
 do you confess the bond? I do iv. 1
 pity and my bond is here iv. 1
 let me look upon the bond iv. 1
 why, this bond is forfeit iv. 1
 bid me tear the bond iv. 1
 I stay here on my bond iv. 1
 to appear due on the bond iv. 1
 so says the bond; doth it not iv. 1
 is it so nominated in the bond? iv. 1
 cannot find it; 'tis not so in the bond iv. 1
 this bond doth give thee here no jot iv. 1
 how then thy bond is here iv. 1
 pay the bond, three, and let iv. 1
 have merely justice, and his bond iv. 1
 than the natural bond of sisters *As you Like it*, i. 2
 O blessed bond of board and bed v. 4 (song)
 I have had the bond of board v. 4
 prosperity's the very bond of love. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 I will discharge my bond *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 I am here entered in bond for you iv. 4
 my teeth and bond of sunder v. 1
 I will loose his bonds, and gain v. 1
 that great bond which keeps me pale. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 and take a bond of fate iv. 1
 I tore them from their bonds *King John*, iii. 4
 canst thou tear the bond of fate iv. 1
 and rotten parchment bonds *Richard II.* ii. 1
 there is my bond of faith, to tie iv. 1
 'tis nothing but some bond, that he v. 2
 with a bond that he is bound to v. 2
 for or four bonds of fate *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 would not take his bond and yours *2Henry VI.* iv. 2
 coupled in bonds of perpetuity *1Henry VI.* iv. 4
 cancel his bond of life *Richard III.* iv. 7
 aught, my bond to wedlock *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 notwithstanding that your bond of duty iv. 1
 should with a bond of air *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 tied with the bonds of heaven v. 2
 the bonds of heaven are slipped v. 2
 for 'tis a bond in men *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 to trust man on his oath or bond i. 2 (grace)
 take the bonds along with you ii. 1
 demands of date-broke bonds ii. 2
 all bond and privilege of nature break *Coriol.* v. 3
 grace in captive bonds and chariot *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 what other bond, than secret Romans ii. 1
 within the bond of marriage ii. 1
 I knew it for my bond *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 from a next with bonds of death *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 lovers, and men of dangerous bonds ii. 4
 no bond, but to do just ones v. 1
 and cancel these cold bonds v. 4
 think her bond of chastity quite cracked v. 5
 save these in bonds; let them be v. 5
 to your mistress according to my bond. *Lead.* i. 3
 the bond cracked between son ii. 2
 how manifold and strong a bond ii. 1
 of nature, bond of childhood ii. 4
 the penitence and penance *Hamlet*, i. 3
 BONDAGE—hath into bondage brought. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 as bondage e'er of freedom iii. 1
 to increase your bondage. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 thy liberty into bondage *As you Like it*, v. 1
 to be proud of thy bondage *All's Well*, i. 3
 'tis a hard bondage, to become ii. 5
 will also be the bondage of certain. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
 cast off his chains of bondage *Richard II.* i. 3
 bondage happy, to be made (rep.) *1Henry VI.* v. 3
 Cassius from bondage will drive *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 free from the bondage you are in v. 5
 languish for assured bondage? *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 vows of women of no more bondage be ii. 4
 and sing our bonds freely iii. 3
 most welcome bondage iii. 3
 not born for bondage v. 5

BONDAGE—an idle and foul bondage *Lear*, i. 1
 bondage is hoarse, and may not *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
 doting on his own obsequious bondage *Othello*, i. 1
 BONDAMA—to make bondage *Tem. of Sh.* ii. 1
 BONDMAN—in a bondman's key. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 with him his bondman, all as mad. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
 your bondman, Dromio? (rep.) v. 1
 so every bondman in his own hand. *Jul. Caesar*, i. 1
 speak this before a bondman iii. 2
 so base, that would be a bondman iii. 2
 checked like a bondman; all his faults iv. 3
 with Pindarus his bondman v. 3
 my enfranchised bondman *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 BONDMEN—have been as bondmen *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and make your bondmen tremble. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 and bowed like bondmen, kissing Caesar's v. 1
 for these base bondmen to the yoke. *Titus And.* iv. 1
 BOND-SLAVE—thy bond-slave. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 of law is bond-slave to the law *Richard II.* ii. 1
 bond-slaves, and pagans, shall our *Othello*, i. 2
 BONE—fill all thy bones with aches *Tempest*, i. 2
 of his bones are coral made i. 2 (song)
 no further, sir; my old bones ache iii. 3
 will never out of my bones v. 1
 weave their thread with bones *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 where my bones shall be thrown ii. 4 (song)
 thy bones are hollow *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 in the track of cover to her bones iv. 2
 and sing it to her bones *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 now, unto thy bones good night v. 3
 let us have the tongues and the bones. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 laus ode, bone intelligo. Bone? (rep.) *Love's L. L. v.* 2
 or while the bones of his bones v. 2
 the carved bone face on a hard v. 2
 beat not the bones of the buried v. 2
 death's head with a bone in his *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 my flesh, blood, bones, and all iv. 1
 the guardian of their bones *All's Well*, i. 3
 the tomb of honoured bones indeed iii. 3
 to lay my bones there *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 to lie close by his honest bones iv. 3
 my bones bear witness, that since iv. 4
 the guardian of their bones *Macbeth*, i. 2
 thy bones are marrowless iii. 4
 till from my bones my flesh v. 3
 fall fall the bones that flesh *King John*, ii. 1
 lay before this town our royal bones iii. 1
 kiss thy detestable bones iv. 1
 my soul, and England keep my bones iv. 3
 for the bare-picked bone of majesty iv. 3
 womb inherits naught but bones *Richard II.* iii. 1
 in taste and cover to our bones iii. 2
 no hand of blood and bone can gripe iii. 3
 upon thy royal grand sire's bones iii. 3
 their bones with industry *2Henry IV.* iv. 4
 Goodman death! Goodman bones v. 4
 say these bones in an unworldly *Henry V.* i. 3
 desperate of their bones, ill-favourably iv. 2
 achieve me, and then sell my bones iv. 3
 leave their valiant bones in France iv. 3
 fined these bones of mine for ransom iv. 7
 till bones and flesh are sinners *Henry VII.* iii. 1
 to pieces, hack their bones asunder iv. 7
 by these ten bones, my lords *2Henry VI.* i. 3
 marrow, bones, and all *3Henry VI.* iii. 2
 that Warwick's bones may keep iii. 2
 mocked the dead bones that lay *Richard III.* i. 1
 then would I hide my bones iv. 4
 that his bones, when he has run *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 to lay his weary bones among ye iv. 2
 serve and my bones may keep iv. 2
 tarre the mastiffs on, as 'twere their bone i. 3
 more than he has beat my bones ii. 1
 vigour of bone, desert in service iii. 3
 and such an ache in my bones v. 3
 thy heart, bone-deep, and sinners v. 11
 a godly medicine for my aching bones v. 11
 not for me, yet for your aching bones v. 11
 that you may live only in bone. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 I feel upon my bones iii. 6
 consumptions sow in hollow bones of man iv. 3
 flesh slide from the bone iv. 3
 or I shall shake thy bones out *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 is oft interred with their bones *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 my bones would rest, that have v. 5
 win my tent his bones to-night v. 5
 and the dryness of his bones *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 this earthly prison of their bones. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 till Mutius's bones be buried i. 2
 here lie thy bones, sweet Mutius i. 2
 I will grind your bones to dust v. 2
 go grind their bones to powder small v. 2
 for a monument upon thy bones *Pericles*, iii. 4
 strike her young bones, you taking *Lear*, ii. 4
 her whip, of cricket's bone *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 my bones ache! what a jaunt ii. 5
 'tis this the poultice for my aching bones iv. 1
 with dead men's rattling bones iv. 1
 the bones of a few buried ancestors v. 1
 with some great kinsman's bone iv. 3
 misery had worn him to the bones v. 1
 thy canonized bones, hearsed in death. *Hamlet*, i. 4
 and must be in a man's bones ii. 4
 nor hatred, nor his bones iii. 1
 did these bones cost no more the breeding v. 1
 and hell gnaw his bones! *Othello*, iv. 2
 BONE-ACHE—rather, the bone-ache. *Troil. & Cr.* iii. 3
 incredible bone-ache, and the rival v. 1
 BONELESS—from his boneless gums *Macbeth*, i. 7
 BONFIRE—nothing but bonfires. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 way to the everlasting bonfire *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 an everlasting bonfire light *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 bonfires in France for his *Henry VI.* i. 1
 command the citizens make bonfires i. 6
 burn, bonfires, clear and bright *2Henry VI.* v. 1
 some to make bonfires, each man *Othello*, ii. 2
 BOND JOU—Jou jeun, and the rival *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 we'll give your grace bon jour *Titus Andron.* i. 3
 signior Romeo, bon jour! *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4

BONNE—le gentilhomme de bonne *Henry F.* iv. 4
 je suis gentilhomme de bonne maison iv. 4
 BONNET—his bonnet in Germany. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 your bonnet unbanded *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 off goes his bonnet to an oysterwench. *Richard II.* i. 4
 I will wear it in my bonnet *Henry V.* i. 1
 with this bonnet in thy hand *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 your bonnet to his right use *Hamlet*, v. 2
 BONNETED—to the people, bonneted *Coriol.* ii. 2
 BONNY—be blithe and bonny. *Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
 bonny Kate, and sometimes Kate. *Taming of S. ii.* 1
 but for my bonny Kate iii. 2
 the bonny beast he loved so well *2Henry VI.* v. 2
 a cherry lip, bonny eyes *Richard III.* i. 1
 bonny sweet Robin is all my joy. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
 BONOS—bonos dies, sir Toby *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 BONVILLE—of the lord Bonville *3Henry VI.* iv. 3
 BONY—the bony prisoner of the *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 BOOK—knowing I loved my books *Tempest*, i. 2
 here, kiss the book ii. 2
 swear to that; kiss the book ii. 2
 I'll to my book; for yet iii. 1
 having first seized his books iii. 2
 remember first to possess his books iii. 2
 burn but his books iii. 2
 I'll down my book v. 1
 upon some book I love *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 I had my book of songs *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 you have not the book ii. 1
 book of riddles! why, did i. 4
 I'll be sworn on a book, ehe i. 4
 and a good student from his book iii. 1
 nothing in the world at his book iv. 1
 word for word, without book. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I have unclasped to thee the book even i. 4
 that cons state without book ii. 3
 I'll be supposed upon a book *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 the gentleman is not in your books *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 time the hearer with a book of words i. 2
 in my chamber window lies a book i. 3
 doth warrant the tenor of my book iv. 1
 a whole book full of these quondam v. 2
 written in love's richest book. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 painfully to pore upon a book *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 1
 base authority from others' books i. 2
 dainties that are bred in a book ii. 2
 and makes his book thine eyes iv. 2
 where is a book? that I may v. 1
 each of you hath forsworn his book iv. 3
 the ground, the books, the academies iv. 3
 we have forsworn our books iv. 3
 they are the books, the arts iv. 3
 doth offer to swear upon a book *Henry V.* i. 3
 we turned o'er many books together iv. 1 (let.)
 trees, books in the running brooks. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 these trees shall be my books ii. 2
 by the books, as you have books for iv. 1
 my books, and instruments, shall be. *Tem. of Sh.* i. 1
 and ply his book; welcome his friends i. 1
 all books of love, see that at any i. 2
 poetry, and other books, good ones i. 2
 of Greek and Latin books ii. 1
 and you the set of books ii. 1
 O put me in thy books ii. 1
 father prays you leave your books iii. 1
 the priest fell fall the book iii. 2
 priest and book, and book and priest iii. 2
 name put in the book of virtue. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 is as a book, where men may read *Macbeth*, i. 5
 can in this book of beauty read *King John*, ii. 2
 by the book and candle shall not iii. 3
 be blotted from the book of life. *Richard II.* i. 1
 damned in the book of heaven iv. 1
 see the very book indeed where iv. 1
 I will unclasp a secret book *1Henry IV.* i. 3
 I'll be sworn upon all my books iv. 1
 by that time will our book, I think iv. 1
 as far in the devil's book, as thou *2Henry IV.* ii. 2
 copy and book, that fashioned iii. 3
 that one might read the book of fate iii. 1
 shut the book, and sit him down iv. 1
 turning your books to graves iv. 1
 seal this lawless bloody book iv. 1
 how deep you were within the books iv. 2
 for in the book of Numbers *Henry V.* i. 2
 book our dead, and then to bury them iv. 7
 my study and my books be false *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 I'll note you in my book of memory iv. 4
 is my study, and my books v. 1
 your names from books of memory *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 such as by God's book are adjudged ii. 3
 h' as a book in his pocket iv. 2
 because my book preferred me iv. 7
 what at your book so hard? *3Henry VI.* v. 6
 with my book, wherein *Richard III.* i. 1
 and, see, a book of prayer in his iii. 7
 a book of prayers on their pillow lay iv. 3
 for, by the book, he should have braved v. 3
 a beggar's book outworn's a noble's. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 they learn a prayer without book. *Troil. & Cr.* i. 1
 O like a book of sport thou'lt iv. 5
 when comes your book forth *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 his land's put to their books ii. 2
 when I learn in love's own book *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 the book of his good acts ii. 2
 write his speeches in their books *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 here's the book I sought for so iv. 3
 in nature's infinite book of secrecy *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 yet keep his book uncrossed *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 a book? O rare one! v. 4
 neck, sir, is pen, book, and counters v. 4
 down to throw my books and fly. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 some book there is that she desires iv. 1
Cr. Knt.—what book is that she up iv. 1
 Lucius, what book is that she toseth iv. 1
 her face, the book of praises *Pericles*, i. 1
 who has a book of all that monarchs do i. 1
 thy pen from lender's hand *Lear*, iii. 3
 you have learnt it without book. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 this precious book of love i. 3

BOOK—that book in many's eyes doth. *Rom. & Jul. i. 3*
 you kiss by the book. *Madam.* i. 3
 as schoolboys from their books. ii. 2
 that fights by the book of arithmetic
 was ever book, containing such vile iii. 2
 writ with me in sour misfortune's book v. 3
 all saws of books, all forms. *Hamlet, i. 5*
 within the book and volume of my brain i. 5
 read on this book; that show of such iii. 1
 the bloody book of law you shall yourself. *Othello, i. 3*
 this most goodly book, made to write. iv. 2
 BOOKED—let it be booked with. *2Henry IV. iv. 3*
 BOOKISH—I am not bookish. *Winter's Tale, iii. 3*
 whose bookish rule hath pulled. *3Henry VI. i. 1*
 unless the bookish theorick, wherein. *Othello, i. 1*
 BOOK-MATE—and his book-mate's. *Love's L. L. iv. 1*
 BOOK-MEN—Navarre and his book-men ii. 1
 you two are book-mens can you call iv. 2
 BOOK-OATH—now to thy book-oath. *2Henry IV. ii. 1*
 BOON—a smaller boon than this. *Two Gen. of Fer. v. 4*
 to grant one boon that I v. 4
 I'll beg one boon, and then be gone. *Richard II. iv. 1*
 like exceptions to my boon. *3Henry VI. iii. 2*
 I beseech you, grant me this boon. *Richard III. i. 2*
 a boon, my sovereign, for my service. ii. 1
 ask of Cymbeline what boon thou *Cymbeline, v. 5*
 my boon is, that this gentleman. v. 5
 I beg this boon, that I may say *Titus Andron. i. 3*
 this, as my last boon, give me. *Pericles, v. 2 (Gower)*
 by your fancy's thankful boon v. 2 (Gower)
 my boon I make it, that you know *Leam, iv. 7*
 why, this is not a boon! 'tis as I should. *Othello, iii. 3*
 BOOR—wouldst thou have me say *Titus Andron. i. 3*
 let boors and frankins say it *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 BOORD—[*Knt.*] I'll boord him presently. *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 BOORISH—which in the boorish is. *As you Like it, v. 1*
 BOOT—are eyes boots in love. *Two Gen. of Fer. i. 1*
 over the boots! ii. 1
 nay, give me not the boots i. 1
 I'll not, for it boots thee not. i. 1
 I'll wear a boot to make it v. 2
 liquor fishermen's boots with. *Merry Wives, iv. 5*
 and so these boots too *Titus Andron. i. 3*
 could I, with boot, change for. *Mea, for Mea, i. 5*
 to run into, boots and spurs and all. *Al's Well, ii. 5*
 he will look upon his boot and sing iii. 2
 a pair of boots that he can *Taming of Sh. ii. 2*
 whiles your boots be green iii. 2
 off with my boots, you rogues iv. 1
 your stomachs, for it is no boot v. 2
 grace to boot! of this make no *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 it shall scarce boot me to say iv. 3
 yet hold thee, there's some boot iv. 3
 without boot? What a boot is here. iv. 3
 and the rich East to boot. *Macheth, iv. 3*
 we bid; there is no boot. *Richard II. i. 1*
 it boots thee not to complain iii. 4
 give me my boots, I say; saddle v. 2
 bring me my boots, I will unto v. 2
 their boots. What (*repeated*) *Henry IV. i. 1*
 home without that he can find iii. 2
 and my soul to boot, he hath more iii. 2
 and wears his boot very smooth *2Henry IV. iv. 1*
 appliances and means to boot. iii. 1
 come, off with your boots v. 3
 get on thy boots; we'll ride all v. 3
 boot, boot, master Shallow, I know v. 3
 make boot upon the summer's *Henry V. i. 2*
 talk no more of flight, it is no boot. *1Henry VI. v. 6*
 his make, make boot of his eyes. *2Henry VI. iv. 1*
 nor it boots thee not, proud *3Henry VI. iv. 1*
 it boots not to resist both wind iv. 3
 young York he is but boot *Richard III. iv. 4*
 this, and Saint George to boot v. 3
 to change words with his eye to boot. *Troil. & Cr. i. 5*
 I'll give you boot, I'll give iv. 5
 and I will boot thee with what *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 1*
 but now make boot of his distraction iv. 1
 to boot, my son, who shall take *Cymbeline, i. 6*
 voice of unpeaved enuch to boot iv. 2
 and mine to boot, be danted on thee iv. 2
 what boots it thee, to call thyself. *Titus Andron. v. 3*
 nor boots it me to say, I honour him. *Pericles, i. 6*
 pull off my boots; harder, harder *Leam, iv. 6*
 the benison of heaven to boot, and boot iv. 6
 with boot, and such additions. v. 3
 BOOT-HOSE—a kersey boot-hose. *Taming of Sh. ii. 3*
 BOOTIES—drops booties in my mouth. *Winter's T. iv. 3*
 BOOTLESS—bootless inquisition. *Tempest, i. 2*
 and bootless make the breathless *Mid. N. Dr. ii. 1*
 to catch the tiger: bootless speed ii. 2
 his prodigal wits in bootless rhymes. *Love's L. L. v. 2*
 no more with bootless prayers. *Mer. of Venice, iii. 3*
 and bootless 'tis spend his eyes to boot. *Henry IV. i. 1*
 have I sent him, bootless home i. 1
 I may as bootless speed your vain *Henry V. i. 3*
 with bootless labour swim against *Henry VI. i. 4*
 bootless is flight, then follow us. ii. 3
 bootless are plays, and careless ii. 6
 Clifford, repent in bootless penitence ii. 6
 despatch; 'tis bootless to exclaim. *Richard III. iii. 4*
 it shall be therefore bootless *Henry VIII. ii. 4*
 doth not Brutus boot his grief. *Othello, i. 1*
 all bootless to them, they'd not pity. *Julius Caesar, iii. 1*
 in bootless prayer have they been held iii. 1
 but bootless is your sight *Pericles, v. 1*
 very bootless. Edmund is dead. *Leam, v. 1*
 robe himself, that spend his eyes to boot. *Othello, i. 1*
 BOOTY—when they have the booty *Henry IV. i. 2*
 thieves upon their conquered booty. *3Henry VI. i. 4*
 a parcel of our hopeful booty *Titus Andron. ii. 3*
 BO-PEEP—John should play bo-peep. *Leam, i. 4 (song)*
 BORACHIO—what news, Borachio? *Titus Andron. i. 2*
 term me Borachio [*Col. Knt. Claudio*] ii. 2
 Borachio. Pray write down, Borachio iv. 2
 my brother's men bound! Borachio. v. 1
 BORDER—'tis the border of this horizon. *3Henry VI. iv. 7*
 the bords maritime lake. *Antony & Cleopatra, i. 4*
 BORDERED—cannot be bordered. *Leam, iv. 2*

BORDERER—the pilfering borderers *Henry V. i. 2*
 BORE—the love my people bore me *Tempest, i. 2*
 bore us some leagues to sea i. 2
 O, that you bore the mind that I do ii. 2
 I love I ever bore my daughter. *Two Gen. of Fer. iii. 1*
 she bore a mind that envy *Twelfth Night, i. 1*
 bore many gentlemen, myself *Mea, for Mea, i. 5*
 the clown bore it, the fool *Love's L. L. Lost, iv. 3*
 and thy father bore it. *As you Like it, iv. 2 (song)*
 the love I bore you was no *Winter's Tale, iii. 1*
 bound me, bore me thence *Comedy of Errors, v. 1*
 that bore thee at a burden v. 1
 the queen, that bore thee *Macheth, iv. 3*
 with little pin bore through *Richard II. iii. 2*
 as the soldiers bore dead *Henry IV. i. 3*
 and thus I bore my point *Henry IV. i. 3*
 a lute-case; bore it twelve *Henry V. iii. 2*
 he bore him in the thickest. *3Henry VI. ii. 1*
 some fancy cripple bore *Richard III. ii. 1*
 he bore me with some trick *Henry VIII. i. 3*
 obedience he still bore your grace iii. 1
 through the window-bars bore. *Timon of Athens, iv. 3*
 confined into an augre's bore *Coriolanus, iv. 5*
 mortal a purpose, as then each bore *Cymbeline, i. 5*
 or she, that bore you was no iii. 2
 should fill the bores of hearing iii. 2
 whom she bore in hand to love v. 5
 whose towers bore heads so high *Pericles, i. 4*
 bore the commission of sin *Leam, v. 3*
 the love I bore my cousin Tybalt. *Rom. & Jul. iii. 1*
 but he, which bore my letter v. 3
 they bore him barefaced *Hamlet, iv. 5 (song)*
 too light for the bore of the matter iv. 6 (letter)
 mortal a purpose, as then each bore iv. 7
 he was the first that ever bore arms v. 1
 BOREAS—let the ruffian Boreas *Troil. & Cres. i. 3*
 BORED—earth may be bored *Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2*
 BORED—thou borest thine ass on thy back. *Leam, i. 4*
 BORING—the ship bore down. *Winter's T. iii. 1*
 BORN—if he be not born to be *Tempest, i. 2*
 where was she born i. 2
 a devil, a born devil. iv. 1
 gentleman born, master parson. *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 yet I live like a poor gentleman born ii. 2
 the first hour I was born. ii. 2
 for I was bred and born *Twelfth Night, i. 2*
 were we not born under Taurus. i. 3
 can tell thee where that saying was born i. 5
 both born in an hour ii. 5 (letter)
 some are born great ii. 5 (letter)
 some are born great iii. 4
 why some are born great v. 1
 where were you born, friend Marry *Meas. for Meas. ii. 1*
 in progress to be hatched and born ii. 1
 than my son should be unlawfully born ii. 2
 usurp the beggary he was never born to iii. 2
 a Bohemian born; but here nursed iv. 2
 I was born to speak all mirth *Much Ado, i. 3*
 you were born in a merry hour i. 3
 a star danced, and under that I was born v. 2
 I, was not born under a rhyming v. 2
 was to this keen civet hour. *Mid. N. Dr. i. 1*
 and vows so born, in their nativity i. 1
 every man with his affects is born. *Love's L. L. Lost, i. 1*
 you were born to do me shame iv. 3
 the cause why we were born iv. 3
 therefore is she born to make iv. 3
 was for my service born v. 2
 whereof it is born, I am to learn. *Mer. of Venice, i. 1*
 the fairest creature northward born iv. 1
 of spleen, and born of madness. *As you Like it, iv. 1*
 it was a crest ere thou wast born. *2Henry IV. i. 2 (song)*
 wast born if the forest here? v. 1
 that we, the poorer born *Al's Well, i. 1*
 you were born under a charitable i. 1
 must needs be born under a hard i. 1
 a good woman born but every blang i. 1
 this to our blood is born; it is i. 3
 challenges itself honour's born ii. 3
 is, as 'twere born so. Take her ii. 3
 I was well born, nothing acquainted *Taming of Sh. ii. 7*
 born in Verona, old Antonio's son. *Taming of Sh. ii. 7*
 his name is Licio, born in Mantua ii. 1
 I am he am born to tame you ii. 1
 ere he was born, desire yet their life. *Winter's T. i. 1*
 have since then been born to us ii. 2
 than question how 'tis born. ii. 2
 by age, or thou wert born a fool ii. 2
 O, that ever I was born ii. 2
 these seven years, born ii. 2
 some new grace will be born iv. 3
 because I was no gentleman born (*rep.*) v. 2
 if any, born at Ephesus, be seen. *Comedy of Err. i. 1*
 if any Syracusan born, come to the bay i. 1
 in Syracuse was I ever wed i. 1
 for none of woman born shall *Macheth, i. 1*
 was he not born of woman? v. 3
 no man, that's born of woman v. 3
 what's he, that was not born of woman? v. 7
 thou wast born of woman; but thy evils v. 7
 must not yield to one of woman born v. 7
 being of no woman born, yet I v. 7
 a gentleman, born in Northamptonshire. *John, i. 1*
 he was younger brother, doth he lay claim i. 1
 was thy elder brother born iii. 1
 naturally born to fears iii. 1
 not such a gracious creature born iii. 4
 this such, so evilly born, shall cool iii. 4
 were born to see so sad an hour v. 2
 for you are born to set a form *Richard II. i. 1*
 we were not born to sue *Richard II. i. 1*
 wherefore was I born? if that ii. 3
 what, was I born to this iii. 4
 by my, was I born to be *Henry IV. i. 1*
 been born. I say, the earth (*rep.*) *Henry IV. i. 1*
 I was not born a yielder v. 3
 my lord, I was born about three *2Henry IV. i. 2*
 to my brother, a household cruelty iv. 1
 this Hydra son of war is born iv. 2

BORN—success of mischief shall be born. *2Henry IV. iv. 2*
 where Alexander the pious was born *Henry V. i. 7*
 Alexander the Great was born in Macedon iv. 7
 Henry, born at Monmouth (*rep.*) *Henry VI. iii. 1*
 born to eclipse thy life this afternoon iv. 5
 young Talbot was not born to be iv. 7
 for you are more nobly born *3Henry VI. i. 1*
 where wert thou born ii. 1
 O, born so; master ii. 1
 if thou hadst been born blind ii. 1
 for you are more nobly born ii. 3
 there was he born, under a hedge iv. 2
 this word sallet was born to do me iv. 10
 I am far better born than is the king v. 1
 but 'twas ere I was born *3Henry VI. i. 3*
 like men born to renew iii. 1
 and less than I was born to iii. 1
 ay, thou wast born to be a plague v. 5
 the hour that ever thou wast born v. 6
 when thou wast born, to signify v. 6
 bless us, he is born with teeth v. 3
 but I was born so high *Richard III. i. 3*
 than the infant that is born to night ii. 1
 she was dead ere thou wast born ii. 4
 I was born to be lowly born *Henry VIII. iii. 3*
 a stranger, born out of your womb iv. 4
 she is noble born; and, like her true ii. 4
 an 'twere a man born in April *Troil. & Cres. i. 2*
 and, being born, his addition shall ii. 2
 for thou wast not to be born iv. 2
 we are born to do better times *Timon of Athens, i. 2*
 made away ere it can be born ii. 2
 thou wast born a bastard ii. 2
 sects and factions were newly born iii. 5
 I was born to do conquer my iv. 3
 if thou hadst not been born iv. 3
 surely, this man was born of woman iv. 3
 though you were born in Rome. *Coriolanus, i. 2*
 I was born free as Caesar *Julius Caesar, i. 3*
 I was not born to die. Brutus v. 1
 as this very day was Cassius born v. 1
 who's born that day when I forget. *Ant. & Cleo. i. 5*
 for the matter that is then born in it ii. 2
 died as he was born *Cymbeline, i. 1*
 let it die as it was born ii. 2
 timely knowing, the remedy then born i. 7
 why should excuse be born or e'er begot iii. 2
 not born, where't grows; but worn iii. 4
 for old, and show them princes born iv. 4
 went hence so young as you were born v. 5
 in Cambria are we born, and gentlemen v. 5
 my boy, a Briton born v. 5
 who, being born your vassal v. 5
 if you were not born for bondage v. 5
 if you, born in these latter times *Pericles, i. (Gow.)*
 for she was born at sea, I have named iii. 3
 may be mannered as she is born iii. 3
 ah! me! poor maid, born in a tempest iv. 1
 when I was born, the wind was north iv. 1
 it was when I was born iv. 1
 if you were born to honour, show it now iv. 6
 she's born to undo us iv. 6
 born? and wherefore called Marina (*rep.*) v. 1
 the very minute she was born v. 1
 thou that wast born at sea v. 1
 better thou hadst not been born *Leam, i. 1*
 that thou wast born with i. 4
 derisive took our youngest born ii. 4
 when we are born, we are ii. 4
 when we was not born to shame *Romeo & Juliet, iii. 2*
 well, we were born to die iii. 4
 well-a-day, that ever I was born! iv. 5
 to the manner born, it is a custom. *Hamlet, i. 4*
 that ever I was born to be v. 1
 very day that young Hamlet was born v. 1
 been better have been born a dog *Othello, iii. 4*
 where he was born, drew all such iii. 4
 begot upon itself, born on itself iii. 4
 would thou hadst not been born iv. 2
 BORNE—have borne bad sons *Tempest, i. 1*
 have borne the humoured letter *Merry Wives, iv. 1*
 'tis well borne up *Measure for Measure, i. 1*
 when it is borne in high authority iv. 2
 hath he borne himself penitently iv. 2
 and his head borne to Angelo iv. 2
 he hath borne himself beyond *Much Ado, i. 1*
 the conference was sadly borne ii. 3
 over-boldly we have borne ourselves. *Love's L. L. v. 2*
 still have I borne it with *Merchant of Venice, i. 3*
 (*Collier*) on the now borne brief *Al's Well, i. 1*
 never tender lady hath borne greater. *Winter's T. ii. 3*
 'the love that I have borne your father iv. 3
 which being violently borne upon. *Com. of Errors, i. 1*
 and borne hence for help v. 1
 that he is borne about invisible v. 1
 hath borne his faculties so meek *Macheth, i. 7*
 how you were born in hand iii. 6
 things have been strangely borne iii. 6
 he has borne all things well iii. 6
 the tidings, which I have heavily borne iv. 3
 this must not be thus borne *King John, iv. 2*
 what penny hath he borne *Richard II. v. 2*
 perceives it is but faintly borne *Richard II. v. 2*
 such wrongs are borne, in him iii. 1
 himself had borne the crown iii. 1
 sufferances that you had borne *1Henry IV. v. 1*
 the borne betwixt our armies *1Henry IV. v. 1*
 I have borne, and borne, and borne. *2Henry IV. i. 1*
 like the south borne with black ii. 4
 he's had borne it out of Coventry iv. 1
 how you this action hath been borne iv. 4
 that action, hence borne out iv. 4
 be all well borne without defeat *Henry V. i. 1*
 her sceptre so fantastically borne ii. 4
 trailing sails, borne with iii. (chorus)
 the losses we have borne iii. 6
 they have borne life away iv. 1
 to have borne his bruised helmet v. (chorus)
 hitherto have borne in them against v. 2
 who, where your son is borne! *1Henry VI. iv. 1*

BORNE—and all is borne away . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 remorseless, have they borne him hence . . . iii. 1
 the mayor's sword borne before us . . . iv. 3
 with these borne before us . . . iv. 7
 colours, officers in France . . . *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 never borne these son . . . i. 1
 I have too long borne your blunt . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 that is hardly borne by any . . . ii. 1
 ay, or surly borne? Or strange . . . *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 3
 that is borne here in the face . . . *Lea.* v. 2
 rather *Troil* were borne to Greece (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 O, if he had borne the business . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 either had borne the action . . . iv. 7
 how plainly I have borne this business . . . v. 3
 till I have borne this curse . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 was borne so like a soldier . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
 by the way, should have borne men . . . iii. 6
 you have been nobly borne . . . iv. 12
 the fool had borne my head . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 and honours, borne as I wear mine . . . v. 2
 borne her cleanly by the keeper's . . . *Titus Andronic.* iii. 1
 miseries are more than may be borne . . . iii. 1
 may this be borne? as if his . . . iv. 4
 I'll show the virtue I have borne . . . *Pericles.* iii. 1
 I'll show both of these virtues . . . *Lea.* v. 2
 the oldest hath borne most . . . v. 3
 (*Col. Knt.*) be borne to burial . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 borne to that same ancient vault . . . iv. 1
 was falsely borne in hand . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 better, my mother hath borne me . . . iii. 1
 he hath borne me on his back a thousand . . . v. 1

BOROUGH—met him in boroughs . . . *1Henry IV.* iv. 3
 in every borough as we pass along . . . *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 BORROW—slit through her bows . . . *Two Gen. for Mea.* i. 1
 he spends what he borrows . . . v. 1
 we'll borrow place of him . . . *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 and borrows money in God's name . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 let me borrow my arms again . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 rather lend me than taking . . . *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 you neither lend nor borrow . . . iii. 3
 you must borrow me Garagantua's . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 that I of you shall borrow . . . *All's Well.* iii. 1
 why, she comes to borrow nothing . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 I borrow of a week when I borrow . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 borrow, to make up the sum . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 go borrow me a crow . . . iii. 1
 that borrow their behaviours from . . . *King John.* v. 1
 and never borrow any fear of thee . . . *Richard II.* iii. 4
 coming in to borrow her mess . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 you borrow not that face of seeming . . . v. 2
 the sun borrows of the moon . . . *Troil. & Cres.* v. 1
 when men come to borrow of your . . . *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 to borrow so many talents, nay . . . iii. 6
 when he sent to borrow of me . . . iii. 6
 were your godheads to borrow . . . iii. 6 (*grace*)
 I will lend thee money, borrow none . . . iii. 6
 if there were no suns to borrow of . . . iv. 3
 or, if you borrow a lover . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 imitation you can borrow . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 as well, I other accents borrow . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 borrow Cupid's wings and soar . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 by grief, must of poor patience borrow . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 borrow me a sword . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 articles are borrowed of the pronoun . . . iii. 1
 more oft than begged, or borrowed . . . *Twelfth N.* i. 4
 for he borrowed a box of the ear . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 to waste his borrowed purse . . . ii. 5
 these my borrowed daunts belie . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 why do you dress me in borrowed robes? . . . *Macbeth.* i. 1
 the borrowed majesty of England here (*rep.*) . . . *John.* i. 1
 paid money that I borrowed three . . . *1Henry IV.* iii. 3
 a borrowed title hast thou bought . . . v. 3
 in these thousand borrowings . . . *Henry IV.* v. 5
 and lay apart the borrowed glories . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 his feathers are but borrowed . . . *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 would he have borrowed of you? . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
 as if I borrow mine oaths of him . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 in these my borrowed robes . . . *1Henry IV.* i. 1
 in this borrowed likeness of shrunk . . . *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 to take her from her borrowed grave . . . v. 3
 thirty dozen moons, with borrowed . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 BORROWER—must become a borrower . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 as ready as a borrower's cap . . . *2Henry IV.* ii. 2
 neither a borrower, nor a lender be . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1

BORROWING—our borrowing prayers . . . *All's Well.* iii. 1
 borrowing only lingers and lingers . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 argument of hearts by borrowing . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 borrowing dills the edge of husbandry . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 BORROW'ST—drop thou borrow'st . . . *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5

BOSKY—dost crown my bosky acres . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
 in these my bosky fields . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 my bosom, as a bed . . . *Two Gen. for Verona.* i. 2
 in thy pure bosom rest them . . . iii. 1
 the milk-white bosom of thy love . . . iii. 1
 hand is perjured to the bosom? . . . v. 4
 in the bosom's blood . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 in his bosom? In winter's (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 my bosom is full of kindness . . . ii. 1
 a cyprus, not a bosom, hides my . . . iii. 1
 I have one heart, one bosom . . . iii. 1
 that thence a compass bosom . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 go to your bosom, knock there . . . ii. 2
 you shall have your bosom on this . . . iv. 3
 in the wards of covert bosom . . . v. 1
 and in her bosom I'll unclasp . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 this hath bewitched the bosom of my . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 emptying our bosoms of their . . . i. 1
 one bed, two bosoms, and one troth . . . ii. 1
 two bosoms interchanged with (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 that through thy bosom I may see . . . iii. 1
 the transparent bosom . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3 (*verses*)
 athwart his loving bosom to keep . . . iv. 3
 being the bosom lover of my lord . . . *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 1
 from brassy bosoms, and rough hearts . . . iv. 1
 I'll prepare a bed for my bosom . . . iv. 1
 therefore, lay bare your bosom . . . iv. 1
 heart within her bosom . . . *As you Like it.* v. 4 (*verse*)
 stall this in your bosom, and I thank . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
 shut his bosom against our borrowing . . . iii. 1
 seventeen poniards are at thy bosom . . . iv. 1

BOSOM—through flinty Tartar's bosom . . . *All's Well.* iv. 4
 declining head into his bosom . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 from bounty, fertile bosom . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 entertainment my bosom likes not . . . i. 2
 his bosom to her bosom . . . i. 2
 thou hast cleansed my bosom . . . i. 2
 as boldness from my bosom, let it . . . ii. 2
 you have your father's bosom there . . . ii. 2
 shall deceive our bosom interest . . . *Macbeth.* i. 2
 still keep to his bosom . . . ii. 2
 that business in your bosoms, whose . . . iii. 1
 weep our sad bosoms empty . . . iv. 3
 not have such a heart in my bosom . . . v. 1
 cleanse the stuffed bosom of that . . . v. 3
 into this city's bosom . . . *King John.* ii. 2
 lives in this bosom, dearly cherished . . . iii. 3
 I would into thy bosom pour my . . . iii. 3
 upon the bosom of the ground . . . iv. 1
 do take possession of my bosom . . . iv. 2
 within this bosom never entered . . . iv. 2
 upon her gentle bosom, and fill up . . . v. 2
 wrestling in thy bosom, do make . . . v. 2
 so hot a summer in my bosom . . . v. 7
 through my burned bosom . . . v. 7
 I stabbed your bosom . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 sins so heavy in his bosom . . . ii. 2
 many miles upon her peaceful bosom . . . ii. 3
 and in my loyal bosom lies . . . ii. 3
 from thy bosom . . . ii. 3
 write some on the bosom of the earth . . . iii. 2
 to the bosom of good old Abraham! . . . iv. 1
 to whose flint bosom my condemned . . . v. 1
 that hangs without thy bosom? . . . v. 2
 from the traitor's bosom, king . . . v. 2
 nor honesty, in this bosom of thine . . . iii. 3
 against the bosom of the Prince of Wales . . . iv. 1
 even in the bosom of our adversaries . . . v. 5
 man in a bosom . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 whose bosom burns with an incensed . . . i. 3
 thy glutton bosom of the royal . . . i. 3
 there is a thing within my bosom . . . iv. 1
 a nest of hollow bosoms . . . *Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
 as if I alter in their bosom . . . ii. 2
 turn into your bosoms, as dogs . . . ii. 2
 in Arthur's bosom, if ever man (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 I and my bosom must debate . . . iv. 1
 gored the gentle bosom of peace . . . iv. 1
 sword in their bosoms . . . v. 2
 and in his bosom spend my . . . *1Henry VI.* ii. 5
 drawn from thy country's bosom . . . iii. 3
 feeds in the bosom of such great . . . iv. 3
 from his bosom purge this black . . . *2Henry VI.* iii. 3
 he crept into the bosom of the sea . . . iv. 6
 no other bosoms but the score . . . iv. 7
 throw in the frozen bosoms of our part . . . v. 2
 issue from the bosom of the boy . . . *3Henry VI.* i. 4
 I stabbed your bosom . . . v. 2
 in the deep bosom of the ocean . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 live one hour in your sweet bosom . . . i. 2
 that nuttiness in a man's bosom . . . i. 4
 of Edward sleep in Abraham's bosom . . . iv. 3
 all to piece on the rocky bosom . . . v. 1
 own points on their masters' bosoms . . . v. 1
 in your embowled bosoms . . . v. 2
 our wrongs in Richard's bosom will . . . v. 3
 let us be led within thy bosom . . . v. 3
 these are great within my bosom . . . v. 3
 bosom up my counsel . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 shook the bosom of my conscience . . . ii. 4
 lie I the bosom of our hard-ruled king . . . ii. 2
 lift their bosoms higher than . . . *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
 set footing in your generous bosom . . . ii. 2
 passion doth embrace my bosom . . . ii. 2
 that labour on the bosom of this . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 to gratulate thy pteous bosom . . . i. 2
 sow all the Athenian bosoms . . . iv. 1
 to plant the corn in his bosom . . . iv. 2
 feed him, keep in your bosom . . . v. 1
 how shall this bosom multiplied . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 no allowance, to your bosom's truth . . . iii. 2
 whose double bosoms seem to wear . . . iv. 3
 my bosom to the thunder-stone . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 by and by thy bosom shall partake . . . ii. 1
 tut, I am in their bosoms . . . v. 1
 search this bosom: stand not to answer . . . v. 3
 but in my bosom shall she never . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
 whose bosom was my crownet . . . iv. 10
 my bosom takes off my manhood . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 2
 I found this label on my bosom . . . v. 5
 sheathed my rapier in his bosom . . . *Titus Andronic.* iii. 1
 do hang him in their melting bosoms . . . iii. 1
 my dagger in their bosoms . . . iv. 1
 from her bosom took the enemy's point . . . v. 3
 inflame love in thy bosom . . . *Pericles.* iv. 1
 to plant the corn in his bosom . . . v. 3
 shall to my bosom be well neighbored . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 to your professed bosoms I commit him . . . i. 1
 lay comforts to your bosom . . . ii. 1
 I know you are of her bosom . . . iv. 5
 to plant the corn in his bosom . . . iv. 5
 the frozen bosom of the north . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 and sails upon the bosom of the air . . . ii. 2
 sucking on her natural bosom find . . . ii. 2
 and the third in your bosom . . . iii. 4
 thou and my bosom henceforth shall . . . iii. 1
 my bosom's lord sits lightly in his . . . v. 1
 thy husband in thy bosom there lies . . . v. 3
 it mis-sheathed in my daughter's bosom . . . v. 3
 to knock the corn in her bosom lodge . . . *Hamlet.* i. 5
 in her excellent white bosom . . . ii. 2 (*let.*)
 soul of Nero enter this firm bosom . . . iii. 2
 O bosom! black as death! . . . iii. 3
 to the sooty bosom of such a thing as . . . *Othello.* i. 2
 time to sower the corn in his bosom . . . ii. 2
 swell, bosom, with thy laughter . . . iii. 3
 your thought; it doth abuse your bosom . . . iv. 2
 her hand on her bosom . . . iv. 3 (*song*)
 BOSOMED—conjunct and bosomed with . . . *Lea.* v. 1
 BOSON—(*Knt.*)—is the master, boson? . . . *Tempest.* i. 1

BOSS—cushions bossed with pearl . . . *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
 BOSWORTH—in Bosworth field . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 BOTCH—do both and bungle up . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 and both the words up fit to their own . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 5
 BOTCHED—ruffian hath botched . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 mended so, it is but botched . . . *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 BOTCHER—let the botcher mend . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 he was a botcher's prentice . . . *All's Well.* iv. 3
 as to stuff a botcher's cushion . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 BOTCHES—leave no rubs, nor botches . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 BOTCHY—not that a botchy core? . . . *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 1

BOTH—both, both, my girl . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 having both the key . . . i. 2
 must by us both be spent . . . i. 2
 drop on you both . . . i. 2
 allaying both their fury, and my . . . i. 2
 they are both in either's powers . . . i. 2
 then let us both be sudden . . . ii. 1
 that you shall hate it both . . . iv. 1
 both in word and deed . . . v. 1
 they were living both in Naples . . . v. 1
 may be both at once delivered . . . *Two Gen. for Ver.* i. 1
 we'll both attend your ladyship . . . ii. 4
 they are both as whole as a fish . . . ii. 5
 from Laurence met them both . . . iii. 3
 I will be cheater to them both . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 and I will trade to them both . . . i. 3
 with both the humours . . . i. 3
 both the high and low . . . ii. 1
 both rich and poor, both young and old . . . ii. 2
 may come and go between you both . . . ii. 2
 commend me to them both . . . ii. 2
 do you study them both . . . iii. 1
 have deceived you both . . . iii. 1
 did he send you both these letters . . . iv. 1
 and so they shall be both bestowed . . . iv. 5
 without the show of both . . . iv. 6
 both, my good host . . . iv. 6
 both the proofs are extant . . . i. 1
 courage and hope, both teaching . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 if both break, your gaskins fall . . . i. 2
 both born in an hour . . . ii. 1
 that can sing both high and low . . . ii. 3 (*song*)
 both will so fight them both . . . ii. 4
 both day and night did we . . . v. 1
 assume both form and suit . . . v. 1
 to make us happy both . . . v. 1
 you are betrothed both to . . . v. 1
 you shall be both the plait . . . v. 1
 that have on both sides past . . . v. 1
 the glory of a creditor, both thanks . . . *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
 visit both prince and people . . . i. 4
 both in the heat of blood . . . ii. 4
 hooking both right and wrong . . . iii. 1
 sleep, dreaming on both . . . iii. 1
 with both, her combinate husband . . . iii. 1
 correction and instruction must both . . . iii. 2
 to do me both a present . . . iv. 2
 Angelo hath seen them both . . . iv. 2
 I know them both . . . iv. 2
 in secret holds, both Barnardine . . . iv. 3
 and hearty thanks to you both . . . iv. 3
 in the heat of blood . . . v. 1
 you are both sure, and will assist me . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 for he both pleaseth men, and angers . . . ii. 1
 intend a kind of zeal both . . . ii. 2
 both which, master constable . . . iii. 3
 both strength of limb . . . iv. 2
 fore God, they are both in a tale . . . iv. 2
 good day to both of you . . . v. 1
 gentlemen both, we will not wake . . . v. 1
 I came to seek you both . . . v. 1
 both pray you both, possess . . . v. 1
 and she alone is heir to both of us . . . v. 1
 some private schooling for you both . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 unfolds both heaven and earth . . . i. 1
 shall serve as pillow for us both . . . ii. 3
 both as light as feathers . . . ii. 3
 you both are rivals, and love (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 created both one flower, both on one . . . ii. 2
 both warbling of one song, both in . . . ii. 2
 two of both kinds makes up four . . . v. 1
 both quake and tremble here . . . v. 1
 moderately, or to forbear both . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 I confess both, they are both . . . i. 2
 both in one, or one in both . . . iv. 1 (*letter*)
 and marked you both, and for you both . . . iv. 3
 writ on both sides the leaf . . . v. 2
 well banded both; a set of wit . . . v. 2
 I remit both twin—I see . . . v. 2
 I both may and will . . . v. 2
 to those that make us both . . . v. 2
 good signiors both, when shall we . . . *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 by adventuring both, I oft found both . . . i. 1
 or to find both, or bring your . . . i. 1
 Orlando doth commend him to you both . . . ii. 2
 desires to speak with you both . . . ii. 2
 the power to steal both his . . . iii. 2
 when we are both accoutered . . . iii. 4
 I fear you are damned both by father . . . iii. 5
 both you are gone both . . . iii. 5
 from both, my lord; Bellario greets . . . iv. 1
 and old Shylock, both stand forth . . . iv. 1
 will we both fly toward Belmont . . . iv. 1
 in both my eyes he doubtless sees himself . . . v. 1
 stand you both forth now . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 and your heart, both in an instant . . . ii. 2
 they are both the confiners . . . iii. 4
 and my grief were both exterminated . . . iii. 5
 Orlando doth commend him to you both . . . iv. 2
 consent with both, that we may enjoy . . . v. 2
 faith; and both in a tune . . . v. 3
 her and death were both one thing . . . v. 4
 was converted both from his enterprize . . . v. 4
 as in both did haggish . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 their heads are both one . . . i. 3
 or where you both our mothers . . . i. 3
 that your Dian was both herself . . . i. 3
 if both gain all, the gift doth stretch . . . ii. 1
 and is enough for both . . . ii. 1

BOTH—both of Galen and Paracelsus. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 O'er whom both sovereign power ii. 3
 which both thy duty owes ii. 3
 both my revenge and hate ii. 3
 which of them both is dearest to me iii. 4
 the duke shall both speak of it iii. 6
 where both not sin, and yet a sinful iii. 7
 to thank both heaven and me iv. 2
 damnable, both sides rogue iv. 2
 in the minority of them both iv. 5
 at once both the office of God v. 2
 both suffer under this complaint (*rep.*) v. 3
 either both, or none v. 3
 both, both; O pardon! v. 3
 either of you both love Katharina. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 our cake's dough on both sides i. 1
 is toucheth us both: that we may i. 1
 for my hand, both our inventions i. 1
 or both? pray, what's the news i. 1
 my reasons are both good and weighty i. 1
 and tell them both these are their tutors i. 1
 and he, of both, that can assure my i. 1
 take my leave and thank you both i. 1
 thus pleasant with you both iii. 1
 sweet masters, both, I must be gone iii. 1
 both on one herself iv. 1
 and better 'twere, both of us iv. 1
 then both, or one, or any thing thou wilt iv. 3
 or both dissemble deeply their iv. 4
 for both our sakes, I would that word v. 2
 painful labour, both by sea and land v. 2
 to save both, Delio, quit. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 see good and evil, inclining to them both i. 2
 or both yourself and me cry, lost i. 2
 are both landed, hasting to the court ii. 3
 in me both disobedience iii. 2
 have been both Delio's iii. 2
 one grave shall be for both iii. 2
 if fortune please, both breed thee iii. 3
 mocked him, both roaring louder iii. 3
 try all: both joy and terror iv. (chorus)
 she was both a soldier, cook; both iv. 3
 and remembrance, be to you both iv. 3
 we can both sing it; if thou'lt iv. 3
 I'll buy for you both; Pedler iv. 3
 fill he had both tune and words iv. 3
 having both the country iv. 4
 my brother; both your pardons v. 3
 decreed; both by the Syracusans. *Com. of Errors*, i. 1
 male twins, both alike i. 1
 had left to both of us alike i. 1
 a thousand mists between you both ii. 2
 nay, master, both in mind ii. 2
 give me the chain; both wind and tide iv. 1
 both one, and other, he denies me now iv. 3
 mistress, both man and master iv. 4
 speak of false both v. 1
 and his man are both broke loose v. 1
 they are both forsworn v. 1
 and my man, both bound together v. 1
 you both of you remember me v. 1
 and my children v. 1
 they smack of honour both; go, get. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 or that with both he laboured i. 3
 the proportion both of thanks i. 4
 greater than both, by the all i. 5
 strong both against the deed i. 7
 and yet you would make both i. 7
 that could swear in both the scales ii. 3
 good morrow, both! Is the king ii. 3
 shall keep us both in safety ii. 3
 hath been both grave and prosperous iii. 1
 both of you know, Banquo was iii. 1
 that are both his and mine iii. 1
 disjoint, both the worlds suffer iii. 2
 present him enemies, both with eye iii. 4
 both sides are even iii. 4
 on appetite, and health on both iii. 4
 to be given, both more and less v. 4
 the tyrant's people on both sides v. 7
 If old sir Robert did beget us both. *King John*, i. 1
 make answer to us both i. 1
 the worthiest, hold the right from both ii. 1
 and retire of both your armies ii. 2
 both are alike; and both alike we like ii. 2
 and both conjointly bend you ii. 2
 so strong in both, unyoke this ii. 2
 I am with both: each army iii. 1
 with hot irons burn out both mine iv. 1
 I will both hear, and grant you iv. 2
 their hearts), both for myself and them iv. 2
 which both our tongues held vile iv. 2
 written down, both they, and we v. 2
 high-stomached are they both *Richard II*, i. 1
 we thank you both for this i. 1
 is my life; both grow in one i. 3
 should violate?) both to defend i. 3
 ask yonder knight in arms, both who i. 3
 and recreant, both to defend himself i. 3
 and both return back to their chairs i. 3
 for both hast thou, and both become ii. 1
 richly in both, if justice had ii. 1
 both are my kinsmen ii. 2
 both young and old rebel ii. 2
 on both his knees, both sides iii. 1
 by the royalties of both your bloods iii. 3
 scope to beat both thee and me iv. 1
 am I both priest and clerk iv. 1
 is my Richard both in shape v. 1
 and hate turns one, or both, to worthy v. 1
 banish us both, and send the king v. 3
 yet, through both I see some v. 3
 against them both my true joints v. 5
 as of royal blood, both in spirit v. 5
 'gave them both in an unjust (*rep.*) *Henry IV*, i. 3
 a plague upon you both ii. 2
 O, we are undone, both we and ours ii. 2
 so majestically, both in word and matter ii. 4
 both which I have had ii. 4
 and Glendower being both away iv. 1

BOTH—in both our armies, there is. *Henry IV*, v. 1
 both he, and they, and you, every v. 1
 but we rose both at an instant v. 4
 and both the Blunts killed *Henry IV*, i. 1
 he's followed both with body i. 1
 and so both the degrees prevent my i. 2
 your uses both in power and person ii. 1
 to pawn both my plate, and the tapestry ii. 1
 you are both, in good truth ii. 4
 because their legs are both of a bigness ii. 4
 fare you well, gentlemen both iii. 2
 concurring both in name and quality iv. 1
 mounted, and both roused in their seats iv. 1
 members of our cause, both here and iv. 1
 in sight of both our battles we iv. 1
 and, both against the peace of heaven iv. 2
 then both parties nobly are subdued iv. 2
 for capital treason I attack you both iv. 2
 both which, we doubt not but your iv. 4
 never come with both hands full iv. 4
 that war, or peace, or both at once v. 2
 for women are sluttish, both short v. 3 (song)
 I charge you both with me v. 4
 gentlemen both, you will mistake *Henry V*, iii. 2
 you are as well provided of both iii. 7
 which is both healthful, and good iv. 1
 brothers both, come to me iv. 1
 as in kindness, princely in both iv. 3
 and they are both hanged iv. 4
 situations, look you, is both alike iv. 7
 and there is salmons in both iv. 7
 the numbers decay on both our parts iv. 7
 my duty to you both, on equal love iv. 7
 mightiness on both parts best can v. 2
 losing both beauty and utility v. 2
 in duty I am bound to both *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 they both have withlaid singing ii. 2
 and scorn both him and thee ii. 4
 wrong whereof you both complain iv. 1
 good cousins both, of York iv. 1
 both are my kinsmen, and I love (*rep.*) iv. 1
 where both the king and I are iv. 1
 if we both stay, we both are sure to die iv. 5
 death be so apparent, then both fly v. 1
 it was both impious and unnatural v. 1
 purpose is both good and reasonable v. 1
 and your both be assured v. 3
 alarms both of hope and fear v. 5
 I fear me, both at first and last v. 5
 but I will rule with him, the king v. 5
 myself did win them both *Henry VI*, i. 1
 Alas you both have your rule i. 2
 both together heaved it up, we'll both i. 2
 call them both, a pair of i. 2
 kneel we both together; and in this ii. 2
 thing enemies, both mine and thine ii. 3
 but both of you take ii. 3
 cut both the villains' throats iv. 1
 and bring them both upon two poles iv. 7
 of one or both of us the time is come v. 2
 soul and body on the action both v. 2
 and you both have your rule *Henry VI*, i. 1
 he is both king and duke of Lancaster i. 1
 injured both thyself and us? i. 1
 both from thy table, Henry i. 1
 hated both of God and man i. 3
 do make me wife of both i. 3
 my uncles both are slain i. 4
 of both the Sicils, and Jerusalem i. 4
 and both sides fiercely fought ii. 1
 to frustrate both our faith ii. 1
 both bound to revenge ii. 4
 both tugging to be victors ii. 5
 swearing both they prosper ii. 5
 ere night yield both my life ii. 5
 sinew both, and flesh, and other ii. 5
 the hill, so both may shoot ii. 5
 here stand we both and aim ii. 5
 wrongs both them and me ii. 5
 I can tell you both, her suit is ii. 5
 and our both have your rule ii. 5
 that moves both wind and tide ii. 5
 my talk and tears, both full of truth iii. 3
 for both of you are birds of iii. 3
 what, if both Lewis and Warwick iv. 1
 Clarence and Somerset both gone iv. 1
 so then both depart to him iv. 1
 to resist both wind and tide iv. 3
 give me both your hands iv. 6
 I make you both protectors of this land iv. 6
 have both their eyes and ears so cloyed iv. 7
 we'll meet both thee and Warwick iv. 7
 thou and thy brother both shall buy v. 1
 two of thy name, both dukes of Somerset v. 1
 and both pernicious; therefore, not v. 1
 princely nephew, brothers both v. 7
 I beseech your graces both *Richard III*, i. 1
 fair creature; thou art both i. 2
 to both their deaths shalt thou i. 2
 I fear me, both are false i. 2
 wear both of them, for both of them i. 2
 when we both lay in the field ii. 1
 you mistake me both; I do lament ii. 2
 alas! for both, both mine, Edward ii. 2
 both by his power and nobleness ii. 2
 my brother mocks both you and me iii. 1
 my good lords both, with all the heed iii. 1
 there shall you find us both iii. 2
 and we will both together to the Tower iii. 2
 the princes both make high account iii. 2
 and both are ready in their offices iii. 5
 your good graces both have well iii. 5
 right noble princes both, but I'll iii. 5
 bid them both meet me, within iii. 5
 both in your form and nobleness iii. 7
 these both put by, a poor petitioner iii. 7
 God give your graces both a happy iv. 1
 hence both are gone with (*repeated*) iv. 3
 because both they make not iv. 3
 both the princes had been breathing iv. 4

BOTH—we must both give and take. *Richard III*, v. 3
 and being present both, 'twas said. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 or both, for he is equal ravenous i. 1
 both fall by our servants i. 1
 Good-day to both your graces ii. 2
 both of his truth and him iii. 1
 I thank you both for your good will iii. 1
 'twill be much both for your honour iii. 1
 ye tell me what ye wish for both iii. 1
 ever double, both in his words and iv. 2
 have followed both my fortunes iv. 2
 the God of heaven, both now and ever v. 1
 progress both of my life and office v. 2
 both in his private conscience v. 2
 I shall both find your lordship v. 2
 fools, on both sides! Helen. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 I give to both your speeches i. 3
 yet let please both, again and out i. 3
 for both our honour and our shame i. 3
 Paris and Troilus, you have both said ii. 2
 both alike: he merits well iv. 1
 both merits poised iv. 1
 both take and give iv. 5
 heart and hand both open, and both iv. 5
 expectation here from both the sides iv. 5
 both taxing me, and gaging me v. 1
 both an ass and ox; to an ox (*rep.*) v. 1
 both those that are, and those that v. 1
 come both, you coggling Greeks (*rep.*) v. 6
 I know them both *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 my deserts to his, and join them both i. 1
 with all my heart, gentlemen both iii. 6
 the so, Athenians both iii. 6
 but the extremity of both ends iv. 3
 not thieves. Both too; and women's sons iv. 3
 my ladies both, good-day to you *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 how do you both? you are manifest i. 3
 that both our power is with smiling i. 3
 calling both the parties knaves ii. 1
 we meet here, both to thank ii. 2
 till we called both field and city ours ii. 2
 both observe and be observed ii. 3
 when, both your voices blended iii. 1
 may enter 'twixt the gap of both iii. 1
 sworn by, both divine and human iii. 1
 on both sides more respect iii. 1
 since that to both iii. 1
 in thy lying tongue both numbers iii. 3
 hail to you both! Your Coriolanus iv. 6
 the gods preserve you both iv. 6
 are bound to pray for you both iv. 6
 both grace to his grace v. 3
 peace, both, and hear me speak v. 5
 I will look on both indifferently *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 we both have fed as well (*rep.*) i. 2
 find a time both meet to hear i. 2
 the so, farewell i. 2
 that you are both deceived ii. 1
 before the eyes of both our armies here iv. 2
 Caesar's, I would say? Both? *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
 as both truth and malice have power i. 2
 rather than both i. 2
 with his joy; but between both i. 5
 Lepidus flatters both, of both is flattered ii. 1
 join with beauty, lust with both ii. 1
 the which you both denied ii. 2
 her love to both, would (*rep.*) ii. 2
 which will become you both; farewell ii. 4
 plied them both with excellent praises iii. 2
 of both loves. They are his shards iii. 2
 if on both parts the not cherished iii. 2
 between, praying for both parts iii. 3
 both how you were wrong led iii. 3
 appeared both as the same iii. 8
 so to them both. Fortune pursue thee iii. 10
 for both, my lord, I would they'd fight iv. 10
 they were in Africa together. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 makes him both without and within i. 5
 one the other, or have fallen both i. 5
 the winning both of first and last i. 5
 he be both misdoers i. 6
 that tub both filled and running i. 6
 what both you spur and stop i. 7
 that both mine ears must not i. 7
 no more be mad; that cures us both ii. 3
 proceeded but by both your wills ii. 4
 or masterless leaves both to who ii. 4
 hath done you both this cursed injury iii. 4
 in dignity, whose dust is both alike iv. 2
 and patience, rooted in him both iv. 2
 have both their eyes and ears so cloyed iv. 4
 and brain not; either both, or nothing v. 4
 purse and brain both empty v. 4
 in justice, (both on her, and hers v. 5
 offend you then that both should speed. *Titus And.* i. 1
 if we wasp outlive, us both i. 1
 he and his lady both at the lodge ii. 4
 neither both thy sons alive iii. 1
 O none of both but are of high desert iii. 1
 redeem my brothers both from death iii. 1
 I'll deceive them both, I lend me iii. 1
 that I intend to send them both iii. 1
 gods, confound you both iv. 2
 that you are both decipered iv. 2
 and so I leave you iv. 2
 and tell them both the circumstance iv. 2
 that down fell both the ram's horns iv. 3
 yet should both ear and heart obey iv. 4
 the bull and cow are both milk-white v. 1
 that both mine eyes were rainy v. 1
 both her sweet hands, her tongue v. 2
 why, there they are both, baked in v. 3
 you're both a father and a son *Pericles*, i. 1
 and both like serpents are i. 1
 makes both my body pine i. 2
 break one, will sure catch both i. 2
 that time of both this truth i. 2
 prove awful both in deed and word ii. (Gower)
 a man whom both the waters ii. 1
 I thank both him and you ii. 3

BOTH—what! are you both pleased? *Pericles*, ii. 5
 are you both agreed? Yes, please your
 makes her both the heart iv. (Gower)
 blame both my lord and me iv. 1
 we should have both lord and low iv. 6
 if both were justly weighed v. 1
 equal mine if both were opened v. 1
 what! divest us, both of rule *Leary*, i. 1
 so farewell to you both i. 1
 what most nearly appertains to us both i. 1
 and gawest away both parts i. 4
 pared thy wit o' both sides i. 4
 is both he and she, your son and daughter
 good-morrow to you both i. 4
 sith that both charge and danger i. 4
 grief as age; wretched in both i. 4
 I will have such revenges on you both i. 4
 bring both of them have borne against i. 1
 whither you where both are and both is ready i. 4
 meet both welcome and protection iii. 6
 both style and age, horseway, and footpath iv. 1
 both, both my lord; this letter iv. 2
 which and, both the daughter, for both iv. 2
 both one? or neither? whither can (*rep.*) v. 1
 I was contracted to them both v. 3
 households, both alike in dignity. *Rom. & Jul.* (prol.)
 both by myself, and many other friends i. 1
 both the noble rectitude and the i. 2
 the more I have, for both are infinite ii. 2
 both are remedies within thy help ii. 3
 good-morrow to you both ii. 4
 begin both with a letter (*rep.*) ii. 4
 I thank thee both, daughter, for both ii. 4
 happiness that both receive in either ii. 6
 a plague o' both the houses! (*rep.*) iii. 1
 I, or both, must go with him iii. 1
 father, or thy mother, nay, or both iii. 2
 both these regulars iii. 2
 ill-beeseming beast, in seeming both iii. 3
 mis-shapen in the conduct of them both iii. 3
 or else beshrew them both iii. 5
 to another, this shall slay them both iv. 1
 both I both we do desire iv. 1
 both to impeach and purge myself v. 3
 as they had delivered, both in time *Hamlet*, i. 2
 off losses both itself and friend i. 3
 extinct in both, even in their promise i. 3
 I entreat you both, to believe i. 3
 both your majesties might ii. 2
 but we both obey; and here give up ii. 2
 both to my God, and to my gracious king ii. 2
 I do beseech you, both away ii. 2
 good ladies, how do ye both ii. 2
 both in reputation and profit (*repeated*) ii. 2
 much to do on both sides ii. 2
 way again, to both your honours iii. 1
 both, both, both of the first, and now iii. 2
 we will both our justice and means iii. 2
 both here, and hence, pursue me lasting iii. 2
 where I shall first begin, and both neglect iii. 3
 when both content which is the mightier iv. 1
 friends I, go join you with some iv. 1
 let them know both what we mean to do iv. 1
 that both the worlds I give to negligence iv. 5
 you will draw both honour and foe iv. 5
 I do not fear it; I have seen you both v. 2
 they bleed on both sides v. 2
 both you of my inclining, and the rest. *Othello*, i. 2
 both do learn me how to respect you i. 3
 this he hears both, and enters i. 3
 being strong on both sides i. 3
 freely, both with wind and stream ii. 3
 had twinned with me, both at a birth ii. 3
 have their palates both for sweet and sour ii. 3
BOTTLE—begin with a bottle of wine. *Two Gen. of Ven.* i. 3
 way to give poor jades the bots *Henry IV*, i. 1
 ha! bots on't, 'tis come at last *Pericles*, ii. 2
BOTTLE—he shall taste of my bottle. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 if 'twere the wine in my bottle will ii. 2
 swear by this bottle of mine ii. 2
 over-board, by this bottle ii. 2
 I'll swear upon that bottle ii. 2
 here; bear my bottle ii. 2
 and take his bottle from him ii. 2
 a box o' your bottle iv. 1
 but to lose our bottles in the pool iv. 1
 I will fetch off my bottle iv. 1
 with my aqua-vitæ bottle *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 for filling a bottle with *Mea*, for *Mea*, ii. 2
 hang me in a bottle like a *Much Ado*, i. 1
 a great desire to a bottle of hay. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 out of a narrow-mouthed bottle. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 fill me a bottle of sack *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 O bottle, thou art a goodly *Pericles*, ii. 2
 brandish any thing but my bottle. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 will do among foaming bottles *Henry V*, ii. 6
 out of his leathern bottle *3 Henry VI*, ii. 5
 beat the knave into a twiggen bottle *Othello*, ii. 3
BOTTLE—A-le—no bottle—ale houses. *Twelfth N.* i. 3
 away, you bottle-ale rascal! *2 Henry IV*, ii. 4
BOTTLED—on that bottled spider. *Richard III*, i. 3
 to help me come that bottled spider iv. 4
BOTTOM—O so near the bottom run. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 provide to bottle it on me. *Two Gen. of Ven.* i. 3
 if the bottom were as deep as hell. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 most noble bottom of our feet *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 look into the bottom of my place. *Mea*, for *Mea*, i. 1
 Nip Bottom, my lord *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 you, Nick Bottom, are set down i. 2
 what say'st thou bully Bottom? iii. 1
 not Pyramus, but Bottom, the weaver iii. 1
 what say you, Bottom? iii. 1
 O Bottom, thou art a goodly iii. 1
 bless thee, Bottom! bless thee! iii. 1
 called Bottom's dream, because (*rep.*) iv. 1
 have you sent to Bottom's house? iv. 2
 O sweet bully Bottom! iv. 2
 Bottom! O most courageous day! iv. 2

BOTTOM—let us hear, sweet Bottom. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2
 are not in one bottom trodden *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 hath an unknown bottom *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 down in the neighbour bottom iv. 3
 when your lordship sees the bottom. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 now I see the bottom of your purpose iii. 7
 with a bottom of brown thread *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 but there's no bottom, none *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 now the English bottoms have waft *King John*, ii. 1
 dive into the bottom of the deep *1 Henry IV*, i. 3
 rob me of so rich a bottom here iii. 1
 the very bottom and the soul of hope iv. 1
 set the bottom of Justice Shallow *2 Henry IV*, iii. 2
 to sound the bottom of the after-times iv. 2
 I'll pledge you a mile to the bottom v. 3 (song)
 the ooze and bottom of the sea *Henry V*, i. 2
 knew st' the very bottom of my soul ii. 2
 draw the huge bottoms through iii. (cho.)
 we then should see the bottom of all *2 Henry VI*, v. 2
 scattered in the bottom of the sea *Richard III*, i. 4
 wooed the slimy bottom of the deep i. 4
 searches to the bottom of the worst. *Troil. & Cr.* ii. 2
 finds bottom to the uncomprehensive iii. 3
 I myself see not the bottom of it iii. 3
 but the bottom of the news is *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 drops i' the bottom of a cowslip *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 would, not tent to bottom that iii. 4
 who ever getteth to the bottom? iii. 4
 now to the bottom doth thou search *Titus And.* ii. 4
 my sorrow deep, having no bottom iii. 1
 to the bottom of your story *Pericles*, v. 1
 one dead in the bottom of a tomb. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
 that second to the bottom of my grief *As you Like it*, ii. 5
BOTTOMLESS—rather, bottomless. *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 my passions bottomless with them. *Titus And.* iii. 1
BOUCAL—Lestralre, Boucqualt. *Henry V*, i. 5
 Duke of Bourbon, and lord Boucqualt iv. 8
BOUGHT—he bought the oil of the Tempest, v. 1 (song)
 the shade of melancholy boughs *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 but upon the fairest boughs iii. 2 (verses)
 an oak, whose boughs were mossed iv. 3
 wing me to some withered bough. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 new him down from the bough *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 that bearing boughs may live *Richard II*, iii. 4
 as bird doth sing on bough *Henry V*, iii. 2
 fell from their boughs, and left. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 whose boughs did bend with fruit. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 that boughs were the boughs of *Antony and Cleop.* i. 2
 there on the pendant boughs *Hamlet*, iv. 7
BOUGHT—where scorn is bought. *Two Gen. of Ven.* i. 1
 but a folly bought with wit i. 1
 not only bought many presents *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 for youth is bought more dear *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 beauty is bought by judgment *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 the goose that you bought iii. 1
 then cannot we be bought v. 2
 I think he bought his doubt of *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 these things being bought, and orderly ii. 2
 since you are dear bought ii. 2
 slavish parts, because you bought them iv. 1
 is dearly bought, is mine iv. 1
 he hath bought a pair of bellows. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
 and he hath bought the cottage iii. 4
 till honour be bought up *All's Well*, ii. 1
 he might have bought me v. 3
 at market-price have bought v. 3
 I bought and brought me up to death *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 to be so bought and sold i. 1
 I have bought the oil, the balsamum iv. 1
 silks that he had bought for me iv. 3
 I have bought golden opinions *Macbeth*, i. 7
 the great day, and this cheaply bought v. 7
 blood hath bought blood *King John*, ii. 2
 English, you are bought and sold v. 4
 good names were to be bought *Henry IV*, i. 2
 would have bought me lights as good ii. 3
 I bought you a dozen of light ii. 3
 they have bought out their services iv. 2
 to-day hath bought thy likeness v. 3
 a borrowed title hath thou bought v. 3
 I bought him in Paul's *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 a trifle, that was bought with blood. *Henry IV*, i. 1
 from bought and sold lord Talbot iv. 4
 advantage, bought with such a shame iv. 6
 and bought his climbing very dear. *2 Henry VI*, ii. 1
 poison that I bought of him iii. 3
 I have bought it with a hundred *3 Henry VI*, ii. 5
 till I have bought a glass *Richard III*, i. 2
 having bought love with such iv. 4
 Dickon thy master is bought and sold v. 3 (scroll)
 have bought her dignities so dear. *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 and thou art bought and sold *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 she hath bought the name of whore. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 to have begged, or bought iii. 6
 because I bought mine own. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 the end of it, this is cheaply bought. *Pericles*, ii. 2
 my master and mistress have bought you iv. 6
 have bought the mansion of a love. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
 I bought an uncion of a mountebank. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 medicines bought of mountebanks *Othello*, i. 3
BOULT—Boul, sir. Search the market. *Pericles*, ii. 3
 it's no calling; but here comes Boul iv. 3
 Boul, has she any qualities iv. 3
 what's her price, Boul? iv. 3
 Boul, take you the marks of her iv. 3
 Boul's returned. Now, sir, how iv. 3
 Boul, spend thou that in the town iv. 3
 Boul, take her away; use her iv. 6
BOUNCE—fire, and smoke, and bounce. *King John*, ii. 2
 bounce would I say; and away. *2 Henry IV*, iii. 2
BOUNCED—he was bounced and *Pericles*, ii. 1
BOUNCING—the bouncing Amazon. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
BOUND—a confidence sans bound *Tempest*, i. 2
 bound sadly home for Naples i. 2
 spirits, as in a dream, all bound up ii. 1
 bound of land, till, vineyard ii. 1
 burn above the bounds of reason. *Two Gen. of Ven.* ii. 7
 shall I be evermore bound to thee. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 and keep all civil bounds *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 I am bound to the count Orsino's court i. 1

BOUND—whither you are bound. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 I am bound to your niece iii. 1
 have him in a dark room and bound iii. 4
 I shall be much bound to you for't iii. 4
 bound up the threatening twigs. *Mea*, for *Mea*, i. 4
 bound by my charity, and my blessed iii. 3
 I am bound to call upon you iii. 2
 I am always bound to you iv. 1
 I shall be bound to enter publicly iv. 3
 let these men be bound and brought. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 two of my brother's men bound v. 1
 that you are thus bound to your answer v. 1
 past the bounds of maiden's patience. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 I am more bound to you than *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 2
 one part of Aquitain is bound to us i. 1
 that and other specialities are bound iii. 1
 restrained, captivated, bound iii. 1
 I am bound to serve iii. 1
 that he bound Antonio shall (*rep.*) *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
 and Antonio bound. Your answer i. 3
 he hath an argosy bound to Tripolis i. 3
 I am not bound to please thee with iv. 1
 I will be bound to pay it ten times iv. 1
 in my mind, you are more bound iv. 1
 fetching mad bounds, bellowing v. 1
 infinitely bound. You should in (*rep.*) v. 1
 I dare be bound again, my soul upon v. 1
 are much bound to him as I. *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 his flocks, and bounds of feed, and now iii. 5
 the cottage, and the bounds iii. 5
 I recovered him; bound up his honour iv. 3
 with all bound humbleness *All's Well*, ii. 1
 if you were but bound to't ii. 2
 I'll have them very fairly bound. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 should sustain the bound and high curvet iii. 3
 why, these bales bound; there's noise iii. 3
 whither are you bound? iii. 5
 to greet Saint Jacques bound iii. 5
 I'll have them very fairly bound. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 and bound I am to Padua; there to visit iv. 5
 when they are bound to serve, love v. 2
 one jot beyond the bound of honour. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 to no mole, viley bound up iv. 1
 I am bound to you: there is some sap iv. 3
 and whither they are bound iv. 3
 rusties? whither are you bound? iv. 3
 one of the other twins was bound. *Com. of Errors*, i. 1
 I'll have them very fairly bound. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 but hath his bound, in earth, in ii. 1
 but that I am bound to Persia iv. 1
 for he is bound to sea, and stays iv. 1
 they must be bound, and laid in some iv. 4
 will you be bound for nothing iv. 4
 more help, to have them bound again iv. 4
 once did I get him bound v. 1
 and bound the doctor, whose beard v. 1
 they fell upon me, bound me v. 1
 my man, both bound to together v. 1
 for lately we were bound v. 1
 you are now bound to believe him v. 1
 who hath bound him here? (*rep.*) v. 1
 confined, bound in to saucy *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 the other gold-bound be bound to iii. 4
 a soldier, and now bound to France. *King John*, ii. 1
 whose veins bound richer blood ii. 2
 glorify the banks that bound them ii. 2
 that she is bound in honour still ii. 2
 prove river peering o'er his bounds ii. 2
 which I alone, am bound to underbear iii. 1
 let me not be bound! iv. 1
 within those bounds we have o'erlooked v. 4
 I am bound, bound in with the *Richard II*, iii. 1
 is now bound in with shame iii. 1
 to whose high will we bound our v. 2
 bound to himself? what doth he (*rep.*) v. 2
 beyond the bounds of patience *Henry IV*, i. 3
 have bought have bought have bought ii. 2
 and bound them. No, no (*repeated*) ii. 4
 you bound them, and were masters iii. 4
 within that bound, to Owen Glendower iii. 1
 utmost bound of all our fortunes iv. 1
 a kingdom for it was too small a bound iv. 1
 I am bound to these, reverend Peoble. *2 Hen. IV*, iii. 2
 brow, with homely biggin bound iv. 4
 no less for bounty bound to us *Henry V*, ii. 2
 ca, ha! he bounds from the earth iii. 7
 the king is not bound to answer iv. 1
 or bound my horse for her favours v. 2
 like captives bound to a triumphant. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the English forth the bounds of France i. 2
 in duty I am bound to both ii. 1
 I am bound to you, that you on ii. 4
 a heart it was bound in with diamonds iii. 2
 can be bound by any solemn vow *2 Henry VI*, v. 1
 but that he was bound by a solemn oath v. 1
 bound bound to revenge *3 Henry VI*, iii. 4
 now are our brows bound with *Richard III*, i. 1
 hath he set bounds between their love iv. 1
 I am bound by oath, and therefore iv. 1
 bound with triumphant garlands iv. 4
 to make none more bound to heaven *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 for where I am robbed and bound iv. 4
 if you are bound to us, or no iii. 2
 all thy best parts bound together iii. 2
 but that I am bound in charity iii. 2
 how much are we bound to heaven iv. 1
 are you bound thither? *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 this sinister bounds in my fathers iv. 5
 be bound to you so much iv. 5
 are bound (*Col. given*) to Diomed v. 2
 flies each bound it chafes *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I am bound to your free heart i. 2
 we are so virtuously bound i. 2
 bound servants, steal! iv. 1
 just in your city's bounds v. 5
 his brows bound with oak *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 am bound to beg of my lord general i. 9
 if you will pass to where you are bound iii. 1
 are bound to pray for you both iv. 6
 what he would not, bound with an oath v. 1

BOUND—more bound to his mother. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 we are bound together with thy (rep.) *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 their life are bound in shallows *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 that ever Brutus will go bound to Rome *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 had bound me up from mine own *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 he's bound unto Octavia. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 if I were bound to drive of this man *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 often bound for no less than my life *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 am bound to load thy merit richly *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 whiles I am bound to wonder (rep.) *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 you are most bound to the king *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 which daily she was bound to proffer *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 whither bound? To Milford Haven *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 a kinsman, who is bound for Italy *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 well, or ill; I am bound to you *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 I dare be bound he's true *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 Andronicus, bound with laurel *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 faster bound to Aaron's charming *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 like Nilus, it disdaineth bounds *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 and hers, are highly bound to thee *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 is he sure bound? look that you (rep.) *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 is bound by the indenture of his oath *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 whom I am bound to (rep.) *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 casualties bound me in servitude *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 whereto being bound, the interim *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 to all these bounds, even from this *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 to thy law my duty is bound *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 the child was bound to the father *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 whereto our health is bound *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 the revenges we are bound to take *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 we are bound to the like *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 but I am bound to what I will *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 thou wast not bound to answer *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 Montague is bound as well *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 but bound more than a madman is *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 so with them above a common bound *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 and so bound, and so bound *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 such vile matter, so fairly bound? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 no limit, measure, bound *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 not stepping o'er the bounds of modesty *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 your whole city is bound to him *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 the survivor bound in filial obligation *Hamlet*, i. 2
 speak, I am bound to hear *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the single and peculiar life is bound *Hamlet*, i. 2
 like a man to double business bound *Hamlet*, i. 2
 ambassador that's bound to England *Hamlet*, i. 2
 revenge should have no bounds *Hamlet*, i. 2
 f she in chains of magic were not bound *Othello*, i. 2
 to you I am bound for life, and education *Othello*, i. 2
 bosom freely. I am much bound to you *Othello*, i. 2
 bound to every man's ear *Othello*, i. 2
 as I am bound, receive it from me *Othello*, i. 2
 I am bound to thee for ever *Othello*, i. 2
 think yourself bound to put it on him *Othello*, i. 2
 am bound to speak; my mistress here *Othello*, i. 2
BOUNDED—by a pale *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 the bounded waters should lift *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 I could be bounded in a nutshell *Hamlet*, ii. 2
BOUNDED—much bounden to you *As you like it*, i. 2
 am much bounden to your majesty *John*, iii. 3
BOUNDED—of boundless tongue *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 boundless interpenetration in nature *Macbeth*, iv. 3
BOUNDING—to thy bounding steed *Henry IV.* i. 3
 a bounding *Col. Knt.* abounding valour *H.C.P.* iv. 3
 bounding between the two moist *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
BOUNDLESS—of boundless tongue *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 boundless interpenetration in nature *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 the infinite and boundless reach *King John*, iv. 3
 that the desire is boundless *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 for there is boundless theft *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 compass such a boundless happiness *Pericles*, i. 1
 my bounty is as boundless as the sea *Pericles*, i. 1
BOUNTEOUS—most bounteous lady *Tempest*, iv. 1
 how does my bounteous sister *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 most bounteous sir, look *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 the gift which is bounteous nature *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 a bounteous hand was bountiful *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 bears a bounteous mind indeed *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 call him, bounteous Buckingham *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 we'll share a bounteous time *Timon of Athens* i. 2
 many a bounteous man *Pericles*, i. 1
 with more money, bounteous Timon *Pericles*, i. 1
 the bounteous housewife, nature *Pericles*, i. 1
 be bounteous at our meal *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
 ships, and bounteous winds *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 been most free and bounteous *Pericles*, iv. 4
 to be free and bounteous to her mind *Othello*, i. 3
 bounteous madam, whatever shall *Othello*, i. 3
 but with acceptance bounteous *Othello*, i. 3
BOUNTEOUSLY—
 and I'll pay thee bounteously *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
BOUNTIES—bestow my bounties *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 Hector's leisure, and your bounties *Troil. & Cr.* iv. 5
 all that of his bounties taste *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 nor came any of his bounties over *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 I'll pay your bounties *Pericles*, i. 1
BOUNTFUL—bountiful fortune *Tempest*, i. 2
 the bountiful blind woman doth *As you like it*, i. 2
 marry, that's a bountiful answer *All's Well*, ii. 2
 as bountiful as the Indies *Henry IV.* i. 3
 thy very bountiful good lord *Henry IV.* i. 3
 thy lord's a bountiful gentleman *Henry IV.* i. 3
BOUNTFULLY—commend me bountifully *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
 give it bountifully to the desirers *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
BOUNTY—bestow my bounty *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
 full of virtue, bounty, worth *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
 all gold and bounty *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 it may awake my bounty further *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 I'll pay your bounty *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 let your bounty take a nap *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 than customary bounty can *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 who had even tuned his bounty *All's Well*, iv. 3
 from bounty, fertile bosom *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 your lack of love, or bounty *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 stables, bounty, perseverance *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 stands for my bounty *Richard III.* i. 2
 king, for thy great bounty *Richard III.* i. 2
 this honorable bounty shall belong *Henry IV.* v. 5
 no less for bounty less to us *Henry IV.* v. 5
 live to merit such a bounty *Henry IV.* v. 5
 my bounty, virtue, fair humility *Richard III.* iii. 7

BOUNTY—has opened bounty *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 still judgment guide his bounty *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5
 see, magic of bounty *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 and taste lord Timon's bounty *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 'tis pity, bounty had not eyes behind *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 O, he is the very soul of bounty! *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 the bounty of his bounty *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 no villainous bounty hath yet passed *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 that thought is bounty's foe *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 for bounty, that makes gods *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 of your open bounty tasted *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 with and of his bounty *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 6
 O Antony, thou mine of bounty *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 6
 do not abuse my master's bounty *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 6
 for his bounty, there was no winter in't *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 6
 yet heaven's bounty towards him *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 by doing my bounty, and my state *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 who pour their bounty on her *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
 consists in bounty, expect even here *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
 that we our largest bounty may extend *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
 the bounty and the benton of heaven *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
 my bounty is as boundless as the sea *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 the more merit is in your bounty *Hamlet*, i. 2
BOURBIER—la vraie lavee au bourbier *Hen. V.* iii. 7
BOURBON—dukes of Orleans, Bourbon *Hen. V.* iii. 7
 he that will not follow Bourbon now *Hen. V.* iii. 7
 no bound of Bourbon *Hen. V.* iii. 7
 lord Bourbon, our high admiral *Henry VI.* iii. 3
BOURDEAUX—Richard of Bourdeaux *Rich. III.* v. 6
 venture of Bourdeaux stuff *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 go to the gates of Bourdeaux *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 march on the gates of Bourdeaux *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 and made their march for Bourdeaux *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 Bourdeaux, warlike duke! to Bourdeaux *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 merchant's goods at Bourdeaux *Henry VI.* iii. 3
BOURN—contract, succession, bourn *Tempest*, i. 1
 no bourn of bourn *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 like a bourn, a pale, a shore *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 set a bourn how far to be beloved *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 from bourn to bourn, region *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 come for the bourn, bourn, to me *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 the dread summit this is my bourn *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 from whose bourn no traveller returns *Hamlet*, i. 2
BOUT—have one bout with you *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 I'll have a bout with thee *Henry VI.* i. 5
 damn'd, I'll have a bout with you *Henry VI.* i. 5
 I will have bout with you *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 as make your bouts more violent *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I'll play this bout first, set it by *Hamlet*, i. 2
BOV—at which end o' the beam she'd bow *Tempest*, i. 1
 bow, bow, bow, bow, bow *Tempest*, i. 1
 tell me heavenly bow, if Venus *Tempest*, i. 1
 it would bow to me, for every *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 whose back with ingots bows *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 like to a silver bow new bent *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 bow, bow, bow, bow, bow *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 his love-shaft smartly from his bow *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 than arrow from the Tartar's bow *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 but come, the bow; now mercy *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 why, she that bears the bow *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 bow, bow, bow, bow, bow *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 East bows not his vassal head *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 when true subjects bow *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 as the ox hath his bow, sir *As you like it*, iii. 3
 he hath ta'en his bow and arrows *As you like it*, iii. 3
 in which bow he bows and arrows *All's Well*, iv. 3
 pursue me as you draw your bow *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 bid kings come bow to it *King John*, iii. 1
 bow my knee before his majesty *Richard III.* i. 3
 learn to bend these bows *Richard III.* i. 3
 flatter, bow, and bow, and bow *Henry IV.* i. 3
 he drew a good bow *Henry IV.* i. 3
 wrest, or bow your reading *Henry IV.* i. 3
 his pettiness would bow under *Henry IV.* i. 3
 but, if I bow, they'll say *Henry IV.* i. 3
 that these knees bow *Henry IV.* i. 3
 brook I bow a knee to man *Henry IV.* i. 3
 hath thy knee forgot to bow? *Henry IV.* i. 3
 bows unto the grave with mickle age *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and, lords, bow low to him *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and he shall bow his knee *Henry IV.* i. 3
 you bow like subjects *Richard III.* i. 3
 bow themselves, when he *Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
 like laden branches, bow to the earth *Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
 swords and bows directive *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 for, oh, love's bow shoots *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 and, when it bows, stands up *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 my mother bows; as if Olympus *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 the gods that Romans bow before *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 my knee shall bow my prayers *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
 flame of the taper bows toward her *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 bows you to morning's holy office *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 i the cave, whither they bow *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 bow your knees; arise, my knights *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 bow this bow to the bow *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 and be happy, by my silver bow *Pericles*, v. 2
 makes me bend, makes the king bow *Lea*, iii. 6
 fellow handles his bow like a crow-keeper *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 from love's weak childish bow *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 a Tartar's painted bow of larch *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 constrains a man to bow in the hams *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 and bow them to your gracious leave *Hamlet*, i. 2
 would have reverted to my bow again *Hamlet*, i. 2
BOW-CASE—the blind bow-boy's *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
 bow-case, you bow-case, you vile *Henry IV.* i. 3
BOWED—his wave-worn basis bowed *Tempest*, i. 1
 to these like osiers bowed *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 2
 and bowed his eminent top *All's Well*, i. 2
 bowed her back to touch her *Pericles*, iv. 1
 thrice bowed before me *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 hath bowed you to the grave *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 where I first bowed my knee *Henry IV.* i. 3
 necessity so bowed the state *Henry IV.* i. 3
 three-pence bowed would hire me *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 and bowed her to the people *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 who bowed but in my stirrup *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 he bowed his nature, never known *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 and bowed like bondmen *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 must be bowed as I would have *Pericles*, v. 1
 knees humbly bowed, could not *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1

BOWELS—for thine own bowels *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 have their bowels full of wrath *King John*, iii. 1
 whose bowels suddenly burst out *King John*, iii. 1
 that all my bowels crumble *King John*, iii. 1
 out of the bowels of the harmless *Henry IV.* i. 3
 no more weight than mine own bowels *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I do rector the solus in thy bowels *Henry IV.* i. 3
 in the bowels of the Lord *Henry IV.* i. 3
 into the bowels of the battle *Henry IV.* i. 3
 that gnaws the bowels of the *Henry IV.* i. 3
 so, rushing in the bowels of the French *Henry IV.* i. 3
 unrip'd the bowels of thy *Richard III.* i. 4
 into the fatal bowels of deep *Richard III.* i. 4
 thus far into the bowels of the land *Richard III.* i. 4
 thou thing of no bowels, thou! *Troilus & Cres.* ii. 1
 no lady of more softer bowels *Troilus & Cres.* ii. 1
 into the bowels of ungrateful Rome *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 tearing his country's bowels out *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 that ran through Caesar's bowels *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 in his british bowels swallow *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 my bowels cannot hide her woes *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 my sword shall plough thy bowels *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
BOWER—canopied with bowers *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 bid her steal into the pleached bower *Much Ado*, i. 1
 lead him to my bower *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 near to her close and consecrated bower *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 hear him to my bower *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 a fair queen in a summer's bower *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 than flatter him in a bower *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 when thou didst bower the spirit *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 1
BOWING—goodly burdening bowing *Temp.* iv. 1 (song)
 borrowed a box of thy dear stepson *Temp.* iv. 1 (song)
BOWL—lurk I in a gossip's bowl *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 challenge her to bowl *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 roasted crabs hiss in the bowl *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 thus the bowl should run *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
 swim, we'll play at bowls *Richard III.* iii. 1
 fill me a bowl of wine (rep.) *Richard III.* iii. 1
 let me have such a bowl may hold *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 like to a bowl upon a subtle *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 Lucius, a bowl of wine *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 I will have a bowl of wine *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 fill our bowls; once more *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 broke his pate with your bowl *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 what I have lost to day at bowls *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 your gravely of a gossip's bowl *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
 bowl the round and bawling *Temp.* iv. 1 (song)
BOWLED—and bowled to death *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
BOWLER—a very good bowler *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
BOWLING—little but bowling *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
BOWSPRIT—the yawning and bowsprit *Temp.* iv. 1 (song)
BOW-STRING—cupid bow-string *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 enough: hold, or cut bow-strings *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
BOX—a box, a green-a-box (rep.) *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 if he took you a box o' the ear *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 borrowed a box of thy dear stepson *Temp.* iv. 1 (song)
 he wears his honour in his bow *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 that box? Sir, there lies (rep.) *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 for the box o' the ear that *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I will take thee a box on the ear *Henry IV.* i. 2
 where is that ring, boy? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 purchase him a box o' the ear *Henry IV.* i. 2
 give him a box o' the ear *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the surgeon's box, or the patient's *Troil. & Cres.* v. 1
 why, thou damnable box of envy *Pericles*, i. 1
 a box, but an empty box *Pericles*, i. 1
 here is a box; I had it from *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 if that box I gave you was not this box *Hamlet*, i. 2
BOXES—all the boxes in my closet *Pericles*, i. 1
 necessary account of empty boxes *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
BOX-TREE—into the box-tree *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
BOY—to sea boys, and let her *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
 when we were boys, who would *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
 and her blind boy's scandal'd company *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
 he is a boy right well *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
 not so fair boy, as well-favoured *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
 belike boy, then you are in love *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
 no boy, but as well as I can do them *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
 ay boy, it's for love *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
 if thou see'st my boy *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
 rejoice in the boy's correction *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
 the hangman's boys in the market-place *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
 look to the boy, why boy! why wag! *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
 where is that ring, boy? *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
 I think the boy hath grace *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
 more grace than boy *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
 I keep but three men and a boy *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and, to her boy, say I *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 here boys, here, here! she wag *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and the boy never need *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 boy, go along with this woman *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 Hector of Greece, my boy *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 boys of art, I have deceived *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 O boy, are a flatterer *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 why, this boy will carry a letter *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 to my wife, and Falstaff's boy *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and Falstaff's boy with her *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 thou'rt a good boy; this secrecy *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 help to cover your master, boy *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 O boy, thou hadst a father *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 let the boys leave to play *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 get you home, boy *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and 'tis a great little boy *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and 'tis a postmaster's boy *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 when I took a boy for a girl *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 not Anne, but a postmaster's boy *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 cannot you see but marry boys? *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a boy, an unparis, by god *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 ay, by gar, and 'tis a boy *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 nor young enough for a boy *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 between boy and man *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 come hither, boy; if ever *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 his it not boy? *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 for, boy, however we do praise *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 but died thy sister of her love, my boy *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 did she see thee the while, old boy *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a very dishonest paltry boy *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the most ingratitude I ever *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 come, boy, with me *Twelfth Night*, i. 5

BOY

[77]

BOY

BOY—boy, thou hast said to me .. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 that I was and a little tiny boy .. *Mer. of Ven.* (song)
 'twas the boy that stole your meat .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 boy, signior. In my chamber-window .. *ibid.* 3
 if thou kill'st me, boy .. *ibid.* v. 1
 boy; come boy, follow me: sir boy .. *ibid.* v. 1
 boys, apes, braggaris, Jacks .. *ibid.* v. 1
 fashion-mongering boys, the .. *ibid.* v. 1
 fare you well, boy; you know .. *ibid.* v. 1
 boys in game themselves (*repeated*) .. *Mid. N. D.* i. 1
 hath a lovely boy, stolen from .. *ibid.* i. 1
 withholds the loved boy, crowns him .. *ibid.* i. 1
 I do but beg a little changing boy .. *ibid.* i. 2
 if that boy did die; and for her (*rep.*) .. *ibid.* i. 2
 giv' me that boy, and I will go .. *ibid.* i. 2
 and beg her Indian boy .. *ibid.* i. 2
 and now I have the boy, I will undo .. *ibid.* i. 2
 boy, whilst signior .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 comfort me, boy; what great .. *ibid.* i. 2
 more authority, dear boy, name more .. *ibid.* i. 2
 is there not a ballad, boy, of the .. *ibid.* i. 2
 boy, I do love that country girl .. *ibid.* i. 2
 sing, boy; my spirit grows heavy .. *ibid.* i. 2
 his disgrace is to be called boy .. *ibid.* i. 2
 by heart, and in heart, boy .. *ibid.* i. 3
 the boy hath sold him a bargain .. *ibid.* i. 3
 then the boy's far, the boy's .. *ibid.* i. 3
 dooming pendant o'er the boy .. *ibid.* i. 3
 whining, purblind, wayward boy .. *ibid.* i. 3
 king Pepin of France was a little boy .. *ibid.* i. 3
 playing at push-pin with the boys .. *ibid.* i. 3
 yes, yes; he teaches boys the hornbook .. *ibid.* i. 3
 boy, I have been five thousand years a boy .. *ibid.* i. 3
 the boy replied, an angel is not .. *ibid.* i. 3
 the hedge-priest, the fool, and the boy .. *ibid.* i. 3
 the boy was the very staff of my age .. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
 is my boy (God rest his soul) alive .. *ibid.* ii. 2
 you are not Launcelot, my boy .. *ibid.* ii. 2
 your boy that was, your son .. *ibid.* ii. 2
 a poor boy—not a poor boy, sir .. *ibid.* ii. 2
 to see me thus transformed to a boy .. *ibid.* ii. 2
 in the lovely parish of a boy .. *ibid.* ii. 2
 why, all the boys in Venice follow him .. *ibid.* ii. 2
 the first boy, for a thousand ducats .. *ibid.* ii. 2
 between the change of man and boy .. *ibid.* ii. 2
 kind of boy, a little scrubbed boy .. *ibid.* ii. 2
 a young boy, a little head .. *ibid.* ii. 2
 and then the boy, his clerk .. *ibid.* ii. 2
 for that same scrubbed boy .. *ibid.* ii. 2
 what, boy? Come, come, elder .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 but that I kindle the boy thither .. *ibid.* i. 1
 boys and wags and for .. *ibid.* i. 1
 'tis but a peevish boy .. *ibid.* i. 1
 that blind rascally boy, that abuses .. *ibid.* i. 1
 the boy is fair, of female favour .. *ibid.* i. 1
 that the boy can do all this .. *ibid.* i. 1
 in this shepherd some lively .. *ibid.* i. 1
 this boy is forest-born .. *ibid.* i. 1
 stand to it, boy, steal away .. *All's Well*, ii. 4
 no more were broken than these boys .. *ibid.* ii. 4
 these boys are boys of ice .. *ibid.* ii. 4
 your scarf and unworldly .. *ibid.* ii. 4
 to the wars, my boy, to the wars! .. *ibid.* ii. 4
 rash and unbridled boy, to fly .. *ibid.* ii. 4
 twenty such rude boys might tend .. *ibid.* ii. 4
 a foolish idle boy, but, for all .. *ibid.* ii. 4
 to be a dangerous and lascivious .. *ibid.* ii. 4
 to melt with, boys are not to kiss .. *ibid.* ii. 4
 that lascivious young boy the count .. *ibid.* ii. 4
 I'll not budge an inch, boy .. *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 'tis that not, boy, how Silver .. *ibid.* i. (induc.)
 and the boy have not a woman's .. *ibid.* i. (induc.)
 I know, the boy will well usurp .. *ibid.* i. (induc.)
 so would I, faith, boy, to have the next .. *ibid.* i. (induc.)
 tush! tush! fear boys with bugs .. *ibid.* i. (induc.)
 'tis so kind, my boy .. *ibid.* i. (induc.)
 'why, lack boy! he boy! .. *ibid.* i. (induc.)
 but, sir, here comes your boy .. *ibid.* i. (induc.)
 my boy shall fetch the scrivener .. *ibid.* i. (induc.)
 and yours, when you were boys .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 to do to boy, and the boy .. *ibid.* i. 2
 art thou my boy? Ay, my good .. *ibid.* i. 2
 to say, this boy were like me .. *ibid.* i. 2
 the lines of my boy's face .. *ibid.* i. 2
 go, play, boy, play! thy mother .. *ibid.* i. 2
 how now, boy? I am like you .. *ibid.* i. 2
 take the boy to you; he so troubles .. *ibid.* i. 2
 give me the boy; I am glad .. *ibid.* i. 2
 hear the boy hence, he shall not .. *ibid.* i. 2
 a boy? A daughter; and a goodly babe .. *ibid.* i. 2
 how does the boy? He took good .. *ibid.* i. 2
 fancies too weak for boys .. *ibid.* i. 2
 a boy, or a child, I wonder? .. *ibid.* i. 2
 why, boy, how is it. I would .. *ibid.* i. 2
 when was this boy? Now, now .. *ibid.* i. 2
 but look thee here .. *ibid.* i. 2
 take up, boy; open't .. *ibid.* i. 2
 this is fairly gold, boy, and 'twill .. *ibid.* i. 2
 we are lucky, boy, and to be so .. *ibid.* i. 2
 come, good boy, the next way home .. *ibid.* i. 2
 'tis a lucky day, boy, and we'll do .. *ibid.* i. 2
 for these, fond boy, if I may ever .. *ibid.* i. 2
 come, boy; I am past mere children .. *ibid.* i. 2
 and so have I, boy. So you have .. *ibid.* i. 2
 not meanly proud of two boys .. *Com. of Er.* i. 1
 your youngest boy, and yet my eldest care .. *ibid.* i. 1
 is troubled with unruly boys .. *ibid.* i. 1
 in Syracuse, boy, thou know'st .. *ibid.* i. 1
 how goes the night, boy .. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 what's the boy, Malcol? .. *ibid.* ii. 1
 thy fear, thou lily-livered boy? .. *ibid.* ii. 1
 thou unreverend boy, sir Robert's son .. *King John*, i. 1
 to spread his colours, boy .. *ibid.* i. 1
 a noble boy! who would not do .. *ibid.* i. 1
 'tis then, fair boy, will I .. *ibid.* i. 1
 make it subject to this boy .. *ibid.* i. 1
 hath made me guardian to this boy .. *ibid.* i. 1
 and this boy liker in feature to his .. *ibid.* i. 1
 my boy a bastard! by my soul .. *ibid.* i. 1
 of France can win: submit thee, boy .. *ibid.* i. 1

BOY—shames him so, poor boy .. *King John*, ii. 1
 and rights, of this oppressed boy .. *ibid.* ii. 1
 that you green boy shall have no .. *ibid.* ii. 1
 what say'st thou, boy? .. *ibid.* ii. 1
 O boy, then dear art thou .. *ibid.* ii. 1
 and at thy birth, dear boy! nature .. *ibid.* ii. 1
 Hubert, keep this boy; I have .. *ibid.* ii. 1
 throw thine eyes on your young boy .. *ibid.* ii. 1
 I shall see my boy again .. *ibid.* ii. 1
 O lord! my boy, my Arthur .. *ibid.* ii. 1
 and bind the boy, which you shall .. *ibid.* ii. 1
 young boy, I assure you come .. *ibid.* ii. 1
 come, boy, prepare yourself .. *ibid.* ii. 1
 I can heat it, boy .. *ibid.* ii. 1
 and I did purpose, boy, with this .. *ibid.* ii. 1
 shall a beardless boy, a cockered .. *ibid.* ii. 1
 forgot the duke of Hereford, boy .. *Richard II.* ii. 3
 why, foolish boy, the king is left .. *ibid.* ii. 3
 boys, with women's voices .. *ibid.* ii. 3
 dishonourable boy! that lie .. *ibid.* ii. 3
 boy let me see the writing .. *ibid.* ii. 3
 poor boy, thou art amazed .. *ibid.* ii. 3
 wanton, and effeminate boy .. *ibid.* ii. 3
 pardoning Rutland, my transgressing boy .. *ibid.* ii. 3
 the boy shall lead our horses .. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 of mettle, a good boy,—by the .. *ibid.* ii. 2
 gallants, lack! what's o' the gold .. *ibid.* ii. 2
 swear'st thou, ungracious boy? .. *ibid.* ii. 2
 to laugh at gibing boys, and stand .. *ibid.* ii. 2
 man by man, boy, by boy, servant .. *ibid.* ii. 2
 O this boy lends mettle to us all .. *ibid.* ii. 2
 I have to boy seek in and thyself .. *ibid.* ii. 2
 shall find no boy's play here .. *ibid.* ii. 2
 boy, tell him, I am deaf .. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 boy! Sir? What money is in my .. *ibid.* i. 2
 and the boy that I gave Falstaff .. *ibid.* i. 2
 hath not the boy noted .. *ibid.* i. 2
 instruct us, boy: what dream, boy? .. *ibid.* i. 2
 good interpretation: there it is, boy .. *ibid.* i. 2
 sirrah, you boy, and Bardolph .. *ibid.* i. 2
 give me my rapier, boy .. *ibid.* i. 2
 fides the wild mare with the boys .. *ibid.* i. 2
 c'er a scurvy young boy of them all .. *ibid.* i. 2
 none, Ned, none; no, boys, none .. *ibid.* i. 2
 or is the boy of the wicked? .. *ibid.* i. 2
 for the boy there is a good .. *ibid.* i. 2
 now sir John, a boy; and page .. *ibid.* i. 2
 our watch-word was him, boys .. *ibid.* i. 2
 and countenance by boys, and beggary .. *ibid.* i. 2
 this same sober-blooded boy .. *ibid.* i. 2
 any of these demure boys come .. *ibid.* i. 2
 cherish it, my boy; and noble offices .. *ibid.* i. 2
 boy, bristle thy courage up .. *Henry V.* i. 3
 like horse-leeches, my boys .. *ibid.* i. 3
 I am boy to them all three .. *ibid.* i. 3
 come hit him, boy, my this .. *ibid.* i. 3
 expound unto you, boy .. *ibid.* i. 3
 for there is none to guard it but boys .. *ibid.* i. 3
 'tis certain, there's not a boy left .. *ibid.* i. 3
 with wives, and boys, whose shouts .. *ibid.* i. 3
 command a boy .. *ibid.* i. 3
 your French part of such a boy .. *ibid.* i. 3
 now, boy, do thou watch .. *1 Henry VI.* i. 4
 thee and thy fashion, peevish boy .. *ibid.* i. 4
 therefore, dear boy, mount on my .. *ibid.* i. 4
 drew blood from my boy .. *ibid.* i. 4
 from Talbot, my brave boy .. *ibid.* i. 4
 leave the battle, boy, and fly .. *ibid.* i. 4
 to the peasant boys of France .. *ibid.* i. 4
 my boy did drench his overmounting .. *ibid.* i. 4
 poor boy! he smiles, he thinks .. *ibid.* i. 4
 we took him setting of boy's copies .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 in whose time boys went to span-counter .. *ibid.* i. 2
 if that the bastard boys of York .. *ibid.* i. 2
 my surety will refuse the boys .. *ibid.* i. 2
 mine, he? not a king .. *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 in vain, thou speak'st, poor boy .. *ibid.* i. 2
 Dicky your boy, that, with his .. *ibid.* i. 2
 issue from the bosom of the boy .. *ibid.* i. 2
 that this goodly boy should lose .. *ibid.* i. 2
 thy mind, boy, in insulting boy .. *ibid.* i. 2
 ah, boy, if any life be left .. *ibid.* i. 2
 O boy, thy father gave thee life .. *ibid.* i. 2
 my heart, sweet boy, shall be thy .. *ibid.* i. 2
 peace willful boy, or I will charm .. *ibid.* i. 2
 speak to thy mother, boy .. *ibid.* i. 2
 my poor boy, Icarus .. *ibid.* i. 2
 seared the wings of my sweet boy .. *ibid.* i. 2
 and let me kiss my boy .. *ibid.* i. 2
 no, boy? Why do you weep so oft .. *Richard III.* i. 2
 did dissemble, granddams? Ay, boy .. *ibid.* i. 2
 a parous boy; go to, you are too .. *ibid.* i. 2
 come, come, my boy, we will .. *ibid.* i. 2
 O 'tis a parous boy; bold, quick .. *ibid.* i. 2
 fools, and unresponsive .. *ibid.* i. 2
 boy—My lord, know'st thou not any .. *ibid.* i. 2
 go, call him hitler, boy .. *ibid.* i. 2
 the boy is foolish, and I fear not him .. *ibid.* i. 2
 Richmond was a little peevish boy .. *ibid.* i. 2
 should to thy ears not name my boys .. *ibid.* i. 2
 'tis too weak ever to get a boy .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 wanton boys that swim on bladders .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 it's one o'clock, boy, is not? .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 and of a boy, Ay, ay, my liege (*rep.*) .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 'tis a girl, nearly as boys hereafter .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 among boys, grooms, and lacqueys .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 a file of boys behind them .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 good boy, tell him I come .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 virgins and boys, mid-age and wrinkled .. *ibid.* i. 2
 if my lord get a boy of you .. *ibid.* i. 2
 pr'ythee, be silent, boy: I profit not .. *ibid.* i. 2
 and doubt thou not, brave boy .. *ibid.* i. 2
 good boy, wink at me, and say .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 I'll swear, 'tis a very pretty boy .. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 my boy Marcius approaches .. *ibid.* i. 3
 with spits, and boys with stones .. *ibid.* i. 3
 than boys pursuing summer .. *ibid.* i. 3
 and my young boy hath an aspect .. *ibid.* i. 3
 that's my brave boy .. *ibid.* i. 3
 that brought you forth this boy .. *ibid.* i. 3

BOY—speak thou, boy; perhaps .. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 this boy, that cannot tell .. *ibid.* v. 3
 name not the god, thou boy of tears .. *ibid.* v. 3
 boy! O slave! pardon me, lords .. *ibid.* v. 3
 boy! falsehound! if you have .. *ibid.* v. 3
 alone I did it. Boy! .. *ibid.* v. 3
 is not to-morrow, boy, the Ides .. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 boy! Lucius! Fast asleep? .. *ibid.* ii. 1
 boy, stand aside: Caius Ligarius .. *ibid.* ii. 1
 I pr'ythee, boy, run to the senate-house .. *ibid.* ii. 4
 yes, bring me word, boy .. *ibid.* ii. 4
 boy! what noise is that? .. *ibid.* ii. 4
 sure, the boy heard me .. *ibid.* ii. 4
 bear with me, good boy .. *ibid.* ii. 4
 it does, my boy; I trouble thee .. *ibid.* ii. 4
 thy laden mace upon my boy .. *ibid.* ii. 4
 and, good boy, good night; let me see .. *ibid.* ii. 4
 boy! Lucius! Varro! Claudius! .. *ibid.* ii. 4
 how many boys and wenches .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 'tis to be chid as we rate boys .. *ibid.* i. 2
 stood pretty dimpled boys, like smiling .. *ibid.* i. 2
 then the boy shall sing; the holding .. *ibid.* i. 2
 to the boy Caesar send this grizzled .. *ibid.* i. 2
 like boys unto a muss .. *ibid.* i. 2
 fill, like a boy, you see him .. *ibid.* i. 2
 he calls me boy, and chides, as he had .. *ibid.* i. 2
 to the Roman boy she hath sold me .. *ibid.* i. 2
 young boys and girls are level now .. *ibid.* i. 2
 when boys, or women, tell their dreams .. *ibid.* i. 2
 some squeaking Cleopatra boy my .. *ibid.* i. 2
 stoop, boys; this gate instructs .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 O boys, this story the world may .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 these boys know little, they are sons .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 divineness no elder than a boy .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 boys, bid him welcome .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 look, boys. Great men, that had .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 boys, we'll go dress our hunt .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 the boy Fidele's sickness did make .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 blazon't in these two princely boys .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 jollity for a queen, and grief for boys .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 the most rare boy, of melancholy .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 he was a queen's son, boys .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 let's see the boy's face .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 the boy hath taught us manly duties .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 boy, he is preferred by thee to us .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 have with you, boys .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 away, boy, from the troops .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 an old man, and two boys .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 two boys, an old man twice a boy .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 hath my poor boy done aught but well .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 my boy, a Briton born .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 boy, thou hast looked thyself .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 nor wherefore, to say, live, boy .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 the boy disdain me, he leaves me .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 on the truth of boys and girls .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 what wouldst thou, boy? I love thee .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 is not this boy revived from death? .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 give answer to this boy .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 my boys, there was our error .. *ibid.* iii. 3
 what, villain boy! bear'st thou .. *Andronicus*, v. 1
 why, boy, although our mother .. *ibid.* v. 1
 ay, boy, grow ye so brave .. *ibid.* v. 1
 there speak, and strike, brave boys .. *ibid.* v. 1
 you shall know, my boys .. *ibid.* v. 1
 remember, boys, I poured forth tears .. *ibid.* v. 1
 faint-hearted boy, arise, and look .. *ibid.* v. 1
 as for thee, boy, go, get thee .. *ibid.* v. 1
 alas, the tender boy, in passion .. *ibid.* v. 1
 come, boy, and go with me .. *ibid.* v. 1
 she loves thee, boy, too well .. *ibid.* v. 1
 ah, boy, Cornelia never with .. *ibid.* v. 1
 open them, boy; but thou art deeper .. *ibid.* v. 1
 and kneel sweet boy, the Roman .. *ibid.* v. 1
 lesson, then? boy, what say you? .. *ibid.* v. 1
 'tis that's my boy! thy father .. *ibid.* v. 1
 my boy shall carry from me .. *ibid.* v. 1
 no, boy, not so! I'll teach thee .. *ibid.* v. 1
 so brightly when this boy was got .. *ibid.* v. 1
 ye sanguine, shallow-hearted boys .. *ibid.* v. 1
 sir boy, now let me see your .. *ibid.* v. 1
 here, boy, to Pallas; here, to Mercury .. *ibid.* v. 1
 against the wind: to it, boy .. *ibid.* v. 1
 good boy in Virgo's lap .. *ibid.* v. 1
 touch not the boy, he is .. *ibid.* v. 1
 to save my boy, to nourish .. *ibid.* v. 1
 come hitler, boy, come, come .. *ibid.* v. 1
 [Col.-Knt.] why my boy? Why? .. *Learn*, i. 4
 why, my boy? If I gave them .. *ibid.* i. 4
 why no, boy; nothing can be made .. *ibid.* i. 4
 the difference, my boy, between .. *ibid.* i. 4
 dost thou call me fool, boy? .. *ibid.* i. 4
 in danger of kibes? Ay, boy .. *ibid.* i. 4
 why, what cannot thou tell, my boy .. *ibid.* i. 4
 loyal and natural boy, I'll work .. *ibid.* i. 4
 with you, godman boy, if you please .. *ibid.* i. 4
 come on, my boy; how dost, my boy? .. *ibid.* i. 4
 true, my good boy; come, bring .. *ibid.* i. 4
 but I'll go in; in, boy; go first .. *ibid.* i. 4
 dolphin my boy, my boy, sassa .. *ibid.* i. 4
 as boy's love, or a whore's oath .. *ibid.* i. 4
 as flies to wanton boys, are we to the gods .. *ibid.* i. 4
 ay, boy; ready. You are looked for .. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5
 cheerly, boys; be brisk awhile .. *ibid.* i. 5
 fetch me my rapier, boy .. *ibid.* i. 5
 what, godman boy! I say, he shall .. *ibid.* i. 5
 you are a saucy boy; is't so, indeed .. *ibid.* i. 5
 this, shall not excuse the injuries .. *ibid.* i. 5
 thou, wretched boy, that didst consort .. *ibid.* i. 5
 give me thy torch, boy; hence .. *ibid.* i. 5
 the boy gives warning, something .. *ibid.* i. 5
 provoke me? then have at thee, boy .. *ibid.* i. 5
 lead, boy; which way? Yea, noise? .. *ibid.* i. 5
 hillo, ho, ho, boy! come, bird, come .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 do the boys carry it away? .. *ibid.* i. 2
 here, man and boy, thirty years .. *ibid.* i. 2
 some wine, boys .. *Othello*, iii. 3
 BOYET—lord Boyet, my beauty .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 good Boyet, you are not ignorant .. *ibid.* ii. 1
 here comes Boyet. Now what .. *ibid.* ii. 1
 Boyet, you can produce acquaintances .. *ibid.* ii. 1

BOYET—Boyet is lamed. *Lone's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 Boyet, you can carve iv. 1
 you still wrangle with her, Boyet iv. 1
 here comes Boyet, and mirth v. 2
 thy news, Boyet? *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 know their minds, Boyet v. 2
 the due of honey-tongued Boyet v. 2
 Boyet, prepare; I will away to-night v. 2
 BOYISH—sappiness, and boyish troops *John*, v. 1
 I ran it through, even from my boyish. *Ohello*, i. 3
 BOY-QUELLER—
 come, come, thou boy-queller *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
 BRABANT—In Brabant once? (rep.). *Lone's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 of Brabant, and of Orleans *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 Alencon, Brabant, Bar, and Burgundy iii. 5
 Antony duke of Brabant iv. 8
 BRABANTIO—signior Brabantio (rep.). *Ohello*, i. 1
 most grave Brabantio, in simple and pure i. 1
 it is Brabantio, general, be advised i. 2
 here comes Brabantio, and the valiant i. 2
 Brabantio, take up this mingled i. 3
 BRABBLE—in private brabble *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 this petty brabble will undo us *Titus Andronic.* ii. 1
 BRAEBLER—with such a brabblers *King John*, v. 2
 like Brabblers the sun *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 BRACE—but you, my brace of lords. *Tempest*, v. 1
 as will utter a brace of words *Lone's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the utterance of a brace of tongues. *King John*, iv. 1
 a brace of drabs, and his speed *Richard III.*, i. 4
 like a brace of greyhounds *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
 with a brace of courtzans *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 you brace of warlike brothers *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 two brace of greyhounds *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 held with a brace of hands *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 discover a brace of unmeriting *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 so, here comes a brace ii. 3
 I could myself take up a brace iii. 1
 your brace of unprizeable estimations. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 (hand pointed to him) *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 have lost a brace of kinsmen *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 it stands not in such warlike brace *Ohello*, i. 3
 without are a brace of Cyprus gallants ii. 3
 BRACED—a drum is ready braced *King John*, v. 2
 BRACELET—bracelets of thy hair *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 4
 with amber bracelets *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 bracelet, necklace-amber *Winter's T.*, iv. 3 (song)
 shoe-tye, bracelet, horn-ring iv. 3
 this her bracelet, (O cunning) *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 the bracelet of the truest prize *Lone's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 BRACH—branch Merriman *Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
 with the deep-mouthed brach i (induc.)
 had rather hear Lady, my brach *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 when Achilles brach'd off thy hair *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 when Lady, the brach, may ride *Lone's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 hound or spaniel, brach, or lym iii. 6
 BRACY—here was sir John Bracy *Henry IV.*, iii. 4
 BRAG—thou shalt not live to brag. *Two Gen. of Per.* iv. 1
 I have heard him brag to you *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 to brag what I have done *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 the child brags in her belly *Lone's L. Lost*, v. 2
 Caesar's thrasonical brag *As you Like it*, v. 2
 thief brags of his own attain? *Com. of Errors*, iii. 2
 is left this way to be brag *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 to brag, and stamp, and swear *Richard III.*, ii. 3
 forgive me, God, that I do brag thus. *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
 were some of your brags dismounted iii. 7
 pardon me this brag *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 to brag unto thee that I did *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 but made not here his brag *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 he brags his service v. 3
 either our brags were cracked v. 5
 that that proud brag of thine *Titus Andronic.* i. 2
 if fortune brag to thee of his *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 Verona brags of him *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 in words, brags of his substance ii. 6
 BRAGGARDISM—what braggardism. *Two Gen. of Per.* ii. 4
 BRAGGART—apes, braggarts, Jacks. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 as braggarts do brags *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 the braggart, the hedge-priest *Lone's L. Lost*, v. 2
 see how much I was a braggart *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 a braggart, let him fear this (rep.) *All's Well*, iv. 3
 and braggart with my tongue *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 O braggart vile *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 let the unscarred braggarts *Timon of Athens*, iv. 5
 by this unholy braggart *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 you reverend braggart, we'll teach you *Lea*, ii. 2
 a braggart, a rogue, a villain *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 BRAGGED—the knave bragged *King John*, iii. 3
 the whip of your bragg'd progeny *Coriolanus*, i. 8
 BRAGGING—art thou bragging *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 like a fine bragging youth *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 raw tricks of these bragging Jacks *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 the brow of bragging horror *King John*, iii. 4
 a rascal, bragging slave *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 like the bragging Spaniard v. 3
 under the correction of bragging *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 bragging, and telling her foolish lies. *Ohello*, ii. 1
 BRAGLESS—yet bragless let it be. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 10
 (BRAID—Frenchmen are so braid *All's Well*, iv. 2
 "BRAID"—'twould 'braid yourself *Pericles*, i. 1
 BRAIN—there thou may'st brain him. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 my old brain is troubl'd *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 cure thy brains, now useless v. 1
 has Page any brains? *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 I'll have my brains ta'en out iii. 6
 nor nowhere else, but in my brain iv. 2
 out of your husband's brains v. 1
 have I laid my brain in the sun v. 5
 when liver, brain, heart *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 till his brains turn out of the toe i. 3
 I wear not madder in my brain i. 5
 that has no more brain than a stone i. 5
 whose scull Jove cram with brains i. 5
 till I see his brains iv. 2
 beat out my brains with billets. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
 these paper bullets of the brain *Much Ado*, v. 4
 sonnet of his own pure brain v. 4
 if a man will be beaten with brains v. 4
 have such scething brains *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 a mint of phrases in his brain *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 1

BRAIN—arts entirely keep the brain. *Lone's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 lives not alone immured in the brain iv. 3
 wormwood from thy fruitful brain v. 2
 the brain may devise laws *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 in his brain—which is as dry *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 Troilus had his brains dashed out iv. 3
 with pure love, and troubled brain iv. 3
 woman's gentle brain could not drop iv. 3
 brains of my Cupid's knocked out *All's Well*, ii. 2
 his brains are forfeit to the next iv. 3
 to the infection of my brains *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the blank and level of my brain ii. 3
 the bastard brains with these ii. 3
 would any but these bottled brains ii. 3
 there, when the brains were out iv. 3
 my dull brain was wrought *Macbeth*, i. 3
 and dashed the brains out i. 7
 the warder of the brain, shall be i. 7
 proceeding Froons in the heat oppressed brain ii. 3
 then, when the brains were out iii. 4
 the written troubles of the brain v. 3
 and his pure brain (which some *King John*, v. 7
 my brain I'll prove the female *Richard III.*, v. 5
 I could brain him with his lady's *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 the brain of the foolish compounded *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 and perturbation of the brain ii. 2
 rock his brains in cradle iii. 1
 it ascends me into the brain iv. 3
 in wits, and heavy in the brain iv. 4
 their brains with care, their bones iv. 4
 but in gross brain little wots *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 a quagmire of your mingled brains *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 their giddy brains knocked out ii. 1
 these cunning brains of mine *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 my brain, more busy than iii. 1
 steel, to sear me to the brain *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 beside forfeiting our own brains. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 commotion is in his brain ii. 2
 your brain, and heavy in the brain ii. 2
 to beat this from his brains? ii. 2
 a young conception in my brain *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 were his brain as barren i. 3
 no more brain than I have ii. 1
 I have belied my brain ii. 1
 if he knock out either of your brains ii. 1
 and your brain so tempered ii. 1
 no arithmetic but her brain to set ii. 1
 Hector has knocked out his brains ii. 3
 it is he has the brain ii. 3
 he has not so much brain as ear-wax v. 1
 an honest Athenian's brains *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 with it beat out his brains iv. 1
 scorn'dst our brain's flow iv. 5
 to the send of the brain *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 your conversation would infect my brain ii. 1
 but yet a brain, that leads my use ii. 2
 care draws in the brains of men *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 keep his brain running *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 1
 I have heard of her two brains ii. 1
 if he knock out either of your brains ii. 1
 and your brain so tempered ii. 1
 take from his brain, from his time iii. 1
 diminution in our captain's brain iii. 1
 yet have we a brain that nourishes iv. 8
 I beauty and her brain *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 that bears all down with her brain ii. 1
 could have knocked out his brains iv. 2
 which the brain makes of fumes v. 4
 his nobler heart and brain v. 4
 could make prologue to my brains v. 2
 purse and brain both empty: the brain v. 4
 the liver, heart, and brain of Britain v. 5
 mine Italian brain 'gan in your v. 5
 beat forth our brains, and make *Titus Andronic.* v. 3
 heart and brain to be *Lea*, ii. 2
 if a man's brains were in his heels iv. 6
 lest my brain turn, and the deficient iv. 6
 have a surgeon, I am out to the brains iv. 6
 nay, I do bear a brain *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 through your brains i. 4
 which are the children of an idle brain i. 4
 youth with unstuffed brain ii. 3
 dash out my desperate brains? iv. 3
 into every brain, that looks so many *Hamlet*, i. 4
 the book and volume of my brain ii. 2
 or else this brain of mine hunts not ii. 2
 been much throwing about of brains ii. 2
 about my brain! humph! I have heard ii. 2
 whereon his brains still beating ii. 1
 sleep rock thy brain; and never come ii. 2
 this is the very coinage of your brain ii. 2
 O heat, dry up my brains iv. 5
 cudgel thy brains no more about it v. 1
 could make prologue to my brains v. 2
 it plucks out brains and sin *Ohello*, ii. 1
 and unhappy brains for drinking ii. 3
 in their mouths, to steal away their brains ii. 3
 hadst shut up in thy brain some horrible ii. 3
 is he not light of brain? He is that he is iv. 1
 knocking out his brains iv. 2
 BRAINED—if the other two be brained. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 that brained my purpose *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 BRAINISH—this brainish apprehension. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 BRAINLESS—dull brainless Ajax. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 BRAIN-PAN—
 my brain-pan had been cleft *Henry VI.*, iv. 10
 BRAIN-SICK—in brain-sick men. *Henry VI.*, iv. 10
 the bedlam brain-sick dunces *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 mad mischief of thy brain-sick son ii. 1
 her brain-sick raptures cannot *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
 to feed his brain-sick fits *Titus Andronic.* v. 2
 BRAINSICKLY—thinks so brainsickly. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 BRAKE—(Col. = Col.) *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 hide me in the brakes, and leave *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 this Hawthorn brake our tiring-house ii. 1
 enter into that brake; and so every ii. 1
 (Col. = Col.) *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 and entered in a brake; when I did ii. 2
 his passion ne'er brake into extremity. *Com. of Er.* v. 1
 tidings of this brake broke off our *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 under this thick-grown brake *Henry VI.*, iii. 1

BRAKE—and even here brake off. *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 and the rough brake that virtue. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 BRAKENBURY—
 please your worship, Brakenbury *Richard III.*, i. 1
 you may thy charge, Brakenbury i. 4
 O Brakenbury, I have done these things i. 4
 sir Robert Brakenbury v. 4
 BRAMBLE—elegies on brambles. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 BRAN—sup with water and bran. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
 fast a week with bran and water. *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 1
 chaff and bran, chaff and bran! *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 and leave me but the bran *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 meal and bran together he throws iii. 1
 mature hath meal and bran *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 BRANCH—every incontinent branch *Much Ado*, v. 1
 that violates the smallest branch. *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 1
 his head, for a branch of victory. *As you Like it*, iv. 2
 with any branch or image of thy state. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 which cannot choose but branch *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 a branch and parcel of mine oath *Com. of Er.* v. 1
 one flourishing branch of his most *Richard II.* i. 2
 peace, or any branch of it *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 in every branch truly demonstrative. *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 a branch and member of this royalty v. 2
 topped the branch in howling. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 no hopeful branch may spring ii. 2
 adjudged an olive branch iv. 6
 whose top branch overpeered Jove's v. 2
 but his present is withered branch *Pericles*, ii. 1
 of bud, bird, branch, or bow *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 BRANCHED—my branched velvet. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 BRANCHES—branches of learning. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
 wear upon your virgin branches. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 chosen fair branches, springing *Richard II.* i. 2
 some of those branches he found ii. 2
 all superfluous branches we lay away iii. 4
 droops his sapless branches *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 why grow the branches, when *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 reach like loaden boughs, bow. *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 reach his branches to all the plains ii. 2
 be lopped branches (rep.) *Cymbeline*, v. 4 (scroll)
 hath to it circumstantial branches v. 5
 and thy lopped branches point v. 5
 the crown of her two brains. *Titus Andronic.*, ii. 1
 and an act hath three branches *Hamlet*, v. 2
 BRANCHLESS—yours so branchless. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 4
 BRAND—wasted brands do glow. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
 these petty brands, that calumny. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 with brand off with brand off. *Com. of Er.* v. 1
 the senseless brands will sympathize *Rich. II.* v. 1
 as did the fatal brand Althea *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 a brand to the end of the world *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 putting to my house the brand iv. 6
 the brands fire the brands. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 come, brands, ho, fire-brands iii. 3
 nicely depending on their brands *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 why brand they us with base? *Lea*, i. 2
 shall bring a brand from heaven v. 3
 brand the helmet ii. 7
 BRANDED—should be branded *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 never yet branded with suspicion. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 branded his baseness that ensued. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
 BRANDISH—never brandish more. *Richard II.*, iv. 2
 brandish anything but me bottle *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 brandish your crystal tresses *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 BRANDISHED—his brandished steel *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 brandished by man that's of a woman v. 7
 he brandished sword and shield *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 his bloody sword he brandished over me ii. 1
 BRANDON—sir William Brandon. *Richard III.*, v. 3
 you, sir William Brandon, and you v. 3
 and sir William Brandon v. 4
 Brandish—his English brandish arm. *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 d'schapper la force de ton bras *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 BRASS—with characters of brass *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 can any face of brass hold longer. *Lone's L. Lost*, v. 2
 pewter and brass, and all things. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 brass, nor brass, nor brass *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 were brass impregnable *Richard II.* iii. 2
 like the brass cannon; let the brow *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 shall witness live in brass of this iv. 3
 brass, cur! thou damned (rep.) iv. 4
 men's civil manners live in brass *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 should hold up high in brass *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 send thy brass voice through i. 3
 nor walls of beaten brass *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 I will go get a leaf of brass *Titus Andronic.* iv. 1
 bind them in brass, having called *Pericles*, iii. 1
 BRASSY—from brassy bosoms *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 BRAT—that brat is none of mine. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 adventure to save this brat's life ii. 3
 for a thy brat has been cast ii. 2
 that a beggar won't her. *Com. of Er.* v. 1
 condemn thy brat, and thee *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 as for the brat of this occurred *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 by heaven, brat, I'll plague v. 5
 shaver for that peevish brat? *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 to draw the brats of Clarence out iii. 2
 follow him, against us brats *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 no more dependency but brats *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 bevrays whose brat thou art *Titus Andronic.* v. 1
 BRAVE—(Col. = Col.) *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 my brave spirit *Tempest*, i. 2
 it carries a brave form i. 2
 the duke of Milan, and his brave son i. 2
 you are gentlemen of brave mettle ii. 1
 that's a brave god, and heaven's angel ii. 2
 O brave monster! lead the way! ii. 2
 he were a brave monster, indeed iii. 2
 he has brave utensils iii. 2
 is it so brave a lass? iii. 2
 and bring thee forth, brave brood iii. 2
 this will prove a brave kingdom to me! iii. 2
 O brave new world, that has v. 1
 these be brave spirits, indeed! v. 1
 and brave master Shoe-the. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 I'll devise thee brave punishments *Much Ado*, v. 4
 O brave touch! could not a worm *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 therefore brave conquerors! *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 1
 full merrily hath this brave manage v. 2

BRAVE—brave Hector; we are much. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
rouse up a brave mind. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
O sweet Oliver, O brave Oliver. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
a brave man! he writes brave. *rep.* ii. 4
but all's brave, that youth mounts ii. 4
O 'tis brave wars! mo' t' admirable. *All's Well*, ii. 1
brave attendants near him. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
I will not bear these braves of thine ii. 1
brave many more, brave not me ii. 3
this is a brave fellow. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
amity too, of your brave father v. 1
hail, brave friend! say to the king *Macbeth*, ii. 2
for brave Macbeth (well he deserves 1. 2
well met, brave Austria! *King John*,
this brave duke came early ii. 3
darest thou brave a nobleman? iv. 1
silken wanton brave our fields v. 1
compulsion, and a brave respect v. 2
there e'er thy brave, and turn thy face
or brave soldier, pardon me, that any v. 6
as when brave Gaunt, thy father. *Richard II.* ii. 3
Harry Percy, and brave Archbishop *Henry IV.* i. 1
by the lord, I'll be a brave judge i. 1
brave words! brave words! v. 2
I have thrown a brave defiance v. 2
if die, brave death, when princes v. 2
for forms, brave Percy v. 4
more to do brave acts *2 Henry IV.* v. 3
a rascal, to brave me v. 4
his brave fleet with silken *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
O brave spirit! Vial les eaux iv. 2
take it, brave York, now, soldiers iv. 3
brave crowns, brave crowns iv. 3
le plus brave, valiant, et vrai iv. 4
the most brave, valorous iv. 4
in which array (brave soldier)
the brave sir Guisard Dauphin iv. 8
called the brave of Fenton. *Henry VI.* i. 1
ascend, brave Talbot ii. 1
no more ado, brave Burgundy iii. 2
now where's the Bastard's braves iii. 2
brave Burgundy, undoubted hope iii. 3
welcome, brave, crown iii. 3
brave captain, and victorious iv. 4
take mercy on brave Talbot's soul iv. 3
if he be dead, brave Talbot iv. 4
force from Talbot, my brave boy iv. 6
brave death by brave means iv. 6
welcome, brave earl, into our territories
brave peers of England, pillars. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
brave York, Salisbury i. 1
no better sign of a brave mind iv. 2
be brave then; your captain is brave
O brave! But is not this braver? iv. 8
and Clifford, are ye so brave? iv. 8
will brave me with these saucy *rep.* iv. 10
to the stake, my two brave bears v. 1
why thy brave bear v. 2
brave warriors, Clifford and *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
the sons of brave Plantagenet ii. 1
where your brave father breathed ii. 1
this thou, brave earl of March ii. 1
why, why, it says, brave earl, welcome,
welcome, my lord, to this brave town
welcome, brave Warwick! iv. 1
is Lewis so brave? helike, he thinks
advance, brave, brave, brave iv. 7
come on, brave soldiers iv. 8
and thou, brave Oxford iv. 8
brave warriors, march again iv. 8
O brave young prince! thy famous v. 4
brave followers, brave brave v. 4
with them, the two brave bears v. 4
forgot already that brave prince. *Richard III.* i. 2
gallant-springing, brave Plantagenet
when traitors brave the field i. 3
a bold brave good fellow. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
do pitch their brave pavilions. *Trail & Cres.* (prol.)
Æneas: is not that a brave man? i. 2
a brave man, niece, O brave Hector!
is't not a brave man? O, a brave man!
why this is brave now i. 2
brave Troilus! the prince of chivalry!
I presume, brave Hector would not lose
foot were on brave Hector's breast iii. 3
this brave shall off make thee iv. 4
welcome, brave Hector; welcome iv. 4
and doubt thou not, brave boy v. 3
a brave fellow! he keeps his. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
little good of late, brave Timon iv. 3
advance, brave Titus there to *Coriolanus*, i. 4
if any think, brave death outweighs
a brave fellow, but he's vengeance proud ii. 2
you have done a brave deed iv. 2
are you so brave? I'll have you talked
his child, and this brave, brave v. 5
that's my brave boy v. 5
have you chose out, brave Caius. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
soul of Rome! brave son, derived ii. 1
here wast thou haled, brave hart iii. 1
didst thou send your brave, brave
brave Titinius! look, wh'er he have not
how goes it with my brave Mark. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
O that brave Caesar! Be choked *rep.* i. 5
ha, my brave emperor, shall we iii. 7
no practise had in the brave staves of war
together with my brave Egyptians all
that's my brave lord! I will be iii. 11
'tis a brave army, and full of iv. 3
it is because you have her, come iv. 3
O my brave emperor, this is fought iv. 7
have, by their brave instruction iv. 12
what's brave, what's noble iv. 13
O brave sir! I would they were *Cymbeline*, i. 2
in to be to be to be with braves. *Titus And.* i. 1
ay, boy, grow ye so brave ii. 1
these speak, and strike, brave boys ii. 1
painted how brave your mightiness ii. 3
I'll go brave it at the court iv. 1
to brave the tribune in his brother's. iv. 2

BRAVE—why, so, brave lords *rep.* *Titus And.* iv. 2
brave slip, sprung from the v. 1
this is a brave night to cool a courtezan. *Learn.* iii. 2
Romeo, brave Mercutio's death. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
slew thy kinsman, brave Mercutio ii. 1
this brave o'erhanging firmament *Hamlet*, ii. 2
this is most brave! that I, the son ii. 2
and demi-natured with the brave beast iv. 7
adieu, brave Moor, say Desdemona *Othello*, ii. 3
to throw out our eyes for brave Othello ii. 1
O brave Iago, honest, and just, that hast v. 1
that he made him brave me upon the watch v. 2
BRAVED—braved in mine own house. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 3
hast braved many more *rep.* iv. 3
that faced and braved me in this matter v. 1
and my state is braved *King John*, iv. 2
how I am braved, and must performe. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
have braved the east an hour ago. *Richard III.* v. 3
one he loves; braved by his brother. *Jud. Cesar*, iv. 3
BRAVELY—bravely the figure of this. *Tempest*, iii. 3
and bravely rigg'd, as when v. 1
bravely, my diligence v. 1
'twas bravely done, if you be kind *Matchado*, v. 1
he bravely braved the boiling. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 3
oaths, and breaks them bravely. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
steal away bravely. I shall stay. *All's Well*, ii. 1
and leave her bravely, go; the king ii. 3
adieu for our flight. Bravely, my angel iii. 5
whatsoever he hath, he bravely taken iii. 5
revel at as bravely as the best. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
she came to it, bravely confessed. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
the noble thanes do bravely *Macbeth*, v. 7
adieu, brave Iago, honest, and just, that hast v. 1
come brother John, full bravely. *Henry IV.* v. 3
for to serve bravely, is to come *rep.* *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
who came off bravely, who was shot. *Henry V.* iii. 6
the French are bravely in their iv. 3
Pucelle hath bravely played her part iii. 3
been dry, and bravely marching. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 10
join bravely, let us to't pell-mell *Richard III.* v. 3
here we may see most bravely *Troilus & Cres.* i. 2
great Ajax, brave Hector, my brother iii. 3
for having bravely shed thy wife. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
thou diest as bravely as Titinius. *Julius Caesar*, v. 4
do bravely, horse! for wot'st thou *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
Cytherea! how bravely thou becomest. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
piece of woe, brave death ii. 4
fell bravely, and were slain v. 4
sir; see you do it bravely *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
I will die bravely, like a bridegroom *Learn.* iv. 6
BRAVER—his more braver daughter. *Tempest*, i. 2
my dagger, brave choice. *Mar. of Ten.* ii. 2
in brief, a braver choice of dauntless. *King John*, ii. 1
a braver place in my heart's love. *Henry IV.* i. 1
I do not think, a braver gentleman v. 1
a braver soldier never couched lance. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
two braver men, no soldier. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
a braver warrior, lives not this day. *Titus And.* i. 1
BRAVERY—and witless bravery. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
his bravery is not on my cost *As you Like it*, ii. 7
double change of his sovereignty. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
come down with fearful bravery. *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
the natural bravery of your isle *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
the bravery of his grief did put me *Hamlet*, v. 2
upon malicious bravery [Knt.-knavery]. *Othello*, i. 1
and yet I do not think, a braver *All's Well*, ii. 1
the bravest questant shrinks. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
bravest at the last; she levelled *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
from this most brave vessel *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
BRAVING—continue a braving war *All's Well*, i. 2
braving arms against the sovereign. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
in braving arms, be his own carver ii. 3
BRAWL—a devil in private brawl. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
nor no brawl to come v. 1
but with thy brawls thou hast. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
win your love in brawl. *Love's L. L.* i. 3
the brook that brawls along this. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
I'll rail and brawl, and with. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
like a shrew, your first begin to brawl. *Com. of Er.* iv. 1
his sports were hindered by thy brawls v. 1
as the times do brawl *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
this will grow to a brawl anon ii. 4
in brawl ridiculous, the name of Henry V. *Henry V.* (cho.)
this brawl to-day grown to this faction. *Hen. VI.* i. 4
first begin to brawl; the secret. *Richard III.* i. 3
none basely slain in brawls *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
a matter of brawl betwixt my uncle iv. 3
three civil brawls [Knt.-brawls]. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
meet, we shall not 'scape a brawl iii. 1
the unlucky manage of this fatal brawl iii. 2
for your rude brawls do lie a bleeding iii. 2
put by this barbarous brawl *Othello*, ii. 3
those whom this vile brawl distracted ii. 3
BRAWLED—brawled down the flinty ribs. *John*, ii. 2
BRAWLING—a rude dissolving *Love's L. L.* i. 3
brawling in French *Love's L. L.* i. 3
she is an irksome brawling scold. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
kept waking, and with brawling fed iv. 3
what a brawling dost thou keep *Henry IV.* ii. 2
sir John? what, are you brawling here. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
O brawling love! O loving hate. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
BRAWN—and that damned brawn. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
and Harry Monmouth's brawn *Henry IV.* i. 1
put this withered brawn *Troilus & Cresida*, i. 3
new thy target from his brawn *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
the brawns of Hercules; but his *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
BRAWN-BUTTOCK *All's Well*, ii. 2
Brawl-buttock, the brawn-buttock *Richard II.* i. 3
thus Bray out the triumph *Hamlet*, i. 4
BRAYED—brayed with minstrelsy. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
BRAYING—shall braying trumpets. *King John*, iii. 1
BRAZED—that now I am brazed to it. *Learn.* i. 1
I have loved on her, and heard it so. *Hamlet*, ii. 4
BRAZEN—upon our brazen tombs *Love's L. L.* i. 1
with his iron tongue and brazen mouth. *John*, iii. 3
through brazen trumpet send *Richard II.* iii. 3
rather hear a brazen canstick *Henry IV.* iii. 1
are brazen images of canonized. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3

BRAZEN—from their brazen caves. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
yet that thy brazen gates of heaven. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
wert thou environed with a brazen wall ii. 4
and split thy brazen pipe. *Troilus & Cresida*, iv. 5
trumpeters, with brazen din. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
why such daily cast of brazen cannon *Hamlet*, i. 1
BRAZEN-FACE *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
BRAZEN-FACED—a brazen-faced varlet. *Learn.* i. 2
BRAZIER—he should be a brazier *Henry VIII.* v. 3
BREACH—from the breach of the sea. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
as honour, without breach of honour. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
with the breach yourselves made. *All's Well*, i. 1
to excuse your breach of promise. *Comedy of Er.* iv. 1
like a breach in nature *Macbeth*, ii. 3
set upon a little breach, discredit. *King John*, iv. 2
to come off the breach with his pike. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
like the tide into a breach *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
once more unto the breach, dear friends iii. 1
on, on! to the breach, to the breach iii. 2
the trumpet calls us to the breach iii. 2
at such a breach, at such a convey iii. 6
for before breach of the king's laws iv. 1
guarded where the breach was. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
which our policy must make a breach iii. 2
danger for the breach of law *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
a breach, that craves a quick iii. 1
scores! the imminent deadly breach iii. 1
no apparent likelihood of breach *Richard III.* ii. 2
aboded the sudden breach on't. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
our breach of duty, this way ii. 2
however, yet there's no great breach iii. 1
the breach, whence for Hector's. *Trail & Cres.* i. 2
tainted with the breach of hers. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (let.)
the breach of custom is breach of all iv. 2
this great breach in his abused nature *Learn.* iv. 7
more honoured in the breach than *Hamlet*, i. 4
scores! the imminent deadly breach iii. 1
between him and my lord an unkind breach iv. 1
BREACHES—nuptial breaches *Learn.* i. 2
of breaches, ambuscades, Spanish. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
BREAD—as much as ever broke bread. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
the humour of bread and cheese ii. 1
is more to bread than stone *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
she smelt brown bread and garlick ii. 2
my troth he is, as ever broke bread. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
that was for bread upon Athenian *As you Like it*, ii. 2
as the touch of holy bread *Richard III.* iii. 4
the bitter bread of banishment *As you Like it*, iii. 1
I live with bread like you iii. 2
that jade hath eat bread v. 5
my bread, a halfpenny *rep.* *Henry IV.* i. 2
he would have chipped bread well. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
cramped with distressful bread *Hamlet*, i. 3
want ye corn for bread? *Henry VI.* i. 2
parts bread with him *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
I spit this in hunger for bread *Pericles*, i. 4
be glad of bread, and beg for it *Pericles*, i. 4
corn, to make your needy bread i. 4
on thy heart, ere I taste bread *Learn.* v. 3
God's bread! it makes me mad. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
my father grossly, full of bread *Coriolanus*, v. 2
buys herself bread and clothes *Othello*, iv. 1
BREAD-CHIPPER *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
call me pantler, and bread-chipper *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
BREADTH—to a hair's breadth *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
his was the length and breadth *Much Ado*, v. 1
if there be breadth enough *All's Well*, iii. 2 (letter)
then she bears some breadth? *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
owed the breadth of all this isle *King John*, iv. 2
and yet the spacious breadth. *Troilus & Cresida*, iv. 2
it is as broad as it hath breadth. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
he will repent the breadth of his great. *Pericles*, iv. 1
than the length and breadth of a pair *Hamlet*, v. 1
BREAK—break my back *Tempest*, iii. 1
if thou dost break her virgin knot v. 1
my arms I'll break *Hamlet*, i. 3
I'll break my staff v. 1
now will we break with him *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
now can I break my fast ii. 4
I am to break with thee v. 1
be so bold to break the seal iii. 1
which he will break, as easily iv. 4
for lovers break not hours v. 1
they will break their hearts but. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
and I would not break with her ii. 2
break their talk, mistress Quickly iii. 4
if one break, the other will hold *rep.* *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
and then to break promise with him iii. 3
or we break the sinews of our plot ii. 5
[Col.] some run from breaks of *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
and those eyes, the break of day iv. 1 (song)
break off thy song, and haste iv. 1
his pained bed would break v. 1
did he break out into tears *Much Ado*, i. 1
he break with her, and with her father i. 1
after, to her father will I break i. 1
and instantly break with you of it i. 2
he'll but break a comparison ii. 1
to break with him about it ii. 1
I'll break the peace, he ought iii. 3
for my life, to break with him about it iii. 2
you break jests as braggers do v. 1
break the locks of prison gates *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
met me all by break of his faith ii. 2
he will seem to break loose iii. 2
here will I rest me, till the break of day iii. 2
have a care the honey-bag break not iv. 1
now until the break of day v. 2
met me all by break of his faith v. 2
break it, and not break my troth. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
article, my liege, yourself must break i. 1
if I break, this word shall i. 1
and he, that breaks them in the least i. 1
will shall break it i. 1
and sin to break it ii. 1
break up this capon iv. 1
break the neck of the wax iv. 1
you would for paradise break iii. 3
to break the vow I am engaged in. iv. 3

BREAKING—heard, breaking of ribs. *As you Like*, i. 2
or the breaking of my Spanish sword. *All's Well*, iv. 3
in the breaking of their ties. *iv.* 3
the army breaking, my husband lies *iv.* 3
note infallible of breaking honest. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
of water in the breaking gulph. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
breastly breaking here, and I'll break *iii.* 6
It seems, thou wert not dead. *iii.* 6
any accent, breaking from thy tongue. *John*, v. 1
late tossing on the breaking seas. *Richard II.* iii. 2
by breaking through the foul *Henry IV.* i. 2
grow stronger for the breaking *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
the breast of the sword. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
and, breaking in, were by the swords. *3 Henry IV.* i. 6
why sigh'st thou without breaking? *Troil.* & *Cr.* iv. 4
then this breaking of his has been. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
meat for the violent breaking out. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
breaks out of the breast of the world. *iv.* 6
did withhold our breaking forth. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
the breaking of so great a thing *v.* 1
breaking forth in rank and not to be. *Leear*, i. 1
the great down the pales and forts *Hamlet*, i. 2
BREAK-NECK—to me a break-neck. *Winter's T.* i. 2
BREAK-PROMISE
most pathological break-promise. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
BREAK 'ST'-break 'st thy instrument. *Jul. Cesar*, iv. 3
the breast of that daily break-vow *John*, ii. 1
BREAST—and penetrate the breasts of *Tempest*, i. 3
whose heads stood in their breasts *ii.* 3
that dost inhabit in my breast. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* v. 4
the fool has an excellent breast *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
of the sword of fortune on my breast. *Mid.N. D.* i. 3
broached his boiling blood upon my breast. *3 Henry IV.* i. 6
come, blade, my breast imbrue *v.* 1
some reason, in my breast *Howe's L. Lost*, ii. 1
all about the breast; a candle, love *iv.* 3
a breast of the world. *iv.* 3
the base ground with obedient breast *v.* 2
then my heart is in thy breast *v.* 2
ay, his breast; so says the bond. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
you must cut this flesh from off his breast *iv.* 1
I have a breast of the world. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
is from my breast the innocent. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
if my breast had not been made. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
to my woman's breasts *Macbeth*, i. 3
a breast, thy hope ends *iv.* 3
Quo to some single *iv.* 3
in any breast of strong authority. *King John*, ii. 1
that hand upon that breast of thine. *iii.* 3
the mood of a much troubled breast *iv.* 2
and spirit in a loyal breast *Richard II.* i. 1
cold cowardice in the breast of the world *iv.* 2
may enter Butcher Mowbray's breast *iv.* 2
truth hath a quieter breast *ii.* 3
spoke thy sorrow in my breast *iii.* 4
my husband's spirit on my breast *iv.* 1
his mouth, ours from our breast *iv.* 1
conjure from the breast of civil *1 Henry IV.* iv. 3
from the breast of Bolingbroke *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
reigns solely in the breast of *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
the breast of the world *1 Henry VI.* i. 5
lock his counsel in my breast *1 Henry VI.* i. 5
engenders thunder in his breast *iii.* 1
undaunted spirit in a dying breast *iii.* 2
thyself hast given her woeful breast *iii.* 3
Breathe new courage in my breast *iii.* 3
when thou suck'st her breast *iii.* 3
sharp dissension in my breast *v.* 5
cherished in your breasts *2 Henry VI.* vii. iii. 2
comfort from a hollow breast *iii.* 2
his head lie on thy breast *iv.* 3
this breast from harbouring foul *iv.* 3
that fire all my breast *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
plant courage in their quailing breasts *ii.* 3
a vigorous breast, victors, breast to breast *ii.* 5
my loving breast, my breast to breast *ii.* 5
your fathers' bosoms, split my breast *ii.* 5
will make a battery in his breast *iii.* 1
infuse his breast with magnanimity *v.* 4
my breast can never brook thy *iii.* 2
thy heart higher, than my breast *Richard III.* i. 2
once didst bend against her breast *i.* 2
please to hide in this true breast *ii.* 2
even so thy breast encloseth *ii.* 2
do you so oft? on my breast *ii.* 2
put meekness in thy breast *ii.* 2
another spread on his breast *Henry VIII.* i. 2
to tremble the region of my breast *ii.* 4
strikes his breast hard; and anon *iii.* 2
his breast lie on thy breast *iv.* 3
dare sail upon her patient breast *Troil.* & *Cr.* i. 2
foot were on brave Hector's breast *iii.* 3
unmeasurable, and infinite breast. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
in whose breast doubt and suspect *iv.* 3
his breast on thy breast *Coriolanus*, i. 3
to ease his breast with panning *ii.* 1
what his breast forgets, that his tongue *iii.* 1
blood out of thy country's breast *iv.* 5
my mission, breast to breast *v.* 2
the breast of the hath buried. *Julius Cesar*, i. 3
seemed to open the breast of heaven *i.* 3
and here my naked breast *iv.* 3
burst the buckles on his breast *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
the breast of the world *v.* 2
here, on her breast, there *ii.* 2
on her left breast a moly *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
under her breast (worthily the pressing) *ii.* 4
this tablet lay upon his breast *v.* 4
was the breast of the world *ii.* 2
is left to tyrannize upon my breast. *Titus And.* iii. 2
his loving breast thy pillow *v.* 3
inflamed desire in my breast *Pericles*, i. 1
all comfort in your sacred breast *ii.* 3
the breast of the world *iii.* (Gower)
lie heavy in my breast *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
closed in my breast, by some vile *i.* 4
as that within my breast *ii.* 2
the eyes, penance thy breast *ii.* 2
piercing secret at his breast *ii.* 2
here on his naked breast; a piteous corse *ii.* 2

BREAST-needs be treason in my breast. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 and titling one at other's breast. *Othello*, iii. 3
 has a breast so pure, but some uncleanly iii. 3
 must not a rustic's mine. *Othello's* breast. v. 2
 BREAST-DEEP-breast-deep in earth. *Titus Andr.* v. 3
 BREASTED—and breasted the surge. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 BREASTING—breasting the lofty. *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
 BREASTPLATE—stronger breastplate. *2 Hen. V.* iii. 2
 BREATH—shall pen the breath up. *Tempest*, i. 2
 their words are natural breath. v. 1
 gentle breath of yours. (epil.)
 here's my mother's breath. *Two Gen. of Per.* iii. 3
 in respect of her breath. iii. 3
 that makes amends for her sweet breath. iii. 1
 and so sweet a breath to sing. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 a contagious breath. iii. 3
 fly away, fly away, breath. ii. 4 (song)
 our very pastime, tired out of breath. v. 3 (sur.)
 but I breathe not, I serve to all. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 and a scandalous-breath to fall on him v. 1
 and words from breath, as there is sense v. 1
 if her breath were as terrible as her. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 one breath of her accusation crosses iii. 3
 that with thy breath has killed. v. 1
 foul breath, and foul breath is noisome v. 2
 such dulcet and harmonious breath. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 O, I am out of breath, in this fond. iii. 3
 you and thy breath, I have in this. iii. 2
 lay breath so bitter on your. iii. 2
 mockers waste more idle breath. iii. 2
 for we are to utter sweet breath. iv. 2
 the endeavour of this present breath. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 one breath are but breaths. v. 3 (sur.)
 wished himself the heaven's breath. iv. 3 (ver.)
 that charge their breath against us. v. 2
 with your sweet breaths puffed out. v. 2
 of thy royal sweet breath as will. v. 2
 but I breathe not, I serve to all. v. 2
 in the converse of breath. v. 2
 with 'bated breath, and whispering. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
 besides commend, and courteous breath. ii. 9
 lips, parted with sugar breath. iii. 3
 than any that draws breath in Italy. iii. 3
 although thy breath be rude. *As you Like*, ii. 7 (song)
 and breaths that I defied not. (epil.)
 or sweet breaths, will, for my. (epil.)
 inspired merit so by breath is barred. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 make a groom of her last breath. iii. 3
 wanton with her breath. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 and with her breath she did perfume i. 1
 heat outwardly, or breath within. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 Juno's eyes, or Cytherea's breath. iv. 3
 you and quest breath in breath. v. 1
 and could put breath into his work. v. 1
 could ever yet cut breath? v. 3
 they'll suck our breath, or pinch. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
 when the sweet breath of flattery. iii. 2
 I felt it, but in her breath. iii. 2
 to the hot breath of Spain. iii. 2
 run this humour out of breath. iv. 1
 how hast thou lost thy breath. iv. 2
 melted as breath into the wind. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 who, the most deaf of men, iii. 3
 that the heaven's breath smells. i. 6
 of deeds too cold breath gives. ii. 1
 pay his breath to time. iv. 1
 mouth-honour, breath. v. 3
 and them all break in her breath. v. 6
 abundance of superfluous breath. *King John*, ii. 2
 by the windy breath of soft petitions ii. 2
 is but the vain breath of a common. iii. 1
 can task the free breath of a sacred. iii. 1
 make the latest breath that gave. iii. 1
 the vile prison of afflicted breath. iii. 1
 and stop this gap of breath. iii. 4
 I will not, having breath to cry iii. 4
 for even the breath of what. iii. 4
 saw I once quiet breath. iii. 4
 the breath of heaven hath blown iv. 1
 but with my breath I can revive iv. 2
 this confine of blood and breath. iv. 3
 that sweet breath which was embounded iv. 3
 it was my breath that blew this. v. 1
 the name of right, with holy breath. v. 2
 your breath first kindled the dead. v. 2
 whose black contagious breath already v. 4
 young, and cheerily drawing breath. *Richard II.* i. 3
 the sweet infant breath of heaven. i. 3
 my tongue from breathing native breath i. 3
 such is the breath of kings. i. 3
 thy kingdom cannot buy my breath i. 3
 nor strive not with your breath. ii. 1
 sighs my breath through my teeth. ii. 1
 sighed my English breath in foreign iii. 1
 the breath of worldly men cannot. iii. 2
 allowing him a breath, a little scene iii. 2
 pays death servile breath. iii. 3
 resign the breath of peace. iii. 3
 by subject and inferior breath. iv. 1
 with mine own breath release all. iv. 1
 recover breath; tell us how near is. v. 3
 giving him breath to traitor lives. v. 3
 resign their breath for some. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
 O for breath to utter what is like. ii. 4
 hark how hard he fetches breath. ii. 4
 might draw short breath to day. v. 2
 I was down, and out of breath. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
 he sure means brevity in breath. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
 true bed, and yielder up of breath. iv. 4
 by his gates of breath there lies. iv. 4
 and found no course of breath within iv. 4
 the breath no more left as father's *Henry V.* i. 1
 a night is but small breath. ii. 1
 hold hard the breath, and bend up iii. 4
 subjected to the breath of every fool iii. 5
 my fading breath permit. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 confusion almost stops my breath. iii. 3
 pause, and take thy breath. iv. 6
 thy father ere thou yield thy breath. iv. 7
 by breath of her renown. v. 5

BREATH—so long as breath did last. *2 Henry V.* i. 1
 for his breath stinks with eating. iv. 7
 murder thy breath in middle of a word. *Rich. III.* iii. 5
 are we some breath, some little pause iii. 5
 stops he now for breath? well, be it so iv. 2
 a breath, a bubble; a queen in jest iv. 4
 and in the breath of bitter words. iv. 4
 despising, did thy breath. v. 4
 kiss you tenderly with a breath. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 they are breath I not believe in. ii. 2
 that breath fame blows; that praise. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
 your breath with full consent. ii. 2
 digestion sake, and after-dinner's breath iii. 3
 the uttermost, or lose a breath. iii. 3
 than breath, or pen, can give. iii. 3
 not given so many good words breath iv. 1
 of our own labouring breath. iv. 4
 with distinct breath and consigned. iv. 4
 the uttermost, or lose a breath. iv. 5
 an impair thought with breath. iv. 5
 seen thee pause, and take thy breath iv. 5
 keep yourselves in breath. v. 7
 Till takes good breath, and good word. v. 9
 and pledges the breath of him. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 give me breath: I do beseech you. ii. 2
 to give it in a breath. ii. 2
 the breath is gone whereof this praise ii. 2
 he hath a breath that makes of me iii. 7
 breath infect breath; that their society iii. 7
 he whose pious breath seeks to convert iv. 3
 and let his very breath, whom. iv. 3
 not by his breath, that is more miserable iv. 3
 poor santon's strong breath. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 spend my malice in my breath. ii. 1
 the people, beg their stinking breaths ii. 1
 for the hire of their breath only. ii. 2
 I am out of breath; confusion's near iii. 1
 the celestial breath of heaven's storm iv. 5
 the never man and truer breath. iv. 5
 and the breath of garlic-eaters! iv. 6
 with such weak breath as this. v. 2
 uttered such a deal of stinking breath. *Jul. Caesar*, i. 2
 breath I feel. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 our fortune on the sea is out of breath. iii. 11
 from his all-obeying breath I hear. iii. 11
 give him no breath, but now. iv. 1
 in their thick breaths, rank of gross dirt v. 2
 breath I feel. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 whose breath rides on the posting. *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 out-sweetened not thy breath. iv. 2
 is, every breath, a death. v. 1
 on either side I come to spend my breath v. 3
 celestial breath, and heaven's storm v. 3
 and going with thy honey breath. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
 who tells us, life's but a breath. *Pericles*, i. 1
 the breath is gone, and the sore eyes. i. 1
 enough; let your breath cool yourself. i. 1
 breath I feel. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 fetch breath that may proclaim. i. 1
 and wanting breath to speak. i. 4
 and left me breath nothing to think on ii. 1
 [Col.] a warm breath out of her. ii. 2
 I love the breath of heaven's storm. *Lea*, i. 2
 like the breath of an unfeeling lawyer i. 4
 I am scarce in breath, my lord. ii. 2
 my breath and blood! fiery? the fiery duke? ii. 4
 take my breath from me. iv. 6
 if that her breath will mislead them. iv. 6
 have life, and thou no breath at all. v. 3
 their breaths with sweetmeats. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 by summer's ripening breath. ii. 2
 breath? How art thou out of breath? ii. 5
 breath to say that I have. *rep.* ii. 5
 then sweeten with thy breath. iii. 6
 with gentle breath, calm look, knees iii. 1
 unless the breath of heart-sick groans iii. 3
 no warmth, no breath, shall testify. iv. 1
 my trunk was discharged of breath. v. 1
 hath sucked the honey of thy breath v. 3
 O, you the doors of breath, seal. v. 3
 hath stopped her breath. v. 3
 my short date of breath is not so long v. 3
 windy suspiration of forced breath. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 words of so sweet breath composed. ii. 1
 give it breath with your mouth. iii. 2
 words be made of breath, and breath of life iii. 4
 the gentleman in our more rarer breath? v. 2
 shall drink to Hamlet's better breath. v. 2
 he's fat, and scant of breath. v. 2
 draw thy breath in pain, to tell my story v. 2
 with thine own powerful breath. *Othello*, ii. 1
 that their breaths embraced together. ii. 1
 thy words had been breathing. iii. 3
 each syllable, that breath made up. iv. 2
 O balmy breath, that dost almost persuade v. 2
 whose breath, indeed, these hands have. v. 2
 BREATHLESS—the able breathless upon. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 while Stephano breathes at nothing. iii. 1
 come, and go, and breathe twice. iv. 1
 pray thee, breathe it in mine. *Two Gen. of Per.* iii. 1
 but to breathe upon my love. v. 4
 speak, breathe, discuss, breathe. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 breathes upon a lot of violets. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 sighs shall poor Olivia breathe? ii. 2
 mercy then will breathe within. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
 I breathe free breath. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 able to breathe. *All's Well*, ii. 2
 created for men to breathe themselves iii. 3
 doth he breathe? He breathes. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 here let us breathe, and happily. i. 1
 O hear me breathe my life. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 my mother's breath, my curse. *King John*, iii. 1
 while Philip breathes. iii. 2
 but now I breathe again. iii. 2
 you breathe these dead news. v. 7
 never to return breathe I against thee. *Rich. II.* i. 3
 my mother's breath, my curse. iii. 1
 that I may breathe my last. ii. 1
 for they breathe the truth, that breathe ii. 1
 I am in health, I breathe, and see. ii. 1

BREATHIE—to breathe this news. *Richard II.* iii. 4
 or drink, or breathe, or live. iv. 1
 and breathe short-winded ascians. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
 when you breathe in your watering. ii. 4
 breathe a while, and then to it again. ii. 4
 no man so potent breathes upon. iv. 1
 give me leave to breathe a while. v. 3
 we breathe too long; come, cousin. v. 4
 stay, and breathe a while. v. 4
 to breathe his bloodied horse. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 latest counsel that ever I shall breathe iv. 4
 suffer you to breathe in fruitfulness. *1 Henry VI.* v. 4
 shall not breathe infection. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 here could I breathe my soul. ii. 2
 I should breathe it so into thy body iii. 2
 from their misty jaws breathe foul. iv. 1
 house of Lancaster leave to breathe. *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 their lives, breathe out yourselves. iii. 2
 and, whilst we breathe, take time. ii. 4
 lay me down a little while to breathe ii. 3
 now breathe we, lords; good fortune. ii. 6
 do I not breathe a man? iii. 1
 but the traitor breathes out his gaily. iv. 1
 if she have time to breathe. v. 3
 Clarence still breathes. *Richard III.* i. 1
 his better doth not breathe. ii. 2
 those that breathe them in the air. ii. 2
 therefore breathe I in this Christian land. iii. 7
 the worst that man can breathe. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 you breathe in vain. In vain? iii. 5
 breathe you, my friends: well fought. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 breatheless, power breathe forth. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 his him breathe between. iii. 1
 breathe not where princes are. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 to breathe the welkin dim. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 no more interest but to breathe! iii. 1
 a warmth breathes [Col.—warm breath]. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 but breathes his faults out quaintly. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 the youth you breathe of gaily. iii. 1
 and hell itself breathes out contagion. iii. 2
 I have no life to breathe what thou hast iii. 4
 no wind of blame shall breathe. iv. 7
 I may not breathe my censure. *Othello*, iv. 1
 BREATHED—hath breathed out. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 a man so breathed, that certain. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 when he breathed, he was a man. v. 2
 heaven, breathed a secret vow. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 I am not yet well breathed. *As you Like*, i. 2
 as swift as breathed stage. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 would you not deem, it breathed? *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 I have not breathed almost, since. *Com. of Err.* v. 2
 we breathed our counsel. *King John*, iv. 1
 that ever I breathed. v. 2
 which he breathed this poison. iii. 1
 three times they breathed. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
 to be revived, and breathed in me? *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 a thousand sighs are breathed. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 your brave father breathed his latest. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 tongue hath breathed. iii. 1
 thus have you breathed your curse. *Richard III.* i. 3
 that breathed upon the earth. iii. 5
 breathed, as it were, to an untirable. *Tim. of Athens*, i. 1
 and breathed our sufferance vainly. v. 5
 this day I breathed first. *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
 breathed, and fight maliciously. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 hath breathed in my dishonour. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 he breathed defiance to my ears. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 and breathed such life with kisses. v. 1
 BREATHED—confound. *Mer. of Ven.* for M. ii. 1
 will chide no breather in the world. *As you Like*, iii. 2
 a statue, than a breather. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
 BREATHING—breathing in their faces. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 shake the head at so long a breathing. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 this mortal breathing shall. iii. 1
 no sighs, but o' my breathing. iii. 1
 I scant this breathing courtesy. v. 1
 are sick for breathing and exploit. *All's Well*, ii. 2
 rescue those breathing lives to the. *King John*, ii. 2
 breathing to his breathless excellence. iv. 3
 your breathing shall expire. v. 4
 from breathing native breath? *Richard II.* i. 3
 the extremest point of mortal breathing. iv. 1
 a breathing valiant man. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 be my last breathing in this mortal. *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
 into this breathing world. *Richard III.* v. 2
 cannot be quiet scarce a breathing while. i. 3
 [Col. Kn.] or breathing stones. iii. 7
 poor breathing orators of miseries! iv. 4
 these had been breathing. iv. 4
 comes breathing at his heels. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 9
 to give breathing to my purpose. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 tyrannous breathings of the north. *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 his her breathing that perfumes. ii. 2
 a breath that wants breathing to. *Pericles*, i. 3
 breathing like sanctified and pious. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 it is the breathing time of day with me. v. 2
 BREATHLESS—breathless housewife. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 breathing to his breathless excellence. *King John*, iv. 3
 at breathless lies the mightiest. *Richard II.* v. 2
 toil, breathless and faint, leaning. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
 here breathless lies the king. v. 3
 I saw him dead, breathless and bleeding. v. 4
 view this breathless corpse. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 breathless [Col. Kn.—breathing] stones. *Rich. III.* v. 7
 now breathless wrong shall sit. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 why are you breathless? *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 breathless, power breathe forth. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 his her breathless; panting forth. *King John*, iv. 3
 BREATH'N—lived, and breath'st. *Richard II.* i. 2
 BRECKNOCK—gone to Brecknock. *Richard III.* iv. 2
 BRED—for I was bred and born. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 would not a pair of these have bred. iii. 1
 to breathe the patient. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
 against that power that bred it. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 my mounds are bred out of. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 blushing cheeks by faults are bred. *Love's L. L.* v. 2

BRED—the dainties that are bred. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 a neighbour, and near bred. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 tell me, where is fancy bred iii. 2 (song)
 the scull that bred them iii. 2
 she is not bred to such a bed iii. 2
 his horses are bred better *As you Like it*, i. 1
 from their cradles bred together i. 1
 yet am I inland bred, and know ii. 7
 e'er man bred his hopes out of *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the raging fire of her bred *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 this calf, bred from his cow *King John*, i. 2
 one nature of one substance bred *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and he is bred out of that bloody *Henry VI.* i. 1
 plainly say, our mettle is bred out iii. 5
 all Olivers and Rowlands bred *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the wound, that bred this meeting *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 thy summer bred us no increase ii. 2
 deceit, bred by necessity iii. 3
 hath bred a kind of remorse in me *Richard III.* i. 4
 I have bred her at my dearest *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 the strain of man's bred out i. 1
 but bred a dog iv. 3
 O true bred! Your company *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 he has been bred i' the wars iii. 2
 and being bred to such a life iii. 2
 your serpent of Egypt is bred now *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7
 you bred him as my playfellow *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 one, bred of alms, and fostered with cold ii. 3
 the flesh that she herself hath bred *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 where were you bred, my lord *Henry VI.* i. 2
 you have begot me, bred me *Lea.* i. 1
 a servant that he bred, thrilled with iv. 2
 three civil brawls bred of *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
BRECH—stolen the brech from *Henry VI.* v. 5
BRECHIE—the brech of *Henry VI.* i. 3
BRECHES—make your breeches *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 7
 pair of old breeches, thrice turned *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 1
 your breeches best may carry them *King John*, iii. 1
 most master wear no breeches *Henry VI.* i. 3
 short blistered breeches, and these *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and put't down thine own breeches *Lea.* i. 1
 his breeches coat but a crown. *Othello*, iii. 3 (song)
BRECHING—breaching scholar. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
BREED—that which breeds between *Tempest*, i. 1
 use doth breed a habit in *Two Gen. of V.* v. 4
 will breed no terror in the youth. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 that my sense breeds with it *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 3
 in the occasion that breeds it *Much Ado*, i. 3
 are these the breed of wits *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 I make it breed fast *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 take a breed for barren metal i. 3
 to breed me well; and there begins. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 for she will breed it like a fool iv. 1
 virginity breeds mites, much like *All's Well*, i. 1
 and choice breeds a native slp i. 3
 and these breed honour ii. 3
 or breed upon our absence *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 please, both breed thee, pretty iii. 3
 only therefore desire to breed by me iii. 3
 where they meet, breed it *Macbeth*, i. 3
 that in time will venom breed iii. 4
 does blaspheme his breed? iv. 3
 unnatural deeds do breed unnatural v. 1
 thousand hearts of England's breed *King John*, iii. 1
 what better meat breeds for you iii. 1
 this happy breed of men *Richard II.* ii. 1
 feared by their breed, and famous ii. 1
 watching breeds leanness ii. 1
 your chamber-lie breeds leanness *Henry IV.* i. 1
 ill bred revenge and a scorn ii. 1
 breed a kind of question in our cause iv. 1
 and breeds no hate with telling *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 to breed this present peace ii. 4
 lest example breed, by his sufficiency. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 that island of France breeds very iii. 7
 shall breed a plague in France iv. 3
 where I could not breed no contentions v. 1
 base and envious discord breed *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 sudden foil shall never breed distrust iv. 1
 when envy breeds kind iv. 1
 do breed love's settled passions v. 5
 in York this breeds suspicion *Henry VI.* i. 3
 shall breed selves of themselves *Richard III.* i. 4
 breed him some prejudice *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the best breed in the north ii. 2 (letter)
 my integrity should breed iii. 1
 breed a nursery of evil *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 and that breeds hot blood i. 3
 I pleased to breed out your inheritors iv. 1
 but breeds the giver a return *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 that feeds and breeds by a composture iv. 3
 make war breed peace v. 5
 tailors, and breed ballad-makers *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 hast lost the bloom of Juliet's face i. 1
 that ever Rome should breed thy fellow v. 3
 powers breed scrupulous faction *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 calls him Posthumous, breeds him *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 plenty, and peace, breeds onwards iii. 6
 worthiness of nature, breeds of greatness iv. 2
 the imperious seas breed monsters iv. 2
 here nothing breeds unless *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 yet every mother breeds not sons alike iii. 3
 flesh, which did me breed *Pericles*, i. 1 (riddle)
 yet they poison breed i. 1
 can breed me quiet! i. 2
 a heart and brain to breed it in? *Lea.* i. 1
 I would breed from hence occasions i. 3
 see what breeds about her hear i. 6
 if the sun breed maggots in a dead dog. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 this courtesy is not of the right breed iii. 2
 and many more of the same breed v. 2
 or breed itself so out of circumstance *Othello*, iii. 3
 no friend, since love breeds such offence iii. 3
 worms were hallowed, that did breed iii. 3
 doth affection breed it? iv. 3
BREED-BATE—nor no breed-bate. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
BREEDER—breeder of all good. *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
 these woolly breeders the next. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 you love the breeder better than *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 where comes the breeder of my sorrow iii. 3

BREEDER—the fairest breeders of. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 hath been breeder of these dire evils v. 3
 wouldst thou be a breeder of sinners? *Hamlet*, iii. 1
BREEDING—of excellent breeding. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 of good capacity and breeding *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 beneath your soft and tender breeding v. 1
 when green geese are a breeding *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 graces, and in qualities of breeding. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7
 may complain of good breeding *As you Like it*, v. 1
 being a man of your breeding iii. 3
 put you to the height of your breeding. *All's Well*, ii. 2
 she had her breeding at my father's ii. 3
 to consider what is breeding *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 forward of her breeding, as the rear of iv. 3
 of what having, breeding, and anything iv. 3
 which nature shows above her breeding v. 2
 generation of still breeding thoughts. *Richard II.* v. 5
 wits of no higher breeding than *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 gentleman, I know not your breeding. *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 that you are worth your breeding *Henry V.* iii. 1
 him to give her virtuous breeding. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 blessed breeding sun, draw form. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 much is breeding, which, like the *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 in my exile the want of breeding *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 deserves to long a breeding v. 3
 my breeding, was, sir, as your highness v. 5
 his breeding, sir, hath been at my charge *Lea.* i. 1
 I am a gentleman of blood and breeding ii. 1
 some say of breeding ii. 1
 these becom no more the breeding *Hamlet*, v. 1
 besort, as levels with her breeding *Othello*, i. 3
 'tis my breeding that gives me this bold ii. 1
BREFF—that is the breff and the long. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
BRENTFORD—where the wife of Brentford iv. 2
 cannot abide the old woman of Brentford iv. 2
 dress him like the witch of Brentford iv. 2
 it is my maid's aunt of Brentford iv. 2
 was't not the wise woman of Brentford iv. 5
 spread for the duke of Bretagne *Henry VI.* i. 1
BRETAGNE—Arthur of Bretagne *King John*, ii. 1
 young Arthur, duke of Bretagne ii. 2
 Arthur of Bretagne, England's king ii. 2
 create young Arthur duke of Bretagne ii. 2
 furnished by the duke of Bretagne *Richard II.* ii. 1
 dukes of Berry, and of Bretagne *Henry VI.* i. 4
 Orleans, Calaber, Bretagne *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I know the Bretagne Richmond aims. *Rich. III.* iv. 3
 the Bretagne navy is dispersed iv. 4
 and made his course to Bretagne iv. 4
 a scun of Bretagnes, and base v. 3
 long kept in Bretagne at our mother's v. 3
 and not these bastard Bretagnes v. 3
BRETHREN—are my brethren *Much Ado*, i. 1
 my friends, and my brethren *Henry IV.* i. 1
 his greatness and thy other brethren iv. 4
 and all his brethren, in best sort. *Henry V.* v. (cho.)
 had I thy brethren here, their lives. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the mayor then, and his brethren. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 furnished by his brethren mortal *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 good lord mayor, and your good brethren v. 4
 my spritely brethren, I propend *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
 brethren, and sisters, of the hold-door v. 11
 some certain of your brethren roared *Coriol.* ii. 3
 to lay them by the side of *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 stay, Roman brethren; gracious i. 2
 these are their brethren, whom you Goths i. 2
 for their brethren slain, religiously they i. 2
 naught, but to inter our brethren i. 2
 for my brethren to observe i. 2
 give Mutius burial with our brethren i. 2
 he must be buried with his brethren i. 2
 I trained thy brethren to that guileful v. 1
BREVIS—that ira brevis est. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
BREVITY—brevity. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the rude brevity and discharge *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 4
 since brevity is the soul of wit *Hamlet*, ii. 2
BREW—she brews good ale. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 you brew good ale iii. 1
 I wash my bread in France. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 go brew me a pottle of sack finely iii. 5
 or brew it to a weak and colder *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 4
BREWAGE—in my brewage *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
BREWED—our tears are not yet brewed. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 sunshine brewed a shower for him. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 but tears, brewed with her sorrows. *Titus And.* iii. 2
BREWER—a brewer's horse *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 that gibbets on the brewer's bucket. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 when brewers mark their mark *Henry VI.* iii. 2
BREWHOUSE—in the brewhouse. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
BREWING—another storm brewing *Tempest*, ii. 2
 some ill a brewing towards. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
BRIAREUS—he is a gouty Briareus. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
BRIBE—I'll bribe you. *Lea.* i. 1
BRIBE—I'll bribe you. *Lea.* i. 1
 never had one penny bribe from France iii. 1
 frail nature with some bribe *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to take a bribe, to pay my sword *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 taking bribes here of the Savoy. *Lea.* i. 1
 content our fingers with base bribes iv. 3
(Col. - Knt.) doing nothing for a bribe. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
BRIBE-BUCK—like a bribe-buck. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
BRIED—shall be bribed to do him. *King John*, ii. 1
 if I should be bribed to do him ii. 1
BRIBER—a sufficient briber for his life iii. 5
BRICK—circumstanced with brick. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
 he be set against a brick wall *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and the bricks are alive at this day. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 on a brick wall like a clime. *King John*, ii. 2
BRICKLAYER—and a good bricklayer iv. 2
 became a bricklayer, when he came ii. 2
BRIDAL—to the bridal dinner *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 I will bring thee to thy bridal chamber iv. 1
 thy bride shall have a clime. *King John*, ii. 2
 thy poor sire with his bridal day *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 make the bridal bed in that dim *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
 our bridal flowers serve for a buried coast iv. 5
 with flowers I strew thy bridal bed v. 3
 for such a bride as thou makest. *Othello*, iii. 3
BRIDE—darkness as a bride *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 you brides and bridegrooms all *As you Like it*, v. 4

BRIDE—take possession of the bride *All's Well*, ii. 5
 shall Bianca be bride to you *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 where is my lovely bride iii. 2
 I see not how this is so reverent iii. 2
 bid good-morrow to my bride iii. 2
 and is the bride and bridegroom coming iii. 2
 he took the bride about the neck iii. 2
 obey the bride you that attend iii. 2
 though bride and bridegroom want iii. 2
 sweet Bianca practise how to bride it iii. 2
 mistress bride, had that awakened you v. 2
 in likeness of a new untrimmed bride *John*, iii. 1
 to be the princely bride of such *Henry VI.* v. 3
 with his new bride, and England's *Henry VI.* i. 1
 not his new-made bride shall *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 with him and his new bride. *(rep.)*, iv. 1
 and his well-chosen bride iv. 1
 the brother of your loving bride iv. 1
 in your bride you bury brotherhood iv. 1
 o' the youngest for a bride *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I choose thee, Tamora, for my bride. *Titus And.* i. 2
 I lead my espoused bride along i. 2
 your noble emperor, and his lovely bride i. 2
 I am not bid to wait upon this bride i. 2
 joy, sir, of your gallant bride i. 2
 if the emperor's court can feast two brides i. 2
 wake the emperor and his lovely bride i. 2
 clothed like a bride, for the *Pericles*, i. 1
 I men hath brought us here decked. *Henry*, v. 1
 for your bride goes to that with shame iv. 3
 may think her ripe to be a bride. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 happily make thee there a joyful bride iii. 5
 shall not make me there a joyful bride iii. 5
 sweetheart! why bridlest thou iv. 5
 come, is the bride ready to go to church iv. 5
 hath death lain with thy bride *Othello*, ii. 5
 in terms like bride and groom decking. *Othello*, ii. 3
BRIDE-BED—the best bride-bed. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
 I thought that thy bride-bed to have decked. *Henry*, v. 1
BRIDEGROOM—bridegroom's ear. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 you brides and bridegrooms all *As you Like it*, v. 4
 to want the bridegroom, when *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 bridegroom coming home? *(repeated)* iii. 2
 the mad-brained bridegroom took him iii. 2
 though bride and bridegroom wants iii. 2
 you shall supply the bridegroom's place iii. 2
 till that Bellona's bridegroom, lapt in *Macbeth*, i. 3
 fresh as a bridegroom; and his chin. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 with a bridegroom ii. 1
 I will be a bridegroom in my death. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
 I will die bravely, like a bridegroom *Lea.* iv. 5
 a gentleman to be her bridegroom? *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
 when the bridegroom in the morning iv. 1
 the bridegroom he is come along iv. 1
 the new-made bridegroom from this city v. 3
BRIDGE—the bridge much broader *Much Ado*, i. 1
 attended him on bridges *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 Fluellen, came you from the bridge? *Henry V.* iii. 6
 earnest thou from the bridge? iii. 6
 march to the bridge; it now draws iii. 6
 at the bulwark of the bridge *Henry VI.* i. 4
 Cade hath gotten London bridge. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 for they have won the bridge iv. 5
 content his head upon the bridge. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 take the bridge quite away of him. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 trotting horse over four-inch bridges. *Lea.* iii. 1
BRIDGET—mistress Bridget lost. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 Does Bridget paint still, Pompey? *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 Madam Bridget, Mariane. *Cleop. of Errors*, iii. 1
BRIDGORTH—is Bridgorth *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 our general forces at Bridgorth shall ii. 2
BRIDLE—her bridle was burst *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 he is the bridle of your virtue *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 to break and suppress the pride i. 1
 but I'll bridle it; he shall die iv. 7
 makes me bridle passion *Henry VI.* iv. 4
BRIDLED—asses, will be bridled so. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1
 mine was not bridled *Henry VI.* iii. 7
BRIDLE—open the matter in his *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 1
 be brief, my good she Mercury *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I will be brief with you ii. 2
 we must be brief iii. 3
 brief, short, quick, snap iii. 3
 if you have reason, be brief *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 be brief; it is no iii. 2
 very brief, and exceeding good senseless iii. 4
 drest in a little brief authority *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 makes beauty brief in goodness ii. 1
 my most stay can be brief iv. 1
 be brief; here is lord Angelo shall v. 1
 in brief, to set the needless process by v. 1
 a time too brief too, to have all *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I pray you, be brief *Lea.* i. 1
 come, friar Francis, be brief iv. 1
 in brief, since I do purpose to marry v. 4
 brief as the lightning in *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 there is a brief, how many sports v. 1
 a tedious brief scene of young v. 1
 tedious and brief? that is hot ice v. 1
 which is as brief as I have known v. 1
 I hope, she will be brief v. 1
 to be brief, the very truth is *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 in very brief, the brief is not iii. 1
 with all brief and plain convenience iv. 1
 how brief the life of man. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
 in brief, he led me to the gentle duke iv. 3
 brief, I recovered him iv. 3
 in brief, the brief and the brief is not *All's Well*, ii. 1
 expedient on the now-born brief iv. 3
 in a sweet verbal brief, it did concern v. 3
 in brief, sir, study what you most *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 in brief, sir, still in your welcome is iv. 3
 we sir, in brief, the gown is not iv. 3
 say in brief the cause why thou. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 out, out, brief candle! life's but *Macbeth*, v. 5
 in brief, a braver choice of dauntless. *King John*, ii. 1
 shall draw this brief life as huge iii. 1
 in brief, we are the living iii. 1
 I must be brief, lest resolution iv. 1
 a thousand businesses are brief in hand iv. 3

BRIEF—brief then; and what's the news? *John*, v. 6
only to be brief, left I his title *Richard II.* iii. 3
so brief with him, he would (*rep.*) iii. 3
in wailing sorrow let's be brief *Henry IV.* iv. 4
bear this sealed brief, I bid *Henry IV.* iv. 4
therefore, in brief, tell me *Henry VI.* i. 4
what, so brief? O, sir, (*rep.*) *Richard III.* i. 4
if die, be brief; that, our ii. 2
speak sud'nly, be brief iv. 2
I must be brief, for my affairs have iv. 4
brief abstract and record of tedious iv. 4
and brief, good mother iv. 4
be brief, lest that the process of iv. 4
in brief, for so the season bids us v. 3
from spiritual leisure a brief span, *Henry VII.* iii. 2
night hath been too brief *Troil.* & *Cress.* ii. 5
thou art too brief iv. 5
let your brief plagues be mercy v. 11
that this brief world affords *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
and to make it brief war, *Coriolanus*, i. 3
a brief farewell: the beast with iv. 1
this is the brief of money *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
be brief I pray you *Cymbeline*, i. 2
postures beyond brief nature v. 3
I be brief, my obeys, receives relief v. 5
in brief, sorrow would be a rarity most *Lea.* iv. 3
list a brief tale; and when 'tis told v. 3
quickly send; be brief in it v. 3
thus then in brief: the valiant *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
the sounds doth seem to my thine iii. 3
it were a grief, so brief to part with thee iii. 3
then I'll be brief; O happy dagger! v. 3
I will be brief; for my short date v. 3
brief let me be: sleeping within *Hamlet*, i. 5
and, in brief, in brief, receives relief ii. 2
and outward flourish: I will be brief ii. 2
abstract, and brief chronicles, of the time ii. 2
'tis brief, my lord. As woman's love iii. 2
(for this was brief) I found them *Othello*, ii. 2
speak briefly then; for we are peregrine iii. 1
advantage of some brief discourse with iii. 1
well, do it, and be brief v. 2
BRIEFER—gamut in a briefer sort. *Tam.* of *Sh.* iii. 1
BRIEFEST—and the briefest end. *Ant.* & *Cleo.* iv. 3
BRIEFLY—briefly. I do mean. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
briefly, I have pursued her ii. 2
show me briefly how *Much Ado*, ii. 2
and briefly, I desire nothing but v. 1
instance, briefly; come, instance. *As You Like It*, iii. 3
I be briefly put, my dear, my dear iii. 3
say briefly, gentle lord, we couldly pause *John*, ii. 1
question stands; briefly to this end. *Henry IV.* v. 2
you have, enscheduled briefly *Henry V.* iv. 1
briefly we heard their drums *Coriolanus*, i. 6
speak briefly then; for we are peregrine iii. 1
every man directly. Ay, and briefly, *Jul. Caesar*, iii. 3
directly, and briefly, wisely, and truly iii. 3
for your dwelling, briefly. Briefly iii. 3
put on thy defences. Briefly, sir *Ant.* & *Cleo.* iv. 4
briefly die their joys, that place *Cymbeline*, v. 5
and time that is so briefly spent. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
therefore briefly yield her iii. 1
briefly thyself remember *Lea.* iv. 1
briefly, you can like *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
BRIEFNESS—briefness of your answer. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
breathless sails are filled *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
briefness, and fortune, worthy brother *Lea.* iv. 1
BRIER—through tooth'd briars *Tempest*, iv. 1
through briar, over park *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
like the red rose, briar, briar iii. 1
through brake, through briar iii. 1
for briars and thorns at their apparel iii. 2
with the dew, and torn with briars iii. 2
hop as light as bird from briar iii. 2
full of fall of briars, that place *As You Like It*, i. 3
when briars shall have leaves *John*, iii. 1
thy beauty scratched with briars. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
usurping ivy, briar, or idle moss. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
from off this briar pluck *Henry VI.* ii. 4
your sword scars the briar, put it up *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
scratches with briars, scars to *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
covered with rude-growing briars. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
BRIGHT—she is too bright *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
wishes to appear most bright *Mea.* for *Mea*, ii. 4
so quick bright things come to *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 3
how came her eyes so bright iii. 2
look as bright, as clear, as yonder iii. 2
for shining now so bright v. 1
one half so bright through. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)
as bright Apollo's lute, strung with iv. 3
vouchsafe, bright moon, and these thy v. 2
the moon shines bright: in such. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
inlaid with patines of bright gold v. 1
thou wilt show me, bright moon, *As You Like It*, i. 3
the scorn of your bright eyne iv. 3 (letter)
should love a bright particular star *All's Well*, i. 1
in his bright radiance and collateral i. 1
bright and goodly shines the moon. *Tam.* of *Sh.* iv. 5
so bright. I know it is the sun (*rep.*) iv. 5
ere they can behold bright Phoebus. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
that e'er the sun shone bright on v. 1
be bright and jovial among your guests. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
angels are bright light, though *King John*, iv. 3
your sword is brighter; put it up *King John*, iv. 3
with hard bright steel, and hearts. *Richard II.* iii. 2
the track of his bright passage iii. 3
as bright as is the eagle's *Henry IV.* i. 2
as like bright meteors on a golden *Henry V.* v. 2
to pluck bright honour from the moon v. 2
it shines bright, and never changes *Henry V.* v. 2
than Julius Caesar, or bright *Henry VI.* i. 1
bright star of Venus, fallen down i. 2
you have, bright star, your daughter i. 6
life, and slay bright fame iv. 6
burn, bonfires, clear and bright *Henry VI.* v. 1
whose bright outshining beams *Richard III.* i. 3
with bright hair dabbled in blood v. 3
shall fall like a bright exhalation. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2

BRIGHT—whose bright faces cast *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
wherever the bright sun of heaven v. 4
dear my lord, keeps honour bright. *Troil.* & *Cres.* iii. 3
tear my bright hair, and scratch iv. 2
more bright, in zeal than iv. 4
(on whose bright crest flame with iv. 5
thou bright defiler of Hymen's *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
it is the bright day, that brings *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
the bright day is done, and we are *Ant.* & *Cleo.* v. 2
down with rejoicing fires bright *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
and tapers burn so bright, and every *Titus And.* i. 2
I will be bright, and shine in pearl ii. 1
the morn is bright and grey, the fields ii. 2
to part thee fringes of bright *Pericles*, iii. 2
by bright Diana, whom we honour all iii. 3
feather of lead, bright smoke *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
doth teach the torches to burn bright i. 5
by Rosaline's bright eyes ii. 1
through the airy region stream so bright ii. 2
O speak again, bright angel ii. 2
keep up your bright swords, for the dew. *Othello*, i. 2
BRIGHT-BURNING
a faggot to bright-burning Troy. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
BRIGHTEN—glory brighten it *Henry VI.* v. 3
BRIGHTEN—brighten the beams. *All's Well*, v. 3
though the brightest light *Macbeth*, iv. 3
ascend the brightest heaven *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
hath the brightest day a cloud *Henry VI.* ii. 4
BRIGHTLY—brightly as a hot gold *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
brightly as my thought when this boy. *Titus And.* i. 2
BRIGHTNESS—ray and brightness. *Troil.* & *Cres.* ii. 3
the brightness of her cheek would *Rom.* & *Jul.* ii. 2
BRIGHT-SHINING
midst of this bright-shining day *Henry VI.* v. 3
BRIM—with wood and lilled brims. *Tempest*, iv. 1
and pleasure drown the brim *All's Well*, ii. 2
with ample and brim fullness of his *Henry V.* i. 2
to the brim with principalities. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
a cup that is stored unto the brim *Pericles*, ii. 3
bring me but to the very brim of it *Lea.* iv. 1
BRIMFUL—brimful of sorrow *Tempest*, v. 1
with his eye brimful of tears *Henry IV.* iii. 1
our legions are brimful *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
brimful of hearts *Henry VI.* v. 3
BRIMSTONE—fire and brimstone. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
and brimstone in your liver iii. 2
fire and brimstone! My lord? *Othello*, iv. 1
BRINDED—thrice the brinded cat *Macbeth*, iv. 1
BRINE—plunged in the foaming brine. *Tempest*, v. 2
brine pits, barren place ii. 2
he shall drink nought but brine iii. 2
with eye-offending brine *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
'tis the best brine a maiden can *All's Well*, i. 1
with wine and stored with brine *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
an' the brine and cloudy billow *Pericles*, iii. 1
what a deal of brine hath washed *Rom.* & *Jul.* ii. 3
BRINE-PIT—made a brine-pit *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
BRING—bring her to try *Tempest*, i. 1
and then I'll bring thee ii. 1
bring forth more islands ii. 1
than we bring men to comfort them ii. 1
when you should bring the plaister ii. 1
but nature should bring forth ii. 1
I'll bring my wood home faster ii. 2
let me bring thee where crabs grow ii. 2
I'll bring thee to clustering filberts ii. 2
canst thou bring me to the party? iii. 2
and bring thee forth brave brood iii. 2
will bring us good warrant iii. 3
to bring the rabble, o'er whom iv. 1
bring a corollary, rather than want iv. 1
go, bring it hither for state to catch iv. 1
for the prize I'll bring thee iv. 1
as east, bring forth a waver v. 1
I'll bring you your ship v. 1
thither will I bring thee *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
we'll bring thee to our crews iv. 1
I'll bring you where iv. 2
to her, let us go lands bring iv. 2 (song)
to bring me where iv. 4
Ursula, bring my picture there iv. 4
we must bring you v. 3
come, bring her away v. 3
I must bring you to our v. 3
and I will bring the doctor *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
I will bring thee where mistress iii. 3
he promise to bring me vere iii. 1
I have suffered to bring this woman iii. 5
I'll bring him his straight iv. 1
I'll bring him for him straight iv. 2
deviser to bring him thither iv. 4
what ado here is to bring you together iv. 5
bring you the maid iv. 6
I'll bring you to the wedding *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
I pray you bring your hand *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
I bring no overture of war i. 5
to bring a Cressida to this Troilus iii. 1
come, bring us, bring us where he is iii. 2
we'll bring the doctor to the bar iv. 4
and bring me word iv. 2
and bring her along with you v. 1
I'll bring you to a captain v. 1
that did bring me first on shore v. 1
bring him his confessor v. 1
that we may bring you something. *Mea.* for *Mea*, i. 1
and bring you back in happiness i. 1
as bring me to the sight of Isabella i. 5
the bare fallow brings to teeming i. 5
bring him his confessor i. 1
come, bring them away i. 1
I know no law; bring them away i. 1
and do bring in here before i. 1
look you, bring me in the names i. 1
bring them to speak i. 1
he would never bring them to light ii. 2
my kisses bring again, bring again iv. 1 (song)
to bring you this together iv. 1
sirrah, bring Barnardine here iv. 3
after him, fellow, bring him iv. 3
he shall bring you before the duke iv. 3

BRING—bid them bring the trumpets. *Mea.* for *Mea*, iv. 5
so, bring us to our palace v. 1
when the achiever brings home full *Much Ado*, i. 1
bring you the length of Prester John's ii. 1
which is, to bring signior Benedick ii. 1
and bring them to see this ii. 2
bring it hither to me in the orchard ii. 3
I'll bring you thither, my lord ii. 2
you'll be made bring Deformed forth ii. 3
examination yourself and bring it me iii. 5
I bid him bring his pen and inkhorn iii. 5
bring him away iv. 2
bring me a father, that so loved v. 1
bring him yet to me v. 1
come, bring away the plaintiffs v. 1
bring you these fellows on v. 1
four happy days bring in another *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
deepest loathing to the stomach brings ii. 3
to bring in, God shield us! a lion ii. 1
that is to bring the moonlight iii. 1
you never can bring in a wall iii. 1
and bring him silently iii. 1
see thou bring her here iii. 2
good monsieur, bring me the honey-bag iv. 1
so, bring them in; and take v. 1
bring her to trial *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
bring him festinately hither iii. 1
and that brings me out v. 2
bring the news I bring is heavy v. 1
we will bring you on your way v. 2
or bring your latter hazard *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
who brings word, the prince i. 3
and brings down the rate of usance i. 3
his power to bring to pass ii. 2
bring me the fairest creature ii. 1
come, bring me unto my chance ii. 1
that this same paper brings you ii. 2
when it is said, bring your true ii. 2
bring them, I pray thee iv. 1
bring us the letters; call iv. 1
to bring thee to the gallows iv. 1
and bring him, if thou canst iv. 1
and I bring word, my mistress v. 1
bring your music forth into the field, ii. 5
I'll bring you to him straight *As You Like It*, ii. 1
if he be absent, bring his brother ii. 2
to bring again these foolish runaways ii. 2
bring us where we may rest ourselves ii. 4
bring it for food to thee ii. 4
if I bring thee not something to eat iii. 6
bring him dead or living iii. 1
to bring the ewes and the rams iii. 2
you bring me out: soft! iii. 2
bring us unto this sight, and you iv. 1
besides, he brings his destiny iv. 1
he that brings this love to thee iv. 3 (let.)
on your right hand, brings you to this iv. 3
if bring in your Rosalind v. 4
will have her, when I bring thee v. 4
that bring these tidings to this fair v. 4
nature brings to join like likes *All's Well*, i. 1
nor honey, can bring home i. 2
good Lafew, bring in the admiration ii. 1
you shall bring their fiery torches ii. 1
to bring me down must answer ii. 3
title age cannot bring thee ii. 3
I will bring you where you shall iii. 5
when we bring him to our tents iii. 6
bring this instrument of honour iii. 3
wisdom brings in the champion iv. 2
come, bring forth this counterfeit iv. 3
bring him forth: he has sat in iv. 3
the time will bring on summer iv. 3
to bring me in some grace (*rep.*) v. 1
one brings thee in grace (*rep.*) v. 2
to bring forth this discovery (*rep.*) v. 3
suffer under this complaint we bring v. 3
find him, and bring him hither v. 3
bring our lady hither *Tam.* of *Sh.* 2 (induc.)
bring you from a wild cat to ii. 1
I'll bring you gain, or perish on ii. 1
which, to bring to pass, as I before ii. 2
I'll bring mine action on thee ii. 2
bring along these rascal knaves iv. 1
how durst you, villains, bring it from iv. 1
I will bring thee to thy bridal iv. 1
dress thy meat myself, and bring it thee iv. 3
and bring our horses unto long lane end iv. 3
if a man bring him a hundred pound v. 1
and bring them hither straight v. 2
and brings your froward wives as v. 2
to bring false generations *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
now, from the oracle they will bring all ii. 1
I shall bring Emilia forth iii. 3
I come to bring him sleep iii. 3
within this hour bring me word 'tis done iii. 2
bring forth, and in Apollo's name iii. 2
if you can bring tincture, or lustre iii. 2
pr'y thee bring me to the dead bodie iv. 2
shall I bring thee on the way? iv. 2
if I make not this cheat bring out iv. 2
she shall bring him that which he iv. 3
pr'y thee, bring him in iv. 3
come, bring away thy page iv. 3
and bring him up to liking iv. 3
I'll bring you where he is aboard iv. 3
in pawn, till I bring it you iv. 3
I will bring these two moles iv. 3
bring them to our embracement v. 1
I will bring me to consider that v. 1
to-morrow you will bring it home. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1
bring it, I pray you, to the Forcypine iii. 1
then you will bring the chain iii. 1
and bring thy master home iv. 2
that brings any man to answer it iv. 3
I think, he brings the money iv. 4
come, goller, bring me where the iv. 4
let your servants bring my v. 1
promising to bring it to the Forcypine v. 1
Dromio my man did bring them v. 1

BRING—he brings great news *Macbeth*, i. 5
 bring forth my children only ii. 2
 why did you bring these daggers ii. 3
 I'll bring you to him ii. 3
 bring them before us iii. 1
 that bring you word, Macduff is iii. 1
 come, bring me where they are iv. 1
 front to front, bring thou this fiend iv. 3
 bring me no more reports v. 3
 bring it after me; I will not be v. 3
 what brings you here to court so *King John*, i. 1
 but to my closet bring the angry lords i. 1
 I bring you witnesses, twice fifteen ii. 1
 that brings this day about iii. 1
 will bring this labour to a happy iii. 2
 loves again; bring them before me iv. 2
 but to my closet bring the angry lords iv. 2
 and bring from him such offers v. 1
 and bring their times about *Richard II.*, i. 3
 I'll bring thee on thy way i. 3
 and bring away the armour that is ii. 2
 bring forth these men ii. 2
 bring me my books; I will be v. 2
 elder days may happily bring forth v. 3
 that brings me food, to make v. 5
 spent with crying—bring in *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 to bring a sallower to my home i. 3
 occasion that shall bring it on i. 3
 bid the ostler bring my gelding out ii. 1
 and bring him out, that is but woman's iii. 1
 to raise him, bring him hither iii. 1
 mine uncle bring him our purposes iv. 1
 and bring me out what he will do v. 1
 Douglas and Hotspur bring together v. 2
 cannot choose but bring him quickly v. 2
 come, bring your luggage nobly v. 4
 man of them brings other news *Henry IV.*, (induc.)
 they bring smooth comforts false (induc.)
 noble earl, I bring you certain news i. 1
 that time and spite dare bring i. 1
 good people, bring a rescue or two i. 1
 to see his father bring his hands i. 1
 shall bring this price in very ease ii. 1
 with honey, we bring it to the hive iv. 4
 tidings do I bring, and lucky joys v. 3
 what! I do bring good news? v. 3
 come, bring me to the justice v. 4
 to bring forth so great an object *Henry V.*, i. (cho.)
 at one time bring in to any of i. 2
 with merry march bring home i. 2
 and bring you back, charming the ii. (cho.)
 diest bring in wonder, to wait on ii. 3
 let me bring thee to Staines ii. 3
 present audience, go and bring them ii. 4
 into express I bring greeting ii. 4
 into Rotten bring him our prisoner ii. 5
 quickly bring me word of England's fall ii. 5
 bring me just notice of the numbers ii. 5
 and bring him to my tent iv. 7
 there must we bring him v. (cho.)
 to bring your most imperial majesties v. 2
 sad tidings bring I to you out of *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 or bid him in obedience i. 2
 a holy maid hinder with me I bring i. 2
 spy's any, run and bring me word i. 4
 bring forth the body of old ii. 2
 done so, bring me word to the king ii. 3
 John of Gaunt doth bring his pedigree ii. 3
 bring this matter to the wished ii. 3
 should bring thy father for his drooping iv. 5
 bring forth that sorceress v. 4
 with her that brings me tidings *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 gives gold, to bring the witch i. 2
 bring him near the king ii. 1
 will bring thy head with sorrow to ii. 3
 which time will bring to light ii. 3
 than bring a burden of dishonour ii. 3
 bring me unto my trial when ii. 3
 bid the apothecary bring the strong poison ii. 3
 therefore, bring forth the soldiers iv. 1
 bring them both upon two poles iv. 7
 that brings his head unto the king iv. 8
 or dare to bring thy forces so near v. 1
 intend these forces thou dost bring? v. 1
 darest bring them to the bathing-place v. 1
 may bring forth a bird that will *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 brings a thousand-fold more care ii. 2
 how many hours bring about the day ii. 5
 would bring white hairs unto ii. 5
 bring forth that fatal scritch-owl ii. 6
 what brings thee to France? ii. 6
 I'll be chief to bring him down ii. 6
 will bring you many friends iv. 7
 bring forth the gallant v. 5
 not barren to bring forth laments *Richard III.*, ii. 3
 come, bring forth the prisoners ii. 3
 see, he brings me tidings ii. 3
 if you thrive well bring them to ii. 5
 we'll bring it to a happy issue ii. 7
 I'll bring thee to their sights iv. 1
 I'll thou bring better news iv. 4
 him that brings the tidings iv. 4
 comfort bring I to your highness iv. 4
 bring his power before sun-rising v. 3
 every tongue brings in a several v. 3
 Lord Stanley, bid him bring his power v. 3
 that bring you to unrest v. 3
 will he bring his power? v. 3
 and the opinion that we bring *Henry VIII.*, (prol.)
 may bring his plain-sound, and have i. 3
 to bring my whole cause fore his i. 3
 that you bring a wretched lady? ii. 1
 bring me a constant woman to ii. 1
 he brings his physic after his ii. 2
 in spite of fortune will bring me off ii. 2
 may never bring my ruin! ii. 2
 bring him to my unrest v. 1
 some pains to bring together yourself v. 1
 the tidings that I bring will make v. 1
 which time shall bring to ripeness v. 4

BRING—soon bring his particulars *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 2
 to bring you to the folk from i. 2
 himself bring the praise forth i. 3
 I bring a trumpet to awake his ear i. 3
 he you my time to bring it to i. 3
 from Hector bring those honours off i. 3
 such a beauty brings with it ii. 2
 bring action hither, this cannot ii. 3
 and bring his answer presently ii. 3
 I'll bring her straight ii. 2
 comes to me now, and brings me heart ii. 2
 I'll bring her to the Grecian ii. 3
 and bring us Cressa's brother ii. 3
 withal, bring word—if Hector ii. 3
 'twas to bring this Greek to Calchas' iv. 1
 you bring me to do, and then iv. 2
 I'll bring her to the Grecian iv. 3
 and bring us Æneas, and the Grecian iv. 4
 I'll bring you to your father iv. 5
 or purpose, bring you to 't iv. 5
 Agamemnon's tent, to bring me thither iv. 5
 I'll bring you to our master Lear v. 2
 taken too, or bring him off v. 6
 little casket bring me hither *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 they laboured to bring manslaughter ii. 5
 to bring it into danger ii. 5
 some, bring them all together ii. 5
 wretchedness that glory brings iv. 2
 bring down rose-cheeked youth iv. 3
 let it no more bring out ingrateful iv. 3
 who can bring nobelst minds to iv. 3
 bring us his hand iv. 3
 bring us to him, and chance it as v. 2
 and nothing brings me all things v. 2
 much hazard, if they bring not Timon v. 3
 dear countryman, bring in thy ranks v. 3
 bring me into our camp *Carotianus*, i. 6
 for the remove bring up your i. 6
 and bring thy news so late? i. 6
 bring me word thither how i. 10
 brings a victory in his pocket? ii. 1
 should bring me word of my generous ii. 3
 I cannot bring my tongue to such ii. 3
 bring in the crows to peck the eagles iii. 1
 bring to the roof to the foundation iii. 1
 undertake to bring him where he iii. 1
 if you bring me to the (rep.) iv. 1
 bring me but out at gate iv. 1
 mercy his mother shall bring from him v. 4
 if the Roman ladies bring not comfort v. 4
 what conquest brings he home *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 that brings forth the Calpurnia i. 1
 look in the calendar, and bring me word i. 1
 I will bring him to the Capitol ii. 1
 bring me their opinions of success ii. 2
 yes, bring me word, boy ii. 2
 bring me word to the king ii. 2
 and bring me word what he doth ii. 4
 bring him with triumph home iii. 2
 we'll bring him to his house with iii. 2
 bring me to Octavius iii. 2
 bring me word to the king iii. 2
 bring us word unto Octavius' tent iii. 2
 bring in the banquet quickly *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 seek him, and bring him hither i. 2
 O then, we bring forth weeds i. 2
 your old smook brings forth a new i. 2
 Caesar, I bring thee that i. 4
 bring it to that, the gold I give thee i. 5
 as a gaoler to bring forth some i. 5
 I, that do bring the news, made not i. 5
 to have good to bring thee i. 5
 of her hair; bring me word quickly i. 5
 bid you Alexis bring me word i. 5
 these the showmen to bring it on ii. 2
 thou shalt bring him to me where I ii. 3
 let it be bring me to my ii. 3
 bring him through the band ii. 3
 being whipped, bring him again ii. 3
 follow me close; I'll bring you to 't iv. 4
 I'll bring thee word straight iv. 10
 and bring me how he takes my death iv. 11
 with your credence, bring us word v. 1
 bring our crown and all v. 2
 he brings you figs. Let him come in v. 2
 a noble deed! he brings me liberty v. 2
 to bring him to the haven *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I will bring from thence that honour i. 5
 if I bring you no sufficient testimony i. 5
 when thou shalt bring me word i. 6
 bring this apparel to my chamber i. 6
 to bring him here alone iv. 2
 and bring him to dinner presently iv. 2
 or what his death will bring us iv. 2
 brings the dire occasion in his arms iv. 2
 without a monument! bring thee all i. 1
 and I'll soon bring her back i. 1
 fortune brings in some boats v. 3
 of note; bring him to the king v. 3
 bring your prisoner to the king v. 4
 that I bring unto their latest *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 and I'll soon bring her back i. 2
 lullaby, to bring her babe asleep ii. 3
 bring thou her husband ii. 3
 straight will I bring you to ii. 4
 then all too late I bring this fatal ii. 4
 some bring the murdered body ii. 4
 I bring consuming sorrow to thine age ii. 1
 and bring you up to be a warrior iv. 2
 to nourish, and bring him up v. 1
 bring down the devil for he v. 1
 so, now bring them in for I will v. 2
 and bring our emperor gently in thy v. 3
 may to your wishes pleasure bring *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 bring in our daughter, clothed like i. 1
 bring arms to princes, and to subjects i. 2
 sorrow never coming to his i. 2
 they bring us peace, and come to us i. 4
 but bring they what they will i. 4
 his child, I will, to incest bring ii. (Gower)

BRING—come, and bring away the nets *Pericles*, ii. 1
 I'll bring thee to the court myself ii. 1
 I'll bring you in subjection ii. 5
 bid Nestor bring me spices, ink and paper iii. 1
 bid Nicanor bring me the satin coffer iii. 1
 I'll bring the body presently iii. 1
 we'll bring your graces even to iii. 3
 I'll bring home some to-night iv. 3
 come, bring me to some private place iv. 6
 infirm and choleric years bring with them *Lear*, i. 1
 I will fity bring you to hear my i. 2
 I'll bring you to fire, snow to their colder ii. 2
 come, bring away the stocks ii. 2
 I entreat you to bring but five and twenty ii. 4
 come, bring us to this hovel ii. 2
 and bring you where both fire and food ii. 4
 bring in the evidence: thou robbed ii. 6
 like a thief, bring him before us ii. 7
 bring some covering for this naked soul iv. 1
 I'll bring him the best 'parel iv. 1
 bring me but to the very brim of it iv. 1
 I'll bring you to our master Lear iv. 3
 and bring him to our eyes iv. 4
 bring up the brown bills iv. 6
 bring his constant pleasure v. 1
 I'll bring you comfort. Grace go v. 2
 shall bring a brand from heaven v. 2
 the time will bring it out v. 3
 and bring thee cords made like *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 and bring in cloudy night immediately ii. 2
 and she brings news; and every tongue ii. 2
 I'll bring thee tidings of the prince's doom iii. 3
 I bring thee tidings of the prince's doom iii. 3
 could to no issue of true honour bring iv. 1
 for shame, bring Juliet forth: her lord iv. 5
 dost thou not bring me letters from v. 1
 get a messenger to bring thee v. 1
 bring it straight unto our ears v. 2
 bring forth the parties of suspicion v. 3
 peace this morning with it brings v. 3
 bring with these airs from heaven *Hamlet*, i. 4
 bring these gentlemen where Hamlet is i. 2
 do grace to them, and bring them in ii. 2
 we would bring him to some confession iii. 1
 will bring him to his wonted way again iii. 1
 bring me to the test, and I the matter iii. 4
 and bring the body forth the chapel iii. 4
 of nothing; bring me to him: hide fox iv. 2
 bring him before us iv. 3
 these good fellows will bring thee iv. 6 (let.)
 bring you, in fine, together, and waver iv. 7
 young Orelak, who brings to him i. 1
 state, to bring (Col.) me to him *Othello*, i. 2
 bring him away: mine's not an idle i. 2
 he shall our commission bring to you i. 3
 bring them after in the best advantage i. 3
 and bring the villain forth i. 3
 and bring all Cyprus commotion i. 3
 bring thou the master to the citadel ii. 1
 if I can bring it to any opportunity ii. 1
 and bring him jump when he may ii. 3
 by the front, to bring him the dagger iii. 3
 much to do to bring him in iii. 3
 to bring them to that prospect iii. 3
 I pray you, bring me on the way a little iii. 4
 can bring you, for I attend here iii. 4
 bid viper! bring the villain forth iii. 4
 come, bring away. Soft: you a word two v. 2
BRINGER—some bringer of that joy *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 the first bringer of unwelcome news *Henry IV.*, i. 6
 I saved the bringer out of the host *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 6
BRINGER—I'll what I bring bring *As You Like It*, i. 3
 from whom he brought the news *Pericles*, i. 1
 the contrary bringeth forth bliss *Henry VI.*, v. 1
BRINGING—bringing wood in slowly *Tempest*, ii. 2
 witness good bringing up *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 in his own bringing forth *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 own children in going up *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 child you for not bringing it *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 a plague on my bringing up *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 bringing rebellion broached on his *Henry V.*, v. (cho.)
 in bringing them to civil discipline *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 of bringing back the prisoner *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 hark, our drums are bringing forth *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 your care in bringing up my child *Pericles*, iii. 3
 'tis not the bringing up of poor bastards iv. 3
 bringing the murderous sword to the *Lear*, ii. 1
 pardon me for bringing these ill news *Rom. & Jul.*, v. 1
 the bringing home of bell and burial *Hamlet*, v. 1
BRING'ST—thou bring'st me out *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 thou bring'st me happiness *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 unless thou bring'st them with thee *Jul. Caesar*, v. 1
 thou bring'st good news *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 thy sorrows which thou bring'st *Pericles*, i. 4
BRINISH—her brinish tears *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 will in his brinish bowels swallow *Titus And.*, i. 1
BRISK—to the very brink of tears *Timon of Ath.*, v. 2
 strength to pluck thee to the brink *Titus And.*, i. 1
BRISK—most brisk and giddy-paced *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 to see him shine so brisk *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 of wine, that's brisk and fine *Henry IV.*, v. 3 (song)
 cheerily, boys, be brisk *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
BRISKY—most briskly juvenile *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
BRISTLE—as a bristle may enter *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 doth dogged war bristle his angry crest *John*, iv. 3
 and bristle up the crest of youth *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 boy, bristle thy courage up *Henry IV.*, i. 1
BRISTLED—the bristled lips before him *Coriolanus*, i. 1
BRISTLING—with bristling hair *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
BRISTOL—straight to Bristol castle *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 to go with us to Bristol castle ii. 3
 of them at Bristol for their heads ii. 3
 his brother's death at Bristol *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 at Bristol I expect my soldiers *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
BRITAIN—Guinever of Britain was *Love's L.L.*, i. 1
 they made Britain, India *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 I have seen him in his robes as he *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 my lord, I fear, has forgot Britain i. 5
 sooner landed in our not-fearing Britain ii. 4
 was Caius Lucius in the Britain court ii. 4

BRI—this was mine in Britain. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 was in this Britain, and conquered it
 Britain is a word by itself. . . .
 who was the first of Britain. . . .
 the heir of Cymbeline and Britain
 then not in Britain must you shide
 Britain all the sun that shines. (*rep.*)
 whence he moves his war for Britain
 enough, that, Britain, I have killed thy
 if that thy gentry, Britain, go before
 our Britain's harts die flying. . . .
 Britain where was he that could.
 Britain be fortunate. (*rep. v. 1*)
 the liver, heart, and brain of Britain
 and not 'o' the court of Britain. . . .
 away to Britain post I in this design
 'gain in your dullest Britain operate.
 too good for any lady of Britain. . . .
BRITANY—a bay of Britain. . . .
 then to Britany I'll cross the sea. . . .
 we'll send him hence to Britany. . . .
 he shall to Britany. Come therefore
 too good for any lady of Britany. . . .
BRITISH—placing of the British crown
 let a Roman and a British ensign. . . .
 smell the blood of a British man. . . .
 madam, news; the British powers are. . . .
 great the British King's part. . . .
BRITON—here comes the Briton. . . .
 he is called the Briton reveller. . . .
 whiles the jolly Briton (your lord)
 and Britons strut with courage. . . .
 would show out as a Briton. . . .
 your valiant Britons have their
 wars against the fallen-off Britons.
 my master, a very valiant Briton. . . .
 must or for Britons say us. . . .
 too myself as a Briton. . . .
 but the backs of Britons seen. . . .
 preserved the Britons, was the Roman's
 [Col. *Ant.*] now a favourite to the Briton
 not more a Briton, I have resumed.
 great the answer the Britons must take
 tribute; that the Britons have razed out
 my boy, a Briton born, let him. . . .
 he hath done no Briton harm. . . .
BRITTLE—a brittle glove. (*rep.*)
 better brook the better brittle. . . .
 a my kingdom stands on brittle glass.
BRIZE—annoyance by the brize. . . .
 the brize upon her, like a cow. . . .
BROACH—this word should broach. . . .
 ever I did broach this business. . . .
 if I would broach the vessels. . . .
 I'll broach the tadpole. . . .
BROACHED—broached his boiling. . . .
 that I broached in jest. . . .
 a portent of broadened mischief.
 rebellion broached on his sword. . . .
 best blood that ever was broached. . . .
 what hath broached this tumult. . . .
 broached with the steepy point. . . .
 the business you have broached. . . .
 such quarrels may be broached. . . .
BROAD—that leads to the broad gate. . . .
 against those hours deep and broad. . . .
 as broad, and general. . . .
 far from broad words, and 'cause. . . .
 fill, by broad spreading, it disperse. . . .
 in thy broad cardinal's hat. . . .
 with a broad and powerful fan. . . .
 as proud a place as broad Achilles.
 it is as broad as it hath breadth. . . .
 I have been broad awake two hours. . . .
 an ell broad I stretch it out. . . .
 far and wide a broad [Col.-ad.] goose. . . .
 for the world is broad as a wheel.
 with all his crimes broad blown. . . .
 his pranks have been too broad. . . .
BROADER—the bridge much broader. . . .
 for the world is broader than he. . . .
BROAD-FRONTED—
 broad-fronted Caesar, when thou. . . .
 broadside—fear we broadsides. . . .
BROAD-SPREADING—
 his broad-spreading leaves did. . . .
BROCADE—the heads of Brocade. . . .
BROCK—merry, hang thee, brock! . . .
BROGUES—put my clouded brogues. . . .
BROIL—the knowledge of the broil. . . .
 of new broils to be conceived. . . .
 it seems then the tidings of this broil.
 keep it from civil broil! . . .
 leave this peevish broil, and set. . . .
 churchmen take delight in broils. . . .
 more furious rage of broils. . . .
 these outrageous broils. . . .
 in this civil broil, I see them. . . .
 here a period of tumultuous broils. . . .
 domestic broils, clean over-blown. . . .
 and firstlings of these broils. . . .
 who broils in loud applause. . . .
 stop, or all will fall in broil. . . .
 and being bred in broils, has not. . . .
 domestic and particular broils are not. . . .
 [Kut.] these civil broils have
 pertains to feasts of broil and battle. . . .
BROILED—fat tripe, finely broiled. . . .
 might have broiled and eaten him. . . .
BROLLING—have you been brollling? . . .
BROKE—I have broke you. . . .
 son has broke his arrows. . . .
 and broke open my lodge. . . .
 Slender, I broke your head. . . .
 as honest a maid as ever broke bread. . . .
 he has broke in his robes. . . .
 you broke my head for nothing. . . .
 which are as easy broke as they. . . .
 which was broke off, partly, for that.

BROKE—I have broke with his father. . . .
 broke froth he is as ever broke bread. . . .
 this last was broke across. . . .
 vows that ever men have broke. . . .
 dumbly have broke off, not paying. . . .
 the threshold, and broke my shin. . . .
 vows, for these broke, deserve not. . . .
 if by me broke, what fool is. . . .
 your oath once broke, you force not. . . .
 and broke three of his ribs. . . .
 thou hast not broke from company. . . .
 broke my sword upon a stone. . . .
 so I had broke thy pate, and asked. . . .
 and broke with all that can in. . . .
 for she hath broke the lute to me. . . .
 having broke your fast. . . .
 he broke from those that had. . . .
 and his man arose both broke loose. . . .
 murder hath broke ope the lord's. . . .
 turned wild in nature, broke their stalls. . . .
 the mirth, broke the good meeting. . . .
 at no time broke from duty. . . .
 and ne'er broke his fast. . . .
 I faintly broke with thee. . . .
 and broke out to acquaint you with. . . .
 that late broke from the duke. . . .
 I Worcester hath broke his staff. . . .
 broke the possession of a royal bed. . . .
 all oaths, that are broke to me! . . .
 when time is broke, and no proportion
 check time broke in a disordered. . . .
 broke oath on oath. . . .
 madly hath broke loose and bears. . . .
 is not your voice broke? . . .
 when the prince broke thy head. . . .
 that you broke your word. . . .
 sits on the broken staff. . . .
 have broke their sleep with thoughts
 what was the impediment that broke. . . .
 for a' never broke any man's head. . . .
 why, all our ranks are broke. . . .
 then broke the broken sun. . . .
 our windows are broke down. . . .
 hath with Talbot broke his word. . . .
 therefore may be broke without. . . .
 was broke in twain. . . .
 broke by my sword. . . .
 hath my sword therefore broke through
 and broke his solemn oath? . . .
 since when his oath is broke. . . .
 a thousand men have broke their fasts. . . .
 our ranks are broke. . . .
 have you not broke your oaths? . . .
 the cable broke, the holding. . . .
 when thou hast broke it in. . . .
 many have broke their backs with. . . .
 broke in a general prophecy. . . .
 pride at length broke under me. . . .
 you have broke it, cousin. . . .
 I would they had broke's neck! . . .
 such a house broke! . . .
 how has the ass broke his back. . . .
 in excess hath broke their hearts. . . .
 hunger broke stone walls. . . .
 whose plots have broke their sleep. . . .
 a hundred times hath broke. . . .
 I would have broke his eyes. . . .
 you have broke his pate with your. . . .
 wit had been like him that broke it. . . .
 almost broke my heart with. . . .
 broke them in the sweet face of heaven. . . .
 for better than he broke. . . .
 the day is broke; be wary, look about. . . .
 the doors are broke. . . .
 an envious silver broke. . . .
 the day had broke before we parted. . . .
BROKEN—the broken music. . . .
 may heurdly be broken. . . .
 remnants of wit broken on me. . . .
 here's a Costard broken in a shin. . . .
 that a Costard was broken in a shin. . . .
 how was there a Costard broken in. . . .
 if broken then, it is no fault. . . .
 me without some broken limb. . . .
 longs to see this broken music in his. . . .
 that poor and broken bankrupt there
 to glean the broken ears after. . . .
 might excuse his broken promise. . . .
 no more were broken than these. . . .
 broken hilt, and chapless. . . .
 you have broken from his liking. . . .
 I make a broken delivery of the. . . .
 of wonder is broken out within this hour. . . .
 our sides it never shall be broken. . . .
 grown bankrupt, like a broken man. . . .
 our drooping country's broken wing. . . .
 broke his sword. . . .
 their points being broken. . . .
 wouldst thou have had head broken? . . .
 like a broken limb united. . . .
 with the broken seals of perjury. . . .
 your answer are broken music. . . .
 and thy English broken; therefore
 in broken English, wilt thou have me
 the pieces of the broken wand. . . .
 why hast thou broken faith with me. . . .
 for hither we have broken in by force. . . .
 any oath may be broken. . . .
 him that hath once broken faith. . . .
 methought that I had broken from. . . .
 the broken rancour of your highness. . . .
 not been broken, nor my brother slain
 thy broken faith hath made a prey for
 amaze the welkin with your broken staves. . . .
 you have now a broken banquet. . . .
 an old man, broken with storms. . . .
 moved, have broken with the king. . . .
 here is good broken music. . . .
 with the salt of broken tears. . . .
 as Arachne's broken woof. . . .

BROKEN—all broken implements. . . .
 you have broke the article of your. . . .
 the army broken, and but the backs. . . .
 who of their broken debtors take. . . .
 these broken limbs again into one. . . .
 broken a staff, or so; so let it pass. . . .
 an eater of broken meats. . . .
 might yet have balm'd thy broken senses. . . .
 for your broken shin. . . .
 a broken voice, and his whole function. . . .
 men do their broken weapons rather use. . . .
 broken joint, between you and her. . . .
BROKENLY—confess it brokenly. . . .
BROKER—a goodly broker. . . .
 that broker, that still breaks. . . .
 this broker, this all-changing word. . . .
 no broker; yet am I Suffolk. . . .
 to play the broker in mine. . . .
 [Col. *Kut.*] hence, broker, lackey. . . .
 for they are brokers not of that die. . . .
BROKERS—BETWEEN—
 and all brokers-between Pandars. . . .
BROKING—redeem from broking pawn. . . .
BROOCH—in a brooch. (*rep.*)
 just like the brooch and toothpick. . . .
 pomander, brooch, table book. . . .
 a strange brooch in this alchemist. . . .
 he is the brooch, indeed, and gem. . . .
BROOCHED—be brooch'd with me. . . .
BROOCHES—your brooches, pearls. . . .
BROOD—bring thee forth brave brood. . . .
 become the hatch and come on brood. . . .
 why, what a brood of traitors. . . .
 in safeguard of their brood. . . .
 fond of no second brood. . . .
 threatening hand of Typhon's brood. . . .
 which his melancholy sits on brood. . . .
BROODED—of brooded watchful day. . . .
BROODING—
 sit brooding in the snow. . . .
BROOK—be the fresh-brook muscles. . . .
 Naiads, of the wandering brook. . . .
 ye elves of hills, brooks, standing lakes. . . .
 how to brook this patiently. . . .
 I better brook than flourishing. . . .
 as well him, my name is Brook. . . .
 and my name shall be Brook. . . .
 there is one master Brook below. . . .
 Brook, is his name. . . .
 such Brooks are welcome to me. . . .
 my name is Brook. Good master Brook. . . .
 speak, good master Brook. . . .
 master Brook, I will first make. . . .
 master Brook, I say you shall. . . .
 want no mistress Ford, master Brook
 master Brook, thou shalt know. . . .
 thou master Brook, shalt know him. . . .
 I marvel, I hear not of master Brook. . . .
 now master Brook, you come to. . . .
 master Brook, I will not lie to you. . . .
 you ill-favoured, master Brook. . . .
 No, master Brook, but the speaking. . . .
 that, master Brook, there was the. . . .
 nay, you shall hear, master Brook. . . .
 but mark the sequel, master Brook. . . .
 hissing hot, think of that, master Brook. . . .
 master Brook, I will be thrown into. . . .
 eight and nine is the hour, master Brook
 you shall have her, master Brook. . . .
 I'll to him again in name of Brook. . . .
 how now, master Brook? Master Brook
 I went to her, master Brook, as you see. . . .
 I came from her, master Brook. . . .
 devil of jealousy in him, master Brook
 in the shape of man, master Brook. . . .
 I tell you all, master Brook. . . .
 strange things in hand, master Brook. . . .
 master Brook, Falstaff's a knave. . . .
 his horns, master Brook. . . .
 paid to master Brook; his horses. . . .
 to Windsor, to one master Brook. . . .
 to master Brook you yet shall hold. . . .
 or by rushy brook, or on the. . . .
 many can brook the weather. . . .
 as o'er a brook, to see fair Portia. . . .
 as both an inland brook into the. . . .
 or brook such disgrace well as he. . . .
 books in the running brooks, sermons. . . .
 upon the brook that brawls along. . . .
 the extreme verge of the swift brook. . . .
 he is drowned in the brook. . . .
 painted by a running brook. . . .
 my business cannot brook this. . . .
 I cannot brook thy sight. . . .
 how brooks your grace the air. . . .
 our attempt brooks no division. . . .
 one English brook a double brook. . . .
 I can no longer brook thy vanities. . . .
 I better brook the loss of brittle life. . . .
 then brook abridgement. . . .
 our late sovereign ne'er could brook. . . .
 will we brook his treason? . . .
 business will not brook delay. . . .
 for flying at the brook, I saw not. . . .
 the water where the brook is deep. . . .
 he cannot brook hard usage. . . .
 knowing how hardly I can brook abuse. . . .
 if they can brook to bow a knee. . . .
 could never brook retreat, cheered. . . .
 for anger burns, I cannot brook it. . . .
 I cannot brook delay. . . .
 that makes small brooks to flow. . . .
 can better brook thy dagger's point. . . .
 in that you brook it ill, it makes. . . .
 a bark to brook no mighty sea. . . .
 he cannot brook the access of reproof. . . .
 should brook as little wrongs. . . .
 the cold brook, candied with ice. . . .
 insolence can brook to be commanded. . . .
 cannot brook competitors in love. . . .

BROOK—grows assaunt the brook *Hamlet*, iv. 7
and herself, fell in the weeping brook iv. 7
BROOKED—never brooked pain *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
your lordship brooked imprisonment *Rich. III.* i. 1
I have brooked the eternal devil *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
BROOM—and thy broom groves *Tempest*, iv. 1
I am sent, with broom, before *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
BROOMSTAFF
came to the broomstaff with me *Henry VIII.* v. 3
BROTHER—cooling my broth *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
their barley broth, decoct their cold *Henry V.* iii. 5
sauced our broths, as Juno had *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
BROTHER—'is of the brothel *Times of Athens*, iv. 1
Marina thus the brothel scapes *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
like a tavern, or a brothel *Lear*, i. 4
keep thy foot out of brothels, thy hand iii. 4
(widelich, a brothel), or so-forth *Hamlet*, ii. 1
BROTHER-HOUSE
up at the door of a brothel-house *Much Ado*, i. 1
BROTHER—farewell brother! *Tempest*, i. 1
my brother, and thy uncle i. 2
that a brother should i. 2
the government I cast upon my brother i. 2
in my false brother i. 2
if this might be a brother i. 2
hearkens my brother's suit i. 2
on my brother i. 2
my brother's daughter's quest i. 2
you did supplant your brother Prospero ii. 1
my brother's servants were then ii. 1
here lies your brother, no better ii. 1
your brother, my lord the duke, stand too iii. 3
the king, his brother, and yours v. 1
thy brother was a furtherer v. 1
you brother mine, that entertained v. 1
whom to call brother would even v. 1
and Ferdinand her brother found v. 1
wherewith my brother held forth *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
blind brothers and sisters went iv. 4
here's the twin brother of thy letter *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
three of master Ford's brothers watch iv. 2
to season a brother's death *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
this debt of love but to a brother i. 1
my brother he is in Elysium i. 2
O, my poor brother! i. 2
I saw your brother most provident i. 2
her brother, who shortly i. 3
to take the death of her brother thus i. 3
good fool, for my brother's death i. 5
to mourn for your brother's soul i. 5
and all the brothers too ii. 4
that I, dear brother, never taken ii. 4
my brother know yet living ii. 4
and so, in favour was my brother ii. 4
had it been the brother of my blood v. 1
I never had a brother v. 1
such a Sebastian was my brother too v. 1
as 'twere a brother of your *Mea, for Mea*, i. 5
unhappy brother Claudio (*rep.*) i. 5
your brother kindly greets you i. 5
brother and his lover have embraced i. 5
your brother's life falls into forfeit i. 5
twixt you and your poor brother i. 5
commend me to my brother i. 5
I have a brother is condemned to die ii. 2
his fault, and not my brother ii. 2
I had a brother ii. 2
your brother is the forerunner in law ii. 2
condemns your brother (*rep.*) ii. 2
your brother dies to-morrow ii. 2
cannot weigh our brother with ourself ii. 2
that's like my brother's fault ii. 2
against my brother's life ii. 2
O let her brother live ii. 2
your brother cannot live ii. 4
now took your brother's life ii. 4
a sentence on your brother's life ii. 4
to save this brother's life? ii. 4
your brother is to die ii. 4
fetch your brother from the manacles ii. 4
as much for my poor brother as myself ii. 4
then must your brother die ii. 4
better it were, a brother died at once ii. 4
sliding of your brother a meriment ii. 4
else let my brother die ii. 4
my brother did love Juliet ii. 4
a present pardon for my brother ii. 4
redeem thy brother by yielding up ii. 4
I'll to my brother; though he hath ii. 4
brother die: more than our brother ii. 4
yes, brother, you may live iii. 1
there spake my brother iii. 1
what says my brother? iii. 1
what sin you do to save a brother's life iii. 1
this substitute and to save your brother iii. 1
I had rather my brother die by the law iii. 1
redeem your brother than the law iii. 1
her brother Frederick was wrecked iii. 1
she lost a noble and renowned brother iii. 1
not only saves your brother but keeps iii. 1
by this, is your brother saved iii. 1
and you, good brother father iii. 2
provost, my brother Angelo will not iii. 2
if my brother wrought by my pity iii. 2
I am a brother of gracious order iv. 1
remember now my brother iv. 1
though he were my brother iv. 1
if yet her brother's pardon be come iv. 3
sent my brother's pardon iv. 3
my broth, Isobel, I loved thy brother iv. 3
suitor to me for my brother v. 1
was sent to by my brother v. 1
for her poor brother's pardon v. 1
release my brother v. 1
for my poor brother's head v. 1
have weighed thy brother by v. 1
your brother's death, I know v. 1
so happy is your brother v. 1
but as he adjudged your brother v. 1

BROTHER—for your brother's life. *Mea, for Mea*, v. 1
her brother's ghost his paved bed v. 1
as my brother lived v. 1
my brother had but justice v. 1
if he be like your brother for his sake v. 1
he is my brother too v. 1
every month a new sworn brother *Much Ado*, i. 1
reconciled to the prince your brother i. 1
how now, brother? where is my i. 2
but, brother, I can tell you strange i. 2
late stood out against your brother i. 3
the prince, your brother, is royally i. 3
It is your brother's right and i. 3
are entering; brother, make good room i. 3
my brother is amorous on Hero i. 3
are very near my brother in his love i. 3
hath your grace ne'er a brother like you? i. 3
go you to the prince your brother i. 3
in love of your brother's honour i. 3
lord and brother, God save (*rep.*) iii. 2
for my brother, I think he holds you iii. 2
but as a brother to his sister iii. 2
is this the prince's brother? iv. 1
myself, my brother, and this grieved iv. 1
the prince's brother, was a villain iv. 2
to call a prince's brother, villain iv. 2
for brother, men can counsel v. 1
brother—brother, hold your content v. 1
brother Antony,—hold you content v. 1
but, brother Antony v. 1
brother, away; I will be heard v. 1
Leonato and his brother v. 1
my brother, my brother, my brother v. 1
did he not say, my brother was fled? v. 1
two of my brother's men bound? v. 1
Don John your brother incensed me v. 1
but did my brother set thee on to this? v. 1
your brother is a daughter here v. 1
hired to it by your brother v. 1
office, brother; you must be (*rep.*) v. 4
to marry with my brother's daughter? v. 4
call her forth, brother, here's the friar v. 4
my lord, your brother John, is taken in v. 4
displease her brother's noon-tide *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
would call their brothers, fools *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
charged my brother on his blessing. *As you Like it*, i. 1
my brother Jacques he keeps at i. 1
but if his brother, rain, is long i. 1
bars me the place of a brother i. 1
yonder comes my master, your brother i. 1
a poor unworthy brother of yours i. 1
I know you are my eldest brother i. 1
were there twenty brothers betwixt i. 1
come, come, elder brother, you are i. 1
wert thou not my brother, I would i. 1
his younger brother, the new duke i. 1
your younger brother, Orlando i. 1
were there twenty brothers betwixt i. 1
notice of my brother's purpose herein i. 1
against me his natural brother i. 1
tyrant duke, unto a tyrant brother i. 2
my co-mates, and brothers in exile ii. 1
your brother that hath banished ii. 1
to his brother; fetch that (*rep.*) ii. 1
your brother, (no, not brother ii. 3
a diverted blood, and bloody brother ii. 3
find out thy brother, whoso'er he is iii. 1
quit thee by thy brother's mouth iii. 1
I never loved my brother in my life iii. 1
Ganymede, my new mistress's brother iii. 2
in beard is a younger brother's revenue iii. 2
and browner than her brother iii. 2
his brother, his elder brother (*rep.*) iii. 2
are you his brother? Was it you iii. 2
committing me unto my brother's love iii. 2
tell your brother how well iii. 3
how you excuse my brother, Rosalind iii. 3
God save you, brother iii. 3
did your brother tell you how iii. 3
for your brother and my sister iii. 3
I shall think my brother happy iii. 3
when your brother marries Aliena iii. 3
methought he was a brother iii. 3
they shook hands, and swore brothers iii. 3
purposely to take his brother here iii. 3
bequeathing to his banished brother iii. 3
offer'd fairly to thy brother's wedding iii. 3
count Rousillon cannot be my brother. *All's Well*, i. 1
he must not be my brother i. 3
your son, were not my brother i. 3
he must be my brother? i. 3
he slew the duke's brother iii. 3
your brother, he shall go along iii. 3
the count Rousillon and my brother iv. 1
what's his brother, the other captain iv. 1
brother for a coward, yet his brother iv. 1
brother Petruccio, sister Katharina. *Tam. of Sh.* v. 2
filled up my brother's welcome *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
we are tougher, brother, than you i. 2
to save both, farewell, our brother i. 2
how is 't with you, best brother? i. 2
brother, are you so fond of i. 2
show in our brother's welcome i. 2
and reconciled king, my brother iv. 1
ay, good brother, or go about to think iv. 3
his sworn brother, a very simple iv. 3
that I should call you brother v. 1
can send his brother, and, but infirmity v. 1
her brother, having both their country v. 1
called me brother; and then (*repeated*) v. 2
with your crowned brother v. 3
dear my brother, let him, that was v. 3
look upon my brother v. 3
became inquisitive after his brother. *Com. of Err.* i. 1
reft of his brother, but retained i. 1
and a brother, in quest of them i. 2
he, brother, he is the same iii. 2
then, gentle brother, get you in again iii. 2
I would not spare my brother iv. 1
did call me brother; what I told v. 1

BROTHER—embrace thy brother there. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
my glass, and not my brother v. 1
into the world, like brother and brother v. 1
if Donalban be with his brother *Macbeth*, v. 2
of thy deceased brother Geoffrey's son. *King John*, i. 1
that is my brother's plea i. 1
to claim your brother's land? i. 1
your brother did employ my father i. 1
your brother is legitimate (*rep.*) i. 1
like thy brother, to enjoy thy land i. 1
madam, an' my brother had my shape i. 1
brother, take you my land i. 1
brother by the mother's side i. 1
where is that slave, thy brother i. 1
hast thou conspired with thy brother i. 1
look here upon thy brother Geoffrey's ii. 1
was thy elder brother born ii. 1
son to the elder brother of this man ii. 1
first called my brother's father, dad ii. 2
brother of England, how may we ii. 2
brother of England, you blaspheme iii. 1
my brother, nay, my kingdom's (*rep.*) *Richard II.* i. 1
thou seest thy wretched brother die i. 2
thus thy brother to be slaughtered i. 2
thy sometimes brother's wife i. 2
commend me to my brother, Edmund i. 2
wert thou not brother to great Edward's ii. 1
my brother Edward's son ii. 1
my brother Gloucester ii. 1
his brother, archbishop late of ii. 1
cut off my head with my brother's ii. 2
sent from my brother Worcester ii. 3
I am sworn brother, sweet v. 1
brother, the king hath sworn *Henry IV.* i. 3
once again of my wife's brother i. 3
then proclaim my brother Edmund i. 3
his brother's death at Bristol i. 3
farewell, good brother; we shall i. 3
I fear my brother Mortimer doth still i. 3
sworn brother to a leash of drawers ii. 4
by thy younger brother is supplied iii. 2
John of Lancaster, my brother John iii. 2
your sons to younger brothers iv. 2
myself, my brother, and his son v. 1
unless a brother should a brother dare v. 2
come, brother, let's to the highest v. 4
how doth my son and brother? *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
your brother thus; so fought i. 1
your brother, with—brother, with i. 1
that I am a second brother ii. 2
John, with my brothers and sisters ii. 2 (letter)
and art thou Poin's his brother? ii. 4
like a brother toiled in my affairs iii. 1
as if he had been sworn brother iii. 1
my brother general (*repeated*) iii. 2
where is the prince your brother? iv. 4
is not his brother, Thomas of Clarence? iv. 4
art not with the prince thy brother? iv. 4
in his affection than all his brothers iv. 4
of gold, to bind thy brothers in iv. 4
I am here, brother, full of heaviness iv. 4
we left the prince my brother here iv. 4
brothers, you mix your sadness v. 2
I yet be sad, good brother, than all v. 2
no more of it, good brothers, than v. 2
I'll be your father and your brother too v. 2
your brother kings and monarchs *Henry V.* i. 1
three sworn brothers to France ii. 1
from our brother England ii. 1
back to our brother of England ii. 4
are sworn brothers in fleching ii. 2
were my brother, I would desire iii. 6
we are in God's hand, brother iii. 6
calls them brothers, and his brother iv. (then)
brothers both, commend me iv. 1
go with my brothers to my lords iv. 1
brother John Bates, is not that iv. 1
brothers; for he, to-day that sheds (*rep.*) v. 2
the brother to the duke of Burgundy v. 2
unto our brother France v. 3
most worthy brother England v. 2
happy be the issue, brother England v. 2
brother, we shall go, uncle (*rep.*) v. 2
our gracious brother, I will go v. 2
this I have not, brother, so denied v. 2
to slay thy brother Abel if thou wilt. *Henry VI.* i. 3
what! did my brother Henry *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
and did my brother Bedford foil i. 1
brother York, thy acts in Ireland i. 1
that they may agree like brothers iv. 2
Stafford and his brother are hard by iv. 2
Stafford and his brother's death iv. 4
brother, here's the earl of Wiltshire's. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
good brother, as thou lovest i. 1
brother, though I be youngest i. 2
now, sons, and brother, at a strife? i. 2
brother, thou shalt to London presently i. 2
my brother Montague's last post i. 2
brother, I go; I'll win them i. 2
how fares my brother? i. 1
I think it cites us, brother to the i. 1
lord George, your brother, Norfolk i. 1
and for your brother, my brother i. 1
therefore comes my brother Montague i. 1
didst kill our tender brother Rutland ii. 2
was Agamemnon's brother wrought ii. 2
thy brother's blood the thirsty earth ii. 2
revenge! brother, revenge my death! ii. 3
brother, give me thy hand ii. 3
that slew thy brother Rutland ii. 4
that slew thy sire and brother ii. 4
brother of Gloucester, mark'd ii. 6
brothers, you muse what chat ii. 2
well, jest on brothers, I can tell ii. 2
go we, brothers, to the man ii. 2
my elder brother, the lord Aubrey ii. 3
sent from your brother, my brother ii. 3
dear brother, how shall Bona be iii. 3
our brother made a worthy choice? iv. 1

BROTHER—the brother of your (rep.). *3 Henry VI*, i. iv. 1
 leave your brothers to go speed iv. 1
 not be tied unto his brother iv. 1
 now, brother king, farewell, and sit iv. 1
 Edward's brother, were but a feigned iv. 2
 brother being carelessly encamped iv. 2
 how to use your brothers brotherly iv. 3
 he conveyed under my brother's name iv. 3
 fell Warwick's brother, and by that iv. 4
 our king, my brother, is prisoner iv. 5
 brother, the time and case requireth iv. 5
 is escaped from your brother iv. 6
 my brother was too careless of his iv. 6
 brother, I like not this iv. 6
 both him, and all his brothers iv. 7
 brother, this is sir John Montgomery iv. 7
 why, brother, wherefore stand you iv. 7
 brother, we will proclaim you self iv. 7
 flatter Henry, and forsake thy brother iv. 7
 how far off is our brother Montague? iv. 7
 gave the kingdom to thy brother v. 1
 and thy brother both shall buy this v. 1
 to bid his brother battle v. 1
 the nature of a brother's love v. 1
 against his brother, and his lawful king v. 1
 to deserve well at my brother's hands v. 1
 to my brother turn my blushing cheeks v. 1
 sweet brother, I will unto the king v. 2
 for, brother, if thou dost v. 2
 commend me to my valiant brother v. 2
 no hoped-for mercy with the brothers v. 3
 excuse me to the king my brother v. 3
 brother, I have no brother v. 6
 I have no brother, I am like no brother v. 6
 princely nephew, brothers both v. 7
 noble Clarence, worthy brother, thanks v. 7
 my country's peace, and brothers' loves v. 7
 to set my brother Gloucester? *Richard III*, i. 1
 brother, good day: what means i. 1
 Antony Woodville, her brother there i. 1
 since that our brother dubbed them i. 1
 degree sever, with his brother i. 1
 brother, farewell: I will unto the king i. 2
 but that thy brothers beat aside i. 2
 the duke of Gloucester, and your brothers i. 3
 my children, brothers, and myself i. 3
 our brother is imprisoned by your i. 3
 king against Duke my brother i. 3
 for my brother for his sake i. 4
 my brother's love, the devil (rep.) i. 4
 my brother, hate not me (rep.) i. 4
 he knew that I had saved his brother i. 4
 brother [Col. Knt. Gloucester], have I done i. 4
 a tongue to doom my brother's death i. 4
 my brother killed no man i. 4
 dear brother, live, and be a king? i. 4
 but for my brother, not a man i. 4
 and brothers, haught and proud i. 4
 I did grow more than my brother i. 4
 brother to brother, blood to blood i. 4
 unto his princely brother presently i. 4
 if our brother come, where shall we i. 4
 how fares our loving brother? i. 4
 ay, brother; to our grief i. 4
 the prince my brother hath outgrown i. 4
 a beggar, brother? Of my kind uncle i. 4
 my brother makes both you and me i. 4
 the king my brother was his brother i. 4
 that Edward is your brother's son i. 4
 depose the child your brother's son i. 4
 your brother's son shall never reign i. 4
 married to my brother's daughter i. 4
 murder her brothers, and her i. 4
 Elizabeth, my brother's daughter i. 4
 where be thy brothers? i. 4
 death of my poor sons and brothers? i. 4
 that safely didst brothers i. 4
 didst thou love her brother i. 4
 by the man that slew her brothers i. 4
 sap from her sweet brother's body i. 4
 shall call thy Dorset—brother i. 4
 her father's brother would be her lord? i. 4
 he that slew her brothers, and her i. 4
 thy brother [Col. Knt. my husband] made i. 4
 brother slain [Col. Knt. brothers died] i. 4
 his elder brother, with many more i. 4
 thy brother tender George be executed i. 4
 brother blindly shed the brother's blood i. 4
 marriage with his brother's wife *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 learn this, brother, we live not to ii. 2
 dowager, sometimes our brother's wife ii. 2
 the heads of all thy latter cardinals ii. 2
 you a brother of us, it fits we thus ii. 2
 their dear brothers are able to endure ii. 2
 as much as his brother Hector *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
 fie, fie, my brother! weigh you ii. 2
 dreams and visions, and my priest ii. 2
 brother, she is not worth what ii. 2
 our firebrand brother, Paris ii. 2
 you'll remember your brother's excuse? ii. 2
 brother Troilus! Good brother iv. 4
 confirm my princely brothers (repeated) iv. 5
 his brother, the bull, the primitive iv. 5
 hanging at his brother's leg v. 1
 for the heavens, sweet brother v. 3
 brother, you have done me of mercy in v. 3
 my brother with your true sword v. 6
 well fought, my youngest brother v. 6
 how now, my brother? v. 6
 hence, brother [Col. Knt. brother] lacquety v. 11
 follow lover, dear brother *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 welcome, good brother. What do you ii. 2
 friend, or brother, he forfeits ii. 5
 twinned brothers of one womb iv. 3
 the brother's [Col. brother's] sides iv. 3
 here come our brothers *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 at home, upon my brother's guard v. 10
 flatter my sworn brother the people ii. 3
 your brother Cassius at the door *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 thy brother by decree is banished iii. 1

BROTHER—my banished brother. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 and our hearts, of brothers' temper iii. 1
 your brother too much iii. 1
 most noble brother, you have done iii. 1
 how should I wrong a brother? iii. 2
 braved by his brother; checked iii. 3
 hear me, good brother iii. 3
 O my dear brother! death was an ill iii. 3
 good-night, good brother iii. 3
 on business to my brother Cassius iii. 3
 go, and commend me to my brother iii. 3
 against my brother Lucius *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 his brother warred upon him ii. 1
 your wife, and brother, made wars ii. 1
 my brother never did urge me ii. 2
 to make you brothers, and to knit ii. 2
 the heart of brothers govern ii. 2
 no brother did ever love so dearly ii. 2
 and your brothers were at blows ii. 6
 good brother, let me request you off ii. 7
 what, are the brothers parted? iii. 2
 my noble brother! The Aprili's iii. 2
 between her brother and Mark Antony iii. 3
 brother! husband win, win brother iii. 3
 of a war shall stain your brother iii. 4
 brother, good-night: to-morrow is the day iii. 4
 thou, my brother, my competitor iii. 4
 chief-moment, as brother to him *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 the younger brother, Cadwal ii. 3
 I'll love him as my brother iii. 6
 if brothers' would it had been so iii. 6
 brother, stay here; are we not brothers? iii. 6
 I took my brother's death for his fault iii. 6
 brother, farewell! I wish ye sport iii. 6
 you and my brother search iii. 6
 I wish my brother make good time iii. 6
 but see, thy brother. This Cloten iii. 6
 I would see my brother, and mark Antony iii. 6
 where's my brother? I have sent iii. 6
 my brother wears thee not iii. 6
 our song the whilst: brother, begin iii. 6
 of old Iachimo, Sienna's brother iii. 6
 I, and my brother, are not known iii. 6
 created a mother, and two brothers iii. 6
 O my gentle brothers, have we thus met? iii. 6
 you called me brother (rep.) iii. 6
 how parted with your brothers? iii. 6
 on him that my brother iii. 6
 thou art my brother: so we'll hold iii. 6
 mean indeed to be our brother iii. 6
 lord Titus, my beloved brother *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 brothers, help to convey her hence i. 2
 unworthy brother of his life i. 2
 brother, for in that name doth nature i. 2
 for thy sake, and thy brother's here i. 2
 Lavinia is thine elder brother's hope i. 2
 Bassianus is the emperor's brother i. 2
 to save your brother from his sacrifice i. 2
 speak, brother, hast thou hurt (rep.) i. 2
 they, that made away his brother i. 2
 O brother, help me with thy fainting i. 2
 my brother dead! I know, thou dost i. 2
 here heretofore my brother of his life i. 2
 Lucius, for thy brothers let me plead i. 2
 to rescue my two brothers i. 2
 my brother, weeping at my woes i. 2
 when I did name her brothers i. 2
 Marcus! but I will I wot i. 2
 that to her brother which I said to thee i. 2
 mine shall save my brothers' lives i. 2
 redeem my brothers both from death i. 2
 let me show a brother's love to thee i. 2
 O, brother, speak with me, my brother i. 2
 and thy brother, I, even like a stony i. 2
 come, brother, take a head i. 2
 fie, brother, fie! teach her not i. 2
 becomes not Titus' brother i. 2
 see, brother, see, well I wot i. 2
 brother, sit down by me i. 2
 the tribune in his brother's hearing i. 2
 will you kill your brother! i. 2
 he is your brother, lords i. 2
 he's your brother by the sure side i. 2
 for murder of our brother i. 2
 two of her brothers were condemned i. 2
 that murdered our emperor's brother i. 2
 ill faults our brothers were beheaded i. 2
 moonshine lag of a brother? *Learn.* i. 2
 it is a letter from my brother i. 2
 I hope, for my brother's justification i. 2
 the beloved of your brother, Edgar i. 2 (let.)
 the character to be your brother's i. 2
 your indignation against my brother i. 2
 friendship falls off, brothers divide i. 2
 I am thinking, brother, of a prediction i. 2
 armed, brother? Brother, I advise you i. 2
 a credit, brother, and a brother noble i. 2
 set guard to take my brother i. 2
 brother, a word; descend: brother, I say i. 1
 fly, brother; torches! torches! i. 1
 'twas her brother, that, in pure kindness i. 1
 your brother's evil disposition i. 1
 back, Edmund, to my brother; hasten i. 1
 could my good brother suffer you to do it i. 1
 and the exchange, my brother! i. 1
 never found my brother's way i. 1
 subject of this war, not as a brother i. 1
 and call itself your brother i. 1
 false to thy gods, thy brother i. 1
 O my brother's child! unhappy *Romeo's Juliet*, iii. 1
 for the sunset of my brother's son iii. 5
 holy fire! brother! brother! brother! iii. 5
 to find a barefoot brother out iii. 5
 brother, I'll go and bring thee iii. 5
 brother Montague, give me thy hand iii. 5
 of Hamlet, our dear brother's death *Hamlet*, i. 2
 this brother by our late dear brother's death i. 2
 to our most valiant brother i. 2
 my father's brother; but no more like i. 2
 sleeping, by a brother's hand, of life i. 2

BROTHER—a brother's murder. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 thicker than itself with brother's blood? iii. 3
 the queen, your husband's brother's wife iii. 4
 of a king and marry with his brother iii. 4
 counterfeit presentment of two brothers iii. 4
 blasting his wholesome brother iii. 4
 my brother shall know of it iii. 5
 her brother is in secret come from France iii. 5
 forty thousand brothers could not iii. 5
 o'er the house, and hurt my brother iii. 5
 will this brother's wager frankly play iii. 5
 call up my brother: O that that had *Othello*, i. 2
 or any of my brothers of the state i. 2
 from his very arm puffed his own brother iii. 4
 how is it, brothe iii. 4
 BROTHERHOOD—brotherhood in thee. *Rich. II.* i. 2
 shall combine, and brotherhood *Henry V.* i. 1
 in your bride you bury brotherhood. *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 his deep disgrace in brotherhood. *Richard III.* i. 1
 who spoke of brotherhood? ii. 7
 schools, and brotherhoods in cities. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
 by my brotherhood, the letter was *Rom. & Jul.* v. 2
 BROTHER-IN-LAW *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 but for our trusty brother-in-law *Richard II.* v. 3
 brother-in-law, the foolish Mortimer. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 BROTHER-LIKE *3 Henry VI*, v. 1
 hence, this is brother-like v. 1
 BROTHER-LOVE *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 true heart, and brother-love I do it. *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 BROTHERLY *As You Like It*, i. 1
 I speak but brotherly of him *As You Like It*, i. 1
 to use your brothers brotherly *3 Henry VI*, iv. 3
 where, I love thee brotherly *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 BROUGHT—brought to this shore. *Tempest*, i. 2
 was hither brought with child i. 2
 into bondage brought my too diligent iii. 1
 brought us thus together v. 1
 which brought us hither v. 1
 and were brought moaning hither v. 1
 to me that brought your mind. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 have brought me to my love ii. 7
 that I have brought up of iv. 4
 here have I brought him back again iv. 4
 Julia herself hath brought it hither v. 4
 you have brought her into such *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 could never have brought her to ii. 2
 what's brought to pass for her iv. 2
 when you have brought him thither v. 5
 marriage would have brought upon her v. 5
 you brought in one night here *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 you know, he brought me out of favour ii. 5
 that foolish boldness brought thee to v. 1
 has brought you to this shame. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 that brought you home the head v. 2
 that she brought me up, I likewise *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I have brought count Claudio ii. 1
 and bound, and brought in Leonato's iv. 2
 shallow fools have brought to light v. 1
 how you were brought into the orchard v. 1
 face to face be brought to Margaret v. 1
 brought with armed men back to v. 4
 I thank it, brought me to *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 have brought about their annual iv. 2
 I have brought her a present. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 from heaven brought her (rep.). *As You Like It*, v. 4 (ver.)
 that has brought his pardon *All's Well*, ii. 1
 brought you this letter, gentlemen? iii. 2
 hath brought me up to be your iii. 2
 she brought stone jugs. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 his son, brought up in Florence i. 1
 beauteous; brought up, as best i. 2
 who brought it? iv. 1
 his daughter is to be brought by you i. 1
 we are undone and brought to nothing i. 1
 I have brought him up ever since v. 2
 till I be brought to such a silly pass v. 2
 brought you forth a daughter. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 from thence have brought this ii. 3
 times that brought them in iv. (cho.)
 be known when 'tis brought forth iv. (cho.)
 was brought to bed of twenty iv. 3
 and brought a benediction to the buyer iv. 3
 till it be brought you iv. 3
 I brought the old man and his son v. 2
 why, sir, I brought you word *Com. of Errors*, iv. 3
 till I have brought him to his wits v. 1
 let him be brought forth v. 1
 they brought one Pinch; a hungry v. 1
 brought to this town by that most v. 1
 but I think he brought it not v. 1
 rooks, brought forth the secretest *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 and brought off the fields, your cause v. 7
 have brought a countercheck before. *King John*, ii. 1
 zeal and charity brought to the field ii. 2
 prophet, that I brought with me iv. 2
 who brought that letter from iv. 3
 brought in matter that should be iv. 3
 this news was brought to Richard v. 3
 and brought prince Henry in their v. 6
 being brought into the open air v. 7
 let him be brought into the orchard v. 7
 brought hither Henry Herford *Richard II.* i. 1
 how far brought you high (rep.) i. 4
 now hath my soul brought forth ii. 2
 by me hither brought, Extor v. 6
 for he that brought thee *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and he hath brought us smooth i. 1
 hath brought three hundred marks ii. 1
 hath Butler brought those horses ii. 3
 journey-bated, and brought low iv. 3
 that brought you home v. 1
 rescue thou hast brought to me v. 4
 enterprize brought forth, more than. *3 Henry IV.* i. 1
 let him be brought into his answer ii. 1
 what the devil hast thou brought there? ii. 4
 Banquo hath brought with him ii. 4
 have brought ourselves into a burning iv. 2
 fondly brought here, and foolishly sent iv. 2
 are brought to the correction of your iv. 4

BROUGHT—may on foot be brought . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 so graciously hath brought to light . . . ii. 2
 that erst brought sweetly forth . . . v. 2
 had him brought into my power . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
 York and Somerset brought rescue in . . . iv. 7
 and safely brought to Dover . . . v. 1
 we have brought duke Humphrey in . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 be brought against me at my trial-day . . . iii. 1
 and fuel be brought to feed it with . . . iii. 1
 I have been a well brought up . . . v. 1
 why I have brought this army hither . . . v. 1
 were brought me of your loss . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 brought your prisoner to your palace . . . iii. 2
 when nature brought him to the . . . iii. 3
 and brought from thence the Thracian . . . iv. 2
 brought desired help from Burgundy . . . iv. 7
 the queen hath brought a puissant . . . v. 2
 and yet brought forth less than . . . v. 6
 and untimely brought to light . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 who brought me in my master's hate . . . iii. 2
 Buckingham be brought to Salisbury . . . iv. 4
 he was brought to this a vain . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 has brought with her one care abroad . . . i. 4
 to him brought, viva voce, to his face . . . iii. 1
 when he was brought to the bar . . . iii. 1
 your grace could but be brought to know . . . iii. 2
 you brought the king to be your servant . . . iii. 2
 having brought the queen to a prepared . . . iv. 1
 and brought him forward (as a man) . . . iv. 2
 and brought the king back to the . . . iv. 2
 I have brought my lord the archbishop . . . v. 1
 he brought a Grecian queen . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 he brought home noble prize . . . ii. 2
 what have I brought you to do . . . iv. 2
 at many times I have brought you . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 poor honest lord, brought low by his . . . iv. 2
 which with wax I brought away . . . v. 5
 that could be brought to bodily act . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 half an year since brought my report . . . i. 6
 tell us what hath brought you to the . . . ii. 3
 our best water brought by conduits . . . ii. 3
 hath brought me to thy hearth . . . iv. 5
 have brought a trembling upon Rome . . . iv. 6
 say not, we brought it. How! . . . iv. 6
 that brought thee to this world (rep.) . . . v. 2
 our spoils we have brought home . . . v. 5
 brought you Caesar home? . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 he hath brought many captives home . . . iii. 2
 and having brought our treasure where . . . iv. 1
 he was but a fool that brought it . . . iv. 3
 till he have brought thee up to yonder . . . v. 3
 though daintily brought up . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 which thou hast brought from Rome . . . i. 5
 his guard have brought him thither . . . iv. 13
 Antony shall be brought drunken forth . . . v. 2
 simple countryman, that brought her . . . v. 2
 which brought them to be lamented . . . v. 2
 have you brought those drugs . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 had I not brought the knowledge . . . ii. 4
 I am brought thither with a sword . . . v. 1
 and brought to yoke, the enemies *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 that we are brought to Rome . . . i. 2
 that brought her for this high good turn . . . i. 2
 brought hither in a most unlucky hour . . . ii. 4
 or brought a most unlucky hour . . . ii. 4
 we are not brought so low . . . iii. 2
 I mean she's brought to bed . . . iv. 2
 but yesterday was brought to bed . . . iv. 2
 I have brought you a letter, and a couple . . . iv. 4
 have brought you a letter, and a fair . . . iv. 4
 and brought him hither, to use as you . . . v. 1
 till he be brought unto the empress' face . . . v. 3
 or who hath brought the fatal engine in . . . v. 3
 contrary are brought your eyes . . . *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
 hath brought me to the world . . . ii. (Gow.)
 king Simonides are letters brought . . . iii. (Gow.)
 brought hither to Pentapolis . . . iii. (Gow.)
 had pleased you had brought her hither . . . iii. 3
 brought up some eleven . . . *Ay (rep.)* . . . iv. 3
 he brought his army to the field . . . iv. 3
 have brought this king to Tharsus . . . iv. 4 (Gow.)
 yet I was mortally brought forth . . . v. 1
 rescued me, brought me to Mitylene . . . v. 1
 but brought forth a maid-child called . . . v. 1
 her better stars brought her to Mitylene . . . v. 3
 her fortunes brought the maid aboard . . . v. 3
 they shall be brought you to my house . . . v. 3
 who brought it? It was not brought me . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 as well be brought to kneel his throne . . . iii. 3
 have his daughters brought him to this pass . . . iii. 4
 which twain have brought her to . . . iv. 6
 the trumpet sound for him that brought it . . . v. 1
 I brought my master's word . . . *Two Gentlemen*, i. 4
 so young days brought up with him . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to him from whom you brought them . . . iv. 6
 from Hamlet? who brought them . . . iv. 7
 received them of him that brought them . . . iv. 7
 to that wondrous doing brought his horse . . . v. 2
 let the folk be brought, the gentlemen . . . v. 2
 the state affairs, hath hither brought . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 I have brought you from Venice . . . ii. 1
 these legs, that brought me to a part of it . . . ii. 1
 BROUGHT—may on foot be brought . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the right arch-bent of the brow . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 my brows become nothing else . . . iii. 3
 my father had a mole upon his brow . . . *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 there is written in your brow . . . *Mea*, for *Mea*, iv. 2
 but speak you this with a sad brow . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 honest, as the skin between his brows . . . iii. 5
 their brows death-counterfeiting . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 sees Helen's beauty in a brow of Egypt . . . v. 1
 these lily brows (Col. Knt. lps) . . . v. 1
 wanton with a brow . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 praise cannot mend the brow . . . iv. 1
 and she strikes at the brow . . . iv. 1
 a state, a brow, a breast, a waist . . . iv. 3
 the heaven of her brow, that is not . . . iv. 3
 to black my lily brows be decked . . . iv. 3
 to imitate her brow . . . iv. 3

BROW—help, hold his brows! . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 the mourning brow of progeny forbid . . . v. 2
 some sober brow will bless it . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 hollow eye, and wrinkled brow . . . iv. 1
 speak sad brow, and true mind . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 than the bare brow of a bachelor . . . iii. 3
 'tis not your ink brows, your black . . . iii. 5
 by the stern brow, and waspish action . . . iv. 3
 sit and draw his arched brows . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 whilst that threatening unkind brow . . . *Tim. of Sh.* v. 1
 my bosom likes not, nor my brows . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and hardening of my brows . . . i. 2
 as if you held a brow of much . . . i. 2
 your brows are blacker; yet black brows . . . ii. 1
 and pluck it o'er your brows . . . ii. 3
 skin off my harlot's brow . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 wears upon his baby brow the round . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 would wear the brows of grace . . . iv. 3
 ne'er pull your hat upon your brows . . . iv. 3
 against the brows of this residing . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 these eyes, these brows, were moulded . . . ii. 1
 in the frowning wrinkle of her brow . . . ii. 2
 a riot on the gentle brow of true . . . iii. 1
 and put my eyeballs in thy vaulty brows . . . iii. 4
 my hand to the brow of my . . . iii. 4
 why do you bend such solemn brows on . . . iv. 2
 with wrinkled brows, with nods . . . iv. 2
 and outface the brow of bragging horror . . . v. 1
 lift up thy brow, renowned Salisbury . . . v. 6
 in the black brow of his . . . v. 6
 and frowning brow to brow . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 your brows are full of discontent . . . i. 1
 stain the brow of my young Harry . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 moody frontier of a servant's brows . . . i. 3
 heads of sweet fate stood upon thy brow . . . i. 3
 this seeming brow of justice . . . iv. 3
 this man's brow like to a title-leaf . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 now bind my brows with iron . . . i. 1
 it is not a confident brow . . . i. 3
 whose brow, with homely begin bound . . . iv. 4
 and a jest with a sad brow . . . v. 1
 let the brow o'erwhelm it, as fearfully . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 as by his smoothed brow, it doth . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 which doth bend his brow . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 great duke Humphrey knit his brows . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 he knits his brows, and shows . . . iii. 1
 and Suffolk's cloudy brow his stormy hate . . . iii. 1
 must round engirt these brows of mine . . . v. 1
 like a gallant in the brow of youth . . . v. 1
 which doth bend his brow . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 she knits her brows . . . iii. 2
 the wrinkles in my brows . . . v. 2
 when Warwick bent his brow . . . v. 2
 now are our brows bent . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 crown his wrinkled brows with paper . . . i. 3
 metal, that must round my brow . . . i. 3
 to grace thy brows withal . . . v. 4
 a weighty and a serious brow . . . *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 returned, his brows bent with . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 his bloody brow with his mailed hand . . . i. 3
 on his bloody brow! O Jupiter . . . i. 3
 on his brows, Menenius: he comes . . . ii. 1
 prepare thy brow to frown: know'st . . . ii. 5
 angry spot doth glow on Caesar's brow . . . *Jul. Caesar*, i. 1
 to show thy dangerous brow by night . . . ii. 1
 all the character of my sad brows . . . ii. 1
 put on my brows this wreath of victory . . . v. 3
 take this garland on thy brow . . . v. 3
 bliss in my brows . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 and make his eyes grow in my brow . . . i. 1
 did put his brows within . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 an angry brow, dread lord . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 my queen's square brows . . . v. 1
 stamp wrinkles in her brow . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 best not to show an eye discerning . . . iv. 2
 that kiss fair ladies' brows . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 day before, she broke her brow . . . i. 3
 it had upon its brow a bump . . . i. 3
 upon his brow shame is as a . . . i. 3
 but the pale reflex of Cynthia's brow . . . iii. 5
 with overwhelming brows, culling of . . . v. 1
 contracted in one brow of woe . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 with his other hand thus o'er his brow . . . ii. 2
 what a grace was seated on this brow . . . ii. 4
 between the chaste unsmirched brow . . . iv. 5
 take my napkin, rub thy brows . . . v. 2
 brow o' the sea stand ranks of people . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
 didst contract and purse thy brow together . . . iii. 3
 but he that color'd . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 BROWN—brown furze, any thing . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 she has brown hair . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 world drink brown and white . . . *Mea*, for *Mea*, iii. 2
 she smelt brown bread and garlic . . . ii. 2
 something browner than Judas's . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 4
 too brown for a fair praise . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 brown in hue as hazel-nuts . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 with a bottom of brown thread . . . iv. 3
 your brown bastard is your only . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
 been cleft with a brow hit . . . *Henry IV.* i. 10
 when the brown wench lay kissing . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 a brown favour, (for so 'tis (rep.)) . . . *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
 but brown. Faith, to say (rep.) . . . i. 2
 not that our heads are some brown . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 but hair, what color? Brown . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
 for the white reprove the brown . . . iii. 9
 do something mingle with our brown . . . iv. 8
 bring up the brown hills . . . *Lea*, iv. 6
 BROWNER—a thought browner . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 something browner than Judas's . . . i. 1
 the woman low, and browner than her . . . iv. 3
 BROWNIEST—as lief be a Brownist . . . *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
 BROWSE—we'll browse on that . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 BROWSEST—thou browsedst . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 BROWSE—browns . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 BRUISE—and bruise to death . . . *Mea*, for *Mea*, ii. 1
 and bruise of many days . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 bruise me with scorn, confound me . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 nor bruise her flowers with the . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 bruise for an inward bruise . . . i. 1
 feel the bruises of the days before . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1

BRUISE—not good to bruise an injury . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 the law shall bruise him . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 yet glance by, and scarcely bruise . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 BRUISED—I bruised my shin . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I was bruised in adversity . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 he was so bruised, that the . . . *Henry IV.* v. 5
 to have borne his bruised helmet . . . *Henry IV.* v. (cho.)
 our bruised arms hung up for . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 bruised underneath the yoke of tyranny . . . v. 2
 Palamedes sore hurt and bruised . . . *Troil. & Cres.* v. 1
 bruised pieces go, you have . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 that the bruised heart was pierced . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 BRUISING—against the bruising . . . *Two Gent.* of *V.* i. 2
 battles, and to bruising arms . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 thy bruising frowns of wrath . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 shall not be bruising to you . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 BRUIT—the brut thereof will bring . . . *Henry IV.* i. 7
 the brut is—Hector's slain . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 10
 as common brut doth put it . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 Be heaven shall brut again . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 BRUITED—greatest note seems bruited . . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
 being bruited once, took fire . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 no less than fame hath bruited . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 BRUNDISIUM— . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
 BRUNT—in the brunt of seventeen . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 BRUSH—and all brush of time . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 with one winter's brush fell from . . . *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3
 BRUSHED—my nother brushed . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 their blue coats brushed . . . i. 2
 BRUSHES—he brushes his hat . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 not yet the brushes of the war . . . *Troil. & Cres.* v. 3
 BRUTE—et tu Brute? then fall . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 I was a brute part to him to kill so . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 BRUTISH—like a thing more brutish . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 sensual as the brutish sting . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 my remembrance brutish wrath . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 thou art fled to brutish beasts . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 brutish villain! worse than brutish . . . iii. 2
 BRUTUS—daughter, Brutus' Portia . . . *Merch. of Ven.* i. 1
 the outside of the Roman Brutus . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
 Brutus' bastard hand stabbed . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
 one's Julius Brutus, Scimitus . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 Scimitus, Brutus, Caius, Brutus, citizens . . . i. 1
 Brutus, I do observe you now . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 than that poor Brutus, with himself . . . i. 2
 then, Brutus, I have much mistook . . . i. 2
 tell me, good Brutus, can you see . . . i. 2
 it is very much languish'd . . . i. 2
 speaking of Brutus, and groaning . . . i. 2
 wished that noble Brutus had his eyes . . . i. 2
 therefore, good Brutus, be prepared . . . i. 2
 be not jealous of me, gentle Brutus . . . i. 2
 in virtue to be in virtue . . . i. 2
 the fault, dear Brutus, is not in our . . . i. 2
 Brutus, and Caesar; what should be . . . i. 2
 Brutus will start a spirit as soon as . . . i. 2
 there was a Brutus once . . . i. 2
 Brutus had rather woe than Brutus . . . i. 2
 thus much show of fire from Brutus . . . i. 2
 well, Brutus, thou art noble . . . i. 2
 he loves Brutus; if I were Brutus now . . . i. 2
 the noble Brutus to our party . . . i. 3
 full Brutus may be Brutus . . . i. 3
 upon old Brutus' statue . . . i. 3
 is Decius Brutus, and Trebonius . . . i. 3
 see Brutus at his house . . . i. 3
 Brutus, thou sleepest, awake (rep.) . . . i. 1
 full Brutus at the beddion at the . . . i. 1
 Brutus, do we trouble you? . . . i. 1
 this Decius Brutus. He is welcome . . . i. 1
 we'll leave you, Brutus . . . i. 1
 ungently, Brutus, stole from . . . i. 1
 I should not know of this . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 Brutus is wise, and were he not . . . i. 1
 is Brutus sick? and is it physical . . . i. 1
 what, is Brutus sick, and will he . . . i. 1
 no, my Brutus, you have some sick . . . i. 1
 you were gentle, and have . . . i. 1
 Portia is Brutus' harlot, not his wife . . . i. 1
 a woman that lord Brutus took to wife . . . i. 1
 if Brutus have in hand any . . . i. 1
 it sufficeth, that Brutus leads me on . . . i. 1
 here's Decius Brutus, he shall tell . . . i. 2
 what, Brutus, are you stirred so early . . . i. 2
 the heart of Brutus yearns to think upon . . . i. 2
 Caesar, beware of Brutus . . . ii. 3 (paper)
 Decius Brutus loves thee not . . . ii. 3 (paper)
 O Brutus! the heavens speak . . . ii. 4
 Brutus hath a suit, that Caesar . . . ii. 4
 Brutus, what shall be done? . . . ii. 4
 Brutus: he draws Mark Antony . . . ii. 4
 what, Brutus! pardon Caesar . . . ii. 4
 do not Brutus look back . . . ii. 4
 go to the pulpit, Brutus . . . ii. 4
 Brutus shall lead; and we will grace . . . ii. 4
 this, Brutus, did my master bid me . . . ii. 4
 say, I love Brutus, and honour him . . . ii. 4
 Brutus will vouchsafe that Antony . . . ii. 4
 so well as Brutus living (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 first, Marcus Brutus, will I shake . . . ii. 4
 now, Decius Brutus, yours; now yours . . . ii. 4
 Brutus, a word with you . . . ii. 4
 I will hear Brutus speak . . . ii. 4
 the noble Brutus is ascended . . . ii. 4
 Brutus' love to Caesar was no less . . . ii. 4
 why Brutus rose against Caesar . . . ii. 4
 Brutus, none. None. Then Brutus . . . ii. 4
 to Caesar, than you should do to Brutus . . . ii. 4
 live, Brutus, live! live! Bring him . . . ii. 4
 shall now be crowned in Brutus . . . ii. 4
 peace; silence! Brutus speaks . . . ii. 4
 Brutus' sake, I am Brutus' guest . . . ii. 4
 'twere best he speak no harm of Brutus . . . ii. 4
 the noble Brutus hath told you, Caesar . . . ii. 4
 under leave of Brutus, and the rest (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 Brutus says, he was ambitious (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 not to disprove what Brutus speaks . . . ii. 4
 I should do Brutus wrong, and Cassius . . . ii. 4
 the well-beloved Brutus stabbed . . . ii. 4

BRUTUS—for Brutus, as you know. *Jud. Cesar*, iii. 2
 I am no orator, as Brutus is. iii. 2
 I was but Brutus, and Brutus Antony. iii. 2
 I will burn the house of Brutus. iii. 2
 I heard him say, Brutus and Cassius. iii. 2
 Brutus, to Cassius; burn all. iii. 3
 Brutus and Cassius, are leaping powers. iv. 1
 Brutus, this sabbier form of yours. iv. 2
 that you are Brutus that speak he. iv. 2
 Brutus, by not me; I'll not endure it. iv. 3
 you wrong me, Brutus; I said, an elder. iv. 3
 when Marcus Brutus grows so covetous. iv. 3
 Brutus hath rived my heart. iv. 3
 But Brutus mixes mine greater than. iv. 3
 but mirth and laughter to his Brutus. iv. 3
 O Brutus! What's the matter? iv. 3
 are over-earnest with your Brutus. iv. 3
 bear with him, Brutus; 'tis his fashion. iv. 3
 I cannot drink too much of Brutus' love. iv. 3
 let it not, Brutus. Every thing is well. iv. 3
 good night, lord Brutus. Farewell. iv. 3
 thy evil spirit, Brutus. Why comest in. iv. 3
 your bad strokes, Brutus, you give. iv. 3
 what I'll request, that yourself make. iv. 3
 I was not born to die on Brutus' sword. v. 1
 now, most noble Brutus, the gods. v. 1
 that ever Brutus will go bound to. v. 1
 for ever, and for ever, farewell, Brutus. v. 1
 But Brutus gave the wound, and Cassius. v. 1
 is overthrown by noble Brutus' power. v. 3
 as welcome to the ears of Brutus. v. 3
 thy Brutus did me give it thee (*rep.*). v. 3
 and I am Brutus, Marcus Brutus (*rep.*). v. 3
 kind Brutus, and he that loves me. v. 3
 Brutus is ta'en. I'll tell the news (*rep.*). v. 3
 Brutus is safe enough; I dare (*rep.*). v. 3
 he will be found like Brutus (*rep.*). v. 3
 and see who's Brutus be alive or dead. v. 3
 what I'll request, that yourself make. v. 3
 for Brutus' tongue hath almost ended. v. 3
 for Brutus only overcame himself. v. 3
 so Brutus should be found (*rep.*). v. 3
 all that served Brutus, I will entertain. v. 3
 Philiippi the good Brutus' ghosted. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 3
 Roman Brutus, with the armed rest. vi. 6
 when at Philippi he found Brutus slain. vi. 6
 'twas I, that the mad Brutus ended. vi. 6
 lord Junius Brutus swore for. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 BUBBLES—corruption ball and bubble. *Mea, for M.* v. 1
 seeking the bubble reputation. *As you Like it*, iii. 7
 on my life, my lord, a bubble. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 earth hath bubbles, as the water has. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 But bums, and cauldron bubble (*rep.*). *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 like bubbles upon a late disturbed. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 of dignity, a breath, a bubble. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 them to their trial, the bubbles are out. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 BUBBLING—to a bubbling fountain. *Titus And.* ii. 5
 BUCKLES—small buckles. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 BUCK-buck? I would I could (*rep.*). *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 buck, buck, buck? Ay, buck (*rep.*). iii. 3
 it was a buck of the first head. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 make a man mad as a buck. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 sharp buckles unbundled. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 bow shoots buck and doe. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 1 (*song*)
 BUCK-BASKET—the buck-basket. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 they conveyed me into a buck-basket. iii. 3
 buck-basket! By the lord, a buck-basket. iii. 3
 'tis like to have linen and buck-baskets. iii. 3
 nothing of Ford's but his buck-basket. iii. 3
 BUCKET—dive like buckets, in concealed. *John*, v. 2
 that buckets filling one another. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 that bucket down, and full of tears. iii. 3
 Much on the ground, and full of buckets. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 a new link to the bucket must needs. v. 1
 DUCKING—were going to bucking. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 BUCKINGHAM—
 York and Buckingham, Somerset. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 Somerset, Buckingham, brave York. i. 1
 cousin of Buckingham though. i. 1
 Somerset's and Buckingham's ambition. i. 1
 Somerset, Buckingham, and grumbling. i. 3
 show some reason, Buckingham, why. i. 3
 lord Buckingham, methinks, you. i. 3
 with our cousin Buckingham. ii. 1
 at Buckingham, and all the crew. ii. 2
 of Suffolk, Buckingham, and York. iii. 1
 sharp Buckingham unbundled. iii. 1
 what Buckingham, and Clifford. iv. 8
 Buckingham, is the traitor Cade. iv. 9
 Buckingham, go and meet him. iv. 9
 Buckingham, to disturb me. v. 1
 Humphrey of Buckingham, accept. v. 1
 O Buckingham, I pry thee, pardon me. v. 1
 Buckingham, I do dismiss my powers. v. 1
 Buckingham, doth York intend no. v. 1
 see Buckingham! Somerset comes. v. 1
 sharp Buckingham, and bid him (*rep.*). v. 1
 duke of Buckingham, is either. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 in Buckingham, Northampton, and. iv. 8
 lords of Buckingham and Stanley. *Richard III.* i. 3
 the duke of Buckingham and I. i. 3
 O princely Buckingham, I kiss you. i. 3
 O Buckingham, beware of yonder dog. i. 3
 she say, my lord of Buckingham? i. 3
 Stanley, Hastings, Buckingham. i. 3
 son Dorset; Buckingham, nor you. ii. 1
 now, princely Buckingham, and then. ii. 1
 whenever Buckingham doth turn. ii. 1
 cordial, princely Buckingham. ii. 1
 my noble cousin Buckingham. ii. 1
 train, my lord of Buckingham? ii. 2
 I say, with noble Buckingham. ii. 2
 Gloucester and Buckingham. ii. 4
 my lord of Buckingham, if my weak. iii. 1
 tell you what, my cousin Buckingham. iii. 1
 my good cousin Buckingham. iii. 1
 princely Richard, and to Buckingham. iii. 1
 then cursed she Buckingham. iii. 3
 cousin of Buckingham, a word with you. iii. 4

BUCKINGHAM—cousin Buckingham. *Rich III.* iii. 5
 cousin of Buckingham, and sage, grave. iii. 7
 cousin of Buckingham, my gracious. iv. 2
 ah, Buckingham, how I do play. iv. 2
 witty, Buckingham, I say, I would. iv. 2
 high-reaching Buckingham grows. iv. 2
 deep-revolving witty Buckingham. iv. 2
 and Buckingham, backed with the. iv. 3
 then Buckingham and his rash-lover. iv. 3
 rebel, dull-brained Buckingham. iv. 4
 expecting but the aid of Buckingham. iv. 4
 stirred up by Dorset, Buckingham. iv. 4
 the army of great Buckingham. iv. 4
 duke of Buckingham's surveyor. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 they came from Buckingham upon. iv. 4
 the duke of Buckingham is taken. iv. 4
 Buckingham be brought to Salisbury. iv. 4
 in the battle think on Buckingham. v. 3
 duke of Buckingham's surveyor. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 Buckingham shall lessen this big look. i. 1
 my lord the duke of Buckingham. i. 1
 I am the shadow of poor Buckingham. i. 1
 that gentleman of Buckingham's. i. 2
 that the duke of Buckingham is run. i. 2
 out of the duke of Buckingham. i. 2
 of the great duke of Buckingham. ii. 1
 call him bounteous Buckingham. ii. 1
 be bold to weep for Buckingham. ii. 1
 and, if he speak, he shall make me. ii. 1
 constable, and duke of Buckingham. ii. 1
 Henry of Buckingham, who first. ii. 1
 bewailing land of noble Buckingham. ii. 2
 the duke of Buckingham came from. ii. 2
 BUCKLE—
 a span buckles in his sum. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (*ver.*)
 cannot buckle his distempered cause. *Macbeth*, v. 2
 hinges, buckle under life. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 he that buckles himself in my belt. i. 2
 combat the shaft buckles with me. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 too strong for me to buckle with. v. 3
 but buckle with the blows. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 since you will buckle fortune. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 and buckle on their armour. v. 3
 and buckle in a waistcoat. *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 2
 his stubborn buckles, with these. iii. 1
 hath burnt the buckles on his breast. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 BUCKLED—buckled below fair. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 one buckled, another laced. *Taming of the Wild*, iii. 2
 buckles on. *King John*, ii. 2
 the very town be buckled with. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 we have our armours buckled. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 3
 'tis not this buckled well? *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 BUCKLER—the bucklers (*rep.*). *As you Like it*, v. 2
 I'll buckler thee against a million. *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 1
 buckler cut through and through. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the guilt of murder buckles thee. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 now buckler falsehood with. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 BUCKLEBURRY—
 and smelt some Bucklebury. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 BUCKRAM—cases of buckram. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 two rogues in buckram suits. ii. 4
 four rogues in buckram let drive at. ii. 4
 in buckram. Ay, in buckram suits. ii. 4
 these nine are buckram suits. ii. 4
 eleven buckram men grown out of two! ii. 4
 thou, buckram lord. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 BUCK-WASHING—
 best made with buck-washing. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 BUD—in the bud. *Two Gen. of Fer.* i. 1
 the most forward bud is eaten. i. 1
 blasting in the bud. i. 1
 these hisping hawthorn buds. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 like a worm if. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 as chaste as the bud ere it opens. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 when hawthorn buds appear. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 chaplet of sweet summer buds is. ii. 2
 kill cankers in the musk-rose buds. ii. 3
 which sometime the musk-rose was wont. ii. 3
 Diana's bud or Cupid's flower. iv. 1
 masked are roses in their bud. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 as whirlwinds shake fair buds. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 by bud of nobler race. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 will canker sorrow at my bud. *King John*, iii. 4
 we see the appearing buds. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 boot upon the summer's velvet buds. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 blossoms blasted in the bud. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 that kneeled unto the buds. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 shakes all our buds from growing. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 of bud, bird, branch, or berry. *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
 as the bud bit by an envious. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 among fresh female buds shall you. i. 2
 this bud of love, by summer's ripening. ii. 2
 BUDDING—young budding virgin. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 5
 and all the budding honours. *Henry VI.* v. 4
 BUDGE—they cannot budge. *Tempest*, v. 1
 Laurelot, budge not; budge. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I'll not budge an inch. *Taming of Sh.* i. (Indue)
 but afoot he will not budge a foot. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 I will not budge a foot. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 hence we will not budge. *3 Henry VI.* v. 4
 as they did budge from rascals. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 either your ruin, or her beauty. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 not budge for no man's pleasure. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
 you shall not budge; you go not. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 BUDGER—let the first budge die. *Coriolanus*, i. 8
 BUDGET—she cries budget. *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 either your ruin, or her beauty. v. 2
 and she cried budget, as Anne. v. 5
 bear the sow-skin budget. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (*song*)
 BUFF—a fellow all in buff. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 but he's in a suit of buff. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and is not a buff. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 what a plague have I to do with a buff. i. 2
 BUFFET—and so buffets himself. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 that he did buffet thee. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 blows and buffets of the world. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 but buffets better. *King John*, ii. 2
 divide myself, and go to buffets. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 if I might buffet for my love. *Henry VI.* v. 2

BUFFET—we did buffet it with. *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
 and stand the buffet with knaves. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 that fortunes buffets and rewards. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 BUFFETING—this civil buffeting. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 BUG—tush! fear boys with bugs. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 the bug, which you would fright. *Winter's T.* iii. 2
 Warwick was a bug, that feared. *3 Henry VI.* v. 2
 grow the mortal bugs o' the field. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 the bugs and gobins in my life. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 BUGBEAR—a bugbear take him! *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 1
 BUGLE—or hang my bugle in. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 your bugle eyeballs. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 bugle bracelet, necklace-amber. *Winter's T.* iv. 3 (*song*)
 BUILD—to build upon a foolish. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 then, build me thy fortunes. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 sparrows must not build in his. *Mea, for Mea*, iii. 2
 any model to build mischief on. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 like the martlet, builds in. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
 the which I can build up. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 foundations which I build upon. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 when the kite builds, look to lesser. ii. 2
 when we mean to build, we first. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 at least, desist to build at all? i. 3
 beyond his power to build it. i. 3
 any ground to build a grief on. i. 4
 plot, well chosen to build upon! *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
 on thy shoulder do I build my seat. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
 did Julius Cesar build that place. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 I will build his hope in air. ii. 1
 nor build their evils on the graves. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 build there, carpenter; the air. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 1
 to build his fortune, I will strain. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 thou shalt build from men. iv. 3
 the cuckoo builds not himself. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3
 O why should nature build so foul. *Titus And.* iv. 1
 [Col. Knight], build his statue. *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 dare build so far to make your speed. *Leary*, iii. 1
 lawds and whores do churches build. iii. 2
 the most build churches they. iii. 2
 what is he that builds stronger (*rep.*). v. 1
 nor build yourself a trouble. *Othello*, iii. 3
 do build on these a better opinion. ii. 2
 BUILD—do keep it builded. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 BUILD—build on the vulgar. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 our airy buildeth in the cedar's top. *Richard III.* i. 3
 our airy buildeth in our airy's nest. i. 3
 BUILDING—the building fall. *Two Gen. of Fer.* v. 4
 give upon the buildings, and. *Com. of Err.* i. 3
 love in building, grow ruinous. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 stole thence the life of the building. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 the singing masons building roofs. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thy symphonious buildings. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 may be building of my love. *Troilus & Cres.* iv. 1
 may sail against great buildings. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and the buildings of my fancy. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 it was a worthy building. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 mine eye upon the wasted building. *Titus And.* v. 1
 gladly buildings left without a roof. *Pericles*, ii. 4
 may sail the building in my fancy. *Leary*, iii. 3
 BUILD—built so shelving. *Two Gen. of Fer.* iii. 1
 a fair house, built upon another. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 on whom I built an absolute. *Macbeth*, i. 4
 his apparel is built upon his back. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I have built two chambers. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 thou hast built a paper-mill. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 from age to age he built it? *Richard III.* iii. 1
 as fairly built as Hector. *Troilus & Cresida*, iv. 5
 you deserve to have a temple built. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 swallows have built in. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 10
 who cannot be new built. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 built up for his chiefest seat. *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 hath built lord Cerimon such. iii. 2
 the gallows is built stronger than. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 BUILD—the bigger build it show. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 draught and bulk, unpriazable. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 authority bears a credit bulk. *Mea, for Mea*, iv. 4
 spread of late into a goodly bulk. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 by our feeling to so great a bulk. *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
 the bulk, and great semblance. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 within my panting bulk. *Richard III.* i. 4
 can with his very bulk take. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 way with those of nobler bulk. *Troilus & Cresida*, i. 3
 through the great bulk Achilles. *Leary*, iii. 4
 monstrous bulk of this ingratitudo. *Timon of Ath.* i. 4
 stalls, bulks, windows, are. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 with half the bulk o' the world. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
 not grow alone in thews, and bulk. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 should to shatter all his bulk. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 here, stand behind this bulk. *Othello*, v. 1
 BUILD—burst of bellowing like bulks. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 dew-lapp'd like bulks. iii. 3
 thou wast a bull for thy Europa. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 the savage bull doth bear (*repeated*). *Much Ado*, i. 1
 pluck off the bull's horns. i. 1
 when shall we set the savage bull's. v. 1
 he thinks upon the savage bull. v. 4
 Bull-Jow, sir, had an amiable (*rep.*). v. 4
 he fears, or wolf, or bull. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 dew-lapp'd like Thessalian bulks. i. 1
 Jupiter became a bull, and. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 dried neat's tongue, bull's pizzle. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 3
 youthful goats, wild as young bulls. ii. 1
 heifers are to the town bulks. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 from a god to a bull? ii. 2
 Warwick rages like a chafed bull. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 his brother, the bull. *Troilus & Cresida*, v. 3
 now bull! now dog! 'loo, Paris, 'loo! v. 8
 the bull has the game. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the bull being galled, gave Aries. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 but where the bull and cow are. v. 1
 BULL-BEARING—
 bull-bearing. *Milo his addition*, *Troil. & Cresida*, ii. 3
 and is not a bull-bearing. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 BULL-CALF—I heard bull-calf. *1 Henry VI.* i. 4
 Peter Bull-calf of the green (*rep.*). *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 prick me Bull-calf till he roar again. ii. 2
 to the Mouldy and Bull-calf. iii. 2
 Mouldy, Bull-calf, Feeble. iii. 2
 for your part, Bull-calf, grow till you. iii. 2
 BULLEN—Thomas Bullen's daughter. *Hen. VIII.* i. 4

BULLEN—Anne Bullen! No (rep.). *Hen. VIII.* iii. 2
the queen's lady Anne Bullen iii. 2
Bullent no, will no Bullens iii. 2
BULLETT—per bullets of the brain. *Much Ado.* ii. 3
and the bullet, that's he *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
fleeter than arrows, bullets, wind v. 2
instead of bullets wrapped in fire. *King John.* iii. 1
their drift of bullets on this town iii. 2
sir John, with two bullets *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
no proofs, nor no bullets iii. 4
a swallow, an arrow, or a bullet? iv. 3
like to the bullet's grazing *Henry V.* iv. 3
eyeballs into bullets broken *Henry VI.* iv. 7
BULLOCK—so they sell bullocks *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
yoke of bullocks at Stamford fair? *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
BULLY—disceard, bully Hercules *Merry Wives.* i. 3
said I well, bully Hector? i. 3
my hand, bully: thou shalt have ii. 1
bless thee, bully doctor ii. 3
ha, bully! what says my ii. 3
ha! is he dead, bulley Stale? ii. 3
our English tongue, is valour, bully ii. 3
will clapper-claw thee tightly, bully ii. 3
and, moreover, bully, but first ii. 3
bully knight! Bully sir John iv. 5
let her descend, bully, let her descend iv. 5
what say'st thou, bully Bottom? *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
O sweet bully Bottom iv. 2
I love the bully *Henry V.* i. 1
BULLY-MONSTER—bully-monster *Tempest.* v. 1
BULLY-ROOK—my bully-rook? *Merry Wives.* i. 3
how now bully-rook? ii. 1
tell him bully-rook? ii. 1
what say'st thou, bully-rook? ii. 1
BULWARK—water-walled bulwark. *King John.* iii. 1
making the wars their bulwark *Henry V.* iv. 1
at the bulwark of the bridge *Henry VI.* i. 4
to scale their flinty bulwarks ii. 2
shake thy bulwark to the ground ii. 2
like high-reared bulwarks, stand *Richard III.* v. 3
be proof and bulwark against sense *Hamlet.* iii. 4
BUM—bum, sir. Troth and (rep.). *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
then slip I bum, bum *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 1
becks and jutting out of bumel. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
BUM-BAILIFF—
bum-bailiff [Col. Knt. bum-bailiff]. *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
BUMBAR—like a fog bombard *Tempest.* ii. 2
that huge bombard *Henry VI.* ii. 4
here ye bailing of bombard *Henry VI.* ii. 4
BUMP—upon its brow a bump as big. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
BUNCH—in the bunch of grapes. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
I am a bunch of radish *1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
BUNCHES—like a bunch of grapes. *Tempest.* iv. 1 (song)
bunches of keys at their girlies. *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
BUNG—you filthy bung, away! *Hamlet.* v. 1
BUNG-HOLE—stopping a bung-hole? *Hamlet.* v. 1
BUNGLE—bungle up damnation *Henry V.* ii. 2
BUNTING—like a bunting. *All's Well.* iii. 1
BUOY—a buoy almost too small for sight. *Lea.* iv. 6
BUOYED—would have buoyed up ii. 5
BURDEN—under my burden groan'd *Tempest.* i. 2
and, sweet sisters, the burden bear i. 2 (song)
with goodly burden bowing iv. 1 (song)
let us not burden our neighbours iv. 1 (song)
belike it hath some burden then. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
that goes without a burden *Much Ado.* iii. 4
why sweat they under burdens. *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
set down your venerable burden. *As You Like It.* ii. 7
I would sing my song without a burden ii. 2
the one lacking the burden of lean ii. 2
knowing no burden of heavy ii. 2
a vessel of too great a burden *All's Well.* iii. 1
as wealth is burden with woe. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
I will not burden thee: for knavery ii. 1
my heart will be a burden to me. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
with such delicate burdens of dildos iv. 3
of twenty money-bags at a burden iv. 3
of such a burden as this. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
false, he burdens me withal v. 1
bore thee at a burden two fair sons v. 1
heavy burdens are delivered [Col. burden
undelivered] v. 1
with burden of our armour here. *King John.* iii. 1
I'll take that burden from your back iii. 1
that their burdens may not fall this day iii. 1
the clogging burden of a guilty soul. *Richard II.* i. 3
I bear a burden like an ass v. 5
than a joint burden laid upon *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
their heavy burdens at his narrow gate. *Henry V.* i. 2
than bring a burden of dishonour. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
let them break your backs with burdens iv. 8
unload my heart's great burden *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
to bear her burden, where I will. *Richard III.* iv. 4
and leave the burden of it all on thee iv. 4
a grievous burden was thy birth to me iv. 4
cannot vouchsafe this burden. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
of my sorrows fall upon ye iii. 3
O'tis a burden, Cromwell, 'tis a burden iii. 2
willing to leave their burden: reach iv. 2
God safely quit her of her burden v. 1
of importress burden, divide. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
'tis a burden which I am proud to bear iii. 3
with burdens the dead. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
knew but better, is some burden iv. 3
only for hearing burdens, and sore. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
at whose burden the angered angel. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
thy burden at the sea, and called *Pericles.* v. 3
burden do I sink. And, my joy, be buried. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
but you shall bear the burden soon ii. 5
most pained word: O heavy burden! *Hamlet.* iii. 1
BURDENED—as burdened with lesser. *Com. of Er.* i. 1
but were we burdened with like weight ii. 1
my burdened heart would break. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
neck bears half my burdened yoke. *Richard III.* iv. 4
BURDENTING—with burdening grief. *1 Hen. VI.* ii. 5
BURDENOUS—his burdensome taxations. *Rich. II.* i. 2
BURCHERS—the burghers of the town. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
and rich burghers of the flood. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
native burghers of this desert city. *As You Like It.* ii. 1
BURGLARY—flat burglary, as ever. *Much Ado.* iv. 2

BURGOMASTER—burgomasters, and. *1 Hen. IV.* i. 1
BURGONET—write upon thy burgonet. *2 Hen. VI.* v. 1
I'll wear aloft my burgonet v. 1
and from thy burgonet I'll rend thy beard v. 1
the arm and burgonet of metal of his *Andrew & Cleo.* i. 5
BURGUNDY—Bar, and Burgundy *Henry V.* iii. 5
the brother to the duke of Burgundy iv. 8
we do salute you, duke of Burgundy v. 2
duke of Burgundy, you would the peace v. 2
my lord of Burgundy, we'll take you v. 2
lord regent, and redoubted Burgundy. *1 Hen. VI.* ii. 1
the duke of Burgundy will fast ii. 2
vow, Burgundy, by honour of thy house ii. 2
no more ado, brave Burgundy ii. 2
this is a double honour to Burgundy ii. 2
Burgundy enshrines thee in his heart ii. 2
will lord Talbot, pleasest Burgundy ii. 3
entice the duke of Burgundy to leave ii. 3
brave Burgundy, undoubted hope of (rep.)
in spite of Burgundy, and all his friends ii. 3
of Burgundy. Shame to the duke (rep.) iv. 1
from our uncle duke of Burgundy iv. 1
what doth my uncle Burgundy revolt? iv. 1
Charles, and Burgundy, Alençon, and iv. 4
Alençon, Orleans, Burgundy, and from iii. 3
George from Burgundy to England. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
duchess of Burgundy, with aid of soldiers ii. 1
as he hears since Burgundy iv. 6
doubtless, Burgundy will be iv. 6
brought desired help from Burgundy iv. 6
embarked to cross to Burgundy *Richard III.* i. 4
attend the lords of France and Burgundy. *Lea.* i. 1
the princes, and Burgundy ii. 1
and milk of Burgundy, to be ii. 1
here's France and Burgundy (repeated) ii. 1
right noble Burgundy, when she was dear ii. 1
my lord of Burgundy, what say you ii. 1
peace be to Burgundy! since that ii. 1
not all the dukes of waterish Burgundy ii. 1
come, noble Burgundy. Bid farewell ii. 1
BURIAL—appertain unto her burial. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
crossways and floods, have burial. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
to his burial *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
nor would we deign him burial of his ii. 2
the rest, and give them burial here. *Richard II.* v. 5
will see his burial better than his *1 Henry VI.* ii. 5
give them burial as becometh iv. 7
the duke give order for his burial. *Richard III.* i. 4
with all respect and rites of burial. *Titus And.* i. 2
with burial amongst their ancestors. *Titus And.* i. 2
burial, as becomes; give Mutius burial i. 2
give him burial in his father's grave v. 3
no mournful bell shall ring her burial v. 3
strength left to give them burial. *Pericles.* i. 4
[Col. Knt.] borne to burial in thy Romeo & Jul. iv. 1
wedding cheer, to a sad burial feast iv. 5
in christian burial, that willfully seeks. *Hamlet.* v. 1
and finds it christian burial v. 1
been buried out of christian burial v. 1
and the bringing home of bell and burial v. 1
BURIED—buried her grandam. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
I am sure, she is buried iv. 2
assure thyself, my love is buried iv. 2
and must be buried but. *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
she shall be buried with her face *Much Ado.* iii. 2
she lies buried with her ancestors v. 1
as he buried in his eyes. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
beat not the bones of the buried. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
buried, as they say, if my gossip. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
that is dead and buried *As You Like It.* i. 2
and should be buried in highways. *All's Well.* i. 1
he with him when I do bury iv. 2
with his nearest; buried a wife iv. 2
not to be buried, but quick *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
buried some dear friend? *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
Banquo's buried; he cannot come out. *Macbeth.* v. 3
that words seemed buried. *Richard II.* i. 3
too long to see him buried ii. 1
or I'll be buried in the king's iii. 3
and buried once; why not upon iii. 3
I present thy buried fear v. 6
till in her ashes she lie buried *Henry V.* iii. 3
though buried in your dunghills iv. 3
Cœur de lion's heart was buried *1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
Edward's title buried *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
in the deep bosom of the ocean buried. *Rich. III.* i. 1
buried this sigh in wrinkle of a smile. *Troil. & Cr.* i. 3
lately buried his father *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
familiar to his buried fortunes iv. 2
that he buried thought *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
half their faces buried in their cloaks ii. 1
but all be buried in his gravity ii. 1
have buried them for prey! *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
thy name so buried with her iv. 12
she shall be buried by her Antony v. 2
buried one and twenty valiant sons. *Titus And.* i. 2
he must be buried with his brethren i. 2
till Mutius' bones be buried i. 2
shall all be buried by my death v. 1
a man, pray see me buried *Pericles.* i. 1
this cannot be; my daughter's buried v. 2
born at sea, buried at Tharsus v. 2
O come, be buried a second time v. 3
bones of all my buried ancestors. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 5
with my child, my joy be buried iv. 5
flowers were for a buried corse iv. 5
hath lain these two days buried v. 3
the majesty of buried Denmark *Hamlet.* i. 3
he to be buried in christian burial v. 1
gentlewoman, she should have been buried v. 1
who is to be buried in 't? One, that was v. 1
Alexander was buried v. 1
be buried quick with her, and so will I v. 1
BURIED—he that buries the dead. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
BURLY-BONED *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
cut out the burly-boned clown *2 Henry IV.* iv. 10

BURN—and burn in many places *Tempest.* i. 2
that burn by day and night i. 2
when this burns, 'twill weep iii. 1
burn but his books iii. 2
burns most of all *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 5
though he burn himself in love ii. 5
lest it should burn above the world ii. 7
the more it burns iii. 7
with thy daring folly burn the world? iii. 1
we burn daylight *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
and burn him with recorders iv. 4
to burn the knight with my taper ii. 1
pinch him, and burn him v. 5 (song)
I'll go burn some sack *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
an' he were, I would burn my study. *Much Ado.* i. 1
to burn the errors that these *Mid. N. Dream.* iv. 1
and roar, and burn, like horse. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
the blood of youth burns not *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
he means to burn the lodging *As You Like It.* ii. 3
and fire to burn; that good pasture v. 3
o'erbears it, and burns on *All's Well.* v. 3
and burn sweet wood. *Taming of Shrew.* i. (induce.)
Tranio, I burn, I pine, I perish i. 1
burns worse than tears drawn. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
the fire, not she, which burns in't ii. 3
Alençon burn it as her burning ii. 3
nor my lusts burn hotter than iv. 3
the capon burns, the pig falls *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
your meat doth burn, quoth I ii. 2
burn a Poland winter (repeated) iii. 2
will burn ergo, and I will burn iv. 3
fire burn, and caudron (rep.) *Macbeth.* i. 4
revenge burn in them v. 2
thy rage shall burn thee up *King John.* iii. 1
and hot irons burn out both mine eyes iv. 1
iron must I burn the world iv. 1
very iron to burn them out iv. 1
they burn in indignation iv. 2
this tyrant fever burns me up v. 3
vexant fires soon burn *Richard II.* i. 5
hand shall burn in heaven's quenching v. 5
whose bosom burns with *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
whose zeal burns in his nose iv. 4
already, and burns, poor soul! ii. 4
impatiently I burn with thy desire. *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
beholding the towns burn i. 4
burns under feigned ashes i. 4
that sorceress, condemned to burn v. 4
O burn her, burn her v. 4
burns with reverging fire *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
away, burn all that recorders iv. 7
burn, bonfires, clear and bright v. 1
lest by your heat you burn yourselves v. 1
my heart for anger burns *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
burn me up, with flames ii. 1
here burns my candle, and flames ii. 6
ye blaze to burn them out iv. 4
hell burns, fiends roar *Richard III.* iv. 4
the lights burn blue v. 3
this candle burns not clear *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
ye blew the fire that burns v. 2
you may chance to burn your lips. *Troil. & Cr.* i. 1
Paris burns us all (rep.) ii. 2
where he burns with entertaining ii. 3
burn house, sink Athens *Timon of Athens.* iii. 6
allure him, burn him, burn him iv. 3
thou sun, that comfortest, burn iv. 3
let them hang. Ay, and burn too. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
if he could burn us all into one coal iv. 6
his eyes red as twin stars. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
burn like twenty torches v. 1
seek, burn, fire, kill, slay *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
we'll burn the house of Brutus iii. 2
we'll burn his body in the holy place iii. 2
burn 't Caesar's; burn 't, some to iii. 3
how ill this taper burns iv. 3
overplus of shipping will we burn. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
to burn this night with torches iv. 2
and tapers burn so bright *Titus Andron.* i. 1
corn, then after burn the straw ii. 3
doth burn the heart of clods ii. 5
to live and burn in everlasting fire iii. 1
and they in his palace burn. *Pericles.* v. 3 (Gow.)
but thine do comfort, and not burn *Lea.* i. 4
of nature, should burn itself out iv. 6
one fire burns out another's burning. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2
come, we burn daylight i. 1
teach the torches to burn bright! i. 5
there, where the torch doth burn v. 3
where now it burns, Marcellus *Hamlet.* i. 1
frost itself as actively doth burn iii. 4
burn out the sense and virtue of mine iv. 5
burn like the mines of sulphur *Othello.* iii. 3
burn to cinders burn up modesty iv. 1
BURNED—by that fire which burned. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
maiden's heart hath burned? *As You Like It.* iv. 3
I'll have thee burned *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
the pig, quoth I, is burned *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
I burned in desire to question. *Macbeth.* i. 5 (letter)
scorched viens of one new burned. *King John.* iii. 1
I am burned up with inflaming wrath v. 1
through my burned bosom v. 7
of my heart is cracked and burned *1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
soon kindled, and soon burned *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
half his Troy was burned *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
besides, they have burned and carried. *Henry V.* i. 7
the fatal brand Althea burned *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
in Smithfield shall be burned to ashes ii. 3
and tapers burned to burners *Coriolanus.* i. 6
your temples burned in their cement ii. 1
throne, burned on the water *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
no heretics burned, but wenches *Lea.* iii. 2
BURNETH—covsly, burneth, and green. *Henry V.* v. 2
BURNETH—the tapestry. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
it burneth in the Capel's monument. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
BURNING—for fear of burning. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
with liver burning hot *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
aims and ends of burning youth. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
honoured for his burning throne v. 1

(ING)—is burning in my hall. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
 malice in this burning coal. *King John*, iv. 1
 o'er with burning meadows. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
 keas about the burning crest of. v. 4
 could all the burning quality. v. 7
 ning cressets; and at my birth. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 knight of the burning lamp. iii. 3
 is in his robes, burnt, and burning. iii. 3
 land is burning; Percy stands on. iii. 3
 selves into a burning fever. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 asked of a burning quotidian. *Henry V.* ii. 1
 oleck smol burning in hell-fire. iii. 3
 coming fatal to the Talbot's. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 le burning torch in yonder turret. iii. 2
 darkness, and the burning lake. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 commenced in burning Troy? iii. 2
 hy burning car never had scorched. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
 burning devil take them. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 spoil of Phebus' burning kisses. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 a name if the fire of burning Rome. v. 1
 the taper; leave it burning. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 by the burning tapers of the sky. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 I'll dive into the burning lake. iv. 3
 the base ruin of his burning lust. v. 1
 story of that baleful burning night. v. 3
 a burning torch, that's turned upside. *Pericles*, ii. 2
 with eye of burning coal. iii. (Gower)
 a thousand woe-burnt eyes. *Lea*, iii. 1
 that burning shame detains him from. iv. 3
 burning, scalding, stench, consumption. iv. 6
 fire burns out another's burning. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 ere the sun advance his burning eye. iii. 3
 night's candles are burnt out. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 singing his pate against the burning zone. v. 1
 to cast water on the burning bier. *Othello*, ii. 1
 she's like a liar, gone to burning hell. v. 2
 BURNING-GLASS—burning-glass. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 BURNISHED—burned. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 Like a burnished throne. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 BURNT—the lightning had burnt up. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 a pot of burnt sack to give. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 and let burnt sack be the issue. *Lea*, iii. 1
 'twas burnt, and so is all the meat. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 'twas burnt, and dried away. iv. 1
 taper will be burnt and done. *Richard II.* i. 3
 the better part burnt out. *Richard IV.* i. 2
 being burnt 't the hand for stealing. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 must have burnt the tongue. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 we must be burnt for you. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 you see, we have burnt our cheeks. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7
 how Troy was burnt, and he made. *Titus And.* iii. 2
 heretics, be burnt for liars. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 these burrs are in my heart. iii. 3
 are burnt and purged away. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 BURR—I am a kind of burr. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
 thou eat, thou burr: vile thing. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 they are but burrs, cousin. *As you Like It*, v. 1
 these burrs are in my heart. iii. 3
 rough thistles, keekies, burrs. *Henry V.* v. 2
 they are burrs, I can tell you. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 2
 BURROW—out of their burrows. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 BURST—blow till thou burst thy wind. *Tempest*, i. 1
 'twas a hollow burst of blowing. i. 1
 were great, 'twould burst at this. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 the glasses you have burst. *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 hath been often burst, and now. iii. 2
 how her bride's burst. iv. 3
 the burst and the burst. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 whose bowels suddenly burst out. *King John*, v. 6
 if my heart be not ready to burst. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 and then he burst his head. iii. 2
 will make my burst his head. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 we'll burst his head. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 my breast I'll burst with. i. 5
 passions of thy heart burst out. iv. 1
 will burst, and if I speak. *3 Henry VI.* v. 5
 almost burst to behold it in. *Richard III.* i. 4
 almost that thou burst his head. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 3
 then burst his mighty heart. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 hath burst the buckles on his breast. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 in his voice, and burst of speaking. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 a sea that almost burst the deck. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 such bursts of horrid thunder. *Lea*, iii. 2
 O that my heart would burst. v. 3
 joy and grief, burst smilingly. v. 3
 belov'd out as he'd burst heaven. v. 3
 let me not burst in ignorance. *Hamlet*, i. 4
 in death, have burst their cerements. i. 4
 the instant burst of clamour that. ii. 2
 your heart is burst, you have lost. *Othello*, i. 1
 BURSTING—almost to bursting. *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 BURTON—north from Burton he. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 BURTON-HEATH—
 old Sly's son of Burton-heath. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 BURY—bury it certain fathoms. *Tempest*, v. 1
 will I bury nine. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, iii. 1
 you are to bury me. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 from me, I bury a second husband. *All's Well*, i. 1
 we do bury the incensing relics of it. v. 3
 we need no grave to bury honesty. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 any of him left, I'll bury it. iii. 3
 those that we bury, back. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 4
 away toward Bury, to the Dauphin. *King John*, iv. 3
 to bury mine intents, but to effect. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 our dead, and then to bury them. *Henry V.* iv. 7
 his body, I will help to bury it. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 at Bury the first of this next month. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 Warwick, with the men of Bury. iii. 2
 until the queen his mistress bury it. iv. 1
 in your bride you bury brotherhood. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 your daughter's womb I bury them. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 yet I'll bury thee. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 that hangmen would bury with. *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 and bury all, which yet distinctly. iii. 1
 shall bury his reasons with his body. v. 5
 I come to bury Caesar, not to praise. *Jul. Caesar*, iii. 2
 in this I bury all unkindness. *As you Like It*, iv. 3
 we'll bury him; and then, what's. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
 let us bury him, and not protract. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 yet bury him as a prince. iv. 2

BURY—bury him where you can. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 would you bury him in my despite? i. 2
 to pardon Mutius, and to bury him. i. 2
 upon advice, bid bury Ajax. i. 2
 well, bury him, and bury me the next. i. 2
 to bury so much gold under a tree. ii. 3
 we decree to bury Bassanio. ii. 4 (letter)
 bid him bury it; more hath it merited. iii. 1
 and bury all thy fear in my devices. iv. 4
 thrive, bury my body. *Lea*, iv. 1
 bury their parents' strife. *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 and bade me bury love. iii. 3
 BURY thee in a triumphant grave. iii. 3
 BURYING—give her burying. *Pericles*, iii. 2 (scroll)
 what is her burying grave. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 BURYING-PLACE—
 henceforth a burying-place to all. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 10
 BUSH—here's neither bush nor shrub. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 thy dog, and bush. ii. 2
 I have a fine hawk for the bush. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 thorough bush, thorough brier. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 must come in with a bush of thorns. iii. 1
 through bush, through brake. iii. 1
 in some bush? where dost thou. iii. 2
 how easy is a bush supposed a bear. v. 1
 dog, and bush of thorn, presenteth. v. 1
 when the bush looks must. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 closely shrouded in this bush. iv. 3
 be married under a bush. As you Like It, iii. 3
 into a bush: under which bush's shade. iv. 3
 that good wine needs no bush. (epil.)
 myself have lined a bush for her. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 does not the thorn bush. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 doth fear each bush an officer. v. 6
 in a bush: with trembling wings. v. 6
 on each bush lays her full mess. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 by you bush? pray, how far thither. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 change me on every bush. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 many miles about there's scarce a bush. *Lea*, ii. 4
 BUSHES—in two bushes of chaff. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 BUSHES—telling the bushes that thou. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 they do use good bushes. *As you Like It*, v. 3
 lined bushes to betray thy virtue. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 BUSHY—ourselves and Bushy, Bagot. *Richard II.* i. 4
 Bushy, what news? The old John of Gaunt. i. 4
 go, Bushy, to the Earl of Wiltshire. ii. 1
 is held by Bushy, by. ii. 1
 bring forth these men; Bushy and Green. iii. 1
 what is become of Bushy? where is. iii. 2
 Bushy, Green, and the Earl of Wiltshire. iii. 2
 the Earl of Wiltshire; Bushy, Green. iii. 2
 BUSHED—bushy. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 who, bushed in his majesty, surveys. *Henry V.* i. 2
 that England were bushed with. ii. 4
 as with a man bushed about decrees. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 that most are bushed when they are. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 BUSBY—bushy. *As you Like It*, v. 3
 see how busby she turns the leaves. *Titus And.* i. 1
 BUSINESS—to the present business. *Tempest*, i. 2
 a mark so bloody on the business. i. 2
 to do me business in the veins. i. 2
 there's other business in the world. i. 2
 to answer other business. i. 2
 this is no mortal business. i. 2
 but this swift business I must uneasy. i. 2
 widows in them of this business? making. i. 2
 they'll tell the clock to any business. i. 2
 perform much business appertaining. iii. 1
 for that's my business to you. iii. 3
 there is in this business more than. v. 1
 on the strangeness of this business. v. 1
 some disquieted by business. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
 indeed, sir John, is my business. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 their business might be every thing. *Twelfth N.* ii. 4
 and know his business of him. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5
 and that's my pith of business. *Twelfth N.* ii. 4
 my business is a word or two with. i. 5
 to have hearing of this business. iii. 1
 and the business he hath helmed. iii. 2
 in special business from his holiness. iii. 2
 when you have a business for yourself. v. 1
 my business in this state made me. v. 1
 and holy to your business, not changing. v. 1
 and tend on no man's business. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 about your own business, count. ii. 1
 employ you in some business. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 we may effect this business yet ere day. ii. 2
 on serious business, craving quick. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 your own business calls on you. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 fare you well, I have some business. ii. 2
 stubber not business for my sake. ii. 2
 despatch all business, and be gone. ii. 2
 in all your business and necessities. *As you Like It*, ii. 3
 dearest friend prejudices the business. *All's Well*, i. 2
 the business is for Helen to come hither. i. 3
 and know his business of him. *Twelfth N.* ii. 4
 does your business for you. ii. 2
 I know my business is but to the court. ii. 2
 an end, sir, to your business; give Helen. ii. 2
 in such a business, give me leave to. ii. 3
 a very serious business called on him. ii. 3
 prepared. I was not for such a business. iii. 1
 would, in so just a business, shut his. iii. 1
 at some great and trusty business. iii. 6
 seems to undertake this business. iii. 6
 if the business be of any difficulty. iv. 1
 the business is not ended, as, fearing. iv. 3
 to whose trust your business was more. iv. 4
 I am for other business. I beseech. v. 2
 her business looks in her with an. v. 2
 my business calls on him. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 3
 watch our vantage in this business. iii. 2
 if you knew my business, you would. iii. 2
 till you have done your business. iv. 2
 pass the business privately and well. iv. 4
 test you be contented in this business. v. 1
 made his business more material. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 are to this business purblind. *rep.* i. 2
 I will whisper to the business. i. 2
 you smell this business with a sense. ii. 1

BUSINESS—this business will raise us. *Winter's T.* ii. 1
 clear, or end, the business. ii. 1
 what is the business? O sir, I shall. iii. 2
 how'er the business goes, you have. iii. 2
 to be so rid o' the business. Come, poor. iii. 3
 for this ungentle business, put on thee. iii. 3
 present partner in this business. iii. 3
 hold some counsel in such a business. iv. 3
 I not acquaint my father of this business. iv. 3
 so fraught with curious business. iv. 3
 I understand the business, I hear it. iv. 3
 or lose from thee thy business. iv. 3
 to undertake the business for us. iv. 3
 are you a party in this business. iv. 3
 when the business is performed. iv. 3
 a broken delivery of the business. v. 2
 unlawful business I am about. v. 3
 present business calls me from you. *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 their business still lies out o' door. ii. 1
 besides, I have some business in the. iv. 1
 my business cannot brook this. iv. 1
 great business into my despatch. *Macbeth*, i. 5
 and single business, to contend against. i. 6
 will proceed no further in this business. i. 7
 in some words upon that business. ii. 1
 it is the bloody business, which informs. ii. 1
 the business, that such a. ii. 1
 put that business in your bosoms. iii. 1
 masking the business from the common. iii. 1
 great business must be wrought ere noon. iii. 5
 sweat in this business, and mistakes. *King John*, v. 2
 to consummate this business happily. v. 1
 to see this business; to-morrow next. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 full of careful business are his looks. ii. 2
 our business for the holy land. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 say I; every man to his business. ii. 1
 great business hath my business. ii. 3
 in faith, I'll know your business, Harry. ii. 3
 a business that this night may execute. ii. 3
 so hath the business that I come. ii. 2
 by which account, our business valued. ii. 2
 our hands are full of business. ii. 2
 and since this business so fair is done. v. 5
 your place, your time, and business. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 my worldly business makes. iv. 4
 your business, Davy. iv. 4
 run before our business; therefore. *Henry V.* i. 2
 you may call the business of the master. iv. 1
 the business asketh silent secrecy. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 look into this business thoroughly. ii. 1
 your business straight. *Richard III.* v. 2
 you censures in this weighty business. ii. 2
 go, effect this business soundly. iii. 1
 hath sounded Hastings in our business. iii. 4
 let us consult upon to-morrow's business. v. 3
 in such a business in this business. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 why, all this business our reverend. i. 1
 to look on the business present. i. 1
 no primer business. *Col. Nat.*—baseness. i. 2
 as all think, for this business. ii. 2
 he wholly he works in all his business. ii. 2
 with some other business, put the king. ii. 2
 this way, is business of estate. ii. 2
 make you know your times of business. ii. 2
 impartial judging of this business. ii. 2
 shall meet about this weighty business. ii. 2
 it was a gentle business, and becoming. ii. 3
 did debate this business, who deemed. ii. 4
 nor ever more, upon this business. ii. 4
 broach this business to your highness. ii. 4
 and dead the sleeping of this business. ii. 4
 I the progress of this business. ii. 4
 what can be their business with me. iii. 1
 if your business seek me out. iii. 1
 for such men, or such business. iii. 2
 to put us in your business. iii. 2
 much pain in the king's business. iii. 2
 to think upon the part of business. iii. 2
 the Lord increase this business. iii. 2
 all the business I write to his holiness. iii. 2
 my business; at our last. iv. 1
 how goes her business? That I can. iv. 1
 some touch of your late business. v. 1
 than the business that seeks despatch. v. 1
 speak to the business, master secretary. v. 2
 we have business of more moment. v. 2
 think he has business at his house. v. 4
 my business seeths. Sordid business. *Troil. & Cr.* iii. 1
 I have business to my lord. iv. 1
 nothing but heavenly business should. iv. 1
 what business, lord, so early. iv. 1
 I have important business. v. 1
 isn't our business too? It is. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 is unagreeable to this business. *All's Well*, i. 2
 one business does command us all. ii. 3
 I debt to my importunate business. ii. 3
 our business is not unknown to. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 ere stay behind this business. i. 1
 O, if he had borne the business. i. 1
 but had he died in the business, madam. i. 1
 hear the business in some other light. i. 6
 you are like to do such business. ii. 1
 in such business, action is eloquence. ii. 2
 you have merrily ended my business. iv. 3
 how plainly I have borne this business. v. 5
 he has betrayed your business. v. 5
 the bleeding business they have done. *Jul. Caesar*, iii. 1
 to groan and sweat under the business. iv. 1
 on business to my brother Claudius. iv. 3
 the end of this day's business. v. 3
 the business she hath broached. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 and the business you have broached. i. 2
 it is my business too: farewell. i. 4
 you do mistake your business. ii. 2
 despatch we the business we. ii. 2
 our greater business frowns at this levity. ii. 7
 I find thee most fit for business. iii. 3
 thy business? The news is true. iii. 7
 the business that we love, we rise. iv. 4
 the business of this man looks out. v. 1

[illegible]

C

GE—worts! good cabbage *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 —keep your cabins *Tempest*, i. 1
 in..... i. 1
 myself ready in your cabin i. 1
 ery cabin I flamed amazement i. 1
 e me a willow cabin at your gate *Twelfth N.*, i. 2
 lid approach my cabin *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 from my cabin tempted me *Richard III.*, i. 4
 to my cabin: these drums *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 7
 cabin in a cave *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 from my cabin, my sea-gown *Hamlet*, v. 2
 INED—I am cabined, cribbed *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 LE—rope of his destiny our cable *Tempest*, i. 1
 cable broke, the holding anchor *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 me out the cable *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 enforce it on, will give him cable *Othello*, i. 2
 ith cables of perdurable toughness i. 3
 CKLING—every goose is cackling *Mer.* of *Yen.*, v. 1
 'd drive ye cackling home to Camelot *Leor*, ii. 2
 CODEMON—thou cadodemon! *Richard III.*, i. 3
 CODDIES—thou coddies! *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 ADDIS-GARTER—
 puke-stocking, caddis-garter *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 ADE—John Cade of Ashford *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 I have seen this stubborn Cade oppose i. 1
 I tell thee, Jack Cade, the cloth iv. 2
 John Cade, so termed of our supposed iv. 2
 of stealing a cade of herrings iv. 2
 Jack Cade, the duke of York hath iv. 2
 them traitors that are up with Cade iv. 2
 my parley with Jack Cade iv. 2
 lord Say, Jack Cade hath sworn iv. 4
 Jack Cade proclaims himself iv. 4
 Jack Cade hath gotten London-bridge iv. 4
 how now! is Jack Cade slain? iv. 6
 Jack Cade! Jack Cade! Knock iv. 6
 he'll never call you Jack Cade more iv. 6
 know, Cade, we come ambassadors iv. 8
 follow Cade, we'll follow Cade! Is Cade iv. 8
 ten thousand base-born Cades miscarry iv. 8
 is he traitor Cade surprised? iv. 8
 'twixt Cade and York distressed iv. 9
 but now is Cade driven back iv. 9
 of Cade is fled. Is't Cade that I iv. 10
 that monstrous rebel, ed, who iv. 10
 of Cade, whom I in combat slew (rep.) v. 1
 CADENCE—golden cadence of poetry *Love's L.*, iv. 2
 CADENT—with cadent tears fret cadences *Leor*, i. 4
 CADMUS—Hercules and Cadmus *Mid. N. D.*, iv. 1
 CADUCEUS—craft of thy Caduceus *Twil. & Cres.*, i. 2
 CADWAL—yonger brother, Cadwal, *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 Cadwal, and I, will play the cook iii. 6
 but what occasion hath Cadwal now iv. 2
 and grief for boys. Is Cadwal mad? iv. 2
 Cadwal, I cannot sing; I'll weep iv. 2
 my Cadwal, we must lay his head iv. 2
 this gentleman, my Cadwal, Arviragus v. 5
 CADWALLADER—not for Cadwallader *Henry V.*, i. 1
 CÆSAR—an emperor, Cæsar, *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 and prove a shrewd Cæsar to you *Mea.* for *Mea.*, ii. 1
 what, at the heels of Cæsar? ii. 1
 the pummel of Cæsar's faulchion *Love's L.*, v. 2
 and Cæsar's thrasonical brag of *As you Like it*, v. 2
 that Cæsar himself could not have *All's Well*, iii. 6
 Mark Antony was his Cæsar *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 to Julius Cæsar's ill-erected tower *Richard II.*, v. 1
 the times, since Cæsar's fortunes *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 compare with Cæsar, and with Cannibals i. 1
 fetch their conquering Cæsar in *Henry V.*, v. (cho.)
 than Julius Cæsar, bright *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 which Cæsar and his fortune bear i. 2
 bastard hand stabbed Julius Cæsar *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 in the commentaries Cæsar writ iv. 7
 no bending knee will call thee Cæsar *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 that, that stabb'd Cæsar *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 did Julius Cæsar build that place, *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 that Julius Cæsar was a famous man iii. 1
 she shall be sole victress, Cæsar's Cæsar iv. 4
 to see Cæsar, and to rejoice in his *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 no images be hung with Cæsar's trophies i. 1
 feathers plucked from Cæsar's wing i. 2
 peace, ho! Cæsar speaks. Calphurnia i. 2
 Cæsar, my lord. Forget not, in your i. 2
 when Cæsar says, do this, it is performed i. 2
 Cæsar. Ha! who calls i. 2
 Cæsar; speak! Cæsar is turned to hear i. 2
 come from the throng: look upon Cæsar i. 2
 (except immortal Cæsar), speaking of i. 2
 the people choose Cæsar for their king i. 2
 I was born from Cæsar's Cæsar i. 2
 Cæsar said to me, darest thou, Cassius i. 2
 Cæsar cried, help me, Cassius, or I i. 2
 the waves of Tiber did I the tired Cæsar i. 2
 if Cæsar carelessly but nod on him i. 2
 new honours that are heaped on Cæsar i. 2
 Cæsar: what should be in that Cæsar? i. 2
 will start a spirit as soon as Cæsar i. 2
 what meat doth this our Cæsar feed i. 2
 are done, and Cæsar is returning i. 2
 angry spot doth glow on Cæsar's brow i. 2
 Antonius. Cæsar. Let me have men i. 2
 fear him not, Cæsar, he's not dangerous i. 2
 fear; for always I am Cæsar i. 2
 to-day, that Cæsar looks so i. 2
 because Cæsar refused the crown (rep.) i. 2
 what did Cæsar swoon? He fell down i. 2
 no, Cæsar hath it not; but you i. 2
 but, I am sure, Cæsar fell down i. 2
 if Cæsar had stabb'd their mothers i. 2
 for pulling scarfs off Cæsar's images i. 2
 Cæsar doth bear me hard i. 2
 Cæsar's ambition shall be galled at (rep.) i. 2
 brought you Cæsar home? i. 3
 comes Cæsar to the Capitol tomorrow? i. 3
 'tis Cæsar that you mean: is it not i. 3
 mean to establish Cæsar as a king i. 3
 why should Cæsar be a tyrant then? i. 3

CÆSAR—so vile a thing as Cæsar? *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 and to speak truth of Cæsar i. 3
 so Cæsar may, then lest he may i. 3
 first did what me against Cæsar i. 3
 be touched but only Cæsar? i. 3
 of Cæsar, should outdo Cæsar i. 3
 let Antony, and Cæsar, fall together i. 3
 Antony is but a limb of Cæsar i. 3
 stand against the spirit of Cæsar i. 3
 by Cæsar's spirit, and not dismember (rep.) i. 3
 harm than Cæsar's arm, when Cæsar's i. 3
 love Cæsar, all that he can do (rep.) i. 3
 which Cæsar will come forth no i. 3
 doth hear Cæsar's hand, who rated him i. 3
 help, ho! they murder Cæsar i. 3
 what mean you, Cæsar? think you i. 3
 Cæsar shall forth: the things i. 3
 face of Cæsar, they are vanished. Cæsar i. 3
 O Cæsar! these things are beyond i. 3
 Cæsar shall go forth: for these (rep.) i. 3
 no, Cæsar shall not: danger (rep.) i. 3
 terrible, and Cæsar shall go forth i. 3
 Cæsar, all hail! Good-morrow (rep.) i. 3
 shall Cæsar see a lie? i. 3
 Cæsar will not come (repeated) i. 3
 this day, a crown to mighty Cæsar i. 3
 when Cæsar's wife shall meet (rep.) i. 3
 lo, Cæsar is afraid! Parley with Cæsar i. 3
 Cæsar, thou mortal Cæsar! Welcome i. 3
 Cæsar, 'tis strucken eight i. 3
 so to most noble Cæsar i. 3
 Cæsar, I will; and so near will I be i. 3
 Cæsar! the heart of Brutus i. 3
 Cæsar, I have pardoned ii. 3 (paper)
 and it is bent against Cæsar ii. 3 (paper)
 stand till Cæsar pass along ii. 3
 read this, O Cæsar, thou mayest live ii. 3
 take good heed, when Cæsar doth ii. 3
 is Cæsar gone to the Capitol? ii. 3
 thou hast come suit to Cæsar ii. 3
 please Cæsar to be so good to Cæsar ii. 3
 throng that follows Cæsar at the heels ii. 3
 speak to great Cæsar as he comes ii. 3
 that Cæsar will not grant ii. 3
 ay, Cæsar; but not gone (rep.) ii. 3
 O Cæsar, read mine first (rep.) ii. 3
 delay not, Cæsar; read it instantly ii. 3
 Cæsar, hark! he has done in Cæsar's ii. 3
 Cassius or Cæsar never shall turn ii. 3
 he smiles, and Cæsar doth not change ii. 3
 presently prefer his suit to Cæsar ii. 3
 Cæsar, and his senate, must redress? ii. 3
 he, Antony, the most puissant Cæsar ii. 3
 to think that Cæsar bears such rebel ii. 3
 know; Cæsar doth not wrong ii. 3
 sound more sweetly in great Cæsar's ii. 3
 but not in flattery, Cæsar ii. 3
 but not in flattery, Cæsar ii. 3
 O Cæsar—Hence! wilt thou (rep.) ii. 3
 et tu, Bruté? then fall Cæsar ii. 3
 some friend of Cæsar's should chance ii. 3
 so are we Cæsar's friends ii. 3
 Antony, I have disgraced Cæsar ii. 3
 how many times shall Cæsar bleed ii. 3
 Cæsar was mighty, bold, royal ii. 3
 I feared Cæsar, honoured him ii. 3
 how Cæsar hath deserved (rep.) ii. 3
 O might Cæsar, did thou but low ii. 3
 so fit as Cæsar's death's hour ii. 3
 as here by Cæsar, and by you cut off ii. 3
 hath done this deed on Cæsar ii. 3
 that did love Cæsar when I struck him ii. 3
 that I did love Cæsar ii. 3
 the enemies of Cæsar shall say this ii. 3
 I blame you not for praising Cæsar ii. 3
 by looking down on Cæsar ii. 3
 and wherein, Cæsar was dangerous ii. 3
 Antony, I have disgraced Cæsar ii. 3
 show the reason of our Cæsar's death ii. 3
 Cæsar shall have all true rites ii. 3
 Cæsar's body. You shall not (rep.) ii. 3
 and Cæsar's spirit, ranging for revenge ii. 3
 you serve Octavius Cæsar (rep.) ii. 3
 O Cæsar! Thy heart is big ii. 3
 shall be rendered of Cæsar's death ii. 3
 any dear friend of Cæsar's ii. 3
 Brutus' love to Cæsar was no less ii. 3
 why Brutus rose against Cæsar ii. 3
 not that I loved Cæsar less ii. 3
 had you rather Cæsar be living ii. 3
 Cæsar were dead, to live all (rep.) ii. 3
 done no more to Cæsar, than you ii. 3
 let him Cæsar, Cæsar's better ii. 3
 grace to Cæsar's corpse (repeated) ii. 3
 this Cæsar was a tyrant ii. 3
 I come to bury Cæsar, not to praise ii. 3
 with Cæsar. The noble Brutus (rep.) ii. 3
 grievous hath Cæsar answered it ii. 3
 come I to speak in Cæsar's funeral ii. 3
 in Cæsar seem ambitious? (rep.) ii. 3
 in the coffin there with Cæsar ii. 3
 Cæsar has had great wrong ii. 3
 yesterday the word of Cæsar might ii. 3
 with the seal of Cæsar, I found it ii. 3
 would go and kiss dead Cæsar's wounds ii. 3
 meet you know how Cæsar loved you ii. 3
 hearing the will of Cæsar, it will ii. 3
 you shall read the will; Cæsar's ii. 3
 whose daggers have stabbed Cæsar ii. 3
 a ring about the corse of Cæsar ii. 3
 the first time ever Cæsar put it on ii. 3
 how the blood of Cæsar followed it ii. 3
 was Cæsar's angel; judge, O ye (rep.) ii. 3
 when the noble Cæsar saw him stab ii. 3
 the while ran blood, great Cæsar fell ii. 3
 behold our Cæsar's vesture wounded ii. 3
 O noble Cæsar! O wilt thou ii. 3
 show you sweet Cæsar's wounds ii. 3
 a tongue in every wound of Cæsar ii. 3
 wherein hath Cæsar thus deserved ..

CÆSAR—and under Cæsar's seal, *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
 most noble Cæsar! we'll (rep.) iii. 2
 here was a Cæsar; when comes iii. 2
 he and Lepidus are at Cæsar's house iii. 2
 to-night, that I did feast with Cæsar iii. 3
 I am going to Cæsar's funeral iii. 3
 go you to Cæsar's house iv. 1
 when Cæsar lived, he darest not thus iv. 1
 strike, as thou didst at Cæsar iv. 3
 Cæsar, we will answer on their v. 1
 in Cæsar's heart, crying (rep.) v. 1
 one another in the sides of Cæsar v. 1
 like bondmen, kissing Cæsar's feet v. 1
 behind, struck Cæsar on the neck v. 1
 Cæsar's three and twenty wounds (rep.) v. 1
 Cæsar thou canst not die by traitors v. 1
 that ran through Cæsar's bowels v. 3
 Cæsar, thou art revenged he furnished v. 3
 the ghost of Cæsar hath appeared v. 5
 Cæsar, now be still v. 5
 that they did in envy of great Cæsar v. 5
 scarce-hearted Cæsar have not *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 from Cæsar; therefore, hear (rep.) i. 1
 blood of thine is Cæsar's homager i. 1
 is Cæsar with Antonius prized so i. 1
 to marry me with Octavius Cæsar i. 2
 joining their force 'gainst Cæsar i. 2
 with given the day, Cæsar is in the field i. 2
 it is not Cæsar's natural voice i. 4
 every hour, most noble Cæsar i. 4
 that only have feared Cæsar! i. 4
 Cæsar, I bring thee word i. 4
 to-morrow, Cæsar, I shall be in the field i. 4
 broad-fronted Cæsar, when thou wast i. 5
 love Cæsar so? O that brave Cæsar i. 5
 the valiant Cæsar! By Isis (rep.) i. 5
 Cæsar gets money, where he loses i. 1
 when Cæsar and Lepidus are in the field i. 1
 cannot hope, Cæsar and Antony shall i. 1
 dead, did trespasses to Cæsar i. 1
 if Cæsar move him, let Antony (rep.) i. 2
 Antony, And yonder, Cæsar i. 2
 my being in Egypt, Cæsar, where i. 2
 her garbolls, Cæsar, made out of i. 2
 soft, Cæsar, No, Lepidus, let him i. 2
 but on, Cæsar; the article of my i. 2
 will give leave, Cæsar i. 2
 am not married, Cæsar i. 2
 will Cæsar speak? Not till he hears i. 2
 the power of Cæsar, and his power i. 2
 half the heart of Cæsar, worthy i. 2
 he made great Cæsar lay his sword i. 2
 higher, Cæsar's or mine? Cæsar's i. 3
 unmatched, where Cæsar's is not i. 3
 or friends with Cæsar, or not captive i. 5
 and friends with Cæsar (rep.) i. 5
 he's friends with Cæsar i. 5
 Antony, I have disgraced Cæsar i. 5
 since Julius Cæsar, who at Philippi i. 6
 when Cæsar and your brothers were i. 6
 that Julius Cæsar grew fat with i. 6
 certain queen to Cæsar in a mattress i. 6
 Cæsar's sister is called Octavia i. 6
 then is Cæsar, and he, for ever knit i. 6
 Octavia blow the fire up in Cæsar i. 6
 the vessels, ho! here is to Cæsar i. 7
 Cæsar, and Antony, have ever won i. 1
 Cæsar is sad; and Lepidus i. 1
 O how he loves Cæsar i. 2
 Cæsar? why he's the very Jupiter of i. 2
 spake you of Cæsar? how? i. 2
 would you praise Cæsar, say—Cæsar i. 2
 he loves Cæsar best i. 2
 but as for Cæsar, kneel down i. 2
 will Cæsar weep? he has a cloud i. 2
 Antony found Julius Cæsar dead i. 2
 Cæsar, and Lepidus have made wars i. 5
 Cæsar having made use of him i. 5
 navy's rigged. For Italy, and Cæsar i. 5
 whom does he accuse? Cæsar i. 6
 hail, Cæsar, and my lord! (rep.) i. 6
 you come not like Cæsar's sister i. 6
 where Cæsar fought with Pompey i. 7
 in Cæsar's fleet are those i. 7
 I have sixty sails, Cæsar none better i. 7
 Actium beat the approaching Cæsar i. 7
 Cæsar has taken Tomyne i. 7
 this speed of Cæsar's carries beyond i. 7
 the hill, in the eye of Cæsar's battle i. 8
 to Cæsar will I render my legions i. 8
 fly, and make your peace with Cæsar i. 9
 Cæsar, 'tis his schoolmaster i. 9
 Cæsar, I go. Observe how Antony i. 10
 power that moves. Cæsar, I shall i. 10
 to the boy Cæsar send this grizzled i. 11
 as I the command of Cæsar i. 11
 high-battled Cæsar will undertake i. 11
 the full Cæsar will answer his (rep.) i. 11
 a messenger from Cæsar i. 11
 Cæsar's will? Hear it apart i. 11
 as Cæsar has; or needs not us (rep.) i. 11
 we are; and that's Cæsar's i. 11
 Cæsar, entreats not to consider (rep.) i. 11
 shall I say to Cæsar what you require i. 11
 say to great Cæsar this i. 11
 your Cæsar's father off i. 11
 tributaries that do acknowledge Cæsar i. 11
 this Jack of Cæsar's shall bear us i. 11
 cold upon dead Cæsar's trencher i. 11
 be thou sorry to follow Cæsar in i. 11
 get thee back to Cæsar, tell him i. 11
 to flatter Cæsar, would you mingle i. 11
 Cæsar sits down in Alexandria i. 11
 personal combat, Cæsar to Antony i. 1
 Cæsar must think, when one i. 1
 that he and Cæsar might determine i. 4
 or from Cæsar's camp i. 4
 sir, he is with Cæsar i. 5
 Cæsar, I shall. The time i. 6
 to incline himself to Cæsar i. 6

CÆSAR—Cæsar hath hanged him *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 6
 Cæsar himself has work, and our iv. 7
 things he speaks may concern Cæsar iv. 10
 their sweets on blossoming Cæsar iv. 10
 and blemish Cæsar's triumph iv. 12
 has packed cards with Cæsar iv. 12
 our Cæsar tells, I am conqueror iv. 12
 not me, 'tis Cæsar thou defeat'st iv. 12
 the wheeled seat of fortunate Cæsar iv. 12
 this sword but shown to Cæsar iv. 12
 she had disposed with Cæsar iv. 12
 not Cæsar's valour hath o'erthrown iv. 13
 of the full-fortuned Cæsar ever shall iv. 13
 of Cæsar seek your honour iv. 13
 none about Cæsar trust, but (*rep.*) iv. 13
 the pauses that he makes, Cæsar v. 1
 I was to him, I'll be to Cæsar v. 1
 I say, O Cæsar, Antony is dead v. 1
 he is dead, Cæsar, not by a public v. 1
 Cæsar is touched, when such v. 1
 for Cæsar cannot live to be ungentle v. 1
 you find of her, Cæsar, I shall v. 2
 'tis palsy to be Cæsar v. 2
 the beggar's nurse, and Cæsar's v. 2
 Cæsar sends greeting to the queen v. 2
 guard her till Cæsar come v. 2
 I'll ruin, do Cæsar's ruin v. 2
 than you shall find cause in Cæsar v. 2
 hast done thy master Cæsar knows v. 2
 to Cæsar I will speak what v. 2
 what Cæsar means to do with me? v. 2
 make way there, Cæsar, I shall v. 2
 see, Cæsar! O behold, how pomp v. 2
 O Cæsar, what a wounding v. 2
 say, good Cæsar, that I some lady v. 2
 and believe, Cæsar's no merchant v. 2
 Cæsar through his sword his v. 2
 I hear him mock the luck of Cæsar v. 2
 hear thee call great Cæsar ass v. 2
 Cæsar hath sent—Too slow v. 2
 Cæsar's beguiled, there's (*rep.*) v. 2
 Cæsar, thy thought touch the effects v. 2
 away there, way for Cæsar! v. 2
 O Cæsar, this Charnian lived v. 2
 than when Julius Cæsar smiled *Cymbeline* iv. 4
 Augustus Cæsar with us (*rep.*) iii. 1
 famous in Cæsar's praise his iii. 1
 there be many Cæsars, ere such iii. 1
 a kind of conquest Cæsar made here iii. 1
 to master Cæsar's sword, made Lud's iii. 1
 there is no more such Cæsars iii. 1
 if Cæsar can hide the sun beneath iii. 1
 Cæsar's ambition (which swelled iii. 1
 we do say then to Cæsar iii. 1
 whose use the sword of Cæsar hath iii. 1
 Augustus Cæsar, (Cæsar, that hath iii. 1
 in Cæsar's name pronounce iii. 1
 thy Cæsar knighted me iii. 1
 so Cæsar shall not find them iii. 1
 commission: long live Cæsar! iii. 7
 we submit to Cæsar, and to the Roman v. 5
 the imperial Cæsar, should we unite v. 5
 if ever Bassianus, Cæsar's son, were *Titus And.* i. 1
 I did enact Julius Cæsar, and *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 imperious Cæsar, dead, and turned v. 1
 fit to stand by Cæsar and give *Othello*, iii. 3
CÆSARION—Cæsarion, whom *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 6
 the next Cæsarion smite! iii. 11
CAGE—not to sing in my cage *Much Ado* i. 3
 in which cage of rushes, I am sure, *Henry IV.* i. 2
 had never a house but the cage *Henry IV.* i. 2
 our cage we have, the cage of *Henry IV.* i. 2
 from forth that pretty hollow cage, *Titus And.* iii. 1
 I will sing like birds in the cage *Learn*, v. 3
 I must up-fill this osier cage *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
CAGED—twenty caged nightingales *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
CAIN—a month after Cæsar's birth *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 since the birth of Cain *King John*, iii. 4
 with Cain go wander through *Richard II.* v. 6
 one spirit of the first-born Cain *Henry IV.* i. 1
 be thou cursed Cain *Henry IV.* i. 3
 as if it were Cain's jawbone *Hamlet*, v. 2
CAIN-COLOURED—a cain-coloured (*knt.*, cane-
 coloured) beard *Merry Wives*, i. 4
CATIFF—O thou catiff! *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 I should do with this wicked catiff ii. 1
 the wickedest catiff on the ground v. 1
 I went to this pernicious catiff deputy v. 1
 I am the catiff, that do hold *All's Well*, iii. 2
 a catiff recreant to my cousin *Richard II.* i. 2
 a very catiff, named with care *Richard II.* iv. 4
 but say, thou art a catiff *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 consume you wicked catiffs left v. 5 (epitaph)
 catiff, to pieces shaff, that under *Richard II.* iii. 2
 here lives a catiff wretch would sell *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
 alas, poor catiff, the last of *Othello*, iii. 3
 O the pernicious catiff! how came you v. 2
CAIUS—ask of doctor Caius' house *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 my master, master doctor Caius i. 4
 and Caius, the French doctor ii. 1
 I dwell with master doctor Caius ii. 2
 save you, good master doctor Caius ii. 3
 master doctor Caius, I am come ii. 3
 have you looked for master Caius iii. 1
 master doctor Caius, the renowned iii. 1
 here comes doctor Caius iv. 6
 and firm for doctor Caius iv. 6
 she is, by this, doctor Caius' wife v. 5
 first, you know, Caius Marcius is *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 especially against Caius Marcius? i. 1
 where's Caius Marcius? Here i. 1
 no, Caius Marcius? I'll lean upon i. 1
 if we and Caius Marcius chance to meet i. 2
 that Caius Marcius wears this war's i. 9
 Caius Marcius (*Coriolanus*) i. 9
 with fame, a name to Caius Marcius ii. 1
 worthy Caius, and by deed-achieving ii. 2
 performed by Caius Marcius Coriolanus ii. 2
 my name is Caius Marcius iv. 5
 to thrack our general, Caius Marcius iv. 5

CAIUS—Caius Marcius was a worthy *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 a fearful army, led by Caius Marcius iv. 7
 when Caius, Rome is thine iv. 7
 ay, Marcius, Caius Marcius; dost thou v. 5
 seem too bloody, Caius Cassius *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 sacrificers, but not butchers, Caius ii. 1
 Caius Ligarius doth bid Cæsar hard ii. 1
 Caius Ligarius, that Metellus (*rep.*) ii. 1
 time have you chose out, Caius ii. 1
 what it is, my Caius, I shall unfold ii. 1
 Caius Ligarius, Cæsar was ne'er ii. 2
 thou hast wronged Caius Ligarius ii. 3 (paper)
 she one is Caius Cassius, do I take ii. 3
 pardon me, Caius Cassius ii. 3
 should I have answered Caius Cassius so? v. 3
 and see how I regarded Caius Cassius v. 3
 she was the wife of Caius Marcius *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
 she one is Caius Lucius *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 Caius Lucius will do his commission ii. 4
 was Caius Lucius in the Britain court ii. 4
 thou art welcome, Caius iii. 1
 thou comest not, Caius, now for tribute v. 5
 Caius Lucius, although the victor v. 5
 to Saturn, Caius, not to Saturnine *Titus And.* iv. 3
 come hither, Caius, and Valentine! v. 2
 Caius, and Valentine, lay hands v. 2
 where is your service, Caius? *Learn*, v. 3
CAKE—no more cakes and ale *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 our cake's dough on both sides *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 my cake is dough: but I'll in v. 1
 your cake here is warm within *Com. of Errors*, iii. 1
 stewed prunes, and dried cakes ii. 4
 do you stand for ale and cakes here *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 he that will have a cake out of *Troilus & Cres.* i. 1
 the making of the cake, the heating i. 1
 pickthread, and old cakes of roses *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
CALAIS—their old city *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
CALABER—Orleans, Calaber *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
CALCAIS—on toward Calais, ho! *King John*, iii. 3
 of that receipt I had for Calais *Richard II.* i. 1
 as far as Calais, to my uncle's head iv. 1
 to execute the noble Duke at Calais iv. 1
 and in Calais they stole a firehorse *Henry V.* ii. 2
 we'll retire to Calais: to-night iii. 3
 to march on to Calais without iii. 6
 we'll then to Calais; and to England iii. 6
 now we hear the king is to Calais v. (ch.)
 as I rode from Calais, to haste *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 some respite, will return to Calais iv. 1
 is chancellor, and the lord of Calais *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
CALAMITIES—in his calamities *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
CALAMITY—Calamity, bold by calamity *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 different plague of each calamity *King John*, iii. 4
 sticking together in calamity iii. 4
 to bear the tidings of calamity *Richard II.* i. 2
 free my country from calamity *Henry IV.* i. 2
 should call me Calamity's slave *Richard II.* i. 2
 you are transported by calamity *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 we must find an evident calamity v. 3
 and thou art wedded to calamity *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
 that makes calamity of so long life *Hamlet*, iii. 1
CALCHAS—Calchas, a Greek *Troilus & Cres.* i. 1
 to bring this Greek to Calchas' house iv. 1
 Diomed, with Calchas' daughter? iv. 5
 of the field doth Calchas keep iv. 5
 he goes to Calchas' tent; I'll keep v. 1
 as he uses to Calchas' tent *N. D.* iv. 1
 Calchas, I think, Where's your daughter? v. 2
CALCULATE—did calculate my birth *2 Hen. VI.* i. 1
 old men folks, and children calculate *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 3
CALDEN—(*knt.*) Calden o' Custure me *Henry IV.* iv. 4
CALEND—Calend, a day in the month *N. D.* iv. 1
 he found in the calendar of my past *All's Well*, i. 3
 you the calendars of their nativity *Com. of Err.* v. 1
 stand aye accused in the calendar! *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 the high tides, in the calendar? *King John*, iii. 1
 give me a calendar, my fair Calopolis *Richard II.* v. 3
 look in the calendar, and bring *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 scratch it out of the calendar *Pericles*, ii. 1
 he is the card and calendar of gentry *Hamlet*, v. 2
CALF—will never answer a calf *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 he hath bid me to a calf's head v. 1
 and got a calf in that same v. 4
 he clepeth a calf, cauf; half, hauf, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 is not veal a calf? a calf (*repeated*) v. 2
 then die a calf, before your horns v. 2
 more calf, certain v. 2
 and the calf, are all called, neat *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 you wanton calf? art thou my calf? i. 2
 might have kept this calf, bred from *King John*, ii. 1
 as the butcher taketh away the calf *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 iniquity's throat cut like a calf ii. 2
 as wolf to heifer's calf, pard to *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 1
 never do beget a coal-black calf *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 to kill so capital a calf there *Hamlet*, iii. 2
CALF-SKIN—the calf's skin, the calf's skin *Henry IV.* ii. 2
CALF'S-SKIN—goes in the calf's-skin, *Com. of Err.* v. 3
 and hang a calf's-skin on those (*rep.*) *John*, iii. 1
CALIBAN—yes, Caliban her son *Tempest*, i. 2
 that Caliban, whom now I keep i. 2
 we'll visit Caliban, my slave i. 2
 what! no slave, Caliban! i. 2
 I had peopled else this isle with Calibans i. 2
 having seen but him and Caliban i. 2
 to the most of men this is a Caliban i. 2
 Ban, ban, be Caliban's slave ii. 2 (soul)
 of the beast Caliban, and his confederates i. 2
 we must prepare to meet with Caliban iv. 1
 and I, thy Caliban, for aye iv. 1
 set Caliban and his companions free v. 1
CALIPPO—my fair Calipolis *Henry IV.* ii. 2
CALIVER—the report of a caliver *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 put me a caliver into War's hand *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 come, manage me your caliver ii. 2
CALM—might have been a goodly person, *Tempest*, i. 2
 I might have been a goodly person i. 2
 doth thy other mouth call me? ii. 2
 that I may call men iii. 1
 for so he calls them iii. 2
 he himself calls her a nonparcell iii. 2

CALL—till thou dost hear me call *Temp.*
 whom to call brother would
 then you may call to comfort you
 and I would call it fair play
 circumstance, you call me fool *Two Gen.* i. 1
 it were a shame, to call her back again
 my penance is, to call Lucetta back
 your father calls for you
 who bade you call her?
 I was sent to call thee
 sir, call me what thou dar'st
 call her divine
 to call her bad, whose
 when I call to mind your
 which some call tears
 and call her hence
 entreated me to call
 who call?
 convey, the wise it call *Merry Wives*,
 I may call him my master
 call him in: such Brooks
 yet I wrong him to call him poor
 that calls himself doctor, a physic
 what do you call your knight's name
 and when I suddenly call you
 call all your senses to you
 call your men, mistress Ford
 she calls you, coz
 call her in
 somebody, call my wife
 ay sir; I'll call them to you
 go, knock and call
 the night may be too late
 it is thine host, thine Ephesian, calls
 call in question the continuance *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 to call his fortunes thine i. 4
 call in my gentleman (*rep.*) i. 5
 that eny could not buy
 constrained in't to call me knave
 constrained one to call me knave
 thou hast not 't' the end, call me cut
 for many do call me fool
 we'll call thee at the cubiculo
 go call him hither
 why I do call thee so iii. 4 (challenge)
 I'll call sir Toby the whilst
 who calls there?
 I call thee by the most modest
 who calls, ha?
 call forth the holy father
 call hither, I say, bid come before *Mea. for Men.* i. 1
 call so
 who's that which calls?
 he calls again; I pray you
 peace and prosperity! who is't that calls?
 may call it back again
 we call us ten times fairer
 which do call thee sire
 at that place call upon me
 I am bound to call upon you
 may be, I will call upon you anon
 I made my promise to call on him
 do you call, sir?
 do you call, sir, your occupation
 call hither Barnardine and Claudio
 the unfolding star calls up the shepherd
 call your executioner, and off with
 I'll call you at your house
 go, call at Flavius' house
 call that same Isobel here once
 to him, till we call upon you
 to call him villain?
 hear me call Margaret, Hero *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 let us send her to call him to
 and presently call the rest of the watch
 well, you are to call at
 we'll call to the nurse
 matter of weight chances, call up me
 call up the right master constable
 what kind of catechising call you this?
 call me a fool; trust not my reading
 you must call forth the watch
 to call a prince's brother, villain
 the offender, did call me ass
 and so, I pray thee, call Beatrice
 well, I will call Beatrice to you, who
 to call young Claudio to
 call her forth, brother
 call you me fair? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 you were best to call them generally
 now, good Peter Quince, call forth
 answer as I call you
 those that hobgoblin call you
 and maidens call it, love-in-idleness
 and help from Athens calls
 to call me goddess, my goodly divinity
 when I come where he calls, then
 Titania, music call, and strike
 when my cue comes, call me
 a torturing horn? Call Philostrate
 else the Puck a hare call out (eph.)
 which the base vulgar do call *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 Birton, they call him
 and Rosaline they call her
 I do not call it sin in me iv. 3 (verses)
 too penitente, as I call you
 (which he would call abominable)
 which the rude multitude call
 you were best call it, daughter-beamed
 the ladies call him, sweet
 I dare not call them fools, divine
 call them forth quickly
 your own business calls on you *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 would call their brothers, fool
 to call me misshapen cut-throat
 I am as like to call thee so again
 who bids thee call? (*rep.*)
 call you? what is your will?
 Goodwins, I think they call the place
 he was wont to call me usurer
 iii. 1

CALL—to church, and call me wife. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
go one, and call the Jew iv. 1
call the messenger iv. 1
what calls? Soli did you see v. 1
for call you that keeping for
calls your worship? i. 1
call him in: 'twill be a good
call him hither, good monsieur i. 2
the princess calls for you i. 2
he calls us back i. 2
did you call, sir? sir, you have
what shall I call thee i. 3
look you call me Ganymede i. 3
I will not call him son (*rep.*) ii. 3
who calls? Your betters, sir ii. 3
call you them stanzas? ii. 5
but that they call compliment ii. 5
to call fools into a circle ii. 5
call me not fool, till heaven hath ii. 7
all things that thou dost call thine
if you would but call me Rosalind ii. 2
nay, you must call me Rosalind ii. 2
good even, good master what ye call't
it pleases him to call you so ii. 3
unworthy of you call Rosalind ii. 3
she calls me proud ii. 3
call you this railing? ii. 3
call you this chiding? ii. 3
that call youth, he calls his Rosalind ii. 3
that in sport doth call his
neither call the giddiness of it v. 2
my lord calls for you *All's Well*, i. 1
and prime can happy call i. 1
that to you call there? i. 1
call before me all the lords in
else I'd call you knave i. 3
a very serious business calls on him i. 3
father to, then call me husband iii. 2 (let.)
he calls for the tortures iii. 2 (let.)
well, call him hither v. 3
and call him, madam, do him. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
Christopher Sly, call not me 2 (ind.)
call him half a second time 2 (ind.)
you would call for Cicely Hackett 2 (ind.)
not call me, husband? my men (*rep.*) 2 (ind.)
what must I call her? 2 (ind.)
so lords call ladies 2 (ind.)
call him half a second time 2 (ind.)
what may I call your name i. 1
frets call you these? quoth she i. 1
while she did call me, rascal fiddler i. 1
they call me—Katharine, that do i. 1
call you me darling? i. 1
call you this gamut? tut! i. 1
he calls for wine ii. 2
my haste doth call me hence ii. 2
who is that calls so coldly? iv. 1
call forth Nathaniel, Joseph, Nicholas
they are. Call them forth iv. 1
I call them forth to credit her iv. 1
come, and know her keeper's call iv. 1
go, call my men, and let us straight
hence. I you, that he iv. 4
please to call it a rush candle iv. 5
call forth an officer v. 1
what a foolish duty call you this? v. 2
which I'll not call a creature of *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
hence your highness call the queen
our prerogative calls not your counsels
the keeper of the prison, call to him ii. 2
I pray you now, call her ii. 2
you'd call your children yours ii. 3
what call you, friend? ii. 3
she durst not call me so ii. 3
kneel and call me father? ii. 3
not be long before I call upon ii. 3
Perdita, I pray thee, call't ii. 3
she call him, that he ii. 3
which some call nature's bastards
and do not call them bastards iv. 3
they call him Doricles iv. 3
they call themselves saltiers iv. 3
call this, your lack of love iv. 3
whom son I dare not call iv. 3
desperate, sir. So call it iv. 3
that I may call thee something iv. 3
he would not call me son iv. 3
let him call me, rogue, for being
that I should call you brother v. 1
business calls me from you now. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
snece call you it? ii. 2
snece I call it, being strange to me
how can she then call me so? ii. 2
cheer her, call her wife ii. 2
why call you me love? call my
call thyself, sister, sweet ii. 2
that doth call me husband ii. 2
every one doth call me so iv. 4
let's call me help v. 1
go call the abbess hither v. 1
yet did she call me so v. 1
she sister here, did call me v. 1
Paddock calls: none, fair is found *Macbeth*, i. 3
from him, call thee thane of i. 3
lest occasion call us, and shew us ii. 2
make so bold to call, for 'tis ii. 3
a hideous trumpet calls to parley ii. 3
our time does call upon us ii. 3
and stay there till we call iii. 1
I'll call you straight iii. 1
our masters? Call them, let me iv. 1
call for none call our power v. 1
do call it valiant fury v. 2
what needful else that calls upon us v. 7
I am thy grandam, Richard; call me so *John*, i. 1
be George, I'll call him Peter i. 1
call for our chiefest man ii. 1
who is it, thou dost call usurper
call not me slanderer ii. 1

CALL—the lady Constance *King John*, ii. 2
and call them meteors, prodigies iii. 4
they would be as a call to train iv. 1
crafty love, if you call him so iv. 1
then call them to our presence *Richard II.* i. 1
I spit at him; call him i. 1
call it not patience, Gaunt i. 2
call it a travel that thou takest i. 3
high Heaven, if you call him so i. 4
when time shall call him home i. 4
rights, call in the letters patents ii. 1
unless you call it good, to pity him ii. 1
Barkingly castle call you this ii. 2
O, call back yesterday, bid ii. 2
and nothing can we call our own ii. 2
shall we call back Northumberland
to come at traitors' calls, and do iii. 3
call forth Bagot: now Bagot iv. 1
Hereford here, whom you call king iv. 1
what name to call myself? iv. 1
you must call him Rutland now v. 2
Did I ever call for thee to pay *Henry IV.* i. 1
an' I do not, call me villain i. 2
what do you call the place? i. 3
we'll call them the gentlemen i. 3
and call for eggs and butter ii. 1
can call them all by their christian ii. 4
by the Lord, so they call me ii. 4
they call drinking deep, dying ii. 4
dost thou not hear them call? ii. 4
I pray thee call in Falstaff ii. 4
call in ribs; call in tallow ii. 4
an' ye call me coward, I'll stab (*rep.*) ii. 4
call you that, bearding of your friends? ii. 4
all? I know what you call ii. 4
spit in my face, call me horse ii. 4
what a plague, call you him? ii. 4
never call a true piece of gold ii. 4
and I will call him so ii. 4
call him him, Falstaff ii. 4
which calls me pupil, or hath iii. 1
I can call spirits from the dead iii. 1
come, when you do call for them? iii. 1
and I will call him so iii. 1
what call you rich? iii. 1
thou art a knave to call me so iii. 1
unless you call three fingers iv. 2
with him that calls not on me? v. 1
he calls my nephew's groins *Henry IV.* i. 2
what to York? call him back again i. 2
and will you yet call yourself young? i. 2
and call me gossip Quickly? i. 2
ere long they should call me madam? i. 2
you call honourable boldness i. 2
for fault of a better, to call my friend
and therefore I call him her dream i. 2
call him up, drawer. Cheater, call i. 2
call me painter and bread-chipper i. 2
call the earls of Surrey and of Warwick
phrase, call you it? this good day i. 2
let them appear as I call ii. 2
of difference call the swords ii. 2
call in the powers, good cousin ii. 3
that may do call me in all it ii. 3
call for the music in the court ii. 3
doth the king call? ii. 3
now call we our high court v. 3
and will not call, besetweth v. 3
shall we call in the ambassador *Henry V.* i. 1
call in the messengers sent i. 2
he'll call you to so hot an answer ii. 4
they will steal anything, and call it
the trumpet calls us to the breach ii. 2
we may call them, to their native ii. 2
what do you call him? ii. 6
all other jades you may call beasts iii. 7
and calls them brothers, friends iv. (cho.)
you may call the business iv. 1
call you me? [Call Calino. *Ent.* Calen O] iv. 4
what call you the son's name iv. 4
they call it Agincourt. Then call iv. 7
call yonder fellow hither iv. 7
call him hither to me, soldier iv. 7
and I call you, my queen v. 2
would call forth her flowing tides *Henry VI.* i. 1
speak, shall I call her in? i. 2
go, call her in: but, first i. 2
open the gates; it is Gloster that calls i. 3
I'll call for clubs, if you i. 3
of this princely train call ye the
call me to mind, and mark but this ii. 3
Talbot, captains, calls you forth ii. 3
call my sovereign yours ii. 3
could he call it you Jack to him ii. 3
yet, call the ambassadors v. 1
I'll call for pen and ink v. 3
to call them both—a pair of crafty *Henry VI.* i. 2
heard a voice to call him so ii. 1
and call these foul offenders to ii. 1
if he be fond, call it a woman's ii. 1
go, call our uncle to our presence ii. 2
I'll call him presently, my noble ii. 2
and call them blind and dusky sky ii. 2
sometimes, he calls me ii. 2
disdain to call us lord; and Picardy iv. 1
and calls your grace usurper, openly
they call, false caterpillars iv. 4
for any that calls me other than iv. 6
he'll never call you Jack to him iv. 6
to call poor men before them iv. 6
king did I call thee? v. 1
sirrah, call in my sons to be my v. 1
call hither, Clifford; bid him v. 1
look in a glass and call thy image so
call hither to the stake my two v. 1
call Buckingham, and bid him (*rep.*)
of Cumberland, 'tis Warwick calls! v. 2
to call a peasant parliament *Henry VI.* i. 3
and call them pillars, that will ii. 5
can neither call it perfect day ii. 5

CALL—no bending knee will call thee. *3 Hen. VI.* iii. 1
should call you, father. No more (*rep.*) iii. 2
and call Edward king, Call him my
Edward king, and at his hands v. 1
call Warwick patron, and be penitent
thou wilt, if Warwick calls v. 1
love, which greybeards call divine v. 6
were it, to call king Edward's *Richard III.* i. 1
has? I call thee not i. 3
his majesty doth call for you i. 3
and call us, orphans, wretches ii. 2
dread lord, so must I call you now iii. 1
thank you as you call me iii. 1
whom our manners call—the prince iii. 7
call them again, sweet prince iv. 1
well, call them again; I am not iii. 7
go, call him hither, boy iv. 2
quickly shall call me to high iv. 4
that calls your beauteous daughter (*rep.*) iv. 4
dear mother, (I must call you so) iv. 4
call for some men of sound v. 3
call up lord Stanley, bid him v. 3
attached; call me to present trial. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
sir, it calls, I fear, too many i. 2
cardinal, pr'ythee, call Gardiner ii. 2
sir, call to mind that I have been ii. 4
she's going away. Call her again ii. 4
to call back her appeal she intends ii. 4
I dare now call mine own ii. 2
you must no more call me ii. 2
it is not you I call for; saw ye iv. 2
I must to bed; call in more women iv. 2
(when heaven shall call her from v. 4
call here my varlet, I'll unarm *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
they call him, Ajax i. 1
[Col.] and call them shames i. 3
(which, slanderer, he imitation calls) i. 3
our policy, and call it cowardice i. 3
when fitness calls them on i. 3
they call this—bed-work, mappery i. 3
with once voice call Agamemnon i. 3
of Troy, call you yourself Aeneas? i. 3
to-morrow with his trumpet call i. 3
call some knight to arm i. 3
you may call it melancholy ii. 3
this noble state, to call upon him ii. 3
shall I call you father? ii. 3
to call together all his state ii. 3
I call the king call for him at supper v. 2
if she call your activity in question ii. 2
call them all—Pandars ii. 3
aloud to call for recompense ii. 3
go call Theristes hither, sweet ii. 3
rasher, call my thought ii. 3
I'll call mine uncle down iv. 1
which, I beseech you, call a virtuous
in this I do not call your faith iv. 4
they call him Troilus; and on iv. 5
call my brother Troilus iv. 5
who call Diomed. Calchas, I think
shipmen do the hurricane call v. 2
Cassandra, call my father to v. 3
call the man before thee *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
call the gods to witness i. 1
why dost thou call them i. 2
and call him to long peace i. 2
proper can we call our own i. 2
I'll call on you. None so welcome i. 2
to call upon his own i. 2
or falsehood, call me before the i. 2
who can call him his friend iii. 2
away in a cloud: call him, call him iii. 4
call me to your remembrances iii. 5
vicious strain, and call it excrement iv. 3
call the creatures, whose naked iv. 3
call him noble, that was now *Coriolanus*, i. 1
I see him stamp thus, and call thus i. 3
call thither all the officers of i. 5
where is he? call him hither i. 5
call him, with all the applause i. 9
(I cannot call you Lycurgues) ii. 1
Coriolanus must I call thee? ii. 1
we call a nettle, but a nettle ii. 1
call for Coriolanus. He doth ii. 1
he himself stuck not to call us ii. 3
custom calls me to't; what custom ii. 3
call 't not a plot; the people cry ii. 3
the rabble call our cares, fears iii. 1
go, call the people; in whose name iii. 1
who was wont to call them woollen iii. 2
call me their traitor! thou iii. 3
my master calls for him. Cotus! iv. 5
pr'ythee call my master to him iv. 5
yet one time he did call me by v. 1
call all your tribes together v. 4
to call me to your senate v. 5
who calls! Bid every noise (*rep.*) *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
when it is lighted, come and call me here i. 2
call it my fear, that keeps you i. 2
and call in question our necessities iv. 3
call Claudius, and some other iv. 3
calls my lord? I pray you, sir iv. 3
so, call the field to rest; and let's v. 5
he'll call in the messengers *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
we cannot call her winds and waters i. 3
your honour calls you hence i. 4
call on him for't; but, to confound i. 4
he calls me; now I feed myself
for so, shall call her mistress i. 5
time calls upon us: of us must ii. 2
call the slave again; though I am (*rep.*) ii. 5
whom they call my father's son iii. 6
in their good thoughts call from him
that ever I should call thee, cast-away! iii. 6
the emperor calls for Canidius iii. 7
call to me all my sad captains iii. 11
call all his noble captains to my lord
calls me boy; and chides iii. 11
call forth my household servants iii. 2
call for Enobarbus, he shall not iv. 5

CALL—call my guard (*rep.*).....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 methinks, I hear Antony call v. 2
 that I might hear the call great Caesar v. 2
 Dolabella sent from Caesar; call him v. 1
 protection; calls him Posthumus *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 call my women; think on i. 6
 four o' the clock, I pr' thee, call me ii. 12
 do you call me fool? As I am mad ii. 12
 make 't an action, call witness to 't ii. 3
 which I did call my father ii. 5
 or robbery, call it what you will iii. 3
 call her before us; for we have iii. 5
 I were best not call; I dare not call iii. 6
 young gentlemen, that call me father v. 5
 this gentleman, whom I call Polydore v. 5
 call forth your soothsayer v. 5
 which we call mollis aer; and mollis v. 5
 rape, call you it, my lord, to seize, *Titus Andron.* v. 2
 go home, call for sweet water (*rep.*) ii. 5
 and fair men call for grace iii. 1
 to that I call; what wilt thou iii. 1
 my brother! 'tis sad Titus calls v. 2
 or else I'll call my brother back again v. 2
 and calls herself, Revenge v. 2
 boots it thee, to call thyself a sun? v. 3
 doth your highness call? 'Thalhard *Pericles*, i. 1
 for mine, if I may call't offence i. 2
 the good king, Simonides, you call him? ii. 3
 if by what you will, the day ii. 3
 that calls me traitor, I return the lie ii. 5
 doth my lord call? Get fire and meat iii. 2
 hundreds call themselves your creatures iii. 2
 the master calls, and we call the confusion iv. 4
 and though you call my course unnatural iv. 4
 well; call forth, call forth iv. 6
 call up some gentlemen (*rep.*) v. 1
 startle me, to call thyself Marina v. 1
 calls my gracious father v. 2
 call and give them repetition v. 2
 call Fraxce; who stirs? call Burgundy *Lea*, i. 1
 let pride, which she calls plainness i. 1
 most loath to call your fanits i. 1
 which I would call as we call hers i. 4
 call the clotpoll back i. 4
 go you, call hither my fool i. 4
 dost thou call me fool, boy? i. 4
 necessity will call discreet proceeding i. 4
 call my train together i. 4
 which I can call but now I have heard ii. 1
 why dost thou call him knave? ii. 2
 call not your stocks for me ii. 2
 which I must needs call mine ii. 4
 come when it will; do as we call, hers ii. 4
 from those that she calls servants ii. 4
 he calls to horse ii. 4
 but yet I call you servile ministers iii. 2
 Frateretto calls me; and tells me iii. 6
 bosomed with iii. 6
 and call itself your brother v. 3
 call by thy trumpet v. 3
 upon this call o' the trumpet v. 3
 my master calls, and I must not say v. 3
 why call you for a sword? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 call her forth to me i. 3
 how now, who calls? Your mother i. 3
 call good Mercutio i. 1
 as maids call medlars, when they i. 1
 that which we call a rose, by any name i. 2
 call me but love, and I'll be new i. 2
 it is my soul, that calls upon ii. 2
 forget why I did call thee back ii. 2
 enough I may but call her mine ii. 6
 in that sense, and call him a villain iii. 1
 thy fault our law calls death iii. 3
 then starts up, and Tybalt calls iii. 3
 call thee back with twenty hundred iii. 3
 but that a joy past joy calls out iii. 3
 who may call it freely by any iii. 4
 all men call thee fickle iii. 5
 who is't that calls? is it my lady mother? iii. 5
 thy eyes, which I may call the sea iii. 5
 do thou but call my resolution wise iv. 1
 I'll call them back again to me iv. 3
 they call for dates and quinces in iv. 4
 call Peter, he will show thee where iv. 4
 help! help! call help! iv. 5
 who calls so loud? come hither, man v. 1
 I will go call the watch v. 1
 call a lightning before death (*rep.*) v. 3
 that calls our person from our v. 3
 ran away to call the watch v. 3
 believe his tenders, as you call them? *Hamlet*, i. 3
 ay, fashion you may call it i. 3
 I'll call thee, Hamlet, king, father i. 4
 so I call it, since not the exterior ii. 2
 the common stages, (so they call them) ii. 2
 if you call me Jephthah, my name ii. 2
 who calls me villain? breaks my pate ii. 2
 what do you call the play? iii. 2
 call me what instrument you will iii. 2
 I'll call upon you ere you go to bed iii. 3
 calls virtue, hypocrisy; takes off iii. 4
 you cannot call it love iii. 4
 call you, my mouse; and let him iii. 4
 we'll call up our wisest friends iv. 1
 who calls on Hamlet? O, here they come iv. 2
 the rabble call him a fool, a fool iv. 2
 down a-down, and you call him a-down iv. 5
 we may call it herb of grace o' Sundays iv. 5
 and that we call ours, to you in iv. 5
 that I must call't in question iv. 5
 the practice, and call it a rock iv. 7
 and that he calls for drink iv. 7
 maids do dead men's fingers call them iv. 7
 what call you the carriages? v. 2
 why is this impawned, as you call it? v. 2
 and call the thespians to the audience v. 2
 call up her father, rouse him *Othello*, i. 1
 I'll call aloud i. 1
 call up all my people i. 1

CALL—call up my brother.—O that *Othello*, i. 1
 at every house I'll call; I may command i. 1
 session, call thee to answer i. 2
 this, that you call—love, to be a sect i. 3
 here at the door; I pray you, call them ii. 3
 known by, let us call thee—devil! ii. 3
 I pr'ythee, call him back (*repeated*) ii. 3
 that we called these creatures ii. 3
 I do beseech your lordship, call her back iv. 1
 our full senate call in all sufficient? iv. 1
 remember; and call thy husband hither iv. 2
 why should he call her whore? v. 1
 he calls me to a restitution large v. 2
 and maketh me call, what I intend to do v. 2
 CALLAT—callat of boundless tongue, *Winter's* ii. 3
 base-born callat as she is *2 Henry VI*, i. 3
 to make this shameless callat know, *3 Henry VI*, ii. 3
 have laid such terms upon his callat *Othello*, iv. 2
 CALL'DST—thou call'dst me up at *Tempest*, i. 2
 thou call'dst me dog, before *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 3
 thou call'dst me king? *3 Henry VI*, iv. 3
 from their confines call'd to enact *Tempest*, i. 2
 CALL'D—thy uncle called Adalio *Tempest*, i. 2
 you nymphs, called Naiads iv. 1
 called forth the mutinous winds v. 1
 and come when you are called *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 were called forth by their mistress iii. 3
 which I called Rodolph *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 if my lady have not called up her ii. 3
 their love may be called appetite ii. 4
 lowly feigning was called compliment iii. 1
 none can be called deformed iii. 4
 let him be called here v. 1
 who called here of late? ii. 2
 he is called up iv. 2
 a young Florentine, called Calliope *Much Ado*, i. 1
 on the shoulder, called Adam i. 1
 that jealousy shall be called assurance ii. 2
 been always called a merciful man ii. 3
 would'st thou come when I called thee? ii. 3
 spirit, called Robin Hood, fellow *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 which I called Bottom's dream iv. 1
 which is called supper *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 (so is the weaker vessel called) i. 1 (letter)
 his disgrace is to be called boy i. 2
 then called you for the 1000 ii. 2
 of France, that he called Rosaline iv. 1
 I have called the deer the princes killed iv. 2
 nominated, or called, Don Adriano v. 1
 and trow you what he called me? v. 1
 as I think, so was he called *Mercant of Venice*, ii. 2
 another time you called me dog i. 3
 but what will you be called? *As you Like it*, i. 3
 it may well be called Jove's tree ii. 2
 which in all tongues are called fools v. 4
 is called the retort courteous (*rep.*) v. 4
 a daughter called Katharine *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 give thee less to be called grateful ii. 1
 at a place there, called Mile-end iv. 3
 humbly called mistress v. 3
 she called the saints to society v. 3
 get a father called—supposed Vincentio ii. 1
 Ajax—called so from his grandfather ii. 1
 therefore 'tis called a sensible tale iv. 1
 know, sir, that I am called Hortensio iv. 2
 my name is called, Vincentio iv. 5
 and the calf, are all called, neat *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 this news, which is called true v. 2
 and called me brother and then (*rep.*) v. 2
 and called me brother and then (*rep.*) v. 2
 laid claim to me; called me Dromio ii. 2
 even now a tailor called me in his iv. 3
 is not your name, sir, called Antiphus? iii. 3
 how far is't called called *Macbeth*, i. 3
 if my name be called, I call iii. 3
 'tis called the evil; a most miraculous iv. 3
 it cannot be called our mother iv. 3
 that thou art called a king *King John*, ii. 1
 our trumpet called you to this ii. 2
 since I first called my brother's father ii. 1
 meritorious shall that hand be called iii. 1
 to-day, as I came by, I called there, *Richard II*, ii. 2
 and this land be called the field of iv. 1
 and called mine, Percy, his *1 Henry IV*, i. 1
 be called thieves of the day's beauty i. 2
 well, thou hast called her to a reckoning i. 2
 he called them—untaught knaves i. 3
 I was never called so in mine own iii. 3
 nay, my lord, he called you Jack iii. 3
 he called me even now, my lord *2 Henry IV*, ii. 2
 thou not ashamed to be called captain? ii. 4
 when the man of action is called on ii. 4
 you were called lusty Shallow (*rep.*) iii. 2
 there is a more call than you iii. 2
 and the whores called him mandrake iii. 2
 what is this forest called? iv. 1
 'tis called Jerusalem, my noble iv. 4
 I would, his majesty had called me v. 5
 we king hath called his parliament v. 5
 this day in Germany called Meisen *Henry VI*, i. 2
 those whom you called fathers, did iii. 1
 he is called, Ancient Pistol iii. 6
 my name is Pistol called iii. 6
 this day's called, the feast of Crispian iv. 3
 his father was called, Philip of Macedon iv. 3
 it is called Wye, at Mounmouth iv. 7
 what is this castle called, that stands iv. 7
 you called me yesterday, squire iv. 7
 prisoner called—the brave lord *1 Henry VI*, i. 4
 they called us, for our fierceness i. 5
 called for the truce of Winchester ii. 4
 and called upon a cardinal's degree! ii. 4
 and Suffolk, am I called v. 3
 as to be called but vicerey of v. 4
 being called a hundred times *2 Henry VI*, ii. 1
 and things called whips? ii. 1
 how art thou called? and what is thy v. 1

CALLED—shall this be called *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 (as if a channel should be called a sea) ii. 2
 my crown is called content iii. 1
 thou hadst called all these *Richard III*, i. 3
 you are called [*Col. Kn.*—drawn] forth i. 4
 worldly things, 'tis called ungrateful ii. 2
 the while, and called it, Rougemont iv. 2
 I called thee then, vain flourish (*rep.*) iv. 4
 that called you grace to breakfast once iv. 4
 you have a daughter called Elizabeth *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 nor called upon for high feats i. 2
 let be called before us that gentleman ii. 4
 you are called back. What need (*rep.*) ii. 4
 Katharine no more shall be called queen iii. 2
 now the king's, and called—Whitehall iv. 1
 must wait, till you be called for v. 2
 to be called the wild and wandering, *Troil. & Cre.* i. 3
 a prince called Hector i. 3
 modest doubt is called the beacon ii. 2
 be called to the world's end after ii. 2
 have a Trojan prisoner, called Antenor iii. 4
 hark! you are called some say iv. 3
 unworthy to be called her servant iv. 4
 that proof is called impossibility v. 1
 that will a screech-owl aye be called v. 5
 call'd thee by thy name *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 as we may well be called i. 1
 I'll we called both field and city *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 right noble: let him be called for ii. 2
 we have been called so of many ii. 3
 as cause him called you up iii. 1
 so he might be called your antagonist iii. 1
 called them time-pleasers, flatterers iii. 1
 and manhood is called foolery iii. 1
 he called me, father; but what o' that? v. 1
 called you, my lord? Call me *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 when he was called King ii. 1
 shall be called purgers, not murderers iii. 1
 the knot of us be called the men iii. 1
 Cleopatra, as she's called in Rome *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 that called me, timelier than I i. 2
 Caesar's sister is called Octavia ii. 6
 to be called into a huge sphere ii. 7
 where's this cup I called for? iii. 6
 you have not called me so, nor iii. 6
 called them none iv. 10
 I am called Derectas, Mark Antony v. 1
 his father was called Scitilius *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 he is called the Briton reveler i. 7
 that ever country called his i. 7
 crown, and called himself king ii. 2
 the king his father called Guiderius iii. 3
 Belarius, that am Morgan called iii. 3
 before I entered here, I called iii. 6
 who called me traitor, mountaineer iv. 2
 I shall be called to more payments v. 4
 I am called to be made free v. 4
 every villain be called, Posthumus v. 5
 a subject who was called Belarius v. 5
 you called me brother, when I was but v. 5
 then they called me, *Titus Andronicus*, v. 5
 never henceforth called my children iii. 3
 O Tamora, be called a gentle ii. 3
 if that he called deceit iii. 1
 a thing within thee, called conscience v. 1
 that are they called? *Requies* (*rep.*) i. 1
 this is called Pentapolis, and our king *Pericles*, ii. 1
 deserves so to be called, for his ii. 1
 having called them from the deep iii. 1
 Marina was she called iv. 4 (Gow. inscrip.)
 a king's daughter, and called Marina v. 1
 wherefore called Marina? called Marina v. 1
 a maid-child called Marina v. 3
 thy burden at the sea, and called Marina v. 3
 can you remember what I called the man? v. 3
 told me, when I called him *Lea*, i. 4
 never gave you kingdom, called you ii. 2
 Mogo he's called, and Mahu ii. 2
 informed him, then he called me sot iv. 2
 you called, my young lady asked for *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
 called for, and called for i. 3
 were he not Romeo called, retain ii. 2
 still am I called; unhand me *Hamlet*, i. 4
 but called it, an honest method ii. 2
 with that he called the traitor—Jown ii. 3 (song)
 I pray you, called wind instruments? iii. 1
 till Cassio be called to him iii. 4
 he called her whore; a beggar, in his iv. 2
 and her friends to be called—whore? iv. 2
 my mother had a maid called Barbara v. 3
 I called my love, false love iv. 3 (song)
 a young Venetian, called Rodrigo v. 2
 CALLING—calling my officers *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 the very debt of your calling *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
 my reverence, calling for *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 and would not change that calling, *As you Like it*, i. 1
 shall flout me out of my calling iii. 3
 as calling home our exiled friends *Macbeth*, v. 7
 do thou never leave calling *Francis*, *1 Henry IV*, ii. 4
 still, and hear'st such a calling ii. 4
 but keep my wonted calling? *1 Henry VI*, iii. 1
 favour him, calling him *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 Warwick is hoarse with calling thee v. 2
 you sign your place, by calling *Henry VIII*, iii. 4
 reverence to your calling makes *Othello*, iv. 2
 calling both the parties knaves *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 it's no calling; but here comes Boult *Pericles*, v. 3
 mistimed: calling death *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 a statement of this calling back *Othello*, iv. 2
 CALLINO [*Col.*] Callino, castore me *Henry VI*, i. 3
 CALL'ST—call'st thou my love *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 that call'st for company to *Taming o' Sh.* iv. 1
 what, o' devil's name, tailor, call'st thou iv. 3
 with what thou callest it, it is *Wom. er. Tale*, i. 3
 that penitent, as thou call'st him iv. 1
 that thou call'st for such store *Comedy of Er.* iii. 1
 though thou call'st thyself a hotter *Macbeth*, v. 7
 base tike, call'st thou me host? *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 call'st thou him a child? *3 Henry VI*, ii. 2

CALL-ST- call'st thou that harming? *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 villain! call'st thou that tramm'g. *Titus And.* v. 1
 thou call'st on him that hates thee. *Lea.* iii. 7
 CALM— and promise you calm seas. *Tempest.* v. 1
 be calm, good wind, blow not. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* i. 2
 undo for once, calm look? *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 the seas waxed calm, and. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 they shoot but calm words. *King John.* ii. 1
 we bound our calm contents. *Richard II.* v. 2
 the cankers of a calm world. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 sick of a calm; yea, good sooth. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 do calm the fury of this mad-bred *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 he dares not calm his countenances. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 that led calm Henry, though he. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 with patience calm the storm. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 a soul as even as a calm tongue. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 and married calm of states. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
 our bloods are now in calm. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 be calm, be calm. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 let's be calm. The people are abused. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 when the sea was calm, all boats. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 how calm and gentle I proceeded. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 (heroin he was as calm as virtue). *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 Calpurnia speaks to calm my thoughts. *Titus And.* i. 1
 a charm to calm these fits. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 O calm these, gentle lord. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to calm this tempest whirling. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 calm thee, and bear the faults. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 O calm, dishonourable, vile. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 with gentle breath, calm look. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 with a sudden calm, will over. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 that drop of blood, that's calm. *Hamlet.* iv. 5
 how much I had to do to calm his rage! *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 if after every tempest come such calms. *Othello.* iii. 1
 CALMED— myself have calmed. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 is a right-wind, and boats. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 nor, being provoked, soon calmed. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
 though calmed, they giv't again. *Pericles.* ii. 1
 must be lee'd and calmed by debitor. *Othello.* iii. 1
 CALMEST— the calmest and most. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 CALMNESS— only run on in obedience. *John.* v. 4
 calmly, I do beseech you. *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 calmly, good Laertes. *Hamlet.* iv. 5
 CALMNESS— yourself by calmness. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 CALPURNIA— Calpurnia. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 Antonius, to touch Calpurnia. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 thrice hath Calpurnia in her sleep. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 Calpurnia here, my wife, stays me. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 this by Calpurnia's dream is signified. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 O Calpurnia, fears not Calpurnia? *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 CALUMNIATE— only to calumniate. *Troil. & Cr.* v. 2
 CALUMNIATING—
 to envious and calumniating time. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 CALUMNIOUS— calumnious knave? *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 much more on Calpurnia. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 CALUMNY— not calumnious strokes. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 CALUMNY and smell of calumny. *Mea.* for *Mea.* ii. 4
 calumny the whitest virtue strikes. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 that calumny doth use (rep.). *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 and thou shalt not assume Calpurnia. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 CALVED— though calved I the porch. *Coriol.* iii. 1
 CALVES— they are sheep and calves. *Hamlet.* v. 1
 CALVES-SKINS— and of calves-skins too. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 CALYDON— heart of Calydon. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 CAMBIO— his name is Cambio. *King of Sh.* i. 1
 welcome, good Cambio. *King of Sh.* i. 1
 it likes me well; Cambio, his you. *King of Sh.* i. 1
 Cambio. What say'st thou. *King of Sh.* i. 1
 hard, if Cambio go without her. *King of Sh.* i. 1
 Cambio comes not here, this white. *King of Sh.* i. 1
 this my Cambio? Cambio is changed. *King of Sh.* i. 1
 CAMBRIA— I am in Cambria. *Cymbeline.* iii. 2 (let.)
 in Cambria are we born. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 CAMBRIC— cambrics, lawns. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 your cambric comes not here, this white. *King of Sh.* i. 1
 sharp need wound the cambric. *Pericles.* iv. (Gow.)
 CAMBRIDGE— earl of Cambridge. *Henry VI.* iii. (cho.)
 my lord of Cambridge, and my kind. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 though Cambridge, Scroop, and Grey. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Richard, earl of Cambridge. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 my lord of Cambridge here, you know. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 bounty bound to us, than Cambridge is. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 name of Richard earl of Cambridge. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Richard, earl of Cambridge, for. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 earl of Cambridge, lost his head. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 earl of Cambridge, then derived from. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 married Richard, earl of Cambridge. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 CAMBYSES— in king Cambyses' vein. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 CAMB— before we came unto this. *Tempest.* i. 2
 that we came from thence. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 how came we ashore? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 which now came from him. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 how came that widow in? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the nearest that came there. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 he came alive to land. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 say, how came you hither? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 since I came to this isle. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 a friend that came from him. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* i. 3
 it came hardly off. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 from whence you came? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 whence came you? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and I came no sooner into. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 unhappy were you, madam, ere I came. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 he came of an errand to me. *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 even as you came in to me. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 your worship would kill him if he came. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 slip away ere he came. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 for so soon as I came beyond-ton. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I came from her, this white. *King of Sh.* i. 1
 I came yonder at Eton to marry. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 O, it came o'er my ear like the. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 whence came you, sir? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 when came he to this town? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 but when I came to men's eyes. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 when I came, alas! to wive. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 but when I came unto my bed. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 this we came not to, only for. *Mea.* for *Mea.* i. 3
 sir, she came in great with child. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I came it that the absent duke. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 came not to an undoubtful proof. *Henry VI.* iii. 2

CAME—I came to her from Claudio. *Mea.* for *Mea.* v. 1
 came I hither, to speak, as from his. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 proportions came short of composition. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 with slower foot came on. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I came hither to tell you. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 never came trouble to my house. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 I came yonder from a great supper. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 how came you to this? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 of passion came so near the life. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I came hither to tell you. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I came to seek you both. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 let me go with that I came for. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 how came her eyes so bright? *Mid-N.'s Dream.* iii. 3
 that next came in her eye. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I came with Hernia hither. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 how came we things to pass? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 tell me how it came this night. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 hearing our intent, came here. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I cannot truly say how I came here. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I came with Hernia hither. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I from Thebes came last a conqueror. *Col. Knt.*— and then came Pyramus
 gentle lady, before I came. *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 until the goose came out of door. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I came to your argument, in loving. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 he came, saw, and overcame: he came. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 who came? the king? why did he. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to whom came he? to the beggar. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 when he came to flyscore. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 madam, came no other else to me. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 found I, I came o'er his heart. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
 found it, or came by it. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
 that came hither in company of. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 he came too late, the ship was. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 with one of his best horses. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 a day in April never came so sweet. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I often came where I did hear of her. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 there came divers of Antonio's creditors. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 came you from Padua. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 that your messenger came. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 came you from old Bellario? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and I came to acquaint you with. *As you Like It.* i. 1
 I came hither to acquaint you withal. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I am heartily glad I came hither to you. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 out of the women came to your court. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 his fellow fault came to match it. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 she came to seek you there. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 how I came into that desert place. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 brag of, I came, saw, and overcame. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 skirts of this world, I came. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 for thence we came, and, after some. *All's Well.* iii. 2
 you came, I think, from France? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 they will say, came you off with. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 thence it came, thence it came. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 we came in with Richard. *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
 a quarrel, since I came ashore. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 why came I hither, but with that. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 though Paris came, in hope to. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 that only, came in, well, sir. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Petruccio came? Ay, that Petruccio came. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 came you from the church? (rep.). *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 seeing this, came thence for. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 imprints, we came down a foul hill. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 that ever came in my mind. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 cast out it still came home. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 how came 't, Camilio, that he did stay? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 how came the posterns so easily open? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 fortune it came to us, I do. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 before Polixenes came, I do. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 good my lord, she came from Lybia. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I now came from him. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 with the manner how she came to it. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 but we came to see the statue of. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 which my daughter came to. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 alas, too soon, we came aboard. *Com. of Errors.* i. 1
 but ere they came; O let me say. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 coasting homeward, came to Ephesus. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 from whence he came, lest he. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 nor goldsmith, came to. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 together, and therefore came not. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 he that came behind you, sir. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 who came in haste for it. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 he came to me, and I delivered it. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to-day came to my house. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and thereof came it, that the man. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 we came again to bind them. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I never came within these. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I came from Syracuse. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 we came into the world, like. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 thick as tale came (Knt.)— can! post. *Macbeth.* i. 3
 came missives from the king. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 came they not by you? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 who was't came by? Two or three. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 when I came here, I came. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 how came she by that light? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 you came not of one mother. *King John.* i. 1
 he came into the world full fourteen. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 by this brave duke came hither to. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 which here we came to sport against. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 in her right we came. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 whose conduct came those powers. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 O bravely came we off, when with. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 half an hour since came from me. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 your son was gone before I came. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 to-day as I came by, I called there. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 an hour before I came, the duchess. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 letters came last night to. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 she came from hither. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 lately came from the king. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 there came a post from Wales. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 unwelcome news came from the. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 upon my sword came there a certain. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 when it came, I came. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 when you and he came back from. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 when his infant fortune came to age. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 close, came in foot and hand. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 in Kendal green, came at my back. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 how came Calaf's sword so black? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 your uncle Worcester's horse came. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the more and less came in with cap. *Henry VI.* iii. 2

CAME— came but to be duke of. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 tut, I came not to hear this. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 so fairly one, came not, till now. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 the field? came you from Shrewsbury? *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 after him, came spurring hard. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 he came sighing on after the. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 so came I a widow; and never. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 and, as I came along, I met. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 before I came to Cleopatra's inn. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 he came ever in the rearward of. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 if that rebellion came like itself. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 I came, saw, and overcame. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 he came not through the chamber. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 when I here came in, and found no. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 how I came by the crown, O God. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 consideration like an angel came. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 never came reformation in. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 on his unfurnished kingdom came. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 as ever you came of women. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 Fluellen came you from the bridge. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 who came off bravely, who was shot. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 upon these words I came, and cheered. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 all my mother came into mine eyes. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 since I came to France, until this instant. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 never came any from mine. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 your majesty came not like yourself. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 they both came swiftly running. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 we came sir, but to tell you. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 he came hither, sick, came to the field. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 as we hither came in peace. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 to destroy, came in strong rescue. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 your highness came to England. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 to Berwick, whence they came. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 from whence she came, and him to. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 came he right now to see. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 in England, since gentlemen came up. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 a bricklayer, when he came to age. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 the sea, from whence I came. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 and fail as off came Edward. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 like to lightning came and went. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 when came George from Burgundy. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 Warwick came to seek you out. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 came on the part of York. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 therefore I came unto your majesty. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 my father came untimely. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 I came from Edward, as ambassador. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 I came to serve a king, and not a duke. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 the post came from (repeated). *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 from source from whence it came. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 I came into the world with my legs. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 never came poison from so sweet. *Richard III.* i. 3
 before I came, ready to catch each. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 and I came hither on my legs. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 but therefore came as yourselves came. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 that came too lag to see him buried. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 they all came by his father. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 you talk of, came into my mind. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 your lordship came to see his end. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 since you came too late. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 here brake off, and came away. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 came to me, as I followed Henry's corse. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 and came I not at last to comfort you? *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 they came from Buckingham upon. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 but that I had murdered came to my tent. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 came to my tent, and cried, out victory! *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 but he came to whisper Wolsey. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 the great duke came to the bar. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 when I came hither, I was lord high. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 thus it came, give heed to it. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 how came his practices to light? *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 and came to the eye o' the king. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 duke of Buckingham came from his trial. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 with modest paces came to the altar. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 with easy roads, he came to Leicester. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 came you from the king, my lord? *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 I am glad, I came this way so happily. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 at length they came to the broomstaff. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 when I came? Was Hector (rep.). *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
 she came to him the other day. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 she came, and puts me her white. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 how came it cloven? *Henry IV.* iv. 3
/>
 who said he came hurt home. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 for my own part, I came in late. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 I came to kill thee, cousin, and bear. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 nor came any of his bounties. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
 and came into the world when sets. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 how came the noble Timon to. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 but therefore came not my friend. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 which ne'er came from the lungs. *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 there came news from him last night. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 driven, and then I came away. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 address came off, and with a sudden. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 and to the battle came he. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 whence came that Ancus Marcius. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 on safe-guard he came to me. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 he came unto my hearth. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 when he came unto himself. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 when he came to himself again. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 after that, he came, thus said, away? *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 as if they came from several cities. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 many lusty Romans came smiling. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 with her death that tidings came. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 my lord, he came not back. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 Fulvia thy wife first came into. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 know then, I came before you. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 your mother came to Sicily. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 he came hither to fight with you. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 the messenger came on my guard. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 why came you from your master? *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 it came in too suddenly. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 and so, I hope he came by 't. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 brog of came, and saw, and overcame. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 thou told'st me, when we came from. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 he came our enemy, remember. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 in this sad wreck? how came it? *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 as his white beard came to. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 named again the part I came in. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 how came Calaf's sword so black? *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 came crying 'mongst his foes. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 from stiller seats we came. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 he came in thunder. *Henry IV.* iv. 3

CAME—say, how came it yours? . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 came to me with his sword drawn . . . v. 5
 when came you to serve our Roman? . . . v. 5
 came here to make us merry . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 I never came there . . . iv. 3
 the earth from whence they came . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 stop this tempest, ere it come . . . i. 3
 must return from whence it came . . . i. 3
 how Thaliard came full bent . . . ii. (Gower)
 a fire from heaven came . . . ii. 4
 I came unto your court, for honour's cause . . . ii. 5
 know, but you, how she came dead . . . iv. 6
 but there never came her like in . . . iv. 6
 where, since I came, diseases have . . . iv. 6
 that I came with no ill intent . . . iv. 6
 well assured she came of gentle kind . . . v. 1
 how came you in these parts? . . . v. 1
 a crew of pirates came and rescued me . . . v. 1
 how she came placed here within . . . v. 3
 knave came somewhat saucily . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 when came this to you? who brought it? . . . i. 2
 why came not the slave back again . . . i. 4
 since I came hither, (which I can call . . . ii. 1
 why we came to visit you . . . ii. 1
 came there a reeking spot . . . ii. 4
 how came my dear brother to . . . ii. 4
 Rowland to the dark tower came . . . iii. 4 (song)
 which came from one that's of . . . iii. 7
 my son came then into my mind . . . iv. 1
 when the rain came to wet me once . . . iv. 6
 we came crying, how you know it . . . v. 3
 came there a man, who having seen . . . v. 3
 it came even from the heart of . . . v. 3
 in the instant came the fiery . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 came more and more, and fought (rep.) . . . i. 1
 the very theme of our talk of . . . ii. 4
 came he not home to-night? . . . ii. 4
 why the devil came you between us? . . . iii. 1
 I dreamt my lady came and found me . . . v. 1
 and therefore came I hither . . . v. 3
 hour of her woe came . . . v. 3
 but, when I came, (some minute ere . . . v. 3
 in post he came from Mantua . . . v. 3
 he came with flowers to strew his . . . v. 3
 and therewithal came to this suit . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 though willing, came to Denmark . . . i. 2
 I came to see your father's funeral . . . i. 2
 came thither from Hamlet to her? . . . ii. 2
 then came each actor on his ass . . . ii. 2
 it came to pass, as most like it was . . . ii. 2
 how came he to be judged . . . v. 1
 I came to 't that day that our . . . v. 1
 how came he mad? Very strangely . . . v. 2
 how these things came about . . . v. 2
 or came it by request, as such fair . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 Col. Knt., how came Mich. came . . . i. 3
 when I came back, (for this was brief) . . . ii. 3
 how came you thus recovered? . . . ii. 3
 Michael Cassio, that came a wooing . . . iii. 3
 O Cassio, where came he? . . . iii. 4
 Cassio came hither, shifted him . . . v. 2
 came in and satisfied him . . . v. 2
 came you, Cassio, by that handkerchief . . . v. 2
 whereon it came that I was cast . . . v. 2
CAMEL—as was called . . . *Richard II*, v. 5
 a drayman, a porter, a very camel . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 do, rudeness; do camel, do, do . . . ii. 3
 the world, than camels in their war . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 of a camel? By the same (rep.) . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
CAMELEON—a colour-loving . . . *Two Gentlemen*, ii. 1
 he is a kind of camelon . . . iii. 1
 I can add colours to the camelon . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 excellent, I faith; of the camelon's dish . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
CAMELOT—cackling home to Camelot . . . *Learn*, ii. 2
CAMILLO—see Camillo . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 what! Camillo there? Ay, my good lord . . . i. 2
 Camillo, this great man will yet . . . i. 2
 how came 't, Camillo, that he did stay? . . . i. 2
 I have trusted thee, Camillo, with all . . . i. 2
 have not you sold me to the king? . . . i. 2
 I say, thou liest, Camillo, and I hate . . . i. 2
 good-day, Camillo. Hail, most . . . i. 2
 Camillo, your changed complexions . . . i. 2
 Camillo, as you are certainly . . . i. 2
 dost thou hear, Camillo, I conjure . . . i. 2
 good Camillo. I am appointed (rep.) . . . i. 2
 come, Camillo; I will respect . . . i. 2
 his train? Camillo with him? . . . ii. 1
 Camillo was his help in this . . . ii. 1
 and Camillo is in federacy with her . . . ii. 1
 Camillo's flight, added to their . . . ii. 1
 Camillo and Polixenes laugh at me . . . iii. 2 (induct.)
 and conspiring with Camillo to . . . iii. 2
 blameless, Camillo, true . . . iii. 2 (song)
 recal the good Camillo; whom I . . . iii. 2
 I chose Camillo for the minister . . . iii. 2
 the good mind of Camillo tarried my . . . iii. 2
 poisoned good Camillo's honour . . . iii. 2
 I pray thee, good Camillo, be no more . . . iv. 1
 as thou lovest me, Camillo, wipe not . . . iv. 1
 I have considered so much, Camillo . . . iv. 1
 my best Camillo! we must disguise . . . iv. 1
 I think, Camillo, even he, my lord . . . iv. 3
 Camillo, not for Bolingbroke, nor the . . . iv. 3
 now, good Camillo, I am so fraught . . . iv. 3
 how, Camillo, may this, almost . . . iv. 3
 worthy Camillo, what colour for . . . iv. 3
 my good Camillo, this is forward . . . iv. 3
 Camillo, preserver of my father, now of . . . iv. 3
 thus we set on, Camillo, to the seaside . . . iv. 3
 Camillo has betrayed me; whose honour . . . v. 1
 who? Camillo? Camillo, sir; I spake . . . v. 1
 in the king, as Camillo, he no more . . . v. 3
 come, Camillo, and take her by the hand . . . v. 3
CAMLET—you 't the camlet . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 3
CAMOMILE—though the camomile . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
CAME—all the secrets of our camp . . . *All's Well*, iv. 1
 captain Dumb be it a cat for . . . iv. 3 (song)
 to the duke of Florence's camp? . . . iv. 3

CAMP—common gamester to the camp . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 to a commoner of the camp . . . v. 3
 catching hither, even to our camp . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 the dullest peasant in his camp . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 for I shall suttler be unto the camp . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 and a horrid suit of the camp . . . iii. 6
 from camp to camp, through the four . . . iv (chorus)
 to the princes in our camp . . . iv. 1
 nor pibble pabble in Pompey's camp . . . iv. 1
 seek through your camp to find you . . . iv. 1
 with the luggage of our camp . . . iv. 4
 the vengeance on the whole camp . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3
 not a whittle in the unruly camp . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 7
 to the Roman camp conduct us . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 7
 my noble steed, known to the camp . . . i. 9
 his funerals shall not be in our camp . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 or from Caesar's camp say . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 3
 we have beat him to his camp . . . iv. 8
 the capacity to camp this host . . . iv. 8
 left the camp to sin in Lucrece's bed? . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 a thurrier, and command a camp . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 if the general camp, pioneers and all . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
CAMPEIUS—cardinal Campeius is . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 and learned priest, cardinal Campeius . . . ii. 2
 cardinal Campeius is stolen away to . . . ii. 2
CAMPING—see Camp . . . *All's Well*, iii. 4 (let.)
CAMEST—ere thou camest here . . . *Tempest*, 2
 how thou camest here . . . i. 2
 when thou camest first . . . i. 2
 how camest thou to be the siege . . . ii. 2
 how thou camest to the siege . . . ii. 2
 by this bottle, how thou camest hither . . . ii. 2
 and say how thou camest here . . . v. 1
 how camest thou in this pickle? . . . v. 1
 how camest thou by this ring? . . . *Two Gentlemen*, v. 4
 I tellen camest thou to the . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 thou camest here to complain . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 from whence thou camest . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 what cause thou camest to Ephesus . . . *Com. of Er.* i. 1
 thou camest from Corinth first . . . v. 1
 whence camest thou, worthythane? . . . *Macbeth*, 3
 camest thou by these ill tidings? . . . *Richard III*, iii. 4
 nor thou camest not of the blood . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 how now, Fluellen, camest thou . . . *Henry V*, iii. 6
 camest thou here by chance . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 how camest thou so? I fall dead . . . iii. 1
 to tell thee whence thou camest . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 camest to bite the world; and if (rep.) . . . v. 6
 and how camest thou hither? . . . *Richard III*, i. 4
 thou camest on earth to make the . . . iv. 4
 yet camest thou to make the . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 camest thou from where they made . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 before thou camest, and now, like . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 thou camest from good descending? . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 how camest thou hither, tell me? . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 why camest thou here? . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
CAN—hate it as an unfilled can . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
CANAKIN—the canakin drink (rep.) . . . *Othello*, iii. 3 (song)
CANARIES—into such canaries . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 you have drunk too much canaries . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
CANARY—her to such canary . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 and drink canary with him . . . ii. 2
 thou lack'st a cup of canary . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 unless you see canary put me down . . . i. 3
 canary to it with our feet . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, iii. 1
 and make you dance canary . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
CANCEL—cancel all grudge . . . *Two Gentlemen*, v. 1
 invisible hand, cancel, and tear to . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 the end of life cancels all bands . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 cancel, do thou so? I fall dead . . . *Richard III*, iv. 4
 the power to cancel his captivity . . . *Julius Caesar*, 3
 and cancel these cold bonds . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 proceed to cancel of your days . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
CANCELLED—statutes cancelled . . . *Henry VI*, v. 4
 cancelled, that to be cancelled . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 3
CANCELLING—cancelling your fame . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 3
CANCER—more coals to Cancer . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
CANDIDATUS—be candidatus then . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
CANDIED—candied be they and melt . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 the cold heart of the night . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 let the candied tongue lick absurd . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
CANDLE—light candles, and starlight . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 help me to a candle, and pen . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 not come there for the candle . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 dark needs no candles now . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 3
 what, must I hold a candle to . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
 thus hath the candle singed the moth . . . ii. 9
 how far that little candle throws his . . . v. 1
 we did not see the candle . . . v. 1
 by these blessed candles of the night . . . v. 1
 seek him with candle; bring him . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 thus without candle may go dark . . . iii. 5
 please to call it a rush candle . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
 their candles are all out . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 out, out, brief candle . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 bell, book, and candle, shall not drive . . . *John*, iii. 1
 enough to go to bed with a candle . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 a candle, the better part burnt (rep.) . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 drinks off candles' ends for fladragons . . . ii. 4
 here burns my candle . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 this candle burns not clear . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 so, out went the candle, and we were . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 night's candles are burnt out . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
CANDLE-ASE—have been candle-ase . . . *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 2
CANDLE-ENDER—candleholder . . . *Rom. & Jul.* i. 6
CANDLE-MINE—candle-mine, you . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
CANDLESTICK—
 [Knt.] a brazen candlestick turned . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 sit like a candle . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
CANDLE-WASTERS—
 drunk with candle-wasters . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 CANDY—her fraught from Candy . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 what a candy deed of courtesy . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
CANDY-COLOURED—a little . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 beard, a cane-coloured beard . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
CANIDIUS—is't not strange, Canidius . . . *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 7
 Canidius, we will fight with him by sea . . . iii. 7
 Canidius, our nineteen legions thou . . . iii. 7
 the emperor's calf . . . *Caesar*, iii. 3
 Canidius, and the rest that fell away . . . iv. 6

CANKER—grief, that's beauty's canker . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 so his kind cankers . . . i. 2
 the eating canker dwells . . . *Two Gentlemen*, i. 1
 is eaten by the canker . . . i. 1
 I had rather be a canker in a hedge . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 some to kill cankers in the . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
 buy now will canker . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 the inveterate canker of one wound . . . 4
 this thorn, this canker, Bolingbroke . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 the cankers of a calm world . . . ii. 2
 could be kept from cankers! . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 hath not thy rose a canker . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 consuming canker eats his falsehood . . . ii. 4
 banish the canker of ambitious . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 the canker gnaw thy heart . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 full soon the canker death eats . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 the canker galls the infants of . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 to let this canker of our nature come . . . v. 2
CANKER-BIT—and canker-bit . . . *Learn*, v. 3
CANKER-BLOSSOM—
 I judge you canker-blossom! . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
CANKERED—a cankered grandam's will . . . *John*, ii. 1
 ingrate and cankered Bolingbroke . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 cankered heaps of strange achieved . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 fight against my cankered country . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 fight withal with pen to part (rep.) . . . *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
CANNIBAL—and with Cannibals . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 4
 the hungry cannibals would not . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 bloody cannibals! how sweet a plant . . . v. 5
 and of the cannibals that each other eat . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 he speaks plain canon, fire, and smoke . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 2
CANNON—a cannon . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 he repukes me a cannon . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, iii. 7
 even in the cannon's mouth . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 they were as cannons overcharged . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the thunder of my cannon shall be . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 our cannon shall be bent as bows . . . ii. 1
 the cannons have their bowels 'all' . . . ii. 1
 our cannons' malice vainly shall . . . ii. 1
 their battering cannon, charged to the . . . ii. 2
 he speaks plain canon, fire, and smoke . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 of basilisks, of cannon, culverin . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 now the devilish cannon touches . . . *Henry VI*, iii. (cho.)
 like the brass cannon . . . (cho.)
 sounded like a cannon in a vault . . . *Henry VI*, v. 2
 from the door with cannon . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 from the fatal cannon's womb . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 why such daily cast of brazen cannon . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 but the great cannon to the clouds . . . i. 2
 as level as the cannon to his blank . . . iv. 1
 IF I could carry with me all the . . . v. 2
 the cannons to the heavens . . . v. 2
 I have seen the cannon, when it hat . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
CANNON-BULLETS—
 that you deem cannon-bullets . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
CANNONER—the cannoner . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the trumpet to the cannoner without . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
CANNON-SHOT—roaring cannon-shot . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 3
CANON—and continent canon . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
 the most inhibited sin in the canon . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 the canon of the law . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 4
 religious canons, civil laws are . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 against the hospitable canon . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 'twas from the canon . . . iii. 1
 'twas his canon 'gainst self-slaughter . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
CANONIZE—to canonize . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 4
CANONIZED—canonized, and worshipped . . . *John*, iii. 1
 thou shalt be canonized, cardinal . . . iii. 4
 brazen images of canonized saints . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 thy canonized vase, bearded . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
CANOPIED—when canopied . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 now canopied under these windows . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
CANOPIES—tents, and canopies . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 under the canopies of costly state . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
CANOPY—embroidered canopy to . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 under the canopy . . . *Under the Greenwood Tree*, i. 1
 shadows seem a canopy most fatal . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
 [Col. Knt.]—thy canopy is dust . . . *Rom. & Jul.*, v. 5
 This most excellent canopy, the air . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CANSTICK—
 brazen canstick [Knt.—candlestick] . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
CANTERBURY—archbishop of Canterbury . . . *John*, ii. 1
 archbishop, late of Canterbury . . . *Richard III*, ii. 1
 pilgrims going to Canterbury . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 Canterbury? Ay, my good lord . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 move you, my lord of Canterbury . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 4
 installed lord archbishop of Canterbury . . . iii. 2
 the archbishop of Canterbury . . . iv. 1
 by the archbishop of Canterbury . . . iv. 1
 Canterbury? Ay, my good lord . . . v. 1
 good and gracious lord of Canterbury . . . v. 1
 stand up, good Canterbury . . . v. 1
 promotion of his grace of Canterbury . . . v. 2
 my lord of Canterbury, I have a suit . . . v. 2
 my lord of Canterbury, I have a suit . . . v. 2
CANTLE—a monstrous cantle out . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 the greater cantle of the world . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
CANTONS—write loral cantons . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
CANUS—that three-headed canon . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
CANVAS—white canvas doublet . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 I'll canvas thee between a pair of . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 I'll canvas thee in thy broad . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 washed off a canvas climber . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
CANONET—supervise the canonet . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 2
CAP—will wear his cap with suspicion . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 you should wear it in your cap . . . iii. 4
 what's her name in the cap? . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, iii. 1
 ay, and worn in the cap of . . . v. 2
 wears her cap out of fashion . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 wear themselves in the cap of the time . . . ii. 2
 put off's cap, kiss his hand (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 coats, and caps, and golden rings . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 here is the cap your worship . . . iv. 3
 a trick, a baby's cap . . . iv. 3
 gentlemen wear such caps as these . . . iv. 3
 it is a paltry cap, a custard-coffin . . . iv. 3
 I like the cap; and it will have . . . iv. 3
 like to have neither cap nor gown . . . iv. 3
 that cap of yours and canopy your . . . v. 2
 before the flowers in their cap, dying . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3

CAP—came in with cap and knee...1*Henry IV.* v. 3
 fitter to be worn in my cap...2*Henry IV.* v. 3
 answer is as ready as a borrower's cap...ii. 2
 thou shalt have a cap to-morrow...ii. 4
 I will cut that proverb...*Henry V.* iii. 7
 wear your dagger in your cap that...iv. 1
 this will I always wear in my cap...iv. 5
 with his cap in hand, like...iv. 5
 wearing leeks in their Monmouth caps...iv. 7
 why wear'st thou that glove in thy cap?...iv. 7
 if I can see my glove in his cap...iv. 7
 and stick it in thy cap...iv. 7
 I met this man with my glove in his cap...iv. 8
 wear it for an honour in thy cap...iv. 8
 so sold as to wear it in my cap till...v. 1
 he'll make his cap co-equal...1*Henry VI.* v. 1
 fling up his cap and say...2*Henry VI.* v. 1
 throws not us his cap for joy...3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
 hurled up their caps, and some ten...ii. 7
 dare us with his cap, like larks...*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 the cap plays in the right hand...*Timon of Ath.* ii. 4
 may throw their caps at their money...ii. 4
 time's flies, cap and knee slaves...ii. 6
 did you see my cap? (*rep.*)...ii. 6
 observe, blow off thy cap...iv. 3
 that art the cap of all...iv. 3
 they threw their caps at the...*Coriolanus.* v. 1
 ambitious for poor knaves' caps and legs...ii. 1
 take my cap, Jupiter, and I thank thee...ii. 1
 with their caps, and shouts...ii. 1
 give us caps, in honouring Coriolanus...iv. 6
 excocks, as you throw caps up...iv. 6
 I have ever held my cap off to you...*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7
 ho, says 'a! There's my cap...ii. 7
 they cast their caps up, and arouse...iv. 10
 we gain the cap of him...*Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 if my cap would buy a halberd...ii. 3
 more gloves in my cap, served the lust...ii. 4
 fortune's cap we are not the very button...*Hamlet.* ii. 2
 caps, hands, and tongues, applaud it...iv. 5
 a very ribband in the cap of youth...iv. 7
 nor caps, nor any petty exhibition...*Othello.* iv. 2
 CAPABILITY—capability and godlike...*Hamlet.* iv. 4
 CAPABLE—being capable of all ill!...*Tempest.* i. 2
 if their daughters be capable...*Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 clefence and capable of fears...*As you Like It.* ii. 5
 heart, too capable of every line...*All's Well.* i. 1
 so thou wilt be capable of a courtier's...i. 1
 if thou be'st capable of things serious...*Winter's T.* iv. 3
 are capable of this ambition...*King John.* ii. 2
 I am sick of this capacity...*Henry V.* iii. 1
 his flesh was capable of wounds...2*Henry IV.* v. 1
 ingenious, forward, capable...1*Richard III.* iii. 1
 and capable of our flesh, few are...*Henry VIII.* v. 2
 that's the more capable creature...*Titus Andronicus.* iii. 3
 the means to be capable of...*Henry V.* iii. 1
 the most part are capable of nothing...*Hamlet.* iii. 2
 to stones, would make them capable...ii. 4
 till that a capable and wide revenge...*Othello.* iii. 3
 CAPACITIES—the capacities of us...2*Henry IV.* i. 2
 CAPACITY—you be capable of it...*Merry Wives.* i. 2
 notwithstanding thy capacity...*Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 this is evident to any formal capacity...ii. 5
 of good capacity and breeding...ii. 4
 speak most, to my capacity...*Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
 god comfort thy capacity...*Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 your capacity is of that nature...v. 2
 the capacity of your soft creature...*Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 the capacity of my ruder powers...*Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
 in human action and capacity...*Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 the capacity to carp at the...*Henry V.* iii. 1
 CAP-À-PE—I am courtier, cap-à-pe...*Winter's T.* iv. 3
 armed at point, exactly, cap-à-pe...*Hamlet.* i. 2
 CAPARISON—this caparison...*Winter's T.* iv. 3
 caparison my horse; call up...*Richard III.* v. 3
 CAP-À-PE—the street caparison...*Henry V.* iii. 1
 CAPARISONED—I am caparisoned...*As you Like It.* ii. 2
 for all the world caparisoned like...*Tam. of Sh.* iii. 2
 CAPE—with a small compassed cape...iv. 3 (note)
 or lace for your cape...*Winter's T.* iv. 3 (song)
 what from the cape can you discern...*Othello.* ii. 1
 CAPEL—in Capel's monument...1*Romeo & Juliet.* v. 1
 it burneth in the Capel's monument...v. 3
 CAPER the capers, he dances...*Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 'faith, I can cut a caper...*Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 let me see thee caper: ha!...i. 3
 is there here one master Caper...*Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
 run into strange capers...*As you Like It.* ii. 4
 and he that will caper with me...2*Henry IV.* i. 2
 I have seen him caper might...2*Henry VI.* i. 1
 he capers nimbly in a lady's...*Richard III.* i. 1
 he offered to cut a caper at...*Pericles.* iv. 3
 CAPERED—the third he capered...*Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 CAPERED—to eye her...*Tempest.* v. 2
 he is this straight a caper...*Pericles.* i. 2
 capering [*Col. Knt.*-capering] fools...1*Henry IV.* i. 2
 CAPET—Hugh Capet also, that usurped...*Henry V.* i. 2
 sole heir to the usurper Capet...i. 2
 CAPET—Hugh Capet's cousin...*Lewis.* i. 2
 CAPHIS—Caphis, hot Caphis, I say...*Timon of Ath.* ii. 4
 CAPILET—my horse, grey Capilet...*Twelfth N.* iii. 4
 CAPITAINE—the grand capitaine...*Henry V.* iv. 4
 CAPITAL—offences being so capital...*Winter's T.* iv. 3
 but treason, capital, confessed...*Henry V.* iii. 2
 of capital treason we arrest you here...*Richard III.* v. 1
 and military title capital, through...1*Henry IV.* iii. 2
 of capital treason I attach you both...2*Henry IV.* iv. 2
 when capital crimes, caved...*Henry VI.* ii. 2
 'tis our capital demand...*Henry V.* iii. 1
 of capital treason 'gainst the king...2*Henry VI.* v. 1
 in such capital kind, deserves...*Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 thine enemy's most capital...v. 3
 to this heinous capital offence...*Pericles.* ii. 4
 Erend, I arrest thee on capital...*Henry V.* iii. 2
 to kill so capital a calf there...*Hamlet.* iii. 2
 so criminal and so capital in nature...iv. 7
 CAPITTE—shall hold of me in capite...2*Henry VI.* iv. 7
 CAPITOL—here? to the Capitol...*Coriolanus.* i. 1
 to know what's done i' the Capitol...i. 1

CAPITOL—company to the Capitol...*Coriolanus.* i. 1
 nor fame, nor Capitol, nor prayers...i. 1
 than a necessary bench in the Capitol...ii. 1
 on, to the Capitol. All tongues speak...ii. 1
 you are sent for to the Capitol...ii. 1
 let's to the Capitol; and carry with us...ii. 1
 your number, reveal to the Capitol...ii. 3
 to the Capitol; come; we'll be there...ii. 3
 though calved i' the porch o' the Capitol...iii. 1
 as far as dolt the Capitol exceed...iv. 2
 shall us to the Capitol? O y...iv. 6
 let's to the Capitol; 'twould, half my...iv. 6
 see you yond' coign o' the Capitol...v. 4
 down that way towards the Capitol...*Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 as we have seen him in the Capitol...i. 2
 against the Capitol I met a lion...i. 3
 comes Caesar to the Capitol to-morrow?...i. 3
 as doth the lion in the Capitol...i. 3
 stands, as the Capitol, directly here...ii. 1
 hold him from the Capitol to-day...ii. 1
 any I will bring him to the Capitol...ii. 1
 which drizzled blood upon the Capitol...ii. 1
 run to the Capitol, and nothing else?...ii. 4
 and the wind brings it from the Capitol...ii. 4
 yet gone to the Capitol?...ii. 4
 to see him pass on to the Capitol...ii. 4
 come to the Capitol, I wish...ii. 4
 of his death is enrolled in the Capitol...ii. 2
 briefly, I dwell by the Capitol...ii. 3
 or here, or at the Capitol...iv. 1
 of dream, the Capitol, but...*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 that stairs that mount the Capitol...*Cymbeline.* i. 1
 this passage to the Capitol...*Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 and in the Capitol and senate's right...i. 1
 thou great defender of this Capitol...i. 2
 was killed i' the Capitol...*Hamlet.* iii. 2
 CAPITULATED—capitulated...1*Henry IV.* iii. 2
 or capitulate again with Rome's...*Coriolanus.* v. 3
 CAPPACCHIA—a poor cappachia...*Troil. & Cres.* iv. 2
 CAPOON—steals her capon's leg...*Two Gent. of Ver.* iv. 4
 hid me to a head and a capon...*Much Ado.* i. 1
 break up this capon...*Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 with good capon lined, with eyes...*As you Like It.* ii. 7
 the capon burns, the pig falls from...*Com. of Er.* i. 2
 malt-horse, capon, coxcomb, idiot...ii. 1
 of sack, and minutes capons...1*Henry IV.* i. 2
 and a cold capon's leg?...i. 2
 but to carve a capon and eat it?...i. 2
 item, a capon, 2s. 2d.—Item...ii. 4
 you are cock and capon too...*Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 I'll have a capon, and a capon...*Henry V.* iii. 1
 CAPPADOCEA—of Cappadocia...*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 KCAPPED—off capped [*Knt.*-off capped]...*Othello.* i. 1
 CAPRICIOUS—this capricious hold in thee...*All's Well.* iii. 2
 CAPRICIOUS—capricious poet...*As you Like It.* iii. 3
 CAPULIN—Capul, Capul...*Two Gent. of Ver.* iv. 1
 we must bring you to our captain...v. 3
 there is our captain...v. 3
 bring you to our captain's cave...v. 3
 a fair behaviour in thee, captain...*Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 haply, my friend, you are...v. 1
 I'll bring you to a captain in this...v. 1
 the captain, that did bring me first...v. 1
 not told us of the captain yet...v. 1
 to command the captain and all...*Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
 than the captain, I am...v. 1
 captain of our fairy band...*Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 a phoenix, captain, and an enemy...*All's Well.* i. 1
 farewell, captain. Sweet monsieur...ii. 1
 we shall, noble captain...ii. 1
 God save you, captain...ii. 1
 good captain, let me be the interpreter...iv. 1
 captain, I will. He will betray...iv. 1
 is this captain in the duke of (*rep.*)...iv. 3
 captain, we must be next (*rep.*)...*Winter's T.* iv. 2
 disguised, I am the same captain...*Macbeth.* i. 2
 pure soul unto his captain Christ...*Richard II.* v. 1
 his captain, steward, deputy elect...iv. 1
 will you give me money, captain...iv. 2
 good captain Pistol; not here (*rep.*)...2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
 captain? I am the same captain...iv. 4
 by my troth, captain, these are very...ii. 4
 o' my word, captain, there's none such...ii. 4
 a dozen captains, bareheaded, sweating...ii. 4
 a dozen captains stay at door for you...ii. 4
 my captain, sir, commands him (*rep.*)...ii. 3
 O lord! good my lord captain...ii. 2
 and good master corporal captain...ii. 2
 go, captain, and deliver to the army...iv. 2
 away, captain; let's get us from...ii. 2
 Scots captain, captain Jamy (*rep.*)...*Henry V.* ii. 2
 guid feith, guid captains bath...ii. 2
 captain, I thee beseech to do me...ii. 6
 speak, captain, for his life...ii. 6
 the royal captain, I beseech you...iv (chor.)
 under what captain serve you?...ii. 2
 I tell you captain, if you look in...iv. 2
 Gower is a good captain...iv. 7
 his pleasure, captain, I psecute you...iv. 8
 and, captain, you must needs be friends...iv. 8
 captain, but with this acknowledgment...v. 1
 enough, captain; you have astonished...v. 1
 being captain of the watch to-night...1*Henry VI.* ii. 1
 come hither, captain; you perceive...ii. 2
 away, captain; let's get us from...ii. 2
 welcome, brave captain, and victorious...ii. 4
 a knight, a captain, and a leader...iv. 1
 Talbot, captains, calls you forth...iv. 2
 whiles the honourable captain there...iv. 4
 hear ye, captain; are you not at leisure?...v. 3
 then call our captains, and our colours...v. 3
 so many captains, gentlemen...v. 4
 captain, shall I stab the forlorn...2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
 this villain here, being captain...iv. 1
 for captain, I beseech you...iv. 2
 where's the captain Margaret, to fence...3*Henry VI.* ii. 6
 a wise stout captain, and persuaded...iv. 7
 one thing more, good captain...*Richard III.* v. 3
 O thou! whose captain I account myself...v. 3
 captain general of the Grecian...*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3

CAPTAIN—the captain of us all...*Troil. & Cres.* iv. 3
 why, how now, captain?...*Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 now, captain? I am a humble...ii. 2
 pardon me, if I speak like a captain...iii. 5
 'tass, more captain than the lion...iii. 5
 senate pours into captains' wounds?...iii. 5
 our captain hath in every figure...iii. 5
 if thy captain knew I were here...*Coriolanus.* v. 2
 come, my captain knows you not...v. 2
 his captain's heart, which in...*Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
 entreat your captain to soft and gentle...ii. 2
 I do beseech thee, captain, and hear...ii. 7
 ho! noble captain! Come...ii. 7
 so thy grand captain Antony shall set...iii. 1
 than his captain can, becomes (*rep.*)...iii. 1
 call to me all my sad captains...iii. 11
 had set his caple captains to my lord...iv. 4
 a diminution in our captain's brain...iii. 11
 now thy captain is even such a body...iv. 12
 my dear master, my captain...iv. 12
 did the captains look to...*Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 here is a captain, let him tell...*Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
 come hither, captain; hark, take thou...*Leary.* v. 3
 give it the captain. Haste thee...v. 3
 courageous captain of compliments...*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
 go, captain, from me greet...*Hamlet.* iv. 4
 our captains hear of it...*As you Like It.* ii. 2
 come, captain, will you go?...*Othello.* i. 1
 our great captain's captain, left in...ii. 1
 I meet the captains at the citadel...iii. 3
 CAPTAINSHIP—the captainship...*Timon of Ath.* v. 2
 here is his captain's cap...*Coriolanus.* v. 3
 CAPTIOUS—captious and intenable...*All's Well.* i. 1
 CAPTIVATE—husbands captivate...1*Henry VI.* i. 3
 have been captivate ere now...ii. 3
 their woes, whom fortune captivates...3*Henry VI.* i. 4
 CAPTIVATED—captivated, by...*As you Like It.* ii. 1
 CAPTIVE—the captive is enriched...iv. 1 (letter)
 beware of being captives, before you...*All's Well.* ii. 1
 whose words took all ears captive...v. 3
 never did captive with a freer heart...*Richard II.* iii. 3
 and in a captive chariot, into Rome...iii. 3
 like captives bound to a triumphant...1*Henry VI.* i. 1
 who thunders to his captives...2*Henry VI.* i. 1
 and turned my captive state to...iv. 6
 lead away this captive...*As you Like It.* v. 5
 grossly grew captive to his honey...*Richard III.* iv. 1
 whom the Greeks held captive...*Troilus & Cres.* iii. 2
 when many times the captive Grecians...v. 3
 as most abated captives, to some...*Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 his captive bonds his chariot wheels...*Jul. Caesar.* ii. 2
 brought many captives home to Rome...ii. 5
 with Caesar, or not captive to him...*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 slaughter of your their captives...*Cymbeline.* v. 5
 came you to serve our Roman captives...v. 5
 to the Roman, captive to the Roman...*Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 more than so, captives, to be ransomed...iv. 2
 you have the captives who were...*Leary.* v. 3
 CAPTIVED—all our princes captived...*Henry V.* i. 2
 CAPTIVELY—against my captivity...*Macbeth.* i. 2
 death, engaged with captivity...1*Henry VI.* i. 2
 who kept him in captivity, till...*Henry VI.* iv. 5
 to set him free from his captivity...3*Henry VI.* iv. 5
 to cancel his captivity...*Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 given to captivity me and my utmost...*Othello.* iv. 2
 CAPULM—le capulm...*Two Gent. of Ver.* iv. 1
 CAPUCIUS—your name Capucius...*Henry VIII.* v. 2
 CAPULET—Diana Capulet...*All's Well.* v. 3 (pet.)
 derived from the ancient Capulet...v. 3
 down with the Capulets! descend down...*Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 thou wilt, Capulet; hold me...*Henry V.* iii. 1
 by thee, old Capulet, and Montague...i. 1
 you, Capulet, shall go along with me...i. 1
 mine uncle Capulet, his wife...i. 2 (note)
 my master is the great rich Capulet...i. 2
 his name's ancient feast, capulet...i. 2
 nay, sit, good cousin Capulet...i. 5
 is she a Capulet? O dear account!...i. 5
 and I'll no longer be a Capulet...ii. 2
 on the fair daughter of rich Capulet...ii. 3
 all the kindred of the Capulets here...ii. 1
 the day is hot, the Capulets abroad...iii. 1
 by my head, here come the Capulets...iii. 1
 good Capulet—which name I tender...iii. 1
 my father Capulet will have it so...iv. 1
 all the kindred of the Capulets lie...iv. 1
 run to Capulet's, raise up the Montagues...v. 3
 these enemies? Capulet! Montague!...v. 3
 CAR—to guide the heavenly car...*Two Gent. of Ver.* iii. 1
 be drawn from us with cars...*Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 Phibbus car shall shine from far...*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 bound to a triumphant car...1*Henry VI.* i. 1
 Phaeton hath tumbled from his car...3*Henry VI.* i. 4
 thy burning car never had...ii. 6
 to raise his car above...*Richard III.* i. 3
 bright track of his fiery chariot...*Richard III.* i. 3
 [Col. Knt.] confessor John de la Car...*Henry VIII.* i. 1
 [Col. Knt.] to permit John de la Car...i. 2
 [Col. Knt.] and John Car, confessor to...i. 1
 like holy Phibbus' car, capuchon...*Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
 CARBONADO—make a carbonado...*Henry IV.* v. 3
 had it been all the world of his car...*Cymbeline.* v. 2
 when thy car is laden with...*Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
 CARAT—less fine in carat...*Henry V.* v. 4
 CARAWAY—with a dish of caraways...v. 3
 CARBONADO—make a carbonado...*Henry IV.* v. 3
 notched him like a carbonado...*Coriolanus.* iv. 6
 or I'll so carbonado your shanks...*Leary.* ii. 2
 CARBONADOED—carbonadoed face...*All's Well.* iv. 5
 heads, and loads carbonadoed...*Winter's T.* iv. 3
 CARBUNCLE—rubies, carbuncles...*Com. of Er.* ii. 2
 a carbuncle emblem, as big as thou...*Coriolanus.* i. 4
 a carbuncle of Phibbus' wheel...*Cymbeline.* v. 5
 a plague-sore, an embossed carbuncle...*Leary.* ii. 4
 with eyes like carbuncles, the hellish...*Hamlet.* ii. 2
 CARBUNCLED—were it carbuncled...*As you Like It.* i. 2
 CARCASE—carcase of a boat [*Knt.*-butt]...*Tempest.* i. 2
 give his carcase to my hounds...*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 where the carcasses of many...*Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
 snakes the rotten carcase of old death...*King John.* iii. 2
 as the dead carcasses of unburied...*Coriolanus.* iii. 3

CARCASE—a carcase fit for hounds. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
his body's a passable carcase *Cymbeline*, i. 3
honours to have saved their carcases? v. 3
CARD—faced it with a card of *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
know! the shipman's card *Macbeth*, i. 3
the best cards for the game *King John*, v. 3
there lies a cooling card *Henry VI*, v. 3
has packed cards with Caesar *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
as sure a card as ever won *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
we must speak by the card *Hamlet*, v. 1
he is the card and calendar of gentry v. 2
CARDER—the carders' carders *Henry VIII*, i. 2
CARDINAL—of fair Milan cardinal, *King John*, iii. 1
thou canst not, cardinal, devise iii. 1
good father cardinal, cry thou, amen iii. 1
king Philip, listen to the cardinal iii. 1
to the cardinal? What shouldst thou iii. 1
thou shalt be canonized, cardinal iii. 4
father cardinal, I have heard you say iii. 4
brought that letter from the cardinal? iv. 3
the cardinal cannot make your peace v. 1
to the disposing of the cardinal v. 7
thee in thy broad cardinal's hat *Henry VI*, i. 3
my feet I'll stamp thy cardinal's hat i. 3
cardinal, I'll be no breaker of the law i. 3
this cardinal is more haughty than i. 3
and called unto by the degree! v. 1
once he come to be a cardinal v. 1
let us duke the haughty cardinal *Henry VI*, i. 1
I wote Humphrey, or the cardinal i. 1
off have I seen the haughty cardinal i. 1
and the cardinal, and they went i. 1
as I think, it was by the cardinal i. 1
from the rich cardinal, and from i. 2
Suffolk and the cardinal's broker i. 2
my lord cardinal's man, for keeping i. 3
colleges of the cardinal, who choose i. 3
fancy not the cardinal, yet must we i. 3
cardinal's not my better in the field i. 3
lord cardinal, I will follow Eleanor i. 3
ay, my lord cardinal ii. 1
cardinal, is your grace a cardinal? ii. 1
cardinal, I am with you ii. 1
to my lord cardinal to keep, until iii. 1
lord cardinal, he is your prisoner iii. 1
but my lord cardinal, and you iii. 1
lord cardinal, thou hast set at iii. 1
lord cardinal, will your grace *Richard III*, iii. 1
our reverend cardinal carried *Henry VIII*, i. 1
difference betwixt you and the cardinal i. 1
the cardinal's majesty and his policy i. 1
this cunning cardinal the articles i. 1
he privily deals with our cardinal i. 1
thus the cardinal does buy and sell i. 1
the o'er-great cardinal hath showed i. 1
my good lord cardinal, they went i. 2
my lord cardinal, you that are blessed i. 2
menaced revenge upon the cardinal i. 2
my learned lord cardinal, deliver i. 2
the cardinal's and sir Thomas Lovell's i. 2
to the cardinal's lordship is i. 3
had the cardinal but half my i. 3
you have found him, cardinal i. 4
I'll tell you, cardinal, I should judge i. 4
good my lord cardinal, I have half i. 4
the cardinal is the cardinal ii. 1
the cardinal instantly will find ii. 1
either the cardinal, or some about him ii. 1
'tis the cardinal; and merely to revenge ii. 1
the cardinal will have his will ii. 1
a man of my lord cardinal's ii. 2 (letter)
this is the cardinal's doing ii. 2
my good lord cardinal? O my Wolsey ii. 2
cardinal, prythee, call Gardiner to me ii. 2
even of yourself, lord cardinal ii. 2
lord cardinal, you I speak ii. 4
my lord cardinal, I do excuse you ii. 4
speak my good lord cardinal to this point ii. 4
perceive, these cardinals trifle with me ii. 4
two great cardinals wait in the presence ii. 4
lord cardinal, the will of the king ii. 4
two reverend cardinal virtues (rep.) ii. 2
the cardinal cannot stand under them ii. 2
cardinal's letter to the pope miscarried ii. 2
how that the cardinal did entreat ii. 2
digest this letter of the cardinal? ii. 3
as the agent of our cardinal ii. 3
'tis so. The cardinal—observe ii. 2
my lords; saw you the cardinal? ii. 2
hear the king's measure, cardinal ii. 2
the heads of all thy brother cardinals ii. 2
into your own hands, cardinal ii. 2
kissing in your arms, lord cardinal ii. 2
blush, and grey gully, cardinal ii. 2
lord cardinal, the king's card ii. 2
well, my little good lord cardinal ii. 2
for, since the cardinal fell, that iv. 1
this cardinal, though from a humble iv. 2
CARDINAL—cardinally given. *Mea*, ii. 1
CARD-MAKER—card-maker. *Henry VI*, v. 3 (ind.)
CARDUUS—Carduus Benedictus *Much Ado*, iii. 4
CARE—good boatswain, have care *Tempest*, i. 1
what care these roarsers for the name of i. 1
nothing but in care of thee i. 2
with human care; and lo! the pun i. 2
if of life you keep a care ii. 1 (song)
let no man take care for himself v. 1
and yet I care not *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
I care not that he ii. 5
I thank thee for this honest care iii. 1
what need a man care for iii. 1
I care not for that neither iii. 1
that cares not for your love iv. 4
I care not for her v. 4
for he cares not what *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
I care not for that iii. 4
have a care of your entertainments iv. 5
I am sure, care's an enemy to life. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
an' he will, I care not i. 5
ay, ay; I care not for good life ii. 3

CARE—I do care for something. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
do not care for you; if that be to care iii. 1
some of my care have a special care iii. 4
prays you to have a care of him iii. 4
I care not who knows so much iii. 4
thanks, provost, for thy care *Mea*, for *Mea*, v. 1
I have a care this busy time *Much Ado*, i. 2
it keeps on the windy side of care iii. 4
only have a care that your bills be not iii. 3
care killed a cat, thou hast mettle (rep.) v. 1
I thank thee for thy care and honest v. 1
dost thou think, I care for a satire v. 4
effect it with some care *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
have a care the honey-bag break not iv. 1
I would not care a pin if it were *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
you care not for me v. 2
past care is still past care v. 2
we will the somnic care ii. 2
do buy it with much care *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
but my chief care is, to come i. 1
pay his debt, and then I care not iii. 3
I care not for my spirits *As you Like It*, ii. 4
that little care for buying any thing ii. 4
nay, I care not for their names ii. 5
but what care I for words? iii. 5
I care not, if I have it is my study v. 2
madam, the care I have had to even *All's Well*, i. 3
and I thank you for your care i. 3
I express to you a mother's care i. 3
I care no more for, than I do for i. 3
throw thee from my care for ever ii. 3
lose thee again, I care not ii. 3
and forfeited to cure for ever ii. 3
her care should be to comb your *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
he took some care to get her i. 1
'tis with care. I care not ii. 1
all is done in reverend care of her iv. 1
I care not what, so it be wholesome iv. 2
in a good father's care, to have v. 2
one that cares for thee, and for v. 2
I care not; it is a heretic *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
and with some care ii. 3
and I care not to get slips of their iv. 3
if you make a care of happy iv. 3
of your own state take care iv. 3
not little of his care, to have iv. 3
I shall be so dry care as a iv. 3
care not for issue; the crown iv. 3
great care of goods at random left. *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
on whom our care was fixed i. 1
and yet my eldest care, at eighteen i. 1
I am chafed with care and melancholy i. 1
he hath great care to please his wife i. 1
in care to seek me out ii. 1
my feeble key of untuned cares? v. 2
whose care is gone before to bid *Macbeth*, i. 4
It is up the ravell'd sleeve of care i. 4
why, what care I? if thou canst not i. 4
and take no care who chafes iv. 1
I care not if thou dost for me v. 5
I would not care, I then would be *King John*, iii. 1
where is my mother's care? iii. 1
good quarter, and good care to-night iii. 2
lives, but crosses, care, and grief *Richard II*, ii. 2
are now with me past care ii. 3
take special care my greetings iii. 1
my care, and what I care for iii. 2
drive away the heavy thought of care? iii. 4
part of your cares you give me iv. 1
Your cares set up, do not pluck (rep.) iv. 1
I know not, I greatly care not v. 2
so with care, find we *Henry IV*, i. 2
I care not. Sir John, I prythee i. 2
I care not for thee, Kate ii. 3
you care not who sees your back ii. 4
I do not care; I give thrice so *Henry IV*, i. 2
have a reverend care of me i. 2
and I care not, if I do become i. 2
in good faith, a' cares not what ii. 1
I care not for his thrust ii. 1
again, or no more care about cares ii. 4
well, sweet Jack, have a care of thyself ii. 4
for mine own part, sir, I do not care ii. 2
by my troth, I care not; a man ii. 2
care I for the limb, the thwies ii. 2
perform with a most christian care iv. 2
shall observe him with all care and love iv. 4
the incessant care and labour iv. 4
perturbation! golden care! that keep'st iv. 4
their brains with care, their bones iv. 4
my care could not withhold thy (rep.) iv. 4
the care on thee depending v. 2
his cares are now all ended v. 2
bear your love, I'll bear your cares v. 1
for my part, I care not, I say little *Henry V*, ii. 1
I care not much for the world care ii. 2
their dear care and tender preservation ii. 2
and the cares of it, and the forms of it iv. 1
there is much care and valour in this iv. 1
no care I who doth feed upon iv. 3
I care not who know it iv. 3
take you no care; I'll never *Henry VI*, i. 1
aged, in an age of care, argue ii. 5
be wary in thy studious care ii. 5
care is care, but rather iii. 3
speak, thy father's care iii. 3
perplexed with a thousand cares v. 5
noble lords, I care not which *Henry VI*, i. 3
so cares and joys abound, as seasons ii. 4
I care not whether ii. 4
the reverent care I bear unto iii. 1
the care you have of us, to mow down iii. 1
that care to keep your royal person iii. 1
and care not who they sting in his iii. 2
in care of your most virtuous person iii. 2
for their tender loving care iii. 2
'tis not the land I care for iii. 2
or Walter, which it is, I care not iv. 1
I care not with what envy iv. 10
a thousand-fold more care to keep. *Henry VI*, ii. 2

CAKE—care, mistrust, and treason. *Henry VI*, ii. 5
much overgrown with care, here ii. 5
while heart is drowned in cares iii. 3
you seem to have so tender iv. 6
often felt a world of restless cares *Richard III*, i. 4
those cares [Col. Knt., this care] on me? iii. 7
will you enforce me to a world of cares? iv. 1
full of wise care is this your counsel iv. 1
a very caldif crowned with care iv. 4
thanks you for this great care *Henry VIII*, i. 1
and with a care, exempt themselves i. 2
look to? I put it to your care i. 2
brought with her one care abroad i. 4
with all the care I had I saw ii. 2 (letter)
have great care I be not found ii. 2
that's christian care enough ii. 2
killing care, and grief of heart iii. 1 (song)
I care not, (so much I am happy iii. 1
(of his great grace and princely care v. 1
but what care I? I care not. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
I do not care whether you do or no i. 1
swords! any thing, he cares not i. 2
sage, I care not for such words iii. 1
he cares not, he'll obey conditions iv. 1
I would not care; but to be Menelaus v. 1
but advantageous care withdrew me v. 4
careless force, and forceless care v. 5
care, no stop! so senseless. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
nor resumes no care ii. 2
be't not in thy care, go, I charge thee iii. 4
habit? and these looks of care? iv. 2
if he care not for it, he will iv. 3
care of youth and living iv. 3
of Timon, that—Timon, that v. 2
I care not, and let him take't (rep.) v. 2
most charitable care have the *Coriolanus*, i. 1
who care for you like fathers i. 1
sage for us! True, indeed i. 1
their counsels, and their care i. 1
fear not our care, sir i. 7
neither to care whether they love ii. 2
if he did not care whether he had ii. 2
my noble call our care fears iii. 2
my general cares not for you iii. 2
I neither care for the world v. 2
he cares not for your weeping v. 3
what watchful cares do interpose. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
care of busy care doth dwell in the brains ii. 1
if you did, I care not iv. 3
nor neither cares for him *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
in thy vats our cares be drowned ii. 7 (song)
in that no care of me? iv. 13
I do not greatly care to be revell'd v. 2
our care and pity is so much v. 2
take thou no care; it shall be heeded v. 2
he hath a court he little cares for *Cymbeline*, i. 7
very truth of it, I care not for you ii. 3
care no more to be in care iv. 2 (song)
this bloody man the care on't iv. 2
me leave, I'll take the better care iv. 4
reserve my cracked one to more care iv. 4
no care of yours it is; you know v. 4
I'll with care perform my care v. 4
and so much for my peculiar care v. 5
I care not, I, knew she and all *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
father's sake, and mother's care iii. 1
never with more care read to her sons iv. 1
for this care of father in care iv. 2
made by grief and care; witness v. 2
good sooth, I care not for you *Pericles*, i. 1
have after nourishment and life by care i. 2
if care is it be done; and so with me i. 2
which care of them, not care i. 2
but let your cares o'erlook what i. 2
the care I had and have of subjects i. 2
bellow kiss the moon, I care not iii. 1
care leave her the infant of your care iii. 3
make me blessed in your care iii. 3
no care to your best counsels iv. 1
care not for me; I can go home alone iv. 1
what! I must have a care of you iv. 1
and care in us at whose experience iv. 4
to shake all cares and business *Lea*, i. 1
of territory, cares of state i. 1
half my care, and duty i. 1
I disclaim all my paternal care i. 1
no need to care for her frowning i. 4
why, then I care not for thee i. 4
pinfold, I would make thee care for me ii. 2
I have ta'en too little care of this! iii. 4
I'll never care what wickedness iii. 7
what care I, what curious eye iv. 4
where care lodges, sleep will (rep.) iv. 3
by my heel, I care not iii. 1
I have more care to stay, than will iii. 5
my care hath been to have her matched iii. 5
nor doth the general care hold *Othello*, i. 3
look with care about the town iii. 1
the general does not greatly care iii. 1
I care not for thy sword; I'll make thee v. 2
CARE-CRAZED—care-crazed mother. *Rich. III*, iii. 7
CARE—none of us cared for Kate. *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
and said, she cared not *Much Ado*, i. 1
he cared not who knew it *Henry V*, iii. 7
they ne'er cared for us yet *Coriolanus*, i. 1
CARE—let—awe a man from the career. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
I shall meet your wit in the career ii. 3
I shall brave manage, this career *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
stopping the career of laughter *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
miss the first career, be Mowbray's *Richard II*, i. 2
he passes some humorous careers *Henry V*, iii. 1
down the hill he holds his fierce career? iii. 2
CAREFUL—and tutors not so careful. *Tempest*, i. 2
as to say, a careful man *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
hanging, yields a careful man work. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
more careful for the careful than the careful *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
and careful hours, with Time's i. 1
O full of careful business *Richard II*, ii. 2
the part of a careful friend *Henry VI*, ii. 2
our careful wives, our children *Henry V*, iv. 1

CAREFUL—to this careful height . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 use careful watch, choose . . . *Henry VII.* i. 2
 most like a careful subject . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 soldiers, have careful watch . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3
 and may be careful all, and have . . . *Titus And.* iv. 3
 till time began to be careful remedy . . . iv. 3
 and is not careful what they mean . . . iv. 3
 I have seen these careful to observe . . . v. 3
 which the careful Titus hath ordained . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 under the covering of a careful night . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 I shall have dressed . . . *Richard II.* v. 5
 more than carefully it we concern . . . *Titus And.* ii. 2
 tend the emperor's person carefully . . . *Titus And.* ii. 2
 do it carefully: and the noble and . . . *Lea.* i. 3
 come most carefully upon your hour . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 man bear him carefully hence . . . *Othello.* v. 1
 CARELESS—passed the careles . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 CARELESS—as sound as careles infancy . . . v. 5
 careless, reckless, and fearless . . . *Mea.* for *Mea.* iv. 2
 a careless herd, full of the pasture . . . *As you Like it.* i. 1
 illustrating the careles resolution . . . ii. 2
 and the careless lapse of youth . . . *All's Well.* ii. 2
 to Padua, careles of your life . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 as 'twere a careles trifle . . . *Macbeth.* i. 4
 too careles patient as thou art . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 of the careles cadence of poetry . . . *Lea.* i. 3
 my careles father fondly gave . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 my brother was too careles of his charge . . . iv. 6
 with such a careles force . . . *Troil. & Cress.* v. 2
 unkind, and careles of thine own . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 these helms . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 the light and careles lively that . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 1
 CARELESSLY—the time carelessly . . . *As you Like it.* i. 1
 brother being carelessly encamped . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 like his raiment, carelessly . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 if Caesar carelessly but not on him . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 be thought we held him carelessly . . . *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 4
 CARELESSNESS—noble carelessness . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 CAREST—and carest for nothing . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 CARET—focative is, caret . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 golden cadence of poetry . . . *Lea.* i. 3
 CARE-TUNED—my care-tuned tongue . . . *Richard III.* iv. 2
 CARKANET—her carkanet . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 CARI—or could this carl, a very drudge . . . *Cymb.* v. 2
 CARLISLE—is the bishop of Carlisle . . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
 but here is Carlisle living in exile . . . v. 6
 Carlisle, this is your doom . . . v. 6
 CARLOT—the old carlot once was . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 5
 CARMAN—let carman whip his . . . *Mea.* for *Mea.* iii. 5
 CARMEN—the carmen whistle . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 CARNAL—this carnal our prey on . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 of carnal, bloody, and unnatural acts . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 our carnal stings, our unbitted lusts . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 CARNALLY—carnally, she says . . . *Mea.* for *Mea.* v. 1
 CARNALVONSTIRE—
 CARNATION—carnation ribbon . . . *Lea.* i. 3
 carnations, and streaked gillyflowers . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 a' could never abide carnation . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 CAROL—wile hymn or carol best . . . *Mid. N. D.* i. 2
 this carol they carole living in exile . . . v. 3 (song)
 CAROUSE—and quaff carouse . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 carouse full measure to her . . . iii. 2
 drink carouses to the next day . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
 carouse together like friends . . . iv. 10
 golden cadence of poetry . . . *Lea.* i. 3
 CAROUSED—drunkenly caroused . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 all day caroused and banqueted . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 hath to-night caroused potatoes . . . *Othello.* ii. 3
 CAROUSING—aboard, carousing . . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 sir, we were carousing with . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 CARP—use the carp as you may . . . *All's Well.* v. 1
 do hourly carp and quarrel . . . *Lea.* i. 3
 falsehood takes his carp of truth . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 CARP—knocked or carped at . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 CARPENTER—a rare carpenter . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 of wood; it is some carpenter . . . *Hen. VI.* v. 3
 build there, carpenter . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 1
 why sir, a carpenter . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 the shipwright, or the carpenter . . . *Hamlet.* v. 1
 CARPER—gunning of a carper . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 CARPET—on carpet consideration . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 the carpets laid, and every thing . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 upon the grassy carpet of this . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
Col. Kn.—as a carpet hang upon thy . . . *Pericles.* iv. 1
 CARPET-MONGER—
 full of these quondam carpet-mongers . . . *Much Ado.* v. 2
 CARPING—carping is not commendable . . . iii. 1
Col. Kn.—royalty, with carping folks . . . *Hen. IV.* iii. 2
 with envious carping . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 the censures of the carping world . . . *Richard III.* iii. 5
 CARRACK—armadas of Carracks . . . *Com. of Er.* iii. 2
 to-night hath boarded a land carrack . . . *Othello.* i. 2
 CARLAT—to the utmost carlat . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 1
 CARLAGE—upright with his carriage . . . *Tempest.* v. 1
 for casing me of the carriage . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 revered carriage, a slow tongue . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 than to fashion a carriage to rob . . . *Much Ado.* i. 3
 of good repute, carriage, bearing . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
 carriage . . . *Sampson.* *much rep.* . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 and their rough carriage so ridiculous . . . v. 2
 the violent carriage of it will . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 teach sin the carriage of a holy . . . *Comedy of Er.* iii. 2
 many carriages he hath despatched . . . *King John.* v. 7
 and a most noble carriage . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 or ignorant carriage, is caught . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 the ordinance on their carriages . . . *Henry VI.* iii. (cho)
 this carriage, the hearts of princes . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 for honesty, and carriage . . . iv. 2
 whole carriage of this action . . . *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
 and honourable carriage, had . . . *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
 become the carriage of his chafe . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
 of your carriage from the court . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 women of good carriage . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4

CARRIAGE—and carriage of the article . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 three of the carriages, in faith, are very . . . v. 2
 carriages, and of very liberal conceit . . . v. 2
 the carriages, sir, are the hangers . . . v. 2
 and three liberal-conceited carriages . . . v. 2
 CARRIED—carried mistress Silvia . . . *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 4
 they carried me to the tavern . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 have I lived to be carried in a basket . . . iii. 5
 and swears, and he was carried out . . . iv. 2
 arrested, and carried to prison . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 saw him carried away . . . i. 2
 yonder man is carried to prison . . . i. 2
 already he had carried notice . . . iv. 3
 this well carried, shall on her . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 for he carried the town-gates . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 but that he is carried into . . . *All's Well.* iii. 6
 a remorseful pardon slowly carried . . . v. 3
 that carried hence the child . . . *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
 were carried towards Corio . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 was carried with more speed before . . . i. 1
 carried to Colmes-kill . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 4
 Falstaff, you carried your guts . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 thou art violently carried away . . . iii. 2
 and carried you a forehead shaft . . . iv. 1
 they have burned and carried away . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 our reverend cardinal carried . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 she has carried herself toward me . . . ii. 4
 that kiss a carriage . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 when he had carried Rome . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 Apollodorus carried . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 6
 he was carried from our coast . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 CARRIER—one of Cupid's carriers . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 go gonoway, carriers . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 sirrah, carrier, what time do you . . . iv. 1
 art not thou the carrier? . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 3
 CARRIES—it carries a brave form . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 and the fox carries the goose . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
 for the goose carries the fox . . . ii. 3
 why, it carries it: Remuneration! . . . *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 which this promise carries . . . *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 7
 he carries his house on his head . . . *As you Like it.* iv. 1
 an unclean mind carries virtuous . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 my imagination carries no favour . . . ii. 3
 a very plausible invention that carries it . . . iv. 1
 before the judgement, carries poor . . . *Com. of Er.* iv. 4
 what is it carries you away? . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 that carries no impression . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 she that carries the traitor . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 the truth of the question carries . . . *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
 but he carries some stain of it . . . *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
 but carries on the stream . . . ii. 3
 the noblest mind he carries . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 before him he carries none . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 the greater part carries it . . . *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 with a lamb that carries anger . . . *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 speed of Caesar's carries beyond . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 la stocata carries it away . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 carries them through and through . . . *Hamlet.* v. 2
 CARRION—that foolish carrion . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 do, as the carrion does, not as . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 a carrion death, within whose . . . *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 7
 out upon it, old carrion! . . . iii. 1
 a weight of carrion dead . . . *King John.* iii. 4
 and be a carrion monster like . . . *King John.* iii. 4
 leave her comb in the dead carrion . . . *2 Hen. IV.* iv. 4
 you island carrions, desperate of . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 made a prey for carrion kites . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 her contaminated carrion weight . . . *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 2
 old feeble carrions, and such . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 with carrion men, groaning for burial . . . iii. 1
 more courtship lives in carrion flies . . . *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
 out, you green sickness carrion! . . . iii. 5
 a dead dog, carrion, carrion, carrion . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 CARRY—he will carry this island . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 I'll carry it to the pile . . . iii. 1
 to carry this . . . iv. 1
 henceforth carry your letters . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 she can fetch and carry . . . iv. 1
 cannot fetch, but only carry . . . iv. 2
 he must carry for a present . . . iv. 2
 to carry that which I . . . iv. 4
 nay, daughter, carry the wine in . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 can you carry your good will . . . i. 1
 if you can carry her your . . . i. 1
 why, this boy will carry a letter . . . iii. 2
 he will carry 't, he will carry 't . . . iii. 2
 and carry it among the whistlers . . . iii. 3
 carry them to the laundress . . . iii. 3
 I must carry her word quickly . . . iii. 5
 to carry me in the name of . . . iii. 5
 to carry the basket again to . . . iv. 2
 carry his water to the wise woman . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 we may carry it thus, for our . . . iii. 4
 fair one, of the sin you carry . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 3
 if you think well to carry this . . . iii. 1
 as if to carry him to execution . . . iv. 2
 here is the dead . . . iv. 3
 daughter and her gentlewoman carry . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 his valour cannot carry his discretion . . . *Mid. N. D.* v. 1
 I am sure, cannot carry his valour . . . v. 1
 he must carry me a letter . . . *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 but as a coach doth carry these . . . iv. 3 (verses)
 an officer: carry this mad knave to . . . iv. 1
 resolves to carry her; let her . . . *All's Well.* iii. 7
 carry himself? I have told . . . iv. 3
 carry him gently to my fairest . . . *Tam. of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 an officer: carry this mad knave to . . . v. 1
 carry me to the goal . . . v. 1
 that thou carry this female bastard . . . *Winter's T.* ii. 3
 why should I carry lies abroad? . . . iv. 3
 go, carry them, and smear the sleepy . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 twofold balls and treacherous . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 your breeches best may carry them . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 carry master Silence to bed . . . *2 Henry IV.* v. 3
 go, carry sir John Falstaff to . . . v. 5
 carry them, and smear the sleepy . . . *Henry IV.* i. (chorus)
 we carry not a heart with us . . . iii. 2
 the men would carry coals . . . iii. 2
 to carry thee out of this place . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 she carry armour, as she hath begun . . . i. 1

CARRY—forbidden late to carry any . . . *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 and carry him to Rome, and set the . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 as fast as horse can carry them . . . i. 4
 he'd carry it so to make the sceptre . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 words cannot carry authority so weighty . . . ii. 2
 to carry into Flanders the great seal . . . iii. 2
 still in thy right hand carry gentle . . . iii. 2
 the elephant Ajax carry it thus? . . . *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
 shall I pride carry it? An 'twould . . . ii. 3
 glorious heaven, he shall not carry him . . . v. 6
 stay at home, if bearing carry it . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 this will I carry to Rome . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 5
 miss it, rather than carry it . . . ii. 1
 and carry with us cars and eyes . . . ii. 1
 every one, Coriolanus will carry it . . . ii. 2
 think you, he'll carry Rome? . . . ii. 2
 but he could not carry his honours even . . . iv. 7
 a mighty strength they carry . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 and carry back to Sicily much tall . . . ii. 6
 carry me now, good friends, and have . . . iv. 13
 shall she carry this unto her grave? . . . *Titus And.* ii. 3
 shall carry from me to the empress . . . iv. 1
 only I carry winged time . . . *Pericles.* iv. (Gower)
 not carry her aboard . . . iv. 2
 shall carry half my love with him . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 if our father carry authority with him . . . ii. 2
 may carry through itself to that full . . . i. 4
 man's nature cannot carry the affliction . . . iii. 2
 hardly shall I carry out my side . . . v. 1
 and carry it so, as I have set it down . . . v. 1
 o' my word, we'll not carry coals . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 I will carry no crochets . . . iv. 5
 do the boys carry it away? . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 that carry but half sense . . . iv. 5
 could carry a cannon by the . . . ii. 1
 thick-lips owe, if he can carry 't thus! . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 CARRYING—carrying your letter . . . *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
 for carrying a letter to your lover . . . i. 1
 as you didst me in carrying gases . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 for carrying my head to him . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 10
 carrying, I say, the stamp of one defect . . . ii. 3
 CARRY-TALE—some carry-tale . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 CART—to cart with Rosalind . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 2 (ver.)
 to cart her rather; she's too rough . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 provide some carts, and bring . . . ii. 3
 If I become not a cart as well as . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 when the cart draws the horse? . . . *Lea.* i. 4
 I cannot draw a cart, nor eat . . . v. 3
 that times hath Phobus' cart gone . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 CARTER—there is three carters . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 when your carters, or your . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 but keep a farm, and carters . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 3
 CARTHAGE—she was of Carthage . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 this Tunis, sir, was Carthage . . . ii. 1
 Carthage? I assure you, Carthage . . . ii. 1
 which burned the Carthage queen . . . *Mid. N. D.* v. 1
 to come again to Carthage . . . *Merchant of Venice.* v. 1
 as Anna to the queen of Carthage . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 CAR—she carves, she gives the . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 if I do not carve most curiously . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 Boyet, you can carve . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 he can carve too, and lisp . . . v. 2
 Orlando; carve on every tree . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 to carve a eapon and eat it? . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 to carve out dials quaintly . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 let's carve him as a dish fit for . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 unvalued persons do, carve for himself . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 stirs next to carve for his own rage . . . *Othello.* ii. 3
 CARVED—the carved bone face . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 and carved upon these trees? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 carved like an appetizer? . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 2
 touched, or carved to thee . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 3
 like valour's minion, carved out his . . . *Macbeth.* i. 2
 gave a pair of carved salutes . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 a head fantastically carved upon . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 my knife carved in Roman letters . . . *Titus And.* iii. 1
 CARVER—more our carver's excellence . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 be his own carver, and cut out . . . *Richard II.* ii. 3
 CARVING—carving the fashion of . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 plants with carving Rosalind . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 CASA—alla nostra casa benevenuto . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 CASCA—pluck Casca by the sleeve . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 Casca will tell us what the matter is . . . i. 2
 ay, Casca; tell us what hath chanced . . . i. 2
 I should not then ask Casca what . . . i. 2
 tell us the manner of it, gentle Casca . . . i. 2
 but you, and I, and honest Casca . . . i. 2
 will you sup with me to-night, Casca? . . . i. 2
 Casca; brought you Casca home? . . . i. 3
 good-night then, Casca: this disturbed . . . i. 3
 a Roman. Casca by your voice . . . i. 3
 thus unbraced, Casca, as you see . . . i. 3
 you are dull, Casca; and those sparks . . . i. 3
 would I, Casca, name to thee . . . i. 3
 you speak to Casca; and to such a man . . . i. 3
 no, it is Casca; one incorporate to . . . i. 3
 come, Casca, you and I will, yet, ere day . . . i. 3
 Casca, this, Cinna, and this, Metellus . . . i. 3
 good-morrow, Casca; Calpurnius . . . i. 3
 come not near Casca; have an eye . . . iii. 3 (paper)
 Casca, be sudden, for we fear prevention . . . i. 1
 Casca, you are the first that rears . . . i. 1
 and, my valiant Casca, yours . . . i. 1
 what a rent the envious Casca made . . . i. 1
 and some to Casca's, some to Ligarius' . . . i. 1
 whilst damned Casca, like a cur . . . v. 1
 CASE—our case is miserable . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 for our case is as theirs . . . i. 1
 thy case, dear friend, shall be . . . i. 2
 I am in case to justify a constable . . . i. 2
 and in any case, have a way-word . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 well, what is your accusative case? . . . i. 1
 what is your focative case, William? . . . i. 1
 your genitive case, plural, William? . . . i. 1
 vengeance of Jenny's case! . . . i. 1
 no understandings for thy cases . . . i. 1
 sowed a grizzle on thy case? . . . *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 as well as a man in his case may do . . . v. 1
 with thy case, thy habit . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 I may make my case as Claudio's . . . i. 2

CASE—yea, and a case to put it into . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 the lute should be like the case . . . ii. 1
 let my counsel sway you in this case . . . iv. 1
 immediately provided in that case . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 the worst that may befall me in this case . . . i. 1
 in any case, let Thibsy have clean . . . iv. 2
 as his your case is such . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 O they were all in lamentable cases! . . . v. 2
 that superfluous case, that hid . . . v. 2
 what a case am I in then . . . *As you Like it*, (epil.)
 in this case. In what case? (*rep.*) . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 with the fox, ere we case like him . . . iii. 6
 my life, sir, in any case . . . iv. 3
 if this be not a lawful case for me . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 as 'longth to a lover's blessed case! . . . iv. 2
 and hold your own, in any case . . . iv. 2
 what case stand I in? . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 for, as the case now stands, it is . . . iii. 3
 but though my case be a pitiful one . . . iv. 3
 O that's the case of the shepherd's son
 to tear the cases of their eyes . . . iv. 3
 (for his case was hooded, *rep.*) . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 you must case me in leather . . . ii. 1
 would not spare my brother in this case
 observation maddest thou in this case . . . iv. 2
 he is arrested on the case . . . iv. 2
 (plain case: he is not a case) . . . iv. 3
 but, in these cases, we still have . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
 would not be sir Nob in any case . . . *King John*, i. 1
 my sworn duty in that case . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 I have cases of buckram for . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 case ye, case ye, case ye . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 in any case the offer of the king . . . v. 3
 what, is it in the case? Ay, Hal . . . v. 3
 it was my young Hotspur's case . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and my case so openly known . . . ii. 1
 the hath been good case . . . ii. 1
 it was Jove's case, from a prince
 the case of a treble hautboy was . . . iii. 2
 a rotten case abides no handling . . . iv. 1
 make the case yours . . . v. 2
 in cases of defence . . . *Henry F.* i. 4
 I have not a case of lives . . . ii. 2
 no further of the case, how . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 no man answer in a case of truth? . . . ii. 4
 the truth and plainness of the case . . . ii. 4
 in argument put the case . . . ii. 4
 mine own attorney in this case . . . v. 3
 pity my case! the spite of man . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 bewails good Gloucester's case . . . iii. 1
 in any case, be not too rough . . . iv. 9
 ay, but the case is altered . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 thus stands the case . . . iv. 5
 the time and case requireth haste . . . iv. 5
 in case some one of you would . . . v. 4
 the extreme peril of the case . . . *Richard III.* iii. 5
 your just proceedings in this case . . . ii. 5
 in this case of justice, my accusers . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 and this just reputation in thy . . . *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 3
 ay, ay! 'tis too plain a case . . . iv. 4
 what strange instruments hung up in cases . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 what a strange case was that? . . . ii. 5
 no, in such a case the gods will not . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 to write in such a case . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 and the case to be lamented . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 to stoop in such a case . . . ii. 2
 to consider in what case . . . ii. 2
 crack thy frail case! . . . iv. 13
 this case of that huge spirit . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 the case stands with her . . . i. 6
 idiots in this case . . . i. 7
 yet not understand the case . . . ii. 3
 stands in worse case of woe . . . iii. 4
 an 'twere my case (*Knt.-cause*) . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
 is not this a heavy case . . . iv. 3
 her eyelids, closed to these heavenly . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 and leave his horse without a case . . . i. 1
 when every case in law is right . . . iii. 2
 what, with the case of eyes? . . . iv. 6
 your eyes are in a heavy case . . . iv. 6
 our further plight in this case . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 give me a case to put my . . . i. 3
 a case as mine a man may strain . . . ii. 4
 such a case as yours constrains . . . ii. 4
 even in my mistress' case just in her case . . . iii. 3
 since the case stands . . . iii. 5
 a pitiful case, ay, by my troth (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 his cases, his tenures, and his tricks? . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 whose motive, in this case, should stir me . . . v. 2
 as in these cases, where the aim reports . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 as if the case in law were . . . iii. 3
 in such cases men's natures wander . . . iii. 3
 your case is better: O 'tis the spite . . . iv. 1
 CASED—a case (*Knt.-chased*) lion . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 a cunning instrument cased up . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 for preservation cased, or cased . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 jewel-like, and cased as richly . . . *Pericles*, v. 2
 CASEMENT—go to the casement . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 you may leave a casement . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 the moon may shine in at the casement . . . iii. 1
 up to the casements then . . . *March of Venice*, ii. 6
 my house's ears, I mean, my casements . . . ii. 6
 and it will out at the casement . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 thy casement I need not open . . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
 was it from a casement thrown me . . . v. 3
 you threw it him out of a casement . . . v. 3
 through casements darted their eyes . . . *Richard II.* v. 2
 look through a casement to allure . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 in at the casement of my closet . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 CASE—in cash most justly paid . . . *Henry F.* ii. 1
 CASHIER—by Hercules, cashier . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 CASHIERED—was, as they say, cashiered . . . i. 1
 does his cashiered worship mutter? . . . *Timon of A.* iii. 4
 and, when he's old, cashiered . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 by that small hurt, hast cashiered Cassio . . . iii. 3
 CASING—general, as the casing air . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 'CASION—go, sir, without further 'casion . . . *Lea*, iv. 6
 CASK—into the wofullest cask . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 CASKET—choose the right casket . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 wine on the contrary casket . . . i. 2

CASKET—depending on the caskets . . . *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 load me to the caskets, to try . . . ii. 1
 here, catch this casket . . . ii. 6
 the several caskets to this noble prince . . . ii. 7
 what says this leaden casket? . . . ii. 7
 this casket threatens: men, that . . . ii. 7
 there stands this casket, noble prince . . . ii. 9
 which casket 'twas I chose (*rep.*) . . . ii. 9
 let me to my fortune and the caskets . . . ii. 12
 fortune stood upon the caskets there . . . ii. 12
 an empty casket, where the jewel . . . *King John*, v. 1
 the little casket bring me hither . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 were not this glorious casket strow'd . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 my casket and my jewels . . . ii. 1
 CASKETED—casketed my treasure . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 CASQUE—on the casque of thy adverse . . . *Rich. II.* i. 3
 the very casques that did aflright . . . *Henry F.* i. (cho.)
 were it this glorious casque composed by . . . *Troilus & Cresida*, v. 2
 not moving from the casque to . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 CASSALIS—Gregory de Cassalis . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 CASSANDRA—Cassandra's wit . . . *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
 and Cassandra laughed . . . ii. 2
 it is Cassandra . . . ii. 2
 our minds, because Cassandra's mad? . . . ii. 2
 Cassandra, call my father to persuade . . . v. 3
 visions Cassandra doth foresee . . . v. 3
 CASSIBEL—Cassibelan . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 Cassibelan, thine uncle . . . ii. 1
 the famed Cassibelan, who was once . . . iii. 1
 can gripe as hard as Cassibelan . . . iii. 1
 CASSIO—Michael Cassio, a Florentine . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 Cassio is a proper name . . . i. 3
 Michael Cassio, lieutenant . . . i. 3
 but this same Cassio,—though he speak . . . ii. 1
 I thank you, valiant Cassio . . . ii. 1
 how say you, Cassio? is he not a most . . . ii. 1
 that Cassio loves her, I do well believe . . . ii. 1
 degree of this fortune, as Cassio does . . . ii. 1
 Cassio knows you not . . . ii. 1
 anger Cassio, either by speaking too loud . . . ii. 1
 but by the displanting of Cassio . . . ii. 1
 whatever Cassio does, I will be true . . . ii. 1
 I'll have our Michael Cassio on the hip . . . ii. 1
 I fear Cassio with my nightgown too . . . ii. 1
 to put our Cassio in some action that . . . ii. 3
 the virtue that appears in Cassio . . . ii. 3
 I do love Cassio well, a case . . . ii. 3
 than it should do offence to Michael Cassio . . . ii. 3
 Cassio following him with determined . . . ii. 3
 this gentleman steps in to Cassio . . . ii. 3
 of swords, and Cassio high in oath . . . ii. 3
 though Cassio is a little wrong . . . ii. 3
 yet, surely, Cassio, I believe, received . . . ii. 3
 light to Cassio; Cassio, I love thee . . . ii. 3
 to counsel Cassio to this parallel course . . . ii. 3
 Cassio hath beaten thee (*repeated*) . . . ii. 3
 Cassio, I am glad you will be true . . . ii. 3
 he may Cassio find solliciting his wife . . . ii. 3
 one Cassio treats her a little favour . . . ii. 3
 good Cassio, I will do all my abilities . . . ii. 3
 do not doubt, Cassio, but I will have . . . ii. 3
 whatever shall befall me, I will be true . . . ii. 3
 with Cassio's suit: therefore (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 Cassio parted from my wife? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 why, your lieutenant Cassio . . . ii. 3
 what! Michael Cassio, that came . . . ii. 3
 did not Michael Cassio when you wooed . . . ii. 3
 not that, when Cassio left my wife . . . ii. 3
 for Michael Cassio,—I dare be sworn . . . ii. 3
 I think that Cassio is an honest man . . . ii. 3
 observe her well with friend . . . ii. 3
 Cassio's my worthy friend . . . ii. 3
 it be fit that Cassio have his place . . . ii. 3
 will in Cassio's lodging lose this napkin . . . ii. 3
 I found not Cassio's kisses on her lips . . . ii. 3
 I lay with Cassio lately . . . ii. 3
 one of this kind is Cassio's matter? . . . ii. 3
 to day, see Cassio wipe his beard with . . . ii. 3
 hear thee say, that Cassio lives not . . . ii. 3
 sirrah, where lieutenant Cassio lies? . . . ii. 3
 till Cassio be called to him . . . ii. 3
 I have sent to bid Cassio come speak . . . ii. 3
 I pray, let Cassio be received again . . . ii. 3
 I pray, talk me of Cassio . . . ii. 3
 look you! Cassio, and my husband . . . ii. 3
 how now, good Cassio? what's the news . . . ii. 3
 alas! thrice gentle Cassio, my adventure . . . ii. 3
 go seek him: Cassio, walk hereabout . . . ii. 3
 save you, friend Cassio! . . . ii. 3
 I was going to your lodging Cassio . . . ii. 3
 to Cassio, I have been . . . ii. 3
 how now, Cassio? What is the matter . . . ii. 3
 such a man, Cassio came hither . . . ii. 3
 now will I question Cassio of Bianca . . . ii. 3
 it is a creature, that does on Cassio . . . ii. 3
 do you hear, Cassio? Now he importunes . . . ii. 3
 crying, O dear Cassio! as if were . . . ii. 3
 and for Cassio, I'll be his undertaker . . . ii. 3
 I thank you, how does lieutenant Cassio? . . . ii. 3
 to Cassio, I have been . . . ii. 3
 for the love I bear to Cassio . . . ii. 3
 deputed Cassio in his government . . . ii. 3
 Cassio shall have my place . . . ii. 3
 you have seen Cassio and she together . . . ii. 3
 to Cassio, I have been . . . ii. 3
 as the removing of Cassio . . . ii. 3
 he kill Cassio, or Cassio him . . . ii. 3
 if Cassio do remain, he hath . . . ii. 3
 the voice of Cassio: Iago keeps his word . . . ii. 3
 Cassio, I have been . . . ii. 3
 O my dear Cassio! my sweet Cassio! (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 Cassio, may you suspect who they . . . ii. 3
 alas, he faints, O Cassio! (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 patience a while, good Cassio . . . ii. 3
 how do you, Cassio? O a clock . . . ii. 3
 he that lies slain here, Cassio was my . . . ii. 3
 Cassio hath been set on in the dark . . . ii. 3
 alas, good gentleman! alas, good Cassio! . . . ii. 3
 go know of Cassio where he stipped . . . ii. 3

CASSIO—let's go see poor Cassio dressed . . . *Othello*, v. 1
 gave thee, thou gavest to Cassio . . . v. 2
 never loved Cassio, but with such . . . v. 2
 like she comes to speak of Cassio's death . . . v. 2
 Cassio, my lord, has killed a young . . . v. 2
 Cassio killed? No, Cassio is not (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 heavenly true! Cassio did tup her . . . v. 2
 false to wedlock? Ay, with Cassio . . . v. 2
 Cassio! did you say with Cassio? (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 that she with Cassio hath the act of . . . v. 2
 Cassio confessed it; and she did gratify . . . v. 2
 she give it Cassio! no, alas . . . v. 2
 did you and he consent in Cassio's death? . . . v. 2
 the death of Cassio to be undertook . . . v. 2
 came you, Cassio, by that handkerchief . . . v. 2
 is taken off, and Cassio rules in Cyprus . . . v. 2
 CASSIUS—let me not hinder, Cassius, *Jul. Caesar*, i. 2
 therefore, be not deceived . . . i. 2
 among which number, Cassius, be . . . i. 2
 no, Cassius; for the eye sees not . . . i. 2
 dangers would you lead me, Cassius . . . i. 2
 I would not, Cassius; yet I love him . . . i. 2
 furthest thou, Cassius, now leap in . . . i. 2
 help me, Cassius, or I sink . . . i. 2
 and Cassius is a wretched creature . . . i. 2
 but, look you, Cassius, the angry . . . i. 2
 Cassius has a lean and hungry look . . . i. 2
 so on and so on, that I speak of . . . i. 2
 and he were Cassius, he should not . . . i. 3
 your ear is good; Cassius, what night . . . i. 3
 that you mean: is it not, Cassius? . . . i. 3
 Cassius from bondage will (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 O Cassius, if you could but hear . . . i. 3
 since Cassius first did whet me against . . . i. 3
 'tis your brother Cassius at the door . . . i. 3
 will seem too bloody, Caius Cassius . . . i. 3
 alas, good Cassius, do not think of him . . . i. 3
 falsehood of Cassius, he will . . . ii. 3 (per)
 Cassius or Caesar never shall (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 as low as to thy foot doth Cassius fall . . . ii. 3
 and Cassius too. Where's Publius? . . . ii. 3
 Cassius, do I take you? . . . ii. 3
 pardon me, Caius . . . ii. 3
 Cassius, go you into the other street . . . ii. 3
 those that will follow Cassius, go . . . ii. 3
 I will hear Cassius, and compare . . . ii. 3
 Brutus wrong, and Cassius wrong . . . ii. 3
 ran Cassius' dagger through . . . ii. 3
 Brutus and Cassius are rid like madmen . . . ii. 3
 to Brutus; to Cassius; burn all . . . ii. 3
 Brutus and Cassius, are levying powers . . . ii. 3
 Cassius needs. He is at hand . . . ii. 3
 in general, are come with Cassius . . . ii. 3
 Cassius, be content; speak your griefs . . . ii. 3
 in my tent, Cassius, enlarge your . . . ii. 3
 let me tell you, Cassius . . . ii. 3
 O Cassius, I have named of Cassius . . . ii. 3
 go to; you're not Cassius . . . ii. 3
 is no terror, Cassius, in your threats . . . ii. 3
 like Cassius? should I have (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 alone, on Cassius, for Cassius is . . . ii. 3
 to Cassius, I have named of Cassius . . . ii. 3
 O Cassius, you are yoked with a lamb . . . ii. 3
 hath Cassius lived to be but mirth . . . ii. 3
 yes, Cassius, and, henceforth, when . . . ii. 3
 O Cassius, I am sick of many griefs . . . ii. 3
 in which I bury all unkindness, Cassius . . . ii. 3
 noble, noble Cassius, good-night . . . ii. 3
 on business to my brother Cassius . . . ii. 3
 commend me to my brother Cassius . . . ii. 3
 if Cassius might have ruled . . . ii. 3
 Cassius still . . . ii. 3
 this very day was Cassius' day . . . ii. 3
 no, Cassius, no; think not, thou . . . ii. 3
 and for ever, farewell, Cassius! . . . ii. 3
 O Cassius, Brutus gave the word . . . ii. 3
 O Cassius, fly from this country . . . ii. 3
 O Cassius! fly from this country . . . ii. 3
 as Cassius' legions are by (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 but Cassius is no more . . . ii. 3
 so in his red blood Cassius' day is set . . . ii. 3
 thou send me forth brave Cassius? . . . ii. 3
 see how I regarded Caius Cassius . . . ii. 3
 come, Cassius' sword, and find Titinius' . . . ii. 3
 he have not crowned dead Cassius . . . ii. 3
 I shall find time, Cassius, I shall . . . ii. 3
 moved pale Cassius to conspire? . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
 struck the lean and wrinkled Cassius . . . ii. 6
 CASSOCK—from off their cassocks . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 CAST—the government I cast upon . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 though some cast again . . . ii. 1
 I was cast ashore . . . ii. 1
 have me cast my love on him? . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 thought your love not cast away . . . i. 2
 cast up with a pair . . . ii. 1
 will you cast away your child . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 to cast away my speech . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 my fortunes having cast me . . . i. 5
 cast thy humble slough . . . ii. 5 (letter)
 cast thy humble slough, say she . . . ii. 4
 to non-regardance cast my faith . . . ii. 1
 his faith within being cast . . . *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
 the poor wealth is cast away . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 hath an argosy cast away . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 too precious to be cast away upon . . . *As you Like it*, i. 3
 I will not cast away my physic . . . ii. 2
 to cast away honesty upon . . . ii. 4
 bought a pair of cast lips . . . ii. 4
 'tis but one cast away, and so . . . ii. 4
 to cast thy wandering eyes on . . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 therefore, fire, fire, cast on a water . . . ii. 1
 when you cast out, it still came . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 thy brat hath been cast out . . . ii. 2
 cast your good counsels upon his passion . . . ii. 3
 (his dignity and duty both cast off) . . . v. 1
 not one, as I aside so soon . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
 yet I made a shift to cast him . . . v. 1
 doctor, cast the water of my land . . . v. 3
 hast thou yet more blood to cast away? . . . *John*, ii. 2
 dead, and cast into the streets . . . v. 1

CAS—cast away, and sunk, on Goodwin. . . *John*, v. 5
 dead, forsook, cast off; and none of you. . . v. 7
 or fortune cast my lot . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 with a freer heart cast off his. . . i. 3
 as to be cast forth in the . . . i. 3
 our states all at one cast . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 you cast the event of war . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 provokes thyself to cast him up . . . i. 3
 of time, cast off his followers . . . iv. 4
 let it be cast and paid: sir *John*. . . v. 1
 therefore I must cast it up . . . *Henry V.* i. 4
 be cast from possibility of all . . . *Henry V.* i. 4
 do not cast away an honest man . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 write and read, and cast account . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to whom do lions cast their gentile. . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
Col. Knt. have cast in darkness. . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 I have set my life upon a cast . . . v. 4
 your colts' tooth is not cast yet . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 ever casts such doubts . . . iii. 1
 and anon, he casts his eye against . . . iii. 2
 and, sail-like, cast far fair eyes . . . iv. 1
 whose bright faces cast thousand . . . iv. 2
 how earnestly he cast his eyes . . . v. 2
 modestly again, cast none away . . . v. 2
 let us cast away nothing . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 and the undone . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 would cast the gorge at . . . iv. 3
 thou hast cast away thyself . . . iv. 3
 our Rome will cast upon thee . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 you must cast your election on him. . . iii. 3
 I have thence destruction cast on him . . . iv. 6
 when you cast your stinking . . . iv. 6
 and cast yourself in wonder, to see *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 to cast into my teeth . . . iv. 3
 it were pity to cast them away . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 thy cast cast proof on me . . . iv. 6
 cast on my noble father . . . ii. 6
 harsh fortune casts upon my face . . . iii. 2
 think, speak, cast, write, sing . . . iv. 10
 they cast their caps up . . . iii. 2
 I wish forefathers were cast . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 and cast from his dearest one . . . v. 4
 throw stones, cast mire upon me . . . v. 5
 the ocean, and cast your nets. . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 all headlong, as the downy east . . . iii. 1
 the blind mole casts copped hills . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 one mountain, to cast up a higher . . . i. 4
 the sea hath cast me on the rocks . . . ii. 1
 poor men that were cast away before us . . . ii. 1
 fill the east bed with the dead . . . ii. 1
 hath cast upon your coast *(rep.)* . . . ii. 1
 and men, and cast upon this shore . . . ii. 3
 must cast thee, scarcely confined . . . iii. 1
 did the sea cast it up? . . . iii. 2
 I wish even were cast upon me . . . iv. 4
 but cast their gazes on *Marina's* face . . . iv. 4
 I take up what's cast away . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 poor judgment he hath now cast her off . . . i. 1
 and cast you, with the waters . . . i. 4
 think I have cast her ever . . . iv. 6
 for thee, oppressed king, am I cast down . . . v. 3
 cast by their grave beseeching . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 cast it off; it is my lady: O, it is my love . . . ii. 2
 cast my my mother's curse on you . . . ii. 2
 why such daily cast of briny cannon . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 good *Hamlet*, cast thy nighted colour off . . . i. 2
 and marble jaws, to cast thee up again . . . i. 4
 to cast beyond ourselves in our opinions . . . ii. 1
 wouldst thou had cast the east of thought . . . ii. 1
 and we cast away moan . . . iv. 5 (*song*)
 cannot with safety cast him . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
 seems to cast water on the burning . . . ii. 1
 our general cast us thus early, for the love . . . ii. 3
 you're but my mother's cast . . . ii. 2
 whereon it came that I was cast . . . v. 2
 CASTAWAY—wretches, castaways. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 ever I should call thee, castaway! . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
 like a forlorn and desperate castaway. *Titus And.* v. 3
 CAST-ED—with a cast. *Henry V.* i. 1
 CASTIGATE—castigate thy pride. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 CASTIGATION—much castigation . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
 CASTILLIAN—art a Castilian king. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 CASTILLIANO—Castilian vulgo. *Troilus Night*, i. 3
 CASTING—casting their savageness. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 the casting forth to crows thy . . . iii. 2
 there was casting up of eyes . . . v. 2
 CASTLE—wealth of Windsor castle. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 his house, his castle, his shading-bed . . . iv. 5
 search Windsor castle, elves, within . . . v. 5
 this castle hath a pleasant seat . . . *Macbeth*, i. 6
 though castles topple on their . . . iv. 1
 our castle of Macduff will surprise . . . iv. 1
 soiled o'er with the smoke of thought . . . v. 5
 the castle's strength will laugh . . . v. 5
 the castle's gently rendered . . . v. 7
 enter, sir, the castle. Why should I play . . . v. 7
 but Dover castle: London hath . . . *King John*, v. 1
 meet me presently at Berkley castle. *Richard II.* v. 2
 I'll for refuge straight to Bristol castle . . . ii. 2
 there stands the castle, by yon tuft . . . ii. 3
 please to enter in the castle, and there . . . ii. 3
 go with us to Bristol castle . . . ii. 3
 thorowly through the castle wall . . . ii. 3
 bores through his castle wall . . . ii. 3
 and all your northern castles yielded . . . ii. 3
 go, to Flint castle; there I'll pine . . . ii. 3
 this castle yield? The castle is royally . . . ii. 3
 soiled ribs of this once-cast castle . . . ii. 3
 from the castle's tottered . . . ii. 3
 of Hybla, my old lad of the castle . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 at Berkley castle. You say true . . . i. 3
 we steal as in a castle, cock-sure . . . i. 1
 stirring with greivous castles . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 from their sons, mock castles down . . . i. 2
 what is this castle called . . . iv. 7
 to visit her poor castle where . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 an outlaw in a castle keeps . . . iii. 1
 at your father's castle was . . . ii. 3
 let him shun castles *(rep.)* . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4

CASTLE—the castle in St. Albans. . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 my gracious lord; I'll to my castle. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 here to besiege you in your castle . . . i. 2
 Oxford to Hammes' castle straight . . . v. 5
 are led about at Pomfret castle . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 being the castle of Baynard's castle . . . ii. 5
 within this hour, at Baynard's castle . . . ii. 5
 in courtesy showed me the castle . . . iv. 2
 and wear a castle on thy head! . . . *Troilus & Cres.* v. 2
 destruction on the enemy's castle? . . . *Titus And.* iii. 1
 quickly send, be brief in it, to the castle. *Lea*, v. 3
 come, let's to the castle: news, friends. *Othello*, ii. 1
 CASTLE-DITCH—i. the castle-ditch. *Merry W.* v. 2
 CASTORE—*(Col.)* Callino, castore mel. *Henry V.* iv. 4
 CASUAL—and the other casual . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 accidental judgment, the casual slaughter. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 CASUALLY—foo casually hath left. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 CASUALTIES—awkward casualties. . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 turned her to foreign casualties. . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 CASUALTY—road of casualty. . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 CAT—cat suggestion as a cat laps milk. *Tempest*, i. 2
 will give language to you, cat. . . ii. 2
 our cat wringing her hands. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 hang me in a bottle like a cat . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 what though care killed a cat . . . v. 1
 one part to the cat. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 3
 be it ounce, or cat, or bear . . . ii. 2
 hang off, thou cat, thou burr . . . iii. 2
 by day more than the wild cat . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
 and mad, if they behold a cat . . . iv. 1
 why he, the cat, is less necessary . . . iii. 3
 the very uncleanly furb of a cat. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 if the cat will after kind . . . iii. 2 (*verses*)
 but a cat, and now he's a cat to me. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 he is mortal and more a cat . . . iv. 3
 pounce him out of a still . . . iii. 3
 or of fortune's cat, (but not a musk cat) . . . v. 2
 eyes to see withal than a cat. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 but will you woo this wild cat . . . i. 2
 from a wild cat. *(Col. Knt.)* . . . i. 2
 like the poor cat of a Kato . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
 thrice the brinded cat hath mew'd . . . iv. 1
 as melancholy as a gib cat. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 if your mother's cat had kitten'd . . . iii. 1
 and a raving cat, and a raving deer . . . iv. 2
 as vigilant, as a cat to steal cream . . . iv. 2
 in absence of the cat, to spoil . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 the cat must stay at home . . . i. 2
 a mule, a cat, a fitchew, a toud . . . *Troilus & Cres.* v. 1
 the accurate and the cat . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 cats, that can judge as fitly . . . iv. 2
 she'll prove on cats, and dogs. . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 creatures vile, as cats and dogs. . . v. 5
 cat, with eye of burning cold. *Pericles*, iii. (*Gower*)
 I wish even were cast upon me . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 purr the cat is grey . . . iii. 6
 more than prince of cats. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 good king of cats, nothing . . . iii. 1
 a mouse, a cat, to scratch a man . . . iii. 1
 every cat and dog, and still the deer . . . iii. 1
 the cat will mew, and dog will have . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 drown thyself? drown cats, and blind . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 wild cats in your kitchens . . . ii. 1
 CATALAN—such a Catalan . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 Catel, a word, a word, a word . . . *Troilus Night*, i. 3
 CATALOGUE—the catalogue of those. *All's Well*, i. 3
 ay, in the catalogue ye go for men . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 have you a catalogue of all . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 the catalogue of his endowments . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 CAT-AL—*(Col. Knt.)* cat-al . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 CATARACT—you cataracts, and . . . *Lea*, iii. 2
 CATARRHS—ruptures, catarrhs . . . *Troilus & Cres.* v. 1
 CATASTROPHE—on the catastrophe. *All's Well*, i. 2
 the catastrophe is a nuptial . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 I'll tickle you with the catastrophe . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 like the catastrophe of the old comedy . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 CATCH—will you troll the catch . . . *Tempest*, iii. 2
 this is the tune of our catch . . . iii. 2
 for stale to catch these thieves . . . iv. 1
 that sing this catch, the cat . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 so quickly may one catch the plague. *Twelfth N.* i. 5
 now let's have a catch . . . ii. 3
 shall we rouse the night-owl in a catch . . . ii. 3
 I am dog at a catch . . . ii. 3
 and some dogs will catch we . . . ii. 3
 let our catch be, thou knaves . . . ii. 3
 to catch a saint, with saints . . . *Men. for Men.* ii. 2
 your's would I catch, fair *Hermia* . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 should catch your voice, my eye *(rep.)* . . . i. 2
 makes speed to catch the tiger . . . ii. 2
 from yielders all things catch . . . iii. 2
 every object that the one doth catch. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 if I can catch him once upon . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 here catch this cat . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 catch the strong fellow by the leg. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 our very petticoats will catch them . . . i. 3
 such a swain as you to catch. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 but he hath got a quiet catch . . . ii. 1
 let he catch cold on his feet. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 to catch the nearest way . . . *Macbeth*, i. 5
 and catch, with his succrase, success . . . i. 7
 I'll catch it ere it come to ground . . . iii. 5
 however men do catch; near or . . . *King John*, i. 1
 an a' may catch your hide and you . . . ii. 1
 your skin-coat, and I'll catch you right . . . i. 1
 in the night to catch my horse . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 catch of you, Doll, we catch of you. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 traps to catch the petty thieves. . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 and so I shall catch the fly, your cousin . . . ii. 2
 and stare, and catch the air . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 set to catch my winged soul . . . iii. 3
 or good faith, you'll catch a blow . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 to catch the English crown . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 ready to catch each other by . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 souls may catch the king's . . . ii. 2
 to catch this good occasion most . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 Hector shall have a great catch. *Troilus & Cres.* ii. 1
 sooner catch the age, than wait . . . iii. 3
 you will catch cold and disease . . . ii. 2
 with great truth, catch mere simplicity . . . iv. 4

CATCH—catch my life so pleasantly. *Troilus & Cr.* iv. 5
 a noble nature may catch a wrench. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2
 consumption catch thee . . . iv. 3
 I will fear to catch it, and give away . . . iv. 3
 could I but catch it for them . . . v. 2
 the very way to catch them . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 you may be pleased to catch at . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 but I'll catch thee eyes, though . . . v. 2
 saucy lictors will catch at us . . . v. 2
 as she would catch another Antony . . . v. 2
 lest the bargain should catch cold. . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 [Col.] may catch her in the sea . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 5
 canst thou catch any fishes then? . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 thou'lt catch cold shortly . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 catch in their fury, and make nothing of . . . iii. 1
 to catch my de with Jaunting *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 ay, springes to catch woodcocks . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 I'll catch the conscience of the king . . . ii. 2
 perdition catch my soul, but I do love. *Othello*, iii. 3
 CATCHED—when they are caught. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 my fear hath caught your fondness . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 caught it again; or whether his . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 cruel death hath caught it . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 CATCHES—coziers' catches without . . . *Twelfth N.* ii. 3
 we did keep time, sir, in our catches . . . ii. 3
 the greyhound's mouth caught . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 and catches for his master . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 CATCHING—for catching cold. . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 there's goodly catching of cold . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 sickness is catching; O were favour . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 catching catching hither . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 their diseases are grown so catching. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 his infection being of catching . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 passion, I see, is catching; for mine. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 Cleopatra, catching but the least. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 CAT—*(Col. Knt.)* cat . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 but though my cats be mean. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 than feed on cats, and have . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 wine, and see what cats you have. . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 the cats resist me, she not . . . *Pericles*, iii. 3
 CATECHISM—I must catechise you. . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and catechise my picked man . . . *King John*, i. 1
 I will catechise the world for him . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
 CATECHISING—what kind of catechising . . . *Col. Knt.* iii. 3
 go you this? . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 CATECHISM—in a catechism . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 so ends my catechism . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 CATERS—caters for the sparrow . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 CATER-COUSIN—scarce cater-cousin. *Mer. of V.* ii. 2
 CAT-GRILLAR—the cat-grillars . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 herbs swarming with caterpillars? . . . iii. 1
 ah, whorson caterpillars! . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 caterpillars eat my leaves away . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 false caterpillars, and intend their . . . iv. 4
 to every grass would a caterpillar . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 CATESBY—Catesby, I come . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 come hither, gentle Catesby . . . ii. 1
 go, gentle Catesby, and, as it were . . . ii. 1
 tell him, Catesby, his ancient knight . . . ii. 1
 go, Catesby, go, effect the deed . . . ii. 1
 shall we hear from you, Catesby . . . ii. 1
 is my good friend Catesby . . . ii. 2
 good-morrow, Catesby . . . ii. 2
 well, Catesby, ere a fortnight make . . . ii. 2
 good-morrow Catesby . . . ii. 2
 Catesby hath sounded Hastings . . . ii. 4
 Lovel and Catesby *(Col. Knt.-Ratcliff)* . . . iii. 4
 but, what, is Catesby gone? . . . iii. 5
 Catesby, o'erlook the walls . . . iii. 5
 you might by Catesby was seen . . . iii. 5
 now, Catesby, what says your lord . . . iii. 7
 return, good Catesby, to the gracious . . . iii. 7
 here Catesby comes again *(rep.)* . . . iii. 7
 come hither, Catesby . . . iv. 2
 the duke, or Catesby, will . . . iv. 2
 Catesby, fly to the duke . . . iv. 4
 O true, good Catesby, bid him . . . iv. 4
 CATHEDRAL—cathedral church of. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 CAT-LIKE—with cat-like watch. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 CAT-LOG—to make cats of . . . *Troilus & Cres.* v. 1
 what say you, Simon Catling? . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 CAT-LOG—the cat-log of her. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 CATO—under-valued to Cato's . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 a soldier ever to Cato's wish . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 well-reputed; Cato's daughter . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 by which I did blame Cato for . . . v. 1
 and come, young Cato . . . v. 3
 I am the son of Marcus Cato *(rep.)* . . . v. 4
 and noble Cato, art thou down? . . . v. 4
 mayst be honoured as being Cato's son . . . v. 4
 CAT-O-MOUNTAIN—or cat-o' mountain. *Temp.* iv. 1
 your cat-o' mountain looks . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 CATS-GUTS—*(Col. Knt.)* calves' cats-guts. *Cymb.* iii. 3
 CATHERWAULING . . . *Twelfth N.* ii. 3
 what a catherwauling do you keep. *Twelfth N.* ii. 3
 what a catherwauling do thou keep? . . . *Titus And.* iv. 2
 CATLE—and takes the cattle . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 living by the population of cattle. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 for the most part cattle of this . . . iii. 2
 men's cattle break their necks . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 CAUCASUS—on the frosty Caucasus? . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 Prometheus tied to Caucasus . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 CAUDLE—the breast: a caudle, *hol. Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 ye shall have a hempo caudle . . . *Henry VI.* i. 7
 caudle thy morning taste . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 CAUGHT—have I caught thee . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 must be caught with tickling . . . *Twelfth N.* ii. 5
 sooner caught than the pestilence . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I have caught the Bawcock . . . ii. 1
 we have caught her, madam . . . iii. 1
 none are so surely caught . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 and caught it of your eyes . . . v. 2
 how I caught it, found it . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 ready to catch each other by . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 look my twigs; he shall be caught . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
 we have caught the woodcock . . . iv. 1
 for I have caught extreme cold . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 and it is caught of you *(repeated)*, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 you will catch cold and disease . . . ii. 2
 for most it caught me, the celestial . . . iii. 1

CAUGHT—mine eyes (caught the... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
which I caught with ringing... *Henry IV.* iii. 2
is caught, as men take diseases... v. 1
young was limed, and caught... *Henry VI.* v. 6
that they have caught the king... *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
he has caught me in his eye... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
and when he caught it, he let it... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
or be caught with cautious... iv. 1
say, ah, had you're caught... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
when you caught him in causing... *Pericles*, iv. 1
a fox, when one has caught her... iv. 1
have I caught thee? he, that parts us... v. 3
in the alarm of fear caught up... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
[*Knt.*] hath caught me in his clutch... v. 1 (song)
I have caught her once more in my arms... v. 1
thus credulous fools are caught... *Othello*, iv. 1
CAULDRON—about the cauldron go... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
fire, burn; and cauldron, bubble (*rep.*)... iv. 1
in the cauldron boil and bake... iv. 1
for the ingredients of our cauldron... iv. 1
and now about the cauldron sing... iv. 1
why sinks that cauldron?... iv. 1
CAULKED—caulked and bitumed... *Pericles*, iii. 1
how close 'tis caulked and bitumed?... iii. 2
Therefore—your cause (so have we... *Tempest*, iv. 1
you hath cause to wet the grief on't... iii. 1
I have cursed them without cause... v. 1
and that's her cause of sorrow... *Two Gen. or Per.* iv. 4
afterwards 'torn upon the cause... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
as I am from giving him one... iii. 1
there is reasons, and causes for it... iii. 1
to give him such cause of suspicion?... iii. 3
what cause of suspicion? what cause... iii. 3
if I suspect without cause... iii. 3
I suspect without cause... iii. 3
our frailty is the cause... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
find notable cause to work... iii. 3
thou therefore hast no cause... iii. 1
drew your sword upon me without cause... v. 1
and the judge of thine own cause... v. 1
he hath cause to complain off... *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
hearing of the cause; hoping (*rep.*)... ii. 1
he's hearing of a cause... ii. 2
the cause of his withdrawing (*rep.*)... ii. 2
give your cause to heaven... iv. 3
her cause, and yours, I'll perfect... iv. 3
as cause doth minister... iv. 5
be you judge of your own cause... v. 1
I would he had some cause to prattle... v. 1
then is your cause gone... v. 1
I must be sad when I have cause... *Much Ado*, i. 3
as I have just cause, being her uncle... ii. 3
give your age such cause of fear... v. 1
actor, too, perhaps, I see cause... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
hast given me cause to curse... iii. 2
will cause Demetrius to awake... iii. 2
the birds have any cause to sing... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
as the style shall give us cause... i. 1
the first and second cause will not... i. 2
we cannot cross the cause as we... i. 2
I hate a breaking cause to be... v. 2
form all causes to the purpose... v. 2
(as there is no such cause) you will... v. 2
doth cause my father... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
before thou had'st cause... iv. 1 (let.)
I acquainted him with the cause in... iv. 1 (let.)
I am informed thoroughly of the cause... iv. 1
too unkind a cause of grief... v. 1
I have more cause... *As you Like it*, i. 3
and that a great cause to heaven... ii. 2
not cause to weep? as good cause... ii. 4
I have more cause to hate him... iii. 5
upon the seventh cause (*rep.*)... v. 4
seventh cause... v. 4
was this fair face the cause... *Jul. & C.* i. 3 (song)
with that malignant cause wherein... ii. 1
I am the cause his death was so... ii. 2
know the cause of your coming?... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
to know the cause of my death... iii. 1
no cause to stay... But I have cause... iv. 2
know you not the cause?... iv. 2
a weighty cause of love between... iv. 4
let me never have a cause to sigh... v. 2
that has most cause to grieve... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
there is no cause, when you shall... ii. 3
the cause were not in being (*rep.*)... ii. 3
nourish the cause of his awaking... ii. 3
shall the causes of their death... ii. 2
to get the cause of my son's resort... iv. 1
now Jove afford you cause!... iv. 3
such power, she had just cause... v. 1
let him, that was the cause of this... v. 3
cause why thou departed'st (*rep.*)... *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
meek, that has no cause to curse... ii. 2
on her part cause to you... iii. 1
upon what cause?... v. 1
we shall have cause of state... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
all causes shall give way... iii. 4
the general cause of his grief... iv. 3
for their dear causes would... v. 2
buckle his distempered cause within... v. 2
your cause of sorrow must not be... v. 7
give you cause to prove my saying... *King John*, iii. 1
you shall have no cause to curse... iii. 1
thou hast no cause to say so yet... iii. 3
order in so fierce a cause doth... iii. 4
will pluck away his natural cause... iv. 2
I had mighty cause to wish him... iv. 2
the spot of this enforced cause... v. 2
put his cause and quarrel to... v. 7
appear by the cause you come... *Richard II.* i. 1
can arbitrate this cause betwixt... i. 1
the cause of his arrival here in... i. 3
in the justice of his cause... i. 3
as they cause it right, so be thy... i. 3
heaven in thy good cause make... i. 3
had I thy youth, and cause, I would... i. 3
so the causes of our wreck... i. 2
yet I know no cause why... i. 2
I will unfold some cause of your... i. 1

CAUSE—well, that thou hast cause... *Richard II.* iii. 4
wert cause of noble Gloucester's death... iv. 1
cause to wait, but teachest (*rep.*)... iv. 1
thou hast no cause to fear... v. 3
and for this cause, awhile we... *Henry IV.* i. 1
a kind of question in our cause... iv. 1
water-colours, to impair his cause... v. 1
God befriended us, as our cause is just!... v. 1
his quarrel, and his cause... *Henry IV.* i. 1
but the cause that wit is in other men... i. 2
I have read the cause of his effects... i. 3
thus have you heard our cause... i. 3
action (a cause on foot)... i. 3
wrenching the true cause... ii. 1
as strong, our cause the best... iv. 1
all members of our cause, both here... iv. 1
every slight and false derived cause... iv. 1
hath no just cause to hate me... v. 2
nor peer shall have just cause to say... v. 2
turn him occasion any cause of policy... *Henry V.* i. 1
in regard of causes now in hand... i. 1
your grace hath cause, and means... i. 2
that shall have cause to curse... i. 2
hand in a well-hallowed cause... i. 2
we therefore—your great cause of... i. 2
and now to our French cause... i. 2
so grossly in a natural cause... ii. 2
when you yourselves are cause... iii. 3
no great cause to desire the approach... iv. 1
but cause being just, and is quarrel... iv. 1
if his cause be wrong, our offence... iv. 1
but, if the cause be not good, the king... iv. 1
be his cause never so spotless... iv. 1
much more, and much more cause... v. (cho.)
these news would cause him once... *Henry VI.* i. 1
to know the cause of your abrupt... ii. 3
and for that cause I trained thee... ii. 3
declare the cause my father... ii. 5
that cause, fair apprehension... ii. 5
more at large what cause was... ii. 5
I have, upon especial cause... iv. 1 (letter)
for so slight and frivolous a cause... iv. 1
to forget this quarrel, and the cause... iv. 1
but curse the cause I have laid... iv. 3
give me hearing in a cause... v. 3
for he hath greatest cause... *Henry VI.* i. 1
confederates in this weighty cause... i. 2
as I was cause your highness came... i. 3
that threat'st me no cause... i. 3
the cause in justice's equal scales (*rep.*)... i. 3
give you in this weighty cause?... iii. 1
thou shalt have cause to fear... iv. 1
to determine poor men's causes... iv. 7
from such a cause as I have brought... iv. 1
thou hast no cause. No cause!... *Henry VI.* i. 3
for a thousand causes, I would prolong... i. 4
with justice of our cause... ii. 1
I'll untie the causes off, flattering... iii. 2
the cause of my imprisonment... iii. 2
this is the cause, that I poor Margaret... iii. 3
they take offence without a cause... iv. 1
as he favours Edward's cause!... iv. 1
upon what cause?... *Richard III.* i. 1
the cause of my imprisonment... i. 2
thou wast the cause (*rep.*)... i. 2
hath more cause to be a mourner... i. 2
not the cause (*Col. Knt.*—mean) of my lord... i. 3
pardon them that are the cause thereof!... i. 3
O what cause have I, that being... i. 3
all of us have cause to wait... ii. 2
go with you. You have no cause... ii. 4
indeed, had no cause to mistrust... ii. 2
the cause why we are met is,—... iii. 4
Col. Knt. in this cause I come I... iii. 7
who hath any cause to mourn... iv. 1
though far more cause, yet much... iv. 4
you have no cause to hold my... iv. 4
God, and our good cause, fight upon... v. 3
the cause he may have to live at... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
what's the cause? It seems... ii. 2
what cause hath my behaviour given... ii. 4
to plead your cause; it shall be... ii. 4
to bring my whole cause fore his... ii. 4
the full cause of our coming... iii. 1
makes my cause more strange... iii. 1
and comforts to your cause... iii. 1
and counsel, for my cause... iii. 1
put your main cause into the... iii. 1
for your honour better, and your cause... iii. 1
put my sick cause into his hands... iii. 1
upon what cause, wrong you?... iii. 2
has left the cause of the king unhandled... iii. 2
not volute his cause... iii. 2
as I will lend you cause... iii. 2
good Griffith cause the musicians... iii. 2
the chief cause concerns his... v. 2
I take my cause out of the... v. 2
the cause betwixt him and this... iv. 3
what was his cause of anger? *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
he is melancholy without cause... i. 2
I know the cause too; he'll lay... i. 2
bad success in a bad cause... i. 2
and on the cause and question now... ii. 3
for 'tis a cause hath no mean... ii. 3
let him show us a cause... ii. 3
since you refused the Grecians' cause... iv. 5
that cause sets up with and against... v. 2
a cause worthy my speech... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
ay, Timon, and have cause... iii. 5
I the cause against your city... v. 3
or we had cause of fear, we sent... v. 6
fight, as cause will be obeyed... *Coriolanus*, i. 5
in hearing cause... ii. 1
all the peace you make in their cause... ii. 1
he has more cause to be proud... ii. 1
with the least cause, these his new... ii. 1
you know the cause, sir... ii. 3
as cause had called you up... ii. 3
I wish I had a cause to seek him... iii. 1

CAUSE—cause unborn, could never... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
one part does disdain with cause... iii. 1
leave us to cure this cause... iii. 1
and power 't the truth of the cause... iii. 3
a cause for thy repeal... iv. 1
and, by my troth, you have cause... iv. 2
I have the most cause to be glad of... iv. 3
what cause, do you think, I have... v. 2
stand to me in this cause... v. 3
great cause to give great thanks... v. 4
if you would consider the true cause... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
I know no personal cause to spurn... ii. 1
but our own cause, to prick us to redress... ii. 1
unto bad causes swear such creatures... ii. 1
that, or our cause, or our performance... ii. 1
acquainted with your cause of grief... ii. 1
some cause, lest I be laughed at (*rep.*)... ii. 1
nor without cause will be satisfied... ii. 1
we will deliver you the cause, why... iii. 1
hear me for my cause... iii. 2
not without cause; what cause... iii. 2
some worthy cause to do things done... iii. 2
our cause is ripe: the enemy... iv. 3
come, come, the cause; if arguing... v. 1
between them and a great cause... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
shall break the cause of our expedience... i. 2
they have entertained a cause... ii. 2
having alike your cause?... ii. 2
your partner in the cause 'gainst which... ii. 2
we have cause to be glad, that matters... ii. 2
the least cause for what you seem... iii. 2
not called me so, nor have you cause... iii. 2
would obey it on all cause... iii. 9
for I have savage cause... iii. 11
never find more cause to change... iv. 5
you served the cause... iv. 8
proportioned to our cause, must be... v. 2
than you shall find cause in Caesar... v. 2
project mine own cause so well... v. 2
lest I give cause to be suspected... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
your cause doth strike upon your cause... i. 7
thou may'st be valiant in a better cause... iii. 4
that we have given him cause... iii. 5
of judgment is off the cause of fear... iv. 2
striking in our country's cause... iv. 4
the justice of my cause arms... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
undertook this cause of Rome... i. 1
commit my cause in balance to... i. 1
myself, my person, and the cause... i. 1
valiant doings in their country's cause?... i. 2
died in honour and the cause... i. 2
in fame that died in virtue's cause... i. 2
the cause were known to them... ii. 1
[*Knt.*] an't were my cause, I should... ii. 5
Rome never had more cause!... iv. 4
that cause to be... v. 1
'cause they take vengeance of such... v. 1
a thousand times more cause than he... v. 3
what cause had Titus to revenge... v. 3
my cause who best can justify... *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
Antiochus (on what cause) know not... i. 3
gives cause to mourn his funeral... i. 4
try honour's cause, forbear your... ii. 4
unto your court, for honour's cause... ii. 5
is the cause we trouble you so early... ii. 2
cause it to sound, 'beseech you... ii. 2
the cause of your king's sorrow... ii. 2
to know the cause (*Knt.*—more of it)... *Lear*, i. 4
beware this cause again, I'll pluck... i. 4
are old, make it your cause... ii. 4
I have full cause of wrong... ii. 4
the king hath cause to plain... iii. 1
what is the cause of thunder?... iii. 4
is there any cause in nature... iii. 6
some dear cause will in concealment... iv. 3
what was thy cause? what was thy... iv. 6
that the queen on special cause is here... iv. 6
cause, they have not. No cause, no cause... iv. 7
most just and heavy causes make... v. 1
the cause remove. My noble (*rep.*)... *Item, & Jul.* i. 1
of the first and second cause... v. 1
what unaccounted cause procures her... v. 5
all night for lesser cause and ne'er been... iv. 4
the very cause of Hamlet's lunacy... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
the cause of this effect; or, rather say (*rep.*)... ii. 2
defective, comes by cause; thus... ii. 2
John-a-dreams, unpregnant of my cause... ii. 2
what cause he will by no means speak... iii. 1
the happy cause of Hamlet's wildness... iii. 1
my lord, what is your cause of distemper?... iii. 2
his form and cause conjoined, preaching... iii. 2
no cause without why the man dies... iv. 4
sith I have cause, and will, and strength... iv. 4
the numbers cannot try the cause... iv. 4
what is the cause, I warrant, that thy... v. 2
for by the image of my cause, I see... v. 2
report me and my cause aright... v. 2
by cunning, and forced cause... v. 2
I shall have also cause to speak... v. 2
mine's not an idle cause... *Othello*, i. 2
little shall I grace my cause in speaking... i. 3
my cause is hearted; thine hath no... i. 3
you have little cause to say so... ii. 1
will I cause these of Cyprus to mutiny... ii. 1
[*Knt.*] as if the cause were his... iii. 3
rather die, than give thy cause away... iii. 3
(as worthy cause I have, to fear—I am)... iii. 3
sith I am entered in this cause so far... iii. 3
alas the day, I never gave him cause... iii. 4
not ever jealous for ever jealous... iii. 4
to the felt absence now I feel a cause... iii. 4
it is the cause, it is the cause (*rep.*)... v. 2
dear general, I never gave you cause... v. 2
CAUSE—see hath caused to belch up... *Tempest*, iii. 3
hath caused his cause to be... *Richard II.* i. 2
hath caused every soldier to cut... *Henry V.* i. 7
thou hast caused printing to be used... *Henry VI.* iv. 7
have caused him, by new act... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
who caused your father's death... *Richard III.* ii. 2
you have caused your holy hat... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2

CAUSED—that letter, I caused you. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 caused our swiftest composition. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 is pitted of him that caused it. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 5
 that caused a lesser villain. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 CAUSELESS—causeless, perhaps, but. *Titus And.* iv. 1
 supernatural and causeless. *All's Well.* iii. 3
 with the rest, causeless have laid. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 CAUSER—the cause of your vow. *Lore's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 the cause of the timeless deaths. *Richard III.* i. 2
 CAUSTIC—caused to be done. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
 CAUSTIC—that which causticeth. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 4
 CAUTEL—no soil, nor cautel. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 CAUTELOUS—with cautelous baits. *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
 cowards, and men cautelous. *Julius Cesar.* iii. 1
 CAUTION—with caution, that. *All's Well.* iii. 1
 advise him to a caution, to hold. *Macbeth.* iii. 6
 for thy good caution, thanks. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 and pressed in with this caution. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 yet my caution was more pertinent. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 with such cautions, that, if they come. *Lea.* iii. 1
 that in way of caution (I must tell you. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 CAUTRIZING—and each false be as a cautrizing. *Timon of Ath.* v. 3
 CAVALERO—like cavalero slender. *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 to help cavalero Cobweb to scratch. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 CAVALERO—like the cavalero about London. *2 Henry VI.* v. 3
 CAVALERO—JUSTICE—
 cavalero—justice, I say. *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 I shall him cavalero—justice; tell him. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 CAVALIER
 and choice-drawn cavaliers. *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
 she'll dishonour us of all our cavaliers. *Pericles.* iv. 6
 CAVE—to our captain's cave. *Two Gen. of Per.* v. 3
 mountains, and the barbutous caves. *Titus And.* iv. 1
 like an o'erhanging cave. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 7
 go to my cave and tell me. *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 led me instantly into his cave. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 to know at your abandoned cave. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 that cave and the cave. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 loosed them from their brazen cave. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 Envy in her loathsom cave. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 into the blind cave of eternal. *Richard III.* v. 2
 bring us to his cave; it is our part. *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
 here is his cave; peace, and content. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 from Alcibiades to Timon's cave. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 aspick leaves upon the caves of Nile. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 in this our pinching cave. *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 trained up thus meekly 't the cave. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 there is cold mirth in this cave. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 a court no bigger than this cave. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 remain here in the cave. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 that such as we have here. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 with a council-keeping cave. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 3
 which way shall I find revenge's cave
 and cabin in a cave. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 there's not a hollow cave. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 murderers in their guilty caves. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 and make them keep their caves. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 where would I tear the cave without. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 did ever dragon keep so fair a cave? *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 CAVE-KEEPER—I was a cave-keeper. *Cymb.* iv. 2
 CAVERN—from the tongueless caverns. *Rich. III.* i. 1
 And a cavern dark enough. *Julius Cesar.* iii. 1
 CAUTO—cauto, I say. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 CAVIARE—twas caviare; to the general. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 CAVIL—"tis love you cavil at. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 that's but a cavil; he is old. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 I'll cavil on the ninth part. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 to cavil in the ninth part. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 you cavil, widow; I did mean. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 CAVILLING—not stand cavilling. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 CAWDOR—the thane of Cawdor. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 no more that thane of Cawdor shall. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 no more that thane of Cawdor shall. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 of Cawdor? the thane of Cawdor lives. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 no more than to be Cawdor. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 and thane of Cawdor too. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 call thee thane of Cawdor. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 thane of Cawdor; the thane of Cawdor. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 is execution done on Cawdor? *Macbeth.* i. 2
 my worthy Cawdor! the prince of. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 thane of Cawdor, by which title. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 Glamis thou art, and Cawdor. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 great Glamis! worthy Cawdor! *Macbeth.* i. 2
 where's the thane of Cawdor? *Macbeth.* i. 2
 therefore Cawdor shall sleep no more. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 king, Cawdor, Glamis, all. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 CAWING—rising and cawing. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 CEASE—here cease more questions. *Tempest.* i. 2
 you said our work should cease. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 cease to persuade. *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* i. 1
 so your affection would cease. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 cease to land. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 I pray thee, cease thy counsel. *Much Ado.* v. 1
 O nature, cease! [Knt. cease]. *All's Well.* v. 3
 both shall cease without you. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 cease; no more; you smell. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 things at the worst will cease. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 Constance would not cease, till she. *King John.* iii. 1
 I may cease their hatred. *Henry V.* v. 2
 cease, cease these jars, and rest your. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 retreat, and cease our hot pursuit. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 shall not cease to rage, until. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 nor cease to be an arrogant controller. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 cease, gentle queen, these execrations. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 let me entreat thee, cease. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 cease to weep, but who can cease to. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and petty sounds to cease. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to cease this civil war. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the lamb will never cease to. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 nor cease his flow of riot. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 your importunity, cease, till. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 why cease you till you have. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 let them not cease, but with. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to say, beseech you, cease; you have. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 which are, or cease, as you shall give. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
 that be so, beyond to cease. *Cymbeline.* iv. 4
 would cease the present power of life. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 never was a war did cease, ere. *Henry VI.* i. 1

CEASE-sweet father, cease your tears. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 cease your ire, ye angry stars. *Pericles.* ii. 1
 by break of day, if the wind cease. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 patience, good sir, or here I'll cease. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 we do exist, and cease to be. *Lea.* i. 1
 or cease your rage, love. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that things might change, or cease. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and machination ceases: fortune love you! *Henry VI.* i. 1
 fall, and cease! this feather stirr. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 which doth cease to be. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 to cease thy suit, and leave me. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the time the potion's force should cease. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the cease of majesty dies not alone. *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 woe, or wonder, cease your search. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 CEASED—ceased, in heaviness. *All's Well.* v. 3
 for miracles are ceased. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 not be ceased with slight denial. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 1
 CEASETH—never cease to enlarge. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 CEDAR—pluck'd up the pine and cedar. *Tempest.* i. 2
 as upright as the cedar. *Lore's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 as on a mountain top the cedar. *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
 thus yields the cedar to the axe's. *3 Henry VI.* v. 2
 airy buildeth in the cedar's top. *Richard III.* i. 3
 and, like a mountain cedar. *Henry VIII.* v. 4
 strike the proud cedars. *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
 a steady cedar. *Cymbeline.* v. 4 (serail)
 the lofty cedar, royal Cymbeline. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 to the majestic cedar joined. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 but shrubs, no cedars we. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 3
 CEDUS—Epiphron and Cedus. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 2
 CELEBRATE—to love to celebrate. *Tempest.* i. 2
 and help to celebrate a contract. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 now witchcraft celebrates pite. *Macbeth.* i. 1
 doth celebrate this feast of battle. *Richard III.* i. 3
 to celebrate the joy that. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 But what shall we do to our drink. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 6
 my queen, we'll celebrate their nuptials. *Pericles.* v. 3
 CELEBRATED—contract celebrated. *Winter's T.* v. 1
 our Saviour's birth is celebrated. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 CELEBRITY—his celebrity. *Tempest.* i. 2
 we will our celebration keep. *Twelfth Night.* iv. 3
 day of celebration of that nuptial. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 are ever forward in celebration. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 it is the celebration of his nuptials. *Othello.* ii. 2
 CELESTIAL—his celestial. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 7
 it was the swift celerity of his death. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 celerity than that of thought. *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
 ay, with celerity, find Hector's. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 she hath such a celerity in dying. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 CELESTIAL—bears celestial liquor. *Tempest.* ii. 2
 now I worship a celestial sun. *Two Gen. of Per.* ii. 6
 celestial Silvia's chamber-window. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 give me thy hand, celestial, so. *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 CELESTIAL—his celestial. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 celestial, as thou art, oh pardon. *Lore's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 until the twelve celestial signs. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the celestial habits, (methinks. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 envelope and contain celestial spirits. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 by aspral of celestial craft. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a pattern of celestial peace. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that celestial harmony I go to. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 his celestial breath was sulphurous. *Cymbeline.* v. 4
 taste the fruit of your celestial tree. *Pericles.* i. 2
 CELESTIAL—his celestial. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 7
 will sate itself in a celestial bed. *Hamlet.* i. 5
 to the celestial, and my soul's idol. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 CELIA—dear Celia, I show more. *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 ay, Celia; we stayed her for your. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I longed to see you. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 CELLS—a full poor cell. *Tempest.* i. 2
 before we came into this cell. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 lodged thee in mine own cell. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 retire into my cell. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 CELESTIAL—his celestial. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 7
 we are now near his cell. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 this is the mouth of 't the cell. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 which weather-fends your cell. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 fetch me the hat and rapier in my cell. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 this cell is my cell. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 go sirrah, to my cell. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and your train to my poor cell. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 at friar Patrick's cell. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 3
 at Patrick's cell should meet me. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 at Patrick's cell this even. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 it is a cell of ignorance. *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 sweet cell of virtue and nobility. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 3
 to my ghostly father's cell. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 at friar Laurence's cell. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 hie you hence to friar Laurence's cell. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to dinner; hie you to the cell. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 he is hid at Laurence's cell. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to Laurence's cell, to make confession. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I'll come to you. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the youthful lord at Laurence's cell. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 bring it straight into my cell. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and keep her at my cell till Romeo. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in my cell there would she kill herself. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to keep her out of my cell. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 feast is toward in thine eternal cell. *Hamlet.* v. 3
 thy [Knt. the] hollow cell [Knt. hell]. *Othello.* iii. 3
 CELLAR—my cellar is in a rock. *Tempest.* ii. 2
 CELLARAGE—fellow in the cellarage. *Hamlet.* i. 5
 CELSA—stern Priam's regia celsa. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 celsa senis, that we might beguile. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 presume not; celsa senis, despair not. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 CEMENT—burned in their cement. *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
 may cement their divisions. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 at the cement of my love. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 CENSER—a censer in a barber's shop. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 1
 thou thin man in a censer! *2 Henry VI.* v. 4
 CENSOR—being censor twice. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 CENSORIOUS—and censorious. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 CENSURE—should censure thus. *Two Gen. of Per.* i. 2
 which now you censure him. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 7
 when I, that censure him, do so. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in mortality can censure 'scape. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 themselves to every man's censure. *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 therefore beware my censure, and keep. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 blessed am I in my just censure? *Winter's Tale.* i. 1

CENSURE—let our just censures attend. *Macbeth.* v. 4
 to give their censure of these. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 if you do censure me by what. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to give his censure: these are no. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 and censure well the deed. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I gave your censures in this weight. *Richard III.* i. 3
 to avoid the censures of the carping. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 durst wag his tongue in censure. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 your late censure both of his truth. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and giddy censure will then cry out. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 to suffer lawful censure for cure. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 or endure your heaviest censure. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 censure me in your wisdom. *Julius Cesar.* iii. 2
 must court'sy at the censure. *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 nor slander, censure rash. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the strongest in our censure. *Pericles.* ii. 4
 the fault would not 'scape censure. *Lea.* i. 4
 first be known that are to censure them. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 take each man's censure, but reserve. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 shut in the general censure take. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the censure of which one must, in. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 join in censure of his seeming. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 in mouths of wisest censure; what's. *Othello.* ii. 3
 I may not breathe my censure. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 thins the censure of this heilish villain. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 CENSURED—has censured. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 7
 I hear how I am censured. *Much Ado.* iii. 2
 by our best eyes cannot be censured. *King John.* ii. 1
 you two know how you are censured. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 Nay, how are we censured. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I be censured. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 CENSURER—malicious censurers. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 CENSURING—of censuring Rome. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 4
 CENT—donneray deux cents censures. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 CENTAUR—with the Centaurs. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 I'll to the Centaurs, to seek. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 safe at the Centaurs; and the heedful. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 you know no Centaur? you received. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll to the Centaurs, with the heedful. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 come to the Centaurs, fetch our stuff. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that lay at host, sir, in the Centaurs. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and bloody than the Centaurs' feast. *Titus And.* iv. 3
 down from the waist they are Centaurs. *Lea.* iv. 6
 CENTRE—through the centre every age. *Lea.* iv. 6
 thy intention sits the centre! *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 the centre is not big enough to bear. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 many lines close in the dial's centre. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the middle centre of this cursed. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in the centre of the dial. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the planets, and this centre. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 as earth to the centre, yet, after all. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 is as the very centre of the earth. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the inmost centre of the earth. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 3
 the earth, and find the centre out. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 it were hid indeed within the centre. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 CENTURIES—centuries to our aid. *Coriolanus.* i. 7
 CENTURY—the centuries, and. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 CENTURY—said a century of prayers. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 and all the century of prayers. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 CERBERUS—club killed Cerberus. *Lore's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 damn them with king Cerberus. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 Cerberus is at Proserpina's beauty. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 as Cerberus at the Thracian poet's. *Titus And.* ii. 5
 CEREBRUM—to rib her cerebrum. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 CEREMENT—burst their cerements! *Hamlet.* i. 4
 CEREMONIAL—ceremonial rites. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 CEREMONIES—
 all sanctimonious ceremonies may. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 I'll order many ceremonies. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 shall find the ceremonies of the wars. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 his ceremonies laid by, in his nakedness. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 find them decked with ceremonies. *Julius Cesar.* i. 1
 fantasy, of dreams, and ceremonies. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I never stood on ceremony. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 all true rites, and lawful ceremonies. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 twenty popish tricks and ceremonies. *Titus And.* v. 1
 CEREMONIOUS—how ceremonious. *Winter's T.* iii. 1
 let us take a ceremonious leave. *Richard III.* i. 3
 and ceremonious leave. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 too ceremonious, and traditional. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 cuts off the ceremonious vows of love. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 of Troy are ceremonious courtiers. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 with that ceremonious affection. *Lea.* i. 4
 CEREMONIOUSLY—
 ceremoniously let us prepare. *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
 CEREMONY—and ceremony of it. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 to give our hearts united ceremony. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and all the ceremony of this. *Twelfth Night.* iv. 3
 no ceremony that to great ones. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 7
 sorting with a nuptial ceremony. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 urge the thing held as a ceremony? *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
 use a more spacious ceremony. *All's Well.* ii. 1
 I'll ceremony shall seem to expound. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that I leave out ceremony. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 the sauce to meat is ceremony. *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 save ceremony, save general (rep.). *Henry VI.* i. 1
 O ceremony, show me but thy worth! *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but did thy ceremony give thee cure. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thrice gorgeous ceremony, not all these. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and, but for ceremony, such a wretch. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but the ceremony of bringing back. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 you saw the ceremony? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my lords, ceremony was but deviled. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2
 bade one lot of ceremony. *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 set on; and leave no ceremony out. *Julius Cesar.* i. 2
 it useth an enforced ceremony. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 what, no more ceremony? *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 my lords, ceremony is fashion and ceremony. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 what ceremony else? that is (rep.). *Henry VI.* i. 1
 CERES—Ceres, most bounteous lady. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 approach rich Ceres, her to entertain. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Ceres' blessing so is on you. *Henry VI.* i. 1 (song)
 Ceres and Ceres whisper serious. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 when I presented Ceres. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the head at Ceres' plentiful rod. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 CERIMON—hath built lord Cerimon. *Pericles.* iii. 2
 Cerimon, my lord; this man. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 lord Cerimon, with letter of good credit. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 lord Cerimon, we do our longing stay. *Henry VI.* i. 1

CERIMON—Cerimon there well. *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gow.)

CERN—[*Col. Knt.*] what 'cerns it you? *Tam. of Sh.*, v. 1

CERTAIN—that's most certain. *Tempest*, iii. 2

bury it certain fathoms in the earth. v. 1

will not let you believe things certain v. 1

know for certain, that I am Prospero v. 1

without you nay that's certain. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1

some certain shot be come a fall. ii. 5

'tis most certain your husband's. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3

most certain, if you are she. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5

most certain: let our catch be. i. 2

may, that's certain; they that. iii. 4

for meddle you must, that's certain. iii. 4

I would send for certain of my. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3

I'll send him certain word. i. 5

thou art not certain: for thy complexion. iii. 2

but it is certain, that when he. iv. 3

to do this day, that's certain. v. 1

for certain words he spake against. v. 1

but it is certain I am loved of all. *Much Ado*, i. 1

'tis certain so; the prince wounds. ii. 1

rich she shall be, that's certain. iv. 2

may, that's certain; we have. v. 1

certain, said she, a wise gentleman. v. 1

thy crazed tilt to my certain right. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1

and certain stars shot madly from. ii. 2

a certain aim he took; a fall. ii. 2

be certain, nothing more. 'tis no lie. iii. 2

and as a certain father's faith. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2

at the father's of a certain pupil. iv. 2

there is no certain princess that. iv. 3

some certain treason. v. 1

some certain sheep heers in ploth. v. 2

more calf, certain. v. 2

that certain he would fight, yea. v. 2

peeled me certain wands, and. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3

Lorenzo, certain; and my. indeed

that's certain; that's certain. iii. 1

that's certain, if the devil may be. iii. 1

a lodged hate, and a certain loathing. iv. 1

for here I read for certain. v. 1

of a certain knight, that swears. *you Like it*, i. 1

the cut of a certain cavalier's beard. v. 4

certain it is, that he will steal. *All's Well*, iii. 6

but of this I am not certain. iv. 3

she has; certain it is, I liked her. v. 3

is certain to me but certain. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1

be certain what you do, sir. ii. 1

and to the certain hazard of all. iii. 2

the bondage of certain ribbands. iv. 3

most certain, to miseries enough. iv. 3

nothing so, as certain. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 2

to certain merchants, of whom. ii. 2

in a thing falsing, certain ones then. home for certain ducats. *Macbeth*, ii. 4

for certain foreign. v. 1

for certain, sir, he is not. v. 2

but for certain, he cannot buckle. v. 4

but certain issue strokes must arbitrate. v. 4

most certain of one mother. *King John*, i. 1

for the certain and infallible. ii. 2

by some certain, king purged. ii. 2

no certain life achieved by others' death. ii. 2

there a certain lord, neat. *Henry IV.*, i. 3

why, that's certain; 'tis dangerous. ii. 4

followed certain, he. iv. 3

he is certain, ours is doubtful. iv. 3

certain horse of my cousin Vernon's. iv. 3

to reform some certain edicts. iv. 3

no, that's certain; I am not. iv. 4

I bring you certain. *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1

too true, your fears too certain. i. 1

I hear for certain, and do speak. i. 1

I have no certain notice. i. 3

I have received a certain instance. iii. 1

certain, 'tis very certain. iii. 2

but he old; certain, she's old. iv. 4

this appoxil, will certain be his end. v. 1

it is certain, that either wise bearing. v. 1

it is most certain. *Henry VI.*, i. 1

titles to some certain dukedoms. ii. 2

behind and settled certain French. ii. 2

did claim some certain dukedoms. ii. 2

long as I may, that's the certain of it. ii. 1

it is certain, corporal, that he is. ii. 2

valorous gentlemen, that is certain. ii. 2

'tis certain, he hath passed the river. iii. 5

'tis certain, every man that dies ill. iv. 1

'tis certain, there's not a boy left. iv. 7

for they are certain and infallible. *1 Henry VI.*, i. 1

about a certain question in the law. i. 2

some certain-dregs of conscience. *Richard III.*, i. 4

the verity of certain words spoke. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2

from a dying man receive as certain. ii. 1

and held for certain, the roses. ii. 4

certain, the daughter of a king. ii. 4

on certain speeches uttered by. v. 2

for certain, this is of purpose laid. v. 2

'tis now too certain. *Troil. & Cres.*, i. 1

certain and possessed conveniences. iii. 3

'tis certain, greatness, once fallen. iv. 1

call my thought a certain knowledge. i. 2

there are certain ladies most. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2

my lord, there are certain nobles. ii. 2

my lord, here is a note of certain dues. ii. 2

with certain half-caps. iii. 4

for certain money here, sir (rep.). v. 1

so full of gold? Certain. v. 1

a certain number, though they. *Coriolanus*, i. 6

yes, certain, there's a letter for you. ii. 3

when some certain of your brethren. iii. 1

to keep him here our certain death. iii. 1

but this certain, that, if thou conquer. v. 3

certain, this is true? (rep.). v. 4

given up, for certain drops of salt. v. 5

some certain of the noblest minded. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3

may, that's certain. ii. 2

therefore, 'tis certain, he was not. ii. 2

send to you for certain sums of gold. iv. 3

CERTAIN—for certain, she is dead. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3

this is most certain that I shall. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1

you could not lack, I am certain on't. ii. 2

a certain queen to Cesar. ii. 6

by certain scales 't the pyramid. ii. 7

is this certain? or I have no. iii. 3

most certain; sister, I have. iii. 3

most certain. Go, Eros, send his. iv. 5

may, 'tis most certain. v. 2

may, that is certain. v. 2

at certain hours, such thoughts. *Cymbeline*, i. 4

whose top to climb is certain falling. ii. 3

as certain as I expect my revenge. iii. 4 (let.)

to make me certain it is done. iii. 4 (let.)

'tis certain, she is fled. iii. 5

did compound for her a certain stuff. v. 5

some certain snatch or so wrong. *Titus Andron.*, i. 1

then were it certain, you were not. *Pericles*, i. 1

there are certain condolences, certain. ii. 1

this letter, and some certain jewels. ii. 4

for certain in our story. iv. (Gower)

'tis most certain. v. 3

that's most certain, and with you. *Learn*, i. 1

you shall run a certain course. i. 2

if the matter of this paper be certain. ii. 5

cannot be bordered certain in itself. ii. 2

most certain. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5

shall be. That's a certain text. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5

doomed for a certain term to walk. *Hamlet*, i. 5

that certain players we o'er-raught on. iii. 1

a certain convocation of politer worms. iv. 3

that is most certain. *Othello*, i. 3

'tis certain then for Cyprus. i. 3

without more certain [*Knt.*-wider]. i. 3

upon certain tidings now arrived. ii. 2

certain, men should be what they seem. iii. 3

certain of his fate, loves not his wronger. iv. 1

O thou art wise; 'tis certain. iv. 1

on the sea-bank with certain Venetians. iv. 1

may, that's certain; but yet the pity of it. iv. 1

CERTAIN—nothing certain. *Much Ado*, v. 1

certainly, certainly, sir, I can. *Tempest*, i. 1

but, certainly a maid. i. 2

no certainly—speak louder. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2

for certainly, while she is here. *Much Ado*, ii. 1

therefore, certainly, were not good. ii. 1

certainly my conscience will serve. *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 2

certainly, the Jew is the very devil. ii. 2

but Antonio is certainly undone. iii. 1

certainly, there is no truth in him. *As you Like it*, ii. 4

certainly, a woman, that's thoughtless. iii. 4

as you are certainly a gentleman. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2

but he was certainly whipped. iv. 2

if you had won it, certainly, you had. *John*, iii. 1

the king is certainly possessed. *1 Henry VI.*, i. 1

certainly, she is certainly misdeared. *Henry VI.*, i. 1

certainly, ancient, it is not a thing. iii. 6

for, certainly, thou art so near the gulf. iv. 3

yes, certainly; and out of doubt. v. 1

are we certainly resolved. *1 Henry VI.*, v. 1

certainly, the cardinal, at the end. *Henry VI.*, i. 1

will hear you sing, certainly. *Troilus & Cres.*, iii. 1

certainly, he flouted us downright. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3

may, certainly, I have heard. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 3

may, certainly, to-night; for look. *Pericles*, iii. 2

my sister's man is certainly misdeared. *Leav.*, v. 1

and, certainly, in strange unquietness. *Othello*, iii. 4

CERTAIN—with no certainties. *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1

I speak from certainties. *Coriolanus*, i. 2

certainties either are past remedies. *Cymbeline*, i. 7

CERTAIN—Y, but not certainly. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1

tell me, for more certainty. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2

we here receive it a certainty, vouched. *All's Well*, i. 2

upon thy certainty and confidence. ii. 1

encourage myself in my certainty. iii. 6

with a certain certainty. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1

the certainty of this hard life. *Cymbeline*, i. 4

certainly of your dear father's death. *Hamlet*, iv. 5

CERTES—for, certes, these are people. *Tempest*, iii. 3

and certes, the text most infallibly. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 4

certes she did; the knight's fatal. *Com. of Err.*, i. 1

one, certes, that promises no. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1

for certes, says he, I have already. *Othello*, i. 2

CERTIFICATE—this is a certificate. *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 2

CERTIFIED—certified the duke. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8

foreign princes shall be certified. *1 Henry VI.*, i. 1

CERTITIES—[*Col. Knt.*] then certities. *Richard III.*, ii. 2

CERTIFY—I go to certify her. *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 3

CESARIO—towards you, Cesario. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3

who saw Cesario, ho! i. 4

Cesario, thou know'st no less but all. ii. 4

now, good Cesario, but that piece. ii. 4

mark it, Cesario, it is old. ii. 4

once more, Cesario, get thee to you. ii. 4

Cesario is your servant's name. iii. 1

Cesario, I will the roses. iii. 1

nor your name is not master Cesario. iv. 1

be not offended, dear Cesario. iv. 1

Cesario, you do not keep promise. v. 1

what do you say, Cesario? v. 1

where goes Cesario? v. 1

Cesario, husband, stay. v. 1

fear not, Cesario, take thy. v. 1

the count's gentleman, one Cesario. v. 1

my gentleman, Cesario, come. v. 1

Cesario, come, for you shall be. v. 1

CESSE—in the withers out of all cess. *1 Henry IV.*, i. 1

CESSE—[*Knt.*]—in me, O nature, cesse! *All's Well*, v. 3

CHAFE—will chafe at the doctor's. *Merry Wives*, v. 3

chafe, I tell you, I chafe. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1

see how it chafes, how it rages. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3

who chafes, who frets, or where. *Macbeth*, iv. 3

I fain would I go to chafe his paly. *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 5

do not chafe thee, cousin. *Troilus & Cresida*, iv. 2

fies each bound, that's chafed. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1

does become the carriage of his chafe. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 3

on the unnumbered idle pebbles chafes. *Leav.*, v. 6

CHAFED—chafed him so. *2 Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1

an angry brow, chafed with sweat? *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2

Warwick rages like a chafed bull. *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 5

CHAFED—what, are you chafed? *Henry VIII.*, i. 1

to look the chafed lion upon the darning. ii. 2

their high blood chafed. *Troilus & Cresida*, (prol.)

so blushed, and Paris so chafed. ii. 2

being once chafed, he cannot be. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3

the chafed brow, the mountain lioness. *Titus And.*, iv. 2

CHAFED—in two bushes of chaff. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1

picked from the chaff and ruin of. ii. 9

sared my choughs from the chaff. *Winter's T.*, iv. 3

corn shall seem as light as chaff. *2 Henry IV.*, v. 1

where my chaff and corn shall fly. *Henry VIII.*, v. 1

chaff and bran, chaff and bran! *Troilus & Cres.*, i. 2

a pile of noisome, musty chaff. *Coriolanus*, v. 1

you are the musty chaff; and you. v. 1

CHAFFLESS—unlike all others, chaffless. *Cymb.*, i. 7

CHAFING—troubled Tiber chafing. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2

CHAIN—howling, girdling chains. *Tempest*, v. 1

affection chains thy tender days. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1

and have taken him by the chain. *Merry Wives*, i. 1

and shakes a chain in a most. iv. 4

beguiled him of a chain, had the chain. iv. 5

beguiled master Slender of his chain. iv. 5

I'll provide you a chain. *Titus And.*, i. 1

go, sir, rub your chain with crumbs. *Twelfth N.*, ii. 3

your neck, like a usurer's chain? *Much Ado*, ii. 1

his speech was like a tangled chain. *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1

the chain were longer, and the better. *Winter L. L.*, v. 1

and a chain, that you once wore. *As you Like it*, v. 2

filed keys off, that hung in chains. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1

he promised me a chain; would. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1

get you home, and fetch the chain. iii. 1

that I had chain. iii. 1

here is the chain; I thought to (rep.). iv. 1

he had of me a chain; at five (rep.). iv. 1

a chain, a chain; do you not hear (rep.). iv. 2

is that the chain; you promised me. iv. 3

protect, he had the chain, as promised. iv. 3

more covetous would have a chain. iv. 3

the devil will shake her chain. iv. 3

for a chain, your husband had (rep.). iv. 4

did I meet him with a chain. iv. 4

protect, he had the chain, as promised. v. 1

and that self chain about his neck. v. 1

so to deny this chain, which now. v. 1

this chain you had of me. v. 1

to fetch a chain, promising. v. 1

of him received the chain. v. 1

these people saw the chain about. v. 1

you, sir, for this chain arrested. v. 1

cast off his chains of bondage. *Richard II.*, i. 3

marry, our chains, and our jewels. *2 Henry IV.*, i. 4

I will chain these. *Henry VI.*, i. 1

the very shaking of their chains. *2 Henry VI.*, v. 1

he beardward in their chains. v. 1

their rotten coffins up in chains. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 3

throng, if it were chained together. *Com. of Err.*, iv. 1

that in their chains. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1

a thrifty shoeing-horn in a chain. *Troil. & Cres.*, v. 1

to chain up and restrain the poor. *Coriolanus*, i. 1

chain mine armed neck. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 8

amang me up in chains! v. 2

attered in amorous staff. *2 Henry VI.*, v. 1

chain me with roaring bears. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1

in chains of magic were not bound. *Othello*, i. 2

CHAINED—night kept chained below. *Tempest*, iv. 1

is the chain; is the chain; hence. *King John*, iv. 2

bear chained to the ragged wall. *Richard III.*, i. 3

CHAIR—the several chairs of order. *Merry Wives*, v. 5

as I say, in a lower chair, sir. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1

it is like a barber's chair. *All's Well*, ii. 2

is the chair; is the chair; hence. *King John*, iv. 2

return back to their chairs again. ii. 1

this chair shall be my state. *1 Henry IV.*, ii. 4

so hunger for my empty chair. *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 4

run a tilt at death within a chair? *1 Henry VI.*, iii. 2

my mother to his drooping chair. iv. 5

in that chair where she sat. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1

even in the chair of state! *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1

and, o'er the chair of state, where. i. 1

is he that took King Henry's chair. i. 4

the dukedom and the crown with me. ii. 1

for chair and dukedom, throne. ii. 1

hadst kept thy chair in peace. ii. 6

resign thy chair, and, where I stand. v. 5

is the chair empty? *Richard III.*, iv. 4

by the foil of England's chair. v. 3

in a rich chair of state. *Henry VIII.*, iv. 1

reach a chair;—so, now methinks. iv. 2

and benold that chair stand empty. v. 2

pant in your great chairs of ease. *Timon of Ath.*, v. 5

and the chairs of justice staff. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3

a tomb so evident as a chair. iv. 1

lay it in the preator's chair, where. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3

let him go up into the public chair. ii. 2

and himself in chairs of gold. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6

to sit in chair and throne. *Leav.*, v. 1

fellows, hold the chair: upon these eyes. iii. 7

O for a chair, to bear him easily hence. *Othello*, v. 1

a chair, a chair! *Roderigo* (rep.). v. 1

CHAIR-DAYS—and thy chair-days. *2 Henry VI.*, v. 2

CHALICE—take away these chalices. *Merry W.*, iii. 5

the ingredients of our poisoned chalice. *Macbeth*, i. 7

preferred him a chalice for the nonce. *Hamlet*, iv. 7

CHALICED—chaliced flowers. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3 (song)

CHALICE—grace chair. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1

CHALICED—chaliced forth the water. *Tempest*, v. 1

CHALKY—for the chalky cliffs. *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 2

as I could ken this chalky cliffs. *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2

dread summit of this chalky bourn. *Leav.*, iv. 6

CHALLENGE—I combat challenge. *Merry Wives*, i. 1

by gar, it is a challenge. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3

to challenge him to the field. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3

I'll write thee a challenge. iii. 3

challenge me the count's youth to. iii. 2

be me a challenge to. iii. 2

here's the challenge, read it. iii. 2

not the matter I challenge thee for. iii. 4 (chal.)

I will deliver his challenge by word. iii. 4

some horrid message for a challenge. iii. 4

uncle's fool, reading the challenge. *Much Ado*, i. 1

CHALLENGE—I will challenge him. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
do challenge thee to the combat. v. 1
God bless me from a challenge! v. 1
Claudio undergoes my challenge v. 2
challenge her to bowl *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
when she shall challenge this v. 2
Hector will challenge him v. 2
by the north pole, I do challenge thee v. 2
Pompey hath made the challenge. v. 2
come challenge, challenge me by these v. 2
challenges itself as honour's born *All's Well*, ii. 3
who may I rather challenge for? *Macbeth*, iii. 4
I am a subject, and challenge law *Richard II*, ii. 3
in my life did hear a challenge. *Henry IV*, v. 2
live to see it, I will challenge it. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
and ever dare to challenge this glove iv. 7
if any man chide thee this, he is iv. 8
I know this; and thus I challenge it iv. 8
in thy cap, till I do challenge it iv. 8
not of any challenge of desert *Henry IV*, v. 4
perfections challenge sovereignty *Henry IV*, iii. 4
subjects may challenge nothing of their iv. 6
why, and I'll challenge nothing but iv. 7
by this I challenge him to single fight iv. 7
these graces challenge grace; and iv. 8
and make my challenge *Henry VIII*, iii. 4
thou here to him challenge? *Troil. & Cres.*, ii. 3
this challenge that the gallant Hector i. 4
I have a roasting challenge sent ii. 2
to-morrow be answered in this challenge iii. 3
and spirit, that dares not challenge it v. 2
my lifetime, laugh at his challenge. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 1
where merit doth most challenge it [*Col. int.*]
—nature doth with merit challenge *Lea*, i. 1
read thou this challenge; mark but iv. 6
a challenge on your side *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
dares ne'er come back to challenge you iii. 5
so much I challenge that I may profess i. 3
his worthiness does challenge much respect ii. 1
CHALLENGED—challenged him *Twelfth N.*, iii. 4
and challenged Capulet at the flight *Much Ado*, iv. 1
and challenged him at the bird-bolt i. 1
and hath challenged thee? v. 1
challenged Charles the wrestler *As you Like it*, i. 2
behalf which we have challenged *King John*, ii. 3
challenged you to single fight *Henry IV*, v. 2
their heralds challenged the noble *Henry VIII*, i. 1
thy horn, it should be challenged. *Troil. & Cres.*, v. 2
thus, and challenged of wrongs? *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
these white flakes had challenged pity *Lea*, iv. 7
CHALLENGER—his challenge *As you Like it*, ii. 2
monsieur the challenger i. 2
he is the general challenger i. 2
a style fit for challengers iv. 3
unhorne the lustiest challenger *Richard II*, v. 3
my challenger *Hamlet*, iv. 7
CHAM—hair of the great Cham's beard. *Much Ado*, ii. 4
CHAMBER—me to my chamber. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
go with me to my chamber ii. 7
her chamber is aloft, far from ii. 1
this is hanging in the air *Henry IV*, v. 2
but all the chamber smelt him iv. 4
but whips me out of the chamber iv. 4
that's her chamber iv. 4
his home unto my chamber iv. 4
would better sit in the tower, than iv. 4
mine own great chamber again. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
ascend my chambers, search, seek iii. 3
and in the chambers, and in the iii. 3
step into the chamber, sir John iv. 2
my husband may come into the chamber iv. 2
there's his chamber, his house iv. 5
gone up into his chamber iv. 5
my chambers are honourable iv. 5
speak with you in your chamber iv. 5
come up into my chamber iv. 5
once a day her chamber round *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
come by-and-by to my chamber iv. 2
withdraw into a chamber *Much Ado*, v. 4
to bring moonlight into a chamber *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
must have a way in the great chamber iii. 4
and each several chamber bless v. 2
her attendants of her chamber *As you Like it*, ii. 2
go with me to my chamber *All's Well*, ii. 3
gently to my fairest chamber *Henry IV*, i. 1
to the drunkard's chamber i. 1 (induc.)
lay here in this goodly chamber 2 (induc.)
this chamber with her ii. 1
to dress your sister's chamber up ii. 1
go to my chamber, put on clothes ii. 2
will bring thee to thy bridal chamber iv. 1
in her chamber, making a sermon iv. 1
out of the chamber with her *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
perfuze for a lady's chamber iv. 3 (song)
commanded out of the chamber *Macbeth*, i. 7
why have you left the chamber? i. 7
those sleepy two of his own chamber ii. 2
who lies i' the second chamber? ii. 2
retire to our chamber ii. 3
approach the chamber, and destroy ii. 3
those of his chamber, as it seemed ii. 3
at hand, that chambers will be safe v. 4
in your chambers gave you *King John*, v. 2
sitting in my Dolphin chamber *Henry IV*, ii. 1
venture upon the charmed chambers iii. 1
than in the perfumed chambers iv. 4
bear me hence into some other chamber iv. 4
he came not through the chamber where iv. 4
depart the chamber, and destroy iv. 4
but bear me to that chamber iv. 4
unto the Temple, to his chamber *Henry IV*, ii. 5
enter his chamber, view his *Richard III*, i. 1
capers nimbly in a lady's chamber. *Richard III*, i. 1
betide the chamber where thou i. 1
prince, to London, to your chamber i. 1
a prisoner in my chamber *Henry VIII*, i. 1
time I was my chamber's prisoner i. 1
ready i' the privy chamber? i. 4
my lord, will you change your place i. 4
withdraw into your private chamber iii. 1

CHAMBER—show you a chamber. *Troil. & Cres.*, iii. 2
show me your chamber. Pander to provok iii. 2
come you again into my chamber iv. 2
keep his chamber, many (rep.) *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 5
lead me to my chamber *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
come, I'll to my chamber *Cymbeline*, i. 3
description of what is in her chamber ii. 2
my design? to note the chamber ii. 2
ay, to keep her chamber ii. 3
the chimney is south the chamber ii. 4
the roof of the chamber with golden ii. 4
description of what is in her chamber iii. 5
sir, her chambers are all locked iii. 5
bring this apparel to my chamber iii. 5
in his own chamber, I mean iv. 1
Thallard, you're of our chamber *Pericles*, i. 1
strictly to my chamber, that it ii. 5
to the next chamber bear her ii. 2
or at their chamber door I'll beat *Lea*, ii. 4
private in his chamber pens himself. *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 1
and sought for, in the great chamber i. 5
lie to your chamber, I'll find Romeo ii. 2
ascend her chamber, hence and comfort iii. 3
light to my chamber, hol iii. 4
lady mother's coming to your chamber iii. 5
thy nurse lie with thee in thy chamber iv. 1
Con. Kas was serving in my chamber. *Hamlet*, ii. 4
keep close within your chamber v. 1
now get you to my lady's chamber v. 1
if she be in her chamber, or your house. *Othello*, i. 1
I found it in my chamber iii. 4
I found it in my chamber iii. 4
that you should find it in your chamber iv. 1
I have another weapon in this chamber v. 2
I found it in my chamber v. 2
CHAMBER-COUNCIL—
as well as my chamber-councils *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
CHAMBER-DOOR—
hold the chamber-door, whilst by *Henry IV*, v. 5
alarums at our chamber-doors *Henry IV*, ii. 1
a noisy footboy at the chamber-door *Henry VIII*, v. 2
and dumpt the chamber-door. *Hamlet*, v. 5 (song)
CHAMBERED—best blood chambered. *Richard II*, i. 1
CHAMBERER—that chamberers have. *Othello*, v. 3
CHAMBER-HANGING—averring notes of
chamber-hanging *Cymbeline*, v. 5
CHAMBERLAIN—his two chamberlains. *Macbeth*, i. 7
what ho! Chamberlain. At hand. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
got my lord chamberlain his liberty. *Richard III*, i. 1
as much unto my good lord chamberlain i. 1
my lord chamberlain, my lord chamberlain ii. 2
with a priest, lord chamberlain? ii. 2
good lord chamberlain, go, give *Henry VIII*, i. 4
say, lord chamberlain, they have done i. 4
my lord chamberlain, pry thee, come i. 4
well meet my good lord chamberlain ii. 2
thanks, my good lord chamberlain ii. 2
thy boisterous chamberlain *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
CHAMBER-LIP—your chamber-lie. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
CHAMBER-MAT—
my nice chamber-maid *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
since possesses chamber-maids *Lea*, iv. 1
worms that are thy chamber-maids. *Rom. & Jul.*, v. 3
CHAMBERPOT—for a chamberpot. *Coriolanus*, ii. 6
CHAMBER-WINDOW—climb celestial Silvia's
chamber-window *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
he her chamber-window will ascend iii. 1
your lady's chamber-window iii. 2
out of her lady's chamber-window *Much Ado*, ii. 2
than to see me at her chamber-window ii. 2
in my chamber-window lies a book iii. 1
the lady Hero's chamber-window iii. 2
see her chamber-window entered iii. 2
out at her mistress' chamber-window iii. 3
with a ruffian at her chamber-window iii. 3
the great chamber-window, where. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
knock at my chamber-window *All's Well*, iv. 2
CHAMP—Richard du Champ *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
CHAMPAIN—[Col.] daylight and champagne
discovers not more *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
CHAMPAIN—[Col.] daylight and champagne
discovers not more *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
CHAMPAIN—daylight and champagne [Col.]
champaign] discovers not more. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
CHAMPION—brings in the champion. *All's Well*, ii. 2
and champion me to the utterance! *Macbeth*, iii. 1
thou fortune's champion *King John*, iii. 1
to arms! be champion of our church! iii. 1
the widow's champion and defence *Richard II*, ii. 2
why then, the champions are prepared i. 3
demand of yonder champion the cause i. 3
his new-come champion *Henry VI*, ii. 2
a stout champion never handled iii. 4
his champions are—the prophets *Henry VI*, i. 3
in most complete triumph that ever ii. 2
now will I be Edward's champion. *Henry VI*, iv. 1
hardy and undoubted champions v. 7
Rome's best champion, successful. *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
Rome's readiest champions i. 2
like a bold champion, I assume *Pericles*, i. 1
I can produce a champion, that will *Lea*, v. 1
CHANCE—chance to steal. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
either in nativity, chance, or death. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
how chance you went not with v. 5
to comfort you with chance *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
if be thy chance to kill me iii. 4 (chal.)
but it chances, the stealth. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
though my chance is now to use iii. 2
to comfort you with chance iii. 2
but, by chance, nothing of what iv. 2
I may chance have some odd quirks. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
any matter of weight chances iii. 3
make a pish at chance and sufferance v. 1
how chance the roses there do wile. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
how chance moonshine is gone i. 1
come here by chance, we'll not *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I here am come by chance; and lay v. 2
you must take your chance. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
come, by chance, to my chance
by the view, chance as fair iii. 2 (scroll.)

CHANCE—if he chance to speak. *Tam. of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
A lady's chance twice hit him and you i. 3
a gentleman whom by chance I met i. 2
and if she chance to nod, I'll rail iv. 1
but they may chance to need thee v. 1
if you shall chance, Camillo, to visit. *Winter's T.*, i. 1
by my fears, of what may chance i. 2
where chance may nurse, or end it. ii. 3
to be the slaves of chance iv. 3
honest, I am so sometimes by chance iv. 3
how chance thou art returned so soon? *Com. of Err.*, i. 2
if chance will have me king, why (rep.) *Macbeth*, i. 3
died an hour before this chance i. 3
set my life on any chance, to mend iii. 1
the chance, of goodness, be like iv. 3
I'll take my chance; your face hath. *King John*, i. 1
mean, by chance; but not by i. 1
where but by chance a silver iii. 4
and so, by chance, did grace *Richard II*, i. 4
but by the chance of war *Henry IV*, i. 3
unthought of Harry, chance to meet ii. 2
and summed the account of chance. *Henry IV*, i. 1
it may chance cost some of us ii. 1
in the chance, throw me in the chance? ii. 1
how chances mock, and changes fill iii. 1
of the main chance of things iii. 1
against ill chances, men are ever i. 2
how chance, thou art not with iv. 4
what chance is this, that suddenly *Henry VI*, i. 4
if it chance the one of us do fall ii. 1
if now it is my chance to find *Henry VI*, ii. 1
camest thou here by chance? *Henry VI*, ii. 1
for these fearful chances, misthink. *Henry VI*, ii. 5
unless she chance to fall ii. 2
if you ever chance to have a child v. 5
of gold, that by chance I found *Richard III*, i. 1
if I chance, the prophet could not ii. 4
if I chance to talk a little wild *Henry VIII*, i. 2
if he should chance, in charging you v. 1
his but the chance of war. *Troilus & Cressida* (prol.)
if he may chance to burn your lips i. 3
in the reproof of chance lies the true i. 3
how chance my brother Troilus iii. 1
an act that very chance doth iii. 3
we met by chance iv. 2
if injury of chance puts you in iv. 2
(as said I have the chance) iv. 5
and chance it as it may *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
and Caius Marcius chance to meet *Coriolanus*, i. 2
if you chance to be pined iii. 1
that we chance to sentence iii. 1
that common chances common men iv. 1
to each chance that starts i' the iv. 1
by some chance, some trick not iv. 4
lest you shall chance to whine iv. 6
the disposing of those chances which iv. 6
and his child like him by chance v. 3
some friend of Caesar's should chance. *Jul. Cesar*, iii. 1
faints under his chance *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
if I division chance to meet iii. 3
I've yet follow the wounded chance iii. 8
no chance may shake it iii. 11
as things but done by chance v. 2
through the ashes of my chance v. 2
think what a chance thou chancest *Cymbeline*, i. 6
seem to those which chance to find us iv. 2
wilt take thy chance with me? iv. 2
but we grieve at chances here iv. 3
your country wars you chance to die v. 3
this was strange chance v. 3
so am I, that have this golden chance v. 4
consider, sir, the chance of war v. 5
by dependencies, from chance to chance v. 5
from worldly chances to chances. *Andronicus*, i. 1
triumphs over chance, in honour's bed i. 2
though chance of war hath wrought i. 2
woe to her chance, and damned iv. 2
how chance my daughter is not with *Pericles*, iv. 1
if chances into an honest man iv. 3
thrown to chance, is queen of us *Lea*, v. 1
how chance the king comes with so small ii. 4
take the chance of anger iii. 7
if you do chance to hear of that iv. 5
it is a chance that does redeem iv. 3
this trick may chance to scath you. *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 1
good hap to you, that chances here iii. 3
he may chance to do some good iv. 2
guilty of this lamentable chance v. 3
of it chances in particular men *Hamlet*, ii. 2
how chances it, they travel? ii. 2
if he by chance escape your venom iv. 7
that look pale and tremble at this chance v. 2
[*Kn.*] throw such chances of vexation *Othello*, i. 1
of the most of disastrous chances iv. 4
well, I may chance to see you iv. 1
shot of accident, nor dart of chance iv. 1
CHANCED—chanced on this letter. *Mer. of Ven.*, v. 1
think upon what hath chanced *Macbeth*, i. 3
that what he feared is chanced *Henry VI*, i. 1
the occurrences, whatever chance. *Henry VI*, v. (cho.)
tell us what hath chanced to day. *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
not then ask Cæsar what hath chanced i. 2
and him what hath chanced iii. 1
and every thing is chanced iii. 1
chanced in the times of old. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
this chanced to-night. Most likely *Pericles*, iii. 2
if then they chanced to slack you *Lea*, ii. 4
CHANCELLOR—is chancellor and *Henry VI*, i. 1
one Gilbert Peck, his chancellor. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
sir Gilbert Peck, his chancellor ii. 1
is chosen lord chancellor in your place ii. 2
CHANDLER—the dearest chandler's *Henry IV*, ii. 3
CHANGE—suffer a sea change. *Tempest*, i. 3 (song)
do you change colour? *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
revolt and change your mind ii. 2
what fine change is in the music iv. 2
ay, that change is the spite iv. 2
let me no way change you v. 4
women to change their shapes v. 4

CHANGE—change her determination? *Merry W.* iii. 5
 why, here's a change, indeed. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 change your place, you need not change i. 2
 if power change purpose i. 5
 as school-maids change their names i. 4
 with boot, change for an idle plume ii. 4
 you must, sir, change persons with me v. 1
 if ever changes with the next block *Much Ado* i. 1
 if my passion change, do not show i. 1
 fit your honour to change your mind iii. 2
 maintained the change of words with iv. 1
 on her behalf change slander to iv. 1
 by this light he changes more and more v. 1
 angry winter, change her wonted. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 will not change a raven for a dove? iii. 2
 what change is this, sweet love? iii. 2
 this moon: would he, would change! v. 1
 and change you favours too *Love's L. Lost* v. 2
 do but vouchsafe one change: change v. 2
 thus change I like the moon v. 2
 with me to change a word? v. 2
 therefore, change favours; and v. 2
 the ladies did change favours v. 2
 these four will change habits v. 2
 insoolable life change not your office v. 2
 I'll change my black gown for v. 2
 I would not change this hue *Merch. of Venice* ii. 1
 between the change of man and boy iii. 4
 some power to change the Jew v. 1
 for the time doth change his nature i. 2
 would not change that calling. *As you Like it* i. 2
 wilt thou change fathers? i. 3
 not seek to take your change upon you i. 3
 I would not change one change: change ii. 2
 about his neck: change you colour? ii. 2
 I will not change for your best ii. 2
 but the sky changes when they are *All's Well* ii. 1
 but we change our courtesies *All's Well* ii. 1
 change it, change it, when you change ii. 2
 change true rules for odd inventions. *Tam. o' Sh.* iii. 1
 I can change these poor accoutrements iii. 2
 and double change of bravery iv. 3
 and the moon changes even in your i. 2
 nine changes in the way star *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 that changes thus his manners ii. 2
 that you do change this purpose ii. 3
 that you must change this purpose ii. 3
 mend nature; change your disposition iv. 3
 robe of mine do change my disposition iv. 3
 if you will not change your purpose iv. 3
 change garments with this gentleman iv. 3
 no jot hath she, to change our loves v. 1
 but the changes I perceive in the king i. 2
 sorcerers, that change the mind *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 to hollow falsehood change! *King John* iii. 1
 the lips of unacquainted change iii. 4
 with any longed-for change iv. 2
 thimbles into change: change ii. 3
 ven, but not change their spots. *Richard II.* i. 1
 can change their moons, and bring i. 3
 prophets whisper fearful change ii. 4
 to change blows with these for our day iii. 2
 change the complexion rather iv. 2
 for every one doth against a change i. 2
 our visors we will change. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 changes fill the cup of alteration *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the seasons change their manners iv. 4
 his eye is hold change his angles iv. 4
 the noble change that I have iv. 4
 and now my death changes the mode iv. 4
 we are blessed in the change *Henry V.* i. 1
 look ye, how they changed ii. 2
 I will not change these garments iv. 8
 that I gave it to in change v. 2
 I warrant you, or I will change it v. 2
 shall change all griefs, and quarrels v. 2
 and never changes, but keeps his v. 2
 imparting change in state *Henry VI.* i. 1
 lords I'll change for one of ours i. 1
 she would change my shape v. 3
 to change two dukedoms for *Henry VI.* i. 1
 nor change my countenance iii. 1
 and change misadventure to resolution v. 1
 is able with the change to kill and cure v. 1
 change shapes, with Proteus. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 makes you in this sudden change? iv. 4
 Warwick now can change no more v. 1
 holy humour of mine will change. *Richard III.* i. 4
 before the days of change iii. 3
 canst thou quake, and change iii. 5
 bestial appetite in change of lust iii. 5
 change, would give an eye to boot. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
 frights, changes, horrors, divers i. 2
 a son of Priam, in change of him iii. 3
 there will come some change v. 1
 there turn and change together v. 3
 fortune in her shift can change *Men. for Mea.* v. 1
 came the noble Timon to this change iv. 3
 sprung from change of fortune iv. 3
 every minute you do change a mind. *Coriolanus* i. 1
 but with them change of honours ii. 1
 may I then change these garments? iii. 1
 what makes this change? The matter? iii. 1
 more than you doubt the change of 't iii. 1
 all these things change, from their. *Julius Caesar* i. 3
 will change to virtue, and to worthiness i. 3
 how that might change his nature ii. 2
 not come, their minds may change ii. 2
 he smiles, and Caesar doth not change iii. 1
 in his own change, or by ill officers iv. 2
 now I change my mind, and partly v. 1
 must change (God-change) his horns. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
 would purge by any desperate change i. 3
 what he cannot change, than i. 4
 there is a change upon you ii. 6
 and did deserve his change ii. 6
 more cause to change his nature iv. 5
 the miserable change now at my end iv. 13
 accidents, and bolts up change v. 2
 you shall find a benefit in this change v. 2

CHANGE—change you, madam? *Cymbeline* i. 7
 pronounce the beggary of his change i. 7
 but abide the change of time ii. 4
 covetings, change of wills, disdain ii. 4
 change command into obedience iii. 4
 I'd change my sex to be companion iii. 6
 he would change places with his officer v. 4
 hath wrought this change of cheer *Titus And.* i. 1
 (Col.) should this change of thoughts? *Pericles* i. 2
 by this our change, these mouths i. 4
 they did change me to the meanest iv. 6
 would not in reputation change iv. 6
 you see how full of changes his age is *Lea.* i. 1
 that things might change, or cease iii. 5
 the lamentable change is from the best i. 1
 I must change arms at home iv. 2
 hark in time: here change places iv. 6
 advised by aught to change the course v. 1
 the change of fourteen years. *Romeo & Juliet* i. 2
 monthly changes in her circled orb ii. 2
 saint Francis! what a change is here! ii. 3
 the lark and loathed toad change eyes iii. 5
 hymns to sullen dirges change iv. 5
 all things change time to the contrary iii. 1
 I'll change that name with you *Hamlet* i. 2
 our loves should with our fortunes change iii. 2
 can change the stamp of nature iii. 4
 this would change, and with abatement iii. 4
 some power to change the Jew v. 1
 how say you by this change? i. 3
 I would change my humanity with i. 3
 she must change for youth: when she is i. 3
 she must have change, and must i. 3
 to change the cold's heat for colour iii. 3
 to follow still the changes of the moon iii. 3
 the Moor already changes with my poison iii. 3
 your mind, perhaps, may change iii. 3
 here is a change, indeed, to meet iii. 3
 to change the cold's heat for colour iii. 3
 CHANGEABLE—of changeable tafteta. *Twelfth N.* ii. 4
 be effeminate, changeable, longing. *As you Like it* iii. 2
 report is changeable: 'tis time to look. *Lea.* iv. 7
 these Moors are changeable in their wills. *Othello* i. 3
 CHANGED—changed, or else new-formed. *Tempest* i. 2
 they have changed eyes i. 2
 fashion of the time is changed. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 the story shall be changed *Mid. N. Dream* ii. 2
 't is Bottom, the art changed *Love's L. Lost* v. 2
 but now she's changed *Mer. of Venice* i. 2
 you are marvelously changed ii. 2
 lord, how art thou changed! ii. 2
 he changed almost into another man. *All's Well* iv. 3
 't is changed, and I am changed. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 Cambio is changed into Lucentio v. 1
 she is changed, as she had never been v. 1
 what we changed, was innocence. *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 your changed complexions are (rep.) i. 2
 't is most made the change *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 how the world is changed with ii. 2
 if thou art changed to aught ii. 2
 what he hath changed thy face iii. 1
 oh, grief hath changed me *King John* iii. 1
 't is changed, and I am changed. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 the mind of Bolingbroke is changed. *Richard II.* v. 3
 now changed to the beggar and the king v. 3
 that he hath changed his style? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 changed to a worse shape thou v. 3
 our stern characters changed to *Richard III.* i. 1
 quoth Forrest, almost changed my mind iv. 3
 my mind is changed; Stanley iv. 4
 thou art changed for Antenor *Troilus & Cres.* ii. 2
 delivers us this changed, makes you. *Coriolanus* v. 3
 low and low changed, with. *Pericles* i. 2
 they shall not be changed yet iv. 3
 Persian attire; but let them be changed *Lea.* iii. 6
 but never man so changed iv. 2
 thou changed and self-covered thing iv. 2
 in nothing and in nothing changed *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
 art thou changed? pronounce this iii. 5
 I would they had changed voices too iii. 5
 to visit my too much changed son *Hamlet* ii. 2
 I am changed. I'll sell all my land *Othello* i. 3
 he is much changed. Are his wits safe? iv. 1
 CHANGEFUL—changeable potency. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 4
 CHANGELING—sweet a changeling. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 I do but beg a little changeling boy ii. 2
 did ask of her her changeling child iv. 1
 this is some changeling; open't. *Winter's Tale* iii. 3
 but to tell the king she's a changeling iv. 3
 please the eye of fickle changelings. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 his nature in that's no changeling *Coriolanus* iv. 7
 safely, the changeling never known *Hamlet* v. 1
 CHANGEST—thou changest on *Cymbeline* i. 6
 CHANGING—weeks without changing. *Tempest* i. 4
 changing thoughts forget *Two Gen. of Verona* iv. 1
 not changing heart with habit *Men. for Mea.* v. 1
 in this changing, what is that *Love's L. Lost* v. 2
 be quit with this changing *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 this all changing word, clapped on *King John* ii. 2
 I see, changing his property *Richard II.* iii. 2
 an hour in changing, hardiment *Henry IV.* i. 3
 (Col. Knt.) of me or changing night. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 and shallow changing—woman iv. 4
 but are changing still once *Cymbeline* ii. 5
 go, give that changing piece *Titus Andronicus* ii. 2
 CHANNEL—your crisp channels *Tempest* iv. 1
 shall leave his native channel *King John* ii. 2
 trenching war channel her fields *Henry IV.* i. 1
 in a new channel, fair and evenly iii. 1
 waft me safely 'cross the Channel. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if a channel should be called a sea *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and make change of waters *Coriolanus* iii. 1
 weep your tears into the channel. *Julius Caesar* i. 1
 fret channels in her cheeks *Lea.* i. 2
 CHANSON—of the pious chanson will *Hamlet* ii. 2
 CHANT—do use to chant it *Twelfth Night* ii. 1
 that three-lira change *Winter's Tale* iv. 2 (song)
 he so chants to the sleeve-hand iv. 3
 who chants a doleful hymn to his *King John* v. 3
 the birds chant melody on every bush. *Titus And.* iii. 7

CHANTED—chantled snatches of old *Hamlet* iv. 7
 CHANTICLERE—
 the strain of strutting chanticlere. *Tempest* i. 2 (song)
 hearse to crow like a chanticler. *As you Like it* ii. 7
 CHANTING—chanting faint hymns. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 CHANTRIES—built two chantries. *Henry V.* iv. 1
 CHANTRY—into the chantry by. *Twelfth Night* iv. 3
 CHAOS—like to a chaos *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 this chaos, when degree is *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
 mis-shapen chaos of well-seeming *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 I love thee not, chaos is come again *Othello* iii. 3
 CHAP—open your chaps again *Tempest* ii. 2
 line his dead chaps with steel *King John* ii. 2
 my knife in your mouldy chaps *Henry IV.* v. 4
 before his chaps be stained *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 world, thou hast a pair of chaps. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 my frosty signs and chaps of age *Titus And.* v. 3
 CHAPE—in the chaps of his dagger *All's Well* iv. 3
 CHAPEL—to the chapel let us presently. *Much Ado* v. 2
 do, chapels had been churches *Mer. of Venice* i. 2
 go with you to your chapel? *As you Like it* iii. 3
 visit the chapel where they lie *Winter's Tale* iv. 3
 quit presently the chapel; or resolve v. 3
 for at saint Mary's chapel *King John* ii. 1
 as his queen, going to chapel. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 thus in a chapel lying! *Cymbeline* ii. 2
 and bring the body into the chapel *Hamlet* iv. 1
 hear it to the chapel. Do not believe it iv. 2
 CHAP-FALLEN—quite chap-fallen? *Hamlet* v. 1
 CHAPLAIN—chaplain, away! *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the chaplain of the Tower hath *Richard III.* iv. 3
 John de la Court, my chaplain *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 my chaplain to no chapel v. 2
 by your teaching, and your chaplains v. 2
 CHAPLESS—yellow chapless skulls. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1
 lady Worm's; chapless, and knocked *Hamlet* v. 1
 CHAPLET—chaplet with swan's purp. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 shall as a chaplet (Col. Knt. carpet) *Pericles* i. 2
 CHAPMEN—of chapmen's tongues *As you Like it* ii. 1
 you do as chapmen do, dispraise *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 1
 CHAPPED—lean, old, chapped *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 CHAPER—what chapter of his story *Twelfth N.* i. 5
 CHARACTER—his dressings, characters. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 CHARACTER—and outward character. *Twelfth N.* i. 2
 I confess, much like the character v. 1
 a kind of character in thy life *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
 I will character you as I can ii. 2
 you know the character. I doubt not iv. 2
 characters of brass a fortified residence v. 1
 and there they'll character *As you Like it* iii. 2
 and they thy character *Winter's Tale* iii. 3
 when they know it, they'll character iv. 1
 old with all the characters of age? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 razing the characters of your renown. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I say, without characters, fame *Richard III.* iii. 1
 grossness little characters sum up *Troil. & Cres.* i. 5
 in characters as red as their hearts ii. 1
 the character I'll take with wax *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
 gleam out of this character, if I *Coriolanus* ii. 2
 I paint him in the character v. 4
 knew the stars, as I his characters *Cymbeline* iii. 2
 he cut our roots in our characters iv. 3
 Apollo, perfect me 't the characters *Pericles* iii. 2
 know you the character? It is my lord's iii. 4
 in glittering golden characters express iv. 4
 know the character to be your brother's? *Lea.* i. 2
 did produce my very character *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 in thy memory look thou character *Hamlet* i. 3
 't is Hamlet's character. Naked iv. 7
 CHARACTERED—
 charactered and engraved *Two Gen. of Verona* ii. 7
 charactered on thy skin *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 CHARACTERLESS—
 characterless are grates to dusty *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
 CHARACTERY—for their character. *Merry W.* v. 5
 all the character of my sad brows. *Julius Caesar* ii. 1
 CHARM—young Charmion's name *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
 CHARE—does the meanest chares *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
 when thou hast done this chare v. 2
 CHARGE—charge exactly is performed. *Tempest* i. 2
 I charge thee that thou attend me iv. 2
 go, charge my goblins that they iv. 2
 the same fashion as you gave in charge v. 1
 that is thy charge v. 1
 't is a great charge, to come *Merry Wives* i. 4
 you shall find it a great charge iv. 3
 not to charge you; for I must ii. 2
 give your men the charge iii. 3
 it charges me in manners *Twelfth Night* ii. 1
 on thy life, I charge thee, hold iv. 1
 father, I charge thee, by thy v. 1
 from Lord Angelo by special charge. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
 and by me this further charge iv. 2
 and charges him, my lord, with v. 1
 charges she more than me? v. 1
 excuse your charge, I humbly *Much Ado* v. 1
 I charge thee to thy allegiance iii. 3
 give them their charge, neighbour iii. 3
 is your charge; you shall comprehend iii. 3
 this is the end of the charge iii. 3
 my masters, we bear our charge iii. 3
 we charge you in the prince's name iii. 3
 never speak; we charge you, let us iii. 3
 I charge you, on your souls iii. 3
 I charge thee do so, as thou art iv. 1
 must I charge you in the prince's iv. 1
 an you charge it against me v. 1
 what you lay to their charge v. 1
 I charge thee, hence, and do not *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
 that charge their breath *Love's L. Lost* v. 2
 I charge you by the law of heaven *Pericles* i. 1
 on your charge, to stop the wounds iv. 1
 must be hanged at the state's charge iv. 1
 and charge us there upon interrogatories v. 1
 I charge thee, be not thou more *As you Like it* ii. 3
 he is late to the charge of women iii. 2
 I charge her to love thee iv. 3
 I charge you, O women (epil.)
 and so I charge you, O men (epil.)

CHARGE—I charge thee, as heaven . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 had her breeding at my father's charge . . . ii. 2
 whoever charges on his forward breast . . . iii. 3
 sir, it is a charge too heavy for . . . iii. 4
 the charge, and thanking, shall be . . . iii. 4
 to charge in with our horse upon . . . iii. 6
 the crafts, that you do charge men with . . . iv. 2
 now will I charge you in the band . . . iv. 2
 do they charge me further? . . . v. 3
 tell me true, I charge you . . . v. 3
 I charge thee, tender . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 wait on him, I charge you, as becomes . . . i. 1
 and bear his charge of wooing . . . i. 2
 here I charge thee, tell whom thou lovest . . . ii. 1
 I charge you, in the duke's name . . . v. 1
 father Baptista, I charge you, see . . . v. 2
 Katharine, I charge thee, tell these . . . v. 2
 to you a charge and trouble . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 you, sir, charge him too coldly . . . i. 2
 lay the old proverb to your charge . . . ii. 3
 I do in justice charge thee . . . ii. 3
 have about me many parcels of charge . . . iv. 3
 to execute the charge my father . . . v. 1
 lay 't to go, to his in the same of charge . . . v. 1
 so great a charge from my father . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 the gold I gave in charge to thee . . . i. 2
 thy charge. My charge was but to fetch . . . i. 2
 and charge you, in the duke's name . . . iv. 1
 Satan, avoid! I charge thee, tempt . . . iv. 3
 I charge thee, Satan, hound . . . v. 1
 besides the charge, the shame . . . v. 1
 speak, I charge you. The earth . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 do mock their charge with snore . . . ii. 2
 in my recoil, in the same of charge . . . ii. 2
 shall pay this expedition's charge . . . *King John*, i. 3
 lay not my transgression to my charge . . . i. 1
 to charge me to an answer, as the pope . . . iii. 1
 so feared he had a charge to do . . . iv. 2
 I am not I, that in the same of charge . . . v. 2
 great affairs do ask some charge . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 be it your charge to keep him safely . . . i. 1
 limits of the charge set down . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 at our own charge, shall ransom . . . i. 3
 company, for the same of charge . . . ii. 1
 abundance of charge too. God knows . . . ii. 4
 yea, but a little charge will trench . . . iii. 1
 you shall have charge, and sovereign . . . iii. 2
 charge an honest charge with picking . . . iii. 3
 procured thee, Jack, a charge of foot . . . iv. 2
 my whole charge consists of ancients . . . iv. 3
 but, to my charge; the king hath sent . . . iv. 3
 every leader in his charge . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 going with some charge to lord John . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 here, Pistol, I charge you with a cup . . . ii. 4
 I will charge you. Charge me? . . . ii. 4
 he shall charge you, and discharge you . . . iii. 2
 your armed slaves in charge . . . iv. 1
 the leaders, having charge with me . . . v. 4
 come, I charge you both go with me . . . v. 4
 be it your charge, my lord, to see . . . v. 5
 or nicely charge your understanding . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 to render what we have in charge . . . i. 2
 and upon this charge, cry . . . iii. 1
 and we give express charge, that . . . iii. 6
 I'll be charged; if we no more meet . . . iv. 3
 with all express charge, on charge . . . iv. 2
 I charge you in his majesty's name . . . iv. 8
 we charge and command you . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3 (proc.)
 no better to that weighty charge . . . iii. 3
 remember what I gave in charge . . . iii. 3
 I intend 'at to lay charge on charge . . . iii. 1
 we charge you, on allegiance to ourself . . . iii. 1
 henceforth, I charge you, as you love . . . iv. 1
 thy father's charge shall clear thee . . . iv. 5
 expenses and sufficient charge . . . v. 5
 I had in charge the charge of charge . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 own proper cost and charges . . . i. 1 (articles)
 costs and charges in transporting her! . . . i. 1
 so am I given in charge . . . ii. 4
 crimes are laid unto your charge . . . iii. 1
 a charge, lord York, that I will see . . . iii. 2
 and charge, that no man should . . . iv. 1
 I charge you, wait me safely cross . . . iv. 6
 I charge and command, that . . . iv. 6
 and we charge and command . . . iv. 7
 cried, charge! and give no foot of . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 cry, charge upon our foes! . . . ii. 1
 we charge you, in God's name . . . iii. 1
 of marriage was the charge he gave . . . iii. 3
 doing what you gave in charge . . . iv. 1
 brother was too careless of his charge . . . iv. 6
 the skillful pilot's charge . . . v. 4
 I charge ye, bear her hence . . . v. 5
 hath straightly given in charge . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 you know thy charge, brother . . . i. 2
 'I'll be at charges for a looking-glass . . . i. 2
 I lay unto the grievous charge of others . . . i. 3
 I have resigned to you my charge . . . i. 4
 I charge you, as you hope for any . . . i. 4
 to take on you the charge and kingly . . . iv. 3
 the thing you gave in charge beget . . . iv. 3
 each leader to his several charge . . . v. 3
 he thee to thy charge . . . v. 3
 every man unto his charge . . . v. 3
 whom as great a charge as little . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 you charge not in your spleen . . . i. 2
 'I'll take the charge of this . . . i. 4
 give my charge up to sir Nicholas . . . ii. 1
 you charge me, I have loved . . . ii. 4
 protection: this is my charge . . . iii. 2
 Cromwell, I charge thee, fling away . . . iii. 2
 in those charges which will require . . . v. 1
 I charge you, embrace, and love . . . v. 2
 I then charge on you, as *John & Cress.* i. 1
 a hell of pain, and world of charge . . . iv. 1
 I charge thee, use her well (*rep.*) . . . iv. 4
 'I'll nothing do on charge . . . iv. 4
 how now, my charge? . . . v. 2

CHARGE—weary of this charge . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
 go, I charge thee; invite them all . . . iii. 4
 mend, and charge home . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 heard the charges of our friends . . . i. 6
 obey, I charge thee, and follow . . . ii. 1
 in this point charge him home . . . iii. 3
 we charge you, that you have . . . iii. 3
 need not put new matter to his charge . . . iii. 3
 the centurions, and their charges . . . iv. 3
 and yet to charge the sulphur with . . . v. 3
 answering us with our own charge . . . v. 5
 the charges of the action . . . v. 5
 unluckily charge my fantasy . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
 how to cut off some charge in legacies . . . iv. 1
 dead their charges a little charge . . . iv. 2
 we will answer on their charge . . . v. 1
 [Col.] charge his horns with garlands. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 have tongue to charge me with . . . ii. 2
 a charge we bear 't the war . . . iii. 7
 that knows a warlike charge . . . iv. 2
 detain no jot, I charge thee . . . iv. 5
 go, charge Agrippa plant those that . . . iv. 6
 if sleep charge nature, to break it . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 let it be your charge, as it is ours . . . *Titus And.* ii. 2
 better money for thy charge . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 this charge [Col.-change] of thoughts . . . i. 2
 with this strict charge, (even as he . . . ii. 1
 patience, good sir, even for this charge . . . iii. 1
 here I charge thee, charge thy wife . . . iii. 3
 breeding, sir, hath been at my charge . . . *Lea*, v. 2
 goatish disposition to the charge of a star . . . i. 2
 he charges home my unprovided body . . . ii. 1
 sth that both charge and danger . . . ii. 4
 I charge thee, charge thy charge . . . *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
 not nice, but full of charge . . . v. 2
 upon thy life I charge thee . . . v. 3
 by heaven, I charge thee, speak (*rep.*) . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 look to't I charge you: come your ways . . . i. 3
 to answer charge, as it is ours . . . ii. 2
 a better propher could charge you withal . . . ii. 2
 compulsive ardour gives the charge . . . iii. 4
 this army, of such mass, and charge . . . iv. 3
 many such like as of great charge . . . v. 2
 so to answer charge, as it is ours . . . *Obello*, i. 2
 began this? on thy love, I charge thee . . . ii. 3
 you charge me most unjustly . . . iv. 2
 I charge you, go with me . . . v. 1
 I charge you, get you home . . . v. 2
 O Alaric, charge thy charge of *Ver.* v. 3
 she was charged with nothing but . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 and, as thou say'st, charged my . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 my father charged you in his will . . . i. 1
 therefore heaven nature charged . . . iii. 2 (ver.)
 physicians have charged *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 your father charged me at our parting . . . i. 1
 since I am charged in honour . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 Antigonus, I charged thee, that she . . . ii. 3
 charged him with a thousand. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 charged to the charge of charge . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 anything he shall be charged withal. *Henry IV.* v. 4
 of many I am charged withal . . . v. 4
 venture upon the charged chambers. *Henry IV.* v. 4
 shall stand so charged for . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 charged our main battle's front . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 with this, we charged again . . . i. 4
 charged us from his soul to love . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 the king hath strictly charged . . . iv. 1
 we will not charge thee . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 shall I be charged no further than . . . ii. 3
 they charged him even as those . . . iv. 6
 but being charged, we will be . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 though the king hath charged you . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 or he charged him with the sixth hour . . . ii. 3
 charged me, on pain of their perpetual . . . *Lea*, iii. 7
 wast thou not charged at thy peril . . . iii. 3
 my lady charged my duty in this business . . . iv. 5
 what you have charged me with . . . v. 3
 I have charged thee about *Obello*, i. 2
 (for such proceeding I am charged withal) . . . i. 3
CHARGEFUL—chargeful fashion. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
CHARGE-HOUSE—educate the youth at . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 the charge-house on . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
CHARGE—justly charge them. *Com. Err.* v. 1
CHARGING—in charging you with. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
CHARIST—the chariest maid is prodigal. *Hamlet*, i. 3
CHARITIES—not sully the chariness. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
CHARING-CROSS—to be delivered as . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 as charing-cross . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
CHARIOT—and in a captive chariot . . . *Henry V.* iii. 5
 did follow thy proud chariot wheels. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 in captive bonds his chariot wheels? *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 when you saw his chariot but appear . . . i. 1
 set thee on triumphant chariots . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 follow his chariot, like the greatest . . . iv. 10
 our chariots and our horsemen be in. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 my sword, my chariot, and . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 or he charged him with the sixth hour . . . ii. 3
 or tear them on thy chariot wheels . . . v. 2
 in a chariot of inestimable value . . . *Pericles*, ii. 4
 her chariot is an empty hazel-nut . . . *Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
CHARITABLE—all charitable . . . *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
 why have I not with charitable hand. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 born under a charitable star . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 ha' done me a charitable office . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 a charitable duty of my order. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 in such a charitable hand. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I come to thee for charitable licence . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 to stop devoted charitable deeds? . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 why have you that charitable title. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 what charitable men afford to beggars . . . ii. 2
 most charitable of the world . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 ruddock would, with charitable bill. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 do this, and be a charitable murderer. *Titus And.* ii. 3
 for thou hast done a charitable deed . . . iii. 2
 a charitable wish, and full of love . . . iv. 2
 be thy chariot wheels, or chariot . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 for charitable prayers, shards, flints . . . v. 1
CHARITABLY—can they charitably. *Henry V.* iv. 1
CHARITIES—as your charities shall. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
CHARITY—out of his charity . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

CHARITY—charity in thee . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 5
 of charity what kin are you to me? . . . *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 bound by my charity, and my . . . *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 3
 might there not be a charity in sin . . . iii. 4
 as kin at all, but charity . . . iii. 4
 were equal poise of sin and charity . . . iv. 1
 induced by my charity, and hearing . . . iv. 3
 thy love is far from charity . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 for charity itself fulfils the law (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 he hath a neighbourly charity . . . *Mea. of Venice*, i. 2
 'twere good, 'tis so much for charity . . . iv. 1
 let him speak; 'tis charity to show . . . *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 elsewhere they meet with charity . . . iv. 3
 your charity would have lacked . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 whose zeal and charity brought . . . *King John*, iii. 2
 the church, offending charity . . . iii. 4
 for 'twere no charity; yet, to wash . . . *Richard II.* iii. 1
 open as day for melting charity . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 the dead with charity enclosed . . . *Henry V.* iv. 8
 charity chased hence by rancour's . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 fie! charity, for shame! speak not . . . i. 1
 sin before, but now 'tis charity . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
 sweet saint, for charity, be not so . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 lady, you know no rules of charity . . . i. 2
 for charity, urge charity, charity . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 my charity is outrage, life . . . i. 3
 we have done deeds of charity . . . ii. 1
 love, charity, obedience, and true duty! . . . ii. 2
 to give all with charity . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I do beseech your charity . . . i. 3
 ever yet have stood to charity . . . ii. 4
 I have more charity; but say . . . iii. 1
 I am bound in charity against it . . . iii. 2
 little earth for charity, so went . . . iv. 2
 to speak him, and yet with charity . . . v. 1
 love, friendship, charity, are . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 and rob in the behalf of charity . . . v. 3
 it comes in charity to thee . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 to give all to none, and charity . . . ii. 3
 empoisoned, and with his charity slain . . . *Coriol.* v. 3
 so near the lack of charity . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 and praise myself for charity . . . iv. 2
 O the charity of a penny cord! . . . v. 4
 this is but a deed of love . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 I thought it princely charity to give . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 through Ephesus poured forth your charity . . . ii. 2
 the gods requite his charity! . . . iii. 2 (scroll)
 here I charge your charity withal . . . iii. 3
 charity, and charity, and charity . . . v. 1
 with prayers, enforce their charity . . . *Lea*, i. 3
 that my charity be not of him perceived . . . iii. 3
 do poor Tom some charity, whom the foul . . . iii. 4
 let's exchange charity . . . v. 3
 by Gias, and by saint . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (sonet)
 bear some charity to my wit . . . *Obello*, iv. 1
CHARLEMAIN—great Charlemain. *All's Well*, i. 1
 daughter to Charlemain, who was . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
CHARLES—officers of Charles . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 Charles, the duke of Lancaster . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 monsieur Charles, what's the new news . . . i. 1
 Charles, I thank thee for thy love to me . . . i. 1
 tell thee, Charles, it is the stubbornest . . . i. 1
 farewell good Charles. Now will I stir . . . i. 1
 with Charles, the duke's wrestler (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 have you challenged Charles the wrestler? . . . i. 2
 how dost thou, Charles? . . . i. 2
 or Charles, or something weaker . . . i. 2
 by Gias, tell the sinners of Charles . . . ii. 2
 Charles' wain is over the new . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 where Charles the Great, having . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 of Charles the duke of Lorain (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 and Lewis the son of Charles the Great . . . i. 2
 daughter to Charles the forestier . . . i. 2
 line of Charles the Great was re-united . . . i. 2
 Charles De la bret, high constable of . . . iii. 5
 Charles, duke of Orleans, nephew to . . . iv. 8
 Charles De la bret high constable of . . . iv. 8
 the bastard dauphin . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 here cometh Charles; I marvel . . . i. 1
 wherefore is Charles impatient . . . ii. 1
 that Charles the dauphin may . . . ii. 2
 sec, noble Charles! the beacon . . . ii. 2
 the bastard's braves, and Charles . . . ii. 2
 the princely Charles of France (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 Charles, and the rest, will take . . . iii. 3
 joined with Charles, the rightful . . . iv. 1 (letter)
 with Charles, Alençon, and that . . . iv. 1
 the bastard, Charles and Burgundy . . . iv. 4
 near kin to Charles, a man of great . . . v. 1
 to Paris, royal Charles of France . . . v. 2
 command the conquest, Charles . . . v. 2
 Charles the dauphin is a proper man . . . v. 3
 light on Charles, and thee! . . . v. 3
 since Charles must father it . . . v. 4
 't was neither Charles, nor yet . . . v. 4
 Charles, and the rest, it is enacted . . . v. 4
 Charles, upon condition . . . v. 4
 insulting Charles! hast thou . . . v. 4
 how say'st thou, Charles? . . . v. 4
 he is near kinsman unto Charles . . . v. 5
 and the French king Charles . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Charles, and William de la Poole . . . i. 1 (articles)
 Charles the emperor, under pretence . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 Charles, I will pay no more to-night . . . v. 1
 but little, Charles, nor shall not . . . v. 1
 and midnight, Charles, proceed, to bed . . . v. 1
 Charles' good-night . . . v. 1
CHARM—with a charm joined to . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 all the charms of Syracax . . . i. 2
 my high charms work, and these . . . iii. 3
 some wanton charm upon this man and . . . iv. 1
 my charms crack not . . . v. 1
 your charms so strongly works them . . . v. 1
 my charms 'I'll break . . . v. 1
 this airy charm is for . . . v. 1
 this charm dissolves again . . . v. 1
 now my charms are all o'erthrown . . . (epit.)
 I think you have charms . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I have no other charms . . . ii. 2
 she works by charms, by spells . . . iv. 2

CHATT—go and chat with Paris. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1.
CHATHILLON—now, say, Chathillon. *King John*, i. 1.
farewell Chathillon. What now, my son? . . . ii. 1.
my lord of Chathillon may from England . . . ii. 1.
our messenger Chathillon is arrived . . . ii. 1.
I have been here to speak . . . ii. 1.
Jacques Chathillon, Ambassador . . . *Henry V*, i. 1.
Jacques of Chathillon, admiral of France . . . iv. 2.
CHATHAM—the clerk of Chatham. *2Henry VI*, i. 2.
CHATEL—my goods, my chattels. *Taming of S.* iii. 2.
Chattel—my goods, my chattels. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1.
goods, lands, tenements, chattels. *Henry IV*, i. 1.
CHATTER—moe and chatter at me. . . . *Tempest*, i. 1.
would chatter this way *Cymbeline*, i. 7.
the wind to make me chatter *Lea*, iv. 6.
CHATTERING—chattering. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1.
chattering pipes in dismal discords . . . *2Henry VI*, i. 6.
CHAUD—ill-fait fort chaud. *Merry Wives*, i. 4.
CHAUDRON—a tiger's chaudron . . . *Macheath*, iv. 3.
Cold—that is cheap in beauty. *Mea*, for *Meas*, iii. 1.
I dear in love. *Henry IV*, i. 1.
I hold your dainties cheap. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1.
buy land now as cheap as stinking. *Henry IV*, i. 1.
so stale and cheap to vulgar company . . . iii. 2.
bought me lights as good as cheap. . . . *2Henry VI*, i. 3.
and hold their manhoods cheap . . . *Henry V*, iv. 3.
may make cheap pennyworths . . . *2Henry VI*, i. 1.
who, in a cheap estimation *Coriolanus*, ii. 1.
cheap, to buy cominals as cheap as . . . iv. 3.
for Rome, to buy cominals as cheap as . . . v. 5.
which are as cheap as lies. v. 5.
maidenhead were no cheap thing . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3.
man's life is cheap as beast's *Lea*, ii. 3.
CHIEF—chief. Chief—cheaper here. *Much Ado*, ii. 3.
if he should cheapen a knife. *Henry IV*, i. 2.
CHEAPER—the cheaper way. *Meas*, for *Meas*, ii. 3.
CHEAPEST—the cheapest of us is ten. *Richard II*, v. 5.
breakfast in the cheapest country . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6.
CHIDE—chide. Chide—cheaper here. *Macheath*, v. 7.
CHIPSIDE—in Chipside hall. *Henry IV*, i. 1.
when shall we go to Chipside iv. 7.
CHEAT—how to cheat the devil. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3.
my revenue is the silly cheat . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2.
HEAT—heat. Heat—cheaper here. *Henry IV*, i. 2.
you do not mean to cheat me so. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1.
cheats the poor maid of that. *King John*, ii. 1.
CHEATED—cheated of our lives *Tempest*, i. 1.
hath cheated me of this island ii. 2.
CHIEF—chief. Chief—cheaper here. *Henry IV*, i. 1.
CHEATER—I will be cheater to you. *Merry Wives*, i. 3.
disguised cheaters, prating *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 3.
a teat-cheat, he; you may *2Henry IV*, i. 1.
to fate, call you him? (*rep.*) ii. 4.
the abundance of cheaters ii. 4.
I played the cheater for thy father's. *Titus And.* ii. 1.
CHEATING—base, rascally, cheating. *2Henry IV*, i. 4.
CHECK—check this erring love. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4.
against, all checks, rebukes . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 4.
check, rebuke, rebuke. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1.
the haggard, check at every feather. ii. 2.
check their folly, passion's solemn . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2.
you might keep that check for it. *As You Like it*, iv. 1.
check thy contempt; obey our will. *All's Well*, ii. 3.
check, rebuke, rebuke. *Henry IV*, i. 1.
for goodness dares not check thee! . . . *Macheath*, iv. 3.
a queen, and check the world! . . . *King John*, ii. 1.
to check his reign, but they will ii. 1.
ill spread and ill no check v. 1.
to check time broke not his disorder . . . iv. 1.
the check of such another day. *Henry IV*, v. 3.
rebuke and check was the reward . . . *2Henry IV*, iv. 3.
hardly can I check my eyes *3Henry VI*, i. 6.
Thine shouldst not check my steeds . . . ii. 6.
to check to rebuke such as a *Titus And.* ii. 1.
man cannot swear but it checks. . . . *Richard III*, i. 4.
check; and disasters grow in *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3.
sach, not, not, might checks i. 3.
sach, not, might checks *Timon of Athens*, ii. 3.
nor check my courtesy *Cymbeline*, i. 3.
worthy shameful check it were. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 4.
nobler, than attending for a check. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3.
check this hideous rashness *Lea*, i. 1.
sach, not, might checks *Titus And.* ii. 1.
his master will check him for ii. 3.
may gall him with some check *Othello*, i. 1.
my fortunes, if they check me here . . . ii. 3.
to incur a private check ii. 3.
check, rebuke, rebuke. *Henry IV*, i. 1.
CHECKED—be checked for silence . . . *All's Well*, i. 1.
I have checked him for it *2Henry IV*, i. 2.
checked and rated by Northumberland . . ii. 1.
unto myself, and not be checked . . . *2Henry VI*, i. 2.
checked, rebuke, rebuke. *Henry IV*, i. 1.
checked like a bondman *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3.
CHECKERD—checkerred slough. *2Henry VI*, iii. 1.
make a checkerred shadow on . . . *Titus And.* ii. 1.
CHECKERING—checkerering the *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3.
CHECK—check. Check—cheaper here. *Henry IV*, i. 1.
CHECK—to the welkin's cheek *Tempest*, i. 1.
the setting of thine eye, and cheek . . . ii. 1.
starved the roses in her cheek. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4.
feed on her damask cheek *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4.
nor check my courtesy *Cymbeline*, i. 3.
the old ornament of his cheek hath. *Much Ado*, ii. 3.
why is your cheek so pale? *Mid-N.* s Dream, i. 1.
I'll go to his cheek, cheek by jole ii. 2.
the yellow cowslip cheek, and cheek . . iv. 1.
the yellow cowslip cheeks, as gone . . . iv. 1.
for blushing cheeks by faults. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2.
to still her cheeks possess the i. 2.
that on my cheeks down flows iv. 3 (vers.).
at a fair, in her fair cheek iv. 3 (vers.).
that smiles his cheek in years v. 2.
saint George's half cheek in a brooch . . v. 2.
a villain with a smiling cheek. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3.
Helen's cheek, but not her heart. *As You Like it*, iv. 1.
a lean cheek; which you have not ii. 3.

CHEEK—meet in some fresh cheek. *As you Like*, iii. 5
 nor your cheek of cream, that can iii. 5
 than that mix'd in his cheek iii. 5
 takes all livelihood from her cheek *All's Well*, i. 1
 and your porridge than in your cheek
 for, look thy cheeks confess it i. 3
 here on his sinister cheek iii. 1
 blushes in my cheek thus whisper me
 death sit on thy cheek for ever iii. 3
 left cheek is a cheek of two pile (*rep.*) iv. 5
 white and red within her cheeks? *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 1
 is leaning cheek to cheek? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 of his chin, and once his cheek iv. 3
 affliction may subdue the cheek iv. 3
 made it one upon my cheek *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 beauty took from my poor cheek? iii. 1
 the natural ruby of your cheeks *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 those linen cheeks of thine are v. 3
 upon thy cheek lay I this *King John*, ii. 1
 your city's threatened cheeks ii. 1
 and strain their cheeks to idle
 the native beauty from his cheek iv. 2
 seen inhabit in those cheeks? iv. 2
 doth progress on thy cheeks v. 2
 make pale our cheek *Richard II.* ii. 1
 made me sour my patient cheek ii. 1
 the beauty of a fair queen's cheeks iii. 3
 upon the clouded cheek of heaven iii. 3
 then his cheek looked pale *Henry IV.* i. 3
 lost the fresh blood in thy cheeks ii. 3
 his cheek looks pale iii. 1
 let them coin his cheeks iii. 1
 seen whiteness in those cheeks? *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 than he shall get one on his cheek i. 2
 a yellow cheek? a white beard? i. 2
 with kindly tears his gentle cheeks iv. 3
 their cheeks are paper *Henry V.* ii. 2
 instilling lankness in his cheeks iv. 4
 parching heat displayed my cheeks *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 here by the cheeks I'll drag i. 3
 and thy cheek's side struck off i. 4
 be a shame, your cheek to heaven ii. 4
 then thy cheeks blush for pure shame
 when my lips do touch his cheeks ii. 5
 my master's blushing cheeks iv. 1
 blush and beauty the cheek again *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 these cheeks are pale for iii. 7
 give thee this to dry thy cheeks *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 gave him, to dry his cheeks ii. 5
 his pale cheeks, methinks, present ii. 5
 and wet my cheeks with artificial iii. 2
 my brother and my blushing cheeks
 read that beauty from my cheeks *Richard III.* i. 2
 had wet their cheeks, like trees i. 2
 red colour hath forsook his cheeks i. 4
 and kindly kissed my cheek *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 her fair cheeks *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 her hair, her cheek, her gait i. 1
 set the jaundice on your cheeks? i. 3
 do you with cheeks abashed behold i. 3
 and bid the cheek be ready with iv. 2
 then such my praise as cheek iv. 4
 heaven in your cheek, pleads iv. 5
 till thy spher'd bias cheek out-swells
 her cheek, her lip, nay, het iv. 5
 mother's blood runs on the dexter cheek
 his cheek makes his cheek v. 2
 let not the virgin's cheek make *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 in their nicely-gawded cheeks *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 knaves tent in my cheeks ii. 2
 the wide cheeks of my love *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 Calpurnia's cheek is pale i. 2
 else so thy cheek pays shame *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 that thy cheek so much as lank'd not
 to glow the delicate cheeks which ii. 2
 something glows upon my cheek ii. 7
 you see, we have burnt our cheeks ii. 7
 put colour in thy cheek iv. 12
 had I this cheek to bathe my lips *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 princely blood flows in his cheek iii. 3
 his cheek's rarest touch iv. 4
 his right cheek repaying on a cushion
 give colour to my pale cheek with iv. 2
 who, with wet cheeks, were present v. 5
 upon the dead man's earthy cheeks *Titus And.* ii. 4
 yet do thy cheeks look red as Titian's
 filling the aged wrinkles in my cheeks iii. 1
 then fresh tears stood on her cheeks
 to behold our cheeks how they are iii. 1
 I will wipe thy cheeks iii. 1
 no service on her sorrow's cheeks iii. 2
 her sorrows, meshed upon her cheeks
 and with dead cheeks advise thee *Pericles*, i. 1
 blood from my cheeks, musings i. 2
 our cheeks any more v. 1
 something glows upon my cheek v. 1
 tears fed channels in her cheeks *Lea*, i. 4
 water-drops, stain my man's cheeks! ii. 4
 crack your cheeks! rage! blow! iii. 2
 bear a cheek for my blushing cheek iv. 2
 fear trilled down her delicate cheek
 hangs upon the cheek of night *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 brightness of her cheek would shame
 how she leans her cheek upon her hand! ii. 2
 she madden blush beupant my cheek ii. 2
 washed my sorrow cheeks for Rosaline!
 here upon thy cheek the stain ii. 3
 the wanton blood up in your cheeks
 blotting in my cheeks to witness
 roses in thy lips and cheeks shall fade
 famine is in thy cheeks v. 1
 in thy lips, and in thy cheeks v. 3
 the harlot's cheek, beautified with *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 much wanton on your cheek iii. 4
 should make very forges of my cheeks *Othello*, iv. 2
CHEEK-ROSES—those cheek-roses. *Mea*, for *Mea*, i. 5
CHEER—what cheer? *Tempest*, i. 2
 I have good cheer at home *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 besides your cheer you shall have sport iii. 2

CHEER—their cheer is the greater *Much Ado*, i. 3
 so I may have good cheer v. 1
 what cheer, my love? *Demetrius & Mid.* *N. Dream*, i. 1
 and pale of cheer with sighs of love iii. 2
 that liked, that looked, with cheer v. 1
 Nerissa, cheer you stranger. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 show a merry cheer iii. 2
 therefore, be of good cheer *All's Well*, iii. 5
 good cheer, Antonio! what man? iv. 1
 cheer thyself a little *As you Like it*, ii. 6
 be of good cheer, youth! you a man? iv. 3
 lady, have a better cheer *All's Well*, iii. 5
 for here is cheer enough *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
 great store of wedding cheer *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 mistress, what cheer? faith, as cold iv. 3
 one mess is like to be your cheer iv. 4
 likelihood, some cheer is toward v. 1
 after our great good cheer: pray you
 what cheer? how's it with you *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 pray God, our cheer may answer *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 small cheer, and great welcome iii. 1
 better cheer may you have iii. 1
 here is neither cheer, sir, nor iii. 1
 comfort my sister; cheer her iii. 2
 much thanks for my good cheer v. 1
 you do not give the cheer *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 cheer, sister, cheer up iii. 4
 receive what cheer you may iv. 3
 will cheer me ever, or dissect me now v. 3
 cheer (*Col.*-hear) there for welcome *Richard II.* i. 2
 my sovereign lord, cheer up *2 Henry IV.* v. 1
 what man! be of good cheer *Henry V.* i. 3
 are sad, your cheer appalled *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Salisbury, cheer thy spirit with i. 4
 go, go, cheer up thy hunger-starved i. 5
 may cheer our drooping *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 was wont to cheer his dad *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 doth not the object cheer your heart (*rep.*) ii. 2
 my lord, cheer up thy spirits ii. 2
 my royal father, cheer the noble ii. 4
 cheer these hands that drew ii. 4
 this cheers my heart, to see v. 4
 cheer his grace with quick and *Richard III.* i. 3
 now cheer each other, in each other's ii. 2
 be of good cheer: make you fast *Troil. & Cress.* v. 3
 of spirit, nor cheer of mind v. 3
 cheer thy heart, and be thou not v. 3
 cheer your neighbours; ladies *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 be of good cheer; they shall no more i. 4
 go in, and cheer the town, we *Troil. & Cress.* v. 3
 he cheers them up *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 I'll cheer up my discontented troops iii. 5
 ah, my good friend! what cheer? iii. 6
 royal cheer, I warrant you iii. 6
 Publius, good cheer, there's no more *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 cheer your heart; be you not *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 what, what? good cheer! why iv. 13
 be of good cheer; you have fallen v. 2
 what cheer madam? false to his bed! *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 in my cheer the cheer he rages iii. 5
 you shall have better cheer ere you iii. 6
 hath wrought this change of cheer *Titus And.* i. 2
 and cheer the heart that dies in i. 2
 ne'er let my heart know meay cheer iv. 4
 then cheer thy spirit for know iv. 4
 although the cheer be poor v. 3
 the day to cheer, and night's dank *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
 with that part cheers each part iii. 3
 wedding cheer, to a sad funeral feast iii. 3
 here in the order and comfort of our age, *Hamlet*, i. 2
 so far from cheer, and from your former ii. 2
 an anchor's cheer in prison be my scope? ii. 2
CHEERID—nor cheered with horn. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 still and anon cheered the heavy *King John*, v. 6
 I came, and cheered him up *Henry V.* i. 6
 cheered up the drooping army *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 I cheered them up with justice ii. 1
 all the world is cheered by the sun *Richard III.* i. 2
 therefore cheer *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
CHEERER—merry cheerer of the heart. *Henry V.* i. 6
CHEERFUL—be cheerful, sir *Tempest*, iv. 1
 till when, be cheerful, and think v. 1
 yet be cheerful, knight *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 go ythee, be cheerful: know'st *As you Like it*, i. 3
 I hope, with cheerful eyes *King John*, iv. 2
 to entertain a cheerful disposition *Richard II.* ii. 2
 of a cheerful look, and pleasing eye *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 this had been cheerful after victory *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 with cheerful semblance *Henry V.* iv. 4 (chorus)
 with one cheerful voice welcome *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 O cheerful colours! see, where *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
 applause, and cheerful shout *Richard III.* iii. 7
 be cheerful, Richmond *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2
 shewers to bring on: be cheerful *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 be cheerful; wipe thine eyes *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 lies rolled in the cheerful sun *Pericles*, iv. 2
 walk; and be cheerful once again *Pericles*, iv. 2
 promys with cheerful thoughts *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
CHEERFULLY—look cheerfully. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 old heart! thou speak'st cheerfully *Henry V.* i. 1
 said so, to make us fight cheerfully ii. 1
 go cheerfully together, and digest *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 his grace speak cheerfully *Richard III.* i. 3
 his grace looks cheerfully and smooth iii. 4
 how cheerfully my mother looks *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 how cheerfully on the false trail they cry! iv. 5
 the army, cheering up the soldiers *Richard III.* v. 3
CHEERLESS—all's cheerless, dark *Lea*, v. 3
CHEERLY—cheerly, cheerly, my hearts. *Tempest*, i. 1
 cheerly, good hearts *As you Like it*, ii. 6
 well said, thou look'st cheerly ii. 6
 cheerly, good Adam *Henry VI.* i. 4
 young, and cheerly drawing breath *Richard II.* v. 4
 cheerly, my lord: how fares you? *Henry IV.* v. 4
 cheerly to sea; the signs of war *Henry V.* ii. 2
 but cheerly seek how to address *Henry V.* v. 4
 in God's name, cheerly on *Richard III.* v. 2
 I prythee, man, look cheerly *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2

CHEERLY—cheerly, boys; be brisk *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5
 what! cheerly my hearts! ii. 5
CHEER'ST—how cheer'st thou? *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
CHEESE—you Banbury cheese! *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 there's pippins and cheese to come i. 2
 not the humour of bread and cheese ii. 2
 Hugh, the welshman, with my cheese v. 5
 best he transform me to a piece of cheese v. 5
 with a piece of toasted cheese v. 5
 breeds mites, much like a cheese *All's Well*, i. 1
 I had rather live with cheese *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 it will toast cheese, and it will endure. *Henry IV.* i. 7
 stinks with eating toasted cheese *2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 why, my cheese, my digestion. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 4
 old mouse-eaten dry cheese, Nestor v. 3
 this piece of toasted cheese will do't *Lea*, iv. 6
CHEESE-PARING—cheese-paring. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
CHEQUIN—or four thousand chequins *Pericles*, iv. 3
CHEER—notre très cher filz Henry roy *Henry V.* v. 2
CHEER—mon très chère et divine deesse? v. 2
CHEERISH—how you the purpose cheer. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 cherish thy forlorn swain! *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 if thou dost love fair Hero, cheerish it. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 they cheerish it, to make it stay *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 witchcraft with revenue cheerish *King John*, iii. 1
 his reign, but they will cheerish it ii. 4
 in this kind, cheerish rebellion *Richard II.* iii. 3
 to thy servants, cheerish thy guests *1 Henry IV.* iii. 3
 taught us how to cheerish such high v. 5
 thy brothers: cheerish it, my boy *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 cheer duke Humphrey's deed *Richard III.* ii. 2
 for what doth cheerish weeds *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
 sworn to cheerish and defend *Richard III.* i. 4
 with all duteous love doth cheerish you ii. 1
 cheerish those hearts that hate thee. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 and cheer, and cheerish factions *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 that host vowed to cheerish *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
CHEERISHED—have been cheerish'd. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 illumined, cheerish'd, kept alive ii. 1
 if they were not cheerish'd by our *All's Well*, iii. 3
 cheerish'd: cheerish'd: give me thy hand. *King John*, iii. 1
 so tame, so cheerish'd, and locked up. *1 Henry IV.* v. 2
 the better cheerish'd, still the nearer v. 2
 who, cheerish'd in your breasts *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 be preserved, cheerish'd, and kept alive ii. 2
 but marks this be not cheerish'd. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
CHEERISHER—cherisher of my flesh *All's Well*, i. 3
CHEERISHES—that cheerishes my flesh i. 3
CHEERISHING—than cheerishing the *Henry V.* i. 1
 cheerish with much cheerish *Richard III.* ii. 2
CHEERLES—those kissing cherries. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
CHEERY—like to a double cherry iii. 2
 my merry lips have often kiss'd v. 1
 this cherry nose, these yellow *King John*, ii. 1
 hath a plum, a cherry, and a fig *Richard III.* i. 1
 as like you as cherry is to cherry *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 silk, twin with the rubied cherry. *Pericles*, v. (Gow.)
CHEERY-PIT—play at cherry-pit *Richard II.* i. 1
CHEERY-STONE—a cherry-stone *Com. of Err.* iv. 3
CHEERTSEY—toward Chertsey with. *Richard III.* i. 2
 at Chertsey monastery this noble i. 2
 towards Chertsey, noble lord? *Hamlet*, i. 3
CHERUB—I see a cherub *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
CHERUBIM—Of a cherubim thou feast. *Tempest*, i. 1
 young-eyed cherubims (*Kat.*-cherubims) *Mer. of V.* i. 1
 or heaven's cherubim, horsed upon *Macbeth*, i. 7
 pages were as cherubims, all gilt *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 fears make devils of cherubims *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 for all her cherubim look *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 with golden cherubims is fretted *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 thou young and rose-lipped cherubim *Othello*, iv. 2
CHERUBINS—(*Col. Kn.*) quiring to the young-
 cherubims *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
CHESHU—by Cheshu, I think, a' will. *Henry V.* iii. 2
 by Cheshu, he is an ass, as in the world ii. 2
 by Cheshu, he will maintain his ii. 2
 in the name of Cheshu Christ, speak iv. 7
 by Cheshu, I am your majesty iv. 7
CHESNUT—your chesnut was ever. *As you Like it* iii. 4
 as with a chesnut in a farmer's fire. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 a sailor's wife had chesnuts in her lap. *Macbeth*, i. 3
CHEST—neither press, coffer, chest. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 these three chests of gold, silver. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 what says the golden chest? ha! ii. 9
 in cypress chests my arras *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 locked up in chests and trunks *King John*, v. 2
 jewel in a ten times barred up chest *Richard II.* i. 1
 as my chests filled up with *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 from his deep chest laughs out *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 come, stretch thy chest, and let iv. 5
 for all the chests in Corioli *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 sir, his chests and treasure he *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 5
 their aims out of the empress chest *Titus And.* ii. 2
 we have a chest beneath the hatches *Pericles*, iii. 1
 toss upon our shore this chest ii. 2
CHESTER—asked the way to Chester. *Henry IV.* i. 1
CHETAS—Hias, Chetas, Trojan. *Troil. & Cress.* (prol.)
CHEVAL—le cheval volant *Henry V.* iii. 7
 montez a cheval; my horse! valet! ii. 2
CHEVALIER—mount chevaliers! to arms! *John*, ii. 1
 entre les mains d'un chevalier *Henry VI.* i. 4
CHEVERIL—a cheveril glove *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 of your soft cheveril conscience *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 O, here's a wit of cheveril *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
CHIBW—as if I did but only chew. *Mea*, for *Mea*, ii. 4
 the noble friend, chew upon the shell *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
CHIBWED—ever chewed with a tooth. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 capital crimes, chewed, swallowed *Henry V.* i. 2
 lies foul with chewed grass iv. 2
CHIBWET—peace, chewet, peace *Henry IV.* v. 4
CHIBWET—chewing the food *Henry VI.* i. 3
CHICK—my Ariel; chick—that is *Tempest*, v. 1
CHICKEN—all my pretty chickens *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 to guard the chicken from a hungry. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 the poor chicken should be sure of death ii. 1
 you would eat chickens! the shell. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 to catch such chickens as you are *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 forthwith, they fly like chickens *Cymbeline*, v. 3
CHILD—fault for which I child her. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2

CHILD—child Lucetta hence . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i, 1
when you child at sir Proteus . . . i, 2
child I for that at frugal nature's . . . *Much Ado* i, 1
when we have child the hasty-footed . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii, 2
but he hath child me hence . . . iii, 2
whiles you child me, I did . . . *As you Like it*, iv, 3 (let.)
I should have child you for not . . . *Comedy of Err.* iv, 1
he child the sisters, when first . . . *Macbeth*, iii, 1
I then have child away my friend . . . *King John*, iv, 1
will be horribly child to-morrow . . . *Henry IV.* i, 2
and child his truant youth . . . v, 2
thus upbraided, child, and rated at . . . *Henry VI.* iii, 5
have child me from the battle . . . *Henry VI.* iii, 5
he child Andromache, and struck . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i, 1
will you be child? We will bear . . . *Timon of Athens*, i, 1
'tis to be child as we rate boys . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i, 4
he might have child me so . . . *Othello*, iv, 2
CHILDREN—children for being . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i, 1
and fly like children Mercury . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i, 2
the rest look like a children train . . . *Julius Caesar*, i, 2
[Col. Knt.] the children billow seems . . . *Othello*, iii, 1
CHIDE—st—thou chidest'st me oft . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii, 2
CHIDE—will make me child thee . . . *Tempest*, i, 2
the bolder to chide you for yours . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i, 1
if she do chide, 'tis not . . . iii, 1
I intend to chide myself . . . iv, 2
I will no further chide you . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii, 3
we shall chide down right . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i, 2
now I but chide, but should . . . ii, 2
as well as I, may chide you for it . . . iii, 2
you child at him, offending twice . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv, 3
at tables, chides the dice . . . v, 2
I will chide no more . . . *As you Like it*, iii, 5
chide a year together . . . iii, 5
what had he to do to chide at me? . . . iii, 5
almost chide God for making you . . . iv, 1
to chide him from our eaves . . . *All's Well*, iii, 7
it is no time to chide . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i, 1
though she chide as loud as thunder . . . i, 2
not her that chides, sir, at any . . . i, 2
to chide at your extremes . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv, 3
that one he chides to hell, and bids . . . iv, 3
her natural pride! chide me not . . . v, 3
that chides the banks of England . . . *Henry IV.* i, 1
chide him for faults, and do it . . . *Henry IV.* i, 4
my lord of Warwick; chide him hither . . . iv, 4
we'll chide this dauphin at his . . . *Henry V.* i, 2
shall chide you yet, and return . . . ii, 4
and chide the cripple tardy-gaited . . . iv, (chorus)
then must I chide outright . . . *Henry VI.* i, 2
and chides the sea that sunders . . . *Henry VI.* i, 2
and so I chide the means . . . iii, 2
as good to chide as weep . . . iv, 4
to chide my fortune, and torment . . . *Richard III.* ii, 3
the raven chides blackness . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii, 3
if he flinch, chide me for it . . . iii, 2
good Troilus! chide me for it . . . v, 3
to the market-place; chide me no more . . . *Coriol.* i, 1
and after seem to chide them . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii, 1
he'll think your mother chides . . . iv, 3
to chide, to laugh, to weep . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i, 1
and chides as he had power to beat . . . i, 1
with Juno chide, that I will not . . . *Cymbeline*, i, 4
but I'll not chide thee; let shame . . . *Learn*, ii, 4
I pray thee, chide not . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii, 4
after-hours with sorrow chide us not! . . . ii, 6
what a beast was I to chide at him! . . . iii, 2
bid my sweet prepare to chide . . . iii, 3
like death to chide away this shame . . . iv, 1
do you not come your tardy son to chide . . . *Hamlet*, iii, 4
in her heart, and chides with thinking . . . *Othello*, iii, 1
do not you chide me; I have a thing for you . . . iii, 3
and he does chide with you . . . iv, 2
CHIDE—I love no chiders, sir . . . *Taming of Sh.* v, 2
CHIDING—better a little chiding . . . *Merry Wives*, v, 3
I hear such gallant chiding . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iv, 1
churchid chiding, as you like . . . *As you Like it*, ii, 1
mischievous foul sin, in chiding sin . . . ii, 1
call you this chiding? . . . iv, 3
in thy not chiding; for she was . . . *Winter's Tale*, v, 3
a rock against the chiding flood . . . *Henry VIII.* iii, 2
returns to chiding fortune . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i, 3
thou hast as chiding a nativity . . . *Pericles*, iii, 1
strike my gentleman for chiding of his . . . *Learn*, i, 1
the chiding *[Col. Knt.-chidens]* billow . . . *Othello*, ii, 1
in good faith, I am a child to chiding . . . iv, 2
CHIDE—thou chidest me well . . . *Richard III.* i, 1
CHIEF—for chief virtue . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i, 1
in chief, for that reputation . . . *Mea. for Mea.* v, 1
yet my chief humour is for . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i, 2
are not you the chief woman? . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv, 1
but my chief care is to come . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i, 3
father's gift stands chief in power . . . *All's Well*, i, 3
chief nourisher in life's feast . . . *Macbeth*, ii, 2
here's our chief guest . . . iii, 1
but, chief of all, your safety . . . *King John*, iv, 2
from all soldiers chief virtue . . . *Henry IV.* i, 2
your grace do I in chief address . . . *Henry IV.* i, 2
how now, my lord chief justice? . . . v, 2
and woe to my lord chief justice! . . . v, 3
my lord chief justice, even so that . . . v, 3
their chief assembled strength . . . *Henry VI.* i, 1
chief master-gunner am I of this town . . . i, 1
prove a chief offender in . . . iii, 1
king Henry's peers, and chief nobility . . . iv, 1
the chief persons of this lovely . . . v, 5
I was the chief that raised *[rep.]* . . . *Henry VI.* iii, 3
that his chief followers lodge . . . iv, 3
the first of all your chief affairs . . . iv, 6
the chief cause concerns his grace . . . *Henry VIII.* v, 2
the church the chief aim of his honour . . . v, 2
are made thy chief afflictions . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv, 1
Caius Marcus is chief enemy . . . *Coriolanus*, i, 1
my friends (of whom he's chief) . . . v, 2
chief factors for the gods . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i, 6
my chief end, like a right gipsy . . . v, 10
farewell, great chief . . . iv, 12
chief architect and plotter of . . . *Titus Andron.* v, 3
were I chief lord of all this spacious . . . *Pericles*, iv, 1
and the chief head of this post haste . . . *Hamlet*, i, 1

CHIEF—and generous, chief in that . . . *Hamlet*, i, 3
what is a man, if his chief good . . . iv, 4
CHIEFEST—your chiefest thoughts . . . *Mer. of Ven.* ii, 5
security is mortals' chiefest enemy . . . *Macbeth*, iii, 5
for our chiefest men of discipline . . . *King John*, ii, 1
sit at chiefest stern of public . . . *Henry IV.* i, 1
within their chiefest temple I'll . . . ii, 2
their chiefest prospect, murdering . . . *Henry VI.* iii, 2
findings, the king's chiefest friend . . . *Henry VI.* iv, 3
in this chiefest thickset of the park . . . v, 3
well winged with our chiefest horse . . . *Richard III.* v, 3
that's one of the chiefest of them . . . *Troil. & Cress.* i, 2
that valour is the chiefest virtue . . . *Coriolanus*, ii, 2
help, three of the chiefest soldiers . . . v, 5
the chiefest prince of the Goths . . . *Titus Andron.* v, 2
built up for his chiefest seat . . . *Pericles*, i, (Gower)
chiefest courtier, cousin, and our son . . . *Hamlet*, i, 2
CHIEFLY—chiefly that I might set it . . . *Tempest*, iii, 1
but chiefly him you termed . . . v, 1
but, chiefly, for thy face . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv, 4
but chiefly by my villain . . . *Much Ado*, iii, 3
receipts he gave me; chiefly one . . . *All's Well*, ii, 1
but chiefly, a villainous trick of . . . *Henry IV.* ii, 4
did you not chiefly belong to . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii, 6
and with you chiefly 't the world . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* ii, 2
and then myself, I chiefly, that set . . . *Cymbeline*, i, 6
but, chiefly, to take hence . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v, 3
one speech in is I chiefest loved . . . *Hamlet*, iii, 2
CHIEF—le chien est retourné . . . *Hamlet*, iii, 2
CHILD—was hither brought with child . . . *Tempest*, i, 2
seek to violate the honour of my child . . . i, 2
him and his innocent child . . . iii, 3
that must ask my child forgiveness! . . . v, 1
that she is my child . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii, 1
for love is like a child . . . iii, 1
come not to my child . . . *Merry Wives*, iii, 4
will you cast away your child on . . . iii, 4
have your remembrance of my child . . . iv, 1
never name her, child, if she . . . iv, 1
you do ill to teach the child such . . . iv, 1
now is Cupid a child of conscience . . . v, 5
man Julietta with child . . . *Mea. for Mea.* i, 2
is there a maid with child by him? . . . i, 2
with child, perhaps? . . . i, 2
he hath got his friend with child . . . i, 5
some one with child by him? . . . i, 5
she, came in great child . . . ii, 1
being as I say, with child . . . ii, 1
respected with man, woman, or child . . . ii, 1
she is with child; and he that got it . . . ii, 3
Kate Keepdown was with child by . . . ii, 2
his child is a year and quarter old . . . ii, 2
for getting a wench with child . . . iv, 3
there's one whom he begot with child . . . iv, 3
no, for then were you a child . . . *Much Ado*, i, 1
no child but Hero, she's his only heir . . . i, 1
as to show child, he's new coat . . . ii, 2
if you hear a child cry in the night . . . ii, 3
and let the child wake her with crying . . . ii, 3
do so, as thou art my child . . . iv, 1
that so loved his child, whose joy . . . v, 1
so winged mine innocent child . . . v, 1
thou hast belied mine innocent child . . . v, 1
thou hast killed my child . . . v, 1
breath hath killed mine innocent child? . . . v, 1
the copy of my child that's dead . . . v, 1
my child, my daughter Hero . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i, 1
bewitched the bosom of my child . . . i, 1
love-tokens with my child . . . i, 1
and she hath no child . . . i, 1
therefore is love said to be a child . . . i, 1
would have the child knight of his train . . . ii, 1
land buys not the child of me . . . ii, 2
come, thou child! I'll whip thee . . . ii, 2
ask of her her changeling child . . . v, 1
like a child on a reocquer . . . v, 1
this child of fancy . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i, 1
with a child of our grandmother Eve . . . i, 1 (let.)
and sweet my child, let them be . . . i, 2
sweet invocation of a child . . . i, 2
warble, child, make passionate my . . . iii, 1
of the forehead child or pupil . . . iv, 2
her shoulder is with child . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv, 3
offered by a child to an old man . . . v, 2
when he was a babe, a child, a shrimp . . . v, 2
the child hugs in her belly already . . . v, 2
all wanton as a child, skipping . . . v, 2
that knows his own child . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii, 2
son that is, your child that shall be . . . ii, 2
ashamed to be my father's child! . . . iii, 3
the Moor is with child by you . . . iii, 3
my father hath no child but I . . . *As you Like it*, i, 2
my child's father *[Knt.—father's child]* . . . iii, 3
seconded with the forward child . . . iii, 3
let her never nurse her child herself . . . iii, 3
his sole child, my lord . . . *All's Well*, i, 1
a child begotten of thy body . . . iii, 2 (letter)
and thou art all my child: towards . . . iv, 3
for getting the sheriff's fool with child . . . iv, 3
he got his wife with child . . . v, 3
a child shall get a child . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii, 1
I am no child, no babe . . . ii, 1
happy the parents of so fair a child . . . iv, 5
it is a gallant child; one that . . . *Winter's Tale*, i, 1
soften at the sight of the child . . . ii, 2
this noble passion, child of heaven . . . ii, 2
my child? away with't! . . . ii, 2
getting wenches with child . . . iii, 3
a boy, or a child, I wonder? . . . iii, 3
a mourning-cloth for a squire's child . . . v, 1
his lost child be found? . . . v, 1
say, he found the child . . . v, 2
that carried hence the child? . . . v, 2
aided to expose the child, were even . . . v, 2
left you wife, and child . . . *Macbeth*, iv, 3
this noble passion, child of heaven . . . v, 3
disposes that child which is not his? *King John*, i, 1
to thy grandam, child. Do child . . . ii, 1
thy sins are visited in this poor child . . . ii, 1

CHILD—relief of this oppressed child . . . *King John*, ii, 1
let wives with child pray . . . iii, 1
give my child his kingdom here . . . iii, 1
because my poor child is . . . iii, 4
Calm, the first male child . . . iii, 4
your child, grief fills the room *[rep.]* . . . iii, 4
pretty child, sleep dost thou . . . iv, 1
corruption of a sweet child's death . . . iv, 2
before the child himself felt he . . . iv, 2
the inheritance of this poor child . . . iv, 2
to be butcher of an innocent child . . . iv, 2
if thou didst kill this child . . . iv, 3
bear away that child, and follow me . . . iv, 3
not my child, to smooth his fault . . . *Richard III.* i, 3
a long parted mother with her child . . . iii, 2
lest child, child's children, cry against . . . iv, 1
same child of honour and renown . . . *Henry IV.* iii, 3
is thought with child by . . . *Henry IV.* (induce.)
neither woman, man, nor child . . . ii, 1
an the child I now go with . . . iv, 4
an it had been an christen'd child . . . *Henry V.* ii, 3
horrid night, the child of hell . . . iv, 1
robes, as a child's bearing-cloth . . . *Henry VI.* i, 3
alas! this is a child, a silly dwarf . . . ii, 3
shall a child instruct you what . . . iii, 1
heresy for so sweet a child . . . v, 3
I am with child, ye bloody . . . v, 3
the holy maid with child? . . . v, 4
my child is none of his . . . v, 4
to be protected like a child . . . *Henry VI.* ii, 3
doth such a child . . . *Henry VI.* iii, 3
murder not this innocent child . . . *Henry VI.* iii, 3
drain the life-blood of the child . . . i, 4
hereafter say unto his child . . . ii, 2
call't thou him a child? . . . ii, 2
means to beg a child of me . . . ii, 5
a child; and men ne'er spend *[rep.]* . . . ii, 5
ever chance to have a child . . . v, 5
if ever he have child, abortive . . . *Richard III.* i, 2
a child, told the sad story . . . ii, 2
I love me dearly as my child . . . ii, 2
as a child, will go by thy direction . . . ii, 2
that land, that's governed by a child! . . . ii, 3
good madam, be not angry with the child . . . ii, 3
his master's child, as he be insatiably . . . ii, 4
went with child of that insatiable . . . ii, 5
loath to depose the child, your brother's . . . iv, 4
canst thou denounce to any child of mine . . . iv, 4
withal endow a child of thine . . . iv, 4
the tender temple of my child . . . iv, 4
if it conceived a male child by me . . . *Henry VIII.* i, 1
that the great child of honour . . . iv, 2
never, before this happy child . . . v, 4
to see what this child does . . . v, 5
indeed, I, 'tis a noble child . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv, 3
his mother, wife, his child, and this . . . v, 1
wife, mother, child, I know not . . . v, 2
between the child and parent . . . v, 3
mother, wife, and child . . . v, 3
requires nor child nor woman's face . . . v, 3
and his child like him by chance . . . v, 3
hateful error, melancholy's child . . . *Julius Caesar*, v, 3
let me have a child at fifty . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i, 2
be he child of the time . . . ii, 7
prevail under the service of a child . . . ii, 7
a child that guided dotards . . . *Cymbeline*, i, 1
sole child to the king? His only child . . . i, 1
how now, my flesh, my child? . . . v, 5
for ne'er till now was I a child . . . *Titus Andron.* ii, 4
save thou the child, so we . . . ii, 2
how many women saw this child of his? . . . iv, 2
how many saw the child? Cornelia . . . iv, 2
this child is like to her, fair as . . . iv, 2
by this their child shall be . . . iv, 2
I heard a child cry underneath . . . v, 1
first, hang the child, that he may . . . v, 1
Lucius, save the child; and bear it . . . v, 1
in a child, than the sea-monster! . . . v, 1
my child shall live . . . *Troil. & Cress.* i, 1
behold this child, of this was Tamora . . . v, 3
like a loving child, shed yet . . . v, 3
I mother, wife, and yet his child . . . *Pericles*, i, 1 (riddle)
unlucky clappings with your child . . . i, 1
his child, I wis, to incest bring . . . ii, (Gower)
like beauty's child, whom nature gat . . . ii, 2
his queen with child, makes her . . . iii, (Gower)
that e'er was prince's child . . . iii, 1
must in your child be thought on . . . iii, 3
in bringing up my child . . . iv, 3
I think, you'll turn a child again . . . iv, 3
Pericles shall demand his child . . . iv, 4
she did disdain my child, and stood . . . iv, 4
thou art not your child . . . iv, 4
thou art my child; give me fresh . . . iv, 4
as much as child e'er loved . . . *Learn*, i, 1
there's father against child . . . i, 2
between the child and the parent . . . i, 2
in a child, than the sea-monster! . . . i, 4
create her child of spleen . . . i, 4
tooth it is to have a thankless child! . . . i, 4
the child was bound to the father . . . ii, 1
I will not trouble thee, my child . . . ii, 4
in a child, toward to the child tower . . . ii, 2
served you ever since I was a child . . . iii, 4 (song)
I think this lady to be my child Cordelia . . . iv, 7
my child is yet a stranger in . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i, 2
took up the child; I pray, quoth he . . . i, 3
O my brother's child! unheary sight! . . . ii, 2
before some festival to an impatient child . . . ii, 2
a desperate tender of my child's love . . . iii, 4
thou hast a careful father, child . . . iii, 5
marry my child, every Thursday . . . iii, 5
God had sent us but this only Thursday . . . iii, 5
my child! my only life, revive . . . iv, 5
one poor and loving child, but one thing . . . iv, 5
O child! O child! my soul *[rep.]* . . . iv, 5
my child is dead; and with my child . . . iv, 5
you love your child so ill . . . iv, 6
an old man is twice a child . . . *Hamlet*, ii, 2

CHILD—speak like a good child. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
I had rather to adopt a child. *Othello*, i. 3
glad at soul I have no other child. iv. 2
in good faith, I am a child to chiding. i. 3
CHILD-BED—child-bed privilege. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
a terrible child-bed hast thou had. *Pericles*, iii. 1
at sea in child-bed died she, but brought. v. 3
CHILD-CHAMBER—the child's chamber. *Henry IV*, iv. 7
CHILD-DECK—the child's deck. *Henry IV*, iv. 7
CHILDERICK—which deposed Childerick *Henry V*, i. 2
CHILDHOOD—childhood innocence? *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
which in my childhood I did date upon. iv. 1
I urge this childhood proof. *Merech of Venice*, i. 1
trained together in their childhoods *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
'tis the eye of childhood, that fears. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
of nature, bond of childhood, effects of. *Lea*, ii. 4
I have stained the childhood. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
CHILD-LIKE—the childlike. *Henry V*, i. 2
CHILDISH—toward childlike. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
but what he did being childish? *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the sceptre in his childish fist. *Henry VI*, i. 4
twere childish weakness to lament. *Henry VI*, i. 4
with store of childish dross. *Richard III*, i. 2
our easiness and childish pity. *Henry VI*, i. 4
such childish friendliness to yield. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
from love's weak childish bow. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
CHILDISH-FOLISH—I am too childish. *Richard III*, i. 3
CHILDISHNESS—second childishness. *As You Like It*, ii. 3
perhaps, thy childishness will move. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
freedom, it does from childishness. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
CHILD-KILLER—cruel child-killer. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
CHILD-LIKE—the childlike. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
shown your father a child-like office. *Lea*, ii. 4
CHILDNESS—his varying childhood *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
CHILDREN—my wife and children. *Tempest*, i. 2
not good that children should know. *Merry IV*, ii. 2
the children must be well. iv. 4
teach the children their behaviours. iv. 4
to stick it in their children's sight. *Mea*, for *Mea*, i. 4
men from children nothing differ. *Much Ado*, v. 1
these upon their children be. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
are to be laid upon the children. *Henry IV*, ii. 5
his kisses are Judea's own children. *As You Like It*, iii. 4
the world full of ill-favoured children. iii. 5
though it be the getting of children. *Al's Well*, iii. 2
children new-born children. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
commonly, do get their children. ii. 2
good hearing, when children are toward. v. 2
you'd call your children yours. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
her children not her husband's. ii. 3
your children's mother. iii. 2
most precious queen and children. iii. 2
(Jewel of children) seen this hour. v. 1
I am past more children; but. v. 2
the children thus disposed. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
the children must be well. v. 1
my husband, and my children both. i. 1
your children shall be kings. *Macbeth*, i. 3
do you not hope your children shall. i. 3
throne and state, children and servants. iv. 3
my children too? wife, children. iv. 3
he has no children: all my pretty ones? iv. 3
my wife and children's ghosts will. v. 7
and leave you men's children. *King John*, i. 1
such unconstant children of one. iii. 1
the sons and children of this isle. v. 2
I mean, my children's looks. *Richard II*, ii. 1
our lives, our children, and our heirs. ii. 1
your children yet unborn. iii. 3
which like unruly children. iii. 3
lest child, child's children, cry against. iv. 1
the children yet unborn shall feel this. iv. 1
with their children's blood. *Henry IV*, i. 1
in cradle-clothes our children. ii. 2
that men would tell their children. ii. 2
the children are not in fault. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
were all thy children kind. *Henry V*, 2 (cho.)
sons upon their children. iv. 1
our children, and our sons, lay on. v. 2
and ourselves, and have lost. v. 2
that affrights our children so. *Henry VI*, i. 4
our wives, and children, all will fight. iii. 1
when sceptres are in children's hands. iv. 1
he had two children at one birth. *Henry VI*, i. 2
in their wives' and children's sight. iv. 2
now many children hast thou. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
madam, do you love your children? iii. 2
thou wrong'st thy children. iii. 2
and thou hast some children. iii. 2
you have no children, butchers! v. 5
against my children, brothers. *Richard III*, i. 3
'twere wall thy children's loss. i. 3
guiltless wife, and my children. i. 3
peace, children, peace! the king. ii. 4
comfort of thy children left thee. iii. 2
sanctuary children, ne'er till now. iii. 5
the bastardy of Edward's children. iii. 5
the bastardy of Edward's children. iii. 5
name is ominous to children. iv. 7
wept like two children, in their death's. iv. 3
villain-slave, where are my children? iv. 4
the little souls of Edward's children. iv. 4
the advancement of your children. iv. 4
they are as children, one step below. iv. 4
your children were vexation to your. iv. 4
the children live, whose parents thou. iv. 4
but thou didst kill my children. iv. 4
Hastings, and Edward's children. iv. 4
when I was found false to his children. v. 1
your children from the sword. v. 3
dearest with many children by you. *Henry III*, ii. 4
our children's children shall see this. iii. 2
were like unbribe children. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
obedience fail in children! *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
as children from a bear, the Volces. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
have I had children's voices? iii. 1
towards her deserved children. iii. 1

CHILDREN—more bastard children. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
ourselves, our wives, and children. iv. 6
thy wife and children's blood. v. 3
fools, whose children he hath slain. v. 3
men fools, and children calculate. *Julius Cesar*, i. 3
into the law of children. iii. 1
men, wives, and children, stare. iii. 1
belike, my children shall have no. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
put your children to destruction. v. 2
you with your children will be sent. ii. 2
that a king's children should be so. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
so children temporal fathers do appease. v. 4
these children upon my banishment. v. 5
I lost my children, if these be they. ii. 3
not henceforth called my children. *Titus And.* ii. 3
that ravens foster foreign children. ii. 3
our wives, our children, or ourselves. *Pericles*, i. 3
rags, do make their children blind. *Lea*, ii. 4
bear bags, see their children kind. ii. 4
called you children, you owe me no. ii. 4
vengeance overtake such children. iii. 7
but their children's end. *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
which are the children of an idle brain. ii. 4
from her womb children of diverse kind. ii. 4
as the indifferent children of the earth. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
an airy of children, little eyes. ii. 2
what? are they children? ii. 2
CHILD—will be too child and tender. *Al's Well*, iv. 5
my veins are cold and no more. *Pericles*, ii. 1
CHILLING—a chilling sweat. *Titus And.* ii. 3
CHIME—have heard the chimes. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
'tis like a chime—a mending. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
our danceth at so harsh a chime. *Pericles*, i. 1
CHIMNEY—up into the chimney. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
to Windsor chimneys shalt thou leap. iv. 2
the smoke out at the chimney. *As You Like It*, iv. 1
our chimneys were blown down. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
win is over the new chimney. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
and then we leap. ii. 1
he made a chimney in my father's. *Henry VI*, v. 6
rooked her on the chimney's top. *Henry VI*, v. 6
yea, to chimney tops, your infants. *Julius Cesar*, i. 1
the chimney is the chamber. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
CHIMNEY-PIECE—the chimney-piece. ii. 4
CHIMNEY-SWEEPER—
are chimney-sweepers black. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
chimney-sweepers, come to dust. *Cymb.* iv. 2 (song)
CHIN—the chin. *Pericles*, ii. 1
dancing up to the chin. *Tempest*, ii. 1
one chin, and so forth. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
would not have it grow on my chin. iii. 1
on old Hyem's chin, and icy. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
more like a chin. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
wear yet upon their chins. ii. 2
stroke your chins, and swear by. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
or his chin worth a beard? iii. 2
the knowledge of his chin. iii. 2
the pretty chin. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
it stood in her chin, by the sun. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 3
and his chin, new reaped. *Henry IV*, i. 3
whose chin is not yet fagged. *Henry IV*, i. 2
your chin double? your wit single? ii. 2
the first we have on your chin. ii. 2
whose chin is but enriched. *Henry V*, iii. (cho.)
let me mention? De chin. iii. 4
three or four hairs on his chin. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
her white hand to his cloven chin. i. 2
to think how she tucks his chin. i. 2
on his chin. Alas, poor chin! i. 2
that Helen spied on Troilus' chin. i. 2
fifty hairs on your chin, and one. i. 2
with his Amazonian chin he drove. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
which thou dost ravish from my chin. *Lea*, iii. 7
if you did wear a beard upon your chin. ii. 2
CHINA—they are not china dishes. *Mea*, for *Mea*, ii. 1
CHINE—to-mose in the chine. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
clown in a chine of beef ere thou. *Henry VI*, iv. 10
never hope to see a chine move. *Henry VIII*, v. 3
CHINK—through the chink of a wall. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
and through wall's chink, poor souls. v. 1
in it a crannied hole, or chink. v. 1
show me thy chink, to blink through. v. 1
now will I to the chink, to spy. v. 1
shall have the chinks. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
CHIPPED—have chipped bread well. *Henry IV*, ii. 4
hacked and chipped, come to him. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 5
CHIRON—Chiron, thy ears want wit. *Titus And.* ii. 1
Chiron, we hunt not, we, with horse. ii. 2
Stuprum—Chiron—Demetrius. iv. 1
I take them, Chiron, and Demetrius. v. 2
O villains, Chiron and Demetrius! v. 2
twas Chiron, and Demetrius were. v. 3
that cursed Chiron and Demetrius were. v. 3
CHIRPING—chirping of a wren. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
CHIRRA—chirra! Quare chirra. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
CHIRURGLY—most chirurgically. *Temp.* ii. 1
CHIVALROUS—chivalrous. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
CHIVALRY—the victor's chivalry. ii. 1
(for Christian service and true chivalry) ii. 1
I have a truant bent to chivalry. *Henry IV*, v. 1
all the chivalry of England move. *Henry IV*, v. 3
when all her chivalry hath been. *Henry IV*, v. 4
kept together in our chivalry! iv. 6
ate sealed the son of chivalry. *Henry VI*, iv. 6
the flower of Europe for his chivalry. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
Troilus! the prince of chivalry. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
on his fair worth and single chivalry. iv. 4
to-day if I've in of chivalry. v. 3
his device, a wreath of chivalry. *Pericles*, ii. 2
CHIZEL—the chizel. *Winter's T.* v. 3
CHOICE—this is my father's choice. *Henry VI*, i. 3
a leavened and prepared choice. *Mea*, for *Mea*, i. 1
choice of friends, to quit me. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
yield not to your father's choice. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
or else it stood upon choice of friends. i. 1
if there were a sympathy of choice. i. 1
because in choice he is so oft beguiled. iv. 1
should give answer of her choice? iv. 1
make choice of which you highness. v. 1

CHOICE—singular and choice epithet. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
in terms of choice I am not. *Merech of Venice*, ii. 1
now make your choice. ii. 7
fall in fortune of my choice. ii. 9
well, but to my choice. ii. 9
while he doth make his choice. iii. 2
and choice breeds a native slip to us. *Al's Well*, i. 3
so make the choice of thy own time. ii. 1
make choice, and see, who shuns. ii. 3
I rather be in this choice. ii. 3
this ring he holds in most rich choice. ii. 7
I stuck my choice upon her. v. 3
small choice in rotten apples. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
she's the choice love of signior Gremio. i. 2
for that which resteth in my choice. iii. 1
pedler, let's have the first choice. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
to grieve at knowing of thy choice. iv. 3
your choice is not so rich in worth. v. 1
a braver choice of dauntless spirits. *King John*, ii. 1
and twenty thousand more of choice. *Henry IV*, i. 3
is sick of their own choice. ii. 2
content with any choice. *Henry VI*, v. 1
and ye choice spirits that admonish. v. 3
no portion in the choice myself. v. 3
with choice of all delights. v. 3
our brother made a worthy choice. *Henry VI*, i. 1
how like you our choice. v. 3
a choice hour to hear from him. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
here'll I make my royal choice. i. 4
for that which choice the reverend. ii. 4
he should take his choice. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
issues from our choice: and choice. i. 3
of their own choice; one's Junius. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
take your choice of those that best can. i. 6
at substitution, at your only choice. i. 9
the wisdom of their choice is rather. ii. 3
at thy choice then; to beg of thee. iii. 3
choice and master spirits of this age. *Jul. Cesar*, iii. 1
rather makes choice of loss. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
ought for freedom in your choice. *Titus And.* i. 1
pleased with this my sudden choice. i. 2
dost thou applaud my choice? i. 2
to make some meaner choice. ii. 1
choice of all my library. ii. 1
and damned her loathed choice. ii. 1
to forbear choice? the absence. *Pericles*, ii. 4
'tis well your choice agrees with mine. ii. 5
well, I commend her choice. ii. 5
wisdom and other choice attractions. v. 1
no better choice, and think me raved. v. 1
can make choice of either's moiety. *Lea*, i. 1
most choice, forsaken; and most loved. i. 1
men of choice and rarest parts. i. 4
your choice, sir. I pray thee, daughter. i. 4
within her scope of choice lies. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
well, you have made a simple choice. ii. 5
for on his choice depends the safety. *Hamlet*, i. 3
therefore must his choice be circumscribed. i. 3
her soul was mistress of her choice. ii. 2
and written in very choice Italian. ii. 2
reserved some quantity of choice. iv. 4
make choice of whom your wisest friends. iv. 5
she will find the error of her choice. *Othello*, ii. 1
to compel her to some second choice. ii. 3
CHOICE-DRAWN—
and choice-drawn cavaliers. *Henry V*, iii. (chorus)
CHOICEFULLY—collected choicely. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
CHOICEST—all the choicest music. *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
CHOIR—to a prepared place in the choir. i. 1
which performed, the choir, with. iv. 1
CHOKED—choke your good to come. *Mea*, for *Mea*, v. 1
and choke a daw withal. *Much Ado*, iv. 3
that's the way to choke a giling. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
do choke their service up even. *As You Like It*, i. 5
cling together, and choke their art. *Macbeth*, i. 1
and to choke his days with barbarous. *King John*, iv. 2
food doth choke the feeder. *Richard II*, ii. 1
earthly parts to choke your time. *Henry IV*, iv. 3
choke thee with thine own. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
boiling choker chokes. iv. 4
and choke the herbs for want of. *Henry VI*, i. 2
'twould choke me, for I should. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
doth choke the soul with dust. v. 3
to choke it in the utterance. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
prove untrue, I'll choke myself. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
my tears will choke me, if I ope. *Titus And.* v. 3
nor choke, the strong conception. *Othello*, v. 2
CHOKE—'tis time I were choked. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
what, have I choked you. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
her fairest flocks choked up. *Richard II*, iii. 4
gain proposed choked the respect. *Henry VI*, i. 1
and be choked with thy ambition! *Henry VI*, ii. 4
of Mortimer, choked with ambition. ii. 5
virtue is choked with foul ambition. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
give thanks to you that choked it. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
that it had almost choked Cesar. *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
all thy choked with custom. iii. 1
be choked with such another omnipotent. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
that what's else rare, is choked. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
CHOKING—follows the choking. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 6
a choking gall, and a preserving. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
CHOLER—cold water on thy choler. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
how full of cholers I am. ii. 1
nay, my choler is ended. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
for engenders choler. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
let's purge this choler without. *Richard II*, i. 1
I've drunk with choler? *Henry IV*, i. 3
choler, my lord, if rightly taken. ii. 1
I beseek you now, aggravate your choler. ii. 4
and his cholers, and his moods. *Henry V*, iv. 7
touched with choler, hot as gunpowder. iv. 7
your angry choler on your. *Henry VI*, iv. 1
for boiling choler chokes. *Henry VI*, iv. 1
my choler being over-blown. *Henry VI*, i. 3
speak, my choler is so great. v. 1
reason with your choler question. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
and something spoke in choler. ii. 1
choler does kill me, that thou art. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
what, his choler? Choler! *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
put him to choler straight. iii. 3

CHOLER—to your rash choler?... *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
and France in choler parted!..... *Lea*, i. 2
I mean an' we be in choler we'll draw. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
perform with willful choler meeting..... *Hamlet*, iii. 5
no, my lord, with choler. Your wisdom. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
perhaps, plunge him into more choler..... *iii. 2*
he is rash, and very sudden in choler..... *Othello*, ii. 1
CHOLERIC—but a choleric word. *Mea. For Mea*, ii. 2
ourselves are choleric..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
I fear, it is too choleric a meat..... *iv. 3*
I fear, 'tis choleric; what say you..... *iv. 3*
lest it make you choleric..... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
before you were so choleric..... *ii. 2*
are you so choleric with Eleanor..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
go, show your aloof how choleric. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
that infirm and choleric years..... *Lea*, i. 2
CHOLIC—with a kind of cholice..... *1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
out-swell the cholice of puffed..... *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
to be pinched with the cholice..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
CHOOSE—I know thou canst not choose. *Tempest*, i. 2
cloud cannot choose but fall..... *ii. 2*
I cannot choose but pity her. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
you shall not choose, sir..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
that cannot choose but answer him..... *ii. 2*
thou canst not choose but know. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
thou shalt not choose but go..... *iv. 1*
they are glad to choose me..... *Meas. For Meas.* i. 1
I pray you choose another object..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
choose your revenge yourself..... *v. 1*
to choose love by another's eye. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
if we choose by the horns..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
to choose me a husband (repeated). *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
that I cannot choose, how..... *ii. 1*
who chooses him that chooses you..... *ii. 2*
an you will not have me, choose..... *ii. 2*
offer to choose, and choose the right..... *ii. 2*
I know he will choose it..... *ii. 2*
to choose at all, or swear (rep.)..... *ii. 1*
know if I choose the right..... *ii. 7*
if you choose that, then I am yours..... *ii. 7*
here do I choose, and thrive I as I..... *ii. 7*
all of his complexion choose me so..... *ii. 7*
if you choose that, then I am yours..... *ii. 7*
that choose by show, not learning..... *ii. 9*
I will not choose what many men..... *ii. 9*
that did never choose amiss..... *ii. 9 (scroll)*
when they do choose, they have..... *ii. 9*
swear he cannot choose but break..... *ii. 9*
how to choose right, but then I am..... *ii. 2*
let me choose; for, as I am, I live..... *ii. 2*
choose I; joy be the consequence!..... *ii. 2*
that choose not by the (rep.)..... *ii. 2 (scroll)*
why I rather choose you..... *ii. 2*
you cannot choose but lose by 't..... *All's Well*, i. 1
that cannot choose but lend and give..... *i. 3*
to choose from forth the royal blood..... *ii. 1*
thou hast power to choose, and they..... *ii. 3*
we blush that we should choose..... *ii. 3*
if thou shouldst strive to choose..... *ii. 3*
flower, choose thou thy husband..... *v. 3*
I think he cannot choose..... *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
I choose her for myself; if she..... *ii. 1*
you shall not choose but love..... *ii. 1*
I hope, I may choose, sir..... *v. 1*
which cannot choose but branch..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
not half a kiss to choose who loves..... *iv. 3*
my son should choose himself a wife..... *v. 1*
tho office to choose my queen..... *v. 1*
this course I fittest choose..... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
whose way himself will choose..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
let's choose executors, and talk of..... *ii. 2*
choose out some secret place..... *ii. 2*
why, I cannot choose but love..... *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
I cannot choose; sometimes..... *iii. 1*
which cannot choose but bring him..... *v. 2*
do you choose for me, marry then..... *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
how to choose a man..... *ii. 2*
and let us choose such limbs of noble..... *v. 2*
master Robert Shallow, choose what..... *v. 3*
and rather choose to hide them in..... *Henry IV.* i. 2
to choose for wealth, and not for..... *Henry IV.* v. 3
would choose him, and carry..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
I choose Clarence only for protector. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 6
she cannot choose but have thee..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
careful watch, choose trusty sentinels..... *v. 3*
I cannot choose but laugh..... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
I will choose mine heir from forth..... *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
I cannot choose but tell him..... *v. 2*
Hydra here to choose an officer..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
they choose their magistrate..... *iii. 1*
he cannot choose: I am most..... *iv. 3*
let him choose out of my files..... *v. 5*
the people choose Caesar for their king. *Jul. Caesar*, i. 2
I rather choose to wrong the dead..... *ii. 2*
where would you choose it?..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
cannot change, than what he chooses..... *ii. 2*
choose your own company..... *ii. 2*
what lady would you choose to assail? *Cymbeline*, i. 5
what she cannot choose but must be..... *i. 7*
he cannot choose but take this service..... *ii. 3*
that I would choose, were I to choose. *Titus And.* i. 2
behold, I choose thee, Tamora..... *v. 2*
he should not choose but give them..... *iv. 3*
to fight when I cannot choose..... *Lea*, i. 4
and choose to wage against the enemy..... *ii. 4*
yet I cannot choose but laugh..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
you know not how to choose a man..... *ii. 5*
I cannot choose but ever weep the friend..... *iii. 5*
since nature cannot choose his origin..... *Hamlet*, i. 4
I cannot choose but weep, to think..... *iv. 5*
choose we; Laertes shall be king..... *iv. 5*
he shall not choose but fall, king..... *iv. 7*
you may choose a sword unbalanced..... *iv. 7*
cannot choose but they must blab..... *Othello*, iv. 1
CHOOSE—might be her chooser. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
CHOSETH—who chooseth me. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
who chooseth me, shall get as much..... *ii. 7*
who chooseth me, must give and hazard..... *ii. 7*
CHOOSING—voluntary choosing. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1

CHOOSING—in choosing wrong. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
in choosing for yourself, you showed. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
for choosing me, when Clarence is..... *iv. 6*
CHOPE—from the name the chops..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
You will, chop? Hal, wilt..... *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
come on, you whoreson chops..... *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
and chop away that factious pate..... *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
this hand should chop it off..... *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
I had rather chop his hand off..... *v. 1*
chop off his head, man..... *Richard III.* iii. 1
I'll chop off my hands too..... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
any one of you, chop off your hand..... *iii. 1*
wilt thou help to chop it off?..... *iii. 1*
I will chop her..... *Othello*, iv. 1
CHOPINE—by the altitude of a chopine. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CHOP-LOGIC—how now, chop-logic! *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
CHOPPED—head's to be chopped off. *Mea. For Mea*, ii. 1
her pretty chopped hands had..... *As you Like it*, ii. 4
that have, chopped off in a better..... *Henry F.* iv. 1
and clapped their chopped hands..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
CHOPPING—the chopping French..... *Richard II.* v. 3
CHOPPY—at once her choppy finger..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
CHORUS—admit me chorus..... *Henry F.* i. (chorus)
You are as good as a chorus, my lord..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CHOSE—I chose her, when I could not..... *Tempest*, v. 1
I rather chose to cross..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
whom right and wrong have chosen. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
the word is well couched, sweet..... *v. 1*
no further, but choose..... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
which casket 'twas I chose: next..... *ii. 9*
I chose Camillo for the minister. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
for what dull part in 't you chose her..... *v. 2*
a deal of dull iron I chose forth..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
I chose an eagle, and did beat down..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
I have already chose my officer..... *Othello*, i. 1
for she had eyes, and chose me..... *iii. 3*
CHOSEN—as they are chosen..... *Mea. For Mea*, ii. 1
being chosen the prince..... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
never be chosen by any rightly..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
may be chosen out of the gross..... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
the chosen of signior Hortensio..... *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
Stephen Langton, chosen archbishop..... *John*, iii. 1
a guard of chosen shal..... *1 Henry VI.* i. 4
I holy; chosen from above..... *v. 1*
plot, well chosen to build upon!..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
him that were not lawful chosen..... *3 Henry VI.* iii. 4
some few hands of chosen soldiers..... *iii. 3*
to name your chosen knight..... *Henry VIII.* (prologue)
I saw well chosen, ridden..... *ii. 2 (letter)*
sir Thomas More is chosen lord..... *iii. 2*
the servants of this chosen infant..... *v. 4*
when we were chosen tribunes for..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
then were they chosen..... *Titus And.* i. 1
chosen Andronicus, summoned Pius..... *ii. 1*
be chosen with proclamations to-day..... *ii. 2*
CHOUGH—a chough of as deep chat..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
or russet-pated choughs, many..... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
choughs of language, and choughs..... *ii. 3*
I scared my chough from the chaff. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
and choughs, and rooks, brought forth. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
the crows, and choughs, that wing..... *Lea*, iv. 6
tis a chough; but as I say, spacious..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
CHRIST—by Christ I fight ill done..... *Henry F.* v. 2
up the town, so Christ save me, la..... *ii. 2*
no time to discourse, so Christ save me..... *iii. 2*
and, by Christ, do nothing..... *iii. 2*
nothing done, so Christ sa' me, la..... *ii. 2*
so Christ save me..... *iii. 2*
CHRIST—fought for Jesu Christ..... *Richard II.* iv. 1
his pure soul unto his captain Christ..... *iv. 1*
so Judas did to Christ; but he..... *iv. 1*
as to the sepulchre of Christ..... *Henry IV.* i. 1
the kingdom of Christ..... *ii. 1*
in the name of Cheshu Christ, speak..... *Henry IV.* i. 1
Christ's mother helps me, else..... *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
shall sup with Jesu Christ to-night. *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
by Christ's dear blood shed for..... *Richard III.* i. 4
CHRISTEN—bids thee christen if..... *Titus And.* iv. 1
CHRISTENDOM—
fond, adoptious christendoms..... *All's Well*, i. 1
lynged knave in Christendom..... *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
the prettief Kate in Christendom..... *ii. 1*
none that Christendom gives out..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
to do offence and scath in Christendom..... *John*, ii. 1
all the kings of Christendom are led so..... *iii. 1*
by my christendom, so I were out of..... *iv. 1*
never a king's son in Christendom..... *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
there is ne'er a king in Christendom..... *ii. 1*
in any summer-house in Christendom..... *ii. 1*
any plot of ground in Christendom..... *1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
the states of Christendom, moved..... *v. 4*
the bynged knave in Christendom..... *Richard III.* i. 1
the bluntest wooer in Christendom. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
there's ne'er a man in Christendom. *Richard III.* iii. 4
they have worn out Christendom..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
your scruple to the voice of Christendom..... *ii. 3*
all famous colleges abroad in Christendom..... *ii. 2*
Christendom shall ever speak his virtue..... *iv. 2*
CHRISTENED—was christened..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
be new christened in the Tower..... *Richard III.* i. 1
CHRISTEN—on other grounds christened..... *Othello*, i. 1
in christening thou shalt have..... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
you must be seeing christenings?..... *Henry VIII.* v. 3
one christening will beget a thousand..... *v. 3*
when they pass back from the christening..... *v. 3*
are come already from the christening..... *ii. 2*
CHRISTIAN—of a christian..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 5
to go to the ale with a christian..... *ii. 5*
which is a christian in a bare christian..... *ii. 1*
as a christian ought to speak..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
as I am a christian soul, now..... *ii. 3*
as foolish christian creatures, as I..... *iv. 1*
no more wit than a christian..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
for there is no christian, that means..... *iii. 2*

CHRISTIAN—good christians ought. *Mea. For Mea*, ii. 1
I hate him for he is a christian. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
father Abraham, what these christians..... *i. 3*
the Helbreu will turn christian..... *i. 3*
if a christian do not play the knave..... *ii. 3*
become a christian, and thy loving wife..... *ii. 3*
with my new master the christian..... *ii. 4*
to feed upon the prodigal christian..... *ii. 5*
to come on christian ground, will vanishes..... *ii. 5*
there will come a christian by..... *ii. 5*
fled with a christian? O my christian..... *ii. 8*
to lend money for a christian courtesy..... *iii. 1*
and summer, as a christian is?..... *iii. 1*
this making of christians will raise..... *iii. 1*
his suffrance be by christian example?..... *iii. 1*
and yield to christian intercessors..... *iii. 3*
he hath made me a christian..... *iii. 5*
we were christians enough before..... *iii. 5*
this making of christians will raise..... *iii. 5*
in converting Jews to christians..... *iii. 5*
these be the christian husbands..... *iv. 1*
her husband, rather than a christian!..... *iv. 1*
dost shed one drop of christian blood..... *iv. 1*
and let the christian go..... *iv. 1*
he presently become a Christian..... *iv. 1*
defies me, like Turk to Christian. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
the greatest in the christian world..... *All's Well*, iv. 4
not like a christian footboy..... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
I am a christian, and an answering..... *ii. 5*
these two christian armies might..... *King John*, v. 2
for christian service, and true..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
some honest christian trust me with..... *iv. 1*
glorious christian field, streaming (rep.)..... *iv. 1*
that a christian can endure to hear..... *Henry F.* i. 3
them all by their christian names..... *1 Henry IV.* ii. 4
if, like a christian, thou hadst truly..... *v. 5*
he had him from me christian..... *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
perform with a most christian care..... *ii. 2*
no variant, but a christian..... *Henry F.* i. 3
the mirror of all christian kings..... *ii. (chorus)*
upon no christian soul but..... *1 Henry VI.* iv. 2
stop effusion of our christian blood..... *v. 1*
the christian price, Henry..... *v. 3*
no christian ear could endure to hear..... *Henry F.* i. 3
as I am a christian faithful man..... *Richard III.* i. 4
upon the earth a christian; made him..... *iii. 5*
of virtue for a christian price..... *iii. 7*
thy devotion, and christian zeal..... *iii. 7*
breathe I in a christian land?..... *iv. 1*
and many a christian soul, death..... *iv. 4*
I could wish more christians..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
the learned ones, in christian kingdoms..... *ii. 2*
as I am a christian ear..... *ii. 2*
is this your christian counsel?..... *iii. 1*
you have christian warrant for them..... *iii. 2*
as you wish christian peace..... *iv. 2*
this young one made a christian..... *v. 2*
as I am a christian, I shall..... *v. 2*
God rest all christian souls!..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
accent of christians, nor the gait (rep.)..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
and of all christian souls, I pray God..... *iv. 5*
is she to be buried in christian burial..... *v. 1*
and I demands it christian burial..... *v. 1*
have been buried out of christian burial..... *v. 1*
more than their even christian..... *v. 1*
christian [Knt.-christened] and heathen. *Othello*, i. 1
for christian shame, put by this barbarous..... *ii. 3*
as I am a christian; if to preserve this..... *iv. 2*
CHRISTIAN-LIKE—
with a most christian-like fear..... *Much Ado*, v. 3
neighbourhood and christian-like..... *Henry F.* v. 2
yet he, most christian-like..... *Henry F.* iii. 2
as a christian-like..... *Richard III.* i. 1
CHRISTMAS—at Christmas I no..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
dash it like a Christmas comedy..... *v. 2*
a Christmas gambol..... *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
CHRISTOM—any christom child..... *Henry F.* i. 3
CHRISTOPHER—christopher..... *Richard III.* i. 1
sir Christopher, tell Richmond..... *Richard III.* iv. 5
CHRISTOPHERO—
I am Christophero Sly..... *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
not a tinker, nor Christophero Sly..... *2 (ind.)*
CHRONICLE—for 'tis a chronicle..... *Tempest*, v. 1
look in the chronicles..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. (ind.)
or fill up chronicles in time..... *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
spoke your deservings like a chronicle..... *v. 2*
time's dotting chronicles, say..... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
your chronicle [Knt.-chronicles] as rich..... *Hen. F.* i. 2
as I have read in the chronicles..... *iv. 7*
will be the chronicles of my doing. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
his own trumpet, his own chronicle. *Troil. & Cr.* ii. 3
good old chronicle, that hast so long..... *iv. 5*
whose chronicle thus writ..... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
my sword will earn our chronicle. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
abstract, and brief chronicles..... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
suckle fools, and chronicle small beer. *Othello*, ii. 1
CHRONICLER—chronicler, too. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
well carried, shall be chronicled..... *Richard III.* i. 1
it is dead is chronicled in hell..... *Richard III.* v. 6
CHRONICLER—foolish chroniclers..... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
an honest chronicler as Griffith..... *Henry IV.* iv. 2
CHRYSLITE—and perfect chrysolite. *Othello*, v. 2
CHUCK—how dost thou chuck?..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
the princess, sweet chuck..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
sweet chuck, beat not the bones..... *v. 2*
of the knowledge, dearest chuck..... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
use lenity, sweet chuck!..... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
no my chuck: Eros, come..... *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 4
your promise. What promise, chuck?..... *Othello*, iii. 4
pray, chuck, come hither..... *iv. 2*
CHUFF—no, ye fat chuffs..... *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
CHURCH—I am of the church..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
to stay for me at church..... *ii. 6*
if it had not been 't the church..... *v. 5*
why dost thou not go to church..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
no sir, I live by the church..... *iii. 1*
I do live by the church by the church..... *iii. 1*
my house doth stand by the church..... *iii. 1*
the church stands by thy tabor (rep.)..... *iii. 1*
that keeps a school 't the church..... *iii. 2*

CHURCH—see a church by daylight. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 When mean you go to church? ii. 1
 in the old church window iii. 3
 are come to fetch you to church iii. 4
 should I go to church, and see. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 go with me to church, and call me ii. 7
 as plain as way to parish church. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 where bells have knolled to church ii. 7
 with holy bell been knolled to church ii. 7
 get you to church, and have a good ii. 7
 tis time we were at church. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 better ere he go to church. iii. 2
 came you from the church? iii. 2
 at the parting all the church did echo iii. 2
 at saint Luke's church is at your iii. 2
 to the church; take the priest's iv. 1
 I'll see the church o' your back. v. 4
 I have seen them in the church. v. 1
 shop, church, session, hanging. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 against the church, our holy mother. *King John*, iii. 1
 be champion of our church? *Westminster*, ii. 1
 ransacking the church iii. 4
 stood out against the holy church v. 2
 the inside of a church is made of. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 my lord; of the old church *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 and thou follow'st that high like a church iii. 4
 testament have given to the church. *Henry V*, i. 1
 and a true lover of the holy church iii. 6
 to be executed for robbing a church iii. 6
 the church's prayers made him *(rep.)*. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 throughout in need of churches iv. 1
 or dignities of church, here by the iii. 3
 am not I a prelate of the church? iii. 1
 soldier, than a man o' the church. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 in the cathedral church of Westminster iii. 2
 he makes the church the chief aim *Henry VII*, v. 2
 swallowed the whole parish church *Pericles*, ii. 1
 bells, steeple, church, and parish ii. 1
 hie you to church *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 till holy church is made of two iii. 1
 go so wide to church door iii. 5
 at saint Peter's church, shall happily iii. 5
 by saint Peter's church, and Peter too iii. 5
 go with Paris to saint Peter's church iii. 5
 get thee to church on Thursday iv. 2
 'till to church to-morrow iv. 2
 is the bride ready to go to church? iv. 5
 best array bear her to church iv. 5
 to cut his throat I the church *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 his bulls is stronger than the church v. 1

CHURCH-BENCH—
 go sit here upon the church-bench. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
CHURCHES—had been churches. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 let them fight against the churches. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 market-crosses. *Henry VI*, ii. 3
 bawds and whores do churches build *Lea*, iii. 2
 he must build churches then. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
CHURCH-LIKE—church-like humours. *Henry VI*, i. 1
CHURCHMAN—patient churchman. *Henry W*, ii. 3
 art thou a churchman? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 Beaufort, the imperious churchman. *Henry VI*, i. 3
 ambitious churchman, leave to afflict iii. 1
 that churchman bears a bounteous. *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 you are a churchman, or I'll tell you v. 2
 become a churchman. *Henry VI*, ii. 3
CHURCHMEN—and churchmen. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 had not churchmen prayed. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 or religious churchmen, may iii. 1
 if holy churchmen take delight in *Henry VI*, i. 1
 churchmen so busy go. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and stand between two churchmen. *Richard III*, iii. 7
 any thing but churchmen's habits. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
CHURCH-WAY—church-way paths. *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 2
CHURCH-YARD—no church-yard iii. 2
 dwell by a church-yard; I will tell *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 if this same were a church-yard *King John*, iii. 3
 in St. Katharine's church-yard *Henry VI*, i. 1
 like graves if the holy church-yard. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 no foot upon the church-yard *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 to stand alone here in the church-yard v. 3
 and strew this hungry church-yard v. 3
 sear, about the church-yard v. 3
 we found him in the church-yard v. 3
 coming from this church-yard side v. 3
 when churchyards yawn *Hamlet*, iii. 2

CHURL—churl, upon thy eyes. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 3
 thou churl, for this time, though. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 that every churl affords. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 some stern untutors betwixt *Henry VI*, ii. 3
 he, thou art a churl; you have. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 think us no churls; nor measure *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 though you left me like a churl. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 O churl! drink all and leave. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
CHURLISH—thou churlish. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 me in this churlish messenger *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 churlish chiding of the winter's. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 my master is of churlish disposition ii. 4
 this is called the reply churlish v. 4
 the third, reply churlish v. 4
 interruption of their churlish drums. *King John*, iii. 1
 though churlish thoughts themselves ii. 2
 trumpets and loud churlish drums iii. 1
 again unkent the churlish knot *Henry IV*, v. 1
 waste for churlish winter's tyranny. *Henry VI*, i. 3
 better than a churlish trait of France. *Henry V*, i. 1
 or doth this churlish perscription. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 churlish as the bear, slow us. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 I tell thee, churlish. *Hamlet*, v. 1
CHURLISHLY—churlishly. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
CHURN—breathless housewife churn. *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 1
CHUS—to Chus his countrymen. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 5
CICATRICE—the cicatrice and. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 with his cicatrice, an emblem of war. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 there will be large cicatrices to show. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 since yet thy cicatrice looks raw *Hamlet*, iv. 3
ICELEY—call out for Cicely Hackett. *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 Marian, Cicely, Gillian, Jen. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 3
CICERO—Cicero look with thee. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 did Cicero say anything? i. 3
 O Cicero, I have seen tempests. i. 3

CICERO—farewell, Cicero. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 but what of Cicero? shall we sound ii. 1
 Cicero being one. Cicero one? *(rep.)* iv. 3
CICESTER—our town of Cicester. *Richard II*, v. 6
CICIL—Cicil cousin Orleans. *Henry V*, iv. 2
CILICIA—Cilicia, and Phenicia. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 6
CIMBER—who's that? Metellus Cimber? *Jul. Caesar*, i. 1
 and this, Metellus Cimber ii. 1
 mark well Metellus Cimber ii. 3 (paper)
 where is Metellus Cimber? iii. 1
 Metellus Cimber throws before *(rep.)* iii. 1
 that Publius Cimber may have iii. 1
 enfranchisement for Publius Cimber. iii. 1
 Cimber should be banished. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
CIMMERIAN—swarth Cimmer. *King John*, iv. 3
CINCTURE—cloak and cincture. *King John*, iv. 3
CINDER—cinders of the element *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 show the cinders of my spirits. *Antony & Cleo*, v. 2
 that would to cinders burn up modesty. *Othello*, iv. 2
CINNA—'tis Cinna, I do know *(rep.)*. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 am I not staid for, Cinna? *(rep.)* i. 3
 good Cinna, take this paper i. 3
 now Cinna; now Metellus ii. 2
 have an eye to Cinna ii. 3 (paper)
 yours, Cinna; and my valiant Casca iii. 1
 my name is Cinna *(repeated)* iii. 3
 not Cinna the conspirator. *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 1
CINQUE-PEACE—and a cinque-pace. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 falls into the cinque-pace faster ii. 1
CINQUE-PORTS—of the Cinque-ports. *Hen. VIII*, iv. 1
CINQUE-SPOTTED—
 left breast a noble cinque-spotted. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
CIRCE—have drank of Circe's cup. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 as if, with Circe, she would change. *Henry VI*, v. 3
CIRCLE—to call fools into a circle. *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 obscured in the circle of this forest v. 4
 into your hands, the circle of his territories v. 2
 you must make a circle; if conjure. *Henry V*, v. 2
 glory is like a circle in the water *Henry VI*, i. 2
 with Henry's death, the English circle ends ii. 2
 graves the circle of his Protector. *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 10
 heavy people, circle me about *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 the wheel is come full circle *Lea*, v. 3
 a spirit in his mistress circle *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
CIRCLED—circled with the same *Henry VI*, i. 2
 Diana circled with a glory. *Henry VI*, iv. 8
 monthly changes in her circled orb. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
CIRCLING—circling now thy head. *Richard III*, iv. 4
 whose circling shadows kings have. *Titus And*, iii. 5
CIRCUIT—until the golden circuit. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 circuit dost [Col. Knt. canopy is dust]. *Rom. & Jul.*, v. 3
CIRCUM—
 about your infamy circum circa. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
CIRCUMCISED—the circumcised dog *Othello*, v. 2
CIRCUMFERENCE—
 in the circumference of a peck. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 invisible within the circumference. *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 harboured in their rude circumference. *John*, ii. 1
CIRCUMFUSED—
 garden circumfused with brick. *Mea. for Mea*, iv. 1
CIRCUMSCRIBED—he circumscribed. *Titus And*, i. 2
 must his choice be circumscribed. *Hamlet*, i. 3
CIRCUMSCRIPTION—
 free condition put into circumscription *Othello*, i. 2
CIRCUMSPECT—wise, and circumspect. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 Buckingham grows circumspect *Richard III*, iv. 2
CIRCUMSTANCE—
 by your circumstance, you call. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 so by your circumstance, I i. 1
 that I can deny by a circumstance i. 2
 must, with circumstance, be spoken ii. 1
 or unsafe circumstance. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 but nothing of the circumstance more iii. 4
 till each circumstance *Mea. for Mea*, iv. 2
 matter, or other circumstance *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 and circumstances shortened *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 about my love with circumstance. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 sixth, the lie with circumstance. *As you Like it*, iv. 2
 in all these circumstances *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 to leave frivolous circumstances v. 1
 all other circumstances made up *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 by circumstances partly laid iii. 2 (indict.)
 so out of circumstance, and sudden v. 2
 truth were pregnant by circumstance v. 1
 with circumstance, and oaths. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 cuts off more circumstance *King John*, ii. 1
 the circumstance considered *Henry IV*, i. 3
 the circumstance I'll tell you. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 if your grace mark every circumstance iii. 1
 peroration with such circumstance? *Henry VI*, i. 1
 tell us here the circumstance ii. 1
 not essentially, but by circumstance v. 2
 give me leave, by circumstance *(rep.)*. *Rich. III*, i. 1
 all circumstances well considered ii. 1
 induced by potent circumstances *Henry VIII*, iii. 4
 in his circumstance, expressly. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 my circumstances, being so near *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 tell them both the circumstance. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 and I'll stay the circumstance. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 we cannot without circumstance desecry v. 3
 in such perilous circumstance *Hamlet*, i. 3
 without more circumstance at all I hold i. 5
 if circumstance lead me, I will find i. 5
 [Knt.] by no drift of circumstance iii. 1
 comes near the circumstance. iii. 2
 in our circumstance and course iii. 3
 remember all the circumstance? *Othello*, i. 2
 with a bombast circumstance iii. 3
 or breed itself so out of circumstance iii. 3
 pomp and circumstance of glorious war iii. 3
 imputation, and strong circumstances iii. 3
CIRCUMSTANCED—be circumstanced iii. 4
CIRCUMSTANT—
 so to the lie circumstantial *As you Like it*, v. 4
 no further than the lie circumstantial v. 4
 hath to it circumstantial branches. *Cymbeline*, v. 5

CIRCUMVENT—would circumvent God. *Hamlet*, v. 1
CIRCUMVENTION—circumvention. *Troil. & Cr.* ii. 3
 act ere Rome had circumvented. *Coriolanus*, i. 2
CISTERN—not all up the cistern of. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 made a cistern for scaled snakes. *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 5
 or keep it as a cistern for foul toads. *Othello*, iv. 2
CITADEL—window of the citadel *All's Well*, iv. 1
 a towered citadel, a pendulous *Ant. & Cleo*, iv. 12
 they give their greeting to the citadel *Othello*, ii. 1
 bring thou the master to the citadel ii. 1
 meet me by-and-by at the citadel ii. 1
 I meet the captains at the citadel iii. 3
 Emilia, run you to the citadel, and *Henry IV*, v. 2
CITAL—made a blushing cital. *Henry IV*, v. 2
CITE—I need not cite him to it. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 for we cite our faults i. 1
 the devil can cite scripture *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 whose aged honour cites a virtuous *All's Well*, i. 3
 I think, it cites us, brother. *Henry VI*, i. 1
CITED—which you have cited *Henry V*, v. 2
 had I not been cited so by them *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 and cited up a thousand heavy *Richard III*, i. 4
 she oft was cited by them *Henry VIII*, iv. 3
 author to be cited, as true *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
CITIES—in boroughs, cities, villages. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 the cities turned into a maid *Henry V*, v. 2
 so the maiden cities you talk of iii. 3
 razed your cities, and subdued *Henry VI*, i. 1
 see the cities and the towns defaced iii. 3
 twelve cities, and seven valled iii. 4
 and are the cities that I got with *Henry VI*, i. 1
 towns and cities for a dangerous *Richard III*, i. 1
 and brotherhoods in cities *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 oblivion swallow cities up *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 let courts and cities be made all *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 O let those cities, that of Plenty's cup. *Pericles*, i. 1
 in cities, mutinies; in countries *As you Like it*, iv. 2
 the fire is spied in populous cities *Othello*, i. 1
CITING—citing my worthless praise. *Titus And*, v. 3
CITIZEN—gravesest citizens have. *Mea. for Mea*, iv. 6
 he seek the life of any citizen *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 you and grassy citizens *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 renowned for grave citizens. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 Pisa, renowned for grave citizens iv. 2
 to offend displeasure to the citizens. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 kind citizens, and let us in *King John*, iii. 1
 speak citizens, for England *Henry VI*, i. 1
 now, citizens of Angiers, open your gates ii. 2
 velvet guards, and Sunday citizens. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 the civil citizens kneading up the *Henry VI*, i. 2
 London doth pour out her citizens! iii. 2
 too, too, a foe to citizens *Henry VI*, i. 1
 command the citizens make bonfires i. 6
 slay our citizens, and sent our sons ii. 3
 the citizens fly and forsake their *Henry VI*, iv. 4
 with the loving citizens *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the women unto the citizens *Richard III*, iii. 5
 acquaint our dutious citizens. iii. 5
 how Edward put to death a citizen iii. 5
 the citizens? Now by the holy *(rep.)* iii. 7
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends iii. 7
 provost, round about the city iii. 7
 consorted with the citizens iii. 7
 your citizens entreat you iii. 7
 come, citizens, we will entreat no more iii. 7
 the citizens, I am sure *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 good citizens. We are *(rep.)* *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 the citizens of Corioli have issued i. 6
 help, ye citizens. On both sides iii. 1
 tribunes, patricians, citizens *(rep.)* iii. 1
 ye citizens, he says, he is content iii. 1
 when he speaks not like a citizen iii. 3
 they came from several citizens. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 to every Roman citizen he gives ii. 2
 and citizens to their dens. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
 that so citizen a wanted *Henry VI*, i. 1
 Rome's best citizens applaud *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 ay, but the citizens favour Lucius iv. 4
 made Verona's ancient citizens. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 the citizens are up, and Tybalt slain iii. 1
 awake the smothering citizens with *Othello*, i. 1
CITERN—a citern head *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
CITY—through the city gate. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 let us into the city presently ii. 2
 that do renown this city *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 most of our city did *Henry VI*, i. 1
 our city's institutions *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 what shall become of those in the city? i. 2
 all the youth in the city? ii. 1
 a league below the city iv. 3
 provost, round about the city v. 1
 as of any man in the city *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 for if we meet in the city *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 to leave the city, and commit yourself ii. 2
 and put of the city council *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 your charter, and your city's freedom iv. 1
 burghers of this desert city *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 of the country, city, court, yea iii. 7
 what woman in the city do I name iii. 7
 and all that know me in the city *All's Well*, i. 1
 if they do approach the city iii. 5
 being a stranger in this city here. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 my house within the city is richly ii. 1
 have done your business in the city iv. 2
 in the smothery in this city turn i. 1
 poster, clear them o' the city *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 here in your city; I now came from v. 1
 up and down, to view the city. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 to none that lives here in the city v. 1
 and all that know me in the city ii. 1
 confront your city's eyes *King John*, iii. 1
 save unscratched your city's threatened ii. 1
 harbourage within your city walls ii. 1
 shall your city call us lord ii. 2
 ribs of this contemptuous city ii. 2
 send destruction into this city's bosom ii. 2
 win you this city without stroke ii. 2
 so peremptory, as we to keep this city ii. 2
 to speak unto this city ii. 2

CITY—this city now by us besieged . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 there's that will sack a city . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 a city on the inconstant . . . *Henry IV*, iii. (chorus)
 before him, through the city . . . v. (chorus)
 many would the peaceful city quit . . . v. (chorus)
 cannot see many a fair French city . . . v. 2
 tower, to overpeer the city . . . *Henry IV*, v. 2
 this city must be furnished . . . i. 4
 pity the city of London, pity us! . . . iii. 1
 these are the city gates, the gates of . . . iii. 2
 sacks shall be a mean to sack the city . . . iii. 2
 open your city gates, be humble . . . iv. 2
 in the famous ancient city, Tours . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 when in the city Tours thou run'st . . . i. 3
 and therefore in this city will I stay . . . iv. 4
 to spoil the city, and your royal court . . . iv. 4
 to defend the city from the rebels . . . iv. 6
 now is Mortimer lord of this city . . . iv. 6
 that of the city's cost . . . iv. 6
 defer the spoil of the city until night . . . iv. 7
 the city favours them . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 marched through the city . . . i. 4
 Warwick, wilt thou open the city gates . . . v. 1
 the city being but of small defence . . . v. 1
 his enforcement of the city wives . . . *Richard III*, iii. 7
 seems disgraceful in the city's eye . . . iii. 7
 to hear the city abused . . . *Henry VIII*, (epic.)
 Friar's six-age city, Dardan, *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 I wonder now how yonder city stands . . . iv. 5
 make not a city feast of it . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 some high-viced city hang his . . . iv. 3
 that thou art one of the rebels . . . iv. 3
 't the cause against your city . . . v. 3
 Timon to our city's love . . . v. 5
 into our city with thy banners . . . v. 5
 regular justice in your city's bounds . . . v. 5
 bring me into the city . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 the other side o' the city is risen . . . i. 1
 several places of the city you cry . . . i. 1
 they say, the city is well stored . . . i. 1
 have first unroofed the city . . . i. 1
 but issue forth . . . i. 4
 alone, to answer all the city . . . i. 4
 numbers to make good the city . . . i. 5
 and city, we render you the tenth . . . i. 9
 go you to the city, learn, how . . . i. 10
 his south the city . . . ii. 1
 how you are censured here in the city . . . ii. 1
 the mortal gate o' the city . . . ii. 2
 called both field and city ours . . . ii. 2
 to unbuilt the city (*repeated*) . . . iii. 1
 the people are the city . . . iii. 1
 that is the way to lay the city flat . . . iii. 1
 the viper that would depopulate the city . . . iii. 1
 our good city cleave in the midst . . . iii. 2
 this instant, banish him the city . . . iii. 2
 the city, thus, turn your back . . . iii. 3
 let a guard attend us through the city . . . iii. 3
 a goodly city is this Antium: city . . . iv. 4
 't the city of kites and crows. 't the city . . . iv. 5
 to melt the city into the city . . . iv. 6
 who did hoot him out of the city . . . iv. 6
 the intended fire your city is . . . v. 2
 I am hushed until our city be a-fire . . . v. 3
 that shall our poor city find . . . v. 4
 senators, petitioners, the city full . . . v. 4
 they are near the city? . . . v. 4
 go tell the lords of the city, I am . . . v. 5
 the city ports by this hath entered . . . v. 5
 your city Rome (I say, your city) . . . v. 5
 though in this city with my widow . . . v. 5
 the city cast her people out . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 enter the city, clip your wives . . . iv. 8
 din blast you the city's ear . . . iv. 8
 the hills adjoining to the city . . . iv. 8
 did you but kiss the city's wall . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 this day within the city walls . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 is not our city strong? . . . iv. 4
 a city then, Antioch the great, *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 this city, on whom plenty held full hand . . . i. 4
 but this populous city will yield . . . iv. 6
 the city strived god Neptune's . . . 5 (Gower)
 to rage the city turn . . . v. 3
 westward roothed from the city's side, *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 1
 all our whole city is much bound . . . iv. 2
 here in this city visiting the sick . . . v. 2
 the new-made bridegroom from this city . . . v. 3
 delight in, the tragedies of the city . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 estimation they did when I was in the city . . . ii. 2
 three great ones of the city, in personal, *Othello*, i. 1
 many a beast then in a populous city . . . i. 1
 CITY-WARD—the city-ward (*Knt.*—pittie-ward),
 the park-ward . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 CITY-WOMAN—the city-woman. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 CIVET—his rivulet, his rivulet, his rivulet . . . iii. 2
 hands are perfumed with civet . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 civet is of a baser birth . . . iii. 2
 give me an ounce of civet . . . *Lea*, iv. 6
 CIVIL—they are reformed, civil. *Two Gen. of Fer.*, v. 4
 in honest, civil, civil company . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 she's as farfurious a civil modest wife . . . ii. 2
 and leap all civil bounds . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 he said and civil, and suits . . . iii. 4
 but civil, count; civil as an orange . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 grew civil at her words . . . *Mid. Night's Dream*, ii. 2
 If you were civil, and knew courtesy . . . iii. 2
 civil war of wits were much better. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 a civil doctor, which did refuse . . . *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 that shall civil sayings shall win. *As you Like it*, ii. 2 (var.)
 like a civil war . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 hostility and civil tumult reigns . . . iv. 2
 of civil wounds ploughed up . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
 should so with civil and uncivil . . . iii. 3
 furious close of civil company . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 from the breast of civil peace . . . iv. 3
 receive those that are civil . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 this honest, virtuous, civil gentlewoman . . . ii. 4
 whose see is by a civil peace . . . iv. 1
 poor kingdom, sick with civil wars . . . iii. 3
 we bear our civil swords . . . v. 5

CIVIL—the civil citizens kneading up. *Henry V*, i. 2
 he was thinking of civil wars . . . i. 2
 keep it from civil broils! . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 civil dissension is a viperous worm . . . iii. 1
 bringing them to civil discipline . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 already in this civil broil . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 to cease this civil war . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and eyes, like civil war, be blind . . . ii. 5
 storms be past of civil emity . . . iv. 6
 now civil wounds are stopped . . . *Richard III*, iv. 6
 civil laws are cruel . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 either there is a civil strife in heaven, *Jul. Caesar*, i. 3
 domestic fury, and fierce civil strife . . . iii. 1
 shines o'er with civil swords. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 have shook lions into civil streets . . . i. 3
 if anything that's civil, speak it . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 our boy, our Rome, the civil wound, *Titus And.*, v. 3
 civil blood makes civil hands. *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 [Col. Knt.]—I will be civil with the maids . . . i. 1
 three civil brawls bred of an airy word . . . i. 1
 if civil night, though sober-suited . . . i. 2
 the mere form of civil and humane . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 worthy Montano, you were wont be civil . . . ii. 3
 and many a civil monster . . . iv. 1
 CIVILEST—the civillest place of all. *Henry VI*, iv. 7
 CIVILITY—civility, and justice. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 all observance of civility . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 in civility thou seem'st so empty? *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 the show of smooth civility . . . ii. 7
 to proclaim it civility, were like . . . *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 11
 if civilly not seen from the city . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 from the sense of all civility . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 CLACK-DISH—in her clack-dish. *Mea. for Mea*, iii. 2
 CLAD—dimension grossly clad . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 thus knightly clad in arms . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
 a woman, clad in her civil . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the morn in russet mantle clad . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 CLAIM—I claim the promise . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.*, iv. 1
 I claim her not, and therefore . . . v. 4
 claim her with a loving kiss. *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2 (scroll)
 the Jew may claim a portion . . . *As you Like it*, v. 1
 in the forest lays claim to you . . . *As you Like it*, v. 1
 thy duty owes, and our power claims. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 as your due, time claims, he does . . . ii. 4
 honour that good convenience claims . . . ii. 4
 heaven, and my brother's claim. *Comedy of Er.*, ii. 2
 one that claims me, one that haunts . . . ii. 2
 what claim lays she to thee? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 laid claim to me; called me . . . ii. 2
 did claim me for her husband . . . iv. 1
 and flesh that claims the crown . . . ii. 2
 that most may claim this argument . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 lays most lawful claim to this fair . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 doth he lay claim to thine inheritance? . . . i. 1
 move you to claim your brother's land? . . . i. 1
 my brother might claim him . . . i. 1
 in right of Arthur do I claim of thee . . . i. 1
 in his face, to contradict his claim . . . i. 1
 make all the claim that Arthur did . . . iii. 4
 after young Arthur, claim thy land . . . iii. 4
 and such as to my claim is liable . . . v. 2
 personally I lay my claim . . . *Richard II*, v. 1
 nor claim no further than your . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 or should not, bar us in our claim . . . *Henry V*, i. 2
 against your highness's claim . . . i. 2
 make such a title to the crown . . . v. 4
 and Hugh Capet's claim . . . i. 2
 and conscience, make this claim . . . i. 2
 grandiose's tomb, from whom you claim . . . i. 2
 did claim some certain dukedom . . . i. 2
 this you claim, hear no more of you . . . ii. 4
 nor no awkward claim, picked from . . . ii. 4
 this is his claim, his threatening . . . ii. 4
 you claim no interest in any . . . *Henry VI*, v. 4
 when York shall claim his own . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and advance claim the crown . . . ii. 2
 and if thy claim be good, the Nevils . . . ii. 2
 (from whose line I claim the crown)
 as I have read, laid claim unto . . . ii. 2
 claim the crown . . . ii. 2
 affect the house and claim of York . . . iii. 1
 comes York, to claim his right . . . v. 1
 claim the English crown . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 Plantagenet, for all the claim . . . i. 1
 if I claim by open war . . . ii. 2
 had slipped our claim until . . . ii. 2
 and only claim our dukedom . . . iv. 7
 stronger, then we'll make our claim . . . iv. 7
 the wit to claim the place . . . *Richard III*, iii. 1
 when I am king, claim thou of me . . . iii. 1
 I'll claim that promise at your grace's . . . iii. 1
 my lord, I claim the gift, my due . . . iv. 2
 here to claim the crown . . . iv. 4
 that claim their offices this day . . . *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
 and claim to be the king's . . . iv. 1
 and by those claim their greatness . . . v. 4
 I am your debtor, claim it when. *Troil. & Cress.*, iv. 3
 did claim no less than what . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 5
 were fit for thee to use his to claim . . . ii. 2
 those clamorous heritages no worse . . . *Antony & Cleo*, v. 3
 for your claim, fair sister . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 [Col. Knt.]—claims the conveyance . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 now to claim my vantage doth invite me . . . v. 2
 CLAIMED—your father claimed this son . . . *John*, i. 1
 if you have bath neither claimed it . . . *Richard III*, iii. 1
 CLAIMING—your highness claiming . . . *Henry V*, i. 2
 CLAMBER—clamber not you up. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
 CLAMBERING—clambering the walls. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 her comest were clambering to hang. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 CLAMOROUS—be clamorous, and leap. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 keep back, the clamorous owl . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 3
 more clamorous than a parrot . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 with such a clamorous smack . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 those clamorous heritages of blood . . . *Macbeth*, v. 6
 are clamorous groans, that strike . . . *Richard II*, v. 5
 the herds were strangely clamorous. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 this immodest clamorous outrage . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 with the clamorous report of war . . . *Richard III*, iv. 4
 clamorous demands of broke . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 whom I beat into clamorous whining . . . *Lea*, ii. 2

CLAMOUR—an hour in clamour . . . *Much Ado*, v. 2
 deafened with the clamours of their. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 with the clamour keep her still. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 contempt and clamour will I get . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 a savage clamour? well may I get . . . iii. 3
 clamour your tongues, and not a word . . . iv. 3
 the venom clamours of a jealous. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 make our griefs and clamour roar . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
 soul-fearing clamours have brawled. *King John*, ii. 2
 loud clamours of hell, be measures . . . iii. 1
 with the clamour of thy drum . . . v. 2
 bitter clamour of two eager tongues . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
 with deafening clamours . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 4
 why what tumultuous clamour . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 peace, you ungracious clamours! . . . *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 1
 canst build cry, add to my clamours . . . ii. 2
 shall dizzy with more clamour . . . v. 2
 the applause and clamour of the host. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 with shouts and clamours . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 can vent clamour from my throat . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 and clamour moistened, then away . . . iv. 3
 whilst I was big in clamour . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 burst of clamour that she made . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 lest, by his clamour (as it fell out) . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 Jove's dread clamours counterfeit . . . iii. 3
 CLAMORED—clamoured the livelong. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 CLANG—and trumpet and clasp . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 CLANGOUR—dismal clangour heard. *Henry VI*, ii. 3
 CLAP—clap on more sails; pursue. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 to clap into your prayers . . . *Mea. for Mea*, iv. 3
 clap into, light of a clap . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 shall we clap into 't roundly . . . *As you Like it*, v. 1
 and clap upon you two or three . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
 and clap thyself my love . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 to clap this royal bargain up . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 clap their female parts in claps . . . *Richard II*, ii. 2
 hostess, clap to the doors . . . *Henry IV*, i. 4
 whose shouts and claps out-voice. *Henry V*, v. (cho.)
 and so clap hands, and a bargain . . . v. 2
 on your heads clap round fairs . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 their ladies bid to clap . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 they clap the lubber Ajax. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 if the tag-rag people did not clap him. *Jul. Caesar*, i. 2
 Antony, claps on his sea-wing. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 8
 every one with claps, gain sound. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
 claps me fifty of my claps . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 claps me his sword upon the table. *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 1
 CLAPPED—clapped under hatches . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 let him be clapped on the shoulder . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 and clapped him on the shoulder. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 Clap, hath clapped . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 ever match clapped up so suddenly? *King of Sh.*, ii. 1
 word, clapped on the outward eye . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 of sugar, clapped even now . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 he would have clapped 't the clout. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 let them be clapped . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 hath clapped his tail between his legs . . . v. 1
 that's clapped upon the court-gate. *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 company clapped wings to me . . . i. 4
 you all clapped your hands. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 the sudden, clapped . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 and clapped their chopped hands . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 all of you clapped up together . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 2
 and are most tyrannously clapped for 't. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 CLAPPER—clapper—clapper . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 CLAPPER-CLAW—clapper-claw thee. *Merry W.*, ii. 3
 CLAPPER-CLAWING—
 are clapper-clawing one another. *Troil. & Cress.*, v. 4
 CLAPPER-DE-CLAW—
 clapper-de-claw 't dat? . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 his hall clapper-de-claw me . . . ii. 3
 CLAPPING—with clapping him . . . *Richard II*, v. 5
 clapping their hands, and crying . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 CLAIRE—votarists of saint Clare. *Mea. for Mea*, i. 5
 CLARENCE—Thomas. *Henry VI*, iv. 4
 but well to thee, Thomas. *Henry VI*, iv. 4
 who saw the duke of Clarence? . . . iv. 4
 Warwick! Gloster! Clarence! . . . iv. 4
 and brother Clarence, and you . . . v. 2
 was Lionel duke of Clarence? *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 duke of Clarence, the third son to king . . . ii. 2
 Lionel, duke of Clarence, next to . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 duke of Clarence (from whose line . . . ii. 2
 daughter unto Lionel, duke of Clarence . . . ii. 2
 married the duke of Clarence's daughter . . . iv. 4
 from the duke of Clarence's house . . . iv. 4
 and George, of Clarence; Warwick. *Henry VI*, ii. 6
 let me be duke of Clarence . . . ii. 6
 why, Clarence, to myself . . . iii. 2
 is Clarence, Henry, and his son . . . iii. 2
 and as for Clarence, as my letters . . . iii. 3
 now tell me, brother Clarence . . . iv. 1
 now, brother of Clarence, how like you . . . iv. 1
 better would have fitted me, or Clarence . . . iv. 1
 alas, poor Clarence . . . iv. 1
 Clarence will have the younger! . . . iv. 1
 Clarence and Somerset both gone . . . iv. 1
 where Somerset and Clarence come . . . iv. 2
 than, gentle Clarence, welcome . . . iv. 2
 I think, that Clarence, Edward's brother . . . iv. 2
 but, welcome, Clarence; my daughter . . . iv. 2
 yea, brother Clarence, art thou here too . . . iv. 3
 choosing me, when Clarence is in place . . . iv. 6
 Clarence only for protector (*rep.*) . . . iv. 6
 answers Clarence to his sovereign's will? . . . iv. 6
 and, Clarence, now then it is more than . . . iv. 6
 and therein Clarence shall not want . . . iv. 6
 ah, forward Clarence! how evil he . . . iv. 7
 ah, thou son of Clarence, shalt thou . . . iv. 7
 well-minded Clarence, be thou fortunate . . . iv. 8
 guess, how high is Clarence now? . . . v. 1
 then Clarence is at hand, I hear his . . . v. 1
 lo, where George of Clarence sweeps . . . v. 1
 come, Clarence, come, thou wilt . . . v. 1
 that Clarence is so harsh, so blunt . . . v. 1
 good Clarence; this is brother-like . . . v. 1
 what Clarence, but a quicksand . . . v. 4
 Clarence, excuse me to the king . . . v. 5
 ah, Clarence, do it for me . . . v. 5
 good Clarence, do; sweet Clarence . . . v. 5

CLARENCE—Clarence, beware. 3Henry VI. v. 6
 Clarence, thy turn is next v. 6
 Clarence, and Gloster, love my lovely
 thanks, noble Clarence; worthy v. 7
 to set my brother Clarence, and Richard III. i. 1
 this day should Clarence closely be
 down to my soul! here Clarence comes
 what's the matter, Clarence? i. 1
 his wife, Clarence, 'tis she, that tempts
 we are not safe, Clarence, we are not safe
 simple, plain Clarence! I do love thee
 and so shall Clarence too i. 1
 to urge his hatred more to Clarence. i. 1
 Clarence hath not another day to live
 Clarence still breathes! Edward's i. 1
 his majesty against the duke of Clarence
 poor Clarence did forsake his father
 marry, as for Clarence, he is well repaid
 Clarence, whom I, indeed, have laid in
 for Clarence is well-spoken i. 3
 monarchy about false Clarence
 Clarence is come; false, fleeing (rep.) i. 4
 I would speak with Clarence i. 4
 the noble duke of Clarence to your i. 4
 bitter sentence, poor Clarence's death?
 to take our brother Clarence ii. 1
 is Clarence dead? the order was reversed
 worse than wretched Clarence did ii. 1
 to my closet; O poor Clarence! ii. 1
 when they did die of Clarence's death?
 O Clarence, my unhappy son! ii. 2
 my feeble hands, Clarence and Edward
 dear lord Clarence! Alas, for both (rep.) ii. 2
 had we, but Clarence? and he's gone
 I for a Clarence were not dead ii. 2
 marry, my uncle Clarence's angry ghost
 to draw the brats of Clarence out of sight
 marry straight to Clarence's daughter
 the son of Clarence have I penned iv. 3
 thou hadst a Clarence, and I have iv. 3
 thy Clarence he is dead, that stabbed
 where is thy brother Clarence? iv. 4
 thou madest away her uncle Clarence
 poor Clarence, by thy guile iv. 4
 CLARET—nothing but claret wine. 2Henry VI. v. 5
 CLARIBEL—fair daughter Claribel. Tempest, iii. 1
 the next heir of Naples? Claribel ii. 1
 how shall that Claribel measure us v. 1
 bid Claribel her husband, bid at Tunis
 CLASP—I am glad clasp. Troil. & Cress. ii. 2
 you clasp young Cupid's tables Cymbeline, iii. 2
 and we'll clasp hands Pericles, ii. 4
 in gold clasps locks in the golden. Romeo & Juliet, i. 3
 the gross clasps of a lascivious Moor. Othello, i. 1
 CLASPED—your never clasped. Timon of Athens, iv. 3
 CLASPING—untimely clasplings with Pericles, i. 1
 clasping to the mast, endured a sea iv. 1
 CLATTER—by this great clatter. Macbeth, v. 7
 CLAUDIO—thou Claudio (rep.). Meas. for Meas. i. 2
 here comes signior Claudio i. 2
 why, how now, Claudio? i. 3
 what's thy offence, Claudio? i. 3
 for thy unhappy brother Claudio i. 3
 he that Claudio be? i. 3
 it grieves me for the death of Claudio
 but yet, poor Claudio! there's no i. 3
 is it your will Claudio shall die i. 3
 business is a word or two with Claudio
 I do fear thee, Claudio, for I know
 dost thou think, Claudio, if I would
 be ready, Claudio, for your death i. 3
 if Claudio die to-morrow, or not? ii. 2
 marry, this Claudio is condemned ii. 2
 Claudio must die by Claudio's hand ii. 2
 know how you find Claudio prepared
 are to die Claudio and Barnardine ii. 2
 call either Barnardine and Claudio
 the warrant, Claudio, for thy death ii. 2
 the most good grief for Claudio ii. 2
 what comfort is for Claudio ii. 2
 have you no countermand for Claudio
 and here comes Claudio's pardon ii. 2
 let Claudio be executed by four iv. 2 (note)
 let me have Claudio's head sent me iv. 2 (note)
 Claudio, whom here you have iv. 2
 I may make my case as Claudio's iv. 3
 a man of Claudio's years iv. 3
 more like to Claudio iv. 3
 and how shall we converse Claudio iv. 3
 both Barnardine and Claudio iv. 3
 unhappy Claudio! wretched Isabella! iv. 3
 I am the sister of one Claudio v. 1
 I came to see Claudio v. 1
 Angelo for Claudio, who's dead v. 1
 where Claudio stooped to death v. 1
 he dies for Claudio's death v. 1
 how came it, Claudio was beheaded v. 1
 thou hadst lost his head v. 1
 when Claudio lost his head v. 1
 she, Claudio, that you wronged v. 1
 the head of Ragozine for Claudio's v. 1
 young Florentine, called Claudio Much Ado, i. 1
 here company of the noble Claudio
 God help the noble Claudio i. 1
 signior Claudio, and signior Benedick
 hear, count Claudio i. 1
 dost thou affect her, Claudio? i. 1
 and tell fair Hero, Claudio i. 1
 the prince and count Claudio i. 2
 the prince discovered to Claudio i. 2
 who? the most exquisite Claudio? i. 2
 comes me the prince and Claudio i. 3
 she her to come to Claudio i. 3
 and that is Claudio i. 3
 ill news with the ears of Claudio ii. 1
 count Claudio? Yea, the same ii. 1
 I have brought count Claudio ii. 1
 the eyes of the dear signior ii. 1
 count Claudio, when mean you to go
 I warrant thee, Claudio, the time ii. 1

CLAUDIO—count Claudio shall marry. Much Ado, ii. 2
 in marrying the renowned Claudio ii. 2
 to vex Claudio, to undo Hero, and kill ii. 2
 don Pedro and the count Claudio ii. 2
 both to the prince and Claudio ii. 2
 (Col. Kent.) Margaret term me Claudio
 and such a man is Claudio ii. 3
 proposing with the prince and Claudio
 always excepted my dear Claudio iii. 1
 yet count Claudio may hear iii. 1
 the prince, Claudio, and my master iii. 1
 the prince and Claudio; but the devil
 away went Claudio enraged iii. 3
 the two princes lie? and Claudio lie? iv. 1
 so will it fare with Claudio iv. 1
 unto the prince and Claudio iv. 1
 kill Claudio iv. 1
 is Claudio thine enemy? iv. 1
 count Claudio hath wronged Hero? iv. 1
 by this hand Claudio shall render iv. 2
 that count Claudio did mean iv. 2
 that shall Claudio know v. 1
 here comes the prince and Claudio v. 1
 know, Claudio, to thy head v. 1
 thine, Claudio, and some two v. 1
 dispose for benevolence of poor Claudio
 passed between you and Claudio v. 2
 Claudio undergoes my challenge v. 2
 the prince and Claudio mightily abused v. 2
 are they dead? Claudio v. 4
 call young Claudio to a reckoning v. 4
 the prince and Claudio promised v. 4
 and give her to young Claudio v. 4
 from me, from Claudio, and the prince
 here come Claudio and Claudio v. 4
 good-morrow, Claudio; we here v. 4
 the prince, and Claudio, have been v. 4
 for thy part, Claudio, I did think v. 4
 they were given me by Claudio Hamlet, iv. 7
 Claudio! Claudio! Claudio! Claudio! Hamlet, iv. 7
 Varro, and Claudius! Calls my lord? iv. 3
 Claudius! sirs, awake! Claudius! iv. 3
 sirrah, Claudius! fellow thou! iv. 3
 CLAUSE—reasons from this clause. Twelfth Night, iii. 1
 CLAUDIUS—claw me his humour. Much Ado, ii. 3
 shall hang out for the lion's claws. Mid. N. Dr. iv. 2
 if a talent be a claw, look (rep.). Love's L. Lost, v. 2
 wounded with the claws of a lion. As you Like it, v. 2
 CLAWED—claw like a pander. Twelfth Night, ii. 4
 (Col. Kent.) Claw me his Hamlet, v. 1 (song)
 CLAY—in this beautiful clay. King John, iv. 5
 was now a king, and now is clay! v. 7
 but gilded loam, or painted clay. Richard II. i. 1
 this foolish compounded clay, man. 2Henry IV. i. 3
 CLAY—clay the bones of clay. Henry IV. i. 3
 to support this lump of clay 2Henry IV. ii. 5
 and temper clay with the blood 2Henry VI. iii. 1
 kingdoms are clay; our dunghy Antony & Cleo. i. 1
 but clay and clay differ in dignity. Cymbeline, iv. 2
 wretched that you lose to temper clay Lear, i. 4
 a pit of clay for to be made (rep.). Hamlet, v. 1 (song)
 dead, and turned to clay, might stop v. 1
 CLAY-BRAINED—clay-brained guts. 1Henry IV. ii. 4
 CLEAN—clean with clean hands. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1
 too few to wash her clean again Much Ado, iv. 1
 let Tishy have clean linen Mid. N. Dream, iv. 2
 to wash your liver as clean As you Like it, iii. 2
 for keeping his sword clean All's Well, iv. 3
 clean that he bathed in of Asia. Comedy of Err. ii. 2
 nothing like so clean kept ii. 2
 wash this blood clean from my hand? Macbeth, ii. 2
 what, will these hands ne'er be clean? v. 1
 unhappied and disfigured clean Richard II. iii. 1
 I thought clean, and you you 2Henry IV. v. 2
 will he wipe his tables clean iv. 1
 sweep the court clean of such 2Henry VI. iv. 7
 domestic broils clean over-blown Richard III. ii. 4
 renouncing clean the faith Henry VIII. i. 3
 would it were clean enough Henry VIII. i. 3
 and keep their teeth clean Coriolanus, ii. 3
 this is clean kam. Merely awry iii. 1
 clean from the purpose Julius Caesar, i. 3
 ere clean it o'erthrow nature Cymbeline, iii. 6
 limbs, till they be clean consumed. Titus Andronicus, i. 2
 it is clean out of the way Othello, i. 3
 CLEANLIEST—the cleanliest shift. As you Like it, iv. 2
 CLEANLY—not neat, but cleanly. Winter's Tale, i. 2
 wherein neat and cleanly 1Henry IV. ii. 4
 and live cleanly, as a nobleman should v. 4
 and borne her cleanly by Titus Andronicus, ii. 1
 CLEANSE—cleanse the foul body. As you Like it, ii. 7
 cleanse the stuffed bosom of that Macbeth, v. 1
 CLEANSLED—cleansed my bosom. Winter's Tale, i. 3
 CLEANSLED—cleansing them Richard III. v. 5
 CLEAN-TIMBERED— i. 1
 Hector was not so clean-timbered. Love's L. Lost, v. 2
 CLEAR—and a clear life ensuing Tempest, iii. 3
 if you know yourself clear Merry Wives, iii. 3
 and clear from any images Twelfth Night, iii. 4
 let me be clear of these iv. 1
 and the clear stones towards iv. 2
 given me such clear lights of favour v. 1
 it is almost clear dawn Meas. for Meas. iv. 2
 in time may come to clear himself v. 1
 will make up full clear v. 1
 by fountain clear, or spangled Mid. N. Dream, ii. 1
 as clear, as yonder Venus iii. 2
 to get clear of all the debts. Mer. of Venice, i. 2
 clear honour were purchased ii. 9
 this wrestler shall clear all As you Like it, i. 1
 she looks as clear as morning Taming of Sh. ii. 1
 with a countenance as clear Winter's Tale, i. 2
 posterns, clear them from the city ii. 3
 if they please, can clear me 't ii. 3
 will clear, or end, the business iii. 1
 shall clear that doubt iv. 3
 and that will clear your sight. Comedy of Err. iii. 2
 the eyes of the dear signior ii. 1
 only look up clear; to mine favour Macbeth, i. 5
 so clear in his great office i. 7

CLEAR-franchised, and allegiance clear. Macbeth, ii. 1
 a little water cleans us of this deed ii. 2
 were I from Dunsinane away and clear v. 3
 so foul a sky clears not without King John, iv. 2
 all offences with as clear excuse 1Henry IV. ii. 2
 and in the clear sky of fame 2Henry IV. v. 3
 as clear as is the summer's sun Henry V. i. 2
 go, clear thy crystals ii. 3
 with those clear rays which she Henry VI. i. 2
 so clear, so shining, and so evident ii. 4
 charge shall clear thee from ii. 4
 yes, master, clear as day 2Henry VI. ii. 1
 as I am clear from treason iii. 1
 that you will clear yourself from all iv. 1
 burn, bonfires, clear and bright v. 1
 that I am clear from this mischief. 3Henry VI. iii. 3
 proofs as clear as founts in July Henry VIII. i. 1
 by darkening my clear sun i. 1
 point, and thus far clear him ii. 4
 this candle burns not clear iii. 2
 that I shall clear myself v. 2
 'tis clear, they'll say, 'tis taught (epil.)
 fountain of your mind were clear. Troil. & Cress. iii. 3
 crack my clear voice with sob iv. 2
 demand more clear, with past iv. 6
 villanies of man will set him clear. Timon of Athens, ii. 3
 and make a clear way to the gods iii. 4
 you cannot make gross sins look clear iii. 5
 roots, you clear heavens! iv. 3
 drop our clear judgments. Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 11
 cause so well to make it clear v. 2
 clear up, fair queen, that cloudy Titus Andronicus, i. 2
 see clear to stop the air would hurt Pericles, i. 1
 lest my life be cropped to keep you clear i. 1
 heave still in that clear way iv. 6
 by her own most clear remembrance v. 4
 as clears her from all blame Lear, ii. 4
 not yet thy sighs from heaven clears. Rom. & Jul. ii. 4
 till we can clear these ambiguities v. 3
 they got clear of our ship Hamlet, iv. 6 (letter)
 hath puddled his clear spirit Othello, iii. 4
 CLEARED—all debts are cleared. Mer. of Ven. iii. 2
 the imposition cleared, hereditary. Winter's Tale, i. 2
 let us be cleared of being tyrannous ii. 2
 clear the coast cleared, save Flouty & Cleopatra, iii. 1
 I cleared him with five talents. Timon of Athens, ii. 3
 by time let them be cleared Cymbeline, iv. 3
 till the ship be cleared of the dead Pericles, iii. 1
 CLEARER—mantle their clearer reason. Tempest, v. 1
 taste he accounts so clear Winter's Tale, i. 1
 your mind's the clearer, Ajax. Troil. & Cress. iii. 3
 CLEARER—think that the clearest gods. Lear, iv. 6
 CLEARLY—clearly banished Twelfth Night, v. 1
 can make me know this clearly All's Well, v. 1
 taste he accounts so clear Winter's Tale, i. 1
 wound our tattered cloaks clearly up v. 5
 do not understand yourself so clearly Hamlet, i. 3
 CLEARNESS—make foul the clearness. All's Well, i. 3
 that I require a clearness Macbeth, iii. 1
 taste he accounts so clear Winter's Tale, i. 1
 CLEAR-SHINING—clear-shining sky. 3Hen. VI. ii. 1
 CLEAVE—thy thoughts I cleave to Tempest, iv. 1
 to cleave a heart in twain Meas. for Meas. iii. 4
 gentlemen; cleave not to their mind Macbeth, i. 3
 if you shall cleave to my consent Richard II. v. 3
 my tongue cleave to my roof Timon of Athens, iii. 2
 cleave me to the girdle Coriolanus, iii. 2
 in the world should cleave Flouty & Cleopatra, iii. 1
 O cleave, my seditious heart, once Titus Andronicus, v. 2
 cleave to no revenge but Lucius. Titus Andronicus, v. 2
 cleave the general ear with horrid Hamlet, ii. 3
 CLEAVING—by cleaving the pin. Love's L. Lost, iv. 1
 my cleaving to my black 3Henry IV. i. 3
 CLEFT—perjury cleft to the root. Two Gen. of Ver. i. 1
 an apple, cleft in two Twelfth Night, v. 1
 have cleft his club to make Much Ado, ii. 1
 cleft the heart that could Winter's Tale, ii. 2
 the brain-pan had been cleft 2Henry IV. iv. 10
 cleft his beaver with a downright 3Henry IV. i. 1
 the very pin of his heart cleft with Rom. & Jul. ii. 4
 thou hast cleft my heart in twain! Hamlet, iii. 4
 CLEMENCY—to your clemency iii. 2 (prol.)
 CLEMENT—against Clement's Pericles, iv. 4
 more clement than vile men Cymbeline, v. 4
 CLEMENT'S-INN—of Clement's-inn. 2Hen. IV. ii. 2
 before I came to Clement's-inn iii. 2
 when I lay at Clement's-inn iii. 2
 I do remember him at Clement's-inn iii. 2
 CLEOMENES—Cleomenes and Dion. Winter's Tale, i. 1
 Cleomenes and Dion, being well ii. 3
 that you, Cleomenes and Dion ii. 3
 go, Cleomenes; yourself, assisted with v. 1
 Cleopatra—there will I visit Pericles, iii. 1
 most honoured Cleon, I must needs be iii. 3
 by Cleon trained in music, letters iv. (Gow.)
 hath our Cleon one daughter iv. (Gow.)
 that Cleon's wife, with envy rare iv. (Gow.)
 till cruel Cleon, with his wicked will v. 1
 she should have been, by savage Cleon v. 1
 to strike the inhospitable Cleon v. 2
 she at Tharsus was nursed with Cleon v. 3
 for wicked Cleon and his wife iv. 3 (Gow.)
 CLEOPATRA i. 1
 Cleopatra's majesty As you Like it, iii. 2 (verses)
 but stirred by Cleopatra Antony & Cleopatra, i. 1
 Cleopatra's health to drink i. 2
 in Cleopatra as she is, died in Rome i. 2
 Cleopatra, catching but the least noise i. 1
 especially that of Cleopatra's i. 2
 Cleopatra—why should I think i. 3
 so near the heart as Cleopatra this i. 4
 the more manlike than Cleopatra i. 3
 salt Cleopatra, soften thy waned lip i. 3
 if Cleopatra heard you, your reproach ii. 2
 gone to gaze on Cleopatra too ii. 2
 pray you, is he married to Cleopatra? ii. 6
 Cleopatra and himself in the midst of gold ii. 6
 Cleopatra hath nodded him to her ii. 6
 Cleopatra does confess thy greatness iii. 10

LOCK—ever run before the clock. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
there's no clock in the forest *As You Like It*, ii.
2 of time, as well as a clock *As You Like It*, ii.
2 and his honour, clock to itself *As You Like It*, ii.
2 that the clock is behind *Winter's Tale*, i.
wishing clocks more swift? *As You Like It*, ii.
the clock hath stricken twelve. *Comedy of Errors*, i.
I should be your clock, and strike you *As You Like It*, ii.
I have not heard the clock *Macbeth*, ii. 1
by the clock, 'tis day *As You Like It*, ii.
time made me his numbering clock. *Richard II.* v. 5
his Jack o' the clock, this muse *As You Like It*, ii.
fought a long hour by Shrewsbury clock *Henry IV.* v.
about three of the clock *Henry IV.* v.
the clocks do toll, and the third. *Henry P.* iv. (ch.)
toll the clock there; give me *Richard III.* v.
tell the clock there. *Clock hath. Julius Caesar*, v.
cant awake by four o' the clock *Cymbeline*, ii.
the sands that run 'till the clock's behalf *As You Like It*, ii.
upon a time unhappy was the clock *As You Like It*, ii.
the clock struck nine, when *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
CLOCK—SETTER—the clock-setter. *King John*, iii. 1
CLOCK—knock down. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
to a clog of wayward marl *Much Ado*, iii. 1
I is but a clog, and muddle *King John*, vii. 1
CLODDY—the measure cloddy earth. *King John*, iii. 1
CLOD FOLE—from a clod-pole. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
and enfranchised with a clog *Much Ado*, iii. 1
here comes my clog. I have, sir *All's Well*, ii. 5
with his clog at his heels *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
time that gets me well *Henry IV.* v.
with a clog of conscience *Richard II.* v. 6
to hang clogs on them *Othello*, i. 3
traitors entreated to clog the guiltless neck *As You Like It*, ii.
CLOTTING—the clogging burden *Richard II.* i. 3
CLOSTER—cloister *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
my sister should the cloister enter. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
to be in shady cloister mewed *Mid. N.* i. 1
steal, sir, an egg out of a cloister *All's Well*, iv. 3
CLOSTERED—his cloistered flight *Macbeth*, iii. 1
CLOISTRESS—like a cloistress *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
CLOSE—close by, my master *Tempest*, i. 2
to close prison he commanded *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
to make this happy close *As You Like It*, ii.
close by the Thames' side *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
doth of close in pollution *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
close, in the name of Festing! *As You Like It*, ii.
for the holy close of virtue *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
follows close the rigour of *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
hark! how the villain would close now *As You Like It*, ii.
runs close by the ground *Much Ado*, iii. 1
close, close, close, close, close *As You Like It*, ii.
some reason masters; yet stand close *As You Like It*, ii.
her close and consecrated bowler *Mid. N.* s. Dr. iii. 2
stand close; this is the same *As You Like It*, ii.
thought to close these eyes *Love's L.* v. 2
close close close mine eyes *As You Like It*, ii.
for the close night doth *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
doth grossly close it in, we cannot *As You Like It*, ii.
but to close her eyes myself *All's Well*, v. 3
and to close my eyes myself *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
is to close our stomachs up *As You Like It*, ii.
keep it close; home, home *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
to lie close by his honest bones *As You Like It*, ii.
or the close earth wounds *As You Like It*, ii.
killed it; she'll close, and be herself. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
the close contriver of all harms *As You Like It*, ii.
observe her stand close *As You Like It*, ii.
close close close your hand *King John*, iii. 1
that close aspect of his cheek show *As You Like It*, ii.
music at the close, as the last *Richard II.* ii. 1
and furious close of civil butchery *Henry IV.* v. 1
stand close. Poin's *As You Like It*, ii.
stand close close close close *As You Like It*, ii.
here, hard by; stand close *As You Like It*, ii.
but I followed me close, came in *As You Like It*, ii.
close, keep close; we'll read it *As You Like It*, ii.
I will close with him *Henry IV.* v. 1
gentlewoman to close with us? *As You Like It*, ii.
congruing in a full and natural close. *Henry V.* i. 2
as many lines close in the dial's centre *As You Like It*, ii.
close close close close close *As You Like It*, ii.
to close the wall up with our English *As You Like It*, ii.
in the suburbs close intrenched *Henry VI.* i. 1
when death doth close his tender *As You Like It*, ii.
let's close close close close close *Henry VI.* i. 1
these men be clapt up close, and kept *As You Like It*, ii.
in this close walk, to satisfy myself *As You Like It*, ii.
this close dealing; well, I will *As You Like It*, ii.
cry out for thee to close up mine eyes *As You Like It*, ii.
stand up close close close close *As You Like It*, ii.
these eyes shall never close *Henry VI.* i. 1
that makes him close his eyes? *As You Like It*, ii.
or stand close close tips *As You Like It*, ii.
stand up close close, to stand *As You Like It*, ii.
to stand another close in intent *Richard III.* v. 1
no sleep close up that deadly *As You Like It*, ii.
slight unto a close exploit of death? *As You Like It*, ii.
I will take order for her keeping close *As You Like It*, ii.
close close close close close *As You Like It*, ii.
let's stand close, and behold him *Henry VIII.* i. 1
stand close, the queen is coming *As You Like It*, ii.
draw the curtain close; we shall *As You Like It*, ii.
keep the door close, shut the *As You Like It*, ii.
stand close up close close *As You Like It*, ii.
an 'twere dark, you'd close sooner. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
to close the day up, Hector's life *As You Like It*, ii.
to hold your hand more close. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
let's close close close close close *As You Like It*, ii.
that soldier's close impossibilities *As You Like It*, ii.
which gr's here in my close *As You Like It*, ii.

CLOSE—stand close awhile, for here... *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
than to close in terms of friendship... ii. 1
now sit we close about this taper here... iv. 3
follow me close: I'll bring you to't... *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 3
stand close, and list to him... iv. 9
downy windows closer, and golden... v. 2
affection, still close, as sure... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
prayed me to excuse her keeping close... iii. 5
close villain, I'll have this secret... iii. 5
close by the battle, defended, and walled... v. 3
the marble pavement closes, and... iv. 4
the close enacts and counsels... *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
stop close their mouths... v. 2
how close 'tis caulked and bitumined... *Pericles*, iii. 2
close pent-up guns, rivet your... *Leont.* iii. 2
whose power will close the eye of anguish... iv. 4
close fighting ere I did approach... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
to himself so secret and so close... i. 1
[*Kn.*] to my ghostly friar's close cell... ii. 2
do about but close on lands with holy... ii. 6
follow me close, for I will speak... iii. 2
spread thy close curtain... iii. 2
thine ear close to the hollow ground... v. 3
he closes with you in this consequence... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
closes in the clouds... *(rep.)*... i. 1
being kept close might move her good... iv. 5
follow her close; give her good watch... iv. 5
keep close within your chamber... iv. 7
found them close together... *Othello*, ii. 3
they are close comrades, who... iii. 3
see her father's eyes up, close as oak... iii. 3
you shall close prisoner rest... v. 2
CLOSED—closed in earnest... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 5
nature hath in him closed... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
light in the garden close... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
hath closed these eyes of mine... iii. 3
shall forthwith be closed in our... *Titus Andron.* v. 3
of a despised life, closed in my breast... *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
living corpse, closed in a dead man's tomb... v. 2
cup, closed in his hand... v. 3
CLOSELY—been closely shrouded... *Love's L. L.* v. 3
therefore has he closely mewed her up... *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
go closely in with me; much danger... *King John*, iv. 7
allow Fluellen to get at his heels... *Henry VI.* iv. 7
Clarence closely be mewed up... i. 1
as closely to conceal what we impart... i. 3
to keep her closely at my cell... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
we have closely sent for Hamlet... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
CLOSENESS—dedicated closeness... *Tempest*, i. 2
CLOSELY—for secrecy, no lady closer... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
fight closer, or good faith, you'll... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
CLOSEST—that is closest kept... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
CLOSE-STOOL—on a close-stool... *Love's L. L.* v. 2
a paper from fortune's close-stool... *Al's Well*, v. 2
CLOSET—go into this closet... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
vetch me in my closet 'n botlier verd... i. 4
dere is some simples in my closet... i. 4
vat is in my closet... i. 4
in my closet... *(rep.)*... i. 4
unlock her closet, take forth paper... *Macbeth*, v. 1
but to my closet bring the angry... *King John*, iv. 2
when you come into your closet... *Henry VI.* v. 2
and, in thy closet pent up, rue... *Henry VI.* ii. 4
Hastings, help me to my closet... *King John*, ii. 2
bed-work, mappery, closet war... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
the taper burneth in your closet... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
I found it in his closet, 'tis his will... ii. 2
the primroses, bend to my closet... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
I'll to thy closet, and there I'll... ii. 2
hither all the boxes in my closet... *Pericles*, iii. 2
at the casement of my closet... *Leont.* i. 3
I have locked the letter in my closet... i. 3
I wish with me into my closet, to help... ii. 2
in my closet [*Col.* And chamber... *Hamlet*, i. 3
desires to speak to you in her closet... i. 3
my lord, he's going to his mother's closet... iii. 3
and from his mother's closet hath he... iv. 1
a closet lock and key to my anxious... *Othello*, iv. 2
CLOSING—kill the still closing... *Henry VI.* iii. 3
in the closing of some glorious... *Henry VI.* iii. 3
busy hammers closing rivets up... *Henry VI.* iv. (cho.)
closing up of our most wretched eyes... *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
this closing with him fits his lunacy... v. 2
CLOSURE—guilty closure of thy walls... *Rich. III.* iii. 3
make a mutual closure of our house... *Titus Andron.* v. 3
CLOTEN—Cloten, whose love-suit... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
'tis Cloten, the son of the queen... iv. 2
Cloten, thou villain to Cloten thou double... iv. 2
I am absolute, 'twas very Cloten... iv. 2
this Cloten was a fool; an empty... iv. 2
cut off one Cloten's head, son to... iv. 2
'tis the queen's son, Cloten: that's all... iv. 2
I'd let a parish of such Clotens bleed... iv. 2
what Cloten's being here to us portends... iv. 2
I have sent Cloten's cloutpote down... iv. 2
for Cloten is quite forgot... iv. 2
Cloten, hast been to my closet... iv. 2
'tis he, Cloten: malice and lucre... iv. 2
'tis he, bloody Cloten, and Cloten's... iv. 2
for Cloten, there wants no diligence... iv. 2
whether know I what is betid to Cloten... iv. 2
newness of Cloten's death... iv. 4
though Cloten then but young... iv. 4
lord Cloten, upon my lady's missing... v. 5
a band of Clotens ever had scar for... v. 5
CLOT—cloth of gold, and cuts... *Much Ado*, iii. 4
out of the painted cloth for this... *Love's L. L.* v. 2
I answer you right painted cloth... *As you Like It*, ii. 2
as Lazarus in the painted cloth... *Henry VI.* iv. 2
with scanting a little cloth... *Henry VI.* iv. 2
'tis cloth then that's betid in blood... *Henry VI.* i. 4
they that bear the cloth of honour... *Henry VI.* i. 4
set this in your painted cloths... *Troil. & Cress.* v. 1
in patched with cloth of any colour... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
her pavilion (cloth of gold, and... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
a square cloth, a patch for the... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
yea, bloody cloth, I'll keep thee... iii. 2
shrouded in cloth of state... *Pericles*, iii. 2
the fire and the cloths... iii. 2
CLOTHAIR—daughter to king Clothair... *Henry VI.* i. 2

CLOTHARIUS—or Clotharius... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
CLOTHE—to clothe the time... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
go, take up these clothes here... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
in the name of foul clothes... iii. 5
and away went I for foul clothes... iii. 5
with stinking clothes that fretted... iii. 5
behold what honest clothes you send... iii. 5
let the clothes alone... iv. 2
will you take your wife's clothes?... iv. 2
these clothes are good enough... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
or cloth a back, from such a time... *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
honest in nothing but in his clothes... i. 1
the soul of this man is his clothes... *Al's Well*, ii. 5
to drown my clothes, and say... iv. 1
fellow Tranio stolen your clothes?... v. 2
put on clothes of mine... iii. 2
she's married, not unto my clothes... iii. 2
to clothe you as becomes you... iv. 2
see you these clothes? say... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
Hotspur Mars in swathing clothes... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
lay more clothes on his feet... *Henry VI.* iii. 3
this I clothe my naked villany... *Richard III.* i. 3
their clothes are after such a pagan... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
a fool in good clothes... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
his clothes made a false report... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
f' the swathing clothes the other... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
I will execute in the clothes that she... iii. 5
know'st not how to buy my clothes?... iv. 2
he made those clothes which... iv. 2
care no more to clothe and eat... iv. 2 (song)
and has excellent good clothes... *Pericles*, iv. 3
through tattered clothes small vices... *Leont.* iv. 6
dressing those you chosest... *Leont.* iv. 6
good spirits, to feed, and clothe... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
up his rose, and domed his clothes... iv. 5 (song)
her clothes spread wide... iv. 7
so shall I clothe me in a forced content... *Othello*, iii. 4
desires, but I have none... iv. 1
CLOTHED—daughter, clothed like a bride... *Pericles*, i. 1
furtherance, I am clothed in steel... ii. 1
CLOTHIER—Jack Cade the clothier... *Henry VI.* iv. 2
clothiers all, not able to maintain... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
draw me a clothier's yard... *Henry VI.* iv. 6
CLOTHING—for clothing me in... *Henry VI.* v. 1
CLOTPOLE—like cloutpotes, ere I... *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 1
I have sent Cloten's cloutpote down... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
all the cloutpote back... *Leont.* iv. 2
CLOUT—to ride on the curb... *Tempest*, i. 2
yond' same black cloud... ii. 2
yond' same cloud cannot choose... ii. 2
the clouds, methought, would open... ii. 2
casting the clouds towards Paphos... iv. 1
a cloud takes all away... *Cloten of Verona*, i. 2
swift dragons out the clouds full... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
far-off mountains turned into clouds... iv. 1
blessed are clouds, to do as (*rep.*)... *Love's L. L.* v. 2
when the clouds are in foreign lands... v. 2
are angels vailing clouds, roses... v. 2
the scathe begins to cloud... v. 2
let not the cloud of sorrow justle it... v. 2
beams distracted clouds give way... *Al's Well*, v. 3
when the clouds are in foreign lands... *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
like a summer's cloud, without... iii. 3
sits in a foggy cloud, and stays for... iii. 5
the invulnerable clouds of heaven... *King John*, ii. 1
the uglier seem the clouds that... *Richard III.* i. 1
my misty breast in foreign clouds... iii. 1
the envious clouds are bent to dim... iii. 1
is mustering in his clouds... iii. 3
base contagious clouds to smother... *Henry IV.* i. 2
dropped down from the clouds... iv. 1
subject to the weeping clouds... *Henry VI.* i. 2
spirits of the wise sit in the clouds... ii. 2
clamorous in the slippery clouds... iii. 1
for my cloud of dignity is held... iv. 4
filthy and contagious clouds of... *Henry VI.* iii. 3
do break the clouds asunder... iii. 3
up so suddenly into the clouds... iii. 5
he'd be above the clouds... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
hath the brightest day a cloud... ii. 1
with the southern clouds contend... iii. 2
separated with the ruckling clouds... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
when dying clouds contend with... iii. 5
do cloud my joys with danger... iv. 1
black, suspicious, threatening cloud... iv. 1
gate will soon disappear that cloud... v. 3
for every cloud engenders not... v. 3
the clouds, that lowered upon... *Richard III.* i. 1
the clouds, and enter heaven (*rep.*)... i. 3
when clouds are seen, wise men... ii. 3
do through the clouds behold this... ii. 3
even this instant cloud puts on... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
call her from this cloud of darkness... v. 4
an 'twere a cloud in autumn... *Troil. & Cressida*, i. 2
wanton tops do buss the clouds... iv. 5
one cloud of winter showers... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
he goes away in a cloud... iii. 1
by you clouds, let me deserve so ill... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
if Jupiter should from you cloud speak... iv. 5
exalted from the threatening clouds... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
looks in the clouds, scouring the base... ii. 1
that fret the clouds, are messengers... ii. 1
warriors fight upon the clouds... ii. 2
clouds, dews, and dangers, come... v. 3
he has cloud in his eyes... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
sometimes we see a cloud that's... ii. 12
dissolve, thick cloud, and rain... v. 2
to be encountered with a cloud... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
sometimes clouds, when they do hug... iii. 1
why clouds, that not their signs... *Pericles*, i. 1
they kissed the clouds, and strangers... ii. 2
a hand environed with clouds... ii. 2
adding to clouds more clouds... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
he besrides the lazy-pacing clouds... ii. 2
checked from the east by the earth... ii. 3
gallant spirit hath aspired the clouds... iii. 5
lace the severing clouds in yonder east... iii. 5
is there no pity sitting in the clouds... iii. 5

CLOUD—above the clouds, as high as... *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 5
that the clouds still hang on you?... *Hamlet*, i. 2
cannon to the clouds shall call... i. 2
do you see yonder cloud, that's almost... ii. 2
keeps himself in clouds, and wants not... iv. 5
and tongues, applaud it to the clouds... iv. 5
itlow seems to jett the clouds... *Othello*, ii. 1
CLOUD-CAPP'D—cloud-capp'd towers... *Tempest*, iv. 1
CLOUDED—moon, and clouded too... *Love's L. L.* v. 2
my sovereign mistress clouded so... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
hath clouded all thy happy days... *Richard III.* i. 2
and Elysium is clouded... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
CLOUDINESS—storm, and cloudiness... *Much Ado*, v. 1
CLOUDY—when you are cloudy... *Tempest*, ii. 1
the cloudy messenger turns me... *Macbeth*, iii. 6
at meeting tears the cloudy cheeks... *Richard III.* iii. 3
such aspect as cloudy morn... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and Suffolk's cloudy brow... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
dark cloudy death o'ershades... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
thy cloudy wrath hath in eternal... *Richard III.* i. 3
cloudy princes, and heart-sorrowing... ii. 2
queen, that cloudy countenance... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
my silence, and my cloudy melancholy... ii. 3
the brine and cloudy billow kiss... *Pericles*, iii. 1
bring in cloudy night immediately... *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1
CLOUD—'the I'll ne'er hit the clout... *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
a babe of clouds were he... ii. 2
would have clapped I' the clout at... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
gavest the duke a clout, steeped... *Richard III.* i. 3
home with clouts about their heads... *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 6
I' the clout, I' the clout; heigh!... *Leont.* iv. 6
looks as pale as pale as snow... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
a clout upon that head, where late... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CLOUDED—as go in clouded shroud... *Henry VI.* iv. 2
put my clouted brogues from off... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
CLOUSE—stuck with cloves... *Love's L. L.* v. 2
CLOVEN—into a cloven pine... *Tempest*, ii. 2
who, with cloven tongues... ii. 2
stuck with cloves. No cloven... *Love's L. L.* v. 2
to his cloven chin (*rep.*)... *Troil. & Cressida*, i. 2
my arm amongst your cloven army... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
CLOYER—burned, and green clover... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
CLOVEST—when thou clovest thy crown... *Leont.* i. 1
CLOWDER—couple Clowder... *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
CLOWN—a most simple clown... *Love's L. L.* v. 1
the clown bore it, the fool... ii. 3
sweet clown, sweeter fool, sweeter... iii. 3
the roynish clown, at whom so oft... *As you Like It*, ii. 2
holla; you clown!... ii. 4
meat and drink to me to see a clown... v. 1
therefore, you clown, abandon... v. 1
or, clown, thou perishest... v. 1
my clown (who wants but... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the burly-boned clown... *Henry VI.* iv. 10
the clown shall make those laugh... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
let those, that play your clown... *King John*, iii. 3
CLOWNISH—the clownish fool... *As you Like It*, iii. 3
CLOY—or cloy the hungry edge... *Richard III.* i. 3
now I cloy me with beholding... *Richard III.* iv. 4
wing, and cloy his back... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
CLOYED—not too much cloyed... *Henry VI.* (epil.)
whom he hath cloyed and graced... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
when they are cloyed with long... *Henry VI.* ii. 5
theatyr will (that satiate yet... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
and cars so cloyed importunate... ii. 2
mine eyes are cloyed with view... *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
CLOYLESS—with cloyless sauce... *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
CLOYMENT—surfeit, cloyment... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
CLUB—have cleft his club to make... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
seems as massy as his club... i. 2
is too hard for Hercules club... *Love's L. L.* v. 1
not so big as the end of his club... v. 1
whose club killed Cerberus... v. 2
CLUBBED—has clubbed thee to... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
CLUB—you have wound a goodly club... *Al's Well*, i. 3
CLUNG—how they clung in their... *Henry VI.* i. 1
CLUSTER—gave way to your clusters... *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
CLUSTERING—to clustering filberts... *Tempest*, ii. 2
vines, with clustering bunches... iv. 1 (song)
into the clustering battle... *Henry VI.* iv. 7
CLUTCH—come, let me clutch thee... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
your power to clutch my hand... *King John*, ii. 2
hath clawed me in his clutch... *Hamlet*, i. 2 (song)
CLUTCHED—it clutched?... *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
clutched as many millions... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
CLUSTER-PIPES—were elypter-pipes... *Othello*, ii. 1
CLUTUS—kill his pest friend... *Henry VI.* iv. 7
ALEXANDER is kill his friend Clytus... iv. 7
CNIDUS—of Cneius Pompey's... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
COACH—coach after coach... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
but as a coach doth carry... *Love's L. L.* v. 3 (verses)
when I am in my coach... *Perch. of Venice*, iii. 4
the zodiac in his glistening coach... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
come, my coach! good-night, ladies... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
COACHES—with their coaches... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
COACH—do make no coaches... *Love's L. L.* v. 3
COACH-FELLOW—your coach-fellow... *Merry W.* ii. 2
COACH-MAKERS—the fairies' coach-makers... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
CO-ACT—how these two did co-act... *Troil. & Cress.* v. 1
CO-AGULATE—thou co-active art... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
COAGULATE—with coagulate gore... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
COAL—a rasher on the coals... *Perch. of Venice*, iii. 5
and all eyes else, dead coals!... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
no malice in this burning coal... *King John*, iv. 1
kindled the dead coal of wars... v. 2
the men would carry coals... *Henry VI.* iii. 6
and it is like a coal of fire... iii. 6

COIL—there is a great coil to-night. . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
yonder's cold coil at home *Hamlet*, ii. 3
all this coil is 'long of you' . . . *Mid. N.* *Dream*, iii. 2
commanded here, and kept a coil . . . *All's Well*, iii. 1
what a coil is there! *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
I at a coil *King John*, iii. 1
what a coil's here! *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
a reason for this coil? *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
here's such a coil! *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
I at a coil *Hamlet*, ii. 3
COIN—do coin heaven's image . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 4
the face of an old Roman coin . . . *Ver. of Venetia*, ii. 3
they have in England a coin . . . *Winter's T.*, iv. 3
pay them for it with stamped coin. *Mercury's Tale*, iv. 3
I at a coil *King John*, iii. 1
plate, coin, revenues, and moveables. *Richard II.* ii. 1
so far as my coin would stretch . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
for all the coin in thy father's *id.* ii. 2
I at a coil *id.* ii. 2
his valour, coin, and people *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
such doubts, as false coin *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
to be stamped on the king's coin . . . *id.* iii. 1
a slave, whose gall coins slanders . . *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
I at a coil *Ver. of Athens*, iii. 1
let molten coin be thy damnation . . *id.* iii. 1
mine honour, shall not know my coin . . *id.* iii. 3
let out their coin upon larger interest . . *id.* iii. 5
I at a coil *Verolunianus*, iii. 1
I had rather buy my honour *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 3
his coin, ships, legions, may . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
this gold must coin a stratagem . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
COINAGE—I'll answer the coinage. *1 Henry IV.* iv. 2
I at a coil *id.* iv. 2
COINED—have coined me into gold. . . *Henry P.* ii. 2
yet, 'tis a life; you coined it *Cymbeline*, v. 2
COINER—some coiner with his tools. . . *id.* ii. 5
COINURE—do coinure your girdle . . *id.* ii. 5
no, they cannot touch for coining . . *Leary*, ii. 1
CO-JOIN—thou mayest co-join with. *Winter's T.* i. 2
COL—appellez-vous le col? *Henry IV.* iii. 4
COLBRAND—Colbrand the giant . . *King John*, i. 1
COLCHES—Belmont, Colchos's strand. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
COLD—must our mouths be cold? . . *Tempest*, i. 1
he receives comfort like cold porridge . . *id.* i. 1
I at a coil *id.* i. 1
to make cold my mistsy chaste crowns
shall not lie for catching cold. . . *2 Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
my zeal to Valentine is cold *id.* ii. 1
hope my master's suit will be but cold . . *id.* iv. 4
I at a coil *id.* iv. 4
for my belly's as cold as *id.* iv. 4
rather will suspect the sun with cold . . *id.* v. 5
old, cold, withered, and of intolerable
as now as the coldest *Troil. & Night*, ii. 1
I at a coil *id.* ii. 1
I at a coil (rep.) *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
to lie in cold obstruction *id.* iii. 1
from thence, by cold gradation . . . *id.* iv. 3
I thank God, and my cold blood. . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
I at a coil *id.* i. 1
hymns to the cold fruitless moon. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
lying between the cold moon and . . *id.* ii. 2
measure out my length on this cold bed . . *id.* ii. 2
I at a coil *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
with some cold drops of honesty . . *id.* ii. 2
your suit is cold. Cold indeed . . . *id.* 7 (scroll)
even till I shrink with cold *As you Like it*, ii. 1
in the cold wind; withal, full oft (rep.) *Al's Well*, i. 1
I at a coil *id.* i. 1
the list of too cold an adieu *id.* ii. 1
barefoot plod I the cold ground . . . *id.* iii. 4 (letter)
and found her wondrous cold *id.* iii. 6
I at a coil *id.* iii. 6
go to cold bed and warm water. *Tam. of Sh.* i. (ind.)
a bed too cold to sleep so soundly . . *id.* (ind.)
a taller man than I will take cold . . *id.* iv. 1
to thy cold comfort, for being cold . . *id.* iv. 1
I at a coil *id.* iv. 1
for I have caught extreme cold . . *id.* iv. 1
faith, as cold as can be *id.* iv. 3
the day in cold, while thou liest. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
with a sense as cold as a dead . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
I at a coil *id.* iii. 1
was turned into a cold fish, for she . . *id.* iv. 3
is cold; the meat is cold *Comedy of Errors* v. 2
lest he catch cold on his feet . . . *id.* iii. 1
I at a coil *id.* iii. 1
when I am cold, he heats me . . . *id.* iv. 4
and fan our people cold *id.* Macheth, i. 2
of deeds too cold breath gives . . . *id.* ii. 1
this place is too cold for hell . . . *id.* ii. 1
I at a coil *id.* ii. 1
(*Col. Kent.*) told, that under cold stone . . *id.* iv. 1
and yet seem cold, the time you . . *id.* iv. 3
is cold in instrument and painted peace. *King John*, iii. 1
I at a coil *id.* iii. 1
the instrument is cold, and would not
with cold; I do not ask you (rep.) . . *id.* v. 7
let not my cold words here *Richard II.* i. 1
patience, is pale cold cadence . . . *id.* ii. 2
I at a coil *id.* ii. 2
where shivering cold and sickness pines . . *id.* v. 1
Madeira, and a cold capon's leg? . . *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
my blood hath been too cold and . . *id.* i. 3
I at a coil *id.* i. 3
'tis dangerous to take a cold . . . *id.* ii. 3
insincerity of fear and cold heart . . *id.* ii. 3
hot rivers, and cold purses *id.* iv. 3
con of fear, and cold hearts . . . *id.* iv. 3
I at a coil *id.* iv. 3
young Harry Percy's spur was cold. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
Percy's spur was cold? (repeated) . . *id.* i. 1
he's like to be a cold soldier . . . *id.* ii. 2
I at a coil *id.* ii. 2
we will have away thy cold . . . *id.* iii. 2
for their cold intent, tenour and substance
which before cold and settled lust
for the cold blood of dead naturally . . *id.* iv. 1
I at a coil *id.* iv. 1
how cold it struck my heart! . . . *id.* iv. 4

COLD—after this cold consideration . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 out of work, and cold for action! . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 and it will endure cold as another man's . . . ii. 3
 and they were as cold as any stone . . . ii. 3
 decoct their cold blood to such . . . iii. 5
 to every one thawing cold fear . . . iv. (cho.)
 as cold a night as 'tis, he could wish . . . iv. 1
 watch in darkness, rain, and cold . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 in winter's cold, and summer's . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 cold news for me; for I had . . . i. 1
 with his wrathful nipping cold . . . ii. 4
 cold news, low Somerset (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 cold snow melts with the sun's (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 biting cold would never let grass grow
 in whose cold blood no spark . . . *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 from the earth's cold face . . . ii. 3
 his cold thin drink out of his . . . iv. 1
 a cold premeditation for my purpose! . . . iii. 2
 himself keepeth in the cold field? . . . iv. 3
 cold biting winter mares our . . . iv. 8
 from cold and empty veins . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 that is too cold in thinking of his love . . . i. 3
 when I am cold in love, to you . . . ii. 1
 icy, cold, unwilling, be thou so too . . . iii. 1
 cold friends to me; what do they . . . iv. 4
 the air is raw and cold . . . v. 3
 I fearful cold broke, came with ice . . . v. 3
 this cold colour on the earth's cold face
 felt so much cold as over shoes . . . v. 3
 and cold hearts freeze allegiance . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 placed together makes cold weather . . . ii. 3
 cold sleep in dust . . . iii. 3
 and of an earthy cold? . . . iv. 2
 the morn is cold . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 you will catch cold, and curse me . . . iv. 2
 the devotion which cold lips blow . . . iv. 3
 lethargies, cold pale new eyes . . . v. 1
 cold statues of the youth . . . v. 11
 their blood is caked, 'tis cold . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 cannot condemn rashness in cold blood? . . . iii. 5
 thou cold scintilla, cripple our . . . iv. 3
 will the cold break, came with ice . . . iv. 3
 and drink cold water? no . . . v. 1
 sir, those cold ways, that seem like . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 and batten on cold bits . . . iv. 5
 cold blood is as cold as death . . . iv. 5
 can both endure the winter's cold . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 in a friend, it is cold modesty . . . iii. 1
 and straight is cold again . . . iv. 3
 or some devil, that maketh my blood cold
 for I perceive that Caesar's blood . . . iv. 3
 between the extremes of hot and cold . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
 cold in blood, to say, as I said then . . . i. 5
 Octavia is of a holy, cold, and still . . . ii. 6
 cold and sickly he vented them . . . iii. 4
 cold upon death . . . iii. 4
 from my cold heart let heaven . . . iii. 11
 of that huge spirit now is cold . . . iv. 13
 lest that bargain should catch cold . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 like Diana's priest, betwixt cold sheets
 cold make any man cold to love . . . i. 7
 and fostered with cold dishes . . . ii. 3
 would show the Britons cold . . . iii. 1
 there is cold meat 't' the cave . . . iii. 6
 on them cold dew of the night . . . iv. 3
 will cancel these stains from my face . . . v. 2
 and she alone were cold . . . v. 5
 like a stony image, cold and numb . . . *Titus And.* iii. 1
 warm kiss on thy pale cold lips . . . v. 3
 a man shrunk up with cold . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 let not conscience, which is but cold . . . iv. 6
 she sent him away as cold as a snowball
 thou'lt catch cold shortly . . . *Lea*, i. 4
 gave me cold looks . . . ii. 4
 cold I am cold . . . ii. 4
 the cold wind: hump! go to thy cold bed
 this cold night will turn us all to fools . . . iii. 4
 through the hawthorn blows the cold wind
 all the rest of his body cold . . . iii. 4
 light smoke, cold fire, such . . . *Antony & Jul.* i. 1
 this field bed is too cold for me to sleep
 with one hand beats cold death asleep . . . ii. 1
 shall run a cold and drowsy humour
 stark, and cold appear like death . . . iv. 1
 a faint cold fear thrills through
 out, alas! she's cold . . . iv. 5
 the air bites shrewdly; it is very cold . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 they should lay him 't' the cold ground . . . iv. 5
 but our cold mads do dead . . . iv. 7
 very cold; the wind so north'ly (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 cold, cold, my girl? even like . . . *Othello*, v. 2
COLD-BLOODED—cold-blooded slave . . . *John*, iii. 1
COLDER—colder than that theme . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 in colder news than that . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 to a weak and colder palate . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 with your colder reasons . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 let his knights have colder looks . . . *Lea*, i. 3
 snow to their colder moods . . . ii. 2
COLDEST—where hope is coldest . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 in the coldest fall? . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. (Induc.)
 under coldest [*Col. Knt.* cold] stone . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 you stand in coldest expectation . . . *2Henry IV.* v. 2
 the most coldest that ever turned . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 from their coldest neglect my love . . . *Lea*, i. 1
COLD-HEARTED—cold-hearted toward me? . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
COLDLY—but yet so coldly . . . *Two Gen. of Per.* iv. 4
 bear it coldly till midnight . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 who is that, call so coldly? . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 charge him too coldly . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 (warm life, as now it coldly stands) . . . v. 3
 he would not plead so coldly . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 we coldly pause to do this . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 coldly embracing the discoloured earth . . . ii. 2
 the French fight coldly, and retire . . . v. 3
 she coldly eyes the youthful . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 but it lies as coldly in him as . . . iii. 3
 reason coldly of your gravity? . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 1
 did coldly forth the marriage . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 mayest not coldly set our sovereignty . . . iv. 3

COLD-MOVING—cold-moving nods . . . *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
COLDNESS—coldness of the king . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 dull not device by coldness and delay . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
COLEBROOK—and Colebrook . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
COLEVILLE—Coleville of the dale (*rep.*) . . . *2Henry IV.* iv. 3
 shall you still be Coleville of the dale . . . iv. 3
 taken at John Coleville of the dale . . . iv. 3
 top of it, Coleville kissing my foot . . . iv. 3
 name Coleville? It is my lord (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 send Coleville, and with his confederates . . . iv. 3
COLLAR—your neck out of the collar . . . *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 4
 the colour of the moonshine's watery . . . i. 4
COLLATERAL—collateral light . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 if by direct or by collateral hand . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
COLLEAGUED—colleagued with this . . . i. 2
 our power collected shall . . . *King John*, iv. 2
COLLECT—in time collect myself . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 good old knave, collect them all . . . *Henry P.* iv. 1
 made me collect these dangers . . . *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
COLLECTED—be collected . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 had collected for general sovereignty . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 the suns I have collected shall . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 our power collected, our substitutes . . . *2Henry IV.* iv. 4
 for these wars be soon collected . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 assembled, and collected, as were a war . . . ii. 4
 host, collected for this expedition . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 a band of men, collected closely . . . *2Henry VI.* ii. 1
 collected out of the duke of . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 the articles collected from his life . . . iii. 2
 have you collected them by tribes? . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 rank, of midnight weeds collected . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 collected from all ships . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
COLLECTOR—of man's no collection . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 doth move the hearers to collection . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 a kind of yesty collection, which carries . . . v. 2
COLLEGE—college of wit-crackers . . . *Much Ado*, v. 4
 congregated college of wits . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 the college of the cardinals . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 3
 colleges almost in Christendom . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
COLLIDED—in the collid night . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 having my best judgment collid . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
COLLIER—hand mine . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 are colliers counted bright . . . *Love's Lost*, iv. 3
 no, for then we should be colliers . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
COLLOP—most dearest! my collop! . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 thou art a collop of my flesh . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
COLM—the colm of the . . . *Love's Lost*, i. 1
COLMES—at saint Colmes' inch . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
COLMES-KILL—carried to Colmes-kill . . . ii. 4
COLOQUINTIDA—bitter as coloquintida . . . *Othello*, i. 3
COLOSSUS—but a colossus can do . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 the new colossus . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
COLOSSUS-WISE . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
 and stands colossus-wise . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
COLOUR—with colours fainter painted . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 do you change colours with me? . . . *Two Gen. of Per.* ii. 4
 under colour of commending him . . . iv. 2
 advance the colours of my love . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 show no colour for my extremity . . . iv. 2
 into all the colours of the rainbow . . . iv. 5
 needs to fear no colours . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 fear no colours . . . *Love's Lost*, i. 1
 by the colour of his beard . . . ii. 3
 a horse of that colour . . . ii. 3
 and 'tis a colour she abhors . . . ii. 3
 in this fashion, colours 't' the . . . ii. 3
 do severer yet than it is being . . . *Mea. for Mea*, ii. 1
 and head, just of his colour . . . iv. 3
 her hair shall be of what colour . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 of colour like the red rose on . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 the colour of lovers; but (*rep.*) . . . *Love's Lost*, i. 1
 are masked under such colours . . . i. 2
 wear his colours like a tumbler's hoop . . . iii. 1
 I do fear colourable colours . . . iv. 2
 for fear their colours should be . . . iv. 3
 that the colour of the . . . *Mea. for Mea*, ii. 1
 of what colour? what colour . . . *As You Like It*, i. 2
 about his neck: change you colour? . . . ii. 2
 most part cattle of this colour . . . ii. 2
 hair is of the dissembling colour . . . ii. 4
 great colour of the . . . ii. 4
 of colour, weight, and heat . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 which holds not colour with the time . . . ii. 5
 youth of a nation in his colour . . . iv. 5
 scorned a fair colour, or expressed . . . v. 3
 no link to colour Peter's hat . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 what colour are your eyebrows? . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 'mongst all colours no yellow in't . . . ii. 3
 to colour the warden pines . . . iv. 2
 ribbands of all the colours 't' the rainbow . . . iv. 3
 what colour for my visitation . . . iv. 3
 most marble there, changed colour . . . v. 2
 newly fixed, the colour's not dry . . . v. 3
 my hands are of your colour . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 steeped in the colour of your . . . ii. 2
 to spread his colours, boy . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 our colours do return to those . . . ii. 2
 part your mingled colours once . . . ii. 2
 the colour of the king doth come . . . iv. 2
 the air with colour idly spread . . . v. 1
 follow unacquainted colours here? . . . v. 2
 thy threatening colours now wind up
 wound our tattered colours clearly up . . . v. 5
 under whose colours he had fought . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 and under whose colours he worked . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 no colour like to right, he doth . . . ii. 2
 with some fine colour that . . . v. 1
 that wear those colours on them . . . v. 4
 I have the wars for my colour . . . *2Henry IV.* i. 2
 in his true colours, and not ourselves . . . ii. 3
 and your colour, I warrant you, is as red . . . ii. 4
 but a colour. A colour, I fear (*rep.*) . . . v. 5
 suits not in native colours with . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 with pale colours, and with fair forms . . . ii. 3
 'twas a colour never liked . . . ii. 3
 the air of the colour of the nutmeg . . . iii. 7
 dedicate one jot of colour unto . . . iv (chorus)
 advance our waving colours on . . . *Henry VI.* i. 6
 with rotten policy colour her work . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 by these colours, for thy foes . . . ii. 4
 the Talbot, with his colours spread . . . iii. 3

COLOUR—disgracing of these colours . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 the sanguine colour of the leaves . . . iv. 1
 prosper our colours in this dangerous . . . iv. 2
 our captains, and our colours . . . ii. 3
 what colour is this cloak of? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 what colour is my gown off? . . . ii. 1
 several colours we do wear (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 but yet we want a colour for his death . . . iii. 1
 whose hopeful colours advance with . . . iv. 1
 with colours spread marched . . . *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 and their colours, often borne in France . . . i. 1
 that have forsworn thy colours . . . i. 1
 let our bloody colours wavel . . . ii. 2
 fatal colours of our striving houses . . . ii. 2
 I can add colours to the camelion . . . ii. 2
 under the colour of his usual game . . . iv. 5
 O cheerful colours! see, where . . . v. 1
 but his red colour hath forsook . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 thou quake, and change thy colour? . . . iii. 5
 unless I have mista'en his colours much . . . v. 3
 for 'twas indeed his colour . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 why, Paris hath colour enough . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 he having colour enough and the other . . . ii. 1
 be patched with cloth of any colour . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 lips did from their colour fly . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 bear no colour for the thing he is . . . ii. 1
 seek no colour for your going . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 not leave out the colour of her hair . . . ii. 5
 what colour is it off of its own colour . . . ii. 5
 her hair, what colour? Brown, madam . . . iii. 3
 put colour in thy cheek . . . iv. 12
 under her colours, are wonderfully . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 against all colour, here did put . . . iv. 2
 to stain his colour, I'd let a wash of . . . iv. 2
 give colour to my pale cheek . . . iv. 2
 the colour of her hair, complexion . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 a fellow of the self-same colour . . . *Lea*, ii. 2
 cast thy night of colour . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 have not craft enough to colour . . . ii. 2
 turned his colour, and has tears in his eyes . . . ii. 2
 such an exercise may colour your . . . iii. 1
 what I have to do will want true colour . . . iii. 4
 say, that's a cold, indeed . . . *Othello*, i. 3
COLOURABLE—colourable colours . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
COLOURED—coloured periwig . . . *Two Gen. of Per.* iv. 4
 take my coloured hat and cloak . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 our wits are so diversely coloured . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 thou shouldst be coloured . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
COLOURING—as passes colouring . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
COLT—like unbuck'd colts . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 like a rough colt; he knows not . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 the holly-horse is but a colt . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 say, that's a colt, indeed . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 youthful and unhandled colts . . . v. 1
 for young hot colts, being raged . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 a plague mean to, to colt me thus? . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 your colt's tooth is not cast yet . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
COLTED—thou art not colted . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 she hath been colted by him . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
COLUMBINE—that columbine . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 there's fennel for you, and columbines . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
COMAGENE—king of Comagene . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
CO-MART—same co-mart [*sic* co-mart] . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
CO-MATES—now, my co-mates . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 1
COMB—to comb your noddle with . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 when the bee doth leave her comb . . . *2Henry IV.* iv. 4
 comb down his hair; look on . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 you crows, crows, with your comb . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
COMBAT—I combat challenge . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 Pompey is uncasing for the combat? . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 I will not combat in my shirt . . . ii. 1
 you may by combat make her good . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 but, O the noble combat, that, twist . . . v. 2
 a noble combat hath thou fought . . . *King John*, v. 2
 combat with adverse planets . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my courage try by colour . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 in single combat thou shalt have . . . ii. 2
 grant me the combat . . . iv. 1
 and wherefore crave you combat? . . . iv. 1
 else, ruin combat with their palaces! . . . v. 2
 a single combat, in conquest of place . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 3
 I accept the combat willingly . . . i. 3
 the day of combat shall be the last . . . i. 3
 the day appointed for the combat . . . ii. 3
 to combat a poor famished man . . . iv. 10
 whom I in combat slew . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 to combat with the wind . . . *3Henry VI.* ii. 5
 though 't' be a sportful combat . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 invite the Trojan lords after the combat . . . iii. 3
 break not his neck 't' the combat . . . iii. 3
 dares me to personal combat . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 emulate pride, dared to the combat . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
COMBATANT—forward, combatants . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 with these valiant combatants . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 you that would be combatants . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 alack to the combatants . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the head of the great combatant . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 the combatants being kin . . . iv. 5
COMBATED—Norway combated . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
COMBATING—and blood combating . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 his face still combating with tears . . . ii. 2
 wisdom and fortune combating . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
COMBED—he sleekly combed . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
COMBINE—combine husband . . . *Mea. for Mea*, ii. 1
COMBINATION—solemn combination . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 the articles of the combination . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 a combination, and a form, indeed . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
COMBINE—to thee doth combine . . . *As You Like It*, v. 4
 two christian armies might combine . . . *King John*, v. 2
 and friendship shall combine . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 combine your hearts in one . . . v. 2
 that they combine not there . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 combine together 'gainst the enemy . . . *Lea*, v. 1
 what thou must combine in . . . *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 1
COMBINED—I am combined . . . *Mea. for Mea*, iv. 3
 whether he was combined with Norway . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 let our alliance be combined . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 that which combined us was most . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 I love no wars to part . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 thy knotted and combined . . . ii. 4
COMBLESS—a combless cock . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1

COMBUSTION—of dire combustion . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 COME—the hour is near come . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 come away, servant, come . . . i. 2
 I come to answer thy best pleasure . . . i. 2
 and hither come in't . . . i. 2
 shake it off; come on . . . i. 2
 come forth, thou shalt come . . . i. 2
 come unto these yellow sands . . . i. 2 (song)
 come from thy ward . . . i. 2
 come on; obey: thy nerves . . . i. 2
 if works; come on . . . i. 2
 comes to the enterlaid . . . i. 2
 dolour comes to him, indeed . . . ii. 1
 what to come, in yours and my discharge
 as thou got'st Milan, I'll come by Naples . . . ii. 1
 here comes a spirit of his . . . ii. 2
 the storm is come again . . . ii. 2
 come on your ways . . . ii. 2
 if thou heest Trinculo, come forth . . . ii. 2
 come on then; down, and swear . . . ii. 2
 come on, Trinculo, let us sing . . . ii. 2
 wilt come? I'll follow: Stephano . . . ii. 2
 come to me, and I'll be sworn 'tis true
 before you can say, come and go . . . ii. 3
 well. Now come, my Ariel . . . iv. 1
 to come and sport . . . iv. 1
 great Juno comes. I know her . . . iv. 1
 spring come to you at the farthest . . . iv. 1 (song)
 come hither from the furrow . . . iv. 1
 of thy plot is almost come . . . iv. 1
 come with a conqueror; I thank you (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 do fly him, when he comes back . . . v. 1
 come hither, spirit . . . v. 1
 peace, here she comes . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 go, I come, I come . . . ii. 2
 now come I to thee, father (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 here comes my father . . . ii. 4
 far behind his worth come all the praises
 this gentleman is come to me . . . ii. 4
 had come along with . . . ii. 4
 here comes the gentleman . . . ii. 4
 come on, you mad-cap . . . ii. 5
 like your journey, when you come . . . ii. 7
 when you come to him . . . ii. 7
 and this way come . . . ii. 7
 every thing that he can come by
 could their master come and go . . . ii. 7
 thereof comes the proverb . . . ii. 7
 but here comes Thurio . . . ii. 7
 thus early come to know . . . ii. 8
 no grief did ever come so near
 to come before their time . . . ii. 8
 see, where she comes . . . v. 1
 here comes the duke . . . v. 2
 who's this comes here? . . . v. 2
 come not within the measure . . . v. 4
 his ancestors, that come after him . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 here comes sir John . . . i. 1
 never come in mine own . . . i. 1
 come, we have a hot venery pasty (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 here comes fair mistress Anne . . . i. 1
 will't please your worship to come in
 they will not sit, till you come . . . i. 1
 as ever servant shall come in house . . . i. 1
 here comes my master . . . i. 4
 come, take-a your rapier, and come after
 dat shall come in my closet . . . i. 4
 to come under the bed's head . . . i. 4
 Rugby, come to the court vit me
 come near the house, I pray you . . . i. 4
 I could come to such honour! . . . i. 4
 if he come under my hatches . . . i. 4
 why, look where he comes . . . i. 4
 ere summer comes . . . i. 4
 you'll come to dinner, George? . . . ii. 1
 look, who comes yonder . . . ii. 1
 you are come to see my daughter . . . ii. 1
 ranting host that comes between . . . ii. 1
 come a little nearer this ways . . . ii. 2
 your worship, come a little . . . ii. 2
 you may come and see the picture . . . ii. 2
 she hopes there will come a time . . . ii. 2
 he may come and go between you both
 now, could I come to her with any
 come you to me at night . . . ii. 2
 come to me soon at night . . . ii. 2
 and cuckold, come to me soon at night
 dat he is no come; he has pray (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 he is dead already if he be come . . . ii. 3
 one, two, tree, four, come for? . . . ii. 3
 free hours for him, and he is no come . . . ii. 3
 I am come to fetch you home . . . ii. 3
 come at my heels, Jack Rugby . . . ii. 3
 there comes my master . . . iii. 1
 we are come to you, to do a good office
 here comes doctor Catus . . . iii. 1
 go home, John Rugby . . . iii. 2
 when I suddenly call you, come forth
 and come when you are called . . . iii. 3
 here comes little Robin . . . iii. 3
 is come in at your house . . . iii. 3
 that come like women in men's apparel
 I come before to tell you . . . iii. 3
 pray you, come near . . . iii. 3
 heaven so speed me in my time to come! . . . iii. 4
 I come to him, this is my . . . iii. 4
 ay, that I will, come cut and . . . iii. 4
 may ask your father; here he comes
 come not to my child . . . iii. 4
 I come to your worship from . . . iii. 5
 once more to come to her before . . . iii. 5
 I like his money well: O here he comes
 you come to know what hath passed
 comes me in the instant of our . . . iii. 5
 comes in one mistress Page . . . iii. 5
 come to me at your convenient leisure
 desires you to come suddenly . . . iv. 1
 look where his master comes . . . iv. 1
 come hither William; hold up your (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1

COME—I'll come no more i' the basket. *Merry W.* . . . iv. 2
 go out ere he come? . . . iv. 2
 we'll come dress you straight . . . iv. 2
 youth in a basket, come out here! . . . iv. 2
 what wife I say! come, come forth . . . iv. 2
 take up your wife's clothes? Come away . . . iv. 2
 come you, and the old woman (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 she comes of errands, does she? . . . iv. 2
 come down, you witch . . . iv. 2
 should that be, comes so secretly? . . . iv. 3
 they must come off . . . iv. 3
 fie, fie, he'll never come . . . iv. 4
 terrors in him, that he should not come . . . iv. 4
 how you'll use him when he comes . . . iv. 4
 let if not be doubted but he'll come . . . iv. 4
 sure, he'll come . . . iv. 5
 twenty thousand worthier come to crave . . . iv. 5
 I come to speak with sir John . . . iv. 5
 till she come down; I come to speak . . . iv. 5
 there is a friend of mine come to town . . . iv. 5
 and therefore is know to come . . . iv. 5
 if it should come to the ear of the court . . . iv. 5
 now, whence come you? . . . iv. 5
 come up into my chamber . . . iv. 5
 I come to her in white . . . v. 2
 mistress Page, come down . . . v. 2
 I pray you come; hold up the jest . . . v. 5
 here comes master Fenton . . . v. 5
 you must come in earlier o' nights. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 for here comes sir Andrew Ague-bace . . . i. 3
 and then comes the countess . . . i. 3
 here comes the count . . . i. 4
 here comes my lady . . . i. 5
 for here he comes, one of thy kin . . . i. 5
 how have you come so early by . . . i. 5
 and then I come behind . . . i. 5
 of that too, and therefore comes that . . . i. 5
 come to what is important in't . . . i. 5
 unless perchance, you come to me . . . i. 5
 if that comes, you will come this . . . i. 5
 but come what may, I do . . . i. 5
 so hardly to come again in his affairs . . . i. 5
 here comes the fool, I faith . . . i. 5
 what's to come is still unsure . . . ii. 3 (song)
 come like the sun, and set . . . ii. 3 (song)
 that they come from my niece . . . ii. 3
 come hither, boy; if ever thou . . . ii. 4 (song)
 come away, come away, death . . . ii. 4 (song)
 come thy ways, signior Fabian (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
 come by these noble changes . . . ii. 5
 here comes the little villain . . . ii. 5
 for here comes the trout that . . . ii. 5
 and I have heard herself come thus . . . ii. 5
 having come from a day-bed . . . ii. 5
 and then I come behind . . . ii. 5
 here comes my noble gull-catcher . . . ii. 5
 he will come to her in yellow . . . ii. 5
 construe to them whence you come . . . ii. 5
 every feather that comes before his eye . . . ii. 5
 madam, I come to what you . . . ii. 5
 when wit and youth is come to harvest . . . ii. 5
 yet come again: for thou . . . ii. 5
 the youngest wren of nine comes . . . ii. 5
 come, I am bringing us where he is . . . ii. 5
 he says he'll come . . . ii. 5
 best have guard about you, if he come . . . ii. 5
 it did come to his hands . . . ii. 5
 and I'll come to thee . . . ii. 5
 I'll come to you, as I have . . . ii. 5
 oh ho! do you come near me now? . . . ii. 5
 can come between me and the . . . ii. 5
 ay, Biddy, come with me . . . ii. 5
 for it comes to pass off, that . . . ii. 5
 he will come to me . . . ii. 5
 here he comes with your niece . . . ii. 5
 I beseech you, come again . . . ii. 5
 well, come again to-morrow . . . ii. 5
 come on! To t . . . ii. 5
 here comes the man, sir . . . ii. 5
 this comes with seeking you . . . ii. 5
 to bid you come speak with her . . . ii. 5
 come on, sir; hold . . . ii. 5
 you are well fleshed; come on . . . ii. 5
 who comes to visit Malvolio . . . ii. 5
 come by and by to my chamber . . . ii. 5
 but here comes the lady . . . ii. 5
 willing it shall come to note . . . ii. 5
 till I come again . . . ii. 5
 here comes the man, sir, that . . . v. 1
 here comes the countess . . . v. 1
 here comes sir Toby halting . . . v. 1
 you come to fright us . . . v. 1
 so comes it, lady, you have been . . . v. 1
 bade me come smiling . . . v. 1
 nor no brawl to come . . . v. 1
 bid come before us Angelo . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 look, where he comes . . . i. 1
 I come to know your pleasure . . . i. 1
 come not to composition with . . . i. 2
 where madam Mitigation comes! . . . i. 2
 under her roof, as come to . . . i. 2
 here comes signior Claudio . . . i. 2
 whence comes this restraint? . . . i. 2
 and nothing come in partial . . . i. 2
 this comes off well . . . i. 2
 come me to what was done . . . i. 2
 cannot come to that yet . . . i. 2
 but you shall come to it . . . i. 2
 now, sir, come on: what was . . . i. 2
 the time is yet to come . . . i. 2
 what's come upon thee . . . i. 2
 come hither to me, master Froth . . . i. 2
 I never come into any room . . . i. 2
 if you live to see this come to pass . . . i. 2
 come hither to me master Elbow; come . . . i. 2
 he will come straight . . . i. 2
 come again to-morrow . . . i. 2
 well, come to me to-morrow . . . i. 2
 I come to visit the afflicted spirits . . . i. 2
 look, here comes one . . . i. 3

COME—come all to help him . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 I am come to know your pleasure . . . ii. 4
 let it come on . . . ii. 1
 who's there? come in: the wish . . . ii. 1
 that now you are come, you will . . . ii. 1
 come your way, sir . . . ii. 2
 if he be a whoremonger . . . ii. 2
 his neck will come to your waist . . . ii. 2
 come your ways, sir, come . . . ii. 2
 but who comes here? . . . ii. 2
 a year and a quarter's come . . . ii. 2
 late come from the see, in special . . . ii. 2
 here comes a man of comfort . . . iv. 1
 the time is come, even now . . . iv. 1
 I have a servant comes with me . . . iv. 1
 I come about my brother . . . iv. 1
 what, ho! within! come forth! . . . iv. 1
 she comes to do you good . . . iv. 1
 come hither, sirrah: can you cut . . . iv. 2
 come on, bawd; I will instruct . . . iv. 2
 now are they come . . . iv. 2
 I believe there comes no countermand . . . iv. 2
 and here comes Claudio's pardon . . . iv. 2
 fearless of what's past, present, or to come . . . iv. 2
 come away, it is almost clear dawn . . . iv. 2
 look you, the duke's come . . . iv. 2
 here comes your ghostly father . . . iv. 3
 I am come to advise you . . . iv. 3
 any thing to say to me, come to my . . . iv. 3
 from the danger that might come . . . iv. 3
 I know that you are here . . . iv. 3
 the duke comes home to-morrow . . . iv. 3
 in the times to come, have ta'en . . . iv. 4
 come, we will walk . . . iv. 5
 the friar is come . . . iv. 5
 well, he in time may come to clear . . . v. 1
 being come to knowledge that there . . . v. 1
 now I come to't, my lord . . . v. 1
 noble prince, as there comes light . . . v. 1
 abide here till I come . . . v. 1
 come on mistress; here's a gentlewoman . . . v. 1
 here comes the rascal I spoke of . . . v. 1
 poor souls, come you to seek . . . v. 1
 where here you come to accuse . . . v. 1
 come hither, godman baldpate . . . v. 1
 come hither, Mariana: say, wast . . . v. 1
 come hither, Isobel: your friar is now . . . v. 1
 and choke your good to come . . . v. 1
 and all my life to come I'll lend you . . . v. 1
 for better times to come . . . v. 1
 don Pedro of Arragon comes this night. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 if you come in her presence . . . i. 1
 is it come to this, I faith? . . . i. 1
 in their rooms come through soft . . . i. 1
 who comes here? what news, Borachio? . . . i. 3
 comes me the prince and Claudio . . . i. 3
 and then comes repentance . . . ii. 1
 look, here she comes . . . ii. 1
 the maid comes . . . ii. 1
 and whatsoever comes athwart his . . . ii. 2
 till all graces come in, one woman (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 mild, or come not near me . . . ii. 3
 come what plague could have come . . . ii. 3
 come hither, Leonato: what is it . . . ii. 3
 if I perceive the love come from her . . . ii. 3
 here comes Beatrice: by this day . . . ii. 3
 I am sent to bid you come in to dinner . . . ii. 3
 been painful, I would not have come . . . ii. 3
 sent to bid you come in to dinner . . . ii. 3
 I'll make her come, I warrant you . . . ii. 3
 when Beatrice doth come, as we do . . . ii. 3
 come hither, neighbour Sea-coal . . . ii. 3
 to write and read comes by nature . . . ii. 3
 and bid her come hither . . . ii. 4
 my lady Beatrice else, here she comes . . . ii. 4
 are come to fetch you to church . . . ii. 4
 indeed, neighbour, he comes too short . . . ii. 5
 you come hither, my lady, to make . . . ii. 5
 come to marry her . . . ii. 5
 comes not that blood, as modest . . . ii. 5
 come, let us go; these things come . . . ii. 5
 come appareled in more precious . . . ii. 5
 until they come to take hands . . . ii. 5
 come before master Constable (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
 come you hither, sirrah . . . ii. 5
 let the watch come forth . . . ii. 5
 here comes the prince and Claudio . . . ii. 5
 here comes the man we went to seek . . . v. 1
 almost come to part almost a fray . . . v. 1
 here comes master signior Leonato . . . v. 1
 to-morrow morning come you to my . . . v. 1
 that no man living shall come over it . . . v. 2
 to have no man come over me? . . . v. 2
 and therefore will come . . . v. 2
 wouldst thou come when I called thee? . . . v. 2
 for here comes one in haste (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 will you come presently? . . . v. 2
 when I send for you, come hither . . . v. 4
 here comes the prince and Claudio . . . v. 4
 here come other reckonings . . . v. 4
 full of vexation come I . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 quick bright things come to me . . . i. 1
 look here comes Helena . . . i. 1
 all her elves come here anon . . . ii. 1
 the queen come not within his sight . . . ii. 1
 but room, fairy, here comes Oberon . . . ii. 1
 why art thou here, come from . . . ii. 2
 and you come to give their bed joy . . . ii. 2
 progeny of evils comes from our debate . . . ii. 2
 my gentle Puck, come hither . . . ii. 2
 but who comes here? I am invisible . . . ii. 3 (song)
 come not near our fairy queen! . . . ii. 3 (song)
 charm, come our lovely lady night . . . ii. 3 (song)
 weaving spiders, come not here . . . ii. 3 (song)
 never may'st thou come Lysander . . . ii. 3
 if you think I come him as a lion . . . ii. 3
 or else one must come in with . . . ii. 3
 he comes to disfigure, or present . . . ii. 3
 that he heard, and is to come again . . . ii. 3
 here comes my messenger . . . ii. 9

COME—forth my mimic comes . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 scorn and derision never come in tears . . . iii. 2
 look, where thy love comes . . . iii. 2
 you would follow, but yet come not . . . iii. 2
 what, have you come by night . . . iii. 2
 let me come to her . . . iii. 2
 as one come not within an ear's way . . . iii. 2
 here comes one . . . iii. 2
 when I come where he calls . . . iii. 2
 come hither, I am here . . . iii. 2
 yet but three! come one more . . . iii. 2
 here she comes, curst, and sad . . . iii. 2
 come, sit thee down upon this flowery . . . iv. 1
 an exposition of sleep come upon me . . . iv. 1
 but, as in health, come to my . . . iv. 1
 when my cues comes, call me . . . iv. 2
 is he come home yet? . . . iv. 2
 if he come not, then the play . . . iv. 2
 here come the lovers, full of joy . . . v. 1
 come now! what masks, what dances . . . v. 1
 where I have come, great clerks have . . . v. 1
 come we not to offend, but with . . . v. 1 (prol.)
 we come but in despite (*rep.*) . . . v. 1 (prol.)
 anon comes Pyramus, sweet youth . . . v. 1
 yonder she comes. O wall, full often . . . v. 1
 the death, I come not to delay . . . v. 1
 here come two noble beasts in . . . v. 1
 as lion come in strife into this place . . . v. 1
 he dars not come there for the candle . . . v. 1
 but silence, here comes Thisbe . . . v. 1
 so comes (*Col. And can*) Pyramus . . . v. 1
 before Thisbe come back and finds . . . v. 1
 here she comes; and her passion . . . v. 1
 O sisters three, come, come to me . . . v. 1
 come on then, I will swear to . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 but no woman shall come within . . . i. 1
 here comes in embassy the French . . . i. 1
 or vainly comes the admired princess . . . i. 1
 none spare that come within his power . . . i. 1
 here comes Boyet . . . i. 1
 like one that comes to besiege . . . i. 1
 here comes Navarre . . . i. 1
 the packet is not come . . . i. 1
 you may not come, fair princess . . . i. 1
 because your cue cannot come to her . . . i. 1
 I will come to your worship to-morrow . . . i. 1
 the princess comes to hunt here . . . i. 1
 comes a member of the commonwealth . . . i. 1
 why did he come? to see? . . . iv. 1 (letter)
 by the horns, I come to you . . . iv. 1
 shall I come upon thee with . . . iv. 1
 when it comes so smoothly off . . . iv. 1
 here comes one with a paper . . . iv. 3
 who is he comes here? . . . iv. 3
 I say, he comes in like a peep . . . iv. 3
 your mistresses dare never come in . . . iv. 3
 if fairings come thus plentifully in . . . v. 2
 here comes Boyet, and mirth is in his . . . v. 2
 we will do't, come what will come . . . v. 2
 but what, but what, come what will . . . v. 2
 come on then . . . wear the favours . . . v. 2
 the rest will ne'er come in . . . v. 2
 be masked, the maskers come . . . v. 2
 if to come hither you have measured . . . v. 2
 the come your cue thus estranged? . . . v. 2
 and come here by chance . . . v. 2
 see where he comes! . . . v. 2
 never come in visor to my friend . . . v. 2
 whether the three worthies shall come . . . v. 2
 I say, they shall not come . . . v. 2
 and here she comes again . . . v. 2
 I here am come by chance . . . v. 2
 ergo, I come with this apology . . . v. 2
 here comes Hector with his (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 of the year, come challenge . . . v. 2
 come when the king doth to (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 and milk comes frozen home in . . . v. 2 (song)
 here comes Bassanio, your most . . . *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 let old wrinkles come . . . i. 1
 to come fairly off from . . . i. 1
 many Jasons come in quest of her . . . i. 1
 superfluity comes sooner by white hairs . . . i. 1
 princely suitors that are already come? . . . i. 1
 and you will come into the court . . . i. 2
 a fore-runner come from a fifth . . . i. 2
 who is he comes here? . . . i. 3
 you come to me, and you say, Shylock . . . i. 3
 come on; in this there can be (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 truth will come to light . . . i. 3
 father, I am glad you are come . . . i. 3
 O rare fortune! here comes the man . . . i. 3
 to come anon to my lodging . . . i. 3
 e'er the Jew her father come to heaven . . . i. 3
 I will come to the election present . . . i. 5
 there will come a christian by . . . i. 5
 here comes Lorenzo: more of this . . . i. 6
 but come at once; for the close . . . i. 6
 what, art thou come? on gentlemen . . . i. 6
 of the wind is come about, Bassanio . . . i. 6
 four corners of the earth they come . . . i. 7
 for princes to come view fair Portia . . . i. 7
 but they come, as o'er a brook . . . i. 7
 and comes to the election present . . . i. 9
 comes to hazard for my worthless . . . i. 9
 one that comes before to signify . . . i. 9
 as this fore-spurrer comes before his . . . i. 9
 that comes so mannerly . . . i. 9
 for here he comes in the like . . . i. 9
 that used to come so smug upon . . . i. 11
 here comes another of the tribe . . . i. 11
 with bleared visages, come forth to . . . i. 12
 what demigod hath come so near . . . i. 12
 I come by note to give . . . i. 12
 but who comes here? Lorenzo . . . i. 12
 to come with him along . . . i. 12
 do not persuade you to come . . . iii. 2 (letter)
 but, hie! I come again, no need . . . iii. 2
 so fond to come abroad with me . . . iii. 2
 pray God, Bassanio come to see me . . . iii. 3
 this comes too near the praising of . . . iii. 4

COME—come on, Nerissa; I have . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 4
 what you say; here he comes . . . iii. 5
 and we will come to in dinner . . . iii. 5
 he should never come to heaven . . . iii. 5
 thou art come to answer a stony . . . iv. 1
 at the door, he comes, my lord . . . iv. 1
 to determine this, come here to-day . . . iv. 1
 new come from Padua . . . iv. 1
 comes with him, at my importunity . . . iv. 1
 here, I take it, is the doctor come . . . iv. 1
 a Daniel come to judgment . . . iv. 1
 other half comes to the privy coffer . . . iv. 1
 other half comes to the general state . . . iv. 1
 to come again to Carthage . . . iv. 1
 did nobody come; but, hark, I hear . . . iv. 1
 who comes so fast in silence . . . iv. 1
 who comes with her? None, but . . . iv. 1
 there's a post come from my master . . . iv. 1
 but there is come a messenger before . . . iv. 1
 I will ne'er come in your bed . . . iv. 1
 that doctor e'er come near my house . . . iv. 1
 it comes from Padua, from Bellario . . . iv. 1
 are richly come to harbour suddenly . . . iv. 1
 my ships are safely come to road . . . iv. 1
 but were the day come, I should wish . . . iv. 1
 yonder comes my master . . . *As you Like it.* i. 1
 that I should come to such penury . . . i. 1
 hath a disposition to come in disguised . . . i. 1
 for my own honour, if he come in . . . i. 1
 if he come to-morrow, I'll glad him . . . i. 1
 may st'at honour come off again . . . i. 2
 mistress, you must come away . . . i. 2
 but I was bid to come for you . . . i. 2
 here comes monsieur le Beau . . . i. 2
 here comes an old maid and her three sons . . . i. 2
 come once the youth will not . . . i. 2
 I come but in, as others do, to try . . . i. 2
 but come your ways . . . i. 2
 look, here comes the duke . . . i. 3
 did come to languish . . . i. 3
 your praise is come too swiftly home . . . i. 3
 O unhappy youth, come not within . . . i. 3
 no matter whether, so you come not here . . . i. 3
 but come thy ways, we'll go along . . . i. 3
 look you, who comes here . . . i. 3
 come hither, come hither, come hither . . . ii. 5 (song)
 if it do come to pass . . . ii. 5 (song)
 an' if he will come to Ami . . . ii. 5 (song)
 who can come in, and say . . . ii. 7
 but who comes here? . . . ii. 7
 kind should this cock come of? . . . ii. 7
 or comes of a very dull kindred . . . ii. 7
 here comes young master Ganymede . . . ii. 7
 peace! here comes my sister, request . . . ii. 7
 as wine comes out of a carrow-mouthed . . . ii. 7
 he comes to kill my heart! . . . ii. 7
 soft! comes he not here? . . . ii. 7
 and come every day to my cote . . . ii. 7
 come space, good Audrey; I will . . . ii. 7
 sluttishness may come hereafter . . . ii. 7
 here comes sir Oliver . . . ii. 7
 would come this morning, and comes not? . . . iii. 4
 who comes here? mistress, and master . . . iii. 4
 come not that name (*rep.*) . . . iii. 4
 never come in my sight me . . . iii. 4
 so tardy, come no more in my sight . . . iii. 4
 for though he comes slowly . . . iii. 4
 but he comes armed in his fortune . . . iii. 4
 and so, come down, two o'clock . . . iii. 4
 or come one minute behind . . . iii. 4
 a shadow, and sigh till he come . . . iii. 4
 to sleep; look, who comes here . . . iii. 4
 for here comes more company . . . iii. 4
 here comes the man, my men . . . iii. 4
 look you, here comes my Rosalind . . . iii. 4
 here comes a lover of mine . . . iii. 4
 here come two of the banished duke's . . . iii. 4
 here comes a pair of strange . . . iii. 4
 who comes here? the duke . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 Florence is denied before he comes . . . i. 1
 what's he comes here? It is the count . . . i. 1
 for the knaves come to do that . . . i. 1
 your marriage comes by destiny . . . i. 3 (song)
 that he bid Helen come to you . . . i. 3
 is for Helen to come hither . . . i. 3
 see, that you come not to woo honour . . . i. 1
 farewell; come hither to me . . . i. 1
 nay, come your ways (*repeated*) . . . i. 1
 I come to tender it, and my appliance . . . i. 1
 come on, sir; I shall now put you . . . i. 1
 here comes the king . . . i. 3
 we'll ne'er come there again . . . i. 3
 here he comes; I pray you, make us . . . i. 3
 where I will never come, whilst . . . i. 5
 day by day, come here for physic . . . iii. 1
 save that he comes not along with her . . . iii. 2
 and when he means to come . . . iii. 2
 know it, before the next comes . . . iii. 2
 here they come, will tell you more . . . iii. 2
 which never shall come off . . . iii. 2 (letter)
 no, come thou home, Rousillon . . . iii. 2
 come, night; end, day! . . . iii. 2
 nay, come, before the next comes . . . iii. 5
 look, here comes a pilgrim . . . iii. 5
 they come this way; if you will . . . iii. 5
 now they come: that is Antonio . . . iii. 5
 cannot be removed; I have musics . . . iii. 5
 every night he comes with musics . . . iii. 5
 he can come no other way . . . iii. 5
 ho! here he comes; to beguile two . . . iii. 5
 come on, thou art granted space . . . iii. 5
 when might I come to look . . . iii. 5
 not meddle with him till he come . . . iii. 5
 not be her office to say, is come . . . iii. 5
 Hoodman comes! Porto tararossa . . . iii. 5
 for it will come to pass, that every . . . iii. 5
 his highness comes past . . . iii. 5
 to come into his presence . . . iii. 5
 I will come after you, with what . . . iii. 5
 look, here he comes himself . . . iii. 5

COME—but love, that comes too late . . . *All's Well.* v. 3
 come on, my son, in whom . . . v. 3
 that she may quickly come . . . v. 3
 (where you have never come) . . . v. 3
 fears to come into me . . . v. 3
 for four or five removes come short . . . v. 3
 come hither, count . . . v. 3
 your reputation comes too short . . . v. 3
 let him come and kindly . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 bid them come near . . . i. (ind.)
 you are come to me in happy time . . . i. (ind.)
 hence comes it that your kindred . . . 2 (ind.)
 undress you, and come now to bed . . . 2 (ind.)
 are come to play a pleasant . . . 2 (ind.)
 Vintento, come of the Benivoli . . . i. 1
 and am to Padua come . . . i. 1
 if Biondello, thou wert come ashore . . . i. 1
 rid the house of her: come on . . . i. 1
 when Biondello comes, he waits . . . i. 1
 here comes the rogue: sirrah . . . i. 1
 sirrah, come hither, 'tis no time . . . i. 1
 comes there any more of it? . . . i. 1 (ind.)
 after who comes by the worst . . . i. 2
 signior Hortensio, come you to part . . . i. 2
 I had not Grumio come . . . i. 2
 and come you now with—knocking . . . i. 2
 come abroad to see the world (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 I come to wive it wealthily . . . i. 2
 nothing comes amiss, so money comes . . . i. 2
 as I? but who comes . . . i. 2
 every day I cannot come to woo . . . ii. 1
 with some spirit when she comes . . . ii. 1
 but here she comes: and now . . . ii. 1
 nay, come again, good Kate . . . ii. 1
 here comes your father . . . ii. 1
 Sunday comes apace . . . ii. 1
 that Lucentio that comes a wooing . . . ii. 1
 if it would please him come and marry . . . ii. 2
 is he come? Why, no, sir . . . ii. 2
 O comes with him. O sir, my laquety . . . ii. 2
 come, howsoever he comes (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 and yet I come not well . . . ii. 2
 not come; now sadder that you come so . . . ii. 2
 I am come to keep my word . . . ii. 2
 away to-day, before night come . . . ii. 2
 ere I should come by a fire to warm . . . iv. 1
 shall find, when he comes home . . . iv. 1
 why, she comes to borrow nothing . . . iv. 1
 dagger was they come to meet you . . . iv. 1
 here are they come to meet you . . . iv. 1
 bid my cousin Ferdinand come hither . . . iv. 1
 to make her come, and know her . . . iv. 1
 and come to Padua, careless of . . . iv. 1
 but that you're but newly come . . . iv. 2
 beggars, that come unto my father's . . . iv. 3
 we may come there by dinner time . . . iv. 3
 supper time, ere you come there . . . iv. 3
 but, sir, here comes your boy . . . iv. 3
 here comes Baptista . . . iv. 3
 having come to Padua to gather . . . iv. 4
 to come against you come with your . . . iv. 4
 come on, o' God's name . . . iv. 5
 since we have come so far . . . iv. 5
 and then come back to my master . . . iv. 5
 Cambio comes not all this while . . . v. 1
 that his father is come from Pisa . . . v. 1
 come hither, crack-hemp (*repeated*) . . . v. 1
 to come at first when he doth send . . . v. 1
 mistress come to me, I go, son (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 and she cannot come. How! (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 my wife to come to me forthwith . . . v. 2
 nay, then she needs must come . . . v. 2
 not come, she bids you come . . . v. 2
 her come to me . . . I know her (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 by my holiday, here comes Katharina! . . . v. 2
 there's a wench! come on, and kiss me . . . v. 2
 reign now! here comes Bohemia . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 the boy hence, he shall not come about . . . i. 2
 said she's goodly, come, between . . . ii. 1
 when you shall come to clearer . . . ii. 1
 abundance in tears as I come out . . . ii. 1
 credulity will not come up to the truth . . . ii. 1
 please you, come something nearer . . . ii. 2
 might come to me again; who's there? . . . ii. 3
 commanded none should come at him . . . ii. 3
 I come to bring him sleep . . . ii. 3
 I do come with words as medicinal . . . ii. 3
 I say, I come from your good queen . . . ii. 3
 services, past, and to come) that you . . . ii. 3
 you, sir, come you hither . . . ii. 3
 to the oracle, are come an hour . . . ii. 3
 but what comes from myself . . . ii. 3
 fore who please to come and hear . . . ii. 2
 which comes to me in name of fault . . . ii. 2
 when I shall come to know them . . . ii. 2
 to me comes a creature sometimes . . . ii. 2
 I'll tarry till my son come . . . ii. 2
 when thou art dead and rotten, come . . . iii. 3
 why, then comes in the sweet o' the . . . iv. 2 (song)
 for the life to come, I sleep out . . . iv. 2
 of beating may come to a gear . . . iv. 2
 which we two have sworn shall come . . . iv. 3
 daffodils, that come before the swallow . . . iv. 3
 never come better; he shall come in . . . iv. 3
 though they come to him by the gross . . . iv. 3
 come buy of me, come; come (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3 (song)
 come to the pedlar; money's a mer . . . iv. 3 (song)
 let them come in; but quickly now . . . iv. 3
 but, come on; contract us . . . iv. 3
 I told you what would come of this . . . iv. 3
 come not before him . . . iv. 3
 tug for the time to come . . . iv. 3
 the old man come in with a hubbub . . . iv. 3
 let my prophecy come home to you! . . . iv. 3
 if I may come to the speech of him . . . iv. 3
 shall all come under the handman . . . iv. 3
 if he have daughter come into grace! . . . iv. 3
 his grave, and come again to me . . . v. 1
 he comes not like to his father's . . . v. 1
 they are come: your mother was most . . . v. 1

COME—will come on very slowly... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 here comes a gentleman, that, happily
 here comes the lady Paulina... v. 2
 here come those I have done good... v. 2
 comes it not something near? v. 3
 there is an air comes from her... v. 3
 nay, come away; beguile to the bay... *Com. of Errors*, i. 1
 for what she saw must come... i. 1
 Dromio, till I come to thee... i. 1
 here comes the almanack of my true
 come not home; you come not home... i. 2
 I from my mistress come to you... i. 2
 come on, sir knave, have done... i. 2
 till you come home to dinner... i. 2
 they'll go, or come... i. 2
 till he come home again... i. 2
 here comes your man, now is... i. 2
 I desire him to come home... i. 2
 will you come home? quoth I... i. 2
 see, here he comes, how now... i. 2
 how comes it now, my husband... *(rep.)* i. 2
 come again, when you may... i. 2
 faith no; he comes too late... i. 2
 wife? you might have come before... i. 2
 about evening, come yourself alone... i. 2
 put forth, come to the market... i. 2
 lest I come not time enough... i. 2
 stays but till her owner comes aboard... i. 2
 to prison till it come... i. 2
 the hours come back!... i. 2
 that time comes eating out... i. 2
 she comes in the habit of *(rep.)*... i. 2
 will burn; come not near her... i. 2
 here comes my man... i. 2
 let him not come near me... i. 2
 and come with naked swords... i. 2
 come to the Centaur... i. 2
 let us come in, that we... i. 2
 and thereof comes it, that his... i. 2
 won his grace to lose his... i. 2
 in person comes this way... i. 2
 see, where they come... i. 2
 and bid the lady abbess come... i. 2
 I come Graymalkin! Paddock calls... *Macbeth*, i. 2
 whence comes he? v. 1
 who comes here? v. 1
 he did come. A drum, a drum *(rep.)*... v. 1
 new honours come upon him... v. 1
 come what come may, time... v. 1
 they are not yet come... v. 1
 the king comes here to-night... v. 1
 come to my woman's breasts... v. 1
 Duncan comes here to-night... v. 1
 all our nights and days to come give... v. 1
 we'd jump the life to come... v. 1
 come in time; have napkins... v. 1
 O come in, equivocator... v. 1
 here's an English tailor come hither... v. 1
 has awaked him; here he comes... v. 1
 here comes that Macduff... v. 1
 if there come truth from them... v. 1
 I'll come to you anon... v. 1
 let it come down. O treachery!... v. 1
 then comes my fit angel... v. 1
 will come to know his destiny... v. 1
 catch it ere it come to ground... v. 1
 his message ere he come... v. 1
 something wicked this way comes... v. 1
 (how'er you come to know it)... v. 1
 Dunsinane hill shall come against... v. 1
 come like shadows, so depart... v. 1
 come in, without there!... v. 1
 can come a devil more damned... v. 1
 comes the king for... v. 1
 see, who comes here? v. 1
 to you, here she comes! v. 1
 I will set down what comes from her... v. 1
 he cannot come out of his grave... v. 1
 till Birnam come to Dunsinane... v. 1
 the cry is still, they come... v. 1
 do come to Dunsinane *(repeated)*... v. 1
 though Birnam wood be come... v. 1
 here comes newer comfort... v. 1
 controversy, come from the country... *King John*, i. 1
 good fortune come to thee!... i. 1
 and then comes answer like... i. 1
 but who comes in such haste... i. 1
 at our importance hither is he come... i. 1
 along is come the mother queen... i. 1
 how comes it then, that thou art... i. 1
 come to thy grandam, child... i. 1
 troop of huntsmen, come our lusty... i. 1
 that here come to know it... i. 1
 bid kings come how to it... i. 1
 all things begun come to ill end... i. 1
 here comes the holy legate of the pope... i. 1
 better part our prayers come in... i. 1
 and silver, beg me to come on... i. 1
 come hither, little kinsman *(rep.)*... i. 1
 yet it shall come, for me to do... i. 1
 look, who comes here! a grave... i. 1
 young lad, come forth... i. 1
 an angel should have come to me... i. 1
 come forth. Do as I bid you do... i. 1
 let him come back, that his... i. 1
 of the king doth come and go... i. 1
 the tidings come, that the... i. 1
 this murder had not come into... i. 1
 shall think the devil is come from hell... i. 1
 grapple with him, ere he come so nigh... i. 1
 where the holy legate comes apace... i. 1
 his spirit is come in... i. 1
 and come you now to tell me... i. 1
 I come, to learn how you have dealt... i. 1
 annoyance that comes near his nest... i. 1
 as to think I come one way of... i. 1
 the lords are all come back... i. 1
 he will be dead, or ere I come... i. 1
 will bid the winter come to thrust...

COME—O cousin, thou art come to set... *King John*, v. 7
 are come home again, come the three... v. 7
 appeareth by the cause you come... *Richard II.* i. 1
 come I appellant to this princely... i. 1
 let him not come there, to seek... i. 1
 who hither come engaged by... i. 1
 plainings comes too late... i. 1
 whether our kinsman come to see... i. 1
 if that come short, our substitutes... i. 1
 make haste, and come too late... i. 1
 will the king come? that I may... i. 1
 all in vain comes counsel to his... i. 1
 the king is come; deal mildly... i. 1
 come on, our queen... i. 1
 here comes the duke of York... i. 1
 whilst others come to make him... i. 1
 now comes the sick hour that... i. 1
 what a tide of woes comes rushing... i. 1
 but who comes here? It is my son... i. 1
 here comes the duke of Ross... i. 1
 till my infant fortune comes to... i. 1
 and I am come to seek that name... i. 1
 I come (what lord you will) from... i. 1
 here comes his grace in person... i. 1
 and here art come before the explanation... i. 1
 but as I come, I come for Lancaster... i. 1
 but in this kind to come, in braving... i. 1
 witnessing storms to come... i. 1
 so much blood thither come again... i. 1
 but who comes here? more wealth... i. 1
 humoured thus, comes at the last... i. 1
 no worse can come, to fight... i. 1
 Bolingbroke, I come to change... i. 1
 but who comes here? Well, Harry... i. 1
 hither come even at this hour... i. 1
 he is come to ope the purple... i. 1
 Northumberland comes back from... i. 1
 to come down. Down, down, I come... i. 1
 yet he is come. Stand all apart... i. 1
 I come but for mine own... i. 1
 but stay, here come the gardeners... i. 1
 duke of Lancaster, I come to thee... i. 1
 this paper, while the glass doth come... i. 1
 torment's me ere I come to hell... i. 1
 the woe's to come; the children... i. 1
 your eyes of tears, come home with... i. 1
 this way the king will come... i. 1
 here comes my son Aumerle... i. 1
 he cropped before you come to prime... i. 1
 never more come in my sight... i. 1
 but who comes here? Where is the king? v. 3
 she's come to pray for your foul sin... v. 3
 his words come from his mouth... v. 3
 it is as hard to come as for... v. 3
 where no man never comes... v. 3
 but come yourself with speed... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 indeed, you come near me now, Hal... i. 1
 well, come what will, I'll tarry... i. 1
 they seldom come to see for me... i. 1
 let not his report come current for... i. 1
 and if the devil come and roar for... i. 1
 here comes your uncle... i. 1
 fill up chronicles in time to come... i. 1
 come away, and be hanged, come away... i. 1
 what time do you mean to come... i. 1
 Ned, pry'thee, come out of that fat... i. 1
 drive away the time till Falstaff come... i. 1
 come hither, Francis... i. 1
 sir, it cannot come to my mind... i. 1
 the rest, and then come in the other... i. 1
 of good fellowship come to you!... i. 1
 he says he comes from your father... i. 1
 here comes lean Calves, here comes... i. 1
 'tis like, there come a hot June... i. 1
/>
 now Harry, whence come you? v. 3
 they are come to search the house... v. 3
 but will they come, when you do... v. 3
 see, how this river comes me... v. 3
 here come our wives, and let us... v. 3
 and so come in when ye will... v. 3
 for the time will come, that I shall... v. 3
 the business that I come to speak of... v. 3
 letters come from your father *(rep.)*... v. 3
 under whose government come they... v. 3
 the hope of what is to come in... v. 3
 let them come; they come like sacrifices... v. 3
 O that Glendower were come!... v. 3
 lately come from swine-keeping... v. 3
 whose fellows are these, that come after... v. 3
 my cousin Vernon's are not yet come up... v. 3
 comes not in, O'rruled by prophecies... v. 3
 have not sought it? how comes it then? v. 3
 durst not come near your sight... v. 3
 here comes your cousin... v. 3
 but who comes here? What news... v. 3
 as I like, there come a hot June... v. 3
 if not, honour comes unlooked for... v. 3
 for the hour is come to end the one... v. 3
 the posts come tiring on... *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 here comes the earl... i. 1
 here comes my servant Travers... i. 1
 what good tidings come with you? i. 1
 look, here comes more news... i. 1
 didst thou come from Shrewsbury? i. 1
 here comes the nolanman that... i. 1
 you would not come when I sent... i. 1
 your life, to come speak with me... i. 1
 of this land-service, I did not come... i. 1
 and come against us in full puissance... i. 1
 past and to come, seem best... i. 1
 an & come but within my vice... i. 1
 he comes continually to Pye-corner... i. 1
 yonder he comes; and that arrant... i. 1
 so rough a course to come by her own? i. 1
 the butcher's wife, come in then... i. 1
 the throng of words that come with... i. 1
 come hither, hostess... i. 1
 is it come to that? I had thought... i. 1

COME—mass, here comes Bardolph... *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 how comes that? says he, that takes... ii. 2
 that I am yet come to town... ii. 2
 they'll come in spite of me... ii. 2
 to come halting off, you know; to come... ii. 2
 rascal! let him not come hither... ii. 2
 there comes no swaggers here... ii. 2
 come we to full points here... ii. 2
 the music is come, sir, then they play... ii. 2
 very true, sir; and I come to draw you... ii. 2
 O Jesu, are you come from Wales?... ii. 2
 wearied posts, come from the north... ii. 2
 twenty-nine years, come peaceable time... ii. 2
 his mistress Tearsheet come to my... ii. 2
 [Col.] come, she comes blubbered *(rep.)*... ii. 2
 but, ere they come, bid them... ii. 2
 the time shall come, thus did he... ii. 2
 of things not yet come to life... ii. 2
 grow till you come unto it... ii. 2
 come on, come on, come on; give me... ii. 2
 that comes hither anon about soldiers... ii. 2
 here come two of sir John Falstaff's men... ii. 2
 accommodated! it comes of accommodo... ii. 2
 look, here comes good sir John... ii. 2
 grow till you come unto it... ii. 2
 come off, and on, swifter than he... ii. 2
 and come you in, and come you in... ii. 2
 in goodly form comes on the enemy... ii. 2
 here come I from court proudly general... ii. 2
 the offer comes from mercy... ii. 2
 we come within our awful banks... ii. 2
 and greet his grace: my lord, we come... ii. 2
 some good thing comes to-morrow... ii. 2
 here comes our general, he comes play... ii. 2
 every thing is ended, then you come... ii. 2
 and, when you come to court... ii. 2
 demure boys come to any proof... ii. 2
 and this valour comes of sherris... ii. 2
 hereof comes it, that prince Hal... ii. 2
 now afoot, come underneath... ii. 2
 your highness knows, comes to no further... ii. 2
 those that I am come to tell you off... ii. 2
/>
 will fortune never come with both... ii. 2
 I mel... ii. 2
 lo, where he comes; come hither to me... ii. 2
 for now a time is come to mock... ii. 2
 look, here comes my John of Lancaster... ii. 2
 William cook, bid him come hither... ii. 2
 here come the heavy issue of dead... ii. 2
 here comes the prince. Good-morrow... ii. 2
 now comes in the sweet of the night... ii. 2
 fill the cup, and let it come... v. 3 (song)
 come from the court come hither *(rep.)*... v. 3
 sir, you come from the court... v. 3
 O the Lord, that sir John were come!... v. 3
 well; of surfeance comes ease... v. 3
 ere they come from the coronation... v. 3
 will lick upon him, & come... v. 3
 to come near our person by ten... v. 3
 it come unlooked home... (epil.)
 is come, to give him hearing... *Henry V.* i. 1
 the weasel Scot comes sneaking... i. 1
 how he comes to see us... i. 1
 the king come forth, and not till... ii. (cho.)
 here comes ancient Pistol and his wife... ii. 1
 you must come to my master... ii. 1
 good husband, come home presently... ii. 1
 of women, come to my father's... ii. 1
 sweet men, come to him... ii. 1
 thus come the English with full... ii. 1
 lest that our king come here himself... ii. 1
 ambassador from the French comes... ii. 1
 locks go and come, God he vassals... ii. 1
 captain Thielens, you must come... ii. 1
 not so good to come to the mines... ii. 1
 here a' comes, and the Scots captain... ii. 1
 the Leviathan to come... ii. 1
 here comes the French captain... ii. 1
 tell him we will come on... ii. 1
 I hope they will not come upon us now... ii. 1
 if it come to the arbitrement of... ii. 1
 if ever thou come to me, I say... ii. 1
 my penitence comes after all... ii. 1
 and comes safe home, will stand... ii. 1
 once more I come to know of thee... ii. 1
 come thou no more for ransom... ii. 1
 a ton of moya! come hither, boy... ii. 1
 all haggled over, comes to him... ii. 1
 life is come after it indifferent... ii. 1
 here comes his majesty... ii. 1
 bid them come down, or void the field... ii. 1
 here comes the herald of the French... ii. 1
 come to thee for charitable licence... ii. 1
 soldier, you must come to the king... ii. 1
 I peseech you now, come apace... ii. 1
 treason come to light, look you... ii. 1
 my liege, come on, God he vassals... ii. 1
 he is come to me, and brings me... ii. 1
 why here he comes, swelling like... ii. 1
 at night when you come into your... ii. 1
 when I come to you ladies... ii. 1
 here comes your father... ii. 1
 and what's to come, she can deserv... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 come, come from behind... i. 2
 then come o' God's name, I fear no... i. 2
 I am come to so good a power... i. 2
 then, if that you come not quickly... i. 2
 none durst come near, for fear... i. 2
 is come with a great power... i. 2
 here, here she comes... i. 2
 thy hour is not yet come... i. 2
 come in, and let us banquet royally... i. 2
 come hither, captain... i. 2
 message craved, so is lord Talbot come... i. 2
 well, well, come on; who else?... i. 2
 will my nephew? *(repeated)*... i. 2
 come to gather money for their... i. 2
 market-folks, that come to sell... i. 2
 dare you come forth and meet us... i. 2
 like soldiers, come and fight it out?... i. 2
 in the rearward, comes the duke... i. 2

COME—come hither, you that would. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
there comes the ruin, there begins .. iv. 1
too late comes rescue .. iv. 4
thou art come to a feast of death .. iv. 5
I come to know what prisoners thou .. v. 1
if once he come to be a cardinal .. v. 1
now the time is come, that France .. v. 3
all your strict preciseness come to this? .. v. 4
we come to be informed by .. v. 4
to come to cross the seas to England .. v. 5
come, let us in; and with all speed .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
a day will come, when York .. i. 1
come, Nell, thou wilt ride .. i. 2
gold cannot come anies .. i. 2
my lord protector will come this way .. i. 3
here a' comes, methinks, and the queen .. i. 3
come back, fool; this is the duke .. i. 3
could I come near your beauty with .. i. 3
come Somerset, we'll see thee .. i. 4
come, my masters; the duchess .. i. 4
holy uncle, would I were come to that! .. ii. 1
come with thy two-hand sword .. ii. 1
come to the king, and tell him what .. ii. 1
here come the townsmen in procession .. ii. 1
Simcox comes; come, offer at my shrine .. ii. 1
come on, sirrah: off with your doublet .. ii. 1
till they come to Berwick .. ii. 1
let it come I faith, and I'll pledge .. ii. 3
masters, I am come out of your mouth .. ii. 3
but, soft! I think she comes .. ii. 4
come you, my lord, to see my open .. ii. 4
my lord of Gloster is not come .. iii. 1
he should come about your highness .. iii. 1
thou art come .. iii. 1
is the hour to come, that e'er I proved .. iii. 1
from Ireland am I come again .. iii. 1
spring-time showers, comes thought .. iii. 1
and undiscovered come to me again .. iii. 1
from Ireland come I with my strength .. iii. 1
here comes my lord .. iii. 2
come, basilisk, and kill the innocent .. iii. 2
come hither, gracious sovereign .. iii. 2
come, Warwick, come to good Warwick .. iii. 2
come, Suffolk, I must wait thee .. iii. 2
come, soldiers, show what cruelty .. iii. 2
therefore come you with us .. iii. 2
come, and get thee a sword .. iii. 2
come, come, let us all wise .. iii. 2
come hither, sirrah, I must examine .. iii. 2
o'er whom, in time to come, I hope .. iii. 2
till I do come to London .. iii. 3
come then, let's go fight with .. iii. 6
England may come out of your mouth .. iii. 6
oward! what, to come behind folks? .. iii. 7
we come ambassadors from the king .. iii. 8
York is newly come from Ireland .. iii. 9
proclaimeth, as he comes along .. iii. 9
the lord of the soil come to seize me .. iii. 10
to come to rob my grounds .. iii. 10
yet, come thou and thy five men .. iii. 10
let ten thousand devils come against me .. iii. 10
from Ireland thus comes York .. iii. 10
a messenger, come, let us wise .. iii. 10
Somerset comes with the queen .. iii. 10
Clifford; bid him come again .. iii. 10
they come; I'll warrant, they (*rep.*) .. iii. 10
and Warwick, come to me .. iii. 10
Clifford, I say, come forth .. iii. 10
one or both of us the time is come .. iii. 10
come thou new ruin of old Clifford's .. iii. 10
noble as he is, look where he comes .. iii. 10
heraldized in all his wisdom .. iii. 10
when the king comes, offer .. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
for shame, come down .. i. 1
come, cousin, let us tell the queen .. i. 1
here comes the queen, whose looks .. i. 1
son, let's see, here comes the king .. i. 1
you are come to Sandal in .. i. 1
look, where bloody Clifford comes! .. i. 3
and so he comes, to rend his limbs .. i. 3
Plantagenet! I come, Plantagenet! .. i. 3
come, bloody Clifford, rough .. i. 4
why come you not? What! .. i. 4
come make him stand upon .. i. 4
such comfort come to thee .. i. 4
I come to tell you things since then .. ii. 1
are come to join with you .. ii. 1
therefore comes my brother Montague .. ii. 1
I come to pierce it or to give .. ii. 1
thirty thousand men, comes Warwick .. ii. 2
away! for vengeance comes along .. ii. 2
or else come after .. ii. 2
come York, and Richard, Warwick .. ii. 6
anon the deer will come .. iii. 1
here comes a man, let's stay .. iii. 1
not a man come in the dress of thee .. iii. 1
ay, but she's come to beg .. iii. 1
and come some other time, to know .. iii. 2
am come to crave thy just .. iii. 3
I come in kindness, and unfeigned love .. iii. 3
fear this tale, here comes the king .. iii. 3
where Somerset and Clarence come .. iii. 4
come on, my masters, each man .. iii. 4
and come now to create you .. iii. 4
that he comes towards London .. iii. 4
come therefore, let us .. iii. 4
comes hunting this way .. iii. 5
come then, away; let's have .. iii. 5
come hither, England's hope .. iii. 6
come therefore, let's about it speedily .. iii. 6
but, why come you in arms? .. iii. 7
back that come to succour you .. iii. 7
the lords and gentlemen to come with .. iii. 8
in London, till we come to him .. iii. 8
is sportful Edward come? .. iii. 8
come, Warwick, take the time .. iii. 8
see, where Oxford comes! .. iii. 8
who is night? come to me, friend .. iii. 8
come quickly Montague, or I am dead .. iii. 8
and lo, where youthful Edward comes .. iii. 8

COME—are you come there, be sure .. *3 Henry VI.* v. 5
so come to you, and yours .. v. 5
if a thing comes in his head .. v. 5
be wherefore dost thou come? .. v. 6
come hither, Bess, and let me kiss .. v. 7
to my soul! here Clarence comes .. *Richard III.* i. 1
but who comes here? the new-delivered .. i. 1
in heaven, where thou shalt never come .. i. 2
be wherefore dost thou come? .. i. 3
are come from visiting his majesty .. i. 3
the day will come, that thou shalt .. i. 3
Catesby, I come: lords, will you go .. i. 3
soft, here come my executioners .. i. 3
and come to have the warrant .. i. 3
Clarence is come, false, fleeting .. i. 4
what, if it come to thee again? .. i. 4
wherefore do you come? To, to, to .. i. 4
a flatterer, come thou on my side .. i. 4
in good time, here comes the noble duke .. i. 4
seldom comes the better: I fear .. ii. 3
here comes a messenger: what news? .. ii. 4
the mayor of London comes to greet you .. iii. 1
that he comes not to tell us (*rep.*) .. iii. 1
here comes the sweating lord (*rep.*) .. iii. 1
would he have come with me to meet .. iii. 1
if our brother come, where shall we .. iii. 1
here comes the duke of York .. iii. 1
let them rest; come hither; Catesby .. iii. 2
master rise to come to me .. iii. 2
come on, come on, where is your .. iii. 2
come the next Sabbath .. iii. 2
in happy time, here comes the duke .. iii. 4
had you not come upon your cue .. iii. 4
thus far have I come in peace .. iii. 4
and all will come to naught .. iii. 4
the mayor then, and his brethren, come? .. iii. 7
are come to have some conference .. iii. 7
here Catesby comes against me .. iii. 7
truly they, that come to me .. iii. 7
we come to him in perfect love .. iii. 7
and that you come to reprehend my .. iii. 7
in this just suit come I to move .. iii. 7
I will be the contented companion .. iii. 7
come hither, Catesby; rumour it abroad .. iii. 7
open means to come to them .. iii. 7
come hither, Tyrrel; go, by this token .. iii. 7
and here he comes: all health .. iii. 7
I come to tell you that I am at supper .. iii. 7
wretched Margaret! who comes here? .. iii. 7
the time would come, that bottled .. iii. 7
shall come again transformed .. iii. 7
with triumphant garlands will I come .. iii. 7
by the right of heaven, that thou .. iii. 7
swear not by time to come .. iii. 7
Ratcliff, come hither .. iii. 7
comes to be your liege, you cannot (*rep.*) .. iii. 7
mid of night, come to my tent .. iii. 7
meanwhile, that come to what he hath .. iii. 7
my lord, he doth deny to come .. iii. 7
enrich the time to come with .. iii. 7
I come no more to make you .. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
those, that come to see one a show .. (prol.)
only they, that come to hear .. (prol.)
lo, where comes that rock .. i. 1
grief comes through commissions .. i. 2
and it's come to pass, that tractable .. i. 2
this new contented companion comes .. i. 2
made suit to come in his presence .. i. 2
pr'ythee, come hither: what fair .. i. 4
thus far have come to pity me .. i. 4
of my long weary life is come upon me .. i. 4
I have known you come pleasant .. i. 4
acquainted forthwith, for what you come .. i. 4
come hither, Gardiner. My lord of York .. i. 4
for more than blushing comes to .. i. 4
who comes here? Good-morrow, ladies .. i. 4
and come to me, that I may tell .. i. 4
king of England, come into the court .. i. 4
queen of England, come into court (*rep.*) .. i. 4
to wear our mortal state to come .. i. 4
I know, my comfort comes along .. i. 4
pray their graces to come near .. i. 4
we come not by the way of accusation .. i. 4
not to come off; in his displeasure .. i. 4
is he ready to come abroad? .. i. 4
where high profits might come home .. i. 4
try endeavours have ever come too short .. i. 4
the third day, comes a frost, a killing .. i. 4
you come to take your stand here .. i. 4
when it comes, Crammer will find .. i. 4
here come to lay his weary bones .. i. 4
that comfort comes too late .. i. 4
I am happily come hither .. i. 4
come, come, give me your hand .. i. 4
you shall this morning come before us .. i. 4
I have known you come pleasant .. i. 4
come back? what mean you? I'll not come .. i. 4
let him come in. Your grace .. i. 4
in judgement comes to hear .. i. 4
but know, I come not to hear .. i. 4
come lords, we trifle time away .. i. 4
with the great fool come to court .. i. 4
banquet of two beads, that is to come .. i. 4
are come already from the christening .. i. 4
some come to take their ease .. i. 4
to Tondes they come .. *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
Cressid comes into my thoughts (*rep.*) .. i. 1
I cannot come to Cressid but by Pandar .. i. 1
Troilus will not come far behind him .. i. 2
else he will, you shall tell me (*rep.*) .. i. 2
when comes Troilus? I'll show you .. i. 2
an the devil come to him, it's all one .. i. 2
yonder comes Paris, yonder comes Paris .. i. 2
what sneaking fellow comes yonder? .. i. 2
I have known you come pleasant .. i. 2
tell him I come; I doubt, he be hurt .. i. 2
that we come short of our suppose .. i. 3
comes from Troy. Nor I from Troy come .. i. 3
if any come, Hector shall honour .. i. 3
of things to come at large .. i. 3

COME—Ajax come safe off .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
then would come some matter from .. ii. 1
ere I come any more to your tents .. ii. 1
the mass of mean to come .. ii. 2
in time to come, canonize us .. ii. 2
good Theristes, come in and rail .. ii. 3
and discipline come not near thee! .. ii. 3
art thou come? why, my cheese .. ii. 3
look you, who comes here? .. ii. 3
come in with me, Theristes .. ii. 3
may easily untie: here comes Patroclus .. ii. 3
we come to speak with him (*rep.*) .. ii. 3
fresh kings are come to Troy .. ii. 3
come knights from east to west .. ii. 3
I come to speak with Paris from .. ii. 3
they are come from field .. ii. 3
O here he comes: how now, how now? .. ii. 3
she'll come straight: you must .. ii. 3
come your ways, come your ways .. ii. 3
come draw this curtain .. ii. 3
come in, come in; I'll go get .. ii. 3
boldness comes to me now .. ii. 3
shall, in the world to come .. ii. 3
I've to come in my behalf .. ii. 3
I will come last, 'tis like .. ii. 3
what, comes the general to speak .. ii. 3
to come as humbly .. ii. 3
Hector to come unarmed to my tent .. ii. 3
come from the worthy Achilles .. ii. 3
my lord, come you again into .. ii. 3
pray you, come in; I would not .. ii. 3
to this valiant Greek comes fast upon .. ii. 3
here, here he comes: ah sweet ducks! .. ii. 4
have patience; she shall come .. ii. 4
good brother, come you hither .. ii. 4
a coasting welcome ere it comes .. ii. 5
yonder comes the troop .. ii. 5
half Hector comes to seek thee .. ii. 5
great Agamemnon comes to meet .. ii. 5
what's past, and what's to come .. ii. 5
here comes Theristes. How now .. ii. 5
here comes himself to guide you .. ii. 5
will come some change .. ii. 5
she comes to you. Stand where .. ii. 5
Cressid come forth to him .. ii. 5
come hither once again .. ii. 5
shall I come? the hour? ay, come .. ii. 5
deed is ominous; therefore come back .. ii. 5
believe I come to lose my arm .. ii. 5
soft! here come Sleeve, and I other .. ii. 5
hacked and clipped, come to him .. ii. 5
come hith, you coggling Greeks .. ii. 6
come here about me, yonder my rymons .. ii. 6
how ugly night comes breathing .. ii. 6
when comes your book forth? .. *Union of Athens*, i. 1
so 'tis: this comes off well .. i. 1
bid him come to me .. i. 1
look, who comes here .. i. 1
so they come by great bellies .. i. 1
I come to have thee thrust me out .. i. 2
I come to observe; I give thee .. i. 2
I might come nearer to you .. i. 2
there comes with them a forewinner .. i. 2
and come freely to gratulate .. i. 2
they only now come but to feast .. i. 2
what a sweep of vanity comes this way! .. i. 2
that will this come to .. i. 2
it comes in charity to thee .. i. 2
and come with better music .. i. 2
what, you come for money? .. ii. 2
here comes the lord .. ii. 2
stay, stay, here comes .. ii. 2
no, 'tis to thyself; come away .. ii. 2
here comes my mistress' page .. ii. 2
when men come to borrow .. ii. 2
aside; here comes lord Timon (*rep.*) .. ii. 2
the future comes apace .. ii. 2
I come to entreat your honour .. ii. 2
and come again to supper to him .. ii. 2
is my lord ready to come forth? .. ii. 4
ha! banishment? it comes not .. ii. 4
he sent to me, sir—here he comes .. ii. 6
yonder comes a poet, and a painter .. ii. 3
come nearer; then I love thee .. ii. 3
suspect still comes where an estate .. ii. 3
may profit meet, and come too late .. ii. 3
they are hither come to offer you .. ii. 3
by some course, and come to me .. ii. 3
come not near him, if thou wouldst not .. ii. 3
come hither, ere my tree hath felt .. ii. 3
come not to me again .. ii. 3
thither come, and let my gravestone .. ii. 3
here come our brothers .. ii. 3
come, come. Soft; who comes here? .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
but it proceeds, or comes, from .. i. 1
the lady Valeria is come to visit you .. i. 1
come on, you cowards; you were got .. i. 3
over and over he comes, and up again .. i. 3
yonder comes news: a wager .. i. 4
come on, my fellows; he that retires .. i. 4
the future comes apace .. i. 4
we are come off like Romans .. i. 6
come I too late? The shepherd .. i. 6
come I too late? Ay if you would .. i. 6
I was wont to come home wounded .. i. 1
he comes the third time home .. i. 1
had I come coffined home .. i. 1
to Coriolanus come all joy and honour! .. ii. 2
he comes, and in the gown of humility .. ii. 3
some by him where he stands .. ii. 3
here comes a brace; you know .. ii. 3
here come more voices—your voices .. ii. 3
come away. This man has married .. ii. 3
sir, how comes 't that you have help to .. ii. 3
he must come, or what is worst .. ii. 3
all to ruin; let thy mother .. ii. 2
and come home beloved of all .. ii. 2
what, will he come? He's coming .. ii. 3
well, here he comes. Calmly, I do .. ii. 3
here comes his mother .. ii. 2

COME—hope to come upon them *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 but come in: let me commend iv. 3
 some news is come [*Kat.*—coming] iv. 6
 here come the clusters iv. 6
 when he shall come to his account iv. 7
 whence'er we come to our account iv. 7
 and come to speak with Coriolanus v. 2
 swoon for what's to come upon thee v. 2
 my wife comes foremost v. 3
 all living women are we come hither v. 3
 but, let it come, Aufidius v. 5
 say no more; here come the lords v. 5
 comes in triumph over Pompey's *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 fellow, come from the throng i. 2
 come on my right hand, for this ear i. 2
 or, if you will, come home to me i. 2
 things themselves come Cæsar i. 3
 for here comes one in haste i. 3
 when it is lighted, come and call me i. 3
 these men, that come along with you? i. 3
 that we then could come by Cæsar's i. 1
 who? Cæsar will come forth to-day i. 1
 the morning comes upon us i. 1
 embrace the means to come by it i. 1
 enl, will come what you will i. 2
 I come to fetch you to [*repeated*] i. 2
 I will not come to-day i. 2
 tell them, Cæsar will not come i. 2
 my will, I will not come i. 2
 you will not come, their agents i. 2
 look where Publius is come to fetch me i. 2
 come not near Casca ii. 3 (paper)
 come hither, fellow: which way ii. 4
 to greet Cæsar as he comes along ii. 4
 say, I am merry, come to me ii. 4
 the idea of March are come iii. 1
 in the street? come to the Capitol iii. 1
 soft, who comes here? a friend iii. 1
 that Antony may safely come to him iii. 1
 so please him come to this place iii. 1
 but here comes Antony iii. 1
 Atë by his side, come not from hell iii. 1
 write for him, to come from Rome iii. 1
 I come to bury Cæsar, not to praise him iii. 1
 come I to speak in Cæsar's funeral iii. 1
 I must pause till it come back to me iii. 1
 there will a worse come in his place iii. 2
 O, what would come of it! iii. 2
 will you give me leave? Come down iii. 2
 I come not, friends, to steal away iii. 2
 a Cæsar: when comes such another? iii. 2
 Octavius is already come to Rome iii. 2
 to visit him; he comes upon a wish iii. 2
 comes his army on? They mean iii. 2
 in general, are come with Cassius iii. 2
 and let no man come to our tent iii. 2
 you shall not come to them iii. 2
 come yourselves, and bring Messala iii. 2
 come in, Titinius, welcome, good iii. 2
 Mark Antony, come down upon us iii. 2
 come on refreshed, new-added iii. 2
 never come such division 'tween iii. 2
 hat who comes here? Think, it is, iii. 2
 it comes upon me: art thou anything iii. 2
 the enemy would not come down iii. 2
 and come down with fearful bravery iii. 2
 the enemy comes on with gallant iii. 2
 if you dare fight to-day, come to the field iii. 2
 end of this day's business, ere it come? iii. 2
 let them all come down iii. 2
 time is come round, and, where I iii. 2
 come down, behold no more iii. 2
 come hither, sirrah: in this place did I iii. 2
 come now, keep thine oath! iii. 2
 clouds, dews, and dangers come iii. 2
 Brutus, come apace, and see how I iii. 2
 here comes the general: Brutus is ta'en iii. 2
 come hither, good Volucius iii. 2
 I know, my hour is come iii. 2
 look, where they come! *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 your dismissal is come from Cæsar iii. 2
 he comes too short of that great iii. 2
 hush! here comes Antony iii. 2
 but here comes Antony. I am sick iii. 2
 never given you leave to come! iii. 2
 comes deared, by being lacked iii. 2
 says it will come to the full iii. 2
 not if the small come first iii. 2
 here comes the noble Antony iii. 2
 but that to come shall all be done iii. 2
 would I had never come from thence iii. 2
 though it come too short, the actor iii. 2
 thou shouldst come like a fury iii. 2
 that first we come to words iii. 2
 in my bosom shall she never come iii. 2
 and shortly comes to her iii. 2
 to come. Gold go to; come hither, sir iii. 2
 might command it: come thou near iii. 2
 there's strange news come, sir iii. 2
 you come not like Cæsar's sister iii. 2
 you are come, and I am so late iii. 2
 to come thus was I not constrained iii. 2
 and his affairs come to me on the wind iii. 2
 here comes the emperor, isn't strange iii. 2
 there I will attend what further comes iii. 2
 friends, come hither. I am so late iii. 2
 sent our schoolmaster, is he come back? iii. 2
 him appear that's come from Antony iii. 2
 such as I am, I come from Antony iii. 2
 O, is it come to this? iii. 2
 well said; come on, all iii. 2
 Antony is come into the field iii. 2
 come these on. I'll halt after iii. 2
 come on then; he may recover yet iii. 2
 all come to the heart's core iii. 2
 when the exigent should come (*rep.*) iii. 2
 do't; the time is come iii. 2
 come then; for with a wound iii. 2
 draw, and come. Turn from me then iii. 2
 fear of what hath come to pass iii. 2

COME—I am come, I dread, too late. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
 that welcome which comes to punish us iv. 12
 come a little: wishers were ever fools iv. 13
 ere death dare come to us? iv. 13
 come hither, Prometheus go, and say v. 1
 guard her till Cæsar come v. 2
 your death will never let come forth v. 2
 death? come hither, come! come, come v. 2
 let him come in: how poor v. 2
 husband, I come: as sluttish v. 2
 come then, and take the last warmth v. 2
 here comes the gentleman *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 if the king come, I shall incur i. 2
 where air comes out, air comes in i. 3
 could they had not come between us i. 3
 charming words, comes in my father i. 4
 but how comes it, he is to sojourn i. 5
 here comes the Briton i. 5
 if I come off, and leave her in such i. 5
 I would they had not come between us i. 6
 every day that comes, comes to decay i. 6
 comes from my lord with letters i. 7
 that's come to court to-night? ii. 1
 there's an Italian come ii. 2
 come off, come off, as sluttish ii. 2
 I would this music would come ii. 3
 here comes the king ii. 3
 a worthy fellow, albeit he comes on ii. 3
 than come he to but come to these ii. 3
 wish that woe's days would come ii. 4
 the stone's too hard to come by ii. 4
 lo, here she comes: I am ignorant ii. 2
 the Roman, comes to Milford Haven ii. 4
 none dare come near thee ii. 4
 where is she, sir? come near ii. 5
 I would these garments were come ii. 5
 stay, come not in ii. 6
 fair youth, come in ii. 6
 a woman's fitness, come in ii. 6
 come come to you after hunting iv. 2
 not probable to come alone iv. 2
 ordinance come as the gods foresay it iv. 2
 look, here he comes, and brings the dire iv. 2
 and worms will not come to these iv. 2
 come on then, and remove him iv. 2
 as chimney-sweepers, come to dust iv. 2 (song)
 all follow this, and come to dust iv. 2 (song)
 consign to thee, and come to dust iv. 2 (song)
 nothing but come near thee iv. 2 (song)
 and they come under the conduct of iv. 2
 come more, for more you're ready iv. 3
 against the part I come with v. 1
 though you, it seems, come from v. 1
 I come to spend my breath v. 3
 you come in faint for want of meat v. 4
 of what's past, is, and to come v. 4
 let it come: sufficeth a Roman v. 5
 I stand on fire: come to the meat v. 5
 past, in being, to come! v. 5
 how come these staggerers on me? v. 5
 where you can, he comes not here. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 how comes it, that the subtle queen i. 2
 come on then, horse and chariot i. 2
 here comes a parcel of our hopeful i. 3
 great emperor, Bassianus comes i. 3
 not by wondrous fortune come i. 3
 canst not come to me i. 3
 who comes with our brother Marcus i. 3
 make us wondered at in time to come i. 3
 come agree, whose hand shall go i. 3
 die before their pardon come i. 3
 come hither, come hither i. 3
 I shall never come a bliss i. 3
 till Lucius come again, he leaves i. 3
 come hither purposely to poison me i. 3
 comes in likeness of a coal-black i. 2
 see, how swift she comes i. 2
 who comes here? Good-morrow i. 2
 when you come to Pluto's region i. 3
 and that it comes from old Andronicus i. 3
 Marcus, the post is come i. 3
 not come from heaven? The man i. 3
 and when you come to him i. 3
 but who comes here, led by a lusty i. 3
 few come within the compass of i. 3
 let him come near i. 3
 uncle Marcus, and we will come i. 2
 revenge is come to join with me v. 2
 Titus, I am come to talk with thee v. 2
 come down, and welcome me (*rep.*) v. 2
 then I'll come, and be thy waggoner v. 2
 my ministers, and come with me v. 2
 revenge, now do I come to thee v. 2
 see, here he comes, and I must ply v. 2
 bid him come and banquet at thy house v. 2
 I shall never come a bliss v. 2
 Publius, come hither, Caius v. 2
 ready 'gainst their mother comes v. 2
 come hither, boy, come, come v. 3
 from ashes ancient Gower is come. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 see, where she comes, appareled like i. 3
 hush, here come the lords of Tyre i. 3
 from him I come with message i. 3
 one sorrow never comes i. 4
 and come to us favourites i. 4
 for what he comes, and whence he comes i. 4
 nor come we to add sorrow to your tears i. 4
 here he comes; what shall be next ii. (Gow.)
 come away, or I'll fetch thee ii. 1
 they ne'er come but I look to be washed ii. 1
 princes and knights come from all parts ii. 1
 'twill hardly come out (*rep.*) ii. 1
 for he comes to an honoured triumph ii. 2
 to every one that comes to honour ii. 3
 soft, here he comes, and dissemble ii. 3
 here comes my daughter, she can witness ii. 5
 if king Pericles come not iii. (Gower)
 weeping she comes for her old nurse's iv. 1
 when he shall come, and find iv. 1
 come you between, and save poor me iv. 1

COME—O our credit comes not in like, *Pericles*, iv. 3
 but here comes Boult. Come your ways iv. 3
 pray you, come hither awhile iv. 3
 come your ways; follow me iv. 3
 worth of her, she has come here iv. 3
 here comes the lord Lysimachus iv. 6
 here comes that which grows to the stalk iv. 6
 such resort; and will come into it? iv. 6
 come your ways (*repeated*) iv. 6
 and had never come to this my door! iv. 6
 every coynstrel that hither comes inquiring iv. 6
 who craves to come aboard v. 1
 there is some of worth would come aboard v. 1
 be suffered to come near him v. 1
 falseness cannot come from v. 1
 O come hither, thou that beget'st him v. 1
 melancholy state, did come to see you v. 1
 that he can hither come so soon v. 2 (Gower)
 only she comes too short *Leir*, i. 1
 nothing can come of nothing i. 1
 Kent! come not between the dragon i. 1
 to come betwixt our sentence i. 1
 come to me, that of this I may speak i. 2 (letter)
 this villain art mine comes under i. 2
 and had he come like the catastrophes i. 3
 if you come slack of former services i. 3
 I'd have it come to question i. 3
 (so may it come!) thy master i. 4
 come sir, come you hither i. 4
 come place him here by me i. 4
 here comes one o' the parings i. 4
 O sir, are you come? Is it your will? i. 4
 gods, that we adore, whereof comes this? i. 4
 is it come to this, let here's a spirit i. 4
 than comes from her demand i. 5
 how comes that? Nay, I know not ii. 1
 yield; come before my father ii. 1
 arch and patron, comes to-night ii. 1
 know not why know not why ii. 1
 all vengeance comes too short ii. 1
 if they come to sojourn at my house ii. 1
 you come with letters against the king ii. 2
 you, yascal; come, then to these ways ii. 2
 the king comes with so small ii. 4
 bid them come forth and hear me ii. 4
 would soon be here: is your lady come? ii. 4
 who comes here? O heavens ii. 4
 follow your train, come then to this ii. 4
 let shame come when it will ii. 4
 if you will come to me ii. 4
 what, must I come to you ii. 4
 alack, the night comes on ii. 4
 come out of the storm, here's a spirit ii. 4
 from France there comes a power iii. 1
 denied me to come in iii. 2
 nor outpurses come not to throngs iii. 2
 of Albion come to great confusion iii. 2
 come not in here, nurse, here's a spirit iii. 4
 grumble there i' the straw? come forth iii. 4
 and art thou come to this? iii. 4
 look, here comes a walking fire iii. 4
 yet I've ventured to come to you iii. 4
 turning spits come hinging in upon them iii. 4
 come o'er the bourn, Bessy, to me iii. 6 (song)
 why she dares not come over to thee iii. 6 (song)
 come-hither, mistress; is your name iii. 6
 come hither, friend, come to what will iii. 6
 nay, then come on, and take the chance iii. 7
 untimely comes this hurt iii. 7
 if this man come to good iii. 7
 but who comes here? my father iii. 7
 parcel that I have, come of what will iii. 7
 madam, here comes my lord iii. 2
 wither and come to deadly use iii. 2
 'twill come, humanity must perforce iii. 2
 come with my lady hither iii. 2
 remembers what we are come to iii. 3
 when shall we come to the top iii. 6
 come on, sir; here's the place; stand still iii. 6
 but who comes here? The safer sense iii. 6
 that we are come to this, what stage iii. 6
 nay, come not near the old lady iii. 6
 the king is come to his daughter iii. 1
 as the adversary I come to cope withal iii. 3
 the wheel is come full circle iii. 3
 here comes one of my master's kinsmen iii. 3
 I am come to bid my king and master iii. 3
 to this great decay may come iii. 3
 O thou wilt come no more; never, never iii. 3
 here comes two of the house *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 here comes one of my master's kinsmen i. 1
 Montague, come you this afternoon i. 1
 see, where he comes; so please you i. 1
 whither should they go? i. 2
 come and crush some of us i. 2
 at twelve year old, I bade her come i. 3
 nurse, come back again i. 3
 come Lammass-eve at night i. 3
 see now, how a jest shall come about! i. 3
 madam, the guests are come i. 3
 she comes in shape no bigger than i. 4
 sometimes comes she with a tithe-pig's i. 4
 supper is done, and we shall come too late i. 4
 and I come near you, and when he comes i. 5
 this unlooked-for sport comes well i. 5
 come Pentecost as quickly as it will i. 5
 dares the slave come hither i. 5
 come hither, nurse; what is you i. 5
 and rest come to thy heart i. 5
 stay but a little, I will come again ii. 2
 one that I'll procure to come to thee ii. 2
 madam, I come anon (*rep.*) ii. 2
 here comes Romeo, here comes ii. 4
 come between us, good Benvolio ii. 4
 for I was come to the whole depth ii. 4
 Romeo, will you come to your father's? ii. 4
 some means to come to shift ii. 4
 yet she is not come; had she affections ii. 5
 she comes! O honey nurse ii. 5

COME—now comes the wanton blood. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 5
 amen, but come what sorrow can. ii. 6
 here comes the lady; O, so light a foot
 come, come with me, and we will . . . ii. 6
 by my head, here come the Capulets
 here comes my man iii. 1
 here comes the lady; O, so light a foot
 by and by comes back to Romeo
 here comes my nurse, and she brings
 shame come to Romeo! iii. 2
 and bid him come to take his last
 Romeo, come forth; come forth . . . iii. 2
 whence come you? what's your *(rep)*
 I'll tell from lady Juliet. Welcome. . . iii. 3
 I come my lady you will come . . . iii. 3
 she'll not come down to-night . . . iii. 3
 sweet discourses in her come to come
 hear him named, and cannot come. . . iii. 5
 and joy comes well in such iii. 5
 that should be husband, comes to woo
 here comes your father; tell him so. . . iii. 5
 that he dares not come back iii. 5
 here comes the lady towards my cell
 come you to make confession iv. 1
 shall I come to you at evening mass
 come weep with me; past hope . . . iv. 1
 in the morning come to me again
 and hither shall he come iv. 2
 see, where she comes from shrift
 Romeo come to redeem me! iv. 2
 die strangled ere my Romeo comes!
 Come, I come. *[Kn. & Romeo]*
 the bridegroom he is come already
 bring Juliet forth; her lord is come . . iv. 5
 at my cell till Romeo come v. 2
 is come to do some villainous v. 3
 I come hither armed against you
 fear comes upon me: O much I fear
 lady come from that nest of death . . v. 3
 hold him in safety, till the prince come
 know how this foul murder comes . . v. 3
 then comes she to me; with wild
 he should hither come as this dire night
 and I entreated her come forth . . . v. 3
 anon, comes one with light to ope . . v. 3
 you come most villainously. *Hamlet,*
 if again this apparition come i. 1
 look, where it comes again!
 portentous figure comes armed through
 behold! lo, where it comes again!
 'gainst that same apparition comes . . i. 1
 that it should come to this!
 it is not, nor it cannot come to, good
 the apparition comes; I knew your father
 would the night were come!
 but, here my sword upon this point
 look to 't, I charge you; come your ways
 look, my lord, it comes!
 to what issue will this come? i. 4
 my hour is almost come i. 4
 come from the one to the other
 come hither, gentlemen, and lay
 come you more nearer than your
 of horrors, he comes before me . . . ii. 1
 defective, comes by cause ii. 2
 sadly the poor child comes again
 their inhibition comes by the means
 how comes it? do they grow rusty? . . ii. 2
 and dare scarce come thither ii. 2
 happily, he's the second time come to them
 comes to tell me of the plays
 the actors are come hither, my lord
 for look, my abridgement comes . . . ii. 2
 say on; to Hebeus ii. 2
 sleep of death what comes to them
 now this, or death, or come tardy off
 one scene of it comes near
 come hither, my dear Hamlet, sit by me
 never come mischance between us twain!
 then will I come to my mother. *(rep.)*
 distressed, are we come to fall
 he will come straight; look, you lay
 do you not come your tardy son to chide
 avoid what is to come; and do not spread
 O Gertrude, come away!
 O come away! my soul is full of discord
 on Hamlet? O here they come
 he will stay till you come iv. 3
 let her come in; to my sick soul . . . iv. 5
 young men will do't, they come . . . iv. 5
 sorrows come, they come not single spies
 in secret come from France iv. 5
 no, let's come in. I pray you, give me
 to negligence, let come what comes
 let her come in. How now! what noise
 and will he not come again? *(rep.)* . . iv. 5
 he never will come again iv. 5
 let them come in: I do not know
 it comes from the ambassador that
 but my revenge will come
 are all the rest come back?
 but let him come; it warms iv. 7
 and tricks come short of what he did . . iv. 7
 quick of the ulcer; Hamlet comes back
 shall know you are come home
[Kn.] with fantastic garlands did she come
 but if the water come to him, and drown
 the toe of the peasant comes so near . . v. 1
 in this favour come the queen
 here comes the king, the queen
 dost thou come here to whine
 when the baser nature comes between
 of our nature come in further evil
 peace: who comes here? Your lordship,
 sir, here is newly come to court
 and it would come to immediate trial
 to come; if it be not to come *(repeated)*
 the foils: come on. Come, one for me
 come on, sir. Come on, my lord
 say you so? come on. Nothing v. 2

COME—come again. Look to the queen. *Hamlet,* v. 2
 mine and my father's death come not . . v. 2
 with conquest come from Poland . . . v. 2
 why does the drum come hither? . . v. 2
 our affairs from England come too late . v. 2
 dost thou come to start me quiet? . . *Othello,* i. 1
 in simple and pure soul I come to you . i. 1
 because we come to do you service . . i. 1
 I am one, sir, that comes to tell you . . i. 1
 and what's to come of my despaired time . i. 1
 but, look! what lights come yonder?
 here comes another troop to seek for you
 be advised: he comes to bad intent . . i. 2
 here comes Brabantio, and the valiant . . i. 3
 and, till she come, as truly as to heaven . i. 3
 with haste despatch, she'd come again . . i. 3
 here comes the lady, let her witness it . i. 3
 warlike Moor, Othello, is come on shore
 as well to see the vessel that's come in . i. 1
 the riches of the ship is come on shore . i. 1
 come on, come on; your pictures out
 nothing, if not critical. Come on, assay
 my invention comes from my pate . . . i. 1
 and receive him. Lo, where he comes!
 if after every tempest come such calms . i. 1
 hard at hand comes death i. 1
 whose qualification shall come into . . i. 1
 profit's yet to come 'twixt me and you . i. 1
 but here they come; if consequence . . i. 1
 how comes *[Col. Kn. & Michael]* . . i. 3
 it's cry—now, swoon, come away to bed . i. 3
 pray you, come in; I will bestow you . . i. 3
 madam, here comes my lord i. 3
 when shall he come? tell me, Othello . . i. 3
 let him come when he will i. 3
 will come to these stairs. Pank, come
 when I love thee not, chaos is come again
 what I spoke comes from my love . . i. 3
 Desdemona comes: if she be false . . . i. 3
 look, where he comes! not poppy . . . i. 3
 my waist and wreath. Is it come to this? . i. 3
 seek him, bid him come hither i. 3
 look where he comes, I will not leave . . i. 3
 I have sent to bid Cassio come speak . . i. 3
 causes is it come to this? woe . . . i. 3
 O, it comes—or my memory as doth . . i. 3
 here he comes—as he shall smile . . . i. 3
 and thither comes the bauble i. 3
 before me! look, where she comes . . . i. 3
 and you! I come to this! *(rep.)* . . . i. 3
 touch not me, it comes near nobody . . i. 3
 'tis Lodovico, come from the duke . . . i. 3
 bid her come hither; go: she says enough
 pray, chuck, come hither i. 3
 it's cry—hem, if anybody come well . . i. 3
 how comes this trick upon him? . . . i. 3
 there is especial commission come from . i. 3
 pr'ythee, hie thee; he'll come anon . . i. 3
 straight will he come: wear thy good . . i. 3
 to come in to the one or the other *(rep.)*
 here's one comes in his shirt, with light . v. 1
 come in, and give some help v. 1
 will you come to bed, my lord? . . . v. 2
 she comes to speak of Cassio's death . . v. 2
 shall she come in? we'll not go . . . v. 2
 if she come in, she'll sure speak to . . v. 2
 O come in Emilia; soft—by-and-by . . v. 2
 she comes more near the earth than she . v. 2
 O, you come, Iago? you do, as I speak true . v. 2
 so come my soul to me, as I speak true . v. 2
 uncle, I must come forth v. 2
 COMEDIAN—are you a comedian? *Twelfth Night,* i. 5
 quick comedians externally *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 COMEDY—prologue of our comedy. *Henry VIII.* iii. 5
 the most lamentable comedy. *Mid. Night's Dream,* i. 2
 there are things in this comedy of . . . iii. 1
 hear them say, it is a sweet comedy . . iv. 2
 to dash it like a Christmas comedy. *Lone's L. Lost,* v. 2
 have made our sport a comedy v. 2
 come to play a comedy. *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 like the catastrophe of the old comedy . . *Lear,* i. 2
 either for tragedy, comedy, history . . *Hamlet,* ii. 2
 for if the king like not the comedy . . . ii. 4
 COMELINESS—comeliness plucked. *Coriolanus,* i. 3
 COMELY—sincerity, and comely love. *Much Ado,* iv. 1
 in most comely truth, thou deservest . . v. 2
 what is comely envenoms him. *As you Like it,* ii. 3
 his fate aside, of comely virtues. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
 a happier and more comely man. *Coriolanus,* iv. 6
 COMER—as any comer I have. *Merch. of Venice,* ii. 1
 the hand; grasps in the comer. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 COMEST—comest to the lady. *Twelfth N.* iii. 4 (chall.)
 coward, why comest thou not? *Mid. N.* v. 2
 thou comest to use thy tongue *Macbeth,* v. 5
 thou comest thus knightly clad *(rep.)* *Richard III.* i. 3
 and wherefore comest thou hither . . . i. 3
 thou goest, not whence thou comest . . i. 3
 comest thou because the ancient i. 3
 and how comest thou hither, where no . v. 5
 when thou comest to thy father . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 comest thou again for ransom? *Henry IV.* v. 7
 comest thou with deep *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 when thou comest to the stage v. 3
 when thou comest to kneel at v. 3
 why comest thou in such haste? . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 why comest thou in such haste? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that thou comest in so bluntly *Richard III.* iv. 3
 when thou comest thither—dill v. 1
 although thou comest to me *Timon of Athens,* iii. 1
 whence comest thou? what wouldst *Coriolanus,* iv. 3
 why comest thou? To tell thee . . . *Julius Caesar,* iv. 3
 thou never comest unto a happy birth . v. 2
 comest thou smiling from *Antony & Cleopatra,* v. 5
 thou comest not, Caius, now for . . . *Cymbeline,* v. 5
 comest not to be made a scorn . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 out of heaven's benediction comest to . . *Lear,* i. 2
 when thou comest to age *Romeo & Juliet,* i. 3
 thou comest in such a questionable . . *Hamlet,* i. 4
 comest thou to beard me in Denmark? . . ii. 2
 COMET—some comet, or unusual. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2

COMET—like a comet, I was wondered. *Hen. IV.* iii. 2
 comets, importing change *Henry IV.* i. 1
 now shine it like a comet of revenge . . iii. 2
 beggars die, there are no comets . . . *Julius Caesar,* ii. 2
 COMETH—why he cometh hither. . . . *Richard IV.* i. 3
 whence cometh this alarm *Henry IV.* i. 4
 here cometh Charles; I marvel ii. 1
 cometh Andronicus, bound with . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 COMET-LIKE—gazed on comet-like. . . *Pericles,* v. 1
 COMFORT—comfort. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 COMFORT—comfort from this fellow . . *Tempest,* i. 2
 wipe thou thine eyes; have comfort . . . i. 2
 be of comfort ii. 2
 weigh our sorrow with our comfort . . . ii. 1
 he receives comfort like cold porridge . . ii. 1
 than we bring men to comfort them . . ii. 1
 well, here's my comfort ii. 2
 but here's my comfort ii. 2
 than you may call to comfort you . . . v. 1
 thy great comfort in this mystery. *Merry Wives,* i. 1
 give him a show of comfort in his . . . ii. 1
 I thank you for that good comfort . . . iii. 4
 and to comfort you with chance. *Twelfth Night,* i. 2
 God comfort thee! iii. 4
 you stand amazed; but he of comfort . . iii. 4
 whose very comfort is still. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 what's the comfort? why, as all comforts . . iii. 1
 died not one of them with his comfort . . iii. 1
 I thank you for this comfort iii. 1
 my comfort; I cry, hail iii. 1
 here comes a man of comfort iv. 1
 heaven give your spirits comfort! . . . iv. 2
 what comfort is for Claudio? iv. 2
 to advise you, comfort you, and pray
 make her heavenly comfort iv. 3
 thou believest there is another comfort
 make it your comfort, so happy is . . . v. 1
 being one, comfort should remain . . . *Much Ado,* i. 1
 have comfort, lady iv. 1
 give comfort your cousin iv. 1
 and speak comfort to that grief . . . v. 1
 take comfort; he no more shall see. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 tarry for the comfort of the day iii. 3
 shine, comforts, from the east iii. 3
 my comfort, boy; what great wealth . . *Lone's L. Lost,* i. 2
 God comfort thy capacity! iv. 2
 I could put thee in comfort; not by two . iv. 3
 some good comforts too for you. *Mer. of Venice,* v. 1
 he give a comfort to our travel? . . . *As you Like it,* i. 3
 comfort to my age! iii. 4
 but I must comfort the weaker vessel . . iii. 4
 live a little, comfort a little, cheer . . . iii. 6
 and be blessed for your good comfort . . iii. 6
 he that comforts my wife, is mine . . *All's Well,* i. 3
 some comfort in the news, some comfort . iii. 2
 we make us comforts of our losses! . . iv. 3
 distress in my smiles of comfort . . . v. 2
 the rest will comfort, for thy. *Taming of Shrew,* i. 1
 I'll soon feel, to thy comfort i. 1
 you have an unspeakable comfort. *Winter's Tale,* i. 1
 nay, there's comfort in't, whiles . . . i. 2
 why, that's some comfort: what! . . . i. 2
 and comfort the gracious queen . . . i. 2
 queen receives much comfort in't . . ii. 2
 the crown and comfort of my life . . . ii. 2
 my third comfort, starved most ii. 2
 to greet him, and give him comforts . . iv. 3
 comfort, good comfort; we make . . . v. 1
 for present comfort, and for future good . v. 1
 the great comfort that I have had of thee . v. 3
 so much to my good comfort, as it is . . v. 3
 as sweet as any cordial comfort . . . v. 3
 my comfort; when your words . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 comfort my sister, cheer her ii. 2
 my comfort, and my injury ii. 2
 whence comfort seemed to come *Macbeth,* i. 2
 there's comfort yet, they are assailable . . ii. 2
 he it their comfort, we are coming . . . ii. 3
 would I could answer this quest with
 here comes newer comfort. Hail, king!
[Col.] comfort your city's eyes *King John,* ii. 1
 courage and comfort! all shall yet . . . ii. 4
 good lady! comfort, gentle Constance! . ii. 4
 I could give better comfort than . . . ii. 4
 my widow comfort, and my sorrow's
 being create for comfort, to be used . . iv. 1
 be of good comfort, for the great . . . v. 3
 he of good comfort, prince v. 7
 and comfort me with cold *(rep.)* . . . v. 7
 this must my comfort be *Richard II.* i. 3
 what comfort, man? how is't with . . . ii. 1
 near the tidings of our comfort is . . . ii. 1
 my thoughts, comfort's in heaven . . . ii. 2
 my comfort is, that heaven will . . . ii. 2
 nor with thy sweets comfort his . . . ii. 2
 comfort, my liege, why looks your *(rep.)* . ii. 2
 of comfort no man speak ii. 2
 thou shalt be of comfort far more . . . ii. 2
 a comfort of retirement lives in this . . iv. 1
 bring smooth comforts false *2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
 is that all the comfort you give me? . . ii. 4
 to comfort you the more, I have . . . ii. 4
 you shall bear, to comfort him iv. 3
 I am much ill. Comfort, your majesty! . iv. 4
 now I, to comfort him, bid him . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 plucks comfort from his looks iv. (chorus)
 my comfort is, that old age v. 1
 cheer thy spirit with this comfort . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 as witting I no other comfort have . . ii. 5
 God comfort him in this necessity! . . . iv. 3
 the comfort of my age! thy deeds . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 in darkness, comfort in despair . . . v. 3
 great is his comfort, in this earthly . . ii. 1
 all comfort go with thee! ii. 4
 Comfort, my sovereign! *(rep.)* ii. 2
 by crying comfort from a low breast . . ii. 2
 is all thy comfort shut in Gloster's tomb . ii. 2
 such comfort come to thee *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 comfort, my lord; and so I take my . . iv. 8
 entertain good comfort, and cheer . . *Richard III.* i. 3

COMFORT—to comfort Edward with *Rich. III.* ii. 1
and I for comfort have but one desire .. ii. 2
and hast the comfort of thy children .. ii. 2
comfort, dear mother, God is much .. ii. 2
in him your comfort lives .. ii. 2
sister, have comfort; all of us have .. ii. 2
by their uncle cozened of comfort .. ii. 2
but mine shall be a comfort to your age .. iv. 4
but this good comfort bring I .. iv. 4
lines of fair comfort and encouragement .. v. 2
all comfort that the dark night .. v. 3
Henry's issue, Richmond, comforts these .. v. 3
you'd feel more comfort .. v. 3
my comfort comes along .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
and comforts to your cause .. iii. 1
as all my other comforts, far hence .. iii. 1
is this your comfort? the cordial .. iii. 1
pray, pray, Heaven comfort her .. iv. 2
take good comfort, O my good lord (*rep.*) .. iv. 2
I am past all comforts here, but prayers .. iv. 2
keep comfort to you; and this morning .. iv. 2
all comfort, joy, in this most gracious .. v. 4
this oracle of comfort has so pleased .. v. 4
with comfort go; hope of revenge .. v. 11
failing to him, periods his comfort .. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
O, what a precious comfort 'tis, to have .. v. 2
and I'll bewitch these comforts, worthy .. v. 2
in that there's comfort. Doubt not .. *Coriolanus* ii. 1
hearts dance with comforts, constrains .. v. 3
which is a comfort that all but we enjoy .. v. 3
thy person, our comfort in short .. v. 3
Roman ladies bring not comfort home .. v. 4
at meals, comfort your bed .. *Julius Caesar* ii. 1
these tidings will well comfort Cassius .. v. 3
thy spirits all of comfort .. *Antony & Cleopatra* iii. 2
best of comfort, and comfort us .. iii. 9
gentle madam, to him: comfort him .. iii. 9
but your comfort makes the rescue .. iv. 7
I speak to you for your comfort .. iv. 7
but comforts we desire .. iv. 13
give her what comforts the quality .. v. 1
have comfort; for, I know, your plight .. v. 2
make yourself some comfort out of .. *Cymbeline* i. 2
honest wills, which seasons comfort .. iii. 3
to our comfort, all that find .. iii. 4
or in my life what comfort, when I .. iii. 4
thou art all the comfort the gods .. iii. 6
I'll make't my comfort, he is a man .. iii. 6
society is no comfort to one not sociable .. iv. 3
Imogen, the greatest comfort my comfort .. iv. 3
it strikes me, past the hope of comfort .. iv. 3
his comforts thrive, his trials well are .. v. 4
but the comfort is, you shall be called .. v. 4
he comforts you can make you .. *Titus Andronicus* i. 2
dawning day new comfort hath inspired .. ii. 2
why dost not comfort me, and help me .. ii. 4
and rather comfort his distressed plight .. iv. 4
the other's distress can make you .. *Pericles* i. 2
joy and all comfort in your sacred .. i. 2
finding little comfort to relieve them .. i. 2
awake their helps to comfort them .. i. 4
for comfort is as far as to us to expel .. i. 4
sake of it, be manly, and take comfort .. iii. 1
then men must comfort you .. iii. 3
lay comforts to your bosom .. *Leary* iii. 1
but thine do comfort, and not burn .. iii. 6
I will piece out the comfort with which .. iii. 6
thy comforts can do me no good at all .. iv. 1
'twas yet some comfort, when misery .. iv. 6
to you again, I'll bring you comfort .. v. 2
what comfort to this great decay may .. v. 3
such comfort, that you may .. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2
all this is comfort; therefore weep .. i. 2
I'll find Romeo to comfort you .. ii. 2
comfort these, though thou art banished .. ii. 3
her chamber, hence and comfort her .. ii. 3
how well my comfort is revived .. ii. 5
comfort me, counsel me .. iii. 5
word of joy? some comfort, nurse .. iii. 5
I'll call them back again to comfort me .. iv. 3
some merry dump, to comfort me .. iv. 3
in the cheer and comfort of our eye .. *Hamlet* i. 2
but the free comfort which from thence .. *Othello* i. 3
though he speak of comfort, touching .. ii. 1
spirits, and bring all Cyprus comfort .. ii. 1
that not another comfort like to this .. ii. 1
our loves and comforts should increase .. ii. 1
and I do in mine own comforts .. ii. 1
love him dearly, comfort forswear me .. iv. 2
expectations and comforts of sudden .. iv. 2

COMFORTABLE .. *Twelfth Night* i. 5
a comfortable doctrine .. *As you Like it* ii. 6
for my sake, be comfortable .. *As you Like it* ii. 6
be comfortable to my mother .. *All's Well* i. 1
sake, speak comfortable words .. *Richard III.* iv. 2
what comfortable hour canst thou .. *Richard III.* iv. 2
comfortable temper has forsook .. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
true, so just, and now, so comfortable? .. iv. 3
yourself in a more comfortable sort .. *Coriolanus* i. 3
return to us, peaceful and comfortable .. *Pericles* i. 2
I am sure, is and comfortable .. *Leary* i. 4
by thy comfortable beams I may perse .. ii. 2
O comfortable friar! where is .. *Romeo & Juliet* v. 3

COMFORTED—must I be comforted .. *All's Well* i. 1
I be comforted; let's make us medicines .. *Macbeth* iv. 3
be comforted, dear madam .. *Antony & Cleopatra* iv. 13
not comforted to live .. *Cymbeline* i. 2
be comforted, good madam .. *Leary* iv. 3
thou hast comforted me marvellous .. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5

COMFORTER—it is a comforter .. *Tempest* i. 1
comforter to an unsettled fancy .. v. 1
let no comforter delight mine ear .. *Much Ado* v. 1
to be your comforter, when .. *Richard III.* v. 3

COMFORTING—comforting your evils .. *Winter* v. 3
nature with comforting repose .. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
comforting therein, that when all .. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2

COMFORTING—if I find him comforting .. *Leary* iii. 5
COMFORTLESS—comfortless despair .. *Com. of Er.* v. 1
fearful, comfortless, and horrible .. *King John* v. 6
the queen is comfortless, and we .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
all dark and comfortless .. *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
COMFORT'ST—that comfort'st .. *Leary* iii. 7
COMIC—unto a peaceful comic sport .. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
triumphs, mirthful comic shows .. *Henry VI.* v. 7
COMICAL—pastoral-comic (*rep.*) .. *Hamlet* i. 1
at the road expects my coming .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
COMING—for coming thence .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
she's coming to her coz .. *Tempest* ii. 1
my father stays my coming .. ii. 2
sir Valentine is coming .. iii. 1
this evening coming .. iv. 3
but, by my coming, I have .. *Merry Wives* i. 4
master, doctor, Crass, coming .. ii. 1
I was coming to you .. iii. 1
yonder he is coming, this way .. iii. 1
your husband's coming hither .. iii. 3
your husband's coming with him .. iii. 4
but is my husband coming? .. iv. 2
tarries the coming down .. iv. 5
your true love's coming .. *Twelfth Night* ii. 3 (song)
Malvolio's coming down this walk .. iii. 4
he's coming, madam .. iv. 1
vent to her that thou art coming? .. iv. 1
he's coming; I perceive 't .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
he is coming, sir, he is coming .. iv. 1
of your intent, and your coming .. *Much Ado* v. 1
then I will expect your coming .. *Mid. N.'s Dream* i. 2
I have a beard coming .. iv. 2
the duke is coming from the temple .. v. 1
Thisby, coming first by night .. v. 1
we shall out-sleep the coming .. *Love's L. Lost* ii. 1
then I will expect your coming .. v. 2
I think, coming from Moscow .. v. 2
but there are worthies a coming will .. v. 2
excuse me so, coming so short of thanks .. v. 2
cast away, coming from Tripoli .. *Mer. of Venice* iii. 1
your coming in to dinner, sir .. iii. 5
and there expect their coming .. v. 1
messenger before, to signify their coming .. v. 1
your coming before me is nearer .. *As you Like it* i. 2
yonder, sure, they are coming .. i. 2
for coming ought to Jane Smile .. i. 4
these couples are coming to the ark .. i. 3
more attend upon the coming space .. *All's Well* i. 3
to make the coming hour grow .. iv. 3
in coming on he has the cramp .. v. 2
the king's coming .. v. 2
insult coming with her modern grace .. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
know the cause of your coming? .. ii. 2
coming? Is she coming .. ii. 2
Petruccio is coming, in a new hat .. ii. 2
bride and bridegroom coming home? .. ii. 2
I know, the rout is coming .. ii. 2
they are coming after to warm .. ii. 2
is my master at his coming .. ii. 2
away, away! for he is coming hither .. iv. 1
an ancient angel coming down .. iv. 1
what company is coming here? .. *Winter's Tale* i. 1
I think, this coming spring .. ii. 3
in fierce tempest is he coming hither .. ii. 3
your guests are coming .. ii. 3
I pray thee, is he coming home? .. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
my wife is coming yonder .. v. 1
and he not coming thither, I went .. *Macbeth* i. 5
he that's coming, must be provided for .. i. 5
their comfort, we are coming thither .. iv. 3
that way they are coming .. v. 5
this three mile may you shake .. *King John* iii. 3
is coming towards me .. *Richard III.* ii. 2
his coming is but for his own .. ii. 3
his coming hither hath no further .. v. 2
our two cousins coming into London .. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
money of the king's coming down .. ii. 2
stand close, I hear them coming .. ii. 2
and since your coming hither .. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
coming in to borrow a mess of .. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
what doth concern your coming? .. iv. 1
he is coming hither .. iv. 4
coming to look on you .. iv. 4
tell you the Dauphin, I am coming on .. *Henry V.* i. 2
the water coming on, and sickness .. iii. 3
the king is coming; and I must speak .. iii. 6
from Ireland coming, bringing .. v. (cho.)
the emperor's coming in behalf of .. *Henry VI.* v. 3
watch the coming of my punished .. *Henry VI.* v. 3
the king, thou knowest, is coming .. ii. 2
duly waited for my coming forth .. *Henry VI.* v. 3
she was coming with a full intent .. *Henry VI.* v. 3
before thy coming, Lewis was Henry's .. iii. 3
we were forewarned of your coming .. iv. 7
there attend my coming .. *Richard III.* ii. 1
the duke is coming .. *Richard III.* ii. 1
I do not like their coming .. iii. 1
the full cause of our coming .. iii. 1
such a transient since my coming .. iii. 1
stand close, the queen is coming .. v. 3
from all parts they are coming .. v. 3
they are coming from the field .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
he is coming down to you .. *Timon of Athens* iii. 1
take no warning by my coming .. iii. 1
an intent that's coming toward him .. iii. 1
I see Marcus coming home .. *rep.* .. *Coriolanus* ii. 1
make way, they are coming .. ii. 2
he's coming. How accompanied? .. iii. 3
[Knt.] now he's coming is coming that turns .. iv. 6
receive his letters, and is coming .. *Julius Caesar* iii. 6
is thy master coming? He lies to-night .. iii. 1
coming from Sardis on our former .. v. 1

COMING—yet, coming from him .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
thyself art coming to see performed .. *Cymbeline* ii. 5
forestall him of the coming day .. *Titus And.* ii. 2
coming and going with thy honey .. *Pericles* ii. 2
is not thy coming for my other hand? .. ii. 2
and stay your coming to present .. ii. 2
but stay, the knights are coming .. ii. 3
you have fortunes coming upon you .. *Leary* i. 3
the king is coming. Attend .. *Leary* i. 3
he's coming, madam; I hear him .. ii. 1
he's coming hither, now, I'll the night .. ii. 1
I hear my father coming; pardon me .. ii. 1
this usage, coming from us .. ii. 4
to oppose the bolt against my coming .. iv. 2
I told him you were coming .. iv. 2
which since his coming forth is thought .. iv. 3
going hence, even as their coming hither .. iii. 3
Romeo is coming .. iii. 5
lady mother's coming to your chamber .. v. 3
not to question, for the watch is coming .. v. 3
as he was coming from this churchyard .. v. 3
and prologue to the omen coming on .. *Hamlet* i. 2
hither are they coming, to offer you .. iii. 1
I hear him coming; let's withdraw .. iii. 2
they are coming to the play .. iii. 2
withdraw, I hear him coming .. iii. 4
wish and beg your sudden coming o'er .. iv. 7
the king, and queen, and all .. iii. 3
so king-like, securing his coming .. *Othello* iii. 3
in sweet love, I was coming to your house .. iii. 4
but, so, I hear him coming .. v. 1

COMING-IN—coming-in for one man .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
CO-MINGLED—coming-in so .. *Hamlet* ii. 2
CO-MINGLED—a more coming-on .. *As you Like it* iv. 1
to the coming-on of time .. *Macbeth* i. 5 (letter)
in robustious and rough coming-on .. *Henry V.* iii. 7
COMINGUS-IN—what are thy coming-ins? .. iv. 1
COMINIUS—attend upon Cominius .. *Coriolanus* i. 1
to be commanded under Cominius .. i. 1
Cominius. Come; half all Cominius' .. i. 1
Cominius, Marcus your old enemy .. i. 2 (letter)
the generous Cominius .. i. 5
will waste to help Cominius .. ii. 2
speak, good Cominius: leave nothing .. ii. 2
please you to hear Cominius speak? .. ii. 2
worthy Cominius, speak .. ii. 2
proposed, Cominius .. iii. 1
and the commonst? Cominius, no .. iii. 1
here is Cominius. I have been .. iii. 2
Cominius, droop not, adieu .. iv. 1
take good Cominius with thee .. v. 1
as he loved to hear .. v. 1
return me, as Cominius is returned .. v. 1
and hum at good Cominius .. v. 1

COMMA—one comma in the course .. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
stand a comma 'twixt their opinions .. *Hamlet* v. 2
COMMAND—command these elements .. *Tempest* i. 3
her earthly and abhorred commands .. i. 2
I will be correspondent to command .. i. 2
or dost unwillingly what I command .. i. 2
exactly do all points of my command .. i. 2
I hath not one sign .. iii. 2
Juno does command .. iv. 1
graves at my command, have waked .. v. 1
deal in her command .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
write, please your majesty .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
I command me while I live .. iii. 1
by his master's command .. iv. 2
that attends your ladyship's command .. iv. 3
your pleasure to command me .. iv. 3
let us command to command .. *Merry Wives* v. 3
to house a week at command .. iv. 3
I may command where I adore .. *Twelfth Night* ii. 5
command where I adore (*rep.*) .. ii. 5
and commands shall be executed .. ii. 5
command her following .. iii. 4
twas a commandment to command .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
that it may know he can command .. i. 3
this other doth command a little door .. iv. 1
an express command, under penalty .. iv. 3
and sent according to command .. iv. 3
command these fretting waters .. iv. 3
will your grace command me .. *Much Ado* ii. 1
shall I command thy love? .. *Love's L. Lost* iv. 1 (let.)
the king's command, and this must .. v. 2
please if your majesty command me .. v. 2
be commanded, that command? .. *Mer. of Venice* ii. 9
I shall obey you in all fair commands .. iii. 4
take upon command what help .. *As you Like it* ii. 7
I have left you commands .. *All's Well* i. 1
attend his majesty's command .. *All's Well* i. 1
as I command you? that man (*rep.*) .. i. 3
husband in thy power I will command .. ii. 1
what more commands he? .. ii. 4
there was an excellent command .. ii. 6
to be blamed in the command .. ii. 6
if he had been there to command .. ii. 6
and at your majesty's command .. v. 3
your honour will command? .. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
will command wherein your lady .. i. (ind.)
what you will command me, will I do .. ii. 1
and whom thou keep'st command .. ii. 1
go forward, Kate, at thy command .. ii. 2
this gallant will command the sun .. iv. 4
I shall command your welcome .. v. 1
say, I command her come to me .. v. 2
to command the keys of all .. *Winter's Tale* i. 2
prevailed than so, on your command .. ii. 2
tarry, my swift command .. ii. 2
I willingly obey your command .. iv. 1
I command thee to open thy affair .. iv. 3
by his command have I here touched .. v. 1
with thy command, let him be .. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
sir, am I commanded him .. v. 1
he did command me to call timely .. *Macbeth* ii. 3
let your highness command upon me .. iii. 1
perform what you command us .. iii. 1
my poor country's, to command .. iv. 3

COMMAND—tis her command *Macbeth*, v. 1
 he commands, move only in command *King John*, i. 1
 other hill command the rest to stand ii. 1
 command thy son and daughter to join ii. 2
 my life thou shalt command *Richard II.* i. 1
 are not borne by the command ii. 1
 Marshal, command our officers at arms ii. 1
 let it command a mirror hither iv. 1
 the king, commands the contrary v. 5
 I shall command all the good lads *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 to command the devil iii. 1
 of estimation and command iv. 4
 a word of exceeding good command *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 no man could better command his v. 1
 will you command me to use my legs (epil.)
 keep close, I the upon command *Henry V.* iii. 3
 our vain command upon the enraged iii. 3
 yet my soldiers are in my command iii. 3
 under his master's command iv. 1
 beggar's knee, command the health of it? iv. 1
 we had, deserv'g to command *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and look st to command the prince i. 3
 dost thou command me to be shut out? i. 3
 we charge and command you (procl.)
 Dauphin, command the citizens i. 6
 this place command us that to stand ii. 1
 on the king commands me stoop iii. 1
 your highness shall command a peace iv. 1
 upon my blessing I command thee go iv. 5
 with such a proud command spirit iv. 7
 command the king to stand v. 2
 command in Anjou what your honour v. 3
 to be at your command; command v. 5
 worldly pleasure at command *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the Nevils are thy subjects to command ii. 2
 unto to command us that to stand iv. 2
 kings and princes—command silence iv. 2
 can spare, you shall command iv. 4
 I charge and command iv. 6
 and do as I command iv. 7
 and we charge and command iv. 7
 parley, when I command them kill? iv. 8
 command no more content than I? iv. 9
 Henry, command my eldest son v. 1
 the leonourbridge command *Henry VI.* i. 1
 command an army to stem the waves iii. 1
 command, and I'll obey iii. 2
 what you command, that rests in me iii. 2
 I will do what your grace commands iii. 2
 to command us that to stand iii. 2
 to serve, where kings command iii. 3
 but why commands the king iv. 3
 entreat, (for I command no more iv. 6
 stand thou when I command *Richard III.* i. 2
 I will do, when I command i. 2
 he may command me, as my sovereign i. 4
 the king, that may command, entreats i. 4
 sent command to the lord mayor *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 If I command him, follows ii. 2
 who command us that to stand ii. 2
 I can command; as I walk (rep.) iv. 1
 whose height commands as subject, *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
 achievement is command i. 2
 Agamemnon commands Achilles ii. 3
 to offer to command ii. 3
 the holy strength of their command ii. 3
 and command him wholly iv. 4
 to him that victory commands? iv. 5
 you shall command me, sir iv. 5
 At the command of his grace v. 1
 he commands us to provide *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 one business does command us all iii. 4
 or that which can command it iv. 2
 drugs of it freely command iv. 3
 quickly draw to the command *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 thy face bears a command in't iv. 5
 under your great command v. 5
 commands the empire of the sea *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 necessity of time commands our services ii. 3
 through whom I might command ii. 3
 command what cost your heart iii. 4
 for indeed, I have lost command iii. 9
 the bidding of the gods command me iii. 9
 soon as I the command of Caesar iii. 11
 worthwhile to have command obeyed iii. 11
 and suffered my command iv. 2
 on my command, thou then wouldst iv. 12
 service that I shall command you iv. 12
 as thereto sworn by you command v. 2
 if, after this command, thou traught *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 you have done not after our command i. 2
 of what commands I should be subject i. 2
 save when command to your dismissal i. 2
 command shall I command to tend you? iii. 4
 since I received command to do this iii. 4
 change command into obedience iii. 7
 he commands his absolute commission iii. 7
 command, our present numbers iv. 2
 good servant does not all command v. 1
 a warrior, and command a camp, *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 that hast upon the winds command *Pericles*, iii. 1
 gets are now at your command iii. 4
 get this done as I command you iv. 3
 better thee in their command iv. 6
 to perform thy just command v. 3
 speak, commands her service *Lea*, ii. 4
 commands the mind to suffer with ii. 4
 many people, under two commands ii. 4
 so many have I command to tend you? ii. 4
 in all your daughters' hard commands iii. 4
 own behalf, a mistress's command iv. 2
 in our eyes which do command them v. 3
 higher rate, than a command to make, *Hamlet*, i. 3
 but, as you did command, his access to me ii. 1
 more into command than to entreaty ii. 2
 where it falls, repugnant to command ii. 2
 as I can make, you shall command iii. 2
 like Mars, to threaten and command iii. 4

COMMAND—who commands them, sir? *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 great command o'ersways the other v. 1
 an exact command, larded with many v. 2
 I may command at most *Othello*, i. 1
 you shall more command with years ii. 2
 and the man commands like a full soldier ii. 1
 for the command, I'll lay't upon you ii. 1
 let him command, and to obey shall be iii. 3
 emperor's side, and command him tasks iv. 1
 as I think, they do command him home iv. 1
 power and your command is taken off v. 2
 I am command here, and I keep *Henry V.* iii. 3
 COMMANDED—commanded her. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 her father hath commanded her. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 it was commanded so *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 how many be commanded *Mech. of Venice*, ii. 9
 I am command here, and I keep *All's Well*, ii. 3
 as I was commanded from you ii. 5
 a shower of commanded tears. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 I commanded the sleeves should be cut iv. 3
 commanded none should come at. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 no other, as yours, I commanded ii. 3
 were all commanded out of the chamber v. 2
 he will not be commanded *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 me where thou are commanded *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 despatched the duke, as he commanded ii. 2
 commanded by the duke to tread *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the king shall be commanded iii. 1
 I am commanded, with your leave iii. 3
 and in this commanded to deliver. *Richard III.* i. 4
 I am, that hath commanded is our i. 4
 in the table, I am commanded ii. 2
 they have not been commanded iv. 4
 but to be commanded for ever *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 let silence be commanded ii. 4
 who had commanded nature ii. 4
 hath commanded always to be more ii. 2
 what you commanded me v. 1
 the archbishop, as you commanded me v. 1
 to be commanded of Agamemnon. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
 to be commanded under the command *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 commanded by such passion. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 1
 wherefore you have commanded *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 I am ignorant in what I am commanded ii. 2
 for 'tis commanded I should do so iii. 4
 second thing that I have commanded iii. 6
 do what we are commanded *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 commanded me to follow, and attend *Lea*, ii. 4
 at your feet, to be commanded *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 I am commanded home *Othello*, iv. 1
 had commanded by the duke to tread *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 COMMANDER—say, my commander. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 love thee as our commander *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
 I was the world's commander *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 has taken their greatest commander. *All's Well*, iii. 5
 the commander of his grace iii. 5
 approach, commander of this hot *King John*, ii. 1
 perfect in great commanders' names. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 a good old commander, and a most iv. 1
 bosom of such great commanders *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 to command him. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Agamemnon, thou great commander. *Troil. & Cr.* i. 2
 thy commander, Achilles ii. 3
 bid our commanders lead *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 commander of our common weal *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 commander of his grace ii. 3
 than to deceive so good a commander *Othello*, ii. 3
 COMMANDING—commanding love. *King John*, i. 1
 the great commanding Warwick *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 bears his commanding rein *Richard III.* ii. 2
 the court of Rome commanding *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 obeying in commanding, and thy parts ii. 4
 commanding one another's fortunes. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2
 but commanding peace even with. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 COMMANDED—sea with the ten commandments. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
 'twas a commandment to command i. 2
 heels are at your commandment. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 against the world's commandment ii. 2
 of stern commandment *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 I have express commandment *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 commandment on the pulse of life? *King John*, iv. 2
 best of them all at commandment *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 England are at my commandment v. 3
 I have express commandment *Henry VI.* i. 3
 set my ten commandments in your face i. 3
 like the commandment of a king. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 more after our commandment *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 thy commandment all alone shall live. *Hamlet*, i. 4
 I will do your mother's commandment ii. 2
 tell him, his commandment is fulfilled v. 2
 never gave commandment for their death v. 2
 COMMAND-ST—thou command st. *Henry V.* iv. 1
 to hear *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 COMENCE—woor doth comence. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 did you these arms comence *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 till sack commences it, and sets it iv. 3
 did comence rough deeds of rage. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 comence (Col. And. conclude) a fight. *Troil. & Cr.* v. 2
 did comence in suzerance *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 my actions yet comence a deed *Pericles*, ii. 5
 COMMENCED—to be commenced *Henry IV.* i. 1
 commenced on this ball of earth. *Henry IV.* (ind.)
 commenced in building Troy? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 COMMENCEMENT—commencement of *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 it was a violent commencement *Othello*, i. 3
 COMMENCING—commencing in a truth? *Mea. i. 3*
 COMEND—command thy grievance to *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 I'll commend you to my master i. 1
 to commend thy service to his will i. 3
 commend, extol their graces i. 3
 to commend thy service to his will i. 3
 that all our swains commend her? iv. 2 (song)
 seest her before me, commend me. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 woman, commend me to her ii. 2
 commend me to them both ii. 2
 and commend me to them both ii. 2
 did commend my yellow stockings *Twelfth N.* ii. 5

COMMEND—commend me to my. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5
 commend me to the prison i. 5
 commend me to him *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I pray you, commend me to mistress. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 Arne—Arne—commend you. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I did commend the black-oppressing i. 1 (let.)
 lady, I will commend you to my own ii. 1
 I do commend this sealed-up counsel iii. 1
 that well can thee commend iv. 2
 besides commands, and courtiers. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9
 signior Antonio commend him to you iii. 2
 commend a young and learned doctor iv. 1
 whereof I cannot enough commend iv. 1 (let.)
 commend me to your honourable wife iv. 1
 commend the parts and graces *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 Orlando doth commend his love to you iv. 3
 I pray you, commend my volunteering iv. 3
 commend me to your kinsmen, and *All's Well*, ii. 1
 were more than they can commend iv. 3
 commend the paper to his gracious hand v. 1
 then I'll commend her voluntary. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 commend me to thy master iv. 3
 Emilia, commend my best *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 commands it to your blessing ii. 3
 that thou commend it strangely ii. 3
 I commend thee, and commend thee ii. 3
 I commend you to your own content. *Com. of Err.* i. 2
 Justice commends the ingredients *Macbeth*, i. 7
 I do commend you to their backs iii. 1
 O well done! I commend your pains iv. 1
 I commend thee to thee, I commend thee *King John*, ii. 2
 commend me to one Hubert v. 4
 commend me to my brother *Richard II.* i. 2
 therefore commend me i. 2
 Gaunt commends him to your majesty ii. 1
 I sent to her my kind commend ii. 1
 will commend to rust his barbed steeds iii. 3
 to his gentle hearing kind commands iii. 3
 lord of York commends the plot *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 commend me to my cousin *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I commend me to thee, I commend thee ii. 2
 my captain, sir, commend him to you iii. 2
 I commend you well iii. 2
 both, commend me to the princes *Henry V.* iv. 1
 the duke of York commends him to you iv. 6
 I lord, commend my service to my lord iv. 6
 I commend this kind submission *Henry VI.* v. 2
 I commend me to my valiant brother. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 commend me to lord William *Richard III.* iii. 1
 commands him to your nobility iii. 1
 to thy lord, commend me to him iv. 5
 to thee I do commend my noli v. 3
 commend me to his grace *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 the king's majesty commends his good iii. 3
 I trust command a secret to your ear iv. 1
 the repining enemy commends *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 commands himself most affectionately iii. 1
 commend me to your niece iii. 1
 but commends itself to others' eyes iii. 3
 I do not commend what was intended iv. 5
 bade me not commend her to you v. 5
 fellow, commend my service to her v. 5
 commend me to him: I will send. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 commend me to your master ii. 1
 commend me to their loves ii. 1
 commend me to thy honourable ii. 2
 commend me bountifully to his good ii. 2
 commend me to my loving countrymen v. 2
 commend me to them; and tell them v. 2
 commend to your remembrance. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 commend me to my wife iii. 5
 let me commend thee first to those iv. 5
 buy men's voices to commend *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 and commend me to thy lord ii. 4
 commend me to my brother ii. 4
 to this great fairy I commend *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
 commend unto his lips thy favouring iv. 8
 whom I commend to you, as a noble. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 commend me to the court i. 5
 I commend I commend me i. 5
 any way speak in his just commend *Pericles*, ii. 2
 every word in show commends itself ii. 3
 well, I commend her choice ii. 5
 it is your grace's pleasure to commend ii. 5
 I do commend to your content iv. (Gower)
 doth this instant so much commend itself. *Lea*, ii. 1
 I do commend your highness' letters ii. 4
 commend a dear thing to you iii. 1
 commend me to thy lady (rep.). *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 commend me to thy lady and bid her iii. 3
 commend me to your daughter iii. 4
 let your haste commend your duty *Hamlet*, i. 2
 with all my love I do commend me to you i. 5
 commend my duty to your lordship (rep.) ii. 2
 commend me to my kind lord *Othello*, v. 2
 COMMENDABLE—not commendable. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 cannot be commendable; but who dare iii. 1
 commendable in a near's tongue. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 discourse grow commendable in none ii. 5
 nor more commendable *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 and ever were, very commendable. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 and, commendable proved, let's die. *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 unto itself most commendable *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 and commendable in your nature. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 COMMENDATION—
 a word or two of commendation. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 commendation from great potentates ii. 4
 her hearty commendations to you. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 prevail in man's commendations. *Twelfth N.* ii. 2
 this commendation I can afford her. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 the commendation is not in his wit ii. 1
 I pray you, do my commendations. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 publish his commendation. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1 (let.)
 high commendation, true apples. *As you Like it*, iv. 2
 there commendations go with pity *All's Well*, i. 1
 your commendations, madam, get tears i. 1
 not much commendation to them ii. 2
 letters of commendation to the king ii. 2
 in his commendations I am *Macbeth*, i. 1
 beguiling them of commendation *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 K

COMMENDATION—commendations to my king? (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* v. 3
you his princely commendations. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
ever good at sudden commendations. v. 2
a mere satiety of commendations. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
I have your commendations. *Cymbeline.* i. 5
turn all into my commendations. iv. 1
to express my commendations great. *Pericles.* i. 2
COMMENDED—much commended. *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 4
priest of the town commended him. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
who commended thy yellow. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5 (let.)
who commended thy yellow stockings. iii. 4
himself commended, no richer. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
have commended to his goodness. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
had commended Troilus. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
by my once commended beauty. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
since commended to our master. *Pericles.* i. 3
his majesty commended him to you. *Hamlet.* v. 2
COMMENDING—commending him. *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 2
COMMENT—to comment on your malady. i. 1
a vulgar comment will be made. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
forgive the comment that my passion. *John.* iv. 2
by the idle comments that it makes. v. 7
comment then upon his sudden. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
offence should be in his comment. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 5
with the very comment of thy soul. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
COMMENTARIES—in the commentaries of Caesar writ. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
COMMENTING—commenting upon. *As you Like it.* i. 1
that fearful comment. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
COMMERC—in some commerce. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
peaceful commerce from dividable. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
all the commerce that you have had. iii. 3
better commerce than with honesty? *Hamlet.* iii. 2
COMING—I wager on your comings. iv. 7
COMMISSION—commissioner on thy heretical. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1 (let.)
pluck commission of his state. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
lending your kind commission. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
Col. Knt. i—defence of commission. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
COMMISSION—my commission. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
any commission from your lord. i. 5
there is our commission. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
take thy commission. i. 1
I leave you of your commission. i. 1
give out a commission for more heads. ii. 1
ask you for your commission. *As you Like it.* iv. 1
you commission *Col. Knt.*—heraldry. *All's Well.* iii. 3
I'll give him my commission. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
and that beyond commission. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
are not those in commission yet. *Macbeth.* i. 1
this great commission, France. *King John.* ii. 1
use our commission in his utmost force. iii. 3
silence, in commission with me. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
hath the prince given a full commission. iv. 1
with letters of commission. *Henry VI.* v. 4
the king's commission (*rep.*). *Henry VI.* v. 4
let him see our commission. *Richard III.* i. 4
there have been commissions sent. *Henry VI.* i. 2
through commissions, which common. i. 2
have you a precedent of this commission? i. 2
denied the force of this commission. i. 2
by commission, and main power, took. ii. 2 (let.)
highness' hand, I tender my commission. ii. 2
our commission from Rome is read. ii. 4
by a commission from the consistory. ii. 4
stay, where's your commission, lords? ii. 2
large commission to Gregory de Cassalis. ii. 2
did my commission, and so far forgot. ii. 2
seals a commission to a blank. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
take your commission; his you to. *Coriolanus.* i. 2
the one half of my commission. iv. 5
and why rail on this commodity. iv. 7
had not joined in commission with him. ii. 3
your commission's ready; follow me. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 4
will do his commission thoroughly. *Cymbeline.* ii. 5
he commands his absolute commission. iii. 7
the words of your commission will tie. *Pericles.* i. 3
my commission, left in trust. iii. 6
you are of the commission, sit you too. *Lea.* iii. 6
the commission of my place and person. v. 3
he hath commission from thy wife and me. v. 3
which the commission of thy years. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1
his commission, to employ those soldiers. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
your commission will forthwith despatch. iii. 3
to unseal their grand commission. v. 2
here's the commission; read it at more. v. 2
devised a new commission, wrote it fair. v. 2
he shall our commission bring to you. *Othello.* i. 3
is and in full commission here for Cyprus. i. 3
especial commission come from Venice. iv. 2
COMMISSIONER—late commissioners? *Henry VI.* ii. 2
COMMIT—as ever I did commit. *Two Gen. of V.* v. 4
to time, I will commit. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
and so I commit you. *Much Ado.* i. 1
commit yourself into the hands. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 6
follics that themselves commit. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
her gentle spirit commits itself. iii. 2
Lorenzo, I commit into your hands. iii. 4
you lack not folly to commit them. *All's Well.* i. 3
commit it count. I am your accessory. ii. 1
commits his body to painful labour. *Tim. & Sh.* v. 2
is for me less easy to commit. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
commit me for committing honour. ii. 3
with the dam, commit them to the fire. iii. 3
and will again commit them. *King John.* iii. 4
I do commit thy youth. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
and commit the oldest sins. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
to my authority, and did commit you. v. 2
you did commit me; for which (*rep.*). v. 2
here I commit my body to your mercies. (epil.)
where, inlaid, commit them. *Henry VI.* i. 3
never traitor in the land commit. *Henry VI.* i. 3
here commit you to my lord cardinal. iii. 1
we will commit thee thither. iv. 9
for that, commit your body to my hands. i. 1
moved his highest to commit me now. i. 1
to commit you, the best persuasions. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
well, uncle, what folly I commit. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 5
been known to commit outrages. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5

COMMIT—our veiled dames commit. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
thus to commit your weak condition. *Jud. Cesar.* ii. 1
which commits some loving act. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
we do commit murder in healing. ii. 2
commit offence to my infernal. *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
than to commit such slaughter. v. 3
commit my cause in balance to be. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
of my country commit myself. i. 1
commit him to the grave. v. 3
fearfully, which you commit willingly. *Pericles.* i. 2
we commit no crime to us. iv. 4 (Gower)
commit a thing so monstrous. *Lea.* i. 1
to your professed bosoms I commit him. i. 1
commit not with man's sworn spouse. iii. 4
to prison, where I am committed. *Mea.* for *Mea.* i. 3
commit it thy anointed body. *Richard II.* ii. 1
COMMITTED—committed here. *Two Gen. of V.* v. 4
have committed disparagements. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
offence is holy, that she hath committed. ii. 2
intended, or committed, was this. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
there's many have committed it. ii. 2
offenceful act was mutually committed? ii. 3
flat burglary, as ever was committed. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
sir, they have committed false report. v. 1
they are committed, and to be committed. v. 2
I have committed to your worship. *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
there his fury had committed. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
who committed treason enough. *Macbeth.* ii. 3
crimes committed by your person. *Richard II.* ii. 2
intended, or committed, was this. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
oath on oath, committed wrong on. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
the nobleman that committed the. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
wilful adultery and murder committed. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
enlarge the man committed to my way. iii. 6
very excellent person committed at. iii. 6
committed to the bishop of York. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
have aught committed that is. *Richard III.* ii. 1
who hath committed that? the mighty. ii. 4
the nobles were committed to safety. *Rimebold.* i. 3
hateful deeds committed by myself. v. 3
I for this had been committed. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
that I committed the daring'st counsel. ii. 4
the willing'st sin I ever yet committed. iii. 1
hence you be committed to the Tower. iii. 1
throats that have committed them. *Titus And.* iii. 1
what ignorant sin have I committed? *Othello.* iv. 1
what committed! committed! (*rep.*). iv. 2
act of shame a thousand times committed. iv. 2
COMMITTING—committing me. *As you Like it.* i. 2
commit me, for committing honour. *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
in committing adultery with. iii. 2 (indict.)
in committing freely your scruple. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
COMMIT—to commit with. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
COMMITT—thy commitment. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 5
COMMITTURE—commitment shown. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
thy tough committures melt. *Henry VI.* ii. 6
COMMODOUS—a commodious drab. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 2
COMMODOITIES—communities to buy. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
we up commodities upon our bills. *Henry IV.* iv. 7
our mere defects prove our commodities. *Lea.* iv. 1
COMMODITY—commodity of hair. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
for a commodity of brown paper. *Mea.* for *Mea.* iv. 3
like to provide a good commodity. *Much Ado.* i. 1
COMMODITY—question. I warrant you. iii. 3
nor commodity to raise a present. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
for the commodity that strangers have. iii. 3
'tis a commodity will lose the gloss. *All's Well.* i. 1
a commodity lay fresh by you. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
to me can life be no commodity. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
tickling commodity. *King John.* iii. 2
this commodity, makes it take head. ii. 2
this commodity, this bawd, this broker. iv. 7
and why rail on this commodity. iv. 7
since kings break faith upon commodity. ii. 2
were a commodity of good names. *Henry IV.* i. 2
such a commodity of warm slaves. iv. 2
I will turn diseases to commodities. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
the commodity; in the commodity. *Pericles.* i. 3
COMMON—our hint of we is common. *Tempest.* ii. 1
all things in common nature should. ii. 1
O rejoice beyond a common joy. v. 1
thou common friend, that's. *Two Gen. of V.* v. 4
I the common stocks for a witch. *Merry Wives.* ii. 3
make him a common recreation. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
and the terms for common justice. *Mea.* for *Mea.* i. 4
I have strewed it in the common ear. i. 4
use their abuses in common houses. *Much Ado.* i. 1
do me the common right to let me. iv. 2
is in our prison a common executioner. iv. 2
you know the course is common. iv. 2
my dear friend to a common stale. *Much Ado.* i. 1
I am a spirit of no common rate. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
strike more dead than common sleep. iv. 1
you mean, from common sense? *Love's L. L.* i. 1
when mistresses from common sense. i. 1
my lips are no common. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 9
do not jump with common spirits. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 9
thou pale and common drudge 'tween. iii. 2
to the common ferry, which trades to. iii. 4
I am more than common tall. *As you Like it.* i. 3
thieves living on the common road? iv. 3
the common executioner whose heart. iii. 5
which in the common, is—woman. v. 1
would lay in common sense. *All's Well.* ii. 1
and common speech gives him a worthy. ii. 5
and as in the common course of all. v. 3
was a common gamester to the camp. v. 3
bought me at a common price. v. 3
I think you now some common customer. v. 3
rhetoric in your common talk. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
more than the common blocks. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
surpassing the common praise it bears. iii. 1
a common of my serious hours. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
is common; that every churl (*rep.*). iii. 1
supposed by the common rout. *Macbeth.* ii. 1
the common enemy of man. *Macbeth.* ii. 1
the business from the common eye. iii. 1
the vain breath of a common man. *King John.* iii. 1
no common wind, no custom'd event. iii. 1
death is common in their mouths. iv. 2

COMMON—forth in the common air. *Richard II.* i. 3
his courtship to the common people. i. 4
the commons hath he pill'd with. ii. 1
the commons cold, and will, I fear. ii. 2
and that's the wavering commons. ii. 2
the hateful commons will perform. ii. 2
some way of common trade. iii. 3
the commons' suit? (*rep.*). iv. 1
the commons will not then be satisfied. iv. 1
home a common name to all men. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
not in the roll of common men. iii. 1
so common hackney'd in the eyes. iii. 2
a companion to the common streets. ii. 2
but is a weary of thy common sight. ii. 2
to make it too common. *Henry IV.* i. 2
so, thou common dog, didst thou. i. 3
I warrant you, as common as the way. ii. 2
the nobles, and the armed commons. iii. 1
or a common 'larum-bell? iv. 2
death, in common sense, crowd is. iv. 2
with more than with a common pain. iv. 4
of this bill urged by the commons? *Henry VI.* i. 1
as 'tis ever common, that men are. iv. 1
or art thou base, common, and popular? iv. 1
sort our nobles from the common men. iv. 7
appeared to me but as a common man. iv. 8
hundred, besides common men. *Henry VI.* i. 8
ill beseming any common man. *Henry VI.* i. 1
common grief of all the land. *Henry VI.* i. 1
what though the common people favour. i. 1
the greatest favour of the commons. i. 1
and common profit of his country. *Henry VI.* i. 1
enclosing the commons. *Mea.* for *Mea.* i. 3 (pet.)
the commons last thou rack'd. i. 3
hath he won the commons' hearts. iii. 1
would not tax the needy commons. iii. 1
the commons haply rise to save his life. iii. 1
I shall perceive the commons' mind. iii. 2
the commons, like an angry hive. iii. 2
the commons send you word by me. iii. 2
the commons, rude unpollished hands. iii. 2
the commons here in Kent are. iv. 2
hold it realin shall be in common. iv. 2
and you, that love the commons, follow. iv. 7
all things shall be in common. iv. 7
from the king unto the commons. iv. 8
the swords of common men. *Henry VI.* i. 1
but than common fear of Clifford's. *Henry VI.* i. 1
grief more than common grief. ii. 5
the common people swarm like. ii. 6
the lightness of you common men. iii. 1
the common people by number swarm. iv. 2
denigrate the common sort. v. 5
in common worldly things. *Richard III.* ii. 2
grieved commons hardly conceive. *Richard III.* ii. 2
all the commons hate him perniciously. iii. 2
as you respect the common good. v. 2
the common voice, I see, is verified. v. 2
in a scale of common ounces? *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
the common curse of mankind. ii. 3
and that old common arbitrator, time. ii. 3
'tis common: a common moral. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
which makes the common tongue. i. 1
with more than common thanks I will. ii. 2
which I hear from common rumours. ii. 2
and be denied such common place. iii. 6 (grace)
with the common lag of people. iii. 6
thou common whore of mankind. iv. 3
common mother, thou, whose womb. iv. 3
in the common wreck as common brute. v. 5
deserve the common name of war. v. 5
touching the weal of the common. i. 1
but for our gentlemen, the common file. i. 6
forth, before the common distribution. i. 9
stand upon my common. ii. 1
and as the commons made a shower. ii. 1
proud, and loves not the common people. ii. 2
loving motion toward the common body. ii. 2
they were the common muck of the. ii. 3
not been common in my love. iii. 3
the tongues of the common mouth. iii. 1
passed the nobles *Col. Knt.*—common. iii. 1
the commons? *Col. Knt.*—common. iii. 1
are learned, be not as common fools. iii. 3
right and strength of the commons. iii. 3
my masters, and my common friends. iii. 3
you common cry of curs! iii. 3
common chances common men could. iv. 1
your son will, or exceed the commons. iv. 1
show than that of common sons. v. 3
in theirs and in the commons' ears. v. 5
were I a common laugher. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
when he perceived the common herd. i. 3
a common slave (you know him). ii. 1
but 'tis a common proof, that lowliness. ii. 1
so appearing to the common eyes. ii. 4
of prators, common suitors. ii. 4
some to the common pulpits, and cry. iii. 2
the commons hear this testament. iii. 2
common pleasures to walk abroad. iii. 2
shake his ears, and graze in commons. iv. 1
and common good to all, made one. v. 5
he approves the common liar. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
the common body like to. i. 4
I the common show-place. iii. 6
with lips as common as the stairs. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
it is no act of common passage. iii. 7
the common men now in action. iii. 7
by common voice, in election. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
the common people love so much. iv. 4
the common voice do cry, it shall be so. v. 3
the common body, by you relieved. *Pericles.* i. 3
the common hangman. *Pericles.* i. 3
common sewers, of filth (*rep.*). iv. 6
pilferings and most common trespasses. *Lea.* ii. 2
that must approve the common saw. ii. 2
to pluck the common bosom. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
our common judgment places. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
as with them above a common bound. i. 4

COMMON—thou know'st 'tis common . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 ay, madam, it is common . . . i. 2
 is as common as any the most vulgar . . . i. 2
 whose common theme is death of fathers . . . i. 2
 common for the younger sort to lack . . . ii. 1
 and so berattle the common stages . . . ii. 2
 grow themselves to common players . . . ii. 2
 (Knd.) I must common with you, grief . . . iv. 5
 a knave of common hire, a gondolier . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 in our common reason, (save that) . . . iii. 3
 a thing for me? It is a common thing . . . iii. 3
 COMMON-ALTY—of the commonality . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 he's a very dog to the commonity . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 COMMONER—a commoner of the camp . . . *Al's Well*, v. 3
 and then the vital commoners . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 doubt not, the commoners . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 O thou public commoner! . . . *Othello*, iv. 2
 COMMON-DESS—the common creature . . . *Rick. II.*, v. 3
 COMMON-KISSING—
 touch of common-kissing 'Tis . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 COMMONLY—fathers, commonly . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 as our sex commonly . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 in women commonly is seen . . . *Julius C.*, iii. 1
 devil here, that commonly rebels . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
 COMMONTY—is not a commonity . . . *Tam. of Sh.*, 2 (ind.)
 COMMON-WEAL—a common-weal . . . *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 1
 as a father, a common-weal . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 unlike the ruler of a common-weal . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 the king and common-weal are deeply . . . i. 4
 it so with king and common-weal . . . ii. 1
 I have loved my king, and common-weal . . . ii. 1
 Ours for king and common-weal . . . *Titus And.*, i. 2
 ripen justice in this common-weal . . . i. 2
 and commander of our common-weal . . . i. 2
 his shipwreck, and his common-weal's . . . ii. 1
 COMMON-WEALTH—
 I would . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 the latter end of his commonwealth . . . ii. 1
 indeed, in the commonwealth! . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 was known in the commonwealth . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 a member of the commonwealth . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 good member of the commonwealth . . . iv. 2
 member of the commonwealth . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
 that better to the commonwealth . . . iii. 5
 in the commonwealth of nature . . . *Al's Well*, i. 1
 caterpillars of the commonwealth . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 look too lofty to the commonwealth . . . iii. 4
 the commonwealth their boots! . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 lie too heavy on the commonwealth . . . iv. 3
 the commonwealth is sick of their . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 my brother general, the commonwealth . . . iv. 1
 I was busy for the commonwealth . . . ii. 2
 him debate of commonwealth affairs . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the bowels of the commonwealth . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 the commonwealth hath daily run . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 come to talk of the commonwealth affairs . . . i. 3
 means to dress the commonwealth . . . i. 3
 lord Say hath gelded the commonwealth . . . iv. 2
 this our commonwealth 'gainst . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 the commonwealth of Athens . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 6
 the commonwealth both stand . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 a place in the commonwealth . . . *Othello*, iv. 2
 to ruffle in the commonwealth . . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 COMMOTION—tempest of commotion . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 if damned commotion so appeared . . . iv. 1
 I conceive commotion to be the edge . . . iv. 1
 when he please to make commotion . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 to make commotion, as full well he can . . . iii. 1
 some strange commotion is in his brain . . . iii. 2
 what follows then? commotions . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 monition . . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 Achilles in commotion rages and batters . . . iii. 3
 COMMUNE—commune with you . . . *Mea. for Mea.*, iv. 3
 more to commune with Bianca . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 what need we commune with you? . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 commune I know you commune with . . . iv. 5
 COMMUNICATE—did communicate to . . . *Al's Well*, i. 3
 thy strength to communicate . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 till he communicate his parts . . . *Troil. & Cress.*, iii. 3
 COMMUNICATE—dreams . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 COMMUNICATION—minister communication
 of a most poor issue? . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 COMMUNITIES—could communities . . . *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 3
 COMMUNITY—with community . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 COMMUTUAL—unite communal in . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 COMPACT—this compact sealed . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 woman, compact with her that's . . . *Mea. for Mea.*, v. 1
 are of imagination all compact . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 if he compact of jars, grow musical . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 whiles our compact is urged . . . v. 4
 and drift of your compact? . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 being compact of credit, that you . . . v. 4
 take this compact of a truce . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 and the compact of arms, and true . . . *Julius C.*, iii. 2
 but what compact mean you . . . *Titus Andron.*, ii. 3
 my heart is not compact of flint . . . *Titus Andron.*, v. 2
 my dimensions as well compact . . . *L. ar. i.*, 2
 of your own, as may compact it more . . . i. 4
 [Col. Kn.] when he compact, and flatter . . . ii. 2
 who, by a sealed compact, well ratified . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 COMPANIES—in all companies . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 4
 stranger companies [Col. strange companies]
Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1
 discreetly in all kind of companies . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 thrust thyself into their companies . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 gentlemen of companies, slaves . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 his companies unlettered, rude . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 these villains from your companies . . . *Tim. of Athens*, v. 1
 to lodge their companies to night . . . *Julius C.*, iv. 2
 search what companies are near . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 so by your companies to draw him on . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 COMPANION—any companion in . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 Caliban and his companions free . . . v. 1
 take with you your companions . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 companion, youthful Valentine . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
 scall, scurvy, coggling companion . . . *Henry Wives*, iii. 1
 at his heels a rabble of his companions . . . iii. 5
 this your companion by the hand . . . *Mea. for Mea.*, iv. 1
 with the other confederate companion . . . v. 1

COMPANION—who is his companion . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 but, I pray you, who is his companion? . . . i. 1
 pale companion is not for our pomp . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 [Col. Friends and strange companions . . . i. 1
 with a companion of the king's . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 and point-de-vice companions . . . v. 1
 the king and his companions . . . v. 2
 in company that do converse . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 'tis too cold a companion . . . *Al's Well*, i. 1
 you companion to the count Roussillon? . . . iii. 3
 by a gentleman his companion . . . iii. 5
 what an equivocal companion is this? . . . v. 3
 how, my spouse companions . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 the sweetest companion, that e'er . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 this companion with the saffron . . . *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 4
 fancies your companions making? . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 with her companion grief must end . . . *Richard II.*, i. 2
 there, and my companion peers . . . i. 3
 with unrestrained loose companions . . . i. 3
 a trow of man is thy companion . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 grew a companion to the common . . . iii. 2
 a better companion! Heaven . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 says he, no swagerer of companions . . . ii. 4
 I scorn you, scurvy companion . . . ii. 4
 studies his companions, like a strange . . . iv. 4
 to be made companion with a king . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 must be companion of his nuptial . . . v. 5
 why, rude companions, what are you . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 have you therein my companion . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 our backs from our companions . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 gives entrance to such companions? . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 now, you companion, I'll say an errand . . . v. 2
 such figures of men, as I have . . . *Julius C.*, iv. 3
 companion me with my mistress . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 friend and companion in the front . . . v. 1
 there is a Frenchman his companion . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 undertake every companion that you . . . ii. 1
 to be companion with them . . . ii. 6
 I create you companions to this person . . . v. 5
 the sweetest companions in the world . . . v. 5
 never be her mild companion . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 sad companion, dull-eyed melancholy . . . i. 2
 none but I and my companion . . . i. 2
 well, my companion friends, if this but . . . v. 1
 was he not companion with the riotous . . . *Lea. ii.*, i. 1
 as are companions noted and most . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 that such a fellow as thou'st unfold . . . *Othello*, iv. 2
 COMPANIONSHIP—
 twenty horse, all of companionship . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 shall hold companionship in peace . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 COMPANYS—all our company else being . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 her blind company . . . iv. 1
 to thee, and thy company . . . iv. 1
 safely found our king, and company . . . v. 1
 there are yet missing of your company . . . v. 1
 would entreat thy company . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 good company, and then shall . . . i. 3
 kindly in your company . . . iii. 1
 to forbid sir Valentine her company . . . iii. 1
 forsworn my company . . . iii. 2
 thrust from the company of awful men . . . iv. 1
 the company . . . iv. 2
 I do desire thy worthy company . . . iv. 2
 to bear me company . . . iv. 3
 into the company of three or four . . . iv. 4
 and Eglamour is in her company . . . v. 2
 in honest, civil company . . . *Henry Wives*, i. 1
 father desires your worship's company . . . i. 4
 never laugh but in that maid's company . . . i. 4
 he hath not been thrice in my company! . . . ii. 1
 she was in his company at Page's house . . . ii. 1
 for ever, here's the company . . . ii. 3
 for want of company . . . ii. 3
 he kept company with the wild Prince . . . ii. 2
 and requests your company . . . iii. 3
 I shall make two in the company . . . iii. 3
 and the rest of their company . . . iii. 3
 she hath abjured the company . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 he's drunk nightly in your company . . . i. 3
 not undertake her in this company . . . i. 3
 in best, what's east in company . . . i. 4
 day and night did we keep company . . . v. 1
 grace and good company! . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 no loss shall touch her by my company . . . iii. 1
 his company at Mariana's house . . . iv. 3
 and steal out of your company . . . iv. 3
 is most in the company of the right . . . v. 1
 with me in your company? . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 none but to desire your good company . . . ii. 1
 be bold with Benedick for his company . . . iii. 2
 worse than the king's company he suffers . . . iii. 3
 I must discontinue your company . . . iii. 3
 is all our company here? . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 we shall be dogged with company . . . i. 2
 I have forsworn his bed and company . . . ii. 2
 this wood I leave to your company . . . ii. 2
 keep little company together now—days . . . ii. 2
 nor longer stay in your curst company . . . ii. 2
 these that my poor company detest . . . ii. 2
 a while from my own company . . . ii. 2
 dance, between two of our company . . . v. 1
 forbar till this company be past . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 shall I send this company! stay . . . iv. 3
 keeping company with moon-like men . . . iv. 3
 what buys your company? . . . v. 2
 worse than the king's company he suffers . . . v. 2
 leave you now with better company . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 1
 well, keep me company but two years . . . i. 1
 came hither in company . . . i. 2
 enough to keep his name company! . . . iii. 1
 creditors in my company to Venice . . . iii. 2
 in choosing wrong, I lose your company . . . iii. 2
 doth entreat your company to dinner . . . iv. 2
 to keep his daughter company . . . *As you Like It*, i. 2
 cannot live of her company . . . i. 3
 doth part the flux of company . . . i. 3
 that youth is surely in their company . . . ii. 2
 if thou hast not broke from company . . . ii. 4
 he is too disputable for my company . . . ii. 5
 friends must woo your company? . . . ii. 7

COMPANY—for your company . . . *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 for your last company . . . i. am very glad . . . iii. 3
 thy company, which erst was so irksome . . . iii. 3
 for here comes more company . . . iv. 3
 which in the boorish is company . . . v. 1
 not then have his company to-night! . . . *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 have him see his company anatomized . . . iv. 3
 mine own company, Chitopher . . . iv. 3
 good will, and thy good company . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 what company is this? Master . . . i. 1
 and instruments, shall be my company . . . i. 1
 else you like not of my company . . . ii. 1
 she shall still be curst in company . . . ii. 1
 shut company is coming here . . . ii. 2
 and, honest company, I thank you all . . . ii. 2
 call'st for company to countenance her . . . iv. 1
 we'll fast for company; come . . . iv. 1
 mistress Kate, I'll bear you company . . . iv. 3
 shut company is coming here . . . iv. 3
 shall be joyful of thy company . . . iv. 5
 jest upon the company you overtake? . . . iv. 5
 in whose company I shall review . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 with our company piece the relieving? . . . v. 2
 bear him company in the quest . . . *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 his company must do his mischief . . . i. 4
 more company; the fiend is strong . . . iv. 4
 in company, I often glanced it . . . v. 1
 and in his company, that gentleman . . . v. 1
 keep us company, and I shall make . . . v. 1
 that keeps him company . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 grace us with your royal company? . . . iii. 4
 brought prince Henry in their company . . . *John*, v. 6
 thoughtfully, wanting your company . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 your noble company . . . *repeated* . . . iii. 3
 they will along with company . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 heard him tell it to one of his company . . . ii. 2
 accurst to rob in that thief's company . . . ii. 2
 forsworn his company hourly . . . ii. 2
 beset with the rogue's company . . . ii. 2
 so doth the company that keep'st . . . ii. 4
 often noted in thy company . . . ii. 4
 Harry's company, banish not . . . *rep.* . . . ii. 4
 and cheap to vulgar company . . . ii. 2
 company, villainous company . . . ii. 3
 a shirt and a half in all my company . . . ii. 2
 and keeping such vile company . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 what company? Ephesians, my lord . . . ii. 2
 this time and vantage crave my company . . . ii. 3
 discharge yourself of our company . . . ii. 4
 let them take heed of their company . . . v. 1
 those that kept me company . . . v. 5
 take all his company along with him . . . v. 5
 when I would no other company . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 I am a gentleman of a company . . . iv. 1
 as in the king's company . . . iv. 1
 take thee in the king's company . . . iv. 1
 would not die in that man's company . . . iv. 3
 shall think keep company . . . iv. 6
 traitors have never other company . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 your honours bear me company? . . . ii. 2
 such a valiant company are fled . . . iii. 2
 and so conduct me where from company . . . v. 5
 in costly company, or at my lord's . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I banish her my bed, and company . . . i. 2
 be playfellows to keep you company! . . . iii. 2
 so Suffolk take thy heavenly company . . . iii. 2
 my lord, will bear him company . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 and craves your company for speech . . . i. 3
 bones may keep thee company . . . i. 4
 in my company, my brother Gloucester . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 to comfort Edward with our company? . . . i. 4
 by much company might be urged . . . ii. 2
 so will I, I'll bear you company . . . ii. 2
 that ever graced me in thy company . . . iv. 4
 forth of my company: if I be so . . . iv. 4
 nay, he must bear you company . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 first-good company, good wine . . . i. 4
 thought of this fair company elapsed . . . ii. 2
 my lord, you'll bear us company . . . ii. 2
 which company will not be friendly to . . . v. 1
 and to all this fair company! . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1
 sir, mine own company . . . iii. 2
 should rob my bed-mate of my company . . . iv. 1
 let's have your company . . . iv. 1
 keep Hector company an hour or two . . . v. 1
 I'll keep your company . . . *Sweet Sir* . . . v. 1
 I'll keep your company at my lord's . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 for he does neither affect company . . . i. 2
 entreats your company to-morrow . . . i. 2
 what do you in this wise company? . . . ii. 2
 first mend my company, take away . . . iv. 3
 the plague of company light upon thee! . . . iv. 3
 and you, this, but two in company . . . v. 1
 an arch-villain keeps him company . . . v. 1
 your company to the Capitol . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I'll keep you company . . . iii. 3
 let me desire your company . . . iii. 3
 and most glad of your company . . . iv. 3
 to wildness, and much company . . . *Julius C.*, ii. 1
 Lepidus, not lack your company . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 choose your own company, and . . . iii. 4
 desire your highest company . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 your company, o'erplays all I can do . . . iv. 2
 no company's abroad . . . None . . . iv. 2
 no company discover you abroad? . . . iv. 2
 as the soldier that did company these . . . v. 5
 thou art not for my company . . . *Titus Andron.*, iii. 2
 might have your company in hell . . . v. 1
 but in her company there is a Moor . . . v. 2
 our king, and all his company . . . *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gow.)
 take you some company, and away . . . *Lea. i.*, 4
 what, hath your grace no better company? . . . iii. 4
 noble philosopher, your company . . . iii. 4
 Edmund, keep you our sister company . . . iii. 7
 how I love thy company . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 for time to keep him company . . . ii. 2
 my dear son with such sour company . . . iii. 3
 but for your company, I would have . . . iii. 4
 he shall soon keep Tybalt company . . . iii. 5
 alone, in company, waking or sleeping . . . iii. 5

COMPANY—company, at what expense. *Hamlet*, i. 1
perceive in all this noble company. . . . *Othello*, i. 3
O, but I fear—how lost you company? . . . i. 1
my wife is fair, feeds well, loves company. . . . iii. 3
well, I must leave her company. . . . iv. 1
who keeps her company? what place? . . . iv. 2
COMPARATIVE—most comparative. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
every beardless vain comparative. . . . ii. 2
made comparative for your virtues. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
COMPARE—I will not compare. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
make no compare between that love. . . . ii. 4
made me compare with *Hermia's*. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
my love, shall I compare thine eye? . . . iii. 2
she hath made compare between our
our weakness past compare. . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
compare our faces, and be judge. . . . *King John*, ii. 1
he never would compare between. . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
studying how I may compare this prison. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
miles a day, compare with *Cassius*. *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 4
compare dead happiness with living. *Rich. III.*, iv. 4
of oath, and big compare, want. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
nearest compare to thy flatterers. *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
and compare their reasons. . . . ii. 2
failing in him that should compare. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
I can compare our rich misers to. . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
i the justice of compare! . . . iv. 4
unattainted eye, compare her face. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
yet they are past compare. . . . ii. 2
praised him much above compare so. . . . iii. 5
compare with him in excellence. . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
COMPARED—I am compared to. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
as a lamb, being compared with my. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
compare with him in excellence. *Henry VI.*, v. 5
COMPARING—comparing to his. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 2
COMPARISON—break a comparison. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
comparisons are odorous. . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (let.)
full of comparison. *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
that the comparison may stand. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
tired thyself in base comparisons. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 4
in the comparisons between *Macedon*. *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
but in the figures and comparisons. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
stand'st thou aloof up comparison? *1 Henry VI.*, v. 4
no more comparison between. . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
in whose comparison all whites are ink. . . . i. 1
O Jupiter! there's no comparison. . . . i. 2
to match us in comparisons with dirt. . . . i. 2
after all comparisons of truth. . . . iii. 2
lay his gay comparisons apart. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 11
(a kind of hand-in-hand comparison). *Cymbeline*, i. 5
COMPASS—father compass thee about. *Tempest*, v. 1
to compass her I use my. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
what compass will you wear. . . . ii. 7
that I may compass yours. . . . iv. 2
of that he could not compass. . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
like to the Garter's compass. . . . v. 5
that were hard to compass. *2 Twelfth Night*, iv. 4
we the globe can compass soon. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
within the compass of suspect. *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
too big, I hope, for me to compass. . . . iv. 1
whose compass is no bigger than. . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 1
exceeds the compass of her wisdom. *3 Henry IV.*, iv. 3
in good compass; and now (rep.). *1 Henry IV.*, v. 1
Reignier, compass him about. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
to compass wonders, but by. . . . v. 4
or compass of thy thought? *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
exceeds the compass of her wisdom. *3 Henry IV.*, iv. 3
within the compass of my curse. *Richard III.*, i. 3
beyond thought's compass. . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
fall into the compass of a premonition. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
compass [Col.-couple] in his arms. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
to all points of my compass. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
my life is run his compass. . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
within the compass of my curse. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
to compass such a boundless happiness. *Pericles*, i. 1
past the compass of my wit. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
lowest note to the top of my compass. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
this is within the compass of man's wit. *Othello*, iii. 4
is it within reason, and compass? . . . iv. 2
COMPASSION—shall this be compassed? *Tempest*, iii. 2
be compassed with a good ship. *Tam. of Sh.*, iv. 3 (note)
then he compassed a motion. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
see thee compassed with thy kingdom's. *Macbeth*, v. 7
into the compassed window. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
COMPASSES—two hundred compasses. *Othello*, iii. 4
COMPASSING—compassing the crown. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
to be hanged in compassing thy joy. . . . *Othello*, i. 3
compassing of his salt and most hidden. . . . ii. 1
COMPASSION—virtue of compassion. *Tempest*, i. 2
that his compassion may give life. *King John*, iv. 2
in compassion, weep the fire out. *Richard II.*, v. 1
compassion on the king commands. *1 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
moved with compassion of my. . . . iv. 1 (letter)
of mere compassion, and of lenity. . . . iv. 1
tenderness and mere compassion. *Richard II.*, iv. 3
and compassion to the senate. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
make mine eyes to sweat compassion. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
not relent, or not compassion him? *Titus And.*, iv. 1
COMPASSIONATE
it boots thee not to be compassionate. *Richard II.*, i. 3
compassionate heart will not permit. *Titus And.*, iv. 4
COMPEER—he compeers the best. . . . *Lea*, v. 2
COMPEL—it may compel him to. *Mea. for Mea.*, iii. 1
I can compel. . . . Thou canst compel. *Merry N. Dr.*, v. 2
I'd compel it if you. . . . *Al's Well*, iv. 3
forced us to compel this offer. *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 1
if requiring fall, he will compel. . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
which compel from each the sixth. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
compel me then to read the will. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
must compel us to lament. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
compel her to some second choice. . . . *Othello*, ii. 4
COMPELLED—our compelled sinners. *Mea. for Mea.*, ii. 4
puts it off by a compelled restraint. *Al's Well*, iv. 4
I was compelled to do the will. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
curse he cannot be compelled to. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
with valour armed, compelled these. . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
like a dog that is compelled to fight. *King John*, iv. 1
greatness were compelled to kiss. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
perforce, compelled to banish him. . . . iv. 1

COMPELLED—our offer is compelled. *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 1
nothing compelled from the villages. *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
fear, compelled to shut our shops. *1 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
the son, compelled, been butchered. . . . *Richard III.*, v. 4
compelled by hunger and lack of. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
(fye, fye upon this compelled fortune!) . . . ii. 3
am I compelled to set upon one. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
being thereto not compelled. *Pericles*, iii. 2
ourselves compelled, even to the teeth. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
we put on a compelled valour. . . . iv. 6 (letter)
COMPELLING—compelling occasion. *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 2
COMPENSATION—your compensation. *Tempest*, iv. 1
COMPETENCE—for competing of life. *2 Hen. IV.*, v. 5
COMPETENCY—competency lives. *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 2
receive that natural competency. . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
COMPETENT—competent injury. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
a moiety competent was gaged by. . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
COMPETITOR—his competitor. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 6
the competitors enter. . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
he, and his competitors in oath. . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
more competitors flock to the rebels. *Rich. III.*, iv. 4
to hate one great competitor. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
these competitors, are in thy vessel. . . . ii. 7
my competitor in top of all design. . . . v. 1
Tribunes! and me a poor competitor. *Titus And.*, i. 1
cannot brook competitors in love? . . . ii. 1
COMPILE—for her sake compile. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
COMPLAIN—complaint found. . . . v. 2
two learned men have compiled. . . . v. 2
COMPLAIN—you'll complain of me. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
that he hath cause to complain. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
to whom should I complain? . . . ii. 2
COMPLAIN—complaint found. . . . v. 2
let us complain to them what fools. *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
may complain of good breeding. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
shall I complain on thee to our. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
we should ourselves complain. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
alas, may I complain myself? . . . *Richard II.*, i. 2
what I want, it boots not to complain. . . . iii. 4
whereof you did complain. . . . *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 2
wrong whereof you did complain. *Richard III.*, i. 3
they, that complain unto the king. *Richard III.*, i. 3
if they did complain, what could. . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
supposed he must complain. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (cho.)
COMPLAINED—complained of love. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
COMPLAIN—complaint found. *Richard III.*, i. 3
COMPLAIN—complaint found. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
COMPLAINING—
to his complaining names. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
such sweet complaining grievance. . . . iii. 2
the nightingale's complaining notes. . . . iii. 2
humbly complaining to her deity. *Richard III.*, i. 3
adieu, I pity thy complaining. . . . iv. 1
they vented their complainings. . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
no less with thy complaining. . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
with complaint and sigh. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
COMPLAIN—complaint found. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
to have a dispatch of complaints. . . . iv. 4
have heard me in my true complaint. . . . v. 1
that there was complaint intended. . . . v. 1
hath set the women on to this complaint. . . . v. 1
with complaint and sigh. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
the complaints, I have heard of you. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
both suffer under this complaint. . . . v. 3
what impediment this complaint. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
that they complain they have to the king. *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
the complaints I hear of the king. *1 Henry IV.*, iv. 4
there are many complaints, Davy. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
a woe, a sore complaint, 'gainst him. *Henry VI.*, v. 2
the pitiful complaints of such. *Henry VI.*, v. 1 (let.)
this late complaint of my complaint. *2 Henry IV.*, v. 5
that he has with low complaints. *Richard III.*, i. 3
[Col. Kn.] to bring forth complaints. . . . ii. 2
on the complaint of the tenants. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
will now unite in your complaints. . . . iii. 2
given ear to our complaints. . . . v. 1
lord, grievous complaints. . . . v. 1
in favouring the first complaint. . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
each complaint, dislike, he may enguard. *Lea*, i. 2
shall our tongue his complaints. . . . *Othello*, i. 2
COMPLAIN—complaint found. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
complement, and ceremony of it. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
a man of complements. . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
these are complements, these are humours. . . . iii. 1
and decked in modest complement. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
[Kn.] my heart in complement extern. *Othello*, i. 1
COMPLETE—he is complete. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
can pierce a complete bosom. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
of grace, and complete majesty. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
both the varnish of a complete man. . . . ii. 1
no, my complete master, but to fig. . . . iii. 1
every way complete; if not complete. *King John*, ii. 2
in complete glory she revealed. . . . *1 Henry VI.*, i. 2
the most complete champion that. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
make the hour full complete. *Henry VI.*, v. 5
than all the complete or complete. *Richard III.*, iv. 1
this man so complete, who was. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
and complete in mind and feature. . . . ii. 2
thou great and complete man. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
a thousand complete courses of the sun. *1 Henry VI.*, v. 5
honourable complete, free-hearted. *Tim. of Ath.*, ii. 1
filling still, never complete. . . . iv. 3
again, in complete steel, revisit's thus. *Hamlet*, i. 4
a pestilent complete knave. . . . *Othello*, i. 1
COMPLEXION—complexion is perfect. *Tempest*, iv. 1
of what complexion sower. . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
drew to the complexion of a goose! . . . v. 5
eye, forehead, and complexion. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
of your complexion. . . . iv. 4
it should be one of the jealous complexion. . . . ii. 1
are as soft as our complexions. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
for thy complexion shifts to strange. . . . iii. 1
being the soul of your complexion. . . . iii. 1
know love's grief by his complexion! *Much Ado*, i. 1
something of the complexion of a devil. *Henry VI.*, v. 5
what complexion? of the (rep.). *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
of all complexions the culled sovereignty. . . . iv. 3
and Ethiopians of their sweet complexion. . . . iv. 3
and the complexion of a devil. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
mislike me not for my complexion. . . . ii. 1

COMPLEXION—of his complexion. *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 1
then it is the complexion of them all. . . . iii. 1
good my complexion! dost thou like it? *As you Like it*, ii. 2
between the pale complexion of true love. . . . iii. 4
best thing in him is his complexion. . . . iii. 5
too great testimony in your complexion. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
changed complexions are to me. *Winter's Tale*, i. 5
whose fresh complexion and whose heart
what complexion is she of? *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
judge by the complexion of the sky. *Richard II.*, iii. 2
change the complexion of her maid-pale. . . . iii. 3
the complexion of my greatness. *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 2
that you lose so much complexion? *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
with his smirched complexion, all fell. . . . iii. 3
praised his complexion above Paris. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
his complexion is higher than his. . . . i. 2
too flaming a praise for a good complexion.
horsed with variable complexions. . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
and the complexion of the element. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
reserve that excellent complexion. . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
the colour of her hair, complexion. . . . iv. 3
have the difference of complexion. . . . iv. 3
by the o'er-growth of some complexion. *Hamlet*, i. 4
this dread and black complexion smeared. . . . ii. 2
very sultry and hot; or my complexion. . . . v. 2
of her own dune, complexion. . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
will not have complexion of complexion. . . . iv. 3
COMPLICE—and their complices. . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 3
fight with Glendower and his complices. . . . iii. 1
lives of all your loving complices. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
the rebels, and their complices. *2 Henry VI.*, v. 1
and all thy complices. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
COMPLIMENT—called compliment. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
valour into compliment, and men. . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
in all compliments of devoted. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1 (let.)
stay not thy compliment! I forgive thy
that they call them all compliments. *As you Like it*, ii. 5
with customary compliment. . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
(saving in dialogue of compliment. . . . *King John*, ii. 1
come, come, sans compliment. . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 6
more mechanical compliment. *Henry VI.*, v. 6
will not allow of compliment taking. . . . *Lea*, i. 1
time will not allow the compliment. . . . v. 3
but farewell compliment! . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
the courageous captain of compliments. . . . ii. 4
COMPLIMENT—called compliment. *Othello*, i. 1
make a complimentary assault. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1
COMPLAIN—complaint found. *Richard II.*, i. 3
their complaint is to have my life. *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
will not yield to Richard III. . . . iii. 1
may digest our complaints in some form. . . . iii. 1
the plot of this timeless tragedy. *Titus And.*, iv. 4
abominable deeds, plots of mischief. . . . v. 1
to lay a complaint to betray thy foes. . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
COMPLAIN—complaint found. *Richard III.*, i. 3
COMPLY—let me comply with you. . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
he did comply with his dog, before. . . . v. 2
nor to comply with heat, the young. . . . *Othello*, i. 3
COMPOSE—mettle should compose. . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
COMPOSE—mettle should compose. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
with her neeld composed nature's. *Pericles*, v. (Gow.)
COMPOSED—composed of harshness. *Tempest*, iii. 1
whose composed rhymes should. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 2
composed and framed of treachery. *Much Ado*, v. 1
that that composed your beauty. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
hath well composed these: thy father's. *Al's Well*, ii. 2
songs composed to her unworthiness. . . . iii. 7
imitate that which I composed. *Henry VI.*, iii. 7
well composed, with gifts of nature. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 4
I'll compose a masque composed. . . . iii. 2
words of so sweet breath composed. . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
COMPOSITION—not to composition. *Meas. for Mea.*, i. 2
came short of composition. . . . v. 1
the composition of the valour. . . . *Al's Well*, ii. 1
in the unchaste composition. . . . v. 3
Norway's king graves composition. . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
in the large composition of this man? *King John*, ii. 2
mad kings! mad composition! . . . ii. 2
mad name befits mad composition. *Richard II.*, ii. 2
to remember so weak a composition. *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 2
outward composition of his body. . . . *1 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
caused our swifter composition. . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
our composition may be written. *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 6
take more composition and fierce quality. *Lea*, i. 2
nothing but the composition of a knave. . . . ii. 2
there is no composition in these news. *Othello*, i. 3
COMPOST—do not spread the compost. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
COMPOSTURE—by a composture. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 3
COMPOSTURE—astron composture. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
thou art of sweet composture. . . . iii. 3
as his composture must be rare. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
COMPOUND—ranked compound. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
compound with him by the quarrel. *Meas. for Mea.*, iv. 2
I'll compound with the quarrel. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
I'll compound this strife. . . . ii. 2
compound whose right is worst. *King John*, ii. 1
then behold that compound. . . . *1 Henry IV.*, ii. 4
whoreson mad compound of majesty. *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 4
my compound me with forgotten. . . . iv. 4
as manhood shall compound. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
ransom thou wilt now compound. . . . iv. 3
I must perforce compound with mistful. . . . iv. 6
compound a boy and French. . . . *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
and all what state compounds. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
when I find the ass in compound. . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
these most poisonous compounds. . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
forces of these thy compounds. . . . v. 5
compound for her a certain stuff. . . . v. 5
than these poor compounds that. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
this solidity and compound mass. . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
COMPOUNDED—compound of. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
this foolish compound of majesty. *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 4
all strifes were well compounded. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
weighed such a compounded one? *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
compounded thee poor rogue. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
what we have compounded on. . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
slit of all compounds on thyself. . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
my father compounded with my mother. *Lea*, i. 2

COMPOUNDED—compounded it with. *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 COMPREHEND—shall comprehend. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 than cool reason ever comprehends. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 it comprehends some bringer of that joy. v. 1
 that art would comprehend. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 COMPREHENDED—
 indeed, comprehended two aspicious. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 COMPRESSED—compressed within the. *Henry V.*, v. 2
 COMPRESSING—compressing all that. *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 COMPROMISE—and compromises. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I make compromise, insinuation. *King John*, v. 1
 I basely yielded upon compromise. *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 the matter grows to compromise. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 COMPROMISED—were compromised. *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 1
 COMPT—away from the great compt. *All's Well*, v. 3
 theirs, in compt, to make their audit. *Macbeth*, i. 6
 and have the dates in compt. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 when we shall meet at compt, this look. *Othello*, v. 1
 COMPTABLE—am very comptible. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 COMPULSATORY—and terms compulsory
 [Col. Knt.—compulsive] *Hamlet*, i. 1
 COMPULSION—what compulsion. *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 1
 in, the highest compulsion of base fear. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 by the compulsion of their ordinance. *King John*, ii. 1
 between compulsion, and a brave respect. v. 2
 what, upon compulsion? No (rep.). *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 on terms of base compulsion? *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 to be by heavenly compulsion. *Lea*, i. 1
 COMPULSIVE—the compulsive doom. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 and compulsive course ne'er feels. *Othello*, iii. 4
 COMPUNCTIOUS—no compunctious. *Macbeth*, i. 5
 COMPUTATION—by computation. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 by just computation of the time. *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 COMRADE—am very comradable. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 to be a comrade with the wolf and owl. *Lea*, i. 1
 new-batched, unfledged comrade. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 CON—taken great pains to con it. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the cons state without con. *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 to con them by to-morrow night. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
 but I con him no thanks for't. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 et de con. De foot, et de con? *Henry V.*, iii. 4
 and this they con perfectly. *Lea*, i. 1
 these horse will con. *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 1
 yet thanks I must you con. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 CONCAVE—concave as a covered. *As you Like It*, iii. 4
 made in her concave shores? *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 CONCAVITIES—the concavities of it. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 CONCEAL—let concealment. *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 1
 not conceal them, sir. Conceal. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 conceal me what I am. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 he shall conceal it, whiles. *Lea*, i. 1
 you may conceal her as best befits. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 lovers' Rights doth still conceal. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
 the more knavery to conceal it. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 conceal this dark conspiracy? *Richard II.*, v. 2
 to utter them, or to conceal them. *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 by wisdom to conceal our meaning. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 to conceal what he conceals. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 a strong faith to conceal it. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 that which torments me to conceal. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 or can conceal his hunger, till. *Pericles*, i. 4
 CONCEALED—myself concealed. *Lea*, i. 1
 CONCEALED—myself concealed. *Lea*, i. 1
 I might'st pour this concealed man. *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 it will be concealed a while. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 like buckets, in concealed wells. *King John*, v. 2
 they were concealed, even so great. *Titus And.*, ii. 2
 what says my concealed lady. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 if you have hitherto concealed this sight. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 CONCEALING—by concealing it. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 heart, concealing it, will break. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 3
 that your concealing, conceals. *Lea*, i. 1
 CONCEALMENT—let concealment. *Twelfth N.*, ii. 2
 not in ignorant concealment. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 profited in strange concealments. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 a concealment worse than a theft. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 still in concealment. *Lea*, i. 1
 CONCEIT—the good conceit. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 if he be so, his conceit is false. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 gawds, conceits, knacks, trifles. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 fair tongue (conceit's expositor). *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 good lustre of conceit in a turf. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 their conceits have wings, flecter than. v. 2
 with thy keen conceit. *Lea*, i. 1
 gravity, profound conceit. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 noble and a true conceit of god-like. *Lea*, i. 1
 as humours and conceits shall govern. *Lea*, i. 1
 thy conceit is nearer to death. *As you Like It*, iii. 6
 you are a gentleman of good conceit. v. 2
 your conceit in that? (rep.). *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 for thy conceit is soaking. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 mere conceit and fear of death. *Lea*, i. 1
 to my earthy gross conceit. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 pressed down with conceit; conceit. v. 2
 without a tongue, using conceit alone. *John*, iii. 3
 but conceit, my conceit's lady (rep.). *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 self and vain conceit. *Lea*, i. 1
 no more conceit in him, than. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 with forged quaint conceit. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 to ravish my dull conceit. *Lea*, i. 1
 some conceit or other like this. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 approve the fair conceit, the king. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
 whose conceit lies in his hamstring. *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 3
 griefs were but a mere conceit. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 rich conceit taught thee. *Lea*, i. 1
 bad ways you must conceit me. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 would applaud Andronicus' conceit. *Titus And.*, iv. 2
 who if it had conceit, would die as. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 I know not how conceit may rob. *Lea*, i. 1
 conceit, more rich than. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 the horrible conceit of death and night. *Lea*, i. 1
 force his soul so to his own conceit. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 suiting with forms to his conceit? *Lea*, i. 1
 conceit in weakest bodies strongest works. *Lea*, i. 1
 your table. Conceit in his father. *Lea*, i. 1
 carriages, and of very liberal conceit. *Lea*, i. 1
 in thy brain some horrible conceit. *Othello*, iii. 4
 [Col. Knt.] that so imperfectly conceits. *Lea*, i. 1
 dangerous conceits are, in their natures. *Lea*, i. 1
 CONCEITED—humour conceited? *Merry Wives*, i. 3

CONCEITED—horribly conceited. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 an admirable conceited fellow. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 well conceited, Davy; about. *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 you have rich well conceited. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 CONCEITLESS—so conceitless. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 2
 CONCEIVE—well, I conceive. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 nay, conceive me, conceive me. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 plainly conceive, I love you. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 laughed to see the satellite conceive. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
 his tongue to conceive, nor his heart. *Lea*, i. 1
 is foul, as I conceive. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 would conceive for what I gave. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 more suits you to conceive. *As you Like It*, i. 2
 and well you do conceive. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 I conceive by him. Conceive by me! v. 2
 thus she conceives her tale. *Lea*, i. 1
 he does conceive he is dishonoured. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 that could conceive, a gross and foolish. *Lea*, i. 1
 make conceive a bark of baser kind. *Lea*, i. 1
 cannot conceive, nor name thee! *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 that takes upon him not to conceive. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 rank, conceive by idleness. *Henry V.*, v. 2
 pleasure as engaged birds conceive. *Henry VI.*, iv. 6
 common hardy conceive of me. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 will conceive the fairest of me. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 and so—I do conceive. *Lea*, i. 1
 as I conceive the journey. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 4
 and will conceive. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 brazen to it. I cannot conceive you. *Lea*, i. 1
 conceive, and fare thee well. *Lea*, i. 1
 but as your daughter may conceive. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 what does this gentleman conceive? *Othello*, iv. 2
 ON CHOKE—the strong conceit. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 that a woman conceived in womb. *Lea*, i. 1
 of thought, conceived of spleen. *As you Like It*, iv. 1
 he hath conceived against your son. *All's Well*, iv. 5
 to serve all hopes conceived. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 if I conceive a child by me. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 'tis conceived to some. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 error soon conceived, thou never. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 CONCEIVING—then conceiving. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 conceiving the dishonour. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 your royal conceiving. *Lea*, i. 1
 much more his own conceiving. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 CONCENT—keep in one conceiving. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 having full reference to one conceit. *Lea*, i. 1
 CONCEPION—conception. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 dangerous conceiving. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 I have a young conception in. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 joy had the like conception in. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 conceptions only proper to myself. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 at whose conception. *Lucina*. *Pericles*, i. 1
 have their first conception by. *Lea*, i. 1
 remember't me of mine own conception. *Lea*, i. 4
 conception is a blessing; but as your. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 and no conception, nor no jealous thought. *Othello*, iii. 4
 on choke. *Lea*, i. 1
 CONCEPTIOUS—conceptions womb. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
 CONCERN—that it concerns. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 it will not lie where it concerns. *Lea*, i. 1
 all that may concern thy love-affairs. *Lea*, i. 1
 or what concerns you. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 it concerns me look into. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 whom it concerns to hear this matter. v. 1
 what I would speak of concerns him. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 how it may concern my modesty. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 something that concerns. *Lea*, i. 1
 it may concern much. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 it concerns you something to know it. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 it did concern your highness with. *Lea*, i. 1
 what concerns [Col. Knt.—concerns] it you. *Tam. of Sh.*, v. 1
 concerns. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 nor concern me the reporting. *Lea*, i. 1
 the king concerns him nothing. *Lea*, i. 1
 what concern they? the general. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 what doth concern your coming? *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 nor they that concern. *Henry V.*, iii. 4
 me they concern; regent I am of. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 why, what concerns his freedom. *Lea*, i. 1
 about that which concerns your grace. *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 concerns his grace of Canterbury. *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 it does concern you near. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 when it concerns the fool. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 or, being, concern you not. *Lea*, i. 1
 things he speaks may concern Caesar. *Lea*, i. 1
 of me, or what concerns me. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 it concerns your lord. *Lea*, i. 1
 known to them it most concerns. *Titus And.*, ii. 2
 it highly us concerns, by day and night. *Lea*, i. 1
 more concerns the Turk than Rhodes. *Othello*, i. 3
 latest, which concerns him first. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 CONCERNANCY—the concernance. *Lea*, i. 1
 CONCERNED—not concerned me. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 CONCERNETH—love concerneth us. *Tam. of Sh.*, iii. 2
 CONCERNING—concerning me. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 concerning that I will conceive. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 Pythagoras concerning wild-fowl. *Twelfth N.*, ii. 2
 as time and our concernings shall. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 'greed, concerning your observance? *Lea*, i. 1
 as concerning Jaquenetta. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 as concerning some other matter. *Lea*, i. 1
 thoughts, concerning us and France. *Henry V.*, i. 1
 concerning the French journey. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
 purposed, concerning his imprisonment. *Lea*, i. 1
 a gib, such dear concernings hide. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 nor no jesting conceiving you. *Othello*, iii. 4
 concerning this, sir—O well-painted. *Lea*, i. 1
 CONCERT—
 sweet concert [Col. consort]. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 2
 scratch-owls make the concert full. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 CONCLAVE—the holy convocation. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 CONCLUDE—you conclude that. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 conclude, conclude, he is in love. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 to conclude, they are lying knaves. *Lea*, i. 1
 to conclude, while the lay to their charge. *Lea*, i. 1
 a qual, crush, conclude and crush you. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
 most infallibly concludes t. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 the other two concludes it. *Lea*, i. 1
 and to conclude, we have 'greed. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 thou didst conclude hairy men. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2

CONCLUDE—to conclude this, this drudge. *Com. of Err.*, iii. 2
 to conclude, the victory fell on us. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 this concludes; my mother's son did. *King John*, i. 1
 I conclude, and he agreed. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 to conclude, this evening must I. *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 to conclude, I am so good. *Lea*, i. 1
 and concludes in hearty prayers. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 I tell you conclude, that he. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 a it so her death concludes. *Lea*, i. 1
 shall we at last conclude offinate. *Lea*, i. 1
 if we conclude a peace, it shall. *Lea*, i. 1
 and here conclude with me. *Lea*, i. 1
 or else conclude my words effected. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 will conclude their plotted tragedy. *Lea*, i. 1
 and to conclude, reproach, and beggary. *John*, iv. 1
 but, to conclude with truth. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 and to conclude, the shepherd's homely. *Lea*, i. 1
 you conclude that he is dead. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 the cost that did conclude it. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 to conclude, without the king's word. *Lea*, i. 1
 O then conclude, minds, swayed by. *Troil. & Cress.*, v. 2
 cannot conclude, but by the year. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 I will conclude to hate her, nay. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 his faint favours, what. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 CONCLUDED—concluded with high. *King John*, v. 1
 I have concluded that labouring. *All's Well*, v. 1
 nay, I assure you, a peace concluded. *Lea*, i. 1
 be it concluded, no barricado. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 will within; it is concluded. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 most base and vile concluded. *Lea*, i. 1
 have a godly peace concluded. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 months concluded by consent. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 Suffolk concluded on the articles. *Lea*, i. 1
 the conclusion, he shall be (rep.). *Richard III.*, i. 3
 my presence might have been concluded. *Lea*, i. 1
 is it so concluded? By Priam. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 the senate have concluded to give. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 concluded most cruel to herself. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 and writ at once had concluded all. *Lea*, iv. 7
 I had forgot: 'tis so concluded. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 CONCLUDEST—thou concludest. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 CONCLUDING—concluding, stay. *Tempest*, i. 2
 CONCLUSION—in conclusion. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 the conclusion is then, that it will. *Lea*, i. 1
 so conclusions passed the carers. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and the conclusion shall be crowned. *Lea*, i. 1
 a false conclusion; I hate it as. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 his favours, conclusions to be as kisses. *Lea*, i. 1
 but in conclusion, put strength. *Lea*, i. 1
 the vile conclusion I now begin to. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 the conclusion is, she shall be thine. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 and this is my conclusion: for thy part. *Lea*, i. 1
 in conclusion, dumbly have broke. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 the conclusion is victory. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (let.)
 beauteous as ink; a good conclusion. *Lea*, i. 2
 try conclusions [Col. confusions]. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 must make conclusion of these. *As you Like It*, v. 4
 the conclusion, she shall watch all. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 of this make no conclusion. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 in conclusion, he did beat me. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 I knew, 't would be a bald conclusion. *Lea*, i. 2
 in conclusion, equivocates him in. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 towards the conclusion. *King John*, i. 1
 and in conclusion, drove us to seek. *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 there must be conclusions. *Henry V.*, i. 1
 and tell him, for conclusion, he hath. *Lea*, i. 1
 and, in conclusion, wins the king. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 a christian-like conclusion. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 modest eyes, and still conclusion. *Lea*, i. 1
 she hath pursued conclusions infinite. *Lea*, i. 1
 my judgment in other conclusions? *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 the conclusion then; which read. *Pericles*, i. 1
 and, in conclusion, to oppose the bold. *Lea*, i. 1
 like the famous ape, to try conclusions. *Hamlet*, i. 4
 in conclusion, unsuits my mediators. *Othello*, i. 1
 conduct us to most preposterous conclusions. *Lea*, i. 1
 most lame and impotent conclusion! *Lea*, i. 1
 main exercise, the incoherence conclusion. *Lea*, i. 1
 but this denoted a foregone conclusion. *Lea*, i. 3
 CONCOLINEL—
 Concolinel—sweet air! *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1 (song)
 CONCORD—mar the concord. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 this gentle concord in the world. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 we find the concord of this discord? *Lea*, i. 1
 not moved with concord of sweet. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 his jarring concord, and his discord. *All's Well*, i. 1
 but, for the concord of our state. *Richard II.*, v. 3
 CONCUBINE—to be your concubine. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 CONCUPISCIBLE—
 concupiscible and intemperate. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 CONCUR—for his concupency. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2
 CONCUR—this concurs directly. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 bounties shall concur together. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
 CONCURRING—concurring both in. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 CONDEMN—at home condemn them. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 condemn it as an improbable. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 condemn the fault, but not. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 the law, not I, condemn your brother. *Lea*, i. 1
 we do condemn thee to the very block. *Lea*, i. 1
 cannot greatly condemn our success. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 and condemn them, to her service. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 within him does condemn itself. *Lea*, i. 1
 twice all this, condemns you to. *Richard II.*, iii. 1
 thy words condemn thy brat. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 justify whom the law condemns. *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 not with false witness to condemn me. *Lea*, i. 1
 that faultless may condemn a nobleman! *Lea*, i. 1
 every tale condemns me for a villain. *Rich. III.*, v. 3
 who cannot condemn rashness. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 they might condemn us, as poisonous. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 but must condemn it now. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 condemn myself, to lack the courage. *Lea*, i. 1
 away! I do condemn mine ears. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 though I condemn it not, yet. *Lea*, i. 1
 CONDEMNATION—
 of condemnation or approval. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 whose condemnation is pronounced. *Henry V.*, iii. 6
 is thy condemnation and thy death. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 CONDEMNED—some condemned. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1

CONDEMNED—the man condemned. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
 I have a brother is condemned to die ii. 2
 why, every fault's condemned ii. 2
 Claudio is condemned for untrussing iii. 2
 condemned upon the act (*rep.*) v. 1
 on this man condemned, as if my brother
 thou'rt condemned; but, for those v. 1
 condemned for pride and scorn *Much Ado* iii. 1
 will be condemned into everlasting iv. 2
 than one condemned by the king's *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 poor thing, condemned to lose it ii. 2
 if I shall be condemned upon surmises ii. 2
 by law thou art condemned to die. *Comedy of Err.* i. 7
 unreprieveable condemned blood. *King John*, v. 1
 king stands generally condemned. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 I shall stand condemned a wandering ii. 3
 my condemned lord is doomed a prisoner v. 1
 the poor condemned English. *Henry V.* 4 (chorus)
 condemned to die for treason. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 that sorceress, condemned to death v. 4
 tell you whom you have condemned v. 4
 he be condemned by course of law. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 thus two friends condemned embrace ii. 2
 truly is he, and condemned upon it. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 I stand condemned for this. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 in your condemned second. *Coriolanus*, i. 8
 I had as lief be a condemned man iv. 5
 you are condemned, our general v. 2
 you have condemned and noted. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 you yourself are condemned. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 the condemned. *Pompey*, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 own tongue thou art condemned. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 be pitiful to my condemned sons. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 thy brothers are condemned, and dead iii. 1
 her brothers were condemned to death v. 4
 where thou dost stand condemned *Lea*, i. 4
 condemned villain, I do apprehend. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
 myself condemned, and myself excused v. 3
 CONDEMNING—condemning some. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 the condemn'd soldier. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 CONDESCEND—you do condescend. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 if thou wilt condescend to be v. 3
 CONDIGN—in thy condign praise. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 never gave them condign punishment. *2 Hen. VI.* iii. 1
 CONDICTION—condemning condition. *Tempest*, i. 2
 now the condition i. 2
 I am, in my condition, a prince iii. 1
 the cat-log of her conditions. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 leave her on such slight condition. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 taint the condition of the present. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 yes, and his ill conditions *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 a light condition in a beauty *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 if he have the condition of a saint. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 as are expressed in the condition i. 3
 the hot condition of the blood i. 3
 in the gentle condition of blood. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 forget the condition of my estate i. 2
 such is now the duke's condition i. 2
 are words, and poor conditions *All's Well*, iv. 1
 demand of him my conditions iv. 1
 but they know his conditions and lay
 take her dowry with this condition. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 our soft conditions, and our hearts v. 2
 the condition of the world. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 whose heat hath this condition *King John*, iii. 1
 what condition stands it (*rep.*) *Richard II.* ii. 3
 my condition, which hath been *Henry IV.* i. 3
 this same time's condition *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 suffer the condition of a friendly peace. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 what conditions we shall stand upon? iv. 1
 no conditions of our peace can stand iv. 1
 as our conditions shall consist upon
 of what condition are you? iv. 3
 I, in my condition, shall be v. 2
 to welcome the condition of the time
 despatched, with fair conditions *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 his senses have but human conditions
 O hard condition! twin-born with iv. 1
 this day shall be the condition v. 1
 teach you a good English condition v. 1
 and my condition is not smooth v. 2
 a hard condition for a maid v. 2
 to draw conditions of a friendly peace. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 upon condition I may quietly enjoy
 the conditions of that league v. 3
 upon condition thou wilt swear v. 4
 shall our condition stand? v. 4
 of so mean condition, may pass *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 a great queen, with this condition. *Richard III.* i. 3
 my degree, or your condition iii. 7
 I have a touch of your condition iv. 2
 and those of true condition *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 either (for so run the conditions) i. 3
 like conditions as our argument, *Troil. & Cres.* (prol.)
 condition, I had gone barefoot to India i. 2
 custom, and condition, made tame iii. 3
 he cares not, he'll obey conditions iv. 5
 you see how a condition is *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 well expressed in our condition i. 1
 I'll trust to your conditions iv. 3
 back on good condition. Condition? *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 condition! who good condition i. 10
 'tis a condition they account gentle i. 3
 to yield to his conditions v. 1
 once more offered the first conditions
 on like conditions, will have v. 3
 can alter the condition of this day v. 3
 under these hard conditions *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 thus to commit your weak condition ii. 1
 may prevailed upon your condition ii. 1
 upon condition Publius shall not live iv. 1
 our conditions so difficult. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 3
 I embrace these conditions *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 for condition, a shop of all the qualities v. 5
 quiet and gentle thy conditions! *Pericles*, iii. 1
 makes not up on such conditions *Lea*, i. 1
 imperfections in our condition i. 1
 stars above us, govern our conditions iv. 3
 would I were assured of my condition iv. 7
 not my unhoused free condition put *Othello*, i. 2

CONDITION—of most blessed condition. *Othello*, ii. 1
 and the condition of this country stands ii. 2
 and then, of so gentle a condition! iv. 1
 CONDITIONALLY—conditionally. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 CONDITIONED—best conditioned. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 but thus conditions. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 CONDOLE—I will condole in some. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 let us condole the knight *Henry V.* ii. 1
 CONDOLEMENT—certain condolences. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 persevere in obstinate condolence *Hamlet*, i. 2
 CONDOLENT—more condoling. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 CONDUCE—conduce to the hot *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
 [Col. Knt.] conduce a flight of this strange v. 2
 CONDUCT—nature was ever conduct *Tempest*, i. 2
 desire some conduct of the lady. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 welcome them, conduct me thither. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 let us conduct them thither iv. 3
 give him courteous conduct *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 I shall conduct you, if you. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
 in his own conduct, purposely to v. 4
 I will conduct you where you *All's Well*, iii. 5
 that done, conduct him to *Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
 pray you then, conduct me to *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 give me your hand; conduct me to *Macheth*, i. 6
 an honourable conduct let him have. *King John*, i. 1
 under your conduct, conduct me to *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 conduct me to the king v. 6
 sweet peace conduct his soul to *Richard II.* iv. 1
 I will be his conduct iv. 1
 and in my conduct shall you *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 shew for me your conduct *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the conduct of young Lancaster *Henry VI.* i. 1
 by the impartial conduct of my soul v. 2
 convey them with safe conduct *Henry VI.* i. 1
 conduct me to the Dauphins *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 conduct whither company *Henry VI.* i. 1
 has been conduct of my shame *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 will he conduct you through the heart i. 1
 this conduct to convey me to *Richard III.* i. 1
 I'll conduct you to the heart *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 good lords, conduct him to his regiment v. 3
 under your fair conduct, crave *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 water side I must conduct your grace ii. 1
 in the conduct of my will. *Troilus & Cres.* ii. 1
 for you to conduct me to *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to procure safe conduct for his person iii. 3
 safe conduct from Agamemnon iii. 3
 stays to conduct you home v. 2
 to the Roman camp conduct us *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 desire of you to conduct us thence *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 under the conduct of bold Iachimo iv. 2
 under conduct of Lucius, son to. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 6
 provision give thee quick conduct *Lea*, iii. 6
 his musters, and conduct his powers ii. 2
 fury be my conduct to the bold *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 mis-shapen in the conduct of them both iii. 3
 bitter conduct, come, unsavory guide! iii. 3
 ancient conduct; you best know *Othello*, i. 3
 conduct us to most prosperous i. 3
 left in the conduct of the bold *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 CONDUCTED—shall be conducted. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 3
 I could wish you were conducted. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 if you desire had not conducted you. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 CONDUCTOR—conductor of people. *Lea*, iv. 1
 CONDUIT—weather-beaten conduit. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 the conduits of my blood froze *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 water brought by conduits hither *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 from a conduit with three issuing. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 how much can a conduit girl *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 CONEY—as the coney, that you see. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 so doth the coney struggle in *Henry VI.* i. 4
 CONEY-CATCH—I must coney-catch. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 CONEY-CATCHED *Henry VI.* i. 3
 Iest you be coney-catched in. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 CONEY-CATCHING—
 your coney-catching rascals *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 you are so full of coney-catching. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 CONFECTION—for my confessions? *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 that confessions I gave him for i. 6
 CONFECTIONARY—
 world as my confectiory *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 CONFEDERACY—this confederacy. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 he hath heard of our confederacy *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 and confederacy of lady Eleanor *Henry VI.* i. 1
 level of a full-charged confederacy. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 and what confederacy have you with *Lea*, iii. 7
 CONFEDERATE—confederates, so dry. *Tempest*, i. 2
 the best Caliban, and his confederates iv. 1
 the other confederate companion. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 my wife and her confederates *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 art confederate with a damned pack iv. 4
 a rabble more of vile confederates iv. 1
 heart is not confederate with my *Richard II.* v. 3
 send Coleville with his confederates. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 nor any of his false confederates *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 with thy confederates in this weighty. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 with many more confederates *Richard III.* iv. 4
 Italy, and her confederate arms *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 was confederate with the Romans. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 confederates all thus to dishonour me. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 nor these confederates in the deed that i. 2
 more than one confederate the fact i. 2
 confederate with the queen, and her i. 2
 confederate season, else no creature *Hamlet*, i. 2
 CONFED—confer fair Milan *Tempest*, i. 2
 to confer of home affairs *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 some secret to confer with *Henry VI.* v. 3
 confer at large of all that *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the better to confer with thee ii. 2
 may confer at large ii. 2
 and confer with you of something *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 a party to confer with *Henry VI.* v. 3
 to confer about some matter v. 4
 to ourselves: we must confer *Henry VI.* v. 6
 did you confer with him? *Richard III.* i. 3
 on whom I may confer what I. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 for a matter, and I must confer *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 confer with me of murder and of *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 where you shall hear us confer of this *Lea*, i. 2
 CONFERENCE—in sad conference *Much Ado*, i. 3

CONFERENCE—words' conference *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 the conference was sadly borne ii. 2
 to hear our conference iii. 1
 I will overhear their conference *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 takes the meaning, in love's conference ii. 3
 importunate personal conference *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 so sensible seemeth their conference v. 3
 yet she urged conference *As you Like it*, i. 2
 with gentle conference, soft, and. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 I must be present at your conference ii. 2
 conference, about some gossip *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 it was the copy of their conference. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 good to you in our last conference *Macheth*, iii. 1
 break off your conference *King John*, ii. 1
 conference with your grace alone *Richard II.* v. 3
 and I, must have conference with the noble ii. 1
 the mutual conference that my *Henry VI.* i. 1
 not willing any longer conference *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 use further conference with Warwick iii. 3
 no man shall have private conference *Rich. III.* i. 1
 forbear your conference with the noble i. 1
 have some conference with his grace ii. 1
 private conference. We are busy. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 to know the secret of your conference? ii. 3
 being crossed in conference by *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 free and friendly conference *Henry VI.* i. 1
 till we have done our conference iv. 2
 the time with conference harsh *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 opportunity of a second conference *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 not a man in private conference *Pericles*, ii. 4
 conference of conference *Hamlet*, i. 2
 in the ear of all their conference ii. 1
 CONFERRED—that gem conferred *All's Well*, v. 3
 hast thou as yet conferred with *Henry VI.* i. 2
 conf. Knt. I than that conferred on Goneril. *Lea*, i. 1
 CONFERRING—confer with *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 conferring them on younger strengths *Lea*, i. 1
 CONFESS—as I confess *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 you'll not confess, you'll not confess *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I confess in some sad confession i. 1
 albeit, I will confess, thy father's ii. 4
 though, I confess, on base and. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 though, I confess, much like the v. 1
 most freely I confess, myself v. 1
 if I confess a natural guiltiness *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 3
 I do confess it, and repent it, father ii. 3
 confess the truth, and say by whose v. 1
 till she herself confess it v. 1
 I do confess I never was married (*rep.*) v. 1
 confess both; they are both i. 2
 I will hereupon confess i. 2
 in so unseemly to confess receipt of ii. 1
 my lord, guilty; I confess, I confess iv. 3
 let us confess, and turn it to a jest v. 2
 let us confess what treason they *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 and I'll confess the truth (*rep.*) ii. 2
 do you confess the bond? iv. 1
 I confess, your coming before *As you Like it*, i. 1
 wherein I confess me much guilty i. 1
 I confess to confess shall ii. 3
 I do so, I confess it; ah, sir, a boy iv. 3
 thy checks confess it, one to the other. *All's Well*, i. 3
 then, I confess, here on my knee i. 3
 my heart will not confess he owes ii. 1
 I will confess what I know without iv. 3
 may be done, so you confess freely iv. 3
 with yourself, confess 'twas hers v. 3
 I do confess the ring was hers v. 3
 in plainness do confess to thee *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 I confess in years, I confess in years ii. 2
 I must confess, your offer is the ii. 1
 I confess the cap. With a trunk (*rep.*) iv. 3
 confess, confess; hath he not (*rep.*) v. 2
 if thou wilt confess, (or else be *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I do confess, I loved him, as in ii. 2
 I must confess to you, sir, I am no iv. 2
 but I confess, sir, that we were *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
 heard you confess, you had v. 1
 (to confess) could he get me? *King John*, i. 1
 and though thou now confess, thou didst ii. 1
 my conscience to confess all this v. 4
 the sacrament, I did confess it *Richard II.* i. 1
 confess thy treasons, ere thou fly i. 3
 I must needs confess, because ii. 3
 you confess then, you picked *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 I must confess, are wags too *Henry VI.* i. 2
 two things, I confess, I cannot help ii. 2
 I shall drive you then to confess ii. 4
 I do confess my fault; and do *Henry VI.* i. 3
 no wisdom to confess so much ii. 6
 I will confess it to all the world iv. 7
 glad to hear you confess it brokenly v. 2
 will not confess the error *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 I confess, I confess, I confess *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I will confess, alive again? iii. 3
 I must confess, great Albion's *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 yet I confess, that often ere this iii. 3
 if you must alter that I will iv. 1
 these news, I must confess, are full v. 1
 confessor who set thee up, and plucked v. 1
 timorously confess the manner *Richard III.* iii. 5
 I will confess she was not Edward's iv. 4
 I will confess, she is indeed *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 must now confess, if they have any ii. 2
 if you may confess it, say withal ii. 2
 my sovereign, I confess, your royal iii. 2
 for so 'tis, I must confess *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 white hand, I must confess ii. 2
 if you'll confess, he brought ii. 2
 if I confess much, you will ii. 2
 I must needs confess, I have *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2

CONFESS—they confess, toward. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
either you must confess yourselves. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
silent, and not confess so much. ii. 2
which, thou dost confess, were fit iii. 2
you shall confess, that you are. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
do you confess so much? give me iv. 3
does confess thy greatness. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 10
I do confess, I have been laden. v. 2
where, I confess, I slept not. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
she did confess was as a scorpion to v. 5
she did confess, she had for you a mortal v. 5
here confess myself the king of Tyre. *Pericles*, v. 1
I confess that I am old. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
more strange, I must confess. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
to answer that, we were to confess to you iv. 1
I will confess to you, that I love him iv. 1
I must confess, that duty compels me. *Hamlet*, v. 2
does confess, he feels himself distracted. iii. 1
confess yourself to heaven iii. 4
me not to the purpose, confess thyself v. 1
I dare not confess that, lest I should v. 2
a touch, a touch, I do confess to deceiving you. v. 2
that will confess—perfection so could err. *Othello*, i. 3
truly as to heaven I do confess the vices i. 3
if she confess, that she was half. i. 3
should I do? I confess, it is my shame i. 3
and I confess myself to be a villain. ii. 3
confess yourself freely to her ii. 3
I confess, it is my nature's plague to spy iii. 3
to confess, and be hanged for his labour. iv. 1
and then to confess: I tremble at it iv. 1
is it possible! confess it, Hamlet. iv. 1
did he confess it? Good sir, be a man iv. 1
therefore confess thee freely of thy sin v. 2
hither, and let him confess a truth v. 2
CONFESSED—if it be confessed. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
they have confessed you. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
I have confessed her, and I know v. 1
confessed the vile encounters. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
he hath confessed himself to Morgan. *All's Well*, iv. 3
what think you he hath confessed. iv. 3
bravely confessed himself lamented. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
but treasons capital, confessed. *Macbeth*, i. 3
very frankly he confessed his treasons i. 4
he hath confessed; away with him. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
always have confessed it. *rep. Titus And.*, i. 2
that she confessed. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
first, she confessed she never loved you v. 5
one thing which the queen confessed v. 5
he hath confessed. What, my lord. *Othello*, v. 2
Cassio confessed that he did err. v. 2
wretch hath part confessed his villany v. 2
and he himself confessed, but even now v. 2
CONFESSES—scarce confesses that. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
gentlewoman, confesses, that she. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
she is not confessed. *Lea*, v. 2
CONFESSETH—which he confesseth. *Henry IV*, iv. 3
CONFESSING—confessing to this man. *Much Ado*, v. 1
not confessing their cruel pericard. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
by confessing them, the souls of. *Richard II*, iv. 1
CONFESSOR—him his confessor. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
she did intend confession at Patrick's v. 2
I will, out of thine own confession. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
let my trial be mine own confession v. 1
it appears not in this confession *Much Ado*, v. 1
the fairest is confession. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the very sum of my confession. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 3
his confession is taken, and it shall. *All's Well*, iv. 3
a strange confession in thine eye. *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
I'll hear him his confessions justly. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
under the confessor's hand he solemnly i. 2
confessions of divers witnesses ii. 1
mistress more than his confession. *Troil. & Cressida*, i. 3
so roundly to a large confession ii. 2
riddling confession finds but. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
to make confession to be the also ii. 2
to make confession to this father? iv. 1
a kind of confession in your looks. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
to some confession of his true state iii. 1
he made confession of you: and gave you iv. 7
handkerchief—confessions. *Othello*, iv. 1
CONFESSOR—him his confessor. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
I am confessor to Angelo, and I know iii. 1
and his confessor, gives me this instance iv. 3
the bodies of the duke's confessor. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
sir, a Charitux friar, his confessor. i. 1
confessor to one or two of these! i. 1
and John Court, confessor to him. i. 1
Edward Confessor's crown, the rod i. 1
good even to my ghostly confessor. *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 6
a ghostly confessor, a sin-absolver iii. 3
CONFIDENCE—confidence sansbound. *Tempest*, i. 2
next time we have confidence *Merry Wives*, i. 4
I would have some confidence with. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
upon thy certainty, and thy honesty ii. 1
with all confidence he swears *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
boldness, and aspiring confidence. *King John*, ii. 4
reposest all his confidence in thee. *Richard II*, ii. 4
I renounce all confidence. *Henry VI*, i. 3
with a demure confidence. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
in confidence of author's pen. *Troil. & Cress.* (prol.)
your master's confidence was. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
with no less confidence, than boys. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
wisdom is confidence in the duke's. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
wager rather against your confidence. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
I do desire some confidence with. *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 4
in confidence, he's not for Rhodes. *Othello*, i. 3
CONFIDENT—be thou confident. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
yet confident I'll keep what I have. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
art thou so confident? *All's Well*, ii. 1
but the confident tyrant keeps *Macbeth*, v. 4
a secure and confident from foreign. *King John*, ii. 1
his forces strong, his soldiers confident ii. 1
Bona more confident, mountains ii. 2
as confident, as is the falcon's. *Richard II*, i. 3
be confident to speak, Northumberland ii. 1
are confident against the world. *1 Henry IV*, v. 1
it is not a confident that I have. *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
all too confident to give admittance. iv. 1
confident and over-lustful French. *Henry IV*, iv. (cho.)

CONFIDENT—I am confident *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
than you are confident, with. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
confident I am, last night 'twas *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
these three, three thousand confident v. 3
no less of her honour confident than v. 5
CONFIDENTLY—so confidently. *All's Well*, iii. 6
that so confidently seems to undertake iii. 6
CONFINE—He did confine thee. *Tempest*, i. 2
I have from their confines call'd. iv. 1
but you must confine yourself. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
confine? I'll confine myself no finer i. 3
in their own confines, with forked. *As you Like It*, ii. 1
this confine of blood and breath *King John*, iv. 2
from our quiet confines fright fair. *Richard II*, i. 3
measure our confines with such. iii. 2
the mure, that should confine IV. *2 Henry IV*, iv. 4
now, neighbour confines, purge you iv. 4
here in these confines sily have I. *Richard III*, iv. 4
to confine yourself to Asher-house. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
shore, confines thy spacious. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
confine your flesh most unreasonably. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
in these confines, with a monarch's. *Jul. Caesar*, iii. 1
till death enlarge his confine. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 5
his full fortune doth confine *Cymbeline*, v. 4
on the very verge of her confine *Lea*, ii. 4
enters the confines of a tavern. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
erring spirits flies to his confine. *Hamlet*, i. 1
in which there are many confines ii. 2
or confine him where your wisdom best iii. 1
and confine for the sea's worth. *Othello*, i. 2
but your wisdom best *Othello*, i. 2
CONFINED—deservedly confined into. *Tempest*, i. 2
confined together in the same v. 1
cannot be measured, or confined. v. 1
I must be here confined by you (epil.)
whereon she showed her *'Tis T'ale*, i. 1
cabin'd, cribb'd, confined, bound in. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
as a fiend, confined to tyrannise *King John*, v. 7
keep the wild fowl confined. *Henry IV*, i. 1
[Col.] to our purposes confined. *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
confined two mine his. *Henry V*, i. (cho.)
you and I cannot be confined within v. 2
and the execution confined. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
whereon you stood, confined in. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
mistress, confined in all she has. *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
confined to exhibit all this done. *Lea*, i. 1
looks fearfully in the confined deed iv. 1
confined to fast in fires, till the foul *Hamlet*, i. 5
CONFINELESS—my confineless harms. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
CONFIRM—confirm thy confiding shames. *King John*, ii. 2
in little room confining mighty. *Henry V*, v. 2 (cho.)
CONFIRM—confirm his welcome. *Two Gen. of V*, ii. 4
these likelihoods confirm her flight v. 2
your nice confessions. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
which to confirm, I'll bring you to v. 1
which did confirm any slander that. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
and to confirm it plain, you gave. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
his inconviction confirms no less. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
no witness to confirm his hap. *Henry IV*, i. 2
one part confirm the other's peace. *King John*, ii. 2
our souls religiously confirm thy words iv. 3
confirm to more approved service *Richard II*, ii. 3
what she says, I'll confirm *Henry VI*, i. 2
CONFIRM—confirm his hap. *Henry IV*, i. 2
alliance will confirm our peace v. 5
what we do establish, he confirms. *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
confirm the crown to me *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
to confirm that amity with *Richard III*, i. 2
thou dost confirm my happiness. *Henry VIII*, i. 4
this, to confirm my welcome *Henry VIII*, i. 4
to confirm this too, cardinal Campeius ii. 1
to confirm his goodness, tried by ii. 2
confirm my princely brother's. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
heal'd, and thus far I confirm. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
but to confirm my curses! *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
whose strength I will confirm with *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
ay, and it doth confirm another stain ii. 4
and that will well confirm it. iii. 1
that confirms it home. *Macbeth*, v. 2
which to confirm, this coronet part *Lea*, i. 1
they all confirm a Turkish fleet *Othello*, i. 3
CONFIRMATION—the confirmation. *All's Well*, iii. 1
and the particular confirmation. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
yet, for a greater confirmation. *2 Henry IV*, iv. 4
better opinion, better confirmation. *2 Henry IV*, iv. 4
how dear I hold this confirmation. *2 Henry IV*, v. 2
honoured with confirmation your. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
confirmation; embrace him dear. *Thaisa*, *Pericles*, v. 3
for confirmation that I am much more *Lea*, iii. 1
jealous, confirmations strong as proofs. *Othello*, iii. 3
CONFIRMED—confirmed love. *Two Gen. of V*, iv. 4
confirmed by mutual joinder *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
valour, and confirmed honesty *Much Ado*, ii. 1
confirmed, confirmed! O, that is stronger iv. 1
I will do with confirmed countenance v. 4
until confirmed, signed, ratified. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
faithfully confirmed by the rector. *All's Well*, ii. 3
all is confirmed. *Macbeth*, v. 3
no sooner had his prowess confirmed in. v. 7
indeed! confirmed conspiracy. *Henry V*, ii. (cho.)
thy age confirmed, proud, subtle. *Richard III*, iv. 4
has such a confirmed countenance. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
he's not confirmed, we may deny him iii. 3
truth can never be confirmed enough. *Pericles*, v. 1
confirmed [Col. Knt. conferred] on Goneril. *Lea*, i. 1
CONFIRMER—the confirmers of. *As you Like It*, iii. 4
courage confirmers of thy words? *King John*, iii. 1
CONFIRMITIES
bear with another's confirmities. *2 Henry IV*, ii. 4
CONFISCATE—confiscate unto. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
diest, and all thy goods are confiscate i. 1
his goods confiscate. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
your goods too soon be confiscate i. 2
all his lands and goods be confiscate. *3 Henry VI*, i. 6
let it be confiscate all, so soon. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
CONFISCATION—thy confiscation. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
CONFUSED—confusedly. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
CONFLICT—in our last conflict. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
in conflict that you get the sun. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3

CONFLICT—gan a dismal conflict *Macbeth*, i. 2
the conflict that it holds wisdom. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
whom in this conflict I unawares *2 Henry IV*, i. 5
in these conflicts what may befall him iv. 6
bear himself in the last conflict. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
an ear conflict, such as was supposed. *Titus And.* ii. 3
though the conflict be sore between. *Lea*, iii. 5
(alack, too weak the conflict to support!) v. 3
CONFLICTING—conflicting elements. *Tim. of Athens*, iii. 5
the to and fro conflicting wind and rain. *Lea*, iii. 1
CONFLUENCE—this confluence. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
CONFLUX—confux of meeting sap. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
CONFORM—to my humblest conform. *3 Hen. VI*, iii. 3
CONFORMABLE—Kate conformable. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
to your will conformable *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
CONFOUND—guilt confound me. *Two Gen. of V*, v. 4
but it confounds the breather. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 4
come, tears, confound, out, sword. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
confound me with a flout *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and greedy to confound a man. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
though quite confound distinction. *Richard III*, i. 3
confounds thy fame, as whirlwinds. *Tam. of Sh.* v. 2
inquisitive, confounds himself *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
and not the deed, confounds us *Macbeth*, ii. 2
though the yesty waves confound iv. 1
universal peace, confound all unity iii. 3
they do confound their skill. *King John*, iv. 1
to that last hold, confound themselves v. 7
too much riches it confound itself. *Richard II*, iii. 4
and kind with kind confound iv. 1
let me, will all the rest confound v. 1
he did confound the best part *Henry IV*, i. 3
confound themselves with working. *2 Henry IV*, iv. 4
and jutting his confound base *Henry V*, iii. 1
confounds the tongue, and makes *Henry VI*, v. 3
confound your hidden faults. *Richard III*, i. 3
not so hasty to confound my meaning iv. 4
myself myself confound! heaven iv. 4
war, and lechery, confound all. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
confounds, not that it war *Lea* (song)
confound thee, if the gods (rep.). *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the gods confound (hear me, you good iv. 3
if thou dost perform, confound thee iv. 3
the gods confound them all iv. 3
and wrath would confound thee iv. 3
and gold confound you howsoever! iv. 3
confound them by some course v. 1
in a mile confound an hour. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
let's not confound the time *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
CONFUSED—confusedly. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
the gods confound thee! ii. 5
what willingly he did confound iii. 2
the Roman gods, confound you both. *Titus And.* iv. 2
interin, pray you, all confound. *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gov.)
let the taste confound the appetite. *Richard III*, i. 2
appal the free, confound the ignorant. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
O confound the rest! such love must needs iii. 2
CONFOUNDED—form confounded. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
and module of confounded royalty *King John*, v. 7
CONFOUNDED—all represented. *Richard III*, i. 3
v. 1
confounded by your strife! *Henry VI*, i. 3
thy fury spent, confounded be. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
confounded with this mutiny. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
have confounded one the other. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
CONFOUNDING—confoundingly. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
to your confounding contraries. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
set them into confounding odds. iv. 3
CONFROUNT—confront [Col. confound]. *John*, ii. 1
conghill cures confront the Helicon. *2 Henry IV*, i. 3
but confront the virtue of offence. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
CONFROUNTED—confronted were. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
lapt in proof, confronted him *Macbeth*, i. 2
and power confronted power. *King John*, ii. 2
confronted, confronted thus. *Henry IV*, i. 2
CONFUSED—a passion so confused. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 3
dire combustion, and confused events. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
injustice and confused wrong *King John*, v. 2
order give to sounds confused. *Henry VI*, iii. (cho.)
let their howls be confused. *Richard III*, i. 3
but with a din confused enforce *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
such fearful and confused cries *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
'tis here, but yet confused. *Othello*, ii. 1
CONFUSEDLY—ground confusedly. *1 Henry VI*, i. 1
CONFUSION—come to confusion. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
mark the musical confusion of sounds iv. 1
[Col.] will try confusions with him. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
there is such confusion in my powers iii. 2
I bar confusion; 'tis I must make. *As you Like It*, v. 4
and live on thy confusion *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
confusion now hath made his *Macbeth*, iii. 3
draw him on to his confusion. iii. 5
let confusion of one part confirm *King John*, ii. 2
vast confusion waste (as doth a raven ii. 2
show nothing but confusion *Richard II*, ii. 2
of pell mell havoc and confusion *1 Henry IV*, v. 1
behold confusion of your foes *Henry VI*, i. 1
the ruin, there begins confusion iv. 1
their confusion on their own. *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
shame and confusion! all is on the rout v. 2
contraries, and yet confusion live! *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
make large confusion; and, thy fury iv. 3
fall in the confusion of men. iv. 3
as our confusion, all thy fury v. 5
how soon confusion may enter *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
I am out of breath; confusion's near iii. 1
ran about the streets, crying, confusion iv. 6
while we strut to our confusion. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
yet to thy mere confusion. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
anon, a rout, confusion thick iii. 3
confusion fall—Nay, then I'll stop. *Titus And.* ii. 3
and work confusion in his enemies. v. 2
culls, and trebles their confusion. *Pericles*, ii. 1
pleasure! death! confusion! *Lea*, ii. 1
of Albion come to great confusion (rep.). iii. 2
confusion's cure lives not in (rep.). *Rom. & Jul.* v. 5
why he puts on this confusion *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CONFUSION—in confusion. *1 Henry VI*, i. 1
CONFUTE—confute mine honour. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
CONGEAL—cool and congeal again. *King John*, ii. 2
CONGEALD—is congealed ice. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2

CONGEALED—pure congealed white. *Mid. N. Dr. iii. 1*
 hath congealed your blood. . . . *Taming of Sh. 2 (ind.)*
 as flaws congealed in the spring. . . . *2 Henry VI. i. 4*
 fill thy blood, congealed with this. . . . *3 Henry VI. i. 3*
 would wash this congealed blood
 open their congealed mouths. . . . *Richard III. i. 2*
 CONGEALMENT—
 wash the congealment from your. . . . *Ant. & Cleo. iv. 8*
 CONGEAL—*I have congealed with this. All's Well, iv. 3*
 CONGER—your muddy conger, hang. . . . *Henry IV. ii. 1*
 and eats conger and fennel; and drinks. . . . *ii. 4*
 CONGRATULATE—
 to congratulate the princess. . . . *Love's L. Lost, v. 1*
 CONGREGATED—*you have congregated. Henry V. v. 2*
 CONGREGATE—most do congregate. *Mer. of Ven. i. 3*
 CONGREGATED—
 and the congregated college have. . . . *All's Well, ii. 1*
 guttered rocks, and congregated sands. . . . *Othello, iii. 1*
 CONGREGATION—the congregation. *Much Ado, iii. 2*
 before the whole congregation. . . . *iii. 3*
 show bare heads in congregations. . . . *Coriolanus, iii. 2*
 a foul and pestilent congregation. . . . *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 CONGRUENT—a congruent epithet. *Love's L. L. i. 2*
 is liable, congruent, and measurable. . . . *v. 1*
 CONGRUING—
 congruing [Col. Knt.—congruing] in. . . . *Henry V. i. 2*
 CONIES—their burrows, like conies. *Coriolanus, iv. 5*
 CONJECT—*conjects [Col. Knt.—conjects]. Othello, iii. 3*
 CONJECTURAL—conjectural fears. . . . *All's Well, v. 1*
 and give out conjectural marriages. . . . *Coriolanus, i. 1*
 CONJECTURE—simple conjectures. *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 on your eyelids shall conjecture hang. *Much Ado, iv. 1*
 grow as ever touched conjecture. *Winter's Tale, ii. 1*
 surmises, jealousies, conjectures. . . . *Hamlet, iv. 3*
 conjecture, expectation, and surmise. . . . *iii. 3*
 entertain conjecture of a time. . . . *Henry V. iv. (cho.)*
 for all conjectures; first, Kildare's. *Henry VIII. ii. 1*
 to prenominate a man conjecture. *Troil. & Cress. iv. 5*
 conjectures in ill-breeding minds. . . . *Hamlet, iv. 3*
 CONJOIN—conjoins with my disease. *2 Henry IV. i. 4*
 fair ordinance conjoin together! . . . *Richard III. v. 4*
 CONJOINED—should not be conjoined. *Much Ado, iv. 1*
 this day to be still conjoined. . . . *v. 4*
 I perceive they have conjoined. . . . *Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2*
 two parts, is now conjoined in one. . . . *1 Henry VI. v. 2*
 form and cause conjoined, preaching. . . . *Hamlet, iii. 2*
 CONJOINTLY—both conjointly bend. *King John, ii. 2*
 prodigies doth conjointly move. . . . *Caesar, i. 3*
 CONJUNCT—*you have been conjunct. . . . Lear, v. 1*
 when he, conjunct [Col. Knt.—compact] and. . . . *ii. 2*
 CONJUNCTION—echo in conjunction. *Mid. N. Dr. iv. 1*
 son, list to this conjunction. . . . *King John, ii. 2*
 the conjunction of two worlds. . . . *iii. 1*
 with our small conjunction. . . . *1 Henry IV. iv. 1*
 and Venus this year in conjunction! . . . *2 Henry IV. iv. 4*
 or are married in conjunction. . . . *v. 1*
 and this dear conjunction plant. . . . *Henry V. v. 2*
 smile heaven upon this conjunction. . . . *Richard III. i. 2*
 all my joy trace the conjunction! . . . *Henry VIII. iii. 2*
 CONJUNCTIVE—conjunctive to my life. *Hamlet, iv. 7*
 let us be conjunctive in our revenge. . . . *Othello, i. 3*
 CONJURATION—
 mock not my senseless conjuration. *Richard II. iii. 2*
 under this conjuration, speak, my lord. *Henry V. i. 2*
 but these conjurations in her brain. *2 Henry VI. i. 2*
 defy thy conjurations [Col. Knt.—commiseration]. . . . *Bonno & Juliet, v. 3*
 an earnest conjuration from the king. . . . *Hamlet, ii. 3*
 what conjuration, and what magic? . . . *Othello, i. 3*
 CONJURE—I do conjure thee. . . . *Two Gen. of Ven. ii. 3*
 I'll conjure you, I'll fortune-tell. *Merry Wives, iv. 2*
 I conjure thee by thy truest. . . . *Meas. for Meas. v. 1*
 some scholar would conjure her. . . . *Much Ado, ii. 1*
 to conjure tears up in a poor. . . . *Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2*
 my way is, to conjure you. . . . *As you Like it, (epil.)*
 I conjure thee, by all the parts. . . . *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 dost thou conjure me to this? . . . *Hamlet, iv. 3*
 I conjure thee to leave me, and be gone. . . . *iii. 1*
 I conjure thee by all the saints. . . . *iv. 4*
 I conjure you, by that which? . . . *Macbeth, iv. 1*
 I conjure thee but slowly; run. . . . *King John, iv. 2*
 whereupon you conjure from. . . . *1 Henry IV. iv. 3*
 Barbasen; you cannot conjure me. . . . *Henry V. ii. 1*
 I cannot so conjure up the spirit. . . . *v. 2*
 conjure in her you must make (rep.). . . . *v. 2*
 or devils dam, I'll conjure thee. . . . *1 Henry VI. i. 5*
 any thou canst conjure up to-day. . . . *2 Henry VI. i. 2*
 what black magician conjures up. . . . *Richard III. i. 2*
 learn to conjure and raise devils. . . . *Troil. & Cress. ii. 3*
 I cannot conjure, Troilus. . . . *v. 2*
 and conjure me to pardon Rome. . . . *Coriolanus, v. 2*
 conjure with them, Brutus will. . . . *Julius Caesar, i. 2*
 she conjures; away with her. . . . *Pierides, iv. 6*
 nay, I'll conjure too: Romeo! . . . *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 1*
 I conjure thee him: I conjure thee. . . . *ii. 1*
 I conjure only me to raise up him. . . . *ii. 1*
 but let me conjure thee. . . . *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 phrase of sorrow conjures the wandering. . . . *v. 1*
 CONJURED—*conjured the devil. Mer. of Venice, i. 3*
 evils conjured to remembrance. . . . *Winter's Tale, v. 3*
 thy power hath conjured to conjure? . . . *Timon of Ath. i. 1*
 he hath conjured me beyond them. . . . *ii. 6*
 like an exorcist, hast conjured up. *Julius Caesar, iii. 1*
 I laid it, and conjured it down. . . . *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 1*
 with some dram conjured to this effect. . . . *Othello, i. 3*
 he conjured us the night even keep it. . . . *ii. 3*
 CONJURER—you are a conjurer. *Comedy of Err. iv. 4*
 they will kill the conjurer. . . . *v. 1*
 forsooth, took on him as a conjurer. . . . *v. 1*
 French conjurers, and sorcerers. . . . *1 Henry VI. i. 1*
 Roger Bolingbroke, the conjurer? . . . *2 Henry VI. i. 2*
 with witches, and with conjurers. . . . *ii. 1*
 nay, then he is a conjurer. . . . *iv. 2*
 CONJURING—*conjuring the moon. . . . Lear, ii. 1*
 by letters conjuring to that effect. . . . *Hamlet, iv. 3*
 CONNED—*conned with cruel vain. Mid. N. Dr. v. 1*
 that well by heart hath conned. . . . *Love's L. Lost, v. 2*
 and conned them out of rings? . . . *As you Like it, iii. 2*
 the heart that conned them. . . . *Coriolanus, iv. 1*
 learned, and conned by rote. . . . *Julius Caesar, iv. 3*

CONNIVE—gods do this year connive. *Winter's T. ii. 3*
 CONQUER—of flattery conquers strife. *Com. of Err. iii. 2*
 that was wont to conquer others. . . . *Richard II. ii. 1*
 I hate, to conquer the kingdom. . . . *Henry V. v. 2*
 and conquers as she lists. . . . *1 Henry VI. i. 5*
 the regent conquerers, and the Frenchmen. . . . *v. 3*
 conquer France, his true inheritance? . . . *2 Henry VI. i. 1*
 were there hope to conquer them again. . . . *i. 1*
 these arms to define conquest. . . . *i. 1*
 that I may conquer fortune's spite. . . . *3 Henry VI. i. 6*
 in Richard's bosom will conquer. . . . *Richard III. v. 3*
 arm, fight, and conquer, for fair. . . . *v. 3*
 if we be conquered, let men conquer us. . . . *v. 3*
 vast bones to conquer my conquer. *Timon of Ath. iv. 3*
 he hath been used ever to conquer. . . . *Coriolanus, iii. 2*
 if thou conquer Rome, the benefit. . . . *v. 3*
 we have used to conquer. . . . *Antony & Cleo. iii. 7*
 conquer him that did his master conquer. . . . *iii. 11*
 none but Antony should conquer Antony. . . . *iv. 13*
 to conquer their most abased intents. . . . *v. 2*
 CONQUERED—you have conquered. *All's Well, iv. 2*
 ne'er lift up his hand, but conquered. *1 Henry VI. i. 1*
 great progenitors had conquered? . . . *v. 4*
 monuments of conquest. . . . *2 Henry VI. i. 1*
 thieves upon their conquered booty. . . . *3 Henry VI. i. 1*
 neither conqueror, nor conquered. . . . *ii. 5*
 by his prowess conquered all France. . . . *iii. 3*
 if we be conquered, let men. . . . *Richard III. v. 3*
 when thou hast conquered the world. . . . *Titus And. v. 3*
 for what I have conquered, I grant. *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 6*
 and other of his conquered kingdoms. . . . *iii. 6*
 not yielded, but conquered merely. . . . *iii. 11*
 in this Britain, and conquered it. . . . *Cymbeline, iii. 1*
 wisdom hath her conquest proclaimed. . . . *Titus And. v. 3*
 knight, that's conquered by a lady. . . . *Pierides, ii. 2*
 thou art not conquered. . . . *Romeo & Juliet, v. 3*
 CONQUERING—*conquering might. Love's L. v. 2*
 their conquering name. . . . *Henry V. v. (cho.)*
 in whose conquering name, let. . . . *1 Henry VI. i. 1*
 to Paris, in this conquering vein. . . . *iv. 7*
 from hence a conquering part. . . . *Troilus & Cress. i. 2*
 his conquering banner shook. . . . *Antony & Cleo. i. 2*
 the conquest that's to be won. . . . *Titus And. v. 3*
 disputation I kiss his conquering hand. . . . *iii. 11*
 CONQUEROR—*last a conqueror. Mid. N. Dr. v. 1*
 brave conquerors! for you are. . . . *Love's L. Lost, i. 1*
 the conqueror is dismayed. . . . *v. 2*
 to take away the conqueror, fair. . . . *v. 2*
 overthrow Alisander the conqueror! . . . *v. 2*
 a conqueror, and afraid to speak! . . . *v. 2*
 like a Roman conqueror. . . . *As you Like it, iv. 2*
 came in with Richard Conqueror. *Tom. of Sh. i. (ind.)*
 to enter conquest to proclaim. *King John, ii. 2*
 at the proud foot of a conqueror. . . . *v. 7*
 as his father here was conqueror. . . . *1 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 conquest of our scarce-cold conqueror. . . . *iv. 3*
 a conqueror, is likely to beget (rep.). . . . *v. 5*
 to enter conquest to proclaim. . . . *3 Henry VI. i. 2*
 seized on by the conqueror. . . . *ii. 2*
 the conquerors, make war upon. . . . *Richard III. ii. 2*
 makes no conquest of this conqueror. . . . *iii. 1*
 from this war thou turn a conqueror. . . . *iv. 4*
 shed thy daughter to a conqueror's bed. . . . *iv. 1*
 virtuous and holy, be thou conqueror. . . . *v. 3*
 shall welcome home the conquerors. . . . *v. 3*
 the conquerors can but make a fire. . . . *Jul. Cesar, v. 5*
 much from were my conqueror. . . . *Antony & Cleo. iii. 9*
 Caesar tells, I am conqueror of myself. . . . *v. 2*
 and you shall find a conqueror. . . . *v. 2*
 gracious conqueror, victorious. . . . *Titus Andronicus, i. 2*
 done, if he return the conqueror. . . . *Lear, iv. 6 (let.)*
 the seizure of the conqueror. . . . *Hamlet, i. 2*
 CONQUEST—*better conquest than conquest. King John, ii. 2*
 out-look conquest, and to win renown. . . . *v. 2*
 hath made a shameful conquest. . . . *Richard II. ii. 1*
 faith, it is a conquest for a prince. . . . *1 Henry VI. i. 1*
 shamed my conquest, aim to hit. . . . *2 Henry VI. i. 1*
 of the nature of a conquest. . . . *iii. 2*
 success and conquest to attend on us. . . . *Henry V. ii. 2*
 here had the conquest fully been. . . . *1 Henry VI. i. 1*
 ascribes the glory of his conquest got. . . . *iii. 4*
 think upon the conquest of my. . . . *iv. 3*
 the conquest of our scarce-cold. . . . *iv. 3*
 command the conquest, Charles. . . . *v. 1*
 shall Henry's conquest, Bedford's. . . . *2 Henry VI. i. 1*
 by conquest got the crown. . . . *3 Henry VI. i. 1*
 by my fall, the conquest to my foe. . . . *v. 2*
 no conquest of this conqueror. . . . *Richard III. iii. 1*
 to whom will I retain my conquest. . . . *iv. 4*
 confound them all! 'Thy conquest. *Timon of Ath. iv. 3*
 the conquest of thy fury. . . . *iv. 3*
 what conquest brings he home? . . . *Julius Caesar, i. 2*
 in conquest stretched mine arm. . . . *ii. 2*
 all thy conquests, glories, triumphs. . . . *iii. 1*
 by this vile conquest shall attain unto. . . . *v. 5*
 put we 'I the roll of conquest. . . . *Antony & Cleopatra, v. 2*
 kind of conquest Caesar made here. . . . *Cymbeline, iii. 1*
 and make a conquest of unhappy me. . . . *Pierides, i. 4*
 with conquest come from Poland. . . . *Hamlet, v. 2*
 CONRAD—*what! Conrad (rep.). Much Ado, iii. 3*
 my name is Conrad. Write down (rep.). . . . *iv. 2*
 CONSANGUINEOUS—
 am not I consanguineous? . . . *Twelfth Night, ii. 3*
 CONSENSU—
 no touch of consanguinity. . . . *Troilus & Cress. iv. 2*
 CONSCIENCE—*thy conscience is so. Troilus & Cress. iv. 2*
 but, for thy conscience. . . . *ii. 1*
 twenty consciences, that stand. . . . *ii. 1*
 Roger Bolingbroke, the conqueror? . . . *Merry Wives, iii. 3*
 and the witness of good conscience. . . . *ii. 1*
 now is Cupid a child of conscience. . . . *v. 5*
 in my conscience, sir, I do not. . . . *Twelfth Night, iii. 1*
 my worth, as is my conscience, firm. . . . *iii. 3*
 shall assign from conscience. . . . *Meas. for Meas. iii. 1*
 examine your conscience. . . . *Much Ado, i. 1*
 his conscience, find no impediment. . . . *v. 2*
 beast, and of a good conscience. *Mid. N. Dream, v. 1*
 the testimony of a good conscience. *Love's L. L. v. 2*

CONSCIENCE—consciences, that will. *Love's L. L. v. 2*
 conscience will serve me to run. *Mer. of Venice, ii. 2*
 my conscience says, no. . . . *ii. 2*
 well, my conscience hanging about. . . . *ii. 2*
 well, my conscience says, Launcelot. . . . *ii. 2*
 says my conscience: conscience, say I. . . . *ii. 2*
 to be ruled by my conscience, I should. . . . *ii. 2*
 in my conscience, my conscience (rep.). . . . *ii. 2*
 give the lie to their consciences. . . . *As you Like it, iii. 2*
 I suspect to your own conscience. *Winter's Tale, iii. 2*
 in my conscience, the heavens. . . . *iii. 3*
 but I cannot with conscience take it. . . . *iv. 3*
 so much my conscience whispers in. . . . *King John, i. 1*
 whose armour conscience buckled on. . . . *ii. 2*
 his purpose and his conscience, like. . . . *iv. 2*
 made it no conscience to destroy. . . . *iv. 2*
 between my conscience, and my cousin's. . . . *iv. 2*
 awakes my conscience to confess all this. . . . *v. 4*
 whom conscience and my kindred. . . . *Richard II. ii. 2*
 with clog of conscience, and conscience. . . . *v. 6*
 the guilt of conscience take thou for. . . . *v. 6*
 a true faith, and good conscience. . . . *1 Henry IV. ii. 4*
 now for our conscience, the arms. . . . *v. 2*
 but a good conscience will make. . . . *(epil.)*
 is in your conscience wasd as pure. . . . *Henry V. i. 2*
 keep quiet in his conscience. . . . *ii. 2*
 may I with right and conscience. . . . *ii. 2*
 with conscience wide as hell. . . . *iii. 3*
 in my conscience, he is. . . . *iii. 6*
 they are our outwards. . . . *iv. 1*
 in your own conscience now! . . . *iv. 1*
 I will speak my conscience of the king. . . . *iv. 1*
 wash every mote out of his conscience. . . . *iv. 1*
 in my conscience now, is it not? . . . *iv. 7*
 please your majesty, let your conscience. . . . *iv. 7*
 ground and his earth, in my conscience. . . . *iv. 7*
 give me, in your conscience now. . . . *iv. 8*
 yes, my conscience, he did us great good. . . . *iv. 8*
 shall I speak my conscience? . . . *2 Henry VI. iii. 1*
 my own conscience to tell me, you are. . . . *iii. 2*
 whose conscience with injustice is. . . . *iii. 2*
 and in my conscience do repute. . . . *v. 1*
 conscience tells me, he is lawful king. *3 Henry VI. i. 1*
 even upon thy conscience, is Edward. . . . *iii. 3*
 with God, her conscience, and these. . . . *Richard III. i. 2*
 the worm of conscience still begnaw. . . . *i. 3*
 some certain dregs of conscience are. . . . *ii. 4*
 where's thy conscience now? . . . *ii. 4*
 our reward, thy conscience, is Edward. . . . *ii. 4*
 my lord, this argues conscience. . . . *ii. 4*
 against my conscience and my soul. . . . *iii. 7*
 are gone with conscience and remorse. . . . *iv. 3*
 every man's conscience is a thousand. . . . *v. 2*
 O guard conscience, let conscience. . . . *v. 3*
 my conscience hath a thousand several. . . . *v. 3*
 conscience is but a word that cowards. . . . *v. 3*
 our strong arms be our conscience. . . . *v. 3*
 in my conscience, wish him. . . . *Henry VIII. ii. 1*
 if I have a conscience, let conscience. . . . *ii. 1*
 near his conscience, No, his conscience. . . . *ii. 2*
 wringing of the conscience, fears. . . . *ii. 2*
 the quiet of my wounded conscience. . . . *ii. 2*
 soft cheveril conscience—O 'tis. . . . *ii. 2*
 my conscience first received a tenderness. . . . *ii. 4*
 shook the bosom of my conscience. . . . *ii. 4*
 the wild sea of my conscience. . . . *ii. 4*
 I mean to rectify my conscience. . . . *ii. 4*
 o' my conscience, deserves a corner. . . . *ii. 4*
 on my conscience, put unwittingly? . . . *ii. 2*
 I steal to your own conscience. . . . *ii. 2*
 a still and quiet conscience. . . . *ii. 2*
 for his sake and his conscience. . . . *ii. 2*
 I cannot blame his conscience. . . . *ii. 2*
 yet my conscience says she's a good. . . . *v. 1*
 both in his private conscience, and. . . . *v. 2*
 as you do conscience in doing daily. . . . *v. 2*
 on my christian conscience, this one. . . . *v. 3*
 o' my conscience, twenty of the dog-days. . . . *v. 3*
 there like a wicked conscience. . . . *Troilus & Cress. v. 11*
 I cannot touch the conscience lack. *Timon of Athens, ii. 1*
 for policy sits above conscience. . . . *ii. 2*
 in my conscience, I was the first man. . . . *ii. 2*
 fourth would return for conscience. . . . *Coriolanus, ii. 3*
 I may use with a safe conscience. . . . *Julius Caesar, i. 1*
 my conscience bids me ask. . . . *Cymbeline, i. 6*
 my muteest conscience, to my tongue. . . . *i. 7*
 I hold it very stuff of the conscience. . . . *ii. 2*
 strongly as the conscience does within. . . . *ii. 3*
 heaven, and my conscience, knows. . . . *ii. 3*
 I false? Thy conscience witness. . . . *ii. 4*
 the virtue which their own conscience. . . . *ii. 6*
 my conscience! thou art fettered more. . . . *v. 4*
 yet, on my conscience, there are verier. . . . *v. 4*
 my heavy conscience sinks my knee. . . . *v. 5*
 a thing within thee, called conscience. *Titus And. v. 1*
 let not conscience, which is cold. . . . *Pierides, iv. 1*
 if there be not conscience to be used. . . . *iv. 3*
 they're too wholesome conscience. . . . *iv. 3*
 I'll catch the conscience of the king. . . . *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 that speech doth give my conscience! . . . *iii. 1*
 conscience does make cowards of us all. . . . *iii. 1*
 conscience, and grace to the playfunders. . . . *iii. 1*
 now must your conscience my acquaintance. . . . *iv. 7*
 they are not near my conscience. . . . *v. 2*
 it's not perfect conscience, to quit him. . . . *v. 2*
 yet it's almost against my conscience. . . . *v. 2*
 I hold it very stuff of the conscience. . . . *Othello, ii. 2*
 best conscience is—not to leave undone. . . . *iii. 3*
 dost thou in conscience think, tell me. . . . *iv. 3*
 CONSCIONABLE—*further conscionable. Othello, ii. 1*
 CONSECRATE—*field-dew consecrate. Mid. N. Dr. v. 2*
 this body, consecrate to the comedy of Errors. . . . *v. 2*
 consecrate communion's bitter edge? . . . *Henry IV. v. 1*
 we'll consecrate the steps that Ajax. *Troil. & Cress. i. 1*
 seat, to virtuous consecrate. . . . *Titus Andronicus, i. 1*
 do I consecrate my sword, my chariot. . . . *i. 2*
 to villany and vengeance. . . . *ii. 1*
 did I my soul and fortune consecrate. . . . *Othello, i. 3*
 CONSECERATED—
 underneath that consecrated roof. *Twelfth Night, iv. 3*

CONSECrated—meet me at the consecrated font. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
 near to her close and consecrated. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 both show the consecrated snow. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 CONSENT—all as by consent. *Tempest.* ii. 1
 happiness with their consents. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 I give consent to go along with you. *iv.* 3
 nay, I'll consent to act any. *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 I will consent to consent to you. *iv.* 2
 nay, by my consent, I promise. *iv.* 2
 waits on my consent, and my consent. *iii.* 2
 now in the house, by your consent. *iv.* 3
 the maid hath given consent to go. *iv.* 6
 thy consent to my sharp appeal. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 4
 it is not my consent, but my intreaty. *iv.* 3
 I will not consent to die this day. *iv.* 3
 hath my consent to marry her. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 before your grace consent to marry. *iv.* 1
 any soul consents not to give sovereignty. *iv.* 1
 by your setting on, by your consent. *iii.* 2
 and me, of my consent; of my consent. *iv.* 1
 here was a consent, (knowing. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 are of consent and suffrance in. *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 and like enough to consent. *iv.* 1
 for all your writers do consent. *iv.* 1
 consent with both, that we may. *v.* 2
 you have my consent: let your wedding. *v.* 2
 to your endeavours give consent. *All's Well.* iii. 1
 I consent, in fine, to consent to what I direct. *iv.* 3
 the main consents are had. *iv.* 3
 that you express consent; which we. *(epil.)*
 marry sweet Bianca with consent. *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 2
 with one consent to have her so. *iv.* 4
 I have my consent: my consent. *iv.* 4
 a husband take by my consent. *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 either consent to pay this sum. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 I consent to pay thee that I never had! *iv.* 1
 if you shall cleave to my consent. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 if thou didst but consent to this. *King John.* iv. 3
 if I in act, consent, or sin of thought. *iv.* 3
 the other part reserved I by consent. *Richard II.* i. 1
 thou dost consent in some large. *iv.* 2
 given here my soul's consent. *iv.* 1
 consent upon a sure foundation. *2 Henry IV.* v. 1
 flock together in consent, like so. *iv.* 1
 grows not in a fair consent with ours. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 to consent to winking. I will wink. *(rep.)* v. 2
 by my consent, we'll get them. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 consent, (and I will leave. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 king Henry gives consent. *iv.* 4
 give consent, that Margaret may be. *(rep.)* v. 5
 months concluded by consent. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 and my consent ne'er left herein. *iv.* 1
 say you consent, I consent. *iv.* 1
 our authority is his consent. *iv.* 1
 he swore consent to your succession. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 yield consent to disinherit him. *iv.* 2
 I dopled her but his consent. *iv.* 2
 hadst thou never given consent. *iv.* 2
 council and consent is wanting. *iv.* 2
 I yield thee my free consent. *iv.* 6
 he consents, if Warwick yield consent. *iv.* 6
 give consent, his bastard child. *Richard III.* iv. 2
 say have I thy consent. *iv.* 2
 by particular consent proceeded. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 and our consent, for better trial. *iv.* 2
 do not consent, that ever Hector. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 consent all consents, bely'd the sails. *iv.* 2
 your full consents, your wings. *iv.* 2
 that all, with one consent, praise. *iv.* 3
 consent upon the order of their fight. *iv.* 5
 by your consent and voice, which you. *v.* 3
 I have my consent, my consent. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
 the senators, with one consent of love. *v.* 2
 cannot make my heart consent. *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 and their consent of one direct way. *iv.* 3
 by the consent of all, we were established. *iv.* 1
 if the consent of love. *iv.* 1
 do not consent, that Antony. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 I consent you, Lepidus? I do consent. *iv.* 1
 not having my consent, bestow your. *Pericles.* ii. 5
 there's no going but by their consent. *iv.* 6
 my will to her consent is but. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 lies my consent and fair according voice. *i.* 2
 than your consent gives strength to. *i.* 3
 that thou consent to marry us this day. *iv.* 3
 give consent to marry Paris. *iv.* 1
 my poverty, but not my consent. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 do you consent we shall acquaint. *iv.* 1
 upon his will I sealed my hard consent. *i.* 2
 consent to swear. Propose the oath. *iv.* 5
 give thee seals, never, my soul, consent! *iii.* 2
 pleasure, and not my consent. *Othello.* ii. 1
 I did consent; and often did beguile her. *i.* 3
 did you and he consent in Cassio's death? *v.* 2
 CONSENTED—she hath consented. *Merry Wives.* iv. 6
 'tis well consented; presently away. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 your father hath consented that. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 have consented to all terms of reason. *Henry V.* v. 2
 have consented unto Henry's death! *Henry VI.* i. 1
 you all consented unto Salisbury's. *i.* 5
 the queen hath right consented. *Richard III.* iv. 3
 consented to his banishment. *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
 CONSENTING—consenting to't. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 consenting to the safeguard of your. *v.* 1
 nor her sudden consenting. *As you Like it.* v. 2
 consent was to consent. *All's Well.* iii. 2
 CONSEQUENCE—
 an unshunned consequence. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
 choose I, joy be the consequence. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 not in matter of heavy consequence. *All's Well.* iii. 5
 the consequence is that. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 to betray us in deepest consequence. *Macbeth.* i. 3
 could trammel up the consequence. *iv.* 1
 [*Col. Knt.*] know all mortal consequences. *v.* 3
 it is a matter of small consequence. *Richard II.* v. 2
 to answer matters of consequence. *Henry V.* ii. 1
 bitter consequence, that Edward. *Richard III.* iv. 2
 hoping the consequence will prove as. *iv.* 4
 honourable dangerous consequence. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3

CONSEQUENCE—and consequence. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 by the consequence of the crown. *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 some consequence, yet hanging. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 he closes with you in this consequence. *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 at the close in the consequence of marriage. *ii.* 1
 petty consequence, attends the boisterous. *iii.* 3
 if consequence do but approve. *Othello.* ii. 3
 CONSEQUENT—know all mortal consequences. *Col. Knt.*—consequences. *Macbeth.* v. 3
 CONSEQUENTLY—consequently. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
 consequently, thy rude hand to. *King John.* iv. 2
 consequently, like a traitor coward. *Richard II.* i. 1
 CONSERVE—to conserve a life. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 honour taste of these conserves? *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 any conserves, give me conserves of beef. *2 (ind.)*
 CONSERVED—conserved of maidens'. *Othello.* iii. 4
 CONSIDER—most deeply to consider. *Tempest.* iii. 2
 considers she my possessions? *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
 let her consider his frailty. *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 consider, he's an enemy to mankind. *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
 masters, you ought to consider. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 consider, then, we came but in. *v.* 1 (prol.)
 consider who the king your father. *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 I consider, what you first did swear unto. *iv.* 3
 be thy will to consider. *Ver. of Venice.* i. 1
 when I consider, what great creation. *All's Well.* ii. 3
 to consider what is breeding. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 consider little what dangers. *iv.* 1
 will bring side to consider that which. *v.* 1
 consider how it stands upon my. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 consider it not so deeply. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 better consider what you have. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 you that are old, consider not the. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 and well consider. *iv.* 1
 we consider, it was excess of. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 we will consider of this further. *iv.* 4
 bid him, therefore, consider of blood. *iv.* 6
 consider lords, he is the next of blood. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 I will consider of this. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 ah, sir, consider, he that set you. *Richard III.* i. 4
 to consider further, that what his. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 consider what you do: how may you. *iii.* 1
 must consider, that a prodigal. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 4
 consider you that must be his. *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 'tis for you; consider of it. *i.* 2 (letter)
 consider this; he has been bred i' the. *iii.* 1
 warlike service he has done, consider. *iii.* 3
 consider further, that when he speaks. *iii.* 3
 be thy will to consider. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 but if you would consider the true cause. *i.* 3
 if thou consider rightly of the matter. *iii.* 2
 not to consider in what case. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 and then let her consider. *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 I will consider of this. *iv.* 1
 madam, you're best consider. *iv.* 2
 consider, when you above perceive. *iv.* 3
 but I consider, by medicine life. *v.* 5
 consider, sir, the chance of war. *v.* 5
 consider, when you above perceive. *iv.* 3
 my friends, consider you are my guests. *iv.* 7
 'twere to consider too curiously. *(rep.)* *Hamlet.* v. 1
 we consider the importance of Cyprus. *Othello.* i. 3
 I will consider of this. *iv.* 1
 CONSIDERANCE—cold consideration. *2 Hen. IV.* v. 1
 CONSIDERATE—considerate eyes. *Richard III.* iv. 2
 go to then: your considerate stone. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 CONSIDERATION—thy best consideration. *Lear.* i. 1
 on carping consideration. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 startles and frights consideration. *King John.* iv. 3
 considerations infinite do make. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 thrust me from a level consideration. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 these humble considerations make me. *iv.* 2
 consideration. *Henry V.* i. 1
 would give it quick consideration. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 from it all consideration slips! *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 come, and down consideration. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
 CONSIDERED—considered well. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 I have considered of this. *iv.* 1
 if I have not enough considered. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
 I have considered so much, Camillo. *iv.* 1
 being something gently considered. *iv.* 3
 have you considered of my speeches? *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 the circumstance considered. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 have been considered and debated on. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 my lord, I have considered with. *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 all circumstances well considered. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 I have considered in my mind. *iv.* 2
 being considered, have moved us. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 if thou hast considered, let us know. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
 which I have considered of a course. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 there's more to be considered. *iv.* 4
 if thine considered prove the. *Pericles.* v. 1
 and, at our consideration. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 the play be then to be considered. *iv.* 2
 CONSIDERING—considering the. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 many mazed considerations did. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 not worth his serious considering. *iv.* 2
 considering how honour would. *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 considering who thou art. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 CONSIGN—and we'll consign thereto. *Henry V.* v. 2
 condition for a maid to consign to. *v.* 2
 consign to, and consign to. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2 (song)
 CONSIGNED—and to our purpose, consigned. *iv.* 1
 [*Col. confided.*] *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 and consigned kisses to them. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 CONSIGNING—God consigning to. *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
 CONSIGN—consigning to. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
 it rather consists of eating and drinking. *iii.* 3
 purgation did consist in words. *As you Like it.* i. 3
 whole charge consists of ancients. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 as our conditions shall consist upon. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 in her consists my angel consist. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 most consist of war-marked. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 welcome is peace, if he on peace consist. *Pericles.* i. 4
 all goodness that consists in bounty. *iv.* 1
 CONSISTETH—city consisteth of. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 3
 CONSIST—consisteth of. *Richard III.* v. 1
 of him there be much consisting. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 CONSISTORY—counsel's consistory. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 consistory, yea, the whole consistory. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4

CONSOLATE—to console thine ear. *All's Well.* iii. 2
 CONSOLATION—
 Kate of my consolation. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 grief is crowned with consolation. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 CONSOLATORY—no consolation. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 by the consanquary of our youth. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 CONSORTANT—quits, thou consortant? *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 CONSORT—[*Col.*] sweet consort. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 wilt thou be of our consort? *iv.* 1
 for eye consort with black-browed. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 fair desires consort your grace! *Love's L. Lost.* i. 4
 and afterwards consort you till. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 let's not consort with them. *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 consort with me in loud and dear. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
 [*Col. Knt.*] midium, he was of that consort. *Julius.* iii. 1
 consort! what, dost thou make. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 zounds, consort! We talk here. *iv.* 1
 boy, that didst consort him here. *iv.* 1
 who is it that consorts, so late. *v.* 3
 CONSORTED—and consorted. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let's)
 all the rest of that consorted crew. *Richard II.* v. 3
 two of the dangerous consorted traitors. *iv.* 6
 witch, consorted with that harlot. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 for this, consorted with the citizens. *iii.* 7
 to Philipp he consorted. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 to be consorted with the humorous. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
 CONSORT'ST—consort'st with Romeo. *iv.* 1
 CONSPIRACIES—
 can your bison conspicieties glean. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 CONSPIRACY—to conspire. *iv.* 1
 I open-eyed conspiracy his time doth. *iv.* 1 (song)
 pack, a conspiracy against me. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 now, for conspiracy, I know not. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 consal this dark conspiracy? *iv.* 1
 strong, and bold conspiracy? *iv.* 1
 confirmed conspiracy with fearful. *Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
 O conspiracy! shamest thou. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 I seek none, conspiracy; hide it. *iv.* 1
 country gives way to conspiracy. *iv.* 3 (paper)
 conspiracy! sleep till I waked him. *iv.* 3
 CONSPIRANT—conspirant against this high. *iv.* 3
 CONSPIRATOR—grand conspirator. *Richard II.* v. 6
 back, thou manifest conspirator. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I seek, the conspirator. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 I am not Cinna the conspirator. *iv.* 3
 I draw a sword against conspirators. *v.* 1
 all the conspirators, save only he. *v.* 5
 the proudest conspirator. *Titus And.* i. 1
 CONSPIRE—and conspire against. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 the times conspire with you. *King John.* iii. 4
 or what conspire you, lords? *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 that do conspire my death. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 I would conspire against. *iv.* 1
 moved pale Cassius to conspire? *Antony & Cleo.* i. 6
 what further we conspires against. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
 thou dost conspire against thy friend. *Othello.* iii. 3
 CONSPIRED—have you conspired. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 they have conspired together. *iv.* 1
 hast thou conspired with thy brother. *King John.* iii. 1
 lightly conspired, and sworn. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 you have conspired against our royal. *iv.* 2
 conspired with that irregular devil. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 CONSPIRER—where conspires are. *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 CONSPIRING—
 conspiring with Camillo. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2 (indict.)
 CONSTABLE—to justify a constable. *Tempest.* iii. 2
 my name constable had set me. *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
 I am the poor duke's constable. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
 how dost thou know that, constable? *iv.* 1
 do the constable's wife any harm? *iv.* 1
 constable, what say you to it? *iv.* 1
 for constable. How indignant. *iv.* 1
 most deadliest man to be constable? *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 both which, master constable. *iv.* 3
 fit man for the constable of the watch. *iv.* 3
 you, constable, are to present. *iv.* 3
 I pray the right master constable. *iv.* 3
 come before master constable. *iv.* 3
 master constable, you go not the way. *iv.* 2
 master constable, pray thee, fellow. *iv.* 2
 master constable, let these men be. *iv.* 2
 this learned constable is too cunning. *v.* 1
 nay, a night-watch constable. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 to beneath your constable, it will. *All's Well.* ii. 1
 the constables have delivered her over. *2 Henry IV.* v. 4
 my lord high constable, but though. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 high constable of France. *iv.* 4
 therefore, lord constable, haste on. *iv.* 5
 forth, lord constable, and princes all. *iv.* 5
 my lord high constable, you talk. *iv.* 7
 I tell thee, constable, my mistress. *iv.* 7
 and the constable, the English lie. *iv.* 7
 my lord high constable, the English lie. *iv.* 7
 now! my lord constable! Hark. *iv.* 2
 in mercy, the constable desires thee. *iv.* 3
 for the constable, we are but warriors. *iv.* 3
 De-la-bre, high constable of France. *iv.* 3
 I was lord high constable. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 the constable's own word. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 CONSTANCE—ambitious Constance. *King John.* i. 1
 is not the lady Constance in this troop? *iv.* 1
 lady Constance, some speedy. *iv.* 2
 lady Constance, peace. War! war! *iv.* 1
 the lady Constance speaks not from. *iv.* 1
 comfort, gentle Constance! *iv.* 4
 my name is Constance. *iv.* 4
 the lady Constance in a frenzy died. *iv.* 2
 CONSTANCIES—constancies expire. *All's Well.* i. 1
 CONSTANCY—my true constancy. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 men of such constancy put to sea. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 Troilus, honesty, and constancy. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
 to something of great constancy. *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
 wisdom, and constancy, hath amazed. *All's Well.* ii. 1
 constancy hath left you unattended. *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 fellow of plain and uncoloured constancy. *Henry V.* v. 2
 and force them with a constancy. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 find perisitive constancy in men? *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 to keep her constancy in plight. *iv.* 1
 spirits, and formal constancy. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1

CONSTANCY—of my constancy . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 O constancy, be strong upon my side! . . . ii. 4
 whom in constancy, you think . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
CONSTANT—was so firm, so constant . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 my stomach is not constant . . . ii. 2
 prove constant to myself . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 6
 were man but constant . . . v. 4
 fresh in Julia's with a constant eye . . . v. 4
 the constant image of the creature . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 trial of in any constant question . . . iv. 2
 still so constant, lord . . . v. 1
 as it is virtuous to be constant . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 friendship is constant in all other . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 be you constant in the accusation . . . ii. 2
 to this I am most constant . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 6
 be placed in my constant soul . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
 the constitution of any constant man . . . ii. 2
 the constant service of the antique . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 betwixt the constant red, and mingled . . . iii. 5
 therein am I constant to my profession . . . iv. 3
 arm thy constant and thy nobler . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 our friends true and constant . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 constant you are, but yet a woman . . . ii. 3
 kiss thee with a constant foot . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 with faith, and constant loyalty . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 constant in spirit, not swerving . . . ii. 2
 how terrible in constant resolution . . . ii. 4
 shall assure my constant loyalty . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 long as Edward . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 bring me a constant woman . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 they are constant, being won . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 let all constant men be Troiluses . . . iii. 2
 sir it is, and I am constant . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 ignorance, and perfect constancy . . . iv. 6
 you keep a constant temper . . . v. 2
 Cassius, be constant . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 I am constant to the northern star . . . iii. 1
 constant Cimber should be banished (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 wise, chaste, constant, true . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 a sly and constant knave . . . i. 6
 they are not constant, but are changing . . . ii. 5
 I divine, is this most constant wife . . . v. 5
 with rich and excellent constancy . . . *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
 a constant will to publish our daughters' . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 bring his constant pleasure . . . v. 1
 I am constant to my purposes . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 is of a constant, loving, noble nature . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
CONSTANTLY—constantly . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
CONSTANTINOPLE—
 that shall go to Constantinople . . . *Henry V.*, v. 2
CONSTANTLY—constantly but . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 I do constantly believe you . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 I constantly do think on, rather . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 1
 to meet all perils very constantly . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 5
 since patiently and constantly thou . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 his eyes upon you? most constantly . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
CONSTELLATION—constellation is . . . *Twelfth N.*, i. 4
CONSTITUTION—
 turn so much the constitution . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
CONSTRAIN—constrain me to tell . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I constrain them weep, and shake . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 and constrains the garb, given to . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
 case as yours constrains . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
CONSTRAINED—be constrained in . . . *Twelfth N.*, ii. 3
 I have constrained one to call me . . . ii. 3
 with him but constrained things . . . *Macbeth*, v. 3
 fight as your constrained . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 constrained to watch in darkness . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 thus was I not constrained . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 6
 as constrained blemishes, not as . . . iii. 1
 constrained by her infirmity . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 desired, more than constrained . . . v. 4
 I am glad to be constrained to utter . . . v. 4
 traitors, you constrained and forced . . . *Titus And.*, v. 2
CONSTRANETH—constraneth me . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
CONSTRAINT—constraint of hunger . . . *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 2
 by love's own constraint . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 confess what I know without constraint . . . ii. 2
 the constraint of hospitable zeal . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 it should be on constraint . . . v. 1
 bloody constraint! for if your hide . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 it is a good constraint of fortune . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
CONSTRINGED—constringed in . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2
CONSTRUCTION—construction made . . . *Merry W.*, ii. 2
 observe his construction of it . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 under your hard construction must I . . . iii. 1
 O illegitimate construction! . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 4
 the mind's construction in the face . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 the merciful construction of good . . . *Henry VIII.*, (epil.)
 at him admits a good construction . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 show his skill in the construction . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 the fit and apt construction of thy name . . . v. 5
CONSTRUE—proffer construe . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 I can construe the action of her . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 I will construe to them whence . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 construe my thanks better . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 construe them . . . *Hac. ibat.*, as *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 now let me see if I can construe it . . . iii. 1
 Mowbray, construe the times to . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 construe (Col. castore: Knt. casture) me . . . *Hen. V.*, iv. 4
 construe any further my neglect . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 men may construe things after their . . . ii. 1
 my engagements I will construe to thee . . . ii. 1
 jealousy must construe poor Cassio's . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
CONSUL—I warrant his consul . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 were he stand for consul . . . ii. 1
 thought, that Marcus shall be consul . . . ii. 2
 to desire the present consul, and last . . . ii. 2
 and I the consul's view slew three . . . ii. 2
 well pleased to see my consul . . . ii. 2
 to our noble consul wish we all . . . ii. 2
 that I may be consul, I have here . . . ii. 3
 beseech you, I may be consul . . . ii. 3
 indeed, I would be consul . . . ii. 3
 therefore let him be consul . . . ii. 3
 God save their noble consul . . . ii. 3
 I would be consul, says he . . . ii. 3
 they have chose a consul, that will . . . ii. 3
 against the grain to voice him consul . . . ii. 3

CONSUL—they are worn, lord consul . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 why then should I be consul . . . iii. 1
 or never be so noble as a consul . . . iii. 1
 it makes the consuls base . . . iii. 1
 this a consul? no . . . *The ediles*, hol. . . iii. 1
 whom have you named for consul . . . iii. 1
 as I do know the consul's worthiness . . . iii. 1
 consul! what consul? The consul (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 I'll return consul; or never trust . . . iii. 2
 being passed for consul with full . . . iii. 3
 I have consul and can show . . . iii. 3
 if he had gone forth consul . . . iii. 3
 of consuls, senators, patricians . . . v. 4
 when he did stand for consul . . . v. 5
 subscribed by the consuls and patricians . . . v. 5
 Hirtius and Pansa, consuls, at thy . . . *Ant. & Cleo*, i. 4
 sent by a consul to me . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 wherein the togged consuls can propose . . . *Othello*, i. 4
 and many of the consuls, raised, and met . . . i. 2
CONSULSHIP—stand for consulships? . . . *Coriol.*, ii. 2
 I pray, upon price of the consulship . . . i. 2
CONSULT—let's consult together . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 lest they consult about the . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 let us consult upon to-morrow's . . . *Richard III.*, v. 2
 sit we down, and let us all consult . . . *Titus And.*, iv. 3
CONSULTING—and consulting . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
CONSUME—consume away in sighs . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 like a cheese; consumes itself to the . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 do consume the thing that feeds . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 and consume to add the foul . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 consume you wicked catiffs . . . *Timon of Ath.*, v. (epil.)
 the brand that should consume it . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 will it consume me? let me see . . . *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 do not consume your blood with . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 which, as they kins, consume . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
CONSUMED—of the consumed time . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 see it constantly consumed with fire . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 have consumed with fire our town . . . *Richard II.*, v. 6
 consumed the real peace . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 what else dear that is consumed . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 5
 their way, consumed with fire . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 wisdom is consumed in confidence . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 tints, till they be clean consumed . . . *Titus And.*, i. 2
CONSUMING—consuming . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 whilst thy consuming canker eats . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 consuming it with speaking! . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 consuming sorrow to thine age . . . *Titus And.*, iii. 1
CONSUMMATE—
 which consummate, return him . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 till your marriage be consummate . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 post to consummate this business . . . *King John*, v. 7
 consummate our spousal rites . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
CONSUMMATION—
 'tis a consummation devoutly to be . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
CONSUMPTION—in a consumption . . . *Much Ado*, v. 4
 this consumption of the purse . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 consumptions sow in hollow bones . . . *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 consumption catch thee . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 burning, scalding, stench, consumption . . . *Lea*, iv. 6
CONTAGION—dilect in contagion . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 strumpled by thy contagion . . . *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 3
 the contagion of the soul . . . *Light*, *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 the vile contagion of the night . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 death, contagion, and unnatural . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 4
 hell itself breathes out contagion . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 'I'll touch my point with this contagion . . . iv. 7
CONTAGIOUS—
 a contagious breath (rep.) . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 up from the sea contagious fogs . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 whose black contagious breath . . . *King John*, v. 4
 permit the base contagious clouds . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 base darkness, and contagious prison . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 the filthy and contagious clouds . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 a most contagious treason come to . . . iv. 8
 breathe foul contagious darkness . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 this contagious sickness, farewell . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 contagious blastings . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
CONTAIN—that show, contain . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
 one of them contains my picture . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
 contains her heavenly picture (rep.) . . . ii. 7
 cannot contain their urine . . . iv. 1
 your own honour to contain the ring . . . iv. 1
 we can contain ourselves . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. (induc.)
 this little abstract doth contain . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 why, it contains no king? (rep.) . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 this body doth contain a spirit . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 this contains of general grievances . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 please it you, contains at large . . . iv. 4
 to envelope and contain celestial . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 were not sufficient to contain it . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 were this letter . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 ever did contain a thing of worth . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 bold to ask what that contains . . . *Henry VIII.*, iv. 5
 contain yourself; your passion . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2
 contain thyself, good friend . . . *Troilus of Athens*, ii. 5
 two days' shine, and Athens contain . . . ii. 5
 too great for what contains it . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 your Italy contains none so . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 and take what it contains . . . *Lea*, iii. 1
 cost contain (Col. Knt. is dust) . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
CONTAINED—I am contained . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 a paper, which contained the name . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 what is here contained relish of love . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
CONTAINING—containing her affection . . . *Much Ado*, v. 4
 but for containing fire to harm mine . . . *King John*, iv. 1
 article, containing the deposit of . . . *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 whose containing is so from sense . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 containing such vile matter . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 as much containing in as all these . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
CONTAMINATE—
 ruffian lust should be contaminate? . . . *Com. of Err.*, ii. 2
 his fairest daughter is contaminate . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 5
 we now contaminate our fingers . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
CONTAMINATED—
 to a contaminated male, such a one . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 contaminated, base, and misbegotten . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 6
 scruple of her contaminated carrion . . . *Hen. V.*, iv. 6
 even the bed she hath contaminated . . . *Othello*, iv. 1

CONTEMN—as if he did contempt . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 and contempt with moves the other . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 which contempt its origin, cannot be . . . *Lea*, iv. 2
CONTEMNED—of contempted love . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a plaster by contempted revolt . . . *King John*, v. 2
 to be contempted, than still contempted . . . *Lea*, iv. 1
CONTEMNED—contemned-st. contempted-st. wretches . . . ii. 2
CONTEMPT—
 penance for contempting love . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
 contempting Rome, he has done . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 6
CONTEMPTABLE—must I contemplate . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
CONTEMPLATION—
 contemplation makes a rare . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 leaden contemplation, have found . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 live in prayer and contemplation . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 leave him in this contemplation? . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 the sundry contemplations of my travels . . . iv. 1
 with contemplation and devout desires . . . *John*, v. 4
 his contemplation under the veil . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 so sweet is zealous contemplation . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 think his contemplation were above . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
 shipped out of my contemplation . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
 doth molest my contemplation? . . . *Titus And.*, v. 2
 what serious contemplation are you in? . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 given up himself to the contemplation . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
CONTEMPLATIVE—
 a contemplative of him . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 and contemplative in living art . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
CONTEMPT—contempt of love . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
 will grow more contempt . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 be placed in contempt! . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 as any thing more contempt . . . ii. 5
 it is in contempt of question . . . ii. 5
 but turn him into a notable contempt . . . ii. 5
 in the contempt and anger of his lip! . . . iii. 1
 contempt farewell! and maiden . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 contempt thereof, as touching . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 why, that contempt will kill the . . . v. 2
 a courtier, contempt, nor bitterness . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 you put off that with such contempt? . . . ii. 2
 that they contempt: obey our will . . . ii. 2
 too virtuous for the contempt of empire . . . ii. 2
 mine eye infixing, contempt his scornful . . . v. 3
 contempt and clamour will be . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 a lip of much contempt, speeds from . . . i. 2
 that I am wrong with a contempt . . . *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 proud contempt that beat his peace . . . *King John*, v. 2
 or with much more contempt . . . *Richard II.*, v. 2
 the jeering, and disdain'd contempt . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 his tasking? seemed it in contempt? . . . v. 3
 submits to oppress and demean . . . *Henry V.*, i. 4
 slight regard, contempt, and any thing . . . ii. 4
 once, in contempt, they would have . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 who, in contempt, shall hiss at thee . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 under foot with all contempt . . . v. 1
 least not for such contempt . . . *Richard III.*, v. 2
 and the nobility held in contempt . . . i. 3
 my deep service with such contempt? . . . iv. 3
 let the foulest contempt shut door . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 walks, like contempt, alone . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 point to misery and contempt . . . v. 3
 but by contempt of nature . . . iv. 3
 the senator shall bear contempt . . . iv. 3
 he did solicit you in free contempt . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 that his contempt: obey our will . . . ii. 3
 forget not with what contempt he wore . . . v. 3
 what our tempts do often hurt . . . *Ant. & Cleo*, i. 3
 into contempt the suits of princely . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 can her contempt be answered? . . . iii. 5
 what can be a form of contempt . . . iii. 5
 meal, and bran; contempt, and grace . . . iv. 4
 justice, used in such contempt? . . . *Titus And.*, iv. 4
 or the best, for these tempts . . . iv. 4
 Rome requires with foul contempt . . . v. 1
 to smother and contray . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 in contempt of man, brought near to beast . . . i. 1
 [Col. Knt.] contempt and beggary . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
CONTEMPTIBLE—
 know all, hath a contemptible spirit . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 to come on his contemptible estate . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
CONTEMPTUOUSLY—
 ribs of this contemptuous city . . . *King John*, ii. 3
 contemptuous base-born callat as she . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
CONTEMPTUOUSLY—
 trampling contemptuously on . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
CONTENT—kiss, embrace, contend . . . i. 2
 virtue, contend for empire in thee . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 his wonders and his praises do contend . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 to contend against those honours . . . i. 6
 do contend about them, whether . . . v. 2
 two such kingdoms did contend . . . *Henry V.*, i. 2
 southern clouds contend in tears . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 when dying clouds contend with . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
 if you contend, a cloud will contend . . . ii. 5
 they contend with thee in courtship . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2
 I did contend against thy valour . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 if we contend, out of our question . . . *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 2
 for I will contend even with his . . . iii. 1
 how I am too little to contend . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 contend not, sir; for we are gentlemen . . . i. 3
 this Philoten contends in skill . . . iv. (Gower)
 when both contend which is the . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 1
CONTENTED—
 contented especially to know . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
CONTENTING—of two contending . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 but a foul contending rebel . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 out, contending 'gainst obedience . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 the contending kingdoms of France . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 blood at Grecian sword's contending . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 contending with the fretful element . . . *Lea*, iii. 1
CONTENT—how does your content . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 furnish it anon with new contents . . . ii. 2
 and rest myself content . . . v. 1
 bring forth a wonder, to content you . . . i. 1
 that the contents will show . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 what best contents her . . . iii. 1
 are you content to be our general? . . . iv. 1
 good master, be content . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 verfore shall I be content . . . ii. 4
 I have been content, sir, you . . . ii. 2

CONTENT—I warrant, to your content, *Merry W.* iv. 5
of such contents as you will, *Twelfth Night*, v. 2
pr'ythee, be content, *Twelfth Night*, v. 2
you be content, fair maid, *Measure for Measure*, ii. 6
brother dies to-morrow; be content, *—* ii. 2
how would you do to content this, *—* iii. 1
the image of it gives me content already
yet I will be content to be a lawful
the contents of this is the return, *—* iv. 2
whose contents shall witness to him, *—* iv. 3
content yourself: God knows, *Much Ado*, v. 1
then be content, *—* *Mid. N.* Dr. ii. 3
as minding to content you, our true, *—* v. 1 (prol.)
they are content to whisper, *—* v. 1
what are the contents? *—* *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
strives to content, and the contents die, *—* v. 2
content in faith; I'll seal to, *—* *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
be content, and seek no new, *—* iii. 2 (scroll)
your ladyship all heart's content, *—* iii. 4
I am content, so he will let me have
I am content, Clerk, with a deed
now go we in content to liberty, *As you Like it*, v. 3
light upon some settled low content
but travellers must be content, *—* ii. 3
means, and content, is without three
me a good, contented man, I have
doth my simple feature content you
I know not the contents, *—* iv. 3
know not the contents, *—* iv. 3
I will content you, if what (rep.) *—* v. 2
I with holds in content, *—* v. 4
I have had to even your content, *All's Well*, i. 3
and for the contents' sake, we are sorry
the general is content to spare thee yet
with very much content, my lord, *—* iv. 5
I am content you in content, *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
gentlemen, content ye: I am resolved
these contents; the rest will comfort, *—* i. 1
Pasta, content thee; for I have it, *—* i. 1
I am content to be Lucenrio, because
content you, gentle man, I am content
I am content. Are you content (rep.)
O Kate, content thee, *—* iii. 2
his painted skin contents the eye? *—* iv. 3
I am content to let other's care, *—* iv. 4
we will content you, go to
content; what is the wager, *—* v. 2
a hundred then. Content. A match
would they else be content to die? *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
here it would content me to have her
shall the contents discover something
not without much content in many, *—* v. 3
I am content to look on (rep.), *—* v. 3
to your own content (rep.), *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
next shut up in measures content, *—* *Macbeth*, ii. 2
our desire is got without content, *—* ii. 2
may we content this widow lady? *King John*, ii. 2
be content. If thou, that bid'st (rep.), *—* iii. 1
not care, I then would be content, *—* iii. 1
I am content, and content, *Richard II.* ii. 1
will we bound our calm contents, *—* v. 2
good mother, be content, *—* v. 2
thoughts tending to content, flatter, *—* v. 5
content to do the profession some, *Henry IV.* ii. 1
will this content, *—* iii. 3
content; and the argument shall be
shall I? content: this chair shall, *—* iii. 4
I could be, to-night, say I, *—* iv. 3
content to do content to entertain
I am content, that I shall take
it content de vous donner, *Henry IV.* iv. 4
den it shall also content me, *—* v. 2
I am content; so the maiden cities, *—* v. 2
content; I'll to the surgeon's, *Henry VI.* iii. 1
are you not content? *—* iv. 1
I shall be well content with any
so content? An if my father (rep.), *—* v. 3
I could be well content to be mine, *—* v. 3
I am content to be at your, *—* v. 5
the fulness of my content, *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
work your grace's full content, *—* i. 3
I am content: provide me soldiers, *—* iii. 1
Margaret; these words content me much, *—* iii. 2
I am content he shall reign, *—* iv. 2
could command no more content than I?
shall be so; content thyself, *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
I am content: Richard Plantagenet
my crown is called content, *—* iii. 1
with content, your crown content, *—* iii. 2
cry, content to that which grieves,
yet must I be content, *—* iv. 6
well content with that alone, *—* iv. 7
it to your honour's good content, *Richard III.* ii. 2
next sabbath, and content, *—* iii. 3
with double riches of content, *—* iv. 4
dedicates to fair content, and you, *Henry VIII.* i. 3
range with humble livers in content
our content is our best having, *—* iii. 3
forgot my prayers to content, *—* iii. 3
these are the whole contents, *—* iv. 2
though my heart's content firm, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
pray you, content you, *—* iii. 2
the worse, than the worst, content, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
peace and content be heart, *—* v. 2
and could be content to give, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
soft-conscience men can be content to
though I must be content to bear, *—* ii. 1
next content to spend the time
content. O sir, you are not
pray, be content; mother, I am going
are content to suffer lawful censure, *—* iii. 3
I am content. Lo, citizens (rep.), *—* iii. 3
be you content; good citizens, *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
Cassius, be content, speak your
could be content to visit other places
which drives or your content, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
how 't will give off. Content: 'tis strange
I shall be content, *—* v. 2
O content thee. Here comes
and the contents of the story, *Cymbeline*, ii. 2

CONTENT—of his content,—yet not, *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
of his content, all but in that, *—* iii. 2
be content, your low-land sea our, *—* v. 4
content thee, prince; I will restore, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
arm's embracement will content thee, *—* v. 3
that I repair to Rome, I am content, *—* v. 2
all to love to content and please, *Pericles*, i. 1
more content in course of true delight, *—* ii. 2
I do commend to your content, *—* iv. (Gow.)
seemed so content to punish them, *—* v. 3 (Gow.)
let your study be, to content your lord, *—* i. 2
his heart is not in content, as chaste, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
pray you, content; what, Oswald, ho!
on those contents, they summoned, *—* iii. 4
must be content to think you old, *—* ii. 4
must make content with his fortunes, *—* iii. 2 (song)
see how one another leads content, *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
content thee, gentle coz, let him alone
I am content, so thou wilt have it so, *—* iii. 5
if doth much content me to hear him, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
if not, be you content to let your, *—* iv. 5
your soul to give it due content, *—* v. 2
on the view and knowing of these contents, *—* v. 2
O sir, content you: I follow him, *Othello*, i. 1
you must therefore be content to slubber, *—* i. 3
wonder what he would say to you, *—* ii. 1
my soul hath her content so absolute, *—* ii. 1
I cannot speak enough of this content, *—* ii. 1
nothing can or shall content my soul, *—* ii. 1
first be ripe: content thyself awhile, *—* ii. 3
I am content, I will content you, *—* iii. 3
poor, and content, is rich, and rich enough, *—* iii. 3
farewell content! farewell the plumed, *—* iii. 3
pray, be content. O blood, Iago, blood!
so shall I clothe me in a forced content, *—* iii. 4
I pray you, be content, 'tis but his, *—* iii. 4
CONTENTA—separate me contenta, *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
CONTENTED—Ford, be contented, *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
art thou contented, Jew? *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
and all he contented followers, *As you Like it*, v. 2
men could be contented, *—* v. 2
well, if you were so contented, *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
if you be so contented, forswear, *—* iv. 2
and will, if she be so contented, *—* iv. 4
well contented, *—* iv. 4
the king shall be content, *Macbeth*, ii. 3
are you contented to resign the crown? *—* iv. 1
this world, for no thought is contented, *—* v. 5
none contented; sometimes am I king, *—* v. 5
I could be well contented, *Henry IV.* ii. 3 (let.)
be you contented, wearing now I king, *—* iv. 1
not die anywhere so contented, *Henry IV.* iv. 1
who did not contented that he lopped, *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
must be contented to go along with us, *—* iii. 1
nor how he be contented, *—* iv. 3
from that contented hap which, *Richard III.* ii. 4
are contented to wear our mortal, *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
be well contented to make your house, *—* v. 1
we are contented, Caesar shall, *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
you are contented to be let in triumph, *—* iv. 1
pr'ythee, nuncle, be contented, *—* *Lea*, iii. 1
CONTENTETH—contenteth me, *2 Henry VI.* iv. 10
CONTENTION—of their contention, *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
contention, like a horse full of act, *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
I feed content in to being act, *—* i. 1
breed no contentions with him, *Henry V.* i. 1
no quarrel, but a slight contention, *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
when contention and occasion, *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 1
my arms could match thee in contention, *—* iv. 5
'twas a contention in content, *Cymbeline*, i. 5
great contention of the sea and skies, *Othello*, i. 3
CONTENTIOUS—contentious waves, *Tempest*, ii. 1
that this contentious storm invades us, *—* *Lea*, iii. 4
CONTENTLESS—state, contentless, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
CONTENTMENT—that contentment, *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
CONTENTATION—contentation was, *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
CONTENTENCE—to justice, contentence, *Titus And.* i. 1
CONTINENCY—with continency, *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
making a sermon of continency, *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
CONTINENT—that continent, *—* *Lea*, iii. 1
have overcome their continents, *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
edict and continent canopy, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
ay, my continent of beauty, *—* iv. 1
the continent and summary of, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
have been as continent, as chaste, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
my desire all content impediments, *Macbeth*, iv. 3
the opposed continent as much, *Henry IV.* iii. 1
thou globe of sinful continents, *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
the continent (weary of solid firmness), *—* iii. 1
be stronger than thy continent, *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
I pray you, have a continent forbearance, *—* *Lea*, i. 2
rive your concealing continents, and cry, *—* iii. 2
and continent, to hide the slain, *—* *Hamlet*, iv. 4
the continent of the continent, *—* *Lea*, iii. 1
CONTINUAL—continual 'larum, *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
a man of continual dissolution and thaw, *—* iii. 5
small have continual plodders, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
lingues continual slanders ride, *2 Henry IV.* (ind.)
Pains and other his continual followers, *—* v. 1
keep prince Harry in continual laughter, *—* v. 1
endeavour in continual motion, *Henry V.* i. 2
of discord and continual strife, *—* *Henry VI.* v. 5
repentance, continual meditations, *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
her continual tears become a deluge, *Titus And.* iii. 1
with continual action are even as good, *Pericles*, iv. 3
I have been in continual practice, *—* *Hamlet*, v. 2
CONTINUALLY—by her continually, *Macbeth*, v. 1
for they pray continually to their, *Henry IV.* ii. 1
he comes continually to Py-conner, *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
prays continually for Richmond's, *Richard III.* v. 3
CONTINUANCE—continuance, *Tempest*, iv. 1 (song)
call in question the continuance, *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
in her the continuance, *—* *Lea*, iii. 1
a bawd of eleven years continuance, *—* iii. 1
means would grant continuance, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
extremes, in their continuance, *—* *King John*, v. 7
too indirect for long continuance, *1 Henry IV.* iv. 3
with long continuance in a tied, *1 Henry VI.* i. 5
continuance of their parents' rage, *Rom. & Jul.* (prol.)

CONTINUE—
and continue goodness, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I shall, in a more continue time, *—* *Othello*, iii. 4
CONTINUE—so you may continue, *—* *Tempest*, ii. 1
if she would continue in it five weeks, *—* ii. 1
not long continue love to him, *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
if the duke continue these favours, *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
let him continue in his courses, *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
to continue now, thou varlet (rep.), *—* v. 1
how shall we continue Claudio, *—* iv. 3
your idle scorns, continue then, *—* *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and continue a braving war, *—* *All's Well*, i. 2
for the which, I shall continue thankful, *—* v. 1
thus continue your rescue of, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
I will continue that I bronched in jest, *—* i. 2
the heavens continue their loves!, *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
you did continue fault, and that you, *—* i. 2
I shall continue the standing of his body, *—* i. 2
shall continue our graces towards, *Macbeth*, i. 6
I have known her continue in this, *—* v. 1
your pleasure, and continue friends, *King John*, iii. 1
I author will continue the story, *2 Henry IV.* (epil.)
I shall continue peace and love, *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
continue still in this so good a mind, *2 Henry VI.* iv. 9
peers, continue this united league, *Richard III.* ii. 1
but this cannot continue, *—* *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
did I continue in my liking? *—* iii. 4
the continue long in his kindness, *—* iii. 4
no care of what is to continue, *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
your emperor continues still a Jove, *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 6
nor continue where he is, *—* *Cymbeline*, i. 6
continues well my lord? his health, *—* i. 7
I continue fast to your affect, *—* i. 7
that we must not continue friends, *—* ii. 4
Desdemona should long continue her love, *Othello*, i. 3
go after, and mark how he continues, *—* iv. 1
CONTINUED—had continued in it, *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
three hours the light continued, *2 Henry VI.* iv. 9
how long continued: and what, *—* *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
I would he had continued to his country, *—* iv. 2
continued so, until we thought he, *Cymbeline*, v. 5
CONTINUED—so good a continuer, *Much Ado*, i. 1
CONTINUING—weather continues, *—* *Lea*, iii. 1
CONTRACT—no contracts, successions, *Tempest*, ii. 1
to make this contract grow, *—* iv. 1
a contract of true love to celebrate, *—* iv. 1
help to celebrate a contract of true love, *—* iv. 1
a contract of eternal bond of love, *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
a true contract, I got possession, *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
between which time of the contract, *—* iii. 1
which, with a vowed contract, was fast, *—* v. 1
the contract of her marriage, *—* *Lea*, i. 1
the king, smile upon this contract, *All's Well*, ii. 3
come on, contract us fore these, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
he must not; mark our contract, *—* iv. 3
will not have our contract celebrated, *—* v. 1
I am I made by this contract, *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and proof of which contract, bear her, *—* v. 1
in the course of this contract, *—* v. 4
dispend with that contract, *—* v. 5
his contract with lady Lucy (rep.), *Richard III.* iii. 7
I am content to contract to lady Lucy, *—* iii. 7
contract and starve your supple, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the contract you pretend with that, *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
it is no contract, none, *—* iii. 3
have no joy of this contract to-night, *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
it was very sweet, to contract, *—* *Lea*, iii. 1
didst contract and purse thy brow, *Othello*, iii. 3
CONTRACTED—since contracted, *Merry Wives*, v. 5
you would have been contracted to, *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
wast thou e'er contracted to this, *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
extended or contracted all properties, *—* v. 1
and these your contracted heirs, *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
enquire me out contracted bachelors, *Henry IV.* iv. 2
the articles of contracted peace, *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
I was contracted to them both, *—* *Lea*, v. 3
I am contracted in one brow of woe, *—* *Hamlet*, i. 2
CONTRACTING—
and perform an old contracting, *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
CONTRACTION—body of contraction, *Hamlet*, iii. 4
CONTRADICTION—contradiction, *—* *Lea*, iii. 1
CONTRADICTION—contradiction, *—* *Lea*, iii. 1
I pr'ythee, contradict thyself and say, *Macbeth*, ii. 3
thought to contradict your liking, *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
her husband, contradict your banns, *—* *Lea*, v. 3
power than we can contradict, *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
CONTRADICTED—
I ever contradicted your desire, *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
CONTRADICTION—
accomplished without contradiction, *Richard III.* iii. 3
have his worth of contradiction, *—* *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
without contradiction, I have heard, *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7
without contradiction, suffer the, *Cymbeline*, i. 3
of this contradiction you shall now be quit, *—* v. 4
CONTRARIES—by contraries execute, *Tempest*, ii. 1
to soothe him in these contraries, *Comedy of Er.* iv. 4
your confounding contraries, *—* *Lea*, iii. 1
no contraries hold more antipathy, *—* *Lea*, ii. 2
CONTRARIETIES—
how can these contrarieties agree? *1 Henry VI.* ii. 3
than violent contrariety, *—* *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
CONTRARIOUS—
and most contrarious guests, *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
the contrarious winds, that held, *1 Henry VI.* v. 1
CONTRADICTION—Y-walk contrarily, *Hen. V.* i. 2
CONTRARY—in its contrary as great, *Tempest*, ii. 2
what instance of the contrary? *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
I pity love should be so contrary, *—* iv. 1
I have to show to the contrary, *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
I could show you to the contrary, *—* *Lea*, iii. 1
he hath appointed them contrary places, *—* ii. 1
just the contrary; the better, *—* *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
public ear professed the contrary, *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
you may hear to the contrary, *—* iv. 2 (note)
though I had sworn the contrary, *Much Ado*, i. 1
find no impediment to the contrary, *—* v. 1
contrary to thy established, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
he speaks the mere contrary, crosses, *—* i. 2
woo contrary, deceived by these removes, *—* v. 2
wine on the contrary casket, *—* *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2

CONVEY—convey thy duty abroad . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
never could I so convey, unless . . . *Comes*, i. 1
convey the business as I shall find . . . *Learn*, i. 2
into her womb convey sterility! . . . *i*. 4
she is not well; convey her to my tent . . . *v*. 3
convey the business of my love . . . *Comes* & *Juliet*, iii. 1
behind the arras I'll convey myself . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
CONVEYANCE—of some conveyance . . . *Merry W*. iii. 3
I fear there is conveyance . . . *Henry VI*. i. 3
conveyance, and that . . . *lord's Henry VI*. iii. 3
maddest quick conveyance . . . *Two Gentlemen*, ii. 1
these conveyances of our blood . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 1
Fortinbras craves the conveyance . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 1
the very conveyance of his lands . . . *v*. 1
conveyance of my wife . . . *Othello*, i. 3
CONVEYED—he conveyed away . . . *Two Gentlemen*, ii. 1
CONVEYED me into a buck-hasket . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
there was one conveyed out . . . *iv*. 2
conveyed to my understanding . . . *Mea*, for *Mea*, iii. 3
conveyed to my understanding . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
being close conveyed, shall . . . *i* (ind. 3)
sir, I have conveyed aboard . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
see his safe conveyed home . . . *iv*. 2
conveyed himself home . . . *Henry VI*. i. 2
he conveyed him to the Tower . . . *Henry VI*. i. 2
he was conveyed by my brother . . . *iv*. 3
he was conveyed by Richard . . . *iv*. 6
suddenly conveyed from hence . . . *Richard III*. iv. 4
conveyed to the Tower . . . *Henry VI*. i. 2
king's children should be so conveyed . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
lord of Gloster hath conveyed him hence . . . *Learn*, iii. 1
CONVEYERS—conveyers are you all . . . *Richard III*. iv. 1
CONVINCING—convincing guests . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 6
CONVICT—convicted . . . *Othello*, i. 3
CONVICTED—armado of convicted sail . . . *John*, iii. 1
CONVINCE—it would convince . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
wine and vassel so convince . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
convince me . . . *iv*. 3
the world convince of levity . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
persuasion could but thus convince me . . . *iii*. 2
convince the honour of my mistress . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
of both this truth shall ne'er convince . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
CONVINCED—convincing . . . *Othello*, i. 3
CONVIVE—in the full convive . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
CONVOCACTION—spiritual convocation . . . *Henry V*. i. 1
a certain convocation of politic worms . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 3
CONVOY—my convey . . . *Henry VI*. i. 2
we have most convenient convey . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
at such a breach, at such a convey . . . *Henry VI*. iii. 6
and crowns for convoy put into . . . *iv*. 3
hope, our convoy, and our bark . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
CONVOY—convey . . . *Henry VI*. i. 2
and convey is assistant, do not sleep . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
CONVULSIONS—with dry convulsions . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
COOK—or his cook, or his laundry . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
COOK—cook my mind . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
where the cook is the supper . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
where is the rascal cook? . . . *iv*. 1
with that pantler, butler, cook . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the cook help to make the gluttony . . . *Henry IV*. iii. 4
COOK—cook my dinner . . . *Henry VI*. i. 2
tiny kickshaws, tell William cook . . . *iv*. 2
let thine age be thy cook . . . *Henry V*. v. 2
my cook and I'll provide . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
epicurean cooks, sharpen with . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
will play the cook . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
you and Fidele play the cooks . . . *iv*. 2
and cook to honest creatures . . . *iv*. 2
for I will play the cook . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
the cook and his young cooks . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
things for the cook, sir . . . *iv*. 2
COOKED—what we have killed be cooked . . . *Cymb*. iii. 1
you be ready for that, you are well cooked . . . *v*. 4
COOKERY—fine Egyptian cookery . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 6
COOL—my humour shall not cool . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
for pills to cool the reins . . . *iii*. 5
I would not have things cool . . . *iv*. 2
sweet me, cool to time, Jove . . . *iv*. 5
let it cool the while . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
more than cool whiteness . . . *Mid. N.* *Dream*, v. 2
under the cool shade of a sycamore . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
my heart cool with mortifying . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
your lordship cool your hands? . . . *Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
warm, he cools me with beating . . . *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
cool it with a baboon's blood . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
I'll do, more this purpose cool . . . *iv*. 2
COOL—cool the heart . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
as fire cools fire, within the scorched . . . *iii*. 1
shall cool the hearts of all his people . . . *iii*. 4
iron did on the anvil cool . . . *iv*. 2
COOL—cool the heart . . . *Henry VI*. i. 2
I'll make them cool in zeal . . . *Henry VI*. iii. 2
which with the heart there cools . . . *iii*. 2
to cool a man's stomach this heat . . . *iv*. 10
strife to cool the heat of broils . . . *Henry VI*. v. 2
which with me scimitar I'll cool . . . *Henry VI*. iii. 2
to let the meat cool ere we can . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 6
which doth ever cool I'll the absence . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
to cool a gipsy's lust . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
help me to cool my heart . . . *Henry VI*. i. 2
when the blood was cool . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 1
the stream to cool this heat . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
now let her cool . . . *Etna cool in Sicily* . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
lest your youth be cooled . . . *Henry VI*. i. 2
love cools, friendship falls off . . . *iv*. 2
a brave night to cool a courtezan . . . *ii*. 2
of thy distemper sprinkle cool patience . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
to cool our raging motions, our carnal . . . *Othello*, i. 3
lest your youth be cooled . . . *Henry VI*. i. 2
my bargains, cooled my friends . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 5
warmed and cooled by the same winter . . . *iii*. 1
my senses would have cooled to hear . . . *Macbeth*, v. 5
COOL—cool the heart . . . *Henry VI*. i. 2
Northumberland will for this . . . *Richard III*. i. 1
COOLING—whom I left cooling of the air . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
my wind, cooling my broth . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
there lies a cooling card . . . *Henry VI*. i. 2

CORNER—saint Magnus's corner! . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 8
stands ready at the park corner. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 5
o' my conscience, deserves a corner. *Henry VII.* iii. 1
winds of all the corners kissed your. *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
like an ape, in the corner of his jaw. . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 2
then keep a corner in the thing I love. *Othello.* iii. 3
CORNER-CAP—corner-cap of society. *Love's L.* iv. 3
CORNER-STONE—beyond—corner-stone. *Coriol.* v. 4
CORNET—doth stop my cornets. . . . *As you Like.* v. 3
CORN-FIELD—
the green corn-field did pass. *As you Like.* v. 3 (song)
CORNISH—art thou of Cornish crew? . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
CORNWALL—
CORNWALL—of Albany, than Cornwall. *Lea.* i. 1
our son of Cornwall, and you, our no less . . . i. 1
our dearest Regan, wife to Cornwall? . . . i. 1
Cornwall, and Albany, with my two . . . i. 1
dukes of Cornwall of Reginald, and Gloucester . . . i. 1
twixt the dukes of Cornwall and Albany? . . . ii. 1
spoken 'gainst the duke of Cornwall? . . . ii. 1
I did speak with the duke of Cornwall . . . ii. 4
that he would give me his cornet. . . . *Coriol.* v. 4
cunning, 'twixt Albany and Cornwall . . . iii. 1
the duke of Cornwall's dead . . . iv. 2
Albany's and Cornwall's powers you . . . iv. 3
that the duke of Cornwall would so slain . . . iv. 7
CORNWALL—bright . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
CORONATION—double coronation. *John.* i. 4
solemnly set down our coronation. *Richard II.* iv. 1
in London streets, that coronation day . . . v. 5
about us, under the shadow of his crown . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
our coronation done, we will accite . . . v. 5
ere they come from the coronation . . . v. 5
in our coronation take your place . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4
to haste unto your coronation. . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 1
that her coronation be proclaimed . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 6
first, will I see the coronation. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 6
sojourn till our coronation? . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
to sit about the coronation . . . iii. 1
is determined to sit about the coronation . . . iii. 1
for his purpose in the coronation . . . iii. 4
order given for her coronation . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
published, and her coronation . . . iii. 2
now is not in our hands. . . . *Coriol.* v. 4
that Anne pass from her coronation . . . iii. 2
this day, by custom of the coronation . . . iv. 1
to show my duty in your coronation. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
CORONER—and seek the coroner. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
coronets, and coronets, and coronets. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
coronet of fresh and fragrant flowers. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
imperial, crowns, and coronets . . . *Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
doth deserve a coronet of gold. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
adorn his temples with . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
the coronets set on these are . . . *Julius Cesar.* iv. 1
'twas one of these coronets . . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
this coronet part between you . . . *Lea.* i. 1
her coronet weeds clambering to hang. *Hamlet.* iv. 7
CORPORAL—
my name is corporal Nym . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
in corporal surplice finds a pang. *Mea.* for *Meas.* iii. 1
I to be corporal of his field . . . *Love's L.* Lost, iii. 1
by earth, she is but corporal . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
let the corporal be put in the . . . *All's Well.* i. 2
and what seemed corporal, melted . . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
hence up each corporal agent to this . . . i. 7
of ancients, corporals, lieutenants . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
the good corporal, the good corporal . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
faint souls, past corporal toll . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
certain, corporal, that he is married. . . . ii. 1
good corporal, be patient here. . . . ii. 1
good corporal, offer nothing here . . . ii. 2
his corporal motion governed by . . . *Julius Cesar.* iv. 1
render me some corporal sign about. *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
CORPORATE—corporate Bardolph. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
CORPUS—
CORPULENT—and a corpulent . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
CORRECT—that which he corrects. *Mea.* for *Meas.* iv. 2
to correct yourself, for the example . . . *Much Ado.* v. 1
to correct their proud contempt. . . . *King John.* iv. 1
let the corporal be put in the . . . *All's Well.* i. 2
like magistrates, correct at home . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
that I did correct him for his fault. *Henry VI.* i. 3
let them, not you, correct him . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
let the corporal be put in the . . . *All's Well.* i. 2
what wouldst thou? I would correct him . . . v. 6
his sorrow, would correct himself. . . . *Pericles.* i. 3
CORRECTED—to your corrected son? *Coriolanus.* v. 3
CORRECTING—correcting my fault . . . *Julius Cesar.* iv. 1
CORRECTION—
rejoice in the boy's correction . . . *Two Gen. of Ven.* ii. 1
under your good correction . . . *Meas.* for *Meas.* iii. 2
correction and instruction must both . . . ii. 2
to the corporal be put in the . . . *All's Well.* i. 2
no, no, sir, under correction, sir . . . v. 2
under correction, sir, we know . . . v. 2
since correction lieth in those hands. *Richard II.* i. 2
and minister correction to the fault! . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
pupil-like, take thy correction mildly? . . . v. 1
and dread correction wait on this . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
hangs resolved correction in the arm. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
to the corporal be put in the . . . *All's Well.* i. 2
after the taste of much correction . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
under your correction, there is not . . . iii. 2
let a Welch correction teach you . . . v. 1
under the correction of bragging . . . v. 1
the officer, the correcter . . . *Julius Cesar.* iv. 2
your purposed long correction is such . . . *Lea.* ii. 1
CORRECTIONER
you filthy furnished correctioner! . . . *Henry IV.* v. 4
CORRESPOND—
I will be correspondent to command . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
CORRESPONDING
corresponding with your stuffage . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
CORRESPONDING
corresponding and fulfilling bolts. *Troil.* & *Cr.* (prol.)
CORRIGIBLE—corrigible neck. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
the power and corrigible authority . . . *Othello.* i. 3

CORRIVAL—without corvial, all her. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
and many more corvials, and dear men . . . iv. 4
CORROBORATE—and corroborate. . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
CORROSIVE—but rather corrosive. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
a fretful corrosive (*Knt.*—corvise). 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
CORRUPT—corrupt, corrupt, and. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
corrupt with virtuous season. . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
had never the purpose to corrupt her . . . iii. 1
and the corrupt deputy seal . . . iii. 1
so tainted and corrupt, but . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
you corrupt the course, sirrah . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
or corrupt our hope, to prostitute . . . ii. 1
disdain rather corrupt me ever! . . . iii. 3
my son corrupts a well-derived nature . . . iii. 5
in such a suit corrupt the tender . . . iii. 5
to corrupt him to a revolt. . . iv. 3 (note)
if gold will corrupt him to a revolt . . . iv. 3
arg, indeed, able to corrupt a saint . . . 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
this light flesh and corrupt blood . . . 2 *Henry IV.* i. 4
corrupt and tainted with . . . 1 *Henry VI.* v. 1
she did corrupt frail nature . . . 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and I'll corrupt her manners . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
I know to be corrupt and treasonous. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
once corrupt, they turn to vicious forms . . . iii. 2
that no king can corrupt . . . iii. 1
corrupt minds procure knaves as corrupt . . . v. 1
I will corrupt the Grecian . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 4
that do corrupt my air . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
fittest time to corrupt a virtuous man . . . iii. 3
disports corrupt and taint my business . . . *Othello.* i. 2
CORRUPTED—to be corrupted. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
is the flesh of a corrupted heart. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
she is corrupted in chapel, and won. *King John.* iii. 1
purchase corruption, perils of treason . . . i. 1
and three corrupted men. . . *Henry VI.* ii. (chorus)
attainted, corrupted, and exempt . . . 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
with injustice is corrupted . . . 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
most traitorous and corrupted nature . . . *Richard III.* iv. 7
underhand corrupted foul injustice. *Richard III.* iv. 7
if this law of nature be corrupted. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 1
2 fortunes have corrupted honest men. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 5
one of her women, being corrupted. . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
are not corrupted as *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 1
brought hither a corrupted mind. . . *Pericles.* iii. 6
carbuncle, in my corrupted blood . . . *Lea.* ii. 4
in the corrupted currents of this world. *Hamlet.* iii. 3
and corrupted by spells and medicines . . . *Othello.* i. 3
would half her corrupted to a virtuous . . . iv. 4
CORRUPTER—corrupter of words. *Twelfth N.* iii. 1
away, corrupters of my faith! . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
and more corrupter ends, than twenty . . . *Lea.* ii. 4
CORRUPTIBLE—corruptible, grosse. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
CORRUPTIBLE—is touched corruptly. *John.* v. 7
CORRUPTING—on heaps corrupting. *Henry V.* v. 2
whom corrupting gold would tempt. *Richard III.* iv. 2
CORRUPTION—corruption inhabits. *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
what corruption in this life. . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
I have seen corruption both of body . . . i. 1
but falsehood and corruption . . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
the foul corruption of a sweet . . . *King John.* iii. 2
shall break into corruption . . . *Richard II.* v. 1
his corruption being taken from us. 1 *Henry VI.* v. 2
shall break into corruption . . . *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
to the corruption of a blemished. *Richard III.* iii. 7
from the corruption of abusing time . . . iii. 7
corruption wins not more than . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
to keep mine honours of the . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 2
of Cassius honours this corruption. . . *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
sword, fire, corruption in the place! . . . *Lea.* iii. 6
corruption from that particular fault . . . *Hamlet.* i. 4
stewed in corruption; honeying . . . iii. 4
rank corruption in the world . . . *Twelfth N.* iii. 1
CORRUPTLY—derived corruptly. 1 *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
CORSE—greet my poor corse. *Twelfth Night.* i. 4 (song)
like a corse? No like a (*rep.*) . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
spirit again possess her corse . . . v. 1
upon whose death . . . 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
a slovenly and unhandsome corse . . . i. 1
ne'er part, till one drop down a corse . . . iv. 1
had only but the corse, but shadows. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
man, before dead Henry's corse? . . . 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
wherein his corse shall be interred . . . ii. 2
view his breathless corse . . . 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
bear the corse, and set it down . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
the corse; or, by St. Paul, I'll make a corse . . . i. 2
take up the corse, sir . . . ii. 2
injury, to scorn his corse . . . ii. 2
as I followed Henry's corse . . . iv. 1
this cold corse on the earth's . . . v. 3
a fair corse, I'll be sworn . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
upon the pashons of the kings . . . v. 5
here lies a wretched corse. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5 (epitaph)
regarded as the most noble corse. . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 5
in the presence of thy corse? . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
till I have borne this corse into . . . iii. 1
do grace to Caesar's corse . . . iii. 2
a ring about the corse of Caesar . . . iii. 2
to winter-ground thy corse . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
the dead corse of Bassianus lay . . . *Titus Andron.* v. 1
water must overwhelm thy corse . . . *Pericles.* iii. 1
what's here? a corse, most strange . . . iii. 2
piteous corse, a bloody piteous corse. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
weeping and wailing over Tybalt's corse . . . iii. 2
stick your rosemary on this fair corse . . . iv. 5
flowers serve for a buried corse . . . iv. 5
follow this fair corse to her grave . . . iv. 5
poor living corse, closed in a dead . . . iv. 5
from the first corse, till he that died . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
that thou, dead corse, again, in complete . . . i. 4
we have many pocky corse now-a-days . . . v. 1
the corse, they follow, did with desperate . . . v. 1
CORSIVE—(*Knt.*) a fretful corsive. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
CORSET—able to pierce a corset . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 4
COSMO—Gulistan, Cosmo, Lodowick. *All's Well.* iv. 3
COST—that cost me two shillings . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
and at my proper cost. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
where youth, and cost, and witless. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
it will cost him a thousand pound . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
of the world is to avoid cost . . . i. 1
though it cost me ten nights' watchings . . . ii. 1

COST—cost the fresh blood dear. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
cost me two thousand ducats. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
how little the cost I have . . . iii. 4
the cost of princes on unworthy . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 7
not on my cost (drinking I mean him) . . . ii. 7
and cost me the dearest groans . . . *All's Well.* iv. 2
hath cost me a hundred crowns . . . *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
this jest shall cost me some . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
one penny cost to ransom . . . 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
we rate the cost of the nation . . . 2 *Henry IV.* i. 3
and leaves his part-created cost . . . 1 *Henry IV.* i. 3
it may chance cost some of us . . . ii. 1
indeed, sir; to my cost . . . iii. 2
who doth feed upon my cost . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
lingering wars with little cost . . . 1 *Henry VI.* i. 3
to thy dear cost, be sure . . . ii. 3
I'll meet thee to thy cost . . . iii. 4
own proper cost and charges. 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
for costs and charges in transporting her . . . i. 3
where cost a mass of public treasury . . . i. 3
command, that, of the city's cost . . . i. 3
will cost my crown . . . 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
these words will cost ten thousand . . . ii. 2
maintain it with some little cost . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
kept in Brenne at my cost . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
the cost that did conclude it . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
worth what she doth cost . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
will cost a drop of Grecian blood . . . ii. 5
armour thus hath cost thy life . . . v. 9
breathe at my dear cost . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
which will not cost a man a dole . . . i. 1
command what cost your heart. *Anony & Cleo.* iii. 6
what pain it cost, what danger! . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
worth all our mundane cost . . . *Pericles.* iii. 2 (scroll)
where they he got, cost his eyes . . . *Lea.* v. 3
Angelica: spare not for cost . . . *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
it would cost you a groaning, to take . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
did these bones cost no more . . . v. 1
his breeches cost him but a crown. *Othello.* ii. 3 (song)
to show our contempt, it will cost thee . . . i. 1
COSTARD—his knave's costard. *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
Costard the swain, and he shall be. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
not a word of Costard yet . . . i. 1 (let.)
as I remember, light Costard . . . i. 1 (let.)
with the rational hind Costard . . . i. 1 (let.)
that you keep Costard safe . . . iii. 1
here's a Costard broken in a shin . . . iii. 1
that a Costard was broken in a shin . . . iii. 1
how was there a Costard broken in . . . iii. 1
I, Costard, running out . . . iii. 1
sirrah Costard, I will enfranchise thee . . . iii. 1
signior Costard, adieu . . . iii. 1
O my good knave Costard! . . . iii. 1
it was given me by Costard, and sent . . . iv. 2
god Costard go with him . . . iv. 2
of Costard. Where hadst thou it . . . iv. 3
your servant, and Costard . . . v. 2
take him over the costard with . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
whereas Costard or my bat . . . *Lea.* iv. 6
COSTER-MONGER—
regard in these costermonger times . . . 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
COSTLER—no costlier than would. *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
COSTLY—too costly to wear every day. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
to show how costly I am. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 9
be ready with a costly suit . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
counterpoints, costly apparel . . . ii. 1
under the canopies of costly state . . . 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
I took a costly jewel from my neck. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
to this last costly tragedy . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
with such a costly loss of wealth. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
hand that shed this costly blood! *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
costly thy habit as thy purse can buy . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
COTE—QUEAN—go, you cot-quean. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 4
COTE—besides, like a cote. *As you Like it.* iv. 3
come every day to my cote, and woo me . . . iv. 3
COTED—foul have amber coted . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
we coted them on the way . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
COTSALE—was out-run on Cotsale. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
COTSWOLD—to Cotswold. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
and Will Squeale a Cotswold man . . . 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
COTTAGE—poor men's cottages . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
buy thou the cottage, pasture . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 4
and he hath bought the cottage . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
to begin from such a cottage . . . ii. 5
from our cottage, but looks on . . . iv. 3
home to your cottages, forsake . . . 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
COTUS—where's Cotus? (*repeated*). *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
COTUS—here I couch when . . . *Tempest.* v. 1 (song)
and his soft couch defile . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 3
I'll couch if the castle ditch . . . v. 2
I'll wink and couch . . . v. 5
as ever Beatrice shall couch upon? . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 1
couch, hot her treat comes . . . *All's Well.* iv. 1
we'll have thee to a couch . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 2 (ind.)
forth from the couch of lasting . . . *King John.* iii. 2
and leavest the kingly couch . . . 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
England shall couch down . . . *Henry V.* iv. 2
where souls do couch on flowers . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
can couch for fear, but I . . . *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
wherein the eub-drawn bear would couch. *Lea.* iii. 1
with unstuffed brain doth couch. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 3
a couch for luxury and damned incest. *Hamlet.* i. 5
couch we awhile, and mark . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
the flinty and steel couch of war . . . *Othello.* i. 3
to lip a wanton in a secure couch . . . iv. 1
to women, you'll couch with no men . . . iv. 3 (song)
COUCHED—all couching in a pit. . . *Merry Wives.* v. 3
now is couched in the woodlaine . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 1
with valour couched in thine eye . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
braver soldier never couched lance. 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
though clerkly couched, as if she . . . 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
his body couched in a curious bed . . . 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 5
is couched in seeming glances . . . *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
these flies are couched . . . *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
when he lay couched in the ominous . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
COUCHES—now couches fore. *Pericles.* iii. 2
COUCHING—that I was couching. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
a couching lion, and a ramping cat. 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
these couchings, and these lowly. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1

COUDE—and to coude. De elbow . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4
COUGH—and falls into a cough. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
a cough, sir; which I cough of now . . . 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
to cough, and spit, and with . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
puddle which beasts would cough at. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4
cough, or cry yem, if anybody come . . . *Othello.* iv. 2
COUGHING—coughing and groans. *Love's L. L. v. 2* (song)
man for coughing in the street. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 1
COULTER—that the coulter rusts. . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
COUNCIL—the council shall hear it. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
it is not meet the council hear a riot . . . i. 1
the council, look you shall . . . i. 1
the council shall know this . . . i. 1
emptying our bosoms of their council. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
their several councils they unbosom. *Love's L. L. v. 2*
and, in our maiden council, rated . . . v. 2
of a council frames by self-usable . . . *All's Well.* iii. 1
you are not altogether of his council . . . iv. 3
in this day's council; but we'll take . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
what with our council we have done. *Richard II.* i. 3
yesternight our council did decree . . . 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
our council we will hold aslor . . . i. 1
an old lord of the council rated me . . . i. 1
thy place in council thou hast rudely . . . iii. 2
appoint some of your council presently. *Henry VI.* v. 2
the tongues of the French council . . . v. 2
with all the learned . . . 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
other of your highness' privy council . . . i. 1
admitted to your highness' council . . . iii. 1
nay more, the king's council . . . iv. 2
what be of her council . . . 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
wherein thy council and council . . . ii. 6
what council, lords? Edward from . . . iii. 2
in his homage, council under him . . . *Richard III.* ii. 3
to-morrow hold divided councils . . . iii. 1
these are two councils held . . . iii. 2
bid him not fear the separated councils . . . iii. 2
not like these several councils . . . iii. 2
my council is my shield . . . iv. 3
the honourable board of council out. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
to the council to this council of every realm . . . ii. 4
either king or council, when we were . . . i. 1
one, already, of the privy council . . . iv. 1
incensed the lords of the council . . . v. 1
have moved us and our council . . . v. 1
to stand to me from our council . . . v. 2
why are we met in council . . . v. 2
and wisdom, of my council . . . v. 2
go we to council; let Achilles . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
instruments, are then in council . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
let us presently go to council . . . iv. 1
assemble we immediate council . . . *Anony & Cleo.* i. 1
private conference, or council . . . *Pericles.* iii. 4
duke's in council; and your noble self . . . *Othello.* i. 2
in council! in this time of the night! . . . i. 2
COUNCIL—BOARDS
my uncle from the council-board . . . 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
the council-board he be converted. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
COUNCIL-HOUSE—
sate in the council-house, early . . . 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
in the council-house . . . *Richard III.* iii. 5
COUNCIL-KEEPING—
with a council-keeping cave . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
COUNSEL—time to counsel thee. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
with good counsel . . . i. 1
thou then counsel me . . . i. 2
I like thy counsel; well hast thou . . . i. 3
to aid me with thy counsel . . . ii. 4
in counsel, his competitor . . . ii. 6
Lucetta; gentle girl . . . ii. 6
if it were known in counsel . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
give me some counsel . . . ii. 1
follow your friend's counsel . . . iii. 3
at the least, keep your counsel . . . ii. 5
and good counsel will amend . . . *Twelfth N.* i. 6
his counsel now might do . . . iii. 3
O you give me ill counsel . . . iv. 3
worship for your good counsel . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
wear it out with good counsel . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 3
I would counsel you to counsel him . . . iii. 1
have thy counsel, which he . . . iii. 1
keep your fellows' counsels and your . . . iii. 3
and counsels of thy heart! . . . iv. 1
and let my counsel sway you in . . . iv. 1
I pray thee, cease thy counsel . . . v. 1
give not me counsel, nor let no . . . v. 1
men can counsel and speak comfort . . . v. 1
their counsel turns to passion . . . v. 1
therefore give me no counsel . . . v. 1
the ill counsel of a desert place. *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
all the counsel that we two have . . . ii. 2
did ever keep your counsels, never . . . ii. 2
commend this sealed up counsel . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
to wishes of good counsel the cripple. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
counsel well, friend, and counsel . . . ii. 2
I desire to counsel me to stay with . . . ii. 2
gives the more friendly counsel . . . ii. 2
hate counsels not in such a quality . . . ii. 2
I do in friendship counsel you . . . *As you Like it.* i. 2
I would give him some good counsel . . . ii. 2
I profess curing it by counsel . . . ii. 3
with me, and let me counsel thee . . . ii. 3
capable of a courtier's counsel . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
to your sworn counsel I have . . . ii. 7
I'll in to counsel them . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. (ind.)
counsel me, Tranio, for I know . . . i. 1
will comfort, for thy counsel's sound . . . i. 1
thank me but a little for my counsel . . . i. 2
therefore, mark my counsel . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
or counsel shake the fabric of his folly . . . ii. 1
prerogative calls not your counsels . . . ii. 1
whose spiritual counsel had . . . ii. 1
did counsel and aid them . . . iii. 2 (indict.)
hold some counsel in such a business . . . iv. 3
cast your good counsels upon his . . . v. 1
'tis your counsel, my lord should . . . v. 1
and squared me to thy counsel . . . v. 1
all counsel, all redress (*rep.*) . . . *King John.* iii. 4
we weather our counsel . . . iv. 2

COUNSEL—in vain comes counsel . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 my life's counsel would I have . . . ii. 1
 too late comes counsel to be heard . . . ii. 1
 for counsel is but vain . . . ii. 1
 your use and counsel, we shall send . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 you do not counsel well . . . ii. 3
 I hold as little counsel with weak . . . ii. 3
 and counsel every man the aptest . . . *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 by my learned counsel in the laws . . . ii. 2
 I will take your counsel . . . ii. 1
 the very latest counsel that ever I . . . ii. 1
 such limbs of noble counsel, that the . . . v. 2
 by your own counsel is suppressed . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 bear the key of all my counsels . . . ii. 2
 lock his counsel in my breast . . . *1Henry VI.* ii. 5
 friendly counsel out of many foes . . . ii. 1
 and all our counsel, die? . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 for I am bold to counsel you in this . . . ii. 3
 what counsel give you in this weighty . . . ii. 1
 your company for speedy counsel . . . *3Henry VI.* ii. 1
 counsel give you? whether shall . . . ii. 3
 good counsel, marry; learn it . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 scorn me for my gentle counsel? . . . ii. 3
 to counsel me to make my peace . . . ii. 4
 my counsel's consistency, my oracle . . . ii. 2
 I will give you counsel . . . ii. 1
 if I may counsel you some day . . . ii. 1
 care is this your counsel, madam . . . ii. 1
 shall be the neighbour to my counsels . . . ii. 2
 bosom up my counsel, you'll find . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I counsel of your counsels, and counsels . . . ii. 1
 he counsels a divorce . . . ii. 2
 heaven keep me from such counsel! . . . ii. 2
 whose counsel I will implore . . . ii. 4
 the darning of counsel which I had . . . ii. 4
 counsel service, and counsel . . . ii. 4
 and counsel, for my cause . . . ii. 1
 any Englishman dare give me counsel? . . . ii. 1
 your griefs, and take my counsel . . . ii. 1
 is this your christian counsel? . . . ii. 1
 I send father and counsel . . . ii. 1
 and heavenly thoughts still counsel her . . . v. 4
 undertakings, as your counsels . . . *Troil.* & *Cress.* ii. 2
 my very soul of counsel . . . ii. 2
 any very counsel . . . ii. 2
 to counsel dead but not to flatter . . . *Timon* of *Ath.* ii. 1
 yet he would embrace no counsel . . . ii. 1
 thou givest me, not all thy counsel . . . ii. 3
 more counsel, with more money . . . ii. 3
 I will give thee their counsel . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 of Rome are entered in our counsels . . . ii. 2
 whoever gave that counsel, to give . . . ii. 1
 never admitting counsel of the war . . . v. 5
 tell me your counsels, I will not . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 I will be a woman to your counsels . . . ii. 1
 yourself shall give us counsel . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* v. 2
 things set down by lawful counsel . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 that make these locks of counsel . . . ii. 2
 now for the counsel of my son . . . ii. 3
 counsel, lad, and all counsel . . . *Titus And.* ii. 3
 close enacts and counsels of the heart! . . . ii. 2
 two may keep counsel, when the third's . . . ii. 2
 I can keep honest counsel, ride . . . *Lea.* i. 4
 this man hath had good counsel . . . ii. 4
 I set your emperor's counsel . . . ii. 4
 when a wise man gives the better counsel . . . ii. 4
 my Regan counsels well: come out . . . ii. 4
 unless good counsel may be cause . . . *Romeo* & *Jul.* i. 1
 thou shalt hear our counsel . . . ii. 1
 he lent me counsel, and I lent him eyes . . . ii. 2
 two may keep counsel, putting one . . . ii. 4
 to hear good counsel: O, what learning . . . ii. 3
 that art me, a traitress, and a deceiver . . . ii. 5
 give me some present counsel? . . . ii. 5
 the players cannot keep counsel . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 that I can keep your counsel, and not . . . ii. 2
 so I thank you for your good counsel . . . ii. 2
 I thank you for your good counsel . . . *Othello.* i. 2
 to counsel Cassio to this parallel course . . . ii. 3
 he was of my counsel in my whole course . . . ii. 3
 turn the key, and keep our counsel . . . ii. 2
 COUNSELED—I shall be counseled . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 pray, be counseled, I have a heart . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 that lord that counseled thee to give . . . *Lea.* i. 4
 COUNSEL-KEEPER—
 his note-book, his counsel-keeper . . . *2Henry IV.* ii. 4
 COUNSELLOR—you are a counsellor . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 to be an emperor's counsellor . . . *Two Gen.* of *Per.* ii. 4
 not for his counsellor . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1 (letter)
 good counsellors lack no clients . . . *Meas.* for *Meas.* i. 2
 counsellors that feignly persuade . . . *As You Like It.* ii. 1
 a counsellor, a traitress, and a deceiver . . . *As You Like It.* ii. 1
 your most obedient counsellor . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 cheeks of thine are counsellors to fear . . . *Macbeth.* v. 3
 and hot blood are his counsellors . . . *2Henry IV.* iv. 4
 all your sage counsellors, hence? . . . ii. 4
 I thank you, save me from the counsel . . . *Henry V.* ii. 3
 well supplied with noble counsellors . . . ii. 3
 be a good counsellor, or no? . . . *2Henry VI.* iv. 2
 noses had been counsellors to Pepin . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 a fellow counsellor, among boys . . . v. 2
 you are a counsellor, and by that virtue . . . v. 2
 as he was a counsellor to try him . . . v. 2
 the counsellor heart, the arm our . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 love's counsellor should fill the bores . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 fit counsellor, and servant for a prince . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 thou art a grave and noble counsellor . . . ii. 1
 his own affections' counsellor . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 1
 go counsellor; thou and my bosom . . . ii. 5
 indeed, this counsellor is now most still . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 a most profane and liberal counsellor . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
 COUNTESS—other out of all count . . . *Two Gen.* of *Per.* ii. 1
 and how out of count? . . . ii. 1
 that no man counts of her beauty . . . ii. 1
 but count the world a stranger . . . v. 4
 I will always count . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 the daughter of a count that died . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 the count himself, here, hard by . . . ii. 3
 she'll none of the count . . . ii. 3

COUNT—here comes the count . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 if it be a suit from the count . . . ii. 3
 the youth of the count's was to-day . . . ii. 3
 more favours to the count's serving-man . . . ii. 3
 challenge me the count's youth to . . . ii. 3
 against the count his galleys . . . ii. 3
 the count's gentleman, my Cesario . . . v. 1
 to serve this noble count . . . v. 1
 about your own business, count . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 why, how now, count? wherefore . . . ii. 1
 the count is neither sad, nor sick . . . (rep.) ii. 1
 count, take of me my daughter . . . ii. 1
 speak, count, 'tis your cue . . . ii. 1
 these gloves the count sent me . . . ii. 4
 the prince, the count, signior Benedick . . . ii. 4
 to be married to this count? . . . iv. 1
 I know you any, count? . . . iv. 1
 and this grievous count, did see her . . . iv. 1
 and let this count kill me . . . v. 1
 it is as easy to count atoms . . . *As You Like It.* ii. 2
 I count it but time lost to hear . . . v. 3
 how long is't count, since I . . . *All's Well.* i. 2
 welcome, count, my son's no dearer . . . ii. 2
 commit it, count, I am your . . . ii. 1
 the help of heaven we count the act . . . ii. 1
 count; to ask counts, to that . . . (rep.) ii. 3
 the count's count has done most . . . ii. 3
 a gentleman that serves the count . . . ii. 5
 of the great count himself, she is . . . ii. 5
 the amorous count solicits her . . . ii. 5
 the count, I can count on my . . . ii. 5
 the count, he woos your daughter . . . ii. 7
 hath the count all this intelligence? . . . iv. 3
 the count's a fool, and full of gold . . . iv. 3 (let.)
 for I knew the young count to be . . . iv. 3
 the count's a fool, and full of gold . . . iv. 3 (let.)
 that lascivious young boy the count . . . v. 3
 and bring again the count . . . v. 3
 come hither, count; do you know . . . v. 3
 which he counts but a trifle . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 and count his count . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 there is a soul, counts thee her . . . ii. 3
 on you depending, counts it your weal . . . ii. 2
 I count myself in nothing else so . . . *Richard II.* ii. 3
 go, count thy way with sighs . . . ii. 3
 the count, I can count on my . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 or count them happy, that enjoy . . . *2Henry VI.* ii. 4
 then must I count my gains . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 I would not be a young count in . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 count with him as no member of . . . *Troilus* & *Cress.* i. 1
 do not count it thy loss . . . ii. 3
 [Col. Kn.] much count to violent thefts . . . v. 3
 I count it one of my greatest . . . *Timon* of *Athens.* iii. 2
 peace, count the clock . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh . . . *Antony* & *Cleo.* ii. 1
 as we count not the count . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 which I count his, beyond all talents . . . ii. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 4
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo* & *Juliet.* i. 3
 I know not what you count harsh

COUNTIES—soldiers up in counties. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
powers unto their several counties. *iv. 2*
and those two counties. *Titus And.* v. 3
these counties were the keys. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
COUNTING—counting myself but bad. *3 Henry VI.* v. 6
COUNTLESS—countless and infinite. *Titus And.* v. 3
outcries that show a countless glory. *Pericles.* i. 1
that give heaven countless eyes to view. *iv. 1*
COUNTRIES—two countries at once. *Much Ado.* iii. 2
I could find out countries in her. *Comedy of Er.* iii. 2
caterpiller my picked man of countries. *King John.* i. 1
the rest of thy low countries have. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
disunite you to your several countries. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
in countries, discord; in palaces, treason. *Learn.* i. 2
the seas, and countries different. *Hamlet.* iii. 1
COUNTRY—*one in country footing. Temp.* iv. 1
while I am king of this country. *iv. 1*
guide us out of this fearful country. *iv. 1*
he's a justice of peace in his country. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
laugh this sport o'er by a country fire. *v. 5*
what country, friends, is this? *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
know'st thou this country? *iv. 1*
not of this country though. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
and the country proverb known. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
boy, I do love that country girl. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
to the country maid Jaquenchetta. *iv. 1*
a vessel of our country. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 1
the body of the country, city. *As you Like it.* ii. 1
country, as the behaviour of the country. *iii. 2*
the earliest fruit in the country. *iv. 2*
all the benefits of your own country. *iv. 2*
these pretty country boys. *3 (son.)*
the rest of the country copulatives. *iv. 2*
our Isbels of the country are nothing. *All's Well.* iii. 2
that chase thee from thy country. *iii. 2*
in that country, he had the honour. *iv. 3*
if you could find a country. *iv. 3*
follow him to his country for justice. *v. 3 (petit.)*
since I saw my country. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
of that fatal country Sicilia. *iv. 1*
having both that country gutted. *v. 1*
he's abroad in his country's wreck. *Macbeth.* i. 3
had we now our country's honour roofed. *iii. 4*
to this our suffering country. *iii. 6*
bleed, bleed, poor country! *iv. 3*
our country slain, he's a general. *iv. 3*
yet my poor country shall have. *iv. 3*
and my poor country, to command. *iv. 3*
alas, poor country; almost afraid. *iv. 3*
in our country's purge, each drop. *v. 2*
skirt the country with your heavy shoes. *v. 3*
come from the country to be judged. *King John.* i. 1
our country manners give our betters. *i. 1*
which in our country's cradle draws. *Richard II.* i. 3
turn me from my country's light. *i. 3*
our drooping country, heavy. *iv. 3*
to break to break our country's laws. *iv. 3*
the bay-trees in our country are all. *iv. 4*
to that pleasant country's earth. *iv. 1*
to weep over his country's wrongs. *1 Henry IV.* iv. 3
for all the country. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
in our marches though the country. *Henry V.* i. 6
the country cocks do crow. *iv. (chorus)*
a member of the country's peace. *iv. 1*
enough to do our country loss. *iv. 3*
that should become our country's. *v. 2*
weak list of a country's fashion. *v. 2*
the nice fashion of your country. *v. 2*
and free my country from calamity. *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
wasted our country, slain our citizens. *ii. 3*
look on thy country's wounds. *iii. 3*
drawn from thy country's bosom. *iii. 3*
wash away thy country's stained spots. *iii. 3*
country, and sweet countrymen! *iv. 1 (let.)*
compassion of my country's wreck. *iv. 1*
and my country's weak. *v. 1*
or seek this country with a mutiny. *v. 4*
sought every country far and near. *v. 4*
upon the country where you make. *v. 4*
bodies for their country's benefit. *v. 4*
to ease your country's grief. *v. 4*
common profit of his country! *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
in duty love my king and country! *i. 3*
live in your country here. *ii. 3*
your king, your country, and your lives. *iv. 4*
sweet is the country, because full. *iv. 7*
well you love your prince and country. *iv. 9*
death, to do my country good. *iv. 9*
for all the country is layd for me. *iv. 10*
how will the country, for these. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
here in this country, where we now. *iii. 3*
strength and safety of our country. *iii. 3*
lad will prove our country's bliss. *iv. 6*
my country's peace, and brothers. *v. 7*
rather be a country servant than. *Richard III.* i. 3
were you this country's king. *i. 3*
that did love their country's good. *iii. 7*
here we waken to our country's good. *iii. 7*
your country's foes, your country's. *v. 3*
their o'er-cloyed country vomits. *v. 3*
an honest country lord, as I am. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
in mine own country, lords? *iii. 1*
thou ain't at it, be thy country's. *iii. 2*
in their country did them that. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
the's bitter to her country. *iv. 3*
born to conquer my country. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
doth root up his country's peace. *v. 2*
but yet I love my country. *v. 2*
services he has done for his country. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
say, it was for his country, he did it. *i. 1*
eleven die nobly for their country. *i. 3*
his country's dearer than himself. *i. 6*
that's for my country; he, that has. *i. 9*
that hath stood for his country. *ii. 2*
I got them in my country's service. *ii. 3*
have deserved nobly of your country. *ii. 3*
received many wounds for your country. *ii. 3*
wounds received for his country. *ii. 3*
youngly he began to serve his country. *ii. 3*

COUNTRY—your country's friend. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
for my country I have shed my blood. *iii. 1*
for his country, and what a lot. *(rep.)* *iii. 1*
when he did love his country. *iii. 1*
I do love my country's good. *iii. 3*
enemy to the people, and his country. *iii. 3*
I would he had continued to his country. *iv. 2*
being now in no request of his country. *iv. 3*
I'll do his country service. *iv. 4*
shed for my thankless country. *iv. 5*
shame seen through thy country. *iv. 5*
fight against my cankered country. *iv. 5*
blood out of thy country's breast. *iv. 5*
thy country's strength and weakness. *v. 1*
if you would be your country's pleader. *v. 1*
solicit him for mercy to his country. *v. 1*
tearing his country's bowels out. *v. 3*
how can we for our country pray. *v. 3*
the country, our dear nurse. *(rep.)* *v. 3*
tread on thy country's ruin. *v. 3*
no sooner march to assault thy country. *v. 3*
destroyed his country, and his name. *v. 3*
more infected with my country's love. *v. 3*
men that gave our country liberty. *Jul. Cesar.* iii. 1
vile, that will not love his country? *iii. 2*
when it shall please my country to need. *iii. 2*
from this country I know shall run. *v. 3*
Bruins, my country's friend. *v. 3*
most useful for thy country. *Anthony & Cleo.* iv. 12
in praise of our country mistresses. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
that ever country called his. *i. 7*
was she that I loved. *i. 7*
if in your country wars you chance. *iv. 3*
the princess of this country. *v. 1*
in doing this for his country. *v. 3*
lads more like to run the country. *v. 3*
drinking in the country. *v. 3*
love and favour of my country commit. *Titus And.* i. 1
to re-salute his country with his tears. *i. 2*
slain in your country's wars! *i. 2*
valiant doings in their country's cause? *i. 2*
that in your country's service. *i. 2*
led my country's strength successfully. *i. 2*
and service of their noble country. *i. 2*
this ungrateful country done the like. *iv. 1*
here's them in our country of Greece. *Pericles.* ii. 1
he's but a country gudgeon. *ii. 1*
that fed my country with your corn. *iii. 3*
next, he's the governor of this country. *iv. 6*
if he govern the country, you are bound. *iv. 6*
skirt the country with your heavy shoes. *iv. 6*
who, frightened from my country, did wed. *iv. 6*
shape his old course in a country new. *Learn.* i. 1
the country gives me proof and precedent. *ii. 3*
as the manner of our country is. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 3
where is the country's wreck. *iv. 3*
if thou art privy to thy country's fate. *Hamlet.* i. 4
or the addition, of man, and country. *ii. 1*
undiscovered country, from whose bourne. *iii. 1*
do you think, I mean country matters? *iii. 2*
of country. *iv. 1*
his pride that pulls the country down. *Othello.* i. 2
and the condition of this country stands. *ii. 3*
I know our country disposition well. *iii. 3*
may fall to match you with her country. *iii. 3*
with father and her country. *iv. 2*
COUNTRYMAN—*your countryman.* *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
Antonio, your countryman? *ii. 2*
is your countryman, according to. *ii. 4*
what countryman? what name? *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
here you shall see countrymen. *All's Well.* i. 2
what countryman? Born in Verona. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
what countryman, I pray? *iv. 2*
my countryman; but yet I know. *Macbeth.* iv. 2
Welsh, you know, good countryman. *Henry V.* iv. 7
my countryman. *(rep.)* *iv. 7*
Froissart, a countryman of ours. *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
Charles of France, thy countryman. *iii. 3*
dear countryman, bring in thy. *Timon of Athens.* v. 2
might stop our countryman. *Coriolanus.* v. 1
my helmsman. *Anthony & Cleo.* iv. 8
a simple countryman, that brought. *v. 2*
glad I did atone my countryman. *Cymbeline.* i. 5
one Multieus lives, my countryman. *Titus And.* iv. 2
my friend, and my dear countryman. *Othello.* v. 2
my helmsman. *Anthony & Cleo.* iv. 8
COUNTRYMEN—*and countrymen.* *Merch. of Ven.* ii. 2
and to Chus, his countrymen. *iii. 1*
visit his countrymen, and banquet. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
our well-dealing countrymen. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
thy seditious countrymen and us. *i. 2*
with thanks my countrymen. *Richard II.* i. 4
hardly kept our countrymen together. *ii. 4*
our countrymen are gone and fled. *ii. 4*
I thank you, countrymen; and thus. *v. 2*
then, forth, dear countrymen. *Henry V.* ii. 2
brothers, friends, and countrymen. *(cho.)* *iv. 3*
have we done, thrice-valiant countrymen. *iv. 6*
hark, countrymen! either renew. *1 Henry VI.* i. 5
my friends, and loving countrymen. *iii. 1*
both Rouen to her, my countrymen! *iii. 2*
thou fight'st against thy countrymen. *iii. 3*
country and sweet countrymen! *iii. 3*
stain to thy countrymen! thou hear'st. *iv. 1*
hark, countrymen! when you make. *iv. 7*
what say ye, countrymen? what say ye. *iv. 8*
loving countrymen the leisure. *Richard III.* v. 3
if Alcibiades kill my countrymen. *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
me to my loving countrymen. *v. 2*
what works, my countrymen. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
Rome, my countrymen. *ii. 2*
go, go, good countrymen. *Julius Cesar.* i. 1
Romans, countrymen, and lovers! *ii. 2*
my countrymen—peace, silence! *ii. 2*
friends, Romans, countrymen, lend. *ii. 2*
what a fall was there, my countrymen! *ii. 2*
stay, countrymen. Peace there. *ii. 2*
yet hear me, countrymen: yet hear. *ii. 2*
before blows: is it so, countrymen? *v. 1*
countrymen, O ye hold up your heads! *v. 4*
countrymen, my heart doth joy. *v. 5*

COUNTRYMEN—countrymen are men. *Cymb.* ii. 4
countrymen, my loving followers. *Titus And.* i. 1
to our climates and countrymen. *Hamlet.* i. 1
COUNTRYWOMAN—*countrywoman.* *Troil.* & *Cress.* iv. 1
what countrywoman? here of these. *Pericles.* v. 1
COUNTRY—in the country of Gloster. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
messenger, the country's man. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
is there the country Palatine. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
a ring the county wears. *All's Well.* iii. 7
a poor acquire of this county. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
the county Maine, and Anjou. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
Anjou, and the county of. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1 (articles)
from each county some, and try. *iii. 1*
in every county as we go along. *3 Henry VI.* v. 3
county, where this is questioned. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
Juliet, the county stays. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
best you married with the county. *iii. 5*
next be married to this county. *iv. 1*
send for the county; go tell him. *iv. 2*
let me see the county: ay, marry. *iv. 2*
be married to the county? *(Col. Knit.)* *iv. 3*
to-morrow morning? *iv. 3*
the county will be here with music. *iv. 4*
let the county take you in your bed. *iv. 5*
pitiful sight! here lies the county slain. *v. 3*
COUPLE—*couple is gorge, that the word.* *Henry V.* ii. 1
COUPER—*the couple is gorge.* *rep.* *ii. 1*
COUPLE—*eyes of this young couple.* *Tempest.* iv. 1
on this couple drop a blessed crown. *v. 1*
so prettily he couples it to his. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
a couple of Ford's is the couple. *iv. 3*
have 'a'en a couple of as arrant. *Much Ado.* iii. 5
wood-birds but to couple now? *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
these couples shall eternally be knit. *iv. 1*
so shall all the couples three. *v. 2*
I lost the forest, and to couple. *As you Like it.* iv. 4
these couples are coming to the ark. *iv. 4*
a couple Clowder with. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
let them go, a couple of quiet ones. *ii. 2*
I'll go in couples with her. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
let me have a couple, that I couple. *iv. 3*
as you, gracious couple, do! and then. *v. 1*
of this fair couple) meets her on the way. *v. 1*
a couple of short-legged hens. *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
[Col.]—did couple in his arms. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
a couple of pig-winks. *Titus And.* i. 3
couple. *(Col. Knit.)* but—*Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1
couple it with something. *iii. 1*
what else? and shall I couple hell? *Hamlet.* i. 3
COUPLED—*still we went coupled.* *As you Like it.* i. 3
for a country couple. *iv. 3*
with slaughter coupled to the name. *King John.* ii. 2
married in league, coupled and linked. *iii. 1*
coupled in bonds of perpetuity. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 7
let your mind be coupled with. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
unwillingly coupled to nature. *Timon of Ath.* i. 4
COUPLEMENT—*royal couplement.* *Love's L. V.* v. 2
COUPLET—*o'er a couplet or two.* *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
that her golden couplets are disclosed. *Hamlet.* v. 1
what a man? I mean a couple. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 3
COURAGE—*courage and hope.* *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
courage; there will be pity taken. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
you have courage to maintain it. *iii. 2*
what! courage, man! what though. *Much Ado.* v. 1
what a man? courage, you know. *iv. 3*
therefore, courage, good Aliens. *As you Like it.* ii. 4
but what though? Courage! *iii. 3*
beauty, wisdom, courage, virtue. *All's Well.* iii. 1
your courage to the sticking-place. *Macbeth.* i. 7
and that heart courage, to make. *iv. 3*
patience, courage, fortitude. *iv. 3*
courage mounteth with occasion. *King John.* ii. 1
courage and comfort! all shall yet. *iii. 4*
away then, with good courage. *iv. 1*
to the courage, to the courage. *1 Henry IV.* iv. 1
show greatness, courage, blood. *iii. 1*
their courage with hard labour time. *iv. 3*
best tempered courage in his troops. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
doth any deed of courage. *iv. 3*
to the courage and courage. *Henry V.* i. 2
boy, bristle thy courage up. *iii. 3*
with men of courage, and with means. *iv. 4*
mastiffs are of unmatchable courage. *iii. 7*
greater therefore should our courage be. *iv. 1*
may show what outward courage he will. *iv. 1*
dout them with superfluous courage. *iv. 2*
they had such courage and audacity. *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
my courage try by combat. *ii. 2*
with straining of my courage. *iii. 3*
and doth begot new courage in our. *iv. 1*
full of haughty courage, such as. *v. 5*
her valiant courage, and undaunted. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
fear, not her courage. *iv. 1*
heart and courage to proceed. *iv. 4*
thrice cried, courage, father! *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
this soft courage makes your followers. *ii. 2*
this may plant courage in their. *iii. 3*
which are so weak as to lack courage! *iv. 1*
courage, my masters; honour, now. *iv. 3*
cry, courage! and away. *v. 3*
industry and courage might have. *v. 4*
why, courage then! what cannot. *v. 4*
the children of so high a courage! *v. 4*
our ancient word of courage. *Richard III.* v. 3
the thing of courage, as roused. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
deject the courage of our minds. *ii. 2*
whose present courage may beat. *ii. 2*
can think, or courage execute. *ii. 2*
anticipating time with starting courage. *iv. 5*
O courage, courage, princes! *v. 5*
such a courage to do him good. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 3
nor check my courage in what. *Coriolanus.* v. 1
here is your ancient courage. *iv. 1*
our thoughts that they have courage. *Jul. Cesar.* v. 1
to lack the courage of a woman. *Anthony & Cleo.* iv. 12
with the courage which the heart. *v. 1*
my courage prove my title! *v. 1*
winning will put any man into courage. *Cymb.* ii. 3

COURAGE—their courage worthy his *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
(now mingled with their courages) ii. 4
and Britons strut with courage iii. 1
pretty self, to a vagrant courage iii. 4
abide it with a prince's courage iii. 4
thought but faithfulness and courage *Pericles*, i. 1
I shall drive courage from the state i. 2
I do applaud his courage ii. 5
what courage, sir? God save you (*rep.*) ii. 5
courage, man; the hurt cannot *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
I mean, purpose, courage, and valour *Othello*, iv. 2
COURAGEOUS—courageous mad *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
O most courageous day! *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 2
the most courageous friend *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
show itself courageous to petticoat *As you Like it*, ii. 4
well said, courageous Feeble *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
courageous Bedford, let us now *1 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
cheerly on, courageous friends *Richard III.*, v. 2
courageous Richmond, well hast thou v. 4
courageous, high, unmatchable *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 3
courageous captain of compliments *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
COURAGEOUSLY—and courageously *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
disloyal; courageously, and with *Richard III.*, i. 3
COURIER—swiftless couriers of the air *Macbeth*, i. 7
I met a courier, one mine ancient *Timon of Ath.*, v. 3
vaunt couriers to oak-cleaving *Lea*, iii. 7
COURONNE—the fin couronnees *2 Henry VI.*, v. 2
COURSE—set her two courses *Tempest*, i. 1
I would
the swift course of time *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
his fair course is not hinder'd ii. 7
and hinder not my course ii. 7
she did so course o'er my extoriers *Merry Wives*, i. 3
when continuing in the courses *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
this being granted in course iii. 1
to be aged in any kind of course iii. 2
you know the course is common iv. 2
if I pervert your course iv. 3
cut off by course of justice *By course*, v. 1
way unto this course of fortune *Much Ado*, iv. 1
dream I on this strange course iv. 1
in the true course of all the question v. 4
course of true necessity did run *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
I do seegeth it a needful course *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
of all elements, courses as swift as iv. 3
cannot deny the course of law *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
to qualify his rigorous course iv. 1
in the course of justice iv. 1
not marvel, Helen, at my course *All's Well*, ii. 5
from the bloody course of war iii. 4 (letter)
as in the common course of all treasons iv. 3
white'er the course, the end is iv. 4
I could not answer her in this course v. 3
all impediments in fancy's course v. 3
say, thou wilt course *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
a course of learning, and ingenious i. 1
restraining from course required *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
as mine own course have set down i. 2
unless he take the course that you i. 2
which shall have due course, even to iii. 2
what course I mean to hold iv. 3
a course more promising than a wild iv. 3
did they bend their course *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
what is the course, and drift of ii. 2
this course I fittest choose iv. 3
great nature's second course *Macbeth*, ii. 2
bear-like, I must fight the course v. 7
weeks before the course of time *King John*, ii. 1
with course disturber, even thy confining ii. 2
all direction, purpose, course, intent ii. 2
stays in his course, and plays iii. 1
the yearly course that brings iii. 1
my secret course iv. 2
it makes the course of thoughts iv. 2
our rankness and irregular course v. 4
rivers take their course through v. 7
are dried by nature's course *Richard III.*, i. 2
but by bad courses may be understood i. 1
the course of this contract ii. 1
by letters shall direct your course *1 Henry IV.*, i. 3
and the general course of the action ii. 3
and all the courses of my life iii. 1
how he bears his course, and runs iii. 1
heart being set on bloody courses *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
to so rough a course to come by ii. 1
they take their courses cast, west iv. 2
to the which course if I be enforced iv. 3
and makes it course from inwards iv. 3
with every course, in his particular iv. 4
heard the course of it so far! iv. 4
and found no course of breath iv. 4
my Harry, be it thy course to busy iv. 4
up the course of mischief, and blit v. 2
the courses of his youth promised *Henry VI.*, i. 1
his addiction was to courses vain i. 1
and oaths must have their course i. 1
holding due course to Harfleur iii. (chorus)
a second course of mischiefs iv. 3
numbers, and due course of things v. (chorus)
never changes, but keeps his course v. 2
the full course of their glory v. 2 (chorus)
persuade you take a better course *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
in the course of this contract v. 4
he be condemned by course of law *Henry VI.*, i. 1
say, it is the wisest course *3 Henry VI.*, iii. 8
towards Coventry bend we our course iv. 1
keeps an upward course, and we are v. 3
bend their course towards Tewkesbury v. 3
but keep our course, though v. 4
Minos, that denied our course v. 6
convict by course of law *Richard III.*, i. 4
needs no indirect nor lawless course i. 4
indirect and peevish course is this iii. 3
unto a lineal true-derived course iii. 7
thus hath the course of justice wheeled iv. 4
and made his course again for Bretagne iv. 5
bend their course (*Col. Knt.*)—per iv. 5
to alter the king's course *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
and is not this course pious? ii. 2

COURSE—many courses of the sun *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
if, in the course and process of this time ii. 4
this course, which you are running here ii. 4
follow your envious courses, men of iii. 2
when he has run his course iii. 2
the strong course of my authority v. 2
errant from his course of growth *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 3
insisture, course, proportion, season i. 3
thousand complete courses of the iv. 1
to take that course by which v. 3
one comma in the course I hold *Timon of Athens*, ii. 3
this is all a liberal course allows iii. 3
a prodigal course is like the sun's iii. 4
confound them by some course v. 1
whose course will on the way it take *Coriolanus*, i. 2
too violent for a second course of fight iii. 1
the other course will prove too bloody iii. 1
determine on some course iv. 1
when he doth run his course *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
will you go see the order of the course? i. 2
our course will seem too bloody ii. 1
take thou what course thou wilt! iii. 2
myself resolved upon a course *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 9
a course your flying flags, and leave iii. 11
'tis your noblest course, to wise iii. 11
which kept their course, and lighted v. 2
by taking Antony's course v. 2
I have considered of a course *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
you should tread a course pretty and iii. 4
not to the court, and to the country iv. 2
stick to your journal course iv. 2
if each of you would take this course v. 1
a speedier course than lingering *Titus Andron.*, ii. 1
I'll teach thee another course iv. 1
in course of this revenge, to course iv. 1
will shun no course to keep them *Pericles*, i. 1
he'll stop the course by which it i. 2
alter thy course for Tyre iii. 1
count in course of true delight iii. 2
no care to your best course iv. 1
he did not flow from honourable courses iv. 4
though you call my course unnatural iv. 4
and bear his courses to be ordered iv. 4 (Gow.)
we met take another course with you iv. 6
by month's course, with reservation *Lea*, i. 1
he'll shape his old course in a country new i. 2
you shall run a certain course i. 2
to hold my very course i. 3
at you protest this course i. 4
this milk's gentleness and course of yours ii. 2
been informed of my obscured course ii. 2
and fixed he is in his own course ii. 4
to course his own shadow for a traitor iii. 4
I will perjure myself in my course of loyalty iii. 5
meet the old course of death iii. 2
might have the freer course iv. 2
by aught to change the course v. 1
hath the steering of my course *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
uneven the course, I like it not iv. 1
do not interrupt me in my course v. 3
their course of love, the tidings of her v. 3
had made his course to illumine that *Hamlet*, i. 1
is a course of impious stubbornness i. 2
a course rough, that nature's gates i. 5
if he do blench, I know my course ii. 1
in our circumstance and course of thought iii. 3
and Guiderstern hold their course for— iv. 6 (let.)
and course of direct session *Othello*, i. 2
with due course toward the tale of Rhodes i. 3
now do they reverse their backward course i. 3
deliver of my whole course of love i. 3
by indirect and forced courses subdue i. 3
or from what other course you please i. 3
the course to win the Moor again? ii. 3
counsel Cressida to this parallel course ii. 3
in my whole course of wooing iii. 3
compulsive course ne'er feels retiring ebb iii. 3
Col. Knt. the sun to course two hundred iii. 4
shut myself up in some other course iii. 4
the legerity must have his quiet course iv. 1
and his own courses will denote him so iv. 1
we have done our course; there's money iv. 2
COURSED—round tears coursed *As you Like it*, ii. 1
I coursed him at the heels *Macbeth*, i. 6
COURSER—his foaming courses daring *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 1
composed to my courser *Henry V.*, iii. 7
ne'er spurred their couriers at *3 Henry VI.*, v. 7
of a bay courser I rode on *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
which, like the courser's hair, hath *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 2
upon a courser, whose delightful steps *Pericles*, ii. 1
COURSING—I am coursing myself *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
not mean the coursing snatchers only *Henry VI.*, i. 2
COURT—if I court not *Tempest*, i. 1
this cell's my court
the emperor in his royal court *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
dispatch him to the emperor's court i. 3
with Valentine in the emperor's court i. 3
with sir Proteus to the Imperial's court i. 3
her company, and my court iii. 1
and happy being at your court iii. 1
I have forgot to court iii. 1
to leave our royal court iii. 1
come after my heel to the court *Merry Wives*, i. 1
come to the court vit me ii. 4
when the court lay at Windsor ii. 2
let the court of France show iii. 3
and will be to-morrow at court iv. 3
I hear not of him in the court iv. 3
and his friends potent at court iv. 4
dat de court is know to come iv. 5
if it should come to the ear of the court iv. 5
bound to the count Orsino's court *Tenfold Night*, ii. 1
many enemies in Orsino's court ii. 1
and saw me count Margaret in Hero's *Much Ado*, v. 1
our court shall be a little Academe *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
stay here in your court for three i. 1
shall court within a mile of my court i. 1
as the rest of the court can possibly i. 1
our court, you know, is haunted with i. 1

COURT—approach his silent court *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
that comes here to besiege his court ii. 1
welcome to the court of Navarre ii. 1
the roof of this court is too high ii. 1
welcome, madam, to my court ii. 1
retire to the court of his eye ii. 1
that keeps here in court; a phantasm iv. 1
to parle, to court, and dance v. 2
the king will court thee for his dear v. 2
to love you to our court v. 2
come into the court, and swear *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
and call the Jew into the court iv. 1
I may dismiss this court, unless iv. 1
doctor to our court; where is he? iv. 1
the court shall hear Bellario's letter iv. 1
holds this present question in the court iv. 1
this strict court of Venice must needs iv. 1
I tender it for him in the court iv. 1
do beseech the court to give iv. 1
the court awards it, and the law iv. 1
law allows it, and the court awards it iv. 1
he hath refused it in the open court iv. 1
and all the court, to quit the fine iv. 1
here in the court, of all he's possessed iv. 1
the new court? There's no (*rep.*) *As you Like it*, i. 1
she sat at the court, and no less beloved i. 3
and get you from our court i. 3
so near our public court as twenty i. 3
fool out of your father's court? i. 3
some merit than the envious court ii. 1
the country, city, court, and sea ii. 2
some villains of my court are ii. 2
not in the court, it is tedious iii. 2
wast ever in court, shepherd? iii. 2
to you court? your reason (*rep.*) iii. 2
good manners at the court iii. 2
most mockable at the court iii. 2
you salute not at the court iii. 2
thrown into neglect the pompous court? v. 4
it's a court's a learning-place *All's Well*, i. 1
I will think of it when I think i. 3
to those of mine in court; I'll stay i. 3
but to the court. To the court! (*rep.*) ii. 2
before me all the lords in court ii. 3
since I was at court; our old dings ii. 3
and your Isbels of the court ii. 3
some despatch in hand at court ii. 3
drive thee from the sportive court ii. 3
let his nobility remain in his court iv. 5
I have seen you in the court of France v. 1
last that e'er I took her leave at court v. 3
one here in court could witness it v. 3
to court her at your pleasure *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
unsuspected, to court her by herself i. 2
I know doth court your love ii. 1
see, how they kiss and court! ii. 2
how beastly she doth court him! ii. 2
in courts and kingdoms known *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I must forsake the court i. 2
what is the news if I i. 2
no court in Europe is too good for thee i. 2
both landed, hasting to the court ii. 3
appear in person here in court ii. 3
before Polixenes came to your court ii. 3
why he left your court, the gods ii. 2
he is of late much retired from court iv. 1
certainly whipped out of the court iv. 2
no virtue whipped out of the court iv. 2
follow us to the court—thou churl v. 3
that shines upon now v. 3
see'st thou not the air of the court iv. 3
to your court whiles he was hastening v. 1
are they returned to the court? v. 2
how found thy father's court? v. 3
is Bangue gone from court *Macbeth*, ii. 2
are i' the court. His horses iii. 3
lives in the English court iii. 6
fly to the court of England iii. 6
what brings you here to court so hastily? *John*, i. 1
knew him in the court of Henry *Richard III.*, i. 1
with too great a court, and liberal ii. 1
he hath forsok the court, broken ii. 3
keeps death his court; and there iii. 2
my lord, in the base court he doth iii. 3
unruly jades; in the base court? (*rep.*) iii. 3
from the restful English court iv. 1
as well as waiting in the court *Henry IV.*, i. 2
there is a nobleman of the court i. 2
you must to the court in the morning ii. 4
I'll to the court in the morning ii. 4
trained up in the English court iii. 1
of all the court and princes iii. 2
now, Hal, to the news at court iii. 3
I dismissed my father from the court iv. 3
the banish court keeper knows *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 2
when Arthur first in court ii. 2
you must away to court, sir, presently ii. 4
he must then to the inns of court ii. 2
cut in the inns of court again ii. 2
break Shogan's head at the court gate ii. 2
I will with you to the court ii. 2
was a mansion for him, a court ii. 2
with scorn shov'd from the court iv. 2
in all the court of parliament iv. 3
and, when you come to court, stand iv. 3
to the English court assemble now iv. 4
a friend if the court is better v. 1
the English, not the Turkish court v. 2
cut our high court of parliament v. 2
the court with news. From the court? v. 3
if sir, you come from the court v. 3
that all the courts of France will *Henry V.*, i. 2
the mistress court of mighty Europe i. 2
knewledge at the court of guard *1 Henry VI.*, i. 1
as princes do court their courts when ii. 5
a gentler heart did never sway in court ii. 2
shouldering of each other in the court i. 2
mine office-budge in court *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
fashion in the court of England i. 3
she sweeps it through the court with i. 3

COURT—strangers in court do take. *2Henry VI.* i. 3
left I the court, to see this iii. 3
all the court admired him iii. 1
and princes' courts be filled with iii. 2
the city, and your royal court iv. 4
others to the lins of court iv. 7
must sweep the court clean of such iv. 7
live turmoil'd in the court iv. 10
thy force so near the court v. 1
to call a present court of parliament v. 3
grief and sorrow, to the court *3Henry VI.* i. 1
as befit the pleasures of the court? v. 7
nor made to court an amorous *Richard III.* i. 1
John de la Court [*Col. Knt.-Car.*] *Henry VIII.* i. 1
John de la Court [*Col. Knt.-Car.*] my iv. 7
that fill the court with quarrels i. 3
John Court [*Col. Knt.-Car.*] confessor to ii. 1
and far enough from court too ii. 1
by whose virtue (the court of Rome ii. 2
been begging sixteen years in court ii. 2
king of England, come into the court ii. 4
queen of England, come into court (*rep.*) ii. 4
that longer you desire the court ii. 4
appearance make in any of their courts ii. 4
no reverend person in this court ii. 4
adjourn this court till further ii. 4
break up the court; I say, set on ii. 4
farewell, the hopes of court iii. 2
held a late court at Dunstable iv. 1
my way, which is to the court iv. 1
do you take the court for Paradise garden? v. 3
with the great tool come to court v. 3
even to the court, the heart *Coriolanus.* i. 1
let courts and cities be made all of it i. 9
must return to the court, the court *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 3
let us bear him to the court of guard iv. 9
wait pinioned at your master's court v. 2
lived in court (which rare it is to do). *Cymbeline.* i. 1
thou fraught the court with thy i. 2
the good remembrance of the court i. 2
commend me to the court where your i. 5
saucy stranger, in his court i. 7
he hath a court he little cares for i. 7
take my power I the court for yours i. 7
that's come to the court for yours i. 7
cold dishes, with scraps of the court ii. 3
Caius Lucius in the Britain court ii. 4
I the court; before her father ii. 4
of courts, of princes, of the tricks ii. 3
the art of the court, the court ii. 3
perturbed court, for my being absent ii. 3
you shall be missed at court ii. 4
back to the court—No court, no father ii. 4
if not at court, then not in Britain ii. 4
suspected of court, then not in court ii. 4
but our great court made me ii. 5
to the court I'll knock her back ii. 5
great man, that had a court no bigger ii. 6
courtiers say, all's salvage, but at court iv. 2
perhaps, it may be court of Rome v. 5
Romans, and not of the court of Britain v. 5
remember me at court, where I v. 5
why fled you from the court? v. 5
if the emperor's court can feast *Titus Andron.* i. 2
so dishonourable to the court of Rome i. 1
that knows to court it with words i. 1
the emperor's court is like the house i. 2
that all the court may echo i. 2
and I'll go brave it at the court iv. 1
this tempest with in the court iv. 2
shoot all your shafts into the court iv. 3
both the ram's horns in the court v. 2
in the emperor's court there is a queen v. 2
here pleasures court fine court *Pericles.* i. 3
so this is Thyra, and this is the court i. 3
is his court distant from this shore? ii. 1
guide me to your sovereign's court ii. 1
and I'll bring thee to the court myself ii. 1
the entertainment in your court ii. 5
I came into your court for honours ii. 5
to the court of king Simonides iii. (Gower)
long in our court have made their amorous *Lea.* i. 1
this our court, infected with their i. 4
O nuncio, court holy-water in a dry i. 2
poor rogues talk of court news v. 3
happiness courts thee in her best, *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
tho' 's lewdness court it in *Hamlet.* i. 5
you 'sake your rest here in our court ii. 2
shall we to the court? for, by my fay ii. 2
here are about the court iii. 1
sir, here is newly come to court, Laertes v. 2
watches on the court of guard *Othello.* ii. 1
and on the court and guard of safety? ii. 3
if I court no women, you'll couch iv. 3 (*song*)
COURT-CONTEMPT—
on thy baseness, court-contempt? *Winter's Tale.* i. 5
COURT-CUPBOARD—
remove the court-cupboard *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
COURTIER—I am courted now *Winter's Tale.* i. 5
COURTEOUS—this courteous office *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
and courteous to this gentleman *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 4
thanks, courteous wall v. 1
commend, and courteous house, *Pericles.* ii. 9
go give him courteous conduct to this iv. 1
we freely cope your courteous pains iv. 1
this is called the retort courteous. *As you Like it.* v. 4
the first, the retort courteous v. 4
and most courteous feathers *All's Well.* iv. 1
affable, and courteous gentleman. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
pleasant, gamesome, passing courteous ii. 1
witty, courteous, liberal, full of spirit. *3Henry VI.* i. 2
my courteous lord, adieu *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 2
parasites, courteous, courtiers, courtiers *Timon of Athens.* iii. 3
supple and courteous to the people. *Coriolanus.* i. 2
courteous lord, one word *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 3
our courteous Antony, whom ne'er ii. 2
a most courteous exposition *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
and a courteous, and a kind, and ii. 5
O courteous Tybalt! honest gentleman! iii. 2
with what courteous action it waves *Hamlet.* i. 4

COURTEOUSLY—
do not use me courteously *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
COURTESIES—outward courtesies. *Mea. For Mea.* v. 1
manhood is melted into courtesies *Much Ado.* iv. 1
for your many courtesies I thank you v. 1
elves, and do him courtesies *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
for these courtesies I'll lend you *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
unwearied spirit in doing courtesies iii. 2
but as we change our courtesies *All's Well.* iii. 2
these lowly courtesies, might fire *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
he hath laid strange courtesies *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
been debtor to you for courtesies *Cymbeline.* i. 5
COURTESY—sorn our courtesy. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
the courtesy of it is so fearful *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
use the devil himself with courtesy iv. 2
present and a dangerous courtesy. *Mea. For Mea.* iv. 2
courtesy itself must convert to disdain. *Much Ado.* i. 1
then is courtesy a turn-coat i. 1
for love and courtesy come further off. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
if you were civil, and knew courtesy iii. 2
leave your courtesy, good monsieur iv. 1
but yet, in courtesy, in all reason v. 1
remember thy courtesy *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
kissed away his hand in courtesy v. 2
in courtesy, gives undeserving praise v. 2
the smiling courtesy of love v. 2
pleasant jest, and courtesy, as bombast v. 2
these ladies' courtesy might well v. 2
for money for a chronicle of my courtesy *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 3
to offices of tender courtesy iv. 1
I scant this breathing courtesy v. 1
I was beset with shame and courtesy v. 1
the courtesy of nations allows you. *As you Like it.* ii. 2
with humble courtesy *Richard II.* ii. 2
your courtesy, for a ring-carrier! *All's Well.* iii. 5
lowly courtesy, and say *Taming of Shrew.* i. (ind.)
to do you courtesy, this will I do iv. 2
if this be courtesy, sir, accept of it iv. 2
with humble courtesy *Richard II.* ii. 2
my unpleased eye see your courtesy iii. 3
deal of courtesy this fawning *1Henry IV.* i. 3
yet I am the king of courtesy iii. 4
then I stole all courtesy from heaven iii. 4
he shall not carve his courtesy v. 2
a second time to do such a courtesy v. 2
if thou wert sensible of courtesy v. 4
was more of his courtesy than your. *2Henry IV.* iv. 3
to prove this lady's courtesy *1Henry IV.* iv. 3
I need not carve my courtesy iii. 3
French nods and apish courtesy *Richard III.* i. 3
the mayor in courtesy showed me iv. 2
the mirror of all courtesy—stay *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
but none for courtesy *Troilus & Cress.* i. 5
which calls like pride, is courtesy iv. 5
as they contend with thee in courtesy iv. 5
I do disdain thy courtesy, proud v. 6
and all this courtesy! the strain. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
I digest the senate's courtesy? *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
showed thy dear mother any courtesy v. 3
you for your pains and courtesy *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
with courtesy, and with respect enough iv. 2
the queen shall then have courtesy. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
dissembling courtesy! how fine this *Cymbeline.* i. 2
these words in princely courtesy. *Titus Andron.* i. 4
how courtesy would seem to cover sin! *Pericles.* i. 1
with such a graceful courtesy delivered? ii. 2
would be denied of your absolute courtesy ii. 2
O sir, a courtesy, which if we should deny v. 1
effects of courtesy, dues of gratitude *Lea.* ii. 1
and force their scantied courtesy iii. 2
this courtesy, forbid thee, shall the duke iii. 3
you our courtesy shall be my courtesy i. 3
a man may strain courtesy *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
nay, I am the very pink of courtesy ii. 4
he is not the flower of courtesy ii. 5
this courtesy is not of the right breed *Hamlet.* ii. 2
they do dishonour courtesy *Othello.* ii. 1
gives me this bold show of courtesy ii. 1
well kissed! an excellent courtesy! ii. 1
that I did! but that was but courtesy ii. 1
could well wish courtesy would invent ii. 3
COURTEZAN—shameless courtizan. *1Henry VI.* i. 2
friends, and give to courtizans *2Henry VI.* i. 1
dallying with a brace of courtizans. *Richard III.* iii. 3
some Roman courtizan *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
a brave knight to cool a courtizan *Lea.* iii. 2
to drink an English courtier may *Henry VIII.* i. 3
COURT-HAND—write court-hand. *2Henry VI.* iv. 2
COURTIER—the best courtier *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
now I see, you'll be a courtier iii. 2
thou wouldst make an absolute courtier iii. 3
that youth's a rare courtier! *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
French courtier for a new-devised *Love's L. L.* i. 2
one that hath been a courtier *As you Like it.* ii. 7
if courtiers were shepherds iii. 2
do not your courtesy iii. 2
the courtier's hands are perfumed iii. 2
nor the courtier's, which is proud iv. 1
he hath been a courtier, he swears v. 4
the cut of a certain courtier's beard v. 4
his an unseasoned courtier *All's Well.* i. 1
like an old courtier, wears her cap ii. 1
I will return perfect courtier i. 1
be capable of a courtier's counsel i. 1
like a courtier, contempt nor bitterness i. 2
ask me, I am a courtier ii. 2
I pray you sir, are you a courtier? ii. 2
are you a courtier, an 't like you. *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
this cannot be but a great courtier iv. 3
lawyers, courtiers, gentlemen *2Henry VI.* i. 3
to think an English courtier may *Henry VIII.* i. 3
(am yet a courtier beggarly) iii. 3
ceremonious courtiers. *Courtiers.* *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
thou dost courtier be again *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
courtiers of base freedom *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
obey the heavens, that our courtiers. *Cymbeline.* i. 1
but not a courtier, although they wear i. 1
or a that way accomplished courtier i. 5

COURTIER—so accomplished a courtier. *Cymbeline.* i. 1
courtiers say, all's salvage, but at court iv. 2
to be most unlike our courtiers v. 4
you are right courtier knights *Pericles.* ii. 3
on courtier's knees, that dream. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
she gallops o'er a courtier's nose i. 4
our chiefest courtier, cousin, and our son. *Hamlet.* i. 2
courtier's, soldier's, scholar's, eye, tongue iii. 1
a courtier; which could say, good-morrow v. 1
comes so near the heel of the courtier v. 1
the king, the queen, the courtiers v. 1
COURT-LIKE—
war-like, court-like, and learned. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
COURTLY—too courtly a wit for. *As you Like it.* ii. 1
forth from courtly friends. *All's Well.* iii. 4 (*letter*)
in courtly company, or at my *2Henry VI.* i. 1
I am too courtly, and thou art. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
and very courtly counsel iv. 5
is most courtly and fashionable *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
all courtly parts more envious *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
COURTNEY—sir Edward Courtney. *Richard III.* iv. 4
COURT-ODOUR—nose court-odour. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
COURTSHIP—full of courtship *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
rated them in courtship, pleasant jest v. 2
your chiefest thought to courtship. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 8
one that knew courtship too well. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
observed his courtship to the common. *Richard II.* i. 4
in courage, courtship, and proportion. *2Henry VI.* i. 3
courtship lives in common. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
I live there in thine own courtship. *Othello.* ii. 1
COURT-SIED—court-sied when. *Tempest.* i. 2 (*song*)
COURT-SIES—court-sies there to me. *Twelfth N.* ii. 5
lay out their wealth on court-sies. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
court-sied court-sies, good base. *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
dream on court-sies straight *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
COURT-SY—court-sy to their will. *Mea. For Mea.* ii. 1
my cousin's duty to make court-sy *Much Ado.* iii. 1
or else make another court-sy ii. 1
courtier for a new-devised court-sy. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
court-sy, sweet hearts; and so v. 2
that court-sy to them, do them *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
when I make court-sy, bid me. *As you Like it.* (*epil.*)
let them court-sy with their left. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
heeds and court-sy with their crowns. *1Henry IV.* ii. 2
if a man will make court-sy *2Henry IV.* ii. 1
my court-sy, last my speech (*rep.*) (*epil.*)
nice customs court-sy to great kings *Henry V.* v. 2
is made; she seals it with a court-sy. *3Henry VI.* i. 1
what that court-sy shall crown *1Henry IV.* ii. 2
worse, must court-sy at the censure. *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
whom mighty kingdoms court-sy to. *Titus And.* v. 3
the hams. Meaning, to court-sy. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
COURT-WORD—the court-word. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
JUST—ay, cousin, court-sy. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
can you tell, cousin? i. 1
I will do as my cousin Shallow says i. 1
cousin Abraham Slender i. 1
at your request, cousin, in any reason i. 1
if I think my cousin Shallow i. 1
go, wait upon my cousin Shallow i. 1
Anne Page and my cousin Slender iii. 2
mistress Anne, my cousin loves you iv. 4
there is three cousins German iv. 5
my cousin, my lady, court-sy. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
what is he at the gate, cousin? i. 5
cousin, cousin, how have you come so i. 5
saying, cousin Toby, my fortunes ii. 5
where's my cousin Toby? v. 1
your drunken cousin rule over you v. 1 (*letter*)
cousin Juliet! Is she your cousin? *Mea. For Mea.* i. 5
my very worthy cousin, fairly met v. 1
come, cousin Angelo! in this I'll v. 1
you, lord Escalus, sit with my cousin v. 1
in noble and well-arranged cousin v. 1
my cousin means signior Benedick *Much Ado.* i. 1
there's her cousin, an she were not i. 1
where is my cousin, your son? i. 2
cousins, you know what you have to do i. 2
good cousins, have a care this busy time i. 2
it is my cousin's duty to make ii. 1
for all that, cousin, let him be ii. 1
fault will be in the music, cousin ii. 1
cousin, you apprehend passing shrewdly ii. 1
speak, cousin; or if you cannot, stop ii. 1
my cousin tell him in his ear ii. 1
and so she doth, cousin ii. 1
cousins, God give you joy! ii. 1
to help my cousin to a good husband ii. 1
how to humour your cousin ii. 1
find my cousin Beatrice proposing ii. 1
to staim my cousin with ii. 1
O do not do your cousin such a wrong ii. 1
walk my cousin Beatrice, and desire ii. 1
your cousin will say so. My cousin's ii. 4
'tis almost five o'clock, cousin ii. 4
I am stuffed, cousin, I cannot smell ii. 4
why, how now, cousin, wherefore sink ii. 4
how now, cousin Henry? ii. 4
O, on my soul, my cousin is belied ii. 4
believe your fair cousin is wronged ii. 4
I am sorry for my cousin ii. 4
go, comfort your cousin ii. 4
should have given her counsel v. 1
how doth your cousin? Very ill v. 2
why, then my cousin, Margaret v. 4
come, cousin, I am sure you love v. 4
we in my cousin's hand v. 4
live unbruis'd, and love my cousin v. 4
if my cousin do not look exceeding v. 4
into my cousin's hand, doctor. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 4
the duke's daughter, her cousin *As you Like it.* i. 1
we see this wronging cousin? i. 2
how now, daughter, and cousin? i. 2
gentle cousin, let us go thank him i. 2
why cousin, why Rosalind i. 3
then there were two cousins laid up i. 3
they are but burs, cousin, thrown upon i. 3
you, cousin; within these ten days i. 3
thou hast not, cousin; pr'ythee, be i. 3
cousin, what if we assayed to steal i. 3

COUSIN—daughter and her cousin. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 some music; and good cousin, sing. ii. 2
 there is more in it: cousin. iv. 3
 vouch'd from our cousin Austria. *All's Well*, i. 2
 our cousin France, would, in so just
 time, my cousin Ferdinand come hither
 O valiant cousin! worthy gentleman! *Macbeth*, i. 2
 consequence: cousins, a word, I pray. i. 3
 O worstliest cousin! the sin of my. i. 4
 no, cousin, I'll to life. ii. 4
 our bloody cousins are bestow'd in
 my pretty cousin; blessing upon you
 my ever gentle cousin, welcome hither. . . . iv. 3
 cousins, I hope, the days are near. v. 4
 with my cousin, your right noble son. . . . v. 6
 cousins go draw our puiſſance. *King John*, i. 2
 cousin, look not sad. iii. 3
 cousin, away for England. iii. 3
 farewell, my gentle cousin. iii. 3
 for Eng. cousin, cousin; Hubert shall
 bear with me, cousin. iii. 3
 O my gentle cousin, hear'st thou
 my conscience, and my cousin's death
 O cousin, thou art come to set
 cousin of Hereford, what dost thou. . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 what dost our ex. say to Mowbray's
 cousin, throw down your rage. i. 2
 there to behold our cousin Hereford.
 recreant to my cousin Hereford! i. 2
 cousin of Hereford, by this cause
 my noble cousin, lord Aumerle
 cousin, farewell; and, uncle, bid him
 we did observe; cousin Aumerle. i. 4
 what said our cousin, when you
 our cousin, cousin; but 'tis doubt
 why, cousin, wert thou dead
 come, sister—cousin, I would say
 come, cousin, I'll dispose of you
 if that my cousin king be king of
 had feeling of my cousin's death
 discomfortable cousin! know'st thou
 beshrew thee, cousin, which didst.
 take not, good cousin, further
 thy three-noble cousin, Harry. iii. 3
 thy noble cousin, cousin, come.
 we do debase ourself, cousin
 my tender-hearted cousin
 fair cousin, you debase your princely
 up, cousin, up; your heart is up
 cousin, I am for ever to you
 towards London: cousin, is it so?
 cousin, stand forth; and look upon
 cousin, seize the crown; *[Col. Knt. (rep.)]*
 now is it, fair cousin. Fair cousin?
 our two cousins coming in. iv. 1
 what means our cousin, that he stares
 what is the matter with our cousin now?
 my dangerous cousin, let your mother in
 farewell; and cousin too, adieu. v. 3
 my gentle cousin, farewell. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a gallant prize! ha, cousin, is it not?
 cousin, on Wednesday next our council
 cannot blame his cousin king. i. 3
 good cousin, say no more. i. 3
 good cousin, give me audience.
 hear you, cousin; a word. i. 3
 gentle Harry Percy, and kind cousin
 cousin, farewell; no further go in this
 cousin, of many names I do not bear. . . . iii. 1
 teach you, cousin, to command
 shall I tell you, cousin? he holds. iv. 1
 my cousin Vernon! welcome
 good cousin, be advised; stir not
 but to my cousin Scroop. iv. 4
 misled upon your cousin's wrong
 so tell your cousin, and bring me word
 good cousin, let not Harry know
 here comes your cousin. v. 2
 cousin, I think that art enamour'd
 come, cousin Westmoreland, our duty
 I am the king's poor cousin, sir. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
 how doth my cousin, your bedfellow
 were called lusty Shallow, then, cousin
 we shall all follow, cousin. ii. 2
 ha, cousin Silence, that thou hadst
 now, cousin, wherefore stands. iv. 2
 which, cousin, you shall bear. iv. 3
 cousin Warwick. Good-morrow, cousin
 now sit down; come, cousin. v. 2
 not yet, my cousin; we would be
 pleasure of our fair cousin Dauphin
 no more cousin. Nay, the man hath
 my cousin Westmoreland? *(rep.)* iv. 3
 cousin, more here than elsewhere
 most fair and princely cousin Katharine
 yet leave our cousin Katharine here
 my royal cousin, teach you our
 my fair cousin, how perfectly I love her
 teach your cousin to consent to walking
 shall catch the fly, your cousin, in
 cousins both, of York and Somerset. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 cousin of York, we institute you. iv. 1
 cousin of York, we here discharge. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 cousin of Somerset, we here discharge
 cousin of Buckingham, though
 will hast thou spoken, cousin. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 cousin of Exeter, browns, words. i. 1
 come, cousin, let us tell the queen
 come, cousin, you shall be the messenger
 cousin of Exeter, what thinks you?
 my pretty cousins, you mistake. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 my dear cousin, I, as a child. ii. 2
 why, my young cousin, it is good
 dear cousin, my thoughts' sovereign
 how fares our cousin, noble lord of York?
 O my fair cousin, I must not say so. . . . iii. 1
 my dagger, little cousin? with all. iii. 1
 give my cousin a greater gift? *(rep.)*
 my noble lords and cousins. iii. 1
 cousin of Buckingham, a word with you. . . . iii. 4

COUSIN—cousin, canst thou quake. *Richard III.* iii. 5
 my noble cousin should suspect me
 farewell, good cousins; farewell. iii. 7
 cousin, thou wast not wont to be so. . . . iv. 2
 had slain my cousins. Cousins indeed
 dream on thy cousins smothered in. . . . v. 3
 cousin Cressida, what dost you? *(rep.)* *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 well, cousin, I told you a thing. i. 2
 who, my cousin Cressida? iii. 1
 you have broke it, cousin. iii. 1
 my cousin will fall out with you. iii. 1
 have you seen my cousin
 your hand; here, my cousin
 cousin, all honour to thee! iv. 2
 I came to kill thee, cousin. iv. 5
 I would desire my famous cousin. iv. 5
 good-morrow, cousin. Is the day. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 do not chafe thee, cousin. iv. 5
 he killed my cousin Marcus. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 cousin, a word; where is your. . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 you, cousins, shall go sound the ocean. . . . iv. 3
 good-morrow, cousin. Is the day. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 in sadness, cousin, I do love a woman
[Col. Knt.] an hour hath been my cousin
 Tybalt, my cousin! O my brother's
[Col. Knt.] O prince—O cousin. iii. 1
 blood of Montague, my cousin
 my dear loved cousin, and my dearest
 kill my cousin? that villain cousin.
 weeping for your cousin's death? iii. 5
 but I might venge my cousin's death
 ne'er see my cousin's ghost again. iv. 3
 that murdered my love's cousin. v. 3
 forgive me, cousin! ah, dear Juliet. . . . v. 3
 chiefest courtier, cousin, and our son. . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 how fares our cousin Hamlet? iii. 2
 cousin Hamlet, you know your danger?
 you'll have courers for cousins. *Othello*, i. 1
 cousin, there's fallen between him and. . . . iv. 1
 COUSIN-GERMAN—a cousin-german to great
 Priamus's son. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 COUP-MAINE—the chief of Coventry. *Henry V.* i. 2
 COVENANT—covenants may be kept. *Tam. of Sh. II.* i. 3
 my heart this covenant makes. *Richard II.* ii. 3
 such strict and severe covenants. *1 Henry VI.* v. 4
 agree to any covenants. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 let there be covenants drawn. ii. 5
 your hand; a covenant: we will have
 you must, if you keep covenant. ii. 4
[Knt.] as by the same covenant. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 COVENANT—this Coventry, upon. . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 thou goest to Coventry; as much good
 I must to Coventry; as much good. . . . i. 2
 get thee before to Coventry. *1 Henry IV.* iv. 2
 I'll not march through Coventry. iv. 2
 ne'er had home. *Henry V.* i. 1
 sweet lords; let's meet at Coventry. *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 and lords towards Coventry bend we
 warriors, march amain towards Coventry. . . . iv. 8
 COVER—the cover of the salt. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 the hair of the cover. *Henry V.* i. 1
 help to cover your master, brother. *Merry Wives* i. 1
 to invest and cover in princely. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 but they have a good cover. *Much Ado*, i. 2
 can cunning sin cover itself withal! iv. 1
 death is the father cover for her shame. . . . iv. 1
 why seek'st thou then to cover
 the starry welkin cover thou anon. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 a tomb must cover thy sweet eyes. v. 1
 fair fall the face it covers! *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 how many then shall cover. *Per. of Venice*, i. 3
 cover is the word. Will you cover. ii. 3
 bid them cover the table. iii. 5
 sirs, cover the while: the duke. *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 cover thy head, cover thy head. v. 1
 is yet the cover of a fairer. *King John*, i. 2
 as paste and cover to our bones. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 cover your heads, and mock not. iii. 2
 why then, cover, and set them down. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 and cannot cover the monstrous. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
 a garment nobler than that it covers. *Pericles*, i. 1
 how courtesy would seem to cover sin! *Pericles*, i. 1
 who cover faults, at last shame. *Lear*, i. 1
 even so: cover their faces. v. 3
 he beautify him, only lacks a cover. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 the cover of the wings of grasshoppers. . . . iv. 4
 COVERED—like covered fire, consume. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 the meat, sir, it shall be covered. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
 nay; pray be covered. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 as conceive as a covered goblet. iii. 4
 nay, pr'ythee, be covered. iv. 1
 in the desk that's covered o'er. *Comedy of Er.* iv. 1
 covered with the night's black. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 what good is covered with the face. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 all covered then shall cover. *Per. of Ath.* iii. 6
 when my face is covered, as 'tis. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 mouth is covered with rude-growing. *Titus And.* ii. 4
 as yet the face of it be covered with. . . . *Lear*, iii. 1
 covered with an antick face. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 you'll have your cover. *Othello*, i. 1
 COVERING—the covering sky is. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 Bolingbroke, covering your fearful. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 Roman Brutus, covering discretion. *Henry V.* v. 4
 these covering heavens fall on. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 without covering, save you find of stars. *Pericles*, i. 1
 some covering for this naked soul. *Lear*, iv. 1
 COVERLET—this way the coverlet. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 COVER—wards of covert. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 retire yourself to some covert. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 while covert emity under. *2 Henry IV.* (ind.)
 and in this covert will we make. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 how covert matters may be best. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 under covert and convenient seeming. . . . *Lear*, iii. 2
 stole into the covert of the wood. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 COVERT—ST—he was the covert. *Richard III.* iii. 5
 COVERTURE—woodbine coverture. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 in night's coverture, thy brother. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 COVERT—if it be a sin to covet honour. *Henry V.* iv. 3
 in my greater covet to be hid. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 he covets less than misery itself. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2

COVETED—scarcely have coveted. . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 COVETING—than, coveting for more. *Henry VI.* v. 4
 ambitions, covetings, change of. . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 COVETOUS—she, more covetous. *Comedy of Er.* iv. 3
 I am not covetous for gold. *Henry V.* iv. 3
 if I were covetous, ambitious. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 never more covetous of wisdom. *Henry VIII.* v. 4
 or covetous of praise? say. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 Kindness subtle, covetous. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 in no way say, he is covetous. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 Marcus Brutus grows so covetous. *Jul. Caesar*, iv. 3
 COVETOUSLY—covetously reserve it. *Timon of A.* iv. 3
 COVETOUSNESS
 is the sin of covetousness. *Twelfth Night*, v. 2
 why, that were covetousness. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 confound their skill in covetousness. *King John*, iv. 2
 separate age and covetousness. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 COW—sends a curst cow short horns *(rep.)* *Much Ado*, i. 1
 leaped your father's cow, and got. iv. 4
 the cow's dugs that her pretty. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 this calf, bred from his cow. *King John*, i. 1
 that I would not for a cow. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 like a cow in June, hoists sail. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 8
 where the bull and cow are both. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 COWARD—ever man a coward. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 he is coward Jack priest of. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 you're de coward, de jack-dog. iii. 1
 he hath the gift of a coward. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 he's a coward and a coyril. iii. 3
 and more a coward than a hare. iii. 4
 a coward, a most devout coward. iii. 4
 he kill him to be a coward. v. 1
 O fearless coward! O dishonest. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 a fool, and a coward, as you then. . . . v. 1
 that knew me for a fool, a coward. . . . v. 1
 I will subscribe him a coward. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 thou away, thou coward. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 thou coward, art thou bragging
 thou coward, art thou bragging
 ho, ho! ho, ho! coward, why comest
 hide your heads like cowards. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 how many cowards, whose hearts. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 how many other mannish cowards
 who shut their coward gates on atom's
 a great way fool, solely a coward. . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 he's a most notable coward, an infinite
 excels his brother for being a coward. . . . iv. 3
 an I were not a very coward. ii. 4
 that way, thou art a coward. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 live a coward in thine own esteem. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 then yield thee, coward, and live to be. . . . v. 7
 than e'er the coward hand of France. *King John*, ii. 1
 thou wretched, thou coward, art
 a slanderous coward, and a villain. *Richard II.* i. 1
 pale trembling coward, there I throw
 like a traitor coward sliced out. i. 1
 God! awake, thou coward majesty! iii. 2
 thou worst not, coward, live to be
 as true-bred cowards as ever. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
 what, a coward, sir John Paunch? ii. 2
 but yet no coward, Hal. Well. ii. 2
 thou Foin's be not two arrant cowards
 to play the coward with thy indurance
 a plague of all cowards, I say. ii. 4
 a coward is worse than a cup of *(rep.)*
 I call thee coward! I'll see thee *(rep.)*
 this sanguine coward, this bed-presser
 I was a coward on instinct. ii. 4
 and thou a natural coward. ii. 4
 shaken like a coward. Why, so it. iii. 1
 generally fools and cowards. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
 thy teeth, most recent coward base! v. 3
 for coward dogs must spend their. *Henry V.* v. 4
 let a should be thought a coward
 sir John Fastolf played the coward! *Henry VI.* i. 1
 dogs! cowards! dastards! I would. . . . i. 2
 coward of France! how much he. i. 1
 let him that is no coward, nor no
 such cowards ought to wear this. iv. 1
 and make the cowards stand aloof. iv. 2
 forfeiting a traitor and a coward. iv. 3
 this coward horse that bears me
 murderous coward, on thy knee. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 fie, coward woman, and soft-hearted
 proclaimed a coward through the world. . . . iv. 1
 O monstrous coward! what, to come
 all the world to be cowards. iv. 10
 so cowards fight, when they can. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 a dastard and a treacherous coward. . . . ii. 2
 if a coward heard her speak these. v. 4
 it makes a man a coward. *Richard III.* i. 4
 go, coward, as thou art. i. 4
 I prove a needless coward! iii. 1
 O coward conscience, how dost thou
 conscience is but a word that cowards
 thy fold, and coward, the wise. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 Troilus, thou coward Troilus!
 Troilus, thou coward Troilus, show
 the devil take thee, coward! v. 8
 and thou, great-sized coward! v. 11
 old young; coward, vain coward. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 sound to this coward and lascivious
 come on, you cowards: you were. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 made the coward turn terror into sport
 coward lips did from their colour. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 fire enough to kindle cowards
 swear priests, and cowards, and men
 cowards die many times before their
 either a coward, or a flatterer. iii. 1
 I slew the coward, and did take it from
 O coward that I am, to live so long
 it concerns the fool, or coward. *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
 and have instructed cowards to run. . . . iii. 9
 ships, legions, may be a coward's. iii. 11
 but now thou seest a coward. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 plenty, and peace, breeds cowards
 cowards father cowards, and base things
 but that of coward hares, hot goats
 cowards living, to die with lengthened
 some, turned coward but by example
 and now, our cowards *(like fragments)* v. 3

COWARD—foul-spoken coward! *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 bringing the meek coward to *Lea* ii. 2
 a knave, beggar, coward, pander *Lea* ii. 2
 none of these rogues, and cowards *Lea* ii. 2
 the house with loud and coward cries *Lea* ii. 2
 and thee: have at thee coward! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 am I a coward? who calls me villain? *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 conscience does make cowards of us all *Lea* ii. 2
 part wisdom, and, ever, three parts coward *Lea* ii. 2
 COWARDED—cowarded and chased *Henry V.* ii. 2
 COWARDICE—cowardice, and *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* ii. 2
 when she knows it cowardice *Lea* ii. 2
 or I will protest your cowardice *Much Ado*, v. 1
 cowardice pursues, and valour flies. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 I am a right maid for my cowardice *Lea* ii. 2
 cold cowardice in noble breasts *Richard II.* ii. 2
 pure fear, and entire cowardice *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 badge of pusillanimity and cowardice *Lea* ii. 2
 with cowardice a man half dead? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 cowardice hath made us by-words *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that slanders him with cowardice *Lea* ii. 2
 I hold it cowardice, to rest mistrustful *Lea* ii. 2
 our policy, and call it cowardice *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 soil the fact with cowardice *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 gods do this in shame of cowardice *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 counsel, and smell of cowardice *Titus Andron.* ii. 2
 COWARDLY—cowardly knave, *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 same cowardly, giant-like, ox-beef, *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 not a more cowardly rogue in all, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 fellow had destroyed so cowardly *Henry IV.* i. 3
 you are a shallow cowardly knave *Henry V.* i. 3
 and the cowardly rascal, that ran *Henry V.* i. 3
 you are a counterfeit cowardly knave *Lea* ii. 2
 follow them) cowardly fled *Henry VI.* i. 1
 cowardly knight! ill fortune follow *Lea* ii. 2
 no, he'll say, 'twas I, *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 relent! his cowardly, and womanish *Lea* ii. 2
 yet are they passing cowardly *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 in our stands, nor cowardly in retire *Lea* ii. 2
 like beasts, and cowardly nobles *Lea* ii. 2
 I do find it cowardly, *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 not basely die, nor cowardly *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 you cowardly rascal, natural disclaimers *Lea* ii. 2
 COWARDSHIP—his cowardship, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 COW-DUNG—eats cow-dung for sallets *Lea* ii. 2
 COWED—into the cow-staff? *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 and of how cowed a spirit *Pericles*, i. 5
 COVER—knight that covers t' the hams? *Lea* ii. 2
 COVERED—splitting cracks covered, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 COWISH—the cowish terror of his spirit, *Lea* ii. 2
 COWLS—of the cow-staff? *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 COWSLIP—in a cowslip's bell *Tempest*, i. (song)
 the cowslips tall her pensioners be, *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 and hang a pearl in every cowslip's ear *Lea* ii. 2
 these yellow cowslip cheeks *Lea* ii. 2
 the freckled cowslip, burnet *Henry V.* i. 3
 violets, cowslips, and the primroses *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 drops t' the bottom of a cowslip *Lea* ii. 2
 COX—one word then: Cox! my passion! *All's Well*, v. 2
 COXCOMB—coxcomb, *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 given sir Toby a bloody coxcomb, *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 if a bloody coxcomb be a hurt *Lea* ii. 2
 you set nothing by a bloody coxcomb *Lea* ii. 2
 and a coxcomb, and a knave? *Much Ado*, v. 2
 off, coxcomb! *Lea* ii. 2
 the prince's officers, *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 O most profane coxcomb! *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 3
 by this same coxcomb that we *All's Well*, iii. 6
 what is your crest? a coxcomb? *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 upon, coxcomb, patch! *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 and a prating coxcomb, is it meet *Henry V.* i. 1
 wound, and your ploddy coxcomb *Lea* ii. 2
 is good for your proken coxcomb *Lea* ii. 2
 as many coxcombs, as you threw *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 hire him too; he'll crack you *Lea* ii. 2
 you were best take my coxcomb *Lea* ii. 2
 there, take my coxcomb *Lea* ii. 2
 wear my coxcomb; how now, uncle? (rep.) *Lea* ii. 2
 I'd keep my coxcombs myself *Lea* ii. 2
 I rapped 'em off their heads *Lea* ii. 2
 O murderous coxcomb! what should *Othello*, v. 2
 COY—coy looks, with heart-sore, *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* ii. 2
 but she is nice, and coy *Lea* ii. 2
 her spirits are as coy and wild as *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 while I thy amiable cheeks do coy, *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 were rough, and coy, and sullen *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 COYED—if he coyed to hear *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 COYSTRIL—coward and a coystril, *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 door-keeper to every coystril that *Pericles*, iv. 1
 COZ—I may quarrel, coz? *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 come, coz, come, coz; we stay for you *Lea* ii. 2
 a word with you, coz; marry, this, coz *Lea* ii. 2
 conceive me, sweet coz *Lea* ii. 2
 is to pleasure you, coz *Lea* ii. 2
 she's coming, coz *Lea* ii. 2
 she calls you, coz: I'll leave *Lea* ii. 2
 and let him sit 'ot' my coz *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 good-morrow, coz *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 help to dress me, good coz, good Meg *Lea* ii. 2
 sweet my coz, be merry *As you Like it*, i. 1
 henceforth, I will, coz, and devise *Lea* ii. 2
 were I my father, coz, would I do this? *Lea* ii. 2
 shall we go, coz? Ay: fare you well *Lea* ii. 2
 will you go, coz: fare you with you *Lea* ii. 2
 I faith, coz, 'tis he *Lea* ii. 2
 O coz, coz, coz, my pretty little coz *Lea* ii. 2
 my dearest coz, I pray you *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 coz, farewell. Come hither *King John*, iii. 3
 what think you, coz of my coz? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and I can teach thee, coz *Lea* ii. 2
 and, dear coz, to you the remnant *Lea* ii. 2
 therefore be merry, coz *Lea* ii. 2
 no, faith, my coz, wish not *Henry V.* i. 3
 our tongue is rough, coz *Lea* ii. 2
 no, coz, I rather weep *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 farewell, my coz. Soft, I will go *Lea* ii. 2
 fair mark, fair coz, is soonest hit *Lea* ii. 2
 content thee, gentle coz, let him *Lea* ii. 2
 COZEN—go alive to fortune, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 I think t' no sin to cozen him *All's Well*, v. 2

COZEN—I would cozen the man *All's Well*, v. 2
 as if the victor meant to cozen him, *Tim. of Ath.* v. 1
 a' means to cozen somebody in *Lea* ii. 2
 COZENAGE—Meer Cozenage! *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 this town is full of cozenage *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 with such cozenage; is't not perfect *Hamlet*, v. 2
 COZENED—cozened him of it *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 that has cozened all the hosts *Lea* ii. 2
 not convenient you should be cozened *Lea* ii. 2
 all the world might be cozened (rep.) *Lea* ii. 2
 that you have cozened of money *Lea* ii. 2
 by gar, I am cozened, I ha' married *Lea* ii. 2
 not Anne Page; by gar, I am cozened *Lea* ii. 2
 like to be cozened with the semblance, *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 trusting of the cozened thoughts *All's Well*, iv. 4
 how I was cozened by the way *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 by their uncle cozened of comfort *Richard III.* iv. 4
 basely cozened of that true hand, *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 not vanquished, but cozened and beguiled, *Lea*, v. 3
 hath cozened you at hoodman-blind? *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 COZENED—the cozeners *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 sir, there are cozeners about *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 O, the devil take such cozeners! *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the usurer hangs the cozeners *Lea*, iv. 5
 COZENING—an old cozening quean! *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 be at dainty with cozening hope! *Richard II.* ii. 2
 been dainty for cozening hope! *Henry IV.* i. 3
 some cogging cozening knave *Othello*, iv. 2
 COOZER—out your coozers' catches, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 CRAB—bring thee where crabs grow *Tempest*, ii. 2
 I think Crab dog *Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 I had tied here, Crab dog *Lea* ii. 2
 knew it was Crab *Lea* ii. 2
 in very likeness of a roasted crab *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 like a crab, on the face of terra, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 when roasted crabs hiss in *Lea* ii. 2
 sir, there are cozeners about *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 as like this as a crab is like an apple *Lea*, i. 5
 as a crab does to a crab *Lea*, i. 5
 if, like a crab, you could go backward, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 CRAB-BED—his crabbed bed *Lea*, i. 5
 something too crabbed that way, *Men. for Mea*, iii. 2
 three crabbed months had soured, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 CRABTREE—graff with crabtree slip, *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 fetch me a dozen crabtree staves *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 CRACK—the fire and cracks of *Tempest*, i. 5
 I had rather crack my sinews *Lea* ii. 2
 my charms crack not *Lea* ii. 2
 my heart is ready to crack with *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 of their sweet crack, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 is sound, sans crack or flaw *Lea* ii. 2
 when the clouds in autumn crack, *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 I cannot believe this crack to be *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 he cracks his gorge, his sides *Macbeth*, i. 1
 stretch out to the crack of doom *Lea* ii. 2
 shall make your shoulders crack *King John*, ii. 1
 when he was a crack, not thus *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 by the mass, you'll crack a quart *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 their hours at a cracked drachm! *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 should crack their duty to you *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 divert and crack, rend and deracinate, *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 a' were as good crack a fusty nut *Lea* ii. 2
 crack mid ear crack voice crack *Lea* ii. 2
 now crack thy lungs and spit *Lea* ii. 2
 crack the lawyer's voice, that he, *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 a crack, madam. Come, lay aside *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 thy continent, crack thy frail case, *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
 should make a crack, crack *Lea* ii. 2
 voices had got the manish crack, *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 secure of thunder's crack, or lightning, *Titus And.* i. 1
 to break one, will sure crack both *Pericles*, i. 5
 a heart that even cracks for woe! *Lea* ii. 2
 crack the glass, crack the virgin *Lea* ii. 2
 blow, wind, and crack your cheeks! *Lea*, iii. 2
 crack nature's moulds, all germens *Lea* ii. 2
 and the strings of life began to crack *Lea* ii. 2
 so that heaven's vault should crack *Lea* ii. 2
 not to crack the crack of the house, *Hamlet*, i. 3
 now cracks a noble heart: good-night *Lea* ii. 2
 this crack of your love shall grow *Othello*, iii. 2
 CRACKED—so cracked and splitted, *Comedy of Er.* v. 1
 of my heart is cracked and burned *King John*, v. 7
 is cracked, and all the precious *Richard II.* i. 2
 for there it is, cracked in a hundred *Lea* ii. 2
 bloody noses, and cracked crowns *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 are cracked in pieces by malignant, *Richard III.* ii. 2
 for, now he has cracked the league, *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 their hours at a cracked drachm! *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 whom with a cracked heart I have *Lea* ii. 2
 mine eye-strings, cracked them *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 cracked as easily 'gainst our rocks *Lea* ii. 2
 my cracked one to more care *Lea* ii. 2
 either our broken hearts, or kitchen *Lea* ii. 2
 her bond of chastity quite cracked *Lea* ii. 2
 the bond cracked between son and father, *Lea*, i. 2
 my old heart is cracked, is cracked! *Lea* ii. 2
 gold, be not cracked within the ring! *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 CRACKER—what cracker is this same, *King John*, i. 1
 CRACK-HEMP— *Lea* ii. 2
 come hither, crack-hemp, I hope, *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 CRACKING—cracking the stones, *Men. for Mea*, ii. 1
 lest my heart, crack it, be, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 and cracking the strong warner *Richard II.* i. 2
 cracking ten thousand curbs *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 with a man for cracking nuts *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 CRADLE—so near the crack of the, *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 gives the crack of the infancy, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
 in the cradle where it lies, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2 (song)
 being ever from their cradles bred, *As you Like it*, i. 1
 his pendant bed, and procreant cradle, *Macbeth*, i. 6
 in our country's cradle draws *Richard II.* i. 3
 in cradle of the rule imperious surge, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 was I crept out of my cradle *Henry IV.* i. 9
 rough cradle for such little pretty, *Richard III.* iv. 1
 from his cradle, he was a scholar *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 though in her cradle, yet now promises *Lea* ii. 2
 crack the law, the penalty, *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 spare thy Athenian cradle *Timon of Athens*, v. 5

CRADLE—your cradle promised *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 a son for her cradle ere she *Lea*, ii. 2
 if drunk rock his cradle *Othello*, ii. 3
 CRADLE-BABE—as the cradle-babe, *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 CRADLE-CLOTHES— *Lea* ii. 2
 in cradle-clothes our children where, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 CRADLED—when the acorn cracked, *Tempest*, i. 2
 CRAFT—loses the name of craft *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 will not else thy craft so quickly, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 that craft, being richer than *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 craft against vice I must apply *Lea* ii. 2
 he never knew the craft, that you *All's Well*, iv. 2
 had you that craft, to reach her *Lea* ii. 2
 that taught me craft to counterfeit, *Richard II.* i. 4
 with the craft and patient underbearing *Lea* ii. 2
 wherein cunning, but in craft? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 he is not such a crafty master *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 unto an enemy of craft and vantage, *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 all the serpentine craft of thy, *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 I show more craft than love *Lea* ii. 2
 fistic craft with great opinion *Lea* ii. 2
 or wrath, or craft, may get him, *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 and your crafts, you have crafted fair! *Lea* ii. 2
 she had fitted you with her craft *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 harbour more craft, and more *Lea*, ii. 2
 your modesties have not craft enough, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 in craft, as in meanness, but *Lea* ii. 2
 in one line two crafts directly meet *Lea* ii. 2
 CRAFTED—you have crafted crafty, *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 CRAFTIER—a craftier Tereus hast *Titus And.* ii. 5
 CRAFTILY— *Lea* ii. 2
 as that was craftily qualified too *Othello*, ii. 3
 CRAFTSMEN—wooping poor craftsmen, *Richard II.* i. 4
 CRAFTY—[Col.] or seem so, crafty, *Men. for Mea*, ii. 1
 fistic Cupid's craft, art, cunning, *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 a vengeance on your crafty-withered, *Tem. & Sh.* ii. 1
 my love was crafty love, and call it, *King John*, iv. 1
 wherein crafty, but in villany? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 they say, a crafty knave does *Henry IV.* i. 2
 like a crafty knave of crafty knaves *Lea* ii. 2
 who being accused a crafty murderer *Lea* ii. 2
 like a shag-haired crafty Kerne *Lea* ii. 2
 of those crafty swearing rascals *Troil. & Cress.* v. 4
 such a crafty devil as is his mother, *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 with a crafty devil, as his mother, *Lea* ii. 2
 CRAFTY-SICK—lies crafty-sick, *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 GRAM—crams these words into mine ears, *Tempest*, ii. 1
 whose seull Jove cram with brains, *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 what 'tis to cram a man *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 as with the cramp, the cramp, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 or may we cram, within this *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 crams his rich thievery up *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3
 I'll cram them with more food! *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 GRAMMED—crammed in the basket, *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 as he thought as he thought *Lea* ii. 2
 as would be crammed up in a sheet, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 hath strange places crammed with, *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 to rest, crammed with distressful *Henry V.* i. 1
 heart is crammed with arrogance, *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 their storehouses crammed with grain, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 CRAMP—thou shalt have cramps *Tempest*, i. 2
 I'll rack thee with old cramps *Lea* ii. 2
 their sinews with age cramps *Lea* ii. 2
 not as Stephano, but a cramp *Lea* ii. 2
 being taken with the cramp *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 in coming on he has the cramp *All's Well*, i. 3
 CRANKS—through the cranks *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 CRANKING—comes cracking in, *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 CRANMER—servant, Cranmer *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 but, my lord, when returns Cranmer *Lea* ii. 2
 this same Cranmer's a worthy fellow *Lea* ii. 2
 heretic, an arch one, Cranmer *Lea* ii. 2
 the gladder is returned, Cranmer *Lea* ii. 2
 the archbishop's virtuous Cranmer *Lea* ii. 2
 when it comes, Cranmer will find *Lea* ii. 2
 till Cranmer, Cromwell, her two hands *Lea* ii. 2
 CRANNIED—in it a crannied hole, *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 I have a crannied hole, *Lea* ii. 2
 CRANNY—through that cranny, *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 this the cranny is, right and sinister *Lea* ii. 2
 CRANTS—her virgin crants, *Hamlet*, v. 1
 CRANE—coast thy sluggish cranes *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 CRASH—crash, crash, crash, crash, *Lea* ii. 2
 CRASSUS—to Crassus, and bid, *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 5
 does of Marcus Crassus' death *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 pays this for Marcus Crassus *Lea* ii. 2
 CRAVE—this must crave (and if this *Tempest*, i. 2
 woe, I will come to crave her, *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 I shall crave of your leave, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 do that well, craves a kind of wit *Lea* ii. 2
 I crave your honour's pardon *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 I shall crave your forbearance *Lea* ii. 2
 I crave but four days' respite *Lea* ii. 2
 if any crave redress of injustice *Lea* ii. 2
 I crave no other, nor no better (rep.) *Lea* ii. 2
 that I crave death more willingly *Lea* ii. 2
 to crave your assistance *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 I crave the law, the penalty, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 I'll crave the day when I shall *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 and craves no other tribute *Lea* ii. 2
 I crave your pardon; soon *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 the Norway's king, craves composition, *Macbeth*, i. 2
 but, I crave your pardon *Lea* ii. 2
 of swift speed crave (Knt.-craves) *King John*, i. 1
 and craves to kiss your hand *Richard II.* i. 3
 for his designs crave haste *Lea* ii. 2
 I have advantage craves company *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 do crave admittance to your *Henry V.* i. 2
 when ladies crave to be encountered, *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 for my lady craves to know *Lea* ii. 2
 no other satisfaction do I crave *Lea* ii. 2
 I have craves a parley with the Burgundy? *Lea* ii. 2
 and crave I may have liberty *Lea* ii. 2
 and wherefore crave you combat? *Lea* ii. 2
 I crave the benefit of law of arms *Lea* ii. 2
 I need not crave his courtesy *Lea* ii. 2
 I have craved a parley, and have *Lea* ii. 2
 that craves a quick expedient *Henry VIII.* iii. 1

CRAVE—the lord mayor craves aid. *2 Henry IV.* i. 4
to crave the French king's sister. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
come to crave thy just and lawful. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
to crave a league of amity. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
I then crave pardon of your majesty. *1 Henry IV.* i. 6
on my knee I crave your blessing. *Richard III.* i. 4
crave leave to view these ladies. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
nature craves, all dues be rendered. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
gods, I crave no pelf. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2 (grace)
which craves to be remembered. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
than crave the hire which first. *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
nobler friends, I crave their pardons. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
I'd crave a word or two. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
the violent fit o' the time craves it. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
struck home, craves a noble cunning. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
and that craves wary walking. *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
I crave your highness' pardon. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
I crave, our composition. *1 Henry IV.* i. 6
and of these craves the circle. *1 Henry IV.* i. 10
they crave to be demanded. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
he craves a parley. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
whence he comes, and what he craves. *Pericles.* i. 4
I died in peace is all he craves. *1 Henry IV.* i. 4
I did but crave. But craves? *1 Henry IV.* i. 4
what he will, not what they craves. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
who craves to come aboard. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
I have no more than your highness. *Lea.* i. 1
which craves the instant answer. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
madam, craves a speedy answer. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
your mother craves a word with you. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5
his help to crave, and my dear hap. *1 Henry IV.* i. 5
what sorrow craves acquaintance. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
which craves a desperate reputation. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
Fortinbras craves [Col. Knt.-claims]. *Hamlet.* i. 4
I crave fit disposition for my wife. *Othello.* i. 3
CRAVED—that instant, craved audience. *Henry VI.* i. 1
died and death craved. *1 Henry IV.* i. 4
by message craved, so is lord Talbot. *1 Henry IV.* i. 4
CRAVEN—craw too like a craven. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
he is a craven and a villain else. *1 Henry IV.* i. 7
for his craven heart, say thus. *1 Henry IV.* i. 7
to star the garb of craven. *1 Henry IV.* i. 7
that craven my weak hand. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
or some craven scruple of thinking. *Hamlet.* i. 4
CRAVER—then I'll turn craver too. *Pericles.* i. 1
CRAVING—Salsbury craving supply. *Henry VI.* i. 1
CRAW—the poor creature's leg. *Lea.* i. 1
cause of state, craving us jointly. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
in craving your opinion of my title. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
left side, craving aid for Henry. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
CRAWL—I can no further crawl. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
not the crawling of crabs. *Lea.* i. 1
CRAWLED—one hath crawled into. *Henry VI.* i. 1
CRAWLING—this crawling serpent. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
crawling between earth and heaven. *Hamlet.* iii. 1
CRAZED—yield thy crazed title. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
to notion crazed. *Macbeth.* i. 1
so many miseries have crazed. *Richard III.* iv. 4
the grief hath crazed my wits. *Lea.* i. 1
CRAZY—sickness, and for crazy age. *Henry VI.* i. 1
CREAKING—creaking my shoes on. *All's Well.* ii. 1
not the creaking of shoes. *Lea.* i. 1
CREAM—do cream, and mantle. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
nor your cheek of cream. *As you Like it.* i. 5
is the queen of creams and cream. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
to cream. I think I shall cream. *Henry IV.* i. 2
CREAM-FACED—cream-faced fool. *Macbeth.* v. 3
CREATE—and the issue, there create. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
I can create the rest: virtue. *All's Well.* ii. 1
would you create me new? *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
in Scotland would create soldiers. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
we'll create young Arthur duke. *King John.* i. 2
being create for comfort. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
and we create, in absence of. *Richard II.* v. 1
might create a perfect guess. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
in his hearts create a deal. *Henry VI.* i. 2
here create you earl of Shrewsbury. *Henry VI.* i. 1
we here create thee first duke. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
I will create thee duke of Gloucester. *3 Henry IV.* i. 6
come now to create you duke of York. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
I shall create new creatures. *Henry VIII.* v. 4
he creates Lucius pro-consul. *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
I create you companions to our person. *1 Henry IV.* i. 5
you create your emperor's eldest son. *Titus And.* i. 2
we create, lord Saturninus, Rome's. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
will create thee empress of Rome. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
teem, create her child of spleen. *Lea.* i. 1
that I create thee here my lord and master. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
first create [Col. Knt.-created]. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
CREATED—new created the creatures. *Tempest.* i. 2
are created of every creature's best. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
with our needs created both one. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
thou wast created for men to breathe. *All's Well.* ii. 1
since thou, created to be awed by. *Richard II.* v. 5
therefore was not created with a stubborn. *Henry VI.* v. 2
if thou be not created of York. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
and rise created princely duke of. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
created, for his rare success in arms. *1 Henry IV.* i. 7
created knight for his good service. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
whom heaven created for thy ruler. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
to the end they were created. *Henry VI.* i. 5
created only to calumniate. *Romeo & Cressida.* i. 2
things created to buy and sell with. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
and thou hast created a mother. *Cymbeline.* v. 4
[Col. Knt.-of created]. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
CREATING—had praise for creating. *All's Well.* ii. 1
shares with great creating nature. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
creating awe and fear in other men? *Henry VI.* i. 1
to the creating a whole tribe of fops. *Lea.* i. 2
CREATION—men their creation. *Mer. for Meas.* ii. 4
after the downright way of creation. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
hath come so near creation? *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 2
what great creation, and what dole. *All's Well.* ii. 3
a false creation, proceeding from. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
that from the prime creation. *Richard II.* v. 3
this bodiless creation ecstasy is very. *Hamlet.* iii. 1
in the essential vesture of creation. *Othello.* ii. 4
CREATOR—and my creator's praise. *Henry VI.* i. 6
CREATURE—some noble creatures. *Tempest.* i. 2
beid to any creature in the vessel. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2

CREATURE—creatures that were mine. *Tempest.* i. 2
no, precious creature. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
are created of every creature's best. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
all the creatures against your peace. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
many goodly creatures are there here! *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
sovereign to all the creatures. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
she's a good creature. *Merry Wives.* ii. 4
I am a no creature. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
as foolish christian creatures. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
the virtuous creature, that hath. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
image of the creature that is. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
not more twin than these two creatures. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
God can be uncreed, unmet for. *Mer. for Meas.* ii. 1
to be known a reasonable creature. *Much Ado.* i. 1
the change of words with any creature. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
the next live creature that it sees. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
bring me the fairest creature. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 1
never did I know a creature, that did. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
hath made a fair creature. *As you Like it.* i. 2
he used as creatures of another place. *All's Well.* ii. 2
madam, a wicked creature, as you. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
canst like this creature as a maid. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
a slight good creature, whosoever she is. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
a fair creature; will you go see her? *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
of his creatures not daring the reports. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
Helen that's dead, was a sweet creature. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
this is a fond and desperate creature. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
was the fairest creature. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
is for a precious creature. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
not call a creature of thy place. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
the sweetest, dearest creature's dead. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
famous for the creatures of prey. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
to me comes a creature, that may. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
such a creature, would she begin a sect. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
majesty of the creature, in resemblance. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
and let no creature enter. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
teach me, dear creature, how to. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
being a very beastly creature, lays claim. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
no, not a creature enters in. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
not such a gracious creature born. *King John.* iii. 1
creatures of note for mercy-lacking. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
from the common creature pluck. *Richard II.* v. 3
here is a creature but my. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
then am I no two-legged creature. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
how now my sweet creature of bombast? *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
a noble earl, and many a creature else. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
the poor creature's leg. *Lea.* i. 1
the honey bees; creatures, that. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
ingrateful, savage, and inhuman creature! *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
breeds very valiant creatures. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
divine creature, bright Astraea's. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
God can be uncreed, unmet for. *Mer. for Meas.* ii. 1
unreasonable creatures feed their. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
curse not thyself, fair creature. *Richard III.* i. 2
for the plainest harmless creature. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
gods, and meaner creatures kings. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
there is no creature but my. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
my chaplain to no creature living. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
heavenly blessings follow such creatures. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
before the primest creature that's. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
a creature of the queen's, Anne Bullen. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
she is a goddess, and a creature. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
she's a good creature, and, sweet lady. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
that's the more capable creature. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
of glib and slippery creatures. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
this thy creature by night frequents. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
they were the most needful creatures. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
call the creatures, whose naked. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
you idle creatures, get you home. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
and Cassius is a wretched creature. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
such creatures as men doubt. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
it is a creature that I love. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
and kindly creatures turn all to. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
by him, this creature's no such thing. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
most sovereign creature, His legs. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
is a creature such as, to seek. *Cymbeline.* i. 1
an such creature, that I love. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
two creatures, heartily. Am I one, sir? *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
O the dearest of creatures. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
these are kind creatures. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
and cook to honest creatures. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
forebear; creatures may be alike. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
only in killing creatures vile. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
ah beastly creature, the blot and. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 3
creatures want our hands and cannot. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
while they creatures want, they may. *Pericles.* i. 4
they gave their creatures in abundance. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
hundreds call themselves your creatures. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
fair creature, rare as you seem to be! *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
but yet she is a goodly creature. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
ill turn to any living creature. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
we were never so much out of creatures. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
is she not a fair creature? *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
proclaims you to be a creature of sale. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
intend to make this creature fool! *Lea.* i. 1
those wicked creatures yet look. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
hurts the poor creature of earth. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
and the creature run from the cur? *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
the fair creature died, and here. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
that guilty creatures, sitting at a play. *Hamlet.* i. 2
and nick-nam'd God's creatures. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
confederate season, else no creature so. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
we fat all creatures else, to fat us. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
or like a creature native and indued. *Othello.* ii. 3
she is a most fresh and delicate creature. *Othello.* ii. 3
goodly creature, that I love. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
this honest creature, doubtless, sees. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
can call these delicate creatures ours. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
wring my hand, cry, O sweet creature! *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
no such baseness as jealous creatures are. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
is a creature that does me good. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
O, the world hath not a sweeter creature. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
CREDENCE—for ample credence. *All's Well.* ii. 2
lay our best love and credence, upon. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
there is credence in my heart. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
CREDENT—a credent bulk. *Mer. for Meas.* ii. 1
'tis very credent, thou may'st. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
if with too credent ear you list his songs. *Hamlet.* i. 3
CREDIBLE—may, 'tis most credible. *All's Well.* ii. 2
CREDIT—to credit his own lie. *Tempest.* i. 2

CREDIT—indeed almost beyond credit. *Tempest.* i. 1
and what does else want credit. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
tis a goodly credit for you. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
this is much credit to you. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
there I found this credit. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
whose credit with the judge. *Mer. for Meas.* ii. 4
testimonies against his worth and credit. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
glance at my credit with Hippolyta. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
thus will I save my credit. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
what my credit can in Venice do. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
and there's an oath of credit. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
sir, I wrestle for my credit. *As you Like it.* i. 1
you must hold the credit of your. *All's Well.* ii. 1
show shall their credit a poor. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
and our credit, to esteem a seneschal. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
upon my reputation and credit. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
what credit I have with the duke. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
yet I was in that credit with them. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
I call them forth to credit her. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
his name and credit shall you. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
what! lack I credit? I had rather. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
give us better credit; we have always. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
will bear no credit, were not the. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
though credit be asleep. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
the one ne'er got me credit. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
being compact of credit, that you love. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
how it stands upon my credit. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
credit infinite, highly beloved. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
I am a gentleman with credit. *Richard II.* iii. 3
I have used my credit. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
for their own credit sake, make. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
I have but a very little credit. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
grown to credit by the wars. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
credit of the pretension. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
and will you credit this base drudge. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
thereon I pawn my credit and mine. *Henry VI.* i. 3
got credit, that Bevis was believed. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
this talking lord can lay upon my credit. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
fictitious dates have snit my credit. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
and kept his credit with his purse. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
my credit now stands on such. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
partly credit that do presage. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
credit that thy lady hath of thee. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
perfect goodness her assured credit. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
and your goodness teach me credit. *Pericles.* iii. 3
our credit comes not in like. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
make my senses credit thy relation. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
credit of good credit. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
if on my credit you dare build so far. *Lea.* i. 1
in these news, that gives them credit. *Othello.* i. 3
of country, credit, every thing. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
loves him, 'tis apt, and of great credit. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
sheer credit of a monstrous. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
CREDITOR—glory of a creditor. *Mer. for Meas.* ii. 1
send for certain of my creditors. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
divers of Antonio's creditors in. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
my creditors grow cruel, my estate. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2 (let)
I know to my blood. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
forthwith unto his creditor. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
is a soul, counts thee her creditor. *King John.* iii. 3
and you, my gentle creditors, lose. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1 (epil)
his creditors most straight. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
the creditor's devil. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
no true debtor and creditor but it. *Cymbeline.* i. 1
debtor and creditor, this counter-charge. *Othello.* i. 1
CREDO—hand credo (rep). *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
CREDULITY—ignorant credulity. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
poor credulous monster. *Tempest.* i. 2
and credulous to false prints. *Mer. for Meas.* ii. 4
may not be so credulous of cure. *All's Well.* ii. 1
if he be credulous, and trust my tale. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 2
alone, most credulous fool. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
being credulous in this matter. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
a credulous father, and a brother noble. *Lea.* i. 1
thus credulous fools are caught. *Othello.* i. 1
CRED—there's my creed: as I am. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
CREED—creeds, and narrow lands. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
I'll throw 't into the creek behind me. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
CREEP—to creep under his gaberline. *Tempest.* i. 2
love will creep in service. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 3
he may creep in here. *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
let me creep in here. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
he cannot creep into a half-penny purse. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
I'll creep up into the chimney. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
creep into the kiln-hole. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
to creep in at mine eyes. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
will he creep into sedges. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
mouse that creeps on floor. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
and creep into the jaundice. *Mer. for Meas.* ii. 1
may through the centre creep. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
and batty wings doth creep. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
that creeps on floor. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
and creep into the jaundice. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
creep into the dreaming bridegroom's. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
let the sounds of music creep into. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
that creep like shadows by him. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
creep in crannies. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 5
and to-morrow, creeps in this bed. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
and creep time ne'er so slow. *King John.* iii. 3
into the bosom crept of that same. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
and creep into it far before thy time. *Henry VI.* i. 3
they used to creep to holy altars. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
how some men creep in skittish. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
lust and liberty creep in the minds. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
creeps apace into the hearts of such. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
creeps; her motion and her station. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
with you, how creeps acquaintance. *Cymbeline.* i. 1
in the basket creep, and break your. *Hamlet.* iii. 4
CREPPING—the creeping fowler eye. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
neglect the creeping hours of time. *As you Like it.* ii. 7
creep like small unwillingly. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
of harm is creeping toward me. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
the invisible and creeping wind. *Henry VI.* i. 1 (cho.)
when creeping murmur, and the. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
or any creeping venom'd thing. *Richard III.* i. 2
he's more than a creeping thing. *Coriolanus.* v. 4
CREPT—this music crept by me upon. *Tempest.* i. 2
are you crept before us? *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 2
which is now crept into a lute-string. *Much Ado.* ii. 2
are you crept hither to see. *As you Like it.* i. 2

CREPT—crept into any alderman's... *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 is crept into the bosom of the sea... *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 is crept into the palace of our king... *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 no sooner was I crept out of my... *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 since I am crept in favour... *Richard III.* i. 1
 there were crept (as 'twere in scorn... *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 hath crept a hole in my conscience... *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 crept too near his conscience (*rep.*)... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 emulation in the army crept... *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 were silly crept into his human... *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 the deep of night is crept upon... *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 CRESCENT—he is no crescent... *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 1
 my power's a crescent, and my... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 he was then of a crescent note... *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 for nature, crescent, does not grow alone... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 CRESCIVE—yet crescent in his faculty... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 CRESSITS—of burning cressets... *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 CRESSID—Cressid lay that night... *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 I am Cressid's uncle, that dare leave... *All's Well.* ii. 1
 I lazzy kite of Cressid's kind... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 fair Cressid comes into my thoughts... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 I tell thee, I am mad in Cressid's love... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I cannot come to Cressid... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 what Cressid is, what Pandar, and what... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 good-morrow, cousin Cressid: what do... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and fly with me to Cressid!... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 Troilus said, how often have you... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 why was my Cressid then so hard... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 your leave, sweet Cressid?... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 as false as Cressid... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 all false women Cressids... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 desired my Cressid, so I have great... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and bring us Cressid hither... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the enfranted Andron, the fair Cressid... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 than Cressid borne from Troy... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 O foolish Cressid! I might have still... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 you maid! when I saw my cousin Cressid... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 make Cressid's name the very crown... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 Cressid, I love thee in so strained... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 a world Cressid 'mongst the... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 name Cressid, and thy life shall be... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 fair lady Cressid, so I have great... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 is this the lady Cressid? Even she... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 amorous view on the fair Cressid... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 Cressid come forth to him!... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 was Cressid here? I cannot conjure... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 that Cressid was here! but I have... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 by Cressid's rule: rather think (*rep.*)... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 this is, and is not, Cressid!... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 Cressid is mine, tied with... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 as much as I do Cressid love... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 O Cressid! O false Cressid! I have... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the fair steed to my lady Cressid... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 CRESSIDA—to bring a Cressida... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 Cressida was a beggar... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 sweet niece Cressida... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 who, my cousin Cressida, you... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 thou hast not seen the lady Cressida... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 with my disposer, Cressida... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 why should you say, Cressida?... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 my master? at my cousin Cressida?... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 O Cressida, how often have you... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 O Cressida! but that the busy day... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 to Diomedes' hand the lady Cressida... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 was this Cressida in Troy?... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 no, this is Diomedes' Cressida... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 CRESSY—Cressy, the battlement... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 CREST—coat, and several crest... *Merry Wives.* v. 1
 'tis not the devil's crest... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 and crowned with one crest... *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
 and beauty's crest becomes the... *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 a crest ere thou be born... *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
 what is your crest? a coxcomb?... *Taming of Sh. I.* i. 1
 thy plume on vulnerable crests... *Macbeth.* v. 7
 no plume in any English crest... *King John.* ii. 1
 the crest, or crest, of the crest... *King John.* ii. 1
 bristle his angry crest, and sneeze... *King John.* ii. 1
 the burning crest of the noble, feeble... *King John.* ii. 1
 and bristle up the crest of youth... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 budding honours on thy crest I'll... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 shown upon one crest... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 when from the Dauphin's crest thy... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 France must veil his lofty crest... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and make him fall his crest... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 on whose bright crest Fame with... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 his crest up again, and the man... *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 they fall their crests, and, like... *Julius Caesar.* iv. 2
 even thou hast struck upon my crest... *Titus And.* i. 2
 RESTED—arm crested the world... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 CREST-FALLEN—
 as crest-fallen as a dried pear... *Merry Wives.* v. 1
 shall I seem crest-fallen in my father's... *Rich. II.* i. 1
 and let it make thee crest-fallen... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 CRESTLESS—spring crestless yeomen... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 CRETAN—kissed the Cretan strand... *Taming of Sh. I.* i. 1
 CRETE—when a crew of Crete... *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
 in Crete, in Sparta, nor in Thessaly... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I Omond of Crete, think 'st thou... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 thy desperate sire of Crete... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 peevish fool was that of Crete... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 CREVICE—the crevice of a wall... *Titus And.* v. 1
 CREW—bring thee to our crews... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 a crew of patches, rude mechanicals... *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
 there are a crew of wretched souls... *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 to support so good a crew... *Richard II.* v. 3
 all this rest of that consorted crew... *Richard II.* v. 3
 art thou of Cornish crew?... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and all the crew of them... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to London all the crew are gone... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Rice as Thomas, was a great crew... *Rich. III.* i. 1
 a crew of pirates came and rescued me... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 about to speak when the cock crew... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 the morning cock crew loud... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 and his crib blest in smoky cries... *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 the crib blest in smoky cries... *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 CRIBBED—cabined, cribbed, confined... *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 CRICKET—Cricket, to Windsor... *Merry Wives.* v. 1
 thou nit, thou winter cricket thou... *Tam. of Sh.* i. 3
 yon crickets shall not hear it... *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 the owl scream, and the crickets cry... *Macbeth.* ii. 2

CRICKET—as merry as crickets... *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 the crickets sing, and man's... *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 and crickets sing at it... *Pericles.* ii. (Gower)
 her whip of cricket's bone... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 CRIED—how I cried out then... *Tempest.* i. 2
 cried, hell is empty... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I shook you, sir, and cried... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I cried to dream again... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 women have so cried and shrieked... *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I cried game, said I well?... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and cried mum, and she cried budget... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 cried fame and honour on him... *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 my mother cried; but then there... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and his thumb, cried via!... *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 the third he capered, and cried... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and never cried, have patience... *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 cried, in fainting, upon Rosalind... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 he cried upon it at the merest... *Taming of Sh. I.* i. 1
 how I cried; how the horses... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 how he cried to me for help... *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 and one cried, murder!... *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 on a cried, God bless us! and, amen... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 still it cried, sleep no more... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 who was it, that thou cried?... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and cried aloud, O that these hands... *King John.* iii. 4
 while all tongues cried, God save... *Richard II.* v. 2
 no man cried, and said... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 that every cried started to a tremor... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I cried humph, and well, go to... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 general voice, cried hate upon him... *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 so a' cried out, God, God!... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 I cried, cried, cried, sack... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 a Talbot cried out, God save... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 his tail between his legs, and cried... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 thrice cried, courage, father!... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 Richard cried, a charge! (*rep.*)... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 he cried, the dismal clangour... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the night-crow cried, and... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and the women cried, O Jesus bless us... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and cried all hail! when as he... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 who cried (Knt-spake) aloud... *Richard III.* i. 4
 and cried, O God, God save... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and cried, out victory! I promise... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 as he cried, thus let be... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 is cried up, for our best act... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the king cried, ha! at that... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 hit that woman, and died out, clasp!... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 for you all cried, go, go... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 clapped your hands, and cried... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 he used me kindly; he cried to me... *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 Caesar cried, help me, Cassius... *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 I cried, alas, good soul! and forgoe... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 in her sleep cried out, help, ho!... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 when that the poor have cried, Caesar... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 he cried almost to roaring... *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 2
 I a lady cried, the lady... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 he cried? and begged he pardon?... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 a German one, cried, oh!... *Cymbeline.* ii. 5
 cried to those that fled... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 but cried, good seamen, to the sailors... *Pericles.* iv. 1
 that I would cry the word, (*rep.*)... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and cried, down, wantons, down... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 cried, sisters! sisters! shame of ladies!... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and it cried bitterly: yea, quoth... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 and who still hath cried, from the first... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 in such a manner, as the top of mine... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 that he cried out, 'twould be a sight... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and then cried, cursed fate! that gave... *Othello.* iii. 3
 who is't that cried? Who is't that cried?... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 CRIEDST—thou who so criest out?... *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 in such a manner, as the top of mine... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 CRIER—crier Hobgoblin, make... *Merry Wives.* v. 1
 hear the crier. What the devil art... *King John.* ii. 1
 I had as lief the town crier spoke... *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 CRIES—she cries, budget; and by... *Merry Wives.* v. 2
 cries out, ha! to the... *Othello.* iii. 2
 mercy of the law cries out most... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 and tailor cries, and falls into... *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
 he murder cries, and help from... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 O Jove! the other cries... *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 why, who cries out on pride... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 as your gesture cries it out... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 our own love waking cries to see... *All's Well.* v. 3
 become a loss, cries. O thy mother... *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 cries out for noble York... *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
 he cries for you, and yows... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 out-facing me, cries out... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 witch! the rump-fed ronyon cries... *Macbeth.* i. 5
 that which cries, thus thou must do... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 harper cries: 'tis time, 'tis time... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and damned be him that first cries... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 a widow cries; be husband to me... *King John.* iii. 1
 and defence, cries out upon... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 like sacrificing Abel's, cries... *Richard II.* i. 1
 for widows' cries, and in the streets... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 cries out upon abuses, seems to... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 even now cries out on us... *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 the widows' tears, the orphans' cries... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 upon his face; and cries aloud... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 cries out for noble York... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 even now he cries aloud for him... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and dead men's cries do fill... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and every drop cries vengeance... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 that cries, retire, if Warwick... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 filled it with curing cries... *Richard III.* i. 2
 such hideous cries, that, with... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 thy plaints, and drown thy cries?... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 cries—excellent! 'tis Agamemnon... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 yet good Achilles still cries, excellent!... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 Sir Valour dies; cries, O! enough... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 with her loudest O yes cries, this is he... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 how Hebea cries out! how poor... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 cries, of itself, no more... *Timon of Athens.* v. 5
 was timed with dying cries... *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 which great nature cries out... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 he cries out, no more... *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 7
 cries, fool, Lepidus! and threats... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 laughs from his free lungs, cries, O!... *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 such fearful and confused cries... *Titus And.* i. 3

CRIS—so cries a pig, prepared... *Titus And.* i. 2
 to hear what pitiful cries they made... *Pericles.* ii. 1
 thy house with loud and coward cries... *Leam.* ii. 4
 Hop-dance cries in Tom's belly for... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 Romeo he cries aloud, hold friends!... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 then on Romeo cries, and then down... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 thy form cries out, thou art... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 my fate cries out, and makes each petty... *Hamlet.* i. 4
 whips out his rapier, cries, a rat!... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 cries cuckoo, to my father... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 'this quarry cries on havoc!... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the affair cries haste, and speed must... *Othello.* i. 3
 whose noise is this, that cries on murder?... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 CRIME—as you from crimes would... *Titus And.* i. 2
 such like petty crimes as these... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 I know the nature of their crimes... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
 how may likeness, made in crimes... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 grows guilty of detested crimes... *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 and our crimes would despair, if they... *All's Well.* iv. 3
 impute it not a crime, to me... *Winter's Tale.* iv. (cho.)
 is mingled with the crime of lust... *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 division of each several crime... *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 and these grievous crimes... *Richard II.* iv. 1
 when capital crimes, chewed... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 wipes the crime of it out of us... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 of thy vile outrageous crimes... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 but mightier crimes are laid... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I know of these supposed crimes... *Richard III.* i. 2
 weigh but the crime with this... *Timon of Athens.* i. 5
 if by this crime he owes the law... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 crimes, like lands, are not inherited... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 we commit no crime to use... *Pericles.* iv. 4 (Gower)
 grows into one greater crime... *Leam.* i. 3
 hast within these undivulged crimes... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 our nether crimes so speedily can venge!... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 till the foul crimes, done in my days... *Hamlet.* i. 5
 in the premonition crimes, the youth... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 with all his crimes brought down, as dust... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 if you bethink yourself of any crime... *Othello.* iv. 7
 CRIMEFUL—so criminal and so capital... *Hamlet.* iv. 7
 CRIMELSS—true, and crimeless... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 CRIMINAL—being criminal... *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
 no criminal in these supposed crimes... *Richard III.* i. 2
 even this, so criminal, and in such... *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 CRIMSON—lap of the crimson rose... *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
 painted with the crimson spots... *King John.* iv. 1
 such crimson tempest should... *Richard II.* iii. 3
 drops of crimson blood... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 yet roared over with the virgin crimson... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 be stained with crimson blood... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 with murder's crimson badge... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 like the crimson drops 't the bottom... *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 a crimson river of passion... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 wretched stump, these crimson lines... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 yet is crimson in thy lips... *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
 CRIMSONED—and crimsoned in... *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 CRIMSON—see him here cringe... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 CRIPPLE—counsel the cripple... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 chide the cripple tardy-gaited... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 restore this cripple to his legs again?... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 some tardy cripple bore... *Richard III.* ii. 1
 his scotia, cries, the cripple... *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 CRIPPLE—leave your crys channel... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 hid his crisp head... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 below crisp heaven whereon... *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
 CRISPED—those crisped snaky... *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 CRISPAN—called the feast of Crispian... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 rouse him at the name of Crispian... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 and Crispian Crispian shall ne'er go by... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 CRISPANUS—day of Crispian Crispian... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 CRISPIN—wounds I had on Crispin's day... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 and Crispin Crispian shall ne'er go by... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 fought with us upon St. Crispin's day... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 on the day of Crispin Crispian... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 CRITIC—a critic; nay, a night-watch... *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 and critic Timon laugh at idle toys... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 CRITIC—counsel to stultify... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 CRITICAL—keen, and critical... *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
 for I am nothing, if not critical... *Othello.* ii. 1
 CROAK—that croaks the fatal entrance... *Macbeth.* i. 5
 I would croak like a raven... *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 croak not, black angel; I have no... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 CROAKING—the croaking raven doth... *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 CROCODILE—the mournful crocodile... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 of your sun: so your crocodile... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 what manner o' thing is your crocodile?... *Hamlet.* i. 7
 eat a crocodile? I'll do't... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 drop she falls would prove a crocodile... *Othello.* iv. 1
 CROMER—sir James Cromer, and... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 CROMWELL—Cromwell of Wingfield... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 Cromwell, gave it you the king?... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 how now, Cromwell, you... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 so truly happy, my good Cromwell... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 'tis a burden, Cromwell, 'tis a burden... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 O Cromwell, the king has gone... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 go, get thee from me, Cromwell... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 good Cromwell, ne'er go by... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 with what a sorrow Cromwell leaves... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 Cromwell, I did not think to shed... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and thus far hear me, Cromwell... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 Cromwell, I charge thee, fling away... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 O Cromwell, thou fall'st a blessed... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 O Cromwell, Cromwell, had I but... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 Thomas Cromwell, a man in much... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 Cranmer, Cromwell, her two hands... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 Cromwell, Cromwell, beside thee... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 CRONE—Issy; give't to thy crone... *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 CROOK—crook the pregnant hinges... *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 CROOK-BACK—valiant crook-back... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 ay, crook-back; here I stand... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 this crooked crook-back, here I stand... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 CROOKED—if crooked fortune... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 he is deformed, crooked, old... *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 foolish, crooked, swart, prodigious... *King John.* iii. 1
 unkindness be-like crooked age... *Richard II.* ii. 1
 breakers, and indur'd crooked ways... *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 a crooked figure may attest... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to imbure their crooked titles... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 as crooked in thy manners... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 let hell make crooked my mind... *Henry VI.* ii. 1

CROOKED—envy and crooked malice. *Hen. VIII.* v. 2
I make a crooked face at it. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
other of them may have crooked noses. *Cymb.* iii. 2
and let our crooked smokes climb. v. 5
CROOKED-PATED—
a crooked-pated old cuckoldly ram. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
CROOK-KNEED, and dew-lapped. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
CROP—kneed tapers, crop their waxen iii. 1
think it a most piteous crop. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
gives me leave to in the crop. *All's Well*, ii. 3
to crop at once too long withered. *Richard II.* ii. 1
on thy crest I'll crop, to make *Henry IV.* v. 4
and their crop be general leprosy? *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
and the rich crop of sea and land. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
nor crop the ears of them. ii. 1
but yields a crop as if it had. iv. 2
CROP-EAR—a crop-ear, is it not? *Henry IV.* v. 2
CROPPED—lest you be cropped. *Richard II.* v. 2
cropped are the flower-de-luces. *Henry VI.* i. 4
roses are cropped from the tree. ii. 4
a plant have you untimely cropped? *Henry VI.* v. 5
that cropped the golden prime *Richard III.* i. 2
must or now be cropped. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
he ploughed her, and she cropped. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
lest my life be cropped to keep. *Pericles*, i. 1
CROSBY-PLACE—a house for a crosby to
repair to Crosby-place. *Richard III.* i. 2
you have done, repair to Crosby-place i. 3
at Crosby-place, there shall you find us iii. 1
CROSS—I'll quickly cross by you. *Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
I rather choose to cross my friend ii. 2
more to cross that love. v. 2
he would never else cross me thus. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
temptation where prayers cross. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
to cross this in the smallest. iv. 2
if I can cross him. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
I can cross it. Any bar, any cross ii. 2
how can 'st thou cross this marriage? ii. 2
O cross! too high to be enthrall'd. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
be cause it is a contrary cross. ii. 2
why should Titania cross her Oberon? ii. 2
we cannot cross the cause why. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
of my intent is, to cross theirs. v. 2
never dare misfortune cross her. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
that the devil cross the honest. ii. 4
yet I should bear no cross. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
you and you no cross shall part. v. 4
when did she cross thee with. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
pleasure to cross in talk. ii. 2
I will bless thee cross. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1
I cross me for a sinner. ii. 2
the ensign of the Christian cross. *Richard II.* iv. 1
here delivered me to my sour cross iv. 1
under whose blessed cross we are. *Henry IV.* i. 1
I advantage, on the bitter cross. i. 3
so honour cross from the north. i. 3
liegeman upon the cross of a Welsh hok! ii. 4
cousin Percy! how you cross my father! iii. 1
when you do cross his honour. iii. 1
to cross the seas, and be crowned. *Henry VI.* i. 3
whiles they each other cross. iv. 3
to come to cross the seas to England v. 5
waft me safely cross the Channel. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
to Britany I do cross. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
to cross me from the golden. iii. 2
shall cross the seas, and bid false. iii. 3
with mildness my misfortune's cross iv. 4
embarked to cross to Burgundy. *Richard III.* i. 4
O lord of York will still be cross. i. 4
go cross the seas, and live with. iv. 1
what cross devil made me put. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
who dare cross them? bearing. iii. 2
Ant. admits no qualifying cross. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 2
they lack'd you. iii. 3
and when the cross blue lightning. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
cross me in this exigent? I do not cross. v. 1
give him way, cross him in nothing. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 3
whom best I love, I cross. *Cymbeline*, i. 4
a cross with the crown. ii. 2
(which who shall cross?) *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
who can cross it, unless you play. iv. 4
it is not good to cross him. v. 1
nimble stroke of quick, cross lightning? *Lea.* iv. 2
know'st, is cross and full of sin. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
to cross my obsequies, and true love's. v. 3
I'll cross it, though it blast me. *Hamlet*, i. 2
CROSS-BOW—master of the cross-bows. *Henry IV.* iv. 8
the noise of thy cross-bow will scare. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
CROSSED—crossed the Hellespont. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
a man I am, crossed with adversity. iv. 1
that you are so crossed. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
have been ever crossed, it stands. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
I love not to be crossed. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
with your arms crossed on your thin. ii. 1
but hadst thou not crossed me. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
had then not crossed the eyes. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
we have crossed to execute the charge. v. 1
their hopes probably be crossed. *King John*, i. 1
that suddenly hath crossed us? *Henry VI.* i. 4
he'd be crossed then, an' he could. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
he crossed himself by't; and I cannot. iii. 3
being crossed by conference by some. *Julius Caesar*, i. 7
'scaped I killing, when I crossed you so? iv. 2
I crossed the seas on purpose. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
till he have crossed the Severn. iii. 5
this fool's speed be crossed with slowness. iii. 5
after your will, have crossed the sea. iv. 2
CROSSES—crosses love not him. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
doth stray about by holy crosses. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
nothing lives, but crosses, care. *Richard II.* v. 2
are too impatient to bear crosses. *Henry IV.* i. 2
what crosses to the crown shall use. ii. 2
but our crosses on the way have. *Richard III.* iii. 1
yet, that after all my crosses. *Pericles*, ii. 1
to mourn thy crosses, with thy daughter's. v. 2
and these same crosses spoil me. *Lea.* v. 3
CROSSEST—thou hast crossest me? *Henry VI.* v. 3
CROSS-GARTERED—
to see thee ever cross-gartered. *Twelfth N.* ii. 5 (Det.)

CROSS-GARTERED—
praise my leg being cross-gartered. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
cross-gartered even with the swiftness. ii. 5
cross-gartered, a fashion she detests. ii. 5
and cross-gartered? iii. 2
see thee cross-gartered. Cross-gartered? iii. 4
I do not bear these crossings. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
CROSS-GARTERING—
in the blood, this cross-gartering. iii. 4
CROSSING—on crossing the plain. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
to do, you are still crossing it. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
I do not bear these crossings. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
crossing the sea from England. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
is no crossing him in his humour. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
by crossing their high will. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
CROSSLY—and crossly to thy good. *Richard II.* ii. 4
CROSSNESS—accustomed crossness. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
CROSS-ROW—from the cross-row. *Richard III.* i. 1
CROSSWAY—crossways and floods. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
CROST—my fortune be not crost. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
emmore crost, and crost (rep.). *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
CROTCHET—hast some crotchets. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
the duke had crotchets in him. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
why these are very crotchets that he. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
I will carry no crotchets. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
CROUGH—to crouch in it. *King John*, v. 2
and fire, charged for employment. *Henry VI.* i. (cho.)
must I stand and crouch under. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
CROUCHING—crouching narrow. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
CROW—first begins to crow? *Tempest*, ii. 1
to crow like a cock. *Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
I am these wise and cross. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
rather hear my dog bark at a crow. *Much Ado*, i. 1
and crows are fatted with. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
meet me ere the first cock crow. ii. 2
tuns to a crow, when thou art. ii. 2
the crow do sing as sweetly. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
my lungs began to crow like. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
e'en a crow of the same nest. *All's Well*, iv. 3
you crow too like a crowen. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
the knavish crows, fly or the knave. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
thy truth for crows to feed upon. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
a prey for carrion kites and crows. v. 2
crows and daws, crows and daws! *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
hath roused the rascal crows. iv. 2
and bring in the crows to peck. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
I am the city of crows and crows. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
ravens, crows, and kites, fly o'er. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
have made him as little as a crow. *Cymbeline*, i. 4
and you crow, cock, with your comb on. ii. 1
our crows shall make the better for you. iii. 3
above perceive me like a crow. iii. 3
what crows have pecked them here. v. 3
might the crow live feathers. *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
the crows and choughs, that wing. *Lea.* iv. 6
I am the city of crows and crows. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
a snowy dove trooping with crows. v. 2
get me an iron crow, and bring it. v. 2
CROWD—crowd to his presence. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
in common sense, crowd us. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
I am the city of crows and crows. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
will crowd a feeble man almost. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 4
CROWDED—so crowded humours. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
CROWDING—for crowding among. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
crowding in their heavy burdens. *Henry VI.* i. 2
CROWDING—a second cock that crow. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
CROW-FLOWER—of crow-flowers. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
CROWING—yet he will be crowing. *Henry IV.* i. 2
it faded on the crowing of the cock. *Hamlet*, i. 1
CROW-KEEPER—like a crow-keeper. *Lea.* iv. 6
the city of crows and crows. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
CROWN—his coronet to his crown. *Tempest*, i. 2
sees a crown dropping upon thy head. ii. 1
and crown what I profess with. iii. 1
to make odd nymphs chaste crows. iv. 1
doest crown my bosky acres. iv. 1
with your saged crowns, and ever. iv. 1
from toe to crown he'll fill. iv. 1
on this couple drop a blessed crown. v. 1
the noise of thy crown will scare. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
one day shall crown the alliance on't. v. 1
a French crown more. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
not the king's crown, nor the deputed. ii. 2
for, from the crown of his head. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
some of the French crown. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
crown him with flowers, and makes. ii. 2
chin, and icy crown, an odorous. ii. 2
of a hundred thousand crowns. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
crown; and to demand (rep.). ii. 1
it is a fairer name than French crown
monarch better than his crown. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
but a poor thousand crowns. *As you Like it*, i. 1
yet give no thousand crowns neither. i. 1
I have five hundred crowns, the thrifty
wedding is great Juno's crown. v. 4 (song)
his crown bequeathing to his banished
your French crown for your taffeta. *All's Well*, ii. 2
I'll add three thousand crowns to what. ii. 7
shall I add three thousand crowns to
crown in my purse I have. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
in possession, twenty thousand crowns
coffers I have stuffed my crowns. ii. 1
twenty crowns. Twenty crowns! v. 2
their losses twenty thousand crowns
hath cost me a hundred crowns since
plot against my life, my crown. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
the crown and comfort of my life. ii. 2
crown what you are doing. iv. 3
the crown and comfort of my life. v. 1
beheld one joy crown another. v. 2
against my crown, my oath. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1

CROWN—enkindle you unto the crown. *Macbeth*, i. 5
why chance may crown me. i. 5
from the crown to the toe. ii. 5
head they placed a fruitless crown. iii. 1
mortal murders on their crowns. iii. 4
thy crown does seat mine eyeballs. iv. 1
to crown my thoughts with actions. *King John*, i. 1
the maiden virtue of the crown. ii. 1
which owe the crown that thou. ii. 1
doth not the crown of England prove
now unsure assurance to the crown
fit able to our crown and dignity
great birth, nor deserve a crown. iii. 1
should deliver up your crown. iv. 2
I shall yield up my crown. iv. 2
my crown I should give off? v. 1
this easy match played for a crown? v. 2
add an immortal title to your crown. *Richard II.* i. 1
flatterers sit within thy crown. ii. 1
from broking pawn the blemished crown. ii. 1
steel against our golden crown. ii. 2
unwieldy arms against thy crown. ii. 2
within the hollow crown, that rounds
threat the glory of my precious crown
crown he looks for live in peace (rep.). iii. 3
himself had borne the crown. iii. 4
after a hundred thousand crowns
and if you crown him, let me prophecy
and crown to Henry Bolingbroke (rep.). iv. 1
this golden crown like a deep well. iv. 1
my crown, I am; but still my griefs. iv. 1
crown you give me with your crown?
the crown, yet still with me (rep.). iv. 1
own hands I give away my crown. iv. 1
must win a new world's crown. v. 1
wrist my crown and me. *Henry IV.* v. 2
stuff your purses full of crown? *Henry IV.* v. 2
Edmund Mortimer heir to the crown? i. 3
that set the crown upon the head. i. 3
bloody noses, and cracked crowns. ii. 3
this cushion my crown. ii. 3
rich crown, for a pitiful bald crown.
on your eyelids crown the god of sleep
that did help me to the crown. ii. 2
crown's worth of god interpretation. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
his crowns like pins. ii. 2
uneasy lies the head that wears a crown
ten shillings in French crowns for you
set me the crown upon my pillow here
why doth the crown lie there upon
France, is this impious crown?
where is the crown? who took it. iv. 4
wherefore did he take away the crown?
there is your crown; and he (rep.). iv. 4
I spake unto the crown, as having sense
crown ways, I met this crown.
how I came by the crown, O God forgive!
to the crown and seat of France. *Henry VI.* i. 1
to the crown of France (rep.). i. 2
weaken the crown of France. i. 2
reited to the crown of France. i. 2
shall strike his father's crown into. i. 2
with crowns imperial, crowns. ii. (cho.)
which he fills with treacherous crowns. ii. (cho.)
I saw light crowns. ii. 4
the crown, and all wide-stretched. ii. 4
of times, unto the crown of France. ii. 4
then resign your crown and kingdom
for if you hide the crown even in. ii. 4
the Lord, deliver up the crown. ii. 4
twenty French crowns to one. iii. 1
to cut French crowns; and, to-morrow
the mace, the crown imperial. iv. 1
in compassing the crown! I Richard's
and crown for crown. iv. 1
unless thou give me crowns (rep.). iv. 4
hundred crowns. Tell him (rep.). iv. 4
fill this glove with crowns; and give
give him the crowns; and, captain. iv. 8
his crown shall be the ransom
to crown himself king, and suppress. i. 3
I will divide my crown with her. i. 6
what a scandal is it to our crown. iii. 1
lord bishop set the crown upon his head
they may upbraid me with my crown
his cap co-equal with the crown. v. 1
and set a precious crown upon. v. 3
become true liegeman to his crown. v. 4
crown of England; thou, nor thy (rep.). v. 4
crown her queen of England. *Henry VI.* i. 1 (art)
her apparent to the English crown. i. 1
claim the crown, for that's. i. 1
humours fit not for a crown. i. 1
I'll make him yield the crown. i. 3
was rightful heir to the crown (rep.). i. 3
and set the triple crown upon his head
rightful heir unto the English crown
beat on a crown, the treasure of thy. ii. 1
I have your crown for this. ii. 2
infallible, to England's crown. ii. 2
get the house of Lancaster the crown
(from whose line I claim the crown)
he laid claim unto the crown. ii. 2
being heir unto the crown, married. ii. 2
claim the crown from John of Gaunt
honour of his birthright to the crown
a thousand crowns, or else lay down
to pay two thousand crowns, and bear
thrust from the crown, by shameful. iv. 1
for I am rightful heir unto the crown
went to span-counter for French crowns
vows to crown himself in Westminster
his crown, and dignity. iv. 4
a thousand crowns for his reward. iv. 8
and get a thousand crowns of the king
to pluck the crown from feeble. v. 1
head of thine doth not become a crown
twice against the king. v. 1
'tis for a crown thou fight'st. v. 2
claim the English crown. *Henry VI.* i. 1

CROWN—to aspire unto the crown . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
to the crown. Exeter thou art *(rep.)* . . . i. 1
show our title to the crown? . . . i. 1
hast thou, traitor, to the crown? . . . i. 1
tear the crown from the usurper's . . . i. 1
by conquest got the crown . . . i. 1
resigned the crown to Henry the Fourth . . . i. 1
to resign his crown perforce . . . i. 1
'twere prejudicial to his crown? *(rep.)* . . . i. 1
Henry of Lancaster, resign thy crown . . . i. 1
confirm the crown to me, and to mine . . . i. 1
the crown to thee, and to thine heirs . . . i. 1
and his heirs unto the crown . . . i. 1
will cost my crown; and this . . . i. 1
the crown of England, father . . . i. 1
how sweet a thing it is to wear a crown . . . i. 2
and cried, a crown, or else a glorious . . . i. 4
wear a crown; a crown for York . . . i. 4
the crown; and with the crown . . . i. 4
to be encompassed with your crown . . . ii. 2
York did level at thy crown . . . ii. 2
draw it as apparent to the crown . . . ii. 2
though he do wear the crown . . . ii. 2
wilt thou yield the crown? . . . ii. 2
unless thou yield the crown . . . ii. 2
of straw were worth a thousand crowns . . . ii. 2
sedition on his crown at home . . . ii. 2
some store of crown . . . ii. 5
where is thy crown? My crown is . . . ii. 5
crown is called content; a crown it is . . . iii. 1
your crown content, and you . . . iii. 1
so do I wish the crown, being so far off . . . iii. 2
to accomplish this crown crown's . . . iii. 2
to dream upon the crown . . . iii. 2
a glorious crown. And yet *(rep.)* . . . iii. 2
to catch the English crown . . . iii. 2
I do this, and cannot get a crown . . . iii. 2
title to the crown . . . iii. 2
impale him with the regal crown . . . iii. 2
the chief that raised him to the crown . . . iii. 3
now shall wear the English crown . . . iii. 3
true heir to the English crown . . . iii. 4
to set the crown once more on . . . iii. 4
pray that I may repossess the crown . . . iii. 4
my head still wear the crown . . . iii. 4
an olive branch, and laurel crown . . . iii. 4
by nature framed to wear a crown . . . iii. 4
if Edward repossess the crown . . . iii. 4
state for Henry's regal crown . . . iii. 4
now forget our title to the crown . . . iii. 4
by what safe means the crown may . . . iii. 4
fearless minds climb to nearest to crowns . . . iii. 4
might'st repossess the crown to peace . . . iii. 4
on Edward's party for the crown . . . iii. 4
when thou didst crown his warlike . . . iii. 4
lost his life to get the crown . . . iii. 4
dost thou mean to crown? . . . iii. 4
this crown of mine cut . . . iii. 4
would make his son heir to the crown . . . iii. 4
my path were even to the crown . . . iii. 4
looks proudly on the crown . . . iii. 4
that forehead wear a golden crown . . . iii. 4
the prince that owed that crown . . . iii. 4
my george, my garter, and my crown . . . iii. 4
thy crown, usurped, disgraced his . . . iii. 4
for England, here to claim the crown? . . . iii. 4
I, that helped thee to crown . . . iii. 4
for high feats done to the crown . . . iii. 4
his title to the crown, upon our fail? . . . iii. 4
there 'longed to the crown no more . . . iii. 4
did crown his word upon you . . . iii. 4
Edward Conqueror's crown . . . iii. 4
no day without a deed to crown it . . . iii. 4
progeny of age, crowns, sceptres. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
whom opinion crowns the sinew . . . iii. 4
opinion crowns with an imperial voice . . . iii. 4
till merit crown the crown . . . iii. 4
Troilus shall crown up the verse . . . iii. 4
Cressid's name the very crown of . . . iii. 4
with cunning gold their copper crowns . . . iii. 4
the end crown'd; and that old . . . iii. 4
mine's three thousand crowns. *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
five thousand crowns, my lord . . . iii. 4
now the gods crown thee! . . . iii. 4
why, there was a crown offered him. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
was the crown offered him thrice? . . . iii. 4
who offered him the crown? . . . iii. 4
the crown; yet, 'twas not a crown . . . iii. 4
because Caesar refused the crown . . . iii. 4
was glad he refused the crown . . . iii. 4
and he shall wear his crown, by sea . . . iii. 4
crown him? That; and then, I grant . . . iii. 4
this day, a crown to mighty Caesar . . . iii. 4
I thrice presented him a kingly crown . . . iii. 4
he would not take the crown . . . iii. 4
to lay my crown at his feet . . . iii. 4
turpitude thou dost so crown with gold . . . iii. 4
the crown of the earth doth melt . . . iii. 4
in his lively walked crowns, and . . . iii. 4
bring our crown and all . . . iii. 4
give me my robe; put on my crown . . . iii. 4
your crown's awry; I'll mend it . . . iii. 4
my supreme crown of grief! . . . iii. 4
by the consequence of the crown . . . iii. 4
his brows with a golden crown . . . iii. 4
have the placing of the British crown . . . iii. 4
son into the adoption of the crown . . . iii. 4
crown him, and say, long live our . . . iii. 4
crown you king of this day's happiness. *Pericles.* i. 2
did veil their crowns at his supremacy . . . iii. 4
like diamonds sit about his crown . . . iii. 4
would set on the crown of Tyre . . . iii. 4
their doom, will take the crown . . . iii. 4
to scatter his crowns in the sun . . . iii. 4
to equal any sin crown . . . iii. 4
two crowns. What two crowns shall . . . iii. 4
two crowns of the egg. When thou *(rep.)* . . . iii. 4
little wit in thy bald crown . . . iii. 4
upon the crown of the cliff . . . iii. 4
thy father's life, now wears his crown . . . iii. 4

CROWN—of life, of crown, of queen . . . *Hamlet.* i. 5
three thousand crowns in annual fee . . . ii. 2
my crown, mine own ambition . . . ii. 3
our crown, our life, and all that we . . . ii. 5
in Denmark's crown have worn . . . ii. 5
breaches cost him but a crown . . . ii. 5
O love, thy crown, and hearted throne . . . ii. 5
CROWNED—shall be crowned with . . . *Merry W.* iii. 5
you were crowned the nonpareil . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
he sits crowned in his master's spite . . . i. 5
and crowned with one crest . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 1
love is crowned with the . . . *As you Like it.* v. 3
were I crowned the most imperial. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
vouchsafed, with your crowned brother . . . v. 3
seem to have thee crowned with . . . *Macbeth.* i. 5
we invite to see us crowned at Some . . . v. 7
once again crowned, and looked . . . *King John.* iv. 2
you were crowned before, and that high . . . iv. 2
anted, crowned, planted many . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
in the presence of the crowned king. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
that thou art crowned . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
Harry the fifth is crowned . . . iv. 4
crowned with faith, and constant . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
up in the air crowned with the . . . ii. 2
infant bands crown's royal king . . . v. 2
Charles is crowned king in Rheims. *Henry IV.* i. 1
the Dauphin crowned king! . . . i. 1
and to be crowned in France . . . iii. 1
forth, the king of Scots is crowned . . . v. 5
and be crowned king. Henry faithful . . . v. 5
in his infancy been crowned in Paris. *Henry VI.* i. 1
where kings and queens are crowned . . . i. 2
crowned by the name of Henry the fourth . . . ii. 2
I am not your king till he crowned . . . ii. 2
a queen, and crowned with infamy! . . . ii. 2
when I was crowned, I was but nine. *Henry VI.* i. 1
great Plantagenet is crowned so soon . . . i. 4
who crowned the gracious duke . . . i. 4
to be crowned; crown's royal king . . . ii. 6
if you be a king crowned with content . . . ii. 6
let him be crowned: in him your . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
to be crowned our king . . . ii. 2
was crowned in Paris but at nine . . . ii. 3
may it please you to be crowned . . . ii. 3
to be crowned Richard's royal queen . . . ii. 3
a very caldron crowned with care . . . iv. 4
turned crowned kings to merchants. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
these wants of mine are crowned . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
uncertain pomp, is crowned before . . . iv. 3
for aye be crowned with plagues . . . iv. 3
he would be crowned: how that? . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
better parts shall now be crowned in . . . iii. 2
who he have not crowned dead Cassius! . . . v. 3
this grief is crowned with resolution. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
like a fury crowned with snakes . . . ii. 5
with thy grapes our hairs be crowned . . . ii. 7
for the crowned truth to dwell in . . . *Pericles.* v. 3
and crown thy king till last . . . v. 3
crowned with rank tumour. *Lea.* iv. 1
where honour may be crowned. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
CROWNED—the crown hat set on her. *Hamlet.* v. 1
CROWNER'S QUEST
Crowners—crowners's quest law . . . v. 1
CROWNED—their crownets regal. *Troil. & Cress.* (prol.)
whose bosom was my crownet. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
in his lively walked crowns, and crownets . . . v. 2
CROWN-IMPERIAL
Crown's, and the crown imperial. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
CROWNING—crowning of the king. *Richard III.* iii. 3
CRUDY—dull, and crudy vapours . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
CRUEL—full and cruel hounds . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
I am slain by a fair cruel maid . . . ii. 4
so cruel so cruel . . . v. 1
tear him out of that cruel eye . . . v. 1
were not you then as cruel as . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
whose cruel striking kills . . . iii. 2
died this morning of a cruel fever . . . iv. 3
this is the face, and this the hand . . . v. 1
and most cruel death of Pyramus . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
sat smiling at his cruel prey . . . iii. 3
and coned with cruel pain, to do you . . . v. 1
my creditors grow cruel . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
and curb this cruel devil of his will . . . iv. 1
you have seen cruel proof of this . . . *As you Like it.* i. 2
'tis a boisterous and a cruel style . . . iv. 3
what a cruel father's he! . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 3
but this most cruel game of your. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
a death as cruel for thee . . . iv. 3
too cruel, anywhere: dear Duff . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 3
not confessing their cruel parricide . . . iii. 1
but cruel are the times . . . iv. 2
producing forth the cruel ministers . . . iv. 7
this most cruel act, do but despair . . . *King John.* iv. 2
I do see the cruel pangs of death . . . v. 4
thou cruel, ingratul, savage . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
hath, by cruel fate, and giddy . . . iii. 6
wasting ruin of the cruel fool . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
behold thy timeless cruel death . . . iii. 3
such a cruel threatening look . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
reap at thy too cruel hand! . . . iv. 4
Clifford, that cruel child-killer . . . ii. 2
but let's not cruel, that she should . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
out of the gripes of cruel men . . . v. 2
thou hast a cruel nature, and a bloody . . . v. 2
and instruments, of cruel war. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
that find such cruel battle here within . . . i. 1
make cruel way through ranks . . . i. 1
civil laws are cruel; then what. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
to a cruel war I sent him . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 3
more cruel to your good report . . . i. 9
you cruel men of Rome know you. *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
we must appear bloody and cruel . . . ii. 1
how the people take the cruel issue . . . iii. 1
Lepidus was grown too cruel . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
a father cruel, and a step-dame false. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
could not be so cruel to me . . . ii. 2
cruel to the world, concluded most cruel . . . v. 2
O cruel, irreligious piety! . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
the cruel father, and his traitorous sons . . . i. 2
till cruel Cleon, with his wicked wife . . . v. 1

CRUEL—look! he wears cruel garters! . . . *Lea.* ii. 4
because I would not see thy cruel nails . . . ii. 7
all cruels else subscribed . . . iii. 7
O cruel! O ye gods! one side . . . iii. 7
I will be cruel! *Col. Knt.-civil.* . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
and cruel death hath catched it from . . . iv. 5
by cruel cruel these quite overthrow! . . . iv. 5
let me be cruel, not unnatural . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
I must be cruel, only to be kind . . . iii. 4
I must weep, but they are cruel tears . . . *Othello.* v. 2
that are cruel, and yet merciful . . . v. 2
she loved thee, cruel Moor: so come . . . v. 2
CRUEL-HEARTED
did not this cruel-hearted cur. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
CRUELLER—crueller in suffering . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 2
CRUELTY—the cruel cruelty alive . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
CRUELY—most cruelly didst thou . . . *Tempest.* v. 1
whom fortune hath cruelly scratched. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
because I love thee cruelly . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
some but tyrants use it cruelly . . . *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5
CRUELTY—farewell, fair cruelty! *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
get thee to yon same sovereign cruelty . . . ii. 4
in his visage no great presage of cruelty . . . iii. 2
the heart with your stern cruelty . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
the state of hellish cruelty? . . . *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 4
let strange apparitions of cruelty . . . iv. 1
excuse the current of thy cruelty . . . iv. 1
too much of Phoebe's cruelty . . . *As you Like it.* iv. 3
against this cruelty, fight on . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
top-full of direct cruelty! . . . *Macbeth.* i. 5
born an household cruelty . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
for when lenity and cruelty play for . . . *Henry V.* iii. 6
thy cruelty in execution . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
shalt strangle that cruelty you can . . . iv. 1
in cruelty will I see one . . . iv. 1
'tis a cruelty, to lead a falling man. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
the cruelty and envy of the people. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
to lay on me a cruelty, by taking. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
if there be any cruelty in me . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
CRUM—rub your chain with crum . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
he that keeps nor crust nor crum . . . *Lea.* i. 4
CRUMBLE—my bowels crumble up to dust. *John.* v. 7
CRUPPER—crupper of velure . . . *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 2
how I lost my crupper, with my . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
the saddle for my mistress' crupper. *Com. of Er.* 2
CRUSH—to crush this a little . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
crush this herb into Lyander's eye. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
quail, crush, conclude, and quell . . . i. 1
the cruel crush the cruel. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
to crush our old limbs in ungente . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
crowd us, and crush us, to this . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
that they may crush down with . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
our main opinion crush in taint . . . *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
I thought to crush him in an equal . . . *Henry V.* 2
when he hath power to crush? . . . ii. 3
crush him together, rather than . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
come and crush a cup of wine . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
CRUSHED—he crushed with a plot? . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
[Ant.] that is but a crushed neck . . . ii. 7
have their heads crushed like rotten . . . iii. 7
his valour is crushed into folly . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
CRUSHED—crushed the snake! . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
and the crushing penury . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 5
CRUST—because I love crusts. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
that he could gnaw a crust at . . . *Richard III.* iii. 6
infinite maldy crust nor quit o'er. *Tim. of Athens.* iii. 6
he that keeps nor crust nor crum . . . *Lea.* i. 4
the little and loathsome crust . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 5
CRUTCH—thou crutch batch of nature. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 1
CRUTCH—the crutch the cradle's . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 3
hence therefore, thou nice crutch . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
king Henry throws away his crutch. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and have you to the crutch . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
as give a crutch to the dead . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
he is thy crutch; now if thou lose . . . *Troil. & Cress.* v. 3
pluck the lined crutch from . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
let lean upon one crutch, and fight . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
turned my leaping hand to a crutch . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
a crutch, a crutch! why call you. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
CRUTCHES—time goes on crutches . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
that went on crutches ere he . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
desire to live on crutches till he had one . . . ii. 2
plucked two crutches from his . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
CRUZADOES—pursé full of cruzadoes . . . *Othello.* iii. 4
CRY—the cry do knock against my . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
which thou heard'st cry . . . i. 2
desire to live on crutches till he had one . . . ii. 2
to cry to the sea that roars to us . . . i. 2
cry, cock-a-doodle-doo . . . i. 2
every cubit seems to cry out . . . ii. 1
would cry to a sailor, go hang . . . ii. 2
and breathe twice, and cry so . . . iv. 1
I couch when owls do cry . . . v. 1
will make me cry baa . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
why dost thou cry alas? . . . iv. 4
thinking on it makes me cry, alas! . . . iv. 4
O cry you mercy, sir . . . iv. 4
I have a great disposition to cry. *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
all my neighbours shall cry aim . . . iii. 2
I cry you mercy: give you . . . iii. 5
I cry out thus upon no rail . . . iv. 2
I come to her in white, and cry, man . . . v. 2
babbling gossip of the air cry out. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
Sower will cry you'n't, for all . . . ii. 5
and make him cry, O . . . ii. 5
I cry baa! here's a gentleman. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
I cry you mercy, sir; and well could . . . iii. 1
O, I cry you mercy, friend; go you . . . *Much Ado.* i. 2
the hearers may cry, amen! . . . ii. 1
sit in a corner, and cry, heigh-ho! . . . ii. 1
I cry you mercy, and cry, heigh-ho! . . . ii. 1
if you hear a child cry in the night . . . iii. 3
earthly thing cry shame upon her? . . . iv. 1
cry, sorrow, woe! and hem, when he . . . v. 1
my griefs cry louder than advertisement . . . v. 1
though he cry, cuckoo, he cry, cuckoo . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
I cry your worship's mercy, heartily . . . iii. 1
seemed all one mutual cry . . . iv. 1
a cry more tuneable was never . . . iv. 1

CRY—you may cry: well done . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
the butcher hears you cry . . . v. 2
to cry, good joy; good joy . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
if I could cry like him, and have him . . . *As you Like it*, i. 3
and to cry like a woman: but I must . . . ii. 4
cry, hold! to thy tongue . . . ii. 5
for all markets: cry the man mery . . . iii. 5
that fame may cry you loud . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
I do you cry, O lord, sir, at your . . . ii. 2
the execution did cry out against . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
both yourself and me cry, lost, and so . . . ii. 2
nearest of kin cry, be upon my grave! . . . iii. 2
when I have said, cry, woe! the queen . . . ii. 2
O, the most piteous cry of the poor . . . iii. 3
buy, lads, or else your lasses cry . . . iv. 3 (song)
be quiet, when we hear it cry . . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
you'll cry for this, minion . . . iii. 1
good master, cry, the devil . . . iv. 4
I am faint, my gashes cry for help . . . *Macheath*, i. 2
of the dark, to cry, hold, hold! . . . i. 5
scream, and the cuckets cry . . . ii. 2
I heard a voice cry, sleep no . . . ii. 2
new nephans cry; new sorrows . . . iv. 3
the cry is still, they come . . . v. 5
it is the cry of women . . . v. 5
wherefore was I born to cry? . . . ii. 1
to cry aim to these ill-tun'd repetitions . . . *John*, ii. 1
cry, havock, kings! back to the . . . ii. 1
having breath, will cry out . . . iii. 4
being beaten, will cry out . . . v. 2
I have, I cry, I cry, I cry . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
cry, woe, destruction, ruin, loss . . . iii. 2
child's children, cry against you . . . iv. 1
did they not sometime cry, all hail! . . . iv. 1
suppliant makes this eager cry? . . . v. 3
I cry you mery, cry, God for Harry . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
cry, courage, to the field! . . . ii. 3
they cry, hem! and bid you . . . ii. 4
rather be a kitten, and cry mew . . . iii. 1
lord of Westmoreland, I cry you mery . . . iv. 2
upon this chaunt, cry, God for Harry . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
let him cry, praise and glory on his . . . iv. (cho.)
and cry all—'we died at such a place' . . . iv. 1
to cry amen to that, thus we appear . . . v. 2
I cry, a rope! a rope! now be . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
no longer on such a theme will we cry . . . i. 3
the cry of Talbot serves . . . ii. 1
I cry you mery, 'tis but quid . . . v. 3
will cry for vengeance . . . v. 4
cry you mery, madam, was it you? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
thine when thou wert civil to me . . . ii. 1
and therefore do thee cry, though . . . iii. 2
and cry out for thee to close up . . . iii. 2
pinched a few, and made them cry . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
and once again cry, charge . . . ii. 1
good father, cry, St. George! . . . iii. 2
cry, content, to that which grieves . . . iii. 2
the drum; cry, courage and away . . . v. 3
I cry thee mery then; for I did . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
and cry, O Clarence, you unhappy son! . . . iv. 1
my mother, I do cry, woe . . . ii. 2
you live, that shall cry woe . . . iii. 3
cry, God save Richard, England's . . . iii. 3
I cry you mery; there is my purse . . . iv. 4
long cry, I cry, woe . . . ii. 2
quite cry down this Ipswich . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
my guiltless blood must cry against
shall cry for blessings on him . . . ii. 1
and let him cry ha, louder! . . . iii. 2
now if you can, cry, God and cry guilty
methinks, I could cry the amen . . . v. 1
I cry your honour mery . . . v. 2
and to cry,—that's witty! . . . (epil.)
hear the people cry, Troilus! . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
thou ready to cry, woe . . . ii. 2
cry, Trojans, cry! (rep.) . . . ii. 2
infancy, that nothing canst but cry . . . ii. 2
cry, cry! Troy burns . . . ii. 2
the death tokens of it cry . . . ii. 2
thy lovers cry, cry, they died! . . . iii. 1 (song)
the cry went once on thee . . . iii. 3
and all cry—Hector! Hector's dead! . . . v. 3
and cry you all amain, Achilles . . . v. 9
my uses cry to me, I must . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
I cry you against the noble senex . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
will then cry out of Marcitus . . . ii. 1
into a rapture lets her baby cry . . . ii. 1
to cry against the rectorship . . . ii. 3
the people cry, you mocked them . . . iii. 1
I cry you mery, woe . . . iii. 1
say, fine, cry fine; if death, cry death
such time they have begun to cry . . . iii. 3
you common cry of curs! . . . iii. 3
made good work, you and your cry! . . . iv. 6
now if you can, cry, woe . . . v. 2
cry, welcome, ladies, welcome! . . . v. 4
shriller than all the music, cry . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
what was the last cry for? . . . i. 2
cry it about the streets (rep.) . . . iii. 1
and children, stare cry out, and run
let's all cry, peace! freedom! . . . iii. 1
cry havock, and let slip the dogs . . . iii. 1
I do not know that I did cry . . . iv. 3
why did you so cry by night . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
and cry, he that will give most . . . iv. 3
cry out, she died by foul play . . . iv. 4
till it cry, sleep to death . . . *Leary*, ii. 4
cry to it, nuncle, as the cockney . . . ii. 4
shout of a court cry . . . iii. 2 (song)
and cry these dreadful summoners . . . iii. 2

CRY—cry you mery, noble philosopher . . . *Leary*, iii. 4
cry you mery, I took you for . . . iii. 6
till it do cry out itself, enough . . . iv. 6
smell the air, we wawl and cry . . . iv. 6
when we are born, we cry . . . iv. 6
mourning that stands forced to cry out . . . v. 1
let but the herald cry, and I'll appear . . . v. 1
cry but—ah me! couple but . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
or I'll cry a match . . . ii. 4
I cry you mery! you are the singer . . . iv. 5
mourning that stands forced to cry out . . . v. 1
that cry out on the top of question . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
get me a fellowship in a cry of players . . . iii. 2
they cry, choose we: Laertes shall be . . . iv. 5
how cheerfully on the false trail they cry! . . . iv. 5
cry to be heret, as 't were from heaven . . . v. 3
of people, and they cry—a sail . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
go out, and cry—a mutiny . . . ii. 3
but one that fills up the cry . . . ii. 3
writing my hand, cry, O sweet creature! . . . iii. 3
with the cry goes, that you shall . . . iv. 1
cough, or cry—hem, if any body come . . . iv. 2
I cry you mery, then; I took you . . . v. 1
the cry [Ant.—voice] is very direful . . . v. 1
unsafe to come in to the cry . . . v. 1
I cry you mery, then; I took you . . . v. 1
you here, that cry so grievously? . . . v. 1
I cry you mery! here's Cassio hurt . . . v. 1
I cry you gentle pardon . . . v. 1
alas! what cry that! That! what? . . . v. 2
all, cry, shame against me . . . v. 2
CRYING—me, and they crying self . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
sister crying, our maid howling . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
on the forehead, crying, peer out . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
the child wake her with crying . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
follow the crying angel . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
our offence, crying, that's good . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
leave it crying, and for the babe . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
even at the crying of your nation's . . . *King John*, v. 2
and spent with crying, bring in . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
cry, woe, I cry, woe . . . ii. 1
you here, that cry so grievously? . . . v. 1
I like to whelps, we crying run . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
and crying with loud voice . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
by crying comfort from a hollow . . . ii. 2
cry, woe, I cry, woe . . . ii. 2
to the bar, crying all, guilty! . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
what, is she crying out? . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
come to him, crying on Hector . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
about the streets, crying, confusion . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
cry, woe, I cry, woe . . . ii. 1
that prayer, by crying out as loud . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 4
came crying 'mongst his foes . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
the crying babe controuled with this . . . *Titus And.* v. 1
we came crying hither, thou know'st . . . *Leary*, iv. 6
thy pretty wretch leaveth crying . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
to think it should leave crying . . . i. 3
comes a fellow, crying out for help . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
myself the crying fellow did pursue . . . ii. 3
crying, O dear Cassio! as it were . . . iv. 1
CRY—cry, woe, I cry, woe . . . ii. 2
sift'st still, and cry, Alack! why does . . . *Leary*, iv. 2
CRYSTAL—in her crystal looks . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
thine eyne? crystal is muddy . . . *Mid. N. D.* iii. 2
as jewels in crystal for some price . . . *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
were gold . . . ii. 1
these crystal beads heaven shall . . . *King John*, ii. 1
the more fair and crystal is the sky . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
go, clear thy crystals; yoke-fellows . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
brandish your crystal tresses . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
thy crystal wrinkles . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
but in those crystal scales, let there . . . *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2
CRYSTAL-BUTTON—
this leathern-jerkin, crystal-button . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
CRYSTAL-LINE—palace crystalline . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
CUB—O the crystal of the eye . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 3
young sucking cubes from the . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
CUB-DRAWN—the cub-drawn bear . . . *Leary*, iii. 1
CUBICULO—call thee at the cubiculo . . . *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
CUBIT—whose every cubit seems to cry . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
CUCKOLD—
know him for a knave and a cuckold . . . ii. 2
but cuckold! Witold cuckold! . . . ii. 2
fie, fie, fie, cuckold! cuckold! cuckold! . . . ii. 2
ordaining a cuckold and a cuckold . . . iii. 5
you shall cuckold Ford . . . *Othello*, i. 3
now, sir, who's a cuckold now? . . . v. 5
is no true cuckold but calamity . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
in making me a cuckold . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
like an old cuckold with horns . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
a gig of a cuckold's horn! . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 1
what, are we cuckolds, ere we have . . . *Merch. of Ven.* v. 1
the clerk, that is to make me cuckold? . . . v. 1
if I be his cuckold, he's my drudge . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
much deceiving cuckolds are now . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
is thicker than a cuckold's horn . . . i. 2
and made Lucifer cuckold . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
he or she, cuckold or cuckold-maker . . . *Hamlet*, v. 3
arguing a cuckold and a cuckold . . . *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 3
what, does the cuckold scorn me? . . . ii. 3
like a puling cuckold, would drink . . . iv. 1
oblique memorial of cuckolds . . . v. 1
the cuckold, and the cuckold-maker . . . v. 8
peace is a great maker of cuckolds . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
to his grave, fifty-fold a cuckold! . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
their hands to make me a cuckold . . . i. 2
denies those hast made me cuckold . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
crys, cuckold, to my father . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
if thou dost cuckold him, thou dost . . . *Othello*, i. 3
that cuckold lives in bliss, who, certain . . . iii. 3
I will chop her into messes: cuckold me! . . . iv. 1
would not make her husband a cuckold . . . iv. 3
CUCKOLDLY—poor cuckoldly knave . . . *Merry W.* v. 3
the cry of the cuckold's coffer . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
Falstaff's a knave, a cuckoldly knave! . . . v. 5
a crook-pated, old, cuckoldly . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
CUCKOLD-MAD—not cuckold-mad . . . *Com. of Err.* i. 1
CUCKOLD-MAKER—
he or she, cuckold-maker . . . *Hen. VIII.* v. 3
cuckold, and the cuckold-maker . . . *Troil. & Cres.* v. 8

CUCKOO—plain-song cuckoo . . . *Mid. N. D.* iii. 1 (song)
though he cry cuckoo never so? . . . iii. 1
praise of the owl and the cuckoo . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
the other by the cuckoo . . . Ver, begin . . . v. 2
the cuckoo then, on every tree . . . v. 2 (song)
the cuckoo, cuckoo, cuckoo . . . *Merch. of Ven.* i. 3 (song)
knows the cuckoo, by the bad . . . *Merch. of Ven.* i. 3 (song)
your cuckoo sings by kind . . . *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
O' horse-back, ye cuckoo! . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
he was but as the cuckoo is in June . . . ii. 2
that angelic gull, the cuckoo's bird . . . ii. 2
since the cuckoo builds not for . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
the hedge-sparrow fed the cuckoo so long . . . *Leary*, i. 1
CUCKOO-BIRD—or cuckoo-birds . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
CUCKOO-BUD—
cuckoo-buds, yellow hue . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (song)
CUCKOO-FLOWER—
nettles, cuckoo-flowers, damel, and all . . . *Leary*, iv. 4
CUCULLUS—cucullus non facit . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
cucullus non facit monachum . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
CUDGEL—awe him with my cudgel . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
to thy husband's cudgel; and the (rep.) . . . iv. 2
I'll have the cudgel hallowed . . . iv. 2
his cudgel, and twenty pounds of . . . v. 5
ay, or I will cudgel him . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
like a cudgel, or like a cudgel . . . ii. 3
to cudgel you, and make you take . . . *King John*, ii. 3
I would cudgel him like a dog . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
said, he would cudgel you (rep.) . . . iii. 3
I will cudgel; thou dost see . . . *Henry V.* v. 1
I will pay you in cudgel . . . v. 1
not therefore handle an English cudgel . . . v. 1
as one sound cudgel of four foot . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
to have stricken him with a cudgel . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
cudgel he brains no more about it . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
CUDGELED—washed and cudged . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
I might have cudged thee out . . . *King John*, ii. 4
our ears are cudged; not a word . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
my weary limbs bounden is cudged . . . *Henry V.* v. 1
to-night will exceedingly well cudged . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
CUDGELLING—heretical cudgelling . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
CUE—the clock gives me my cue . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
remember your your cue . . . iii. 3
speak, count, 'tis your cue . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
to one according to his cue . . . *Henry V.* v. 1
cues and all. Pyramus enter; your cue . . . v. 1
when my cue comes, call me . . . iv. 1
deceiving me is Thisby's cue . . . v. 1
now we speak upon our cue . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 6
thou art not come upon my cue . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
my cue is villainous melancholy . . . *Leary*, ii. 2
he the motive and the cue for passion . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
were it my cue to fight, I should have . . . *Othello*, i. 2
CUFF—do cuff him soundly . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
Leary, I'll cuff you, if you . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
such a cuff, that down fell . . . v. 1
and this cuff was but to knock . . . iv. 3
with ruffs and cuffs, and farthingales . . . iv. 3
to tug it, and to cuff you soundly . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
thou art went to cuff me of question . . . *Haines*, i. 1
CUISES—his cuises on his thighs . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
CULL—fortune shall cuff forth out . . . *King John*, ii. 2
and cuff their flower, Ajax . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
and cuff the infected forth . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
you now cuff out a holy fool . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
CULLED—cull'd sovereignty do . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 3
the word is well culled . . . v. 2
and culled these fiery spirits from . . . *John*, v. 1
these culled and choice-drawn . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1 (cho.)
that are culled out of the powder . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
perhaps she culled it from among . . . *Titus And.* iv. 1
we have culled such necessities . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
CULLING—[Knt.] bee, culling from . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
culling the principal of all the deer . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
the bees, culling of similes . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
CULLION—god of such a cullion . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
[Col. Knt.] avant, you cullions . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
away, base cullions! Suffolk . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
CULLION—Y—cullionly base—monger . . . *Leary*, ii. 2
I am in practice culpable . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
CULVERIN—of cannon, culverin . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
CUMBER—let it not cumber you . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
shall cumber all the parts of Italy . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
CUMBERLAND—prince of Cumberland . . . *Macheath*, i. 4
the prince of Cumberland! that is a step . . . i. 4
Clifford of Cumberland . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
northern lord, Clifford of Cumberland . . . v. 2
CUNNING—hence basish cunning! . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
that by his cunning hath cheated me . . . iii. 1
with all the cunning manner . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
my cunning drift excels . . . iv. 2
nature's own sweet and cunning . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
the cunning of her passion invites . . . ii. 2
force that on you, in a shameful cunning . . . v. 1
and so cunning in fence . . . iii. 4
his false cunning, (not meaning to) . . . v. 1
O cunning enemy, that, to catch . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
O, 'tis the cunning livery of hell . . . ii. 1
in the boldness of my cunning . . . ii. 2
be cunning in the working this . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
and my cunning shall not shame me . . . ii. 2
can cunning sin cover itself withal! . . . v. 1
constable is too cunning to be understood . . . v. 1
with cunning hast thou filched my . . . *Mid. N. D.* v. 1
advance your cunning more and more . . . ii. 2
is as cunning as fast and loose . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
cunning times put on to entrap . . . *Merch. of Ven.* iii. 2
your cunning can assist me . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (ind.)
the cunning men I will be very kind . . . ii. 1
cunning schoolmasters to instruct her . . . i. 1
a man of mine, cunning in music . . . ii. 1
as cunning in Greek, Latin, and other . . . ii. 1
if I fail not of my cunning . . . ii. 1
crazy love, and call it cunning . . . *King John*, ii. 3
trust not those cunning waters of his eyes . . . iv. 3
like a cunning instrument eased up . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
what cunning match have you . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
wherein cunning, but in craft? . . . ii. 4
whatsoever cunning fiend it was . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
I have no cunning in protestation . . . v. 2

CUNNING—is this thy cunning *Henry VI.* ii. 1
of thy cunning, how the difference *ibid.* iii. 3
Margery Jourdain, the cunning witch. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
think that cunning to be great *ibid.* ii. 1
a cunning man did calculate my birth *ibid.* iv. 1
so cunning, and so young *Richard III.* iii. 1
this cunning carding, the artless *Henry VIII.* i. 1
too weak to oppose your cunning *ibid.* ii. 4
courtly, and thou art too cunning. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
thy silence cunning in dumbness *ibid.* iii. 2
with cunning gild thy copper crowns *ibid.* iv. 4
in very spite of cunning, bade him *ibid.* v. 5
putting on the cunning of a carpenter. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
that they wanted cunning *ibid.* v. 5
craves a noble cunning *Coriolanus.* i. 5
she is cunning past man's thought *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
this cannot be cunning in her *ibid.* ii. 2
my better cunning faints under his *ibid.* iii. 3
try thy cunning, Thyreus; make thine *ibid.* iii. 10
a cunning thief, or a that way *Cymbeline.* i. 5
her bracelet O cunning how I got it! *ibid.* v. 5
I'll find some cunning practice *Titus Andron.* v. 2
virtue and cunning were endowments. *Pericles.* iii. 2
unfild what platted cunning hides *Lea.* i. 1
there's the cunning of it *ibid.* ii. 2
in cunning I met drew my sword *ibid.* iii. 1
be covered with mutual cunning *ibid.* iii. 7
not from one opposed. Cunning *ibid.* iii. 7
than those that have more cunning. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
go hire me twenty cunning cooks *ibid.* ii. 2
is an ill cunning that cannot lick *ibid.* iv. 4
with as much cunning as cunning *Hamlet.* i. 2
by the very cunning of the scene *ibid.* i. 2
ecstasy is very cunning in *ibid.* iii. 4
wager on your cunning [Knt.-comings] *ibid.* iv. 7
of deaths put a cunning *Othello.* v. 2
to find out practices of cunning he *ibid.* iii. 3
in ignorance, and not in cunning *ibid.* iii. 3
be found most cunning in my patience *ibid.* iv. 1
took you for that cunning whore of Venice *ibid.* iv. 2
if there be any cunning in the *ibid.* iv. 2
CUNNINGLY—so cunningly *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
ne'er so cunningly you smother it. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
that tempts most cunningly. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
cunningly effected, will beget a very. *Titus And.* iii. 3
CUNNINGLY—so cunningly *Titus And.* iii. 3
CUP—much as sip on a cup with *Merry Wives.* i. 3
thou lack'st a cup of canary *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
creep into acorn cups, and hide *ibid.* ii. 1
welcome the sour cup of prosperity! *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
poured out of a cup of gold *ibid.* ii. 1
lordship drink a cup of sack? *Taming of Sh.* 3 (Ind.)
take it for you, trenchers, cups, and all *ibid.* iv. 1
mightest beside a cup, to give *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
may be in the cup a spider steeped *ibid.* ii. 1
you all have cups of give up. *Comedy of Err.* v. 2
unless hours were cups of sack *Henry IV.* ii. 2
for a cup of Madeira, and cold *ibid.* ii. 2
let a cup of sack be my poison *ibid.* ii. 2
give me a cup of sack, boy *ibid.* ii. 4
worse than a cup of sack with *ibid.* ii. 4
O villain, thou stolest a cup of sack *ibid.* ii. 4
give me a cup of sack, to make *ibid.* ii. 4
Pistol, I charge you with a cup of *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
all the cup of my anger *ibid.* iii. 1
a cup of wine, that's brim fine *ibid.* v. 3 (song)
fill the cup, and let it come *ibid.* v. 3 (song)
'twould drink the cup and all *Henry V.* i. 1
in their flowing cups freshly *ibid.* iv. 3
being in his ale, and his cups *ibid.* iv. 7
I drink to you in a cup of sack *2 Henry VI.* ii. 3
neighbour, here's a cup of charmed *ibid.* iii. 3
often hast thou waited at my cup *ibid.* iv. 1
viands sparkling in a golden cup *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
keeper? give me a cup of wine *Richard III.* i. 4
one that loves a cup of hot wine *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
till the wine o'er-swell the cup *Julius Caesar.* iv. 7
where's this cup I called for? *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
I have kept me from the cup *ibid.* ii. 7
fill, fill the cups of give up *ibid.* ii. 7 (song)
cup us, till the world go round *ibid.* ii. 7 (song)
scant not my cups; and make as *ibid.* iv. 2
hides him in fresh cups, soft beds *Cymbeline.* v. 3
of Plenty's cup and her prosperities *Pericles.* i. 4
here with a cup that's stored *ibid.* ii. 4
the cup of their deservings *ibid.* ii. 4
come and crush a cup of wine *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
by the operation of the second cup *ibid.* ii. 1
what's the cup? a cup, closed in my *ibid.* v. 3
in the cup an union shall be *Hamlet.* v. 2
give me the cups; and let the kettle *ibid.* v. 2
give him the cup. I'll play this bout *ibid.* v. 2
It is the poisoned cup; it is too late *ibid.* v. 2
give me the cup; let go; by heaven *ibid.* v. 2
one cup: I'll drink to you (rep.) *Othello.* iii. 3
if I can fasten but one cup upon him *ibid.* iii. 3
flustered with flowing cups, and they *ibid.* iii. 3
every inordinate cup is unblessed *ibid.* iii. 3
CUP-BEARER—thou, his cup-bearer. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
I am his cup-bearer; if from me he *ibid.* ii. 1
CUPBOARDING—still cupboarding. *Coriolanus.* i. 2
CUPID—is one of Cupid's carriers. *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
now is Cupid a child of conscience *ibid.* v. 5
and challenge Cupid at the daylight *Much Ado.* i. 1
subscribed for Cupid and challenged him *ibid.* i. 1
to tell us Cupid is a good hare-finder *ibid.* i. 1
for the sign of blind Cupid *ibid.* i. 1
nay, if Cupid have not spent all *ibid.* i. 1
if we can do this, Cupid is no longer *ibid.* i. 1
is little Cupid's crafty arrow made *ibid.* i. 1
some, Cupid kills with arrows *ibid.* i. 1
twice or thrice cut Cupid's bow-string *ibid.* i. 1
I swear to thee, by Cupid's strongest. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
therefore is winged Cupid painted blind *ibid.* i. 1
and the earth, Cupid all armed *ibid.* i. 1
young Cupid's fiery shaft quenched *ibid.* i. 2
marked I where the bolt of Cupid fell *ibid.* i. 2
hit with Cupid's archery *ibid.* i. 2
Cupid is a Knave; and thus to *ibid.* i. 2
Dian's bud o'er Cupid's flower *ibid.* i. 2

CUPID—I should out-swear Cupid *Love's L. L.* i. 2
Cupid's butt-shaft is too hard for *ibid.* i. 2
he is Cupid's grandfather, and leans *ibid.* i. 1
giant-dwarf, Dan Cupid; regent of *ibid.* i. 1
a plague that Cupid will impose *ibid.* i. 1
proceed, sweet Cupid: thou hast *ibid.* i. 3
are guards on wanton Cupid's hose *ibid.* i. 3
I saint Cupid, then! and soldiers *ibid.* i. 3
was fain to seal on Cupid's name *ibid.* i. 3
saint Dennis to saint Cupid! *ibid.* i. 3
if they could, Cupid himself would. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6
I long to see quick Cupid's post *ibid.* ii. 9
why, Kossuth, Cupid have mercy! *ibid.* ii. 9
that Cupid hath clapped him on *ibid.* ii. 9
that blinking Cupid gossips *ibid.* ii. 9
the brains of my Cupid's knocked out *ibid.* ii. 9
us all. O Cupid, Cupid, Cupid! *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
from Cupid's shoulder pluck his *ibid.* ii. 2
in all Cupid's pageant there is *ibid.* ii. 2
and Cupid grant all tongue-tied *ibid.* ii. 2
and the weak wanton Cupid shall *ibid.* ii. 3
dimpled boys, like smiling Cupids *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
were too winking Cupids of silver *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
you clasp young Cupid's tables *ibid.* ii. 2
martyrs, slain in Cupid's wars *Pericles.* i. 4
no, do thy worst, blind Cupid! *Lea.* iv. 6
she's not to be hit with Cupid's arrow. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
we'll have no Cupid here *ibid.* i. 1
borrow Cupid's wings, and soar with *ibid.* i. 1
young Adam Cupid, he that shot so *ibid.* i. 1
therefore hath the wind-swift Cupid *ibid.* i. 5
child-winged toys of feathered Cupid *Othello.* i. 3
CUR—an cur, banan cur *Tempest.* i. 3
this cruel-hearted cur shed *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 3
shall play the cur with him *ibid.* iv. 4
when a cur cannot keep *ibid.* iv. 4
your cur is that? *ibid.* iv. 4
your dog was a cur *ibid.* iv. 4
a cur, sir *Merry Wives.* i. 1
the cur is excellent at faults *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
out dog! out cur! thou driv'st. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 3
a stranger cur over your threshold. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
is it possible, a cur to tear up all *ibid.* i. 3
it is the most impetuous cur *ibid.* i. 3
to be cast away upon curs *As you Like it.* i. 3
the poor cur is embossed *Taming of Sh.* 1 (Induc.)
mongrels, spaniels, curs, shoughs *ibid.* i. 1
except like curs, to tear up all *ibid.* i. 1
shall dunghill curs confront *2 Henry IV.* v. 3
thou prick-earred cur of Iceland! *Henry V.* i. 3
foolish curs! that run winking *ibid.* iii. 7
yield, cur! be pangs, cur! *ibid.* iv. 4
brass, cur! thou damnest *ibid.* iv. 4
follow me, cur. Selvez vous le *ibid.* iv. 4
and make the curs stand aloof *Henry VI.* iv. 2
small curs are not regarded *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
astonish these fell winking curs *ibid.* v. 1
a hot o'er-weening cur run back *ibid.* v. 1
when a cur dog grin *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
that this carnal cur preys on *Richard III.* iv. 4
this butcher's cur is venom-mouthed. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
I'll to village curs, but woe me *ibid.* i. 4
two curs shall tame each other *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
you whoreson cur? Do, do *ibid.* ii. 1
you cur! Mars his idiot! do *ibid.* ii. 1
thou damned cur! I shall *ibid.* ii. 1
you whoreson indur'd, tough cur *ibid.* v. 1
cur, Ajax, against that dog (rep.) *ibid.* v. 1
what would you have, you curs *Coriolanus.* i. 1
you common cry of curs *ibid.* iii. 3
must give this cur the lie *ibid.* v. 5
spurn thee like a cur, out of my way. *Jul. Cesar.* iii. 1
fell curs of bloody kind, have here *Titus And.* ii. 4
you whoreson dog! you slave! you cur! *Lea.* i. 4
avaunt, you curs! Be thy mouth *ibid.* iii. 6
and the creature run *ibid.* iv. 6
CURAN—save thee, Curan, and you *ibid.* iv. 6
CURATE—art sir Topas the curate. *Twelfth Night.* iv. 2
sir Topas, the curate, who comes *ibid.* iv. 2
I understand that the curate *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
the parish curate, Alexander. *Richard III.* i. 2
CURB—the needful bits and curbs. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
and curb this cruel devil of his will. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
the horse his curb, and the falcon. *As you Like it.* i. 1
I'll curb her madd and whin *ibid.* i. 1
reverence of your highness curbs me *ibid.* i. 1
with the rusty curb of old *Henry VI.* i. 2
and curbs himself even of his *ibid.* iii. 1
his headstrong riot hath no curb *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
to curb those raging appetites *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
your curb and whip in his mouth *ibid.* ii. 2
ten thousand curbs of more strong *Coriolanus.* i. 1
to curb the will of the nobility *ibid.* iii. 1
but curb it, spite of seeing *Pericles.* v. 3
yea curb and woo, for you to do *Hamlet.* iii. 4
either curb (Col. Knt.-master) the devil *ibid.* iii. 4
CURBED—daughter curbed by the. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
distill now in the curbed time *ibid.* ii. 4
from curbed licence plucks *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
yet you are curbed from that *Cymbeline.* ii. 5
CURBING—curbing his lavish spirit *ibid.* ii. 5
CURD—does it curd thy blood, to say *ibid.* ii. 5
she is the queen of curds and cream. *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
the shepherd's homely curds *3 Henry VI.* i. 5
and feed on curds and whey *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
it doth posset and curb, like eager *Hamlet.* i. 3
CURDED—that's curded by the frost. *Coriolanus.* v. 3
CURE—sir, would cure deafness *Tempest.* i. 2
cure thy brains, now useless *ibid.* v. 1
I were past cure of the thing you *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
and the cure of it not only saves you *ibid.* ii. 1
and severity must cure it *ibid.* ii. 2
that the dissolution of it must cure it *ibid.* ii. 2
strangely they strain to cure *Much Ado.* i. 1
gained, cures all disgrace. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3 (ver.)
for, past cure is still past cure *ibid.* v. 2
did you ever cure any so? *As you Like it.* iii. 2
I would cure you, if you would but *ibid.* ii. 2

CURE—cure the desperate languishings. *All's Well.* i. 3
life of mine on his grace's cure *ibid.* i. 3
may not be so credulous of cure *ibid.* i. 1
past cure. Art thou so confident? (rep.) *ibid.* i. 2
past cure of the flies, stark spoiled. *Tim.* i. 2
childhood, cures in me thoughts *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
scals, that stay his cure *Macbeth.* iv. 2
the mere despair of surgery, he cures *ibid.* iv. 3
cure this deadly grief *ibid.* iv. 3
cure her that; curest thou *ibid.* iv. 3
give her sadness very little cure *King John.* ii. 2
and falsehood falsehood cures *ibid.* ii. 2
widow comfort and my sorrow's cure *ibid.* iii. 4
the which no balm can cure *Richard III.* i. 1
to the cure of those physicians *ibid.* ii. 1
bid thy ceremony give thee cure *Henry V.* i. 1
care is no cure, but rather corrosive. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
with the change to kill and cure *ibid.* ii. 2
can cure their [Col. Knt.-help] cure *Richard III.* ii. 1
to cure that blow of thine *ibid.* iv. 4
for my little cure, let me alone *Henry VIII.* i. 2
thou art a cure fit for a king *ibid.* ii. 2
to cure me, and the cure is, to remove *ibid.* ii. 4
you are to cure surfeit cures *ibid.* iii. 1
is there no way to cure this *ibid.* iii. 2
off cures the worst *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
must I take the cure upon me? *Timon of Athens.* iii. 3
to cure thy o'er-night's surfeit? *ibid.* iii. 3
I leave you to cure this cause *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
to cut it off, cure it, cure it *ibid.* iii. 1
no more be mad; that cures us both. *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
the cure whereof, my lord, thy time *ibid.* iii. 5
nature works, and of her cures *Pericles.* iii. 2
I'll allow, stand in my cure *Lea.* iii. 6
his despair, is done to cure it *ibid.* iii. 6
O you kind gods, cure this great breach *ibid.* iv. 7
we would as willingly give cure. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
one desperate grief cures with another *ibid.* i. 2
your cure, past cure, and cure *ibid.* iv. 1
confusion of cure lives not in these *ibid.* iv. 1
blood he rages, and thou must cure me. *Hamlet.* iv. 3
to death, stand in bold cure *Othello.* iii. 1
so strong that judgment cannot cure *ibid.* iii. 1
would do much to cure this evil *ibid.* iii. 1
CURED—ere he be cured *Much Ado.* i. 1
I am not so punished and cured *As you Like it.* ii. 2
and thus I cured him; and this way *ibid.* ii. 2
I'll cure him, and cure him *ibid.* ii. 2
will you be cured of cure, cure *ibid.* ii. 2
be cured of this diseased opinion *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
of this madness cured, stoop tamely. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
cannot be cured by words *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
for king has cured me *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
given me time, had cure *ibid.* iii. 2
with a wound I must be cured. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
cured by the pure physician death *Cymbeline.* v. 4
you see, is cured [Knt.-killed] in him *Lea.* iv. 7
CURELESS—all cureless ruin *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
and cureless are my wounds *Henry VI.* ii. 3
CURER—he is a curer of souls (rep.) *Merry Wives.* ii. 3
I'll be a curer of madmen *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 1
CURFEW—to hear the solemn curfew *Tempest.* v. 1
none since the curfew ring *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
he begins at curfew, and wails *ibid.* iv. 2
the curfew bell hath rung *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 4
CURING—curing it by counsel *As you Like it.* iii. 2
before the curing of a strong disease. *King John.* iii. 4
Curing—what, Curio? *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
CURIOSITY—too much curiosity *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
that curiosity in neither can make choice. *Lea.* i. 1
and permit the curiosity of nations *ibid.* i. 1
blamed as mine own jealous curiosity *ibid.* i. 4
CURIUS—rather curious than wise. *Henry VI.* i. 2
for curious I cannot be with you. *Tempest.* i. 1
so fraught with curious business. *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
body couched in a curious bed *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
what too curious dreg espies *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
though you be thorough curious *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
and I am something curious *Cymbeline.* i. 2
was lapped in a most curious mantle *ibid.* v. 5
nothing but curious pleasures *Pericles.* i. 4
thought taught too curious, are ready *ibid.* i. 4
mar a curious tale in telling it *ibid.* i. 4
what curious eye doth quote *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
CURIUS-KNOTTED—
thy curious-knotted garden. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1 (let.)
CURIUSLY—curve most curiously *Much Ado.* i. 1
wherein so curiously he had set this. *All's Well.* iv. 3
the sleeves curiously cut *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3 (note)
twere to consider too curiously *Hamlet.* v. 1
CURL—it will not curl by nature. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
his hawking eye, his curls, in our *All's Well.* i. 1
Hyacinth's curls; *Hamlet.* i. 3
CURL'D-PATE—curl'd-pate ruffians. *Tim of Ath.* iii. 3
CURLED—to ride on the curled clouds *Tempest.* i. 2
a curled pate will grow bald *Henry V.* v. 2
the first meet the curled Antony. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
or swell the curled waters' love the *ibid.* ii. 2
that curled my hair; wore gloves in *ibid.* iii. 4
shunned the wealthy curled darlings *Othello.* i. 2
CURLING—curling their monstrous. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
CURRANCE—(Knt.) heavy currance. *Henry VI.* i. 1
CURRENT—five pound of currance. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
CURRENT—the current *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
like an impediment in the current. *Mea. for Meas.* iii. 1
excuse the current of thy cruelty *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
the current of our love *King John.* ii. 2
two such silver currents, when they *ibid.* ii. 2
thy word is current with him *Richard II.* i. 3
your bloods, currents that spring from *ibid.* iii. 3
hath held his current, and defiled *ibid.* v. 3
pardon, as 'tis current, our love *ibid.* v. 3
come current for an accusation *Henry VI.* i. 1
as to o'er-walk a current *ibid.* i. 3
it holds current, that I told you *ibid.* i. 1
all the currents [Knt.-current] *ibid.* ii. 3
and pass them current to *ibid.* ii. 3
I'll have the current in this place *ibid.* ii. 3
the other with current repentance. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
such a heady current [Knt.-currance]. *Henry V.* i. 1

CURRENT—no excuse current. . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
stamp of honour is scarce current . . . i. 3
and yet go current from suspicion . . . ii. 1
reduce their currents to mine eyes . . . ii. 2
to try if thou be current gold indeed . . . iv. 2
held current music too . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
like the current, flies each . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
he'll turn your current in a ditch . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
take the current when it serves . . . *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
the currents turn away, as lose thee, *Hamlet.* iii. 1
in the corrupted currents of this world . . . iii. 3
whose icy current, and compulsive . . . *Othello.* iii. 2
fountain from the which my current runs . . . iv. 2
CURRISH—currish thinks. . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
thy currish spirit governed a wolf. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
some power to change this currish dew . . . iv. 1
swift smile, but something currish. *Tam. of Sh.* v. 5
his currish riddles sort not with . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
CURRY—I would curry with master. *Henry IV.* v. 1
CURSE—I know how to curse . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
and yet I needs must curse . . . ii. 7
do curse the grace that . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
I curse myself, for they . . . iii. 1
O 'tis the curse to love . . . v. 4
I curse all Ewes daughters . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 2
do curse the goat, serpig . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
prays, curses—O sweet Benedick . . . *Much Ado.* i. 2
I give him curses, yet he gives . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
I hast given cause to curse . . . ii. 2
beast sensible, would curse . . . iii. 3
the curse never fell upon our nation. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
but you will curse your wooing . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
it is a curse he cannot be . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
burn it out, than curse it then . . . iii. 3
curses he shall not feel . . . *King John.* i. 1
though my tongue do curse . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
and an eternal curse fall on you . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 1
but in their stead, curses, not loud . . . v. 3
bathed with the rabble's curse . . . v. 7
do curse to curse the king . . . *King John.* i. 1
dreading the curse that money (rep.) . . . iii. 1
the peril of our curses light . . . iii. 1
it is the curse of kings to be . . . iv. 2
those whom you curse, have felt . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
to kill were as to curse . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
a world of curses undergo . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
both the degrees prevent my curses. *Henry IV.* i. 2
have cause to curse the Dauphin's . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
shall we curse the planets of . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
run thee down with curses . . . iii. 1
but curse the cause I cannot . . . iv. 3
to curse awhile. Curse, miscreant . . . v. 3
with whom I leave my curse . . . v. 4
from his father's wrathful curse . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
to curse thee, and place on thee . . . iii. 2
every joint should seem to curse and ban
would break, should I not curse them . . . iii. 2
and these dread curses, like the sun . . . iii. 2
I could I curse away a winter's night
ignorance is the curse of God . . . iv. 8
God's curse light upon you all . . . iv. 9
may England curse my wretched reign
the curse of her that bare thee . . . iv. 10
thus with the crown, my curse . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
I'll make thee curse the deities . . . iii. 2
to curse thy cursed self . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
curse not thyself, fair creature . . . i. 2
with curses in her mouth . . . i. 2
I curse my curse, thou shalt live on . . . i. 3
his curses, then from bitterness of
did York's dread curse prevail . . . i. 3
can curses pierce the clouds (rep.) . . . i. 3
make the period to my curse . . . i. 3
bathed you curse them, yourself
curse this poisonous hawk-backed (rep.) . . . i. 3
of my curse. No nor one here; for curses
stand on end to hear her curses . . . i. 3
now Margaret's curse is fallen upon
poor thy head curse thee, curse on poor
die the thrall of Margaret's curse . . . i. 4
ere I can repeat this curse again . . . i. 4
subject of mine own soul's curse . . . i. 4
help me curse that bottled spider . . . i. 4
in curses, stay awhile, and teach (rep.) . . . i. 4
this will teach thee how to curse . . . i. 4
take with thee my most heavy curse
yet much less spirit to curse abides . . . i. 4
thus Margaret's curse falls heavy on
their curses now, live thy curse . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
too many curses on their heads . . . ii. 1
his curses and his blessings touch me
all your studies make me a curse . . . ii. 1
is the curse dependant on those . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
the common curse of mankind . . . ii. 3
you will catch cold, and curse me . . . ii. 2
to curse thus? Do I curse thee? . . . v. 1
heaven's curse upon thee . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
thou art too bad to curse . . . iv. 3
but all, save thee, I fell with curses . . . iv. 3
hate all, curse all; show charity . . . iv. 3
if thou hatest curses, stay not . . . v. 5 (epitaph)
pass by, and curse thy ill . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
and curse that justice did it . . . i. 1
a curse begin at very root of his heart
voices might be curses to yourselves . . . ii. 3
did curse against the voices . . . ii. 3
but to confirm my curses . . . ii. 2
repetition will be dogged with curses
shake off their stercor . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
curse shall light upon the limbs . . . ii. 1
detest them, curse them . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 5
Pisanio, all curses madded Hecuba
curse the day (and yet, I think (rep.) . . . *Titus And.* v. 1
some devil whisper curses in mine ear . . . v. 3
a curse upon him, die he like a thief . . . *Pericles.* iv. 6
dowered with our curse and strangered
woundings of a father's curse pierce . . . i. 4
from all blames. My curses on her . . . ii. 4

CURSE—the general curse which twin . . . *Lea.* iv. 6
we have a curse in having her. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
it hath the primal eldest curse upon't. *Hamlet.* iii. 3
'tis the curse of service; preferment . . . *Othello.* i. 3
invent some other curse of entertainment . . . ii. 3
O, curse of marriage, that we can call . . . ii. 2
requite it with the serpent's curse . . . ii. 2
yea, curse his better angel from his side . . . v. 2
CURSED—curse'd be I that did so! . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
I cursed them without cause . . . v. 1
I thousand revilings curse'd hours . . . *Merry W.* v. 5
I curse'd be my tribe if I forgive him. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
O cursed wretch! that knew'st . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
restrain in me the curse'd thoughts . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 1
where stands the usurper's curse'd head . . . v. 7
stand curse'd, excommunicate . . . *King John.* i. 1
if thou stand excommunicate, and curse'd . . . iii. 1
a second fall of curse'd man? . . . *Richard II.* iii. 4
ever fell upon this curse'd earth . . . iv. 1
musing and curse'd melancholy? . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 3
that is but a curse'd (King, curse'd) . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 3
be Damascus, be thou curse'd Cain . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
centre of this curse'd town . . . ii. 2
curse'd instrument of his disease . . . ii. 4
I deny thee, father, curse'd! . . . v. 5
but curse'd the gentle gusts . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
O curse'd be the hand that (rep.) . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
curse'd the blood, that let this blood . . . i. 2
circumstances, curse'd . . . v. 1
had I curse'd now, I had curse'd myself
curse'd she Hastings, then curse'd (rep.) . . . iii. 3
unless a man were curse'd, I cannot. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 3
nothing level in our curse'd natures. *Timon of A.* iv. 3
now curse'd and curs'd, mine eyes . . . iii. 3
he plucked his curse's steel away. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
curse'd be that heart, that forced . . . *Titus And.* i. 1
and be avenged on curse'd Tamora . . . v. 1
pair of curse'd hell-hounds, and their dam . . . v. 2
that curse'd Calpurnia . . . *King John.* i. 1
and curse'd be he that will not . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
curse'd Dionysia hath the pregnant . . . iv. (Gow.)
her gain she gives the curse'd bawd . . . v. (Gow.)
fame had spread their curse'd deed . . . v. 3
curse'd be those that shall share . . . *Lea.* iv. 6
the nurse curse'd in the pantry . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
as that name's curse'd hand murdered . . . iii. 3
what curse'd foot wanders this way . . . v. 3
with juice of curse'd hebenon in a vial . . . *Hamlet.* i. 5
O curse'd hand, that ever did . . . iii. 3
what if this curse'd hand were thicker . . . i. 3
ten times treble on that curse'd head . . . v. 1
O curse'd, curse'd slave! whip me . . . *Othello.* v. 2
the practise of a curse'd (Col-damned) slave . . . v. 2
CURSED—curse'd be I that did so! . . . *Lea.* iv. 6
CURSING—be a cursing hypocrite . . . *Much Ado.* i. 2
blaspheming God, and cursing men. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
filled it with cursing cries . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
good for bad, blessings for curses . . . i. 2
cursing, cursing, cursing . . . *Troil. & Cress.* v. 3
beating your officers, cursing . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
and fall a cursing, like a very drab . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
CURSORARY—with a cursory eye . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
CURST—hen, she is curst . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
O time most curst . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
curst. Two curst is more than curst. *Much Ado.* i. 2
a curst cow short horns (rep.) . . . ii. 1
so by being too curst, God will send . . . ii. 1
I was never curst, I have no gift . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
no longer stay in your curst company . . . ii. 2
here she comes, curst, and sad . . . v. 1
curst be thy stones for this deceiving . . . i. 2
do not curst the curst . . . *Lone's L. Lost.* i. 1
elder sister is so curst and shrewd. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
curst and shrewd as Socrates' Xantippe . . . i. 2
she is intolerably curst and shrewd . . . i. 2
till Katharine the curst have got (rep.) . . . i. 2
I will undo thee, curst, curst Katharine
and sometimes Kate the curst . . . ii. 1
if she be curst, it is for polio . . . ii. 1
she shall still be curst in company . . . ii. 1
thou hast tam'd a curst shrew . . . v. 2
they are never curst, but when . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
as curst, as harsh, as horrible to . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
saint, for charity, be not so curst . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
with curst speech I threatened to . . . *Lea.* iv. 1
CURSTER—curster than she's why? . . . *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 2
CURST—make the curstest shrew . . . ii. 3
CURSTNESS—not curst give. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
CURTAIL—curtail [Knt.-curtail] dog. *Merry W.* ii. 1
she had transformed me to a curtail. *Com. of Er.* iii. 2
standers-by to curtail his oaths . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
CURTAILED—curtailed of this . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
CURTAIN—curtains of thine eye . . . *Tempest.* i. 3
these gifts a curtain before them? . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
but we will draw the curtain . . . i. 5
draw aside the curtains, and . . . *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 3
draw the curtains, you . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
draw the curtains straight . . . ii. 9
come, draw the curtain, Nerissa . . . ii. 9
do not draw the curtain . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
I'll draw the curtain . . . v. 3
the curtain? no, not these twenty years . . . v. 3
draw a curtain, that shows the . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
draw Priam's curtain in the dead of . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
their ragged curtains poorly are . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
eyes, and draw the curtain close . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
and draw the curtain close . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 2
come draw this curtain, and let's. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 2
draw the curtains: so, so, so . . . *Lea.* iii. 6
shady curtains from Aurora's bed. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
spray thy close curtains, love-performing . . . ii. 2
let me the curtains draw . . . *Othello.* v. 2
CURTAINED—the curtain'd sleep . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 3
CURTAIL—Curtail and his furniture. *Al's Well.* ii. 3
CURTAIL—Curtail, I do not . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
CURTIS—hollo, ho! Curtis! who. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
good Curtis. Is my master and (rep.) . . . iv. 1

CURTIS—she was, good Curtis . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
and myself, fellow Curtis . . . iv. 1
a cold world, Curtis, in every . . . iv. 1
CURTLE-AX—curtle-ax upon my. *As you Like it.* i. 3
cuttled ax-cut ax a stain . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
CURT—it curvles very . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 2
bound and high curvet of Mars's fiery. *Al's Well.* ii. 3
CUSHION—a cushion for the sexton. *Much Ado.* iv. 2
sitting on one cushion, both . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
Turkey cushions bossed with pearl. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
and this cushion my crown . . . *Henry IV.* v. 4
shall have a dozen of cushions again. *Henry IV.* v. 4
cushions, leaden spoons, irons of . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 5
as to stuff a butcher's cushion, or to be . . . ii. 1
let them have cushions by you . . . iii. 1
moving from due casque to the cushion . . . iv. 7
with no softer cushion than the flint . . . v. 3
I'll have them sleep on cushions. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
right cheek reposing on a cushion . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
lie down and rest upon the cushions? . . . *Lea.* iii. 6
CUST—ALORUM—any cust-alorum of. *Merry Wives.* i. 2
CUSTARD—leaped into the custard . . . *Al's Well.* ii. 5
CUSTARD-COFFIN—
a custard-coffin, a bauble . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
CUSTODY—to thy custody . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
a charge from thine own custody . . . i. 3
nor shall not, whilst 'tis in my custody. *Othello.* iii. 3
CUSTOM—serious than my custom . . . *Tempest.* ii. 1
'tis a custom with him 'i' the . . . ii. 2
tur dance of custom, round about. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
tur custom make it tur people of Shrew . . . i. 3
speak after my custom as being . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
I'll break a custom . . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
more kind than is her custom . . . iv. 1
old custom made this life . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 1
a shall hop without my custom . . . *Al's Well.* ii. 1
plant and o'erwhelm custom. *Winter's Tale.* iv. (cho.)
digest it with a custom, I should blush . . . iv. 3
beguile nature of her custom . . . v. 2
to be a thing of custom . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 4
to time, and mortal custom . . . iv. 3
O Kate, nice customs court'st to . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
new customs, though they be . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
by custom of the coronation . . . iv. 1
he do not know these customs . . . *Al's Well.* ii. 1
office, and custom, in all land . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
acquaintance, custom, and condition . . . iii. 3
observances, customs, and laws . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
their rotten privilege and custom . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 10
let me o'erleap that custom . . . ii. 2
go fit you to the custom . . . ii. 2
custom calls me to't; what custom wills . . . ii. 3
custom of request you have discharged . . . ii. 3
aged custom, but by your voices . . . ii. 3
I'll curst with custom. *Al's Well.* ii. 1
custom stale her infinite variety. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
is but a custom in your tongue . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 5
the breach of custom is breach of all . . . iv. 2
by custom, what they did begin . . . *Pericles.* i. (Gow.)
lose nothing by custom . . . iv. 3
stand in the plague of custom . . . *Lea.* i. 2
as the custom is, in all her best. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 5
is it a custom? Ay, marry, is't . . . *Hamlet.* i. 4
is it a custom more honoured in . . . i. 4
of such a custom always of the afternoon . . . i. 4
forgone all custom of exercises . . . ii. 2
if damned custom have not brazed it so . . . iii. 4
that monster, custom, who all sense . . . iii. 4
antiquity forgot, custom not known . . . iv. 5
I have her custom holds, let shame . . . iv. 7
custom hath made it in him a property . . . v. 1
the tyrant custom, most grave senators. *Othello.* i. 3
are tricks of custom; but, in a man . . . iii. 3
CUSTOMARY—it is a customary. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
customary can enforce you . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
with customary compliment . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
charters, and his customary rights. *Richard II.* ii. 1
I have here the customary gown . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
for customary suits of solemn black . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
CUSTOMED—no custom'd custom . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
the widow from her custom'd right. *Henry IV.* v. 1
CUSTOMER—her old customers . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
these new some common customer . . . *Al's Well.* v. 3
so fit his customers with gloves. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
are these your customers? . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
would but give way to customers . . . *Pericles.* iv. 6
I marry her! what? a customer! . . . *Othello.* iv. 1
CUSTOM-SHRUNK—
noverty. I am custom-shrunk . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
CUSTURP—Knt.] Calop o' Custure me. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
CUT—cut his weazand with his knife. *Tempest.* iii. 2
ladship must cut your hair . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
I will cut his throat . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 2
I will cut all his two stones . . . i. 1
by gar, me vill cut his ears . . . i. 3
come cut and long-tail . . . iii. 4
can cut a caper . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
hast her not 't' the end, all me cut . . . ii. 3
and rather cut a little . . . *Measure for Measure.* ii. 2
can you cut off a man's head? . . . iv. 2
and I can never cut off a woman's head . . . iv. 2
cut off by course of justice . . . v. 1
and not have cut him off . . . v. 1
see the fish cut with her golden . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 1
an agate very vilely cut . . . ii. 1
he hath twice or thrice cut Cupid's . . . iii. 2
and cuts, and laced with silver . . . iii. 4
hold, or cut bow-strings . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 2
if I cut my finger, I shall . . . i. 2
swift dragons cut the clouds full fast . . . ii. 2
cut thread, and thrum . . . v. 1
whose edge hath power to cut . . . *Lone's L. Lost.* ii. 1
cut to pieces with any keen conceit . . . v. 2
his grandeur cut in alabaster. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
to be cut off and taken in what . . . i. 3
to cut the forfeiture from . . . iv. 1
to be by him cut off . . . iv. 1
cut off, cut off, cut off, cut me off . . . iv. 1
if the Jew do cut but deep enough . . . iv. 1
and you must cut with thrust . . . iv. 1

CUT—prepare thee to cut off the flesh. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
nor cut thou less nor more iv. 1
I were best to cut my left hand off v. 1
this fool to cut off the argument? .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
other means to cut you off ii. 3
and beard of formal cut ii. 7
dislike the cut of a certain courtier's (*rep.*) v. 4
say his beard was not well cut v. 4
and cut the entrails from all *All's Well*, iv. 3
cut off all strife, here sit we down *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 1
nip, and cut, and slash, and slash iv. 3
but did you not request to have it cut? iv. 3
cut out the gown; but I did not (*rep.*) iv. 3
the sleeves curiously cut iv. 3 (note)
the sleeves should be cut, and sewed iv. 3
O cut my lace; lest my heart *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
I cut out the purity of his iv. 3
I picked and cut most of their festival iv. 3
could ever yet cut breath? v. 3
false hand cut the wedding-ring. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
we will draw cuts for the senior v. 1
my lord, his throat is cut *Macbeth*, iii. 4
I should cut off the nobles iv. 3
but, gentle heaven, cut short all iv. 3
their churlish drums cut off more *King John*, ii. 1
his lawful king, cut off the sequence ii. 1
if you will, cut out my tongue iv. 1
artificer cuts the golden cut iv. 3
cut him to pieces. Keep the peace iv. 3
those branches by the destinies cut *Richard II.* i. 2
the king had cut off my head ii. 2
and cut out his way, to find out iii. 2
like an executioner iv. 3
this festered joint cut off v. 3
knife, no more shall cut his master. *Henry IV.* i. 1
rob them, cut this head from i. 2
I pry'hee, Tom, beat Cut's little ii. 1
down with thine ii. 1
my buckler cut through and through ii. 4
and cuts me, from the best of all iii. 1
cut me off the heads of all the iv. 3
that he cuts me iv. 3
Bardolph; cut me off the villain's *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
of a wheel have his ears cut off? ii. 4
which to avoid, I cut them off iv. 4
I will cut thy throat *Henry V.* i. 1
knives to cut my neck ii. 1
will cut their passage through ii. 2
and there is throats to be cut, and works ii. 2
save me, I will cut off your head iii. 6
vital thread be cut with edge of iii. 6
beard of the goddess's iii. 6
would have all such offenders so cut off iii. 6
but, when our throats are cut iv. 1
no English treason, to cut French iv. 1
for I will cut his throat iv. 4
every soldier to cut his hand new cut off iv. 7
besides, we'll cut the throats of v. 1
there my rendezvous is quite cut off v. 1
coat one half is cut away *Henry VI.* i. 1
guzzled cut off many faces i. 1
I knit doth cut my tender feet *Henry VI.* ii. 4
cut both the villains' throats iv. 1
iniquity's throat cut like a calf iv. 2
war shall cut them short iv. 4
or cut not out my tender feet iv. 10
and there cut off thy most ungodly iv. 10
into as many goblets will I cut it v. 2
should cut off our spring-time *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
shall Warwick cut the sea to France ii. 6
I'll cut the carters' throats ii. 6
whites the head is warm, new cut off v. 1
in his youth to have him so cut off v. 5
some unlooked accident cut off *Richard III.* i. 4
to cut off those that have offended i. 4
I'll have this cut off from me, if from iii. 7
if all obstacles were cut away iii. 7
ah, cut my lace asunder! iv. 1
the fearful time cuts off the v. 3
are after such a pagan cut too *Henry VIII.* i. 3
through liquid mountains cut *Cyclus & Cressida*, i. 3
I shall cut out your tongue i. 3
and cut off all fears attending ii. 4
thy guard, I'll cut thy throat ii. 4
cut my heart *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
let the foes quietly cut their throats iv. 1
and cut your trusters' throats! iv. 1
pronounced thy throat shall cut iv. 3
there's more gold: cut throats iv. 3
mine own use, to buy me to cut down iv. 2
disease, that must be cut away *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
mortal, to cut it off; to cure it iii. 1
which not to cut, would show thee but iv. 5
our general is cut! the middle iv. 5
cut me to pieces, Volens v. 5
you'll rejoice that he is thus cut off v. 5
and offered them his throat to cut *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
to cut the head off, and then hack i. 1
that cuts off twenty years of life, cuts iii. 1
by Caesar, and by you iii. 1
the most unkindest cut of all iii. 2
how to cut off some charge in iv. 1
advantage shall we cut him off iv. 1
then had you indeed a cut. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
cut my lace, Charmian ii. 7
let me cut the cable ii. 7
he could so quickly cut the Ionian sea iii. 7
paper hath cut her throat already *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
thy garments cut out iv. 1
cut our roots in characters iv. 2
cut off one Cloten's head, son to iv. 2
hast here cut off my lord iv. 2
I cut off 's head; and amid right glad v. 5
of a cut lost to the world *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
who 'twas that cut thy tongue iii. 1
detect him, cut thy tongue iii. 5
that mean is cut from thee iii. 5
he hath cut those pretty fingers off iii. 5
the one will help to the other iii. 1
or shall we cut away our hands iii. 1

CUT—cut off the proudest conspirator. *Titus And.* iv. 4
they cut thy sister's tongue (*rep.*) v. 1
she was washed and cut and trimmed v. 1
my hand cut off me and a merry iv. 2
one hand yet is left to cut your throats v. 2
ravished her, and cut away her tongue v. 3
destinies do cut his thread of life *Pericles*, i. 2
half the flood hath their keel cut iii. (Gow.)
ay, he offered to cut a caper at the iv. 3
thou may'st cut a morsel off the spit iv. 3
wash his face, nor cut his hairs iv. 4 (Gow.)
why, after I have cut the egg *Learn*, i. 4
unless things be cut shorter ii. 5
to cut off my train, to bandy ii. 4
preferment falls on him that cuts him off iv. 5
a surgeon, I am cut to the brains iv. 6
many opportunities to cut him off iv. 6 (let.)
I will cut off their heads *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
and cut the winds, who, nothing hurt i. 1
cuts beauty off from all posterity ii. 1
and cut him out in little stars iii. 2
that hand that cut thy youth in v. 3
cut off even the blossoms *Hamlet*, i. 7
to cut his throat! the church iv. 7
I had rather have this tongue cut *Othello*, ii. 1
my leg is cut in two v. 1
CUT-LEAF—like cut-leaf's poetry. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
CUT-UP—*Pericles*, i. 2
away, you cut-purse rascal! *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
a bawd; a cut-purse *Henry V.* i. 3
and something lean to cut-purse v. 1
nor cut-purses come not to throngs *Learn*, iii. 2
I cut-up, like a cut-purse *Macbeth*, iii. 4
CUT-ST—thou cut'st me head off. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
CUTTER—cutter off of nature's *As you Like it*, i. 2
the cutter was as another nature *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
CUT-THROAT—cut-throat dog. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
CUT-UP—*Pericles*, i. 2
CUTTING—deity cutting the clouds *Tempest*, iv. 1
cutting a smaller hair than may be. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
but, in the cutting it, if thou *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
I would cut cutting, my garments. *All's Well*, iv. 1
by cutting off your head *Titus And.* iv. 1
hangs on the cutting short *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
and cutting the web *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 4
dreams he of cutting foreign *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
CUT-UP—*Pericles*, i. 2
CYCLOP—framed of the Cyclops, *Titus And.* iv. 1
never did the Cyclops' hammers fall *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CYDNUS—the river of Cydnus *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
I am again for Cydnus, to meet v. 2
Cydnus *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
CYGNET—I am the cygnet to this *King John*, iv. 1
the swan her downy cygnets save *Henry VI.* v. 1
the cygnet's down is harsh *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 4
CYMBALS—tabors, and cymbals *Coriolanus*, v. 1
CYMBELINE—*Pericles*, i. 2
swore to Cymbeline, I was confederate iii. 3
nor Cymbeline dreams that they are alive iii. 3
the heir of Cymbeline and Britain iii. 3
Cymbeline! heaven, and my conscience iii. 3
I hath to Cymbeline the thanks iv. 4
ask of Cymbeline what boon thou wilt v. 5
cedar, royal Cymbeline, personates thee v. 5
in favour with the radiant Cymbeline v. 5
CYNIC—how vilely doth this cynic. *Jul. Caesar*, iv. 3
CYNTHIA—by eye of Cynthis hath *Pericles*, ii. 5
the pale reflex of Cynthia's brow. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
CYPIER—cypher of a function *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 5
to prove you a cypher *Love's L. L.* i. 2
either a fool, or a cypher *As you Like it*, ii. 2
like a cypher, yet staid *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
and let us, cyphers to this great. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
CYPRESS—and in sad cypress. *Twelfth N.* ii. 4 (song)
in cypress chests my arras *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
a grove of cypress trees *2 Henry VI.* i. 10
I am extended at the cypress *Coriolanus*, v. 1
CYPRUS—a cyprus, not a bosom. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
cyprus, black as e'er was. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
of lower Syria, Cyprus, Lydia *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
the proud Cyprine love *Othello*, i. 1
such loud reason to the Cyprus wars i. 1
something from Cyprus, as I may divine i. 2
Turkish fleet, and bearing up to Cyprus i. 3
the importunity of Cyprus to the Turk i. 3
and bring all Cyprus comfort i. 3
'tis certain then for Cyprus i. 3
so let the Turk of Cyprus us beguile i. 3
mighty preparation makes for Cyprus i. 3
in full commission here for Cyprus ii. 1
and bring all Cyprus comfort ii. 1
men of Cyprus, let her have your knees ii. 1
you shall be well desired in Cyprus ii. 1
once more well met at Cyprus ii. 1
cause these of Cyprus to mutiny ii. 1
heaven's curse on Cyprus ii. 2
without are a brace of Cyprus gallants ii. 3
three lads of Cyprus, noble swelling spirits ii. 3
is of great fame in Cyprus ii. 3
made deniable of Cyprus ii. 4
singlor, welcome to Cyprus (*rep.*) ii. 4
CYRUS—Thomyris by Cyrus' death. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
CYTHERA—or Cythera's breath. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
and Cythera all in sedges hid. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
Cythera, how bravely thou becom'st. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2

D

DABBLED—hair dabbled in blood. *Richard III.* i. 4
DACE—if the young dace be a bait. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
DAD—pure thy maid. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2 (song)
first called my brother's father, dad. *King John*, ii. 2
was wont to cheer his dad in *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
DADALUS—I Dadalus, my poor boy v. 6
I can't stand so do I me *Much Ado*, v. 1
DADDED—have daddled all other respect iii. 3
that daddled the world aside *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
DAFFODIL—daffodils, that come. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
in daffodils begin to peer iv. 2 (song)
DAFTS—*Kant*, I thou daffs (Col. daff'st) me. *Othello*, iv. 2
DAGGER—at sword and dagger *Merry Wives*, i. 1

DAGGER—throw your dagger o'er. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
who with dagger of lath iv. 2 (song)
the rapier and dagger man *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
lath no man's dagger here a point *Much Ado*, iv. 1
his dagger drew, and died it show. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
thou stick'st a dagger in me *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
and wear my dagger with the braver iii. 4
in the chape of his dagger *All's Well*, iv. 3
and Walter's dagger was not come. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
my dagger muzzled, lest it show. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
used their very daggers, that they *Macbeth*, i. 7
is this a dagger, which I see before me ii. 1
or art thou but a dagger of ii. 1
I laid their daggers ready ii. 2
why did you bring these daggers from ii. 2
give me the daggers; the sleeping ii. 2
so where their daggers, which, unwiped ii. 3
their daggers unmannerly breeched ii. 3
where we are, there's daggers in men's ii. 3
this is the air-drawn dagger, which ii. 4
thy kingdom with a dagger of lath. *1 Henry IV.* iv. 1
why, he hacked it with his dagger ii. 4
thy golden sceptre for a leaden dagger ii. 4
now is this Vice's dagger become *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
thou hid'st a thousand daggers in iv. 4
do not you wear your dagger in your. *Henry V.* iv. 1
pare his nails with a wooden dagger iv. 4
sword, weapon, or gageed by *2 Henry IV.* i. 3 (procl.)
can better brook thy dagger's point. *Richard III.* i. 3
stabbed with bloody daggers *Richard III.* i. 3
give me this dagger. My dagger, little iii. 1
with one hand on his dagger *Henry VIII.* i. 2
I know where I will wear my dagger. *Jul. Caesar*, iv. 2
I have the same dagger for myself ii. 2
the honourable men, whose daggers ii. 2
ran Cassius' dagger through ii. 2
there's my dagger, and here my iv. 3
sheathe your daggers iv. 3
when your vile daggers hacked one v. 1
I wear not my dagger in my mouth. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
ay, with my dagger in their bosoms. *Titus And.* iv. 1
it comes in with the dagger's point iv. 2
lay the serving-creature's dagger *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
pray you, put up your dagger iv. 5
wit, and put up my iron dagger iv. 5
oh dagger! this is thy sheath v. 3
my dagger hath made a hole v. 3
will speak daggers to her, but use none. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
these words like daggers enter in iii. 4
rapier and dagger. That's two of his v. 2
DAGONET—then sir Dagonet *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
DAILY—how daily *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 3
and daily heart-soft sighs i. 3
what men daily do *Much Ado*, iv. 1
so long I daily vow to use it *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
made daily motions for our home. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
that daily break *King John*, iv. 3
and daily new exactions are *Richard III.* ii. 1
they say, he daily doth frequent v. 3
being daily swallowed by men's *Henry IV.* iii. 2
as daily grew to quarrel *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
we lose, they daily *Henry V.* i. 3
as are daily seen by you v. 4
commonwealth hath daily run to *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
quarrel daily doth beget *2 Henry VI.* i. 5
for hunting was his daily exercise iv. 6
great promotions are daily given. *Richard III.* i. 2
showered on me daily, I have been. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
conscience in doing daily wrongs v. 2
to heaven in daily thanks v. 2
to daily paint her lips *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
doth daily make revolt in *Twelfth of Athens*, iv. 3
men daily find it such iii. 3
may beat thy gravestone daily iv. 3
repeat daily any wholesome act *Coriolanus*, i. 1
provide more plentifully daily i. 1
which out of daily fortune ever iii. 4
daily she was bound to proffer *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
why such daily caud of brazen cannon *Hamlet*, i. 1
he hath a daily beauty in his life *Othello*, v. 1
DAINTIER—hath the daintier sense. *Hamlet*, v. 1
DAINTIES—food of the dainties *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
for dainties are all eates *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
I hold your dainties cheap, sir. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
DAINTIEST—the daintiest last *Richard II.* i. 3
gall, the daintiest that they taste. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
DAINTILY—daintily brought up *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4
their mother daintily hath fed *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
DAINTINESS—the daintiness of ear. *Richard II.* v. 5
DAINTY—inkeeper at Dainty *1 Henry VI.* iv. 2
by this at Dainty, with a puissant. *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
DAINTY—why, that's my dainty Ariel. *Tempest*, v. 1
O dainty duck! O dear! *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
and dainty bits make rich the ribs *Love's L. L.* i. 1
va most dainty maid iv. 2
were much too dainty for such v. 3
proves dainty Bacchus gross in taste iv. 3
ewers, to have her dainty hands *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
my dainty duck, my dear-af. *Winter's T.* iv. 2 (song)
makes scarce one dainty dish. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
va pluck a dainty doe to ground *Macbeth*, ii. 3
king is weary of dainty and such *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
but his can please your dainty eye. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
by heaven, she is a dainty one *Henry VIII.* i. 4
grows dainty of his worth *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
gives memorial dainty kisses to it v. 2
pleased with this dainty bit v. 9
your labourious and dainty trims. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
you neither then this dainty doe *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
va pluck a dainty doe to ground *Macbeth*, ii. 3
she, that makes dainty, she *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
DAISIED—the prettiest daisied pluck. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
DAISIES—when daisies died. *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (song)
petals, daisies, and long purples *Hamlet*, iv. 7
DAISY—there's a daisy *As you Like it*, v. 5
DALE—over dale, thorough bush. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
in dale, forest, or mead ii. 2
the doxy over the dale *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
my name is Coleville of the dale *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3

DALÉ—and your place the date . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
DALLANCE—do not give dallance . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
 you use this dallance . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 1
 my business cannot brook this dallance . . . iv. 1
 silken dallance in the wardrobe . . . *Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
 the wanton of dallance . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 back your powers in dallance . . . v. 2
 the primrose path of dallance treads . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
DALLIED—all-see which I dallied . . . *Richard III.* v. 1
DALLIES—and dallies with the . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 and dallies with the wind . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
DALLY—dally nicely with words . . . *Twelfth N.* iii. 1
 and to dally with that word . . . iii. 1
 thus, dally with my excrement . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 dally not with the gods . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 4
 let the devil dally not, wheate . . . *Comedy of Errors.* v. 2
 is't a time to jest and dally now? . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 come, dally not, be gone . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
 take heed, you dally not before . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 if thou should'st dally half an hour . . . *Lea.* iii. 6
 you do but dally; I pray you pass . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
DALLYING—dallying with a brace . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
 if I could see the puppets dallying . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
DALMATIAN—and the Dalmatians . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 the Pannoniens and Dalmatians . . . iii. 7
DAM—himself dam . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 it would control my dam's god . . . i. 2
 no more dams I'll make for fish . . . ii. 2 (song)
 but only Syorax my dam . . . ii. 2
 and his dam the other . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
 I dare not dam the . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 them all to leave the dam . . . *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 1
 thou lay'st in thy unhallowed dam . . . iv. 1
 you may go to the devil's dam . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 a devil and the devil's dam . . . i. 1
 can't thy dam . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 together with the dam, commit . . . ii. 3
 blemish his gracious dam . . . ii. 2
 she is the devil's dam . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 3
 pretty chickens, and their dam . . . iv. 3
 I'll be devil to his dam . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 devil's dam, I'll conjure thee . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
 and as the dam runs lowing . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 now will I dam up this thy . . . iv. 1
 rather like an impression like the dam . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 a kind of puppy to the old dam . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 like an unnatural dam . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 tiger's young ones teach the dam . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 the dam will wean the whelp . . . ii. 3
 why then she's the devil's dam . . . iv. 2
 half me, and half thy dam! . . . v. 1
 cursed hell-hounds, and their dam! . . . v. 2
 your unhallowed dam, like to . . . v. 2
 the devil and the devil's dam . . . *Othello.* i. 3
DAMAGE—growth may damage me . . . *Richard III.* iv. 2
 tush! it can do me no damage . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 and all damage else, as honour . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
DAMASCUS—this be Damascus . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
DAMASK—damask—damask . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 the damask sweet complexion . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 constant red, and mingled damask . . . *As You Like It.* iii. 5
 as sweet as damask roses . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 3 (song)
 the war of white and damask . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
DAMASK-COLOUR—
[Knt.] a damask-coloured stock . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
DAME—the fairest dame that lived . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 the fairest dames, that ever . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 how now dame! whence grows . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 untroubled by thy dame . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 both dame and servant: welcomed all . . . iv. 3
 plead you to me, fair dame? . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 bless you, fair dame! . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 2
 we have willing dames enough . . . iv. 3
 my old dame will be undone . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 for my old dame's sake, stand . . . iii. 2
 non pour les dames d'honneur d'user . . . *Henry V.* iii. 4
 les dames et damoiselles . . . v. 2
 thy cunning, thou deceitful dame! . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to woo so fair a dame . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 perfections of this lovely dame . . . v. 5
 presumptuous dame, ill-nurtured . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 proud dame, the lord protector's wife . . . i. 3
 marriage with a dame of France . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 the Grecian dames are sun-burnt . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 your veiled dames commit the war . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 fare thee well, dame . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 1
 the gallant'st dames of Rome . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 that chaste dishonoured dame . . . iv. 1
 a thousand Roman dames at such . . . iv. 2
 the beauty of this sinful dame . . . *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
 whose men and dames so jetted . . . i. 4
 behold you slimping dame . . . *Lea.* iv. 6
 shut your mouth, dame . . . v. 3
 many worthy and chaste dames . . . *Othello.* iv. 1
DAMMED—in this place damned up . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 damned with dead men . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 3
DAMN—almost damn those ears . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 I damn him to do, and undo him . . . *All's Well.* iii. 6
 if I do not, damn me . . . iv. 1
 say, god damn me . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 3
 the devil damn thee black . . . *Macbeth.* v. 3
 nay, rather damn them with king . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 damn others, and let this damn you . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 look, with a spot I damn him . . . *Julius Caesar.* iv. 1
 perform 't, or else we damn thee . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 thou shalt not damn my hand . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 dammes me to damn myself . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 if thou wilt needs damn thyself . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 damn them then, if ever mortal eyes . . . iii. 3
 damn her, lewd minx! O damn her! . . . iii. 3
 come, swear it, damn thyself . . . iv. 2
DAMNABLE—if we were damnable . . . *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 in the mind he is, were damnable . . . iv. 3
 O thou damnable fellow! did not I . . . v. 1
 in his art, and yet not damnable . . . *As You Like It.* v. 2
 is it not meant damnable in us . . . *All's Well.* iv. 3
 damnable, both sides rogue . . . iv. 3
 inconstant, and damnable . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 deed you undertake is damnable . . . *Richard III.* i. 4

DAMNABLE—damnable iteration . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 why thou damnable box of envy . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 leave thy damnable faces, and begin . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
DAMNABLY—most damnable . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
DAMNATION—share damnation . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 she will not add to her damnation . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 't were damnation, to think . . . *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 7
 't is sin, and sin is damnation . . . *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 the deep damnation of his taking . . . *Macbeth.* i. 7
 witness against us to damnation . . . *King John.* iv. 2
 I dare damnation with patches . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 the author of the servant's damnation . . . iv. 1
 the king guilty of their damnation . . . iv. 1
 let molten coin be thy damnation . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 ancient damnation! O most wicked . . . *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
 I dare damnation: to this point I stand . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 5
 nothing canst thou to damnation add . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 death and damnation! O! it were a tedious . . . iii. 3
DAMNED—this damned witch Syorax . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 atornens to lay upon the damned . . . i. 2
 I am damned in hell, for swearing . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 what a damned Epicurean rascal . . . ii. 2
 the devil will not have me damned . . . v. 5
 I'd have seen him damned . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 I have seen him damned . . . *Macbeth.* i. 7
 damned spirits all, that in crossways . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 she is damned for it . . . *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 1
 in religion, what damned error . . . iii. 2
 for truly, I think, you are damned . . . iii. 5
 O be thou damned, inexorable dog . . . iii. 5
 art damned. Nay, I hope . . . *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 wilt thou rest damned? God help thee . . . iii. 2
 if thou be'st not damned for this . . . iii. 2
 the way of this is damned . . . *All's Well.* ii. 1
 where dust, and damned oblivion . . . ii. 3
 and dares better be damned than do 't . . . iii. 6
 where is that damned villain . . . *Taming of Shrew.* v. 1
 some putter-on that will be damned . . . *Winter's T.* ii. 1
 fidelity with a damned . . . *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 fortune, on his damned quarrel smiling . . . *Macbeth.* i. 2
 kill their gracious father? damned fact! . . . iii. 6
 and damned, all those that trust them! . . . iv. 1
 can come a devil more damned . . . iv. 1
 out damned spot, out! I say . . . ii. 2
 and damned be they that first cries . . . v. 7
 it is a damned and a bloody word . . . *King John.* iv. 3
 art damned as black—nay . . . *repeated* . . . iv. 3
 be thou damned hand . . . iv. 3
 untread the steps of damned flight . . . v. 4
 vipers, damned beyond redemption! . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 thou art damned to hell for this . . . iv. 1
 with a blot, damned in the book . . . iv. 1
 I'll be damned for never . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 damned for keeping thy word . . . i. 3
 great magician, damned Glendower . . . i. 3
 and that damned brawn shall play . . . ii. 4
 I'll see thee damned ere I call thee . . . ii. 4
 let him that hath the knife be damned . . . ii. 4
 let him be damned like the glutton . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 thou abominable damned cheater . . . ii. 4
 damned first;—to Pluto's damned lake . . . ii. 4
 and whether she be damned for that . . . ii. 4
 if damned company be damned . . . ii. 4
 thou damned tripe-visaged rascal . . . v. 4
 vile, and damned furious fight . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 prevented from a damned enterprize . . . ii. 2
 a damned death! let gallows gape . . . iii. 6
 die and be damned . . . iii. 6
 thou damned and luxurious mountain . . . iv. 4
 that witch, that damned sorceress . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 die, damned wretch, the curse . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 10
 thou may'st be damned for that . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 but to be damned for that . . . ii. 2
 outrage, end thy damned spleen . . . ii. 4
 a knot you are damned bloodsuckers . . . iii. 3
 devilish plots of damned witchcraft . . . iii. 4
 protector of this damned strumpet . . . iii. 4
 let's smother my damned incest . . . iii. 4
 O thou damned cur! I shall . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
 fly, damned baseness, to him that . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 come, damned earth, thou common . . . iv. 3
 when damned Casca, like a cur . . . *Julius Caesar.* v. 1
 a true election, she is damned . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 with a drug of such damned nature . . . i. 6
 should I (damned then) slaver with lips . . . i. 7
 O damned paper! black as the ink . . . iii. 2
 damned Pisanio hath with his . . . iv. 2
 in war, damned in the first beginnings? . . . v. 3
 here grow no damned grudges . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 reveal the damned contriver of this . . . iv. 1
 and damned her loathed choice . . . iv. 2
 damned [Col.-and] as he is, to witness . . . v. 3
 justice done to Aaron, that damned Moor . . . v. 3
 avant, thou damned doorkeeper . . . *Pericles.* iv. 6
 thou'rt the damned doorkeeper to every . . . iv. 6
 suggestion, plot, and damned practise . . . *Lea.* ii. 1
 damned saith, an honest villain . . . *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
 like damned guilt, needs to sinners' . . . iii. 2
 the damned use that word in hell? . . . iii. 3
 by doing damned hate upon thyself? . . . iii. 3
 a spirit of health, or goblin damned . . . *Hamlet.* i. 4
 a couch for luxury and damned incest . . . i. 4
 villain, villain, smiling, damned villain . . . ii. 2
 a tyrannous and a damned light to their . . . ii. 2
 life, a damned defeat was made . . . ii. 2
 it is a damned ghost that we have seen . . . ii. 3
 that his soul may be as damned . . . ii. 3
 if damned custom have not brazed it so . . . iii. 4
 in your neck with his damned fingers . . . iii. 4
 is't not to be damned, to let this canker . . . iii. 4
 incestuous, murderous, damned Dane . . . iii. 4
 a fellow almost damnable in a fair wife . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 damned as thou art, thou hast enchanted . . . i. 2
 what damned minutes tells he o'er . . . iii. 3
 rot, and perish, and be damned to-night . . . iv. 1
 therefore I doubt thou'ldst swear . . . iv. 1
 O damned! Iago! O inhuman dog . . . v. 2
 I were damned beneath all depth in hell . . . v. 2
 an odious, damned lie; upon my soul . . . v. 2

DAMNED—for 'tis a damned slave . . . *Othello.* v. 2
[Col.] in the practice of a damned slave . . . v. 2
 meant to have sent this damned villain . . . v. 2
DAMNED/ST/—the damned'st body . . . *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
DAMNSEL—damsel at damocelles . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
DAMON—dost know, O Damon dear . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
DAMOSSEL—taken with a damosel . . . *rep. Love's L. L.* i. 1
DAMOSELLA—but, damosella virgin . . . iv. 2
DAMP—murk and accidental damp . . . *All's Well.* ii. 1
 the poisonous damp of night . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
DAMSEL—for this damsel, I must . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 damsel, I'll have a bout with you . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 damsel of France, I think . . . v. 3
DAMSON—desired some damsons . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
DAMST—damsel that sits up . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 2
DANCE—to dance on sands . . . iii. 2
 he capers, he dances, he has . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 I'll make him dance . . . iii. 2
 our dance of custom, round about . . . v. 5
 I will dance and eat plums . . . iii. 2
 make the welkin dance indeed? . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 acknowledge it this night in a dance . . . *Much Ado.* i. 2
 and so dance out the answer . . . ii. 1
 out of my sight, when the dance is done . . . ii. 1
 do you sing it, and I'll dance . . . ii. 1
 let's have a dance, ere we are . . . iv. 4
 to dance our ringlets to the . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
 if you will patiently dance in our . . . ii. 2
 to dances and delight; and there . . . ii. 2
 solemnly dance in dumbly dance . . . ii. 2
 what masks, what dances shall we have . . . v. 1
 or to hear a Bergomask dance, between . . . v. 1
 sing, and dance it trippingly . . . v. 1
 did not I dance with you . . . *rep. Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 I'll make one in a dance, or so . . . v. 1
 and let them dance the hay . . . v. 1
 to parle, to court, and dance . . . v. 2
 he shall we dance, if they desire . . . v. 2
 no dance, thus change I like . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 we will not dance. Why take we . . . v. 2
 if you deny to dance, let's hold . . . v. 2
 wish thee never more to dance . . . v. 2
 would to dance with! By heaven . . . *All's Well.* ii. 1
 and make you dance canary . . . ii. 1
 burthen of my wooing dance . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 must dance barefoot on her wedding-day . . . ii. 1
 my heart dances, but not for joy . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 he shall sing her song, and dance . . . ii. 1
 when you do dance, I wish you a wave . . . iv. 3
 but come, our dance, I pray; your hand . . . iv. 3
 which dances with your daughter? . . . iv. 3
 she dances fealty. So she does anything . . . iv. 3
 you could never dance again . . . iv. 3
 they have a dance which the wenches . . . iv. 3
 a delightful measure, or a dance . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 and ruffians dance and leap, the one . . . ii. 4
 madam, we will dance. My legs . . . ii. 4
 swear, drink, dance, revell . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 to dance out of your debt . . . (epil.)
 or to dance for your sake, Kate . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 and sooner dance upon a bloody . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 that I may sing and dance . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 I dance attendance here . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 to dance attendance on their . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 there they are like to dance . . . v. 3
 they dance! they are mad women . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 that dance before me now . . . i. 2
 more dances my rapt heart . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
 hearts dance with comforts . . . v. 3
 make the sun dance. Hark you . . . v. 4
 very well come a soldier's dance . . . *Pericles.* iii. 3
 that can sing, waltz, sew, and dance . . . v. 4
 the dances as goddess-like in her . . . v. (Gow.)
 Romeo, we must have you dance . . . *Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
 of all you will now deny to dance? . . . i. 5
 follows there, that would not dance . . . i. 5
 here's that shall make you dance . . . iii. 2
 some to dance, some to make bonfires . . . *Othello.* iii. 2
 free of speech, sings, plays, and dances well . . . iii. 3
DANCED—that danced with her . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 but then there was a star danced . . . ii. 1
 hath danced before the king . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 last time, I danced attendance on . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 many a time he danced thee on . . . *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 even now of one I danced withal . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
DANCER—only with a good dancer . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 those that dance before me now . . . i. 2
DANCETH—only danceth at so harsh . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
DANCING—dancing up to the chins . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 fencing, dancing, and bear-baiting . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 we'll have dancing afterwards . . . *Much Ado.* v. 4
 the dancing horse will tell you . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 other than for dancing measures . . . *As You Like It.* v. 4
 the dancing banners of the French . . . *King John.* iv. 6
 more than my dancing soul . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 therefore, no dancing, girl . . . iii. 4
 the emperer ever dancing in her . . . iii. 4
 on the inconstant billows dancing . . . *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
 with dancing is a little heated . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 say, I am dancing; if in mirth . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 ap' more an antique Roman than a Dane . . . i. 3
 have dancing shoes, with nimble . . . *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 you and I are past our dancing days . . . i. 5
DANCING-RAPIER—
 a dancing-rapier by your side . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
DANCING-SCHOOL—
 to the English dancing-schools . . . *Henry V.* iii. 5
DANDLE—dandle thee like a baby . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 let the emperor dandle him for . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
DANE—German or Dane, Low Dutch . . . *All's Well.* iv. 1
 and legemen to the Dane . . . *Give you . . . Hamlet.* i. 2
 you cannot speak of reason to the Dane . . . i. 2
 king, father, royal Dane: O, answer me . . . i. 4
 this is I, Hamlet the Dane . . . v. 1
 damned Dane, drink off this potion . . . v. 2
 ap' more an antique Roman than a Dane . . . v. 2
 your Dane, your German, and your . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 with facility, your Dane dead drunk . . . ii. 3
DANGER—foresees the danger that . . . *Tempest.* ii. 1

DANGER—run into no further danger. *Tempest*, iii. 2
in thy danger, if ever danger. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
regard thy danger, and along. iii. 1
that danger shall seem sport. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
I do not without danger. iii. 3
into the danger of this adverse. iii. 3
meaning to partake with me in danger. iii. 3
acquaint her with the danger of *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
to save me from the danger that. iii. 3
let the danger that upon you. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
you stand within his danger, do you not? iv. 1
thou hast incurred the danger formerly. iv. 1
what danger will it be to us. *As you Like it*, i. 3
as she is, and without any danger. v. 2
have left off the danger to itself. *All's Well*, i. 2
the danger is in standing to't. iii. 2
but of danger wins a scar. iii. 2
where death and danger dog the. iii. 4 (let.)
no further danger known, but the. iii. 5
in a main danger, fail you. iv. 3
have I run into this danger. iv. 3
will stand 'twixt you and danger. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
save him from danger, do him love. iv. 3
with dangers, by his highness' fall of. v. 2
no more be in danger. v. 2
age and dangers make thee dote. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
remains in danger of her former. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
I doubt, some danger does approach. iv. 2
much danger do I undergo for thee. *King John*, iv. 1
to be employed in danger, I faintly. ii. 2
nor tempt the danger of my true. iv. 3
the thorns and dangers of this world. iv. 3
even in the jaws of danger and of death. v. 2
to find this danger out. v. 2
some appearance of danger. *Richard III.* i. 7
you pluck a thousand dangers on. ii. 1
and unavoids is the danger now. ii. 1
to worthy danger, and deserved death. v. 3
tell us how near is danger. iv. 7
for I see danger and disobedience. *Henry IV.* i. 3
send danger from the east. i. 3
out of this nettle, danger. iii. 3
without the taste of danger and reproof. iii. 1
did outdare the morning's sun. *Henry IV.* i. 3
where most trade of danger ranged. *Henry IV.* i. 3
and meet with danger there. iii. 3
and with what danger, near the heart. iii. 1
the dangers of the days but newly. iv. 1
to ruminate the morning's sun. *Henry IV.* i. 3
'tis true, that we are in great danger. iv. 1
a terrible and unavoids danger. *Henry IV.* i. 5
climb, with danger of my life. *Henry IV.* i. 5
but I in danger for the breach of law. ii. 4
collected these dangers. *Henry IV.* i. 5
your grace's person be in danger. iv. 4
still where danger was, still there I. v. 3
not on thy danger and dishonour. *Henry IV.* i. 3
with danger and with sorrow (*rep.*). iv. 1
foretold—that danger lurks within. iv. 1
full of danger is the duke of Gloster. *Richard III.* iii. 3
men's minds mistrust ensuing danger. iii. 3
shun the danger that his soul divines. iii. 2
daring an opposite to danger. v. 4
and danger serves among them. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
perfidious to the king's danger. iii. 2
and there scatters dangers, doubts. ii. 2
I weighed the danger which my realms. ii. 4
a precipice for me, leap of danger. v. 1
soever rounded in with danger. *Titus And.* i. 3
to a blank of danger; and danger. iii. 3
to danger as infinite as imminent (*rep.*). iv. 4
address their dangers in. v. 11
his heart, to which I fear. *Titon of Ath.* iii. 5
was pleased to let him seek danger. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
the extreme dangers, and the drops. v. 5
we'll deliver you of your great danger. v. 5
the great danger which this man's life. v. 5
when they are in great danger. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
into what dangers would you lead me. i. 2
and dangers are to me indifferent. i. 3
his will he may do danger with. ii. 1
danger knows full well, that Caesar. ii. 2
clouds, dews, and dangers come. v. 3
the sides of the world may danger. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
and we in negligent danger. iii. 6
but there is no danger in what. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
only seems to seek out danger. *Pericles*, i. 1
may prove his travel, nor her danger. iii. 3
what pain it cost, what danger! iii. 5
nor seek for danger where there's. iv. 2
madness, of which her life's in danger. iv. 3
her purpose was no more danger. v. 5
your danger is ours. And our good. v. 5
warded him from thousand dangers. *Titus And.* iii. 3
the danger of the task you undertake. *Pericles*, i. 1
I'll shun the danger which I fear. i. 1
and danger, which I fear is at Antioch. i. 2
or my life imply her danger? i. 2
the commodity wages not with the danger. iv. 3
and to no other pretence of danger. *Lear*, i. 2
sith that both care and danger speak. ii. 4
come to me (for now I say a danger). iv. 3
so much fear and danger, that his personal. iv. 7
neglecting it, to do much danger. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 2
out of the shot and danger of desire. *Hamlet*, i. 3
and the disclose will be some danger. iii. 4
to be too busy, is some danger. iii. 4
fortune, death, and danger, dare, even. iv. 4
let our board be danger and desire. iv. 7
and wage, a danger, profitless. *Othello*, i. 3
she loved me for the dangers I had passed. ii. 3
worthy Othello, I am hurt to danger. ii. 3
on your love, shared dangers with you. iii. 4
DANGER—Dangers of the past. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
what dangerous action, stood it. v. 3
for the revolt of men is dangerous. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
most dangerous is that temptation. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
it is as dangerous to be aged in any. iii. 2

DANGEROUS—dangerous courtesy. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
with dangerous sense, might, in the. iv. 2
recovered the most dangerous piece. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
speak off half a dozen dangerous words. v. 1
they are dangerous weapons for maids. v. 2
a dangerous law against gentility. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
a dangerous rhyme, master, against. i. 2
bethink me straight of dangerous. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
a very dangerous flat, and fatal. iii. 1
the gulfed shore to a most dangerous sea. iii. 2
oaths that take is dangerous. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
my state that way is dangerous. *All's Well*, ii. 1
to be a dangerous and lascivious boy. iv. 3
ornaments off do, too dangerous. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
betimes; for 'tis most dangerous. i. 2
let the dangerous enemy measure. iii. 2
sometimes, accounted dangerous folly. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
into this dangerous argument. *King John*, iv. 2
know the meaning of dangerous majesty. iv. 2
foul and dangerous to God of heaven. *Richard II.* i. 3
let the dangerous enemy measure. iii. 2
makes upon my land, is dangerous. v. 3
my dangerous cousin, let your mother. v. 3
two of the dangerous consorted traitors. v. 6
read you matter deep and dangerous. *Henry IV.* i. 3
you undertake, is dangerous. ii. 2 (let.)
'tis dangerous to take a cold. ii. 2
to lay so dangerous and dear a trust. iv. 1
unkind usage, dangerous countenance. v. 1
ventured on such dangerous seas. *Henry IV.* i. 1
there is not a dangerous sea. ii. 2
whose dangerous eyes may well be. iv. 2
discovery of most dangerous treason. *Henry IV.* i. 2
brought to light this dangerous treason. ii. 2
to rive their dangerous ends. *Henry IV.* i. 2
our colours in this dangerous fight. iv. 2
will be found a dangerous protector. *Henry IV.* i. 1
perfidious protector, dangerous peer. ii. 1
I do, in these dangerous days, wink. ii. 2
what's more dangerous than this? iii. 3
these days are dangerous! virtue is. iii. 1
slain, or wounded dangerous. *Henry IV.* i. 1
more honour, because more dangerous. iv. 3
like it better than dangerous honour. iii. 3
inductions by dangerous. *Richard III.* i. 4
it is a dangerous thing, it makes. i. 4
towns and cities for a dangerous thing. ii. 2
would be so much the more dangerous. iii. 1
which you want, is dangerous. iii. 1
knot of dangerous adventures. iii. 5
dangerous and unadvised Hastings. iv. 4
the aim of every dangerous shot. iv. 4
and dangerous success of bloody wars. iv. 4
I thrive in my dangerous concept. iv. 4
note this dangerous conception. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
'twas dangerous for him to ruminate. v. 2
new opinions, divers and dangerous. v. 2
we first put this dangerous stone. v. 2
'twixt the dangerous rocks. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
as Hector, but more dangerous. v. 2
this place is dangerous; the time. v. 2
my mind pipe's dangerous notes. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
foul, and his drink dangerous. iii. 5
'tis dangerous nature, I find. iii. 5
rather physical than dangerous. *Coriolanus*, i. 2
it will be dangerous to go on. iii. 1
if none, awake your dangerous lenity. iii. 1
body with a dangerous physic. iii. 1
not what is dangerous is. iii. 2
than fear thy dangerous stoutness. iii. 2
the rout, then hold me dangerous. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
such men are dangerous (*rep.*). i. 2
and therefore are they very dangerous. i. 2
honourable dangerous conscience. ii. 1
to show thy dangerous brow by night. ii. 2
Caesar is more dangerous than he. iii. 1
and wherein, Caesar was dangerous. iii. 1
a mourning Rome, a dangerous Rome. iii. 1
lovers and men in dangerous hours. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
dangerous fellow, hence! breathe not. v. 5
unfold a dangerous speech, though. v. 5
think you not how dangerous. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
youth was spent in dangerous wars. iv. 4
yet more dangerous. iv. 4
but dangerous to be touched. *Pericles*, i. 1
as dangerous as the rest. i. 1
hanged at home; 'tis dangerous. i. 3
'tis dangerous to be spoken. *Lear*, iii. 3
stay with us; the ways are dangerous. iv. 5
her father counts it dangerous. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
with turbulent and dangerous lunacy. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
Col. Kn. endure hazard so dangerous. iii. 3
how dangerous is it, this man goes. iv. 3
for she may strew dangerous conjectures. iv. 3
yet have I in me something dangerous. v. 1
'tis dangerous, when the baser nature. v. 2
I have lost him on a dangerous sea. *Othello*, ii. 1
dangerous conceits, are in dangerous nature. iii. 2
DANGEROUSLY—upon it dangerously. *John*, ii. 2
have practised dangerously against. *Henry IV.* i. 1
most dangerously you have with him. *Coriol.* v. 3
DANGLING—upon dangling apocryphs. *Richard II.* iii. 4
DANIEL—a Daniel come to (*rep.*). *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
a second Daniel, a Daniel, Jew! iv. 1
a Daniel, still say I; a second Daniel! iv. 1
DANISH—red after the Danish sword. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
from me greet the Danish king. iv. 4
O, this is counter, you false Danish dogs. v. 2
the model of that Danish seal. v. 2
the French bet against the Danish. v. 2
DANK—on the dank and dirty. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
bears are as dank here as a dog. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
the humours of the dank morning. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
and night's dank dew to dry. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
DANKISH—dark and dankish vault. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
DANKERS—Dankers are in Paris. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
DAPHNE—Daphne holds a chase. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
or Daphne, roaming through. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
Apollo, for thy Daphne's love. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1

DAPPLE—dapples the drowsy east. *Much Ado*, v. 3
O'ple, ED—poor dappled fools. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
DARDAN—on Dardan plains. *Troilus & Cress.* (prologue)
Dardan, and Tymbrida, Iliad, Chetias. (prologue)
DARDANIAN—Dardanian wives. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
DARDANIANUS—hark thee, Dardanianus *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
DARE—dare that does not offer what I desire. *Tempest*, iii. 1
but this thing dare not. iii. 2
dare you presume to harbour. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
we dare trust you in this kind. iii. 2
now I dare not say I have. v. 4
O no, no, no, you dare not. iii. 2
I dare be bold with our discourse. iii. 2
that he dares in this manner. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
the folly of my soul dares not present. ii. 2
in their so sacred paths he dares to tread. iv. 4
O no, no, no, you dare not. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
for his love dares yet do more than. iii. 4
I dare lay any money. iii. 4
I dare not for my head fill. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
yet reason dares her? no. iv. 4
you are no more stretch this finger (*rep.*). v. 1
I dare swear he is no hypocrite. *Much Ado*, i. 1
but who dare tell her so? iii. 1
and the little husband that does not shoot. iii. 2
if you dare not trust that you see. iii. 2
I dare make his answer. iv. 1
you dare easier be friends with me. v. 1
I'll prove it on his body, if he dare. v. 1
that dare as well answer a man (*rep.*). v. 1
how you dare, with what you dare (*rep.*). v. 1
you are not as well nay. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1 (song)
and still dares me on. v. 1
he dares not come there for the candle. v. 1
and every man that dares not fight. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
eagle-sighted eyes dares look upon. iv. 3
your mistresses dare to come in. iv. 3
I dare not call them fools. v. 1
and never dare misfortune cross her. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 4
who dare scarce show his head on the. iii. 1
I dare be sworn for him, he would. v. 1
I dare be bound again. iii. 1
she thought, I dare vow for her. *All's Well*, i. 3
than I dare blame my weakness. ii. 1
that dare leave two together. iii. 1
I dare not say, I take you, but I. iii. 3
what I dare too well do, I dare not do. iii. 5
nor dare I say, 'tis mine. iii. 5
therefore dare not say what I think. iii. 1
and dares better be damned than. iii. 6
for goodness I dare not give. iii. 6
half of the which dare not. iv. 3
she stands, touch her whoever dare. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 3
no, no, forsooth, I dare not, for my life. iv. 3
I dare assure you, sir, 'tis almost. iv. 3
I dare swear, this is the right. v. 1
nay, I dare not swear it. v. 1
I dare not know, my lord (*rep.*). *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and cannot say, you dare not. i. 2
if therefore you dare trust my. i. 2
I dare, I dare not stand by. iii. 2
I dare my life lay down. *Richard II.* i. 1
I dare be sworn: these dangerous. ii. 2
if she dares trust me with her. ii. 2
yet that dare less appear so. iii. 3
that come before the sword, now dares. iv. 3
whom son I dare not call. iv. 3
nor dare to know that which I know. iv. 3
I dare, and do defy thee. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
letting I dare not wait upon I would. *Macbeth*, i. 7
I dare do all that I have become (*rep.*). i. 7
who dares receive it other, as we. v. 7
look not again, I dare not. ii. 2
'tis much he dares; and, to that. iii. 1
that dare look on that which. iii. 4
that man dare, I dare not. iii. 4
and dare me to the desert with. iii. 4
how did you dare to trade. iii. 5
I dare not speak much further. iii. 2
preserve you! I dare abide no longer. iv. 2
for goodness dares not change. v. 1
I think, but dare not speak. v. 1
heart would fain deny, and dare not. v. 3
who dares not stir by day. *King John*, ii. 1
who lives and dares but say. i. 1
but yet I dare defend my. iii. 3
and dares him to set forward. *Richard II.* i. 1
but I dare not say how near. ii. 1
how dare thy joints forget to. iii. 3
how dares thy harsh rude tongue. iii. 4
if I dare eat, or drink, or breathe. iv. 1
what my tongue dares not. v. 5
my lord, I dare not; sir Pierce. v. 5
that they dare not meet each. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
I should do all that I have become (*rep.*). iii. 3
a larger dare to our entrance. iv. 3
and I dare well maintain it. iv. 3
so dare we venture thee, albeit. v. 2
should a brother dare to gentle exercise. v. 2
dime and spite dare bring. *Henry IV.* i. 1
[Col.] and dare speak the truth. ii. 1
I dare say, my cousin William is. iii. 2
and I dare swear, you borrow not. v. 2
that dares do justice on my proper son. v. 2
I dare not fight, but I will win. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
you must not dare, for shame. iii. 7
that dare eat his breakfast on the. iii. 7
I dare say, you love him not so ill. iv. 1
shall so much dare the field. iv. 2
and ever dare to challenge. iv. 7
and dare not avouch in your deeds. v. 2
by which honour I dare not swear. v. 2
what these dastard Frenchmen dare. *Henry IV.* i. 4
how no man answer in. iii. 4
but dare maintain his. iii. 4
where false Plantagenet dare not. iii. 4
I dare say, this quarrel will drink. iii. 4
an upstart, I dare warrant. iii. 1
what ye dare, we are as resolute. iii. 1
dare you come forth, and meet us. iii. 2

DARE—and dare not take up arms. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
as well as you dare take patronage. iv. 1
I dare presume, sweet prince. iv. 1
yet I dare not speak: I'll call for. v. 2
and dare not touch his own. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
I dare not say from the rich. iii. 2
what dares not Warwick, if false (rep.) iii. 2
though Suffolk dare him. iii. 2
dare you be so bold? why what. iii. 2
than you dare execute. iv. 1
as would (but that they dare not) iv. 8
dare any be so bold to sound retreat. iv. 8
ay, here be they that dare, and will. iv. 8
or dare to bring thy force so near. v. 1
dare stir a wing, if Warwick (rep.) . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
I dare your quenchless fury to more rage. i. 2
Warwick? dare you speak? ii. 1
dare he presume to scorn us. iii. 3
without your special pardon dare not. iv. 1
yes, Warwick, Edward dares, and leads. iv. 1
wren may prey where eagles dare not. . . *Rich. III.* 3
I dare adventure to be sent. i. 3
than I dare make faults (rep.) *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
all, that dare look into these affairs. ii. 2
how dare you thrust yourselves. ii. 2
any Englishman dare give me counsel? ii. 2
a woman (I dare say, without. iii. 1
my lord, I dare not make myself so. iii. 1
who dare cross them? bearing the. iii. 1
I dare, and most dare. iii. 2
dare make a sounder man. iii. 2
and dare us with his cap, like larks. iii. 2
speak on, sir; I dare your worst. iii. 2
my weak-hearted enemies dare offer. iii. 2
as all I dare not call war. iii. 2
I dare avow (and now I should n't lie) iii. 2
who dare speak one syllable (rep.) iii. 2
nourishment, dare bite the best. iii. 2
no man dare accuse you. iii. 2
I shall know n't say to Caesar you boldly. iii. 2
he, that dares most, but wags. iii. 2
boats dare sail upon her. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
dare avow her beauty and her worth. iii. 3
that dare make me know not what. iii. 3
without a heart to dare. iii. 3
think we dare not move. iii. 3
that dares not challenge it. iii. 3
but dare all imminence. iii. 3
but Titan rise up to dare. iii. 3
we must not dare to imitate there. *Timon of Ath.* 2
I wonder, men dare trust themselves. i. 2
do you dare our anger? 'tis in. ii. 2
who then dares to be half so kind. iv. 2
who dares, who dares, in purity. iv. 3
yet dare never deny you. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
which, I dare vouch, is more than that. iii. 1
it cannot be, the Voices dare break. iv. 6
for I dare so far free him. iv. 7
I dare be sworn, and will. v. 3
to dare the vile contagion of. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
and that I dare not, falser. ii. 2
if you dare fight to day, come to. v. 1
I dare assure thee, that no enemy. v. 4
I shall give thee to Caesar. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
of Jewry dare not look upon you. iii. 7
for he dares us to't. iii. 7
I dare him, therefore, to lay his. iii. 11
that the former dare but. iii. 11
dare me to personage. iii. 10
and dare not speak their knowledge. iii. 10
I dare not, dear (dear my lord (rep.) iv. 13
ere death dare come to us? *Cymbeline*, i. 2
I dare give mine honour. i. 2
I dare, therefore, pass the money. i. 2
I dare you to this match. ii. 1
they dare not fight with me, because. iii. 3
that dare dares to stride a limit. iii. 3
dare dare come about him. iii. 5
I dare not call it shame. iii. 5
I dare speak it to myself. iv. 1
the fellow dares not deceive me. iv. 1
I dare be bound he's true. iv. 3
who dares not stand his foe. v. 2
how dare you ghosts, accuse. v. 2
I dare undertake for good lord. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
thou perceive how much I dare. ii. 1
near the emperor's palace dare you draw. ii. 1
if I dare stry, who dares say. *Pericles*, i. 2
how dare the plants look up to. i. 2
I dare pawn down my life for him. *Lea*, i. 2
I dare avouch it, sir; what, fifty. ii. 4
dare, upon the warrant of my art. iii. 1
if on my credit you dare build so far. iii. 1
why she dares not come over to thee. iii. 6 (song)
his spirit, that dares not undertake. iv. 2
if you dare venture in your own behalf. v. 3
that dares approach, on him, on you. v. 3
nay, as they dare, I will. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
what dares the slave come hither. ii. 2
love can do, that dares love attempt. ii. 2
letter's master, how he dares being dared. ii. 4
I dare draw as you draw. ii. 4
love-devouring death do what he dare. ii. 6
that he dares ne'er come back to. iii. 5
I dare not, sir; my master knows not. v. 3
I dare stay no longer. Go, get thee. v. 3
who dares stir [Kn't—dare walk] abroad. *Hamlet*, i. 1
and dare scarce come thither. ii. 2
fortune, death, and danger, dare. iv. 4
I dare damnation: to this point. iv. 5
I dare not confess that, lest I should. v. 2
I dare not drink. v. 2
I dare think, he'll prove to Desdemona. *Othello*, i. 1
I dare be sworn, I think that he is honest. iii. 3
pranks they dare not show their husbands. iii. 4
I dare not say, he's anywhere. iii. 4
more I will than for my dear I dare. iii. 4
beds, which they dare swear peculiar. iv. 2
ay, if you dare do yourself a profit. iv. 2
DARED—many had not dared to. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2

DARED—have not dared to break. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
forbidden legs dared once to touch. *Richard II.* ii. 3
why have they dared to march. iii. 3
hath dared, on this unworthy. *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
what? am I dared, and bearded. *Henry VI.* i. 3
my lord dared him to single fight. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
how he dares, he dares. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
pride, dared to the combat. *Hamlet*, i. 1
DAREFUL—have met them dareful. *Macbeth*, v. 5
DARING—thy daring folly. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
heart most daring on the earth. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
not daring the reports of my. *All's Well*, iv. 1
so bold, or daring hardy, as to. *Richard III.* i. 3
I know your daring tongue scorns. iv. 1
more daring, or more bold. *Henry IV.* v. 1
cousagers daring of the spur. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
of late were daring with their scoffs. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
for daring to affy a mighty lord. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
prime of manhood, daring, bold. *Richard III.* iv. 4
daring an opposite to every danger. v. 4
during the count of the teeth. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
upon the daring huntsman that has. ii. 2
DARINGST—the daringst counsel. ii. 2
DARIUS—coffer of Darius. *Henry VI.* i. 6
DARK—in the dark backward, and. *Tempest*, i. 2
in the dark house of night. ii. 2
the night is dark; light and. *Merry Wives*, v. 2
we'll have him in a dark room. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
say'st thou, that house is dark? iv. 2
I say to you, this house is dark. iv. 2
as dark as ignorance (rep.) iv. 2
kept in a dark house. iv. 2
yet would have dark deeds darkly. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
but only a repair i' the dark. iv. 1
fantastical duke of dark corners. iv. 3
partly by the dark night. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
dark night, that from the eye his. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
that fallen am I in dark uneven way. iii. 2
a dark night too of half the day. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
your light grows dark by losing. i. 1
dark words no canst you. iv. 3
what's your dark meaning, mouse. v. 2
a light condition in a beauty dark. v. 2
you do it still i' the dark. v. 2
if grows dark, he may stumble. v. 2
his affections dark as Erebus. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
I should wish it dark, that I were. v. 1
deserves as well a dark house. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
may go dark to bed. iii. 5
to the dark house, and the detested. *All's Well*, iii. 3
with the dark, poor and. iii. 3
I'll keep him dark, and safely locked. iv. 1
and laid in some dark room. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
in a dark and dankish vault. v. 1
through the blanket of the dark. *Macbeth*, i. 5
and yet dark night strangles that. ii. 1
for a dark hour, or twain. iii. 1
the fate of that dark hour. iii. 1
hemlock, digged i' the dark. iii. 1
conceal this dark conspiracy? *Richard II.* i. 1
for it was so dark, Hal, that. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
when it was so dark thou couldst. ii. 4
the poring dark, fills the wide. *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
deep night, and dark. *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
dark shall be my light, and night. ii. 4
dark cloudy death o'ershades his. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
can this dark monarchy afford. *Richard III.* i. 4
dark forgetfulness and deep oblivion. ii. 7
comfort that the dark night can afford. v. 3
an 'twere dark, you'd close. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
death, that dark spirit, in's nervy. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
find a cavern dark enough. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
is done, and we are for the dark. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
rain and better. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
wear a mind dark as your fortune is. iii. 3
dark, blood-drinking pit (rep.) *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
so this darks in Philoten all. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
here stood he in the dark, his sharp. *Lea*, ii. 1
gallow the very warden of the dark. iii. 3
child Rowland to the dark tower. iii. 4 (song)
all dark and comfortless. iii. 7
the dark and vicious place where. v. 3
all's cheerless, dark and deadly. v. 3
that make dark heaven light. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
love, and best befits the dark. ii. 1
which the dark night hath so discovered. ii. 2
a bird's nest soon, when it is dark. ii. 5
light? More dark and dark our woes. iii. 5
keeps thee here in dark to be his. v. 3
in the dark groped I to find out them. *Hamlet*, v. 2
I might do't as well i' the dark. *Othello*, v. 3
kill men i' the dark! where be these. v. 1
Cassio and here be these. v. 1
DARKEN—darken not the mirth. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
their blaze shall darken him for ever. *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
enough to darken all his goodness. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
than gain, which darkens him. iii. 1
the two latter darkened and cruel. *Pericles*, ii. 2
DARKENED—darkened in your. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
you are darkened in this action. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
DARKENING—darkening my clear sun. *Hen. VIII.* i. 1
darkening [Kn't—darkening] the sun. *Troil. & Cr.* v. 9
DARKER—somewhat darker than Helen's. ii. 2
we shall express our darker purpose. *Lea*, i. 1
DARKEST—the darkest clouds. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
like a star—the darkest night. *Hamlet*, v. 2
DARK-EYED—dark-eyed night. *Lea*, ii. 1
DARKING—[Kn't—darkening] the sun. *Troil. & Cr.* v. 9
DARKLING—darkling leave me! *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
darkling stand the varying shore. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
the candle, and we were left darkling. *Lea*, i. 4
DARKLY—[Kn't—darkly] me. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
have dark deeds darkly answered. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
I will go darkly to work with her. v. 1
I'll darkly end the argument. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
let it dwell darkly with you. *All's Well*, iv. 3
I spake darkly what I purposed. *King John*, ii. 2
how darkly, and how deadly. *Richard III.* i. 4
DARKNESS—and i' the dead of darkness. *Tempest*, i. 1

DARKNESS—melting the darkness. *Tempest*, v. 1
this thing of darkness I acknowledge mine. v. 2
land me here in hideous darkness. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
there is no darkness but ignorance. iv. 2
remain thou still in darkness. iv. 2
keep me in darkness, send ministers. iv. 2
we intended to keep in darkness. v. 1
that you have put me into darkness. v. 1 (let)
will encounter darkness as a bride. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
the jaws of darkness do devour it up. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
following darkness like a dream. v. 2
find where light in darkness lies. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 5
the prince of darkness, alas, the devil. *All's Well*, iv. 1
to thy state of darkness his thee. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
instruments of darkness tell us truths. *Macbeth*, i. 4
that darkness, does the face of. ii. 4
illusions, and the sons of darkness. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 3
thy face, the son of utter darkness. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
and let darkness be the burier of. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
but darkness and the gloomy. *1 Henry VI.* i. 4
descend to darkness, and the burning. *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
gives light in darkness, comfort in. ii. 1
hath in eternal darkness folded up. *Richard III.* 3
whom I, indeed, have laid in darkness. i. 3
and flaky darkness breaks within. v. 3
send from this cloud of darkness. *Henry VIII.* v. 4
hide their faces even from the darkness. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
to darkness fleet, souls that fly. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
the which hath fire in darkness. *Pericles*, ii. 3
if she'd do the deeds of darkness. iv. 6
darkness and devil's sadden darkness. *Lea*, i. 1
and did the act of darkness with her. iii. 4
the prince of darkness is a fine gentleman. iii. 4
there's hell, there's darkness, there is the. iv. 6
gilded darkness like a drunkard lies. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3
DARK-SEALED—in dark-sealed hell. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
DARK-WORKING—
the eye, dark-working sorcerers. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
DARLING—and my loved darling. *Tempest*, iii. 3
of his old experience the only darling. *All's Well*, ii. 1
naught but wail her darlings' loss. *1 Henry VI.* i. 4
where is your darling Rutland? *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
Censorious, darling of the people. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
to eat those little darlings whom. *Pericles*, i. 4
curled darlings [Kn't—clearly] of our. *Othello*, i. 2
make it a darling like your precious eye. ii. 4
DARNEL—the darnel, hemlock. *Henry V.* i. 3
'twas full of darnel; do you like. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
darnel, and all the idle weeds that grow. *Lea*, iv. 1
DARR-IGN—darraign your battles. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
DARST—but darst not strike. *Tempest*, i. 2
for I know thou dar'st. iii. 2
call me what thou dar'st. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
dar'st tempt me further. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
dar'st thou die? ii. 4
now follow, if thou dar'st, to try. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
abide me, if thou dar'st; for well. iii. 2
and dar'st not stand, nor look. iii. 2
dar'st venture to be drunk. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
what dar'st thou venture? *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
swear, if thou dar'st. Nay, I dare. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
how dar'st thou trust so great. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
arrest me, foolish fellow, if thou dar'st. iv. 1
if thou dar'st stand. ii. 4
thou dar'st not say so, villain. *King John*, iii. 1
out dunghill dar'st thou brave. iv. 3
dar'st with thy frozen admonition. *Richard II.* ii. 1
dar'st thou, thou little better. iii. 4
thou dar'st not, coward, live. iv. 1
seize it, if thou dar'st. iv. 1
if thou dar'st not stand for ten. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
but, Francis, dar'st thou be so. iii. 3
dar'st thou be as good as thy. iii. 3
so if thou dar'st for thy heart. *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
if ever thou dar'st acknowledge. *Henry V.* i. 1
thou dar'st as well be hanged. iv. 1
if thou dar'st, and thou shalt find. *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
what thou dar'st; I heard thee. i. 3
dar'st thou maintain the form. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
marry, when thou dar'st. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
thou dar'st not peep; and if thou dar'st. ii. 1
say, if thou dar'st, proud lord. iii. 2
thou dar'st not for thy own. iii. 2
thou dar'st not, nor, canst not rule. v. 1
if thou dar'st bring them to the. v. 1
battle, Edward, if thou dar'st. *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
thou dar'st resolve to kill. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
if so be thou dar'st not this. *Richard III.* iv. 2
dar'st thou, Cassius, now leap in. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
if thou dar'st be, the earthly Jove. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
if thou dar'st appear thus to us? v. 1
thy weapon nothing dar'st thy promise. *Titus And.* i. 1
dar'st thou support a published traitor. ii. 1
if thou dar'st, I'll give thee remedy. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1
that thou dar'st wag thy tongue. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
DART—the dribbling dart of love. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
here stand I, lady; dart thy skill. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and dart not scornful glances. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
darts his light through every. *Richard II.* iii. 2
his thighs with darts were almost. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
not extend, neither he darts in. iii. 1
and darts, we prove this very home. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
piercing steel, and darts envenomed. *Jul. Cesar*, v. 3
which all the Parthian darts. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
no as death's dart, darting. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
if there be such a dart in priests. *Pericles*, ii. 2
dart your blinding flames. *Lea*, ii. 1
of accident, nor dart of chance. *Othello*, iv. 1
DARTED—I have darted at thee. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
essentials darted their desire. *Richard II.* v. 2
mine to boot, be darted on thee. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
DARTING—now, darting Parthia. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
DASH—to dash it like a Christmas. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
my proper hands shall I dash out. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
hath I not the dash of my former life. v. 2
and dash themselves to pieces. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1

DASH—upon her bravely at first dash. *Henry VI.* i. 2
and would not dash me with their. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
to dash our late decree in. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
they dash themselves to pieces. *Richard III.* i. 3
all your thunderbolts dash him. *Julius Cæsar.* iv. 3
as with a club, dash out my. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 3
DASHED—dashed all to pieces. *Tempest.* i. 2
look you, and soon dashed! *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
had his brains dash'd out. *As you Like It.* iv. 1
and dashed the brains out, had I so. *Macbeth.* i. 7
that we have dashed them to the walls. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
this hath a little dashed your spirits. *Othello.* iii. 3
DASHES—dashes the face out. *Tempest.* i. 2
DASHING—dashing the garment. *Henry VI.* i. 1
run on the dashing rocks. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
DASTARD—this out-dared dastard. *Richard III.* i. 1
unto his dastard foemen is betrayed. *Henry VI.* i. 1
dogst onwards! dastards! *Henry VI.* i. 2
what these dastard Frenchmen dare. *Henry VI.* i. 4
this dastard at the battle. *Henry VI.* i. 4
you are all recreants and dastards. *Henry VI.* i. 2
like a dastard, and a treacherous. *Henry VI.* i. 2
is permitted by our dastard nobles. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
DATCHET-LANE—
of foul clothes to Datchet-lane. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
DATCHET-MEAD—in Datchet-mead. *Henry VI.* i. 3
by your two meads to Datchet-mead. *Henry VI.* i. 3
to the laundress. *Henry VI.* i. 3
DATE—whose date till death shall. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
your date is better in your pye. *All's Well.* i. 1
maec—dates,—none; that's out. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
the almanack of my true date. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
and will weep with date of life out. *Henry VI.* i. 2
teeming date drunk up with time? *Richard II.* v. 2
but their date is out. *Henry VI.* i. 2
time thou gavest new date. *Henry VI.* i. 6
telling than thy kindness. *Richard III.* iv. 4
no date in the face of the world. *Trach. & Cress.* i. 1
reliance on his fracted dates have. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
and have the dates in compt. *Henry VI.* i. 2
and fame's eternal date, for virtue's. *Titus And.* i. 2
my dandy hide unto my date. *Pericles.* iii. 1
the date is out of such prolixity. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
begin his fearful date with this. *Henry VI.* i. 4
they call for dates and quinces. *Henry VI.* i. 4
for the short date of breath. *Henry VI.* i. 3
DATE-BROOK—lands of date. *Col. Klat.* i. 1
debt, broken] bonds. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
DATELESS—the dateless limit. *Richard II.* i. 3
with a righteous kiss a dateless. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
DAUB—shall daub her lips with. *Henry VI.* i. 1
and daub the head of Jakes with. *Henry VI.* i. 1
poor Tom's a dabb; I cannot daub it further. *Henry VI.* i. 1
DAUBED—smooth he daubed his vice. *Rich. III.* iii. 5
DAUBERY—such daubery as this. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
DAUGHTER—thou my daughter! *Tempest.* i. 2
she said—thou wast my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
and his more braver daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
of the king's fair daughter Claribel. *Henry VI.* i. 1
the marriage of your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
I wore it at your daughter's marriage. *Henry VI.* i. 1
would I had never married my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
not bless our Europe with your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
my brother's daughter's queen of Tunis. *Henry VI.* i. 1
is the beauty of his daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
his daughter will be king and queen. *Henry VI.* i. 1
take my daughters; but if thou dost. *Henry VI.* i. 1
that dusky Dis my daughter got. *Henry VI.* i. 1
use me, and my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
for I have lost my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
a daughter? O heavens! my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
when did you lose your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
she is daughter to this famous duke. *Henry VI.* i. 1
now, daughter Silvia, you are. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
shall wed his daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 6
to steal away my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 6
whom your gentle daughter hates. *Henry VI.* i. 1
sir Thurio, to my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
such a wife as your fair daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
the love I ever bore my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
my daughter takes his going grievously. *Henry VI.* i. 1
between sir Thurio and my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
saw you my daughter? *Henry VI.* i. 2
for your daughter's sake. *Henry VI.* i. 4
daughter to master George Page. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
not kissed your keeper's daughter? *Henry VI.* i. 1
nay, daughter, carry the wine in. *Henry VI.* i. 1
are come to see my daughter Anne? *Henry VI.* i. 1
love him, daughter Anne. *Henry VI.* i. 1
my daughter disposed of. *Henry VI.* i. 1
I love your daughter in such a righteous. *Henry VI.* i. 1
my daughter will I question how. *Henry VI.* i. 1
so curses all Eve's daughters. *Henry VI.* i. 2
Nan Page my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 4
remember, son, my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
my daughter is in green. *Henry VI.* i. 3
the doctor's marrying my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
Slender hath married her daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
if Anne Page be my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
how you should know my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
turned my daughter into green. *Henry VI.* i. 3
the daughter of a count that died. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
my father had a daughter loved a man. *Henry VI.* i. 2
I am all the daughters of my father's. *Henry VI.* i. 2
'tis meet so, daughter. *Measure for Measure.* iii. 3
nor gentle daughter, fear you not. *Henry VI.* i. 1
to you, fair and gracious daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
show your wisdom, daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I think, this is your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
the daughter of signior Leonato? *Henry VI.* i. 1
with Hero, Leonato's short daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
that he loved my niece, your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
I will acquaint my daughter withal. *Henry VI.* i. 2
the daughter of signior Leonato. *Henry VI.* i. 1
daughter, remember, what I told you. *Henry VI.* i. 1
count, take of me my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
for I have heard my daughter say. *Henry VI.* i. 1
shall marry the daughter of Leonato. *Henry VI.* i. 2
you heard my daughter tell you how.

DAUGHTER—so your daughter says. *Much Ado.* ii. 3
my daughter tells us all. *Henry VI.* i. 3
a pretty thing your daughter told us of. *Henry VI.* i. 3
my daughter says so; and the ecstasy. *Henry VI.* i. 3
that my daughter is sometime afraid. *Henry VI.* i. 3
hear further of it by your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
your daughter and her gentlewoman. *Henry VI.* i. 3
to give your daughter to her husband. *Henry VI.* i. 3
give me the maid, your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
but move one question to your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
daughter here the princes left for dead. *Henry VI.* i. 3
heart is sorry for your daughter's death. *Henry VI.* i. 3
the old man's daughter told us all. *Henry VI.* i. 3
you, princes, for your daughter's death. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I cannot bid you bid my daughter live. *Henry VI.* i. 3
my brother hath a daughter, almost. *Henry VI.* i. 3
well, daughter, and you gentlewomen. *Henry VI.* i. 3
be father to your brother's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
to at eye my daughter lent her. *Henry VI.* i. 3
to marry with my brother's daughter? *Henry VI.* i. 3
my child, my daughter Hermia. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
hast thou flitch'd my daughter's heart. *Henry VI.* i. 1
made love to Nedar's daughter, Helena. *Henry VI.* i. 1
this is my daughter here asleep. *Henry VI.* i. 1
the French king's daughter. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
tell him, the daughter of the king. *Henry VI.* i. 1
pray you, sir, whose daughter it is. *Henry VI.* i. 1
their daughters profit very greatly. *Henry VI.* i. 2
if their daughters be so much. *Henry VI.* i. 2
Cato's daughter, Brutus' Portia. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
will of a living daughter curbed by. *Henry VI.* i. 2
though I am a daughter to his blood. *Henry VI.* i. 3
for his gentle daughter's sake. *Henry VI.* i. 3
a father will weep with date of life. *Henry VI.* i. 3
my daughter! O my deuces! *Henry VI.* i. 3
my deuces, and my daughter! *Henry VI.* i. 3
stolen from me by my daughter! *Henry VI.* i. 3
stolen by my daughter's hand. *Henry VI.* i. 3
his son my daughter, and his deuces. *Henry VI.* i. 3
as you, of my daughter's flight. *Henry VI.* i. 3
my daughter is my flesh and blood. *Henry VI.* i. 3
hast thou found my daughter? *Henry VI.* i. 3
my daughter's brother dead at my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
your daughter spent in Genoa. *Henry VI.* i. 3
that he had of your daughter for. *Henry VI.* i. 3
that you are not the Jew's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
because I am a Jew's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I have a daughter, and she is. *Henry VI.* i. 3
that lately stole his daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
his son Lorenzo, and his daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
the duke's daughter, be banished. *As you Like It.* i. 1
for the duke's daughter, her cousin. *Henry VI.* i. 1
my daughter's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
how now, daughter and cousin? *Henry VI.* i. 2
the two was daughter of the duke. *Henry VI.* i. 2
neither his daughter, if we judge by. *Henry VI.* i. 2
his daughter, the other is daughter to. *Henry VI.* i. 2
to keep his daughter company. *Henry VI.* i. 2
thou art thy father's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
hath banished me his daughter? *Henry VI.* i. 3
your daughter, and her cousin. *Henry VI.* i. 3
your daughter, you say, and my wife. *Henry VI.* i. 3
my daughter's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
he was a brother to your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
good duke receive thy daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
in sight, you are my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
even daughter's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
the daughter of Gerard de Narbon? *All's Well.* i. 1
why? that you are my daughter? *Henry VI.* i. 3
but I your daughter, he must be my. *Henry VI.* i. 3
mean if not? daughter, and mother. *Henry VI.* i. 3
poor physician's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
dislike, a poor physician's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
the count he woos your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
but that your daughter, ere she seems. *Henry VI.* i. 3
instruct my daughter how she shall. *Henry VI.* i. 3
to be your daughter's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
to speak in the behalf of my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
what says he to your daughter? *Henry VI.* i. 3
remember the daughter of this lord. *Henry VI.* i. 3
in the spirits of my daughter, that. *Henry VI.* i. 3
comes too short for my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
to bestow my youngest daughter. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
eldest daughter to a husband, we set. *Henry VI.* i. 1
such as the daughter of Agenor had. *Henry VI.* i. 1
indeed had Baptista's youngest daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
his youngest daughter, beautiful. *Henry VI.* i. 1
he that has the two fair daughters. *Henry VI.* i. 2
Leda's fair daughter had a thousand. *Henry VI.* i. 2
you yet ever see Baptista's daughter? *Henry VI.* i. 2
the youngest daughter whom you. *Henry VI.* i. 2
a daughter called Katharine *Henry VI.* i. 2
but for my daughter Katharine. *Henry VI.* i. 2
a suitor to your daughter, unto Bianca. *Henry VI.* i. 2
toward the education of your daughters. *Henry VI.* i. 2
lend these gentlemen your daughters. *Henry VI.* i. 2
if I get your daughter's love. *Henry VI.* i. 2
my daughter prove a good musician? *Henry VI.* i. 2
practice with my younger daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
send my daughter Kate to you? *Henry VI.* i. 2
how speed you with my daughter? *Henry VI.* i. 2
how now, daughter Katharine? *Henry VI.* i. 2
Baptista, to your younger daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
assure my daughter greatest dowry. *Henry VI.* i. 2
I may have your daughter by my. *Henry VI.* i. 2
my daughter Katharine is to be. *Henry VI.* i. 2
one Baptista's daughter here. *Henry VI.* i. 2
love between your daughter and himself. *Henry VI.* i. 2
he beareth to your daughter, and. *Henry VI.* i. 2
doth love my daughter, and she loveth. *Henry VI.* i. 2
and pass my daughter a sufficient. *Henry VI.* i. 2
shall have my daughter with consent. *Henry VI.* i. 2
send for your daughter by your. *Henry VI.* i. 2
his daughter is to be brought by. *Henry VI.* i. 2
marriage with my daughter mine. *Henry VI.* i. 2
have you married my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
another dowry to another daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
I have three daughters. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
a daughter; and a goodly babe. *Henry VI.* i. 2
hath brought you forth a daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3

DAUGHTER—daughter of a king. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
a great king's daughter, the mother. *Henry VI.* i. 2
here beholding his daughter's trial. *Henry VI.* i. 2
forth to crowns thy baby daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
a shepherd's daughter, and what. *Henry VI.* i. 2
such a man, who hath a daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
fie, daughter! when my old wife. *Henry VI.* i. 3
which dances with your daughter? *Henry VI.* i. 3
he says, he loves my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
read, as 'twere, my daughter's eyes. *Henry VI.* i. 3
but, my daughter, say you the like. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I give my daughter to him, and will. *Henry VI.* i. 3
if the virtue of your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
your hand; and, daughter, you are. *Henry VI.* i. 3
his daughter and the king's son. *Henry VI.* i. 3
have married a shepherd's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
have his daughter come into grace! *Henry VI.* i. 3
none of your daughter, nor my sister. *Henry VI.* i. 3
whose daughter his tears proclaimed. *Henry VI.* i. 3
might I a son and daughter now have. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and with a shepherd's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
is this the daughter of a king? *Henry VI.* i. 3
the king's daughter is found. *Henry VI.* i. 3
certainly, to be the king's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
for joy of his found daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
worries he his daughter, with clipping. *Henry VI.* i. 3
attentiveness wound his daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
over-fond of the shepherd's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
your daughter will be the king's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
that which my daughter came to. *Henry VI.* i. 3
from thy admiring daughter took. *Henry VI.* i. 3
graces upon my daughter's head! *Henry VI.* i. 3
truth-plight to your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
your daughter's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
that daughter there of Spain. *Henry VI.* i. 3
command thy son and daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
'tis true, fair daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
your daughter, those daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
my daughter will run mad. *Henry VI.* i. 3
my daughter weeps: she will not part. *Henry VI.* i. 3
loving wife, and gentle daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
besewh your heart, fair daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
your fairest daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
which was daughter to king Clothair. *Henry VI.* i. 2
lady Lingare, daughter to Charlemain. *Henry VI.* i. 2
lady Ermengare, daughter to Charles. *Henry VI.* i. 2
succed unto the daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
offer him Katharine his daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
of your shrill-shrieking daughters. *Henry VI.* i. 2
his fairest daughter is contaminate. *Henry VI.* i. 2
his daughter, first; and then. *Henry VI.* i. 2
thereupon, give me your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
by a shepherd's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
nor yet saint Philip's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
bright Astraea's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
proffers his only daughter to your. *Henry VI.* i. 2
my name; and daughter to a king. *Henry VI.* i. 2
Reignier, see, thy daughter prisoner. *Henry VI.* i. 2
daughter shall be wedded to my king. *Henry VI.* i. 2
gained thy daughter princely liberty. *Henry VI.* i. 2
my daughter shall be Henry's, if he. *Henry VI.* i. 2
all Joan, sweet daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
a poor earl's daughter is unequal. *Henry VI.* i. 2
Margaret, that is daughter to a king? *Henry VI.* i. 2
daughter unto Reignier. *Henry VI.* i. 2
dukedoms for a duke's fair daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
two dukedoms for a duke's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
a daughter, who married Edmund. *Henry VI.* i. 2
daughter unto Lionel, duke of Clarence. *Henry VI.* i. 2
unto the daughter of a worthless king. *Henry VI.* i. 2
she was, indeed, a pedlar's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
marry the duke of Clarence's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
ravish your wives and daughters. *Henry VI.* i. 2
nay, bear three daughters. *Henry VI.* i. 2
than when my daughters call thee. *Henry VI.* i. 2
I'll join mine eldest daughter and. *Henry VI.* i. 2
my Warwick's daughter shall be thine. *Henry VI.* i. 2
Edward marries Warwick's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
will hence to Warwick's other daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
my daughter shall be thine. *Henry VI.* i. 2
when he sacrificed his daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
Warwick's youngest daughter. *Richard III.* i. 1
unto their servants, daughters, wives. *Henry VI.* i. 1
daughter, well met. God give you. *Henry VI.* i. 1
marry straight to Clarence's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
married to my brother's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
daughter meanly have I matched. *Henry VI.* i. 2
young Elizabeth, my brother's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
for they shall. *Henry VI.* i. 2
you have a daughter, called Elizabeth. *Henry VI.* i. 2
confess she was not Edward's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
I love thy daughter. My daughter's. *Henry VI.* i. 2
that thou dost love my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
thy daughter, and do intend to make her. *Henry VI.* i. 2
not the way to win your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
give it to your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
your blood upon your daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
your daughter is made queen. *Henry VI.* i. 2
calls your beauteous daughter, wife. *Henry VI.* i. 2
my mother, to thy daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
thy daughter to a conqueror's bed. *Henry VI.* i. 2
not thy beauteous princely daughter! *Henry VI.* i. 2
in your daughter's womb I bury them. *Henry VI.* i. 2
shall I go win my daughter to. *Henry VI.* i. 2
shall espouse Elizabeth's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
ravish our daughters? Hark, I hear. *Henry VI.* i. 2
sir Thomas Bullen's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
certain, the daughter of a king. *Henry VI.* i. 2
duke of Orleans and our daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
whether our daughter were legitimate. *Henry VI.* i. 2
a knight's daughter, to be her mistress. *Henry VI.* i. 2
our chaste loves, his young daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
a queen, and daughter to a king. *Henry VI.* i. 2
grace, or a daughter a goddess. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
and he shall buy my daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
with one of Priam's daughters. *Henry VI.* i. 2
Dionied, with Calchas' daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
and daughters of the game. *Henry VI.* i. 2
a token from her daughter, my fair. *Henry VI.* i. 2
where's your daughter? she comes. *Henry VI.* i. 2

DAY

HAUPHIN—the Dauphin's grace	1Henry VI. ii.	2
I asured the Dauphin, and his trull	.....	ii. 2
that Charles the Dauphin may encounter	.....	iii. 2
entrepreneur of the Dauphin's army	.....	iii. 3
of Dauphin and the rest, will be but	.....	iii. 3
hark! hark! the Dauphin's drum	.....	iv. 2
dogged the mighty army of the Dauphin	.....	iv. 2
Charles the Dauphin's army	.....	iv. 3
when from the Dauphin's crest thy	.....	iv. 6
conduct me to the Dauphin's tent	.....	iv. 7
submission, Dauphin? 'tis a mere	.....	iv. 7
Charles the Dauphin's army	.....	v. 1
and here Dauphin had been juggling	.....	v. 4
and at hand the Dauphin, and his	.....	v. 4
the Dauphin hath prevailed beyond	2Henry VI. i.	3
he won into the Dauphin's hand	.....	i. 3
the Dauphin's hand of France	.....	i. 3
made the Dauphin and the French	3Henry VI. i.	2
and made the Dauphin stoop	.....	ii. 1
DAVY—what, Davy, I say!	2Henry IV. v.	1
with red hair, a black sir	.....	v. 1
with red hair, a black sir	.....	v. 1
some pigeons, Davy; a couple	.....	v. 1
yes, Davy; I will use him well	.....	v. 1
well concerted, Davy; about day	(rep.)	v. 1
well concerted, Davy; about day	.....	v. 1
look about, Davy; where are you	.....	v. 1
spread Davy; spread Davy	.....	v. 3
give master Bardolph some wine	.....	v. 3
your worship? 'twill be with you	.....	v. 3
I must eat you here, Davy	.....	v. 3
about his pate, upon saint Davy's day	Henry V. iv.	3
your lacke Ketyl, Davy Gam, esquire	.....	iv. 8
thy seek to day? Saint Davy's day	.....	iv. 8
D—what's the day? 'Tis a feast	Twelfth Night, ii.	1
and choke a daw withal	.....	ii. 3
crows and maidens	Love's L. Lost, v. 2	3
I am no wiser than a daw	.....	ii. 3
crows and daws, crows and daws	Henry VI. ii.	4
well, well, well, daws too?	Coriolanus, iv.	5
upon my sleeve for daws to peck at	Othello, i.	1
DAWN—it is almost clear dawn	Meas. for Meas. iv.	2
next day, after dawn, doth rise	Henry V. i.	7
well, well, well, daws too?	Leonor, iii.	7
he longs not for the dawning as we do	Henry V. iii.	7
dawning may bare the raven's eye	Cymbeline, ii.	2
but dawning day new comfort	Titus Andronic, ii.	2
good dawning to thee	Leonor, iii.	7
the day of the dawning	Twelfth Night, i.	1
DAY—O woe the day!	.....	1
what is the time of the day?	.....	1
and after two days I will discharge thee	.....	1
the day of the dawning	.....	1
once a day behold this maid	.....	1
every day, some sailor's wife	.....	1
as fresh as the first day I wore it?	.....	1
I hope for quiet days, fair issue	.....	1
the day of the dawning	.....	1
never shall this day, saw I him	.....	1
how's the day?	.....	1
for 'tis a chronicle of day by day	.....	1
the day of the dawning	.....	1
every day with parle encounter me	.....	1
deliberate a day or two	.....	1
uncertain glory of an April day	.....	1
that hour o'erslips me to the day	.....	1
and advantage	.....	1
no man hath access by day to her	.....	1
I look on Silvia in the day	.....	1
there is no day for me	.....	1
I think 'tis almost	.....	1
have you been these two days totering	.....	1
the day of marriage shall be yours	.....	1
the other day with playing at	.....	1
by day or night	Henry VI. i.	1
and this day we shall have our answer	.....	1
and you shall one day find it	.....	1
my sins at the day of judgment	.....	1
alas the day! O God, how	.....	1
the day, I know not	.....	1
give you many, many merry days!	.....	1
water once a day her chamber	Twelfth Night, i.	1
he hath known you but three days	.....	1
and love the other day with	.....	1
alas, the day!	.....	1
now alas the day! what thriftless	.....	1
O the twelfth day of December	.....	1
his eyes do show as daws are almost	.....	1
the day and night did	.....	1
and died that day when Viola	.....	1
that day, that made my sister	.....	1
that severs day from night	.....	1
our day shall crown the day	.....	1
'twill rain it raineth every day	(rep.)	1
'twill strive to please you every day	v. 1 (song)	1
this day my three sirs his head's	Meas. for Meas. i.	2
this day my three sirs the cloister	.....	1
this day my three sirs the cloister	.....	1
and these eyes the break of day	iv. 1 (song)	1
I have sat here all day	.....	1
for, as I take it, it is almost day	.....	1
and times a day	.....	1
I crave but four days respite	.....	1
within these two days he will be here	.....	1
for he this very day receives letters	.....	1
may sleep the day	.....	1
I will not consent to die this day	.....	1
well, you'll answer this one day	.....	1
live we as merry as the day is long	Much Ado, ii.	1
I hope to see you one day fitted	.....	1
and the day of the dawning	.....	1
your grace is too costly to wear every day	.....	1
presently go learn their day of marriage	.....	1
by this day, 'twill be a fair lady	.....	1
every day, every day	.....	1
O day untowardly turn!	.....	1
and bruise of many days, do challenge	.....	1
praised thy wit the other day	.....	1

DAY—the gentle day, before the wheels, *Much Ado*, v. 3
 this day to be conjoined in the v. 4
 but, by this good day, I yield upon v. 4
 happy days bring in another moon, *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 four days will quickly steep themselves i. 1
 upon that day, either prepare to die i. 1
 as one shall see in a summer's day i. 2
 in the shape of Corin sat all day ii. 2
 and tarry for the comfort of the day ii. 3
 intended for great Theseus' nuptial day iii. 2
 not so true unto the day, as he to me iii. 2
 fear lest day should look their shames iii. 2
 effect this business yet ere day iii. 2
 come, thou gentle day! for if but iii. 2
 by day's approach look to be visited iii. 2
 Will I rest me, till the break of day iii. 2
 since we have the vaward of the day iv. 1
 is not this the day that Hermia should iv. 1
 a day during his life: he could (*rep.*) iv. 2
 given him sixpence a day for playing iv. 2
 sixpence a day, in Pyramus, or nothing iv. 2
 O most courageous day! iv. 2
 joy, and fresh days of love, accompany v. 1
 which ever art, when day is not v. 1
 now until the break of day, through v. 2
 meet me all by break of day v. 2
 one day in a week to touch (*rep.*), *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 not be seen to wink of all the day i. 1
 make a dark night too of half the day i. 1
 hide the penance of each three years' day i. 2
 four days ago i. 2
 affliction may one day smile again i. 2
 appertaining to thy young days i. 2
 but a' must fast three days a week i. 2
 the merry days of desolation that I i. 2
 what time o' day? i. 2
 in fair, fit for these days iv. 1
 'twill be thine another day iv. 1
 as fair as day. Ay, as some days iv. 3
 on a day (alack the day!) iv. 3 (verses)
 turns the fashion of the day iv. 3
 I did converse this quondam day with v. 1
 in the posteriors of this day v. 1
 the posterior of the day, most v. 1
 and fair time of day! v. 2
 (to the manner of the days) v. 2
 I have seen the day of wrong v. 2
 a twelvemonth and a day I'll mark v. 2
 from day to day, visit of days v. 2
 it wants a twelvemonth and a day v. 2
 you shall seek all day ere you, *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 you spurned me such a day i. 3
 If you repay me not on such a day i. 3
 if he should break with me i. 3
 come home a month before the day i. 3
 alack the day, I know you not ii. 2
 spoke with me this day, and hath ii. 2
 and he sleeps by day more than ii. 5
 look he keep his word, or he shall ii. 5
 a day in April never came so sweet iii. 2
 pause a day or two, before you hazard iii. 2
 in break of day, that creep into iii. 2
 been this day acquitted of grievous iv. 1
 and be a day in visit of days iv. 2
 before the break of day he here iv. 2
 it sounds much sweeter than by day v. 1
 if she should sing by day, when every v. 1
 'tis a day, such as the day is when v. 1
 ze should hold day with the Antipodes v. 1
 being two hours to day (*rep.*) v. 1
 gentlemen flock to him every day, *As You Like It*, i. 1
 so young and so villanous this day living i. 1
 whipped for taxation, one of these days i. 2
 thus men may wrong the day i. 2
 within these ten days if that i. 2
 all this day to look you (*rep.*) ii. 5
 have looked on better days ii. 5
 that we have seen better days ii. 7
 I was seven of the best days ii. 7
 alas, the day! what shall I do ii. 7
 as he did the day he wrestled? iii. 2
 ask me, what time o' day iii. 2
 and the day it is solemnized iii. 2
 and I set him every day to woo me iii. 2
 and come every day to my cote iii. 2
 and a day, Say a day, without the iv. 1
 to-morrow is the joyful day, Audrey v. 3
 that every day men of great v. 4
 have endured shrewd days and nights v. 4
 by our remembrances of days foregone, *All's Well*, i. 3
 by such a day, and hour i. 3
 and not be all day neither i. 3
 'twill be two days ere I shall ii. 1
 will, day by day, come here for phlegm ii. 3
 come, night; and day! for, with ii. 3
 this very day, great Mars iii. 3
 and writ to me this other day iv. 3
 this exceeding posting, day and night v. 1
 made the days and nights as one v. 3
 I am not a day of season v. 3
 I do hope good days, and long, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 and every day I cannot come to woo i. 2
 I'll crave the day when I shall ask i. 2
 now is the day we long have looked i. 2
 this is the 'pointed day that ii. 2
 'point the day of marriage ii. 2
 ere three days past, with bath ii. 2
 be wooed and wedded in a day ii. 2
 is here looked for every day to pass iv. 4
 looked for him this day in Padua iv. 4
 farewell for ever and a day v. 2
 the night in storm, the day in cold v. 2
 such a day to-morrow as to-day v. 2
 in those unfledged days was my wife i. 2
 he makes a July's day short as i. 2
 departure two days ago i. 2
 one of these days as the day you i. 1
 nor night, nor day, no rest i. 1
 twenty-three days they have ii. 3

DAY—once a day I'll visit the, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 the day frowns more and more iii. 2
 I never saw the heavens so dim by day iii. 3
 'tis a lucky day, boy, and we'll do iii. 3
 sir, it is three days, since I iv. 2 (song)
 your messenger that goes all the day iv. 2
 as it were the day of celebration iv. 3
 upon this day, she was both pantler iv. 3
 take on me the hostess-ship o' the day iv. 3
 might become your time of day iv. 3
 the hottest prognostication proclaims iv. 3
 twice or thrice a day, ever since v. 2
 to fight with me this other day v. 2
 I'll limit thee this day, to seek *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 this very day, a Syracusan merchant i. 2
 well, I will marry one day, but to try ii. 1
 passage the stag, a vulgar comment ii. 1
 locking me out of my doors by day iv. 1
 stealing on by night and day? iv. 2
 turn back an hour in a day? iv. 2
 this ill day a most outrageous v. 1
 that she this day hath thrown v. 1
 in this day, great duke, she shut v. 1
 ne'er may I look on day v. 1
 one day of the day have suffered v. 1
 neither night nor day, hang upon *Macbeth*, i. 3
 so foul and fair a day I have not i. 3
 o' the self-same day, he finds i. 3
 runs through the roughest day i. 3
 where every day she lived i. 3
 they met me in the day of success i. 5 (let.)
 our nights and days to come i. 5
 shall his day's hard journey i. 7
 the death of each day's life ii. 2
 good things of day have suffered ii. 2
 or the day's shame, that darkness ii. 4
 alas, the day! what good could ii. 4
 in this day's council iii. 1
 the tender eye of pitiful day iii. 2
 good things of day have suffered iii. 2
 glimmers with some streaks of day iii. 3
 under coldest stone, days and nights iv. 1
 and each new day a gash is added iv. 3
 see thy wholesome days again? iv. 3
 died every day she lived iv. 3
 that never finds the day iv. 3
 the days are near at hand v. 4
 petty pace from day to day v. 5
 the day almost itself professes v. 7
 so great a day as this is to be seen v. 7
 by night, or day, when I was got *King John*, i. 1
 who dares not stir by day i. 1
 this day hath made much work ii. 2
 commandment of this evil malicious day! ii. 2
 in favour she shall give the day ii. 2
 will quake and tremble all this day iii. 1
 and this blessed day, ever in iii. 1
 to solemnize this day, the glorious iii. 1
 a wicked day, and a holy day (*rep.*) iii. 1
 fair day, adieu! which is the day iii. 1
 this day grows wondrous hot iii. 2
 and the proud day, attended with iii. 3
 in despite of brooded watchful day iii. 3
 and on the day at noon iii. 4
 no dispersed day, no common iii. 4
 I should be as merry as the day is iv. 1
 choke his days with barbarous iv. 2
 died three days before iv. 2
 and on the day at noon iv. 3
 two long days' journey, long iv. 3
 whose office is this day to feast v. 2
 how goes the day with us? v. 3
 alone upholds the day v. 4
 be lords of this long day v. 4
 if Lewis do with the day, he shall v. 4
 behold another day break in v. 4
 feeble, and day wearied sun v. 4
 by your assistance win the day v. 5
 this day shall my day be v. 5
 years of happy days bethal my *Richard II.* i. 1
 each day still better other's happiness i. 1
 upon saint Lambert's day i. 1
 shorten my days thou canst with i. 3
 which elder days shall ripen i. 3
 we have stayed ten days, and hardly i. 4
 stay yet another day, thou ii. 2
 not able to endure the sight of day ii. 2
 one day too late, I fear, my lord (*rep.*) ii. 2
 that every day men of great ii. 2
 like an unreasonable stormy day ii. 2
 blows with thee for our day of doom ii. 2
 state and inclination of the day ii. 2
 night, to Bolingbroke's fair day ii. 2
 alack, the heavy day, when such ii. 2
 coward, live to see that day ii. 2
 that honourable day shall ne'er iii. 1
 assign you to your days of trial iii. 1
 keep him safely till his day of trial iii. 1
 surdies for your days of answer iii. 1
 send him many years of sunshine days! iii. 1
 alack, the heavy day, that I iii. 1
 that every day under his household iii. 1
 shall feed the day iii. 1
 shall show us all a merry day iii. 1
 like Hallowmas, or shortest of day iii. 2
 gay apparel, 'gainst the triumph day iii. 2
 some two days since I saw the prince iii. 2
 which elder days shall ripen iii. 2
 never see day that the happy sees iii. 2
 that coronation day, when Bolingbroke iii. 2
 thy head by day nor night iii. 2
 on Holy-rood day, the gallant *Henry IV.* i. 1
 what time of day is it, adieu i. 2
 to demand the time of the day i. 2
 thieves of the day's beauty i. 2
 rated me the other day in the i. 2
 well then, once in my days I'll be i. 2
 in these days, still up and down i. 2
 who studies, day and night i. 3

DAY—ant be not four by the day, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and then to horse before day ii. 2
 since the old days of goodman ii. 4
 [Col.] thousand pound this day morning ii. 4
 there let him sleep till day ii. 4
 need his help these fourteen days iii. 1
 the difference betwixt day and night iii. 1
 and as sure as day, and guest such iii. 1
 in the closing of some glorious day iii. 2
 and that shall be the day, when'er iii. 2
 this advertisement is five days old iii. 2
 some twelve days hence our iii. 2
 and said, this other day, you ought iii. 2
 Falstaff do, in the days of villany? iii. 3
 four days ere I set forth iv. 1
 draw his power this fourteen days iv. 1
 powers of us may serve so great a day iv. 1
 [Col. Kent.] any Scot that this day lives iv. 3
 a day wherein the fortune of ten iv. 4
 the day looks pale at his v. 1
 a tempest, and a blustering day v. 1
 not sought the day of this dislike v. 1
 posted day and night to meet v. 1
 to pay him before his day v. 1
 if he outlive the envy of this day v. 2
 the adventure of this perilous day v. 2
 stand full fairly for the day v. 3
 as I have done this day v. 3
 sounds retreat, the day is ours v. 4
 the fortune of the day quite turned v. 5
 the check of such another day v. 5
 O such a day, so foul, so gloved, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 your son have not the day i. 2
 your lordship good time of day i. 2
 your day's service at Shrewsbury i. 2
 slain not in a hot day i. 2
 if it be a hot day, I would I were i. 2
 alas, the day! take heed of him i. 1
 fudd' off, from this day to that day i. 1
 the other day; and, as he said to me i. 2
 cannot go but shinneth a mile a day i. 4
 abridge my doleful days i. 4
 fighting o' days and foining o' nights i. 2
 and the very same day did I fight i. 2
 O the mad days that I have spent! i. 2
 by this good day, I kno't what i. 2
 upon his coronation day, sir ii. 2
 O the days that we have seen! ii. 2
 the dangers of the days but newly ii. 2
 the bruises of the days before v. 1
 the check with the naked with this day's deeds iv. 1
 open as day for melting charity v. 3
 congealed in the spring of day v. 3
 the unguided days, and rotten times v. 3
 sings the lifting up of day v. 3
 herra in heat of day, v. 4
 my day is dim v. 4
 waste the memory of the former days iv. 4
 lost the other day at Hinckley fair v. 1
 Harry's happy life one day v. 2
 joyful day! I would I were v. 3
 welcome these pleasant days! v. 3
 he would make this a bloody day v. 4
 as it were, to ride day and night v. 5
 in this day in Germany *Henry V.* i. 2
 the kings of France, who i. 2
 comes o'er us with our wilder days i. 2
 the crier a pudding one of these days ii. 1
 worm-holes of long-vanished days ii. 4
 the promise of his greener days ii. 4
 the day is hot, and it is weather ii. 2
 our expectation hath this day an end iii. 3
 as you shall see in a summer's day iii. 6
 would it were day! you have iii. 7
 ma foil the other day, methought iii. 7
 that it never be day, if it be iii. 7
 upon St. Davy's day iv. 1
 your dagger in your cap that day iv. 1
 of day. We see yonder the (*rep.*) iv. 1
 join together at the latter day iv. 1
 he let him outlive that day iv. 1
 next day, after dawn, doth rise iv. 1
 winding up days with toil iv. 1
 twice a day their withered hands iv. 1
 the day, my friends, and all things iv. 1
 and we outwear the day iv. 2
 this day's called the feast of (*rep.*) iv. 3
 live in brass of this day's work iv. 3
 pleasest, God, dispose the day! iv. 3
 if the day be ours, or no, this day iv. 7
 the day is yours. Praise be God iv. 7
 fought on the day of Crispin iv. 7
 wear the leek upon St. Davy's day iv. 7
 as you shall desire in a summer's day iv. 8
 by this day and this day weather iv. 8
 your leek to-day? St. Davy's day is iv. 1
 I will peat his pate four days v. 1
 health and fair time of day v. 2
 of this good day, and of this gracious v. 2
 that this day shall change all v. 2
 on which day, my lord of Burgundy v. 2
 yield day to night! comets *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to this day is not known i. 2
 halcyon days, since I have entered i. 2
 to survey the Tower this day i. 3
 assembled here in arms this day i. 3 (procl.)
 I will have for this day's work i. 3
 even these three days have I watched i. 4
 this day is ours, as i. 5
 that one day bloomed, and fruitful i. 5
 by whom the day is won i. 6
 after this golden day of victory i. 6
 having all day caroused ii. 1
 the day begins to be dark and night is ii. 2
 live asunder day or night ii. 2
 in our late king's days? ii. 4
 will drink blood another day ii. 4
 this day, in argument upon ii. 5
 like a hermit overgrown with days ii. 5
 his days may finish ere they ii. 1

DAY—lost, and recovered in a day... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 shortening of my life one day... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 have found a bloody day of this... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 obtained the glory of the day... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 by day, by night... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 a day will come when York shall... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 amongst her minions' father day... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 correct him for his fault the other day... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and let these have a day appointed... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and the day of combat shall be the last... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 better sport these seven years' day... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 let never day nor night unallow'd... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 clear as day; I thank God... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 gowns, before this day, a many (*rep.*)... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 you made, in a day, my lords... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 in these dangerous days, wink at... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 shall one day make the earl of... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 after three days' open penance... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 pride dies in her youngest days... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 this is the day appointed for... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 hath the brightest day a cloud... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 my light, and night my day... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 these few days' wonder will be... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 every one will give the time of day... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the towns each day revolted... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 these days are dangerous days... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and hold us here all day... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the day is almost spent... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 within fourteen days, at Bristol... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 three days longer, on the path of... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 if, after three days' peace, I... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 blabbing, and remorseful day is crept... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 they have been up these two days... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 whipped three market days together... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 are alive at this day to testify it... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 soldiers, this day when you were... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 these five days have I hid me... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I have eat no meat these five days... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 this day I'll wear aloft my burgoon... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 flames of the day, knights... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 we will live to see their day... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 this happy day is not itself, nor... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 a glorious day: St. Alban's battle... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and more such days as these to... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the queen, though, here I... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 live in prison all my days... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 ten days ago I drowned these... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 no hope to win the day... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to see a sunshine day, that cries... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 have kept that day to the death... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 thy poor sieve with his bridal day... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 neither call it perfect day, nor night... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 bring about this day, how many days... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 so many days my eyes have... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 hours, days, weeks, months, and years... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and thou this day hadst kept... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 what befel me on a day... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 ten days wonder at the least (*rep.*)... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 queen in former golden days... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 often are this day, when I... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 shall be the day, if Warwick... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 lose, that now hath won the day... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 in devotion spent my latter days... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the best not of the best... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the midst of this bright-shin... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 like the owl by day, if he arise... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 will sort a pitchy day for thee... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 triumph, Henry, in thy day of doom... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 days, I am determined to (*rep.*)... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 this day should Clarence closely be... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 from whence this present day... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 good time of day unto my gracious... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 hath not another day to live... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 my day, my life, my Black night (*rep.*)... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 good time of day unto your royal... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 some two days since, were worth... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 those busy days, which here you urge... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 happy days before thy death... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the day will come, that thou... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 O, but remember this another day... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to buy a world of happy days... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 now have I done a good day's work... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I every day expect an embassy... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 of day! Happy, indeed, as we (*rep.*)... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 before the days of change... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to-morrow, or next day, they will... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 accursed and unquiet wrangling days!... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 with health and happy days... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 some day or two, your highness... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 even to the general all-ending day... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 this same very day, your enemies... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 (*Col. Kent.*) never, in my days, I do... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 how soon the day o'er-cast... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the Tower? the day is spent... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 this day those enemies are put... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 speak, when is the royal day?... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to-morrow then I judge a happy day... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 not yet set down this day of triumph... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I would be, were the day prolonged... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 this day had plotted... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 visit him to-morrow, or next day... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 In the afternoon of her best days... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 a joyful time of day for the day... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 wear these glories for a day?... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 abstract and record of tedious days... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the night, and fast the day... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 in the day of bile, the day of... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 we have many goodly days to... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 day, yield me not thy light... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 this is All-souls' day, fellows (*rep.*)... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 this is the day, which in King Edward's... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 is the day, when I would fall... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 this All-souls' day to my fearful... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 thither, is but one day's march... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 for to-morrow is a busy day... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to her of a goodly day to-morrow... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 awake, and win the day!... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 in a bloody battle end thy day... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 it is not yet near day... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 a black day will it be to somebody...

DAY—or else the day is lost!... *Richard III.* v. 4
 the day is ours, the bloody day... *Richard III.* v. 4
 plenty, and fair prosperous days... *Richard III.* v. 4
 reduce these bloody days again... *Richard III.* v. 4
 following day became the next day's... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 every day it would infect his speech... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 by day and night, he's a traitor... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I have this day received a traitor's... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 will make them one day groan for't... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 did you not of late days hear... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the king will know him one day... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 heaven will open this day... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 adjourn this court till further day... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the third day, comes a frost... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 this day was viewed in open... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 in celebration of this day with shows... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 that claim their offices this day... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 this day they had been lost... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 business that seeks despatch by day... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and indeed, this day, sir, I may tell... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 saw this many a day... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 as, of late days, our neighbours... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 like to dance these three days... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 in her days, every man shall eat... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 many days shall see her, and yet no day... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 this day, no man think he has... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 swore the other day that *Titus & Cress.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 she came to him the other day... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the livelong day breaks... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 were your days as green as Ajax... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 his day, how, what, what... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I have loved you night and day... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 as sun to day, as turtle... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 ay, and good next day too... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 if to-morrow be a fair day... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 a whole week... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 but that the busy day, water's... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 doth this day lie on his fair worth... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 't is but early days... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 never's my day, and then a kiss... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 time, will one day carry it... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 you may have every day enough... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 prove ominous to the day... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I shall leave you one of these days... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 now is this day's work done... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 to close the day up, Hector's... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 what time o' day is 't, Apemantus?... *Timon of Ath.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 would one day stamp upon me... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the other day of a day courier I rode... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 his days and times are ripe... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 succession of new days this month... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 die then, that day thou art hanged... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 that I should purchase the day before... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 ay, but the days are waxed... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 his days are foul, and his drink... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 if after two days' silence... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the good time of day to you, sir... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 did but try us this other day... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 your lordship this other day sent... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 he gave me a jewel the other day... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 one day he gives us diamonds, next day... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 we have seen better days... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 spices to the April day again... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 where feed'st thou o' days, Apemantus?... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 true, the day... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the fortunes of his former day... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 once a day with his embossed... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 interpreter, though young in days... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 't is not four days gone, since... *Coriolanus.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 when for the day of kings... *Coriolanus.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 as when our nuptial day was done... *Coriolanus.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 tell thee o'er this thy day's work... *Coriolanus.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 to a second day of audience... *Coriolanus.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 in that day's feats... *Coriolanus.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 but with a grateful day... *Coriolanus.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 could I meet them but once a day... *Coriolanus.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 well saved me a day's journey... *Coriolanus.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the day serves well for them now... *Coriolanus.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 as far as day does night... *Coriolanus.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 a merrier day did never... *Coriolanus.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 walk upon a labouring day... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 there have sat the livelong day... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 upon a raw and gusty day... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I shake him, or worse days endure... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 ere day, see Brutus at his house... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and ere day, we will awake him... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 give guess how near to day... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 it is the bright day, that brings... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 get you to bed again, it is not day... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 O, sir, March is wasted fourteen days... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 then, by day, where wilt thou... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 doth not the day break here?... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 that fret the clouds, are messengers of day... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 two lions littered in one day... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 this day, a crown to mighty Caesar... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and drawing days out, that men... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 that day he overcame the Nervii... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 O woeful day! O traitors, villains!... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 Octavius, I have seen more days than... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 from this day forth, I'll use you... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the enemy increaseth every day... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 as this very day was Cassius born... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 lead on our days to age!... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 but this same day must end... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the end of this day's business (*rep.*)... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 this day I breathed first... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 Cassius' day is set (*rep.*)... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I shall have glory by this day... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 to part the glories of this happy day... *Julius Caesar.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 born that day when I forgot... *Antony & Cleo.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 my salad days; when I was green... *Antony & Cleo.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 shall have every day a several greeting... *Antony & Cleo.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 but, next day, I told him of myself... *Antony & Cleo.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 we did sleep day out of countenance... *Antony & Cleo.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 you'll win two days upon me... *Antony & Cleo.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 Pompey doth this day laugh away... *Antony & Cleo.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 had rather fast from all, four days... *Antony & Cleo.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the goddess Isis the day appeared... *Antony & Cleo.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 to-morrow is the day. It will... *Antony & Cleo.*... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 make this a happy day to Antony!...

DAY—prove this a prosperous day... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 O thou day of the world, chain... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 carouses to the next day's fate... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 this last day was a shrewd one... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 the long day's task is done... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 most heavy day! Nay, good my... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 shown to these such a declining day... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 the bright day is done, and we... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 and, within three days, you will... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 languish a drop of blood a day... *Cymbeline.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 and every day that comes (*repeated*)... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 almost morning, is't not? Day, my lord... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 and wish that warm days would come... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 make pastime with us a day or two... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 may not I glide thither in a day?... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 a goodly day not to keep house... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 every day do honour to her grave... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 day, night, are they not born in Britain... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 hath tendered the duty of the day... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 I have not seen these two days... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 forestal him of the coming day!... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 no mind to hunt this day... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 the day that she was missing... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 it is a day turned strangely... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 the day was yours by accident... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 lives not this day within the city... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 captive thy father's days, and fame's... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 in our election this day's duty... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 the dismal 'st day is this, that'er... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 I'll find a day to massacre them all... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 this day shall be a love-day, Tamora... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 but whining of new comfort... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 this the day of doom for Boanides... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 pass the remainder of our hateful days?... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 see that you take no longer days... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 by day and night to attend him... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 never more of my young days... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 in hottest summer's day, led by... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 even now I curse the day... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 witness the tiring day, and heavy... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 servile footman, all day long... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 and by day I'll do my heavy... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 proceed to cancel of your days... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 forty days longer we do respite you... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 in the day's glorious walk... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 day serves not light more faithful... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 would have been that day in the belly... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 if it be a day fits you... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 marry, sir, half a day's journey... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 this day I'll rise, or else add ill to ill... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 until this day, to scour it in the dust... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 crown you king of this day's happiness... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 what you will, the day is yours... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 your presence glads our days... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 and welcome: happy day, my lords... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 never more to view nor day nor night... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 as a fair day in summer... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 by break of day, if the wind cease... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 while summer days do last... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 we every day expect him here... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 not worth the time of day's following... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 in that kingdom spent out following days... *Titus Andron.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 five days we do allot thee... *Lea.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 if on the tenth day following... *Lea.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 a prediction I read this other day... *Lea.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 by day and night, he wrongs me... *Lea.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 is it two days ago, since I tripped... *Lea.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 for the rain it raineth every day... *Lea.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 and tears were like a better day (*Col. May*)... *Lea.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 alack, alack, the day!... *Lea.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 as this day's battle's fought... *Lea.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 the opposites of this day's strife... *Lea.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 I have seen the day, with my good... *Lea.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 is the day so young?... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 and odd days. Even or odd, of all days... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 days of the year, upon that day... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 for even the day before... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 seek happy nights to happy days... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 in vain, like lamps by day... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 I have seen the day, that I have worn... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 you and I are past our dancing days... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 reels from forth day's pathway, made... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 his burning eye, the day to cheer... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 consent to marry us this day... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 so tedious is this day's journey... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 the day is hot, the Capulets abroad... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 for now, these hot days, is the mad... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 this day's black fate on more days doth... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 Romeo! come, thou day in night!... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 so tedious is this day, as is the night... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 alack, the day! he's gone, he's killed... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 it did, it did; alas, the day; it did... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 or by the break of day disguised from... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 what day is this? Monday, my lord... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 it is not yet near day: it is not day... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 and jocond day stands tiptoe on... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 he's talk, it is not day... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 hence with hunts-up to the day... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 the day is broke, be wary (*rep.*)... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 every day I'll hour for in (*rep.*)... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 sorted out a sudden day of joy... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 in happy time, what day is that?... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 day, night, late, early, at home... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 when he shuts up the day of life... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 good faith, 'tis day; the county... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 lamentable day! What is the (*rep.*)... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 alack, the day! Alack, the day!... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 unhappy, wretched, hateful day!... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 woeful day! most lamentable day! (*rep.*)... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 O day! O day! O day! O hateful (*rep.*)... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 all this day, an unaccommodated spirit... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 here hath lain these two days buried... *Romeo & Juliet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 the night joint labourer with the day... *Hamlet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 throat awake the god of day... *Hamlet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 or ever I had seen that day, Horatio... *Hamlet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 must follow, as the night the day... *Hamlet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 and, for the day, confined to fast in fires... *Hamlet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 vines, done in my days of nature... *Hamlet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 O day and night, but this is gross... *Hamlet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 I saw him yesterday, or t'other day... *Hamlet.*... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6

DAY—being of so young days brought up. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 day is day, night, night, and time (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 all his days of quiet with turbulent . . . iii. 1
 how does your honour for this many a day . . . iii. 2
 and repose, look from me, day, and night . . . iii. 2
 beguile the tedious day with sleep . . . iii. 2
 as the bitter day would quake to look on . . . iii. 3
 this physis but prolongs thy sickly days . . . iii. 3
 'tis saint Valentine's day . . . iv. 5 (song)
 as day does to your age . . . iv. 5
 ere we were two days old at sea . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 of all the days i' the year, I came (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 it was that very day that young Hamlet . . . v. 1
 will mew, and dog will have his day . . . v. 1
 now, the next day was our sea-fight . . . v. 2
 it is the breathing time of day with me . . . v. 2
 increase, even as our days do grow! . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 why, no; the day had broke before . . . v. 1
 but let it not exceed three days . . . iii. 3
 within these three days let me hear thee . . . iii. 3
 alas, the day! I never gave him cause . . . iii. 4
 seven days and nights' eight score . . . iii. 4
 alas, the heavy day! why do you weep? . . . iv. 2
 do not weep, do not weep; alas, the day! . . . iv. 2
 every day thou dost off me with some . . . iv. 2
 soul rot half a grain a day . . . v. 2
 I have seen the day, that, with this little . . . v. 2
 DAW-DAY—come from a day-light. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 DAWN—dawn the dead moon-bed. *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 DAY-LIGHT—we burn day-light. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 day-light and champion discovers. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 I can see a church by day-light. . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 if ever I thine by day-light see. . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 back to Aught, from day-light, from these . . . iii. 3
 methinks, is but the day-light sick. *Mer. of Ven.*, v. 1
 how loth you are to offend day-light! *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 fair day-light? I am mightily abused. . . . *Lea*, iv. 7
 looks fair day-light be dead. *As You Like It*, i. 4
 come, we burn day-light, ho . . . iv. 7
 those stars, as day-light doth a lamp . . . ii. 5
 yon light is not day-light, I know it . . . iii. 2
 DAY-WOMAN—for the day-woman. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 DAZZLE—I dazzle all the eyes. . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 dazzle mine eyes, or do I see thee. . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 when mine begins to dazzle. . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 DAZZLED—dazzled my reason. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
 dazzled and drove back his enemies. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 DAZZLING—who dazzling so. . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 DEAD—and if the dead of darkness. . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 [Col. Knt.] now he's like, that's dead . . . ii. 2
 dead or alive? . . . ii. 2
 to see a dead Indian . . . ii. 2
 I hid me under the dead moon . . . ii. 2
 which I serve, quickens what's dead . . . ii. 2
 we were dead of sleep . . . ii. 6
 my love to her is dead. . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
 is Silvia dead? . . . ii. 2
 the night's dead silence . . . ii. 2
 but she is dead . . . ii. 2
 hear that Valentine is dead. . . . ii. 4
 she's dead, Belinde . . . ii. 4
 and would I were dead . . . ii. 4
 till my mother be dead . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 by gar, Jack Rugby, he is dead already . . . ii. 3
 by gar, de herring is no dead . . . ii. 3
 is he dead, my Ethiopian? is he dead . . . ii. 3
 is he dead, build her? is he dead? . . . ii. 3
 I think if your husbands were dead . . . ii. 3
 I would thy husband were dead . . . ii. 3
 and he's but a dead man . . . ii. 2
 to season a brother's dead love. . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 loud even in the dead of night . . . i. 5
 dead to inflection, to (*rep.*) . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 the law hath not been dead though . . . ii. 2
 'tis now dead midnight, and by eight . . . iv. 2
 for the old woman to be dead . . . iv. 2
 dead, I think; help, uncle . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 here the princes left for dead . . . iv. 1
 and publish it, that she is dead indeed . . . iv. 1
 I must say she is dead, and so farewell . . . iv. 1
 and she is dead, dandered to death by . . . v. 1
 the lady is dead upon mine and my . . . v. 1
 almost the copy of my child that's dead . . . v. 3 (song)
 graves, yawn, and yield your dead . . . v. 3 (song)
 the former Hero! Hero that is dead! . . . v. 4
 that you were well-nigh dead for . . . v. 4
 on the ground! dead? or asleep? *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
 so should a murderer look, so dead . . . iii. 2
 nor is he dead, for aught that I . . . iii. 2
 whether he be dead or no . . . iii. 2
 strike her, kill her dead? . . . iv. 1
 and strike more dead than common . . . iv. 1
 now am I dead, now am I fled . . . v. 1
 for he is dead; he is nothing. . . . v. 1
 what dead, my love? O Pray . . . v. 1
 quite dumb? Dead, dead? . . . v. 1
 and lion are left to bury the dead . . . v. 1
 for when the players are all dead . . . v. 2
 by the dead and drowsy fire . . . v. 2
 sweet war-mare dead and dead. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 for Pompey that is dead by him . . . v. 2
 dead, for my life . . . v. 2
 curbed by the will of a dead father. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 (God rest his soul!) alive or dead? . . . i. 2
 I would my daughter were dead . . . iii. 1
 be bold to say, Bassanio's dead . . . iii. 2
 some dear friend dead . . . iii. 2
 beginning, that is dead and buried. *As You Like It*, i. 2
 but one dead that is willing to be so . . . i. 2
 bring him dead or living, within . . . iii. 1
 strikes a man more dead than . . . iii. 3
 dead shepherd! now I find thy . . . iii. 5
 on nothing that doth seem as dead . . . iv. 3
 lamentation is the right of the dead . . . iv. 3
 when you are dead, you should be . . . iv. 2
 to marry me, when his wife's dead . . . iv. 2
 spoken it, 'tis dead, and I am the . . . iv. 3
 I am supposed dead; the army breaking . . . iv. 4
 of his great office is dead . . . v. 3
 Helen that's dead, was a sweet . . . v. 3

DEAD—she is dead; which nothing. . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 when his wife was dead. . . . v. 3 (petit.)
 dead though she be, she feels . . . v. 3
 or that dead, is quick . . . v. 3
 here? one dead, or drunk? . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. (induc.)
 my father dead, my fortune . . . i. 2
 as cold as is a dead man's nose . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 is dead. Apollo's angry . . . iii. 2
 sweetest, dearest creature's dead . . . iii. 2
 I say, she's dead; I'll swear't . . . iii. 2
 bring me to the dead bodies . . . iii. 2
 spirits of the dead may walk again . . . iii. 3
 on when thou art dead, and rotten . . . iii. 3
 one being dead, I shall have . . . iv. 3
 free thee from the dead blow of it . . . iv. 3
 be three quarters and a dram dead . . . iv. 3
 and all eyes else, dead coals! . . . v. 1
 so her dead likeness, I do well believe . . . v. 3
 would I were dead, but that, methinks . . . v. 3
 or, how stolen from the dead . . . v. 3
 I saw her, as I thought, dead . . . v. 3
 your grave when you are dead. *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
 a living dead man; this pernicious . . . v. 1
 who, almost dead for breath . . . *Macbeth*, i. 5
 nature seems dead, and wicked dreams . . . ii. 1
 and the dead, are but as pictures . . . ii. 2
 and grace is dead; the wine of . . . ii. 3
 better be with the dead, whom we . . . ii. 3
 marry, he was dead; and the right . . . iii. 6
 sirrah, your father's dead . . . iv. 2
 father is not dead, for all your (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 if he were dead, you'd weep for . . . iv. 2
 the dead man's kiss is the force . . . iv. 2
 the queen, my lord, is dead . . . v. 5
 then he is dead? Ay, and brought off . . . v. 7
 of this dead butcher, and his fiend-like . . . v. 7
 whose valour plucks dead bones . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 or that of a royal mother to the dead . . . ii. 2
 line his dead chaps with steel . . . ii. 2
 my mercy which lies dead . . . iv. 1
 the fire is dead with grief . . . iv. 1
 most not now but dead . . . iv. 1
 what you demand is gone and dead . . . iv. 2
 what! mother dead? how wildly . . . iv. 2
 my mother dead! my lord, they say . . . iv. 2
 to wish him dead, but thou . . . iv. 2
 some. I'll strike dead the . . . iv. 2
 forth this morsel of dead royalty . . . iv. 3
 they found him dead, and cast into . . . v. 1
 first kindled the dead coal of wars . . . v. 2
 he will be dead, or ere I come . . . v. 6
 dead, forsook . . . v. 6
 you breathe these dead news in as dead . . . v. 7
 but not revenge thee dead . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 but dead, thy kingdom cannot . . . i. 3
 is not Gaunt dead? and doth he . . . i. 3
 dead, the duke of Lancaster is dead . . . i. 1
 'tis thought the king is dead . . . ii. 4
 assured, Richard their king is dead . . . ii. 4
 hearing thou wert dead, are gone . . . iii. 2
 not reason to look pale and . . . iii. 2
 or at the earl of Wiltshire, dead? . . . iii. 4
 what, are they dead? They are . . . iii. 4
 in that dead time when Gloucester's . . . iv. 1
 why, bishop, is Norfolk dead? . . . iv. 1
 or Golconda, he's dead . . . iv. 1
 think, I am dead; and that even . . . v. 1
 this dead king to the living king . . . v. 5
 though I did wish him dead . . . v. 6
 upon whose dead corpse there . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 or the soldiers long dead . . . i. 3
 by Richard that dead is, the next . . . i. 3
 and pressed the dead bodies . . . iv. 2
 all in England did repute him dead . . . v. 1
 insensible then? Yes, to the dead . . . v. 1
 yet carth that bears the dead . . . v. 4
 Percy, though he be dead . . . v. 4
 this fat man was dead? (*rep.*) . . . v. 4
 what friends are living, who are dead . . . v. 4
 so dull, so dead in look . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 Priam's curtain in the dead of night . . . i. 1
 brother, son, and all are dead . . . i. 1
 why, he is dead; see, what a ready . . . i. 1
 say not that Percy's dead . . . i. 1
 the dead; not he, which says the dead! . . . i. 1
 think, my lord, your son is dead . . . i. 1
 let darkness be the burier of the dead! . . . i. 1
 wouldst eat thy dead vomit up . . . i. 3
 how now? whose mare's dead? . . . ii. 1
 answer, thou dead elm, answer . . . ii. 4
 certain instance, that Glendower is dead . . . iii. 1
 mine old acquaintance are dead! . . . iii. 2
 living yet? Dead, sir. Dead! see . . . iii. 2
 and is old Double dead! . . . iii. 2
 after I am dead, I'll be dead . . . iii. 2
 leave her comb in the dead carrion . . . iv. 4
 crowned, not that I am dead . . . iv. 4
 thinking you dead and dead almost . . . iv. 4
 I hope, not dead. He's dead . . . iv. 4
 come the heavy issue of dead Harry . . . v. 2
 to the king my master that is dead . . . v. 2
 yet weep, that Harry's dead . . . v. 2
 what! is the old king dead? . . . v. 3
 for the man is dead, the . . . v. 3
 remembrance of these valiant dead . . . *Henry V.*, i. 2
 for Falstaff he is dead . . . ii. 3
 the dead men's blood, the pining . . . ii. 4
 England, as dead midnight still . . . iii. (chlo.)
 wait up royal English dead . . . iii. 1
 though we seemed dead, we did . . . iii. 6
 though defunct and dead before . . . iv. 1
 being dead, like to the bullet's grazing . . . iv. 3
 to book our dead, and then to bury . . . iv. 7
 renewed their dead masters . . . iv. 7
 and dispose of their dead bodies . . . iv. 7
 of the numbers dead on both . . . iv. 7
 Herald: are the dead numbered? . . . iv. 8
 there he dead and dead . . . iv. 8
 those their nobles that lie dead . . . iv. 8
 is the number of our English dead? . . . iv. 8

DEAD—the dead with charity enclosed. *Henry V.*, iv. 8
 that my Nell is dead! 'tis the spiral . . . v. 1
 Henry is dead, and never shall revive. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 avast! now that Henry's dead . . . i. 1
 none but women left to mourn the dead . . . i. 1
 before dead Henry's corpse? . . . i. 1
 contrived to murder our dead lord . . . i. 2
 when I am dead and gone, remember . . . i. 2
 that he is dead, her ashes . . . i. 6
 pitch a field; when we are dead . . . iii. 1
 twist with cowardice a man half dead? . . . iii. 2
 bloody, pale, and dead . . . iv. 2
 that Talbot dead, great York . . . iv. 4
 if he be dead, brave Talbot . . . iv. 4
 to revenge my death, when I am dead . . . iv. 6
 let us not wrong it dead . . . iv. 7
 to survey the bodies of the dead . . . iv. 7
 could but call these dead to life! . . . iv. 7
 heir, being dead, the issue of the . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 I am dead and gone, may honourable . . . ii. 3
 so be dead; for that is good deceit . . . ii. 3
 but I would have him dead, my lord . . . ii. 3
 which now is dead, in face, in gall . . . ii. 3
 for Humphrey, being dead, as he . . . ii. 3
 ay, my good lord, he's dead . . . ii. 3
 dead in his bed, my lord (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 the king is dead. Keag his . . . ii. 3
 but double dead, now Gloucester . . . ii. 3
 that he is dead, good Warwick . . . ii. 3
 to survey his dead and earthly . . . ii. 3
 who finds the heifer dead . . . ii. 3
 may imagine the dead was dead . . . ii. 3
 by one, thou art but dead . . . iv. 3
 clip dead men's graves, and from . . . iv. 1
 if that I had been dead . . . iv. 4
 never saw, and struck them dead . . . iv. 7
 leave you all as dead as I . . . ii. 1
 o'er my tomb, when I am dead . . . iv. 10
 let me view his visage being dead . . . v. 1
 and dead men's cries do fill . . . v. 2
 is your grace dead, my lord . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 not till King Henry be dead . . . i. 1
 how now! is he dead already? . . . i. 3
 take time to do him dead . . . i. 4
 'would I were dead! if God's good will . . . ii. 5
 as this dead man doth me . . . ii. 5
 whoso'er he is, he's surely dead . . . ii. 6
 I know by that he's dead . . . ii. 6
 ay, but he's dead: off with . . . ii. 6
 why, am I dead? do I not breathe . . . iii. 1
 but were he dead, yet here . . . iii. 1
 come quickly, Montague, or I am dead . . . v. 2
 see! dead Henry's wounds open . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 with lightning strike the murderer dead . . . i. 2
 not dead; [Col. Knt.—slain] but dead . . . i. 2
 my he is dead; and slain by Edward's . . . i. 2
 were basilisks, to strike thee dead! . . . i. 2
 if he were dead, what would betide . . . i. 3
 some lay in dead men's skulls . . . i. 4
 and mocked the dead bones that . . . i. 4
 now, was struck dead of . . . i. 4
 that the gentle duke is dead? . . . i. 4
 who knows not, he is dead! . . . ii. 1
 is Clarence dead? the order was . . . ii. 1
 tell us, is our father dead? . . . ii. 2
 you conclude that he is dead . . . ii. 2
 thy son, our king, is dead . . . ii. 2
 sorrow in dead Edward's grave . . . ii. 2
 yes, the king's dead. Ill news . . . ii. 3
 his nurse! why she was dead . . . ii. 3
 I fear no uncles and no . . . ii. 3
 smile at me, who shortly shall be dead . . . iii. 4
 increase the number of the dead . . . iv. 1
 and that dead [Col. Knt.—dead] saint . . . iv. 1
 I wish the bastards dead . . . iv. 1
 but didst thou see them dead? . . . iv. 3
 Plantagenet, why art thou dead? . . . iv. 4
 dead life, blind sight, poor mortal . . . iv. 4
 thy Edward he is dead (*rep.*) . . . iv. 4
 is Clarence he is dead . . . iv. 4
 live to say, the dog is dead! . . . iv. 4
 compare dead happiness with . . . iv. 4
 are too deep and dead, too deep and dead . . . iv. 4
 is the king dead? the empire . . . iv. 4
 is it now dead midnight . . . v. 3
 the bloody dog is dead . . . v. 4
 from the dead temples of this . . . v. 4
 as give a crutch to the dead . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 than the grave does to the dead . . . ii. 4
 of honour, cardinal Wolsey, was dead . . . ii. 2
 when I am dead, good wench . . . ii. 3
 should strike his father dead. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 there's many a Greek and Trojan dead . . . iv. 5
 where thou wilt hit me dead . . . iv. 5
 Hector! Hector's dead! O Hector . . . v. 3
 he's dead; and at the murderer's horses' . . . v. 11
 Hector's dead; there is a word will . . . v. 11
 Hector is dead; there is no more to say . . . v. 11
 all thy living is 'mongst the dead . . . *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
 now his friends are dead, doors . . . iv. 3
 poor thin roofs with burdens of the dead . . . iv. 3
 would 'twere so; but not till I am dead . . . iv. 3
 our hope in him is dead . . . v. 2
 Timon is dead, who hath our sacred . . . v. 4
 dead, sure; and in this grave . . . v. 4
 Timon is dead; entombed upon . . . v. 5
 dead is noble Timon; of whose . . . v. 5
 as the dead carcasses of unburied . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 and waked half dead with nothing . . . iv. 5
 our fathers' minds are dead . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 have yawned, and yielded up their dead . . . ii. 2
 tyranny is dead! run hence, proclaim . . . iii. 1
 shall not love Caesar so dead as well as . . . iii. 2
 than that Caesar were dead . . . iii. 2
 I rather choose to wrong the dead . . . iii. 2
 would go and kiss dead Caesar's wounds . . . iii. 2
 Fortia is dead. Hail Fortia! she is dead . . . iv. 3
 a Clotario is dead, and by that order . . . iv. 3
 for certain she is dead, and by strange . . . iv. 3
 wh'er he have not crowned dead Cassius . . . v. 3

DEAD—more tears to this dead man *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
do find him alive, or dead v. 4
see who? Brutus be alive or dead v. 4
Fulvia thy wife is dead *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
Fulvia is dead, sir? Fulvia is dead (*rep.*) i. 3
she's dead, my lord. Look here i. 3
his wife, that's dead, did trespasses ii. 1
Antony's dead? if thou say so, villain
we use to say, the dead are well ii. 5
when Antony found Julius Caesar dead
cold upon dead Caesar's trencher iii. 12
and send him word you are dead iii. 11
dead then? Dead. Eros, unarm iv. 12
how! not yet dead? not dead? iv. 12
let him that loves me, strike me dead iv. 12
she sent you word she was dead, iv. 13
is he dead? His death's upon him (*rep.*) iv. 13
she is dead too, our sovereign iv. 13
I say, O Caesar, Antony is dead v. 1
Te is dead, Caesar, not by v. 1
the diadem on her head v. 1
another wife, when Imogen is dead *Cymbeline*, i. 2
your unparagoned mistress is dead i. 5
I'll give but notice you are dead iii. 4
when I am dead to my husband? iii. 4
I'll write to your lord, my dear iii. 5
insultment ended on his dead body iii. 5
the bird is dead, that we have iv. 2
or dead, or sleeping on him? but dead iv. 2
or sleep upon his dead body iv. 2
pass was damned with his dead iv. 2
being dead many years (*rep.*, v. 5) v. 4 (scroll)
than a gaoler; no bolts for the dead v. 4
been searched among the dead and living v. 5
I must report the queen is dead v. 5
the same dead queen is dead v. 5
but we saw him dead v. 5
most like I did, for I was dead v. 5
Imogen, thy mother's dead v. 5
endure our latest dead v. 5
for many years thought dead v. 5
poor remains, alive, and dead *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
in silence, as the dead are wont i. 2
you Goths behead alive, and dead i. 2
dead, if you will; but you shall be his i. 2
here at dead time of the night i. 2
and make his dead trunk pillow to i. 2
shine upon the dead man's earthy i. 2
Bassianus dead. My brother dead? i. 4
were have we found his dead i. 4
thou had he killed me dead i. 4
thy husband he is dead (*rep.*) iii. 1
where the dead corpse of Bassianus lay
off have I digged up dead men v. 1
sorrow die, thou dead v. 1
would I were dead, so you did live
with dead cheeks advise thee *Pericles*, i. 5
unless thou say, prince Pericles is dead i. 1
till Pericles be dead, my heart can i. 1
who are hungry-stomach dead i. 4
refuse when I am dead, for I am a man
which my dead father did bequeath ii. 1
or dead, gives cause to mourn ii. 4
Antiochus and his daughter's dead iii. (Gower)
this piece of your dead iii. 1
till the ship be cleared of the dead iii. 2
your master will be dead ere you iii. 2
had nine hours dead, by good iii. 2
Lychorida, our nurse, is dead iv. (Gower)
I'll swear she's dead, and thrown into iv. 2
the poor Transilvanian is dead iv. 2
that she is dead. Nurses are not iv. 4
how she came dead, nor none iv. 4
Pericles believe his daughter's dead iv. 4 (Gow.)
not dead at Tharsus, but shall have v. 1
the voice of dead Thaisa! (*rep.*) v. 3
will you deliver how this dead queen v. 3
good credit, sir, that my father's dead v. 3
the duke of Cornwall's dead *Leary*, iv. 2
amongst them, his dead iv. 2
my lord is dead; Edmund and I have iv. 6
alive, or dead? ho, you sir! friend! iv. 6
what is he dead? Sit you down iv. 6
he's dead; I am only sorry iv. 6
[*Col. Kent*.] O she's dead! Who dead? v. 1
bodies, be they alive or dead v. 3
I know when one is dead, and when v. 3
quickly too; he's dead and rotten v. 3
themselves, and desperately are dead v. 3
Edmund is dead, my lord v. 3
do I live dead, that live to tell *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
to strike him dead I hold it not i. 5
the ape is dead, and I must conjure i. 5
he is already dead, and stabs with ii. 4
many feign as they were dead ii. 4
brave Mercutio's dead; that gallant iii. 1
he's dead, he's dead, he's dead! iii. 1
he's gone, he's killed, he's dead! iii. 2
ever I should live to see thee dead! iii. 2
slaughtered? and Tybalt dead? iii. 2
Tybalt's dead, that would have slain
Tybalt is dead, and Romeo—banished
when she said—Tybalt's dead iii. 2
all slain, all dead, Romeo is dead iii. 2
thou wast but lately dead iii. 2
as one dead in the bottom of a tomb
till I behold him—dead—is my poor
your first is dead; or 'twere as good iii. 5
o'er-covered quite with dead iv. 1
and hide me with a dead man in his
from thy bed, there art thou dead iv. 1
hath ministered to have me dead iv. 3
help! help! my lady's dead! iv. 5
she's dead, dead, dead (*rep.*) iv. 5
found me dead! (strange dream!) (*rep.*)
the life-weary taker may fall dead v. 1
corse, closed in dead man's tomb! v. 1
being dead, with [*Col. Kent*. to strew thy]
from her dead face a prelude ring v. 3
villanous shame to the dead bodies v. 3

DEAD—by a dead man interred *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
that consorts, so late, the dead? v. 3
in thy bosom there lies dead v. 3
warm, and newly dead, who here v. 3
Romeo dead; and Juliet, dead before
fit to open these dead men's tombs v. 3
my liege, my wife is dead to-night v. 3
Romeo, there dead, was husband (*rep.*) v. 3
the noble Paris, and true Romeo, dead
figure, like the king that's dead *Hamlet*, i. 1
and jump at this dead dog i. 1
and the sheeted dead did squeak i. 1
a fault against the dead, a fault i. 2
but two months dead! nay, not so much i. 2
in the dead waste and middle of the night
if the sun breed maggots in a dead dog i. 2
a second time I kill my husband dead
when thy first lord is dead iii. 2
a rat? Dead, for a ducat, dead iii. 2
you done, my lord, with the dead body? iv. 2
where the dead body is bestowed iv. 3
he is dead and gone, lady, he is dead iv. 5 (song)
where is my father? Dead iv. 5
how came he dead? I'll not be juggled iv. 5
no, he is dead, go to thy death-bed iv. 5 (song)
maids to dead, to dead iv. 7
'tis for the dead, and not for the quick v. 1
rest, her soul, she's dead v. 1
sore decayer of your whorson dead body
impetuous Caesar, dead, and turned to clay
we should profane it with our hands v. 1
pile your dust upon the quick and dead v. 1
I follow thee; I am dead, Horatio v. 2
Horatio, I am dead; thou liv'st v. 2
Rosenzancuz and Guildenstern are dead v. 2
O my daughter! Dead? Ay, to me *Othello*, i. 3
with facility, your Dead drunk i. 3
Iago, that look'st dead with grieving ii. 3
my friend is dead; 'tis done, at your iii. 3
minion, your dear lies dead, and your v. 1
he's almost slain, and I'll prove it v. 2
be thus when thou art dead, and I will v. 2
what is he dead? Had all his hairs been
not dead! not yet quite dead? I, that am
she's dead, dead, like she comes to speak v. 2
I am glad thy father's dead v. 2
Desdemona! dead? Dead? O! v. 2
after long seeming dead, Iago hurt him v. 2
DEAD-KILLING—
swoon with the dead-killing news *Richard III.*, iv. 1
DEADLY—deadly banishment. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
to fly his deadly doom iii. 1
such a suffering, such a deadly life. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
thy assailant is quick, skilful, and deadly iii. 4
the deadly deed, it is the dead. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
an' if she did not hate him deadly *Much Ado*, i. 1
'tis deadly sin to keep that oath. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
thou didst hate her deadly, and she *All's Well*, v. 1
and prove untrue, deadly divorce step v. 3
he's deadly deadly, and deadly deadly *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 3
by their pale and dead looks. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
poison more deadly than a mad iv. 2
to cure this deadly grief *Macbeth*, iv. 3
prove a deadly bloodshed but a jest. *King John*, iv. 3
he's deadly deadly, and deadly deadly *Richard II.*, ii. 1
to the sourest and most deadly hate ii. 2
shall excuse this deadly blot in thy v. 3
working with such deadly wounds *Henry IV.*, i. 3
this is the deadly spite that iii. 1
of deadly *Col.*—he's deadly deadly. *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
souls to death and deadly night. *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
full of many signs of deadly hate *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
but that I hate thee deadly *Henry IV.*, i. 3
this deadly quarrel daily doth beget! ii. 5
the air hath got into my hands ii. 6
a deadly groan like life and death's ii. 6
in deadly hate the one against *Richard III.*, i. 1
naked to the deadly stroke i. 2
no sleep close up that deadly eye of thine i. 3
who's deadly deadly, and deadly deadly? i. 3
darkly, and how deadly dost thou speak? iii. 7
on each other, and looked deadly pale iii. 7
anointed let me be with deadly venom iv. 1
was punched full of deadly holes v. 3
O deadly gall, and theme of all *Troil.* & *Cress.*, iv. 5
not now, sir, she's a deadly theme v. 2
the time right deadly; I beseech you, go v. 2
and Thoo, deadly hurt v. 5
yet they lie deadly, that tell *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
so it is a deadly sorrow to behold *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
but, though slow, deadly *Cymbeline*, i. 6
set deadly enmity between two *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
meed, death for a deadly deed v. 3
withier, and come to deadly use *Leary*, iv. 2
all's chess, death, and deadly deadly *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
turns deadly point to point *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
O deadly sin! O rude unthankfulness! iii. 3
shot from the deadly level of a gun iii. 3
scapes 't the imminent deadly breach *Othello*, i. 3
DEADLY-HANDED—
the deadly-handed Clifford slew *2 Henry VI.*, v. 2
DEADLY-STANDING—
what signifies my deadly-standing eye. *Titus And.*, ii. 3
DEADLY—I would I were dead. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
my old deaf ears a little use. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
to their deaf pillows will discharge *Macbeth*, v. 1
deaf's our ears with this abundance. *King John*, ii. 1
is not half so deaf, lions more ii. 1
in deafness, deaf, and deaf lastly *Richard II.*, i. 1
a little while be deaf, till I ii. 1
I am deaf. You must speak (*rep.*) *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
like the adder, waxen deaf *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
unto his dumb dead trunk iii. 2
wrath means him dead *3 Henry VI.*, i. 4
ears more deaf than adder's *Titus & Cress.*, i. 6
the gods are deaf to hot and peevish v. 3
ears should be to counsel deaf, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 5
muffled, dead, sleepy, insensible *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
his ear is deaf, and tell me truly. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
be deaf to my unpolished folly *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3

DEAF—dreadful, deaf, and dull *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
he not educate, open thy deaf ears ii. 3
his old ears deaf, yet should both ears iv. 4
what! deaf? no; not a word? v. 1
of Tybalt dead to peace *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
will be deaf to pleading and excuses iii. 1
DEAFENED—deafened with the clamours. *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
DEAFENED—through his deafened parts. *Pericles*, v. 1
DEAFENING—deafening clamours. *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 1
O still thy deafening, thy dreadful *Pericles*, iii. 1
DEAFNESS—would cure deafness *Tempest*, i. 2
an Galen; it is a kind of deafness *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
DEAL—and deal in her command *Tempest*, i. 2
Page to deal with poison *Merry Wives*, i. 2
than a great deal of heart-break v. 3
O what a deal of scorn looks *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
I must deal gently with him *Macbeth*, i. 4
I will deal in this as secretly *Much Ado*, iv. 1
let me deal in this v. 1
an infinite deal of nothing *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
I will deal in poison with thee *As You Like It*, ii. 2
the fellow has a deal of that *All's Well*, iii. 2
escape a great deal of discoveries iii. 6
so should I be a great deal of his act iv. 3
greater a great deal in evil iv. 3
like a father you will deal with *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 4
you pay a great deal for nothing *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
such a deal of wonder is broken out iv. 2
but God above deal between *Macbeth*, iv. 3
we cannot deal but with *King John*, v. 2
I deal of world I wander *Richard II.*, i. 3
the king is come ii. 5
what a candy deal of courtesy *Henry IV.*, i. 3
a weasel hath not such a deal ii. 3
to this intolerable deal of sack! ii. 4
out a deal of skilful-scamble iii. 1
out a deal of old iron I chose *1 Henry VI.*, i. 2
in mercy so deal with my soul *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
never able to deal with my master ii. 3
for I will deal with him iii. 1
and doubt not so to deal as all iv. 9
should not deal in her soft *3 Henry VI.*, i. 2
that I would have thee deal upon *Richard III.*, iv. 2
men shall deal unadvisedly iv. 4
so deal with him, as I prove true iv. 4
he privily deals with our *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
even so? a great deal of your wit *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
great deal misprising the knight iv. 5
could deal kingdoms to my friends. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
and undo a great deal of honour? iii. 2
as ready men deal gifts, and deal iii. 3
rob you of a great deal of patience *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
uttered such a deal of stinking *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
a great deal from the matter *Cymbeline*, i. 5
you are a great deal abused i. 5
live and deal with other men ii. 5
that weep doth ease some deal *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
show me a murderer, I'll deal with him v. 2
he may lawfully deal for *Pericles*, ii. 1
have you that a man may deal withal iv. 6
and put upon him such a deal of man *Leary*, iii. 6
let us deal justly ii. 2
heavens, deal so still! iv. 1
started away to deal with grief alone iv. 3
deal plainly, I fear, I am not iv. 7
Marry what a deal of brine *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
if you should deal double with her iv. 4
come, come, deal justly with me *Hamlet*, ii. 2
DEALER—the plainer dealer *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
DEALING—just better dealing *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
in plain dealing, Forgive me, dear *For Mea.*, iii. 3
avouch the justice of your dealing? v. 2
whose own hard dealings teach *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
there is no honesty in such dealing. *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 1
dealing with witches, and with *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
this is close dealing iii. 1
whose dealings have deserved *Richard III.*, i. 1
truth loves open dealing *Henry VIII.*, iii. 6
Jupiter is yonder, dealing life! *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
this is the unnatural dealing *Leary*, iii. 1
and very weak dealing *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
a learned spirit, of human dealings *Othello*, iii. 3
DEAL'T—that thou deal'st justly with me iv. 2
DEAL'T—how you have dealt for him. *King John*, v. 2
I never dealt better since I was *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 4
than to be dealt in by *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 4
uncharitably with me have you dealt. *Rich.*, iii. 1
he alone dealt on lieutenant. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 3
the nobleman would have dealt with *Pericles*, iv. 6
they have dealt with me *Hamlet*, iv. 6 (letter)
have dealt most directly in thy affair *Othello*, iv. 2
DEANERY—and at the deanery *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
away with her to the deanery v. 3
is now with the doctor at the deanery v. 3
DEAR—of thee, my dear *Tempest*, i. 2
DEAR, they durst not i. 2
so dear the love my people i. 2
now my dear lady, hath i. 2
awake, dear heart i. 2
O, dear father, make not too
thy case, dear friend, shall ii. 1
O most dear mistress iii. 1
you, good friend, and my dear father iii. 1
my dear son Ferdinand v. 1
portable to make the dear loss v. 1
one dear son, shall I twice lose v. 1
pardon, dear madam *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
welcome dear Proteus! ii. 4
is made to one so dear ii. 4
O my dear Silvia iii. 1
what dear good will I bear iv. 3
for whose dear sake thou didst v. 4
a gentleman, my dear friend *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
with the dear love I bear to fair iv. 6
for whose dear love, they knight *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
pourquoy, my dear knight? i. 3
with discourse of my dear faith i. 4
dear lad, believe it i. 4
farewell, dear heart, since I ii. 3

DEAR—exquisite reason, dear knight? *Twelfth N.* ii. 3
 still smile, dear my sweet, I pry thee
 dear lady— iii. 5
 thy reason, dear venom, give thy iii. 2
 this is a dear manakin to you iii. 2
 I have been dear to him, I have iii. 3
 in this place I shall pay dear iii. 3
 that I, dear brother, be now ta'en iii. 4
 be not offended, dear Cesario iv. 1
 in terms so bloody, and so dear v. 1
 Antonio, O my dear Antonio! v. 1
 be made of our dear souls v. 1
 dear sir, ere long I'll visit you. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 thanks, dear Isabel iii. 1
 how doth my dear morsel iii. 2
 and now, dear maid, be you free v. 1
 O my dear lord, I crave no other v. 1
 dear Isabel, I have a motion v. 1
 what, my dear lady Disdain! *Much Ado*, i. 1
 a dear happiness to women i. 1
 my dear friend Leonato, hath i. 1
 not till Monday, my dear son ii. 1
 always excepted my dear Claudio iii. 1
 that any villainy should be so dear? iii. 3
 dear my lord, if you, in your own iv. 1
 to link my dear self to a common iv. 1
 shall render me a dear account iv. 1
 have thanks, it is a dear expence. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 my lover dear; thy Thisby dear! (*rep.*) i. 2
 when thou wakest, it is thy dear ii. 3
 for my sake, my dear, be further ii. 3
 thy breath, my dearest Thisby dear iii. 1
 that cost the fresh blood dear iii. 2
 dear: look, where thy love (*rep.*) iii. 2
 thou shalt buy this dear, if ever iv. 2
 and most dear actors, ere you speak iv. 2
 O dainty duck! O dear! v. 1
 and the death of a dear friend v. 1
 dowered my dear, which is—no, no *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 so much, dear liege, I have sworn i. 2
 one and the self-same thing, dear imp i. 2
 more authority, dear boy, name more i. 2
 who was Samson's love, my dear Moth? i. 2
 of all dear grace, as nature (*rep.*) ii. 1
 I hear me, dear lady; I have sworn ii. 1
 dear princess, were not his requests ii. 1
 knew man hold vile stuff so dear iv. 3
 will court thee for his dear v. 2
 that he did hold me dear as precious v. 2
 lord Byron, I show more mirth v. 2
 full of dear guiltiness; and therefore v. 2
 the clamours of their own dear groans v. 2
 your worth is very dear in my *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 some dear friend dead; else nothing ii. 2
 and yet, dear lady, I have sworn iii. 2
 engaged myself to a dear friend iii. 2
 is it your dear friend, that is iii. 2
 since you are dear bought, I will (*rep.*) iii. 2
 how dear a lover of my lord iii. 4
 O dear discretion, what a dear iii. 4
 which is as dear to me as life itself iv. 1
 dear sir, of force I must attempt iv. 1
 dear lady, welcome home v. 1
 the very life of my dear friend v. 1
 dear Celio, I show more mirth *As you like it*, i. 2
 Rose, my dear Rose, be merry i. 3
 then, dear uncle, never so much as i. 3
 dear sovereign, hear me speak i. 3
 dear master, I can go no further ii. 6
 O, dear Theobald, of dear iii. 5
 good day, and happiness, dear Rosalind iii. 5
 pardon me, dear Rosalind iv. 1
 alas, dear love, I cannot lack iv. 1
 O my dear Orlando, how it v. 2
 O my dear mistress, how it v. 4
 a traitress, and a dear; his humble *All's Well*, i. 1
 my master, my dear lord he is i. 3
 than mine own two, more dear ii. 1
 the honour of my dear father's gift ii. 1
 dear sir, to my dear master ii. 1
 thy life is dear; for all, that life ii. 1
 your dear son may die iii. 4 (*letter*)
 it would not seem too dear, how'er iii. 7
 I'll lend it thee, my dear, but have no iv. 2
 a desired office, dear almost as his iv. 4
 whose dear perfection, hearts v. 3
 makes the remembrance dear v. 3
 dear sovereign pardon me v. 3
 than the first, O dear heaven, bless! v. 3
 O, my dear mother, do I see you v. 3
 as secret, and as dear, as Anna *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 thou canst not love so dear as I ii. 1
 while you, sweet dear, prove iv. 2
 pardon, dear father v. 1
 you pay a great dear to the *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 let what is dear in Sicily, be cheap i. 2
 dear gentlewoman, how fares our ii. 3
 as recompense of our dear services ii. 3
 go mourn for that, my dear iv. 2 (*song*)
 softly, dear sir; good sir, softly iv. 2
 O but, dear sir, your resolution iv. 3
 for my lads to give their dears iv. 3 (*song*)
 my dainty duck, my dear? iv. 3 (*song*)
 purchase the dear red roses iv. 3
 dear, look up; though fortune v. 1
 chide me, dear stone; that I may v. 3
 lady, dear queen, that ended when v. 3
 dear my brother, let him v. 3
 for from him dear life red v. 3
 than thy dear self's better part *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 cheap, and your welcome dear iii. 1
 teach me, dear creature, how iii. 2
 my dear heart's dearest heart iii. 2
 shall buy this sport as dear iv. 1
 buried some dear friend? v. 1
 anywhere; dear Duff, I pry thee *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 full of scorpions in my mind, dear wife! iii. 2
 and to our dear friend Banquo iii. 4
 for their dear selves were v. 2
 your face for five pence, and 'tis dear. *King John*, i. 1

DEAR—my dear sir, (thus, leaning on. *King John*, i. 1
 thou art the issue of my dear offence ii. 1
 and, out of my dear love, I'll give ii. 1
 and at thy birth, dear boy! iii. 1
 thy uncle will as dear be to thee iii. 3
 thy dear dear, dear slay! iii. 4
 of your dear mother England v. 2
 where we swore to you dear amity v. 4
 remainder of a dear account *Richard II.* i. 1
 dear dear lord, the purest i. 1
 then dear my liege, mine i. 2
 but Thomas, my dear lord, my life i. 2
 with that dear blood which it hath i. 3
 limit of thy dear exile i. 3
 want thy soul holds dear, imagine i. 3
 dear sons, this dear dear land, dear i. 3
 holds you dear as Harry duke of ii. 1
 dear earth, I do salute thee ii. 2
 to a dear friend of the good duke ii. 4
 cheapest of us is ten groats too dear v. 5
 in forwarding this dear experience. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
 here is a dear and true industrious i. 1
 shed my dear blood drop by drop i. 3
 dear coz, to you the remnant ii. 1
 so dangerous and dear ii. 1
 dear men of estimation and command iv. 4
 the lord of Stafford dear to-day v. 3
 borrowed title have thou bought too dear v. 3
 so dear [Kent—great] a show of zeal v. 4
 my dear dear [Colo—great] a show of zeal *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 we would, dear lords, unto the Holy ii. 1
 shall, O dear father, pay thee iv. 4
 forestalled this dear and deep rebuke iv. 4
 when flesh is cheap and females dear *v. 3 (song)*
 dear forbear, my dear *Henry V.* i. 1
 let their bodies follow, my dear liege i. 2
 mock out of their dear husbands i. 2
 in their dear care and tender ii. 2
 of all your dear offences ii. 2
 dear my lord, commend my service ii. 2
 unto the breach, dear friends iii. 1
 for us, dear uncle, the winter iii. 3
 my dear lord Gloster, and my good iv. 3
 tarry dear cousin Suffolk! iv. 6
 dear my lord, commend my service iv. 7
 he is my dear friend, an' please v. 2
 dear nurse of arts, plentiful v. 2
 I said so, dear Katharine v. 2
 and while thou livest, dear Kate v. 2
 dear Kate, I cannot be v. 2
 in love and dear alliance v. 2
 and this dear conjunction plant v. 2
 to thy dear cost, be sure *Henry VI.* i. 3
 as dear as mine, and then find dear iv. 2
 wast thou ordained, dear father iv. 2
 O my dear lord, lo, where iv. 7
 and bought his climbing very dear. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the queen, that living held him dear iv. 1
 who would not buy dear iv. 2
 dear my lord, commend my service *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 without revenge, dear God! ii. 2
 dear brother, how shall Bona iii. 3
 in Christ's dear blood shed for *Richard III.* i. 4
 broke it in such dear degrees i. 4
 dear my lord, commend my service ii. 1
 said dear brother, live, be a king? ii. 1
 image of our dear Redeemer ii. 1
 dear lord Edward! Ah, but (*rep.*) ii. 2
 widow had so dear a loss (*rep.*) ii. 2
 confide, dear brother, in me ii. 2
 my dear cousin, I, as a child iii. 1
 welcome, dear cousin, my thoughts iii. 1
 are dear to princely Richard iii. 2
 hold my life as dear as mine iii. 2
 my dear lord—What if I iii. 2
 so dear I loved the man, that I iii. 5
 right well, dear madam iv. 1
 [Col. Knt.] that dear saint which then iv. 1
 made me by my dear brother's death! iv. 2
 some little dear, dear lord iv. 2
 his bond of life, dear God, I pray iv. 4
 [Knt.] with dear heart's love iv. 4
 therefore, dear mother (I must iv. 4
 loved her so dear in heart *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 have bought her dignities so dear iii. 2
 out of dear respect, his royal self v. 2
 how dear I hold this confirmation v. 2
 their dear brothers, are able to endure v. 3
 what else dear that is *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 had been as dear as Helen ii. 2
 dear lord, go you and greet him ii. 3
 dear lord, you are full of fair iii. 1
 have business to my lord, dear queen iii. 1
 my dear lord, and dear iii. 1
 Troy holds him very dear iii. 3
 and dear in use what things (*rep.*) iii. 3
 perseverance, dear my lord, keeps iii. 2
 dear, trouble not yourself iii. 2
 then, dear countryman, break in iv. 4
 in loud and dear petition v. 3
 holds dear; but the dear man (*rep.*) v. 3
 therefore, dear sir, let me not shame v. 3
 believe't, dear lord, you mend *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 my dear lord—What if I i. 1
 and pity thee, dear Timon iv. 3
 O, a root,—dear thanks! dry up iv. 3
 and dear divorce 'twixt natural son iv. 3
 left to us in our dear peril v. 5
 then, dear countryman, break in v. 5
 they think, we are too dear *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and none less dear than thine and my i. 3
 ah, my dear, such eyes the widows ii. 1
 my dear wife's estimate ii. 3
 shall grow dear friends, and interjoin ii. 3
 in a most dear particular v. 1
 that kiss I carried from thee, dear v. 3
 hangs on Dian's temple; dear Valeria v. 3
 the country, our dear deities; or else v. 3
 shall grow dear mother and courtesy v. 3
 the fault, dear Brutus, is not in *Julius Caesar*, i. 2

DEAR—my dear lord, make me *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 as dear to me, as the ruddy drops ii. 1
 for my dear, dear love to your proceeding ii. 2
 any dear friend of Caesar's ii. 2
 some will dear abide it ii. 2
 O my dear brother! this was ii. 2
 dear goddess, hear that prayer! *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 therefore, dear Isis, keep decorum i. 2
 help me away, dear Charmian i. 3
 last thing he did, dear queen i. 3
 good-night, dear lady. Good-night, sir i. 5
 from Rome are all too dear for me ii. 5
 hall, most dear Caesar! iii. 6
 nothing more dear to me iii. 6
 some, dear madam; each heart iii. 6
 do, most dear queen. Do! iii. 9
 ah, dear, if I be so, from my cold heart iii. 11
 my dear master, my captain iv. 12
 be comforted, dear madam. No iv. 13
 I dare not, dear, (dear my lord, pardon) iv. 13
 this I'll report, dear lady v. 2
 no, dear queen; for we intend v. 2
 pays dear for my offences *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 peace, dear lady daughter, peace i. 2
 so ring I hold dear as my finger i. 5
 will, dear sir, thus run ii. 1
 expulsion is of thy dear husband ii. 1
 the walls of thy dear honour ii. 1
 our dear son, when you have given ii. 3
 dear tailors a dear ii. 3
 my dear lord, thou art one of the false ii. 3
 dear life, take mine; and though (*rep.*) v. 4
 their dear loss, the more of you v. 5
 ever dear to thee, O think (*rep.*) *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 dear father, soul and substance of i. 2
 to whom I sued for my dear son's blood i. 2
 how now, dear sovereign, and our i. 3
 refuse to drink my dear son's blood i. 3
 is dear Lavinia, dearer than my soul i. 3
 patience, dear niece; good i. 3
 and yet dear too, because I bought i. 3
 do then, dear heart; for heaven i. 3
 with this dear sight struck pale i. 3
 more dear as dear as e'er my mother iv. 1
 upright at thy dear dear iv. 1
 more dear than hands or tongue v. 2
 speak, Rome's dear friend v. 3
 the end of all is bought thus dear *Pericles*, i. 1
 terrible child-bed hast thou had my dear iii. 1
 O dear! O Diana, where iii. 1
 shall not be more dear to my respect iv. 6
 take from you the jewel you hold so dear iv. 6
 speak would own a name too dear iv. 6
 in your dear heart, dear Thais; this he v. 3
 your dear highness' *Lea*, i. 1
 dear sir, forbear. Do; kill thy physician i. 1
 the gods to their dear shelter take thee i. 1
 when she was dear to us, we did i. 1
 folly in, and thy dear judgment out! i. 4
 hear, nature, hear: dear goddess, hear! i. 4
 my dear lord, you know the fiery quality ii. 4
 the dear father would with his daughter ii. 4
 dear daughter, I confess that I ii. 4
 commend a dear thing to you ii. 4
 farewell, dear sister; farewell, my lord ii. 4
 ah, dear son Edgar, the food of thy iv. 1
 my most dear Gloster! O, the difference iv. 2
 gave her dear rights to his dog-hearted iv. 3
 some dear cause will in his iv. 3
 O, dear father, it is thy business iv. 4
 but love, dear love, and our aged father's iv. 4
 sir, your most dear daughter iv. 6
 O my dear father! Restoration iv. 7
 kind and dear princess iv. 7
 dear my lord, be not familiar with i. 5
 too rich for use, for earth too dear! *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 O then, dear saint, let lips do i. 5
 O dear account! my life is my i. 5
 retain that dear perfection which I owe ii. 2
 my name, dear saint, is hateful to myself ii. 2
 if my heart's dear love—Well, do not ii. 2
 dear love, adieu! anon, good nurse! ii. 2
 three words, dear Romeo, and good-night ii. 2
 [Col.] Romeo! my dear! At what o'clock ii. 2
 and my dear [Col—good] hap to tell ii. 3
 my heart's dear love is set on the fair ii. 3
 whom thou didst love so dear ii. 3
 what say'st thou, my dear nurse? ii. 4
 O God's lady dear! are you so hot? ii. 5
 receive in either by this dear encounter iii. 6
 the blood is spilled of my dear kinsman! iii. 1
 the price of his dear blood doth owe? iii. 3
 too familiar is my dear son with such iii. 3
 this is dear mercy, and I will see't iii. 3
 the white wonder of dear Juliet's hand iii. 3
 thy dear love, sworn, but hollow perjury iii. 3
 for whose dear sake thou wast iv. 1
 help afford: farewell, dear father iv. 1
 full of charge, and dear import iv. 1
 that I must use in dear employment v. 3
 ah, dear Juliet, why art thou yet so fair? v. 3
 of Hamlet our dear brother's death *Hamlet*, i. 2
 by our late dear brother's death i. 2
 fear it, my dear sister i. 5
 if thou didst ever thy dear father love i. 5
 dear Rosencrantz and Guildenstern! ii. 2
 he tells me, my dear Gertrude ii. 2
 dear Ophelia, I am ill at these ii. 2 (*letter*)
 thine evermore, most dear lady ii. 2
 or my dear majesty your queen here ii. 2
 my most dear lord! My excellent ii. 2
 dear friends, my thanks are too dear ii. 2
 by what more dear a better proposer ii. 2
 in what, my dear lord? I am but mad ii. 2
 and most dear life, a damned defeat was ii. 2
 the son of a dear father murdered ii. 2
 come hither, my dear Hamlet, sit by me ii. 2
 for thou dost know, O dear dear ii. 2
 my dear lord. O, my offence is rank ii. 3
 a gib, such dear concerns hide? iii. 4

DEAR—England! farewell, dear mother. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 O, my dear Gertrude, this, like to iv. 5
 the certainty of your dear father's death iv. 5
 O rose of May! dear maid, kind sister iv. 5
 Laertes, was your father dear to you? iv. 7
 [*Knt.*] when our dear plots do pall v. 2
 are very dear to fancy, very responsive v. 2
 O my dear Hamlet! the drink, the drink v. 2
 so that, dear Hamlet, if I be left behind *Othello*, i. 3
 shall support by his dear absence i. 3
 my dear Othello! It gives me wonder ii. 1
 to Desdemona a most dear husband ii. 1
 come, my dear love; the purchase made ii. 3
 he held them sixpence lost too dear ii. 3 (song)
 what's the matter, dear? All's well now ii. 3
 in man, and woman, dear my lord ii. 3
 her jesses were my dear heartstrings ii. 3
 how now, my dear Othello? your dinner ii. 3
 crying, O dear Cassio! as it were iv. 1
 minion, your dear lies dead, and your fate v. 1
 O my dear Cassio! my sweet Cassio v. 1
 alas! my friend, and my dear countryman v. 1
 slain here, Cassio, was my dear friend v. 1
 if thou attempt it, it will cost thee dear v. 2
 dear general, I never gave you cause v. 2

DEAR-BELOVED—

of these our dear-beloved solemnized. *Tempest*, v. 1

DEAR-BOUGHT—

and England's dear-bought queen. *Henry VI.* i. 1

DEARED—

comes deared [*Col. Knt.-fear'd*] by. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4
 DEARER—dearer than a friend. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
 knowledge with dearer love. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 whose loves are dearer to me than his ii. 2
 my son's no dearer *All's Well*, i. 2
 had been the dearer, by I know. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 my dear heart's dearer heart. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 a dearer merit, not so deep *Richard II.* i. 3
 though my dearer, in the blood. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 you should have won them dearer. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 that his country's dearer than *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 to earn a dearer estimation of them ii. 3
 grieve thee, dear heart. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 a heart dearer than Phloos' mine iv. 3
 is dearer, in my respect, than all *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 Lavinia, dearer than my soul. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 he leaves his pledges dearer than iii. 1
 have been sold dearer than the physician *Pericles*, iv. 6
 who yet is no dearer in my account *Lear*, i. 1
 dearer than eyesight, space, and liberty i. 1
 loved him, friend, no father his dear dearest iii. 5
 shalt find a dearer father in my love iii. 5
 cousin, and my dear. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2

DEAREST—my dearest father

Tempest, i. 2
 so is the dearest of the loss ii. 1
 worth what's dearest to the world iii. 1
 my mistress, dearest, and I iii. 1
 no, my dearest, your dear. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 breath, my dearest Thibsy dear. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 summon up your dearest spirits. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 in the dearest design of industry iv. 1 (let.)
 the dearest friend to me *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 the dearest ring in the world iii. 2
 the touches dearest prized. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (vers.)
 our dearest friend prejudices *All's Well*, i. 2
 my dearest madam, let not your i. 3
 as the dearest issue of his practice ii. 1
 my dearest master, your dear. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 which of them both is dearest to me iii. 4
 cost me the dearest groans of a mother iv. 5
 Hermione, my dearest, thou never. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 most dearest! my collop! can this ii. 2
 the sweetest, dearest creature's dear ii. 2
 thou dearest Perdita, with these iv. 3
 throw away the dearest thing *Macbeth*, i. 4
 my dearest partner of greatness i. 5 (let.)
 my dearest love, Duncan comes ii. 5
 of the knowledge, dearest child ii. 2
 my dearest coz, I pray you iv. 2
 the blood, and dearest valued blood. *King John*, iii. 1
 my nearest and dearest enemy? *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 at the dearest chandler's in Europe iii. 3
 we were the first and dearest of your iii. 3
 bend you, with your dearest speed v. 5
 should broach thy dearest blood. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 have left thy dearest heart-blood *Henry VI.* i. 1
 even with the dearest blood your bodies iii. 1
 deep traitors for thy dearest friends. *Richard III.* i. 3
 which, in his dearest need, will fly v. 2
 that you love the dearest in this *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 taste our dearest repute with *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 bred her at my dearest cost. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 my dearest lord,—blessed iv. 2
 my dearest master! Away! what art iv. 3
 dearest mother, and my friends *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 my dearest queen, pray you. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 farewell, my dearest sister, fare thee well ii. 2
 known to patience: my dearest sister! iii. 6
 for thy dearest quit thee iii. 11
 my dearest husband, I something *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 enjoyed the dearest bodily part of i. 5
 O dearest soul! your cause doth strike i. 7
 O the dearest of creatures iii. 2 (letter)
 since death of my dearest mother iv. 2
 and cast from her his dearest one v. 4
 come, dearest master. *Pericles*, iii. 3
 my dearest wife was like this maid v. 1
 second daughter, our dearest Regan *Lear*, i. 1
 most best, most dearest, should in this i. 1
 [*Knt.*] my dearest cousin; and. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 gorged with the dearest morsel v. 2
 that which dearest father bears his son. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 would I had met my dearest foe in heaven i. 2
 their dearest action in the tented field *Othello*, i. 3

DEARLING—[*Knt.*] wealthy, dearling

dearling. *As you Like it*, iii. 2

my dear-loved lord, though *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2

dear-loved [*Knt.-dearest*] cousin. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2

DEARLY—dearly, my delicate Ariel. *Tempest*, iv. 1

my master loves her dearly *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2

DEARLY—I swear I tender dearly. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 his advantage that I dearly love. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 she would love him dearly *Much Ado*, v. 1
 is dearly bought, is mine. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 to that end riders dearly hired. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 my father loved his father dearly i. 3
 that you should love his son dearly? i. 3
 for my father hated his father dearly i. 3
 which I tender dearly, though I say i. 3
 wish chastely; and love dearly *All's Well*, i. 3
 I loved you dearly, would you believe ii. 2
 I'll love her dearly, ever, ever dearly v. 3
 how dearly would it touch thee. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 in this bosom, dearly cherished *King John*, iii. 3
 shall pay full dearly for this *Henry IV.* v. 1
 which held thee dearly, as his soul's. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 ay, full as dearly to I love myself ii. 2
 would love me dearly as his child. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 him, heaven knows how dearly *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 upper Germany, can dearly witness v. 2
 man—how dearly ever parted. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 woos'd dearly welcome to the Greeks iv. 5
 he loved his mother dearly *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 how dearly Caesar loved him! *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 if you did love him dearly *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 no brother did ever love so dearly ii. 2
 I shall dearly love thee. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 and greets your highness dearly *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 rubies unparagoned, how dearly they ii. 2
 bought the name of whore thus dearly ii. 4
 hold thee dearly for thy mother's. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 I shall so dearly love thee *Pericles*, iii. 2
 he loved me dearly, and for his sake ii. 2
 I wine loved I deeply; die dearly *Lear*, iii. 4
 I tender as dearly as mine own. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 she loved her kinsman Tybalt dearly iii. 1
 your dearer, your dearer, more dear *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 as we dearly grieve for that which iv. 3
 love him dearly, comfort forswear me! *Othello*, iv. 2
 DEARN—by many a dearn *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
 DEARNESS—in dearest of heart. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 DEATH—[*Plut.*] death that I dearly love ii. 2
 make a death in this revolting *Richard III.* iii. 3
 make men expect a death *Richard III.* ii. 3
 your suffering in this death *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 for the death, the go, the go i. 1
 the death is great; the people i. 2 (letter)
 if death, or foison, follow. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 death, death, dissolutions of ancient *Lear*, i. 2
 his infusion of such death and rareness. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 DEATH—[*Plut.*] would I might die. *Tempest*, i. 2
 this were death that now hath ii. 2
 I shall laugh myself to death ii. 2
 bite him to death, I pry thee iii. 2
 worse than any death can be at once iii. 3
 I shall be pinched to death iv. 1
 destined to a drier death on shore. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 and, why not death, rather i. 1
 I fly not death, to fly his iii. 1
 I but attend on death iii. 1
 I shall die, I must repeat iv. 1
 stood it next to death v. 4
 or else embrace thy death v. 4
 upon his death's bed *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and bowled to death with turpises ii. 4
 a death that I abhor ii. 4
 the pangs of three several deaths iii. 5
 he shall die a flea's death iv. 2
 either in nativity, chance, or death v. 1
 take the death of her brother thus? *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 a death that I abhor i. 3
 fill the pangs of death shake him i. 5
 come away, come away, death ii. 4 (song)
 my part of death no one so true ii. 4 (song)
 be boiled to death with melancholy ii. 5
 the pangs of death for death iii. 1
 out of the jaws of death iii. 4
 at point of death, kill what I love v. 1
 a thousand deaths would die v. 1
 than fall, and bruise to death. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 judgment pattern out my death iii. 1
 it grieves me for the death of Claudio ii. 2
 he's not prepared for death! ii. 2
 were I under the terms of death ii. 4
 strip myself to death, as to a bed ii. 4
 die the death, but thy unkindness (*rep.*) iv. 4
 and fit his mind to death iv. 4
 absolute for death; either death, or life iii. 1
 merely, thou art death's fool iii. 1
 yet grossly fear'st thy death iii. 1
 and death unloads thee iii. 1
 thousand deaths; yet death we fear iii. 1
 and seeking death, find life iii. 1
 but fetter you till death iii. 1
 therefore prepare yourself for death iii. 1
 your death to-morrow iii. 1
 death is a fearful thing iii. 1
 to what we fear of death iii. 1
 a thousand prayers for thy death iii. 1
 unprepared, unready for death iii. 1
 what a merit were it in death, to take iii. 1
 for the entertainment of death iii. 2
 the warrant, Claudio, for thy death iv. 2
 a man that apprehends death no more iv. 2
 in the deathless death iv. 2
 O death's a great dissembler iv. 2
 to be so bared before his death iv. 2
 perchance, of the duke's death iv. 2
 to rise and be put to death iv. 3
 unprepared, unready for death iv. 3
 and sequent death, is all the grace v. 1
 your brother's death, I know, sits v. 1
 it was the swift celerity of his death v. 1
 past against death v. 1
 for Claudio death for death v. 1
 where Claudio stooped to death v. 1
 away with him to death v. 1
 he dies for Claudio's death v. 1
 that I crave death more willingly v. 1

DEATH—is pressing to death *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 to the death, my lord *Much Ado*, i. 3
 to be the death of this marriage? ii. 2
 press me to death with will ii. 1
 it were a better death than die with iii. 1
 death is the fairest cover for her shame iv. 1
 hate me, torture me to death iv. 1
 the supposition of the lady's death iv. 1
 slandered to death by villains v. 1
 is sorry for your daughter's death v. 1
 and her death shall fall heavy on you v. 1
 rather seal with my death, than repeat v. 1
 for my daughter's death v. 3 (scroll)
 death in guerdon of her wrongs v. 3 (scroll)
 lives in death with glorious fame v. 3 (scroll)
 till death be uttered, heavily v. 3 (song)
 ter you largely of fair Hero's death v. 4
 to this gentleman, or to her death *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 either to die the death, or to abjure i. 1
 to death, or to a vow of single life i. 1
 war, death, or sickness did lay i. 1
 and most cruel death of Pyramus i. 2
 either death, or you, I'll find ii. 2
 and will do to my death ii. 2
 which death, or absence, soon shall ii. 2
 whose date till death shall never end ii. 2
 I sing it at her death iv. 1
 mourning for the death of learning v. 1
 tide life, tide death, I come without v. 1
 and the death of a dear friend v. 1
 grieve us in the disgrace of death. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the death on the death of the death i. 1
 sick to death, wished himself iv. 3 (verses)
 no; to the death, we will not move v. 2
 a death's face in a ring v. 2
 the remembrance of my father's death v. 2
 the dead hand of death on his wife v. 2
 would laugh in the throat of death? v. 2
 at their death, have good. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 be married to a death's head i. 2
 a carrion death, within whose ii. 7
 shall I fight for the death of my wife ii. 7
 if I might but see you at my death iii. 2 (let.)
 meekest for death; the weakest iv. 1
 lest he do bleed to death iv. 1
 spare me fair in death iv. 1
 to render up, upon his death, my thing v. 1
 were it till your hour of death v. 1
 after his death, of all he dies v. 1
 I faint almost to death *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 I am sicker is nearer death ii. 6
 hold death awhile at the arm's end iii. 5
 the accustomed sight of death makes iii. 5
 and so, come death: two o'clock iv. 1
 translate thy life into death v. 1
 the dead death were but with you v. 1
 weep o'er my father's death anew *All's Well*, i. 1
 death should have play for lack of work i. 1
 it would be the death of the king's i. 1
 on his bed of death many receipts ii. 1
 I am near death to those that wish ii. 1
 ministers thine own death, if I die ii. 1
 not helping; death's my foe ii. 1
 uncertain life and sure death ii. 3
 let the white death sit on thy cheek ii. 3
 I am the cause his death was so ii. 3
 where death and danger dog the heels iii. 4 (let.)
 and fair for death and me iii. 4 (let.)
 to the point of her death: her death iv. 3
 or let me see my death! iv. 3
 death and honesty go with you iv. 3
 it was the death of the most virtuous iv. 5
 since I heard of the good lady's death iv. 5
 grim death, how foul and, *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 after my death, the one half of my lands i. 1
 ever since the death of Hermione i. 1
 'tis death for any one in Mantua iv. 2
 or else present death; I pry thee go iv. 3
 and beat me to death with a bottom of iv. 3
 had soured themselves to death *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 not only be death to myself ii. 3
 though a present death had been ii. 3
 look for no less than death iii. 2
 look down, and see what death is doing iii. 2
 though I with death, and with reward iii. 2
 the death of the young prince iii. 2
 the causes of their death appear iii. 2
 Hermione hath suffered death iii. 3
 either for life, or death, upon the iii. 3
 a death, to grant this iv. 1
 off these rages; and then, death, death! iv. 2
 not yet on summer's death, nor on iv. 3
 I will devise a death as cruel for iv. 3
 but that death is too soft for him iv. 3
 all deaths are too few, the sharpest iv. 3
 with flies blown to death v. 1
 with divers deaths in death v. 1
 instant of their master's death v. 2
 at the relation of the queen's death v. 2
 ever since the death of Hermione v. 2
 as ever still sleep mocked death v. 3
 bequeath to death your numbness v. 3
 by the doom of death, end woes *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 till my factor's death; and he i. 1
 warrant of immediate death i. 1
 were I in my timely death, could all i. 1
 thou art adjudged to the death i. 1
 he gains by death, that hath iii. 2
 the place of death and sorry v. 1
 will he behold his death v. 1
 unless the fear of death doth v. 1
 go, pronounce his death *Macbeth*, i. 2
 by Sinel's death, I know I am i. 3
 strange images of death i. 3
 hath been studied in his death i. 7
 lie, as in a death, what cannot i. 7
 and clamour roar upon his death? i. 7
 that death and nature do contend ii. 2
 the death of each day's life ii. 2

DEATH—strange screams of death *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 death's counterfeit, and look on death
 which in his death were perfect iii. 1
 the least a death to nature iii. 4
 in riddles, and affairs of death iii. 5
 scorn death, and bear his hopes iii. 5
 to add the death of you iv. 3
 death of thy soul! those linen cheeks v. 1
 I will not be afraid of death and bane v. 3
 the way to dusty death v. 5
 clamorous harbingers of blood and death v. 7
 I would not wish them to a fairer death
 and took it, on his death, that this *King John*, i. 1
 I'll follow you unto the death i. 1
 follow you Cœur-de-lion's death ii. 1
 now doth death enslave his dead chops ii. 2
 till then, blows, blood, and death! ii. 2
 industrious scenes and acts of death ii. 2
 no, not death himself in mortal ii. 2
 the rotten carcase of old death ii. 2
 that spits forth death, and moun-
 tains lives but by the death of faith iii. 1
 would live again by death of need iii. 1
 though that my death were adjunct
 death. My lord! A grave iii. 3
 death death! O gentle love! I feel
 corruption of a sweet child's death iv. 2
 we heard how near his death he was
 life achieved by others' death iv. 2
 young Arthur's death is common iv. 2
 and talks of Arthur's death iv. 2
 broke with thee of Arthur's death iv. 2
 my conscience, and my cousin's death
 O death, made proud with pure iv. 3
 bold, and blushes not at death iv. 3
 if thou didst die of death v. 2
 even in the jaws of danger and of death
 a bare-ribbed death whose office v. 2
 wounded to death. Fly, noble v. 4
 have I not his death death within v. 4
 see the cruel pangs of death v. 7
 death, having preyed upon v. 7
 strange, that death should sing v. 7
 a dolorful hymn to his own death v. 7
 did plot the death of Gloucester's death *Richard II.* i. 1
 for Gloucester's death, I slew him not i. 1
 despite of death, that lives i. 2
 measure to thy father's death i. 2
 to 'venge my Gloucester's death i. 2
 in his sight, hath used his death i. 2
 on pain of death, no person i. 3
 although I have to do with death i. 3
 upon pain of death [*Col.*-life] till twice
 but speechless death, which robs my
 and blindfold death i. 3
 word is current with him for my death
 my death's sad tale may yet undefe-
 happy then were my ensuing death! ii. 1
 though death be poor, it ends ii. 1
 not Gloucester's death, nor death's ii. 1
 through the hollow eyes of death ii. 2
 a keeper back of death, who gently ii. 2
 foretold the death or fall of kings ii. 2
 unfold some causes of your death iii. 1
 so the death, so then death [*rep.*]
 throw death upon thy sovereign's iii. 2
 worst is death, and death will have his
 have felt the worst of death's destroying
 nothing can we call our own, but death
 sad stories of the death of king iii. 2
 keeps death his court; and there iii. 2
 is death destroying death [*rep.*] iii. 2
 O, I am pressed to death, through iii. 4
 dost know of noble Gloucester's death iv. 1
 when Gloucester's death was plotted iv. 1
 in this your cousin's death iv. 1
 the manual seal of death iv. 1
 cause of noble Gloucester's death iv. 1
 will keep a league till death v. 3
 worthy man's death [*rep.*] death v. 3
 the true man's put to death v. 3
 death in this rude assault? [*rep.*] v. 5
 on my face he turned an eye of death *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and for whose death, we in the i. 3
 the bloody payment of your deaths i. 3
 his brother's death at Bristol i. 3
 of oats rose; it was the death of him
 to die a fair death for this ii. 1
 Falstaff sweats to death, and lards ii. 2
 and I know, his death will be ii. 2
 I will die a hundred thousand deaths
 as many a man doth of a death's head
 out of fear of death, or death's hand iv. 1
 why, thou owest God a death v. 2
 cherished, still, and nearer v. 2
 if die, brave death, when princes v. 3
 that will revenge Lord Stafford's death
 whose deaths are unrevenged v. 3
 I hearkened for the death of death v. 4
 the earthy and cold hand of death
 death hath not struck so fat a deer v. 4
 I'll take it upon my death, I gave v. 5
 bear Worcester to the death, and Vernon v. 5
 head as low as death *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 is almost wounded to the death i. 1
 where hateful death put on i. 1
 and I my Percy's death, ere thou i. 1
 offends not, that reports his death i. 1
 in few, his death whose spirit i. 2
 I were better to be eaten to death with
 led his powers to death, and, winking
 then death rock me asleep ii. 4
 do not speak like a death's head iii. 4
 with the hurt death whose spirit iii. 4
 very sure; death, as the Psalmist saith
 death is certain. Is old Double of your
 we owe God a death; I'll ne'er bear iv. 1
 to end one doubt by death, revives iv. 1
 to sword, and till to death iv. 2
 guard these traitors to the blood of death iv. 2

DEATH—they weep for thy death *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 beyond the hour of death iv. 4
 suppose my sleep my death? iv. 4
 and, at my death, thou hast sealed iv. 4
 and now my death changes the mode iv. 4
 Gloucester's death! Goodnight! v. 4
 I banish thee, on pain of death v. 5
 doth gape, and doting death is near *Henry V.* i. 1
 sovereign's life to death and treachery! ii. 2
 repent my fault, more than my death! ii. 2
 the golden earnest of our death ii. 2
 miserable wretches to your death ii. 2
 ay, or go to death; and aile pay it iii. 2
 a damned death! let gallows gape iii. 6
 hath given the doom of death iii. 6
 for their purpose near their death iv. 1
 where they feared the death, they iv. 1
 dying so, death is to him advantage iv. 1
 their prayers, and they stay for death iv. 2
 and so, espoused to death, with blood iv. 6
 here was a royal fellowship of death! iv. 8
 and be it death proclaimed through iv. 8
 consented unto Henry's death! *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and death's dishonourable victory i. 1
 burst his lead, and rise from death i. 1
 him to the death of death i. 2
 with Henry's death, the English i. 2
 since Henry's death, I fear, there is i. 3
 henceforward upon pain of death i. 3 (procl.)
 and craved death rather than I would i. 4
 for fear of death i. 5
 consented unto Salisbury's death i. 5
 manner of his mournful death ii. 2
 as Scythian Thomyris by Cyrus' death ii. 3
 thousand souls to death and deadly night ii. 4
 the pursuivants of death, Negro-like ii. 4
 just death, kind umpire of ii. 5
 upbraid me with my father's death ii. 5
 and death approach not ere my tale ii. 5
 my fainting words do warrant death ii. 5
 humble service of death ii. 5
 run a tilt at death within a chair? ii. 5
 when death doth close his tender ii. 5
 draws a sword, 'tis present death ii. 5
 flying death, nor shrinking ii. 5
 banish the pain of death ii. 5
 and fearful owl of death, our ii. 5
 canst not enter but by death ii. 5
 but death doth front thee ii. 5
 to be dead in the hour of death ii. 5
 to death assailing death from ii. 5
 art come unto a feast of death ii. 5
 fly, to revenge my death, if I be slain ii. 5
 upon my death the French can ii. 5
 so death is so apparent ii. 5
 and rescued thee from death ii. 5
 fly, to revenge my death, when I am dead ii. 5
 my death's revenge, thy youth ii. 5
 triumphant death, smothered with ii. 5
 thou artick death, and death ii. 5
 wounds become hard-favoured death ii. 5
 brave death by speaking, whether ii. 5
 had death been French, then death had ii. 5
 thy timeless cruel death? v. 4
 and so her death ended v. 4
 altho' ye hale me to a violent death v. 4
 and the gloomy shade of death v. 4
 now, by the death of him that died *Henry VI.* i. 1
 outlive, and die a violent death [*rep.*] i. 4
 of kind death, and death i. 4
 after Edward the third's death ii. 2
 shall find their deaths, if York ii. 2
 by God's book are adjudged to death ii. 3
 is banishment, welcome were my death ii. 3
 will take me to my death ii. 3
 for by his death, we do perceive ii. 3
 till the axe of death hang over ii. 4
 my joy is death—death, at whose ii. 4
 devise strange deaths for small iii. 1
 if my death may make me death iii. 1
 we want a colour for his death iii. 1
 mistrust, that shows him worthy death iii. 1
 hath more reason for his death iii. 1
 chicken should be sure of death iii. 1
 resign to death, it is not worth iii. 1
 of death, I shall find joy [*rep.*] iii. 2
 christian-like, laments his death iii. 2
 this get I by his death iii. 2
 until they hear the order of his death iii. 2
 comment then upon his sudden death iii. 2
 I see my life in death iii. 2
 the conflict that it holds with death iii. 2
 who should do the duke to death iii. 2
 of duke Humphrey's timeless death iii. 2
 an fault in the duke's death iii. 2
 Suffolk straight be done to death iii. 2
 with grievous lingering death iii. 2
 in him they fear your highness' death iii. 2
 your dislike, or pain of death iii. 2
 days longer, on the pain of death iii. 2
 Beaufort is at point of death iii. 2
 were torture more than death iii. 2
 this way fall I to death iii. 2
 if thou be'st dead, I'll give thee iii. 3
 when death's approach is seen iii. 3
 see, how the pangs of death do iii. 3
 so bad a death argues a monstrous iii. 3
 doth death afflict thee? [*rep.*] iii. 3
 at good duke Humphrey's death iii. 3
 I must wait thee to thy death iii. 3
 that this my death may never be iii. 3
 mourning for Suffolk's death iii. 4
 his brother's death hath given iii. 4
 caterpillars, and insects thy death iii. 4
 injured, that ye seek my death? iii. 4
 lead you to your deaths? iii. 4
 your highness' doom, of life or death iii. 4
 or unto death; to do my country good iii. 4
 why should I care for death iii. 4
 I am resolved for death, or dignity iii. 4

DEATH—hunt this deer to death *Henry VI.* v. 2
 the wizard famous in his death v. 2
 defended me from imminent death v. 3
 as shall revenge his death *Henry VI.* i. 1
 depends not on his life, or death i. 2
 pray before I take my death i. 3
 born to renown, by life, or death i. 4
 eyes can water for his death i. 4
 can fall for Rutland's death? i. 4
 Henry had shook hands with death i. 4
 mounted, run their horse to death i. 4
 cries vengeance for his death i. 4
 here's for my father's death i. 4
 I'll venge thy death, or die renowned ii. 1
 stern lord Clifford done to death ii. 1
 blood and death I cannot judge ii. 1
 that quarrel use it to the death ii. 2
 in the very pangs of death, he cried ii. 2
 brother, revenge my death! ii. 3
 till either death hath closed these ii. 3
 that triumphs in their death ii. 4
 will hunt this wolf to death ii. 4
 O that my death could stay ii. 5
 for a father's death, take on ii. 5
 son, so rued a father's death? ii. 5
 away! for death doth wait ii. 6
 no mourning widows for our death ii. 6
 like life and death's departing ii. 6
 nothing sung but death to us [*rep.*] ii. 6
 dead cloudy death O shrines ii. 6
 which in the death I have ii. 6
 my love till death, my humble thanks iii. 2
 Aubrey Vere, was done to death? iii. 3
 brought him to the door of death? iii. 3
 father came untimely to his death? iii. 3
 are drummed with death's beat iii. 4
 famish, that's a threefold death v. 4
 I'll pardon thee my death v. 5
 what scene of death hath Roscius v. 6
 for their parents' times death v. 6
 weep for the poor king's death! v. 6
 to purge his fear, I'll be thy death v. 6
 wretched by the death of thee *Richard III.* i. 2
 more miserable by the death of him i. 2
 his death! O earth, with this [*rep.*]
 the timeless deaths of these Plantagenets i. 2
 undertake the death of all the world
 thy day, and death thy life! i. 2
 kill me with a living death i. 2
 the story of my father's death i. 2
 humbly beg the death upon my knee
 though I wish thy death I will not i. 2
 to both their deaths shalt thou be i. 2
 banished, on pain of death? i. 2
 than death can yield me death i. 3
 that Henry's death, my lovely [*rep.*]
 [*Col. Knt.*] to wait thy children's death
 thy happy days before thy death i. 3
 my son, now in the shade of death i. 3
 doth will rankle to death with death i. 3
 sin, death, and hell, have set their
 what sights of ugly death within i. 4
 leisure in the time of death i. 4
 sentence of poor Clarence's death i. 4
 to threaten me with death i. 4
 Edward will for tidings of my death
 'tis death to me, to be at enmity ii. 1
 a tongue to doom my brother's death ii. 1
 yet his punishment was bitter death ii. 1
 frozen almost to death ii. 1
 when they did hear of Clarence's death? ii. 1
 to lose him, not your father's death ii. 2
 guess who caused your father's death ii. 2
 bewept a worthy husband's death ii. 2
 cracked in pieces by my death ii. 2
 but death hath snatched my husband
 you wept not for our father's death ii. 2
 of good king Edward's death? ii. 3
 to look on death no more! ii. 3
 death makes no conquest of death iii. 1
 which by his death hath lost much iii. 1
 I will not do it, to the death iii. 2
 this day those enemies are put to death iii. 2
 the second death was hatched to death iii. 3
 the hour of death is explete iii. 4
 that do conspire my death with iii. 4
 my lord, they have deserved death iii. 4
 thus rashly in the villain's death iii. 5
 us in him, and wait his death iii. 5
 how Edward put to death a citizen iii. 5
 death and destruction do thee iv. 1
 if thou wilt outstrip death, go cross iv. 1
 accused womb, the best death iv. 1
 by my dear lord's death! iv. 1
 unto a close exploit of death? iv. 2
 in their death's sad story iv. 3
 shall tell the process of their death iv. 3
 drop into the rotten mouth of death iv. 3
 that doth hunt us all to death iv. 4
 and the dire death of my poor sons iv. 4
 thy life, and doth thy death attend iv. 4
 were destined to a fuller death iv. 4
 in such a desperate box of death iv. 4
 my father's death—thy life hath iv. 4
 death, desolation, ruin and decay iv. 4
 owls! nothing but songs of death? iv. 4
 to death by fulsome words [*rep.*] iv. 4
 to ruin, shame, and death v. 3
 of bloody deeds and death v. 3
 for Richmond in the throat of death v. 4
 death! my lord, their clothes are *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 I do not think, he fears death i. 3
 I bear no malice for my death i. 3
 nothing but death shall e'er iii. 1
 his physic after his patient's death iii. 2
 till death, that winter, kill it iii. 2
 O Griffith, sick to death iii. 2
 after my death I wish no other iv. 2
 tell him, in death I blessed him iv. 2

DEATH—almost each pang a death. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 ill bestowed, or death unfamed. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 blood be thy direction till thy death! ii. 3
 a blood to death upon ii. 3
 that the death tokens of it cry ii. 3
 nectar? death, I fear me ii. 2
 press it to death ii. 2
 Greeks and Trojans suffered death ii. 2
 I knew, thou wouldst be his death iv. 2
 'twill be his death; 'twill be his bane iv. 2
 time, force, and death, do to this body iv. 2
 throw my glove to death himself iv. 4
 addition earned in thy death iv. 5
 do I meet thee, fell as death iv. 5
 thou hast thy fill of blood and death! v. 9
 if in his death the gods have us v. 10
 of flight, of fear, of death v. 11
 doing nothing be death by the law. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 thou shalt furnish, a dog's death ii. 2
 by whose death, he's stepped into ii. 2
 when he is sick to death, let not ii. 1
 seeing his reputation touched to death iii. 5
 that death in me at others' lives iv. 3
 men's works; and death's death iv. 2
 by decimation, and a tithe'd death v. 5
 condemning some to death *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 brave death outweighs bad life i. 6
 and tent themselves with death i. 9
 death, that death's spirit's merry ii. 1
 his sword (death's stamp) where ii. 2
 that sure of death without it ii. 2
 this deserves death. Or let us stand iii. 1
 Marcus is worthy of present death iii. 1
 he'll ever be buried in the name of death iii. 1
 keeps him here, our certain death iii. 1
 done to Rome, that's worthy death? iii. 2
 present me death on the wheel iii. 2
 for I mock at death with as big iii. 3
 for death, for'd death's death iii. 3
 sat twenty thousand deaths iii. 3
 deserves the extremest death iii. 3
 pronounce the steep Tarpeian death iii. 3
 had feared death, of any by death iv. 5
 or of some death more long in v. 2
 they'll give him death by inches v. 4
 honour in one eye, and death in *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 of honour more than I fear death i. 2
 it must be by death i. 2
 like wrath in death, and envy ii. 1
 blaze forth the death of princes ii. 2
 before their deaths, the valiant (*rep.*) ii. 2
 seeing that death, a necessary end ii. 2
 crowd a feeble man to death ii. 2
 years of fearing death (*rep.*) iii. 1
 abridged his time of fearing death iii. 1
 deserved to lie in death, Mark Antony iii. 1
 no hour so fit as Caesar's death's hour iii. 1
 no mean of death, as death by Caesar iii. 1
 O Antony, beg not thy death of us iii. 1
 grieve thee, dearer than thy death iii. 1
 show the reason of our Caesar's death iii. 1
 shall be rendered of Caesar's death iii. 1
 and death, for'd death's death iii. 1
 my question of his death is enrolled iii. 2
 enforced for which he suffered death iii. 2
 though he had no hand in his death iii. 2
 please my country to need my death iii. 2
 I will revenge my death, my death iii. 3
 nothing but death shall stay me iv. 3
 for with her death that tidings came iv. 3
 have put to death a hundred senators iv. 3
 blame Cato for the death which he v. 1
 he'll be honoured in death, but not v. 5
 no man else hath honour by his death v. 5
 though in his tale lie death *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 our departure, death's the word i. 2
 there is mettle in death, which commits i. 2
 for not alone death, but death's death i. 3
 safe my going, is Fulvia's death i. 3
 I see, in Fulvia's death, how mine i. 3
 of Marcus Crassus' death make me iii. 1
 till death enlarge his confine iii. 5
 pestilence where death is sure iii. 8
 and death will seize her iii. 9
 'I'll make death love me iii. 11
 stay till death: fend me to-night iv. 2
 victorious life, than death and honour iv. 2
 the hand of death hath laugh'd him iv. 9
 for one death might have prevented iv. 10
 bring me how he takes my death iv. 11
 shall die the death. Death of one iv. 12
 which, by her death, our Caesar tells iv. 12
 escape the sword of death, Antony's death iv. 12
 I will be a bridegroom in my death iv. 12
 death and fortunes bid thy followers iv. 12
 give me sufficing strokes for death iv. 12
 his death's upon his head, but not dead iv. 13
 I here importune death awhile iv. 13
 secret house of death, ere death dare iv. 13
 and make death proud to take us iv. 13
 the death of Antony is not a single v. 1
 what, of death too, that bids our dogs v. 2
 your death will never let come (*rep.*) v. 2
 stroke of death is as a lover's pinch v. 2
 now boast thee, death! v. 2
 the manner of their deaths? v. 2
 from a next with bond of death *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 there cannot be a pinch in death more i. 2
 the movers of a languishing death i. 6
 in what show of death it makes i. 6
 five times redeemed from death i. 6
 thou age of death, lie dull upon her! ii. 2
 peril to my modesty, not death on't iii. 4
 and strokes death's o'er iii. 5
 gone she is to death, or to dishonour iii. 5
 thy condemnation and thy death iii. 5
 die the death; when I have slain iv. 1
 or what his death will bring us iv. 2
 since death of my dearest mother iv. 2
 not as death's dart, being laugh'd at iv. 2

DEATH—newness of Cloten's death. *Cymbeline.* iv. 4
 whose answer would be death drawn iv. 4
 is, ever here, a death v. 1
 could not find death, where I did v. 3
 for me, my ransom's death v. 3
 cured by the sure physician, death v. 4
 come, sir, are you ready for death? i. 4
 your death has eyes in't head that v. 2
 yet death will seize the doctor too v. 5
 I see a thing bitter to me as death v. 5
 is not this boy revived from death? v. 5
 to strike me to death with mortal joy v. 5
 it was my instant death *Titus And.* i. 2
 and surmises death I swore I would i. 2
 you do but plot your deaths (*rep.*) ii. 1
 in my heart, death in my hand ii. 3
 leave me to this miserable death ii. 3
 'tis present death I beg death ii. 4
 a fearful sight of blood and death ii. 4
 were there worse end than death ii. 4
 reverse the doom of death ii. 4
 their tongues doom men to death ii. 4
 my two brothers from their death ii. 4
 this way to death my wretched sons ii. 4
 for his death, thy brothers are iii. 1
 my two nephews from their death iii. 1
 redeem my brothers both from death iii. 1
 remembrance of my father's death iii. 1
 flouted at is double death iii. 1
 that ever death should let life bear iii. 2
 a deed of death, done on the innocent iii. 2
 in his rage will doom his death iii. 2
 shall all be buried by my death iii. 2
 or else devise his death iii. 2
 so sweet a death, as hanging presently iii. 2
 of murder and of death iii. 2
 do on them some violent death iii. 2
 her brother were condemned to death iii. 2
 meed, death for a deadly deed iii. 3
 some direful slaughtering death iii. 3
 think death no hazard *Pericles.* i. 1
 for going on death's path i. 1
 for death remembered, should be like i. 1
 for the way of life or death i. 1
 against the face of death i. 2
 each minute threatens life or death i. 2
 to think on, but cursing death i. 2
 here to have death in death, is all i. 2
 a shield 'twixt me and death i. 2
 whose death's, indeed, the strongest i. 4
 as a whisper in the ears of death i. 4
 to please the fool and nature many ii. 2
 death may usurp on nature many ii. 2
 she comes for her old nurse's death ii. 2
 wherein my death might yield her profit iv. 1
 on whom foul death hath iv. 4 (*Gow. inscrip.*)
 a tempest, a birth, a death *Lea.* i. 3
 unburied crawl toward death i. 3
 the moment is thy death i. 3
 death, death, dissolutions of ancient i. 2
 life and death! I am ashamed that i. 4
 he, that conceals him, death's death i. 4
 profits of my death were very pregnant ii. 1
 put him on the old man's death ii. 1
 vengeance! plague! death! confusion! ii. 1
 death on my state! wherefore ii. 4
 till I cry elegy to death ii. 4
 death, traitor! nothing could have ii. 4
 his daughters seek his death ii. 4
 evil disposition made him seek his death iii. 5
 have o'erheard a plot of death upon him iii. 6
 meet the old course of death iii. 6
 yours in the ranks of death iv. 2
 benefit, to end itself by death? iv. 2
 O untimely death! I know thee well iv. 6
 that of thy death and business I can tell iv. 6
 with the pain of death we'd hourly die iv. 6
 do, with their death, bury *Romeo & Juliet.* (prol.)
 on pain of death, all men depart i. 1
 some vile forfeit of untimely death i. 4
 and the place death, considering who i. 4
 my death prorogued, wanting of thy i. 4
 full soon the canker death eats i. 4
 to catch my death with jaunting i. 4
 love-devouring death do what he dare i. 6
 a cat, to scratch a man to death! i. 6
 the prince will doom the death i. 6
 with one hand beats cold death aside i. 6
 worse than Tybalt's death i. 6
 Tybalt's death was woe enough i. 12
 a reward following Tybalt's death i. 12
 measure, bound, in that word's death i. 12
 not body's death, but body's banishment i. 12
 be merciful, say—death i. 12
 in his look, much more than death i. 12
 exile is death: then banish me (*rep.*) i. 12
 that black word death to banishment i. 13
 yet, that exile is not death? i. 13
 no sudden mean of death, though i. 13
 well, death's the end of all i. 13
 the law, that threatened death, becomes i. 13
 let me be put to death i. 13
 come, death, and welcome! Juliet wills i. 13
 weeping for your cousin's death? i. 13
 thou weep'st not so much for his death i. 13
 but I might have venged my cousin's death i. 13
 she weeps for Tybalt's death i. 13
 death to chide away this shame (*rep.*) i. 13
 like death when he shuts up i. 13
 like death: and in this borrowed (*rep.*) i. 13
 the horrible conceit of death and night i. 13
 death, that hath ta'en her hence i. 13
 hath death lain with thy bride i. 13
 death is my son-in-law, death is my heir i. 13
 life leaving all is death's i. 13
 and cruel death hath caught it from i. 13
 most detestable death, by thee beguiled i. 13
 not life, but love in death! i. 13
 you could not keep from death i. 13
 whose sale is present death in Mantua i. 13

DEATH—but Mantus's law is death. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
 descend into this bed of death, partly v. 1
 thou womb of death gorged with v. 3
 vengeance be pursued further than death v. 3
 death, lie thou there, by a dead man v. 3
 point of death, have they been merry? v. 3
 a lightning before death v. 3
 death that hath sucked the honey v. 3
 and death's pale flag is not advanced v. 3
 that unsubstantial death is amorous v. 3
 a dateless bargain to engrossing death! v. 3
 fearful did menace me with death v. 3
 of death, contagion, and unnatural sleep v. 3
 this sight of death is as a bell v. 3
 and lead you even to death v. 3
 whose untimely death banished v. 3
 it wrought on her the form of death v. 3
 my master news of Juliet's death v. 3
 and threatened me with death, going v. 3
 the tidings of her death: and here v. 3
 they say, you spirits oft walk in death *Hamlet.* i. 1
 our dear brother's death the memory i. 2
 brother's death, our state to be disjoint i. 2
 theme is death of fathers i. 2
 hearsed in death, have burst their i. 4
 process of my death rankly abused i. 5
 more than his father's death, that i. 5
 his father's death, and our o'er hasty i. 2
 and the orb below as hush as death i. 2
 after your death, you were better i. 2
 for in that sleep of death what dreams i. 1
 the dread of something after death i. 3
 I have told thee of my father's death i. 2
 O bosom, black as death! O limed soul i. 3
 will answer well the death I gave him iii. 4
 the present death of Hamlet iv. 3
 all that fortune, death, and danger iv. 3
 I see the imminent death of twenty iv. 4
 it springs all from her father's death iv. 5
 whispers, for good Polonius' death iv. 5
 pestilent speeches of his father's death iv. 5
 gives me superfluous death iv. 5
 the certainty of your dear father's death iv. 5
 I am guiltless of your father's death iv. 5
 his means of death, his obscure funeral iv. 5
 much haste as thou wouldst fly death iv. 6
 and for his death no wind of blame shall iv. 6
 can save the thing from death iv. 7
 gall him slightly, it may be death iv. 7
 from her melodious lay to muddy death iv. 7
 not guilty of his own death's guilt iv. 7
 her death was doubtful; and, but that v. 1
 put to sudden death, not shirving-time v. 2
 mine and my father's death come not v. 2
 as this fell sergeant, death, is strict v. 2
 about death! what feast he'll give v. 2
 gave commandment for their death v. 2
 of death put on by cunning *Othello.* i. 3
 when death is our physician i. 3
 my hopes, not surfeited to death, stand in ii. 1
 till they have wakened fly death ii. 1
 I bleed still, I am hurt to the death ii. 3
 'tis destiny unshunnable, like death ii. 3
 death and damnation! O! it were a tedious ii. 3
 some swift means of death for the ii. 3
 now you such a necessity in his death ii. 3
 nobody come! then shall I bleed to death v. 1
 that death's unnatural, that kills for loving v. 2
 she comes to speak of Cassio's death v. 2
 a guiltless death I die v. 2
 did you and he consent in Cassio's death v. 2
 the death of Cassio to be undertaken v. 2
 DEATH-BED—death-bed for him. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 upon his death-bed he be will *King John.* i. 1
 'ty death-bed is no less than thy *Richard II.* i. 1
 from my death-bed, my last *Henry VI.* v. 1
 on thy death-bed play the ruffian *Henry VI.* v. 1
 desire doth in his death-bed lie. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5 (*cho.*)
 go to thy death-bed, never will, *Hamlet.* iv. 5 (*song*)
 shrou't on thy death-bed, ay, but not *Othello.* v. 2
 DEATH-COUNTERFEITING—
 brew death-counterfeiting sleep. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 DEATH-DARTING—
 the death-darting eye of cockatrice. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
 DEATHFUL—to a deathful wound. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 DEATH-LIKE—for death-like dragons. *Pericles.* i. 1
 DEATH-MARKED—
 of their death-marked love *Romeo & Juliet.* (prol.)
 DEATH-PRACTISED—
 the sight of the death-practised duke *Lea.* iv. 6
 DEATHSMAN—rob the deathsmen. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 only sorry he had no other deathsmen *Lea.* iv. 6
 DEATHSMEN—deathsmen you have. *Henry VI.* v. 5
 DEBASE—we do debase ourself *Richard II.* iii. 3
 you debase your princely kins *Richard II.* iii. 3
 we debase the nature of our seats *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 DEBATE—from our debate *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 2
 lost in the world's debate *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 and sickness debate it at their leisure. *Al's Well.* i. 2
 I will debate this matter *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 4
 end to this debate that bleedeth *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 hear him debate of commonwealth *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 I and my bosom must debate awhile iv. 1
 we'll debate, by what safe means *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 I will debate this business *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 we debate our trivial difference. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 she is not worth our debate *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 stands on me to defend, not to debate *Lea.* v. 1
 will not debate the question *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 DEBATED—that you heard debated. *Much Ado.* v. 4
 been considered and debated on *Henry VI.* v. 1
 quarrels must be quietly debated. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 DEBATEMENT—much debatement. *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
 without debatement further *Hamlet.* v. 2
 DEBATING—I am debating of *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 in debating which was best. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 early and late, debating to and fro *Henry VI.* i. 4
 what talk you of debating? *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 sent on the debating a merry *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 DEBAUCHED—so debauched, and bold *Lea.* i. 4

DEBAUCHED—[Col.] debauched fish. *Tempest*, iii. 2
a slave debauched on every tomb. . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
[Col.] of the world taxed and debauched . . . v. 3
DEBILITATE—debile minister, great power . . . iii. 3
or foiled some debile wretch . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
DEBILITY—weakness and debility. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
DEBITOR—you have no true debtor. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
by debtor and creditor. . . . *Othello*, i. 1
DEBONAIR—as free, as debonair. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
DEBORAH—the sword of Deborah. . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
DEBOSHED—why, thou deboshed [Collier—
debauched] fish, thou . . . *Tempest*, iii. 2
taxed and deboshed [Col.—debauched]. *All's Well*, v. 3
DEBT—he that dies, pays all debts. . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
to pay this debt of love . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
for debt, Pompey? or how? *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
the very debt of your calling . . . iii. 2
for debt that bankrupt sleep. . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
det, when he should pronounce, debt. . . *Love's L.* v. 1
that will not die in debt . . . v. 2
from the great debts, wherein. . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
clear of all the debts I owe . . . i. 1
to pay the petty debt twenty . . . ii. 2
all debts are cleared between . . . iii. 2 (let.)
to see me pay his debt, and then . . . iii. 3
repents not that he pays your debt . . . iv. 1
he ne'er pays after debts. . . *All's Well*, iv. 3 (letter)
to gather in some debt, great power. . . *Twelfth of Sh.* iv. 2
too little payment for so great a debt . . v. 2
go hence in debt; and therefore . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
should be in debt; tell me . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
as if time were in debt . . . iv. 2
if he be in debt, are all debts . . . iv. 4
the debt he owes will be . . . iv. 4
knowing how the debt grows . . . iv. 4
has paid a soldier's debt . . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
my sovereign liege was in my debt. *Richard II.* i. 1
and pay the debt of twenty . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
all debts are cleared between . . . i. 3
will always think him in our debt . . i. 3
no more in debt to years than thou . . iii. 2
pay her the debt you owe her . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
to dance out of debt . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
upon the debts they owe . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
our debts, our careful wives . . . iv. 1
unwillingness to repay a debt . . *Richard III.* i. 2
requires the royal debt it lent you . . ii. 2
I am in your debt, I am in your debt . . iv. 4
for Edward pays a dying debt . . iv. 4
what nearer debt in all humanity. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
five talents is his debt. . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I'll pay the debt, and free him . . i. 1
that what he owes will be paid . . ii. 2
[Col. Knt.] clamorous demands of debt . . ii. 2
detention of long since due debts . . ii. 2
and your great flow of debts . . ii. 2
to pay your present debts . . ii. 2
and fawn upon the debt . . ii. 2
he should the sooner pay his debts . . iii. 4
these debts may well be called . . iii. 4
and be in debt to none . . iii. 5
in debt to my importunate business . . iii. 6
hallow them that owe them . . iv. 1
ambition's debt is paid . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
his steel was in debt; it went . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
paid more pious debts to heaven . . iii. 3
what is now due debt: to the grave . . iii. 3
paid as debts, and not given . . *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
no squire in debt, nor no poor knight. . . *Lea*, iii. 2
or else in debt . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
my life is my foe's debt. . . . i. 5
pay ourselves debts to ourselves. *Hamlet*, i. 3
DEBTED—debted to this gentleman. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1
DEBTOR—I am yet thy debtor. . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
how? let me not die thy debtor. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
rest debtor for the first . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
and not my master. . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
as most debtor do, promise you. *Henry IV.* (epil.)
I am your debtor, claim it. . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
Dolabella, I shall remain your debtor. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
when I have been a debtor to you. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
I must die much your debtor . . ii. 3
a prison for a debtor, that not dares . . iii. 3
who of their broken debtors take . . v. 4
till then, rest your debtor. . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
DECAY—to be the decay of lust. . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
infamy, that decays the wise. . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
this muddy vesture of decay doth. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
presage of your own decay . . *King John*, iii. 1
the imminent decay of wrested pomp . . iv. 3
destruction, ruin, loss, decay . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
must perform decay; you cast . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
fronting peril and opposed decay . . iv. 4
good king Henry, thy decay I fear. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
fair hope must hinder life's decay. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 4
death, desolation, ruin, and decay. *Richard III.* iv. 4
swifter than the wind's decay. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
full of decay and falling? . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
coin words till their decay . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
love begins to sicken and decay. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
decays the thing we see . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
comes to decay a way's work . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
that from your first difference and decay. *Lea*, v. 3
comfort to this great decay may come . . v. 3
DECAYED—like a poor decayed . . *All's Well*, v. 2
my decayed father look . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
that takes pity on decayed men . . iv. 3
of life had not so soon decayed . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
of such a decayed dought as . . *Coriolanus*, v. 2
DECAYED—a sore decay of your . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
DECAYING—my weak decay and . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
DECAY—following your decay. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
enjoy the kingdom after my decay. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
DECEASED—deceased in beggary. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
is indeed, deceased; or, as you. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
Antonio, my father, is deceased. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
and he knew my deceased father well . . i. 2
true behalf of thy deceased brother . . *King John*, i. 1
a bastard of the king deceased . . ii. 1
tells us, Arthur is deceased to-night . . iv. 2

DECEASED—of the times deceased. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
duke of Bedford, late deceased . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
is gone, now Suffolk is deceased . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
deceased as he was borne . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
she's dead, deceased, she's dead. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
DECEIT—this deceit loses the name. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
defends the deceit from reproach. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
to him doth flourish the deceit . . iv. 1
with this deceit so lawful . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
meaning of your word's deceit? . . *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
yet, to avoid deceit, I mean to learn. *King John*, i. 1
must lose the use of all deceit? . . v. 4
tongues of men are full of deceptions? . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
best to quitance their deceit . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
and full of deep deceit. . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
a shape, that means deceit? . . iii. 1
good deceit which mates him first (rep.) . . iii. 1
but from deceit, bred by necessity. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
Clarence, but; quit! I send of you. . . v. 4
ah, that deceit should steal such . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
from my dugs he drew not this deceit . . ii. 2
not yet lived into the world's deceit . . iii. 1
if that he called deceit, I will be. . . *Titus And.* iii. 1
fairest show, means most deceit . . *Pericles*, i. 4
that deceit should dwell in such. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
DECEITFUL—to deceive men. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
deceiving father of a deceitful son. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
false, deceitful, and deceiving. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
thy cunning, thou deceitful dame? . . *Henry VI.* i. 7
harbouring foul deceitful thoughts. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
deceitful Warwick! It was thy . . *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
like deceitful jades, sink in the. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
DECEIVABLE—both his deceptions, since . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
whose duty is deceivable and false . . *Richard II.* ii. 3
DECEIVE—would sure deceive. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
if my angry deceive me not . . iv. 4
by gar, he deceive me too . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
which means she to deceive me . . iii. 1
which did answer them, but chiefly. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
most of these they did deceive. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
with eyes, deceive me not now . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
my project may deceive me . . *All's Well*, i. 1
with a wise, deceive me not now . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
jugglers, that deceive the eye. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
or mine eyes deceive me . . v. 1
I shall deceive our bosom interest . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
I will not practise to deceive, yet . . *King John*, i. 2
I shall not mean to deceive . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
to deceive me most sage demoiselle . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
deceive more slyly than Ulysses . . *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
smooth, deceive, and cog . . *Richard III.* i. 3
come, you deceive yourself, he . . i. 4
will deceive me this time . . ii. 2
thyself and all our Troy deceive. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
a knave, that mightily deceives you. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
the fellow dares not deceive me . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
I'll deceive them both; lend me . . *Titus And.* iii. 1
I deceive me, I deceive you . . *Merry Wives*, v. 2
[Knt.] O she deceives me past thought! . . *Othello*, i. 1
than to deceive so good a commander . . iii. 3
she did deceive her father, marrying you . . iii. 3
DECEIVED—deceived so many. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
I deceive me, I deceive you . . *Merry Wives*, v. 2
I have deceived you both . . iii. 1
how have you deceived me! . . iii. 3
that my husband is deceived . . iii. 3
are you therein, by my life, deceived. *Twelfth of Sh.* iv. 1
O duke, deceived in Angelo. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
O sir, you are deceived . . iii. 2
thou art deceived in me, friar . . iii. 2
I have deceived even your very eyes. *Much Ado*, v. 1
and Claudio, he deceived me . . *Twelfth of Sh.* iv. 1
I am much deceived; for the old swear . . v. 4
am much deceived, but I remember. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
woo contrary, deceived by these removes . . v. 2
you are deceived, 'tis not so . . v. 2
get thee, I must needs leave. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
I am much deceived with ornament . . iii. 2
or I am much deceived, of Portia . . v. 1
pray heaven, I be deceived in you! *As you Like it*, i. 2
you are deceived, sir; we kept time . . v. 3
think, I am so far deceived in him? . . *All's Well*, ii. 6
have deceived me, like a double-meaning . . iv. 3
or I am deceived, my lord; this is . . iv. 3
you are deceived, my lord; she never . . v. 3
I be deceived, our fine musician. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
your worship is deceived: the gown is . . iv. 3
and, but I be deceived, signior Baptista . . iv. 4
I am much deceived, cuckolds . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
deceived in thy integrity, deceived in . . iv. 3
you have deceived our trust . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
by heaven, thou hast deceived me . . v. 4
you are deceived, my substance is . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
you are deceived; my child is none . . v. 4
thou art deceived, I am thine . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
I do not trust thee, I do not trust thee . . iv. 7
friend, unless I be deceived . . iv. 7
but he's deceived, we are in readiness . . v. 4
you are deceived; your brother . . *Richard III.* i. 4
with yellow, will be deceived . . *Henry VIII.* (prot.)
this monk might be deceived . . iv. 3
you are deceived, I think of no. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
no, you are deceived; therefore . . *Coriolanus*, v. 2
Cassius, he not deceived; if I have . . *Jul. Caesar*, i. 1
confess, when you are to be deceived . . *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
I do not greatly care to be deceived . . *Titus And.* v. 2
you are deceived; for what I mean . . v. 2
thou art too much deceived . . v. 2
you are much deceived; in nothing . . *Lea*, iv. 6
I do not trust thee, I do not trust thee . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
tush, thou art deceived; leave me . . v. 1
and aunt-mother, are deceived . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
I loved you not, I was the more deceived . . iii. 1
she has deceived her father; and may . . *Othello*, i. 3
I am sorry that I have deceived in him . . i. 3
DECEIVER—pardon'd the deceiver. *Tempest*, (epil.)
men were deceivers ever. . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
DECEIVING—he deceiveth me . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
DECEIVING—deceiving promises. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2

DECEIVING—thus deceiving me! . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
deceiving me, is this thy cue . . v. 1
the deceiving father of a deceitful. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
flattering, hers; deceiving, hers . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
DECEIV'T—O thou deceiv'st [Knt.—she
deceives] me past thought! . . *Othello*, i. 1
DECEMBER—day of December . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
of May doth the last of December . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
they woo, December when they wed. *As you Like it*, i. 2
a July's day short as December . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
or wallow naked in December snow. *Richard II.* i. 3
rain and wind beat dark December. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
DECEIT—and decent carriage . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
DECEPTIVE—deceptive functions. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
DECEARN—that decearns you nearly. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
DECIDE—decides that which long. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the words which must decide it. . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
between ourselves let us decide it . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
DECIMATION—by decimation. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
DECIPHER—white will decipher. *Merry Wives*, v. 2
the spirit? who decipherers them? *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
DECIPHERED—seen deciphered there. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
that you are both deciphered . . *Titus And.* iii. 2
DECISION—decision hath much blood. *All's Well*, iii. 1
that will with due decision make. . . *Macbeth*, v. 4
the voice of any true decision . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
DECIUS—Decius Brutus, and . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
Decius Brutus, Decius Brutus . . ii. 3
Decius, well urged; I think, it is not . . ii. 1
here's Decius Brutus, he shall tell . . ii. 2
tell them so, Decius, say, he is sick . . ii. 2
Decius, go tell them, Caesar will not . . ii. 2
that you are both deceiv'd . . *Titus And.* iii. 2
now, Decius Brutus, yours, now yours . . iii. 3
some to Decius' house, and some to Casca's . . iii. 3
DECK—now in the waist, the deck . . *Tempest*, i. 2
when he has a house, he'll deck withal . . ii. 2
that makes a thing divine. *Titus And.* iii. 2
I'll be sure to keep him above deck. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
to deck his fortune with his . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
to deck thy body with his ruffling . . iv. 3
to deck our soldiers for the . . *Richard II.* i. 4
that he now must deck . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
deck my body in gay ornaments. . . *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
was slyly fingered from the deck! . . v. 1
stand on the dying deck . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
he did keep the deck . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
upon those deck the king . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
a sea that almost burst the deck . . iv. 1
from the deck you may discern the place . . v. 1
to Juliet, help to deck up her . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
DECKED—when I have decked . . *Tempest*, i. 2
my lady's brows be decked . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
garish and decked in modest . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
decked with five flower-de-luces . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
not decked with diamonds . . *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
that thou deck new deck . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
find them decked with ceremonies. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
thy bride-bed to have decked . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
DECKING—decking with liquid pearl. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
DECLARE—set forth plain declares. *Love's L. V.* 2
that thou declare wilt declare. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
with ready guess, declare, before . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
and now declare, sweet stem from . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
alliance' sake, declare the cause . . ii. 5
please you to declare, in hearing . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
be it so, declare this . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
read, and declare the meaning . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
DECLENSION—declensions of your. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
[Knt.] to a bull? a heavy declension! *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
declension and loathed bigamy . . *Richard II.* i. 3
this declension, into the night . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
DECLINE—to you do I decline. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
decline all this, and see what now. *Richard III.* iv. 4
a great man should decline? . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
I'll decline the whole quest . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
letting it decline to decline . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
decline to your confounding . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
who thrives, and who declines . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
which being advanced, declines . . ii. 1
at the height, are ready to decline. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
spare speech; decline your head . . *Lea*, iv. 1
and to decline upon a wretch . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
DECLINED—and be thus declined. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
he straight declined, drooped . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
had one eye declined for the loss . . iii. 3
what the declined is, he shall . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
not letting it decline on the declined . . iv. 5
her head's declined, and death will. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 9
answer me declined sword against . . iii. 11
[Col. Knt.] perfect age, and fathers decline. *Lea*, i. 1
I am declined into the vale of years . . *Othello*, iii. 3
DECLINING—declining head. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
declining their rich aspect . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
noble blood in this declining land . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
companying his declining . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
shown to them such a declining day. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
fathers declining [Col. Knt.—declined] . . *Lea*, i. 2
was declining on the milky head of . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
DECOIT—broth, decoit their cold . . *Henry VI.* iii. 5
DECOUR—goes all decorum . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
keep decorum, and fortune him. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
to keep decorum, must no less beg . . v. 2
DECREASE—heaven may decrease. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
tyrants' fears decrease not . . *Pericles*, i. 2
DECREASED—rather than decrease. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
DECREASING—a decreasing leg? . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
DECRE—so our decrees, dead . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
force, dispense with this decree . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
will not obey an old decree . . *Lea*, iv. 3
leaps over a cold decree. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
no force in the decrees of Venice . . iv. 1
can alter a decree established . . iv. 1
or as the destinies decree . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
and on our quickest decrees . . *All's Well*, v. 3
return these dukes what we decree. *Richard II.* i. 3
my acts, decrees, and statutes, I deny . . iv. 1
yesterday our council did decree . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
some straight decrees, that lie . . iv. 3
break my decrees; for now a time . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1

DECEASE—set your decrees at nought. *2 Henry IV*, v. 2
to dash our late decrees in. *3 Henry VI*, ii. 1
a man busied about decrees. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
thy brother by decree is banished. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
so my sad decrees may fly away. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
you delivered her by decree. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
DECEASED—what is decreed—must. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
therefore I have decreed not to sing. *Much Ado*, i. 3
in solemn synods been decreed. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
it is decreed—Hector the great. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 7
therefore, it is decreed, he dies. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
we decreed to bury Bassanio. *Titus And.*, ii. 4 (let.)
'tis decreed, as these before. *Pericles*, i. 1
art hath thus decreed, to make some. *Pericles*, ii. 3
thee to thy love, as was decreed. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
DECEIT—to her decrepitude, sick. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
deceit miser! base, ignoble. *1 Henry VI*, v. 4
DEDICATE—all dedicate to closeness. *Tempest*, i. 2
are dedicate to nothing temporal. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
when he dedicates his behaviours. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
wilt thou to greatness dedicate themselves. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
nor doth he dedicate one jot. *Henry V*, iv. (cho.)
he that is truly dedicate to war. *2 Henry VI*, v. 2
he dedicates to fair content. *Henry VIII*, i. 4
I commit, I dedicate to you. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
I dedicate myself to their sweet. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
of perill myself I'll dedicate. *As You Like It*, v. 1
or dedicate his beauty to the sun. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
DEDICATED—[Col. Knt.] all dedicated to. *Temp.*, i. 2
a dedicated beggar to the air. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
DEDICATION—[Col. Knt.] a dedication. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
a wild dedication of yourselves. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
some dedication to the great lord. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
DEED—for which foul deed the powers. *Tempest*, iii. 3
both in word and deed. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
for truth hath their deeds. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
'twere as good a deed, as to. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
when evil deeds have their. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
had answered for his deed. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
most good in deed. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
discrepancies with the deed so far. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
have dark deeds darkly answered. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
this deed unshakes me quite. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
a due sincerity governed his deeds. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
and you a special instance of the deed? *As You Like It*, ii. 2
with your high and worthy deeds. *Much Ado*, v. 1
one that will do the deed. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
in the doing of the deed of kind. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
to render the deeds of mercy. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
my deeds upon to her. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
clerk draw a deed of gift. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
send the deed after me, and I. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
give him this deed, and let him. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
this deed will be well welcome. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
winces a good deed, after his. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
a special deed of gift, after his. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
better pleased me with this deed. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
by doing deeds of hospitality. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
is it honest in deed and word? *As You Like It*, ii. 2
this deed shall be the deed. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
is dignified by the deed's deed. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
will make no deed at all of this. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
wicked meaning in a lawful deed. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
to the future our past deeds. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
thill your deeds shall be done. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
lively painted as the deed was. *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (ind.)
his fortune with his virtuous deeds. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
and that my deeds shall prove. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
'tis deeds, must win the prize. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
one good deed, and one. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
my last good deed was, to entreat. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
to do this deed, promotion follows. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
circumstances made up to the deed. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
in more than this deed, he require. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
does my deeds make the black. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
that's a good deed; if thou mayst. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
and we'll do good deeds on you. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
the present deeds, that all your acts. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
I speak your deeds; not little. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
his deeds are dabbled with. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 3
strong both against the deed. *Macbeth*, i. 7
shall blow the horrid deed in every eye. *Macbeth*, i. 7
words to the heat of deeds too cold. *Macbeth*, i. 7
and not the deed, confounds us. *Macbeth*, i. 7
I have done the deed. *Macbeth*, i. 7
these deeds must not be thought. *Macbeth*, i. 7
a little water clears us of this deed. *Macbeth*, i. 7
to know my deed, 'twere best. *Macbeth*, i. 7
even like the deed that's done. *Macbeth*, i. 7
who did this more than bloody deed? *Macbeth*, i. 7
puts upon them suspicion of the deed. *Macbeth*, i. 7
be done a deed of dreadful note. *Macbeth*, i. 7
till thou applaud the deed. *Macbeth*, i. 7
we are yet but young in deeds. *Macbeth*, i. 7
a deed without a name. *Macbeth*, i. 7
unless the deed go with it. *Macbeth*, i. 7
this deed I'll do, before this. *Macbeth*, i. 7
unnatural deeds, and unnatural. *Macbeth*, i. 7
your sharpest deeds of malice on. *King John*, ii. 1
your warrant will bear out the deed. *King John*, ii. 1
pleased to be from such a deed. *King John*, ii. 1
the man should do the bloody deed. *King John*, ii. 1
deeds, makes deeds ill. *King John*, ii. 1
signed, to do a deed of shame. *King John*, ii. 1
the deed, which both our tongues. *King John*, ii. 1
had not a hole to hide this deed. *King John*, ii. 1
if thou didst this deed of death. *King John*, ii. 1
with, my lord, did I this deed. *King John*, ii. 1
heinous, black, obscene a deed! *King John*, ii. 1
O, would the deed were good! *King John*, ii. 1
that this deed is chronicled in hell. *King John*, ii. 1
wrought a deed of slander. *King John*, ii. 1
with, my lord, did I this deed. *King John*, ii. 1
as good a deed as drink. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
whose high deeds, whose hot. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
exchange his glorious deeds for my. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
to engross up glorious deeds on. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
this latter age with noble deeds. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
never did such deeds in arms. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
how to cherish such high deeds. *Henry IV*, ii. 1

DEED—ear with their bold deeds. *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
prince's name, in deeds dishonourable. *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
with the rest of this day's deeds. *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
doth any deed of courage. *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
if the deed were ill, be you contented. *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
matched with as few good deeds. *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
dare not avouch in your deeds any. *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
his deeds exceed all speech. *1 Henry VI*, i. 1
whose bloody deeds shall make. *1 Henry VI*, i. 1
O let no words, but deeds, revenge. *1 Henry VI*, i. 1
thy noble deeds, as valour's. *1 Henry VI*, i. 1
deeds of rage, and stern impatience. *1 Henry VI*, i. 1
your deeds of war, and all our. *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
thy deeds, thy plainness, and thy. *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
cherish deeds Humphrey's deeds. *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
seeing the deed is meritorious. *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
and censure well the deed. *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
the deed is worthy doing. *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
reward you for this venturous deed. *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
hallow thee for thy thy deeds. *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
to do a murderous deed, to rob. *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
bands for this unmanly deed! *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
impudent with use of evil deeds. *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
alas, it was a piteous deed. *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
showed plainly by the deed. *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
my son my virtuous deeds behind. *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
I'll make thee curse the deed. *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
death would stay these ruthless deeds! *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
art fortunate in all thy deeds. *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
if this for deed be done. *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
to stop devoted charitable deeds? *Richard III*, i. 2
delight to view thy heinous deeds. *Richard III*, i. 2
thy deed, inhuman, unnatural. *Richard III*, i. 2
be damned for that wicked deed! *Richard III*, i. 2
thou plotted thy deed. *Richard III*, i. 2
O 'twas the foulest deed, to slay. *Richard III*, i. 2
our reward, when the deed's done. *Richard III*, i. 2
the deed you undertake is damnable. *Richard III*, i. 2
sake did I that ill deed! *Richard III*, i. 2
will be avenged on the deed. *Richard III*, i. 2
to do this deed, will hate you. *Richard III*, i. 2
bloody deed, and desperately despatched! *Richard III*, i. 2
brother, we have done deeds of. *Richard III*, i. 2
if they have done deeds of. *Richard III*, i. 2
most arch of all piteous massacre. *Richard III*, i. 2
when such a deed was done? *Richard III*, i. 2
a letter of thy noble deeds. *Richard III*, i. 2
be a happy mother by the deed. *Richard III*, i. 2
drawn in blood, and in death. *Richard III*, i. 2
for hateful deeds committed by. *Richard III*, i. 2
that I gainsay my deed, how. *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
good deed, to say well. *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
with his deed did crown. *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
in days without deed of me. *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
do a deed that fortune never. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
valiant and magnanimous deeds. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
but in the deed, devours the deed in. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
hot deeds, and hot deeds is love. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
and hot deeds? why, then the vipers. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
give her deeds, but she'll berave. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
what, are my deeds forgot? *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
those scraps are good deeds past. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
whose glorious deeds, but in. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
speaking in deeds, and in death. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
I'll endeavour deeds to match. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
do deeds worth praise, and tell. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
but edifies another with her deeds. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
that's a deed thou'ld it die for. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
to set a gloss on fast deeds. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
to make an ugly deed look fair. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
forgetting thy great deeds. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
wonder of good deeds evilly bestowed! *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
deed of saying is quite out of use. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
now we show in deed. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
thou'lt not believe thy deeds. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
outdone his former deeds doubly. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
without any other deed to have. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
the deeds of Coriolanus should not be. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
towards his deeds with this proud. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
tell us his deeds, we are to put. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
so, if he tell us his noble deeds. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
as his worthy deeds did claim no less. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
let deeds express what's like to be. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
you have done a brave deed. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
thou hast done a deed whereat. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
quite through the deeds of men. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
buy men's voices to commend our deeds. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
let no man abide this deed. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
hath done this deed on Caesar. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
choked with custom of foul deeds. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
that that foul deed shall smell. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
they, that have done this deed. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
our deeds are done! *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
this deed. Mistruist of good. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
it is a deed in fashion! *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
I do such a deed! O Dardanius! *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
hope of better deeds to-morrow. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
in deed, manum. For I can. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
assist the deeds of justest men. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
'tis a worthy deed, and shall become. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
than by our deed acquire too high. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
to lament our most persisted deeds. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
that thing that end all our deeds. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
I approve your wisdom in the deed. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
an instrument may do a noble deed! *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
be our good deed, though Rome. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
thou hast robbed me of this deed. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
this is Pisanio's deed; and Cloten's. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
such precious deeds in one that. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
I would not thy good deeds should from. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
with deeds requite thy gentleness. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
gave thee deeds with this proud. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
the deed that hath dishonoured. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
my nephew Mutius' deeds do plead. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
in all his deeds, a father, and a friend. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
leave to plead my deeds. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
who had done this deed. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
they would not do so foul a deed. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
a deed of death, done on the innocent. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
thou hast done a charitable deed. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2

DEED—damned contriver of this deed. *Titus And.*, i. 1
it was durst do the deed. *Titus And.*, i. 1
performers of this heinous, bloody deed? *Titus And.*, i. 1
is a deed of policy. *Titus And.*, i. 1
honourable deeds, ingratitude. *Romeo*, i. 1
abominable deeds, compacts of. *Romeo*, i. 1
but a deed of charity, to that. *Romeo*, i. 1
let my deeds be witness of my. *Romeo*, i. 1
sorry for these heinous deeds? *Romeo*, i. 1
tell, who did the deed? *Romeo*, i. 1
die, frantic wretch, for this accursed deed. *Romeo*, i. 1
meed, death, for a deadly deed. *Romeo*, i. 1
if one good deed in all my life I did. *Romeo*, i. 1
awful both in deed and word. *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
to place upon the volume of your deeds. *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
a deed might gain her love. *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
not to reason of the deed, but do it. *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
I'd give it to undo the deed. *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
if she'd do the deeds of darkness. *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
when fame had spread their cursed deed. *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
she names my very deed of love. *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
large speeches may your deeds approve. *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
damned guilty deeds to sinners. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
be the label to another deed. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
foul deeds will rise, though good. *Hamlet*, i. 3
may give his saying deed. *Hamlet*, i. 3
than is my deed to my most painted. *Hamlet*, i. 3
bloody deed is this! A bloody deed. *Hamlet*, i. 3
O such a deed, as from the body. *Hamlet*, i. 3
O heavy deed! it had his deed. *Hamlet*, i. 3
how shall this bloody deed be answered? *Hamlet*, i. 3
and this vile deed we must, with all our. *Hamlet*, i. 3
Hamlet, this deed, for thine especial. *Hamlet*, i. 3
to show yourself in deed your mother's. *Hamlet*, i. 3
whose wicked deed thy deed. *Hamlet*, i. 3
do deeds to make heaven weep. *Othello*, iii. 3
modesty, did I but speak thy deeds. *Othello*, iii. 3
in discourse of thought, or actual deed. *Othello*, iii. 3
such a deed for all the world. *Othello*, iii. 3
I have no great devotion to the deed. *Othello*, iii. 3
O who hath done this deed? *Othello*, iii. 3
hates the slime that sticks on filthy deeds. *Othello*, iii. 3
do thy worst: this deed of thine is no. *Othello*, iii. 3
thou hast done a deed. I care not for. *Othello*, iii. 3
when you shall these unlucky deeds relate. *Othello*, iii. 3
DEED—ACHIEVING—
by deed—achieving honour newly. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
DEED—DEEDLESS—deedless in his tongue. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
DEED—DEED—you deem cannon-burst. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
as you shall deem yourself lodged. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
when help past sense we deem. *All's Well*, ii. 1
would you not deem, it breathed? *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
may deem that you are worthy. *Richard II*, iv. 1
of the world may deem of me. *Richard II*, iv. 1
that I deem you an ill husband. *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
what wicked deed is this? *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
that best could deem his dignity? *Cymbeline*, v. 4
[Knt.] of himself, I cannot deem of. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
DEEMED—deemed me not secure. *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
who deemed our marriage lawful. *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
DEEP—in the deep nook. *Tempest*, i. 2
to tread the ooze of the salt deep. *Tempest*, i. 2
could make a chough of as deep that. *Tempest*, i. 2
that deep and dreadful organ-pipe. *Tempest*, i. 2
some shallow story of deep love. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
that's a deep story of a deeper love. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
sad sighs, deep groans. *Hamlet*, i. 1
fainke unsounded deeps to deep. *Hamlet*, i. 1
the anchor is deep. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
if the bottom were as deep as hell. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
do fear in deed of night to walk. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
a pond as deep as hell. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
so deep sticks it in my. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
till morrow deep midnight. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
shall fetch thee jewels from the deep. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
plunge in the deep, and kill me too. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
subscribe to your deep oath. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
that will not be deep searched. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
the transparent bosom of the deep. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
set a deep glass of Rhenish wine. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
if the Jew do cut but deep enough. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
many fathoms deep I am in love. *As You Like It*, ii. 1
be judge, how deep I am in love. *As You Like It*, ii. 1
how deep? Thirty fathom. *All's Well*, i. 1
to plunge him in the deep. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
were sin as deep as that, though. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
always wind obeying deep gave. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
and took deep scars to save thy life. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
for these deep shades and great. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
set forth a deep repentance. *Macbeth*, i. 4
see my black and deep desires. *Macbeth*, i. 4
against those honours deep and broad. *Macbeth*, i. 4
against the deep damnation of. *Macbeth*, i. 4
our fears in Banquo stick deep. *Macbeth*, i. 4
curses, not loud, but deep. *Macbeth*, i. 4
deep shame had struck me dumb. *King John*, iv. 2
art more deep than damned. *King John*, iv. 2
trust thy hand as deep into the gulf. *King John*, iv. 2
deep malice makes too deep incision. *Richard II*, i. 1
not so deep a main as to be cast. *Richard II*, i. 1
enforce attention, like deep harmony. *Richard II*, i. 1
crown like a deep well, that owes. *Richard II*, i. 1
of true zeal and deep integrity. *Richard II*, i. 1
read you matter deep and dangerous. *Henry IV*, i. 3
the bottom of the deep. *Henry IV*, i. 3
drinking deep, dying scarlet. *Henry IV*, i. 3
hold me pace in deep experience. *Henry IV*, i. 3
call spirits from the vasty deep. *Henry IV*, i. 3
shall not wind with such a deep indent. *Henry IV*, i. 3
fill the mouth of deep defiance up. *Henry IV*, i. 3
to the infernal deep, with Erebus. *2 Henry IV*, i. 4
well, master Shallow; deep, master. *Henry IV*, i. 4
how deep you were within the books. *Henry IV*, i. 4
a place deep enough. *Henry IV*, i. 4
with such a deep demeanour in. *Henry IV*, i. 4
forstalled this dear and deep rebuke. *Henry IV*, i. 4
thou wouldst drink deep. *Henry IV*, i. 4
fret felloek deep in gore. *Henry IV*, i. 4
the spirit of deep prophecy she hath. *Henry IV*, i. 4
yeomen from so deep a root? *Henry IV*, i. 4

DEFENCE—not cooped here for defence. *3Henry VI*, i. 2
 I spent more in her defence. . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 in defence, by mercy, 'tis most . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 and thy defence, absence? what beast iv. 3
 defence of the people, for general counsel, iv. 5
 policy, strategy, and defence about Rome
 full of rest, defence, and nimbleness. *Jay. Caesar*, iv. 3
 got, put on thy defences . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 5
 soft, soft; we'll no defence. . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 he that is not his own defence. *Henry V*, v. 3 (hearts)
 dismembered with thine own defence. *Rom. & J.* iii. 3
 for art and exercise in your defence. . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 she drowned herself in her own defence. v. 1
 defence, the most the elements. . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
 DEFEND—O defend me *Tempest*, i. 1
 defend your reputation, or bid . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 heavens defend me from that Welsh. v. 5
 I pray God defend me! a little. . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 defend me from that French. . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
 the benefit defends the deceit. . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 for God defend, the lute should be . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 O God defend me! how am I beset! iv. 1
 defend me from that French. . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
 and God defend the right! . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 God defend me from those two! . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 I gain yet defend mine honour? . . . *King John*, i. 1
 but yet I dare defend my innocent life iv. 3
 defend me from that French. . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 in myself I boldly will defend ii. 1
 O God defend my soul from i. 1
 so defend thee heaven, and thy valour! i. 2
 defend thee from that knight (rep.) i. 3
 as I truly fight, defend me! defend i. 3
 thy lance, and God defend the right! i. 3
 both to defend himself, and to approve i. 3
 my oath and duty bids me defend. ii. 2
 defend me from that French. . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 I will assay thee; so defend thyself i. 2
 to defend against the Scot *Henry V*, i. 2
 sufficient to defend our inland i. 2
 defend the world from that French. i. 2
 cannot defend our own door from i. 2
 and God defend the right! *2Henry VI*, i. 3
 to defend the city from the rebels iv. 5
 their helps only defend ourselves . . . *3Henry VI*, i. 1
 defend the defence of the town iv. 5
 for Edward will defend the town iv. 7
 which no warrant can defend me . . . *Richard III*, i. 4
 I swear to cherish and defend i. 4
 defend me from that knight (rep.) i. 4
 marry, God defend his grace shall never i. 4
 which, God defend, that I should wring ii. 7
 winking, O defend me still! v. 3
 defend my belly; upon my wit (rep.) *Troil. & Cres.*, i. 2
 defend me from that French. . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
 that defend her (not palating) i. 1
 what shall defend the interim? . . . *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 I've tribunes, to defend their vulgar. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 defend me from that French. ii. 2
 or defend me from that French. iii. 3 (pau)
 the mighty gods defend them from iii. 3 (pau)
 the gods defend him from so great v. 4
 I else defend, and serving you. . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
 defend the justice of my cause . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 defend me from that French. . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 protect thee from! it may defend thee i. 1
 the gods defend me! If it please (rep.) iv. 3
 seem to defend yourself: now quit *Lea*, ii. 1
 defend me from that French. . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 and all that offer to defend me ii. 4
 stands on me to defend, not to debate v. 1
 the gods defend her! bear him hence v. 2
 angels and ministers of grace defend us! *Hamlet*, i. 4
 defend me from that French. . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
 O, yet defend me, friends, I am but hurt iv. 4
 and heaven defend your good souls . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 and to defend ourselves it be a sin ii. 3
 of all my tribe defend from jealousy! ii. 3
 defend me from that French. . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 DEFENDANT—of the defendant. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 of courage, and with means defendant. *Henry V*, i. 2
 are the appellant and defendant . . . *2Henry VI*, ii. 3
 defend me from that French. . . . *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 not only well defended, but taken ii. 3
 have defended me from imminent . . . *Henry VI*, v. 3
 when Helen is defended. . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 hands shall not defended Rome. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 defend me from that French. . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 your gates the very defender of them ii. 2
 thou great defender of this Capitol . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 DEFENDING—the ring defending it. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
 defend me from that French. . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 DEFENSIBLE—did seem defensible. *Henry V*, i. 1
 for we no longer are defensible *Henry V*, ii. 3
 DEFENSIVE—defensive to a house. *Richard III*, ii. 1
 hold, I mean this defensive guard. *1Henry VI*, ii. 1
 I defend, I defend my life. *Henry V*, i. 1
 soldiers, defend the spoil of the city. *2Henry VI*, i. 7
 DEFERRED—[Col. Knt.] deferred the visitation
 of my friends *Richard III*, iii. 7
 DEFERENCE—[Col. Knt.] deference for Mars, iii. 7
 then take my king's defence. . . . *King John*, i. 1
 and send thanks to the traitor. . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 3
 fill the mouth of defence up in . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 I have thrown to the devil defence in v. 2
 DEFERENCE—[Col. Knt.] deference for Mars, iii. 7
 scorn and defiance, slight regard . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
 greet England with our sharp defiance ii. 5
 to this aud defiance and tell him. iii. 6
 DEFERENCE—[Col. Knt.] deference for Mars, iii. 7
 defiance, traitors, hurl we in your. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 he breathed defiance to my ears. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 DEFICIENT—the deficient sight tonight. *Lea*, iv. 6
 not deficient, and, of lame sense . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 DEFICIENT—she defied me. *Henry V*, i. 1
 and breaths that I defied not. . . *As You Like It*, (epil.)
 I defied them still: when suddenly. *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 I thus defied, I thank thee for myself. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 I thus defied, I thank thee for myself. *As You Like It*, (epil.)
 DEFICIENT—his soft couch defied. *Henry V*, i. 1
 pitch, that defies; deffle! . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 3

DEFILE—defiles the pitchy night! . . . *All's Well*, iv. 4
 writers do report, doth defile. . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 with foul hands, left the locks . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 like to pitch, defile nobility. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 whose wrong thought defiles thee. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
DEFILED—pitch will be defiled . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 one Hero didst defile; but to do live. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 he is defiled, that draws a sword . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 my bed he hath defiled . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 his current, and defiled himself! . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 ay, defiled him, my lord . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 as houses are defiled for want of use. . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
DEFILER—defiler of Hyacinth's purity. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 2
DEFILING—defiling of her parents' bed. *Pericles*, i. 4
DEFINE—define, define, well-educated. *Love's L. L.* ii. 2
 as may unworthiness define . . . *Henry V.* (chorus)
 to define true madness, what is't . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
DEFINEMENT—is definement suffers no. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
DEFINITE—would be wisely definite. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
DEFINITIVE—we are definitive. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
DEFINITIVELY—
 definitely thus I answer you. . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
 this truth I deliver. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
DEFLOWERED—a deflowered maid! *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 4
 vile hath here deflowered my dear . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 some Tereus hath deflowered thee. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 enforced, stained, and deflowered. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 she was, deflowered by him. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
DEFORM—that deform the body. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
DEFORMED—she was deformed. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 how long hath she been deformed? . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 none can be called deformed. . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 a deformed thing, my dear. . . . *Night*, iii. 4
 I know that Deformed; he has been . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 I say, what a deformed thief this . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 and one Deformed is one of them. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 you'll be made bring forth Deformed. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 hard them take one Deformed. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 how deformed dost thou look! . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
 hath much deformed us, fashioning. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 deformed, crooked, old, and sere. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
 with Time's deformity, my dear. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 an indigest deformed lump. . . . *Henry VI.* v. 6
 deformed, unfinished, sent before. *Richard III.* v. 1
DEFORMITIES—quote deformities. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
DEFORMITY—passing deformity. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 how sits it on your face. . . . *Henry VI.* v. 6
 descendant on mine own deformity. . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 blush, thou lump of foul deformity. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 proper deformity seems not in the fiend. *Lea*, iv. 2
DEFTLY—thysself, and office, deftly show. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
DEFUNCT—defunct. *Henry V.* i. 1
 to make his bed with the defunct. . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 [Col. Ant.] defunct and proper satisfaction. *Othello*, i. 3
DEFUNCTION—definition of king. . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
DEFY—I defy thee—mercy upon us! . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 how I defy you, stars! . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 lechery! I defy lechery . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 what man! defy the devil . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 I for him defy you . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 for a trickery word defy the maid. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 to defy thee to fill him. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 I do defy thee, France . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 why, then defy each other . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 no, I defy all counsel . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 I do defy him, and you . . . *Richard III.* v. 1
 I'll studies here solemnly defy . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I defy thee: I was never . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 I defy the tongues of soothers. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 I defy him by the lord of Westmoreland . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 I thee defy as my bound . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 defy us to our worst. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 Gloster, I do defy thee . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 10
 and I 'd defy them all . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 10
 defy them then, or else hold . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 10
 this resolution of thy thee. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 Warwick, I defy thee. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 at heel of that, defy him. . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
 deal withal, and defy the surgeon! . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 and defy the foul fiend . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 then I defy you, stars! . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 I do defy thy conjurations . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 not a whit; we defy augury . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
DEFYING—and here defying those. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
DEGENERATE—more degenerate. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 you degenerate, you ingrate revolve. *King John*, v. 1
 reneant and most degenerate traitor. *Richard II.* i. 1
 most degenerate king! but, lords . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 show how much degenerate thou art! *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 makes it fearful and degenerate. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 faint-hearted, and degenerate king. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 so degenerate a strain as this . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 or Bassianus so degenerate. . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 degenerate bastard! I'll not trouble thee. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 these barbarous, degenerate! . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
DEGRADED—be quite degraded. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 then I degraded you. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
DEGREE—the degree of a squire. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 will not match above her degree. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 under the degree of my letters. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 misprision in the highest degree! . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 for he's in the third degree of drink. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 that's a degree to love. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 not after my degree. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 I'll requite it in the highest degree. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 now to have no successive degrees. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 to the strictest degrees I'll write. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 that breaks them in the least degree . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 I'll leave it by degrees. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 I know not the degree of the worthy . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 that estates, degrees, and offices. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 in these degrees have they made. . . . *As you Like it*, v. 9
 in order now the degrees of a lie? . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 I will name you the degrees. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 welcome in no less degree . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 by degrees we mean to look into. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 like language use to all degrees. . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 you know your own degrees, sit down. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 answer them in any false degree. . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 our subjects' next degree in hope . . . *Lea*, iii. 6

DEGREE—condition of the worst degree. *Rich. II.* ii. 3
 and so both the degrees prevent. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a knight of your degree, my degree. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a traitor your degree, and the dungeon . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 but place, degree, and form, creating. *Henry V.* i. 1
 quite from the answer of his degree. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 make you to-day a squire of low degree . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 flourish to-day a knight of your degree. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 of thy profession, and degree . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 members rot but by degrees. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 installed in that high degree . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 called unto a cardinal's degree! . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 called? and what is thy degree? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the next degree is, England's royal. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 of what degree soever, with . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 broke it in such dear degree! . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 best fittest my degree or your condition . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 [Col. Ant.] pitch and height of his degree . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 perjury, in the highest degree . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 direct degree; all several sins (rep.). . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 is not Troilus, in some degrees. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 degree being vizarded, the wayward thirst . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 observe degree, priority, and place . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 O when degree is shaken . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 communities, degrees in schools. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 by degree, stand in authentic (rep.). . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 Haste degree is sufficient. *Lea*, iii. 6
 trades, degrees, observances. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 the sweet degrees of this brief . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 in the sequence of degree . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 not by such easy degrees as those. . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 in the highest degree of his degree . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 scorning the base degrees by which. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 pre-ordination, and first degree . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 till, by degrees, the memory of. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 offence must be of such unnatural degree. *Lea*, iii. 6
 if any being of quality, or degree, or . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 eminently in the degree of this fortune. *Othello*, ii. 1
 and thou art but of low degree. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 what would did ever heal, but by degrees? . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 of her own chime, complexion, and degree. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
DEIFYING—deifying. *As you Like it*, v. 1
DEIGN—not deign my lines . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 will deign to sip, or touch one . . . *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 nor would we deign him burial . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 since thou dost deign to woo . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 friends that deign to follow me. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thy palate then did deign the . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
DEIGNED—deigned to appear to me. *Henry VI.* i. 5
DEIPHOBUS—that's Deiphobus. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 Thucydides Deiphobus, Hector's brother . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 and Deiphobus, the Grecian Diomed . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
DEITIES—humbling their deities. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 cold lips blow to their deities . . . *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 4
 your deities be despised. . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6 (grace)
 in the pleasant deities of *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
DEITY—feel not this deity in my . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I met her deity cutting the clouds . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 there be that deity in my nature. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 which makes flesh a deity . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
 if you deity in this deity. *Richard III.* i. 1
 by some other deity that nature . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 synod of the rest, against thy deity . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 convey thy deity aboard our dancing. *Pericles*, iii. 1
DEJA—mavez vous pas deja oublie. *Henry VI.* i. 4
DEJECT—dejected. *As you Like it*, v. 1
 nor once deject the courage . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 of ladies most deject and wretched . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
DEJECTED—I am dejected . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 resides this dejected Mariana. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 Antony and Cleopatra. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 from the dejected state wherein he is. *Pericles*, ii. 2
 and most dejected thing of fortune . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 nor the dejected haviour of the visage . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
DE-LA-BEET—Charles De-la-beet. *Henry V.* i. 3
 Charles De-la-beet, a comfortable . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
DE-LATION—[Col. Ant.] close delations. *Othello*, iii. 3
DELAY—with a fine-baited delay. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 of my people hold him in delay? . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 in delay there lies no plenty . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 make no delay, we may expect. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 life, death, I come without delay . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 one inch of delay more is . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 if thou delay me not the knowledge . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 whose want and whose delay . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 now, God delay our rebellion . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 to seek delays for them and me. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 to tarry for the boy, delay . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 woe wanton with this fond delay . . . *Richard III.* v. 1
 feeds him fat, while men delay . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 here himself to question our delay . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 leave off delays and let us raise . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 no time, delays have dangerous ends . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 that thus delays my promised . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 long of delays and delays. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 business will not brook delay. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I cannot brook delay . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 therefore delay not, give thy hand . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 their suits with slow delays . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 if we use delay, cold biting . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 not 't'en tardy by unwise delay . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 to dull delay; delay leads impotent . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 make no delay; for, lords, to-morrow . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 to be levied with delay. . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 and that, without delay, their arguments . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 that you not delay the present . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 delay not, Caesar! read it instantly. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 what they do delay, they not deny. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
 to feed me with delays . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 without any further delay than this . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 I might well delay by rule . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 I mean, sir, in delay we waste. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 that thou dost make in this delay. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 delay this marriage for a month . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 the law's delay, the insolence of office. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 with speed aboard, delay it not . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 abatements and delays as many . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 to be levied by delay. . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
DELA-YED—delayed, but nothing. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 my gift, the more delayed, delighted. *Cymbeline*, v. 4

DELAYED—no longer have to be delayed. *Pericles*, ii. 5
 would not be delayed: if my offence, *Othello*, iii. 4
DELICIOUS—the powers, delicious. *Tempest*, iii. 3
 in the delaying death. . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
DELECTABLE—sweet and delectable. *Rich. II.* iii. 3
 nimble, fiery, and delectable shapes. *Henry IV.* v. 3
DELIBERATE—
 deliberate a day or two . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 and deliberate word nips youth. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 O these deliberate fools! . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
 not to deliberate, not to remember . . . *Henry IV.* v. 4
 your most grave belly was deliberate. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 must seem deliberate pause. . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 3
DELICATE—a spirit too delicate to act. *Tempest*, i. 2
 delicate Ariel, I'll set thee free . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 subtle, tender, and delicate temperance. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 temperance was a delicate wench! . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 a most delicate monster! . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 dearly, my delicate Ariel . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 thronging soft and delicate desires . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 more moving delicate, and full of life . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 with delicate fine hairs, and most . . . *All's Well*, iv. 5
 the climate's delicate; the air. . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 with such delicate burdens of. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 I have observed, the air is delicate . . . *Macbeth*, i. 6
 first spring, and be most delicate. . . . *Henry V.* i. 4
 beyond a prince's delicate . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 fresh, lively, and delicate wooer. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 to glow the delicate cheeks . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 our sense in soft and delicate Lethe . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 proud of that most delicate lodging. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 that delicate fiend, who'll eat . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 a delicate odour. As ever hit . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 when the mind's free, the body's delicate. *Lea*, iii. 6
 tear trailed down her delicate cheek . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 it were a delicate stratagem. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 led by a delicate and tender . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 most delicate carriages, and of very . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 abused her delicate youth with drugs . . . *Othello*, ii. 2
 do it a more delicate way than drowning . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 delicate tenderness will find itself . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 she is a most fresh and delicate creature . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 that we can call these delicate creatures . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 so delicate with her need! . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
DELICIOUS—delicious banquet. *Tam. of Sh.* (ind.)
 myself with most delicious meat . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 the other rotted with delicious feed. *Titus And.* v. 3
DELICIOUSNESS—
 in his own deliciousness . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
DELIGHT—labour delight in them sets. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 Thucydides delight will find itself . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 love delights in praises. . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 you delight not in music . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 our pageants of delight were played . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 could have made you our delight? *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 delight in masques and revells . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 I marvel your ladyship takes delight in . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 lady Olivia's father took much delight . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 you have a delight to sit . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 none but libertines delight him . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 let me comfort delight mine eyes . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 with dances and delight; and there. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 takest true delight in the sight of . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 if not with some delight? . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 if you delight, we are not here . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 manner of these world's delights. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 to vain delight. Why, all delights are . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 how you delight, my lords, I know not . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 you must let him take no delight . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 if you delight in perjured men . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 do paint the meadows with delight . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 I desire no more delight than . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 6
 heaviness with some delight or other . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 will take little delight in it . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 there they'll end, in true delight . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 whom heaven delights to hear . . . *All's Well*, iii. 4
 she taketh most delight in music. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 teach her that wherein she delights . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 what to delight in, what to sorrow . . . *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 thou delight to see a wise . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 the labour we delight in, physics. . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 and show the best of our delights . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 and delight no less in truth, than life. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 never to be infected with delight. *King John*, iv. 3
 can keep no measure in delight. . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 in affections of delight. . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 the sight will much delight thee . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 churchmen take delight in broils? . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 with choice of all delights . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and delight to live in slavery to . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 now am I seated as my soul delights. *Henry VI.* v. 7
 have no delight to pass away . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 if thou delight to view thy heinous . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 hours for necessities, not for . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 driven on your sweet delight. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
 if sanctimony be the god's delight. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 and go to it with delight. . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 1
 his delights were dolphin-like . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 if golden strings delight to kiss. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 unless the gods delight in tragedies! . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 I not so much to feed on, as delight . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 inventions to delight the taste . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 in course of true delight than to be . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 his daughter, all his life's delight . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 even such delight among fresh . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 find delight writ there with beauty's . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 the drudge, and toil in your delight. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 violent delights have violent ends . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 drive his purpose on to these delights . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 equal scale weighing delight with dole. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 man delights not me (repeated) . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 if you delight not in man, what lenten . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 now to take such delight in such . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 drive his purpose on to these delights . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 poison his delight, proclaim him in . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 thing as thou; to fear, not to delight . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 delight shall she have to look on the devil? . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
DELIGHTED—delighted. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 Hector, we are much delighted. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 the more delayed, delighted . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4

DELIGHTED—no delighted beauty lack. *Othello*, i. 3
 delighted them in any other form. iv. 2
DELIGHTFUL—delightful ostentation. *Love's L.* i. 1
 a delightful measure. *Richard II.* i. 3
 marches to delightful measures. *Richard III.* i. 1
 that delightful engine of her thoughts. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 whose delightful steps shall make. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 with such delightful pleasing harmony. ii. 5
DELIQUENT—two delinquents tear. *Macbeth*, iii. 6
DELIVER—I deliver all. *Tempest*, v. 1
 I am going to deliver them. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 if his enemy deliver it. iii. 2
 I was sent to deliver him. iv. 4
 deliver to madam Silvia. iv. 4
 charged me to deliver a ring. v. 4
 deliver to a joyful resurrection. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and did deliver to our age. iv. 4
 and I will deliver his wife into your. v. 1
 some hideous matter to deliver. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 or I'll deliver thy indignation to him. iii. 3
 but you'll not deliver this letter. iii. 2
 now will not I deliver this letter. iii. 2
 but sir, I will deliver his challenge. iii. 2
 when the fool delivers the madman. v. 1
 than we must yet deliver. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2 (note)
 to deliver his own robe. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 and to deliver us from devils hereafter. iv. 4
 at fit time deliver me. iv. 5
 so deliver I up my apes, and away. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 deliver me from one who robs me. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 delivers in such apt and gracious words. ii. 2
 deliver this paper into the royal hand. iv. 2
 deliver me the key; here do I. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
 to this devil, to deliver you. iv. 1
 deliver all the heaven in the air. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 in fine, delivers me to fill the time. iv. 2
 in the nature he delivers it. iii. 3
 pray you, sir, deliver me this paper. v. 2
 good Lord, deliver us! *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 and must have delivered. iv. 2
 and so deliver, I am put to. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 as from your father shall deliver. iv. 3
 the old shepherd deliver the manner. v. 2
 he can deliver you more. v. 2
 didst thou deliver me from. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 angels that you sent for, to deliver you. iv. 3
 some blessed power deliver us. iv. 3
 the sun that may deliver me. v. 1
 thought good to deliver thee. *Macbeth*, i. 5 (letter)
 since he delivered me to his hands. iv. 3
 to deliver sweet, sweet, sweet poison. *King John*, i. 1
 should deliver you your crown. iv. 2
 deliver him to safety. iv. 2
 care-tuned tongue deliver him! *Richard II.* iii. 2
 his ruined car delivered him. iii. 3
 deliver them up without ransom. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 deliver what you will, I'll say. v. 2
 deliver up my lord of Westmoreland. v. 2
 and deliver him up to his pleasure. v. 5
 captain, and deliver to his army. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to that that I am to deliver. iv. 4
 that would deliver up his greatness so. v. 2
 I pray thee now, deliver them like a man. v. 3
 but truth, I will deliver her. v. 5
 for her laws we do deliver her. *Henry V.* i. 1
 let us deliver our puissance into. ii. 2
 of the Lord, deliver up the crown. ii. 4
 I shall deliver so; thanks to. iii. 6
 her ransom, I will deliver. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 deliver up my title in the queen. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 then we may deliver our supplications. i. 3
 will deliver you, or else lie for you. *Richard III.* i. 1
 commanded to deliver the noble. i. 4
 that we deliver you from the curse. i. 4
 from your grace shall deliver to him. i. 4
 cardinal, deliver all with charity. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 deliver this with modesty to the queen. ii. 2
 do not deliver what here you have heard. ii. 3
 and to deliver the best men. iii. 1
 to deliver this to my lord the king. iii. 1
 I could not personally deliver to her. v. 1
 this ring deliver them, and your appeal. v. 1
 deliver Helen, and all damage else. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
 now to deliver her possession up. ii. 2
 deliver a fly from a spider. iii. 2
 to this hand when I deliver her. iv. 3
 which for Antenor we deliver you. iv. 4
 but, an't please you, deliver. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 see what I do deliver out to each. i. 1
 as is the wind: deliver him, Titus. i. 9
 deliver you, as most abated captives. iii. 3
 the sorrow that delivers us thus changed. v. 3
 deliver them this paper: having read it. v. 5
 we'll deliver you from your danger. v. 5
 and we here deliver, subscribed by the. v. 5
 I'll deliver myself your loyal servant. v. 5
 from bondage will deliver Cassius. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 then we will deliver you from the curse. iii. 1
 most certain that I shall deliver. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 shall deliver you the keys that. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I pray you, sir, deliver with more openness. i. 7
 some message to deliver to us. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 I pray you, deliver to this petition. iv. 3
 deliver the pigeons to the emperor (rep.). iv. 3
 with a grace deliver a supplication? iv. 3
 then deliver up your pigeons. iv. 3
 safely from this place deliver me! *Pericles*, iv. 6
 great with words shall deliver weeping. v. 1
 by the syllable of what you shall deliver. v. 1
 will you deliver how this dead queen. v. 3
 and deliver a plain message bluntly. *Lear*, i. 4
 loathed warmth whereof deliver me. iv. 6 (let.)
 see thou deliver it to my lord. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 till I may deliver, upon the witness of. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 shall I deliver you so? v. 2
 all this can I truly deliver. v. 2
 a round unvarnished tale of deliver of my. *Othello*, i. 3
 thou dost deliver more or less than truth. i. 3
 from me, to deliver to Desdemona. iv. 2
DELIVERANCE—your deliverance. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1

DELIVERANCE—your deliverance with an unpitied. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
 teach me answers for deliverance. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 in this my light deliverance, I have. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 you have it from his own deliverance. ii. 5
 desire deliverance from these officers. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and, at each word, deliverance, stab. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and heartily, for our deliverance. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 mother rejoiced deliverance more. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
DELIVERED—most learnedly delivered. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 may be both at once delivered. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 delivered by a friend that came. ii. 1
 that letter hath she delivered. iii. 1
 shall be delivered even in the. iii. 1
 she loved me well, delivered it to me. iv. 4
 an unrisent deliverer is do a paper that. iv. 4
 of an old woman, delivered me. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 not be delivered to the world. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 if he may be conveniently delivered. ii. 2
 not much, when they are delivered. v. 1
 see him delivered, Arabian good. v. 1
 I have delivered to lord Angelo. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
 not either delivered him to his liberty. iv. 2
 I have already delivered him letters. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 see him delivered o'er. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and delivered me the following. v. 2
 see these letters delivered. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I oft delivered from his forfeitures. iii. 3
 this she delivered in the most bitter. *All's Well*, i. 3
 back again this ring shall be delivered. iv. 2
 I have delivered to your since. iv. 2
 before her time, delivered. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 by the hand delivered of great Apollo's. iii. 2
 given already, but not delivered. iv. 3
 was delivered of such a burden. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 he came to me, and delivered. ii. 1
 are delivered [Col.—burden undelivered]. ii. 1
 I may be delivered of these woes. *King John*, iii. 4
 see them delivered over to execution. *Richard II.* iii. 1
 sure my greetings be delivered. iii. 1
 what once I last delivered. iii. 1
 have here delivered me to my sour cross. iv. 1
 as is delivered to your majesty. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 to be delivered as far as Charing-cross. i. 3
 the dead delivered his forehead. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 delivered with good reason. ii. 2
 which, delivered o'er to the voice. iv. 3
 the constables have delivered her over. v. 4
 a letter was delivered to my hands. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 and delivered to his holiness. iv. 1
 and delivered to the king. *Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
 delivered up again with peaceful words. i. 1
 delivered strongly through my fixed. iii. 2
 might hear delivered with a groan. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 this presence delivered me. *Richard III.* i. 1
 he delivered his gracious pleasures. i. 1
 is the queen delivered? Say, ay. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 delivered such a shower of pebbles. v. 3
 and our Antenor, delivered to us. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 2
 that he delivered his own good. *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 have delivered the matter well. ii. 1
 and more, more fearful, is delivered. iv. 6
 is delivered, lords, she is delivered. *Titus And.* iv. 2
 no one else but the delivered empress. iv. 2
 that she delivered her. iv. 2
 of this was Tamora delivered. v. 3
 such a graceful courtesy delivered? *Pericles*, ii. 2
 whether there delivered or no, by the holy. iii. 4
 huth oft delivered weeping. v. 1
 I'll have delivered you. *Lear*, i. 1
 delivered letters, spite of intermission. ii. 5
 delivered to her our decree? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
 as they had delivered, both in time. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 could not so prosperously be delivered of. ii. 2
 of time, which will be delivered. *Othello*, i. 1
 my muse labours, and thus she is delivered. ii. 1
DELIVERING—
 ducat for delivering your letter. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 I, delivering you, am satisfied. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 in delivering my son from the delivered. v. 3
 delivering o'er to executors pale. *Henry V.* i. 2
DELIVERY—a broken delivery of. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 was to her for his delivery? *Richard III.* i. 1
 that he would labour my delivery. i. 4
 of her delivery to this valiant. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 3
DELPHOS—to sacred Delphos. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 being well arrived from Delphos. ii. 3
 have been both at Delphos; and from. iii. 2
 DELUDING—I have deluded you. *Winter's Tale*, v. 4
 DELUDING—false deluding slave. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 of the state, for thus deluding you. *Othello*, i. 2
DELUGE—provokes this deluge. *Richard III.* i. 2
 a deluge, overflowed and drowned. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 DELIVER—I have delivered you. *Cymbeline*, ii. 6
 it shall go hard, but I will deliver one. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
DELIVER—but hear you, Goodman deliver. v. 1
DEMAND—is't thou canst demand? *Tempest*, i. 2
 upon any reasonable demands. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 you will demand of me why I do. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
 to demand what this. ii. 1
 agree with his demands to the point. iii. 1
 demand to have repaid (rep.). *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 why visor? why demand of him? v. 2
 of flesh, which I demand of him. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 4
 shall be paid her, than she'll demand. *All's Well*, i. 3
 language to deny when they demand. ii. 1
 (for that is her demand) and know her. ii. 1
 she demands. But will you. ii. 2
 that must fit all demands. ii. 2
 will I would deny that she'll demand. iii. 7
 I perceive, by this demand, you are not. iv. 3
 first demand of him how many (rep.). iv. 3 (note)
 each one demand, and answer to. *Winter's Tale*, v. 4
 please you what you will demand. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1
 speak. Demand. We'll answer. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 impatient of your just demands. *King John*, iii. 1
 religiously demand, why thou against. iii. 1
 innocent, I do demand of him. iv. 2
 the suit which you demand is gone. iv. 2
 why may not I demand of thine. v. 6

DEMAND—demand of yonder champion. *Rich. II.* i. 3
 of his fair demands shall be accomplished. iii. 3
 forgotten to demand that truly. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 superfluous to demand the time. i. 2
 and of him I did demand, what news. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 appear that your demands are just. iv. 1
 in demand of all demand at large. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 if I demand, before this royal. v. 2
 accord to all our just demands. v. 2
 in, or out of, our demands; and we'll. v. 2
 she is our capital demand, comprised. v. 2
 where your majesty demands. v. 2
 give these answer of thy just demands. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 should demand a whole fifthenth. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 hath yielded unto thy demand. v. 1
 dost say no, to my demand. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 his demand springs not from Edward's. iii. 3
 shall answer his demand. iii. 3
 not stopped mine ears to their demands. iv. 8
 the late demand [Knt.—request]. *Richard III.* iv. 2
 of me demand what was the speech. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 my good lord, not your demand. ii. 3
 make that demand of the prover. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 of us, Trojan? make demand. iii. 3
 let Patroclus make demands to me. iii. 3
 aspect, a visage of demand. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 heinous demands. iii. 2
 they gave us our demands. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 a good demand. If it be honour. iii. 2
 I do demand, if you submit you to. iii. 3
 I then that friend demand. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 answer me before we do demand of them. iii. 2
 kingdoms, I demand the like. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 on what fair demands thou meanst. v. 2
 he'll make demand of her, and spend. v. 2
 your answers to my demands. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 mannerly demand these. v. 1
 and a demand who it shall die. iv. 2
 though thou do demand a prisoner. v. 5
 make thy demand aloud. v. 5
 his demand without pledge. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 willing you to demand your hostages. ii. 1
 noble Pericles shall demand his child? *Pericles*, i. 5
 than comes from her demand out of. *Lear*, i. 5
 for no more can I demand. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 your particular demand. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 of our demands, most free in his reply. iii. 1
 for the demand of our neglected tribute. iii. 1
 let him demand his fill. iv. 5
 pray, demand that demi-devil. *Othello*, v. 2
 demand me nothing. v. 2
DEMANDED—well demanded, wench. *Tempest*, i. 2
 in your highness' name demanded. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 among the rest, demanded my prisoners. i. 3
 they crave to be demanded. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 must more, should be demanded. v. 5
 being demanded that, she would sit. *Pericles*, v. 3
 our pleasure might have been demanded. *Lear*, v. 3
 but, to be demanded of a sponge! *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 that he be demanded (as like enough). *Othello*, iii. 4
DEMANDING—demanding of king. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 even but now, demanding after you. *Lear*, iii. 2
DEMEAN—never so demean himself. *Com. of Err.* iv. 3
 and demean himself unlike. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 DEMEANED—he demeaned himself. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
 if York have ill demeaned himself. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 they have demeaned themselves. *Henry VI.* i. 4
DEMEANOUR—your demeanour. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 with such a deep demeanour in. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 ignoble in demeanour of his. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 cold demeanour in Octavius' wing. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
DEMERIT—not for their own demerits. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 shall of his demerits rob Cominius. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and my demerits, may speak, unbought. *Othello*, i. 2
 DE—DE—DE—demerits. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 demerits that there adjacent lie. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 of fair demerits, youthful, and nobly. iii. 2
DEMETRIUS—stand forth, Demetrius. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 consent to marry with Demetrius. i. 1
 Demetrius is a worthy gentleman. i. 1
 if I refuse to wed Demetrius. i. 1
 or else to wed Demetrius, as he would. i. 1
 you have her father's love, Demetrius. i. 1
 I do estate unto Demetrius. i. 1
 Demetrius loves your fair. O happy. i. 1
 Demetrius, I'll avouch it to his head. i. 1
 with Demetrius thought to have spoke. i. 1
 but, Demetrius, come; and come Egeus. i. 1
 Demetrius, and Egeus, go along. i. 1
 Demetrius loves your fair. O happy. i. 1
 were the world mine, Demetrius being. i. 1
 sway the motion of Demetrius' heart. i. 1
 good luck grant thee thy Demetrius! i. 1
 I love him, Demetrius, as I love you. i. 1
 what of that, Demetrius thinks not so. i. 1
 ere Demetrius looked on Hermia's eye. i. 1
 Demetrius, the more you beat me. ii. 2
 fie, Demetrius! your wrongs do set. ii. 2
 though thou kill me, sweet Demetrius. ii. 2
 though Demetrius, do as a monster. ii. 2
 where is Demetrius? O, how fit. ii. 3
 a sweet look from Demetrius' eye. ii. 3
 ah, good Demetrius, wilt thou give. ii. 3
 will cause Demetrius to awake. ii. 3
 Demetrius loves her, and he loves. ii. 3
 you are unkind, Demetrius. ii. 3
 made you other love, Demetrius. ii. 3
 Demetrius, I will keep my word. ii. 3
 in love unto Demetrius. I told her. ii. 3
 with Demetrius. Be not afraid. ii. 3
 Demetrius up with bitter wrong (rep.). ii. 3
 where art thou, proud Demetrius? ii. 3
 I find Demetrius, do you not? ii. 3
 this Demetrius is, this Helena. ii. 3
 Demetrius, thereby to have defeated. ii. 3
 and I have found Demetrius like. ii. 3
 Demetrius, thou dost over-ween. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 Demetrius—Chiron. ii. 1
 Demetrius, here's the son of Lucius. ii. 2
 had he not reason, lord Demetrius? ii. 2

DEMETRIUS—
 take them, Chiron, and Demetrius. *Titus And.* v. 2
 O villains, Chiron and Demetrius! — v. 3
 Chiron and Demetrius: they ravished — v. 3
 cursed Chiron and Demetrius were they — v. 3
DEMI-ATLAS—the demi-atlas of *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
DEMICANNON—like a demicannon. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 3
DEMI-DEVIL—and this demi-devil. *Tempest.* v. 1
 you, I pray, demand that demi-devil. *Othello.* v. 2
DEMI-GOD—thus can the demi-god. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 like a demi-god here sit I in. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 what demi-god hath come so near. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
DEMI-NATUR'D—and demi-natured. *Hamlet.* i. 1
DEMI-PARADISE—
 this other Eden, demi-paradise. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 DEMISE—demise to my child. *Richard III.* iv. 4
DEMI-WOLVES—and demi-wolves. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
DEMOISELLE—sage demoiselle that is. *Henry V.* v. 2
DEMON—if that same demon, that hath — ii. 2
 thy demon, that's thy spirit which. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
DEMONSTRABLE—make demonstrable. *Othello.* iii. 4
DEMONSTRATE—demonstrate them. *All's Well.* i. 2
 demonstrate the life of such a battle. *Henry V.* iv. 2
 that shall demonstrate these quick. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 my outward action doth demonstrate. *Othello.* iii. 3
 your proofs, I do demonstrate thinly. *id.* 1
DEMONSTRATED—
 heaven and earth together demonstrated. *Hamlet.* i. 1
DEMONSTRATING—
 deny demonstrating careless. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
DEMONSTRATION—
 demonstration of the working. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 the queen to any demonstration of grief. *Learn.* iv. 3
DEMONSTRATIVE—
 in every branch truly demonstrative. *Henry V.* ii. 4
DEMURE—demure travel of regard. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 never any of these demure boys. *2 Henry IV.* v. 5
 demure confidence this pausingly. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
DEMURELY—look demurely. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 1
 demure demure the sleepers. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 9
DEMURING—no honour demuring upon — iv. 13
DEMY-PUPPET—you demy-puppets. *Tempest.* v. 1
DEN—the murkiest den, the most — iv. 1
 his rage, repasture for his den. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 dear den, the den of hell. *King John.* iii. 1
 shall they seek the lion in his den? — v. 1
 from ebon den with fell — *2 Henry IV.* v. 5
 beast that would usurp their den. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and battle for their dens. — *id.* 2
 these citizens of London. *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 1
 and thou look down into this den. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 4
 should nature build so foul a den. — iv. 1
DENAY—no place, hide no denay. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
DENAYED—let him be denayed. *id.* 4
DENIAL—without denial in (rep.). *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 he's fortified against any denial. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 in your denial I would find no sense — i. 5
 that gracious denial which — *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 seem to have us make denial — *id.* 1
 your make denial I must answer will. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
 your grant, or your denial. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 be not ceased with slight denial. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 may never be held by you denials. *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 make denials increase. *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
DENIED—all these matters denied. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 be not denied access. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 I denied me mine own purse — v. 1
 and not denied by himself. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 it must not be denied but I will. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 you wouldst have denied Beatrice — v. 4
 though so denied fair harbour in. *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 if it be denied, will much impeach. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 3
 how if the kiss be denied? — *As you Like it.* iv. 1
 I would not be denied but I will. *All's Well.* i. 2
 miracles have by the greatest been denied — ii. 1
 although 'twere needful I denied. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 lest she should be denied — ii. 2
 the child-bed privilege denied — ii. 2
 you denied to deny me this other — ii. 2
 I durst have denied that — *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 in his blows denied my house for his — ii. 2
 first, he denied you had in him — iv. 2
 and I denied to enter into my house? — iv. 2
 denied thyself a Faulconbridge? — *King John.* i. 1
 I am denied to sue my liverly here. *Richard II.* ii. 3
 armies are denied me. — ii. 3
 but faintly, and would be denied — v. 3
 not with such strength denied. *Henry IV.* v. 6
 man that has denied the force. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 whom Troy hath still denied. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 and yet was denied. How? (rep.). *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 denied that honourable man? — ii. 2
 should he not be denied his offices. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 and he, that's once denied, will — ii. 2
 all denied him. How? have they denied — ii. 3
 and be denied such common grace — ii. 3
 you are now, denied the asker? — *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 so it cannot be denied. — iv. 5
 hath denied my access to thee. — v. 2
 sums of gold, which you denied. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 pay my legions, which you denied me — iv. 3
 I denied you not — iv. 3
 I that denied thee will give — iv. 3
 the which you both denied. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 2
 though it cannot be denied what — ii. 6
 presently denied him rivalry. — iii. 5
 will not be denied your highness? — v. 2
 I will not be denied a sweet heart. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 would be denied of your fair courtesy. *Pericles.* iii. 3
 demanding after you, denied me to come. *Learn.* iii. 1
 his grievance, or be much denied. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 and denied his access. *Hamlet.* i. 1
DENIER—no, not a denier. *Taming of Shrew.* i. (ind.)
 I'll not pay a denier. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 my dukedom to a beggarly denier. *Richard III.* i. 2

DENIES—a gentlewoman denies all. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 wouldst deny, denies thee vantage. — v. 1
 she not denies it? why seek'st — *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 and other, he denies me now. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
 the goldsmith here denies that saying — v. 1
 whatsoever a man denies, you are — v. 1
 that Macduff denies his person. *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 than we, denies all this. *King John.* ii. 2
 denies the yielding of her up? — *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 womanhood denies my tongue. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 3
 does it not, Hamlet denies it. — *Hamlet.* v. 2
 now he denies it faintly, and laughs — *Othello.* i. 1
DENMARK—majesty of buried Denmark. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 is the throne of Denmark to thy father. — i. 2
 though willingly I came to Denmark. — i. 2
 thine eye look like a friend on Denmark — i. 2
 be as ourself in Denmark. *Madam.* — i. 2
 jocund health that Denmark drinks to day — i. 2
 the main voice of Denmark goes witha. — i. 2
 is rotten in the state of Denmark. — i. 3
 so the whole ear of Denmark is by — i. 5
 not the royal bed of Denmark be a couch — i. 5
 I am sure, it may be so in Denmark — i. 5
 dwelling in all Denmark, but he's an — i. 5
 prison, my lord! Denmark's a prison. — ii. 2
 Denmark being one of the worst — ii. 2
 for my uncle is king of Denmark. — ii. 2
 comest thou to beard me in Denmark? — ii. 2
 DENMARKING—how you Denmark? — ii. 2
 the beautiful majesty of Denmark? — iv. 5
 why, here in Denmark — v. 1
 reasons, importing Denmark's health. — v. 2
 is right welcome back to Denmark — v. 2
 DENMARK'S crown hath Denmark — v. 2
DENNIS—sentia to saint Cupidi. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 Hola, Dennis! Calls you. *As you Like it.* i. 1
 St. Dennis be my speed! — *Henry V.* v. 2
 between St. Dennis and St. George — v. 2
 no longer on saint Dennis. *Henry VI.* i. 6
 saint Dennis bless this happy stratagem! — ii. 2
DENNY—where is he, Denny? — *Henry VIII.* v. 1
DENOTE—better to denote her — *Merry Wives.* iv. 6
 acts denote the unreasonable. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
 that can denote me. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 his own courses will denote him so. *Othello.* iv. 1
DENOTED—denoted a foregone conclusion — iii. 3
DENOTEMENT—
 denotement [Col. Kent, devotement] of her — ii. 3
 close denotement [Col. Kent, delatation]. — ii. 3
DENOUNCE—will denounce a curse. *King John.* iii. 1
 denounce [Col. Kent, if not denounced]. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
DENOUNCED—denounced against. *Richard III.* i. 3
 [Col. Kent, if not denounced against]. *id.* 3
DENOUNCING—plainly denouncing. *John.* iii. 4
DENUDE—denude [Kent, deny]. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
DENUNCIATION—
 we do the denunciation lack. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
DENY—how to deny them. *id.* 3
 to be you follow, you may deny me. — ii. 1
 I can deny by a circumstance. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 shall you ask, that I'll deny. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 will you deny me now? — ii. 4
 do not deny?—hush! you deny. *id.* 4
 say husband; can he that deny? — v. 1
 you must not now deny it is — v. 1
 I not deny, the jury, passing. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 which though thou wouldst deny — v. 1
 could she here deny her story. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 I confess nothing, nor I deny nothing — iv. 1
 you kill me to deny it. — iv. 2
 more, masters, than you can deny — iv. 2
 I would not deny you. — iv. 2
 no bed-room, deny me for lying. *Med. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 therefore doth Lysander deny your love — ii. 2
 if it were, I deny her virginity. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 and deny himself for Jove. — iv. 3 (verses)
 if you deny to dance, let's hold — v. 2
 you may not deny it. — v. 2
 If this thou do deny, let our hands — v. 2
 or more than this, I would deny — v. 2
 you must not deny me. *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
 the state, if they deny him justice. — ii. 2
 authority, and power deny not. — ii. 3
 the duke cannot deny the course of law — ii. 3
 not to deny this imposition. — iii. 4
 if you deny it let the danger light — iv. 1
 if you deny me, flee upon your law! — iv. 1
 not to deny me, and to pardon me — iv. 1
 in love shall not deny me this. — iv. 1
 not for my heart deny it him. — v. 1
 I would deny it, but you see my finger — v. 1
 that she here deny her story. *id.* 1
 I'll not deny him any thing I have — v. 1
 deny so fair and excellent ladies. *As you Like it.* i. 2
 or else by him my love deny. — iv. 3 (letter)
 lack language to deny when they — ii. 3
 do all that deny her. *All's Well.* ii. 1
 will I might deny that she'll — iii. 7
 I neither can, nor will deny but — v. 1
 if she deny to wed, I'll crave. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 yonder he is; deny him, forswear. — v. 2
 if they deny to come, swing me. — v. 2
 if I then deny it, 'tis none of. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 which to deny, concerns more than — ii. 2
 thou didst deny the gold's receipt. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 that I did deny my wife and house — ii. 2
 dost thou deny the bag of gold? — iv. 4
 though most dishonestly he doth deny it — v. 1
 so to deny this chain — v. 1
 can you deny it? I think, I had (rep.) — v. 1
 I think I did, sir, deny it. *Macbeth.* iii. 6
 to hear the men deny it. — v. 1
 deny me this, and an eternal curse — iv. 1
 the poor heart would fain deny — v. 3
 as faithfully as I deny the devil. *King John.* — v. 1
 to do me wrong deny this office — iv. 2
 and deny his youth the rich — iv. 2
 so ungrateful, you deny me that — v. 7
 and deny his offered homage — *Richard II.* ii. 1
 own tongue deny my sacred state — iv. 1

DENY—decrees, and statutes, I deny. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 my liege, I did deny no prisoners. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 why, yet he doth deny his prisoners. — i. 3
 a whoremaster, that I utterly deny. — i. 4
 I deny your major; if you will deny — ii. 4
 thou speak'st as if I would deny — ii. 4
 and would deny it, I would make him — ii. 4
 canst thou deny it? did not. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 they look-path; deny it, if thou canst — ii. 1
 do you think, I would deny her? — ii. 1
 and means to boot, deny it to a king? — iii. 1
 if she deny the appearance of. *Henry V.* v. 2
 she will deny thy suit, before. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 will thou deny thy parentage? — v. 4
 deny me not, I pry thee — v. 4
 dost thou deny thy father — v. 4
 his son am I; deny it, if you can. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 to testify; therefore, deny it not — iv. 2
 to deny their bail — v. 1
 if thou deny, their blood upon thy. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 in justice cannot well deny. — ii. 2
 it were dishonour to deny it her — ii. 2
 can you deny all this? — *Richard III.* i. 1
 you may deny that you were — i. 3
 and then deny her aiding hand. — i. 3
 if she deny, lord Hastings, go with him — i. 1
 if you deny them, all the land will — ii. 7
 if you deny, he doth deny to come — ii. 7
 to deny her that a woman of. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 I do deny it: the king is present — ii. 2
 I dare, and must deny it — ii. 2
 a suit which you must not deny me — ii. 2
 do I dare, do not deny it. *Cressida.* iv. 2
 does deny him, in respect of his. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 [Kent,] this beggar, and deny't that — iv. 3
 yet dare I never deny your — *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 our voices, we ought not to deny him — ii. 2
 do I deny him yet? And I'll deny — ii. 2
 which great nature cries, deny not — v. 3
 which you deny already — v. 3
 more strength than thou hast to deny't — v. 3
 though thou deny me a matter. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 3
 do I deny, they not deny — ii. 1
 the wise powers deny us for our good — ii. 1
 yes, something you can deny for — ii. 6
 there I deny my land service — ii. 6
 if thou dost deny thou hast (rep.) — *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 your highness cannot deny — v. 5
 valiant youth, deny't again. *id.* v. 5
 who should deny it? come, young one. *Pericles.* iv. 3
 which if we should deny, the most just — v. 1
 what should deny (as this) — *Learn.* iii. 2
 would he deny his letter? — ii. 1
 to deny thou know'st me? — ii. 2
 deny to speak with me? they are sick? — ii. 4
 is your name Goneril? She cannot deny — ii. 6
 I will now deny to dance. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 deny thy father and refuse thy name — ii. 2
 faint deny what I have spoke — ii. 2
 do not deny to him, that you love me — iv. 1
 if you deny your griefs to your friend. *Hamlet.* — v. 1
 I am grief, or you deny me. *id.* v. 1
 I should deny or stand so mammering. *Othello.* iii. 3
 I will deny thee nothing (rep.) — iii. 3
 shall I deny you now? farewell, my lord — iii. 3
 for to deny such an article with — *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
DENYING—and denying him. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 which I deny, they fell sick. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 4
 sickness, denying thee anything. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
 wrong me more, sir, in denying it. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 of your country, in denying your kisses. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I move, sir, than denying that — *Richard III.* i. 3
DENY'T—if thou deny'st it. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 since thou deny'st the gentle king. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 to dogs what thou deny'st to men. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 if thou deny'st the least syllable. *Learn.* ii. 2
DEO—laus deo, bone intelligo. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
DEPART—venture to depart. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 3
 at my depart, I gave this. *id.* v. 4
 and will by and by depart. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 I pry thee, foolish Greek, depart from me — iv. 1
 when you depart from him. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 hearing how hastily you are to depart — iv. 3
 but when you depart from me. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 why then, depart in peace, and let — iii. 3
 I humbly give you leave to depart — v. 2
 signior, and depart when you bid me — v. 2
 therefore I will depart unbidden — v. 2
 much rather had depart withal. *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 we shall be rich ere we depart with shame — v. 2
 embrace the occasion to depart. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 therefore, tremble, and depart. *As you Like it.* v. 1
 when you depart, and save your. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 depart, and yet partake no venison. — v. 3
 ruled by me: depart in patience. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 I will depart in quiet. — iii. 1
 I not in rage depart from thence? — iv. 1
 therefore depart, and leave us. *id.* v. 1
 he quiet, and depart, thou shalt — v. 1
 come like shadows, so depart. *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 to him, and so depart in peace. *King John.* i. 1
 nay, yet depart not so. *id.* i. 2
 depart the chamber, and leave us. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 I'll depart; his passport. *Henry V.* i. 3
 cleared, and then we will depart. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 now, quiet soul, depart when heaven — ii. 2
 and then depart to Paris, to the king — ii. 2
 if my depart for France. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 if I depart from thee, I cannot live — ii. 2
 our pleasure, one of them depart — iv. 1
 of your loss, and his depart. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 highness would depart the first. *id.* ii. 2
 at my depart, these were his very words — iv. 1
 then both depart to him. — v. 4
 let him depart, before we need — v. 4
 that you depart, and lay no hands. *Richard III.* i. 4
 if to depart in silence, or bitter — ii. 7
 let us depart, I pray you. *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 2

DEPART—ere we depart, we'll share. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
a fool of these: depart iv. 3
by my honour depart untouched. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
with this I depart, the as iii. 2
good countrymen, let me depart alone iii. 2
not a man depart, save I alone iii. 2
the loathness to depart would grow. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
better cheer ere you depart iii. 6
depart, resting ere too much drink v. 4
madam, depart at pleasure *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
of your loves, he must depart *Pericles.* i. 3
yet, ere you shall depart i. 3
he must hence depart to Tyre (Cower)
should so depart from home, and not send. *Lea.* i. 4
ere I depart his house iii. 5
for this time all the rest depart *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
on pain of death, all men depart i. 1
your grievances, or the escape iii. 1
place of dim night depart again v. 3
teach you to drink deep, ere you depart. *Hamlet.* i. 2
DEPARTED—from these departed. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
hath willingly departed with a part. *King John.* iii. 2
ere with your departed souls v. 4
christian peace to souls departed. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
if I departed not, and left him *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
out a maid never departed more. *Hamlet.* iv. 5 (song)
DEPARTEDST—thou departedst. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
DEPARTING—my departure *Pericles.* i. 3
the first departing of the king *Richard II.* ii. 1
knolling a departing friend *Henry IV.* ii. 1
life and death's departing. *Henry VI.* i. 6
DEPARTST—thou departst hence. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
DEPARTURE—my departure. *Two Gen.* of *Ven.* iv. 4
gave it him at his departure iv. 4
grant them a fair departure *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
I am glad of your departure *As you Like it.* iii. 2
this morning your departure hence. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
did expect my home departure. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
knew of his departure, as you know iii. 2
which is another spur to my show iv. 1
on their departure most of all. *King John.* iii. 4
away upon your lord's departure *Richard II.* i. 2
more than your lord's departure ii. 2
licence your departure with your *Henry IV.* i. 3
your wives of your departure hence iii. 1
at the time of my departure thence iv. 1
cause of your abrupt departure *Henry VI.* i. 2
shall ring thy departure iv. 2
have I since your departure had *Richard III.* v. 3
if they suffer our departure *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
needs must know of her departure *Cymbeline.* iv. 3
to question of your departure *Pericles.* i. 3
and laughs at my departure *Lea.* i. 4
DEPECHE—depeche, quickly *Merry Wives.* i. 4
DEPEND—my zenith doth depend upon. *Tempest.* i. 2
that more depends on it than *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
there's more depends on this. *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
whereon the likelihood depends *As you Like it.* i. 3
bidding me depend upon thy stars. *King John.* iii. 1
your right depends not on his life. *Henry VI.* i. 2
depend upon him, I mean? (*rep.*) *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
he that depends on the least *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
we on, and not depend on you? *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
wholly depends on your abode. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
but our jealousy does yet depend *Cymbeline.* iv. 3
poor wretches that depend on greatness *Pericles.* i. 3
on whose grace they depend *Pericles.* i. 3
that shall still depend, to be such. *Lea.* i. 4
fate on more days doth depend. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
for on his choice depends the safety *Hamlet.* i. 3
upon whose weak depend and rest *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
if I depend on the least? *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
and wit depends on dilatory time ii. 3
DEPENDANCE—dependence upon. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 2
DEPENDANCY—a dependancy. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
him your sweet dependancy *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
whom there is no dependancy. *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
DEPENDANT—free dependant. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
thereant dependant, for your brother's v. 1
is, rewarding my dependants. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
the curse depends on those. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 2
all his dependants, which laboured. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
as well in the general dependants *Lea.* i. 4
with some other of the lord's dependants iii. 7
DEPENDENT—late on hopes depended *Othello.* i. 3
DEPENDER—to be dependent on *Cymbeline.* i. 6
DEPENDING—not depending. *Two Gen. of Ven.* i. 3
life, so stinkingly depending? *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
depending on the caskets. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
on you depending, counts it your *King John.* iv. 2
the care on the depending hath *Henry IV.* iv. 4
whom depending, their obedience. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
nicely depending on their brands. *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
DEPILORE—tears to you deplore. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
DEPLORING—deploring dump. *Two Gen. of Ven.* iii. 2
DEPOLIT—dispoling the city. *Coriol.* iii. 4
DEPOSE—I'll depose I had him. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
to our law depose him in the justice. *Richard II.* i. 3
possessed now to depose thyself ii. 1
I cannot depose the deputy electing *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
may my glories and my state depose iv. 1
depose me? if thou dost it half. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
lives, that Henry shall depose (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* i. 2
'twas he that made you to depose. *Henry VI.* i. 2
leath to depose the child. *Richard III.* ii. 4
DEPOSED—king purged and deposed. *King John.* iii. 2
our deposed bodies to the ground? *Richard II.* i. 3
been deposed, some slain in war (*rep.*) iii. 2
must he be deposed? the king iii. 3
be deposed? the king iii. 3
say, king Richard is deposed? iii. 4
deem that you are worthily deposed iv. 1
Bolingbroke deposed thee intellect? v. 1
be deposed, and, shortly, murdered. *Henry VI.* i. 2
short time after he deposed the king ii. 4
king Pepin, which deposed Childeric. *Henry V.* i. 2
deposed his nephew Richard. *Henry VI.* i. 2
deposed the rightful king *Henry VI.* i. 2
and bashful king deposed. *Henry VI.* i. 2
Henry shall be no deposed. Deposed

DEPOSED—her Henry is deposed *Henry VI.* iii. 1
the king, king Edward hath deposed iii. 1
by you deposed, you quake like *Richard III.* i. 3
triumphant should be thyself. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
DEPOSING—deposing thee before *Richard II.* ii. 1
containing the depositing of a king iv. 1
for the depositing of a rightful king v. 1
DEPOSIT—my deposits *Lea.* i. 3
DEPRIVATION—for deprivation. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
DEPRAVE—deprave, and slander. *Much Ado.* v. 1
that's not depraved, or depraves. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
DEPRAVED—that's not depraved, or i. 2
deprived of honour and inheritance. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
DEPRESSED—depressed he. *Richard II.* iii. 4
DEPRIVE—curiosity of nations to deprive. *Lea.* i. 2
deprive your sovereignty of reason. *Hamlet.* i. 2
DEPRIVED—deprived him of his *Henry IV.* iv. 3
deprived of honour and inheritance. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
that hath deprived me of your grace i. 2
is wretchedness deprived that benefit iv. 6
deprived of supple government. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 1
most ingenious sense deprived thee of. *Hamlet.* v. 1
DEPT—depth of this navy *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
raised from depth of under ground. *Henry VI.* i. 2
to make less the depth of grief *Henry VI.* i. 2
but far beyond my depth *Henry VI.* iii. 1
sounded all the depths and shoals ii. 2
which is past the depth of his *Timon of Ath.* i. 3
to the whole depth of my tale *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
damned beneath all depth in hell *Othello.* v. 2
DEPUTATION—his deputation. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
by deputation could not so soon be. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
DEPUTED—deputes to the duke *Henry VI.* iv. 1
thy topless deputation he puts on. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
DEPUTE—to depute Cassio in Othello's. *Othello.* iv. 2
DEPUTED—not the deputed sword. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
DEPUTED—deputes of heaven? *King John.* iii. 1
DEPUTED—deputes to Cassio in Othello's. *Othello.* iv. 2
DEPUTY—and the new deputy. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
make friends to the strict deputy i. 3
this outward-sainted deputy iii. 1
and the corrupt deputy iii. 1
which we have sent to the deputy iii. 2
must before the deputy, sir iii. 2
the deputy cannot abide a whoremaster iii. 2
what is the news from this good deputy? iv. 1
it is better deputy iv. 1
sworn to the duke or to the deputy? iv. 2
satisfy the deputy with the visage iv. 3
hath yet the deputy sent my brother's iv. 3
to this pernicious cut-throat deputy iv. 3
great deputy, deputed to his. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1 (letter)
our own great deputy *King John.* iii. 2
his deputy anointed in his sight *Richard II.* i. 2
cannot depose the elected deputy iii. 2
captain, steward, deputy elect iii. 2
be the deputy's knif of deputation. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
before master Tisick, the deputy. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
deputy unto that gracious king *Henry VI.* v. 3
whose far unworthy deputy I am. *Henry VI.* v. 3
de contract by deputy in France. *Richard III.* iii. 7
the deputy. *Henry VI.* v. 3
you sent me deputy for Ireland. iii. 2
DERBY—Lancaster, and Derby (*rep.*) *Richard II.* i. 3
DERACINATE—that should deracinate. *Henry VI.* v. 2
DERACINATE—deracinate the deputy. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
DEROCETAS—am called Derocetas. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
DERIDES—at last shame them derides *Lea.* i. 1
DERISION—scorn, and derision. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
in a poor maid's eyes, with your derision! iii. 2
to him me with this iii. 2
all this derision shall seem a dream iii. 2
I have derision meet. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
DERIVATION—in the derivation of. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
my derivation was from ancestors *Pericles.* v. 1
DERIVE—derive from the deity. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
DERIVE—indignation derives itself. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
this shame derives itself from *Much Ado.* iv. 3
this doctrine I derive (*rep.*) *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
or, if we did derive it from *As you Like it.* i. 3
shame derives itself from *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
from our acts we then derive iii. 3
things that would derive me ill will v. 3
free face put on; derive a liberty. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
derives from heaven his quarrel *Henry VI.* i. 1
and blood, derives itself to me iv. 4
derive this: come *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
I should much derive from it. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 4
of the war derive some pain from you iv. 3
till you can derive from him better *Lea.* i. 2
DERIVED—you are well derived. *Two Gen. of Ven.* v. 2
a gentleman, and well derived v. 4
this abuse, whence 't is derived. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
I am, my lord, as well derived as he. *Mol. N. Dr.* i. 1
wert not derived corruptly. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 9
a wretched Florentine, derived from *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
conceit is still derived from *Richard II.* i. 2
how is this derived? *Henry VI.* i. 1
every slight and false derived cause iv. 1
every slight and false derived cause iv. 1
evenly derived from his most *Henry VI.* i. 1
by my mother I derived am from *Henry VI.* i. 1
derived from famous Edmund Langley ii. 5
of whom derived, were shame enough. *Henry VI.* i. 1
hard to derive your anger *Henry VI.* i. 1
from whose help I derived liberty. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
brave son, derived from honourable. *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
DEROGATE—you cannot derogate *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
being foolish, do not derogate *Lea.* i. 4
and from her derogate he never *Lea.* i. 4
DEROGATION—no derogation in't. *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
DEROGATELY—name you derogately. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3
DERISABLE—most derisable man. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
DERISABLE—most derisable man. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
descent on mine own deformity *Richard III.* i. 1
I'll make a holy descent iii. 7
DESCEND—let her descend (*rep.*) *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
the flame will back descend v. 3
descend, and you must be my *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
move indeed; descend, and take. *Winter's Tale.* v. 3

DESCEND—'t is time; descend. *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
we will descend, and fold him *Richard II.* i. 3
part me, that I descend so *Henry VI.* i. 2
I shall descend with better quiet *Henry VI.* i. 2
let the inheritance descend unto *Henry VI.* i. 2
I descend, to give thee answer *Henry VI.* i. 2
descend to darkness, and the burning. *Henry VI.* i. 2
of York, descend my tale to this. *Titus Andron.* v. 4
our Henry lineally descends iii. 3
descend, and open your uncharged. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
descend, and keep your words v. 5
shall I descend? and will (*rep.*) *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
that lately didst descend into this. *Titus Andron.* v. 4
a word; descend; brother, I say. *Lea.* ii. 1
one kins, and I'll descend *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
why I descend into this bed of death v. 3
DESCENDED—oaths descended into. *Two Gen. of Ven.* v. 4
ladst thou descended from another. *As you Like it.* i. 2
as I descended? Ay, Hark! who lies. *Macbeth.* ii. 2
being descended of Blithlind *Henry VI.* i. 2
I am descended of a gentler blood *Henry VI.* v. 4
being all descended to the labouring. *Henry VI.* i. 2
my wife descended of the peices iv. 2
descended from the duke of Clarence? iv. 4
one thus descended, that hath *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
descended of so many royal kings. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
amongst men, like a descended god. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
as he descended as thyself ii. 2
DESCENDING—descending now from. *Richard II.* iv. 1
thou camest from good descending? *Pericles.* v. 1
DESCENSION—a heavy descension [*Knt.* declen-
sion] it was Jove's curse. *Henry VI.* i. 2
DESCENT—and poor descent. *Two Gen. of Ven.* iii. 2
some four or five descents since. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
such descent, of such possessions. *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
by the glorious worth of my descent. *Richard II.* i. 1
an inheritance of free descent *Henry VI.* i. 2
king, the third of that descent *Henry VI.* i. 2
whence you spring by lineal descent iii. 1
that he is near you in descent *Henry VI.* i. 1
reputing of his high descent iii. 1
the preachment of your high descent *Henry VI.* i. 2
show thy descent by gazing iii. 1
that I was not ignoble of descent iv. 1
my master's heirs in true descent. *Richard II.* iii. 2
Neptune's ear in his descent *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
of descent as good as we? *Cymbeline.* v. 2
never relished of a base descent. *Pericles.* ii. 5
to the descent and dust beneath thy feet. *Lea.* v. 3
their head, their true descent. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 2
DESCRIBE—I will describe. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
how he describes himself. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
by that the poet here describes. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
DESCRIBED—thou hast described. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 2
DESCRIBED—we are described *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
and fear I was described. *Henry VI.* i. 2
who hath described the number of. *Richard III.* v. 3
he is described; Caesar has taken. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
we have described upon our neighbouring. *Pericles.* i. 4
DESCRIPTION—I will describe. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
a right description of our *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
and according to my description. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
before a friend of this description shall iii. 2
I should know you by description. *As you Like it.* iv. 3
for this description of thine honesty? *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 3
it does description iv. 3
a most excellent description of fortune. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
description cannot suit itself in iv. 2
your wondrous rare description. *Henry VI.* v. 5
his description. Har, I know him. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
by all description, the high *Lea.* i. 2
person, it beggared all description. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
will this description satisfy him? ii. 7
description of what is in her chamber. *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
very description of these men's iv. 3
his description proved us unspeaking iv. 5
he went to bed to her very description. *Pericles.* i. 4
a maid that paragon's description *Othello.* ii. 1
DESCRY—to come, she can descry *Henry VI.* i. 2
Helicanus may you well descry. *Pericles.* v. 2
moreover, to descry the strength *Lea.* iv. 5
the main descry stands on the hourly iv. 6
cannot without circumstance descry. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
twixt the heaven and the main, descry. *Othello.* ii. 1
DESDEMONA—[*Knt.*] sweet Desdemona iii. 3
[*Knt.*] ay, Desdemona, away, away, away! iv. 2
[*Knt.*] prayed to-night, Desdemona? v. 2
[*Knt.*] poor Desdemona! I am glad thy v. 2
[*Knt.*] O Desdemona! dead Desdemona! v. 2
DESDEMONA—the gentle Desdemona. *Othello.* i. 2
fetch Desdemona hither. Ancient i. 3
would Desdemona seriously incline i. 3
what would you, Desdemona? i. 3
adieu, brave Moor! use Desdemona well i. 3
Iago, my Desdemona must I leave to thee i. 3
Desdemona; I have but an hour of love i. 3
Desdemona should long continue her love i. 3
letting go safely by the divine Desdemona i. 1
love's quick pants in Desdemona's i. 1
my Desdemona, once more well i. 1
Desdemona is directly in love with him i. 1
prove to Desdemona a most dear husband i. 1
thus early, for the love of his Desdemona i. 3
to Desdemona hath to night caroused i. 3
Desdemona [*Knt.*] 'tis the soldier's life i. 3
will I beseech the virtuous Desdemona i. 3
easy the inclining Desdemona to subdue i. 3
plies Desdemona to repair his fortunes i. 3
that she will to virtuous Desdemona i. 1
some brief discourse with Desdemona i. 1
not now, sweet Desdemona [*Knt.* Desdemona] i. 3
farewell, my Desdemona: I will come i. 3
I do not think, but Desdemona's home i. 3
Desdemona [*Knt.*]—look where she comes i. 3
that the Moor first gave to Desdemona i. 3
I heard him say—sweet Desdemona i. 3
how do you, Desdemona? Well, my good i. 4
ply Desdemona well, and you are sweet i. 2
O Desdemona, [*Knt.*] Desdemona! away! i. 2
from me, to deliver to Desdemona iv. 2

DESDEMONA—known to Desdemona. *Othello*, iv. 2
 night following—knowest not Desdemona. *id.* iv. 2
 then Othello and Desdemona return. *id.* iv. 2
 takes away with him the fair Desdemona. *id.* iv. 2
 O—Desdemona—my lord? *id.* iv. 3
 from him as gift to Desdemona. *id.* v. 1
 who's there? Othello? Ay, Desdemona. *id.* v. 2
 to-night, Desdemona? *[Knit—Desdemona]* *id.* v. 2
 sweet Desdemona! O sweet mistress. *id.* v. 2
 poor Desdemona! *[Knit—Desdemona]* *id.* v. 2
 O Desdemona! Desdemona! *[Knit—Desdemona]* *id.* v. 2
 Desdemona! death! death! Of, Of, Of! *id.* v. 2
 DESERT—this island seem to be desert. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 desert so well reputed. *id.* *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 my patience more than thy desert. *id.* iii. 1
 some sign of good desert. *id.* iii. 1
 shadowy desert, unfrequented woods. *id.* iv. 4
 as thou know'st their deserts. *id.* v. 4
 that my deserts to you can. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 O your desert speaks loud. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 the ill counsel of a desert place. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 challenge me by these deserts. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the Hyrcanian deserts, and. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
 I will assume desert. *id.* ii. 9
 are my deserts no better? *id.* ii. 9
 native burghest, desert. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 can in this desert place buy. *id.* ii. 4
 if there live any thing in this desert. *id.* ii. 6
 that in this desert inaccessible. *id.* ii. 7
 why should this desert silent be? *id.* iii. 2 (verses)
 how I came full of that desert place. *id.* iii. 2
 how should know how the desert should be. *All's Well*, i. 3
 shackle up my love, and her desert. *id.* iii. 3
 to some remote and desert place. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 touched upon the deserts of Bohemia? *id.* iii. 3
 (but, I protest, was desert). *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 dare me to the desert with thee. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 be howled out in the desert air. *id.* iv. 3
 more approved service and desert. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 any way your good deserts forgot. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 and right, and desert. *id.* iv. 3
 than quittance of desert and merit. *Henry V.* i. 2
 able to load him with his desert! *id.* iii. 7
 for these good deserts, we hear. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 any challenge of desert, or we. *id.* v. 4
 for whom I have desert. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 I have heard your king's desert. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 for my desert is honour. *id.* iii. 3
 those honours on your high desert. *Richard III.* i. 3
 that all without desert have frowned. *id.* iii. 7
 but my desert is not. *id.* iii. 7
 nor my deserts, but what I will. *id.* iv. 4
 the duke by law found his deserts. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 we will not name desert. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 desert in service, love, friendship. *id.* iii. 3
 is ranked with the deserts. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 take my deserts to his, and join. *id.* iii. 5
 own desert. Your own desert? *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 deservest, till his deserts are past. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 that set thee on to this desert. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 let desert in peace election shine. *id.* i. 6
 good and great deserts to Rome. *id.* i. 6
 I plead your deserts in peace and. *id.* i. 2
 thanks in part of thy deserts. *id.* i. 2
 the least of thy desert mount. *id.* i. 2
 none of both but and of high desert. *id.* i. 3
 desert must gain; and which (rep.). *Pericles*, i. 1
 pleasure to commend, not my desert. *id.* ii. 5
 less know how to value her desert. *Lear*, ii. 4
 use them according to their desert. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 use every man after his desert. *id.* i. 2
 antes vast, and deserts idle, rough. *Othello*, i. 3
 DESERVE—love deserves more. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 well deserves the honour and. *id.* ii. 4
 let deserve to love. *id.* ii. 7
 and truly, she deserves it. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I know not how I may deserve to be. *id.* ii. 2
 keep in that mind; I'll deserve it. *id.* iii. 3
 then let me be thy jest; I deserve it. *id.* iii. 3
 never that will I deserve. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 the wish deserves a welcome. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 when it deserves with characters. *id.* v. 1
 slandering a prince deserves it. *id.* v. 1
 doth not the gentleman deserve as. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I know he doth deserve as much as. *id.* iii. 1
 others say thou dost deserve. *id.* iii. 1
 how much might the man deserve. *id.* iv. 1
 Margaret, deserve well at my hands. *id.* v. 2
 how pitiful I deserve. *id.* v. 2 (song)
 did I deserve this scornful. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 nor never can, deserve a sweet look. *id.* ii. 3
 hind Costard; she deserves well. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 broke, deserve not punishment. *id.* iv. 3 (verses)
 we deserve to be despised. *id.* iv. 3
 shall get as much as he deserves. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
 as much as he deserves? *id.* ii. 7
 thou dost deserve enough. *id.* ii. 7
 I deserve why that the lady (rep.). *id.* ii. 7
 can these, in love I do deserve. *id.* ii. 9
 I deserve no more than a fool's. *id.* ii. 9
 he not deserve well? *As you Like it*, i. 3
 I te, you, deserves as well. *id.* iii. 2
 no, he deserves no pity. *id.* iv. 3
 your virtue, he deserves. *id.* iv. 3
 have him, till I do deserve him. *All's Well*, i. 1
 or will deserve at my hand. *id.* ii. 5
 and she deserves a lord, that twenty. *id.* ii. 5
 only to seem to deserve well. *id.* iii. 3
 deserves a name as rank as mine. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 on my faith, deserves high speech. *id.* ii. 1
 whose every word deserves to taste. *id.* ii. 2
 (well he deserves that name). *Macbeth*, i. 2
 that life which he deserves. *id.* i. 3
 something you may deserve of him. *id.* iv. 3
 nor thou deserve a crown. *King John*, iii. 1
 the one deserve to have an heir? *Richard II.* ii. 1
 shall deserve your love (rep.). *id.* iii. 3
 deserves the security of my hand. *id.* iii. 3
 speak of you than you deserve. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 doth deserve a coronet of gold. *Henry VI.* iii. 3

DESERVE—for she well deserves it. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 lord Hastings well deserves to have. *id.* iii. 3
 to deserve well at my brother's hands. *id.* v. 1
 'tis more than you deserve. *Richard III.* i. 2
 deserve not worse than wretched. *id.* ii. 1
 his more than we deserve, or I expect. *id.* iii. 4
 tell me what they deserve, that do. *id.* iii. 4
 your love deserves my thanks. *id.* iii. 7
 my deserts, but what I will deserve. *id.* iv. 4
 the subject will deserve it. *Henry VIII.* (prot.).
 your grace must needs deserve a corner. *id.* (prot.).
 my conscience, deserves a corner. *id.* (prot.).
 what he deserves of you and me. *id.* (prot.).
 he will deserve more. *id.* (prot.).
 you are a saucy fellow: deserve we no. *id.* (prot.).
 I hope she will deserve well. *id.* (prot.).
 but will deserve, for virtue. *id.* (prot.).
 does deserve our better wishes. *id.* (prot.).
 (few of you deserve that title). *id.* (prot.).
 how may I deserve it, that am. *id.* (prot.).
 gentlemen, that well deserves a help. *id.* (prot.).
 and my estate deserves an heir. *id.* (prot.).
 nor all deserve the common stroke. *id.* (prot.).
 who deserves greatness, deserves. *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 your beards deserve not so honourable. *id.* ii. 3
 you are the first that deserve. *id.* ii. 3
 we pray the gods, he may deserve your. *id.* ii. 3
 let me deserve so ill as you. *id.* ii. 3
 did not deserve corn gratis. *id.* ii. 3
 this deserves death. Or let us stand. *id.* ii. 3
 I have deserved the execution. *id.* ii. 3
 the people deserve such pity of him. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 ladies, you deserve to have a temple. *id.* v. 3
 and did deserve his change. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 attempt, as you call it, deserve more. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 in my deserts, I have deserved death. *id.* i. 5
 hath of thee, deserves thy trust. *id.* i. 7
 doth ill deserve by doing well. *id.* i. 7
 neither deserve, and yet are steeped. *id.* i. 7
 to deserve my mistress' grace. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 and he deserves first his name. *Pericles*, i. 1
 as they deserve their grace. *id.* i. 1
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing. *Lear*, ii. 1
 which way thou might'st deserve. *id.* ii. 4
 the less they deserve the more. *id.* ii. 4
 good Roderigo, I'll deserve your pains. *Othello*, i. 2
 DESERVED—hadst deserved more than. *Tempest*, i. 2
 for thou hast deserved her. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 wherein have I so deserved of. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 not deserve to be so. *id.* v. 1
 he would have deserved it. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 2
 well I have deserved this ring. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 and indeed, deserved it too. *id.* v. 1
 we cuckolds, ere we have deserved it? *id.* v. 1
 sir, you have well deserved. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 you have deserved high commendation. *id.* ii. 2
 let me die; and well deserved. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 I have not, my lord, deserved it. *id.* ii. 3
 how I have deserved to run into my. *id.* ii. 3
 and he deserves so to be called. *id.* ii. 3
 your mistress has deserved prison. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 I have deserved all tongues to talk. *id.* ii. 2
 very nobly have you deserved. *id.* iv. 3
 would thou hadst less deserved. *Macbeth*, i. 4
 that had less deserved. *id.* i. 4
 what hath this day deserved? *King John*, iii. 1
 have I deserved at your highness? *Richard II.* i. 3
 worthy danger, and deserved death. *id.* v. 1
 vary deserved praise on my pathway. *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 Richard hath well deserved of all. *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 hath he deserved to lose his birthright. *id.* i. 1
 at their hands, I have deserved no pity. *id.* i. 6
 if thou never hadst deserved our hate. *id.* v. 1
 whose dealings have deserved. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 neither claimed it, nor deserved it. *id.* iii. 1
 and I have well deserved it. *id.* iii. 2
 my lord, they have deserved death. *id.* iii. 4
 befall you he deserved his death. *id.* iii. 5
 have deserved this hearing. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 deserved worthy of his country. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 deserved nobly of your country (rep.). *id.* iii. 3
 nor has Coriolanus deserved this so. *id.* iii. 3
 gratitude towards her deserved children. *id.* iii. 3
 give him deserved vocation. *id.* iii. 3
 have deserved no better entertainment. *id.* iii. 3
 should do that had deserved his hate. *id.* iii. 6
 into one coal, we have deserved it. *id.* iii. 6
 I have not deserved it, but, worthy. *id.* iii. 6
 Caesar hath deserved to lie in death. *Jul. Caesar*, iii. 1
 hath Caesar thus deserved your loves? *id.* iii. 2
 were well deserved of rashness. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 which worthily deserved nothing. *id.* ii. 2
 when you have well deserved ten times. *id.* ii. 2
 Roderigo had deserved, not as did. *id.* ii. 2
 he hath deserved it, well it carbuncled. *id.* ii. 2
 king hath not deserved my service. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 who deserved so long a breeding. *id.* v. 3
 that he deserves the praise of the world. *id.* v. 4
 question, thou hadst well deserved it. *Lear*, ii. 4
 his own disorders deserved much less. *id.* ii. 4
 deserved at the hands of fortune. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I have not deserved this. My lord. *Othello*, iv. 1
 DESERVEDLY—deservedly content. *id.* iv. 1
 DESERVEDLY—deservedly content. *id.* iv. 1
 DESERVEDLY—deservedly content. *id.* iv. 1
 I'll be proposed for the deservet. *Troil. & Cr.* iii. 2
 is never linked to the deservet. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 DESERVEDLY—thou deservest it. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 in most contrary truth, she deservest. *Much Ado*, v. 2
 to speak truth thou deservest no less. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 DESERVING—his my deserving. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 the best deserving a fair lady. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 to be afraid of my deserving. *id.* ii. 7
 unlike my hopes, and my deservings? *id.* ii. 9
 let his deservings, and my love withal. *id.* ii. 9
 foul the clearness of our deservings. *All's Well*, i. 3
 all her deserving is a reserved honesty. *id.* iii. 5
 some envy your great deservings. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 spoke your deservings like a coronet. *id.* iv. 3
 of his courtesy than your deserving. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 virtue he had, deserving to command. *Henry VI.* i. 1

DESERVING—grave of your deserving. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 shall give thee thy deserving. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 no whit less than in his feats deserving. *Cymb.* ii. 1
 sir, I shall study deserving. *Lear*, i. 1
 this seems a fair deserving, and must draw. *id.* iii. 3
 and all fees the cup of their deservings. *id.* v. 3
 I confess me knit to thy deserving with. *Othello*, i. 3
 couldst thou bestow on a deserving woman. *id.* ii. 1
 without merit, and lost without deserving. *id.* ii. 3
 DESIGN—master of this design. *Tempest*, i. 2
 from his true meant design. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 dearest design of industry. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (let.)
 serious designs, and of great import. *id.* v. 1
 doth backward pull our slow designs. *All's Well*, i. 1
 hinder not the humour of his design. *id.* ii. 6
 he has discovered my design. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 but to-day, hammered of this design. *id.* ii. 2
 but not prepared for this design. *id.* iii. 3
 towards his design moves like. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 chivalrous design of knightly trial. *Richard II.* i. 1
 justice design the victor's chivalry. *id.* i. 1
 to direct these fair designs. *id.* i. 3
 for his designs carve haste. *id.* ii. 2
 leave these sad designs to him. *Richard III.* i. 2
 doth neglect no great design. *id.* ii. 4
 in deep designs, in matter. *id.* ii. 7
 peevish found in great designs. *id.* iv. 4
 it forged him some design. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 all designs begun on earth below. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 lack of all high designs. *id.* i. 3
 tes mocking our designs. *id.* i. 3
 touched the life of our design. *id.* ii. 2
 lame the foot of our design. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 and sway our great designs! *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 my competitor in top of all our design. *id.* ii. 2
 but my design? to note the chamber. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 a voluntary mute to my design. *id.* iii. 5
 away to Britain post I in this design. *id.* v. 5
 DESIGNED—of the article designed. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 DESIGNMENT—served his designs. *Coriol.* i. 1
 the Turks, that their designment halts. *Othello*, ii. 1
 DESIRE—what I desire to give. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 votary to fond desire? *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 to tangle her desires. *id.* ii. 2
 I desire thy worthy company. *id.* ii. 2
 I do desire thee, even from. *id.* iv. 3
 I'll force thee yield to my desire. *id.* v. 4
 shall desire to hear. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 as just as you will desire. *id.* i. 1
 I desire a marriage between. *id.* i. 1
 carry her your desires towards her. *id.* i. 1
 father desires your worship's company. *id.* i. 1
 to desire and require her to (rep.). *id.* i. 2
 ay, forsooth, to desire her to. *id.* i. 2
 I desire this honest gentlewoman. *id.* i. 2
 would you desire better sympathy? *id.* ii. 1 (let.)
 mistress Page would desire you to send. *id.* ii. 2
 I desire more acquaintance of you. *id.* ii. 2
 never so good means, as his. *id.* ii. 2
 desires had instance and argument. *id.* ii. 2
 I most feverently desire you. *id.* iii. 1
 you would desire to be acquainted. *id.* iii. 1
 I desire you in friendship. *id.* iii. 1
 desire that, that may be. *id.* iii. 1
 as I will desires among five thousand. *id.* iii. 3
 she desires you once more. *id.* iii. 5
 mistress Ford desires you to come. *id.* iv. 1
 creatures as I would desires. *id.* iv. 1
 do Germans desire to have to. *id.* iv. 3
 he shall have no desires. *id.* iv. 4
 and tainted in desire! *id.* v. 5
 kindled with unchaste desire. *id.* v. 5 (song)
 serve God, and leave your desires. *id.* v. 5
 while I will desire to love. *id.* v. 5
 my desires, like fell and cruel. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 I desire better acquaintance. *id.* i. 3
 much desires to speak with you. *id.* i. 5
 desire him not to flatter. *id.* i. 5
 when you have recovered, desire not. *id.* ii. 2
 if you desire the spleen. *id.* ii. 2
 my desire, more sharp than filed steel. *id.* iii. 3
 some toy you have desire to purchase. *id.* iii. 3
 desire some conduct of the lady. *id.* iii. 4
 desire his desire. *id.* iii. 4
 do not desire to see this letter. *id.* v. 1
 in recompense, desire my dog again. *id.* v. 1
 that my desire of having is the sin. *id.* v. 1
 I shall desire you, sir, to give me. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 why I desire thee to give me. *id.* ii. 2
 desires access to you. *id.* ii. 2
 and most desire should meet. *id.* ii. 2
 not with more tame a tongue desire. *id.* ii. 2
 shall we desire to race the sanctuary. *id.* ii. 2
 dost thou desire her foully. *id.* ii. 2
 that I desire to hear her speak again. *id.* ii. 2
 a sister desires access to you. *id.* ii. 4
 desire you to make your answer. *id.* ii. 4
 let me desire to know her. *id.* ii. 4
 I do desire the like. *id.* iv. 1
 I do desire to learn, sir. *id.* iv. 2
 say, it was the desire of the penitent. *id.* iv. 2
 truly, sir, I would desire you to clap. *id.* iv. 3
 I'll desire to meet me. *id.* iv. 3
 I desire his company at Mariana's. *id.* iv. 3
 and delicate desires, all prompting me. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 none, but to desire your good company. *id.* i. 1
 desire him to rise. *id.* i. 1
 God send every one their heart's desire. *id.* i. 4
 I would desire they were. *id.* i. 5
 I will not desire that. *id.* i. 5
 and briefly, I desire nothing. *id.* v. 1
 my friend, I shall desire to. *id.* v. 1
 she lingers my desires, like. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 question your desires, know of. *id.* i. 1
 with duty, and desire, we follow you. *id.* i. 1
 and desire you, to con them. *id.* i. 2
 out of this wood do not desire. *id.* i. 2
 I shall desire you of more acquaintance. *id.* i. 3
 desire you of more acquaintance too. *id.* i. 3
 I desire you more acquaintance. *id.* i. 3

DESTRING—their desiring eyes upon. *Richard II.* v.
in heart desiring still *Henry VI.* iv.
desires, that, that Publius Cimber, *Jul. Cesar.* iii.
DESTRUCTIVE—their desiring eyes upon. *Richard II.* iii.
that is so desirous to lie with. *As you Like It.* iii.
not been desirous of their wealth *Henry VI.* iv.
ladies most desirous of admittance. *Timon of Ath.* i.
most desirous of our sight *Titus Andron.* v.
When you desirous of my love *As you Like It.* i.
DESIST—at least desist to build at all? *Henry VI.* i.
condemn it now; desist, and drink. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii.
dead cheeks advise thee to desist *Pericles.* i.
Desist, for there is something v.
DESK—in the desk, the purse *Comedy of Er.* i.
here, go; the desk, the purse v.
the money in the desk? iv.
I had played the desk, or table-book. *Hamlet.* ii.
DESOLE—their desiring eyes upon. *Tempest.* iii.
poor lady! desolate and left v.
let us seek out some desolate shade *Macbeth.* iv.
desolate, desolate, will I hence *Richard II.* i.
in a moment makes them desolate. *Henry VI.* iv.
and mimes men leave to be desolate. *Henry VI.* iv.
DESOLATION—a careless desolation. *As you Like It.* i.
merry days of desolation *Love's L. Lost.* i.
you have lived in desolation here v.
even till unfenced desolation *King John.* iii.
desolate, desolate, desolate *Henry VI.* i.
enlinked to waste and desolation v.
where thou art not, desolation *Henry VI.* iv.
death, desolation, ruin, and decay. *Richard III.* iv.
desolation does begin to make *Antony & Cleo.* v.
desolate, desolate, desolate *Cymbeline.* v.
and seen the desolation of your streets. *Pericles.* i.
DESPAIR—my ending is despair *Tempest.* (epil.)
heavenly comforts of despair *Meas. For Meas.* iv.
and rash—enraged despair. *Merchant of Venice.* iii.
despair, despair, despair *Ant. & Cleo.* v.
and our crimes would despair, if it were v.
celsa senis, despair, not *Taming of Shrew.* iii.
should all despair, that have *Winter's Tale.* i.
despair, despair, despair *Henry VI.* i.
to grim and comfortless despair iv.
the mere despair of surgery. *Comedy of Er.* i.
despair thy charm; and let the angel v.
but, in despair, die under their *King John.* iii.
despair, despair, despair *Henry VI.* i.
not patient? Gaunt, if thou wast iv.
and driven into despair an enemy's v.
despair not madam (*rep.*) ii.
speak of nothing but despair ii.
despair, despair, despair ii.
as despair, that frosts will bite *Henry VI.* i.
arbitrator of despairs, just death *Henry VI.* i.
till mischief, and despair, drive you v.
in darkness, comfort in despair! *Henry VI.* i.
despair, despair, despair ii.
our hope but sad *Henry VI.* i.
whence springs this deep despair? *Henry VI.* i.
rescue him from foul despair? ii.
rather wean me from despair iv.
such despair, I should accuse *Richard III.* i.
I'll join with him, I'll die with him v.
despair therefore, and die! (*rep.*) v.
I shall despair. There is no creature v.
fears, and despairs, and all these *Henry VIII.* i.
despair, despair, despair *Coriolanus.* iii.
hint which my despair claims *Henry VI.* i.
past hope, and in despair *Cymbeline.* i.
happily, despair hath seized her ii.
when they should he despair *Titus Andron.* ii.
despair, despair, despair *Henry VI.* i.
begged for him, saved him from despair v.
lay the blame upon her own despair v.
merit bliss by making me despair. *Romeo & Juliet.* i.
lest fall turn to despair i.
DESPATCH—
against despairing thoughts *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii.
despairing of his own arm *Henry VI.* i.
base, fearful, and despairing *Henry III.* *Henry VI.* i.
by despairing, shalt thou stand *Richard III.* i.
despair, despair, despair v.
not effected, so despairing, died *Cymbeline.* i.
DESPATCH—I will despatch him. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii.
despatch me hence ii.
despatch, sweet gentlemen ii.
despatch, despatch, despatch *Merry Wives.* iv.
and despatch it quickly *Twelfth Night.* iv.
and despatch with Angelo *Meas. For Meas.* iii.
despatch it presently; the hour iv.
despatch, despatch, despatch *Henry VI.* i.
to have a despatch of complaints iv.
despatch, I say, and find the *Mid. N. Dream.* iv.
craving quick despatch, importunes. *Love's L. L.* i.
to day, I should have our despatch iv.
despatch, despatch, despatch *Merchant of Venice.* iii.
mistress, despatch you with your *As you Like It.* i.
will you despatch us here under iii.
after some despatch in hand *Ant. & Cleo.* v.
despatch the most convenient ii.
despatch, despatch, despatch *Henry VI.* i.
pray, ye, *thrice* despatch *Winter's Tale.* iv.
I pray you, sir, despatch *Comedy of Er.* i.
great business into my despatch *Macbeth.* i.
despatch, despatch, despatch *Henry VI.* i.
I will be sudden, and despatch v.
my lord, despatch; read o' the verses. *Richard II.* iv.
some music; despatch; the room *Henry IV.* i.
and now despatch we toward the court v.
despatch, despatch, despatch iv.
with all swift despatch, to the *Henry VI.* i.
despatch us with all speed ii.
I will despatch the horsemen *Henry VI.* i.
despatch, this knave's tongue begins *Henry VI.* v.
despatch, despatch, despatch *Henry VI.* v.
nay, now despatch; 'twas thus *Richard III.* i.
now go, to despatch this thing? i.
go, go, despatch. We will, my noble

DET

DESPERATELY—
and desperately mortal .. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
desperately he hurried through.. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
toiling desperately to find it out ..3*Henry VI.* iii. 2
and desperately despatched *Richard III.* i. 4
themselves, and desperately are dead *Learn*, v. 3
DESPERATION—tricks of desperation. *Tempest*, i. 2
desperation is all the policy *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
the very place puts toys of desperation... *Hamlet*, i. 4

DESTINY comes by destiny. . . . *Alt's Well*, i. 3 (song)
most constant destiny *Ant. & Cleo*, iv. 2
I will come to know his destiny. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
I hear the shears of destiny? *King John*, iv. 2
an't be my destiny, so; an't be not 2 *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
to be my destiny (*rep.*) *Richard III.*, iv. 2
labouring for destiny *Titus And.*, i. 3
I would conspire against destiny *Creuss. & Cress.*, i. 1
he painted with shunless destiny *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
to destiny holl unbewall'd their way *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 6
I have the thanks to destroy you *Richard III.*, i. 6
DESTITUTE—of his wings destitute. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
we are not destitute for want *Pericles*, v. 1
DESTROY—that hour destroy us? *Tempest*, i. 2
I would have would destroy thee *Macbeth*, iii. 1
will thou destroy him *King John*, iv. 2
ourselves unjust, destroy our friends. *Alt's Well*, v. 3
destroy your sight with a new Gorgon. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
to be that which we destroy, than *Richard III.*, i. 2
I have the thanks to destroy you *King John*, iv. 2
should destroy his sons, from forth. *Richard II.*, i. 1
teach pardon pardon to destroy? *Henry VI.*, i. 3
sovereign, and destroy the realm *Henry VI.*, i. 3
purloining the basafard to destroy *Richard III.*, i. 6
I have the thanks to destroy you *Richard III.*, i. 6
his body: shall I destroy him? *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
to fright them, ere destroy *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
war destroy what lies before them *Henry VI.*, i. 3
destroy to destroy *Henry VI.*, i. 3
prays, and destroys the prayer *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 6
so thou destroy Rapine and Murder. *Titus And.*, v. 2
I'll thus your hopes destroy; and *Pericles*, ii. 2
the sword is out that must destroy thee *Lea*, iv. 6
I have the thanks to destroy you *Richard III.*, i. 6
DESTROYED—Prospero is destroyed. *Tempest*, iii. 2
destroyed the sweetest companion *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
a world ransomed, or one destroyed *Henry VI.*, i. 3
I have the thanks to destroy you *Richard III.*, i. 6
my sorrow hath destroyed my face *Henry VI.*, i. 3
had destroyed so cowardly *Henry VI.*, i. 3
in defence, be thus destroyed? *Henry VI.*, i. 3
possibility, destroyed thine eyes *Henry VI.*, i. 3
destroyed your counsel, his name *Richard III.*, i. 6
had destroyed in such a shape *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 2
DESTROYER—courteous destroyers. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 6
thou wast a destroyer of men *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
DIED—*Macbeth*, iii. 1
worst of death's destroying wound. *Richard II.*, ii. 2
and die, is death destruction death *Macbeth*, iii. 2
DESTRUCTION—by destruction *Macbeth*, iii. 2
even all destruction sicken, answer *Macbeth*, iii. 2
destruction, destruction, destruction's born *John*, i. 7
to push destruction, and perpetual shame *Henry VI.*, i. 3
cry, woe, destruction, ruin, loss *Richard III.*, i. 2
destruction straight shall do thee *Macbeth*, iii. 2
destruction, destruction, destruction *Henry VI.*, i. 3
like to men proud of destruction *Henry VI.*, i. 3
and pale destruction meets thee *Henry VI.*, i. 3
hemmed about with grim destruction *Henry VI.*, i. 3
gallop fast enough for her destruction *Henry VI.*, i. 3
destruction, destruction, destruction *Richard III.*, i. 2
death and destruction dog thee *Henry VI.*, i. 3
for revenge mock my destruction! *Henry VI.*, i. 3
ventures and assured destruction *Henry VI.*, i. 3
destruction, destruction, destruction *Henry VI.*, i. 3
swooning destruction; or some joy. *Troil. & Cress.*, iii. 2
to great destruction [*Col.*-distraction] *Henry VI.*, i. 3
behold, destruction [*Col.*-distraction] *Henry VI.*, i. 3
I have the thanks to destroy you *Richard III.*, i. 6
suitable for destruction *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 6 (grace)
destruction fang mankind! *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
hath in her more destruction than *Henry VI.*, i. 3
our good wills; a sure destruction *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
I have the thanks to destroy you *Richard III.*, i. 6
incenses them to send destruction *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
blood and destruction shall be so in use *Henry VI.*, i. 3
your children to that destruction *Ant. & Cleo*, v. 2
dreads not yet their lives' destruction. *Titus And.*, iii. 2
I have the thanks to destroy you *Richard III.*, i. 6
from fell destruction's blast. *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gow.)
half the woer, destruction on my head. *Othello*, i. 3
DETAIN—may detain us longer *Much Ado*, i. 1
I have the thanks to destroy you *Richard III.*, i. 6
I alone he would detain, so he *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
not sickness should detain me *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 2
that we detain all his revenue *Henry VI.*, i. 3
detain no jot, I charge thee *Lea*, iv. 6
burning shape detains him from Cordelia *Henry VI.*, i. 3
DETAINED—here detained by her. *As You Like it*, ii. 2
hath all so long detained you *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
I have the thanks to destroy you *Richard III.*, i. 6
hath detained me, all my flowering. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
DETECT—this, detect my wife *Merry Wives*, ii. 5
detect the lazy foot of time *As You Like it*, ii. 2
thy tongue detect thy time *Richard III.*, i. 6
I have the thanks to destroy you *Richard III.*, i. 6
I have the thanks to destroy you *Richard III.*, i. 6
least thou shouldst detect him *Titus Andron.*, ii. 5
men approve, or men detect! *Pericles*, iii. 2
DETECTED—to be detected with. *Merry Wives*, ii. 5
I have the thanks to destroy you *Richard III.*, i. 6
DETECTING—and scape detecting *Hamlet*, iii. 2
DETECTION—with any detection. *Merry Wives*, ii. 5
DETECTOR—not, or not I the detector! *Lea*, iv. 6
DETENTION—the detention. *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
DETERMINE—
my determinate voyage is mere *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
not determinate the dateless limit *Richard II.*, i. 3
ere a determinate resolution *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
I have the thanks to destroy you *Othello*, iv. 2
DETERMINATION—
she change her determination? *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
to the determination of justice. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
I have the thanks to destroy you *Richard III.*, i. 6
you ere of our determination *Henry VI.*, i. 3
a free determination 'twixt right. *Troil. & Cress.*, ii. 1
I have, in quick determination *Hamlet*, iii. 2
DETERMINE—
my determinate proceedings. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
she determines herself the glory. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2

DETERMINE—better determine. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
I have sent for to determine this. *Mer. of Venice* iv. 1
I will determine this. *Comedy of Errors* v. 1
I determine what we shall do. *King John* iii. 1
I absolutely to determine of what. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and yet I determine to fight lustily. *Henry IV.* v. 1
sitting to determine poor men's. *Henry IV.* v. 7
go we to determine who they shall. *Richard III.* ii. 2
[*Kn.*] something we will determine. iii. 1
is, to determine of the coronation. iii. 4
know how he determines further. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
must all determine here? *Coriolanus* ii. 3
determine on some course. iv. 1
till these were determine. v. 3
will determine how to cut off. *Julius Cæsar* iv. 1
as it determines, so dissolve my. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
it will determine some way. iv. 3
might determine this great war. iv. 4
how kindly we determine for her. v. 1
the laws of Rome determine all. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
let us then determine with the ancient. *Leam.* v. 1
and our safety may equally determine. v. 3
this shall determine that. *Romeo & Juliet* iii. 2
brief sounds determine of my weal. iii. 2
be it what we determine, oft we break. *Hamlet* iii. 2
be it as you shall privately determine. *Othello* i. 3

DETERMINE—
our right, determined of. *Two Gen. of Verona* ii. 4
you have determined to bestow her. iii. 1
you had, to a determined scope. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
till you have well determined upon. v. 1
yet determined to do. *Much Ado* v. 4
from his own determined aid. *King John* iii. 2
friend sickness hath determined. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
my determined time thou gavest. *Henry IV.* iv. 6
and that succession be determined. *Henry IV.* iv. 6
am determined to prove a villain. *Richard III.* i. 1
it is determined, not concluded yet. i. 3
that may be determined at the one. iii. 2
had we not determined he should die. iii. 5
is the determined way of my wrong. iii. 5
having determined of the Yolces. *Coriolanus* ii. 3
are you then determined to do? *Julius Cæsar* v. 1
let determined things to destiny. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
have governed our determined jest? *Titus And.* v. 2
following him with determined sword. *Othello* ii. 3
DETEST—
we detest such vile. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
I do detest false perjured Proteus. v. 4
but, I detest, an honest maid. *Merry Wives* i. 5
a fashion she detests. *Twelfth Night* ii. 5
whom I detest here. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
dost thou detest her therefore? iii. 1
I will detest myself also. iii. 1
these that my poor company detest. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
a man, that more detests. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
that the gods detest such heinousness. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 1
write against them, detest them. *Cymbeline* i. 5
DETESTABLE—detestable things. *Winter's Tale* iv. 2
I will kiss thy detestable bones. *King John* iii. 4
nakedness, thou detestable trowl. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
O detestable villain catch me. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
most detestable death, by thee. *Romeo & Juliet* iv. 5
thou detestable maw, thou womb. v. 3
DETESTED—
ah me, detested! *Twelfth Night* v. 1
grows guilty of detested crimes. *Love's L. Lost* iv. 1
the dark house, and the detested wretch. *As You Like It* i. 3
gross rebellion, and detested treason. *Richard III.* iii. 3
treasons, and detested sins, the cloak. iii. 2
wear the detested blot of. *Henry IV.* i. 3
thou detested— *Richard III.* i. 3
smooth, detested parasites. *Titus Andron.* iii. 6
spotted, detested, and abominable. *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
a barren detested vale, you see, it is. iii. 3
this detested, dark, blood-drinking pit. iii. 4
yet detested life, not a drop of blood in throat. v. 2
bloody murder, or detested rape. v. 2
unnatural, detested, brutish villain! *Leam.* i. 2
detested kite! thou liest. iii. 4
and sumpter to this detested groom. iii. 4
DETESTING—
of a detested lord. *As You Like It* i. 3
DETRACT—
speeches, and to detract. *Tempest* ii. 2
detract so much from that. *Henry VI.* v. 4
DETRACTION—
more detraction at your heels. *Twelfth Night* ii. 5
that hear their detractions, and. *Much Ado* ii. 3
unspeak mine own detraction. *Macbeth* iv. 3
detraction will not suffer it. *Henry IV.* v. 1
DEUCTION—
far than Deucalion. *Winter's Tale* iv. 1
your predecessors, since Deucalion. *Coriolanus* iv. 3
DEUCE—
sum of deuce-two. *Love's L. Lost* i. 2
DEUX—
ay gagné deux mots d'Anglois. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
je vous donneray deux cents escus. iv. 4
DEVESTING—
devesting them for bed. *Othello* iii. 3
DEVICE—
O excellent device. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
also another device in my brain. *Merry Wives* i. 1
marry, this is our device. iv. 4
well, husband your device. iv. 6
excellent! I smell a device. *Twelfth Night* ii. 3
I could marry my wench for a device. iii. 4
taken the infection of the device. iii. 4
lest the device take air, and taint. iii. 4
we will bring the device to the bar. iii. 4
set this device against Malvolio. iv. 1
deliver us from devils hereafter. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
and our devices known. *Mid. N. Dream* i. 2
I have a device to make all well. iii. 1
that is an old device; and it was played. v. 1
an excellent device too, if any. *Love's L. Lost* v. 1
but I will forward with my device. v. 2
I'll tell thee all my whole device. *Mer. of Venice* iii. 4
thee by some treacherous device. *As You Like It* i. 1
full of noble devices of all sorts. iii. 1
a letter of your own device. iii. 3
of the maid; that's your device. *Twelfth Night* i. 1
by this device, at least, have leave. i. 2
some device or other, the villain. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
not and alone in habit and device. *King John* iii. 1
what trick, what device, what device. *Henry IV.* i. 1
to hear his monstrous devices. iii. 4
some odd ginnals or device. *Henry VI.* i. 2

DEVICE—
it was thy device by this. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
O excellent device! and make a sop. *Richard III.* i. 4
cannot see this palpable device? iii. 6
perish under device and practice. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
no new device to beat this from me. iii. 2
by device, let blockish Ajax. *Troilus & Cressida* i. 3
me with mine own device. *Timon of Athens* i. 3
his plate, of rare device, or jewels. *Cymbeline* i. 2
whether by device, or no, the heavens. *Titus And.* i. 2
but plot your deaths by this device. ii. 1
plot some device of further misery. iii. 1
the device he bears upon his shield. *rep.* ii. 2
bury all thy fear in my devices. iv. 4
what says Andronicus to this device? v. 2
o'er-reach them in their own devices. v. 2
labour of each knight, in his device. *Pericles* ii. 2
bitten you the same device proceeds. iv. 5
and his device, a wreath of chivalry. ii. 2
that our devices still are overthrown. *Hamlet* iii. 2
an exploit, now ripe in my device. iv. 7
dull not device by coldness and delay. *Othello* ii. 3
do I sit me with scornful lingo. iv. 2
DEVIL—
and all the devils are here. *Tempest* i. 2
got by the devil himself upon. ii. 2
have we devils here? ii. 2
where the devil should he. ii. 2
and these devils shall be. ii. 2
this is a devil, and no monster. ii. 2
and the devil take your fingers. iii. 2
if thou be't a devil, take't as. iii. 2
are worse than devils. iii. 3
O devil, a boy will. v. 1
the devil speaks in him. v. 1
as many devils entertain. *Merry Wives* i. 3
picked (with the devil's name) out. ii. 1
yet they are devilish fellows. ii. 2
that devil himself hath no. iii. 3
what devil suggests this imagination? iii. 5
and the devil guide his cudgel. iv. 2
now shall the devil be the devil. iv. 2
if the devil have him not in fee-simple. iv. 5
like three German devils. iv. 5
the devil take one party. iv. 5
hath the finest mad devil of jealousy. v. 1
no man shall be the devil. v. 2
and the Welch devil, HUGH? v. 3
I think the devil will not have. v. 5
that ever the devil could have. v. 5
let him be the devil, an' he will. *Twelfth Night* i. 5
but if you will, let the devil be. ii. 3
the devil a Puritan that he is. ii. 3
thou most excellent devil of wit! ii. 5
if all the devils in hell be. iii. 4
what man! a devil the devil. iii. 4
that will will the devil the devil. iii. 4
but he is a devil in private brawl. iii. 4
why, man, he's a very devil. iii. 4
have persuaded him, the youth's a devil. iii. 4
o'erfurnished by the devil. iii. 4
that will will the devil the devil. iii. 4
cries, ah, ha! to the devil. iv. 2 (song)
[*Col. Kn.*] adieu, Goodman devil. iv. 2 (song)
but he's the very devil incarnate. v. 1
on the devil's horn. *rep.* *Measure for Measure* ii. 4
that's a devil's horn being. iii. 2
nay, if the devil have given thee. iii. 2
you bid me seek redemption of the devil. v. 1
let the devil be sometime honoured. v. 1
make a voyage with him to the devil. *Much Ado* i. 1
and there let the devil meet me. iii. 1
but the devil my master knew she. iii. 3
one sees more devils than vast hell. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
love is a devil, there is no evil angel. *Love's L.* i. 2
devils sound right, resembling. iii. 3
that will will the devil the devil. iii. 3
some quillots how to cheat the devil. iv. 3
feared her, had she been a devil. v. 2
if the devil be within, and that. *Mer. of Venice* i. 2
and the devil's name, the devil's. ii. 3
the Nazarene, conjured the devil into. i. 3
the devil can cite scripture for. i. 3
(God bless the mark!) is a kind of devil. ii. 2
the devil himself: certainly. *rep.* ii. 2
and thou a merry devil, didst rob it. iii. 3
lest the devil cross my prayer; for here. iii. 1
if the devil may be her judge. iii. 1
unless the devil himself turn Jew. iii. 1
curb this cruel devil of his will. iv. 1
sacrifice them all here to this devil. iv. 1
why then, the devil give him good of it! iv. 1
the devil himself will have no. *As You Like It* ii. 2
nay, but the devil take mocking. iii. 2
he must needs go, that a devil drives. *All's Well* i. 3
I thought the devil lead the measure. iii. 3
the devil it is, that's thy master. iii. 3
what the devil should move me. iv. 1
the prince of darkness, alas, the devil? iv. 5
both the office of God and the devil? v. 2
From all such devils, good Lord. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
you may go to the devil's dam. i. 1
a devil. I say, a husband. I say, a devil. ii. 2
he's a devil, a devil, a very fiend. *rep.* ii. 2
why, what's devil's name, tailor. iv. 3
your queen and I are devils. *Winter's Tale* i. 2
though a devil would have shed water. ii. 2
a devil in an everlasting. iv. 2
it is the devil. Nay, she is. *rep.* *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
that must eat with the devil. iv. 3
some devils ask but the paring. iv. 3
the devil will shake her chain. iv. 3
cry the devil. God help. iv. 4
what, can the devil speak true? *Macbeth* i. 3
that fears a painted devil. ii. 3
who's there, I? the other devil's name? ii. 3
that which might appal the devil. iii. 4
can come a devil more damned in. iv. 3
would not I have such a devil? v. 3
the devil damn'd black. v. 3
the devil himself could not pronounce. v. 7

DEVIL—
faithfully as I deny the devil. *King John* i. 1
to water, or devil to his dam. ii. 1
the devil art thou? One that will. *rep.* ii. 1
that slay devils, that broker, that still. ii. 2
look to that, devil! lest that France. iii. 1
the devil tempts thee here, in likeness. iii. 1
silly devil! he's hovers in Warwickshire. iv. 2
thou wert better gall the devil. iv. 3
that you shall think the devil is come. iv. 3
that misbegotten devil, Faulconbridge. v. 5
the devil take Henry of Lancaster. *Richard II.* v. 4
for now the devil, that told me. v. 5
what a devil hast thou to do with. *Henry IV.* i. 2
how agrees the devil and these about. i. 2
the devil shall have his bargain. *rep.* i. 2
Percey, and that devil Glendower? i. 3
as well have met the devil alone. i. 3
and if the devil come and roar for. i. 3
O, the devil take such cozeners! i. 3
but, as the devil would have it. ii. 4
and swore the devil his liegeman. ii. 4
there is a devil haunts thee. ii. 4
heigh, heigh! the devil rides upon. ii. 4
command the devil. And I can. *rep.* iii. 1
scapes he argues, in the devil's name. iii. 1
reckoning up the several devils names. iii. 1
I perceive, the devil understands Welsh. iii. 1
if that the devil and mischance look big. iv. 1
as lief hear the devil as a drum. iv. 2
what a devil dost thou have in Warwickshire? iv. 2
he will foim like any devil. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
as far in the devil's book, as thou. ii. 2
what the devil hast thou brought there? ii. 4
but the devil outbids him too. ii. 4
a mere hoard of your knives, devil. ii. 4
why the devil should we keep knives. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
and other devils, that suggest by. ii. 3
and said, they were devils incarnate. ii. 3
a said once, the devil would have him. ii. 3
give the devil his due. ii. 7
there stands your friend for the devil. ii. 7
with—a pox of the devil. iii. 7
like wolves, and fight like devils. iii. 7
make a moral of evil with the devil. iv. 1
that this roaring devil! the old play. iv. 1
the devil take order now! iv. 5
the devil was in arms. *Henry VI.* i. 1
more haughty than the devil. i. 3
devil, or devil's dam, will conjure thee. i. 3
the devil's sevel! v. 3
wonders, but by help of devils. v. 4
come amiss, were she a devil. *Henry VI.* i. 2
my lord, let's see the devil's writ. i. 4
this devil here shall be the devil. ii. 2
the devil make a third! ii. 2
in despite of the devils and hell. iv. 8
let ten thousand devils come. iv. 10
where is that devil's butcher. *Henry VI.* v. 5
and good devil, good devil, good devil. v. 5
can endure the devil; ay, and. *Richard III.* i. 2
foul devil, for God's sake, hence. i. 2
O wonderful, when devils tell the truth. i. 2
but the plain devil, and dissembling. i. 2
devil! I wonder not. i. 3
with a hell of ugly devils! i. 3
and sooth the devil that I warn. i. 3
a saint, when most I play the devil. i. 3
take the devil in thy mind. i. 3
bro't the love of the devil, and my rage. i. 3
but, O, the devil—the villain. iv. 3
of the devil thou? Ay, if the devil tempt. iv. 4
the devil speed him! no man's pie. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
not from hell, the devil is a juggard. i. 1
we the devil, you such a devil? i. 2
by the devil's illusions this monk. i. 2
the devil fiddle them! I am glad. i. 3
what cross devil made me put this. ii. 2
whose honesty the devil and the temples. v. 2
if the devil was amongst them, I think. v. 3
an' the devil come to him. *Troilus & Cressida* i. 2
learn to conjure and raise devils. iii. 3
and devil, envy, say, Amen. iii. 3
fears make devils of cherubims. iii. 3
the devil take Antonio! iv. 2
a still and dumb-discursive devil. iv. 4
sometimes we are devils to ourselves. iv. 4
how the devil luxury, with his. v. 2
we must not the devil, and worst it. v. 2
a burning devil take them. v. 2
the devil take thee, coward! v. 8
the devil knew not what he did. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
creditors—devils. My dear lord. iii. 4
bro't the devil. *Coriolanus* i. 1
eternal devil to keep his state. *Julius Cæsar* i. 2
some angel, or some devil. iii. 3
now gods and devils! authority. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
I know the devil himself will not eat. v. 2
if the devil dress her not. v. 2
these same whorson devils do the. v. 2
ten that they make, the devils mar. i. 7
disdains thee and the devil alike. *Cymbeline* i. 2
that such a crafty devil as his. ii. 1
his garment? now the devil. ii. 3
O, all the devils? this yellow. ii. 5
the very devils cannot plague. ii. 5
conspired with that irregular devil. iv. 2
prayed to the devil, the gods have. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
devil. Why then she's the devil's dam. iv. 2
this is the incarnate devil. v. 1
bring down the devil. v. 1
if there be devils, would I were a devil. v. 1
all I'll afford you, such a devil? v. 2
convenient you had such a devil. v. 2
this accursed devil; let him receive. v. 3
some devil whisper comes in. iv. 6
she would make a puritan of the. *Pericles* iv. 3
would not I have such a devil? *Leam.* i. 4
see thyself, devil! Proper devotion. ii. 2
the devil should this Romeo be? *Romeo & Juliet* ii. 4

DEVIL—why the devil, came you. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 what devil art thou, that dost torment iii. 2
 be a devil: and the devil hath power *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 we do sugar o'er the devil himself iii. 1
 nay, then let the devil wear black iii. 2
 what devil was't, that thus hath iii. 3
 of habit's devil, is angel yet in this iii. 4
 and either curb the devil, or throw iii. 4
 vows, to the blackest devil! iv. 5
 the devil take thy soul! v. 1
 or else the devil will make a grandsire of thee *Othello*, i. 3
 will not serve God, if the devil bid you i. 1
 in your injuries, devils being offended ii. 1
 shall she have to look on the devil? ii. 1
 he is known by, let us call thee—devil! ii. 3
 devil, drunkenness, to give place (*rep.*) ii. 3
 unblest, and the ingredient is a devil ii. 3
 when devils will their blackest sins put ii. 3
 swift means of death for the fair devil ii. 3
 here is a young and delicate devil here ii. 4
 like the devil, from his very arm ii. 4
 in the devil's teeth, from whence you ii. 4
 it is hypocrisy against the devil! iv. 1
 the devil their virtue tempts iv. 1
 I have been handier with the devil iv. 1
 let the devil and his dam haunt you iv. 1
 how, seest Othello? Devil! I have not iv. 1
 O devil, devil! if that the earth could iv. 1
 the devils themselves should fear to seize iv. 2
 angel she, and yet I'll call thee—devil! v. 2
 thou dost belie her, and thou art a devil v. 2
 let heaven, and men, and devils, let them v. 2
 whip me, ye devils, from the possession v. 2
 if that thou be'st a devil, I cannot kill v. 2
DEVILISH—in a devilish spirit *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 hilding of a devilish spirit *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 with a most impatient devilish spirit ii. 1
 devilish! Macbeth by many of these *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 now the devilish cannot touch. *Henry F.* iii. (cho.) iii. 3
 can he have devilish power? *Henry F.* iii. 3
 by devilish policy art thou grown iv. 1
 be possessed with devilish spirits iv. 1
 they are, and devilish slave, by thee. *Richard III.* i. 2
 reject, is beastly, savage, and devilish i. 4
 conspire my death with devilish plots i. 4
 (unless thou think'st me devilish) *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 a devilish knave! besides the knave *Othello*, ii. 1
DEVILISH-HOLY
 this truth, devilish-holy fray! *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 DEVIL-MONK—that devil-monk *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
DEVIL-PORTER—I'll devil-porter it. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
DEVISE—then she devises *Merry Wives*, ii. 5
 good hearts, devise something iv. 2
 devise but how you'll do this iv. 4
 let us two devise to bring him thither iv. 4
 that you can devise to send me on *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 truly, I'll devise some honest slanders iii. 1
 I'll devise thee brave punishments v. 4
 rest out better than I'll devise. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 rest of the court can possibly devise. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 devise wit; write pen; for I am i. 2
 let us devise some entertainment i. 3
 the brain may devise laws for *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 I see you, and devise to deceive. *As you Like it*, i. 3
 therefore devise with me, how we i. 3
 I shall devise something iv. 3
 I will devise a death as cruel *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 can't set, cardinal, devise a name. *King John*, iii. 1
 out of your grave devise that *Richard III.* i. 1
 or thou canst worse devise *Richard III.* i. 1
 what sport shall we devise here iii. 4
 whatever I shall happen to devise iv. 1
 I will devise matter enough out *Henry F.* v. 1
 and withal, devise some device *Henry F.* v. 1
 for his safety there I'll best devise *Henry F.* i. 1
 where are you? what devise you on? i. 2
 this doth Joan devise iii. 3
 devise strange deaths for small *Henry F.* iii. 1
 you did devise to do this *Henry F.* iii. 1
 we'll devise a mean to reconcile iv. 8
 Clifford, devise excuses for (*rep.*) *Henry F.* iii. 6
 by such invention as I can devise iv. 1
 mistress to devise imposition *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 see, and hear, devise instruct *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 fit the honours which we devise him ii. 2
 devise with thee where thou iv. 1
 all good you can devise of Caesar. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 or else devise his death *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 devise his speedy taking off *Lea*, v. 1
 bid her devise some means *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 love thee better than thou canst devise iii. 1
 bid me devise some means to rid v. 3
 if you could devise it that I *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 I'll devise a mean to draw the Moor *Othello*, ii. 1
 and for me to devise a lodging, and say iii. 4
 and devise engines for my life iv. 2
DEVIS'D—they have devised. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 no cause that I have devised. *Henry F.* iv. 3
 gates have we devised to steal *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 who devised this? Marry, that did I. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 for a new devised court? i. 2
 he hath devised in these *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 heavenly synd was devised. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 though devised, and played *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 new exactions are devised *Richard III.* ii. 1
 reproof of many tales devised *Henry F.* iii. 2
 not devising the death *Henry F.* iii. 2
 pamphlets studiously devised *Henry F.* iii. 2
 devised impeachments to imprison. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 a thing devised by the enemy v. 3
 devised at first to keep the strong v. 3
 they say, they are devised by you *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 ceremony was but devised at first. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 or my reporter devised well for. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 until we have devised some *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 devised a new commission *Hamlet*, v. 2
 have not devised this. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
DEVSING—his gift is in devising *Much Ado*, v. 1
DEVOID—and devoid of pity *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
DEVONSHIRE—in Devonshire *Richard III.* iv. 4

DEVOTE—so devote to Aristotle's. *Taming of Sh.* i. 7
DEVOTED—devoted pilgrim *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 your perfect self is else devoted iv. 2
 compliments of devoted and. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
 this is your devoted friend, sir *All's Well*, iv. 3
 to stop devoted charitable deeds *Richard III.* i. 2
 and if thy poor devoted servant may i. 2
 he hath devoted and given up himself. *Othello*, ii. 3
DEVOTEMENT—[Col. Kent.] devotion of ii. 3
DEVOTION—[Col. Kent.] devotion of ii. 3
 that's ever devotion tendered *Richard III.* i. 2
 lowliness, devotion, patience, courage. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 in the devotion of a subject's love *Richard III.* i. 1
 my devotion. It doth *Henry IV.* v. 5
 devotion, to this holy shew (*rep.*) *Henry F.* i. 1
 tell our devotion with revenged *Henry F.* i. 1
 and in devotion spend my latter days iv. 6
 the interruption of thy devotion *Richard III.* iii. 7
 upon the like devotion as yourselves iv. 1
 immaculate devotion, holy thoughts iv. 4
 the devotion which cold lips *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 with greater devotion than they can. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 the office and devotion of their view. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 mannerly devotion shows in this. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 I do not show devotion in this *Henry F.* i. 1
 that with devotion's visage, and pious. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 I have no great devotion to the deed *Othello*, v. 1
DEVOUR—they devour their reason *Tempest*, v. 1
 greedily devour the treacherous *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I do not devour it up. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 devours up all the fry it finds *All's Well*, iv. 3
 and devour uncertain lookers-on *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 to devour so many as will to *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 in running to devour the way *Henry F.* i. 1
 devouring *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 the present wars devour him *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 ay, to devour him; as the hungry ii. 1
 and at last devours them all *Pericles*, ii. 1
 the gougiers shall devour them, flesh *Lea*, v. 3
 I do not devour it up. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
DEVOURED—surges have devoured. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 hath devoured many a gentleman. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 Lincoln washes have devoured them. *King John*, v. 6
 all unwarily, devoured by the *Henry F.* i. 1
 which are devoured as fish. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 forsook me, hath devoured the rest. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 in sorrow all devoured *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
DEVOURER—from these devourers. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 DEVOURING—[Col. Kent.] devouring *Tempest*, iii. 3
 spite of comorant devouring time. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 or suppose, devouring pestilence *Richard III.* i. 3
 under his devouring paws *Henry F.* i. 3
 out of this fell devouring receptacle *Titus And.* iii. 1
DEVOUT—[Col. Kent.] devout *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 but more devout than this *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 contemplation and devout desires *King John*, v. 4
 which men devout by testament have *Henry F.* i. 1
 holy and devout religious men *Richard III.* iii. 3
 devout and devout *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 the devout religion of mine eye. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 much castigation, exercise devout *Othello*, iii. 4
DEVOUTLY—dotes, devoutly dotes. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 to heaven, and prayed devoutly. *Henry F.* iii. 1
 I do not devoutly do it. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
DEW—to fetch dew from the *Tempest*, i. 2
 as wicked dew as e'er my mother i. 2
 to dew her orbs upon the green. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 bedabbled with the dew, and torn ii. 2
 which dew that dew that dew *Othello*, ii. 1
 that sweep away the morning dew iv. 1
 the night of dew that on. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (vers.)
 fearfully o'ertripp the dew. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 roses newly washed with dew. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 the want of water in dew *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 to dew the sovereign flower *Macbeth*, v. 2
 before the dew of evening fall *King John*, ii. 1
 let me wipe off this honourable dew v. 2
 in pity may dissolve to dew *Richard III.* v. 1
 I do not dew it. *Henry F.* i. 1
 that I may dew it with my *Henry F.* i. 1
 even as the dew to fire v. 2
 enjoy the golden dew of sleep *Richard III.* iii. 1
 Col. Kat. the dew is raw and cold v. 3
 his dew fall everywhere *Henry F.* iii. 1
 which God's dew quench! iv. 2
 the dews of heaven fall thick iv. 2
 melted away with rotten dews *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 new plants with dews of fatality v. 5
 the honey heavy dew of slumber. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 clouds, dews, and dangers come v. 3
 whiles yet the dew's on ground *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 have on them cold dew of the night iv. 2
 as doth the honey dew upon *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 augmenting the fresh morning's dew. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 night's dank dew to dry, I must ii. 3
 the air doth drizzle dew but for iii. 5
 dew of the water in dew *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 trains of fire and dews of blood *Hamlet*, i. 1
 walks o'er the dew of yon high i. 2
 thaw and resolve itself into a dew! i. 2
 the morn and liquid dew of youth i. 3
 swords, the dew will rust them *Othello*, ii. 1
DEWBERRIES and dewberries. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
DEW-DROP—go seek some dew-drops iii. 1
 a dew-drop from the lion's mane. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
DEW-DROPPING
 face to the dew-dropping shew *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
DEW-LAP—her withered dew-lap *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
DEW-LAPPED—dew-lapped like bulls, *Tempest* iii. 1
 dew-lapped like Thessalian bulls. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 dew-lap I would not dew tears. *Richard III.* v. 3
DEXTER—on the dexter cheek. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
DEXTERYTY—dexterity of wit *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 with as quick dexterity, and roared. *Henry F.* v. 4
 dexterity so obeying appetite. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
 I do not dew it. *Henry F.* i. 1
 with such dexterity to incestuous sheets. *Hamlet*, i. 2
DEXTEROUSLY
 dexterosely, good Madonna *Twelfth Night*, i. 5

DIABLE—O diable, diable! vat is. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 diable! Jack Rugby! mine iii. 1
 O diable! O seigneur! le jour est *Henry F.* iv. 5
DIABLO—diablo, ho! the town will rise. *Othello*, ii. 3
DIADEM—installed me in the diadem. *Henry F.* iii. 5
 wore the diadem upon his head *Henry F.* i. 1
 king Henry's diadem, enchain'd with ii. 2
 on my head did set the diadem i. 2
 neither subject, wealth, nor diadem iv. 1
 and rob his temples of the diadem *Henry F.* i. 4
 can pluck the diadem from ii. 1
 and set thy diadem upon my head ii. 2
 and Henry but usurps the diadem iv. 7
 trimming up the diadem on her. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 wore the imperial diadem of Rome *Henry F.* i. 1
 where late the diadem stood *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 from a self the precious diadem stole iii. 4
DIAL—drew a dial from his poke. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 an hour by his dial iii. 7
 then my dial goes not true *All's Well*, i. 1
 by this, I think, the dial points. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 my finger, like a dial's point *Richard III.* v. 5
 dials the signs of leaping hours *Henry IV.* i. 2
 did ride upon a dial's point v. 2
 I am in the dial's centre *Henry F.* i. 1
 to carve out dials quaintly *Henry F.* ii. 5
 the bawdy hand of the dial is *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 more tedious than the dial eight score. *Othello*, iii. 4
DIALLECT and speechless dialect. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 I do not know of my dialect, which *Love's L. L.* v. 3
DIALOGUE—skipping a dialogue. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I fear you not my part in the dialogue. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 will you hear the dialogue that *Love's L. L.* v. 3
 shall we have this dialogue between. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 I am in dialogue of comeliness *King John*, i. 1
 the wooden dialogue and sound. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 dost dialogue with thy shadow? *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
DIAMETER—the world's diameter *Hamlet*, iv. 1
DIAMOND—emulate the diamond. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 I do not deal about with diamonds. *Love's L. L.* v. 3
 a diamond gone, cost me two. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 for my diamond, the chain you. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
 sir, I must have that diamond from you v. 1
 the diamond he greets your life *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 set this diamond safe in golden *Henry F.* i. 3
 it was, bound in with diamonds *Henry F.* iii. 2
 not decked with diamonds *Henry F.* iii. 1
 one day he gives us diamonds. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 the diamond was my diamond *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 as that diamond of yours outlives i. 5
 I shall but lend my diamond fill your i. 5
 so is your diamond torn: if I come off i. 5
 I'll be married to that diamond i. 5
 that diamond upon your finger, say v. 5
 to me he seems like diamond to glass. *Pericles*, ii. 3
 like diamonds sit about his crown ii. 4
 the diamonds of a most pruned war iii. 2
 as pearls from diamonds are dropped *Lea*, v. 1
DIAN—as Dian in her orb; as chaste. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 Dian's bud o'er Cupid's flower hath. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 that your Dian was both herself *All's Well*, i. 3
 now, Dian from thy altar do I i. 3
 bought a pair of cast lips of Dian i. 3
 and say a soldier, Dian, told thee this iv. 3 (let.)
 did ever Dian so become a grove. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 thou Dian, and let her be Kate (*rep.*) ii. 1
 or modest Dian, circled with her *Henry F.* i. 1
 snuff that lies on Dian's lap. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 and hangs on Dian's temple *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 the chimney-piece, chaste Dian *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 yet my mother seemed the Dian of that ii. 5
 as Dian had hot dreams v. 5
 I Dian, habited like her *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 the power, that, some say, Dian had ii. 3
 to Dian there a votress *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 vail to her mistress Dian iv. (Gower)
 celestial Dian, goddess argente *Othello*, iii. 1
 by his sacrifice, as Dian bade v. 2 (Gower)
 hail, Dian! to perform thy just v. 3
 immortal Dian! Now I know you v. 3
 Cupid's arrow, she hath Dian's wit. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 Dian's lip is not more *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 or on Diana's altar to protest *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 die as chaste as Diana, unless. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 and wake Diana with a hymn v. 1
 I bought a pair of cast lips of Diana. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 weep for nothing, like Diana in the i. 1
 Diana, no queen of virgins *All's Well*, i. 3
 well, Diana, take heed of this iii. 5
 beware of them, Diana; their promises iii. 5
 no, my good lord, Diana's ii. 2
 one Diana, to take heed of iv. 3
 you writ to Diana in behalf of iv. 3
 you, Diana, under my poor instructions iv. 4
 poor maid is untone. Diana Capulet v. 3 (pet.)
 let us be Diana's forcers *Henry F.* i. 2
 by all Diana's waiting-women. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 make me live like Diana's priest *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 makes Diana's rangers false themselves ii. 3
 more she'll wear Diana's livery *Pericles*, ii. 5
 O dear Diana, where art thou *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 by bright Diana, whom we honour all iii. 3
 Diana's temple is not distant far iii. 4
 Diana, aid my purpose! (*rep.*) iv. 3
 I do not hear told Diana's true v. 3
 ay, placed her here in Diana's temple v. 3
 pure Diana! I bless thee for thy vision v. 3
DIAPER—the third a diaper. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
DIBBLE—put the dibble in earth. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
DICE—the gambler from the dice. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 he won it of me with false dice *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 well run, dice! there's half *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 chides the dice, in honourable v. 2
 play at dice which is the better *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 and are to be wished by *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 low-rated English play at dice *Henry F.* iv. (cho.)
 the wretches that we played at dice for? iv. 5
 the very dice obey him *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 3

DICE—wine loved I deeply; dice dearly... *Lear*, iii. 4
 DICED—diced, not above seven... *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 DICER—as false as dicers' oaths... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 DICH—good dich thy good heart... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 DICK—didst see Dick the surgeon, yet? *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 DICK—didst see Dick the surgeon, yet? *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 some trencher-knight, some Dick... *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
 and Dick the shepherd blows his... v. 2 (song)
 as Tom, Dick, and Francis... *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 and Dick the butcher... *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 where's Dick, the butcher of Ashford? *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 and thou, mis-shapen Dick, I tell... *Henry VI.* v. 5
 to beg of Hob and Dick, that do... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 DICKENS—the dickens his name is... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 DICKON—Dickon thy master... *Richard III.* v. 3 (scroll)
 DICKY—Dicky, ye coby, that, with... *Henry VI.* i. 4
 DICTATOR—our then dictator... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 DICTION—to make true diction of him... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 DICTYNNA—
 Dictynna Goodman Dull (rep.)... *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 2
 DIDO—since widow Dido's time... *Tempest*, ii. 1
 widow Dido! What if he had said... ii. 1
 widow Dido, said you? you make... ii. 1
 'bate, I beseech you, widow Dido (rep.)... ii. 1
 in such a night stood Dido... *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 when he to me said the word... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Dido and her Æneas shall want... *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
 the wandering prince and Dido once... *Titus And.* ii. 3
 to love-sick Dido's sad attending ear... v. 3
 to be-ryme her: Dido, a dowdy... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 'twas Æneas' death... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 DIE—I would fain die a dry death... *Tempest*, ii. 2
 thou let'st thy fortune sleep—die rather... ii. 1
 for else his project dies... ii. 1
 here shall I die ashore... ii. 2 (song)
 what I shall do to ward off death... ii. 1
 if not, I'll die your maid... ii. 1
 he that dies, pays all debts... ii. 2
 I'll die on him that... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 to die, is to be banish'd... ii. 2
 let him die; but first... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 why, now let me die... ii. 2
 you die, sir John... ii. 2
 he shall die a flea's death... ii. 2
 he that speaks so shall die... ii. 2
 may sicken, and so die... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 but I will never die... ii. 2
 die, even when they to perfection grow... ii. 2
 Bonos dies, sir Toby... ii. 2
 a thousand deaths would I die with... ii. 2
 when we drink, we die... *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 sir, he must die... ii. 1
 and he to die for it!... ii. 2
 your will Claudio shall die to-morrow... ii. 2
 I have a brother is condemned to die... ii. 2
 must he needs die?... ii. 2
 he must die to-morrow... ii. 2
 your brother dies to-morrow... ii. 2
 than die for this. When must he die?... ii. 3
 as I hear, must he die?... ii. 3
 must die to-morrow! O injurious love... ii. 3
 yet he must die... ii. 3
 your brother is to die... ii. 4
 must you brother die... ii. 4
 redeeming him would die for ever... ii. 4
 else let my brother die... ii. 4
 tell me, that he shall die for it... ii. 4
 he must not only die the death... ii. 4
 Isabel, live chaste, and a brother die... ii. 4
 and am prepared to die... ii. 4
 I find, I seek to die... ii. 1
 darest thou die? the sense of death... ii. 1
 as when a giant dies... ii. 1
 if I must die, I'll encounter... ii. 1
 yes, thou must die... ii. 1
 ay, but to die, and go we know not... ii. 1
 take my defiance; die, perish!... ii. 1
 to-morrow you must die... ii. 1
 had rather my brother die by the law... ii. 2
 die to-morrow, or no? Why (rep.)... ii. 2
 Claudio must die to-morrow... ii. 2
 and now is he resolved to die... ii. 2
 are to die Claudio and Barnardine... ii. 2
 but he must die to-morrow... ii. 2
 I will not consent to die this day... ii. 3
 I swear I will not die to-day... ii. 3
 unfit to live, or die: O gravel... ii. 3
 this rude wretch willingly to die... ii. 3
 out Barnardine must die this... ii. 3
 he dies for Claudio's death... ii. 3
 let him not die: my brother... ii. 3
 if possible, disdain should die... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I will die in it at the stake... i. 1
 I shall see thee, ere I die, love... i. 1
 she will die, for she says, she will die... i. 1
 ere she make her love known (rep.)... i. 1
 that she will rather die than give... i. 1
 when I said, I would die a bachelor... i. 1
 than die with mocks (rep.)... i. 1
 in despite of all, dies for him... i. 1
 thou would'st not quickly die... i. 1
 hence from her; let her die... i. 1
 come lady, die to live... i. 1
 therefore, I will die a woman... i. 1
 and so dies my revenge... i. 1
 his own tomb ere he dies... i. 1
 I will live in thy heart, die in thy lap... i. 1
 gives her fame which never dies... v. 3 (scroll)
 either to die the death, or to... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 grows, lives, and dies, in single... i. 1
 so die, my lord, ere I will yield... i. 1
 upon that day either prepare to die... i. 1
 she, being mortal, of that boy did die... i. 1
 to die upon the hand I love... i. 1
 thus die I, thus, thus, thus... i. 1
 now, die, die, die, die. No die... i. 1
 wealth, to possess mine and die... *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 and we deserve to die... i. 1
 how? let me not die your debtor... v. 2
 then die a calf, before you... v. 2
 in private with you, ere I die... v. 2

DIE—that will not die in debt... *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
 or else die my lover... v. 2
 die when you will, a smock... v. 2
 and the contents die in the zeal... v. 2
 among potentates! thou shalt die... v. 2
 I will die as chaste as Diana... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 and die with grieving... ii. 1
 poison us, do we not die?... ii. 1
 with gazing fed; and fancy dies... iii. 2 (song)
 of all he dies possessed, unto his... iv. 1
 I'll die for't, but sweet woman... v. 1
 of all he dies possessed... v. 1
 and truly, when he dies... *As you Like it*, i. 2
 in the greatness of my word, you die... i. 3
 than to die well, and, not my master's... ii. 3
 O I die for food!... ii. 6
 I'll give thee leave to die... ii. 6
 thou shalt not die for lack of... ii. 6
 he dies, that touches any of this... ii. 7
 I almost die for food, and let me... ii. 7
 I to live and die her slave... iii. 2 (verses)
 that lives and dies by bloody drops?... iii. 5
 I die. No, faith, die by attorney... iv. 1
 then I'll study how to die... iv. 3 (letter)
 and here live and die a shepherd... v. 2
 should I die the hour after... v. 4
 by the lion, must die for love... *All's Well*, i. 1
 though therefore I die a virgin... i. 1
 and so dies with food, he dies... i. 1
 and will his vassal die: he must not... i. 3
 lives sweetly where she dies... ii. 1
 live free, and sickness freely die... ii. 1
 ministers thine own death, if I die... ii. 1
 I'll live and die a maid... ii. 2
 not that I am afraid to die... ii. 3
 you must die: the general says... ii. 3
 in hope I shall see him ere I die... ii. 3
 if I die to-morrow, this is hers... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 if you should die before him... ii. 1
 may not young men die, as well... ii. 1
 I should die with laughter... iii. 1 (gamut)
 which now shall die in oblivion... iv. 1
 would they else be content to die? *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 that I should fear to die?... ii. 2
 with die, and drink, I have this... iv. 2
 pale primroses, that die unmarried... iv. 3
 to die upon the bed my father died... iv. 3
 might die within this hour (rep.)... v. 3
 until you see her die again... v. 3
 to the bay of Epheesus, he dies... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 by law thou art condemned to die... i. 1
 then thou art doomed to die... i. 2
 dies ere the weary sun set... i. 2
 away, and weeping die... ii. 1
 that hath such means to die... ii. 2
 he shall not die, so much we... ii. 2
 with one that saw him die... *Macbeth*, i. 4
 whether they live, or die... ii. 2
 the man would die, and there an end... ii. 4
 at least we'll die with harness on... v. 2
 and die on mine own sword?... v. 2
 lives to die in beds that here... *King John*, ii. 2
 sorrow how to make me die... ii. 2
 in the very morning, fall, and die... ii. 2
 in despair, die under their black... ii. 2
 my fortune lives, there my life dies... ii. 2
 make my mother die with grief... ii. 3
 and so he'll die; and, rising so again... ii. 4
 even at that time... ii. 4
 as good to die, and go, as to stay... ii. 4
 that I must die here, and live... v. 4
 I live, and for that will I die... *Richard II.* i. 1
 seest thy wretched brother die... i. 2
 will hence, and die... i. 2
 there lives, or dies, true to... i. 2
 leased out (I die pronouncing it)... i. 2
 men living flatter with those that die... i. 1
 but die not shame with thee!... i. 1
 fight and die, is death destroying... i. 1
 defiance to the traitor, and so die?... i. 2
 leave to live till Richard die?... ii. 3
 lives when his dishonour dies... v. 3
 they cannot, die in their own pride... v. 3
 sinks downward, here to die... v. 6
 in peace, die free from strife... i. 3
 may reasonably die, and never... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 but to die a fair death... ii. 2
 old Jack, die when thou wilt... ii. 2
 and I will die a hundred thousand... ii. 2
 thousand rebels die in this... ii. 2
 doomsday is near; die all, die merrily... iv. 1
 if die, brave death, when princes die... v. 2
 to die, is to be a counterfeit... v. 2
 let order die! and let this world no... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 would have him die, are now become... i. 3
 though that be sick, it dies not... ii. 2
 die, men, like dogs... ii. 4
 shut the book, and sit him down and die... ii. 4
 is certain to all: all shall die... ii. 2
 a man can die but once... ii. 2
 he that dies this year, is quit for... ii. 2
 thou wilt have me die as dead... iv. 4
 let me in my present wildness die... iv. 4
 I should not die but in Jerusalem... iv. 4
 see London once ere I die... v. 3
 I would I might die this night... v. 3
 I would I might die in sir John... v. 4
 I fear, that you will die in, sir John... v. 4
 Falstaff shall die of a sweat... (epitaph)
 seemed to die too... *Henry V.* i. 1
 when the son dies, let the... ii. 1
 this grace of kings must die... ii. (chorus)
 God's vassals drop and die... ii. 2
 die and be damned; and figo for... ii. 6

DIE—not die anywhere so contented... *Henry V.* iv. 1
 fer die well, that die in battle... iv. 1
 if these men do not die well, it will... iv. 1
 die in many irreconcilable iniquities... iv. 1
 then if they die unprovided... iv. 1
 every man that dies ill, the ill... iv. 1
 if we are marked to die... iv. 3
 not die in that man's company (rep.)... iv. 3
 let us die instantly; once more... iv. 3
 English, or else die with fame... iv. 5
 base Trojan, thou shalt die... v. 1
 cheerer of the heart, unpruned dies... v. 2
 that I shall die is true... v. 2
 thou shalt not die, whiles... *Henry VI.* i. 4
 would I were to die with Salisbury!... i. 5
 condemned to die for treason... ii. 4
 here dies the dusky torch... ii. 5
 to get the town again, or die... ii. 5
 and mightiest potentates, must die... ii. 2
 that thus we die, while remiss... iv. 3
 he dies, we lose; I break my... iv. 3
 to fight, and die in shame... iv. 4
 but dies, betrayed to fortune... iv. 4
 we both are sure to die... iv. 5
 my followers here, to fight, and die?... iv. 5
 for live I will not, if my father die... iv. 5
 make me die side together and die... iv. 5
 if I die die not with... iv. 5
 in thee thy mother dies... iv. 6
 that bears me, fall and die!... iv. 6
 to Talbot, die at Talbot's foot... iv. 6
 commendable proved, let's die in pride... iv. 6
 I'll die with thee... v. 4
 it dies, an if it had a thousand... v. 4
 labours, and these honours, die? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and all our counsel, die?... i. 1
 outlive, and die a violent death (rep.)... i. 4
 by water shall die, and take (rep.)... i. 4
 thus dies in her youngest days!... ii. 3
 an if I die, I give thee my apron... ii. 3
 that he should die, is worthy policy... ii. 1
 by this, you would not have him die... ii. 1
 let him die, in that he is a fox... ii. 2
 a hundred times to part than die... ii. 2
 and in thy sight to die, what were... ii. 2
 by thee, would he, but to die in (rep.)... ii. 2
 where should he die? let me make... ii. 3
 he dies, and makes no sign... ii. 3
 for die you shall; the lives... iv. 1
 to revenge it, shalt thou die... iv. 1
 that by Water I should die... iv. 1
 that I should die by such... iv. 1
 great men off die by vile... iv. 1
 and Suffolk dies by pirates... iv. 1
 not find him guilty, he shall not die... iv. 2
 forward: therefore, yield, or die... iv. 2
 should not mourn, but die for thee... iv. 2
 he shall die, an't be but for thee... iv. 7
 die, damned wretch, the curse... iv. 10
 to use, so Somerset may die... v. 1
 to die in ruffs and battle?... v. 2
 he that flies, shall die... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 die in bands for this unmanly... i. 1
 I will be king or die... i. 2
 slew my father, he shall die... i. 3
 here he speak before me... i. 3
 then let me die, for now... i. 3
 slew my father; therefore die... i. 3
 or the renowned by attempting it... i. 1
 burns my candle out, ay, here it dies... i. 6
 take us, we are sure to die... i. 6
 die thou, and die our fear... v. 2
 how we can, yet die we must... v. 2
 no more; die, prophet, in thy speech... v. 6
 must not die, that George be... *Richard III.* i. 1
 that I might die at once... i. 1
 by surfeit die your king... i. 3
 die in his youth, by like... i. 3
 long die thy happy days before... i. 3
 neither mother, nor father, die... i. 3
 come, he dies; I had forgot... i. 4
 never, my lord; therefore prepare to die... i. 4
 with God, for you must die, my lord... i. 4
 if die, be brief; that our swift-winged... ii. 2
 make me die a good old man!... ii. 2
 or, let me die, to look on death... ii. 4
 or die a soldier, as I lived... ii. 1
 of the queen, must die at Pomfret... ii. 2
 'tis a vile thing to die, my gracious... ii. 2
 shalt thou behold a subject die... ii. 3
 had we not determined he should die... ii. 3
 make me die the thrall of Margaret's... ii. 7
 and die, ere men can say—God save... ii. 1
 my queen is sick, and like to die... iv. 4
 either thou wilt die, by God's just... iv. 4
 and must she die for this?... iv. 4
 despair therefore, and die! (rep.)... v. 3
 and die in terror of thy guiltiness... v. 3
 and, if I die, no soul will pity me... v. 3
 after the battle let George Stanley die... v. 3
 and I will stand the hazard of the die... v. 3
 for that die is on me, which makes... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the king should without issue die... i. 2
 and by that name should die... i. 2
 fall asleep, or, hearing, die... iii. 1 (song)
 when the bird of wonder dies... v. 4
 but she must die, she must; the saints... v. 4
 I could live and die 'till the eyes of *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 at this sport, sir Vals dies... i. 3
 cry—oh! oh! they die!... iii. 1 (song)
 and together die in the fall... iii. 1
 let him die, with every joint... iv. 1
 let him that instantly must die... iv. 4
 die I a villain then?... v. 5
 they fly, or die, like scaled sculls... v. 5
 decreed—Hector the great must die... v. 7
 that's a deed thou'lt die for... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 so to die, that bears not one spurn... i. 2
 there will little learning then... ii. 2
 a bastard, and thou'lt die a bawd... ii. 9

DIE—'tis necessary, he should die. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 he dies. Hark!—fate! he might iii. 5
 we are for law, he dies; urge it iii. 5
 thou shouldst desire to die, being iv. 3
 long live so, and so die! I am quit iv. 3
 of the spotted die, let die the spotted iii. 8
 rather to die, than to famish *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I had rather had eleven die nobly i. 1
 let the first burden die the other's i. 8
 advanced, declines, and then men die ii. 1
 better it is to die, better to starve iii. 1
 no; I'll die here; there's some among iii. 1
 it is decreed, he dies to-night iii. 1
 he that hath a will to die by himself v. 2
 and among our neighbours v. 3
 therefore shall he die, and I'll renew v. 5
 let him die for't v. 5
 take thought, and die for Cæsar *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 let him not die; for he will live ii. 1
 when beggars die, there are no ii. 2
 oaths die many times before ii. 2
 that we shall die, we know iii. 1
 not find myself so apt to die iii. 1
 were living and die all slaves iii. 2
 we'll follow him, we'll die with him iii. 2
 shall die; there's no death (rep.) iv. 1
 his voice who should be pricked to die iv. 1
 we must die, Messala (rep.) iv. 3
 Cæsar thou canst not die by v. 1
 thou canst not die more honourable v. 1
 I yield to die more so much v. 4
 and let her die too, and give him *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 let women die: it were pity to i. 2
 dies instantly; I have seen her die i. 2
 can Fulvia die! She's dead, my queen i. 2
 which some die to look slain i. 2
 and die with looking on his life i. 5
 to Antony, shall die a beggar i. 5
 think, and die. Is Antony, or we iii. 11
 I have many others to die iv. 1
 some ditch, wherein die iv. 6
 the witch shall die; to the Roman iv. 10
 she dies for't: Eros, hol iv. 10
 and shall die the death iv. 12
 thy master die iv. 12
 die where thou hast lived iv. 13
 and do now not basely die iv. 13
 noblest of men, woe't die? iv. 13
 say, I would die. Most noble express v. 2
 these, that do die of die seldom v. 2
 infinite of easy ways to die v. 2
 let it die as it was born *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 I must die much your debtor ii. 4
 which dies 't the search; and hath ii. 4
 why, I must die; and if I do not ii. 4
 sweat of industry would dry and die ii. 4
 to seem to die, ere sick iv. 2
 and let me die, stealing iv. 2
 and a demand who isn't shall die iv. 2
 die the death; where he look slain iv. 2
 that I never did see man die? iv. 4
 in your country was you chance to die iv. 4
 so I'll die for thee, O Imogen v. 1
 to die with lengthened shame v. 3
 our Britain's words die flying v. 3
 those, that would die, or ere resist v. 3
 I am merrier to die, than thou v. 4
 that die against their wills v. 4
 briefly die their joy to that place v. 5
 than die ere I hear more v. 5
 my soul, till the tree die! v. 5
 and thou shalt die for't. We will die v. 5
 and die he must to appease *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 honour thee, and will die till die i. 2
 this day in tempest of thy angry i. 2
 that dies all quarrels die, Andronicus i. 2
 fall mad, or else die suddenly ii. 3
 for fear they die before their pardon iii. 1
 Andronicus die, and I shall die iii. 1
 or die with this reproach iv. 1
 it shall not die. Aaron, it must iv. 2
 he dies upon my scimitar's iv. 2
 let not your sorrow die, though v. 1
 for he must not die so sweet v. 1
 die, die, Lavinia, and thy shame (rep.) v. 3
 die, frantic wretch, for this v. 3
 for the offence he dies v. 3
 so for her many a wight did die. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.) i. (Gow.)
 or die in the adventure i. 1
 all thy whole heap must die i. 1
 and the poor woman doth die for't i. 1
 therefore instantly this prince must die i. 1
 who first shall die to when then life i. 4
 die, quotha? now gods forbid! ii. 1
 would die as I am like to do iii. 1
 his hands, where I was like to die iv. 3
 a curse upon him, die he like a thief iv. 6
 I am, and die I would die v. 1
 the woman? she dies! he, gentlemen! v. 3
 he dies, that strikes again *Lea*, ii. 2
 if I die for it, as no less is threatened me iii. 3
 away, and let me die iv. 6
 cry out itself, enough, enough, and die iv. 6
 thou shalt not die: die for adultery! no iv. 6
 I will die bravely, like a bridegroom iv. 6
 to die before you please! iv. 6
 when did you die? I will, far wide! iv. 7
 I should even die with pity iv. 7
 hourly die, rather than die at once! v. 3
 when she dies, with beauty dies her. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 or else die in debt i. 1
 I rank not of the dead, and I will die i. 2
 often drowned, could never die i. 2
 groaned for, and would die i. 5 (chorus)
 and in their triumph die ii. 6
 the truth, or let Benvenuto die ii. 2
 when he shall die, I will die iii. 2
 I, a maid, die maiden-widowed iii. 2
 take heed, for such die miserable iii. 3
 well, we were born to die iii. 4

DIE—gone and live, or stay and die. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
 hang, beg, starve, die 't the streets iii. 5
 else fail, myself have power to die iii. 5
 I long to die, if what thou speak'st iv. 1
 there die strangled ere my Romeo iv. 3
 look up, or I will rue the day iv. 3
 I will die, and leave him all iv. 5
 best married, that dies married young iv. 5
 full of wretchedness, and fear'st to die? v. 1
 for thou must die, I must, indeed v. 3
 thus with a kiss I die v. 3
 to make me die with a restorative v. 3
 there rust, and let me die v. 3
 came to this vault to die, and lie with v. 3
 all that live, must die, passing *Hamlet*, i. 2
 of that that die [Knt.] the eye which their i. 2
 to die,—to sleep, no more iii. 1
 to die,—to sleep! perchance to dream iii. 1
 O heavens! die two months ago iii. 2
 but die thy thoughts, when thy first lord iii. 2
 the cease of majesty dies not alone iii. 3
 no cause without why the man dies iv. 4
 a pleurisy, dies in his own too-much iv. 7
 faith, if he be not rotten before he die iv. 7
 O die, Horatio, to die no more iv. 7
 then here's a prescription to die *Othello*, i. 3
 if it were now to die, 'twere now to be ii. 1
 I am hurt to the death; he dies ii. 3
 his soul light; he dies upon his motion ii. 3
 how soon she'll die, red wheel within iv. 3
 if I do die before thee, pry'thee shroud iv. 3
 forth, my sword; he dies v. 1
 no, he must die: but so, I hear v. 1
 she must die, else she'll betray more men v. 2
 death-bed, and red wheel within v. 2
 thou art no die. Then, Lord have mercy v. 2
 a guiltless death I die v. 2
 I will play the swan, and die in music v. 2
 so speaking as I think, I die—I die v. 2
 for, in this sense, 'tis happy to die v. 2
 killing myself, to die upon a kiss v. 2
 DIED—within which time she died *Tempest*, i. 2
 and thy true love died *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
 that died some twelvemonth *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 who she died ii. 2
 but died thy sister of her love ii. 4
 and died that day when Viola v. 1
 whose father died at Hallowmas. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 who is it that hath died in this town iv. 3
 better it were a brother died at once iv. 3
 there died this morning of v. 1
 the thing for which he died v. 1
 by private order else have died v. 1
 that should have died with Claudio v. 1
 hear she died upon his words *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 and upon grief of this, suddenly died iv. 2
 in Messina here how innocent she died v. 1
 so the life that died with shame v. 3 (scroll)
 one that died defiled v. 4
 she died, my lord, but whiles v. 4
 his dagger drew, and died *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 so she died; had she been light *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 have been a grandam ere she died v. 2
 they died at such a place *Merech*, v. 2
 or have died to stay behind her *As you Like it*, i. 1
 not any man died in his own person iv. 1
 men have died from time to time iv. 1
 the physician at your father's died *All's Well*, i. 2
 die upon the bed my father died. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 not a month 'fore your queen died v. 1
 he died as one that hath been *Macbeth*, i. 4
 had I but died an hour before this ii. 3
 which should indeed have died with ii. 3
 feet, died in the day ii. 3
 who have died holly in their beds v. 1
 she should have died hereafter v. 5
 he fought, but like a man he died v. 7
 that large, which died, God knoweth *King John*, ii. 1
 by his death, I die your noble iv. 2
 before I came, the duchess died *Richard II.* ii. 2
 had you first died, and he been thus ii. 3
 upside down, since Robin ostler died. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 he that died 't Wednesday *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 Richard, being infected, died *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 grandire, Edward, sicked, and died iv. 4
 for Oldcastle died a martyr (epil.)
 who died within the year of our *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Suffolk first died; and York iv. 6
 least five Frenchmen died to-night. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and there died my learus iv. 7
 then death had died to day iv. 7
 death of Him that died for all *Henry VI.* i. 1
 black prince, died before his father ii. 2
 of Hatfield died without an heir ii. 2
 in captivity, till he died ii. 2
 but how he died, God knoweth ii. 2
 by his death, I die your noble ii. 2
 died he not in his bed? iii. 3
 would I had died a maid *Henry IV.* i. 1
 say how he died, for I will hear i. 1
 by your first order, he died *Richard III.* ii. 1
 too late he died, that might have iii. 1
 when holy Harry died, and my sweet iv. 4
 only in that safety died her brothers iv. 4
 Rivers, that died at Pomfret v. 3
 where he died? In France v. 3
 that he ran mad, and died *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 or died where they were made ii. 4
 tell me how he died iv. 2
 could give him, he died, fearing iv. 2
 he might have died in war *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 but had he died in the business *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 and died so? Even so *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
 that died by their proscriptions iv. 3
 how did my master, Strato? v. 3
 where he died? In Syria *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 see when and where she died i. 3
 since Cleopatra died, I have lived iv. 12
 remember 'st thou any that have died v. 2

DIED—she died of the biting of it. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 most probable, that so she died v. 2
 died with their swords in hand *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 being aged, died of this folly i. 2
 I should have died, had I not made it iii. 6
 took heed to do't, and yet died too? v. 3
 I died, whilst in the womb v. 4
 not effected; so despairing, died v. 5
 rose lad, who died, and was Fidele v. 5
 continued so, until we thought he died v. 5
 that died in honour and Lavinia's. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 in fame that died in virtue's cause i. 2
 was slain when Bassianus died ii. 3
 they died in honour's lofty bed iii. 1
 that died by law for murder of our iv. 4
 who died and left a female heir. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.) i. (Gow.)
 when my mother died, this world iv. 1
 she died by night; I'll say so iv. 4
 cry out, she died by foul play iv. 4
 who died the very minute I was born v. 1
 at sea in child-bed she died v. 3
 is supposed, the fair creature died *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
 from the first course, till he that died *Hamlet*, i. 2
 my father died within these two hours ii. 2
 they withered all, when my father died ii. 2
 as thus, Alexander, died, Alexander was v. 1
 her fortune, and she died singing it *Othello*, iv. 3
 DIEDST—thou diest, a most rare *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 DIEDST—courtesy, thou diest. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
 conceal them, or thou diest *Henry IV.* i. 1
 or else thou diest to-morrow *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 'tis best that thou diest quickly iii. 1
 thou diest, and all thy goods *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 twenty miles, thou diest for it. *As you Like it*, i. 3
 but thou diest before I come i. 3
 to thy better understanding, diest v. 1
 thou diest in thine unthankfulness *All's Well*, i. 1
 thou diest within this hour v. 3
 speak, ere thou diest. I cannot. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 thou diest, though I the sicker pierce *Richard II.* i. 1
 thou diest on point of fox *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 stay, or thou diest *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 look, how thou diest! *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 I say, now thou diest as bravely *Julius Cæsar*, v. 4
 yield, or thou diest. Only I yield v. 4
 thy unworthiness, thou diest *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 let go, slave, or thou diest *Lea*, iv. 6
 villain, thou diest. That thrust *Othello*, v. 1
 I say, now thou diest for that thou diest v. 1
 DIED—like one that takes diet *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 I will bespeak our diet *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 they kept very good diet *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 may justly diet me *All's Well*, v. 3
 be his nurse, diet his sickness *Pericles*, i. 1
 for your diet, and by-drinkings *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 in diet, in affections of delight *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 to diet rank minds iv. 1
 or are they spare in diet *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 not an evil diet long *Richard III.* i. 1
 your diet shall be in all places *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
 to the tub-fast, and the diet iv. 3
 breaths, rank of gross diet *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 the gods will diet me with *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 but clay and diet, to some extent *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 your worm is your only emperor for diet iv. 3
 partly led to diet my revenge *Othello*, iii. 1
 or-fed upon such nice and waterish diet iii. 3
 DIED—for he is dieted to his *All's Well*, v. 3
 they must be dieted, like mules *Henry VI.* i. 1
 should be dieted in praises saved *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 till he be dieted to my request v. 1
 DIETTER—and he her diet *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 Diet—Diet your difference, monseigneur. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 O seigneur Dieu! je m'en oublie *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 d'apprendre par la grace de Dieu iii. 4
 O seigneur Dieu! ces sont mots iii. 4
 O Dieu vivant! shall a few sprays iii. 4
 Dieu de batties! where have I iv. 4
 O seigneur Dieu! O, seigneur Dieu iv. 4
 supplie pour l'amour de Dieu iv. 4
 O bon Dieu! les langues des v. 2
 peaceful words? Mort Dieu! *Henry VI.* i. 1
 DIFFER—Page and Ford differs *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 do men from children nothing differ. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 that differs not from the stalling *As you Like it*, i. 4
 nothing differs but the outward *Richard III.* i. 4
 the world should so much differ. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 but clay and clay differs in dignity. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 DIFFERENCE—all the difference. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 to make difference of men's liking. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 let him bear it for a difference *Much Ado*, i. 1
 the difference of old Shylock. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 5
 there is more difference between your iii. 1
 are you acquainted with the difference iv. 1
 thou shalt see the difference of our spirit iv. 1
 the seasons' difference; as the icy. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 I was just the difference between *King John*, ii. 1
 that had put such difference betwixt *All's Well*, i. 3
 yet stand off in differences so mighty ii. 3
 difference betwixt our Bohemia *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 to me, the difference forges dread iv. 3
 determined differences of kings *King John*, ii. 1
 for the difference is, purchase of a heavy iii. 1
 the fearful difference of incensed kings iii. 1
 swelling difference of your settled *Richard II.* i. 1
 these differences shall all rest under v. 3
 making such difference 'twixt (rep.) *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 or to the place of difference call *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 be assured, you'll find a difference *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 notice of the private difference *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 there's difference in no person iii. 1
 in the weighty difference between iii. 1
 and thy honour at difference in thee. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 whilst 'twixt you there's difference v. 5
 passions of some difference *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 and bind up the petty difference. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 debate our trivial difference loud ii. 2
 ask what was the difference? *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 the wide difference 'twixt amorous v. 5
 'tis not the difference of a year *Titus Andron.* ii. 1

DIFFERENCE—the difference of all. . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 I'll teach you differences; away, away. . . *Leary*, i. 4
 dost thou know the difference, my boy. . .
 so hath our sister, of differences. . .
 what is your difference? speak? . . .
 O the difference of man and man. . .
 from your first of difference and decay
 choice, to serve in such a difference. . .
 you may wear your rue with a difference . . .
 full of most excellent differences . . .
 the aim reports, 't'wixt with difference. . .
DIFFERENCY—there is difference. . .
DIFFERENT—for different names. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 but either it was different in blood. . .
 different from the man he was. . .
 too well I feel the different plague. . .
 time in different pleasure . . .
 in different beds of lust . . .
 could not beget such different issues . . .
 tremble in their different greeting. . .
 but for some, and yet all different. . .
 the seas, and countries different. . .
DIFFERING—differing in the owners. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 conditions so differing in their acts. . .
 gift of differing multitudes . . .
DIFFICULT—it will set trod difficult . . .
DIFFICULTY—full of poize and difficult . . .
 all difficulties are but easy when *Mea*, for *Mea*. . .
 were I alone to use in difficulty. . .
DIFFICULTY—be of any difficulty. . .
 undergo any difficulty imposed. . .
 difficulty [*Col. Knt.*—different weight] . . .
 it were a tedious difficulty, I think . . .
DIFFIDENCE—diffidence. . .
 of thy cunning had no diffidence. . .
 needless diffidences, banishment of friends. . .
DIFFUSE—that can my speech diffuse . . .
DIFFUSED—the diffused song. . .
 stern looks, diffused with ever. . .
 diffused infection of a man . . .
DIFFUSEST—diffusest honey-drops . . .
DIG—will dig these pig-mits . . .
 and dig my grave to-morrow. . .
 wilt thou dig a grave to-morrow? . . .
 king, but I could dig his grave? . . .
 as these poor pickaxes can dig. . .
 thou shalt dig the grave. . .
 'tis you must dig this dirt back . . .
 for who digs hills because they . . .
 could he dig without arms? . . .
 what man dost thou dig it for? . . .
DIGEST—can and digest as much. . .
 will digest this letter. . .
 other things I shall digest it. . .
 and the feeders digest it with. . .
 do digest the poison of thy flesh. . .
 do digest the abuse of distance. . .
 and digest your wrath this night. . .
 may digest our complaints in some. . .
 will the king digest this letter . . .
 digest things rightly, touching the . . .
 to digest his wrath with *Caesar*. . .
 by the gods, you shall digest the venom . . .
 my two daughters' dowers digest this . . .
DIGESTED—name must be digested . . .
 chewed, swallowed, and digested . . .
 the disgrace we have digested . . .
 what may be digested in a play. . .
 that matters are so well digested. . .
 well digested in the scenes, set down . . .
DIGESTION—make it a digestion. . .
 now, good digestion wait on appetite . . .
 prove in digestion sour, you urged . . .
 your appetites, and your digestions. . .
 a good digestion to you all . . .
 in hot digestion, you are digested. . .
 my cheese, my digestion, why hast . . .
 for your health and your digestion . . .
DIGGED—hemlock, digged it. . .
 two kinsmen, digged their graves . . .
 should be digged out of the bowels . . .
 and with my nails digged stones . . .
 thy grave is digged already in . . .
 no, if I digged up thy forefathers' . . .
 oft have I digged up dead men . . .
 the scripture says, Adam digged . . .
DIGGING—with digging up of graves. . .
DIGHTON—Dighton and Forrest. . .
 O thus, quoth Dighton, lay the gentle . . .
 when Dighton was told on . . .
DIGNIFIED—dignified with this. . .
 the place is dignified by the doer's . . .
 thou wert dignified enough, even . . .
 sometime 's by action dignified. . .
DIGNITIES—make it a dignities. . .
 virtue, and most dignities the have . . .
 that dignifies the renown of a bawd. . .
DIGNIFY—to dignify them more. . .
 to dignify the times since *Caesar*'s . . .
DIGNITIES—the late dignities, heaped up . . .
 without corvill, all her dignities . . .
 double-charge thee with dignities . . .
 pope, or dignities of church . . .
 shall e'er divorce her dignities . . .
 have brought her dignities so dear . . .
 the ways you have for dignities . . .
 a pece above all earthly dignities . . .
 our joint and several dignities . . .
 have thought on special dignities . . .
 in the disposing of new dignities. . .
 all his dignities, upon his son . . .
 dignities becoming your estates . . .
DIGNITY—being so repute in dignity. . .
 can transpo to form and dignity . . .
 several worthies make one dignity . . .
 to wear an undeserved dignity. . .

DIGNITY—this new-fallen dignity. . .
 the great dignity, that his valour . . .
 my dignity would last till . . .
 (his dignity and duty both cast off) . . .
 the dignity of this act was worth . . .
 my crown, my oath, my dignity. . .
 the dignity of the whole body . . .
 liable to our crown and dignity . . .
 of youth, against your dignity . . .
 for my cloud of dignity is held . . .
 hear your own dignity so much . . .
 advantageous for our dignity . . .
 still enjoy thy regal dignity . . .
 thought, but thinks on dignity . . .
 slander to your royal dignity . . .
 his crown and dignity, thou hast . . .
 I am resolved for death, or dignity . . .
 a sign of dignity, a breath, a bubble . . .
 to the dignity and height of fortune . . .
 what state, what dignity, what honour . . .
 high promotions, and great dignity . . .
 the dignity of your office, is the . . .
 by my life, and kingly dignity . . .
 this hath not a finger's dignity . . .
 holds his estimate and dignity as well . . .
 things of such dignity . . .
 clay and clay differs in dignity . . .
 that best could deem his dignity? . . .
 both alike in dignity . . .
 whose love was of that dignity . . .
 after your own honour and dignity . . .
DIGRESS—part enforced to digress. . .
 methinks, I do digress too much . . .
DIGRESSING—in thy digressing song. . .
 digressing from the valour of . . .
DIGRESSION—my digression by . . .
 mere digression from my purpose . . .
DIGT—is digt himself four yards . . .
DIG-YOU-DEN—God dig you-den. . .
 's faciant, laudis summa. . .
DILATE—to dilate and delay. . .
 that I would all my pilgrimage dilate . . .
DILATED—more dilated farewell . . .
 thy spacious and dilated parts . . .
 these dilated articles allow . . .
DILATORY—abhor this dilatory . . .
 and wilt depends on dilatory time . . .
DILEMMA—doubtful dilemma . . .
 presently pen down my dilemmas . . .
DILIG—Diligence, hence, with diligence . . .
 bravely, my diligence . . .
 most guilty diligence in action. . .
 true diligence, he is no less . . .
 of your accustomed diligence to me . . .
 I have wants no diligence in seeking . . .
 with all due diligence, what horse . . .
 and the best of me is diligence . . .
 if your diligence be not speedy, I shall . . .
 sir, with all diligence of spirit. . .
DILIGENT—I am diligent, dear . . .
 thou see'st how diligent I am . . .
 he knows you are too diligent. . .
 but be a diligent follower of mine . . .
 so duteous, diligent, so tender over . . .
 and dorees by dilige full vigils . . .
DILUCULO—diluculo surgere . . .
DIL—greater glory dim the less . . .
 never saw the heavens so dim . . .
 as dim and measure as the lids . . .
 are bent to dim his glory . . .
 my day is dim . . .
 let not sloth dim your honours . . .
 that dims the honour of the sun . . .
 that which seems to dim thy sight . . .
 mine eyes grow dim: farewell . . .
 not Erebus itself were dim enough . . .
 we'll breathe the welkin dim . . .
 in that dim monument where . . .
 never from this palace of dim night . . .
DIMENSION—in dimension, and . . .
 but am in that dimension grossly clad . . .
 organs, dimensions, sense . . .
 his dimensions to any thick sight . . .
 when my dimensions are as well compact . . .
DIMINISH—as diminish one dowle . . .
 that reason wonder may diminish . . .
DIMINISHED—diminished to her cock . . .
DIMINISHING—or diminishing. . .
DIMINUTION—diminution in our . . .
 till the diminution of space had . . .
DIMINUTIVE—diminutive of birds . . .
 diminutive as the names of birds . . .
 water-fles; diminutives of nature . . .
 shown for poorest diminutives . . .
DIMMED—and dimmed mine eyes . . .
 with dimmed eyes look after him . . .
 these eyes that now are dimmed . . .
 hath dimmed your infant form . . .
 is the sun dimmed, that gnats do . . .
DIMMING—to wall the dimming . . .
DIMPLE—pretty dimpled chin . . .
DIMPLED—you know 'tis dimpled . . .
 the babe, whose dimpled smiles . . .
 stood pretty dimpled boys, like . . .
DIN—beasts shall tremble at thy din . . .
 I have appointed to thee a din . . .
 might hardly endure the din? . . .
 think you, a little din can . . .
 when by and by the din of war . . .
 by with a din confused enforce . . .
 with brazen din blast you the . . .
 no further with your din express . . .
 no din but snores, the house . . .
 minstrelsy, and pretty din . . .
DINE—dine, sup, and sleep. . .
 we have appointed to thee a dinner . . .
 I am fain to dine and sup with . . .

DINE—study where I well may dine. . .
 I do dine to-day at the father's . . .
 if it please you to dine with us . . .
 think to dine with me to-day . . .
 dine with my father, drink . . .
 to my inn, and dine with me? . . .
 good sister, let us dine, and never fret . . .
 T'll dine above with you to-day . . .
 say, he dines forth, and let no . . .
 Antipholus, we dine too late . . .
 there will we dine: this woman . . .
 you did not dine at home . . .
 to day did dine together . . .
 where Balthazar and I did dine together . . .
 which of you two did dine with me . . .
 there to-day; he dines in London . . .
 that ne'er shall dine, unless . . .
 will not dine until I see the same . . .
 we must needs dine together . . .
 wilt dine with me, Apemantus? . . .
 you must needs dine with me . . .
 will you dine with me to-morrow? . . .
 I shall not dine at home: I mock . . .
DINED—I have dined . . .
 is, that the duke hath dined . . .
 hast thou dined? the tailor . . .
 half dined on his gentleman . . .
 I have not dined to-day . . .
 that is where we dined, where . . .
 you dined at home . . .
 I dined at home: thou villain . . .
 wilt you dine not at home . . .
 you say, he dined at home . . .
 and often I have dined with . . .
 feast, having fully dined before . . .
 he had not dined: the veins unfilled . . .
 were dined, cannot I dine . . .
 and when my lust hath dined . . .
 what, have you dined at home? . . .
DING—ding—dong, bell . . .
DINING—CHAMBER . . .
 the dining-chamber . . .
 the tapestry of my dining-chambers . . .
DINNER—I must eat my dinner . . .
 is it near dinner time? . . .
 madam, dinner's ready, and your . . .
 it was presently after dinner . . .
 why must you, sir? 'tis dinner time . . .
 a hot venison pasty to dinner . . .
 the dinner is on the table . . .
 into dinner attends you, sir . . .
 I will make an end of my dinner . . .
 you'll come to dinner, George? . . .
 some of you go home with me to dinner . . .
 well, I promised you a dinner . . .
 say you home to dinner with me . . .
 after dinner's dressing . . .
 will you walk? dinner is ready . . .
 let us send her to call him to dinner . . .
 to bid you come in to dinner . . .
 sent to bid you come in to dinner . . .
 your reasons at dinner have done . . .
 my exhortation after dinner . . .
 after dinner your hazard shall be made . . .
 bid them prepare for dinner . . .
 the dinner is ready . . .
 and we will come in to dinner . . .
 for your coming in to dinner, sir . . .
 first, let us go to dinner . . .
 treat you home with me to dinner . . .
 I am sure of a good dinner . . .
 shall not die for lack of a dinner . . .
 dinners, and suppers, and sleeping hours . . .
 I must attend the duke at dinner . . .
 the latter end of a dinner . . .
 I was as sure of a good dinner . . .
 and then to dinner; you are passing . . .
 let us entertain you stay till after dinner . . .
 forward to the bridal dinner . . .
 as sit at dinner . . .
 to dinner; my mistress, and her sister . . .
 to dinner, and prays, that you will (rep.) . . .
 somewhere gone to dinner: good sister . . .
 desired him to come home to dinner . . .
 to dinner, Dromio, Dromio? . . .
 of a mistress and a dinner . . .
 that at dinner they should not drop in . . .
 by Dromio home to dinner . . .
 go bid the servants spread for dinner . . .
 come, sir, to dinner, Dromio, keep . . .
 wherefore? for my dinner . . .
 let us to the Tiger all to dinner . . .
 to her will we to dinner . . .
 we'll mend our dinner here . . .
 of mine you said at dinner . . .
 he told to-day at dinner, of his . . .
 locked me out this day from dinner . . .
 our dinner done, and he not coming . . .
 for you to to-day at dinner . . .
 better Welsh: I will to dinner . . .
 he's invited to dinner to the . . .
 shall I entertain you with me to dinner? . . .
 go in with me to dinner . . .
 let us to dinner, come, let us to dinner . . .
 go with me to dinner; come, lieutenant . . .
 shall we go send them dinners . . .
 come, let us four to dinner: I dare . . .
 enough, for I stay dinner there . . .
 my lord, the duke would be at dinner . . .
 and, when dinner's done, show me . . .
 of enemies, than a dinner of friends . . .
 so soon as dinner's done, we'll forth . . .
 importunity cease, till after dinner . . .
 my dinner will not recompense . . .
 hazard thy life for thy dinner . . .
 not speak with him till after dinner . . .
 and your dinner worth the eating . . .
 Mark Antony in Egypt sits at dinner . . .
 and bring him to dinner presently . . .

DINNER—very course; prepare for dinner. . . *Lea*, i. 3
 I let me not stay a jot for dinner. i. 4
 no worse after dinner, I will not part (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
 we'll to dinner father, I will. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 go, I'll to dinner; he you to the cell ii. 5
 tarry for the mourners, and stay dinner iii. 3
 to-morrow dinner then. I shall not. . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 your dinner, and the generous islanders iii. 3
DINNER-TIME—at dinner-time. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 we will leave you then till dinner-time. i. 1
 may come there by dinner-time. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 this hour it will be dinner-time. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 'tis dinner-time, I wish I might. ii. 2
 but say, sir, is it dinner-time? ii. 2
 by to-morrow dinner-time, send him. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 miles to ride yet ere dinner-time. iii. 3
DINT—and by dint of sword. *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 you feel the dint of play. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
DIOMED—and stout Diomed. *3Henry IV.* i. 1
 let Diomed bear him, and bring. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
 good Diomed, furnish you fairly. iii. 3
 how Diomed, a whole week by days iv. 1
 the one and other Diomed embraces iv. 1
 and tell me, noble Diomed; 'faith iv. 1
 fair Diomed, you do as chapsmen do iv. 1
 the Grecian Diomed, and our Antenor iv. 2
 welcome, sir Diomed! here is the lady iv. 4
 bid me Diomed, with his brass iv. 4
 I'll tell thee, Diomed, this man iv. 4
 it not you Diomed, with Calchas iv. 5
 here is sir Diomed, go, gentle knight iv. 5
 since first I saw yourself and Diomed iv. 5
 you, Diomed, I have loved you v. 1
 you too, Diomed, keep Hector company v. 1
 that same Diomed's a false-hearted v. 1
 when Diomed keeps his word v. 1
 who calls? Diomed. Calchas, I think v. 2
 Diomed—no, you shall not fight. I'll be v. 2
 here, Diomed, keep this sleeve v. 2
 I pry thee, Diomed, visit me no more v. 2
 you shall not have it, Diomed v. 2
 thou never shalt mock Diomed again v. 2
 'twas this is Diomed, and he might v. 2
 'faith, are bound to Diomed. v. 2
 by weight have I her Diomed v. 2
 sword falling on Diomed v. 2
 Diomed, stand fast, and wear v. 2
 would I could meet thee directly! v. 2
 proud Diomed, believe I come to lose v. 3
 abominable varlet, Diomed, has got v. 3
 haste we, Diomed, to reinforcement. v. 5
 O traitor Diomed, turn thy false face v. 6
 fight with him alone, answer Diomed v. 6
 there, Diomed, there. Lives he? *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 art thou there, Diomed? iv. 12
 too late, good Diomed; call my guard iv. 12
DIOMIDES—Diomedes' hand. *Ant. & Cress.* iv. 1
DION—Cleomeles and Dion. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 Cleomeles and Dion, being well arrived iii. 3
 and Dion, have been both at Delphos iii. 3
DIONYZA—my Dionysa, shall we rest. *Pericles*, i. 4
 cursed Dionysa hath the pregnant iv. (Gower)
 O, Dionysa, such a piece of slaughter. iv. 4
 for Marina writ by wicked Dionysa iv. (Gower)
DIP—to see so many dip their meat. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 but direct thy feet, where thou *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 dip their napkins in his sacred *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 but dip a knife in it, where. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
DIPP'DST—thou dipp'dst in blood. *3Henry VI.* i. 4
DIPPING—who, dipping all his faults. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 Dip—dire of dire, direct, direct, dish ii. 2
 bear the extremity of dire mishap. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 of dire combustion, and confused. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 to doff their dire distresses iv. 3
 do hate the dire aspect of civil *Richard II.* i. 3
 O lord thy dire, thy dire, thy dire *Henry VI.* i. 3
 il me commande de vous dire que *Henry VI.* i. 4
 shall ring thy dire departure out *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 a dire induction am I witness to. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 and the dire death of my poor sons iv. 4
 divided, in their dire division iv. 4
 attending on so dire a project *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 and brings the dire occasion in his. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 strange plots of dire revenge. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 been breeder of these dire events. v. 3
 come hither as this dire night. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 thy natural magic and dire property. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 like timorous accent, and dire yell. *Othello*, i. 1
DIRECT—first direct my men. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 the gods direct you, where thou *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 and yield me a direct answer. *Mens. for Meas.* iv. 2
 some god direct my judgment! *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
 by direct, or indirect attempts. iv. 1
 circumstantial, and the dire direct. *As You Like It*, v. 4
 direct not good, direct not good. v. 4
 the dire direct all these you may v. 4
 in mine own direct knowledge. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 as we'll direct her how 'tis best iii. 7
 yet indirection thereby grows direct. *King John*, iii. 1
 ready to direct these home-alarms *Richard II.* i. 1
 to direct these fair designs i. 3
 direct not him, whose way himself ii. 1
 by letters shall direct your course *1Henry IV.* i. 3
 direct mine arms, I may embrace *1Henry VI.* i. 5
 and I'll direct you to the way *Henry VI.* i. 5
 and may direct his course as *Richard III.* ii. 2
 more stronger to direct you than *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 aside from the direct forthright. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
 of our eyes direct our mind v. 2
 direct natures, but direct villany. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
 and their consent of one direct way. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 and I'll direct you how you shall go ii. 3
 direct me, if it be your will iv. 4
 the gods direct you to the best *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 to direct them the way I am going iii. 4
 your rule direct to any *Pericles*, i. 2
 of my course, direct my sail *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 heaven will direct it. Nay, let's follow. *Hamlet*, i. 4
 be even and direct with me. ii. 2

DIRECT—by direct or by collateral hand. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 that you may direct me to him from. iv. 6
 law, and course of direct session. *Othello*, i. 3
 for in direct and honest. iii. 3
DIRECTED—directed you to wrong. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 I am directed by you. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 virgin, was this directed to you? *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 hath directed, how I shall take. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
 to you to be directed, as from her lord iii. 2
 the rest to whom they are directed. *1Henry IV.* iv. 4
 altogether directed by an Irishman *Henry V.* iii. 2
 placed, and modestly directed *1Henry VI.* v. 3
 they thus directed, we ourselves will. *Richard III.* v. 3
 I was directed thither. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 you must either be directed by some. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 which directed him to seek her on the v. 5
DIRECTING—heavens directing *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
DIRECTION—lack no direction *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 as I shall give you direction *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 give him direction for this merry. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 by nice direction of a maiden's eyes ii. 1
 just as my master had direction. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 embrace but my direction *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 to the direction just *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 I put myself to thy direction iv. 3
 from all direction, purpose, course *King John*, ii. 2
 to your direction, Hubert, what news iv. 2
 men with direction to repairs on. *Richard II.* i. 3
 than giving direction both from *1Henry IV.* v. 1
 my well-practised, wise directions. *2Henry IV.* v. 2
 if there is not better directions *Henry V.* iii. 2
 he has no more directions in the true iii. 2
 particular directions of directions iii. 2
 as touching direction of the military iii. 2
 according as I gave directions. *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 will go by thy direction. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 all directly, gave direction iv. 4
 call for some direct direction v. 3
 time to arm, and give direction v. 3
 a good direction, warlike sovereign v. 3
 let thy blood be thy direction *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 by whose direction found'st thou. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 by indirect direction. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 of worldly matters and direction. *Othello*, i. 3
 Iago hath direction what to do ii. 3
 fit to stand by Caesar and give direction ii. 3
DIRECTIVE—directive. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
DIRECTION-GIVER *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
ADIRECTITUDE— *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
DIRECL—this concurs directly. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 you would direct me. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 that indirectly, and directly too iv. 1
 nor is it directly laid to thee. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 will she go now to bed? Directly *Macbeth*, v. 1
 which shall directly lead thy foot *King John*, iii. 4
 answer me directly to question. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 to answer them directly, how far *2Henry IV.* iv. 2
 but directly, to say—I love you *Henry V.* v. 2
 would swear directly, their very noses. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 that you directly set me against *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 he was too hard for him directly. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 trade art thou? answer me directly. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 stand you directly in Antonius' way i. 2
 as the Capitol, directly here ii. 1
 answer every man directly ii. 1
 directly and briefly, wisely and truly ii. 3
 proceed directly. Directly, I am going iii. 3
 that matter is answered directly iii. 3
 to run directly on; his corporal iv. 1
 give me directly to understand *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 rather, directly fly ii. 3
 to perform it, directly and truly iii. 5
 directly seasons him his enemy *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 one line two crafts directly meet iii. 4
 Denonius directly to the point. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 parallel course, directly to his good? ii. 3
 which lead directly to the door of truth. iii. 3
 I have dealt most directly in thy affair iv. 2
DIREFUL the direful spectacle. *Tempest*, i. 2
 storms and direful thunders break. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 more direful hap betide that *Richard III.* i. 2
 index of a direful pageant iv. 4
 some direful slaughtering death. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 me, of this direful murder *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 direful mischance, the cry is very direful. *Othello*, v. 1
DIRENESS—direness, familiar to. *Macbeth*, v. 5
DIREST—top-full of direct cruelty! i. 5
 stern murder, in the direct degree. *Richard III.* v. 3
DIRGE—hymns to sullen dirges. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 in funeral, and with dirge in marriage. *Hamlet*, i. 2
DIRT—saddles into the dirt. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 waded through the dirt to pluck iv. 1
 whose filth and dirt troubles *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 Paris is dirt to me. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 match us in comparison of dirt. ii. 3
 gold and silver rather turn to dirt. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 borest time ass on thy back over the dirt. *Lea*, i. 4
 to have his fine pate full of fine dirt? *Hamlet*, v. 1
 DIRT—this dirty. Die my daughter. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 O gull! O dolt! as ignorant as dirt *Othello*, v. 2
DIRT-ROTEN—dirt-rotten livers. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 1
DIRTY—quantity of dirty lands *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 on the dank and dirty ground *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
 most uncleanly and dirty. *2Henry VI.* v. 5
 a slobery and a dirty farm. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 I kiss his dirty shoe iv. 1
 of those who worship dirty gods *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 about the soles with a dirty shovel *Hamlet*, v. 1
 DIRT—this dirty. Die my daughter. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 let's fall from Dis's wagon! *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
DISABILITY—of disability. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
DISABLE—disable all the benefits. *As You Like It*, v. 1
 De le Fool! disable not thyself *1Henry VI.* v. 3
DISABLED—I have disabled mine. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 he disabled my judgment *As You Like It*, v. 4
DISABLING—disabling of myself. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
DISADVANTAGE— *2Henry IV.* ii. 3
 hideous god of war in disadvantage.

DISADVANTAGE— *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 we have at disadvantage fought *Coriolanus*, i. 6
DISAGREE—ourselves we disagree. *Henry VI.* i. 1
DISALLOW—if we disallow of the. *King John*, i. 1
DISANIMATE—it disanimates his. *Henry VI.* i. 1
DISANNUL—may not disannul. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 Warwick disannuls great John *3Henry VI.* iii. 3
DISAPPOINTED— *Hamlet*, i. 5
 unhouseholded disappointed, unaneled i. 5
DISARM—I can here disarm thee with. *Tempest*, i. 2
 disarm them, and let them question. *Merry W.* iii. 1
 kings, disarm great Hector. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
DISASTER—faith, his sweet disaster *All's Well*, i. 1
 it was a disaster of war that Caesar ii. 6
 this very instant disaster of his setting iv. 3
 sent it us upon her great disaster v. 3
 so weary with disasters, tugged with. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 disasters grow in the veins. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 which pitifully disaster the cheeks. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7
 till the disaster that, one mortal night. *Pericles*, v. 1
 [Knt.] to shield thee from disasters of. *Lea*, i. 1
 we make guilty of our disasters. i. 2
 Jews of death, disasters in the sun. *Hamlet*, i. 1
DISASTROUS—most disastrous chances. *Othello*, i. 3
DIS-BENCHED—dis-benched you not. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
DISBRANCH—silver and disbranch from. *Lea*, iv. 2
DISBURDENED—ere't be disburdened. *Rich. II.* ii. 1
DISBURSED—bid me disburse. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
DISBURSED—sum, disburse by. ii. 1
 till he disburse, at saint Colmes' inch. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 for Calais, disburse I duly to his *Richard II.* i. 1
DISCANDERING— *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
 [Knt.] by the discandring of. iii. 11
DISCANDYING— *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
 by the discandying [Knt.-discandring] iii. 11
DISCARD—discard, bully Hercules. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 go; I discard you. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 I here discard my sickness. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
DISCARDED—of his discarded men. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 home again discarded faith. *King John*, v. 4
 are fooled, discarded, and shook off. *1Henry VI.* i. 3
 discarded unjustly discarded *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that discarded fathers should have thus. *Lea*, iii. 4
 to be discarded thence! or keep it as. *Othello*, iv. 2
DIS-CASE—I will dis-case me *Tempest*, v. 1
 therefore dis-case thee instantly. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
DIS-CASED—if thou mayst be dis-cased by. i. 1
 I could discern no part of his *2Henry IV.* ii. 2
 as I could well discern, for smoke *1Henry VI.* ii. 2
 what wreck discern you in me *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 from the deck you may discern *Pericles*, v. 1
 before I discern your state *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 as I discern, it burneth in *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 from the cape can you discern at sea? *Othello*, ii. 1
DISCERNED—once discerned, shows. *1Hen. VI.* iii. 2
DISCERNER—no discerner durst *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 [Knt.] discern—discerners are let. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 an eye discerning thee honour from iv. 2
DISCERN'T—discern'st thou aught in. *Othello*, iii. 3
DISCHARGE—I will discharge thee. *Tempest*, i. 2
 what to come, in yours and my discharge ii. 1
 before I shall discharge you of. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 there they always use to discharge. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 which I do discharge you of your. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 go, I discharge thee of thy prisoner *Much Ado*, v. 1
 I will discharge it in eadliver. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 able to discharge Pyramus, but he ii. 2
 money to discharge the Jew. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 is he not able to discharge. iv. 1
 that their discharge did stretch *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 will discharge my bond *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 I will discharge thee, ere iv. 4
 to their deaf pillows will discharge *Macbeth*, v. 1
 that power I have, discharge *Richard II.* iii. 2
 discharge my followers, let them hence iii. 2
 of the discharge of the discharge. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 discharge upon mine hostess (*rep.*) *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 discharge yourself of our company ii. 4
 shall charge you, and discharge you ii. 2
 if this may please you, discharge your iv. 2
 we have discharge your grace *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 without discharge, money *2Henry VI.* i. 3
 discharge the common sort with pay. *3Henry VI.* v. 5
 he did discharge a horrible oath *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 rude brevity and discharge of one. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 4
 never I shall discharge to the life *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 we will discharge our duty *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
 past, is, and to come, the discharge v. 4
 have in my name took their discharge. *Lea*, v. 3
 they do discharge their shot of courtesy. *Othello*, ii. 1
DISCHARGED—part discharged so. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 truly; and very notably discharged v. 1
 you have discharged this honestly *All's Well*, i. 3
 hoped, his sickness is discharged. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 see him presently discharged *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 Discharge our army be discharged iii. 3
 the army is discharged all, and gone iv. 3
 thy office is discharged *2Henry VI.* i. 4
 rest, discharged me with these words. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 he has from thence discharged. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 three times was his nose discharged ii. 2
 would we were all discharged. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 4
 of request you have discharged. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 that she has discharged *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 discharged his breath. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 may be discharged of breath *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
DISCHARGING—discharging less. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 2
DISCIPLINE—his disciples only envy. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
DISCIPLINED—and was disciplined of the. *All's Well*, i. 2
DISCIPLINE—discipline shows. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 and this moral discipline *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 for our chiefest men of discipline *King John*, ii. 1
 and their discipline, were harboured in ii. 1
 prudent discipline! from north to south ii. 1
 according to the discipline of the war. *Henry V.* i. 1
 true disciplines of the wars (*rep.*) iii. 2
 in the disciplines of the pristine wars iii. 2
 concerning the disciplines of the war iii. 2
 the direction of the military discipline iii. 2

DISCIPLINE—the disciplines of wars. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
I know the disciplines of war. iii. 2
valiantly, with excellent discipline. iii. 6
for disciplines ought to be used. iii. 6
O negligent and heedless discipline! *Henry VI.* i. 1
bringing them to civil discipline. *Henry VI.* i. 1
your discipline in war, wisdom. *Richard III.* iii. 7
let's want no discipline, make no. iii. 7
discipline come not near thee! *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
their discipline (now mingled with). *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
too loud, or tainting his discipline. *Othello.* iii. 1
DISCIPLINED—disciplined thy arms. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
has he disciplined Aufidius soundly. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
DISCLAIM—straight disclaim their. iii. 1
here I disclaim all my paternal care. *Lea.* i. 1
nature disclaims in thee; a tailor. ii. 2
DISCLAIMED—I have disclaimed sir. *King John.* i. 1
DISCLAIMING—disclaiming here. *Richard II.* i. 1
let my disclaiming from a purpose. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
DISCLAIM'ST—disclaim'st flinty. *Timon of Ath.* i. 3
DISCLOSE—disclose the state of your. *All's Well.* i. 3
counsels, I will not disclose them. *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
the hatch, and the disclose, will be. *Hamlet.* iii. 1
think, and ne'er disclose her mind. *Othello.* iii. 1
DISCLOSED—disclosed to me. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
still rhetoric, disclosed with eyes. *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
which his eye hath disclosed: I only. ii. 1
once disclosed our language. iii. 2
all I can, I have disclosed. *Richard III.* i. 1
matters may be best disclosed. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 1
off before their buttons be disclosed. *Hamlet.* i. 3
golden couplets are disclosed, his silence. v. 1
DISCOLOUR—discoloured veins in. *Henry VI.* i. 2
with your red blood discolour. *Henry VI.* i. 6
DISCOLOURED—discoloured earth. *King John.* ii. 2
blood stain this discoloured shore. *Henry VI.* i. 3
to lie discoloured by this place. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 1
DISCOMFORT—discomfort veers in. *Henry VI.* i. 2
DISCOMFITED—so discomfited. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
the earl of Douglas is discomfited. *Henry VI.* i. 1
in his enterprises discomfited great. iii. 2
since Iward to be discomfited. *Henry VI.* i. 1
DISCOMFITURE—of slaughter, and discomfiture. *Henry VI.* i. 1
DISCOMFORT—discomfort swells. *Macbeth.* i. 2
my disgrace, and your discomfort. ii. 2
discomfort grow on my tongue. *Richard II.* iii. 2
returned with some discomfort. *Henry VI.* i. 2
you do discomfort all the host. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
our camp, lest it discomfort us. *Julius Caesar.* v. 1
to give them this discomfort? *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
discomfort you with word, it nothing. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
DISCOMFORTABLE—discomfortable cousin! know'st. *Richard II.* iii. 2
DISCOMMEND—discommend so much. *Lea.* i. 2
DISCONSOLATE—all disconsolate. *Julius Caesar.* v. 3
DISCONTENT—discontented peers! *John.* iv. 2
make no use of your discontent. *Mea.* for *Mea.* iv. 2
content you in my discontent. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
wrought out of their discontent. *King John.* iii. 1
move the murmuring lips of discontent. iv. 2
From home, and discontent, will come. *Henry VI.* i. 2
your brows are full of discontent. *Richard II.* iii. 1
your quick-conceiving discontents. *Henry VI.* i. 3
changelings, and poor discontents. v. 1
more miserable than discontent? *Henry VI.* i. 3
heart's discontent, and sour affliction. iii. 1
full of sorrow and heart's discontent. *Henry VI.* i. 3
the winter of our discontent made. *Richard III.* i. 1
leans wondrously to discontent. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
his discontents are unremovably. v. 2
to the ports of discontent repair. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
sir, to the worst of discontent. *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
let not discontent daunt all your. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
dissemble all your griefs and discontents. i. 2
DISCONTENTED—my discontented peers! *John.* iv. 2
our discontented do revolt. *Henry VI.* i. 3
the blushing discontented sun. *Richard II.* iii. 1
banished moody discontented fury. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I know a discontented gentleman. *Richard III.* i. 1
leads discontented steps in foreign soil. iv. 4
if that your moody discontented soul. *Much Ado.* i. 1
he's discontented. May be, he hears. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
cheer up my discontented troops. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
replied to the discontented members. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
but as a discontented friend, grief-shock. v. 1
'twill tie up thy discontented sword. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
now here's another discontented paper. *Othello.* iii. 2
DISCONTENTING—more discontenting father strive. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
DISCONTINUE—I must discontinue. *Much Ado.* v. 1
DISCONTINUED—have discontinued school above. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 4
DISCORD—disdain, and discord, shall. *Tempest.* iv. 1
so unusual a discord, such sweet. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
we find the concord of discord. *Henry VI.* i. 2
shortly discord in the spheres. *As you Like it.* ii. 7
and his discord dulcet, his faith. *All's Well.* i. 2
enmity and discord, which of late. *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
set armed discord 'twixt these. *King John.* iii. 1
but you fall to some discord. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
O, how this discord doth afflict. *Henry VI.* i. 3
this base and envious discord breed. iii. 1
this jarring discord of nobility. iv. 1
private discord. *Henry VI.* i. 3
an age of discord and confusion. v. 1
pies in dismal discords sung. *Henry VI.* v. 6
hark, what dismal discord follows. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
know this discord's ground. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 1
in countries, discord, in palaces, treason. *Lea.* i. 1
to hear nothing but discords. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
straining harsh discords, and unpleasant. iii. 5
and I, for winking at your discords too. v. 3
my soul is full of discord, and dismay. *Hamlet.* iv. 1
and this the greatest discords be. *Othello.* iii. 1
DISCORDANT—discordant warring multitude. *Henry VI.* (ind.)
DISCOURSE—dumb discourse. *Tempest.* iii. 3
I'll waste with such discourse. iii. 3
hear sweet discourse, converse. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1

DISCOURSE—leave off discourse. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
now, no discourse, except it be. ii. 4
how likes she my discourse! v. 2
when I discourse of love and peace. v. 2
stand not to discourse. v. 2
with our discourse to make our. v. 4
she discourses, she carves. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
admirable discourse, of great admittance. ii. 2
with discourse of my dear faith. *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
exceed all instance, all discourse. iii. 3
to affect speech and discourse. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
the body of your discourse is sometime. *Much Ado.* i. 1
of good discourse, an excellent musician. ii. 3
and our whole discourse is all of her. iii. 1
of this discourse we more will hear. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
masters, I am to discourse wonders. iv. 2
at large discourse, while here they. v. 1
that ever I heard discourse, my lord. v. 2
sweet and voluble is his discourse. *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
it is an epilogue or discourse, to make. iii. 1
his discourse peremptory, his tongue. v. 1
discourse grow commendable. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 5
O my discourse! I'll barren (rep.). *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
I know a wench of excellent discourse. iii. 2
such enchanting presence and discourse. iii. 2
yet your fair discourse hath been. *Richard II.* iii. 3
list his discourse of war, and you. *Henry VI.* i. 1
it is no more to wish than to dish. iii. 1
discourse, I pray thee, on this turret's. *Henry VI.* i. 1
means this passionate discourse? *Henry VI.* i. 1
in this smooth discourse, you told. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
or slightly handled in discourse. *Richard III.* iii. 7
I understand discourse, that causes. *Henry VI.* i. 1
handiest in thy discourse, O that. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
good shape, discourse, manhood. ii. 2
that no discourse of reason. ii. 2
such swollen and hot discourse. ii. 3
O madness to discourse, that causes. ii. 3
white o' the eye to his discourse. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
shalt discourse to young Octavius. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
we discourse the freezing hours. *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
discourse is heavy, fasting. iii. 6
hebe contented with his discourse. *Titus And.* i. 1
solemn tongue he did discourse. v. 3
I'll then discourse our woes. *Pericles.* i. 4
her eye discourses, I will answer. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
woes shall serve for discourse. iii. 5
a beast, that wants discourse of reason. *Hamlet.* i. 2
should admit no discourse to your beauty. iii. 1
put your discourse into some frame. iii. 2
if will discourse most eloquent music. iii. 2
with the incomparable discourse? iii. 4
that made us with such large discourse. iv. 1
a greedy ear devour up my discourse. *Othello.* i. 3
discourse fustian with one's own shadow? ii. 3
of some brief discourse with Desdemona. iii. 1
O my discourse, I'll barren (rep.). *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
DISCOURSED—at large discoursed. *Com. of Er.* v. 1
discoursed in this paper here. *Richard II.* v. 6
DISCOURSER—by a good discourser. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
DISCOURTESY—equal discourtesy. *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
DISCOURTAGE—discourtesy. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
that might her mind discourse. *Henry VI.* i. 1
that which I would discover. iii. 1
that may discover such integrity. iii. 2
I shall discover a thing to you. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
champion discourse, and breath. iii. 2
that thou wouldst discover if. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
or discover his government. iii. 1
and will discover the favour. iv. 2
the life of passion, as she discovers it. *Much Ado.* ii. 3
if she will not discover to us. iii. 2
any impediment, I pray you discover. iii. 2
what your wisdoms could not discover. v. 1
discover the several caskets. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 7
will discover that which shall undo. *All's Well.* iv. 1
the contents of your discourse. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
that is fitting to be known, discover. iv. 3
discover how, and thou shalt find. *Comedy of Er.* v. 1
to discover what power the duke. *Richard II.* ii. 3
and send discovers forth, to know. *Henry VI.* i. 1
and thence discover, how, with. *Henry VI.* i. 4
discover more at large what cause. ii. 5
then, Joan, discover this infirmity. v. 4
your painted gloss discovers to men. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
the torch may discover a brace. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
then you should discover a brace. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
that may fully discover him their. ii. 2
modestly discover to yourself. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
by no means I may discover them by. ii. 1
appointment we may best discover. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10
pine does stand, I shall discover all. iv. 10
discover to me what both. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
villain! discover where thy mistress is. iii. 5
what company discover you abroad? iv. 2
I will discover to you. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
I threatened to discover him. *Lea.* i. 1
I can discover all the unlucky. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
I think, I can discover him. *Othello.* i. 1
DISCOVERED—loves discovered. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
the prince discovered to Claudio. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
that you have discovered this. ii. 2
that have so traitorously discovered. *All's Well.* iv. 3
he has discovered my design. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
discovered two ships from far. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
justly hath discovered, and I repent. *Henry VI.* i. 4
by your espials were discovered. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
to be discovered, that can do me. *Richard III.* iv. 3
discovered the fever whereof. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
thou hast patiently discovered. *Timon of Ath.* v. 3
I fear, our purpose is discovered. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
if I discovered not which way. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
how easily murder is discovered. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
will have discovered for revenge. iv. 1
if might I shall have discovered. *Pericles.* v. (Go.)
dark night hath so discovered. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
DISCOVERIES—discoveries of dishonour. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
escape a great deal of discoveries. *All's Well.* iii. 6
such preposterous discoveries. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1

DISCOVERY—doubts discovery there. *Tempest.* ii. 1
that my discovery be not. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
'tis an office of discovery, love. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 6
delay is a south-sea off discovery. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
to bring forth this discovery. *All's Well.* v. 3
are here by this discovery lost. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
make discovery err in report of us. *Macbeth.* v. 4
at the discovery of most dangerous. *Henry VI.* i. 1
discovery of the infinite flatness. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
by the discovery, we shall be. *Coriolanus.* i. 2
and forces by diligent discovery. *Lea.* v. 1
far from sounding and discovery. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
my discretion prevent your discovery. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
DISCREDIT—will discredit your. *Mea.* for *Mea.* iv. 1
among my other discredits. *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
breach, discredit more in hiding. *King John.* iv. 3
weaken and discredit our exposure. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
it would discredit in blessed gold. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
rather discredit my authority with. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
DISCREDITED—discredited to. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
have discredited your travel. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
DISCREET—a known discreet man. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
with such a smooth, discreet, and. *Much Ado.* ii. 3
with telling of discreet stories. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
will be less fearful than discreet. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
necessity will call discreet proceeding. *Lea.* i. 1
madness most discreet, a choking. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
thy discretion, thy discretion. *Henry VI.* i. 1
DISCREETLY—great discreetly as. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
use your manners discreetly in. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
DISCRETION—adventure my discretion. *Tempest.* ii. 1
with some discretion do. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
your good discretion, my discretion. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
it is a very discretion answer. ii. 1
old folks, you know, have discretion. ii. 2
one of the best discretions of a man. iv. 4
think the man of safe discretion. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
avails them with great discretion. *Much Ado.* ii. 3
would have no more discretion. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 2
for his discretion. Not so (rep.). v. 1
his discretion, I am sure, cannot. v. 1
leave it to his discretion, and his. v. 1
appears, by his small light of discretion. v. 1
thou pigeon egg of discretion. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
through the little hole of discretion. v. 2
O dear discretion! how his words. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 5
thou shalt have thy discretion. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
better part of valour is discretion. *Henry VI.* i. 1
covering discretion with a coat of. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
affability as in discretion you ought. iii. 2
but your discretions better can. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
by the good discretion of. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
was it discretion, lords, to let this. ii. 1
his folly sauced with discretion. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
have you any discretion? ii. 2
abundantly they lack discretion. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
discretion him and. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
and had good discretion, that being bid. *Pericles.* i. 4
and led by some discretion, that discerns. *Lea.* ii. 2
yet so far hath discretion fought with. *Hamlet.* ii. 4
for the younger sort to lack discretion. ii. 1
good accent, and discretion. iii. 2
but let your own discretion be your tutor. iii. 2
stop, not to out-sport discretion. *Othello.* ii. 3
well, well, do your discretion. Ha! iii. 3
DISCUSS—will discuss the humour. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
speak of his discretion. *Henry VI.* i. 1
you may discuss unto the duke. *Henry VI.* i. 1
discuss unto me: art thou officer? iv. 1
what is thy name? discuss. iv. 4
discuss the same in French unto him. iv. 4
DISDAIN—sour disdain, and. *Tempest.* ii. 1
contemptuously on thy disdain. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
disdain to root the summer-swelling. ii. 4
dear lady Disdain! are you (rep.). *Much Ado.* i. 1
courtesy! itself must disdain. ii. 1
glow of scorn and proud disdain. *As you Like it.* iii. 4
all but new things disdain. *All's Well.* i. 2
disdain rather corrupt me ever! ii. 3
believe not thy disdain, but that. *Henry VI.* i. 1
that I disdain! but for these. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 3
dis, are, therefore I'll not disdain. *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
to see if they'll disdain me. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
haughtiness, opinion, and disdain. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
holding in disdain the German. *Henry VI.* i. 4
it shall be so, disdain they ne'er. *Henry VI.* v. 3
through thee, disdain to call us lord. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
envy, but not from disdain, unless. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
uttered with mild disdain. iii. 1
then he disdains to shine. *Richard III.* v. 3
the disdain and shame whereof. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
I do disdain thy courtesy, proud Trojan. v. 6
yea, himself, Timon disdains. *Timon of Ath.* v. 3
good success, disdains the shadow. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
thou do disdain us. *Henry VI.* i. 1
which we disdain should tetter us. iii. 1
where one part does disdain with cause. iii. 1
that disdains thee and the devil alike. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
change of pride, disdain, nice things. ii. 5
the boy disdains me, he leaves me. v. 2
she did disdain my child. *Pericles.* iv. 4
of knight-hood, I disdain and spurn. *Lea.* v. 3
DISDAINED—to be disdained of all. *Much Ado.* i. 3
for my heart disdained. *Richard II.* i. 1
as if he disdained the ground. iii. 1
the jeering, and disdained contempt. *Henry VI.* i. 3
yourself so by a son disdained. *Henry VI.* v. 2
I disdained it, and did scorn to fly. *Richard III.* iii. 4
the general's disdained by. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
thing the most disdained of fortune. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
like lies disdained in the reporting. *Pericles.* v. 5
a semblance that very dogs disdain. *Lea.* v. 3
DISDAINETH—it disdaineth bounds. *Titus And.* ii. 1
DISDAINFUL—I was disdainful. *Much Ado.* ii. 4
she is too disdainful: I know her spirits. iii. 1
is in love with a disdainful youth. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
in such disdainful manner me to woo. ii. 3
the proud disdainful shepherdess. *As you Like it.* ii. 4
this proud disdainful haughtiness. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 2

DISDAINFUL—in disdainful language. *Henry V.* iii. 6
and disdainful to be tried by it. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
for he seems proud and disdainful. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
DISDAINFULLY—else disdainfully. *Troil. & Cr.* iii. 3
DISDAINING—disdaining fortune. . . . *Macbeth.* i. 2
which I, disdainful, scorned. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
disdaining duty that to us belongs. *2Henry VI.* i. 1
disdaining me, and thus. . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 5
DISDAIN'ST—thou disdain'st in her. *All's Well.* ii. 3
DISEASE—him inch-meal a disease! . . . *Tempest.* ii. 3
dissolute disease will scarce obey. *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
purchased as many diseases. . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
thou art always figuring diseases in me. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
will hang upon him like a disease. . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
that rheumatic diseases do abound. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
subject to the same diseases. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 1
be the death of the king's disease. . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
the king's disease, my project. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
his lady mourns at his disease. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
though she have as many diseases as. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
have the disease, and feel't not. . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
Diseases cannot name diseases. . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
what's the disease he means? . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
this disease is beyond my practice. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
find her disease, and purge it. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
before the curing of a strong disease. *King John.* iii. 4
he might have been diseased than. *2Henry VI.* i. 1
you are fallen into the disease. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
it is the disease of not listening. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
but the disease is incurable. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
I will turn diseases to commodity. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
disease and the foul disease. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
you help to make the diseases. *Doll.* i. 1
what rank diseases grow. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
what disease has thou? A whoreson
of which disease our late king, Richard
doed reign with disease. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
as men take diseases, one of another
that ease, I'll tell thee my disease. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
cured instrument of his disease. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
full of sickness and diseases. . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 7
one, which you have cured. *Henry VI.* i. 1
their diseases are grown so catching. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
the rotten diseases of the south. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
time bequeath you my diseases. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
thou disease of a friend, and not. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
O many diseases only work upon
his disease of all-shunned poverty. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
give them diseases, leaving with thee
my diseases lick up their false bloods! . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
she will but die with thee. *Coriolanus.* i. 3
poisonous where the disease is violent
a disease, that must be cut away (rep.) . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
we do lance diseases in our bodies. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
diseases have been sold dearer. . . . *Pericles.* iv. 6
she bestow on the foul disease. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
she did thee from disease. *King Lear.* i. 1
rather, a disease that's in my flesh. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
like the owner of a foul disease, to keep. *Hamlet.* i. 1
diseases, desperate grown, by desperate. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
DISEASED—this diseased opinion. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
thou not minister to a mind diseased. *Macbeth.* v. 3
diseased nature oftentimes breaks. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
O lord, sir! I am a diseased man. *2Henry VI.* i. 2
we are all diseased. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
have their diseases. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
with diseased ventures, that play. . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 3
wholesome answer; my wit's diseased. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
DISEGDED—thou shalt be dissegded. *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
DISEMBARK—to disembark. *Two Gen. of Per.* ii. 4
O to the bay, and disembark thyself. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
DISFIGURE—figure, or disfigure it. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
he comes to disfigure, or present. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
Cupid's hose: disfigure not his slop. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
so disfigure her with it, that. . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
to her face, and to her beauty. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
DISFIGURED—is much disfigured. *King John.* iv. 2
unhappily and disfigured clean. . . . *Richard II.* iii. 1
DISFURNISH—disfurnish me. *Two Gen. of Per.* iv. 1
to disfurnish myself against such. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
she'll disfurnish us all our cavaliers. *Pericles.* iv. 6
DISGORGE—would'st thou disgorge. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
dost thou disgorge thy glutton. . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 3
do thou disgorge their warlike. *Troil. & Cress.* (prol.)
disgorges such a tempest forth. *Pericles.* iii. (Oow.)
DISGRACE—is not only disgrace. . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
unworthily disgrace the man. *Two Gen. of Per.* iii. 1
take him, and disgrace him for it. *Merry Wives.* iv. 4
will join with thee to disgrace her. *Much Ado.* iii. 2
to disgrace Hero before the whole. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
that did their own disgrace bewail. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
grace us in the disgrace of death. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
his disgrace is to be called boy. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
cures all disgrace in me. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
or brook such disgrace well as he. *As you Like it.* i. 1
for if thou dost him any slight disgrace. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
in my heart to disgrace my man's. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
shall take this disgrace off me. . . . *All's Well.* ii. 3
disgrace to the dish of dish. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
DISGRACE—lives in disgrace. . . . *Macbeth.* i. 1
it would be my disgrace, and your. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
but, to my own disgrace, neglected. *Richard II.* i. 2
in his high disgrace, where shame. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
for my own disgrace have I. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
I will take it as a sweet disgrace. *2Henry VI.* i. 1
what a disgrace is it to me, to remember. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
the disgrace we have digested. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
and for our disgrace, his own person. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
we shall much disgrace thee. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
let it not disgrace me, if I demand. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
'tis only I that must disgrace thee. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
and, in disgrace, bespoken him thus. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
disgrace not so your king. . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 1
top of honour to disgrace thee. *2Henry VI.* i. 1
brought duke Humphrey in disgrace. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
have laid disgraces on my head. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
to thy foul disgrace, and utter ruin. *3Henry VI.* i. 1
thou deep disgrace in my blood. *Richard II.* i. 1
the disgrace and downfall of your house. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
sustain more new disgraces. . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2

DISGRACE—ye follow my disgraces. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
pray heaven, he sound not my disgrace! . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
country dish of disgrace. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
disgrace to your great worths. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
fob off our disgrace with a tale. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
I am out, even to a full disgrace. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
no disgrace shall fall you. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 7
disgrace dish of disgrace. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
parcel the sum of my disgraces. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
and stately Rome's disgrace. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
which is a disgrace to them. . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
DISGRACED—a man disgraced. *Two Gen. of Per.* v. 4
since bonds disgraced them. . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
you disgraced her, when you should. *Much Ado.* v. 1
disgraced me, and hindered me. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
so disgraced a part, whose issue. . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
I am disgraced, impeached. . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
I am disgraced in my happy victory. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
who was shot, who disgraced. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 6
be disgraced by an inkhorn-mate. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
when you disgraced me. . . . *3Henry VI.* iv. 3
myself disgraced, by the nobility. *Richard III.* i. 3
disgraced his kingly glory. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
you'll part away disgraced. . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
he has much disgraced me in. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
drive her all-disgraced friend. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
DISGRACEFUL—disgraceful thing. *Henry VI.* i. 1
DISGRACING—disgracing of these colours. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
DISGRACIOUS—seems disgracious. *Richard III.* 7
if I be so disgracious in your sight. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
DISGUISE—in a disguise of love. *Two Gen. of Per.* v. 4
I have a disguise to you. *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
how might we disguise him? . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
in which disguise, while other jests. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
my aid for such disguise as, haply. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
disguise, I see, thou art a wickedness. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
disguise shall be, to your injury. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
assume thy part in some disguise. . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
fancy that he hath to strange disguises. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
disguise us at my lodging. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 6
when his disguise and he is parted. *All's Well.* iii. 6
this disguise shall be to our advantage. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
that scorn to live in this disguise. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
best Camillo! we must disguise. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
Ned, where are our disguises? . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
disguise fair nature with hard-favoured. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
disguise the holiness of this. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
the wild disguise hath almost. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
but disguise that, which, to appear. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
who in disguise followed his enemy. . . . *Lear.* v. 3
DISGUISED—go out disguised. *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
disguised like Hecuba with ture. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
the disguised, pay with falsehood. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
love doth approach disguised. . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 1
by-and-by, disguised they will be here. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
as well known as the sun. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
were here, disguised like Menelaus. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
here, but even now, disguised? . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
to come in disguised against me. *As you Like it.* ii. 1
offer me, disguised in sober robes. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
disguise shall be, to your injury. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
deform the body; disguised, cheaters. *Com. of Err.* 2
and to myself disguised; I'll say. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
all this while you were disguised. *King John.* iv. 1
semblance hath disguised me quite. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
I've some disguise to show you. *2Henry VI.* i. 1
comes the lord Lysimachus disguised. *Pericles.* iv. 3
by the break of day disguised. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
DISGUISE—a great disguiser. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
DISGUISE—of their disguising. *Two Gen. of Per.* ii. 6
to disguise the holiness of this. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
DISH—nor wash dish. . . . *Tempest.* ii. 2
for a dish of stewed prunes. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
stewed in grease, like a Dutch dish. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
what a dish of poison has. . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
a dish of some thing that I say are. *Macbeth.* i. 1
no matter for the dish, sir. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
and having but two in the dish. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
sir, here's a dish I love not. . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
fine wrothcock. . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 1
I have here a dish of doves. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
good meat into an unclean dish. *As you Like it.* iii. 3
a dish that I do love to feed. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
here, take away this dish. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
a velvet dish, fie, fie! 'tis lewd. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
a quart of ale is a dish for. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2 (song)
makes scarce one dainty dish. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
goblets for a dish of wood. . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
moving such a dish of skimm'd. *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
never see 'Tian kiss a dish of butter? . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
she had a good dish of prawns. *2Henry VI.* i. 1
once set a dish of apple-johns. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
with a dish of carraways, and so forth. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
there is a dish of leather-coats for you. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
fruit in an unwholesome dish. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
why, thou full dish of fool. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
friend, that dips in the same dish? *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
carve him as a dish fit for the gods. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
will to his Egyptian dish again. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
a dish of dish for the gods. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
for the dish, poor tributary rivers. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
the dish pays the shot. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
marry come up, my dish of chastity. *Pericles.* iv. 6
the canon. *Hamlet.* i. 2
DISCLOUT—disclout of Jaquenetta's. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
Romeo's a disclout to him. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
DISHABITED—had been dishabited. *King John.* iii. 1
DISHABITEN—and dishabits him. *Macbeth.* ii. 3
should dishabit him. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
DISHED—be dished for me to try. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
DISHES—seen such dishes (rep.). *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
just so many strange dishes. . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 1
all covered dishes! royal cheer. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
to sauce thy dishes, the middle. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
and fostered with cold dishes. . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
two dishes, but to one table. . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 3
or feed on nourishing dishes, or keep. *Othello.* iii. 3
DISHONEST—dishonest rascal! *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
dishonest, dishonourable. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
besides, you grow dishonest. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5

DISHONEST—the dishonest man (rep.). *Twelfth N.* i. 5
a very dishonest paltry boy. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
A thou dishonest Satan! . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
dishonest wretch! wilt thou be. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
to be a dishonest person? . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
I hope it is no dishonest desire. *As you Like it.* v. 3
for some dishonest manners. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
DISHONESTLY—most dishonestly. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
dishonestly afflicted, but yet honest. *Cymbeline.* i. 3
DISHONESTY—in any dishonesty. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
his dishonesty appears, in leaving. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
that no dishonesty shall appear in me. *Much Ado.* ii. 2
all dishonesty. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
DISHONOUR—such dishonour underp. *Tempest.* iii. 1
not only disgrace and dishonour in that. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
in her, discoveries of dishonour. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
but keeps you from dishonour in doing it. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
dishonour not your eye by throwing. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
more amazed at his dishonour, than. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
all of them, that thus dishonour her. *Much Ado.* v. 1
some dishonour we had in the loss. *All's Well.* iii. 6
conceiving the dishonour of his. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
not my jealousies be your dishonours. *Menoph.* iv. 3
to dark dishonour's use thou shalt. *Richard II.* i. 1
I shall I so much dishonour my. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
his dishonour dies, or my shame (rep.) . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
sear and dishonour stain. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
dishonour not your mothers. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
lord Talbot, do not so dishonour me. *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
my mother, dishonour not her. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
will not any way dishonour me. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
dishonour in this age will. *2Henry VI.* iii. 3
bring a burden of dishonour. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
ne'er yet did base dishonour blur our. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
it were dishonour, to deny it her. *3Henry VI.* iii. 1
with dishonour laid me on the ground. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
my danger and dishonour. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
no more my king, for he dishonour. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
ever pronounce dishonour of her. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
the taste of her dishonour. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
since dishonour traffics with man's. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
dishonour mangles true dishonour. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
this no more dishonours you at all. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
it is my more dishonour, than thou. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
dishonour shall be humour. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
left behind 'stroyed in dishonour. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
I have lived in such dishonour. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
the pander to her dishonour. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4 (letter)
gone she is to death, or to dishonour. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
suffer not dishonour to approach. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
my sons would never so dishonour me. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
dishonour all, thus to dishonour. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
I should be author to dishonour you! . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
hath breathed in my dishonour here. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
may dishonour him: and what may. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
none so rank as may dishonour him. *Hamlet.* iii. 1
dishonour that would dishonour him. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
DISHONOURABLE—
dishonourable boy! that lie shall he. *Richard II.* iv. 1
ten times more dishonourable. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
in deeds dishonourable. . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 1
and death's dishonourable victory. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
find ourselves dishonourable graves. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
dishonourable, vile submission! *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
DISHONOURED—
dishonoured dishonoured life. . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
I stand dishonoured, that have. . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 1
scorned; dishonoured my kinswoman? . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
he is dishonoured by a man. . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
hath abused and dishonoured me. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
you have dishonoured me. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
hath dishonoured Gloster's honest. *2Henry VI.* i. 1
dishonoured by this new marriage. *3Henry VI.* iv. 1
profaned, dishonoured, and the third. *Rich. III.* iv. 4
thy life hath dishonoured. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
I have lived in such dishonoured. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
I am so dishonoured, that the very. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
your wives dishonoured to your noses. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
dishonoured thus, and challenged. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
thou hath dishonoured all our family. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
to dishonoured by my son in Rome! . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
and those, that have dishonoured me. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
be dishonoured openly, and basely put. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
be so dishonoured in the court of Rome. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
of that chaste dishonoured. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
no unchaste action, or dishonoured. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
he should be dishonoured. . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 3
DIS-HONOR—dish-honour the spirit. *Merry Wives.* iv. 4
DISINHHERIT—unnaturally dishinherit. *Richard II.* i. 1
father, you cannot dishinherit me. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
yield consent to dishinherit him. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
DISINHHERITED—dishinherited thee only. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
whereby my son is dishinherited. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
his issue dishinherited should be. . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
DISJOIN—I may disjoin my hand. *King John.* iii. 1
when it disjoins remorse from power. *Jul. Caesar.* iii. 1
DISJOINED—disjoined from fellowship. *John.* iii. 4
DISJOINT—and, by disjoining hands. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
DISJOINT—frame of things disjoint. *Macbeth.* iii. 2
state to be disjoint and of frame. *Hamlet.* i. 2
DISJUNCTION—no disjunction to be. *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
DISLIKE—and people dislike it. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
never heard any soldier dislike it. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
I do not much dislike the matter. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
I did dislike the cut of a certain. *Hamlet.* i. 2
mere dislike of our proceedings. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
not sought the day of this dislike. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
in pain of your dislike, or pain of. *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
so your dislikes, to whom I would. *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
ever in fear to kindle your dislike. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
for no dislike 't the world against. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
feed too much on this dislike. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
as bad as that which he dislikes. *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
I do not much dislike the matter. *Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
not minding whether I dislike or not. *Pericles. ii. 5
is he dislike [Col. Knt. -distaste] it. . . . *Lear. i. 4
what most he should dislike, seems. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
either thou dislike [Col. -distaste] Rome. . . . *Hamlet. i. 2
if your mind dislike any thing. . . . *Hamlet. v. 2*****

DISLIKE—I'll do't; but it dislikes me. *Othello*, ii. 3
DISLIKE—dislike the truth. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
DISLIKE—thou dislikest a poor fellow. *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 3
DISLIMN—the rack dislimns. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 12
DISLOCATE—enough to dislocate and tear. *Lear*, iv. 2
DISLODGED—Voices are dislodged. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
DISLOYAL—A disloyal man! *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 2
DISLOYALTY—the lady is disloyal. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 disloyal? the word is too good to iii. 2
 arraign our most disloyal lady. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 assisted by that most disloyal traitor. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 his sovereign, and to dim, disloyal. *Richard II.*, i. 3
 that I have been disloyal to thy bed. ii. 2
 O disloyal thing, that shouldst *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 disloyal? no: she's punished for her iii. 2
 dishonour, and equally to me disloyal — iii. 4 (let.)
 such things, in a false disloyal knave. *Othello*, iii. 3
 give me a living reason she's disloyal. *One's Well*, ii. 2
DISLOYALTY—in Hero's disloyalty. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 become disloyalty; apparel vice. *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 2
DISMAL—in dismal thinkings. *Ant. & Cleo.*, v. 3
 lean a dismal conflict; till that *Macbeth*, i. 2
 [Col. Kn.] unto a dismal and a fatal end. ii. 5
 what at a dismal treatise rouse v. 5
 Bolingbroke my sorrow's dismal heir. *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 inform you of a dismal fight *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I whose dismal turn here's my *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 like to a dismal clangour heard *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 shall stop his dismal threatening ii. 6
 pies in dismal discords sung v. 6
 so full of dismal terror was the *Richard III.*, i. 4
 more slander than his dismal seat. iii. 3
 unto the body of a dismal yew. *Titus And.*, iii. 3
 and be this dismal sight the closing iii. 1
 a joyless, dismal, black, and sorrowful iv. 2
 that makes me look so dismal *Pericles*, v. 3
 should be rowled out. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 my dismal scene I needs must act iii. 2
 with heraldry more dismal *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the sight is dismal; and our affairs from v. 2
DISMAL—FATAL—spend unto a dismal-fatal
 [Col. Kn.] fatal. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
DISMAL—the dismal day is this. *Titus And.*, iii. 3
 O brother, with the dismal'st object ii. 4
DISMANTLE—dismantle you. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 to dismantle so many forms of favour! i. 1
DISMANTLED—the dismantled. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
DISMASKED—dismasked their damask. *Love's L.*, ii. 2
DISMAY—of sorrow and dismay *Tempest*, v. 1
 no, she shall not dismay me. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 in this there can be no dismay. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 with much more may I view iii. 2
 dismay not, princes, at this *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 my soul is full of discord, and dismay. *Hamlet*, i. 2
DISMAYED—as if you were dismayed. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 he not dismayed *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 the conqueror is dismayed. *Richard III.*, v. 3
 himself, and ran dismayed away. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 I dismayed not this our captains *Macbeth*, i. 2
 he not dismayed, for succour is at *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 he not dismayed, fair lady ii. 3
 heart, and be thou not dismayed. *Richard III.*, v. 3
 he not dismayed; there are a side. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 do you go back dismayed? 'tis a lost *Othello*, v. 1
DISMEMBER—dismember Caesar! *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 I whirl assumed, and dismember me. *King John*, iii. 1
DISMEMBERED—dismembered with thine own defence. *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 3
DISMES—many thousand dismes. *Troil. & Cress.*, ii. 2
DISMISS—you will, to dismiss it. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 for the present, I will dismiss him. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 dismiss this audience, let them go. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I may dismiss this court, unless. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 of life; dismiss me; enough. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 promised to dismiss the powers led. *King John*, v. 4
 are the king of his power. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 enlargement doth dismiss me. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 so, now dismiss your army ii. 2
 I do dismiss you to your several. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 I do dismiss my powers v. 1
 please you dismiss me. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 dismiss the controversy bleeding. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 will you dismiss the people? ii. 3
 dismiss them home. Here comes his iv. 2
 do not bid me dismiss my soldiers v. 3
 never lacks power to dismiss itself. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 dismiss your followers, and, as suitors. *Titus And.*, v. 2
 I will here dismiss my loving friends i. 1
 dismiss your attendant there. *Othello*, iv. 3
 and bade me to dismiss you. Dismiss me! iv. 3
DISMISSED—the dismissed bachelor. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 which a dismissed offence would. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 from your Sicilian shores dismissed. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 that hath dismissed us from our *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 in rage dismissed my father. *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 are they be dismissed. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 until this army be dismissed from. *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 dismissed me thus, with his *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 return to her, and fifty men dismissed? *Lear*, ii. 4
DISMISSING—dismiss half your train ii. 4
DISMISSION—your dismissal is come. *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 3
 command to your dismissal tends. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
DISMOUNT—dismount thy tack. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 I will dismount, and by the way. *Titus And.*, v. 2
DISMOUNTED—dismounted from your snow-white *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
DISNATURED—disnatured torment to her. *Lear*, i. 4
DISNER—allons nous a disner *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
DISOBEDIENCE—of disobedience. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 for disobedience to your father's will. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 which is most infallible disobedience. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 both disobedience and ingratitude. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 and disobedience in thine eye *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 to wilful disobedience, and rebel? *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 they nourished disobedience *Coriolanus*, iii. 4
 my disobedience 'gainst the king *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
DISOBEDIENT—
 proud, disobedient, stubborn. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 most disobedient and refractory. *Troil. & Cress.*, ii. 2
 young baggage! disobedient wretch! *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 5

DISOBEDIENT—
 the sin of disobedient opposition. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
DISOBEY—never dost disobey the wife. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 whom to disobey, were against all *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 never to disobey, nor to rebellious. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 make a course of him that disobeys. *Richard III.*, i. 2
DISORBED—a star disorbed? *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
DISORDER—disorder to our disorders. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 meeting, with most admired disorder. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 when there is such disorder in my *King John*, iii. 4
 disorder, that hath spoiled us *Henry VI.*, iv. 5
 fear frames disorder, and disorder *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 to disorder wander, what plagues. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 and the disorder's such as war were. *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 and all ruinous disorders, follow us *Lear*, i. 2
 his own disorders deserved much less. ii. 4
DISORDERED—but all disordered. *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 her knots disordered, and he had. *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 hath suffered this disordered spring *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 time broke in a disordered string v. 6
 put forth disordered twigs *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 men so disordered, so debauched *Lear*, i. 4
 and your disordered *Macbeth*, iv. 1
DISORDERLY—thus thrust disorderly. *Rich.*, ii. 2
DISPARAGE—I will disparage her. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 disparage not the faith thou dost *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
DISPARAGEMENT—
 commitments unto you. *Merry W.*, i. 1
 to our honour's great disparagement. *Com. of Err.*, i. 1
 in my house, do him disparagement. *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 5
DISPARKED—disparked my parks. *Richard II.*, iii. 1
DISPENSATION—seek a dispensation. *Love's L.*, ii. 1
 and not a dispensation. *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
DISPENSE—dispense with trifles. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 nature dispenses with the deed. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 might you dispense with your leisure iii. 1
 of force, dispense with this decree. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 can with such wrong dispense. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 4
 how shall we then dispense *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 canst thou dispense with heaven. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 learn now with pity to dispense. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 2
DISPERSE—away, disperse *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 therefore we will disperse ourselves. *Richard II.*, iv. 4
 spreading, it disperse to nought *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I thank you all; disperse yourselves. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 gale will soon disperse that cloud. *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 tongues that durst dispense it. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 sing, and disperse your *Titus And.*, iii. 2
 and, friends, disperse yourselves. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 scatter and disperse the giddy Goths. *Titus And.*, v. 2
 as will disperse itself through all. *Romeo & Jul.*, v. 1
DISPERSED—I have dispersed them *Tempest*, i. 2
 which dispersed *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 the earth, dispersed those vapours. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 and dispersed the household of *Richard II.*, ii. 3
 gone to Bolingbroke, dispersed, and fled iii. 2
 we learn, the fishermen are dispersed iii. 3
 our army is dispersed already. *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 dispersed are the glories it included. *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 scattered and dispersed, and lay new ii. 1
 driven back, his men dispersed *Henry VI.*, iv. 9
 army is dispersed and scattered *Richard II.*, iv. 4
 which is dispersed by war. *King John*, iv. 4
DISPITEOUS—turning dispiteous torture. *John*, iv. 1
DISPLACE—to displace it with your. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
DISPLACED—displaced the mirth. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 a fear to be again displaced. *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 if Gloster his displacement he'll be *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
DISPLANT—displant a town. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
DISPLANTING—displanting of Cassio. *Othello*, ii. 1
DISPLAY—display to the night. *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 did display them when we first *King John*, ii. 2
 and here whetplay, as at last, when *Titus And.*, iii. 2
 display [Col. Kn.] must play! *Pericles*, i. 4 (Gow.)
DISPLAYED—being once displayed. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 than beauty could displayed. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 with visible display, to talk. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 are naid triumphantly displayed my checks. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 his hands abroad displayed, as on. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 displayed the effects of disposition. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 of their white flags displayed *Pericles*, i. 4
 the very fellow that of late displayed *Lear*, ii. 4
DISPLEASE—displease her brother's. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 and let it not displease thee. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a kind from me as will displease you. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 [Col.] if either thee displease. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 we must not now displease him *Othello*, iv. 3
DISPLEASED—who's displeased. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 7
 my mirth it much displeased *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 I suffered him to go displeased away. *Mer. of Ven.*, v. 1
 thou felt'st I was displeased. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 reason he should be displeased at it. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 God is much displeased, that you. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 as he pleased, and displeased them. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 you are not displeased with this. *Titus And.*, i. 2
 arriving displeased by the *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
DISPENSING—dispensing service. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 in the end of a dispensing play *Henry VI.*, (epil.)
DISPLEASURE—
 take a displeasure against you. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 may prove food to my displeasure. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 I am sick in displeasure to him ii. 2
 the strength of your displeasure. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 hath ta'en displeasure 'gainst *As you Like it*, i. 2
 to run into my lord's displeasure. *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 5
 the everlasting displeasure of the king *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 to stop up the displeasure he hath iv. 5
 strong displeasure. Truly (rep.) v. 2
 the unclean fishpond of her displeasure v. 2
 of our displeasures, and unjust v. 3
 fearing the displeasure of your master v. 3
 on your displeasure's peril *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 though full of our displeasure, yet we iv. 3
 and displeasure to himself? *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 4
 doing displeasure to his *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 to meet displeasure further from *King John*, v. 1
 my fear is, your displeasure *Henry VI.*, (epil.)
 a poor and private displeasure can *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 his displeasures, and his imaginations iv. 7

DISPLEASURE—in your displeasure. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 behaviour given to your displeasure ii. 4
 not to come off, in his displeasure iii. 2
 is your displeasure with the king iii. 2
 lest your displeasure should enlarge. *Troil. & Cress.*, v. 2
 on height of our displeasure. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 and displeasure of the people *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 the malice and displeasure which thou *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 turn your displeasure that way. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 4
 not how much of his displeasure *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 took some displeasure at him *Pericles*, i. 3
 gain her love, or your displeasure ii. 5
 one aim of their perpetual displeasure, and nothing. *Lear*, i. 1
 found you no displeasure in him, by word ii. 2
 qualified the heat of his displeasure i. 2
 I should win your displeasure to entreat ii. 2
 and flustering his displeasure, tripped me ii. 2
 one aim of their perpetual displeasure iii. 3
 leave him to my displeasure. *Edmund*, i. 2
 urged withal your high displeasure. *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 1
 wrong stay, and her displeasure fly *Othello*, ii. 1
 I am sorry for your displeasure iii. 1
 you that languishes in your displeasure iii. 3
 your fault within the blank of his displeasure iii. 4
DISPORT—way to disport himself. *Henry VI.*, iv. 5
 ourselves folly, to disport ourselves. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
 that my disports corrupt and taint. *Othello*, i. 3
DISPOSE—leave at your dispose. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 all rest at thy dispose ii. 2
 I dispose of them, as thou know'st v. 4
 dispose of her to some more fitter. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 dispose for henceforth of poor Claudio. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 she is mine, I may dispose of her. *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 to your own bent's disposals. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 confiscate to the duke's dispose. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 lay your heart at his dispose *King John*, iii. 1
 come, cousin, I'll dispose of you *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 by grace, I may dispose of him. *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 dispose of us, and ours; for we *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 charitably dispose of anything iv. 1
 pleasest, God, dispose the day! iv. 3
 and dispose of their dead bodies iv. 7
 on the stream of his displeasure. *Cressida*, i. 2
 please you to dispose yourselves *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
 for we intend so to dispose you *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 there to dispose this treasure. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 by whose letters I'll dispose myself. *Pericles*, i. 2
 dispose of them, as thou know'st *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 I'll dispose of thee among *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 a person, and a smooth dispose. *Othello*, i. 3
DISPOSED—est disposé tout à cette heure. *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
DISPOSED—how thou hast disposed *Tempest*, i. 2
 I find not myself ii. 1
 my daughter is disposed of *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 if he is disposed, and so do I too. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 Boyet is disposed—But to speak. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 3
 my lady laugh, when she's disposed ii. 2
 you are disposed to be. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 the children thus disposed *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 how thou hast disposed thy charge i. 2
 a speed with such advice disposed. *King John*, iii. 3
 to see how fortune is disposed to us. *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 your father is disposed *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 right ill disposed, in brawl *Henry VI.*, iv. (chorus)
 he's disposed as the hateful raven. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 shall prove not well disposed *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 his shows are well disposed. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 them how you were disposed. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 he wrought from that it is disposed. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 O masters, if I were disposed to stir you ii. 2
 he was disposed to mirth *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 sure, she had disposed with Caesar ii. 2
 is he disposed to mirth? *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 when a gentleman is disposed to swear ii. 1
DISPOSER—disposer Cressida (rep.). *Troil. & Cress.*, iii. 1
 Cressida? no, your poor disposer's sick ii. 1
DISPOSING—the disposing of the disposition. *King John*, v. 4
 to the disposing of it naught rebelled. *Henry VI.*, v. 7
 to fail in the disposing of those *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 the disposing of new dignities *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
DISPOSITION—sworn his disposition. *Merry W.*, iii. 1
 I have a great disposition to cry ii. 1
 inconstancy of man's disposition iv. 5
 guiltless and of free disposition *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 he is so unsuitable to her disposition ii. 5
 good disposition 'tend your ladyship! iii. 1
 I do it not in civil disposition. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 3
 with the disposition of natures iii. 1
 of what disposition was the duke? iii. 2
 he is of a very melancholy disposition. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 the bitter disposition of his nature ii. 1
 a disposition to come in disguised. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 father's rough and envious disposition i. 2
 my master is of churlish disposition ii. 4
 a doublet and hose in my disposition? ii. 2
 in a more coming-on disposition ii. 2
 'tis the royal disposition of the best ii. 2
 her dispositions she inherits *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 drum sticks sorely in your disposition iii. 6
 against thy better disposition. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 robe of mine age change my disposition iii. 3
 even to the disposition that I love *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 and entertain a cheerful disposition. *Richard II.*, ii. 3
 of his own royal disposition *Richard III.*, i. 2
 the effects of disposition gentle *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 the effect disposition of the best *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 to express his disposition, and follow. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 give your disposition the reins ii. 1
 knowledge he has in their disposition ii. 2
 the thwartings of your dispositions ii. 2
 away my disposition, and possess ii. 2
 O well-divided disposition! note him. *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 1
 pinch one another by the disposition ii. 7
 carry authority with such dispositions *Lear*, i. 1
 to lay his goatish disposition to the charge ii. 2
 put away these dispositions which of late i. 4
 but let his disposition have that scope i. 4
 whose disposition, all the world well ii. 2
 your brother's evil disposition made iii. 5
 I fear your disposition; that nature iv. 2

DISPOSITION—stands thy disposition. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
 I thought thy disposition better tempered. *Hamlet* i. 2
 a truant disposition, good my lord. *Hamlet* i. 2
 so horribly to shake our disposition. *Hamlet* i. 2
 to put an antic disposition on. *Hamlet* i. 2
 it goes so heavily with my disposition. *Hamlet* i. 2
 but with much forcing of his disposition. *Hamlet* i. 2
 I crave fit disposition for my wife. *Othello* i. 3
 I know our country disposition well. *Hamlet* i. 3
DISPOSSESS—thou dispossest the soul. *Twelfth Night* iv. 2
 to dispossest that child (*rep.*). *King John* i. 1
 the world, and disposses her all. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
DISPOSSESSED—dispossest himself. *King John* iv. 3
DISPOSSESSING—
 dispossesting all my other parts. *Mens. for Mens.* i. 4
DISPRAISE—In his dispraise. *Two Gent. of Ver.* iii. 2
 in worth you dispraise sir Valentine. *Hamlet* i. 2
 that would avoid dispraise. *Love's L. Lost* iv. 3
 no abuse. Not! to dispraise me. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 to her, dispraise those parts in me. *Henry V.* v. 2
 I will not dispraise your sister. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 I dispraise the thing that you desire. *Hamlet* i. 1
 what, my lord? Dispraise? *Timon of Athens* i. 1
 to dispraise my lord with that. *Romeo & Juliet* iii. 5
DISPRAISED—have dispraised. *Two Gent. of Ver.* iv. 4
 I dispraised him before the wicked. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 I have dispraised your Caesar. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
DISPRAISING—dispraising praise. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 not dispraising whom we praised. *Cymbeline* v. 2
DISPRAISINGLY—of you dispraisingly. *Othello* iii. 3
DISPRIZED—[*Knt.*] of disprized love. *Hamlet* iii. 1
DISPRIZING—
 [*Knt.*] disprizing the knight. *Troilus & Cressida* iv. 5
DISPROPORTIONED—
 and disproportioned their freedoms. *Coriolanus* iii. 1
DISPROPORTION—
 to disproportion me in every part. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 foul disproportion, thoughts unnatural. *Othello* iii. 3
DISPROPORTIONED—
 is as disproportional in his manners. *Tempest* v. 1
 they are disproportioned. *Othello* i. 3
DISPROVE—disprove me. *Two Gent. of Verona* v. 4
 and Warwick shall disprove it. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I speak not to disprove what Brutus. *Jul. Cesar* iii. 2
 disprove this villain, if thou be'st. *Othello* v. 2
DISPROVE—disprove me. *Henry IV.* v. 2
DISPROV'T—thou disprov'st report! *Cymbeline* iv. 2
DISPUNGE—dispunge upon me. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
DISPURSED—have I dispursed. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
DISPUTABLE—is too disputable. *As you Like It* iii. 5
DISPUTATION—
 a few disputations with you. *Henry V.* iii. 2
 in disputation I kiss his. *Antony & Cleopatra* iii. 11
DISPUTE—my soul disputes. *Twelfth Night* iv. 3
 dispute his own estate? *Winter's Tale* iv. 3
 dispute it like a man. *Macbeth* iv. 3
 yes, or no, dispute not that. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 dispute not with her, she is lunatic. *Richard III.* i. 3
 dispute with thee of thy estate. *Romeo & Juliet* iii. 3
DISPUTED—I have disputed on. *Othello* i. 3
DISPUTEST—thou disputest like. *Macbeth* iv. 3
DISPUTING—are disputing of your. *Henry VI.* i. 1
DISQUANTITY—disquantity your train. *Lea.* i. 4
DISQUIET—all disquiet, horror. *Macbeth* ad. i. 1
 hand, be disquieted. *Macbeth* iv. 3
 did you too much disquiet. *Antony & Cleopatra* iv. 2
DISQUIETLY—follow us disquietly. *Lea.* i. 2
DISRELIISH—disrelish and abhor. *Othello* i. 1
DISROBE—that did disrobe the lion. *King John* i. 1
 disrobe the lion, if you do him. *Jul. Cesar* i. 1
 I'll disrobe me of these Italian weeds. *Cymbeline* v. 2
DISSEAT—me ever, or disseat me now. *Macbeth* v. 3
DISSEMBLE—dissemble myself. *Twelfth Night* iv. 2
 lovest best: see thou dissemble not. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 or with dissembling. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 so help me God, as I dissemble not! *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 sent him, sure! I must dissemble. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I dissemble not your hatred, swear. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 my uncle did dissemble, grandam. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 see him dissemble. *Timon of Ath.* ad. i. 2
 I would dissemble with my nature. *Coriolanus* iii. 2
 I dissemble all your griefs. *Titus Andronicus* i. 2
 here he comes: I must dissemble it. *Pericles* iii. 5
 O hardness to dissemble! how do you. *Othello* i. 3
DISSEMBLED—thou dissembled. *Twelfth Night* iv. 2
 whose fury, not dissembled. *Titus Andronicus* i. 2
DISSEMBLER—thou dissembler. *Macbeth* ad. i. 2
 arise, dissembler! though I wish. *Richard III.* i. 2
 I dissemble thee. *Jul. Cesar* i. 1
DISSEMBLING—dissembling knight! *Merry Wives* iii. 3
 O, thou dissembling cub! *Twelfth Night* iv. 1
 what wicked and dissembling glass. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 hair is of the dissembling colour. *As you Like It* iii. 4
 dissembling virtue, if you do him. *Jul. Cesar* i. 1
 found such false dissembling guile? *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 all dissembling set aside, tell me. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 of feature by dissembling nature. *Richard III.* i. 1
 the plain devil, and dissembling looks. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 dissembling aboutable vapour. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 4
 back to the dissembling luxurious drab. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 one scene of excellent dissembling. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 dissembling courtesy! how fine this. *Cymbeline* i. 2
DISSEMBLY—is our way of dissembling. *Macbeth* ad. i. 1
DISSENSION—from our dissension. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 and quarrels, and dissensions. *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 and for dissension, who prefereth. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 civil dissension is a vicious worm. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 this late dissension, groweth betwixt. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 let this dissension first be tried. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 if they perceive dissension in our looks. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 such sharp dissension in my breast. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 no dissension hinder government. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 no dissension. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
DISSENTIOUS—dissentious pranks! *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 with such dissentious rumours. *Richard III.* i. 3
 the matter, you dissentious rogues. *Coriolanus* iii. 1
 behold dissentious numbers pattering. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
DISSEVER—dissever your united strength. *King John* i. 1
DISSEVERED—were dissevered. *Winter's Tale* v. 3

DISSIPATION—dissipation of cohorts. *Lea.* i. 2
DISSOLUTE—his dissolute dress. *Merry Wives* iii. 2
 to support so dissolute a crew. *Richard II.* v. 3
 as dissolute as desperate. *Henry IV.* v. 3
DISSOLUTELY—and dissolutely. *Merry Wives* iii. 1
 the fault is in the 'ort dissolutely. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 most dissolutely spent on Tuesday. *Henry IV.* v. 3
DISSOLUTION—
 a man of continual dissolution. *Merry Wives* iii. 5
 the dissolution of it must cure. *Mens. for Mens.* iii. 2
 reproach, and dissolution, hangeth. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 death, dissolutions of ancient amities. *Lea.* i. 2
DISSOLVE—it inherit, shall dissolve. *Tempest* iv. 1
 the charm dissolves apace. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 hour's heat dissolves to water. *Two Gent. of Ver.* iii. 2
 that nothing can dissolve. *Merry Wives* iii. 2
 gently would dissolve the bands. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 that you in pity may dissolve to dew. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 determines, so dissolve my life! *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
 dissolve, thick cloud, and rain. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 lest his ungoverned rage dissolve his life. *Lea.* iv. 4
 almost ready to dissolve, hearing of this. *Henry IV.* v. 3
DISSOLVED—am freely dissolved. *Merry Wives* iii. 1
 so he dissolved, and showers of oaths. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 I quickly were dissolved from my hive. *All's Well* i. 2
 when I dissolved him. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 are shipped, dissolved, and loosed. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 they are dissolved; hang 'em! *Coriolanus* i. 1
DIS-STAINED—I live dis-stained. *Comedy of Er.* ii. 2
DISSUADE—dissuade him from her. *Macbeth* ad. i. 1
 I would dissuade him from. *As you Like It* iii. 1
 I would fain dissuade him, but he. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 manifoldly dissuade me from. *All's Well* ii. 3
 cannot for all that dissuade succession. *Henry IV.* v. 3
DISSUADED—we were dissuaded by. *Cymbeline* v. 5
 when I dissuaded him. *Twelfth Night* iv. 2
DISTAFF—like flax on a distaff. *Twelfth Night* iv. 2
 thwack him hence with distaffs. *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 yea, distaff women manage trysts. *Richard II.* iii. 2
 have turned a distaff to a sword. *Cymbeline* v. 2
 give the distaff into my husband's hands. *Lea.* iv. 2
DISTAIN—the one, distain the other. *Richard III.* v. 3
 of praise distains his worth. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
DISTANCE—unmeasurable distance. *Merry Wives* iii. 1
 in such a distance you stand. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 thy distance, thy montant. *Henry IV.* v. 3
DISTAIN—an infinite distance from his. *Mens. for Mens.* i. 1
 I will hold a long distance. *All's Well* iii. 2
 she knew her distance, and did angle. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 in such a distance, I will. *Macbeth* ad. i. 1
 to hold what distance his wisdom. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 just distance 'tween our armies? *Henry IV.* v. 3
 the abuse of distance, while we. *Henry VI.* ii. (cho.)
 fell off a distance from her. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 no distance, no other distance. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 time, distance, and proportion. *Romeo & Juliet* ii. 4
 their honours in a wary distance. *Othello* ii. 3
 no further off than in a politic distance. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
DISTANT—very distant time. *Mens. for Mens.* i. 1
 so far he distanced his good night. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3
 his court distant from this shore? *Pericles* ii. 1
 temple is not distant far, where you. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 as 'twere, some distant knowledge of. *Hamlet* ii. 1
DISTAST—my will distaste what. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 cannot distaste of Shrove. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 [*Col. Knt.*] if he distaste it, let him to my. *Lea.* i. 3
 at the first, are scarce found to distaste. *Othello* iii. 3
DISTASTED—distasted [*Col. Knt.*] distasting
 with the salt. *Frodo & Cressida* iv. 2
DISTASTED—distasteful looks. *Timon of Ath.* ad. i. 2
DISTASTING—
 [*Col. Knt.*] distasting with the salt. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 4
DISTEMPER—have your distemper. *Merry Wives* iii. 3
 provoked and distempered by distemper. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 to this his distemper he is in now. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 might, perhaps, distemper years. *Twelfth Night* ii. 1
 puts some of us in distemper. *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 faults proceeding on distemper. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and drive away distemper. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and source of your distemper. *Hamlet* ii. 1
 my lord, what is your cause of distemper? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 upon the heat and flame of thy distemper. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
DISTEMPERATURE—
 through this distemperature. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 of pale distemperature, and fogs. *Comedy of Er.* v. 1
 having this distemperature. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the day looks pale at his distemperature. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 what ground is his distemperature? *Pericles* v. 1
 uproused by some distemperature. *Romeo & Juliet* ii. 3
DISTEMPERED—so distempered. *Tempest* iv. 1
 taste with a distempered appetite. *Twelfth Night* i. 5
 this distempered messenger of wet. *All's Well* i. 2
 buckle his distempered cause within. *Macbeth* v. 2
 no distempered, but common. *King John* i. 1
 well met, distempered lords! *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 as a body, yet, distempered. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 passion of distempered blood. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 it agues a distempered heart. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 return me a malicious distempered. *Hamlet* ii. 2
DISTEMPERING—
 supper, and distempering draughts. *Othello* i. 1
DISTILL—which they distill now in. *All's Well* i. 4
 would we distill our hearts. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to make perfumes? distill? preserve? *Cymbeline* i. 6
 distill from these two ancient urns. *Titus And.* iii. 1
DISTILLATION—
 in, like a strong distillation. *Merry Wives* iii. 5
DISTILLED—distilled. *Cardus Macbeth* ad. i. 1
 earthlier happy is the rose distilled. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 presently distilled Helen's. *As you Like It* iii. 2 (vers)
 with warm distilled waters. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 and that, distilled by magic sights. *Macbeth* ad. i. 1
 man distilled out of your virtues. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 dew distilled on flowers? *Titus Andronicus* ii. 4
 distilled liquor drink thou off. *Romeo & Juliet* iv. 1
 [*Col. Knt.*] distill by tears distilled by moans. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 distilled. [*Knt.*] bestial! almost to jelly. *Hamlet* ii. 1
DISTILLMENT—the lepers distillment. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
DISTINCT—are distinct offices. *Mer. of Venice* ii. 4
 with distinct breath and consigned. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 4

DISTINCT—make distinct the very. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 4
 to my distinct. [*Col. Knt.*] distinct. *Othello* i. 3
DISTINCTION—make distinction. *Twelfth Night* iv. 2
 would quite confound distinction. *All's Well* ii. 3
 in sense to make distinction. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 your distinction? I would cozen the. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 distinction, with a broad and. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 lose distinction in my joys. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 he throws without distinction. *Coriolanus* iii. 1
 grants scarce distinction. *Antony & Cleopatra* iii. 1
 doth make distinction of place. *Cymbeline* iv. 2
 which distinction should be rich in. *Henry IV.* v. 3
DISTINCTLY—I flame distinctly. *Tempest* i. 2
 thou dost snore distinctly. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 I did distinctly his full function. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 all, which yet distinctly ranges. *Coriolanus* iii. 1
 and their charges, distinctly billeted. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 mass of things, but nothing distinctly. *Othello* iii. 3
 not, in position, distinctly speak of her. *Henry IV.* v. 3
DISTINGUISH—et très distinguer. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 distinguish himself—distinguish from. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 sight may distinguish of colours. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 I can distinguish of a man. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 eye or ear distinguish him from. *Cymbeline* i. 4
 can distinguish 'twixt the fiery orbs. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 that which can distinguish. *Lea.* i. 7
 could of men distinguish her election. *Hamlet* iii. 2
 since I could distinguish a benefit and. *Othello* i. 3
DISTINGUISHED—
 we be distinguished by our faces. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 that might not be distinguished. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
DISTINGUISHES—
 the valued life distinguishes the swift. *Macbeth* iii. 1
DISTINGUISHMENT—
 those whom distinguishment leave. *Winter's Tale* i. 2
DISTRACT—news distracts me! *Merry Wives* iii. 2
 gentleman, he's much distracted. *Twelfth Night* iv. 2
 fellow is distracted, and so am I. *Comedy of Er.* iv. 3
 first, and end, as one distract. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 with this she fell distract, and. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 distract your army, which both. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 to see thy noble uncle thus distract? *Titus And.* iv. 3
 better I were distracted; so should my. *Lea.* iv. 6
 spirit; her mood will needs be. *Titus And.* iv. 3
 of herbs, or distract it with many. *Othello* i. 3
DISTRACHED—all three distracted. *Tempest* v. 1
 uneven and distracted manner. *Mens. for Mens.* iv. 4
 them on in this distracted fear. *Mid. N. Dream* iii. 1
 he had distracted clouds. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 fetch my poor distracted husband. *Comedy of Er.* v. 1
 they stared, and were distracted. *Macbeth* iii. 3
 poverty hath distracted her. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 accept distracted thanks. *Troilus & Cressida* v. 2
 speak from your distracted youth. *Timon of Ath.* ad. i. 4
 a distracted and most wretched being. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 a seat in this distracted globe. *Hamlet* i. 5
 does confess, he feels himself distracted. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 he's loved of the distracted multitude. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 do not upbraid us with our distraction. *Othello* i. 3
DISTRACEDLY—
 did speak in starts distractedly. *Twelfth Night* iv. 2
DISTRACTION—in their distractions. *Tempest* iii. 3
 toward the wife's distraction. *Merry Wives* iii. 2
 not what 'twas, but distraction. *Twelfth Night* iv. 2
 this savours not much of distraction. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 held a brow of much distraction. *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 with a countenance of such distraction. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 with this, is a mere distraction. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 [*Col.*] you flow to great distraction. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 [*Col.*] behold, distraction, frenzy. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 power went out in such distractions. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
 make boot of his distraction. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 tears in his eyes, distraction in his aspect. *Hamlet* iii. 2
 how I am punished with a sore distraction. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
DISTRAINED—are all distrained. *Richard II.* ii. 3
 here distrained the Tower to his use. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
DISTRAGHT—thou wert distraught. *Rich. III.* iii. 5
 in me, threefold distraught. *Richard III.* iii. 2
DISTRESS—in the same distress. *Merry Wives* iii. 3
 boldened, man, by thy distress. *As you Like It* iii. 7
 point of bare distress hath ta'en. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I do pity his distress in my smiles. *All's Well* v. 2
 in pity of my hard distress. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 nor shrinking for distress, but always. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 beg, were you in my distress. *Richard III.* i. 2
 our fatherless distress was left. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 this supposed distress of his. *Timon of Athens* v. 1
 do not upbraid us with our distress. *Coriolanus* v. 1
 he wrings at some distress. *Cymbeline* iii. 6
 they cannot answer my distress. *Titus Andronicus* iii. 1
 in the good man's distress. *Lea.* iv. 4
 as one incapable of her own distress. *Hamlet* iv. 7
DISTRESSED—poor distressed soul. *Com. of Er.* iv. 4
 some succour to the distressed lord! *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 'twixt Cadiz and York distressed. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 thy help to this distressed queen? *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 in me, threefold distress. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 a beauty-waning and distressed widow. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 wife, a most distressed widow. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 being distressed, was by that. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 this youth, how'er distressed. *Cymbeline* iv. 2
 elder son of this distressed queen. *Titus And.* iii. 3
 rather comfort his distressed plight. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 O my distressed lord, even such. *Pericles* i. 4
 a stranger and distressed gentleman. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the poor distressed Lady is in the town. *Lea.* iv. 7
 distressed, distressed, hated, martyred. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 3
DISTRESSED—tune my distresses. *Two Gent. of Ver.* v. 4
 to doff their dire distresses. *Macbeth* iv. 3
DISTRESSFUL—distressful bread. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 your country of distressful war. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 ruins of distressful times repaired. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 I did speak of some distressful stroke. *Othello* i. 3
DISTRIBUTE—could distribute. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 ministers that do distribute it. *Coriolanus* iii. 3
DISTRIBUTE—was he distributed. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
DISTRIBUTION—common distribution. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 so distribution should unto excess. *Lea.* iv. 1
DISTRUST—to distrust mine eyes. *Twelfth Night* iv. 3

DISTRUST—fear, and sad distrust. . . . *King John*, v. 1
foil shall never breed distrust. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
not offended in your distrust. . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
I distrust you; yet, though I distrust. . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
DISTRUSTFUL—distrustful recreants. . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
DISTURB—disturb his beloved. . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 3
shall we disturb him, since he keeps. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
to trouble and disturb the king. . . . iv. 1
no man should disturb your rest. . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
disturb him not, let him pass. . . . iii. 3
that dare, and will disturb thee. . . . iv. 3
Buckingham, to disturb me? . . . v. 1
most unfit time to disturb him. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
let none disturb us: why this. . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
if ever you disturb our streets. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
God shield, I should disturb devotion! . . . iv. 3
DISTURBANCE—of the disturbances. . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
DISTURBED—be not disturbed with. . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
thou hast disturbed our sport. . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
to be disturbed, would mad or. . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
neither disturbed with the effect. . . . v. 1
with course disturbed even thy. . . . *King John*, ii. 3
bubbles in a late disturbed stream. . . . *1 Henry IV.* ii. 3
France will be disturbed with chaces. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
this disturbed sky is not to break in *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
nor we disturbed with the winds. . . . *Titus*, i. 2
have three disturbed the quiet of *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
DISTURBER—sweet sleep's disturbers. *Rich. III.* i. 1
these disturbers of our peace. . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
DISTURBING—disturbing the lords. . . . *Coriol.* iv. 3
DISUNITE—they could unite. . . . *Titus*, i. 2
DISVALUED—disvalued in levity. *Mer. for Mea.* v. 1
DISVOUCHED—writ hath disvouched. . . . iv. 4
DITCH—it in the muddy ditch. . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
safe in a ditch, bides. . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
nor 'le turn your curse into a blessing. . . . *Titus*, i. 2
seek some ditch, wherein to die. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
rather a ditch in Egypt be gentle. . . . v. 2
DITCH-DELIVERED—
bald ditch—delivered by a drab. . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
DITCH-DOG—old rat, and the ditch-dog. *Lea.* iii. 1
DITCHED—by the battle, ditched. . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
DITCHER—ditchers and grave-makers. *Hamlet*, v. 1
DITCHES—ditches of the abbey. . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
and ditches grave you all. . . . *Titus*, i. 2
DITES—dites moy, si je parle bien. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
dites moy en Anglois, le bras. . . . iii. 4
DITTIES—singing no more ditties. *Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
as sweet as ditties highly penned. . . . *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
DITTY—the ditties of *Titus*. . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
and this ditty, after he, sing. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
no great matter in the ditty. . . . *As you Like it*, v. 3
many an English ditty. . . . *1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
DIVAL—his dival ring. . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
DIVE—to dive into. . . . *Titus*, i. 2
to dive, like buckets, in conceal'd. . . . *King John*, v. 2
how he did seem to dive into. . . . *Richard II.* i. 4
or dive into the bottom of. . . . *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
dive, thoughts, down to my soul! . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
he dives into the bottom of. . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
dive in the earth, and fence not. . . . *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
I'll dive into the burning lake. . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
as a duck for life that dives. . . . *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
DIVED—yet dived into the world's. *Richard III.* i. 1
DIVER—for divers. . . . *Titus*, i. 2
I will give out divers schedules. . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 5
came divers of Antonio's creditors. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
divers paces with divers persons. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
threatens them with divers deaths. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
divers dear friends stand. . . . *King John*, iii. 4
which—for divers reasons. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
alteration with divers liquors? . . . *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
the state of man in divers functions. . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
myself, and divers gentlemen. . . . *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
for divers unkindnesses slain. . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
confessions of divers witnesses. . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
new opinions, divers, and dangerous. . . . v. 2
ease ourselves of divers slanderous. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
when your diver did hang. . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
children of divers. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
DIVERSE-COLOURED—
with diverse-coloured fancies. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
DIVERSELY—so diversely of sounds. *Tempest*, v. 1
DIVERSLY—so diversely coloured. . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
DIVERT—to divert the English. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. (ch.)
and divert his grain tortive. . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
horrors, divert and crack. . . . i. 3
DIVERTED—of a diverted blood. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
could have diverted her intents. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
DIVES—and Dives that lived in. . . . *1 Henry IV.* iii. 3
DIVEST—that you divest yourself. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
since now we will divest us, both of. . . . *Lea.* i. 1
DIVIDABLE—from dividable shores. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
DIVIDANT—divides his veins. . . . *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
DIVIDE—sometimes—I'd divide. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
divide me like a bribe-buck. . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
he that will divide a minute into. . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
and o'er divides him 'twixt his. . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
blinding tears, divides one wider. . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
though he divide the realm, and. . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
O, I could divide myself, and go to. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
shall we divide our right, according. . . . iii. 1
that we divide our power. . . . v. 5
did divide the ages. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
a thousand parts divide one man. *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
therefore doth heaven divide. . . . i. 2
my liege, divide your happy England. . . . i. 2
I will divide my wealth with her. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 6
yourself in two, divide. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 6
then to divide the times. . . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
valour's worth, divide in storms. . . . *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
burden, divide thy lips. . . . i. 3
let Mars divide the world. . . . ii. 3
inseparate divides more wider. . . . v. 2
and you shall divide in all with us. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
will sometimes divide me from your. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
take that, divide it, fly, and make. . . . iii. 9
divide our country. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
the fiends of hell divide themselves. . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
brothers divide; in cities, mutinies. . . . *Lea.* i. 2

DIVIDE—does not divide the Sunday. . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
to divide him inventorially, would dizz. . . . v. 2
DIVIDED—were we divided from them. *Tempest*, v. 1
o'erlooked me, and divided me. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
and she a fair divided excellence. . . . *King John*, ii. 2
I have divided me with you part. *Richard II.* v. 1
the archdeacon hath divided his. . . . *1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
the uniform king in three divided. . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
the English army, that divided was. *1 Henry VI.* v. 2
thought of this divided friendship. *Richard III.* i. 4
we to-morrow hold private councils. . . . iv. 4
this divided York and Lancaster, divided. . . . iii. 1
or shall they be divided by any. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
breath of him in a divided draught. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
the three-fold world divided. . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
it was divided for between her. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
know, that we have divided. . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
poor Ophelia divided from herself. . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
I do perceive here a divided duty. . . . *Othello*, i. 3
DIVIDETH—for she divideth us. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
DIVINATION—his divination lies. . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
these high strains of divination. . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
unless my sins abuse my divination. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
DIVINE—by Providence divine. . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
I might call him a thing divine. . . . i. 2
O most divine Katharine! . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
call her divine. . . . ii. 4
if not divine, yet let her be. . . . ii. 4
of such divine perfection. . . . ii. 7
let him be furnished with divines. *Mer. for Mea.* iii. 1
O most divine Katharine! . . . v. 1
like power divine, hath looked. . . . v. 1
now divine air! now is his soul. . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 3
goddess, nymph, perfect, divine! *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
nymph, divine, and rare, precious! . . . iii. 2
O most divine Kate! . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
O wood divine! a wife of. . . . iv. 2
a good and divine that follows. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
with the divine forfeit of his soul. *All's Well*, iii. 6
by Apollo's great divine sealed up. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
I powers divine behold our human. . . . v. 2
for has not the divine Apollo said. . . . v. 1
more divine, the masters of all. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
more than earth divine. . . . iii. 2
more needs she the divine, than. . . . *Macbeth*, v. 1
my divine sword answer it in heaven. *Richard III.* i. 4
than earth, divine his downfall! . . . iii. 4
as thoughts of things divine. . . . v. 5
your tongue divine to a loud. . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
I do adore, divine, and consecrate. . . . iv. 1
mon tres chere divine deesse? . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
she is not so divine, so full. . . . *1 Henry VI.* v. 5
that makes them seem divine. . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
love, which greybeards call divine. . . . v. 6
the perfection of a woman. . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
by a divine instinct, meet'st thou. . . . v. 2
the danger that his soul divines. . . . iii. 2
meditating with two deep divines. . . . iii. 7
hath an operation more divine. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
O you gods divine! make Cressid's. . . . iv. 2
with most divine time. . . . v. 6
which our divines lose by them. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
both divine and human, seal what. . . . iii. 1
from yon cloud speak divine things. . . . iv. 5
to divine of this unity. . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
thou divine Imogen, what dost thou. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
there is a prohibition so divine. . . . iii. 4
fly from so divine a temple. . . . iv. 2
O thou goddess, thou divine nature. . . . v. 5
say, which mulier, I divine, is this most. . . . v. 5
by a divine instinct, meet'st thou. . . . *Lea.* i. 2
a divine, a ghostly confessor. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
spirit, with divine ambition puffed. . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 4
from Cyprus, as I may divine. . . . *Othello*, i. 2
let it be gently by the divine Desdemona. . . . ii. 1
DIVINELY—most divinely loved. *King John*, iii. 1
divinely bent to meditation. . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
DIVINENESS—behold divineness. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
DIVINER—drudge, or diviner. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
DIVINES—divine patronage. . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 6
Lucina, O divines patronage! . . . v. 3
despised substance of divinest show! *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
DIVINING—my divining thoughts. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 6
DIVINITY—there is divinity in. . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 1
to your ears, divinity. . . . i. 3
we will hear this divinity. . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
no divinity, if this sweet lady. . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
hear him but reason in divinity. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
but to have divinity preached there! *Pericles*, iv. 5
ay, and no too was no good divinity. . . . *Lea.* iv. 6
there's such divinity doth hedge a king. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
there's a divinity that shapes our ends. . . . v. 2
divinity of hell! when devils will their. *Othello*, ii. 3
DIVISION—I'll make division. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
how have you divided of your? . . . *King John*, iii. 1
and in his own division; and. . . . *Much Ado*, v. 3
division of the twentieth part. . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
but abound in the division of each. . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
will the wofullest division prove. *Richard II.* iv. 1
with ravishing division to love. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
of our attempt brooks no division. . . . iv. 1
for his divisions, as the times do. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
and the division of our amity. . . . iii. 1
evils breeds unkind division. . . . *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
breath of the ages. *Richard III.* v. 4
breath of this division admits. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
them in the heat of their division. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
never come such division 'tween. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
may cement these divisions. . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
unhappy lady, if I have. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
but now, in the division of the kingdom. . . . *Lea.* i. 1
these eclipses do portend these divisions! . . . i. 2
divisions in state, menaces and. . . . i. 2
there is division, although as yet. . . . iii. 1
there is division between the dukes. . . . iii. 1
the lark makes sweet division. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
nor the division of a battle knows more. *Othello*, i. 1
is there division 'twixt thy lord and Cassio? . . . iv. 1
DIVORCE—divorce the matrimony. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
deadly divorce step between me. . . . *All's Well*, v. 3

DIVORCE—mark your divorce. . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
in this unjust divorce of us. . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
made a divorce betwixt his guests. *Richard II.* iii. 1
that would divorce this terror from. . . . v. 4
sweet earl, divorce not wisdom. . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
to make divorce of their incorporate. . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
I here divorce myself, both from. . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
as the long divorce steel falls. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
he counsels a divorce: a loss of her. . . . ii. 2
to divorce it from the bearer. . . . iii. 1
death shall e'er divorce my dignities. . . . iii. 1
this is true, in the divorce, his contrary. . . . iii. 2
to stay the judgment of the divorce. . . . iii. 2
satisfied the king for his divorce. . . . iii. 2
divorce 'twixt natural son and. . . . *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
that weep this lamentable divorce. . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
of the divorce he'd make! . . . *Lea.* iv. 4
would divorce me from my mother's tomb. *Lea.* iv. 4
he will divorce you: or put upon you. *Othello*, i. 2
DIVORCED—hath he divorced three. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
doubly divorced—Bad men, ye. . . . *Richard II.* v. 1
divorced so many English kings. . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
divorced, and the late marriage. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
divorced, wronged, spited. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
DIVORCEMENT—beggarly divorcement. *Othello*, iv. 2
DIVULGE—divulge Page himself. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
DIVULGED—voices divulged. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
strumpet's boldness, a divulged shame. *All's Well*, i. 3
shall be divulged well in characters. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 2
DIVULGING—keep it from divulging. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
DIZZY—have we here young Dizzy. *Mer. for Mea.* iv. 3
DIZZY—dizzy with the doctor's. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 2
how fearful and dizzy 'tis, to cast. . . . v. 2
would dizzy the arithmetic of memory. *Hamlet*, v. 2
DIZZY-EYED—dizzy-eyed fury. . . . *1 Henry VI.* iv. 7
DOBBIN—Dobbin my thill-horse. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
thou Dobbin's tail grace! . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
DOCK—or docks, or mallows. . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
hateful docks, rough thistles. . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
DOCKED—Andrew docked in sand. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
DOCTOR—French doctor, my master. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
and Caius the French doctor. . . . iii. 3
blest thee, bulky doctor. . . . iii. 3
now, good master doctor! . . . iii. 3
he is the wisest man, master doctor. . . . iii. 3
though we are justices, and doctors. . . . iii. 3
you must go with me. . . . iii. 3
I will bring the doctor about. . . . iii. 3
adieu, good master doctor. . . . iii. 3
that calls himself doctor of physic. . . . iii. 1
you, good master doctor. . . . iii. 1
shall I lose my doctor? . . . iii. 2
but my wife, master doctor, is for. . . . iii. 2
master doctor, you shall go. . . . iii. 2
that's my master, master doctor. . . . iii. 4
I love the doctor. . . . iv. 4
the doctor is well married. . . . iv. 6
three doctor Faustuses. . . . iv. 5
here, master doctor, in perplexity. . . . iv. 5
hath made promise to the doctor. . . . iv. 6
and when the doctor. . . . iv. 6
master doctor, my daughter is. . . . v. 3
at the doctor's marrying my daughter. . . . v. 3
doctors doubt that: if Anne Page. . . . v. 5
she is now with the doctor. . . . v. 5
why went you not with master doctor. . . . v. 5
then is an ape a doctor to such. . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
a learned doctor, whom I have. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
with letters from the doctor. . . . iv. 1
from the doctor and learner. . . . iv. 1
with me a young doctor of Rome. . . . iv. 1 (ch.)
here I take it, is the doctor come. . . . iv. 1
reverend doctor, here it is. . . . iv. 1
a civil doctor, which did refuse. . . . v. 1
to give the worthy doctor. . . . v. 1
I'll have that doctor for my bedfellow. . . . v. 1
the same I gave the doctor! . . . v. 1
the doctor lay with me. . . . v. 1
the doctor's clerk, in lieu of this. . . . v. 1
Portia was the doctor. . . . v. 1
you the doctor, and I knew you not? . . . v. 1
sweet doctor, you shall be my bedfellow. . . . v. 1
I were couching with the doctor's clerk. . . . v. 1
why, doctor she; my lord, there's one. *All's Well*, ii. 1
when our most learned doctors leave us. . . . ii. 1
for so your doctors hold it. *Taming of Shrew*, 3 (Ind.)
good doctor Pinch, you are. . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
good master doctor, see him safe. . . . iv. 4
found the doctor, whose beard. . . . v. 1
I thank you, doctor. . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
good-night, good doctor. . . . v. 3
how does your patient, doctor? . . . v. 3
Doctor, the thanes fly from me. . . . v. 3
I should coust, doctor, cast the water. . . . v. 3
our doctors say, this is no time. . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
what says the doctor to my water? *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
of the land, and doctors learned. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
now, master doctor: have you. . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
I do wonder, doctor, thou ask'st me. . . . i. 6
doctor, your service for this time is. . . . i. 6
no further service, doctor, until I send. . . . i. 6
yet death will seize the doctor too. . . . v. 5
to signify this to the doctor. . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
DOCTRINE—comfortable doctrine. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
eyes this doctrine I derive. . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
this doctrine I derive: they sparkle. . . . i. 3
embowled of their doctrine. . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
knew not the doctrine of ill-doing. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
show a worse sin than ill-doctrine. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
hourly learn a doctrine of obedience. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 3
I'll pay that doctrine, or else die. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
DOCUMENT—a document in madness. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
DODGE—dodge and palter in the shifts. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 9
DOE—who comes here? my doe? . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
my doe with the black scut? . . . v. 5
whites like a doe, I go to find. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
shoots black and doe. . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1 (song)
hast thou not full often struck a doe. *Titus And.* ii. 1
single you thither than this dainty doe. . . . ii. 1

DOE—to pluck a dainty do to ground. *Titus And.* ii. 2.
DOER—Jove, not I, is doer of this. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4.
all great doers in our trade. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3.
is dignified by the doer's deed. *Al's Well*, ii. 3.
all the justies of our doers. *Richard III.* i. 3.
allers are no good doers. *Richard III.* i. 3.
abide this deed, but we the doers. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1.
them dread it to the doer's thrift. *Cymbeline*, v. 1.
DOFF—do off this habit, shame. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2.
do off their do's distress. *Macbeth*, ii. 4.
do off for shame, and hang. *King John*, iii. 1.
and made us do off our easy robes. *Henry IV.* v. 1.
do off thy harness, youth, I am. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3.
do please to do off for our repose. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.
do off thy name; and for that. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2.
DOFFST—thou doffst [?]. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.
DOG—blasphemous, incharitable dog. *Tempest*, i. 1.
the watch-dogs bark. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.
thy dog, and bush. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.
but you'll like dogs. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.
Crab my dog be the (rep.). *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3.
no more pity in him than a dog. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.
I am the dog; no, the dog is himself. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.
and I am the dog, the dog is me. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.
who is the dog? this dog is me. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.
he that's tied here; Crab, my dog. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.
ask my dog. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.
gone to seek his dog. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.
I would have a dog. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.
to be a dog indeed. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.
to be, as it were, a dog at all things. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.
three or four gentleman-like dogs. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.
out with the dog, says one. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.
to fellow that whips the dogs. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.
you mean to whip the dogs. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.
I carried mistress Silvia the dog. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.
she says, your dog was a cur. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.
but she received my dog. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.
who is a dog? let it be of yours. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.
and find my dog again. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.
'tis a good dog. *Merry Wives*, i. 1.
a good dog, and a fair dog. *Merry Wives*, i. 1.
why do your dogs bark so? *Merry Wives*, i. 1.
shalt not have a dog. *Merry Wives*, i. 1.
hope is a curial dog in some affairs. *Merry Wives*, i. 1.
and give them to a dog for. *Merry Wives*, i. 1.
I am dog at a catch. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3.
and some dogs will watch well. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3.
I'd beat him like a dog. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3.
to give a dog, and, in recompense (rep.). *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3.
I had rather hear my dog bark at. *Much Ado*, i. 1.
an' he had been a dog, that should. *Much Ado*, i. 1.
I would not hang a dog by my will. *Much Ado*, i. 1.
to be used as you use our dog. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.
out, dog! out, cur! thou drivest. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.
with lantern, dog, and bush of thorn. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.
my thorn-bush; and this dog, my dog. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.
these dogs did yell. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.
ope my lips, let no dog bark. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.
cut-throat dog, and spit upon my. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.
hath a dog money? is it possible. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.
another time you called me—dog. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.
call'dst me dog, before thou hadst. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.
and your dogs, and mules, you use. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.
O, he thou damned, inexorable dog! *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.
not one to throw at a dog. *As You Like It*, i. 3.
lose the dog for twenty pound. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.).
I take him for the better dog. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.).
what dogs are these? where is. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1.
all by the name of dogs. *Macbeth*, ii. 4.
and tongue of dogs, adder's fork. *Macbeth*, ii. 4.
throw physic to the dogs; I'll none. *Macbeth*, ii. 4.
maids of thirteen do of puppy dogs. *King John*, iii. 1.
like a dog that is compelled. *King John*, iii. 1.
dogs easily was you use our dog. *Richard II.* v. 3.
straight shall dog them at their heels. *Richard II.* v. 3.
but that sad dog that brings me food. *Richard II.* v. 3.
as are dank here as a dog. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
to dog his heels and court'sy at. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
I would engul him like a dog. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
where the glutton's dogs licked his sores. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
with the great belly, and he my dog. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
so, thou common dog, didst. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
as familiar with me as my dog. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
down, down, dogst down, fairs. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
die, men, like dogs; give crowns. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
and the wild dog shall flesh. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
our own door from the dog. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
plish for thee, Iceland dog. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
solus, egregious dog? O viper vile! *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
as dogs upon their masters. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
and holdfast is the only dog, my duck. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
toward dogs most spend. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
[Col. Kent], up to the dog's ears. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
disciplines, than is a puppy dog. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
let gallows gaze for dog. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
by a slave, no gentler than my dog. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
what men have I? Dogs, towards! *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
for our fierceness, English dogs. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
between two dogs, which hath. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
is quickly found to beat a dog. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
to make dog's leather of. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
encompassed round with dogs. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
dogs howled, and hideous tempests. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
should snarl, and bite, and play the dog. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
that dogs bark at me, as I halt. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
unnur'd dog; stand thou. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
stay, dog, for to hear me hear me. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
beware of yonder dog; look. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
and destruction dog thee at the heels. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
fleshed villains, bloody dogs, melting. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
that dog, that has his teeth. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
live to say, the dog is dead. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
the bloody dog is dead. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
dog—then would come some matter. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 1.
you dog! you scurvy lord! *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 1.
a whoreson dog, that shall palter. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 1.

DOG—to be a dog, a mule, a cat. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1.
to see Hector, than not to dog him. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1.
against that dog of as bad a kind. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1.
now bull! now dog! 'loo, Paris, 'loo! *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1.
when thou art dog. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1.
you are a dog. Thy mother. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1.
dog, or I'll spurn thee hence (rep.). *Timon of Athens*, i. 1.
or a dog, that seems a sleeping. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1.
but a beggar's dog, and give it (rep.). *Timon of Athens*, i. 1.
a plague upon him like a dog. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1.
a dog; and thou shalt famish, a dog's. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1.
uncover, dogs, and lap. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1.
I do wish thou wert a dog. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1.
dost not keep a dog whom I would. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1.
never clasped; but bred a dog. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1.
some means to keep a dog. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1.
I had rather be a beggar's dog. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1.
away, thou issue of a many dog's. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1.
give to dogs what thou deny'st. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1.
make gold of that, out, rascal dogs! *Timon of Athens*, i. 1.
he's a very dog to the commonalty. *Coriolanus*, i. 1.
that, dogs must eat; that, meat. *Coriolanus*, i. 1.
as easy, as to set dogs on sheep. *Coriolanus*, i. 1.
make these of no more voice than dogs. *Coriolanus*, i. 1.
I have beaten him like a dog. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1.
and let slip the dogs of war. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1.
I had rather be a dog, and bay. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1.
does become a dog that's mad. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13.
that risk a dog's life for a dog's. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13.
slave, soulless villain, dog! *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13.
she'll prove on cats, and dogs. *Cymbeline*, i. 6.
whoreson dog! I give him satisfaction? *Cymbeline*, i. 6.
lay hands on him; a dog. *Cymbeline*, i. 6.
set the dogs of hell on him. *Cymbeline*, i. 6.
as cats and dogs, of no esteem. *Cymbeline*, i. 6.
I have dogs, my lord, will rouse. *Titus Andron.* ii. 2.
and therein, hellish dog, thou. *Titus Andron.* ii. 2.
as true a dog as ever fought. *Titus Andron.* ii. 2.
ay, is a black dog, a black dog. *Titus Andron.* ii. 2.
away, inhuman dog! unhalloved. *Titus Andron.* ii. 2.
you whoreson dog! you slave! you cur! *Lea.* i. 4.
truth's a dog that must to kennel. *Lea.* i. 4.
knowing naught, like dogs, but following. *Lea.* i. 4.
if I were a dog, I would should. *Lea.* i. 4.
dogs, and bears, by the neck. *Lea.* i. 4.
wolf in greediness, dog in madness. *Lea.* i. 4.
the little dogs and all, Tray, Blanch. *Lea.* i. 4.
dogs leap the hatch, and all that. *Lea.* i. 4.
how now, dog, dog, if you did wear. *Lea.* i. 4.
they flattered me like a dog. *Lea.* i. 4.
seen a farmer's dog bark at a beggar? *Lea.* i. 4.
a dog's obeyed in office. *Lea.* i. 4.
mine enemy's dog, that reaches at. *Lea.* i. 4.
a semblance that dogs disdain. *Lea.* i. 4.
why should a dog, a horse, a rat. *Lea.* i. 4.
a dog of the house of Montague. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1.
a dog of that house shall move. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1.
set the dogs of hell on him. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1.
because he hath awakened thy dog. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1.
zounds, a dog, a rat, a mouse. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1.
every cat, and dog, and little mouse. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1.
if the sun breed maggots in a dead dog, *Hamlet*, i. 2.
this is counter to my Dane's dog. *Hamlet*, i. 2.
will mew, and dog will have his day. *Hamlet*, i. 2.
and offence as my young mistress' dog. *Othello*, ii. 3.
as one would beat his officeless dog. *Othello*, ii. 3.
better have been born a dog. *Othello*, ii. 3.
but that the dog's content with. *Othello*, ii. 3.
O inhuman dog! O! O! Kill men. *Othello*, ii. 3.
I took by the throat the circumcised dog. *Othello*, ii. 3.
O Spartan dog! more fell than. *Othello*, ii. 3.
DOG—APE—to two dogs ago. *As You Like It*, ii. 5.
DOG-BEAR—neighborhood. *As You Like It*, ii. 5.
DOG-DAY—the dog-days now reign. *Henry VIII.* v. 3.
DOGFISH—dolphin, or dogfish. *Henry VIII.* v. 3.
DOG-FOX—dog-fox, Ulisses. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 4.
DOGGED—the dogged man. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3.
we shall be dogged with company. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.
fill these dogged spies with false. *King John*, iv. 1.
dolt dogged war bristle his angry. *King John*, iv. 1.
that dogged the mighty army. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
and dogged York, that reaches at. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
dogged with two strange followers. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 1.
whose reputation will be dogged. *Coriolanus*, v. 3.
DOG-HEARTED—dog-hearted daughters. *Lea.* i. 4.
DOG-HOLE—France is a dog-hole. *Al's Well*, ii. 3.
DOG-BEAR—neighborhood. *As You Like It*, ii. 5.
DOIGT—the doights. Les doights (rep.). *Henry V.* iii. 4.
DOIT—will not give a doitt to relieve. *Tempest*, ii. 2.
and take no doitt of usance. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3.
little John Doit of Staffordshire. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
that doitt that's er I wrested. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
which will not cost a man a doitt. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1.
irons of a doitt, doublets that. *Coriolanus*, i. 5.
on a disension of a doitt. *Coriolanus*, i. 5.
I'd not have a doitt. *Coriolanus*, i. 5.
[Col.]—poor diminutives for doights. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10.
I cannot be bated one doitt. *Pericles*, iv. 3.
DOLABELLA—go to him, Dolabella. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1.
where's Dolabella, to second (rep.). *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1.
Dolabella! he's content with. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1.
Dolabella! madam, as thereto sworn. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1.
Dolabella, I shall remain your debtor. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1.
there's Dolabella sent from Caesar. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1.
come, Dolabella, see high order in. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1.
DOLE—happy man be his dole. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4.
what dreadful dole is here? *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1.
making such pitiful dole over. *As You Like It*, i. 2.
and what dole of honour, flies where. *Al's Well*, ii. 3.
happy man be his dole! *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1.
happy man be his dole! *Winter's Tale*, i. 2.
happy man be his dole, say I. *Henry IV.* ii. 2.
in the dole of blows, your son. *Henry IV.* ii. 2.
[omit we all their dole and woe]. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.).
real scale we find dole and dole. *Hamlet*, i. 2.
DOLEFUL—if it be doleful matter. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2.
here's one, to a very doleful tune. *King John*, v. 7.
abridge my doleful days! *Henry IV.* ii. 4.
doleful dumps the mind. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5 (song).

DOLL—will you have Doll Treshart. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
Quickly, and mistress Doll Treshart. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
this Doll Treshart should be some. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
how now, mistress Doll? *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
you make fast rasals, mistress Doll. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
diseases, Doll; we catch of you, Doll. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
hark thee hither, mistress Doll. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
sit on my knee, Doll. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
peace, good Doll! do not speak. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
diseases, Doll; we catch of you, Doll. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
farewell, Doll; you see, good wenches. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
O run, Doll; run, run, good Doll. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
thy Doll, and Helen of thy noble. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
for Doll is in; Pistol speaks. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
kind, Doll Treshart, by his name. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
[COL.] that my Doll is dead. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
DOLLAR—a dollar. *Tempest*, ii. 1.
to three thousand dollars a year. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2.
ten thousand dollars to our general. *Macbeth*, ii. 2.
DOLOUROUS—in too dolorous a sense. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.
DOLOUR—dolorous comes to him. *Tempest*, ii. 1.
anthem of my endless dolours. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1.
one sign of dolour to another. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2.
yelled out like syllable of dolour. *Macbeth*, ii. 2.
breathe the abundant dolours of the. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.
Andromache shrills her dolours. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1.
being all to dolours turned? *Cymbeline*, v. 4.
shalt have as many dolours for thy. *Lea.* i. 4.
DOLPHIN—on the dolphin's back. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2.
a mermaid, on a dolphin's back. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3.
why, your dolphin is not lustier. *Al's Well*, ii. 1.
sitting in my dolphin chamber. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
Pucelle or puzzle, dolphin or dog-fish. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
Dolphin my boy, my boy, seess. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
DOLPHIN-LIKE—were dolphins. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4.
DOLT—asses, fools, dolts. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2.
diminutives, to dolt [Col.-for dolts]. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10.
O dolt! O dolt! as ignorant as dirt! *Othello*, v. 2.
DORSETIC—malice domestic, foreign. *Macbeth*, ii. 2.
gustulic broils clean over-blown. *Richard III.* i. 2.
your words, domestics to you. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4.
justice, truth, domestic awe. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1.
domestic fury, and fierce civil. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1.
domesticity of two domestic. *Lea.* i. 4.
servants, than thyself domestic officers. *Cymb.* iii. 1.
for these domestic and particular broils. *Lea.* i. 4.
to manage private and domestic quarrel. *Othello*, ii. 3.
DOMINATION—usurp the dominations. *John*, ii. 1.
DOMINATOR—sole dominator. *Lea.* i. 4.
Saturn is dominator over mine. *Titus Andron.* ii. 2.
Magne Dominator poli, tam lentus. *Lea.* i. 4.
DOMINE—a verse; lege, domine. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2.
Intelligible domine? *Lea.* i. 4.
DOMINEER—revel and domineer. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2.
domineering pedant o'er the boy. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.
DOMINICAL—my red dominical. *Lea.* i. 4.
DOMINION—out of our dominions. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3.
shall thy're or toil in our dominions. *King John*, iii. 1.
shall not regret our fair dominions. *Richard II.* i. 2.
born out of your dominions. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3.
he take me in his dominions. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3 (let).
he may be found in our dominions. *Lea.* i. 4.
your dominions for this enterprise. *Richard III.* i. 2.
DOMITIUS—more, Domitius. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5.
he will not fight with me, Domitius. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5.
DON—what's I don't I don't this robe Titus Andron. *Lea.* i. 4.
DONALD—chamber. *Donalban*, *Macbeth*, ii. 4.
Banquo, and Donalban! Malcolm! *Macbeth*, ii. 4.
Malcolm and Donalban, the king's two. *Macbeth*, ii. 4.
and for Donalban to kill their gracious. *Macbeth*, ii. 4.
who knows, if Donalban be with. *Macbeth*, ii. 4.
DONATION—some donation. *Tempest*, ii. 2.
put my wealth into donation. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1.
native of our so frank donation. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2.
nature's end in the donation. *Cymbeline*, v. 5.
DONCASTER—that oath at Doncaster. *Henry IV.* v. 1.
a shaggy dog to us to do. *Henry IV.* v. 1.
DONG—ding-dong bell. *Tempest*, i. 2 (song).
DONNE—donne mille remerciements. *Henry IV.* iv. 4.
DONNED—have donned his helm. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1.
he rose and donned his clothes. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song).
DONNER—de vous donner la liberté. *Henry IV.* iv. 4.
DONNERAY—donneray deux cents escus. *Henry IV.* iv. 4.
DOOM—to fly his deadly doom. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1.
she hath offered to the doom. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
he may be glad of such a doom. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
stand till the perpetual doom. *Merry Wives*, v. 1.
hath repented o'er his doom. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3.
firm and irrevocable is my doom. *As You Like It*, i. 3.
by the doom of death, end woes. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1.
and see the great doom's image. *Macbeth*, ii. 3.
stretch out to the crack of doom? *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
alter not the doom forethought. *King John*, iii. 1.
for thee remains a heavier doom. *Richard II.* i. 3.
blow with thee for eury dog of (rep.). *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
kethy doom, and sentence of (rep.). *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
that, in his secret doom, out. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
hath given the doom of death. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
thou hear'st thy doom. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
doom, my lord, if I should. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
law, and this Duke Humphrey's doom. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
greatly who impugns our doom. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
expect your highness' doom, of life. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
revoke that doom of mercy. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
all unrevoked the doom of destiny. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
triumph, Henry, in thy day of doom. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
a tongue to doom my brother's. *Richard III.* iii. 1.
to doom the offenders. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
be not fixed in doom perpetual. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
all unrevoked is the doom of destiny. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
and the gods doom him after! *Coriolanus*, i. 8.
breath, I hear the doom of Egypt. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1.
the death of Antony is not a single doom. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1.
this is the day of doom for Bassianus. *Titus And.* ii. 1.
reverse the doom of death. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
with their tongues doom men to death. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
my everlasting doom of banishment. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
in his rage, will doom her death. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
this is our doom: some stay. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.

DOOM—obedient to their doom. *Pericles*, iii. (Gower) reverse thy doom [Knl.-reserve thy state]. *Leav. i.*
 the prince will doom thee death. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 sound the general doom. iii. 2
 what is the prince's doom. *King John*, iv. 3
 prince's doom. What less than (rep.) iii. 3
 displace a town, reverse a prince's doom iii. 3
 as against the doom, is thought-sick. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 DOOMED—art doomed to die. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 he doomed this beauty to a grave. *King John*, iv. 3
 is doomed a prisoner by proud. *Richard II.* v. 5
 nobly doomed: we'll learn our. *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 doomed for a certain term to walk. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 DOOMS DAY—fill doomsday here. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 she lives till doomsday. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 doomsday is near; die all. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 day is my body's doomsday. *Richard III.* v. 1
 and run, as it were doomsday. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 leave to play till doomsday. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 doomsday is the prince's doom? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 marriage-day was Tybalt's doomsday. v. 3
 sick almost to doomsday with eclipse. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 then is doomsday near. ii. 2
 houses, that he makes, last till doomsday. v. 1
 DOOR—turn my mercy out of doors. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 ay, but the doors be lock'd. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 I will peat the door for. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I shall turn your head out of my door. i. 4
 here's mistress. Upon a word. iii. 3
 jealous knave their master in the door. iii. 5
 watch the door with pistols. iv. 2
 to meet him at the door with it. iv. 2
 your master is hard at door. iv. 2
 out of my door you wight! i. 4
 stand at her doors. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 he'll stand at your door like. i. 5
 and bid him turn you out of doors. ii. 3
 let the garden door shut. iii. 3
 doth command a little. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 up at the door of a brothel-house. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 watch about signior Leonato's door. iii. 3
 sweep the dust behind the door. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
 came out of door, to hold. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 came out of door, staying the odds. iii. 1
 another knocks at the door. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 look up my doors; and when you hear. ii. 5
 shut doors after you; fast bind. ii. 6
 I will make fast the doors and shut. iv. 3
 he's ready at the door. iv. 1
 here at the door, and importunes. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 come not within these doors. ii. 3
 well, push him out of doors. iii. 1
 make the door. Upon a word. iii. 3
 knocked too often at my door. *All's Well*, iv. 1
 ye were beaten out of door. *Taming of Shk.* 2 (induc.)
 the door is open sir, there lies. iii. 2
 what, no man at door, to hold. iv. 1
 that come unto my wifer's door. iv. 3
 sir, here's the door, this is Lucutio's. v. 1
 and is here at the door to speak. v. 1
 hence with her, out o' door. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 some behind the door. iii. 3
 did but hear the pedlar at the door. iii. 3
 why, they stay at door, sir. iv. 3
 still lies out o' door. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 soft, my door is locked. iii. 1
 either get thee from the door. iii. 1
 go, get thee from the door (rep.). iii. 1
 the doors are made against you. iii. 1
 since mine own doors refuse. iii. 1
 locking me out of my doors by day. iv. 1
 shut the doors against his way. iv. 1
 driven out of doors with it. iv. 4
 shall beg with it from door to door. iv. 4
 upon me the guilty doors to door. iv. 4
 were not my doors locked up. iv. 4
 she shut the doors locked up. iv. 4
 against his murderer shut the door. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 the doors are open. ii. 2
 this is the door. I'll make so. ii. 3
 now to the door, to stay there. *King John*, iii. 1
 at mine hostess' door, teach us. iii. 1
 turning spiteous torture out of door! iv. 1
 meet displeasure further from the doors. v. 1
 even at your door, to cudgel you. v. 2
 not out at windows, nor at doors. v. 3
 out of the weak door of our. v. 7
 open the door, secure fool-hardy. *Richard II.* v. 1
 open the door, or I will break it open. v. 3
 ply me, open the door. v. 3
 at the door, sir I let them in (rep.). *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 hostess, clap to the doors. ii. 4
 there is a nobleman of the court at door. ii. 4
 a most monstrous watch, is at the door. ii. 4
 is the wind in that door of death? *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 shut the door; there comes no. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 swaggerer comes not in my doors. ii. 4
 have you turned him out of doors? ii. 4
 so loud at door? look to the door. ii. 4
 a dozen captains stand at door for you. ii. 4
 debate that bleedeth at our doors. ii. 4
 how now? rain within doors. iv. 4
 this door is open; he is gone this way. iv. 4
 look who's at door there: ho! v. 3
 as nail in door, the third I like. v. 3
 cannot defend our own door from. *Henry V.* i. 2
 chide this Dauphin at his father's door. i. 2
 for example at their doors. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 brought him in that door of death? *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 contempt shut door upon me. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 shame to make me wait else at door. v. 2
 who holds his state at door, 'mongst. v. 2
 and at the door too like a post. v. 2
 sweep them from the door with cannons. v. 3
 keep the door close, sirrah. v. 3
 what a fry of fornication is at door! v. 3
 a fellow somewhat near the door. v. 3
 I stalk about her door, like. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 what, are all the doors here? iv. 2
 who's that at door? good uncle. iv. 2

DOOR—will you beat down the door? *Troil. & Cr.* iv. 2
 have thee thrust me out of doors. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 men shut their doors against. i. 2
 doors, that were ne'er acquainted. iii. 3
 what are my doors exposed against. iii. 4
 not out of doors. Not out of doors! *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 turn thy solemnness out o' door. i. 3
 pray, go to the door. iv. 5
 your brother Cassius at the door. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 as rushing out of doors to be resolved. ii. 3
 to wander forth of doors. iii. 3
 Lucius and Titinius guard our door. iv. 2
 will make no wars without doors. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 that is one of door, most rich. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 attend you here the door of our stern. ii. 3
 her doors locked? not seen of late? iii. 5
 the bier at door, and a demand who. iv. 2
 with my sword I'll keep this door safe. *Titus And.* i. 2
 knock at my doors, and tell me. iv. 3
 upright at their dear friends' doors. v. 1
 to make me ope the door. v. 2
 not amiss to keep our door hatched. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 to me the very doors and windows savour. iv. 6
 she had never come within my doors! iv. 6
 and keep in—a door, and thou shalt have. *Leav. i.*
 or at their chamber door I'll beat. ii. 4
 shut up your doors; he is attended. ii. 4
 your doors, my lord; 'tis a wild night. ii. 4
 to have doors shut at door. ii. 4
 injunction be to bar my doors. iii. 4
 that now is going out of door? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 nor so wide as a church door. iii. 1
 O shut the door, and when thou hast. iv. 1
 sealed up the door. iv. 1
 O you the doors of breath, seal with. v. 3
 for out o' doors he went without. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 let the doors be shut upon him. iii. 1
 bar the door upon your own liberty. iii. 2
 let them guard their doors. iii. 2
 the doors are broke. Where is this king? iv. 5
 I thank you: keep the door. iv. 5
 are your doors locked? Why? *Othello*, i. 1
 DOOR-NA—thou dost as do thou. *Henry IV.* iv. 10
 you are pictures out of doors, bells in. ii. 1
 here at the door; I pray you call them in. ii. 3
 lead directly to the door of truth. iii. 3
 leave procreants alone, and shut the door. iv. 2
 speak with him; Doricles, he boasts. iv. 3
 come, guard the door without. v. 2
 DOORKEEPER—
 avant, thou damned doorkeeper! *Pericles*, iv. 6
 shut 't the damned doorkeeper to every. iv. 6
 DOOR-NA—thou dost as do thou. *Henry IV.* iv. 10
 DORCAS—those flowers there, Dorcas. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
 DOREUS—hath Doreus prisoner. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 5
 DORICLES—O Doricles, your praises. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
 O might fear, my Doricles, you wooed me. iv. 3
 they call him Doricles, he boasts. iv. 3
 if young Doricles do light upon her. iv. 3
 DORMOUSE—your dormouse valour. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 DOROTHY—mistress Dorothy. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 I know you, mistress Dorothy. ii. 4
 to Dorothy my woman here. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 DORSET—Rivers, and Dorset. *Richard III.* i. 3
 [Knl.] to be revenged on Rivers, Dorset. i. 3
 nor your son Dorset, Buckingham. ii. 1
 Dorset, rack him. ii. 1
 I see you pale, lord Dorset. ii. 1
 O Dorset, speak not to me, get thee. iv. 2
 the marquis Dorset, as I hear, is fled. iv. 2
 Dorset is fled to Richmond. iv. 2
 Dorset, I see you are so fearful. iv. 4
 shall call thy Dorset—brother. iv. 4
 stirred up by Dorset, Buckingham. iv. 4
 and lord marquis Dorset, 'tis said. iv. 4
 marquis Dorset; and that the earl. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 and lady marquis Dorset, I will tell these. iv. 1
 DORSETSHIRE—in Dorsetshire. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 DOTAGE—bestowed this dotage on me. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 hold one an opinion of another's dotage. ii. 3
 her dotage now I do begin to pity. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 banish your dotage; banish usury. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5
 but this dotage of our general's. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 or lose myself in dotage. i. 2
 that scope his dotage gives it. *Leav. i.*
 he may engross his dotage with their. ii. 4
 indifference finds, and dotage terms. ii. 4
 or voluntary dotage of some mistress. *Othello*, iv. 1
 DOTANT—such a decayed dotant. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 DOTARD—I speak not like a dotard. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 away with the dotard. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 dotard, thou art woman-tired. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 a child that guided dotards. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 DOTE—to dote thus on such luggage? *Tempest*, iv. 1
 I see me dote upon my love. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 how shall I dote on you? *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 you dote on her, that car. ii. 2
 a woman so dote upon a man. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 mistaken, seems to dote on me. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 and dote upon the exchange. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 she should so dote on signior Beluch. ii. 2
 if he do not dote on her upon this. ii. 3
 dotes, devoutly dotes, dotes in. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 as you on him, Demetrius dote on you! ii. 2
 madly dote upon the next live creature. ii. 2
 which she must dote on in extremity. v. 1
 how I love thee! how I dote on thee! iv. 1
 which in my childhood I did dote upon. iv. 1
 where all alike do dote. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
 when with death dote, shall I dote. v. 2
 but I dote on his very absence. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 is there yet another dotes upon. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 Mars dote on you for his novices! *All's Well*, ii. 2
 for myself, and I will dote. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 of death doth make dote. v. 1
 thy age and dangers make thee dote. v. 1
 as much they love and dote on. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 and the will dotes, that is. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 three, that Rome should dote on. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 has sorrow made thee dote already? *Titus And.* iii. 2

NOTE—so old, to dote on her for any thing. *Leav. i.*
 I know, the drossy age dotes on. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 and I dote in mine own comforts. *Othello*, ii. 1
 who dotes, yet doubts; suspects. iii. 3
 a creature, that dotes on Cassio. iv. 1
 DOTTED—whom they doted on. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 DOTTED—should ravish doted with. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 DOTTETH—dotteth on her Mortimer. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 DOTTING—with a doting observance. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 as errs, doting on. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 peace, doting wizard, peace. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 old folk, time's doting creatures. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 doth gape, and doting death is near. *Henry V.* ii. 1
 that is the doting tale of a mother. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 that same scurvy doting fool. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 1
 and like a doting mallow, leaving. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8
 and they them for fear and doting. iii. 9
 for doting, not for loving, pupil mine. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3
 Thyalt murdered, doting like me. iii. 3
 that, doting on his own obsequious. *Othello*, i. 1
 DOUBLE—a thrice double ass was I. *Tempest*, v. 1
 I'll double your folly. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 is there not a double excellency. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 double gift of this opportunity. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 with all her double. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 double and treble admonition, and still. ii. 2
 being criminal, in double violation. v. 1
 a double heart for his single one. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 there's a double meaning in that. ii. 3
 there's a double tongue. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 snakes, with double tongue. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3 (song)
 pays the hearing double recompense. ii. 2
 like to a double cherry, seeming parted. ii. 2
 when every thing seems double. iv. 1
 to every power a double. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 you have a double tongue within. v. 2
 my griefs are double. v. 2
 double ducats stolen from me. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 8
 four six thousand, and then. ii. 2
 swear by your double seal. v. 1
 an he were double and double a lord. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 you do me double wrong. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 now, and double change of bravery. iv. 3
 now with a double content. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 for then you kill her double. v. 3
 'tis double wrong, to truant. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 overcharged with double cracks. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 will then dote double, were poor. i. 6
 here in double. ii. 1
 double, double toil and trouble (rep.). iv. 1
 I'll make assurance double sure. iv. 1
 palter with us in a double sense. v. 7
 why answer not the double majesties. *King John*, ii. 2
 to be possessed with double. v. 1
 some reasons of this double coronation. iv. 2
 whose double tongue may. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 he does me double thought that wounds. iii. 2
 paying back 'tis done labour. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 as if he mastered there a double. v. 4
 one England brook a double reign. v. 4
 I am not a double man. v. 4
 who with a double surety binds. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 your chin double. ii. 2
 rumour doth double like the voice. iii. 1
 is old Double of your town living yet? ii. 2
 and is old Double dead! ii. 2
 England shall double gift. iv. 4
 this is a double honour. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 a pot of good double beer, neighbour. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 this knave's tongue begins to double. ii. 3
 in life, but double death. ii. 2
 a double shadow to Henry's body. *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 with double richer content. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 ten times double gain of happiness. iv. 4
 be ever double, both in his words. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 this double worship, where one. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 those double bosoms seem. iv. 4
 make the greatest. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 Cloten, thou double villain. iv. 2
 as if a double hunt were heard. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 sorrow flouted at is double death. iii. 1
 fifty yet doth double five and twenty. *Leav. i.*
 should deal double with her. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 a double blessing is a double grace. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 like a man to double business bound. ii. 3
 and set a double varnish on the fame. iv. 7
 his double vouchers, his recoveries. v. 1
 of his purchases, and double ones too. v. 1
 a voice potential as how as the duke's. *Othello*, i. 3
 a double knavery—how? how? i. 3
 he'll watch the herologie a double set. ii. 3
 therefore be double damned, swear. iv. 2
 DOUBLE-CHARGE—
 double-charge thee with dignities. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 DOUBLED—ill deeds are doubled. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 foul words doubled down his throat. *Richard II.* i. 1
 shall be double. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 do return those talents, doubled. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 when straight his doubled spirit. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 the last of many doubled kisses. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 DOUBLE-DEAL—
 a sinner, to be a double-dealer. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 to make thee a double-dealer. *Much Ado*, v. 4
 DOUBLE-DEALING—
 it would be double-dealing, sir. *Twelfth Night*, v. 4
 DOUBLE-FATAL—double-fatal yew. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 DOUBLE-HENNED—
 now my double-henned sorrow! *Troilus & Cress.* v. 8
 DOUBLE-MEANING—
 like a double-meaning prophesier. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 DOUBLE-NESS—the double-ness of. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 DOUBLER—with double tongue. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 DOUBLET—is not, sir, my doublet as fresh. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 my jerkin is a doublet. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 in your doublet and hose. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 shall make thee a nose and hose. iii. 3
 thy doublet of changeable taffets. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 carving the fashion of a new doublet. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 from the hip upward, no doublet. ii. 2
 the fashion of a doublet, or a hat. ii. 3

DOUBLET—in his doubt and hose. *Much Ado*, v. 1. 1
 he thought his doubt in Italy. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 as doubt and hose ought to show. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 I have a doubt and hose iii. 2
 shall I do with my doubt and hose? iii. 2
 have your doubt and hose plucked iv. 1
 no more doubts than backs. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 a silken doubtlet, a velvet hose v. 1
 your white canvas doubtlet will i. Henry IV. ii. 4
 eight times thrust through the doubtlet ii. 4
 unless you give me your doubtlet v. 5
 off with your doubtlet quickly 2. Henry VI. ii. 1
 go in their hose and doubtlets iv. 7
 hats, cloaks, (doubtlets, I think!) Henry VIII. iv. 1
 doubtlets that hangmen would bury. *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 he plucked me ope his doubtlet *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 in my cloak-bag, doubtlet, hat, hose. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 for wearing his new doubtlet now *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 with his doubtlet all unbraced *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 DOUBLING—for the doubling of files. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 and, doubling that, most holy *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 DOUBLY—he doubly sees himself. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 boudhine, now you are doubly won? *All's Well*, v. 3
 so they doubly redoubled strokes *Macbeth*, i. 2
 let thy blows doubly redoubled *Richard II.* i. 3
 my tongue doubly portculisased i. 3
 do I doubly divorce myself v. 1
 so doubly seconded with will *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 outdone his former deeds doubly *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 DOUBT—who had, no doubt, *Tempest*, i. 2
 I not doubt, he came alive to land ii. 1
 he doubts discover there ii. 1
 and, no doubt, marketable i. 6
 I not doubt, shall make v. 1
 she makes no doubt of that. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 I doubt, he be not well *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 will print the doubt of doubt ii. 1
 doctors doubt that: if Anne Page v. 1
 ass, I doubt not *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 with which I doubt not v. 1 (letter)
 I doubt—our doubts are traitors. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 I know the change, I doubt not ii. 2
 be met with you, I doubt it not *Much Ado*, i. 1
 were you in doubt, sir, that you i. 1
 and I doubt not but to fashion it ii. 1
 doubt not but success will fashion iv. 1
 have I fought, I doubt not ii. 2
 out of hope, of question, doubt. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 no doubt, they rose up early, to observe iv. 2
 out of doubt, he is transported iv. 2
 I do not doubt but to hear them say v. 2
 first when he made a doubt, presence *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 they made a doubt, presence v. 2
 and, I make no doubt, the rest v. 2
 out of doubt would make me sad. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 I do not doubt, as I will watch i. 1
 and out of doubt, you shall i. 2
 will, no doubt, never be chosen i. 2
 in a doubt whether those peals iii. 4
 to make these doubts all even. *As you Like it*, v. 2
 if any man doubt that, let him v. 4
 I doubt not, but heaven has brought *All's Well*, v. 4
 if it were, doubt not, her care. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 I doubt it not, sir; but you will ii. 1
 no doubt, but he hath got a quiet ii. 1
 arguing still upon that doubt iii. 1
 if thou doubt it, thou doubt it iv. 4
 then therefore should I doubt? iv. 4
 but that's past doubt; you have *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 then, 't were past all doubt ii. 3
 doubt not, then, but your essence ii. 2
 arrive, shall clear that doubt ii. 2
 and doubt not, sir, but she will. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 notorious shame, I doubt it not iv. 1
 now, out of doubt, Antipholus is iv. 3
 I doubt, some danger does approach *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 I doubt, some danger does approach iv. 2
 where I did find my doubts v. 3
 shall never sag with doubt, nor shake v. 3
 we doubt it nothing v. 4
 an eye of doubt upon my face v. 5
 of that I doubt, as all men's children. *King John*, i. 5
 ay, who doubts that? a will! ii. 1
 hang no more in doubt iii. 1
 but that I doubt my uncle practises iv. 1
 and deposed, 'tis doubt, he doubt iv. 2
 find it, Dauphin, do not doubt v. 2
 I doubt, he will be dead, or ere I come v. 6
 but 'tis doubt, when time shall *Richard II.* i. 4
 urge doubts to them that fear ii. 1
 I doubt not, but I shall ii. 2
 I doubt not but to ride as fast v. 2
 but, I doubt, they will be too hard *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 well, I doubt not but to die ii. 4
 doubt not, my lord, they shall iv. 2
 to be one doubt on that point 2. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 I do not doubt you. I am glad iv. 2
 both which, we doubt not but your iv. 4
 will, I doubt, prove mine own marshall (epil.)
 no doubt, greater grace, *Henry V.* i. 1
 no doubt, my liege, if each man ii. 2
 we doubt not of a fair and lucky war ii. 2
 we doubt not now, but every rub ii. 2
 your breeding: which I doubt not iii. 1
 out of doubt, the other, the other iv. 1
 out of doubt, be of the same relish iv. 1
 [Col. Knt.] doubt them with superfluous iv. 2
 out of doubt, and out of questions too v. 1
 I doubt not, but with honour 1. *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 will, I doubt it not, see you without *Henry VI.* i. 4
 on our side doubt not of victory iv. 8
 and doubt not so to deal iv. 9
 I doubt not, uncle, of our victory 3. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 but answer me one doubt iii. 3
 and Montague, resolve my doubt iv. 1
 why stand you in a doubt? iv. 7
 I doubt not, I, but we shall soon iv. 7
 doubt not of the day; and (rep.) iv. 7
 the doubt is, if he will seduce iv. 8
 for they, no doubt, will issue out again v. 1

DOUBT—no doubt, no doubt; and so. *Richard III.* i. 1
 and, no doubt, right royal i. 2
 there's no doubt, my masterly will i. 3
 himself, no doubt, shall then i. 3
 no doubt, he is, my gracious (rep.) ii. 4
 no doubt, no doubt; 'O 'tis a parlous iii. 1
 and do not doubt, right noble princes iii. 5
 doubt not, my lord, I'll play iii. 5
 no doubt we'll bring it to a happy issue iii. 7
 make, no doubt, us happy by his reign iv. 1
 no doubt, shortly be rid of me iv. 2
 will, no doubt, tempt him to anything iv. 2
 I doubt, the mercurious kins was iv. 2
 I doubt not, but his friends will v. 3
 prove all true? no doubt, my lord v. 3
 no doubt, he's noble; he had *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 at his return, no doubt, he will requite ii. 1
 no doubt, shall I say that, sir ii. 1
 doubts, wringing of the conscience ii. 2
 counsel which I had, to doubt ii. 4
 ever casts such doubts, as false coin iii. 1
 no doubt, in time will find their iii. 2
 no doubt, shall I say that, sir iii. 2
 deserve more. Yes, without all doubt iii. 1
 I make as little doubt, as you do v. 2
 room, no doubt, left for the ladies v. 3
 I doubt, he be hurt; fare you well. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 but, most doubtful, I speak the i. 2
 and doubt thou not, brave boy v. 3
 O, no doubt, my good friends *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 would not hold taking, I doubt me i. 2
 I doubt whether their legs be worth i. 2
 doubt not that, if more iii. 6
 for I must ever doubt, though ne'er so iv. 3
 in whose breast doubt and suspect iv. 3
 doubt it not, worthy lord v. 1
 we never yet made doubt but *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 O doubt not that I speak from i. 2
 they nothing doubt prevailing i. 3
 (as it were sin to doubt) that love i. 6
 thing wanting, which I doubt not ii. 1
 doubt not, my commiserators, for whom ii. 2
 but, most doubtful, for great ii. 3
 more than you doubt the change of 't iii. 1
 that you make doubt of it? v. 4
 such creatures as men doubt *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 I doubt not, but we shall win ii. 1
 and will, no doubt, with reasons ii. 2
 I do not doubt, but that my noble iv. 2
 partaker. Doubt not, sir *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 I will be even with thee, doubt it not iii. 7
 I doubt not that I speak from *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 I do nothing doubt, you have i. 5
 and I doubt not you sustain what i. 5
 I doubt not you'll give me ii. 4
 and will, no doubt, be found iv. 3
 I see, before I doubt, my iv. 4
 this is, sir, a doubt, in such a time i. 2
 and should he doubt it (as no doubt he *Pericles*, i. 2
 to top that doubt, he'll find this i. 2
 a thousand doubts, how I might stop i. 2
 I do not doubt, but I speak from iv. 3
 O sir, we doubt it not iv. 3
 I doubt not but this populous city iv. 6
 I doubt not but I shall find them iv. 6
 though doubts did ever sleep v. 1
 I doubt not of this temper *Leam.* i. 7
 nay more, I doubt it not *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 I doubt it not; and all these woes iii. 5
 I will do it without fear or doubt iv. 1
 his looks I fear, and his intents I doubt v. 3
 we doubt, shall clear that doubt *Hamlet*, i. 2
 all is not doubt; I doubt some foul play i. 2
 do you doubt that? For Hamlet i. 3
 I doubt, it is no other but the main ii. 2
 doubt that, the stars are, doubt ii. 2 (det.)
 doubt trust to be fair, but (rep.) ii. 2 (let.)
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose iii. 3
 the littlest doubts are fear iii. 2
 speaks things in doubt; that carry iv. 5
 do not doubt, my lord, I'll play *Othello*, iii. 3
 do not doubt that, before Emilia here iii. 3
 who dotes, yet doubts; suspects, yet iii. 3
 to be once in doubt, is—once to be iii. 3
 smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt iii. 3
 I'll see, before I doubt, my iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on iii. 3
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but iii. 3
 DOUBTED—let it not be doubted. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 thing, where I the issue doubted. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 let it not be doubted, I shall do good ii. 2
 'tis to be doubted, he would waken. 3. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 doubted, 't would prove the verity *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 is not doubted: a word, Lucilius. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 and to be doubted, that your Moor *Titus And.* i. 3
 to be doubted, that your Moor ii. 3
 DOUBTFUL—doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 jealous, and too doubtful soul *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 as doubtful thoughts, and *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 many doubt, but what I see be *Leam.* iv. 1
 am doubtful of your modesties. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (ind.)
 a doubtful warrant of immediate. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 [Col. Knt.] doubtful it stood; as two *Macbeth*, i. 2
 by destruction, dwell in doubtful joy iii. 2
 number of your doubtful friends *King John*, v. 1
 nice hazard of one doubtful hour? *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 he is certain, ours is doubtful iv. 3
 be umpire in this doubtful strife *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 by doubtful fear my joy of liberty. 3. *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 many doubtful, but I shall do good *Richard III.* iv. 4
 no cause to hold my friendship doubtful iv. 4
 and aid thee in this doubtful shock v. 3
 our doubtful hope, our convoy *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 conveniences, to doubtful fortunes iii. 3
 but it is doubtful, yet, what? *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 yet I am doubtful; for I am mainly *Leam.* iv. 1
 am doubtful that you have been conjunct v. 1
 by pronouncing of some doubtful phrase. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 her death was doubtful; and, but that v. 1
 DOUBTFULLY—very doubtfully. *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1

DOUBTFULLY—spake he so doubtfully. *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 so doubtfully that I could scarce i. 2
 doubtfully [Col. Knt.—doubtful] it stood. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 foretells hath doubtfully pronounced. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3
 DOUBTING—doubting thy birth 1. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 I speak not this as doubting any 3. *Henry VI.* v. 4
 nothing doubting your present (rep.) *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 1
 once doubting things go ill *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 and doubting lest that he had *Pericles*, i. 3
 DOUBTLESS—is he, doubtless. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 sleep doubtless, and secure, that *King John*, iv. 1
 as well as, I am doubtless, I can 1. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 doubtless, she shrives this woman 1. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 doubtless, he would have made iv. 7
 for, doubtless, Burgundy will 3. *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 slain, sir, doubtless *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 doubtless, with joy he will embrace. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 this honest creature, doubtless, sees *Othello*, iii. 3
 DOUBTST—why doubtst thou of 1. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 DOUGH—cake's dough on both sides. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 my cake is dough; but I'll in among v. 1
 DOUGHTY—HANDLED v. 1
 for doughty-handed art thou. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 8
 DOUGHTY—unbaked and doughy youth. *All's Well*, iv. 8
 DOUGLAS—Douglas is discomfited 1. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and eldest son to beaton Douglas i. 3
 make the Douglas's son your only i. 1
 you need not fear, there's Douglas i. 3
 is there not, besides, the Douglas? ii. 3
 that sprightly Scot of Scots, Douglas ii. 4
 that fiend Douglas, that spirit Percy ii. 4
 against renowned Douglas iii. 2
 discomfited great Donalid iii. 2
 grace of York, Douglas, Mortimer iii. 2
 Douglas, and the English rebels, met iii. 2
 attribution should the Douglas have iv. 1
 do me no slander, Douglas iv. 3
 you need not fear, there's Douglas iv. 2
 the Douglas and the Hotsput both v. 1
 lord Douglas, go you, and tell him so v. 2
 know then, my name is Douglas v. 3
 Douglas, hast thou fought, v. 3
 this Douglas? no, I know v. 4
 I am the Douglas, fatal to all those v. 4
 who, Douglas, grieves at heart v. 4
 insulting hand of Douglas over you v. 5
 lord Douglas, when he is v. 5
 at my tent the Douglas is v. 5
 go to the Douglas, and deliver him v. 5
 before the Douglas' rage stooped 2. *Henry IV.* (ind.)
 killed by the hand of Douglas i. 1
 so much the noble Douglas i. 1
 Douglas is living, and your brother i. 5
 that furious Scot, the bloody Douglas i. 2
 DOU—doubt [Col. Knt.—doubt] them. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 doth all the noble substance often out *Hamlet*, i. 4
 I doubt it, but that this folly doth i. 7
 DOUPE—je ne doute point d'apprendre. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 DOVE—his dove will prove *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 a raven's heart within a dove *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 by the simplicity of Venus' doves. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 as patient as a sucking dove *Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
 the dove pursues the griffin ii. 2
 who will not change a raven for a dove? ii. 3
 what dead, my dove? O Pyramus v. 1
 I have here a dish of doves *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 no forward, but modest as doves *Tam. of Sh.* i. 3
 she's a lamb, a dove, a fool to him ii. 2
 soft as dove's down, and as white. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 as valiant as the wrathful dove 2. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 the dove and very blessed spirit iv. 1
 Mahomet inspired with a dove 1. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 and doves with noisome stench i. 5
 sucking lamb, or harmless dove 2. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 seems he a dove? his feathers iii. 1
 he does do peck the falcon's 3. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 and doves will peck, in safeguard v. 3
 he eats nothing but doves, love. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 those doves' eyes, which can make *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 the dove will peck the falcon's *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 the doves of Paphos might. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 so shows a snowy dove trooping with. *Rom. & Jul.* 5
 couple but—love and dove ii. 1
 nimble-pinioned doves draw love ii. 5
 fare you well, my dove! *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 as patient as the female dove v. 1
 DOVE-COTE—cote in a dove v. 1
 DOVE-DRAWN—her son *Tempest*, i. 1
 DOVE-FEATHERED v. 1
 angelical dove-feathered *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 DOVE-HOUSE—under the dove-house i. 3
 shake, quoth the dove-house i. 3
 DOVER—holds out, but Dover castle. *King John*, v. 1
 and safely brought to Dover 1. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 to make your speed to Dover *Leam.* iii. 1
 and leave toward Dover iii. 6
 are gone with him towards Dover iii. 7
 to Dover. Wherefore to Dover? (rep.) iii. 7
 let him smile his way to Dover iii. 7
 a snail or twain, 't the way to Dover iv. 1
 know'st thou the way to Dover? iv. 1
 dost thou know Dover? Ay, master iv. 1
 DOWAGER—a dowager long withering. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 a dowager of great revenue i. 1
 our marriages with the dowager *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 princess dowager, and widow to prince ii. 2
 Katharine, the princess dowager? iv. 1
 DOWDY—Dido, a dowdy; Cleopatra. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 1
 DOWER—the jewel in my dower *Tempest*, iii. 1
 a dower remaining in the offer. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 and she, is her own dower *All's Well*, i. 3
 to be your daughter's dower iv. 4
 thy husband, and I'll pay thy dower v. 3
 assure my daughter greatest dower. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
 die before him, where's his dower? ii. 2
 pass assurance of a dower in marriage iv. 2
 pass my daughter a sufficient dower iv. 4
 and the value of her dower 1. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 liberal dower: while Reigier (rep.) v. 5
 mine honesty shall be my dower 3. *Henry VI.* iii. 2

DOWER—our daughters' several dowers . . . *Lea*, i. 1
thy truth then be thy dower . . . — i. 1
two daughters' dowers digest this third . . . — i. 1
require in present dower with her . . . — i. 1
I fear I if this shall be Bianca's dower . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
DOWERED—dowered with our curse . . . *Lea*, i. 1
DOWERLESS—thy dowerless daughter . . . — i. 1
France, that dowerless took our youngest . . . — ii. 4
DOWLAS—dowlas, filly dowlas . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
DOWLE—one dowle that's my plume . . . *Tempest*, i. 3
DOWN—and my unshrubb'd down . . . — iv. 1
soft as dove's down, and as white *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
oil soft as young down . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
light and weightless down perforce . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 4
our pinnace anchors in the Downs . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 1
the cygnet's down is harsh . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
the swan's down feather . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
sloth finds the down pillow hard . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
my thrice-driven bed of down . . . *Othello*, i. 3
DOWN-BED—easy as a down-bed . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 4
DOWNFALL—divine his downfall? . . . *Richard II*, iii. 4
or to work my downfall . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
in the downfall of his mellowed . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 3
that wish the downfall of our house . . . — iv. 6
and downfall . . . *Richard III*, iii. 6
his very downfall in the sea . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
DOWN-FALLEN—
bestride our down-fallen birthdom . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
DOWN-GYD—down-gyved to his . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
DOWNRIGHT—downright *Mea*, for *Mea*, iii. 2
shall chide downright, if I longer . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
they'll mock us now downright . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
have heard him swear downright . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 4
sleep, and downright dangled . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
downright oaths which never change . . . — iii. 4
have at thee with a downright blow . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 3
his beaver with a downright blow . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
with downright payment, showed . . . — i. 4
I certainly be queen as downright . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
brother's son, it rains downright . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
my downright violence and storm . . . *Othello*, i. 3
DOWN-ROFING—
down-rofing from their pale-dead . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 2
DOWN-STAIRS—
industry is—up stairs and down stairs . . . *Hen. VI*, ii. 4
DOWN-TROD—down-trod Mortimer . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
DOWN-TRODDEN—
for this down-trodden equity . . . *King John*, ii. 1
who down-shook the waist downward . . . *Richard II*, iii. 2
that downward hath succeeded in his *All's Well*, iii. 5
flesh sinks downward, here to die . . . *Richard II*, v. 5
and downward look on us . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
looking all downwards, to behold . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
DOWNY—slay thy downy sleep . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
there lies a downy feather . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 4
the swan her downy cygnets save . . . *Henry VI*, v. 3
downy windows, close . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
DOWNY—go, and downy, with . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
DOWRY—up good dowry, marry . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 5
and ask no other dowry with her . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
for the half of my dowry . . . — iii. 4
that perished vessel the dowry . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
a dowry for a queen as downright . . . *Richard II*, iii. 2
to be the dowry of a second . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
that is the dowry of his wife . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 3
as lief take her dowry with this . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
and to marry her, if assure her place . . . — i. 2
what dowry shall I take with me . . . — ii. 1
for that dowry, I'll assure her of . . . — ii. 1
your dowry 'greed on . . . — ii. 1
her dowry wealthy, and of worthy birth . . . — iv. 5
another dowry to another daughter . . . — v. 2
give with our niece a dowry . . . *King John*, iii. 2
her dowry shall weigh equal with . . . — ii. 2
with her, to dowry, some petty . . . *Henry IV*, iii. (cho.)
with a large and sumptuous dowry . . . *Henry VI*, v. 1
charges, without having dowry . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1 (art.)
her dowry shall be a dozen . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1 (art.)
nature this dowry gave, to glad . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
you have her? she is herself a dowry . . . *Lea*, i. 1
I'll give thee this plague for thy dowry . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
DOWSABLE—Dowsable did claim . . . *Comedy of Er*, iv. 1
DOXY—doxy over the dale . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
DOZEN—remain a dozen years . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
the dozen white lutes in their coat . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
the dozen white laces to become . . . — i. 1
No! A dozen times at least . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 8
speak of half a dozen dangerous . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
there's half a dozen sweets . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
faith, there's a dozen of 'em . . . *All's Well*, iv. 5
esteem him worth a dozen such . . . *Tam. of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
it but a dozen French were there . . . *King John*, iii. 4
a dozen of them here have ta'en . . . *Richard II*, v. 2
sir John, with half a dozen more . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
some six or seven dozen of Scots . . . — ii. 4
at half-sword a dozen of them . . . — ii. 4
we four set upon some dozen . . . — ii. 4
a dozen of shirts to your back . . . — iii. 3
a dozen captains, bareheaded . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
a dozen captains slain at door for you . . . — ii. 4
half a dozen sufficient men . . . — iii. 2
I must a dozen mile to-night . . . — iii. 2
I should make four dozen such . . . — v. 1
you shall have a dozen of cushions . . . — v. 4
a dozen or fourteen gentlewomen . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
have half a dozen beauties to drink . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 4
but knock them down by the dozens? . . . — v. 3
let a dozen of them be . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6 (grace)
had I a dozen sons, each in my . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
bear of wounds be dozen odd . . . — ii. 3
some dozen Romans of us . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
how a dozen of virginities? . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
have some half a dozen friends . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
a speech of some dozen or sixteen lines . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
thirty dozen moon, with borrowed sheen . . . — iii. 2
that in a dozen passes between yourself . . . — v. 2
have sent a dozen sequent messengers . . . *Othello*, i. 2
yes, a dozen; and as many to the vantage . . . — iv. 3
DRAB—take order for the drabs . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
with die, and drab, I purchased . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2

DRAB—ditch-delivered by a drab . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
deny thy father, cursed drab? . . . *Henry IV*, v. 4
the knave; and take this drab away . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
say, he keeps a Trojan drab . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
drab that a commodious drab . . . — v. 2
back to the dissembling luxurious drab . . . — v. 4
cursing, like a very drab, a scullion! . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
DRABBING—quarrelling, drabbing . . . — ii. 1
DRACHM—at a cracked drachm! . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 5
drab back of expedition . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 3
and drop my blood for drachmas . . . — iv. 3
DRAFF—still swine eat all the draff . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
from eating draff and husks . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 2
DRAG—my affairs do even drag me . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
drag back out of the draught . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 3
I'll drag thee up and down . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
or I will drag thee hence . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
jades that drag the tragic melancholy . . . — iv. 1
hence will I drag thee a cadlong . . . — iv. 10
drag hence her husband . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
sirs, drag them from the pit unto . . . — ii. 4
go, drag the villain hither . . . — iv. 4
drag thee on a hurdle thither . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
DRAGGED—shall be dragged about . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 3
drag through the narrow streets . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
mother's closet hath he dragged him . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 1
DRAGON—night's swift dragons cut . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
scale of dragon, tooth of wolf . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
fences, and flowers, drag him . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
St George, that swinged the dragon . . . — i. 1
and of a dragon, and a fleshless fly . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
spread wider than a dragon's wings . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
with the spleen of fiery dragons! . . . *Richard III*, v. 3
dragging of his wings . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
with tigerish dragons, wolves . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
like a lonely dragon . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
grown from man to dragon . . . — v. 4
swift, you dragons of the night! . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
Took, and an unaccustomed dragon . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
between the dragon and his wrath . . . *Lea*, i. 1
under the dragon's tail; and my nativity . . . — i. 2
ever dragon keep so fair a cave? . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
DRAGONISH—that dragonish . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 12
DRAGON—drag him like a dragon . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
DRAIN—I will drain him dry as hay . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
to drain upon his face an ocean . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
couldst thou drain the life-blood . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
did drain the purple sap from . . . *Richard III*, iv. 4
as he drains his blood . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
DRAINED—sword be drained! . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 5
DRAM—that no dram of a scruple . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
empty from any dram of mercy . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
yes, good faith, every dram of it . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
but true, I'll give him a dram . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
ay, every dram of woman's flesh, is false . . . — ii. 1
he be three quarters and a dram dead . . . — iv. 3
may make some dram of a scruple . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
can weigh down by a dram . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
laden with flesh at million a dram . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
a dram of this will drive away . . . — iii. 4
cannot a dram of worth be drawn . . . — iii. 5
by the queen's dram she swallowed . . . — v. 5
DRAM—let me have a dram . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
let me have a dram of poison . . . — iii. 1
the dram of base doth all the noble . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
with some dram conjured to this effect . . . *Othello*, i. 3
DRANK—thy father drank wine . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
I never drank in my life . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
make known how he hath drank . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
I have drank, and seen the spider . . . — ii. 1
you all have drank of Circe's cup . . . *Comedy of Er*, v. 1
I never drank with him in all my life . . . *Titus And*, iv. 3
DRAGHT—draught of snakes . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
one draught above head makes him . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
for shallow draught, and bulk . . . — v. 1
which draught to me were cordial . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
taken my last draught in this world . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 3
yoke with the draught of straws . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
sweet draught; sweet, goeth 'al . . . — ii. 1
breath of him in a divided draught . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
with liquorish draughts, and morsels . . . — iv. 3
drown them in a draught, confound . . . — v. 1
on him so sure a draught . . . *King Lear*, i. 1
an unaccustomed dram . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
he drains his draughts of Rhenish down . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
of supper and distemp'ring draughts . . . *Othello*, i. 1
DRAY—that I draw my suitors . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2
and drave great Mars to faction . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
the first encounter, drave them . . . *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
a troubled mind drave me to walk . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
DRAY—draw thy sword; one stroke . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
draw together; and when . . . — ii. 1
let's draw our weapons . . . — ii. 1
please you draw near . . . — v. 1
good should draw from me . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
he shall draw; he shall put . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
the hour draws on . . . — ii. 1
the minute draws on . . . — v. 5
thou might'st never draw sword . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
I would I might never draw sword again . . . — i. 3
but we will draw thy sword . . . — ii. 3
that will draw three souls out of . . . — ii. 3
so soon as ever thou see'st him, draw . . . — iii. 4
therefore draw, for the sportance . . . — iii. 4
but never draw thy sword . . . — iii. 4
draw me further, draw thy sword . . . — iv. 1
it draws something near . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
they will draw you, master Froth . . . — ii. 1
shall his death draw out to lingering . . . — ii. 4
to follow, as it draws! . . . — ii. 4
draw with idle spider's strings . . . — iv. 1
the hour draws prefixed by Angelo . . . — iv. 3
a meet hour to draw don Pedro . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
draw it . . . *Hang it* . . . — iii. 2
first, and draw thy sword . . . — ii. 2
it is in my scabbard; shall I draw it? . . . — v. 1
draw, as we do the minstrels; draw . . . — v. 1
our nuptial hour draws on apace . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
I will draw a bill of properties . . . — i. 2
you draw me, you hard-hearted (rep.) . . . — ii. 2

DRAW—leave you your power to draw . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
Pyramus must draw a sword to kill . . . — iii. 1
he is defiled, that draws a sword on thee . . . — iii. 2
Pyramus draws near the wall . . . — iii. 2
draw aside the curtains . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
a gentle riddance: draw the curtains . . . — ii. 7
I pray thee, draw the curtain straight . . . — ii. 9
come, draw the curtain, Nerissa . . . — ii. 9
who draw it to the light . . . — ii. 9
than any that draw breath in Italy . . . — ii. 2
I would not draw them, I would have . . . — iv. 1
clerk, draw a deed of gift . . . — iv. 1
do not draw back your hand . . . — iv. 1
and draw her home with music . . . — v. 1
pray you, draw homewards . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 2
measure draw a belief from you . . . — v. 2
to sit and draw his arched brows . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
a man may draw his heart out . . . — i. 3
will you draw near night . . . — ii. 2
Grumio, draw forth thy weapon . . . — ii. 2
pursue me as you draw your bow . . . *Taming of Sh.*, v. 1
will draw in more than . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
draw our throne into a sheep-cote! . . . — i. 3
thou draw the curtain . . . — v. 3
I'll draw the curtain; my lord's . . . — v. 3
shall I draw the curtain? No, not these . . . — v. 3
draw within the compass of suspect . . . *Com. of Er*, iii. 1
and yet draws dry-foot well . . . — iv. 2
sirs, draw me a sword . . . — v. 1
sorry now, that I did draw on him . . . — v. 1
nor ever didst thou draw thy sword . . . — v. 1
we will draw cuts for the senior . . . — v. 1
as palpable as this which now I draw . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
I'll draw him . . . — v. 1
again should hardly draw me here . . . — v. 3
if draws towards supper . . . *King John*, i. 1
of time shall draw this brief into as . . . — ii. 1
to draw an answer from thy articles? . . . — ii. 1
thou draw the curtain . . . — ii. 1
cousin, go draw our puissance together . . . — ii. 1
that I must draw this metal from . . . — v. 2
draw near, and list, what with . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
draws the sweet inward breath of . . . — i. 3
drawen ways, draw out our command . . . — ii. 1
your father's draws a curtain . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 1
he cannot draw his power this . . . — iv. 1
and that no man might draw short . . . — v. 2
and here draw a sword, whose . . . — v. 2
the plot, then draw the model . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 1
shall we go draw our numbers . . . — i. 3
draw, Bardolph; cut me off . . . — ii. 1
go, wash thy face, and draw thy action . . . — ii. 1
I'll draw me up to the top of me . . . — ii. 3
I pray thee, do not draw . . . — ii. 4
and I come to draw you out by . . . — ii. 4
and draw no words but what . . . — iv. 4
wind, draw the huge bottoms . . . *Henry IV*, iii. (chorus)
drawn gallants shall to day draw out . . . — iii. 6
and draw their honours reeking up . . . — i. 3
draw, men, for all this privileged . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
blood will I draw on thee . . . — i. 5
draw, who so draws draw . . . — i. 5
words of yours draw life-blood . . . — iv. 6
to draw conditions of a friendly peace . . . — v. 1
and draw the curtain close . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
draw thy sword in right . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
draw it as appears out of my crown . . . — ii. 2
thou draw not on thy danger . . . — ii. 3
draw near, Queen Margaret; and be . . . — iii. 3
for this I draw in many a tear . . . — iv. 4
wilt thou draw thy forces hence . . . — v. 1
draw to draw me in the stile . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
to draw the brats of Clarence out . . . — ii. 5
to draw him from his holy exercise . . . — ii. 7
'tis hard to draw them thence . . . — ii. 7
yet to draw forth your life . . . — ii. 7
draw the form and model . . . — ii. 7
draw your willing swords: for me . . . — v. 3
draw, archers, draw your arrows . . . — v. 3
as draw the eye to flow . . . *Henry VIII*, (prol.)
pervy could never draw them from me . . . — v. 2
draw the curtain close . . . — v. 2
forty truncheoners draw for her succour . . . — v. 3
that I was fain to draw mine honour . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
trial did draw bias and thwart . . . — i. 3
draw blockish Ajax draw . . . — ii. 3
or sword to draw, when Helen . . . — ii. 2
to draw emulous factions . . . — ii. 3
though greater hulks draw deep . . . — ii. 3
an' you draw backward, we'll put . . . — iii. 3
draw this curtain, and let's . . . — iii. 3
from my weakness draws my very . . . — iii. 3
his insolence draws folly from my lips . . . — iv. 5
your passion draws ears hither . . . — v. 2
so, so, we draw together . . . — v. 5
draw, draw near . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
draw nearer, honest Flaminius . . . — iii. 1
worthy friends, will you draw near? . . . — iii. 6
draw from the earth rotten . . . — iv. 3
draw quickly draw out the brains . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 6
since he could draw a sword . . . — iii. 1
draw near, ye people . . . — iii. 3
achieve as soon as draw his sword . . . — iv. 7
draw them to Tiber banks . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
which busy care draws in the brains . . . — i. 1
he draws Mark Antony out of the way . . . — i. 1
I draw my sword against . . . — v. 1
cause enough to draw their swords . . . *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 1
loves to both, draw after her . . . — ii. 2
I did not think to draw my sword . . . — ii. 2
if we draw lots, he speeds . . . — ii. 3
my purposes do draw me much . . . — ii. 5
and, as I draw them up, I'll think . . . — ii. 5
let your best love draw to that point . . . — ii. 4
to draw the inward quality . . . — ii. 1
draw that thy honest sword . . . — iv. 12
accidents unpurposed: draw, and . . . — iv. 12
draw thy sword, and give me . . . — iv. 12
let's draw him hither . . . — iv. 13

DRAW—we must draw thee up. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 to draw upon at exile. *Cymbeline.* i. 13
 to apprehend thus drawn is a profit. ii. 3
 what shall I need to draw my sword? ii. 4
 look! I draw the sword myself. iii. 4
 best draw my sword; and if mine. iii. 6
 draw me a sword. *rep.* iii. 6
 that draw his knives. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 draw near the nature of the *rep.* ii. 2
 Patricians, draw your swords, and ii. 2
 the emperor's palace draw you draw ii. 1
 do not draw home enough. iv. 3
 look ye draw home enough. iv. 3
 now, masters, draw. O well said v. 3
 therefore, draw nigh, and take your. v. 3
 but, uncle, draw you near. v. 3
 the man and wife draw upon net. ii. 1
 but, master, I'll go draw up the net. ii. 1
 can draw him but to answer. ii. 1
 when the cart draws the horse? *Lear.* i. 4
 I must draw my sword upon you: draw ii. 1
 draw you rogue; for, though it be *rep.* ii. 2
 the hill, let him draw thee after. ii. 2
 draw me that which my father loses. iii. 3
 make no noise, draw the curtains. iii. 6
 draw me a clothier's yard. iv. 6
 please you, draw, draw, draw. iv. 7
 enemy's in view; draw, draw, draw. v. 3
 I cannot draw a cart, nor eat dried oats. v. 3
 draw thy sword; that, if my speech. v. 3
 in choler we'll draw *rep.* *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 draw, if you are men. i. 1
 [*Kn.*] what! draw, and talk of peace! i. 1
 begin to draw the shady curtains. i. 1
 I'll draw thee from the mire. i. 4
 I draw now as soon as I can. ii. 4
 nimble-pinioned doves draw love. ii. 4
 draws it on the drawer, when, indeed iii. 1
 therefore turn, and draw. I do iii. 1
 where, Benvolio; beat down. iii. 1
 ere I could draw my sword. iii. 1
 it then draws near the season. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 and draw you into madness? think of it ii. 1
 of my face, as he would draw it. ii. 2
 draw him on to pursue. ii. 2
 doth draw what's near it, with. iii. 3
 to draw toward an end with you. iv. 1
 to draw apart the body he hath killed. iv. 1
 you will draw both friend and foe. iv. 5
 this vile draws blood, no cataplasms. iv. 7
 in this harsh world draw breath. v. 2
 whose voice will draw on more. v. 2
 the house affairs would draw her thence. *Othello.* i. 3
 to draw from her a prayer of earnest i. 3
 to draw the next way to new mischief on. i. 3
 the while, to draw the Moor upon. i. 3
 devise a mean to draw the Moor out iii. 1
 from mine own weak merits will I draw iii. 3
 that but yoked, may draw with you. iv. 1

DRAWBRIDGE—the drawbridge. *Richard III.* iii. 5
DRAWER—give us leave, drawer. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 sworn brother to a leash of drawers. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 with me I beseech you my puny drawer. ii. 4
 wait upon him at his table as drawers. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 call him up, drawer. Cheater. ii. 4
 I am a gentleman, thou art a drawer. ii. 4
 that is the drawer. ii. 4

DRAWETH—that draweth. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 he draweth out the thread of his. i. 1
DRAWING—drawing of an antique. *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 I'll drawing my sword against the. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 this vile drawing his way. *King John.* ii. 3
 young, and cheerily drawing breath. iii. 3
 dim, as drawing to their exigent. *Henry VI.* i. 5
 drawing their massy irons. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 the earth, drawing all things to it. ii. 2
 the name and drawing days out. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
DRAWING—such a drawing. *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
DRAWN—it hath drawn me rather. *Tempest.* i. 2
 why are you drawn? ii. 1
 I saw their weapons drawn. ii. 1
 well drawn monster in good sooth. ii. 2
 drawn my love from her. *Two Gent.* of Verona. iii. 1
 hath drawn him and the rest. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 though our silence be drawn from. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 as might have drawn one to. iii. 3
 be drawn in little, and Legio. iii. 4
 a tap-house, but I am drawn in. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 here villain, drawn and ready. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 O he hath drawn my picture. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 hast thou been drawn by thy. *As You Like It.* ii. 4
 with udders all drawn dry. iv. 3
 the blood and tears are drawn. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 he therefore drawn between us. ii. 1
 it is in writing fairly drawn. iii. 1
 you have drawn out from him. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 the rich stake drawn, and taken. ii. 2
 passion, with drawn swords. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 the wine of life is drawn, and. *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 that in the flattering table of. *King John.* ii. 2
 that hanged, and drawn, and quartered. ii. 2
 hath drawn him from his own. ii. 2
 an army could be drawn in France. iv. 2
 a scribbled form, drawn with a pen. v. 7
 with tears drawn from his eyes. *Richard II.* iii. 1
 our indentures tripartite are drawn. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 you may have drawn together. iii. 1
 are the indentures drawn? iii. 1
 draw in your book, I think, be drawn. iii. 1
 truth in thee, and drawn, and fox. iii. 3
 deputation could not so soon be drawn iv. 1
 the king hath drawn the special head. iv. 1
 I have drawn in my fantasy. *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
 lady, if he be not drawn. *Henry V.* ii. 1
 every drop of blood was drawn from. *Henry V.* ii. 1
 blood, drawn from thy country's bosom. iii. 3

DRAWN—wrathful weapons drawn. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 swords were never drawn in vain. iv. 1
 shall articles be drawn touching. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 from mine eyes you drawn forth among. *Richard III.* i. 2
 [*Col. Kn.*] are you drawn forth among. i. 4
 shall be drawn out all in length. i. 4
 of wealth I have drawn together. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 how long her face is drawn? ii. 2
 with your true sword this question. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 when you have drawn your number. *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 drawn turns of blood out of thy. iv. 5
 there were drawn upon a heap. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 is drawn. Then let it do at once. *rep.* iv. 12
 how hardly I was drawn into this war. iv. 12
 let there be covenants drawn between. *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 will soon be drawn to head. iii. 5
 benetore, drawn of well drawn as his. iii. 5
 of my body are as well drawn to be. iii. 5
 legions, all from Gallia drawn. iv. 3
 be death drawn on with torture. iv. 4
 too light, being drawn of heaviness. v. 4
 came to my, with his dagger drawn. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 thou with thy weapon drawn. v. 5
 my weapon drawn, I rushed upon him. v. 1
 like myself, drawn by report. *Pericles.* i. 1
 I have drawn her picture with my voice. iv. 3
 the bow is bent and drawn, and. *Lear.* i. 1
 some blood drawn on me would beget. i. 1
 fogs, drawn by the powerful sun. ii. 4
 art thou drawn among these heartless. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 what, drawn by the powerful sun. i. 1
 drawn with a team of little atoms. i. 1
DRAWST—as thou draw'st, swear. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 thou draw'st a counterfeit best. *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
DRAWYMAN—Achilles! a drawyman. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
DRAWYMAN—dracoon drawyman. *Richard III.* i. 2
DREAD—yea, his dread trident shake. *Tempest.* i. 4
 to the dread rattling thunder. v. 1
 O my dread lord, I should be. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 hence with that dread penalty. ii. 1
 dread prince placed in. *Mercy of Venice.* i. 1
 doth sit the dread and fear of kings. iv. 1
 by your dread verily, one of them. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 this creek to be in my dread mistress. i. 2
 he dreads his wife. So I would you did. ii. 3
 to me, the difference, forces dread. iv. 1
 thou anticipat'st my dread exploits. *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 if guilty dread hath left thee so much. *Richard II.* i. 1
 myself, I think, dread sovereign. i. 1
 the sentence of dread left thee. ii. 3
 rebuke and dread correction wait. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the sin upon my head, dread sovereign. *Henry V.* i. 2
 go, my dread lord, to your great. i. 2
 therefore, dread lord, must I call. ii. 3
 how dread an army hath been. *rep.* iv. 1
 to live with that dread King. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 dread lord, the commons send you. ii. 2
 and these dread curses, like the sun. ii. 2
 from Henry, dread lord, must I call. v. 1
 thou shalt not dread the scatterer. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 be pitiful, dread lord, and grant. ii. 3
 did York's dread curse prevail. *Richard III.* i. 2
 not heavily, and full of dread. ii. 3
 well, my dread lord, must I call. ii. 3
 and consequence of dread, that I. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 most dread liege, the good I stand on. v. 1
 thus far, my most dread sovereign. v. 2
 yet, dread Friar, there is a lady. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 so great as our dread father. *rep.* ii. 2
 ay, dread queen. Where? *Madam.* *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
 and I am come, I dread, too late. iv. 12
 make them dread it to the doer's. *Cymbeline.* v. 1
 which dreads no dread. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 welcome, dread fury, to my world house. v. 2
 welcome, dread queen; welcome. v. 3
 an angry brow, dread lord. *Pericles.* i. 1
 that duty shall have dread to speak. *Lear.* i. 1
 in the fleshment of this dread exploit. ii. 2
 from the dread summit of this chalky. ii. 2
 my dread lord, your leave and favour. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 your dread pleasures more into command. ii. 2
 hath now this dread and black complexion. ii. 2
 that the dread of something after death. iii. 1
 important acting of your dread command? iii. 4
 Jove's dread clamours counterfeit. *Othello.* iii. 3

DREAD-BOLTED—dread-bolted thunder? *Lear.* iv. 7
DREADED—need not be dreaded. *Henry IV.* i. 7
 in the presence of dreaded justice. *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 bids beware of what is to be dreaded. iv. 6
 to see performed the dreaded act. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 touching this dread of sight twice seen. *Hamlet.* i. 1
DREADFUL—O the dreadful thunder. *Tempest.* i. 4
 that deep and dreadful organ-pipe. iii. 3
 most hideous and dreadful manner. *Merry Wives.* iv. 4
 and it in you more dreadful would. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 I do fear, too dreadful. ii. 1
 ladies, is a most dreadful thing. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
 what dreadful loss is here? v. 1
 thy almighty dreadful little might. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 thy voice his dreadful threat. *Mercy of Venice.* ii. 2
 the dreadful touch of merchant. *Mercy of Venice.* ii. 2
 this is a dreadful sentence. *Al's Well.* iii. 2
 of the dreadful Neptune, to greet. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 I have seen how dreadful, and things. *Macbeth.* ii. 4
 shall be done a deed of dreadful note. ii. 2
 in dreadful trial of our kingdom. *King John.* ii. 1
 'twixt two dreadful battles set. iv. 2
 thy speed, dreadful occasion! iv. 2
 with dreadful pomp of stout invasion. iv. 2
 the dreadful mouth of a murderous. iv. 2
 resounding trumpets' dreadful bray. *Richard II.* i. 2
 see your most dreadful laws so. *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
 of this most dreadful preparation. *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give dreadful note of preparation. iv. 1

DREADFUL—dreadful judgment-day. *rep.* 1 H. v. 1
 this dreadful lord, retiring from ii. 3
 the rumour of this dreadful knight. ii. 3
 turn our stern upon a dreadful rock? *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 a dreadful oath, sworn with. iv. 1
 whose dreadful words were never. v. 2
 a dreadful lay! address thee instantly i. 1
 in dreadful war may'st thou be. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 some dreadful story hanging on thy. ii. 1
 or lizard's dreadful stings. ii. 2
 but dreadful war shall answer his. iii. 1
 our dreadful marches to delightful. *Richard III.* i. 1
 avault, thou dreadful minister of hell! i. 2
 what dreadful noise of water. i. 4
 urge God's dreadful law to us. i. 4
 for so the dreadful Pluto. *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 4
 to Troy, thou dreadful Ajax. iv. 5
 not the dreadful spout, which shipmen. v. 2
 the dreadful Sagittary appeals our. v. 5
 a dreadful heralds to astonish. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 a man most like this dreadful night. i. 3
 between the acting of a dreadful thing iii. 1
 and dreadful objects so familiar. iii. 1
 hover on the dreadful shore of Styx? *Titus And.* i. 2
 are ruthless, dreadful, deaf and dull. ii. 1
 thou a thousand dreadful things. v. 1
 their ears tell them my dreadful name. v. 1
 thy deafening, thy dreadful thunders. *Pericles.* i. 1
 keep this dreadful pother o'er our heads. *Lear.* iii. 2
 anxiety these dreadful summoners grace. iii. 2
 fathers' smother; dreadful. *rep.* iv. 6
 then, dreadful trumpet, sound. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 this to me in dreadful secret impart. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 or to the dreadful summit of the cliff. i. 4
 athen, the dreadful thunder doth rend. ii. 2
 that dreadful bell, it frights. *Othello.* ii. 3
DREADFULLY—more dreadfully. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 I am most dreadfully attended. *Hamlet.* ii. 3
DREADING—dreading the curse. *King John.* iii. 1
 dreading that her purpose was. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
DREAM—and rather like a dream. *Tempest.* i. 2
 my spirits, as in a dream, are all. ii. 2
 I cried to dream again. iii. 2
 such stuff as dreams are made of. iv. 1
 ever in a dream, were we. *rep.* v. 1
 that I do not dream on thee. *Two Gent. of Verona.* i. 4
 then never dream on infancy. ii. 7
 she dreams on him that. iv. 4
 how like a dream is this I see. v. 4
 I'll tell you my dream. *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 is this a dream? do I sleep? ii. 2
 she were better love a dream. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 2
 and dream on the event. ii. 3
 thou hast put him in such a dream. ii. 5
 or else this is a dream. *rep.* iv. 1
 if it be thus to dream, still let. ii. 2
 hath but as offended in a dream. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 what is't I dream on? ii. 2
 the father of their idle dream. iv. 1
 we will hold it as a dream. *Much Ado.* i. 2
 or do I but dream? ii. 1
 but not for that, dream I on this. iv. 1
 will quickly dream away the time. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 short as any dream; brief as the. i. 1
 as thoughts, and dreams, and sighs. i. 1
 for pity! what a dream was here? iii. 2
 shall seem a dream, and fruitless. iii. 2
 as the fierce vexation of a dream. iv. 1
 bring him we sleep, we dream. iv. 1
 by the way, let us recount our dreams. iv. 1
 I have had a dream, past the *rep.* iv. 1
 if he go about to expound this dream iv. 1
 to report, what my dream was. iv. 1
 of the dream; it shall be called *rep.* iv. 1
 following darkness like a dream. v. 2
 no more yielding but a dream. (epil.)
 can you still dream, and pore. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 for I did dream of money-bags. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 if I do not dream, or be not. *As You Like It.* i. 3
 that cannot dream, we, poisoning. *Al's Well.* i. 2
 even as a flattering dream. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 that he dreams, for he is nothing. 1 (ind.)
 hence these abject lowly dreams. 2 (ind.)
 or do I dream? or have I dreamed 2 (ind.)
 years you have been in a dream. 2 (ind.)
 be loath to fall into my dreams again. 2 (ind.)
 sits as one new risen from a dream. iv. 1
 communist with dreams. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 stands in the level of your dreams. ii. 2
 your actions are my dreams. ii. 2
 for ne'er was dream so like a waking iii. 3
 dreams are toys; yet, for this once. iii. 3
 bring him that which he dreams not of iv. 3
 more than you can dream of yet. iv. 3
 this dream of mine,—being now awake iv. 3
 married to her in my dream. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 if I dream not, thou art *Emilia.* v. 1
 if this be not a dream, I see, and hear v. 1
 wicked dreams about the curtain. *Macbeth.* i. 1
 these terrible dreams that shake us. ii. 2
 full of idle dreams. *King John.* iv. 2
 our former state a happy dream. *rep.* v. 1
 A theod's dream, away! *rep.* *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I do despise my dream, make less. ii. 5
 interception which they dream not of. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 no, thou proud dream, that play'st. iv. 1
 than is in your knowledge to dream of iv. 8
 waking, and in my dreams. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 my troublous dream this night. ii. 2
 rehearsal of my morning's dream. i. 2
 this was my dream; what it doth. i. 2
 but her dream? next time *rep.* ii. 1
 to dream on evil, or to work my. iii. 2
 I did dream to night, the duke. iii. 2
 if dreams prove true *rep.* v. 1
 I do but dream on sovereignty. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to dream upon the crown. ii. 2
 libels, and dreams, to set my brother. *Richard III.* i. 1
 hearkens after prophecies, and dreams i. 1
 while some tormenting dream affrights. i. 3

DREAM—so full of fearful dreams. *Richard III.* i. 4
 What was your dream, my lord? i. 4
 O no, my dream was lengthened i. 4
 impression made my dream i. 4
 and for his dreams—I wonder, he's so iii. 2
 Stanley did dream, the boar did iii. 4
 with his thimorous dreams was still iv. 1
 a dream of what he would iv. 4
 dream on thy cousins smothered in v. 3
 dream of success and happy victory v. 3
 dream on, dream on, of bloody deeds v. 3
 soft; I did but dream v. 3
 I have dreamed a fearful dream v. 3
 and fairest boding dreams that ever v. 3
 the remembrance of so fair a dream v. 3
 let not our babbling dreams affright v. 3
 and then let's dream who's best *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 such good dreams possess you that iv. 2
 you are for dreams and slumbers. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
 my dreams will, sure, prove ominous v. 3
 live but in a dream of friendship. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 fantasy, of dreams, and ceremonies. *Julius Cæsar.* ii. 1
 this dream is all amiss interpreted ii. 2
 by Calphurnia's dream is signified ii. 2
 wife shall meet with better dreams ii. 2
 didst thou dream, Lucius, that thou iv. 3
 he dreams; I know, there's no *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 4
 so fairly shows dream of impediment iii. 11
 that he should dream, knowing all iii. 11
 or women, tell their dreams v. 2
 let her lie still and dream *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 nor Cymbeline dream that he ever iii. 3
 break it with a fearful dream that iv. 2
 I hope, I dream; for so, I thought iv. 2
 the dream's here still iv. 2
 dream often so, and never false iv. 2
 favour, dream iv. 4
 many dream not to find v. 4
 'tis still a dream; or else such v. 4
 as Dian had hot dreams v. 5
 if I do dream, would all my wealth. *Titus And.* ii. 5
 did you ever dream of such a thing *Pericles.* iv. 1
 the rarest dream that e'er dull sleep v. 2
 awake, and tell thy dream v. 2
 yes, that on every dream, each buzz *Lea.* i. 1
 an honour that I dream not of. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 I dreamt a dream to-night i. 4
 while they dream things true i. 4
 then they dream of love (*rep.*) i. 4
 dream on fees; o'er ladies' lips (*rep.*) i. 4
 then dreams he of smelling out a suit i. 4
 then dreams he of cutting foreign i. 4
 true, I talk of dreams i. 4
 all this is but a dream, too flattering ii. 2
 my dreams presage some joyful news v. 1
 strange dream that gives a dead man v. 2
 or did I dream it so? or am I mad v. 3
 colleague with this dream of his *Hamlet.* i. 2
 himself, I cannot dream [*Kn.* deem] of ii. 2
 bad dreams ii. 2
 a dream. A dream itself is but a shadow ii. 2
 in a dream of passion, could force his iii. 1
 perchance to dream; ay, there's the rub iii. 1
 what dreams may come when we have iii. 1
 if ever I did dream of such a thing *Othello.* i. 1
 this accident is not unlike my dream i. 1
 consequence do but approve my dream ii. 3
 nay, this was but his dream iii. 3
 doubt, though it be but a dream iii. 3
 DREAMED—I have dreamed to-night. *Henry V.* iii. 2
 news that you yet dreamed not of *Much Ado.* i. 2
 she hath often dreamed of unhappiness ii. 1
 or have I dreamed ill now. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 that I have dreamed and slept about 2 (ind.)
 no, no dream; that any did *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 I but dreamed it: as you were ii. 2
 my lord, Althea dreamed she *2Henry IV.* ii. 2
 I have long dreamed of such a kind v. 5
 what dreamed my lord? tell me *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I have dreamed a fearful dream *Richard III.* i. 2
 (or long have dreamed so) *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 one that ne'er dreamed a joy beyond iii. 1
 I dreamed, there was an emperor. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 such a man as this I dreamed of? v. 2
 now sir, what have you dreamed *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 dreamed, who thought of such *Pericles.* iii. (Gow.)
 spoke so well; ne'er dreamed thou couldst iv. 6
 DREAMER—thou idle dreamer *King John.* iv. 2
 of the dreamer Merlin, and his *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 he is a dreamer; let us leave him. *Julius Cæsar.* i. 4
 that dreamers often lie *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 DREAMING—and then in dreaming. *Tempest.* iii. 2
 after-dinner sleep, dreaming. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 into the dreamer's. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 no longer dreaming of renown *3Henry VI.* v. 3
 their dreaming on this fond exploit. *Richard III.* v. 3
 dreaming night will hide our joys. *Troil. & Cr.* iv. 2
 this foolish, dreaming, superstitious girl v. 3
 it's past the size of dreaming. *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 DREAM'T—thou dream'st not of *1Henry IV.* ii. 2
 look, how thou dream'st! *Richard III.* iv. 2
 DREAM'T—I dreamt last night of the *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 kind of fear best of your philosophy *Henry IV.* i. 1
 dreamt on aught but butcheries *Richard III.* i. 1
 he dreamt to night the boar had iii. 2
 dreamt of a silver bason and dewer. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 nightly since dreamt of encounters. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 she dreamt to-night she saw my *Julius Cæsar.* ii. 1
 I dreamt to-night that I did feast *Titus And.* i. 2
 I dreamt a dream to-night *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 I dreamt my lady came and found v. 1
 I dreamt my master and another fought v. 3
 than are dreams of your philosophy *Hamlet.* i. 2
 DREARY—out of these dreary *Titus And.* i. 2
 DREG—the dregs of the storm be past *Tempest.* ii. 4
 some certain dregs of conscience *Richard III.* i. 4
 what too curious dreg espies *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 more dregs than water iv. 1
 the lees and dregs of a flat iv. 1

DREG—friendship's full of dregs. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 turn the dregs of it upon this *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 DRENCH—I'm roan horse a drench. *1Henry IV.* v. 4
 a drench for sur-reined jades *Henry V.* iii. 5
 so do our vulgar drench their peasant iv. 7
 boy did drench his over-mounting. *1Henry VI.* iv. 7
 to drench the Capitol *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 6
 DRENCHED—I'm roan horse a drench. *1Henry IV.* v. 4
 and drenched me in the sea. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 sleep their drenched natures lie *Macbeth.* i. 7
 spout till you have drenched our steeples. *Lea.* iii. 2
 DRESS—dress meat and drink *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 we'll come dress and draught iv. 2
 let's go dress him like the iv. 2
 we'll dress like urchins iv. 4
 I do with him? dress him in my *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 help to dress me, good coz iii. 4
 to dress the ugly form of *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 to dress thy meat myself, and bring iv. 3
 set to dress this garden *Richard II.* iii. 4
 wherein the noble youth did dress. *2Henry IV.* ii. 3
 prove that ever I dress myself iv. 4
 to dress the ugly form of ii. 1
 that we should dress us fairly for *Henry V.* i. 2
 means to dress the commonwealth. *2Henry IV.* ii. 2
 we'll dress him up in voices *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 see you in your soldier's dress *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 4
 For the gods, if the devil in this *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 boys, we'll go dress our hunt *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 DRESSED—has she dressed him? *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 because we'll be dressed together v. 1
 to be dressed in an opinion of *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 see him dressed in his suit *Henry V.* i. 1
 hope drunk wherein you dressed *Macbeth.* i. 7
 so trimmed and dressed his land *Richard II.* iii. 4
 horse, that I so carefully have dressed! v. 5
 neat, and trimly dressed, for tis *1Henry IV.* i. 3
 and dressed myself in such humility i. 3
 dressed! and in your clothes! *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 the abilities that Rhodes is dressed in *Othello.* i. 3
 let's go see poor Cassio dressed v. 1
 DRESSING—dressed him with our love. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 dressed in a little brief authority ii. 2
 being dressed to some oration *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 DREW—I have drawn the red *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 drew on my side *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 a witchcraft drew me hither v. 1
 drew to defend him, when v. 1
 you drew your sword upon me v. 1
 nature to her bias drew in the *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
 his dagger drew, and died *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
 feign that Orpheus drew trees. *Merch. of Venice.* v. 1
 then he drew a dial from his poke. *As you Like it.* iv. 3
 so drew the rest of the herd to me. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 I drew my sword on you v. 1
 that drew him off from home v. 1
 I drew my sword on you *King John.* v. 2
 before I drew this gallant head *Henry IV.* v. 2
 drew Priam's chain in the *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 and drew good bow, when miracles. *As you Like it.* v. 1
 that drew blood from thee *1Henry VI.* iv. 6
 wonder why I drew you hither *3Henry VI.* iv. 5
 from my knees he drew not this *Richard III.* ii. 2
 the artifice of his eyes *Pericles.* i. 1
 that drew their swords with you. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 which he with fervency drew up ii. 5
 lord your son drew on my master *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 country's service drew your swords *Titus And.* i. 2
 drew slow death from his eyes *Pericles.* i. 1
 drew from my heart all love *Lea.* i. 4
 dread exploit drew on me here ii. 4
 more man than wit about me, drew ii. 4
 I drew to part them *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 by and by my maid drew from him. *Othello.* iii. 3
 born, drew all such humours from him. *Othello.* iii. 3
 DREWST—thy scorn drew'st rivers. *Richard III.* i. 3
 DRIBBLING—the dribbling drat *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 DRIED—crest-fallen as a dried pear. *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
 laid my brain in the sea. *King Lear.* i. 1
 and dried not one of them with his. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 time hath not yet so dried this blood. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 a handful, or two, of dried peas *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
 in a neat's tongue dried *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 great seas have dried, when miracles. *As you Like it.* v. 1
 'twas burnt, and dried away. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
 are dried by nature's course *Richard II.* i. 2
 you dried neat's tongue *1Henry IV.* ii. 2
 stewed prunes, and dried calves *2Henry IV.* ii. 4
 my mercy dried their water-flowing. *3Henry IV.* iv. 8
 which, being dried with grief *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
 draw a cart, nor eat dried oats *Lea.* v. 3
 his roe, like a dried herring *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 1
 DRIED—dried his *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 sirrah, fetch drier logs *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 1
 DRIES—dries me there all the foolish. *2Henry IV.* i. 2
 the blood upon your visage dries *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 my current runs, or else dries up *Othello.* iv. 2
 DRIPT—the solt of my purpose *Tempest.* v. 1
 wit to plot this drift! *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 in his intended drift iii. 1
 my cunning drift excels iv. 2
 O, understand my drift! *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 keep you ever to our special drift. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 and I will tell you my drift *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 and drift of your compact *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 shall rain their drift of bullets *King John.* ii. 2
 yet the king not privy to my drift *3Henry VI.* i. 2
 but at the author's drift of question *Hamlet.* i. 2
 my free drift halts not *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
 we know your drift: speak what *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 good son, and homely in thy drift. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 yet the king not privy to my drift *3Henry VI.* i. 2
 encompassment and drift of question *Hamlet.* i. 2
 marry, sir, here's my drift ii. 1
 and can you by no drift of conference iii. 1
 that our drift look through our bad iv. 7
 DRINK—see water-drift thou drink *Tempest.* i. 2
 but that the poor monster's in drink ii. 2

DRINK—will drink water, not a drop. *Tempest.* iii. 2
 servant-monster, drink to me iii. 2
 he shall drink nought but brine iii. 2
 I drink the air before me v. 1
 'we'll drink within *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I hope we shall drink down all i. 1
 that's meat and drink to me now i. 1
 he was gotten drunk i. 3
 dress meat and drink i. 3
 and drink canary with him ii. 2
 I shall drink in pipe-wine first ii. 2
 good enough to drink in *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 for give the dry foot drink i. 3
 and drink in Tilyria i. 3
 that will not drink to my niece i. 3
 to the buttery-bar, and let it drink i. 3
 that drink and good counsel will amend i. 5
 for give the dry foot drink i. 5
 for he's in the third degree of drink i. 5
 let us therefore eat and drink ii. 3
 as to drink when a man's a-hungry ii. 3
 but if he had not been in drink v. 1
 forget to drink a drop. *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 and when we drink, we die ii. 3
 shall have all the world drink brown iii. 2
 I drink, I eat, array myself, and live iii. 2
 for he that drinks all night iv. 3
 these some will drink under his tree. *Much Ado.* iv. 3
 make the drink to bear no harm. *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 1
 and when she drinks, against her lips ii. 1
 fools would fain have drink *Lea.* i. 1
 eat with you, drink with you. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 the duke will drink under his tree. *As you Like it.* v. 1
 that I may drink thy tidings ii. 2
 it is meat and drink to me to see a clown v. 1
 that drink, being poured out of a cup v. 1
 but will eat and drink, and sleep. *All's Well.* i. 3
 ship-drink a cup of ink. *Taming of Shrew.* 2 (ind.)
 but eat and drink as friends i. 2
 dine with my father, drink a health iii. 2
 hold thee that to drink; here comes iv. 4
 no choose but drink *King John.* iv. 1
 we will give you sleepy drinks *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 and one may drink; depart, and yet ii. 1
 when my drink is ready *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 and, drink, sir, is a great provoker ii. 3
 the dregs, must drink ii. 3
 I believe, drink gave thee the lie ii. 3
 anon, we'll drink a measure iii. 4
 I drink to the general joy iii. 4
 that were the slaves of drink iii. 6
 these eyes, were they not tears *King John.* iv. 1
 if I dare eat, or drink, or breathe *Richard II.* iv. 1
 and three times did they drink *1Henry IV.* i. 3
 as good a deed as drink, to break ii. 1
 sooner than drink, and drink sooner ii. 1
 I'll drink you a deed as drink ii. 1
 to sleep, to drink; but I tell you ii. 3
 that I can drink with any iv. 4
 your brown bastard is your only drink iv. 4
 I do not bestard to thee in drink iv. 4
 but to taste such a deed as drink iv. 4
 constrained, as men drink potions *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 I'll drink no proofs, nor no bullets (*rep.*) i. 1
 drinks off candles' ends for flagdrags ii. 4
 come, I will go drink with you ii. 4
 we give up our guiltless blood to drink ii. 2
 thereupon I drink unto your grace ii. 2
 peace, you would drink freely ii. 2
 but that's no marvel, he drinks no wine iv. 3
 shall drink the drink of death iv. 3
 that'll swear, drink, dance iv. 4
 want in meat, we'll have in drink v. 3
 and drink unto the leman mine v. 3 (song)
 I'll drink to master Bardolph, and to all v. 3
 I'll drink to you, and to you *Henry V.* i. 1
 this quarrel will drink blood *1Henry VI.* i. 4
 I drink to you in a cup of sack *2Henry VI.* ii. 3
 drink, and fear not your man ii. 3
 here, Peter, I drink to thee ii. 3
 all shall eat and drink on my score ii. 2
 poison be their drink ii. 2
 give me some drink, and bid iii. 3
 the silver spring where England drinks iv. 1
 felony, to drink small beer iv. 2
 all shall eat and drink on my score iv. 2
 instead of a quart-pot to drink in iv. 10
 his cold thin drink out of his *3Henry VI.* ii. 5
 I drink the water of my eyes v. 4
 there, drink that for me *Richard III.* iii. 2
 we give up our guiltless blood to drink iii. 3
 the air will drink the sap *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 to drink to these fair ladies i. 4
 his silence drinks up his applause! *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
 shall drink the drink of death iv. 1
 shall drink up the lees and dregs iv. 1
 through him drink the free air. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 I should fear to drink at meals i. 2
 great men should drink with harness i. 2
 I drink to you. *Thou see'st (*rep.*)* i. 2
 to drink those men, upon whose age i. 2
 he ne'er drinks, but Timon's silver iii. 2
 are foul, and his drink dangerous iii. 5
 drink wine, he soft iv. 3
 eat roots, and drink cold water v. 1
 if the drink you give me, touch *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 by and by; but we will drink together v. 3
 give me some drink, Titinius *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
 I cannot drink so much of iv. 3
 Cleopatra's health to drink *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 he fishes, drinks, and wastes i. 4
 thou didst drink the stale of horses i. 4
 ha, ha! give me to drink and almonds i. 5
 the here made drink and dragons-drink ii. 7
 and himself to the drink ii. 7
 condemn it now; desist, and drink ii. 7
 drink thou; increase the reels ii. 7
 than drink so much in one ii. 7
 Bacchus, and drink to the next day ii. 8
 and drink carouses to the next day ii. 8

DRINK—eat no meat, I'll not drink. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
and forced to drink their vapour v. 2
I'll drink the drink you send. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
depart refusing with too much drink. v. 4
use to drink my dear sons' blood. *Titus And.* iii. 1
thy napkin cannot drink a tear. iii. 1
here is no dr—hark, Marcus. iii. 2
she drinks no other drink, but tears. iii. 2
we drink this health to you. *Pericles*, ii. 3
we drink this standing-bowl of iii. 3
leave thy drink and thy whore. *Lear*, i. 4
drinks the green mantle of *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
dry sorrow drinks our blood. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
this distilled liquor drink thou off iv. 3
this do [Col. knit—here's drink] I drink iv. 3
liquid thing you will, and drink it off v. 1
O church! drink all and leave no friendly v. 3
health that Denmark drinks to-day *Hamlet*, i. 2
we'll teach you to drink deep, ere ii. 2
with drink, sir? No, my lord, with choler ii. 2
now could I drink hot blood, and do such ii. 2
four and calls for drink, I'll have iv. 7
garments, heavy with their drink iv. 7
would't tear thyself? would't drink up Esai? v. 1
the king shall drink to Hamlet's better. v. 2
now the king drinks to Hamlet. v. 2
steak give me, Hamlet. v. 2
Gertrude, do not drink of cold, my lord v. 2
I dare not drink yet, madam; by and by v. 2
the drink, the drink—O, my dear (rep.) v. 2
drink off this potion *Othello*, ii. 1
I will drink the mead of grapes *Othello*, ii. 2
but one cup I'll drink for v. 3
why then, let a soldier drink ii. 3 (song)
drink, hol! are nothing to your English ii. 3
why, he drinks you, with facility ii. 3
a double set, drink him for his cradle ii. 3
a beggar, in his drink, could not have laid ii. 3
DRINKING—sack, and drinking do *Tempest*, iii. 2
they were red-hot with drinking iv. 1
and to drinkings, and swearings *Merry Wines*, v. 5
and drinking with all unto you. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
with drinking healths to my niece i. 3
it rather consists of eating and drinking ii. 3
eating and drinking be put down. *Mea. For. Mea*, ii. 2
I have been drinking all night iv. 3
I have been drinking hard all night iv. 3
than I will get again with drinking *Much Ado*, i. 1
ask him sops as he was drinking. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
sands, and drinking oceans dry *Richard II.* ii. 2
fall of tears, and drinking my griefs iv. 1
fat-witted, with drinking of cold sack. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
call, drinking deep, dying ii. 2
glasses, glasses, is the only drinking. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
with excellent endeavour of drinking iv. 3
come, leave your drinking, and fall. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
rather heat my liver with drinking. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
and made the night light with drinking ii. 2
I am sorry it is turned to a drinking ii. 6
ay, or drinking, fencing, swearing. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
come, leave your drinking, and fall. *Othello*, ii. 3
Englishman so expert in his drinking ii. 3
DRINK'T—what drink't he do thou? *Henry V.* i. 1
O earth, which this blood drink't. *Richard III.* i. 2
DRIVE—I could drive the boat. *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 3
ful strength, drive on a whaler. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
I could drive her then from *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
drives me to these habits *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
and drive the gentleman (as I know *Much Ado*, i. 1
drive liking to the name of love *Much Ado*, i. 1
here's that shall drive some of them ii. 5
but none can drive him from. *Nerch. of Venice*, ii. 5
humbleness may drive unto a fine iv. 1
must needs go, that the devil drives. *All's Well*, i. 3
this drives me to your ii. 5
is it I that drive these fools ii. 5
what error drives our eyes and ears. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
and candle shall not drive me back. *King John*, iii. 3
Hubert! drive these men away iv. 1
to drive away my angry thought. *Richard II.* iii. 4
exploit drives him beyond *Henry IV.* i. 3
but Ned, to drive away the time ii. 4
and drive all thy subjects after thee ii. 4
rogues in buckram let drive at me ii. 4
came at my back, and let drive at me ii. 4
should drive the prince of Wales v. 4
my lord, he will drive you out *Henry IV.* ii. 1
I shall drive you then to confess ii. 4
and drive the English forth. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
drive them from Orleans ii. 2
slay thee, but I'll drive thee ii. 2
like Hannibal, drives back ii. 5
and despair, drive you to break v. 4
reasons, drive this home to you. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
so on we shall drive forward *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
one fire drives out one fire. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
and drive away the vulgar *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
streets of Rome the Tarquin drive ii. 1
as fire drives out fire, so pity iii. 1
quickly drive him to go *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
which drives e'er your content ii. 1
from Egypt drive her all disgraced iii. 10
of the will drive away distemper *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
may drive us to a renunciation. *Col. Knit.* ii. 4
and the hounds should drive courage *Pericles*, i. 3
amazement shall drive courage *Pericles*, i. 3
so up and down the poor ship drives iii. (Gower)
if e'er this coffee drive a land *Lear*, ii. 2
I'll drive ye cackling home. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2 (scroll)
lay him in't, and drive toward Dover *Lear*, ii. 2
Pyrrhus at Priam drives *Hamlet*, ii. 2
drive his purpose on to these delights. iii. 1
if you would drive me into a toils iii. 2
DRIVE—adieu, Goodman drive. *Col. Knit.* ii. 2
devil *Twelfth Night*, i. 2 (song)
DRIV'LING—this driv'ling love. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
DRIVEN—of fortune she is driven. *As you Like It*, v. 2
I am driven out of my flesh *All's Well*, i. 3
as white as driven snow. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3 (song)
driven out of doors with it. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 4

DRIVEN—and driven into despair *Richard II.* ii. 2
hives, and houses, driven away *Henry VI.* i. 5
so am I driven, by breath of v. 5
but now is Cade driven back *Henry VI.* i. 5
our party to their trenches driven *Coriolanus*, i. 6
either led or driven, as we point. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
we had driven them home. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 7
shipwreck, driven upon this shore *Pericles*, ii. 3
have no more gentlemen driven away v. (Gower)
whence, driven before the winds v. (Gower)
a sister driven into desperate terms. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
DRIVETH—sometime she driveth. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
DRIV'ING—hung on our driving boat. *Twelfth N.* i. 2
driving the poor fry before him *Pericles*, ii. 1
driving back shadows over *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
DRIV'ST—thou driv'st me past *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
DRIZZLE—for it drizzles rain *Much Ado*, iii. 3
the air doth drizzle dew. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
DRIZZLED—winter's drizzled snow. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
DROIT—aussi droiet que les natifs *Henry V.* iii. 4
DROLLERY—a living drollery *Tempest*, iii. 4
DROMIO—stare there, Dromio. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
come, Dromio, come, these jests are ii. 2
the gold I gave to Dromio is laid up ii. 2
I could not speak with Dromio, since ii. 2
Dromio has gone to dinner. By Dromio? ii. 2
Dromio, go bid the waiter ii. 2
Dromio, thou drone [Col.—Dromio] ii. 2
to dinner; Dromio keep the gate ii. 2
Dromio, play the porter well ii. 2
Dromio, Dromio *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
been Dromio to-day in any of these ii. 2
Dromio, who are those at the gate? ii. 2
why, how now, Dromio? where ii. 2
am I Dromio? am I your man? (rep.) ii. 2
called on Dromio, and let us ii. 2
to the mart, and there for Dromio ii. 2
where is thy master, Dromio? ii. 2
go, Dromio; there's the money ii. 2
why, Dromio? Marry, he must ii. 2
come, Dromio, let us ii. 2
by Dromio here, who came ii. 2
bind Dromio too, and bear them ii. 2
see my son Antipholus, and Dromio ii. 2
is not that your bonman, Dromio? ii. 2
now am I Dromio, and he is ii. 2
neither. Dromio, nor thou? ii. 2
I, sir, am Dromio; command (rep.) ii. 2
and the twin Dromio, all were taken ii. 2
by force took Dromio, and my son ii. 2
and these two Dromio, one ii. 2
by Dromio, but I think he ii. 2
and Dromio my man did bring ii. 2
Dromio, what stuff of mine ii. 2
DROPE—drow him not with. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 5
Dromio, thou drone, thou drone of these ii. 5
yea, or the drone of a Lincolnshire *Henry IV.* i. 2
the lazy yawning drone *Henry V.* i. 2
drones suck not eagles' blood *Henry IV.* i. 1
I am a drone, Dromio, others' labors. *Pericles*, ii. 1 (Gow.)
we would purge the land of these drones ii. 1
DROOP—fortunes will ever after droop. *Tempest*, i. 2
that makes your servants droop. *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
begin to droop and drowse *Macbeth*, iii. 2
but wherefore do you droop? *King John*, vi. 1
sick now! droop now! this sickness. *Henry VI.* i. 2
that droops his sapless branches *Henry VI.* i. 2
droops my lord, like over-ripened *Henry VI.* i. 2
thus droops this lofty pine ii. 3
droop not, adieu. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
DROOPED—declined, drooped. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
DROOPETH—thy glory droopeth. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
DROOPING—anon with drooping fog. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
imp out our drooping country's *Richard II.* ii. 1
orient to the drooping sun. *Henry IV.* i. 5
thy father to his drooping chair *Henry IV.* i. 5
may cheer our drooping spirits v. 1
cheered up the drooping army *Henry VI.* i. 1
words revive my drooping thoughts iii. 3
who had not now been drooping here. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
his silence will sit drooping *Hamlet*, v. 1
DROP—though every drop of water *Tempest*, i. 2
deck'd the sea with drops full salt i. 2
drop on you both! i. 2
not a drop before; therefore bear up ii. 2
riches ready to drop upon me ii. 2
like winter's drops from eaves v. 1
fall fellowly drops a blessed crown v. 1
on this couple drop a blessed crown v. 1
me out of my fat, drop by drop *Merry Wines*, iv. 5
will drop in his way some obscure. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
by the letters that thou wilt drop ii. 3
there's no true drop in him. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
and the wide sea hath drops too few ii. 2
and drop the liquor of it in her eyes. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
morning drops upon the rose. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (vers.)
no drop but as a coach doth iv. 3 (vers.)
I'll drop the paper; sweet leave iv. 3
to ally with some cold drops of *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 3
these foolish drops do somewhat ii. 3
lose for me one drop of blood ii. 3
weakest kind of fruit drops earliest ii. 3
if thou dost shed one drop of christen ii. 3
fair ladies, you drop manna in the ii. 3
wiped our eyes of drops that *As you Like It*, ii. 7
when it drops forth such fruit ii. 2
lives and dies by bloody drops ii. 5
could not drop forth such giant-rude ii. 5
to bid, or touch one drop of it. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
she drops booties in my mouth *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
may drop upon his v. 1
would preferment drop on my v. 1
like a drop of water (rep.) *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
should not drop in his porridge ii. 2
a drop of water in the breaking (rep.) ii. 2
a hair, a drop of blood, a pin iv. 3

DROP—hide themselves in drops of sorrow. *Macbeth*, i. 4
whose loves I may not drop iii. 1
there hangs a vaporous drop profound iii. 5
our country's purge, each drop of us v. 2
shall repeat each drop of blood *King John*, iii. 1
thou hast not saved one drop of blood ii. 2
a silver drop hath fallen (rep.) iii. 4
lest resolution drop out at mine iv. 1
effusion of such many drops v. 2
we drop them still upon one place. *Richard II.* iii. 3
here did she drop [Col.—fall] a tear iii. 4
his eyes do drop no tears v. 3
my dear blood drop by drop *Henry IV.* i. 3
till one drop down a corse *Henry IV.* i. 3
shall drop their blood in approbation *Henry IV.* i. 1
and drop upon our bare unarmed heads ii. 4
they are drops of thy lovers iv. 3
that it will quickly drop iv. 4
be drops of balm, to sanctify iv. 4
shall drop their blood in approbation *Henry V.* i. 2
whose guiltless drops are e'er y one ii. 2
God's vassals drop and die ii. 2
frosty people sweat drops of gallant iii. 5
from his heart into the sink iii. 5
but if issued forced drops of blood iv. 1
in drops of crimson blood iv. 1
every drop of blood was drawn *Henry VI.* i. 2
one drop of blood, drawn from thy iii. 3
where drops bloody sweat from his iv. 4
than drops of blood were in my *Henry VI.* i. 2
and every drop cries vengeance for ii. 2
with store of childish drops *Richard III.* i. 2
Your eyes drop millstones, when fools' eyes i. 3
drop [Col. Knit—fall] tears i. 3
and drop into the rotten moon iv. 1
the liquid drops of tears that you iv. 4
cold fearful drops stand on my v. 3
the more must pity drop upon her. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
drops of tears fill turn ii. 3
with my three drops of blood. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 4
I would not wish a drop of Trojan ii. 2
for every false drop in her iv. 1
that any drop thou borrow'st from iv. 5
will cost a drop of Grecian blood iv. 5
even he drops down the knee *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
five thousand drops pays that ii. 4
the blood I drop is rather physical *Coriolanus*, i. 5
I will with not a drop of allaying Tiber ii. 1
have I heard ground, and drop iv. 4
dangers, and the drops of blood shed v. 1
the drops that we have bled together v. 1
at a few drops of women's rheum v. 5
for certain drops of salt v. 5
till each man drop by lottery *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
when every drop of blood ii. 1
as are the ruddy drops that visit my ii. 1
these are gracious drops ii. 2
my heart my blood for drachmas iv. 3
will turn to redder drops ii. 1
in our own filth drop our clear. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
the first stone drop in my neck iii. 1
grace grow where those drops fall? iv. 2
I will laugh at a drop of blood a day. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
like the crimson drops of the bottom ii. 2
as small a drop of pity as iv. 2
for whom my heart drops blood v. 5
unrelenting flint to drops of rain. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
whose leaves are drops of new-shed ii. 4
I'll drop upon thee still v. 3
these sorrowful drops upon thy v. 3
shed yet some small drops from thy v. 3
your tributary drops belong to. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
I drop all, and leave no friendly drop iii. 3
that drop of blood, that's calm *Hamlet*, v. 2
she let drop by negligence *Othello*, iii. 3
each drop she falls would prove a crocodile iv. 2
some part of my soul a drop of patience iv. 2
tears as fast as the Arabian *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
DROP-HEIR—young Drop-heir. *Mea. For. Mea*, v. 2
DROPLET—those our droplets. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
DROPPED—they dropped, as by *Tempest*, ii. 1
let that I dropped to betray *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
under a tree, like a dropped acorn. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
vengeance for't not dropped down. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
as if an angel dropped down from *Henry IV.* i. 1
my heart dropped love, my power. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
tongue of roaring Typhon dropped. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
he dropped it for his country *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
instigations have been often dropped. *Jul. Cesar*, ii. 1
as plates dropped from his pocket *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
and on the sudden dropped his knife *Titus And.* ii. 5
he would have dropped his knife *Titus And.* ii. 5
as pearls from diamonds dropped *Lear*, iv. 3
that there he dropped it, for a special *Othello*, v. 2
DROPPETH—it droppeth, as *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
DROPP'ING—in dropp'ing upon thy head. *Tempest*, ii. 1
dropping the hides and hips *Henry V.* i. 2
through a tempest dropping fire. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
and with a dropping industry *Pericles*, iv. 1
one auspicious and one dropping eye *Hamlet*, i. 5
like anger droppings into milk *All's Well*, i. 3
DROPSIED—it is a dropsied honor. *All's Well*, i. 3
DROPSIES—swollen parcel of dropsies. *Henry IV.* i. 4
DROPSY—the dropsy drown this fool. *Tempest*, iv. 1
DROSS—not to show of dross *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
it is dross, usurping ivy, briar *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
merit of vile gold, dross, dust *King John*, ii. 7
no qualifying drops [Knit—cross]. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
DROSSY—the drossy age dates on *Hamlet*, v. 2
DROTH—in summer's drowth. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
as the blither for their drowth *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
DROVE—drove the grossness of *Henry VIII.* i. 3
in conclusion, drove us to seek *Henry IV.* i. 3
more dazzled and drove back *Henry VI.* i. 3
from England's bank drove back *Henry VI.* i. 3
Clifford, drove me thence *Henry VI.* i. 3
drove him into this melancholy. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
he drove the bristled lips before *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
one mortal night, drove him to this. *Pericles*, v. 1

DROVER—like an honest drover . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
DROWN—shall we give over or drown? *Tempest*, i. 1
 the sea cannot drown me . . . iii. 2
 men hang and drown their proper selves . . . iii. 3
 the droopy drown this fool! . . . iii. 3
 I'll drown my book . . . v. 1
 this fellow could not drown . . . v. 1
 and a third drowns him . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 though I seem to drown the remembrance . . . i. 5
 coughing drowns the parson's *Love's L. L. v. 2* (song)
 somewhat drown my manly spirit . . . *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 3
 and pleasure drown the brim . . . *Al. Well*, ii. 4
 or to drown my clothes, and say . . . iv. 1
 we drown our gain in tears! . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 burns worse than tears drown . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 to drown me in thy sister's . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 that tears shall drown the wind . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
 and drown the weeds; make we . . . v. 2
 or, wouldst thou drown thyself . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 the silver rivers drown their shores . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 vaulting sea refused to drown me . . . *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I'll drown more sailors than . . . *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 my sighs or tears I blast or drown . . . iv. 4
 what pain it was to drown! . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 I'll drown you in the Malmsbury-but . . . i. 4
 thy plaints, and drown thy cries? . . . ii. 2
 plentiful tears to drown the world! . . . ii. 2
 drown desperate sorrow . . . ii. 2
 thus will I drown thy exclamations . . . ii. 2
 thou drown the sad remembrance . . . iv. 4
 a sin that often drowns him . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 and drown themselves in riot! . . . iv. 1
 I drown them in draught . . . iv. 1
 come, and drown the world . . . *Henry IV. C.* ii. 2
 storm will drown the fragrant . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 drown the lamenting foil in sea-salt . . . iii. 2
 floods of tears will drown my oratory . . . v. 3
 and drown me in his sweetness . . . *Pericles*, v. 3
 he would drown the stage with tears . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 that this folly drowns *(Knt.-douts it)* . . . iv. 7
 if I drown myself wittingly, it argues . . . v. 1
 to this water, and drown himself . . . v. 1
 and drown him in his own . . . v. 1
 this world to drown or hang themselves . . . v. 1
 I will incontinently drown myself . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 I would drown myself for the love . . . i. 3
 drown myself? drown cats, and blind . . . i. 3
DROWNED—I am free to be drowned . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 does remember my drowned father . . . i. 2
 that Ferdinand is drowned? . . . ii. 1
 but he's drowned and these . . . ii. 2
 but art thou not drowned Stephano? . . . ii. 2
 I hope now thou art not drowned . . . ii. 2
 all our company else being drowned . . . ii. 2
 my man-monster hath drowned his . . . iii. 2
 he is drowned, whom thou we stray . . . iii. 3
 whom they suppose is drowned . . . iii. 3
 the mean is drowned in this . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 in the sea, where I am drowned . . . i. 3
 have drowned a bitch's blind puppies . . . iii. 5
 I had been drowned, but that . . . iii. 5
 perchance he is not drowned . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 like a drowned man, a fool . . . i. 2
 the third degree of drink, he's drowned . . . i. 5
 was my sister drowned . . . ii. 1
 she is drowned, already, sir . . . ii. 1
 thrice welcome, drowned Viola . . . ii. 1
 is't not drowned? the last rain? . . . *for Meas.* iii. 2
 stands empty in the drowned field . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 he is drowned in the brook . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 being taken with the cramp, was drowned . . . iv. 1
 being light, be drowned, if she sink! *Comedy of Err.* i. 3
 pluck up drowned honour by . . . *1Henry IV.* i. 3
 lie drowned and soaked in mercenary *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 they will look like drowned mice . . . *1Henry VI.* i. 2
 my heart is drowned with grief . . . *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I wouldst have been drowned on shore . . . iii. 1
 I drowned these news in tears . . . *3Henry VI.* iii. 1
 while heart is drowned in cares? . . . iii. 3
 for all his wings, the fowl was drowned . . . v. 6
 there my hopes lie drowned . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 for his wits are drowned and lost . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 thy vats our cares be drowned . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7 (song)
 hast drowned it with thine own . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 a deluge, overflowed and drowned . . . iii. 1
 who drowned their enmity in my . . . v. 3
 my drowned queen's name . . . *Pericles*, v. 3
 supposed dead, and drowned . . . v. 3
 drenched our steeples, drowned the cocks! . . . *Lea*, iii. 2
 often drowned, could never die . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 sister's drowned, Laertes, Drowned! . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 she is drowned? Drowned, drowned . . . iv. 7
 unless she drowned herself in her own . . . v. 1
 argal, she drowned herself wittingly . . . v. 1
 than to be drowned and go without her . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 inslattered and drowned . . . i. 3
 our wars are done, thy Turks are drowned . . . ii. 1
DROWNING—no drowning mark . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 'would thou might'st lie drowning . . . i. 1
 I have not 'scaped drowning, to be . . . ii. 2
 that I saved from drowning . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* i. 2
 then, to 'scape drowning tricks . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 a more delicate way than drowning . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 a pox of drowning thyself it is clean out . . . i. 3
 no more of drowning, do you hear . . . i. 3
DROWNED—thou speakest drowsily! *Jud. Caesar*, iv. 3
DROWNED—but rather drowsed . . . *1Henry IV.* iii. 2
DROWSILY—thou speakest drowsily! *Jud. Caesar*, iv. 3
DROWSINESS—a strange drowsiness . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
DROWSY—drowsy and neglected . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 sleep when I am drowsy, and tend . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 dapples the drowsy eat with spots . . . v. 3
 by the dead and drowsy fire . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
 makes heaven drowsy with . . . *Love's L. L. Lost*, iv. 3
 beetle, with his drowsy hums . . . *King John*, iii. 2
 unto the drowsy race of night . . . *King John*, iii. 2
 vexing the dull ear of a drowsy man . . . iii. 4
 third hour of drowsy morning . . . *Henry IV.* iv. (cho.)
 break up their drowsy grave . . . iv. 1
 the sudden from their drowsy beds . . . *1Henry VI.* ii. 2

DROWSY—with their drowsy, slow . . . *2Henry VI.* iv. 1
 ever entered in a drowsy head . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 amazement to their drowsy spirits . . . *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 5
 have roused his drowsy blood . . . v. 5
 run a cold and drowsy humour . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 nor all the drowsy syrups of the world . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
DRUDGE—and common drudge . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 if I be his cuckold, he's my drudge . . . *Al. Well*, i. 3
 you whom in those drudges! *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 this drudge, or diviner, hath claim . . . *Com. of Err.* iii. 1
 these paltry, servile, abject drudges! *2Henry VI.* iv. 1
 credit this base drudge's words . . . iv. 2
 this carl, a very drudge of nature's . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 I am the drudge, away to! in your *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
DRUDGERY—and her drudgery . . . *2Henry IV.* iii. 2
DRUG—wholesome syrups, drugs . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 or what purgative drug would scour . . . *Macbeth*, v. 3
 passive drugs of it freely command . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 13
 if knife, drugs, serpents have . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 have you brought those drugs? . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 with a drug of such damned nature . . . i. 6
 he hath a drug of mine . . . iii. 5
 Pisanio, I'll now taste of thy drug . . . iv. 2
 thou drug-gave me, which he said . . . iv. 2
 such mortal drugs I have . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 true apothecary, thy drugs are quick . . . v. 3
 hands apt, drugs fit, and time . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 abused her delicate youth with drugs . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 what drug charms, what charm, what conjuration . . . i. 3
DRUG-DAMNED—that drug-damned Italy hath . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
DRUGGED—drugged their possets . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
DRUM—but the drum and fife . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 he still, drummer, drum . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 and when you hear the drum . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
 shake my sword, and hear the drum . . . *Al. Well*, ii. 3
 a lover of thy drum, hater of love . . . iii. 5
 lose our drum! well . . . iii. 5
 to let him fetch off his drum . . . iii. 5
 to undertake the recovery of this drum . . . iv. 1
 I would, I had any drum of the enemy's . . . iv. 1
 he has led the drum before . . . iv. 3
 a plague of all drums . . . iv. 3
 how does your drum? O my good lord . . . iv. 3
 he's a good drum, my lord . . . v. 3
 good Tom Drum, lend me . . . v. 3
 a drum, a drum; *Macbeth* doth come . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 interruption of their churlish drums . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 trumpets, and loud drums . . . iii. 1
 come tripping after drums . . . v. 2
 of thy drum, and even at hand a drum . . . v. 2
 with boisterous untuned drums . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 the noise of their beating drums . . . iii. 3
 of guns and drums, and wounds . . . *1Henry IV.* i. 3
 could wish, this tavern were my drum! . . . iii. 3
 as lief hear the devil as a drum . . . iv. 2
 a rout of rebels with your drum . . . *2Henry IV.* iv. 2
 did sound our drum struck . . . *1Henry VI.* i. 1
 hark! by the sound of drum . . . iii. 3
 the Dauphin's drum, a warning bell . . . iv. 2
 let your drums be still . . . iv. 4
 let a drum your drums . . . *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 sound drums and trumpets . . . *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 I hear their drums; let's set our men . . . i. 2
 strike up, drums; God, and St. George . . . ii. 1
 at hand, I hear his drum . . . ii. 1
 the drum your drums . . . v. 1
 strike up the drum; cry, courage! . . . v. 3
 sound, drums, and trumpets! . . . v. 7
 hark, hark! a drum . . . *Catesby*, *Richard III.* iii. 5
 hear his drum *(Col. Knt.-the trumpet sounds)* . . . iv. 4
 strike alarm drums . . . iv. 4
 strike up the drum . . . i. pythee, hear . . . iv. 4
 sound, drums, and trumpets, boldly . . . v. 3
 hark, I hear their drum . . . v. 3
 peace, drums, Achilles! . . . *Troil. & Cress.* v. 10
 what a drum! that of that drum of *Adrian's* . . . iv. 3
 follow thy drum; with man's blood . . . iv. 3
 beat thy drum, and get thee gone . . . iv. 3
 strike up the drum towards Athens . . . iv. 3
 the enemies' drum is heard, and fearful . . . v. 3
 each other's leech: let our drums strike . . . v. 3
 I hear hither your husband's drum . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 the swords, and hear a drum . . . i. 3
 our drums are bringing forth our youth . . . i. 4
 briefly we heard their drums . . . i. 6
 when drums and trumpets shall . . . i. 9
 ran from the noise of our own drums . . . ii. 3
 which quired with my drum . . . ii. 2
 you shall have the drum struck up . . . iv. 5
 beat thou the drum, that it speak . . . v. 3
 that drums him from his sport . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 the drums demurely wake the sleepers . . . iv. 9
 honours, lords, with trump and drum . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 at their chamber door I'll beat the drum . . . *Lea*, ii. 4
 where's thy drum? For mine . . . iv. 6
 methinks, I hear the beaten drum . . . iv. 6
 let the drum strike, and prove my title . . . v. 3
 and then anon drums in his ear . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 on, lusty gentlemen. Strike, drum . . . i. 4
 why does the drum come hither? . . . *Hamlet*, v. 3
 spirit-stirring drum, the ear-piercing . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
DRUMBLE—how you drumble! . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
DRUMMER—drummer, strike up . . . *3Henry VI.* iv. 7
DRUMMING—no drumming . . . *Al. Well*, iv. 3
DRUNK—scape being drunk, for want . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 if he have never drunk wine afore . . . ii. 2
 that hath drunk so much sack . . . ii. 2
 he is drunk now . . . v. 1
 and made me drunk . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 what I did when you were drunk . . . i. 1
 the gentleman had drunk himself . . . i. 1
 I'll ne'er be drunk whilst I live . . . i. 1
 if he be drunk, I'll be drunk with . . . i. 1
 drunk night in your bonny . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 by mine honour, half drunk . . . i. 5
 O he's drunk, sir Toby . . . v. 1
 he would be drunk too . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 drunk many times a day *(rep.)* . . . iv. 2

DRUNK—he was drunk then . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 I bid those that are drunk get them . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 I make misfortune drunk with . . . v. 1
 I have drunk poison, whilst he uttered it . . . v. 1
 he hath not drunk ink . . . *Love's L. L. Lost*, iv. 1
 when he is drunk, when he is . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 one dead, or drunk? see, doth . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 wilt not be drunk; but I *(rep.)* . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 was the hope drunk wherein you . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
 the which hath made them drunk . . . i. 7
 intelligence been drunk? . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 teeming date drunk up with time? . . . *Richard II.* v. 2
 what, drunk with cholera? . . . *1Henry IV.* i. 3
 be else; I have drunk medicines . . . ii. 2
 I am a rogue, if I drunk to-day . . . ii. 4
 but the sack that thou hast drunk . . . iii. 3
 you have drunk too much canaries . . . *2Henry IV.* iii. 4
 the rascal's drunk; you have hurt him . . . ii. 4
 by the mass, I have drunk too much sack . . . iv. 3
 against a post when he was drunk . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 the thirsty earth hath drunk . . . *3Henry VI.* iii. 3
 unlawfully made drunk with . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 unless they are drunk, sick . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 tonight, shall be drunk to-bed . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 I drunk him to bed . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 hast thou drunk well? . . . ii. 7
 the third part then is drunk . . . ii. 7
 my father, sir, has drunk to you . . . *Pericles*, ii. 3
 if you hadst drunk a poor drunk . . . ii. 3
 have not yet drunk a hundred . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 with his own tears made drunk . . . iii. 3
 when he is drunk, asleep, or in his . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 I have drunk but one cup to-night . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 but that which was the drunk to-night . . . iii. 3
 with facility, your Dane dead with . . . iii. 3
 do not think, gentlemen, I am drunk . . . iii. 3
 I am not drunk now; I can stand . . . iii. 3
 you must not think then that I am drunk . . . iii. 3
 come, come, you must be drunk . . . iii. 3
 drunk? and speak parrot? and squabble? . . . iii. 3
 I drunk? You, or any man living *(rep.)* . . . iii. 3
 as gross as ignorance made drunk . . . iii. 3
DRUNKARD—our lives by drunkards . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to make a word of a poor drunkard . . . ii. 2
 to take this poor drunkard for a god . . . v. 1
 this Flemish drunkard picked . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 and I will, like a true drunkard . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 one drunkard loves another . . . *Love's L. L. Lost*, iv. 1
 creature, worse than drunk . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 to the drunkard's chamber . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 duty to the drunkard let him do . . . i. (ind.)
 to hear him call the drunkard, husband . . . i. (ind.)
 by the drunkard, thou, what didst *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 rivo, says the drunkard, dead with . . . i. 2
 but like a drunkard must I vomit . . . *Titus And.* iii. 1
 drunkards, liars, and adulterers . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 I have seen drunkards do more than this . . . i. 1
 to be as drunk as a reed . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 they clepe us, drunkards, only with . . . ii. 3
 now, 'mongst this flock of drunkards . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 he shall tell me I am a drunkard! . . . ii. 3
DRUNKEN—a drunken monster . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 Stephano, my king, a drunken monster . . . i. 2
 and not with drunken knaves . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 what's a drunken man like, fool? . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I hate a drunken rogue . . . v. 1
 your drunken cousin rule over me . . . v. 1 (let.)
 still had drunk . . . *As you Like it*, v. 1 (let.)
 but as a drunken sleep . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 practise on this drunken man . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 thou drunken slave, I sent thee *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 let the drunk be drunken with . . . *3Henry VI.* ii. 3
 by drunk prophecies, libels . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 have done a drunken slaughter . . . iii. 4
 lives like a drunken sailor on a mast . . . iii. 4
 wept with drunken spilt of wine . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 shall be brought drunken forth . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 like a drunken man, a fool . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 so slight, so drunken, so indiscreet . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
DRUNKENLY—drunkenly caroused . . . *Richard II.* iii. 1
DRUNKENNESS—must understand your drunkenness . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 babbling, drunkenness, or any talent . . . iii. 4
 a fool; drunkenness is his best virtue . . . *Al. Well*, iv. 3
 it hath pleased the devil, drunkenness . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
DRUNK'ST—thou drunk'st last . . . *1Henry IV.* i. 4
DRY—I would fain die a dry death . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 so dry he was for sway . . . i. 2
 their joints with dry convulsions . . . iv. 1
 if the river were dry . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 write till thy ink be dry . . . iii. 2
 still dry nurse . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 it's dry, sir . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 but I can keep my hand dry . . . i. 3
 a dry jest, sir . . . i. 3
 go to, you're a dry fool . . . i. 5
 give the dry foot . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 nay, dry your eyes; one of our *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 here's his dry hand up and down . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I could munch your good dry ears . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 this jest is dry to me . . . *Love's L. L. Lost*, v. 2
 till my very roof were dry . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 as dry as the remainder biscuit . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 high top bald with dry antiquity . . . iv. 3
 with udders all drawn dry . . . iv. 3
 none so dry or thirsty as I deluge . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 perchance, shall dry your pitiful . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 the colour's not dry . . . v. 3
 so many summers dry; scarce any . . . v. 3
 then 'twill be dry. If it be, sir . . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 pursue me and dry me . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 I will drain him dry as hay . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 drinking oceans dry; where one . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
 nay, dry your eyes; tears show . . . iii. 3
 when I was dry with rage . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 or a dry wheel . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 a dry hand? a yellow cheek? . . . *2Henry IV.* i. 2
 these six dry, round, old, withered . . . ii. 4
 as rheumatic as two dry toasts . . . ii. 4
 when I have been dry, and bravely *2Henry VI.* iv. 10

DRY—to dry thy cheeks withal . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 he'll quickly dry thy melting tears . . . i. 4
 gave him, to dry his cheeks . . . i. 4
 he'll lade it dry to have his way . . . iii. 2
 my sea shall suck them dry . . . iv. 8
 thy very beams will dry those . . . v. 3
 let them, to dry them, . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 let's dry our eyes; and thus far . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 Apollo knows, 'tis dry enough . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 now the dry seraglio on . . . iii. 3
 dry up thy tears, and stop thy . . . i. 3
 old mouse-eaten dry cheeks . . . iii. 3
 dear thanks! dry up thy . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 to kindle their dry stubble . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 the sweat of industry would dry . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 staunch the earth's dry appetite. *Titus Andronic.* iii. 1
 yet not dry with myrtille . . . iii. 1
 good Titus, dry thine eyes . . . iii. 1
 dry up in her the organs of increase . . . *Lea.* i. 4
 keep their fur dry, unhummed it runs . . . iii. 1
 court holy-water in a dry house . . . iii. 2
 poor Tom, thy horn is dry . . . iii. 6
 and night's dank dew to dry . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 3
 spent, when their ears are dry, for Romeo's . . . iii. 2
 sorrow dries our blood . . . iii. 5
 dry up your tears, and stop your . . . iv. 2
 and, sponge, you shall be dry again . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 2
 O heat, dry up my brains! . . . iv. 5
 motion you are hot and dry . . . iv. 7
 DRY-BEAT—dry beat the rime. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 I will dry-beat you with iron will . . . v. 5
 DRY-BEATEN—all dry-beaten. *Lone's L. Lost.* v. 2
 DRY-FOOT—draws dry-foot well. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
 DRYLY—it looks ill, it eats dryly. . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 DRYNESS—dryness of his cheeks. *Anthony & Cleo.* i. 4
 DUB—and dub me knight. . . *2Henry IV.* v. 3 (song)
 unless to dub thee with . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 your sword, and dub him presently. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 DUBBED—dubbed with untracked. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 what! I am dubbed. . . *King John.* i. 1
 but yesterday dubbed knights . . . *Henry V.* iv. 8
 brother dubbed them gentlemen. *Richard III.* i. 1
 DUCAT—not so much as a ducat. *Two Gen. of Per.* i. 1
 three thousand ducats . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 but a year in all these ducats . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 to put a ducat in her clack-dish. *Mess.* for *Meas.* iii. 2
 and thy fee is a thousand ducats . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 2
 earned of don John a thousand ducats . . . iii. 3
 received a thousand ducats of don John . . . iv. 2
 three thousand ducats, well. . . *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 three thousand ducats, for three months . . . i. 3
 three thousand ducats: I think . . . i. 3
 of full three thousand ducats . . . i. 3
 ay, ay: three thousand ducats . . . i. 3
 three thousand ducats, 'tis a good . . . i. 3
 can lend three thousand ducats? . . . i. 3
 god and purse the ducats straight . . . i. 3
 there is a ducat for these . . . i. 3
 gild myself with some more . . . i. 3
 O my christs! O my daughter! . . . ii. 8
 O my christian ducats! Justice (rep.) . . . ii. 8
 bags of ducats, of double ducats stolen . . . ii. 8
 the stones upon her, and the ducats . . . ii. 8
 his daughter and his ducats . . . ii. 8
 two thousand ducats in Frankfurt! . . . iii. 1
 and the ducats in her coffin! . . . iii. 1
 one night, fourscore ducats . . . iii. 1
 fourscore ducats at a sitting! (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 the first boy, for a thousand ducats . . . iii. 2
 for me, three thousand ducats . . . iii. 2
 than to receive three thousand ducats . . . iv. 1
 to give ten thousand ducats . . . iv. 1
 ducats here is six. If every ducat (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 three thousand ducats, due unto . . . iv. 1
 did refuse three thousand ducats of me . . . v. 1
 full thousand ducats by the year. *Tempest of Sh.* i. 1
 two thousand ducats by the year . . . ii. 1
 amount to three odd ducats more. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1
 there is purse of ducats . . . iv. 1
 hath of mine worth forty ducats . . . iv. 3
 for forty ducats . . . iv. 3
 five hundred ducats, villain . . . iv. 4
 to her for a purse of ducats? . . . iv. 4
 two hundred ducats . . . iv. 4
 for certain ducats; he with none . . . v. 1
 this purse of ducats I received . . . v. 1
 these ducats pawn I for my . . . v. 1
 I will lay you ten thousand ducats . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 my ten thousand ducats are yours . . . i. 5
 hold, there is forty ducats . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 1
 fifty, a hundred ducats a-piece . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 a rat? Dead, for a ducat, dead . . . iii. 4
 to pay five ducats, five, I would not . . . iv. 4
 twenty thousand ducats, would not debate . . . iv. 4
 DUCDAME—ducadame (rep.). *As you Like It.* ii. 5 (song)
 what's that ducadame? 'Tis a Greek . . . ii. 5
 DUCHESS—duchess of Milan's gown. *Much Ado.* iii. 4
 before the duke and duchess. . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 2
 would fright the duke and the ladies . . . i. 2
 before I came, the duchess died . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 make merry with the duchess' gold. *2Henry VI.* i. 2
 hired me to undermine the duchess. . . i. 2
 slaver will be the duchess' wreck . . . i. 2
 the duchess, I tell ducats . . . ii. 4
 the coming of my punished duchess . . . ii. 4
 whilst I, his forlorn duchess . . . ii. 4
 like to a duchess, and duke Humphrey's . . . iii. 1
 the duchess, in the duchation . . . iii. 1
 the bedlam brain-sick duchess . . . iii. 1
 what think you of a duchess? . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 I know your back will bear a duchess . . . iii. 3
 go with me to the duchess . . . *Lea.* iii. 5
 DUCHES—the dukes and dukes. *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 DUCK—swam ashore, man, like a duck. *Tempest.* ii. 2
 I can swim like a duck . . . ii. 2
 though thou canst swim like a duck . . . ii. 2
 O dainty duck! O dear! . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 1
 dainty duck, my dear—*2Henry VI.* i. 3 (song)
 is the only dog, my duck. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3

DUCK—duck with French nods . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 for all the ducks i' the river. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 ah, sweet ducks! O Troilus, . . . iv. 4
 learned pate ducks to the golden . . . *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 as a duck for life that dives. . . *Pericles.* iii. (Gower)
 duck again as low as hell's from heaven. *Othello.* iii. 1
 DUCKING—Ducking, go a ducking. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 than twenty silly ducking observants . . . *Lea.* ii. 3
 DUDGEON—on thy blade, a dudgeon. . . *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 DUE—there lies your way, due west. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 If imprisonment be the due of . . . *Meas.* for *Meas.* iii. 2
 I have taken a due and wary note . . . iv. 1
 a due sincerity governed his deeds . . . iv. 1
 obedience, which is due to me. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 as due to love, as thoughts . . . i. 1
 due but to one, and crowned with . . . iii. 2
 due to the Jew, we freely . . . iv. 1
 for foul words is more than due. *Lone's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 pay him the due of honey-tongued . . . v. 2
 the due and forfeit of my bond. *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
 here appeareth due upon the bond . . . iv. 1
 which shall hold the due of . . . *All's Well.* ii. 4
 which shall have due time claims . . . ii. 4
 a saying, sir, not due to me . . . iii. 2
 my errand, due unto my tongue. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 I am due to a woman . . . iii. 2
 since Pentecost the sum of . . . iv. 4
 say, how grows it due? Due for . . . iv. 4
 more is thy due more than . . . *Macbeth.* i. 4
 not lose the dues of rejoicing . . . i. 5 (letter)
 the tyrant holds the due of blame . . . iv. 3
 a fee-grief, due to some single breast? . . . iv. 3
 that will with due decision make . . . v. 4
 with all due expedience . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 and form, and due proportion . . . ii. 4
 per I'll go to the due . . . *1Henry IV.* v. 1
 he will give his devil his due . . . i. 2
 'tis not due yet; I would be loath . . . v. 1
 look to taste the due meet for . . . *2Henry IV.* iv. 2
 thy due, from me, is due . . . iv. 4
 my due, from thee, is this impenetrable . . . iv. 4
 holding due course to Harfleur. *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
 but let my horse have his due . . . iii. 7
 numbers, and due course of things . . . v. (chorus)
 thy enemy, due to his due . . . *1Henry IV.* iv. 2
 ere you can take due orders . . . *2Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I cannot give due action to my words . . . v. 1
 enlargement what are thy due fees? *3Henry IV.* iv. 6
 state, and due to me . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 of fortune, and your due of birth . . . iii. 7
 the ripe revenue, and due of birth . . . iv. 2
 the gift, my due by promise . . . iv. 4
 grave's due by life usurped . . . iv. 4
 and blame the due of blame . . . v. 1
 carries the due o' the verdict with it. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 with due observance of thy . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 primogenitive and due of birth . . . i. 3
 nature craves, all dues be rendered . . . ii. 2
 give thee thy due—and one that knows . . . ii. 2
 show their scars, a mock is due . . . iv. 5
 a note of certain dues. *Dues?* *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 to stop the mouth of present dues . . . ii. 2
 to whom 'tis instant due . . . ii. 2
 give thee thy due—and one that knows . . . ii. 2
 the due of honour in no point omit. *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
 with admiration what is now due debt . . . iv. 2
 the hazard therefore due fall on me . . . iv. 4
 the grace for his merited due . . . v. 5
 any thing that's due to all . . . v. 5
 should again do their due functions . . . v. 5
 due to this heinous capital offence . . . *Pericles.* ii. 4
 with all due diligence . . . ii. (Gower)
 just the due and just reward . . . *2Henry IV.* iii. 2
 abide make with you by due turns . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 myself, to be in a due resolution . . . i. 2
 the kingdom may have due note of him . . . ii. 1
 effects of courtesy, dues of gratitude . . . ii. 4
 to the a human's dues . . . *2Henry IV.* iii. 2
 your soul to give it due content. . . *Hamlet.* iv. 5
 steering with due course toward . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 profess due to the Moor, my lord . . . i. 3
 due reverence of place, and exhibition . . . iii. 3
 but keeps due on to the Propontic . . . iii. 3
 in the due reverence of a sacred vow . . . iii. 3
 DUELIST—a duellist, a duellist. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
 DUELLO—by the duello avowed it. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 the duello he regards not. . . *Lone's L. Lost.* i. 2
 DUEFF—duer paid to the heron. . . *2Henry IV.* iii. 2
 DUFF—dear Duff, I pry thee, contradict. *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 DUG—and the cow's dugs that her. . . *As you Like It.* ii. 4
 shall thy old dugs once more. . . *Richard II.* v. 3
 dying with my mother's dug between. *2Henry IV.* iii. 2
 yet from my dugs he drew not . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 then laid wormwood to my dug. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 on the nippie of my dug, and felt . . . i. 3
 that very dug which was thrust . . . v. 3
 he did comply with his dug . . . *Hamlet.* v. 2
 DUKE—father was the duke of Milan . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 and thy father was duke of Milan . . . i. 2
 and Prospero the prime duke . . . i. 2
 I did love him, he was duke of Milan . . . i. 2
 the duke of Milan, and his brave son . . . i. 2
 the duke of Milan, and his more braver . . . i. 2
 my lord the duke, stand too . . . iii. 3
 the wronged duke of Milan . . . v. 1
 that very duke which was thrust . . . v. 1
 daughter to this famous duke of Milan . . . v. 1
 near allied unto the duke . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 1
 under the duke's table . . . iv. 4
 hang him up, says the duke . . . iv. 4
 here comes the duke . . . iv. 4
 it is my lord the duke . . . v. 4
 the duke himself will be . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 3
 what duke should that be . . . iv. 3
 they are due to the duke . . . v. 3
 preparation for a duke de Jarmany . . . v. 5
 there is no duke, dat de court . . . v. 5
 a noble duke in nature . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 no kind omit, not, not the duke's . . . i. 2
 I'll serve this duke . . . i. 2

DUKE—if the duke continue these. *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 if the duke, with the other dukes. *Meas.* for *Meas.* i. 2
 shall all the dukes fall upon the king . . . i. 2
 the new deputy now for the duke . . . i. 2
 send after the duke, and appeal . . . i. 3
 the duke is very strangely gone . . . i. 5
 I am the poor duke's constable . . . i. 5
 think me the poor duke's officer . . . i. 1
 how much is the good duke deceived . . . i. 1
 and much please the absent duke . . . i. 1
 what news, friar, of his duke? . . . ii. 2
 lord Angelo dukes it well in his . . . ii. 2
 would the duke, that is absent . . . ii. 2
 never heard the absent duke much . . . ii. 2
 who? not the duke? yes, your . . . ii. 2
 the duke had crotchets in him . . . ii. 2
 I would, the duke we talk of here . . . ii. 2
 of the subject held the duke to be wise . . . ii. 2
 but, if ever the duke return . . . ii. 2
 well known to the duke . . . ii. 2
 you hope the duke will return no more . . . ii. 2
 the duke we talk of here . . . ii. 2
 the duke yet would have dark deeds . . . ii. 2
 the duke, I say to thee again . . . ii. 2
 with child by him in the duke's time . . . ii. 2
 of what disposition was the duke? . . . ii. 2
 how came it that the absent duke . . . ii. 2
 were you sworn to the duke or to the . . . ii. 2
 if the duke avouch the justice of . . . ii. 2
 here is the hand and seal of the duke . . . ii. 2
 the duke's return is return of the duke . . . ii. 2
 perchance of the duke's return . . . ii. 2
 the duke comes home to-morrow . . . iii. 3
 grace of the duke, revenges to . . . iii. 3
 he that sent me of the duke's return . . . iii. 3
 he shall bring you the duke . . . iii. 3
 but they say, the duke will be here . . . iii. 3
 if the old fantastical duke of dark . . . iii. 3
 sir, the duke is marvellous little . . . iii. 3
 thou know'st not the duke so well . . . iii. 3
 can tell thee pretty fables of the duke . . . iii. 3
 such vantage on the duke he shall not . . . iii. 3
 very near upon the duke is entering . . . iii. 3
 justice, O royal duke! . . . iii. 3
 O worthy duke, you bid me . . . iii. 3
 O gracious duke, hark not on these . . . iii. 3
 most villainous speeches of the duke . . . iii. 3
 where is the duke? 'tis he should (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 is the duke gone? then is your (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 send him to the duke himself . . . iii. 3
 the duke dare no more stretch this . . . iii. 3
 in the absence of the duke . . . iii. 3
 what you said of the duke? . . . iii. 3
 and was the duke a fleshmonger . . . iii. 3
 I love the duke, as I love myself . . . iii. 3
 first knave, that e'er made a duke . . . iii. 3
 said even now, I made you a duke . . . iii. 3
 we are the poor duke's officers. . . *Much Ado.* iii. 5
 I wip by the thesaur, our renewed duke. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 my gracious duke, this hath . . . iii. 3
 my gracious duke, be it so she will . . . iii. 3
 in our interlude before the duke . . . iii. 3
 that I will make the duke say . . . iii. 3
 the duke's oak we make . . . iii. 3
 as we will do it before the duke . . . iii. 3
 do not you think, the duke was . . . iii. 3
 end of a play, before the duke . . . iii. 3
 masters the duke is coming from the . . . iii. 3
 the duke had not given him . . . iii. 3
 is, that the duke hath died . . . iii. 3
 which is the duke's own person? . . . *Lone's L. Lost.* i. 2
 to study three years with the duke . . . i. 2
 the duke's pleasure is, the duke . . . i. 2
 row-fellows with this virtuous duke . . . i. 2
 the duke of Saxony's nephew? . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 with outcries raised the duke . . . ii. 8
 but there the duke was given to . . . ii. 8
 Antonio certified the duke . . . ii. 8
 he plies the duke at morning . . . ii. 8
 twenty merchants, the duke himself . . . iii. 2
 the duke shall grant me justice . . . iii. 3
 I am sure, the duke will never . . . iii. 3
 the duke cannot deny the course . . . iii. 3
 in the mercy of the duke only . . . iv. 1
 and beg mercy of the duke . . . iv. 1
 so please my lord the duke, and all . . . iv. 1
 Charles, the duke's wrestler . . . *As you Like It.* i. 1
 the old duke is banished by his (rep.) . . . i. 1
 and revenues enrich the new duke . . . i. 1
 if Rosalind, the duke's daughter . . . i. 1
 O no, for the duke's daughter, her cousin . . . i. 1
 will the old duke live? . . . i. 1
 wrestle to-morrow before the new duke? . . . i. 1
 thy uncle, the duke my father . . . i. 2
 with Charles, the duke's wrestler . . . i. 2
 we will make it our suit to the duke . . . i. 2
 which is now the duke's condition . . . i. 2
 the duke is humorous; what he is . . . i. 2
 daughter of the duke that here was . . . i. 2
 daughter to the banished duke . . . i. 2
 o'ate this duke hath 'a'en displeasure . . . i. 2
 I tyrant duke, unto a tyrant . . . i. 2
 the duke my father loved his father . . . i. 3
 look, here comes the duke . . . i. 3
 know'st thou not, the duke hath . . . i. 3
 the bony peer of the humane duke? . . . i. 3
 the duke will drink under this tree . . . i. 3
 and I'll go seek the duke . . . ii. 5
 I am the duke, that loved your . . . ii. 7
 I must attend the duke at dinner . . . ii. 7
 let's present him to the duke . . . ii. 7
 he led me to the gentle duke, who gave . . . ii. 7
 the duke, and all his contented followers . . . ii. 7
 I will bid the duke to be capital . . . ii. 7
 two of the banished duke's pages . . . ii. 7
 keep you your word, O duke, to give . . . ii. 7
 good duke receive thy daughter . . . v. 4 (verse)
 the duke hath put on a religious . . . v. 4
 from below your duke, to beneath . . . *All's Well.* ii. 2

DUKE—the duke will lay upon him. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 with his own hand he slew the duke's iii. 5
 Antonio, the duke's eldest son iii. 5
 the duke shall both speak of it iii. 6
 he met the duke in the street, sir iv. 3
 the duke hath offered him letters iv. 3
 I have conspired with the duke iv. 3 (note)
 how many horse the duke is strong iv. 3 (note)
 what credit I have with the duke iv. 3
 what his reputation is with the duke iv. 3 (note)
 with the duke? the duke knows him iv. 3
 with the duke's letters iv. 3
 this is not the duke's letters iv. 3
 to his reputation with the duke iv. 3
 and the duke (for private *rep.*) *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 I charge you, in the duke's name v. 1
 of your duke to merchants. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 his goods confiscate to the duke's dispose iv. 1
 charge you, in the duke's name iv. 1
 complain unto the duke of this v. 1
 I am sure the duke himself v. 1
 kneel to the duke, before v. 1
 justice, most sacred duke, against v. 1
 therefore, most gracious duke v. 1
 justice, most gracious duke, oh, grant v. 1
 this day, great duke, she shut v. 1
 most mighty duke, you have v. 1
 the duke, and all that know me v. 1
 most mighty duke, behold a man v. 1
 renowned duke, vouchsafe to v. 1
 the duke, my v. 1
 by this brave duke came early to *King John*, ii. 1
 before the gates of Angiers, duke ii. 1
 appeal the duke on ancient malice. *Richard II.* i. 3
 we return these dukes what we decree i. 3
 for now his son doth i. 3
 but by robbing of the banished duke ii. 2
 alas, poor duke! the task he ii. 2
 to know him now; this is the duke ii. 3
 the noble duke hath been too ii. 3
 the noble duke, vouchsafe me ii. 3
 where is the duke my father ii. 2
 to execute the noble duke at Calais iv. 1
 as I said, the duke, great Bolingbroke v. 2
 where the duke, cap of his mantle. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 either earl or duke, I can assure you i. 3
 be merciful, great duke, to men *Henry V.* iii. 2
 abate thy rage, great duke! iii. 2
 tell you the duke, it is not so good iii. 2
 you may discuss unto the duke iii. 2
 and the king, and the dukes; it is no iii. 2
 high dukes, great princes, barons iii. 6
 the duke will hear thy voice iii. 6
 I would desire the duke to use his iii. 6
 your majesty, the duke is a brave man iii. 6
 I think the duke hath lost never a man iii. 6
 have patience, noble duke *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that hath incensed the duke i. 3
 the duke hath banished moody i. 3
 thanks, gentle duke; but where he i. 3
 comes the duke, and his; fortune i. 3
 welcome, brave duke! thy friendship i. 3
 to Bourdeaux, warlike duke! iv. 3
 Charles, nor yet the duke I named iv. 3
 the new-made duke that rules *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 for Suffolk's duke, may he be succor i. 1
 for a duke's fair daughter i. 1
 my Humphrey, my sweet duke i. 2
 a duke, and make the duke i. 2
 she bears a duke's revenues on her back i. 3
 the duke yet lives, that Henry *(rep.)* i. 4
 injurious duke, that threat'st where i. 4
 father, the duke hath told ii. 2
 collect these dangers in the duke ii. 2
 and say, I wronged the duke iii. 1
 hath your highness seen into this duke iii. 1
 the duke is virtuous, mild iii. 1
 [Kn.] Suffolk! how shall not see iii. 1
 sirs, take away the duke, and give iii. 1
 we have despatched the duke, as he iii. 2
 I did dream to-night, the duke was iii. 2
 although the duke was enemy iii. 2
 and all to have the noble duke alive iii. 2
 be judged, I made the duke away iii. 2
 the life of this thrice-famed duke iii. 2
 who should do the duke to death? iii. 2
 had the good duke to keep iii. 2
 these rags are no part of the duke iv. 1
 the meanest of you earls and dukes? iv. 1
 bid her hide him quickly from the duke iv. 1
 of this most renowned duke v. 1
 but when the duke is slain v. 1
 can set the duke up, in despite of me *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 made that savage duke thine heir i. 1
 and the duke, enforced me i. 1
 the duke is made protector of the realm i. 1
 may she be on the duke's side i. 1
 the brat of this accursed duke i. 3
 who crowned the gracious duke ii. 1
 his name that valiant duke hath ii. 1
 the duke is with the soldiers ii. 2
 he, but a duke, would have his ii. 2
 here's the duke. The duke! why iv. 3
 to serve a king, and not a duke iv. 3
 conference with the noble duke *Richard III.* i. 1
 gapest the duke, and the duke i. 3
 the king against the duke my brother i. 3
 there sits the duke asleep i. 4
 persuading me not to kill the duke i. 4
 the duke shall know how slack i. 4
 I repent me that the duke is slain i. 4
 till that the duke give order for i. 4
 in good time, here comes the noble duke ii. 1
 dukes, earls, lords, gentlemen ii. 1
 that the gentle duke is dead? ii. 1
 mighty dukes, Gloucester, Buckingham ii. 1
 instalment of this noble duke in ii. 1
 most inward with the noble duke? iii. 4
 and in the duke's behalf I'll give iii. 4
 in happy time, here comes the duke iii. 4

DUKE—the duke would be at dinner. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 nothing like the noble duke my father iii. 5
 being gone, the duke iii. 7
 thus saith the duke, thus hath the duke iii. 7
 the duke will not be spoke withal iii. 7
 good Gatesby, to the gracious duke iii. 7
 fly to the duke. I will, my lord iv. 4
 here, and goest into the duke's iv. 4
 as the duke said, the will of heaven. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 the duke being at the Rose i. 2
 presently the duke said, 'twas the fear i. 2
 nor his heirs (tell you the duke) shall i. 2
 the duke shall govern England *(rep.)* i. 2
 I told my lord the duke, by the duke's i. 2
 had reproved the duke about sir William i. 2
 servant, the duke retained him his i. 2
 after—the duke his father i. 2
 the great duke came to the bar i. 1
 which the duke desired to him brought i. 1
 this duke as much they love and dote i. 1
 prepare there, the duke is coming i. 1
 if the duke be guilty of his full i. 1
 my father-in-law, the duke i. 1
 the duke by law found his deserts i. 2
 it appears not which of the dukes he *Leary*, i. 1
 not all the dukes of waterish Burgundy i. 1
 as in the duke's i. 1
 the noble duke my master, my worthy i. 1
 hark, the duke's trumpets! i. 1
 the duke must grant me that i. 1
 the duke's to blame in the duke's i. 2
 you know the fiery quality of the duke i. 2
 the fiery duke? tell the hot duke i. 2
 this remotion of the duke and her i. 2
 tell the duke and his wife, I'd speak i. 2
 in snuffs and packings of the duke i. 2
 there is division between the duke i. 2
 and maintain talk with the duke i. 2
 forbid thee, shall the duke instantly know i. 2
 advise the duke in the duke's i. 2
 the sight of the death—practised duke i. 2
 know of the duke, if his last purpose hold i. 2
 she, and the duke her husband v. 1
 Gonzago is the duke's name *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the duke's name, the duke's *Othello*, i. 2
 servants of the duke, and my lieutenant i. 2
 the duke does greet you, general i. 2
 met, are at the duke's already i. 2
 how may the duke be therewith satisfied i. 2
 the duke's in council, and your noble i. 2
 how! the duke in council! in this i. 2
 the duke himself, or any of my brothers i. 2
 most gracious duke, to my unfolding i. 3
 his Lodowick, come from the duke i. 3
 the duke and senators of Venice greet you i. 3
 DUKEDOM—was dukedom large enough. *Tempest*, i. 2
 and bend the dukedom yet i. 2
 out of the dukedom i. 2
 that I prize above my dukedom i. 2
 thy dukedom I resign i. 2
 and require my dukedom of thee v. 1
 my dukedom since you have given v. 1
 as much as me my dukedom v. 1
 Prospero his dukedom in your name v. 1
 since I have my dukedom got (epil.)
 your highness took his dukedom. *As you Like it*, i. 4
 at large, a potent dukedom v. 3
 Gaunt, dukedom of Lancaster *Henry IV.* v. 1
 'twere better than your dukedom *Henry V.* i. 3
 true titles to some certain dukedoms *Henry V.* i. 3
 all her almost kingly dukedoms i. 2
 did claim some certain dukedoms i. 2
 cannot rest into your dukedom i. 2
 some petty and unprofitable dukedoms iii. 1
 but I will sell my dukedom, to buy (note)
 change two dukedoms for a duke's *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 gave two dukedoms for his daughter i. 3
 for selling the dukedom of Maine iv. 2
 his dukedom and his chair *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for chair and dukedom, throne and i. 1
 for Gloucester's dukedom is too ominous ii. 6
 enter, as into our dukedom iv. 7
 challenge nothing but my dukedom iv. 7
 and only claim our dukedom iv. 7
 is not a dukedom, sir, a goodly gift? v. 1
 my dukedom to a beggarly denier. *Richard III.* i. 2
 DULCET—is dulcet in contagion. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 such dulcet and harmonious *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 as are those dulcet sounds *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 and such dulcet diseases *As you Like it*, v. 4
 and his discord dulcet, his faith *All's Well*, i. 1
 a dulcet and a heavenly *Taming of Shrew*, i. (ind.)
 DULCURA—piu per dulcura que per *Pierces*, i. 1
 DULL—dull thing, I say so *Tempest*, i. 2
 and worship this dull fool v. 1
 upon the dull earth dwelling *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
 and dull to all proceedings *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
 the prince's jester: a very dull fool. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 of dumps so dull and heavy ii. 1 (song)
 she was here, and sleeping *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 grace's officer, Antony Dull. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 please you; I am Antony Dull i. 1
 a metal heavy, dull, and slow? iii. 1
 Dull; Dietynus, Goodman Dull iv. 2
 via, good Dull, I have v. 1
 most dull, honest Dull, to our v. 1
 third, dull lead, with warning *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
 he is not bred so dull but she iii. 2
 too dull to reason of such goddesses. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 or comes of a very dull kindred ii. 2
 peace, you dull fool! I found them ii. 2
 designs, when we ourselves are dull *All's Well*, i. 3
 for what dull part in't you chose. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 when I am dull with grief. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 my discourses dull? barren my wit? v. 1
 but moody and dull melancholy v. 1
 my dull deaf ears a little use v. 1

DULL—my dull brain was wrought *Macbeth*, i. 3
 vexing the dull ear of a drowsy man. *King John*, iii. 5
 dull, unfeeling, barren ignorance *Richard II.* i. 3
 by my dull old heavy eye ii. 2
 fits a dull fighter, and a keen *Henry IV.* v. 2
 with hard labour tame and dull iv. 3
 so dull, so dead in look *Henry V.* i. 1
 like dull and heavy lead i. 1
 O thou dull god, why dost thou with iii. 1
 of heaven, and our dull world iii. 1
 foolish, and dull, and crudy vapours iv. 3
 unless some dull and favorable iv. 4
 should not so dull a kingdom *Henry V.* ii. 4
 O thou dull god, why dost thou with iii. 5
 and the dull elements of earth iii. 7
 piercing the night's dull ear iv. (cho.)
 able to ravish any dull conceit *Henry VI.* v. 5
 give way, dull clouds, to my quick. *Richard III.* i. 3
 with dull unwillingness to repay ii. 2
 thou wast not wont to be so dull iv. 2
 servitor to dull delay iv. 3
 my words are dull, O quicken them iv. 4
 murderous dull was dull and blunt iv. 4
 dull unmindful villain iv. 4
 and sleep in dull cold marble *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 in this dull and long-continued. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 if the dull brainless Ajax i. 3
 amongst the dull and the heavy ii. 2
 for the journey, dull and heavy ii. 2
 i. where the dull tribunes *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 like a dull actor now v. 3
 you are dull, Casca; and those *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 O thou dull and tired man, not his pace *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 shall I abide in this dull world? v. 2
 with the sober eye of dull Octavia v. 2
 will stupify and dull the sense *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 of death, he dull upon her ii. 2
 not too dull for your great ii. 4
 ruthless, dreadful, deaf, and dull. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 my sight is very dull ii. 4
 that e'er dull sleep did mock *Pierces*, v. 1
 within a dull, stale, tired bed *Leary*, i. 2
 this is a dull sight i. 3
 bound a pitch above dull woe *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 turn back, dull earth, and find ii. 1
 but do not dull thy palm *Hamlet*, i. 3
 borrowing dulls the edge of husbandry i. 3
 a dull and muddy-metled rascal i. 3
 my spirits grow dull, and fain I would ii. 2
 and spur my dull revenge! iv. 4
 that we are made of stuff so flat and dull iv. 7
 for your dull ass we will not keep i. 1
 this odd-even and dull watch o' the night. *Othello*, ii. 1
 when the blood is made dull with the act ii. 1
 dull not device by coldness and delay ii. 3
 DULLARD—dull Moor! that handkerchief v. 2
 must make a dullard of the world *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 DULL-BRAINED—
 rebel, dull-brained Buckingham. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 DULL-BRAIN—
 DULLER—duller than a great thaw. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 only sensible in the duller parts. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
 performance is ever the duller. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 in your duller Britain operate *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 and companion, duller melancholy. *Pierces*, i. 5
 DULLEST—the dullest scent. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 that may strike the dullest nostril. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 even to the dullest peasant. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 DULL-EXED—dull-eyed fool. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 3
 and companion, duller melancholy. *Pierces*, i. 5
 DULLING—the dulling of my spirits. *Tempest*, i. 2
 DULLNESS—'tis a good dullness i. 2
 always the dullness of the fool. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 thy dullness would torment thee. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 even till a Lethe'd drowsy sleep *Hamlet*, i. 3
 with wanton dullness my speculative *Othello*, i. 3
 DULLY—dully staggardized at. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 the time shall not go dully by us *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 O dull be duly performed. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2 (note)
 I duly am informed his majesty is. *All's Well*, iv. 1
 disbursed I duly to his highness' *Richard II.* i. 1
 as duly, but not as truly *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 duly waited for my coming forth. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 are not words duly hallowed *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 have their wages duly paid them iv. 2
 rather than unfold his measure duly. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 [Col.] duly quench thy nimble *Pierces*, iii. 1
 DUMAIN—Biron, Dumain, and *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 young Dumain, a well-accomplished i. 1
 I have my wish; Dumain transformed iv. 3
 Dumain, thy love is far from charity iv. 3
 O tell me, good Dumain? iv. 3
 sent to you from the Duke of Burgundy v. 2
 Dumain is mine, as sure as bark v. 2
 one captain Dumain be i' the. *All's Well*, iv. 3 (note)
 do you know this captain Dumain? iv. 3
 once more to this captain Dumain iv. 3
 the other captain Dumain? iv. 3
 DUMB—of excellent dumb discourse. *Tempest*, iii. 3
 strikes poor lovers dumb. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 dumb jewels often, in their iii. 1
 in dumb silence will iii. 1
 I can be as secret as a dumb man *Much Ado*, i. 1
 which will be merely a dumb show ii. 3
 praising her when I am dumb v. 3 (scroll)
 quere dumb? Dead, dead? *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 one of these dumb wise men. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 who can converse with a dumb show? i. 2
 I am dumb. Were you the doctor v. 1
 as oft is dumb, where dust *All's Well*, ii. 3
 a dumb innocent, that could not say iv. 3
 deep shame had struck me dumb *King John*, iv. 2
 master Dumb, our minister *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 in dumb significant proclaim *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 to-night, the duke is dumb *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 use his dumb deaf trust *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 like dumb statues, or breathless. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 thoughts unveil in their dumb. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3

DUMB—seen the dumb men throng. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 like dumb mouths, do open. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 wounds, poor, poor dumb mouths. *ibid.* 2
 cutter was as another nature, dumb. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 in dumb shows past the remainder. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 in thy dumb action will I be as. *ibid.* 2
 eyes can witness dumb altho' they are. *ibid.* 3
 wrath be mute, and fury dumb. *ibid.* 4
 what's dumb in show, I'll plain. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
 deep clerks she dumbs. *ibid.* 7 (Gow.)
 Kneel a little, and then dumb. *ibid.* 2 (Gow.)
 this spirit dumb to us, will speak to. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 stand dumb and speak not to him. *ibid.* 2
 my heart a working, mute and dumb. *ibid.* 3
 nothing but inexplicable dumb shows. *ibid.* 4
 in thine ear, will make thee dumb. *ibid.* 6 (letter)

DUMB-DISCURSIVE—
 still and dumb-discursive dumb. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
DUMBLED—beastly dumbled by him. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
DUMBLETON—master Dumbleton. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
DUMBLY—dumbly have broke off. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 stop our mouths, and dumbly part. *Richard III.* v. 1
DUMBNESS—youth into dumbness. *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
 was speech in their dumbness. *ibid.* 3
 silence, cunning in dumbness. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 dumb dumbness. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 Hobbidance, prince of dumbness. *ibid.* 2
DUMP—a deploring dump. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 of dumps so dull and heavy. *Much Ado*, i. 3 (song)
 your dumps? Call you me. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 steps out of these dumps. *ibid.* 2
 some merry dump, to comfort (rep.). *Rom. & Jul.* v. 5
 and doleful dumps the mind oppress. *ibid.* 5 (song)

DUN—tut! dun's the mouse (rep.). *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
DUNCAN—these here to-night. *Macbeth*, i. 5
 besides, this Duncan hath borne his. *ibid.* 7
 when Duncan is asleep (whereto the. *ibid.* 7
 perform upon the unguarded Duncan? *ibid.* 7
 it is not Duncan. *ibid.* 7
 wake Duncan with thy knocking. *ibid.* 7
 here lay Duncan, his silver skin laced. *ibid.* 7
 and Duncan's horses (a thing most. *ibid.* 7
 where is Duncan's body? *ibid.* 7
 for them the Duncan have. *ibid.* 7
 Duncan is in his grave. *ibid.* 7
 which, you said, led you to Duncan. *ibid.* 7
 gracious Duncan was pitied of Macbeth. *ibid.* 7
 he Duncan's sons under his key. *ibid.* 7
 the son of Duncan, from whom. *ibid.* 7

DUNG—palates more the dung. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
DUNGEON—the hue of dungeons. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 let me live, sir, in a dungeon. *ibid.* 3
 and the dungeon your place. *ibid.* 3
 within a loathsome dungeon. *ibid.* 3
 some dungeon. Your bedchamber. *Richard III.* 1. 2
 nor airless dungeon, nor strong. *Julius Caesar*, i. 7
 solace 't' the dungeon by a snuff? *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 merry confines, wards, and dungeons. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and live upon the vapour of a dungeon. *Othello*, iii. 3

DUNG-HILL—on dung-hill shine. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 thou hast it ad dung-hill, at the. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 false lating dung-hill for unguem. *ibid.* 1
 his animals on the dung-hill. *As you Like It*, i. 1
 out dung-hill! darest thou brave. *King John*, iv. 3
 shall dung-hill curs confront the. *ibid.* 3
 though buried in your dung-hills. *ibid.* 3
 and thus the dung-hill grows? *ibid.* 3
 dung-hill village, and mechanical. *ibid.* 3
 unto a dung-hill, which shall be thy grave. *ibid.* 3
 throw this slave upon the dung-hill. *ibid.* 3
 out, dung-hill! Ch'ill pick your teeth. *ibid.* 3

DUNG-Y—of the dung. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 our dungy earth all feeds. *ibid.* 1

DUNNEST—the dunnest smoke of hell. *Macbeth*, i. 5

DUNSHANE—wood to high Dunshane. *ibid.* 1
 great Dunshane he strongly fortifies. *ibid.* 2
 that Birnam wood come to Dunshane. *ibid.* 2
 to Dunshane. Were I from Dunshane. *ibid.* 2
 keeps still in Dunshane, and will endure. *ibid.* 2
 to Dunshane; now a wood comes (rep.). *ibid.* 2
 Birnam wood be come to Dunshane. *ibid.* 2

DUNSMORE—by this Dunsmore. *3 Henry VI.* v. 1

DUNSTABLE—court at Dunstable. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1

DUPPED—dupped the chamber. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)

DURANCE—action is now in durance. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 perpetual durance? ay (rep.). *ibid.* 1
 set thee from durance. *ibid.* 1
 and gives 'em suits of durance. *ibid.* 1
 jerkin a most sweet robe of durance? *ibid.* 1

DURANCE—in base durance, and contagious. *2 Henry IV.* v. 5

DURING—during which we live. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 in his own language during my life. *ibid.* 1
 of myself, and thee, during my life. *ibid.* 1
 town's end, to beg during life. *ibid.* 1
 during the time Edward the third. *ibid.* 1
 during whose reign the. *ibid.* 1
 we have fled during the life. *ibid.* 1
 times, during the wars of York. *ibid.* 1
 during all question of the gentle. *ibid.* 1
 off may, during his power. *ibid.* 1
 revolts during the use. *ibid.* 1
 we will resign, during the life of this. *ibid.* 1

DURST—dear, they durst not. *Tempest*, i. 2
 if they durst, and this is all. *ibid.* 2
 off my heart durst not speak. *ibid.* 2
 durst thou have looked upon him. *ibid.* 2
 never durst poet touch a pen. *ibid.* 2
 I durst go no further than (rep.). *ibid.* 2
 off which I durst not speak. *ibid.* 2
 ere my heart durst make too. *ibid.* 2
 how durst you, villains, bring *ibid.* 2
 you that durst swear that you. *ibid.* 2
 but durst not tempt a minister. *ibid.* 2
 she durst not say it, if she. *ibid.* 2
 I durst have denied that. *ibid.* 2
 when you durst do it. *ibid.* 2
 in mine ear I durst not stick a rose. *ibid.* 2
 Englishman durst set his foot. *ibid.* 2
 he durst as well have met. *ibid.* 2

DURST—our love durst not come. *1 Henry IV.* v. 1
 weariness durst not have attached. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
 if he durst steal any thing. *ibid.* 2
 and none durst stand him. *ibid.* 2
 durst not presume to look once. *ibid.* 2
 none durst come near. *ibid.* 2
 or durst not, for his craven heart. *ibid.* 2
 and durst not peep out, for all. *ibid.* 2
 he durst not sit there. *ibid.* 2
 that durst make you stay. *ibid.* 2
 ha, durst the traitor breathe out. *ibid.* 2
 and who durst smile, when Warwick. *ibid.* 2
 tongues that durst disperse it. *ibid.* 2
 Surrey durst better have burnt that. *ibid.* 2
 and durst commend a secret. *ibid.* 2
 whom relation durst never meddle. *ibid.* 2
 durst not (look you, sir) show. *ibid.* 2
 and durst not once peep out. *ibid.* 2
 I durst not laugh, for fear of. *ibid.* 2
 durst not thus have moved me (rep.). *ibid.* 2
 I durst not? No, woe durst not (rep.). *ibid.* 2
 durst I have done my will. *ibid.* 2
 I durst attempt against any lady. *ibid.* 2
 Roman lord it was durst do the deed. *ibid.* 2
 how durst thy tongue move anger. *ibid.* 2
 I durst never, would I durst. *ibid.* 2
 (which we durst never yet), and with. *ibid.* 2
 I durst swear it were his. *ibid.* 2
 they durst not do't; they could not. *ibid.* 2
 kiss, if it durst speak, would. *ibid.* 2
 durst, my lord, to do as he loves. *ibid.* 2

DUSKY—dusky Dis my daughter got. *Tempest*, i. 1
 and dusky vapours of the night. *ibid.* 1
 here dies the dusky torch of Mortimer. *ibid.* 1
 when the dusky sky began. *ibid.* 1
 called them blind and dark. *ibid.* 1
 smothered in their dusky graves. *ibid.* 1

DUST—I lay the dust with my. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
 are they like to take dust. *ibid.* 3
 that issue out of dust. *ibid.* 3
 with a piece of villain. *ibid.* 3
 to sweep the dust behind the door. *ibid.* 3
 where dust, and damned oblivion. *ibid.* 3
 was in mine eye the dust that. *ibid.* 3
 and after weep at our own. *ibid.* 3
 where no priest shovels in dust. *ibid.* 3
 vile gold, dross, dust, purchase. *ibid.* 3
 of breath with fulsome dust. *ibid.* 3
 each dust, each straw, each little. *ibid.* 3
 a grain of dust, and wondering. *ibid.* 3
 her ear is stopped with dust. *ibid.* 3
 crumble up to dust. *ibid.* 3
 wipe off the dust that hides our. *ibid.* 3
 made dust to touch a dust of England's. *ibid.* 3
 make dust our paper, and with ray. *ibid.* 3
 lay the summer's dust with showers. *ibid.* 3
 dust and rubbish on King Richard's. *ibid.* 3
 but dust was thrown upon his. *ibid.* 3
 nor, Percy, about dust, and foot. *ibid.* 3
 threw'st dust upon his goodly head. *ibid.* 3
 compound me with forgotten dust. *ibid.* 3
 nor from the dust of old oblivion. *ibid.* 3
 my glory, that is a little dust. *ibid.* 3
 no eyes, the dust hath blinded that. *ibid.* 3
 write in the dust this sentence. *ibid.* 3
 smeared in dust and blood. *ibid.* 3
 rule, reign, but earth and dust. *ibid.* 3
 give to dust, that is a little dust. *ibid.* 3
 doth choke the air with dust. *ibid.* 3
 the dust on antique time would lie. *ibid.* 3
 and throw their power 't' the dust. *ibid.* 3
 they to dust should grind it, and throw. *ibid.* 3
 lies along, no worthier than dust. *ibid.* 3
 the dust should have ascended. *ibid.* 3
 whose dust is both alike. *ibid.* 3
 rotting together, have one dust. *ibid.* 3
 as chimney-sweepers come to dust. *ibid.* 3
 all follow this, and come to dust. *ibid.* 3
 in the dust I write my heart's. *ibid.* 3
 I will grind your bones to dust. *ibid.* 3
 blows dust in others' eyes, to spread. *ibid.* 3
 to scour it in the dust, and the rude wind. *ibid.* 3
 ay, and for laying the autumn's dust. *ibid.* 3
 to the descent and dust beneath thy feet. *ibid.* 3
 Col. Knt. thy canopy is dust and. *ibid.* 3
 for thy noble father in the dust. *ibid.* 3
 to me, what is this quintessence of dust? *ibid.* 3
 compounded it with dust, whereto 'tis kin. *ibid.* 3
 trace the noble dust of Alexander. *ibid.* 3
 Alexander returneth to dust. *ibid.* 3
 pile your dust upon the quick and dead. *ibid.* 3

DUSTY—the way to dusty death. *Macbeth*, v. 5
 are grated to dusty nothing. *ibid.* 5
 DUTCH—like a Dutch. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 or Dane, low Dutch, Italian. *ibid.* 2
DUTCHMAN—dutchies of Anjou. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
 DUTCHMAN—on a Dutchman's beard. *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
 as to be a Dutchman to-day. *ibid.* 2
 veal, which the Dutchman. *ibid.* 2
 lustick, as the Dutchman says. *ibid.* 2
DUTCHY—the dutchy of Anjou. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
DUTCHOUS—release all dutchous oaths. *ibid.* 1
 (Col. duns, rites). *ibid.* 1
 teaching his dutchous lands. *ibid.* 1
 and inward dutchous spirit teacheth. *ibid.* 1
 but with all-dutcheous love doth. *ibid.* 1
 I will purchase with my dutchous service. *ibid.* 1
 I'll acquit our dutchous citizens with. *ibid.* 1
 be but dutchous, and true payment. *ibid.* 1
 so dutchous, diligent, so tender over. *ibid.* 1
 as dutchous to the vices of thy mistress. *ibid.* 1
 many a dutchous and knee-crooking. *ibid.* 1
DUTIES—their parties. *ibid.* 1
 to receive our duties; and our duties. *ibid.* 1
 my duties are with a most indissoluble. *ibid.* 1
 our duties and the pledge. *ibid.* 1

DUTIES—duties did his welcome pay. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 [Col.] release all duties, rites. *ibid.* 1
 he gave you all the duties of a man. *ibid.* 1
 they know their duties. *ibid.* 1
 tongues spit their duties out. *ibid.* 1
 keep your duties, as I have set. *ibid.* 1
 inspired to do those duties which. *ibid.* 1
 the boy hath taught us many duties. *ibid.* 1
 by all the duties that I owe to Rome. *ibid.* 1
 the last true duties of thy noble son. *ibid.* 1
 I return those duties back as are. *ibid.* 1
 prescribe not us our duties. *ibid.* 1
 that stretch their duties nicely. *ibid.* 1
 these mourning duties to your father. *ibid.* 1
 do my duties to the state; that done. *ibid.* 1
 say, that they slack their duties. *ibid.* 1
DUTIFUL—show men dutiful? *Henry V.* ii. 3
 you know me dutiful; therefore. *ibid.* 3
DUTY—my duty to your ladyship. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 1
 my duty, will I boast of. *ibid.* 1
 and duty never yet did want. *ibid.* 1
 my duty pricks me on to. *ibid.* 1
 thus, for my duty's sake. *ibid.* 1
 stubborn, lacking duty. *ibid.* 1
 by her child-like duty. *ibid.* 1
 my duty, madam, and most. *ibid.* 1
 my duty hushes me. *ibid.* 1
 leave my duty a little undisturbed. *ibid.* 1
 your brother, I owe you all duty. *ibid.* 1
 it is my cousin's duty to make courtesy. *ibid.* 1
 with duty, and desire, we follow. *ibid.* 1
 when simplicity and duty tender it. *ibid.* 1
 in duty in his serene shining. *ibid.* 1
 and what poor duty cannot do. *ibid.* 1
 and in the modesty of fearful duty. *ibid.* 1
 ever-esteemed duty pricks me on. *ibid.* 1
 heart-burning heat of duty. *ibid.* 1
 I give thy duty; adieu. *ibid.* 1
 our duty is so rich, so infinite. *ibid.* 1
 I know my duty. *ibid.* 1
 with all respect and duty. *ibid.* 1
 my service sweat for duty, not for. *ibid.* 1
 all adoration, duty and observance. *ibid.* 1
 thanks and duty are your majesty's. *ibid.* 1
 which I held my duty, speedily. *ibid.* 1
 my duty then shall pay me for. *ibid.* 1
 my duty to you, and our power. *ibid.* 1
 my duty to you; your unfortunateness. *ibid.* 1
 my mother did but duty; such, my lord. *ibid.* 1
 your lordship to accept our duty. *ibid.* 1
 such duty to the drunkard let. *ibid.* 1
 my show her duty, and make known. *ibid.* 1
 be behind in duty to fair Bianca. *ibid.* 1
 so well I know my duty to my elders. *ibid.* 1
 do thy duty, and have thy duty. *ibid.* 1
 no regard? no duty? where is. *ibid.* 1
 in duty your duty thoroughly. *ibid.* 1
 a foolish duty call you this? (rep.). *ibid.* 1
 fool you, for laying on my duty. *ibid.* 1
 what duty they do owe their lords. *ibid.* 1
 such duty as the subject owes. *ibid.* 1
 in folly of which duty, if he please. *ibid.* 1
 his dignity and duty both cast off. *ibid.* 1
 where you were tied in duty. *ibid.* 1
 a charitable duty of my order. *ibid.* 1
 that duty that, which you truly. *ibid.* 1
 attend on you with all true duty. *ibid.* 1
 neglected my sworn duty to this. *ibid.* 1
 the one my duty owes. *ibid.* 1
 the appellant in all duty greets. *ibid.* 1
 great by the duty that you owe. *ibid.* 1
 shall tender duty make me suffer. *ibid.* 1
 and duty bids me defend. *ibid.* 1
 whose duty is deceivable and false. *ibid.* 1
 form, and ceremonious duty, for you. *ibid.* 1
 my stooping duty tenderly shall. *ibid.* 1
 their awful duty to our presence? *ibid.* 1
 and show fair duty to his majesty. *ibid.* 1
 he to taste their fruits of duty. *ibid.* 1
 our duty this way lies. *ibid.* 1
 my humble duty remembered. *ibid.* 1
 my court's, my duty. *ibid.* 1
 hearts create of duty and of zeal. *ibid.* 1
 every subject's, and my life, and my livings. *ibid.* 1
 every subject's duty is the king's. *ibid.* 1
 my duty to you both, on equal love. *ibid.* 1
 how much in duty I am bound. *ibid.* 1
 it were your duty to forbear. *ibid.* 1
 in regardation of that duty done. *ibid.* 1
 as my duty springs, so perish. *ibid.* 1
 to do my duty to my sovereign. *ibid.* 1
 I owe him little duty, and less love. *ibid.* 1
 as I in duty love my king. *ibid.* 1
 disdaining duty that to us belongs. *ibid.* 1
 in duty bend thy knee to me. *ibid.* 1
 I know my duty, you are all. *ibid.* 1
 with all expedient duty see you. *ibid.* 1
 your duty. To serve me well (rep.). *ibid.* 1
 and teach yourselves that duty. *ibid.* 1
 thy brother's love, our duty, and thy. *ibid.* 1
 charity, obedience, and true duty. *ibid.* 1
 for truth, for duty, and for loyalty. *ibid.* 1
 as made semblance of his duty. *ibid.* 1
 my love and duty I would. *ibid.* 1
 our breach of duty, this way. *ibid.* 1
 or my love and duty, against your. *ibid.* 1
 your bond of duty, as 'twere in love's. *ibid.* 1
 yet the world should crack their duty. *ibid.* 1
 yet my duty, as doth a rock against. *ibid.* 1
 it is my duty, to attend you. *ibid.* 1
 to strengthen that holy duty. *ibid.* 1
 receive of us in duty, gives us. *ibid.* 1
 and hearts of men at duty. *ibid.* 1
 duty and zeal to your unmatched. *ibid.* 1
 of thy deep duty more impression. *ibid.* 1
 and unproperly show duty, as mistaken. *ibid.* 1
 that thou restrain'st from me the duty. *ibid.* 1
 in my duty, sir, I should (rep.). *ibid.* 1
 present thought, by duty ruminated. *ibid.* 1
 I have done my duty. *ibid.* 1

DUTY—lay my duty on your hand. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 may be, it is the period of your duty
 always reserved for duty *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 tendered the duty of the day iii. 5
 more made of malice, than of duty iii. 5
 she should that duty leave unpaid iii. 5
 we will discharge our duty iii. 7
 would force me to my duty *Pericles*, iii. 3
 half my care, and duty: sure *Lea*, i. 1
 that duty shall have dread to speak i. 1
 for my duty cannot be silent i. 4
 all particulars of duty know i. 4
 'twas my duty, sir. He did bewail i. 4
 that showed my duty kneeling ii. 4
 than she to scan her duty ii. 4
 my duty cannot suffer to obey ii. 4
 my duty charged my duty in this business iv. 5
 our duty to your duty i. 2
 commend your duty. In that (*rep.*) i. 2
 my duty in your coronation (*rep.*) i. 2
 we did think it writ down in our duty i. 2
 our duty to your duty i. 2
 I hold my duty, as I hold my soul ii. 2
 what duty is, why day is day, night, night
 him, in her duty and obedience ii. 2
 if my duty be too bold ii. 2
 we shall express our duty to you thus ii. 2
 I commend my duty to your lordship v. 2
 in forms and visages of duty *Othello*, ii. 1
 not I for love and duty, but seeming i. 1
 tying her duty, beauty, wit, and fortune i. 1
 with his free duty, and duty to you thus i. 3
 I do perceive here a divided duty i. 3
 you are the lord of duty, I am hitherto i. 3
 and so much duty as my mother i. 3
 a knave! teach me my duty! i. 3
 forgot all sense of duty to dwell with i. 3
 though I am bound to every act of duty iii. 3
 the love and duty that I bear you iii. 3
 all the duty [*Col. Knt.*—office] of my heart iii. 4
DWARF—follow him, a dwarf. *Henry V.* iii. 2
 get you gone, you dwarf *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 this is a child, a silly dwarf *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 a stirring dwarf we do allowance. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
DWARFISH—I am so dwarfish. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 giant's robe upon a dwarfish thief *Macbeth*, v. 2
 to whip this dwarfish war *King John*, v. 2
 dwarfish pages were as cherubims. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 dull of tongue and dwarfish ill. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
DWELL—nothing ill can dwell in such. *Tempest*, i. 2
 good things will strive to dwell with i. 2
 she that dwells ten leagues ii. 1
 dwell in this bare island (epil.)
 the eating canker dwells *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 there dwells one mistress Quickly. *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 I myself dwell with master *Macbeth*, v. 2
 she dwells so securely ii. 2
 if a beggar dwell near him *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 here dwells Benedict *Much Ado*, v. 1
 what graces in my love dwell. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 I'll rather dwell in my necessity. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 that dwells with him, dwell with him ii. 2
 here dwells my father Jew ii. 6
 where dwell you, pretty youth? *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 that you see dwell where she is ii. 2
 rich honestly dwells like a miser, sir v. 4
 that she dwell in't, jades *All's Well*, ii. 1
 let it dwell darkly with you iv. 3
 and dwell upon your grave. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 by destruction dwell in doubt. *Joy. Macbeth*, v. 2
 seek out sorrow that dwells *Richard II.* i. 3
 to dwell in solemn shades i. 3
 such outward things dwell not in *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 to all that do dwell in the house. *Henry VI.* iv. 10
 where did you dwell when I was? *Henry VI.* iv. 10
 empty veins, where no blood dwells. *Richard III.* i. 2
 pity dwells not in this eye iv. 2
 sundered friends should dwell upon v. 3
 time forbids to dwell in v. 3
 should still dwell in his mind *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 my hopes in heaven do dwell iii. 2
 when I shall dwell with worms iv. 2
 in the trial much opinion dwells. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 but value dwells not in particular ii. 2
 that dwells with gods above ii. 2
 dwell I but in the suburbs *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 where do you dwell? iii. 3
 where do I dwell? am I a married iii. 3
 briefly, I dwell by the Capitol iii. 3
 blest infusions that dwell in vegetives. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 why, the house you dwell in, proclaims iv. 6
 here where his daughter dwells v. (Gower)
 for the crowned truth to dwell in v. 1
 dwells in the fickle grace of her *Lea*, ii. 2
 faint would I dwell on form *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 sleep dwell upon thine eyes ii. 2
 that deceit should dwell in such ii. 2
 and hereabouts he dwells ii. 2
 though he in a fertile climate dwell *Othello*, ii. 1
 that dwell in every region of his face iv. 1
DWELLING—upon the dull earth dwelling *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2 (song)
 dwelling in a continent. *Id.* iv. 2 (song)
 not for dwelling where you do. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 assigned and native dwelling place. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 purchase in so removed a dwelling iii. 2
 my dwelling, place with dew too? *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 the place of your dwelling *Winter Tale*, iv. 3
 a goodly dwelling, and a rich *Henry IV.* v. 3
 for your dwelling, briefly *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
 ne'er a villain, dwelling in all Denmark. *Hamlet*, i. 5
DWELLING-PLACE—dwelling-house. *John*, v. 2
DWELLING-PLACES—repair to your several
 dwelling-places *Henry VI.* i. 3 (proclam.)
DWELL'S—where dwell'st thou? *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 then thou dwelt with dew too? iv. 5
DWELT—there dwelt a man *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 dwelt by a churchyard *Winter Tale*, ii. 1
DWINDLE—shall he dwindle, peak *Macbeth*, i. 3
 do I not dwindle? why my skin *Henry IV.* iii. 3

DYE—flower of this purple dye *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 shall dye your white rose *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 DYE—let your new dye *Tempest*, ii. 1
 this napkin, dyed in this blood. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 with purple hands, dyed in *King John*, ii. 2
 dyed even in the lukewarm blood *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and it was dyed in mummy *Othello*, iii. 4
DYING—I had rather be a dying fall *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 is still a dying horror! *Measure for Measure*, ii. 3
 she dying, as it must be so maintained. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 one good deed, dying tongueless. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 thou met'st with things dying iii. 3
 dying, or ere they sicken *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 dyed in the dying slaughter *King John*, ii. 2
 the tongues of dying men *Richard II.* ii. 1
 should dying men flatter with those ii. 1
 thou not a dying, say'st thou ii. 1
 where fearing dying, pays death ii. 2
 the lion, dying, thrusteth forth v. 1
 call, drinking dead, dying scarlet *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 talk not of dying; I am out of fear iv. 1
 but to courtier-like dying, when a man v. 4
 and dying so, death is to him (*rep.*) *Henry V.* iv. 1
 in France, dying like men iv. 3
 how dying Salisbury doth groan! *Henry VI.* i. 5
 let dying Mortimer here rest ii. 5
 undaunted spirit in a dying breath ii. 5
 doth close his tender dying eyes iii. 3
 dying with mother's dug between *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 when dying clouds contend *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 for Edward pays a dying debt *Richard III.* iv. 1
 so dying, like his life *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 this from a dying man receive i. 1
 so dying love lives still *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1 (song)
 stand on the dying deck *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 motion was timed with dying cries. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 and dying men die in a dying hour. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 shall receive the benefit of his dying iii. 2
 dying, mention it within their wills iii. 2
 hath such a celerity in dying *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 than with an old one dying ii. 1
 or rather my dying crown ii. 1
 I am dying, Egypt, dying iv. 13
 dying, Egypt, dying; give me iv. 13
 some dying; some, their friends *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 and from each one a dying life v. 3
 but she spoke it dying, I would not v. 3
 he has my dying voice; so tell him *Hamlet*, v. 2
 she, dying, gave it me; and bid me *Othello*, iii. 4

E

EACH—each pinch more stinging *Tempest*, i. 2
 taught thee each hour i. 2
 each putter-out on five for one iii. 3
 each one tripping on his toe iv. 1
 to each with each end of thy blue bow iv. 1
 think of each thing well i. 3
 I'll kiss each several paper *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 till I have found each letter i. 2
 a pastime of each mortal thing i. 2
 she exclaims each mortal thing iv. 2 (song)
 acquainted each other how *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 like a bribe buck, each a haunch v. 5
 each fair instalment, coat v. 5
 and from each one a dying life *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 till each circumstance of place v. 1
 swear down each particular saint. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 masters; each his several way *Much Ado*, v. 3
 wink at each other *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 and from each one a dying life v. 1
 in mouth like bells, each under each v. 2
 to each word a warbling note v. 2
 through this house each fairy stray v. 2
 and each several chamber bless v. 2
 but like of each thing, in each season. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 and bide the penance of each three i. 1
 each to other hath so strongly sworn i. 1
 a beam do find in each of three iv. 3
 in that each of you hath sworn iv. 3
 while 'tis spoken, each turn away her face v. 2
 take each one in his vein v. 2
 in each eye, one: swear by *Merchant of Venice*, v. 2
 that we may enjoy each other *As you Like it*, v. 2
 to each of you one fair *All's Well*, ii. 3
 marry, to each, but one! ii. 3
 two hundred and fifty each iv. 3
 and each one to his office. *Taming of Shrew*, i. (ind.)
 each in his office ready 2 (ind.)
 let's each one send unto his v. 2
 by each particular star *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 do sigh at each his needless heavings ii. 3
 I am a feather for each wind ii. 3
 needs to each part of you do give iv. 3
 she would to each one iv. 3
 each your doing, so singular in each iv. 3
 leisurely each one demand v. 3
 each one with ireful passion. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 did me each one v. 1
 by each at once her choppy *Macbeth*, i. 3
 our free hearts each to other i. 3
 bend up each corporal agent ii. 7
 did wake each other ii. 7
 the death of each day ii. 7
 'tis said they eat each other iv. 2
 violent sea, each way, and move iv. 2
 each new morn, new widows iv. 3
 and each new day a gash is iv. 3
 division of each several crime iv. 3
 each minute teems a new one iv. 3
 in our country's purge, each drop of us v. 2
 and to each one, whom we invite v. 2
 we shall repeat each drop of blood *King John*, ii. 1
 then defy each other; and pell-mell ii. 1
 Austria and France shoot in each other's ii. 2
 I am with both; each army hath iii. 1
 the different plague of each calamity iii. 4
 v blow each other iii. 4
 each day still better other's *Richard II.* i. 1
 to appeal each other of high treason i. 1
 embrace each other other's love i. 3

EACH—each substance of a grief hath. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 three Judases, each one thrice worse iii. 2
 the variation of each will betwixt *Henry VI.* i. 1
 they dare not meet each other; each ii. 2
 let each man do his best v. 2
 that, each heart being set *Henry VI.* i. 1
 each several article herein redressed iv. 1
 like school broke up, each hurries i. 2
 my liege, if each man do his best *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 you will mistake each other iii. 2
 we shall have each a hundred iii. 7
 the secret whispers of each other's iv. (cho.)
 each battle sees the other's numbered iv. (cho.)
 to give each naked curtle-ax iv. 2
 with envy of each other's happiness v. 2
 French Englishmen, receive each other! v. 2
 each hath his place and function *Henry VI.* i. 1
 with five flower-de-luces on each side i. 2
 [*Col. Knt.*] this grate, I count each one i. 4
 this shoudering of each other iv. 1
 whilst they each other cross iv. 3
 in each other's hand twenty times. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the towns each day revolted iii. 1
 and, 'twixt each groan, say iii. 1
 from each county some iii. 1
 three glorious stuns, each one *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 that one already on the side of the quarrel iii. 1
 and at each word's deliverance iii. 1
 my masters, each man take his stand iv. 3
 doth fear each bush an officer v. 6
 ready to catch each other *Richard III.* i. 3
 each other the lord of the quarrel i. 3
 from his soul to love each other i. 4
 and Hastings, take each other's hand ii. 1
 now cheer each other, in each other's ii. 2
 we know each other's faces iii. 4
 stand on each other's side of the quarrel iii. 4
 and each hour's joy wrecked iv. 1
 their summer beauty, kissed each other iv. 3
 limit each leader to his several v. 3
 all used in each degree v. 3
 each following day became *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 order gave each thing view i. 1
 pride peep through each part of him i. 1
 we see each other's life i. 2
 which compel from each the sixth i. 2
 a slave to each incensed will i. 2
 sixth part of each? a trembling i. 2
 free pardon to each man that i. 2
 stand on each other's side of the quarrel i. 2
 made almost each pang a death v. 1
 each Trojan that is master of *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 'tis just to each of them; he is himself i. 2
 each thing meets in mere i. 3
 shall each lord of Greece i. 3
 two curs shall tame each other i. 3
 the justice of each act such ii. 2
 there is a law in each well-ordered ii. 2
 so do each loving and each greet iii. 3
 mutates each other with each iii. 3
 each other well. We do; and long (*rep.*) iv. 1
 each weighs nor less nor more iv. 1
 thousand sighs did buy each other iv. 4
 that each grace of Greece iv. 4
 extremity pursue each other? iv. 5
 flies each bound it chafes *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 each man to his stool, with iii. 6
 lend to each man enough iii. 6 (grace)
 each take some iii. 6
 nature, on each bush lays her iv. 3
 each thing's a thief iv. 3
 each man apart, all single and alone v. 1
 for each true world, a blister! and each v. 2
 mutates each other with each v. 2
 what I do deliver out to each *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 a dozen sons, each in my love alike i. 3
 not unlike, each way, to better yours iii. 1
 what each of them, but their other loss iii. 2
 ill-due exposure to each other's iv. 1
 O Marcus, Marcus, each word iv. 5
 fistling each other's throat iv. 5
 and each in either side give v. 3
 looked wondering each at other v. 3
 till each man drop by lottery *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 let each man render me his bloody hand iii. 1
 in each thing give him way *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 each to other, and all loves to both ii. 2
 on each side her, stood pretty dimpled ii. 2
 we'll feast each other, ere we part ii. 6
 [*Col.*] they'll grind each other iii. 5
 each heart in Rome does love iii. 6
 and throes forth, each minute, some iii. 7
 whose several ranges, from each other? iii. 7
 as it had been each man's like iv. 8
 mortal a purpose, as then each bore. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 each on one foot standing ii. 4
 if each of you would take this course v. 1
 with ill, each elder worse v. 1
 are now each one the slaughterman v. 3
 hitting each object with a joy v. 5
 we may, each wreathed in the other's. *Titus And.* iii. 3
 turn me to each one of you iii. 3
 with whom each minute threatens *Pericles*, i. 3
 where each man thinks all ii. (Gower)
 the labour of each knight ii. 2
 therefore each one betake him iii. 3
 in each several clime, where each other iv. 4 (Gower)
 fistling of each rogue thy ear iv. 6
 each buz, each fancy, each complaint *Lea*, i. 4
 excess, and each man have enough iv. 1
 ten masters, each man's master iv. 6
 my love; each jealous of the others iv. 6
 with that part cheers each part. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 which shall seize each vital spirit iv. 1
 each part, deprived of supple iv. 1
 each word made true, each other's *Hamlet*, i. 3
 with entertainment of each new-hatched i. 3
 take each man's censure, but reserve i. 3
 makes each petty artery in this body i. 4

EACH—each particular hair to stand on end. *Hamlet*, i. 5
his knees knocking each other ii. 1
each ear a hearer ii. 2
then came each actor on his ass ii. 2
each opposite, that blanks the face of joy
when it falls, each small annexment ii. 3
each toy seems prologue to some great iv. 5
each second stood by to the first *Othello*, i. 3
the cannibals that each other eat i. 3
each man to what sport and revels his ii. 2
each drop she falls would prove iv. 1
and then I heard each syllable, that iv. 2
each do kill the other, every way v. 2
for to deny each article with oath v. 2
EAGER—clamour of two eager tongues. *Rich. II.*, i. 1
with eager feeding, food doth ii. 1
suppliant makes the eager cry? ii. 3
to be more eager; of old I know *Henry VI.*, i. 4
followers to the eager foe *Henry VI.*, i. 4
vex him with eager words ii. 6
it is a nipping and an eager air *Hamlet*, i. 4
like eager [knt.-sigs] droppings in milk i. 5
EAGERLY—how eagerly I follow. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
where eagerly his sickness pursued iv. 2
on Octavius, took it too eagerly. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
EAGERNESS—maddening my eagerness. *All's Well*, v. 3
EAGLE—will eagle, eagle, eagle, eagle *Macbeth*, i. 3
yes; as sparrows, eagles; or the hare *Macbeth*, i. 3
like an eagle o'er his airy towers *King John*, v. 2
as bright as is the eagle's *Richard II.*, iii. 3
I was not an eagle's talon in the *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
bated like eagle and not eagle, bathed
for once the eagle England being *Henry VI.*, i. 2
thou with an eagle art inspired *Henry VI.*, i. 2
an empty eagle were set to guard *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
drones suck not eagles' blood iv. 1
like an empty eagle, the one *Henry VI.*, i. 2
be that princely eagle's bird ii. 2
gave shelter to the princely eagle ii. 2
that the eagle should be mewed *Richard II.*, i. 1
wrens may perch on eagles' heads, not
ne'er loud; the eagles are gone. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
but flies an eagle flight, bold *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
trees, that have outlived the eagle iv. 3
the crows to peck the eagles *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
like an eagle in a dove's nest *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
two mighty eagles fell *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
this was but as a fly by an eagle. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
I chose an eagle, and did avoid *Cymbeline*, i. 2
than is the full-winged eagle iii. 3
the Roman eagle, wings *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
the way which they stooped eagles v. 3
mount, eagle, to my palace crystalline v. 4
the holy eagle stooped, as to foot us v. 4
great Jupiter upon his eagle backed v. 5
for the Roman eagle from south v. 5
which fore-shewed our princely eagle v. 5
the eagle suffers little birds to sing. *Titus And.*, iv. 4
seize with an eagle's talons *Pericles*, iv. 4
an eagle, madam, hath not so. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
EAGLE-SIGHTED—
peremptory eagle-sighted eye dears. *Love's L.*, iv. 3
EAGLE-WINGED—
we think the eagle-winged bird. *Richard II.*, i. 3
E-WING—E-winged bird. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
EANLING—that all the canlings *Tempest*, i. 2
EAR—bids thee ope thine ear *Tempest*, i. 2
to what tune pleased his ear i. 2
hark in thine ear i. 2
to your crann these words ii. 1
It struck mine ear most terribly ii. 1
a din to fright a monster's ear ii. 1
brought my too diligent ear iii. 1
will hum about mine ears iii. 2
they prick'd their ears iv. 1
so I charm'd their ears iv. 1
though I be o'er ears for iv. 1
which must take the ear strangely v. 1
my ears are eapp'd *Two Gent. of Verona*, iii. 1
to breathe it in my ear iii. 1
give some evening music to her ear iv. 2
you have a quick ear iv. 2
he hears with ears *Merry Wives*, i. 1
he hears with ear? i. 1
give ear to his motions i. 1
to tell you in your ear i. 4
and let me tell you in your ear ii. 2
me will cut his ears iii. 3
let-a me speak a word in your ear iii. 1
if it should come to the ear of the court iv. 5
it came o'er my ear like the *Twelfth N.*, i. 1
it alone concerns your ear i. 5
to your ears, divinity i. 5
go shake your ears ii. 3
most pregnant and vouchsafed ear iii. 1
as fat and fulsome to mine ear v. 1
perpend, my princess, and give ear v. 1
strewed it in the common ear *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
if he took you a box o' the ear iii. 1
fasten your ear on my advisings iii. 1
hath a story ready for your ear iv. 1
hath to the public ear professed iv. 2
that want no ear but your own iv. 1
I have heard your royal ear abused v. 1
and in the witness of his proper ear v. 1
if you'll a willing ear incline v. 1
with the ears of Cleopatra *Much Ado*, ii. 1
tells him in his ear, that iii. 1
whisper her ear, and tell her iii. 1
that her ear lose nothing of the false
what fire is in mine ears? iii. 1
a word in your ear, sir; I tell you
falls into mine ears as profitless iv. 1
let no comforter delight mine ear v. 1
shall I speak a word in your ear? v. 1
they say, he wears a key in his ear v. 1
tuneable that look to shew their ear *Mid-N.D.*, i. 1
my ear should catch your voice i. 1
hang a pearl in every cowlsp's ear ii. 1
mine ear is much enamoured of iii. 1

EAR—ear more quick of apprehension. *Mid-N.D.*, iii. 2
mine ear, I thank it, brought me iii. 2
and kiss my fair large ears iv. 1
I have a reasonable good ear in music iv. 1
hung with ears that sweep away the
the ear of man hath not seen iv. 1
that aged ears play truant at his *Love's L.*, ii. 1
and every one gives ear iv. 1
like a jewel in the ear of celo iv. 2
and reading! listen, ear iv. 3
a lover's ear will hear the lowest iv. 3
would ravish savages, and plant iv. 3
our ears vouchsafe it v. 2
and pretty missages, give ear v. 2
did you whisper in your lady's ear? v. 2
the Russian whisper in your ear? v. 2
best pierce the ear of grief v. 2
lies in the ear of him that v. 2
then, if sickly ears, deafened with v. 2
unpleasing to a married ear v. 2 (song)
would almost damp those ears *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
a box of the ear of the Englishman i. 2
stop my house's ears, I mean my ii. 5
at my foot, and the jewels in her ear!
into the dreaming bridegroom's ear!
sounds of music creep into our ears ii. 2
awaked such pious ears to the mistress' ear
any air of music touch their ears v. 1
tell you friendly in your ear *As you Like it*, iii. 5
the broken ears after the man iii. 5
Florentines and Senoyars are by the ears. *All's Well*, i. 1
awaked such pious ears to the mistress' ear
he, that ears my land, spares my team i. 3
her own words to her own ears i. 3
to console thine ear iii. 2
began by the ear, that hears most iii. 5
vowed to the ear thine ear. *Paroles*, iv. 3 (letter)
may help me to his majesty's ear v. 1
whose words all ears took captive v. 3
she does abuse our ears to prison v. 3
partial ears to my husband's words. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
a little din can daunt mine ears? i. 2
a blow to the ear [Col. Knt.-hear] i. 2
lend thine ear. Here. There iv. 1
was but to knock at your ear iv. 1
pitchers have ears, and I have iv. 4
o'er head and ears a forked one *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
to have, nor eyes, nor ears i. 2
and give't me in mine ear ii. 1
all men's ears grew to his mistress' ear
their other senses stuck in ears iv. 3
to have an open ear, a quick eye iv. 3
even your ears should rift to hear me
Bohemia stops his ears, and threatens
he asleep and not an ear open
that my two ears can witness *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
he told his mind upon mine ear ii. 1
words were music to thine ear ii. 2
in a word, your ears would murder me
these ears of mine, thou knowest
these ears of mine heard you confess
my dull deaf ears a little *Macbeth*, i. 5
pour my spirit in thine ear i. 5
in a word, your ears would murder me
too terrible for his ear iii. 4
had I three ears I'd hear thee iv. 1
let not your ears despise iv. 3
a title more hateful to mine ear v. 7
keep your ears from mine ear v. 7
my conscience whispers in your ear. *King John*, i. 1
that in mine ear I durst not i. 1
that deafs our ears with this abundance
a faithless error in your ears ii. 1
our ears can ead our ears ii. 2
rounded in the ear with that same ii. 2
hear me without thine ears iii. 3
without eyes, ears, or harmful iii. 3
vexing the dull ear of a drowsy iii. 4
her ear is stopped with dust iv. 2
whisper one another in the ear iv. 2
rattle the welkin's ear, and mock v. 2
the true acquaintance of mine ear v. 6
these dead news in as dead an ear v. 7
bid his ears a little while be deaf. *Richard II.*, i. 1
are our eyes, and ears i. 1
in vain comes counsel to his ear i. 1
may yet undear his ear ii. 1
the oven ear of youth doth ii. 1
quickly buzzed into his ears? ii. 1
quick is mine ear, to hear of ii. 2
mine ear is open, and my heart ii. 2
let them go to far the land ii. 3
into his ruined ears, and thus deliver
in thy treacherous ear from sun iv. 1
heart plant thou thine ear v. 3
and here have I the daintiness of ear
heard not an ear to hear my true
and he the ears of profiting *Henry IV.*, i. 2
lend no ear unto my purposes i. 3
and in his ear I'll holla—Mortimer!
tying thine ear to no tongue but i. 3
lay thine ear close i. 3
which oft the ear of greatness ii. 2
on his altar sit, up to the ears in blood
trust our eyes, without our ears v. 4
open your ears for which of you. *Henry IV.* (ind.)
stuffing the ears of men with (ind.)
stopping my greedy ear with their i. 1
amend the attention of your ears i. 2
for the box o' the ear that i. 2
I can hear no more of your ii. 2
of a wheel have his ears cut off? ii. 2
I come to draw you out by the ears ii. 4
bid the merry bells ring to thine ear iv. 4

EAR—as you do prompt mine ear *Henry IV.*, v. 2
mute wonder lurketh in men's ears *Henry IV.*, i. 1
working with the eye, without the ear ii. 3
the blast of war blows in our ears iii. 2
fain be about the ears of the English iii. 7
piercing the night's dull ear iv. (chorus)
I will take thee a box on the ear iv. 1
to give him a box o' the ear iv. 1
purchase him a box o' the ear iv. 7
as will enter at a lady's ear v. 2
bless mine ear withal *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
eyes be witness with mine ears *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
as no christian ear can endure *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
give him a box o' the ear iv. 7
those warlike ears could never *Henry VI.*, i. 1
buz, to offend thine ears ii. 6
late entering at his heedful ears iii. 3
suffred, gave no iii. 3
stopp'd mine ears to their demands iv. 8
beat the stones about thine ears? v. 1
than can my ears that tragic v. 6
fill his ears with such dissensions *Richard III.*, i. 3
dreadful noise of water in mine ears! i. 4
howled in mine ears such hideous i. 4
pitchers have ears. Here comes ii. 4
lend favourable ear to our requests iii. 7
rise, and lend an ear; there is no iii. 3
should to thine ears not name my boys iv. 4
prepare her ears to hear a wooer's iv. 4
in hearing of all these ears *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
let to some ears unaccounted ii. 2
suffred, gave no ii. 2
commend a secret to your ear v. 1
given ear to our complaint v. 1
knit all the Greekish ears to. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
having his ear full of his i. 3
a fair message to his kind ears i. 3
his for Agamemnon's ears i. 3
I bring a trumpet to awake his ear i. 3
his evasions have ears thus long ii. 1
working by mine eyes and ears ii. 2
have ears more deaf than adders ii. 2
hark! one word in your ear v. 2
invert the attest of eyes and ears v. 2
Neptune's ear in his descent v. 2
your passion draws ears hither v. 3
to stop his ears against admonishment? v. 3
sacrificial whisperings in his ear. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
the ear, taste, touch, smell, all i. 2
O that men's ears should be to ii. 1
fence your ears with the music iii. 3
put armour on thine ears, and on iv. 3
thou gavest thine ears iv. 3
half to half the world by the ears *Coriolanus*, i. 1
carry with us ears and eyes ii. 1
rebuke from every ear that hears ii. 2
we do request your kindest ears ii. 2
than one of his ears to hear it? ii. 2
let them pull all about mine ears ii. 2
ignorant more learned than the ears
that's worthily as any ear can hear iv. 5
unmusical to the Volscians' ears iv. 5
of Rome gates by the ears iv. 5
shake your Rome about your ears iv. 6
my name hath touched your ears v. 2
mine ears against your suits v. 3
stopp'd your ears against v. 3
hereafter will I lend ear to v. 3
in theirs and in the commons' ears v. 5
your own eyes and ears v. 5
right hand, for this ear is deaf *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
your ear is good: Cassius i. 3
their hairs are plucked about their ears ii. 1
had you a healthful ear ii. 1
more sweetly in great ii. 2
lend me your ears; I come to bury ii. 2
to shake his ears, and graze iv. 1
thrusting this report into his ears v. 3
welcome to the ears of Brutus v. 3
I cannot scratch mine ears *Cleopatra*, i. 5
which they ear and wound with keels i. 4
mine ear must pluck it thence i. 5
thy fruitful tidings in mine ears ii. 5
the pack of matter to mine ear ii. 5
say in mine ear: what is't? ii. 7
make battery to our ears with the loud ii. 7
I'll tell you in your ear iii. 2
and read it to public ear iii. 4
acquainted my griev'd ear withal iii. 6
I have no ears to his request iii. 10
have you no ears? I am Antony yet iii. 11
brazen din blast you the city's ear iv. 8
with this eye or ear distinguish *Cymbeline*, i. 4
that both mine ears must not i. 7
away! I do condemn mine ears i. 7
nor crop the ears of them ii. 1
it is a vice in her ears, which horse-hairs ii. 3
will to ears, and tongues, both ii. 3
infection is fallen into thy ear? iii. 2
and mine ear, therein false struck iii. 4
should render him hourly to your ear iii. 4
if that his head have ear in music iii. 4
have both their eyes and ears so cloyed iv. 4
mine ears, that heard her flattery v. 5
Chiron, thy ears want wit *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
full of tongues, of eyes, of ears ii. 1
that ever ear did hear to such effect ii. 3
be not obdurate, open thy deaf ears ii. 3
varied notes, enchanting every ear! iii. 1
buz in the people's ears iv. 4
and fill his ear with golden promises
his old ears deaf, yet should both ear
and in their ears tell them iv. 4
some devil whisper curses in mine ear v. 2
to love-sick Dido's sad attending ear v. 3
what Sinon hath bewitched our ears v. 3
to your ear, and please *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
should let their ears hear their faults i. 2
the rest (hark in thine ear) as black i. 2
my ears, I do protest, were never ii. 5

EAR—as a whisper in the ears of death. *Pericles*, iii. 1.
 for the gods are quick of ear iv. 1
 what! do you stop your ears? iv. 3
 your ears unto your eyes iv. 4 (Gower)
 each rogue thy ear is liable iv. 6
 and whispers in mine ear, to not v. 1
 who starves the ears she feeds v. 1
 to my sense bend no licentious ear v. 3
 give ear, sir, to my sister *Leor*, ii. 1
 being apt to have his ear abused ii. 4
 light of ear, bloody of hand ii. 4
 look with thine ears: see how ii. 6
 hark, in thine ear; change places iv. 6
 that ever ear received v. 3
 if you with patient ears attend *Romeo & Jul.* (prol.)
 as he breathed defiance to my ears i. 1
 wherein thou stick'st up to the ears i. 4
 then anon drums in his ear i. 4
 a whispering tale in a fair lady's ear i. 5
 rich jewel in an Ethiope's ear i. 5
 my ears have not yet drunk a hundred i. 5
 softest music to attending ears! ii. 2
 groans ring yet in my ancient ears ii. 4
 shot through the ear with a love-song ii. 4
 I will hit thee with a love-song ii. 4
 by the ears? make haste (*rep.*) iii. 1
 I see that madmen have no ears iii. 3
 pierced the fearful hollow of thine ear iii. 5
 holding thine ear close to the hollow v. 3
 this, which stuns in our ears v. 3
 let us once again assail your ears *Hamlet*, i. 1
 nor shall you do mine ear that violence i. 2
 with an attent ear; till I may deliver i. 2
 if with too credent ear you list i. 3
 give every man thine ear and no i. 5
 must not be to ears of flesh and blood i. 5
 so the whole ear of Denmark is by i. 5
 and in the porches of mine ears did i. 5
 means, and place, all given to mine ear i. 5
 at each ear a hearing i. 5
 takes prisoner Pyrrhus' ear ii. 2
 and cleave the general ear with horrid ii. 2
 the very faculties of eyes and ears ii. 2
 in the ear of all the company ii. 2
 to split the ears of the roundlings iii. 2
 like a mildewed ear, blasting his iii. 4
 ears without hands or eyes iii. 4
 like daggers entered in mine ears iii. 4
 a knavish speech stole into mine ear iv. 2
 wants not buzzer to infect his ear iv. 5
 our person to arraign in ear and ear iv. 5
 I have words to speak in thine ear iv. 6 (letter)
 heard, and with a knowing ear, that he iv. 7
 the ears are senseless, that should give v. 2
 to your grave ears I'll present *Othello*, i. 1
 with a greedy ear devour up my discourse i. 3
 bruised heart was pierced through the ear i. 3
 to my unfolding lend a gracious ear i. 3
 abuse Othello's ear, that is too familiar i. 3
 pour this pestilence into his ear i. 3
 maketh his ear a stranger to thy thoughts i. 3
 pish! noses, ears, and lips: is it possible? iv. 1
 ear-defining ears, or ears, or any sense iv. 2

EAR-DISSENTING—
 ear-defining voice of the oracle. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1.
 EAR-KISSING—
 but ear-kissing [Col-bussing] arguments? *Leor*, ii. 1.
 EARLY—
 de earl, de knight, de lords *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 take heed of this French earl *All's Well*, iii. 5
 those suggestions for the young earl iii. 5
 henceforth be earls, the first *Macbeth*, v. 7
 kept the earl first *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 enterprize, than if the earl were here iv. 1
 I look to be either earl or duke v. 4
 a noble earl and many a creature v. 5
 where is the earl? What shall (*rep.*) *Henry IV*, i. 1
 noble earl, I bid thee have speech i. 1
 tell thou thy earl, his divination lies i. 1
 sweet earl, divorce not wisdom i. 1
 full fifteen earls, and fifteen hundred *Henry IV*, i. 1
 of lusty earls, Grandpre and Rouss i. 1
 so fell that noble earl *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 an earl I am, and Suffolk v. 3
 welcome, brave earl, into our territories v. 3
 rare description, noble earl v. 5
 a poor earl's daughter is v. 5
 no better than an earl, altho' v. 5
 seven earls, twelve barons *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the meanness of you earls and dukes? iv. 8
 with all the northern earls and lords. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 For a poor earl give v. 1
 dukes, earls, lords, gentlemen *Richard III*, ii. 1
 desire the earl to see me in my tent v. 3
 with the earl, sir; here within *Leor*, ii. 1
 let's follow the old earl, and get iii. 7
 be married to this noble earl *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 EARLDOM—title of an earldom *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 my inheritance, as the earldom was *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I claim thou of me the earldom of *Richard III*, iii. 1
 earldom of Hereford, and the moveables iv. 1
 your promise for the earldom iv. 2
 EARLIER—come in earlier o' nights. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 EARLIERST—earliest to the ground. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 then it will be the earliest fruit. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 with our earliest letters have speech *Othello*, ii. 1
 EARLINESS—therefore thy earliness. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 3
 EARLY—I am thus early come. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 and to be up early *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 I how have you come so early by *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and to go to bed then, is early i. 3
 they rose up early, to observe. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 and in the morning early will *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 in the morning early, they found. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 the next year, his too early *All's Well*, ii. 1
 by this brave duke came early to his *King John*, ii. 1
 by four o' clock, early at Gadshill *Henry IV*, i. 2
 in the morning early shall mine uncle iv. 3
 as in an early spring we see *Henry IV*, i. 3
 an early stirrer, by the rood iii. 2

EARLY—makes us early stirrers *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 in the council-house, early and late. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 you are early stirring: what news. *Richard III*, iii. 2
 prepare thy battle early in v. 3
 the early village cock *Henry VIII*, ii. 3
 betwixt too early and too late *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 Hector was stirring early iv. 1
 what business, lord, so early? iv. 2
 what news with you so early? iv. 2
 'tis but early days iv. 5
 rise as early as he dare iv. 5
 are you stirred so early too? *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 early to-morrow will we rise iv. 3
 Brutus gave the word too early v. 3
 early though he have on. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 4
 that the reason I was up so early *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 somewhat too early for new-married. *Titus And.* ii. 2
 why do you stir so early? *Pericles*, iii. 2
 the cause we trouble you so early iii. 2
 should at these early hours shake off iii. 2
 early, one blustering morn v. 3
 early walking did I see your son. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 married are those so early made i. 2
 I fear, too early; for my mind i. 4
 too early to be so i. 4
 what early tongue so sweet saluteth me? iii. 3
 and know her mind early to-morrow iii. 4
 we may call it early by and by iii. 4
 not down so late? or up so early? iii. 5
 early, my dear lady, early start. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 late, early [Col. Knt.—hour, tide] iii. 5
 on Thursday early will I rouse you iv. 1
 that I, so early waking iv. 3
 early in the morning see thou deliver v. 3
 before you misadventure v. 3
 early up, to see thy son and heir (*rep.*) v. 3
 this letter he early bid me give his v. 3
 our general cast us thus *Othello*, ii. 3
 EARLY—his excellence, did I am it *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 I earn that I eat, get that I eat. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 a barber shall never earn sixpence *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 to earn a dearer estimation *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 and earns a place 'till the story *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 11
 and my sword shall earn out of me iii. 11
 the act that might the addition earn *Othello*, iv. 2
 EARNED—itsself would have earned. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 I have earned of Don John *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 the one for ever earned a royal *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 addition earned in thy death. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 though Marcius earned them not *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and they have earned the waste. *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 1
 the wrack of earned praise *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 EARNEST—perceive early ear *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 after they closed in earnest ii. 5
 sixpence in earnest of the bear-herd *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 in earnest. In most profound earnest v. 1
 forbids! in earnest, shall I say? *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 but love no man in good earnest. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 let us talk in good earnest i. 3
 in good earnest, and so God mend me iv. 1
 that it was a passion of earnest iv. 3
 for an earnest of a great honour. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 are you in earnest, sir? I smell iv. 3
 I have had earnest, but I cannot with iv. 3
 now your jest is earnest *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 that he did plead in earnest, yea or no? iv. 2
 I have earnest of a great honour. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 give me earnest of success, commencing i. 3
 pleads he in earnest? look upon *Richard II*, v. 3
 tell me now in earnest, how *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 my plate, in good earnest, in *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the golden earnest of our death *Henry VI*, i. 1
 thy groat, in earnest of revenge v. 1
 in earnest of a further benefit *Henry VI*, v. 3
 stumble in mine earnest words *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 an earnest advocate to plead *Richard III*, i. 3
 important earnest words *Henry VI*, i. 1
 who, earnest in the service of my God iii. 7
 given in earnest what I begged in jest v. 1
 must be an earnest motion made *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
 hath sent me an earnest inviting. *Timon of Alb.* iii. 6
 may, stay thou out for earnest iv. 3
 I have given you earnest iv. 3
 in earnest, it's true; I heard *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 the nobles, in great earnest, are going v. 6
 it is an earnest of a further good *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 are you in earnest then, my lord? *Titus Andron.* i. 6
 we are strong in earnest [Knt.—astern]. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 if not, I have lost my earnest iv. 3
 there's earnest of thy service *Leor*, i. 4
 an earnest conjuration from the king *Hamlet*, v. 2
 draw from her a prayer of earnest heart. *Othello*, i. 3
 so earnest to have me flinch it? iii. 3
 EARNEST-GAPING—
 an earnest gaping sight of thy *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 EARNESTLY—
 he wishes earnestly *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
 have earnestly implored a general. *Henry VI*, v. 4
 earnestly he cast his eyes upon me! *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 earnestly he cast his eyes upon me! *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 how earnestly are you set a work ii. 1
 (the rather, for I earnestly beseech). *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 2
 as I earnestly did fix mine eye *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 why so earnestly seek you to put up *Leor*, i. 2
 EARNESTNESS—my earnestness of *Henry IV*, v. 1
 all agreeing in earnestness to see him. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 with a solemn earnestness (more than *Othello*, v. 2
 EAR-PIERCING—the ear-piercing fife iii. 3
 EARLY—sunk the sea within the earth. *Tempest*, i. 2
 in the veins of the earth i. 2
 thou earth thou! speak i. 2
 i' the air, or the earth? i. 2
 nor no sound, that the earth owes i. 2
 all the corners of the earth i. 2
 better than the earth he lies upon i. 1
 O heaven, O earth, bear witness iii. 1
 rich scarf to my proud earth iv. 1
 earth's increase, and foison plenty iv. 1 (song)
 certain fathoms in the earth v. 1

EARTH—no such joy on earth! *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 to all the creatures on the earth ii. 4
 lest the base earth should from ii. 4
 as heaven from earth ii. 7
 upon the dull earth dwelling iv. 2 (song)
 let me rake it from the rake it from ii. 2
 is nor of heaven, nor earth v. 4
 as positive as the earth is firm *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 I had rather be set quick 'till the earth iii. 4
 I smell a man of middle earth v. 5
 the elements of air and earth *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 now heaven walks on earth v. 1
 so in heaven, but not in earth *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 men of some other metal than earth. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 is both heaven and earth *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 between the cold moon and the earth ii. 2
 round about the earth in forty ii. 2
 this whole earth may be bored ii. 2
 heaven to earth, from earth to heaven v. 1
 soul's earth's God, and body's. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
 the soil, the land, the earth i. 2
 a good lustre of conceit in a turf of earth iv. 2
 which on my earth dost shine iv. 3 (verses)
 by earth, she is but corporal iv. 3
 the richest beauties of earth iv. 3
 heart most daring on the earth. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 corners of the earth they come ii. 7
 a kinder gentleman treads not the earth ii. 8
 here on earth, and if on earth he do not ii. 5
 to lie with his mother earth? *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 that she's in earth, from whence *All's Well*, ii. 4
 a heaven on earth I have won iv. 2
 echoes from the hollow earth. *Twelfth Night*, 2 (ind.)
 as heaven sees earth *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 to the sweeten of the whole duncey earth i. 1
 upon the earth of its right father iii. 3
 I'll not put the dibble in earth to set iv. 3
 the earth, the heavens, and all iv. 3
 the sides of the earth together iv. 3
 or the close earth wombs iv. 3
 the most peerless piece of earth, I think v. 1
 heaven and earth might thus have stood v. 1
 as is the spring to the earth v. 1
 their kneel, they kiss the earth v. 1
 another earth that the oracle was v. 2
 gazing upon the earth, dispersed. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 in earth, in sea, in sky: the beasts i. 1
 am I in earth, in heaven ii. 2
 star earth's wonder, more than earth ii. 2
 my sole earth's heaven, and my ii. 2
 like the inhabitants o' the earth *Macbeth*, i. 3
 the earth hath bubbles as the water i. 3
 thou sure and firm-set earth, hear i. 3
 some of the earth was feverous ii. 3
 does the face of earth intomb ii. 4
 let the earth hide thee! ii. 4
 confound all nity on earth iv. 3
 do bear their privilege on earth *King John*, ii. 1
 and earth! Thou monstrous (*rep.*) ii. 1
 coldly embracing the discoloured earth ii. 2
 that sways the earth this climate ii. 2
 but the huge firm earth can hold ii. 2
 the meagre cloddy earth to glittering ii. 2
 'twixt heaven and earth is to be made iv. 2
 the earth had not a hole to hide iv. 3
 as if on earth hath been thy v. 7
 envying earth's good hap, adieu *Richard II*, i. 1
 their make good upon the earth i. 1
 from the tongueless caverns of the earth i. 2
 when he sees the hours ripe on earth i. 2
 our kingdom's earth should not be soiled i. 3
 this earth of majesty i. 3
 this earth, this realm, this England ii. 1
 and we are on the earth, where nothing ii. 2
 looks bloody on the earth ii. 4
 fall to the base earth from ii. 4
 this earth I do salute (*rep.*) ii. 4
 all his happy days on earth ii. 2
 sorrow on the bosom of the earth ii. 2
 small model of the barren earth ii. 2
 earth I rain my waters; on the earth iii. 3
 a pair of graves within the earth iii. 3
 to make the base earth proud iii. 3
 thou little better thing than earth iii. 4
 I take the earth to the like iv. 1
 in earth as quiet as thy father's iv. 1
 to that pleasant country's earth iv. 1
 ever fell upon this cursed earth iv. 1
 if this rebellious earth have any v. 1
 wounds the earth, if nothing else v. 1
 may my knees grow to the earth v. 3
 a god on earth thou art v. 3
 the sovereign'st thing on earth *Henry IV*, i. 3
 the bowels of the harmless earth i. 3
 and lards the lean earth as he ii. 2
 bend thine eyes upon the earth ii. 3
 forth upon the face of the earth ii. 3
 and the foundation of the earth shaken iii. 1
 I say, the earth did shake when I iii. 1
 the earth did tremble, O then the earth iii. 1
 of the tooting earth, a kind of iii. 1
 shakes the old beldam earth iii. 1
 our grandam earth, having this iii. 1
 for, heaven to earth, some of us v. 2
 two paces of the vilest earth (*rep.*) v. 4
 commenced on this ball of earth *Henry IV*, (ind.)
 the never-daunted Percy to the earth i. 1
 let heaven kiss earth! i. 1
 O earth, give us that king again i. 3
 whose memory is written on the earth iv. 1
 goes with me into the earth iv. 1
 proud hoofs 'till the receiving earth. *Henry V*, i. (cho.)
 monarchs of the earth do all expect i. 2
 he bounds from the earth, as if iii. 7
 earth sings when he sauteh it iii. 7
 dull elements of earth and water iii. 7
 I trod upon God's ground and his earth iv. 7
 so on the earth, to this day is not *Henry VI*, i. 2
 Venus, fallen down on the earth i. 2
 piteously mantle over-veiled the earth ii. 2

EARTH—even with the earth shall. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
so needful on the earth. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 3
the powerful regions under earth. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 3
exceeding miracles on earth. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 3
eyes fixed to the sullen earth. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
prostrate, and grovel on the earth. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
thy heaven is on earth, thine eyes
blessed are the peacemakers on earth
and cursing men on earth. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
theirs for the earth's increase. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
thy grave is digged already in the earth
find a harbour in the earth. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
knit earth and heaven together. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
and over-shine the earth, as this. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
the thirsty earth hath drunk. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
then let the earth be drunken with. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
rise from the earth's cold face. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
in heaven, or on earth. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
car never had scorched the earth. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
since this earth affords no joy. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
must yield my body to the earth. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
rule, reign, but earth and dust? . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
made the happy earth thy hell. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
O earth, which this blood drink'st
or, earth, gape open wide, and eat
after for that, more, than earth. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
doth not breathe upon the earth
from this earth's thralldom to the joys
made my friends at peace on earth. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
that breathed upon the earth. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
in England's earth, unlawfully
excellent grand tyrant the earth
earth gapes, hell burns, fiends roar
thou camest on earth to make the earth
imperial type of this earth's glory. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
old corpse upon the earth cold face
and keep it from the earth. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
I had never trod this English earth
contemplation were above the earth
branches, bow to the earth. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
give him a little earth upon the earth
here he lived upon this naughty earth?
designs begun on earth below. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
shaking of earth? commotion. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
wind, or sandy earth, or earth
as deep under the earth, as I
the very centre of the earth. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
lifts him from the earth. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
filder than the sky and earth. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
wing of night, or earth's cold face
no space of earth shall sunder our
as it grows again toward earth. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
dive in the earth, and fence not Athens!
draw from the earth, rotten humidity
earth, yield me roots! . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
come, damned earth, thou common
behold, the earth hath roots. . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
the earth's a thief, that feeds
what viler thing upon the earth
that of all things upon the earth
heaven will not have earth to know
not of stronger earth than others. . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
sigh, my knee, I the earth. . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
folds in this one earth. . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
when all the sway of earth shaketh. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
known the earth so full of faults
nor heaven, nor earth, have been. . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
thou bleeding piece of earth. . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
shall smell about the earth
find out new heaven, new earth. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
our dungy earth alike feeds beast
the demi-Atlas of this earth. . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
savouring the kind of earth for war
standing on the earth, and fighting
breathe between the heavens and earth
music! the air. Under the earth. . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
that heaven and earth may strike
the crown of the earth, and smite
lighted the little O, the earth
no grave upon the earth shall clip
seek through the regions of the earth. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
more vexed at anything in the earth
the abhorred things of the earth amend
disturbed with prodigies on earth. *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
tears of joy shed on the earth. . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
as Titan's rays on earth, and ripen
into this gaping hollow of the earth?
blow the earth's gods. . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
O earth! I will befriend thee more
and bow this feeble ruin to the earth
doth not the earth o'erflow? . . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
the weeping walls, I the earth. . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
then must my earth be
enough written upon this earth. . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
the inmost centre of the earth
no justice in earth nor hell. . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
like to the earth, swallow me. . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
set him breast-deep in earth
to see him fastened in the earth. . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
my riches to the earth from whence. . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
the earth is wronged by man's. . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
kings are earth's gods. . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
we'll mingle bloods together in the earth
of late, earth, sea, and air. . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
water, earth, and heaven can make. . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
shook, as the earth, swallow me. . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
equal any single crown of the earth.
some part of the earth (rep.). . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
heaven and earth! Edmund, seek him. *Lea.*, i. 1
shall be the terrors of the earth. . . *Lea.*, i. 1
how the earth is the earth. . . *Lea.*, i. 1
and hurts the poor creature of the earth.
she's dead as earth; lend me
the earth hath swallowed (rep.). *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
for use, for earth too dear!
turn back, full earth, and thy thy
the earth, that's nature's mother
on the earth doth live, but to the earth
too untimely here did scorn the earth. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2

EARTH—vile earth, to earth resign. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
sole monarch of the universal earth. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
earth; since birth, and heaven, and earth
[*Col. Knt.*] the earth doth drizzle dew
my husband is on earth, my faith
return again to earth, unless that
from heaven by leaving earth? . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
yet but green in earth, the festering
like mandrakes' torn out of the earth
the dearest morsel of the earth. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
heaven and earth together demonstrated. *Hamlet*, i. 1
treasure in the womb of earth. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
in sea or fire, in earth or air. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
we pray you throw to earth this
heaven and earth! must I remember?
though all the earth o'erwhelm them.
O earth! what else? and shall I couple
canst work it the earth so fast?
more things in heaven and earth, Horatio
as the indifferent children of the earth
this goodly frame, the earth, seems to me
crawling between earth and heaven?
nor earth to me give food nor heaven
examples, gross as earth, exhort me
as 'twere from heaven to earth
a man lie i' the earth ere he rot?
in you i' the earth three-and-twenty
looked of this fashion: the earth
the dust is earth, of earth we make loam
O that that earth, which kept the world
lay her i' the earth; and from her fair
hold off the earth a while, till I have
the heaven to earth
all earth amazed, for nothing canst. *Othello*, iii. 3
if that the earth could team with woman's
hushed within the hollow mine of earth
she comes near the earth than she
EARTH-BOUND—
the tree unfix his earth-bound root? . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
EARTHED—when he is earthed. . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
EARTHEN—green earthen pots. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
EARTHLY—earthlier house. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
earthly happier] is the rose. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
EARTHLY—her earthly and abhorred. *Tempest*, ii. 1
for the liquor is not earthly. . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
but she is an earthly paragon. *Two Gent. of Fer.*, ii. 4
there were no earth in the actor. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
but, for the liquor is not earthly. . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
doth not every earthly thing cry. . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] but earthly happier is. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
earthly godfathers of heaven's. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
with such an earthly love. . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
my vow was earthly, thou. . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
the wager lay two earthly women. *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 5
and earthly power doth then show
earthly things made even. *As you Like it*, v. 4 (verse)
a heavenly effect in the actor. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
I am in this earthly world. . . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
what earthly [Col.-earthly] name. *King John*, iii. 1
O thou the earthly author of. . . *Richard II*, i. 3
leaving their earthly parts to choke. *Henry IV*, i. 3
a world of earthly things. *Henry IV*, i. 3
great is his comfort in this earthly vale
ever king that joyed an earthly throne
or an earthly sepulchre. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
at the view of earth's glory. *Henry IV*, i. 3
the queen of earthly queens
to keep your earthly audit
a peace above all earthly dignities
and the moon, were she earthly. . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
if you darrest be, as earth, my love. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
or, if not, an earthly paragon?
this earthly [Col. Knt.-earthly] prison. *Titus And.*, i. 2
doth earthly honour wait. . . *Titus And.*, i. 2
gripe not at earthly joys, as erst. . . *Pericles*, i. 1
remember earthly man is but a man. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
again, re-speaking earthly thunder. . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
EARTHQUAKE—make an earthquake. *Tempest*, ii. 1
I look for an earthquake too then. . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
may be removed with earthquakes. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
blazing star, or at an earthquake. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
do make an earthquake of nobility. *King John*, v. 2
in thunder, and in earthquake. . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
since the earthquake now eleven. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
EARTH-TREDDING—earth-treading stars. . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
EARTH-VEEXING—earth-veexing smart. *Cymb.*, v. 4
EARTHLY—earthly gross conceit. *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 2
[*Col.*] what earthly name to interrogatories. *John*, iii. 1
soon lie Richard in an earthly pit. *Richard II*, iv. 1
but that the earthy and cold hand. *Henry IV*, v. 4
to survey his dead and earthly image. *Henry IV*, v. 4
she looks, and of an earthly cold. *Henry IV*, v. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] before this earthly prison. *Titus And.*, i. 2
upon the dead man's earthly cheeks. . . *Titus And.*, i. 2
EASE—W. A. X. *Henry IV*, v. 4
EASE—do it with much more ease. . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
can with ease attempt you. . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
to ease the anguish of a torturing. *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
asking his wealth and ease. *As you Like it*, ii. 5 (song)
the worse at ease he is. . . *As you Like it*, ii. 5 (song)
that surfeit on their ease, will. . . *As you Like it*, iii. 1
is ready, may it do him ease. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
I can with ease translate it. . . *King John*, ii. 2
nor conversant with ease. . . *King John*, ii. 2
whom youth and ease have taught. *Richard II*, i. 1
they find a kind of ease, bearing. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
for I will ease my heart. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
afloat a while, and ease our legs. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
not with much ease. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
shall I not take mine ease in. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
vaulted with such ease into his seat. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
well; of surfeance comes ease. *Henry IV*, v. 4
in pomp and ease, whilst. . . *Henry IV*, v. 4
in that ease, I'll tell thee. . . *Henry IV*, v. 4
to ease your country of. . . *Henry IV*, v. 4
and mine age would ease. *Henry IV*, v. 4
rusted with ease, that shall be. . . *Henry IV*, v. 4
mine age, nor ease of heart. *Henry IV*, v. 4
lives in Scotland, at his ease. *Henry IV*, v. 4
enjoys the honour, and his ease. . . *Henry IV*, v. 4

EASE—not do thee so much ease. . . *Henry VI*, v. 5
yet do they ease the heart. . . *Richard III*, iv. 4
now, methinks, I feel a little ease. *Henry VI*, iv. 2
what ease might corrupt minds. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
some come to take their ease. . . (epil.)
his honour higher than his ease. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
because thou canst not ease thy smart. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
and seek about for eases. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
to ease them of their griefs. *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
sit and pant in your great chairs of ease. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
he never stood to ease his breast. *Coriolanus*, ii. 5
as he be never at heart's ease. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
to ease ourselves of divers slanderous. . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
probation, I can with ease produce. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
rail at him to ease my mind. *Titus Andron.*, ii. 5
O could our mourning ease thy misery!
some sign how I may do thee ease. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
to ease their stomachs with their. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
that weep doth ease some deal. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
to ease the gnawing vulture of. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
shalt thou ease thy angry heart. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
men been, there's seldom ease. *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
trouble, for a minute's ease. . . *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
seek thee own ease. . . *Lea*, i. 1
cannot sit at ease on the old bench. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
be done, that may to thee ease. . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
that rote itself in ease on Lethe's wharf. . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
ye that, with ease, or with a little
for my ease, in good faith. . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
neglecting an attempt of ease. . . *Othello*, i. 3
I am very ill at ease, unfit for mine. . . *Othello*, i. 3
EASED—till he be eased with being. *Richard II*, v. 5
the spirit is eased. . . *Richard II*, v. 5
it shall be eased, if France. *Richard II*, v. 5
EASEFUL—attain his careful western bed. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
EASIER—with a reproof the easier. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
you dare easier be friends with me. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
an easier swallowed thy. *Henry IV*, i. 3
I can easier teach twenty what. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 4
your spirit were easier for advice. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
our old robes sit easier than our. . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
for a friend: forego the easier. . . *King John*, iii. 3
I'll be heavier easier than it was? . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
you think, I am easier to be played on. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
EASIEST—in whose easiest passage. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
EASILIEST—easiest harbour in? . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
EASILY—as easily as I do. *Two Gent. of Fer.*, ii. 4
out of my opinion so easily. . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
he will bear you easily. . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
rupture that you may easily heal. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
very easily possible; he wears his faith. *Much Ado*, i. 1
your wit amiable well; if you easily
measure them of one is easily told. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
for my great suit so easily obtained. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
for the one sleeps easily, because. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
he may easily put it off at court. . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
do the posterns so easily open. *Henry IV*, i. 3
I may easily win a woman's. . . *King John*, i. 1
I will enforce it easily to my love. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
dogs, easily won to fawn on. . . *Richard II*, i. 3
be assured, will easily be granted. *Henry IV*, i. 3
of this prize in very easily. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
unspotted is not easily daunted. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
you cannot easily purge yourself. . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
and be not easily won to our. . . *Richard III*, iv. 4
folly may easily untie. . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
I will supply us easily. . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
which easily endures not article. . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
in Rome, as easily as a king. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
how easily she may be surprised. *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
may easily, I think. . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
cracked as easily against our. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
how easily murder is discovered! *Titus Andron.*, ii. 4
by and by is easily said. . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
O for a chair to bear him easily hence! *Othello*, v. 1
he will not easily jealous. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
EASINESS—out of our easiness. *Henry VI*, iv. 2
shall lend a kind of easiness to. . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
made it in him a property of easiness. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
EASING—easing me of the carriage. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
a spendthrift sigh, that hurts by easing. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
EAST—be my east and west Indies. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
dapples the drowsy east with spots. *Much Ado*, v. 3
shine, comforts, from the east. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
north-north-east and by east. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (det.)
by east, west, north, and south. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
from the east to western Ind. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verse)
from east, west, north and south. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and the rich east to boot. . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
by east and west let France. . . *King John*, ii. 2
another day break in the east. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
rising in our throne the east. . . *Richard II*, iii. 2
fiery portal of the east. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
danger from the east. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
by south and east, is to my part. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
begins his golden progress in the east. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
they take their courses east, west. *Henry IV*, iv. 2
on the east side of the grave (rep.). *Henry IV*, ii. 1
darkness breaks within the east. *Richard II*, i. 3
he should have braved the east an hour. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
some knights from east to west. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 5
whether for east, or west. . . *Coriolanus*, i. 2 (letter)
he never would fly east, west, north. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
here lies the east. . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
and the high east, stands, as the Capitol. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
all the east, say thou, shall call. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
for my peace, i' the east my pleasure lies. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
the beds i' the east are soft. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
we must lay his head to the east. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
I may wander from east to occident. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
Hyperion's rising in the east. *Titus Andron.*, v. 2
the golden window of the east. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
short in the furthest east. *Henry IV*, i. 3
it is the east, and Juliet is the sun!
the severing clouds in yonder east. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
this heavy-headed revel, east and west. *Hamlet*, i. 2
mine eye, nor ease of heart. *Henry IV*, v. 4
EASTCH—night in Eastchep. *Henry IV*, v. 4
you shall find me in Eastchep. . . *Henry IV*, v. 4

EASTCHEAP—lads in Eastcheap . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 my noble lord, from Eastcheap . . . ii. 4
 I am a poor widow of Eastcheap . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 at the old place, low down in Eastcheap . . . ii. 4
EASTERN—new doublet before Easter? *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
EASTERN—with the eastern wind, *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
 even till the eastern gate, all fiery-red . . . ii. 2
 the proud tops of the eastern pines, *Richard II.* iii. 2
 up to the eastern tower, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 O eastern star! Peace, peace! . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 3
 checking the eastern clouds . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 3
 e'er the dew of yon high eastern hill . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
EASY—matter will he make easy next, *Tempest.* ii. 2
 how easy it is to be such . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 as easy as a cannon will . . . ii. 2
 how easy is it, for the proper-falsed, *Twelfth Night.* ii. 2
 'tis all as easy falsely to take . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 which are as easy broke as they . . . ii. 4
 all difficulties are but easy when . . . ii. 2
 I take for you as easy as thanks . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 how easy is a bush supposed . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
 and how easy it is to put years . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 'twere as easy for you, to laugh . . . *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 if to do were as easy as to know . . . ii. 2
 it is as easy to count atoms . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 you shall as easy prove that I . . . *All's Well.* v. 3
 this woman's an easy glove . . . v. 3
 is for me less easy than . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 are too few, the sharpest too easy . . . v. 3
 for 'tis as easy to make her speak . . . v. 3
 my love, as easy may 'st thou fall, *Comedy of Er.* ii. 2
 how easy is it then? your constancy . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 which the fair man does easy . . . v. 7
 as easy may 'st thou the intrenchant . . . v. 7
 with very easy arguments of love . . . *King John.* i. 3
 how easy dost thou take all England . . . v. 3
 to win this easy man, played for . . . v. 3
 an easy task it is, to win . . . *Richard IV.* i. 3
 it were an easy leap, to pluck . . . *Richard IV.* i. 3
 made us doff our easy robes of . . . v. 1
 and of so easy and plain a stop . . . *Henry IV.* (ind.)
 practised upon easy words, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 sits not so easy on me as you . . . v. 2
 was this easy? may this be washed . . . v. 2
 a soul so easy as that Englishman's . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 it is as easy for me, Kate . . . v. 2
 these faults are easy . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 an easy task; 'tis but to love a king, *Henry V.* ii. 2
 found the adventure very easy . . . v. 2
 is it not an easy matter to . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 easy penance! Faith, how easy . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 when he thinks poor easy man . . . v. 2
 at last, with easy roads . . . v. 2
 that's as easy, as to set dogs . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 not by easy degrees as those . . . v. 2
 to cut it off, to cure it, easy . . . v. 2
 with the easy groans of old women . . . v. 5
 might have found easy fines . . . v. 5
 with a snaffle you may pace easy, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 'tis easy to 't; and there I will attend . . . ii. 8
 at this time most easy . . . ii. 11
 infinite of easy ways to die . . . v. 2
 else an easy battery might lay flat . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 not a white, your lady being so easy . . . ii. 4
 and easy it is to cure it, easy . . . ii. 4
 as jewels purchased at an easy price . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 my practices ride easy! . . . *Lea.* i. 2
 'tis as easy as lying: govern these . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 the next more easy; for use . . . ii. 4
 for 'tis most hard the inclination . . . *Othello.* iii. 2
 do it with gentle means, and easy tasks . . . v. 3
EASY-BORROWED—
 whose easy-borrowed pride dwells in . . . *Lea.* ii. 4
EASY-HELD—
 this her easy-held imprisonment . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
EASY-MELTING—
 wrought the easy-melting king . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
EAT—I must eat my dinner . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 it eats and sleeps . . . ii. 2
 'Faith, I'll eat what I can, *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 I'll eat nothing; I thank you . . . ii. 2
 still swine eat all the draft . . . v. 1
 thou shalt eat a posset to-night . . . v. 5
 dance and eat plums at your wedding . . . v. 5
 let us therefore eat and drink . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 2
 I'll eat the rest of the anatomy . . . ii. 2
 I drink, I eat, array myself . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 would eat mutton on Fridays . . . ii. 2
 I promised to eat all of his killing . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 and he hath hold to eat it . . . i. 1
 eat when I have stomach . . . ii. 3
 for the foot will eat no supper that . . . ii. 1
 he eats his meat without grudging . . . ii. 4
 nor age so eat up my invention . . . ii. 1
 do not swear by it, and eat it . . . iv. 1
 and I will make him eat it, that says . . . iv. 1
 will you not eat your word? . . . iv. 1
 would eat his heart in the marketplace . . . iv. 1
 a serpent eat my heart away . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 3
 what thou desirest to eat . . . ii. 3
 most dear actors, eat no onions . . . iv. 2
 he hath not eat paper, as it were, *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 to eat of the ivy-leaf, which . . . *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 but I will not eat with you . . . ii. 3
 eat and husks with them? . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 3
 I learned, played, eat together . . . i. 3
 seeking the foot in the . . . ii. 5 (song)
 if I bring thee not something to eat . . . ii. 7
 forbear, and eat no more (rep.) . . . ii. 7
 I earn that I eat, get that I wear . . . ii. 2
 when he had a desire to eat a grape . . . v. 1
 grapes were to eat, and lips to . . . v. 1
 I will not eat my word . . . ii. 1
 it looks ill, it eats dryly . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 true gait, eat, speak, and move under . . . ii. 1
 O will you eat no grapes, my royal . . . ii. 1
 I think, sir, you put me to eat . . . ii. 2
 to eat with us to-night, the charge . . . iii. 5
 but I will eat and drink, and sleep as . . . v. 2
 I will henceforth eat no fish of . . . v. 3

EAT—you shall eat; go to, follow . . . *All's Well.* v. 2
 but eat and drink as friends . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 she eat no meat to-day, nor none (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 if I should sleep, or eat, 'twould be deadly . . . iv. 3
 eat up all, Hortensio, if thou . . . iv. 3
 Kate, eat apiece; and now, my honey . . . iv. 3
 as well as eat. Nothing but sit (rep.) . . . v. 2
 she longed to eat adder's heads . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 I pray you, eat some of it . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 3
 that must eat with the devil . . . iv. 3
 'tis said they eat each other . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 4
 ere we will eat our meal in fear . . . ii. 2
 and the ague, eat them up . . . v. 5
 sir Robert might have eat your part . . . *King John.* i. 1
 now will canker sorrow eat my bud . . . iv. 1
 if I dare eat, or drink, or breathe . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 that jade hath eat bread from me . . . v. 5
 a micher, and eat blackberries? . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 but to carve a canon and eat it? . . . ii. 4
 to powder me, and eat me too . . . v. 4
 I would make him eat a piece of my . . . v. 4
 wouldst eat thy dead vomit up . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 desire to eat some; whereby . . . ii. 3
 I made a shift to eat the thill . . . ii. 3
 make him eat it. That's to make (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 and eats conger and fennel . . . ii. 4
 hast eat thy beaver up . . . iv. 4
 very well, eat a last year's . . . v. 3 (song)
 do nothing but eat, and make good . . . v. 3 (song)
 havock more than she can eat . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 to eat the English. I think (rep.) . . . ii. 7
 that dare eat his breakfast . . . ii. 7
 they will eat like wolves . . . ii. 7
 only stomachs to eat, and none to . . . ii. 7
 and bid me eat my leek: it was . . . v. 1
 petitions, to eat, look you, this leek . . . v. 1
 so good, scald knave, as eat? . . . v. 1
 the mean-time, and eat your victuals . . . v. 1
 can mock a leek, you can eat a leek . . . v. 1
 make him eat some part of my . . . v. 1
 I eat, and eat, I swear. Eat, I pray you . . . v. 1
 the cudgels, the cudgels, see . . . ii. 1
 in my pocket, which you shall eat . . . v. 1
 consuming canker eat his falsehood . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 caterpillars eat my leaves away . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 all shall eat and drink on my score . . . iv. 2
 to see I can eat and drink . . . iv. 10
 but I'll make these eat iron like . . . iv. 10
 I have eat no meat these five days . . . iv. 10
 I may never eat grass more . . . iv. 10
 open wide, and eat him quick . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 every man shall eat in safety . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 would eat chickens? the shell . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 and, last, eat up himself . . . i. 3
 he that is proud, eats up himself . . . ii. 3
 he should eat swords first . . . ii. 3
 he eats nothing but doves, love . . . ii. 3
 live in fire, eat rocks, tame . . . ii. 3
 how one man eats into another's . . . ii. 3
 I will go eat with thee, and see . . . iv. 5
 please you eat of it . . . iv. 5
 I eat not lords. An 'thou (rep.) *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 what a number of men eat Timon . . . i. 2
 rich men sin, and I eat root . . . i. 2 (grace)
 when your false masters eat of . . . ii. 4
 keep 't; cannot eat, and yet . . . ii. 4
 in this! thus would I eat it . . . iv. 3
 or, rather, where I eat it . . . iv. 3
 there's a mediator for thee, eat it . . . iv. 3
 the land, the land would eat thee . . . iv. 3
 eat, Timon, and abhor them . . . iv. 3
 and fishes; you must eat men . . . iv. 3
 can you eat roots, and drink cold . . . v. 1
 if the wars eat us not up . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 that dog will eat; that dog will eat . . . i. 1
 should we encounter with the eat . . . i. 10
 unnatural dam should now eat up . . . iii. 1
 it will not let you eat, nor talk . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 thou didst eat strange flesh . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
 but that I eat us my victuals . . . ii. 2
 it eats the sword it fights with . . . iii. 1
 sir, I will eat no meat . . . v. 2
 will it eat me? You must not (rep.) . . . v. 2
 as the wolf, for what we eat . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 but that it eats our victuals . . . iii. 6
 and thanks to stay and eat it . . . iii. 6
 look you eat no more than will . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 gentle girl, eat this . . . ii. 2
 please you eat of it . . . v. 3
 will't please you eat? will't please . . . v. 3
 to eat those little darlings . . . *Pericles.* i. 4
 not to eat honey, like a drone . . . ii. 1 (Gower)
 the great ones eat up the little ones . . . ii. 1
 all the viands that I eat do seem . . . ii. 3
 and to eat no fish . . . *Lea.* i. 2
 and eat up the meat, the two crowns . . . i. 4
 poor Tom; that eats the swimming frog . . . ii. 4
 eats conger for salads . . . ii. 4
 I cannot draw a card, nor eat dried oats . . . ii. 4
 canker death eats up that plant, *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 3
 I eat the air, promise-crammed . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 who all sense doth eat of habit's devil . . . ii. 4
 no, I will not eat, where he . . . iv. 3
 that hath eat of a king; and eat of the fish . . . iv. 3
 list, eats not the flats with more . . . iv. 5
 drink up Esil? eat a crocodile? . . . v. 1
 cannibals that each other eat . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 they eat us hungry . . . ii. 4
EATEN—is eaten by the canker, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 hath eaten up my suzerance . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 having eaten the rest, as I said . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 she hath eaten up all her beef . . . ii. 2
 how many have he killed and eaten . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 thy master hath not eaten thee . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 and worms have eaten them . . . *As you Like it.* iv. 1
 the oats have eaten the horses . . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 and how many he hath eaten . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 he utters them as he had eaten . . . iii. 3
 or have we eaten of the insane root . . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
 sow's blood, that hath eaten her nine . . . iv. 1

EATEN—better to be eaten to death . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 he hath eaten me out of house . . . ii. 1
 suffering flesh to be eaten in thy house . . . ii. 4
 some ravenous wolf had eaten thee! . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 might have broiled and eaten him . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 he eats, but where he is eaten . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 3
 I see, sir, you are eaten up with passion, *Othello.* iii. 3
EATER—I am a great eater of beef, *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
 and she an eater of her mother's flesh . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 an eater of broken meats . . . *Lea.* i. 1
EATING—the eating canker, *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 so eating love inhabits . . . i. 1
 consists of eating and drinking . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 eating and drinking be put down, *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 let it be an art lawful as eating . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 eating the bitter bread of . . . *Richard II.* iii. 1
 that seemed, in eating him . . . iii. 4
 from eating draft and husks . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 eating the air on promise . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 stinks with eating toasted cheese . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 your dinner worth the eating . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 eating the flesh that she herself . . . *Titus Andron.* v. 2
EAV—vial lies eaux et la terre . . . *Henry V.* iv. 2
EAVE—drops from caves of rocks . . . *Tempest.* v. 1
 not build in his house caves . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 to chide him from our caves . . . *All's Well.* iii. 7
EAVES-DROPPER—
 follow the eaves-dropper . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
EBB—ne'er since ebb . . . *Tempest.* v. 2
 do so; to ebb, hereditary sloth . . . ii. 1
 make flows and ebbs . . . v. 1
 the sea will ebb and flow . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 3
 the very very means do ebb . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 doth ebb and flow like the sea . . . *Lea.* i. 2
 as low an ebb as the foot of . . . ii. 2
 for it is a low ebb of linen . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 thrice flowed, no ebb between . . . iv. 4
 and ebb back to the sea . . . v. 2
 so much the higher by their ebb . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 his ebbs, his flows, as if . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 in the ebb of your estate . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 it ebbs, the seedman upon . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 the ebb and flow by the ebb . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 4
 do ebb and flow with tears? . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 course ne'er feels retiring ebb . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 ne'er ebb to humble love . . . iii. 3
EBBED—'tis shrewdly ebbed away . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 and the ebb'd man, ne'er loved . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 4
EBBING—ebbing men, indeed, most . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 do chase the ebbing Neptune . . . v. 1
EBON—revenge from ebon den . . . *Henry IV.* v. 5
EBON-COLOURED—
 the ebon-coloured ink . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1 (letter)
EBONY—are as lustrous as ebony, *Twelfth Night.* iv. 2
 as black as ebony . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 3
EBREW—a Jew else, an Hebrew Jew . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
EDE—like a hand-saw, edee signum . . . *Lea.* i. 2
ECHE—fancies quaintly eche . . . *Pericles.* iii. (Gower)
ECHO—gives a very echo to the seat, *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 and echo in conjunction . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* iv. 1
 if Echo were as good . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. (ind.)
 all the church did echo . . . ii. 1
 applaud thee to the very echo . . . *Macbeth.* v. 3
 do but start an echo . . . *King John.* v. 2
 like the voice and echo . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 all the court may echo . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 whilst the babbling echo mocks . . . iii. 3
 tear the cave where echo lies . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
ECHOES—fetch shrill echoes . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 he echoes me [Ant.]—alas! thou echoest! . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
ECHOES—[Ant.]—alas! thou echoest! . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
ECLIPSE—[Ant.]—alas! thou echoest! . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
ECLIPSE—in the moon's eclipse . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 to eclipse thy life this afternoon . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 these late eclipses in the sun and moon . . . *Lea.* i. 2
 these eclipses do portend these divisions! . . . i. 2
 that should follow these eclipses . . . ii. 1
 sick almost to doomsday with eclipse . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 it should be now a huge eclipse . . . *Othello.* v. 2
ECLIPSED—is half eclipsed . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 the moon is now eclipsed . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
ECTASIES—his feigned ecstasies . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
ECTASY—what this ecstasy may . . . *Tempest.* iii. 2
 ecstasy hath so much overcome her . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 ally thy ecstasy, in measure, *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 3
 he trembles in his ecstasy! . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 1
 to lie in restless ecstasy . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 sorrow seems a modern ecstasy . . . iv. 3
 Marcus attend him in his ecstasy . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 this is the very ecstasy of love . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 blown youth, blasted with ecstasy . . . ii. 1
 sense to ecstasy was ne'er so thrall'd . . . ii. 4
 ecstasy is very cunning in . . . *Ecstasy!* . . . iii. 4
 and laid good 'seuse upon your ecstasy, *Othello.* iv. 1
EDG—this other Edgar . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
EDGAR—Edgar, I must have loved . . . *Lea.* i. 2
 the beloved of your brother, Edgar . . . i. 2 (let.)
 my son Edgar! had he a hand . . . i. 2
 Edgar—yet; and pat he comes, like . . . i. 2
 father named? your Edgar? . . . ii. 3
 something yet; Edgar I nothing am . . . ii. 3
 O my follies! then Edgar was abused . . . iii. 7
 dear son Edgar, the food of thy abused . . . iv. 1
 if Edgar live, O! best him! . . . iv. 6
 they say, Edgar his banished son . . . iv. 7
 my name is Edgar, and thy father's son . . . v. 3
EDGE—take away the edge of that . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
 and blunt his natural edge . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 to bate his scythe's keen edge . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 whose edge hath power to cut . . . ii. 1
 upon the edge of yonder coppice . . . iv. 1
 as is the razor's edge invisible . . . v. 2
 with the edge of a feather-bed . . . *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 2
 to the extreme edge of hazard . . . *All's Well.* iii. 2
 not removes, at least, affection's edge, *Tom of Sh.* i. 2
 my pugging tooth on edge, *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2 (song)
 give to the edge of the sword . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 with an unbarbed edge, I sheathe . . . v. 7
 cloy the hungry edge of appetite . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 the edge of war, like an ill-sheathed . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 would set my teeth nothing on edge . . . iii. 1

EDGE—on an edge, more likely to fall. *2Henry IV. i. 1*
level at the edge of a penknife *ii. 2*
consecrate consecration's bitter edge *ii. 2*
whose wrongs give edge unto *Henry V. i. 2*
some say, knives have edges *ii. 1*
be cut with edge of penny cord *ii. 6*
hath turned your weapon's edge *2Henry VI. ii. 1*
If thou turn the edge, or cut not *iv. 10*
though the edge hath something hit. *3Henry VI. ii. 2*
the cedar to the axe's edge *v. 2*
abate the edge of traitors *Richard III. v. 4*
his sword hath a sharp edge *Henry VIII. i. 1*
than to the edge of steel *Troilus & Cressida, iii. 1*
[Col.] or edge aside from the direct *iii. 3*
shall to the edge of all extremity *iv. 5*
ripe for his edge, fall down *v. 5*
an edge shall fall edge *Coriolanus, i. 4*
stain all your edges on me *v. 5*
from edge to edge o' the world *Antony & Cleo. ii. 2*
to part with unlicked edges *ii. 6*
have edge, sting, or operation *iv. 13*
slander; whose edge is sharper *Cymbeline, iii. 4*
thy wit wants edge, and manners *Titus And. iii. 1*
even to the edge o' the shore *Pericles, iii. 3*
duils the edge of husbandry *Hamlet, i. 3*
give him a further edge, and drive *ii. 1*
con you a groaning, or take *ii. 1*
EDGED—*with spirit of honour edged. Henry V. iii. 5*
turn thy edged sword another way. *Henry VI. iii. 3*
EDGELESS—thy edgeless sword (rep.). *Rich. III. v. 3*
EDIC—*that did the edict infringe. Meas. for Meas. ii. 1*
Edmunds as I have lost my edict *Med. V. Dream, i. 1*
our late edict shall strongly stand. *Love's L. L. i. 1*
proclaimed edict and continent *i. 1* (letter)
to reform some certain edicts *Henry IV. iv. 3*
such a straight edict *2Henry VI. iii. 2*
Edmunds as I have lost my edict *Med. V. Dream, i. 1*
make edicts for usury, to support *Coriolanus, i. 4*
I make thine own edict for thy pains. *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 10*
by the tenor of our strict edict *Pericles, i. 1*
EDICT—*I have lost my edict. Merry Wives, i. 1*
and see the holy edifice of mine *Mer. of Venice, i. 1*
many an heir of these fair edifices. *Coriolanus, iv. 4*
EDIFIED—*to be well edified. Twelfth Night, v. 1*
you must be edified by the margent *Hamlet, v. 2*
to edify him our best edifier *Hamlet, iv. 4*
EDIFIES—but edifies another *Troilus & Cress. v. 3*
EDITION—of the second edition *Merry Wives, i. 1*
EDMUND—to my brother, Edmund. *Richard II. i. 2*
my brother Edmund Mortimer *1Henry IV. i. 3*
long Edmund Mortimer my lord *ii. 1*
the end of Edmund Mortimer *1Henry VI. ii. 5*
from famous Edmund Langley *ii. 5*
heads of Edmund duke of Somerset. *2Henry VI. i. 2*
the fifth, was Edmund Langley *ii. 2*
Edmund Mortimer, earl of March (rep.) *ii. 2*
Edmund, Anne, and Eleanor (rep.) *ii. 2*
son to Edmund Langley *ii. 2*
was the son of Edmund Mortimer *ii. 2*
marry, this Edmund Mortimer *iv. 9*
I'll send duke Edmund to the Tower *iv. 9*
know this noble gentleman, Edmund? *Learn, i. 2*
love is to the bastard Edmund, as to *i. 2*
Edmund the basel shall top the legitimate *i. 2*
Edmund how now, what news? *i. 2*
heaven and earth! Edmund, seek him out *i. 2*
find out this villain, Edmund *i. 2*
how now, brother Edmund? *i. 2*
now, Edmund, where's the villain? (rep.) *ii. 1*
Edmund, I hear that you have *ii. 1*
you, Edmund, whose virtue and obedience *ii. 1*
slack, Edmund, I like not this unnatural *ii. 3*
some strange thing toward, Edmund *ii. 3*
Edmund, keep you our sister company *ii. 7*
Edmund, farewell, my lord *ii. 7*
where's my son Edmund? Edmund *ii. 7*
back, Edmund, to my brother *iv. 2*
lord Edmund spake not with your lord *iv. 5*
Edmund, I think, is gone, in pity of *iv. 5*
why should she be so? *iv. 5*
most speaking looks to noble Edmund *iv. 5*
Edmund and I have talked *iv. 5*
to Edmund earl of Gloster; seek him out *iv. 6*
Edmund, I arrest thee on capital treason *v. 3* (herald)
what's he, that speaks for Edmund earl *v. 3*
of no less in blood than thou art, Edmund *v. 3*
speak, Edmund, where's the king? *v. 3*
yet Edmund was beloved *v. 3*
Edmund is dead, my lord *v. 3*
EDUCATE—you not educate youth. *Love's L. L. Lost, v. 1*
EDUCATION—with my education. *As you Like it, i. 1*
her good, that her education promises. *All's Well, i. 1*
by education a cardmaker. *Taming of Shrew, 2 (ind.)*
toward the education of your daughters *ii. 1*
as she in beauty, education, blood *King John, ii. 1*
my education being in arts and arms *Pericles, ii. 3*
gained of education all the grace *iv. (Gower)*
and education; my life, and education *Orchestra, i. 3*
EDWARD—Edward shovel-boards. *Merry Wives, i. 1*
received of the most pious Edward *Macbeth, iii. 6*
Edward's seven sons, whereof thyself. *Richard II. i. 2*
all of Edward's blood *ii. 1*
no brother to great Edward *ii. 1*
my brother Edward's son (repeated) *ii. 1*
respect's not spilling Edward's blood *ii. 1*
the last of noble Edward's sons *ii. 1*
grandsons, Edward's sons *2Henry IV. i. 4*
derived from Edward, his great *Henry V. i. 1*
your great uncle's, Edward the black *i. 2*
to fill king Edward's fame with *i. 2*
your great predecessor, king Edward *i. 2*
black name, Edward black name *i. 4*
of famous ancestors, Edward the third *iv. 7*
and your great uncle Edward the black *iv. 7*
and Edward duke of Bar *iv. 8*
Edward the duke of York; the earl of *iv. 8*
during the time of Edward the first. *1Henry VI. i. 1*
the third Edward king of England *ii. 5*
Edward's son, the first-begotten (rep.) *ii. 5*

EDWARD—to king Edward the third. *1Henry VI. ii. 5*
Edward the third, my lords (rep.) *2Henry VI. ii. 2*
Edward, black prince, dead before *ii. 2*
who, after Edward the third's death *ii. 2*
Langley, Edward the third's fifth son *ii. 2*
gentle son Edward, thou wilt stay *3Henry VI. i. 1*
Edward, shall unto my lord Cobham *i. 2*
Edward, and Richard, you shall stay *i. 2*
off came Edward to my side *i. 4*
wanton Edward, and the lusty George? *i. 4*
king Edward, valliant Richard *ii. 1*
Edward, kneel down. Edward *ii. 2*
stay, Edward, No, wrangling world, *ii. 2*
and Edward's sun is clouded *ii. 3*
Edward and Richard, like a brace *ii. 5*
sister to wife for Edward *iii. 1*
on his right, asking a wife for Edward *iii. 1*
and says, his Edward is installed *iii. 1*
and support king Edward's place *iii. 1*
the king, king Edward hath deposed *iii. 1*
true subjects to the king, king Edward *iii. 1*
if he were seated as king Edward is *iii. 1*
say, that king Edward take thee for *iii. 1*
Edward, will use women honourably *iii. 1*
Edward's title buried (repeated) *iii. 3*
while proud ambitious Edward *iii. 3*
Edmund, my lord, my lord *iii. 3*
our earl of Warwick, Edward's greatest *iii. 3*
from worthy Edward, king of Albion *iii. 3*
not from Edward's well-meant honest *iii. 3*
yet here prince Edward stands *iii. 3*
Edmund, my lord, my lord *iii. 3*
prince Edward, and Oxford, you shall *iii. 3*
is Edward your true king? *iii. 3*
our sister shall be Edward's *iii. 3*
to Edward but not to the English *iii. 3*
Edmund, my lord, my lord *iii. 3*
this proveth Edward's love *iii. 3*
I am clear from this misdeed of Edward's *iii. 3*
Edward, thy supposed king (rep. iv. 1) *iii. 3*
and bid false Edward battle *iii. 3*
Edmund, my lord, my lord *iii. 3*
I came from Edward as ambassador *iii. 3*
but seek revenge on Edward's mockery *iii. 3*
or tarry, Edward will be king *iii. 3*
so long as Edward's king *iii. 3*
that young prince Edward marries *iii. 3*
I stay not for the love of Edward *iii. 3*
as he favours Edward's cause! *iii. 3*
Clarence, Edward's brother, were but *iii. 3*
my brother Edward's brother *iii. 3*
but follow me, and Edward shall be *iii. 3*
that Edward needs must down *iii. 3*
Edward will always bear himself *iii. 3*
his mind, be Edward England's king *iii. 3*
Edward, my lord, my lord *iii. 3*
misfortune is befallen king Edward? *iii. 3*
for love of Edward's offspring in *iii. 3*
king Edward's fruit, true heir *iii. 3*
king Edward's friends must down *iii. 3*
save Edward's name, Edward's right *iii. 3*
shaken Edward from the regal seat *iii. 3*
that Edward be pronounced *iii. 3*
that Edward is escaped from your *iii. 3*
I like not this flight of Edward's *iii. 3*
as for if Edward repossess the crown *iii. 3*
yet Edward, at the least, is duke of York *iii. 3*
for Edward will defend the town *iii. 3*
to help king Edward in his time of *iii. 3*
now will be Edward's crown (rep.) *iii. 3*
Edward the fourth, by his grace *iv. 7* (procl.)
whose'er gainsays king Edward's right *iv. 7*
long live Edward the fourth! *iv. 7*
Edward from Belgis, with hasty *iv. 7*
the power of Edward's hand *iv. 7*
should they love Edward more than me? *iv. 7*
is sportful Edward come? where slept *v. 1*
call Edward king, and at his hands *v. 1*
Warwick's king is Edward's prisoner *v. 1*
Edward, my lord, my lord *v. 1*
bid thee battle, Edward, if thou (rep.) *v. 1*
what is Edward, but a ruthless sea? *v. 4*
for Edward is at hand, ready to fight *v. 4*
who finds Edward, shall have a high *v. 5*
and lo, where youthful Edward comes *v. 5*
Edward, what satisfaction canst *v. 5*
lascivious Edward, and thou, perjured *v. 5*
sweet boy, thy brother Edward *v. 5*
that Edward shall be fearful of his *v. 6*
if king Edward be as true and just. *Richard III. i. 1*
of Edward's heirs the murderer *i. 1*
to call king Edward's widow, sister *i. 1*
God take king Edward to his mercy *i. 1*
breathes; Edward still lives, and reigns *i. 1*
wife to thy Edward, to thy slaughtered *i. 1*
and slain by Edward's hand *i. 1*
these Plantagenets, Henry, and Edward *i. 1*
when my father York and Edward wept *i. 1*
twice I have seen Edward's face *i. 1*
that brave prince, Edward, her lord *i. 1*
equals not Edward's moiety? *i. 1*
Edward, my poor son, at Tewkesbury *i. 3*
to fight on Edward's party *i. 3*
Edward, my lord, my lord *i. 3*
my lovely Edward's death *i. 3*
Edward thy son, that now is (rep.) *i. 3*
against my soul, for Edward's sake *i. 4*
Edward, my brother, for Edward's sake *i. 4*
than Edward will for tidings of my *i. 4*
to comfort Edward with our company? *i. 4*
Edward, my lord, thy son, our king *i. 4*
my feeble hands, Clarence and Edward *i. 4*
for my father Edward's sake *i. 4*
Edward and Clarence! What stay (rep.) *i. 4*
she for an Edward weeps, so do I *i. 4*
I for an Edward weep, so do not they *i. 4*
dend Edward's grave, and plant (rep.) *i. 4*
news hot Edward's death, Edward's death? *i. 4*
this is Edward's wife, that monstrous *i. 4*
of Edward's children: tell them (rep.) *iii. 5*

EDWARD—that insatiate Edward. *Richard III. iii. 5*
the bastardy of Edward's children? *iii. 7*
the prince is not an Edward! *iii. 7*
that Edward is your brother's son (rep.) *iii. 7*
he got this Edward, whom our manners *iii. 7*
young Edward lives; think now *iv. 2*
his so; but Edward lives *iv. 2*
that Edward still shoud *iv. 2*
the sons of Edward sleep in Abraham's *iv. 3*
Edward Plantagenet, why art (rep.) *iv. 4*
I had an Edward, till a Richard (rep.) *iv. 4*
thy Edward he is dead (rep.) *iv. 4*
he is dead that stabbed my Edward *iv. 4*
little souls of Edward's children *iv. 4*
as false to Edward's bed; throw over *iv. 4*
confess she was not Edward's daughter *iv. 4*
thereon engrave Edward and York *iv. 4*
sir Edward Courtney, and the haughty *iv. 4*
Hastings, and Edward's children, Rivers *v. 1*
thy fair son Edward, Vaughan *v. 1*
which, in king Edward's time, I wished *v. 1*
Edward's unslappi sons do bid thee *v. 3*
now, poor Edward Bohun *Henry VIII. ii. 1*
as holy oil, Edward Confessor's crown *iv. 1*
EEL—an eel with the same praise (rep.). *Love's L. L. i. 2*
is the adder better than the eel. *Taming of Sh. iv. 3*
shall not so awake the eels *Pericles, iv. 3*
as the cockney did to the eel *ii. 2*
EELSKIN—arms such eelskin stuffed. *King John, i. 1*
all his apparel, into an eelskin *2Henry VI. iii. 2*
E'N—*with him e'en standing water. Twelfth N. i. 5*
one man e'en on our little employment *ii. 2*
enough before, e'en as many as. *Mer. of Venice, iii. 2*
madam; e'en [Ant-in] great friends. *All's Well, i. 3*
e'en as soon as thou canst *ii. 3*
what have we here? E'en that you have *iii. 2*
e'en a crow of the same nest *ii. 3*
is our master. E'en at hand. *Taming of Shrew, iv. 1*
and one, e'en at turning o' the tide *Henry V. ii. 3*
we'll e'en let them alone *1Henry VI. i. 2*
e'en so; Hector was stirring early. *Troil. & Cress. i. 2*
e'en made away ere it can be. *Timon of Athens, i. 2*
we'll e'en setting on water to scald *ii. 2*
and e'en as if your lord should wear *iii. 4*
they have e'en put my breath *iii. 4*
I'm e'en sick of shame, that *iii. 6*
good e'en to your worship *Coriolanus, i. 1*
Mark Antony will e'en but kiss. *Antony & Cleo. ii. 4*
no more, but e'en a woman *iv. 13*
good e'en, good fellow (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet, i. 1*
it e'en so why, then, thy *ii. 2*
we'll e'en't like French falconers *Hamlet, ii. 2*
Horatio, thou art e'en as just a man *iii. 2*
I'll silence me e'en here *iii. 4*
of politic worms are e'en at him *iv. 3*
e'en say; the hand of little employment *v. 1*
why, e'en so; and now my lady Worm's *v. 1*
faith e'en with losing his wits! *v. 1*
the king's jester. Thine E'en that *v. 1*
e'en so. And smelt so? pah! E'en so *v. 1*
E'en—*or e'er it should. Twelfth Night, i. 2*
as wicked deed as e'er my mother *i. 2*
this the third man that e'er I saw *i. 2*
the first that e'er I sighed for *i. 2*
and the rears that e'er came there *ii. 1*
e'en bondage e'er of freedom *ii. 1*
deeper than e'er plummet sounded *iii. 3*
return or e'er your pulse twice beat *v. 1*
as strange a maze as e'er men trod *v. 1*
as strange a thing as e'er I look on *v. 1*
e'er I watch'd e'er *Two Gent. of Verona, iv. 2*
if e'er you know her *iv. 4*
as e'er I did commit *v. 4*
e'er since pursue me *Twelfth Night, i. 1*
that e'er devotion tenen *ii. 1*
than e'er I shall love wife *v. 1*
if e'er invention played on? *v. 1*
as e'er I heard in madness. *Meas. for Meas. v. 1*
the first knave, that e'er made *v. 1*
was then e'er contracted *v. 1*
stranger Pyramus than e'er played. *Mid. N. Dr. iii. 1*
if e'er I loved her, all that love *iii. 2*
at a beast, my lord, that e'er I saw *v. 1*
e'er shall it in safety rest *v. 2*
three studied, e'er you'll thrice wink. *Love's L. L. i. 2*
if e'er the Jew her father come to. *Mer. of Venice, ii. 4*
no bed shall e'er be guilty *iii. 2*
let not that doctor e'er come *v. 1*
that e'er I heard virgin exclaim in. *All's Well, i. 1*
the first truth that e'er thine *iv. 1*
the last that e'er I took her *v. 3*
ten times more than e'er I did *Taming of Sh. ii. 1*
as willingly as e'er I came from *iii. 2*
greatest infection that e'er was *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
cyprus, black as e'er was crow *iv. 3* (song)
as you have e'er been my father's *iv. 3*
has the old man e'er a son, sir *iv. 3*
the sweetest companion, that e'er man *v. 1*
that e'er the sun shone bright on *v. 1*
that e'er I put between your holy *v. 3*
of woman, shall e'er have power *Macbeth, v. 3*
be judged by you, that e'er I heard. *King John, i. 1*
than e'er the coward hand of France *ii. 1*
the dragon, and e'er since, sits on his *ii. 1*
journey, lords, or e'er we meet *iv. 3*
if e'er those eyes of yours behold *v. 4*
that e'er this tongue of mine *Richard II. iii. 3*
strangest tale that e'er I heard *Henry IV. i. 4*
better than I love e'er a scurvy *2Henry VI. i. 4*
who would e'er suppose they *1Henry VI. i. 2*
as loud as e'er thou canst *i. 3*
the greatest miracle that e'er ye *v. 4*
as e'er thy father *2Henry VI. i. 4*
that e'er I'll look upon the world *ii. 4*
that do it that e'er I wrested *iii. 1*
that e'er I proved thee false *Henry VI. i. 1*
suddest spectacle that e'er I viewed. *Henry VI. ii. 1*
merciles, that e'er was heart *Richard III. i. 1*
again, fresher than e'er it was *Henry VIII. ii. 1*
but death shall e'er divorce my dignities *iii. 1*

E'ER—what goddess e'er she be. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 hateful love, that e'er I heard of iv. 1
 if e'er thou standst at mercy iv. 4
 first man that e'er received *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 I love thee better now than e'er I did iv. 3
 if e'er again I meet him *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 more a friend than e'er an enemy iv. 5
 lip hath virgin'd it e'er she was *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 repent, that e'er thy tongue *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 7
 if e'er thou look'dst on majesty iii. 3
 loyalst husband that e'er did plight. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 excuse be born or e'er begot? iii. 2
 did you e'er meet? *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 day is this, that e'er I saw *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 as dear as e'er my mother did iv. 1
 vanquished, e'er they do resist *Pericles*, i. 2
 if my tongue did e'er solicit iii. 2
 that e'er was prince's child iii. 2 (scroll)
 to understand, if e'er this coffin iii. 2 (scroll)
 the rarest dream that e'er dull v. 1
 as much as child e'er loved *Lea*, i. 1
 I am worse than e'er I was iv. 1
 if e'er your grace had speech v. 1
 prettiest base that e'er I nurs'd. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 if e'er thou wast myself, and these ii. 3
 most miserable hour, that e'er time saw iv. 5
 as just a man as e'er convers'd. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 that e'er our hearts shall make *Othello*, iii. 2
 if e'er my will did trespass 'gainst his iv. 2
 innocent, that e'er did lift up eye v. 2
 E'FFECT—that you resolved to effect. *Tempest*, iii. 3
 E'FFECT—what's the effect of this? *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 use them to so base effect iii. 2
 I would effect the match iii. 2
 as much as I can do, I will effect iii. 2
 they may effect, they will (rep.). *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 have attained the effect of your. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 shifts to strange effects ii. 2
 understand this in a manifested effect iv. 2
 with all the effect of love v. 1
 what effects of passion shows she? *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 what effects, my lord, shall we iii. 2
 help to effect your ensuing marriage iii. 2
 effect it with some care *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 we may effect this business yet iii. 2
 the effect of my love is, to cross. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 blacker in their effect than e'er I saw iv. 3 (letter)
 what strange effect would they iv. 3 (letter)
 might with effects of them follow *All's Well*, i. 1
 of rare and proved effects, such as i. 3
 of a heavenly effect, and as thilly ii. 3
 steals ere we can effect them ii. 3
 our good-will effects Bianca's grief. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 to labour and effect one thing specially i. 1
 found the effect of love in idleness i. 1
 thou know'st not gold's effect i. 1
 leaving the effects of his fond. *Winter's T.*, iv. (cho.)
 besides the king, to effect your suits iv. 3
 light is an effect of fire *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 disturbed with the effect of wine v. 1
 between the effect of wine *Macbeth*, i. 5
 and do the effects of watching v. 1
 too fairly, Hubert, for so foul effect. *King John*, i. 1
 to this effect, before you were iv. 2
 to banish their effects with him *Richard II.*, i. 4
 but to effect what you shall iv. 1
 the cause of his effects in Galen *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 his effect of gravity. His effect of gravity i. 2
 answer in the effect of your reputation ii. 1
 offices thou may'st effect of mediation iv. 4
 the sooner to effect what I say. *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 whose tenors and particular effects you v. 2
 the poor and untempering effect of v. 2
 the sooner to effect, and surer bind. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 travail turned to effect this? *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 to effect this marriage *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 and most accused effect (rep.). *Richard III.*, i. 2
 with earnest prayers, all to that effect ii. 2
 as deeply to effect what we intend iii. 1
 go, effect this business soundly iii. 1
 his high hatred would effect. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 and displayed the effects of disposition ii. 4
 late marriage made of none effect iv. 1
 to this effect, Achilles, have I. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
 and ready to effect it iv. 2
 the effect doth operate another way v. 3
 effect your rage with speed! v. 11
 few words, but spacious in effect. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 5
 to what effect? nay, an I tell *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 hoping it was but an effect of his ii. 1
 thoughts touch their effects in this. *Ant. & Cleo.*, v. 1
 their several virtues, and effects *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 the seeing these effects will be i. 6
 she is fool'd with a most false judgment i. 6
 for the effect [Knave] detects his v. 2
 let thy effects follow, to be v. 4
 did ever hear to effect *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 I have written to effect iii. 3
 the effects of sorrow in his effect iv. 2
 all my study be to no effect v. 2
 and all the large effects that troop *Lea*, i. 1
 that good effects may spring from i. 1
 scourged by the sequent effects i. 2
 I promise you, the effects he writes of i. 2
 bond of childhood, effects of courtesy i. 4
 few words, but, to effect, more than iii. 1
 on the way, may prove effects iv. 2
 while my prayers effect I take *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 which so took effect as I intended v. 3
 I shall effect of this good lesson *Hamlet*, i. 5
 whose effect hold such an enmity with i. 5
 find out the cause of this effect ii. 2
 for this effect, defensive, comes by cause ii. 2
 still possessed of those effects for which I iii. 3
 you convert my stern effects iii. 3
 by letters conjuring to that effect iv. 3
 wilt thou know the effect of what I wrote? v. 2
 to this effect, sir, that flourish v. 2
 and hath, in his effect, a voice potential. *Othello*, i. 2
 some dram conjured to this effect i. 3

EFFECT—a sovereign mistress of effects. *Othello*, i. 3
 and seek to effect it to my uttermost ii. 4
 E'FFECTED—his death was so effected. *All's Well*, iii. 1
 of despatch, effecting many nicer needs iv. 3
 my lord, and I wish it happily effected v. 5
 we'll see these things effected to *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 ancient proverb will be effected ii. 1
 that has but effected his good-will *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 word of war, we have effected. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 evils she hatched were not effected iii. 1
 which, cunningly effected, will beget. *Titus And.*, iii. 3
 E'FFECTLESS—served me to effectless use ii. 1
 all's effectless; yet nothing we'll. *Pericles*, v. 1
 E'FFECTUAL—in effectual force. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 pleasant, pithy, and effectual *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 1
 else conclude my words effectual *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 reason, mighty, strong, and effectual. *Titus And.*, v. 3
 E'FFECTUALLY—shall I do effectually iv. 4
 E'FEMINATE—be effeminate. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 young, wanton, and effeminate boy. *Richard II.*, v. 3
 like but an effeminate prince *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 at last conclude effeminate peace? v. 4
 gentle, kind, effeminate remorse. *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 than an effeminate man in time of *Troil. & Cress.*, iii. 3
 beauty hath made me effeminate. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 E'FFIGIES—his effigies witness most. *As you Like it*, ii. 6
 E'FFUSE—much effusion of blood doth. *Henry VI.*, ii. 6
 E'FUSED—much effusion of blood. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 E'FFUSION—the mere effusion of blood. *King John*, i. 2
 this effusion of such manly drops ii. 2
 for the effusion of our blood *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
 stop effusion of our christian blood. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 E'F'EST—what's the effect, as way? *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 E'FTSOONS—effusions I'll tell thee. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 EGAL—of equal [Col.-equal] justice. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 EGET—not egeed Mauri jaculis iv. 2
 EGEGUS—tasks good Egeus *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 and come, Egeus, come along with i. 1
 Demetrius and Egeus, go along i. 1
 but speak, Egeus; is not this the day i. 1
 Egeus, I will overbear your will i. 1
 EGGS—with eggs, sir? *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 thou pigeon egg of a gentleman. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 as a weazel sucks eggs *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 like an ill-roasted egg, all on ii. 5
 steal, sir, an egg out of a cloister *All's Well*, i. 2
 we are not at as like as eggs *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 will you take eggs for money? i. 3
 what, you egg? young fry *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 be prologue to an egg and butter *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and call for eggs and butter i. 2
 and so sucks her princely eggs *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 esteem an addle egg. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 finch egg! My sweet Patroclus v. 1
 some trick not worth an egg *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 think him as a serpent's egg *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 against all the first-born of Egypt *Lea*, i. 1
 the egg! the middle, and eat up i. 1
 some flax, and whites of eggs iii. 7
 thou hadst shivered like an egg iv. 6
 of quarrels as an egg is full of meat. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 a little in an egg shell i. 1
 EGG-SHELL—like egg-shells move. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 danger, dare, even for an egg-shell *Hamlet*, v. 1
 E'GLAMOUR—sir Eglamour, a thousand times i. 2
 O Eglamour, thou art a gentleman iv. 3
 sir Eglamour, I would to Valentine iv. 3
 urge not my father's anger, Eglamour iv. 3
 good-morrow, kind sir Eglamour iv. 3
 go on, good Eglamour v. 1
 which of you saw me of late? v. 2
 and Eglamour is in her company v. 2
 more to be revenged on Eglamour v. 2
 than hate of Eglamour that goes v. 2
 E'GLANINE—glance with egline. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 do give me the leaf of egg *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 EGMA—no egma, no riddle *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 2
 EGREGIOUS—egregious indignity *All's Well*, ii. 3
 solus, egregious do! O viper vile! *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 do give to me egregious ransom iv. 4
 egregious murderer, think any thing. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 E'GREGIOUSLY—egregiously an ass. *Othello*, ii. 1
 EGRESS—have egress and regress. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 EGYPT—beauty in a brow of Egypt. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 for all the mud in Egypt. *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 I am Egypt's queen, thou bluest. *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 1
 know there were a heart in Egypt i. 3
 and say, the tears belong to Egypt i. 3
 may not fly forth of Egypt i. 5
 sovereign of Egypt, halt! How much i. 5
 the firm Roman to great Egypt sends i. 5
 his remembrance lay in Egypt with his i. 5
 greeting, or I'll unpeople Egypt i. 5
 Mark Antony in Egypt, he's dinner i. 1
 since he went from Egypt, this i. 1
 can from the lap of Egypt's widow i. 1
 my being in Egypt, Caesar, what was't ii. 2
 your being in Egypt might be my ii. 2
 Fulvia, to have me out of Egypt ii. 2
 welcome from Egypt, sir ii. 2
 you stayed well by it in Egypt? ii. 2
 O whether hast thou been in Egypt? ii. 3
 but yet they you agree to Egypt? ii. 3
 I will to Egypt; and though I make ii. 3
 melt Egypt into Nile! and kindly ii. 3
 so half my Egypt were submerged ii. 3
 we have used our throats in Egypt ii. 3
 your serpent of Egypt is bred now ii. 3
 three in Egypt cannot make better note ii. 3
 he gave the establishment of Egypt ii. 3
 your ribald-rid nag of Egypt ii. 3
 O whether hast thou been in Egypt? ii. 3
 Egypt, thou know'st too well ii. 3
 requires to live in Egypt ii. 3
 from Egypt drive her all disgraced ii. 3
 I hear the doom of Egypt ii. 3
 power to beat me out of Egypt iv. 1

EGYPT—this false soul of Egypt! *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 10
 I made these wars for Egypt iv. 12
 I am dying, Egypt, dying (rep.) iv. 13
 royal Egypt! Empress! Peace, peace iv. 13
 greeting to thee queen of Egypt v. 2
 to give me conquered Egypt for my son v. 2
 rather a ditch in Egypt be gentle v. 2
 which is the queen of Egypt? v. 2
 I pray you, rise; rise, Egypt v. 2
 more the juice of Egypt's grape shall v. 2
 EGYPTIAN—than the Egyptians. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 like to the Egyptian thief v. 1
 these strong Egyptian fetters *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 rare Egyptian! Upon her landing ii. 2
 your fine Egyptian cookery shall have ii. 6
 he will to his Egyptian dish again ii. 7
 dance now the Egyptian Bacchanals ii. 7
 let the Egyptians, and the Phenicians iii. 7
 that Antoniad, the Egyptian admiral iii. 8
 together with my brave Egyptians iii. 10
 this foul Egyptian hath betrayed me iv. 10
 a poor Egyptian yet: the queen my v. 1
 thou, an Egyptian puppet, shall be shown v. 2
 I have heard of an Egyptian *Pericles*, iii. 2
 did an Egyptian to me. *Othello*, iii. 3
 EIGHT—to-morrow, eight o'clock. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 to come to her between eight and nine iii. 5
 eight and nine, sir iii. 5
 'twixt eight and nine is the hour iii. 5
 'tis past eight already iii. 5
 eyes were set at eight! the morning. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 by eight to-morrow thou must. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 have studied eight or nine wise words. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 it shall be written eight and six. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 let it be written in eight and six. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 I'll rhyme you so, eight years *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 here's eight that must take hands v. 4
 hath received eight thousand nobles. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 which eight tall ships *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 eight yards of uneven ground *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 some eight, or ten. Zounds! ii. 2
 than—eight shillings and sixpence ii. 4
 I am eight times thrust through ii. 4
 had eight of eight shillings ii. 4
 it is but eight years, since this *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 truly, sir, this eight years v. 1
 in the year eight hundred and five *Henry V.*, i. 2
 I'll pay me the eight shillings ii. 1
 eight thousand and eight years *Richard III.*, i. 1
 about the hour of eight *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 than an eight year old horse *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 Caesar, 'th' stricken eight *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 what will boars roasted whole *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 because they are not eight *Richard II.*, i. 1
 dry-beat the rest of the eight. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 he will last you some eight year *Hamlet*, v. 1
 eight score eight hours? (rep.) *Othello*, iii. 4
 EIGHTEEN—at eighteen years. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 for these eighteen years (rep.) *Richard II.*, i. 1
 a cup of sack eighteen years ago *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 for eighteen months concluded *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 till term of eighteen months be i. 1
 go, thine heart, and leave eighteen. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 EIGHTH—and yet the eighth appears. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 his son, Henry the eighth *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 by the eighth hour *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 EIGHTPENNY—eightpenny matter. *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 EIGHTY—eighty odd years of age. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 EJECT—to eject him hence, were *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 EKE—I to Ford shall eke unfold. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 and eke cavalero Slender ii. 3
 and eke most lovely Dew, as true *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 to seize the time, to eke out life. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 and mine, to eke out hers *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 observance seek to eke out that *All's Well*, ii. 5
 and eke out our performance *Henry VI.*, iii. (cho.)
 ELBE—the floods of Sala and of Elbe i. 2
 Elbe, Elbe, twice Elbe, Elbe i. 2
 ELBOW—and my name is Elbow. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 Elbow is your name? why dost (rep.) ii. 1
 he's out at elbow. What are you sir? ii. 1
 this mistress Elbow, being, as I say ii. 1
 what was done to Elbow's wife ii. 1
 done to Elbow's wife, once more? ii. 1
 come hither to me, master Elbow ii. 1
 at thy elbow. Mass, and my elbow. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 go, pluck him by the elbow *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 I'll be at your elbow. An I but flat i. 1
 et le coude? De elbow. De elbow *Henry V.*, iii. 4
 it is even now at my elbow *Richard III.*, i. 4
 than I have in mine elbows *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1
 in Caesar's blood up to the younger free *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 a sovereign shame so elbows him *Lea*, i. 1
 I'll be at thy elbow; it makes us *Othello*, v. 1
 ELD—and idle-headed old received. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 beg the alms of palsied old *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 [Go.] mid-age, and wrinkled old. *Troil. & Cress.*, ii. 2
 ELDER—my heart of elder? *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 the woman take an elder than *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 you are my elder. Well (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 how much more elder art thou. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 come, come, elder brother, you are. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 it was his brother, his elder brother iv. 3
 a husband for the elder *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 her elder sister is so surly and shrewd i. 1
 until the elder sister first be wed i. 2
 achieve the elder, set the younger free i. 2
 I know my duty to my elders ii. 1
 has an elder sister, or I mistake *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 not I, sir, you are my elder. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 is the elder, and art the *King John*, i. 1
 Geoffrey was thy elder brother i. 1
 son to the elder brother of this man ii. 1
 which elder days shall ripen *Richard II.*, ii. 3
 which elder days may happily bring v. 3

ELDER—the withered elder hath not. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 perished shot out of an elder gun. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 the elder I wax, the better. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if the issue of the elder son succeed. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the elder of them, being put to nurse. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 my elder brother, the lord Aubrey. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 being the eldest brother. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 bishop of Exeter, his elder brother. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 he is elder. Pardon me. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 wrinkled elders [Col.-eld. Knt.-old]. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 lover, elder brother, and woman. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 see, our best elders. *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 most reverend and grave elders. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 for our elders say, the barren. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 and I the elder and more terrible. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I said, an elder soldier, not a better. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 or rather ours the elder. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 8
 divineness no elder than a boy. *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 and let the stinking elder, grief. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 with hills, each elder worse. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 Lavinia is thine elder brother's hope. *Titus And.* ii. 2
 among the nettles at the elder tree. *Henry VI.* ii. 4 (letter)
 the pit, and this the elder tree. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 grows elder now, and cares it be not. *Pericles.* i. 5
 some year elder than this. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 his son is elder, sir; his son is. *Pericles.* i. 5
 by some years older than I know. *Hamlet.* v. 2
ELDEST—your eldest acquaintance. *Tempest.* v. 1
 if thy eldest son should be a fool. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 too like my lady's eldest son. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 you are my eldest brother. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the eldest of the three eldest. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 Antonio, the duke's eldest son. *All's Well.* iii. 5
 played a farmer's eldest son. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 helping Baptista's eldest daughter. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 in the preference of the eldest sister. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the eldest is eleven; the second. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 yet my eldest care, at eighteen. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 upon our eldest, Malcolm. *Macbeth.* i. 4
 and eldest son, as I suppose. *King John.* i. 1
 the old sir, the eldest son. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 this is thy eldest son's son. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and eldest son to beateon Douglas. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 that her eldest son is like you. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the eldest son and heir of John of. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the eldest sister and the eldest mother. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 command my eldest son, nay. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I'll join mine eldest daughter. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 like the eldest son of fortune. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 the eldest of them at three years old. *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 the eldest son of this eldest son. *Titus And.* ii. 2
 create your emperor's eldest son. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 your eldest daughters have foredoomed. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 it hath the primal eldest curse upon't. *Hamlet.* iii. 3
ELDEST—BORN—your eldest-born. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ELDEST—ELEATOR—then must. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 ill-nurtured Eleator! art thou. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 with Eleator, for telling but. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 dame Eleator gives gold, to bring. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 knowing dame Eleator the caparison. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 name thee in election for the empire. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 of lady Eleator, the protector's wife. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 issue—Edmund, Anne, and Eleator. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 stand forth, dame Eleator Cobham. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 Eleator, the protector's wife. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 thus Eleator's pride dies in her. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ELECT—deputy elect, anointed. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 that you elect no other king. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 yea, the elect of the land. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I am if you elect by my election. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ELECTED—special soul elected him. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the deputy elected by the Lord. *Richard II.* iii. 2
 distaste what it elected. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 whose power we were elected their. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 I elected that merit. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ELECTION—comes to his election. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 9
 to stay you from election. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 thy frank election make. *All's Well.* iii. 3
 before we make election, give me. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and the merit that election. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 and my election is led on in. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 all revoke your ignorant election. *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 must cast your election on him. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 almost all repent in their election. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 by her election may be truly read. *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 if it be a sin to make a true election. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 in the election of a sir so rare. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 desert in pure election shine. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 in election for the Roman empire. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 name thee in election for the empire. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 in our election this day, I give thee. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and leaves us to our free election. *Pericles.* i. 5
 election makes not up on such conditions. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I am of men voting by my election. *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 between the election and my hopes. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the election lights on Fortinbras. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 but, he, sir, had the election; and I. *Othello.* i. 1
ELEGANCY—but for the elegance. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
ELEGIES—lamenting elegies. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 2
 and elegies on brambles. *As you Like it.* ii. 2
ELEMENT—command these elements. *Tempest.* i. 1
 the elements of whom your swords. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 then to the elements be free. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 beyond our elements, we know. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 the element itself, till seven. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 between the elements of air and earth. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 our lives consist of the four elements? *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I might say element; but the word. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I am not of your elements. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 of the melancholy element in her. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 the motion of all elements, courses. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 than the elements of fire and water. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 doth the elements of the element. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and the dull elements of earth. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the element shows to him, as it doth. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 no element in such a business. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 between the two moist elements. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 to the conflicting elements exposed. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 by the elements. *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 and the complexion of the element. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3

ELEMENT—the elements so mixed. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 and the elements, once out of it. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 the elements be kind to thee. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 above the element they lived in. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 my other elements I give to baser life. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the unfriendly elements forgot thee. *Pericles.* iii. 1
 eluding sorrow, thy element's below. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 contending with the fretful element. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I tax not you, you elements, with. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 native and induced unto that element. *Hamlet.* iv. 7
 give him defence against the elements. *Othello.* i. 1
 the very elements of this warlike tale. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 as fruitful as the free elements. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 you elements that clip us round about! *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ELEPHANT—at the Elephant. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
 to the Elephant. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I could not find him at the Elephant. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 slow as the elephant. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 shall the elephant Ajax carry it thus? *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the elephant hath joints, but none for. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 with glasses, elephants with holes. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
ELEVATED—another elevated. *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
ELEVEN—ten and eleven (rep.). *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 ten and eleven; woman, commend. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 shall be with her between ten and eleven. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I shall o'clock the clock. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 hurt him in eleven places. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 what's o'clock, think you? Eleven. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 a bawd of eleven years continuance. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 eleven widows, and nine maids. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2
 I shall o'clock the clock. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 tricks eleven and twenty long. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 the eldest is eleven; the second. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 seven of the eleven I paid (rep.). *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 you have but eleven now. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 eleven hours. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 by eleven o'clock it will go. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 I had rather had eleven die nobly. *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 brought up some eleven—Ay, to eleven. *Pericles.* iv. 3
 earthquake now eleven years (rep.). *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2
 'twixt eleven and twelve. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 till the bell hath told eleven. *Othello.* iii. 3
ELEVEN-PENCE—
 eleven-pence farthing better. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
ELEVEN—the eleventh of the last king's. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 in the eleventh year of the last king's. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ELF—every elf, and fairy sprite. *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 2
 elf all my hair in knots. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ELF-LOCKS—and bakes the elf-locks. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2
 I shall o'clock the clock. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ELIZABETH—at young Elizabeth. *Richard III.* iv. 3
 a daughter called—Elizabeth, virtuous. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 he shall espouse Elizabeth her daughter. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 till Richmond and Elizabeth, the true. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 princess of England. *Elizabeth.* *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 what is her name? Elizabeth. Stand up. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ELIZ—an elf and three quarters. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 holland of eight shillings an ell. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 an inch narrow to an ell broad. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
ELLY—my robe. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ELLY—the barky fingers of the elm. *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 2
 thou art an elm, my husband. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 answer, thou dead elm, answer. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ELOQUENCE—aged eloquence. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 2
 of saucy eloquence. *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 2
 moves me more than eloquence. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2
 she uttereth piercing eloquence. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 his eloquence, the parcel of. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 nor gasp out my eloquence, nor I. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 he is not so eloquent. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 action is eloquence, and the eyes. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 to try thy eloquence, now 'tis time. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 10
 with such pleasing eloquence. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 speaks heavenly eloquence. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
ELONG—to make you long. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 turn the sands into eloquent tongues. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 be eloquent in my behalf to her. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 it will discourse most eloquent music. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
ELSINORE—is your affair in Elsinore? *Hamlet.* i. 2
 friends and not make you Elsinore? *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 till night; you are welcome to Elsinore. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ELTHAM—to Eltham with I, where. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the king from Eltham I intend. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 at Eltham place I told your majesty. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ELVES—ye elves of hills, brooks. *Tempest.* v. 1
 elves, list your names. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 search Windsor Castle, elves within. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and all her elves come here anon. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
 that all their elves, for fear. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 to make my small elves coats. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 nod to him, elves, and do him courtesies. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 like elves and fairies in a ring. *Macbeth.* iv. 1
ELVISH—marked, abortive, rooting hog. *Richard III.* i. 3
ELVISH-MARKED—
 elvish-marked, abortive, rooting hog. *Richard III.* i. 3
ELY—my lord of Ely, when I was last. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 Ely with Richmond troubles. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ELY-HOUSE—lies her? A Ely-house. *Richard III.* i. 3
 bid him repair to us to Ely-house. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ELYSIUM—doth in Elysium. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 2
 my brother he is in Elysium. *Twelfth Night.* i. 7
 and all night sleeps in Elysium. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and then lived in sweet Elysium. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 within whose circuit is Elysium. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 poor shadows of Elysium, hence. *Cymbeline.* v. 2
EMBALLING—an emballing. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
EMBALLMENT—embalm me, then lay me. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 embalm me, and spices to the Apron. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
EMBARC—to embark for Milan. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 2
 at Hampton pier embark. *Henry VI.* iii. (chorus)
 leaves Tharsus, and again embarks. *Pericles.* iv. 4
EMBARKE—the embarked traders. *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
 of mine hath thou embarked? *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 was embarked to cross to Burgundy. *Richard III.* i. 3
 he embarked at Milford. *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 my necessities are embarked; farewell. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 he embarked at Milford. *Othello.* i. 1
EMBARQUEMENTS—
 embarkments of all fury. *Coriolanus.* i. 10

EMBRASSE—in my embrace. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
EMBASSADOR—swift ambassador. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 horse to be an ambassador for an ass! *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 your favours, the ambassadors of love. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 so likely an ambassador of love. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 9
 the French ambassador, upon that. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 shall we call in the ambassador. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 question your grace the late ambassadors. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 ambassadors from Henry king of. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the ambassadors from the French. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 yet, call the ambassadors. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 my lords ambassadors, your seven. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 Suffolk, ambassador for Henry. *Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
 we come ambassadors from the king. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 my lord ambassador, these letters. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 I came from Edward as ambassador. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 know not how to use ambassadors. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the ambassador is silenced? *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 ambassadors from foreign princes. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 of Bayonne, then French ambassador. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 you went ambassador to the emperor. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 you should be lord ambassador. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 thou must be my ambassador. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 like you, sir, ambassadors from. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 the ambassador, Lucius the Roman. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 go thou before, be our ambassador. *Titus And.* ii. 2
 the ambassadors from Norway. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 give first admittance to the ambassadors. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 it comes from the ambassador. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 to the ambassadors of England gives this. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
EMBASSAGE—such an embassy. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 do you any embassy to the Pigmies. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 by heart hath conned his embassy. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 not thy embassy belong to me. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 expect an embassy from. *Richard III.* ii. 1
EMBASSIES—loving embassy. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 fresh embassies, and suits. *Coriolanus.* v. 2
EMBASSY—another embassy. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 once more hear Orsino's embassy. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 here comes in embassy the French. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 what's his embassy. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 hear the embassy, Philip of France. *King John.* i. 1
 the furthest limit of my embassy. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 despatched him in an embassy. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 for an answer to your embassy. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 then we go in, to know his embassy. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 dauphin's meaning, and our embassy? *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 great state he heard their embassy. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 on your Greekish embassy. *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 3
 like the stream, in embassy. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
EMBATTLE—we shall embattle. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
EMBATTLED—strongly embattled. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 that were embattled and ranked. *King John.* i. 1
 the English are embattled. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
EMBELLISHED—embellished and embayed. *Othello.* ii. 2
 all o'er embellished with rubies. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
EMBR—stir no embers up. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
EMBR-EMBS—on Ember-eyes. *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
EMBR-EMBS—to embalm. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
EMBLEM—citrine, an emblem of war. *All's Well.* i. 1
 and all such emblems laid nobly. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
EMBODIED—am so embodied yours. *All's Well.* v. 3
EMBOLDEN—emboldens sin so. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
EMBOLDENED—emboldened. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 a soul emboldened with the glory. *Pericles.* i. 1
EMBOSSED—the embossed sores. *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 but we have almost embossed him. *All's Well.* iii. 3
 the poor cur is embossed. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 embossed, embossed, embossed. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 once a day with his embossed froth. *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
 of Thessaly was never so embossed. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 11
 a plague-sore, an embossed carbuncle. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
EMBOWND—an embowed in this. *King John.* iv. 4
 embowed in this. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
EMBOWELLED—embowelled of their. *All's Well.* i. 3
 embowelled will I see thee by and by. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 embowelled! for thou embowel me to-day. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I see this embowelled bosom. *Richard III.* iv. 4
EMBRACE—I embrace thy heart. *Tempest.* v. 1
 let me embrace thee age. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 still embrace his heart, that doth. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 now kiss, embrace, contend. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 or else embrace thy death. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and spirit embrace them. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5 (act.)
 do not embrace me, till each. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I am most apt to embrace your offer. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 embrace your charge too willingly. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 I shall embrace me as a husband. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I do embrace your offer; and dispose. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 O let us embrace! as true. *Love's L. L.* v. 3
 you embrace the occasion to depart. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 to embrace your own safety. *As you Like it.* i. 2
 I myself embrace thee patiently. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 sweet Kate, embrace her for her. *Taming of Sh.* v. 5
 let me embrace with old Vincentio. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 his body more with thy embraces. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 embrace but my direction. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 then embraces his son-in-law. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 she embraces him. She hangs about. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 embrace thy brother there, rejoice. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
 must embrace the fate of that dark. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 embrace him, love him, give him. *King John.* i. 1
 and this must embrace. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 embrace his golden uncontrolled. *Richard III.* i. 3
 embrace each other else's love. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I will embrace him with a soldier's. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 by that music let us all embrace. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and I embrace this fondness. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 together friendly, and embrace. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I embrace it. How shall I know thee. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 embrace we then this opportunity. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I may embrace his neck. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I see this hearty kind embrace. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I do embrace thee, as I would embrace. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 condemned embrace, and kiss. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the body that I should embrace. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I embrace, and will embrace his pardon. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 Plantagenet, embrace him. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 they join, embrace, and seem to kiss. *Henry VI.* ii. 2

EMBRACE—let me embrace thee... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 let me embrace these sour adversities... *iii.*
 Dorset, embrace him; Hastings... *Richard III.* i. 1
 let us here embrace; farewell... *iii.*
 no more ado, let all embrace him... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 I charge you, embrace this man... *v.*
 a passion doth embrace my... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 the one and other Diomed embraces... *iv.*
 let me embrace too; O heart... *iv.*
 let me embrace thee, Ajax... *iv.*
 let an old man embrace thee... *iv.*
 let me embrace thee, good old... *iv.*
 embrace and hug with amplex. *Titus And.* i. 1
 and yet he would embrace no counsel... *iii.*
 when first I did embrace him... *Coriolanus.* iv. 7
 he would embrace the means... *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 that you embrace not Antony. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 I embrace these conditions: let us... *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 with joy he will embrace you... *iii.*
 I will embrace thee in it by and by... *Titus And.* v. 2
 to embrace me as a friend... *v.*
 I will embrace your offer... *Pericles.* iii. 3
 I embrace you, sir; give me my robes... *v.*
 embrace him, dear Thais; this is he... *v.*
 unsubstantial air, that I embrace!... *Lea.* iv. 1
 I must embrace thee; let sorrow... *v.*
 arms, take your last embrace!... *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
 I embrace it freely; and will this... *Hamlet.* v. 2
 with sorrow I embrace thee... *v.*
EMBRACED—we had embraced... *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 cannot be eschewed, must be embraced... *v.*
 and his lover have embraced... *Meas.* for *Meas.* i. 5
 and embraced by the trumpet... *Mer.* of *Venice.* ii. 6
 quicken his embrace; hearts of his bed... *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 and embraced, as it were... *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 myself would gladly have embraced... *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 heaven yields must be embraced... *Richard II.* iii. 2
 see you Rome embraced with fire... *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 weigh what it is worth embraced... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 embraced by a piece (rep.v.5). *Cymbeline.* v.4 (scroll)
 that their breaths embraced together... *Othello.* ii. 5
EMBRACEMENT—
 with kind embracements... *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 bring them to our embracement... *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 drew me from kind embracements... *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 thy embracements to my wife's... *Richard III.* i. 1
 they clung in their embracement... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the issue is embracement... *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 3
 than in the embracements of his bed... *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 and sear up my embracements... *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 if one arm's embracement will... *Titus And.* v. 2
 for the embracements even of Jove... *Pericles.* i. 1
EMBRACING—
 with kind embracements... *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 coldly embracing the discoloured... *King John.* i. 2
EMBRESURE—locked embresures... *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 4
EMBREWED—lies embrewed here... *Titus And.* ii. 5
EMBROIDERED—
 a rich embroidered canopy to kings... *Henry VI.* ii. 4
EMBROIDERY—rich embroidery... *Merry Wives.* v. 5
EMERALD—in emerald tufts, flowers... *v.*
EMILIA—any of them? Emilia?... *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 I shall bring Emilia forth... *iii.*
 pray you, Emilia, content... *iii.*
 tell her, Emilia, I'll use that tongue... *iii.*
 do not learn of him, Emilia, though he... *Othello.* ii. 1
 before Emilia, here, I give thee warrant... *iii.*
 Emilia, come; be it as your fancies... *iii.*
 beset me with Emilia's tale... *iii.*
 do not talk to me, Emilia; I cannot weep... *iv.*
 therefore, good Emilia, give me my... *iv.*
 tell me, Emilia—that there be women... *iv.*
 pr'ythee, Emilia, go know of Cassio where... *iv.*
 Emilia, run you to the citadel... *iv.*
 'tis Emilia—by and by—she's dead... *v.*
 I had forgot thee; O, come in, Emilia... *v.*
EMINENCE—or in his eminence... *Meas.* for *Meas.* i. 3
 present him eminence... *Eye.* *Macheth.* i. 3
 ever yet attained eminence, wealth... *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 in noble eminence enthroned... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 should not have the eminence of him... *iii.*
 strength, youth, place, and eminence... *Lea.* v. 3
EMINENT—by an eminent body... *Meas.* for *Meas.* iv. 4
 and bowed his eminent top to their... *Alf's Well.* i. 2
 neither allied to eminent assistants... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 one, an eminent monsieur, that... *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 a pantler, not so eminent... *iii.*
EMINENTLY—stands so eminently... *Othello.* ii. 1
EMMANUEL—name? Emmanuel... *Henry VI.* iv. 2
EMPERIAL—of the imperial's men... *Titus And.* iv. 3
EMPEROR—a present for any emperor... *Tempest.* ii. 2
 the emperor in his royal court... *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* i. 3
 will dispatch him, the emperor's court... *iii.*
 are journeying to salute the emperor... *iii.*
 how daily graced by the emperor... *iii.*
 with Valentine in the emperor's court... *iii.*
 as meet be to the emperor's counsel... *iii.*
 thou'rt an emperor, Caesar... *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 he is with the emperor of Russia... *Meas.* for *Meas.* iii. 2
 the emperor of Russia was my... *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 there, with the emperor, to treat of... *King John.* i. 1
 my innocent life against an emperor... *iii.*
 to Lewis the emperor, and Lewis... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to the tent-royal of their emperor... *iii.*
 as good a gentleman as the emperor... *iv.*
 the emperor's coming in behalf of... *v.* (chorus)
 emperor, and the earl of Armagnac... *Henry VI.* v. 1
 Charles the emperor, under pretence... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the emperor paid ere he promised... *i.*
 the emperor thus desired; that he would... *ii.*
 to revenge him on the emperor... *ii.*
 the league between us and the emperor... *iii.*
 you went ambassador to the emperor... *iii.*
 lord ambassador from the emperor... *iv.*
 my brave emperor! shall we dance... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 here comes the emperor; let's not strange... *iii.*
 O noble emperor, do not fight by sea... *iii.*
 my emperor calls for Canidius... *iii.*
 my brave emperor, this is fought indeed!... *iv.*
 my captain, and my emperor!... *iv.*
 what ho! the emperor's guard!... *iv.*

EMPEROR—'tis the emperor, madam... *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 to buy a present for the emperor... *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 my emperor hath wrote; I must... *iii.*
 wrote already to the emperor how... *iii.*
 the tenor of the emperor's writ... *iii.*
 the Roman emperor's letters... *iv.*
 our late deceased emperor's sons... *Titus And.* i. 2
 till Saturnine be Rome's emperor... *i.*
 create your emperor's son... *ii.*
 and say, long live our emperor!... *ii.*
 lord Saturninus, Rome's great emperor... *ii.*
 the wide world's emperor—do I... *ii.*
 are you prisoner to an emperor?... *ii.*
 where is the emperor's guard?... *ii.*
 restore Lavinia to the emperor... *ii.*
 no; the emperor needs her not... *ii.*
 your noble emperor, and his lovely bride... *ii.*
 come, sweet emperor, come Anthronicus... *ii.*
 must advise the emperor for his good... *ii.*
 my word and promise to the emperor... *ii.*
 nay, nay, sweet emperor, we must all be... *ii.*
 the emperor's court can feast two brides... *ii.*
 so near the emperor's palace dare... *ii.*
 Bassianus be the emperor's brother... *ii.*
 emperor's court is like the house of fame... *ii.*
 wake the emperor and his lovely bride... *ii.*
 to tend the emperor's person carefully... *ii.*
 high emperor, upon my fere knee... *ii.*
 the emperor sent to this word... *ii.*
 O gracious emperor! O gentle Aaron... *ii.*
 I'll send the emperor my hand... *ii.*
 that good hand thou sent'st the emperor... *ii.*
 emperor's trumpets flourish thus? (rep.)... *ii.*
 the emperor sent to this word... *ii.*
 received for the emperor's heir... *ii.*
 let the emperor dandle him... *ii.*
 this wicked emperor may have... *ii.*
 we will afflict the emperor in thy... *ii.*
 delivers the pigeons to the emperor... *ii.*
 an oration to the emperor with a grace?... *ii.*
 give your pigeons to the emperor... *ii.*
 when thou hast given it to the emperor... *ii.*
 an emperor of Rome, be thou... *ii.*
 but yonder sits the emperor... *ii.*
 wished that Lucius were their emperor... *ii.*
 thou emperor, I will enchant... *ii.*
 say that the emperor requests a parley... *ii.*
 and neither of us emperor, be thou again... *ii.*
 what hate they bear their emperor... *ii.*
 thou might'st have been an emperor... *ii.*
 the Roman emperor greets you all... *ii.*
 let the emperor give his pledges... *ii.*
 in the emperor's name, be thou... *ii.*
 the emperor himself, and all thy foes... *ii.*
 the emperor and the emperor too feasts... *ii.*
 while I go tell my lord the emperor... *ii.*
 I fear, the emperor never no good... *ii.*
 show, the emperor is at hand... *ii.*
 Rome's emperor, and nephew, break... *ii.*
 my lord the emperor, resolve me this... *ii.*
 murdered our emperor's brother... *ii.*
 bring our emperor's body in thy (rep.)... *ii.*
 Luidis, all hail; Rome's royal emperor!... *ii.*
 friends convey the emperor hence... *ii.*
 I revived, and was an emperor... *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 1
 worm is your only emperor for diet... *Hamlet.* iv. 3
 she mislay the emperor's body... *iii.*
EMPERY—in large and ample empery... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 of birth, your empery, your own... *Richard III.* iii. 7
 and fastened to an empery... *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 ambitiously for rule and empery... *Titus And.* i. 1
 in election for the Roman empery... *ii.*
 shall obtain and ask the empery... *ii.*
EMPHASIS—such another emphasis!... *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
 whose grief bears such an emphasis?... *Hamlet.* v. 2
EMPIRE—too sore emperied... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 EMPIRE control for empery... *Alf's Well.* i. 1
 for the contempt of empire... *iii.*
 got an empire by his marriage... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the empire unpossessed?... *Richard III.* iv. 4
 may have the world in empire!... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 arch of the ranged empire fall... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 commands the empire of the sea... *ii.*
 he hath given his empire up to a whore... *iii.*
 as when mine empire was your fellow... *iv.*
 made in empire, friend and companion... *v.*
 to Caesar, and to the Roman empire... *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 name thee in election for the empire... *Titus And.* i. 2
 I begged the empire at thy hands... *ii.*
 from their watery empire recollect... *Pericles.* ii. 1
 influence Neptune's empire stands... *Othello.* i. 1
 a cut-purse of the empire and the rule... *iii.*
EMPIRIC—past-cure malady to empirics... *Alf's Well.* ii. 1
EMPIRICITIOUS—is but empiricistic... *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
EMPLOY—she'd employ me in... *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* iv. 3
 to employ thee in some way... *iii.*
 we shall employ thee in... *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
 must employ you in some business... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 in this affair do thee employ... *iii.*
 I must employ him in a letter... *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 I must employ thee in some way... *iii.*
 allons! we will employ thee... *v.*
 employ your chiefest thoughts... *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 8
 I'll employ thee too; but do not... *As You Like It.* ii. 5
 for her, employ them all... *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 your brother did employ my father... *King John.* i. 1
 employ the countenance and grace... *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 employ thee then, sweet virgin... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 whatsoever you will employ me in... *Richard III.* i. 1
 most need to employ a friend... *iii.*
 I will employ thee back again... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 if you'll employ me to him... *v.*
 when it pleased you to employ me... *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 to employ you towards this Roman... *iii.*
 to employ those who employ me... *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 we must straight employ you against... *Othello.* iii. 3
EMPLOYED—shall be employed... *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* i. 3
 have employed and pained your... *Meas.* for *Meas.* v. 1
 you cannot better be employed... *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
 inarry, sir, be better employed... *As You Like It.* i. 1

EMPLOYED—thou art employed... *As You Like It.* ii. 5
 I employed, was pre-employed... *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 how he employed my mother... *King John.* i. 1
 to be employed in beggary... *iii.*
 and all, are all amiss employed... *Richard II.* ii. 3
 you thus employed, I will go root... *iii.*
 in Scotland being thus employed... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 at this time have employed him... *ii.*
 was employed in passing to... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 begged I might have been employed... *iv.*
 that lucky ruler be employed... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 were glad to be employed, to show how... *iii.*
 while you are thus employed... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 must be employed to my guard... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 how is the king employed? I left... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 employed you where high profits... *iii.*
 Ajax, employed, plucks down... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 a sword employed is perilous... *iii.*
 must be employed to my guard... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 I remember now how he's employed... *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
 shall be employed in these things... *Titus And.* iii. 1
 she is so employed, he thinks... *iv.*
 how shall we be employed?... *v.*
EMPLOYER—employer of panders... *MuchAdo.* v. 2
EMPLOYMENT—
 fit for great employment... *Two Gen.* of *Verona.* v. 4
 when 'tis upon ill employment!... *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 what employment have we here?... *Twelfth Night.* iii. 5
 his employment was to my lord... *iii.*
 you have no employment for me?... *MuchAdo.* v. 1
 proud of employment, willingly... *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 ladyship in all desired employment... *iv.*
 not such employment for you... *Alf's Well.* ii. 2
 at your employment; at your... *King John.* i. 1
 detained for long employments... *Richard II.* i. 1
 is there not employment?... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 being upon hasty employment... *iii.*
 and here, crouch down... *Henry VI.* i. (ch.)
 will find employment, and far... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 than I could frame employment... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 to lose so bad employment... *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 undergo those employments, wherein... *iii.*
 who those employments, wherein... *Lea.* v. 3
 thy great employment will not bear... *v.*
 must use in dear employment... *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
 the hand of little employment hath... *Hamlet.* v. 2
 they did make love to this employment... *v.*
EMPLOYED—employed... *King John.* i. 1
EMPRESS—for an empress' love... *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* ii. 3
 worthy of an empress' love... *v.*
 O sweet Maria, empress of my love!... *Love's L. Lost.* i. 3
 the general of our gracious empress... *Henry VI.* v. 5 (ch.)
 the looks of an empress... *iii.*
 more like an empress, than duke... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 madam, O good empress!... *An'ony & Cleo.* iii. 9
 royal Egypt! Empress! Peace, peace... *iv.*
 most noble empress, you have heard... *v.*
 Lavinia will not be an empress... *Titus And.* v. 2
 and will create thee empress of Rome... *i.*
 rise; my empress hath prevailed... *ii.*
 to wait upon this new-made empress... *iii.*
 and should the empress know this... *iii.*
 our empress, with her sacred wit... *iii.*
 their aims out of the empress' chest... *iii.*
 hark, Tamora, the empress of my soul... *iii.*
 no more, great empress, Bassianus comes... *iii.*
 Rome's empress, the royal empress... *iii.*
 under your patience, gentle empress... *iii.*
 proud Saturnine and his empress beg... *iii.*
 like to the empress' Moor; therefore... *iii.*
 from me to the empress' sons presents... *iv.*
 the empress' empress, the empress... *iv.*
 our empress' shame, and stately Rome's... *iv.*
 the empress sends it thee... *iv.*
 tell the empress from me, I am... *iv.*
 what shall I say unto the empress?... *iv.*
 she has delivered me from the empress... *iv.*
 to the empress; tell her, this I said... *iv.*
 secretly to greet the empress' friends... *iv.*
 find them but the empress' villain?... *iv.*
 empress I am, but yonder sits... *iv.*
 he knows that art the empress' babe... *v.*
 the pearl that pleased your empress' eye... *v.*
 bear it from me to the empress... *v.*
 I begged him on the empress... *v.*
 I told the empress of this sport... *v.*
 I know thee well for our proud empress... *v.*
 like the empress' sons they are! (rep.)... *v.*
 how like the empress and her sons... *v.*
 the empress never wags, but in her... *v.*
 I bring in the empress and her sons... *v.*
 the empress too too empress... *v.*
 these two? Th' empress' sons... *v.*
 forbear, we are the empress' sons... *v.*
 brought unto the empress' face... *v.*
 who's empress, and richness... *v.*
EMPTIED—coffers then be emptied... *Henry IV.* i. 3
EMPTIER—the emptier ever dandied... *Richard II.* i. 1
 as they say, the emptier vessel... *Henry IV.* ii. 4
EMPTIES—his state empties itself... *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
 whose empties them, by so much... *Richard II.* ii. 2
EMPTINESS—poverty and emptiness... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 Caesar will answer his emptiness!... *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 should make desire vomit emptiness... *Cymbeline.* i. 7
EMPTY—cried, held is empty, and all... *Tempest.* i. 2
 huns and ganders never empty... *iv.* (song)
 and there empty it in... *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 empty the basket, I say... *iv.*
 beauteous—evil are empty trunks... *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 heaven hath my empty virtues... *Meas.* for *Meas.* ii. 4
 fold stands empty yonder the drowned... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 I shall find you empty of that... *Love's L. Lost.* v. 7
 within whose empty eye there... *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2
 void and empty of any dream of... *iv.*
 when I have made empty... *As You Like It.* i. 2
 in civility thou seem'st so empty... *iii.*
 filling the one doth empty the other... *v.*
 now is sharp, and passing empty... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 I weep our sad bosoms empty... *Macheth.* v. 3
 an empty casket, where the jewel... *King John.* i. 1

EMPTY—the empty hollowness *Richard II.* i. 2
empty lodgings, and unfurnished *id.* i. 2
I'll empty all these veins *Henry IV.* i. 3
in court—empty the jordan *2 Henry IV.* i. 4
can a weak empty vessel bear *id.* i. 4
a danger for an empty cheer *id.* i. 4
being empty of defence, hath *Henry V.* i. 2
a voice issue from so empty a heart *id.* i. 4
the empty vessel makes the greatest *id.* i. 4
an empty eagle were set to guard *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
tries to fill the empty air *id.* i. 3
and, like an empty empty *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
from cold and empty veins *Richard III.* i. 2
to seek the empty, vast, and wandering *id.* i. 4
is the chair empty? is the sword *id.* i. 4
more worth than empty vanities *Henry VIII.* i. 3
behold that chair stand empty *id.* i. 2
you are so empty of them *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
as infant's empty of all thought! *id.* i. 2
and all out of an empty coffin *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
faith, nothing but an empty box *id.* i. 1
I returned you an empty messenger *id.* i. 6
like empty purses picked *id.* i. 2
like to the empty ass, to shake *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
have empty left their orbs *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
'tis empty of all things, but *Cymbeline.* v. 3
an empty purse, there was no money *id.* i. 2
purse and brain both empty *id.* v. 4
empty old receptacles, common *Pericles.* i. 6
her chariot is an empty hazel-nut *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
a beggarly account the disonour *Merry Wives.* i. 3
more execrable far, than empty tigers *id.* v. 3
his house is empty on the back of *id.* v. 3
his purse is empty already *id.* v. 2
the town is empty; on the brow *Othello.* i. 1

EMPTY-HEARTED—empty-hearted, whose love *Learn.* i. 1
EMPTYING—emptying our bosoms *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
hath been the untimely emptying *Macbeth.* iv. 3
the emptying of our fathers' luxury *Henry V.* i. 3
EMULATE—emulate the disonour *Merry Wives.* i. 3
pricked on by a most emulate pride *Hamlet.* i. 1
EMULATION—which is emulation *As you Like.* i. 1
factious emulations shall arise! *Henry IV.* i. 1
aloof with wordless emulation *id.* i. 4
for emulation *Richard III.* i. 1
of pale and bloodless emulation *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
whilst emulation in the army crept *id.* i. 2
for emulation hath a thousand sons *id.* i. 3
a gory emulation 'twixt us twain *id.* i. 5
the moon, shon'th' emulation *Coriolanus.* i. 1
mine emulation hath not that honour in't *id.* i. 10
out of the teeth of emulation *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
EMULATOR—an envious emulator *As you Like.* i. 1
EMULOUS—emulous factions *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
he is not emulous, as Achilles *id.* i. 3
made emulous missions 'mongst *id.* i. 3
in mine emulous honour, let him die *id.* i. 1

ENACT—to enact my present fancies *Tempest.* i. 1
the king enacts more wonders *Richard III.* i. 4
the king enacts more wonders *id.* i. 4
and what did you enact? I did enact *Hamlet.* i. 2
ENACTED—it is enacted in the laws *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
enacted wonders with his sword *Henry VI.* i. 1
hath been enacted thro' your emity *id.* i. 1
the rest, it is enacted thus *id.* i. 1
ENACTURE—their own enactures *Hamlet.* i. 2
ENAMELED—enameled stones *Two Gen. of Rom.* i. 7
snake throws her enameled skin *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
enamel, best enamel, will I *Com. of Err.* i. 1
ENAMOUR—enamoured on Hero *Much Ado.* i. 1
mine ear is enamoured of thy note *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
mthought, I was enamoured of an ass *id.* i. 1
thou art enamoured upon his follies *Henry IV.* v. 2
some enamoured in his grave *id.* i. 3
affliction is enamoured of thy griefs *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1

ENCAMP—we'll encamp ourselves *Henry V.* i. 6
bid him encamp his soldiers where *Titus And.* v. 2
foes encamp them still in man *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
ENCAMPLED—being encamped *Henry V.* i. 2
brother being carelessly encamped *id.* i. 2
ENCAVE—do but enave yourself *Othello.* i. 1
ENCERLADUS—not Encecladus *Titus And.* i. 2
ENCHEAFED—on th' encheafed flood *Othello.* i. 1
ENCIENT—art to enchant *Tempest.* (epil.)
and enchant him with thy words *Henry VI.* i. 3
so sweet that it enchants my sense *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
that he enchants societies unto him *Cymbeline.* i. 7
will enchant the old Andronicus *Titus And.* i. 4
ENCANTED—some enchanted trifle *Tempest.* i. 1
ravish, like enchanted harmony *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
saw his eyes enchanted with gazes *id.* i. 1
gathered the enchanted herbs *Merch. of Venice.* v. 1
as thou art, thou hast enchanted her *Othello.* i. 2
ENCANTING—encanting of *Pericles.* i. 6
enchanted all that you put in *Macbeth.* i. 1
your white enchanting fingers *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
I must from this enchanting queen *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
varied notes, enchanting every ear *Titus And.* i. 1

ENCANTINGLY—of all sorts enchantingly beloved *As you Like.* i. 1

ENCHANTMENT—
after the last enchantment *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
enchantment, worthy enough *Winter Tale.* i. 3
ENCHANTRESS—hag! enchantress *Henry VI.* v. 3
ENCHASSED—enchased with all *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
ENCIRCLE—encircle him about *Merry Wives.* i. 4
ENCIRCLED—encircled you *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
ENCLOSED—thou lies enclosed *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
with charity enclosed in clay *Henry V.* i. 8
enclosed were they with thy words *Henry VI.* i. 1
we by Antony are all enclosed *Julius Caesar.* v. 3
Titinius is enclosed round about with *id.* v. 3
to see the enclosed lights *Cymbeline.* i. 2

ENCLOSETH—encloseth my poor *Richard III.* i. 2

ENCLOSING—
for enclosing the commons of *2 Henry VI.* i. 3 (pet.)
ENCLOUSED—we're enclosed *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2

ENCLOSURE—
have I encompassed you? *Merry Wives.* i. 2

ENCOMPASSED—
round encompassed and set upon *Henry VI.* i. 1
hag of all despite, encompassed with *id.* i. 2
as a bear, encompassed round with *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
that sought to be encompassed with *id.* i. 2
her wretchedly encompassed but *Julius Caesar.* i. 2

ENCOMPASSETH—
this ring encompasseth thy finger *Richard III.* i. 2

ENCOMPASSMENT—
by this encompassment and drift *Hamlet.* i. 1
ENCORE—encore qu'il est couru *Henry V.* i. 4

ENCOUNTER—fair encounter of two *Tempest.* i. 1
these fresh nymphs encounter every one *id.* i. 1
at this encounter do so much admire *id.* i. 1
every day with parle encounter *Two Gen. of Rom.* i. 2
loose encounters of lascivious men *id.* i. 7
in the instant of our encounter *Merry Wives.* i. 5
will you encounter the house? *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
I will encounter darkness *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
if the encounter acknowledge itself *id.* i. 1
avoid cost, and you encounter it *Much Ado.* i. 1
strong encounter of my amorous tale *id.* i. 1
in the orchard this amiable encounter *id.* i. 3
I confessed the vile encounters *id.* i. 3
did I encounter that obscene *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1 (let.)
encounter, encounter *id.* i. 2
the encounter of two dog-apes *As you Like.* i. 5
with earthquakes, and so encounter *id.* i. 2
let not your hate encounter with *All's Well.* i. 3
appoints him an encounter *id.* i. 7
that you encounter *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
with your strange encounter *id.* i. 5
encounters though not personal *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
good time encounter her! *id.* i. 1
and will encounter with my wrath *id.* i. 3
with what encounter do you encounter *id.* i. 1
I never heard of such another encounter *id.* i. 2
they encounter thee with their hearts *Macbeth.* i. 4
let belief and life encounter so *King John.* i. 1
that we may arm us to encounter it *Richard III.* v. 3
never did encounter with Glenwyle *Henry VI.* i. 2
if they 'scape from your encounter *id.* i. 2
pay full dearly for this encounter *id.* i. 1
to encounter you, my lord *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
if thou encounter any such *Henry V.* i. 7
the daughter encounter *id.* i. 1
not be able to encounter mine *3 Henry VI.* i. 8
that will encounter with our glorious *id.* i. 3
this keen encounter of our wits *Richard III.* i. 2
at our last encounter, the end of his losses *id.* i. 1
speak of your pretty encounter *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
we encounter as often as we eat *Coriolanus.* i. 10
that will encounter such ridiculous *id.* i. 1
thus accidentally to encounter you *id.* i. 3
dread of encounter *id.* i. 3
upon the next encounter *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
upon the first encounter, drive *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
till which encounter, it is my business *id.* i. 4
to encounter me with orisons *Cymbeline.* i. 4
at one time encounter such revolt *id.* i. 4
and she should not encounter *id.* i. 5
I will encounter with Andronicus *Titus And.* v. 2
roused to the encounter, or whether *Learn.* i. 1
nor bide the encounter of *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
as it is to be encountered *id.* i. 1
in either in this dear encounter *id.* i. 6
mark the encounter: if he love her not *Hamlet.* i. 2
we may of their encounter frankly judge *id.* i. 2
and outward habit of encounter *id.* i. 2
ENCOUNTERED—as the matter is *id.* i. 2
men of peace well encountered *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
at home be encountered with shame *All's Well.* i. 3
were encountered by a mighty *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
you are well encountered here *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
I have encountered the water *id.* i. 2
I soon encountered; and, interchanging *id.* i. 6
once I encountered him, and thus *id.* i. 7
shall be encountered with a man *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
to match I have encountered him *id.* i. 2
I encountered as the matter is *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
blood of those that had encountered him *id.* i. 4
I am thus encountered with *Timon of Athens.* i. 6
thoughts tiring, when we encountered *id.* i. 6
well encountered! 'tis almost night *Cymbeline.* i. 6
encountered with a cloud *Titus And.* i. 5
of the night, been thus encountered *Hamlet.* i. 2

ENCOUNTERERS—these encounterers, so
glub of tongue *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5

ENCOUNTERING—encountering the eye *id.* i. 2
with smiling fronts encountering *Coriolanus.* i. 6

ENCOURAGE—and encourage him *As you Like.* i. 2
my dilemmas, encourage myself in *All's Well.* i. 6
did threaten and encourage him *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
tractable to us, encourage him *Richard III.* i. 1

ENCOURAGED—was encouraged *Julius Caesar.* i. 3

ENCOURAGEMENT—
for the encouragement of the like *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
of fair comfort and encouragement *Richard III.* v. 2

ENCROACHING—proud encroaching *2 Henry VI.* i. 1

ENCUMBERED—with arms encumbered *Hamlet.* i. 5

END—thus neglecting worldly ends *Tempest.* i. 2
painted their foul ends *id.* i. 2
at which end of the beam she'd bow *id.* i. 1
the latter end of his own wealth *id.* i. 1
poor matters point to rich ends *id.* i. 3
and with each end of thy blue bow *id.* i. 1
in the very end of harvest *id.* i. 1 (song)
shortly shall all my labours end *id.* i. 1
to work an end upon their senses *id.* i. 3
I will, and there an end *Two Gen. of Rom.* i. 3
and there an end *id.* i. 1
you always end ere you *id.* i. 4
still an end, turns me *id.* i. 4
to the west end of the world *id.* i. 3
like a soldier, at arm's end *id.* i. 4
the sword should end it *Merry Wives.* i. 1
friends is the sword, and end it *id.* i. 1
to hear it, and end it between them *id.* i. 1
I will not end it *id.* i. 2
at the latter end of a sea-coal fire *id.* i. 4

END—hard by; at street end *Merry Wives.* i. 2
I have them at my fingers' ends *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
journeys end in lovers' meeting *id.* i. 3 (song)
if thou hast not I'll the end *id.* i. 3
and the end—what should it *id.* i. 5
O shall end *id.* i. 5
attends thee at the orchard end *id.* i. 5
this shall end without the perdition *id.* i. 4
he has hurt me, and there's the end on't *id.* i. 1
he holds Beelzebub at the stove's end *id.* v. 1
the aims and ends of burning *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
but, when they live, to end *id.* i. 2
I'll go with thee to the lane's end *id.* i. 3
that's bitter to sweet end *id.* i. 4
is truth to the end of the reckoning *id.* v. 1
a jade's end with a jade's trick *Much Ado.* i. 1
ere you flout old ends any longer *id.* i. 1
was not to this end, that thou *id.* i. 1
graces will appear, and there's an end *id.* i. 1
any service to the world's end! *id.* i. 1
to what end? he would but make *id.* i. 2
this is the end of the charge *id.* i. 3
till thy sweet life end! *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3
and then end life, when I end loyalty! *id.* i. 3
whose date till death shall never end *id.* i. 2
I'll sing it in the latter end of a play *id.* i. 2
that is the true beginning of our end *id.* v. 1 (prol.)
and her passion ends the play *id.* v. 1
thus Thybis ends: adieu, adieu, adieu *id.* v. 1
what is the end of study? *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
at the tongue's end, and my end *id.* i. 1
at the fingers' ends, as they say *id.* v. 1
to the end to crave your assistance *id.* v. 1
not so big as the end of his club *id.* v. 1
therefore, I'll darkly end the argument *id.* v. 2
as so the measure ends *id.* v. 2
and to what end their shallow shows *id.* v. 2
my wit is at an end *id.* v. 2
for the latter end of his name *id.* v. 2
end to the opposed end of four *id.* v. 2
in the twelfth month's end *id.* v. 2
doth not end like an old play *id.* v. 2
and then 'twill end *id.* v. 2
followed in the end of our show *id.* v. 2
I'll end my exhortation after *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
in the end of autumn turned to *id.* i. 1
but in the end, truth will out *id.* i. 2
I shall end this strife, become *id.* i. 3
why the end is, he hath lost *id.* i. 1
proph' the end is, and of his losses *id.* i. 1
he makes a swanlike end *id.* i. 2
tell her the process of Antonio's end *id.* i. 1
and to that end riders dearly hired *As you Like.* i. 1
I hope, I shall see an end of him *id.* i. 1
you may see the end; for the best *id.* i. 1
well, I'll end the song *id.* i. 1
hold death a while at the arm's end *id.* i. 6
that ends this strange eventful *id.* i. 7
or at every sentence end *id.* i. 2 (verses)
and to that end, I have been and *id.* i. 2
end of his goods (repeated) *id.* i. 3
let us do those ends that here *id.* v. 4
as we do trust they'll end, in true *id.* v. 4
an end, sir, to your business *All's Well.* i. 2
[at the end, ere I do begin *id.* i. 5
to the latter end of a dinner *id.* i. 2
come, night; end day! *id.* i. 2
you may go to the end *id.* i. 2
they attain to their abhorred ends *id.* i. 3
well: still the life of the (rep.) *id.* i. 3
all's well that ends well *id.* v. 1
and if it end so meet, the bitter past *id.* v. 3
to what end are all these words? *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
'tis my hope to end successfully *id.* i. 1
our horses unto long—how *id.* i. 1
and see the end of this controversy *id.* v. 1
to see the end of this ado *id.* v. 1
and there an end. Now, by my *id.* v. 2
from the ends of opposite winds *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
weighing well the end *id.* i. 2
where chance may nurse, or end it *id.* i. 1
will clear, or end, the business *id.* i. 1
but to make an end of the ship *id.* i. 3
at upper end of the table, now *id.* i. 3
every lane's end, every shop, church *id.* i. 3
of death, end woes and all *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
my woes end likewise with *id.* i. 1
that my end was wrought by nature *id.* i. 1
at either end the mast *id.* i. 1
but here must end the story of *id.* i. 1
but to prostrate his lifeless end *id.* i. 1
to the world's end, will have *id.* i. 2
go thou and buy a rope's end *id.* i. 1
or sorrow, you sent me, sir, for a rope's end *id.* i. 1
and did I bid thee hide thy home? (rep.) *id.* i. 4
your end; or rather the prophecy (rep.) *id.* i. 4
and there an end; but now, they rise *Macbeth.* i. 5
loves for his own ends, not for you *id.* i. 5
nor, it ends a dismal fatal end *id.* i. 5
O my breast, thy hope ends here! *id.* i. 3
for then it hath no end *id.* v. 7
all things begun come to ill end *King John.* i. 1
bring this labour to a happy end *id.* i. 2
but that which ends all counsel *id.* i. 4
out of the bloody fingers' ends of John *id.* i. 4
there end thy brave; and turn *id.* v. 2
let this end where it begun *Richard II.* i. 1
grief must end her life *id.* i. 1
but that which ends not when seemed *id.* i. 2
to make the end most sweet *id.* i. 3
four wanton springs, end in a word *id.* i. 3
and in the end, having my freedom *id.* i. 3
more are men's ends marked *id.* i. 3
nor, it ends a mortal woe *id.* i. 3
Bloody office of his timeless end *id.* i. 1
to make my end too sudden *id.* v. 1
on my head, and there an end *id.* v. 1
to what end he gave me *Henry VI.* i. 4
it not, it ends of life cannot *id.* i. 2
Peto meet me at the town's end *id.* i. 2

END—to the latter end of a fray . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
and they are for the town's end . . . v. 3
unlooked for, and there an end . . . v. 3
to end the one of us . . . v. 4
but in the end, to stop mine ear . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
the rude scene may end, and darkness
let the end try the man . . . ii. 2
do not bid me remember mine end . . . ii. 4
drinks off candles' ends for flap-dragons
well, hearken the end . . . ii. 4
let time shape, and there an end . . . ii. 2
the question stands, briefly to this end
and either end in peace, which heaven
to end one doubt by death . . . iv. 1
give successful end to this debate . . . iv. 4
this apoplexy will, certain, be his end
disease, and helps to end me . . . iv. 4
even there my name must end . . . iv. 4
lately here in the end of a displeasing
once afoot, end in one purpose . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] and there's an end . . . ii. 1
make a finer end, and went away . . . ii. 1
and smile upon his fingers' end . . . ii. 1
to that end, as matching to his . . . ii. 4
disciplines of war; and there's an end
hath this day an end, the Dauphin . . . ii. 2
dress us fairly for our end . . . iv. 1
we shall nev'rate end in this life . . . iv. 1
ere it is made an end and finished . . . v. 2
in the latter end, and she must . . . v. 2
verses have contrived his end? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
death, the English circle ends . . . v. 1
argue the end of the world . . . ii. 2
delays have dangerous ends . . . ii. 2
for that's the end of human misery . . . ii. 2
bring this matter to the wished end . . . ii. 3
shall he die, and take his end (*rep.*) . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
here let them end in the good end . . . ii. 3
and, in the end being rescued . . . ii. 1
my hair be fixed on end, as one . . . ii. 1
which fly before the battle ends . . . iv. 2
thy arms be to the end of the world
let the vile world end, and the misused
outrun you, father, in the end . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
and here my life must end . . . i. 4
over to the end they were created . . . ii. 5
my suit is at an end . . . ii. 2
and to that end, I shortly mind to
take that, to end thy agony . . . v. 5
ends in—Margaret . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
woman, end thy frantic course . . . i. 3
doth stand on end as the world's end
with old odds, stolen forth . . . ii. 1
either of you to be the other's end . . . ii. 1
I see, as in a map, the end of all
outrage, end thy damned spleen . . . ii. 4
your lordship shall end in the end . . . ii. 5
and to that end we wished you
when my oratory grew to an end . . . ii. 7
at lower end of 'o' hall . . . ii. 7
he wonders to what end you have
his piteous end, as the world's end . . . ii. 7
bloody will be thy end . . . iv. 4
unto her fair life's end . . . iv. 4
in a bloody battle end thy days!
that puts him to these ends . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
to as much end as mine . . . i. 4
and to what end is this? nay, ladies
the cardinal is the end of this . . . ii. 1
like good angels, to my end . . . ii. 1
old time shall lead him to his end . . . ii. 1
who undertakes your end . . . ii. 1
heaven has an end in all . . . ii. 1
see this main end, the French . . . ii. 1
brought to know, our ends are honest
mine own ends have been mine so . . . ii. 2
drawn together, mine end . . . ii. 2
any private malice in his end . . . ii. 2
let all the ends, thou aim'st at . . . ii. 2
she'll with the labour end . . . v. 1
and the end was ever, to do well . . . v. 2
I see your end, 'tis my undoing . . . v. 2
as I found it, and there an end . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
time must friend, or end . . . i. 2
to end a tale of length . . . i. 3
as near as the extremest end of . . . ii. 4
be called to the world's end after . . . ii. 5
the end crowns all, and that (*rep.*) . . . iv. 5
I reckon not though I end my life . . . v. 6
but, in the end, the villanies . . . *Timon of Athens.* iii. 3
my lord and I have made an end . . . iii. 4
but the extremity of both ends . . . iv. 3
bring noblest minds to basest ends! . . . iv. 3
words go by, and language end . . . v. 2
famously, he did it to that end . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
and shrug, 't' he will end . . . i. 1
from where he should begin, and end
for an end, we must suggest . . . ii. 1
to spend the time, to end it . . . ii. 2
seal what I end withal! . . . iii. 1
a brand to the end of the world . . . iii. 1
and the end of it unknown . . . iii. 1
which, for your best ends, you adopt
he'd make an end of thy posterity . . . iv. 2
set at upper end of 'o' table . . . iv. 5
at table, and then thanks at the end . . . v. 3
only their ends you have respected . . . v. 3
than seek the end of one . . . v. 3
great son, the end of war's uncertain
down, an end; this is the last . . . v. 3
and, to this end, he bowed his nature
fame which he did end all his . . . v. 5
but there to end, where he was . . . v. 5
whose end is purposed by the mighty *Jul. Caesar.* ii. 2
a necessary end will come when . . . ii. 2
must end that word the idea . . . ii. 2
might know the end of this day's . . . v. 1
the day will end, and then the end . . . v. 1
where I did begin, there shall I end
soon that war had end . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2

END—of Romans serve your ends! *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
I was of late a petty end his ends . . . iii. 2
my child end, like a right gipsy . . . iv. 10
left us ourselves to end ourselves . . . iv. 12
O make an end of what I . . . iv. 12
the miserable change now at my end
but resolution, and the briefest end . . . iv. 13
that thing that ends all other deeds . . . v. 2
not for such an end thou seek'st . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
to what end? why should I write . . . ii. 2
son, let your mother end . . . iii. 1
the better for you, and there's an end . . . iii. 1
I see into thy end, and am almost . . . iii. 4
and my end can make good use . . . iii. 5
but for the end it works to . . . iii. 6
'lack, to what end? who dares not . . . v. 3
but end by some means for Imogen . . . v. 3
Posthumus and his miseries (*rep.*) . . . v. 4 (scroll)
shall you speed in your journey's end . . . v. 4
failing of her end by his strange absence . . . v. 5
let me end the story; I slew . . . v. 5
unto my end of stealing thee . . . v. 5
it was wise here's the end in the donation . . . v. 5
worse end than death, that end . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
I kept it to a worthy end . . . iii. 1
will this fearful summer have an end? . . . iii. 1
brought up a neck to a right end . . . iii. 1
end to an honourable end . . . v. 3
yet the end of all is bought . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
yet the end must be as 'tis . . . iii. 3
and mine, to the end of generation . . . iii. 3
and have not money enough in the end . . . v. 1
your end, I will have here . . . v. 1
who did end, the minute I began . . . v. 1
more craft, and more corrupter ends . . . *Learn.* ii. 2
and to such wholesome end, as clears . . . ii. 4
and, in the end, meet the old course of . . . iv. 6
end to be by death? . . . v. 1
business of the world hath so an end . . . v. 1
is this the promised end . . . v. 3
but their children's end . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* (prol.)
these violent delights have violent ends . . . i. 2
but begins the woe, others must end
the law should end, the life of Tybalt
to earth resign; end motion here . . . ii. 1
there is no end, no limit, measure . . . ii. 2
well, dear'st, I'll have my end . . . ii. 2
half a dozen friends, and the end
poison, I see, hath been his timeless end . . . v. 3
each particular hair to stand on end . . . *Hamlet.* i. 5
all his bulk, and end his being . . . ii. 1
to what end, my love, have I begun . . . ii. 1
the humorous man shall end his part . . . ii. 1
by opposing, end them; to die,—to sleep
to say we end the heart-ach . . . ii. 1
whose end, both at the first, and now, was
but, orderly to suit the end I began . . . ii. 2
their ends none of our own . . . ii. 2
shall be the end of my business . . . ii. 2
starts up, and stands on end . . . ii. 2
to draw toward an end with you . . . ii. 4
the king best serves in the end . . . ii. 4
but to one table, that's the end . . . iv. 3
without an oath, I'll make an end on't . . . iv. 5
they say, he made a good end . . . iv. 5
make your bouts more violent to that end . . . v. 2
I am so much endeared to that lord . . . v. 2
seeming so, for my peculiar end . . . *Othello.* i. 1
blessed fig's end! the wine she drinks . . . ii. 1
here is my journey's end, here is my butt . . . v. 2
END—ALL—be all and the end all here . . . *Macbeth.* i. 7
END—ALL—be all and the end all here . . . i. 7
new platforms to endanger them . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
END—ALL—be all and the end all here . . . i. 7
END—ALL—be all and the end all here . . . i. 7
marched to your endangerment . . . *King John.* ii. 1
ENDANGER—endanger his body . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* v. 4
to will end all . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* v. 2
ENDART—will end mine age . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
ENDARED—endeared to a king . . . *King John.* iv. 2
when you were more endeared to . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 3
so infinitely endeared,—all to you . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
I am so much endeared to that lord . . . ii. 2
ENDEAVOUR—sweat or endeavour . . . *Tempest.* ii. 1
endeavour thyself to sleep . . . *Twelfth Night.* iv. 2
will I endeavour any thing . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 2
the endeavour of this present breath . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
for all your fair endeavours . . . v. 2
with all the fierce endeavour of your wit . . . v. 2
best endeavours shall be done . . . *Merc. of Venice.* ii. 2
use thou all the endeavour of a man . . . iii. 4
in the calendar of my past endeavours . . . iii. 4
to my endeavours give consent . . . i. 1
with my best endeavours . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
must awake endeavour for defence . . . *King John.* ii. 1
excellent endeavour of drinking . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
settling and continuing motion . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
my pains, and strong endeavours . . . v. 2
you will endeavour for your French . . . v. 2
and, with your best endeavour . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
to live well, endeavours to trust . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
beyond all man's endeavours . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
I'll endeavour deeds to match . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
why should our endeavour be so loved . . . v. 11
and look on their endeavour . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
with our travels will endeavour it . . . *Pericles.* i. 4
of opinion of my more fierce endeavour . . . *Learn.* ii. 2
their endeavour keeps in the wonted . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
ENDEAVOURED—endeavoured my advancement . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
ENDED—our revels now are ended . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
went onward in this ended action . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
the music ended, we'll fit . . . ii. 3
after that the holy rites are ended . . . v. 4
may, my dear heart, be ended . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
and he ended the market . . . iii. 1
torture let my life be ended . . . *All's Well.* ii. 1
but that I have not ended yet . . . iv. 3
not ended, as fearing to hear . . . iv. 3
all is well ended, if this suit . . . (epil.)

ENDED—dear queen, that ended . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
this sword hath ended him . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
when every thing is ended . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
his cares are now all ended . . . v. 2
our simple supper ended . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
and, now the battle's ended . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 6
and our sharp wars are ended . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 10
hath been! Is it ended then? . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
you have ended my business . . . iv. 3
after my speech is ended . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
hath almost ended his life's history . . . v. 5
that the mad Brutus ended . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
your service for this time is ended . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
of insultment ended on his dead body . . . iii. 5
how ended she? With horror . . . v. 5
were better ended by their hate . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
was woe enough, if it had ended there . . . ii. 2
this business is well ended . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
the griefs are ended, by seeing the worst . . . *Othello.* i. 3
ENDING—my ending is despair . . . *Tempest.* (epil.)
as ending anthem of my . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
for ending thee no sinner . . . *Measure for Measure.* ii. 1
very ominous endings: no, I was . . . *Much Ado.* v. 2
a good envoy, ending in the goose . . . *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
foretell the ending of mortality . . . *King John.* v. 7
still ending at the arrival of . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
this praise, ending with . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
engrossments to the ending father . . . iv. 4
particular endings of his soldiers . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
this day to the ending of the world . . . iv. 1
here our play has ending . . . *Pericles.* v. 3 (Concl.)
the passion ended . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
ENDLESS—my endless dolour . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
an infinite and endless liar . . . *All's Well.* iii. 6
[*Col.*] thou and endless night . . . *King John.* v. 6
in solemn shades of endless night . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
end with age . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
sing her endless praise . . . *Henry VI.* i. 6
heaven, from thy endless goodness . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
between whose endless jar justice . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
ENDOW—endow with choice of thine . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
within endows a man but he . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
ENDOWED—I endowed thy purposes . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
though she were endowed with all . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
how shall she be endowed, if . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
not forget, wherein I thee endowed . . . i. 1
ENDOWMENT—by his endowments . . . *Richard III.* ii. 3
the catalogue of his endowments had . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
cunning were endowments greater . . . *Pericles.* iii. 2
how achieved you these endowments . . . v. 1
ENDRANCE—endurance of a block . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
the thousandth part of my endurance . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
ENDURE—would no more endure . . . *Tempest.* iii. 1
this I endure for thee! . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* v. 1
'twill endure wind and weather . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
this is a sturdy . . . ii. 2
I could not endure a husband . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
I cannot endure my lady Tongue . . . ii. 1
she cannot endure to hear tell of . . . ii. 1
that he cannot endure in his age . . . ii. 3
for more I hardly can endure . . . ii. 3
when he shall endure the like . . . v. 1
could endure the tooth-ach patiently . . . v. 1
you can endure the liver of a nun . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
he shall endure such public shame . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
I could endure, I would not . . . ii. 2
I will no longer endure it . . . *As you Like it.* i. 1
and I will no longer endure it . . . i. 1
irksome to me, I will endure . . . iii. 5
I could endure any thing before . . . *All's Well.* iv. 3
to endure her lord and darling of . . . *Macbeth.* i. 1
might hardly endure the din? . . . i. 1
hardly will he endure your sight . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 4
and will endure our setting down . . . *Macbeth.* v. 4
let me endure your wrath, if't be . . . v. 5
I am able to endure the end of . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
never yet endure the moody frontier . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
endure this tempest of exclamation . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
I cannot endure an apple-john . . . ii. 4
I cannot endure such a fustian . . . ii. 4
I shall endure no more of this . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
give you patience to endure . . . ii. 2
and then they will endure handling . . . v. 2
the substance shall endure the like . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
braved, and must perform endure it! . . . ii. 1
for more I hardly can endure . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
may she endure the flinty streets . . . ii. 4
I am able to endure much . . . iv. 2
as no christian ear can endure to hear . . . iv. 7
shall I endure the sight of Somerset? . . . v. 1
my eyes cannot endure the devil . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
these eyes could not endure that beauty . . . i. 2
do me wrong, and I will not endure it . . . i. 3
patience to endure the load . . . iii. 7
ye endure to endure a fustian . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
endure more miseries, and greater . . . v. 2
their dear brothers, are able to endure . . . v. 3
I did endure not seldom . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
and not endure all threatenings? . . . v. 3
I have we have made a fustian . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 6
which easily endures not article . . . ii. 3
or endure your heaviest censure . . . v. 5
can both endure the winter's cold . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
will shake him or worse days endure . . . v. 2
I should endure the bloody spurs . . . iv. 3
Brutus, bay not me, I'll not endure it . . . iv. 3
ye gods! must I endure all this? . . . iv. 3
patience, to endure it now (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
cannot endure my absence . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
could not endure a fustian . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 6
yet he, that can endure to follow . . . iii. 11
sir, will not endure his yoke . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
and must endure our law . . . v. 5
have I patience to endure all this? . . . *Titus Andron.* v. 3
I did endure to endure a fustian . . . v. 3
shall I endure this monstrous villany? . . . iv. 4
I'll not endure it; his knights . . . *Learn.* i. 3
too rough for nature to endure . . . i. 4
pour on! I will endure . . . v. 1
I never shall endure her; dear my lord . . . v. 1

ENDURE—must endure their going *Leav.* v. 2
I'll not endure him. He shall. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
you'll not endure him! God shall mend i. 5
of our estate may not endure hazard! *Hamlet*, iii. 3
he saith that I shall not endure *Othello*, ii. 1
or suffocating streams, I'll not endure it iii. 3
I will indeed, no longer endure it iv. 2
ENDURED—and not to be endured! *Much Ado*, iii. 3
not to be endured! well, go your. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
they have endured and shall endure v. 4
your betters have endured me *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
intolerable, not to be endured! v. 2
till now, endured all weathers *Winter's Tale*, v. 5
have before endured the like *Richard II*, v. 5
what extremities he endured *Henry IV*, i. 2
to hear what torments you endured *Henry VI*, i. 3
taunts I often have endured *Richard III*, i. 3
a night of groans endured of her iv. 4
till now, I he'er endured *Pericles*, iii. 2
clasping to the mast, endured a sea iv. 1
hath endured a grief might equal yours v. 1
in rank and not to be endured riots *Leav.* i. 1
in hell-black night endured iii. 7
finding who 'twas that so endured v. 3
that wonder is, how he endured *As you Like it*, i. 5
he shall be endured *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
ENDURING—'tis past enduring *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
ENDURST—what thou endurest! *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
ENDYMION—sleeps with Endymion *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
ENEMIES—no enemies brought to *Tempest*, i. 2
and these mine enemies, are all iii. 3
lie at my mercy all mine enemies iv. 1
sir, we are your enemies *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 1
many enemies in Orsino's court *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
that very oft, we have mine enemies *As you Like it*, i. 1
hast made thine enemies v. 1
hurt their enemies, if they durst *Much Ado*, v. 1
you two are rival enemies *Mid. N. S.* *Dream*, iv. 1
heated mine enemies *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
overthrown mine enemies *As you Like it*, i. 1
their graces serve them but as enemies? ii. 3
such friends are thine enemies, knave *Al's Well*, i. 3
in arms to spill mine enemies' blood *King John*, iii. 1
that the time's enemies may not have iv. 2
let me have no subjects brought to iv. 2
against your other enemies, I'll make iv. 2
and fill up her enemies' ranks v. 2
bloody with the enemies of his kin *Richard II*, ii. 1
stinging nettles to mine enemies ii. 2
death upon thine enemies' enemies ii. 2
the mightiest of thy greatest enemies v. 6
pick thee out three such enemies *Henry IV*, iv. 1
under the hoofs of vaulting enemies v. 3
to know the numbers of mine enemies *Henry IV*, iv. 1
so much as think you enemies v. 1
from enemies heaven keep you iv. 4
why then be enemies with me too *Henry V*, ii. 1
those, that were your father's enemies ii. 2
and drove back his enemies *Henry VI*, i. 1
not fly but to our enemies i. 1
enclosed were they with their enemies i. 1
they left me 'midst my enemies i. 2
strike such terror to his enemies ii. 3
his assassinate his enemies ii. 3
for I have seen our enemies overthrow iii. 2
digest your angry choler on your enemies iv. 1
of these our baleful enemies v. 4
overcome mine enemies in this *Henry VI*, ii. 3
than thine enemies ii. 3
so mighty are his vowed enemies ii. 3
snared to trap mine enemies iii. 1
thou not spirit to curse thine enemies? iii. 2
he shall have the skins of our enemies iv. 2
our enemies shall be iv. 2
the Frenchmen are our enemies iv. 2
priests pray for enemies, but princes kill v. 2
made us by words to our enemies *Henry VI*, i. 1
ay, to be murdered by his enemies i. 1
and his enemies, will triumph o'er i. 1
shines now, but Henry's enemies? ii. 6
to shroud yourself from enemies? iv. 3
all these the enemies to our poor v. 4
repurchased with the blood of enemies v. 7
they, that were your enemies, are his *Richard III*, i. 1
to prove us enemies, we followed i. 1
your enemies, the kindred of the queen iii. 2
this day those enemies are put to death iii. 2
how mine enemies, to-day at Pomfret iii. 2
defend thee, here are enemies iii. 2
two enemies. Why, then thou hast *rep.* iv. 2
to watch the waning of mine enemies iv. 4
teach me how to curse mine enemies iv. 4
the spirits of thine enemies iv. 4
not to fight with foreign enemies iv. 4
taught that you have many enemies *Henry VIII*, i. 4
than my weak-hearted enemies dare iii. 2
have left me naked to mine enemies ii. 2
I, with mine enemies, will triumph o'er i. 1
Your enemies are many, and not small i. 1
Observant toil, the enemies' weight *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
rather be at a breakfast of enemies *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
those flatterers were thine enemies then i. 2
as do even enemies i. 2
slain in fight many of your enemies iii. 5
was wished to love his enemies iv. 3
the enemies' drum is heard, and fearful v. 3
those enemies of Timon's, and mine own v. 5
when you curse them as enemies *Coriolanus*, i. 1
thou madest thine enemies shake i. 4
you have been a scourge to her enemies i. 3
we have as many friends as enemies iii. 1
killing our enemies? the blood he hath iii. 1
her enemies' marks upon me iii. 1
your enemies, with nodding iii. 3
he has as many friends as enemies iv. 5
your enemies, and his, find something iv. 6
therein showeth his enemies iv. 6
If friendship with thine enemies *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
the enemies of Caesar shall say this iii. 1
bayed about with many enemies iv. 1

ENEMIES—wrong I mine enemies? *Jul. Caesar*, iv. 2
such men my friends than enemies v. 4
our enemies have beat us to the pit v. 5
will not bear your enemies' boats *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
chastised with his own enemies *Tit. Andron.* i. 1
to stroke, the enemies of Rome i. 2
thrown down so many enemies iii. 1
work confusion on his enemies v. 2
to be a torment to mine enemies? v. 2
least, make them his enemies v. 3
sent her enemies unto the grave v. 3
to beg relief among Rome's enemies v. 3
to wage against mine enemies *Leav.* i. 1
find out their enemies now iii. 2
to know our enemies' minds iv. 6
subjects, enemies to peace *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
where be these enemies? Capulet! v. 3
makes friends of enemies *Hamlet*, iii. 2
none but his enemies iv. 5
ENEMY—being an enemy to me *Tempest*, i. 2
till mine enemy has more power i. 2
Valentine I'll hold an enemy *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 6
if his enemy deliver it iii. 2
I will not be your friend, nor enemy iii. 2
enemies are the life of enemies *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
wherein the pregnant enemy does much ii. 2
consider, he's an enemy to mankind iii. 4
sworn enemy, Andrew Ague-cheek iii. 4 (chal.)
ground enough, Orsino's enemy v. 1
O cunning enemy, that to catch me v. 1
than fight with mine enemy *Much Ado*, iv. 1
lend it rather to thine enemy *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
engaged my friend to his mere enemy iv. 1
would not hold out enemy for ever iii. 2
I did fight with mine enemy *As you Like it*, i. 1
the enemy of all your graces lives ii. 3
here shall he see no enemy but winter ii. 5 (song)
smooth with mine enemy v. 4
the enemy to the living *Al's Well*, i. 1
to be able for thine enemy rather i. 1
captain, and an enemy, a guide i. 1
he knows not from the enemy iii. 6
any drum of the enemy's i. 2
friend, and then mine enemy *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
it will let in and out the enemy i. 2
to give mine enemy a lasting wink i. 2
visible an enemy, should chase us v. 1
given to the common enemy of man *Macbeth*, iii. 1
whose defence takes your enemy off iii. 1
know, Bassano, you are my enemy iii. 1
security is mortal's chiefest enemy iii. 5
being no further enemy to you *King John*, ii. 1
faith an enemy to faith iii. 1
to offer service to your enemy v. 1
thy adverse pernicious enemy *Richard II*, i. 1
so far as to mine enemy i. 3
into despair an enemy's hope ii. 2
proportionable to the enemy ii. 2
let the dangerous enemy measure ii. 2
and, though mine enemy, restored iii. 2
for though mine enemy thou hast ever v. 6
as Owen Glendower for an enemy *Henry IV*, i. 3
art my nearest and dearest enemy? ii. 3
as he that is my enemy ii. 3
stand against us like an enemy iv. 3
not so terrible to the enemy as it is *Henry IV*, i. 2
as many holes in an enemy's battle ii. 2
presents no mark to the enemy ii. 2
a goodly form comes to the enemy iv. 1
nor do I as an enemy to peace ii. 2
plucking to unfix an enemy iv. 1
furious knight, and valorous enemy iv. 3
as with an enemy, that had before ii. 4
just and even enemy *Henry VI*, ii. 2
the enemy more mighty than he seems ii. 4
what terms the enemy stood on iii. 6
unto an enemy of craft and vantage iii. 6
the enemy is loud; you heard *rep.* iv. 1
his way is to force an enemy iv. 1
and an enemy to our peace iv. 1
love de enemy of France? No *rep.* v. 2
arm, arm! the enemy doth make *Henry VI*, ii. 1
froward by nature, enemy to peace iii. 1
and set upon our boasting enemy iii. 2
when they heard he was thine enemy iii. 3
that I, thy enemy, due thee iv. 2
he fables not, I hear the enemy iv. 2
mine enemy; nay, more, an enemy *Henry VI*, i. 1
my lieft liege to be mine enemy iii. 1
proved an enemy to the flock iii. 1
hath he conversed with the enemy iii. 1
although the duke was enemy to him iii. 2
for guidance 'gainst the enemy iii. 2
his well-won as for an enemy iii. 2
speaks with the tongue of an enemy v. 2
but that thou art so fast mine enemy v. 2
to give the enemy way; and to secure v. 2
as the enemy hath been ten *Henry VI*, i. 2
approach you as his enemy i. 1
king Lewis becomes your enemy i. 1
I never sued to friend, nor enemy *Richard III*, i. 2
I must be held a rancorous enemy i. 3
and to myself become an enemy ii. 2
God's enemy; then if you fight i. 1
a thing devised by the enemy iii. 1
my lord, the enemy is passed v. 3
I knew he were mine enemy? *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
as I could wish mine enemy ii. 2
the repining enemy commends *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
an enemy intends you harm ii. 2
charge on heaps the enemy flying ii. 2
would be your enemy iii. 5
my retentive enemy, my goal? *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
I'll believe him as an enemy iii. 3
Marcus is chief enemy to the people *Coriolanus*, i. 1
Marcus your old enemy i. 2 (letter)
I, as your general, meet the enemy? i. 1
where is the enemy? ii. 1
very gash was an enemy's grave ii. 1

ENEMY—he was your enemy *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
that he's your fixed enemy, and revoke ii. 3
follow thine enemy in a fiery gulf iii. 2
enemy to the people, and his country iii. 3
his people's enemy is gone *rep.* iii. 3
say, their great enemy is gone iv. 2
my love's upon this enemy town iv. 4
more a friend than e'er an enemy iv. 5
given your enemy your shield v. 2
was he or so much your enemy? *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
as a friend, or an enemy? iii. 3
'tis better, that the enemy seek us iv. 3
the enemy, marching along by them iv. 3
the enemy increaseth every day iv. 3
the enemy would not come down v. 1
the enemy comes in on gallant v. 1
myself have to mine own turned enemy v. 3
troops are friend or enemy v. 3
that no enemy shall ever take alive v. 4
thy glory unto an enemy's triumph *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
though enemy, lost aim, and could not? iv. 12
am no further your enemy *Cymbeline*, i. 6
for his master, and enemy to my son i. 6
thine enemy; receive it from me, then iii. 1
mine enemy felt; and enemy felt iii. 1
I must report ye my master's enemy iii. 5
forth I wear it as your enemy iii. 5
and if mine enemy but fear the sword iii. 6
though he came our enemy, remember iv. 2
to enemy full-hearted, the enemy's part iv. 2
and enemy to our general name? *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
destruction on the enemy's castle? iii. 1
besides, this sorrow is an enemy iii. 1
she is thy enemy, and I thy friend v. 1
her bosom took the enemy's part v. 1
canst thou wish thine enemy to be? *Pericles*, iv. 6
profess myself an enemy to all *Leav.* i. 1
to desecr the strength of the enemy iv. 5
mine enemy's dog, though he had bit me iv. 6
and ensue together 'gainst the enemy v. 1
the enemy's in view, draw up v. 1
followed his enemy king, and did him v. 3
the only son of your great enemy *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
that I must love a loaded enemy i. 5
that they name, that my enemy i. 5
because it is an enemy to thee ii. 2
I have been feasting with mine enemy ii. 3
to surrender his that was thine enemy? v. 3
I could not hear his enemy say so *Hamlet*, i. 2
directly seasons him his enemy's part v. 2
his madness is poor Hamlet's enemy v. 2
against the general enemy Ottoman *Othello*, i. 3
that men should put an enemy in their ii. 3
thrust had been mine enemy indeed v. 1
EXFEBLED—revengefully enfeebled *Cymbeline*, v. 2
ENFEBLED—sickness much enfeebled *Hen. V*, iii. 6
or with light skirmishes enfeebled *Henry VI*, i. 4
ENFEOFFED—enfeoffed himself to *Henry VI*, ii. 2
soul ENFEBLED—soul enfeebled *Othello*, ii. 3
ENFORCE—enforce them to this place *Tempest*, v. 1
spirits to enforce, art to enchant (epil.)
enforce me marry vain Thurio *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 3
so to enforce, or qualify the laws *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
enforce them against his enemy v. 1
shall I enforce thy love? *Lane's* *rep.* i. 1 (letter)
to enforce the pained impotent v. 2
customary bounty can enforce you *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4
sword, enforce a thieves living *As you Like it*, ii. 3
I will no more enforce mine office *Al's Well*, ii. 1
in despite enforce a watery eye *Tam. of Sh.* i. (ind.)
to enforce these rights so forcibly *King John*, ii. 1
spleen than powder can enforce ii. 2
I will enforce it easily to my love ii. 2
enforce attention, like *Richard II*, ii. 1
we will enforce his trial ii. 1
to enforce a poor widow *Henry VI*, ii. 1
lack of means enforce you not to evil v. 5
and his countenance enforces homage *Henry V*, iii. 7
love is blind, and enforces *Henry VI*, ii. 1
and hunger will enforce them *Henry VI*, ii. 1
could it not enforce them to relent? *Henry VI*, iv. 4
will you enforce me to a world *Richard III*, iii. 7
he evils, and enforce us kill *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
thou rather shalt enforce it with *Tempest*, v. 5
enforce his pride, and his old hate *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
enforce him with his envy to the people iii. 3
enforce the present execution of iii. 3
to enforce the like from him *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
to enforce no further the griefs between ii. 2
we'll extenuate rather than enforce ii. 2
we'll enforce it from thee by a sharp *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
with prayers, enforce their charity *Leav.* ii. 3
thus I enforce thy rotten jaws *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
will call his might, to enforce his *Othello*, ii. 1
the torture—O enforce it! v. 2
ENFORCED—enforced my heart *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
that enforced the law against it *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
being else by faith enforced to call *Much Ado*, v. 4
lamenting some enforced chastity *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
where men enforced do speak *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
I was enforced to send it after him v. 1
forgive me this enforced wrong v. 1
in some part enforced to digress *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
did, myself enforced to *Henry VI*, ii. 1
the spot of this enforced cause *King John*, v. 2
finds it an enforced pilgrimage *Richard II*, i. 3
we are enforced to farm our royal i. 4
were enforced, for safety *Henry VI*, v. 1
and are enforced from our most *Henry VI*, i. 1
to the which course if I be enforced iv. 3
he is enforced to retire, and the duke *Henry V*, iii. 6
as stones enforced from the old iv. 7
would be enforced to *Henry VI*, ii. 1
at my service, like enforced smiles *Richard III*, ii. 5
enforced us to this execution? iii. 5
nor his offences enforced *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
it useth an enforced ceremony iv. 2
say, as your general, meet the enemy? i. 1
thy mistress enforced; thy garments *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
garments, which he enforced from me v. 5

ENFORCED—she was enforced . . . *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 by an enforced obedience of planetary . . . *Lear* i. 1
 ENFORCEFULLY—dost it enforceless. *Timon* of Ath. iv. 3
 ENFORCEMENT—let gentleness my strong
 enforcement be . . . *As you Like it* ii. 7
 by what rough enforcement you get. *Al's Well* v. 3
 upon enforcement, flies with . . . *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 its enforcement of the city wives. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 mere enforcement shall acquaintance me . . . iii. 7
 to ensure and enforcement of the . . . v. 3
 ENFORCEST—enforce laughter. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 ENFRANCHISE—
 I will enfranchise thee . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 Costard, I will enfranchise thee. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 I perform it, to enfranchise you . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 that kingdom, and enfranchise . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 ENFRANCHISED—
 she hath enfranchised them. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4
 and enfranchised with a clog . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 thence freed and enfranchised . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 being enfranchised, bid him come. *Timon* of Ath. iii. 1
 Hipparchus, my enfranchised . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 enfranchised and come to fight . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 ENFRANCHISEMENT—
 request the enfranchisement of Arthur . . . *John*, iv. 1
 uncontrolled enfranchisement . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 and to beg enfranchisement immediate . . . iii. 3
 swords for my enfranchisement . . . *2Henry VI.* v. 1
 beg enfranchisement. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 liberty, freedom, and enfranchisement! . . .
 ENFREED—the enfrised Antenor. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 1
 ENFREEDOMING—
 enfranchising this person . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 ENGAGE—
 I engage it to the trial, if thou . . . *Richard II.* v. 3
 I will engage my word to thee. . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 I here engage my words . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 ENGAGED—enough, I am engaged. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 too old to be free, art not engaged. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 break the vow I am engaged in. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 I have engaged myself to (rep.) *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 to thee engaged a prince's word. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 hither come engaged by my oath . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 impressed and engaged to fight . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 (Col. Knt.) to be engaged in Wales . . . iv. 3
 Westmoreland, that was engaged . . . v. 2
 we all, that are engaged to this loss. *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 our several humours engaged. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 I do stand engaged to many Greeks . . .
 'tis all engaged, some forfeited. *Timon* of Athens, ii. 1
 than honesty to honesty engaged. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 we have engaged ourselves too far. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 7
 struggling to be free, art not engaged. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 ENGAGEMENT—all my engagements. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 1
 ENGAGING—engaging and redeeming. *Jul. & Cress.* v. 3
 ENGAGED—engaged my tongue . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 ENGENDER—engenders maladies. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 for it engenders cholera, plagues. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and that engenders thunder . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 of a king engenders love amongst . . . iii. 1
 every cloud engenders not a storm. *3Henry VI.* v. 3
 engenders the black toad . . . *Timon* of Athens, iv. 3
 let heaven engender hell. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 ENGENDERED—is engendered. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2 (song)
 that sacred pity hath engendered. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 the mother that engendered thee. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 it is engendered, hell and night must . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 ENGENDERING—
 the engendering of toads . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 ENGLID—more engilds the night. *Mid. N. N.* i. 3
 ENGINE—any engine, would you have. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 and here an engine fits for . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 and all these engines of lusty Greeks . . . *Al's Well*, iii. 5
 like an engine not portable . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 he moves like an engine . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 shall fill our engines with advice. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 that delightful secret of her thoughts . . . iii. 1
 hath brought the fatal engine in . . .
 like an engine, wretched . . . *Lear*, i. 3
 O mortal engines, whose rude . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 and devise engines for my life . . . iv. 2
 ENGINEER—a rare engineer . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 the engineer hoist with his own petar. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 ENGIRT—my body round engirt . . . *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 that gold must round engirt thee . . . v. 1
 ENGLAND—were I in England now . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 as any man in England! . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 for the bed of Ware in England. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 the young baron of England? . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 a fourth for England—and other . . . i. 3
 they have in England a coin . . . ii. 7
 from Mexico, and England . . . iii. 2
 the old Robin Hood of England . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 where England? I looked for. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 3
 false man does easy? Till to England . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 are bestowed in England, and in Ireland . . . iii. 1
 fly to the court of England, and unfold . . . iii. 1
 is fled to England. Fled to England? . . . iv. 1
 from gracious England, have I offer . . . iv. 3
 since my here remain in England . . . iv. 3
 gracious England hath lent us . . . iv. 3
 the borrowed majesty of England . . . *King John*, i. 1
 even till that England, hedged in . . . ii. 1
 may from England bring that right . . . ii. 1
 what England says, say briefly . . . ii. 1
 England, impatient of your law . . . ii. 1
 to England; if that war return (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 thou from loving England art so far . . . ii. 1
 England was Geoffrey's right . . . ii. 1
 England and Ireland, A poor country . . . ii. 1
 'tis France for England. England for . . . ii. 1
 we are the king of England's subjects . . . ii. 1
 doth not the crown of England prove . . . ii. 1
 hearts of England's breed . . . ii. 1
 Arthur of Breten, England's king . . . ii. 2
 England, thou hast not saved one . . . ii. 2
 for England; who's your king? (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 let France and England mount . . . ii. 2
 is near to England; look upon . . . ii. 2
 speak England first; that hath been . . . ii. 2

ENGLAND—brother of England . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 France friend with England! . . . ii. 1
 from the mouth of England add thus . . . ii. 1
 brother of England you blaspheme . . . ii. 1
 what is opposite to England's love . . . ii. 1
 away for England; haste before . . . ii. 1
 for England, cousin . . . ii. 3
 bloody England into England gone . . . ii. 4
 well could I bear that England had . . . ii. 4
 England, if you will . . . ii. 4
 lead thy foot to England's throne . . . ii. 4
 Faulconbridge is now in England . . . ii. 4
 for England go; I will whet on the king . . . ii. 4
 from France to England; never such . . . ii. 4
 my soul, and England's heart honest . . . ii. 4
 easy dost thou take all England up! . . . ii. 4
 and England now is left to tug . . . ii. 4
 of your dear mother England, blush . . . ii. 4
 to the revolts of England here . . . ii. 4
 of the part of England, Whither . . . ii. 4
 this England never did, (nor never) . . . ii. 4
 if England to itself do rest but true . . . ii. 4
 save back to England, all the . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 then England's ground, farewell . . . i. 3
 as were England in revolution . . . i. 4
 this England, this nurse, this teeming . . . i. 4
 pelling farm: England, bound in . . . i. 4
 that England, that was wont to . . . i. 4
 for sleeping England long time have I . . . i. 4
 lator of England's law . . . i. 4
 nor England's private wrongs . . . i. 4
 to seek that name in England . . . i. 4
 to touch a dust of England's ground? . . . i. 4
 be king of England, it must be granted . . . i. 4
 my lord of England let England stand . . . i. 4
 to me, than Bolingbroke to England . . . i. 4
 become the flower of England's face . . . i. 4
 Bolingbroke's return to England . . . i. 4
 never worsted this year in England . . . i. 4
 gallows standing in England . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 when I am king of England, I shall . . . i. 4
 sworn upon all the books in England . . . i. 4
 three good men unchanged in England . . . i. 4
 he would swear that England . . . i. 4
 shall the son of England prove a thief . . . i. 4
 that chides the banks of England . . . i. 4
 very equally: England, from Trent . . . i. 4
 that all in England did repute him dead . . . v. 2
 England did never owe a . . . v. 2
 nor can one England brook a double . . . v. 2
 is not a better wench in England . . . *2Henry IV.* ii. 3
 did all the chivalry of England move . . . ii. 3
 is the foulmouth'dst rogue in England . . . ii. 3
 in England the most valiant gentleman . . . ii. 3
 whiles England shall have generation . . . ii. 3
 England shall double gold (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 the immediate heir of England! . . . ii. 3
 never king of England had nobles . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 left their bodies here in England . . . i. 2
 that England, being empty of defence . . . i. 2
 once the eagle England being in prey . . . i. 2
 divide your happy England into four . . . i. 2
 that England shall couch down in fear . . . i. 2
 of the youth of England are in England . . . ii. (chor.)
 O England! model to thy inward . . . ii. (chor.)
 no king of England, if not king of . . . ii. 2
 for England his approaches makes . . . ii. 2
 if we heard that England was . . . ii. 4
 from Henry king of England do crave . . . ii. 4
 from our brother England? From him . . . ii. 4
 back to our brother of England . . . ii. 4
 what to him from England? Scorn . . . ii. 4
 nothing but odds we England . . . ii. 4
 leave your England, as dead . . . iii. (chorus)
 whose limbs were made in England . . . iii. 1
 God for Harry! England! and . . . iii. 1
 let him greet England with our sharp . . . iii. 1
 bar Harry England, that . . . iii. 1
 and let him say to England, that we . . . iii. 1
 bring us word of England's fall . . . iii. 1
 say thou to Harry of England, though . . . iii. 1
 England shall repent his folly . . . iii. 1
 alas, poor Harry of England! he longs . . . iii. 1
 peevish fellow is this king of England . . . iii. 1
 that island of England breeds . . . iii. 1
 my brothers to my lords of England . . . iii. 1
 that England shall couch down in fear . . . iii. 1
 ten thousand of those men in England . . . iii. 1
 wish not a man from England . . . iii. 1
 gentlemen in England, now a-bed . . . iii. 1
 dost not wish more help from England . . . iii. 1
 thrice-worthy signior of England . . . iii. 1
 or in France, or in England . . . iii. 1
 to Calais; and to England then . . . iii. 1
 invites the king of England's stay . . . v (chorus)
 to England will I steal, and there I'll . . . v. 1
 nothing but odds we England fairly met . . . v. 2
 happy be the issue, brother England! . . . v. 2
 great kings of France and England! . . . v. 2
 I cannot speak your England . . . v. 2
 sooner speak your England . . . v. 2
 let's go, my lords of England . . . v. 2
 kingdoms of France and England . . . v. 2
 sword 'twixt England and fair France . . . v. 2
 greatly lived this star of England . . . v. 2 (chor.)
 crowned king of France and England . . . v. 2 (chor.)
 and made his England bleed . . . v. 2 (chor.)
 England ne'er lost a king (rep.) . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 of England's coat one half is cut away . . . i. 1
 England all Olivers and Rowlands bred . . . i. 1
 or fear the lions out of England's coat . . . i. 1
 third Edward king of England . . . i. 1
 was he not in England prisoner? . . . iii. 3
 the sea from England to France . . . iv. 1
 from thence to England; here I . . . iv. 1
 in arms to Harry king of England . . . iv. 1
 a little herd of England's timorous . . . iv. 2
 Talbot, and England's right . . . iv. 2
 Talbot, France, and England's honour . . . iv. 3
 the trust of England's honour . . . iv. 4

ENGLAND—the fraud of England. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 never to England shall he bear . . . iv. 4
 thy youth, and England's fame . . . iv. 6
 whose life was England's glory . . . iv. 7
 the realms of England, and of France . . . v. 1
 intend she shall be England's queen . . . v. 1
 before that England give the French . . . v. 3
 let her head fall into England's lap . . . v. 3
 if happy England's royal king be free . . . v. 3
 I'll over then to England with this new . . . v. 3
 may be England's royal queen . . . v. 5
 to cross the seas to England, and be . . . v. 5
 in sight of England and her lordly . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 great king of England, and my gracious . . . i. 1
 queen Margaret, England's happiness . . . i. 1
 for Henry king of England, that . . . i. (art.)
 and crown her queen of England . . . i. (art.)
 the king of England's own proper cost . . . i. (art.)
 brave peers of England, pillars of . . . i. 1
 O peers of England, shame it is . . . i. 1
 but England's kings have had . . . i. 1
 the realms of England, France . . . i. 1
 I have of fertile England's soil . . . i. 1
 and England's dear-bought queen . . . i. 1
 he hath pulled the England's . . . i. 1
 the fashion in the court of England? . . . i. 3
 your highness came to England (rep.) . . . i. 3
 can do more in England than the king . . . i. 3
 more in England than the Nevils . . . i. 3
 so had as time to England's treasure . . . i. 3
 England knows thine insolence . . . ii. 1
 which is infallible to England's crown . . . ii. 2
 sovereign Richard, England's king! . . . ii. 2
 greatest man in England, but the king . . . ii. 2
 for Henry governs England . . . ii. 2
 Humphrey is no little man in England . . . iii. 1
 as I hope for fertile England . . . iii. 1
 in studying good for England! . . . iii. 1
 that England was defamed by . . . iii. 1
 I will stir up in England's . . . iii. 1
 by awkward wind from England's bank . . . iii. 2
 blow towards England's blessed shore . . . iii. 2
 I lost fair England's view . . . iii. 2
 I banished fair England's territories . . . iii. 2
 I'll give these England's . . . iii. 3
 the silver spring where England drinks . . . iv. 1
 in England, since gentlemen came up . . . iv. 2
 there shall be, in England, seven . . . iv. 2
 of thereby is England's main . . . iv. 2
 only, that the laws of England may . . . iv. 7
 shall be the parliament of England . . . iv. 7
 spare England, for it is your native . . . iv. 8
 may England curse my wretched reign . . . iv. 9
 nor be said, while England stands . . . iv. 9
 to entertain great England's lawful king . . . v. 1
 of Naples, England's bloody scourge . . . v. 1
 rightful heir to England's royal seat . . . v. 1
 degree is, England's royal throne (rep.) . . . v. 1
 to be crowned England's royal king . . . v. 6
 dwell, when I was king of England? . . . iii. 1
 fair queen of England, worthy Margaret . . . iii. 3
 the seat of England's true-anointed . . . iii. 3
 England's king of England's marriage . . . iii. 3
 then England's messenger, return . . . iii. 3
 become my wife, and England's queen . . . iv. 1
 that of itself, England is safe, if true . . . iv. 1
 his mind, be Edward England's king . . . iv. 3
 mother, either, England's king . . . iv. 3
 king of England and France . . . iv. 7 (procl.)
 once again proclaim us king of England . . . iv. 8
 sit in England's royal throne . . . v. 7
 have I in being England's queen . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 mother, wife, nor England's queen . . . i. 3
 thence we looked toward England . . . i. 4
 lose the royalty of England's throne . . . iii. 4
 woe, woe, for England! not a whit . . . iii. 4
 O bloody Richard! miserable England! . . . iii. 4
 the peace of England, and our persons . . . iii. 5
 save Richard, England's royal king! . . . iii. 7
 happy were England, would this . . . iii. 7
 Richard, England's worthy king! . . . iii. 7
 nor England's countess queen . . . iii. 7
 thy trust on England's lawful earl . . . iv. 4
 intend to make her queen of England . . . iv. 4
 fair England's peace by this . . . iv. 4
 he makes for England, here to claim . . . iv. 4
 who is England's king, but great York . . . iv. 4
 and conquer for fair England's sake! . . . v. 3
 precious by the foil of England's chair . . . v. 3
 fight, gentlemen of England! fight . . . v. 3
 England hath long been . . . v. 4
 once poor England was in . . . v. 4
 not a man in England can advise . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 betwixt England and France, might . . . i. 1
 the duke shall govern England . . . i. 2
 for little England your trust . . . ii. 3
 Henry king of England, come into . . . ii. 3
 Katherine, queen of England (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 in England, but little for my profit . . . ii. 4
 mighty princess of England, Elizabeth! . . . v. 4
 for the happiness of England, an aged . . . v. 4
 he shall with speed to England . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 if she find him not, to England send him . . . iii. 1
 and he to England shall along with you . . . iii. 3
 I must to England; you know that? . . . iii. 4
 for England. For Hamlet . . . iii. 4
 but, come, for England! farewell (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 and, England, if my love thou hold'st . . . iv. 3
 do it, England? for like the hectic . . . iv. 3
 ambassador that was bound for England . . . iv. 6
 hold their course for England . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 into England. Ay, marry, why (rep.) . . . v. 1
 Denmark's health, and England's too . . . v. 2
 as England was his faithful tributary . . . v. 2
 shortly known to him from England . . . v. 2

ENGLAND—embassadors of England . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
live to hear the news from England . . . v. 2
our affairs from England come too late . . . v. 2
and you from England, are here arrived . . . v. 2
I turned it in England, where . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
I'll do you justice. O sweet England! . . . ii. 3
ENGLIE—*Col.* Justice coming down . . . *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 2
ENGLISH—honesty into English . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
and the king's English . . . i. 3
Col. fights English out of his wits . . . i. 4
in our English tongue . . . iii. 3
and hack our English . . . iii. 1
they speak English? . . . iv. 3
one that makes fritters English . . . v. 3
be a list of an English kersey . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
poor pennyworth in the English . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
that part the French and English . . . ii. 8
drum before the English tragedians . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
he has an English name? . . . iv. 5
here's an English tailor come hither . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
lives in the English court . . . iii. 6
the English power is near, led on . . . v. 2
mingle with the English epicures . . . v. 3
the English for the English . . . v. 3
would scorn these English hence? . . . v. 3
thy unnatural uncle, English John . . . *King John*, iii. 1
now the English bottoms have waft . . . ii. 1
all these English, and their English . . . ii. 1
for fears in making an English mother . . . ii. 1
no plume in any English crest . . . ii. 2
come our lusty English, all with . . . ii. 2
now hear our English king . . . v. 2
fly, noble English, you are bought . . . v. 2
when the English nation . . . iii. 3
the English lords, by his persuasion . . . v. 5
surveyed by English eye . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
lo, as at English feasts, so I . . . i. 3
my native English, now I must forego . . . i. 3
and signed my English breath . . . iii. 3
grass with faithful English blood . . . iii. 3
besides himself, are all the English . . . iii. 4
from the restful English court . . . iv. 1
the blood of English shall measure . . . iv. 1
forthwith a power of English shall . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
never spake other English in his life . . . ii. 4
I can speak English, lord, as well . . . iii. 1
many an English ditty, lovely well . . . iii. 1
my wife can speak English as well . . . iii. 1
Diogenes, and the English rebels, met . . . iii. 2
the trick of our English nation . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
great power of English, and of Scots . . . iv. 4
divorced so many English kings . . . iv. 4
to the English . . . v. 2
this is the English, not the Turkish . . . v. 2
O noble English, that could entertain . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
winged heels, as English Mercuries . . . ii. (chorus)
seek to divert the English purposes . . . ii. (chorus)
these English shall measure . . . iii. 4
thus come the English with full . . . iii. 4
neglected English upon our fields . . . iii. 4
take up the English short . . . iii. 4
the wall up with our English dead! . . . iii. 1
you, you noblest English . . . iii. 5
to the lust of English youth . . . iii. 5
to the English dancing-schools . . . iii. 5
upon one pair of English legs did . . . iii. 6
shall be paved with English faces . . . iii. 7
fain be about the ears of the English . . . iii. 7
he longs to eat the English . . . iii. 7
the English lie within fifteen hundred . . . iii. 7
if the English had any apprehension . . . iii. 7
ay, but these English are shrewdly . . . iii. 7
at the low-rate of English . . . iv. (chorus)
the poor condemned English . . . iv. (chorus)
be friends, you English fools . . . iv. 1
but it is no English treason . . . iv. 1
may spin in English eyes . . . iv. 2
the English are the English . . . iv. 2
a bounding valour in our English . . . iv. 5
offer up our lives unto these English . . . iv. 5
to smother up the English . . . iv. 5
the number of our English dead? . . . iv. 8
behold the English beach pales in . . . v. (chorus)
not speak English in the native (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
teach you a good English correction . . . v. 1
princes English, every one . . . v. 2
English, princes all, I do salute you . . . v. 2
brokenly with your English tongue . . . v. 2
thou canst speak no better English . . . v. 2
understand thus much English? . . . v. 2
half French, half English . . . v. 2
fain for my English society, take . . . v. 2
thy English broken; therefore (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
cannot tell what is baser, an English . . . v. 2
teach you our princess English? . . . v. 2
that is good English, is she not apt? . . . v. 2
that English may as French . . . v. 2
awake, awake, English nobility! . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
France is revolted from the English . . . i. 1
the English army is grown weak . . . i. 1
she upon the English side . . . i. 2
the famished English, like pale . . . i. 2
and drive the English forth . . . i. 2
am I to be the English scourge . . . i. 2
Henry's death the English circle ends . . . i. 2
the English have the suburbs . . . i. 2
how the English, in the suburbs close . . . i. 4
our English troops retire . . . i. 5
called, for our fierceness, English dogs . . . i. 5
is Orleans from the English wolves . . . i. 6
for the right of English . . . i. 6
watchmen of our English weal . . . iii. 1
as sure as English Henry lives . . . iii. 2
the troops of English after him . . . iii. 3
but English, I will be lord . . . iii. 3
English John Talbot, captains . . . iii. 3
no Christian soul but English Talbot . . . iv. 2
if we be English deer . . . iv. 2

ENGLISH—leader of our English . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
the English army, that divided . . . v. 2
heir-apparent to the English crown . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
rightful heirs to the English crown . . . i. 3
claim the English crown . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
so wealthy as an English yeoman . . . ii. 1
of Naples, hid with English gilt . . . ii. 2
to catch the English crown . . . ii. 2
English to English king (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
my quarrel, and this English queen's . . . iii. 3
now shall wear the English crown . . . iv. 3
true heir to the English crown . . . iv. 4
these English woe shall make . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
shone down the English . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
is no English soul more stronger . . . i. 1
all the good our English have got . . . i. 2
think an English courtier may be wise . . . i. 2
because they speak no English . . . i. 4
pray, opening English . . . iii. 1
may be absolved in English . . . iii. 1
I had never told this English earth . . . iii. 1
when she has so much English . . . v. 4
[*Kn.*] seek him out upon the English party . . . *Learn*, iv. 6
are nothing to your English . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
ENGLISHED—be English rightly . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
ENGLISHMAN—as de Englishman . . . ii. 3
box of the ear of the Englishman . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
his voice an armed Englishman . . . *King John*, v. 2
my greatest enemy . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
Englishman durst set his foot . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
banished, yet a trueborn Englishman . . . i. 3
a soul so easy as that Englishman's . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
an Englishman? An't please your majesty . . . v. 2
not know that Englishman does . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
that any Englishman dare give me . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
is your Englishman so expert . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
ENGLISHMEN—
wounds of slaughtered Englishmen . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
have eaten a hundred Englishmen . . . *Henry V.* iii. 7
Englishmen, receive each other . . . v. 2
put the Englishmen unto the sword . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
with the blood of Englishmen . . . iii. 1
ENGLISHWOMAN—
princess is the better Englishwoman . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
ENGLUTS—it engulfs and swallows . . . *Othello*, i. 3
ENGLUTTED—must be englutted . . . *Henry V.* iv. 3
peasants, this night englutted! . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
ENGRAVED—so much engraved . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
ENGLAVE—engrave engrave . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
ENGRAVED—and engraved . . . *2 Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
shall be engraved the sack of Orleans . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
ENGROSS—engross up glorious deeds . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
to engross his idle life . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
ENGROSSED—engrossed opportunities . . . *Merry W.* ii. 2
for this they have engrossed . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
in a set hand fairly is engrossed . . . *Richard III.* iii. 6
ENGROSSEST—if thou engrosset all . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
ENGROSSING—to engross and waste . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
ENGROSSMENT—his engrossments . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
ENGWARD—he may enguard his dotage . . . *Learn*, i. 3
ENIGMA—some enigma . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
your enigma? You have been . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
ENIGMATIC—enigma . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
ENJOIN—might that he'll enjoin me to . . . v. 1
enjoin thee, as thou art liegeman . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
ENJOINED—you are enjoined to pilot . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
enjoined me to write some lines . . . *2 Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
as you enjoined me . . . *Richard III.* v. 1
it was enjoined him in Rome . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I am enjoined by oath to observe . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
of enjoined penitents there's four or . . . *All's Well*, iii. 5
to be by oath enjoined to this . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
am enjoined by holiest laws . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
ENJOYNETH—Helicene enjoyneth us . . . *Pericles*, ii. 4
ENJOY—win what you would enjoy? . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
if you will, enjoy Ford's wife . . . ii. 2
let me enjoy my private . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
whiles we enjoy it . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 4
out of heart that you cannot enjoy . . . *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
will you persevere to enjoy her? . . . *As You Like It*, v. 2
that we may enjoy each other . . . v. 2
quietly enjoy your hope . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
you may enjoy your mistress . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
that you might well enjoy her . . . v. 1
like thy brother, to enjoy thy land . . . *King John*, i. 1
o'er him, and all that he enjoys . . . ii. 1
to lose what they enjoy (*repeated*) . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
demands are just, you shall enjoy . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
your majesty shall soon enjoy . . . iv. 4
have abundance, and enjoy it not . . . iv. 4
kings neglect, that private men enjoy? . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
of the country's peace, enjoy it . . . v. 3
I may quietly enjoy mine own . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
shall well and quietly enjoy . . . v. 3
and still enjoy thy regal dignity . . . v. 4
then happily, that enjoy the sun? . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
and may enjoy such a night . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
enjoy the kingdom after my decease . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
therefore enjoy it now . . . i. 2
secure and sweetly he enjoys . . . ii. 5
it is, that seldom kings enjoy . . . iii. 1
to enjoy these for my love . . . iii. 2
while he enjoys the honour . . . iv. 6
enjoy, were you this country's . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
I enjoy, being the queen thereof (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
did I enjoy the golden dew of sleep . . . iv. 1
shall these enjoy our land? . . . ii. 2
wear it, enjoy it, and make much of it . . . v. 4
bade me enjoy it, with the place . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
I do enjoy at ample point . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
a comfort that all but we enjoy . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
enjoy the honey heave of sweet . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
enjoy thy plainness, it nothing . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
more than the world enjoys . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
I was about to say, enjoy your . . . i. 7
to enjoy thy banished lord . . . ii. 1
to enjoy a second night of such sweet . . . ii. 1
a valiant son-in-law thou shalt enjoy . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
now, perform we will enjoy that . . . ii. 3
should enjoy half his revenue (*rep.*) . . . *Learn*, i. 2 (act.)

ENJOY—mean you to enjoy him? . . . *Learn*, v. 3
thou shalt enjoy her; therefore make . . . *Othello*, i. 3
ENJOYED—hath enjoyed nothing . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
more spirit chased than enjoyed . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
in joy, than have enjoyed . . . *Richard II.* ii. 3
Alonson, that enjoyed my love . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
contented hap which I enjoyed . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
I have enjoyed the dearest bodily . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
he hath enjoyed her, the cognizance . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
prince and Dido once enjoyed . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
neither can be enjoyed, if both . . . *Learn*, v. 1
though I am sold, not yet enjoyed . . . *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
ENJOYEST—enjoyest not Desdemona . . . *Othello*, iv. 6
ENJOYING—you enjoying her . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
as for the enjoying of thy life . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
fear the enjoying of my love . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
thy world, enjoying but this land . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
I'll worth the enjoying . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
ENKINDLE—might yet enkindle you . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
enkindle all the sparks of nature . . . *Learn*, iii. 7
ENKINDLED—which enkindled it . . . *King John*, v. 2
my will enkindled by mine eyes . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
which seemed too much enkindled . . . *Jul. Caesar*, ii. 1
ENLARGE—to enlarge his fat . . . *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 1
ENLARGE—he shall enlarge him . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
and doth enlarge his rising with . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
uncle of Exeter, enlarge the man . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
yet enlarge that man . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
never cease to enlarge itself . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
should enlarge itself to wrathful . . . *Troil. & Cress.* v. 2
Cassius, enlarge your griefs . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 5
I'll death enlarge his confine . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
ENLARGED—wide enlarge . . . *2 Lear*, i. 1
to'en him once, enlarged him . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
as far enlarged as we have warrant . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
ENLARGEMENT—
give enlargement to the swain . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
for enlargement striding . . . *Learn*, i. 1
sweet enlargement doth dismiss . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 5
at our enlargement what are they . . . *3 Henry VI.* iv. 6
enlargement by the consequence . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
ENLARGETH—enlarge her mirth . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
ENLARGED—enlarge to wit . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
ENMESH—shall enmesh them all . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
ENMESH—follies doth enmesh . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
ENMITIES—how lesser enmities . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
ENMITY—whose enmity he flung . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
to hate, and fear no enmity? . . . *As You Like It*, i. 1
the enmity and discord, which . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
be at enmity with cozening hope . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
while covert enmity, under the . . . *2 Henry IV.* (ind.)
then enacted thy . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
harmless lands abide their evil . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
storms be past of civil enmity . . . iv. 6
made peace of enmity, fair love of . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
'tis death to me, to be at enmity . . . ii. 1
long hath frowned upon their enmity . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
the push and enmity of those . . . *Learn*, i. 3
break out to bitterest enmity . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
thine enmity's most capital . . . v. 3
set deadly enmity between two . . . *Titus Andron.* v. 1
who owned their enmity into . . . v. 1
against the enmity of the air . . . *Learn*, ii. 3
I am proof against their enmity . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
poor sacrifices of our enmity! . . . v. 3
such an enmity with blood of man . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
ENNOBLE—to enoble that . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
ENNOBLED—who, so ennobled, is . . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
ENOBARBE—strong Enobarbe is . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
ENOBARBUS—Enobarbus, Madam . . . i. 2
how now, Enobarbus? What's your . . . i. 2
good Enobarbus, this a word . . . i. 2
good Enobarbus! We have cause to be . . . ii. 2
good Enobarbus, make yourself my . . . ii. 2
Enobarbus, welcome. Fill, till the cup . . . ii. 7
with you, Enobarbus! When Antony found . . . ii. 7
shall we do, Enobarbus? . . . ii. 7
call for Enobarbus, he shall not hear . . . iv. 5
[*Col. Kn.*] despatch: Enobarbus! . . . iv. 5
Enobarbus, Antony hath after thee . . . iv. 6
mock me not, Enobarbus: I tell you . . . iv. 6
poor Enobarbus did before thy (*rep.*) . . . iv. 6
ENORMITY—in what enormity . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
ENOUGH—if room enough . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
there's wood enough within . . . i. 2
space enough have I in such a prison . . . i. 2
and get thee wood enough . . . i. 2
beat him enough: after . . . ii. 2
I know that well enough . . . *2 Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
enough; I read your fortune . . . ii. 4
you are not sharp enough . . . ii. 2
is good enough for such a present . . . ii. 2
if I recover that, we are sure enough . . . v. 1
for I have lived long enough . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
I have had fond enough . . . iii. 3
they'll do fast enough of that . . . iii. 3
no woman's gown big enough for him . . . iv. 2
we cannot misuse him enough . . . iv. 2
but long enough to say my prayers . . . iv. 5
white will decipher her well enough . . . v. 2
this is enough to be the death of . . . v. 2
enough; no more; 'tis not so . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
these clothes are good enough to drink in . . . i. 3
but it becomes me well enough . . . i. 3
not yet old enough for a man (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
say, I have done well enough, if he . . . ii. 3
I have yet enough to lie straight . . . ii. 3
but I have reason good enough . . . iii. 3
this fellow's wise enough to play . . . iii. 1
of your receiving, enough is shown . . . iii. 1
big enough for the bed of Ware . . . iii. 2
let there be gall enough in thy ink . . . iii. 2
I am not fat enough to become . . . iv. 2
nor lean enough to be thought . . . iv. 2
on base and ground enough . . . v. 1
you need these large enough . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
having waste ground enough . . . ii. 2
there is scarce truth enough alive . . . ii. 2
but security enough to make friendships . . . ii. 2
this news is old enough, yet it is . . . ii. 2

ENOUGH—thinks it big enough. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 your thief thinks it little enough iv. 2
 if not true, none were enough iv. 3
 enough, my lord v. 1
 isn't not enough, thou hast suborned v. 1
 lay bolts enough upon him v. 1
 could not show itself modest enough. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 so that if he have was enough to keep i. 1
 I have almost matter enough in me i. 1
 and money enough in his purse i. 1
 I know you well enough i. 1
 I am sure you know him well enough i. 1
 proof enough to hang us all. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 thou sing'st well enough for a shift i. 2
 faith, like enough i. 2
 I will show you enough i. 2
 if your husband have stables enough i. 2
 is not seen enough, you should wear it i. 2
 there is not chastity enough in language i. 2
 enough, I am engaged, I will challenge i. 2
 and a rich fellow enough, go to i. 2
 thou hast mettle enough in thee i. 2
 that were enough to hang us all. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 enough: hold, or cut bow-strings i. 2
 weed wide enough to wrap a fairy in i. 2
 isn't not enough, isn't not enough i. 2
 but if I had wit enough to get out (rep.) i. 2
 enough, enough, my lord i. 2
 it is not enough to speak, but i. 2
 enough for a flint; pearl enough. *Lone's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 worthy enough to present them? v. 1
 he is not quantity enough for that v. 1
 of God sir, and he has enough v. 1
 become thee happily enough, and v. 1
 the patch is kind enough v. 1
 dost deserve enough; and yet enough v. 1
 I had a title good enough to keep v. 1
 we were christen'd enough v. 1
 enough to press a royal merchant v. 1
 that thou hast wit enough to make v. 1
 whereof I cannot enough commend iv. 1 (let.)
 if the Jew do but deep enough iv. 1
 where the ways are fair enough iv. 1
 love is enough to honour (rep.) iv. 1
 thy father's daughter, there's enough iv. 1
 like enough to consent iv. 1
 so it make noise enough iv. 2
 the priest was not enough for iv. 2
 he was skilful enough to have lived iv. 2
 have ability enough to make such iv. 2
 received, and is enough for both iv. 2
 knowing him is enough, on his bed iv. 2
 there be breadth enough iii. 2 (let.)
 gable enough, and good enough iv. 1
 'twill be time enough to go home iv. 1
 for here is cheer enough *Taming of Sh. 2* (ind.)
 with all faults, money enough i. 1
 one rich enough to be Petrucchio's wife i. 1
 with wealth enough, and young i. 2
 only fault, (and that is faults enough) i. 2
 her father's name, and 'tis enough i. 2
 that's enough to make him, he hath i. 2
 which is enough, I'll warrant you i. 2
 that's true enough; though 'tis i. 2
 places remote enough are in Bohemia i. 2
 which if I have not enough considered iv. 1
 your purse is not enough iv. 2
 enough then for your wonder iv. 2
 worthy enough a herdsman iv. 3
 to miseries enough; no hope to help you iv. 3
 sir, you have done enough, and have v. 1
 there's time enough for that v. 3
 lest I come not time enough. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 ay, but not enough. It was the copy v. 1
 till then, enough; come, friends *Macheth*, i. 3
 have napkins enough about you iii. 3
 committed too much to God's iii. 3
 dismiss me; enough. What'er iii. 3
 yet I' faith, with wit enough for thee iv. 2
 and swearers enough to beat iv. 2
 we have willing dames enough iv. 3
 I have lived long enough v. 3
 now near enough; your leav'y v. 6
 that first cries, hold, enough v. 7
 our niece a dowry large enough *King John*, ii. 2
 as all the ocean, enough to stifle such iv. 3
 want pains enough to torture me iv. 3
 thou hast said enough; beshrew *Richard II*, ii. 3
 though you are old enough to be my iii. 3
 were enough noble to be upright judge iv. 1
 I'll read enough, when I do see iv. 1
 in hell were hot enough for him? *Henry IV*, i. 2
 time enough to go to bed with i. 2
 villains know it well enough ii. 2
 there's enough to make us all ii. 2
 are straight enough; so shut your ii. 4
 have done enough to put him ii. 4
 thou art like enough, through ii. 4
 virtuous enough; swore little; died iii. 3
 good; I know you well enough iii. 3
 find linen enough on every hedge iv. 2
 tut, tut, good enough to toss iv. 4
 like enough, you do; to-morrow iv. 4
 of the vilest earth is room enough v. 4
 I shall have time enough to mourn. *Henry IV*, i. 1
 bold and big enough i. 3
 a body strong enough, even as i. 3
 never shall have length of life enough i. 3
 I was prick'd well enough before ii. 2
 thy mother's son! like enough; and ii. 2
 a place deep enough ii. 3
 thou art not firm enough, since iv. 1
 I will devise matter enough out of v. 1
 whipping-cheer enough, I warrant her v. 4
 there was not time enough to hear *Henry IV*, i. 1
 and, Paucis, there's mine host i. 1
 you have power enough, and in i. 1
 for we know enough, if we know i. 1
 we have French quarrels enough i. 2
 not work enough for all our hands (rep.) i. 2

ENOUGH—enough to purge this field. *Henry V*, iv. 2
 we are enough to do our country loss iv. 3
 we are enough yet living in the field iv. 5
 fellow haply; enough, captain; you have astonished iv. 8
 enough, captain; you have astonished iv. 8
 there is not enough leek to swear by v. 1
 French enough to deceive de most v. 2
 reverently worship thee enough? *Henry VI*, i. 1
 enough; my soul shall then be satisfied ii. 5
 and strong enough to issue out ii. 5
 it were enough to fright the realm iv. 7
 yes, there is remedy enough, my lord v. 3
 no faggots, let there be enough v. 4
 enough; I'll think upon *2 Henry VI*, i. 2
 the king is old enough himself to give i. 3
 if he be old enough, what needs your i. 3
 gallop fast enough to her destruction i. 3
 neighbour, you shall do well enough ii. 3
 enough, sweet Suffolk; thou torment'st ii. 4
 a wilderness is populous enough ii. 2
 England's treasure, enough to purchase iii. 3
 isn't not enough, to break into my garden iv. 10
 isn't not enough, our fate is this *Henry VI*, i. 3
 you are old enough now, and yet *Henry VI*, i. 2
 Richard, enough; I will be king or die i. 2
 'tis prize enough to be his son i. 2
 so I am, in mind; and that's enough i. 3
 with force enough to bite the other i. 3
 you shall have wine enough *Richard III*, i. 4
 cousin, were it light enough i. 1
 nay, like enough, for I stay dinner i. 2
 being now seen possible enough *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 and far enough from the other i. 1
 that's christian care enough i. 1
 sharp enough, Lord, for thy justice! i. 1
 I have told you enough of this *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 why, Paris hath colour enough i. 2
 having colour enough i. 2
 cries, O!—enough, Patroclus; or give i. 2
 Apollo knows, 'tis dry enough i. 3
 to devise imposition enough ii. 2
 princes, enough, so please you iv. 5
 have every day enough iv. 5
 Agamemnon, an honest fellow enough iv. 5
 'tis not enough to help the feeble. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 to heart, 'tis not enough to give i. 2
 and thou know'st wit enough, although i. 1
 one may reach deep enough, yet i. 4
 as your waiting, 'twere sure enough i. 4
 he's poor, and that's revenge enough i. 4
 were enough alone to overcome him i. 5
 now these keep you old enough i. 5
 lend to each man enough iii. 6 (group)
 enough to make a whore forswear iv. 3
 all the whips of heaven are large enough v. 1
 I'll give you gold enough v. 1
 yes, his last was long enough v. 1
 he's on honest enough *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 they say, there's grain enough i. 2
 Menenius, you are known well enough i. 1
 that I am known well enough too? i. 1
 gentlemen, enough of this: it came in i. 1
 enough. Enough, sir, come (rep.) i. 1
 he hath said enough. He has spoken i. 1
 you might have been enough the man ii. 2
 and room enough, when there is iv. 5
 find a cavern dark enough to me *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 not Erebus itself were dim enough to i. 1
 bear fire enough to kindle cowards i. 1
 that is enough to satisfy the senate i. 2
 courtesy, and time enough i. 2
 have you not love enough to bear i. 2
 this hill is far enough: look v. 3
 Brutus is safe enough: I dare assure v. 4
 wine enough, Cleopatra's health *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 'tis enough to do all i. 4
 entertained cause enough to draw i. 4
 make space enough to draw i. 4
 I have done enough; a lower place i. 1
 all may be well enough. I warrant you iii. 1
 yes, like enough, high-battled Caesar iii. 1
 but late, enough to fetch him in iv. 1
 enough to purchase what you have v. 2
 you have land enough of your own *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 were wealth enough for the purchase i. 5
 gentlemen, enough of this: it came in i. 5
 I have enough; to the trunk again i. 2
 thou wert dignified enough, even to ii. 4
 this is not strong enough to be believed ii. 4
 look ye draw home enough ii. 2
 she's far enough; and what he learns iii. 5
 through valour becomes thee well enough iv. 2
 'tis enough, that, Britain, I have killed v. 1
 is enough, I am sorry v. 4
 returned with similar pride enough to v. 3
 thy sons, they shall do well enough. *Titus And.* ii. 4
 there is enough written upon this earth ii. 4
 'tis sure enough, an you knew how ii. 4
 look ye draw home enough iii. 3
 I know thee well enough iii. 3
 tut, I have work enough for you to do iii. 3
 it is enough you know *Pericles*, i. 1
 enough; lest your breath cool yourself i. 1
 look ye draw home enough i. 1
 these pirates, (not enough barbarous) i. 3
 what 'tis to say, well enough iv. 6
 and have not money enough in the end iv. 6
 can never be confirmed enough v. 1
 for a king, thou art poor enough *Leary*, i. 4
 and each man have enough i. 4
 they are apt enough to dislocate iv. 2
 do cry out itself, enough, enough, and die iv. 6
 I remember thine eyes well enough iv. 6
 I know thee well enough iv. 6
 put strength enough to it iv. 6
 enough of this; I pray thee *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 it is enough I may but call her name i. 6

ENOUGH—find me ant enough. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 marry, 'tis enough. Where is my page? iii. 1
 but 'tis enough, 'twill serve; ask for iii. 1
 was woe enough, if it had ended there iii. 2
 for it was bad enough, before their spite iv. 1
 there is time enough to nurse iv. 2
 the chariest maid is prodigal enough *Hamlet*, i. 3
 have not craft enough to colour ii. 2
 for wise men know well enough iii. 1
 heard of your paintings too, well enough iii. 1
 not rain enough in the sweet heavens iv. 4
 which is not tomb enough, and continent iv. 4
 with modesty enough, and likelihood to v. 1
 nay, it is possible enough to judgment *Othello*, i. 3
 my money enough in your purse i. 3
 she oft bestows on me, you'd have enough ii. 4
 I cannot speak enough of this content ii. 1
 stand well enough, and speak well enough ii. 3
 why, but you are now well enough ii. 3
 poor, and content, is rich, enough iii. 3
 it were enough to put him to ill thinking iii. 4
 demanded, (as like enough, it will) iii. 4
 she says enough; yet she's a simple wad iv. 2
 ENQUIRE—enquire you forth. *Two Gen. of Per.* ii. 4
 enquire for my master *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 that you enquire after her *Macheth*, i. 1
 presently enquire, and so will I. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 and enquire my lodging out ii. 2
 enquire the Jew's house out iv. 2
 my house I did enquire of *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 sirrah, enquire further after me *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 I promised to enquire carefully *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 tell the king, he may enquire us out *King John*, iv. 3
 hath a power, enquire of him *Richard II*, iii. 2
 enquire at London iv. 2
 enquire me out contracted bachelors *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 enquire me out some mean-born *Richard III*, iv. 2
 I'll follow, and enquire him out. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
 you must enquire your way *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 I did enquire it; and enquire of him i. 1
 thou shalt enquire him out among *Titus And.* ii. 2
 the most strong enquire *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
 first did prompt me to enquire *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 young lady bade me enquire you out ii. 4
 look you, sir, enquire of him *Hamlet*, ii. 4
 can you enquire him out, and be *Othello*, iii. 4
 ENQUIRED—enquired for me. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 you have not been enquired after iv. 1
 you have oft enquired after *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 have you enquired yet? *Henry IV*, i. 3
 I have enquired, so has my husband iii. 3
 ENQUIRING—enquiring for his tid *Pericles*, iv. 6
 ENQUIRY—made enquiry of you. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 the rude sea's enquired after *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 ENRAGE—question enrage him *Macheth*, ii. 4
 blunt not the heart, enrage it iv. 3
 once enrage the gentle Thetis *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 ENRAGED—who, all enraged. *Two Gen. of Per.* v. 6
 the rude sea's enraged after *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 loves him with an enraged affection *King John*, ii. 4
 away went Claudio enraged iii. 3
 the sea enraged is not half so deaf *Much Ado*, ii. 4
 never saw the giant world enraged v. 2
 how enraged was he? *Henry IV*, i. 1
 frown upon the enraged Northumberland i. 1
 that hath enraged him on to offer iv. 1
 upon the enraged soldiers in their *Henry V*, iii. 3
 everywhere, enraged he slew *Henry IV*, i. 1
 whether his fall enraged him *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 why is my lord enraged against *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 1
 who, thereat enraged, flew on him *Leary*, iv. 1
 ENRANK—had he to enrank his men. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 ENRAP—suddenly enrap *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 ENRICH—to enrich my name. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 revenues enrich the new duke *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 Henry is able to enrich his queen *Henry VI*, v. 5
 his valour did enrich his wit *Richard III*, iii. 1
 praying, to enrich his watchful soul iii. 7
 enrich the time to come *Leary*, v. 4
 to enrich mine inventory *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 doth enrich the hand of yonder. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 ENRICHED—hath enriched any. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 the captive is enriched. *Lone's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (letter)
 tutors have enriched you with? iv. 3
 summers have enriched our fields *Richard II*, i. 3
 which, more enriched, shall be your love ii. 3
 if thy pocket were enriched with *Henry IV*, i. 3
 ENRICHED—waved like the enriched sea. *Leary*, iv. 6
 famously enriched with politics *Richard III*, ii. 3
 likewise enriched poor straggling. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
 her gift, and yet enriched it too *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 ENRICHES—which not enriches him. *Othello*, iii. 3
 ENRAGED—waved like the enriched sea. *Leary*, iv. 6
 ENRING—enrings the barks fingers. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 ENROBE—enrobe the roaring waters. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 ENROBED—shall be loose enrobed. *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 ENROLLED—enroll penalties. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 6
 I hope well, is not enrolled in *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I hope, is not enrolled there i. 1
 is not enrolled there i. 1
 his oath enrolled in the parliament. *3 Henry VI*, ii. 1
 who was enrolled amongst wonders. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 is enrolled in Jove's own book. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 QUESTIONED—his death is enrolled. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 ENROTTED—so enrotted with his. *2 Henry VI*, iv. 1
 ENROUNDED—how dread an army hath i. 1
 surrounded him *Henry V*, iv. (chorus)
 ENSCHEDULED—enscheduled briefly i. 2
 ENSOONCE—will ensounce your rags. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 I will ensounce me behind the arras ii. 3
 my head, and ensounce it too. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 ENSOONCE—ensouning ourselves. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 ENSOONCE—of an ensouning bed. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 ENSPEAR—enspear thy fertile *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 ENSIGNEE—je vous ay enseigné? *Henry V*, iii. 4
 ENSIGNEE—je te prie, m'enseignez iii. 4
 ENSIBLE—ma leçon *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 ENSHIELD—an ensield beauty. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 ENSHINE—enshines thee in his. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 ENSHINE—the ensign of the christian. *Richard II*, ii. 1

ENSIGN—an ensign there at the bridge. *Henry V.* iii. 6.
 he has up your ensigns. *Henry VI.* v. 4.
 on our former ensign two mighty. *Julius Caesar.* v. 1.
 this ensign here of mine was. v. 3.
 a Roman and a British ensign wave. *Cymbeline.* v. 3.
 mine honour's ensigns humbled. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2.
 beauty's ensign is oblivion. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 5.
 ENSKYED—as a thing enskied. *Measure for Measure.* i. 5.
 ENSNARE—will I ensnare as great a fly. *Othello.* iii. 1.
 ENSNARED—why he hath thus ensnared. v. 2.
 ENSNARETH—web ensnareth thee. *Richard III.* i. 3.
 ENSURED—traitors ensnared to clog. *Othello.* iii. 1.
 ENSUE—against what should ensue. *Tempest.* i. 2.
 why, then, let kibes ensue. *Merry Wives.* i. 3.
 must perforce ensue some true. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2.
 doth it therefore ensue, that you. *As you Like it.* i. 3.
 what of her ensues. *Winter's Tale.* iv. (chorus).
 this will ensue, they'll suck. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2.
 what doth ensue, but moody. v. 1.
 a kind of light, what would ensue. *King John.* iv. 3.
 or overthrow incurable ensues. v. 1.
 to-morrow then ensue the day. *Richard II.* ii. 1.
 what will ensue hereof, there's none.
 what crosses to ensue, would shut. *2Henry IV.* iii. 1.
 not seeing what is likely to ensue. *Henry VI.* iii. 1.
 ensues his pitiless and unpitied. *Richard III.* iv. 4.
 he told you then what would ensue. *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 3.
 nor here, nor what ensues. *Cymbeline.* ii. 2.
 what now ensues, to the judgment. *Pericles.* i. (Gow.).
 and what ensues in this fell storm. iii. (Gow.).
 the fruits are to ensue. *Othello.* iii. 3.
 ENSUED—was I ensued in the suit. *Richard III.* ii. 1.
 his business that ensues? *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12.
 ENSUING—a clear life ensuing. *Tempest.* iii. 3.
 the next ensuing hour. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 2.
 to effect your ensuing marriage. *Much Ado.* iii. 2.
 he was my ensue. *Richard II.* ii. 1.
 of May next ensuing. *2Henry VI.* i. (articles).
 ensuing [Col.-pursuing] danger. *Richard III.* i. 3.
 the ensuing night made it a fool. *Henry VIII.* i. 1.
 I give you linking of an ensuing evil. i. 1.
 his name remains in the ensuing age. *Coriolanus.* v. 3.
 nothing to think on, but ensuing death. *Pericles.* ii. 1.
 ENTAIL—cut the entail from all. *As you Like it.* iv. 3.
 I here entail the crown to thee. *3Henry VI.* i. 1.
 to entail him, as heirs unto. i. 1.
 ENTAME—can entame the suitors. *As you Like it.* iii. 5.
 ENTANGLES—entangles itself. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12.
 ENTANGLED—more entangled by. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1.
 entangled with those mouth-mad. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3.
 ENTENDED—entendre que moy. *Henry V.* v. 2.
 ENTER—to enter human hearing. *Tempest.* i. 2.
 no noise, and enter.
 one may enter at her window. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1.
 I might enter there. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1.
 I might as a brat.
 my niece is desirous you should enter. i. 5.
 I mean, to go, sir, to enter. iii. 1.
 the competitors enter. iv. 2.
 my sister should the cloister enter. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.
 I enter there as a suitor. ii. 2.
 I am bound to enter publicly. iv. 3.
 he ought to enter into a quarrel. *Much Ado.* ii. 3.
 forbid the sun to enter. iii. 1.
 your speech, enter into that brake. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1.
 I am thus, enter your cue. iii. 1.
 she is to enter now, and I am to stir.
 before we enter his forbidden gates. *Love's L. L.* i. 1.
 to let you enter his unpeopled house. v. 1.
 his enter and exit shall be strangling. v. 1.
 I allow foppery and the spirit. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 5.
 let it not enter in your mind. iv. 8.
 fear it, do not enter it. *As you Like it.* ii. 5.
 too little for pomp to enter. *All's Well.* iv. 5.
 you must not enter. Nay, rather. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3.
 yet no creature may enter. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2.
 ay, and let none enter, lest I.
 with foul intrusion enter in. iii. 1.
 I denied to enter in my house. iv. 4.
 good people, enter, and lay hold. v. 1.
 I saw a creature enter in my house. v. 1.
 saw 'st thou him enter at.
 enter, sir, the castle. *Macbeth.* v. 7.
 to enter conquerors, and to proclaim. *King John.* ii. 2.
 it may enter butcher Mowbray's. *Richard III.* i. 2.
 at all points, and longs to enter in. i. 3.
 that it may enter Mowbray's.
 please to enter in the castle. ii. 3.
 bent on him that enters next. v. 2.
 that no man enter till my tale. v. 3.
 if not, let him enter. *Henry IV.* i. 1.
 go you and enter Harfleur. *Henry V.* iii. 3.
 such as will enter at a lady's ear. v. 2.
 here's Gloster that would enter. *Henry VI.* i. 3.
 I would verily enter with lords. iii. 1.
 enter, go in; the maid will be loving.
 enter, and cry—the Dauphin! iii. 2.
 cannot not enter, but by death. iv. 2.
 to enter the lists, so please you. *2Henry VI.* ii. 3.
 enter his chamber, new. iii. 2.
 where thy words should enter. *3Henry VI.* i. 3.
 that we enter, as into our dukedom? iv. 7.
 or foul means we must enter in.
 let us enter too, so other foes. v. 1.
 pierce the cloists, and enter. *Richard III.* i. 3.
 thanks; we'll enter all together.
 saw ye none enter, since I slept? *Henry VIII.* iv. 2.
 your grace may enter now. v. 2.
 Ulysses enter. What is he more. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3.
 of the world, and long to enter. ii. 3.
 as is Arachne's broken web, to enter.
 they enter my mistress' house. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2.
 and enter in our ears, like great. v. 2.
 pierce the cloists, and enter.
 the very heels, with them he enters. *Coriolanus.* i. 5.
 may enter 'twixt the gap of both.
 never more to enter our Rome gates. iii. 3.
 I'll enter; if he slay me, he does. iv. 4.
 I'll enter with you, ladies, you deserve.
 almost at point to enter. v. 4.

ENTER—let them enter. They are. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1.
 enter the city, clip your wives. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8.
 shall enter with him. iv. 12.
 let instructions enter where folly. *Cymbeline.* i. 6.
 this viperous slander enters. iii. 4.
 no answer? then I'll enter. iii. 6.
 good my lord, enter (rep.). *Lea.* iii. 4.
 knock, and enter, and no sooner. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4.
 when he enters the confines of a tavern. iii. 1.
 O mischief! thou art swift to enter in.
 I saw him enter such a house of sale. *Hamlet.* ii. 1.
 the soul of Nero enter this firm bosom. iii. 2.
 like daggers enter their trail shirts. *Tempest.* i. 4.
 ENTERED—entered their trail shirts.
 see her chamber-window entered. *Much Ado.* iii. 2.
 his scene, and entered in a brake. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.
 I have not yet entered my house. *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1.
 I am here entered in honey all. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 4.
 within this bosom never entered yet. *King John.* iv. 2.
 some bond, that he is entered into.
 have you entered the action? (rep.). *2Henry IV.* ii. 1.
 I have entered him and all. iii. 1.
 since my exil is entered, and like a post. v. 2.
 that war hath never entered. *Henry VI.* i. 2.
 since I have entered into these wars. *Henry VI.* i. 2.
 Pucelle is entered into Orleans. i. 5.
 here entered Pucelle, and her practisants. iii. 2.
 for weaklings. iii. 2.
 that would have entered Troy. *3Henry VI.* i. 1.
 but, being entered, I doubt not. iv. 7.
 that ever entered in a drowsy head. *Richard III.* v. 3.
 my conscience, entered me. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4.
 like to us entered in. *Comenius's Cress.* iii. 3.
 of Rome are entered in our counsels. *Coriolanus.* ii. 2.
 alone he entered the mortal gate.
 are entered in the Roman territories. iv. 6.
 the city ports by this hath entered. v. 5.
 your majesty's town you entered like a post. v. 5.
 before I entered here, I called. *Cymbeline.* iii. 6.
 he is entered his radiant roof. v. 4.
 with I am entered in this cause so far. *Othello.* iii. 1.
 ENTERING—entering into some. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.
 I proclaim it an honour that enters.
 very near upon the duke is entering. iv. 6.
 the revellers are entering; brother. *Much Ado.* ii. 1.
 for entering his fee-simple. *2Henry VI.* iv. 10.
 late entering his heedful ears. *Henry VI.* iii. 3.
 his grace entering his heedful ears. *Henry VI.* iii. 4.
 ENTERPRIZE—take the enterprize. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4.
 a manly enterprize, to conjure. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.
 so far blameless proves my enterprize. iii. 2.
 you to a more equal enterprize. *As you Like it.* i. 2.
 both from his enterprize, and like a post.
 be magnanimous in the enterprize. *All's Well.* iii. 6.
 made you break this enterprize to me? *Macbeth.* i. 7.
 thrust this enterprize into my heart. *King John.* v. 2.
 to him the enterprize: look it you. *Henry IV.* iii. 3.
 this infant warrior in his enterprizes.
 the very life blood of our enterprize. iv. 1.
 a larger dare to our great enterprize. iv. 1.
 sworn to us in your younger enterprize. v. 1.
 this present enterprize set off his head. v. 1.
 this bold enterprize set off his head. *2Henry IV.* i. 2.
 for exploits and mighty enterprizes. *Henry V.* i. 2.
 prevented from a damned enterprize. ii. 2.
 the enterprize whereof shall be to you. ii. 2.
 heard I of a warlike enterprize. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 and aid me in this enterprize.
 whet on Warwick to this enterprize. *3Henry VI.* i. 2.
 so thrive I in my enterprize. *Richard III.* iv. 4.
 he offers in another's enterprize. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3.
 the enterprize of a soldier.
 of any bold or noble enterprize. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3.
 an enterprize of honourable dangerous. i. 3.
 stain the even virtue of our enterprize.
 speed thee in thine enterprize. ii. 4.
 your enterprize to me. (rep.). iii. 1.
 our enterprize might thrive, I fear.
 death no hazard, in this enterprize. *Pericles.* i. 1.
 as an enterprize of kindness. iv. 4.
 some enterprize that hath a stomach. *Hamlet.* i. 1.
 through your dominions for this enterprize. ii. 2.
 and enterprizes of great pith and moment. iii. 1.
 ENTERTAIN—Ceres, here to entertain. *Tempest.* iv. 1.
 entertain him to be my. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 4.
 entertain him for your servant. iv. 4.
 for this I entertain thee.
 I will entertain Bardolph. *Merry Wives.* i. 3.
 as many devils entertain. i. 3.
 to entertain him with hope. ii. 1.
 I'll entertain myself like one. iii. 1.
 a feverous life should 'st entertain. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1.
 a wilful stillness entertain. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1.
 then entertain him, then forswear. *As you Like it.* iii. 2.
 to entertain it so merrily with. *All's Well.* ii. 2.
 fit to entertain a score or two of tailors.
 to entertain them sprightly. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3.
 I'll entertain the offered fallacy. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2.
 mine own doors refuse to entertain me. iii. 1.
 John should entertain an hour. *King John.* iii. 4.
 and entertain a cheerful disposition. *Richard II.* ii. 2.
 to entertain the lag-end of my. *Henry IV.* v. 1.
 but entertain no more of it. *2Henry IV.* v. 2.
 that could entertain with half their. *Henry VI.* i. 2.
 now entertain conjecture of a time. iv. (chorus).
 I did not entertain the thief art. *Henry VI.* i. 3.
 for here we entertain a solemn.
 to entertain my vows of thanks and. *2Henry VI.* iv. 9.
 entertain great England's lawful king. v. 1.
 I entertain these fair well-spoken. *Richard III.* i. 1.
 entertain a score or two of tailors. iii. 3.
 for God's sake entertain good comfort. i. 3.
 there's few, or none, will entertain it. i. 4.
 let me alone to entertain him. iii. 5.
 pray, entertain them: give them. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1.
 to entertain me as you would.
 served Brutus, I will entertain them. *Jul. Caesar.* v. 7.
 but entertain it, and, although. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7.
 so please you entertain me. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2.
 to entertain your highness. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3.

ENTERTAIN—your entertain shall be. *Pericles.* i. 1.
 I entertain you for one of my hundred. *Lea.* iii. 6.
 not entertain so bad a thought. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 3.
 ENTERTAIN'D—grit is entertained. *Tempest.* ii. 1.
 that entertained ambition. v. 1.
 I have entertained thee. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 4.
 thou hast entertained a fox to be. iv. 4.
 and entertained them deeply in. v. 4.
 is totally entertained by. *Much Ado.* i. 3.
 being entertained for a performer.
 returning; entertained my convoy. *All's Well.* iv. 3.
 not, how thou wert entertained. *Henry VI.* i. 4.
 which entertained, limbs are. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3.
 entertained me with mine own. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2.
 let the presents be worthily entertained. i. 2.
 see them well entertained. ii. 2.
 have entertained cause enough. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1.
 him be so entertained amongst you. *Cymbeline.* i. 5.
 your highness is not entertained with. *Lea.* i. 3.
 but newly entertained revenge. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1.
 ENTERTAINER—to the entertainer. *Tempest.* ii. 1.
 ENTERTAINEST—if thou entertainest. *Twelfth N.* ii. 5.
 entertainest thou thy woocers. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1.
 ENTERTAINING—
 entertaining great Hyperion. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3.
 ENTERTAINMENT—
 no, I will resist such entertainment. *Tempest.* i. 2.
 thy entertainment in her. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3.
 have a care of your entertainment.
 I learned from my entertainment. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3.
 pardon me, sir, your bad entertainment. ii. 1.
 our most mutual entertainment. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3.
 is for the entertainment by.
 entertainment for the entertainment of death. ii. 2.
 entertainment for their entertainment. *Love's L. L.* i. 1.
 concerning some entertainment of time. v. 2.
 desert place buy entertainment. *As you Like it.* ii. 4.
 gave me fresh array, and entertainment. iv. 3.
 multiply your lordship's entertainment. *All's Well.* iii. 6.
 him not John Drum's entertainment. iv. 6.
 if the adversary's entertainment.
 an entrance to my entertainment. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1.
 soon forgot the entertainment her sister. iii. 1.
 entertainment shall shame us. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1.
 entertainment may a free face put.
 that is an entertainment my bosom. i. 2.
 give entertainment to the night of it. *2Henry IV.* iv. 4.
 entertainment for my princely guest. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 with amplest entertainment. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1.
 set a fair fashion on our entertainment.
 provided to show them entertainment. i. 2.
 already in the entertainment. *Coriolanus.* iv. 3.
 I have deserved no better entertainment. iv. 5.
 some of my entertainment.
 tell him thy entertainment. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 11.
 have entertainment, but no honourable. iv. 6.
 for my more free entertainment. *Cymbeline.* i. 5.
 as if the entertainment in our court. *Pericles.* ii. 5.
 she may not be raw in her entertainment.
 shall be needful for your entertainment. *Lea.* ii. 3.
 with entertainment of each new-hatched. *Hamlet.* i. 3.
 what lentent entertainment the players. ii. 2.
 appear like entertainment than yours. ii. 2.
 use some gentle entertainment to her.
 some other custom of entertainment. *Othello.* iii. 3.
 if your lady strain his entertainment. iii. 3.
 ENTERTISSED—entertissed robe. *Henry V.* iv. 1.
 ENTERTAINED—
 from my enthrall'd eyes. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 4.
 too high to be enthrall'd to low! *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1.
 so is mine eye enthrall'd to thy shape. iii. 1.
 to being enthrall'd as I am. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3.
 though I be enthrall'd. *Henry VI.* v. 3.
 ENTHRONED—it is enthroned. *Pericles.* i. 4.
 many courses of the sun enthroned. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3.
 enthroned and spher'd amidst. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3.
 enthroned in the market-place. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3.
 clouds of gold were enthroned. iii. 6.
 ENTICE—do I entice you? I do. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.
 will entice the duke of Burgundy. *Henry VI.* iii. 3.
 bat father, to entice his own. *Pericles.* i. (Gower).
 ENTICEMENT—enticements, oaths. *All's Well.* iii. 5.
 ENTICETH—enticeth thee to view. *Pericles.* i. 1.
 ENTICING—of enticing lines. *Henry VI.* v. 5.
 a quire of such enticing birds. *2Henry VI.* i. 3.
 ENTIRE—one half of an entire sun. *Love's L. L.* i. 1.
 your entire affection to Bianca. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2.
 divides one thing entire to many. *Richard II.* ii. 2.
 pure fear, and entire cowardice. *2Henry IV.* iv. 4.
 a carbuncle entire, as big as thou. *Coriolanus.* i. 4.
 and the man entire, upon the next. *Julius Caesar.* i. 4.
 that stand aloof from the entire point. *Lea.* i. 1.
 of one entire and perfect chrysolite. *Othello.* v. 2.
 ENTIRELY—days entirely drunk. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2.
 Benedick loves Beatrice so entirely. *Much Ado.* iii. 1.
 slow arts entirely keep the brain. *Love's L. L.* i. 3.
 they are entirely welcome. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 2.
 you were your gentlemen entirely.
 mingled with thine entirely. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12.
 so tenderly and entirely loves him. *Lea.* i. 2.
 subdue my father entirely to her love. *Othello.* iii. 4.
 as if his entire were his. *Henry VI.* i. 3.
 ENTITLED—I may entitle thee. *Pericles.* i. 1.
 in mean men we entitle patience. *Richard II.* i. 2.
 ENTITLING—in so entitling me. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3.
 ENTOMB—entomb thyself alive. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3.
 ENTOMBED—entombed on the. *Timon of Athens.* i. 3.
 entombed in an ass's pack-saddle.
 ENTRAILS—thee in his knotty entrails. *Tempest.* i. 2.
 and of intolerable entrails. *Merry Wives.* v. 5.
 in the poisoned entrails throw. *Macbeth.* iv. 1.
 as if his entrails were hurt.
 fiery heart so parched thine entrails. *3Henry VI.* i. 7.
 they learn in the entrails of the wolf. *Richard III.* iv. 4.
 to revel in the entrails of my lambs. iv. 4.
 plucking the entrails of an offering. *Jul. Caesar.* ii. 2.
 our awards in our own entrails.
 entrails feed the sacrificing fire. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 3.
 the ragged entrails of this pit. ii. 4.
 ENTRANCE—with gait and entrance. *Twelfth N.* iii. 1.
 their exits, and their entrances. *As you Like it.* ii. 7.

ENVIRONED—lamb, environed with *3Henry IV*. i. 1
 environed he was with many foes ii. 1
 wert thou environed with a brazen wall i. 4
 of four furies environed me *Richard III*. i. 4
 of death with the furies of sea. *Pitts And*. iii. 1
 a hand environed with clouds *Henry VI*. i. 1
 environed with all these hideous. *Romeo & Juliet*. iv. 2
 ENVY—with age, and envy, was grown. *Tempest*. i. 2
 that envy could not but call fair. *Twelfth Night*. ii. 1
 that I have envied you. *Henry VI*. i. 1
 stands at a guard with envy *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 either this is envy in you, folly iii. 2
 carry me out of his envy's reach. *Mer. of Venice*. iv. 1
 with a curse of his envy. *Henry VI*. i. 1
 envy no man's happiness *As you Like it*. ii. 1
 is it for him you do envy me so? *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 but now I envy at their liberty *King John*. iii. 4
 by envy's hand, and murder's *Richard II*. i. 2
 against the envy of less happier *Henry VI*. i. 1
 in envy that my lord Northumberland! *Henry IV*. i. 3
 either envy, therefore, or misprision i. 3
 who can excuse your great deservings iv. 3
 if he outlive that which he lives for v. 3
 with envy of each other's happiness *Henry V*. v. 2
 when envy breeds unkind *Henry VI*. iv. 1
 as lean-faced envy in her loathsome *2Henry VI*. iii. 2
 exempt from envy, but not *3Henry VI*. i. 3
 you envy my advancement *Richard III*. i. 3
 I envy not thy glory; to feed my iv. 1
 who envy hath immured *Henry VIII*. i. 1
 no black envy hath my heart *Henry VIII*. i. 1
 what envy reach you? the Spaniard ii. 2
 envy and base opinion set against them iv. 1
 turn the good we offer into envy iii. 1
 my heart is full of envy *As you Like it*. ii. 1
 that make envy, and crooked malice v. 2
 and his disciples only at envy v. 2
 as full of envy at his greatness *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 and evil, envy, say Amen iv. 3
 as what envy hath my heart iv. 3
 have the gods envy? Ay, ay, ay iv. 4
 how now, thou core of envy? v. 1
 why, thou damnable box of envy v. 1
 I do not envy you. *Henry VI*. i. 1
 more than thy fame and envy *Coriolanus*. i. 1
 enforce him with his envy to the iii. 3
 a soldier, rather than envy you iv. 3
 the cruelty and envy of the people iv. 3
 my heart is full of envy *As you Like it*. ii. 1
 wrath in death, and envy afterwards. *Jul. Caesar*. ii. 1
 they did in envy of great Caesar v. 5
 by addition of his envy! *Antony & Cleopatra*. v. 2
 my heart is full of envy *Cymbeline*. ii. 3
 but envy much, thou hast not v. 2
 here no envy swells, here grow no. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 above pale envy's threatening rascal ii. 2
 envy the great, nor with the low despise. *Pericles*. ii. 3
 my heart is full of envy *As you Like it*. ii. 1
 Cleon's wife, with envy rare iv. 3
 pluck such envy from him *Hamlet*. iv. 7
 did Hamlet so envenom with his envy iv. 7
 I do not envy you. *Henry VI*. i. 1
 I sin in envying your nobility *Coriolanus*. i. 1
 ENWHEEL—enwheel these round! *Othello*. ii. 1
 ENWOMBED—were enwombed mine. *All's Well*. i. 3
 ENWRAP—that enwraps me thus *Twelfth Night*. iv. 3
 my heart is full of envy *As you Like it*. ii. 1
 what company? Ephesians, my lord *2Henry IV*. ii. 2
 EPIEUS—leave at Ephesus *Pericles*. iv. 3
 EPIEUSUS—any born at Ephesus. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 I have a bay of Ephesus, he dies i. 1
 cause thou camest to Ephesus i. 1
 coasting homeward, came to Ephesus i. 1
 try all the friends thou hast in Ephesus i. 1
 in Ephesus I am but two hours old ii. 1
 girl, I have a bay of Ephesus ii. 1
 I should be attached in Ephesus ii. 1
 has through Ephesus poured *Pericles*. iii. 1
 my temple stands in Ephesus v. 2
 toward Ephesus turn our blown sails v. 2
 I have a bay of Ephesus v. 2
 EPICUR—with the English epicures. *Macbeth*. v. 3
 else he is a very epicure *Antony & Cleopatra*. ii. 2
 EPICURÆAN—epicurean racial *Mercury*. vi. 7
 I have a bay of Ephesus *Pericles*. iii. 1
 EPICURISM—epicureism and lust. *As you Like it*. ii. 1
 EPICURUS—I held Epicurus strong. *Julius Caesar*. ii. 1
 EPIDANNUM—made to Epidamnium. *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 a league from Epidamnium had we sailed i. 1
 girl, I have a bay of Ephesus ii. 1
 there is a bark of Epidamnium iv. 1
 what ship of Epidamnium stays for me iv. 1
 by men of Epidamnium, he, and I v. 1
 girl, I have a bay of Ephesus ii. 1
 EPIDAUROS—of Epidaurus this i. 1
 EPIGRAM—a satire, or an epigram? *Much Ado*. v. 4
 EPILEPSY—is fallen into an epilepsy *Othello*. iv. 1
 I have a bay of Ephesus *Pericles*. iii. 1
 EPILOGUE—upon your epilogue visage. *Lear*. ii. 2
 I have a bay of Ephesus *Pericles*. iii. 1
 no epilogue, I pray you *As you Like it*. ii. 1
 let your epilogue alone v. 1
 it is an epilogue or discourse *Love's L. Last*. iii. 1
 I have a bay of Ephesus *Pericles*. iii. 1
 that a good play needs no epilogue (epil.)
 by the help of good epilogues (epil.)
 neither a good epilogue, nor cannot (epil.)
 EPITHE—obscure epistles of love. *Twelfth Night*. ii. 3
 I have a bay of Ephesus *Pericles*. iii. 1
 EPITROPHUS—
 the kings Epitrophus and Cedius. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 1
 EPITAPH—hang mournful epitaphs. *Much Ado*. iv. 1
 I have a bay of Ephesus *Pericles*. iii. 1
 hear an extemporal epitaph on *Love's L. Last*. iv. 1
 live still, and write mine epitaph. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 lives not his epitaph, as in your *All's Well*. i. 2
 of graves, of worms, and epitaphs. *Richard II*. iii. 2
 no epitaph, I pray you *As you Like it*. ii. 1
 not worshipped with a waxen epitaph. *Henry V*. i. 2

EPITAPH—make thine epitaph, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 why, I was writing of my epitaph v. 2
 had as oft a slender epitaph *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 and her epitaphs in glittering golden *Pericles*, iv. 4
 the epitaph is for Marina writ iv. 4 (Gower)
 you were better have a bad epitaph *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 EPITHET—a good epithet! *Much Ado*, v. 2
 the epithets are sweetly varied *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 a most singular and choice epithet v. 1
 they will not answer to that epithet v. 2
 horribly stuffed with epithets of war *Othello*, i. 1
 EPITHETON—congruent epitheton, *Love's L. L.*, i. 2
 if they were, his equal had awaked them *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 EQUAL—on equal mates *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 sad and merry madness equal be, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 equal poize of sin and charity *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 she is no equal for his birth *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I always whilom in equal measure, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 6
 nominated for an equal pound, *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 whose souls do bear an equal yoke iii. 4
 you to a more equal enterprise *As you Like it*, i. 2
 have fought with equal fortune *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 if they were, his equal had awaked them ii. 2
 failed to equal my great fortune ii. 5
 equal with wondering *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
 make her portion equal his iv. 3
 you equal poets, her equal killed *King John*, iii. 1
 shall weight equal with a queen *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 on equal terms to give him *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 in quantity equals not one of *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 to equal with the king *2Henry IV.*, i. 3
 I have in equal honour iv. 1
 in equal rank with the best governing iv. 2
 to you both, on equal love *Henry V.*, v. 2
 his wrong doth equal mine *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 my vows are equal partners iii. 2
 thou cause in justice *2Henry VI.*, i. 2
 to equal him, I will make myself iv. 2
 thy tongue be equal with thy heart v. 1
 so is the equal poize of this fell war, *3Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 wishing his foot were equal with iii. 2
 and enough equal to equal them iii. 2
 deed were by, to equal it v. 5
 whose all not equals Edward's *Richard III.*, i. 2
 the two kings, equal in lustre *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 for he is equal ravenous as he is subtle i. 1
 thy equal match, the equal of the equal i. 2
 of equal friendship and proceeding ii. 4
 be mated with an equal husband, *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 I this, and my food, are equals i. 2
 is this Marcus? he has no equal *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 thou that to crush him in an equal force i. 1
 our faults can never be so equal, *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 4
 that this world did equal theirs iv. 13
 and honours waged equal with him v. 1
 I shall unfold equal discounties *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 and more equal ballasting iii. 6
 did but my fortunes equal my desires *Pericles*, iii. 1
 to equal any single crown o' the earth iv. 4
 endured a grief might equal yours v. 1
 doth parentage to equal mine v. 1
 though not thy griefs might equal mine v. 2
 in equal scale weighing delight and dole, *Hamlet*, i. 2
 hast ta'en with equal thanks iii. 2
 EQUALITIES—for equalities [Knt.-qualities]
 a weight *Lea*, i. 9
 EQUALITY—whose equality by you, *King John*, iii. 2
 equality of two domestic powers, *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 EQUALLED—not to be equalled *Winter's Tale*, v. 4
 else, surely, his had equalled *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 EQUALLED—yet much equally, *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 equally remembered by Don Pedro *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 henceforth be bestowed equally *As you Like it*, i. 2
 into three limits, very equally *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 and equally, indeed, to all estates, *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 counting equal v. 3
 love can equally move to them *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 and equally to me disloyal *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (letter)
 and our safety may equally determine *Lea*, v. 3
 EQUALNESS—divide our equalness, *Ant. & Cleo.*, v. 1
 EQUALNOX—equal nocturnal, *Theseus*, ii. 1
 EQUIINOX—to his virtue a just equinox, *Othello*, ii. 3
 EQUIPAGE—the sum in equipage, *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 EQUIQUITY—this down-trodden equity, *King John*, ii. 1
 towards, there's no equity stirring *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 and equity exiled your highness! *2Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 thou, his yoke-fellow of equity *Lea*, iii. 6
 EQUIVALENT—stood equivalent with, *Pericles*, v. 1
 EQUIVOCAL—an equivocal companion, *All's Well*, v. 3
 equivalent on both sides, are equivocal, *Othello*, i. 3
 EQUIVOCALE—equivocal of heaven, *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 in conclusion, equivocates him in a sleep ii. 3
 EQUIVOCATION—the equivocation of v. 5
 the card, or equivocation will undo us, *Hamlet*, v. 1
 EQUIVOCATE—yet much an equivocator, *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 come in, equivocator; knock, knock iii. 3
 ERIC—be an equivocator with lechery ii. 2
 ERICLES—could play Ericles rarely, *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
 this is Ericles' vein, a tyrant's vein i. 2
 ERIC—ere thou comest here *Tempest*, i. 2
 and melt, ere they molest! ii. 1
 for yet, ere supper time iii. 1
 ere I could recover the shore iii. 2
 thou shalt ere long be free v. 1
 or should have space ere the v. 1
 eaten by the canker ere it blows, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 this hour ere I have done weeping ii. 3
 you always end ere you begin ii. 4
 ere ere I part with thee iv. 4
 unhappily were you ere he comes v. 4
 falls off, ere it begins v. 4
 ere one chaste man *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 ere summer comes, or cuckoo-birds ii. 1
 into the Thames, ere I will leave her ii. 5
 may I not go out ere he comes iv. 2
 you might slip away ere he came iv. 2
 that ere she sleep, has thrice v. 5
 I'd have seen him damned ere I'd, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 ere I will allow of thy wits iv. 2
 fault's condemned, ere it be done, *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2

ERE—enter there, ere sun-rise *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 ere I'd yield my body up to shame ii. 4
 dear sir, ere long, I'll visit you iii. 1
 must both work, ere this rude beast iii. 2
 ere he would have hanged a man iii. 2
 they will then, ere't be long iv. 2
 you shall hear ere me morning iv. 2
 ere twice the sun hath set iv. 3
 ere you make that my report v. 1
 a thousand pound ere he be cured *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I shall see thee, ere I die, look pale i. 1
 ere you flout off ends any longer i. 1
 and yet, ere I go, let me be gentle v. 2
 and she will die ere she make her iii. 3
 did earn it, ere he had it iii. 1
 drink some wine ere you go iii. 5
 as chaste as is the bud ere it be iv. 1
 I liked her ere I went to war iv. 1
 his own tomb ere he dies v. 2
 let's have a dance ere we are married v. 4
 ere I will yield my virgin patent up, *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 ere a man hath power to say i. 1
 fair I'erma, ere I go i. 1
 for ere Demetrius looked on i. 1
 hath rotted, ere his youth attained ii. 2
 ere there again, ere the levitation ii. 2
 ere ere I take this charm off from ii. 2
 fare thee well, nymph, ere I do leave ii. 2
 meet me ere the first cock crow ii. 2
 hath made my eyes water ere now iii. 1
 effect this business yet ere day iii. 2
 ere I have here, ere I save I'erma iv. 1
 we will make amends, ere I go (epil.)
 so, ere you find where light in *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 fast for thy offences, ere thou be i. 2
 we shall be rich ere we depart v. 2
 ere I have been a grave-digger ere she died v. 2
 Birion I'll torture ere I go v. 2
 in private with you, ere I die v. 2
 seek all day ere you find *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 anything, Nerissa, ere I will be i. 2
 you shall ere I have done ii. 1
 ere I ope his letter, I pray you ii. 2
 and all, ere thou shalt lose for me one iv. 1
 saw the lion's shadow ere himself v. 1
 my master will be here ere morning v. 1
 ere cuckolds ere I have deserved it v. 1
 unto entreaties, ere he should thus, *As you Like it*, i. 2
 ere ere we have thy youthful wages ii. 3
 for I have loved ere now ii. 4
 you'll be rotten ere you be half iv. 2
 't was a cruel deed ere I have done it *All's Well*, i. 2
 unnoted, ere they can hide their i. 3
 [Col.] born but ere [Knt.-for] every blazing i. 3
 his heart out, ere he pluck one i. 3
 lending grace, ere twice ii. 1
 ere I write him, ere I can perfect ii. 5
 of the bride, and, ere I do begin ii. 5
 't will be two days ere I shall ii. 6
 with the fox, ere we ease him iii. 7
 your daughter, ere she seems as won iii. 7
 't is a cruel deed ere I have done it iv. 1
 a thousand salads, ere we light iv. 5
 I hope I shall see him ere I die iv. 5
 I have ere now, sir, been better v. 2
 steals ere we can effect them v. 3
 upon her, ere my heart durs v. 3
 ere they meet, in me, O nature v. 3
 sir, a word ere you go *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 will be done, ere you have tuned iii. 1
 better ere we go to bed iii. 2
 in my belly, ere I should ere iv. 1
 to a wealthy widow, ere three days iv. 1
 time, ere you come there (rep.) iv. 3
 ere ere I journey toward you iv. 5
 went on ere I ere he was *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 a thousand furlongs ere with spur i. 2
 ere I could make thee open thy i. 2
 much deceived, cuckolds ere now i. 2
 come between, ere you can say ii. 1
 shed water ere I can come by ii. 1
 the same I am, ere ancientest iv. (chorus)
 spent time worse, ere now iv. (chorus)
 die unmarried, ere they can behold iv. 3
 speak, ere thou diest iv. 3
 but ere they can *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 ere the ships could meet i. 2
 dies ere the weary sun set ii. 1
 ere I learn love ii. 1
 it was two ere I left him ii. 2
 I'll give thee, ere I leave thee iv. 4
 discharge thee, ere I go from thee iv. 4
 that will be ere set of sun *Macbeth*, i. 1
 friend, ere you went to bed ii. 3
 suffer, ere we will eat our meal ii. 3
 ere the last hour ii. 3
 shed ere now, I'll olden time, ere iii. 4
 acted, ere they may be scanned iii. 4
 business must be wrought ere noon iii. 5
 I'll catch ere it come to ground iii. 5
 unfold his message ere he come iii. 6
 dying, ere they sicken iv. 3
 for ere thou can'st report, I will *King John*, i. 1
 and so, ere answer knows what i. 1
 but, ere sunsets, ere I'll i. 1
 to ashes, ere our blood shall ii. 1
 and ere our coming, see thou shake ii. 3
 our sorrows, and ere long, I doubt ii. 2
 that, ere the next Ascension, day ii. 4
 trouble with him ere he come v. 1
 I doubt, he will be dead, or ere I come v. 6
 (so please my sovereign) ere I move, *Richard II.*, i. 1
 but ere I last received i. 1
 ere my tongue shall wound i. 1
 confess thy treasons, ere thou fly i. 2
 ere the six years, that he i. 2
 ere further leisure yield them i. 4
 with silence, ere't be disburdened ii. 1
 perhaps, they had ere this ii. 1
 armed soldiers, ere her native iii. 2

ERE—but ere the crown he looks for, *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 torment't me ere I come to hell iv. 1
 ere they bid good-night v. 1
 more than it is, ere thou sin v. 1
 thy pardon ere he do accuse thee v. 2
 pardon, ere I rise, or speak v. 3
 how heinous ere it be v. 3
 't was villain, ere thy hand did v. 3
 I'll starve ere I'll rob *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 ere I lead this life long ii. 4
 I'll see thee damned ere I call thee ii. 4
 deaths, ere break the smallest iii. 2
 restless to ride yet ere dinner-time iv. 1
 four days ere I set forth iv. 1
 first been whole, ere he by sickness iv. 1
 thrive not, ere the king dismiss iv. 4
 yet once ere night I will embrace v. 2
 make it greater, ere I part from v. 4
 found the fire, ere he his tongue *2Henry IV.*, i. 1
 saying, that ere long they should call ii. 1
 perfumes the blood ere one can say ii. 4
 I will see you again ere I go ii. 4
 ere they come, bid them ii. 5
 long ere this, we offered to iv. 1
 ere they be dismissed iv. 2
 rebuke, ere you with grief had iv. 4
 merry twice and once, ere now v. 3
 to hazard, ere you had your v. 3
 it will be two o'clock ere they come v. 5
 that, ere this year expire v. 5
 ere he take ship for France *Henry V.*, ii. (chorus)
 by the mess, ere these eyes iii. 2
 to hazard, ere you had your iv. 1
 yet ere night they'll be in iv. 3
 ere it is made an end and finished iv. 7
 I intend to have it, ere long *3Henry VI.*, i. 3
 love not masculine clogs ii. 1
 death approach not ere we ii. 5
 ere that we will suffer such iii. 1
 his heart out, ere the priest should ever iii. 1
 may finish ere that hapless time iii. 2
 I trust, ere long to choke iii. 2
 there will we be too, ere he be long iii. 2
 but, ere we go, regard this dying iii. 2
 where I hope ere long to iv. 1
 for ere the glass, that now iv. 2
 speak to thy father ere I die iv. 2
 women have been captivate ere now v. 3
 of England, ere the thirtieth, *2Henry VI.*, i. 1 (art.)
 France will be lost ere long i. 1
 ere thou go, give up thy thoughts ii. 3
 't was a cruel deed ere I have done it iii. 1
 my lord of Suffolk, ere you cast iii. 1
 her maidhead ere they have it iv. 7
 great pin, ere thou and I part iv. 10
 of beef ere thou sleep in thy iv. 10
 I know, ere they will v. 2
 speak blasphemy ere bid you fly v. 2
 let us pursue him, ere the writs v. 3
 but 'twas ere I was born *3Henry VI.*, i. 3
 made thee faint and fly ere this i. 4
 ere ere sun-set, I'll make thee i. 4
 and, ere my knee rise from ii. 3
 weeks ere the poor fools (rep.) ii. 5
 may yet ere night yield both ii. 5
 ere I can place myself iii. 2
 often ere this day iii. 2
 uncrown him ere't be long (rep. iv. 1) iii. 3
 ere thou go, answer iii. 3
 ere I go, Hastings iii. 3
 ere he attain his careless v. 3
 even up yet ere night v. 3
 ere ye come there, be sure v. 3
 ere you were queen *Richard III.*, i. 3
 what you have been ere now i. 3
 ere ere could get a tooth ii. 4
 dead ere thou wast born ii. 4
 long ere this have met us iii. 1
 from you, Catesby, ere we sleep iii. 1
 well, Catesby, ere a fortnight iii. 2
 I in better state than ere I was iii. 2
 will lose his head, ere give consent iv. 1
 die, ere men can say—God save iv. 1
 lo, ere I can repeat this curse again iv. 1
 the prime creation ere she framed iv. 3
 from this war thou turn iv. 4
 misused ere used, by times iv. 4
 ere I let fall the windows of mine v. 3
 I died for hope, ere I could lend thee v. 3
 ere he promised; whereby his (rep.) *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 the other moiety, ere you ask i. 2
 a running banquet ere they rested i. 4
 this business, ere a determinate i. 4
 gone, ere ye came to Ilum? *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 whose wit was mouldy ere your ii. 2
 ere I come any more ere you ii. 2
 must be watched ere you be made ii. 2
 fight your hearts out, ere I part you ii. 2
 though they be long ere they are wooed ii. 2
 he shall pay for me ere he has me iii. 3
 you'll do him wrong ere you are 'ware iv. 2
 forthwith, ere the first sacrifice iv. 2
 a coasting welcome ere it comes iv. 5
 my office, ere that correction v. 6
 ere we depart, we'll share *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 griefless, sorry ere 'tis shown i. 2
 made away ere it can be born! i. 2
 wherefore, ere this time ii. 2
 behave his anger, ere 'twas spent iii. 5
 ere we will give him iii. 6
 ere thou relieve the beggar iv. 8
 come hither, ere my tree hath felt v. 2
 ere thou hadst power, or we v. 5
 ere pikes, ere we become rakes *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 city, ere so prevailed with me i. 1
 ere stay behind this business i. 2
 to bodily act ere Rome had i. 2
 ere, almost Rome should know i. 2
 these base slaves, ere yet the fight i. 5
 to our tent; where, ere we do repose i. 9

ERE—ere in our own house I do *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 have you, ere now, denied ii. 3
 ere they looked upon me to cross you ii. 3
 ere you go, hear this iv. 2
 to fright them, ere destroy iv. 5
 to be executed, ere they wipe iv. 5
 yield to him ere he sits down iv. 7
 I shall ere long have knowledge v. 1
 ere he express himself v. 5
 but ere we could arrive the point. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 I will, yet, ere day, see Brutus i. 3
 ere day, we will awake him i. 3
 ere I can tell thee what's there i. 3
 end of this day's business, ere it come v. 1
 ere ye night we shall try fortune v. 3
 sir, he fell upon me, ere admitted. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 yet, ere we put ourselves in arms ii. 2
 next morn, ere the morn hour ii. 5
 I have a mind to strike thee ere thou ii. 5
 we'll feast each other ere we part ii. 6
 approach, long ere he did appear iii. 6
 you were half blasted ere I knew you iii. 11
 ere death dare come to us? iii. 11
 or less, ere left to after-eye him *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 ere I could tell him, how I would i. 4
 ere I could give him that parting kiss i. 4
 ere he weakened the chastity he i. 4
 many Caesars, ere another Julius i. 4
 ere wildness vanquish my i. 4
 yet famine, ere clean it o'orthrow iii. 6
 better cheer ere you depart iii. 6
 to seem to die, ere sick iv. 5
 that would die ere I hear more v. 2
 than die ere I hear more v. 5
 here's my knee; ere I arise v. 5
 ere the stroke of this yet scarce cold v. 5
 war did cease, ere bloody hands v. 5
 ere half an hour came to us *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 some service, ere I come to thee v. 2
 stop this tempest ere it came *Pericles*, i. 2
 yet, ere you shall depart i. 3
 adorned them ere their fall ii. 1
 dead ere you return ii. 2
 wreath of flowers, ere the sea mar it iv. 1
 ere she had a husband for her bed *Lea*, i. 1
 ere I was risen from the place i. 1
 flows, ere I can sleep i. 1
 I'll speak a prophecy ere I go ii. 2
 revenge, ere I depart his house iii. 5
 ere long you are like to hear iv. 2
 ere they have done their mischief iv. 2
 heard, ere the day when they there v. 3
 flesh and fell, ere they shall make us v. 3
 demanded, ere you had spoke so far v. 3
 on thy heart, ere I taste bread v. 3
 close fighting ere I did approach *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 ere he can speak ere he burns i. 2
 ere we may think her ripe to be i. 2
 ere once in our five wits i. 4
 thou over-heardest ere I was 'ware ii. 2
 cease to be, ere one can say ii. 2
 now ere the sun doth burn ii. 3
 I'll tell thee ere thou ask it me again ii. 3
 stall and hoar ere it be spent ii. 4
 when it hoars ere it be spent ii. 4. (song)
 ere about your ears ere it be out iii. 1
 ere for I could draw to part them iii. 1
 go you to her ere you go to bed (*rep.*) iii. 4
 ere I again behold my Romeo iii. 5
 must wed, ere he, that should be iii. 5
 ere this hand, by thee to Romeo iii. 5
 there die straight ere I have Romeo iv. 1
 I have watched ere now all night v. 3
 some minute ere the time v. 3
 a little ere the mightiest Julius fell *Hamlet*, i. 1
 ere those shoes were old i. 2
 ere yet the sun doth burn i. 2
 teach you to drink deep ere you depart i. 2
 [*Col. Kn.*] ere ever I had seen that day i. 2
 ere this, I should have fatted all ii. 2
 again count o'er, ere you have done ii. 2
 in her closet, ere you go to bed ii. 2
 I'll call upon you ere you go to bed iii. 3
 to be forestalled, ere we come to fall iii. 3
 ere we were two days old at sea iv. 6 (*letter*)
 ere I the earth, ere he rot? v. 1
 by the margin, ere you had done v. 2
 ere I would say I would draw myself *Othello*, i. 3
 ere the next pottle can be filled i. 3
 I like the work well; ere it be demanded iii. 4
 I kissed thee, ere I parted from thee iii. 4
EREBUS—dark as Erebus *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 with Erebus and tortures vile *2Henry IV*, ii. 4
 not Erebus itself were dim enough. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
ERECT—do not erect in this age *Much Ado*, v. 2
 I'll erect a tomb, where my Romeo *1Henry VI*, iii. 1
 and there erects thy noble deeds iii. 1
 erect his statue then, and worship. *2Henry VI*, iii. 2
 on him erect a second hope. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
ERECTED—where I erected it *Merry Wives*, ii. 5
 walls of ours were not erected. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
ERECTING—erecting a grammar-school. *2Hen. VI*, iv. 7
ERECTION—mistook their erection. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 we rate the cost of the erection *2Henry IV*, i. 3
 quell the source of all error. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
EREWILE—ere was erewhile. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 is bad, going o'er it erewhile *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 I swain that you saw here erewhile. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 the youth that spoke to me erewhile? iii. 5
 erewhile mad? [*Col. Kn.*] erewhile. *Othello*, iv. 1
ERGA—santa est erga te mentis *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
ERGO—ergo, he that kisses my wife *All's Well*, i. 3
 will burn; ergo, light venches. *Comedy of Err.* v. 3
ERINGOES—and snow eringoies *Merry Wives*, v. 5
ERINNYIS—thirsty Erinnyis [*Col. Kn.*] entrance) *Henry IV*, i. 1
 of this soil *1Henry VI*, i. 2
ERMENEGAR—the lady Ermenegar. *Henry VI*, i. 1
EROS—how now, friend Eros? *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 Eros! mine armour, Eros! (*rep.*) iii. 5
 thou funniest, Eros; and my queen's iv. 4

EROS—go, Eros, send his treasure *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 5
 despatch, Eros [*Col. Kn.*] Erosbarbus iv. 5
 heart of love. What, Eros, Eros! iv. 10
 Eros, ho! the shirt of Nessus is upon me iv. 10
 she dies for't, Eros, ho! iv. 10
 Eros, thou yet beholdst me? iv. 12
 good knave, Eros, now thy captain iv. 12
 she, Eros, has packed cards with Caesar iv. 12
 may, weep not, gentle Eros iv. 12
 Eros, unarm; the long day's task iv. 12
 apace, Eros, apace; no more a soldier iv. 12
 Eros! I come, my queen; Eros! stay iv. 12
 Eros, Eros! What would my lord? iv. 12
 thou art sworn, Eros, that when iv. 12
 Bros, wouldst thou be windowed iv. 12
 now, Eros. Why, then, there iv. 12
 thou teachest me, O valiant Eros iv. 12
 my queen and Eros have, by their behave iv. 12
 and, Eros, thy master dies thy scholar iv. 12
ERPINGHAM—sir Thomas Erpingham. *Rich. II.* ii. 1
 old sir Thomas Erpingham *Henry V.* i. 1
 under sir Thomas Erpingham i. 1
 iv. 1
 authority, though it err like *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 and as he errs, dotting on Hiermia's *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3
 to me religious; does, does err *All's Well*, iii. 1
 shall borrow, err in demanding *Henry V.* iii. 7
 these old witnesses (I cannot err). *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 and make discovery err in report. *Macbeth*, v. 4
 who cannot err, he did it *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 what error leads, must err *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 which, you know, cannot err *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 can trip me if I err v. 5
 as they are men, for they may err *Pericles*, i. 2
 for madness would not err *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 for nature so preposterously to err *Othello*, i. 3
 perfection of his erring *1Henry VI*, i. 3
 is't ignorance, and not in cunning iii. 3
 is't frailty, that thus errs? It is so too iii. 3
ERRAND—he came of an errand. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 another errand to sir John Falstaff ii. 4
 she comes of an errand iii. 3
 as good go a mile on his errand. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 I will go on the slightest errand *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 my errand is to you, fair youth. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 but hast thou done thy errand. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
 so much to do, that I may err *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 but, first, I'll do mine errand ii. 3
 upon which errand I now go toward v. 1
 my errand, due unto my tongue. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 my holy errand is *Faust*, iii. 1
 thy tongue to me, that I may err *2Henry VI*, i. 1
 I know thy errand, I will go with thee. *Henry V.* i. 1
 drab, on a sleeveless errand *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 I'll say an errand for you *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 to know my errand, much *Julius Caesar*, ii. 4
 I meet to be sent on an errand iii. 1
 shall bear us an errand to him. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 you shall know my errand *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
ERRANT—and errant from his. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
ERRED—in your life time. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 best that I can err or sinnet *2Henry VI*, i. 1
ERREST—madman, thou errest. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
ERRING—this erring love *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 runs his erring pilgrimage. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (ver.)
 the extravagant and erring spirit *Othello*, i. 1
 an erring husband and a superstitious *Hamlet*, i. 3
 and yet, how nature erring from itself iii. 3
ERRONEOUS—erroneous, mutinous. *3Henry VI*, ii. 5
 erroneous vassal! the great king *Richard III*, i. 4
ERROH—that one be with him. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 that they may be some error *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 but thou art full of error *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 to burn the errors that these princes. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 guiltless here under some biting error iv. 1
 upon the error that your bidding error v. 2
 to take from thence all error. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 this is the greatest error of all the rest v. 1
 pardon sir, error: he is not *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 in will, and error. Much upon v. 2
 the error that love doth err *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
 what damned error, but some sober. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
 and many an error iv. 1
 religious in mine error, I adore *All's Well*, i. 3
 error I the bill, sir; error I the. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 make, and unfold error *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
 what error drives our eyes and ears. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
 smothered in errors, feeble, shallow iii. 2
 and thereupon these errors are arose v. 1
 this sympathised one day's error v. 1
 make a faithful error of noon. *King John*, iii. 1
 wrangling Somerset in the error? *1Henry VI*, iii. 2
 thy tongue will not confess thy error ii. 4
 the error of our eye directs (*rep.*). *Troil. & Cress.* v. 2
 with words and errors still she feeds v. 3
 mountains ere they be high. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 hateful error, melancholy's child! *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 O error soon conceived, thou never v. 3
 make us adore our errors. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 my boys, there was our error *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 by breath to trust it error. *Pericles*, i. 3
 mischance, on plots, and errors, happen. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 I do not secure me in the error *Othello*, i. 3
 she will find the error of her choice i. 3
 it is the error of her choice *1Henry VI*, i. 1
ERST—which erst was irksome. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 that erst brought sweetly forth *Henry V.* i. 2
 that erst did follow thy proud *2Henry VI*, ii. 4
 as Targun erst, that left *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 as erst our anger, yet with him. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 3
 as erst they did; so I bequeath *Pericles*, i. 3
ERUPTION—beyond all eruption. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
ERUPTION—at such eruptions *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 breaks forth in strange eruptions *1Henry VI*, iii. 1
 as these strange eruptions *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 bodes some strange eruption to our state. *Hamlet*, i. 1
ESCALUR—Escalus. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 old Escalus, though first in question i. 1
 'tis one thing to be tempted, Escalus ii. 1
 notice to Escalus and Angelo iv. 3

ESCALUR—come, Escalus; you must. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 you, lord Escalus, sit with my cousin v. 1
 the gods, good friends, good friends *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 Escalus. Which is the Frenchman? *All's Well*, iii. 5
ESCANES—no, no, my Escanes *Pericles*, ii. 4
 old Escanes, whom Helicanus late iv. 4 (*Gen.*)
ESCAPED—then how thou escap'dst. *Tempest*, ii. 2
ESCAPE—for our escape is much beyond ii. 1
 and a kerchief, and so escape. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 mine own escape unfoldeth to my. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 give him liberty to escape *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 he that escapes me without some. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 for a week, escape a great deal of. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 I for my escape have put on his. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 privy to this their late escape *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 to tell the king of this escape iv. 3
 I not by what strong escape. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 in him that escapes, we were not sin. *Henry V.* iv. 1
 shalt escape by sudden flight *1Henry VI*, iv. 5
 happy tidings of his good escape *3Henry VI*, ii. 1
 no, 'tis impossible he should escape ii. 6
 but how made he escape? iv. 6
 even he escapes not language. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 thus I do escape the sorrow *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
 despise her for this foul escape *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 thou shalt not escape calumny *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 if he by chance escape your venomed iv. 7
 for CLAUDE, the king, and tyrant. *Othello*, iii. 3
ESCAPED—I escaped upon a butt *Tempest*, ii. 2
 sailors that escaped the wreck. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 6
 well-mounted, hardly have escaped. *King John*, v. 6
 hardly we escaped the pride *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 I wonder, how the king, and tyrant. *3Henry VI*, ii. 2
 that Edward is escaped from iv. 6
 the blood that has to day escaped. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 3
 hollow of a tree, escaped the hunt *Lea*, ii. 3
ESCAPED—escaped he himself. *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
ESCHAPER—'an eschapper. *Henry V.* i. 4
ESCHEWED—cannot be eschewed. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
ESCOLIER—que je suis le bon escolier. *Henry V.* iii. 4
ESCOND—how are they esconded? *Hamlet*, ii. 3
ESCONDREZ—de laud king. *Henry V.* iii. 4
 excusez moy, Alce; excusez; de hand iv. 4
 excusez; comment estes vous appelle? iv. 4
ESCUS—je vous donneray deux cents escus iv. 4
 pour les escus que vous l'avez promis iv. 4
 ESCUTRON—'an escutron. *Henry V.* iii. 4
ESPECIAL—upon especial cause. *Henry VIII*, i. 1 (lett.)
 this deed, for thine especial safety *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 for your rapier most especial iv. 7
 there is especial commission come from. *Othello*, iv. 2
ESPECIAL—X. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 friend *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 especially to know himself *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 and especially, when I walk away *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 my lord! especially against Benedick ii. 3
 and especially to me. *As you Like it*, iii. 1
 I especially think, under Mars *All's Well*, i. 1
 especially he hath incurred the everlasting iv. 3
 does drink especially provoke? *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 Richard right, especially for those. *1Henry VI*, iii. 1
 especially, since you are my father, I iv. 1
 especially to you, fair queen! *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 especially upon bare friendship. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 proceed especially against Caius *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 especially in pride ii. 1
 ladies of Rome, especially *1Henry VI*, i. 1
 especially that of Cleopatra's *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 especially of the younger sort? *Pericles*, iv. 3
 of it especially, where he speaks *Hamlet*, ii. 3
ESPERANCE—O esperance! *Henry VI*, ii. 3
 now, esperance *Henry VI*, ii. 3
 an esperance so obstinately strong. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 2
 stands still in esperance *Lea*, iv. 1
ESPIAL—the prince's espials have *Henry VI*, i. 4
 by your espials were discovered *1Henry VI*, i. 4
 my father, and my father's father, I *Henry VI*, i. 4
ESPIED—we are espied *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 where I espied the panther fast ii. 4
ESPIES—the next thing he espies *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 Brian ship espies *Mer. of Ven.* (Gower)
ESPOUSE—by name, and her espouse. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 Henry shall espouse the lady *2Henry VI*, i. 5
 he shall espouse Elizabeth *Richard III*, i. 1
 in the sacred Pantheon her espouse. *Titus And.* i. 2
 ESPOUSE—D and so, espoused to death. *Henry V.* iv. 6
 my task, and was espoused *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I lead espoused my bride along *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
ESPY—when his love he doth espy. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 he doth espy himself *King John*, ii. 2
 espyed I espy *Henry VI*, i. 1
ESQUIRE—Robert Shallow, esquire. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 Robert Shallow, esquire, saith i. 1
 a poor esquire of this county *2Henry IV*, iii. 2
 visit Robert Shallow, esquire iv. 3
 and two hundred knights *Henry V.* i. 1
 of knights, esquires, and iv. 8
 Davy Gam, esquire iv. 8
 Alexander Iden, an esquire of Kent. *2Henry VI*, iv. 10
 a poor esquire of Kent, that loves iv. 10
 ESQUIRE—'an esquire. *Henry V.* i. 1
 but as an essay or taste of my virtue *Lea*, i. 2
ESSENCE—she is my essence. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 his glassy essence, like an *Meas. for Measure*, iii. 2
 honour is an essence that's not seen. *Othello*, iv. 1
ESSENTIAL—in the essential vesture *Henry VI*, i. 1
ESSENTIALLY—essentially mad. *1Henry VI*, ii. 4
 hath not essentially *2Henry VI*, v. 2
 that is essentially not in madness *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 ESSENCES—power, of Essex, Norfolk. *3Henry VI*, i. 1
ESTABLISH—establish him. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
 we will establish our estate *Macbeth*, i. 4
 but to establish here a peace *2Henry IV*, iv. 1
 and, what we do establish *2Henry VI*, iii. 1
 to establish in Caesar as a king. *Julius Caesar*, i. 5
ESTABLISHED
 established proclaimed edict. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (lett.)
 can alter a decree established *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 established there this law *Henry V.* i. 2
 established between these realms *Henry VI*, v. 3

ESTABLISHED—

and one in blood established *Richard III.* v. 3
 and wholesome *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 established the people's magistrates iii. 1
 ESTATE—donation freely to estate *Tempest*, iv. 1
 occasion mellow, what my estate is *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 neither in estate, years, nor wit v. 1
 but when I came to men's estate *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I do estate unto Demetrius *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 you on all estates will execute *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 nor is my whole estate upon *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 disabled mine estate, by somethings ii. 1
 O that estates, degrees, and offices ii. 9
 letter there will show you his estate ii. 2
 my estate is very low, my bond iii. 2 (letter)
 the condition of my estate *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 will I estate upon you, and here v. 2
 difference betwixt their two estates *All's Well*, i. 3
 ransom nature from her inaidable estate ii. 1
 not to thy state, a balance ii. 3
 though my estate be fallen, I was iii. 7
 shame to your estate, an eyesore *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 into an unspeakable estate *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 dispute his own estate? lies he not iv. 3
 being in so prosperous estate as we are v. 2
 we will establish our estate upon our *Macbeth*, i. 4
 and wish the estate of the world were v. 5
 was his my estate *King John*, ii. 2
 as in a model, our firm estate *Richard II.* iii. 4
 know our own estate, how able *Henry IV.* i. 2
 what thinks he of our estate? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to shine on my contemptible estate *Henry IV.* i. 2
 estate now envied *Henry IV.* i. 2
 that your estate requires *Henry IV.* i. 3
 knew in what estate he stands iv. 3
 by how much the estate is green *Richard III.* ii. 2
 equally indeed to all estates iii. 7
 O this so sicklike estate *Henry IV.* i. 2
 this way, is business of estate ii. 2
 remember the estate of my poor queen v. 1
 and my estate deserves an heir *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 in the ebb of your estate ii. 2
 he's stepped into a greater estate ii. 2
 and his estate shrinks from him ii. 2
 supported his estate; nay iii. 2
 these three owe their estates unto him iii. 3
 still comes where an estate is least iv. 3
 we on against our estate iv. 3
 an estate of seven years' health *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 should we shift estates, yours would *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 pawn the moiety of my estate to *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 'would I had put my estate, and my i. 5
 with dignities becoming your estates i. 5
 so, think of your estate v. 5
 we could pick up some pretty estate *Pericles*, iv. 3
 in time to great and high estate iv. 4 (Gower)
 having seen me in my worst estate iv. 3
 dispute with thee of thy estate *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 poisons him I the garden for his estate *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the terms of our estate may not endure iii. 3
 'twas of some estate: ouch we awhile v. 1
 ESTEEM—of good esteem *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 and my possessions she esteems not i. 3
 nought esteems my aged eloquence iii. 1
 so high in his esteem, because I am *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 this their jangling I esteem a sport ii. 2
 held precious in the world's esteem *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 a greater esteem than may in some *As you Like it*, v. 2
 to esteem a senseless hell, when *All's Well*, ii. 1
 our esteem was made much poorer v. 3
 I would esteem him worth *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 high esteem ii. 2
 she of good esteem, her dowry iv. 5
 and beseech so to esteem of us *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 a coward in thine own esteem *Macbeth*, i. 7
 the poor state esteem him as iv. 3
 by weary steps *Richard II.* i. 3
 he esteems himself happy that he *Henry IV.* v. 4
 five hundred prisoners of esteem *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 esteem none friends, but such iv. 1
 unto another lady of esteem v. 5
 of good esteem, he be approved *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 thy prowess want praise and esteem v. 2
 in much esteem with the king *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 he esteems her no more (rep.) *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 and esteem no act but that of hand ii. 3
 things again most dear in the esteem iii. 3
 what do you esteem it at? *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 as cats and dogs, of no esteem v. 5
 here in Verona, ladies of esteem *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 my noble lord esteems me honest *Othello*, iv. 2
 ESTEEMED—he is esteemed *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 but, most esteemed greatness, will you v. 2
 with me esteemed above thy life *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 the world esteemed thy father *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 hath esteemed him no more *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 how is the man esteemed *Hamlet*, i. 1
 most esteemed friend, your brother *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 thou shalt be no less esteemed *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 they should be esteemed nothing *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 proclaima how the esteemed him *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 side of our known world esteemed him *Hamlet*, i. 1
 ESTEEMEST—esteemest thou me? *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 which thou esteemest the ornament of *Macbeth*, i. 7
 ESTEEMETH—she esteemeth *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 ESTIMABLE—how estimable wonder *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 is not so estimable, profitable *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 ESTIMATE—in thee hath estimate *All's Well*, ii. 1
 else of name, and noble estimate *Richard II.* ii. 3
 it holds his estimate and dignity *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 if will touch the estimate *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 my dear wife's estimate *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 ESTIMATION—worthy estimation *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 4
 cannot plead his estimation *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 whose estimation do you mightily *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 hearing, and estimation *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 be'st rated by thy estimation *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 to let him lack a reverend estimation iv. 1
 to turn but in the estimation of a hair iv. 1
 to know her estimation home *All's Well*, v. 3

ESTIMATION—ungalled estimation *Com. of Err.* iii. 1
 I speak not this in estimation *Henry IV.* i. 3
 dear much estimation and command iv. 3
 of his great name and estimation v. 1
 a man of no estimation in the world *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 beggar the estimation which you *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 who, in a cheap estimation *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 at all their estimation *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 to earn a dearer estimation of them ii. 3
 he would use me with estimation v. 2
 know now, that I am in estimation v. 2
 brace of unpriestly estimations *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 to hold the same estimation *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 against my estimation! [Col-reputation] *Othello*, i. 3
 ESTIME—et je m'estime heureux *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 ESTRANGE—you thus estranged? *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 art then estranged from thyself? *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 ESTRIDGE—E-all plumed like estridge *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 the dove will peck the estridge *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 ETCETERA—are et ceteras nothing? *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 ETERNAL—Eternal's wrath's *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 for an eternal moment, or so *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 give eternal food to thy jealousy ii. 1
 a contract of eternal bond of love *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 stands in attainer of eternal shame *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 and my poor doing to eternal *All's Well*, ii. 1
 and sworn to make me eternal iii. 2 (det.)
 as to-day, and be boy eternal *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and mine eternal jewel given *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 an eternal curse fall on you! iv. 1
 holding the eternal spirit *King John*, iii. 4
 shame, and eternal station *Henry IV.* v. 5
 to fingers for eternal peace *Henry IV.* v. 2
 Asmath, by the eternal God *Henry VI.* i. 4
 worm might make the sleep eternal iii. 2
 of thou eternal mover of the heavens iii. 3
 he love us an eternal peace *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 bath in eternal darkness folded up *Richard III.* iii. 3
 into the blind cave of eternal night v. 3
 promised me eternal happiness *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 so eternal and so fixed a soul *Ptoleus & Cressida*, v. 2
 have breaded the eternal devil *Henry IV.* v. 2
 would be eternal in our triumph *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 no noise, but silence and eternal sleep *Titus And.* i. 2
 and fame's eternal date ii. 2
 may slumber in eternal sleep ii. 5
 keep eternal spirit in the world *Pericles*, ii. 1
 keeps his part in eternal life *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 but this eternal blazon must not be *Hamlet*, i. 5
 feast is toward in thine eternal cell v. 2
 by the worth of mine eternal soul *Othello*, iii. 3
 may be eternal, if we can *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 ETERNALLY—eternally be knit *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 ETERNÉ—nature's copy's not eterne *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 Mars's armour, forged for proof eterne *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 ETERNITY—heirs of all eternity *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 wished him and he himself *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 wished this world's eternity *Henry VI.* i. 2
 divide eternity in twain *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 but eternity, and a heaven *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 eternity was in our lips *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 model of eternity [Com. of Err.] i. 3
 dew *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 passing through nature to eternity *Hamlet*, i. 2
 ETERNIZED—eternized in all age *Henry VI.* v. 3
 ETHIOPIAN—but a swarthy Ethiopian *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 6
 my mind, as if an Ethiopian *Much Ado*, i. 4
 away, you Ethiop! *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 Juno but an Ethiopian were *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (verses)
 and Ethiopians of their sweet complexion iv. 3
 such Ethiop words *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 upon his cheek is a black Ethiopian iv. 3
 rich jewel in an Ethiopian's ear *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 ETHIOPIAN—my Ethiopian? *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 or Ethiopian's tooth *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 ETION—and marry her at Etion *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 so soon as I can find my way iv. 5
 and with him at Etion immediately iv. 6
 I came yonder at Etion v. 5
 EUNUCH—present me as a eunuch *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 be you his eunuch, and your mistress i. 2
 sung by an Athenian eunuch *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
 though Argus were her eunuch *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 to the Turks to make eunuchs of *All's Well*, ii. 3
 and made it an eunuch *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 into a pipe small as an eunuch *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 thou eunuch! Mardian! *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 no pleasure in aught an eunuch has i. 5
 woman with an eunuch played ii. 5
 that Phoenice an eunuch iii. 7
 hence, saucy eunuch; peace iv. 12
 voice of unpaired eunuch to boot *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 if she do, I would I were an eunuch *Titus And.* iii. 3
 EUPHRATES—Asia from Euphrates *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 EURPHILE—Euriphile, thou wast *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 by and by she is a black Ethiopian iv. 3
 saw that Euriphile must be Fidele iv. 2
 their nurse, Euriphile v. 5
 EUROPA—a bull for thy Europa *Merry Wives*, v. 4
 all Europa shall rejoice at this (rep.) *Much Ado*, v. 5
 EUROPE—bless our Europe with your *Tempest*, ii. 1
 no court in Europe is too good *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 the dearest chandler's in Europe *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 and sir John, with all Europe *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 the most active fellow in Europe iv. 3
 mistress covet of mighty Europe *Henry VI.* i. 2
 it is the best horse of Europe iii. 7
 shall make all Europe quake *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the flower of Europe for his chivalry *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a revenue of any king's in Europe *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 EVADE—if he evade us there *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 purposes, evades them, with a bombast *Othello*, i. 1
 EVANS—tell master parson Evans *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 EVASION—no more evasion *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 his evasions leave ears thus long *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 there can be no evasion to him *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 but his evasion, winged thus swift ii. 3
 an admirable evasion of whoremaster man *Lea.* i. 2
 EVE—it was Eve's legacy *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 so curses all Eve's daughters *Merry Wives*, iv. 2

EVE—as witty a piece of Eve's flesh *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 All-holland eve *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 child of our grandmother Eve *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (det.)
 been Adam, he had tempted Eve v. 2
 what Eve, what serpent hath *Richard III.* iii. 4
 EVEN—that even ambition cannot *Tempest*, ii. 1
 even now, we heard a hollow ii. 1
 do not refresh my languor iii. 3
 even here I will put off my hope iii. 3
 and even with such like valour iii. 3
 even to roaring: come iv. 1
 which even now I do v. 1
 even so, by love the young v. 1
 would even infect my mouth v. 1
 where, but even now v. 1
 even in a dream, were we v. 1
 thrive therein even as I would *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 even as one heat another ii. 1
 losing his verdure even in the prime i. 1
 even with the speediest expedition i. 3
 even she I mean ii. 1
 even she; and is she not ii. 4
 even as one heat another ii. 4
 and even that power ii. 6
 and, even in kind love, I do ii. 7
 why, even that fashion ii. 7
 even in the milk-white bosom iii. 1
 ever how about it iv. 2
 my will is even this iv. 2
 even for this time I spend iv. 2
 even from a heart as full iv. 3
 even as one would say precisely iv. 4
 as a trick's cell the heart iv. 4
 who even now gave me good eyes *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 even as you came in to me ii. 2
 an old fat woman even now with me iv. 5
 even to my wish iv. 6
 her mother even strong against iv. 6
 o'erlooked even in thy birth v. 5
 even in a minute! *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 the book even of my secret soul i. 4
 to the least sinister usage i. 5
 sing mellow loud even in the dead ii. 2
 even so quickly may one catch i. 5
 even now with the countess (rep.) ii. 2
 isn't even so? ii. 3
 even to the least sinister usage ii. 5
 cross-gartered even with the swiftness ii. 5
 even to a mortal arbitrement iii. 4
 even such, and so, in favour was iii. 4
 even what it pleases my lord v. 1
 even for the vows we have v. 1
 a woman as the rest goes even v. 1
 unhappily, even so *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 even like an overgrown lion i. 4
 even so her plentiful womb i. 5
 even for our kitchens ii. 1
 from these; even from thy virtue! ii. 2
 and even so the general, subject to ii. 4
 even so? Heaven keep your honour! ii. 4
 that makes these odds all even iii. 1
 even time is come, even to the uttermost iv. 1
 paralleled even with the stroke iv. 2
 even so may Angelo, in all his v. 1
 most audible, even from his proper v. 1
 your highness said even now v. 1
 even so much, that joy could own *Much Ado*, i. 3
 even he i. 3
 therefore I will even take sixpence ii. 1
 who even now is couched in iii. 1
 'tis even so? Hero and Margaret have iii. 2
 upon his cheek is a black Ethiopian iii. 2
 even the night before her wedding-day iii. 2
 a very even way, but no such friend iv. 1
 what they weigh, even to the utmost v. 1
 I have deceived even your very eyes v. 1
 even I alone v. 2
 in the even road of a blank verse v. 2
 and even for that do I love you *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 tell true, even for my sake iii. 2
 put in two scales, will even weigh iii. 2
 who even but now did spurn me iii. 2
 may tread, even till the eastern gate iii. 2
 whom even Jove would swear *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (ver.)
 now the number is even iv. 3
 he, but even now, disguised? iv. 3
 dead, for my life. Even so v. 2
 fashioning our humours even to v. 2
 and even that falsehood, in itself v. 2
 but even now worth this *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 he's macked, even to the uttermost i. 1
 he rails, even there where merchants i. 3
 even for that, I thank you ii. 1
 so are you, sweet, even in the lovely ii. 6
 weigh thy value with an even hand ii. 7
 upon his cheek is a black Ethiopian iii. 2
 choke their service up even with iii. 2
 the outward wall, even in iii. 9
 then music is even as the flourish iii. 2
 stand I, even so; as doubtful iii. 2
 even now, but now, this house iii. 2
 I do beseech you, even at that iii. 2
 even such a husband hast thou of me iii. 5
 even from the gallows did his fell iv. 1
 even so void is your false heart v. 1
 even he that had held up v. 1
 I swear to thee, even by my sword v. 1
 and but even now returned v. 1
 is it even so? begin you to grow *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 is yonder the man? Even he, madam i. 2
 I do beseech you, even till I shrink ii. 3
 choke their service up even with ii. 3
 he's but even now gone hence ii. 7
 is anatomized even by ii. 7
 reputation even in the cannon's ii. 7
 I have even so, poor men alone? iii. 2
 even, even to hand here, sir iii. 3
 to make all this matter even v. 4
 to make these doubts all even v. 4
 earthly things made even v. 4 (verse)
 welcome thou art to me, even daughter v. 4

EVEN—have had to even your content. *All's Well*, i. 3
 even so it was with me i. 3
 but will you make it even? ii. 1
 And in you, even to the world ii. 6
 his greatness, even to the utmost iv. 1
 even such as you speak to me iv. 3
 who had even tuned his bounty iv. 3
 true, even to the point of her iv. 3
 to make the even truth in pleasure v. 3
 even as a flattering dream. *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
 with her breath, even as the waving 2 (ind.)
 is't he you mean? Even he i. 2
 good sooth, even thus iii. 2
 I will be free, even to the uttermost iv. 3
 even as your mind; what you (*rep.*)
 owes the prince, even such, a woman
 does drag me homeward *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 many a man there is, even at this i. 2
 even for your son's sake, too well i. 2
 dost advise me, even so again i. 2
 even now I met him with customary
 I eyed them even to their ships i. 2
 she's a bed-swarmer, even as bad as ii. 1
 even thou, that hast a heart so tender
 something rare, even then will rush ii. 1
 we pronounce, even pushes 'gainst ii. 1
 with a love, even such ii. 2
 love had spoke, even since it could ii. 2
 ay, my lord, even so it is how set
 he bolla'd but even now ii. 3
 are even now to be afresh lamented iv. 1
 I will even take my leave of you iv. 2
 even now I tremble to think iv. 3
 I love a ballad, even so well iv. 3
 even here undone! I was not much iv. 3
 Camillo. Even he, my lord iv. 3
 As I may say, even blessed iv. 3
 then, even now, I might have looked
 that even your eyes should be iv. 3
 I thought of her, even in these looks
 the child, were even then lost v. 2
 thus she stood, even with such life v. 3
 even now, even here *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 for even her very words to hear me ii. 2
 Antipholus, hate, even in the spring ii. 2
 even my soul doth for a wife ii. 2
 even just the same, that I iv. 1
 I gave it you even now iv. 1
 even now a tail and a head iv. 1
 invisible; even now we housed v. 1
 even for the service that long v. 1
 even for the blood that then I lost v. 1
 dishonoured me, even in the v. 1
 the sin of my ingratitude even now *Macbeth*, i. 4
 'tis unnatural, even like the deed iii. 4
 both sides are even: here I'll iii. 4
 you make me strange even to the iii. 4
 all together, even till destruction iv. 1
 and even now to crown my iv. 3
 perchance, even there, where I iv. 3
 for even now I put myself iv. 3
 even so? To bed; to bed v. 1
 that even now protest their first v. 2
 and make us even with you v. 2
 even till that England *King John*, ii. 1
 even till that utmost corner ii. 1
 while they weigh so even, we hold ii. 2
 with course disturbed even to ii. 2
 upon these jades, even till unfeigned ii. 2
 lay this Angiers even in our ii. 2
 made to run even, upon even ground
 and even before this truce, but new ii. 2
 even for that name, upon my knee ii. 2
 hath fallen, even to that death ii. 2
 for even the breath of what I ii. 2
 even at that news he dies ii. 2
 even in the matter of mine innocence
 my eyes are our eyes, even the fierce ii. 2
 is braved, even at my gates ii. 2
 even so I have; I did suppose v. 1
 and even there, methinks, an angel v. 2
 and to win renown even in the jaws v. 2
 had the strength, even at your door v. 2
 even at the crying of your nation's v. 2
 and even at hand a drum is v. 2
 brought to Richard but even now v. 3
 even on that altar where we v. 4
 bleeds away, even as a form of wax v. 4
 but even this night, whose black v. 4
 run on in obedience, even to our ocean
 left him; even now he sung v. 7
 even so must run I on, and even so v. 7
 to run a-foot even to the frozen *Richard II.*, i. 1
 even from the tongueless caverns i. 1
 a loyal gentleman even in the i. 1
 shame doth harbour, even in i. 1
 of Gaunt, even in the lusty behaviour
 and make us wade even in our i. 3
 uncle, even in the glasses of i. 3
 for even so looked he, accomplished
 not so; even through the hollow eyes
 even in condition of the worst i. 3
 hither come even at his feet i. 3
 all must be even in our government
 rue, even for ruth, here shortly iii. 4
 and that even here thou takest v. 1
 even so, or with more good contempt
 even such they say, as stand in v. 3
 trembling even at the name *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 owes to you, even with the bloody i. 3
 bear ourselves as even as we can i. 3
 that's even as fair as—at his i. 3
 horse, my lord, he brought even now
 clapped, even now, into my hand ii. 4
 thou said'st but two, even now ii. 4
 then he runs straight and even iii. 1
 curbs himself even of his nature iii. 2
 even in the presence of the iii. 2
 and even as I was then, is Percy iii. 2
 yea, even the slightest worship iii. 2

EVEN—hither, even to our camp. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 even those some envy your great iv. 3
 followed him, even at the heels iv. 3
 even those we love, the dullest peasant v. 1
 and even in thy behalf, I'll thank v. 4
 even in the bosom of our adversaries v. 5
 even with the rebels' blood. *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 even such a man, so faint i. 1
 lent a fire even to the dullest peasant i. 1
 even so my limbs, weakened with i. 2
 a body strong enough, even as we are
 he called me even now, my lord ii. 2
 even like that are kin to ii. 2
 even such kin, as the paritil ii. 2
 give even way unto my rough ii. 2
 how vilely did you speak of me even now
 yea, for my sake, even to the eyes iii. 1
 that same word even now cries out iii. 1
 denied access unto his person, even by
 that even our corn shall seem iv. 1
 with you lord bishop, it is even so iv. 2
 laud be to God! even there my life iv. 4
 on the knight, that's the even of it *Henry V.*, ii. 1
 how smooth and even they do bear ii. 2
 even those, that were your father's
 a' parted even just between twelve ii. 3
 hide the crown even in your hearts ii. 4
 weighs time, even to the utmost grain ii. 4
 from me will even forth ii. 4
 even as your horse bears your ii. 7
 the puissant pike? Even so? What are
 even as men wrecked upon a sand iv. 1
 and even play of battle, was ever iv. 8
 that even a knight should be v. (c.)
 the even mead, that erst brought v. 2
 even so our houses, and ourselves v. 2
 moving, even as in the heavens. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and fully even these three days i. 4
 is it even so? No, then I see i. 4
 I even like a man new haled from ii. 5
 and even since then hath Richard ii. 5
 in a moment, even with the earth ii. 5
 even as I have fertile England's soil. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 knees he would be even with me i. 3
 and even as willingly at thy feet i. 3
 even so, remorseless, have they borne
 even so myself befalls good iii. 1
 and even with this, I lost fair England's iii. 2
 even so suspicious is this world iii. 2
 away even now, or I will drag thee iii. 2
 and even now my burdened heart iii. 2
 even now be gone? O go not yet! Even
 that even now he cries aloud iii. 2
 even as a splitted bark, under we
 may, even in their wives' and children's
 even the presence of lord Mortimer iv. 2
 should say, I'll be even with you iv. 7
 even to affront thee with the view v. 1
 even of the bonny beast he loved v. 2
 even at this sight, my heart v. 2
 to me even as the dew to fire v. 2
 rebel sits, even in the chair of state. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 be dyed, even in the lukewarm blood i. 2
 even, even with your wings i. 2
 even with those wings which sometime ii. 2
 even then that sunshine brewed ii. 2
 even as thou wilt, sweet Warwick ii. 6
 am I stolen, even of pure love ii. 6
 tell me, even upon thy conscience iii. 3
 'tis even so; yet you are Warwick still
 shall buy this treason even with v. 1
 even now forsake me v. 2
 even now, even to the neck v. 2
 even so? and please your worship. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 and even with the word, this hand i. 2
 wounds, it is even now at my i. 4
 how he did lap me even in his garments i. 4
 even to the igneous all-ending day i. 4
 even where his raging eye i. 5
 and even here brake off, and came away
 even that, I hope, which pleaseth God iii. 7
 my path were even to the crown iii. 7
 even in the afternoon of her best iii. 7
 even when you please, since you iv. 1
 even in so short [*Col. Kent*—within so small]
 from which even here I slip my iv. 4
 even all I have; ay, and myself and all iv. 4
 even he, that makes her queen iv. 4
 even so? what think you of it, madam?
 but one step below, even of your mettle
 lies now even in the centre of this v. 2
 even here in Bosworth field v. 3
 whose figure even this instant. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 even he escapes not language i. 2
 even to the hall, to hear what shall i. 2
 let it sink me, even as the axe falls i. 2
 even of her, that, when the greatest i. 2
 spread then even of yourself i. 2
 even the billows of the sea iii. 1 (song)
 I know my life so even: if your business iii. 1
 a soul as even as a calm iii. 1
 not saw you not, even in the iv. 2
 even now co-validated greatness. *Titus & Cress.*, i. 3
 even so doth valour's show i. 3
 even this, May one, that is a herald i. 3
 a lance. Even so much i. 3
 perspicuous leveled up i. 3
 even so? a great deal of your i. 3
 even such a passion doth iii. 2
 why, even already they clap iii. 3
 subtly taunts even then when iii. 3
 his visage even of his nature iii. 3
 even in the soul of sound good-fellowship
 strangles our dear vows even in the iv. 4
 use her well, even for my charge iv. 4
 is this the lady Cressid? Even she iv. 5
 even, or give you iv. 5
 odd, and he is even with you iv. 5
 knows the youth even to his inches iv. 5
 even in the fan and wind of your v. 3

EVEN—even in the faith of valour. *Troil. & Cress.*, v. 3
 even with the veil and darkening v. 9
 even he drops down the knee. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 make sacred even his ship i. 1
 even on their knees and hands i. 1
 are even such as they give out i. 1
 even as Apemantus does now i. 1
 my lord, you take us even at the best
 such do even enemies exceed i. 2
 i. good even, Varro: what you come for
 even so thou out'rump'st state ii. 2
 of whom, even to the grace's best ii. 2
 naught but even the mere necessities iv. 3
 even so, sir, as I say; and for thy v. 1
 that thou art even natural in v. 1
 ay, even such heaps and sums of love v. 2
 which he is, even to the altitude of. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 but even thus, (for look you i. 1
 even so most fitly as you malign i. 1
 even to the court, the heart i. 1
 thou wast a soldier even to Cato's wish i. 4
 even like a fawning greyhound i. 6
 even there against the hospitable i. 10
 even when the naiveté of the true of i. 10
 this but done, even as she speaks ii. 2
 even this, so criminal, and in such iii. 3
 we, even from this instant, banish iii. 3
 sir, even by your own. I cannot iv. 7
 prouder even than to persecute iv. 7
 but he could not carry his honours even
 commanding peace even with the iv. 7
 and I am out even to a full disgrace v. 3
 even he, your wife, this lady v. 3
 and of theirs and of their ears v. 3
 even to the gates of Rome v. 5
 good even, Casca: brought you *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 even at noon-day, upon the i. 3
 even in the aim and very flash of it i. 3
 do not stain the face of the sun i. 3
 hide their faces even from darkness ii. 1
 a little show it, even in this iii. 1
 walk we forth even to the market-place iii. 1
 even at the base of Pompey's statua iii. 2
 be here so? Even as I am iv. 7
 even so great men great losses should
 the left hand of the even field v. 1
 even so, Lucilius. Now, most noble v. 1
 even by the rule of that philosophy v. 1
 be here again, even as I am v. 1
 even with the sword that killed thee v. 3
 it runs over even at his eyes v. 5
 even for that our love of old v. 5
 even as the o'erflowing Nilus *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 even till a Leth'd dunes ii. 1
 round even to faultlessness iii. 3
 I will be even with thee, doubt it not iii. 7
 kept his sword even like a dancer iii. 9
 give me a kiss: even this says me iii. 9
 contend even with his pestilent scythe
 he's hunted even to falling iv. 1
 even here do we shake hands iv. 10
 a horse, even with a thought iv. 12
 now thy captain is such a body iv. 12
 even make me with v. 2
 I honour him even out of your report. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 rather shunned to go even with what i. 5
 make her go back, even to the yielding i. 5
 but even the very middle of my heart i. 5
 even to the point of envy ii. 3
 for even to vice they are not constant ii. 5
 not even renew me with your eyes iii. 2 (letter)
 even then the princely blood flows iii. 3
 read would be even more to me iii. 3
 but we'll even all that good time iii. 4
 will pursue her even to Augustus' throne iii. 5
 even there, thou villain Posthumus iii. 5
 but even before, I was at point to sink iii. 6
 I'll follow those that even now and hence iii. 6
 he went hence even now iv. 2
 even when I wake, it is without me iv. 2
 even to the note o' the king iv. 3
 O Imogen, even for whom my life v. 1
 who, even now, answering the letter v. 5
 Marcus, even thou hast struck. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 now uncurs, even as an adder ii. 3
 even at thy theft thou hadst thy ii. 3
 even for his sake am I pitiless ii. 3
 even like a stony image ii. 3
 even in their throats that have committed iii. 1
 but even with law, against iv. 4
 even so may'st thou the giddy men iv. 4
 even thus he rates the babe v. 1
 even by my God, I swear to thee v. 1
 even now I curse the day v. 1
 even when their sorrows almost v. 1
 even from Hieronymus' rising in v. 2
 even at thy solemn feast v. 2
 even 'till the time when it should v. 3
 grandire! even with all my heart v. 3
 the embracements even of Jove himself. *Pericles*, i. 1
 even such our griefs i. 4
 brewed even in the sweets i. 4
 cast away before us, even now i. 4
 (even as he left his life) keep it ii. 1
 even in your armours, as you are ii. 3
 even in the height and pride of ii. 3
 shivered up their bodies, even to loathing ii. 3
 even in his throat, unless it ii. 5
 even as my life, my blood that ii. 5
 patience, good sir, even for this charge iii. 1
 even at the first, thy loss is more iii. 1
 heart that even cries for help iii. 3
 we'll bring your grace even to the edge iii. 3
 even on my yearning time iii. 4
 even ripe for marriage fight iv. (Gower)
 pity, which even women have cast off iv. 1
 are even as good as iv. 3
 and even yet we mourn iv. 4
 that even her art sisters v. (Gower)
 in bounty expect even here v. 1

EVEN—even from this line to this *Leary*, i. 1
 she, that even but now was your best i. 1
 but even for want of that, for which i. 1
 which even but now, demanding after you ii. 2
 He was met even now as much iv. 4
 methinks, the ground is even iv. 6
 I should even die with pity iv. 7
 to make him even o'er the time he iv. 7
 a man may rot even here v. 2
 going hence, even as their coming hither v. 2
 it came even from the heart of v. 3
 even so; cover their faces v. 3
 even such delight among fresh *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 even or odd, of all days in the year i. 3
 for even the day before, she broke i. 3
 who woos even now the frozen bosom i. 4
 a rhyme I learned even now of one i. 5
 who even in pure and vestal modesty iii. 3
 O, he is even in my mistress' case iii. 3
 even so lies she, blubbing and weeping iii. 3
 but thankful even for hate iii. 5
 is it even so? then I defy you, stars! v. 1
 and lead you even to death v. 3
 whose image even but now appeared *Hamlet*, i. 1
 no other, but even i. 1
 and even the like precursor of fierce events i. 1
 why she, even she,—O heaven! a beast i. 2
 but, even then, the morning cock crew i. 2
 even in their promise as in a making i. 3
 went hand-in-hand even with the yow i. 3
 cut off even in the blossoms of my sin i. 5
 I am even poor in thanks; but I ii. 2
 be even and direct with me, whether ii. 2
 even those you were wont to be mine ii. 2
 even with the very comment of thy soul ii. 2
 fear too much, even as they love ii. 2
 even our loves should with our fortunes ii. 2
 to the teeth and forehead of our ii. 3
 even now, our ii. 4
 let it feed even on the pith of life ii. 4
 to bear all smooth and even iv. 3
 and danger, dare, even for an egg-shell iv. 4
 brands the harlot even here, between iv. 5
 even even his mad and unchange iv. 5
 more than their even christian v. 1
 why, even in that was heaven ordinaunt v. 2
 even while men's minds are wild v. 2
 even now, very now, an old black *Othello*, i. 1
 which even was stated in i. 2
 appearance, even on the instant i. 2
 let your sentence even fall upon my life i. 3
 I ran it through, even from my boyish i. 3
 heart's subdued even to the very quality i. 3
 even till we were the quiet even madness i. 3
 for even her folly helped her to an heir i. 3
 even as our days do grow! ii. 1
 for, even out of that, will I cause these ii. 1
 till I am even *(Cot. Knt.)* with him ii. 1
 even his peace and quiet even madness ii. 3
 friends all but now, even now, in quarter ii. 3
 even as again they were, when you ii. 3
 even so as most beat his offenceless ii. 3
 even as her appetite shall play the god ii. 3
 even then this forked even mad ii. 3
 even so my bloody thoughts, with ii. 3
 'tis even so; for let our finger ache ii. 4
 healthful members even to that sense ii. 4
 even thus all guiltless men reproach iv. 1
 the addition, whose want even iv. 1
 she was here even now; she haunts me iv. 1
 you gave me even now? I was a fine iv. 1
 even the bed she hath contaminated iv. 1
 even that quicken even glowing iv. 1
 the world, even from the east to the west iv. 2
 even, from this instant, do build on thee iv. 2
 that even his stubbornness, his checks iv. 3
 hark! 'tis even so, O help! ho! light! v. 1
 even he, sir, his v. 1
 cold, my girl? even like thy chastity v. 1
 but even now, that there he dropped it v. 2
 and even but now he spake, after long v. 2
EVENED—*Cot. Knt.* am evened with him ii. 1
EVEN-HANDIED ii. 1
 this even-handed justice commends *Macbeth*, i. 7
EVENING—some evening music. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 this evening coming iv. 3
 a happy evening v. 1
 morning nor evening prayer *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 my knees every morning and evening. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 how still the evening is, as hushed ii. 3
 have you for this evening? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 I'll about it this evening; and I will. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 and likewise with the evening sun. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 and, about evening, come yourself alone iii. 1
 before the dew of evening fall *King John*, ii. 3
 this evening must I leave you *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 this evening, on the east side of *Henry VI.* i. 1
 made an evening at the noon-tide *Henry VI.* i. 4
 a bright exhalation in the evening. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 'twas on a summer's evening *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 delay than this very evening *Leary*, i. 2
 I have this present evening from my ii. 1
 come to you at evening mass? *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
EVENLY—ranges evenly with mine. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 in a new channel, fair and evenly. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 find him evenly derived from *Henry V.* ii. 4
EVEN-PLACED—he shall be evened *Henry VI.* i. 1
EVENT—his condition and the event *Tempest*, i. 1
 crown what I profess with kind event i. 1
 these are not natural events v. 1
 and dream on the event *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 come, let's see the event ii. 1
 but leave him to his events. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 as the event stamps them *Much Ado*, i. 2
 will fashion the event in better iv. 1
 and most preposterous event. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
 not satisfied of these events at full. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 of these most strange events *As you Like it*, v. 4
 to the event of the none-sparing war *All's Well*, iii. 2
 and see the event of this *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2

EVENT—the event of the journey. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 and confused events, new hatched *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 let our just censure attend the true event v. 4
 no customed event, but they will *King John*, iii. 4
 that their event can never fall *Richard II.* ii. 1
 hath a hand in these events v. 2
 you cast the event of war *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but heaviness foretells the good event iv. 2
 doth preface some ill event *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to find the true event in love v. 5
 you and I must talk of that event. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 this the heaven figures some event. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 times, begetting such events! ii. 5
 during the event to the teeth *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 no other than event doth form it. *Poiss. & Cress.* ii. 2
 how to observe a strange event *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
 for the time, but hearts for the event. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 all strange and terrible events are. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
 high events as these strike those v. 2
 sir, the event is yet to namoek *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 been breeder of these dire events. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 that like events may ne'er it ruinate v. 3
 the unborn event I do commend. *Pericles*, iv. (Gov.)
 nay then—Well, well; the event *Leary*, i. 4
 the like precursor of fierce events *Hamlet*, i. 1
 i thinking too precisely on the event iv. 4
 makes mouths at the invisible event iv. 4
 there are many events in the womb *Othello*, i. 3
EVENFUL—a peaceful history. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
EVER—I might ever see the man *Tempest*, i. 1
 will ever after droop i. 2
 penetrate the breasts of ever-angry bears i. 2
 for nothing natural I ever saw so noble i. 2
 we have lost your son, I fear, for ever ii. 1
 can lay to bed for ever ii. 1
 as ever went upon four legs ii. 2
 emperor that ever trod on neat's leather ii. 2
 and I thus humble ever iii. 1
 was then there a coward iii. 2
 let me live here ever iv. 5
 and ever harmless looks iv. 1
 make this island thine own for ever iv. 1
 than did ever plummet sound v. 1
 that the world was ever v. 1
 youth have ever homely wits *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 if ever danger do environ thee i. 1
 ever since you loved her ii. 1
 I have loved her ever since I ii. 1
 was the love of her ii. 1
 that ever any man tied ii. 3
 that I ever yet have shunned iii. 1
 myself have ever kept iii. 1
 the love I ever bore my daughter iii. 1
 broke news that she was dead iii. 1
 no grief did ever come so near iv. 3
 didst thou ever see me do iv. 4
 I have my wish for ever v. 4
 as ever servant shall come *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 as honest a maid as ever i. 4
 did you ever hear the like? ii. 1
 patience, that ever you saw iii. 1
 you are undone for ever iii. 3
 or bid farewell to your good life for ever iii. 3
 that ever befell me iv. 1
 any madness, I ever yet beheld iv. 2
 let me for ever be your iv. 2
 as ever I did look upon iv. 4
 more wit than ever I learned iv. 5
 that ever governed sense v. 1
 that ever the devil could have made v. 5
 doth ever make the better fool *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 if ever thou shalt love ii. 4
 I would to see thee ever cross-gartered ii. 5 (let.)
 than ever she bestowed upon me ii. 2
 can ever believe such impossible iii. 2
 and thanks, and ever thanks iii. 3
 as soon as ever thou seest him, draw iii. 4
 more probable than that ever proof itself iv. 4
 will it be ever thus? iv. 1
 the first that ever dissembled iv. 2
 as ever thou wilt deserve well iv. 2
 more than ever the bearing of iv. 2
 having sworn truth, ever will be true iv. 3
 and he was ever precise in *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 how I have ever loved the life i. 4
 that she was ever respected with man ii. 1
 if ever I was respected with her ii. 1
 ever, till now, when men were fond ii. 2
 by redeeming him, should die for ever ii. 4
 should keep the body of it ever fair iii. 1
 if ever he return, and I can speak iii. 1
 if peradventure, he shall ever return iii. 1
 in his love toward her ever more kind iii. 2
 ever your fresh whore, and your iii. 2
 but if ever the duke return iii. 2
 I have heard it was ever his manner iv. 2
 hold you ever to our special drift iv. 5
 that ever he knew of v. 1
 or else for ever be confided here v. 1
 and as pleasant as ever he was *Much Ado*, i. 1
 it ever changes with the next block i. 1
 the sweetest lady that ever I looked on i. 1
 thou wast ever an obstinate heretic i. 1
 prove, that ever I lose more blood i. 1
 well, if ever thou dost fall from i. 1
 but if ever the sensible Benedick i. 1
 if the shrewd ever happen that would'st i. 1
 and not ever do so then? for I have ii. 1
 men were deceivers ever ii. 3 (song)
 the fraud of men was ever so ii. 3 (song)
 seemed ever to abhor ii. 3
 were then ever man and maid ii. 3
 as ever Beatrice shall couch upon? iii. 1
 was ever known in the commonwealth iii. 3
 ever since you left it iii. 4
 as ever broke bread iii. 5
 and seemed I ever off iv. 1
 why ever wast thou lovely in my eyes? iv. 1
 if ever love had interest in his liver iv. 1
 flat burglary, as ever was committed iv. 2

EVER—to abjure for ever the society. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 for aught that ever I could read (*rep.*) i. 1
 then true lovers have been ever crossed i. 1
 that ever men have broke (*rep.*) i. 1
 did ever keep your counsels, never ii. 2
 if ever I thy face by daylight see ii. 2
 more than cool reason ever comprehends v. 1
 partition that ever I heard discourse v. 1
 O night, which ever art, when day v. 1
 this is the silliest stuff that ever I heard v. 1
 there create, ever shall be fortunate v. 2
 the couples three, ever true in loving be v. 2
 have continual plodders ever won. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 but the best that ever I heard i. 1
 well, if ever I do see the merry i. 2
 still a repairing, ever out of frame iii. 1
 did you ever hear better? iv. 1
 love, whose month is ever May iv. 3 (verses)
 for all the wealth that ever I did see iv. 3
 and ever and anon they made a doubt v. 2
 fairest dames that ever turned their v. 2
 that ever turned their eyes to v. 2
 or ever, but in visors, show their v. 2
 for ever to be true to those v. 2
 hence ever then my heart is torn v. 2
 your father was ever virtuous. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 an' the worst fall that ever fell i. 2
 of all the men that ever my foolish i. 2
 for lovers ever run before the clock ii. 6
 that ever holds: who riseth from ii. 6
 I will ever be your head ii. 9 (scroll)
 as never knapped ginger, or made iii. 1
 unpleasantest words, that ever blotted iii. 2
 this most imperceptible cur, that ever iii. 3
 I have ever found these iii. 3
 she would not hold out enemy for ever iv. 1
 did make him swear to keep for ever iv. 2
 being ever from their cradles bred. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 for ever he go alone again, I'll never i. 1
 before ever he saw those pancakes i. 2
 it is the first time that ever I heard i. 2
 as true a lover as ever sighed upon ii. 4
 thy love were ever like to mine ii. 4
 that ever love did make thee ii. 4
 well then, if ever I thank any man ii. 5
 if ever you have looked on better (*rep.*) ii. 7
 if ever sat at any good man's feast (*rep.*) ii. 7
 wast ever in court, shepherd? ii. 7
 that ever you cure any so ii. 7
 your chestnut was ever the only iii. 4
 if ever (as that ever may be near) iii. 5
 who ever loved, that loved not iii. 5
 for ever, and a day. Say a day (*rep.*) iii. 5
 did I ever raise such ever heart iii. 5
 kindness, nobler ever than revenge iv. 3
 if ever I marry woman v. 2
 if ever I satisfied man v. 4
 the first time that I ever saw v. 4
 by being ever kept, it is ever *All's Well*, i. 1
 who ever strove to show her merit i. 1
 will thou ever be a foul-mouthed i. 3
 did ever, in so true a flame i. 3
 his special nothing ever prologue i. 3
 may serve long, but not serve ever i. 3
 sit on thy cheek for ever ii. 3
 fortune, if you ever wed! ii. 3
 my service, ever whilst I live ii. 3
 disdain rather corrupt me ever ii. 3
 throw thee from my care for ever ii. 3
 if ever thou be'st bound in thy ii. 3
 and forfeited to cares for ever! ii. 3
 and shall do so ever, though I took ii. 5
 for ever, with thou shall with oblivion ii. 5
 my lord is gone, for ever gone ii. 5
 you have him ever after iii. 2
 will for ever do thee all rights of iv. 2
 and ever, my love, as it begins iv. 2
 for ever, mistress, ever a mistress iv. 2
 that ever nature had praise for iv. 5
 I speak of, ever keeps a good fire iv. 5
 if her fortunes ever stood necessitated v. 3
 prove this ring was ever hers v. 3
 if ever I knew man, 'twas you v. 3
 I'll love her dearly, ever, ever dearly v. 3
 nor no man ever saw *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 that ever Katharina will be i. 2
 did you yet ever see Baptista's i. 2
 that ever I saw i. 2
 did ever Dian so become ii. 1
 was ever match clapped up so ii. 1
 was ever man so beaten? was ever man iv. 1
 Peter, didst ever see the like? iv. 1
 that ever Bianca and her love for ever iv. 2
 have you ever been at Pisa? iv. 2
 will repute you ever the patron iv. 2
 master, if ever I said loose-bodied iv. 3
 bid Bianca farewell for ever and a day iv. 3
 brought him up ever since he was iv. 3
 that ever came into my note *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 didst thou utter, I am yours for ever i. 2
 the one for ever earned a royal i. 2
 that ever I were wilful negligent i. 2
 if ever fearful to do a thing i. 2
 by a man which ever professed to him i. 2
 as gross as ever touched conjecture ii. 1
 for ever unvenerable be thy hands ii. 3
 that ever oak, or stone, was sound ii. 3
 is counted lost for ever, Perdita iii. 3
 the chase; I am gone for ever iii. 3
 if ever you have spent time worse iv. (chorus)
 O that ever I was born! iv. 3
 that ever you do it ever iv. 3
 that you might ever do nothing iv. 3
 lass, that ever ran on the greenward iv. 3
 the fairest youth that ever made iv. 3
 if I may ever know, thou dost iv. 3
 if ever henceforth, thou thiest iv. 3
 [*Cot.*] for I do fear eyes ever iv. 3
 O that ever I had squared me v. 1
 if ever truth were pregnant v. 2

EVER—ever since the death of . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 tears that ever we shed . . . v. 2
 as ever still sleep mocked death . . . v. 3
 scarce any joy did ever so long live . . . v. 3
 chizzel could ever yet cut breath . . . v. 3
 was there ever any man thus . . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 for ever housed, where it once gets . . . iii. 3
 and ever as it blazed, they grew . . . v. 1
 nor ever didst thou draw thy . . . v. 1
 to alter favour ever is to fear . . . *Macbeth*, i. 5
 your servants ever have their . . . iii. 1
 tie for ever knit . . . iii. 1
 beggared yours for ever ? . . . iii. 1
 shall Banquo's issue ever reign in . . . iv. 1
 more sundry ways than ever . . . iv. 3
 my ever gentle cousin, welcome . . . iv. 3
 ears despise my tongue for ever . . . iv. 3
 this push will cheer me ever . . . v. 3
 the first that ever Scotland . . . v. 7
 have I not ever said, how that . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 my bed was ever to thy son as true . . . ii. 1
 and this blessed day, ever in France . . . iii. 1
 thou ever strong upon the stronger side ! . . . iii. 1
 (if ever I remember to be holy) . . . iii. 3
 that ever waltz'd and tush, or daring . . . iv. 3
 that ever spider twined her . . . iv. 3
 the blood that ever fury breathed . . . v. 2
 that ever was surveyed by English . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 if ever I were traitor, my name . . . i. 3
 have ever made me sour . . . ii. 2
 we have been near the king . . . ii. 2
 for once, for all, and ever . . . ii. 2
 that ever fell upon this cursed . . . iv. 1
 the enptier ever dancing in the . . . iv. 1
 for ever may my knave . . . v. 3
 for ever will I kneel upon my . . . v. 3
 mine enemy thou hast ever been . . . v. 6
 that ever valiant and approved Scot . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 did I ever call for thee to pay . . . i. 2
 that ever cried and, to be true . . . i. 2
 cowards as ever turned back . . . i. 2
 which ever and anon he gave his nose . . . i. 3
 veriest varlet that ever chewed . . . ii. 2
 both we and ours for ever . . . ii. 2
 and a good joy ever to thee . . . ii. 2
 a good plot as ever was laid . . . ii. 3
 that ever this fellow should have . . . ii. 4
 and roared, as ever I heard bull-calf . . . ii. 4
 and ever since thou hast blushed . . . ii. 4
 charlotry play as ever . . . ii. 4
 as ever offered foul play in a state . . . ii. 4
 making you ever better than his . . . v. 2
 that ever said, I heartened for . . . v. 4
 thus ever did rebellion find rebuke . . . v. 5
 sounds ever as a sullen bell . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 well, I cannot last ever . . . ii. 2
 whether I shall ever see thee again . . . ii. 4
 prove that I ever I dress myself . . . ii. 4
 good phrases surely, and ever were . . . ii. 2
 he came ever with his . . . ii. 2
 when ever yet was your appeal . . . iv. 1
 against ill chances, men are ever merry . . . iv. 2
 which ever in the haunch of winter . . . iv. 4
 let God for ever keep it . . . iv. 4
 counsel that I shall ever have . . . v. 3
 and ever among so merrily . . . v. 3 (song)
 than ever at one time the . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 as 'tis ever common, that men . . . i. 2
 as ever you came of women . . . ii. 1
 and murder, ever together . . . ii. 1
 if ever man went to Arthur's bosom . . . ii. 3
 then if ever thou dar'est acknowledge . . . iv. 1
 if ever thou come to me and say . . . iv. 1
 if ever I live to see it, I will . . . iv. 1
 and ever dare challenge . . . iv. 7
 as ever his plack shoe trod upon . . . iv. 8
 was ever known so great and little . . . iv. 8
 if ever thou be'st mine, Kate . . . v. 2
 who ever saw the like of that met . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 than Rhodope's, ever . . . i. 6
 will I for ever, and my faction . . . iii. 1
 should ever get the privilege . . . iii. 1
 because I ever found them as . . . iii. 2
 for ever should they be expelled . . . iii. 3
 no hope that ever I will stay . . . iv. 5
 shall Suffolk ever have of . . . v. 3
 ever marquis gave, the fairest (*rep.*) *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 if ever I spake the words . . . i. 3
 nor ever had a penny bribe . . . ii. 1
 didst ever hear a man so penitent ? . . . ii. 2
 if ever lady wronged her lord so much . . . ii. 2
 that ever did contain a thing . . . ii. 2
 was ever feather so lightly blown . . . iv. 8
 was ever king that ever together . . . iv. 9
 best blood that ever was broached . . . iv. 10
 champion that ever I heard . . . iv. 10
 and to thine heirs for ever . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 ill-got had ever had success . . . ii. 2
 ever son, so rued a father's death ? (*rep.*) . . . iii. 5
 that did ever fence the right . . . v. 3
 if you ever chance to have a child . . . v. 5
 rue the hour that ever thou wast . . . v. 6
 if ever he have child, abortive . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 if ever he have wife, let her . . . i. 2
 dost confirm his happiness for ever . . . i. 2
 ever woman in this happy wood ? (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 so do I ever, being well advised . . . i. 3
 if ever any grudge were lodged . . . i. 3
 that ever wretched age hath . . . iii. 5
 traitor that ever lived . . . iii. 5
 which ever since [*Cot. Knt.*-*hitherto*] hath . . . iv. 1
 and for ever let them last . . . iv. 2
 that ever yet this land was guilty of . . . iv. 3
 that ever graced me in thy company ? . . . iv. 3
 ever you or yours by me were harmed ! . . . iv. 4
 shall that title, ever, last ? . . . iv. 4
 that ever entered in a drowsy head . . . v. 3
 one that hath ever been God's enemy . . . v. 3
 and ever since a fresh admirer . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 which ever as ravenous fishes . . . i. 2

EVER—more ugly than ever . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 the fairest hand I ever touched ! . . . i. 4
 if ever any malice in your heart . . . ii. 1
 ever beloved, and loving, may his . . . ii. 1
 has taken for ever from the world . . . ii. 2
 he commanded, for ever by your grace . . . ii. 2
 tongue could ever pronounce dishonour . . . ii. 3
 which ever yet affected eminence . . . ii. 3
 'tis too weak ever to get a boy . . . ii. 3
 ever in fear to kindle you . . . ii. 3
 when was the hour, I ever contradicted . . . ii. 4
 who ever yet have stood to charity . . . ii. 4
 no, nor ever more, upon this business . . . ii. 4
 whether ever I did broach this . . . ii. 4
 or ever have you, but with thanks . . . ii. 4
 you ever have wished the sleeping . . . ii. 4
 plants, and flowers, ever sprung . . . iii. 1 (song)
 the willing 'st sin I ever yet committed . . . iii. 1
 ever casts such doubts, as false coin . . . iii. 1
 that for ever mars the honey of . . . iii. 2
 ever God bless your highness ! . . . iii. 2
 and ever may your highness yoke . . . iii. 2
 my endeavours have ever come . . . iii. 2
 my loyalty, which ever has, and ever . . . iii. 2
 for your highness sake, I ever . . . iii. 2
 my ever master, dare mate . . . iii. 2
 stream, that must for ever hide me . . . iii. 2
 one woman I have lost for ever (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 my prayers for ever, and for ever . . . iii. 2
 they are ever ever to do us . . . iii. 2
 the sweetest face I ever looked on . . . iii. 2
 woman that ever lay by man . . . iii. 2
 ever ranking himself with princes . . . iii. 2
 and he ever double, both in his . . . iii. 2
 ever witness that I have . . . iii. 2
 Christendom shall ever speak . . . iii. 2
 so may he ever do ! and ever flourish . . . iii. 2
 and not ever the justice and the truth . . . iii. 2
 both now and ever bless her ! . . . iii. 2
 and the end was ever to do us . . . iii. 2
 you were ever good at sudden . . . iii. 2
 and he is your friend for ever . . . iii. 2
 prosperous life, long, and ever happy . . . iii. 2
 heaven ever laid up to make . . . iii. 2
 fairer than ever I saw . . . iii. 2
 hath ever since kept Hector fasting . . . iii. 2
 if I ever saw him before, and knew him . . . iii. 2
 if ever knew love got so sweet . . . iii. 2
 than ever Greek did compass . . . iii. 3
 that ever doctor did . . . iii. 3
 with the first glance that ever . . . iii. 3
 if ever you prove false to one . . . iii. 3
 how dearly ever parted . . . iii. 3
 welcome ever smiles . . . iii. 3
 the man's name for ever . . . iii. 3
 if ever she leave Troilus ! . . . iv. 2
 your lordship ever binds him . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 carries, that ever governed man . . . i. 1
 I gave it freely ever, and there's . . . i. 1
 but yond' man's ever a *Kn.*-very angry . . . i. 2
 my heart is ever at your service . . . i. 2
 should think ourselves for ever perfect . . . i. 2
 as good a trick as ever hangman . . . i. 2
 he's ever sending . . . i. 2
 have I but ever eyes, and must . . . i. 2
 we banish thee for ever . . . i. 2
 ever at the best, hearing well of . . . i. 2
 I'll ever serve his mind with . . . i. 2
 forgot that man's ever . . . i. 2
 what man didst thou ever . . . i. 2
 didst thou ever know beloved ? . . . i. 3
 thou ever young, fresh, loved . . . i. 3
 grant, I may ever love . . . i. 3
 for I must ever doubt, that me'er . . . i. 3
 performance is ever the duller . . . i. 3
 ever to read them thine . . . v. 2
 than can ever appear in your . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 we have ever your good word . . . i. 1
 was ever man so . . . i. 1
 who ever hath been thought . . . i. 2
 we shall ever strike till one can . . . i. 2
 bear the addition nobly ever ! . . . i. 2
 ever right. Menenius, ever, ever . . . i. 2
 their blaze shall darken him for ever . . . i. 2
 ever spake against your liberties . . . i. 3
 nor ever will be ruled . . . i. 3
 a graver bench than ever frowned . . . i. 3
 does forget that ever he heard the . . . i. 3
 he hath been used to conquer . . . i. 3
 which doth ever cool 't the absence . . . i. 3
 than ever thou wise words . . . i. 3
 pluck from them their tribunes for ever . . . i. 3
 a strange one as ever I looked on . . . i. 3
 since I have ever loved thee . . . i. 3
 as ever in ambitious strength . . . i. 3
 he was ever too hard for him . . . i. 3
 I ever said, we were 't the wrong . . . i. 3
 of daily fortune ever taints the . . . i. 3
 for I have ever verified my . . . i. 3
 the first time that ever I was forced . . . i. 3
 that ever herad did follow to . . . i. 3
 as ever trod upon neat's leather . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 keep ever with their like . . . i. 1
 who ever knew the heavens mance so ? . . . i. 1
 the noblest man, that ever lived in . . . i. 1
 the first time ever Caesar put . . . i. 1
 you, and to your heirs for ever . . . i. 1
 ever not, *Ant.*-*Ant.* who love begins . . . i. 1
 lordst him better than ever thou . . . i. 1
 that ever Brutus will go bound . . . i. 1
 for ever, and for ever, farewell (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 my sight was ever thick . . . v. 3
 that ever Rome should breed this fellow . . . v. 3
 no enemy shall ever take alive . . . v. 3
 did I, Charmian, ever love Caesar so ? *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
 whom no brother did ever love so dearly . . . i. 5
 and his quails ever beat mine . . . i. 5
 he was greater than I . . . i. 5
 let him for ever go . . . i. 5
 and he, for ever knit together . . . i. 5

EVER—have ever held my cap off. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 have ever more in their officer . . . iii. 1
 that ever I should call thee, east-away ! . . . iii. 6
 and ever welcome to us . . . iii. 6
 pray you, be ever known . . . iii. 6
 that I have lost my way for ever . . . iii. 9
 you have been a boggler ever . . . iii. 11
 who? one ever near thee . . . iv. 5
 of the full-fortuned Caesar ever shall . . . iv. 13
 wishers were ever fools . . . iv. 13
 if there be, or were one such . . . v. 2
 which I will be ever to pay . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 that ever country called his ! . . . i. 7
 was there ever man had such luck ! . . . ii. 1
 stronger than ever law could make . . . ii. 2
 coldest that ever turned up ace . . . ii. 3
 that ever hath but clipped his body . . . ii. 3
 be theme, and hearing ever . . . iii. 1
 to kill the marvel, shall be so ever . . . iii. 1
 the first that ever touched him . . . iii. 1
 hardness ever of hardness is mother . . . iii. 6
 and so shalt be ever, this youth . . . iv. 2
 O melancholy ! who ever yet could . . . iv. 2
 scarce ever looked on blood . . . iv. 4
 look that bolt, then . . . iv. 4
 of Clotens had ever scar for . . . v. 5
 so we'll hold thee ever . . . v. 5
 truest princess, that ever swore her faith . . . v. 5
 if ever Bassianus, Caesar's son, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 thy son ever . . . i. 2
 was ever Scythia half so barbarous ? . . . i. 2
 in justice thou hast been . . . i. 2
 if ever Tamora were gracious in those . . . i. 2
 that ever ear did hear to such effect . . . ii. 3
 with ever eye, with ever heart . . . ii. 3
 O Tamora ! was ever heard the like ? . . . ii. 4
 expecting ever when some envious . . . iii. 1
 did ever raven sing so like a lark . . . iii. 1
 that ever death should let life bear . . . iii. 1
 man that ever lived in Rome . . . iii. 1
 by this our mother is for ever shamed . . . iv. 2
 was ever seen an emperor of Rome . . . iv. 4
 as much as ever Coriolanus did . . . iv. 4
 the sire for ever being good . . . iv. 4
 sure a card as ever was the seal . . . v. 1
 dog as ever fought at head . . . v. 1
 worse than ever yet I did . . . v. 3
 as from thence sorrow were ever rased . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 and if that ever my . . . i. 1
 thus knit, a kingdom ever stands . . . ii. 4
 I held it ever, virtue and cunning . . . ii. 2
 I ever have studied physic . . . iii. 2
 odour. As ever hit my nostril . . . iii. 2
 and up your face . . . iv. 2
 she would ever with Marina be . . . iv. (Gower)
 to foster it, nor ever to preserve . . . iv. 4
 who ever but his approbation added . . . iv. 4
 did you ever hear the like ? . . . iv. 5
 if ever you dream of a thought . . . iv. 5
 out of the road of rutting, for ever . . . iv. 5
 marry, hang her up for ever ! . . . iv. 6
 though doubts did ever sleep . . . v. 1
 heresy ever, remain this ample . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 hold thee, from this . . . i. 1
 whom I have ever honoured as my king . . . i. 1
 nor shall ever see that face . . . i. 1
 yet he hath ever but slenderly known . . . i. 2
 should enjoy him but revenue for ever . . . i. 2 (det.)
 ever since thou madest thy daughter . . . i. 4
 think I have cast off for ever . . . i. 4
 most poorest shape, that ever penury . . . ii. 3
 served you ever since I was a child . . . iii. 7
 if ever thou wilt thrive, bury . . . iv. 6
 if ever I return to you again . . . v. 2
 way, where they shall rest for ever . . . v. 3
 if ever I did hate thee . . . v. 3
 that ever ear received . . . v. 3
 she is gone for ever . . . v. 3
 all sorrows that ever I have felt . . . v. 3
 now she's gone for ever ! . . . v. 3
 her voice was ever soft . . . v. 3
 are ever thrust to the wall . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 if ever you disturb our streets again . . . i. 2
 who ever would have thought 't . . . ii. 2
 that ever I should live to see thee dead ? . . . iii. 2
 did ever dragon keep so fair a cave ? . . . iii. 2
 was ever book, containing such vile . . . iii. 2
 think 't thou, we shall ever meet again ? . . . iii. 5
 I cannot choose but ever weep the friend . . . iii. 5
 henceforward I am ever ruled by you . . . iv. 2
 O well-a-day, that ever I was born ! . . . iv. 5
 that ever, ever, I did yet behold ! . . . iv. 5
 ever as she against thee . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 do not, for ever, with thy veiled lids . . . i. 2
 and your poor servant ever . . . i. 2
 in heaven or ever I had seen that day . . . i. 2
 if thou didst ever thy dear father love . . . i. 5
 that ever I was born to see it right . . . i. 5
 if, once a widow, ever I be wife ! . . . iii. 2
 let not ever the soul of Nero enter . . . iii. 2
 and, ever, three parts toward . . . iv. 4
 he was the first that ever bore arms . . . v. 1
 that ever I was born to see it right . . . v. 1
 if thou didst ever hold me in thy heart . . . v. 2
 if ever I did dream of such a matter . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 lawful prize, he's made for ever . . . i. 2
 would ever have, to incur a general . . . i. 2
 ever as she could with thy daughter . . . i. 3
 thus do I ever make my fool my purse . . . i. 3
 she that was ever fair, and never proud . . . ii. 1
 was a wight, -if ever such wight were . . . ii. 1
 you will be shamed for ever . . . ii. 1
 what would did ever heal, but by degrees ? . . . v. 1
 to him that ever fears he shall be poor . . . iii. 3
 I am bound to thee for ever . . . iii. 3
 he conjured her, she should ever keep it . . . iii. 3
 shall ever medicine thee to that sweet . . . iii. 3
 for ever, farewell the truest mind ! . . . iii. 3
 if ever mortal eyes do see them bolster . . . iii. 3
 [Knt.] what bloody business ever . . . iii. 3

EVER—I am your own for ever *Othello*, iii. 3
 they are not ever jealous for the cause iii. 4
 my ever heard nor ever did suspect iv. 2
 and ever did, or ever will, though he do
 a better opinion than ever before iv. 2
 greater reason to believe now than ever iv. 2
 but did you ever help, help, help, murder
 but did you ever tell him, she was false? v. 2
EVER-BURNING—
 my heart an ever-burning hell! *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 witness, you ever-burning lights *Othello*, iii. 3
EVER-ESTEEMED—(as my ever-esteemed
 duty pricks me on *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
EVER-FIXED—of the ever-fixed pole *Othello*, ii. 1
EVER-GENTLE—you ever-gentle gods *Learn*, iv. 6
EVERLASTING—
 make rough winter everlasting. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
 to put me into everlasting liberty. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 you shall be an everlasting lieger. *Mea. for Mea.*, iii. 1
 into everlasting redemption *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 for everlasting bond of fellowship *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 incurred the displeasure *All's Well*, iv. 3
 in an everlasting garment *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 way to the everlasting bonfire *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 to their everlasting residence *King John*, ii. 3
 dear amity and everlasting love v. 4
 everlastingly *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 reproach and everlasting shame sits *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 the treasury of everlasting joy! *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 set open their everlasting gates iv. 9
 by all the everlasting gods *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 made his everlasting mansion. *Times of Athens*, v. 2
 our everlasting farewell take *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
 everlasting doom of banishment. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 to live and burn in everlasting fire v. 1
 ne'er wear out the everlasting flint. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 6
 I set up I set up *Julius Caesar*, i. 6
 or that the Everlasting had not fixed *Hamlet*, ii. 2
EVERLASTINGLY—
 a true subject everlastingly *King John*, v. 7
 I'll hate him everlastingly *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 I will love her everlastingly *Richard II.*, iii. 2
EVER-LIVING—ever-living man. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 4
EVERMORE—evermore be bound. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 with loyal blazon evermore be blest! v. 5
 high evermore had the liberty. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 lady's eldest son, evermore. *Monks of Westminster*, ii. 2
 I evermore did love you, Hermia. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 and will for evermore be true to it iv. 1
 so stupidly evermore is overshoot *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 that will evermore peep through. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 love and service to you evermore *All's Well*, i. 1
 row in ward, evermore in subjection. *All's Well*, i. 1
 evermore crossed and crossed. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
 without a spot for evermore *King John*, v. 7
 to smother that, the exchequer *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 after summer evermore succeeds *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 that evermore they pointed to *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 Paris, and I, kiss evermore for. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 or we betide thee evermore! *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 your patience, evermore. *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gower)
 evermore weeping for your son's. *Monks of Westminster*, iii. 5
 still in tears? evermore showering? iii. 5
 thine evermore, most dear lady *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (let.)
 evermore the prologue to his sleep *Othello*, ii. 1
 that she resists to evermore about her iii. 3
EVER-PRESERVED—
 obligation of our ever-preserved love *Hamlet*, ii. 2
EVER-RUNNING—ever-running river. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
EVERY—though every drop of water *Tempest*, i. 1
 to every article ii. 2
 in every cabin ii. 2
 invisible to every eyeball else ii. 2
 every day, some sailor's wife ii. 1
 when every grief is entertained ii. 1
 here is every thing advantage to life ii. 1
 a space whose every cubit seems ii. 1
 for every trifle are they set upon me ii. 2
 I'll show thee every fertile inch ii. 2
 are created of the creature's best iii. 1
 encounter every one in country footing
 of every these happen'd accidents v. 1
 every man shift for all v. 1
 where every third thought shall v. 1
 every day with parle/encounter. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 be in eye of every exercise i. 3
 a gentle kiss to every sedge ii. 7
 that longs for every thing iii. 1
 fee'd every slight occasion *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 every way, old Wind way (*rep.*) iii. 1
 he will every way be mocked v. 3
 on every sacred room v. 5
 and every precious flower v. 5
 let us every one go home v. 5
 in every particle, and in every *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 every wise man's son doth know ii. 3 (song)
 might be every thing, and their (*rep.*) ii. 4
 for every one of these letters are ii. 5
 every reason excites to this ii. 5
 I will do every thing that this iii. 1
 like the sun, it shines every where iii. 1
 at every feather that comes before iii. 1
 honour, truth, and every thing iii. 1
 he does obey every part of the letter iii. 2
 why, every thing adheres together v. 1
 of here and every where v. 1
 the rain it raineth every day (*rep.*) v. 1 (song)
 strive to please you every day v. 1 (song)
 so every scope by the inward *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 3
 why, every fault's condemned, ere ii. 2
 for every pelted petty officer ii. 2
 yet it is every day's news iii. 2
 every true man's apparel fits iv. 2
 so every true man's apparel fits iv. 2
 which you shall find by every syllable
 every letter he hath writ iv. 4
 every month a new sworn brother *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I bless myself in every way i. 3
 at him upon my knees every morning
 there is a measure in every thing ii. 1

EVERY—in every good thing *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 let every eye negotiate for itself ii. 1
 speaks particulars and every word stands
 thus goes every one to the world ii. 1
 is too costly to wear every day ii. 1
 in every thing, but in loving Benedick
 turns she every man the wrong side out iii. 1
 why, every day to-morrow iii. 2
 well, every one can master a grief iii. 2
 your Hero, every man's Hero iii. 2
 but God send every one their heart's
 wish, doth not every earthly thing iv. 1
 we and excused of every heart iv. 1
 and every lovely organ of her life iv. 1
 and every thing handsome about him
 and let it answer every strain for strain
 in every lineament, branch, shape v. 1
 my fortunes every way as fairly. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 so the boy love is perjured every where
 here is the scroll of every man's name
 that would hang us every mother's son ii. 1
 and hang a pearl in every cowslip's ear
 have every pelted river made so ii. 2
 come, sit down, every mother's son ii. 2
 and so every one according to his cue
 weeps every one the other's death ii. 2
 before me shifting every one's love ii. 2
 that every man should take his own
 the fountains, every region near seemed
 and every thing seems double iv. 1
 I do wander every where, swifter ii. 1
 every man look o'er his part ii. 1
 every one let's forth his sprite v. 2
 every elf, and fairy sprite v. 2
 every fairy take his gait! v. 2
 I will tell you that every man *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 that give a name to every fixed star i. 1
 and every godfather can give a name
 for every man with his affects is born
 to me, and every man that dares not
 for every subject of the one doth ii. 1
 that every one her own hath garnished
 thy own wish wish I thee in every place! ii. 1
 and every jest but a word ii. 1
 and every one give ear iv. 1 (det.)
 and my heart on thy every face iv. 1 (det.)
 thou shinest in every tear that I iv. 3 (verses)
 in every power; and gives to every power iv. 3
 then, homeward, every man attach iv. 3
 and every one his love-fate will v. 2
 we will every one be masked v. 2
 that smiles on every one v. 2
 for every one pursues three v. 2
 to every varied object in his glance v. 2
 I've cuckoo then on every tree 2 (song)
 and every object that might make. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 where every man must play i. 1
 blow in from every coast renowned i. 1
 he is every man in no man i. 2
 and come every day to my eye i. 2
 you may tell every finger I have i. 2
 to these injunctions every one doth ii. 1
 where every something, being blent
 and every word in it a gaping ii. 2
 every office is not a hate at first iv. 1
 if every ducat in six thousand ducats
 and every part a ducat iv. 1
 when every goose is cackling v. 1
 on every heart does his very face. *As you Like It*, i. 1
 emulator of every man's good parts i. 1
 men may grow wiser every day! i. 2
 in stones, and good in every thing ii. 1
 sans taste, sans every thing ii. 7
 witless and every thing iii. 2 (verses)
 tongues I'll hang on every tree iii. 2 (verses)
 or at every sentence' end, will I iii. 2 (verses)
 the quintessence of every sprite iii. 2 (verses)
 sighing every minute, and (*rep.*) iii. 2
 every one must seem monstrous iii. 2
 every thing about you demonstrating
 and I set him every day to woo me iii. 2
 for every passion something iii. 2
 and come every day to my eye iii. 2
 betray themselves to every modern iv. 1
 that abuses every one's eyes, because iv. 1
 'tis Hymen peoples every town v. 4 (song)
 to Hymen, God of every town v. 4 (song)
 and after, every of this happy v. 4
 to see him every hour; to sit and *All's Well*, i. 1
 too capable of every line and trick i. 1
 born but every blazing star ii. 3
 on every heart does his very face ii. 3
 yes, good faith, every dram of it ii. 3
 and every man should beat thee ii. 3
 in every thing I wait upon his will ii. 4
 let every word weigh heavy on her ii. 4
 every night he comes with musics of ii. 4
 therefore we must every one be a man
 can have every thing in him iv. 3
 he has every thing that an honest iv. 3
 that every braggart shall be found iv. 3
 and means for every man alive iv. 3
 and nod at every man iv. 5
 warped the line of every other favour
 by my old beard, and every hair v. 3
 on my begg'd forehead, every forehead v. 3
 friendly welcome every one. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1 (induc.)
 at the high-cross every morning i. 1
 and every day I cannot come to woo i. 1
 thy midday praised in every town i. 1
 cast thy wandering eyes on every stale i. 1
 Curtis, in every office but thine i. 1
 every officer his wedding garment on? i. 2
 my father is here looked for every day
 go, hop me over every kennel home iv. 3
 that every thing I look on seemeth iv. 3
 in every one of these no man is *Winter's Tale*, i. 2

EVERY—every inch of woman (*rep.*). *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 myself on every post proclaimed iii. 2
 whose every word deserves to be taste iii. 2
 every 'leven wether tods; every tod iv. 2
 our feasts in every mess have folly iv. 2
 and flies of every wind that blows iv. 3
 point you forth at every sitting iv. 3
 every lane's end, every shoe church iv. 3
 I will tell the king all, every word iv. 3
 Hermione, as every present time v. 1
 every wink of an eye, some new v. 2
 your exultation partake to every one v. 3
 for they say every why hath. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 who, every word by all my wit ii. 2
 is common that every churl affords iii. 1
 if every one know us, and we iii. 2
 shapeless every where; vicious iv. 2
 and every one doth call me by my iv. 3
 and every one did bear thy praises. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 where every day I turn the leaf i. 3
 by doing every thing safe toward i. 4
 so every point twice done i. 6
 blow the horrid deed in every eye i. 7
 when every noise appals me? ii. 2
 let every man be master of his time iii. 1
 the hunter, every one according to iii. 1
 that that minute of his being iii. 2
 your charms, and every thing iii. 5
 and every one shall share! iv. 1
 every one that does so is a traitor iv. 2
 smacking of every sin that has iv. 3
 died every day slave lived iv. 3
 let every soldier hear him iv. 3
 I'd give it every foot to have his face. *King John*, i. 1
 young Dauphin, every way complete ii. 2
 since all and every part of what iv. 2
 that that dwells every where *Richard II.*, i. 2
 nay, rather, every tedious stride i. 3
 and every thing is left at six and seven ii. 2
 through every guilty hole iii. 2
 for every man that Bolingbroke iii. 2
 that every stride he made upon iii. 2
 for every one doth so against iii. 4
 no more than every one doth know iii. 4
 that every day under his household iv. 1
 every man to his business *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 that were bound every man ii. 2
 and the soul of every man ii. 2
 the push of every beardless vain ii. 2
 for every honour sitting on his helm ii. 2
 if promises be kept on every hand ii. 2
 of single-holds, every hedge ii. 2
 find linen enough on every hedge iv. 2
 if every owner were well placed iv. 3
 yea, every man, shall be my friend v. 1
 therefore, every leader to his charge v. 1
 every minute now should be *Henry IV.*, (induc.)
 and counsel every man the aptest i. 1
 and every part about you blasted i. 2
 to bear every knave's wrong ii. 1
 if you be every man's thought ii. 1
 John Falstaff, knights, every man ii. 2
 for in every thing, the purpose ii. 2
 asking every one for sir John ii. 4
 and every third word a jest ii. 4
 examples of every minute's instance
 every thing set off that might so iv. 1
 that every slight and false (*repeated*) iv. 1
 when every thing is ended, then you iv. 3
 and every thing lies under every wish
 puts forth her olive every where iv. 4
 with every course, in his particular iv. 4
 tolling from every flower the virtuous iv. 4
 from every region, apes of idleness! iv. 4
 his tooth in every innocent iv. 4
 'tis all in every part. 'Tis so indeed v. 5
 are every one a woe, a sore *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 let every man now task his thought i. 2
 in the breast of every man ii. (chorus)
 'doubt not, but every rub is amended
 in every branch truly demonstrative ii. 4
 and bend up every spirit to his iii. 1
 that every wretch, pining iv. (chorus)
 liberal eye doth give to every one iv. (chorus)
 every subject's duty is the king's (*rep.*) iv. 1
 'tis certain, every man that dies ill iv. 1
 subjected to the breath of every fool iv. 1
 that every one may pare his iv. 4
 then every soldier kill his prisoner iv. 6
 every soldier to cut his prisoner's iv. 7
 princes English, every one v. 2
 and every thing that seems unnatural v. 2
 the king hath granted every article v. 2
 here, there, and every where *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 walked about me every minute while i. 4
 I can count every [Col. Knt.—each] one
 for every drop of blood was drawn ii. 2
 that every one may read ii. 2
 broke down in every street iii. 1
 if your grace mark every circumstance iii. 1
 in the mouth of every sucking babe iii. 1
 sell every man his life as dear iv. 2
 for vengeance, every one will swear iv. 5
 'tablish niceness on every side v. 1
 have their answers every one v. 1
 have I sought every country v. 4
 whipp'd through every market town. *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 every idle rascal follows ii. 4
 when every one will give the time ii. 4
 every word you speak in his behalf ii. 2
 ay, every joint, should seem to curse ii. 2
 with every several pleasure in iii. 2
 throughout every town iii. 2
 at every corner, have them kiss iv. 1
 have pay, and every thing you wish v. 1
 thou art as opposite to every good *3 Henry VI.*, i. 4
 and every drop cries vengeance i. 4
 in every borough as we are i. 4
 but every thing is right ii. 2

EVERY—as every loyal subject ought. *3 Henry VI.* i. 7. v. 3
 for every cloud engenders not. v. 3
 augmented in every county as we. v. 3
 for every word I speak, ye see. v. 4
 wings misdoled in every bush. v. 6
 since every Jack became. *Richard III.* i. 3
 and every man that means to live. i. 4
 I every day expect an embassy. ii. 1
 where every horse bears his. ii. 2
 ready with every noise to tumble down
 lock back, and pry on every side. ii. 3
 be the aim of every dangerous shot. iv. 4
 and every hour more competitors. iv. 4
 every man's conscience is a thousand
 every tongue brings in a several (*rep.*) v. 3
 and every one did threat to-morrow's
 every man unto his charge. v. 3
 daring an opposite to every danger. v. 4
 every man, that stood, showed. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the tract of every thing would by. i. 1
 every man, after the hideous storm.
 from every tree, lop, bark, and part. i. 2
 to every country, where this is. i. 2
 letters writ to every thing. i. 2
 every day it would infer if. i. 2
 who fed him every minute with words
 his dews fall every where. i. 3
 lead in your ladies every one. i. 4
 news are every where, every tongue (*rep.*) ii. 2
 a wise council to them of every realm
 every thing that heard him play. iii. 1 (*song*)
 were tried by every tongue, every eye
 honour every good tongue blesses. iii. 1
 such news as the world's ready
 and every function of your power. iii. 2
 ye appear in every thing may. v. 4
 in her days every man shall eat.
 thou lay'st in every gash that. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 where every flower is blazoned
 the joints of every thing; but every
 with every action that hath gone. i. 3
 then every thing includes itself. i. 3
 so every step, exemplified by. i. 3
 and every Greek of men's lives. i. 3
 and raillest every hour on Achilles
 every little soul, 'mongst many. ii. 2
 knows almost every grain of Plutius'
 sith every joint a wound. iii. 3
 for every scruple of his. iv. 1
 lady? every man is odd. iv. 5
 at every joint and motive of her. iv. 5
 for every ticklish reader! iv. 5
 the fall of every Phrygian stone. iv. 5
 I'll kill thee every. iv. 5
 you may have every day enough
 every syllable that here was spoke. v. 2
 but vows to every purpose, must not
 live every man holds dear. v. 3
 here, there, and every where. v. 3
 in every thing illegitimate. v. 8
 he owes for every word. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 when every feather sticks in. ii. 1
 when every thing is blazoned
 every man has his fault, and honesty
 of the same piece is every flatterer's
 every man here's so: what would. iii. 6
 for every prize of fortune is smoothed
 bare for every man's kiss. iv. 3
 that speak st with every tongue (*rep.*)
 hath in every figure skill. v. 4
 with every minute you do change. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 I will obey you in every thing hereafter
 tongue from every man he gives (*rep.*) i. 6
 every gash was an enemy's grave. i. 6
 'tis thought of every one, Coriolanus will
 and rebuke from every ear that heard it
 whose every motion was timed with
 wherein every one of us has. ii. 2
 and be every man himself? iii. 3
 let every feeble rumour shake. iii. 3
 I'd with thee every foot. iv. 1
 standing every flaw, and saving. v. 3
 bid every noise be still; peace. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 to every new protester; if you know
 every time gentler than other (*rep.*). i. 3
 so can I: so every bondman in his. i. 3
 yes, every man of them; and no (*rep.*)
 opinion of yourself, which every noble
 and every man hence to his idle bed
 when every drop of blood, that every
 and so, good-morrow to you every one
 sometime hath seen hour with every man
 that every like is not the same. iii. 1
 and every one doth shine; but there's
 ay, every man away: Brutus shall
 put a tongue in every wound of Caesar
 to every Roman enemy he gives (*rep.*) iii. 2
 answer every man directly. iii. 3
 every man directly, and briefly, wisely
 that every nice offence should bear
 you wrong me every way. iv. 3
 the enemy increase every day. iv. 3
 let it not, Brutus. Every thing is well
 farewell, every one. Give me the gown
 thou hast misconstrued every thing. v. 3
 how every thing is changed. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 whom every thing becomes. i. 2
 if every of your wishes had a womb (*rep.*)
 and every hour, most noble Caesar. i. 4
 he shall have every day a several.
 Mark Antony is every hour in Rome
 every time serves for the matter. ii. 2
 I'll think them every one an Antony
 the holding every man shall hear. ii. 7
 supplying every stage with an
 in every power that moves. iii. 10
 for in every ten that they make
 and questioned st every sail. *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 than in my every action to be. i. 5

EVERY—and every day that comes. *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 whose every touch, would force. i. 7
 every jack-slave hath his belly full. ii. 1
 should undertake every companion that
 but not every man patient after. ii. 3 (*song*)
 with every thing the better join. ii. 3
 and every day do honour to her grave
 from every one the best she hath. iii. 5
 O Pisanio! every good servant does.
 my life is, every breath, a death. v. 1
 they weal not every stamp. v. 4
 every villain be called, Posthumus.
 with voices and applause of every sort. *Titus And.* i. 2
 shall be thy usage every way. i. 2
 every thing in readiness for Hymeneus. i. 2
 my foes I do repute you every one. ii. 3
 when every thing doth make (*rep.*). ii. 3
 yet every mother breeds not sons alike
 notes, enchanting every ear! iii. 1
 my aunt Lavinia follows me every where
 blazoning our injustice every where
 come, come, be every one officious
 of every virtue gives renown to men! *Pericles.* i. 1
 as every prince should do. i. 1
 since every worth in show commends. ii. 3
 give to every one the same. ii. 3
 and every one with claps 'gan sound. iii. (*Gow.*)
 we every day expect him here. iv. 3
 conscience to be used in every trade. iv. 3
 the damned doorkeeper to every covet
 for every graft would send a caterpillar
 every hour he flashes into one gross. *Leary.* i. 3
 upbraids us on every trifle. i. 3
 pierce every sense about thee! i. 4
 yes, that on every dream
 smooth every passion, that in the natures
 with every gale and vary of their masters
 for the rain it raineth every day. iii. 2 (*song*)
 when every case is in light. iii. 2
 search every acre in the high-wood
 to say ay, and no, to every thing I said!
 they told me I was every thing. iv. 6
 ay, every inch a king. iv. 6
 every one hears that I can distinguish.
 and every measure fall me. iv. 6
 examine every married linement. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 3
 and every thing in extremity. i. 3
 but every man betake him. i. 4
 keeps his watch in every man's eye
 and suffer every knave to use me. i. 4
 that every part about me quivers. ii. 4
 and every tongue, that speaks but. iii. 2
 and every cat, and dog, and little (*rep.*) iii. 3
 from time to time every. iii. 5
 hear from thee every day I the hour. iii. 5
 every one prepare to follow this fair course
 give every man thine ear. *Hamlet.* i. 5
 for every man motive, into every brain
 for every man hath duty and desire
 use every man after his desert. ii. 2
 where every god did seem to set his seal
 to you yourself, to us, to every one. iii. 4
 and every thing is sent for England. iv. 3
 for every thing is sealed and gone. iv. 5
 ratifiers and props of every word
 cannot you tell that? every fool can
 stranger, of here and every where. *Othello.* i. 1
 of every house I'll put in command
 of country, credit, every thing. i. 3
 good-night to every one: and, noble
 for every minute is expectancy of. ii. 1
 and on every hand, unwhel thee round!
 if after every tempest come calm. ii. 2
 every man put himself into triumph
 every inordinate cup is unblessed. ii. 2
 I'll intermingle every thing he does. iii. 3
 I am bound to every act of duty. iii. 3
 I help me every spirit of wisdom and desire
 every bearded fellow, that's but yoked
 that dwell in every region of his face. iv. 1
 she haunts me in every place. iv. 1
 and put in every honest hand a whip. iv. 2
 every day thou dost 'st me with some
 every way makes my gain; live Rodrigo
 but every puny whisper gets my sword. v. 2
 EVIDENCE—as modest evidence. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 thou art too fine in thy evidence. *All's Well.* v. 3
 and many other evidences. *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 true evidence, of good esteem. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 that now give evidence against. *Richard III.* i. 4
 where is the evidence that doth. i. 4
 upon this evidence, have found. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and give true evidence to his love. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 donation, to be his evidence now. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 bring in the evidence: thou robbed. *Leary.* iii. 6
 of our faults, to give evidence. *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 EVIL—EVIL is every evil to any. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 and your goodness, is so evident. i. 5
 so evident that it will glimmer. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 a tomb so evident as a chair. *Coriolanus.* iv. 7
 we must find an evident calamity. v. 3
 I sign about her more evident than. *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 EVIL—awaked an evil nature. *Tempest.* i. 2
 to bring this woman to evil. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 no man means evil but the devil. v. 2
 that I may bear my evil alone. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
 I do it not in evil disposition. *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 a thirsty evil; and when we
 when evil deeds have. i. 4
 had not dared to do that evil. ii. 2
 that shows what furies are. ii. 2
 and pitch our evils there? ii. 3
 repent me, as it is an evil. ii. 3
 and swelling evil of my conception. ii. 4
 the evil that thou causet to be done
 unfold the evil which we wrap. v. 1
 you evil quits you well. *Much Ado.* v. 2
 so politic a state of evil.
 this same progeny of evils comes. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2

EVIL—as no evil angel but love. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 some flattery for this evil. iv. 3
 an angel is not evil. v. 2
 an evil soul, producing holy. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 obscures the show of evil? iii. 2
 embossed sores, and headed evils. *As You Like It.* ii. 7
 oppressed with two weal evils. ii. 7
 any of the principal evils, that he laid. iii. 2
 yet these fixed evils, sit so fit in him. *All's Well.* i. 1
 we must do good against evil. ii. 5
 but greater a great deal in evil. iv. 3
 eyes at once see good and evil. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 in comforting your evils. i. 2
 forget your evil; with them. v. 1
 my evils counted to remembrance. v. 3
 are doubled with an evil word. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 no evil lost is wailed when. iv. 3
 like an evil angel, and bid you. iv. 3
 more damned in evils, to top. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 these evils, thou repeat'st. iv. 3
 he called the evil; a most
 evils, that take leave on their (*rep.*). *King John.* iii. 4
 to acquaint you with this evil. v. 6
 [Knt.] and down, like his evil angel. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 turning past evils to advantages. iv. 4
 't means enforce you not to evil. v. 5
 out of these extract one advantage. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 some soul of goodness in things evil.
 to dream on evil, or to work. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 what a sign it is of evil life. iii. 3
 imprudent with use of evil deeds. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 how evil it became. iv. 7
 at thy birth, an evil sign.
 he hath kept an evil diet long. *Richard III.* i. 1
 of these supposed evils [Knt.-crimes]. i. 2
 of these known evils, but to give. i. 2
 God bids us do good for evil. iii. 3
 your eyes the evidence of their evil. iii. 3
 were he evil used, he would out-go. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 nor build their evils on the graves. ii. 1
 on staining evil, if it be. ii. 1
 madam, men's evil manners lie
 the ill aspects of planets evil. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 when the planets, in evil mixture. i. 3
 breed a nursery of like evil. iii. 5
 wrongs be evils, and wrongs be evils. iii. 5
 that which would increase his evil. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 by night when evils are most free. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 portents, and evils imminent. ii. 2
 the evil that men do lives after them. iii. 2
 if you give place to accidental evils. iv. 3
 thy evil spirit, Brutus.
 not think, there are evils enough. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 the evils she hatched were not. *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 repent the evils I have done. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
 to entice his own to evil. *Pericles.* i. (*Gower*)
 heaven and men secured their evils!
 I'll tell thee, thou dost evil. *Leary.* i. 1
 and all that we are evil in. i. 2
 together your brother's evil disposition. iii. 5
 read thine own.
 of our nature come in further evil? *Hamlet.* v. 2
 disclaiming from a purposed evil free. v. 2
 it is too true an evil; gone she is. *Othello.* i. 1
 in a trice, and looks not on his evils. ii. 3
 would do much to cure him of this. iii. 1
 are you of good, or evil? v. 1
 EVIL-EYED—evil-eyed unto you. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 EVILLY—this evil, so evilly born. *King John.* iii. 4
 evil deeds evilly begot. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 EVITATE—doth evitate and shun. *Merry Wives.* v. 2
 EWE—whereof the ewe not bites. *Tempest.* v. 1
 for the ewe that will not hear. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 the ewes, being rank. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 before the fulsome ewes. i. 3
 is your gold and silver ewes and rams?
 made the ewe bleat for the lamb. iv. 1
 we are still handling our ewes. *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 to see my ewes graze. iii. 2
 to bring the ewes and weep. *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 of ewes now? Thereafter as (*rep.*). *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 so many days my ewes have. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 is tuppung your white ewe. *Othello.* i. 1
 EWES—another bear the ewe. *Tim. of Sh.* 1 (*Induc.*)
 basons and ewers, to lave her dainty
 dreamt of a silver bason and ewer. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 EXACT—my power might exact. *Tempest.* i. 4
 with better face exact the penalty. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 to the true and exact performer. *All's Well.* iii. 6
 to set the exact wealth of. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and generals of grace exact. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 I have with exact view perused thee. iv. 5
 in the most exact regard support. *Leary.* i. 4
 an exact command, larded with. *Merry Wives.* v. 2
 EXACTED—have I aught exacted at *2 Henry VI.* ii. 7
 EXACTEST—the exactest auditors. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 EXACTING—false exacting. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 5
 EXACTION—by the exaction of the. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 daily new exactions are devised. *Richard III.* i. 1
 as putter-on of these exactions. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 these exactions, whereof my sovereign
 exactation! The nature of it? (*rep.*) i. 2
 EXACTLY—exactly is performed. *Tempest.* i. 2
 but then exactly do all points of.
 exactly begged your grace's pardon. *Richard II.* i. 1
 'tis exactly valued; not petty things. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 be so rarely and exactly sought. *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 armed at point, exactly, rap-sap. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 EXACTST—exactst the penalty. *Merch. of Venice.* iv. 1
 EXALT—thou dost exalt him more than. *Leary.* v. 3
 EXALTED—a more exalted respect. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 kiss the most exalted knees of all. *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 to be exalted with the threatening clouds. iii. 3
 EXAMINATION—their examination. *Much Ado.* iii. 5
 we are now to examination these men. iii. 5
 and show him their examination. iv. 2
 lordship present at his examination. *All's Well.* iii. 1
 ha? where's his examination? *Henry VIII.* i. 6
 urged on the examinations, proofs. ii. 1

EXAMINE—examine your conscience. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 wish he would modestly examine himself. ii. 3
 we have the exhibition to examine. iv. 2
 you go not the way to examine. iv. 2
 pray you, examine him upon that point. v. 1
 know of your youth, examine well. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 the old justice that examine all. *As you Like It*, iv. 1
 examine me upon the particulars. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 but to examine the wars of Pompey. *Henry V.* iv. 1
 sirrah, I must examine thee. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
 for examine their counsels, and their. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to thine eyes, examine each other. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 examine every married linement. i. 3
EXAMINED—examined my parts. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 examined before your worship. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 the offenders that are to be examined? iv. 1
 and that I have not heard examined. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 hath well examined his parts. *King John*, i. 1
EXAMPLE—there is example for 't. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 as for example; thou thyself art. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 to make him an example. i. 5
 but that frailty exampled by his falling. iii. 2
 no such example have we. iv. 2
 yourself, for the example of others. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 that I may example my digression. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 hath afore been said. I will example it. iii. 1
 ill, to example me, without my will. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 sunderance be by christian example? *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 by the same example, will rush into. iv. 1
 and the misery is, example, that so. *All's Well*, iii. 5
 if I could example of thousands. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 hang him, he'll example me. *King John*, iii. 4
 a cause, doth want example. *King John*, iii. 4
 grow great by your example, and put. v. 1
 the examples of every minute's. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 lest example breed, by his sunderance. *Henry V.* i. 2
 out of late example by the. iv. 4
 love their present pains, upon example. iv. 1
 be hanged up for example at their. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
 as myself, for example, that am a butcher. iv. 7
 things done in example. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 they are set here for examples. v. 3
 before me, happily, for my example. iv. 2
 and gave the clergy ill example. iv. 2
 there's much example for 't. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 I'll example you, yet to abstain. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 his rare example, made the coward. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 three examples of the like have been. iv. 6
 he has given example for our flight. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
 turned coward but by example. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 examples, grows in example. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I'll make thee an example. *Othello*, ii. 3
 must make examples out of their best. iii. 3
EXAMPLED—exampled by this heinous. *John*, iv. 3
 for hear her but exampled by herself. *Henry V.* i. 2
 so every step, exampled by. *Great Obedience*, i. 3
EXASPERATE—to exasperate you. *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
 report hath so exasperate the king. *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 why art thou then exasperate. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 to take the widow, exasperates, makes. *Lea*, v. 1
EXCEED—far exceed. *As you Like It*, i. 1
 so far exceed all instance. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 your own science, exceeds, in that. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 exceeds her as much in beauty. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 O that exceeds, they say. iii. 4
 I've seen, friends, exceed account. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 his deeds exceed all speech. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I shall find that I exceed my sex. i. 2
 let not her penance exceed the king's. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 3
 my mind exceeds the compass. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 better shall exceed than yet to abstain. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 wise, and love, exceeds man's might. iii. 2
 such as do even enemies exceed. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 or exceed the common, or be caught. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 as doth the Capitol exceed the meanness. v. 2
 whom you have exceeded, has exceeded. v. 2
 it exceeds peace as far as day. iv. 5
 not exceed the precept of this scroll. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
 exceeds what we expected. iv. 7
 my mistress exceeds the love. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 this love, as he exceeds our lords. v. 2
 make some good, but others to exceed. *Pericles*, ii. 3
 he shall not exceed you three times. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 but let it not exceed three days. *Othello*, iii. 3
EXCEEDED—exceeded promise. *As you Like It*, i. 2
 hath exceeded law, and left thee. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
EXCEEDETH—king exceedeth ours. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
EXCEEDING—exceeding puppet? *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 and exceeding good senseless. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 and she is exceeding wise. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 for my heart is exceeding heavy! iii. 4
 by my troth, I am exceeding ill. iii. 4
 do not look exceeding narrowly to thee. v. 4
 is exceeding fantastical. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 you grow exceeding strange. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 is an honest exceeding poor man. ii. 2
 but this exceeding posting. *All's Well*, v. 1
 to please you, day exceeding day. (epil.)
 parents were exceeding poor. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 they are exceeding poor and bare. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 trust me, I am exceeding weary. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
 to word of exceeding good command. iii. 2
 go to; very good; exceeding good. iii. 2
 how doth the king exceeding fit. iv. 4
 exceeding well; his cares are now all. v. 2
 exceeding the nine sibyls of old Rome. *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 to work exceeding miracles on. v. 4
 wrought me such exceeding trouble. *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 plague in store, exceeding thee. *Richard III.* i. 3
 O, very mad, exceeding mad. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 exceeding wise, fair spoken. iv. 2
 the giver a return exceeding all. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 exceeding pleasant; none a stranger. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 this fellow's of exceeding honesty. *Othello*, iii. 3
EXCEEDINGLY—
 exceedingly well met. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 faith, it is exceedingly well aimed. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 a worthy gentleman; exceedingly. *Richard III.* i. 3
 exceedingly, my lord, it is very sultry. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 to-night exceedingly well cudgeled. *Othello*, ii. 3

EXCEL—to excel the golden age. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 excels each mortal thing. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2 (song)
 my cunning drift excels. iv. 2
 I do excel thee in my rapier. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 how far dost thou excel. iv. 3 (verses)
 he excels his brother. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 I do well excel, excels whatever. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 altho' in glorious titles he excel. *Henry VI.* v. 5
 valour and pride excel themselves. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 yet his leg excels all men's. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 for it excels your first. iii. 5
 one that excels the quinks. *Othello*, ii. 1
EXCELLED—she excelled many. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
EXCELLENCE—is thy excellence. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 as he thinks, with excellences. iii. 3
 smallest scruple of her excellence. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 his excellence did earn it, ere he had. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 the ground of study's excellence. *Love's L. L.* i. 3
 the more our earver's excellence. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 and she a fair divided excellence. *King John*, ii. 2
 breathing to his breathless excellence. iv. 3
 got the voice in hell for excellence. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 sue unto your excellence, to have. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 I do greet your excellence with letters. v. 4
 as procurator to your excellence. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 Jesu maintain your royal excellence! i. 3
 to the greatest of his excellence? i. 3
 that loves him with that excellence. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 to such neat excellence opposed. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 on these shall praise your excellence. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 you are not ignorant of what excellence. v. 2
 I should compare with him in excellence. v. 2
EXCELLENCY—on the excellency. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 is there not a double excellency in this? iii. 3
 it is the witness still of excellency. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 all excellency [for excellence]. *Othello*, i. 1
EXCELLENT—Trinculo?—excellent. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 a kind of excellent dumb discourse. iii. 3
 is an excellent pass of pate. iv. 1
 O excellent motion! *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 the excellent deed of the excellent. ii. 1
 a gentleman of excellent breeding. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 ay, that is very good!—Excellent! iii. 1
 would give an excellent motion. iii. 3
 that will be excellent. I'll go buy. iv. 4
 hadst thou had the excellent. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 excellent; it hangs like flax on. i. 3
 by the excellent constitution of thy leg. i. 3
 higher: ha! ha! excellent! i. 3
 so excellent a touch of modesty. ii. 1
 the excellent has an excellent. ii. 1
 excellent! why this is the best fooling. ii. 3
 excellent good, faith! ii. 3
 excellent! I smell a device. ii. 3
 excellent wench, say I. ii. 3
 he hath an excellent wit. ii. 3
 thou most excellent devil of wit! ii. 5
 most excellent accomplished lady. iii. 1
 and with some excellent jest. iii. 2
 why, this is excellent. iii. 2
 it is an excellent device. *for Meas.* ii. 2
 he hath an excellent stomach. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 he were an excellent man, that were. i. 1
 not you know by your excellent wit? ii. 1
 you hath got an excellent husband. ii. 1
 he were an excellent wife for Benedick. ii. 3
 good discourse, an excellent musician. ii. 3
 get us some excellent music. ii. 3
 she's an excellent sweet lady. ii. 3
 having so swift an excellent wit. ii. 3
 he hath an excellent good name. iii. 1
 graceful, and excellent fashion. iii. 4
 they are an excellent perfume. iii. 4
 O excellent! sweet, do not scorn. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 the many pass for excellent. ii. 2
 he hath an excellent strength. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 none at all in aught proves excellent. iv. 3
 an excellent device! so, if any. v. 1
 O excellent young man! *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 the most of excellent. *As you Like It*, i. 2
 to deny so fair and excellent ladies. i. 2
 O excellent young man! i. 2
 an excellent colour; your chestnut. iii. 4
 very good, very excellent good. v. 1
 there is very excellent service. *All's Well*, i. 1
 there was an excellent command! i. 6
 pastime passing excellent. *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 thou dost it excellent. i. (induc.)
 'tis a very excellent piece of work. i. 1 (induc.)
 O excellent! fellows. i. 2
 piece of excellent witchcraft. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 a wench of excellent discourse. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 an excellent plot, very good friends. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 3
 this is excellent sport for thee. ii. 2
 let us have an excellent good thing. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 it will be an excellent stratagem. ii. 2
 you are in an excellent temperality. ii. 4
 which was an excellent good word. ii. 4
 which is an excellent thing to do. ii. 4
 ha, ha, ha! most excellent! 'faith! ii. 2
 becomes excellent wit. The second (rep.) iv. 3
 with excellent endeavour of drinking. iv. 3
 Excellent, madame. C'est assez pour. *Henry V.* iii. 4
 excellent! excellent! thy name be so. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 valiantly, with excellent discipline. ii. 6
 excellent description of fortune (rep.) ii. 6
 you have an excellent armour. iii. 7
 a most absolute and excellent trade. iii. 7
 excellent! excellent! thy name be so. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 for the beauty, thinks it excellent. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 O excellent device! and make a sop. *Richard III.* i. 4
 excellent grand tyrant of the earth. iv. 2
 an excellent and immortal trade. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 so excellent in art, and still so rising. iv. 2
 here, here's an excellent place. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 cries, excellent! 'tis Agamemnon just. i. 3
 Achilles still cries, excellent! i. 3
 this comes of it, and I am. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 excellent your lordship's a goodly. i. 3
 strain, and call it excellent. iv. 3

EXCELLENT—an excellent piece. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
 excellent workman! thou canst. v. 1
 I'll tell you excellent news of your. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 of a town, our general is excellent. iv. 5
 excellent falsehood! why did he. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 good now, some excellent fortune! i. 1
 O excellent! I love long life. i. 2
 one scene of excellent dissembling. ii. 2
 plied them both with excellent praises. iii. 2
 has good judgment; excellent. iii. 3
 a very excellent good-clothed thing. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 for my vantage, excellent, and to. v. 5
 a very excellent piece of villany. *Ti us Andron.* iii. 3
 excellent in making ladies trip (rep.). *Pericles*, ii. 3
 reserve that excellent complexion. iv. 1
 in this excellent good clothes. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 this is the excellent folly of the world. *Lea*, i. 1
 an excellent thing in woman. v. 3
 your plaitain leaf is excellent. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 many for many virtues excellent. iii. 3
 so excellent a king, that to this. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 in her excellent white bosom. ii. 2 (letter)
 excellent well! you are a fishmonger. ii. 2
 my excellent good friends! how dost thou. ii. 2
 this most excellent canopy, the air. ii. 2
 excellent play; well played. ii. 2
 excellent, 'faith, of the camelion's dish. iii. 2
 there is much music, excellent voice. iii. 2
 of most excellent fancy; he hath borne. v. 1
 full of most excellent differences. v. 2
 we have excelled an excellent. *Othello*, i. 1
 'fore heaven, an excellent song. ii. 3
 and speak well enough. Excellent well. ii. 3
 excellent wretch! perdition catch my soul. iii. 3
 hear more by midnight. Excellent good. iv. 1
 EXCELLENCE—this is excellent. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 excellently done; if God did all. i. 5
 this letter, being so excellently ignorant. iii. 4
 like the new tire within excellently. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 interpreter does it well. Excellently. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 used to kill, more excellently. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
EXCELLING—excelling. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2 (song)
 cunning'st pattern of excellencing nature. *Othello*, v. 2
EXCEPT—except mine own. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 except an angry word. ii. 1
 except it be of love. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 except my mistress. ii. 4
 sweet, except not any. ii. 4
 except thou wilt except against my love. ii. 4
 except I be by Silvia in night. ii. 4
 let her except before excepted. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 change this hue, except to steal. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 I know not, except, in that country. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 except [Col. Knt. except] they are. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
 in none of these, except it be. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 upon the face: except they meant to. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 why, except to get the land. *King John*, i. 1
 except this city now by us besieged. ii. 2
 not reverence, makes thee to except. *Richard II.* i. 1
 great excepts the lists; except. *Richard III.* i. 3
 by me: except the north-east wind. ii. 4
 except, like curs, to tear us all. iv. 4
 point of fox, except, O signieur. *Henry V.* iv. 4
 guest, except it be to pray against. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 except some petty towns. ii. 1
 mourn not, except thou sorrow for. ii. 5
 more than to except I be provoked? iii. 1
 yield Winchester; except you mean. iii. 1
 at peace, except ye thirst for blood. iii. 1
 except so much were done. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 except a sword, or sceptre, balance it. v. 1
 except I cannot do it. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Richard except, those, whom we. *Richard III.* v. 3
 (except immortal Caesar), speaking. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 except she bend her head. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 except my life, except my life, except. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
EXCEPTED—he excepted most. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 let her except before excepted. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 loved of all ladies, only you excepted. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 always excepted my dear. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 and sleeping hours excepted. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 is it excepted, I should know no. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
EXCEPTING—excepting your. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 excepting one, I would be very. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 excepting none but good duke. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 naught with her, excepting one. *Richard III.* i. 1
EXCEPTION—take exceptions. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 she takes exceptions at your person. v. 2
 great exceptions to your ill hours. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 the true minute when exception bid. *All's Well*, i. 1
 but with proviso, and exception. *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
 how modest in exception. *Henry V.* ii. 4
 'gainst all exceptions, lords. iv. 2
 take exceptions at the bad excess. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 take exceptions to my boon. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 your nature, honour, and exception. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 taken against me a most just exception. *Othello*, iv. 2
EXCEPTLESS—and exceptless. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
EXCESS—now excess of it will. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 give me excess of it. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 burns not with such excess. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 nor by giving of excess, yet. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 this excess, I feel too much. iii. 2
 the excess makes it soon mortal. *All's Well*, i. 1
 is wasteful, and ridiculous excess. *King John*, iv. 2
 it was excess of wine that set him on. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 in excess hath broke their. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 so distribution should not exceed. *Lea*, iv. 1
 true love is grown to such excess. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 refrain from the excess of laughter. *Othello*, iv. 1
EXCESSIVE—excessive grief. *All's Well*, i. 1
EXCHANGE—make exchange. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 to exchange the bud for the better. *Lea*, iv. 1
 of your time in exchange of it. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 and date upon the exchange. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 thou exchange for rags? *Love's L. L.* iv. 1 (letter)
 in the exchange. This tre (rep.) iv. 2
 the exchange. And the exchange. iv. 2
 much ashamed of my exchange. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
 by exchange from Florence. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2

EXCHANGE—exchange my state. *Taming of Sh. v.* 1 would not exchange flesh with one *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 we must make an exchange. iv. 3
 what an exchange had this been without. iv. 3
 this northern youth exchange. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 I have got, in exchange of a hundred. iv. 2
 in right great exchange. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 I'd exchange for this one wish. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 my poor self met exchange for me. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 is to exchange one misery with another. i. 6
 and the exchange, my brother! *Lea*, iv. 6
 there's a my exchange; what in the world. v. 3
 let's exchange charity. I am no less. v. 3
 the exchange of thy love's faithful. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 we wooed, and made exchange of love. ii. 3
 it cannot countervail the exchange of joy. ii. 6
 in answer of the third exchange. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 exchange forgiveness with me. v. 2
 exchange me for a great, who? I shanty of *Errors*, iii. 3
EXCHANGED—fairly had exchanged. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I was exchanged and ransomed. *Henry VI.* i. 4
EXCHEQUER—an exchequer of *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 they shall be exchequers to me. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 thanks, the exchequer of the poor. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 coin in thy father's exchequer. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 'tis going to the king's exchequer. ii. 2
 rob me the exchequer the first. iii. 3
 his exchequer is too poor. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
EXCITE—excite, move, stir up. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 the grim alarm excite the mortified. *Macbeth*, v. 1
 those this quarrel would excite! *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
EXCITED—for loyalty excited me. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
EXCITEMENT—
 excitement in the field. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 excitement of my reason, and my. *Hamlet*, iv. 2
EXCLAIM—to exclaim on you. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 that'er I heard virgin exclaim in. *All's Well*, i. 3
 than your exclamations, 'tis against. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 and France exclaim on our trust. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 what makes you thus exclaim? iv. 1
 as fast upon your grace exclaims. iv. 4
 or to exclaim on fortune's fickleness. v. 3
 that thus you exclaim. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 cursing cries, and deep exclamations. *Richard III.* i. 2
 despatch; 'tis bootless to exclaim. iii. 4
 his drum; be copious in exclamations. iv. 4
 my legs, at her exclaim. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 the minds of infants' excrement. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 to make them exclaim against their. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 well used; exclaim no more against it. *Othello*, ii. 3
EXCLAIMED—the French exclaimed. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 when she exclaimed on Hastings. *Richard III.* iii. 3
EXCLAIMED—his exclamation. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 that we shall stop her exclamation. *King John*, ii. 1
 endure this tempest of exclamation? *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 will I drown your exclamations. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 suffer too hard an exclamation. *Henry VI.* i. 2
EXCOMMUNICATE—and excommunicate *John*, iii. 1
EXCOMMUNICATION—
 to set down our excommunication. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
EXCREMENT—with my excrement. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 assume but valour's excrement. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 it is, so plentiful an excrement. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 stolen from general excrement. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 like life in excrement. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
EXCUSABLE—that were excusable. *And. & Cleo.* iii. 4
EXCUSE—excuse it not, for I. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 the vantage of mine own excuse. i. 3
 thy tempted subject, to excuse it. ii. 6
 I will not hear thy excuse. ii. 6
 I must excuse myself, master Ford. iii. 2
 and excuse his throwing into the. iii. 3
 in way of thy excuse. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 make your excuse wisely, you were best. i. 5
 I something do excuse. *Mer. for Meas.* i. 1
 let me excuse me, and believe me so. iv. 1
 and excuse that which appears. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 hear my excuse; my love, my life. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 needs no excuse. Never excuse me. v. 1
 your own good thoughts excuse me. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 transgression some fair excuse. v. 2
 to excuse, or hide, the liberal. v. 2
 excuse me so, coming so short of. v. 2
 unless she do it under this excuse. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 4
 to excuse the current of thy cruelty. i. 1
 would be a good excuse for me. *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 could wit have to excuse that? iv. 1
 that you might excuse his broken. iv. 3
 how you excuse my brother. *Roslin*, iv. 3
 stands for my excuse. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc).
 I will so excuse, as you shall well. iii. 2
 if there were no other excuse. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 Angelo, you must excuse us all. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 but she will well excuse me. iii. 1
 to excuse your breach of promise. iv. 1
 excuse; it is to beat usurping down. *King John*, ii. 1
 fault the worse by the excuse. iv. 2
 shall excuse this deadly blot. *Richard III.* v. 3
 with as clear excuse. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 if hath the excuse of youth. v. 2
 pleading so wisely in excuse of it. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 you must excuse me, master Robert. v. 1
 excuse shall not excuse. *rep.*
 to admit the excuse of time. *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
 I know it will excuse this. *Henry VI.* v. 5
 the duke of York excuse himself. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 devise excuses for thy faults. *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 Clarence, excuse me to the king. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 leisure to excuse myself. *Richard III.* i. 2
 no excuse current, but to hang. i. 2
 excuse me, the king hath sent me. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 my-lord cardinal, I do excuse you. ii. 4
 so let my tongue excuse me. *rep.*
 man than *Troilus*. Excuse me. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 what's his excuse? He doth rely. ii. 3
 at supper, you will make his excuse. iii. 1
 well, I'll make excuse. Ay, good. iii. 1
 you'll remember your brother's excuse? iii. 1

EXCUSE—thus to excuse yourself. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 give me excuse, good madam. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 I must excuse what cannot be amended. iv. 7
 a yielding; this admits no excuse. v. 5
 no way excuse his soils. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 but you patched up your excuses. ii. 2
 to excuse their after wrath. v. 2
 to excuse; but first, how get (*rep.*). *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 yielded me to excuse her. *rep.*
 mine own; excuse it how she can. *Titus And.* iv. 2
 I will not have excuse, with saying. *Pericles*, ii. 3
 speech be spoke for our excuse? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 the excuse, that thou dost make (*rep.*). ii. 5
 with much excuse the appointing rage. iii. 1
 shall not excuse the injuries that thou. iii. 1
 deaf to pleading and excuses. iii. 1
 skill, both countenance and excuse. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 these bloody accidents must excuse. *Othello*, v. 1
EXCUSED—may hold excused. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 pitied and excused of every hearer. *Much Ado*, iv. 3
 well excused: that thou didst. *All's Well*, v. 3
 past do stand excused in this. *King John*, iv. 1
 you shall not be excused (*rep.*). *Henry VI.* v. 1
 they are then excused. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 shall thou stand excused; for doing. *Richard III.* i. 2
 you are excused; but will you be. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 condemned and myself excused. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
EXCUSEZ—excuse me, Alice. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 excuse, may I be your public enemy. ii. 1
EXCUSING—excusing of a fault. *King John*, iv. 2
EXECRABLE—this execrable wretch. *Titus And.* v. 3
EXECRATION—these execrations. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 issue of my spiteful execrations. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
EXECUTE—execute, perform. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 you have a warrant to execute. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 you on all estates will execute. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 you teach me, I will execute. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 that myself execute; to make. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 will execute, in the words public. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 to execute the charge my father. v. 1
 to execute the noble duke at Calais. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 I have a jest to execute, that. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 you shall execute. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 with my bare fists I will execute. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I bear, than you dare execute. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 to execute the like upon yourself. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 the way, and thou shalt execute. v. 7
 you shall execute. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 your office, sergeant: execute it. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 we'll execute your purpose. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 can think, or courage execute. iv. 1
 in fellest manner execute your arms. iv. 7
 will execute. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the common hangman shall execute it. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 determined sword, to execute upon him. *Othello*, ii. 6
EXECUTING—executing the outward. *Tempest*, i. 2
 murdering innocents be executing. *Henry VI.* v. 6
EXECUTION—the execution. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 and commands shall be executed. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 that Claudio be executed by nine. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 let Claudio be executed by four. iv. 2 (note)
 who is to be executed in the afternoon. iv. 2
 to be executed, or to be executed. iv. 2
 Barnardine this morning executed. iv. 2
 awake till you are executed, and sleep. iv. 3
 see our pleasure herein executed. v. 1
 his nose is executed, and his fire's out. iii. 6
 for treason executed in our late. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 because his purpose is not executed. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 be executed in his father's sight. *Richard III.* v. 3
 he shall be executed. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 3
 and to be executed by nine. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 vengeance on me had they executed. *Titus And.* iii. 3
 that end upon them should be executed. ii. 4
 what is written shall be executed. v. 2
EXECUTION—the execution. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 that wait for execution in the morn. ii. 1
 the hopeful execution do I leave. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 hath a warrant for his execution. ii. 5
 when, after execution, judgment. ii. 2
 help you to-morrow in your execution. iv. 2
 as if to carry him to execution. iv. 2
 whereof the execution did cry out. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 thereon his execution sworn. i. 2
 place of death and sorry execution. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 smothered with bloody execution. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 is execution done on Cawdor? i. 4
 whose execution takes your enemy off. ii. 1
 like lightning in the execution. *Richard III.* i. 3
 delivered over to execution and the hand. iii. 1
 present execution of our wills to us. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 that was upreared to execution. iv. 1
 and execution stayed. Send (*rep.*). iv. 3
 doing the execution, and the act. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 pleasure and pain to execution. ii. 2
 my father's execution was nothing. *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 and then do execution on the watch. ii. 2
 ay, ay; away with her to execution. v. 4
 this sudden execution of my will. v. 5
 thy cruelty in execution. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 thence unto the place of execution. ii. 3
 execution of my big-sworn heart. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 be sudden in the execution, withal. *Richard III.* i. 3
 enforced to do execution? iii. 5
 'tis like a pardon after execution. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 by reason guide his execution. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 and the execution confined. i. 3
 mad and fantastic execution. v. 5
 to put in execution. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 enforce the present execution of what. iii. 3
 and prepare for your execution. v. 2
 and stay upon execution. Is't possible. v. 4
 in execution of any bold or noble. *Henry Cress.* i. 2
 why, one that rode. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 unroll to do some fatal execution? *Titus And.* iii. 3
 do execution on my flesh and blood. v. 3
 do shameful execution on herself. v. 3
 the sway, revenue, execution of the rest. *Lea*, i. 1
 as desperate an execution as. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1

EXECUTION—the execution of his wit. *Othello*, iii. 3
EXECUTIONER—
 our prison a common executioner. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 call your executioner, and off with. iv. 2
 the common executioner. *As You Like It*, iii. 5
 I would not be thy executioner. iii. 5
 like an executioner, cut off the heads. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 I'll provide his executioner. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 executioner, unslashed thy sword. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 think'st thou, I am an executioner? v. 6
 why, then thou art an executioner. v. 6
 as blameful as the executioner? *Richard III.* i. 2
 I will not be thy executioner. i. 2
 but soft, here come my executioners. i. 2
 play judge, and executioner. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
EXECUTOR—had ne'er like executor. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 let's choose executors, and talk. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 their executors, the knavish crows. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
EXEMPT—exempt from public. *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 you are from me exempt. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 and exempt from ancient genius? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 not quite exempt from envious. iii. 1
 true nobility is exempt from fear. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 exempt from envy, but not from. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 yourself are not exempt in this. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 with a care, exempt themselves. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 not wish to be from wealth exempt. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
EXEMPTED—exempted be from me. *All's Well*, ii. 1
EXERCISES—but see the exercise. *Henry VI.* i. 2
EXERCISE—all exercise on these. *Tempest*, i. 2
 for any, or for all these exercises. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 and be in eye of every exercise. i. 3
 such exercises as may become. *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 he shall my exercise, make thee. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 bear up with this exercise, so long. ii. 2
 less frequent to his princely exercises. iv. 1
 rich advantage of good exercise. *King John*, iv. 2
 to gentle exercise and proof of arms. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 with arts, and martial exercise. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 hunting was his daily exercise. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 in your debt for your last exercise. *Richard III.* ii. 7
 to draw him from his holy exercise. iii. 7
 in giving order with and his exercise. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
 thy exercise hath been too violent. *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 whose meal and exercise are still. i. 4
 show-place, where they exercise. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 no longer exercise, upon a valiant. *Cymbeline*, v. 6
 now starved for want of exercise. *Pericles*, i. 3
 forgone all custom of exercises. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 for art and exercise in your defence. iv. 7
 comes the master and main exercise. *Othello*, ii. 1
 much enstigation, exercise devout. iii. 4
EXHALE—from the duke. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 uncle of Exeter, enlarge the man. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and uncle Exeter, we will aboard. ii. 2
 come, uncle Exeter, go you and enter. iii. 3
 in the duke of Exeter safe? (*rep.*). iii. 6
 the duke of Exeter doth see thee. iii. 6
 but Exeter hath given the doom. iii. 6
 the duke of Exeter has very gallantly. iii. 6
 the duke of Exeter is master of. iii. 6
 his good lord Exeter, at my kind. iv. 3
 Bear and Exeter, I warlike and. iv. 3
 go you with me, uncle of Exeter. iv. 7
 here uncle Exeter, fill this glove. iv. 8
 go uncle Exeter, and brother. v. 2
 that Exeter doth wish. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 cousin of Exeter, frowns, words. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Exeter, thou art a traitor. i. 1
 art thou against us, duke of Exeter? i. 1
 ah, Exeter! why should you sigh. i. 1
 Thy steady way. Exeter, will I. i. 1
 with thee, good sweet Exeter. ii. 5
 cousin of Exeter, what thinks your. iv. 8
 no, Exeter, these graces challenge. iv. 8
 when last I was at Exeter. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 the duke of Exeter, his grace. ii. 2
EXHALATION—natural exhalation. *King John*, iii. 4
 do you behold these exhalations? *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 a bright exhalation in the evening. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 exhalations whizzing in the air. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
EXHALE—therefore exhale. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thy presence that exhales this. *Richard III.* i. 2
 sorrows could not thence exhale. i. 2
 some meteor that the sun exhales. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
EXHALED—an exhaled meteor. *Henry VI.* v. 1
EXHALEST—exhalest this vapour vow. *Love's L. L.* v. 3 (verses)
EXHAUST—fools exhaust their. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
EXHIBIT—why I'll exhibit a bill. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 they should exhibit their. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
 adieu! tears exhibit my tongue. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 we exhibit to your majesty. *Henry VI.* i. 3
EXHIBITOR—the exhibitors against us. *Henry VI.* i. 1
EXHIBITION—
 an exhibition thou shalt have. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 we have the exhibition to examine. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 confined to exhibition! all this done. *Lea*, i. 2
 due reference of place, and exhibition. *Othello*, i. 3
 nor cups, nor any pen exhibition. iv. 3
EXHORT—exhort all the world. *Henry VI.* iv. 10
 gross as earth, exhort me, witness. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
EXHORTATION—
 I'll end my exhortation after. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
EXIGENT—drawing the exigent. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 why do you cross me in this exigent? *Jul. Caesar*, v. 1
 when the exigent should come. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
EXILE—since his exile she hath. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 let them be recalled from their exile. v. 4
 they willfully themselves exile. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 put themselves into voluntary exile. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 she would have followed her exile. i. 1
 brothers in exile, hath not old custom. i. 1
 dateless limit of thy dear exile. *Richard III.* i. 3
 four years of my son's exile. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 omitting Suffolk's exile, my soul's. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 some to death, and some to exile. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 Tarpeian death, vagabond exile. i. 3
 in hooting at Coriolanus' exile. iv. 6
 long as my exile, sweet as my. v. 3

EXILE—we have led since thy exile. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
to draw upon an exile! *Cymbeline*, i. 2
the exile of her minion is too new ii. 3
since the exile of Posthumus iii. 5
who find in me the want of iv. 4
thou art an exile, and thou must *Titus And.* iii. 4
immediately we do exile him *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
and world's exile is death iii. 3
say'st thou yet, that exile is not death? iii. 3
and turns it to death iii. 3
grief of my son's exile hath stopp'd v. 3
EXILED—were with him exiled. *As you Like It*, v. 4
as calling home our exiled friends. *Macbeth*, v. 7
and not—the king exiled thee *Richard II.* i. 3
equally exiled your highness *Henry VI.* iii. 1
to be exiled, and thrown from *Cymbeline*, v. 4
for Romeo is exiled: he made *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
EXION—since my exion is entered *Henry IV.* ii. 1
EXIST—from whom we do exist *Lelear*, i. 1
I may again exist, and be a member *Othello*, iii. 4
EXIST'N'T—for thou exist'st on *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
EXIT—his enter and exit shall be *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
keep some state in thy exit v. 2
they have their exits, and their *As you Like It*, iii. 7
EXORCISE—not in exorcism *Henry VI.* 2 (song)
EXORCISM—hear our exorcisms? *Henry VI.* 2
EXORCIST—is there no exorcist *All's Well*, v. 3
like an exorcist, hath conjured up *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
EXPECT—and expect it from me *Tempest*, iv. 1
at the road expects my coming *Ver.* i. 4
than you must expect of me to tell *Much Ado*, i. 1
to-morrow then I will expect your v. 1
I do expect return of thine *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
doth expect your grace ii. 5
we all expect a gentle answer v. 1
let's in, and there expect their coming v. 1
in store for you, than you expect v. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] expect that they are *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
my people did expect my grace *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
if you do expect spoon meat *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
do all expect that you should route *Henry V.* 1
expect saint Martin's summer *Henry VI.* i. 2
Talbot doth expect my aid iv. 3
I tell you expect your grace *Henry VI.* 1
at Bristol I expect my soldiers iv. 9
expect your highness' doom iv. 9
and do expect him here *Henry VI.* v. 1
I every day expect an embassy *Richard III.* ii. 1
hate in those who expect I shall ii. 3
make men expect a death ii. 3
than we deserve, or I expect ii. 3
duke of York, anon expect him here iii. 1
what other word you expect? *Henry VIII.* v. 2
be't of less expect, than matter *Titus & Cressida*, i. 3
save the thanks this prince expects v. 1
of 'Timon, nothing of him expect *Timon of Ath.* v. 3
good: I will expect you *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
rather I'll expect your victorious life *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
and at the port expect *Pericles*, iii. 2
what shalt thou expect *Cymbeline*, i. 6
as certain as I expect my revenge iii. 4 (det.)
when expect you them? iv. 2
unforn is lost, and I expect *Pericles*, i. 4
more than you expect, or more than fit iii. 3
we every day expect him here iv. 1
in bounty expect even here v. 1
EXPECTANCE—is expectation here. *Trout & Cress.* iv. 5
EXPECTANT—expectant and rose. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
expectancy of more arrivance *Othello*, iii. 1
EXPECTATION—
better bettered expectation, than *Much Ado*, i. 1
I will never trust my expectation ii. 3
of expectation this, we expect off *All's Well*, ii. 3
on the expectation of plenty *Macbeth*, iii. 3
within the note of expectation iii. 3
expectation troubled not the land *King John*, iv. 2
friends, and full of expectation *Henry VI.* ii. 3
the hope and expectation of ii. 2
conjecture, expectation, and surmise *Henry IV.* 3
the utmost man of expectation i. 3
thou hast sealed up my expectation iv. 4
you stand in coldest expectation v. 2
to mock the expectation of the world v. 2
now sits expectation in the air *Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
as were a war in expectation ii. 4
our expectation hath this day an end iii. 3
expectation, tickling skittish. *Trout & Cress.* (prol.)
expectation whirled me round ii. 2
it opens the eyes of expectation. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
with patient expectation *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
expectation faint, longing *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
expectation that it would be thus *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
our preparation stands in expectation *Lelear*, iv. 3
were no expectation of our prosperity *Othello*, iii. 1
returned me expectations and comforts iv. 2
EXPECTED—is least expected. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
the great surprise *King John*, v. 2
the expected good we are like to *Henry VI.* iii. (epil.)
what honey is expected? *Trout & Cressida*, i. 3
a fresher man, had I expected thee v. 6
pardon when I was less expected *Coriolanus*, v. 1
every hour in Rome expected *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
oppression exceeds what we expected iv. 7
expected to prove so worthy *Cymbeline*, i. 5
was expected then, but not approached ii. 4
EXPECTED—to the spectators of *Trout & Cress.* iv. 4
EXPECTING—expecting overthrow *Pericles*, i. 4
thus, expecting thy reply. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (letter)
space, expecting absent friends *All's Well*, ii. 3
expecting but the aid of Buckingham. *Rich. III.* iv. 4
deal gifts expecting return. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
expecting ever when some enters. *Titus And.* iii. 1
EXPECT'N'T—thou expect'st not. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
EXPEDIENCE—all due expedience. *Richard II.* ii. 1
forwarding this dear expedience *Henry IV.* i. 3
with all expedience charge on us *Henry V.* 1
break the cause of our expedience. *Pericles*, iii. 4
EXPEDIENT—expedient for the wise. *Much Ado*, v. 2
seem expedient on the now-born brief. *All's Well*, ii. 3
marches are expedient to this town. *King John*, ii. 1

EXPEDIENT—much expedient march *John*, ii. 1
lords, with all expedient haste iv. 3
expedient manage must be made *Richard II.* i. 4
craves a quick expedient stop! *Henry VI.* iii. 1
will with all expedient duty see you. *Richard III.* i. 2
EXPEDIENTLY—this expediently. *As you Like It*, iii. 1
EXPEDITION—
with the speediest expedition *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
to hasten on his expedition i. 3
longer than swiftest expedition will iii. 1
so much they spur their expedition v. 3
good expedition be my friend *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the bark expedition put forth. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
the expedition of my violent love *Macbeth*, ii. 1
shall pay this expedition's charge *King John*, i. 1
much unlooked for is this expedition! i. 1
set forth upon his Irish expedition *Henry IV.* i. 3
drag back our expedition iv. 3
before your expedition to Shrewsbury. *Henry IV.* i. 3
and God bless worthy expedition! i. 2
motion, the expedition of thought? iv. 3
give furtherance to our expedition *Henry V.* 1
putting it straight in expedition ii. 2
of great expedition, and knowledge ii. 2
his expedition was by York *Henry VI.* iv. 4
most collected for this expedition iv. 4
then fiery expedition be my wing. *Richard III.* iv. 3
who intercepts me in my expedition? iv. 4
besides, his expedition promises *Timon of Ath.* v. 3
and, before the east goes down *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
their expedition toward Philippus. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
more stubborn and boisterous expedition. *Othello*, i. 3
EXPEDITIOUS—sail so expeditious *Tempest*, v. 1
EXPULS—another heat expels *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
I should not expel thee ii. 4
of any power to expel sickness. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
as hasty to expel him thence *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
shall expel this something-settled *Hamlet*, iii. 1
hatch a wall to expel the winter's fowl! v. 1
EXPENSE—the expense of thy royal sweet. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
EXPENCE—the expence of so much. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
being galled with my expence iii. 4
hold, there's expences for thee. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
I think, it is a dear expence *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
to such expence of thy royal sweet. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
this jest shall cost me some expence. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1
a large expence of time, before *Macbeth*, v. 1
thinks, without expence at all *Henry VI.* i. 1
for such expences and sufficient v. 5
what expence by the Jewess. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
loss of time, travel, and expence. *Trout & Cress.* ii. 2
so senseless of expence, that he *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
so have rated my expence, as I ii. 2
sail, and high expence *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
care in us at whose expence done ii. 1
sable, trimmed with rich expence v. (Gower)
[*Col. Knt.*] expence and waste of his *Lelear*, ii. 1
what company, at what expence *Hamlet*, iii. 1
EXPEND—I would expend *Henry VI.* iii. 1
as the two latter darken and expend *Pericles*, iii. 2
to as to expend your time with us awhile. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
would time expend with such a snipe *Othello*, i. 3
EXPENSIVE—expensive is by. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
but the expence old *Merry Wives*, ii. 4
unless experience this expence? *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
thou purchased this expence? *As you Like It*, iv. 1
thou purchased to make me sad iv. 1
his reasoning, and mad expence *All's Well*, i. 3
and of his old experience the only ii. 4
I have sinned against his experience ii. 4
where small experience grows *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
long experience of her wisdom. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
old, and want'st no experience *Henry VI.* v. 1
years with your experience *Richard III.* iv. 1
paw'n their experience to their *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
experience, manhood, honour iii. 8
to be guided by others' experiences *Cymbeline*, i. 5
experience, O how poor a way? *Pericles*, iii. 6
grave witnesses of true experience. *Titus And.* v. 1
give experience tongue; they do abuse *Pericles*, i. 2
have so much experience for my pains. *Othello*, ii. 3
EXPERIENCED—
clerklike, experienced, which no. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
ears to his experienced tongue *Trout & Cress.* i. 3
as best thou art experienced *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
EXPERIMENT—another experiment. *Merry W.* iv. 1
not me, make an experiment *All's Well*, ii. 2
hold me pace in deep experiments. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
singled forth to try experiments. *Titus And.* ii. 3
EXPERIMENTAL—
which with experimental seal *Much Ado*, iv. 1
EXPERT—most expert gentleman *Henry VI.* iii. 7
placing therein some expert officers *Henry VI.* iii. 2
very expert and approved allowance *Othello*, ii. 1
expert [*Col. Knt.*]—exquisite in his drinking ii. 3
EXPERIENCED—and experience. *All's Well*, iv. 3 (note)
what say'st thou to his expertness? *Pericles*, iii. 4
EXPAT—death of his expiate. *Richard III.* iii. 3
EXPIRATION—at the expiration. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
before the expiration of thy time *Richard II.* ii. 3
if, fill the expiration of your month *Lelear*, ii. 4
EXPIRE—before this bond expires. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 4
whose constancies expire before their. *All's Well*, ii. 2
good men's lives expire before the. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
your breathing shall expire *King John*, v. 4
that ere this year expire, we bid *Henry IV.* v. 5
may 'bide until your date expire *Pericles*, iii. 4
expire the term of a despised life. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
EXPIRED—likewise were expired *Henry VI.* ii. 5
of eighteen months be full expired. *Henry VI.* i. 1
your time's expired, and you *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
if in which time expire, he not return *Pericles*, i. 4
my twelve months are expired iii. 3
EXPIRING—and thus expiring *Richard II.* ii. 1
EXPLAIN—to explain the labour *Pericles*, ii. 2
EXPLICATION—to explain the labour. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
EXPLOIT—a trim exploit *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
to view the issue of the exploit. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
sick for breathing and exploit *All's Well*, ii. 2

EXPLOIT—for a worthy exploit *All's Well*, iii. 6
I did say, I got them in exploit iv. 1
do more exploits with his answer. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
thou anticipat'st my dread exploits *Macbeth*, iv. 1
upon the exploit themselves *Henry IV.* i. 2
of some great exploit drives him i. 3
your night's exploit on Gadshill *Henry VI.* i. 2
for exploits and mighty enterprises. *Henry VI.* i. 2
of all exploits, since first I *Henry VI.* ii. 1
as famous be by this exploit ii. 3
that no exploit have done iv. 5
thy late exploit done in the *Henry VI.* i. 1
unto a close exploit of death? *Richard III.* i. 2
dreaming on this fond exploit v. 3
what exploit's in hand? *Trout & Cressida*, iii. 1
exploit worthy the name (rep.) *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
whose high exploits, and honourable. *Titus And.* v. 1
of this dread exploit *Lelear*, ii. 2
I will work him to an exploit *Hamlet*, iv. 7
EXPONE—did I expose myself *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
and expose those tender limbs of *All's Well*, iii. 2
which aided to expose the child. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
fond men expose themselves. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
expose thyself to feel what wretches *Lelear*, iii. 4
EXPONED—expound unto the sea *Tempest*, iii. 3
as to expose myself to loss *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
and hath he too exposed *Henry VI.* i. 2
exposed myself, from certain *Trout & Cress.* iii. 3
O, you shall be exposed, my lord iv. 4
conflicting elements exposed *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
to expose faces to be seen *Henry VI.* i. 2
EXPOSING—cheek exposing *Lelear*, iv. 4
exposing what is mortal, and unsure *Hamlet*, iv. 4
EXPOSITION—
have an exposition of sleep *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
your exposition hath begun *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
your exposition on the holy text *Henry VI.* iv. 2
your exposition misinterpreting *Pericles*, i. 1
a most courteous exposition *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
EXPOSTOR—conceit's expositor. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
EXPOSTULATE—
now serves not to expostulate *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
nay, stay not to expostulate *Henry VI.* ii. 5
more bitterly could I expostulate. *Richard III.* iii. 7
to expostulate what majesty should be. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
I'll not expostulate with her *Othello*, iv. 1
EXPOSTULATION—
must use expostulation kindly. *Trout & Cress.* iv. 4
EXPOSURE—more than a wild exposure *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
EXPOSURE—suffer in exposure *Macbeth*, iii. 3
and discredit our exposure *Trout & Cressida*, iii. 3
[*Knt.*] wild exposure to each chance. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
EXPOUND—go about to expound. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
to expound the meaning *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
expound unto me, boy *Henry VI.* i. 2
to expound his beastly mind to us *Cymbeline*, i. 7
either expound now, or receive your *Pericles*, i. 1
EXPOUNDED—well expounded it. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
and read not and not expound *Pericles*, i. 1
EXPRESS—to express myself *Henry VI.* i. 2
my words express my purpose *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
and an express command iv. 2
that shall express my true love's. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
and give you reason for all this. *As you Like It*, iii. 2
yet I express to you a mother's care. *All's Well*, i. 3
more leisure shall express v. 3
that you express content (epil.)
to express the like kindness *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
I have express commandment *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
shall, as I express it, be so received ii. 2
cannot be able to express it v. 2
sums I have collected shall express. *King John*, iv. 2
tell my tale in express words iv. 2
and we give express charge that *Henry VI.* iii. 6
I have express commandment *Henry VI.* i. 2
let me have your express opinions i. 4
I can express no kinder sign *Henry VI.* i. 1
in justice and true right express! v. 2
his passion doth express? *Trout & Cressida*, v. 2
we might express some part *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
these well express in thee thy latter v. 5
or express yourself in a more *Coriolanus*, i. 3
to express his disposition i. 6
let deeds express what's like to be iii. 1
ere he express himself, or move v. 5
could best express how slow his soul. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
with your din express impatience v. 4
to express my commendations great *Pericles*, ii. 2
golden characters express a general iv. 4
meantime we shall express our darker *Lelear*, i. 1
strove who should express her goodliest iv. 3
to express his love and friendship to you. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
how express and admirable ii. 2
we shall express our duty in his eye ii. 4
EXPRESSED—expressed by all. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
in his eye pride expressed *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
shall be expressed in russet years v. 2
as are expressed in the *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
save of joy, expressed, and not expressed i. 3
it is not so expressed; but what of that? iv. 1
a fair colour, or expressed it stolen *All's Well*, v. 3
I have expressed in our condition. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
that hath expressed himself in all *Titus And.* iii. 1
but not expressed in fancy *Hamlet*, i. 3
'twas, but it expressed her fortune *Othello*, iv. 3
EXPRESSED—expresseth his full. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
EXPRESSING—such sound, expressing. *Tempest*, iii. 3
past all expressing: it is very *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
EXPRESSIVE—be more expressive *All's Well*, ii. 5
EXPRESSLY—expressly am forbid. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
the words expressly are, a pound. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
have expressly charged *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
and I expressly am forbid to touch *Titus And.* iii. 1
to whom expressly I bring greeting *Henry VI.* ii. 4
it's expressly against the law of arms iv. 7
will from his mouth expressly *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
his circumstance, expressly gave. *Trout & Cress.* iii. 3
sent expressly to your lordship. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the prince expressly hath forbid. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1

EXPRESSURE—

the expressure of his eye *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 the expressure of his eye *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 or pen, can give expressure *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
EXPULSED—expulsed from France. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
EXPULSION—not the expulsion of *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 the foul expulsion is of thy dear *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
EXQUISITE—*Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 exquisite, and unmatchable *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 thy exquisite reason, dear knight ii. 3
 I have no exquisite reason for't ii. 3
 my most exquisite sir Topast iv. 2
 who, the most exquisite Claudio *Much Ado*, i. 1
 lord, my very exquisite friend, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 jewels, of rich and exquisite form *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 courtly parts more exquisite than iii. 5
 call hers, exquisite, in question *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 she's a most exquisite lady *Othello*, ii. 3
 [Col. Kut.] so exquisite in his drinking? ii. 3
 is a more exquisite song than the other ii. 3
EXSUFFICATE—to such exsufficate iii. 3
EXTANT—the proofs are extant *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 is there no virtue extant? *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 but in this extant moment *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 the story is extant, and written *Hamlet*, iii. 2
EXTEMPORAL—extemporal god. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 will you hear an extemporal epiphany iv. 2
 sudden and extemporal speech *Henry IV.* iii. 1
EXTEMPORALLY—
 comedians extemporally will stage us *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
EXTEMPORARE—may do it extempore. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 extempore, from my mother's tale. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 we may do any extempore. *Wendy*, v. 1
 shall we have a play extempore? *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 ever since thou hast blushed extempore ii. 4
EXTEND—doth extend not a frown *Tempest*, v. 1
 I extend my thus *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 favour, I extend this friendship. *Mer.* of *Othello*, ii. 4
 may not extend so far as to ii. 7
 that would not extend his might *All's Well*, i. 1
 and extend to you what further iii. 6
 offend him, and extend his passions *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 and iron, extends, creatures of *King John*, iv. 1
 and where 'twill not extend *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 to Lacedaemon did my land extend. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 you do extend these thoughts *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 do extend his hand to himself. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 are wonderfully to extend him i. 5
 on us we must extend our notice ii. 3
 may extend where merit doth *Leam*, i. 1
 good Iago, that I extend my manners *Othello*, ii. 1
EXTENDED—extended his *Henry IV.* v. 2
 no worse of worst extended *All's Well*, i. 1
 extended or contracted all proportions v. 3
 report of her is extended more *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 applause where they are extended. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 extended Asia from Euphrates *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
EXTENT—unjust extent against. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 I make an extent upon his house *As you Like it*, iii. 1
 for the extent of equal justice *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 lest my extent to players *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 of my offending hath *Henry IV.* v. 2
EXTENUATE—so extenuate his. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 and so extenuate the forehead sin *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 by no means we may extenuate. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 extenuates not his *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 will extenuate rather than enforce *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 nothing extenuate, nor set down aught. *Othello*, v. 2
EXTENUATED—not extenuated. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
EXTENUATION—such extenuation. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
EXTERIOR—o'er my exterior *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a maid, by these exterior shows? *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 and device, exterior form, outward *King John*, i. 1
 prostrate and exterior bending! *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 nor the exterior nor the inward man *Hamlet*, iii. 2
EXTERIOR—o'er my exterior *Merry Wives*, i. 1
EXTERMINED—both exterminated. *As you Like it*, iii. 1
EXTERN—heart in compliment extern *Othello*, i. 1
EXTERNAL—external warrants. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 agree with our external parts? *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 having no external thing to lose *King John*, iii. 4
 these external manners of lament *Richard II.* iv. 1
 graced with external gifts *Henry VI.* v. 5
 'twould appear by external swelling. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
EXTINCT—be extinct with age *Richard II.* i. 3
 extinct in both, even in their promise *Hamlet*, i. 3
EXTINCTED—to our extincted spirits *Othello*, ii. 1
EXTINGUISH—that extinguish art. *Henry VI.* v. 3
EXTINGUIT—me alit, me extinguit. *Pericles*, ii. 2
EXTIRPATE—impudently to extirp it. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
EXTIRPED—presently extirped me. *Tempest*, i. 2
EXTIRPED—be extirped from our *Henry VI.* iii. 3
EXTOL—extol their graces. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 of you, that you extol me thus? *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 has a charter to extol me *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to extol what it hath done iv. 7
EXTOLLED—for't as 'tis extolled. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
EXTOLMENT—the verity of extolment. *Hamlet*, v. 2
EXTON—sir, Pierce of Exton, who *Richard II.* v. 5
 Exton, thy fierce hand hath *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 Exton, I thank thee not; for thou v. 6
EXTORT—will not extort from me. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 do not extort thy reasons from iii. 1
 and extort a poor sinner's patience. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 Romans did extort this tribute *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 and so extort from us that which we've iv. 4
EXTORTED—up with extorted gold? *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 thy life extorted treasure in the womb *Hamlet*, i. 1
EXTORTION—by thy extortions *Henry VI.* i. 1
 own hands, cardinal, by extortion. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
EXTRACT—extract one spark of evil *Henry VI.* iii. 2
EXTRACTED—simples, extracted. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
EXTRACTING—extracting frenzy. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 pocket and extracting of colic? *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
EXTRAORDINARILY—
 I mean not to sweat extraordinarily. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 as extraordinarily as heart would desire ii. 4
EXTRAORDINARY—
 something extraordinary in thee. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 any extraordinary pleasure *As you Like it*, i. 2

EXTRAORDINARY—

of head-piece extraordinary *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 have marked me extraordinary *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 afford no extraordinary rage iii. 3
EXTRAUGHT—thou art extraught. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
EXTRAVAGANCY—
 voyage is mere extravagancy *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
EXTRAVAGANT—
 a foolish extravagant spirit *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 the extravagant and erring spirit hies *Hamlet*, i. 1
 in an extravagant and wheeling stranger. *Othello*, i. 1
EXTREME—fire's extreme rage. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 Perat as extreme in submission *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 the extreme parts of time *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 to the extreme edge of hazard *All's Well*, iii. 3
 yet grow into extremes *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc)
 yet extreme gusts will blow out fire ii. 1
 for I have caught extreme cold ii. 1
 to chide at your extremes *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 to be used in undeserved extremes *King John*, iv. 3
 fierce extremes, in their continuance v. 7
 try with rage, and extreme toil *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the inwards to the parts extreme *Henry IV.* i. 3
 always resolute in most extremes *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 who can be patient in such extremes? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 so much is the wonder in extremes ii. 2
 that the extreme peril of the case. *Richard III.* iii. 5
 Perat as extreme in submission *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 extremes [Kut.-extremity] you can. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
 painful service, the extreme dangers. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 between the extremes of hot and cold. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
 no midway 'twixt these extremes at all iii. 1
 broke my heart with extreme laughter v. 1
 now within a foot of the extreme verge *Leam*, iv. 6
 'twixt two extremes of passion v. 3
 with extreme sweet *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (chorus)
 'twixt my extreme and true blood i. 5
 being wrought, perplexed in the extreme. *Othello*, v. 1
EXTREMELY—extremely stretched. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 of time extremely far all causes. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 to hear the city abused extremely *Henry VI.* i. 1
 nay, urged extremely for't *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
EXTREMEST—the extremest shore. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 my extremest means, lie all. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 to the extremest of my *Henry VI.* i. 1
 on thee to the extremest point *Richard II.* iv. 1
 very extremest kind of possibility *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 in her heart's extremest hate *Richard III.* i. 2
 the extremest ends of parallels *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 Perat as extreme in submission *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 deserves the extremest death *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 from the extremest upward of thy head *Leam*, v. 3
EXTREMITIES—what extremities *Henry IV.* i. 2
 but when extremities speak *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 that are in the extremity of either. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 tempering extremities with. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (cho.)
EXTREMITY—any extremity *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 show no colour for my extremity iv. 2
 she must dote on in extremity *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 that are in the extremity of either. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 turned into the extremity of love iv. 3
 save your life in this extremity *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 but in the extremity of the one *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 to the extremity of either *Henry VI.* i. 1
 bear the extremity of dire mishap! *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 ne'er brake into, extremity of rage v. 1
 O mine's extremity! hast thou v. 1
 false hope lingers in extremity *Richard II.* ii. 2
 to the extremity of the *Richard II.* ii. 1
 they say, in great extremity *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 [Kut.] what extremity you can *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 to the edge of all extremity pursue iv. 5
 in the extremity of great and little iv. 5
 O the extremity of both *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 extremity was the trier of spirits *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 now this extremity hath brought iv. 5
 may take off some extremity *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 extremity of griefs would make *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 and smiling extremity out of act *Pericles*, v. 1
 in this extremity of the skies *Leam*, iii. 4
 make much more, and top extremity v. 3
 and every thing in extremity *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 I suffered much extremity for love *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 in neither aught, or in extremity ii. 2
 upon just grounds to this extremity *Othello*, v. 2
EXULT—I would exult, man *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 that you insult, exult, and all *As you Like it*, iii. 5
EXULTATION—your exultation. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
EYAS—little eyases, that cry out *Hamlet*, ii. 2
EYAS-MUSKET—
 how now, my eyas-musket? *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
EYE—wipe thou thine eyes *Tempest*, i. 2
 is a herald to the eye *Henry VI.* i. 1
 those are pearls that were his eyes i. 2 (song)
 the fringed curtains of thine eye i. 2
 who with mine eyes, ne'er i. 2
 they have changed eyes i. 2
 with an eye of green ii. 1
 is banished from your eye ii. 1
 I wish mine eyes would ii. 1
 to asleep with eyes wide open ii. 1
 the setting of thine eyes ii. 1
 as mine eyes of green ii. 1
 thy eyes are almost set in thy head ii. 2
 upon the eyes of this young couple iv. 1
 no tongue, all eyes; be silent iv. 1
 O that I might see mine eyes v. 1
 my grandam having no eyes iii. 4
 did hold his eyes locked iii. 4
 love hath twenty pair of eyes iii. 4
 love hath not an eye at all iii. 4
 I sleep from mine eyes iii. 4
 I read your fortune in your eye iii. 4

EYE—mine eye [Kut.-her mien]. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 in her sun-bright eye iii. 1
 love doth to her eyes repair iv. 2 (song)
 her eyes are grey as glass iv. 4
 scratched out your unseeing eyes iv. 4
 pearls in beautiful ladies' eyes v. 2
 such pearls as put to ladies eyes v. 2
 nought but mine eye could v. 4
 in Julia's with a constant eye v. 4
 who even now gave me good eyes. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 that the appetite of her eye did i. 2
 a wart above your eye? i. 4
 as long as I have an eye to make ii. 1
 take heed, have open eye ii. 1
 as you have one eye upon ii. 2
 lead mine eyes, or eye your iii. 2
 hath he any eyes? iii. 2
 I has eyes of youth, he writes iii. 2
 I see how thine eye would emulate iii. 3
 no man their works must eye v. 5
 O, when mine eyes did see *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 then let mine eyes see not! i. 2
 item, two grey eyes, with lids i. 5
 to creep in at mine eyes i. 5
 fear to find mine eye too great ii. 1
 mine eyes will tell tales of me ii. 1
 there it lies in your eye ii. 2
 his eyes had lost her ii. 3
 his eyes do show his days are almost ii. 3
 the expresse of his eye, forehead ii. 3
 thine eye hath stayed upon some ii. 5
 to hit him in the eye ii. 5
 as you had mine eye behind you ii. 5
 every feather that comes before his eye iii. 3
 let us satisfy our eyes iii. 3
 happily, your eye shall light iii. 3
 if it please the eye of one iii. 4
 to do to distrust mine eye iii. 4
 tear him out of that cruel eye v. 1
 more than I love these eyes v. 1
 his eyes were set at eight v. 1
 me like to stage me to their eyes. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 that have worn your eyes almost ii. 2
 and feast upon her eyes? ii. 2
 and those eyes, the break of day iv. 1 (song)
 of false eyes are stuck upon thee! iv. 1
 I look to him, and pluck out his eyes iv. 3
 pay, dry your eyes iv. 3
 these fretting waters from your eyes iv. 3
 to see thine eyes so red iv. 3
 dishonour not your eye v. 1
 that have worn your eyes almost v. 1
 I see a quickening in his eye v. 1
 in mine eye, she is the sweetest *Much Ado*, i. 1
 pick out my eyes with i. 1
 I looked upon her with a soldier's eye i. 1
 I had a good eye, and i. 1
 I let every eye negotiate for itself i. 3
 and see with these eyes? i. 3
 and scorn ride sparkling in her eyes i. 3
 look with your eyes as other women do ii. 4
 we do not see our own eyes ii. 4
 do not ope thine eyes ii. 4
 why ever wast thou lovely in my eyes? iv. 1
 and in her eye there hath appeared iv. 1
 into the eye age and prospect of his soul iv. 1
 out of all eyes, tongue, and iv. 1
 I have deceived even your very eyes v. 1
 let me see his eyes; that when v. 1
 and be buried in thy eyes v. 2
 we do not see of favour v. 4
 I do with an eye of love requite her v. 4
 with my eyes. Rather your eyes. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 from the tempest of mine eyes i. 1
 to choose love by another's eye! i. 1
 your eyes are like-stones i. 1
 my eye your eye, my tongue i. 1
 turn away our eyes, to seek i. 1
 doting on Hermia's eyes i. 1
 love looks not with eyes i. 1
 let the audience look to their eyes i. 1
 drop the liquor of it in her eyes ii. 2
 'I'll streak her eyes, and make her ii. 2
 anoint his eyes; but do it ii. 2
 in thy eye that shall appear ii. 3
 that wish the wisher's eyes be pressed ii. 3
 on whose eyes I might approve ii. 3
 upon thy eyes I throw all the power ii. 3
 she hath blessed, and attractive eyes ii. 3
 her eyes so bright? not with (rep.) ii. 3
 and leads me to your eyes ii. 3
 a sweet look from Demetrius' eye ii. 3
 so is mine eye enthralled ii. 3
 and gambol in his eyes ii. 3
 we sit them at the fiercest ii. 3
 the moonbeams from his sleeping eyes ii. 3
 hath made my eyes water ere now ii. 3
 looks with a watery eye ii. 3
 next came in her eye ii. 3
 eyes that the creeping ii. 3
 yet latched the Athenian's eyes ii. 3
 charm his eyes, against she do appear ii. 3
 sink in apple of his eye! ii. 3
 conjure tears up in a poor maid's eyes ii. 3
 that from the eye his function takes ii. 3
 thou art not by mine eye, Lysander ii. 3
 all yon fiery eyes and eyes of light ii. 3
 and praise my eyes and face? ii. 3
 'Till apply, to your eyes, these pomp's ii. 3
 in the sight of thy former lady's eye ii. 3
 within the pretty flower's eyes iv. 1
 this hateful imperfection of her eyes iv. 1
 O how mine eyes do loath this iv. 1
 what thine own foot's thine eyes iv. 1
 and the pleasure of mine eye, is only iv. 1

EYE—see these things with parted eye, *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 the eye of man hath not heard v. 1
 the poet's eye, in a fine frenzy v. 1
 I must confess, made mine eyes water v. 1
 eyes, do you see? how can it be? v. 1
 spied him already, with those sweet eyes v. 1
 a tomb must cover thy sweet eyes v. 1
 his eyes were green as jewels v. 1
 by losing of your eyes *Lobe's L. Lost*, i. 1
 how to please the eye indeed (*rep.*) i. 1
 that eye shall be his heed i. 1
 is bought by judgment of the eye i. 1
 his eye begets occasion for his wit i. 1
 will you prick't with your eye? i. 1
 disclosed with eyes, deceive me not i. 1
 to the court of his eye, peeping i. 1
 in his eye pride expressed i. 1
 were locked in his eye, as jewels i. 1
 that all eyes saw his eyes enchanted i. 1
 his eye hath disclosed: I only (*rep.*) i. 1
 o'er the shop of your eyes i. 1
 pitch balls stuck in his face for eyes i. 1
 king Cophetua set eye upon iv. 1 (let.)
 my eyes on thy picture iv. 1 (let.)
 and makes his book thine eyes iv. 2
 thy eye's love's lightning bears iv. 2
 but her eye's light by this light (*rep.*) iv. 2
 yes, for her two eyes iv. 2
 rhetoric of thine eye (gainst whom iv. 3 (ver.)
 the wonder of a mortal eye! iv. 3
 crystal the other's eyes iv. 3
 your eyes do not cross the eyes iv. 3
 a face, an eye, a gait, a state iv. 3
 eagle-sighted eye dares look upon iv. 3
 my eyes are then no eyes, nor iv. 3
 looking in her eye iv. 3
 learn not of her eyes to look iv. 3
 were paved with thine eyes iv. 3
 from women's eyes this doctrine iv. 3
 in that forsworn the use of eyes iv. 3
 teaches such beauty as a woman's eye iv. 3
 when ourselves we see in ladies' eyes iv. 3
 as the prompting eyes of beauteous iv. 3
 first learned in a lady's eyes iv. 3
 seeing to the eye; a lover's eyes will iv. 3
 from women's eyes this doctrine iv. 3
 his eye ambitions, his gait majestic iv. 3
 I thought to close mine eyes some iv. 2
 their eyes, villain, their eyes (*rep.*) v. 2
 with your sun-beamed eyes (*rep.*) v. 2
 best call it, darkness, by his head v. 2
 the virtue of your eye must break v. 2
 with eyes best seeing heaven's fiery eye v. 2
 wise and rich; for in my eye v. 2
 and caught it of your eyes v. 2
 laugh upon that eye of her eye? v. 2
 there's an eye, wounds like v. 2
 formed by the eye, and, therefore (*rep.*) v. 2
 as the eye doth roll to every v. 2
 in your heavenly eyes, have misbecome v. 2
 close heavenly eyes that look v. 2
 hand of death close up mine eye v. 2
 the window of my heart, mine eye v. 2
 evermore peep through their eyes, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 within the eye of honour, be assured i. 1
 sometimes from her eye I did look i. 1
 that ever my foolish eyes looked upon i. 1
 nice direction of a maiden's eyes i. 1
 I would outstare the sternest eyes i. 1
 nay, indeed, if you had your eyes i. 1
 of the Jew in the twinkling of an eye i. 1
 and in such eyes as ours appear i. 1
 hood mine eyes thus with my i. 2
 thy eyes shall be thy judge i. 2
 will be worth a Jew's eye i. 2
 if that mine eyes be that I did i. 2
 within whose empty eye there is i. 2
 his eye being big with tears i. 2
 than the fond eye doth teach i. 2
 teach not a Jew's eye, hath not i. 2
 besrew your eyes, they have outdone i. 2
 my eye shall be the stream i. 2
 it is engendered in the eyes iii. 2 (song)
 move these eyes? or whether, riding iii. 2
 but her eyes—how could he see to iii. 2
 he hath done well in people's eyes iii. 2
 my eyes my lord, can look as iii. 2
 glancing an eye of pity on his iv. 1
 to view with hollow eye, and wrinkled iv. 1
 their savage eyes turned to did v. 1
 even by thine own fair eyes v. 1
 my eyes he doubly sees himself (*rep.*) v. 1
 saw yourself with your eyes *As you Like it*, i. 2
 but let your fair eyes, and gentle i. 2
 had a thumbe in the twinkling of an eye i. 2
 with his eyes full of anger i. 2
 with a lack-lustre eye, says, very ii. 7
 and wiped our eyes of drops that ii. 7
 with eyes severe, and beard of ii. 7
 sans teeth, sans eyes, sans taste, ii. 7
 and as mine eye doth his effigies ii. 7
 survey with thy chaste eye ii. 2
 that every eye, which in this forest, iii. 2 (verses)
 of many faces, and beards iii. 2
 a blue eye, and sunset; which you iii. 2
 there is murder in mine eye iii. 2
 that eyes—that are the frailest iii. 2
 and, if my eyes can wound iii. 2
 mine eyes are murderers (*rep.*) iii. 2
 but now mine eyes, which I have iii. 2
 no force in eyes that can hurt iii. 2
 to tangle my eyes too iii. 2
 his eye did heal it up iii. 2
 he said, mine eyes were black iii. 2
 to have rich eyes, and poor hands iii. 2
 that abuses every one's eyes, because iii. 2
 whilst the eye of man did woo me iv. 3 (letter)
 if that an eye may profit by iv. 3
 he threw his eyes in, and mine iv. 3
 it is, but with the eyes of a lady v. 2

EYE—through another man's eyes! *As you Like it*, v. 2
 to set her before your eyes to-morrow v. 2
 his working eye, his eyes, in our *All's Well*, i. 1
 her eye is sick on't; I observe her now i. 1
 many-coloured Iris, rounds thine eye? i. 1
 and thine eyes see it so grossly shown i. 1
 as a triple eye, safer than mine i. 1
 send forth thine eye, this rout of i. 1
 that flames in your fair eyes i. 1
 the help of mine own eyes i. 1
 I submit my fancy to your eyes i. 1
 where thou wast shot at by fair eyes i. 1
 do not mine eyes i. 1
 did astonish the survey of richer eyes i. 1
 the impression of my eye infixing i. 1
 was in mine eye the dust i. 1
 for mine eye, while I was speaking i. 1
 but to close her eyes myself i. 1
 the truer office of mine eyes? i. 1
 mine eyes smell onions i. 1
 despite enforce a watery eye, *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.) i. 1
 put finger in the eye, and she knew why i. 1
 sight hath thrall'd my wounded eye i. 1
 no more eyes to see withal than i. 1
 to make mine eye the witness of ii. 1
 youth, in ladies' eyes that flourisheth ii. 1
 to cast thy wandering eyes on every ii. 1
 and since mine eyes are witness of ii. 1
 painted skin contents the eye? iv. 3
 as those two eyes become that iv. 3
 pardon, old father, my mistaking eyes iv. 3
 fearful glances from those eyes iv. 3
 had then not crossed the eyes of *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 look on me with your welkin eye i. 1
 to have nor eyes, nor ears i. 1
 and all eyes blind with the pin i. 1
 that canst with thine eyes see at once i. 1
 that bare eyes to see alike i. 1
 waiting his eyes to the contrary i. 1
 the abhorred ingredient to his eye i. 1
 spotless 't' the eyes of heaven i. 1
 him, that in his eyes of his eyes i. 1
 of the father; eye, nose, lip i. 1
 yet with eyes of pity ii. 2
 in her lip, her eye, heat outwardly ii. 2
 her eyes became two spoils ii. 2
 that I have eyes under my ii. 2
 but sweeter than the lids of Juno's eyes ii. 2
 as 'twere, in my daughter's eyes ii. 2
 fairest youth that ever made eye swerve ii. 2
 (for I do fear eyes over you) ii. 2
 a quick eye, and quick eye ii. 2
 looking with a southward eye upon him ii. 2
 looked upon my queen's full eyes v. 1
 I'd bid you mark her eyes v. 1
 and all eyes else, dead coals! v. 1
 as is her power, so is her eye v. 1
 when she has obtained your eye v. 1
 your eye hath too much youth in't v. 1
 to tear the cases of their eyes v. 2
 there was casting up of eyes v. 2
 she had one eye decline for v. 2
 that which angled for mine eyes v. 2
 every wink of an eye v. 2
 the fixture of her eye has motion in't v. 2
 fling our eyes on what you care, *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 that deceive the eye, dark-working i. 1
 situate under heaven's eye i. 1
 I know his eye doth homage i. 1
 cannot please his eye, I'll weep i. 1
 pleasing in thine eye i. 1
 error drives our eyes and death i. 2
 put the finger in the eye, and weep i. 2
 let not my sister read it in your eye i. 2
 a fault that springeth from your eye i. 2
 mine eyes clear, the more war heart's i. 2
 in his eye that he did plead i. 2
 herein others eyes were worse i. 2
 I'll pluck out these false eyes i. 2
 hath not else his eyes strayed i. 2
 who give their eyes to the liberty i. 2
 gazing in mine eyes i. 2
 or mine eyes deceive me v. 1
 haste looks through his eyes! *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the eye wink at the hand! (*rep.*) i. 2
 beat welcome in the eyes of i. 2
 blow the horrid deed in every eye i. 2
 mine eyes are made the fools i. 2
 which informs thus to mine eyes i. 2
 'tis the eye of childhood, that fears i. 2
 ha! they pluck out mine eyes! i. 2
 to the amazement of mine eyes i. 2
 from the common eye, for sundry iii. 1
 eminence, both with eye and tongue iii. 1
 carf up the tender eye of iii. 1
 no speculation in the eyes of iii. 1
 eye of newt, and toe of frog iii. 1
 show his eyes and grieve his heart iii. 1
 start, eyes! What! will the iii. 1
 pitiful to the eye, the mere despair iii. 1
 your eye in Scotland would iii. 1
 I could play the woman with mine eyes iii. 1
 you see, her eyes are open iii. 1
 and still keep eyes upon her iii. 1
 as lightning in the eyes of France *King John*, i. 1
 mine eye hath well examined i. 1
 these eyes, these brows, were i. 1
 heaven-moving pearls from his poor eyes i. 1
 before the eye and prospect of your i. 1
 confront your city's eyes i. 1
 whose equality by our best eyes cannot i. 1
 and in her eye I find a wonder i. 1
 in the flattering table of her eye (*rep.*) i. 1
 on the outward eye of fickle i. 1
 why holds thine eye that lamenable i. 1
 with splendour of his precious eye i. 1
 keep men's eyes, and strain iii. 3
 couldst see me without eyes iii. 3
 without eyes, ears, and harmful sound iii. 3
 throw thine eye on young iii. 3

EYE—with a threatening eye *King John*, iii. 4
 resolution drop out at mine eyes i. 1
 burst out both mine eyes! i. 1
 will you put out mine eyes? i. 1
 these eyes, that never did i. 1
 approaching near these eyes i. 1
 fire to harm mine eye i. 1
 Hubert should put out mine eyes i. 1
 my eyes are out even with i. 1
 none, but to lose your eyes i. 1
 want pleading for a pair of eyes i. 1
 keep mine eyes; O spare mine eyes i. 1
 perchance, will sparkle in your eyes i. 1
 I will not touch thine eyes i. 1
 looked upon, I hope, with cheerful eyes i. 2
 heauteous eye of heaven to garnish i. 2
 fault lives in his eye i. 2
 a fearful eye thou hast i. 2
 with eyes as red as new-enkindled i. 2
 with nods, with rolling eyes i. 2
 or turned an eye of doubt i. 2
 and foul imaginary eyes of blood i. 2
 those cunning wakers of his eyes i. 2
 smother in the gentle eyes of peace i. 2
 govern the motion of a kindly eye i. 2
 so shall inferior eyes that borrow i. 2
 startles mine eyes; and makes me i. 2
 these waters to those baby eyes i. 2
 unthread the rude eye of rebellion i. 2
 if'er those eyes of yours behold i. 2
 of death right in thine eye i. 2
 thou art come to set mine eye i. 2
 eyes was surveyed by his eye *Richard II.* i. 1
 impartial are our eyes, and ears i. 2
 leave of thee takes my weeping eye i. 2
 O let no noble eye profane i. 3
 with valour couched in thine eye i. 3
 for our eyes do hate the dyes i. 3
 of thine eyes I see thy griev'd i. 3
 all places that the eye of heaven i. 3
 with a prophet's eye, seen how i. 1
 even through the hollow eyes of death i. 1
 for sorrow's eye, glazed with i. 1
 'tis with false sorrow's eye i. 2
 on my wrongs with an indifferent eye i. 2
 with the eyes of heavy mind i. 2
 draw from his eyes of your foul i. 1
 searching eye of heaven's eye i. 2
 and with rainy eyes write sorrow i. 2
 by my dull and heavy eye i. 2
 behold, his eye, as bright i. 3
 digged their graves with weeping eyes? i. 3
 than my unpleased eye sees i. 3
 nay, dry your eyes; tears show i. 3
 mine eyes are full of tears i. 1
 if I turn mine eyes upon myself i. 1
 sorrow, and your eyes i. 1
 darted their desiring eyes upon i. 2
 the eyes of men, after a well-graced i. 2
 men's eyes did scowl on Richard i. 2
 his eyes do drop no tears i. 3
 mine eye begins to speak i. 3
 thread the postern of a needy eye i. 3
 their watches on to mine eyes i. 3
 those opposed eyes, which like *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and attract more eyes, than that i. 2
 disobedience in thine eye i. 2
 on my face he turned an eye of death i. 3
 hast thou never an eye in thy head? i. 1
 bend thine eyes upon the earth i. 3
 to make mine eyes look red i. 4
 to stop the floodgates of his eyes i. 4
 a villainous trick of thine eye i. 4
 a pleasing eye, and a most noble i. 4
 hackneyed in the eyes of men i. 2
 being daily swallowed by men's eyes i. 2
 seen but with such eyes as i. 2
 seldom shines in admiring eyes i. 2
 not an eye but is aware of thy i. 2
 whence the eye of reason may pry i. 1
 to eye hath seen such scarrows i. 2
 please the eye of fickle changelings i. 2
 suspicion shall be all stuck full of eyes v. 2
 nothing confutes me but eyes v. 4
 we will not trust our eyes v. 4
 knowledge from others' eyes *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 strange confession in thine eye i. 1
 but these mine eyes saw him in i. 1
 a moist eye? a dry hand? i. 2
 at last, I spied his eyes i. 2
 remembrance with mine eyes i. 3
 seal up the ship-boy's eyes i. 1
 even to the eyes of Richard i. 1
 with his eye brim-full of tears i. 1
 their eyes of fire sparkling through i. 1
 who dangerous eyes may be i. 2
 that all their eyes may bear those i. 2
 his eye is hollow, and he changes i. 4
 dazzle all the eyes of France *Henry V.* i. 2
 how shall we stretch our eyes i. 2
 my eye will scarcely see it i. 2
 not working with the eye i. 2
 then lend the eye a terrible aspect i. 1
 not noble lustre in your eyes i. 1
 the eyes of mine face themselves i. 2
 with a muffer before her eyes i. 6
 have at the very eye of that proverb i. 7
 his liberal eye doth give to iv. (chorus)
 sweats in the eye of Thebanus i. 1
 blood may spin in English eyes i. 2
 from their pale-dead eyes i. 2
 all my mother came into mine eyes i. 6
 perforce compound with mistful eyes i. 6
 his eyes are humbler than i. 7
 and your eyes advance after your v. (chorus)
 to behold your eyes; your eyes v. 2
 face to face, and royal eye to eye v. 2
 with a cursory eye o'er glanced v. 2
 let thine eye be thy cook v. 2
 a full eye will wax hollow v. 2

EYE—though they have their eyes *Henry V.* v. 2
 his sparkling eyes replete with *Henry VI.* i. 1
 at their mothers' moist eyes babes i. 1
 lend the French, instead of eyes i. 1
 one of thy eyes, and thy cheek a hand i. 4
 one eye thou hast to look to heaven (*rep.*) i. 4
 faint would mine eyes be witness ii. 3
 which hath the merriest eye ii. 4
 that any purblind eye may find ii. 4
 will glimmer thro' a blind man's ii. 4
 these eyes, like lamps whose wasting ii. 5
 doth close his tender dying eyes ii. 3
 these eyes, that see thee now iv. 2
 but his can please your dainty eye v. 3
 his gorgeous beauty to mine eyes v. 3
 and dimmed mine eyes, that I *Henry VI.* i. 1
 hot blood, mine eyes no tears i. 1
 why are thine eyes fixed to the i. 2
 thine eyes and thoughts beat on ii. 1
 let me see thine eyes; wink now ii. 1
 mine eyes are full of tears, my heart ii. 3
 my tear-stained eyes to see her ii. 4
 and throw their eyes on thee! ii. 4
 and shows an angry eye ii. 1
 red sparkling eyes, like thine ii. 1
 begins to flow within mine eyes ii. 1
 and with dimmed eyes look after him ii. 1
 O, Henry, are thine eyes! ii. 2
 on me, for thine eyes are wounding ii. 2
 and bid mine eyes be quick ii. 2
 mine eyes should sparkle like ii. 2
 for thee to close up mine eyes ii. 2
 he hath no eyes, the dust hath ii. 3
 look with a gentle eye upon this wretch! ii. 3
 close up his eyes, and ii. 3
 I lost mine eye in laying the iv. 1
 sight of me is odious in their eyes iv. 4
 thy steadfast-gazing eyes to mine iv. 10
 these eyes shall never close *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that makes him close his eyes i. 3
 I throw mine eyes to heaven i. 4
 and, if thine eyes can water i. 4
 the father wipe his eyes withal i. 4
 hardly can I check my eyes from i. 4
 dazle mine eyes, or do I see i. 1
 face be fearful to their eyes ii. 2
 hath closed these eyes of mine ii. 3
 mine eyes, my heart to thee ii. 3
 hearts, and eyes, like civil war ii. 3
 throw up thine eyes; see ii. 5
 that kill mine eye and heart ii. 5
 with fiery eyes, sparkling for very ii. 5
 foot were equal with his eye ii. 2
 mine's too good to my heart ii. 2
 as fills mine eyes with tears ii. 3
 gracious in the people's eye? ii. 3
 these eyes that now are dimmed v. 2
 with tearful eyes add water v. 4
 I drink the water of mine eyes v. 6
 the fatal object in my eye v. 6
 many an orphan's water-standing eye v. 6
 a bonny eye, a passing pleasing *Richard III.* i. 1
 the helpless balm of my poor eyes i. 2
 and mortal eyes cannot endure i. 2
 these eyes could not endure that i. 2
 infect mine eyes. Thine eyes i. 2
 those eyes of thine from mine i. 2
 these eyes, which never shed remorseful i. 2
 my many eyes did see a humble i. 2
 tears in her eyes, the bleeding i. 2
 will she yet abase her eyes on me i. 2
 thy scorn's dread 'st rivers from his eyes i. 3
 close up that deadly eye of thine i. 3
 your eyes drop mill-stones (*rep.*) i. 3
 of ugly death within mine eyes! i. 4
 where eyes did once inhabit (*rep.*) i. 4
 your eyes do menace me i. 4
 if thine eye be not a flatterer i. 4
 reduce their currents to mine ii. 2
 many of you have mine eyes beheld? ii. 4
 then be your eyes the witness of ii. 4
 even where his raging eye ii. 5
 seems disgraced in the city's eye ii. 7
 prize and purchase of his wanton eye ii. 7
 whose unavowed eye is murderous! iv. 1
 hath held mine eyes from rest iv. 1
 look into me with considerate eyes iv. 2
 pity dwells not in this eye iv. 2
 that had his teeth before his eyes iv. 4
 in galled eyes of weeping souls iv. 4
 before the eyes of both our armies iv. 4
 a friendly eye pour'd the eye to his iv. 4
 weep my spirit from mine eyes! iv. 4
 canst thou bear up thy heavy eyes iv. 3
 it is the weakness of mine eyes iv. 3
 it runs over even at his eyes v. 5
 right hangs upon mine eyes v. 5
 his goodly eyes, that o'er the *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 I know by that same eye i. 3
 eternity was in our lips, and eyes i. 3
 when they do not eye we to you i. 3
 and make his eyes grow in my brow i. 5
 could not with graceful eyes attend i. 5
 tended her I the eyes i. 5
 for what his eyes eat only i. 2
 or I'll spurn thine eyes like balls i. 6
 if our eyes had authority i. 6
 are the holes where eyes should be i. 7
 the April's in her eyes ii. 2
 this in the public eye? ii. 2
 I have eyes upon him, and his eyes ii. 6
 in eye Caesar's battle ii. 8
 to see 't, mine eyes are blasted ii. 8
 mine eyes did sicken at the sight ii. 9
 my shame out of thine eyes ii. 9
 the wise gods seek out mine eyes ii. 11
 would you mingle eyes with one that ii. 10
 and mock our eyes with air ii. 12
 Octavia, with her modest eyes ii. 13

EYE—from eyes of other mortals? *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 when she coldy eyes the youthful i. 3
 I see them not with my old eyes i. 3
 the pride and salt scorn of his eyes i. 3
 will stop the eye of Helen's needle i. 1
 enkindled by mine eyes and ears ii. 2
 lend me ten thousand eyes, and I will ii. 2
 practise your eyes with tears! ii. 2
 do, in our eyes, begin to lose ii. 3
 I am aware encountering the eye of ii. 3
 if my fears have eyes ii. 3
 such unresponsive eyes are bent ii. 3
 as soon read in the eyes of others ii. 3
 commends itself to others' eyes (*rep.*) ii. 3
 but eye to eye opposed ii. 3
 play the idiots in her eyes! ii. 3
 the present eye praises the ii. 3
 things in motion sooner catch the eye ii. 3
 step kill those pretty eyes ii. 3
 the lustre in your eye, heaven ii. 3
 and let thy eyes spout blood ii. 3
 there's language in her eye ii. 3
 my own searching eyes shall find ii. 3
 I have fed mine eyes on thine ii. 3
 on oppression with thine eye ii. 3
 raw eyes, dirt-rotten livers v. 1
 green sarcenet flap for a sore eye v. 5
 one eye yet looks on thee (*rep.*) v. 2
 the error of our eyes v. 2
 hands, away by eyes, are full v. 2
 invert the attest of eyes and ears v. 2
 swaggers himself out on his own eyes! v. 2
 their eyes o'ergalled with v. 3
 look, how thy eye turns eye v. 3
 a thum in mine eyes too v. 3
 and my proceedings v. 7
 your eyes half out, weep out v. 11
 a mental power this eye shoots *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 so close eyes that the sovereign i. 1
 that mean eyes have seen i. 1
 mine eyes cannot hold out water i. 2
 the like conception in our eyes i. 2
 now come but to feast thine eyes i. 2
 bounty that eyes behind i. 2
 and set mine eyes at flow i. 2
 do't in your parents' eyes! i. 1
 showing me again the eyes of man! i. 3
 window-bars bar at men's eyes i. 3
 on thine eyes, and thine eyes i. 3
 the tongues, the eyes, and hearts of i. 3
 he hath caught me in his eye i. 3
 undone lord, than mine eyes for you i. 3
 whose eyes do never give i. 3
 it opens the eyes of expectation v. 2
 a fool's heart, and a woman's eyes v. 2
 the vigilant eye, the counsellor *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 marked you his lip and eyes? i. 1
 that you could not see his eyes towards i. 1
 whether do you follow your eyes i. 1
 such eyes the widows in Coriol i. 1
 clambering the walls to eye him i. 1
 carry with us ears and eyes for the i. 1
 so planted his honours in their eyes i. 1
 and the eyes of the ignorant more i. 2
 within thine eyes sat twenty i. 2
 and venomous to thine eyes i. 2
 has the porter his eyes in his head i. 2
 burns up the white of the eye to his i. 2
 to whip him 'fore the people's eyes i. 2
 no less apparent to the vulgar eye i. 2
 his eye red as 'twould burn Rome i. 2
 or those doves' eyes which can make i. 3
 these eyes are not the same as wars i. 3
 and saving those that eye thee v. 3
 which should make our eyes flow v. 3
 to pierce a corslet with his eye v. 4
 fore your own eyes and ears? v. 5
 I have not from your eyes, *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 for the eye sees not itself i. 2
 hidden worthiness into your eye i. 2
 that noble Brutus had his eyes i. 2
 set honour in one eye i. 2
 and that same eye, whose bend doth i. 2
 such ferret and such fiery eyes i. 2
 betwixt your eyes and night? i. 1
 so appearing to the common eyes i. 1
 have an eye to China ii. 3 (paper)
 had I as many eyes as thou hast wounds ii. 3
 for mine eyes, seeing those beads ii. 1
 poor soul! his eyes are red as fire ii. 2
 before the eyes of both our armies ii. 2
 a friendly eye pour'd the eye to his ii. 2
 weep my spirit from mine eyes! ii. 2
 canst thou bear up thy heavy eyes ii. 3
 it is the weakness of mine eyes ii. 3
 it runs over even at his eyes v. 5
 right hangs upon mine eyes v. 5
 his goodly eyes, that o'er the *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 I know by that same eye i. 3
 eternity was in our lips, and eyes i. 3
 when they do not eye we to you i. 3
 and make his eyes grow in my brow i. 5
 could not with graceful eyes attend i. 5
 tended her I the eyes i. 5
 for what his eyes eat only i. 2
 or I'll spurn thine eyes like balls i. 6
 if our eyes had authority i. 6
 are the holes where eyes should be i. 7
 the April's in her eyes ii. 2
 this in the public eye? ii. 2
 I have eyes upon him, and his eyes ii. 6
 in eye Caesar's battle ii. 8
 to see 't, mine eyes are blasted ii. 8
 mine eyes did sicken at the sight ii. 9
 my shame out of thine eyes ii. 9
 the wise gods seek out mine eyes ii. 11
 would you mingle eyes with one that ii. 10
 and mock our eyes with air ii. 12
 Octavia, with her modest eyes ii. 13

EYE—to wash the eyes of kings *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 with the sober eye of dull Octavia v. 1
 but I'll catch thine eyes, though v. 2
 my nails are stronger than mine eyes v. 2
 beheld of eyes again so royally v. 2
 abide the hourly shot of angry eyes *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 and with mine eyes I'll drink the i. 2
 could make as with this eye or ear i. 4
 have turned mine eye and wept i. 4
 the sun with as from eyes as he i. 5
 hath nature given them eyes to see i. 7
 it cannot be I the eye i. 7
 with his eyes in flood with laughter i. 7
 the wild motion of my eyes i. 7
 then lie peeping in an eye i. 7
 mine eyes are weak; fold down ii. 2
 may bare the raven's eye ii. 2
 to ope their golden eyes ii. 3 (song)
 it is a basilisk unto mine eyes ii. 3
 remembrance yet lives in men's eyes ii. 3
 even renew me with your eyes ii. 3 (letter)
 first kill him, and in her eyes ii. 5
 no single soul can we set eye on ii. 2
 once very eyes are sometimes like iv. 2
 drop of pity as a wren's eye iv. 2
 be cheerful; wipe thine eyes iv. 2
 have both their eyes and ears so iv. 4
 fruitful object he in eye of Imogen v. 4
 her death that thine eyes let fall v. 4
 there are none want eyes, to direct v. 4
 a man should have the best use of eyes v. 4
 mine eyes were not in fault v. 5
 he eyes us not; forbear creatures v. 5
 which strikes the eyes of men v. 5
 throws her eye on him, her brothers v. 5
 gracious in the eyes of royal Rome, *Titus Andronic.* i. 1
 triumphant in the eyes of Rome! i. 2
 gracious in those princely eyes i. 2
 master bound to Aaron's charming eyes ii. 1
 full of tongues, of eyes, of ears ii. 1
 shadowed from heaven's eye ii. 1
 what signifies my deadly-standing eye ii. 3
/>
 never man's eyes let fall ii. 4
 that ever eye, with sight, made ii. 4
 suspects more than mine eye can see ii. 4
 will not permit mine eyes once ii. 4
 such a sight will blind a father's eye ii. 5
 whole months of tears of father's eyes? ii. 5
 prepare thy noble eyes to weep iii. 1
 good Titus, dry thine eyes iii. 1
 closing up of our most wretched eyes! iii. 1
 would usurp upon my watery eyes iii. 1
 the tears that thy poor eyes let fall iii. 2
 mine eyes are cloyed with view of iii. 2
 I would hide from heaven's eye iv. 2
 and as I earnestly did fix mine eye v. 1
 the pearl that pleased your empress' eye v. 1
 that both mine eyes were rain'd on v. 1
 miserable, mad, mistaking eyes v. 2
 can the son's eye behold his v. 3
 your ear, and please your eye *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
 to the judgment of your eye i. (Gower)
 because thine eye presumes to i. 1
 give heaven countless eyes to view i. 1
 blows dust in others' eyes i. 1
 and the sore eyes see clear to stop i. 1
 his the mark his eyes doth i. 3
 pleasures court mine eyes, and mine eyes i. 2
 her face was to mine eye beyond i. 2
 drew sleep out of mine eyes i. 2
 and seen with mistful eyes i. 4
 our eyes do weep, till i. 4
 our cheeks and hollow eyes do witness it i. 4
 like a beacon fire, to amaze your eyes i. 4
 contrary are brought your eyes ii. (Gower)
 nor outward eyes, envy the great ii. 3
 that all those eyes are ii. 3
 this by the eye of Cynthia hath ii. 5
 throw their best eyes upon it! iii. 1
 thither, to have blest mine eyes! iii. 3
 which did steal the eyes of young and old iv. 1
 your ears unto your eyes I'll reconcile iv. 4
 that ne'er before invited eyes v. 1
 turn your eyes again upon me v. 1
 her eyes as jewel-like v. 1
 [Col. Kn.] slumber hangs upon mine eyes v. 1
 the true blank of thine eye *Learn.* i. 1
 a still-soliciting eye, and such a tongue i. 1
 with washed eyes Cordelia leaves you i. 1
 where are his eyes? either his notion i. 4
 old fond eyes, bewep this cause again i. 4
 how far your eyes may pierce i. 4
 to keep his eyes on either side his nose i. 5
 heavy eyes, not to behold ii. 2
 are led by their eyes, but blind men ii. 4
 flames into her scornful eyes ii. 4
 her eyes are fierce, but thine ii. 4
 squints the eye, and makes the hare-lip iii. 4
 want'st thou eyes at the trial, madam? iii. 6
 pluck out his eyes iii. 7
 cruel nails pluck out his poor old eyes iii. 7
 upon these eyes of thine I'll set my foot iii. 7
 you have one eye left to see some iii. 7
 no way, and therefore want no eyes iv. 1
 I'd say, I had eyes again iv. 1
 an eye discerning thine honour iv. 2
 other eye of Gloster. Gloster's eyes iv. 2
 lost he his other eye? iv. 2
 when they did take his eyes? iv. 2
 the king, and to revenge thine eyes iv. 2
 not to know what guests were in her eyes iv. 3
 the holy water from her heavenly eyes iv. 3
 and bring him to our eye iv. 4
 will close the eyes of anguish iv. 4
 Gloster's eyes being fast to let iv. 6
 imperfect by your eyes' anguish iv. 6
 and dizzy 'tis, to cast one's eyes so low! iv. 6
 alack, I have no eyes: is wretchedness iv. 6
 methought, his eyes were two full moons iv. 6
 I remember thine eyes well enough iv. 6

EYE—case of eyes? O ho, are you (*rep.*) . . . *Lear*, iv. 6
 your eyes are in a heavy case iv. 6
 may I see how this world goes with no eyes
 get these glasses, and, like iv. 6
 weep my fortunes, take my eyes iv. 6
 to use his eyes for garden water-pots iv. 6
 wipe thine eyes; the goulders v. 3
 turn our impressed lances in our eyes v. 3
 holla, holla! that eye, that told you so v. 3
 where thee he got, cost him his eyes v. 3
 had I my tongues and eyes, I'd use them
 mine eyes are none o' the best v. 3
 without eyes, see pathways to *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 a fire sparkling in lovers' eyes i. 1
 nor bide the encounter of assailing eyes
 by giving liberty to thine eyes i. 1
 some new infection to thy eye i. 2
 quids with untainted eye, compare her
 devout religion of mine eye maintains
 poised with herself in either eye i. 2
 written in the margin of his eyes i. 2
 in many's eyes doth she the glory i. 2
 no more deep will I endart mine eye
 what curious eye doth quote i. 2
 by Rosaline's bright eyes, by her high
 her eye discourses, I will answer it i. 2
 o'er-treat her eyes to twinkle i. 2
 what if their eyes were there i. 2
 her eye (*Col.*) up in heaven would
 the white-upturned wondering eyes
 there lies more pearl in thine eye i. 2
 [*Col. Knt.*] to him the heavens' eyes
 counsel, and I lent him eyes i. 2
 sleep dwell upon thine eyes i. 2
 are the sun advance his burning eye
 his watch in every old man's eye i. 2
 but in hearts, but in the heavens' eye
 with a white witch's black eye i. 2
 Thisbe, a grey eye or so, but not
 hazel eyes: what eye, but such an eye
 here all eyes gaze on (*rep.*) i. 2
 his runaway's eye to twinkle i. 2
 the death-darting eye of cockatrice i. 2
 or those eyes shut, that make i. 2
 I saw it with mine eyes i. 2
 to prison, eyes! No! the heavens' liberty!
 mine that wise men have no eyes i. 2
 in fold me from the search of eyes i. 2
 you gark is not the morning's eye i. 2
 the lark and loathed to change eyes
 in my eye so do you i. 2
 still thy eyes, which I may call i. 2
 so fair an eye, as Paris hath i. 2
 thy eyes' windows fall, like death i. 2
 flattering eye (*Col. Knt.*) truth of sleep
 meet and oppression stare in thy eyes
 eyes, look your last i. 2
 he may approve our eyes *Hamlet*, i. 1
 and true avouch of mine own eyes i. 1
 to trouble the mind's eye i. 2
 but suspicious i. 2
 let thine eye look like a friend on
 nor the fruitful river in the eye i. 2
 in the cheer and comfort of our eye i. 2
 left the flushing in her galled eyes i. 2
 my mind's eye, to hold in
 oppressed and fear-souried eyes i. 2
 and fixed his eyes upon you? i. 2
 earth o'erwhelm them, to men's eyes i. 2
 [*Knt.*] eye which them, to men's eyes i. 2
 mine thy two eyes, like stars, start i. 2
 to find his way without his eyes
 their eyes purging thick amber i. 2
 nay, then I have an eye of you i. 2
 with eyes like heaven's eyes i. 2
 the burning eyes of heaven i. 2
 and has tears in 's eyes i. 2
 tears in his eyes, distraction in 's aspect
 the very faculties of eyes and ears i. 2
 scholar's, scholar's, scholar's i. 2
 I mine eyes will rivet to his face i. 2
 an eye like Mars, to threaten i. 2
 have you eyes? i. 2
 eyes without feeling, feeling without i. 2
 ears without hands or eyes i. 2
 thou turn'st mine eyes into my very soul
 that you do bend your eye on vacancy i. 2
 forth at your eyes your spirits wildly i. 2
 not in their judgment, but their eyes i. 2
 we shall express our duty in his eye i. 2
 as day does to your eye i. 2
 burn out the sense and virtue of mine eye!
 beg leave to see your kindly eyes iv. 7 (letter)
 neither motion, guard, nor eye iv. 7
 the judge, bear a wary eye v. 2
 of whom his eyes had seen the proof *O'ello*, i. 1
 impatient thoughts, by being in his eye i. 3
 a quick eye [*Col. Knt.*] if thou hast eyes i. 3
 to throw out of eyes for brave O'ello i. 3
 her eye must be fed i. 3
 that has an eye can stamp and counterfeit
 with my personal eye will I look to 't i. 3
 eye she has! methinks it sounds (*rep.*) i. 3
 she had eyes, and chose me i. 3
 your eye (*Knt.*) thus, not jealous i. 3
 to seal her father's eyes up i. 3
 if ever mortal eyes do see them bolster i. 3
 my father's eye should have her loathly
 a darling like your precious eye i. 3
 let me see your eyes iv. 2
 or that mine eyes, mine ears iv. 2
 mine eyes do itch iv. 3
 those charms, mine eyes v. 1
 do you perceive the glaziness of her eye?
 fatal then, when your eyes roll so v. 2
 innocent, that e'er did lift up eye v. 2
 of one, whose subdued eyes, albeit v. 2
 EYE-BALL—thy eye to every eye-ball, *Tempest*, 2
 make his eye-balls roll with *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 5
 your bugle eye-balls *As you Like it*, iii. 5

EYE-BALL—does sear mine eye-balls, *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 and put mine eye-balls in thy vaulty *King John*, iii. 4
 mine eye-balls into bullets turned *Henry VI*, iv. 7
 upon thy eye-balls murderous *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 his eye-balls further out than *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 till wake mine eye-balls blind first *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3 (verses)
 EYEBROW—his mistress' eyebrow, *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 what colour are your eyebrows? *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 been blue, but not her eyebrows ii. 1
 EYED—I have eyed with best regard *Tempest*, iii. 2
 of force, must be eyed *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 I eyed them even to their ships *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 eyed away, distinguish form *Richard II*, ii. 2
 EYE-DROP—with gentle eye-drops *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 EYE-GLASS—for your eye-glass is *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 EYELESS-eyesless (*Col.*) endless night, *King John*, v. 6
 and eyeless venomous worm *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 blasts, with eyeless rage *Lear*, iii. 1
 turn out that eyeless villain iii. 7
 that eyeless head of thine was first framed iv. 6
 light to grubs and eyeless sculls, *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 EYELID—not then our eyelids sink? *Tempest*, ii. 1
 advanced their eyelids iv. 1
 on my eyelids shall conjecture hang, *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 noise of an sleeping eyelids laid *Mid. N. Dr.*, 2
 forbid sleep his seat on thy eyelid ii. 3
 with turning up your eyelids *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 if ever from your eyelids wiped *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 and on your eyelids crown the god, *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 and hunt your eyelids down ii. 6
 no more will weigh my eyelids down, *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 eyelids, cases to those heavenly jewels, *Pericles*, iii. 2
 hangs on mine eyelids [*Col. Knt.*] eyes v. 1
 until my eyelids will no longer wag *Hamlet*, v. 1
 EYE-OPENING—
 round with eye-offending brine, *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 fowl moles, and eye-offending marks, *King John*, iii. 1
 EYESIGHT—eyesight of his look, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 with his hand in his eyesight i. 1
 hold me dear as precious eyesight i. 2
 fantasy that plays upon our eyesight? *Henry IV*, v. 4
 dearer than eyesight, space and liberty *Lear*, i. 1
 treasure of his eyesight lost *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 my eyes that fail, or thou look'st 2
 EYESORE—eyesore to our solemn, *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 EYEST—wherefore eyest him so? *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 EYE-STRING—broke mine eye-strings i. 5
 EYE-WINK—an eye-wink of her *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 EYELAD—judicious eyelids, *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 EYNE—looked on Hermia's eyne, *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 made me compare with Hermia's eyne? ii. 3
 my love, shall I compare thine eyne? iii. 2
 to blink through with mine eyne iv. 1
 upon our watery eyne, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 scorn of your bright eyne, *As you Like it*, iv. 3 (letter)
 supposed bleared thine eyne *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 Bacehus, with pink eyne, *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 7 (song)
 the cat, with eyne of burning coal, *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)

F

FABIAN—thy ways, signior Fabian, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 I will do so. Signior Fabian, stay you iii. 4
 Fabian can scarce hold him yonder iii. 4
 come him to Fabian iii. 4
 and for his cowardship, ask Fabian iii. 4
 good master Fabian, grant me v. 1
 see him delivered, Fabian v. 1
 FABLE—these antique fables, *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 by the world, recount no fable *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 sans fable, she herself reviled *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 4
 he fables not, I hear the *Henry VI*, v. 2
 let Aesop fable in a winter's *Henry VI*, v. 5
 towards his feet, but that's fable *O'ello*, v. 2
 FABRIC—baseless fabric of this vision, *Tempest*, i. 2
 shake the fabric of his folly *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 helps in this our fabric, if that *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 when it stands against a falling fabric i. 1
 FABULOUS—his fabulous tale, *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 that former fabulous story *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 FACE—the outward face of royalty *Tempest*, i. 2
 I see it in thy face, what thou should'st ii. 1
 no woman's face remember iii. 1
 for breathing in their faces iv. 1
 as a nose on a man's face *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 say they have angels' faces iii. 1
 but, chiefly, for thy face iv. 4
 the lily tincture of thy face iv. 4
 this face of mine were full as iv. 4
 what says she to my face? v. 2
 my face is black v. 2
 he is in Silvia's face v. 4
 what red face has he? *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 he hath but a little wax face i. 4
 he is not show his face ii. 3
 shall not behold her face at temple, *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 come, throw it o'er my face i. 5
 good man, let me see your face i. 5
 to negotiate with my face *O'ello*, v. 2
 thy tongue, thy face, thy limbs i. 5
 he does smile his face into more ii. 4
 as a sad face, a reverend carriage ii. 4
 all they can do to face me out of my writs iii. 1
 that face of his I do remember v. 1
 taught him to face me out v. 1
 one face, one voice, one habit v. 1
 must not show thy face (*rep.*) *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 but as she spit in his face i. 5
 look in this gentleman's face ii. 1
 doth your honour mark his face? ii. 1
 see any harm in his face? ii. 1
 his face is the worst thing ii. 1
 if his face be the worst thing ii. 1
 let her show her face; and, after v. 1
 I will not show my face, until v. 1
 let's see thy face v. 1
 this is that face, that cruel Angelo v. 1
 show your sheep-biting face v. 1
 are no faces truer than those that *Much Ado*, i. 1
 scape a predestinate scratched face i. 1

FACE—an 'twere such a face as yours, *Much Ado*, i. 1
 melancholy in signior Benedick's face ii. 1
 a husband with a beard on his face ii. 1
 to put a strange face on his own ii. 3
 when was he wont to wash his face? ii. 3
 shall be buried with her face upwards ii. 2
 is this face Hero's? are our eyes iv. 1
 blushing apparitions start into her face iv. 1
 shall face to face be brought to Margaret v. 1
 that you have such a February face v. 4
 sweet, let me see your face v. 4
 he no more shall see my face *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 an I may hide my face, let me i. 2
 when I do see your face, therefore ii. 1
 to spy an I can hear my 'Thybis' face ii. 1
 and praise my eyes and face? ii. 2
 nor look me in the face ii. 2
 if ever I thy face by daylight see ii. 2
 I am marvellous hairy about the face iv. 1
 to spy an I can hear my 'Thybis' face v. 1
 with that face? I love thee *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 fair fall the face it covers ii. 1
 his face's own margent did quote ii. 1
 I must sigh in thy face: most rude ii. 1
 he's stuck in her face for eyes ii. 1
 fallett like a crab, on the face of terra iv. 2
 as doth thy face through tears iv. 3 (verses)
 a foot, a face, an eye, a gait iv. 3
 heaven show his face iv. 3
 so is it fair, that is not iv. 3
 I'll find a fairer face not washed iv. 3
 my foot and her face see iv. 3
 without the beauty of a woman's face iv. 3
 for looking on a woman's face iv. 3
 you know: an if my face were but v. 2
 O that your face were not so full v. 2
 and mirth is in his face v. 2
 to see a lady's face v. 2
 turn away her face v. 2
 to show the sunshine of your face v. 2
 my face is but a moon, and clouded too v. 2
 but in visors, show their faces? v. 2
 and showed the better face v. 2
 of thy face of brass hold v. 2
 because thou hast no face v. 2
 a death's face in a ring. The face of an
 the carved bone given on a flask v. 2
 false; we have given thee faces v. 2
 as a painter; for he makes faces v. 2
 better face exact the penalty *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 than I have on my face, when I ii. 2
 christian fools with varnished faces ii. 5
 spite in the face of heaven ii. 5
 hurting his face, he put his ii. 9
 and let him stand before our face iv. 1
 ne'er wear hair on his face, that had it
 a kind of umber smirch my face *As you Like it*, i. 3
 and slinking morning face, creeping i. 3
 living in your face ii. 2
 let no face be kept in mind iii. 2 (ver.)
 of many faces, eyes, and hearts iii. 2 (ver.)
 or good faces, or sweet breaths (epil.)
 you, thou least of thy father's face *All's Well*, ii. 2
 was this fair face the cause i. 3 (song)
 that the first face of neither iii. 2
 his face I know not. Whatso'er he is iii. 5
 and it shall be read to his face iv. 3
 with a patch of velvet on his face iv. 3
 but it is your carbonadoed face iv. 5
 o'eran her lovely face *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
 and paint your face, and use you i. 1
 I saw sweet beauty in her face i. 1
 dishonoured by our faces, so or more i. 2
 will throw a figure in her face i. 2
 that special face which I could fancy ii. 1
 what, you mean my face? ii. 1
 thinks with oaths to face the matter ii. 2
 in all the sexton's face ii. 2
 why, she hath a face of her own iv. 1
 face not me; thou hast braved iv. 3
 eyes become that heavenly face? iv. 3
 may a free face put on *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 looking on the lines of my boy's face i. 2
 saw his heart in his face i. 2
 I learned it out of women's faces ii. 1
 the face to sweeten of the whole ii. 1
 her face of fire with labour iv. 3
 masks for faces, and for noses iv. 3 (song)
 where they should bear their faces? iv. 3
 muffle your face; dismantle you iv. 3
 flout me thus unto my face *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 how impatiently loweth in your face! ii. 2
 that would face me down he met me
 changed thy face for a name iii. 1
 ay, and break it in your face iii. 1
 face face nothing like so or more iv. 2
 heart's meteors tilting in his face? iv. 2
 to scorch your face, and to disfigure v. 1
 and with no face, as 'twere v. 1
 strange defeatures in my face v. 1
 his grained face of mine be his v. 1
 the mind's construction in the face *Macbeth*, i. 4
 your face, my thame, is as a book i. 5
 while it was smiling in my face i. 7
 false face must hide what ii. 2
 I'll gild the faces of the groom ii. 2
 their hands and faces were all badged ii. 3
 does the face of earth intomb ii. 4
 and make our faces vizards to our ii. 2
 there's blood upon thy face iii. 4
 why do you make such faces? iii. 4
 what are these faces? Where is iv. 2
 strike heaven on the face iv. 3
 go, prick thy face, and over-red v. 3
 take thy face hence: Seyton! v. 7
 grant, show thy face v. 7
 compare our faces, and be judge *King John*, i. 1
 a trick of Cæsar-de-lion's face i. 1
 my face so thin, that in mine i. 1

FACED—every foot to have this face. . . . *King John*, i. 1
 your face hath got five hundred (*rep.*)
 with ladies' faces, and fierce dragons' . . . ii. 1
 upon thy brother Geoffrey's face . . . ii. 1
 stand in his face, to contradict . . . ii. 1
 turn face to face, and bloody post to . . . ii. 2
 look in the lady's face . . . ii. 2
 and well-noted face of plain old . . . iv. 2
 turned an eye of doubt upon my face . . . iv. 2
 how to know the face of right . . . v. 2
 and turn thy face in peace . . . v. 2
 face to face, and frowning brow . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 turn away his face, and bid his . . . i. 1
 doth harbour, even in Mowbray's face . . . i. 1
 never look upon each other's face . . . i. 3
 blew bitterly against our faces . . . i. 4
 his face thou hast, for even so . . . ii. 1
 did triumph in my face and they . . . ii. 2
 the flower of England's face . . . iii. 3
 then set before my face the lord . . . iv. 1
 show me what a face I have . . . iv. 1
 blows upon this face of mine (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 destroyed the shadow of your face . . . iv. 1
 his face still combating with tears . . . v. 2
 for love, speak to me in my face . . . v. 2
 look upon his face; his eyes do . . . v. 3
 to look upon my sometimes master's face . . . v. 5
 and on my face he turned an eye . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 to behold the face of that occasion . . . i. 3
 and in thy face strange motions . . . ii. 4
 be not forgot upon the face of . . . ii. 4
 never wear hair on my face more . . . ii. 4
 give me them that will face me . . . ii. 4
 spit in my face, face to more . . . ii. 4
 now my masters, for a true face . . . ii. 4
 slept in his face, and rendered . . . ii. 4
 do thou amend thy face, and I'll . . . iii. 3
 my face does you no harm . . . iii. 3
 I never see thy numbered I look (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 'shood, I would my face were in . . . iii. 3
 look upon his face; what call you rich? . . . iii. 3
 and, by this face, this seeming brow . . . iv. 1
 to face the garment of rebellion . . . iv. 1
 no, I know this face to-morrow . . . iv. 1
 let my favours hide thy mangled face . . . iv. 4
 not stick to say, his face is a face-royal. *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
 not a white hair on your face . . . i. 2
 go, wash thy face, and draw . . . ii. 1
 or to know thy face to-morrow . . . ii. 2
 could discern no part of his face from . . . ii. 2
 come, let me wipe thy face . . . ii. 4
 the Lord bless that sweet face of thine . . . ii. 4
 and his face is Lucifer's privy-kitchen . . . ii. 4
 and face them in the field . . . ii. 4
 it illumine the face . . . iv. 3
 before my face murdered my father . . . iv. 4
 till his face be like a wet cloak . . . v. 1
 borrow not that face of mourning sorrow . . . v. 1
 in thy most marvellous face . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 a' faces it out, but fights not . . . ii. 2
 his face is all bubukles, and welks . . . iii. 6
 way shall be paved with English faces . . . iii. 7
 sees the other's face . . . iv. (chorus)
 upon his royal face there is no note . . . iv. (chorus)
 fanning in his face with . . . iv. 6
 bloodily did yawn upon his face . . . iv. 6
 he smiled me in the face . . . iv. 6
 behold your faces will we way brother . . . iv. 6
 face to face, and royal eye to eye . . . v. 2
 whose face is not worth sun-burning . . . v. 2
 a fair face will wither . . . v. 2
 can do no more spoil upon my face . . . v. 2
 though I speak but face to face . . . v. 2
 sun, here bent against their faces . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 presume to look once in the face . . . i. 1
 beard thee to thy face (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 till now we never saw your face . . . ii. 4
 destruction meet in face . . . ii. 4
 might shoot them at your faces . . . ii. 4
 doth not flatter, face, or feign . . . v. 3
 in this heauteous face, a world . . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 in thy face I see thy fury . . . i. 1
 and grovel on thy face . . . i. 1
 my ten commandments in your face . . . i. 1
 gazing on thy face, with envious . . . ii. 4
 in thy face I see the map of honour . . . ii. 4
 in face, in gait, in speech . . . iii. 1
 turn away, and hide thy face . . . iii. 1
 to drain upon his face an ocean . . . iii. 2
 how the blood is settled in his face . . . iii. 2
 his face is black, and full of blood . . . iii. 2
 hath this lovely face ruled . . . iii. 2
 it will be proved to thy face . . . iii. 2
 and daughters before your faces . . . iii. 2
 stand, and front him to his face . . . v. 1
 canst for blushing, view this face . . . *3 Henry VI.*, i. 4
 but that thy face is like . . . i. 4
 to bear a woman's face? . . . i. 4
 that face of his hungry cannibals . . . ii. 1
 laughed in his face . . . ii. 1
 that spoils her face by her face . . . ii. 2
 though man's face be fearful . . . ii. 2
 let his manly face, which prometh . . . ii. 2
 from the earth's cold face, I throw . . . ii. 2
 O God! it is my father's face . . . ii. 5
 is this our foe's face . . . ii. 5
 red rose and the white are on his face . . . ii. 5
 before his face I speak the words . . . ii. 6
 blow this feather from my face . . . iii. 1
 frame my face to all occasions . . . iii. 2
 fling it at thy face . . . v. 1
 thy heavenly face that set . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 smile in men's face, smooth . . . i. 3
 we know each other's faces . . . ii. 4
 by his face straight shall you know (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 her face defaced with scars . . . iii. 7
 I looked on Richard's face . . . iii. 7
 never look upon thy face again . . . iv. 4
 covered with the face of heaven . . . iv. 4
 stand before our faces . . . v. 3

FACE—course on the earth's cold face. *Richard III.*, v. 3
 a fit or two o' the face . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 viva voce, to his face . . . ii. 1
 ye have angels' faces, but heaven . . . ii. 1
 thou hast the sweetest face . . . iv. 1
 had their faces been loose . . . iv. 1
 whose bright faces east thousand . . . iv. 2
 how long her face is drawn? . . . iv. 2
 may stand forth face to face . . . v. 2
 he should be a brazier to his face . . . v. 3
 I'll push him over the face . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 but 'tis before his face . . . ii. 3
 borne here in the face . . . iii. 3
 will fly with his face backward . . . iv. 1
 boy-queller, show thy face . . . v. 5
 turn thy false face, thou traitor . . . v. 6
 sprinkles in your faces . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 that see I by our faces . . . iv. 2
 horse may mire upon your face . . . iv. 3
 whom thy upward face hath . . . iv. 3
 let me behold thy face . . . iv. 3
 once more strike at Tullius' face . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 backs red, and faces pale . . . i. 4
 and when my face is fair, you shall . . . i. 9
 I make it to thy face . . . ii. 1
 that tell, you have good faces . . . ii. 1
 you make faces like mummings . . . ii. 2
 from face to foot he was a thing . . . ii. 2
 bid them wash their face . . . ii. 3
 thy face clears a comrade . . . iv. 5
 by his face that there was something (*rep.*) . . . iv. 5
 I have not the face to say . . . iv. 6
 nor child nor woman's face to see . . . v. 3
 the tartness of his face so ripe grows . . . v. 4
 before me, let me see his face . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 can you see your face? . . . i. 2
 I'll ne'er look you i' the face again . . . i. 2
 the climber-upward turns his face . . . i. 2
 half wear faces faces to die close . . . i. 2
 if not the face of men, the surfeiture . . . i. 2
 hide their faces even from darkness . . . i. 2
 when they shall see the face of Caesar . . . ii. 2
 in his mantle muffling up his face . . . ii. 2
 I'll Pliny's face . . . ii. 2
 thinking, by this face, to fasten in . . . v. 3
 my best friend to 'en before my face! . . . v. 3
 and, when my face is covered . . . v. 3
 Titinius' face is upward . . . v. 3
 turn away thy face to die close . . . v. 3
 there's no goodness in thy face . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
 hadst thou Narcissus in thy face . . . ii. 5
 harsh fortune casts upon my face . . . ii. 6
 all men's faces are true (*rep.*) . . . ii. 6
 he has a clown's face . . . ii. 6
 I looked her in the face . . . iii. 3
 bear'st thou her face in mind? . . . iii. 3
 from that great face of war . . . iii. 11
 you shall him cringe his face . . . iii. 11
 did before thy face . . . iv. 2
 his face subdued to penetrative . . . iv. 2
 and would gladly look him i' the face . . . v. 2
 he faced as the heavens . . . v. 2
 his face forward still, toward your face . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 cut to pieces before thy face . . . iv. 1
 the flower that's like thy face, pale . . . iv. 2
 upon their faces: you were as flowers . . . iv. 2
 his Jovial face, purple in heaven . . . iv. 2
 let's see the boy's face. He is alive . . . v. 1
 to the face of peril myself I'll dedicate . . . v. 1
 with faces fit for masks, or rather . . . v. 3
 whose face I never saw? . . . v. 4
 there's business in this face . . . v. 4
 thou bear'st a woman's face . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 would greatly that man's face can . . . ii. 5
 thou turn'st at away thy face for shame! . . . ii. 5
 thy cheeks look red as Titan's face . . . ii. 5
 keep eternal burning in his face . . . ii. 5
 have his soul black like his face . . . iii. 1
 the welkin with his big-swollen face? . . . iii. 1
 my seal be stamped in his face . . . iv. 2
 image of thy fiend-like face? . . . v. 1
 brought upon the empress' face . . . v. 3
 drops upon thy blood-stained face . . . v. 3
 buxom, blythe, and full of face . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 her face, the book of praises . . . i. 1
 her face, like heaven, enticeth . . . i. 1
 tongue move anger to our face . . . i. 2
 against the face of death, I sought . . . i. 2
 her face was to mine eye beyond . . . i. 2
 she has a good face, speaks well . . . iv. 3
 cast their gazes on Marina's face . . . iv. 4
 to betray, doth'st wrong angels' face . . . iv. 4
 never to wash his face, nor cut . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 to stink afore the face of the gods . . . iv. 6
 nor shall ever see that face of hers again . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 so you face by face . . . i. 4
 now stands 't' the middle of his face . . . i. 4
 I have seen better faces in my time . . . ii. 2
 my face I'll grime with filth . . . ii. 3
 although as yet the face of it be covered . . . iii. 1
 broke them in the sweet face of heaven . . . iii. 2
 to apply to his bleeding face . . . iii. 7
 which the rude wind blows in your face . . . iv. 2
 whose face between her forks presageth . . . iv. 6
 was this a face to be exposed . . . iv. 7
 even so: cover their face . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 compare her face with some . . . i. 2
 dost thou fall upon thy face? (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 the volume of young Paris' face . . . i. 3
 covered with an antic face . . . i. 4
 nor arm, nor face, nor any other part . . . ii. 2
 the mask of night is on my face . . . ii. 2
 to hide her face; for her fan's . . . ii. 5
 playing it to me as you a face . . . ii. 5
 though his face be better than any . . . iii. 2
 he will make the face of heaven so fine . . . iii. 2
 hid with a flowering face! . . . iii. 5
 out, you baggage! you tallow face! . . . iii. 5

FACE—never after look me in the face. *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 5
 to your face. Poor soul, thy face . . . iv. 1
 spake it to my face. Thy face is mine . . . iv. 5
 to see this morning's face . . . iv. 5
 partly, to behold my lady's face . . . v. 3
 let me peruse this face . . . v. 3
 of heaven visit her face too roughly . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 then saw you not his face . . . i. 2
 he falls to such perusal of my face . . . ii. 1
 that their faces are wrinkled . . . ii. 2
 thy face is valanced since I met . . . ii. 2
 beard, and blows it in my face? . . . ii. 2
 God hath given you one face (*Knt.*-pace) . . . iii. 1
 I mine eyes will rivet to his face . . . iii. 2
 shut blanks the face of joy . . . iii. 2
 leave thy damnable faces, and begin . . . iii. 4
 heaven's face doth glow . . . iii. 4
 of a sorrow, a face without a heart? . . . iv. 7
 come, let me wipe thy face . . . v. 2
 knavery's plain face is never seen, till . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 I have no judgment in an honest face . . . ii. 3
 begrimed and black as mine own face . . . iii. 3
 dwell in every region of his face . . . iv. 1
 let me see your eyes; look in my face . . . iv. 2
 know we this face, or no? alas! my friend . . . v. 1
 weep'st thou for him to my face? . . . v. 2
FACED—yet I have faced it with. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 thou hast faced many things . . . iv. 3
 I'll neither be faced nor braved . . . iv. 3
 faced by brut faces out of . . . v. 1
 I'll faced, worse bodied . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 till he faced the slave . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 this the face that faced so many . . . *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 ragged than an old faced ancient . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 do I fear I should be faced out of . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 7
FACERE—facere, as it were . . . *Luc. & Ant.*, v. 1
FACE-ROYAL—face is a face-royal. *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
 keep it still as a face-royal . . . i. 2
FACILE—with more facile question . . . *Othello*, i. 3
FACILITY—for it is easy. *Sh.*, i. 3
 for the elegance, facility, and golden . . . iv. 2
 why, he drinks you, with facility . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
FACING—stands for the facing. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 3
IGNOROUS—familiar spirit . . . *Alc. & Well*, ii. 3
FACIT—ecuculus nunc monachus . . . *Luc. & Ant.*, v. 1
 ecuculus nunc monachus . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
FACT—and, indeed, his fact, till now . . . iv. 2
 in mercy of this fact, her brother's . . . v. 1
 all shame (those of your fact are so). *Winter's T.*, ii. 1
 damned fact! how do you face . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 this fact was infamous, and ill . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 and a fouler fact did never traitor . . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 whom we have apprehended in the fact . . . ii. 1
 the fact with the face . . . *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 5
 so much as this fact comes to . . . iii. 5
 than one confederate in the fact. *Titus And.*, ii. 1
FACTION—for our wild faction. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 1
 will bandy with thee in faction . . . *As you Like it*, v. 1
 the revolting faction traitors? . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 [Knt.] gentlemen in arms upon his faction . . . v. 1
 may turn the tide of fearful faction. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 you maintain several factions . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 [Col.] I scorn thee and thy faction . . . ii. 4
 and my faction . . . ii. 4
 to this faction, in the Temple-garden . . . ii. 4
 forsaken your pernicious faction . . . iv. 1 (letter)
 her faction will be full as strong as . . . *3 Henry VI.*, v. 3
 they upon your faction? a plague . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 they upon the active faction . . . ii. 3
 so many hollow factions . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 and leave the faction of fools . . . ii. 1
 to draw emulous factions, and bleed . . . ii. 3
 more our wish, than their faction . . . ii. 3
 and drive great Meas. for Meas. . . ii. 3
 sects and factions were newly . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 5
 commit outrages, and cherish factions . . . iii. 5
 side factions, and give out conjectural . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 it is to enter . . . they are the faction. *Jul. Cesar*, ii. 1
 powers breed scrupulous factions . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 princes, that strive by factions . . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
 my faction if thou strengthen with . . . i. 2
 thou and thy faction shall repent . . . i. 2
 and race their faction, and their family . . . i. 2
 is of the faction that is wronged . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
FACTIONARY—always factious . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 2
FACTIONOUS—such factious emulations. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 this factious bandying of their . . . iv. 1
 make up no factious numbers . . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 chop away that factious pate of his . . . v. 1
 thou factious duke of York, descend. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 were factious for the house of . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 you have been factious one against . . . ii. 1
 makes factious faces . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 the dull and factious nobles of the . . . ii. 2
 be factious for redress of all these . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
FACTOR—till my factor's death. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 Revey's but my factor, good my lord. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 or lowly factor for another's gain . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 only reserved their factor, to buy . . . iv. 4
 chief factors for the gods . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 which I, the factor for the rest . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
FACULTIES—whose faculties inclusive. *Alc. & Well*, i. 3
 hath borne his faculties so meek . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
 such other gambol faculties he hath. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 which neither know my faculties . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 natures, and pre-formed faculties. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 how infinite in faculties in form . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 the very faculties of eyes and ears . . . iv. 2
FACULTY—yet cresive in his faculty. *Henry V.*, i. 1
FADE—the roses there do fade so fast? *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 4
 fade and fade! he shall be lord of . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 thy lips and cheeks shall fade . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
FADED—insubstantial peasant faded. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 old, wrinkled, faded, withered . . . *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 5
 leaves all faded [Knt., vaded] . . . *Richard II.*, i. 2
 it faded on the crowing of the cock . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
FADGE—how wilt thou fadage? . . . *Tenelfth Night*, ii. 2
 we will have, if this fadage not . . . *Love's Lab.*, v. 1
FADING—one fading moment's. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 swan-like end, fading in music. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2

FADING—of dildos and fadings... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 some fading glimmer left... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 3
 if that my fading breath permit... *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 FADRY—room, Faery, here comes... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 FAGGOT—spare for no faggot... *Henry VI.* v. 4
 brought a faggot to bright-burning... *Titus And.* iii. 1
 FAIL—or else my project fails... *Tempest*, (epil.)
 I will not fail your ladyship... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 she will not fail... *Henry VI.* v. 1
 I will not fail him... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 wherein if he chance to fail... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 thus fail not to do your office... *Much Ado*, v. 1
 and tell him I will not fail him... *Much Ado*, v. 1
 we will not fail. To-night, I'll... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 I pray you fail me neither... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 a million fail, confounding oath... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 I will not fail you... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 you might fail of the knowing me... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 tell gentle Jessica, I will not fail her... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 but if you fail, without more... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 next, if I fail of the right... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 if I do fail in fortune of my... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 if he fail of that, he will have... *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 I'll not fail, if I live... *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 expectations... *All's Well*, ii. 4
 grounds to fail as often as I guessed... *All's Well*, ii. 4
 in a main danger, fail you... *All's Well*, ii. 4
 then, fail not; you have won... *All's Well*, ii. 4
 if I fail not of my cunning... *Tam. of Shrew*, i. 1
 penitents, whereof I fail... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 for the fail of any point in't... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 it cannot fail, but by the violation... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 by his highness' fail of issue... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 if we should fail,—we fail but screw... *Macbeth*, i. 7
 wherein it is at our pleasure to fail... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and now my sight fails, and my... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and upright innocency fail me... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 that, if requiring fail, he will... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 purpose should not fail with me... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 though thy speech doth fail... *Henry VI.* i. 4
 chance the one of us do fail... *Henry VI.* i. 4
 or all my fence shall fail... *Henry VI.* i. 4
 if I fail, his hand will not fail... *Henry VI.* i. 4
 if thou fail us, all our hope is done... *Henry VI.* i. 4
 if I fail not in my deep intent... *Richard III.* i. 1
 title to the crown, upon our fail... *Richard III.* i. 1
 I shall not fail to approve... *Richard III.* i. 1
 of this my least part, I shall not fail... *Richard III.* i. 1
 if my sight fail not, you should... *Richard III.* i. 1
 if they shall fail, I, with mine enemies... *Richard III.* i. 1
 persuasions to the contrary fail not to use... *Richard III.* i. 1
 fails in the promised largeness... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 fail, yet, yet, yet, yet, yet, yet... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 fail, Greeks, fail, fame; honour... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 and sweet notes together fail... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 obedience fails in children!... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 their obedience fails to the greater... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 fail in the dispensation of... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 strengths by strengths, do fail... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 that, if you fail in our request... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 the uttermost, and fail not then... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 but if we fail, we then can... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 of audience, nor desire, shall fail... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 and perjured, from that great fail... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 and I will never fail beginning... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 in the least would fail her obligation... *Lea*, ii. 4
 and every measure fail me... *Lea*, ii. 4
 I will not fail... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 my wits fail. Switch and spurs... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 either my eyesight fails, or thou look'st... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 if all else fail, myself have power... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 if this should fail, and I should drift... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 I would you had not do, as you will... *Othello*, iii. 1
 FAILED—all his ventures failed? *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 have failed to equal my great fortune... *All's Well*, ii. 5
 such intelligence hath seldom failed... *All's Well*, ii. 5
 and 'cause he is under pressure... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 the king in his last sickness failed... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 not failed to pester us with message... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 FAILING—which, failing to him... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 full of decay and failing? O monument... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 would be something failing in him... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 they failing, I must die much you... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 but failing of her end by his strange... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 or, failing so, yet that I put the Moor... *Othello*, iii. 1
 FAIL/ST—and when thou fail'st... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 FAINT—I would fail die shy death... *Tempest*, i. 2
 I must be faint to bear with you... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 and would faint have meat... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 am faint to shuffle, to hedge... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 would faint speak with you... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I am faint to dine and sup... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 but was faint to forewear it... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 would faint proclaim favours that... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 I'd faint have said, a maid!... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 I know you'd be gone!... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 I would faint have it a match... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 I would faint know what you... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 and would faint have it beaten away... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 that he was faint to seal on Cupid's... *Love's L. V.* v. 2
 fools would faint be drunk... *Love's L. V.* v. 2
 which faint it would convince... *Love's L. V.* v. 2
 I would faint dissuade him... *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 I would faint see this meeting... *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 such as you are faint to be beholden... *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 most faint would steal what law... *All's Well*, ii. 5
 we shall be faint to hang you... *All's Well*, ii. 5
 which I would faint shut out... *All's Well*, ii. 5
 I would faint be doing... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 I would faint say, bleed tears... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 we would faint have either... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 which the poor heart would faint deny... *Macbeth*, v. 3
 I must be faint to pawn both... *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 faint I go to meet the archbishop... *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 would faint be the same music... *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 his grace would faint have done... *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 I would faint hear some question... *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 for I would faint be about the ears of... *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 I would faint see the man... *Henry IV.* ii. 1

FAINT—faint would mine eyes be... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 are glad and faint by flight to... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 faint would I woo her, yet I dare not... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 and birds, are faint of climbing high... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 ah, York, no man alive so faint as I... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 faint would I go to chafe his paly lips... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 and faint to go with a staff... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 would faint that all were well... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 heavy, and I faint would sleep... *Richard III.* i. 1
 how faint, like Flute, would I wash... *Richard III.* i. 1
 the tender prince would faint have come... *Richard III.* i. 1
 he faint would have flung from him... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 that I was faint to draw mine honour... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 would faint have been to me... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 I would faint see them meet... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 how faint would I have hated all... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 he would faint have had it... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 I would faint think it were not... *Lea*, i. 2
 which I would faint call master... *Lea*, i. 2
 I would faint learn to lie... *Lea*, i. 2
 and wast thou faint, poor father... *Lea*, i. 2
 faint would I dwell on form... *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
 that would faint lay knife abroad... *Romeo & Jul. ii. 2
 I would faint prove so. But what might... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 hath there been such a time I'd faint... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 and faint I would beguile the tedious day... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 that faint would blaze, but that this... *Othello*, ii. 3
 that would faint have meury to... *Othello*, ii. 3
 for I would very faint speak with you... *Othello*, ii. 3
 FAINT—which is most faint... *Tempest*, (epil.)
 chanting faint hymns to the cold... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 upon faint primrose-beds were wont... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 you faint with wandering in the wood... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 than my faint means would grant... *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 I faint almost to death... *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 most oppressed, and faints for succour... *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 but I am faint, my gashes cry... *Macbeth*, i. 4
 possessed with me, and I am faint... *King John*, v. 5
 their own ground in faint retire... *King John*, v. 5
 the cygnet to this pale faint swan... *King John*, v. 5
 but if you faint, as fearing... *Richard II.* ii. 1
 with heavy nothing faint, faint, faint... *Richard II.* ii. 1
 breathless and faint, leaning upon... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 in thy faint slumbers, I by thee... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 so faint, so spiritless, so dull... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 rendering faint quittance, wearied... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 of indignity faint, faint, faint... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 of his kingdom too faint a number... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 army is grown weak and faint... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 why faint you, lords, my time's good... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 hath made thee faint and fly ere this... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the diadem from faint Henry's head... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 soft courage makes your followers faint... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 effuse of blood doth make me faint... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and warriors faint! why, 'twere... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 it faints me, to think what follows... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 you faint with dew, faint... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 no faint in the pursuit... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 to set a gloss on faint deeds... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 has friendship such a faint and milky... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 with their faint reply this answer John... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 leave this faint puling and lament... *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 O, I grow faint; run, Lucius... *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 cunning faints under his chance... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 I faint; O Iras, Charmian, 'tis no... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 villain had mocked me; faint faint... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 you come in faint for want of meat... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 give me leave; I faint... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 if fear hath made thee faint... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 I have perceived a most faint neglect... *Lea*, i. 4
 he faints! my lord, my faint neglect... *Lea*, i. 4
 or I shall faint; a plague o' both... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 I have a faint cold fear thrills through... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 speech so faint [Knt.—speak so faintly?] *Othello*, iii. 3
 alas, he faints: O Cassio! Cassio! Cassio!... *Othello*, iii. 3
 FAINTED—and now he faints... *Othello*, iii. 3
 and expectation faints... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 FAINTER—but in a fainter kind... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 FAINT-HEARTED—
 faint-hearted Woodville, prizeth him... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 faint-hearted degenerate king... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 faint-hearted boy, arise, and look... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 FAINTING—and cried, in fainting... *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 almost at fainting, under... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 the weak door of our fainting land... *King John*, v. 7
 kindly give one fainting kiss... *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 and that my fainting words do warrant... *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 fainting, despair; despairing, yield... *Richard III.* v. 3
 help me with thy fainting hand... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 FAINTLY—I faintly broke with thee... *King John*, iv. 2
 perceives it is but faintly borne... *Richard III.* v. 3
 prays but faintly, and would be denied... *Richard III.* v. 3
 faintly through a rusty beard peeps... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 like pale ghosts, faintly besiege... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 'twas very faintly he rose... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 seen and heard, but faintly... *Lea*, i. 2
 faintly spoke after the prompter... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 [Knt.] why do you speak so faintly?... *Othello*, iii. 3
 now he denies it faintly, and laughs... *Othello*, iii. 3
 FAINTNESS—faintness and counterfeit... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 betrayed the faintness of my... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 FAIR—and confer fair Milan... *Tempest*, i. 2
 if the ill-spirit have so fair a house... *Tempest*, i. 2
 the marriage of the king's fair daughter... *Tempest*, i. 2
 and the fair soul here weighed... *Tempest*, i. 2
 fair encounter of two most rare affections... *Tempest*, i. 2
 quiet days, fair issue, and long life... *Tempest*, i. 2
 and I would call it fair play... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 of all the fair resort of gentlemen... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 think'st thou of the fair sir Eglamour?... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 not so fair boy, as well-favoured... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 that she is not so fair... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 so painted, to make her fair... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 made use of, and fair advantage... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 she's fair, and so is Julia... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 to love fair Silvia... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 that made her fair!... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 when his fair course is... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1*

FAIR—as your fair daughter... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 by her fair influence fostered... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 but Silvia is too fair... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 holy, fair, and wise, is she... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 is she kind, as she is fair?... *iv. 2 (song)*
 is she not passing fair?... *iv. 4*
 was as fair as you... *iv. 4*
 she says, it is a fair one... *iv. 4*
 but words are fair... *iv. 2*
 for my need, but one fair look... *iv. 4*
 he's a good dog, and a fair dog... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 he is good and fair... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 here comes fair mistress Anne... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I will wait on him, fair mistress Anne... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 two thousand, fair woman... *ii. 2*
 like a fair house, built... *ii. 2*
 what is fair, William?... *iv. 1*
 is dear love I bear to fair Anne... *iv. 6*
 such fair instalment, coat... *v. 5*
 below fair knighthood's bending knee... *v. 5*
 do not these fair yokes become... *v. 5*
 he did seek the love of fair Olivia... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 there is a fair behaviour in thee... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 this thy fair and outward character... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 bless you, fair shrew!... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 fair lady, do you think you have... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 'tis a fair young man... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 if you were the devil, you are well... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 farewell, fair cruelty!... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 that envy could not but call fair... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 whose fair flower, being once displayed... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I am slain by a fair cruel maid... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 my servant's name, fair princess... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 for the fair kindness you have... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 but I bespeak you fair... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 and the fair sister to her unhappy... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 gentle and fair, your brother... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 by your fair prayer to... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 be you content, fair maid... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 repent you, fair one, of the sin... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 how now, fair maid?... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 my mother playing my father fair... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 the hand that hath made you fair... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 should keep the body of it ever fair... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 to you, fair and gracious daughter... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 too brown for a fair praise... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 protesting me how fair young Hero is... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 of that dost love fair Hero... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 and tell fair Hero I am Claudio... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 but by the fair weather that you... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 and fair Hero is won... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 if woman is fair, yet I am well... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 fair, or I'll never look on her... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 they say, the lady is fair... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 by this day, she's a fair lady... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 fair Beatrice, I thank you for... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 I beg well most foul, most foul... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 I do believe your fair cousin is wronged... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 good-morrow to this fair assembly... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 I'll tell you largely of fair Hero's death... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 soft and fair, friar. Which? Beatrice?... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 fair Hippolyte, our nuptial... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 be advised, fair maid... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 therefore, fair Hermia, question... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 for you, fair Hermia, look you... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 God speed, fair Helena!... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 that fair again unsay... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 yours would I catch, fair Hermia... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 I am thought as fair as she... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 tell him of fair Hermia's flight... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 and make him with fair... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 at a fair vestal, throned by the west... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 where is Lysander, and fair Hermia?... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 do I speak you fair? or rather... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 fair love, you faint with wandering... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 amen, amen, to that fair prayer... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 ladies, or fair ladies, I would wish you... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 if I were fair, Thisby, I were only... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 thy fair virtue's force, perforce doth... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 that would not let him bide, fair Helena... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 my life, my soul, fair Helena... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 I am as fair now, as I was erewhile... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 opening on Neptune with fair blessed... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 and kiss thy fair large ears... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 and bless it to all fair posterity... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 we will, fair queen, up to the... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 my lord, fair Helen told me of... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 fair Helena in fancy following me... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 fair lovers, you are fortunately met... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 my next is, most fair Pyramus... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 for putting my fair Pyramus and me... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 fair weather after you!... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 as our best-moving fair solicitor... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 the only soil of his fair virtue's gloss... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 which his fair tongue (conceit's) bestor... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 Ne are not of notice of your fair approach... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 fair princess, welcome to the court... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 not for the world, fair madam... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 now fair befall your mask! Fair fall... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 and hold fair friendship with his... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 your fair self should make a yielding... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 you may not come, fair princess... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 though so denied fair harbour in my... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 sweet health and fair desires consort... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 to feel only looking on fairest of fair... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 I am fair that shoot, and thereupon... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 not fair? alack, for woe! Yes, madam, fair... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 where fair is not, praise cannot mend... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 fair payment for foul words... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 which but fair is that which you... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 O hersy in fair, fit for these days!... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 though foul, shall have fair praise... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 that thou art fair, is most infallible... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 more fairer than fair, beautiful... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 then thou, fair sun, which on my... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 as fair as day... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 a blossom, passing fair, playing... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 do meet, as at a fair, in her fair cheek... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 no face is fair, that is not... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 is she born to make black fair... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2

FAIR—say I, she is not fair? . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 Helen must needs be fair . . . i. 1
 do a fair message to his kingly . . . i. 3
 fair leave, and large security . . . i. 3
 foul and tender, it ne'er could touch . . . i. 3
 should he scape Hector fair . . . i. 3
 the soil of her fair rape wiped off . . . ii. 2
 thou art a fair corpse . . . ii. 3
 like fair fruit in an unwholesome . . . ii. 3
 upon our fair request, undertake . . . ii. 3
 fair be to you, my lord, and to (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 fair desires, in all fair measure . . . iii. 1
 fair queen! fair thoughts be (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 of fair words. You speak your fair . . . iii. 1
 fair prince, here is good broken . . . iii. 1
 few words to fair faith . . . iii. 2
 if to-morrow be a fair day . . . iii. 3
 the enfreed Antenor, the fair Cressid . . . iv. 1
 merits fair Helen best . . . iv. 1
 fair Diomed, you do as chappens . . . iv. 1
 fair virtues all, to which the Grecians . . . iv. 4
 entreat her fair; and, by my soul, fair . . . iv. 4
 fair lady Cressid, so please you . . . iv. 4
 in your check, pleads your fair usage . . . iv. 4
 in his fair words, right . . . iv. 4
 in appointment fresh and fair . . . iv. 5
 that winter from your lips, fair lady . . . iv. 5
 stand fair, I pray thee; let me . . . iv. 5
 as this view on our fair Cressid . . . iv. 5
 from her daughter, my fair love . . . v. 1
 so now, fair prince of Troy . . . v. 2
 farewell, revolted fair! and Diomed . . . v. 2
 and wind of your fair sword . . . v. 3
 with our fair, looks haste . . . v. 3
 present the fair steed to my lady . . . v. 5
 putrefied core, so fair without . . . v. 9
 the maid is fair, o' the youngest *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 faults that are rich, are fair . . . i. 2
 much grace, fair ladies, set a . . . i. 2
 received, not without fair reward . . . i. 2
 with a noble fury, and fair spirit . . . iii. 5
 to make an ugly deed look fair . . . iii. 5
 has done fair service, and slain . . . iii. 5
 your fair, wronged . . . iii. 5
 but if he sack fair Athens . . . v. 2
 now the fair goddess, Fortune . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 and when my face is fair . . . i. 9
 my as fair as my desires . . . i. 9
 on fair ground, I could beady . . . i. 9
 could he not speak them fair? . . . i. 9
 speak fair; you may save . . . ii. 2
 only fair speech. I think 't will . . . ii. 2
 at the price of our fair words . . . ii. 2
 many an heir of these fair edifices . . . iv. 4
 he does fair justice; if he give . . . iv. 4
 you have made fair work (repeated) . . . iv. 6
 fair hands! you, and your crafts! (rep.) . . . iv. 6
 with our fair, looks haste . . . iv. 6
 yours is as fair a name . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 It was a vision, fair, and fortunate . . . ii. 2
 in thee, fair and admired! . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 have fair meanings, sir. And fair words . . . ii. 6
 much is never fair, woman! . . . ii. 6
 give light to thy fair way! . . . ii. 6
 the morn is fair: good-morrow . . . iv. 4
 advantage serves for a fair victory . . . iv. 7
 on what fair demands . . . v. 2
 I do not think so fair an outward . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 to be more fair, virtuous, wise . . . i. 5
 as fair, and as good . . . i. 5
 something too fair, and too good . . . i. 5
 get ground of your fair mistress . . . i. 5
 so precious 'twixt fair and fair . . . i. 7
 a lady so fair, and fastened to an empery . . . i. 7
 that temple, thy fair mind . . . ii. 1
 hail, thou fair heaven! . . . iii. 3
 as record of fair . . . iii. 3
 for she's fair and royal . . . iii. 3
 pr'ythee, fair youth, think us no . . . iii. 6
 fair youth, come in: discourse is heavy . . . iii. 6
 this forwardness makes our hopes fair . . . iv. 2
 moulded the stuff so fair . . . iv. 2
 how fair the tribute speaks . . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
 fair lords, your fortunes are alike . . . i. 2
 clear up, fair queen, that cloudy . . . i. 2
 ascend, fair queen, Pantheon . . . i. 2
 with words, fair looks, and liberality . . . i. 2
 listen, fair madam: let it be . . . ii. 3
 fair Philomela, she but lost her . . . ii. 5
 and fair men call for grace . . . iii. 1
 like to her, fair as you are . . . iv. 2
 brought up a neck to a outward . . . iv. 4
 smooth and speak him fair . . . v. 2
 before these stands this fair Hesperides . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 fair glass of light, I loved you . . . i. 1
 you're a fair virtue, and your sense . . . i. 1
 from so fair a tree as fair self . . . i. 1
 he hath a fair daughter, and to-morrow . . . ii. 1
 would be denied of your fair courtesy . . . ii. 3
 and she is fair too, is she not? (repeated) . . . ii. 3
 as you are as virtuous as fair . . . ii. 3
 to hear your fate, fair creature . . . iii. 2
 is she not a fair creature? . . . iv. 6
 welcome, fair one! 't is not a goodly . . . v. 1
 fair one, all goodness that consists . . . v. 1
 to be wived to fair Marston . . . v. 2 (Gower)
 did wed the fair Thaisa, at Pentapolis . . . v. 3
 yet was his mother fair . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 this ample third of our fair kingdom . . . i. 1
 queen of us, of ours, and our fair France . . . i. 1
 come, my fair Cora, to fair self . . . i. 1
 your name, fair gentlewoman? . . . i. 4
 there was never yet fair woman . . . iii. 2
 this seems a fair deserving . . . iii. 3
 march to wake and wars . . . iii. 6
 where am I? fair daylight . . . iii. 6
 for your claim, fair sister . . . v. 3
 thy outside looks so fair and warlike . . . v. 3
 in fair Verona, where we lay . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 fair I love. A right fair mark, fair coz . . . i. 1

FAIR—looks fair daylight out . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 she is too fair, too wise; wisely too fair . . . i. 1
 fair ladies' brows, being black (rep.) . . . i. 1
 show me a mistress that is passing fair . . . i. 1
 two passed that passing fair? . . . i. 1
 my consent and fair according . . . i. 2
 trudge about through fair Verona . . . i. 2
 my fair niece Rosaline . . . i. 2 (note)
 a fair assembly . . . i. 2
 set on the fair Rosalind whom thou . . . i. 2
 tut! you saw her fair, none else . . . i. 2
 obscured in this fair volume lies . . . i. 3
 for fair without the fair within . . . i. 3
 the game was ne'er so fair . . . i. 3
 a whispering tale in a fair lady's eye . . . i. 5
 show a fair presence, and put off these . . . i. 5
 that fair, which love groaned for (rep.) . . . i. 5 (cho.)
 Venus one fair word, one nick-name . . . ii. 1
 my invocation is fair and honest . . . ii. 1
 arise, fair sun, and kill the envious moon . . . ii. 2
 her maid art far more fair than she . . . ii. 2
 neither, fair saint, if either these dislike . . . ii. 2
 in truth, fair Montague, I am too fond . . . ii. 2
 strained from that which I desire . . . ii. 2
 set on the fair daughter of rich Capulet . . . ii. 3
 God ye good den, fair gentlewoman . . . ii. 4
 Romeo that spoke him fair, bade him . . . ii. 4
 did ever dragon keep so fair a cave? . . . ii. 4
 fair damsel, good night! do not . . . ii. 4
 so quick, so fair an eye, as Paris hath . . . ii. 4
 had part in this fair maid . . . ii. 4
 stick your rosemary on this fair corse . . . ii. 4
 to follow this fair corse unto her grave . . . ii. 4
 a beggar's house, fair Juliet was . . . ii. 4
 fair Juliet [Col. Knt.—or wanting] that . . . ii. 4
 it is supposed, the fair creature died . . . ii. 4
 why art thou yet so fair? . . . ii. 4
 together with that fair and warlike form . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 take thy share, fair Juliet was . . . ii. 2
 why, 'tis a loving and a fair reply . . . ii. 2
 most fair return of greetings . . . ii. 2
 one fair daughter, and no more . . . ii. 2
 soft you! I will die Ophelia . . . ii. 2
 are you fair? What means that . . . ii. 2
 and fair, you should admit no discourse . . . ii. 2
 the expectancy and rose of the fair state . . . ii. 2
 that's a fair thought to lie between . . . ii. 2
 fair live in this fair bed . . . ii. 2
 from the fair forehead of an innocent . . . ii. 2
 could you on this fair mountain leave . . . ii. 2
 to use of actions fair and good . . . ii. 2
 but a queen, fair, sober, wise, would from . . . ii. 2
 fair, and bring the body into the chapel . . . ii. 2
 from herself, and her fair judgment . . . ii. 2
 and from her fair and unpolluted flesh . . . v. 1
 what, the fair Ophelia! . . . v. 1
 wrote it fair: I once did hold it . . . v. 2
 a baseness to write fair Juliet was . . . v. 2
 a fellow almost damned in a fair wife . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 that your fair daughter at this odd-even . . . i. 1
 so tender, fair, and happy . . . i. 2
 and such fair question as soul to soul . . . i. 3
 how I did love the fair lady's love . . . i. 3
 your son-in-law is far more fair than black . . . i. 3
 if she be fair and wise,—fairness and wit . . . i. 3
 fair and foolish? She never yet was (rep.) . . . i. 3
 foul pranks which fairer wise . . . i. 3
 she that was ever fair, and never proud . . . i. 3
 O my fair warrior! My dear Othello! . . . i. 3
 not I, for this fair island . . . i. 3
 other things grow fair against the sun . . . i. 3
 to say—'twixt fair and fair . . . i. 3
 means of death for the fair devil . . . i. 3
 how is it with you, my most fair Bianca? . . . i. 3
 a fine woman! a fair woman! . . . i. 3
 who art so lovely fair, and smell'st so sweet . . . i. 3
 has this paper in fair words . . . i. 3
 what name, fair lady? Such as she says . . . i. 3
 takes away with him the fair Desdemona . . . i. 3
 FAIR-BETROTHED
 the fair-betrothed of your daughter . . . *Pericles*, v. 3
 FAIRER—with colours fairer painted . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 she hath been fairer, madam . . . *Two Gen. of Ven.*, iv. 4
 there are fairer things than poultices . . . *Merry W.*, iv. 1
 company is fairer than honest . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 by fixing it upon a fairer eye . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 why, it is a fairer name than . . . ii. 1
 I'll find a fairer face not washed . . . ii. 1
 and, fairer than that word . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 any man in Italy have a fairer table . . . ii. 2
 you shall look fairer, ere I give . . . ii. 9
 which make fair girls fairer . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 in your bed find fairer fortune . . . ii. 1
 fairer prove your honour, than in . . . v. 3
 his daughter fairer than she is . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 yet fairer than she is . . . *Measure*, ii. 2
 should he find it fairer than in Blanch? . . . *John*, ii. 2
 the cover of a fairer mind . . . ii. 2
 upon thee in a more fair sort . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 of Greece was fairer far than thou . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 that's the name of a fairer . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 thy babies were fairer than they were . . . iv. 4
 to a fairer death, if grace had (rep.) . . . iv. 4
 so much fairer, and spotless . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 she looked yesternight fairer than *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 a lady wiser, fairer, truer . . . i. 1
 that my lady was fairer than his . . . i. 3
 and your virtues the fairer . . . ii. 3
 time, with his fairer hand, offering . . . *Timon of Ath.*, v. 2
 yet fairer than thou . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 proved a fairer former fortune . . . ii. 2
 or rather fairer than those for . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 one fairer than my love! . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 for her fan's the fairer of the two . . . ii. 4
 FAIRER—than the fairest that would . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I'll rent the fairest house in it . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 the fairest grant is the necessity . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 death is the fairest cover for her . . . iv. 1
 was the fairest dame, that lived . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, v. 1
 to feel only looking on fairest of fair . . . *Love's L. L.*, ii. 1

FAIREST—make the fairest shoot . . . *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 thou speak'st, the fairest shoot . . . iv. 1
 I were the fairest goddess on the . . . v. 2
 a holy parcel of the fairest dames . . . v. 2
 the fairest is confession . . . v. 2
 the fairest creature northward . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 all the pictures, fairest lined . . . *As you Like It*, iii. 2 (ver.)
 but upon the fairest boughs . . . iii. 2 (ver.)
 gently to my fairest chamber . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. (ind.)
 she was the fairest creature in . . . ii. 1
 the fairest flowers of the season . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 now my fairest friend, I would I had . . . iv. 3
 were I the fairest youth that ever . . . iv. 3
 she, the fairest I have yet beheld . . . v. 1
 mock the time with fairest show . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
 her fairest flowers choked up . . . *Richard II*, iii. 4
 your fairest daughter, and mine . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 his fairest daughter is contaminate . . . *Henry V*, iv. 5
 O fairest beauty, do not fear . . . *Henry VI*, v. 3
 the fairest queen that ever king . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 sweetest sleep, and fairest boding . . . *Richard III*, v. 3
 the fairest hand I ever touched! . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 4
 among the fairest of Greece . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 will conceive the fairest of me . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 3
 and sweetest, fairest, as I my poor . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 I'll place it upon this fairest prisoner . . . i. 2
 thanks, fairest lady: what! are . . . i. 7
 good-morrow, fairest sister; your sweet . . . ii. 3
 your lady is one the fairest that I have . . . ii. 3
 O sweetest, fairest lily! my brother . . . iv. 2
 with fairest flowers, whilst summer lasts . . . iv. 2
 the fairest breeders of our climate . . . *Titus Andron.*, iv. 2
 the fairest in all Syria . . . *Pericles*, i. 1 (Gower)
 v. 2 makes the fairest show . . . v. 2
 the fairest, sweetest, and best . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 all as happy as of all the fairest . . . v. 1
 fairest Cordelia, that art most rich . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 two of the fairest stars in all the heaven . . . ii. 2
 FAIR-FACED—if fair-faced shall I have . . . ii. 2
 you peace, and fair-faced league . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 FAIRIES—oophes, and fairies . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 let the supposed fairies pinch him . . . iv. 4
 shall be the queen of all the fairies . . . iv. 4
 and tricking for our fairies . . . iv. 4
 till we see the light of our fairies . . . v. 2
 and her troop of fairies? . . . v. 3
 trib, trib, fairies; come . . . v. 3
 fairies, black, grey, green, and white . . . v. 3
 they are fairies; he that speaks to them . . . v. 5
 fairies use flowers for their charactery . . . v. 5
 about him, fairies; sing a scornful . . . v. 5
 pinch him fairies, mutually . . . v. 5 (song)
 and these are not fairies . . . v. 5
 in the thought, they were not fairies . . . v. 5
 rhyme and reason, that they were fairies . . . v. 5
 and fairies will not pinse you . . . v. 5
 fairies, away: we shall chide . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 v. 2 we these fairies to attend on thee . . . v. 2
 fairies, be gone, and be all ways . . . iv. 1
 and we fairies, that do run by . . . v. 2
 should be rich by the fairies . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 like elves and fairies in a ring . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 fairies, and the tempters . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 with female fairies will his tomb . . . iv. 2
 what fairies haunt this ground? . . . v. 4
 fairies, and gods, prosper it with thee . . . *Lea*, iv. 6
 purpose, is the fairies' midwife . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 time out of mind, the fairies' coachmakers . . . i. 1
 FAIRING—if fairings come thus . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 FAIRLY—fairly spoke, sit then . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 parted very fairly in jest . . . *Two Gen. of Ven.*, ii. 5
 to be fairly done, no more . . . ii. 5
 goes as fairly, as to say . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 that they may fairly note this . . . iv. 3
 my very worthy cousin, fairly met . . . v. 1
 fortunes every way as fairly ranked . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 to come fairly off from me . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 as, after some oration fairly spoke . . . ii. 2
 thou offer'st fairly to thy brothers . . . *As you Like It*, v. 1
 and fast it fairly out; our cake's . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 I'll have them very fairly bound . . . i. 2
 there it is in writing, fairly drawn . . . ii. 1
 for her name fairly set down in . . . iii. 2
 which fairly peeps through it . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 fairly offered. This shows . . . iv. 3
 then fairly I bespoke the officer . . . *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 too fairly, Hubert, for so foul . . . *King John*, iv. 1
 for heaven's sake, fairly let her be . . . *Richard II*, iii. 1
 our soldiers stand full fairly for . . . *Henry IV*, v. 3
 so followed, and so fairly won . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 thou dost thy office fairly . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 6
 should dress us fairly for our end . . . iv. 1
 brother England; fairly met: so are . . . v. 2
 of such looks, we fairly hope, have lost . . . v. 2
 speak my fair, and fairly, I pray thee . . . v. 2
 to let hand fairly be chosen . . . *Richard III*, ii. 2
 but how long fairly shall her sweet . . . iv. 4
 so, now you are fairly seated . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 4
 fairly answered; a loyal and obedient . . . iii. 2
 to let the troop pass fairly; or I'll . . . v. 3
 to make the fairest in the mask . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 what Troy means fairly, shall . . . i. 3
 in all fair measure, fairly guide them! . . . iii. 1
 furnish you fairly for this interchange . . . iii. 3
 as fairly built as Hector . . . iii. 6
 they are fairly welcome . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 I shall accept them fairly . . . i. 2
 how fairly this lord strives to appear . . . iii. 3
 that he bears all things fairly . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 purpose, that so fairly shows . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 to greet them fairly . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 the counterfeit fairly last night . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 such vile matter, so fairly bound? . . . iii. 2
 must show fairly outward, should . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 FAIR-ESS—upon supposed fairness . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 addition, to the fairness of my power . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 that hook of wiving, fairness . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 fairness, and wit, the one's for use . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 FAIR-PLAY—send fair-play orders . . . *King John*, v. 1
 according to the fair-play of the world . . . v. 2

FAIRY—your fairy, which, you (*rep.*)... *Tempest*, iv. 1
yet this is your harmless fairy iv. 1
why, that hour of thy revel *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
sweet Nan present the fairy queen iv. 6
make the fairy o-yes v. 5
defend me from that Welsh fairy! v. 5
well said, fairy Hugh v. 5
and I serve the fairy queen *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
those he rubies, fairy favours ii. 1
thou hast stolen away from fairy land ii. 2
the fairy land buys not the child ii. 2
[*Col. Nw.*] not for thy fairy kingdom ii. 2
wood wide enough to wrap a fairy in ii. 2
come, now a roundel, and a fairy song ii. 3
come not near our fairy queen ii. 3 (song)
so near the cradle of the fairy queen? ii. 3
captain of our fairy band, Helena is ii. 2
my fairy lord, this must be done ii. 2
I have a venturesome fairy that shall seek iv. 1
and her fairy sent to bear him (*rep.*) iv. 1
first I will release the fairy queen iv. 1
fairy king attend, and mark iv. 1
antique fables, nor these fairy toys v. 1
'tis almost fairy time. I fear v. 1
every elf, and fairy sprite v. 2
hand in hand, with fairy grace v. 2
through this house, with fairy stray v. 2
every fairy has his gait v. 2
this is fairy gold, boy, and 'twill. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
this is the fairy land; O spite. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
a fend, a fairy, pitiless and rough iv. 2
some night-trip, fairy *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
to this great fairy I commend *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 8
I should think here were a fairy *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
are no fairy? no motion? [*Col.*-fairy motion?]
[*Kn.*-fairy-motion] *Pericles*, v. 1
no fairy takes, which he says *Hamlet*, i. 1
FAIRY-LIKE—fairy-like, to pinch. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
FAIRY-MOTION—
[*Kn.*] and are no fairy-motion? *Pericles*, v. 1
FAITH—breaking faith with Julia. *Two Gen. of V.*, ii. 2
upon whose faith and honour I repose iv. 4
to praise his faith iv. 4
rend thy faith into a thousand oaths v. 4
thou hast no faith left now v. 4
better have none, than a partial faith v. 4
that's without faith or love v. 4
at night, in faith, at the latter end. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
good faith, it is such another Nan i. 4
as firm as my good faith *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
with discourse of my good faith *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
apt in good faith: very apt! i. 5
give me faith, I say i. 5
that it is his ground of faith i. 5
in faith, they are as true of heart i. 5
the full assurance of your faith i. 5
to non-regardance cast my faith v. 1
hold little faith, though thou v. 1
upon my faith and honour. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
he wears his faith but as the *Much Ado*, i. 1
in faith, my lord, I swear he (*rep.*) i. 1
if ever thou dost fall from this faith i. 1
in faith, she is too curst i. 1
against whose charms faith melteth i. 1
by my faith, you say honestly i. 1
in faith, lady, I wish he were heart i. 1
but, in faith, honest as the skin i. 1
in faith, I will go i. 1
in faith, my hand meant nothing v. 1
being else by faith enforced to v. 4
with fair *Ag.* breaks his faith *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 2
bearing the badge of faith, to prove ii. 2
disparage not the faith thou dost not ii. 2
and all the faith, the virtue of iv. 1
if I break faith, shall I not lose the *L. Lost*, i. 1
never faith could hold, if not to beauty iv. 3
for paradise break faith and troth iv. 3
a faith infringed, which such a zeal iv. 3
and our faith not torn iv. 3
yes, in good faith, I never trust v. 2
Biron hath plighted faith to me v. 2
my faith, and this, the princess v. 2
content, in faith; I'll seal to *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
in faith, 'tis a fair hand i. 3
love-news, in faith. By your leave i. 3
to keep obliged faith unforced! i. 3
the bargain of your faith, I do iii. 2
mean good faith? Yes, faith, my lord iii. 2
almost maketh me waver in my faith iii. 2
with many vows of faith, and ne'er v. 1
in faith, I gave it to the judge's v. 1
rivited so with faith unto your flesh v. 1
now, in faith, Gratiano, you give v. 1
will these words be much advisedly v. 2
but, good faith, I had as lief *As You Like It*, ii. 2
now, by the faith of my love iii. 2
as, by my faith, I see no iii. 5
a traveller; by my faith, you have iv. 1
all made of faith and service v. 2
by my faith, he is very swift v. 4
thy faith my fancy to thee doth v. 4
that your true faith doth merit v. 4
his faith, his sweet disaster *All's Well*, i. 1
good faith, across; but my good lord i. 1
now by my faith and honour, if seriously i. 1
in good faith, if the learned should ii. 2
yes, good faith, every dram of it ii. 3
betake thee to thy faith, for repentance iv. 1
I'll please you, in faith *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1 (induc.)
ye lie, in faith; for you are called ii. 1
foundation is piled upon his faith. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
which, on my faith, deserves high speech ii. 1
contrary to the faith of allegiance iii. 2 (induc.)
burn hotter than my faith iv. 2
adventure to mingle faith with him iv. 3
but by the violation of my faith iv. 3
as, in faith, I mean not to see him iv. 3
you do awake your faith; then v. 2
had not been made of faith. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
at no time broke my faith *Macbeth*, iv. 3

FAITH—by my faith, this league *King John*, ii. 2
that still breaks the pate of faith ii. 2
since kings best faith is in their crowns ii. 2
yea, faith itself to hollow falsehood iii. 1
speaks not from her faith iii. 1
but by the death of faith (*rep.*) iii. 1
the faiths of men ne'er stained iv. 2
keep our faiths from flattery v. 2
zeal, and unmurged faith v. 2
welcome home again descended faith v. 4
show now your mended faiths v. 7
break their faith to God, as well *Richard II.*, iii. 2
and true faith of heart, and sends iii. 2
there is my bond of faith, to tie iv. 1
[*Kn.*] the faith itself against the faith v. 5
I a thief? not I, by my faith *Henry IV.*, i. 2
be hanged; hast no faith in thee? ii. 1
in faith, I'll know your business ii. 3
stuff as puts me from my faith iii. 1
in faith, he is a worthy gentleman iii. 1
there's neither faith, truth, nor iii. 3
there's no more faith in thee than in iii. 3
there's no room for faith, truth, nor iii. 3
ay, by my faith, that bears iv. 1
violation of all faith and truth v. 1
in faith, sir John, we have *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
our royaleties, and our faiths iii. 2
will you thus break your faith? iv. 2
your faith, and services, to this *Henry V.*, i. 2
crowned with faith, and constant ii. 2
men's faiths are water-cares ii. 3
where profess faith, I wish my ii. 3
by my faith, sir, but it is iii. 7
do you in faith? I wear out my suit v. 2
as I have a saving faith within me v. 2
good faith, I am no wiser than *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
among professors of the faith v. 1
for sign of plighted faith v. 3
or feared thy faith *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
ay, by my faith, the field is iv. 2
why hast thou broken faith with me v. 1
O where is my faith? O where is my faith? v. 1
now by my faith, [*Col. Nw.*-hand] lords v. 3
or good faith, you'll catch a blow. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
with thy hand, thy faith irrevocable iii. 3
him that hath once broken faith iv. 4
ay, by my faith, for I will not v. 2
good faith, good faith, the saying. *Richard III.*, ii. 4
good faith, and when I met this ii. 2
your honour and your faith is pawned iv. 2
thy broken faith hath paid my prey iv. 2
by the false faith of him whom v. 1
renouncing clean the faith *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
by my faith, I thank your lordship i. 4
my faith, sir? The secret is so (*rep.*) ii. 1
in faith, for little England you'd venture iii. 1
where all faith was meant iii. 1
if there be faith in men v. 2
few words to fair faith *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
word, and my firm faith iii. 2
I would not break my faith iv. 1
I do not call your faith in question iv. 2
faith and troth, strained purely from iv. 5
in faith, I cannot: what would you v. 2
in faith, I do not; come hither v. 2
in faith, I will never trust but else v. 2
O beauty, where's thy faith? v. 2
fractions of her faith v. 2
reliques of her o'er-eaten faith v. 2
even in the faith of valour v. 3
no tricks in plain and simple faith v. 3
a fine spot, in good faith *Coriolanus*, i. 3
yet, by the faith of men, we have ii. 1
good faith, I'll prove him, speed v. 1
untrod state, with trust, faith, *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
no tricks in plain and simple faith v. 2
hast served me with much faith. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 7
our faith more folly iii. 1
if thy faith be not tainted. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (letter)
away! away! I tremble still with fear iv. 4
good faith, I tremble still with fear iv. 2
fits thy faith: thy faith, thy name iv. 2
princess, that ever swore her faith v. 5
I do not doubt thy faith *Pericles*, i. 2
I'll take thy word for faith i. 2
ay, by my faith, they shall not be iv. 3
no, good faith; I am the daughter v. 1
of truth, of faith, of loyalty v. 3 (Gower)
must be a faith, that reason *Leor*, i. 3
a flower; in faith a very flower *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
lest faith turn to despair i. 5
no faith, no honesty in men ii. 1
with him, that is renowned for faith? iii. 5
on earth, my faith in heaven (*rep.*) iii. 5
good faith, 'tis day: the country will iv. 3
no money, on my faith v. 3
in faith, I will: let me peruse v. 3
but what, in faith, make you from *Hamlet*, i. 5
in faith, my lord, no I. Nor I (*rep.*) i. 5
I like thy wit well, in good faith v. 2
for my ease, in good faith v. 2
yet, in faith if you did, it would not v. 2
in faith, are very strange to fancy v. 2
by the faith of men, I know my price *Othello*, i. 1
in faith, 'twas strange, 'twas passing ii. 1
my life upon her faith. *Honest Iago* i. 3
in faith, too much; I find it still ii. 1
good faith, a little one; not past a pint ii. 3
in good faith, I am a child to chiding iv. 2
FAITH-BREACH—
revolts upbraid his faith-breach *Macbeth*, v. 2
FAITHED—make thy words faithed? *Leor*, i. 1
FAITHFUL—a faithful friend. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
our old and faithful friend iv. 1
pairs of faithful lovers be wedded. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
to thee I'll faithful prove *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
some thousand verses of a faithful lover v. 2
my black crown and my faithful friend v. 2
I will your faithful feeder be. *As You Like It*, ii. 4
will the faithful offer take of me iv. 3 (let.)

FAITHFUL—a faithful shepherd. *As You Like It*, v. 2
to this most faithful shepherd? v. 4
do faithful homes, and receive thee. *Macbeth*, iii. 6
your faithful subject I, a gentleman *King John*, ii. 1
inseparable, faithful loves, sticking iii. 4
I do beneath my faithful services v. 7
with faithful English blood *Richard II.*, iii. 3
and his heart to faithful service v. 3
God forbid, my dear and faithful lord. *Henry V.*, i. 2
never did faithful subject more rejoice ii. 2
your faithful service, and your toil. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
king Henry's faithful and anointed v. 5
as I am a Christian faithful man *Richard III.*, i. 4
with your faithful love to me ii. 7
if I be not faithful *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
are all these your faithful friends v. 3
faith, we hear faithful news *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
my friend, faithful and just to me. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
this hath been your faithful servant. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
and my faithful friends, I have *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
not light more faithful than I'll be *Pericles*, i. 2
of thy love's faithful vowing *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
that Romeo's faithful wife v. 3
as that of true and faithful Juliet v. 3
madam, stay awhile; I will be faithful. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
as of a man faithful and honorable ii. 2
my husband was a faithful tributary v. 2
FAITHFULLEST—
the faithfullest offerings hath *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
FAITHFULLY—so faithfully been. *Love's L. L.*, ii. 1
I'll serve thee true and faithfully v. 2
I thought as all thy faithful ally. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
as you have whispered faithfully *As You Like It*, ii. 7
but wilt thou faithfully? *All's Well*, iv. 1
I was faithfully confirmed iv. 3
as faithfully as I deny the devil *King John*, ii. 1
their own authors faithfully affirm *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
both my fortunes faithfully *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
not urge it half so faithfully *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
dost love, pronounce it faithfully. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
FAITHFULNESS—
but faithfulness and courage *Pericles*, i. 1
for your faithfulness we will advance you i. 1
FAITHLESS—O faithless coward! *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
she is issue to a faithless Jew. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 4
to make a faithless Jew in your ears. *King John*, ii. 1
unnatural and faithless service! *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
FAITORS—down faithors! have we not? *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
FAIRCORN—as falcon doth the fowl. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
and the falcon her bells *As You Like It*, iii. 3
my corn now is as of Shrew, iv. 1
my good falcon made her flight. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
a falcon, towering in her pride *Macbeth*, ii. 4
as is the falcon's flight against *Richard II.*, i. 1
point, my lord, your falcon made *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
his thoughts above the falcon's pitch iii. 1
so doves do peck the falcon's *Henry VI.*, i. 4
the falcon as the tercel, for all. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
FAIRCORN—a falconer's voice. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
we'll e'en to't like French falconers *Hamlet*, ii. 2
Falconer—fall to't your falconers *Tempest*, i. 1
it all on Gonzalo ii. 1
fens, flats, on Prosper fall ii. 2
mount their pricks at my foot fall ii. 2
I'll fall that: perchance he ii. 2
cannot choose but fall by my fall ii. 3
else falls upon your heads iii. 3
shall the heavens let fall to make iv. 1
the blind mole may not hear a foot fall iv. 1
let it follow drops *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
then counsel me to fall weasels. *Two Gen. of V.*, i. 2
to take a paper up that I let fall i. 2
growing ruinous, the building fall v. 4
inconstancy falls off v. 4
to whose falls (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, iii. 1 (song)
it had a dying fall. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
but falls into abatement i. 1
if both break, your gaskins fall i. 5
doth fall that very hour ii. 4
this fall into thy fall ii. 5 (letter)
better to fall before the lion v. 1
I should my tears let fall upon v. 1
all the dukes fall upon the king. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
your brother's life falls into forfeit i. 5
than fall, and bruise to death ii. 1
another thing to fall ii. 1
and some by virtue fall ii. 1
it oft falls out, to have what ii. 4
if any thing fall to you upon this iv. 2
a scandalous breath to fall on him v. 2
if ever thou dost fall from this faith. *Much Ado*, i. 1
falls into the cinque-pace faster ii. 1
that she shall fall in love with ii. 1
he shall fall in love with Beatrice ii. 1
upon her knees she shall fall ii. 1
for so falls out, that what iv. 1
falls into mine ears as profitless v. 1
her death shall fall heavy on you v. 1
didst thou first fall in love with me v. 2
and falls into a cough *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
frosts fall in the fresh lap ii. 2
here o'er and o'er one falls iii. 2
this falls out better than I could devise iii. 2
upbraid her, and fall out with her iv. 1
her mantle she did fall v. 1
you shall see, it will fall pat v. 1
fair fall the face it covers! *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
submissive fall his princely feet ii. 1
the people fall a hooting iv. 2 (epitaph)
he falls straight a capering *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
an' the worst fall that ever fell i. 2
should fall as Jacob's hire i. 3
in caning time fall partly-coloured i. 3
since this fortune falls to you iii. 2 (scroll)
so did mine too, as the matter falls ii. 2
I fall into Charybdis, your mother iii. 4
or it will fall to careless ruin iv. 1
disgruised against me, I'll fall. *As You Like It*, ii. 1
no, by fortune fall into my fire i. 2
you shall try but one fall i. 2

FALL—in despite of a fall . . . *As you Like it*, i. 3
 you should fall into so strong a liking . . . i. 3
 welcome, fall to: I will not . . . i. 7
 as softly as foot can fall . . . i. 2
 falls not the axe upon . . . i. 5
 why now fall down . . . i. 5
 and she'll fall in love with my . . . i. 5
 do not fall in love with me . . . i. 5
 gone never in fall in love with him . . . i. 5
 and fall into our rustic revelry . . . i. 5
 in joy, to the measures fall . . . v. 4
 pluck down, fall on thy head! . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 that inherit but the fall of the . . . i. 1
 one fair and virtuous mistress fall . . . i. 3
 when better fall, but your avails . . . i. 1
 you shall see his fall to-night . . . i. 6
 forfeit to the next tide that falls . . . i. 3
 because I must not fall out with thee . . . i. 5
 wed, thanked, what'er fall more . . . v. 3
 howe'er the matter fall, shall tax . . . v. 3
 I would be loath to fall. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (Induc.)
 fall to them, as you find your . . . i. 1
 the priest let fall the book . . . i. 2
 And you let it fall, fall, and die . . . i. 1
 that, frightened, thou let'st fall . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 Solinus, to procure my fall . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 the pig falls from the spit . . . i. 2
 as easy may'st thou fall a drop . . . i. 2
 I wail me prostrate . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
 on which I must fall down . . . i. 7
 o'erleaps itself, and falls on the other side . . . i. 7
 the sovereignty will fall upon Macbeth . . . i. 4
 but will his fall whom I . . . i. 4
 and his mortal sin fall, as you . . . i. 4
 and fall of many kings . . . i. 3
 let fall thy blade on vulnerable . . . v. 7
 fair fall the bones that took . . . *King John*, i. 1
 before the dew of evening fall . . . i. 2
 in the very morn'g fall, and die . . . i. 1
 burdens may not fall this day . . . i. 1
 now fall over to my foes? . . . i. 1
 England, I'll fall from thee! . . . i. 1
 then Arthur needs must fall . . . i. 1
 unshaken, fall on your heads . . . i. 2
 the truth will fall out so . . . i. 2
 and fall before his feet . . . v. 4
 grief boundeth where it falls . . . *Richard II*, i. 2
 the ripest fruit first falls . . . i. 1
 can never fall out good . . . i. 1
 forerun the death or fall of kings . . . i. 4
 fall to the base earth from . . . i. 4
 I woe must fall; for heaven . . . i. 3
 met with the fall of the leaf . . . i. 4
 to make a second fall of cursed . . . i. 4
 [Col.] here did she fall a tear . . . i. 4
 rise thus nimbly by a true king's fall . . . i. 1
 and amiable fall [Col. fall] of me . . . i. 1
 would he not fall down [rep.] . . . v. 5
 will't please you to fall to? . . . v. 3
 he never did fall off, my . . . *Henry IV*, i. 5
 if he fall in, good-night . . . i. 3
 does forth think of his fall . . . i. 3
 how would thy guts fall about thy knees . . . i. 3
 since not to be avoided it falls on me . . . v. 5
 more likely to fall in, than to get o'er. 2 *Henry IV*, i. 1
 but you fall to some discord . . . i. 4
 why we fall for you . . . i. 4
 might not you fall in love with him . . . i. 2
 and though we here fall down . . . i. 2
 that they fall into a kind of . . . i. 3
 may they fall as those that . . . i. 4
 how would you fall as those that . . . i. 4
 falls upon thee in a more fairer . . . i. 5
 old man: fall to thy prayers . . . v. 5
 without much fall of blood . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 and thus thy fall hath left a kind . . . i. 2
 is the mother of all falls . . . i. 2
 pure maidens fall into the hand . . . i. 3
 bring us word of England's fall . . . i. 5
 ride not warily, fall into foul bogs . . . i. 7
 some of them will fall to-morrow . . . i. 7
 I pray you fall to, if you can . . . v. 1
 a good leg: all fall; a straight . . . v. 2
 if all things fall out right . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 and fall on my side so against . . . i. 4
 we'll fall to it with our teeth . . . i. 1
 thrive Richard, as thy foes may fall! . . . i. 1
 and flesh, and sinews, fall away . . . i. 1
 a prophet to the fall of all our foes! . . . i. 2
 let's fall his sword before your . . . i. 4
 to fall down with a pinch . . . i. 2
 that bears me, fall and die! . . . i. 6
 and let her head fall into England's . . . v. 3
 from wondering, fall to weeping joys. 2 *Henry VI*, i. 1
 attainment will be Humphrey's fall . . . i. 2
 a staff of a tree . . . i. 2
 drinking, and fall to blows . . . i. 3
 should you fall, he is the next . . . i. 3
 to frame our sovereign's fall . . . i. 1
 this way fall I to death . . . i. 2
 come, come, let's fall in with them . . . i. 2
 for our enemies shall fall before us . . . i. 4
 not a tear can fall for Rutland's death. 3 *Henry VI*, i. 4
 must Edward fall, which perill heaven . . . i. 1
 now I fall, thy tough countenances . . . i. 6
 unless the chance fall in with them . . . i. 2
 likely now to fall from him . . . i. 3
 till Edward fall by war's mischance . . . i. 3
 and, by my fall, the conquest to . . . v. 2
 untidely fall of virtuous Lancaster. *Richard III*, i. 1
 and fall somewhat into a slower . . . i. 1
 that fall out in sharing that . . . i. 3
 and, if they fall, they dash . . . i. 3
 [Col. Knt.] when leaves' eyes fall tears . . . i. 3
 and shall we fall as they do . . . i. 3
 that great leaves fall, then winter . . . i. 2
 and so falls it out with Rivers . . . i. 2
 stay him from the fall of vanity . . . i. 7
 by sudden floods and fall of waters . . . i. 4

FALL—I wished might fall on me . . . *Richard III*, v. 1
 wherein I wished to fall by the . . . v. 1
 curse falls heavy on my neck . . . v. 1
 let his son George fall into the . . . v. 3
 with a heavy fall the usurping . . . v. 3
 ere I let fall the windows of my . . . v. 3
 and fall thy edgeless sword [rep.] . . . v. 3
 with guilty fear, let fall thy lance! . . . v. 3
 Richard falls [Col. Knt. fall] in height . . . v. 3
 if it fall, greater than this . . . *Henry VIII*, (prot.) i. 3
 his dew fall every where . . . i. 3
 even as the axe falls . . . i. 1
 the long divorce of steel falls on me . . . i. 1
 in your fortunes, fall away like water . . . i. 1
 if it fall, greater than this . . . i. 1
 will have his will, and she must fall . . . i. 1
 the greatest stroke of fortune falls . . . i. 2
 fall asleep, or, hearing, die . . . i. 1
 burdens of my sorrows fall upon ye . . . i. 1
 will fall some blessing to this land . . . i. 2
 fit for a fool to fall by! . . . i. 2
 I shall fall like a bright exhalation . . . i. 2
 fall into the compass of a premature . . . i. 2
 and then he falls, I do . . . i. 2
 when he falls, he falls like Lucifer . . . i. 2
 mark but my fall, and that that . . . i. 2
 the dew of heaven fall thick in . . . i. 2
 or I fall into the trap is laid for me! . . . i. 1
 my hourly thought fall for private . . . i. 3
 and make him fall his crest . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 stand till they fall of themselves . . . i. 3
 my cousin will fall out with you . . . i. 3
 must fall out with men too . . . i. 3
 feel in his own fall these judgments . . . i. 3
 which, when they fall, as being . . . i. 3
 together die in the fall . . . i. 3
 would have them fall upon him . . . i. 5
 the fall of even-day . . . i. 5
 out, Greece, fall, fall, fall . . . i. 5
 the captive Grecians fall, even . . . v. 3
 Troy on thee, fall all together . . . v. 3
 fall down before him, like the . . . v. 5
 I flion, fall, fall, fall, fall . . . v. 1
 weep out at Pandar's fall . . . v. 1
 or fortune fall into my keeping. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 so fall to't: rich men sing . . . i. 2 (grace)
 that now they are at fall . . . i. 2
 the fall of the great . . . i. 3
 i. 3
 wouldst thou have thyself fall in . . . i. 3
 sense withal of its own fall . . . v. 2
 ours is the fall, I fear, our foes . . . v. 2
 whose fall the mark of his ambition . . . v. 4
 my school shall fall for private . . . v. 5
 must fall with those that have . . . v. 5
 for reproof, fall, and no more . . . v. 5
 which from niggard nature fall . . . v. 5
 or whether his fall enraged him . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 the fall of the great . . . i. 3
 must fall out to him, or our authorities . . . i. 3
 he fall in a rage with their refusal . . . i. 3
 stop, or all will fall in broil . . . i. 1
 a mile before his tent fall down . . . v. 1
 out the fall of giddy . . . i. 1
 and I'll renew me in his fall . . . i. 1
 your houses, fall upon your knees. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 that this shall be, or we will fall for it? . . . i. 1
 let Antony, and Caesar, fall together . . . i. 1
 ye low as to thy fall, Cassius fall . . . i. 1
 et tu Brute? then fall, Caesar . . . i. 1
 Mark Antony, bid me fall down . . . i. 1
 still falls shrewdly to the purpose . . . i. 1
 here didst thou fall; and here thy . . . i. 1
 I know not what thy proxy fall . . . i. 1
 what a fall was there, my countrymen! . . . i. 2
 they fall their crests, and, like deceitful . . . i. 2
 for fear of what might fall . . . v. 1
 arch of the raged . . . *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
 dear Charmian, shew fall . . . i. 7
 put off, fall to their throats . . . i. 7
 take heed you fall not: Menas, I'll not . . . i. 7
 no disgrace shall fall you for . . . i. 7
 fall not a tear, I say! one of them . . . i. 9
 portends alone the fall of Antony! . . . i. 11
 grace grow where those drops fall! . . . i. 11
 and I fall under this plot . . . i. 10
 it smites me beneath the fall I have . . . v. 2
 and, when we fall, we answer . . . v. 2
 dost fall? if thou and nature . . . v. 2
 unless it had been the fall of an ass . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 if you fall in the adventure . . . i. 1
 for you fall 'mongst friends . . . i. 6
 some falls are means the happier . . . i. 2
 note of the king, or I'll fall in them . . . i. 3
 the hazard therefore due fall on me . . . i. 4
 that's love, to have them fall no more . . . v. 1
 with Mars fall out, with Juno elide . . . v. 1
 my tears, that fall of brothers . . . v. 5
 heavens fall on their heads like dew! . . . v. 5
 should straight fall mad, or else . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 confusion fall—Nay, then I'll stop . . . i. 3
 hast thou hurt these falls? . . . i. 3
 doth rise and fall between thy . . . i. 3
 tears that thy poor eyes let fall . . . i. 2
 come, let's fall to; and, gentle girl . . . i. 2
 hand in hand, Lucius and I will fall . . . v. 3
 for by his fall you have the fall . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 yet those which see them fall . . . i. 2
 ere their fall, scorn now their . . . i. 4
 will soon to ruin fall, your . . . i. 4
 doth fall in travail with her fear . . . iii. (Gower)
 people's prayers will fall upon you . . . i. 3
 wishes fall out as they're willed . . . v. 2 (Gower)
 let it fall rather, though the fork . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 [Knt.] when majesty falls to folly . . . i. 1
 affection fall into taint . . . i. 1
 friendship fall from his hand . . . i. 2
 the king falls from his bias of nature . . . i. 2
 of heaven fall on her ingrateful top! . . . i. 4
 to fall and blast her pride! . . . i. 4
 why, then, let fall your horrible . . . i. 2

FALL—yonger rises, when the old doth fall. *Learn*, iii. 3
 preferment falls on him that cuts . . . iv. 5
 and not fall to quarrel with your . . . iv. 6
 fall, and cease! This feather stirs . . . v. 3
 and fall out with the dog. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 dost thou fall upon thy face? [rep.] . . . i. 3
 that fall back to gaze on him . . . ii. 2
 women may fall, when there's no . . . ii. 2
 it beats as it would fall in twenty pieces . . . ii. 5
 and yet not fall, so light is vanity . . . ii. 3
 didst thou not fall out with a tailor . . . iii. 1
 tear thy hair, and fall upon the ground . . . iii. 3
 why should you fall into so deep an O? . . . iii. 3
 and now falls on her bed; and then . . . iii. 3
 cries, and then down falls again . . . iii. 3
 thy eyes' windows fall, like death . . . iv. 1
 to fall prostrate here, and beg . . . iv. 2
 that the life-weary taker may fall dead . . . v. 1
 he falls to such perusal of my face . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 lies where it falls, repugnant to command . . . ii. 2
 the unmoved father falls . . . ii. 2
 never did the Cyclops' hammers fall on . . . ii. 2
 now falls on Priam . . . ii. 2
 and fall a cursing, like a vengeful drab . . . ii. 2
 but fall, unshaken, when they meet to be . . . ii. 2
 when it falls, each small annexment . . . ii. 3
 ere we come to fall, or pardoned . . . ii. 3
 offence is, let the great axe fall . . . iv. 5
 he will not choose but fall . . . v. 1
 it falls right: you have been talked of . . . iv. 7
 O treble woe fall ten times treble on . . . v. 1
 to Laertes before you fall to play . . . v. 2
 providence in the fall of a sparrow . . . v. 2
 [Knt.] what a fall Fortune gives you . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 to fall in love with what she feared . . . i. 3
 even fall upon my life . . . i. 3
 the town might fall in fright . . . ii. 3
 I heeded the clink and fall of swords . . . ii. 3
 speech should fall into such vile accents . . . ii. 3
 may fall to match you with her country . . . ii. 3
 she falls thus about my neck . . . iv. 1
 each drop she falls would prove a crocodile . . . iv. 1
 which I will fashion to the ear of . . . iv. 1
 your attempt, and he shall fall between us . . . iv. 2
 husbands' faults, if wives do fall . . . iv. 3
 from his side, and fall to reprobation . . . v. 2
 the woman falls; sure, he has killed . . . v. 2
 FALLEN—had not fallen fall-long . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 he hath fallen by prompture . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 why she—O she is fallen into a pit. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 that fallen am I in dark . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 grieve not that I am fallen into . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 he's fallen in love with her. . . *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 that you are not fallen from the . . . *All's Well*, v. 1
 that has fallen into the unclean . . . v. 2
 master and mistress fallen out. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 my way of life is fallen into the sea. *Macbeth*, v. 3
 a silver drop hath fallen . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 persuasion, are again fallen off . . . v. 5
 Bardolph, am I not fallen away . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 his highness is fallen into . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 I think, you are fallen into . . . *Henry V*, iv. 4
 star of Venus, fallen down on the . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 mischief never could have fallen . . . i. 1
 with the peers be fallen at jars . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 are all fallen upon the . . . *Richard III*, v. 3
 now Margaret's curse is fallen upon . . . iii. 3
 the net has fallen upon me . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 weak woman, fallen from favour . . . iii. 1
 nay, an' you weep, I am fallen indeed . . . iii. 2
 I am poor fallen man, unworthy . . . iii. 2
 once fallen out with fortune . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 like a gallant horse fallen in first . . . iii. 3
 so noble a master fallen! . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 your friends fallen off . . . *Macbeth*, v. 3
 is when she's fallen out with . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 follow with allegiance a fallen lord. *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 11
 the star is fallen . . . iv. 12
 the soldier's pole is fallen . . . iv. 13
 you have fallen into a princely hand . . . v. 1
 one the other, or have fallen both . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 infection is fallen into thy ear . . . ii. 2
 I am fallen in this offence . . . ii. 6
 what, art thou fallen! . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 4
 but now her price is fallen . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 and am fallen out with my more . . . i. 4
 but have I fallen or no? . . . iv. 6
 things have fallen out, sir. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
 be not from his reason fallen thereon . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 purposes mistook fallen on the . . . i. 2
 my lord is fallen into an epilepsy . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
 there's fallen between him and my lord . . . iv. 1
 fallen in the practise of a cursed slave . . . v. 2
 FALLEN—O! F—fallen off Britons . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 FALLETTI—anon falleth like a crab. *Love's L. L.*, iv. 2
 FALLIBLE—hopes that are fallible. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 but this is most fallible . . . *Antony & Cleo*, v. 2
 FALLING—falling in the flames. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 3
 examples for his falling . . . *Macbeth*, v. 3
 of his own scorn by falling in love. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 which falling in the land . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 5
 falling out that year on Ash—*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
 what thank you of falling in love? *As you Like it*, i. 2
 falling a lip of much contempt . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 falling there to find his fellow. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 falling from a hill . . . *Henry IV*, v. 5
 is held from falling with so weak . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 and, in falling, struck me . . . *Richard III*, i. 4
 pressed not a falling man too far . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 and, sometimes, falling ones . . . iv. 1
 a cruelty, to load a falling man . . . v. 2
 falling in, after falling out. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 prompted sword falling on Diomedes . . . i. 1
 it stands against a falling fabric . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 he's hunted even to falling . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 1
 certain falling, or so slippery [rep.] . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 some falling merely through fear . . . v. 3
 there falling out at tennis . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1

FALLING-FROM—

the falling—from of his friends. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
FALLING-OUT—a falling-off was there! *Hamlet*, i. 5
FALLING-SICKNESS—
 he hath the falling-sickness (*rep.*). *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
FALLOW—your fallow greyhound. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 the bare fallow brings to teeming. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 her fallow lent the dance to. *Henry V.*, v. 2
 and as our vineyards, fallows, meads v. 2
FALL-ST—fall-st on me so luckily *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 fall-st, O Cromwell, thou fall-st *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 fall-st thou upon thy face? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
FALLOUS—your gentle gentleman *Henry P.*, iii. 2
FALSE—thy false uncle *Tempest*, i. 2
 in my false brother i. 2
 sweet lord, you play me false v. 1
 unless I have a false interpreter. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 or my false transgression ii. 4
 without false vantage iv. 1
 already have I been false to Valentine iv. 2
 he plays false, father iv. 2
 but yet so false, that he iv. 2
 thou subtle, perjured, false dissembling man! iv. 2
 'twere false, if I should speak it iv. 2
 and adore false shapes iv. 2
 unless I prove false traitor iv. 4
 though his false finger hath profaned iv. 4
 than have false Proteus rescue me v. 1
 I do detect false perjured Proteus v. 1
 as I do despise one that is false *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 it is false, if it is a pick-purse i. 1
 see the hell of having a false woman! i. 1
 a false conclusion it is *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 and words are grown so false iii. 1
 his false cunning (not meaning v. 1
 wiser souls to thy false seeming? *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 to make a false one ii. 4
 and credulous to false rescue me ii. 4
 my false o'erweighs your true ii. 2
 pay with falsehood false exacting iv. 1
 millions of false eyes are struck iv. 1
 with these false eyes and most iv. 1
 and hide the false, seems true iv. 1
 what he doth know is true, and false v. 1
 'tis false. How! know you where v. 1
 he won it of me with false dice *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 if he be so, his deceit is false ii. 1
 lose nothing of the false sweet bait ii. 4
 not a false gallop iii. 4
 if all aim but this be levelled false iv. 1
 little better than false knaves iv. 2
 it is thought you have been false iv. 2
 in a false quarrel there is no true v. 1
 sir, they have committed false report v. 1
 mine and my master's false accusation v. 1
 when the false Trojan under sail. *N. Dream*, i. 1
 and not a false knight ii. 2
 to fashion this false sport in spite ii. 2
 to prove him false, that says I love ii. 2
 heart to this false perjury? *Love's L. L. v. 3* (verses)
 ravish doters with a false aspect iv. 3
 O, I smell false in your false heart v. 1
 false; we have given these faces v. 2
 ourselves prove false, by being once false v. 2
 played false with a smith *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 whose hearts are all as false as stairs ii. 2
 even so void is your false heart ii. 2
 is the very false gallop of verses *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 both the confirmers of false reckonings iv. 4
 and play false strains upon their iv. 3
 fly with false aim; move the *All's Well*, iii. 1
 the story then comes, you threaten v. 3
 get thee gone, thou false deluding. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 3
 false as o'er-dyed blacks (*rep.*) *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 that false villain, whom I employed ii. 1
 every drain of women's flesh is false ii. 1
 to bring false generations ii. 1
 shall make false accusation bluish ii. 2
 I am false of heart that way iv. 2
 you wooed me the false way iv. 3
 if it be false, so shall I be no false iv. 3
 from my false hand cut the. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 and thou play false, I do digest ii. 2
 muffle your false love with some ii. 2
 thou speak'st at false in both iv. 4
 I'll pluck out these false eyes iv. 4
 and that is false, thou dost report iv. 4
 as this is false, he burdens v. 1
 and this is false you burden me v. 1
 wouldst not play false, and yet wouldst. *Macbeth*, i. 5
 false face must hide what false heart i. 7
 a false creation, proceeding from the ii. 3
 which the false man does easy iv. 3
 avaricious, false, deceitful iv. 3
 my first false speaking was v. 3
 then fly, false flames, you threaten v. 3
 if thou speak'st false, upon the v. 5
 if she did play false, the fault *King John*, i. 1
 false blood to false blood joined! iii. 1
 you think them false that true iii. 1
 fill these dogged spies with false iv. 1
 if true, or false, I know not iv. 2
 whose tongue soe'er speaks false iv. 3
 why should I then be false v. 4
 like a false traitor, injurious *Richard II.*, i. 1
 fetch from false Mowbray i. 2
 through the false passage of i. 1
 pain to be found false and recreant (*rep.*) i. 3
 'tis with false sorrow's eye ii. 2
 which false hope engenders extremity ii. 3
 whose duty is deceivable and false ii. 3
 what thou hast said, is false iv. 1
 as false by heaven, as heaven iv. 1
 his prayers are full of false hypocrisy v. 3
 thou judgest false already *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 (for recreation sake) prove a false thief i. 2
 have it, as you are a false thief ii. 1
 'sblood, my lord, they are false ii. 4
 ears of men with false reports. *2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
 they bring smooth comforts false ii. 4

FALSE—the true cause the false way. *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 Northumberland, then false to him iii. 1
 every slight and false derived cause iv. 1
 as a false favourite doth his iv. 2
 now, lie upon my false French *Henry V.*, v. 2
 will I trust, if she prove false *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 nor any of his false confederates ii. 2
 report is fabulous and false ii. 3
 study and my books be false ii. 4
 where false Plantagenet dare not be ii. 4
 found such false dissembling guile? iv. 1
 you, his false hopes, the trust iv. 4
 as for your spiteful false objections. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 false fiend, avoid! Lay hands i. 4
 and Beaufort, that false priest i. 4
 by false accuse, doth level at iii. 1
 I shall not want false witness iii. 1
 to swear false allegations iii. 1
 the winners, for they played me false! iii. 1
 ah, that my fear were false! iii. 1
 that e'er I proved thee false iii. 1
 return me not false like him? iii. 2
 or thou not false like him? iii. 2
 if my suspect be false, forgive iii. 2
 if false Suffolk dares him? iii. 2
 I would, false murderous coward iii. 2
 unless false Suffolk dares him? iii. 2
 such fell serpents as false Suffolk iii. 2
 the false revolting Normans iv. 1
 that's false. Ay, there's the question iv. 2
 they call false caterpillars iv. 4
 if I will not be false, I shall be broken iv. 4
 by Warwick, that false peer *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 Clifford, and thee, false Frenchwoman i. 4
 by that false woman, as this king ii. 2
 and thy lord's false love iii. 3
 if false Edward, that false king (*rep.* iv. 1) iii. 3
 and bid false Edward battle iii. 3
 I am subtle, false, and treacherous. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 I fear me, both are false i. 2
 the envious slanders of his false i. 3
 afford false Clarence to do so i. 3
 Clarence is come; false, fleeting i. 4
 for false swearing, and for murder i. 4
 by false intelligence, or wrong ii. 1
 for comfort have but false glass ii. 2
 and from such false friends ii. 2
 to warn false traitors from the like iii. 5
 slander myself, as false to Edward's iv. 4
 never was, and never will be false iv. 4
 when I was found false to his children v. 1
 by the false slanders of him whom v. 1
 my surveyor is false *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 trusted, for speaking false in that ii. 4
 woe upon ye, and all such false iii. 1
 I seek doubts, as false, from it iii. 2
 credit, I am better to most false iii. 2
 if I be false, or swerve a hair. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 from false to false, among false maids ii. 2
 as false as air, as water, wind ii. 2
 O false deceit, as false as Cressid ii. 2
 if ever you prove false one to another ii. 2
 all false women Cressids ii. 2
 for every false drop in her bawdy iv. 1
 so true to him, to be false to him iv. 2
 O false wench, give me again iv. 2
 O false Cressid! false, false, false v. 2
 turn thy false face, thou traitor v. 6
 methinks, false hearts should never. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
 when your false masters end of ii. 4
 leave their false vows for true ii. 2
 never more false tie plead iv. 3
 I am sick of this false world iv. 3
 you should have feared false times iv. 3
 diseases lick up their false bloods iv. 3
 and each false heart is a false one iv. 3
 would you have me false to my *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 his clothes made a false report iv. 5
 boy! false bound! if you have v. 5
 cannot, is false; and that I dare not. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 the story may be true, but false ii. 2
 O what have been false to Futia? *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 O most false love! where be the sacred i. 3
 'tis false. From Silvius, sir ii. 1
 false, false, this. Sooth, la ii. 1
 to try your taking a false report iv. 2
 and false played my glory unto iv. 12
 that the false housewife Fortune iv. 13
 is fooled with a most false effect (*rep.*). *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 and a step-dame false! a foolish i. 7
 to try your taking a false report iv. 2
 makes Diana's rangers false ii. 3
 to allure false hearts, and be false with ii. 4
 O above measure false! ii. 4
 what false Italian can be proud iii. 2
 whose false oaths prevail iii. 3
 false to his bed! what is it, to be false? iii. 4
 that's false to his bed, is it? iii. 4
 like false Æneas, were, in his time (*rep.*) iii. 4
 shall be false, and perjure him iii. 4
 poor fools believe false teachers iii. 4
 mine ear, therein false struck iii. 4
 that, which I fear, prove false iii. 5
 true to thee, were to prove false iii. 5
 dear lord, I have been false to you iii. 5
 with them, since Leonatus false iii. 6
 dream often so, and never false iv. 2
 wherein I am false, I am honest iv. 3
 and my false spirits quail to remember iv. 3
 he takes false oaths for true. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 if it be true that I interpret false *Pericles*, i. 1
 I should be false persuaded I had *Leary*, i. 4
 false of heart, light of ear iii. 4
 true, or false, it hath made thee iii. 5
 false juster, why have I then let iii. 5
 for false opinion, whose wrong iii. 6
 cunning. And false, where hast iii. 7
 could else outdraw false fortune's frown v. 3
 false to thy gods, thy brother v. 3
 thou may'st prove false *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2

FALSE—affection makes him false. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 cannot not then be false to any man *Hamlet*, i. 3
 what! frightened with false fire! ii. 2
 as false as dicers' oaths! O such a deed ii. 2
 on the false trail they cry! O this is (*rep.*) iv. 5
 it is the false steward, that stole his iv. 5
 a pageant, to keep us in false gaze *Othello*, i. 3
 framed to make false to me? O such a deed ii. 2
 is an idle and most false imposition ii. 3
 such things, in a false disloyal knave iii. 3
 why, say, they are vile and false iii. 3
 if she be false, O then heaven mocks itself! iii. 3
 he! but false to me? to make iii. 3
 false as hell. To whom, my lord? (*rep.*) iv. 2
 I called my love, false love iv. 3 (song)
 she was false as water. Thou art (*rep.*) v. 2
 that she was false to wedlock? v. 2
 my husband say, that she was false v. 2
 thou told'st him that his wife was false v. 2
 but did you ever tell him, she was false? v. 2
 she false with Cassio! did you say v. 2
FALSE-BODING—false-boding woman. *Rich. III.*, i. 3
 and even that falsehood takes the carp ii. 2
FALSE-HEART—a false-heart traitor. *2 Henry VI.*, v. 1
FALSE-HEARTED—
 Diomed a false-hearted rogue. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
FALSEHOOD—of him a falsehood *Tempest*, i. 2
 stand Valentine with falsehood. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 she swits me with my falsehood to iv. 2
 since your falsehood shall become iv. 2
 pay with falsehood false exacting. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 is a great argument of falsehood. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and even that falsehood takes the carp ii. 2
FALSEHOOD—
 goody outdone falsehood hath! *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 being counted falsehood, shall. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 shall proceed; this is a merry falsehood ii. 2
 falsehood and a falsehood. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 itself to hollow falsehood change! *King John*, iii. 1
 and falsehood falsehood chooses; as fire iii. 1
 turn thy falsehood to thy heart *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 truly as a man of falsehood may *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 consuming canker of falsehood iv. 4
 by treason, falsehood, and by treachery iv. 4
 buckler falsehood with a pedigree? *3 Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
 confound your hidden falsehood *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 as worthy my falsehood takes the carp ii. 2
 in love, upbraid my falsehood! *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 to stick the heart of falsehood iii. 2
 the very crown of falsehood, if ever iv. 2
 my husbandry, or falsehood *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 excellent falsehood! *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 with hourly falsehood (falsehood) *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 and falsehood is worse in kings iii. 6
 shall winnow the truth from falsehood v. 5
 maintains such falsehood *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 your best of falsehood takes the carp ii. 2
FALSELY—or very falsely pocket up. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 'tis all as easy falsely to take *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 lady Hero hath been falsely accused. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 truth the while doth falsely fly. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 true love, which is falsely attempted ii. 2
 thou speak'st it falsely, as I love *All's Well*, v. 3
 had falsely thrust upon contrary *King John*, iv. 2
 most falsely doth he lie *Richard II.*, i. 1
 most truly falsest man of them *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 I am falsely accused by the villain *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 falsely to draw me in these vile *Richard III.*, i. 3
 England's chair, where he is falsely set v. 3
 laid falsely 'till the plain way *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 was falsely borne in hand *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 the witness, and he's indicted falsely. *Othello*, iii. 4
 O falsely, falsely murdered! Alas v. 2
FALSENESS—a greater falseness. *3 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 'pr'ythee speak; falseness cannot come. *Pericles*, v. 1
FALSELY—I am falsely accused. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 and that I dare not, false *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
FALSELY—shall I falsify men's hopes. *1 Henry VI.*, i. 2
FALSHING—in a thing falsing. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
FALSTAFF—twenty sir John Falstaffs. *Merry W.*, i. 1
 if sir John Falstaff have committed i. 1
 is Falstaff there? i. 1
 is sir John Falstaff here? i. 1
 I am sir John Falstaff's i. 3
 Falstaff will learn the humour of i. 3
 how Falstaff varies life i. 3
 for thee to fight, John Falstaff ii. 1 (letter)
 Falstaff loves your wife ii. 1
 I will seek out Falstaff ii. 1
 a disguise to sound Falstaff ii. 2
 be revenged on Falstaff and laugh ii. 2
 sir John Falstaff, sir John Falstaff! ii. 2
 to my wife, and Falstaff's boy with ii. 2
 and Falstaff's boy with her ii. 2
 were a shall find in Falstaff ii. 2
 that Falstaff is there; I will go ii. 2
 I will to my honest knight Falstaff ii. 2
 what, sir John Falstaff! are these ii. 2
 special suspicion of Falstaff's being here iii. 3
 yet have more tricks than Falstaff iii. 3
 another errand to sir John Falstaff iii. 4
 that Falstaff that that oak shall iv. 4
 as Falstaff, she, and I, are newly met iv. 4
 go, send to Falstaff straight iv. 4
 I come to speak with sir John Falstaff iv. 5
 wherein fat Falstaff hath a great scene iv. 6
 rejoice so much at the abuse of Falstaff v. 3
 of Falstaff's and our meeting v. 3
 Falstaff's a knave, a cowardly knave v. 5
 sir John Falstaff, serve Got, and leave v. 5
 Falstaff, Bardolph, Peter, and *1 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I have removed Falstaff's horse ii. 2
 Falstaff swears to death, and lards ii. 2
 no proud Jack, but Falstaff ii. 2
 drive away the time till Falstaff come ii. 4
 and the rest of the thieves ii. 4
 I pr'ythee, call in Falstaff ii. 4
 you carried your guts ii. 4
 he came Falstaff's sword to hacket ii. 4
 remember me, his name is Falstaff ii. 4

FALSTAFF—virtue that in Falstaff. *1 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 Falstaff, that old white-bearded Satan
 sweet Jack Falstaff, kind Jack (*rep.*)
 to say in behalf of that Falstaff..... ii. 4
 Falstaff! fast asleep behind the..... ii. 4
 what should poor Jack Falstaff do..... iii. 3
 but I be not Jack Falstaff, then..... v. 4
 Falstaff, an't please your lordship..... *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 sir John Falstaff! Boy, tell him..... i. 2
 sir John Falstaff, a word with you..... i. 2
 Shere, we must arrest sir John Falstaff..... ii. 1
 and so much engrafted to Falstaff..... ii. 2
 and the boy that I gave Falstaff..... ii. 2
 John Falstaff, knight; every man..... ii. 2
 Jack Falstaff, with my familiars..... ii. 2 (*letter*)
 how might we see Falstaff bestow..... ii. 2
 asking every one for sir John Falstaff
 sword, and cloak: Falstaff, good-night
 then was Jack Falstaff, now sir John
 here come two of sir John Falstaff's..... ii. 2
 my captain, sir John Falstaff..... ii. 2
 I think, you are sir John Falstaff..... ii. 2
 now, Falstaff, where have you been..... iv. 3
 fare you well, Falstaff..... iv. 3
 you must now speak sir John Falstaff
 every sir John Falstaff, the elect
 I know, Falstaff shall die of a sweat..... (epil.)
 for Falstaff he is dead..... *Henry V.* i. 3
 sir John Falstaff. That is he..... iv. 7
 FALTER—shall fall under foul..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
 FANCY—see FANCY
 cried fame and honour on him..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 I have played the part of lady Fame, *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 gives her fame which never dies (*rep.*)..... v. 3 (*scroll*)
 let fame, that all hunt after..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 my knight would not be famous..... i. 1
 all-telling fame doth noise abroad..... i. 1
 when, for fame's sake, for praise..... iv. 1
 that fame may cry you loud..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
 that set him in high fame..... v. 3
 confounds thy fame..... *Taming of Sh.* v. 3
 shame hath a bastard fame..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 I am in good name and fame..... *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 In the clear sky of fame..... iv. 3
 any sleep, most royal tmp of fame..... v. 5
 to fill King Edward's name..... *Henry V.* i. 2
 doth win immortal fame..... ii. 2
 would give all my fame for a pot of ale
 of life, and tmp of fame..... iv. 1
 these English, shall the with fame..... iv. 5
 how much he wrongs his fame..... *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 thou art no less than fame hath..... i. 3
 reproach be Talbot's greatest fame..... ii. 2
 his fame lives in the world..... iv. 4
 my youth, and his fame's fame..... iv. 6
 life, and slay bright fame..... iv. 6
 cancelling your fame..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 in cruelty will I seek out my fame..... v. 2
 where fame, late entering at his..... *3 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 nothing differs but the outward fame..... *Rich. III.* i. 4
 without characters, fame lives long..... i. 4
 he lives in fame, though not in life..... i. 5
 of great fame (*Col. Knut*, name) and worth..... i. 5
 having heard his fame..... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 as great in fame as she was..... i. 4
 full of his airy fame..... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 that's their fame in peace..... i. 3
 that breath fame blows..... i. 3
 any fame, in the face of fame..... i. 3
 when fame shall in our islands..... iii. 3
 my fame is shrewdly gored..... iv. 5
 on whose bright crest Fame with her
 fan, fame, honour, or go, or stay..... v. 1
 fame, at the world's head..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 where he was like to find fame..... i. 3
 more than thy fame and envy..... i. 3
 with fame, a name to Caius Marcius..... ii. 1
 survive, and you that sleep in fame..... v. 2
 help to reap the fame, which he did..... v. 5
 and his fame folds in this orb..... v. 5
 so is the fame. 'Would we had..... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 Egyptian cookery shall have the fame
 by our deed acquire too high a fame..... ii. 6
 unregistered in vulgar fame..... iii. 1
 i' the name of fame, and honour..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 lord and father, live in fame!..... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 and fame's eternal date..... i. 2
 survive, and you that sleep in fame..... i. 2
 repose in fame, none basely..... i. 2
 he lives in fame that died in..... i. 2
 court is like the house of fame..... ii. 1
 fame answering the most strong, *Pericles*, iii. 2 (*Gow.*)
 when fame had spread their cries..... v. 3 (*Gower*)
 and trick of fame, go to their graves..... *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 varnish on the face the Frenchman..... iv. 7
 person's despatch, and wild fame..... *Othello*, ii. 1
 is of great fame in Cyprus..... i. 2
 FAMED—was much famed..... i. 2
 from his most famed of famous..... *Henry V.* i. 2
 they shall be famed for there..... iv. 3
 as is fame, fame's fame..... i. 2
 still been famed for virtuous..... *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 famed by thy tutor, and thy parts..... *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
 it was with famed more..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 the famed Cassibelan, who was once *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 FAMILIAR—see FAMILIAR
 the action of her familiar style..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 quenching my familiar smile..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 though 'tis my familiar sin..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 let wonder seem familiar..... *Much Ado*, v. 4
 by a familiar demonstration..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 love is a familiar; love is a devil..... i. 2
 and my familiar, I do assure you..... v. 1
 to make modern and familiar thing..... *All's Well*, iii. 3
 dress, fame, and my slough trousers..... *Macbeth*, v. 5
 with humble and familiar courtesy..... *Richard II.* i. 4
 to be as familiar with me as my dog *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2

FAMILIAR—be not too familiar. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2 (*let.*)
 things acquainted and familiar to us..... v. 2
 he will unlose, familiar as his garter..... *Henry V.* i. 1
 haunted us in our familiar paths..... ii. 4
 as familiar with men's pockets..... ii. 4
 the world (familiar to us, and..... iii. 7
 then shall our names, familiar in..... iv. 3
 I think, her old familiar is asleep..... *1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 now, ye familiar spirits, there are..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 he has a familiar under his tongue..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and most familiar to my nature, *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 it is familiar; but at the author's..... iii. 3
 yes, so familiar! She will sing..... v. 2
 so his familiars to his burie..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 that we have been familiar, ingrate..... *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 and dreadful objects so familiar..... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 but not with such familiar instances..... iv. 2
 be familiar with my playfellow..... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 his favour is familiar to me..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 made familiar to me and to my aid..... *Pericles*, iii. 2
 dear my lord, be not familiar with her..... *Leur*, v. 1
 too familiar is my dear son with *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 be thou familiar, but by no means..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
 that he is too familiar with his wit..... *Othello*, iii. 3
 good wine is a good familiar creature..... ii. 3
 FAMILIARITY—upon familiarity. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I have felt familiarity with fresher..... *All's Well*, v. 2
 added to their familiarity..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
 to be more so familiarity with..... *3 Henry IV.* i. 1
 FAMILIARLY—that I familiarly. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 talks as familiarly of roaring lions..... *King John*, ii. 2
 as familiarly of the bones of Gaunt..... *2 Hen. V.* iii. 2
 familiarly shall call thy Dorset..... *Richard III.* i. 1
 FAMILIAR—on and your family's old..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 come they of noble family?..... *Henry V.* i. 2
 let us assail the family of York..... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 thy name and honourable family..... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 hath dishonoured all our family..... i. 2
 their faction, and their family..... i. 2
 signior, is all your family within?..... *Othello*, i. 1
 FAMILIAR—thine, and the agree, eat. *Macbeth*, v. 5
 hang alive, and family clung..... *Winter of Sh.* iv. 1
 he was the very genius of fame..... *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 should fame, sword, and fire..... *Henry V.* i. 1 (*chorus*)
 lean fame, quartering steel..... *1 Henry VI.* v. 2
 fame, and no other, hath slain..... *2 Henry VI.* iv. 10
 am vanquished by..... *Henry V.* i. 1
 or'lowing Nilus presageth fame..... *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 at thy heel did fame follow..... i. 4
 yet fame, ere clean it o'erthrow..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 fame is in thy cheeks, neat..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 FAMILIAR—did he marry to thy family..... *Henry V.* i. 1
 and yet am ready to famish..... *2 Henry VI.* iv. 10
 or else you famish, that's..... *3 Henry VI.* v. 4
 thou shalt famish, a dog's death..... *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 rather to die, than to famish?..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 suffer us to famish, and their..... i. 1
 whilst their own birds famish in..... *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 breast-deep in the earth, and famish..... v. 3
 conceal his hunger, fill he famish?..... *Pericles*, i. 4
 FAMILIAR—thine, and the agree, eat. *Macbeth*, v. 5
 you filthy famished correction..... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 his soldiers sick, and famished in..... *Henry V.* iii. 5
 his famished English, like pale..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I see, this city must be famished..... i. 4
 Peace was besieged, famished, and lost..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 odds to combat a poor famished man..... iv. 10
 these famished beggars, weary of..... *Richard III.* v. 3
 with a single famished kiss..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 let the famished flesh slide from..... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 FAMOUS—see FAMOUS
 he was famous, sir, in his profession..... *All's Well*, v. 1
 the one as famous for a scolding..... *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 this place is famous for the..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 by that most famous warrior..... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 famous by the..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
 upon my head, and all this famous land..... i. 6
 a famous rebel art thou (*rep.*)..... *2 Henry IV.* v. 3
 his most famed of famous ancestors..... *Henry V.* i. 4
 your grandfather of famous memory..... iv. 7
 Henry the fifth, too famous to live..... *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 I shall as famous be by this..... ii. 3
 then derived from famous Edmund..... ii. 5
 make thee famous thro' the world..... iii. 3
 to, in the famous ancient city..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 made the wizard famous in his death..... v. 2
 won by famous York, shall be..... v. 3
 were he as famous and as bold..... *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 thy famous grandfather doth live..... v. 4
 Julius Caesar was a famous man..... *Richard III.* iii. 1
 in the seat royal of this famous isle?..... iii. 7
 all famous colleges almost in..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 though unfinished, rest so famous..... iv. 2
 would desire my famous cousin..... *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 5
 and Menas, famous pirate..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 clip in it a pair so famous..... v. 2
 thine uncle famous in Caesar's..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 you sometime famous princes..... *Pericles*, i. 1
 like the famous age, to try conclusions..... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 FAMOUSLY—famously enriched..... *Richard III.* v. 1
 what he hath done famously..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 FAN—lost the handle of her fan..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 to fan the moonbeams from..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 before a lady, and to bear her fan..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the air of paradise did fan the house..... *All's Well*, iii. 2
 with scarfs, and fans, and double..... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 and fan our people cold..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
 brain him with his lady's fan..... *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 give me my fan; what mischief..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 with a broad and powerful fan..... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 even in the fan and wind of your..... v. 3
 fan you into despair!..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 and the fan, to cool a girl's lust..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 Cupids, with diverse-coloured fans..... i. 2
 made me to fan you thus..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 my fan, Peter. Pr'ythee, do (*rep.*)..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 Peter, take my fan, and go before..... ii. 4
 to fetch her fan, her gloves, her mask..... *Othello*, iv. 2

FANATICAL—fanatical phantasm..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 FANCIES—enact my present fancies..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
 our fancies are more giddy..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 and rack thee in their fancies!..... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 It's your fancies to your father's will..... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 the humour of forty fancies pricked..... *Tim. of Sh.* iii. 2
 jealousies, fancies too weak for boys..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 of sorriest fancies your companions..... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 were his fancies, or his good-nights..... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 play with your fancies..... *Henry V.* iii. 1 (*chorus*)
 your fine fancies quaintly echo..... *Pericles*, i. 1 (*Gow.*)
 be it as your fancies teach you..... *Othello*, iii. 3
 his spirits should hunt after new fancies..... iii. 4
 FANCY—upon an unsettled fancy..... *Tempest*, v. 1
 grace win her to fancy him!..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 so full of shapes is fancy..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 that should she fancy it should be..... ii. 5
 let fancy still my sense in..... iv. 1
 and his fancy's queen..... v. 1
 as fancy values them..... *Measure for Measure*, v. 2
 with me, madam, speaking my fancy..... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 no appearance of fancy in him (*rep.*)..... iii. 2
 unless he have a fancy to this..... iii. 2
 and tears, poor fancy's followers..... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 fair Helena in fancy following me..... v. 1
 more witnesseth than fancy's images..... v. 1
 this child of fancy, that Armado..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 the florid flowers of fancy..... iv. 1
 tell me, where is fancy bred..... *Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2 (*song*)
 with gazing fed; and fancy dies..... iii. 2 (*song*)
 let us all ring fancy's knell..... iii. 2 (*song*)
 fresh cheek the power of fancy..... *As You Like It*, iii. 5
 food of sweet and bitter fancy..... iv. 3
 thy faith my fancy to thee doth..... i. 1
 my idolatrous fancy must sanctify..... *All's Well*, i. 1
 for I submit my fancy to your eyes..... ii. 3
 every one to be a man of his own fancy..... iv. 1
 his fancy's course are motives of (*rep.*)..... v. 3
 or worthless fancy; then take..... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (*song*)
 could fancy more than any other..... ii. 1
 belike, you fancy riches more..... ii. 1
 the Bianca doth fancy any other..... iv. 2
 your own weak-hinged fancy..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 and by my fancy; if my reason will..... v. 3
 lest your fancy may think anon..... v. 3
 but his fancy, blame him not..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 is my fancy may be satisfied..... v. 3
 although we fancy not the carcase..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 mirth with your particular fancy..... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 such good dreams possess your fancy..... iv. 2
 my fancy's on the play..... v. 1
 contrary with my fancy, more..... *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
 never did your fancy fancy wise..... v. 2
 and the buildings of my fancy..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 the fancy out-work nature..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
 to vice strange forms with fancy..... v. 2
 nature's piece with fancy..... v. 2
 by your fancy's thankful..... *Gen. of Ver.* i. 2 (*Gow.*)
 each buzz, each fancy, each complaint..... *Leur*, i. 1
 all the building in my fancy pluck..... iv. 2
 but not expressed in fancy; rich..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the best jest, of most excellent fancy..... v. 1
 are very dear to fancy, very responsive..... v. 2
 what horrible fancy's this? Some of..... *Othello*, iv. 2
 FANCY—FREE—
 in madden meditation, fancy-free..... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 FANCY—MONGER—
 I could meet that fancy-monger..... *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 FANCY-SICK—all fancy-sick she is..... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 FANE—nor fane, nor Capitol..... *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 then priests and fanes that lie..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 FANE—by the very fangs of malice..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 since I am a dog, beware my fangs..... *Henry V.* i. 3
 as the icy fang, and churlish..... *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 soldiers are his teeth, his fangs..... *King John*, ii. 1
 must Fang, have you entered..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 good master Fang, hold him sure..... i. 2
 do your offices, master Fang..... i. 1
 destruction fang mankind!..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 in his appointed flesh stick boardish fangs..... *Leur*, iii. 7
 FANGLED—as with adders fanged..... *Hamlet*, iii. 7
 FANGLED—as is our fangled world..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 FANGLESS—like to a fangless lion..... *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 FANNED—Taurus' snow, fanned with..... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 or the fanned snow, that's bolted..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 FANNING—Phobus fanning..... *Henry V.* iii. 1 (*chorus*)
 with fanning in his face..... iv. 1
 FANTASIED—strangely fantasied..... *King John*, iv. 2
 FANTASIES—of hateful fantasies..... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 such shaping fantasies, that apprehend..... v. 1
 many legends of strange fantasies..... *King John*, v. 7
 no figures, nor no fantasies..... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 FANTASTIC—to be fantastic..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 plays such fantastic tricks before..... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 thinking on fantastic summer's heat..... *Richard II.* i. 3
 mad and fantastic execution..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 fantastic garlands did she make..... *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 FANTASTICAL—fery fantastical..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 that it alone is high fantastical..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 it is a mad fantastical trick..... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 if the old fantastical duke of dark..... i. 1
 a Scotch jig, and full as fantastical..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 his words are a very fantastical banquet..... ii. 2
 schoolmaster is exceeding fantastical..... *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 preposterous fantastical, apish, shallow..... *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 ne'er a fantastical knave of them all..... iv. 1
 nor the musician's, which is fantastical..... iv. 2
 more noble in being fantastical..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 are fancy, fantastical, or that indeed..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
 whose murder yet is but fantastical..... i. 3
 and telling her fantastical lies..... *Othello*, ii. 1
 FANTASTICALLY—
 head fantastically carved upon it..... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 her sceptre so fantastically borne..... *Henry V.* iii. 4
 FANTASTIC—
 i. 2
 lisping, affecting fantastics..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 FANTASY—organs of her fantasy..... *Merry Wives*, v. 4
 lie on sinful fantasy!..... v. 5 (*song*)
 the impression of her fantasy?..... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1

FANTASY—drawn to by thy fantasy. *As you Like*, ii. 4.
 to be all made of fantasy, all made v. 2
 or is it fantasy that plays *Henry IV*, v. 4
 than I have drawn it in my fantasy. *2 Henry IV*, v. 2
 fantasy, of dreams, and ceremonies. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 things unlookingly charge my fantasy iii. 3
 begot of nothing but vain fantasy. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 Horatio says, 'tis but our fantasy. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 is not this something more than fantasy? i. 1
 for a fantasy, and trick of fame iv. 4
 nothing, but to please his fantasy *Othello*, iii. 3
 FAP—and being far, sir, was *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 FAR—'tis far off *Tempest*, i. 2
 know thus far forth i. 2
 who is so far from Italy removed ii. 1
 but she as far surpasseth Syracax iii. 2
 catch your royal fleet far off iv. 1
 to discover islands far away. *Two Gent.* of Verona, i. 3
 far far behind his worth ii. 4
 as far from fraud ii. 7
 far from the ground iii. 1
 shall far exceed the love iii. 1
 I am so far from grandeur. *Two Gent.* of Verona, iv. 2
 that's far worse than none v. 4
 he's as far from jealousy *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 she enargeth her mirth so far ii. 2
 so far forth as heaven might iv. 6
 yet thus far I will abide *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 for I am now so far in offence iv. 2
 so far exceed all instance iv. 3
 so far beneath your soft v. 1
 tongue far from heart *Meas.* for *Meas.*, iii. 1
 dispenses with the deed so far iii. 1
 thus far can I praise him *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 shall shine from far *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 so far be distant, and good night ii. 3
 and so far blazes heaven iii. 2
 and so far am I glad it so did sort iii. 2
 that hatred is so far from jealousy iv. 1
 requests so far from reason's yielding. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 how far dost thou expect iv. 3 (verses)
 thy love is far from me iv. 3
 this Hector far surmounted Hannibal v. 2
 I will run as far as God has. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 extend so far as to the lady ii. 7
 yet look, how far the substance iii. 2
 so far this shadow doth trip iv. 1
 you press me far, and therefore. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 from Venice as far as Belmont v. 1
 how far that little candle throws v. 1
 to travel forth so far? *As you Like*, ii. 1
 had it stretched so far would *All's Well*, i. 1
 he did look far into the service i. 2
 do not plunge thyself too far in anger ii. 3
 whilst I from far, his name iii. 4 (letter)
 I am so far deceived in his virtue iii. 6
 reposing too far in his virtue iii. 7
 let me buy your friendly help thus far iv. 3
 out-villained villany so far iv. 3
 know how far I may be pitted v. 3
 a lady far more beautiful. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (Induc.)
 it shall be so far forth friendly i. 1
 since we have stepped thus far in i. 2
 were my state far worse than it is i. 2
 that never read so far to know iii. 1
 travel you far, or as you iv. 1
 up further; and as far as Rome iv. 2
 since we have come so far iv. 5
 mingle friendship far, is mingling. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 'tis far gone, when I shall gust i. 2
 and go not too far for the heliot ii. 1
 so far, that I have eyes under my iv. 1
 is it not too far gone? iv. 3
 not our kin, far than Deucalion off iv. 3
 for being so far offscions iv. 3
 almost so far from me v. 1
 sorry, sir, I have thus far stirred you v. 3
 I'll not seek far, (for him, I partly v. 3
 ships from far making amain. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 far more, far more, to you ii. 1
 far from her nest the lapwing iv. 2
 thus far I witness with him v. 1
 how far is't called to Fores? *Macbeth*, i. 3
 thou art so far before, that swift i. 4
 is't far you ride? As far, my lord iii. 1
 steep in so far, that should I wade iii. 4
 or far off, well won is still well shot. *King John*, i. 1
 art so far, that thou hast underwrought ii. 1
 now 'tis far too huge to be blown v. 2
 too far in years to be a pupil *Richard II*, i. 3
 Norfolk, so far as to mine enemy i. 3
 since thou hast far to go i. 3
 as far as land will let me i. 3
 how far brought you high i. 4
 as far from home, as the Chierin-cross i. 1
 York is too far gone with grief ii. 1
 he is gone to save far off ii. 2
 how far is it, my lord, to Berkeley, now? ii. 3
 far and surmounts our labour ii. 3
 how far off lies your power? iii. 1
 Richard, not far from hence iii. 3
 how far off from the mind iii. 3
 so far be mine, my most redoubted iii. 3
 court as far as Celedis my iv. 1
 better far off than near, be ne'er v. 1
 as far as to the sepulchre of Christ. *Henry IV*, i. 1
 [Kn.] far more uneven and unwelcome i. 1
 so far as my coin would stretch i. 2
 to be delivered as far as Charing-cross i. 2
 mine own flesh so far afoot again ii. 2
 so far afoot, I shall be weary, love ii. 3
 so far will I trust thee, gentle Kate. (*rep.*) ii. 3
 in a windmill, far, than feed ii. 3
 you strain too far iii. 1
 we should not step too far till we *2 Henry IV*, i. 3
 thou think'st me as far in the ii. 2
 how far forth you do like iv. 2
 heard the court of it so far iv. 4
 fire, as far as France v. 1
 show you far off the Dauphin's *Henry V*, i. 2

FAR—to threaten, runs far before them. *Henry V*, ii. 4.
 so far my king and master ii. 6
 so far out of this knowledge ii. 7
 my office hath so far prevailed v. 2
 thus far, with rough, and all unable v. 2 (chorus)
 a far more glorious star *Henry V*, i. 1
 a lesser man of arms i. 4
 better far, I guess, that we ii. 1
 myself, as far as I could well discern ii. 2
 every country far and near v. 4
 [Col. Kn.] far enough to her destruction. *2 Hen. VI*, i. 3
 far truer spoke than meant iii. 1
 far as I could ken thy chalky cliffs iii. 2
 whose far unworthy deputy I am iii. 2
 far be it, we should honour such iv. 1
 and thou art far the lesser; thy hand iv. 10
 I am far better born than his v. 1
 far be the thought of this *Henry VI*, i. 1
 good, and better far than is i. 1
 and creep into it far before thy time? i. 1
 of Greece was fairer far than thou ii. 2
 clangour heard from far ii. 3
 is far beyond a prince's delicacies ii. 5
 but far unfit to be a sovereign ii. 2
 wish the crown, being so far off ii. 2
 'tis far from hence to France iv. 6
 yet thus far fortune maketh me v. 1
 how far hence is thy lord v. 1
 how far off is our brother Montague? v. 1
 thus far our fortune keeps v. 3
 kill a far truer love, to both *Richard III*, i. 1
 far be it from my mouth i. 1
 hath outgrown me far iii. 1
 and as it were far off, sound thou iii. 1
 thus far come near my person iii. 5
 touch this sparingly; 'twere far off iii. 7
 how far I am from the desire iv. 2
 but I am in so far in blood iv. 2
 though far more cause, yet much v. 2
 thus far into the bowels of the earth v. 2
 how far into the bowels of the earth v. 2
 O, you go far. As I belong *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 it may be said, it reaches far i. 1
 to ruminate on this so far i. 2
 as far as I see, all the good our i. 3
 and far enough from our hearts i. 3
 you that thus far have come ii. 1
 yet thus far we are one in ii. 1
 how far I have proceeded, or how far ii. 4
 and thus far clear him ii. 4
 to say, how far far would ii. 4
 truth and him (which was too far) iii. 1
 as all my other comforts, far hence iii. 1
 far from his succour, from the king iii. 2
 press not a falling man too far iii. 2
 but far beyond my depth iii. 2
 and greater far, than my weak-hearted iii. 2
 and thus far hear me, Cromwell iv. 2
 yet thus far Griffith, give me iv. 2
 who hath so far given ear to v. 2
 bid ye so far forth v. 2
 thus far, my most dread sovereign v. 2
 I might see from far some forty v. 3
 will not come far behind him. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 short of our purposes i. 2
 far as toucheth my ii. 2
 she is as far high-soaring o'er iv. 4
 holds honour far more precious dear v. 3
 and thus far I can confirm. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 I am so far already from my ii. 2
 will you befriend me so far, as to ii. 2
 if it be so far beyond his health iii. 4
 it cannot be far where he abides v. 1
 how far off lie these armies? *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 bark you, far from me, there is it ii. 2
 and thus far having stretched it ii. 2
 so far as thou hast power and person ii. 2
 as far as doth the Capitol exceed (*rep.*) iv. 5
 as far as day does night iv. 5
 for I dare so far see v. 1
 I will set this foot of mine as far *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 may well stretch so far ii. 1
 in conquest stretched mine arm so far ii. 2
 press not so upon me; stand far off ii. 2
 fly far off. This hill is far enough v. 3
 far from this country Pindarus v. 3
 a bourn how far to be beloved. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 yet far fairer than you are i. 2
 twenty times upon far poorer moment i. 3
 tempt him not so too far i. 3
 do so far ask pardon, as befits ii. 2
 there, my music playing far off ii. 5
 so far as we have quarter iv. 3
 we have engaged ourselves too far iv. 3
 you speak him far *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 so far prefer her 'fore ours (*rep.*) i. 5
 only thus far you shall answer i. 5
 having thus far proceeded i. 6
 so far I rest alone there is it i. 7
 who is as far from thy report i. 7
 I'll make a journey twice as far ii. 4
 and tell me how far 'tis thither ii. 4
 how far it is to this blessed Milford ii. 4
 my name is not far off iii. 3
 why hast thou gone so far iii. 4
 thus far, and so farewell iii. 5
 so far as thou wilt speak it iii. 6
 madness could so far have raved iv. 2
 pray, how far thither? Ods pittikins! iv. 2
 in that he spake too far v. 5
 for this high good turn so far? *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 as far from help as limbo is ii. 1
 not far, one Malheure iv. 2
 whose arm seems far too short *Pericles*, i. 2
 comfort is too far for us to expect i. 4
 heard your miseries as far as Tyre i. 4
 how far is his court distant ii. 1
 Diana's temple is not far off ii. 1
 your kindness we have stretched thus far v. 1
 whose nature is so far from *Leary*, i. 2

FAR—well, you may fear too far *Leary*, i. 4
 [Col. Kn.] safer than trust too far i. 4
 how far your eyes may pierce i. 4
 let him fly far; not in this ii. 1
 his picture I will send far and near ii. 1
 dare build so far to make ii. 1
 [Col. Kn.] marshal of France monsieur le Far iv. 3
 the shrill-gorged lark so far cannot be iv. 6
 far off, methinks, I hear the beaten iv. 6
 still, still, far wide! He's scarce iv. 7
 bosomed with her, as far as we call hers v. 1
 demanded, ere you had sped so far v. 3
 far from sounding and discovery. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 art far more far than she ii. 2
 vert thou as far as that vast shore ii. 2
 proves thee far and wide a broad goose ii. 2
 more fierce, and more inexorable far ii. 2
 yet so far hath discretion fought *Hamlet*, i. 4
 your wisdom so far to believe it i. 3
 you may go so far. My lord, that would ii. 1
 he is far gone, far gone ii. 2
 so sick of late, so far from cheer iii. 2
 they shall go far with little iv. 5
 so far he topped my thought iv. 7
 her obsequies have been as far enlarged v. 1
 free me so far in your v. 2
 your son-in-law is far more fair than *Othello*, i. 3
 I'll not be far from you i. 3
 stith I am entered in this cause so far iii. 3
 PARCELD—the farred title running. *Henry V*, iv. 1
 PARCELLED that out this farred will. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 the condition of that fardel iii. 3
 the fardel there? what's the fardel? iii. 3
 such secrets in this fardel, and box iv. 3
 at the opening of the fardel, heard v. 2
 I heard them talk of a fardel v. 2
 would fardels bear, to grunt and sweat. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 FARE—how fares the king and his *Tempest*, v. 1
 how fares my gracious sir? v. 1
 be free, and fare thee well! v. 1
 as thee well; commend me to *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 well, fare you well iii. 2
 should be cozened; fare you well iv. 5
 fare you well, sir v. 3
 fare you well, gentlemen *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 fare you well; I thank you ii. 1
 fare ye well at once ii. 1
 fare thee well; and God iii. 4 (chall.)
 come again to-morrow; fare thee well iii. 4
 fare thee well; I thank you iv. 2
 of thy grandam; fare thee well v. 2
 so, fare you well *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 once more, fare you well i. 1
 I thank you, fare you well i. 1
 Pompey, fare you well i. 1
 to my house; fare you well ii. 1
 sense breeds with it. Fare you well ii. 2
 fare you well, good father iii. 1
 to visit the prisoner; fare you well iii. 2
 answer this one; fare you well iv. 1
 shall sir; fare you well iv. 4
 no stomach, signior; fare you well *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 some wine ere you go; fare you well iii. 5
 but fare thee well, most foul iv. 1
 so will it fare well; your v. 1
 well, fare you well, my lord v. 1
 fare you well, boy v. 1
 then is spoken; fare you well now v. 2
 and leave us; fare you well v. 3
 I must not hear you. *Timon's Dream*, i. 1
 but fare you well; perforce I must ii. 2
 but fare ye well; 'tis partly mine ii. 2
 for the day-woman: fare you well. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 monsieur, fare you well i. 2
 I will do it, sir; fare you well i. 2
 how fares your majesty? v. 2
 and Lorenzo: fare you well. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 fare ye well, a while i. 1
 but fare you well; I have some ii. 2
 fare thee well; there's a duce iii. 3
 fare you well; your suit is cold ii. 7 (scroll)
 so fare you well, till we shall iii. 4
 on you; fare you well, Jessica iii. 4
 your hand, Bassanio; fare you well! iv. 1
 fare you well; pray heaven *As you Like*, i. 2
 but fare thee well; thou art a gallant i. 2
 fare you well, far gentleman i. 2
 have with you; fare you well i. 2
 sir, fare you well; hereafter i. 2
 much bounden to you; fare you well! i. 2
 to thee, shepherd; fare you well iii. 5
 so fare you well; I have left v. 1
 leave two together; fare you well *All's Well*, ii. 1
 I must not hear you ii. 1
 of lattice, fare thee well iii. 3
 at his prayers; fare you well, my lord ii. 5
 but fare you well; you are undone iv. 3
 an impudent nation; fare you well iv. 3
 how fares my noble lord? *Taming of Sh.* 2 (Induc.)
 how fares my Kate? iv. 3
 how fares our gracious lady? *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 then fare thee well; I must go iv. 2
 a merry man, sir; fare you well. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 fare thee well, my lord *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 fare thee well! these evils iv. 3
 fare you well; do we but find v. 6
 madam, fare you well; I'll send *King John*, iii. 3
 fare you well; had you such a loss iv. 4
 cannot outold us; fare thee well v. 2
 how fares your majesty? v. 3
 how fares your majesty? Poisoned v. 7
 how fares our noble uncle *Richard II*, ii. 1
 Harry, how fares your grace? ii. 1
 so, fare you well; unless you ii. 3
 how fares your grace? sir Nicholas. *Henry IV*, v. 4
 have Percy: fare thee well, great v. 4
 fare you well; commend me *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 fare ye well; go ii. 2
 well, fare thee well; I have known i. 2
 fare you well, gentlemen both iii. 2

FARE—fare you well, Falstaff 2*Henry IV.* iv. 3
 your majesty? how fares your grace? iv. 4
 with safe conduct: fare you well *Henry V.* i. 2
 fare so, Montjoy: fare you well iii. 6
 keep thy word: fare thee well iv. 1
 so fare thee well: thou never shalt iv. 3
 English condition: fare ye well v. 1
 how fare my limbs with long *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 how dost thou? fare thee well iv. 6
 farewell; and better than I fare 2*Henry VI.* ii. 4
 how fares my lord? help lords! iii. 1
 how fares my gracious lord? Comfort iii. 1
 how fares my lord? speak, Beaufort iii. 3
 how would it fare with your departed iii. 3
 how fares my brother? why is 3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
 what fare? what news abroad? iii. 1
 this battle fares like to the mornings' iii. 5
 then fare you well, for I will iv. 7
 our gentle queen how well she fares v. 5
 of wisdom: fare you well *Richard III.* i. 1
 how fares our loving brother? iii. 1
 how fares our cousin, noble lord of York iii. 1
 mother, how fares your grace? iv. 1
 tell me, how fares our loving brother iv. 1
 my lord Abergavenny, fare you well *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 so fare you well, my little good lord iii. 2
 fare ye well, good niece. Adieu. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 fare you well, with all my heart iii. 3
 fare thee well, would I might iii. 3
 fare you well. All happiness to *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 well fare you, gentlemen i. 1
 fare thee well, fare thee well i. 1
 say, thou shalt fare well: fare thee well iii. 1
 fare thee well: common to both iii. 6
 gentlemen both: and how fare you? iii. 6
 if they will fare so harshly on iii. 6
 why, fare thee well: here's some iv. 3
 how you well then, good *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 hath yet not warmed me: fare you well i. 3
 fare you well. He has it now i. 3
 fare ye well: thou hast years iv. 1
 fare you well: there was more *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 fare you well. What said *Portia* to *Leona* i. 1
 to this little measure? fare thee well iii. 1
 of all the Romans, fare thee well v. 3
 so, fare you well at once v. 5
 your hand first: fare you well, my lord v. 5
 fare thee well, my dear *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 my dearest sister, fare thee well iii. 2
 determine one way: fare you well iv. 3
 fare thee well, dame, what'er iv. 4
 so, fare thee well: now boast thee v. 2
 fare thee well, Pleas'd thou *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 our crowns shall fare the better iii. 1
 yet to name the winner: fare you well iii. 5
 how fares my mistress? v. 5
 you shall fare well: you shall have *Pericles.* iv. 3
 fare thee well, king: since thus i. 1
 in time: fare you well, sir iii. 1
 how fares your grace? What's he iii. 4
 conceive, and fare thee well iv. 2
 why, fare thee well, my lord: do me wrong iv. 7
 how fares I? I will o'look i. 1
 how fares *[Knt. doth]* my *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 so, fare you well: upon the platform *Hamlet.* i. 2
 fare thee well at once! the glowworm i. 5
 fare be wif you i. 1
 fare you well, my lord. These tedious i. 1
 how fares our cousin Hamlet? iii. 2
 how fares my lord? Give o'er iii. 2
 fare you well, my liege: I'll call upon you iii. 3
 Fare—so fare our father with 3*Henry VI.* i. 3
 FAREWELL—farewell my wife (*rep.*) *Tempest.* i. 1
 farewell, master, farewell, farewell ii. 2 (*song*)
 and so farewell *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 farewell, my dear i. 2
 at saint Gregory's well. Farewell iv. 3
 because thou lovest her. Farewell iv. 4
 well, farewell! I am in *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 farewell to your worship i. 4
 the horn, I say, farewell *Lea.* i. 1
 farewell, my hearts: I will to my iii. 2
 or bid farewell to your good life for ever iii. 3
 till then, farewell, sir: she must iii. 4
 farewell gentle mistress: farewell, Nan iii. 4
 farewell, mistress Page iii. 4
 farewell, fair cruelty! *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 to the count Orsino's court: farewell ii. 1
 bid you farewell. Farewell, dear heart ii. 3
 and dream on the event iii. 3
 a good voyage of nothing. Farewell iii. 4
 farewell. She that would alter ii. 5 (*letter*)
 farewell, and take her v. 1
 of it, master Froth: farewell *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 hold you there, farewell iii. 2
 farewell: go, say I sent thee thither iii. 2
 farewell, good Pompey: commend me iii. 2
 farewell, good friar: I pr'ythee iii. 2
 say that I said farewell iii. 2
 farewell therefore, Hero! *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 do so; farewell. Come hither, Leonato iii. 3
 contempt farewell! and maiden pride iii. 1
 farewell, thou pure impiety iv. 1
 you kill me to deny I farewell iv. 1
 I must say she is dead, and so farewell iv. 1
 lords, farewell. Farewell, my lords v. 1
 farewell, sweet playfellow; pray *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 farewell, thou lord of spirits, I'll be ii. 1
 and farewell, friends: thus *Thibault* v. 1
 and so farewell. Fair weather *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 thoughts excuse me, and farewell ii. 1
 farewell to me, sir, and welcome to you ii. 1
 farewell, mad venches; you have v. 2
 farewell, worthy lord: a hearty farewell v. 2
 farewell: I'll grow a talker. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 as I can bid the other four farewell i. 2
 do it secretly, and so farewell ii. 3
 farewell, good *Launcelot* iii. 3
 his words were, farewell, mistress iii. 5

FAREWELL—farewell; and if my *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 5
 then, farewell, heat; and welcome, frost ii. 7
 farewell, good Charles: now will *As you Like it.* ii. 6
 measure out my grave: farewell, kind iii. 6
 no longer with you: farewell, good iii. 9
 farewell, good master Oliver! iv. 1
 farewell, monsieur traveller: look, you (epil.)
 make court'sy, bid me farewell iii. 1
 on thy head: farewell, my lord *All's Well.* i. 1
 heaven bless him! farewell, Bertram i. 1
 farewell, pretty lady: you must hold i. 1
 little Helen, farewell; if I can i. 1
 makes thee away: farewell i. 1
 use him as he uses thee; so farewell i. 1
 and so farewell: Katharina *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 and take a more dilated farewell ii. 1
 is very great, farewell; hie home ii. 5
 monsieur? farewell; go thou toward ii. 5
 I'll subscribe for thee: farewell iii. 6
 and so farewell: Katharina *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 on both sides: farewell; yet, for the love i. 1
 and so farewell. What, with my tongue ii. 1
 farewell, sweet masters, both: I must iii. 2
 hence, and farewell to you both iii. 2
 and so, farewell, signior Lucentio iii. 2
 bid Bianca farewell for ever and a day iv. 4
 to save both, farewell, our brother. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 so, so, farewell, we are gone iii. 3
 unjoins: farewell, farewell iii. 3
 come, lady, come; farewell my friend iii. 3
 farewell till then: I will go lose. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 shook hands, no bade farewell to him. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 lay it to thy heart, and farewell i. 5 (*letter*)
 father, farewell: God's benison go ii. 4
 commend you to their backs: farewell ii. 4
 Pembroke, look to't: farewell *King John.* i. 1
 farewell, my gentle cousin. Coz, farewell iii. 3
 and so, farewell. Stay yet, lord Salisbury iv. 2
 farewell, old Count: I'll see you *Richard II.* i. 2
 and loving farewell, of our several i. 3
 farewell, my lord; securely I espy i. 3
 farewell, my liege: now, way i. 3
 cousin, farewell; and, uncle, bid him i. 3
 then, England's growth, farewell i. 3
 the word farewell have lengthened i. 4
 should have had a volume of farewells i. 4
 my liege, farewell: what will ensue ii. 1
 save bid me farewell to so sweet ii. 2
 farewell; if heart's presence be not ii. 2
 will disperse ourselves: farewell ii. 4
 lords, farewell. My comfort is iii. 1
 farewell king! cover your heads iii. 2
 uncle farewell, my cousin too v. 3
 farewell: you shall find me *Henry IV.* i. 1
 farewell, kinsman! I will talk to you i. 3
 cousin, farewell: no further go i. 3
 farewell, you muddy knave ii. 2
 farewell, and stander forth ii. 2
 he shall be answerable: farewell iv. 2
 I will, captain; farewell. If I be not iv. 3
 our purposes; and so farewell iv. 4
 other friends; and so farewell v. 1
 say thy farewells, farewell v. 1
 poor Jack, farewell! I could have better v. 1
 and so farewell; thine, by *yea.* 2*Henry IV.* ii. 2 (*let.*)
 farewell hostess: farewell Doll ii. 4
 and march. Farewell, hostess *Henry V.* i. 3
 I thee commend, farewell i. 3
 farewell, good Salisbury; and good luck iv. 3
 farewell, my masters; to my task *Henry VI.* i. 1
 mayor, farewell: thou dost but i. 3
 Talbot, farewell; thy hour is not i. 5
 and so farewell, and I meet thee (*rep.*) ii. 4
 so farewell; and fair be all thy hopes ii. 4
 so farewell, Talbot; I'll no longer iii. 3
 if he miscarry, farewell wars in France iv. 3
 farewell Talbot, France, and England's iv. 3
 so farewell, Reignard v. 3
 farewell, my lord! good wishes v. 3
 lordings farewell; and say, when I 2*Henry VI.* i. 1
 farewell, good king: when I am dea ii. 3
 and so, sir John, farewell (*rep.*) ii. 4
 sheriff; farewell; and better than I fare ii. 4
 yet now farewell; and farewell life iii. 2
 farewell, my lord; trust not the Kentish iv. 4
 and so farewell, for I must hence again iv. 5
 farewell, and bid me of thy victory v. 10
 farewell, my gracious lord: I'll to my i. 1
 takes her farewell of the glorious sun! ii. 2
 once more, sweet lords, farewell! ii. 3
 brother king, farewell, and sit you fast iv. 1
 for a while farewell, good duke iv. 3
 bishop, farewell: shield thee from iv. 5
 farewell, my sovereign. Farewell iv. 8
 once more a happy farewell. Farewell iv. 8
 with a farewell, O farewell, I meet v. 2
 bids you all farewell, to meet again in v. 2
 farewell, I would annoy! for here v. 7
 farewell: I'll annu to the king *Richard III.* i. 1
 I must perforce; farewell. Go, tread i. 1
 bid me farewell. 'Tis more than i. 2
 imagine I have said farewell already i. 2
 madam, farewell. Stay, I will go ii. 4
 farewell, until we meet again in heaven ii. 4
 my good and my good, farewell iii. 5
 farewell, good cousin; farewell, gentle iii. 5
 farewell, thou lovely welcomer of glory! iii. 5
 sorrow bids thy stances farewell iv. 1
 farewell, till then. I humbly take my iv. 4
 farewell, York's wife, and queen of sad iv. 4
 my true love's kiss, and so farewell iv. 5
 resolve him of my mind. Farewell iv. 5
 farewell: the leisure and the fearful v. 3
 my clearest sun; my lord, farewell *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 farewell: and whither wouldst i. 1
 nay then, farewell! I have touched ii. 2
 by a piece of scarlet, farewell nobility ii. 2
 so farewell to the little good (*rep.*) ii. 2
 farewell the hopes of court! ii. 2

FAREWELL—farewell, my lord (*rep.*) *Hen. VIII.* iv. 2
 contagious sickness, farewell, all physic v. 2
 'tis trash: Farewell *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 farewell, sweet queen iii. 1
 and farewell goes out sighing iii. 3
 as many farewells as be stars in heaven iv. 4
 Ajax, farewell. If I might in entreaties iv. 5
 why then, farewell; thou never shalt v. 2
 farewell till then. Good-night (*rep.*) v. 2
 farewell, revolute! fair! and Diomed v. 2
 O farewell, dear Hector! Look, how thou v. 3
 farewell, yet, soft: Hector, I take v. 3
 farewell: the gods with safety v. 3
 farewell, bastard. The devil take thee v. 8
 a fool, to bid me farewell twice. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 farewell, and come with better music i. 2
 farewell, Timon; if I thrive well iv. 3
 and so, farewell, and thrive. O let me iv. 3
 safe! Farewell. Farewell. *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 much mirth. Well, then, farewell i. 5
 plachest highest; so, farewell i. 5
 a brief farewell: the beast with iv. 1
 farewell, my wife! my mother! iv. 1
 bid me farewell, and smile iv. 1
 how you, sir, farewell iv. 4
 now the gods keep you! Farewell iv. 4
 do so: farewell, both. What a blunt *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 is not to walk in. Farewell, Cicero i. 3
 why, farewell, *Portia*: we must die iv. 2
 farewell, good Messala; good iv. 3
 good night, lord Brutus. Farewell v. 1
 our everlasting farewell, take (*rep.*) v. 1
 farewell to you; and you, and you (*rep.*) v. 5
 farewell, good Strato: Cæsar, now be still v. 5
 but bid farewell, my dear sister *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
 my business too: farewell. Farewell i. 4
 which will become you both, farewell ii. 4
 sir, good success! farewell ii. 4
 we bid a loud farewell to these great ii. 7
 fortune, world'sy soldier; and farewell ii. 2
 farewell, my dearest sister iii. 2
 fair way! Farewell, farewell! Farewell! iii. 2
 farewell. 'Tis said, man, farewell (*rep.*) iv. 12
 farewell, and thanks. Now, Iras v. 2
 get thee hence; farewell (*rep.*) v. 2
 ay, farewell. Look you, the worm v. 2
 get thee gone; farewell v. 2
 farewell, kind Charmian (*rep.*) v. 4
 we must take a short farewell *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 thus far, and so farewell iii. 5
 so farewell, noble Lucius iii. 5
 brother, farewell. I wish ye sport iv. 2
 farewell, you are angry. Still going v. 3
 farewell, this his latest farewell *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 farewell, my sons: see, that you mak i. 3
 now, farewell, flattery: die, Andronicus iii. 1
 farewell, Andronicus, my noble father iii. 1
 farewell, proud Rome! till Lucius iii. 1
 farewell, Lavinia, my noble sister iii. 1
 farewell, Andronicus: revenge now goes v. 2
 and sweet revenge, farewell v. 3
 bid him farewell: commit him to v. 2
 Antioch, farewell! for wisdom sees *Pericles.* i. 1
 so farewell to your highness i. 5
 though loath to bid farewell i. 5
 whiles I say a priestly farewell to her iv. 6
 farewell: thou art a piece of virtue iii. 1
 then farewell, Coriolanus *Lea.* i. 1
 bid farewell to your sisters i. 1
 so farewell to you both i. 1
 torches! so, farewell. Some blood ii. 1
 not trouble thee, my child, farewell ii. 1
 farewell, dear sister; farewell, my lord iii. 7
 farewell, sweet lord, and sister iii. 7
 farewell, and let me hear thee going iv. 6
 gone, sir? farewell. And yet I know not iv. 6
 preserving sweet: farewell, my coz. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 farewell; thou shalt not teach me i. 1
 but farewell compliment i. 1
 farewell, ancient lady; farewell (*rep.*) i. 1
 farewell, be trusty, and I'll quit thy ii. 4
 high fortune! honest nurse, farewell ii. 5
 villain am I none; therefore farewell iii. 1
 bid him come to take his last farewell iii. 1
 thy hand; 'tis late: farewell iv. 4
 so brief to part with thee: farewell iv. 5
 against this wedding-day; farewell iii. 4
 farewell, farewell one kiss iii. 5
 farewell; I will omit no opportunity iii. 5
 I help afford: farewell, dear father! iv. 1
 farewell! God knows when we shall meet iv. 3
 farewell, buy food, and get thyself in flesh v. 1
 farewell, good fellow. For all this v. 3
 good-night. O farewell, honest soldier *Hamlet.* i. 1
 farewell; and let your haste commend i. 2
 we doubt it nothing; heartily farewell i. 2
 your loves, as mine to you: farewell i. 2
 my necessities are embarked: farewell i. 3
 farewell, my blessing season this in thee! i. 3
 farewell, Ophelia; and remember well i. 3
 farewell! how now, Ophelia? ii. 1
 farewell, farewell, for I will use no art ii. 2
 farewell ii. 2
 O help him iii. 1
 get thee to a nunnery; farewell (*rep.*) iii. 1
 rash, intruding fool, farewell! iii. 4
 for England! farewell, dear mother iv. 3
 farewell. He that thou knowest iv. 6 (*letter*)
 sweets to the sweet: farewell! v. 1
 farewell, for I must leave you *Othello.* i. 1
 so, farewell. It is too true an evil i. 1
 go to, farewell. Do you hear (*rep.*) i. 3
 fetch his necessities ashore: farewell i. 3
 farewell my lord. Farewell, my iii. 3
 farewell, farewell; if more thou dost iii. 3
 farewell the tranquil mind! (*rep.*) iii. 3
 farewell! farewell the neighing steed iii. 3
 farewell! Othello's occupation's gone! iii. 3
 farewell! commend me to (*rep.*) iii. 3
 FAR-FET—with all his far-fet policy. 2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
 FARM—then, at my farm, I have. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1

FAST—I would not grow so fast. *Richard III.* iii. 4
they say, my uncle grew so fast. iv. 1
idle weeds are fast in growth. iv. 1
the night, and fast the day. iv. 4
when Henry VII. did fast. Henry VII. iii. 2
springs out into fast gait. iii. 2
all fast! what means this? ho! ho! v. 2
our main of power stand fast. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3
as fast as they are made. iii. 3
stand fast upon; *Coriolanus* iv. 1
stand fast, and wear a castle on. v. 2
Priam, hold him fast. v. 3
bankrupts, hold fast. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
hold fast, and will not let go. iv. 1
whether do you follow your eyes so fast? iii. 3
remain fast foe to the plebeii iii. 3
stand fast; we have as many friends
friends now fast-sworn, whose double
in our priest. iv. 4
boy! Lucius! Fast asleep? *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
stand fast together, lest some friend iii. 1
as fast as they stream forth thy blood
stand fast. iv. 1
I had rather fast from all. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
hath, at fast and loose, beguiled iv. 10
as we do air, fast as 't was ministered. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
to hold the hand fast to her lord i. 6
come fast to fast, fast your affliction
I fast, and prayed, for their intelligence iv. 2
I espied the panther fast asleep. *Titus Andronic*, ii. 1
my neck, that flies away so fast? ii. 5
that you, that fast, fast fast, fast
and his own fast intent to shake all *Leary*, i. 1
bind fast his corky arms iii. 7
father that went hence so fast! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
Juliet! fast, I warrant her iv. 5
come fast to fast, fast your affliction *Hamlet*, iv. 5
canst work it? the earth so fast? iv. 5
then into a fast; thence to a watch iv. 2
upon another's heel, so fast they follow ii. 7
what? what? what? what? what? what? iii. 1
but, I pray, sir, are you fast married? *Othello*, i. 2
wilt thou be fast to my hopes, if I depend i. 3
as fast as fast as the Arabian trees. v. 2
FAST—FLOUS—fasten the fastened gates. *King John*, iii. 1
F—TE—then you yasted. *Henry*, iv. 1
FASTEN—fasten your ear on my *Meas.* for *Meas.* iii. 1
I will fasten on this sleeve. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
to fasten in our thoughts that they *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
fasten when you fasten. *Othello*, ii. 1
FASTERED—oft was fastened to 't. *Al's Well*, v. 3
took it deeply; fastened and fixed. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
had fastened him unto a small *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
fastened ourselves at either *Cymbeline*, i. 1
fasten on the earth. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
to see him fastened in the earth *Titus Andronic*, ii. 1
strong and fastened villain! *Leary*, ii. 1
he fastened on my neck, and bellowed. v. 3
FASTER—then you yasted. *Henry*, iv. 1
into the cinque-pace faster and faster. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
I followed fast, but faster he did fly. *Mid. No. Dr.* iii. 1
ten times faster Venus' pigeons. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
the hearts of men, faster than gnats
faster than the wind. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
several times, faster than you'll *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
grow, faster than thought, or time iv. 3
trodden on, the faster it grows. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
FASTER—then you yasted. *Henry*, iv. 1
then thou wouldst sin the faster. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
to follow faster, as amorous of *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
faster bound to Aaron's charming *Titus And.* ii. 1
but grow faster than the sun. *Pericles*, i. 2
FASTER—then you yasted. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
FASTER—he that runs fastest, gets *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
like the summer-guns, fastest by night. *Henry V.* i. 1
FAST—FALLING
fastest, fast-falling trees. *Henry VI.* i. 4
FAST-GROWING—fast-growing sprays. *Rith. III.* ii. 1
fast-growing scene must find. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
FASTING—not to be kissed fasting. *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 1
from fasting maleds, whose minds. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
from fasting truth. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
thank heaven, fasting, for a good. *As you Like*, iii. 5
fasting, upon a barren mountain. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
to keep my pack from fasting. iv. 3
FASTER—then you yasted. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
and, therein fasting, hath thou *Richard II.* i. 1
give their fasting horses provender *Henry V.* ii. 2
kept Hector fasting and waking. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
while pride is fasting in his *Cymbeline*, i. 1
heath. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
from liberty, fasting and prayer. *Othello*, iii. 4
FASTING—DAYS
fish for fasting-days, and moreover. *Pericles*, iii. 1
fish for fasting-days, and moreover. *Pericles*, iii. 1
FASTOLF—if sir John Fastolf had *Henry VI.* i. 1
the treacherous Fastolf's wounds i. 4
I have away, sir John Fastolf ii. 2
FA—Robb—Robb—Robb—frank. *Comedy of Verona*, iv. 1
I shall think the worst that men. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
I am glad the fat knight is not here. iv. 2
my maid's aunt, the fat woman iv. 2
the poor unvirtuous fat knight iv. 2
fasting with the fat. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
a fat woman, gone up into iv. 5
ha! a fat woman! the knight iv. 5
the coming down of thy fat woman iv. 5
an old fat woman. iv. 5
where would meet me out of my fat iv. 6
wherein fat Falstaff hath iv. 6
I am not fat enough *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
it is as fat and fulsome iv. 2
fat. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
fat panaches have lean peats *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
is good, an' your goose be fat iii. 1
let me see a fat l'envoy; ay, that's a fat
then the boy's fat l'envoy. iii. 1
fat. iii. 1
I will feed fat the ancient grudge. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
sweep on, you fat and greasy citizens. *As you Like*, i. 1

FAT—good pasture makes fat sheep. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 Hacket, the fat ale-wife of *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 six score fat oxen standing in ii. 1
 to a fat tripe, finely broiled? iv. 3
 make us as fat as tame things *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 a monstrous fat friarage (*rep.*) *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 there is a fat friend at your i. 1
 the fat ribs of peace must by *King John*, iii. 3
 riding to London with fat purses *Henry IV*, i. 2
 lies that this same fat rogue i. 2
 I'll make a fat pair of gallows ii. 1
 no, ye fat chuffs ii. 1
 come out of that fat room ii. 4
 and one of them is fat, and grows old
 zounds, ye fat paunch ii. 4
 in the likeness of a fat long man ii. 4
 if to be fat be to be hated ii. 4
 a gross fat man. As fat as ii. 4
 I'll procure this fat rogue ii. 4
 advantage feeds him fat ii. 2
 Why, you are so fat, sir John ii. 3
 not struck so fat a deer to-day ii. 4
 tell me, this fat man was dead? v. 4
 substance into that fat belly of his, *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 and look, if the fat villain have not ii. 2
 you make fat nescing chuffs? ii. 2
 then feed, and be fat, my fair Calopolis ii. 2
 how! you fat fool, I scorn you ii. 4
 too much cloyed with fat meat (epil.)
 fold up away the fat knight *Henry IV*, iv. 7
 porridge, and our fat bullocks? *Henry IV*, i. 2
 your country's fat shall pay your *Richard II*, v. 3
 would they but fat their thoughts. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
 luxury, with his fat rump v. 2
 I'll men about me, that are fat. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 grew fat with fatting chuffs? *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 how this villany doth fat me with, *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 than the fat weed that rots itself *Hamlet*, i. 5
 we fat all creatures else, to fat us (*rep.*) iv. 3
 you fat king that eatst beggar iv. 3
 he's fat, and scant of breath v. 2
 FATAL— and fatal opposite *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 a very dangerous fat, and fatal. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 what fatal country Sicilia? *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 floated with the on the fatal reef. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 croaks the fatal entrance of Duncan *Macbeth*, i. 5
 art thou not, fatal vision, sensible ii. 1
 the fatal bellman, which gives ii. 2
 [Col. Kn.] unto a dismal and a fatal end iii. 5
 fold up thy fatal napkin, my head. *Richard II*, v. 6
 I am the Douglas, fatal to all *Henry IV*, i. 4
 by the fatal and neglected English *Henry IV*, i. 4
 with fatal mouths gaping on girded iii. (chorus)
 fold up Parca's fatal web? v. 1
 the fatal bolts of murdering basilius v. 2
 accused fatal hand, that hath *Henry IV*, i. 4
 and now I fear that fatal prophecy iii. 1
 burning fatal to the Talbotites iii. 2
 pitch upon the fatal stake v. 4
 fatal this marriage *Henry IV*, i. 1
 as did the fatal brand Althier ii. 1
 whose envenomed and fatal sting ii. 2
 fatal colours of our striving houses. *Henry IV*, ii. 5
 struck forth with a scotch-owl ii. 6
 from thence the Thracian fatal steed iv. 2
 to bend the fatal instrument of war v. 4
 Richard, but a ragged fatal rock? v. 4
 have now the fatal object in my v. 6
 fatal and ominous to noble peers. *Richard III*, iii. 3
 into the fatal bowels of the deep iii. 1
 a canopy most fatal, under which. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 to do some fatal execution? *Titus Andronic.* ii. 3
 give the king this fatal plotted scroll ii. 3
 the night owl of fatal raven ii. 3
 a very fatal place it seems v. 4
 then all too late I bring this fatal writ v. 3
 hath brought the fatal engine in v. 3
 from forth the fatal loins of *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 unlucky manner of the fatal brawl iii. 1
 beats down their fatal points iii. 1
 hurry from the fatal cannon's womb v. 1
 so sweet was ne'er so fatal *Othello*, v. 2
 for you are fatal then v. 2
 FATAL—ALREADY—fat-already pride. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
 FAT-BRAINED—
 mope with his fat-brained followers. *Henry IV*, iii. 7
 FATE—stand fast, good fate *Tempest*, i. 1
 I and my fellows, are ministers of fate ii. 3
 but fate, ordaining he should *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 wives are sold by fate v. 5
 fate, show thy force *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 the malignancy of my fate might ii. 1
 thy fates open their hands ii. 5 (letter)
 reprieve thee from thy fate ii. 5 (letter)
 fate, take not away thy heavy hand! *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 fate and mar the foolish fates. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 then fate O'er-takes ii. 2
 like Helen, till the fates me kill v. 1
 O fates! come, come v. 1
 be my fool, and I his fate *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 according to fates and destinies. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 since fate, against thy better *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 O the fates! how would he look iii. 3
 upon the fates have marked *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 which fate and metaphysical aid *Macbeth*, ii. 5
 for our fate, his within arm ii. 3
 come, fate, into the list ii. 3
 must embrace the fate of that ii. 1
 he shall spurn fate, scorn death iii. 5
 and take a bond of fate iv. 1
 that one might read the book of fate. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 mightiness and fate of him ii. 4
 by cruel fate, and giddy fortune's *Henry IV*, iv. 6
 despite of fate, to my determined *Henry IV*, iv. 6
 fate awaits the duke (*rep.*) *Henry IV*, i. 4 (paper)
 what fates import the maid *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 wives for their husbands' fates v. 6
 tis but the fate of place *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 you (O fate!) a very fresh-fish here ii. 3

FATE—that mirth fate turns to. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 his fate be not the glory iv. 1
 keeps the wrecker of my fate v. 3
 nor fate, obedience, nor the hand v. 3
 fate, hear me what I say! v. 6
 setting his fate aside, of comely. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 hard fate! he might have died in war iii. 5
 are masters of their fates *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 if not, the fates with traitors do i. 2
 fates! we will know your pleasures ii. 1
 where I will oppose his fate *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 argues to the next day's fate iv. 8
 do not please sharp fate to guard *Pericles*, iii. 2
 and make us weep to hear your fate iii. 3
 the strict fates had pleased you iii. 3
 nurses are not the fates, to foster it iv. 4
 black fates on more days doth *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 harbingers preceding still the fates *Hamlet*, i. 1
 art privy to thy country's fate i. 1
 my fates cries out, and makes each petty i. 4
 our wills, and fates, do so contrary run iii. 2
 like to this success in unknown fate *Othello*, iii. 1
 who, certain of his fate, loves not iii. 3
 cursed fate! that gave thee to the Moor! iii. 3
 when my fate would have me wive iii. 4
 and your fate hies apace v. 1
 who can controul the fates *Tempest*, i. 2
 FATED—midnight fated to the purple v. 2
 the fated sky gives us free scope *All's Well*, i. 1
 as it hath fated her to be the iv. 4
 hang fated o'er men's faults *Lear*, iii. 4
 of this rocky plain is fated to us. *Othello*, iii. 3
 FATE-GUPTS—peace, ye fat guits! *Henry IV*, i. 1
 FATHER—my dearest father *Tempest*, i. 2
 thy no greater father i. 2
 thy father was the duke i. 2
 sir, are not you my father's father? i. 2
 and thy father was duke i. 2
 again the king my father's wreck i. 2
 full thousand five thy father lies i. 2 (song)
 does remember my drownd father i. 2
 beheld the king my father wrecked i. 2
 why speaks my father so ungently? i. 2
 move my father to be inclined my way! i. 2
 O dear father, make not too rash i. 2
 beseech you, father! i. 2
 my father's loss, the weaker i. 2
 my father's of a better nature, sir i. 2
 than her father's crabbed iii. 1
 my father is hard at study iii. 1
 O my father, I have broke your iii. 1
 than you good friend, and the purfather iii. 1
 and my father's precepts iii. 1
 so rare a wonder'd father, and a wife iv. 1
 your father's in some passion iv. 1
 all the blessings of a glad father v. 1
 ask my father for his daughter v. 1
 and second father this lady v. 1
 my father at the road expects *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 and your father stays i. 2
 that our fathers were supplied i. 2
 I feared to show my father Juliet's letter i. 3
 your father calls for you i. 3
 my father stays my coming ii. 2
 your father walling, my sister ii. 3
 this shoe is my father's ii. 3
 no, this left shoe is my father's ii. 3
 and this my father ii. 3
 now come I to my father ii. 3
 father, your blessing ii. 3
 now, should I be his father ii. 3
 here comes my father ii. 3
 your father's in good health ii. 3
 the honour and regard of such a father ii. 3
 my lord your father would speak ii. 3
 that her father likes ii. 3
 I'll give her father notice ii. 3
 as if I were her father ii. 3
 those at her father's churlish feet ii. 3
 I know not of his father ii. 3
 he plays false, father ii. 3
 nor how my father would enforce ii. 3
 urge not my father's anger ii. 3
 ay, and her father is make *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 father desires your worship's company i. 1
 I have your good will, father Page? i. 1
 I cannot get thy father's love ii. 2
 thy father's wealth was the first ii. 2
/>
 thy seek my father's love ii. 2
 this is my father's choice ii. 2
 thou hadst a father! I had a father ii. 2
 how my father stole two geese ii. 2
 your father, and my uncle ii. 2
 you may ask your father ii. 2
 her father will be angry ii. 2
 her father hath commanded her to slip ii. 2
 her father means she shall be all in ii. 2
 means she to deceive? Father or mother? ii. 2
 who, ho! ho! father Page! ii. 2
 pardon good father! Good my mother ii. 2
 I have heard my father name him. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 my father was that Sebastian of ii. 2
 that the lady Olivia's father took much ii. 2
 my father had a daughter loved ii. 2
 all the daughters of my father's house ii. 2
 then lead the way, good father ii. 2
 call forth the holy father ii. 2
 welcome father! Father, I charge thee ii. 2
 of Messina! Sebastian was my father ii. 2
 my father had a mole upon his brow ii. 2
 surfeit is the father of much fast. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
 no, holy father, throw away i. 4
 now, as fond fathers having bound up i. 4
 therefore, indeed, my father, I have i. 4
 had a most noble father i. 4
 whose father died at Hallowmas ii. 1
 and repent it, father ii. 1
 there my father's grave did utter forth ii. 1
 my mother play my father's fair! ii. 1
 what's your will, father? ii. 1

FATHER—show me how, good father *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 fare you well, good father iii. 1
 bless you, good father friar iii. 2
 good brother father: what offence iii. 2
 good even, good father iii. 2
 make thee the father of their little iii. 2
 take the enterprise upon her, father iv. 2
 most gentle Claudio. Welcome father iv. 2
 pardon me, good father: it is against iv. 2
 here comes your ghostly father iv. 3
 here in the prison, father, there died iv. 3
 this shall be done, good father, presently iv. 3
 a ghostly father, belike—who knows v. 1
 truly, the lady fathers herself *Much Ado*, i. 1
 like an honourable father (*rep.*) i. 1
 with her father, and thou shalt have i. 1
 then, after, to her father will I break i. 1
 I trust, you will be ruled by your father ii. 1
 and say, father as it please me ii. 1
 and say, father as it please me ii. 1
 hath withdrawn her father to break ii. 1
 I have broke with her father, and his ii. 1
 rather have one of your father's getting ii. 1
 your father got excellent husbands ii. 1
 father, by your leave; will you ii. 1
 oh, my father, prove you that any ii. 1
 bring me a father, that so loved his v. 1
 you must be father to your brother's v. 4
 strange but leaped your father's cow v. 4
 your father should be as a god. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 wanting your father's voice, the other i. 2
 I would, my father looked but choice i. 1
 if the king yield not to your father's choice i. 1
 for disobedience to your father's will i. 1
 you have her father's love, Demetrius i. 1
 to fit your fancies to your father's will i. 1
 steal forth thy father's house to-morrow i. 2
 my father's father; myself (*rep.*) i. 2
 and to master Peasgood your father i. 1
 yea, and my father. And Hippolyta i. 1
 between her father's ground and mine v. 1
 wall is down that parted their fathers v. 1
 my decrepit, sick, and bed-ridden father. *Love's L.L.* i. 1
 father's wit, and my mother's tongue i. 1
/>
 who the king your father sends i. 1
 madam, your father here doth intimate i. 1
 disburied by my father in his wars i. 1
 if then the king your father will i. 1
 and have the money by our father i. 1
 you do the king my father too much i. 1
 special officers of Charles his father i. 1
 for her father, it be grim i. 1
 being of an old father's mind iv. 2
 a certain father saith—sir, tell (*rep.*) iv. 2
 at the father's of a certain pupil iv. 2
 what a joyful father wouldst thou make v. 1
 the king your father—dead v. 2
 the remembrance of my father's death v. 2
 curbed by the will of a dead father. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 your father was ever virtuous i. 2
 refuse to perform your father's will i. 2
 other sort than your father's imposition i. 2
 by the manner of my father's father i. 2
 in your father's time, a Venetian i. 2
 O father Abraham, what these christians i. 3
 but, if my father had not scanted me i. 3
 my father did something ask ii. 2
 this is my true-begotten father ii. 2
 his father, though I say it ii. 2
 well, let his father be what he will ii. 2
 talk not of master Launcelot, father ii. 2
 do you know me, father? ii. 2
 do you not know me, father? ii. 2
 it is a wise father, that knows ii. 2
 father, I am glad you are come ii. 2
 to him father, for I am a Jew ii. 2
 to him father. God bless you ii. 2
 sir, as my father, shall specify ii. 2
 as my father, being I hope an ii. 2
 yet, poor man, my father ii. 2
 go, father, with thy son ii. 2
 Father, come; I cannot get a service ii. 2
 Father, come; I'll take my leave of ii. 2
 sorry, thou wilt leave my father so ii. 3
 I would not have my father see ii. 3
 ashamed to be my father's child! ii. 3
 take her from her father's house ii. 3
 if e'er the Jew her father come to ii. 3
 I have a father, you a daughter, lost ii. 3
 here dwells my father Jew ii. 3
 the sins of the father are to be laid ii. 3
 hope that your father got you not ii. 3
 by father and mother: thus (*rep.*) ii. 3
 and the spirit of my father *As you Like it*, i. 1
 I have as much of my father in i. 1
 my father; and he is thrice a villain (*rep.*) i. 1
 for your father's remembrance be at i. 1
 my father charged you in his will i. 1
 the spirit of my father grows strong i. 1
 the poor attorney my father left me i. 1
 daughter, be banished with her father i. 2
 to forget a banished father, you must i. 2
 thy banished father, had banished thy i. 2
 to take thy father for mine i. 2
 know my father hath no child i. 2
 taken away from thy father perforce i. 2
 you must come away to your father i. 2
 one that old Frederic, your father (*rep.*) i. 2
 their father, making such pitiful dole i. 2
 would esteemed thy father honourable i. 2
 told me of another father (*repeated*) i. 2
 my father loved sir Rowland (*rep.*) i. 2
 father's rough and envious disposition i. 2
 thy her for her good father's sake i. 2
 for your father? No, some of it is for my i. 3
 child's father [*Kn.*—father's child] i. 3
 the duke my father loved his father i. 3
 thy father hated his father dearly i. 3
 thou art thy father's daughter i. 3

FATHER—my father was no traitor. *As you Like it*, i. 3
 with her father ranged along i. 3
 wilt thou change fathers? I will give i. 3
 let my father seek another heir i. 3
 fool out of your father's court? i. 3
 I was about to call his father ii. 3
 hire I saved unto your father ii. 3
 the duke, that loved your father ii. 7
 on the duke your father iii. 4
 but what talk we of fathers iii. 4
 thy father's father wore it (*rep.*) iv. 2 (*song*)
 my father's house, and all the revenue v. 2
 I'll have no father, if you be not he v. 4
 weep o'er my father's death anew *All's Well*, i. 1
 you, sir, a father: he that so i. 1
 this young gentleman had a father i. 1
 the remembrance of her father never i. 1
 and succeed thy father in manners i. 1
 of your father. O were that all! (*rep.*) i. 2
 youth thou bear'st thy father's face i. 2
 thy father's moral parts may'st thou i. 2
 as when thy father and myself i. 2
 to talk of your good father i. 2
 mere fathers of their garments i. 2
 the physician at your father's died? i. 2
 you know my father left me some i. 3
 more than my father's skill i. 3
 Gerard de Narbon was my father ii. 1
 of my dear father's gift stands chief ii. 1
 sovereign power and father's voice ii. 1
 not one of those, but had his father ii. 1
 I am sure, thy father drunk wine ii. 3
 had her breeding at my father's charge ii. 3
 I am father too, then call me iii. 2 (*letter*)
 since the first father wore it iii. 7
 and by my father's love to give *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 and my father first, a merchant of i. 1
 I will wish him to her father i. 1
 though her father were very rich i. 1
 till the father rid his hands of her i. 1
 what a cruel father! I know not i. 2
 for so your father charged me at i. 2
 Antonio, my father, is deceased i. 2
 tell me her father's name i. 2
 her father is Baptista Minola i. 2
 her father, though I know not (*rep.*) i. 2
 my father dead, my fortune lives i. 2
 to whom my father is not all unknown i. 2
 her father keeps from all access i. 2
 you knew my father well i. 2
 for I tell you father, I am i. 2
 your father hath consented i. 2
 here comes your father i. 2
 father, 'tis thus,—yourself and all i. 2
 provide the feast, father, and bid the i. 2
 father, and wife, and gentlemen, adieu i. 2
 I am my father's heir, and only son i. 2
 my father hath no less than three i. 2
 and let your father make her i. 2
 your father were fain to give i. 2
 supposed Lucentio must be a father i. 2
 fathers, commonly, do get their children i. 2
 mistress, your father prays you leave i. 2
 how does my father? Gentles i. 2
 to add her father's liking i. 2
 the narrow-prying father, Minola i. 2
 dine with my father i. 2
 father, be quiet; he shall stay i. 2
 and countenance surely like a father i. 2
 he is my father, and I must to say i. 2
 my father is here, led for i. 2
 that come unto my father's door i. 2
 will we return unto thy father's house i. 2
 we will unto your father's i. 2
 and sport us by thy father's i. 2
 such austerity as 'longeth to a father i. 2
 that your father was at Venice i. 2
 stand good father to me now i. 2
 I am content in a good father's care i. 2
 that like a father you will deal i. 2
 there doth my father lie i. 2
 Lucentio's father is arrived in i. 2
 the deceiving father of a deceitful son i. 2
 once more toward our father's i. 2
 ere I journey to your father's house i. 2
 pardon old father, my mistaking i. 2
 I perceive, thou art a reverend father i. 2
 entitle thee my loving father i. 2
 I do assure thee, father, so it is i. 2
 my father's bears more toward thee i. 2
 that his father is come from Pisa i. 2
 his father? Ay, sir, so his mother says i. 2
 see thy master's father? Lucentio? i. 2
 good father, I'm able to maintain to say i. 2
 father Baptista, I charge you, see i. 2
 sweet father. Lives my sweetest son (*rep.*) i. 2
 pardon him, sweet father, for my sake i. 2
 thy father will not from i. 2
 did my father welcome, while I i. 2
 I will respect thee as a father *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the whole matter and copy of the father i. 2
 kneel and call me father i. 2
 no father owning it i. 2
 the emperor of Russia was my father i. 2
 upon the earth of its right father i. 2
 my father named me, Autolycus i. 2
 my father hath made her mistress i. 2
 made her flight across thy father's ground i. 2
 your father, by some accident i. 2
 thine, my fair, or not my father's i. 2
 welcome, sir! it is my father's will i. 2
 my father and the gentlemen are in i. 2
 O father, you'll know more of that i. 2
 have you a father? I have i. 2
 methinks, a father is, at the nuptial i. 2
 is not your father grown incapable i. 2
 the father, call we joy in nothing i. 2
 not acquaint my father of this business i. 2
 why, how now, father? speak i. 2
 die upon the bed my father died i. 2

FATHER—your father's temper. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 from my success, was he no father? iv. 3
 e'er been my father's honoured friend iv. 3
 your father? very nobly have you (*rep.*) iv. 3
 your discontenting father strive to iv. 3
 as 'twere I the father's person iv. 3
 sent by the king to your father to iv. 3
 as from your father shall deliver iv. 3
 you have your father's bosom there iv. 3
 shall not from your father's house iv. 3
 preserver of my father, now of me iv. 3
 shall satisfy your father iv. 3
 should I now meet my father iv. 3
 stealing away from his father iv. 3
 no honest man neither to his father iv. 3
 comes not like to his father's greatness iv. 3
 she did print your royal father off v. 1
 your father's image is so hit v. 1
 amity too, of your brave father v. 1
 the charge my father gave me v. 1
 you have a holy father v. 1
 your father's blessed, (as he from heaven v. 1
 fled from his father, from his hopes v. 1
 the father of this seeming lady v. 1
 O my poor father! the heaven sets v. 1
 by your good father's peer v. 1
 should chase us, with my father v. 1
 my father will grant precious things v. 1
 I will to your father; your honour v. 1
 gentleman born before my father v. 1
 called my father, and my mother v. 1
 how found thy father's court? v. 3
 bald part of father Time himself. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 I never saw my father in my life v. 1
 for my father here. It shall not (*rep.*) v. 1
 had he not resembled my father? *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 your royal father's murdered ii. 3
 ah, good father, thou seest ii. 3
 father, farewell. King's benison ii. 4
 and father of many kings ii. 4
 hailed him father to a line of kings ii. 4
 than is his father's, must embrace ii. 4
 to kill their gracious father ii. 6
 that 'twere to kill a father ii. 6
 sirrah, your father's dead ii. 6
 my father is not dead, for all your (*rep.*) ii. 6
 was my father a traitor, mother? ii. 6
 that I should quickly have a new father ii. 6
 thy royal father was a most ii. 6
 and, as I think, one of the best *King John*, i. 1
 our father, and this son like him (*rep.*) i. 1
 he hath a half face like my father i. 1
 my father lived, your brother did (*rep.*) i. 1
 time sojourn'd at my father's; where i. 1
 between my father and my mother i. 1
 my father's land, as was my father's i. 1
 your father's wife did after (*rep.*) i. 1
 my father gave me honour i. 1
 let me know my father i. 1
 Richard Coeur de Lion was my father i. 1
 I would not wish a better father i. 1
 I thank thee for my father! i. 1
 liker in feature to his father Geoffrey i. 1
 his father never was so true i. 1
 boy, that blot thy father i. 1
 first called my brother's father, dad i. 1
 in our foresaid holy father's name i. 1
 good father cardinal, cry thou, amen i. 1
 good reverend father, make my person i. 1
 my reverend father, let it not be so i. 1
 father, to arms! Upon thy wedding-day? i. 1
 father, I may not wish the i. 1
 dear be to thee as thy father was i. 1
 shall was upon your father's i. 1
 the honour of father to my foe *Richard II.* i. 1
 seem crest-fallen in my father's sight i. 1
 some large measure to thy father's death i. 2
 the model of thy father's life i. 2
 have bid me argue like a father i. 2
 that some fathers feed upon i. 1
 that I was his father Edward's son i. 1
 of whom thy father, prince of Wales i. 1
 which his triumphant father's hand i. 1
 brave Gaunt, thy father, and myself i. 1
 you are my father, for, methinks (*rep.*) i. 1
 where is the duke my father with i. 2
 my father hath a power, enquire i. 2
 I am too young to be your father i. 2
 as quiet as thy father's skull i. 2
 O loyal father of a treacherous son! v. 3
 sons their scraping father's gold v. 3
 my soul the father; and these two v. 3
 the father of so blest a son *Henry IV.* i. 1
 my father's sword, and his father's i. 1
 I think his father loves him not i. 2
 all the coin in thy father's exchequer i. 2
 there not my father, my uncle i. 2
 these letters come from your father i. 2
 he says, he comes from your father i. 2
 sir John Bracy from your father i. 2
 thy father's beard is turned white i. 2
 when thou comest to thy father i. 2
 do thou stand for my father i. 2
 O the father, how he holds his i. 2
 for me, and I'll play my father i. 2
 that father ruffian, that vanity i. 2
 to meet your father, and the Scot's i. 2
 my father Glyndower is not ready yet i. 2
 how you cross my father! i. 2
 good father, tell her, that she, and my i. 2
 fear thee as I fear thy father? i. 2
 I am good friends with thy father i. 2
 these letters come from your father i. 2
 your father's sickness is a main i. 2
 I would your father had been here i. 2
 this absence of your father's draws i. 2
 my father and Gloucester being both i. 2
 a father and my uncle, and myself i. 2
 my father gave him welcome to the i. 2
 my father, in kind heart, and pity i. 2

FATHER—vow made to my father. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 dismissed my father from the court iv. 3
 yet this before my father's majesty v. 1
 upon my head, and on his father's v. 2
 if your father will do me any honour v. 2
 where Hotspur's father, old *2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
 should be the father of some stratagem i. 1
 ever since his father was a bachelor i. 2
 for liking his father to a singing-man ii. 1
 their fathers being so sick as you ii. 2
 inwardly, that my father is sick ii. 2
 nearest his father, Harry prince of ii. 2 (*letter*)
 the time was, father, that you ii. 3
 to see his father bring up his ii. 3
/>
 thy father is to give me thanks for it ii. 3
 the king your father is at Westminster ii. 4
 and thy father's shadow; so the son of ii. 2
 not much of the father's substance ii. 2
 you, reverend father, and these noble iv. 1
 father? What thing, in honour (*rep.*) iv. 1
 nothing could have said my father iv. 1
 but, if your father had been victor iv. 1
 ample virtue of his father, to hear iv. 1
 of his substitute, my father iv. 2
 not here against your father's power iv. 2
 my father's purposes have been iv. 2
 I hear, the king my father is sore sick iv. 3
 he did naturally inherit of his father iv. 3
 what would my lord and father? iv. 4
 my noble father! thy sovereign iv. 4
 the king your father is disposed iv. 4
 my gracious lord! my father! iv. 4
 shall, O dear father, pay thee iv. 4
 over-careful fathers have broke iv. 4
 is grossness to the ending (*rep.*) iv. 4
 the wish was father, Harry, to that iv. 4
 hath fed upon the body of my father iv. 4
 before my face murdered my father iv. 4
 will the more thy father's love iv. 4
 his happiness, to my royal father iv. 4
 I'll be your father and your brother too v. 2
 did use the person of your father v. 2
 as an offender to your father v. 2
 be now the father, and propose a son v. 2
 to speak my father's word v. 2
 you shall be as a father to my youth v. 2
 my father is gone wild into his v. 2
 which you, father, shall have foremost v. 2
 no sooner left his father's body *Henry IV.* i. 1
 whilst his most mighty father on i. 2
 shall strike his father's crown into i. 2
 this Dauphin at his father's door i. 2
 those, that were your father's enemies i. 2
 my most redoubted father, is most i. 2
 and by French fathers had twenty i. 4
 for husbands, fathers, and betrothed i. 4
 and, if your father's highness do not i. 4
 if my father render fair reply i. 4
 is set from father of wars? fathers i. 4
 whom you called fathers, did beget you! i. 1
 and by my father's soul, the work i. 2
 your fathers taken by the silver i. 3
 the emptying of our father's luxury i. 3
 that is by his father's i. 3
 the father of his son, nor the master iv. 1
 think not upon the fault my father made iv. 1
 his father was called, Philip of iv. 7
 now beshrew my father's ambition iv. 7
 ever comes your father's v. 2
 father, I know; and oft have shot *Henry IV.* i. 4
 father, I warrant you; take you i. 4
 was not thy father, Richard, earl i. 4
 my father was attached, not attained i. 4
 comfort me with my father's death v. 2
 for my father's sake, in honour of i. 5
 declare the cause my father i. 5
 his father Bolingbroke, did reign (*rep.*) i. 5
 my father's execution did nothing i. 5
 to kind a father the commonwealth i. 1
 so shall his father's wrongs be i. 1
 as his father here was conqueror i. 2
 I do remember how my father said i. 4
 I think upon the conquest of my father i. 4
 in travel toward his warlike father iv. 3
 bring thy father to his drooping iv. 5
 stay; and father, do you fly iv. 5
 part of thy father may be saved iv. 5
 thy father's charge shall clear thee iv. 5
 live I will not, if my father die iv. 5
 O twice my father! twice am I iv. 6
 it warmed thy father's heart iv. 6
 speak, thy father's care iv. 6
 my father's father, you must iv. 6
 speak to thy father ere thou iv. 7
 and lay him in his father's arms iv. 7
 for tho' her father be the king of v. 3
 an' if my father please, I am content v. 3
 at your father's castle walls v. 3
 this kills thy father's heart outright v. 4
 thou art no father, nor no friend v. 4
 deny thy father, cursed drab! v. 4
 since Charles the first v. 4
 her father is no better than v. 5
 her father is a king, the king of Naples v. 5
 to the king her father *2 Henry IV.* i. 1 (articles)
 O father, Maine is lost i. 1
 main chance, father, you must i. 1
 worth than all my father's lands i. 3
 died before his father ii. 2
 then, the duke hath told the truth ii. 2
 father, father Salisbury, kneel we ii. 2
 would unfold his father's house ii. 2
 so termed of our supposed father iv. 2
 my father was a Mortimer iv. 2
 for his father had never a house iv. 2
 villain, thy father was a plasterer iv. 2
 made a chimney in his father's house iv. 2
 for his father's sake, Henry the fifth iv. 2
 honours not his father, Henry the fifth iv. 8
 this small inheritance, my father left me iv. 10

FATHER—for their traitor father....2*Henry VI.* v. 1
 shall be their own's bail.... v. 1
 ay, noble father, if our words will serve
 now by my father's badge..... v. 1
 victorious father, to quell the rebels.... v. 1
 was thou ordained, dear father.... v. 2
 my noble father, three times so.... v. 3
 Stafford's father, duke of Buckingham...3*Henry VI.* i. 1
 that this is true, father behold..... i. 1
 he slew thy father; and thine..... i. 1
 sit there, had your father lived..... i. 1
 thy father was a traitor to the..... i. 1
 slew your fathers, and with colours..... i. 1
 blood were in my father's veins..... i. 1
 thy father was, as thou art, duke of..... i. 1
 father, tear the crown from me (*rep.*)..... i. 1
 my grandsire, and my father, sat..... i. 1
 whose heir my father was..... i. 1
 kneel to him that slew my father!..... i. 1
 hast proved so unnatural a father!..... i. 1
 father, you cannot dislodge me..... i. 2
 the crown of England, father..... i. 2
 it will outrun you, father, in the end..... i. 2
 father do but think, how sweet a..... i. 2
 with five hundred, father, for a need..... i. 2
 the father slain, my father's son..... i. 3
 my father's blood hath stopped..... i. 3
 then let my father's blood open..... i. 3
 thy father hath. But 'twas ere..... i. 3
 courage, father! fight it out!..... i. 4
 payment, showed my father's death..... i. 4
 my office, for my father's sake..... i. 4
 thy father bears the type of..... i. 4
 to bid the father wipe his eyes..... i. 4
 queen, a hapless father's tears..... i. 4
 my path, here for my father's sake..... i. 4
 how our princely father 'scaped..... i. 4
 our right valiant father is become..... i. 4
 fared our father with his enemies (*rep.*)..... i. 4
 your princely father, and my loving lord..... i. 4
 your father was slain..... i. 4
 your brave father breathed his latestst
 argued thee a most unloving father..... i. 4
 lose his birthright by his father's fault..... i. 4
 careless father, where art you away?..... i. 4
 whose father is his boarding..... i. 4
 would my father have left me no more!..... i. 4
 my gracious father, by your kindly..... i. 4
 my royal father, cheer these noble lords..... i. 4
 to reach your crown and give away?..... i. 4
 who should succeed the father..... i. 4
 I slew thy father; call'st thou him..... i. 4
 whose father bears the title of a king..... i. 4
 his father revelled in the heart of..... i. 4
 thy washed his father's fortunes..... i. 4
 that stabbed thy father York..... i. 4
 O God! it is my father's face..... i. 5
 my father, being the earl of Warwick's..... i. 5
 and pardon, father, for I knew not thee!..... i. 5
 thy father gave thee the father's food..... i. 5
 how will my mother, for a father's death..... i. 5
 so rued a father's death? (*rep.*)..... i. 5
 so obsequious will thy father be..... i. 5
 fly, father, fly! all your friends..... i. 5
 or thy father, and thy father, die..... i. 5
 I stabbed your fathers' bosoms..... i. 5
 our princely father, duke of York..... i. 5
 your father's head, which Clifford placed..... i. 5
 in the place where he gave our father..... i. 5
 in the place where your father stands..... i. 5
 my father, and my grandfather were..... i. 5
 pity, they should lose their father's land..... i. 5
 to be the father unto many sons..... i. 5
 he's ghostly father my head alone..... i. 5
 because thy father Henry did..... i. 5
 more than so, my father..... i. 5
 you have a father able to maintain..... i. 5
 my father came untimely to his..... i. 5
 if of Warwick knew you..... i. 5
 I will not ruinate my father's house..... i. 5
 that I am now my father's mouth..... i. 5
 that thy father had been so resolved..... i. 5
 usurp's my father's right and mine..... i. 5
 thy father, Minos, that denied..... i. 5
 as the father and the son, and two..... i. 5
 Reignier, her father to the king of..... i. 5
 and her father? the readiest (*rep.*)..... i. 5
 warlike father, like a child (*rep.*)..... i. 5
 her husband, and his father, to take..... i. 5
 the curse my noble father laid on thee..... i. 5
 loathed issue of thy father's loins!..... i. 5
 tell us, is our father dead?..... i. 5
 if that our noble father be alive?..... i. 5
 to lose him, not your father's death..... i. 5
 guess who caused your father's death..... i. 5
 bade me rely on him, as on my father..... i. 5
 wept not for our father's death..... i. 5
 for our father, for our dear lord..... i. 5
 both by his father and mother (*rep.*)..... i. 5
 he for his father's sake so loves..... i. 5
 my princely father, then had wars..... i. 5
 nothing like the noble duke my father..... i. 5
 with reverence and love, we learned..... i. 5
 being got, your father then in France..... i. 5
 being the right idea of your father..... i. 5
 with two right reverend fathers..... i. 5
 I am thy father's mother..... i. 5
 he takes me for my father's work..... i. 5
 I thank God, my father and yourself..... i. 5
 her father's brother would be her lord..... i. 5
 thy father's death, thy life hath..... i. 5
 [*Col. Knt.*] the children live whose fathers..... i. 5
 receive we from our father Stanley..... i. 5
 be executed in his father's sight..... i. 5
 whom our fathers have in their..... i. 5
 the father rashly slaughtered his..... i. 5
 the park my father meant to set..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 the duke his father, with the king..... i. 2
 he would out-go his father..... i. 2
 forgive me, I had it from my father..... i. 4

FATHER—he should help his father. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 noble father, Henry of Buckingham..... ii. 1
 my father's loss, like a most royal..... ii. 1
 happier than my wretched father..... ii. 1
 the king, your father, was reputed..... ii. 4
 Ferdinand, my father, king of Spain..... ii. 4
 these reverend fathers, men of singular..... ii. 4
 by all the reverend fathers of the land..... ii. 4
 come, reverend fathers, bestow your..... ii. 4
 my father loved you: he said, he did..... ii. 4
 learned and reverend fathers of his..... ii. 4
 here will be father, godfather, and..... ii. 4
 lest Hector or my father should..... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 a fool to stay behind her father..... i. 1
 that white hair is my father..... i. 2
 I should strike his father dead..... i. 2
 called Hector, (Priam is his father)..... i. 2
 so great as our dread father..... i. 2
 should not our father bear the great..... i. 2
 shall I call you father? Ay..... i. 2
 thou must to thy father, and begone..... i. 2
 I have forgot my father..... i. 2
 I'll bring you to your father..... i. 2
 my father's sister's son, a cousin-german..... i. 2
 this sinister bounds in my father's..... i. 2
 I am not a man my father's son..... i. 2
 do not, dear father, Andromache..... i. 2
 speak. Freely, good father..... *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 the gods remember my father's age..... i. 2
 Ventidius lately buried his father..... i. 2
 I smothered my father's wrath..... i. 2
 thy father, that poor rag, must be..... i. 2
 who care for you like fathers..... *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 o' my word, the father's son..... i. 2
 one of his father's moods..... i. 2
 was not a man my father's son..... i. 2
 he called me father, but what o' that?..... i. 2
 no worse than thy old father Menenius..... i. 2
 loved me above the measure of a father..... i. 2
 and the father, tearing his tunic..... i. 2
 cousin Marcus, he killed my father..... i. 2
 and I have heard our fathers say..... *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 our fathers' minds are dead..... i. 2
 rich in his father's honour..... *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 I am a father to my soldiers..... i. 2
 Rome cast on my noble father..... i. 2
 o'er-come me of my father's house..... i. 2
 thy father, Pompey, would ne'er have..... i. 2
 you have my father's house..... i. 2
 I am not a man my father's son..... i. 2
 Caesar's father, when he hath..... i. 2
 if that thy father live, let him..... i. 2
 his father was called Scilius..... *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 their father, (then old and fond of issue)..... i. 1
 I smothered my father's wrath..... i. 1
 who to my father was a friend..... i. 1
 your son's my father's friend..... i. 1
 comes in my father, and like..... i. 1
 his father and I were soldiers together..... i. 1
 whose father then as men report (*rep.*)..... i. 1
 my father shall be made acquainted..... i. 1
 betwixt a father by thy step-dame..... i. 1
 obedience, which you owe your father..... i. 1
 I will inform your father..... i. 1
 I shall store her father's will do something..... i. 1
 man, which I did call my father..... i. 1
 justice, and your father's wrath..... *iii. 2* (letter)
 say, she'll home to her father..... *iii. 2*
 the king his father called Guilderius..... *iii. 2*
 their father's hearts are full of rage..... *iii. 2*
 disobedience 'gainst the king my father..... *iii. 2*
 no court, no father; nor no more ado..... *iii. 2*
 that they had been my father's sons!..... *iii. 2*
 spurn he'd, as do love my father..... *iii. 2*
 as much, as do love my father..... *iii. 2*
 I'd say, my father, not this youth..... *iii. 2*
 towards father onwards, and base..... *iii. 2*
 I am not a father; yet who this..... *iii. 2*
 worthy father, who this I lose..... *iii. 2*
 that let their fathers lie without..... *iii. 2*
 my father hath a reason for't..... *iii. 2*
 and rather father's, than master's..... *iii. 2*
 children temporal fathers do appease..... *iii. 2*
 whose father then as men report (*rep.*)..... *iii. 2*
 and begot a father to me..... *iii. 2*
 then, spare not the old father..... *iii. 2*
 gentlemen, that call me father..... *iii. 2*
 so sure as your father's honour..... *iii. 2*
 you are my father too; and did relieve..... *iii. 2*
 then let their fathers' honours..... *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 see, lord and father, how we have..... i. 2
 noble lord and father, live in fame!..... i. 2
 outlive thy father's days..... i. 2
 noble Titus, my father's son..... i. 2
 father, and in that name doth nature..... i. 2
 dear father, soul and substance..... i. 2
 a father, and a friend, to thee..... i. 2
 cruel father, and his traitorous sons..... i. 2
 for my father's sake, that gave thee life..... i. 2
 for by my father's reverend tomb..... i. 2
 make thy father blind; for such (*rep.*)..... i. 2
 whole months of tears thy father's eyes?..... i. 2
 hear me, grave fathers!..... i. 2
 O noble father, you lament in vain..... i. 2
 handless in thy father's sight?..... i. 2
 sweet father, cease your tears..... i. 2
 stay, father, for that noble hand..... i. 2
 sweet father, if I shall be thought..... i. 2
 and, for our father's sake, and mother's..... i. 2
 remembrance of my father's death..... i. 2
 farewell, Andronicus, my noble father..... i. 2
 if that thy had a father and mother?..... i. 2
 when my father was in Rome..... i. 2
 father, of that chaste dishonoured..... i. 2
 thy father hath full off for this..... i. 2
 this prey out of his father's hands..... i. 2
 the black slave smiles upon the father..... i. 2
 a sight to vex the father's soul without..... i. 2
 wrote the letter that thy father found..... i. 2
 the cheater for thy father's hand..... i. 2

FATHER—at your father's house. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 unto my father and my uncle Marcus..... v. 1
 regards his aged father's life..... v. 2
 since 'tis my father's mind, that I..... v. 3
 thy father's sorrow die!..... v. 3
 behold his father bleed!..... v. 3
 our father's tears despire!..... v. 3
 in his father's grave; my father..... v. 3
 the father liking took (*rep.*)..... *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
 in a father, he's father, son..... i. 1 (riddle)
 now you're both a father and a son..... i. 1
 fits a husband, not a father..... i. 1
 the sinful father seemed not to..... i. 2
 which my dead father did bequeath..... i. 2
 since I have here my father's gift..... i. 2
 of Spenser my renowned father..... i. 2
 prince of Macedonia, my royal father..... i. 2
 like to my father's picture..... i. 3
 what is it to me, my father?..... i. 3
 alas, my father, it befits not me..... i. 3
 resolve your angry father..... i. 3
 I love the king your father..... i. 3
 my father, as nurse said, did never..... i. 3
 hearkened to their father's testament..... i. 3
 my father, and a king..... v. 1
 my father, died in Charon's boat..... v. 1
 another life to Pericles thy father..... v. 1
 king, my father, gave you such a ring..... v. 3
 credit, sir, that my father's dead..... v. 3
 e'er loved, or father found..... *Leary.* i. 1
 my sisters, to love your father..... i. 1
 I give her father's heart from her!..... i. 1
 loved as my father, as my master..... i. 1
 you have so lost a father..... i. 1
 the jewels of our father..... i. 1
 we will our father..... i. 1
 I think our father will hence to-night..... i. 1
 if our father carry authority with..... i. 1
 our father's love is to the bastard..... i. 2
 our father would sleep till I waked him..... i. 2 (let.)
 our fathers declining, the father should be..... i. 2
 to his father, that so tenderly and entirely..... i. 2
 cracked between son and father..... i. 2
 there's son against father..... i. 2
 the father against child..... i. 2
 my father compounded with my mother..... i. 2
 when saw you my father last?..... i. 2
 a credulous father, and a brother noble..... i. 2
 did my father strike my gentleman..... i. 3
 my father's father..... i. 3
 which they will make an obedient father..... i. 4
 woundings of a father's curse pierce..... i. 4
 so kind a father? be my horses ready?..... i. 5
 I have been with your father..... i. 1
 our father hath set going to father..... i. 1
 my father watches; o' sir, fly this place..... i. 1
 I hear my father coming, pardon me..... i. 1
 come before my father..... i. 1
 father! father! stop, stop! no help?..... i. 1
 the child was bound to his father..... i. 1
 my father's godson seek your life? (*rep.*)..... i. 1
 riotous knights that tend upon my father?..... i. 1
 you have shown your father a child-like..... i. 1
 our father he hath writ..... i. 1
 against the royalty of his father..... i. 1
 if I were your father's dog, you should not..... i. 2
 fathers, that wear rags, do make (*rep.*)..... i. 4
 dear father would with his daughter speak..... i. 4
 I pray you, father, being weak, seem so..... i. 4
 our father's hearts are full of rage..... i. 4
 must draw me that which my father loses..... i. 3
 Goneril! your old kind father..... i. 4
 discarded fathers should have this little..... i. 4
 loved him, friend, no father his son dearer..... i. 4
 seek out where thy father is..... i. 5
 shalt find a dearer father in my love..... i. 5
 she kicked the poor king her father..... i. 6
 bound to take upon your traitorous father..... i. 7
 my father, poorly led? world, world..... i. 7
 your tenant, and your father's tenant..... i. 7
 the food of thy abused father's wrath!..... i. 7
 a father, and a gracious aged man..... i. 7
 heaved the name of father pantedly forth..... i. 7
 Kent! father! sisters! What? i the storm?..... i. 7
 O dear father, it is thy business that I..... i. 7
 and our aged father's right..... i. 7
 therefore, thou happy father, think that..... i. 7
 was kinder to his father, than my..... i. 7
 well pray you, father..... i. 7
 sit you down, father; rest you..... i. 7
 come, father, I'll bestow you with a friend..... i. 7
 wind up of this child-changed father..... i. 7
 O my dear father! Restoration..... i. 7
 have you not been their father?..... i. 7
 and wast thou vain, poor father..... i. 7
 here, father, take the shadow of thy..... v. 2
 the question of Cordelia, and her father..... v. 2
 thy gods, thy brother, and thy father..... v. 2
 for my name is Edgar, and thy father's son..... v. 2
 if ever I did thee, or my father!..... v. 3
 known the miseries of your father?..... v. 3
 met I my father with his bleeding rings..... v. 3
 threw him on my father..... v. 3
 was that my father that went hence..... *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 deny thy father, and refuse thy name..... i. 2
 ghostly father's [*Knt.*, friar's] close cell..... i. 2
 good-morrow, father? Benedicite!..... i. 3
 with Rosaline, my ghostly father?..... i. 3
 not to his father's; I spoke with his man..... i. 4
 hath sent a letter to his father's house..... i. 4
 Romeo, will you come to your father's?..... i. 4
 thy father, or thy mother, nay, or both..... i. 2
 is father, mother, Tybalt, Romeo, Juliet..... i. 2
 where is my father, and my mother..... i. 2
 father, what news? what is the prince's?..... i. 3
 thou hast a careful father, child..... i. 3
 tell my lord and father, madam, I will..... i. 5
 I tell you, father, I will be true to you..... i. 5
 good father, I beseech you on my knees..... i. 5
 having displeased my father..... i. 5

FATHER—father counts it dangerous. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
to make confession to this father? iv. 1
are you at leisure, holy father, now? iv. 1
help afford: farewell, dear father! iv. 1
is my father well, he has my Juliet? v. 1
deliver it to my lord and father, son? v. 3
to press before thy father to a grave? v. 3
he early bid me give his father v. 3
foreland lands so by his father lost? *Hamlet*, i. 1
lost by his father, with all his power of law
the throne of Denmark to thy father i. 2
have you your father's leave? what says
seek for thy noble father in the dust i. 2
these mourning duties to your father i. 2
your father lost a father: that father lost
whom common theme is death of fathers
think of us as of a father; for let the
that which dearest father bears his son i. 2
but no more like I my father, than I to i. 2
I came to see your father's funeral i. 2
my father,—methinks I see my father
the king your father. The king my father:
a figure like your father, armed at point i. 2
I knew your father; these hands are not
if it assume me person i. 2
my father's spirit in arms! all is not well
but here my father comes. A double i. 3
Hamlet, king, father, royal Dane i. 3
I am thy father's spirit; do good i. 5
if thou dost ever love thy father, son i. 5
that did sting thy father's life, now i. 5
I know his father, and his friends ii. 1
more than his father's death, that thus ii. 2
still hast been the death of fathers ii. 2
his father's death, and our o'er-hasty ii. 2
make mouths at him while my father lived
with blood of fathers, mothers, daughters
the unwept father falls ii. 2
the son of a dead father, next father son ii. 2
something like the murder of my father
her father, and myself, (lawful espials) iii. 1
where's your father? At home, my lord
told thee of my father's death iii. 1
my father died within these two hours iii. 1
a villain kills my father; and, for that iii. 1
he took my father grossly, full of bread iii. 1
thy father much offended (*rep.*) iii. 1
my father, in his habit as he lived iii. 1
thy loving father, *Hamlet* (*rep.*) iii. 1
that have a father killed, a mother stained
she speaks much of her father iv. 1
conceit upon her father. Pray, let us iv. 1
it springs all from her father's death iv. 1
first, her father slain, next father son iv. 1
pestilent speeches of his father's death iv. 1
give me my father. Calmly, good Laertes
cries, cuckoo! to my father; brands the
where is my father? Dead, not by iv. 1
revenge most thoroughly for my father iv. 1
the certainty of your dear father's death
that I am guiltless of your father's death
they withered all, when my father died iv. 1
he which hath your noble father slain iv. 1
and so have I a noble father lost iv. 1
I loved your father, and we love ourselves
Laertes, was your father dear to you? iv. 1
quit, you did not love your father iv. 1
your father's son more than I would iv. 1
requite him for your father iv. 1
I had my father's signet in my purse v. 2
mine and my father's death come not v. 2
call up her father, rouse him *Othello*, i. 1
here is her father's house; I'll call aloud
who would be a father? how didst thou
fathers, from hence trust not your i. 1
these are the raised father, and his friends i. 1
let her speak more before her father i. 1
her father loved me, he invited me i. 1
my noble father, I do perceive here i. 1
preferring you before her father, so much
if you please, be't at her father's i. 1
to put my father in impatient thoughts
she has deceived her father, and may these
she did deceive her father, marrying you
to see her father's eyes up, close as oak iii. 3
subdue my father entirely to her love iii. 3
my father's eye should hold her toothily
if, haply, you my father do suspect iv. 2
her father, and her country, and her iv. 2
good father! how foolish are our minds! iv. 3
I am glad, thy father's death thy match v. 2
I token my father gave my mother v. 2
FATHERED—fathered he is, and yet, *Macbeth*, ii. 2
being so fathered, and so husbanded? *Jul. Cesar*, iii. 1
he childed, as I fathered! Tom, away *Leary*, iii. 6
FATHER-IN-LAW
my great father-in-law, renowned, *Richard III.* i. 1
thy person, noble father-in-law! v. 3
remembrance of my father-in-law, *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
of noble Buckingham, my father-in-law ii. 2
FATHERLESS—yet he's fatherless *Macbeth*, ii. 2
our fatherless distress was left *Richard III.* ii. 1
FATHERLY—by that fatherly and *Much Ado*, iv. 1
shown a tender fatherly regard *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
this service I have done, fatherly *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
FATHOM—fathom five thy father *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
certain fathoms in the earth
i how many fathom deep I am in love! *As you Like*, iv. 1
thirty fathom. Three great *All's Well*, iv. 4
forty thousand fathoms above water. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
seas hide in unknown fathoms
wish him ten fathom deep *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
nor in how many fathoms deep *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
fathom and half fathom and half *Leary*, iii. 4
so many fathoms deep, prelatizing iv. 6
of health five fathom deep *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
looks so many fathoms to the sea *Hamlet*, i. 4
another of his fathoms they have not *Othello*, i. 1
FATHOMLESS
buckle in a waist most fathomless. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2

FATHOM-LINE—
where fathom-line could never touch. *Henry IV.* i. 3
FATIGATE—what in flesh was fatigued. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
FAT-KIDNEYED
peace, ye fat-kidneyed rascal *Henry IV.* ii. 2
FATNESS—fatness of these pursty times. *Hamlet*, ii. 4
FATTED—crows are fatted with *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
should have fatted all the region kites. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
FATTER—would he were fatter *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
FATTEST—and the fattest, I think. *Henry Wives*, v. 5
is the fattest soil to weeds *Henry IV.* iv. 1
FATTING—fattening for his pains *Richard III.* i. 3
FAT-WITTED—thou art so fat-witted. *Henry IV.* i. 2
FAUCONBERG—
Roussai, and Fauconberg, Foix *Henry V.* iii. 5
and Roussai, Fauconberg, and Foix iv. 8
FAUL—'faul' is in the 'ort dissoluted. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
FAULCHION—of Caesar's faulchion. *Lone's L. Lost*, v. 2
thy murderous faulchion smoking *Richard III.* i. 2
with my good bit of faulchion I would *Leary*, v. 3
FAULCONBRIDGE—
Jacques Faulconbridge solemnized. *Lone's L. Lost*, ii. 1
she is an heir of Faulconbridge ii. 1
what say you then to Faulconbridge. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
I suppose *King John*, i. 1
son and heir to that same Faulconbridge i. 1
be a Faulconbridge i. 1
go, Faulconbridge; now hast thou thy
hast thou denied thyself a Faulconbridge? i. 1
the bastard Faulconbridge is now in i. 1
or I shall call you, Faulconbridge iv. 3
do, renowned Faulconbridge? iv. 3
your valiant kinsman, Faulconbridge v. 3
that misbegotten devil, Faulconbridge v. 4
the son of a Faulconbridge *Henry VI.* iv. 5
stern Faulconbridge commands *Henry VI.* i. 1
FAULT—the fault's your own *Tempest*, ii. 1
I do forgive thy rankest fault v. 1
and fires all faults (epit.) ii. 2
pardon the fault I pray you. *Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
and pray her to a fault for which I i. 2
the Laureates have this very fault ii. 3
that fault may be mended iii. 1
more faults than her iii. 1
that word makes the faults gracious iv. 1
were you banished for so small a fault? iv. 1
for we cite our faults iv. 1
to take a fault upon me iv. 1
that one word, 'tis his fault iv. 1
'tis your fault, 'tis your fault *Merry Wives*, i. 1
his worst fault is, that he i. 4
but nobody but has his fault i. 4
ay, for fault of a better i. 4
'tis my fault, 'tis my fault i. 4
what a world of vile ill-favoured faults iii. 4
good heart, that was not her fault iii. 5
a fault done first in the form v. 5
a beastly fault! and then another fault v. 5
I think of love, a fault iv. 1
two faults, Madonna, that *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
the cur is excellent at faults ii. 5
reproves my fault (*rep.*) iii. 4
I take the fault on me iii. 4
whether it be the fault or time. *Gen. of Mea.* for Mea. v. 1
sith 'twas my fault to give the i. 4
for I have had such faults i. 1
condemned for a fault alone ii. 1
let it be ii. 1
condemn the fault, but ii. 2
every fault's condemned, ere it ii. 2
to find the faults, whose fine ii. 2
that's like my brother's fault ii. 2
is this her fault, or that fault with ii. 2
have it added to the faults mine ii. 2
than faults may shake our frames ii. 2
free from our faults, as faults ii. 2
kills for faults of his own liking ii. 2
thou for the fault's v. 1
should pursue faults proper to himself
laws for all faults; but faults so v. 1
then Angelo, thy fault's thus manifested v. 1
best men are moulded out of faults v. 1
I have bethought me of another fault v. 1
I thought it was a fault v. 1
and for those earthly faults, I quit v. 1
the fault will be in the music *Much Ado*, ii. 1
to be whipped! what's his fault? ii. 1
Margaret was in some fault for this v. 1
no fault of mine (*rep.*) *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 3
'tis partly mine own fault ii. 2
her faults will ne'er be known (*rep.*). *Lone's L. L.* i. 2
it is no fault of mine iv. 3 (verses)
it were a fault to snatch words from v. 2
I made a little fault, in great v. 2
that look into these faults v. 2
are attaint with faults and perjury v. 2
I will have you, and that fault with v. 2
find you empty of that fault v. 2
such eyes as ours appear not faults. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1
lose a hair from Bassanio's fault ii. 2
if I could find a lie unto a fault v. 1
pardon this fault, and by my soul v. 1
let me the knowledge of my fault. *As you Like* it, i. 3
I know most faults (*rep.*) ii. 2
'tis a fault I will not change ii. 2
one fault's seem of another fault (*rep.*) ii. 2
cannot make her fault her husband's ii. 2
we find no fault with the thyte *All's Well*, i. 3
such were our faults i. 3
'tis not his fault ii. 1
vow my faults to have another fault iii. 4 (letter)
that's all the fault: I spoke with her
if our faults whipped them not iv. 3
our rash faults make trivial price v. 3
corner in the coldest fault. *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
would take her with all faults v. 1
her only fault, (and that is faults enough
have you told him all her faults i. 2
'twas a fault unwilling. A whoreson
some undeserved fault I'll find iv. 1

FAULT—you did continue fault *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
so forcing faults upon Hermione iii. 1
comes to me in name of fault iii. 2
you have made fault if the boldness iii. 2
all faults I make, when I shall come iii. 2
for thy mother's fault, art thus exposed iii. 2
no fault could you make v. 1
to pardon me all the faults I have v. 2
for she will score your fault upon *Com. of Err.* i. 2
that's not my fault, he's master of my i. 2
it is a fault that springs from your eye i. 2
that's a fault that water will mend iii. 2
a grievous fault; say, woman v. 1
false, the fault was hers; (*rep.*) *King John*, i. 1
your fault was not your folly i. 1
is it my fault that I was Geoffrey's i. 1
excusing of a fault, doth make the fault iv. 2
of a wicked heinous fault lives in iv. 2
this is my fault: as for the rest *Richard III.* i. 1
which made the fault that we i. 2
to smooth his fault I should have i. 3
minister correction to thy fault! ii. 3
or committed, was this fault? v. 3
glittering o'er my fault, shall show *Henry IV.* i. 2
if little faults, proceed from my son
if sack and sugar be fault ii. 4
to amend this fault iii. 1
neither, 'tis a woman's fault iii. 1
punish this offence in other faults v. 2
excuses for faults (*rep.*) fault's *Henry IV.* i. 1
for fault of a better, to call my friend ii. 2
chide him for faults, and do it iv. 4
scouring faults; nor never *Henry IV.* i. 1
but see thy fault! France hath ii. (chorus)
gentlemen, whose fault is to be temper
I do confess my fault; and do submit ii. 2
their faults are open, arrest ii. 2
and I repent my fault, more than ii. 2
my fault, but not my body ii. 2
that's a fault for fault ii. 2
think not upon the fault my father iv. 1
take it for your own fault iv. 8
blame and lay the fault on me? *Henry VI.* i. 1
correct him for his fault (the other day. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
not privy to those faults iii. 1
these are petty faults to faults unknown iii. 1
pity was all the fault that was iii. 1
lowly words were ransom for their fault iii. 1
O lord, these faults iii. 1
O 'tis a fault too unparadisable! *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
shall for the fault make forfeit ii. 1
'tis not my fault, nor wittingly have I
lose his birthright by his father's fault ii. 2
gentlemen for thy fault ii. 2
O monstrous fault! to harbour iii. 2
and quite forget old faults iii. 3
do not drown upon my faults v. 1
ah, what a fault were this! v. 4
that fault is none of mine *Richard III.* i. 1
our duty, and thy fault provoke i. 4
his fault was thought, and yet his ii. 1
entreaties, to amend your fault! iii. 7
it is your fault, that you resign iii. 7
gentlemen, whose fault is *Henry VIII.* i. 1
more than I dare make faults ii. 1
that might have mercy on the fault ii. 2
his faults lie open to him ii. 2
his faults lie gently on his iv. 1
like, or find fault with *Troilus & Cressida*, (prot.)
it is my vice, my fault iv. 4
'tis Troilus' fault: come, come iv. 4
this fault in us I find v. 2
faults that are rich, and yet *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
to forget their faults, drink to you i. 2
every man has his fault iii. 1
the fault's bloody: 'tis necessary iii. 5
in him, which buys out his fault iii. 5
all that whip their faults iii. 5
must needs say, you have a little fault
should fall for private faults in them v. 5
low grave, on faults forgiven v. 5
he hath faults, with surplus *Coriolanus*, i. 1
shall be the general's fault i. 1
and all his faults to Marcus i. 1
he's poor in no one fault ii. 1
and the faults of fools, but folly ii. 1
lay a fault on us, your tribunes iii. 3
lay the fault on us. Ay, spare us not
so can I name his faults iii. 1
for such faults as shall be proved iii. 3
what faults he made before the last v. 5
for this fault, assemble all the poor. *Julius Cesar*, i. 1
the fault, dear Brutus, is not in our stars i. 2
known the earth so full of faults i. 3
I would it were my fault to sleep ii. 1
were so, it were a grievous fault ii. 2
your faults. A friend's eye (*rep.*) iii. 3
all his faults observed, shall iii. 3
taunt my faults with such fault *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
of all faults that all men follow i. 4
his faults, in him, seem as the spots i. 4
I have made no fault ii. 2
O that his fault should make a knave
for our faults can never be so equal iii. 4
is Antony, or we, in fault for this? iii. 11
the flint and hardness of my fault iv. 9
it is your fault that I have loved *Cymbeline*, i. 2
but that's no fault of his ii. 3
all faults that may be named ii. 5
my fault being nothing, as I have iii. 3
will kill me for my fault iii. 6
yoke me in my good brother's fault iv. 2
ta'en vengeance on my faults v. 1
you snatch some hence for little faults
mine eyes were not in fault v. 5
six young men's heinous faults. *Pilus Andron.* i. 2
fault of my accursed sons ii. 1
shall be the ransom for their fault ii. 1
and bear the faults of Titus' age iv. 1
for that vile fault, two of her brothers v. 2

FAULT—for their fell faults . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
let their ears hear their faults hid . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
the more my fault, to secure his hands
of all the faults, beneath the heavens
do you smell a fault? I cannot wish (*rep.*) . . . *Lear*, i. 1
am most loath to call your faults . . .
who cover faults, at last shame . . .
the fault of it I'll answer . . .
the fault would not 'scape censure . . .
O most small how ugly didst . . .
(*Knt.*) what is his fault? . . .
his fault is much, and the good king
hang fated o'er men's faults . . .
never, (O fault!) revealed myself into
that name, for fault of a worse . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
his fault concludes but, what the law
thy fault our law calls death . . .
ought in this miscarried by my fault
a fault to heaven (*rep.*) . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
corruption from that particular fault
but breathe his faults so quaintly . . .
his fault is past; but, to that form
to the teeth and forehead of our faults
dipping all his faults in their affection
is not almost a fault to incur a private . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
my jealous shapes faults that are not
this is a fault; that, handkerchief
his blood, and new-create this fault?
it is their husbands' faults, if wives . . .
till that the nature of your fault be . . .
FAULTLESS—even to faultlessness . . . *Anthony & Cleo*, iii. 3
Faultless as the faultless . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
faultless may condemn a nobleman!
steeped in the faultless blood of . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
FAULTY—hath faulty wandered . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
that I am faulty in duke . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
any so noble . . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
FAUSSE—your majesty 'ave fausse . . . *Henry V.*, v. 2
FAUSTE—Fauste, precor gelida . . . *Love's L.L.*, v. 2
FAUSTUSES—doctor Faustus . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
FAVOUR—gladly favour still . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
but her favour infinite . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
with some special favour . . .
of so great a favour growing proud . . .
to mind your gracious favours . . .
I know your favour well . . .
contigue these favours towards . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
he is inconstant, sir, in his favours!
if you prized my lady's favour at any
hath stayed upon some favour that . . .
a little, by you, that I have . . .
he brought me out of favour with
favours to the count's serving-man . . .
she did show favour to the youth in . . .
and take't for a great favour . . .
I know your favour well . . .
and so, in favour was my brother . . .
from my true place in your favour . . .
such clear lights of favour . . .
for your good favour (*rep.*) . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
will discontinue . . .
proclaim favours that keep within . . .
when I like your favour . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
much I am in the favour of Margaret
your favour, sir, why give I God . . .
regards me with an eye favour . . .
is catching; O, were favour so! . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
those be rubies, fair favours . . .
by thy favour, sweet welkin . . . *Love's L.L. Lost*, iii. 1
you will turn the fashion . . .
her favour turns the fashion . . .
but Rosaline, you have a favour too . . .
my favour were as great . . .
which they'll know by favours several . . .
and change you favours too . . .
wear the favours most in sight . . .
out of your favours, heavenly spirits
therefore, change favours . . .
the ladies did . . .
wears next his heart, for a favour
your favours, the ambassadors of love
therefore, if you my favour mean . . .
I say, to buy his favour . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
that, for this favour, he presently . . .
the boy is fair, of female favour . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 3
lively touches of my daughter's favour
carries no favour in it, but Bertram's . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
every line and trick of his sweet favour . . .
good fortune, and the favour of the king
to fly the favours of so good a king . . .
steal himself into a man's favour . . .
I'll read it first, by your favour . . .
the line of every other favour . . .
give a favour from you, to spark . . .
free access and favour as the rest . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
this favour will I do you for his . . .
my favour here begins to warp . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and favour of the climate . . .
your favour, I do give lost . . .
known by garment, not by favour . . .
do me the favour to dilate at *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
yet will I favour thee in what I can . . .
not fear, your favours, nor your hate . . . *Mucheb.*, i. 3
give me your favour . . .
to alter favour ever is to fear . . .
to whom in favour she shall give . . . *King John*, ii. 2
speak on, with favours, we are bent . . .
but I do love the favour and the form
and do thee favour with my royal . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 2
remember the favour of these men . . .
and wear it as a favour . . .
a good word . . .
and stain my favours in a bloody . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
turn your looks of favour from myself . . .
let my favours hide thy mangled . . .
misuses thy favours so much . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2 (det.)
rips in the sunburn . . .
and graced with princely favours . . . *Henry V.*, ii. 2
I thee beseech to do me favours . . .
iii. 6

FAVOUR—wear thou this favour . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 7
which I have given him for a favour . . .
reduced into our former favour . . .
or bound my horse for his favour . . .
rhyme themselves into ladies' favours . . .
the heavens, sure, favour him . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
fortune, in favour, makes him lag . . .
sweet Henry, favour him . . .
as you love our favour quite . . .
all for this great favour does he . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
tho' the common people favour him . . .
the greatest favour of the commons . . .
at the favours of the world . . .
for I beg no favour, only convey . . .
untaught to plead for favour . . .
justice with favour have I always done . . .
the city favours them . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
myself secure in grace and favour . . .
as he favours Edward's cause! . . .
if we will keep in favour with . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
beg one favour at thy gracious . . .
since I am crept in favour with . . .
with your leave and favour, humbly . . .
pray, give me favour, sir . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
then let's dream who's best in favour . . .
generally whoever the king favours . . .
red by blood and favour to her . . .
and my proud to him that does best . . .
much joy and favour to you . . .
fortune, and his highness' favours . . .
woman, fallen from favour? . . .
sweeping into the favour of king . . .
that hangs on princes' favours . . .
long in his highness' favour . . .
and so near our favour, to dance . . .
by your good favour, too sharp . . .
for a brook's fault . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
if you will favour the man . . .
riches, favour, prizes of accident . . .
I know your favour, lord Ulysses . . .
then, under favour, pardon me . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
arm with favour never cleaved . . .
he that depends upon your favours . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
but your favour is well appeared . . .
as I do know your outward favour . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] In favour, like the work we . . .
of favour . . .
why so tart a favour to trumpet . . . *Anthony & Cleo*, iii. 1
by the minute, lost his favour . . .
favours, by Jove that thunders! . . .
he did his favour, if he did thy father . . .
in this case of favour, would he . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
uncertain favour! My fault . . .
methinks, thy favour's good enough . . .
throwing favours on the low Posthumus . . .
nothing blured those lines of favour . . .
that depend on greatness' favour . . .
yet are steeped in favours . . .
his favour is familiar to me . . .
again unite his favour with the radiant . . .
for form, and the people's favour . . . *Titus And.*, i. 2
to the love and favour of my country . . .
may favour Tamora, the queen of Goths . . .
Titus Andronicus, for thy favours done . . .
receive him then to favour, Saturnine . . .
ay, but the citizens favour Julius . . .
lord! how your favour's changed . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
voice and favour—you are you . . .
so many folds of favour! sure . . . *Lear*, i. 1
deprived me of your grace and favour . . .
teking one's part that is out of favour . . .
o' the favour of other your new pranks . . .
my hospitable favours you should not . . .
but, by your favour, how near's the . . .
out of her favour, where I am . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
lived favour (*Col. Knt.*) that I for thee . . .
O, what more favour can I do to thee . . .
leave and favour to return to France . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
for Hamlet, and the trifling of his favour . . .
or in the husband's favour . . .
she turns to favour, and to prettiness . . .
to this favour she must come . . .
count his favours: but, sure, the bravery
may help these lovers into your favour . . . *Othello*, i. 3
defeat thy favour with an usurped beard . . .
loveliness in favour; sympathy in years . . .
entreats her a little favour of speech . . .
should I know him, were he in favour . . .
unpin him of their favours . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
FAVOURABLE—favourable stars . . . *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 2
with an aspect more favourable . . .
some dull and favourable hand . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
lend favourable ear to our requests . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 7
had most favourable and happy speed . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
FAVOURABLY—more favourably minister . . .
FAVoured—always favoured him . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
is favoured (*Col. Knt.*—in favour's) . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
FAVoured—for a favourer of this . . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
beginning of the favourer . . .
followers, favourers of my right . . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
and come to us as favourers, not as foes . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
FAVOURING—in favouring the first . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
unto his lips thy favouring hand . . . *Anthony & Cleo*, iv. 8
FAVOURITE—like favourites, made . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
ye favourites of a king; are we not . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 2
off the heads of all the favourites . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
as a false favourite doth his prince's . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
bedying of their favourites . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
his sons, his favourites, and his . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
you mark, his favourite lies . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
FAWN—I will fawn on you . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
how I would make him fawn . . . *Love's L.L. Lost*, v. 2
to find my favours, and you like . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 3
I am too old to fawn upon a nurse . . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
easily won to fawn on any man! . . .
and fawn on rage with base humility . . .
to fawn on him by sending . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
forth to fawn upon their frowns . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
when the lion fawns upon the lamb . . .
look, when he fawns, he bites . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3

FAWN—fawn upon his debts . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
than spend a fawn upon them . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
if you know that I do fawn on them . . . *Jul. Caesar*, i. 1
and fawn, and fawn, for him, I spurn . . .
FAWNED—and fawned like hounds . . .
FAWNETH—fawneth on her still . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
FAWNING—thy fawning smiles . . .
how like a fawning publican he . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
this fawning greyhound then . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
even like a fawning greyhound . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 6
court sies, and base spaniel fawning . . . *Jul. Caesar*, iii. 1
where thrift may follow fawning . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
FAW—by my fay, a goodly nap . . . *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (ind.)
by my fay, it waxes late . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
for by my fay, I cannot reason . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
FEALTY—pawn for fealty . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
lasting fealty to the new-made . . . *Richard II.*, v. 2
as pledges of my fealty and love . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 1
our fealty, and Tenantius' right . . .
Romans, forget your fealty to me . . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
FEAR—I fear, you have done yourself . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
have lost your son, I fear, for ever . . .
by their own fear, or sloth . . .
for fear of the storm . . .
faith, sir, you need not fear . . .
I fear, a madness held me . . .
that, I fear me, will never out . . .
I shall not fear fly-blowing . . .
I fear you'll prove . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
I fear, she'll prove as hard . . .
I fear, my Julia would not . . .
I shunned the fire for fear of burning . . .
one that fears me . . .
for fear thou shouldst lose . . .
I fear me, it will make . . .
I fear me, he will scarce . . .
the least, Lucretia, of my fear . . .
that thou may'st perceive my . . .
sir Thurio, fear not . . .
the travellers do fear so much . . .
sir Thurio, fear not you . . .
I fear, I am attended here . . .
fear not; the forest is not . . .
fear not; he bears an . . .
there is no fear of Got in a riot . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
shall desire to hear the fear of Got . . .
as those that have the fear of God . . .
leaving the fear of heaven on the . . .
I fear, you love mistress Page . . .
and I fear not mine own shame . . .
I quaked for fear, lest the . . .
that do fear in deep of night . . .
fear not you that; go, get us . . .
I fear not Goliath with a weaver's . . .
you either fear his humour . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
needs to fear no colours . . .
I shall see none to fear . . .
of, I fear no colours . . .
and fear to find mine eye . . .
my servant, and I fear me, you . . .
by these arguments of fear . . .
and fear to kill a woodcock . . .
it is the baseness of thy fear . . .
fear not, Cesario, take thy . . .
though thou hast too much fear . . .
as I fear not you . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
I do fear, too dreadful . . .
he, (to give fear to use and liberty . . .
setting it up to fear the birds of prey . . .
you need not to fear the bawds . . .
as we stand in fear . . .
dost fear the soft and tender fork of . . .
yet death we fear, that makes . . .
O, I do fear thee, Claudio . . .
to what we fear of death . . .
fear you not . . .
fear me not. Nor, gentle daughter, fear . . .
to pluck all fears out of you . . .
her wits, I fear me, are not firm . . .
that that which lives to fear . . .
with a most christian-like fear (*rep.*) . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
into a quarrel with fear and trembling . . .
for the man doth fear God . . .
fear you not my part of the dialogue . . .
upon thy sword, I fear thee not . . .
give your age such cause of fear . . .
tush, fear not, man, we'll tip thy . . .
for fear, creep into acorn cups . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
fear not my lord, your servant . . .
run away for fear; therefore . . .
look, how I do quake with fear . . .
I swoon almost with fear . . .
by 'rakin, a parous fear . . .
fear not put them out of fear . . .
I fear it, I promise you . . .
not to fear, not to tremble . . .
lost with their fears, thus strong . . .
I led them on in this distracted fear . . .
for thou, I fear, hast seen me cause . . .
for fear lest day should look their . . .
by hate, and fear no enmity? . . .
imagining some fear, how easy . . .
their practised accent in their fears . . .
I fear my Thybis' promise is forged . . .
whose gentle hearts do fear the smallest . . .
I fear, we shall out-sleep the coming . . .
and fears by pale-white shown (*rep.*) . . . *Love's L.L.*, i. 2
you have done this in the fear of God . . .
I do fear colourable colours . . .
I fear, these stubborn lines lack . . .
your grace needs not fear it . . .
for fear their colours should be . . .
yet, fear not thou, but speak . . .
O word of fear! unplesing to . . .
make me fear misfortune to my . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
I fear, he will prove the weeping . . .
therefore, for fear of the worst . . .
for the fear lest I should be having . . .
why, fear not, man; I will not . . .
which makes me fear the enjoying . . .
iii. 2

FEAR—ay, but I fear, you speak. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 and shuddering fear, and green-eyed
 make it less, for fear I surfeit! iii. 2
 therefore, I promise you, I fear you iii. 5
 truly then I fear you are damned iii. 5
 you need not fear us, Lorenzo iii. 5
 doth sit the dread and fear of kings iii. 5
 no tell-tales, madam; fear you not iv. 1
 I'll fear no other thing so sore v. 1
 the fear of your adventure *As you Like It*, i. 3
 what woman's fear there will i. 3
 abhor it, fear it, do not enter it i. 3
 I fear, you have sold your own iv. 1
 as those that fear they hope (*rep.*) v. 4
 when fear proposes the safety *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 1
 your valour and fear shall not i. 3
 there were no fear in marriage i. 3
 my fear hath caught your fondness i. 3
 his majesty seldom fears: I am ii. 1
 submit ourselves to an unknown fear iii. 5
 you shall not need to fear me iii. 6
 the highest compulsion of base fear iv. 1
 my heart hath the fear of Mars iv. 3
 a braggart, let him fear this v. 3
 makest conjunctual fears to come v. 3
 shall tax my fears of thee v. 3
 fear not my lord; we can *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
 you shall never need to fear i. 1
 I killed a man, and fear I was desecrated
 fear boys with bugs. For he fears i. 1
 for fear, I prove you, if I look pale
 now I fear thee not, sirrah ii. 1
 fear not, sweet touch iii. 2
 I fear, it is too choleric a meat iv. 3
 fear you not him; sirrah iv. 3
 tut! fear not me. But hark iv. 4
 fear not Baptista; we will v. 1
 my life, Hortensio fears his widow v. 2
 I am questioned by my fears *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 his negligence, his fear, for i. 2
 'twas a fear which infects the wisest
 fear o'erhides me: good expedition
 you need not fear it, sir: the child ii. 2
 do not you fear; upon mine honour
 fear you his tyrannous passion iii. 2
 that I should fear to die? iii. 2
 with mere conceit and fear of the queen's
 and fear we have landed in ill time iii. 3
 which, I fear, the will sooner iii. 3
 but I fear the tide that pluck iii. 3
 I fear, sir, my shoulder-blade is out
 hath not been used to fear iv. 2
 with wisdom I might fear, my Doricles
 as little skill to fear, as I have purpose
 fear not thou, man; thou shalt lose
 endure your sight as yet, I fear iv. 3
 my lord, fear none of this iv. 3
 fear not, man; here's no harm iv. 3
 (for I do fear eyes over you) v. 1
 fear thou no more, I'll live no more v. 1
 ignorant what to fear *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 I greatly fear, my money is not safe i. 2
 for fear you ne'er see chain iii. 4
 turns back for very fear iv. 2
 fear me not, man; I will not iv. 2
 stand by me, fear nothing v. 1
 unless the fear of death doth make v. 1
 and seem to fear things that do sound *Macbeth*, i. 3
 present fears are less than horrible i. 3
 which the eye fears, when it is i. 5
 yet do I fear thy nature i. 5
 which rather thou dost fear to do i. 5
 to alter favour ever to fear i. 5
 for fear thy very stones prate i. 5
 listening their fear; I could not say ii. 2
 that fears a painted devil ii. 2
 fears and scruples shake us iii. 1
 and I fear, thou shalt not iii. 1
 our fears in Banquo stick deep iii. 1
 is none, but he, whose being I do fear
 ere we will eat our meal in fear iii. 1
 to saucy doubts and fears iii. 4
 the very painting of your fear iii. 4
 (impostors to true fear) iii. 4
 when mine are blanch'd with fear iii. 4
 is the initiate fear, that wants iii. 4
 'bove wisdom, grace, and fear iii. 4
 thou hast hurried my fear aflight iv. 1
 what need I fear of thee? iv. 1
 that I may tell pale-hearted fear it lies
 our fears do make us traitors iv. 1
 it was his wisdom, or his fear iv. 2
 all is the fear, and nothing is the love
 from what we fear, yet know (*rep.*) iv. 2
 thou dost never fear the net iv. 2
 not as in absolute fear of you iv. 3
 but fear not yet to take iv. 3
 yet do not fear iv. 3
 what need we fear who knows it v. 1
 to Dunsinane, I cannot taint with fear
 fear not, Macbeth; no man v. 3
 with doubt, nor shake with fear v. 3
 and over-red thy fear v. 3
 cheeks of thine are counsellors to fear
 hang those that talk of fear v. 3
 almost forgot the taste of fear v. 6
 like truth; fear not, till Birnam
 such a one am I to fear, or none v. 7
 king'd of our fears; until our fears ii. 2
 sick, and capable of fears (*rep.*) ii. 2
 let scamen fear no wreck ii. 2
 I fear, My lord, I rescued her (*rep.*) iii. 2
 I fear some outrage, and I'll follow iii. 4
 uncleanly scruple! fear not you iv. 1
 when lesser is my fear iv. 2
 why then your fear, which as they
 breaks, I fear, will issue thence iv. 2
 what they fear, but full of fear iv. 2
 to possess me with these fears? iv. 2

FEAR—fears might have wrought fears *John*, iv. 1
 let not the world see fear iv. 2
 badly, I fear: how fears your v. 3
 the king, I fear, is poisoned v. 3
 which fear, not reverence, makes *Richard II.*, i. 1
 or with pale beggar fear impeach i. 1
 motive of recanting fear i. 1
 too soon, I fear, the king i. 3
 urge doubts to them the fear i. 3
 and will, I fear, revolt on Hereford's i. 2
 meet again, I fear me, never ii. 2
 the one, in fear to lose what ii. 4
 fear not, my lord; that Power ii. 2
 too late, I fear, my noble lord ii. 2
 to fear the foe, since fear oppresseth ii. 2
 this acute-fit of fear is over-blown iii. 3
 disorder, horror, fear, and mutiny iv. 1
 converts to fear; that fear, to hate v. 1
 I fear, I fear, of what should you fear v. 3
 thou hast no cause to fear v. 3
 fear, and not love, begets his penitence
 yet am I sick for fear v. 3
 will rid me of this living fear? v. 6
 I present thy hand fear *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 and indent with fears (*Knt.-fears*) i. 3
 and possessed with fear so strongly ii. 2
 very sincerity of fear and cold heart ii. 3
 I fear, my brother Mortimer doth stir
 and not in fear of your necessity iii. 1
 through vassal fear, base inclination iii. 2
 I fear thee, as I fear the roaring of iii. 3
 I'll fear thee as I fear thy father? iii. 3
 shows the ignorant a kind of fear iv. 1
 this fear of fear iv. 1
 I am out of fear of death iv. 1
 such as fear the report of a caliver iv. 2
 tut, never fear me; I am as vigilant iv. 2
 I fear, we shall stay too long iv. 3
 yet speak it out of fear iv. 3
 hold as little counsel with weak fear iv. 3
 in the battle, which of us fears iv. 3
 and I fear, Sir Michael, what with iv. 4
 you need not fear; your Devil iv. 4
 yet needful 'tis to fear; and to prevent iv. 4
 a prodigy of fear, and a portent v. 1
 near your sight, for fear of swallowing
 at London, I fear the shot here v. 1
 I fear, thou art another contented v. 6
 ill is men upon the foot of fear *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 he that but fears the thing he i. 1
 too true, your fears too certain i. 1
 and hold it fear, or sin i. 1
 such lightness with their fears i. 3
 tumbling in fear, was took i. 3
 at the heels: never fear that i. 3
 fear we broadsides? no, let the ii. 4
 pure fear, and entire cowardice ii. 4
 from mercy, not from fear ii. 4
 admittance to a thought of fear iv. 1
 fear you not that: if we can make iv. 1
 therefore rouse up fear and trembling
 the people fear me; for they do iv. 3
 all these bold fears, that seem iv. 3
 might lodge a fear to be again displaced iv. 4
 alas, I fear, all will be overturned v. 2
 you mix your sadness with some fear v. 2
 fear not your advancement v. 5
 I fear, the you will die in fear (epil.)
 first, my fear, then my court's (*rep.*) *Henry V.*, i. 2
 but fear the main intentment i. 2
 shake in their fear; and with pale ii. (chorus)
 as provident as his fear teach ii. 4
 do it with no show of fear ii. 4
 youth, that fear attends her not ii. 4
 let us fear the mightiness and fate ii. 4
 drop his heart into the sink of fear ii. 5
 for fear I should be false to my say iv. (chorus)
 to every one, thawing cold fear iv. 3
 of fears, as we do, his fears, out of doubt iv. 1
 any appearance of fear, lest he iv. 1
 creating awe and fear in other men? iv. 1
 possess them not with fear iv. 2
 shall couch down in fear iv. 2
 that fears his fellowship to die iv. 3
 I fear, thou'lt once more come again
 whom we want to fear *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 o' God's name, I fear no woman i. 2
 since Henry's death, I fear, there is i. 3
 for fear of sudden death i. 4
 so great fear of my name 'mongst i. 4
 a witch, by fear, not force i. 4
 for pale they look with fear i. 4
 not for fear, but anger, that thy cheeks i. 4
 beside, I fear me, if thy thoughts iii. 1
 and me, for fear, compelled to iii. 1
 ay, but I fear me, with a hollow iii. 1
 and now I fear that fatal prophecy iii. 1
 I fear, we should have seen decipher'd
 they'll say—it was for fear iv. 5
 you need not fear (*rep.*) v. 2
 do not fear, nor fear v. 2
 alarms both of hope and fear v. 5
 ay, grief, I fear me, both at first v. 5
 and no great friend, I fear me *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I fear me, lords, for all this flattering
 nay, fear not, man, we are alone i. 1
 and thus, I fear, at last i. 2
 what else? fear you not her courage i. 4
 madam, sit you, and fear not i. 4
 and fear not, neighbour, you shall do
 drink, and fear not very much i. 3
 Peter, and fear not thy master ii. 3
 but fear not thou, until thy ii. 3
 call it a woman's fear; which fear ii. 4
 fear were false (*rep.*) iii. 1
 to rid us from the fear we were of him
 let pale-faced fear keep with iii. 1
 I fear me, you but warm the iii. 1
 in him they fear your highness' death iii. 2
 'tis thus I fear (*rep.*) iii. 2

FEAR—true nobility is exempt from fear. *2 Hen. VI.*, iv. 1
 I fear neither sword nor fire (*rep.*) iv. 2
 he should stand in fear of fire iv. 2
 fear not that, I warrant thee iv. 3
 I fear, my love, if that I had iv. 4
 for fear you be betrayed iv. 4
 and not fear, provoketh me iv. 7
 fear frames disorder *3 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 think'st thou, that we fear them? i. 2
 I'll win them, fear it not i. 2
 a woman's general; what should we fear? i. 2
 or, is it fear, that makes him i. 3
 what! multitudes, and fear ii. 1
 more than common fear of Clifford? ii. 1
 cheer them that fear their wreck ii. 2
 to kings, that fear their subjects ii. 5
 not that I fear to stay ii. 5
 O Lancaster! I fear thy overblow ii. 6
 my love, and fear, glued many ii. 6
 I fear her not, unless she chance ii. 2
 ay, but I fear me, in another ii. 2
 go fear thy king withal ii. 2
 fear not that, my lord ii. 2
 my fear to hope, my sorrows iv. 6
 by doubtful fear my joy iv. 6
 what! fear not man, but yield iv. 7
 that's not my fear iv. 7
 thou, and die out of fear v. 2
 weakness to lament, or fear v. 4
 the thief doth fear each bush v. 6
 mistrust no parcel of my fear v. 6
 neither pity, love, nor fear v. 6
 then, to pity his fear, I'll be v. 6
 his physicians fear him mightily *Richard III.*, i. 1
 I fear me, both are false i. 2
 I fear, our happiness is at the height i. 3
 O God! I fear thy justice will i. 3
 we the fear of harm ii. 2
 I fear, I fear, 'twill prove a giddy world
 come, come, we fear the worst ii. 3
 the hearts of men are full of fear ii. 3
 why, sir, what should you fear? ii. 3
 I fear no miles dead ii. 3
 I hope, I need not fear iii. 1
 bid him I need fear the separated iii. 2
 tell him, his faults are shallow iii. 2
 fear you the box iii. 2
 intend some fear iii. 2
 but sure, I fear, we shall ne'er win iii. 7
 I fear he will: here Catesby comes iii. 7
 he fears, my lord, you mean no iii. 7
 the boy is foolish, and I fear not iv. 2
 and fly to him, I fear iv. 4
 the fear of that withholds my iv. 5
 but who are friends for fear v. 3
 with equity fear, let us fear not v. 3
 what do I fear? myself? there's none v. 3
 Ratcliff, I fear, fear, nay, good v. 3
 his fears were, that the interview *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 in the fear to cope malicious i. 2
 fear our motion i. 2
 exempt themselves from fear i. 2
 'twas the fear, indeed; and that he i. 2
 nay, ladies, fear not; by all the laws
 your grace, I fear, we shall win (*rep.*) i. 2
 do not think, he fears death ii. 1
 it calls, I fear, too many curses ii. 1
 I fear, he will indeed; well, let him ii. 2
 wringing of the conscience, fears ii. 2
 I love him not, but I fear to kindle your dislike ii. 4
 (more near my life, I fear) iii. 1
 wrong the king's love with these fears iii. 1
 and hollow hearts, I fear ye iii. 1
 your fears are weak iii. 1
 with these weak women's fears iii. 1
 gives way to us, I much fear iii. 2
 O, fear him not; his spell in that iii. 2
 I fear, the story of his anger iii. 2
 more pangs and fear than war iii. 2
 be just, and fear not iii. 2
 sit down quiet, for fear we wake her iv. 2
 I fear nothing what can be said v. 1
 more than, I fear, you are provided for
 then would seek you, not their fears v. 2
 but those, we fear, we have frightened (epil.)
 that, I fear, all the expected good (epil.)
 fears his peril (*repeated*) *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 lesser fears the Greeks than I i. 3
 to suck, in the sense of fear ii. 2
 diminutive as fears and reasons? ii. 2
 stolen what we do fear to keep! ii. 2
 we fear to warrant in our native ii. 3
 nor fear of bad as good ii. 3
 all fears attending on so ii. 3
 death, I fear me; swooning iii. 1
 I fear it much; and I do fear besides
 if my fears have eyes. Fears make iii. 2
 blind fear, that we are alone iii. 2
 stumbling without fear: to fear iii. 2
 O, let my lady apprehend no fear iii. 2
 I fear, we shall be much unwelcome iv. 1
 fear not my truth iv. 5
 the general state iv. 5
 fear me not, my lord; I will not v. 2
 of flight, of fear, of death v. 11
 but that my fear is this v. 11
 I should fear to drink at that dance *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 I should fear, those that dance i. 2
 Timon, I fear me, thou wilt i. 2
 for, I do fear, when every feather ii. 1
 all discharged! I fear it ii. 2
 I fear, 'tis deepest winter in iii. 4
 I am of your fear for that iii. 4
 I pity, and fear, religion to the gods iv. 1
 I will fear to catch it, and give way iv. 3
 their fears of hostile strokes v. 2
 ours is the fall, I fear, our fear the snare
 with fear, and horrid flight v. 3

FEAR—or we had cause of fear. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
to atone your fears with my more..... v. 5
you were got in fear *Coriolanus*, i. 3
no, nor a man that fears you less i. 4
they fear us not, but issue forth i. 4
pale with flight, and agued fear i. 4
if any fear lesser his person than i. 6
fear not our care, sir i. 7
and in true fear they gave us iii. 1
the rabble call our cares, fear iii. 2
than fear thy dangerous stoutness iii. 2
neither need we fear him iv. 6
you have made fair fear, I fear me iv. 6
and I fear, they'll roar him in again iv. 6
so seem to fear, go home (*repeated*) iv. 6
fears it not from another v. 2
and shake with fear and sorrow v. 3
do fear, the people choose Caesar (*rep.*) *Jul. Caesar*, i. 2
of hopes more than I fear death i. 2
fear him not, Caesar, he's not dangerous i. 2
I fear him not; yet if my name (*rep.*) i. 2
what is to be feared, than what I fear i. 2
for fear of opening my lips i. 2
transformed with their fear i. 3
it is the part of men to fear and tremble i. 3
put on fear, and cast yourself in wonder i. 3
to make them instruments of fear i. 3
yet I do fear him: for in the ingrafted i. 3
and is no fear, but a kind of fear i. 3
never fear that; if he be so i. 3
beyond all use, and I do fear them i. 3
most strange that men should fear i. 3
should stay at home for fear i. 3
and I fear my fear i. 3
how foolish do your fears seem now i. 3
much that I fear may chance i. 4
I fear, our purpose is discovered iii. 1
be sudden, fore fear prevention iii. 1
a mind, that fears him much iii. 1
multitude, beside themselves with fear iii. 1
I wrong the honourable man (*rep.*) iii. 2
you'll bear me a bang for that, I fear iii. 3
and in their hearts I fear, millions iv. 1
for fear of what might fall v. 1
hate that which we often fear *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
the fear of us may cement ii. 1
and all great fears, which now import ii. 2
thy angel become a Fear ii. 3
I fear me, you'll be in, till their ii. 3
cause for what you seem to fear ii. 3
and they them for fear and doting iii. 9
to be frightened out of fear iii. 11
and fear of what he has, and has not iv. 10
fear of what hath come to pass iv. 12
into a princely hand, fear nothing v. 2
that you did fear, is done v. 2
I something fear my father's wrath *Cymbeline*, i. 2
I induce all passions i. 2
notwithstanding, I fear not my ring i. 5
some religion in you, that you fear i. 5
my lord, I fear, has forgot Britain i. 7
fear it not, sir ii. 2
that the fear is as bad as falling iii. 3
and we'll fear no poison iii. 3
into a 'haviour of less fear iii. 4
where, if thou fear'st to lose iii. 4
fear not; 'tis empty of all things iii. 4
fear and niceness (the handmaids iii. 4
that which I fear, prove false! iii. 5
if mine enemy but fear the iii. 6
fear some and fear none iv. 2
to thy further fear, my lord iv. 2
those that I reverence, those I fear (*rep.*) iv. 2
of judgment is oft the cause of fear iv. 2
for we do fear the law? iv. 2
in good fear, but I fear (*rep.*) iv. 2
I fear, 'twill be revenged iv. 2
fear no more the heat of the sun iv. 2 (song)
fear no more the frown of the great iv. 2 (song)
fear no more the lightning-flash iv. 2 (song)
fear not slander, censure rash iv. 2 (song)
good faith, I tremble still with fear iv. 2
we fear not what can from Italy iv. 3
but the villainy of our fears v. 2
some falling merely through fear v. 3
fear no more tawny bills v. 5
my lord, now fear is from me v. 5
fear not, lords, and you, Lavinia *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
surprised with an uncouth fear ii. 4
to fear I know not what ii. 4
if fear hath made thee faint ii. 4
fear not thy sons, they shall ii. 4
for fear they die before their pardon iii. 1
do not fear thine aunt iv. 1
fear her not, I fear her not iv. 1
that made me to fear iv. 1
and rape, I fear, was root of thine iv. 1
why should you fear, is not your city iv. 4
bury all thy fear in my devices iv. 4
can couch for fear, but I will have v. 2
I fear the emperor means no good v. 2
shun the danger which I fear *Pericles*, i. 1
first but what might be done i. 2
'tis time to fear (*rep.*) i. 2
and I fear, that's the danger i. 2
Antiochus you fear, and justly too (*rep.*) i. 2
that's the least fear; for, by the semblance i. 4
what need we fear? the ground's i. 4
doth fall in travail with her fear iii. (Gower)
I do not fear the law iii. 2
pure surprise and fear made me to quit iii. 2
fear, my lord; your grace iii. 3
did never fear, but cried, good seamen iv. 1
fear to lose it, thy safety *Lea*, i. 1
that's my fear, I pray you, have i. 2
to fear judgment; to fight, when I i. 4
well, you may fear too far i. 4
take away the harms I fear, not fear still i. 4
inform her full of my particular fear i. 4

FEAR—never more be fear of doing harm. *Lea*, ii. 1
if ear abused, wisdom bids fear ii. 4
see Cordelia, (as fear not but you shall) iii. 1
carry the affliction, nor the fear iii. 2
something fears me to think of iii. 5
in esperance, lives not in fear iv. 1
I fear your disposition; that nature iv. 2
so much fear and danger iv. 3
I fear, not in my perfect mind iv. 7
fear me not; she, and the duke v. 1
whom I fear, most just and heavy v. 1
fear me not, No, marry, I fear thee! *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 1
I fear, too early; for my mind i. 4
ay, so I fear; the more is my i. 5
vengeance for it, fear thou not iii. 5
I will do it without fear or doubt iv. 1
toy, nor womanish fear, abate iv. 1
O, give me! told me not of fear iv. 1
I have a faint cold fear thrills iv. 3
I fear, it is; and yet, methinks iv. 3
enviored with all these hideous fears? iv. 3
his looks I fear, and his intents v. 3
for fear of that, I will still stay v. 3
fear comes upon me; O, much I fear v. 3
what fear is this, which makes in our v. 3
it harrows me with fear, and wonder *Hamlet*, i. 2
almost to jelly with the act of fear i. 2
you, must you fear, his greatness weighed i. 3
fear it, Ophelia, fear it, my dear sister i. 3
best safety lies in that i. 3
O, fear me not, I stay too long i. 3
why, what should be the fear? i. 4
but truly I do fear it. What said he ii. 1
the alarm overhaught up ii. 1
women fear too much, even as they (*rep.*) ii. 2
as my love is sized, my fear is so iii. 2
doubts are fear; where little fears grow iii. 2
most holy and religious fear it is iii. 3
we will letters me with my fear iii. 3
I'll warrant you; fear me not iii. 3
do not fear our person; there's such iv. 5
now fear I, this will give it iv. 7
dangerous, which let thy wisdom fear v. 1
my fears forgetting names v. 2
I do not fear it; I have seen you both v. 2
to fear, not to delight *Othello*, i. 2
O, but I fear; how lost you company? i. 2
for, I fear, my soul hath her content ii. 1
for I fear Cassio with my mind ii. 1
I fear, the trust Othello puts him in ii. 3
the people's hearts brimful of fear ii. 3
to him that ever fears he shall be poor ii. 3
the smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt ii. 3
and fear your loss, she loved them not ii. 3
trust me, I fear it has. I hope ii. 3
though I may fear, her will, recoiling ii. 3
too busy in my fears, as worthy (*rep.*) ii. 3
my fear is more than that, that feared, *Mea*, for *Mea*, i. 3
devils themselves should feel some of these iii. 3
quick, quick; fear nothing; I'll be at v. 1
and yet I fear you; for you are fatal v. 2
should fear, I know not, since (*rep.*) v. 2
my fear is more than that, that feared, *Mea*, for *Mea*, i. 3
'tis a low fear, man but a rush v. 2
this did I fear, but thought he had no v. 2
FEARED—but I feared lest I might *Tempest*, iv. 1
I feared to show my father. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
becomes more than that, that feared, *Mea*, for *Mea*, i. 3
grown feared [Col.-seared] and tedious ii. 4
I am feared in field and town *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
I should have feared her, had she *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
this aspect of mine hath feared. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
having vainly feared to be little *All's Well*, v. 3
honoured lord, is feared and loved? *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
reigns that which would be feared? *Macbeth*, iii. 1
what we so feared he had *King John*, iv. 2
indeed, we feared, his sickness iv. 2
feared by their breath *Richard II.*, ii. 2
to monarchize, be feared, and kill iv. 1
mighty, and to be feared, than my *Henry IV.*, i. 3
the king himself is to be feared as i. 3
that what he feared is chanced *Henry IV.*, i. 1
the respect of likely peril feared i. 1
and echo, the numbers of the feared iii. 1
been then more feared than harmed *Henry IV.*, i. 2
proved these false, or feared they i. 2
where they feared the death iv. 1
less happy being feared, than they iv. 1
made these feared, and honoured *Henry IV.*, i. 1
'tis to be feared, they all will follow him iii. 1
proved these false, or feared they faith i. 1
I, that never feared any man iv. 10
a bug, that feared us all *Henry IV.*, v. 2
for one being feared of all *Richard III.*, iv. 4
thou hadst feared to break an oath (*rep.*) iv. 4
their issue are to be little *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
men feared, the French would prove i. 2
and feared, she'll with the labour end v. 4
she shall be loved and feared v. 4
I should have feared false times. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
that his for makes fear *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
I had feared death, of all the iv. 5
made him feared, so hated, and so iv. 7
rather tell thee what is to be feared. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
say, I feared Caesar, honoured him iii. 1
those that only have feared Caesar *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 1
[Col. Knt.] comes feared by being lacked i. 4
did love, but as you feared him iii. 11
in these feared [Knt.-seared] hopes. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
said god, a part of fear iv. 2
danger, which I feared, is Antioch. *Pericles*, i. 2
I feared, he did but trifle, and meant to *Hamlet*, ii. 1
with what she feared to look on? *Othello*, i. 3
FEARFUL—gentle, and not fearful *Tempest*, i. 2
guide us out of the fearful country *Henry IV.*, i. 2
a ragged, fearful, hanging rock. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
the courtesy of it is so fearful *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
death is a fearful thing. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
and goodness never fearful iii. 1

FEARFUL—since I see you fearful. *Mea*, for *Mea*, iv. 2
is not a more fearful wild-fowl. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
and in the modesty of fearful duty v. 1
through which the fearful lovers are to i. 1
left in the fearful guard of an. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
if he were of a fearful heart *As you Like It*, iii. 3
black and fearful on the opposite *All's Well*, iii. 1
be negligent, foolish, and fearful. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
if ever fearful to do a thing i. 2
to the fearful use (at least, ungente) v. 1
convey unto our fearful minds *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
no, nor more fearful. Thou best *Macbeth*, v. 7
with fearful bloody issue arbitrate *King John*, i. 1
the fearful difference of incensed kings iii. 1
a fearful eye thou hast iv. 2
he, that hears, makes fearful action iv. 2
black, fearful, comfortless, and horrible v. 6
we hear this fearful tempest sing. *Richard II.*, ii. 1
whisper fearful change; rich ii. 4
covering your fearful land with ii. 2
to watch the fearful bending of thy ii. 3
a mighty and a fearful head *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
may turn the tide of fearful faction iv. 1
fearful musters, and prepared *Henry IV.*, (ind.)
and fearful meeting of their opposite iv. 1
show a while like fearful war iv. 1
a fearful battle rendered you in *Henry V.*, i. 1
conspiracy with fearful France ii. (chorus)
'tis a fearful odds; God be wi' you iv. 3
ominous and fearful odds of death *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
steel thy fearful thoughts *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
after all this fearful homage done ii. 2
and makes it fearful and degenerate iv. 4
the fearful French, whom you late iv. 8
a fearful king, and this the regal *Henry VI.*, i. 1
base, fearful, and despairing Henry i. 1
face be fearful to their eyes ii. 2
they have used with fearful flight ii. 5
saving the fearful flying hand in sight ii. 5
and like a fearful lad, with tears v. 4
did I but suspect a fearful man v. 4
Edward shall be fearful of his life v. 6
the souls of fearful adversaries *Richard III.*, i. 1
a fearful dream i. 4
I saw a thousand fearful wreath i. 4
while my fearful head is on iv. 2
that fearful commenting is leaden iv. 3
with a fearful soul, leads discontented iv. 4
I saw a thousand fearful wreath v. 3
and the fearful time cuts off the v. 3
cold fearful drops and on my trembling v. 3
Batifish. I have dreamed a fearful dream! v. 3
I am fearful; therefore frowns he. *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
fearful scouring doth choke my *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
will be less fearful than discreet. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
more, more fearful, is delivered (*rep.*) iv. 6
a fearful army, led by Caius Marcius iv. 6
and fearful, as these strange *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
for now, this fearful night v. 1
and come down with fearful bravery v. 1
forgive my fearful sails! I little. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 9
to break it with a fearful dream *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
hath been to me as fearful as a siege iii. 4
when fear was point at point iii. 4
such fearful and confused cries *Titus Andron.*, ii. 3
see a fearful sight of blood and death ii. 4
when will this fearful slumber have iii. 1
for what fearful words I utter v. 2
and by those fearful objects to preserve. *Pericles*, i. 3
but now grow fearful, by what yourself *Lea*, i. 4
how fearful and dizzy 'tis, to cast one's eyes iv. 6
the fearful passage of their. *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
shall bitterly begin his fearful date i. 4
love's sweet bait from fearful hooks i. 5 (chor.)
come forth, thou fearful man; affliction i. 3
that pierced the fearful hollow of iii. 5
there's a fearful point! shall I not iv. 3
feared were they infectious v. 2
a guilty thing upon a fearful summons. *Hamlet*, i. 1
I do approve in fearful sense *Othello*, i. 3
difficulty, and fearful to be granted iii. 3
FEARFULLY—fearfully or trip. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
and I do fearfully believe, 'tis done. *King John*, iv. 2
ran fearfully among the trembling *Henry IV.*, i. 3
as fearfully, as doth a galled rock *Henry V.*, i. 1
you must seem to do that fearfully *Pericles*, iv. 3
looks fearfully in the confined deep *Lea*, iv. 1
and fearfully did menace me *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
FEARFULNESS—servile fearfulness. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
FEARFUL/ST—the fearful st. *Richard III.*, i. 1
FEARING—or fearing else some. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
not fearing lest my jealous iii. 1
nor fearing me as if I were iii. 1
by fearing to attempt *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
past fearing death v. 1
fearing to hear of it hereafter *All's Well*, iv. 3
not fearing the displeasure of Shrew iii. 3
fearing you would not come. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
fearing to do so, stay, and be secret. *Richard II.*, ii. 1
where fearing dying, pays death ii. 2
suppose, as fearing you it shook *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
being feared, than that in fearing *Henry V.*, i. 1
not fearing death, nor shrinking *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
feared of all, now fearing one *Richard III.*, iv. 4
and, fearing he would rise *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
he died, fearing God *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 2
he full true, as fearing thee *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
not fearing outward force *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
so I did; fearing to strengthen *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
so many years of fearing death iii. 1
heard his time of fearing death iii. 1
fearing since how it might work *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 2
fearing to be o'er-flowed *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
it spits itself, in fearing to be spit *Hamlet*, iv. 5
FEARLESS—fearless of what's past. *Mea*, for *Mea*, iv. 2
fear speech, and fearless to *Richard II.*, i. 1
and fearless minds climb soonest *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
FEARST—as that thou fear'st *Twelfth Night*, v. 7
fear'st thou that, Antonio? v. 1
yet grossly fear thy death *Mea*, for *Mea*, iii. 1

FEAR'ST—and fear'st to die? *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 FEAR-SURPRISED—
 oppressed and fear-surprised eyes *Hamlet*, i. 2
 FEAST—one feast, one house. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 how shall I feast him? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 implety has made a feast of thee. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 and feast upon her eyes? *Much Ado*, v. 1
 what, a feast? a feast? *Much Ado*, v. 1
 hold a feast in great solemnity *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 when I to feast expressly am forbid. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 at a marriage feast, between lord *Hamlet*, i. 2
 at a great feast of languages
 I do feast to-night my best-esteemed. *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 6
 who riseth from a feast, with that *Hamlet*, i. 2
 are we stand for at Bassanio's feast *Hamlet*, i. 2
 our feast shall be much honoured *Hamlet*, i. 2
 ever sat at any good man's feast. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 and sat at good men's feasts *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the solemn feast shall more attend *All's Well*, ii. 3
 provide the feast, father, and bid. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 go to the feast, revel and dinner *Hamlet*, i. 2
 wants no junkets at the feast *Hamlet*, i. 2
 hence forthwith to feast and sport us
 of all—but my share of the feast *Hamlet*, i. 2
 feast with the best, and welcome *Hamlet*, i. 2
 as friendship wears at the feast *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 to buy for our sheep-sheering feast? *Hamlet*, i. 2
 hath made her mistress of the feast *Hamlet*, i. 2
 but that our feasts in every mess *Hamlet*, i. 2
 darken not the feast of Crispian *Hamlet*, i. 2
 mistress of the feast; come on, and bid
 promised them against the feast *Hamlet*, i. 2
 makes a merry feast *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 revel and feast it at my house *Hamlet*, i. 2
 go to a gossip's feast, and go with *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I'll gossip at this feast
 chief nourisher in life's feast *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 been as a gap in our great feast *Hamlet*, i. 2
 fall not our feast *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the feast is sold *Hamlet*, i. 2
 at the tyrant's feast, I hear *Hamlet*, i. 2
 free from our feasts and banquets *Hamlet*, i. 2
 now he feasts, moulting the flesh *King John*, ii. 2
 shall our feast be kept with slaughter'd
 with fortune other than at feasts *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to feast upon whole thousands of the
 lo, as at English feasts, so I *Richard II.*, i. 3
 this feast of battle with mine *Hamlet*, i. 2
 by bare imagination, and feast *Hamlet*, i. 2
 but sumptuous showed like a feast *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 of a fray, and the beginning of a feast
 great friends, did feast together *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 or else a feast, and takes away *Hamlet*, i. 2
 called, the feast of Crispian *Henry V.*, iv. 3
 on the vigil feast his friends *Hamlet*, i. 2
 our great St. George's feast withal *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and feast and banquet in the open *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to feast so great a warrior *Hamlet*, i. 2
 art come unto a feast of feasts? *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 would not feast him like a friend *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 where the feast is held *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 makes factious feasts; rails on *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 yourself shall feast with us before *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to feast with me, and feast *Hamlet*, i. 2
 Diomed toast feast with him to-night
 let us feast him to the height *Hamlet*, i. 2
 art going to lord Timon's feast. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 his feasts are too proud to give thanks *Hamlet*, i. 2
 with my best friends to feast *Hamlet*, i. 2
 now come but to feast these eyes
 what need these feasts, pomps *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I'll once more feast the rascals *Hamlet*, i. 2
 feast your ears with the music *Hamlet*, i. 2
 here's a noble feast of feasts *Hamlet*, i. 2
 make not a city feast of it
 may you a better feast never behold
 henceforth be no feast, whereat *Hamlet*, i. 2
 all feasts, societies, and throngs of men
 here, I will meet you at a feast *Hamlet*, i. 2
 false times, when you did feast *Hamlet*, i. 2
 cam't thou to a morsel of this feast. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 and feasts the nobles of the state *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the feast smells well, but *Hamlet*, i. 2
 a parcel of their feast, and to be *Hamlet*, i. 2
 you know, it is the feast of Lupercal. *Jul. Caesar*, i. 1
 I did feast with Caesar *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the libertine in a field of feasts *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 more monstrous matter of feast *Hamlet*, i. 2
 goes to the feast *Hamlet*, i. 2
 we'll feast each other, ere we part *Hamlet*, i. 2
 four feasts are toward *Hamlet*, i. 2
 this is not yet an Alexandrian feast *Hamlet*, i. 2
 since Pompey's feast, as Menas says *Hamlet*, i. 2
 done; and feast the army *Hamlet*, i. 2
 shall be the lord of the feast *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 and are master of the feast *Hamlet*, i. 2
 'twas at a feast *Hamlet*, i. 2
 seal it with feasts *Hamlet*, i. 2
 if the emperor's court can feast two
 even at thy solemn feast *Titus And.*, i. 3
 the empress too feasts at my house (rep.) *Hamlet*, i. 2
 your mother means to feast with me *Hamlet*, i. 2
 this is the feast that I have bid her to
 stern and bloody than the Centaur's feast
 the feast is ready, which the careful *Hamlet*, i. 2
 we may feast in Tyre *Pericles*, i. 3
 feast here a while until stars *Hamlet*, i. 2
 for mirth becomes a feast *Hamlet*, i. 2
 come, queen o' the feast *Hamlet*, i. 2
 of this most pompous marriage feast *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I hold an old accustomed feast. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 at this same ancient feast, Capulet's *Hamlet*, i. 2
 show you, shining at this feast *Hamlet*, i. 2
 you shall behold him at our feast *Hamlet*, i. 2
 ill-beseming semblance for a feast *Hamlet*, i. 2
 wedding cheer, to a sad burial feast *Hamlet*, i. 2
 shall be the fruit to the great feast *Hamlet*, i. 2
 at night we'll feast together *Hamlet*, i. 2
 what feast is toward in time eternal cell *Hamlet*, i. 2
 FEASTED—you were a feasted one. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3

FEASTED—feasted in my house. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 I have feasted with queen Margaret. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 which I have feasted does it now. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 4
 three kings I had newly feasted. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 2
 FEASTING—at a farm-house a feasting. *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 3
 no mind of feasting forth to-night. *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 3
 take your mind from feasting *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the persuasion of his new feasting *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 4
 grew fat with feasting there. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 2
 been feasting with mine enemy. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 this vault a feasting presence *Hamlet*, i. 2
 FEAST-WON—feast-won, fast-lost. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 2
 FEAT—the feats of a lion *Much Ado*, i. 1
 got a calf in that same noble feat *Hamlet*, i. 2
 do this feat (Col. Kent-see) *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 that cannot do that feat *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 each corporal agent to this terrible feat. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 and the feats he hath done about *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 your puissant arm renew their feats *Henry V.*, i. 2
 I'll fell feats unlinked to waste *Hamlet*, i. 2
 what feats he did that day *Hamlet*, i. 2
 will do these wondrous feats? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 for high feats done to the crown *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 in that day's feats *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 tell them your feats *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 2
 than in his feats of feasting *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 tell the warlike feats I have done *Hamlet*, i. 2
 so feat, so nurse-like *Hamlet*, i. 2
 becoming well they feat *Pericles*, i. 3
 what thy prosperous artificial feat *Hamlet*, i. 2
 what feats, what shows *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 proceeded not against these feats *Hamlet*, i. 2
 FEATED—a glass that feated them *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 FEATHER—much feather than before *Tempest*, i. 2
 FEATHER-brush of the raven's feather. *Tempest*, i. 2
 check at every feather that comes. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 a feather will turn the scale *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 what plume of feathers is he *Love's L. L.*, i. 2
 and most courteous feathers *All's Well*, iv. 5
 every feather starry *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 fancies pricked in't for a feather. *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 3
 because his feathers are more beautiful *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I am a feather for each wind *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 a crow without a feather *Hamlet*, i. 2
 there's a fowl without a feather *Hamlet*, i. 2
 set feathers to thy heels *King John*, iv. 2
 if her feathers turn back in *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 there lies a downy feather *Henry V.*, i. 2
 add more feathers to their wings *Henry V.*, i. 2
 in his face with a peacock's feather
 there's not a piece of feather in our *Hamlet*, i. 2
 his feathers are but borrowed *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 their feathers, many more proud birds. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 as I blow this feather from my face *Hamlet*, i. 2
 are birds of self-same feather *Hamlet*, i. 2
 these remnants of fool and feather. *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 when every feather stir *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 feathers plucked from Caesar's *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 the swan's down feather, that stands. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 2
 the best feather of our wing *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 the crow vie feather *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 feathers, air, so many feather down *Lea*, i. 3
 this feather stir: she lives! *Hamlet*, i. 2
 feather of lead, bright smoke *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 to soar with his light feathers *Hamlet*, i. 2
 king and queen more no feather *Hamlet*, i. 2
 a forest of feathers *Hamlet*, i. 2
 FEATHER-BED—with the edge of a feather-bed *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 FEATHERED—
 feathered Mercury. *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 in feathered briefness sails *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gower)
 light-winged toys of feathered cupids *Othello*, i. 3
 FEATLY—foot it feately here *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
 we dances feately. So she does. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 FEATURY—how featur'd *Tempest*, i. 2
 he is complete in feature *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 by voice, or any feature *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 Sebastian, done good feature shame *Hamlet*, i. 2
 feature content you? (repeated). *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 liker in feature to his father Geoffrey. *King John*, iii. 1
 my passion made upon thy feature *Hamlet*, i. 2
 her peerless feature, joined *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 cheated of feature by dissembling *Richard III.*, i. 1
 and complete in mind and feature. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 report the feature of Octavia *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 for feature, laming the shrine *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 for shame, bemonster not thy feature *Lear*, iv. 2
 form and feature of bold youth *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 whilset you have fed *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 FEATURED—how rarely featur'd *Much Ado*, i. 1
 FEBRUARY—such a February face *Hamlet*, i. 2
 FED—I have fed upon this woe. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 unchaste desire, fed in heart. *Henry VI.*, v. 5 (song)
 he hath never fed of the dainties. *Love's L. L.*, i. 2
 fed with the same food *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 with gazing fed; and fancy dies *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I will show myself highly fed *All's Well*, ii. 2
 a good knave, faith, and well fed *Hamlet*, i. 2
 waking, and with hawking fed. *Taming of Sh.*, v. 1
 at board, he fed not *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 in his commendations I am fed *Macbeth*, i. 4
 by the hungry now be fed upon *King John*, iii. 3
 and being fed by us *Richard II.*, iii. 1
 fed upon the body of my father *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 fed from my trencher, kneeled *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 who fed him every minute *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 that fed him with his prophecies *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I have fed mine eyes on thee. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 that frankly would have fed *Hamlet*, i. 2
 fed the ruin of the state *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 we both have fed as weal *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 light that's fed with stinking tallow. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 sensibly fed of that self-blood. *Titus Andron.*, iv. 2

FED-daintily hath fed, eating the flesh. *Titus And.*, v. 3
 were never better fed with *Pericles*, ii. 5
 you grace, that fed my country *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the hedge-sparrow fed the cuckoo so long. *Lear*, i. 4
 had grown by what it fed on *Hamlet*, i. 2
 eat of the fish that hath fed of that worm *Hamlet*, i. 2
 her eye must be fed; and what delight. *Othello*, ii. 1
 I slept the next night well, fed well *Hamlet*, i. 2
 FEBERARY—Caullio is a february. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 FEE—deserves more fee than hate. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 and thy fee is a thousand ducats *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 pleading for a lover's fee *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 Col. Kent, fee me an officer *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 as a tribute, not as a fee *Hamlet*, i. 2
 that begged it as a fee; I could not *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I'll give them him without a fee *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I'll fee Col. Kent-see thee to stand up. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 dear's my fee; but if I help *Hamlet*, i. 2
 so you shall pay your fees *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 here is thy fee; arrest him *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 1
 shall take in nature of a fee *King John*, iii. 1
 rob the deathsmans of his fee *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 a deer whose skin's a keeper's fee *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 enlargement what are thy due fees? *Hamlet*, i. 2
 thy beauty is proposed my fee *Richard III.*, i. 4
 take thou the fee, and tell *Hamlet*, i. 2
 if of the golden fee, for which I plead *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and fee my friends *Hamlet*, i. 2
 are the proud man's fees *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 the rest of your fees *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 6 (grace)
 rob my sweet sons of their fee *Titus Andron.*, iii. 3
 the treasure for a fee. *Pericles*, iii. 2 (scroll)
 and the fee bestow *Hamlet*, i. 2
 who straight dream on fees *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 set my life at a pin's fee *Hamlet*, i. 2
 three thousand crowns in annual fee *Hamlet*, i. 2
 my rate, should it be sold in fee *Hamlet*, i. 2
 FEEL—with his feeble steps. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 in errors, feeble, shallow, weak. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 knows not my feeble key of untuned *Hamlet*, i. 2
 cannot hear a lady's feeble voice *King John*, iii. 1
 feeble old, feeble, and day wearied sun *Hamlet*, i. 2
 mine honour with feeble wrong. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 we be thought too feeble *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 Francis Feeble! here sir (rep.) *Hamlet*, i. 2
 well said, courageous Feeble *Hamlet*, i. 2
 that suffices, most noble Feeble *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I am bound to thee, reverend Feeble *Hamlet*, i. 2
 Mouldy, Bull-calf, Feeble, and Shadow *Hamlet*, i. 2
 this Feeble, the woman's tailor *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the sick and feeble parts of France. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 with a feeble grip, says *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the crown from feeble Henry *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 in his old feeble body *Hamlet*, i. 2
 two crutches from my feeble hands. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 to help the feeble up *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 let every feeble kneel before me *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 a man of such a feeble temper *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 old feeble carions, and such suffering *Hamlet*, i. 2
 vouchsafe good-morrow from a feeble *Hamlet*, i. 2
 will crowd a feeble man almost *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and thy feeble knees *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
 and bow this feeble ruin to the earth *Hamlet*, i. 2
 FEELD—victorious hand be feel'd. *King John*, v. 2
 FEELBLENES—age and feelbleness. *Titus And.*, i. 2
 FEELING—and feeling such as *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 FEELLY—should not be uttered feebly *Hamlet*, i. 2
 FEED—to feed my innocent people *Tempest*, i. 1
 I will stand to, and feed *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to feed on such sweet honey. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 the camelion Love can feed on the air *Hamlet*, i. 2
 more mind to feed on your blood *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and feed upon the shadow *Hamlet*, i. 2
 feed on her damask cheek *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 and feed your knowledge *Hamlet*, i. 2
 such that feed grow full *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 such meet food to feed upon *Hamlet*, i. 2
 feed him with apricocks *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 unless we feed on your lips *Love's L. L.*, i. 2
 I will feed fat the ancient grudge. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 upon the precept of a christian *Hamlet*, i. 2
 if it will feed nothing else, it will feed *Hamlet*, i. 2
 enemy, to feed my means *Hamlet*, i. 2
 he lets me feed with his hands *As you Like it*, i. 1
 as pigeons feed their young *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and he that doth the ravens feed *Hamlet*, i. 2
 where we may rest ourselves, and feed *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and bounds of feed, are now on sale *Hamlet*, i. 2
 there is nothing that you will feed on *Hamlet*, i. 2
 sit down and feed, and welcome to our *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and let him feed *Hamlet*, i. 2
 feed yourselves with questioning *Hamlet*, i. 2
 see, and cannot feed mine eye *All's Well*, i. 1
 the thing that feeds their fury *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 than feed it with such over-roasted *Hamlet*, i. 2
 that I do love to feed on *Hamlet*, i. 2
 feeds from home, poor I *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 to feed, were best at home *Macbeth*, i. 4
 feed, and regard him not *Hamlet*, i. 2
 that should feed this fire. *King John*, v. 2
 that some fathers feed upon *Hamlet*, i. 2
 feed not thy sovereign's foe *Hamlet*, i. 2
 than feed on cakes, and have *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 advantage feeds him fat *Hamlet*, i. 2
 we shall feed like oxen *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to feed contention in a lingers *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 doth the old boar feed in the *Hamlet*, i. 2
 then feed, and be fat, my fair Calpurns *Hamlet*, i. 2
 who doth feed upon my cost *Henry V.*, iv. 3
 as your oppression feeds *Richard III.*, i. 1
 feeds in the bosom of such *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I was wont to feed you with my *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and fuel be brought to feed it with *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and sallet must serve to feed on *Hamlet*, i. 2
 thy trunk for crows to feed upon *Hamlet*, i. 2
 creatures feed their young *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 to feed my humour, wish thyself. *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 as fruitful as the land that feeds us. *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 my lord, you feed too much on *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 to feed for eye her lamp and flame *Hamlet*, i. 1

FEED—supple knees feed arrogance. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
with words and errors still she feeds. *Titus And.* i. 1
I feed most hungrily on your sight. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
happier is he that has no friend to feed . . . i. 2
infinite breast, teems, and feeds all . . . iv. 3
on what I hate I feed not . . . iv. 3
that feeds and breeds by you. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
baser tempest, than where swine feed . . . v. 1
love him, feed him, keep in . . . v. 1
else would feed on one another? . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
that meat doth this our Caesar feed. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
one that feeds on objects. *Pericles.* i. 4
alike feeds beast as man. . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
now I feed myself with most delicious . . . i. 5
other women cloy th' appetites they feed . . . ii. 2
feed, and sleep; your care and pity . . . v. 2
emptiness, not so allured to feed . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
hunger to feed again, tho' full . . . ii. 4
should by the minute feed on life . . . v. 5
entrails feed the sacrificing fire . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
feed on berries, an on roots, and feed . . . iv. 2
and feed his humour kindly as we may . . . iv. 3
to feed me with delays . . . iv. 3
the other rotted with delicious feed . . . iv. 4
to feed his brain-sick fits . . . v. 2
with pleasure and with gladness feed? . . . v. 3
yet I feed on mother's milk. *Pericles.* i. 1 (ridic.)
though they feed on sweetest flowers . . . i. 1
not so much to feed on, as delight . . . i. 4
men must feed you, men must . . . iv. 3
that starves feedeth those that feed . . . v. 1
good spirits, to feed and clothe thee? . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
you cannot feed capons so . . . iii. 2
that live, and feed, upon your majesty . . . iii. 3
on this fair mountain leave to feed . . . iii. 4
I feed ever the more I feed on . . . iv. 1
be but to sleep, and feed? a beast . . . iv. 5
feeds on his wonder, keeps himself in . . . iv. 5
feed upon such nice and waterish diet . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
or feed on nourishing dishes . . . iii. 3
with doth not feed on his honour. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 4
my wife is fair, feeds well, loves company . . . iii. 3
feed every slight occasion . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
I am no feed post, lady . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
I use I keep a servant feed . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 4
thou wouldst be fed with me. *Henry VI.* i. 1
FEEDER—but a huge feeder. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 5
I will your very faithful feeder be. *As you Like it.* ii. 4
feeders digest it with a custom . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
feed doth choke the feeder . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
thou, beastly feeder, art so full . . . i. 3
the tutor and the feeder of my riots . . . v. 5
with riotous feeders . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
by one that looks on feeders. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
FEEL—feelth these in love. *As you Like it.* iii. 4
FEELING—are fair with feeding . . . i. 1
dies with feeding his own stomach . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
himself to have a worthy feeling. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
with eager feeding, food doth choke. *Richard II.* ii. 1
and feeding in great a bulk . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
like a horse full of high feeding . . . i. 1
and so shall starve with feeding . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 2
of our blood with wine and feeding . . . v. 1
feeding from our soldiers' hands . . . *Julius Caesar.* v. 1
and feeding me with his honour. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
in feeding them with those my . . . iv. 3
for it is not worth the feeding . . . v. 2
this wine, in feeding life . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
FEEDST—that feed'st me with . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
I feed thee feed thee feed thee . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
FEE-FARM—a kiss in fee-farm. *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 2
FEE-GRIEF—or is it a fee-grief . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
FEELE—the weakness which I feel . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
but I feel not this deity . . . ii. 1
and I feel the best is past . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
let me feel thy cloak upon me. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
methinks, I feel this youth's . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
I do feel't, and see't . . . iv. 3
lets it straight feel the spur . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
I feel no never . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
that I love her, I feel . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
that I neither feel how she should . . . i. 1
which they themselves not feel . . . v. 1
though I alone do feel the injury. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
this is to feel a tale, not to hear . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
I feel too much thy blessing. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 2
here feel we but the penalty . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 1
your lips will feel them the sooner . . . ii. 2
because he feels no pain . . . iii. 2
though little he do feel it . . . *All's Well.* iii. 2
she feels her young one kick . . . v. 3
and I feel soft thoughts . . . *Taming of Shrew.* 2 (induc.)
thou shalt soon feel, to thy cold . . . iv. 1
this is to feel a tale, not to hear . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
have the disease, and feel't not . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
than when I feel, and see her . . . ii. 1
and feel't, as you feel doing thus (rep.) . . . ii. 2
so th' shalt feel our justice . . . ii. 2
for I do feel it go! I do feel it go! . . . ii. 2
the tortures he shall feel, will break
not feel his meaning? (rep.) . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
that I might not feel your blows . . . iv. 4
let me feel your pulse (rep.) . . . iv. 4
I feel now the future in the past . . . *Macbeth.* i. 5
but I must also feel it as a man . . . iv. 3
now does he feel his secret . . . v. 2
now does he feel his little hang . . . v. 2
will not feel themselves . . . *King John.* iii. 4
like you, feel want, taste . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
my heart might feel your love . . . iii. 3
shall feel this day as sharp to them . . . iv. 1
to well I feel it? No, both he . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
feel, masters, how I shake . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
Poiins, I feel me much to blame . . . ii. 4
that feel the bruises of the days . . . iv. 1
to feel other men's minds . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
to more can feel than his heart . . . iv. 1
I feel such sharp dissection . . . *Henry IV.* v. 5
with my fingers feel his hand . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2

FEEL—let me live, and feel no pain. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
they shall feel the vengeance of . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
they often feel a world of restlessness . . . *Rich. III.* i. 4
how dost thou feel thyself now? . . . i. 4
we cannot feel too little . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
that she should feel the smart of this? . . . ii. 1
which I then did feel full sick . . . ii. 1
(for I feel the last fit of my greatness) . . . ii. 1
you'd feel more comfort . . . ii. 1
now I feel of what coarse metal . . . ii. 1
thou should'st feel my sword if I the . . . iii. 2
I feel my heart new opened . . . iii. 2
feel within me a peace above . . . iii. 2
out of a fortitude of soul I feel . . . iii. 2
I feel a little ease . . . iv. 2
which I feel I am not worthy yet to . . . iv. 2
anest thou not hear? feel them. *Troilus & Cres.* ii. 1
as feel in his own fall . . . iii. 3
nor feels not what he owes . . . iii. 3
nor have cognition of what I feel . . . v. 2
he will not hear, till feel . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
O you gods, I feel my master's passion . . . iii. 1
I feel't upon my bones . . . iii. 1
walk, feel, and mutually participate . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 4
he shall feel mine edge . . . i. 4
let thy mother rather feel thy pride . . . ii. 2
(must I feel this, till I feel) . . . iii. 3
let him feel your blood . . . iii. 3
I perceive, you feel the dint of pity. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
and feel I am so most . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 6
but thought will do't, I feel . . . iv. 6
I partly feel, by the rebound of . . . v. 2
do feel the treason sharply . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
nor feel him, where he struck . . . v. 3
he that sleeps feels not the tooth-ache . . . v. 4
must feel that's in your honour . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
to feel my affection to your honour . . . i. 2
that she may feel how sharper . . . i. 4
expose myself to feel what wretches feel . . . iii. 4
not see because he doth not feel (rep.) . . . iv. 1
he'll not feel that wrong . . . iv. 2
feel you your legs? . . . iv. 2
I feel this pin prick . . . iv. 7
by those that feel their sharpness . . . v. 3
speak what we feel, not what we . . . v. 3
that feel it. No, I feel it. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
this love I feel, I feel no love . . . i. 2
young men feel when well-appeared . . . i. 2
speak of what thou dost not feel . . . iii. 3
so shall you feel the loss . . . iii. 5
seeming to feel this blood . . . *Hamlet.* i. 5
he feels himself distracted . . . i. 1
cannot but feel this wrong . . . *Othello.* i. 3
nor feel (Knt.-keeps) retiring ebb . . . ii. 3
to the felt absence now I feel a cause . . . iii. 4
but yet, I feel . . . iii. 4
FEELER—would force the feeler's soul. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
FEELING—a feeling of their afflictions. *Tempest.* v. 1
and frame some feeling line . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
with me the greater feeling of . . . iii. 2
he had some feeling of it. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
thou hast no feeling of it, Moth. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
(which we of taste and feeling are) . . . iv. 2
love's feeling is more soft, and sensible . . . iv. 3
to whose feeling I owe . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
no hearing, no feeling, but my sir's song . . . iv. 1
mine eyes, feeling my pulse . . . *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
sensible to feeling, as to sight . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 1
then, feeling what small things . . . *King John.* iv. 1
gives but the greater feeling of . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
I have had feeling of my cousin's wrongs . . . i. 3
this earth shall have a feeling . . . ii. 2
that's a feeling disputation . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
hast thou that holy feeling in thy . . . *Richard II.* i. 4
feeling in itself a lion's. *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
and prove it in thy feeling . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 2
beyond their feeling, to the quick. *Titus And.* iv. 1
see heaven, but feeling we, gripe not . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
from my senses take all feeling else . . . *Lear.* iii. 1
by the art of known and felt sorrows . . . iv. 6
ingenious feeling of my huge sorrows? . . . iv. 6
weep for such a feeling loss. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
feeling so the loss, I cannot choose . . . iii. 5
eyes without feeling, feeling without . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 4
has this fellow no feeling of his business? . . . v. 1
FEELINGLY—I speak feelingly. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
these are counsellors that feelingly. *As you Like it.* ii. 1
I see it feelingly. What, art mad? . . . *Lear.* iv. 6
FEELER—woful (Knt.-feels) feeler. *Titus And.* iv. 1
FEE-SIMPLE—not in fee-simple. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
sell the fee-simple of his salvation . . . *All's Well.* iv. 3
entering his fee-simple without . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 10
and the right of fee-simple. *Troilus & Cres.* v. 1
the fee-simple of my life (rep.) . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
FEEIT—I'll manacle thy neck and feet. *Tempest.* i. 2
for kissing of their feet . . . iv. 1
lake o'er-struck their feet . . . iv. 1
at her father's church-fell. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
as surely as your feet hit the . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
but direct thy feet where thou . . . v. 1
canary to it with your feet . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
fall his princely feet before . . . iv. 3
her feet were much too dainty . . . v. 2
as he treats on them, kiss his feet . . . v. 2
in them more feet than the . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 2
the feet might bear the verses (rep.) . . . ii. 2
no more shoes than feet (rep.) *Van. of Sh.* 2. (induc.)
lest he eat cold on's feet. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
I will fall prostrate at his feet . . . v. 1
her knees than on her feet . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
ground before young Malcolm's feet . . . v. 7
falsely that upon our fathers' feet . . . *King John.* iv. 2
fall before his feet; for, if the . . . v. 4
annoyance to the treacherous feet . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
even at his feet to lay my arms . . . iii. 3
where subjects' feet may hourly . . . iii. 3
those blessed feet, which fourteen . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
lay more clothes on his feet . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3

FEET—kneeling at our feet . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 6
under my feet I stamp thy cardinal's . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
yet are these feet, whose strengthless . . . ii. 5
his sword before your highness' feet . . . iii. 4
and fly-blown, lies here at our feet . . . v. 7
thou com'st to kneel at Henry's feet . . . v. 7
top of honour to disgrace's feet? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
as willingly at thy feet I leave it . . . ii. 3
tread them with her tender-feeling feet . . . ii. 4
flint doth cut my tender feet . . . ii. 4
for grace and mercy at my feet . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
kneeled at my feet, and bade me . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
must kiss their own feet . . . *Troilus & Cres.* iv. 5
like bondmen, kissing Caesar's feet. *Julius Caesar.* v. 1
success be strewed before your feet! . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 3
at the feet, sat Casarion . . . ii. 6
to lay my crown at his feet . . . iii. 11
my clouted brogues from off my feet . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
and at thy feet I kneel, with tears . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
honour's ensigns humbled at thy feet . . . i. 2
at the Thracian poet's feet . . . ii. 5
they humbly at my feet receive . . . iii. 1
on the same feet of my rhyme . . . *Pericles.* iv. (Gower)
have sacred feet in some of . . . *Lear.* iii. 2
that-going shall be used with feet . . . ii. 2
dust beneath thy feet (Col.-below thy foot) . . . v. 3
my old feet stumbled at graves! . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
to let our service freely at your feet . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
I look down towards his feet . . . *Othello.* i. 4
FEHEMENTLY—feheemently desire. *Merry W.* iii. 1
FEIGN—if I do feign, you . . . *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
the poet did feign that Orpheus . . . *Merch. of Ven.* v. 1
feigning, they do feign . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 3
some hope thou didst feign . . . i. 1
if I do feign, O, let me in . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
doth not flatter, face, or feign . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
and all that poets feign of bliss . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
to let my woman feign a sickness. *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
many feign as they were dead . . . *Othello.* i. 2
FEIGNED—like to be feigned . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
feigned ashes of forged love . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
were but a feigned friend . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
I trusted my feigned prayer . . . *Richard III.* v. 1
feigned Fortune to be thrice . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
I had feigned him a worthy fellow (rep.) . . . i. 1
I had a feigned letter of my master's. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
his feigned ecstasies shall . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 4
FEIGNING—feigning was called . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
with feigning voice, verses (p.p.). *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 2
most friendship is feigning. *As you Like it.* ii. 7 (song)
truest poetry is the most feigning . . . iii. 3
FELIC—god feth, god captains bath. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
FELICITATE—I am alone felicitate in . . . *Lear.* i. 1
FELICITY—of such word were felicity. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
absent thee from felicity a while . . . *Hamlet.* v. 2
FELL—they fell together all . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
like fell and cruel hounds . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
how fell you besides . . . v. 7
Oberon is passing fell and wrath. *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 1
where the bolt of Cupid fell it fell . . . ii. 2
everything, right as it fell out . . . iv. 2
that ever fell, nor else as lion's dam . . . v. 1
ye furies fell! O fates! . . . i. 1
fell over the threshold, and broke. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
on the toe, and down lie fell . . . v. 2
the worst fall that ever fell . . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
that my nose fell at a bleeding . . . ii. 5
the curse never fell upon our nation . . . iii. 4
they fell sick and died . . . iii. 4
from the gallows did his fell soul fleet . . . iv. 1
my pride fell with my fortunes . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 2
their fells, you know, are greasy . . . ii. 2
for there he fell in love . . . ii. 2
who quickly fell before him . . . iv. 3
for your avails they fell . . . *All's Well.* iii. 1
that down fell priest and book . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
how I have fallen, and she not . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
they fell upon me, bound me. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
to conclude, the victory fell on us . . . *Macbeth.* i. 5
shake my fell purpose, nor keep . . . i. 5
would murder as it fell: O Banquo! . . . ii. 3
were fell cruelty . . . iv. 2
though the brightest fell . . . iv. 3
at one fell swoop? Dispute it . . . iv. 3
but for mine, fell slaughter . . . iv. 3
my fell of hair would at a dismal . . . v. 5
round from sleep that fell anatomy . . . *King John.* iii. 4
quality of that fell poison . . . v. 7
Hereford, and fell Mowbray's fight. *Richard II.* i. 2
fell sorrow's tooth doth never . . . i. 3
that my nose fell at a bleeding . . . iv. 1
down fell their hope . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
the other night I fell asleep here . . . iii. 4
innocency, Adam fell . . . iii. 3
such a flood of greatness fell on you . . . v. 1
that fell Monmouth fell under . . . *Henry IV.* (induc.)
by whose fell working I was . . . v. 1
from ebon den with fell Aleo's snake . . . v. 5
all fell felts enlinked to waste . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
ill office, or fell jealousy . . . v. 2
so fell that noble earl . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
fell, banning hag! enchantment . . . iii. 3
of Southampton fell upon Ascapart. *Henry VI.* ii. 8
and this fell tempest shall not . . . iii. 1
from such serpents as false . . . iii. 2
stand, or I'll fell thee down . . . iv. 2
they fell before thee like sheep . . . iv. 3
astonish these fell lurking curs . . . v. 1
suffered with the bear's fell paw . . . v. 1
'gainst thee, fell Clifford, and thee . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
hewn down and fell the hardest . . . i. 1
fell gently down, as if they struck . . . ii. 1
the equal poise of this fell war . . . ii. 5
stratagems, how fell, how butcherly . . . ii. 5
devise fell tortures for thy faults . . . ii. 6
fell Warwick's brother . . . ii. 6
after he once fell in with . . . *Richard III.* iii. 5
but he fell to himself again . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
and without trial fell . . . ii. 1
both fell by our servants . . . ii. 1

FELL—that is sad, speak how I fell. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
by that sin fell the angels iii. 2
place in the choir, fell off a distance iv. 1
since the cardinal fell iv. 1
he fell sick suddenly iv. 2
one of which fell with him v. 1
foreseeing these fell mischiefs v. 3
porringer fell off her head v. 3
they fell on; I made good my v. 3
and fell so roundly to a large, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
I meet thee, fell as death iv. 5
this fell whore of thine hath *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
fell from their boughs iv. 3
all, save thee, I fell with curses iv. 3
and shortly must I fell it v. 2
bless my lord from fell Audius! *Coriolanus*, i. 3
so men obeyed, and fell below his ii. 2
then the people fell as shouting *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
he swooned, and fell down at it i. 2
he fell down in the market-place i. 2
but, I am sure, Caesar fell down i. 2
marry, before he fell down i. 2
among the rogues; and so he fell i. 2
choked with custom of fell deeds iii. 1
ran blood, great Caesar fell iii. 2
and all of us fell down iii. 2
with this she fell down iv. 3
two mighty eagles fell v. 1
his soldiers fell to spoil v. 3
he fell upon me, ere admitted *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
the rest that fell away iv. 6
an argument fell out (*rep.*) *Cymbeline*, i. 3
with mine enemy fell ii. 3
thus him, you say he is so fell iv. 2
fell bravely, and were slain v. 4
this fell devouring receptacle *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
thy whelps, fell down his kind ii. 4
that this fell fault of my ii. 4
dropped his knife, and fell asleep ii. 5
down fell both the ram's horns iv. 3
for their fell fight, our brothers v. 3
ensues in this fell, self-storm, *Pericles*, iii. (Gov.)
preserved from fell destruction's blast v. 3 (Gov.)
in fell motion, with his prepared *Lea*, ii. 1
how fell you out? say that ii. 2
which thou hast perpendicularly fell iv. 6
devour them, flesh and fell, ere that v. 3
as he fell, did Romeo turn and fly, *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
article designed, his fell to Hamlet *Hamlet*, i. 1
a little ere the mightiest Julius fell i. 1
as they fell out by time, by means ii. 2
fell into a sadness ii. 2
the whiff and wind of his fell sword ii. 2
it so fell out, that certain players iii. 1
and herself fell in the weeping brook iv. 7
fell incesed pain of his mighty opposites v. 2
(as this fell sergeant, death, is set out v. 2
by his clamour, (as it so fell out) *Othello*, ii. 1
her salt tears fell from her iv. 3 (song)
O Spartan dog, more fell than anguish v. 2
FELL—fell fell fell, foot soldiers *Richard II.* iii. 1
and amongst them felled him dead *Lea*, iv. 2
FELLES—
feltest manner execute your arms, *Troil. & Cress.* v. 7
so, feltest foes, whose passions *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
FELLIES—fellies from her wheels *Hamlet*, ii. 1
FELLOW—comfort from this fellow *Tempest*, i. 1
he hath lost his fellows i. 2
brother's servants were then my fellows ii. 2
fellow Trinculo, we'll fill ii. 2
to be your fellow, you say iii. 3
I and my fellows are ministers iii. 3
fellow ministers are like invulnerable iii. 3
and they meaner fellows your last iv. 1
this fellow comes not down v. 1
two of these fellows you must know v. 1
fellows, stand fast *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
this fellow were a king for iv. 1
to the fellow that whips the dogs iv. 4
an honest, willing, kind fellow *Merry Wives*, i. 4
here's a fellow, his humour out i. 4
'twas a good sensible fellow i. 4
made you four tall fellows skip ii. 1
good soldiers, and tall fellows ii. 2
a meeting with this old fat fellow iv. 4
my shoulders for the fellow of this walk iv. 3
am a fellow of the strangest mind, *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
do you not hear, fellows? i. 5
madman, yond young fellow swears he i. 5
O, fellow, come, the song we had ii. 4
shall this fellow live? ii. 5
steward still, the fellow of servants ii. 5 (letter)
I warrant, thou art a merry fellow iii. 1
this fellow's wise enough to play iii. 1
good Maria, let this fellow be looked to iii. 4
let this fellow be looked to; fellow iii. 4
nor after my degree, but fellow! iii. 4
thou art but a scurvy fellow iii. 4 (challenge)
go to, go to, thou art a foolish fellow iv. 1
no words with him, good fellow iv. 2
how dost thou, my good fellow? v. 1
but for thee, fellow, thy words are v. 1
fellow, why dost thou show me *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
next, this is a respected fellow i. 3
I am a poor fellow, that would have i. 1
a shy fellow was the duke iii. 2
ignorant, unweighing fellow iii. 2
that fellow is a fellow of much licence iii. 2
instruction from my fellow partner iv. 2
here's a fellow will help you to-morrow iv. 3
after him, fellows; bring him iv. 3
a very scurvy fellow v. 1
silence that fellow, I would, he had v. 1
and this friar a notable fellow v. 1
O, thou damnable fellow! v. 1
such a fellow is not to be talked withal v. 1
what muffled fellows that? v. 1
wronged by this fellow v. 1
hath the fellow any wit, that told *Much Ado*, i. 2
a good sharp fellow; I will send i. 2

FELLOW—be a handsome fellow *Much Ado*, ii. 1
that the white-bearded fellow speaks it ii. 3
keep your fellows' counsels and your iii. 3
a marvellous witty fellow. I assure you iv. 2
pray thee, fellow, peace iv. 2
what else, fellow? iv. 2
I am a wise fellow; and, which is more iv. 2
and a rich fellow enough, go to (*rep.*) v. 1
bring you these fellows on v. 1
acquaintance grew with this lewd fellow iii. 2
away his fellows fly; and, at our, *Mid-N. Dream*, iii. 2
good hay, sweet hay, hath no fellow iv. 1
this fellow doth not stand upon points v. 1
this, fellow; what wouldst thou? *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 1
more bound to you, than your fellows i. 2
thou shalt know her, fellow, by the rest iv. 1
thou, fellow, a word: who gave thee iv. 1
this fellow peeks up wit, my pigeons v. 2
the party is gone, fellow Hector v. 2
strange fellows in her time *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
I shot his fellow of the self-same i. 1
more guarded than his fellows' ii. 2
I'll prove the prettiest fellow of the iii. 4
go to thy fellows; bid them cover iii. 4
the poor rude world hath not her fellow iii. 5
it is the stubbornest young fellow *As you Like it*, i. 1
to catch the strong fellow by the leg i. 2
I'll his fellow have come to iii. 2
this fellow will but join you iii. 2
you are a melancholy fellow iv. 1
of either, are abominable fellows iv. 1
my lord, like this fellow v. 4
is not this a rare fellow v. 4
to you, madam, I am a poor fellow *All's Well*, i. 1
worthy fellows, and like to prove ii. 1
such a fellow, to say precisely ii. 2
all the learned and authentic fellows ii. 3
to be a pretty wise fellow ii. 3
Italian fields, where noble fellows strike ii. 3
a very tainted fellow, and full of ii. 3
the fellow has a deal of that iii. 3
'tis a most gallant fellow, I would iii. 5
is not this a strange fellow, my lord? iii. 5
with a snip-taffeta fellow there iii. 5
I am a woodland fellow, sir iv. 5
now fellows, you are welcome, *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
which thou remember, since once i. (ind.)
there be good fellows in the world i. (ind.)
has my fellow Tranio stolen your i. (ind.)
your fellow Tranio here, to save i. 1
O excellent motion! fellows, let's be i. 2
what are not my fellow schoolmaster ii. 2
and myself, fellow Curth ii. 2
what, Grumio! Fellow Grumio! ii. 2
what you, fellow you; and thus much iv. 1
thou'rt a tall fellow; hold thee iv. 1
my noble fellows, if they please, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
a fellow of the royal bed ii. 3
was he that robbed you? A fellow, sir iv. 3
this is a brave fellow iv. 3
of an admirable conceited fellow iv. 3
poor fellow! never joyed since iv. 3
I am a poor fellow, sir, why shakest iv. 3
we are but plain fellows, why iv. 3
again with a sweet fellow to't? v. 1
as honest a true fellow as any is v. 2
thou'rt a tall fellow, but he's his v. 2
there to find his fellow forth *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
arrest me, foolish fellow, if thou iv. 3
a fellow all in buff iv. 3
the fellow is distract, and so am I iv. 3
the fellow finds his way iv. 4
one of my fellows had the speed *Macbeth*, i. 1
cannot parallel a fellow to it iv. 3
betray the devil to his fellow iv. 3
many worthy fellows that were out iv. 3
a good blunt fellow *King John*, i. 1
God-a-mercy, fellow; and if he be i. 1
what becomes of me? fellow, be gone i. 1
tell me, thou fellow, is not France i. 2
a fellow by the hand of nature iv. 2
go, fellow, get thee home, provide *Richard II.* ii. 2
and be his fellow so; revolt our ii. 2
fellow, give place; here is no longer v. 5
a good tall fellow had destroyed *Henry IV.* i. 3
poor fellow! never joyed since ii. 2
each takes his fellow for an officer ii. 4
that ever this fellow should have fewer ii. 4
that same mad fellow of the north ii. 4
a fellow of no mark, nor likelihood ii. 2
a mad fellow met me on the iv. 2
whose fellows are these that come v. 2
fellows, soldiers, friends, better consider v. 2
this is the strangest fellow, brother John iv. 1
was some hiding fellow *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
I am the fellow with the white belly i. 2
stand from him, fellow; wherefore i. 2
and thou art a blessed fellow to think ii. 2
that I am a proper fellow of my hands ii. 2
a good shaven young fellow ii. 4
a good limbed fellow; young, strong ii. 4
peace, fellow, peace; stand aside ii. 2
'fore God, a likely fellow! come, prick iii. 2
well said; thou'rt a good fellow iii. 2
and this same half-faced fellow, Shadow iii. 2
a little quiver fellow, and a wild iii. 2
see such a fellow. These fellows will do iv. 3
the most active fellow in Europe iv. 3
with the hook-nosed fellow of Rome iv. 3
but thou, like a kind fellow, gavest v. 1
and welcome, my tall fellow v. 1
with a fellow that never had the v. 1
and such fellows are perfect in great *Henry F.* iii. 6
peevish fellow is this king of England iii. 7
should they mock poor fellows thus? iv. 3
call yonder fellow hither. Soldier iv. 3
when thou meet'st the fellow iv. 7
here is the fellow of it; and he, that I iv. 8
give it to this fellow; keep it fellow iv. 8
the fellow has mettle enough in iv. 8

FELLOW—no pettier than a fellow *Henry F.* v. 1
if thou canst love a fellow of this v. 2
take a fellow of plain and uncoined v. 2
for these fellows of infinite tongue v. 2
not follow with the best of us (*rep.*) v. 2
this fellow here, with envious *Henry VI.* i. 3
how now, fellow? wouldst any thing? *Henry VI.* i. 3
fellow, what miracle dost thou proclaim? ii. 1
I never saw a fellow worse bested ii. 3
fellow, thank God, and the wine ii. 3
and innocence of this poor fellow iii. 3
come, fellow, follow us for thy ii. 3
here I am, thou particular fellow iv. 2
fellow kings, I tell you, that that iv. 2
if this fellow be wise, he'll never iv. 6
with Pembroke and his fellows *Henry VI.* iv. 3
is thy lord, mine honest fellow? v. 1
I tell thee, fellow, he that doth *Richard III.* i. 1
that, I'll turn you fellow in his grave i. 2
what wouldst thou, fellow? and how i. 4
spoke like a tall fellow, that respects ii. 2
go, fellow, go, return unto thy lord ii. 2
I'll talk with this good fellow iii. 2
grammarly, fellow: ere drink that iii. 2
all-souls' day, fellows, ride to me v. 2
fellows in arms, and my most loving v. 2
but a paltry fellow, long kept in v. 3
to see a fellow in a long motley, *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
O Ipswich fellow, thou art a i. 1
this top-proud fellow's insolence i. 1
and a fiddle, has no fellow i. 1
noble friends, and fellows, whom to ii. 1
I find him a fit fellow ii. 2
that good fellow, he commands him ii. 2
bark among their fellow ii. 2
a worthy fellow, and hath 'en much ii. 2
this arrogance? and from this fellow? ii. 2
you are a saucy fellow; deserve we iv. 2
this fellow let me see iv. 2
a fellow collector among boys iv. 3
there is a fellow somewhat near v. 3
ye have made a fine hand, fellows v. 3
you great fellow, stand close up v. 3
there's a fellow! go to, *Henry F.* & *Cressida*, i. 2
what sneaking fellow comes yonder i. 2
a paltry, insolent fellow iii. 3
it should seem, fellow, that thou hast iii. 1
what mean these fellows? know they iii. 3
a strange fellow here writes me iii. 3
an honest fellow enough, and one iii. 3
fellow, commend my service to her v. 5
strike, fellows, strike; this is v. 9
which were his fellows but of late, *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
this fellow here, lord i. 1
hast feigned him a worthy fellow i. 1
the fellow, that sits next him now i. 2
a brave fellow! he keeps his tides i. 2
these old fellows have their ingratitude ii. 2
give it these fellows, that they ii. 2
[Col. Knt.] the fellow laden with irons ii. 2
alack, my fellows, what should I say iv. 2
more of our fellows. All broken iv. 2
we are fellows still, fellows, be good iv. 2
good fellows all, the latest of my iv. 2
let's yet be fellows; let's shake our iv. 2
'fore me, this fellow speaks! *Coriolanus*, i. 1
come on, my fellows; he that retires i. 4
O noble fellow! who's sensible, outdares i. 6
march on, my fellows, make good i. 6
a brave fellow, but he's vengeance proud ii. 2
and make me your fellow tribune iii. 1
I think, our fellows are asleep iv. 5
that fellow's this! a strange one iv. 5
what have you to do here, fellow? iv. 5
where is this fellow? Here, sir iv. 5
come, we are fellows, and friends iv. 5
than when these fellows ran about iv. 6
with reason with the fellow iv. 6
and this brave fellow too, we v. 2
I tell thee, fellow, thy general is my v. 2
therefore, fellow, I must have leave v. 2
pr'y thee, fellow, remember my name v. 2
fellow, fellow—what's the matter? v. 2
a noble fellow, I warrant him (*rep.*) v. 2
this fellow had a Volcan to his v. 3
mend me, thou saucy fellow? *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
fellow, come from the throng i. 2
what a blunt fellow is this grown i. 2
come hither, fellow; which way i. 2
what, is the fellow mad? iii. 1
there is no fellow in the firmament iii. 2
how now, fellow? sir, Octavius is iv. 1
a barren-spirited fellow, he's a good iv. 1
saucy fellow, hence. Bear with him iv. 3
Claudius! fellow thou! awake iv. 3
that ever Rome should breed thy fellow v. 3
what art a fellow of a good respect v. 5
fellow, wilt thou bestow thy time v. 5
let this fellow be nothing of *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
go to the fellow, good Alexas ii. 5
there's a strong fellow, Menas ii. 7
farewell to these great fellows ii. 7
where is the fellow? half afraid to iii. 2
the fellow has good judgement iii. 3
what-art thou, fellow? one, that but iii. 11
whip him, fellows, till, like a boy iii. 11
to let a fellow that will take rewards iii. 11
and kings have been your fellows iv. 2
well, my good fellows, wait on me iv. 2
as when mine empire was your fellow iv. 2
good fellow, put thine iron on iv. 4
see'st thou my good fellow? iv. 4
nay, good my fellows, do not please iv. 2
here is a rural fellow, that will not v. 2
and that she should love this fellow, *Cymbeline*, i. 3
he's a strange fellow himself i. 1
a worthy fellow, albeit, come ii. 3
profane fellow! wert thou the son of ii. 3
come, fellow, be thou honest iii. 4
the suits of princely fellows iii. 4

FELLOW—good fellow, what shall I. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 and the fellow darest not deceive me. . . . iv. 1
 but for thee, fellow, who needs must . . . iv. 3
 yes, indeed, do I, fellow . . . v. 4
 I tell thee, fellow, there are none . . . v. 4
 generous fellow, hence! breathe not . . . v. 5
 how now, good fellow? wouldst thou. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 4
 a wise fellow, and had good discretion. *Pericles*, i. 3
 not need, my fellow peers of Tyre . . . i. 3
 honest! good fellow, what's that? . . . ii. 1
 now, afore me, handsome fellow! . . . ii. 1
 with her fellow maidens . . . ii. 1
 sir, this young fellow's mother could. . . *Lea*, i. 1
 you and your fellows; I'd have it. . . i. 2
 advise your fellows so: I would breed . . i. 2
 a very honest-hearted fellow . . . i. 4
 dost thou know me, fellow . . . i. 4
 what says the fellow there? call the . . i. 4
 I thank thee, fellow; thou servest me . . i. 4
 why this fellow has banished two of . . i. 4
 thou wast a pretty fellow, when . . i. 4
 fellow, I know thee. What dost . . i. 4
 why, what a monstrous fellow art thou . . ii. 2
 thou art a strange fellow; a tailor . . ii. 2
 what are thou mad, old fellow? . . ii. 2
 this is some fellow, we have heard of . . ii. 2
 this is a fellow of the self-same . . ii. 2
 being the very fellow that of fate . . ii. 4
 she will tell you who your fellow is . . iii. 1
 in this straw, my fellow? . . iii. 2
 in, fellow, there is a fellow, keep . . iii. 2
 soothe him; let him take the fellow . . iii. 2
 fellows, hold the chair; upon these . . iii. 7
 fellow where goest? Is it a beggar-man? . . iii. 7
 night's storm, I such a fellow saw . . iv. 1
 that's the name of the fellow . . iv. 1
 sirrah, naked fellow. Poor Tom's a-cold . . iv. 1
 now, fellow, fare thee well. Gone, sir! . . iv. 6
 that fellow handles his bow like . . iv. 6
 fellow-blooded fellow . . v. 3
 did I not, fellow. I have seen you . . v. 3
 he's a good fellow. I can tell you that . . v. 3
 good e'en, good fellow . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 stay, fellow; I can read . . i. 2
 yet his lady often tells me . . i. 5
 thou art like one of those fellows . . i. 5
 am I like such a fellow? come, come . . iii. 1
 now, fellow, what's there? things for . . iv. 4
 honest good fellows, ah, put up, put up . . iv. 5
 fellows [Col. Kn.]—fellow, as you are . . iv. 5
 prosperous, and farewell, good fellow . . iv. 5
 you hear this fellow in the cellarage . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 what should such fellows as I do crawling . . iii. 1
 periwig-pated fellow tear a passion to . . iii. 2
 would he had such a fellow whipped . . iii. 2
 we shall know by this fellow . . iii. 2
 give these fellows some means to . . iv. 6 (letter)
 these good fellows will bring thee . . iv. 6 (letter)
 this fellow no feeling of his . . v. 1
 this fellow might feel a time a great . . v. 1
 I will speak to this fellow . . v. 1
 a whoreson mad fellow's it was . . v. 1
 a fellow of infinite jest, of most excellent . . v. 1
 fellow almost dead, a fair white . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 these fellows have some soul . . ii. 1
 you see this fellow, that is gone before . . ii. 3
 there comes a fellow, crying out for . . ii. 3
 myself the crying fellow did pursue . . ii. 3
 yet thou'st an honest fellow, do not . . ii. 3
 this fellow's of exceeding honesty . . ii. 3
 every bearded fellow, that's but yoked . . iv. 2
 notorious knave, some scurvy fellow . . iv. 2
 the same, indeed, a very valiant fellow . . v. 1
 by Rodrigo, and he's a fellow as scaped . . v. 1
FELLOWLY—fall fellowly drops . . *Tempest*, v. 1
FELLOW-SCHOLAR
 fellow-scholar, to keep those statutes. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
FELLOW-SERVANT
 fellow-servant, servant to your. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
FELLOWSHIP
 to make fellowships accused. . . *Mea. for Mea.*, iii. 2
 for everlasting bond of fellowship. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 sweet fellowship in shamel. . . *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3
 and disjoined from fellowship . . *King John*, iii. 2
 manhood, nor good fellowship in this. *Hen. IV.*, i. 2
 out upon this half-faced fellowship . . i. 3
 all the titles of good fellowship come . . i. 4
 that fears his fellowship to die with us. *Henry V.*, iv. 3
 there was a royal fellowship in death . . iv. 8
 the fellowship I hold now with him. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 imported his fellowship in the cause. *Tim. of Ath.*, v. 3
 holds up hands for fellowship. . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 a name in great men's fellowship. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 7
 grief hath mung, and beag fellowship . . *Lea*, i. 2
 sour we delights in fellowship. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 by the rights of our fellowship. . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 get me a fellowship in a cry of players . . iii. 2
 sea and skies, and our fellowship . . *Othello*, ii. 1
FELLOW-SOLDIER
 come, fellow-soldier . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
FELLOW-STUDENT
 fellow-student, fellow-student. . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
FELLOW-TRIBUTE
 plebeians have got your fellow-tribute. . *Coriol.*, v. 4
FELL ST—thou fell'st into my fury. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 10
FEL—aboy, fellow! . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 fellow, [Col. Kn.]—fellow, fellow! . . *King John*, iii. 5
 I do attach thee as a fellow here. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
FELONIOUS—or foul felonious thief. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
FELONY—treason, felony, sword, pike. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 I will make thee a felon. . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
FELT—not a soul but felt . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 if I in thought felt not her. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 some heat from. *Hermia*, iv. 1
 I never felt it till now . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 a body isn't with me, fellow. . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 I have felt some many quirks of joy . . 2
 but I felt it, hot in her breast. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 that since have felt the vigour . . iv. 4

FELT—as if it felt with Scotland . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 before the child himself felt he . . *King John*, iv. 2
 have felt the worst of death's . . *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 into the bed, and felt them . . *Henry V.*, iii. 3
 or felt that pain which I did . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 thy mother felt more than . . v. 6
 was I, that felt thy tyranny . . *Richard III.*, v. 3
 one that never in his life felt so . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 or felt the flatteries that grow . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 and not till then, he felt himself . . iv. 2
 your gifts, and sweetly felt it . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 my true hath felt the axe . . v. 2
 tell themselves, when they be felt . . v. 2
 what pain she felt . . *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 5
 which I had rather you felt . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 and felt them knowingly . . iii. 3
 as within me, not imagined, felt . . iv. 2
 loss, the more of you 'twas felt . . v. 5
 here they're but felt . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 our woes, felt several years . . i. 5
 the lesser is scarce felt . . *Lea*, iii. 4
 to shoe a troop of horse with felt . . v. 3
 all sorrows that ever I have felt . . iv. 6
 felt it bitter, pretty fellow! . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 jests at scars, that never felt a wound . . ii. 2
 it yet has felt no age, nor known no . . *Othello*, iii. 4
 to the felt essence of a cause . . iii. 4
FELT-ST—I hope thou felt'st . . *Comedy of Errors*, 2
FEMALE—poor females mad . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 the female ivy so enorgs the . . iv. 1
 female; or, for thy . . *Love's L. L.*, i. 1 (letter)
 the boy is fair, of female . . *you Like it*, iv. 3
 of this female, which in the common . . v. 1
 abandon the society of this female . . v. 1
 carry this female bastard hence . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 are mistaken to their females . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 and clap their female joints . . *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 my brain I'll prove the female to . . iii. 2
 the son of the female is the shadow . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 flesh is cheap, and females dear . . v. 3 (song)
 of this law and female . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 no female should be inheritor . . i. 2
 in right and title of the female . . i. 2
 your highness claiming from the female . . i. 2
 with female families will his tomb . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 who did and left female . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 among fresh female buds shall you . . i. 3
 as patient as the female dove, when . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
FEMININE—soul feminine salutation. *Love's L. L.*, iv. 2
FEN—from unwholesome fen . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 or, 'twas performed by a fen . . ii. 1
 sucks up from bogs, fens, flats . . ii. 2
 as reek o' the rotten fens . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 that his fen makes feared . . iv. 1
FENCE—with a master of fence . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I sir, I cannot fence . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 valiant, and so cunning in fence. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 despite his nice fence, and his active . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 I'll whip you from your foining fence . . v. 1
 fence with his own shadow. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 teach us some fence, sir . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 or all my fence shall fail . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 he hath learnt so much fence already . . ii. 3
 captain Margaret, to fence you now? *Henry VI.*, ii. 6
 that did ever fence right . . iii. 3
 he hath given for fence innumerable . . iii. 3
 the earth, and fence not Athens. *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 1
 which fence the roots they grow by . . *Pericles*, i. 2
FENCED—sheep-cote, fenced about . . *As you Like it*, iv. 3
FENCIBLE—fence to fence to honesty . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 your's as blunt as the fence's foil . . v. 2
FENCING—I have in fencing, dancing. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 this is the right fencing grace . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 without any more virginal fencing . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 drinking, fencing, and quarrelling . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
FENNET—cats finger and tunnel . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 there's fenet for you, and columbines . . *Hamlet*, iv. 2
FENNY—fillet of a fenny snake . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
FEN-SUCKED—you fen-sucked fogs . . *Lea*, ii. 1
FENTON—master of fence . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 what say you to young master Fenton? . . iii. 4
 gentle master Fenton, yet seek . . iii. 4
 and how does good master Fenton? . . iii. 4
 what does master Fenton here? . . iii. 4
 good master Fenton, come not . . iii. 4
 no, good master Fenton . . iii. 4
 you wrong me, master Fenton . . iii. 4
 trouble not yourself, good master Fenton . . iii. 4
 look on, master Fenton; this is . . iii. 4
 I would master Fenton had her . . iii. 4
 but speciously for master Fenton . . iii. 4
 master Fenton, talk not to me . . iii. 4
 I will hear you, master Fenton . . iii. 4
 here comes master Fenton (rep.) . . v. 5
 Fenton, heaven give thee joy! . . v. 5
 master Fenton, heaven give you many . . v. 5
FEODARY—if not a feodary measure for Measure, ii. 4
 art thou a feodary for this act . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
FER—Fer, Fer, Fer, Fer, Fer, Fer . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 the French for fer, and ferret . . iv. 4
 monsieur le Fer [Kn.-Far] . . *Lea*, iv. 3
FERDINAND—king's son Ferdinand . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 that Ferdinand is drowled? . . ii. 1
 whilst I visit your Ferdinand . . iii. 3
 O Ferdinand, do not smile at me . . iii. 3
 my dear son, Ferdinand . . v. 1
 and Ferdinand, her brother . . v. 1
 bid my cousin Ferdinand come . . *Tam. of Sh.*, iv. 1
 Ferdinand, my father, king of Spain . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
FERE—[Kn.] and indent with feres. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 [Kn.] as with the wolf here. . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
FERN-SEED—receipt of fern-seed . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 to the night, then to fern-seed . . ii. 1
FERRERS—Walter Ferrers . . *Richard III.*, v. 1
FERRER—and ferret him . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 the French for fer and ferret . . iv. 4
 with such ferret and such ferret eyes. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
FERY—to be common fery . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
FERRYMAN
 grim ferryman which poets write of. *Richard III.*, i. 4

FERTILE—barren place, and fertile. . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 every fertile inch o' the island . . ii. 2
 with adornings, with fertile tears. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 from bounty, fertile bosom. . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 most sweet; fertile the tale . . ii. 1
 and all the fertile land within . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 good store of fertile sherries . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 our fertile France, put up her . . *Henry V.*, v. 2
 look on fertile France, and see the . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as I have of fertile England's soil. . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 as I hope for fertile England . . iii. 1
 ensue thy fertile and conceptions. *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 and fertile every wish . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 he hath much land, and fertile . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 though he in a fertile climate dwell . . *Othello*, i. 1
FERTILE-FRESH
 more fertile-fresh than all the field. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
FERTILITY—suck the soil's fertility. *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 corrupting in its own fertility . . *Henry V.*, v. 2
FERVENCY—with fervency drew up. *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 1
FERVOUR—and let your fervour. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 his name with zealous fervour. *All's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)
 winged with fervour of her love . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
FESTE—Feste, the jester, my lord. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
FESTER—bedies must lie and fester . . *Henry V.*, i. 3
 they fester 'gainst ingratitude . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
FESTERED—this festered joint cut off. *Richard II.*, v. 3
 festered members rot but by degrees. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
FESTERING—fester in his shroud. *Hamlet*, i. 3
FESTINATE—most festinate preparation. *Lea*, iii. 7
FESTINATELY
 bring him festinately hither . . *Love's L. L.*, iii. 1
FESTIVAL
 nor I cannot wot in festival terms . . *Much Ado*, v. 2
 an eyesore to our solemn festival. *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 cut most of their festival purses . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 in France shall be kept festival . . *King John*, iii. 1
 these festivals before the kings . . *Henry VI.*, i. 6
 it hath been sung at festivals . . *Pericles*, i. 3 (Gower)
 as is the night before some festival. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 all things, that we ordained festival . . iv. 5
 Fest blood is fet from fathers of . . *Henry V.*, iii. 1
FETCH—to fetch dew from . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 fetch us in our wood . . ii. 2
 fetch us in fuel . . ii. 2
 nor fetch in firing at requiring . . ii. 2 (song)
 I'll fetch off my bottle . . iv. 1
 I'll fetch them, sir . . v. 1
 fetch me the hat and rapier . . v. 1
 with a corded ladder fetch her. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 she can fetch and carry . . iii. 1
 she cannot fetch . . iii. 1
 I'll fetch it you . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 I am come to fetch you home . . ii. 3
 go fetch me a quart of sack . . ii. 5
 fetch him off, I pray you . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I will fetch you light, and paper . . iv. 2
 fetch Malvolio hither . . iv. 2
 could fetch your brother from . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 I can a resolution fetch from . . iii. 1
 go to him, and fetch him out . . iv. 3
 and he may fetch him . . v. 1
 go, fetch him hither . . v. 1
 you do this to fetch me in . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I will fetch you a toothpick . . ii. 1
 fetch you a hair of the great . . ii. 1
 are come to fetch you to church . . ii. 1
 to fetch me trifles, and return. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 fetch me that flower . . ii. 2
 fetch me this herb . . ii. 2
 I'll fetch thee jewels from the deep . . iii. 1
 and fetch thee new nuts . . iii. 1
 fetch him the swain . . *Love's L. L.*, iii. 1
 to his brother; fetch that gallant. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 I will fetch up your goats . . iii. 3
 I'll fetch to let him fetch off his drum . . iii. 6
 let him fetch his drum . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
 good mother, fetch my bail . . v. 3
 go fetch the thirdborough . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2 (induc.)
 and fetch shrill echoes from . . 2 (induc.)
 we will fetch thee straight, Adonis . . 2 (induc.)
 go, and fetch my supper in . . v. 2
 good Grumio, fetch it me . . iv. 3
 my boy shall fetch the servicer . . iv. 4
 go on, and fetch our horses back . . iv. 5
 go, fetch them hither . . v. 2
 and will fetch off Bohemia for . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 what he is, fetch me to the sight . . ii. 3
 but to fetch you from the mart. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 2
 thou slave, and fetch him home . . ii. 1
 prating peasant; fetch thy master . . ii. 1
 go, fetch me something . . iii. 1
 get thee gone, fetch me an iron . . iii. 1
 get you home, and fetch the chain . . iii. 1
 I'll fetch my sister, to get her . . iii. 2
 to my wife, and fetch your money . . iv. 2
 go fetch it, sister: this I wonder at . . iv. 2
 come to the Centaur; fetch our stuff . . iv. 4
 to fetch my poor distracted . . v. 1
 not suffer us to fetch him out . . v. 1
 to fetch a chain . . v. 1
 master, shall I fetch your stuff . . v. 1
 course of thoughts to fetch about . . *King John*, iv. 2
 fetch from false Mowbray . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 to fetch his queen . . ii. 1
 fetch him Richard, that in common . . iv. 1
 some of you, and fetch a looking-glass . . iv. 1
 bid me fetch thee thirty shillings! . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 or they will fetch it from me . . ii. 2
 as I return, I will fetch off these justices . . ii. 2
 fetch forth the lazar kite of . . *Henry V.*, ii. 1
 I will fetch thy rim out at thy . . iv. 4
 I will fetch him. My lord of . . iv. 7
 go fetch and fetch thy conquering . . v. 1 (Gower)
 sirrah, go fetch the beadle (rep.) . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 of York fetch down the head . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 6
 so few should fetch the prince . . *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 must fetch him in his papers . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 fetch me a dozen crab-tree staves . . ii. 1
 I'll fetch her: it is the prettiest. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2

FETCH—yet go fetch him hither. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
 I'll fetch you one. You have sworn v. 2
 let's fetch him off, or make. *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 all of us be that to fetch him. *Julius Cesar.* ii. 1
 I come to fetch you to the sonate-house ii. 2
 look where Publius is come to fetch me ii. 2
 I'll fetch him presently. I know iii. 1
 go, fetch fire. Pluck down benches iii. 1
 I'll fetch the will to fetch him. iv. 1
 but late, enough to fetch him in. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 Mercury should fetch thee up iv. 13
 go fetch my best attires v. 2
 I'll fetch a turn about the garden. *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 I will fetch my goods, and have our two of Fen. v. 5
 first service thou dost me, fetch that suit iii. 5
 and swear he'd fetch us in iv. 2
 pray you, fetch him higher iv. 2
 if you'll go fetch him, we'll say iv. 2
 I'll go fetch thy sons to back. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
 now will I fetch the king to find ii. 4
 then I'll go fetch an axe iii. 1
 go, fetch them hither to us presently v. 3
 I'll lungs fetch breath that *Pericles.* i. 4
 or I'll fetch thee with a warren ii. 1
 fetch hither all the boxes in my closet ii. 2
 to fetch his daughter home iv. 4 (Gower)
 fetch forth the stocks, ho! (*rep.*) *Lea.* ii. 2
 fetch me a better answer iii. 1
 go thou! I'll fetch some food iii. 7
 fetch me my rapier, boy *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 to fetch a ladder, by the which your love ii. 5
 go, villain, fetch a surgeon iii. 1
 the cords, that Romeo had, these fetch? iv. 2
 go, I say, and fetch him hither iv. 2
 and fetch more spices, nurse iv. 4
 sirrah, fetch drier logs; call Peter iv. 4
 I believe, it is a fetch of warrant *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 and fetch me a few, Obedience ii. 1
 I fetch my life and being from men *Othello.* i. 3
 fetch Desdemona hither i. 3
 must fetch his necessities ashore: farewell ii. 1
 fetch 't, let me see it. Why, so I can iii. 4
 fetch me the fan, fan gloves, her mask iv. 2
 to fetch her that fan, her gloves, her mask iv. 2
 shall I go fetch your night-gown? iv. 3
 I'll fetch the general's surgeon v. 1
FETCHED—with forms being fetched. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 Ludlow the young prince be fetched. *Richard III.* v. 2
FETCHES—how hard he fetches breath! *Henry V.* ii. 2
 bluish, and fetches her wind so. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 she fetches her breath as short as iii. 2
 mere fetches; the images of revolt. *Lea.* ii. 4
FETCHING—bushes, and fetchings *Henry V.* ii. 2
FETLOCK—fret fetlock deep in gore. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 stained their fetlocks in his smoking. *Henry V.* ii. 3
FETTER—with reason fetter. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 but fetter you till death. *Measure for Measure.* iii. 1
 fetter strong men in a sickle *Henry V.* ii. 2
 these strong Egyptian fetters *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 fetter him, till he be brought *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 we will fetters put upon this fear *Hamlet.* iii. 3
FETTERED—out with fetters fettered in. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 their chains fettered that king. *Richard III.* v. 7
 my conscience! thou art fettered. *Cymbeline.* v. 4
 fettered in amorous chains. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
FETTERING—there is no fettering. *All's Well.* ii. 1
FETTER—Fegusius a fetter of a cruel fever. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 Rien puis? l'air et le feu *Henry V.* ii. 2
FEUD—made of our rank feud. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
FEVER—but felt a fever of the mad *Tempest.* i. 2
 so great a fever on goodness *Measure for Measure.* iii. 2
 there died that fever of a cruel fever *Henry V.* ii. 2
 sick, my lord, of a strange fever v. 1
 but a fever she reigns in my *Love's L.* Lost, i. 4
 a fever in your blood! iv. 3
 fire of fever bred; and what's a fever. *Com. of Br.* v. 1
 after life's fitful fever *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 to make a shaking fever in your *King John.* ii. 1
 this fever, that hath troubled v. 3
 this tyrant fever burns me up v. 3
 ourselves into a burning fever. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 the fiery fever will go out with *Henry V.* ii. 2
 fever of pale and bloodless (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 the fever whereof all our power i. 3
 potent and infectious fevers heap. *Titus of Ath.* iv. 1
 till the high fever seeth your iv. 3
 'had a fever when he was in Spain. *Julius Cesar.* i. 2
 white hand of a lady fever thee. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 a fever with the absence of *Cymbeline.* iv. 3
FEVEROUS—feverous life should't. *Measure for Measure.* iii. 1
 the earth was feverous, and did shake. *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 thicker than a feverous pulse. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 as if the world were feverous *Coriolanus.* i. 4
FEVER-WEAKENED—
 the wretch, whose fever-weakened *Henry V.* ii. 1
FEW—in few, few words *Tempest.* i. 2
 few in millions can speak like us i. 1
 here have a few attendants v. 1
 some few odd lads v. 1
 faith, sir, few in any such. *Measure for Measure.* iii. 1
 in few, bestowed here on her ii. 1
 is it said, and few words? iii. 2
 but few of any sort, and none of name. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 hath drops too few to wash her iv. 1
 back though few have the grace to do it. *Love's L.* Lost, i. 2
 the liker you; few taller are v. 2
 here are a few of the unpleasantest. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 trust a few, do wrong to none *All's Well.* i. 1
 but, in a few, signor Hortensio i. 2
 Friends as we were, few words suffice i. 2
 deaths are too few, the sharpest. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 what train? But few, and those but mean v. 1
 his leisure for a few words. *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 there's few, or none, do know me *King John.* iv. 3
 I have too few to take my *Richard II.* i. 1
 with some few private friends iii. 3
 and some few vanities that make iii. 4
 put a few flocks in the point *Henry V.* ii. 1
 in few, his dear, twice as spirit *Henry V.* ii. 1
 never so few, and never yet more i. 1

FEW—which, after some few hours *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 thus then, in few, your highness *Henry V.* i. 2
 hath, for a few light crowns ii. 2
 that men of few words are the best ii. 2
 his few bad words are matched (*rep.*) iii. 2
 a few disputations with you iii. 2
 O Dieu vivant! shall a few sprays iii. 5
 his numbers are so few, his soldiers iii. 5
 and those few I love, almost no better iii. 5
 there are few die well, that die in iv. 1
 we few, we happy few iv. 3
 so few, watch such a multitude *Henry V.* i. 1
 these few days' wounds will be *Henry V.* ii. 4
 who having pinched a few *Henry V.* ii. 1
 with some few bands of chosen iii. 3
 no letters, and few words iv. 1
 for few men rightly temper iv. 6
 few words, if you'll iv. 6
 there's few, or none, will entertain *Richard III.* i. 4
 meet so few should fetch the prince ii. 2
 I took the vantage of those few ii. 7
 not by a few, and those of true *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 but few now give us great ii. 3
 you few that loved me, and dare ii. 3
 and capable of our flesh, few are angels v. 2
 this good man, (few of you deserve v. 2
 (but few now living can behold iv. 4
 few words, to fair face. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 that few things love better *Titus of Athens.* i. 5
 'tis in few words, but spacious iii. 5
 at a few drops of women's rheum *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 here's a few flowers, but about *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 how come within a drop of *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 great king, few love to hear *Pericles.* i. 4
 few words, but to effect *Lea.* iii. 1
 these few precepts in thy memory *Hamlet.* i. 3
 every man think ear, but few thy voice i. 3
 few, Obedience do believe ii. 3
FEWER—should have fewer words *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 draw anew the model in fewer offices. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 [Knt.] Cheshu Christ speak fewer *Henry V.* i. 1
 the fewer men, the greater share iv. 3
FEWEST—The fewest words *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if I have fewest, I subscribe in silence ii. 4
FEWNESS—fewness and truth *Measure for Measure.* i. 5
FICKLE—eye of fickle France *King John.* ii. 2
 please the eye of fickle changelings. *Henry V.* i. 1
 forties for fickle wind *Henry V.* i. 1
 amongst a fickle wavering nation *Henry V.* i. 1
 dwells in the fickle glare of her *Lea.* ii. 4
 all men call thee fickle (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 5
 be fickle, fortune, for I hope iii. 1
FICKLENESS—fortune's fickleness *Henry VI.* i. 3
FICO—steal! fico; a fico for the phrase. *Merry W.* i. 3
FICTION—an improbable fiction. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 for thy fiction, why, thy verse *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 but in a fiction, I am of passion. ii. 1
FIDDLE—and fiddle (*rep.*) *Henry VIII.* i. 3
FIDDLER—rascal fiddler *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 fiddler forbear; you grow too forward iii. 1
 unless the fiddler Apollo get his *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
FIDDLER—give us upon a fiddlestick. *Henry V.* i. 1
 here's my fiddlestick *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
FIDELE—what is your name? Fidele *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 the boy Fidele's sickness did make iv. 2
 you and Fidele play the cooks: I'll stay iv. 2
 I am feared in field and town iv. 2
 summer lasts, and I live here, Fidele iv. 2
 save that Euriphile must be Fidele iv. 2
 thy name? Fidele. Thou dost approve iv. 2
 Fidele, sir. Thou art my good youth v. 5
 I had, and was I called v. 5
 this is sure, Fidele. Why did you v. 5
FIDELICET—
 that is master page, fidelicet *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 and there is myself, fidelicet, myself i. 1
 that is master page, fidelicet *Merry Wives.* i. 1
FIDES—sic spectanda a fides *Pericles.* ii. 2
FIDIUS'D—been so fidus'd for all *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
FIELD—doctor about by the field *Merry Wives.* ii. 3
 go about the field with me ii. 3
 than all the field to see ii. 3
 to challenge him to the field *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 stands empty in the drowned field. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 1
 in the town, the field, you do ii. 2
 I am feared in field and town ii. 2
 means to lodge you in the field *Love's L.* Lost, i. 1
 and welcome to the wide fields too base ii. 1
 and I to be a corporal of his field iii. 1
 and soldiers, to the field iv. 3
 this field shall hold me v. 2
 that off in field with target v. 2
 that won three fields of sultan. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 1
 in respect it is in the fields *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 to those Italian fields, where noble *All's Well.* ii. 1
 they fell to-morrow to the field iii. 2
 heard great ordnance in the field. *Taming of Sh.* i. 3
 my household stuff, my field, my barn ii. 2
 the field is won. Well, forward iv. 5
 wander in an unknown field. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
 your majesty to leave the field iii. 2
 ay, and brought off the field: your v. 7
 of Coeur-de-lion knighted in the field. *King John.* i. 1
 to take advantage of the field ii. 1
 back though few have the grace to do it. *Love's L.* Lost, i. 2
 that here come sacrifices for the field ii. 2
 zeal and charity brought to the field ii. 2
 when he intendeth to become the field v. 1
 sicken wanton brave our fields v. 1
 your majesty to leave the field v. 1
 sore sick, hath left the field v. 4
 the noise and rumour of the field v. 4
 last in the field, and almost lords of it v. 5
 five summers have enured our fields. *Richard II.* i. 3
 in glorious christian field streaming ii. 1
 be called the field of Golgotha iv. 1
 channel her fields, nor bruise her *Henry IV.* i. 1
 in those holy fields, over whose i. 1
 till fields, and blows, and groans i. 3
 cry, courage, to the field! and thou hast ii. 3

FIELD—to the frightened fields *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 he doth fill fields with harness iii. 2
 Percy is already in the field iv. 2
 from such a field as this v. 4
 seek Percy, and thyself, about the field v. 4
 let's to the highest of the field v. 4
 how goes the field? The noble Scot v. 5
 in a bloody field by Shrewsbury. *Henry IV.* (ind.)
 in Stafford, fed the field i. 1
 saw you the field? came you i. 1
 their safety, fly from the field i. 1
 to abide a field, where nothing ii. 3
 the windmill in saint George's Fields ii. 2
 and face them in the field iv. 1
 lead on to higher fields, and draw no iv. 4
 the vasty fields of France? *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 ravellined in the fields of France i. 2
 the babbled of green fields ii. 3
 neglected English upon our fields ii. 4
 in bloody field doth win ii. 2
 of gallant youth in our rich fields iii. 5
 through your swords, hie to the field iii. 5
 to purge this field of such a hiding iv. 2
 approach shall so much dare the field iv. 2
 ill-favourably become the morning field iv. 2
 to the field: I will the banner iv. 2
 from off these fields, where (wretches) iv. 2
 marching in the field, and vanishing iv. 3
 we are enough yet living in the field iv. 5
 yet keep the French the field iv. 6
 glorious and well-foughten field iv. 6
 come down, or void the field iv. 7
 came to the field, and vanishing iv. 7
 to view the field in safety iv. 7
 peer, and gallop o'er the field iv. 7
 then call we this, the field of Agincourt iv. 7
 that in the field he slain iv. 8
 what a field should he be despatched. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 ne'er leave striking in the field i. 1
 for refuge in the field ii. 2
 shall plant a field when we are iii. 1
 come forth, and meet us in the field? iii. 2
 came to the field, and vanishing iii. 2
 the great Alcides of the field iv. 7
 that France may get the field v. 3
 so often lodged in open field *Henry V.* i. 1
 the cardinal's not my better in the field i. 3
 by my faith, the field is known iv. 7
 one blow in the field? v. 1
 to-morrow in St. George's field v. 1
 keep thee from the tempest of the field v. 1
 which chased you from the field *Henry V.* i. 1
 shall plead it in the field i. 1
 return with victory from the field i. 1
 we'll meet her in the field i. 2
 army of the queen hath got the field i. 4
 Ajax goes, brother, to the field i. 4
 highness would depart the field ii. 2
 bide the mortal fortune of the field? ii. 2
 at St. Alban's field this lady's ii. 2
 himself keepeth in the cold field? iv. 3
 that Edward, that hath in the field iv. 3
 lords, to the field iv. 3
 having now the best at Barnet field v. 3
 in the field by Tewkesbury *Richard III.* i. 1
 in the field at Tewkesbury ii. 1
 when we both lay in the field ii. 1
 is in the field, and still his power iv. 3
 when traitors brave the field iv. 3
 spoiled your summer fields v. 2
 even here in Bosworth field v. 3
 the White Star of the field v. 3
 the foe vanes in the field v. 4
 there be six Richmonds in the field v. 4
 that once was mistress of the field. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 let his shake like a field of v. 4
 let him to field. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 news, 'Aeneas, from the field to-day? i. 1
 and to the field goes he i. 2
 hark, they are coming from the field i. 2
 the elements to the field ii. 3
 Achilles will not to the field to-morrow ii. 3
 they are come from field iii. 1
 swift transporance to those fields iii. 2
 but in these fields of late iii. 3
 Ajax goes up and down the field iii. 3
 did haunt you in the field iv. 1
 to the field. 'Tis Troilus' fault (*rep.*) iv. 4
 any voice or order of the field? iv. 5
 let us see you in the field iv. 5
 in what place of the field doth iv. 5
 a thousand Hectors in the field v. 5
 along the field I will the Trojan v. 9
 yet are we masters of the field v. 11
 dragged through the shameful field v. 11
 in the heart's in the field *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
 lands thou hast lie in a pitched field i. 2
 our army's in the field *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 are you lords o' the field? i. 6
 he lose the field he cannot i. 7
 the treasure, in this field achieved i. 9
 shall I the field prove flatterers i. 9
 he proved best man I the field ii. 2
 called both field and city ours ii. 2
 the left-hand of the even field *Julius Cesar.* i. 1
 come to the field; if not i. 1
 tell me what thou not'st about the field v. 3
 let us to the field: Laboe, and Flavius v. 3
 proclaim my name about the field v. 4
 here in Philippi field v. 5
 so, call the field to rest: and let's away v. 5
 thy wife first came into the field. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 show ourselves I the field i. 4
 Cesar and Lepidus are in the field i. 1
 tie up the liberties of the field of feasts i. 1
 we have juded out o' the field iii. 1
 if from the field I shall return iii. 1
 Antony is come into the field iv. 6
 to the field, to the field: we'll leave. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 are grown the mortal bugs o' the field v. 3

FIERY—And fierce afflictions . . . *Julius Cesar*, iii. 1
 yet have I love & fierce affections . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 this fierce abridgement hath to it . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 fierce Andronicus would not relent . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 with fierce and fiery flames . . . *Henry V.*, v. 3
 more composition and fierce quality . . . *Learn*, i. 2
 opinion of my more fierce endeavour ii. 1
 her eyes are fierce, but thine do comfort ii. 4
 nor thy fierce sister in his anointed ii. 4
 the fiery onset of the fiery Julius *Julius Cesar*, i. 3
 even the like precursor of fierce events . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 FIERCELY—sides fiercely fought . . . *3Henry VI.* ii. 1
 FIERCENESS—with your fierceness . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
 and to their fierceness valiant . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 FIERY—to bathe in fiery floods . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 young Cupid's fiery shaft quenched . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 light them at the fiery glowworm's eyes ii. 1
 the fiery eye of the fiery torch *Henry V.* iv. 1
 have found out such fiery numbers . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 best seeing heaven's fiery eye v. 1
 shall bring their fiery torch *All's Well*, ii. 1
 the fiery eye of the fiery torch ii. 1
 fiery and forward our pedant is . . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 alas, how fiery and how sharp . . . *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 inconsiderate, fiery volucrines *King John*, ii. 3
 equal potents, fiery kindled spirits! ii. 1
 the fiery eye of the fiery torch ii. 1
 and called these fiery spirits from v. 2
 out from the fiery portal of *Richard II.* iii. 3
 mounted upon a hot and fiery steed v. 2
 the fiery eye of the fiery torch *Henry IV.* v. 1
 turned and wind a fiery Pegasus ii. 1
 and look whether the fiery Trigon . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 full of nimble, fiery, and delectable iv. 3
 the fiery fever will go out with . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
 the fiery eye of the fiery torch *Henry V.* iv. 1
 with fiery eyes, sparkling ii. 5
 should check thy fiery steeds ii. 6
 thy fiery expedition be my wing . . . *Richard III.* iv. 3
 with the spleen of fiery dragons v. 3
 beckoning with fiery truncheon . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
 follow thine enemy in a fiery gulf . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 proud cedars 'gainst the fiery sun ii. 2
 the fiery eye of the fiery torch *Julius Cesar*, i. 3
 most bloody, fiery, and most terrible i. 3
 fierce fiery warriors fight upon ii. 3
 more fiery by night's blackness . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 with the fiery eye of the fiery torch . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 you know the fiery quality of the fiery duke . . . *Learn*, i. 2
 fiery? what quality? why, Gloster ii. 1
 the fiery duke? tell the hot duke ii. 4
 in the instant came the fiery Tybalt . . . *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 [and] the fiery eye of the fiery torch ii. 1
 and outbreak of a fiery mind *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 send thee hence with fiery quickness iv. 3
 darkest night, stick fiery off indeed v. 2
 FIERY—RED
 FIERY—RED—rooted, said . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 FIERY—RED—gate, all fiery-red . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 spurring, fiery-red with haste *Richard II.* ii. 3
 FIRE—but the drum and fife *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 square of the fife, great king, fife . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 from Fife, great king, where *Macbeth*, i. 2
 no, cousin, Fife to Fife ii. 1
 beware the thane of Fife ii. 1
 seize upon Fife, give to the edge iv. 1
 the Fife of Fife *Henry V.* iv. 1
 Mordlake, the earl of Fife *Henry IV.* i. 1
 none but Mordlake, the earl of Fife i. 1
 sackbuts, psalteries, and fifes, tabors . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 the fife of Fife, great king, fife . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 FIFTEEN—not fifteen people *Henry Wives*, ii. 1
 blind puppies, fifteen 'f' the litter ii. 5
 alas, fifteen victims is nothing . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 amounts not to fifteen thousand . . . *All's Well*, iv. 1
 fifteen years, fifteen years, fifteen years . . . *Taming of Sh.* 3 (ind.)
 these fifteen years! by my fay 2 (ind.)
 above some fifteen years and more 2 (ind.)
 it is fifteen years since I saw . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 an odd twilfing, fifteen hundred shillings . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 fifteen hundred and hearts *King John*, ii. 1
 fifteen hundred foot *2Henry IV.* ii. 1
 full fifteen earls, and fifteen hundred . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 the English lie within fifteen hundred . . . ii. 7
 fifteen hundred *Henry V.* i. 1
 pay one and twenty fifteens . . . *2Henry VI.* iv. 1
 FIFTEENTH—demand a whole fifteenth i. 1
 FIFTH—repeat them, or the fifth . . . *Love's L.* v. 1
 come to the fifth, prince of *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 could bid the fifth ii. 1
 the fifth, the countercheck *As you Like it*, iv. 4
 third, or fourth, or fifth . . . *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 and the fifth did whirl about . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 fifth *Henry V.* iv. 1
 for the fifth Harry from curbed ii. 1
 Harry the fourth? or fifth? v. 2
 Harry the fifth? the man v. 3
 Harry the fifth, too fastidious v. 3
 Henry the fifth, 't' ghost I invoke i. 1
 Henry the fifth, the first trained ii. 1
 when Henry the fifth, succeeding ii. 5
 time of Henry, named the fifth ii. 5
 Henry the fifth, the first trained ii. 5
 Henry the fifth did sometime prophesy . . . v. 1
 the fifth, was Edmond Langley . . . *2Henry VI.* ii. 1
 Edward the third's fifth son ii. 1
 Henry the fifth, in France ii. 1
 Henry the fifth, that made all France . . . iv. 1
 the son of Henry the fifth, that thus . . . iv. 1
 the name of Henry the fifth hales iv. 1
 I am the son of Henry the fifth . . . *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 the fifth ii. 1
 which Henry the fifth had gotten? ii. 1
 [Col. Kant], the fifth hour of the sun . . . *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 1
 the fifth, a hand environed with . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 FIFTEEN—fifteen years, fifteen years . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 yes, your beggar of fifty . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 then L to sore makes fifty sors . . . *Love's L.* v. 1

FIGHT—might shake off fifty *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
kill thee a hundred and fifty ways. *As you Like it*, v. 1
a hundred and fifty, Sebastian so *Alt's Well*, iv. 3
two hundred and fifty each *ibid.*, iv. 3
I'll fight you two at once *Timing of Sh.*, iv. 3
though removed fifty times *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
fought not with fifty of them *1 Henry IV.*, ii. 4
two or three and fifty upon poor old Jack *ibid.*, ii. 4
highly to be commended, for he hath *ibid.*, ii. 4
exchange of a hundred and fifty soldiers *ibid.*, ii. 4
a hundred and fifty tattered prodigals *ibid.*, ii. 2
there's but three of my hundred and fifty *ibid.*, ii. 2
Northumberland are fifty thousand *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
I'll do you fifty times the wrong *ibid.*, iii. 2
that two and fifty kingdoms hath *ibid.*, iii. 2
here's but one and fifty hairs on *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 2
one and fifty hairs, quoth he *ibid.*, i. 2
him the request he brought from *Simon of Athens*, i. 2
I'll do you fifty times the wrong *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
mine fifty talents. Tell out my *ibid.*, iii. 2
let me have a child at fifty *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
what, fifty of my followers at *ibid.*, i. 1
I'll do you fifty times the wrong *ibid.*, i. 1
what, fifty followers? is it not well? *ibid.*, i. 1
thy fifty yet doth double five and twenty *ibid.*, i. 1
give twenty, forty, fifty, a hundred *ibid.*, i. 2
I'll do you fifty times the wrong *ibid.*, i. 2
he cannot wait fifty-five hundred *Titon of Ath.*, ii. 2
FIFTY-FOLD—fifty-fold a cuckold *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 2
FIGHT—green fields, and mulberries *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
a cherry, and a fig; there's a good *King John*, ii. 1
I'll do you fifty times the wrong *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
the fig of Spain? very good *ibid.*, iii. 2
and a fig for Peter! *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
I love long hair better than figs *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
presence, he brings forth figs *ibid.*, i. 1
country and the strong *ibid.*, i. 1
virtue? a fig! 'tis in ourselves *Othello*, i. 1
blessed fig's end! the lions she drinks *ibid.*, i. 1
FIGHT—I'll fight their weapons o'er *Tempest*, iii. 1
I'll do you fifty times the wrong *ibid.*, iii. 1
for thee to fight *Merry Wives*, i. 1 (letter)
rather hear them scold than fight *ibid.*, i. 1 (letter)
pursue, up with your youths *ibid.*, i. 1
to see the fight *ibid.*, i. 1
If you should fight *ibid.*, i. 1
he's the man should fight with him *ibid.*, i. 1
me the count's youth to fight *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
he will fight with you for his oath sake *ibid.*, iii. 1
I'll do you fifty times the wrong *ibid.*, iii. 1
and counsel him to fight against *Much Ado*, iii. 1
I than fight with mine enemy *ibid.*, iii. 1
we cannot fight for love *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
these lovers seek a place to fight *ibid.*, ii. 1
these lovers seek a place to fight *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
that certain he would fight, yea *ibid.*, i. 2
I will not fight with a pole *ibid.*, i. 2
I view the fight, than thou *Merech. of Venice*, iii. 2
I'll do you fifty times the wrong *ibid.*, iii. 2
so much backward, when you fight *Ant's Tale*, i. 1
no, my lord, I'll fight. You will! *Winter's Well*, i. 2
this cruelty, fight on thy side *ibid.*, i. 3
you denied to fight with me *ibid.*, i. 3
I'll do you fifty times the wrong *Macbeth*, ii. 1
let them fight against the churches *ibid.*, ii. 1
will fight, her young ones in *ibid.*, ii. 1
make our women fight *ibid.*, ii. 1
I'll do you fifty times the wrong *ibid.*, ii. 1
beaten, if we cannot fight *ibid.*, ii. 1
bear-like, I must fight the course *ibid.*, ii. 1
people on both sides do fight *ibid.*, ii. 1
to our hope: I'll not fight with thee *ibid.*, ii. 1
I'll do you fifty times the wrong *King John*, ii. 1
to parley, or to fight *ibid.*, ii. 1
then, after, fight who shall be king *ibid.*, ii. 1
that dost never fight but when her *ibid.*, ii. 1
like a dog, is compelled to fight *ibid.*, ii. 1
and French fight on thy side *ibid.*, ii. 1
if he be traitor, or unjustly fight *Richard II.*, i. 1
Hereford, and fell Mowbray fight *ibid.*, i. 2
and as I truly fight, defend me heaven *ibid.*, i. 2
I'll do you fifty times the wrong *ibid.*, i. 2
do I with Mowbray fight *ibid.*, i. 2
as to jest, go I to fight *ibid.*, i. 2
dares him to set forward to the fight *ibid.*, i. 2
I'll do you fifty times the wrong *ibid.*, i. 2
fight with Glendower and he complices *ibid.*, i. 2
then, if angels fight, weak men *ibid.*, i. 2
fight against yourself: fear (rep.) *ibid.*, i. 2
let's fight with gentle words *ibid.*, i. 2
I'll do you fifty times the wrong *ibid.*, i. 2
to fight against the irregular and wild *1 Henry IV.*, i. 1
if he fight longer than he sees reason *ibid.*, i. 1
when the fight was done *ibid.*, i. 2
that he did say to fight against *ibid.*, i. 2
counsel of a head fight *ibid.*, i. 2
and then say it was in fight? *ibid.*, i. 2
make you believe it was done in fight *ibid.*, i. 2
to fight against me under Percy's *ibid.*, i. 2
I'll do you fifty times the wrong *ibid.*, i. 2
try challenge with him in a single fight *ibid.*, i. 2
thou fought you to single fight *ibid.*, i. 2
to fight with Glendower *ibid.*, i. 2
and shows the men to fight *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
and did fight with such queasiness *ibid.*, i. 1
the very same day did I fight with one *ibid.*, i. 2
and true record of the fight *ibid.*, i. 2
the armed hand doth fight abroad *Henry V.*, i. 2
I'll do you fifty times the wrong *ibid.*, i. 2
faces it out, but fights not *ibid.*, i. 2
like wolves, and fight like devils *ibid.*, i. 2
stomachs to eat, and none to fight *ibid.*, i. 2
I'll do you fifty times the wrong *ibid.*, i. 2
to make us fight with fully *ibid.*, i. 2
farewell, kind lord, fight valiantly to-day *ibid.*, i. 2
which hath no stomach to this fight *ibid.*, i. 2
I'll do you fifty times the wrong *ibid.*, i. 2
if they will fight with us *ibid.*, i. 2
of one that I should fight withal *ibid.*, i. 2

FIGHT—I'll fight for France *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if thou be slack, I'll fight it out i. 1
 inform you of a dismal fight i. 1
 more than three hours the fight continued i. 2
 fight till the last gasp i. 2
 I'll confirm we'll fight it out i. 2
 I myself fight not once in forty years i. 3
 either renew the fight, or tear i. 5
 when the fight began, roused on the ii. 2
 set this unaccustomed fight aside iii. 1
 and children, all will fight iii. 1
 like soldiers, come and fight it out? iii. 2
 this dissension first be tried by fight iii. 1
 strong enough to issue out and fight iv. 2
 colours in this dangerous fight iv. 2
 with his power, to fight with Talbot iv. 3
 York set him on to fight iv. 4
 to fight I will, but not to fly iv. 5
 my followers here, to fight, and die? iv. 5
 and victory! fight, soldiers, fight iv. 5
 the maidenhood of thy first fight iv. 6
 if thou wilt fight, fight by thy iv. 6
 left me proudly, as unworthy fight iv. 7
 alas, my lord, I cannot fight *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to fight a blow (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 3
 your highness to withhold the fight ii. 3
 or more afraid to fight ii. 3
 fight for credit of the prentices ii. 3
 those which we have lost in fight iv. 1
 to fight for your king, your country iv. 5
 come then, let's fight with them iv. 6
 my foot shall fight with all the strength iv. 10
 how up rocks, and fight with flint v. 1
 to fight against that monstrous rebel v. 1
 come forth and fight v. 2
 you'll nor fight, nor fly v. 2
 let's fight it out, and not stand *Henry VI.* i. 1
 vows to fight in thy defence i. 1
 courage, father! fight it out! i. 4
 so cowardly fight, their own ii. 1
 they had no heart to fight ii. 1
 making another head to fight again ii. 2
 it be with resolution then to fight ii. 2
 hearten those that fight in your defence ii. 2
 lords, give sign to the fight ii. 2
 hand to hand I slew in fight ii. 5
 and let them fight that will iii. 2
 fight closer, or good faith iii. 2
 why should we fight, if I pretend iv. 7
 I challenge him to fight iv. 7
 leave the town, and fight v. 3
 march on to fight with us v. 3
 that will not fight for such a hope v. 4
 ready to fight, therefore, he resolute v. 4
 give signal to the fight v. 4
 you fight in justice (rep.) v. 4
 to fight on Edward's party *Richard III.* i. 3
 to fight in quarrel of the house i. 4
 Warwick, and did fight with i. 4
 on the prayers on the adverse party fight iv. 4
 if not to fight with foreign enemies v. 1
 to fight against that bloody homicide v. 1
 of butchered princes fight in thy behalf v. 3
 good angels, fight on Richard's side v. 3
 our good cause, fight upon our side v. 3
 those, whom we fight against v. 3
 then, if you fight against God's enemy v. 3
 if you do fight against your country's v. 3
 fight, gentlemen, to fight (rep.) v. 4
 all on foot be fights v. 4
 as fool and fight is *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 as fights and fireworks i. 3
 and fight for bitten apples i. 3
 I cannot fight upon this *Troil. & Cress.*
 fight, uncle? Helenu's (rep.) i. 3
 the sort to fight with Hector i. 3
 for whom he comes to fight ii. 1
 to fight for and maintain! ii. 2
 we'll may we fight ii. 2
 you must prepare to fight without ii. 3
 disciplined thy arms to fight ii. 3
 nay, you shall fight your hearts out ii. 3
 virtuous fight, when right with ii. 3
 I'll fight no more 'gainst Troy iii. 3
 shall Ajax fight with Hector iii. 3
 he must fight singly to-morrow iii. 3
 the order of their fight, so be it iv. 5
 not warm yet, let us fight again iv. 5
 I'd fight with thee to-morrow v. 2
 a fight of this strange nature v. 2
 unarm, and do not fight to-day v. 3
 meanest thou to fight to-day? v. 3
 I would not have you fight to-day v. 3
 we'll forth, and fight v. 5
 now here he fights on Galathea v. 5
 I'll fight with him alone v. 6
 turn, slave, and fight v. 8
 if the son of a whore fight for a whore vi. 5
 and slain in fight many of your *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 one crutch; and fight with the other *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and fight with hearts more proof i. 4
 ere yet the fight be done, pack up i. 5
 too violent for a second course of fight i. 5
 thus I will appear, and fight i. 5
 the business in some other fight i. 6
 I'll fight with none but thee i. 8
 alone *Marcus* did fight with *Coriolanus* ii. 2
 saw him fight, when with his ii. 2
 for I will fight against my iv. 5
 fights dragon-like, and does achieve iv. 7
 but then I'll fight v. 3
 fierce fiery warriors fight upon the *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 a creature that I teach to fight v. 1
 if you dare fight to day v. 1
 we shall try fortune in a second fight v. 3
 in the scuffles of great fights hath *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 and to fight, I fight ii. 6
 and we shall talk before we fight ii. 6
 I have seen thee fight, when I have ii. 6
 we came hither to fight with you ii. 6

FIGHT—we will fight with him. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 my lord dared him to single fight iii. 7
 I'll fight at sea. I have sixty sails iii. 7
 O noble emperor, do not fight by sea iii. 7
 how appears the fight on our iii. 8
 the midst of the fight, when vantaes iii. 8
 leaving the fight in height iii. 8
 breathed, and fight maliciously iii. 11
 the next time I do fight iii. 11
 it eats the sword it eats with iii. 11
 the last many battles we mean to fight iv. 1
 he will not fight with me, Domitius iv. 2
 by sea and land I'll fight iv. 2
 woo't thou fight well? I'll strike iv. 2
 both that will fight, follow me close iv. 4
 determine this great war in single fight! iv. 4
 to make me fight at land! iv. 5
 and begin the fight; our will is iv. 6
 I fight against thee! No! I will iv. 6
 I would they'd fight the more (rep.) iv. 10
 like the Parthian, I shall flying fight *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 and to fight against my lady's kingdom v. 1
 so I'll fight against the part I come with v. 1
 stand, stand, and fight! Away, boy v. 2
 fight I will not, but I will v. 2
 and, Romans, fight for freedom *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 successful in the battles that he fights i. 2
 O! if to fight for king and common weal i. 2
 before for marriage fight (Cath. fight) *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
 fight I will when I see the members *Lea.* i. 3
 ripe you fight the battle v. 1
 he fights as you sing prick-song *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 a villain that fights by the book iii. 1
 O lord! they fight: I will go call v. 3
 fight is the worst of the members *Hamlet*, i. 1
 why, I will fight with him upon this v. 1
 would't fight? would't fast? v. 1
 were it my cue to fight, I should have *Othello*, i. 2
FIGHTER—been a great fighter *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 I am no fighter *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 confess to you, sir, I am no fighter. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 fits a dull fighter, and a keen geest. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
FIGHTEST—fightest with the sword. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thou fightest against thy country iii. 3
 tis for a crown thou fightest *Henry VI.* v. 2
FIGHTETH—he fighteth as one weary. *Henry VI.* i. 2
FIGHTING—stealing, fighting. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 have twelve thousand fighting men *Richard II.* iii. 2
 leave fighting of day and night iii. 2
 of fighting men they have full *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 thrice up again, and fighting iv. 6
 someone among you have beheld me fighting *Coriol.* iii. 1
 and fighting foot to foot *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 hath his belly full of fighting *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 close fighting ere I did approach *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 step between her and her fighting soul *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 there was a kind of fighting v. 2
FIG-LEAVES—and these fig-leaves. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
FIG—to fight for thy friendship *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the fig for thee then! I thank you iv. 1
FIGURE—bravely the figure of this *Tempest*, iii. 3
 she woos you by a figure. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 what figure? iii. 2
 as a figure of a man iii. 2
 by the figure, and such daubery *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 if it be but to scrape the figures out iv. 2
 what figure of us think you he. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 and so great a figure be sought i. 1
 doing in the figure of a lamb *Much Ado* i. 1
 to leave the figure, or disfigure it. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 and no eyes, figure unheedy haste i. 1
 a most fine figure? *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 full of forms, figures iv. 2
FIG—is the figure? what is the figure? v. 2
 spruce affectation, figures pedantic v. 2
 that bears the figure of an angel. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 shall see mine own figure *As you like it*, ii. 2
 for it is a figure in his face iii. 2
 that the great figure of a council *All's Well*, iii. 1
 he will throw a figure in her face. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 resolveth from his figure against *King John*, v. 4
 shall the figure of God's majesty *Richard II.* iv. 1
 apprehends a world of figures here *Henry IV.* v. 3
 we see the figure of the house *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and in figures, using the names i. 3
 whose white investments figure innocence iv. 1
 since a crooked figure may attest *Henry IV.* i. (cho.)
 for there is figures in all things iv. 7
 I speak but in the figures iv. 7
 the heaven figures some event *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 poor key-cold figure of a holy king! *Richard II.* i. 2
 whose figure even this instant *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 unbodied figure of a man *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 the baby figure of the giant mass ii. 3
 renders back his figure and his heat iii. 3
 these penciled figures are even. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 in these the figures of their love v. 2
 hath in every figure skill v. 4
 hast no figures, nor no fantasies *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 tongues, figures, scribbles, bards *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 arras, figures, why, such, and such. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 never saw I figure in a face iii. 3
 in as like a figure, strikes life iii. 3
 take pieces for the figure's sake v. 4
 deserv a figure of truth, of faith. *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gow.)
 now thou art an O without a figure *Lea.* i. 4
 no figure, such rate be sought *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 in the same figure, like the king *Hamlet*, i. 1
 that this portentous figure comes armed i. 1
 a figure like your father i. 2
 a foolish figure; but farewell it ii. 2
 tis figured in my hand *Richard II.* i. 1
 figure of my heart in compliment *Othello*, i. 1
 but (alas!) to make me a fixed figure iv. 2
FIGURED—figured quite or'er with. *King John*, v. 2
 my figured goblets for a dish *Richard II.* iii. 3
 tis figured in my hand *Richard II.* i. 1
FIGURING—figuring diseases in me. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 all men's lives, figuring the nature. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
FILBERD—to clustering filberds *Tempest*, ii. 2

FILCH—earnest to have me filch it *Othello*, iii. 3
FILCHED—cunning hat thou filched. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
FILCHES—but he that filches from me. *Othello*, iii. 3
FILCHING—his filching was like *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 are sworn brothers in filching *Henry IV.* iii. 3
FILTE—greater file of the subject. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 I put myself into thy file *All's Well*, iii. 3
 so that the muster file iv. 3
 it is upon a file, with the duke's iv. 3
 to instruct for the doubling of files iv. 3
 if you have a station in the file *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 I have a file of all the gentry v. 2
 grow upon the file to five *Henry IV.* i. 3
 he makes up the file of all the *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 but in that file where others tell i. 2
 when suddenly a file of boys i. 3
 are his files as full as thy report? *Timon of Ath.* v. 6
 the common file, (a plague!) *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 I mean of us of the right-hand file? ii. 1
 let him choose out of my files v. 5
 the files and musters of the war. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 7
 within our files there are iv. 1
 (for three performers are the file *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 she shall file our engines with *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 I'll file more sharp than steel. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 his tongue filed, his eyes *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 I would have filed keys off *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 Banquo's issue have I filed my mind. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 set, filed with my abilities *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
FILIA—Love and filial tenders. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 filial ingratitude! is it not as this mouth. *Lea.* iii. 4
 bound in filial obligation for some term. *Hamlet*, i. 2
FILIUS—filius noster Henricus *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I'll fill all thy houses till aches *Tempest*, ii. 1
 he'll fill him by and by again iv. 1
 he'll fill our skins with pinches iv. 1
 shortly fill the reasonable shores v. 1
 my sails must fill (epit.)
 a man to fill your spirits *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 I am able to fill it with v. 4
 that one error fills him with faults v. 4
 in his eminence that fills it up *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 I dare not for my head fill my iv. 3
 three inches do fill my *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 fill up your grace's request. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1 (letter)
 only in the world I fill up a place. *As you like it*, i. 2
 I fill a place, I know't *All's Well*, i. 1
 delivers me to fill the time iii. 7
 moment and gaze *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 thought to fill his grave in *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 come; I'll fill your grave upon v. 3
 and fill me, from the crown to *Macbeth*, i. 5
 as will fill up the time iii. 1
 will me some wine fill full iii. 1
 could not fill up the cistern iv. 3
 foisons to fill up your will iv. 3
 if not full up the measure of *King John*, ii. 2
 grief fill the rest up of my ii. 4
 fill these lodged sorrows with iii. 1
 and fill up her enemies' ranks v. 2
 by so much fills their hearts *Richard II.* ii. 2
 and fill another room in hell v. 5
 fill up chronicle with *Henry IV.* i. 3
 fill cloth fill fields with harness ii. 2
 to fill the mouth of deep defiance ii. 2
 to Coventry; fill me a bottle of sack iv. 2
 such have I, to fill up the rooms of iv. 2
 I'll fill a pit, and fill it better v. 1
 changes fill the cup of alteration. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 to fill up the muster book iii. 2
 fill the cup, and let it come v. 3 (song)
 to fill King Edward's fame *Henry IV.* i. 2
 fill with treachery iii. 1
 fills the wide vessel of the iv. (chorus)
 here, uncle Exeter, fill this glove iv. 8
 whose glory fills the world *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 to fill the world with vicious v. 4
 how do fill the world with *Henry IV.* i. 3
 or I will fill the house with *Henry VI.* i. 1
 till they have flowed their fill ii. 5
 hence, where I may weep my fill ii. 5
 cause as fills mine eyes with tears iii. 3
 mine, such as fill my heart iii. 3
 to fill the world with words iii. 3
 that fill his ears with such *Richard III.* i. 4
 it fills one full of obstacles i. 4
 only to fill the scene iv. 4
 fill me a bowl of wine v. 3
 now fills thy sleep with perturbations v. 3
 that fill the court with quarrels *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 and he fill up one monument! i. 1
 I will fill them with prophetic *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 but you'll fill the ii. 2
 behold thy fill. Nay, I have iv. 5
 thou hast thy fill of blood and death v. 9
 his lobbies fill with tendence *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 way, to see meat fill knaves i. 1
 fill me some wine iii. 1
 pass by, and curse thy fill v. 5 (epitaph)
 did but fill Thucula full of moths *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 ransoms did the general coffers fill *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 fill, Lucius, till the wine o'er-swells iii. 3
 thou shouldst fill with sorrowful. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 if he fill his vacancy with i. 4
 fill, till the cup be hid ii. 7
 he will fill thy wishes to the iii. 11
 fill our bowls; once more let's iii. 11
 should fill the bores of hearing *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 and fill his aged ear with golden. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
 be poor, twill fill your stomachs v. 3
 he'll fill this land with arms *Pericles*, i. 2
 you do love, fill to your mistresses' lips i. 3
 let him demand his fill *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 fill thy purse with money *Othello*, i. 3
 but one that fills up the cry iii. 3
 he fills it up with great ability iii. 3
FILLED—all supplied. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 rather than filled with me iii. 1
 morris is filled up with mud *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 should be filled with all graces *As you like it*, iii. 2

FILLED—again would be filled up. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 most humane, and filled with honour ii. 2
 so filled, and so becoming; in pure iii. 3
 it is all filled up with guts 1 Henry VI. iii. 3
 his hours filled up with riots Henry V. i. 1
 proportions of defence are filled iv. 4
 who, with a body filled, and vacant iv. 4
 have filled their pockets full 1 Henry VI. iii. 1
 courts be filled with my reproach 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
 are filled up with extorted gold? iv. 7
 a sail filled with a fretting gust? 3 Henry VI. ii. 6
 thy place is filled, thy sceptre iii. 1
 my brows, now filled with blood iii. 1
 filled it with cursing cries Richard III. i. 2
 have your mouth filled up, before *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 and filled the time by h *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 leads filled, and ridges horsed with *Coriolanus*, i. 7
 that tub both filled and running *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 sails are filled *Pericles*, v. 2 (*Gower*)
 the next pottle can be filled *Othello*, ii. 3
 FILLED—filled with a fenny snake *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 FILLING—filling a bottle with *Mons. for Mons.* iii. 2
 by filling the one doth empty *As you Like it*, v. 1
 filling their hearers with strange *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 two buckets filling one another *Richard II.* iv. 1
 the filling the whole realm *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 the one is filling still *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 but, filling the air with swords *Coriolanus*, v. 6
 filling the aged wrinkles in *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 FILLY—*if I do, filly me* 2 Henry IV. i. 2
 you filly me *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 on the hungry beach filly the stars v. 3
 FILLY—in likeness of a filly folk *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 FILM—the lash of film *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 FILM—both skin and film the ulcerous *Hamlet*, i. 4
 FILTH—filth and filth *Tempest*, i. 2
 his filth within being cast *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 whose filth and dirt troubles the 2 Henry VI. iv. 1
 the filth and scum of Kent iv. 2
 as of such as of such art iv. 7
 to general filths convert *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 in our own filth drop our *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
 common sewers, of filth *Pericles*, iv. 6
 my face I'll grime with filth *Lea*, ii. 2
 filth savour that these *Othello*, v. 2
 Filth, thou liest! By heaven I do not v. 2
 FILTHY—*the filthy mantled pool* *Tempest*, i. 2
 ha! fee the filthy vices! *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 clothe a back, from such a filthy vice iii. 2
 did filth, scum, lord, well, I must *All's Well*, ii. 3
 a filthy officer he is in those suggest iii. 5
 fie, fie! 'tis lewd and filthy air *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 through the fog and filthy air *Macbeth*, i. 1
 wash this filthy witness from iv. 2
 like the former *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 and sung to filthy tunes *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 dowls, filthy dowls; I have given iii. 3
 you filthy bawls, away! 2 Henry IV. iii. 3
 you filthy furnished correction! v. 4
 the filthy and *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 knave; a very filthy rogue *Henry V.* iii. 3
 yet he's but a filthy piece of work *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 faith, for the worst is filthy i. 2
 O filthy, worsted-stocking knave *Lea*, ii. 2
 O filthy traitor! unrevenged iii. 7
 the slime that sticks on filthy deeds *Othello*, v. 2
 she was too fond of her most filthy bargain v. 2
 FILZ—notre très cher filz Henry roy *Henry V.* v. 2
 for feathers, his fins like arms *Tempest*, ii. 2
 no fishers, and fish have no fins. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 like the fish without a fin *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 la fin couronne les œuvres 2 Henry VI. v. 2
 swims with fins of lead *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 FIN—*you shall see, and finally* *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 FINCH—the finch, the finch *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1 (*song*)
 out, gall! Finch egg! *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 FIND—I find my zenith deth depend *Tempest*, i. 2
 what torment I did find there in i. 2
 find stars and find them i. 2
 I find they are inclined to do so ii. 1
 I find not myself disposed to sleep ii. 1
 I could find in my heart ii. 2
 whom thus we stray to find iii. 3
 you should find many iii. 3
 which now we find, each putter-out iv. 1
 for thou shalt find she will outstrip iv. 1
 there shalt thou find the mariners v. 1
 did Claribel her husband find at Tunis v. 1
 where should they find this grand liquor v. 1
 thus find I by their loss *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
 thereby to find that which iii. 1
 him we go to find iii. 1
 and find my dog again iii. 1
 where thou shalt find me iv. 4
 O sir, I find her milder than v. 2
 the lesser bold, modesty finds v. 4
 sir, you shall find me reasonable *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and find anybody in the house i. 4
 ah me! he'll find the young man there i. 4
 you shall find it a great charge i. 4
 well, I will find you twenty ii. 1
 I will find out this ii. 1
 if I do find it, well ii. 1
 if I find her honest ii. 1
 there I shall find Falstaff ii. 2
 you shall one day find it iii. 3
 search, seek, find out iii. 3
 I cannot find him iii. 3
 and as I find her, so am I affected iii. 4
 search for you, and could not find you? iii. 5
 if you find me anon iv. 2
 if you find a man there iv. 2
 if I find not what I seek iv. 2
 if they can find in their hearts iv. 2
 and where you find a maid v. 5
 you shall find I would find no sense. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and fear to find mine eye ii. 2
 if not, be it his that finds it ii. 2
 will my revenge find notable cause ii. 3

FIND—shall find himself feelingly. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 where he shall find the letter ii. 3
 ne'er find a grave ii. 4 (*song*)
 where shall I find you? iii. 2
 and you find so much blood iii. 2
 you should find better dealing iii. 3
 he will find it comes from a clodpole iii. 4
 you'll find it otherwise iii. 4
 as you are like to find him iii. 4
 and he finds that now scarce to be iii. 4
 I could not find him at the iv. 3
 the jewel that we find *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 let me not find you before me ii. 1
 to find *Col. Knt.*—fine) the faults ii. 2
 I find, I seek to die (*rep.*) iii. 1
 in corporal sufferance finds a pang iii. 1
 I know how you find Claudio prepared iii. 2
 you on your knowledge find this way? iii. 2
 for I do find, your hangman iv. 1
 you shall find me yare iv. 2
 where you shall find, within these iv. 2
 now sir, how do you find the prisoner? iv. 2
 you shall find your safety manifested iv. 3
 which you shall find by every syllable iv. 3
 to find this practice out v. 1
 to find out this abuse v. 1
 we shall find this fire to be v. 1
 I find an apt remission in myself v. 1
 I find here, that Don Pedro *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and I would I could find in my heart ii. 1
 I could find and her the infernal ii. 1
 go then, find me a man honest ii. 1
 there shalt thou find my cousin Beatrice ii. 2
 I could find in my heart to bestow it ii. 2
 but they shall find, awaked in such iv. 1
 then we find the vine, that possession iv. 1
 shall I not find a wooden v. 1
 I can find no rhyme to lady v. 2
 his conscience, find no impediment v. 2
 be it so, Lysander; find you out a bed. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
Knt. I find a Athenian ii. 3
 death, or you, I'll find immediately ii. 3
 find out moonshine, find out moonshine ii. 3
 Helena of Athens look thou find ii. 3
 I'll find Demetrius, and revenge this ii. 3
 one, you one, find out the messenger ii. 3
 despatch, I say, and find the forer v. 1
 unless you can find sport in their v. 1
 and finds his trusty Thisby's mantle v. 1
 and finds her lover? she will find him v. 1
 so, ere you find where light in *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 you find not the apostrophes ii. 2
 gan passage find; that the lover iv. 3 (*verses*)
 but I a beam do find in each iv. 3
 find a future fate not iv. 3
 lose our oaths, to find our iv. 3
 more light to find your meaning out v. 2
 and I shall find you empty of that v. 2
 seek all day ere you find them. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 to find the other forth i. 1
 or to find both, or find i. 1
 fast bind, fast find; a proverb ii. 8
 justice! find the girl! she hath ii. 8
 let us go, and find him out ii. 9
 a passage for that which you find there? ii. 9
 hear of her, but cannot find her iii. 2
 and so much to find the thief iii. 2
 if you do love me, you will find me out iii. 2
 what find I here? fair Portia's iii. 2
 so let me find the iii. 4
 he finds the joys of heaven here on iii. 4
 I cannot find it; 'tis not in the bond iv. 1
 and find it out by proclamation iv. 1
 there you shall find, that Portia v. 1
 there you shall find three of your v. 1
 which thou shalt find I will *As you Like it*, i. 1
 but I did find him still mine i. 2
 finds tongues in trees, books in ii. 1
 I'll make him find him: do this ii. 1
 I could find in my heart to ii. 4
 little recks to find the way to heaven ii. 4
 for I can nowhere find him like ii. 7
 I go to find my fawn ii. 7
 go find him out, and we will iii. 1
 look to it; find out thy brother iii. 1
 sweetest rose will find, must find iii. 2 (*verses*)
 now I find thy saw of might iii. 5
 I'll find a shadow, and sigh till iv. 1
 we shall find a time, Audrey iv. 4
 how did you find the quarrel iv. 1
 you shall find of the king a husband *All's Well*, i. 1
 and finds no other advantage in the i. 1
 which men full true shall find i. 3 (*song*)
 we'd find no fault with the i. 3
 as much love as she finds i. 3
 and find your salt tears' head i. 3
 that seeks not to find that her search ii. 1
 and find your grace in health ii. 1
 the bravest gentleman shrinks, find what ii. 1
 you shall find in the regiment ii. 3
 in your bed find fairer fortune ii. 3
 I find, that she, which late was ii. 3
 thou shalt find what it is to be proud ii. 4
 did you find me in yourself (*rep.*) ii. 4
 much fool may you find in you ii. 5
 I cannot yet find in my heart to iii. 2
 find you that there? iii. 2
 if your lordship find him iii. 6
 what a sprat you shall find him iv. 3
 I find, my tongue is too fool-hardy iv. 3
 devours up all the fry it finds iv. 3
 if you could find out a country where v. 1
 and you shall find a vessel to be v. 1
 find him, and bring him hither v. 3
 where did you find it then? v. 3
 as you find your stomach serves *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 I can find occasion of revenge ii. 1
 I speak but as I find ii. 1
 if the fool could find it where it lies ii. 1

FIND—I find you passing gentle. *Tam. of Shrew*, ii. 1
 and now I find report a very liar ii. 1
 if once I find thee ranging, Hortensio iii. 1
 and that the girl shall find iii. 2
 the proudest of you all shall find iv. 1
 I'll find about the making iv. 1
 me shall you find most ready iv. 4
 beyond commission; and I find it *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the wolf will sooner find, than the i. 2
 the crown will find an heir v. 1
 to find thee an honourable husband v. 3
 hopeless to find, yet loath to leave. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 falling there to find his fellow forth i. 2
 so I, to find a mother, and a brother i. 2
 I could find out countries in her ii. 2
 but I could find no whiteness in ii. 2
 the fellow finds his vein iv. 4
 I could find in my heart to stay iv. 4
 and thou shalt find me just v. 1
 there's no art, to find the mind *Macbeth*, i. 4
 do you find your patience so iii. 1
 if it find heaven, must find it out iii. 1
 they should find what 'twere to kill iii. 6
 such as thou may'st find him iv. 2
 as I shall find the time to iv. 3
 where I did find my doubts iv. 3
 long, that never finds the day iv. 3
 of my land, find her disease v. 3
 do we but find the tyrants v. 6
 let me find him, fortune! v. 7
 and finds him perfect Richard *King John*, i. 1
 where should he find it fairer ii. 2
 find liable to our crown ii. 2
 and in her eye I find a wonder ii. 2
 that I can find should merit ii. 2
 so we could find some pattern of ii. 4
 shall find but bloody safety iii. 4
 the boy, which you shall find with iv. 1
 and find the inheritance of this poor iv. 2
 I find the people strangely iv. 2
 I'll find a thousand shifts to get iv. 3
 and find no check? let us, my liege v. 1
 find this danger out (*rep.*) v. 2
 of night, to find you out v. 6
 finds brotherhood in thee no *Richard II.* i. 3
 which finds an enforced pilgrimage i. 3
 your lord's departure, finds shapes ii. 2
 and I must find that title in ii. 2
 to find out right with wrong ii. 3
 to London, and you'll find it so ii. 3
 there shouldst thou find one heinous iv. 1
 I find myself a traitor with iv. 1
 they find a kind of ease v. 5
 with care, find we a time *Henry IV.* i. 1
 you shall find me in Eastcheap ii. 2
 but I will find him when he lies ii. 3
 there thou shalt find him; farewell ii. 2
 I could find in my heart ii. 4
 starting-hole, canst thou now find out ii. 4
 find pardon on my true submission ii. 2
 you shall not find it so; and God iii. 2
 thou shalt find me tractable iii. 3
 where shall I find one that can steal iii. 3
 want, seems more than we shall find it iv. 2
 they'll find linen enough on every iv. 2
 the which we find too indirect for iv. 3
 and find a time to punish this offence v. 2
 and thou shalt find a king that will v. 3
 nay, you shall find no boy's play here v. 5
 thus ever did rebellion find rebuke v. 5
 about it; you know where to find me. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 if we find outweights ability i. 3
 and howl'st to find it. What trust is i. 3
 and find me worse provided i. 3
 if thou canst find out Sneak's noise i. 4
 should not find a ground to root upon ii. 1
 and our griefs find no partition ii. 1
 good from bad find no partition ii. 1
 find him, my lord of Warwick iv. 4
 be assured what grace to find v. 2
Col. Knt.—find his title with some *Henry V.* i. 2
 and you shall find, his vanities ii. 4
 when you find him evenly derived ii. 4
 be assured, you'll find a difference ii. 4
 if I find a hole in his coat iii. 6
 then we shall find to-morrow iii. 7
 you shall find the ceremonies of the wars iv. 1
 I am a king, that find thee iv. 1
 seek through your camp to find you iv. 1
 you shall find, find native graves iv. 3
 you shall find, in the comparisons iv. 7
 that shall find himself aggrieved iv. 7
 you find it otherwise; and, henceforth v. 1
 wouldst find me such a plain king v. 2
 shalt find the best king of good fellows *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and thou shalt find that I exceed i. 2
 thou shalt find me at the governor's ii. 1
 I find, thou art no less than fame ii. 3
 any purblind eye may find it out ii. 4
 well, I'll find friends to wear my ii. 4
 ay, thou shalt find us ready ii. 4
 shouldst find thou hast dishonoured me ii. 2
 and that we find the slothful watch ii. 2
 and they shall find dear deer ii. 2
 my chance to find thee out v. 4
 we shall not find like opportunity v. 5
 with hope to find the like event *Henry VI.* i. 2
 yet I do find it so *Henry VI.* i. 2
 we must have you find your legs ii. 1
 shall find their deaths, if York ii. 2
 and find no harbour in a royal ii. 2
 shade of death I shall find joy ii. 2
 who finds the heifer dead ii. 2
 who finds the partridge in the ii. 2
 an Iris that shall find thee out ii. 2
 unless I find him guilty v. 1
 find a harbour in the earth? (*rep.*) v. 1
 such safety finds the trembling lamb. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 how to find the open air (*rep.*) ii. 2

FIND—here find his friends with . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 he'll soon find means to make . . . iv. 7
 shall find men well inclined . . . iv. 8
 to find us unprovided . . . v. 4
 that, who finds Edward, shall . . . v. 5
 she finds, although I cannot . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 but I do find more pain in banishment
 [*Col. Knt.*] to find the empty, vast, and
 if thou dost find him tractable to us
 there shall you find us both . . . iii. 1
 and hopes to find you forward upon
 and finds the testy gentleman so hot
 you shall find me well accompanied
 find in myself no pity to myself . . . v. 3
 my counsel, you'll find it wholesome
 could not find his hour of speech . . . i. 1
 if he may find mercy in the law . . . i. 2
 should find a running banquet ere . . . i. 4
 they should find easy penance . . . i. 4
 would have your grace find out . . . i. 4
 instantly will find employment . . . ii. 1
 besides, you'll find a most unfit . . . ii. 2
 I find him a fit fellow . . . ii. 2
 your graces find me here part of . . . ii. 2
 since virtue finds no friends . . . ii. 2
 madam, you'll find it so . . . iii. 1
 which I find at such proud rate . . . iii. 2
 till I find more than will, or words . . . iii. 2
 in time will find their way . . . iii. 2
 Cranmer will find a friend will not
 that it may find good time . . . v. 1
 the king may never find a heart . . . v. 2
 I shall both find your lordship . . . v. 2
 yet should find respect for meat . . . v. 2
 of my council, but I find none . . . v. 2
 and find a way out to let the troop (*rep.*)
 for they'll find them truth . . . v. 3
 and ye shall find me thankful
 like, or find fault with me . . . *Cressida* (prol.)
 find that such cruel battle here . . . i. 1
 to find persistent constancy . . . i. 3
 to find the welcome of a noble . . . i. 3
 find Hector's purpose pointing . . . ii. 1
 could you not find out that by her
 finds safer footing than blind
 find out something not worth . . . iii. 3
 finds bottom in the uncomprehensive
 you did not find me here . . . iv. 5
 if I might in enterprises find success
 shall find him by his large . . . iv. 5
 this fault in us I find, the error . . . v. 2
 and you shall find, I like it . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 but find supply immediate . . . iii. 4
 deep enough, you find little . . . iv. 1
 where he shall find the unkindest
 men shall find it such . . . iv. 3
 O thou shalt find—A fool in thee . . . iv. 3
 where my story needs no preface
 find that thou want'st by free . . . v. 2
 thus you still shall find him . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 you shall find, no public benefit . . . i. 1
 where he should find you lions, finds
 you'll find they have no pretence
 where he was like to find fame . . . i. 3
 can a treaty find i' the part that is . . . i. 10
 where I find him, were it at home . . . i. 10
 when I find the ass in compound . . . i. 10
 we hope to find you our friend . . . iii. 1
 when it shall find the harm of . . . iii. 1
 which finds not, till it feels . . . iii. 3
 the Volscian state, to find you out there
 look pale before you find i' other . . . iv. 3
 and his, find something in him . . . iv. 6
 we must find an evident calamity . . . v. 3
 that shall our poor city find . . . v. 4
 we must proceed, as we do find the people . . . v. 5
 if you do find them shocked . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 to find ourselves dishonourable graves
 and find a time both meet to hear . . . i. 2
 you shall find that heaven hath . . . i. 2
 to find out you: who's that? . . . i. 3
 where Brutus may but find it . . . i. 3
 to Pompey's porch, where you shall find
 we shall find of him a shrewd . . . ii. 1
 they could not find a heart within . . . ii. 2
 I shall not find myself so apt . . . iii. 1
 what, shall I find you here? . . . iv. 1
 but I do find it cowardly and vile . . . v. 1
 Cassius' sword, and find Titinius' heart . . . v. 3
 I shall find time, Cassius (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 then you do find him, or drive or dead
 find me to marry me with . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 if you find him sad, say, I am . . . i. 3
 you shall find there a man . . . i. 4
 so find we profit by losing . . . ii. 6
 and did find her welcome friendly . . . ii. 6
 but you shall find, the band . . . ii. 6
 shall never find it more . . . ii. 7
 you shall find not find, though you be . . . ii. 2
 I find these most fit for business . . . iii. 4
 should I find them so saucy with the
 he never find more cause . . . iv. 5
 what she says, and how you find of her
 and you shall find a conqueror . . . v. 2
 further than you shall find cause . . . v. 2
 you shall find a benefit in . . . v. 2
 you shall not find me, daughter . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 and shall find it so . . . i. 7
 when you shall find it not . . . ii. 5
 could I find out the woman's part . . . ii. 5
 so Caesar shall not find them . . . iii. 1
 you shall find us in our salt-water girdle . . . iii. 1
 shall we find the sharded beetle . . . iii. 3
 and you shall find stretched me . . . iii. 4
 shall hereafter find it is not act . . . iii. 4
 or rip thy heart to find it . . . iii. 5
 and find not her whom thou pursuest
 sloth finds the down pillow hard . . . iii. 6

FIND—cannot find those runagates . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 find the ooze, to show what constancy . . . iv. 2
 seem to those which chance to find us . . . iv. 2
 let us find out the prettiest daisied plot . . . iv. 2
 wars shall find I do not count . . . iv. 3
 what pleasure, sir, find we in life . . . iv. 4
 who find in my exile the want . . . iv. 4
 could not find death, where I did . . . v. 3
 well, I will find him for, being now
 so grace, as you find me . . . v. 3
 wake, and find nothing (*rep.*) . . . v. 4
 without seeking find (*rep.* v. 5) . . . v. 4 (scroll)
 he shall be happy that can find him . . . v. 5
 than I did truly find her, stakes . . . v. 5
 if you can find the huntsman out . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 till I find the stream to cool . . . ii. 1
 (O could I find it now!) the lion . . . ii. 3
 fetch the king to find them here . . . ii. 4
 to find thy brother Bassianus dead . . . ii. 4
 if you can find the huntsman out . . . ii. 4
 which way shall I find revenge's cave? . . . iii. 1
 what would she find? Lavinia . . . iv. 1
 that I may this treason find! . . . iv. 1
 you may find (*Col.*-catch) her in the sea . . . iv. 3
 who should find that but the . . . v. 2
 but I will find them out . . . v. 2
 and find out murderers in their . . . v. 2
 I'll find some cunning practice . . . v. 2
 to find another that is like to be . . . v. 2
 if I now find the before find . . . v. 2
 whom if you find, and win out return . . . *Pericles*, ii. 4
 with all thou canst find here . . . iii. 1
 who finds her, give her burying . . . iii. 2 (scroll)
 must find at Diarrhus . . . iv. (Gower)
 and find our paragon to all worlds . . . iv. 3
 how dost thou find the inclination . . . iv. 3
 yet I find, it greets me, as an . . . iv. 4
 I desire to find him so . . . iv. 6
 I doubt not but I shall find . . . v. 4
 in my true heart, I find, she names . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 and find, I alone felicitate . . . i. 1
 losest here, a better where to find . . . i. 1
 I find it not fit for your overlooking . . . i. 2
 I begin to find the margin of . . . i. 2 (letter)
 as I shall find means, and acquaint . . . i. 2
 yet nature finds itself scourged . . . i. 2
 find out this villain, Edmund . . . i. 2
 shall find thee full of labours . . . i. 4
 let him be whipped that first finds it . . . i. 4
 thou shalt find, that I'll resume . . . i. 4
 that he, which finds him, shall . . . ii. 1
 and shall find time from this . . . ii. 2
 all's not offences, that indiscern finds . . . iii. 1
 you shall find some fault to thank . . . iii. 1
 find out their enemies now . . . iii. 2
 if I find him comforting the king . . . iii. 5
 shalt find a dearer father in my love . . . iii. 5
 villain, thou shalt find . . . iii. 5
 if you do find him, pray you . . . iv. 5
 as we shall find their merits and our . . . v. 3
 find those persons out (*rep.*) . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 and find delight with there with . . . i. 3
 find written in the margin of . . . i. 3
 dull earth, and find thy centre out . . . ii. 1
 any of my kinsmen find thee here . . . ii. 2
 love me, let them find me here . . . ii. 2
 sucking on her natural bosom find . . . ii. 3
 O find me confession, find me . . . ii. 3
 where I may find the young Romeo? . . . ii. 4
 I'll find those that shall . . . ii. 4
 you will find me apt enough . . . iii. 1
 you shall find me a grave man . . . iii. 1
 O find him give it to me to my . . . iii. 1
 till we can find a time to blaze . . . iii. 3
 I'll find out your man, and he shall . . . iii. 3
 madam, if you could find out but a man
 find thou the means, and I'll find such . . . iii. 5
 a head, sir, that we find . . . iii. 5
 going to find a barefoot brother . . . v. 2
 who'er you find, attach . . . v. 3
 heaven finds means to kill your joys . . . v. 3
 we shall find him most convenient . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 find these eyes and find should'st thou be . . . i. 5
 by indirections find directions out . . . ii. 1
 to find his way without his eyes . . . ii. 1
 that we find out the cause of this effect . . . ii. 2
 I will find where truth is hid . . . ii. 2
 nor do he find him striking too short . . . ii. 2
 anon we find him forward to be sounded
 if he find him not, to England send him
 to seek him, and to find the body . . . iii. 1
 if you find him not within this month
 greatly to find quarrel in a straw
 by collateral hand they find us touched . . . iv. 4
 and finds it christian burial . . . v. 1
 till he find it stopping a bung-hole . . . v. 1
 in the dark grove I find and out them
 for you shall find in him the continent . . . v. 2
 (as partly, I find, it is) that your fair . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 that you shall surely find him . . . i. 1
 I must be driven to find out practices . . . i. 1
 if you do find me found in her report . . . i. 3
 prompt alacrity I find in hardness . . . i. 3
 and let me find a charter in your voice . . . i. 3
 she will find the error of her choice . . . i. 3
 I find it still, when I have list to sleep . . . ii. 1
 find a white that shall her blackness fit . . . ii. 1
 tenderness will find itself abused . . . ii. 1
 do you find some occasion to anger . . . ii. 1
 when he may Cassio find solicting his . . . ii. 3
 lose this talking and I find it . . . ii. 3
 now I find, I had suborned the witness . . . iii. 4
 if I do find him fit, I'll move your suit . . . iii. 4
 that you should find in your chamber . . . iv. 1
 I do not find, that thou dost justly . . . iv. 2
 respect and acquiesced but I find none
 and begin to find myself fobbed in it . . . iv. 2
 I am sorry, to find you thus . . . v. 1
 I find for a finder of madmen . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 FINDER-OUT—the finder-out of this . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2

FINDER-OUT—a finder-out of occasions . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 FIND-FAULTS—
 stops the mouths of all find-faults . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 FINDING—finding yourself desired . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 overloved with finding a bird's nest . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 therefore finding barren practises . . . *Love's Lost*, iv. 3
 take a taste of my finding him . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 in this alteration, find thyself thus . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the next way with your findings . . . iii. 3
 finding it so inclined . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 finding thee fit for bloody villany . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 finding his usurpation most unjust . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 and finding little comfort to relieve . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 finding you 'twas that so endured . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 finding him, the searches of the town . . . *Rom. & Jul.* v. 2
 and finding, by this encompassment . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 finding ourselves too slow of all . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 FIND'ST—finds thou find'st unracked . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 word how thou find'st him . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 when thou find'st a man that's . . . *Titus Andron.* v. 2
 letters which thou find'st about me . . . *Lea*, iv. 6
 thou find'st, to be too busy . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 FINE—fine apparition! . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 spirit fine spirit, I'll have thee . . . iv. 3
 thou hast done well fine Ariel . . . i. 2
 these be fine things, an if they . . . ii. 2
 how fine my master is . . . v. 1
 well spoken, neat, and fine . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 fine volley of words . . . ii. 2
 what fine change is in . . . iv. 2
 I have a fine hawk for the . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 with fine and recovery . . . iv. 2
 would whip me with their fine wits . . . iv. 5
 have a heart of that fine . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 finely touched, but to fine issues . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 find [*Col. Knt.*-fine] the faults, whose fine . . . ii. 2
 and the fine is, (for the which I may . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 began'st to twist so fine a story . . . iii. 1
 for a fine, quite a growth . . . iii. 1
 a fine wit (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 fine! faith! have you no modesty . . . *Mid. N.* Dr. iii. 2
 the poet's eye, in a fine frenzy rolling . . . v. 1
 it would have been fine tragedy . . . v. 1
 here to meet some mistress fine . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 a most fine figure? . . . i. 2
 doubt, fine, when he should say, doubt . . . v. 1
 no, sir; but it is vara fine . . . v. 2
 a fine braggart . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 humbleness may drive you to a fine . . . iv. 1
 to quit the fine for one half of . . . iv. 1
 let her, in fine, consent, as well . . . *All's Well*, iii. 7
 in fine, delivers me to fill the . . . iii. 7
 in your fine frame hath love . . . iv. 3
 in fine, made a groan of her . . . iv. 3
 still the fine's the crown . . . iv. 4
 with delicate fine hats . . . iv. 5
 in fine, her insult coming . . . v. 3
 that thou art to find in fine . . . v. 3
 be sure, my Katharine shall be fine . . . ii. 1
 rings, and things, and fine array . . . ii. 1
 and canopies; fine linen, turkey . . . ii. 1
 your fine musician grow enormous . . . ii. 1
 there were none fine, but Adam . . . iv. 1
 O fine villain! a silken doublet! . . . v. 1
 services to a fine new prince . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 what fine chizzel could ever cut . . . v. 3
 fine and recovery! (*rep.*) . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 the fine of rated treachery (*rep.*) . . . *King John*, v. 4
 O for a fine thief, of the age . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 if speaking truth, in this fine age . . . iv. 1
 rebellion with softness fine . . . iv. 1
 he shot a fine shoot: John a Gault . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 less fine in carat, is more precious . . . iv. 4
 but thou, most fine, most honoured . . . iv. 4
 cup of wine, that's brisk and fine . . . v. 3 (song)
 to find [*Col. Knt.*-fine] his title . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 your fine purses with large fines . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in fine, redeemed I was as I . . . i. 4
 ye have made a fine hand, fellows . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 on your heads clap round fines . . . v. 3
 thou hast a fine forehead . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 the grief is fine, full, perfect . . . iv. 4
 with stuff so fine and smooth . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 a fine spot, in good faith . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 for fine, or banishment (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 thou hast affected the fine strains . . . v. 3
 might have found easy fines . . . v. 5
 in respect of a fine workman . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 your fine Egyptian cookery shall . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 a very fine one . . . ii. 6
 have fine this tyrant can tickle . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 that makes them fine . . . ii. 2
 with your fine fancies quaintly . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1 (Gower)
 fine word, legitimat . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 sir, in fine, seeing how loathly . . . i. 1
 fine prince, a fine gentleman . . . ii. 2
 the gentle fine [*Knt.*-sin] is this . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 by her fine foot, straight leg . . . i. 1
 I'll amerce you with so strong a fine . . . iii. 1
 make the face of heaven so fine . . . iii. 1
 but settle your fine joints 'gainst . . . iii. 1
 and, in fine, makes you before his . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 very much more handsome than fine . . . ii. 1
 nature is fine in love (*rep.*) . . . iv. 6
 bring you, in fine, together . . . v. 1
 is this the fine of his fines . . . v. 1
 have his fine pate full of fine dirt . . . v. 1
 in fine, withdrew to mine own room . . . v. 1
 I was a fine fool to take it . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 a fine woman! a fine woman . . . iv. 1
 FINE-BAITED—
 him on with a fine-baited delay . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 FINE-DRICK—drick be ye not finely fined . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 the nobles hath he finer for . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 that I have fined these bones of . . . *Henry V.* iv. 3
 FINELESS—but riches, fineless . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
 FINELY—me a bottle of sack finely . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 finely attired in a robe of white . . . iv. 1

FINELY—we'll betray him finely. *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 spirits are not finely touched. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 the bow. Finely put off. *Love's L.* iv. 1
 miscarry. Finely put on! *—* iv. 1
 come near. Finely put on, indeed! *—* iv. 1
 we will turn it finely off, sir. *—* iv. 3
 to a fat tripe, finely broiled? *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 such, and so finely bolted. *—* *Henry V.* ii. 2
FINESS—the fineness of the gold. *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 the fineness of which metal is not. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 that with the fineness of their souls. *—* i. 3
FINER—myself no finer than. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 (for the which I may go the finer) *Much Ado*, i. 1
 of his verbosity finer than the. *Love's L.* Lost, v. 1
 accent is something finer than you. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 is't, but of the finer natures? *—* *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 made a finer end, and went. *—* *Henry V.* ii. 3
FINEST—in the finest wits of all. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 the finest mad dream of jealousy. *—* *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and finest, finest, wear-a? *—* *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
 repute with their fingers' palates. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 nothing but the finest part of pure. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
FINGER—the devil take your fingers. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 put some lime upon your fingers. *—* iv. 1
 monster, lay to your fingers. *—* iv. 1
 his false finger hath put me. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 or put my finger in the fire. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 my finger itches to make one. *—* ii. 3
 with the finger of my substance. *—* ii. 3
 I have them at my fingers' ends. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 go to worthy to touch my fingers. *—* i. 5 (letter)
 dare no more stretch this finger of *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 or let him hold his fingers thus. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 if I cut my finger, I shall make. *—* iii. 1
 enwrings the bawky fingers of the elm. *—* iv. 1
 at the fingers' ends, as he says. *Love's L.* Lost, v. 1
 and with his royal finger. *—* v. 1
 another with his finger and his thumb. *—* v. 2
 I will kiss thy royal finger. *—* v. 2
 you may tell every finger I have. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 with this ring upon my finger. *—* ii. 5 (letter)
 with oaths upon your finger. *—* v. 1
 nor pluck it from his finger. *—* v. 1
 but you see my finger hath not. *—* v. 1
 didst break his neck as his finger. *—* v. 1
 get the ring out of my finger. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (letter)
 and on your finger, in the night. *—* iv. 2
 I saw upon her finger. *—* v. 3
 never put it from her finger. *—* v. 3
 like the same upon her finger. *—* v. 3
 rings out upon his fingers. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 3 (induc.)
 best put finger in the eye. *—* i. 1
 though thy little finger be armed. *—* iv. 3
 pinching fingers, as now they are. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and frame of such a finger. *—* i. 2
 lay thy finger on the eye and weep. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
 (the ring I saw upon his finger now) *—* iv. 4
 and from my finger snatched that ring. *—* v. 1
 at once her choppy finger laying. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 lay thy finger on his thumb. *—* i. 3
 and ring these fingers with thy. *King John*, iii. 4
 out of the bloody fingers' ends of Joln. *—* iii. 4
 to thrust his icy fingers in my maw. *—* v. 7
 whereto my finger, like a dial's point. *Richard II.* v. 5
 that my finger is his finger. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 in faith, I'll break thy little finger. *—* ii. 3
 you call three fingers on the ribs, bare. *—* iv. 2
 never prick their finger, but they say. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
 between my finger and my thumb. *—* iv. 3
 of evil, that met not my finger. *Henry V.* i. 3
 and smile upon his fingers' ends. *—* ii. 3
 so like as my fingers is to my fingers. *—* iv. 7
 prick not your finger as you pluck. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 I kiss these fingers for eternal. *—* v. 3
 with my fingers from his hand. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 thy hand is but a finger to my fist. *—* iv. 10
 to prick thy finger, though to wound. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 this ring encompasseth thy finger. *Richard III.* i. 2
 is freed from his ambitious finger. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 where a finger is not wedged in. *—* iv. 1
 but was his finger at thee. *—* v. 2
 this hath not a finger's dignity. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 lay thy finger on thy lips! *—* ii. 3
 do not, my fingers itch. *—* iii. 1
 white enchanting fingers touched. *—* iii. 1
 fat rump, and potatoe finger. *—* v. 2
 break my back, to heal his finger. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 cambric were sensible as your finger. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 about with his finger and thumb. *—* iv. 5
 to displace it with your little finger. *—* v. 4
 very loath to lay his fingers off it. *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
 shaking the bloody fingers of thy fies. *—* iii. 1
 contaminate our fingers with base bribes? *—* iv. 2
 my ring I hold dear as my finger. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 that diamond upon your finger. *—* v. 5
 then he wore upon his honoured finger. *—* v. 5
 the fingers of the powers above. *—* v. 5
 upon his bloody finger he doth wear. *Titus And.* ii. 4
 hath cut those pretty fingers off. *—* ii. 5
 with fingers, long, small. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 from the lazy finger of a maid. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 o'er lawyers' fingers, who straight dream. *—* i. 4
 with his bloody finger he doth wear. *—* ii. 4
 try if they can lick their fingers. *—* iv. 2
 his own fingers; therefore he (rep.) *—* iv. 2
 from her dead finger a precious ring. *—* v. 3
 and still your finger on your lips. *Hamlet*, i. 4
 a pipe for fortune's finger to sound. *—* ii. 2
 govern these ventages with your fingers. *—* iii. 2
 in your neck with his damned fingers. *—* iii. 4
 maids do dead men's fingers call them. *—* iv. 7
 take thy finger from my throat. *—* iv. 7
 kissed your three fingers so oft. *Othello*, ii. 1
 yet again your fingers to your lips? *—* ii. 1
 lay thy finger thus, and let thy soul. *—* ii. 1
 for let our finger ache, and it induces our
 point his slow moving finger. *—* iii. 4
FINGERED—was silly fingered. *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
 who, fingered to make man his lawful. *Pericles*, i. 1

FINGERED—fingered their packet. *Hamlet*, v. 2
FINGER-ED—touch me his finger-end. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
FINGERING—be fingering them. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 her hand to teach her fingering. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 to learn to order on my fingering. *—* ii. 1
 penetrate her with your fingering. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
FINGRE—fingres; ouy, de fingres (rep.). *Henry V.* iii. 4
 de hand, de fingres, de nails. *—* iii. 4
FINIAL—superserviceable, finical rogue. *Lear*, ii. 2
FINISH—shall that finish the feast? *Love's L.* Lost, ii. 1
 we met, and these things finish. *As you Like it*, v. 4
 God may finish it when he will. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 his days may finish ere that. *—* 1 Henry VI. iii. 1
 days will finish up the year. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 and finish all four things. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
 finish, good lady; the bright. *—* v. 2
 and might have made you finish. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
FINISHED—he finished, indeed. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 the nuptial finished, let him be. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 is finished, too, and the Athenian. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
 left to be finished by such a she. *King John*, ii. 2
 ere it is made an end and finished. *Henry V.* iv. 7
 finished the process. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 is finished with his bidding. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 FINISHED—how finished? *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2 (song)
 was present when she finished. *—* v. 5
 her monument is almost finished. *Pericles*, iv. 4
FINISHER—of greatest works is finisher. *All's Well*, ii. 1
FINISSE—dragon, and a finless fish. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
FINNY—how finny the finny subject of *Pericles*, iv. 1
FINSBURY—further than Finsbury. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
FRAGO—[Col.] Not seen such a frago. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
FIRE—dashes the fire out. *Tempest*, i. 2
 to dive into the fire. *—* i. 2
 the fire out of the fire. *—* i. 2
 then all a fire with ine. *—* i. 2
 he does make our fire. *—* i. 2
 are straw to the fire I've given. *—* iv. 1
 rattling the fire with a blow. *—* v. 1
 fire that is closed kept. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 shunned the fire for fear of. *—* i. 3
 for you gave the fire. *—* ii. 4
 a waxen image 'gainst a fire. *—* ii. 4
 kindle fire with a finger. *—* ii. 7
 quench the fire of love. *—* ii. 7
 your love's hot fire. *—* ii. 7
 qualify the fire's extreme rage. *—* ii. 7
 at the latter end of a sea-coal fire. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 give fire to the fire. *—* ii. 7
 quench the fire of love. *—* ii. 7
 till the wicked fire of lust have. *—* ii. 7
 give fire; she is my prize. *—* ii. 2
 run through fire and water. *—* ii. 4
 should set hell on fire. *—* v. 5
 the fire that should burn in fear of. *—* v. 5
 come, will this wood take fire? *—* v. 5 (song)
 is but a bloody fire. *—* v. 5
 laugh this sport o'er by a country fire. *—* v. 5
 with signs of fire. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 kindle the fire. *—* ii. 1
 to put fire in your heart. *—* ii. 2
 the fire that severs day from night. *—* v. 1
 is the opinion that fire cannot melt. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 have cleft his club to make the fire. *—* ii. 1
 kindle the fire. *—* ii. 1
 what fire is in mine ears? *—* ii. 1
 hath appeared a fire, to burn. *—* iv. 1
 and by that fire which burned. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 thorough fire. *—* ii. 1
 and run through fire. *—* ii. 1
 a headless bear, sometime a fire. *—* ii. 1
 hog, bear, fire, at every turn. *—* iii. 1
 by the dead and drowsy fire. *—* v. 2
 'tis won, as towns with fire. *Love's L.* Lost, i. 1
 is music, and sweet fire. *—* iv. 2
 doth spring the true Promethean fire. *—* iv. 3
 still the right Promethean fire. *—* iv. 3
 stand before her back, sir, and the fire. *—* v. 2
 where 'Thebes' fire scarce flows. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 6
 with the unbated fire that he did. *—* ii. 6
 the fire seven times tried this. *—* ii. 9 (scroll)
 'twixt snow and fire, as treason. *—* ii. 2
 by fortune fall into the fire! *As you Like it*, i. 2
 is to wet, and fire to burn. *—* ii. 2
 with sprightly fire and motion. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 yet, in his idle fire, to buy. *—* ii. 2
 if the quick fire of youth light. *—* ii. 2
 a great fire; and the master (rep.). *—* iv. 5
 the broad gate, and the great fire. *—* iv. 5
 when oil and fire, too strong for fire. *—* v. 3
 as will a chestnut in a farmer's fire. *Tam. of Shrew*, i. 2
 where two raging fires meet together. *—* ii. 1
 little fire grows great with (rep.). *—* ii. 1
 sent before to make a fire. *—* iv. 1
 a fire to thaw me (rep.). *—* iv. 1
 therefore, fire; cast on no water. *—* iv. 1
 but with thou make a fire. *—* iv. 1
 and therefore fire; do thy duty. *—* iv. 1
 there's fire ready; and therefore. *—* iv. 1
 they sit conferring by the parlour fire. *—* v. 2
 given to the fire, a moiety of. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 with the dam, come thou to the fire. *—* ii. 3
 that makes the fire, not she. *—* ii. 3
 see it instantly consumed with fire. *—* ii. 3
 go, take it to the fire. *—* ii. 3
 rack'd fires? what flaying? *—* ii. 3
 would have shed water on the fire. *—* ii. 3
 her face o' fire with labour. *—* iv. 3
 an effect of fire, and fire will burn. *Comedy of Er.* iv. 3
 the raging fire of fever breeds. *—* v. 1
 snuff of the brands of fire. *—* v. 1
 stars hide your fires! *Macbeth*, i. 4
 at a winter's fire, authorized by. *—* iii. 4
 fire burn; and cauldron bubble (rep.). *—* iv. 1
 instead of bullets wrapped in fire. *King John*, ii. 1
 rich blood of kings is set on fire. *—* ii. 1
 cannon, fire, and smoke, and bounce. *—* ii. 2
 as fire cools fire, within the. *—* iii. 1

FIRE—shall quench that fire. *King John*, iii. 1
 for containing fire to harm. *—* iv. 1
 the fire is dead with grief. *—* iv. 1
 which fierce fire, and iron, extends. *—* iv. 1
 as red as new-kindled fire. *—* iv. 2
 the fire with fire; threatens fire. *—* v. 1
 matter that should feed this fire. *—* v. 1
 revolveth from his figure 'gainst the fire? *—* v. 1
 against this fire do I shrink up. *—* v. 7
 as the sea, hasty as fire. *Richard II.* i. 1
 that old blood no living fire. *—* i. 2
 O who can hold a fire in his hand. *—* i. 3
 for violent fires soon burn out. *—* ii. 1
 he fires the proud tops of the. *—* ii. 2
 than the elements of fire and water. *—* ii. 3
 be he the fire, I'll be the yielding. *—* ii. 3
 sit by the fire with good old folks. *—* v. 1
 in compassion, weep the fire out. *—* v. 5
 shall burn in never-quenching fire. *—* v. 6
 with fire our town of Cleicester. *—* v. 6
 thou had'st fire and sword. *1 Henry IV.* i. 4
 well, an' the fire of grace be not. *—* ii. 4
 the heavens were all on fire. *—* iii. 1
 as hot lord Percy is on fire to go. *—* iii. 1
 my oath should be, by this fire. *—* iii. 1
 the salamander of your fire. *—* iii. 1
 I am on fire, to hear this rich reprisal. *—* iv. 1
 but Priam found the fire. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 whose spirit lent a fire even to. *—* i. 1
 took fire and heat away. *—* i. 1
 'twas like a fire out of his hand. *—* i. 1
 with an incensed fire of injuries. *—* i. 3
 by a sea-coal fire, upon Wednesday. *—* ii. 1
 no, let the fleming feed fire. *—* ii. 1
 their eyes of fire sparkling. *—* iv. 1
 lords, and native fire. *—* v. 4
 O for a muse of fire. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 should flame, sword, and fire. *—* i. (chorus)
 sword, and fire, to win your right. *—* i. 2
 and flashing fire are on you. *—* ii. (chorus)
 is gone, that maintained that fire. *—* ii. 3
 and flames of fire; and his lips. *—* iii. 6
 nose is executed, and his fire's out. *—* iii. 6
 is pure air and fire. *—* iv. 7
 fire answers fire; and through. *—* iv. (chorus)
 by their watchful fires sit patiently. *—* iv. (chorus)
 replete with wrathful fire. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 quartering steel, and climbing fire. *—* iv. 2
 that thy sword struck fire. *—* iv. 2
 when Troy was set on fire. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 prove a raging fire, if wind and fuel. *—* ii. 1
 burns with revenging fire. *—* iv. 1
 I fear neither sword nor fire. *—* iv. 2
 should stand in fear of fire. *—* iv. 6
 and set London bridge on fire. *—* v. 6
 even as the dew to fire. *—* v. 2
 coals, that fire all my breast. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 as red as fire! nay, then her. *—* ii. 2
 the fire is quickly trod on. *—* ii. 2
 I need not add more fuel to your fire. *—* v. 4
 the fire that mounts the liquor. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 but alay, the fire of passion. *—* i. 1
 I'll turn to sparks of fire. *—* ii. 4
 the fire that burns. *—* ii. 4
 there was a more temperate fire. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 one spark of fire to answer for. *—* i. 3
 come in; I'll go get a fire. *—* iii. 2
 live in fire, eat rocks. *—* iii. 2
 as coldly in him as fire in a fire. *—* iii. 2
 hey-day! spirits and fires! *—* v. 1
 the fire if the flint shows not. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 would set whole realms on fire. *—* i. 3
 let your fire predestinate. *—* iv. 3
 Hector's quickening fire doth er. *—* iv. 3
 and her pale fire she snatches. *—* iv. 3
 than is the coal of fire upon the ice. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 they'll sit by the fire, and presume. *—* i. 1
 on the fires of heaven. *—* i. 4
 will be his fire to kindle the. *—* i. 4
 consumed with fire, and took what. *—* iv. 6
 one fire drives out one fire. *—* iv. 7
 forged himself a name 't the fire of. *—* v. 1
 set your Rome embraced with fire. *—* v. 2
 to blow out the intended fire. *—* v. 2
 thou art preparing fire for us. *—* v. 4
 certain, as I know the sun is fire. *—* v. 4
 praise the gods, and make triumphant fires. *—* v. 4
 much show of fire from Brutus. *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
 through a tempest dropping fire. *—* i. 3
 not sensible of fire, remained unscorched. *—* i. 3
 they saw men, all in fire. *—* i. 3
 will make a mighty fire. *—* i. 3
 he first presents his fire. *—* i. 3
 bear fire enough to kindle cowards. *—* ii. 1
 might fire the blood of ordinary men. *—* ii. 1
 they are all fire, and every one. *—* ii. 1
 (as fire drives out fire, so pity, pity.) *—* ii. 1
 poor soul! his eyes are red as fire. *—* ii. 2
 with the brands fire the traitors' houses. *—* ii. 2
 go, fetch fire. Pluck down benches. *—* ii. 2
 as the flint bears fire. *—* iv. 3
 her attendants absent, swallowed fire. *—* iv. 3
 my tears, where I perceive the fire? *—* v. 3
 can but make a fire of him. *—* v. 5
 by the fire that quickens. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 blow the fire up in Cesar. *—* ii. 6
 and not their fires into the abyss. *—* iii. 1
 I would, they'd fight the fire. *—* iii. 1
 I am fire, and air. *—* v. 2
 yet the fire of rage is in him. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 town with rejoicing fires bright. *—* iii. 1
 they their quartered fire. *—* iv. 2
 I stand on fire: come to the matter. *—* v. 5
 and make a fire straight. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 entrails feed the sacrificing fire. *—* i. 2
 set fire on barns and hay-stacks. *—* v. 1
 to live and burn in even. *—* v. 1
 my unspotted fire of love to you. *Pericles*, i. 1
 that were to blow at fire, in hope. *—* i. 4

FIRE—the which hath fire in darkness. *Pericles*, ii. 3
 a fire from heaven came ii. 4
 as fire, air, water, earth, and heaven iii. 1
 no light, no fire; the unfriendly iii. 1
 get fire and meat for these poor men iii. 2
 make fire within; fetch hither iii. 2
 and yet the fire of life kindle again iii. 2
 well said; the fire of the cloths iii. 2
 if fires be hot, knives sharp iv. 3
 may stand by the fire and stink *Leary*, i. 4
 bring oil to fire, snow to their colder ii. 2
 like the wreath of radiant fire ii. 2
 sulphurous and thought-executing fires iii. 2
 spit, fire spout, rain! (*rep.*) iii. 2
 such sheets of fire, such bursts of iii. 2
 led through fire and through flame iii. 4
 now a little fire in a wild field iii. 4
 look, here comes a waiving fire, of fire iii. 4
 bring you where both fire and food is ready iii. 4
 arms, arms, sword, fire! iii. 6
 and quenched the stealed fires iii. 7
 stood that night against my fire iv. 7
 I am bound upon a wheel of fire iv. 7
 and fire us hence like foxes v. 3
 quench the fire of your *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 cold fire, sick health! i. 1
 a fire sparkling in lovers' eyes *Tempest*, i. 2
 one fire burns the other's burning i. 2
 then turn tears to fires! i. 2
 and quench the fire, the room is i. 5
 like fire and powder, which as they kiss ii. 6
 is set on fire by thine own ignorance iii. 3
 stars with trails of fire *Hamlet*, i. 1
 whether in sea or fire, in earth or air i. 1
 you must not take for fire i. 3
 confined to fast in fires i. 5
 and 'gins to pale his ineffectual fire i. 5
 doubt thou, that I am not a fire ii. 2 (letter)
 roof-fretted with golden fire ii. 2
 roasted in wrath, and fire ii. 2
 what frightened with false fire iii. 2
 and melt in her own fire: proclaim no iii. 4
 time qualifies the fire of fire iv. 7
 I have a speech of fire, that fain iv. 7
 all the battlements their ordinance fire v. 2
 the fire is spied in populous cities *Othello*, i. 1
 give renewed fire to our extinct spirits iii. 3
 poison, or fire, suffocating streams iii. 3
 bear to Cassio. Fire and brimstone! iv. 1
 thou art rash as fire, to say that she v. 2
 wash me in steep-down gulfs of liquid fire v. 2
FIRE-BRAND—like a fire-brand *Tempest*, i. 2
 she was delivered of a fire-brand *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 our fire-brand brother *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 brands, hol' fire-brands, To Brutus! *Jul. Cesar*, iii. 3
FIRE—which is fired from a gun? *Love's L.* iii. 1
 like a beacon fire, to kindle *Pericles*, i. 1
 hasty powder fired doth hurry *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
FIRE-DRAKE—fire-drake did hit. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
FIRE-EYED—the fire-eyed maid *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 fire-eyed fury be my conduct. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
FIRE-NEW—flame new mint. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 a man of fire-new words, fashion's *Love's L.* Last, i. 1
 your fire-new stamp of honour *Richard III.* i. 3
 victor sword, and fire-new fortune *Leary*, v. 3
FIRE-ROBED—the fire-robed god *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
FIRE-SHOVEL—like a fire-shovel *Henry IV.* iii. 2
FIREWORK—or antic, or firework *Love's L.* v. 1
 as fights and fireworks; abusing *Henry VIII.* i. 3
FIRING—nor fitch in firing *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
FIRK—I'll fitch and firk him *Henry V.* i. 4
 the French fir, and fir, and fir, and fir iv. 4
 you must hang it first, and draw iii. 2
 what, you think you the most iii. 2
 I should first tell thee, how the prince iii. 3
 with his oaths, which first possessed them iii. 3
 'till he was first iv. 4
 and write God first; for God depend iv. 2
 let him kill one first iv. 2
 first, I ask thee what they have done v. 1
 the rare semblance that I saw, it first v. 1
 Troilus the first employer of panders v. 2
 didst thou first fall in love with me? v. 2
 did you first suffer love for me? v. 2
 first, o' my word; therefore, play, music v. 4
 good Peter Quince, say what. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 meet me the first cock crow ii. 1
 first, Pyramus must draw iii. 1
 on the first view, to say, to swear iii. 1
 two of the first, like coats iii. 2
 but first I will release the fairy queen iv. 1
 which your highness will see first iv. 1
 coming first by night, did scare away v. 2
 first, rehearse this song by rote v. 2
 the first and second time will not *Love's L.* i. 1
 the first and second time will not i. 1
 what, what? first praise me, and again ii. 1
 it was a buck of the first head iv. 2
 am I the first that have been iv. 2
 at the first opening of iv. 3
 consider, what you first did swear iv. 3
 but love, first learned in a lady's iv. 3
 but be first advised, in conflict iv. 3
 first, from the park let us iv. 3
 in their first show thrive v. 2
 there is five in the first show v. 2
 love's argument was first on foot v. 2
 which you did shoot the first *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 rest debtor for the first i. 1
 first, there is the Neapolitan prince i. 1
 first, forward to the temple ii. 6
 that he did pace them first? ii. 6
 the first, of gold, who this inscription ii. 7
 first, never to unfold to any one ii. 7
 we'll play with them, the first boy ii. 7
 when I did first impart my love ii. 7
 first, go with me to church ii. 7
 I will anon; first, let us go ii. 7
 every offence is not a hale at first ii. 7
 you taught me first to beg iv. 1

FIRMLY—I firmly am resolved *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 as firmly as I hope were still i. 2
 and here I firmly vow, never to woo i. 2
 as firmly as I would for fertile *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 at last, I firmly am resolved *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 he firmly takes me for Revenge *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 my truth and honour firmly *Leary*, v. 3
FIRMNESS—unspurring firmness of my *Rich. II.* i. 1
 (weary of solid firmness), melt *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
FIRM-SET—sure and firm-set earth *Macbeth*, ii. 1
FIRST—it was the first, and Prospero *Tempest*, i. 2
 was the first man that leap'd i. 2
 when thou wast first i. 2
 which first was mine own king i. 2
 at the first sight they have i. 2
 the first that e'er I sighed for i. 2
 first begins to grow? ii. 1
 as when we put them on first in Africa ii. 1
 as fresh as the first day I wore it? ii. 1
 having first seized his books ii. 2
 remember first to possess his books ii. 2
 and do the murder first ii. 2
 when first I raised the tempest ii. 3
 first, noble friend, let me v. 1
 nor befitting this first meeting v. 1
 as when we first put out to sea v. 1
 first, you have learnt, like *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 which first I met my oath ii. 6
 at first I did adore ii. 6
 for scorn at first makes iii. 4
 thy first best love iii. 4
 yourself shall go first *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 yet I will not first i. 1
 let thine inherit first ii. 1
 the first hour I was born ii. 2
 I will first make bold with ii. 2
 but first, master guest ii. 3
 first, wealth thy wine first ii. 3
 I shall drink in pipe-wine first with him ii. 3
 was the first motive that I iii. 5
 first, an intolerable fright iii. 5
 I'll first direct my first iii. 5
 fault done first in the form of v. 5
 mine eyes did see Olivia first *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 in the first of his heart i. 5
 'tis not the first time I have ii. 3
 nay, but first, let me see ii. 3
 mark his first approach before iii. 3
 best, first, go see your lodging iii. 3
 though I struck him first iv. 1
 I would I were the first that ever iv. 1
 but did not give first on shore iv. 1
 it was she first told me v. 1
 though first in question, is thy *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 first, an' it like you, the house ii. 2
 if the first man that did the ii. 2
 so you must be the first iii. 1
 the continuance of her first affection iii. 1
 first, that thy stay with him iii. 1
 I'll be hanged first iii. 2
 first, here's young master Kash iii. 2
 first sent iii. 2
 first his integrity stands without v. 1
 first, hath this woman most v. 1
 first, for this woman; to justify v. 1
 first, let her show her face v. 1
 thou art the first knave that ever (*rep.*) v. 1
 whipped first, sir, and hanged after v. 1
 as the first of May doth the last *Much Ado*, i. 1
 as the first suit is hot and hasty ii. 1
 since summer first began to leave ii. 3 (song)
 she may break her heart out first iii. 2
 you must hang it first, and draw iii. 2
 what, you think you the most iii. 2
 I should first tell thee, how the prince iii. 3
 with his oaths, which first possessed them iii. 3
 'till he was first iv. 4
 and write God first; for God depend iv. 2
 let him kill one first iv. 2
 first, I ask thee what they have done v. 1
 the rare semblance that I saw, it first v. 1
 Troilus the first employer of panders v. 2
 didst thou first fall in love with me? v. 2
 did you first suffer love for me? v. 2
 first, o' my word; therefore, play, music v. 4
 good Peter Quince, say what. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 meet me the first cock crow ii. 1
 first, Pyramus must draw iii. 1
 on the first view, to say, to swear iii. 1
 two of the first, like coats iii. 2
 but first I will release the fairy queen iv. 1
 which your highness will see first iv. 1
 coming first by night, did scare away v. 2
 first, rehearse this song by rote v. 2
 the first and second time will not *Love's L.* i. 1
 the first and second time will not i. 1
 what, what? first praise me, and again ii. 1
 it was a buck of the first head iv. 2
 am I the first that have been iv. 2
 at the first opening of iv. 3
 consider, what you first did swear iv. 3
 but love, first learned in a lady's iv. 3
 but be first advised, in conflict iv. 3
 first, from the park let us iv. 3
 in their first show thrive v. 2
 there is five in the first show v. 2
 love's argument was first on foot v. 2
 which you did shoot the first *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 rest debtor for the first i. 1
 first, there is the Neapolitan prince i. 1
 first, forward to the temple ii. 6
 that he did pace them first? ii. 6
 the first, of gold, who this inscription ii. 7
 first, never to unfold to any one ii. 7
 we'll play with them, the first boy ii. 7
 when I did first impart my love ii. 7
 first, go with me to church ii. 7
 I will anon; first, let us go ii. 7
 every offence is not a hale at first ii. 7
 you taught me first to beg iv. 1

FIRST—with your wife's first. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 let it be so; the first interrogatory v. 1
 it is the first time that ever I *As You Like It*, i. 2
 mightily persuaded him from a first i. 2
 first, for his weeping in the needless ii. 1
 you touched my vein at first ii. 7
 first, be first sufficient ii. 7
 at first, the infant mewling ii. 7
 borrow me Garagantua's mouth first iii. 2
 but first begs pardon iii. 5
 that loved not at first sight? iii. 5
 may, you were better speak first iv. 1
 when from the first to last, betwixt iv. 3
 the first time that I ever saw him v. 4
 the first, the retort courteous v. 4
 first, in this forest, let us do v. 4
 till virginity was first lost *All's Well*, i. 1
 in friendship first tried our soldiership! i. 2
 lend it you, shall lack it first i. 2
 in the first assault, or ransom afterward i. 3
 at the first view; to you that know i. 3
 that the first face neither ii. 2
 he was first smoked by the old lord iii. 6
 first, give me trust, the count he is iii. 7
 since the first father wore it iii. 7
 this is the first truth that e'er iii. 7
 first demand of him how many? iv. 3 (note)
 nay, I'll read it first iv. 3
 so great as the first in goodness iv. 3
 remembrance, did first propose iv. 5
 the first that found me *repeated* v. 3
 I beg my lord's pardon v. 3
 the first view shall kill all repetition v. 3
 at first I stuck my choice upon her v. 3
 which better than the first, O dear v. 3
 that turned off a first so noble wife v. 3
 I gave it his first wife v. 3
 and my father first, a merchant *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 tell me thine first i. 1
 I will charm him first to keep i. 1
 I should knock you at first i. 2
 I had well knocked at first i. 2
 give you over at this first encounter i. 2
 sir, sir, the first's for me i. 2
 the elder sister first be wed i. 2
 I knew you at the first i. 2
 on Sunday first, Hark, Petruchio! (*rep.*) ii. 1
 your neighbour, and was suitor first ii. 1
 first, as you know, my house ii. 1
 first were we sad, fearing you ii. 2
 once it on you at the first ii. 2
 first, know, my horse is tired iv. 1
 read you? first resolve me that iv. 2
 advise you; first, tell me have you iv. 2
 for our first torment that made v. 5
 I see kiss me, Kate, and we will v. 5
 to come at first when he doth v. 2
 come on, I say; and first begin v. 2
 if you first signed with us *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 what was my first first? i. 2
 take again your queen, as yours at first i. 2
 first hand me (*rep.*) ii. 3
 than to perform it first iii. 2
 second joy, and first fruits of my body iii. 2
 but, first, how the poor soul roared iii. 3
 and let's first see more ballads iv. 3
 pedlar, let's have the first choice iv. 3
 they throng who shall buy first iv. 3
 as walked your first queen's ghost v. 1
 when your first queen was again in breath v. 1
 I will kiss the valleys first v. 1
 and there was the first gentlemanlike v. 2
 but yet speak; first, you my liege v. 3
 when first I wooed her! v. 3
 since first we were parted from *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 since at first I sent him from the *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 why, first, for flouting me ii. 2
 you first began to brawl! iv. 1
 first, he denied you had in iv. 2
 first, he did praise his beauty iv. 2
 after you first forswore it on v. 1
 thou cam'st from Corinth first v. 1
 till then, lead thou first v. 1
 first, as I am his kinsman *Macbeth*, i. 7
 when first they put the name iii. 1
 at first, and last, a hearty welcome iii. 4
 boil thou first? the charmed pot iv. 1
 more potent than the first iv. 1
 is like the first, a third is iv. 1
 my first false speaking was iv. 3
 now protest their first of manhood v. 1
 lead our first battle v. 6
 damned be him that first cries, hold v. 7
 that first head and sprout v. 7
 therefore, hear us first; these flags *King John*, ii. 1
 when we first marched forth ii. 2
 from first to last, the onset and retire ii. 2
 since I first called my brother's ii. 2
 since England first (*rep.*) ii. 2
 when I was first assured ii. 2
 thy vow first made to heaven, first be iii. 1
 against thy first, is in thyself rebellion iii. 1
 Cain, the first male child iii. 4
 the first of April, did your noble iv. 2
 your breath first kindled the dead v. 2
 but when it first did help to wound v. 7
 first, (heaven be the record to my *Richard II.* i. 1
 first, the fair reverence of your i. 1
 their first head and sprout i. 2
 misfortune miss the first career i. 2
 physicians that first wounded thee ii. 1
 the ripest fruit first falls ii. 1
 prince of Wales, was first ii. 9
 the first departing of the first boy ii. 9
 my horse, and I will first be there ii. 1
 had you first died, and he been ii. 3
 if but the first, how heinous ere it be v. 3
 but, pardon, first, and afterwards v. 3
 that they are not the first of fortune's v. 3
 taste of it first, as thou art wont v. 5

FIRMAMENT—
 betwixt the firmament and it *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 the base earth from the firmament i. 4
 there is no fellow in the firmament *Jul. Cesar*, iii. 1
 hath the firmament more suns *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 the maidenliest star in the firmament *Leary*, i. 2
 this brave o'erhanging firmament *Hamlet*, ii. 2
FIRMLY—stands so firmly on his. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1

FIRST—first, to thy sacred state *Richard II.* v. 6
 where I first bowed my knee *Henry IV.* i. 3
 than I have been since the first cock ii. 1
 I'll see thee hanged first ii. 1
 first pardon me, my lord ii. 4
 rob me the exchequer the first thing iii. 3
 the state of time had first been whole iv. 1
 power was in the first proportion iv. 4
 we were the first and dearest of your v. 1
 to speak so true at first *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 yet the first bringer of unwelcome i. 2
 since I perceived the first white i. 2
 and first, lord marshal, what say i. 3
 we first survey the plot, then draw i. 3
 first let them try themselves ii. 3
 when Arthur first in court ii. 3
 I'll see her damned first ii. 3
 the first human principle I would iv. 3
 working I was first advanced iv. 4
 lodging where I first did swoon? iv. 4
 first, my fear, then my court's (epil.)
 then with Scotland first begun *Henry V.* i. 2
 he that strikes the first stroke ii. 1
 he that makes the first thrust ii. 1
 those roots that shall first spring ii. 1
 you must first go yourself to hazard iii. 7
 'tis not the first time you were ii. 6
 Suffolk first died; and York iv. 6
 his daughter, first, and then, in sequel i. 2
 but, first, to try her skill *Henry VI.* i. 2
 she takes upon her bravely at first dash i. 2
 Henry the fifth he first trained i. 4
 since first I followed arms ii. 1
 died thou at that battle ii. 1
 or which way, should they first break in ii. 5
 since Henry Monmouth first began ii. 5
 first, lean thine age back against ii. 5
 on quest got, first to my God iii. 4
 'tis deign first, sure, come back iv. 1
 first let me know and then I'll iv. 1
 and he first took exceptions iv. 1
 dissonance first be tried by flight iv. 1
 first where it began at the iv. 1
 if, the first hour, I shrink iv. 6
 the life thou gavest me first iv. 6
 the maidenhood of thy first night iv. 6
 you shall first receive the sum of money v. 1
 she was the first first of my v. 4
 first, let me tell you whom v. 4
 I fear me, both at first and last v. 5
 create thee the first duke of *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 Poole first duke of Suffolk i. 2
 'Be the first, first, first i. 3
 first, for I cannot flatter thee in pride i. 3
 of the king, What shall of him i. 4 (paper)
 the first, Edward the black prince ii. 2
 Richard, the first son's heir ii. 2
 be we the first, that shall salute ii. 2
 at Bury the first of this next month iii. 1
 first, note, that he is near you iii. 1
 had I first been put to speak iii. 1
 which mates him first that first intends iii. 1
 first let my words stab him iv. 1
 the first thing we do, let's kill iv. 2
 wine this first year of our reign iv. 6
 that first, go and sit on London bridge v. 1
 first, let me ask of these, if they v. 1
 Plantagenet shall speak first *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 no, first shall war unpeople i. 1
 how began it? i. 2
 first, I'll see the coronation i. 2
 first, to do greetings to thy royal ii. 3
 ay, that's the first thing that we iv. 3
 the first of all your chief affairs iv. 6
 so first the harness sleep with v. 6
 when first thou didst presume v. 6
 but, first, I'll turn you fellow *Richard III.* i. 2
 and first begin to brawl i. 3
 the first that there did greet i. 4
 first, madam, I entreat true peace i. 4
 by your first order died i. 4
 first, he commends him to your ii. 2
 and to avoid the first; and then ii. 2
 first, if all obstacles were away ii. 7
 for first he was contract to lady Lucy ii. 7
 first, mighty liege, tell me ii. 7
 the first was I, that helped v. 3
 devised at first to keep the strong v. 3
 but, tell me first, is young v. 4
 the first and happiest hearse of *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 requires slow pace at first i. 1
 first, it was usual with him i. 2
 the red wine first must rise i. 4
 first, Kildare's attender, then i. 4
 who first raised head against usurping i. 4
 than 'tis sweet at first to acquire ii. 3
 my conscience first received ii. 4
 first, methought, stood not in ii. 4
 first, I began in private with you ii. 4
 reek, when I first moved you ii. 4
 the question did at first so stagger me ii. 4
 and the first he viewed, he did it with ii. 2
 that at you, first, my friend ii. 2
 the duke of Suffolk is the first ii. 2
 since first you knew me iv. 2
 noble lady, first mine own service iv. 2
 toward the king first, then his laws v. 2
 when we first put this dangerous v. 2
 exemplified by the first pace *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 showing the worse first [*Knt.* shall show
 the better] i. 3
 the first [*Col. Knt.*—first] hour of the sun ii. 1
 since the first sword was ii. 2
 he should eat swords first ii. 3
 with the first glance that ever ii. 2
 men's privilege of speaking first ii. 2
 then heat again the first giver ii. 3
 a gallant horse fallen in the first rank ii. 3

FIRST—ere the first sacrifice *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
 the first was Menelaus' iv. 2
 since first I saw yourself and Diomed iv. 2
 first, all you peers of Greece iv. 5
 sing any man at first sight v. 2
 a man that from my hand have i. 2
 ceremony was but devised at first i. 3
 might have wooed me first i. 3
 I was the first man that e'er received i. 3
 had sent to me first, but for i. 3
 ere we can agree upon the first place i. 3
 take thy physic first, thou too i. 3
 more where, more mischief first i. 3
 from our first swath i. 3
 first mend my company i. 3
 let us first see peace in Athens i. 3
 upon their first lord's neck i. 3
 when thy first griefs were but v. 5
 motives that thy first went out v. 5
 against him first, he's a very mistress *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 receive the general food at first i. 1
 to run lead'st first, to win some i. 1
 the rabble should have first unroofed i. 1
 than by a place below the first i. 1
 first hearing he was a maid (rep.) i. 1
 let the first budger die the other's slave i. 1
 in favouring the first complaint i. 1
 the hire which first we do deserve i. 1
 stand but as at first i. 1
 we'll proceed in our first soldier i. 1
 my praises made the first a soldier i. 1
 first, hear me speak. Well, say i. 1
 my first son, whither wilt i. 1
 know that first, I loved the maid i. 1
 than when I first met the mistress i. 1
 let me commend thee first to those i. 1
 when first I did embrace him i. 1
 first he was a noble servant i. 1
 once more offend the good opinion i. 1
 first, the gods bless you for your tidings i. 1
 'tis the first time that ever I was i. 1
 since Cassius first did whet me *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 of a dreadful thing and the first motion i. 1
 read mine first, for mine's a suit i. 1
 Casca, you are the first that rears i. 1
 turn pre-ordained, and first degree i. 1
 first, Mark Brutus, will I shake i. 1
 I'll myself into the pulpit first i. 1
 the first time ever Caesar put it on i. 1
 this day I breathed first i. 1
 give me your hand first: fare you well i. 1
 thy wife first came into the field *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 upon the first encounter I drive i. 1
 yet, at the first, I saw the treasons i. 1
 not if the small come first i. 1
 when she first met Mark Antony i. 1
 first, I'll meet thee i. 1
 most meet, that first we i. 1
 but, first, or last, your fine Egyptian i. 1
 and the first stone drop in my neck i. 1
 had we done so at first, we had i. 1
 if she first met thee, I'd have i. 1
 the winning both of first and last *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 we are familiar at first i. 1
 upon him will I first work i. 1
 which, first, perchance, he'll prove on i. 1
 revenging first the lamb, longer after i. 1
 first, a very excellent good-conceited i. 1
 first, her bed-chamber (where I confess i. 1
 with shame the first that ever i. 1
 Multitude, who was the first of Britain i. 1
 but, first of all, how we met i. 1
 but first, how get hence i. 1
 was once first with the best of note i. 1
 he, that strikes the venison first i. 1
 ne'er longer my mother so to see me first i. 1
 I'll make mine eye the first i. 1
 first, make yourself but like one i. 1
 the first service thou dost me (rep.) i. 1
 first, kill him, and in her eyes i. 1
 the ground that gave them first i. 1
 but, first, an't please the gods i. 1
 damned in the first beginners! i. 1
 first, she confessed she never loved you i. 1
 not too hot; first pay me for the nursing i. 1
 and at first meeting loved i. 1
 your brothers? how first met them i. 1
 but, your ring first i. 1
 since first he undertook this cause *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 from whence at first she weighed i. 1
 first, thrash the corn, then i. 1
 that first gave life to you i. 1
 at first approach, you i. 1
 first, hang the child, that i. 1
 first, know thou, he's not him i. 1
 the womb that their first bell bred *Pericles*, i. 1
 have their first conception by i. 1
 and what was first but fear what i. 1
 who first shall die to lengthen life i. 1
 who is the first that doth prefer himself? i. 1
 even at the first, thy loss is more i. 1
 give most, shall have her first i. 1
 his daughter home, who first is gone iv. 1 (Gow.)
 first, I would have you note iv. 6
 pr'ythee tell me one thing first iv. 6
 first, sir, what is your place? v. 1
 first, sir, I pray, what is your title? v. 1
 but I am for other service first v. 1
 that can first go with me to my house v. 1
 beseech you, first to last resolve you v. 1
 Generol, our eldest-born, speak first *Lea*, i. 1
 we first address towards you i. 1
 let him be whipped that first finds it so i. 1
 you first seize on i. 1
 he that first lights on him i. 1
 in boy, go first; you houseless poverty i. 1
 and walks till the first cock i. 1
 first let me talk with this philosopher i. 1

FIRST—I'll see their trial first *Lea*, iii. 6
 arraign her first; 'tis Goneril iii. 6
 let him first answer that iii. 7
 let me wipe it first; it smells iv. 6
 thou know'st, the first time that we iv. 6
 was first framed flesh to raise iv. 6
 pictures first be known that are v. 3
 we are not the first, who, with best v. 3
 weep; we'll see them starve first v. 3
 and from first to last told him my v. 3
 that from your first of difference v. 3
 of nothing first created O heavy *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 match, since first the world begun i. 2
 learns them first to bear i. 4
 by love, who first did prompt me ii. 2
 gentleman of the very first house (rep.) ii. 4
 but first let me tell ye ii. 4
 excels your first; or if it did not (rep.) ii. 4
 from the first course, till he that died *Hamlet*, i. 2
 enquire me first what Dunskers are ii. 1
 give first admittance to the ambassadors ii. 2
 upon our first, he sent to suppress ii. 2
 yet he knew me not at first ii. 2
 the first row of the pious chanson ii. 2
 both at the first, and now, was, and is ii. 2
 we'd second, but who killed the first ii. 2
 when thy first lord is dead ii. 2
 in pause where I shall first begin ii. 2
 first mouthed, to be last swallowed iv. 2
 first, her father slain; next, your son iv. 5
 I shall, first asking your pardon iv. 7 (letter)
 was the first that bore the boy v. 1
 Cain's jaw-bone, that did the first murder v. 1
 if Hamlet give the first or second hit v. 2
 I'll play this bout first; set it by v. 2
 where each second stood heir to the first *Othello*, i. 3
 leave that latest, which concerns first i. 3
 first, I must tell thee this—Desdemona i. 1
 she first loved the Moor i. 1
 do suggest at first with heavenly shows i. 3
 fruits that blossom first, will first be ripe i. 3
 he did, from first to last: why dost i. 3
 this was her first remembrance from i. 3
 that the Moor first gave to Desdemona i. 3
 which, at the first, are scarce found to i. 3
 to such a one; 'twas my first gift i. 3
 first to be hanged, and then to confess i. 3
 ay: 'twas he that told me first v. 2
 pledge of love, which I first gave her v. 2
 FIRST-BEGOTTEN *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 Edward's son, the first-begotten *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 FIRST-BORN—the first-born *As you Like it*, i. 1
 in that you are the first-born of Egypt i. 5
 rail against all the first-born of Egypt i. 5
 up spirit of the first-born Cain *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 I am his first-born, that was *Henry Andron.* i. 1
 spare my first-born son. Patient yourself i. 2
 this my first-born son and heir! iv. 2
 FIRST-CONCEIVED—can chase away the
 first-conceived sound? *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 FIRST-GOOD—first good company *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 FIRSTLING—the very firstlings (rep.) *Macbeth*, i. 2
 and firstlings of those broils *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 FISH—what strange fish hath made *Tempest*, i. 1
 a man, or a fish? ii. 2
 a fish: he smells like a fish ii. 2
 a very ancient and fish-like smell ii. 2
 a strange fish! ii. 2
 and had but this fish painted ii. 2
 this is no fish, but an islander ii. 2
 I'll fish for thee, and get ii. 2
 no more dams I'll make for fish ii. 2 (song)
 why, thou deboshed fish thou ii. 2
 being but half a fish, and half ii. 2
 one of them is a plain fish ii. 2
 both as whole as a fish *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 the luce is a fresh fish; the salt fish is *Merry W.* i. 1
 this fish will bite *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 to see the fish cut with her golden iii. 1
 but fish not, with this melancholy *Mer. of Ver.* i. 1
 to bait fish withal: if it will iii. 1
 no more than a fish loves water *All's Well*, iii. 6
 henceforth eat no fish but of fortune's v. 2
 fish that appeared upon the coast *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 turned into a cold fish, for she v. 2
 caught the water, though not the fish v. 2
 than fish and fowls *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 either at flesh or fish, a table iii. 1
 no feathers, and fish have no fins iii. 1
 for a fish without a fin iii. 1
 a dragon, and a fennish fish *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 she's neither fish nor flesh; a man iii. 3
 froze them up, as fish are in a pond *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 up fish street! down saint Marcellus *Henry VI.* i. 8
 while others fish with craft *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 as is the osprey to the fish *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 poor tributary rivers as sweet fish *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 than baits to fish, or honey-stalks *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
 they say, they are half fish, half flesh *Pericles*, i. 1
 unless thou canst fish for i. 1
 for holidays, fish for fasting-days ii. 1
 here's a fish hangs in the net *Pericles*, ii. 1
 and to eat no fish. What art thou *Lea*, i. 4
 'tis well, thou art not fish *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 the fish lives in the sea i. 3
 may fish with the worm that hath (rep.) *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 FISHERMEN—that sort was well fished for *Tempest*, i. 1
 and his pond fished by his need *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 FISHER—reft the fishers of their prey *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 these fishers tell the infirmities *Pericles*, ii. 1
 the fisher with his pencil *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 FISHERMEN—fishermen's boots with me *Merry Wines*, iv. 5
 fishermen of Corinth, as we thought *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 rude fishermen of Corinth by force v. 1
 for your labour, honest fishermen *Pericles*, ii. 1
 fishermen, that walk upon the beach *Lea*, iv. 6
 FISHERS—fisher, and the winged fowls *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 men, that fishes gnawed upon *Richard III.* i. 4
 as ravenous fishes, do a vessel follow *Henry VIII.* i. 2

FISHES—and fishes. Nor on (*rep.*). *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 the fishes, drinks, and wastes *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 I will betray tawny-finned fishes *id.* 5
 I feel the fishes, he's the queen's son. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 how the fishes live in the sea *Pericles*, ii. 1
 canst thou catch any fishes then? *id.* 1
 other skins of ill-shaped fishes. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
FISHFLEET—how art thou fishfled? *id.* 4
FISH-MEAL—many fish-meals *Henry IV.* iv. 3
FISHMONGER—you are a fishmonger. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 he said I was a fishmonger *id.* 2
FISH-POND—unclean fish-pond of her. *All's Well*, v. 2
FIST—better than a fist of France. *King John*, ii. 1
 an' I but fist him once. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 give me thy fist, thy forefoot to *Henry V.* ii. 1
 of fist most valiant *id.* 1
 whom with my bare fists I would. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 the sceptre in his children's fist. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 is but a finger to my fist *id.* 10
 wring the awful sceptre from his fist. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I pun thee into shivers with his fist. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
 with my armed fist I'll push him *id.* 3
FISTING—fisting each other's front. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 to the choleric fisting of each rogue *Pericles*, iv. 5
FISTULA—a fistula, my lord. *All's Well*, i. 1
FIT—in how 'twere fit to do't *Tempest*, i. 2
 he's in his fit now *id.* 2
 it will go near remedying *id.* 3
 and in these fits I leave them *id.* 3
 you an officer fit for the place. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 fit me with such weeds *id.* 6
 that fits as well, as *id.* 7
 an engine fit for the king *id.* 7
 would better fit his chamber *id.* 4
 served me as fit, by all *id.* 4
 and fit for great employment *id.* 4
 I thought on her: she'll fit it *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 as in state 'tis fit to be *id.* 1
 that he wisely shows, is fit *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 it doth not fit me *id.* 3
 you may have very fit occasion for't *id.* 4
 ungracious wretch, for the *id.* 4
 a young man more fit to do *Measure for Measure*, iii. 3
 fit thy consent to my sharp *id.* 4
 and fit his mind to death *id.* 4
 and make fit for his attempt *id.* 1
 every true man should appear fit *id.* 1
 so every true man's appearance fits your *id.* 2
 these letters at fit time deliver *id.* 1
 I thought your marriage fit *id.* 1
 is fit, 'tis once, thou lovest (*rep.*) *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and it better fits my blood to be *id.* 3
 we'll fit the kid-box with *id.* 3
 a worse title, and I will fit her to it. *id.* 2
 but it would better fit your honour *id.* 2
 the most senseless and fit man for *id.* 3
 to fit your fancy to the *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 3
 which is thought fit, through all Athens *id.* 3
 how fit a word is that vile name *id.* 3
 fit in his place and time *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 in fair, fit for these days *id.* 1
 for your waist about a fit *id.* 1
 how both did fit! *id.* 1
 so obscenely, as it were, so fit *id.* 1
 none so fit as to present the nine *id.* 1
 it fits for treasons, stratagems. *Mereh.* of Venice, v. 1
 to cope him in the same. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 it fits my humour well *id.* 2
 evils sit so fit in him. *All's Well*, i. 1
 nay, I'll fit you, and not be all day *id.* 1
 'Gawd! coldest, and despair most fits *id.* 1
 that fits all questions (*rep.*) *id.* 2
 canst serve fit to all questions? (*rep.*) *id.* 2
 it were fit you knew him *id.* 6
 take a lodging, fit to entertain *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 my house, fit to instruct her *id.* 1
 by any means fit to fit near *id.* 1
 was it fit for a servant to use *id.* 2
 and behaviour, fit for her turn *id.* 2
 we'll fit him to our turn *id.* 2
 this doth fit the time *id.* 2
 what fit is this, good lady? *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 well you fit our ages with flowers *id.* 3
 no milliner can so fit his *id.* 3
 where it fits not you to know *id.* 3 (song)
 which 'tis not fit you know *id.* 3
 if he think it fit to shore them *id.* 3
 acquainted with his fits *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 what's a fever but a fit of madness? *id.* 1
 thy jealous fits have scared *id.* 1
 a most outrageous fit of madness *id.* 1
 then comes my fit again *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 the fit is momentary *id.* 4
 best knows the fits of the season *id.* 2
 if such a one be fit to govern *id.* 3
 and fits the mourning (*rep.*) *King John*, i. 1
 but I will fit it with you better *id.* 3
 and meagre as an ague's fit *id.* 4
 the fit is strongest *id.* 4
 finding these fits the most villany *id.* 4
 of a feast, fits a dull fighter. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 impatient of his fit *Henry IV.* i. 1
 mend him, and make him fit to go *id.* 1
 these fits are with his highness *id.* 4
 it fits us then, he's as provident *Henry V.* iv. 7
 is it fit this soldier keep *id.* 1
 my wooing is fit for thy understanding *id.* 2
 prize, fit for the devil's grace! *Henry VI.* v. 3
 fit to be made companion with a king *id.* 3
 approves her fit for none *id.* 3
 humours fit not for a crown. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a state fit for his holiness *id.* 3
 that time best fits the work *id.* 4
 where it best fits to be *id.* 3
 see the lists and all this time *id.* 3
 not fit to govern and rule multitudes *id.* 1
 I am a subject fit to jest withal *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and shall be thought most fit for. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 a fit or two of the fit *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 and fit it with such furniture *id.* 1

FIT—thou art a cure fit for a king. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 I find him a fit fellow *id.* 2
 it's fit this royal session do proceed *id.* 4
 (for I feel the last fit of my greatness) *id.* 2
 O negligence, fit for a fool to fall by *id.* 2
 in time will find their fit rewards *id.* 2
 it fits me thus proceed *id.* 1
 well, you say so in this *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 better than a fit of Achil's *id.* 3
 which better fits a lion *id.* 3
 nor is he fit for it, indeed *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 a fool, and fit for thy master *id.* 1
 fit I do meet them *id.* 1
 and fit it is, because I am *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 tell Valeria we are fit to bid her welcome *id.* 3
 with measure fit the honours *id.* 2
 go fit you to the custom *id.* 2
 the violent fit of the time *id.* 2
 were fit for thee to use *id.* 2
 'tis fit you make strong party *id.* 2
 and when the fit was on him *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 indeed, he is not fit *id.* 2
 a dish fit for the gods (*rep.*) *id.* 1
 there is no hour so fit as Caesar's death *id.* 1
 is it fit, the three-fold world divided *id.* 1
 find thee most fit for business *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 and says, 'it is not fit *id.* 7
 the foulest best fit for me *id.* 7
 as the fits and stirs of his mind *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 it were fit, that all the plagues *id.* 7
 if he shall think it fit, a saucy *id.* 7
 only for the most worshipping fit *id.* 7
 it is fit, 'tis fit, 'tis fit *id.* 7
 but it is fit, I should commit offence *id.* 1
 ay, it is fit for your lordship only *id.* 1
 is it fit, I want to look upon him? *id.* 2
 than would fit a Franklin's housewife *id.* 2
 fit you to your fit (my cloak-bag) *id.* 4
 and fit you to your manhood *id.* 4
 it fits us therefore ripely *id.* 5
 how fit his garments serve me! *id.* 1
 made the tailor, not be fit too? *id.* 1
 it was by fits and starts by fits *id.* 3
 thy name well fits thy faith *id.* 2
 with faces fit for masks *id.* 3
 and will fit you with dignities *id.* 3
 the fit and apt construction of thy name *id.* 3
 to better head her glorious body fits *Titus And.* i. 2
 one fit to bandy with thy *id.* 2
 and fit thy thoughts, to mount aloft *id.* 2
 I am as able, and as fit, as thou *id.* 3
 a charm to fit these fits *id.* 3
 this valley fits the purpose *id.* 3
 for no name fits thy nature *id.* 3
 laugh! it fits not with this hour *id.* 3
 unless some fit or frenzy do possess *id.* 4
 Lucius, that is as fit as I *id.* 4
 his fits, his frenzy, and his bitterness? *id.* 4
 clothing with him fits his lunacy *id.* 2
 and it is fit, what being more *Pericles*, i. 1
 I wish to fit to thee *id.* 1
 it fits thee not ask the reason *id.* 1
 fits kings, as they are men *id.* 2
 fit counsellor, and servant *id.* 2
 and I, as fits my nature, do obey you *id.* 1
 'tis not fit thus to obey him *id.* 2
 'tis fit it should be so, for princes *id.* 2
 than you expect, or more than a fit *id.* 3
 some other is more fit *id.* 3
 those duties back as are right fit *Lea.* i. 1
 I find it no fit fit with orot-hon him *id.* 2
 heard him maintain it to be fit *id.* 2
 meet, that I can fashion fit *id.* 2
 that which ordinary men are fit for *id.* 4
 thought it fit to ask from our home *id.* 1
 the indigestion of fit *id.* 1
 provided for your fit welcome *id.* 4
 make content with his fortunes fit *id.* 2 (song)
 are not fit for your beholding *id.* 7
 sir, I thought it fit to send the old *id.* 2
 if fits, when such a villain *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 as you think fit to furnish me *id.* 2
 with instruments upon them fit to open *id.* 3
 it fits your wisdom so far to *Hamlet*, i. 3
 'tis not fit thus to obey him *id.* 4
 as fits a king's remembrance *id.* 2
 if you hold it fit, after the play *id.* 1
 drugs fit, and time agreeing *id.* 2
 when he is fit and seasoned for his *id.* 3
 you must translate, 'tis fit we understand *id.* 1
 in his lawless fit, behind the arras *id.* 1
 would not understand what was most fit *id.* 1
 both the words up fit to their own thoughts *id.* 5
 may fit us to our shape *id.* 7
 thus awhile he fit with orot-hon him *id.* 2
 hither, and say, you are not fit *id.* 2
 till fit time of law, and course of direct. *Othello*, i. 2
 I crave fit disposition for my wife *id.* 3
 a white that shall fit my fever *id.* 3
 he is a soldier, fit to stand by Caesar *id.* 3
 if you think fit, or that it may be done *id.* 1
 fit that Cassio have his place *id.* 3
 such observances as fit the bridal *id.* 4
 if I do find him fit, I'll move your suit *id.* 4
 this is his second fit, he had one yesterday *id.* 1
FITCHEW—a fitchew, a toad. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 the fitchew, nor the soiled horse *Lea.* iv. 6
 'tis such another fitchew! *Othello*, iv. 1
FITFUL—after his fit of fever *Macbeth*, ii. 2
FITLY—here, my lord. So fitly? *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 even so most fitly as you malign *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 that can judge as fitly of his worth *id.* 2
 to nothing so fitly as to a whale *Pericles*, ii. 1
 may fitly like your grace *Lea.* i. 1
 from whence I will fitly bring you to *id.* 2
FITMENT—a fitment for the purpose. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 she should do her clients her fitment. *Pericles*, iv. 6
FITNESS—of necessary fitness? *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 an answer of such fitness for all *All's Well*, ii. 2

FITNESS—fitness now does unmake *Macbeth*, i. 7
 a needful fitness that we adjourn *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 when fitness calls them on *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 not fitness for the world *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 a woman's fitness comes by fits *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 were it my fitness to let these *Lea.* iv. 2
 if his fitness speaks, mine is ready *Hamlet*, v. 2
FITTED—he may be so fitted *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 all night, I am not fitted for *id.* 3
 see you one day fitted with a husband. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 and I hope, here is a play fitted *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 not one word apt, one player fitted *id.* 1
 well fitted in the arts, glorious *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 and may by us be fitted *id.* 3
 that part was aptly fitted *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (ind.)
 she better would have fitted me *Henry VI.* i. 1
 she had fitted you with her craft *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 fitted by kind five rapacious villany *Titus And.* ii. 1
 well are you fitted, had you but a Moor *id.* 2
 thoughts and remembrance fitted *Hamlet*, iv. 5
FITTER—some more fitter place. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 but fitter time for that *id.* 1
 your son, there is no fitter matter *All's Well*, iv. 5
 thou art fitter to be worn in *Henry IV.* i. 2
 there are other men fitter to go out *id.* 3
 better place, fitter for sickness *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and fitter is my study, and my books *id.* 1
 the fitter for the ky father lies *Richard III.* i. 1
 for he was fitter for that place *id.* 2
 after then the gods should have her *Pericles*, iv. 1
 requires a fitter place *Lea.* v. 3
FITTEST—devise the fittest time. *As you Like it*, i. 3
 for one course I fittest course *id.* 1
 fittest time to corrupt a man's wife. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 are stewings fittest for graves *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 madam, do you, 'tis fittest *Lea.* iv. 1
FITTETH—it fitteth the spirit of. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 fitteth not a prelate to lead *Henry VI.* i. 1
 best fitteth my degree *Richard III.* iii. 7
FITTING—fitting well a sheep. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 that is fitting to be known *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 news fitting to the night, black *King John*, v. 6
 as fitting best to question *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 nothing, fitting for your purpose. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 fitting for a princess descended *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 fitting your bounty, and thy state *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 in all our loves, and in our loves *id.* 1
FITZWATER—Fitzwater, thou art. *Richard IV.* i. 1
 my lord Fitzwater, I do remember *id.* 1
 thy pains, Fitzwater, shall not be forgot *id.* 6
FIVE—had I not four or five women *Tempest*, i. 2
 fathom five thy father lies *id.* 1 (song)
 continue in it five weeks without *id.* 1
 there's but five upon this isle *id.* 2
 five and thirty leagues *id.* 2
 each putter-out on five for one *id.* 3
 for one shot on five *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 shall have five thousand *id.* 5
 out of his five sentences *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 it is his five senses *id.* 1
 among five thousand, and five hundred *id.* 1
 four or five a state *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 besides your five wits? *id.* 2
 was worth five thousand *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 Claudio's head sent me by five *id.* 2
 of which he made five marks *id.* 3
 and five years since there were *id.* 3
 since which time, of five years *id.* 1
 four of his five wits went halting off *Much Ado*, i. 1
 five shillings to one on't, with any *id.* 3
 between fourteen, and five thirty *id.* 3
 the most five o'clock cousin *id.* 3
 of all these five the sense *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 that's not five weeks old as yet? *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
 and taught not to five weeks *id.* 1
 the third of the five *id.* 2
 for he hath been five thousand *id.* 2
 present the other five. There is five *id.* 2
 cannot prick out five such *id.* 2
 by five of the clock *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 five hundred crowns *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 five and twenty, sir *id.* 1
 there's four or five, of good Saint *All's Well*, iii. 5
 some four or five descents since *id.* 7
 five or six thousand *id.* 3
 and five or six honest wives *id.* 3
 who hath for four or five removes *id.* 3
 past cure of the fives *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 the third, nine, and some five *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 five pound of currants *id.* 1
 and five or six honest wives *id.* 3
 five justices' hands at it *id.* 3
 could meet by twice five leagues. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 five summers have I spent *id.* 1
 soon, at five o'clock, shall receive *id.* 1
 five o'clock, shall receive *id.* 1
 five hundred ducats, villain *id.* 4
 the dial points at five *id.* 1
 at least from fair five hundred *King John*, i. 1
 five hundred pound a year *id.* 1
 not five hundred pounds a year (*rep.*) *id.* 1
 these five provinces, with her *id.* 2
 my lord, they say, five moons *id.* 2
 till twice five summers have *Richard III.* i. 3
 foresook, five year, and as *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to five and twenty thousand men *Henry VI.* i. 3
 our present five and twenty thousand *id.* 3
 what! is the king five and twenty *id.* 3
 fifteen hundred foot, five hundred horse *id.* 3
 there were five more sir Johns *id.* 4
 worth five of Agamemnon, and ten *id.* 4
 let me have five hundred of my *id.* 5
 five the eight hundred five *id.* 5
 with four or five most vile *id.* 5 (chorus)
 five hundred poor I have in yearly *id.* 1
 there's five to one; besides, they all *id.* 3
 thou hast unwished five thousand men *id.* 3
 of the which, five hundred *id.* 3
 of all other men, but five and twenty *id.* 8

FIVE—with five flower-de-luces *Henry VI.* i. 2
at least five Frenchmen die *ibid.* ii. 2
beside five hundred prisoners *ibid.* ii. 4
these five days have I hid me *2 Henry VI.* iv. 10
no meat these five days (rep.) *ibid.* iv. 10
with five thousand men? (rep.) *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
five men to twenty but I have *ibid.* i. 2
will but amount to five and twenty *ibid.* i. 2
and Oxford, with five thousand men *ibid.* iii. 3
within these five hours Hastings *Richard III.* iii. 6
five have I slain to-day, instead *ibid.* v. 4
five talents is his coat *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
and the five best senses acknowledge *ibid.* i. 2
late, five thousand to Varro *ibid.* ii. 1
which makes it five and twenty *ibid.* ii. 1
I cleared him with five talents *ibid.* ii. 2
to be remembered what these five *ibid.* ii. 2
five thousand mine *ibid.* ii. 2
five thousand crowns, my lord. Five *ibid.* iii. 4
five tribunes, to defend their *Coriolanus.* i. 1
five times, Marcus, I have fought *ibid.* i. 10
five hundred voices of that sound (Crep.) *ibid.* ii. 3
they make, the devils mark converse *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
with five times so much conversation. *Cymbeline.* i. 5
hath the king five times redeemed *ibid.* i. 6
five times he hath returned. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
Romans, of five and twenty valiant sons *ibid.* i. 2
this monument five hundred years *ibid.* i. 2
not been entranced above five hours *Pericles.* iii. 2
were you a gamester at five *ibid.* iv. 6
I always we allot thee *Lea.* i. 1
I entreat you to five and twenty *ibid.* i. 4
come to you with five and twenty, Regan? *ibid.* i. 4
need you five and twenty, ten, or five *ibid.* i. 4
bless thy five wits! Tom's a cold *ibid.* iii. 4
thy five wits? *ibid.* iii. 6
some five or six and thirty of five *ibid.* iii. 6
five times in that, ere once in our five. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
of healths five fathom deep *ibid.* i. 4
to some five and twenty years *ibid.* i. 5
I had in my wife *ibid.* i. 5
to pay five ducats, five, I would not *Hamlet.* ii. 4
from this present hour of five *Othello.* ii. 2

FIVE-FINGERED-TIED—
another knot, five-fingered-tied. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
FIVE-FOLD—the five-fold blessing. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
FIVESCORE—he came to fivescore. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
withered hermit, fivescore winters worn *ibid.* iv. 3
FIX—and envy: fix thy foot *Coriolanus.* i. 8
I earnestly did fix mine eye *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
fix mine firm *Henry VIII.* i. 1
FIXED—the hour is fixed, the match *Henry VIII.* i. 1
you orphan heirs of fixed destiny *ibid.* v. 5
there thy fixed foot shall grow *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
thou'st now I fixed on his head. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
fix that a naked and fix'd star. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
but my intents are fixed *ibid.* i. 1
fastened and fixed the shame on't. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
thy statue is but newly fixed *ibid.* v. 3
eyes in whom our cause was fix'd *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
fixed his head upon our battlements *ibid.* i. 1
from their fixed beds of lime *King John.* ii. 1
four fixed: and the fifth did whirl *ibid.* iv. 2
right the fix'd stars of heaven *Richard II.* ii. 4
to which is fix'd as an aim or butt *Henry V.* i. 2
and her foot, look you, is fix'd upon *ibid.* iii. 6
that the fixed sentinels almost *ibid.* (chorus)
sit like fixed candlesticks *ibid.* iv. 2
his eyes fix'd to the sullen *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
strongly through my teeth *ibid.* ii. 2
my hair be fixed an end *ibid.* ii. 2
the root was fixed in virtue's *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
and be not fixed in doom perpetual. *Richard III.* iv. 4
and fix'd on some object *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
and so stand fixed: peace, peace *ibid.* iv. 4
is, as a virtue, fixed, to-day was *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
so eternal and so fixed a soul *ibid.* v. 2
nay, that's most fixed *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
I wish this sovereign *ibid.* i. 1
that he's your fixed enemy *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
of nature from the fixed place *ibid.* iii. 1
how unremovable and fixed he is *ibid.* iii. 4
how the greater malady is fixed *ibid.* iii. 4
not fixed his canon against self-slaughter. *Hamlet.* i. 2
and fixed his eyes upon you? *ibid.* i. 2
fixed on the summit of the highest mount *ibid.* iii. 3
to make me a fixed figure *Othello.* ii. 2
FIXES—that fixes no bourn 'twixt. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
FIXING—fixing it upon a corner eye. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
fixing our eyes on whom our care. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
mine eye, fixing it only here *Cymbeline.* i. 7
FIXTURE—firm fixture of thy foot. *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
the sure eye fix'd to his motion. *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
FIXURE—quite from the fix'd flux. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
FLAG—these flags of France *King John.* ii. 1
unwind your bloody flag *Henry V.* i. 2
this token serveth for a flag of truce. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
a garish flag, to be the aim *Richard III.* iv. 4
set up the bloody flag against *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
like to a vagabond flag upon. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
to course your flying flags *ibid.* iii. 1
semblance of their white flags displayed. *Pericles.* i. 3
a garish flag, to be the aim *Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
I must show out a flag and sign of love. *Othello.* ii. 1
FLAGGING—flagging wings clip dead. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
FLAGON—poured a flaggon of Rhenish on. *Hamlet.* v. 1
FLAIL—laid the flail with a flail *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
FLAKE—these white flakes challenged. *Lea.* ii. 1
FLAKY—flaky darkness breaks within. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
FLAME—would I flame distinctly *Tempest.* i. 2
the flame will back descend *Merry Wives.* v. 5
these flames asps, as thoughts *Twelfth Night.* i. 5 (song)
I love you in my master's flame *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
in the flames [Knt.-flaws] of her. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
when my flame lacks oil *All's Well.* i. 1
in so true a flame of liking *ibid.* i. 3
that flames in fair eyes *ibid.* i. 3
throw into the flame *Macbeth.* iv. 1
quenching the flame of bold *2 Henry VI.* (induc.)

FLAME—in flames, like to the prince *Henry V.* iii. 3
and knobs, and flames of fire *ibid.* iii. 6
and through the pale flames *ibid.* iv. (chorus)
at last break out into a flame *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
and the premised flames of the last. *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
and burn me up with flames *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
the aspiring flame of golden day *Richard III.* iv. 4
aye her lamp and flames of love. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 2
by the flame of yonder glorious heaven *ibid.* v. 6
our gentle flame provokes itself. *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
a small thing would make it flame. *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
fire your city is ready to flame in *ibid.* v. 2
from the flames of Troy flames in *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
did flame and burn like twenty *ibid.* i. 3
flame o' the taper bows toward her. *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
as near to lust, as flame to smoke *ibid.* ii. 2
dart your blinding flames into her *Lea.* ii. 4
dash through fire and through flames *Hamlet.* i. 5
to sulphurous and tormenting flames *ibid.* i. 5
threatening the flames with bison rheum *ibid.* ii. 2
the heat and flame of thy distemper *ibid.* iii. 4
within the very flame of love a kind *ibid.* iv. 7

FLAME-COLOURED—stock *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
wench in flame-coloured taffeta *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
FLAMED—in every cabin, I flamed *ibid.* i. 2
FLAMING—and hear the flamen *Timon of Athens.* ii. 1
sold-shown flames to the pyramids *ibid.* ii. 1
FLAMING—shall to my flaming wrath. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
is too flaming a praise for a good. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
with flaming top stoops to his base *ibid.* ii. 2
to flaming youth let virtue be as wax *ibid.* iii. 4
I'll rend thee, thy proud flamin' *Othello.* v. 2
FLAMINIUS—Flamin'us Servilius. *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
Flamin'us, honest Flamin'us *ibid.* iii. 1
under thy cloak, pretty Flamin'us? *ibid.* iii. 1
Flamin'us, I have noted thee always *ibid.* iii. 1
draw me, honest Flamin'us *ibid.* iii. 1
FLANDERS—from thence to Flanders. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 5
carry into Flanders the great seal. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
FLANNEL—to answer the Welsh flannel. *Merry W.* v. 5
FLAP—thou great saracen flap *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
FLAP-DRAGON—
easier swallowed than a flap-dragon. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
off candles' ends for flap-dragons. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
FLAP-DRAGONED—
see how this flap-dragoned it. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
FLAP-EARED—flap-eared knave. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
FLAP-JACK—puddings and flap-jacks. *Pericles.* ii. 1
FLARING—ribands pendant, flaring *Merry W.* iv. 5
FLASH—in the aim and very flash of it. *Jul. Caesar.* i. 3
the flash and outlet of my mind. *Hamlet.* ii. 1
FLASHES—flashes now a phœnix *ibid.* i. 1
thy nimble, thy sulphurous flashes! *Pericles.* iii. 1
every hour he flashes into one gross *Lea.* i. 3
your flashes of merriment, that were *ibid.* i. 3
FLASH—thou flash of merriment *Henry V.* ii. 1
FLASK—carved bone face on a flask. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
FLAT—an' it had not fallen flat long *Tempest.* i. 1
sucks up from bogs, fens, flats *ibid.* ii. 2
I'll fill flat: perchance he *ibid.* ii. 2
and flat me of stuff so flat and whimsical *ibid.* iv. 1
nay, now you are too flat *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
in the soldier is flat blasphemy. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
the flat transgression of a school-boy. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
why, this is flat perjury *ibid.* iv. 2
flat burglary, as ever was committed *ibid.* iv. 2
a goose, that's flat *Love's L. L.* iii. 2
flat treason 'gainst the *ibid.* iv. 3
think of shallows and of flats. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
a very dangerous flat; and fatal *ibid.* i. 1
why, this is flat knavery *Timing of Shrew.* i. 1
rebellion, flat rebellion! *King John.* iii. 1
passing these flats, are taken *ibid.* v. 6
nay, I will; that's flat *Henry IV.* i. 3
through Coventry with them, that's flat *ibid.* iv. 2
cheat flat unraised speech. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
and dregs of a flat tamed peace. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
with the nose, down with it flat. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 1
the city, and to lay all flat *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
that is the way to lay flat city flat *ibid.* iii. 1
else an easy battery might lay flat *Cymbeline.* i. 2
I'll tread these flats. Consider *ibid.* iii. 3
strike flat the thick rotundity *Lea.* iii. 2
cats not the flats with more impetuosity. *Hamlet.* iv. 5
made of stuff so flat and whimsical *ibid.* iv. 7
tilt of this flat a mountain you have made *ibid.* iv. 7
FLATLY—he tells me flatly *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 5
tells you flatly what his mind is. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
he flatly says, he'll not lay down *King John.* v. 2
FLATNESS—did but see the flatness. *Winter's T.* iii. 2
FLATTER—I will not flatter her. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
O flatter me, for love *ibid.* i. 4
flatter, and praise, commend *ibid.* i. 3
think me not flatterer, flatterer, I do not *ibid.* i. 3
unless I flatter with myself too much *ibid.* i. 3
desire him not to flatter with *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
to flatter up these powers of mine. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
thy flatter me, but yet I'll go. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 5
but you, that flatters her, as you like it, *ibid.* i. 5
further I will not flatter you *King John.* ii. 2
yet one but flatters us *Richard II.* i. 1
great king, to flatter thee (rep.) *ibid.* ii. 1
to humiliate, flatter, bow *ibid.* iv. 1
sending to content, flatter themselves *ibid.* iv. 1
by heaven, I cannot flatter *1 Henry IV.* iv. 1
yet my blood begins to flatter me *Henry V.* v. 2
to flatter us withal *1 Henry VI.* ii. 1
doth not flatter, flatter, or flatter *ibid.* v. 3
give consent to flatter, sin *ibid.* v. 3
to flatter Henry, and forsake *3 Henry VI.* iv. 7
'tis sin to flatter, good was little *ibid.* v. 6
teach me how to flatter you *Richard III.* i. 2
because I cannot flatter and speak fair *ibid.* i. 3
flatter my sorrows with report of it *ibid.* iv. 4
fool, do not flatter; my conscience *ibid.* v. 3
for I should ne'er flatter thee *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
bid them flatter thee; O thou *ibid.* i. 3
I flatter not; but say, thou art a catfish *ibid.* i. 3

FLATTER—flatter beneath abhorring. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
to flatter them for their love *ibid.* ii. 2
multiplying spawn how can he flatter *ibid.* ii. 2
I will, sir, flatter my sworn brother *ibid.* iii. 3
regard me as I do not flatter *ibid.* iii. 1
he would not flatter Neptune for his *ibid.* iii. 1
than flatter him in a bower *ibid.* iii. 2
Lepidus flatters both *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 1
to flatter Caesar, would you mingle eyes *ibid.* iii. 1
Andronicus, I do not flatter thee. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
abuse the king, that flatter him *Pericles.* i. 2
he flatters you, makes war upon *ibid.* i. 2
he cannot flatter, he's an honest *Lea.* ii. 2
you, do not think I flatter *Hamlet.* iii. 2
I hear him flatter for his flatterer *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 4
I have flattered a lady *As you Like It.* v. 4
I have fondly flattered her withal. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
try his friends that flattered him *Richard II.* ii. 2
bending peers that flattered thee? *Richard III.* iv. 4
he, that loves to be flattered. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
they never flattered thee: what hast *ibid.* i. 3
men that have flattered the people *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
being then most flattered *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
I hear him as he flattered *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
flatters both, of both is flattered *ibid.* i. 2
the thing the which is flattered *Pericles.* ii. 2
than still contemned and flattered *Lea.* iv. 1
they flattered me like a dog *ibid.* iv. 6
they would the poor be flattered? *Hamlet.* iii. 2
FLATTERER—for his flatterer *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
a thousand flatterers sit within *Richard II.* ii. 1
but basely led by flatterers *ibid.* ii. 1
be thou a flatterer, a parasite, a keeper *ibid.* ii. 2
flatterers were then but subjects (rep.) *ibid.* v. 1
no coward, nor no flatterer *Henry VI.* ii. 4
if thine eye be not a flatterer *Richard III.* i. 4
from the glass-faced flatterer *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
he is flattered, is worthy of the flatterer *ibid.* i. 1
all those flatterers were thine enemies *ibid.* i. 2
the same piece is every flatterer's spirit *ibid.* ii. 2
and say, this man's a flatterer? *ibid.* iv. 3
flatterers yet wear silk, drink wine *ibid.* iv. 3
be thou a flatterer now, and so *ibid.* iv. 3
hast been a knave, and flatterer *ibid.* iv. 3
nearest compare to thy flatterers! *ibid.* iv. 3
shall I't the field prove flatterers *Coriolanus.* i. 9
men with them time-pieces, flatterers, foes *ibid.* iii. 1
men with flatterers (rep.) *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
either a coward, or a flatterer *ibid.* i. 3
a flatterer's would not, though they do *ibid.* i. 3
O flatterers! Flatterers! now, Brutus *ibid.* v. 2
I know, sir, I am no flatterer *Pericles.* i. 2
FLATTERIES—the flatteries of *Richard II.* ii. 2
felt the flatteries that grow upon it! *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
and spend our flatteries *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
were not and spangled you with flatteries *ibid.* ii. 6
the infinite flatteries, that follow *ibid.* ii. 6
must be used with checks, as flatteries *Lea.* i. 3
FLATTERING—are a flattering boy. *Merry W.* i. 3
to be a flattering honest man *Much Ado.* i. 3
flattering tongue of yours *As you Like It.* i. 3
even as a flattering demon. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
honours in these flattering streams *Macbeth.* ii. 2
drawn in the flattering table of her eye *John.* ii. 2
with other flattering sounds *Richard II.* ii. 1
flattering glass, like to my followers *ibid.* i. 1
flattering himself with project *Henry IV.* i. 3
thou dost give me flattering buses *ibid.* i. 4
for all this flattering gloss, he will *Henry VI.* i. 1
flattering me with impossibilities *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
the flattering index of a direful *Richard III.* iv. 1
here comes a flattering rascal *Cymbeline.* i. 5
the woman's; flatterer, hers *ibid.* ii. 5
flattering myself, as if it *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
and flattering his displeasure, tripped *Lea.* ii. 2
flattering sweet to be substantial. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
if I may flatter the flattering eye of sleep *ibid.* i. 1
not that flattering union to your soul. *Hamlet.* ii. 1
FLATTER'ST—thou flatter'st me *Richard II.* ii. 1
FLATTERY—by thy flattery. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
some flattery for this evil *Love's L. L.* iii. 2
and say, this is no flattery *As you Like It.* v. 4
breath of flattery conquers strife. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
I will not thought flattery *Henry IV.* i. 1
there is flattery in friendship *Henry V.* ii. 7
but poisoned flattery? *ibid.* iv. 1
nor the heart of flattery about me *ibid.* v. 2
base insinuating flattery, I pluck *1 Henry VI.* ii. 1
flattery hath he won the commons. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
come not to hear such flattery now. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
let none think flattery, for they'll *ibid.* v. 4
to counsel deaf, but not to flattery! *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
can I't the way of flattery *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
the new plants with dew of flattery *ibid.* iii. 2
I kiss thy hand, but not in flattery. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
mine ears that heard her flattery *Cymbeline.* v. 5
now, farewell, flattery; die *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 2
for flattery is the bellows blows up *Pericles.* i. 2
so well as soft and tender flattery *ibid.* i. 2
out of her own love and flattery *Othello.* ii. 1
FLAUNT—these borrowed flaunts. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
FLAVIUS—call at Flavius' house. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
but send me Flavius first *ibid.* v. 5
Flavius, my lord *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
Marullus and Flavius *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
Labeo, and Flavius, set our battles on *ibid.* v. 3
FLAW—[Knt.] flaws of her own. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
so as these flaws, and starts, impostors *Love's L. L.* v. 2
O these flaws, and starts, impostors *ibid.* v. 2
as sudden as flaws congealed in *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
the fury of this madred flaw *Henry V.* iii. 1
standing every flaw, and saving *Coriolanus.* v. 3
how Andronicus becomes his flaw. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
I do not fear the flaw *Pericles.* iii. 1
break into a hundred thousand flaws *Lea.* ii. 1
patch a wall to expel the winter's flaw *Hamlet.* v. 4
FLAWED—hath flawed the league *Henry VIII.* i. 1

FLAWED—hath flawed the heart . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
but his flawed heart, (alack, too weak. . . *Leav.* v. 3
FLAX—a bag of flax? . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
it hangs like flax on a distaff. . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
to my flaming wrath be oil and flax. . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
I'll fetch some flax, and whittes. . . *Leav.* iii. 3
FLAXEN—all flaxen was his poll. *Hamlet.* iv. 5 (song)
FLAX-WENCH—as any flax-wench. *Winter's T.* i. 2
FLAY—her nails shall fly thy wolfish. . . *Leav.* i. 4
FLAYED—is half flayed already. . . *Winter's T.* iv. 3
a son, who shall be flayed alive. . . iv. 3
remember, stoned, and flayed alive. . . iv. 3
I hope I shall not be flayed out of it. . . iv. 3
FLAYING—what flaying? . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
vagabond, exile, flaying. . . iii. 3
FLEA—he shall die a flea's death. . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
as will clog the foot of a flea. . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
in's belly than in sup a flea. . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
thou flea, thou nit, thou winter. . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
in all London road for fleas. . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
breeds fleas like a loach. . . ii. 1
I saw a flea stick upon Bardolph's. . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
that's a valiant flea, that dare. . . iii. 7
FLEANCE—goes Fleance with you? . . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
Fleance his son, that keeps him company. . . iii. 2
Banquo, and his Fleance, lives. . . iii. 2
fly, good Fleance, fly, fly, fly. . . iii. 3
that did the like for my brave. . . iii. 4
most royal sir, Fleance is 'scaped. . . iii. 6
Fleance killed, for Fleance fled. . . iii. 6
so should Fleance; but, peace! . . . iii. 6
FLECKED—and flecked darkness. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 3
FLED—why then, fled you? . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* v. 2
whither they are fled. . . v. 3
we'll follow him that's fled. . . v. 3
do not say, they be fled. . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
the bastard is fled from Messina. . . *Much Ado.* v. 1
did he not say, my brother was fled? . . . v. 1
and fled he is upon this villany. . . v. 1
a third is fled, that had a hand. . . v. 1
who is fled and gone. . . v. 2
art thou fled? Spoken she did. . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
now am I fled; my soul is in the sky. . . v. 1
my daughter! fled with a christian! . . . *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 3
and wherefore I am fled; write to. . . iii. 3
some two months since, and from. . . iii. 3
the treachery of the two, fled hence. . . iv. 3
fled from his father, from his hopes. . . v. 1
then they fled into this abbey. *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
and then you fled into this abbey here. . . v. 1
are stolen away and fled. . . *Macbeth.* iii. 4
the son is fled. . . iii. 4
the worm, that's fled. . . iii. 4
Fleance killed, for Fleance fled. . . iii. 6
Macduff is fled to England, fled to. . . iv. 1
that fled the snare of the watch. . . iv. 7
of all this realm is fled to heaven. . . iv. 7
powerful friends, are fled to him. . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
servants fled with him to Bolingbroke. . . ii. 2
the nobles they are fled. . . ii. 2
our countrymen are fled. . . ii. 2
to Bolingbroke, dispersed, and fled. . . ii. 2
they are fled, and till so much blood. . . ii. 2
of fear, fled was the rest. . . *Henry IV.* v. 5
the rogue fled from me like quicksilver. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
cowardly fled, not having struck. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
I would not 'scape. . . ii. 2
and night is fled, where peace. . . ii. 2
such a valiant company are fled. . . iv. 2
could not, if he would have fled. . . iv. 2
that basely fled, when noble. . . iv. 5
you fled for shame, even one. . . iv. 5
for that which we have fled during. . . iv. 7
with his soul fled all my. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
what, is he fled? go some, and follow. . . iv. 8
he's fled, my lord, and all his powers. . . iv. 9
the unconquered son of Denmark. . . iv. 10
not enough our foes are this time fled. . . v. 3
the king is fled to London. . . v. 3
so fled his enemies my warlike. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
so that we fled; the king, unto. . . ii. 1
belike, when valiant Warwick fled. . . ii. 1
so much before, and yet you fled. . . ii. 2
for all your friends are fled. . . ii. 5
that Clifford fled with them? . . . ii. 6
and fled, as he hears since, to Burgundy. . . iv. 6
is fled to Richmond, in this part. . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
Dorset is fled to Richmond, I hear. . . iv. 2
Morton is fled to Richmond. . . iv. 3
a pardon to the traitor fled. . . v. 4
either to harbour fled, or to. . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
and flies fled under shade. . . i. 3
all are fled, save the gods only. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 3
I fled from words: you soothed not. *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
fled to his house among. . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
thou art fled to brutish beasts. . . iii. 2
this morning are they fled away. . . v. 1
towards Peloponnesus are they fled. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8
I have fled myself; and have instructed. . . iii. 9
what although thou fled. . . iii. 11
but he fled forward still, toward. . . *Cymbeline.* i. 3
'tis certain, she is fled: go in, and cheer. . . iii. 5
follow those that even now fled hence. . . iv. 2
cried to those that fled, our Britain's. . . v. 3
why fled you from the court? . . . v. 5
Marcus, she's gone, she's fled. . . *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
my lord, prince Pericles is fled. . . *Pericles.* i. 1
I hither fled, under the covering. . . ii. 2
fled this way, she when by no means. . . *Leav.* iii. 1
full suddenly he fled. . . iii. 1
leap the hatch, and all are fled. . . iii. 1
shunned who gladly fled from me. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
and then Tybalt fled; but by and by. . . iii. 1
fled from her wrath, and yet said. . . *Othello.* iii. 1
received, from him that fled, some strange. . . ii. 3

FLEDGED—the bird was fledged. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
whose chin is not yet fledged. . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
FLEE—thump then, and I flee. . . *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
FLEECE—like a golden fleece. . . *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
we have won the fleece. . . *As you Like it.* i. 4
not sheer the fleeces that. . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
down with them, fleece them. . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
St. Michael, and the golden fleece. . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
ere I shall sheer the fleece. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
harmless sheep doth this his fleece. . . v. 6
my fleece of woolly hair that now. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
FLEECE—fleece poor passengers. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
FLEER—never fear and jest at me. . . *Much Ado.* v. 1
to flee and scorn at our solemnity. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
mark the fleers, the gibes, and notable. *Othello.* iv. 1
FLEERED—and fleered, and swore. . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
FLEERING—is no fleering tell-tale. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
FLEET—and all the rest of the fleet? . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
and for the rest of the fleet. . . i. 2
shall catch your royal fleet far off. . . v. 1
most noble bottom of our fleet. . . *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
I am sure, he is in the fleet. . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
all the other passions fleet to air. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
from the galleys did his fell soul fleet. . . iv. 1
fleet the time come with the fleet. . . *As you Like it.* i. 4
if Echo were as fleet, I would. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
shall fleet, in dreadful trial of our. . . *King John.* ii. 5
carry sir John Falstaff to the fleet. *Henry IV.* v. 5
and his bare fleet with silk. . . *Henry VI.* iii. (cho.)
so appears this fleet with silk. . . iii. (cho.)
and joys abound, as seasons fleet. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
waft them over with our royal fleet. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
in Caesar's fleet are those, that often. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
my fleet hath yielded to the foe. . . iii. 11
to darkness fleet, souls that. . . *Cymbeline.* v. 1
all confirm a Turkish fleet, and bearing. *Othello.* i. 3
there intimated them with an after fleet. . . i. 3
of segregation of the fleet. . . iii. (cho.)
that the Turkish fleet be not. . . ii. 1
and sufferance on most part of their fleet. . . ii. 1
mere perdition of the Turkish fleet. . . ii. 2
FLEET—fleet than arrows. . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
FLEETING—flee, fleet, perjure. *Shrew.* 2. (ind.)
I, hence fleet, here remain. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
now the fleet, moving no planet. . . v. 2
FLEMING—be not so flegmatic. *Merry Wives.* i. 2
FLEMING—a Flemish butler. . . ii. 2
FLEMISH—hath this Flemish drunkard. . . ii. 2
FLESH—at them wallets of flesh? . . . *Tempest.* iii. 3
flesh and blood, you brother. . . v. 1
beats, as of flesh and blood. . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
methinks, his flesh is pined. . . iv. 1
it is the flesh of a corrupted heart. . . i. 5
as witty a piece of Eve's flesh as any. *Twelfth N.* i. 5
and let your flesh and blood. . . v. 1
as the flesh and blood. . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
season give to her foul flesh. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
as pretty a piece of flesh as any. . . v. 2
I will be flesh and blood. . . ii. 2
his own person in flesh and blood. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
a man to hearke to his flesh. . . i. 1
my sweet ounce of man's flesh! . . . i. 1
which makes flesh a deity. . . iv. 3
as flesh and blood can be. . . iv. 3
an equal pound of your fair flesh. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
a pound of man's flesh. . . i. 3
as flesh of muttons, beefs, or goats. . . i. 3
thou art mine own flesh and blood. . . ii. 2
my own flesh and blood to rebel! . . . iii. 1
is my flesh and blood. There is (rep.) . . . iii. 1
thou wilt not take. . . iii. 2
he would rather have Antonio's flesh. . . iii. 3
hardly spare a pound of flesh to-morrow. . . iii. 3
a pound of this poor merchant's flesh. . . iv. 1
a weight of carrion flesh, than to. . . iv. 1
the pound of flesh, that I demand. . . iv. 1
the Jew shall have my flesh, blood. . . iv. 1
may claim a pound of flesh, to be. . . iv. 1
balance here, to weigh the flesh? . . . iv. 1
you must cut that same merchant's flesh. . . iv. 1
of flesh; take then thy bond (rep.) . . . iv. 1
prepare thee to cut off the flesh. . . iv. 1
but just a pound of flesh: if thou. . . iv. 1
riveted so with faith unto your flesh. . . iv. 1
of a good piece of flesh. . . *As you Like it.* iii. 2
the fineness had torn some flesh away. . . iv. 3
I am driven on by the flesh; and he. . . *All's Well.* i. 3
of my flesh and blood, he hath. . . i. 3
if she had partaken of that flesh. . . i. 3
in despite of the flesh. . . *Taming of Shrew.* 2. (induc.)
with such over-roasted flesh. . . iv. 1
very dram of woman's flesh is false. *Winter's T.* ii. 1
she would not exchange with one. . . iv. 3
and none of your flesh and blood. . . iv. 3
digest the poison of thy flesh. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
either at flesh or fish, a table. . . iii. 1
till from my bones my flesh be hacked. *Macbeth.* v. 2
mouthing the flesh of men. . . *King John.* ii. 2
within this wall of flesh there. . . iii. 3
and flesh his spirit in a warlike soil. . . v. 1
of our flesh, as now our flesh is. . . *Richard III.* 1. 3
as if this flesh, which walls about. . . i. 3
mock not flesh and blood with solemn. . . v. 5
whilst my gross flesh sinks downward. . . v. 5
bear mine own flesh so far. . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
this huge hill of flesh. . . iii. 3
why? she's neither fish nor flesh. . . iv. 4
I have more flesh than another man. . . iii. 3
worse than that sword my flesh. . . v. 4
could not all this flesh keep in a little. . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
his flesh was capable of. . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
by this light flesh and corrupt blood. . . ii. 4
for suffering flesh to be eaten in. . . ii. 4
says that which his flesh rebels against. . . ii. 4
shall flesh his tooth in every. . . iv. 4

FLESH—when flesh is cheap. *Henry IV.* v. 3 (song)
for thou lovest the flesh. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
till bones, and flesh, and sinews. . . iii. 1
did flesh his puny sword. . . iv. 7
thou art a collop of my flesh. . . v. 4
proportion to my flesh and blood. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
men's flesh preserved, to whom. . . iii. 1
tired on the flesh of me, and of my. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
stab poniards in our flesh. . . ii. 1
rod stand on my trembling flesh. *Richard III.* v. 3
best of my flesh, few are angels. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
capable of our flesh, and blood. . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
good traders in the flesh. . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
against the quality of flesh. . . iv. 3
let the famished flesh slide from. . . iv. 3
what in flesh was fatigued. . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
best of my flesh, forgive my tyranny. . . v. 3
and men are flesh and blood. . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
he means, in flesh. . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 3
thou didst eat strange flesh. . . i. 4
though written in our flesh, we shall. . . v. 2
if you buy ladies' flesh in the street. . . *Cymbeline.* i. 5
to let an arrogant piece of flesh threaten us. . . iv. 2
how now, my flesh, my child? . . . v. 5
ad manes fratrum sacrifice his flesh. *Titus And.* i. 2
in this holow prison of my flesh. . . iii. 2
conclusion on my flesh and blood. . . iv. 2
eating the flesh that she herself. . . v. 2
yet I feed on mother's flesh. . . *Pericles.* i. 1 (riddle)
she an eater of her mother's flesh. . . i. 1
half fish, half flesh; a plague. . . ii. 1
and we'll have flesh and blood. . . iii. 1
for flesh and blood, sir, white and red. . . iv. 6
but are you flesh and blood? have you. . . v. 1
look, who kneels there! flesh of thy flesh. . . v. 3
I'll flesh you; come on. . . *Leav.* ii. 2
my flesh, my blood, my daughter (rep.). . . ii. 4
mercy on their flesh? (rep.) . . . iii. 4
our flesh and blood, my flesh, is grown. . . iii. 4
in his anointed flesh stick barish. . . iii. 7
and her thy flesh and blood. . . iv. 6
I was first framed flesh by nature. . . iv. 6
devour them, flesh and fell, ere they. . . v. 3
I am a pretty piece of flesh. . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
makes my flesh tremble in. . . i. 5
flesh, how this fishified! . . . ii. 4
paradise of such sweet flesh. . . ii. 2
buy food, and get thyself in flesh. . . v. 1
stars from this world-wearied flesh. . . v. 3
this too too solid flesh would melt. . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
to tears of flesh and blood. . . i. 5
natural shocks that flesh is heir to. . . i. 1
man and wife is one flesh. . . iv. 3
from her fair and unpolluted flesh may. . . v. 1
FLESHED—you are well fleshed. *Twelfth Night.* iv. 1
flesh, have you had the flesh? . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
princes, fleshed with conquest. . . ii. 2
of him hath been fleshed upon us. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
and the fleshed soldier, rough and hard. . . iii. 3
albeit they were fleshed villains. *Richard III.* iv. 3
FLESH—fleshed his will in. . . *All's Well.* iv. 3
FLESHLY—the fleshly blow my mouth. *Tempest.* i. 2
FLESHLY—body of this fleshly land. *King John.* iv. 2
FLESHMENT—the fleshment of this dread. *Leav.* ii. 2
FLESHMONGER—fleshmonger. . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
FLEW—wings she flew withal. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
pitch she flew above the rest! . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
cloaks (doublets, I think!) flew up. *Henry VIII.* iv. 5
whereout Hector's great spirit flew. *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 5
thereat enraged, flew to the. . . *Leav.* i. 1
FLEWED—so flewed, so sanded. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
FLEXIBLE—pitiful, and flexible. . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
makes flexible the knees of. . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
FLEXURE—give place to flexure. . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
legs for necessity, not for flexure. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
FLIBBERTIGIBBET— . . . *Leav.* iii. 4
This flibbertigibbet, of mopping and mowing. . . iii. 4
FLICK—on flicking Phobus' front. . . ii. 2
FLIERS—not for the fliers. . . *Coriolanus.* i. 7
following the fliers at the very heels. . . ii. 2
he stopped the fliers; and, by his rare. . . ii. 3
on, it seems, come from the fliers. . . *Cymbeline.* v. 2
FLIES—that flies her fortune. . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* v. 2
love like a shadow flies. . . ii. 2
pursuing that that flies. . . ii. 2
Apollo flies, and Daphne holds. . . *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
cowardice pursues, and valour flies. . . ii. 2
my taxing like a wild goose flies. . . *All's Well.* i. 7
of honour, flies where you bid it. . . *As you Like it.* iii. 3
flies of every wind that blows. *Winter's T.* iii. 3
with flies blown to death. . . iv. 3
thou art with worms and flies! . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 2
upon enforcement, flew to the. . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
our swift scene flies. . . *Henry VI.* iii. (chorus)
are like flies at Bartholomew-tide. . . v. 2
which flies the higher pitch. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
he that flies so, will not. . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
gold, flies from another couch. . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
assist you; he that flies, shall die. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
my soul flies through these wounds. . . i. 4
swarm like summer flies. . . ii. 6
never then had sprung like summer flies. . . ii. 6
so flies the reckless shepherd from. . . v. 2
reward, thy conscience flies out. . . *Richard III.* i. 4
is swift, and flies with swallows' wings. . . v. 2
and flies fled under shade. . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
reason flies the object of all. . . ii. 2
but flies the grasps of love. . . ii. 2
flies each bound it chafes. . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
but flies an eagle light, bold. . . i. 1
showers, these flies are couched. . . ii. 6
trencher-friends, these flies. . . ii. 6
or butchers killing flies. . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
so abides, and flies, that thou. . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
hoists sail, and flies. . . iii. 8
the light in height, fight all her. . . iii. 8
till the flies and gnats of Nile. . . iii. 8
to chase what flies; our cage. . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
I'll hide my master from the flies. . . iv. 2

FLIES—thy spite on mortal flies *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 my niece, that flies away so fast? *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 to the Gosh, as swift as swallow flies *Pericles*, iv. 4
 that winter kills the flies *Pericles*, iv. 4
 that flies i' the purer air! *Leontes*, iv. 6
 as flies to wanton boys, are we to the gods. *Leontes*, iv. 6
 afflicted with these strange flies. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 the courtship flies in carillon flies *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 flies may do this, when I from this
 you mark, his favourite flies *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 plague him with flies: though that *Othello*, i. 1
 as summer flies in the shambles *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
FLIGHT—Jenson flight by his side. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
FLIGHT—manner of our flight. *Two Gent.*, of *Ver.*, ii. 4
 and pretended flight *Meas.*, for *Meas.*, iii. 1
 and when the flight is made *Meas.*, for *Meas.*, iii. 1
 Theseus' perjury, and unjust flight *Meas.*, for *Meas.*, iii. 1
 confirm her flight from hence *Meas.*, for *Meas.*, iii. 1
 labour't by thy flight to shun. *Meas.*, for *Meas.*, iii. 1
 and challenged Cupid at the flight. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 your brother John is ta'en in flight *Much Ado*, i. 1
 tell him of fair Hermione's flight *Much Ado*, i. 1
 in our flight, tell me how it came *Much Ado*, i. 1
 moon, take thy flight! now, die, die *Much Ado*, i. 1
 the self-same flight the self-same. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 as you, of my daughter's flight *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 that will be mine i' the flight. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 away, and for our flight. Bravely *As You Like It*, i. 1
 rumour may report my flight *As You Like It*, i. 1
 Camillo's flight, added to their *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 her flight across thy father's ground *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 reserved for flight, not for happy *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 but undergo this flight; make *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 may be to the flight of my master *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 Banquo, thy soul's flight, if it *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 pale (olstered flight; ere, to black *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 his flight was whence *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 where the flight so runs against *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 untread the steps of damned flight *King John*, v. 1
 new flight; and happy newness *King John*, v. 1
 pale as the falcon's *Richard III.*, v. 1
 quite from the flight of all thy *Richard III.*, v. 1
 and in his flight, stumbling in fear *Richard III.*, v. 1
 to save myself by flight *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 vain by flight to save ourselves *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 from the liberty of flight *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 shall escape by sudden flight *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 flight cannot stain the honour *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 renowned name; shall flight abuse it? *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 then talk no more of flight *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 like the night-owl's late flight *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 they have used with fearful flight *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 bootless is flight, they follow *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 nor strength to hold out flight *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 our soldiers put to flight *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I like not this flight *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I do not speak of flight, of fear. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
 flies an eagle flight, bold *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 with fear, and horrid flight *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 thy flight and again fear *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 given example for our flight. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 my knowledge touching her flight *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 but that her flight prevented it *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 like a flight of fowl scattered *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 if flight I'll shun the danger *Pericles*, iv. 4
 if thy flight lay toward the raging sea *Leontes*, iv. 6
 flights of angels sing thee to thy rest! *Hamlet*, v. 2
FLIGHTY—the flighty purpose never is. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
FLING—or flinch in property *As You Like It*, i. 1
 fling, flinch, and fling *As You Like It*, i. 1
FLING—here I'll fling the pillow. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 of passage shall we fling wide ope *King John*, ii. 2
 would I have a fling at Winchester! *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 fling up his cap, and say, God save. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 like the other ope, fling up his cap *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 I charge thee, fling away ambition. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
FLINT—love make his heart of flint. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 fire enough for a flint *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 as rough hearts of flint *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 go, to flint castle; there I'll pine. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 to whose flint bosom my condemned *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 being incensed, he's flint *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 the ruthless flint doth cut my *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 should sparkle like the beaten flint *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 and flint with flint, I am so angry *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 my heart were flint, like Edward's. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 as coldly in him as fire in a flint. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1
 the fire I the flint shows not *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 no softer cushion than the flint *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 searching the window for a flint *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 anger, as the flint bears fire *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 against the flint and hardness of. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 6
 cast snore upon the flint *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 unmeaning flint to drop of his. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 my heart is not compact of flint *Pericles*, iv. 4
 upon shores of flint *Pericles*, iv. 4
 ne'er wear out the everlasting flint. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 flint, flint, flint, flint, should be *Hamlet*, v. 2
FLINTY—through flinty tears. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 the flinty ribs of this contemptuous *King John*, v. 1
 through the flinty ribs of this hard *Richard III.*, v. 5
 resolve to scale their flinty bulwarks. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 may she endure the flinty streets *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 because thy flinty heart *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 obdurate, flinty, rough, remorseless. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 shown it flinty by thy deeds *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 and disclaim st flinty mankind. *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 hath made the flinty and wheel couch. *Othello*, i. 3
FLIRT—GILLS—none of his flint-gills. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
FLOAT—float upon a wild and violent. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 never float upon the swelling tide *King John*, ii. 1
FLOATED—floated with thee on. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
FLOATING—and floating straight *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 showed mastership in floating *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
FLOCK—hath killed the flock of all. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 are fatted with the murrain flock. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 and tainted of the flock. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 young gentlemen flock to him *As You Like It*, i. 1
 his cote, his flocks, and bounds of feed *As You Like It*, i. 1

FLOCK—buy his flock and pasture? *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 the cottage, pasture, and the flock *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 come, to our flock *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 as your good flock prosper *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 were I of your flock and only live by *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 put a few flocks in the point *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 like a flock of wild geese *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 and less, do flock to follow him *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 when that your flock assembled *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 that they flock together in consent *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 snared the shepherd of the flock *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 proved an enemy to the flock *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 gathered flocks of friends *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 many giddy people flock to him *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 more competitors flock to the rebels. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 but leave their flocks *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 this flock, this flock of drunkards *Othello*, i. 3
FLOOD—thou'lt lose the flood. *Two Gent.*, of *Ver.*, ii. 3
 in losing the flood, lose thy *Two Gent.*, of *Ver.*, ii. 3
 this accident and flood of fortune. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 to bathe in fiery floods, or to reside. *Meas.*, for *Meas.*, iii. 1
 bridge much broader than the flood? *Much Ado*, i. 1
 thorough flood, thorough fire. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 the governance of floods, pale in her *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 the embarked traders on the flood *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 in crossways and floods, have burial *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 and rich waters flow in *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 and bid the main flood bate his *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 drew trees, stones, and floods *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 sure, another flood toward *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 great floods have flown from simple *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 like a wild and wandering flood. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 in thy sister's flood of tears *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 Noah's flood could not do it *King John*, iii. 4
 on the flood a whole armada of *King John*, iii. 4
 I breathe again aloft the flood *King John*, iii. 4
 sea and waves and sea and flood *King John*, iii. 4
 devoured by the unexpected flood *King John*, iii. 4
 of swift Severn's flood *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 and such a flood of greatness fell *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 imperious flood hath left witnessed. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 keep the wild flood confined *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 shall mingle with the state of floods *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 never came reformation in a flood *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 between the floods of Sala and of Elbe *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 let floods and waters flow for *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 pales in the flood with men *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 therefore, with a flood of tears *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 whose flood begins to flow within *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 sometime the flood prevails *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 against the flood of the flood? *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 but still the envious flood *Richard III.*, i. 4
 the melancholy flood, with that grim *Richard III.*, i. 4
 by sudden floods, and fall of waters *Richard III.*, i. 4
 a rock against the chiding flood *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 the wild and wandering flood. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 his youth in flood, I'll prove *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 this great flood of visitors *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 the beached verge of the salt flood *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 like a bold flood o'er-beat *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 I'll be into this great flood *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 by an age, since the great flood *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 to such a sudden flood of mutiny *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 taken at the flood, leads on to fortune *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 with his great flood we daughter *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 shine left on them by a flood *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 lave them hourly in the flood *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 but floods of tears will drown *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 half the flood hath their keel out of *Pericles*, iv. 1
 what, if the flood of tears by the flood *Hamlet*, i. 4
 moving accidents, by flood and field *Othello*, i. 3
 it is a high-wrought flood; I cannot *Othello*, i. 3
 like molestation view on th' enchained flood *Othello*, i. 3
FLOOD—GAZE— *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 do stoop to the gates of her eyes *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 of so flood-gate and o'er-hearing nature. *Othello*, i. 3
FLOOR—mouse that creeps on floor. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 look, how the floor of heaven is *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 had found gold strewed o' the floor. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 o' the floor; his arms thus leagued *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
FLORENCE—and Florence is denied *As You Like It*, i. 1
 he's gone to serve the duke of Florence *As You Like It*, i. 1
 towards Florence is he? Ay, madam *As You Like It*, i. 1
 a young gentleman here in Florence *As You Like It*, i. 1
 the duke of Florence's camp? *As You Like It*, i. 1
 to a proper maid in Florence, one Diana *As You Like It*, i. 1
 in Florence was it from a casement *As You Like It*, i. 1
 that I husbanded her bed in Florence *As You Like It*, i. 1
 stole from Florence taking no leave *As You Like It*, i. 1
 brought up in Florence *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 from Florence, and must here deliver *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 is he not in town? He's now in Florence. *Othello*, i. 1
FLORENTINE—on a young Florentine. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 the Florentine, and Florentine by the. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 that the Florentine will move us *As You Like It*, i. 1
 I, with a troop of Florentines, will *As You Like It*, i. 1
 that shall undo the Florentine *As You Like It*, i. 1
 undertake to betray the Florentine? *As You Like It*, i. 1
 here's a good fellow from a Florentine *As You Like It*, i. 1
 I am, my lord, a wretched Florentine *As You Like It*, i. 1
 some Florentine, some Neapolitan. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 one Michael Cassio, a Florentine *Othello*, i. 1
 never knew a Florentine more kind *Othello*, i. 1
FLORENTINE—was Florentine's love. *Tam. of Sh.*, i. 2
FLORELIZ— *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chor.)
 the prince Floreliz my son? *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chor.)
 I have served prince Floreliz *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chor.)
 prince Floreliz, son of Polixenes *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chor.)
FLOTE—upon the Mediterranean flote. *Tempest*, i. 2
FLOUR—Col. Knt. back receive the flour. *Coriol.*, i. 2
FLOURE—the pretty flower's eyes. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
FLOURISH—the flourish of the flourish. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 needs not the painted flourish *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 I lend me the flourish of all gentile *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 even as the flourish when true. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 or flourish to the height of my degree. *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 and the flourish of the flourish. *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 vain flourish of my fortune! *Richard III.*, i. 4

FLOURISH—flourish of my fortune. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 a flourish, trumpet! strike alarm *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 in thy sleep! live, and flourish! (rep.) *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 when I flourish, when I flourish *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 he shall flourish, and like a mountain *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 and flourish with the highest *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 flourish in peace (rep. v. 5) *Cymbeline*, v. 4 (scroll)
 the emperor's trumpets flourish thus? *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 by you his fortunes yet may flourish *Pericles*, iv. 2
 them like the palm might flourish *Hamlet*, v. 2
 after what flourish your nature will *Hamlet*, v. 2
FLOURISHED—and flourished after. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and flourished, I'll hang my head. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 bloody treason flourished over us. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 to him that flourished for her. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
FLOURISHES— *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 otherwise a seducer flourishes. *As You Like It*, v. 3 (petit.)
 flourishes in thee, and in thy sons *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 flourishes his blade in spite of me. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 the limbs and outward flourishes *Hamlet*, ii. 2
FLOURISHETH— *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 in ladies' eyes that flourisheth *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
FLOURISHING— *Two Gent.*, of *Ver.*, v. 1
 I better brook than flourishing *Two Gent.*, of *Ver.*, v. 1
 one flourishing branch of his most *Richard III.*, i. 2
 renowned Titus, flourishing in arms. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
FLOUT—flout me, and (rep.) *Tempest*, iii. 2 (song)
 you flout old ends any flouting fact *Much Ado*, i. 1
 to one that she knew would flout her *Much Ado*, i. 1
 for I should flout him, if he writ *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and cog, and flout, deprave and slander *Much Ado*, i. 1
 cannot flout me out of my humour *Much Ado*, i. 1
 you must flout my inward *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 why will you suffer her to flout me thus? *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 kingly-poor flout! will they not *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 confound me with a flout *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 comparisons, and wounding flouts *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the even wit to flout at fortune *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 shall flout me out of my calling *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 her silence flouts me, and I'll be *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 what, wilt thou flout me thus *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 jeer, and flout me in the teeth? *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 the Norwegian banners flout the sky *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 these scroyles of Angiers flout you *King John*, ii. 2
 offence it is, to flout his friends *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 have given my uncle's grace a flout. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 crime to do, and, as you say, *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 1
FLOUTED—shall I be flouted thus? *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 so flouted in this royal presence? *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 certainly, he flouted us downright *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 but sorrow flouted at is double death. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 PLOUTING—flout the flouting fact *Much Ado*, i. 1
 shall be flouting; we cannot flout *Much Ado*, i. 1
 why, first, for flouting me *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
FLOW—I'll teach you how to flow *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I make flows and ebbs *Tempest*, ii. 1
 confesses that his bloods *Meas.*, for *Meas.*, iii. 1
 being that I flow in grief *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 that on my cheeks down flows. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)
 the sea will ebb and flow *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)
 doth it not flow as hugely as the sea. *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 the even truth in pleasant flow *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 if it flow from it, as boldness *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 doth ebb and flow like the sea *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 in as high a flow as the *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 and flow henceforth in form *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 the flood begins to flow within *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 that makes small brooks to flow *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 scenes as draw the eye to flow *Henry VIII.*, (prol.)
 whom from the flow of gall I *Henry VIII.*, (prol.)
 seems to flow from him *Henry VIII.*, (prol.)
 his ebb, his flows, as if the flood *Henry VIII.*, (prol.)
 you flow to great destruction *Henry VIII.*, (prol.)
 let it flow this way, my good (rep.) *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 nor cease his flow of riot *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 the even flow of his *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 and set mine eyes at flow *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 'tis cold, it seldom flows *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 second's out his brains' flow, and those *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 should make our eyes flow with joy. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 that take the flow of the flow *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 that it flows over on all that need *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 princely blood flows in his cheek *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 flow, flow, you heavenly blessings *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 did not flow from honourable courses. *Pericles*, iv. 4
 that ebb and flow by the moon *Leontes*, iv. 6
 do ebb and flow with tears? *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
FLOWED—flowed with her beauty. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the river hath thrice flowed *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 proudly flowed in vanity *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 till they have flowed their fill *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 numbers that Petrarch flowed in. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
FLOWER—upon my flowers diffuseth. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 the summer-swelling flower. *Two Gent.*, of *Ver.*, ii. 4
 and every precious flower *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 in emerald furs, flowers purple *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 fairies use flowers for their charactery *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 before me to sweet beds of flowers. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 so beauty's a flower *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 whose fair flower being once displayed *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 not a flower, not a flower sweet *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 not as the flower, corrupt with. *Meas.*, for *Meas.*, iii. 1
 crowns him with flowers, and makes. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 it fell upon a little western flower *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 fetter me that flower *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 hast thou the flower there? *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 lulled in these flowers with dances *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 this flower's force in stirring love *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 the flowers of odorous sweets *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 while thou on pressed flowers dost sleep *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 weeps every little flower, lamenting *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 flower of this purple dye, hit with *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 created both one flower, both on one *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 the flower and fragrant flower *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 o' Cupid's flower hath such forces *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 the odoriferous flowers of fancy. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 stealing her way with flowers *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 this is the flower that smiles on *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 I am, that flower, that smiles on *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 that a life was but a flower. *As You Like It*, v. 3 (song)

FLOWER—a fresh uncropped flower. *All's Well*, v. 3
and bestrewn with flowers. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
yet sweet as spring-time flowers. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
give me those flowers there. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
fit our ages with flowers of winter. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the fairest flowers of the season are. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
here's flowers for you; hot lavender. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
these are flowers of the summer. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
I would I had some flowers of the spring. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
O Proserpina, for the flowers now. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
come, take your flowers; methinks. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
look like the innocent flower. *Macbeth*, i. 5
before the flowers in their caps. *Macbeth*, i. 5
to dew the sovereign flower. *Macbeth*, i. 5
the flowers, fair ladies; and they steps. *Richard III.* 1. 3
a too long withered flower. *Macbeth*, i. 5
from thy bosom pluck a flower. *Macbeth*, i. 5
ill become the flower of England's. *Macbeth*, i. 5
fertility from wholesome flowers. *Macbeth*, i. 5
her fairest flowers choked up. *Macbeth*, i. 5
we pluck this flower, safety. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
tolling from every flower. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
and play with flowers, and such. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
on my behalf would pluck a flower. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
that the paleness of this flower. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
the flower of Europe for his chivalry. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
because sweet flowers are slow. *Richard III.* 1. 4
my unblown flowers, new-springing. *Richard III.* 1. 4
music, plants, and flowers. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
strew me over with maiden flowers. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
every flower did, as a prophet. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
let's one of life's flowers. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
and cull their flower; flux shall come. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
receive the flower. *Col. Knt.-flour* of all. *Coriol.* i. 1
flower of warriors, how is't with. *Coriol.* i. 1
strew flowers before them: unshout. *Coriol.* i. 1
do you now see, dearest, his way. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
where souls do couch on flowers. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
gather those flowers; make haste. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
on chafed flowers that lies. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
with fairest flowers, whilst summer lasts. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
thou shalt not lack the flower. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
moss beneath, when flowers are none. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
here's a few flowers; but about midnight. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
you were as flowers; now withered. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
these flowers are like the pleasures of. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
your never-withering buds of flowers. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
morning's dew distilled on flowers? *Titus And.* ii. 4
I hang the head, as flowers with frost. *Titus And.* ii. 4
though they feed on sweetest flowers. *Pericles*, i. 1
to blow into life the flower again. *Pericles*, i. 1
to strew thy green with flowers. *Pericles*, i. 1
give me your wreath of flowers. *Pericles*, i. 1
not such a flower. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
may prove a heautous flower when. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
and precious-juiced flowers the earth. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
the infant rind of this small flower. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
pink for flower. Right. Why, then. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
he is not the flower of courtesy, but I'll. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
upon the sweetest flower of all the field. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
flower as she was, decorated by my. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
our bridal flowers serve for a buried corpse. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
give me those flowers; do as I did thee. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
sweet flower, with flowers I strew thy. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
with flowers to strew his lady's grave. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
larded all with sweet flowers. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
FLOWER-DE-LUCE
the flower-de-luce being one. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
sayest thou, my fair flower-de-luce? *Henry V.* v. 2
are the flowers of lilies in your arms. *Henry V.* v. 2
I decked with five flower-de-luces on each. *Henry V.* v. 2
I'll toss the flower-de-luce of France. *Henry V.* v. 2
FLOWERED—to the flowered fields. *Titus And.* v. 1
then is my pump well flowered. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
FLOWERING—the flowering infants. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
detained me, all my flowering youth. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
snake, rolled in a flowering bank. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
I hid with a flowering fall. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
FLOWER-SORT
of those flowers soft hands. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
FLOWERY—flower tenderness. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
wakes me from my flowery bed. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
sit thee down upon this flowery bed. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
and they'll be for the flowery way. *All's Well*, iv. 5
FLOWING—be in their flowing cups. *Henry IV.* v. 3
would call forth her flowing tides. *Henry IV.* v. 3
no less flowing than marchioness. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
with gifts of nature flowing. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
to-night flustered with flowing cups. *Othello*, ii. 3
FLOWN—floods have flown from simple. *All's Well*, ii. 3
having flown over many knavish. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
ere the bath flown his cloistered. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
with youthful wings is flown from. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
she's flown to Rome. *Posthumus*. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
O, well flown, bird! I the. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
FLOWRET—nor bruise her flowrets. *Henry IV.* v. 1
FLUBBING—captain Fluellen, you. *Henry V.* iii. 2
I say, gud-day, captain Fluellen. *Henry V.* iii. 2
how now, captain Fluellen. *Henry V.* iii. 2
how now, Fluellen? camest thou from. *Henry V.* iii. 2
what men have you lost, Fluellen? *Henry V.* iii. 2
know'st thou Fluellen? Yes. Tell him. *Henry V.* iii. 2
captain Fluellen! So! in the name of. *Henry V.* iii. 2
they did, Fluellen. Your master. *Henry V.* iii. 2
what think you, captain Fluellen? *Henry V.* iii. 2
here, Fluellen, wear thou this favour. *Henry V.* iii. 2
follow Fluellen closely at the heels. *Henry V.* iii. 2
for I do know Fluellen valiant. *Henry V.* iii. 2
FLUENT—a theme as fluent as the sea. *Henry V.* iii. 2
FLUNG—whose enmity he flung aside. *Tempest*, ii. 1
broke their stalls, flung out. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
fain would have flung from him. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
he's flung in rage from this. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
the matrons flung their gloves. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
FLUSH—now the time is flush. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
and flush youth revolt. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
broad blown, as flush as May. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
FLUSHING—flushing in her galled eyes. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
FLUSTERED
flustered with flowing cups. *Othello*, ii. 3

FLUTE—Flute, the bellows-mender. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
Flute, you Thisby. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
Flute, the bellows-mender. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
to the tune of flutes kept stroke. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
these trumpets, flutes! what! *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
FLUTTERED
fluttered your Volscies in Corioli. *Coriolanus*, v. 7
FLUX—part the flux of company. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
the very uncleanly flux of a cat. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
FLY—be't to fly. *Tempest*, i. 2
did my heart fly to your service. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
her peacocks fly a-maine. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
do fly him, when he comes back. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
on the bat's back I do fly. *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 7
that hath love's wing's to fly. *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 7
I fly not death, to fly his. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
but, fly I hence, I fly away. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
in great readiness will fly. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
fly, run, hue and cry, villain! *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
may, do not fly; I think, we have. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
fly away, fly away, breath. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
Lysander and myself will fly. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
thou shalt fly him. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
as a monster, fly my presence. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
pray, masters! fly, masters! help! *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
away his fellows fly. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
but faster he did fly. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
like cowards, fly I hence. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
as they fly by them with. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
Venus pigeons fly to seal. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
will we both fly toward Belmont. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
how we may fly, whither to go. *As you Like it*, i. 3
I fly, then, for I would not injure. *As you Like it*, i. 3
it will not kill a fly. *As you Like it*, i. 3
'twill fly with the smoke out at. *As you Like it*, i. 3
from your sound parts shall fly. *All's Well*, ii. 1
Dian, from thy altar do I fly. *All's Well*, ii. 1
on that can fly from his. *All's Well*, ii. 1
to fly the favours of so good a king. *All's Well*, ii. 1
of fire, fly with false aim. *All's Well*, ii. 1
and that you fly them as you swear. *All's Well*, ii. 1
fly, Biondello; but then, fly. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 3
to fly away by night. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2 (ind.)
let him fly, the curses he shall have. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
so fly I from her that would. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 3
fly pride, says the peacock. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 3
I hear him, mistress, fly, begone. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 3
fly, good Fleance, fly, fly. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
some holy angel fly to the court of. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
to make him fly the land? *Macbeth*, iii. 3
from whence himself does fly? *Macbeth*, iii. 3
whither should I fly? *Macbeth*, iii. 3
let them fly all; bid Birnam. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
then fly, false thanes, and mingle. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
doctor, the thanes fly from me. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
I cannot fly, but, bear-like. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
and fly, I thought, from them. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
fly, noble English; you are bought. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
king John did fly, an hour. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
seem the clouds that in it fly. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
ere thou fly the realm. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
on his flights, the swiftness all fly. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
be safe, fly from my side. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
a rendezvous, a home to fly unto. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
to fly out of your sight. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
their safety fly from the field. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
fly to Scotland, till I see. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
shall his affections fly towards. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
several ways, fly to one mark. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
that shall fly with them. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
our sense must to the battle fly. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
they have no wings to fly from God. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
the knavish crows, fly o'er them all. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
good argument, I hope, we shall not fly. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
sweet soul for mine, then fly a-breast. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and so I shall catch the fly, your cousin. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
another would fly as you. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
all fly to him! O whether shall we fly. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
go back one foot, or fly. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
I'll ne'er fly from a man. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
contentment, fly from the other fly. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
as you fly from your other-subbed. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
will you fly, and leave Lord Talbot? *Henry IV.* iv. 1
for fly he could not. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and shall I fly? O, if you love. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
fly to revenge my death, if I be. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and, father, do you fly; your loss. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
but not to fly the foe. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
death be so apparent, then both fly. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
from France to heaven fly. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and fly, now thou art sealed. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
are saved, if thou wilt fly away. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
before young Talbot from old Talbot fly. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
an' if I fly, I am not Talbot's son. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and the Frenchmen fly, now help. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
do not fear, nor fly. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
your grace could fly to heaven? *Henry IV.* iv. 1
the lame to leap, to fly away. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
my lord, whole towns to fly. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and, fly thou how thou canst. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
fly, fly, fly, sir Humphrey Stafford. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
those, which fly before the battle ends. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
my lord! Jack Cade. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
the citizens fly and forsake. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
the wing wherewith we fly to heaven. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
no home, no place to fly to. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
let no soldier fly. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
you'll not fight, nor fly. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
which can no more but fly. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
ere bid you fly, but fly, you must. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
is slain, they'll quickly fly. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and trumpets, and the king will fly. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
ah, whither shall I fly, to scape. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
fly, like ships before the wind. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
when they can fly no further. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
made thee faint and fly ere this. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
never once again turn back, and fly. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
king, and many fly to him. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
then 'twas my turn to fly. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
counsel give you? whither shall we fly? *Henry IV.* iv. 1

FLY—horse, because I will not fly. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
and give them leave to fly, that will not. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
fly, father, fly! for all your friends. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
and whither fly the gnats. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
no way to fly, nor strength to fly. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
what are they that fly there? *Henry VI.* ii. 3
let us fly, while we may fly. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
ah, could'st thou fly! *Henry VI.* ii. 3
fly, lords, and save yourselves. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
some one of you would fly from. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
to fly the bear, before the bear. *Richard III.* iii. 2
disdain it, and did scorn to fly. *Richard III.* iii. 2
your gentle souls fly in the air. *Richard III.* iii. 2
with thou, O God, fly from such. *Richard III.* iii. 2
Catesby, fly to the dukes. I will. *Richard III.* iii. 2
and fly to him, I fear. *Richard III.* iii. 2
dearest need, will fly from him. *Richard III.* iii. 2
then fly—what, from myself? *Richard III.* iii. 2
my chaff and corn shall fly asunder. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
now, good angels fly o'er thy royal. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
and fly like children Mercury. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
deliver a fly from a spider. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
and fly with me to Cressid! *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
arms outstretched, as he would fly. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
will fly with his face backward. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
fly not, for should'st thou take. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
I do not fly, but advantageous. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
and there they fly, or, like. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
with them all fly. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
I will fly, like a dog. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
his promises fly so beyond his. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
fly damned baseness, to him that. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
fly, whilst thou'rt blessed and free. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
if I fly, Marcus, how do I fly. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
for him shall fly out of itself. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
do they still fly to the Roman? *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
save your life, fly to your house. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
make him fly an ordinary pitch. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
coward lips did from the door fly. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
fly not, stand still; ambition's debt. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
and kites, fly o'er our heads. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
look, the vultures fly! *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
they're off, my lord, fly. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
fly therefore, noble Cassius, fly. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
fly, fly, my lord, there is no tarrying. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
fly, my lord, fly. Hence; I will follow. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
thoughts may not fly forth of Egypt. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
fly, fly, fly, fly, fly, fly, fly, fly. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
this was but as a fly by an eagle. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
the shelters whither the routed fly. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
with all their sixty, fly, and turn. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
fly, and make your peace. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
bid them all fly. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
fortunes bid thy followers fly. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
rather, directly, fly. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
his spirits fly out into my story. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
O Jove! I think, foundations fly the. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
did fly from my Gough, I that fly. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
soft! what are you that fly me thus? *Cymbeline*, i. 7
as some fly had tickled slumber. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
till it fly out, and show them. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
or betimes let's re-enforce, or fly. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
as he fell, did Romeo turn and fly. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
forthwith, they fly chickens. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
he'll quickly fly my friendship too. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
we appeal, and from thy justice fly. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
he's killed, my lord, a fly. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
have but killed a fly. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
poor harmless fly! that with. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
'twas a black ill-favoured fly. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
we can kill a fly, that comes in. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
down to throw my books, and fly. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
swear scrolls to fly about tapestries. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
dimmed, that gnats do fly in it? *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
willingly as one would kill a fly. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
so my sad decrees may fly away. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
how will you live, fly. *Pericles*, i. 1
a mouse, nor hurt a fly. *Pericles*, i. 1
wrens of Tharsus will fly hence. *Pericles*, i. 1
when I did fly from Tyre. *Pericles*, i. 1
O, sir, fly this place; intelligence. *Pericles*, i. 1
fly, brother; torches! torches! *Pericles*, i. 1
let him fly far; not in. *Pericles*, i. 1
if the wild-goose fly that way. *Pericles*, i. 1
and the small gilded fly does lecher. *Pericles*, i. 1
gives strength to make it fly. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
as he fell, did Romeo turn and fly. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
when I from this must fly. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
fly hence and leave me; think upon. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
fly at any thing we see. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
than fly to others that we know not of? *Hamlet*, ii. 2
my words fly up, my brains. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
house's top, let the birds fly. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
much haste as thou wouldst fly death. *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (letter)
her wrong stay, and her displeasure fly. *Othello*, ii. 1
I'll ensnare as great a fly as Cassio. *Othello*, ii. 1
FLY-BITTEN—fly-bitten. *Henry IV.* v. 1
FLY-BLOWING—not fear fly-blowing. *Tempest*, v. 1
FLY-BLOWN—stinking, and fly-blown. *Henry IV.* v. 1
FLYING—that send them flying. *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 4
the justice of my flying. *Henry IV.* v. 1
and flying what pursues. *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
thou couldst not fly between. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
there is nor flying hence. *Macbeth*, v. 1
thou art flying to a fresher clime. *Richard III.* i. 3
with his pistol kills a sparrow flying. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
for flying at the brook, I saw not. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
either turn my flying soul. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
having the fearful flying here. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
flying for succor to his servant. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
on heaps the enemy flying. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
to course your flying flags. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
like the Parthian, I shall flying flight. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
all flying through a straight lane. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
O Britain's harts do straight. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
images of revolt and flying. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
FLY-SLOW—the fly-slow. *Col. Knt.-sly-slow*
hours shall not determinate. *Richard III.* i. 3
FOAL—in likeness of a filly foal. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
foals me, straight, and able horses. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1

FOAM—and foams at mouth . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
 where the light foam of the sea . . . *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 the bark, and plough't at the foam . . . v. 1
 and rage, and foam, to be exalted! . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 6
 the angered ocean foams . . . *Julius & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 not, he foams at the mouth . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
 FOAMED—and foamed at mouth . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 foamed at the mouth, and swore . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 FOAMING—in the foaming brine . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 may break his foaming course's . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 among foaming bottles, and . . . *Henry V.* iii. 6
 again bestride our foaming steeds . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 do but stand upon the foaming shore . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 FOAMY—enraged and foamy mouth . . . *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 FOG—gives them a fog (Col.-sob). *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
 to fob off our disgrace with a tale . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 FOBBERD—resolution thus fobbed . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and begin to find myself fobbed in it . . . *Othello*, iv. 2
 FOCATIVE—is the focative case . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 remember . . . William; focative is, caret
 FODDER—the sheep for fodder . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 FOE—monest all foes . . . v. 4
 two such friends should be long foes . . . v. 4
 if fortune thy foe were not . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 truly sir, the better for my foes . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 to draw my foes into the net . . . v. 1
 so that by my foes, sir . . . v. 1
 and the better for my foes . . . v. 1
 so bitter on your bitter foe . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 did make my foe to stand . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
 with rangers, and foes, do such . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 with camping foes to live . . . iii. 4 (letter)
 distemperatures, and foes to life? . . . *Com. of Err.* v. 1
 redoubled strokes upon the foe . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 good of bad, and friends of foes! . . . ii. 4
 we have met with foes that . . . v. 1
 in the dying slaughter of their foes . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 now fall over to my foes! . . . iii. 1
 and count his friends my foes . . . iii. 1
 can partly make me your foe . . . iii. 1
 the honourable father to my foe . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 nor friends nor foes, to me . . . iii. 3
 fled, to wait upon thy foe . . . ii. 4
 feed not my sovereign's foe . . . iii. 2
 foe, since I have met thee . . . (rep.) v. 1
 since foes have scope to beat . . . v. 1
 the glittering helmet of my foe! . . . v. 4
 the king's friend, and will rid his foe . . . v. 1
 his foes are so enrobed with . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 to arm us 'gainst their foe . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 fortune is Bardolph's foe, and frowns . . . iii. 6
 to purge the field of such a hiding foe . . . iv. 2
 to pray against thy foes . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 chased all thy foes from hence . . . i. 2
 foster too, a foe to me . . . i. 2
 for these colours, for thy foes . . . ii. 4
 our bodies slaughtered by thy foes . . . iii. 1
 and so thrive Richard, as thy foes may . . . iii. 1
 to the full of all our foes! . . . iii. 2
 to the field, and ransom our foes . . . iii. 2
 wasting ruin of the cruel foe! . . . iii. 2
 was not the duke of Orleans thy foe? . . . iii. 3
 and seek how we may prejudice the foe . . . iii. 3
 and none your foes, but such as . . . iv. 1
 and is become your foe . . . iv. 1
 behold confusion of your foes . . . iv. 1
 not to fly the foe . . . iv. 5
 imagine him a Frenchman and thy foe . . . iv. 7
 in Paris, in despair . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 seek prevention of thy foes . . . ii. 4
 twenty times so many foes . . . ii. 4
 preserve my sovereign from his foe . . . ii. 2
 for myself, foe as he was to me . . . ii. 2
 were vowed death to their foes . . . v. 1
 our foes are this time fled . . . v. 3
 that seeks to make them foes! . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to the eager foe turn back . . . i. 4
 yea, even my foes will shed . . . i. 4
 envied he we may have our foe . . . i. 1
 on the helmets of our foes let our . . . ii. 1
 again cry, Charge upon our foes! . . . ii. 1
 our foes are night, and this soft courage . . . ii. 2
 whiles the foe doth rage . . . ii. 2
 that to my foes this body must . . . ii. 3
 the foe is merciless, and will not . . . ii. 6
 if friend, or foe, let him be . . . ii. 6
 the scattered foe, that hopes . . . ii. 6
 Henry your foe is taken . . . ii. 2
 the stronger grows our foe . . . ii. 3
 return his sworn and mortal foe . . . iii. 3
 I rather wish you foes, than hollow . . . iv. 1
 or by his foe surprised . . . iv. 4
 and by that our foe . . . iv. 4
 so other foes may set upon our backs . . . v. 1
 proclaim myself thy mortal foe . . . v. 2
 friend, or foe, and tell me . . . v. 2
 by my fall, the conquest to my foe . . . v. 2
 the prisoner to the foe's state . . . v. 2
 or wrong surmise, hold me a foe . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 two deep enemies, foes to my rest . . . iv. 2
 do fight against your country's foes . . . v. 3
 the foe vaunts in the field . . . v. 3
 set upon our foes . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a furnace for your foe so hot . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I hold my most malicious foe . . . ii. 4
 her foes shake like a field of . . . ii. 4
 the welcome of a noble foe . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 courage may beat down our foe . . . i. 3
 that thought is bounty's foe . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 he did oppose his foe . . . iii. 5
 and let the foes quietly cut . . . iii. 5
 if there were no foes, that were . . . iii. 5
 I have kept back the foe's foe . . . iii. 5
 I fear, our foes the snare . . . iii. 5
 I'll leave the foe, and make . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 fast foe to the plebeian . . . i. 3
 flatterers, foes to nobleness . . . iii. 1
 a foe to the public weal . . . iii. 1
 (still your own foes,) deliver you . . . iii. 3
 so, fellest foes, whose passions . . . iv. 4

FOE—bloody fingers of thy foes . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 a foe, Titus, and my country's friend . . . v. 4
 my fleet hath yielded to the foe . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 such a foe, good heavens! . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 our foe was princely; and though (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 who dares not stand for his foe . . . v. 2
 came crying 'mongest his foes . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 a terror to our foes, hath yoked . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 the bloody wrongs upon her foes . . . i. 2
 my foes I do repute you every one . . . i. 2
 wretched vengeance, thy foes . . . i. 2
 the emperor himself, and all thy foes . . . v. 2
 to lay a complot to betray thy foes . . . v. 2
 look, thy foes are bound . . . v. 2
 come to us as favourers, not as foes . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 scarcely think our miseries our foes . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 and all foes the cup of their deservings . . . v. 3
 the fatal loins of these two foes . . . *Romeo & Jul.* (prol.)
 stir one foot to seek a foe . . . i. 1
 this is a Montague, our foe . . . i. 5
 my life is my foe's debt . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 but to his foe supposed he must . . . i. 5 (cho.)
 being held a foe, he may not have . . . i. 5 (cho.)
 two such opposed foes (Col. Kat.-kings) . . . ii. 3
 intercession likewise steals my foe . . . ii. 3
 met with his foe's in his foe . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 you will draw both friend and foe . . . iv. 5
 of being taken by the insolent foe . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 FOEMAN—the foeman may be as a . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 is this our foeman's face . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
 FOEMEN—two of the dastard foemen . . . v. 1
 what valiant foemen, like to . . . *Henry VI.* v. 7
 than foemen's marks upon his . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 FOG—the Egyptians in their fog . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 sucked up from the sea contagious fogs . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 cover their eyes with drooping fog . . . i. 5
 hover through the fog and filthy air . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 to lose itself in a fog . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 but have a fog in them . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 the sun and the fog . . . *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
 blasts and fogs upon thee . . . *Lea*, i. 4
 you fen-sucked fogs, drawn by . . . ii. 4
 FOGGY—like foggy south, puffing . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 sits in a foggy cloud, and stays for me . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 is not this foggy day . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 FOI—ma foi, il fait fort chaud . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 ma foi the other day, methought . . . *Henry V.* iii. 7
 par ma foi, peasant, unless . . . iv. 4
 FOIL—and put it to the foil . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 by your sword, as I have done . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I would be like to foil him . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 that did but lately foil the sinewy . . . ii. 2
 esteem a foil, wherein thou art . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 that which hath no foil to set . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 give most vile and ragged foil . . . *Henry V.* i. 3 (chorus)
 one sudden foil shall never . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 England give the French the foil . . . v. 3
 naked, foil a man at arms . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 the foil of England's clause his foil . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 Col. Antony may excuse his foil . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 [Col.] must not foil the precious . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 knight shall use his foil, and target . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 will not peruse the foils . . . iv. 7
 let the foil be brought, the gentleman . . . v. 2
 give us the foil come . . . v. 2
 I'll be your foil, Laertes . . . v. 2
 give them the foils, young Osrick . . . v. 2
 these foils have all a length . . . v. 2
 [Col.] Cupid foil the warren fulness . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 FOILED—herein if I be foiled . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 if he were foiled, why, then we . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 or foiled some debile wretch . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 FOIN—to see thee foin . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 and will I foin thee in the foin . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 come, no matter vor your foin . . . *Lea*, iv. 6
 FOINING—for your foining fence . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 fighting o' days and foining o' nights . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 FOIS—je reciterai une autre fois . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 fold arms, and say excuse his foil . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 FOISON—all foison, all abundance . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 earth's increase, and foison plenty . . . iv. 1 (song)
 fallow brings to teeming foison . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 Scotland hath foisons to fill up . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 if dearth, or foison, follow . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 FOIX—Fauconberg, Foix, Lestrade . . . *Henry V.* iii. 5
 Roussi, Fauconberg, and Foix . . . iv. 8
 FOLD—thus will I fold them . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 the fold stands empty in . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 take forth paper, fold it . . . *Macbeth*, v. 1
 descend, and fold him in our arms . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 to have me fold up parca's . . . *Henry V.* v. 1
 make the fox surveyor of the fold? . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 a thousand fold . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
 in Troilus thousand fold I see . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 unloose his amorous fold . . . iii. 3
 approach the fold, and cull . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 i' the lowest hell fold in the people . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 country folks would in the fold . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 fold down the leaf where I . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 that man's face can fold in pleasing . . . *Titus And.* ii. 4
 here, Marcus, fold it in the oration . . . v. 3
 so many folds of favour! . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 FOLDED—lord of folded arms . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 folded meaning of your words' deceit . . . *Com. of Err.* iii. 2
 calm words, folded up in smoke . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 hath in eternal darkness folded up . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 tenfold grief with folded arms . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 folded the writ up in form of the other . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 FOLIO—for whole volumes in folio . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 FOLK—give folks leave to prate . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 old folks, you know . . . ii. 2
 walk aside the true folk . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 country folks would in the fold . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 to beguile the old folks (rep.) . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 likes Gremio these quick-witted folks . . . v. 2
 by the fire with good old folks . . . *Richard II.* v. 1
 and the old folk, time's doings . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 what, to come behind the fold . . . *Henry VI.* i. 7
 will poor folks lie, that have . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 old folks, many feign as they were . . . *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 5

FOLK—great folks should have . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 FOLK—these without these folies . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 that these folies are within you . . . ii. 1
 one eye upon my folies . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 and folies doth ennew . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 laughed at such shallow folies . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 the pretty folies that themselves . . . *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 3
 thus so tender o'er his folies . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 your folies fight against yourself . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 ravel out my weaved up folies! . . . iv. 1
 the face, that faced so many folies . . . iv. 3
 thou art enamoured upon his folies . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and all that love his folies . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 O my folies! then Edgar was abused . . . *Lea*, iii. 7
 FOLLOW—follow me—speak not you . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 wherein the scorn cradled; follow . . . i. 2
 fine Ariel! follow me . . . i. 2
 good follow; speak not for him . . . i. 2
 no more sticks, but follow thee . . . ii. 2
 the sound is going away; let's follow . . . ii. 2
 wilt come? I'll follow, Stephano . . . iii. 2
 follow them swiftly, and hinder . . . iii. 3
 follow, I pray you . . . iii. 3
 follow, and do me service . . . iv. 1
 the sheep for fodder follow . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 for him follows not the follows . . . i. 1
 thy master for wages follows thee not . . . i. 1
 here follow her vices . . . iii. 1
 it follows not that she will . . . iii. 2
 despatch, sweet gentlemen, and follow me . . . v. 2
 for him follows, if it followe where it followe . . . v. 2
 and I will follow, more for . . . v. 2
 and I will follow, more to cross . . . v. 2
 Moyses and Valerius follow him . . . v. 3
 we'll follow him that's fled . . . v. 3
 let him follow; let me see how . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 I am at a word; follow . . . i. 3
 Bardolph, follow him . . . i. 3
 follow my heels, Rugby . . . i. 4
 follow me, mine host . . . ii. 1
 follow me, lad of penes; follow . . . ii. 1
 follow, gentlemen, follow . . . iii. 1
 pray you, gentlemen . . . iii. 1
 than follow him like a dwarf . . . iii. 2
 follow your friend's counsel . . . iii. 2
 follow me, gentlemen . . . iii. 3
 nay, follow him, gentlemen . . . iii. 3
 and not follow the imaginations of . . . iv. 2
 will you follow, gentlemen? (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 follow me: I'll tell thee a tale . . . v. 1
 follow; strange things in hand (rep.) . . . v. 1
 let's away; follow me . . . v. 2
 follow me into the pit . . . v. 4
 than any one else that follows her . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 what follows? The numbers altered . . . iii. 5
 A should follow, but O does . . . iii. 5
 soft, here follows prose . . . iii. 5
 if you will see it, follow me . . . iii. 5
 laugh yourselves into stitches, follow me . . . iii. 5
 I'll follow this good man . . . iii. 5
 and follows close the rigour of the . . . *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5
 but I shall follow it . . . ii. 1
 to follow, as it draws! . . . ii. 4
 being granted in course, now follow . . . ii. 4
 I will instruct thee in my trade; follow . . . ii. 2
 we must follow the leaders . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 the ladies follow her, and but one . . . ii. 1
 horror, and perturbation follows her . . . ii. 1
 I will follow me, I will show you . . . ii. 1
 I thought, there would a scab follow . . . iii. 3
 come, follow me, boy; come, boy, follow . . . v. 1
 with duty, and desire, we follow . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 the more I hate, the more he follows . . . i. 1
 get thee gone, and follow me . . . ii. 1
 and I shall have no power to follow . . . ii. 2
 unworthy as I am, to follow you . . . ii. 2
 or if thou follow me, do not believe . . . ii. 2
 I'll follow thee, and make a heaven . . . ii. 2
 I'll follow you, I'll lead you . . . ii. 2
 as in scorn, to follow me, and praise . . . iii. 2
 take on, as you would follow . . . iii. 2
 and follow you no further . . . iii. 2
 now follow, if thou dar'st, to try . . . iii. 2
 follow? nay, I'll go with thee . . . iii. 2
 follow me then to plainer ground . . . iii. 2
 follow my voice, we'll try no . . . iii. 2
 and bid us follow him? . . . iv. 1
 bid us follow to the temple (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 how follows that? Follow it in his . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 as it shall follow in my correction . . . i. 1
 and do you follow with my 'envoy . . . i. 1
 Moth, follow . . . Like the sequel . . . iii. 1
 I beseech you, follow . . . iii. 1
 what follows is pure innocence . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 a good divine that follows his own . . . i. 2
 to follow mine own teaching . . . i. 2
 the boys in Venice follow him . . . ii. 8
 I follow you, I'll have no speaking . . . ii. 8
 I'll follow him no more with . . . iii. 3
 that I follow thus a losing suit . . . iv. 1
 strange nature is the suit you follow . . . iv. 1
 which, if thou follow, this strict court . . . iv. 1
 go on, I will follow thee to the last . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 wherefore do you follow her . . . iii. 5
 with effects of them follow our friends . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 I follow him not by any token of . . . i. 3
 does our business follow . . . iv. 1
 but follows it, my lord, to break me . . . v. 1
 go, to follow . . . I praise God for you . . . v. 2
 and I follow him to his country . . . v. 3 (petition)
 then it follows thus, thou shalt . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 I follow you, Cambol . . . iv. 4
 husband, let's follow, to see the end . . . v. 1
 promotion follows; if I could . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 but rather follow our forceful instigation? . . . ii. 1
 come, follow us, we are to speak . . . ii. 1
 follow; I'll follow instantly . . . ii. 1
 to say, and what may follow . . . iii. 3
 which follows after, is the argument . . . iv. (chor.)
 first choice; follow me, girls . . . iv. 3

FOLLOW—what follows this?..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 my words; follow us to the court iv. 3
 this follows; if you will not change iv. 3
 look upon this hedge and follow your iv. 3
 proselytes of how she but bid follow v. 1
 therefore follow me; and mark the way v. 1
 which lames report to follow it v. 2
 come, follow us, we'll be thy good v. 2
 the love that follows us, sometime *Macbeth*, i. 6
 what follows, if we disallow of this?..... *King John*, i. 1
 I'll follow you unto the death i. 1
 not think of home, but follow arms ii. 1
 I fear some outrage, and I'll follow her ii. 1
 that child, and follow me with speed iv. 3
 and follow unacquainted cohorts here? v. 2
 shall follow in your conduct *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I'll follow, as they say, for reward v. 4
 and less, do thou to follow him *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 to follow your prescriptions i. 2
 follow the young prince up and down ii. 2
 how ill it follows, after you have ii. 2
 shadow, my lord, I'll follow you ii. 2
 shall come, thus did he follow them iii. 2
 we shall all follow, cousin iii. 2
 the heat is past; follow no further now iv. 3
 with so sober speed will follow you iv. 3
 I'll follow you, good master Robert v. 1
 O let their bodies follow, as they say *Henry V.* i. 1
 it follows then, the cat must stay i. 2
 and flashing fire will follow ii. 1
 or else what follows? Bloody constraint! ii. 4
 follow, follow! grapple your minds iii. (chorus)
 that will not follow close at the heels iii. (chorus)
 the game's afoot; follow your spirit iii. 1
 and follows so the ever-running year iv. 1
 some mercy shows; follow me, cur iv. 4
 he that will not follow Before now iv. 5
 follow Eluelle close at the heels iv. 5
 follow, and see there be no harm iv. 7
 and the liberty that follows our places v. 2
 purpose to relieve and follow them *Henry VI.* i. 1
 brave Talbot; follow me, these ii. 1
 we'll follow them with all the ii. 2
 but thunder, rain will follow iii. 2
 knight, ill fortune follow thee! iii. 2
 leave the Talbot, and to follow us iii. 3
 then follow I will, for thy reward iii. 3
 ambition follows him. While *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 I'll follow presently. Follow I i. 2
 I will follow Eleanor, and listen after i. 3
 follow the knave; and take this drab ii. 1
 come, follow, follow, follow thy reward ii. 1
 that erst did follow thy proud chariot ii. 4
 'tis to be feared, they all will follow him iii. 1
 the king's friends, follow me iv. 2
 that love the commons, follow me iv. 2
 we'll follow the king, and Clifford iv. 8
 go some, and follow him iv. 8
 follow me, soldiers; we'll devise iv. 8
 our safety is to follow them *3 Henry VI.* v. 3
 should he follow me, as I follow him v. 3
 go not from me; I will follow thee i. 1
 will follow mine, if once they see i. 1
 till then, I'll follow her i. 1
 broke, and ruin will follow i. 3
 they follow us with wings ii. 3
 and prince shall follow with a fresh iii. 3
 that love me and Warwick, follow me iv. 1
 in person will straight follow you iv. 1
 you that will follow me, follow me iv. 3
 but follow me, and Edward shall iv. 3
 I'll follow you, and tell what answer iv. 7
 means to make the body follow iv. 7
 all those friends that deign to follow me iv. 7
 will never cease to follow him iv. 7
 it follows in his thought *Richard III.* i. 1
 go you before, and I'll follow you i. 1
 like obedient subjects, follow him ii. 2
 incense the bear to follow us iii. 1
 that love me, follow me, follow me iv. 4
 without her, follows to myself, and thee iv. 4
 they follow, for what is he they follow? v. 3
 we ourselves will follow in the main v. 3
 I'll follow, and out-stare him *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 now this follows, which, as I take it i. 2
 do a vessel follow that is new trimmed i. 2
 command him, follows my appointment ii. 2
 heavenly blessings follow such creatures ii. 3
 it fairs me, to think what follows ii. 3
 then follows, I weighed the danger ii. 4
 how eagerly ye follow my disgraces ii. 2
 follow your envious courses, men of ii. 2
 sir, what follows? sir, I have brought v. 1
 right about, follow me, follow me v. 2
 and what follows then? commotions v. 2
 hark, what discord follows *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 degree is suffocate, follows the choking i. 3
 who knows what follows? ii. 2
 do not you follow the young lord rousis ii. 2
 on, lord; we'll follow you iv. 1
 follow his torch, he goes to v. 1
 your heart before, this follows it v. 2
 follow me, sir, and my proceedings v. 7
 on the moment follow his rides *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I do not always follow lover i. 1
 the swallow follows not the summer iii. 6
 I'll follow, and enquire him out iv. 2
 follow thy drum; with man's blood iv. 3
 the infinite follies that follow youth iv. 3
 follow, Cominius; we must follow *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 nay, let them follow: the Volscians i. 1
 puts well forth: pray, follow i. 1
 [Col.] us to our trenches follow i. 4
 his disposition, and follow Marcius i. 4
 follows it, that I am known well ii. 1
 whither do you follow your eyes so fast? ii. 1
 these in honour follows, Coriolanus ii. 1
 therefore follow me, I'll follow ii. 1
 it follows, nothing is done to purpose iii. 1

FOLLOW—follow to thine answer *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 or what is worst will follow iii. 1
 rather follow thine enemy iii. 1
 follow him, as he hath followed you iii. 3
 I'll follow thee a month, devise iv. 1
 follow your function, go iv. 5
 and they follow him, against us brats iv. 6
 that ever herald did follow to his urn iv. 6
 tributaries follow him to Rome *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 I plunged in, and bade him follow i. 2
 if the redress will follow, thou receivest ii. 1
 for he will never follow any thing ii. 1
 I follow you, the do what you will ii. 1
 leads me on. Follow me then ii. 1
 the throng that follows Caesar at ii. 4
 but will follow the fortunes and affairs iii. 1
 prepare the body then, and follow us iii. 1
 then follow me, and give me audience iii. 2
 that will follow Cassius, go with him iii. 2
 we'll follow him, we'll die with him iii. 2
 betimes before, and we will follow iv. 3
 hence; I will follow thee. I pr'y thee v. 5
 I follow you, the do what you will v. 5
 and let worse follow worse (rep.) *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 of all faults that all men follow i. 4
 at thy heel did famine follow i. 4
 which they beat, to follow faster ii. 2
 comest thou, great lord, to follow me? ii. 3
 e'en but kiss Octavia, and we'll follow ii. 6
 and what may follow to try a larger ii. 6
 if dearth, or foison, follow ii. 7
 I'll never follow thy paltry fortunes ii. 7
 the throng that follows thee ii. 7
 I'll yet follow the wounded chance of iii. 1
 why should he follow? the itch of his iii. 1
 I'll write it, follow me iii. 11
 to follow with allegiance, a fallen lord iii. 11
 to follow Caesar in his triumph iv. 3
 follow the noise so far as we have iv. 3
 you, that will fight, follow me close iv. 4
 follow his chariot, like the greatest iv. 10
 follow him, follow him, follow him *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 let's follow him, and pervert i. 3
 out of this, advise you, follow iii. 2 (letter)
 son, I say, follow the king iii. 5
 would I had wings to follow it iii. 5
 I'll follow you, and follow you iv. 2
 must all follow this, and come to dust iv. 2 (song)
 I'll follow, sir; but, first, an 't please iv. 2
 leaving so his service, follow you iv. 2
 let thy effects so follow, to be v. 4
 counter to follow, follow me v. 4
 follow, my lord, and I'll soon bring *Titus And.* i. 2
 and I have horse will follow where ii. 2
 see, thou follow me: some bring ii. 4
 my aunt Lavinia follows me iv. 1
 let's follow, follow me, follow me iv. 3
 we'll follow where thou lead'st iv. 3
 follow me then: lord Helicanus *Pericles*, ii. 4
 happy what follows! iii. 1
 well, follow me, my masters iv. 3
 follow me, follow me, follow me iv. 3
 come your ways: follow me iv. 3
 follow us discreetly to our graves *Leary*, i. 2
 so that it follows, I am rough i. 2
 what should follow these eclipses i. 4
 follow me; thou shalt serve me i. 4
 if thou follow him, thou must needs i. 4
 so the fool follows after i. 4
 commanded me to follow, and attend ii. 4
 follow the next, and follow the next ii. 4
 all that follow their noses, are led ii. 4
 I would have none but knaves follow it ii. 4
 and follows but for form ii. 4
 fickle grace of her he follows ii. 4
 follow the next, and follow the next ii. 4
 away! the foul fiend follows me! ii. 4
 and follow me, that will to some provision iii. 6
 follow me, lady; turn out that eyesless iii. 7
 let's follow the old earl, and get the iii. 7
 follow him, follow him, follow him iii. 7
 go, follow them to prison; one step v. 3
 follow straight. We follow thee *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 what's he, that follows there i. 5
 and follow thee, my lord, throughout ii. 2
 follow me, follow me, follow me ii. 2
 follow me close, for I will speak iii. 1
 to follow this fair corpse unto her grave iv. 5
 follows, that you know, young Fortinbras *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and it must follow, as the night the day i. 3
 it will not speak; then I will follow it i. 4
 it waxes me forth again; I'll follow it i. 4
 go on, I'll follow thee (repeated) i. 4
 let's follow; 'tis not fit thus (repeated) i. 4
 my, that follows not ii. 2
 follow him, friends; we'll hear him ii. 2
 very well: follow that lord; and look you ii. 2
 where thrift may follow fawning ii. 2
 look you now, what follows ii. 4
 follow the next, and follow the next ii. 4
 follow her close; give her good watch iv. 5
 so fast they follow: your sister's iv. 7
 let's follow, Gertrude; how much I had iv. 7
 start again; therefore, let's follow iv. 7
 I follow thee, I am dead, I am dead v. 1
 who is this they follow? and with such v. 1
 the corpse, they follow, did with desperate v. 2
 they follow the king's pleasure v. 2
 is the union here? follow my mother v. 2
 I follow thee, I am dead, I am dead v. 2
 I would not follow him then (rep.) *Othello*, i. 1
 in following him, I follow but myself i. 1
 follow these wars, defeat thy favour i. 3
 I do follow here in the chase, not like ii. 3
 to follow still the changes of the moon ii. 3
FOLLOW—DST—thou follow'st him *2 Henry IV.* i. 4
FOLLOWED—thence I have followed it *Tempest*, i. 2
 for my loving followed iv. 1
 followed her with a dotting *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 O had I but followed the arts! *Twelfth Night*, i. 3

FOLLOWED—it was followed *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 that you followed not to Leonato's? *Much Ado*, i. 1
 he followed you; for love, I followed *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 I followed fast, but faster he iii. 2
 and I in fury hither followed them iv. 1
 well followed; Judas was hanged, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 it should have followed in the end v. 2
 could be better if well followed *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 she would have followed her exile *As you Like It*, i. 1
 you are there followed by a faithful v. 2
 followed well, would demonstrate *All's Well*, i. 2
 such are to be followed: after them ii. 1
 must be even as, swiftly followed *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 and the words that followed should be v. 1
 but I followed me close, came in *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 a hue and cry hath followed certain ii. 4
 as pages followed him, even at iv. 3
 so followed, and so fairly won *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 followed both with body and with mind i. 1
 this chase is hotly followed, friends *Henry V.* ii. 4
 since first I followed arms *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 and followed with a rabble *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 we followed then our lord *Richard III.* i. 3
 as I followed Henry's course i. 3
 which then I weeping followed iv. 1
 thronging troops that followed thee iv. 4
 followed with the general throng *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 the hideous storm that followed i. 1
 he unmanly, yet are followed i. 3
 but, pray, what followed? iv. 1
 followed both my fortunes faithfully iv. 2
 how this lord's followed *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 but that followed me i. 1
 us to our trenches followed [Col.-follow] *Coriol.* i. 4
 follow him, as he hath followed you iii. 3
 since I have ever followed thee iv. 5
 how the blood of Caesar followed it *Jul. Cesar*, iii. 2
 followed that I blush to look upon *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
 I little thought you would have followed iii. 9
 would have still followed thy heels iv. 5
 O Antony! I have followed thee to this v. 1
 look, how pomp is followed v. 2
 followed him, till he had me *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 so, followed my banishment v. 3
 fitment for the purpose I then followed v. 5
 as my master followed, as my great patron *Leary*, i. 1
 a reservation to follow i. 1
 Gloster? Followed the old man forth i. 1
 that followed me so near v. 3
 in disguise followed his enemy king v. 3
 decay, have followed your and steps v. 3
/>
 you followed not, when she was *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 she followed my poor father's body ii. 2
 indeed, my lord, it followed hard upon ii. 2
 are they so followed? No, indeed ii. 2
 nor all masters cannot be truly followed *Othello*, i. 1
 and those you followed with your sword i. 3
FOLLOWER—[Col. Knt.] his followers? *Tempest*, v. 1
 treasure to give your followers *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
 turn away some of my followers *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 you were wont to be a follower ii. 2
 command her followers *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 a gentleman, and follower of my lady's i. 1
 and tears, poor fancy's followers *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 to become the follower of so poor, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 Duke, and all his counted followers *As you Like It*, v. 2
 your followers I will whisper to *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 became of his bark, and his followers? v. 2
 will have bald followers *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 discharge my followers, let them hence *Rich. II.* iii. 2
 your person, and your followers iv. 1
 like to my followers in prosperity iv. 1
 double surety binds his followers *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 and other his continual followers iv. 4
 of time, cast off his followers iv. 4
 and followers shall be well iv. 4
 to Harry and his followers *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
 he hath betrayed his followers iii. 6
 to mope with his faithrained followers iii. 7
 wilt mind thy followers of repentance iv. 3
 thyself, and all our followers *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 and leave my followers here v. 5
 to every idle rascal follower *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 my followers' base and ignominious iv. 8
 and I to Norfolk, with my followers *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 and all my followers to the eager foe iv. 4
 soft courage makes your followers faint ii. 2
 that his chief followers lodge in towns iv. 3
 brave followers, yonder stands the v. 4
 some followers of mine own *Richard III.* iii. 7
 where be thy tenants, and thy followers? iv. 4
 dogged with two strange followers *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 'tis for the followers fortune widens *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 I seemed his follower, not partner v. 5
 to make his followers *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
 and fortunes bid thy followers v. 2
 to wear all your true followers out iv. 12
 but be a diligent follower of mine *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 countrymen, my loving followers *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 Romans, friends, followers, favourites i. 1
 dismiss your followers, and as suitors i. 1
 use you nobly, and your followers i. 2
 what, fifty of my followers at a clap! *Leary*, i. 4
 restrained the riots of your followers ii. 4
 what, fifty followers? ii. 4
 him gladly, but not one follower ii. 4
 beware my follower: peace, Smolkin iii. 4
 to field, he'll be your follower *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
FOLLOWING—following her womb *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 there is no following here in this fierce iv. 1
 fair Helena in fancy following me iv. 1
 following darkness like a dream v. 2
 in manner and form following, sir, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 following her into the park (rep.) i. 1
 for the following, sir i. 1
 and then we, following the signs, wooed v. 2
 walk with you and so following *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 not following my leash unwillingly *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 made provision for her following me *Com. of Er.* i. 1
 following the mirror of all christian. *Hen. V.* ii. (cho.)

FOLLOWING—following your decease. *2 Hen. VI.* iii. 1
in following this usurping Henry. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
each following day became the. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
following the hies at the very heels. *Coriolanus.* i. 11
been whipped for following him. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
that kingdom spend our following days. *Percies.* v. 3
if on the tenth day following. *Lea.* i. 1
knowing naught, like dogs, but following. *ii.* 2
assaulted, for following her affairs. *ii.* 2
lest it break thy neck with following it. *ii.* 4
reward following Tybalt's death. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
in following him, I follow but myself. *Othello.* i. 1
see others following, and not look behind. *ii.* 1
and Cassio following him with determined. *iv.* 2
wise next night following my lost. *ii.* 3
FOLLOW—to him thou follow'st. *Tempest.* v. 1
for wages follow'st thy master. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
FOLLY—the folly of this island! *Tempest.* iii. 2
but a folly bought with wit. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
wisdom a wit by folly vanquished. *ii.* 1
is turned to folly. *ii.* 1
to see what folly reigns in us. *ii.* 2
for my folly past. *ii.* 2
your own present folly. *ii.* 1
for my folly. *ii.* 4
how quote you my folly? *ii.* 4
well, then, I'll double your folly. *ii.* 4
with thy darning folly burn the world?
that the folly of my soul dares. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
foolish folly you have her. *ii.* 2
why this is your own folly. *ii.* 5
the better increasing your folly! *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
the lady Olivia has no folly. *ii.* 1
for folly, that he wisely shows, is fit
iv. 1
thence where it was somewhere else
vent my folly? He has heard. *ii.* 1
vent my folly! I am afraid. *ii.* 1
envy in you, folly, or mistaking. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
nor no great argument of her folly. *ii.* 3
his folly, Helenus is full. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
to Athens will I bear my folly back
sweet leaves, shade folly. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
folly, in wisdom hatched, hath. *ii.* 2
been in fools past so strong. *ii.* 2
to check their folly, past it's solemn
remember'st not the slightest folly. *As You Like It.* ii. 4
all nature in love mortal in folly. *ii.* 7
most galled with my folly. *ii.* 7
the wise man's folly is sanctimonious. *ii.* 7
suits his folly to the mettle of my. *ii.* 7
most loving mere folly. *ii.* 7 (song)
that youth mounts, and folly guides
he uses his folly like a stalking-horse
from whom waiting is full. *All's Well.* i. 1
you lack not folly to commit them
as mad in folly, lacked the sense. *ii.* 3
nature will betray its folly. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
his negligence, his folly, his fear. *ii.* 2
that negligent, his folly. *ii.* 2
shake the fabric of his folly. *ii.* 2
in every mess have folly, and the feeders
(all mine own folly.) the society. *ii.* 1
what! quite unmanned in folly? *Macbeth.* iii. 4
accounted dangerous. *ii.* 1
your fault was not your folly. *King John.* iv. 2
purpose must weigh with the folly. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
discretion with a coat of folly. *Henry V.* ii. 4
England shall repent his folly. *ii.* 6
O too much folly is it, well. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 6
crushed into folly, his folly sauced. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
of mankind, folly and ignorance. *ii.* 3
knits not, folly may easily unite. *ii.* 3
well, uncle, what folly I commit. *ii.* 2
draw folly from my folly. *ii.* 5
tempt me no more to folly. *ii.* 5
what folly 'tis, to hazard life for ill. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
malicious, or be accused of folly. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
did you think it folly, to keep. *ii.* 2
and the faults of folly. *ii.* 1
he said, 'twas folly, for one poor grin
age from folly could not give. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
therefore be deaf to my unpitied folly. *ii.* 3
does make our faith mere folly. *ii.* 1
being aged, die of this folly. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
enter where folly now possesses? *ii.* 6
that it was folly in me, though may'st say. *ii.* 5
when majesty stoops to folly. *Lea.* i. 1
this gate, that let thy folly in. *ii.* 4
and must needs taste his folly. *ii.* 4
but that this folly drowns it. *Hamlet.* iv. 1
for even her folly helped her to an heir. *Othello.* ii. 7
that folly and green minds look after. *ii.* 1
he turned to folly, and she was a whore. *ii.* 2
FOLLY-FALLEN
but wise men, folly-fallen. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
FOND—votary to fond desire? *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
if this fond love were not. *ii.* 4
and a poor man's fond. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 2
as fond fathers having bound. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
not with fond shekels of the tested gold. *ii.* 2
when men were fond, I smiled. *ii.* 2
by heaven, fond wretch, thou know'st
he may prove more fond on her. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
I am out of breath, in this fond phase. *ii.* 3
shall we their fond pageant see? *ii.* 3
you see how simple and how fond I am. *ii.* 2
that the fondness teach. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 9
that thou art so fond to call me. *ii.* 3
why would you be so fond to. *As You Like It.* ii. 4
with a world of pretty, fond, adoptions. *All's Well.* i. 1
fond done, done fond. *ii.* 1 (song)
my fond, this fondness and desperate. *ii.* 3
are you so fond of your young. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
for thee, fond boy, if I may ever. *ii.* 3
how many fond fools serve mad. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
you are as fond of grief. *King John.* iii. 4
reason to be fond of grief. *ii.* 4
thou wanton with the fond delay. *Richard II.* ii. 2
thou fond mad woman, wilt. *ii.* 2
away fond woman! were he twenty. *ii.* 2

FOND—O thou fond many! *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
I laugh to see your madness so fond. *Henry VI.* i. 3
fond man! remember, that thou. *ii.* 3
if it be fond, call it a woman's fear. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
more dangerous than this fond affiance? *ii.* 1
he's so fond (Col. Knt.)-stupid! to trust. *Rich. III.* ii. 2
for if thou fond, might have prevented. *ii.* 4
by their dreaming on this fond exploit. *ii.* 3
I may never prove so fond. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2 (grace)
why do fond men expose themselves. *ii.* 5
his fond to wallow in inevitable. *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
fond of no second brood. *ii.* 1
be not fond, to think that Caesar. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
(then old and fond of issue). *Cymbeline.* i. 1
fond woman, let me go. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 3
an idle and fond bondage. *Lea.* i. 2 (letter)
old fond eyes, bewep this cause. *ii.* 4
I am a very foolish fond old man. *ii.* 2
fair Montague, I am too fond. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
fond fond mad man, hear me. *ii.* 3
for wrough fond (Knt.)-some) native bids. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
wipe away all trivial fond records. *Hamlet.* i. 5
through the most fond and winnowed. *ii.* 2
it is my shame to be so fond. *Othello.* i. 1
these are old fond paradoxes, to make. *ii.* 3
all my fond love to thee, I blow to heaven. *ii.* 3
she was too fond of her most filthy. *ii.* 3
FONDER—fonder than ignorance. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
FONDLY—I have fondly flattered. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
he fondly doth that reason? *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
but if you fondly pass your displeasure. *ii.* 3
plays fondly with her tears. *Richard II.* iii. 2
speaks fondly like a frantic man. *ii.* 3
how fondly doth thou spur a forward. *ii.* 3
fondly brought here, and foolishly. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
father fondly gave away? *ii.* 3
fondly you would here impose on. *Richard III.* iii. 7
[Knt.] doubts; suspects, yet fondly loves! *Othello.* iii. 3
FONDNESS
in obsession of fondness crowd. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
my fear hath caught your fondness. *All's Well.* i. 3
of fondness, superstitious to him? *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
FONT—to the gallows, not the font. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
that name was given me at the font. *Richard II.* iv. 2
FONTBLESS—your name was Fontbless. *All's Well.* iv. 1
FOOD—some food we had. *Tempest.* i. 1
thy food shall be the fresh-brook muscels. *ii.* 1
the shepherd for food follows not. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
his looks are my soul's food. *ii.* 7
for that that love so long time. *ii.* 7
young ravens must have food. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
it would give eternal food to. *ii.* 1
if music be the food of love. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
she hath such meat food to feed it. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
I may prove food for my displeasure. *ii.* 1
from lovers' food, till morrow deep. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
did I loath this food; but, as in. *ii.* 1
one day in a week to touch no food. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
food for his rage, repasture for his den. *ii.* 1
I'll eat with the same with my displeasure. *Pericles.* iii. 2
hard food for Midas, I will none of. *ii.* 1
have me go and beg my food? *As You Like It.* ii. 3
if he for gold will give us any food? *ii.* 4
seeking the food he eats. *ii.* 5 (song)
I die for food, but he die for food? *ii.* 6
be food for it, or bring it for food to. *ii.* 6
as I do live by food, I met a fool. *ii.* 7
I almost die for food, and let me. *ii.* 7
then but forbear your food a little. *ii.* 7
my fawn, and give me food. *ii.* 7
chewing the food of sweet and bitter. *ii.* 7
did he leave him there, food to thee. *ii.* 3
what, so it be wholesome food. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
food, my fortune, and my sweet. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
food, in sport, and life-preserving. *ii.* 2
my joy, my food, my all. *King John.* iii. 1
food doth choke the feeder. *Richard II.* ii. 1
that brings me food, to make. *ii.* 5
bed for food; food for powder. *1 Henry IV.* iv. 2
thou art dust, and food for dust. *ii.* 2
a stomach, and no food. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
and fiends for food howl on! *Henry V.* ii. 1
and that is but unwholesome food. *ii.* 3
I receive the general food at first. *Henry VI.* i. 2
love is food for fortune's tooth. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
this, and my food, are equals. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
care of your food and living. *ii.* 3
hunger for that food, which nature. *ii.* 5
who wanteth food and will not say. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
music, moody food of us that trade. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
between them all the food thou hast. *ii.* 1
I was at point to sink for food. *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
and rave and cry for food. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
who wanteth food and will not say. *Pericles.* iii. 2
thy very food is such as hath been. *ii.* 6
vouchsafe me raiment, bed, and food. *Lea.* i. 1
this hand, for lifting food to? *ii.* 4
been Tom's food for seven long year. *ii.* 4 (song)
where both in fire and food is reserved. *ii.* 6
black angel; I have no food for thee. *ii.* 6
the food of thy abused father's wrath. *ii.* 1
kept without my food. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
but food, and get thyself in flesh. *ii.* 1
I'll grant thee with more food. *ii.* 3
for food and diet, to some enterprise. *Hamlet.* i. 1
nor earth to me give food. *ii.* 2
the food that to him now is as luscious. *Othello.* i. 3
let it alone, thou fool, but food. *ii.* 4
I'll grant thee with more food. *Tempest.* i. 2
FOOL—a holiday fool there but would. *ii.* 2
I am a fool to weep at. *ii.* 1
though fools at home condemn them. *ii.* 3
you fools! I and my fellows. *ii.* 3
let it alone, thou fool, but food. *ii.* 4
the droppings down this fool. *ii.* 1
and worship this dull fool. *ii.* 1
I call me fool. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
what fool is she, that knows. *ii.* 2
why fool, I mean no other. *ii.* 1
for why, the fools are mad. *ii.* 1
I am but a fool, look you. *ii.* 1

FOOL—come, fool, come. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
alas, poor fool! I mean no other. *ii.* 4
from a gentleman to a fool. *ii.* 2
I hold him but a fool. *ii.* 4
though Page be a secure fool. *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
do not marry me to yond' fool. *ii.* 4
will you cast away your child on a fool
that hath the jealous fool to her husband. *ii.* 2
he's a very fool, and a prodigal. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
for besides that he's a fool. *ii.* 3
do you think you have fools in hand?
and those that are fools, let them. *ii.* 3
do very oft prove fools. *ii.* 6
better a witty fool, than. *ii.* 5
take the fool away. *ii.* 5
go to, you're a dry fool. *ii.* 5
give the dry fool drink, then is the fool. *ii.* 5
the lady had take away the fool. *ii.* 5
give me leave to prove you a fool. *ii.* 5
good fool, for my brother's death. *ii.* 5
in heaven, fool. The more fool you. *ii.* 5
take away the fool, gentlemen. *ii.* 5
what think you of this fool. *ii.* 5
doth ever make the better fool. *ii.* 5
for two-pence that you are no fool. *ii.* 5
the other day with an ordinary fool. *ii.* 5
set kind of fools, no better than the fool's. *ii.* 5
there is no slander in an allowed fool
for thou speak'st well of fools. *ii.* 5
as if thy eldest son should be a fool. *ii.* 5
what's a drunken man like, fool? *ii.* 5
a fool, and a madman, say. *ii.* 5
and the fool shall look to the madman. *ii.* 5
here comes the fool, I faith. *ii.* 3
the fool has an excellent breast. *ii.* 3
begin, fool, it begins, fool, it begins. *ii.* 3
make a fool of him. *ii.* 3
and let the fool make a third. *ii.* 3
a fool, that the lady Olivia's. *ii.* 4
the fool will fool him black and blue. *ii.* 5
for many do call me fool. *ii.* 5
I do not now fool myself. *ii.* 5
art thou not the lady Olivia's fool? *ii.* 1
she will keep no fool, sir. *ii.* 1
these fools are as like husbands. *ii.* 1
I am, indeed, not her fool. *ii.* 1
but the fool should be as oft. *ii.* 1
fellow's wise enough to play the fool
for now I am your fool. *ii.* 1
and now applies it to a fool. *ii.* 1
these wise men, that give fools money
fool, my lady is unkind, perdy. *ii.* 1
fool, I say—she loves another (rep.). *ii.* 2
ay, good fool. *ii.* 2
there was never man so. *ii.* 2
as well in my wits, fool, as thou art. *ii.* 2
no better in your wits than a fool. *ii.* 2
fool, fool, fool, I say. *ii.* 2
good fool, help me to some light. *ii.* 2
fool, some ink, paper, and a fool. *ii.* 2
fool, I'll require it in the highest. *ii.* 2
you can fool no more money out of. *ii.* 1
when the fool delivers the madman. *ii.* 1
poor fool, how have they baffled thee? *ii.* 1
by the lord, fool, I am not mad. *ii.* 1
come, you are a tedious fool. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
wrench away from fools. *ii.* 4
that none but fools would keep. *ii.* 1
wrench, thou art death's fool. *ii.* 1
the vanity of wretched fools! *ii.* 1
a fleshmonger, a fool, and a coward. *ii.* 1
you sirrah, that knew me for a fool. *ii.* 1
my uncle's fool, reading the challenge. *Macbeth.* i. 1
what he for a fool, that betrays. *ii.* 1
a very dull fool; only his gift is
the fool will eat no supper that night
the prince's fool! ha! it may be. *ii.* 1
lest I should prove the mother of fools
I think it, poor fool, it keeps. *ii.* 1
seeing how much another man is a fool
he shall never make me such a fool. *ii.* 3
he is no fool for fancy, as you. *ii.* 2
I may as well say, the fool's the fool
my cousin's a fool, and thou art another. *ii.* 3
what means the fool, tro? *ii.* 4
I am not such a fool to think. *ii.* 4
call me a fool; trust not my reading. *ii.* 1
speak not like a dotard, nor a fool. *ii.* 1
these shallow fools have brought to light
for school, fool, a babbling rhyme. *ii.* 2
lord, what fools these mortals be! *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
sweet savours for this hateful fool. *ii.* 1
with thine own fool's eye's peep. *ii.* 1
but man is but a patchy fool. *ii.* 1
the hour that fools should ask. *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
is the fool sick? *ii.* 1
indiscreet, or a fool, so, were there. *ii.* 2
the fool said, and so said I and the fool. *ii.* 3
the fool sent it, and the lady hath it
sweeter fool, sweetest lady! *ii.* 3
one more fool, appear! *ii.* 3
what fool is not so wise. *ii.* 3 (verses)
and wretched fools' secrets heedfully
that you three fools lacked me fool to
then fools you were, these women to
you will prove fools. *ii.* 3
they are worse fools, to purchase. *ii.* 2
that he should be my fool, and I his fate
they are caught, as wit turned fool. *ii.* 2
own grace to grace a learned fool. *ii.* 2
folly in fools bears not so strong. *ii.* 2
complain to them what fools were here
I dare not call them fools. *ii.* 2
are thirsty, fools would fain have drink
I am a fool, and full of poverty. *ii.* 2
all the fool mine? *ii.* 2
wedge-priest, the fool, and the boy
laughing hearers give to fools. *ii.* 2
let me play the fool. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1

FOOL—call their brothers, fools. . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 for this fool's gudgeon, this opinion. . . i. 1
 to gaze on christian fools with. . . ii. 5
 what says that fool of Hagar's. . . ii. 5
 may be meant by the fool multitude. . . ii. 9
 deserve no more than a fool's head? . . . ii. 9
 there be fools all, I wis. . . ii. 9 (scroll)
 still more fool shall appear by. . . ii. 9
 with one fool's head I came to. . . ii. 9
 O these deliberate fools! . . . ii. 9
 the fool that lent out money gratis. . . iii. 3
 so soft and dull-eyed fool, to shake. . . iii. 3
 how every fool can play upon the world! . . . iii. 3
 the fool hath planted in his. . . iii. 5
 a many fools, that stand in. . . iii. 5
 this fool to cut off the argument? . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 the dullness of tin fool is the whiststone. . . ii. 2
 where learned you that oath, fool? . . . ii. 2
 the more pity, that fools may not. . . ii. 2
 since the little wit that fools have. . . ii. 2
 thou art a fool, I met robs thee. . . ii. 3
 you ate a fool, niece, provide yourself. . . ii. 3
 to steal the clownish fool out of. . . ii. 3
 dappled fools, being native burghers. . . ii. 1
 and thus the hairy fool, much marked. . . ii. 1
 more fool he, when I was at home. . . ii. 4
 peace, fool, here's thy kinsman. . . ii. 4
 gross fools as I, an' if he. . . ii. 4
 to call fools into a circle. . . ii. 5
 a fool, a fool! I met a fool (*rep.*). . . ii. 5
 as I do live by fool, I met a fool. . . ii. 7
 yet a motley fool, I met a fool. . . ii. 7
 call me not fool, till heaven hath. . . ii. 7
 when I did hear the motley fool thus. . . ii. 7
 fools should be so deep-contemplative. . . ii. 7
 O noble fool! a worthy fool! . . . ii. 7
 what fool is this? O woe me! . . . ii. 7
 that I were a fool! I am ambitious. . . ii. 7
 so fools have; and they that are. . . ii. 7
 he, that a fool doth very wisely hit. . . ii. 7
 by the squandering glances of the fool. . . ii. 7
 out, fool! For I have found thee. . . ii. 7
 peace, you dull fool! I found them. . . ii. 7
 I was seeking for a fool, when I. . . ii. 7
 either a fool, or a cypher. . . ii. 7
 material fool? We I am a fair. . . ii. 7
 'tis such fools as you, that make. . . ii. 7
 I had rather have a fool to make me. . . ii. 7
 for she will breed it like a fool. . . ii. 7
 you are a fool, and turned into. . . ii. 7
 the fool doth not know himself. . . ii. 7
 which in all tongues are called fools. . . ii. 7
 according to the fool's bolt, sir. . . ii. 7
 good at anything, and yet a fool. . . ii. 7
 think him a great way fool. . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 I will be a fool. . . ii. 2
 entertain it so merrily with a fool. . . ii. 2
 thou art a witty fool, I have found. . . ii. 4
 and much fool may you find in you. . . ii. 4
 this dialogue between the fool and. . . ii. 4
 for getting thee a fool. . . ii. 4
 Dian: the count's a fool, and full. . . ii. 4 (letter)
 the count's a fool, I know it. . . ii. 4 (letter)
 that you would think truth were a fool. . . ii. 4
 profess thyself; a knave, or a fool? A fool. . . ii. 4
 though you are a fool and a knave. . . ii. 4
 thou art a fool. . . *Taming of Shrew*, i (induc.)
 and use you like a fool. . . ii. 1
 any man is so very a fool to be. . . ii. 1
 ay, if the fool could find it where. . . ii. 1
 fool, and whom thou keep'st command. . . ii. 1
 your father were a fool to give. . . ii. 1
 he was a frantic fool, hiding his. . . ii. 2
 but what a fool am I, to chat. . . ii. 2
 a dove, a fool to him. . . ii. 2
 I see, a woman may be a fool. . . ii. 2
 away, you three-inch fool! . . . ii. 2
 the more fool you for laying on. . . ii. 2
 or else a fool, that see'st a game. . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 industriously, I played the fool. . . ii. 2
 do not weep, good fools. . . ii. 2
 by age, or thou wert born a fool. . . ii. 2
 of a fool, inconstant, and damnable. . . ii. 2
 lo, fool again! I'll speak of. . . ii. 2
 the royal fool thou copest with. . . ii. 3
 ha, ha! what a fool honesty is! . . . ii. 3
 unfeeling fools can serve mad. . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 how many fond fools serve mad. . . ii. 1
 do use you for my fool, and chat. . . ii. 2
 no longer will I be a fool. . . ii. 2
 with scissars nicks him like a fool. . . ii. 2
 peace, fool, thy master and his. . . ii. 2
 are made the fools of the other senses. . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 no boasting like a fool. . . ii. 1
 I am so much the fool that I. . . ii. 2
 then the liars and swearers are fools. . . ii. 2
 have lighted fools the way. . . ii. 2
 why should I play the Roman fool. . . ii. 2
 and fools, break off your conference. . . *King John*, ii. 1
 what a fool art thou, a ramping fool. . . ii. 1
 a lunatic lean-witted fool. . . *Richard II*, ii. 1
 wife, thou art a fool; boy, let me. . . ii. 2
 and impatient fool art thou. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 my lord fool, out of this nettle. . . ii. 3
 thou knotted-pated fool. . . ii. 3
 his royalty with capering fools. . . ii. 3
 a fool go with thy soul. . . ii. 3
 and life time's fool. . . ii. 3
 other shift, yet he's a fool still. . . *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 he was a fool that taught them me. . . ii. 1
 lighten thee, thou art a great fool! . . . ii. 1
 you bashful fool, must you be blushing? . . . ii. 2
 thus we play the fools with the time. . . ii. 2
 how I you fasten on me. . . ii. 2
 they are generally fools and cowards. . . ii. 2
 how ill white hairs become a fool. . . ii. 2
 why, 'tis a gull, a fool, a rogue. . . *Henry VI*, iii. 6
 a fool's bolt is soon shot. . . ii. 7
 and a fool, and a prating scoundrel. . . ii. 7
 be friends, you English fools. . . ii. 7

FOOL—to the breath of every fool. . . *Henry V*, iv. 1
 lordship takes us then for fools. . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 come back, fool; this is the duke. . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 ere the poor fools will yearn. . . *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 why, what a peevish fool was. . . v. 6
 fool, fool! thou wert'st a knife. . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 mistletoes, when fools' eyes drop tears. . . i. 3
 why, fool, he shall never wake. . . i. 4
 I will converse with iron-witted fools. . . ii. 2
 retelling fool, and shallow, changing. . . ii. 4
 fool, of thyself speak well (*rep.*). . . v. 3
 as fool and tight is. . . *Henry VIII*, (prol.)
 made it a fool, and began. . . i. 1
 leave these remnants of fool and feather. . . i. 3
 he was a fool; for he would needs be. . . ii. 2
 fit for a fool to fall by! . . . ii. 2
 a fool to stay behind her father. . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 fools on both sides! Helen. . . i. 1
 asses, fools, dolts! chaff and bran. . . i. 2
 the wise and fool, the artist. . . i. 3
 thou art proclaimed a fool, I think. . . ii. 1
 I know thy fool (*rep.*). . . ii. 1
 peace, fool! I would have peace (*rep.*). . . ii. 1
 your wit to a fool's? (*rep.*). . . ii. 1
 and leave the faction of fools. . . ii. 1
 a fool. You rascal! Peace, fool. . . ii. 3
 a fool; I will go with you. . . ii. 3
 a fool to offer to command Achilles. (*rep.*). . . ii. 3
 a fool to serve such a fool (*rep.*). . . ii. 3
 inveigled his fool from him. . . ii. 3
 composure, a fool could disunite. . . ii. 3
 v. 3, v. 4, v. 5, v. 6, v. 7, v. 8, v. 9, v. 10, v. 11, v. 12, v. 13, v. 14, v. 15, v. 16, v. 17, v. 18, v. 19, v. 20, v. 21, v. 22, v. 23, v. 24, v. 25, v. 26, v. 27, v. 28, v. 29, v. 30, v. 31, v. 32, v. 33, v. 34, v. 35, v. 36, v. 37, v. 38, v. 39, v. 40, v. 41, v. 42, v. 43, v. 44, v. 45, v. 46, v. 47, v. 48, v. 49, v. 50, v. 51, v. 52, v. 53, v. 54, v. 55, v. 56, v. 57, v. 58, v. 59, v. 60, v. 61, v. 62, v. 63, v. 64, v. 65, v. 66, v. 67, v. 68, v. 69, v. 70, v. 71, v. 72, v. 73, v. 74, v. 75, v. 76, v. 77, v. 78, v. 79, v. 80, v. 81, v. 82, v. 83, v. 84, v. 85, v. 86, v. 87, v. 88, v. 89, v. 90, v. 91, v. 92, v. 93, v. 94, v. 95, v. 96, v. 97, v. 98, v. 99, v. 100, v. 101, v. 102, v. 103, v. 104, v. 105, v. 106, v. 107, v. 108, v. 109, v. 110, v. 111, v. 112, v. 113, v. 114, v. 115, v. 116, v. 117, v. 118, v. 119, v. 120, v. 121, v. 122, v. 123, v. 124, v. 125, v. 126, v. 127, v. 128, v. 129, v. 130, v. 131, v. 132, v. 133, v. 134, v. 135, v. 136, v. 137, v. 138, v. 139, v. 140, v. 141, v. 142, v. 143, v. 144, v. 145, v. 146, v. 147, v. 148, v. 149, v. 150, v. 151, v. 152, v. 153, v. 154, v. 155, v. 156, v. 157, v. 158, v. 159, v. 160, v. 161, v. 162, v. 163, v. 164, v. 165, v. 166, v. 167, v. 168, v. 169, v. 170, v. 171, v. 172, v. 173, v. 174, v. 175, v. 176, v. 177, v. 178, v. 179, v. 180, v. 181, v. 182, v. 183, v. 184, v. 185, v. 186, v. 187, v. 188, v. 189, v. 190, v. 191, v. 192, v. 193, v. 194, v. 195, v. 196, v. 197, v. 198, v. 199, v. 200, v. 201, v. 202, v. 203, v. 204, v. 205, v. 206, v. 207, v. 208, v. 209, v. 210, v. 211, v. 212, v. 213, v. 214, v. 215, v. 216, v. 217, v. 218, v. 219, v. 220, v. 221, v. 222, v. 223, v. 224, v. 225, v. 226, v. 227, v. 228, v. 229, v. 230, v. 231, v. 232, v. 233, v. 234, v. 235, v. 236, v. 237, v. 238, v. 239, v. 240, v. 241, v. 242, v. 243, v. 244, v. 245, v. 246, v. 247, v. 248, v. 249, v. 250, v. 251, v. 252, v. 253, v. 254, v. 255, v. 256, v. 257, v. 258, v. 259, v. 260, v. 261, v. 262, v. 263, v. 264, v. 265, v. 266, v. 267, v. 268, v. 269, v. 270, v. 271, v. 272, v. 273, v. 274, v. 275, v. 276, v. 277, v. 278, v. 279, v. 280, v. 281, v. 282, v. 283, v. 284, v. 285, v. 286, v. 287, v. 288, v. 289, v. 290, v. 291, v. 292, v. 293, v. 294, v. 295, v. 296, v. 297, v. 298, v. 299, v. 300, v. 301, v. 302, v. 303, v. 304, v. 305, v. 306, v. 307, v. 308, v. 309, v. 310, v. 311, v. 312, v. 313, v. 314, v. 315, v. 316, v. 317, v. 318, v. 319, v. 320, v. 321, v. 322, v. 323, v. 324, v. 325, v. 326, v. 327, v. 328, v. 329, v. 330, v. 331, v. 332, v. 333, v. 334, v. 335, v. 336, v. 337, v. 338, v. 339, v. 340, v. 341, v. 342, v. 343, v. 344, v. 345, v. 346, v. 347, v. 348, v. 349, v. 350, v. 351, v. 352, v. 353, v. 354, v. 355, v. 356, v. 357, v. 358, v. 359, v. 360, v. 361, v. 362, v. 363, v. 364, v. 365, v. 366, v. 367, v. 368, v. 369, v. 370, v. 371, v. 372, v. 373, v. 374, v. 375, v. 376, v. 377, v. 378, v. 379, v. 380, v. 381, v. 382, v. 383, v. 384, v. 385, v. 386, v. 387, v. 388, v. 389, v. 390, v. 391, v. 392, v. 393, v. 394, v. 395, v. 396, v. 397, v. 398, v. 399, v. 400, v. 401, v. 402, v. 403, v. 404, v. 405, v. 406, v. 407, v. 408, v. 409, v. 410, v. 411, v. 412, v. 413, v. 414, v. 415, v. 416, v. 417, v. 418, v. 419, v. 420, v. 421, v. 422, v. 423, v. 424, v. 425, v. 426, v. 427, v. 428, v. 429, v. 430, v. 431, v. 432, v. 433, v. 434, v. 435, v. 436, v. 437, v. 438, v. 439, v. 440, v. 441, v. 442, v. 443, v. 444, v. 445, v. 446, v. 447, v. 448, v. 449, v. 450, v. 451, v. 452, v. 453, v. 454, v. 455, v. 456, v. 457, v. 458, v. 459, v. 460, v. 461, v. 462, v. 463, v. 464, v. 465, v. 466, v. 467, v. 468, v. 469, v. 470, v. 471, v. 472, v. 473, v. 474, v. 475, v. 476, v. 477, v. 478, v. 479, v. 480, v. 481, v. 482, v. 483, v. 484, v. 485, v. 486, v. 487, v. 488, v. 489, v. 490, v. 491, v. 492, v. 493, v. 494, v. 495, v. 496, v. 497, v. 498, v. 499, v. 500, v. 501, v. 502, v. 503, v. 504, v. 505, v. 506, v. 507, v. 508, v. 509, v. 510, v. 511, v. 512, v. 513, v. 514, v. 515, v. 516, v. 517, v. 518, v. 519, v. 520, v. 521, v. 522, v. 523, v. 524, v. 525, v. 526, v. 527, v. 528, v. 529, v. 530, v. 531, v. 532, v. 533, v. 534, v. 535, v. 536, v. 537, v. 538, v. 539, v. 540, v. 541, v. 542, v. 543, v. 544, v. 545, v. 546, v. 547, v. 548, v. 549, v. 550, v. 551, v. 552, v. 553, v. 554, v. 555, v. 556, v. 557, v. 558, v. 559, v. 560, v. 561, v. 562, v. 563, v. 564, v. 565, v. 566, v. 567, v. 568, v. 569, v. 570, v. 571, v. 572, v. 573, v. 574, v. 575, v. 576, v. 577, v. 578, v. 579, v. 580, v. 581, v. 582, v. 583, v. 584, v. 585, v. 586, v. 587, v. 588, v. 589, v. 590, v. 591, v. 592, v. 593, v. 594, v. 595, v. 596, v. 597, v. 598, v. 599, v. 600, v. 601, v. 602, v. 603, v. 604, v. 605, v. 606, v. 607, v. 608, v. 609, v. 610, v. 611, v. 612, v. 613, v. 614, v. 615, v. 616, v. 617, v. 618, v. 619, v. 620, v. 621, v. 622, v. 623, v. 624, v. 625, v. 626, v. 627, v. 628, v. 629, v. 630, v. 631, v. 632, v. 633, v. 634, v. 635, v. 636, v. 637, v. 638, v. 639, v. 640, v. 641, v. 642, v. 643, v. 644, v. 645, v. 646, v. 647, v. 648, v. 649, v. 650, v. 651, v. 652, v. 653, v. 654, v. 655, v. 656, v. 657, v. 658, v. 659, v. 660, v. 661, v. 662, v. 663, v. 664, v. 665, v. 666, v. 667, v. 668, v. 669, v. 670, v. 671, v. 672, v. 673, v. 674, v. 675, v. 676, v. 677, v. 678, v. 679, v. 680, v. 681, v. 682, v. 683, v. 684, v. 685, v. 686, v. 687, v. 688, v. 689, v. 690, v. 691, v. 692, v. 693, v. 694, v. 695, v. 696, v. 697, v. 698, v. 699, v. 700, v. 701, v. 702, v. 703, v. 704, v. 705, v. 706, v. 707, v. 708, v. 709, v. 710, v. 711, v. 712, v. 713, v. 714, v. 715, v. 716, v. 717, v. 718, v. 719, v. 720, v. 721, v. 722, v. 723, v. 724, v. 725, v. 726, v. 727, v. 728, v. 729, v. 730, v. 731, v. 732, v. 733, v. 734, v. 735, v. 736, v. 737, v. 738, v. 739, v. 740, v. 741, v. 742, v. 743, v. 744, v. 745, v. 746, v. 747, v. 748, v. 749, v. 750, v. 751, v. 752, v. 753, v. 754, v. 755, v. 756, v. 757, v. 758, v. 759, v. 760, v. 761, v. 762, v. 763, v. 764, v. 765, v. 766, v. 767, v. 768, v. 769, v. 770, v. 771, v. 772, v. 773, v. 774, v. 775, v. 776, v. 777, v. 778, v. 779, v. 780, v. 781, v. 782, v. 783, v. 784, v. 785, v. 786, v. 787, v. 788, v. 789, v. 790, v. 791, v. 792, v. 793, v. 794, v. 795, v. 796, v. 797, v. 798, v. 799, v. 800, v. 801, v. 802, v. 803, v. 804, v. 805, v. 806, v. 807, v. 808, v. 809, v. 810, v. 811, v. 812, v. 813, v. 814, v. 815, v. 816, v. 817, v. 818, v. 819, v. 820, v. 821, v. 822, v. 823, v. 824, v. 825, v. 826, v. 827, v. 828, v. 829, v. 830, v. 831, v. 832, v. 833, v. 834, v. 835, v. 836, v. 837, v. 838, v. 839, v. 840, v. 841, v. 842, v. 843, v. 844, v. 845, v. 846, v. 847, v. 848, v. 849, v. 850, v. 851, v. 852, v. 853, v. 854, v. 855, v. 856, v. 857, v. 858, v. 859, v. 860, v. 861, v. 862, v. 863, v. 864, v. 865, v. 866, v. 867, v. 868, v. 869, v. 870, v. 871, v. 872, v. 873, v. 874, v. 875, v. 876, v. 877, v. 878, v. 879, v. 880, v. 881, v. 882, v. 883, v. 884, v. 885, v. 886, v. 887, v. 888, v. 889, v. 890, v. 891, v. 892, v. 893, v. 894, v. 895, v. 896, v. 897, v. 898, v. 899, v. 900, v. 901, v. 902, v. 903, v. 904, v. 905, v. 906, v. 907, v. 908, v. 909, v. 910, v. 911, v. 912, v. 913, v. 914, v. 915, v. 916, v. 917, v. 918, v. 919, v. 920, v. 921, v. 922, v. 923, v. 924, v. 925, v. 926, v. 927, v. 928, v. 929, v. 930, v. 931, v. 932, v. 933, v. 934, v. 935, v. 936, v. 937, v. 938, v. 939, v. 940, v. 941, v. 942, v. 943, v. 944, v. 945, v. 946, v. 947, v. 948, v. 949, v. 950, v. 951, v. 952, v. 953, v. 954, v. 955, v. 956, v. 957, v. 958, v. 959, v. 960, v. 961, v. 962, v. 963, v. 964, v. 965, v. 966, v. 967, v. 968, v. 969, v. 970, v. 971, v. 972, v. 973, v. 974, v. 975, v. 976, v. 977, v. 978, v. 979, v. 980, v. 981, v. 982, v. 983, v. 984, v. 985, v. 986, v. 987, v. 988, v. 989, v. 990, v. 991, v. 992, v. 993, v. 994, v. 995, v. 996, v. 997, v. 998, v. 999, v. 1000, v. 1001, v. 1002, v. 1003, v. 1004, v. 1005, v. 1006, v. 1007, v. 1008, v. 1009, v. 1010, v. 1011, v. 1012, v. 1013, v. 1014, v. 1015, v. 1016, v. 1017, v. 1018, v. 1019, v. 1020, v. 1021, v. 1022, v. 1023, v. 1024, v. 1025, v. 1026, v. 1027, v. 1028, v. 1029, v. 1030, v. 1031, v. 1032, v. 1033, v. 1034, v. 1035, v. 1036, v. 1037, v. 1038, v. 1039, v. 1040, v. 1041, v. 1042, v. 1043, v. 1044, v. 1045, v. 1046, v. 1047, v. 1048, v. 1049, v. 1050, v. 1051, v. 1052, v. 1053, v. 1054, v. 1055, v. 1056, v. 1057, v. 1058, v. 1059, v. 1060, v. 1061, v. 1062, v. 1063, v. 1064, v. 1065, v. 1066, v. 1067, v. 1068, v. 1069, v. 1070, v. 1071, v. 1072, v. 1073, v. 1074, v. 1075, v. 1076, v. 1077, v. 1078, v. 1079, v. 1080, v. 1081, v. 1082, v. 1083, v. 1084, v. 1085, v. 1086, v. 1087, v. 1088, v. 1089, v. 1090, v. 1091, v. 1092, v. 1093, v. 1094, v. 1095, v. 1096, v. 1097, v. 1098, v. 1099, v. 1100, v. 1101, v. 1102, v. 1103, v. 1104, v. 1105, v. 1106, v. 1107, v. 1108, v. 1109, v. 1110, v. 1111, v. 1112, v. 1113, v. 1114, v. 1115, v. 1116, v. 1117, v. 1118, v. 1119, v. 1120, v. 1121, v. 1122, v. 1123, v. 1124, v. 1125, v. 1126, v. 1127, v. 1128, v. 1129, v. 1130, v. 1131, v. 1132, v. 1133, v. 1134, v. 1135, v. 1136, v. 1137, v. 1138, v. 1139, v. 1140, v. 1141, v. 1142, v. 1143, v. 1144, v. 1145, v. 1146, v. 1147, v. 1148, v. 1149, v. 1150, v. 1151, v. 1152, v. 1153, v. 1154, v. 1155, v. 1156, v. 1157, v. 1158, v. 1159, v. 1160, v. 1161, v. 1162, v. 1163, v. 1164, v. 1165, v. 1166, v. 1167, v. 1168, v. 1169, v. 1170, v. 1171, v. 1172, v. 1173, v. 1174, v. 1175, v. 1176, v. 1177, v. 1178, v. 1179, v. 1180, v. 1181, v. 1182, v. 1183, v. 1184, v. 1185, v. 1186, v. 1187, v. 1188, v. 1189, v. 1190, v. 1191, v. 1192, v. 1193, v. 1194, v. 1195, v. 1196, v. 1197, v. 1198, v. 1199, v. 1200, v. 1201, v. 1202, v. 1203, v. 1204, v. 1205, v. 1206, v. 1207, v. 1208, v. 1209, v. 1210, v. 1211, v. 1212, v. 1213, v. 1214, v. 1215, v. 1216, v. 1217, v. 1218, v. 1219, v. 1220, v. 1221, v. 1222, v. 1223, v. 1224, v. 1225, v. 1226, v. 1227, v. 1228, v. 1229, v. 1230, v. 1231, v. 1232, v. 1233, v. 1234, v. 1235, v. 1236, v. 1237, v. 1238, v. 1239, v. 1240, v. 1241, v. 1242, v. 1243, v. 1244, v. 1245, v. 1246, v. 1247, v. 1248, v. 1249, v. 1250, v. 1251, v. 1252, v. 1253, v. 1254, v. 1255, v. 1256, v. 1257, v. 1258, v. 1259, v. 1260, v. 1261, v. 1262, v. 1263, v. 1264, v. 1265, v. 1266, v. 1267, v. 1268, v. 1269, v. 1270, v. 1271, v. 1272, v. 1273, v. 1274, v. 1275, v. 1276, v. 1277, v. 1278, v

FOOLISH—so play the foolish . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
thou foolish friar! and thou pernicious . . . v. 1
and make and mar the foolish fate. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
would set his wit to so foolish a bird? . . . ii. 1
a foolish heart, that I leave here . . . ii. 2
a foolish extravagant spirit . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
your wit makes wise things foolish . . . v. 2
wise things seem foolish, and rich things . . . v. 2
a foolish mild man; an honest . . . v. 2
ever my foolish eyes looked upon. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
but, adieu! these foolish drops do . . . ii. 3
bring again these foolish runaways. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
you foolish shepherd, wherefore do . . . iii. 5
and the foolish chroniclers of that age . . . iv. 1
to hear such a foolish speech . . . v. 3
Roussillon, a foolish idle boy . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
ingenious, foolish, rascally knave . . . v. 2
foolish knave I sent on (rep.). *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
I foolish duty call you this (rep.). . . ii. 2
ungentle, foolish, blither . . . ii. 2
a foolish thought, to say a sorry sight. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
lame, foolish, crooked, swart . . . *King John*, iii. 1
how now, foolish ruman! turning . . . iv. 1
why, foolish boy, being left . . . *Richard II.* ii. 3
peace, foolish woman. I will not peace
brother-in-law, the foolish Mortimer (Henry IV. i. 3)
and a foolish hanging of thy nether lip . . . i. 3
blind itself with foolish tenderness . . . ii. 2
brain of this fool's concordance clay. *Henry IV.* i. 2
but for these foolish officers . . . ii. 2
what foolish master taught you . . . ii. 1
the foolish, and dull, and crudy vapours
for this the foolish over-careful fathers . . . iv. 4
foolish youth, the foolish old . . . v. 1
do bear themselves like foolish justices
foolish curs! that run winking. . . *Henry V.* iii. 7
come, 'tis a foolish saying.
trust or strength of foolish man? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
so full of foolish conceits . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
tut, that's a foolish observation.
so foolish sorrow bids your stones. *Richard III.* iv. 2
the boy is foolish, and I fear not him . . . iv. 2
O foolish Cressid! I might. *Trilussa & Cressida*, iv. 2
this foolish, foolish, foolish girl . . . v. 3
and the fool's fortune of this age . . . v. 3
doting foolish young knave's sleeve . . . v. 4
neither foolish in our stands. . . *Coriolanus*, i. 6
how foolish do your fears seem. . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
they are foolish that are so. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
thou foolish thing! they were again. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
a foolish sutor to a wedded lady . . . i. 7
your issues being foolish, do not derogate
O! I could grieve for foolish Imogen.
no, foolish tribute, but I am . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
you are a young foolish sapling . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
why are you so foolish?
on whose foolish honesty my practices. . . *Lea*, i. 2
no more, the text is foolish.
I am a very foolish knave
forget and forgive, I am old and foolish
have a trifling foolish banquet . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
back, foolish tears, back to your . . . ii. 2
foolish figure, but I am . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
who was in life a foolish pratling . . . ii. 2
a knavish speech sleeps in a foolish ear . . . ii. 2
and foolish? she never yet was foolish . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
and foolish? There's none so foul (rep.). . . ii. 1
I have a foolish heart . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
pricked to it by foolish honesty and love
to see how he prizes the foolish woman
good father! how foolish are our minds!
FOOLISHLY—thus foolishly lost. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
that wise man, that I leave here . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
doth very foolishly, although he smart . . . iv. 2
fondly brought here, and foolishly. . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
what already I have foolishly suffered. *Othello*, ii. 1
FOOLISHNESS—done your foolishness. *Com. of Err.* i. 2
FOOL'S-HEAD—fool's-head of your own. *Merry IV.* i. 4
FOOT—foot it fealty here and there. *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
what, I say, my foot my tutor! . . . i. 2
mount their pricks at my foot-fall.
I'll kiss thy foot.
the blind mole may not hear a foot fall
with pointless foot do chase
her view gilded my foot. . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
thieves do foot by night
the first fixture of thy foot would.
go are something rank on foot
there thy fixed foot shall grow. . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
wilt thou set thy foot o' my neck? . . . ii. 5
as will olog the foot of a flea.
think with sleep-foot cross her foot . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
with a good leg, and a good foot. . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
bring you the length of Prester John's foot . . . ii. 1
one foot in sea, and one on shore . . . ii. 3 (song)
of his head to the sole of his foot . . . ii. 2
did spurn me with his foot . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3
guided by her foot, which is basest. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I profane my lips on thy foot . . . iv. 1 (letter)
a hand, a foot, a face, an eye.
my foot and her face see.
we will not move a foot
know my lady's foot by the squire . . . v. 2
loves her by the foot.
love's argument was first on foot . . . v. 2
and foot me, as you spurn. . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
never dare misfortune cross her foot . . . ii. 1
would my daughter were dead at my foot . . . ii. 1
would she were hearsed at my foot . . . ii. 1
licence of free foot hath caught . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
foot of time, as well as a clock (rep.). . . ii. 2
go as softly as foot can.
which were on foot, in his own . . . v. 4
the tread of a man's foot. . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
will speed her foot again

FOOT—noiseless foot of time steals . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
age, set foot under thy table . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
why, thy horn is a foot, and so long . . . iv. 1
you pluck my foot away
what say you to a neat's foot . . . iv. 3
we mount, and thither walk on foot . . . iv. 3
that bauble, throw it under foot . . . v. 2
your hands below your husband's foot . . . v. 2
my services are now on foot . . . *Water's Tale*, i. 1
horsing foot on foot in the corners? . . . ii. 2
twelve foot and a half by the squire . . . iv. 3
proceed, no foot shall stir . . . v. 3
no longer from head to foot . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
sorrow on the foot of motion . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
swift, and sure of foot
I'd give it every foot to have this face. *King John*, i. 1
a foot of honour better than I was (rep.). . . i. 1
whose foot spurns back the ocean's . . . ii. 1
whereof is this foot of mine doth . . . iii. 3
lead thy foot to England's throne . . . iii. 4
I see this hurly all on foot . . . iii. 4
when I strike my foot upon . . . iv. 1
three foot of it doth hold . . . iv. 2
the better foot before . . . iv. 2
nor return to me . . . iv. 3
or stir thy foot, or teach . . . iv. 3
lie gently at the foot of peace . . . v. 2
lie at the proud foot of a conqueror . . . v. 7
whereof England durst set his foot. *Rich. II.* i. 2
this overweening traitor's foot . . . ii. 1
dread sovereign, at thy foot . . . ii. 1
that art so light of foot . . . iii. 4
as low an ebb as the foot of . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
I am a joint-winner in the bankers . . . ii. 2
if I travel but four foot by the . . . ii. 2
ere I'll rob a foot further . . . ii. 2
and mend them, and foot them too . . . ii. 2
close, came in foot and hand . . . ii. 4
he will not budge a foot . . . ii. 4
this fat rogue a charge of foot . . . ii. 4
when I from France set foot at . . . ii. 2
procured there, Jack, a charge of foot . . . ii. 3
and all his men upon the foot of fear . . . v. 5
(a cause) to do so . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
no; fifteen hundred foot . . . ii. 1
laid his love and life under my foot . . . iii. 1
tamely to the foot of majesty . . . iv. 2
to love kissing my foot . . . iv. 3
action may do on foot . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
de foot, madame; et de con. De foot . . . ii. 4
and her foot, look you, is fixed . . . iii. 6
swear by her foot, that she may . . . iii. 7
sees me go back one foot, or fly . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
I will not budge a foot . . . iii. 3
and set your knee against my foot . . . iii. 1
horsemen with his hands of foot . . . iv. 1
die at Talbot's foot . . . iv. 6
until thy foot be snared . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
thence that would . . . iv. 10
my foot shall fight with all the . . . iv. 10
and tread it under foot with all . . . v. 1
won one foot, if Salisbury be lost . . . v. 3
spurn him with his foot away . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
that set his foot upon her back . . . ii. 2
wishing his foot were equal . . . ii. 2
Shore's wife hath a pretty foot . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
I'll strike thee to my foot . . . ii. 2
consisting equally of horse and foot . . . v. 3
the lending of this foot and horse . . . v. 4
and all on foot he fights . . . v. 4
one sound cudgel of four foot . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
that keeps Troy on foot . . . *Trilussa & Cressida*, i. 3
didst take from me my foot . . . ii. 3
as his foot were on brave . . . iii. 3
her lip, nay, her foot speaks . . . iv. 5
accompanying his declining foot. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
have seen the foot above the head . . . i. 1
it acquires swift foot . . . v. 2
set but thy foot upon her back . . . v. 5
fix thy foot. Let the first . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 8
from face to foot he was a thing of . . . ii. 2
I'd with thee every foot . . . iv. 1
to be on foot at an hour's warning . . . iv. 3
we have a power on foot . . . iv. 5
I lame the foot of our design . . . iv. 7
I will set this foot of mine as far . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
impatiently stamped with your foot . . . ii. 1
set on your foot, and with a heart . . . ii. 5
as low as to thy foot doth Cassius fall . . . iii. 1
at whose foot to mend the petty . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
on the earth, and fighting foot to foot . . . iii. 7
our foot upon the hills adjoining . . . iv. 10
now from head to foot I am . . . v. 2
arm me, audacity, from head to foot? . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
each one on foot standing . . . ii. 4
and thus I set my foot on his neck . . . iii. 3
knock her back, foot her home again . . . iii. 5
his foot mercurial; his martial thigh . . . iv. 2
the holy eagle stooped, as to foot us . . . v. 4
the better foot before . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
then kiss his foot . . . iv. 3
kiss thy foot out to thy fellows . . . *Lea*, iii. 2
these eyes of mine I'll set my foot . . . iii. 7
you are now within a foot of the . . . iv. 6
near, and on speedy foot . . . iv. 6
[Col.] descent and dust below thy foot . . . v. 3
not stir one foot . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
give room, and foot it, girls . . . i. 5
by her fine foot, straight leg . . . ii. 1
it is not hard, nor foot . . . ii. 2
at thy foot I'll lay, and follow thee . . . ii. 2
for a hand, and a foot, and a back . . . ii. 6
O, so light a foot will ne'er wear . . . ii. 6
so shall no foot upon the churchyard . . . v. 3
what cursed foot wanders this way . . . v. 3
my lord, from head to foot . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
head to foot now is he . . . ii. 2
follow him at foot, tempt him . . . iv. 3
he, swift of foot, outran my purpose . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
FOOTBALL—that like a football. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1

FOOTBALL—your base football player . . . *Lea*, i. 4
FOOTBOY—a christian footboy . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
like peasant footboys do they keep. . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
pursuits, pages, and footboys . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 2
like a lousy footboy . . . v. 3
FOOT-CLOTH—by my foot-cloth mule. *Hen. VI.* iv. 1
thou dost ride on a foot-cloth . . . iv. 7
my foot-cloth horse did stumble . . . *Richard III.* iii. 4
FOOTED—for he is footed in this land. *Henry VI.* i. 4
safer of foot than foot . . . *Lea*, iii. 3
saint Withold footed thrice the world . . . iii. 4 (song)
late footed in the kingdom? . . . iii. 7
FOOTING—every one in country footing *Tempest*, iv. 1
hear the footing of a man . . . *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
charity would have lacked footings. *Winter's T.* iii. 3
upon the footing of our land . . . *King John*, v. 1
hath set footing in this land. . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
on the unsteadfast footing of . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
hath set footing once in France. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
nor set no footing on this unkind. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
the giddy footing of the hatches. . . *Richard III.* i. 4
when she set footing here. . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
twixt his stretched footing and . . . *Trilussa & Cress.* i. 3
should once set footing in your . . . ii. 2
suffer footing than blith . . . iii. 3
footing here anticipates our thoughts. . . *Othello*, ii. 1
FOOT-LICKER—aye thy foot-licker. *Tempest*, iv. 1
FOOTMAN—or a footman? (rep.). *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
be made footman, by the garments. . . iv. 2
like a servile foot long. *Titus And.* i. 1
FOOTMEN—war-marked footmen. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
FOOTPATH—
joke on, the footpath way. . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
in a field, horseway, and footpath . . . *Lea*, iv. 1
FOOTSTEP—the footsteps of my rise. *King John*, v. 1
FOOTSTOOL—made our footstool. *Henry VI.* v. 7
FOI—creating a whole tribe of fops . . . *Lea*, i. 4
FOPPERY—grossness of the foppery. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
have the foppery of freedom. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
sound of shallow foppery enter . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
this is the excellent foppery of the world! *Lea*, i. 2
FOPPISH—men are grown foppish. *Lea*, i. 4 (song)
FOURAGE—from forage will incline. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
forage and run to meet displeasure. *King John*, v. 1
whelp forage in blood of French . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
FORAGER—foragers shall all repair. *Trilussa & Cress.* i. 3
FORBARD—forbade her my house. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
forbade my tongue to speak. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
forbade all names . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
FORBEAR—bear, till Proteus. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
villain, forbear
sirrah, I say, forbear
patience to forbear awhile
forbear, and ent no more of the chapel . . . i. 3
forbear, here's company . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
Oman, forbear
can hardly forbear hurling things. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
forbear it therefore; give your cause. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
forbear? or forbear here? . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 7
laugh moderately, or to forbear both . . . i. 2
forbear till this company be past . . . i. 2
peace, peace, forbear; your oath once . . . v. 2
therefore, forbear a while . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
forbear, and ent no more of the chapel . . . i. 3
but, forbear, I say; he dies . . . ii. 7
then, but forbear your food a little . . . ii. 7
forbear; you grow too forward. . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
good my lord, forbear . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
forbear; quip forbear; quip forbear . . . i. 1
I would forbear. Patience, unmoved. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1
Bagot, forbear, thou shalt not . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
canst thou not forbear me half. . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
it is your duty to forbear . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
persuade you to forbear a while . . . ii. 3
O, no; forbear; for that which we have . . . iv. 7
ah, Nell, forbear; thou aimest all. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
hands on me; forbear, I say
forbear to judge, for we are sins . . . ii. 3
you cannot but forbear to murder . . . ii. 5
report what speech forbears . . . iv. 10
forbear awhile; we'll hear a little . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
my lords, forbear this talk
my love, forbear to fawn upon their . . . iv. 1
and, withal, forbear your conference. *Richard III.* i. 1
forbear to sleep the night
this is too much; forbear, for shame. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
forbear me; there's a great spirit gone! *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
I wish, forbear; in time we hate . . . i. 3
my precious queen, forbear; and give . . . ii. 5
forbear me till anon
I could well forbear it
forbear, Seleucus. Be it known . . . v. 2
forbear; here comes the gentleman . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
beseech your majesty, forbear sharp . . . iii. 5
ghost unlaid, forbear thee! . . . iv. 2 (song)
forbear; creatures may be alike . . . v. 2
villains, forbear; we are the . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 5
forbear your sullages (rep.). . . *Pericles*, i. 1
to forbear choice I the absence of . . . ii. 4
dear, sir, forbear
forbear his presence till some little . . . ii. 2
I'll forbear; and am fall with . . . ii. 2
for shame forbear this outrage . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
forbear, and let mischance be slave . . . v. 3
for love of God, forbear him . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
I did full hard forbear him . . . *Othello*, i. 2
forbear; the lechery must have . . . iv. 1
FORBEARANCE—
crave your forbearance a little. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
learn him forbearance from so foul. *Richard II.* iv. 1
tut, here is a mannerly forbearance. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
learn, being taught, forbearance . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
prayed me, oft, forbearance
have a continent forbearance. . . *Lea*, i. 2
FORBID—to forbid sir Valentine. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
I have I not forbid her my house? . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
forbid, forbid, my outside forbids . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
in stamps that are forbid . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
God forbid it should be so (rep.). . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
forbid the sun to enter

FORBID—and forbid him to wear it. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
let love forbid sleep his seat. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
O, the gods forbid! in earnest. *—* iii. 2
the thing I am forbid to know perform. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
when I to feast expressly am forbid. *—* v. 2
of progeny forbid the smiling courtesy. *—* i. 1
marry, God forbid! the boy was. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
you may as well forbid the. *—* iv. 1
the gods forbid! else. *—* *All's Well*, i. 3
let it be forbid, sir! so I shall be. *—* iv. 3
I expressly am forbid to touch it. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
marry, sir, God forbid! *—* iv. 2
no sir, God forbid; but ashamed. *—* v. 1
be it forbid, my lord? *—* *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
as well forbid the sea for to obey. *—* i. 2
the higher powers forbid! I say. *—* iii. 2
to my face, being forbid? *—* *Comedy of Errors*, i. 3
he shall live a man forbid. *—* *Macbeth*, i. 2
your hearts forbid me to interpret. *—* i. 2
how can I law forbid my tongue. *—* *King John*, iii. 1
obedience I forbid my soul. *—* iv. 3
God forbid, I say true! *—* *Richard II.* ii. 1
now God in heaven forbid! *—* iii. 2
whether it be heaven's forbid? *—* iii. 2
marry, God forbid! worst in this. *—* iv. 1
O forbid! *Col. Knt.*—forbid! it God. *—* iv. 1
treason that my haste forbids me show. *—* v. 3
did you beg any? God forbid! *—* *Henry IV.* v. 2
and heaven forbid, a shall I love? *—* v. 1
but yet, God forbid, sir, but a knave. *—* *Henry IV.* v. 1
and God forbid, my dear and faithful. *—* v. 1
he forbids it, being free from. *—* v. (chorus)
the cardinal of Winchester forbids. *—* *Henry VI.* i. 3
God forbid, and yet I shall. *—* *Henry VI.* i. 3
though you forbid, that they will. *—* iii. 2
for God forbid, so many simple. *—* iv. 4
God forbid, your grace should be. *—* *Henry VI.* i. 2
as God forbid the hour! *—* iii. 2
God forbid that for it'll be. *—* iii. 2
no, God forbid, that I should wish them. *—* iv. 1
be here, as God forbid! let him. *—* v. 4
God in heaven forbid we should. *—* *Richard III.* iii. 1
which the king's forbid? *—* iii. 2
of the time forbids to dwell on. *—* v. 3
him that does best; God forbid else. *—* *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
the Lord forbid! marry, amen! *—* iii. 2
we have forbidden such secrecy. *—* *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
and Jove forbid, should he be. *—* ii. 2
Jupiter forbid; and say in thunder. *—* iii. 3
obligation of our blood forbids a gory. *—* iv. 5
which you do here forbid me. *—* v. 3
Hector? the Gods forbid! He's dead. *—* v. 1
with me to forbid his resort. *—* *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
now the good gods forbid, that our. *—* *Coriolanus*, i. 1
wrinkles forbid! Vex not his. *—* *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
the gods forbid! Well, my good. *—* ii. 2
the gods forbid! Nay, 'tis most. *—* v. 2
God forbid, I shall not. *—* *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
and high heaven forbid, that kings. *—* *Pericles*, i. 2
die quotha? now gods forbid! *—* ii. 1
this courtesy, forbid thee, shall the duke. *—* *Lea.* iii. 3
I have read the letter. I was forbid it. *—* v. 1
God forbid, that I should. *—* *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
expressly hath forbid *[Knt. forbidden]*. *—* i. 3
no, this shall forbid it: lie thou. *—* iv. 5
forbid to tell the secrets of my prison. *—* *Hamlet*, i. 3
and therefore I forbid my tears. *—* iv. 7
the heavens forbid, but that our loves. *—* *Othello*, i. 3
which heaven hath forbid the Ottomites? *—* ii. 3
marry, heaven forbid! Reputation. *—* ii. 3
marry, heaven forbid! light, gentlemen. *—* v. 1
FORBIDDEN—his forbidden guests. *—* *Love's L.* ii. 1
those banished, and forbids me. *—* *Richard II.* ii. 3
forbidden late to carry any weapon. *—* *Henry VI.* i. 1
nay, if we be forbidden stones, we'll. *—* iii. 1
[Knt.] hath forbidden bandying. *—* *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
FORBIDDENLY—queen forbiddenly. *—* *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
FORBORN—*—* *Richard II.* ii. 3
FORCE—would not force the letter. *—* *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
stands in effectual force. *—* iii. 1
much the force of heaven-bred poesy. *—* iii. 2
'twill show the nature of love, force you. *—* v. 4
I'll force thee yield to my desire. *—* v. 4
fate, shalt you force! *—* *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
to force that on you, in a shameful. *—* iii. 1
when he would force it? *—* *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
but in the force of his will. *—* *—* iii. 1
with the force and strong enmity of. *—* *Much Ado*, i. 2
this flower's force in stirring love. *—* *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
and thy fair virtue's force perforce doth. *—* iii. 3
when he waked, of force she must be. *—* iii. 2
hath such force and blessed power. *—* iv. 1
edict shall strongly stand in force. *—* *Love's L.* i. 1
we must, of force, dispense with this. *—* i. 1
you force not to forswear. *—* v. 2
even in the force and road of. *—* *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
but of force must I to sue. *—* iii. 1
there is no force in the decrees. *—* iv. 1
his sceptre shows the force of temporal. *—* iv. 1
dear sir, of force I must attempt. *—* iv. 1
your gentleness shall force *(rep.)*. *—* *As you Like it*, ii. 7
there is no force in eyes that. *—* iii. 1
their force, their purposes. *—* *All's Well*, iv. 1
too strong for reason's force, o'erbears. *—* v. 3
will you yet? force me to keep. *—* *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
force her hence, not him, that makes. *—* i. 3
had force, and knowledge, and. *—* iii. 3
who of force must know the royal. *—* iv. 3
by force took Dromio and my son. *—* *Comedy of Er.* v. 1
the English force, so please you. *—* *Macbeth*, v. 3
my father's will be of force. *—* *King John*, i. 1
of no more force to dispense me. *—* i. 1
unmatched force the awless lion. *—* i. 1
turn your forces from this paltry siege. *—* ii. 1
his forces strong, his soldiers. *—* ii. 1
force perforce, my Steppes. *—* iii. 3
our commission in his utmost force. *—* iii. 3
what force will have us do. *—* *Richard II.* iii. 3
it must, of force. *—* *Henry VI.* i. 3
— force at Bridgnorth. *—* iii. 2

FORCE—I should force you to believe. *—* *Henry IV.* i. 1
should lead his forces hither? *—* i. 3
come all his forces back? *—* ii. 1
never want with force in France. *—* i. 1
(as force perforce, the age will pour. *—* iv. 4
it shall not force this lineal honour. *—* iv. 4
on your imaginary forces work. *—* *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
with half their forces the full. *—* i. 2
never want with force in France. *—* i. 2
and brim fullness of his force. *—* i. 2
distance, while we force a play. *—* ii. (chorus)
their passage through the force of France. *—* ii. 2
la force de ion bras? *—* iv. 4
why valour, can my force? *—* *Henry VI.* i. 5
by fear, not force, like Hannibal. *—* i. 5
yet may rise against their force. *—* ii. 1
occasions, uncle, were of force. *—* iii. 1
but gather we our forces out. *—* iii. 2
my forces and my power of men. *—* iii. 3
all our general force might. *—* iv. 4
set from our o'er-matched forces forth. *—* iv. 4
not the force of France. *—* iv. 4
which thou dost force from Talbot. *—* iv. 6
whether it be through force of. *—* v. 1
by main force Warwick did win. *—* *Henry VI.* i. 1
force perforce, I'll make him yield. *—* i. 1
of no little force, that York is most. *—* i. 3
turn how they hold by force. *—* iii. 2
turn and force them to force join. *—* iii. 2
are hard by, with the king's forces. *—* iv. 2
to bring thy force so near the court. *—* v. 1
intend these forces thou dost bring? *—* v. 4
to force a spotless virtue's chastity. *—* v. 4
have broken in by force. *—* *Henry VI.* i. 1
seek to thrust you out by force. *—* i. 1
arguments of mighty force. *—* ii. 2
and force the tyrant from his seat. *—* iii. 3
secure from force and fear. *—* iv. 6
as sometimes before his force of join. *—* iv. 6
did I leave him with his forces. *—* v. 1
will thou draw thy forces hence. *—* v. 1
of force enough to bid his brother. *—* v. 1
sweat in force unto her. *—* *Richard III.* i. 1
thus doth he bid the swords of. *—* v. 1
look on my forces with a gracious. *—* v. 3
the force of his own merit makes. *—* *Henry VIII.* i. 1
denied the force of this consolation. *—* i. 2
force of his heart, or, rather. *—* *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
force him with praises. *—* iii. 3
or force of Greekish sinews. *—* iii. 1
with all my force, pursuit, and policy. *—* iv. 1
time, force, and death, do to this body. *—* iv. 2
head, sword, force, means. *—* *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
old love made a particular force. *—* v. 3
to crush him in an equal force. *—* *Coriolanus*, i. 10
not fearing outward force. *—* iii. 1
of force, I'll be. *—* iii. 1
than, your gates against my force. *—* v. 2
of force, give place to better. *—* *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
joining their force 'gainst Caesar. *—* *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
with his Partisan force. *—* iii. 2
and to night I'll force the wine peep. *—* iii. 1
for his best force is forth. *—* iv. 10
yea, your force entangles itself. *—* iv. 12
I will try the forces of these. *—* *Cymbeline*, i. 6
would I could force the soldier. *—* ii. 2
this secret will force him think I have. *—* ii. 2
is Lucius general of the forces? *—* iii. 7
sinks my knee, as then your force did. *—* v. 5
and strikes her home by force. *—* *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
would force me to my duty. *—* *Pericles*, i. 3
and force their scanty courtesy. *—* *Lea.* iii. 1
guess of their true strength and forces. *—* v. 1
must I or force be married? *—* shall I. 1
force me to my duty. *—* *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
the potion's force should cease. *—* v. 3
[Knt.] peculiar sect and force may give. *—* *Hamlet*, i. 3
could force his soul so to his own conceit. *—* ii. 2
than the force of honesty can translate. *—* iii. 3
FORCED—forced your honour. *—* *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
which forced marriage would. *—* *Merry Wives*, v. 5
he hath forced me to tell him. *—* *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
that I am forced to lay my reverence. *—* *Much Ado*, i. 1
be forced to give my hand. *—* *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
by that forced baseness which he. *—* *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
Perdita, with these forced thoughts. *—* iv. 3
a visitation framed, but forced by need. *—* v. 1
what to fear, forced me to seek. *—* *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
were they not forced with those. *—* *Macbeth*, v. 5
little kingdom of a forced grave. *—* *King John*, iv. 2
like the forced gait of a shuffling. *—* *Henry IV.* iii. 1
but he hath forced us to compel. *—* *Henry VI.* i. 1
before I was forced out of blood. *—* *Henry VI.* i. 1
sweet manner of it forced those waters. *—* v. 5
what is wedlock forced, but a hell. *—* *Henry VI.* v. 5
art thou king, and wilt be forced? *—* *Henry VI.* i. 1
forced by the tide to combat. *—* ii. 5
forced to retire by fury of the wind. *—* iii. 1
and forced to live in Scotland a forlorn. *—* iii. 3
which forced such way. *—* *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
but thou hast forced me out. *—* iii. 2
and malice forced with wit. *—* *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
before I was forced out. *—* *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
that I was forced to wheel. *—* *Coriolanus*, i. 2
that ever I was forced to scold. *—* v. 5
do stand but in a forced affection. *—* *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
the way she is forced to. *—* *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
and forced to drink their vapour. *—* v. 2
forced in the ruthless, vast. *—* *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
that forced us to this! *—* v. 1
traitors you constrained and forced. *—* v. 2
rigour of our state forced us to. *—* *Lea.* v. 1
not windy suspicion of forced breath. *—* *Hamlet*, i. 2
put on by cunning, and forced cause. *—* v. 2
by indirect and forced courses subdue. *—* *Othello*, i. 3
so shall I clothe me in a forced content. *—* iii. 4

FORCEFUL—forceful instigation? *—* *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
FORCELESS—and forceless care. *—* *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
FORCEFUL—so forcible is thy wit. *—* *Much Ado*, v. 2
let that suffice, most forcible force. *—* *Henry VI.* i. 2
but I have reasons strong and forcible. *—* *Henry VI.* i. 2
FORCEBLY—rights so forcibly withheld. *—* *John*, i. 1
forcibly prevents our looked. *—* *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
FORCEING—so forcing faults upon. *—* *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
forceful and forcing violation. *—* *Henry VI.* i. 2
with much forcing of his disposition. *—* *Hamlet*, iii. 1
FORD—how now, mistress Ford? *—* *Merry Wives*, i. 1
mistress Ford, by my troth. *—* i. 1
which of you know Ford of this town? *—* i. 3
to make love to Ford's wife. *—* i. 3
and I thus to mistress Ford. *—* i. 3
thou! let! Sir Alice Ford! *—* ii. 1
the name of Page and Ford differs. *—* ii. 1
one with another, Ford *(rep.)*. *—* ii. 1
how now, master Ford? *—* ii. 1
there is one mistress Ford, sir. *—* ii. 2
well on: mistress Ford, you say. *—* ii. 2
well: mistress Ford; what of her? *—* ii. 2
mistress Ford; come, mistress Ford. *—* ii. 2
master Ford, her husband, will be. *—* ii. 2
has Ford's wife, and Page's wife. *—* ii. 2
hath mistress Ford and mistress Page. *—* ii. 2
your husband's name is Ford, her's. *—* ii. 2
siege to the honesty of this Ford's wife. *—* ii. 2
if you will, enjoy Ford's wife. *—* ii. 2
want no mistress Ford, sir John. *—* ii. 2
do you know Ford, sir? *—* ii. 2
you see you know Ford, sir. *—* ii. 2
well met, master Ford. *—* ii. 2
I must excuse myself, mistress Ford. *—* ii. 2
in at your back-door, mistress Ford. *—* ii. 3
mistress Ford, I cannot go *(rep.)*. *—* ii. 3
mistress Ford, mistress Ford. *—* ii. 3
O, mistress Ford, what have you done? *—* ii. 3
O well-a-day, mistress Ford! *—* ii. 3
call your men, mistress Ford. *—* ii. 3
good master Ford, be contented. *—* ii. 3
you see me well, master Ford. *—* ii. 3
yourself mighty wrong, master Ford. *—* ii. 3
fie, fie, master Ford! *—* ii. 3
from mistress Ford *(rep.)*. *—* ii. 5
pass into the ford of this conversation. *—* ii. 5
passed between me and Ford's wife. *—* ii. 5
give intelligence of Ford's approach. *—* ii. 5
and Ford's wife's distraction. *—* ii. 5
a couple of Ford's knaves, his hands. *—* ii. 5
master Brook, you shall cuckold Ford. *—* ii. 5
Ford's swine, master Ford. *—* ii. 5
made in your best coat, master Ford. *—* ii. 5
is he at master Ford's already. *—* ii. 5
mistress Ford desires you to come. *—* ii. 5
mistress Ford, your sorrow hath eaten. *—* ii. 5
not only, mistress Ford, but the simple. *—* ii. 5
what ho, gossip Ford! what ho! *—* ii. 5
three of master Ford's brothers. *—* ii. 5
master Ford, you are not to go. *—* ii. 5
indeed, master Ford, this is not well. *—* ii. 5
mistress Ford, you must pray. *—* ii. 5
as jealous as Ford, that searched. *—* ii. 5
go, mistress Ford, send quickly. *—* ii. 5
mistress Ford, good heart, I hear. *—* ii. 5
the same knave, Ford's husband. *—* ii. 5
you strange things of this knave Ford. *—* ii. 5
enjoyed nothing of Ford's but his. *—* ii. 5
shall he with mistress Ford. *—* ii. 5
from Ford and whirlpool forever. *—* *Lea.* v. 3
FORD—despair, that she forbid herself. *—* v. 3
FORD—desperate hand forth its own life. *—* *Hamlet*, v. 1
FORDONE—makes me, or fordoes me quite. *—* *Othello*, v. 1
FORDONE—with weary task fordone. *—* *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
[Knt.] eldest daughter, fordone. *—* *Lea.* v. 3
FORE-ADVISED—you were fore-adviced. *—* *Coriol.* i. 3
FORECAST—had no more forecast. *—* *Henry VI.* v. 1
FOREDOOMED—your eldest daughters have. *—* *Lea.* v. 3
FORE-ENDED—the fore-end of my time. *—* *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
FORE-FATHER—*—* *Richard II.* ii. 2
our fore-fathers had no other books. *—* *Henry VI.* i. 7
if I digged up thy fore-fathers graves. *—* *Henry VI.* i. 3
play with my fore-fathers' joints? *—* *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
FOREFEND—as heavens forefend! *—* *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
now heaven forefend: the holy maid. *—* *Henry VI.* v. 4
marry, God forefend! God's secret. *—* *Henry VI.* iii. 2
marry, the gods forefend! I would not. *—* *Cymbeline*, v. 5
the gods of Rome forefend. *—* *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
heaven forefend! I would not kill. *—* *Othello*, v. 2
murdered in her bed. O heavens forefend! *—* v. 2
FOREFENDED—*—* *Lea.* v. 1
my brother's way to the forefended place. *—* *Lea.* v. 1
FORE-FINGER—Tom's forefinger. *—* *All's Well*, ii. 1
agate-stone on the fore-finger. *—* *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
FORE-FOOT—thy fore-foot to me give. *—* *Henry VI.* i. 1
FOREGO—forego the purpose that you. *—* *Tempest*, iii. 3
for a friend: forego the easier. *—* *King John*, iii. 1
native English, nor I must forego. *—* *Henry VI.* i. 3
rents, revenues, I forego. *—* *Henry VI.* i. 1
and let us not forego that. *—* *Henry VI.* i. 1
must I needs forego so good. *—* *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
I am unarm'd; forego this vantage. *—* *Troilus & Cress.* v. 9
quite forego the way which promises. *—* *Henry VI.* i. 3
FOREGOER—than our fore-goers. *—* *All's Well*, ii. 1
FOREGONE—remembrances of days foregone. *—* i. 3
but this denoted a foregone conclusion. *—* *Othello*, iii. 3
FOREHAND—extenuate the forehand. *—* *Macbeth*, iv. 1
and carried you a forehand shaft. *—* *Henry VI.* i. 2
the forehand and vantage of a king. *—* *Henry VI.* i. 1
the sinew and the forehand of *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
FOREHEAD—foreheads villainous low. *—* *Tempest*, iv. 1
ay, but her forehead's low. *—* *Two Gen. of Veron.* iv. 4
butsets himself on the forehead. *—* *Merry Wives*, i. 3
his eye, forehead, and complexion. *—* *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
a recheat winded in my forehead. *—* *Much Ado*, i. 1
and set them in my forehead. *—* i. 1

FOREHEAD—from my forehead wipe. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 not with unbashful forehead woo. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 so is the forehead of a married man. iii. 3
 with this rhyme in his forehead. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 the trick of his frown his forehead. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 in her forehead; armed. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 and in his forehead sits a bare-ribbed. *King John*, v. 2
 to look with forehead bold and big. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 that thou that's forehead with. *Richard III.* iv. 3
 as smiles upon the forehead. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 sweet lord, thou hast a fine forehead. iii. 1
 than Hector's forehead. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 than with the forehead of the morning. ii. 3
 and her forehead is as low as she. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 by her high forehead, and her. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 to the teeth and forehead of our faults. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 from the fair forehead of an innocent love. iii. 4
 I have a pain upon my forehead here. *Othello*, iii. 3
FOREHEADS—stay here the forehead. *All's Well*, iii. 3
FOREIGN—stop the foreign spirits. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 7
 a native soil to us from foreign seeds. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 malice domestic, foreign levy, nothing. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 confident from foreign purposes. *King John*, ii. 1
 for any foreign preparation. iv. 2
 with ranks of foreign power. ii. 2
 to stranger blood, to foreign royalty. v. 1
 serve a long apprenticeship to foreign. *Richard II.* i. 3
 my English breath in foreign clouds. iii. 1
 deadly minds with foreign quarrels. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 for a foreign purpose, so sell. *Henry V.* i. 3
 that foreign hive could out of thee. ii. 2
 more than streams of foreign gore. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 when foreign princes shall. iv. 1
 had perished by foreign things. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 against foreign storms. *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 meet Warwick with his foreign power. iv. 1
 discontented steps in foreign soil. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 not to fight with foreign enemies. iv. 4
 out of a foreign wisdom. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 great ambassadors from foreign princes. ii. 2
 kept him a foreign man still. ii. 2
 or else to foreign princes, Ego etc. iii. 2
 he seems as a foreigner. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 with more than foreign. *Lea*, iv. 2
 turned her to foreign casualties. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 dreams he of cutting foreign throats. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 and foreign mart for implements of war. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 his pour our eyes to foreign lands. *Othello*, iv. 3
FOREIGNER—thou mountain foreigner. *Henry V.* i. 1
 when adverse foreigners affright. *King John*, iv. 2
FOREKNOWING—foreknowing that. iv. 2
 happily, foreknowing may avoid. *Hamlet*, i. 1
FOREKNOW—I do know. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 he seems to have a foreknowledge. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
FOREMOST—goes foremost in report. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 father, shall have foremost hand. *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
 vice rebellion, thou goest foremost. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 my life comes to this. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 the foremost man of the then. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
FORENAMED—forenamed maid. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
FORENOON—at any time forenoon. ii. 2
 wear out a good wholesome forenoon. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 out of a king's day. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
FOREPAST—my forepast proof. *Henry V.* i. 2
FOREPANK—foreank of our articles. *Henry V.* i. 2
FORE-RECITED—
 about the fore-recited practices. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
FORERUN—forerun fair. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 these signs forerun the death. *Richard II.* iv. 4
 woe is forerun with woe. iii. 4
 but heaviness foreruns the good. *2 Henry IV.* v. 1
 might did but forerun my need. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
FORERUNNING—forerunning come. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 the great forerunner of thy blood. *King John*, ii. 1
 there comes with them a forerunner. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
FORERUNNING—
 concerning more requital. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
FORERUN—how far it's come to Rome. *Macbeth*, i. 3
FORESAID—the foresaid prunes. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 the parents of the foresaid child. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 in our foresaid holy father's name. *King John*, iii. 1
 daughter to Charles, the foresaid duke. *Henry V.* i. 2
 and break the foresaid peace. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 those foresaid lands so by his father lost. *Hamlet*, i. 2
FORESAY—as the gods foresay it. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
FORESAW—what it foresaw. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
FORESEE—his art foresights the danger. *Tempest*, i. 1
 that you foresee not what the danger is. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 Warwick! I foresee with grief. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 Cassandra doth foresee. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 that his particular to foresee. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 but foresee. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
FORESEEING—foreseeing those. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
FORESHOW—and your looks foreshow. *Pericles*, iv. 1
FORESHOWED—which foreshowed. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
FORESKIRT—than his foreskirt. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
FORESLOW—forerun. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 3
FORESPENT—his vanities forspent. *Henry V.* i. 4
 his goodness forspent on us. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
FORE-SPURRER—this fore-spurrer. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 wandered—the forest is not three. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
 wandered through the forest. *Henry V.* i. 2
 a keeper here in Windsor forest. *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 and the fattest, I think, of the forest. v. 5
 become the forest better than the. v. 5
 to trace the forest wild. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 in dale, forest, or open field. ii. 2
 through the forest have I gone. ii. 3
 is already in the forest of Arden. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 to seek my uncle in the forest of Arden. i. 4
 this is the forest of Arden. ii. 6
 if this uncouth forest yield me anything. ii. 7
 I met a fool of the forest, a motley. ii. 2
 which in this forest looks. ii. 2
 or no, let the forest judge. ii. 2
 that I am in the forest. ii. 2
 the forest. Then there is no forest. ii. 2
 in the skirts of the forest. ii. 2
 there is a man haunts the forest. ii. 2
 tell me where in the forest you live. ii. 2

FOREST—in this place of the forest. *As you Like*, iii. 3
 he attends here in the forest on. iii. 3
 in the purlieus of this forest, stands. iv. 3
 pacing through the forest, chewing. iv. 3
 a youth in the forest lays claim. v. 1
 was born in the forest here. v. 1
 obscured in the circle of this forest. v. 4
 so often met in the forest. v. 4
 men of great worth resorted to this forest. v. 4
 in this forest, let me see those. v. 4
 who can impress the forest. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 till Birnam forest come to Dunsinane. v. 3
 and felled my forest woods. *Richard II.* iii. 1
 what is this forest called? (*rep.*) *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 west this forest, scarcely off. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the forest bear doth lick. iv. 6
 secret ambush on the forest side. iv. 6
 and made the forest tremble when they. v. 7
 Athens is become a forest of beasts. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 when was the forest to his hurt. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 forest walks are wide and spacious. *Titus And.* ii. 1
 the general hunting in this forest? ii. 3
 with shadowy forests, and with champains. *Lear*, i. 1
 O this, sir, and a forest of feathers. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
FOREST—you forest, our sport. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 forestal prescience. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 I shall forestal thee. v. 5
 may this night forestal him. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 forestal their repair hither. *Hamlet*, v. 2
FORESTALLED—
 forestalled this dear and deep. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 a ragged and forestalled remission. v. 2
 be forestalled, ere we come to fall. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
FORESTORN—born is forest-born. *As you Like it*, v. 4
 when was the forest to his hurt. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
FORESTER—and, find the forester. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 one of you, find out the forester. ii. 2
 despatch, I say, and find the forester. ii. 2
 then, forester, my friend. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 you hear, forester? *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 no song, forester. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 let us be, Diana's foresters. *Henry IV.* i. 2
FORESWORE—I foreswore myself. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
FORETELL—
 foretells, the great Apollo. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 foretells, the great Apollo. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 foretell the ending of mortality. *King John*, v. 1
 expiring, do foretell of him. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 foretells a tempest, and a blustering. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 a title-learn, foretells the nature. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 whose heavy loss foretells some. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 astronomers foretell it. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
FORETELLING—
 so went on, foretelling this same. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
FORETHINK—forethink thy fall. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
FORETHOUGHT—
 forethink thy forethinking this. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 not the doom forethought by heaven. *King John*, iii. 1
FORETOLD—as I foretold you. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 are foretold; that danger. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 foretold the Hamlet foretold. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 I foretold you then what. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
FOREVOUCHED—forevouched affection. *Lear*, i. 1
FOREWARD—my forward shall be. *Richard III.* v. 3
FOREWARN—forewarn him, that. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
FOREWARD—forewarn him, that. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 we were forewarned of your coming. *Henry VI.* v. 3
FOREWIT—life falls into forfeit. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 your brother is the forfeit of the law. ii. 2
 all the souls that were, were forfeit. ii. 2
 and still forfeit in the same kind. ii. 2
 is no greater forfeit to the law than. v. 1
 like the forfeits in a barber's shop. v. 1
 remit thy other forfeits. v. 1
 our states are forfeit, seek not. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 that you may forfeit a traitor. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 let the forfeit be nominated for. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 I will not forfeit it. i. 3
 I am sure, if he forfeit, thou wilt. iii. 1
 have the heart of him, if he forfeit. iii. 1
 my bond to the law. iii. 2
 to have the due and forfeit of my bond. iv. 1
 on forfeit of my hands, my head. iv. 1
 this bond is forfeit; and lawfully. iv. 1
 thy wealth being forfeit to the state. iv. 1
 my soul upon the forfeit, that your. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 with the divine forfeit of his soul. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 his brains are forfeit to the next tile. iv. 3
 shall for the fault make forfeit. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 forfeit, sovereign, of my servant's. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 to forfeit all your goods, lands. *Henry VIII.* iii. 5
 many forfeits and subduements. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 he forfeits his own blood. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 I having taken the forfeit. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 shall pay the forfeit of the forfeit. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 some vile forfeit of untimely death. v. 4
 did forfeit, with his life, all those his. *Hamlet*, i. 1
FORFEITED—forfeited to cares for ever. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 his vows are forfeited to you. v. 3 (*petit.*)
 have lost and forfeited themselves. *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
 without ransom to lie forfeited. iv. 3
 some forfeited and gone. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
FORFEITER—forfeiter you cast in. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
FORFEITING—forfeiting a traitor. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 beside forfeiting our own brains. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
FORFEITURE—
 by the exaction of the forfeiture? *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 the envious plea of forfeiture. ii. 2
 never grant this forfeiture of life. iii. 3
 thou wilt not only lose the forfeiture. iii. 3
 to cut the forfeiture from that bankrupt. iv. 1
 do the Jew please? take thy forfeiture. iv. 1
 shalt have nothing but the forfeiture. iv. 1
 'twas due on forfeiture, my lord. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
FORFEND—(*Col. Kn.*) O forbend it. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 which perill, heaven forbend! *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
FORGAVE—and he forgave it her. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 2
 forgive him with all their hearts. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
FORGE—to the forge was he. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 return and swear the lies he forges. *All's Well*, iv. 1
 to me, the difference grows dread. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3

FORGE—that I should forge quarrels. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 quick forge and working-house. *Henry V.* v. (cho.)
 by the forge that stilled Mars. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 what his breast forges. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 whate'er I forge, to feed his. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 I should make very forges of my cheeks. *Othello*, iv. 2
FORGED—best wishes that can be forged. *All's Well*, i. 1
 it was forged, with my rapier's. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 as you yourself have forged against. *1 Henry IV.* v. 1
 of forged rebellion with a seal. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 that therefore I have forged. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 feigned ashes of forged love. iii. 1
 with forged quaint conceit. iv. 1
 until it forged him some design. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 till he had forged himself a name. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 Pisano hath with his forged letters. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 is by a forged process of my death. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 Mars's armour, forged for proof eternal. ii. 2
FORGERIES—forgeries of jealousy. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 put on him what forgeries you please. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
FORGERY—to soothe your forgery. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 in forgery of shapes and tricks. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
FORGET—dost thou forget from what. *Tempest*, i. 2
 his commonwealth forgets the beginning. ii. 1
 I forget; but these sweet thoughts. iii. 1
 my father's precepts therein forget. iii. 1
 I will forget that Julia. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
 make the girl forget the love. iii. 2
 that his changing thoughts forget. iv. 4
 I here forget all former griefs. v. 4
 I should forget your love. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 of Herne the hunter, let me be. iv. 1
 forget to drink after thee. *Measure for Measure*, v. 2
 yet forget not that I am an ass. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 and masters, do not forget to specify. v. 1
 I should do the thing it should. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
 I would forget her; but a fever. v. 1
 have your love, forget the shames. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 unless you teach me to forget. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 well, I will forget the condition of. ii. 2
 my time, forget this new fashion. iv. 4
 Helen's knell, and now forget her. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 beggar then forget himself? *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 I could not forget you for I never saw. v. 1
 you of what you should forget. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 forget your evil with them. v. 1
 I cannot forget my blemishes in them. v. 1
 I do forget; do not muse at me. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 new-made honour doth forget men's. *King John*, i. 1
 I do not think this; thou dost forget thyself. iii. 1
 should forget myself; O, if I could (*rep.*) iv. 4
 mad, I should forget my son. iv. 4
 would not have you, lord, forget yourself. iv. 3
 forget, forgive; conclude, and be. *Richard III.* i. 1
 how dare thy joints forget to pay. iii. 3
 or that I could forget what I have. iii. 3
 forget to pity him, lest thy pity. iii. 3
 thou't forget me, when I am gone. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 a prince of my great hopes forget so. v. 2
 I should forget my place. v. 2
 and shall forget the office of our hand. *Henry V.* iii. 3
 old men forget; yet all shall be. iv. 3
 I am forget his name. iv. 7
 let's not forget the noble duke. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I will not forget this quarrel. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 forget this grief. *Ant. & Cleo.* *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 who, in rage, forgets aged contusions. v. 3
 you forget, that we are those. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 did I forget, that by the house of York. iii. 3
 and I forgive and quite forget old faults. iii. 3
 they quite forget their loss of liberty. iv. 7
 but we now forget our title to. iv. 7
 if you forget, what you have been. *Richard III.* i. 1
 shall I forget myself, to be myself. iv. 4
 I have so far forgot myself. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 forget that thou art love the king. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 to forget their faults, I drink to you. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 O forget what we are sorry for. v. 2
 will forget, with the least cause. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 would they would forget me. iii. 3
 besides, forget not with what contempt. iii. 3
 does forget that ever he heard. iii. 3
 forget not, in your speed, Antonius. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 forgets the shows of love to other men. i. 2
 you forget yourself, to hedge me in. iv. 3
 urge me no more, I shall forget myself. iv. 3
 when I forget to send to Antony. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 to forget them quite, were to remember. ii. 3
 put me to forget a lady's manners. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 you must forget to be a woman. iii. 4
 you must forget that rarest treasure. iii. 4
 forget your laboursome and dainty trims. iii. 4
 when I do forget the least (*rep.*) *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 canst forget the precious treasure. i. 1
 teach us to forget our own? *Pericles*, i. 4
 I will forget my nature. *Lear*, v. 5
 pray now, forget and forgive. iv. 7
 forget to think of her (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 cannot forget the precious treasure. i. 1
 thou canst not teach me to forget. i. 1
 I never shall forget it, of all the days. i. 3
 thousand years, I never should forget it. i. 3
 shall forget, to have thee still stand there. ii. 2
 to have thee still forget, forgetting. ii. 2
 I would forget it fain. ii. 2
 Horatio, or I do forget myself. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 that we forget to pay ourselves what. ii. 2
 do not forget; this visitation is but. v. 2
 how to forget that learning. v. 4
 the best sometimes forget. *Othello*, iii. 3
 general will forget my love and service. iii. 3
 nay, you must forget that. iv. 1
FORGETFUL—of this forgetful man. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
 forgetful in our long absence. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 gave me, makes me forgetful? *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 good boy, I am much forgetful. iv. 3
FORGETFULNESS—
 for my love's forgetfulness. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 steep my senses in forgetfulness. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 forgetfulness and deep oblivion. *Richard III.* iii. 7

FORGETFULNESS—

forgetfulness too general. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2ingrate forgetfulness shall poison . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 2

FORGETTIVE

quick, forgetful, full of nimble . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3FORGETT'—which thou forget'st . . . *Tempest*, i. 2and what thou hast, forget'st . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1FORGETTING—delaying, not forgetting. *Tempest*, i. 2forgetting, like good deeds . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 1forgetting thy great deeds . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3forgetting any other home but this. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3my fears forgetting manners. *Hamlet*, v. 2FORGIVE—O forgive me my sins! . . . *Tempest*, i. 2I do forgive thee, unnatural *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3I do forgive thy rankest fault *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3forgive me, that I do not . . . *2 Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2forgive me, Valentine *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3forgive them what they have . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1heaven forgive me! *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3well, heaven forgive you *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3heaven forgive my sins at the day . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3heaven forgive our sins! *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3forgive that sum, and so we'll . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5I forgive you the praise have used myself . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3God Antonio, forgive me your trouble . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3forgive him! and forgive us all. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1thy slanders I forgive *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3forgive him, Angelo, that brought you . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3why then, God forgive thee! . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1I forgive thy duty *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2despise me, I would forgive him. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2cursed be my tribe, if I forgive him! . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3forgive a moiety of the principal . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3Portia, forgive me the pains I have used myself . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3labours bid him me forgive. *Al's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)royal sir, forgive a foolish woman. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2with them, forgive yourself . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3if he 'scape, heaven forgive him too! . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3God, forgive me all I have used myself . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3God shall forgive you Ceair-de-ion's. *King John*, ii. 1then God forgive the sin of all . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3and I'll forgive you, whatever torment . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3forgive the comment that my passion . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3forgive, conclude, and be agreed . . . *Richard II*, i. 1God forgive thee for it! . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3God forgive me! good uncle . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3hostess, I forgive thee; that so much . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3O God, forgive me! I have used myself . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3I beseech your highness to forgive . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3yet, forgive me God, that I do brag . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3him I forgive my death . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3forgive me, country, my sweet . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3he false, forgive me, God . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3O God forgive him! So bad a death . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3I forgive and quite forget old faults. *3 Henry VI*, iii. 3O God! forgive my sins, and pardon thee . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3thy revengeful heart, cannot forgive . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3talk a little wild, forgive me . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3I heartily forgive them . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3to forgive me frankly (*rep.*) . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3I have done, and God forgive me . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3pray, forgive me, I have used myself . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3heaven forgive me! ever God bless you . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3I forgive him. Lord cardinal, the king's . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3forgive my general and exceptless. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3unapt to give or to forgive . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 1forgive my tyranny; but not my sin . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3I forgive thee for a witch . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2but, sir, forgive me; since my . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3my lord! forgive my fearful sails! . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3forgive me in thine own particular . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3malice towards you, forgive you . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5heavens forgive it! And as for Pericles, *Pericles*, iv. 4kind gods, forgive me that, and prosper . . . *Leir*, iii. 7pray now, forget and forgive: I am old . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3if thou art noble, I do forgive thee . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3forgive me, cousin, ah, dear Juliet . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3forgive me my foul murder! . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4forgive me this my virtue . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3forgive us our sins! gentlemen . . . *Othello*, i. 3[Kw.] O grace! O heaven forgive me! . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3O heaven forgive us! I cry you mercy . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3FORGIVEN—All's forgiven at last. *Merry Wives*, v. 5I have forgiven and forgotten all . . . *Al's Well*, v. 5of your youth are forgiven . . . *Al's Well*, v. 5gentlewomen here have forgiven. *2 Henry IV*, (epil.)forgive you, as I would be forgiven. *Henry VIII*, ii. 1thy low grave, on faults forgiven. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5

FORGIVENESS—

that I must ask my child forgiveness! *Tempest*, v. 2he doth offend ask forgiveness. *Men. for Meas.*, iv. 3the son, forgiveness, as 'twere. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2then asks Bohemia forgiveness . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3for this forgiveness, prosper may . . . *Richard II*, v. 3forgiveness, horses, that I have used myself . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3ask her forgiveness? do you but mark . . . *Leir*, ii. 4and ask of thee forgiveness: so we'll live . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3exchange forgiveness with me . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2FORGONE—thy mirth, forgone all custom . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3FORGOTT—hast thou forgot the fool . . . *Tempest*, i. 2hast thou forgot her? . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3I had forgot that foul conspiracy . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3I have forgot to court . . . *2 Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4worthless Valentine shall be forgot . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3on him that has forgot her love . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3out upon it! what have I forgot? . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4forsooth, I have forgot . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3hast thou forgot thyself? . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1once our grace we have forgot . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3speak, troth, I have forgot our way. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 3O, and is all forgot? all school-days . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3I fear my Thisby's promise is forgot! . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3why, this was quite forgot . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1the hobby-horse is forgot . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3but have you forgot our love? . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3I had forgot, three months . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3so high as benefits forgot . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 7 (song)I have forgot him: my imagination . . . *Al's Well*, i. 1FORGOT—have forgot your name. *Tam. of Sh.* i (ind.)so soon forgot the entertainment . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3forgot me? Forgot you? no, sir . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3what have we twain forgot? . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3the one I have almost forgot . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3quite forgot a husband's office. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2I have almost forgot the taste . . . *Macbeth*, v. 5my lord, I had forgot to tell you . . . *Richard II*, ii. 2have you forgot the duke of Hereford . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3I had forgot myself: am I not king? . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3shall not be forgot . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3he not forgot upon the face . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3I have forgot the map . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3any way your good deserts forgot . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3forgot your oath to us at Doncaster . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3but he hath forgot that . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3like men that had forgot to speak . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3yet all shall be forgot . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3hath he forgot he is his sovereign? . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3I have forgot, but, as I think . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3if she have forgot honour and virtue . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3my death may never be forgot! . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3hath thy knee forgot to bow? . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3hath she forgot already that brave . . . *Richard III*, i. 2my pains are quite forgot . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3come, he dies; I had forgot the reward . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3forgot my prayers to content . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 1is old and hath forgot itself. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2strangely by him, as if he were forgot . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3what, are my deeds forgot? . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3forgot as soon as I have forgot . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3I have forgot my father . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3but your age has forgot me . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5and have forgot that ever Timon was . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3have you forgot me, sir? . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3I have forgot my duty . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3by Jupiter, forgot: I am weary . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9truly, I have forgot you . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3I have forgot my part . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3you have forgot the will I told . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2be silent, I had almost forgot . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1my lord, I fear, has forgot Britain . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7had almost forgot to entreat your grace . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3she hath not yet forgot him . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3her andrions (I had forgot them) . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3O the hobby-horse is forgot . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3for Cloten is quite forgot . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3their sorrows almost were forgot . . . *Titus Andron.* v. 1his rage and anger be forgot . . . *Pericles*, i. 2I have forgot to kiss thee utterly . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3unfettered elements forgot thee utterly . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3half o' the kingdom hast thou not forgot . . . *Leir*, ii. 4great thing of us forgot! . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3I have forgot why I did call . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2I have forgot that name . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3O, the hobby-horse is forgot . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3have you forgot me? . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3alack, I had forgot . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3antiquity forgot, custom not known . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3that to Laertes I forgot myself . . . *Othello*, ii. 3you forgot all sense of place and duty? . . . *Othello*, ii. 3comes it, Michael, you are thus forgot? . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3I would most gladly have forgot it . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3I had forgot thee: O, come in, Emilia . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3FORGOTTEN—quite forgot. *2 Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1on a forgotten matter we can . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3a thousand that I have forgotten . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 4I have forgiven and forgotten all . . . *Al's Well*, v. 3was wrought with things forgotten . . . *Macbeth*, v. 5thou hast forgotten to demand that . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3an! I have not forgotten what the . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3compound me with forgotten dust. *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3be washed in Lethe, and forgotten? . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3I am forgot, as I shall be . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3I am all forgotten . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3die two months ago, and not forgotten. *Hamlet*, ii. 2FORK—the soft and tender fork. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3adder's fork, and bite with stings. *Macbeth*, iv. 1though the fork invade the region . . . *Leir*, i. 1between her forks persaked snow . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3FORKED—with forked heads . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 1o'er head and ears a forked one . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3like a forked radish . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3with forked tongue, that glided . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3the forked one, quoth he . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 12a forked mountain . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12poor, bare, forked animal as thou art . . . *Leir*, iii. 4this forked plague is fated to us . . . *Othello*, iii. 3FORLORN—poor forlorn Proteus. *2 Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1cherish thy forlorn swain! . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3some forlorn and naked hermitage . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1well as one so great, and so . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3was so forlorn, that his dimensions. *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3for the honour of the forlorn French. *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3whilst I, his forlorn duchess . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3and kill thy forlorn queen . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3shall I stab the forlorn swain? . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3forsaken, as thou wast'st forlorn . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3forced to live in Scotland a forlorn . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3the forlorn soldier, that so nobly . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5though summer, yet forlorn and lean. *Titus Andron.* v. 1that ravens foster forlorn children . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3like a forlorn and desperate castaway . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3rogues forlorn, in short and musty straw? . . . *Leir*, iv. 7FORM—It carries a brave form . . . *Tempest*, i. 2not can imagine that form . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3and doth lose his form . . . *2 Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2O thou senseless form! . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3change you to a milder form . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3done first in the form of a beast . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 2shall become the form of my intent . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1women's waxen hearts to set their forms! . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3to read him by his form . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3

can assume both form and suit

FORMED—formed in the applause. *Truill & Cress*, iii. 3
FORMER—of my former love. *The Gen. of Fer.* v. 1
I here forget all former grieves v. 4
this similation is not as the former. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
the former Hero! Hero that is dead! *Much Ado*, v. 4
the former to his former's eye. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 2
you to your former honour. *As you like it*, ii. 1
incur your former malady. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
unworthy all the former favours iv. 2
rejoice the former queen is well! *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
as if we were the former. *Henry VI.* i. 1
the dash of my former life in me
and with his former title greet Macbeth. *Macbeth*, i. 2
night hath trifled former knowings ii. 4
a danger of her former tooth iii. 6
my former speeder, but his iii. 6
a third is like the former
former scruple in our strong-barred. *King John*, ii. 2
not all thy former tale iii. 1
to think our former state a happy. *Richard II.* v. 1
wishes to be former. *Henry VI.* i. 1
waste the memory of the former days
turned away my former self v. 5
as he did the former lions *Henry V.* i. 2
hear my former answer back iv. 3
rejoice to be former. *Henry VI.* i. 1
and bless us with her former qualities v. 2
maintain the former words. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
all his gloss of former honour iv. 4
thought of my former time *Henry VI.* i. 4
let former in former. *Henry VI.* i. 4
queen former grudges pass iii. 3
replant Henry in his former state iii. 3
never more remember our former. *Richard III.* ii. 1
as if we were the former. *Henry VI.* i. 1
that former fabulist sum *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
besides my former sum *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
of his former days, the former man v. 2
former agents, if they did complain. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
rejoice to be former. *Henry VI.* i. 1
in this action outdone his former deeds
I'll work myself a former fortune v. 3
on our former ensign two mighty. *Julius Cesar*, v. 1
proved a former fortune *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
much to do of the former. *Henry VI.* i. 1
that the former dare but what it can iii. 1
stars, that were my former guides iv. 3
with those my former fortunes iv. 13
bends o'borne I the former wave. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
in this action outdone his former deeds
if you come slack of former service. *Lea*, 3
so, by my former lecture and advice. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
and from your former state, that I do beseech. *Othello*, iii. 2
adam, my former suit: I do beseech. *Othello*, iii. 2
or from your former state, that I do beseech. *Othello*, iii. 2
can again thy former light restore. *Othello*, iii. 2
FORMERLY—the danger formerly. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
it was formerly better: marry *All's Well*, i. 1
formerly he hath appeared. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
never formerly. *Henry VI.* i. 1
but what is like me formerly. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
letters he had formerly wrote. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
FORMLESS—all form is forsaken. *King John*, iii. 1
of the form of oblivion. *Truill & Cressida*, iv. 5
FORNICATION—fornication is forsaken. *Henry VI.* i. 1
have been accused in fornication. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
condemned upon the act of fornication v. 1
she that accuses him of fornication v. 1
that of fornication is at door! *Henry VIII.* v. 3
FORNICATION—fornication is forsaken. *Henry VI.* i. 1
the fornicatress be removed. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
FORREST—Dighton, and Forrest. *Richard III.* iv. 3
thus, thus, quoth Forrest, girdling one iv. 3
rich, quoth Forrest, alack! iv. 3
FORSAKE—evianthath forsaken. *Gen. of Fer.* v. 1
and they none to forsake *All's Well*, ii. 3
that we'll forsake ourselves: give me v. 2
I must forsake you liberty. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
I must forsake your liberty. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
I will thus forsake thy heart. *Henry VI.* i. 1
tear down, thus forsake the siege. *Henry VI.* i. 1
if you forsake the offer of their iv. 2
see! they forsake me v. 3
I will thus forsake this groom. *Henry VI.* i. 2
fly and forsake their houses. *Henry VI.* i. 1
that will forsake thee, and go home. iv. 8
and forsake thy brother! *Henry VI.* i. 1
manors that I had, even now forsake me v. 2
I will thus forsake thee. *Richard III.* ii. 1
how the poor soul did forsake. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
I must not yet forsake you *Henry VIII.* i. 1
and, till my soul forsake me, shall cry ii. 4
I must not forsake ye; the last ii. 1
would forsake thee. *Henry VI.* i. 1
forsake thy seat, I do beseech thee. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
proved mad, and did forsake her. *Othello*, iv. 3
I must forsake this room, and go with us v. 2
I must forsake as being forsaken. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
I must forsake thee. *Henry VI.* i. 1
arthen forsaken, as thou went'st. *Henry VI.* i. 1
most choice, and most loved. *Lea*, i. 1
love so dear, so soon forsaken? ii. 3
I must forsake thee with thy lists. *Henry VI.* v. 5
FORGOTTEN—forgotten is forsaken. *Henry VI.* i. 1
in their sport forsok his sene. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
dead, forsook, cast off; and none. *King John*, v. 7
he hath forsok the court, broken. *Richard II.* ii. 3
I will thus forsok his cheeks. *Richard III.* ii. 1
temper has forsok him. *Henry VI.* i. 1
who have all forsok me *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
has she forsok so many noble mates. *Othello*, iv. 3
FORSOOTH—I thank you, forsooth. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
ay, forsooth. *Henry VI.* i. 1
no, forsooth: he hath but ii. 1
ay, forsooth: but he is as tall ii. 4
ay, forsooth: I fetch it you ii. 4
ay, forsooth: I fetch it you ii. 4
ay, forsooth: and I pray how do ii. 2
ay, forsooth; and then you may ii. 2

FORSOOTH—I had rather, forsooth. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2.
 To be laundress, forsooth. *Henry IV.* i. 1.
 and forsooth, to search his house for *ib.* i. 1.
 forsooth, I have forgot *ib.* iv. 3.
 from the two parties, forsooth *ib.* v. 2.
 ay, forsooth! I have spoke with her. *ib.* v. 5.
 I am forsooth, a good fellow, a *Much Ado*, i. 1.
 that, forsooth, the bounding Amazon. *Mid. N. D.* i. 1.
 and tender me, forsooth, affection *ib.* iii. 2.
 her height, forsooth, she hath prevailed *ib.* iii. 2.
 O, and I, forsooth, in love. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.
 I am forsooth, a good fellow, a *ib.* iii. 1.
 I am going, forsooth, the business. *ib.* iii. 1.
 I must, forsooth, be forced to give. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2.
 no, no, forsooth; I dare not, for my life *ib.* iii. 2.
 this pernicious slave, forsooth. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1.
 forsooth, I have forgot *Henry IV.* i. 1.
 forsooth, five years, and as much *ib.* i. 1.
 and now, forsooth, takes on him to *ib.* iv. 3.
 because forsooth, the king of Scots. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1.
 that, forsooth, she is a virgin pure *ib.* v. 4.
 the king, forsooth, have it so. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1.
 forsooth, a blind man at saint Alban's *ib.* ii. 1.
 Peter, forsooth, Peter! what more? *ib.* ii. 1.
 forsooth, had the good duke to keep *ib.* ii. 1.
 that I, forsooth, am stern, and *Richard III.* i. 3.
 forsooth, I have forgot *ib.* i. 3.
 forsooth, an inventory, thus importing *ib.* i. 3.
 then, forsooth, the faint defects of. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3.
 wilt frame thyself, forsooth *Coriolanus*, iii. 2.
 forsooth, I wish you joy *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2.
 yes, forsooth, forsooth *ib.* v. 2.
 yes, forsooth, I will hold my tongue *Lear*, i. 4.
 to friar Laurence? Ay, forsooth. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2.
 forsooth, a great arithmetician *Othello*, i. 1.
 forsooth, with speed. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1.
 forsooth, with that runner *ib.* i. 1.
 FORSPOKE—forspake my being. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2.
 FORSWEAR—forswear not thyself. *Two Gen. of Vero.* i. 5.
 love bids me forswear *ib.* ii. 6.
 forswear, forsooth, I will *Twelfth Night*, i. 3.
 or forswear to wear iron about you *ib.* i. 3.
 you'll forswear this again. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2.
 but was fain to forswear it *ib.* iv. 3.
 in game themselves forswear *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1.
 forswear to forswear *ib.* i. 1.
 I do forswear them *ib.* i. 1.
 entertain him, then forswear him. *As You Like It*, iii. 2.
 to forswear the full stream of the *ib.* iii. 2.
 to swear, and to forswear *ib.* v. 4.
 forswear, forsooth, I will *ib.* v. 4.
 forswear Bianca and her love. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2.
 but do forswear her *ib.* iv. 2.
 deny him, forswear him *ib.* v. 1.
 to villany itself forswear? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2.
 to deny it, or forswear it? *ib.* i. 2.
 and majesty, I do forswear *Richard II.* iv. 1.
 sees reason, I'll forswear arms *1 Henry IV.* i. 2.
 I'll forswear keeping house *2 Henry IV.* iii. 4.
 forswear, forsooth, I will *ib.* iv. 3.
 I'll forswear half kirtles *ib.* iv. 3.
 thou useth to forswear thyself *3 Henry VI.* v. 5.
 make a whore forswear her trade. *Timon of Ath.* v. 3.
 so innocent, and forswear myself. *Titus And.* v. 1.
 forswear, forsooth, I will *ib.* v. 1.
 love him dearly, comfort forswear me! *Othello*, ii. 2.
 ORSWEARING—
 forswearing that he is forsworn *1 Henry IV.* v. 2.
 forsooth, forswearing *Richard III.* i. 4.
 ORSWORN—
 a woman I forswore *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
 I forswore not thee *ib.* iv. 3 (verses)
 he forswore most monstrously *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1.
 did, sir, and forswore it *ib.* v. 1.
 first forswore the man *ib.* v. 1.
 forswore me in my mother's. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2.
 ay, and forswore himself *Richard III.* i. 3.
 ORSWORN
 a company I have forsworn *Tempest*, iv. 1.
 shall I forsworn *Two Gen. of Vero.* i. 6.
 love fair Silvia, shall I be forsworn *ib.* ii. 6.
 shall I be forsworn *ib.* ii. 6.
 shall she forsworn me? *ib.* ii. 6.
 forsworn have forsworn me! *ib.* ii. 2.
 forsworn my company *ib.* ii. 2.
 how I have been forsworn in *ib.* iv. 2.
 so sweetly were forsworn. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1 (song)
 that Angelo's forsworn *ib.* v. 1.
 forsworn, forsooth, I will *ib.* v. 1.
 forsworn his bed and company. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1.
 make us all forsworn three thousand. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.
 am forsworn on mere necessity *ib.* i. 1.
 shall be forsworn *ib.* i. 2.
 forsworn, forsooth, I will *ib.* i. 2.
 of love make me forsworn *ib.* i. 2.
 enough to myself forsworn *ib.* i. 2.
 ha, me! I am forsworn *ib.* i. 2.
 that I am forsworn for thee *ib.* i. 2.
 forsworn, forsooth, I will *ib.* i. 2.
 and thereby all forsworn *ib.* i. 2.
 each of you hath forsworn his book *ib.* i. 2.
 you have in that forsworn the use of *ib.* i. 2.
 have forsworn our books *ib.* i. 2.
 to tell religion, to tell truth *ib.* i. 2.
 drove plagues to men forsworn *ib.* i. 2.
 we are again forsworn *ib.* i. 2.
 test you be forsworn again *ib.* i. 2.
 forsworn, forsooth, I will *ib.* i. 2.
 that I had been forsworn *ib.* i. 2.
 yet was not the knight forsworn *ib.* i. 2.
 you are not forsworn *ib.* i. 2.
 but, he had quite forsworn! *ib.* i. 2.
 forsworn, forsooth, I will *ib.* i. 2.
 though yet forsworn he were. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2.
 they are both forsworn *ib.* i. 2.
 never was forsworn *ib.* i. 2.
 fellow, is not France forsworn? *ib.* i. 2.
 yellow only to be forsworn *ib.* i. 2.

FORSWORN—he is forsworn, if e'er . . . *King John*, v. 4
 earth to the like, forsworn Aumerle. *Richard IV.* ii. 1
 have sworn to me, forsworn hourly. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 forswearing that he will be forsworn? . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 do you think I'll be forsworn? . . . *Henry V.* i. 8
 that have forsworn thy colours . . . *Henry VI.* i. 8
 forbid, your grace should be forsworn . . . *i.* 2
 have sworn to be forsworn . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 which can make good forsworn . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 I have forsworn to grant . . . *v.* 3
 she hath forsworn to love . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 all forsworn, all naught, all dissemblers . . . *iii.* 2
 to wish me thus forsworn . . . *iii.* 2
 to wish me thus forsworn . . . *iii.* 2
 FORT—ma foi, I'll fait fort chaud . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 surprised our forts, and sent . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 breaking down the pales and forts of . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 forsook the fort, and forsook the . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 3
 FORTH—know thus far forth . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 come forth, I say . . . *i.* 2
 come forth, thou tortoise! . . . *i.* 2
 come forth!—I will not goe forth . . . *i.* 2
 and your affliction will not goe forth . . . *i.* 2
 bring forth more islands . . . *i.* 2
 but nature should bring forth . . . *i.* 1
 and sends me forth (for else . . . *i.* 1
 if thou beest Trinculo, come forth . . . *iii.* 2
 and bring thee forth to my broad . . . *iii.* 2
 call'd forth the malicious winds . . . *iii.* 2
 and let them forth . . . *v.* 1
 which was thrust forth of Milan . . . *v.* 1
 at least, bring forth a wonder . . . *v.* 1
 that have chide us forth . . . *v.* 3
 put forth their sons to seek . . . *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, v. 3
 I shall enquire you forth . . . *iv.* 4
 her husband, will be forth . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 come forth, and (without any pause . . . *iii.* 3
 were called forth by their mothers . . . *iii.* 5
 come, come, forth . . . *iv.* 2
 you send forth to bleaching . . . *iv.* 2
 come forth, sirrah . . . *iv.* 2
 send them from forth to sea—put push . . . *iv.* 4
 so far forth as self-love . . . *iv.* 5
 one chin, and so forth . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 did spur me forth . . . *iii.* 3
 set forth in your pursuit . . . *iii.* 3
 have of this chin, and so forth . . . *iii.* 4
 call forth the holy father . . . *iii.* 4
 if our virtues did not go forth of us. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 lead forth, and bring you back . . . *i.* 2
 they put forth to steal . . . *i.* 2
 that they chide us forth . . . *iii.* 1
 testified in his own brings forth . . . *iii.* 1
 what, ho! within! come forth! . . . *iv.* 1
 cannot but yield you forth . . . *v.* 1
 It concerns to hear this matter forth . . . *v.* 1
 you'll be chide us forth . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 you must call forth the watch . . . *iv.* 2
 let the watch come forth . . . *iv.* 2
 call my brother, brother . . . *v.* 4
 turn melancholly forth to funerals. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 stand forth, Lysander, my noble . . . *i.* 1
 stand forth, my gracious . . . *i.* 1
 steal forth thy father's house . . . *i.* 1
 call forth your actors by the scroll . . . *i.* 2
 speak, Pyramus: Thisby stand forth . . . *iii.* 1
 call forth my dearest Pyramus . . . *iii.* 2
 as imagination bodies forth the forms . . . *iv.* 1
 every one lets forth his spirit . . . *v.* 2
 ruminate—and so forth. Ah, good old. *Love's L.* iv. 2
 new step I forth to whip hypocrisy . . . *iv.* 2
 had I such vent forth . . . *Merchant of Venice*, v. 2
 to find the other forth . . . *i.* 1
 therefore go forth, try Jessica . . . *i.* 1
 can bid forth to supper, what . . . *ii.* 5
 no naming feasting, or delight . . . *iii.* 5
 come forth to view the issue . . . *iii.* 5
 well, I'll set you forth . . . *iii.* 5
 and old Shylock, both stand forth . . . *iv.* 1
 call thee, I presently set forth . . . *iv.* 1
 bring your music forth to the air . . . *v.* 1
 I set forth as soon as you . . . *v.* 1
 I stand you both forth now . . . *As You Like It*, i. 2
 will suddenly break forth . . . *i.* 2
 to travel forth so far? . . . *i.* 3
 heared forth such strange . . . *ii.* 2
 when it drops forth such fruit . . . *ii.* 2
 he went but forth to wash him . . . *iv.* 1
 and is gone forth—to sleep . . . *iv.* 3
 that he not drop forth such giant-rude . . . *iv.* 3
 to choose from forth—such . . . *Alf's Well*, i. 3
 fair maid, send forth thine eye . . . *ii.* 3
 hath much blood let forth . . . *iii.* 1
 does thou thou forth; and fortune play . . . *iii.* 3
 bring him forth; he has set . . . *iii.* 4 (Letter)
 would peep forth, and answer, thanks . . . *iv.* 4
 so stand thou forth, the time is . . . *v.* 3
 send forth your amorous token . . . *v.* 3
 to stand forth this . . . *v.* 3
 so far forth friendly maintained . . . *Training of Sh.* ii. 2
 draw forth thy weapon, we're . . . *iii.* 2
 call forth Nathaniel, Joseph . . . *iv.* 1
 call them forth. Do you hear, ho? . . . *iv.* 1
 to see them forth to the credence . . . *iv.* 1
 as he forth walked on his way . . . *iv.* 1 (song)
 ay forth the gown; what news . . . *iv.* 3
 call forth an officer: carry this . . . *v.* 1
 wereage of them soundly forth unto . . . *v.* 2
 this is put forth for them . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 to the north, sometime puts forth . . . *i.* 2
 shall bring Emilia forth . . . *ii.* 2
 shall brought you forth a daughter . . . *ii.* 3
 therefore bring forth, and in Apollo's . . . *ii.* 3
 the casting forth of the crew of . . . *iv.* (song)
 be known, when 'tis brought forth . . . *iv.* (song)
 and weeping his welcomes forth . . . *iv.* 3
 shall point you forth, at every sitting . . . *iv.* 3

FORTH—to find his fellow forth. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 is wandered forth, in care to seek . . . ii. 2
 say, he dines forth, and let no creature . . . ii. 2
 if any bark put forth, come to . . . iii. 2
 is there any ship puts forth to-night? . . . iv. 3
 thou lock me forth to-day . . . iv. 4
 bring my husband forth . . . v. 1
 nor send him forth, that we . . . v. 1
 set forth a deep repentance . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 bring forth men-children only! . . . i. 7
 and sent forth great largess to your . . . ii. 1
 brought forth the secretest man . . . iii. 4
 was setting forth now we'll together . . . iv. 3
 comes the king forth, I pray you? . . . iv. 3
 take forth paper, fold it, write . . . v. 1
 producing forth the cruel ministers . . . v. 7
 we'll set forth, in best appointment. *King John*, ii. 1
 when we first marched forth . . . ii. 2
 shall cull forth out of one side . . . ii. 2
 that spits forth death, and mountains . . . ii. 2
 arise forth from the couch . . . iii. 4
 shall step forth, to check his . . . iii. 4
 rush forth, and bind the boy . . . iv. 1
 young lad, come forth; I have . . . iv. 1
 come forth. Do as I bid you do . . . iv. 1
 from the streets of Pomfret . . . iv. 2
 from forth this morsel of dead royalty . . . iv. 3
 from the noise and rumour . . . iv. 4
 as to be cast forth in the common . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 I sent thee forth to purchase . . . i. 3
 the world thrust forth a vanity . . . ii. 1
 from forth thy ruin, he would . . . ii. 1
 my soul brought forth her prodigy . . . ii. 2
 from forth the ranks of many . . . ii. 3
 bring forth these men; Bushy . . . iii. 1
 which didst lead me forth of that . . . iii. 2
 lightens forth control of majesty . . . iii. 2
 call forth Bagot, now Bagot . . . iv. 1
 cousin, stand forth, and look . . . iv. 1
 thrustest forth her paw, and wounds . . . v. 1
 from whence, set forth in pomp . . . v. 1
 elder days may have brought forth . . . v. 1
 in setting forth? Why, we will (*rep.*) *Henry IV.* i. 3
 did set forth upon his Irish . . . i. 3
 lead him forth into the park . . . ii. 3
 to-day will I set forth, to-morrow you . . . ii. 3
 go, call him forth. Eke off . . . ii. 4
 oftentimes breaks forth in strange . . . iii. 1
 will set forth to meet your father . . . iii. 1
 earl of Westmoreland set forth to-day . . . iv. 1
 four days ere I set forth . . . iv. 1
 the king himself in person . . . iv. 1
 the prince of Wales stepped forth before . . . v. 1
 is walked forth into the orchard . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 go forth; and none of this, though . . . i. 1
 this bold enterprise brought forth . . . i. 1
 come, we will set forth . . . i. 2
 thousand pound, to furnish me forth? . . . i. 2
 that you already have sent forth . . . iii. 1
 and send discovers forth, to know . . . iv. 1
 how far forth you place their articles? . . . iv. 2
 but peace puts forth her olive . . . v. 1
 to bring forth so great an object. *Henry F.* i. (cho.)
 and to put forth my rightful hand . . . i. 2
 but, till the king come forth, and not . . . ii. (cho.)
 fetch forth his hand . . . ii. 2
 then, forth, dear countrymen . . . ii. 2
 and of Orleans, shall make forth . . . ii. 4
 'tis meet we all go forth, to view . . . ii. 4
 now, forth, lord constable, and princes . . . iii. 5
 for forth he goes, and bids the . . . iv. (cho.)
 go forth, and fetch their conquering . . . v. (cho.)
 put forth disordered twigs . . . v. 2
 brought sweetly forth the freckled . . . v. 2
 would call forth her flowing tides. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 it sendeth forth to the sea . . . i. 1
 drive the English forth the bounds . . . i. 2
 a deal of old iron I chose forth . . . i. 2
 bring forth the body of old Salisbury . . . i. 2
 makes him roar these accusations forth . . . i. 2
 dare you come forth, and meet me . . . ii. 3
 calls you forth, servant in arms . . . iv. 2
 o'ermatched forces forth for aid . . . iv. 4
 our captains, and our colours, forth . . . v. 3
 bring forth that sorceress, condemned . . . v. 4
 contrary crineth forth bliss . . . v. 6
 put forth thy hand, reach at the . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 stand forth, dame Eleanor Cobham . . . ii. 3
 bring forth the soldiers of our prizes . . . iv. 1
 duly waited for my coming forth? . . . iv. 1
 to shoot forth thunder upon these paltry . . . v. 2
 come forth and fight with me! . . . v. 2
 ere the writs go forth . . . v. 3
 and issue forth, and bid them battle. *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 may bring forth, bid the devil . . . i. 2
 how he singled Clifford forth . . . ii. 1
 his father's fortunes forth of France . . . ii. 2
 by the king was I pressed forth . . . ii. 6
 when his leaves put forth . . . ii. 6
 bring forth that fatal sword . . . v. 5
 bring forth the gallant, let us . . . v. 6
 yet brought forth less than . . . v. 6
 that let forth thy life . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 and let the soul forth that adareth . . . i. 2
 stolen forth of the golden window . . . i. 3
 and would not let it forth to seek . . . i. 4
 are you called forth from out . . . i. 4
 not barren to bring forth laments . . . ii. 2
 may send forth plenteous tears . . . ii. 2
 come, bring forth the prisoners . . . ii. 3
 yet to draw forth your noble ancestry . . . iii. 7
 from forth the kennel of thy womb . . . iv. 4
 to breakfast once, forth of my company . . . iv. 4
 I will lead forth my soldiers to the plain . . . v. 3
 vomits forth to desperate ventures . . . v. 3
 stand forth; and with bold spirit . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 to-day he puts forth the tender leaves . . . i. 2
 no sun shall ever usher forth mine . . . ii. 2
 embalm me, then lay me forth . . . ii. 2
 may stand forth face to face . . . iv. 2

FORTH—forth toward Phrygia. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 I think, he went not forth to-day . . . i. 2
1 Kent I from, I liberally, and so forth . . . i. 2
 himself bring the praise forth . . . i. 3
 as 'twere from forth us all . . . i. 3
 when thou art forth in the incursions . . . ii. 1
 Cressid come forth to him! . . . v. 2
 shrills her dolours forth, behold . . . v. 3
 we'll forth, and fight; do deeds worth . . . v. 3
 when comes your book forth? *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 power this eye shoots forth! . . . i. 1
 an eagle light, bold, and forth on . . . i. 1
 we'll forth again, my Albanians . . . ii. 4
 is my lord ready to come forth? . . . iii. 4
 from forth thy plenteous bosom . . . iv. 3
 break forth a hundred springs . . . iv. 3
 and send forth to us, to make . . . v. 2
 and call the infector forth . . . v. 5
 sighed forth proverbs; that, hunger. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and throw forth greater themes . . . i. 1
 your valour puts well forth . . . i. 1
 of their powers are forth already . . . i. 2
 then wiping forth his eyes . . . i. 3
 when it spit forth blood at Grecian . . . i. 3
 indeed, I will not forth. In truth . . . i. 3
 the Volscas have an army forth . . . i. 3
 our drums, bringing forth our youth . . . i. 4
 but issue forth their eyes . . . i. 4
 to be 'till forth, before the common . . . i. 9
 you shout me forth in acclamations . . . i. 9
 to give forth the corn of the storehouse . . . ii. 1
 if the time be forth, I will . . . ii. 1
 when I am forth, bid me farewell . . . iv. 1
 if he had gone forth consul . . . iv. 6
 thrusts forth his horns again . . . iv. 6
 lest I let forth your half pint of blood . . . v. 2
 that brought you forth this boy . . . v. 2
 no, I am promised forth . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 that brings forth the adder . . . ii. 1
 where Caesar will come forth . . . ii. 1
 to walk forth? you shall not stir (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 then we will forth to the . . . ii. 2
 to stir forth to day; plucking (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 and Caesar shall go forth . . . ii. 2
 do not go forth to-day . . . ii. 4
 look well, for he went sickly forth . . . ii. 4
 then we will forth to the . . . iii. 1
 what, shall we forth? . . . iii. 1
 if they stream forth thy blood . . . iii. 1
 to wander forth of doors (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 and trained, and bid go forth . . . iii. 3
 For, from day, forth . . . iii. 3
 be'st a Roman, take it forth . . . iv. 3
 make forth, the generals would have . . . v. 1
 why didst thou send me forth . . . v. 3
 O, then we bring forth weeds . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 brings forth the vessel . . . i. 1
 no vessel can peep forth . . . i. 5
 thy freer thoughts may not fly forth . . . i. 5
 and breathless, power breathe forth . . . ii. 5
 to bring forth some monstrous . . . ii. 5
 brings forth the light . . . ii. 7
 and throes forth, each minute . . . iii. 1
 kings would start forth, and cry . . . iii. 1
 call forth my household servants . . . iv. 2
 he goes forth, and the night . . . iv. 2
 go forth, Agrippa, and begin the fight . . . iv. 4
 his force is forth to man his galleys . . . iv. 10
 whose eye becket forth my wars . . . iv. 10
 your death will never let come forth . . . v. 2
 shall be brought forth . . . v. 2
 were but riding forth to air yourself. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 our stern daughter? will she not forth? . . . ii. 3
 but from this time forth I wear it . . . iii. 4
 did make my way long forth . . . v. 2
 step forth, and bid me forth . . . v. 5
 call forth your soothsayer . . . v. 5
 point thy two sons forth . . . v. 5
 till from this place I lead. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 are singled forth to try experiments . . . ii. 3
 I pour forth the golden window . . . ii. 3
 is torn from forth that pretty hollow . . . iii. 1
 may utter forth the venomous . . . v. 3
 on the ragged stones beat forth our brains . . . v. 3
 but throw her forth to beasts . . . v. 3
 to trumpet forth my infancy . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 put forth to seas, where when men . . . iii. (Gower)
 disgorges such a tempest forth . . . iii. (Gower)
 poured forth your charity . . . iii. 2
 walk forth with Leonine . . . iv. 1
 well, call forth, call forth . . . iv. 6
 yet I was mortally brought forth . . . v. 1
 but brought forth a maid-child . . . v. 3
 breaking forth in rank and not to be . . . *Lea*, i. 2
1 Kent forth, bid the devil . . . (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 panting forth from Goneril . . . ii. 4
 give me my servant forth . . . ii. 4
 bid them come forth and hear me . . . ii. 4
 followed the old man forth . . . ii. 4
 grumble then 'till I come forth . . . ii. 4
 which since his coming forth is thought . . . iv. 3
 heaved the name of father pantingly forth . . . iv. 3
 a century send forth, search every acre . . . iv. 4
 but are my brother's powers set forth? . . . iv. 5
 from forth the fatal cloud. *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 peered forth the golden window . . . i. 1
 call her forth to me . . . i. 3
 from forth day's pathway . . . ii. 3
 Romeo, come forth; come forth . . . ii. 3
 than thou went'st forth in lamentation . . . ii. 3
 they are all forth; well, I will walk . . . iv. 2
 for shame, bring Juliet forth . . . iv. 5
 would not let us forth; so that my speed . . . v. 2
 bring forth thy parties of suspicion . . . v. 3
 coldly furnish forth the marriage tables. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 from this time forth, have you so slander . . . i. 3
 it waves me forth again; I'll follow it . . . i. 4
 forth at your eyes your spirits wildly . . . ii. 3
 O, from this time forth, my thoughts . . . iv. 4

FORTH—I pray you, sir, go forth . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 forth, my sword; he dies . . . v. 1
 forth of my heart . . . v. 1
 uncle, I must come forth. If thou attempt . . . v. 1
 that viper? bring the villain forth . . . v. 2
 from this time forth I never will speak . . . v. 2
 FORTHCOMING—
 see, that he be forthcoming . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 your trinkets here all forthcoming. *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
 your lady is forthcoming yet at London . . . ii. 1
 FORTHRIGHT—through forthrights. *Tempest*, iii. 3
 and master Forthright the filiter. *Men. for Mea.* iv. 3
 aside from the direct forthright. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 FORTHWITH—meet me forthwith. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 we will hence forthwith to feast. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 3
 to come to me forthwith . . . v. 2
 bear me forthwith unto his creditor. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4
 for you must put forthwith . . . *Richard II.* v. 1
 forthwith a power of English shall . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 in France forthwith I am to make . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 go victual Orleans forthwith . . . i. 5
 can now forthwith shut articles. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 to him forthwith in holy wedlock bands . . . iii. 3
 see that forthwith duke Edward be . . . iv. 3
 I'll hence forthwith unto the sanctuary . . . iv. 4
 forthwith that Edward be pronounced . . . iv. 6
 forthwith we'll send . . . v. 2
 forthwith from Ludlow the young. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 shall be acquainted forthwith . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 that forthwith you be conveyed . . . v. 2
 of it forthwith to Agamemnon. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 be it him forthwith . . . i. 3
 forthwith, they fly chickens . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 shall forthwith be closed . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 commission will forthwith despatch . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 I will be returned forthwith . . . *Othello*, iv. 3
 FORTIFICATION—his fortification . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 FORTIFIED—he's fortified against. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 hath won, that hath he fortified . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 we are well fortified, and strong . . . *1 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 fortified against our story . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 FORTIFIES—he strongly fortifies . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 FORTIFY—we fortify in paper . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 fortify it strongly 'gainst the French. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 view the Frenchmen how they fortify. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 and therefore fortify your fortify . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 be it but to fortify her judgment. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 FORTINBRAS—Fortinbras of Norway. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 did slay this Fortinbras; who, by a sealed . . . i. 1
 to the inheritance of Fortinbras . . . i. 1
 now, sir, young Fortinbras, unimproved . . . i. 2
 you know, young Fortinbras . . . i. 2
 Norway, uncle of young Fortinbras, who . . . i. 2
 sends out arrests on Fortinbras, which he . . . ii. 2
 Fortinbras craves the conveyance of . . . iv. 4
 the nephew to old Fortinbras . . . v. 1
 that our last king overcame Fortinbras . . . v. 1
 young Fortinbras, with conquest come . . . v. 2
 the election lights on Fortinbras . . . v. 2
 FORTITUDE—a fortitude from heaven. *Tempest*, i. 2
 O, fortitude, fortitude, I have . . . i. 2
 despairing of his own arm's fortitude. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 (out of a fortitude of soul I feel) . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 Othello, the fortitude of the place is best. *Othello*, i. 3
 FORTNIGHT—a fortnight afore. *Henry Wives*, i. 1
 to-night hold we fortnight afore . . . i. 1
 bespeak him for a fortnight before. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 fortnight, been a banished woman. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 majesty hath been this fortnight ill. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 ere a fortnight make me older . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 they have had inkling of this . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 within a fortnight? What's the matter . . . *Lea*, i. 4
 a fortnight, and odd days . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 FORTRESS—fortress, built by nature. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 God is our fortress; be these . . . *1 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to batter the fortress of . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 FORTRESSES—fifty fortresses . . . *1 Henry VI.* iii. 4
 FORTUNA—fortuna della guerra. *Love's L.* Lost. v. 2
 si fortuna me tormenta, sperato . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 FORTUNATE—the fortunate. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 deserve as full, as fortunate a bed . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 hung upon with love, so fortunate. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 there create, ever shall be fortunate . . . v. 2
 should questionless be fortunate. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 bless you my fortunate lady! . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 fortune mistress, let my prophecy. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
 nothing so strong and fortunate . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 shalt be fortunate, if thou receive . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 and France be fortunate! . . . v. 2
 for thou art fortunate in all thy . . . *3 Henry VI.* iv. 6
 well-minded Clarence, be thou fortunate . . . iv. 8
 most fortunate, thus accidentally. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 a vision fair, and fortunate . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 as he was fortunate, rejoice at it . . . ii. 2
 the great sent of fortune. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 Britain be fortunate (*rep.* v. 5) *Cymbeline*, v. 4 (scroll)
 less gracious, thee more fortunate. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 FORTUNATELY—fortunately met. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 who hath most fortunately met . . . ii. 2
 most fortunately; he hath achieved . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 FORTUNE—bountiful fortune . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 my fortunes will ever after drop . . . i. 2
 thou let'st thy fortune sleep, die rather . . . ii. 1
 content tender your own good fortune? . . . ii. 1
 for all is but fortune . . . v. 1
 to try their fortune there. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 me with him, partner of his fortune . . . i. 3
 I read your fortune in your eye . . . ii. 4
 do want my servant's fortune . . . ii. 4
 if crooked fortune had not thwarted me . . . iv. 1
 nothing but my fortune . . . iv. 1
 which heaven and fortune still . . . iv. 3
 good bringing up, fortune, and truth . . . iv. 4
 that flies her fortune when it . . . iv. 4
 no worse fortune! . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 not knit a knot in his fortunes . . . iii. 2
 if fortune thy foe were not . . . iii. 3
 now heaven send thee good fortune . . . iii. 4
 to have her fortune to have her or no (*rep.*) . . . iv. 5
 call her that fortunes time . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 4

FORTUNE—above my fortunes (*rep.*). *Twelfth N.* i. 5
 fortune forbid, my outside have ii. 2
 the parts that fortune hath bestowed ii. 4
 I hold as giddily as fortune ii. 5
 'tis but fortune! all is fortune ii. 5
 my fortunes having cast me on ii. 5
 than fortune before you ii. 5
 not worthy to touch fortune's fingers ii. 5 (let.)
 build me thy fortunes upon the basis ii. 5
 well for a servant with my fortunes ii. 4
 and flood of fortune so far exceed iv. 3
 take thy fortunes up v. 1
 of place, time, fortune, or content v. 1
 all the occurrence of my fortune since v. 1
 the flesh and fortune shall better. *Mea, for Mea.* ii. 1
 fortune hath conveyed to my iii. 1
 of her fortune, her marriage—dowry iii. 1
 more than thanks a good fortune iv. 2
 to try her gracious fortune with lord v. 1
 and with her my fortunes *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 is the gift of fortune iii. 3
 given way unto this course of fortune iv. 1
 nor fortune maugers her hawk iv. 1
 fortunes every way as fairly ranked. *Mid. N.* i. 1
 to my fortunes and me *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 I thank my fortune for it *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 upon the fortune of this present year i. 1
 that all my fortunes are i. 2
 abundance as your good fortunes are i. 2
 to try my fortune ii. 1
 may turn by fortune from the weaker ii. 1
 blind fortune leading me ii. 1
 good fortune then! ii. 2
 O rare fortune! here comes the man ii. 2
 I shall have good fortune ii. 2
 well, if fortune be a woman ii. 2
 and if my fortune be not crest ii. 5
 in fortunes, in graces, and in qualities ii. 9
 if I do fail in fortune of my choice ii. 9
 fortune now to my heart's hope! ii. 9
 go about to cozen fortune ii. 9
 and instantly upon my fortunes here ii. 9
 let fortune go to hell for it ii. 2
 me to my fortune and the caskets ii. 2
 continent and summary of my fortune ii. 2
 since this fortune falls to you iii. 2 (scroll)
 and hold your fortune iii. 2 (scroll)
 your fortune stood upon the caskets ii. 2
 provided that your fortune achieved her iv. 1
 for herein fortune shows herself more iv. 1
 I will go buy my fortunes *As you Like it.* i. 1
 mock the good fortune i. 2
 thou goest from fortune's office (*rep.*) i. 2
 may she not by fortune fall into the fire? i. 2
 to flout at fortune, hath not fortune sent i. 2
 is fortune too hard for nature (*rep.*) i. 2
 this is not fortune's work neither i. 2
 as wit and fortune will i. 2
 one out of suits with fortune i. 2
 my pride fell with my fortunes ii. 2
 since the stubbornness of fortune ii. 1
 many their fortunes ii. 3
 fortune cannot recompense me better ii. 3
 my fortunes were more able to relieve ii. 4
 rallied on lady Fortune in good terms ii. 7
 till heaven hath sent me fortune ii. 7
 to question you about your fortune ii. 7
 the residue of your fortune ii. 7
 all your fortunes understand ii. 7
 he comes armed in his fortune iv. 1
 what straits of fortune she is driven v. 2
 share the good of our returned fortune v. 2
 the mightiest space in fortune nature. *All's Well.* i. 1
 have fought with equal fortune i. 2
 fortune, she said, was no goddess i. 3
 have made you my fortune ii. 3
 in your bed find fairer fortune ii. 3
 do thine own fortunes that obedient ii. 3
 good fortune, and the favour of ii. 3
 to have mine own good fortunes ii. 4
 failed to equal my fortune ii. 4
 upon thy promising fortune ii. 4
 fortune play upon thy prosperous helm ii. 3
 approves you are great in fortune ii. 7
 inordinate in fortune's moat (*rep.*) v. 2
 if her fortunes ever stood necessitated v. 3
 to mine own fortune v. 3
 deck his fortune with his virtues. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 their fortunes further than at home i. 2
 by good fortune, I have lighted i. 2
 my fortune lives for me ii. 2
 whatever fortune stays him from ii. 2
 not the worst of all your fortunes iv. 2
 the fouler fortune mine v. 2
 that my fortune be your service. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 as by strange fortune it came i. 2
 quit his fortunes here ii. 3
 which may, if fortune please ii. 3
 O lady Fortune stand you auspicious! iv. 3
 myself, and fortune, try for the time iv. 3
 my fortunes do all lie there iv. 3
 fortune speed us? iv. 3
 I see, fortune would not suffer me iv. 3
 though fortune, visible an enemy v. 1
 in the blossom of my fortune v. 1
 fortune had left to both of us alike. *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
 my fortune, and my sweet hope's ii. 2
 to this fortune that you see me in v. 1
 at large discoursed all our fortunes v. 1
 and fortune, on his damned quarrel i. 2
 disdaining fortune, with his banished ii. 3
 our separated fortune shall keep ii. 3
 which held you so under fortune ii. 3
 aged with fortune, that I would set ii. 3
 malevolence of fortune nothing takes ii. 3
 let me find him, fortune! v. 1
 wilt thou forsake thy fortune *King John.* i. 1
 good fortune come to thee! i. 1
 and their fortunes at their native i. 1
 a hazard of new fortunes here ii. 1

FORTUNE—fortune shall cull forth. *King John.* ii. 2
 nature and fortune joined to make iii. 1
 but fortune, O! she is corrupted iii. 1
 France is a hawk to fortune iii. 1
 thou fortune's champion iii. 1
 thy fortune, and thy strength? iii. 1
 I may not wish the fortune thine iii. 1
 fortune's law, there where my fortune iii. 1
 when fortune means to meet most v. 2
 with fortune other than at feasts v. 2
 so be thy fortune in this royal *Richard II.* i. 3
 however heaven, or fortune, cast i. 3
 patient unbearing of his fortune i. 4
 ripe in fortune's womb, is coming i. 4
 as my fortune ripens with thy love ii. 3
 till my infant fortune comes to years ii. 3
 to thy good all fortune goes ii. 4
 prince, by fortune of my birth iii. 2
 thy joys, friends, fortune, and thy state iii. 2
 and that my fortune runs against iii. 4
 their fortunes both are weighed iii. 4
 not the first of fortune's slaves v. 2
 who is sweet fortune's minion *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for the fortune of us, that are i. 3
 when this infant fortune came to age i. 3
 to bear our fortunes in our own strength i. 3
 the fortune is disposed to us iv. 1
 utmost bound of all our fortunes iv. 4
 wherein the fortune of ten thousand v. 1
 't rained down fortune showering v. 1
 try fortune with him in a single fight v. 1
 I embrace this fortune patiently v. 5
 when he saw the fortune of his wily *Henry IV.* i. 1
 in the fortune of my lord your son i. 2
 dignify the times since Caesar's fortunes! ii. 2
 may the wench have no worse fortune! ii. 2
 to ripe his growing fortunes iv. 1
 whom fortune would then have smiled? iv. 2
 ready are to try our fortunes iv. 2
 will fortune never come with both iv. 4
 not take a knight-hood for my fortune v. 3
 what is fortune? I am fortune's steward v. 3
 giddy fortune's furious fickle wheel. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 fortune is painted blind iii. 6
 of fortune; fortune, look you (*rep.*) iii. 6
 O meschant fortune! do not run away iv. 5
 doth fortune not give the husband v. 2
 fortune made his sword; by which v. 2 (cho.)
 Caesar and his fortune bare at once *Henry VI.* i. 2
 cowardly knight! ill fortune follow thee! ii. 2
 fortune, in favour, makes him lag iii. 2
 no more fortune, no more fortune iii. 2
 betrayed to fortune by your strife iv. 4
 commit them to the fortune of the sea v. 1
 or to exclaim on fortune's fickleness v. 3
 my part in fortune's pageant *Henry VI.* i. 2
 his fortune I will never v. 2
 witness the fortune he hath had iii. 1
 thy fortune, York, hadst thou been iii. 1
 try what your fortune is iii. 1
 the bottom of all our fortunes v. 2
 this breath not in fortune's teeth v. 2
 their day, and them our fortune give v. 4
 their woes, whom fortune captivates. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 which promiseth successful fortune ii. 2
 leave us to our fortune (*rep.*) ii. 2
 hide the mortal fortune of the king ii. 2
 father's fortunes forth of France ii. 2
 or fortune given me measure of revenge ii. 2
 good fortune bids us pause, and smooth ii. 6
 take like rest unto my fortune ii. 6
 yield not thy neck to fortune's yoke iv. 1
 than myself have had like fortune iv. 1
 though fortune's malice overthrow iv. 3
 I may conquer fortune's spite (*rep.*) iv. 6
 and even so, fortune's malice iv. 6
 for on thy fortune I repose iv. 7
 thus far fortune maketh us amends iv. 7
 I'll leave you to your fortune iv. 7
 if fortune serve me, I'll requite iv. 7
 thus far my fortune's malice v. 3
 with patience to my fortune v. 5
 vain flourish of my fortune! *Richard III.* i. 3
 for he bewept my fortune, and hugged i. 4
 chide my fortune, and torment myself? ii. 2
 your state of fortune, and your due iii. 7
 the right and fortune of his happy stars iii. 7
 you will buckle fortune on my back iii. 7
 Richmond, and good fortune guide thee! iv. 1
 vain flourish of my fortune iv. 4
 and height of fortune (God-honour) iv. 4
 heaven, and fortune, far me happy iv. 4
 fortune and victory sit on thy helm! v. 3
 and put thy fortune to the arbitrement v. 3
 thus far we are one in fortunes *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the least far more in fortune ii. 1
 like the eldest son of fortune ii. 2
 when the greatest stroke of fortune falls ii. 2
 yet, if that quarrel, fortune, do divorce ii. 3
 (eye, eye upon this compelled fortune!) ii. 3
 you have by fortune, and his highness' iii. 1
 where are now your fortunes? iii. 1
 in spite of fortune will bring me off iii. 2
 followed both my fortunes faithfully iv. 2
 is not found in fortune's love. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 returns in storms of fortune i. 3
 divide to chiding fortune i. 3
 do a deed that fortune never did ii. 2
 conveniences, to doubtful fortunes iii. 3
 once fallen with fortune iii. 3
 fortune and I are friends iii. 3
 creep in skittish fortune's hall iv. 5
 sweet love is food for fortune's tooth v. 2
 and the foolish fortune of this girl v. 6
 till wisdom seek thy fortune i. 4
 his large fortune, upon his good. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 feigned Fortune to be throned i. 1
 whom Fortune with her ivory hand i. 1
 this Fortune, and this hill, methinks i. 1
 when Fortune in her shift and change i. 1

FORTUNE—quick blows of fortune. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 to build his fortune, I will strain i. 1
 that state or fortune fall into my i. 1
 long may he live in fortunes! i. 1
 are ye to my fortunes, than my fortunes i. 2
 commanding one another's fortunes! i. 2
 honour, and fortunes, keep with you i. 2
 and men's fortunes, could I frankly use i. 2
 how you mistake my fortune ever ii. 2
 that Timon's fortunes 'mong his friends ii. 2
 it pleases time, and fortune, to lie heavy ii. 5
 you fools of fortune, trencher-friends ii. 6
 to take his fortune by the arm ii. 6
 familiar to his buried fortunes ii. 2
 a knell unto our master's fortunes ii. 2
 thy great fortunes are made thy chief ii. 2
 touch them with several fortunes ii. 3
 can bear great fortune, but by ii. 3
 for every grize of fortune is smoothed ii. 3
 but in thy fortunes am unlearned ii. 3
 but for thy sword and fortune ii. 3
 sprung from change of fortune ii. 3
 whom Fortune's tender arm with ii. 3
 offering the fortunes of his former days v. 2
 the followers fortune widens them *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 now the fair goddess, Fortune, fall deep i. 5
 that he would pawn his fortunes ii. 1
 his man has married his fortune ii. 1
 else would put you to your fortune ii. 2
 where my fortunes, and my friends ii. 2
 fortune's blows, when most iv. 1
 to prove more fortunes thou art fired iv. 5
 tickled out of daily fortune ever iv. 7
 I purpose not to wait on fortune v. 3
 I'll work myself a former fortune v. 3
 put in mind of his blind fortune v. 5
 follow the fortunes and affairs *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 for, for his fortune; honour for his iii. 9
 Fortune is merry, and in this mood will ii. 2
 taken at the flood, leads on to fortune iv. 3
 we shall try fortune in a second fight v. 3
 good sir, give me good fortune *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 now, some excellent fortune i. 2
 proved a fairer former fortune i. 2
 all our fortunes. Mine, and most (*rep.*) i. 2
 but a working-day fortune (*rep.*) i. 2
 fortune better than she (*rep.*) i. 2
 come, his fortune, his fortune i. 2
 and fortune him accordingly! Amen i. 2
 make thee a fortune from thee ii. 5
 and make thy fortunes proud: the blow ii. 5
 try for a larger fortune ii. 6
 what counts harsh fortune cast ii. 6
 this day laugh away his fortune ii. 6
 held my cap off to thy fortunes ii. 7
 follow thy palled fortunes more ii. 7
 nor pleased fortune of Marcus iii. 1
 good fortune, worthy soldier iii. 8
 our fortune lies upon this jump iii. 8
 our fortune on the sea is out of breath iii. 8
 making, and marring fortunes iii. 9
 fortune knows, we scorn her most iii. 9
 lord of his fortunes he should not iii. 9
 fortune pursue thee! Bring him iii. 10
 are not, in their best fortunes, strong iii. 10
 Judgments are a parcel of their fortunes iii. 10
 of his fortunes you should not iii. 11
 wisdom and fortune combating together iii. 11
 being twenty times of better fortune iv. 2
 if fortune be not ours to-day iv. 5
 my fortunes have corrupted honest men iv. 5
 his fretted fortunes give him hope iv. 10
 fortune and Antony part here iv. 10
 her fortunes mingled with thine entirely iv. 12
 death and fortunes bid thy followers fly iv. 12
 that the false housewife Fortune break iv. 13
 these my former fortunes iv. 13
 not being fortune, he's but fortune iv. 7
 I am his fortune's vassal v. 2
 for his fortunes all lie speechless *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 (right fortune!) to master Caesar's iii. 1
 as low, as were thy fortunes iii. 2
 a thing the most disdained of fortune iii. 4
 a mind dark as your fortune is iii. 4
 stuck to the bare fortune of that beggar iii. 5
 not fortune, but him in fortunes iv. 1
 fortune, put them into my hand! iv. 1
 inform us of thy fortunes iv. 2
 fortune brings in some boats that iv. 3
 his full fortune doth confine v. 4
 to my fortunes, and the people's *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 honour and with fortune is returned i. 1
 whose fortunes Rome's best citizens i. 2
 your fortunes are alike in all i. 2
 wisdom hath her fortune conquered i. 2
 out of fortune's show ii. 2
 had you not by wondrous fortune come ii. 3
 thine, befall what fortune will v. 3
 till fortune, tired of doing bad *Pericles.* ii. (Gower)
 bereft a prince of all his fortunes ii. 1
 did but my fortunes equal my desire ii. 1
 thanks, fortune, yet that after all ii. 1
 if that ever my low fortunes better ii. 1
 by you his fortunes yet may flourish ii. 2
 more by fortune, lady, than my merit ii. 3
 all fortune to the good Simonides ii. 5
 but fortune's mood (*Ant.*—fortune moved) iii. (Gower)
 varies again iii. (Gower)
 it is a good constraint of fortune iii. 2
 your shafts of fortune iii. 3
 you have fortunes coming upon you iii. 3
 stood between her and her fortunes iv. 4
 to be ordered by lady fortune iv. 4 (Gower)
 most ungentle fortune hath placed iv. 6
 till wisdom's torch wayward forth v. 1
 my fortunes—parentage—good parentage v. 1
 her fortunes brought the maid aboard v. 3
 although assailed with fortune fierce v. 3 (Gower)
 lest it may mar your fortunes *Lea.* i. 1
 respects of fortune are his love i. 1

FORTUNE—received you at fortune's alms. *Leor*, i. 1
 keeps our fortunes from us i. 2 (letter)
 when we are sick in fortune i. 2
 briefness, and fortune, work! ii. 1
 a good man's fortune grows ii. 2
 Fortune, good night; smile once more ii. 2
 Fortune, that arrant whore, ne'er turns ii. 4
 make content with his fortunes fit iii. 2 (song)
 how malicious is my fortune iii. 3
 lowest, and most dejected thing of fortune
 if thou wilt weep my fortunes iv. 5
 I am even the natural foul of fortune iv. 6
 made tame by fortune's blows iv. 6
 first framed flesh to raise my fortunes iv. 6
 lest that the infection of his fortune take
 machination ceases; fortune love you! iv. 6
 could else outworn false fortune's frown
 make thy way to noble fortunes v. 3
 and fortune led you well v. 3
 sword, and fire-new fortune v. 3
 but what art thou, that hast this fortune v. 3
 If fortune brag of two she loved and hated
 mine own fortune in my misery. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 all my fortunes at thy foot I'll lay ii. 2
 his to high fortune, honest man ii. 2
 O! I am fortune's fool! Why dost
 put'st upon thy fortune and thy love
 O fortune, thou! all men call thee
 be fickle, fortune; for then, I hope iii. 3
 in her fortune, tender fortune iii. 3
 unhappy fortune! by my brotherhood
 being nature's livery, or fortune's star iii. 3
 fortune's cap we are not the very button
 in the secret parts of fortune? iii. 3
 deserved at fortune's hand iii. 3
 out, out, thou strumpet Fortune!
 'gainst fortune's state would treason have
 slings and arrows of outrageous fortune iii. 3
 a man, that fortune's buffets and rewards
 not a pipe for fortune's finger to wind iii. 3
 even our loves should with our fortunes
 love lead fortune, or else fortune love iii. 3
 hitherto doth love on fortune tend iii. 3
 if the rest of my fortunes turn Turk iii. 3
 for thy better, take thy fortune iii. 3
 to all that fortune, death, and danger
 the queen carouses to thy fortune, Hamlet iii. 3
 with sorrow I embrace my fortune iii. 3
 what a full fortune does the thick-lips iii. 3
 plies Desdemona to reach her fortunes iii. 3
 to as proud a fortune as this that I have iii. 3
 the battles, sieges, fortunes, that I have iii. 3
 cannot be preserved when fortune takes iii. 3
 slubber the gloss of your new fortunes iii. 3
 violence and stormy fortunes iii. 3
 did I my soul and fortune consecrate iii. 3
 so eminently in the degree of this fortune
 fortunes against any lay worth naming iii. 3
 I am desperate of my fortunes iii. 3
 plies Desdemona to reach her fortunes iii. 3
 down the wind, to prey at fortune iii. 3
 founded his good fortune on your love iii. 3
 some other course, to fortune's alms iii. 3
 would bear your fortunes [Kn't-fortune] iii. 3
 it is my wretched fortune in an iii. 3
 knows not yet of his honourable fortune iii. 3
 it expressed her fortune, and she died iii. 3
 I found by fortune, and did give my iii. 3
 seize upon the fortunes of the Moor iii. 3
FORTUNE—with the forward child. *As you Like*, ii. 3
FORTUNE-TELL—fortune-tell you. *Merry IV*, v. 2
FORTUNE-TELLER—a thread-bare juggler,
 and a fortune-teller *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
FORTUNE-TELLING—
 the profession of fortune-telling *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
FORTY—had rather than forty shillings i. 1
 I had rather than forty shillings. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 I had rather than forty pound v. 1
 and, I think, forty more. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 round about the forty. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 humour of forty fancies pricked. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 of April, forty thousand fathom. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 of mine worth forty ducats *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 for forty ducats [too much] to lose iv. 3
 I have learned these forty years *Richard II*, iv. 3
 king's name forty [Col. twenty] thousand ii. 2
 my grandfather's worth forty mark. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 three or four bonds of forty pound iii. 3
 forty let it be; my father iv. 1
 you shall have forty, sir *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 I will have forty moys *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 I myself fight not once in forty years. *Henry VI*, i. 3
 Is it bitter? Forty pence, no *Henry VIII*, ii. 3
 within these forty years they durst iii. 1
 some forty truncheoners draw v. 3
 I could beat forty of them *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 I saw her once upon forty paces *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 2
 I have been thy soldier forty years. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 forty days longer we do reside you *Pericles*, i. 1
 I remain full two and forty hours. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 hold, there is forty ducats v. 1
 I loved Ophelia; forty thousand brothers, Hamlet, v. 1
 and mine, a hundred and forty *Othello*, i. 3
 that the slave had forty thousand lives! iii. 3
FORTY-EIGHT—
 I have years on my back forty-eight *Leor*, i. 4
FORWARD—his forward voice now is *Tempest*, ii. 2
 now, forward with your tale ii. 2
 the most forward bud is eaten *Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 you'll still be too forward ii. 1
 but let our plot go forward *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 look forward on the journey *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 a very forward march—chick! *Much Ado*, iv. 3
 and now forward with thy tale iii. 3
 it goes not forward, doth it? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
 if our sport had gone forward iv. 2
 and now, forward; for we have *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 but I will forward with my device v. 2
 first, forward; the tempest *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 wrestling might not go forward *As you Like*, ii. 2

FORWARD—with the forward child. *As you Like*, ii. 3
 whoever charges on his forward breast *All's Well*, iii. 3
 take the instant by the forward top v. 3
 go forward; this contents *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 to show myself a forward guest, within ii. 1
 Baccare! you are marvellous forward ii. 1
 fiddler, forbear; you grow too forward iii. 1
 how fiery and forward our pedant is! iii. 1
 gentlemen, forward to the bridal iii. 2
 they shut the forward Kate iii. 2
 forward, I pray, since we have come iv. 5
 well, forward, forward; thus the bowl iv. 5
 she is as forward of her breeding. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 nay, forward, old man *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 that hath been forward first to speak. *King John*, ii. 2
 or rather then set forward iv. 3
 to set forward to the fight *Richard II*, i. 3
 and set forward, combatants i. 3
 fondly dost thou spur a forward horse ii. 2
 when a jest is so forward *Henry IV*, v. 3
 some of them, set forward already? ii. 3
 I will set forward to-night ii. 3
 Harry, you shall set forward iii. 2
 what need I be so forward with him v. 1
 bending forward the neck *Henry IV*, v. 1
 and that his forward spirit would lift ii. 1
 in God's name then set forward iv. 1
 go forward, and be choked with *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 thus forward in his banishment *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 if you go forward *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 most out of order; come, march forward ii. 2
 thou, and these thy forward sons *Henry VI*, i. 1
 promised knighthood to our forward son ii. 2
 whether the queen intends; forward ii. 2
 if that go forward, Henry's hope is done iv. 7
 we'll forward towards Warwick iv. 7
 ah, forward Clarence! iv. 7
 nor forward of revenge, though they iv. 8
 into the world with my legs forward v. 6
 lightly have a forward spring *Richard III*, iii. 1
 ingenious, forward, capable iii. 2
 and hopes to find you forward iii. 2
 makes me most forward in this noble iii. 4
 I may not be too forward v. 3
 let him on go forward *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 drive this forward; prove but our iii. 2
 let his grace go forward, and dare us iii. 2
 they are ever forward in celebration iv. 1
 brought him forward *Henry VIII*, iv. 2
 but when go forward *Henry VIII*, iv. 2
 but he fled forward still *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 hath made us forward iii. 5
 set we forward; let a Roman v. 5
 been thus forward in my right. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 can I go forward, when my heart *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 forward, not permanent, sweet *Hamlet*, i. 3
 nor do we find him forward to be sounded iii. 1
FORWARDING—
 in forwarding this dear experience *Henry IV*, i. 1
FORWARDNESS—
 his own peril on his forwardness. *As you Like*, ii. 3
 I doubt'st thou of my forwardness? *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I will requite thy forwardness *Henry VI*, iv. 5
 my heart, to see your forwardness v. 4
 forwardness makes our hopes fair *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
FORWEARIED—forwarded in this. *King John*, ii. 1
FOSSET-SELLER—
 an orange-wife and a fosset-seller *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
FOSTER—foster forlorn children. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 to foster him, never to preserve *Pericles*, iv. 5
FOSTERED—influence fostered. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 like a lion fostered up at hand *King John*, v. 2
 dear blood which he hath fostered *Richard II*, i. 3
 and fostered with cold dishes *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
FOSTERING—
 and body's fostering patron. *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
FOSTER-NURSE—
 to be my foster-nurse *As you Like*, ii. 3
 to foster of nature is to rear *Leor*, iv. 4
FOUGHT—fought with a warren. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 there is a fray to be fought ii. 1
 I had we fought, I doubt *Much Ado*, v. 1
 and like to have fought one *As you Like*, v. 4
 have fought with equal fortune *All's Well*, i. 2
 was fought in Paulina! *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 good and hardy soldier, fought 'gainst. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 unshrinking station where he fought v. 7
 fought the holy wars in Palestine *King John*, ii. 1
 what a noble combat hath thou fought v. 2
 hath banished Norfolk fought for *Richard II*, ii. 1
 colours he had fought so long iv. 1
 thirty, at least, he fought with *Henry VI*, i. 2
 what a noble fight thou hast ii. 4
 if I fought not with fifty of them ii. 4
 by'r lady; you fought fair ii. 4
 hadst thou fought at Holmedon v. 3
 fought a long hour by Shrewsbury clock v. 4
 fought with us upon St. Crispin's day *Henry IV*, i. 1
 so fought the noble Douglas i. 1
 hath safely fought to-day iv. 2
 from morn till even fought *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 and if he be not fought withal iii. 5
 fought with us upon St. Crispin's day iv. 7
 fought on the day of Crispin Crispianus iv. 7
 in the chronicles, fought a most brave iv. 8
 that God fought for us iv. 8
 of the Lord our hosts *Henry VI*, i. 1
 a field should be despatched and fought ii. 1
 fought so long, till that his thighs *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 well hast thou fought to-day v. 3
 the bloody fray at Wakefield fought. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 and both sides heavily fought ii. 1
 when I have fought with Pembroke iv. 5
 by the way they be not fought *Richard III*, iv. 5
 thy grand sire, and once fought. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 O, well fought, my youngest brother v. 6
 you have fought together *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 well fought; we come off like Romans ii. 1
 Marcus, we have at disadvantage fought i. 6

FOUGHT—wherein we have fought *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 alone I fought in your Corioli walls i. 8
 Marcus, I have fought with thee i. 10
 they fought together, but Aufidius ii. 1
 he fought beyond the mark of others ii. 1
 for your voices I have fought ii. 2
 in the cause 'gainst which he fought. *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 7
 where Caesar fought with Pompey iii. 2
 that often have 'gainst Pompey fought iii. 7
 for emperor, this is the foughe iv. 5
 and have fought not as you served iv. 8
 he hath fought to-day, as if a god iv. 8
 rather played than fought *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 all was lost, but that the heavens fought v. 3
 hurt in parting too that fought *Pericles*, iv. 1
 soldier, that so nobly fought v. 5
 for they have fought for Rome *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 as true a dog as ever fought at head v. 1
 that fought Rome's quarrel out v. 3
 hurt in parting too that fought *Pericles*, iv. 1
 or ill, as this day's battle's fought *Leor*, iv. 7
 when I have fought with the men. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 and fought on part and part i. 1
 some twenty of them fought ii. 1
 I cannot my master and other fought ii. 1
 discretion fought with nature *Hamlet*, i. 2
FOUGHT'ST—fought'st against *Antony & Cleo*, i. 4
FOUL—what foul play had we *Tempest*, i. 2
 by foul play, as thou say'st i. 2
 put out of the foul weather i. 2
 hast thou forgot the foul witch i. 2
 it is foul weather in us all ii. 1
 foul weather? Very foul ii. 1
 like a foul bombard that would ii. 1
 it is to utter foul speech ii. 2
 for which foul deed the powers iii. 3
 I had forgot that foul conspiracy iv. 1
 that the foul lake o'er-stunk iv. 1
 that now lie foul and muddy v. 1
 foul mischance tormented me. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 'tis a foul thing, when a cur iv. 4
 and throw foul linen upon him. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 foul shirts and smocks, socks, foul iii. 5
 to carry me in the name of foul clothes iii. 5
 and away went I for foul clothes iii. 5
 think not, Jove, a foul fault v. 5
 I am a foul way out *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 hang him, foul collier! iii. 4
 answering one foul wrong. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 but the less, foul profanation iii. 4
 nothing akin to foul redemption iii. 4
 that appears not foul in the truth iii. 1
 but, in foul mouth, and in the v. 1
 drawing of an antic, made a foul *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 fare thee well, most foul, most fair! iv. 1
 may season give to her foul tainted flesh! iv. 1
 only foul words; and thereupon v. 2
 foul words is but foul wind (rep.) v. 2
 bait me with this foul deception! *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 fair payment for foul play iii. 2
 though foul, shall have fair praise iii. 2
 your lips grow foul iv. 1
 defile a foul word iv. 3
 hang her hairs for foul have amber iv. 3
 is foul, as I conceive iv. 3
 played foul play with our oaths v. 2
 is nipped, and ways be foul v. 2 (song)
 cleanse the foul body of the infected. *As you Like*, ii. 7
 most mischievous foul sin iii. 3
 I mock thy honesty iii. 3
 I thank the gods I am foul iii. 3
 foul is most foul, being foul to be iii. 5
 as your pearl, in a foul oyster v. 4
 break a foul winter to foul weather v. 4
 and make foul the cleanness of our *All's Well*, i. 3
 how foul and loathsome. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (indic.)
 balm his foul head with warm i. 1 (indic.)
 be infused with so foul a spirit! 2 (indic.)
 as foul as foul was Florence's love i. 2
 and all foul ways! i. 2
 we came down a foul hill iv. 1
 what is she, but a foul contending v. 2
 lead on to some foul issue *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 break a foul gap into the matter *Lone's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 may with foul intrusion enter in. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 fair is foul, and foul is fair *Macbeth*, i. 1
 so foul and fair a day I have i. 3
 though all things foul would wear iv. 3
 foul whisperings are abroad v. 2
 patched with foul moles *King John*, iii. 1
 O foul revolt of French inconstancy! iii. 1
 Hubert, for so foul effect iv. 1
 the foul corruption of a sweet iv. 2
 set her face upon a sky clear iv. 2
 and foul imaginary eyes of blood iv. 2
 ah, foul shrewd news! beshrew v. 5
 with a foul traitor's name stuff I *Richard II*, i. 1
 men, hate so foul a liar i. 1
 my soul from such foul sin! i. 1
 that he's a traitor, foul and dangerous i. 3
 from her eyes by your foul wrongs iii. 1
 falter under foul rebellion's arms iii. 2
 we'll make foul weather with iii. 3
 forbearance from so foul a wrong iv. 1
 is a foul traitor to proud Hereford's iv. 1
 groan for this foul act iv. 1
 ere foul sin, gathering head v. 1
 treason! foul treason! v. 2
 she's come to pray for your foul v. 2
 breaking through the foul and ugly *Henry IV*, i. 2
 will she hold out water in foul way? ii. 1
 without boots, and in foul weather too! iii. 1
 as even offered foul play in a state iii. 2
 for nothing can seem foul to those v. 1
 shall we fall foul for toys? *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 how foul it is, what rank iii. 1
 that foul sin, gathering head iii. 1
 for they have many have many iii. 1
 if you grow foul with me, Pistol *Henry IV*, i. 1
 Ah! that's a foul fault iii. 2

FOUL—with foul hand defile the locks. *Henry V.* iii. 3
 fall into foul bogs. iii. 7
 through the foul womb of mine. . . . iv. (chorus)
 who, like a foul and ugly witch. . . iv. (chorus)
 lies foul with chewed grass. . . . iv. 2
 foul fiend of France, and hag. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and take foul scorn, to fawn. . . . iv. 4
 thou foul accused miscreant. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 call these foul offenders to their. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 or foul felonious thief. . . . iii. 1
 virtue is choked with foul ambition. . . iii. 1
 foul subornation is predominant. . . iii. 1
 (the agent of thy foul inconstancy). . . iii. 2
 all the foul terrors in dark-seated. . . iii. 2
 breathe foul contagious darkness. . . iv. 1
 harbouring foul deceitful thoughts. . . iv. 7
 heap of wrath, foul indigested lump. . . v. 1
 foul stigmata, that's more than. . . v. 1
 to thy foul disgrace, and utter ruin. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 many scorns, many foul taunts. . . . ii. 1
 but like a foul mis-shapen stigmata. . . ii. 2
 rescue him from foul despair? iii. 3
 by fair or foul means we must. . . . v. 1
 plague thee for thy foul misleading me. . . v. 1
 if this foul deed were by, to equal it. . . v. 5
 foul devil, for God's sake, hence. . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 thou lump of foul deformity. i. 2
 (Co. Kent, in thy foul throat, thy fiend). . . i. 2
 foul wrinkled witch! what makest. . . i. 3
 foul shame upon you! i. 3
 a legion of foul fiends environed me. . . i. 4
 see the crown so foul misplaced. . . . ii. 2
 that foul defacement of thy neck. . . . ii. 2
 that foul hunchbacked toad. ii. 2
 'tis foul of thy foul wrongs. iv. 4
 by underhand corrupted foul injustice. . . v. 1
 this foul swine lies now even. . . . v. 2
 a base foul stone, and precious. . . . v. 2
 his noble jury and foul cause. . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 but, thus much, they are foul ones. . . iii. 2
 this lord strives to appear foul. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 for six days are foul, and his drink. . . iii. 5
 black, white, foul, and his drink. . . iii. 5
 this foul deed shall smell above. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 a foul knave unclocked. . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 and finish all foul thoughts. iv. 9
 this foul Egyptian hath betrayed me. . . iv. 10
 so precious 'twas that foul. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 more hateful than the foul expulsion. . . iv. 3
 if not, the foul opinion you had. . . . iv. 3
 if foul desire had not conducted you. *Titus And.* iii. 3
 they called me foul. iii. 3
 they would not do so foul a deed. . . iii. 1
 nature build so foul a den. iv. 1
 the offspring of so foul a fiend! . . . iv. 2
 despise her for this foul escape. . . . iv. 2
 Borneo requires foul contempt. . . . v. 2
 makes the foul offenders quake. . . . v. 2
 testimony of her foul proceedings. . . v. 3
 as with foul incest to abuse. *Pericles*, i. 1
 cry out, she died by foul play. . . . iv. 4
 for foul may suffer by foul. . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 on whom foul death hath made. . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 the few bestow upon the foul disease. *Lea*, i. 1
 who's here, beside foul weather? . . . iii. 1
 Of 'tis foul! He that has a house. . . iii. 2
 away, the foul wind blows. iii. 4
 whom the foul fiend hath led through. . . iii. 4
 some charity, whom the foul fiend vexes. . . iii. 4
 take heed of the foul fiend. iii. 4
 books, and defy the foul fiend. . . . iii. 4
 this is the foul fiend, the righter. . . iii. 4
 when the foul fiend rages. iii. 4
 pray, innocent, and beware the foul fiend. . . iii. 6
 the foul fiend haunts poor Tom. . . . iii. 6
 do me no foul play, friends. iii. 7
 bless the good man, the foul fiend. . . iii. 7
 elf-locks in foul sluttish hairs. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 unwashed too, 'tis a foul thing. . . i. 5
 to whose foul mouth no healthsome. . . iv. 3
 and know how this foul murder comes. . . v. 3
 I doubt some foul play. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 foul deeds will rise, though all the earth. . . i. 2
 till the foul crimes, done in my days of. . . i. 5
 revenge his foul and most unnatural. . . i. 5
 most foul, as in the best it is (*rep.*). . . i. 5
 than a foul and pestilent congregation. . . ii. 2
 my imaginations are as foul as Vulcan's. . . iii. 2
 forgive me my foul murder! iii. 3
 like the owner of a foul disease. . . . iv. 1
 the foul practise hath turned me. . . v. 2
 O thou foul thief, where hast thou. . . *Othello*, i. 2
 practised on her with foul charms. . . i. 2
 in this foul proceeding, hath thus. . . i. 3
 if you do find me foul in her report. . . i. 3
 parted with foul violence. ii. 1
 her that's foul and foolish (*rep.*). . . ii. 1
 does foul pranks which fair and wise ones. . . ii. 1
 the history of lust and foul thoughts. . . ii. 1
 how this foul rout began, who set it on. . . ii. 3
 foul things sometimes intrude not? . . ii. 3
 a will most rank, foul disproportion. . . iii. 3
 O 'tis foul in her. With mine officer. . . iv. 1
 the purest of their wives is foul as slander. . . iv. 2
 for foul toads to knot and gender in! . . iv. 2
 from any other foul unlawful touch. . . v. 2
 good my lord, yonder's foul murder done. . . v. 2
 'twas foul! I scarce did know you uncle. . . v. 2
 FOULED—his stockings fouled. . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 FOULDER—a little fouler than it is. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 the fouler fortune mine. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 and a fouler fate did never traile. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 fouler than heart can think thee. *Richard III.* i. 2
 never hung poison on a fouler toad. . . i. 2
 that slew them foul than he. iv. 7
 rights by rights foul, strengths. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 my brain, and it grows fouler. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 with mine officer. That's fouler. *Othello*, iv. 1
 FOULEST—still in foulest letters. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 O 'twas the foulest deed, to slay. *Richard III.* i. 3

FOULEST—let the foulest contempt. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 show our foulest wares, and think. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 the foulest best fits my latter. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 FOUL—FACED—foul-faced reproach. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 FOULLY—thou desire her foully. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 of Helen, lady, was foully snatched. *All's Well*, v. 3
 thou played'st most foully for't. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 scandalized, and foully spoken of. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 FOUL-MOUTHED—
 it is the foul-mouth'dst rogue in. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 FOUL-MOUTHED—
 be a foul-mouthed and calumnious. *All's Well*, i. 3
 let this friar be found. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 FOULNESS—speaking of her fouls. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 be the gods for thy foulness! *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 the foulness is the punishment. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 murder, or foulness, no unchaste action. *Lea*, i. 1
 FOUL-PLAY—is apparent foul-play. *King John*, iv. 2
 FOUL-SPOKEN—
 foul-spoken coward! that thunder'st. *Titus And.* ii. 1
 FOUND—her brother found a wife. *Tempest*, v. 1
 we have safely found our king. v. 1
 were you whom I found. v. 1
 till I have found each letter. *Two Gent. of Fer.* i. 2
 for in print I found it. ii. 1
 if he had found the young man. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 it will be found so, master Page. . . . ii. 3
 I have found the ground of state. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 you could possibly have found. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 and there I found this credit. iv. 3
 but he's not to be found. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 found out the remedy. ii. 2
 for we have found the remedy. . . . ii. 2
 justice have I found so severe. . . . ii. 2
 you had not found me here so musical. . . iv. 1
 I know you do; and have found it. . . iv. 1
 come, I have found you out a stand. . . iv. 6
 let this friar be found. v. 1
 and, if he found her accordant. *Much Ado*, i. 2
 I found him here as melancholy. . . ii. 1
 she found Benedick and Beatrice. . . ii. 3
 Athenian found [Kneeling] none. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
 he by my hand. *Levy*, i. 2
 that I sleeping here was found. . . iv. 1
 and I have found Demetrius like. . . iv. 1
 I think, now 'tis not to be found. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 you found his mine; and. iv. 3
 they found the ground of state. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 have found out such fiery numbers. . . iv. 3
 rejoice at friends newly found. . . . v. 2
 caught it, found it, or came by it. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 since I found Antonio. i. 1
 I found both. iii. 1
 hast thou found my daughter? . . . iii. 1
 as I have ever found thee honest. . . iii. 4
 if that thou be'st found so near. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 they found the ground of state. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 by hard adventure found mine own. . . iii. 4
 I found them on a tree. iii. 2
 look here what I found on a palm-tree. . . iii. 2
 I found him under a tree. iii. 2
 for I found the ground of state. . . iii. 2
 chronicles of that age found it was. . . iv. 1
 and found the quarrel was upon the. . . v. 4
 may be ten times found: by being. *All's Well*, i. 3
 I wish might be found in the calendar. . . i. 3
 found the ground of state. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 I have now found thee; when I lose. . . ii. 3
 a witty fool, I have found thee. . . ii. 4
 therefore am I found so much unsettled. . . ii. 5
 since I have found myself in my. . . iii. 1
 found her the ground of state. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 and pay again, when I have found it. . . iii. 7
 every braggar shall be found an ass. . . iv. 3
 you were the first that found me. . . v. 2
 find it then. I found it not. . . . v. 3
 and found the ground of state. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 till I found it to be true, I never. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 I found the effect of love in idleness. . . i. 1
 you'll be found, be you beneath. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 if that, which is lost, be not found. *iii. 2 (oracle)*
 show those things you found about her. . . iv. 3
 till his lost child be found. v. 1
 the manner how he found it. v. 2
 say, he found the child. v. 2
 the king's daughter is found. . . . v. 2
 has the king found his heir? v. 2
 letters of Antigonus, found with it. . . v. 2
 for joy of his found daughter. . . . v. 2
 even then lost, when it was found. . . v. 2
 our Perdita is found. You gods. . . v. 2
 how found thy father's court? . . . v. 3
 that's never to be found again. . . v. 3
 thou hast found mine, but how. . . v. 3
 can be found by him not ruined? *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 found the ground of state. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 I found it by the barrenness. . . . ii. 2
 you have found the goldsmith. . . . iii. 3
 we found upon their pillows. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 be not found here; hence. iv. 2
 servants, all that could be found. . . iv. 2
 whom I found with many hundreds. *King John*, iv. 2
 found it too precious princely for. . . iv. 3
 they found him dead. v. 1
 to be found false and recreant (*rep.*). *Richard II.* i. 3
 there are found lascivious metres. . . i. 1
 will be found in Ross and Willoughby. . . i. 3
 he should have found his uncle Gaunt. . . i. 3
 in twelve, found truth in all but one. . . iv. 1
 to God, my lord, he might be found. . . iv. 1
 and you have found me. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 till he hath found a time. i. 3
 nothing but roguery to be found. . . ii. 4
 lay in his way, and he found it. . . v. 1
 but Brian found the fire. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for he hath found—to end one. . . iv. 1
 as the year had found some months. . . iv. 4
 my lord, I found the prince. . . . iv. 4
 and found no course of breath within. . . iv. 4
 France hath in thee found out. *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)

FOUND—have in wonder found. *Henry V.* ii. 4
 'tis sure they found some place. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 because I ever found them as myself. . . iii. 2
 should be found such false dissembling. . . iv. 1
 we should have found a bloody day. . . iv. 7
 he will be found a dangerous. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 is quickly found to beat a dog. . . . iii. 1
 'tis well seen, he found an enemy. . . iii. 2
 there he be'st found on any ground. . . iii. 2
 if thou be found by me, thou art. . . iii. 2
 our scouts have found the adventure. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 of gold, that by chance I found. *Richard III.* i. 3
 found, that the issue was not his. . . iii. 4
 not peevish found in great designs. . . iv. 4
 when I found myself to his children. . . v. 1
 this found I on my tent this morning. . . v. 3
 you have found him, cardinal. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 is he found guilty? yes, truly, is he. . . ii. 2
 have found him guilty of high treason. . . ii. 2
 never found again but where they. . . ii. 1
 but that slander, sir, is found a truth. . . ii. 1
 have great care I be not found a talker. . . ii. 2
 the king hath found matter against him. . . ii. 2
 and wot you, what I found there. . . ii. 2
 I now pronounce, you have found true. . . ii. 2
 the duke by law found his deserts. . . ii. 2
 found thee a way, out of his wreck. . . ii. 2
 found the blessedness of his. . . ii. 2
 I will leave all as I found it. *Titus & Cressida*, i. 1
 is not found in fortune's love. . . . i. 3
 the nature of the sickness found, Ulysses. . . i. 3
 when I have the bloody Hector found. . . v. 7
 have I Col. Kent—sound in his. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 you found them in mine honesty. . . ii. 2
 have found time to use them toward. . . ii. 2
 been touched, and found base metal. . . iii. 3
 I would therein have found issue. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 but I have found, scaring his present. . . ii. 2
 gone forth consul, found it so. . . . iv. 6
 might have found easy fines. v. 5
 I found this paper, thus sealed up. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 if it be found so, some will deat. . . . ii. 2
 I found it in his closet. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 he will be found like Brutus. v. 4
 I found no man, but he was true to me. . . v. 5
 so Brutus should be found. v. 5
 should have found it afterwards. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 wiser Antony found Julius Caesar dead. . . ii. 2
 when at Philippi he found Brutus slain. . . ii. 2
 I found you as a morsel. iii. 11
 (which never shall be found). . . . iv. 12
 I found her trimming up the ladder. . . iv. 12
 found their courage worthy. *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 found no opposition but what he. . . ii. 5
 though I had found gold strewn. . . iii. 6
 how found you him? stark, as you see. . . iv. 2
 I found not found it many lessons. . . iv. 2
 and will, no doubt, be found. . . . iv. 3
 having found the back-door open. . . v. 3
 but none of them can be found. . . v. 3
 targe of proof, cannot be found. . . v. 5
 I found this label on my. v. 5
 like a churl, I found a friend. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 and I have found the path. ii. 1
 here have we found him dead. . . . ii. 4
 who found this letter? Tamora. . . . ii. 4
 O that I found her, straying. . . . ii. 4
 the old man hath found their guilt. . . iv. 2
 I wrote the letter that thy father found. . . v. 1
 found that kindness in a father. *Pericles*, i. 1 (riddle)
 ne has found the meaning (*rep.*). . . i. 1
 by my knowledge, found source com. . . i. 1
 at Tharsus, and found at sea again! . . v. 1
 and found there rich jewels. . . . v. 3
 I long to hear how you were found. . . v. 3
 be shown you all was found with her. . . v. 3
 I loved, or father found. *Lea*, i. 1
 trunk be found in our dominions. . . i. 1
 I found it thrown in at the casement. . . i. 2
 found you no displeasure in him. . . i. 2
 folly here, the other found out there. . . i. 4
 to have found a safe redress. . . . i. 4
 uncaught; and found—despatch. . . ii. 1
 and found him pight to do it. . . . ii. 1
 your son and daughter found this trespass. . . ii. 4
 when we have found the king. . . . ii. 1
 I found them. iv. 6
 have you never found my brother's way. . . v. 1
 here, that means not to be found. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 will be older when you have found him. . . ii. 4
 what hast thou found? No hare, sir. . . iii. 1
 when he's found, that hour is his last. . . iii. 1
 my lady came and found me dead. . . v. 1
 we found him in the churchyard. . . v. 3
 that I have found the very cause. . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 he hath found the hedgehog's source com. . . ii. 2
 he truly found it was against. . . ii. 2
 why, 'tis found so. It must be. . . v. 1
 where I found, Horatio, a royal knavery. . . v. 2
 'tis well I am found by you. i. 2
 and found good means to draw from her. . . i. 3
 I never found a man that knew how. . . i. 3
 I have found great love amongst them. . . ii. 1
 and the woman hath found him already. . . ii. 1
 I found them close together, at blow. . . ii. 3
 I am glad I have found this napkin. . . iii. 3
 at the first are scarce found to distaste. . . iii. 3
 I have not found Cassio's kisses on her lips. . . iii. 3
 I found it in my chamber. iii. 4
 I will be found most cunning. . . . iv. 1
 should have found in some part of my soul. . . iv. 2
 he found it then; I never gave it him. . . v. 2
 but he found himself was. . . . v. 2
 handkerchief thou speak'st of, I found. . . v. 2
 I found it, and I did give't my husband. . . v. 2
 here is a letter, found in the pocket (*rep.*). . . v. 2
 I found it in my chamber. v. 2
 FOUNDATION—save the foundation! *Much Ado*, v. 1

FOUNDATION—whose foundation is piled upon . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
those foundations which I build upon . . . ii. 1
slope their heads to their foundations. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
is no sure foundation on blood . . . *King John*, iv. 2
and the foundation of the earth . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
consent upon a sure foundation . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
to bring the roof to the foundation. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
I think, foundations fly the wretched. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
FOUNDED—founded as the rock. . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
founded his good fortune on your love. *Othello*, iii. 2
FOUNDER—the founder of this law . . . *Henry V*, i. 2
idly supposed the founder of this law . . . i. 2
in this point all his tricks founder. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
FOUNDERED—steeds are founder'd . . . *Tempest*, iv. 2
founder'd nine-score and odd poets. *Henry IV*, iv. 3
FOUND'EST—found'st thou out . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
FOUNT—at the consecrated fount. *Mea. for Mea*, iv. 3
you are the fount, that makes . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 8
as clear as fountain July . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
FOUNTAIN—by fountain clear . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
by paved fountain, or by rusby brook . . . ii. 2
the skies, the fountains, every region . . . iv. 1
like Diana in the fountain . . . *As You Like It*, iv. 2
like a fountain, fouled, muddy . . . *Taming of Sh. v*, 2
the fountain of your blood is stopped. . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
immaculate, and silver fountain . . . *Richard II*, v. 3
in the fountain of our love? . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
like a fountain stirred . . . iii. 3
would the fountain of our veins . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
like a fountain, with a hundred . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 5
bubbling fountain stirred with wind. *Titus And.*, ii. 5
sit round about some fountain . . . iii. 1
and in the fountain shall we gaze so long . . . iii. 1
fountains issuing from the veins . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
fountain from the which my current . . . *Othello*, iv. 2
FOUR—had I not four or five women . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
to be afraid now of your four legs . . . ii. 2
as ever went down your legs . . . ii. 2
some monster that has four legs . . . ii. 2
four legs, and two voices . . . ii. 2
four of his blind brothers. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
three or four gentleman-like dogs . . . iv. 4
I would have made you four tall. *Merry Wives*, v. 3
one, two, tree, four, come for? . . . v. 3
and three or four more . . . iv. 4
I was three or four times in the . . . v. 5
he speaks three or four languages. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
it's four to one that I love me . . . i. 3
some four, or five attend him . . . i. 4
our lives consist of the four elements? . . . v. 1
if your four negatives make . . . v. 1
to-morrow four o'clock . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
be executed by four of clock . . . iv. 2
I crave but four days respite . . . iv. 2
some four suits of peach-coloured satin . . . iv. 3
four of his five wits went halting off . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
four happy days bring in another . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
four days will make a year . . . v. 3
four nights will quickly dream away . . . ii. 2
two of both kinds make up four . . . ii. 2
were proclaimed? Four days ago. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
of all the four, or the three (rep.) . . . i. 2
is that one of the four, with four legs . . . i. 2
and stayed the odds by adding four . . . iii. 1
staying the odds by adding four . . . iii. 1
four woodcocks in a dish! . . . iv. 3
true, true; we are four . . . iv. 3
we four, indeed, were four . . . v. 2
if these four worthies in their first (rep.) . . . v. 2
for the four winds blow in . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
the four strangers seek for you, madam . . . i. 2
bid the other four farewell . . . i. 2
'tis now but four of the four . . . ii. 5
was four year in the afternoon . . . ii. 5
from the four corners of the earth . . . ii. 7
some three or four of you go give . . . iv. 1
three or four loving lords have put. *As You Like It*, i. 1
I have had four of the four . . . v. 3
or four and twenty times the pilot's . . . iii. 5
there's four or five, to great saint . . . iii. 5
some four or five descents since . . . iii. 5
who hath, for four or five removes . . . v. 3
houses three or four as good . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
hath made me four and twenty . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
four pound of prunes, and as many . . . iv. 2
let's see these four threes of herdsmen . . . iv. 3
any time these four hours . . . v. 2
four fixed; and the fifth (rep.) . . . *King John*, iv. 3
banished years plucked four away . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
four lagging winters, and four wanton . . . i. 3
he shortens four years of my son's . . . i. 3
by four o'clock early at Gadshill (rep.) . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
high-hot can't be not four by the day . . . ii. 2
if I travel but four foot by the squire . . . ii. 2
sirs, you four shall front them . . . ii. 2
with three or four loggerheads (rep.) . . . ii. 2
there be four of you have seen . . . ii. 2
a hundred upon poor four of us . . . ii. 4
four, through the hose . . . ii. 4
we four set upon some dozen . . . ii. 4
four rogues in buckram let drive (rep.) . . . ii. 4
four, Ha! I told you four (rep.) . . . ii. 4
saw you four set on four . . . ii. 4
that I borrowed, three or four times . . . ii. 4
lent you, four and twenty pound . . . iii. 3
three or four bonds of friendship . . . iii. 3
he did, my lord, four days ere I set . . . iii. 2
had not four such swings-bucklers. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
you must have but four here, sir . . . iii. 2
and here is four Harry ten shillings . . . iii. 2
four, of which you please . . . iii. 2
sir John, which four will you have . . . iii. 2
I should make four dozen such . . . v. 1
which is four terms, or two actions . . . v. 1
is't four o'clock? It is. Then we go in. *Henry VI*, i. 1
until four hundred on . . . i. 2
our redemption four hundred twenty-six . . . i. 2
your happy England into four . . . i. 2
God! three or four times . . . ii. 3

FOUR—dight himself four yards under. *Henry V*, iii. 2
that treads but on four pasterns . . . iii. 2
with four or five most vile and ragged . . . iv. (cho.)
eight thousand and four hundred . . . iv. 8
I will pent his pate four days . . . v. 1
four of their lords I'll change for . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
come, let us four to dinner . . . ii. 4
you four, from hence to prison . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 3
you shall have four of you'll be . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 3
upon the stroke of four . . . *Richard III*, iii. 2
towards three or four o'clock . . . iii. 5
their lips were four red roses on a stalk . . . iv. 3
upon the stroke of four . . . v. 3
what four throned ones come . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
are four barons of the Cinque-ports . . . iv. 1
one sound cudgel of four foot . . . v. 3
three or four hairs on his chin . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
to four milk-white horses. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
'tis not four days gone, since . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
to wheel three or four miles about . . . i. 6
which of you but is four Volsees? . . . i. 6
and four shall quickly draw out . . . i. 6
three or four wenches, where I . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
rather fast from all, four days . . . ii. 7
canst awake by four o'clock . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
by the four opposing coigns . . . *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
three or four thousand chequins . . . iv. 3
he it spoken, I have . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
he walks four hours together . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
than that which four successive kings . . . v. 2
let four captains bear Hamlet . . . v. 2
the world for four times seven years . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
FOUR-INCH—four inches high. *Lea*, iii. 2
FOURSCORE—lived fourscore years. *Merry W.* iii. 1
a man of fourscore pound a year. *Mea. for Mea*, ii. 1
are you of fourscore pounds a year? . . . ii. 1
one night, fourscore ducats . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
four score and four . . . ii. 2
almost fourscore here lived I . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 2
but at fourscore, it is too late a week . . . ii. 3
Wednesday the fourscore of April. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
have undone a man of fourscore years . . . iv. 3
four fourscore to the . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
father's tenant, these fourscore years . . . *Lea*, ii. 2
fond old man, fourscore, and upward . . . iv. 7
FOURTEEN—after fourteen years. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
which for these fourteen years . . . iv. 1
between fourteen and five and thirty? *Much Ado*, iii. 3
I am a youth of fourteen . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
I am not fourteen pence . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
fourteen they shall not see . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
full fourteen hundred years ago . . . *King John*, iv. 2
which, fourteen hundred years ago . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
some fourteen, an hour after . . . ii. 1
need his help, these fourteen days . . . iii. 1
draw his power this fourteen days . . . iv. 1
a fourteen and fourteen . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 3
fourteen, or fourteen gentlemen . . . *Henry V*, ii. 1
within fourteen days, at Bristol . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
sir, March is wasted fourteen days. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
whom at fourteen years he sought . . . *Pericles*, v. 3
and what these fourteen years . . . iii. 3
are some twelve or fourteen moonshines . . . *Lea*, i. 2
not seen the change of fourteen . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
she's not fourteen. I'll lay fourteen . . . i. 3
she is not fourteen; how long is it . . . i. 3
at night, shall she be fourteen? . . . i. 3
FOURTH—fourth turned on the toe. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
a fourth for England—and other. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
the fourth, the reproof valiant . . . *As You Like It*, i. 2
third, or fourth, or fifth brother. *Tam. of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
a fourth's start, eyes . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
Henry, that name the fourth . . . *Richard II*, iv. 1
Harry the fourth, or fifth? (rep.) . . . *Henry VI*, v. 3
Henry the fourth, grandfather . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 5
being but fourth of that heroic . . . ii. 5
by the name of Henry the fourth . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
John of Gaunt, the fourth son . . . ii. 2
Henry the fourth by conquest got . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
resigned the crown to Henry the fourth . . . i. 1
Henry the fourth, whose wisdom . . . i. 1
Edward the fourth, by the grace of . . . iv. 7 (prop.)
long live Edward the fourth . . . iv. 7
fourth would return for conscience. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
there was a fourth man . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
what is the fourth? A burning torch . . . *Pericles*, ii. 2
FOURTY—a forty for the world . . . *Henry VI*, v. 3
a forty for thine office! . . . v. 3
FOWL—in the semblance of a fowl. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
we kill the fowl of season. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
as falcon doth the fowl . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
stalk on, stalk on; the fowl sits . . . ii. 3
fishes, and the winged fowls . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
more pre-eminence than fish and fowls . . . ii. 1
ay, when fowls have . . . ii. 1
there's a fowl without a feather . . . ii. 1
worse than a struck fowl . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 2
your man put up the fowl so suddenly. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
a fowl? and yet, for all his wings (rep.) . . . *Henry VI*, v. 6
fowl light upon neighbouring ponds. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
like a flight of fowl scattered by. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
FWOLER—the creeping fowler eye. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
FOX—entertained a fox to be. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
I'll warrant, we'll unkenne the fox. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
will be sworn, that I am no fox . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
though it be as rank as a fox . . . ii. 5
furred with fox and lamb skins. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
to seek the lamb here of the fox? . . . v. 1
this lion is a very fox for his valour. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
and the fox carries the goose . . . v. 1
for the goose carries not the fox . . . v. 1
the fox, the ape, and the humbuckle. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
royal fox, yes, but you will (rep.) . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
make you some sport with the fox . . . ii. 1
an old Italian fox is not so kind . . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 3
than in thee, than in a drawn fox . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 3
is but trusted like the fox . . . v. 2
is as bad as to smell a fox . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2

FOX—thou diest on point of fox . . . *Henry V*, iv. 4
fox barks not, when he would steal. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
to make the fox surveyor . . . iii. 1
die, in that he is a fox . . . iii. 1
but, when the fox hath once . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 7
this holy fox, or wolf, or both . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
as fox to lamb, as wolf to . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
the fox would beguile thee . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
the fox would eat thee (rep.) . . . iii. 3
subtle as the fox, for prey . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
a fox when one has caught her . . . *Lea*, i. 4
hag in sloth, fox in stealth, wolf . . . ii. 4
ingrateful fox! 'tis he . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 2
hile fox, and all after . . . ii. 7
FOXES—where foxes, geese . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
now you see foxes! Look . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
and ere us hence like foxes . . . v. 3
FOXSHIP—foxship to banish . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
FR—les doigts! may fox, je ne veux . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 4
laissez, laissez; ma foi, je ne veux . . . v. 2
FRACATED—his heart is fractured . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
my reliance on his fractured dates. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
FRACTION—their fraction is more. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
the fractions of her faith . . . v. 2
and these hard fractions . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
FRAGILE—nature's fragile vessel doth . . . v. 2
FRAGMENT—guarded with fragments. *Much Ado*, i. 1
from whence fragments? Why . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
fragments, scraps, the bits . . . v. 2
it is some poor fragment . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
go, get you home, you fragments! . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
you were a fragment of Cneius. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
'tis in hand, as in hand (rep.) . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
FRAGRANT—thousand fragrant posies (vop.). *Merry W.* iii. 1 (song)
coronet of fresh and fragrant flowers. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
the fields are fragrant . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
we fragrant the . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
FRAIL—enter'd their frail shins . . . *Tempest*, iv. 2
inhabits our frail blood . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
we are all frail . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
may, women are frail too . . . ii. 4
they call us ten times . . . ii. 4
thou'st frail dwelling-house . . . *King John*, v. 7
banished this frail sepulchre . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
is this frail and worthless trunk . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 6
she did corrupt frail nature . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 6
'tis the frailty of assurance . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 6
her frail son, amongst my brethren. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
men, in our own natures frail . . . v. 2
crack thy frail case! . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
the one is but frail, and the other . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
in love of that, you term her frail . . . i. 5
taught my frail mortality . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
if sanctimony and a frail vow . . . *Othello*, i. 3
she that in wisdom never was so frail . . . ii. 1
FRAILTY—that are the frailties. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
FRATILIES—these frail frailties lid. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
been laden with frail frailties . . . *Antony & Cleo*, v. 2
FRAILTY—on his wife's frailty . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
let her consider his frailty . . . ii. 5
alas, our frailty is the cause . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
that that frailty hath caused . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
by the instruction of his frailty . . . iii. 2
from the organ-pipe of frailty . . . *King John*, v. 7
and therefore more frailty . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 3
which frailty, and want of wisdom. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
tempt the frailty of our powers. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
frailty, thy name is woman! . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
is't frailty, that thus errs? . . . *Othello*, iv. 3
for sport, and frailty, as men have? . . . iv. 3
FRAME—frame some of these . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
hath a heart of that fine frame . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
than faults may shake our frames. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
the maid will I frame . . . ii. 1
madness hath the oddest frame of sense . . . ii. 1
from the season for frame . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
child I for that at fragrant nature's frame . . . iv. 1
toil in frame of villainies . . . iv. 1
sometime frame thy tongue . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
nature, didst thou lions frame . . . iv. 1
ever out of frame . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
a council frames by self-unable. *All's Well*, iii. 1
in your fine frame hath love no . . . iv. 2
frame your mind to mirth. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
therefore frame your manners . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 3
go! I could frame to serve my turn . . . iv. 3
but let the frame of things disjoint . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
the frame and the foundation . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
the whole frame stands upon pins . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
in place, which heaven so frame! . . . iv. 1
were the whole frame here . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 3
could frame my will to it (rep.) . . . ii. 4
to frame our sovereign's fall . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
few frames disorder . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
as frame my face to all occasions. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
but you frame things . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
personate of lord Timon's frame . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
more than I could frame employment . . . iv. 3
thill will frame thyself for . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
if he can thereto frame his spirit . . . iii. 2
my warrior; I help to frame thee . . . v. 3
I'll frame convenient peace . . . v. 3
that yarely frame the office . . . *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 1
preparedly may I frame her . . . ii. 1
frame yourself to orderly sollicit . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
should frame them to royalty unlearned . . . iv. 2
made many princes thither frame. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
frame your will to mine . . . ii. 5
frame the business after your own . . . i. 2
wrenched my frame of nature . . . i. 4
to be disjoint and out of frame . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
this goodly frame, the earth . . . ii. 2
put your discourse in some frame . . . ii. 2
gallows-maker, for that frame outlive . . . v. 1
bloody passion shakes your very frame. *Othello*, v. 2
FRAMED—he framed to himself. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
never framed a woman's heart . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
save this of hers, framed by thy villany . . . v. 1

FRAMED—and framed of treachery . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 here he hath framed a letter . . . *Love's L.L.*, i. 2
 nature hath framed strange fellows. *Mer.*, v. Pen. 1.
 a visitation framed, and forced. . . *Winter's T.*, v. 1
 I framed to the harp many . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 for thou art framed of the firm . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 3
 by nature framed to wear a crown. *Henry IV.*, iv. 6
 framed in the prodigality of nature. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 from the prime reason one she framed . . . iv. 3
 and griefs, that framed him thus. *Timon of Ath.*, v. 2
 wherein this trunk was framed . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 a young lad framed of another leech. *Titus And.*, iv. 2
 framed of the Cyclop's size . . . — iv. 3
 when Nature framed this piece . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 was first framed flesh to raise my . . . *Lea*, iv. 6
 framed to make women false . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 she's framed as fruitful as the free elements . . . ii. 3
FRAMING—in framing artists . . . *Pericles*, ii. 3
FRAMPTON—a very frank life. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
FRANCE—let the court of France show . . . iii. 3
 no de fashion of France: it is not (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 the daughter of the king of France. *Love's L.L.*, ii. 1
 and go well satisfied to France again . . . ii. 1
 on Saturday we will return to France . . . iv. 1
 to a lady of France, that he called . . . iv. 1
 when King Pepin of France was a little . . . iv. 1
 to woo these girls of France? . . . iv. 3
 of this sweet loss of France . . . v. 2
 his round hose in France. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 stubbornest young fellow of France. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 from forth the royal blood of France. *All's Well*, i. 1
 France is a dog-hole; and if no more . . . ii. 3
 France is a stable; we that dwell . . . ii. 3
 our cousin France would, if he . . . ii. 3
 I have nothing in France (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2 (letter)
 you came, I think, from France? . . . iii. 5
 he stole from France, as 'tis reported . . . iii. 5
 or return again to France . . . iv. 3
 for lordship will not coming to France . . . iv. 3
 to my lord Lafeu? I am for France . . . iv. 3
 I am for France too; we shall speak . . . iv. 3
 more hotter in France, than there . . . iv. 5
 I have seen you in France. Art of France . . . iv. 5
 where France? In her forehead. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 that ran between France and it . . . ii. 1
 what would France with us? (*rep.*) . . . *King John*, i. 1
 Philip of France in right and true behalf . . . i. 1
 as lightning in the eyes of France . . . i. 1
 till she had kindled France . . . i. 1
 we must speed for France, for France . . . i. 1
 and the right thou hast in France . . . ii. 1
 France be to France, if France in peace . . . ii. 1
 if not, bleed France, and peace ascend . . . ii. 1
 war return from France to England . . . ii. 1
 this great commission, France, to draw . . . ii. 1
 dost call usurper, France? . . . ii. 1
 I have defy thee in France. Art of France . . . ii. 1
 the coward hand of France can win . . . ii. 1
 'tis France for England, England . . . ii. 1
 these flags of France, that are . . . ii. 1
 who, by the hand of France, this day . . . ii. 1
 removed by a state, if France in peace . . . ii. 1
 France, hast thou yet more blood . . . ii. 1
 more than we of France; rather . . . ii. 2
 let France and England mount . . . ii. 2
 I like it well: France, shall we knit . . . ii. 2
 Austria and Hungary, France . . . ii. 2
 better than a fist of France . . . ii. 2
 a yielding in the looks of France . . . ii. 2
 Philip of France, if thou be pleased . . . ii. 2
 and France (whose armour conscience . . . ii. 2
 outward eye, and the France . . . ii. 2
 France friend with England! . . . ii. 2
 hath plucked on France to tread . . . iii. 1
 France is a bawd to Fortune . . . iii. 1
 fellow, is not France forsworn? . . . iii. 1
 even in France, France . . . iii. 1
 Philip of France, on peril of . . . iii. 1
 and raise the power of France upon . . . iii. 1
 pale, France? do not let go (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 France, thou may'st hold a serpent . . . iii. 1
 France, thou shalt rue this hour . . . iii. 1
 France, I am burned up with . . . iii. 1
 and dearest valued blood of France . . . iii. 1
 interruption, spite of France? . . . iii. 4
 when I was in France, young . . . iv. 2
 how goes all in France from France . . . iv. 2
 such an army could be drawn in France . . . iv. 2
 in France! under whose conduct (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 count Melun, a noble lord of France . . . iv. 3
 hail, noble prince of France! . . . v. 2
 since last I went to France, to fetch . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 he thee to France, and cloister thee . . . v. 1
 prepare thee hence for France . . . v. 1
 speed you must away to France . . . v. 1
 my wife to France, for France . . . v. 1
 weep thou for me in France . . . v. 1
 when I from France set foot at . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 native fire, as far as France . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 fair Katharine of France; where . . . (epil.)
 the vasty fields of France? . . . *Henry V.*, i. (chorus)
 at large, as touching France . . . i. 1
 to the crown and seat of France . . . i. 1
 concerning us and France . . . i. 2
 law Salique, that they have in France . . . i. 2
 against your highness' claim to France . . . i. 2
 to be the realm of France . . . i. 2
 not devised for the realm of France . . . i. 2
 claim and title to the crown of France . . . i. 2
 wearing the crown of France . . . i. 2
 reunited to the crown of France . . . i. 2
 so do the kings of France unto this day . . . i. 2
 defeat on the full power of France . . . i. 2
 forces the full pride of France . . . i. 2
 pavilioned in the fields of France . . . i. 2
 never went with his force into France . . . i. 2
 all her chivalry hath been in France . . . i. 2
 whom she did send to France . . . i. 2
 if that you will France win . . . i. 2

FRANCE—therefore to France, my liege. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 take you one quarter into France . . . i. 2
 France being ours, we'll bend it to . . . i. 2
 and simple enquiry, for France . . . i. 2
 lately sending into France, did claim . . . i. 2
 there's naught in France, that can be . . . i. 2
 we will, in France, by God's grace . . . i. 2
 all the courts of France will be disturbed . . . i. 2
 France hath in thee found out a nest . . . ii. (chor.)
 guilt of France, (O guilt indeed! (*rep.*) . . . ii. (chor.)
 ere he take ship for France . . . ii. (chor.)
 and thence to France shall we convey . . . ii. (chor.)
 all three sworn brothers to France . . . ii. 1
 we must to France together . . . ii. 1
 their passage through the force of France . . . ii. 2
 sworn unto the practices of France . . . ii. 2
 the gold of France did not seduce . . . ii. 2
 now, lords, for France; the enterprize . . . ii. 2
 to king of England, if not king of France . . . ii. 2
 let us to France! like horse-leeches . . . ii. 3
 the sick and feeble parts of France . . . ii. 4
 oftentimes, unto the crown of France . . . ii. 4
 and wondrous vaultages of France . . . ii. 4
 your own losses, if he stay in France . . . ii. 4
 choice-drawn cavaliers to France? . . . iii. (chor.)
 devant les seigneurs de France . . . iii. 4
 let us not live in France . . . iii. 5
 to new-store France with bastard . . . iii. 5
 high constable France . . . iii. 5
 this your air of France hath blown . . . iii. 6
 though France himself and such another . . . iii. 6
 the most active gentleman of France . . . iii. 7
 better than a churchful thus of France . . . iii. 7
 stay so long in France, for France . . . iii. 7
 the constable of France . . . iii. 7
 leave their valiant bones in France . . . iii. 7
 shall breed a plague in France . . . iii. 7
 not angry since I came to France . . . iii. 7
 a most true battle here in France . . . iii. 7
 or in France, or in England . . . iii. 8
 of France: Jacques of Châtillon (*rep.*) . . . iii. 8
 great-master of France, the brave . . . iii. 8
 never from France, for I love France . . . iii. 8
 coming in behalf of France . . . v. (chorus)
 Harry's back—return again to France . . . v. (chorus)
 straight back again to France . . . v. (chorus)
 'Tis the spirit of malady of France . . . v. 1
 to cut France from France, and France . . . v. 2
 great kings of France and England! . . . v. 2
 our fertile France, put up her lovely . . . v. 2
 from France too long been chased . . . v. 2
 of France? No; it is not possible (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 to France, for I love France . . . v. 2
 when France is mine, and I (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 quand j'ay la possession de France . . . v. 2
 de most sage demoiselle dit in France . . . v. 2
 Ireland is thine, France is thine . . . v. 2
 it's the king of France . . . v. 2
 pour les ladies of France, I cannot tell . . . v. 2
 for the maids in France to kiss . . . v. 2
 that the king of France, having . . . v. 2
 heretide of France; and thus in Latin . . . v. 2
 contending in France, for France . . . v. 2
 'twixt England and fair France . . . v. 2
 crowned king of France and England . . . v. 2 (chor.)
 that they lost France, and made . . . v. 2 (chor.)
 bring I to you out of France . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 of France, France, France, France (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 France is revolted from the English . . . i. 1
 already France is overrun . . . i. 1
 whom all France, with their chief . . . i. 1
 bonfires in France forth of France . . . i. 1
 the English France, the bounds of France . . . i. 2
 wretched shall France be only in . . . i. 4
 France, triumph in thy glorious . . . i. 6
 all France will be replete with . . . i. 6
 before the kings and queens of France . . . i. 6
 in France, France, France, France . . . i. 6
 coward of France! how much . . . i. 6
 what a terror he had been to France . . . ii. 2
 applauded through the realm of France? . . . ii. 2
 is this the scourge of France? . . . ii. 3
 the seat, and to be crowned in France . . . ii. 3
 march in England, or in France . . . ii. 3
 Painsans, pauvres gens de France . . . ii. 3
 France, thou shalt rue this treason . . . ii. 3
 we escaped the pride of France, and . . . ii. 3
 four fount of France, and hag of all . . . ii. 3
 base multeters of France! . . . ii. 3
 public wrongs, sustained in France . . . ii. 3
 France were no place for Henry's . . . ii. 3
 be expelled from France, and not have . . . ii. 3
 the princely Charles of France . . . ii. 3
 undoubted hope of France! stay . . . ii. 3
 look on fertile France . . . ii. 3
 the pining malady of France . . . ii. 3
 all the French France, France, France . . . ii. 3
 Talbot hath set footing once in France . . . ii. 3
 so long been resident in France? . . . ii. 3
 Charles the rightful king of France . . . iv. 1 (letter)
 the sea from England into France . . . iv. 1
 in France, amongst a fickle wavering . . . iv. 1
 and lost the realm of France? . . . iv. 1
 our regent in these parts of France . . . iv. 1
 if he miscarry, farewell wars in France . . . iv. 3
 never as successful on the ears of France . . . iv. 3
 else, farewell Talbot! France . . . iv. 3
 we mourn, France smiles; we lose . . . iv. 3
 not the force of France . . . iv. 4
 from France to heaven fly . . . iv. 4
 to the arms of France, France, France . . . iv. 4
 like me to the peasant boys of France . . . iv. 6
 wars within the realm of France? . . . iv. 7
 to fright the realm of France . . . iv. 7
 that shall make all France afraid . . . iv. 7
 the realm of France, France, France . . . iv. 7
 a man of great authority in France . . . v. 1
 transported presently to France . . . v. 1
 royal Charles of France . . . v. 2
 on, my lords, and France be fortunate! . . . v. 2

FRANCE—France may get the field. *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 that France must veil her lofty-plumed . . . v. 3
 now, France, thy glory droopeth to . . . v. 3
 daisied of France, I think, I have . . . v. 3
 Reigner of France, I give thee kingly . . . v. 3
 loss of all the realm of France . . . v. 4
 truce shall be proclaimed in France . . . v. 4
 such great authority in France . . . v. 5
 post, my lord, to France; agree to my . . . v. 5
 charge at my depart for France . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 presence of the kings of France and Sicil . . . i. 1
 to conquer France . . . i. 1
 deep scars in France and Normandy? . . . i. 1
 how France and Frenchmen might be . . . i. 1
 monuments of conquered France . . . i. 1
 for France, 'tis ours; and we will keep . . . i. 1
 France should have torn and rent my . . . i. 1
 staid in France, and staid in France . . . i. 1
 prophesied—France will be lost ere long . . . i. 1
 done in the heart of France . . . i. 1
 which I will win from France . . . i. 1
 England, France, and Ireland . . . i. 1
 for I had hope of France . . . i. 1
 ill demeaned himself in France . . . i. 3
 thy sale of offices, and towns in France . . . i. 3
 your regent in the realm of France . . . i. 3
 till France be won into the Dauphin's . . . i. 3
 sent his poor queen to France . . . i. 3
 for soldier's pay in France . . . iii. 1
 what news from France? . . . iii. 1
 for I had hope of France, as firmly . . . iii. 1
 that you took bribes of France . . . iii. 1
 his highness hath lost France . . . iii. 1
 ever had one penny bribe from France . . . iii. 1
 the fortune he hath had in France . . . iii. 1
 would have staid in France so long . . . iii. 1
 to France, sweet Suffolk . . . iii. 2
 Join and Maine were sold to France . . . iii. 2
 message from the queen to France . . . iv. 1
 which sold the towns in France . . . iv. 7
 Basinecu, the dauphin of France? . . . iv. 7
 giving up some more towns in France . . . iv. 7
 made all France to quake . . . iv. 8
 conduct you through the heart of France . . . iv. 8
 to France, to France, and get what . . . iv. 8
 I'll toss the flower-de-luce of France . . . v. 1
 talk not of France, sth thou hast . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 to France, often borne in France . . . v. 2
 many a battle have I won in France . . . v. 2
 she-wolf of France, but worse than (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 revelled in the heart of France . . . v. 2
 his father's fortunes forth of France . . . v. 2
 at the sea to France, and ask the . . . v. 2
 and, having France thy friend . . . v. 2
 and son, are gone to France for aid . . . iii. 1
 mighty king of France; now Margaret . . . iii. 3
 if France can yield relief . . . iii. 3
 that brings thee to France . . . iii. 3
 by his prowess conquered all France . . . iii. 3
 peers of France should smile at that . . . iii. 3
 you troubled him than France . . . iii. 3
 the alliance that he seeks with France . . . iii. 3
 Lewis of France is sending (*rep.* iv. 1) . . . iii. 3
 mocking marriage with a dame of France . . . iii. 3
 'tis far from hence to France . . . iv. 1
 as well as Lewis of France, or the Earl . . . iv. 1
 to have joined with France in such . . . iv. 1
 backed with France (*repeated*) . . . iv. 1
 letters, or what news, from France? . . . iv. 1
 to return from France with speed . . . iv. 6
 the queen from France hath brought . . . v. 2
 the friends of France our shrouds . . . v. 2
 to the king of France hath pawned . . . v. 7
 and wait her hence to France . . . v. 7
 our ancient right in France again. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 father, then had wars in France . . . iii. 1
 his contract by deputy in France . . . iii. 1
 your father then in France . . . iii. 7
 Bona, sister to the king of France . . . iii. 7
 and will to France . . . iv. 4
 shall make me smile in France . . . iv. 4
 these overbearing rags of France . . . v. 3
 since last we saw in France? . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 for France hath flawed the league . . . i. 1
 as well in France as here at home . . . i. 1
 between England and France . . . i. 1
 is named, your wars in France . . . i. 2
 before your highness sped to France . . . i. 2
 the spells of France should juggle men . . . i. 3
 and feather, that they got in France . . . i. 3
 I have seen him in France . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 the rarest of our ladies in France . . . i. 5
 being so far provoked as I was in France . . . i. 5
 for the rest, have done in France . . . i. 7
 attend the lords of France and Burgundy. *Lea*, i. 1
 the princes of France and Burgundy . . . i. 1
 vines of France, and milk of Burgundy . . . i. 1
 call France, who stirs; call Burgundy . . . i. 1
 France and Burgundy, my noble lord . . . i. 1
 queen of us, of ours, and our fair France . . . i. 1
 thou hast her, France; let her be thine . . . i. 1
 of leave-taking between France and him . . . i. 1
 France in choler parted! and the king . . . i. 2
 since my young lady's going into France . . . i. 4
 the hot-blooded France, that loves . . . i. 4
 are to France the spies and speculations . . . i. 1
 from France there comes a power . . . iii. 1
 party to the advantages of France . . . iii. 5
 the army of France is landed . . . iii. 7
 letters indite you late from France . . . iii. 7
 France spreads his banners in our . . . iv. 2
 why the king of France is so suddenly . . . iv. 3
 the marshals of France, monsieur le Fer . . . iv. 3
 therefore great France my mourning . . . iv. 4
 am I in France? In your own kingdom . . . iv. 7
 it coucheth us as France invades . . . v. 1
 leave and favour to return to France . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and wishes bend again toward France . . . i. 2
 in France of the best rank and station . . . i. 3
 is in secret come from France . . . iv. 6

FRANCE—since he went into France . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 FRANCES—marry me to one Frances. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 FRANCHISE—and your franchises. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 where repair, and franchise, shall . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 FRANCHISE—liberty, le franchiseement . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 2
 FRANCHISE—let haire Frances . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 2
 FRANCHISE—get you to Francis Seacoal. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 come, frisk Francis, be brief . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 2
 Francis Flute the hellows-mender. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
 at the saint Francis here . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 2
 Waterton, and Francis Quaint . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 Tom, Dick, and Francis. They take. *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 never leave calling—Francis, that . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 Francis! Thou art perfect (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 some sack, Francis. Anon, anon, sir. *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 look to the door there, Francis . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 and Francis Pickhorne, and Will Squeale . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 Francis Feeble! Here, sir . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 holy saint Francis! what a change. *Romeo & Jul.*, ii. 3
 saint Francis be my speed! . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 FRANCISCAN—holy Franciscan friar! . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 FRANCISCO—dead, my Francisco? *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 get thee to bed Francisco . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 FRANÇOIS—le François que vous parlez. *Henry V.*, v. 2
 FRANK—how now, sweet Frank? *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 thy father's face; frank nature . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 thy frank election make . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 the old boar feed in the old frank? . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 with frank and unconfessed admissness . . . *Henry V.*, v. 2
 the native of our so frank doctors . . . *Henry V.*, v. 2
 whose frank heart gave to fasten . . . *Henry V.*, v. 2
 but to be frank, and give it thee. *Romeo & Jul.*, ii. 3
 bearing with frank appearance . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 'tis a good hand, frank one . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 FRANKED—he is franked up to fasten . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 George Stanley is franked up in hold . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 FRANKER—bear you with franker spirit. *Othello*, iii. 3
 FRANKFORT—two thousand ducats in Frankfort. *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 1
 FRANKLIN—hoors and franklins. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 there's a franklin in the world of Kent. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 would it be a franklin's housewife . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 FRANKLY—as frankly as a pin. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 very frankly he confessed his treason. *Meas.*, iii. 1
 I now to forgive me frankly . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 speak frankly as the wind . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 that frankly would have fed . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 could I frankly use . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 controlled in the frank he gave. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 of their encounter frankly judge . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 this brother's wager frankly play . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 to make me frankly despise myself . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 FRANKNESS—pardon the frankness. *Henry V.*, v. 2
 FRANKNESS—ad manes facis as francus. *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 to make frantic, lunatic . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 or be not frantic, as I do trust . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 he was a frantic fool . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 for he is frantic too . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 speak fondly, like a frantic . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 thou frantic woman, what dost thou . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 let frantic Talbot triumph . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 woman, and thy frantic curse . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 O preposterous and frantic outrage . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 (Col. Kn.) beholders, what a day . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 sly frantic wretch! . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 die, frantic wretch, for this accused . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 FRANTICALLY—how frantically I square . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 FRATERFITY—Fraterco calls me . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 FRATRUM—ad manes facis as francus. *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 FRAUD—as far from fraud. *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 7
 the fraud of men was ever so . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 the fraud of England . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 secure from force and fraud . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 FRAUDFUL—thou fraudulent . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 FRAUGHT—be full fraught. *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 7
 and her fraught from Candy . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 2
 vessel of our country, richly fraught. *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 8
 so fraught with curious business. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 fraught with the ministers of hell . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 thou fraught the court with thy . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 that hath discharged her fraught. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 wisdom whereof I know you are fraught . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 FRAUGHTAGE—our fraughtage, sic. *Com. of Errors*, v. 1
 disgorge their warlike fraughtage. *Troil. & Cr.* (prol.)
 FRAUGHTING—
 (Col. Kn.) the fraughting souls within. *Tempest*, i. 2
 FRAY—there is fray to be fought. *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 come to part almost a fray . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 kills truth, O devilish-holy fray! *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
 are quicker for a fray . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 shield Lyander; if they mean a fray! . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 thou partest with me. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 than thou that maketh the fray. *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 8
 and speak of frays . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 come you to part the fray? . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 well, to the latter end of a fray . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 many dearer in this bloody fray . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 after the bloody fray at Wakefield. *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 rumour, like a fray . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 4
 glad I am, he was not in this fray. *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 1
 O me! what fray was here? . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 where are the vile beginners of this fray? . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 Benvolio, who began this bloody fray . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 PRAYED—as if she were prayed. *Troil. & Cr.*, iii. 2
 FRECKLE—in those freckles like a . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
 FRECKLED—freckled with freckles . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 sweetly forth the freckled whelp . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 FREDERICK—sister of Frederick. *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 1
 her brother Frederick was wrecked at sea . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 one that old Frederick, your father, as you like it, i. 2
 to be adopted heir to Frederick . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 duke Frederick, hearing how this . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 FREE—what a torment I did free thee? . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 I'll free thee within two days for this . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 I'll set thee free for this! . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 thou shalt be free and again winds . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 one stroke shall free thee from . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 thought is free . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4

FREE—thou shalt ere long be free . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 thou shalt be free . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 set Caliban and his companions free . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 be free, and fare thou well! . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 and frees all faults . . . (epil.)
 let your indulgence set me free . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 may appear plain and free. *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 7
 now, sir, thought is free . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 and of free disposition . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 free, learned, and valiant . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 and the free maddis, that . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 my remembrance is very free and . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 I will be free from thee . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 to have free speech with you . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 whether thou art tainted or free . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 and free pardon, are of two houses . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 that will free your life . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 free from our faults, as faults from (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 I am your free dependant . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 who is as free from touch or soil . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 be you as free to use free . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 you with free and unconstrained . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 voluble and free of grace! . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 you are not free, for the Lord's . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 no, they are not free, that gave . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 I breathe free. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 let them be free, marry them. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 more free from peril than the . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 with licence of free foot hast caught . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 If he be free, why then, my taxing . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 that your free speech . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 health shall live free, and sick . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 is free for me to ask, to thee bestow . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 myself embrace, to set him free . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 we set his youngest free for . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 are not the streets as free . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 the younger then is free, and not before . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 set the younger free for our access . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 and free access and favour as the rest . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 I will be free even to the uttermost . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 may a free face put on free . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 every one of these no man is free . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 infirmities, that honesty is never free of . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 from our free person she should be . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 that your free speaking cannot . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 more free, than he is jealous . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 honour (which I would free), if I shall . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 yet we free thee from the . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 Leontes, opening his free arms . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 to marry, free as the free leave? . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 free from these slanders . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 let us speak our free hearts each to . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 which else should free have wrought . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 free from our feasts and banquets . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 and recede from free speech . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 the time is free: I see thee . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 more free from motion . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 can take the free breath of a sacred . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 and free from other misbegotten . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 to his pleasure, ransom free . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 free speech, and fearless, I to thee . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 and with a free desire, attending . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 to my inheritance of free descent . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 die free from strife . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 to his pleasure, ransom free . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 to free Mouldy and Bull-calf . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 free from gross passion . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 let man go free, and let not . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 making God so free an offer . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 being free from vain desire . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 take with you free power . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 free my country from calamity . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 o'ercharging you free purses . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 set him free, without . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 go, and be free as the soul . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 my hand would free her, but my . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 for princes should be free . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 England's royal king be free . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 free from oppression, or the stroke . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 she hath been liberal and free . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 is not so free from mud . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 free lords, cold snow melts with . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 to free us from his Father's . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 free from a stubborn opposite . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 these hands are free from guiltless . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 be as free as heart can wish . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 pronounce free pardon to them all . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 from that torment I will free myself. *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 to set him free from his captivity . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 thou set me free, and chiefly . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 yield thee my free consent . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 unexamined, free, at liberty . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 if you do free your children . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 with free pardon to each man . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 as free forgive you . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 and free us from his slavery . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 have their free voices . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 that I am free of your report . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 I free you from T. You are not . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 speak this with as free a soul . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 like free and honest men, our just . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 courtiers as free, as debonair. *Troil. & Cr.*, iii. 2
 to make up a free determination . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 to be a speaker free, when I am . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 both open, and both free; for what . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 too gentle, and too free a man . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 strike a free march to Troy! . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 my free debt halts not . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 through him free the free air . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 I'll pay the debt, and free him . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 I am bound to your free heart . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 out of his free love, hath presented . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 being free itself, it thinks all others so . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 I have ever free, and free . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 fly, whilst thou art blessed as free . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 want'st by free and offered light . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 be should be free, as is the wind . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 did solicit you in free contempt . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 as free as words to little purpose . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 with a voice as free as I do pray . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4

FREE—for I dare so far free him . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 to be rough, unsavable, and free . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 I was born free as Caesar . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 when evils are most free? . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 to live all free men? . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 nor with such free and friendly . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 I am free; yet would not so . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 free from the bondage you are in . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 well and free, if thou so yield him. *Int. & C.*, ii. 5
 if Antony be free and healthful . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 and thou say'st, free. Free, madan! . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 when I did make thee free . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 for my more free entertainment . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 15
 and leaves us to our free contrivings . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 laughs from's free lungs, cries . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 will his free hours languish for . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 this, tribute from us, we were free . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 I could free I or I; whate'er it be . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 pick that bolt, then, free for ever . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 I am called to be made free . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 here we set our prisoners free . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 Antiochus from incest lived not free . . . *Pericles*, ii. 4
 with his free duty, recommended . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 would set me free from this unhalloved . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 no port is free; no place . . . *Lear*, ii. 3
 O, are you free? some other time . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 when the mind's free, the body's delicate . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 being free free things, and free . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 are free men, but I am banished . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, ii. 3
 and this shall free thee from this . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 been most free and bounteous . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 is it a free visitation? come, come . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 with his free guilt, and avoid the free . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 of our demands, most free in his rep . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 and we that have free souls . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 struggling to be free, art more engaged! . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 and thy free awe pays homage to us . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 generous, and free from all contriving . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 free me so far in your more generous . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 heaven make thee free of it! . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 would not my unhouse'd free condition . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 if such actions may have passage free . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 with his free duty, recommended . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 but the free comfort which from thence he . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 let her will have a free way . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 but to be free and bounteous to her mind . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 the Moor is of a free and open nature . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 shall be of so free, so blessed a nature . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 when this advice is free, I give, and honest . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 framed as fruitful as the free elements . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 converse and business may be more free . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 not bound to that all slaves are free to . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 is free of speech, sing, plays . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 not have your free and noble nature . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 hold her free, I do beseech your honour . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 the next night well, was free and merry . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 this displeasure, for my free speech! . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 FREE'D—thou might'st be free . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 thence free'd and enfranchised . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 no man's pie is free'd from his . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 FREEDOM—freedom, hey-day! (rep.) . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 as bondage e'er of freedom . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 I'll have the air at freedom . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 but yet thou shalt have freedom . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 I play my freedom at tray-trip . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 lief have the foppery of freedom . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 doth impeach the freedom of the . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 married, and your child's freedom . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 I speak it in the freedom of my . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 gained my freedom . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 my freedom, boast of nothing else . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 what concerns his freedom unto me? . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 him recovered your . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 kingdom, kindred, freedom, life . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 may his highness live in freedom . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 with such freedom purge yourself . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 a keeper with my freedom . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2 (grace)
 to give my poor lost freedom . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 and dispossessed their freedoms . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 an immediate freedom of repeal . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 Liberty! Freedom! Tyranny is dead! . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 liberty, freedom, and enfranchisement . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 all cry, Peace! Freedom! and Liberty! . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 folly could not give me freedom . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 6
 courtiers of beautiful freedom . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 I have lived at honest freedom . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 if my freedom 'tis the matter part . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 fight for freedom in your choice . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 freedom lives hence . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 FREE-FOOTED—goes too free-footed . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 FREE-HEATED—
 free-hearted gentleman of Athens. *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 FREELIER—I should freelier rejoice. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 FREELY—donation freely to estate . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 that I am freely dissolved . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 and thou shalt live as freely as . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 I freely I confess . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 their petitions are as freely their . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 as freely, son, as God did give her me. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 you have no reason, I do it freely . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 I must freely have the half. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 I freely told you, all the . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 we freely cope your courteousness . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 in the Tuscan service, freely have . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 shall live free, and sickness freely die . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 so you confess freely, therefore . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 I freely give unto you . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 too dear, for what's given freely . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 speak, from an infant, freely . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 speak, freely, Syracusean . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 pale, at what it did so freely . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
 and the accused, from a speech . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 restored again, be freely granted . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 now, Bagot, freely speak thy . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 before I freely speak my mind . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 that freely rendered me these news . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 you would drink freely . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 speak freely of our acts . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 to give us leave freely to render . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 this prisoner freely give I thee . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 thy husband's lands I freely give . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4

FREELY—speak freely what you think *3 Hen. VI. i. v.*
 speak freely. First, it was not so. *Henry VIII. 2*
 or gentleman, that is not freely merry
 in committing freely your scruple *ii. 2*
 allowed freely to argue for her *iv. 1*
 opposing freely the beauty of her person
 and freely to go against me *v. 2*
 hear me speak. Freely, good father. *Timon of Ath. i. 1*
 I gave it freely every; and there's none
 and come freely to gratulate thy *i. 2*
 drugs of it freely command *iv. 3*
 it is spoke freely out of many *Coriolanus, iv. 5*
 shall bear the olive freely. *Antony & Cleopatra, iv. 6*
 full reference, freely to my lord *v. 2*
 and sing our bondage freely *Cymbeline, iii. 3*
 walk with me, speak freely *v. 5*
 answer to this boy, and then freely
 leave to speak, freely I'll speak *Pericles, i. 2*
 who freely give to every one that *ii. 3*
 which have freely gone with this affair. *Hamlet, i. 2*
 to lay our service freely at your feet
 and the lady shall say her mind freely
[Knt.] freely bar the door of your own *iii. 2*
 I embrace it freely *v. 2*
 my boat sails freely, both with wind *Othello, ii. 3*
 confess yourself freely to her *iii. 3*
 I think it freely *Hamlet, i. 4*
 time to speak your bosom freely *iii. 3*
 confess thee freely of thy sin *v. 2*
FREEMAN—now be a freeman *Julius Caesar, v. 3*
FREENESS—we'll learn our freeness. *Cymbeline, v. 5*
FREEER—have the freer course. *Pericles, i. 2*
 with a freer heart cut off his *Richard II. i. 3*
 thy freer thoughts may not fly *Antony & Cleo. i. 5*
 thou shalt be then freer than a gauler. *Cymbeline, v. 4*
 punishment must have the freer course. *Lea. iv. 2*
FREESTONE-COLOUR—
 a freestone-coloured hand *As you Like it, iv. 3*
FREE-TOWN—to old Free-town. *Romeo & Juliet, i. 1*
FREE-WILL—did it on my free-will. *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 6*
FREEZE—freeze, freeze, thou blither sky *As you Like it, iv. 7 (song)*
 yeard! thy love doth freeze. *Taming of Sh. i. 1*
 my very lips might freeze to my teeth *iv. 1*
 and freeze up their zeal *King John, iii. 4*
 thy kindness freeze *Richard III. v. 2*
 cold hearts freeze allegiance to them. *Henry VIII. i. 2*
 nay, you must not freeze *iv. 4*
 and the mountain tops, that freeze *iii. 1 (song)*
 she is able to freeze the god Priapus *Pericles, iv. 6*
 almost freezes the heat of life. *Romeo & Juliet, i. 2*
 freeze thy young blood *iii. 3*
FREEZING—freezing hours away? *Cymbeline, iii. 3*
FREIGHTING—the freighting *[Col. Knt.]*
 freightings! souls within her *Tempest, i. 2*
FREIGHT-FREIGHT—freight, freight. *Merry Wives, i. 3*
 yea and the no is, the French doctor *ii. 1*
 and Caius the French doctor *iii. 1*
 the renowned French physician *iii. 1*
 Guallia and Gaul, French and Welsh *iii. 1*
 you art pined, French velvet. *Meas. for Meas. i. 2*
 a French crown more *ii. 2*
 some of your French crowns have no. *Mid. N. Dr. i. 2*
 comes in embassy the French king's. *Love's L. L. i. 1*
 ransom him to any French courtier for *ii. 2*
 with a French hawk. *rep. i. 3*
 a fairer name than French crown *iii. 1*
 how say you by the French lord. *Mer. of Venice, i. 2*
 neither Latin, French, nor Italian *ii. 2*
 that part the French and English *iii. 3*
 Eke one of our French fathers. *All's Well, i. 4*
 they say, our French lack language *ii. 1*
 French crown for your taffeta punk *iii. 2*
 the French ne'er got them *iii. 3*
 they say, the French count has done *iii. 5*
 like head of the French *iii. 5*
 Italian, or French, let him speak *iv. 1*
 for stealing out of a French house *Macbeth, ii. 3*
 by these French confront your city's. *King John, iii. 1*
 behold, the French, amazed, vouchsafe *iii. 1*
 the dancing beauty *iii. 1*
 O foul revolt of French inconstancy! *iii. 1*
 but a dozen French were there *iii. 4*
 the French, my lord; men's mouths *iv. 2*
 many thousand warlike French *iv. 2*
 go meet the French *v. 1*
 go I to make the French lay down *v. 1*
 upon whole thousands of the French *v. 2*
 the French fight coldly, and retire *v. 3*
 put spirit in the French *v. 4*
 if the French be long in this loud day *v. 4*
 it was against the French *Richard II. ii. 3*
 the ranks of many thousand French *iii. 1*
 speak it in French, king *v. 3*
 chopping French we do not understand *v. 3*
 one power against another. *2 Henry IV. v. 2*
 the French and Welsh baying him *i. 3*
 who is substituted 'gainst the French *iii. 2*
 shillings in French for you *iii. 2*
 the French embassy *Henry F. i. 1*
 the French unjustly glaze *i. 2*
 and settled certain French *i. 2*
 nor did the French possess *i. 2*
 did seat the French beyond *i. 2*
 who on the French ground *i. 2*
 forage in blood of French nobility *i. 2*
 not only arm to invade the French *i. 2*
 the French, advised by good intelligence *ii. (cho.)*
 and now to our French causes *ii. 2*
 Eke God, and by the French fathers *ii. 2*
 ambassador from the French come *iii. (chorus)*
 fortify it strongly 'gainst the French *iii. 3*
 the French is gone off, look you *iii. 6*
 none of the French upbraid *iii. 6*
 almost no better than so many French *iii. 6*
 your French hose off *iii. 6*
 the confident and over-lusty French *iv. (chorus)*
 we have French quarrels enough *iv. 1*
 the French may lay twenty French *iv. 1*
 English treason, to out French crowns *iv. 1*

FRENCH—you French peers *Henry F. iv. 2*
 that our French gallants shall to-day *iv. 2*
 the French are bravely in their *iv. 3*
 o'er the French soldiers' heads *iv. 3*
 ask me this slave in French *iv. 4*
 discuss the same in French. *rep. i. 3*
 the French may have a good *iv. 4*
 yet keep the French the field *iv. 6*
 the French have reinforced their *iv. 6*
 here comes the herald of the French *iv. 7*
 the number of the slaughtered French *iv. 8*
 of ten thousand French *iv. 8*
 the lamentation of the French *v. (chorus)*
 princes French, and peers, health *v. 2*
 against the French, that met them *v. 2*
 love me soundly with your French heart *v. 2*
 I will tell thee in French *v. 2*
 more French; I shall never *v. 2*
 half French, half English *v. 2*
 for your French part of such a boy *v. 2*
 'ave fausse French enough to deceive *v. 2*
 now lie upon my false French *v. 2*
 in the tongues of the French council *v. 2*
 fair French city, for one fair French *v. 2*
 with this addition in French *v. 2*
 English may as French, French *v. 2*
 think the subtle French *1 Henry VI. i. 1*
 unto the French the dreadful *i. 1*
 wounds I will lend the French *i. 1*
 the stout lord Talbot and the French *i. 1*
 three and twenty thousand of the French *i. 1*
 'tis the French that have the French *i. 1*
 the honour of the forlorn French *i. 2*
 'tis the French Dauphin sueth to thee *i. 2*
 said they, is the terror of the French *i. 4*
 remember to avenge me on the French *i. 4*
 the French he gave the French *i. 4*
 underneath the standard of the French *iii. 3*
 all French and France exclaims *iii. 3*
 and that the French were almost *iv. 1*
 ten thousand French have *iv. 2*
 French kernel of French curse *iv. 2*
 my death the French can little boast *iv. 7*
 the clustering battle of the French *iv. 7*
 had death been French *iv. 7*
 rushing in the bowels of the French *iv. 7*
 'tis the French that have the French *iv. 7*
 turn again unto the warlike French *v. 2*
 that England give the French the foil *v. 3*
 I shall be rescued by the French *v. 3*
 our nation and the aspiring French *v. 4*
 the French king, Charles *2 Henry VI. i. 1*
 and Maine are given to the French *i. 1*
 Somerset be regent o'er the French *i. 3*
 your grace lord regent o'er the French *i. 3*
 went to span-counter for French crowns *iv. 2*
 can speak French, and therefore *iv. 2*
 the fearful French, whom you late *iv. 8*
 the Dauphin and the French to stoop. *3 Henry VI. i. 1*
 to craven the French king's sister *iii. 1*
 duck with French neck *Richard III. i. 1*
 to take, the French, all clinking *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 the devil, upon this French going-out *i. 1*
 the French journey; I replied. *rep. i. 3*
 French song, and a French tone *i. 3*
 you can speak the French tongue *ii. 2*
 the French king's sister *ii. 2*
 of Bayonne, then French ambassador *ii. 4*
 of Alençon, the French king's sister *ii. 2*
 do you know the French knight *Pericles, iv. 6*
 there's a French salutation. *rep. Romeo & Juliet, i. 2*
 we'll e'en to't like French falcons *Hamlet, ii. 3*
 French, and they can well on horseback *iv. 7*
 six French rapiers and poniards *v. 2*
 against six French swords *v. 2*
 the French bet against the Dauphin *v. 2*
FRENCH-CROWN-COLOUR—
 or your French-crown-colour beard. *Mid. N. Dr. i. 2*
FRENCHMAN—
 Frenchman hath good skill *Merry Wives, ii. 1*
 a Frenchman to-morrow *As you Like it, iii. 2*
 the Frenchman became his surety. *Mer. of Venice, i. 2*
 I reasoned with a Frenchman yesterday *ii. 8*
 which is the Frenchman *All's Well, iii. 5*
 be the camp, a Frenchman *iv. 3 (note)*
 who's that? a Frenchman? Faith, sir *iv. 5*
 before the Frenchman speak a word *Henry F. i. 1*
 done like a Frenchman *1 Henry VI. iii. 3*
 imagine him a Frenchman and thy foe *iv. 7*
 stoop unto a Frenchman's mercy. *2 Henry VI. iv. 8*
 there is a Frenchman his companion. *Cymbeline, i. 7*
 and hear him mock the Frenchman *i. 7*
 the fame the Frenchman gave you *Hamlet, iv. 1*
FRENCHMEN—of worthy Frenchmen. *All's Well, i. 7*
 sitting Frenchmen are to Troy *ii. 4*
 market-place in Frenchmen's blood. *King John, ii. 1*
 return all gilt with Frenchmen's blood *ii. 2*
 did march three Frenchmen *Henry F. i. 6*
 and view the Frenchmen *1 Henry VI. i. 4*
 Frenchmen. I'll be a Salisbury to you *i. 4*
 try what these dastard Frenchmen dare *i. 4*
 the Frenchmen are secure *i. 1*
 at least five Frenchmen died to-night *iv. 6*
 die not with Frenchmen's rage *iv. 6*
 his rusty sword in Frenchmen's blood *v. 3*
 the Frenchmen's only scourge *v. 3*
 and the Frenchmen fly; now help *v. 3*
 shall the Frenchmen gain thereby *v. 4*
 and keep the Frenchmen in allegiance *v. 5*
 Frenchmen might be kept in awe? *2 Henry VI. i. 1*
 the Frenchmen are our enemies *iv. 2*
FRENCHWOMAN—proud Frenchwoman *i. 3*
 and thee, false Frenchwoman *3 Henry VI. i. 4*
FRENZY—frenzy, frenzy, frenzy *Merry Wives, v. 1*
 extracting frenzy of mine own *Twelfth Night, v. 1*
 poet's eye, in a fine frenzy rolling. *Mid. N. Dr. v. 1*
 is the nurse of frenzy *Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.)*
 humours well his frenzy *Comedy of Errors, iv. 4*
 in a frenzy died three days before. *King John, iv. 2*

FRENZY—frenzy, and amazement. *Trail & Cress, v. 3*
 goblins swift as frenzy thoughts *v. 1*
 not frenzy, not absolute mad as *Cymbeline, iv. 2*
 in a frenzy, in my master's garments *v. 5*
 some fit or frenzy do possess her. *Titus Andron. iv. 1*
 his fits, his frenzy, and his bitterness? *iv. 4*
FRAGMENT—and is less frequent. *Winter's Tale, iv. 1*
 he doth doth frequent *Richard II. v. 3*
 by night frequents my house *Timon of Athens, i. 6*
 groom that doth frequent your house. *Pericles, iv. 1*
 fresh—some fresh water *Tempest, i. 2*
 fresh springs *i. 2*
 food shall be the fresh brook muscles *ii. 2*
 our garments are now as fresh *iii. 1*
 our garments seem now as fresh *iii. 1*
 not, sir, my doublet as fresh as the first *iii. 1*
 'tis fresh morning with me *iii. 1*
 as when they are fresh *iii. 3*
 and these fresh nymphs encounter *iv. 1*
 more fresh in Julia's *Two Gen. of Verona, v. 4*
 the lute is a fresh fish *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 withered serving-man, a fresh tapster *i. 5*
 of the prodigal, fresh and new *i. 5*
 how quick and fresh art thou! *Twelfth Night, i. 1*
 which she would keep fresh *i. 1*
 and then 'twas fresh in murmur *i. 2*
 of fresh, and stainless *i. 2*
 humble shall, and appear fresh *ii. 5 (letter)*
 and salt waves fresh in love *iii. 4*
 ever your fresh where *Measure for Measure, iii. 2*
 fall in the fresh lap of *Mid. N. Dr. i. 1*
 the cost the fresh blood *ii. 1*
 coronet of fresh and fragrant flowers *iv. 1*
 joy, and fresh days of love *v. 1*
 those fresh morning drops. *Love's L. L. iv. 3 (verses)*
 when their fresh rays have smote *iv. 3 (verses)*
 you meet in some fresh *As you Like it, i. 3*
 who gave me fresh array *iv. 3*
 be'st yet a fresh uncropped flower *All's Well, v. 5*
 virgin, fair, and fresh *Taming of Sh. iv. 3*
 makes old hearts fresh *Winter's Tale, i. 1*
 go, fresh horses, and *ii. 3*
 and thou, fresh piece of excellent *iv. 3*
 kisses the hands of your fresh princess *iv. 3*
 of men, began a fresh assault *Macbeth, i. 2*
 and fresh in this old world! *King John, iii. 4*
 fresh expectation troubled *iii. 3*
 the fresh green lap of fair *Richard II. iii. 3*
 and wash him fresh again *v. 1*
 fresh as a bridegroom *1 Henry IV. i. 3*
 lost the fresh blood in thy cheeks *ii. 3*
 six or six of fresh men *iii. 2*
 thus did I keep my person fresh *iii. 2*
 as many fresh streams run in one *Henry V. i. 2*
 mowing like grass your fresh fair virgins *iii. 3*
 casted slough, and fresh legerity *iv. 1*
 dainties, and fresh suit *iv. 1*
 besides, they all are fresh *iv. 3*
 thy friendship makes us fresh *1 Henry VI. iii. 3*
 dead, and bleeding fresh *2 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 under a fresh tree's shade *3 Henry VI. ii. 5*
 shall follow with a fresh supply *iii. 1*
 and ever since a fresh admirer *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 the old name is fresh about me *iv. 1*
 fresh and yet unbruised Greeks. *Trail & Cress, (prol.)*
 fresh kings are come to Troy *ii. 3*
 with a bridegroom's fresh alacrity *iv. 4*
 in appointment fresh and fair *iv. 5*
 fresh, loved, and delicate wooer. *Timon of Athens, v. 3*
 fresh embassies, and suits *Coriolanus, v. 3*
 look fresh and merry *Julius Caesar, v. 1*
 to be am fresh of spirit *ii. 6*
 to be am fresh, reviving *Cymbeline, i. 1*
 fresh lily! and whiter than the sheets! *ii. 4*
 is yet fresh in their grief *ii. 4*
 say their fresh supplies. It is a day *ii. 4*
 he hides him in fresh cups *v. 3*
 as fresh as morning's dew *Titus Andronicus, ii. 1*
 then fresh tears stood on her cheeks *iii. 1*
 till the fresh taste be taken *iii. 1*
 the fresh new sea-fairer *Pericles, i. 1*
 for look, how fresh she looks *iii. 2*
 therefore let's have fresh ones *iv. 3*
 give me fresh garments *v. 1*
 we put fresh garments on him *Lea. iv. 1*
 the fresh morning's dew *Romeo & Juliet, i. 1*
 among fresh female buds shall you *i. 2*
 and to give satiety a fresh appetite *Othello, ii. 1*
 she is a most fresh and delicate creature *iii. 3*
 of the moon with fresh suspicions? *iii. 3*
 her name, that was as fresh as Dian's visage *iii. 3*
 the fresh streams ran by her *iv. 3 (song)*
FRESHER—but fresher than before *Tempest, i. 2*
 held familiarity with fresher clothes. *All's Well, v. 2*
 beheld a fresher gentleman? *Taming of Sh. iv. 5*
 as being to a fresher *Richard II. v. 3*
 they'll be in fresher robes; or they *Henry F. iv. 3*
 there's a fresher air, my lord *Henry VIII. i. 3*
 for it grows again, fresher than e'er *ii. 6*
 much more a fresher man *Troilus & Cressida, v. 1*
FRESHES—the quick freshes are *Tempest, ii. 1*
FRESHEST—my freshest reputation. *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 to the freshest things now reigning *iv. (cho.)*
 my best and freshest men *Coriolanus, v. 3*
FRESH-PISH—a very fresh fish. *Henry VIII. ii. 5*
 she freshly—freshly beheld our royal *Tempest, i. 1*
 and neglected art freshly on me. *Meas. for Meas. i. 3*
 looks he as freshly as he did *As you Like it, iii. 2*
 but freshly looks, and overbears. *Henry F. iv. (cho.)*
 in their flowing cups freshly remembered *ii. 2*
 yet freshly pitied in our memories. *Henry VIII. v. 1*
 and freshly grow. *rep. v. 5*. *Cymbeline, v. 4 (scroll)*
FRESHNESS—their freshness *Tempest, ii. 1*
 youth and freshness wrinkles. *Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2*
FRET—do not fret your faces too much. *Mid. N. Dr. iv. 1*
 she mistook her frets, and bowed. *Taming of Sh. i. 1*
 frets call you these? quoth she *ii. 1*
 nor stare, nor fret; I will be master *iii. 2*
 and never fret; a man is master. *Comedy of Errors, iv. 1*
 who chafes, who frets, or where *Macbeth, iv. 1*

FRET—that struts and frets his hour . . . *Macbeth*, v. 5
 and he frets like a gilded velvet. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 fret fellock deep in gore. . . *Henry IV*, iv. 7
 let Henry fret, and all the world. . . *Henry VI*, v. 2
 sit, and fret, and bite his tongue. . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 stamp, rave, and fret, that I may. . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 that would fret the string. . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 grey lines, that fret the clouds. . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 fret, till your proud heart break. . . iv. 3
 lastly, he frets, that Lepidus. . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 with cadent tears fret channels. . . *Lea*, i. 4
 though you can fret me, you cannot. . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
FRETFUL—you are so fretful. . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 though parting be a fretful corsive. . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 contending with the fretful element. . . *Lea*, iii. 1
 like quills upon the fretful porcupine. . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
FRET-FRET—fretted in their own grease. *Merry W.* iii. 5
 fretted [Col.-fretten] with the gusts. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 10
 I till they have fretted us a pair. . . *Richard II*, iii. 3
 his fretted fortunes give him hope. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10
 with golden cherubins is fretted. . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 this majestic roof fretted with. . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
FRET-FRET—[Col.] are fretten with. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
FRET-FRET—these fretting waters. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
 a commodity lay fretting by you. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 he may well in fretting spend his. . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 filled with a fretting grief. . . *Henry VI*, i. 6
FRIAR—Robin Hood's fat friar. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 bear me like a true friar. . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 what's your will, good friar? . . . iii. 3
 bless you, good father, friar. . . iii. 2
 adieu, trusty Pompey. Bless you. . . iii. 2
 what news abroad, friar? . . . iii. 2
 what news, friar, of the duke? . . . iii. 2
 something too crabbed that way, friar
 impossible to extirp it quite, friar. . . iii. 2
 thou art deceived in me, friar. . . iii. 2
 farewell, good friar; I pry thee. . . iii. 2
 so please you, this friar hath been. . . iii. 2
 good friar, I know you do. . . iv. 1
 friar, not I, I have been drunk. . . iv. 3
 good even! Friar, where's the provost?
 friar, thou know'st not the duke. . . iv. 3
 nay, friar, I am a kind of burr. . . iv. 3
 O peace; the friar is come. . . iv. 6
 'tis a meddling friar, that's not. . . v. 1
 this a good friar, belike! . . . v. 1
 let this friar be found. . . v. 1
 and that friar I saw them (rep.). . . v. 1
 good friar, he's hear it. . . v. 1
 is this the witless friar? . . . v. 1
 thou foolish friar; and thou precious
 there is another friar that set them on
 we shall find this friar a notable. . . v. 1
 thou unrevenged and unhallowed friar!
 for the friar and you must have. . . v. 1
 do you the office, friar. . . v. 1
 your friar is now your prince. . . v. 1
 there was a friar told me of this man
 friar, advise him; I leave him. . . v. 1
 to be married to him. . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 stand thee by, friar. . . iv. 1
 uncle! signior Benedick! friar!
 friar, it cannot be, thou see'st. . . iv. 1
 let the friar advise you. . . iv. 1
 friar, I must engage you. . . iv. 1
 in which, good friar, I shall desire your
 here's the friar ready. . . v. 4
 before this friar, and swear to marry her
 before this holy friar, I am your husband
 soft and fair, friar, which is Beatrice?
 as the nun's lip to the friar's mouth. . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 whom he supposes to be a friar. . . iv. 3
 the friar of orders grey. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1 (song)
 priests and friars in my realm. . . *Henry VI*, i. 6
 sir, a Chartrous friar, his confessor. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 [Knt.] my ghostly friar's close cell. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
 O friar, the damned use that word. . . iii. 3
 O holy friar, tell me, holy friar. . . iii. 3
 O tell me, friar, tell me, in what vile
 I'll to the friar, to know his wisdom. . . iv. 1
 tell me not, friar, that thou hear'st. . . iv. 1
 I'll send a friar with speed. . . iv. 1
 this reverend holy friar. . . iv. 2
 which the friar subtly hath ministered
 not bring me letters from the friar? (rep.). . . iv. 3
 holy Franciscan friar! brother, ho!
 O comfortable friar! where is my lord?
 here is a friar, that trembles, sighs
 a great suspicion stay the friar too. . . v. 3
 a friar, and slaughtered Romeo's man
 letter doth make good the friar's words
FRIDAY—eat mutton on Fridays. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 will I, Fridays, and Saturdays. . . *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 she would be friar on Fridays. . . *Thou'st & Cress.* i. 1
FRIEND—the wreck of all my friends. . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 thy case, dear friend, shall be. . . ii. 1
 that these, his friends, are in. . . ii. 1
 you cannot tell who's your friend. . . ii. 2
 is to speak well of his friend. . . ii. 2
 thy good friend Trinculo. . . iii. 1
 than you, good friend. . . iii. 1
 my good friends, hark! . . . iii. 3
 first, noble friend, let me. . . v. 1
 welcome, my friend, altho' in
 absence of thy friend. . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 he leaves his friends. . . i. 1
 I leave myself, my friends. . . i. 1
 delivered by a friend of mine. . . i. 3
 he from his friends receives. . . i. 3
 the secret nameless friend of yours. . . ii. 1
 the letter I write to her friend. . . ii. 4
 a letter from your friends. . . ii. 4
 your friends are well. . . ii. 6
 to wrong my friend. . . ii. 6
 am dearer than a friend. . . ii. 6
 as a sweeter friend. . . ii. 6
 sir Valentine, my friend
 to cross my friend in his
 not hate unto my friend. . . iii. 1

FRIEND—letters to my friends. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 to much my friend, sir Thaurio. . . iii. 1
 promised by her friends unto. . . iii. 1
 friend Valentine, a word. . . iii. 1
 and from me thy friend. . . iii. 1
 whom she esteemeth as his friend. . . iii. 2
 especially against his very friend. . . iii. 2
 being entreated to it by your friend. . . iii. 2
 for your friend's sake. . . iii. 2
 and love my friend. . . iii. 2
 my friends. . . iv. 1
 yet Valentine, thy friend, survives. . . iv. 2
 your servant and your friend. . . iv. 3
 friend, quoth I, you mean. . . iv. 4
 thou counterfeit to thy true friend. . . v. 4
 in love, who respects friends? . . . v. 4
 thou friend of an ill fashion! . . . v. 4
 thou common friend, that's without. . . v. 4
 (for such is a friend now). . . v. 4
 I have one friend alive. . . v. 4
 that I friend should be worst. . . v. 4
 two such friends should be long foes. . . v. 4
 petter than friends is the sword. . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 Got's blessing, and your friend. . . i. 1
 beholden to his friend for a man. . . i. 1
 he speaketh for his friend. . . i. 1
 and one that is your friend. . . i. 1
 grated upon my good friends for
 for swearing to gentlemen my friends
 and friend Simple by your name. . . iii. 1
 that we may be friends. . . iii. 1
 nature is thy friend. . . iii. 1
 but, if you have a friend here. . . iii. 3
 there is a gentleman, my dear friend
 follow your friend's counsel. . . iii. 3
 I will not be your friend, nor country
 and his friends potent at court. . . iii. 4
 there is a friend of mine come. . . iv. 5
 and so we'll all be friends. . . v. 5
 what country, friends, is this? . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 now, good-morrow friends. . . i. 1
 not a friend, not a friend greet. . . ii. 4 (song)
 save thee, friend, and thy music. . . iii. 1
 thy friend, as thou usest him. . . iii. 4 (challenge)
 in leaving his friend here in. . . iii. 4
 v. pry thee, gentle friend. . . iii. 4
 belong you to the lady Olivia, friends?
 and the worse for my friends. . . v. 1
 the better for thy friends. . . v. 1
 and by his friends I am abused. . . v. 1
 why, then, the worse for my friends. . . v. 1
 please you to be one of my friends. . . v. 1
 one word, good friend. . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 remaining in the offer of her friends. . . i. 3
 that she make friends to the strict. . . i. 3
 v. thank you, good friend Lucio. . . i. 3
 he hath got his friend with child. . . i. 3
 where were you born, friend? . . . ii. 1
 friend hast thou none. . . iii. 1
 a gentleman, and a friend of mine. . . iii. 2
 when the stealer gaudier is the friend
 his friends still wrought revenges. . . iv. 2
 your friends, sir, the hangman. . . iv. 3
 there's other of our friends will greet
 our old and faithful friends. . . iv. 5
 thanks good friend Escalus. . . v. 1
 I will hold friends with you (rep.). . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 my dear friend Leonato, hath invited. . . i. 1
 your loving friend, Benedick. . . i. 1
 v. I cry you mercy, friend. . . i. 2
 will you walk about with your friend?
 and his friend's reputation. . . i. 2
 what is it, my good friends? . . . iii. 5
 give not this rotten orange to your friend
 v. link my dear friend to no more. . . iv. 1
 my bad life left me so much of friend. . . iv. 1
 and choice of friends, to quit me of them
 a very even way, but no such friend. . . iv. 1
 be friends first. You dare easier be friends
 or that I had a friend. . . iv. 2
 what is your name, friend? . . . iv. 2
 never love that which my friend hates. . . v. 2
 come, come, we are friends: let's have. . . v. 4
 It stood upon the choice of friends. . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 to seek new friends, and stranger. . . i. 3
 I grant you, friends, if that you. . . ii. 2
 but, gentle friend, for love and courtesy
 and good-night, sweet friend. . . ii. 3
 neighbours will not make them friends. . . iii. 1
 in scorn your poor friend? . . . iii. 2
 good-morrow friends, Saint Valentine
 joy, gentle friends! joy. . . v. 1
 and the death of a dear friend. . . v. 1
 and farewell, friends; thus Thythis ends. . . v. 1
 sweet friends, to be a friend. . . (epil.)
 give me your hands, if we be friends
 then forester, my friend. . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 he's a good friend of mine. . . iv. 1
 for we have friends that are honest. . . v. 1
 you'll never be friends with him. . . v. 2
 only to part friends: court's/sweet
 never come in visor to my friend. . . v. 2
 I must needs be friends with thee. . . v. 2
 since, to wait friends. . . v. 2
 as to rejoice at friends but newly found
 my black gown for a faithful friend
 worthier friends had not prevented. . . *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 1
 the ripe wants of my friend. . . i. 3
 lend it not as to thy friend. . . i. 3
 for barren metal of his friend? . . . i. 3
 I would be friends with you. . . ii. 3
 my honest friend Launcelot. . . ii. 2
 your worship's friend, and Launcelot, sir
 for we have friends that are honest. . . ii. 2
 friend Launcelot, what's the news?
 sweet friends, your patience for. . . ii. 6
 our friends all stay for you. . . ii. 6
 cooled my friends, heated mine enemies
 should sunder such sweet friends. . . iii. 1

FRIEND—beauties, livings, friends. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 my old Venetian friend, Salerio? . . . iii. 2
 I did my very friend, and countrymen. . . iii. 2
 tell me how my good friend doth. . . iii. 2
 some dear friend dead. . . iii. 2
 to a dear friend, engaged my friend. . . iii. 2
 the body of my friend, and every word
 your dear friend (rep.). . . iii. 2
 before a friend of this description. . . iii. 2
 away to Venice to your friend. . . iii. 2
 bring your true friend along. . . iii. 2
 bid your friends welcome. . . iii. 2
 dear the letter of your friend doth. . . iii. 2
 that you shall lose your friend. . . iv. 1
 I and my friend, have by your wisdom
 a friend. A friend! what friend? (rep.). . . v. 1
 my friend Stephano, signify. . . v. 1
 good even to you, friend. . . v. 1
 in the hearing of these many friends. . . v. 1
 I shall do my friends no wrong. . . *As You Like It*, i. 2
 if we did derive it from our friends. . . i. 3
 of his velvet friends [Col. Knt.-friend]. . . ii. 1
 good even to you, friend. . . ii. 1
 that your poor friends must woo. . . ii. 4
 so sharp as friend remembered not. . . ii. 7 (song)
 is without three good friends. . . iii. 2 (verses)
 the souls of friend and friend. . . iii. 2 (verses)
 now! back, for your friend. . . iii. 2
 a hard matter for friends to meet. . . iii. 2
 my friends told me as much. . . iv. 1
 good even, gentle friend. . . v. 1
 v. old are you, friend. . . v. 1
 bid your friends, for your friend. . . v. 2
 I have been politic with my friend
 thy friend under thy own life's key. . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 and a mistress, and a friend. . . i. 1
 of his effects of them follow our friends. . . i. 1
 remember thy friend, my friend. . . i. 2
 wherein our dearest friend prejudices. . . i. 3
 I am out of friends madam (rep.). . . i. 3
 such friends are thine enemies (rep.). . . i. 3
 is my friend; ergo, he that kisses (rep.). . . i. 3
 my friends were poor, but honest. . . ii. 2
 I am a poor friend of yours. . . ii. 2
 expecting absent friends. . . ii. 3
 make us friends, I will pursue. . . ii. 5
 forth from courtly friends. . . iii. 4 (letter)
 this is your devoted friend. . . iii. 4
 and take leave of all your friends. . . iv. 3
 ever a friend, whose thoughts. . . iv. 3
 make you and fortune friends. . . v. 2
 destroy our friends. . . v. 3
 you have them ill to. . . v. 3
 such friends as time in Padua. . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 in law makes us friends. . . i. 1
 welcome his friends. . . i. 1
 friends in Padua (rep.). . . i. 2
 my old friend Grumio (rep.). . . i. 2
 and tell me now, sweet friend. . . i. 2
 thou't too much my friend. . . i. 2
 'twixt such friends as we, few words
 now shall my friend Petruccio be. . . i. 2
 say'st me so, friend? . . . i. 2
 but eat and drink as friends. . . i. 2
 how now, my friend? . . . ii. 1
 make friends, invite, yes. . . ii. 2
 gentlemen and friends, I thank you. . . ii. 2
 neighbours and friends. . . ii. 2
 is't possible, friend Licio. . . ii. 2
 the other, for some while a friend. . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 mine honest friend, will you take. . . i. 2
 my sworn friend, and even mine
 good expedition be my friend. . . ii. 2
 and toward your friend. . . ii. 2
 to poison my friend Polixenes. . . ii. 2
 unknown friends to us welcome (rep.). . . iv. 3
 your fairest friend, and friend. . . iv. 3
 and, my sweet friend, to strew him. . . iv. 3
 and, friends unknown, you shall bear
 e'er been my father's honoured friend
 farewell, my friend. Adieu, sir. . . iv. 3
 assisted with your honoured friends. . . v. 1
 that a king, at friend, can send. . . v. 1
 desires, I am friend to them. . . v. 1
 in the behalf of his friend. . . v. 2
 try all the friends thou hast. . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 their well-acquainted friend. . . v. 1
 done wrong to this my honest friend. . . v. 1
 buried some dear friend? . . . v. 1
 if any friend will pay the sum. . . v. 1
 haply, I see a friend will save. . . v. 1
 there is a fat friend at your. . . v. 1
 hail, brave friend! say to the king. . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 till then, enough, come, friends. . . i. 3
 who's there? A friend. . . i. 3
 was it so late, friend, are you went. . . ii. 3
 good of bad, and friend. . . ii. 4
 for certain friends; that are both
 to all our friends; for my heart. . . iii. 4
 sit worthy friends; my lord is. . . iii. 4
 your noble friends do lack you. . . iii. 4
 muse at me, my most worthy friends
 and to our dear friend Banquo. . . iii. 4
 as I shall find the time to friend. . . iv. 3
 troops of friends, I must not look. . . iv. 3
 I would the friends we met abroad
 calling home our exiled friends abroad
 in sooth, good friend, your father. . . *King John*, i. 1
 be friends awhile, and both conjointly
 gone to be friends! shall Lewis have
 France friend with England. . . iii. 1
 and count his friends my foes. . . iii. 1
 the light loss of England for a friend
 do your pleasure, and continue friends
 my good friend, thy voluntary. . . iii. 3
 good friend, thou hast a case. . . iii. 3
 I'll tell thee what, my friend. . . iii. 3
 divers dear friends slain? . . . iii. 4
 ten thousand wiry friends do glue. . . iii. 4
 see and know our friends in heaven. . . iii. 4

FRIEND—have chid away my friend. *King John*, iv. 1
 showed his warrant to a friend of mine — iv. 2
 little number of your doubtful friends — v. 1
 O my griev'd friend, that we the sons — v. 2
 not think the king so stored with friends — v. 4
 away, my friends! new flight — v. 4
 a friend; what art thou? — v. 6
 thou art my friend, that know'st — v. 6
 we cannot do to make you friends — *Richard II.*, i. 1
 loving farewell, of our several friends — i. 3
 return'st no greeting to thy friends? — i. 3
 come to see his friends — i. 4
 and not against his friends — i. 4
 with all their powerful friends — ii. 2
 now shall he try his friends that — ii. 2
 a soul remembering my good friends — ii. 3
 nor friends, nor foes, to me welcome — ii. 3
 thy friends are fled — ii. 3
 in substance and in friends [*Col. power*] — ii. 3
 o'erthrows thy joys, friends, fortune — ii. 3
 need friends: subjected thus — ii. 3
 with some few private friends — ii. 3
 barren, and bereft of friends — ii. 3
 lend friends, and friends their helpful — ii. 3
 to a dear friend of the good duke — ii. 4
 the love of wicked friends converts — v. 1
 for being Richard's friend — v. 2
 have I no friend with me — v. 2
 I am the king's friend, and will rid — v. 4
 tell me, gentle friend, how went he — v. 5
 therefore, friends, as far as to — *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 and true industrious friend, sir Walter — i. 1
 men hold thus man my friend — i. 1
 the friends you have named, uncertain — ii. 3 (let.)
 our friends true and constant — ii. 3
 good friends, and full of expectation — ii. 4
 call you that hang off your friends? — ii. 4
 your tenants, friends, and neighbouring — ii. 4
 to any well-deserving friend — ii. 4
 and made a friend of him, to fill — ii. 4
 I am good friends with my father — ii. 4
 that his friends by deputing — ii. 4
 I must go write again to other friends — ii. 4
 the first and dearest of your friends — v. 1
 yea, every man, shall be my friend — v. 1
 and fellows, soldiers, friends — v. 2
 your retirement, and your friends — v. 2
 to see what friends are living — v. 4
 knolling a departed friend — *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 and make friends with speed — i. 1
 most noble friends, I pray you all — i. 3
 for fault of a friend, I shall my friend — i. 3
 come, I'll be friends with thee, Jack — i. 4
 the part of a careful friend — i. 4
 great friends, did feast together — ii. 1
 young, strong, and of good friends — ii. 2
 stand thy friends, and ring for thee — ii. 2
 stand my friend, and here is four — ii. 2
 a desire to stay with my friends — ii. 2
 for my old dame's sake, stand my friend — ii. 2
 'tis well done, my friends — iv. 1
 my foes are so devoted with his friends — iv. 1
 unfasten so, and shake a friend — iv. 1
 prove a shelter to thy friends — iv. 4
 no noise made, my gentle friends — iv. 4
 till his friend sickness hath — iv. 4
 thy friends, which shall ring for thee — v. 1
 a friend if the court, is better — v. 1
 some countenance at his friend's request — v. 1
 the knave is mine honest friend, sir — v. 1
 you have lost a friend, indeed — v. 2
 I can thy Pistol and thy friend — v. 3
 they which have been my friends — v. 3
 are ancient Pistol and your friends — *Henry V.*, ii. 1
 a breakfast, to make your friends — ii. 1
 come, shall I make you two friends? — ii. 1
 as thou wilt, friend, he friends — ii. 1
 chase is hotly followed, friends — ii. 1
 dear friends, once more; or close — ii. 1
 there stands your friend for the devil — ii. 7
 brothers, friends, and countrymen — iv. (chorus)
 quit you is? A friend. Discuss unto me — iv. 1
 art thou his friend? And his kinsman — iv. 1
 who goes there? A friend — iv. 1
 be friends, you English fools, be friends — iv. 1
 my friends, and all things stay for me — iv. 1
 feast his friends [*Kn. neighbours*] — iv. 1
 spoiled us, friend us now! — iv. 5
 kill his best friend, Clytus — iv. 7
 never killed any of his friends — iv. 7
 he is a friend to Alençon — iv. 7
 he is my dear friend, an' please you — iv. 7
 he's a friend of the duke of Alençon's — iv. 7
 you must needs be friends with him — iv. 8
 I will tell you, as my friend — v. 1
 you should let me be a friend — v. 2
 shall be the ransom of my friend — *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 thou art no friend to God — i. 3
 and Picardy, are friends to us — ii. 1
 Charles impatient with his friend? — ii. 1
 find friends to wear my bleeding roses — ii. 4
 for these my friends, in spite of these — ii. 4
 Richard Plantagenet, my friend? — ii. 5
 my friends, and loving countrymen — ii. 1
 his subjects, and his loyal friends — ii. 1
 by a sign give notice to our friends — ii. 2
 the beacon of our friend — ii. 2
 Burgundy, and all his friends — ii. 3
 esteem none friends, but such (*rep.*) — iv. 1
 offence it is, to flow his friends — iv. 1
 good my lords, be friends — iv. 1
 shall find dear deer of us, my friends — iv. 2
 that sundred friends greet in — iv. 3
 free again, as Suffolk's friend — v. 3
 no father, nor no friend of mine — v. 3
 no great friend, I fear me — *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 purchase friends, and give to courtzeans — i. 1
 it is known we were but hollow friends — ii. 2
 would not feast him like a friend — ii. 2

FRIEND—two friends condemned — *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 revenge it not, yet will his friends — iv. 1
 that be the king's friends, follow me — iv. 2
 robbing of our friends — iv. 8
 tell me, my friend, art thou the man — v. 1
 and all the friends thou hast — v. 1
 his favourites, and his friends — *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and thy friends, I'll have more lives — i. 1
 gathered flock of friends — i. 1
 as if they struck their friends — ii. 1
 with all the friends that thou — ii. 1
 would thy best friends did know — ii. 2
 for all your friends are fled — ii. 5
 give us hundred friends to thee — ii. 5
 if friend, or foe, let him be gently used — ii. 6
 cannot spare his friends an oath — ii. 6
 and, having France thy friend — ii. 6
 of Warwick, Edward's greatest friend — ii. 6
 sovereign, and thy vowed friend — ii. 6
 Lewis was Henry's friend (*rep.*) — ii. 6
 king Henry's friend (*rep.*) — ii. 6
 long as Edward is thy constant friend — ii. 6
 is Warwick friends with Margaret? — ii. 6
 rather wish you foes than hollow friends — ii. 6
 suddenly, my lords, are we all friends? — ii. 6
 but a feigned friend to our proceedings — ii. 6
 for Warwick and his friends — ii. 6
 the king's chiefest friend — ii. 6
 kind Edward's friends — ii. 6
 here find his friends with horse — ii. 6
 now that God and friends have shaken — ii. 6
 what news, my friend? — ii. 6
 higher will our friends repair to us — ii. 6
 we are all Henry's friends — ii. 6
 all those friends that deign to follow me — ii. 6
 our trusty friend, unless I be deceived — ii. 6
 will bring you many friends — ii. 6
 I have true-hearted friends — ii. 6
 shalt muster up thy friends — ii. 6
 belike, unlooked-for friends — ii. 6
 have wind and tide thy friend — ii. 6
 come to me, friend, or foe, and tell me — ii. 6
 every man advanced by our loving friends — ii. 6
 our slaughtered friends the tackles — ii. 6
 the friends of France our shrouds — ii. 6
 I never sued to friend, nor enemy — *Richard III.*, i. 2
 and I no friends to back my suit withal — i. 2
 every man advanced by our loving friends — i. 2
 a liberal rewarder of his friends — i. 2
 thy friends suspect for traitors (*rep.*) — i. 2
 my friends, have I offended you? — i. 4
 my friends, I spy some pity in thy looks — i. 4
 since I have made my friends at peace — i. 4
 a friend, and most assured that (*rep.*) — i. 4
 no, no, good friends, God wot — ii. 3
 friends! God keep me from false friends — ii. 3
 bid my friend [*Col. Kn. lord*], for joy — ii. 3
 bid the other friends of my friends — ii. 3
 your friends at Proufer, they do need — ii. 3
 be patient, they are friends — ii. 5
 the loving haste of these our friends — ii. 5
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends — ii. 7
 neglected friends of my friends — ii. 7
 very worshipful and loving friends — ii. 7
 the other side, I checked my friends — ii. 7
 good cousin; farewell, gentle friends — ii. 7
 resolve to kill a friend of mine? — ii. 7
 bad friend, I would contrary — ii. 7
 many doubtful hollow-hearted friends — ii. 7
 some light-foot friend post to the duke — ii. 7
 friends are in the north. Cold friends — ii. 7
 I'll muster up my friends — ii. 7
 as I by my friends well advised — ii. 7
 any well-advised friend proclaimed — ii. 7
 and my most loving friends — ii. 7
 cheerly on, courageous friends — ii. 2
 his friends will turn to us (*rep.*) — v. 2
 so long under duress of my friends — v. 2
 your friends are up, and buckle on — v. 2
 will our friends prove all true? — v. 3
 be praised, victorious friends — v. 4
 never an understanding friend. *Henry VIII.*, (prol.)
 and sweat, of thousand friends — (prol.)
 as you would to your friends — i. 1
 beyond you, to your friends — i. 2
 freely merry, is not my friend — i. 4
 his noble friends, and fellows — ii. 1
 for those you make friends — ii. 1
 which of your friends have I not strove — ii. 4
 what friend of mine, that had to — ii. 4
 till I may be by my friend in Spain — ii. 4
 think not at all a friend to truth — ii. 4
 your hopes and friends are infinite — ii. 1
 or be a known friend — ii. 1
 my friends, they that must weigh out — ii. 1
 since virtue finds no friends — ii. 1
 no friend, but no hope to keep — ii. 1
 peacemakers, friends, and servants — ii. 1
 to me, your friend, than any — ii. 2
 and fee my friends in Rome — ii. 2
 Cranmer will fling a friend will not — ii. 2
 and truly a worthy friend — ii. 2
 stand these poor people's friend — ii. 2
 give your friend some touch of — ii. 2
 is rooted in us, thy friend — v. 1
 you always my good friend — v. 2
 be friends, for shame, my lords — v. 2
 and he is your friend for ever — v. 2
 are all these your faithful friends — v. 3
 time must friend or end — *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 friends, we understand not one another — i. 2
 friend! you pray you, a word — i. 2
 friend, know me better — ii. 1
 grace! not so, friend; honour — ii. 1
 friend? at mine, sir, and theirs (*rep.*) — ii. 1
 friend, we understand not one another — ii. 1
 and most esteemed friend, your brother — ii. 1
 fortune and I are friends — ii. 3
 costly loss of wealth and friends — iv. 1
 and I'll grow friend with danger — iv. 4

FRIEND—to-night, all friends. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 Ajax hath lost a friend — v. 5
 to shake off my friend when he. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 what have you there, my friend? — i. 1
 make thy requests to thy friend — i. 1
 my friends, if I should need 'em — i. 2 (grace)
 wish my best friend at such a feast — i. 2
 O no doubt, my good friends — i. 2
 you had you been my friends — i. 2
 what need we have any friends — i. 2
 than the riches of our friends? — i. 2
 to their graves of their friend's gift? — i. 2
 O my friends, I have one word to say — i. 2
 oppiser is he that has no friend to feed — i. 2
 I weigh my friend's affection with — i. 2
 I could deal kingdoms to my friends — i. 2
 ready for his friends — i. 2
 mine honest friend, I pray thee — ii. 2
 contain, thyself, good friend — ii. 2
 do so, my friends: see them well — ii. 2
 to think I shall lack friends? — ii. 2
 friends, you shall perceive (*rep.*) — ii. 2
 in scarcity of friends, I cleared him — ii. 2
 some good necessity touches his friend — ii. 2
 fortunes 'mong his friends can sink — ii. 2
 disease of a friend, and not himself! — iii. 1
 he is my very good friend — ii. 2
 lord, my very exquisite friend — ii. 2
 I can call him his friend, and dip — ii. 2
 to mark me for his friend — ii. 2
 his friends, like physicians, thrive — ii. 3
 now his friends are dead — ii. 3
 what do you ask of me, my friend? — ii. 4
 I bid all my friends — ii. 4
 to lie heavy upon a friend of mine — ii. 5
 friend, or brother, he forfeits his — ii. 5
 in the trial of his several friends — ii. 6
 ah, my good friend! what shall I — ii. 6
 I worthy friends, will you draw near? — ii. 6
 for these my present friends — iii. 6 (grace)
 all gone! and not one friend — iv. 2
 like his vanished friends? — iv. 2
 a great seat of monstrous friends — iv. 2
 I am thy friend, and pity thee — iv. 3
 and the falling-from of his friends — iv. 3
 than friends, who can bring nobles — iv. 3
 been but a try for his friends — v. 1
/>
 your friends fallen off — v. 1
 I name not my friend, nor I — v. 1
 for all this, my honest-natured friends — v. 1
 look out, and speak to friends — v. 2
 tell my friends, tell Athens — v. 2
 I bid me ancient friend — v. 3
 and made us speak like friends — v. 3
 good friends, mine honest neighbours. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I tell you, friends, most charitable — i. 1
 note me this, my good friend — i. 1
 I bid me friends, if it, my incorporation — i. 1
 my good friends (this says the belly) — i. 1
 our greatest friends attend us — i. 1
 to help our fielded friends! — i. 4
 thy friend no less than those else — i. 5
 breathe you, my friends; well fought — i. 5
 we have heard the charges of our friends — i. 6
 vows we have made to endure friends — i. 6
 teaches beasts to know their friends — ii. 1
 you have been a rod to her friends — ii. 3
 we hope to find you our friend — ii. 3
 make him good friend to the people! — ii. 3
 and their friends to piece 'em (*rep.*) — ii. 3
 my nobler friends, I crave their pardons — iii. 1
 truly your country's friend — iii. 1
 I have as many friends as enemies — iii. 1
 I pray thee, noble friend, home to thy — iii. 1
 like unsevered friends, I the war — iii. 2
 and my friends, at stake, required — iii. 2
 my masters, and my common friends — iii. 2
 and my friends of noble touch — iv. 1
 friends now fast sworn — iv. 4
 shall grow dear friends, and interjoin — iv. 4
 what would you have, friend? — iv. 5
 and more a friend than e'er an enemy — iv. 5
 come, we are fellows, and friends — iv. 5
 he has as many friends as enemies (*rep.*) — iv. 5
 his friends, whilst he's in directitude — iv. 5
 here do we make his friends blush — iv. 6
 not much missed, but with his friends — iv. 6
 for his best friends, if they should say — iv. 6
 his regard for his private friends — v. 1
 but as a discontented friend, grief-shot — v. 1
 good my friends (*rep.*) — v. 2
 I have ever verified my friends — v. 2
 not with such friends that thought — v. 3
 nor from the state, nor private friends — v. 3
 friend, art thou certain, this is true? — v. 4
 seducing so my friends — v. 5
 ever your friend that loves his friend. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 but let not therefore my good friends be — i. 2
 then, my noble friend, chew upon this — i. 2
 a friend? Cinna, where haste you so? — i. 3
 gentle friends, let's kill him boldly — i. 3
 and, friends, disperse yourselves — i. 3
 best friends shall wish I had been (*rep.*) — ii. 2
 like friends, will straightway go together — ii. 2
 lest some friend of Caesar's should chance — ii. 1
 so are we Caesar's friends — ii. 1
 who comes here? a friend of Antony's — ii. 1
 that we shall have him well to friend — ii. 1
 then, in a friend, it is cold modesty — ii. 1
 pricked in number of our friends — ii. 1
 wait, and I with you all, and love you — ii. 1
 as becomes a friend, speak in the order — ii. 1
 give me audience, friends — ii. 2
 any dear friend of Caesar's, to him I say — ii. 2
 if then that friend demand — ii. 2
 was my friend, faithful and just to me — ii. 2
 and, friends, gentle friends — ii. 2
 good friends, sweet friends, let me not — ii. 2
 I come not, friends, to steal — ii. 2
 blunt man, that love my friend — ii. 2

FRIEND—why, friends, you go . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 as a friend, or an enemy? As a friend . . . iii. 3
 our best friend is a friend . . . iv. 2
 thou hast described a friend . . . iv. 3
 such rascal counters from his friends
 friend should bear his friend's infirmities . . . iv. 3
 love, and be friends, as two such men
 tried the utmost of our friendship . . . iv. 3
 yond' troops are friend or enemy . . . iv. 3
 see my best friend to 'en before my face!
 did I not meet thy friends? . . . v. 3
 friends, I owe more tears to this dead
 to tyrants, and my country's friend . . . v. 3
 Brutus, my country's friend . . . v. 4
 this is not Brutus, friend . . . v. 4
 such men my friends than enemies . . . v. 4
 come, poor remains of friends . . . v. 5
 that's not an office for a friend, my lord
 made friends of them! . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 many of our conquering friends in . . . i. 2
 good friend, quoth he, say . . . i. 5
 noble friends, that which combined . . . ii. 2
 my honourable friend, grappa! . . . ii. 5
 is well, or friends with Caesar . . . ii. 5
 and friends with Caesar (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
 pr'ythee friend, pour out the pack . . . ii. 5
 friends with Caesar; in state of health
 having a son for friend . . . ii. 6
 but what? we are friends: come, doolla
 how now, friend Eros? . . . ii. 6
 my heart parted betwixt two friends
 comes hither: I am so lated in
 friends, be gone! I am myself resolved
 friends, be gone; you shall have . . . ii. 9
 drive her all disgraced friend . . . iii. 10
 none but friends; say boldly (*rep.*) . . . iii. 11
 our master will leap to be his friend
 mine honest friend, I turn you not away
 my hearty friends, you take me in too
 your wives, your friends, tell them . . . iv. 8
 I'll give thee, friend, an armour . . . iv. 8
 like friends long lost . . . iv. 10
 I have done my work ill, friends . . . iv. 12
 bear me, good friends . . . iv. 12
 carry me now, good friends . . . iv. 13
 assist, good friends. O quick, or I . . . iv. 13
 we have no friend but resolution . . . iv. 13
 look you said, friend . . . v. 1
 friend and companion in the front
 hear me, good friends, but I will tell
 and that to friends; but when he meant
 as we greet modern friends withal . . . v. 2
 that we remain your friends . . . v. 2
 who to my father was a friend . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 buy my injuries to be friends . . . i. 2
 your son's my father's friend . . . i. 2
 as a noble friend of mine . . . i. 5
 admittance, and opportunity to friend
 nor has no friends, so much as but
 boldness be my friend! arm me . . . i. 7
 myself, and other noble friends . . . i. 7
 'tis thought, one of Leonatus' friends . . . ii. 1
 we must not count friends . . . ii. 1
 for you fall 'mongst friends (*rep.*) . . . ii. 6
 say, his name, good friend . . . iv. 2
 my friends, the boy hath taught us . . . iv. 2
 in friends kill friends . . . v. 2
 some, their friends my friends 'fibe
 not stand his foe, I'll be his friend . . . v. 3
 is he thy kin? thy friend? . . . v. 5
 Romans, friends, followers . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 starve by factions, and by friends . . . i. 1
 I will here disarm my friends . . . i. 1
 friends, that have been thus forward
 whose friend in justice thou hast . . . i. 2
 if thou strengthen with thy friends . . . i. 2
 bones, sweet Mutius, with thy friends . . . i. 2
 a father, and a friend to the . . . i. 2
 lose not so noble a friend on vain . . . i. 2
 have reconciled your friends and you
 sweet emperor, we must all be friends . . . i. 2
 I found a friend, and sure as death . . . i. 2
 my guest, Lavinia, and your friends
 desperate grown, to threat your friends?
 for shame, be friends; and join . . . ii. 1
 and purchase us thy lasting friends . . . ii. 4 (letter)
 for here are none but friends . . . iv. 1
 secretly to greet the empress' friends
 my faithful friends, I have received
 deadly enmity between two friends . . . v. 1
 upright at their dear friends' doors . . . v. 1
 she is thy enemy, and I thy friend . . . v. 1
 the ambush of our friends is strong . . . v. 2
 speak, Rome's dear friend . . . v. 3
 their arms to embrace me as a friend
 for when no friends are by . . . v. 3
 friends should be as friends . . . v. 3
 some loving friends convey the emperor
 friends to Antioch, we may feast . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 no, friend, cannot you beg? . . . ii. 1
 hark you, my friend, you said you . . . ii. 1
 O not all, my friend, not I; for I'll
 an armour, friends! I pray you . . . ii. 1
 to beg of you, kind friends, this coat . . . ii. 1
 say, hark you, my friend . . . ii. 1
 only, my friend, I yet an unprovided . . . ii. 1
 whirring me from my friends . . . ii. 1
 what were thy friends? didst thou not
 thy friends? how lost thou them? . . . iv. 1
 well, my companion friends . . . v. 1
 hereafter as my honourable friend . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 banishment of friends, distraction . . . i. 2
 how now, my noble friend? since I came
 our good old friend, lay comforts to . . . ii. 1
 good dawning to thee, friend . . . ii. 2
 I am sorry for thee, friend . . . ii. 2
 I'll tell thee, friend, I know . . . ii. 2
 I loved him, friend, no father his son . . . iii. 4
 come hither, friend; where is the king . . . iii. 6
 good friend, I pr'ythee, take him in thy . . . iii. 6

FRIEND—drive toward Dover, friend . . . *Lear*, iii. 6
 boast to have well-armed friends . . . iii. 7
 friends, consider you are my guests (*rep.*) . . . iii. 7
 good friend, be gone, get thee comforts may . . . iv. 1
 yet my mind was then scarce friends . . . iv. 1
 come hither, friend; tell me what more . . . iv. 2
 here, friend, is another purse . . . iv. 6
 ho, you sir! friend! hear you, sir? . . . iv. 6
 take that of me, my friend . . . v. 3
 he speaks of, may be my friend . . . iv. 6
 father, I'll bestow you with a friend . . . iv. 6
 the friend hath lost his friend . . . v. 3
 'tis noble Kent, your friend . . . v. 3
 you lords, and noble friends . . . v. 3
 all friends shall taste the wages . . . v. 3
 friends of my soul, you twain rule . . . v. 3
 myself, and many other friends . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 my very friend, hath got his mortal . . . iii. 1
 hold friends! friends, pardon . . . iii. 1
 Romeo, prince, he was Mercutio's friend . . . iii. 2
 best friend I had! O courteous Tybalt!
 a sin-absolver, and my friend professed . . . iii. 3
 becomes thy friend, and turns it to exile . . . iii. 3
 reconcile your friends, beg pardon . . . iii. 3
 a friend, or two; for hark you, Tybalt
 some half-a-dozen friends . . . iii. 4
 my love! my lord! my friend! . . . iii. 5
 but not the friend which you weep for . . . iii. 5
 cannot choose but love the friend . . . iii. 5
 I'll give you to my friend . . . v. 1
 the world is not thy friend . . . v. 1
 a friend, and one that knows (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 who is there? Friends to this ground . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 look like a friend, or I'll . . . i. 2
 my good friend; I'll change that name . . . i. 2
 the friends thou hast, and their adoption
 off losses both itself and friend . . . i. 3
 once more remove, good friends . . . i. 5
 his friends, and in part, him . . . ii. 1
 or friend, or gentlemen, according to
 welcome, my good friends! say, Voltimand
 may conceive; friend, look to't . . . ii. 2
 my excellent good friends! how dost thou
 what have you, my good friends . . . ii. 2
 and sure, dear friends, my thanks are . . . ii. 2
 welcome, good friends—O, old friend!
 follow him, friends; we'll hear a play . . . ii. 2
 dost thou hear me, old friend . . . ii. 2
 my good friends, I'll lead you till night
 poor advanced makes friends of enemies
 never lack a friend; and who in (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 if you deny your griefs to your friend . . . ii. 2
 leave me, friends; 'tis now the very . . . ii. 2
 friends both go join with some . . . iv. 1
 we'll call up our wisest friends . . . iv. 1
 you will draw both friend and foe . . . iv. 5
 to his good friends, thus wide I'll ope . . . iv. 5
 whom your wisest friends you will . . . iv. 5
 must put in your heart for friend . . . iv. 5
 O, yet defend me, friends, I am but hurt
 the yetted father, and his friends . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 goodness of the night upon you, friends!
 I had read that you were . . . i. 3
 I have professed me a lover . . . i. 3
 our friends, at least, I pray you, sir . . . i. 1
 this likewise is a friend. See for the news
 news, friends; our wars are done . . . ii. 3
 O they are our friends; but one cup . . . ii. 3
 I do not know your friends; but now . . . ii. 3
 my honest friend? no, I hear not (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 do, good my friend: in happy time, Iago
 thou dost conspire against thy friend . . . ii. 3
 the Cassio's my worst friend; but now . . . ii. 3
 I'll love no friend, since he breeds such
 friend is dead; 'tis done, at your request
 save you, friend Cassio! . . . ii. 4
 this is some token from a newer friend . . . ii. 4
 or to be naked with a friend a-bed . . . iv. 1
 and her country, and her friend . . . iv. 1
 good friend, go to him . . . v. 2
 such noble sense of thy friend's wrong! . . . v. 2
 my friend, and my dear countryman . . . v. 1
 slain here, Cassio, was my dear friend . . . v. 1
 my friend, thy husband . . . v. 1
FRIENDED—the offender friended, *Mea*, for *Mea*, iv. 2
 not friended by his wish . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 be friended [*Knt.*—be friended] with . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
FRIENDING—his love and friending . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
FRIENDLESS—friendless, hopeless, *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
FRIENDLINESS—childish friendliness, *Coriol.* ii. 3
FRIENDLY—on his friendly wish, *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* i. 3
 truly, but in friendly recompence . . . *Much Ado*, v. 4
 is not friendly, but . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 gives the more friendly counsel, *Mea*, for *Mea*, iv. 2
 I must tell you friendly in your, *As You Like It*, iii. 5
 let me buy your friendly help . . . *All's Well*, iii. 5
 give them friendly welcome . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 so far forth friendly and fair . . . i. 1
 in my house you shall be friendly lodged . . . i. 1
 I will seem friendly, as thou hast . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 (a prosperous south-wind friendly) . . . i. 2
 this friendly treaty of our threatened, *King John*, ii. 2
 let's drink together friendly . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 look you, and friendly communication, *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 friendly counsel cuts off many foes, *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 conditions of a friendly peace . . . v. 1
 assurance with some friendly vow, *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 reconcile me to his friendly peace, *Richard III*, ii. 1
 company will not be friendly to *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 like man, is friendly with him, *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 to say, thou'lt enter friendly . . . v. 5
 standing your friendly lord . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 take our friendly service, *Richard III*, ii. 1
 going about their functions friendly . . . iv. 6
 such free and friendly conference, *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 a friendly eye could never see such . . . iv. 3
 the gods to-day, stand friendly . . . v. 1
 did find her welcome, *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 receive it friendly; but from this . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 a British ensign wave friendly together . . . v. 5

FRIENDLY—bestow them friendly, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 5
 use his daughter very friendly! . . . iv. 4
 or else, look friendly upon thee . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4
 now, my friendly knave, I thank thee . . . *Lear*, i. 4
 now let thy friendly hand put strength . . . iv. 6
 all and leave no friendly drop . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 again as friendly as you were . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
FRIENDSHIP—
 the law of friendship bids me . . . *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* iii. 1
 I desire you friendship . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 friendship is constant in all other . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 is there any way to show such friendship? . . . ii. 2
 all school-days' friendship . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 hold fair friendship with his majesty, *Love's L.* ii. 1
 when did friendship take a breed, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 his favour, I extend this friendship . . . i. 3
 I do in friendship counsel you . . . *As You Like It*, i. 2
 most friendship is feigning . . . ii. 7 (song)
 in friendship first tried our soldiership! *All's Well*, i. 4
 to mingle friendship first . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as friendship wears a face . . . i. 2
 profit therein the heaping friendships . . . iv. 1
 point of friendship (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 and friendship shall combine . . . *Henry V*, ii. 1
 there is flattery in friendship . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 7
 but join in friendship, as you were . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 7
 thy friendship makes us fresh . . . iii. 3
 they are so linked in friendship . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 thought of this divided friendship . . . *Richard III*, i. 4
 no cause to hold my friendship doubtful . . . iv. 4
 equal friendship and process . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 friendship, charity, are subjects, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 by friendship, nor by speaking . . . iv. 4
 but where there is true friendship . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 friendship's full career . . . i. 2
 especially upon bare friendship . . . i. 2
 has friendship such a faint and milky . . . iii. 1
 their friendship may be merely poison! . . . iv. 1
 but in a dream of friendship? . . . iv. 2
 what friendship meet I do . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 promise me friendship, but perform none . . . iv. 3
 of friendship with thine enemies, *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 we shall remain in friendship . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
 seems to tie their friendship together . . . ii. 6
 he'll quickly fly my friendship too . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 love cools, friendship falls off . . . i. 3
 some friendship will it lend you 'gainst . . . ii. 2
 so shalt thou show me friendship, *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 in the beaten way of friendship . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 (*Knt.*)—your friendship . . . ii. 2
 if I do vow a friendship, I'll perform . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
FRIDGE—no jutting, frize, buttress . . . *Macbeth*, i. 6
FRIGHT—to fright a monster's ear . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 fright me with urchin shows . . . ii. 2
 here's a fellow frights his friends . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 an intolerable fright, to be detected . . . iii. 6
 this will so fright them both . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 you come to fright us . . . v. 1
 you fright the duchess . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 if that you should fright the ladies . . . ii. 1
 that fright the maidens of the . . . ii. 1
 to fright me, if they could . . . iii. 1
 to fright them hence with that . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 devil will fright thee then so . . . iv. 3
 to fright the animals, and to kill . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 to fright me with your spirits . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 on her frights, and griefs (which never . . . ii. 2
 the bug, which you would fright me . . . iii. 2
 her chain, and fright us with it, *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
 to fright you thus, my friends, . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 startles and frights consideration . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 in his den, and fright him there . . . v. 1
 quiet confines fright fair peace . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
 fright our native peace with . . . ii. 3
 and meteors fright the fixed stars . . . ii. 3
 his ugliest mask, to fright our party, *Henry IV*, i. 1
 afore I'll be in these terrors and frights . . . ii. 4
 come to woo ladies, I fright them . . . *Henry V*, v. 2
 to fright the realm of France, *Henry VI*, iv. 7
 to fright the world . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 nay, do not fright us with an angry . . . i. 1
 to fright the souls of fearful . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 may fright the hopeful mother . . . i. 2
 frights, changes, horrors . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 ceremonies, yet now they fright me, *Jul. Caesar*, ii. 2
 but in fury, fright my youth . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 he'll fright you up, I faith . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 it frights the isle him and his . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 the town might fall in fright . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 these steps of time fright me the more . . . ii. 3
FRIGHTED—frighted the word out . . . *Much Ado*, v. 2
 ay, but not frightened me . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 the flowers now, my frightened *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 find we a time for frightened . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 clamorous to the frightened fields . . . iii. 1
 how have I frightened thee, that thou, *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 have frightened with our trumpets, *Henry VI*, (epil.)
 where ladies shall be frightened . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 shall I be frightened, when a man . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 ranges frightened each other . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
 to be frightened out of fear . . . iii. 1
 frightened and angered worse . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 who, frightened from my country, *Pericles*, v. 3
 thus frightened, swears a prayer . . . *Richard III*, ii. 3
 what, frightened with false fire . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
FRIGHTFUL—frightful as the serpent's, *2 Hen. V*, iii. 2
 her school-days, frightful, desperate, *Richard III*, iv. 4
FRIGHTING—for his frightening me, *King John*, iii. 1
 frightening her pale-faced villages . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 thy neck, for frightening me . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4
FRINGE—fringe upon a petticoat, *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 to part their fringes of bright gold . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
FRINGED—fringed with the fringes of thine eye, *Tempest*, i. 2
FRIPPERY—what belongs to a frippery . . . i. 1
FRISK—lamb, that did frisk 'tween the sun *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
FRITTER—makes fritters of English, *Merry Wives*, v. 5
FRIVOL—
 to leave frivolous circumstances . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 for so slight and frivolous a cause . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 1

FRIVOLOUS—is vain and frivolous. . . . *Henry VI. i. 2*
 FRIZE—have a comb of frize. . . . *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 as birdlime does from frize, it plucks. . . . *Othello, iii. 1*
 FROCK—gives a frock, or livery. . . . *Hamlet, iii. 4*
 FROG—more of frog, wool of bat. . . . *Macbeth, iv. 1*
 eats the swinnish frog, the food. . . . *Lea, iii. 4*
 FROGMORE—the town to Frogmore. *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 the fields with me through Frogmore. . . . *iii. 3*
 another gentleman from Frogmore. . . . *iii. 1*
 FOISSARD—Froissart, a countryman. *Henry VI. i. 2*
 FROLIC—now are frolics not a mouse. *Mid. N. Dream, v. 2*
 therefore, frolic: we will hence. *Taming of Sh. iv. 3*
 FRONT—from her, board her. . . . *Twelfth Night, i. 3*
 Flora, peering in April's front. . . . *Winter's Tale, iv. 3*
 front to front, bring thou this friend. . . . *Macbeth, iv. 3*
 ay, on the front. . . . *John, i. 7*
 these royal fronts amazed thus? *King John, ii. 2*
 sirs, you four shall front them. . . . *Henry IV. ii. 2*
 the front of heaven was full of. . . . *iii. 1*
 what well-appointed leader fronts us? *Henry IV. iv. 1*
 upreared and abutting fronts. . . . *Henry IV. i. (chorus)*
 but death doth front thee. . . . *iii. 1*
 stand, and front him to his face. . . . *2 Henry VI. v. 1*
 charged our main battle's front. . . . *3 Henry VI. i. 1*
 hath smoothed his wrinkled front. . . . *Richard III. i. 1*
 and front but that the world's front. . . . *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 that partly front your town. *Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5*
 with smiling fronts encountering. . . . *Coriolanus, i. 6*
 think to front his revenges with. . . . *v. 2*
 their view upon a fawn front. *Antony & Cleo. i. 1*
 to front this present time. . . . *v. 1*
 and companion in the front of war. . . . *v. 1*
 in flickering Phœbus' front. . . . *Lea, iii. 4*
 the front of Jove himself. . . . *Hamlet, iii. 4*
 the very head of front of my offending. *Othello, i. 3*
 suet occasion by the front. . . . *iii. 1*
 FRONTED—whicht froined mine. *Antony & Cleo. ii. 1*
 FRONTIER—the moody frontier. . . . *Henry IV. i. 3*
 of pallisades, frontiers, parapets. . . . *iii. 3*
 Poland, sir, or some frontier? *Hamlet, iv. 4*
 FRONTING—towards fronting peril. *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 a gate of steel fronting the sun. *Troilus & Cress. iii. 3*
 FRONTLET—what makes that frontlet on? *Lea, i. 4*
 FROST—when it is baked with frost. . . . *Tempest, i. 2*
 full of frost, and cold and cloudiness? *Much Ado, v. 4*
 hoary headed frosts fall. . . . *Mid. N. Dream, ii. 2*
 like an envious meeping frost. . . . *Love's L. Lost, i. 1*
 if frosts and fasts, hard lodging. . . . *v. 2*
 farewell, heat; and welcome, frost. *Mer. of Ven. ii. 1*
 before this frost, but I will know it. *Taming of Sh. iv. 1*
 thy beauty as frosts bite. . . . *v. 2*
 that frosts will bite them. . . . *2 Henry IV. i. 3*
 cures a frost, a killing frost. . . . *Henry VI. iii. 2*
 curbed by the frost from purest snow. . . . *Coriol. v. 3*
 hang the head with frost. . . . *Titus And. iv. 4*
 like an untimely frost. . . . *Romeo & Juliet, iv. 5*
 since frost itself as actively doth burn. *Hamlet, iii. 2*
 FROSTY—as a lusty winter, frosty. *As You Like It, ii. 3*
 thinking on the frosty Caucasus? *Richard II. i. 3*
 that bears a frost. . . . *Henry IV. iv. 1*
 spirited with wine, seem frosty? *Henry V. i. 3*
 whiles a more frosty people sweat. . . . *iii. 5*
 banished from the frosty head. . . . *2 Henry VI. v. 1*
 for all the frosty nights that I. . . . *Titus And. iii. 1*
 but if my frosty face chaps of age. . . . *v. 3*
 FROSTY-SPIRITED—
 what a frosty-spirited rogue is this? *Henry IV. i. 3*
 FROTH—froth and scum, thou liest. *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 pluck his froth and lime (kunt-live). . . . *i. 3*
 master Froth has made. . . . *Mea. for Mea. ii. 1*
 as you know, master Froth. . . . *iii. 1*
 look into master Froth here. . . . *iii. 1*
 was't not at Hallowmas, master Froth? *iii. 1*
 good master Froth, look upon. . . . *iii. 1*
 how could master Froth. . . . *iii. 1*
 to me, master Froth. Master Froth. . . . *iii. 1*
 they will draw you, master Froth. . . . *iii. 1*
 no more of it, master Froth. . . . *iii. 1*
 swallowed with this very. . . . *Winter's Tale, iii. 1*
 fever seeth your blood to froth. *Timon of Athens, iv. 3*
 with his embossed from the turbulent
 FROWARD—sullen, froward. *Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1*
 stark mad, or wonderful froward. *Taming of Sh. i. 2*
 and froward, so beyond all measure *i. 2*
 for she's not froward, but modest. . . . *i. 2*
 and if she be froward, then hast thou *iv. 5*
 brings your froward wives as prisoners *v. 2*
 she's froward, peevish, sullen. . . . *v. 2*
 come, you froward and unable women! *v. 2*
 harsh hearing, when women are froward *v. 2*
 froward by nature, enemy to peace. *Henry VI. iii. 1*
 FROWN—extend not a frown further. *Tempest, v. 1*
 pluck his highness' frown upon you. . . . *v. 1*
 taught my brow to this very. . . . *Two Gen. of Verona, i. 2*
 sir Thurio frowns on you. . . . *iii. 4*
 if she do frown, 'tis not in. . . . *Twelfth Night, ii. 5*
 I frown the while. . . . *Roby, i. 1*
 and to frown and frown. . . . *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 I frown upon him (rep.). . . . *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 he doth nothing but frown. *Merchant of Venice, v. 2*
 now I do frown on thee with all. *As You Like It, iii. 5*
 her frown might kill me. . . . *iii. 5*
 say, that she frown, I'll say. *Taming of Shrew, ii. 1*
 thou canst not frown. . . . *iii. 1*
 gentles, methinks you frown. . . . *iii. 1*
 Bianca, thy father will not frown. . . . *v. 1*
 word for word, and frown for frown *v. 2*
 trick of his frown. . . . *Winter's Tale, ii. 3*
 are angry, and frown upon us *iii. 3*
 the day frowns more and more. . . . *iii. 3*
 look strange, and frown. . . . *Comedy of Errors, ii. 1*
 vigour and rough frown of war. . . . *King John, iii. 1*
 never shall so much as frown on you *iv. 1*
 when, perchance, it frowns more *iv. 2*
 if thou but frown on me. . . . *iv. 3*
 and heaven itself doth frown upon. . . . *iv. 3*
 and court'sy at his frowns. . . . *Henry IV. iii. 1*
 to frown upon the enraged. . . . *Henry IV. i. 1*
 killing their fruit with frowns? *Henry VIII. i. 5*
 Bardolph's foe, and frowns upon him *iii. 6*

FROWN—if you frown upon this. . . . *Henry VI. iv. 2*
 smile and frown, like to Achilles. . . . *2 Henry VI. i. 2*
 cousin of Exeter, frowns words. . . . *3 Henry VI. i. 1*
 whose frown hath made thee faint. . . . *v. 4*
 for this world frowns. . . . *ii. 3*
 and smooth the frowns of war with. . . . *ii. 6*
 while Warwick frowns and lower upon. . . . *iii. 1*
 forbear to fawn upon their frowns. . . . *iii. 3*
 shield thee from Warwick's frown. . . . *iv. 5*
 do not frown upon my faults. . . . *v. 1*
 let my guets frown on the upper. *Richard III. iv. 4*
 the sky doth frown and lower upon. . . . *v. 3*
 the self-same heaven that frowns on me *v. 3*
 wherefore frowns he thus? *Henry VIII. v. 1*
 wind and tempest of her frown. *Troilus & Cress. i. 1*
 frown on, you heavens, effect. . . . *v. 11*
 how you can frown, then spend. . . . *Coriolanus, iii. 2*
 prepare thy brow to frown. . . . *iv. 2*
 graver business frowns at this levity. *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 7*
 you do not meet a man, but frowns. *Cymbeline, i. 1*
 fear no more the frown of the great. . . . *iv. 2 (song)*
 but to look back in frown. . . . *v. 3*
 dies in tempest of thy angry frown. *Titus And. i. 2*
 stoops and trembles at her frown. . . . *ii. 1*
 such a dart in princes' frowns. . . . *Pericles, i. 4*
 until our stars that frown. . . . *i. 4*
 too much to lake I frown. . . . *Lea, i. 4*
 could else outfrown false fortune. . . . *iii. 1*
 I will frown as I pass by. . . . *Romeo & Juliet, i. 1*
 and put off these frowns. . . . *i. 5*
 his stubbornness, his frown. . . . *ii. 1*
 FROWNED—frowned, it was against. *Richard II. i. 1*
 without desert have frowned on. *Richard III. ii. 1*
 long hath frowned upon their enemy! *v. 4*
 so frowd he once, when, in an angry. *Hamlet, i. 1*
 FROWNING—
 a better bad habit of frowning. *Merch. of Venice, i. 2*
 of Hercules, and frowning Mars. . . . *ii. 2*
 the frowning with frowning looks. *As You Like It, ii. 5*
 the frowning wry. *King John, iii. 1*
 and frowning brow to brow. . . . *Richard II. i. 1*
 as frowning at the favours of the. . . . *2 Henry VI. i. 2*
 verdict up unto the frowning judge? *Richard III. i. 4*
 fair ladies, per away frowning. . . . *Henry VIII. i. 4*
 he parted frowning from. . . . *iii. 2*
 their courage worthy his frowning. *Cymbeline, ii. 5*
 he goes hence frowning. . . . *iii. 5*
 hadst no need to care for her frowning. . . . *Lea, i. 4*
 smiles on the frowning night. *Romeo & Juliet, i. 3*
 FROWNINGLY—loved he be frowningly? *Hamlet, i. 2*
 FROZE—of my blood froze up. *Comedy of Errors, v. 1*
 rebellion, it had froze them up. . . . *2 Henry VI. i. 1*
 they froze me into silence. . . . *Timon of Athens, ii. 2*
 FROZEN—her frozen. *Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 2*
 twenty adieus, my frozen Muscovites. *Love's L. Lost, v. 2*
 and milk comes frozen home in pail. . . . *v. 2 (song)*
 are almost frozen to death. . . . *Taming of Sh. iv. 1*
 to the frozen ridges of the Alps. . . . *Richard II. i. 1*
 she was the first fruit of my. . . . *iii. 3*
 with thy frozen admonition make *iv. 2*
 throw in the frozen bosoms of our. *2 Henry VI. v. 2*
 in the field, frozen almost to death. *Richard III. ii. 1*
 as frozen water to a starved snake. *Titus And. iii. 1*
 the frozen bosom of the north. *Mer. of Venice, i. 2*
 FRUCTIFY—that do fructify in love. *Henry VIII. i. 2*
 FRUGAL—then frugal of my mirth. *Merry Wives, ii. 1*
 for that at frugal nature's frame? *Much Ado, iv. 1*
 FRUIT—see the fruits of the sport. *Twelfth Night, ii. 5*
 the weakest kind of fruit drops. *Mer. of Venice, i. 2*
 that touches any of this fruit. *As You Like It, ii. 7*
 the tree yields bad fruit. . . . *iii. 2*
 the earliest fruit in the country. . . . *iii. 2*
 drops forth such fruit. . . . *iii. 2*
 and first fruits of my burning lust. *Winter's Tale, iii. 1*
 bloom that promiseth a mighty fruit. *King John, ii. 2*
 the ripest fruit first falls. . . . *Richard II. ii. 1*
 he to taste their fruits of duty. . . . *iii. 4*
 by the fruit, as the fruit by the tree. *Henry IV. ii. 4*
 which, to prove fruit, non. *Henry IV. i. 3*
 I pray God, the fruit of her womb *iii. 1*
 neighboured by fruit of baser quality. *Henry V. i. 1*
 killing their fruit with frowns? *iii. 5*
 she was the first fruit of my. . . . *Henry VI. v. 4*
 murder not then the fruit within. . . . *2 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 whose fruit thou art, and never of. . . . *3 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 fruits of love I mean. The fruits. . . . *iii. 3*
 the leaves and fruit maintained. . . . *iii. 3*
 king Edward's fruit, true heir to. . . . *iv. 4*
 not like the fruit of such a goodly. . . . *v. 6*
 the loving kiss I give the fruit. . . . *v. 7*
 this is the fruit of rashness! *Richard III. ii. 1*
 tree hath left us royal fruit. . . . *iii. 7*
 the fruit she goes with. . . . *Henry VIII. v. 1*
 like fair fruit in an unworthy. *Troilus & Cress. i. 6*
 Hercules did shake down mellow fruit. *Coriol. iv. 6*
 whose boughs did bend with fruit. *Cymbeline, iii. 3*
 hang here like fruit, my soul. . . . *v. 5*
 the base fruit of my burning lust. *Titus And. v. 1*
 and by his side his fruit of bastardy. . . . *v. 1*
 taste the fruit of yon celestial tree. . . . *Pericles, i. 1*
 with golden fruit, but dangerous. . . . *i. 1*
 his mistress were that kind of fruit. *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 1*
 my news shall be the fruit to that. . . . *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 she took the fruits of my advice. . . . *iii. 2*
 which now, like fruit unripe. . . . *iii. 2*
 purchase made, the fruits are to ensue. *Othello, ii. 3*
 fruits, that blossom first, will first be ripe. . . . *ii. 3*
 this is the fruit of whoring. . . . *iii. 1*
 FRUIT-DISH—in a fruit-dish. *Meas. for Meas. ii. 1*
 FRUITERER—Stockfish, a fruiterer. *2 Henry IV. iii. 2*
 FRUITFUL—one fruitful meal. *Meas. for Meas. iv. 3*
 wormwood from your fruitful brain. *Love's L. Lost, v. 2*
 am arrived for fruitful Lombard. *Taming of Sh. ii. 1*
 of fruitful land, all which shall be her *iii. 1*
 bloomed, and fruitful were the next. *Henry VI. i. 6*
 suffer you to breathe in fruitful peace. . . . *v. 4*
 summer fields, and fruitful vines. *Richard III. v. 1*
 a hand as fruitful as the land. . . . *Henry VIII. i. 3*

FRUITFUL—more fruitful than. . . . *Timon of Ath. v. 2*
 not a fruitful prognostication. *Antony & Cleopatra, i. 2*
 when thou thy fruitful tidings in mine. . . . *ii. 5*
 fruitful object be in eye of Imogen. *Cymbeline, v. 4*
 intend to make this creature fruitful! *Lea, i. 2*
 no, nor the fruitful river in the eye. . . . *Hamlet, i. 4*
 framed as fruitful as the free elements. *Othello, ii. 2*
 FRUITFULLY—most fruitfully. . . . *All's Well, ii. 3*
 hymns to the cold fruits of Imogen. *Lea, iv. 6 (letter)*
 time and place will be fruitfully. . . . *Lea, iv. 6 (letter)*
 FRUITFULNESS—argues fruitfulness. *Othello, iii. 4*
 FRUITION—fruition of her love. . . . *Henry VI. v. 5*
 FRUITLESS—fruitless pranks. *Twelfth Night, iv. 1*
 hymns to the cold fruits of Imogen. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 shall seem a dream, and fruitless vision. . . . *iii. 2*
 they placed a fruitless crown. . . . *Macbeth, iii. 4*
 FRUIT-TREE—her fruit-trees all. *Richard II. iii. 4*
 the bark, the skin of our fruit-trees. . . . *iii. 4*
 with silver all these fruit-tree tops. *Romeo & Juliet, i. 6*
 FRUSH—I'll crush it. . . . *Troilus & Cressida, v. 6*
 FRUSTRATE—our frustrate search. . . . *Tempest, iii. 2*
 to frustrate prophecies. . . . *2 Henry IV. v. 3*
 to frustrate both his oath. . . . *3 Henry VI. ii. 1*
 being so frustrate, tell him. *Antony & Cleopatra, v. 1*
 and frustrate his proud will. . . . *Lea, iv. 6*
 FRUTIFY—shall frutify unto. *Merchant of Venice, ii. 3*
 FRU—devours up all the fry it finds. *All's Well, ii. 2*
 then thine doth fry: skipper. *Taming of Shrew, ii. 1*
 fry, fry of treachery! *Macbeth, iv. 2*
 fry, lechery, fry! *iii. 1*
 driving the poor fry before him. . . . *Pericles, ii. 1*
 FUB'D—have been fub'd off (rep.). *2 Henry IV. ii. 1*
 FUEL—tetch us in fuel. . . . *Tempest, i. 2*
 if the fuel is not. . . . *Henry V. ii. 3*
 if wind and fuel be brought. . . . *iii. 1*
 I need not add more fuel to your. *3 Henry VI. v. 4*
 FURCA—piu per dulgura que per furca. *Pericles, ii. 1*
 FUGITIVE—out, like a fugitive? *1 Henry VI. iii. 3*
 the fugitive Partians follow. *Antony & Cleo. iii. 1*
 a master-leaver, and a fugitive. . . . *Lea, iv. 6*
 FULFIL—itself fulfils the law. . . . *Love's L. Lost, iv. 3*
 but it does fulfil my vow. . . . *Winter's Tale, iv. 3*
 to test their masters' minds fulfil. *Comedy of Errors, i. 1*
 his fulfil, and fulfil a man. . . . *Richard III. i. 4*
 and smoke, fulfil your pleasure. *Troilus & Cressida, i. 1*
 to fulfil his prince's desire. . . . *Pericles, ii. (Gower)*
 FULFILLED—will have fulfilled. *Winter's Tale, v. 1*
 the oracle is fulfilled. . . . *v. 2*
 elevated that the oracle was fulfilled. . . . *v. 2*
 see his exequies fulfilled in Rouen. *Henry VI. iii. 2*
 of God, your pleasure be fulfilled! *Henry VIII. ii. 4*
 but their pleasures must be fulfilled. . . . *v. 2*
 his commandment is fulfilled. *Hamlet, v. (prot.)*
 FULFILLING—fulfilling bids. *Troilus & Cressida, i. 1*
 FUL—
 a full poor cell. . . . *Tempest, i. 2*
 with drops full salt. . . . *i. 2*
 to bote me a full year. . . . *i. 2*
 with whom five thy father lies. . . . *i. 2 (song)*
 full many a lady I have eyed. . . . *iii. 1*
 never any with so full soul. . . . *iii. 1*
 I am full of pleasure. . . . *iii. 2*
 the isle is full of noises. . . . *iii. 2*
 with full and hearty rite be ministered. . . . *iv. 1*
 so full of valour, that they. . . . *iv. 1*
 is full of jealousy. . . . *Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 1*
 the gentleman is full of virtue. . . . *iii. 1*
 I now am full resolved to. . . . *iii. 1*
 shall be full fraught with. . . . *iii. 2*
 a heart as full of sorrows. . . . *iv. 3*
 and full of new-found oaths. . . . *iv. 4*
 were full as lovely as is this. . . . *iv. 4*
 and full as much (for more) *v. 4*
 ravaged, civil, full of good. . . . *v. 4*
 how full of cholers I am. . . . *Merry Wives, ii. 1*
 I have my belly full of food. . . . *iii. 5*
 it be not full of the knight again. . . . *iv. 2*
 and full of gibes and vowing-stops. . . . *iv. 5*
 full of lecheries and iniquity. . . . *iv. 5*
 so full of shapes is fancy. . . . *Twelfth Night, i. 1*
 are you full of them? *iii. 3*
 my words are as full of peace. . . . *i. 5*
 my bosom is full of kindness. . . . *ii. 1*
 this is a practice, as full of labours. . . . *iii. 1*
 so it is eloquent, and full of invention *iii. 2*
 between me and the full prospect of *iii. 4*
 but thy interpreter, full of despite. . . . *iii. 4*
 might me the full assurance of. . . . *iv. 3*
 be thou at full myself. . . . *Measure for Measure, i. 1*
 but thou art full of error. . . . *ii. 5*
 as those that feed grow full. . . . *ii. 5*
 expresseth his full tilt and husbandry *ii. 5*
 with full line of his authority. . . . *ii. 5*
 you shall have your full time of. . . . *iv. 2*
 he says, to veil full purpose. . . . *iv. 6*
 will make up full clear. . . . *v. 1*
 brings home full numbers. . . . *Much Ado, i. 3*
 you have it full, Benedict. . . . *iii. 1*
 you must not make the full of this. . . . *i. 3*
 and full as fantastical. . . . *ii. 1*
 as a measure full of state and ancientry *ii. 1*
 her affections have their full bent. . . . *ii. 3*
 so full of frost, of storm, and clouding? *iv. 1*
 more moving delicate, and full of life *iv. 1*
 thou art full of piety, as shall. . . . *iv. 2*
 and very full of proof. . . . *v. 1*
 and a whole book full of these quondam *v. 2*
 so full of frost, of storm, and clouding? *v. 2*
 full of vexation come I. . . . *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 by night, full often hath she. . . . *ii. 2*
 make her full of hateful fantasies. . . . *ii. 2*
 note full many a man. . . . *iii. (song)*
 out the clouds full fast. . . . *iii. 1*
 the lovers, full of joy and mirth. . . . *iii. 1*
 O wall, full often hast thou heard. . . . *v. 1*
 I shall do it on a full stomach. . . . *Love's L. Lost, i. 1*
 extravagant spirit, full of forms, figures *iv. 2*
 that is not full so black. . . . *iv. 2*
 that your face were not so full of Oes! *iv. 2*
 you took the moon at full. . . . *v. 2*
 trim gallants, full of courtship. . . . *v. 2*
 I am a fool, and full of poverty. . . . *v. 2*

FULL—full of maggot ostentation. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 full merrily hath this brave manage v. 2
 as love is full of unbefitting v. 2
 like the eye full of strange v. 2
 received your letters, full of love v. 2
 perjured much, full of dear guiltiness v. 2
 replete with mocks, full of comparisons v. 2
 so full of unmanly sadness. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 of full three thousand ducats i. 3
 come, the full stop iii. 1
 but the full sum of me is sum of iii. 2
 hath full relation to the penalty iv. 1
 with his horn full of good news v. 1
 hard, and full of rage, but music for v. 1
 not satisfied of these events at full v. 1
 full of ambition, an envious *As you Like it*, i. 1
 full of noble device; of all sorts i. 1
 thou lovest me not with a full weight i. 2
 with his mouth full of news i. 3
 how full of briars is this working-day i. 3
 with his eyes full of anger i. 3
 a careless herd, full of the pasture ii. 1
 for then he's full of matter ii. 1
 soldier, full of strange oaths ii. 7
 full of wise saws and modern instances ii. 7
 that my full life doth sway ii. 7
 you are full of pretty answers ii. 7
 inconstant, full of the verities ii. 7
 forswear the full stream of the world ii. 7
 his kissing is as full of sanctity ii. 7
 make the world full of ill-favoured ii. 7
 withal, full of wit see cold wisdom *All's Well*, i. 1
 I am so full of full i. 1
 which men full true shall find i. 3 (song)
 your passions have to the full appeached i. 3
 but, what at full I know ii. 1
 tainted fellow, and full of wickedness ii. 2
 to the full army iv. 3
 the count's a fool, and full of gold iv. 3 (letter)
 silver basin, full of rose-water. *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
 for I have it full i. 1
 a mad-brain daisy, full of spleen ii. 2
 the fashions, full of windfalls ii. 2
 carouse full measure to her maidenhead iv. 1
 come, you are so full of coney catching iv. 1
 she must not be full-forged iv. 1
 of thy arrival be full iv. 5
 that I have, to be full like me iv. 5
 it becomes thy oath full well iv. 3 (song)
 your heart is full of something iv. 3
 though full of your displeasure iv. 3
 the king is full of grace iv. 3
 looked upon my queen's full eyes v. 1
 there was not full a month between v. 1
 dilate at full what hath befallen. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 this town is full of cozenage i. 2
 O table full of melancholy iii. 1
 shall make full satisfaction iii. 1
 to make thee full of growing *Macbeth*, i. 4
 he is full so valiant i. 4
 is too full of the milk i. 5
 O full of scorn iii. 2
 the table's full. Here is a place iii. 2
 give me some wine; fill full iii. 4
 that speak him full of grace iv. 3
 I have supped full with horrors v. 5
 told by an idiot, full of sound and fury v. 5
 into the world full fourteen weeks *King John*, i. 1
 but with a heart full of unstained ii. 1
 have their bowels full of wrath ii. 1
 this addition more; full thirty thousand ii. 2
 with wrongs, therefore full of tears iii. 1
 full of unplesant blots iii. 1
 and too full of gawds iii. 3
 more ill news, for it is full iv. 2
 rumours, full of idle dreams iv. 2
 men's mouths are full of iv. 2
 at feasts, full warm of blood v. 2
 are they both, and full of ire *Richard II*, i. 1
 one phial full of Edward's sacred i. 2
 O full of careful thought ii. 2
 and the full low, graved in the hollow iii. 4
 the world is full of rubs iii. 4
 land, is full of weeds iii. 4
 with full as many lies iv. 1
 unseen, and full of water iv. 1
 mine eyes are full of tears iv. 1
 your brows are full of discontent iv. 1
 'tis full three months, since I v. 3
 his prayers are full of false v. 3
 as full of valour, as of royal v. 6
 I protest, my soul is full of work v. 6
 stuff your purses full of crowns. *Henry IV*, i. 2
 as full of peril, and advent'rous i. 3
 good friends, and full of expectation ii. 3
 our induction full of prospect ii. 3
 of heaven was full of fiery shapes ii. 3
 glutted, gorged, and full ii. 3
 thy looks are full of speed ii. 3
 our hands are full of business ii. 3
 as full of spirit as the month of May iii. 2
 the better part of ours are full of rest iii. 2
 shall pay full dearly for this encounter iii. 2
 suspicion shall be all stuck full of eyes iii. 2
 I know this full well iii. 2
 our soldiers stand full fairly iii. 2
 come, brother John, full bravely iii. 2
 like a horse full of high feeding. *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 this is the news at full i. 1
 come against us in full puissance i. 3
 beastly feeder, art so full of him i. 3
 bear such a huge full hoghead? i. 4
 come we to full points here ii. 4
 our battle is more full of names ii. 4
 hath the prince John a full commission ii. 4
 for full well he knows, he cannot ii. 4
 as much as the full moon doth iii. 3
 quick, forgive me, full of humble iii. 3
 never come with both hands full iii. 4
 I am here, brother, full of heaviness iii. 4

FULL—king's honour, full fifteen earls. *Henry V*, i. 1
 the king is full of grace i. 1
 making defeat on the full power i. 2
 forces the full pride of France i. 2
 congruing in a full and natural i. 2
 having full reference to one consent i. 2
 our history shall with full mouth i. 2
 rise there with so full a glory i. 2
 the English with full power upon ii. 8
 shall you bear our full intent back ii. 4
 shall you know our mind at full ii. 4
 every spirit to his full height! iii. 1
 I would full feign heard some question iii. 2
 injury, full it were full ripe iii. 6
 they have full threescore thousand iv. 3
 he is as full of valour, as of kindness iv. 3
 I did never know so full a voice iv. 4
 he was full of jests, and gipes iv. 7
 and squires, full fifteen as strong iv. 8
 giving full trophy, signal, and ostent v. (chorus)
 with full accord to all our v. 2
 tongues of men are full of deceits? v. 2
 a full eye will walk hollow v. 2
 starts the full course of their glory v. 2 (chorus)
 these letters, full of bad mischance. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 having full scarce six thousand i. 1
 and in a vision full of majesty i. 2
 their pocket full of pebble stones i. 2
 'twas full of darts i. 2
 virtuous, full of haughty courage iv. 1
 so full replete with choice v. 5
 eighteen months he full expired *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 these things effected to the full i. 2
 work your grace's full as strong i. 2
 my lord, I long to hear it at full ii. 2
 we know your mind at full ii. 2
 mine eyes are full of tears ii. 3
 and squires, full fifteen as strong iii. 1
 too full of foolish pity iii. 1
 as full well he can iii. 1
 full often, like a shag-haired iii. 1
 his face is black, and full of blood iii. 2
 starting the full glare like a strangled iii. 2
 with full as many signs of iii. 2
 scotch-owls make the concert full? iii. 2
 because full of riches iv. 7
 hath made me full of sickness iv. 7
 how would I have full as strong. *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 coming with a full intent to dash i. 1
 who looked full gently on his ii. 1
 full well hath Clifford played ii. 2
 make the hour full complete iii. 5
 O full of death iii. 5
 both full of truth, I make iii. 5
 mine, full of sorrow and heart's iii. 3
 confess, are full of grief iv. 4
 his looks are full of peaceful majesty iv. 6
 her faction will be full as strong iv. 6
 so full of fearful dreams *Richard III*, i. 4
 so full of dismal terror was i. 4
 it fills one full of obstacles i. 4
 teacheous, and full of guile i. 4
 my soul is full of sorrow ii. 1
 and, in his full and ripened years ii. 3
 O full of danger is the duke ii. 3
 of men are full of fear ii. 3
 heavily, and full of dread ii. 3
 'twas full two years since I could get iii. 6
 was full as long a doing iii. 6
 full of wise care is this your iv. 1
 why should calamity be full of words? iv. 1
 'tis full of peril wrongs iv. 4
 by thee was punched full of folly holes iv. 4
 full of state and woe *Henry VIII*, (prol.)
 did distinctly his full function i. 4
 shall shine at full upon them i. 4
 O this is full of peril, sin, it calls i. 4
 be guiltless, 'tis full of ii. 2
 full of sad thoughts and troubles ii. 2
 in full seeming, with meekness ii. 4
 which I then did feel full sick ii. 4
 the full cause of our consoling iii. 1
 full little, God knows, looking either iii. 1
 with all my full affections still iii. 2
 you are full of heavenly stuff iii. 2
 from that full meridian of my iii. 2
 good easy man, full surely his iii. 2
 have shown at full their royal iv. 1
 which when the people had full view iv. 1
 with the same full state paced iv. 2
 tears, and love's full sacrifice iv. 2
 having his ear full of his iv. 3
 in full as proud a place i. 3
 nothing so full of heart i. 3
 full, all of generally? i. 3
 and thou art as full of ii. 1
 sieve, because we now are full ii. 2
 your breath with full consent ii. 2
 your full consent gave wings ii. 2
 dear lord, you are full of fair words ii. 2
 Nell, he is full of harmony iii. 1
 when their rhymes, full of protest iii. 1
 even to my full of view iii. 3
 the grief is fine, full, perfect iv. 4
 youths are full of guile iv. 4
 there in the full convive we v. 1
 why, thou full dish of fool v. 1
 bladders full of imposthume v. 1
 by eyes, are full of turpitude v. 2
 full merrily the hump and bee v. 2
 friendship's full of drugs *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 how full of valour did he bear ii. 5
 lays her full mess before you iv. 3
 full of decay and failing? iv. 3
 that he is so full of full v. 1
 as his flies as full as thy report? v. 3
 till we have scaled thy full desire v. 5
 did but full Ithaca full of moths. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 being passed for consul with full voice iii. 3

FULL—too full of the wars' surfeits. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 to be full quit of those my banishers iv. 5
 waking, audible, and full of vent iv. 5
 I am out, even to a full disgrace v. 3
 by the interpretation of full time v. 3
 a city full, of tribunes, such as you (rep.) v. 4
 a full third part, the charges v. 5
 known the earth so full of faults *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 thou receivest thy full petition ii. 1
 danger knows full well that Caesar ii. 1
 our reasons are so full of good regard ii. 1
 and that they know full well ii. 2
 such as he is, full of regard ii. 2
 full of rest, defence, and nimbleness iv. 3
 on such a full sea are we now iv. 3
 now is that noble vessel full of grief v. 5
 I'm full sorry, that he approves. *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
 taunt my faults with such full licence i. 2
 in my full heart remains in use i. 3
 full surfeits, and the dryness of his i. 2
 say it will come to the full ii. 1
 stands upon the swell at full of tide ii. 2
 o'er my spirit thy full supremacy ii. 9
 leave, I am full of leads, some wine ii. 9
 the full Caesar will answer his address iii. 1
 a brave army, and full of purpose iv. 3
 make your full reference (rep.) v. 2
 hath his belly full of fighting *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 hunger to feed again, the full ii. 1
 a course pretty and full of view iii. 7
 are full weak to undertake our wars iii. 7
 gods are more full of mercy v. 4
 his full fortune doth confine v. 4
 at this instant of my accomplishment v. 5
 full well, Andronicus, agree these. *Titus Andron*, i. 2
 full well shall thou perceive how ii. 1
 full well I wot the ground of all ii. 1
 for that I am prepared and full resolved ii. 1
 hast thou not struck a doe ii. 1
 the palace full of tongues of eyes iv. 1
 I have heard my grand sire say full oft iv. 1
 thy father hath full oft for this iv. 2
 charitable wish, and full of love iv. 2
 he it know to you my full intent iv. 2
 report is just, and full of truth v. 3
 so buxom, blithe, and full of face. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 on whom plenty held full hand i. 4
 their tables were stored full i. 4
 how Thaliard came full of sin *H. (Gow)*, i. 1
 with bags of spices full ii. 2
 yet glance full wanderingly on us iii. 3
 and a wench full grown, even ripe iv. (Gower)
 Mithyle is full of gallants iv. 3
 you see how full of chance his eye i. 1
 to that full issue for which I raged i. 4
 shall find these full of labours i. 4
 want to be so full of sons, sirrah? i. 4
 I form her full of my particular fear i. 4
 noise I made, full sudden i. 4
 as full of grief as age ii. 4
 I have full cause of weeping ii. 4
 full oft 'tis seen, our mean secures us iv. 1
 his eyes were two full moons iv. 6
 he's full of alteration, and self-reproving v. 1
 the wheel is come full circle v. 3
 full soon the canker death eats. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 that was so full of his ropery? ii. 4
 as full of quarrels as a twelve year ii. 4
 shalt remain full two and forty hours iii. 1
 thou know'st, 'tis cross and full of sin iv. 3
 I am sure, you have your hands full iv. 3
 plays my heart is full of woe iv. 5
 you see how full and full of wretchedness v. 2
 not nice but full of charge v. 2
 a feasting presence full of light v. 3
 been there? Full half an hour v. 3
 unimproved mettled hot and full. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 the full, and full proportion i. 2
 in the full bent, to lay our service freely ii. 2
 full thirty times hath Phœbus cart iii. 2
 grossly, full of bread; with all his iii. 3
 his liberty is full of threats to all iv. 1
 my soul is full of discord, and dismay iv. 1
 which imports at full, by letters conjuring iv. 3
 so full of artless jealousy is guilt iv. 5
 to have his fine plate full of fine dirt? v. 1
 full of most excellent differences v. 2
 what a full *Knit*, full fortune does the v. 2
 now, in madness, being full of supper v. 2
 I did full hard forbear him i. 2
 and is in full commission here for Cyprus ii. 1
 the man commands like a full soldier ii. 1
 she is full of most blessed conditions ii. 2
 and there is full liberty of feasting ii. 2
 and, I'll warrant her, full of game ii. 3
 he'll be as full of quarrel and offence ii. 3
 it shall be full of poise and stiffness iii. 3
 I know thou art full of love and honesty iii. 3
 lost my purse full of cruzadoes iii. 4
 and when they are full, they belch us iii. 4
 our full senate call all in all sufficient! iv. 1
 speak, for my heart is full v. 2
 FULL—ACORNED—full-acorned bear. *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 FULLAM—gourd, and fullam holds. *Henry VI*, i. 3
 FULL—CHARGED—
 level of a full-charged confederacy. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 FULLER—spinners, carders, fullers. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 shall make a fuller number up. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 fuller blast ne'er shook our battlements. *Othello*, ii. 1
 FULL—BEST—bitting of the fullest. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 11
 FULL—FLOWING—full-flowing stomach. *Learn*, v. 2
 FULL—FORTUNED—
 show of the full-fortuned Caesar. *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 13
 FULL—FRAUGHT—full-fraught man. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 FULL—HEARTED—
 full-hearted, jolling the tongue. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 FULL—HOT—like a full-hot horse. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 FULL—MANNED—rest full-manned. *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 7
 FULL—WINGED—full-winged eagle. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 FULLY—thy history fully unfold. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1

FULLY—informed her fully, I could not. *All's Well*, v. 3
to instruct her fully in those. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
could sir, was not fully made. iv. 1
the match is fully made, and all. iv. 4
here had the conquest fully been. *Henry VI.* i. 1
and fully even these three days. i. 4
not there at once and fully satisfied. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
you not fully find my state. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
the feast, having fully dined before. *Coriolanus*, ii. 9
that may fully discover him their. i. 1
to oppose his hatred fully. iii. 1
whose every passion fully strives. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
our hour is fully out. iv. 9
it will stuff his suspicion more fully. *Leahr.* ii. 4
FULNESS—wanton in fulness. *Macheath.* ii. 4
fulness of perfection lies in him. *King John.* ii. 2
and brim fulness of his force. *Henry P.* i. 2
such the fulness of my heart's. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
to lapse in fulness is sorrow. *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
FULSOME—and fulsome to mine ear. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
before the fulsome ewes, who. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
this gap of breath with fulsome dust. *King John.* iii. 4
washed to death with fulsome wine. *Richard III.* v. 3
with her that's fulsome. *Othello.* iv. 1
FULVIA—Fulvia, perchance, is angry. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
where's Fulvia's process? Caesar's. i. 1
when shrill-tongued Fulvia scolds. i. 1
and he did me more harm than love. i. 1
Fulvia thy wife first came into the field
rath thou in Fulvia's phrase. i. 2
Fulvia thy wife is dead. i. 2
Fulvia is dead. Sir? Fulvia is dead. (*rep.*)
If there were more than Fulvia
for not alone the death of Fulvia?
who have been false to Fulvia?
my going, is Fulvia's death. i. 3
can Fulvia die? She's dead. i. 3
see, in Fulvia's death, I have mine.
so Fulvia told me. I pry thees. i. 3
truth is, that Fulvia, to have me out of
i. 2
FUMBLE—fumble with the sheets. *Henry P.* ii. 3
he fumbles up into a loose adieu. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
wrap and fumble with arms? *Timon of Athens.* iv. 2
FUMBLEST—thou fumblest, Eros. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4
FUMBLE—ignorant fumes that mantle. *Tempest.* v. 1
quoth she: I'll fume with them. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 7
to be a fume, and the receipt of. *Macheath.* ii. 1
her fume can have no sooth. *Henry VI.* i. 3
which the brain makes of fumes. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
raised with the fume of sighs. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
FUMING—keep his brain fuming. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
FUMETER—and rank fumeter. *Leahr.* v. 2
FUMITORY—and rank fumitory. v. 2
FUNCTION—the function well. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
sealed in my function, by my. v. 1
all the rest from their functions. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
every cryer of a function. ii. 2
have paid the heavens your function. ii. 2
from the eye his function takes. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
above their functions and their. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
or what is he of basest function. *As you Like it.* ii. 7
I observe your function. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
that function is smothered in remorse. iii. 3
state of man in divers functions. *Henry P.* i. 1
their particular functions and wonder. iii. 7
his place and function to attend. *Henry VI.* i. 1
fumbling thy sword. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
did distinctly his full function. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
and every function of your power. iii. 2
organs had deceptive functions. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
follow your function, go. *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
going about the world, as if they
should again do their due functions. *Cymbeline.* iv. 5
his whole function suited with forms. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
powers their functions leave to do. ii. 2
play the god with his weak function. *Othello.* ii. 2
some of your function, mistress. iv. 2
FUNDAMENTAL—
the fundamental reason of this war. *All's Well.* iii. 1
love the fundamental part of state. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
FUNERAL—sing at a man's funeral. *Tempest.* ii. 2
turn melancholy forth to funerals. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
shall wait upon your father's funeral. *King John.* v. 7
our tears wanting to this funeral. *Henry VI.* i. 1
only, give order for my funeral. ii. 5
breast shall be thy funeral bell. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
speak in the order of his funeral. *Julius Cesar.* ii. 1
that Antony speak in his funeral. iii. 1
not in your funeral speech blame us. iii. 1
have any hand at all about his funeral. iii. 1
come I to speak in Caesar's funeral. iii. 2
I am going to Caesar's funeral. v. 3
his funerals shall not be in our. v. 3
solemn show, attend this funeral. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
safer triumph is this funeral pomp. *Titus And.* i. 2
graciously please for funerals. i. 2
must needs bestow her funeral. iv. 2
no funeral rite, nor man in mournful
gives cause to mourn his funeral. *Pericles.* ii. 4
from their office to black funeral. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 5
with funeral praises do adorn thy tomb.
with mirth in funeral, and with dirge. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
I came to see your father's funeral. v. 3
the funeral baked meats did coldly furnish. i. 2
obscure funeral,—no trophy, sword. iv. 5
FUR—fur your gloves with reason. *Twelfth Night.* v. 2
wolf keep their fur dry, unbanned. *Leahr.* iii. 1
FURBISH—furbish new the name. *Richard III.* i. 3
FURBISHED—with furbished arms. *Macheath.* i. 2
FURBISH—furbish furies tell. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 3
and of furies, and I know not what. *All's Well.* v. 3
lay thy head in Furies' lap. *Henry P.* v. 3
and his furies, and his wraths. *Henry P.* v. 3
setze on him, furies, take him. *Richard III.* i. 4
FURIOUS—if you were furiously furious. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
and furious, loyal, and neutral. *Macheath.* ii. 3
and furious close of civil butchery. *Henry VI.* i. 1
that furious Scot, the bloody Douglas. *Henry IV.* i. 1
a most furious knight, and valorous. iv. 3
vile, and damned furious wight! *Henry P.* ii. 1

FURIOUS—fortune's furious sickle wheel. *Henry P.* iii. 6
more furious raging boils. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
and whet not on these furious peers. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
desperate, wild, and furious. *Richard III.* iv. 4
to be furious, is, to be frightened. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
you are most hot, and furious. *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
nor the furious winter's rages. iv. 2 (song)
how furious and impatient they be. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
fumes the furious Tybal back. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
FURLONGS—thousand furlongs at sea. *Tempest.* i. 1
a thousand furlongs, ere with spur. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
FURNACE—sighing like furnace. *As you Like it.* i. 1
heat not a furnace for your foe. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
he furnaces the thick sighs from him. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
FURNACE-BURNING—
to quench my furnace-burning heart. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
FURNISH—I will furnish it anon. *Tempest.* ii. 2
to furnish me upon my. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 7
furnish man withal. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
the best to furnish me to-morrow. *Much Ado.* iii. 1
to furnish thee to Belmont. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
of my tribe, will furnish me. i. 3
we have two hours to furnish us. ii. 4
that these may furnish, and my prayers. *All's Well.* i. 1
gift shall I furnish to the Italian. ii. 3
the revenue whereof shall furnish us. *Richard III.* i. 4
thousand pound, to furnish me forth? *Henry IV.* i. 2
to furnish him with all appointments. *Henry P.* ii. 2
vouchsafe to furnish us with some. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
that he may furnish and instruct. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
furnish Rome, and to prepare the ways. ii. 2
good Diomed, furnish you fairly. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
sent to your lordships to furnish. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 1
furnish a moderate table. iii. 4
furnish me. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
coldly furnish forth the marriage tables. *Hamlet.* i. 2
to furnish me with some swift means. *Othello.* iii. 3
FURNISHED—he furnished me. *Tempest.* i. 2
let him be furnished with divinity. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
and jewels, she is furnished with. *As you Like it.* i. 4
he is furnished with my opinion. i. 1 (letter)
he was furnished like a hunter. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
I am not furnished like a beggar. (epil.)
furnished with plagues and gold. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
not furnished like Bohemia's son. *Winter's Tale.* i. 4
not furnished with the present. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
furnished by the duke of Bretagne. *Richard II.* ii. 1
all furnished, all in arms. *Henry IV.* i. 1
semblably furnished. *Henry IV.* v. 3
he is furnished with no certainties. *Henry IV.* i. 1
that is not furnished in this sort. *Henry VI.* i. 1
ridden, and furnished. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2 (letter)
my Wolsey, see it furnished. ii. 2
his furnished well. *Julius Cesar.* iii. 1
I shall be furnished to inform you. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
less furnished than now he is. *Cymbeline.* i. 6
if she be furnished with a mind. i. 7
soured triumph, strangely furnished. *Pericles.* ii. 2
FURNITURE—and his furniture. *All's Well.* iii. 1
for this poor furniture. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
money, and order for their furniture. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
discharge, money, or furniture. *Henry VI.* i. 3
fit it with such furniture. *Henry P.* iii. 1
FURNIVAL—Furnival of Sheffield. *Henry VI.* v. 7
FUROR—that furor brevis est. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
FURRED—furred gown to keep. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
to travel with her furred pack. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
yea, and furred moss besides. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
robes, and furred gowns, hide all. *Leahr.* iv. 6
FURROW—come hither from the furrow. *Tempest.* iv. 1
time to furrow me with age. *Richard II.* i. 3
rank furrows and furrow weeds. *Leahr.* iv. 4
FURROWED—the furrowed forehead. *Henry P.* iii. 1 (chorus)
FURTHER—inform thee further. *Tempest.* i. 2
thou must now know further. i. 2
please you further. i. 2
hear a little further. i. 2
make further search for my poor son. ii. 2
run into no further danger. ii. 2
interrupt the monster one word further. ii. 2
I'll go further off. ii. 2
I pry thees stand further off. ii. 2
stand further—come proceed. iii. 3
I can go no further, sir. iii. 3
doth extend not a frown further. v. 1
I will look further into't. *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
let's obey his humour as further. iv. 2
pursue him with any further revenge? iv. 2
shall be any further afflicted. iv. 2
well, I will muse no further. v. 5
I will no further chide you. *Cymbeline.* ii. 3 (song)
if thou darest tempt me further. iv. 3
it may awake my bounty further. v. 1
these things further thought on. v. 1
you must no further pry. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
let me hear you speak further. iv. 2
and by me this further charge. iv. 2
I will go further than I meant. v. 1
that apprehends no further than this. v. 1
I pry thees stand further off. *Much Ado.* i. 3
we'll hear further of it by your danger. ii. 2
wonder not till further warrant. ii. 2
let me go no further to mine answer. v. 1
he further off yet, do not lie. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 3
for love and courtesy, he further off. iii. 3
and follow you no further. iii. 3
I can no further crawl, no further go
what if I strayed no further. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 7
go no further means, but. iv. 1
of force I must attempt you further. iv. 1
I will no further offend you than. *As you Like it.* i. 1
nor no further in sport neither. i. 2
I cannot go no further. ii. 4
I can go no further; O, I die for food!
do not look for further recompense. iii. 5
I durst go no further than the lie. v. 2
I will speak with you further anon. *All's Well.* i. 3
give us a further use to be made. ii. 3

FURTHER—his further pleasure. *All's Well.* ii. 4
I need not advise you further. iii. 3
there were no further danger known. iii. 3
and, to require you further, I will bestow. iii. 6
extend to you what further becomes. iii. 6
look to hear if I shall assure you further. iii. 7
I know not how I shall assure you further. iii. 7
pry thee, get thee further. Pray you
sirrah, inquire further after me. v. 2
we'll sit this matter further. v. 3
they charge me further? v. 3
importune me no further. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
seek their fortunes further than at home
but then up further; and as far as. iv. 2
and see her, no further trust her. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
I'll quest it no further. iii. 3
but I could afflict you further. iv. 1
and bind us further to you. *Macheath.* i. 4
in desire to question them further. i. 5 (letter)
we will speak further. i. 5
I'll quest it no further in this. i. 7
I'll devil-porter it no further. ii. 3
of work, to know it further. ii. 3
and went further, which is now our point. iii. 1
nothing, can touch him further! iii. 2
we could can interpret further. iii. 6
I dare not speak much further. iii. 6
being no further enemy to you. *King John.* ii. 2
further I will not flatter you, my lord. ii. 2
for our goods we do no further ask. iv. 2
I'll quest it no further from you. v. 2
and be no further harmful than from. v. 2
further I say, and further will. *Richard II.* i. 1
ere further leisure yield them further. i. 4
nor near, nor further off, my gracious. iii. 2
hither hath no further scope. iii. 3
in more shame, be further spoken. *Henry IV.* i. 3
no further go in this. i. 3
fearful by the squire further afoot. ii. 2
ere I'll rob a foot further in this. ii. 2
but yet no further rise. ii. 3
not an inch further; but hark you. ii. 3
never walk 'st further than Finsbury
and further, I have learned, the king
proceeded further; cut me off the heads
claim no further than your new-fallen. v. 1
to approve my youth further. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
follow no further now. iv. 3
less knows, comes to no further use. iv. 4
did push it out of further question. *Henry P.* i. 2
for us, we will consider of this further. ii. 4
if you urge me further than to say. v. 2
my lords, no further of the case. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
it is further agreed to further benefit. v. 3
that I can read no further. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
it is further agreed between them. i. 1 (articles)
until your further time of trial. iii. 1
his eyeballs further out than when. iii. 2
concluded him from any further act
when they can fly no further. *3 Henry VI.* v. 3
tut! were it further off, I'll pluck. ii. 2
while I use further conference with. iii. 3
further, all dissembling set aside
my thoughts ripe further matter
and as I further have to understand
no further than the Tower. *Richard III.* iv. 1
consider further, that what his high. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
know how he determines further. i. 1
benefit no further than vainly to hang
advise you further in the proceeding
adding further, that, had the king
canst thou say further? I can, my liege
for whether life in this world I ne'er
proceeded, or how far further shall
adjourn this court till further day
till you hear further from his highness
the king's further pleasure is. iii. 2
further, sir, stands in the gap. v. 1
till further trial, in those changes
heard you without indurance, further
not meddle nor make no further. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
what further you will do. iv. 5
well, what further? *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
till you hear further from me. i. 2
come, sermon me no further. ii. 2
trouble him no further. v. 2
before we proceed any further. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
I have furthered than seen
without any further deed to hear them. ii. 2
and so trouble you no further. iii. 3
I have no further with you. iii. 3
pass no further. Hal! what is that? (*rep.*)
not poison any further. Shall we
shall scorn him further trial than the
shall turn you to no further harm. iii. 1
being of catching nature, spread further
whether does not approve me further
can do 't the way of flattery, further
shall I be charged no further than. iii. 3
consider further, that when he speaks
I'll know no further; let them. iii. 3
let me hear Agrippa further. iv. 2
construe any further my neglect. *Julius Cesar.* i. 2
entreat you, be any further moved. v. 2
I urged you further; then you scratched
friends shall wish I had been further
tempt me no further. iv. 2
fly further off, my lord, fly further off
pray you, stand further from me. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
'tis a space for further travel. ii. 1
to enforce no further the griefs. ii. 2
let me hear Agrippa further speak. ii. 2
further this act of grace. ii. 4
trouble yourselves no further; pray you
say—Cesar; go no further. Indeed. ii. 2
do not hear, sir. You take from me. ii. 2
could not endure a further view
there I will attend what further comes
thou stand'st, further than he is Cesar. iii. 11

- FURTHER**—peace; hark further. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 9
 further on, where their appointment iv. 9
 lie down, and stray no further iv. 12
 further than you shall find cause v. 2
 I am no further your enemy *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 no further service I further, I iv. 2
 it is an earnest of a further good i. 6
 I grant we were to question further ii. 4
 if you seek for further satisfying ii. 4
 no further halting; satisfy me home iii. 5
 to thy further fear, may, to thy more iv. 4
 no further with your din express v. 4
 further to boast were neither true nor v. 5
 peace, peace! see further; he eyes us not v. 5
 be silent; let's see further v. 5
 because of him, I further know not v. 5
 some device of further misery, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 further to question of your king's *Pericles*, i. 3
 if further yet you will be satisfied i. 3
 and further he desires to know of you i. 3
 and for a further grief, God give me joy ii. 5
 but I'll see further; perhaps they iv. 2
 there's no further necessity of qualities iv. 3
 let us beseech you further, that v. 1
 further compliment of leave-taking *Lea*, i. 1
 we shall further i. 2
 without any further delay than this very i. 2
 I will look further to't; but where's i. 4
 acquaint my daughter no further with i. 5
 I will talk further with you i. 5
 I cannot doubt but further Come hither iv. 1
 then shall you go no further iv. 2
 go thou further off; bid me farewell iv. 6
 no more, till further settling iv. 7
 no further, sir; a man may v. 3
 to-morrow, or a further space v. 3
 to know our further pleasure *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 and yet no further than a wanton's bird ii. 2
 in what I further shall intend to do v. 3
 vengeance be pursued further than death v. 3
 yet further we conspire against v. 3
 to suppress his further gait herein *Hamlet*, i. 2
 giving to you no further personal power i. 2
 which is no further than the main voice i. 3
 speak, I'll go no further i. 3
 herein further shown, that it might ii. 2
 how may we try it further? ii. 2
 give him a further edge, and drive his iii. 1
 have you any further trade with us? iii. 2
 go join you with further aid iii. 2
 let's further think of this; weigh iv. 7
 without debate further, more, or less v. 2
 canker of our nature come in further evil? v. 2
 no further conscience, than in putting, *Othello*, iii. 3
 no further off in the politic distance iii. 3
 of my thought; no further harm iii. 3
 to scan this thing no further; leave it iii. 3
 I will hear further reason for this iv. 2
 trouble yourself no further. O pardon me iv. 3
FURTHER—further; further aid. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 you to your wanted furtherance? *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 by your furtherance, I am clothed *Pericles*, ii. 1
FURTHERER—a furtherer in the act. *Tempest*, v. 1
FURTHERMORE
 furthermore, I pray you, show *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 2
 furthermore, we'll have the lord *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
FURTHEST—at the furthest? (*rep.*) *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 3
 brother-in-law was the furthest off. *Winter's T.*, iv. 3
 have I spent in furthest Greece. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 the furthest limit of my embassy *King John*, i. 1
 to the furthest verge that ever was *Richard II.*, i. 1
 as my furthest band shall pass. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 2
 should in the furthest east begin. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 shore washed with that begirt sea ii. 2
FURY—all; both their fury. *Tempest*, i. 1
 fury, fury! there, tyrant, there! iv. 1
 'gainst my fury do I take part v. 1
 the fury of ungoverned youth. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 1
 skill, fury, and impetuosity *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 she was not possessed with a fury *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I in fury further followed them. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 a vessel of thy law's fury. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 what zeal, what fury hath iv. 3
 oppose my patience to his fury. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 the thing that feeds their fury *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 the fury spent, anon, did this *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 till the fury of his highness settle iv. 3
 that here and there his fury had. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 I do repent me of my fury *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 do call it valiant fury v. 2
 full of sound and fury, signifying v. 5
 against whose fury and unmatched *King John*, i. 1
 in mortal fury half so peremptory ii. 2
 we doth the fury of my embassy *King John*, i. 1
 that ever fury breathed, the youth v. 2
 with fury, from his native *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 and fury shall abate, give me thy *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 tell him, my fury shall abate iv. 2
 banished moody discontented fury. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 tempt the fury of my three iv. 2
 and wrathful fury, makes me weep iv. 3
 dizzy-eyed fury, and great rage iv. 7
 by no suit gain your liberty? *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the fury of this mad-bred fury iii. 1
 or oxen could I spend my fury! v. 1
 is as a fury to torment my soul *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 to retire by fury of the wind i. 3
 he's spend thy fury on a fury v. 5
 lost in the labyrinth of thy fury? *Troil. & Cress.*, iii. 3
 with a noble fury, and fair spirit. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 in that beastly fury he has been iii. 5
 worthy my spleen and fury iii. 5
 the quality of lord Timon's fury iii. 6
 thy fury spent, confounded be thyself! iv. 3
 thine ownself the conquest of thy fury iv. 3
 embarkments of all fury *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 domestic fury, and fierce evil *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 come like a fury crowning *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 to spend his fury upon himself iv. 6
 thou fell'st into my fury iv. 10
- FURY**—fury not to be resisted *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 such noble fury in so poor a thing v. 5
 whose fury, not dissembled, speaks. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 but in fury, fright my youth iv. 2
 as he in fury shall out of iv. 2
 dread fury, to my woful house v. 2
 wrath be mute, and fury dumb? v. 3
 catch in their fury, and make nothing *Lea*, iii. 1
 that in the fury of his heart iii. 4
 two-eyed fury be my catch now! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 the unreasonable fury of a beast v. 3
 my head, by urging me to fury iii. 3
 in her prophetic fury sewed the work. *Othello*, iii. 4
 I understand a fury in your words iv. 2
FURZE—brown furze, any thing *Tempest*, i. 1
 tooth'd briars, sharp furzes iv. 1
FUST—reason to fust in us unused *Hamlet*, iv. 1
FUSTIAN—a fustian riddle! *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 serving-men in their new fustian. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 cannot endure such a fustian rascal! *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 and discourse fustian with one's own *Othello*, iii. 1
FUSTILARIAN—you fustilarian! *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
FUSTY—at this fusty stuff *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 crack a fusty nut with no i. 3
 that with the fusty plums *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
FUTUR—effects of future hopes. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 that shows what future evils *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 may taken to the future our past *All's Well*, iv. 1
 present comfort, and for future good. *Winter's T.*, v. 1
 feel now the future *Macbeth*, i. 1
 and future ages groan for this foul *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 give me signs of future accidents! *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 my heart's on future mischief safety. *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 provide for thine own future safety. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 in the present; in the future *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 the future comes apace ii. 2
 he'd lay the future open *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 that future strife may be prevented now *Lea*, i. 1
FUTURITY—purposed merit in futurity. *Othello*, iii. 4
- G**
GABBLE—wouldst gabble like a thing. *Tempest*, i. 2
 but to gabble like tinkers *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 clough's language, gabble again *All's Well*, i. 1
GABERDINE—a gabberdine *Tempest*, i. 2
 under the dead moon-calf's gabberdine ii. 2
 spit upon my Jewish gabberdine. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
GABRIEL—and Gabriel's pumps. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
GAIN—and with a gain, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 all this is but a gain *Lea*, i. 1
GADDING—you been gadding? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
GADSHILL—shall we know if Gadshill! *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 four o'clock, early at Gadshill i. 2
 Gadshill lies to-night i. 2
 Peto, and Gadshill, shall rob those men ii. 2
 good-morrow, master Gadshill ii. 3
 when thou ran'st up Gadshill ii. 3
 your night's exploit on Gadshill *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 when you ran away by Gadshill i. 4
GAGE—you shall not gage me. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 there I throw my gage *Richard II.*, i. 1
 hurl down my gage upon i. 1
 the duke of Norfolk's gage i. 1
 give me his gage i. 1
 and I resign my gage i. 1
 Cousin, throw down your gage i. 1
 there is my gage, the manual i. 1
 there is my gage, Amerline, in gage to i. 1
 there I throw my gage i. 1
 trust me with a gage, that Norfolk i. 1
 differences shall all rest under gage i. 1
 give me any gage of thine *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 'tis the gage of one that I should fight i. 1
 'GAG'—the gage, *King John*, i. 1
GAGED—hath left me gaged. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 moiety competent was gaged by our king. *Hamlet*, i. 5
GAGGED—occasion to him, he is gagged. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 an' you smile not, he's suggested v. 1
GAGNE—gagne deux mots d'Anglois. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
GAIN—perhaps a hapless gain. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 if study's gain be thus *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 what should I gain by the execution. *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 3
 shall gain what many men i. 7
 mocked at my gains, scorned my iii. 1
 I, his brother, gain nothing under. *As you Like It*, i. 1
 if both gain all, the gift doth *All's Well*, ii. 1
 we drown our gain in tears! iv. 3
 till your deeds gain them iv. 3
 gain, or perish on the seas (*rep.*). *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 the loss, the gain, the ordering *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 I think he gains by death *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 and gain a husband by liberty ii. 2
 we doth to gain our place *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 to gain the timely inn iii. 3
 every one shall share 't the gains iv. 1
 that for thine own gain shouldst *King John*, i. 1
 gain, he may lose; but in an unjust ii. 2
 but what shall I gain by young iii. 4
 your care is—gain of care *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 will add right worthy gains v. 6
 for the gain proposed choked *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 by no suit gain your liberty i. 1
 wherein, to gain the language iv. 4
 my gain of it by their assistances iv. 4
 partakers of a little gain *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 by me they nothing gain v. 3
 if they care gain your liberty v. 3
 shall the Frenchman gain thereby v. 4
 my mind presageth happy gain *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 labours thou shalt reap the gain v. 7
 thou must I count and audience *Richard III.*, i. 1
 and we're their gain and loss ii. 4
 for the gain thereof iii. 2
 lowly factor for another's gain iii. 7
 uncertain way of gain! iv. 2
 ten times double the gain iv. 2
 the gain of my attempt the least v. 3
 bid him strive to gain the love *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 indeed, to gain the popedom ii. 2
- GAIN**—you more honour gain *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 and death, their gain! *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 anything, we hope to gain by you *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 makes choice of loss, than gain. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 gains, or losses, your sword, or mine. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 such gain [*Knt.* gains] the cap of him iii. 3
 to gain his colour, I'd let a parish iv. 2
 not gain so great a happiness. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 gaily, which desert it not. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 losing a mite, a mountain gain ii. (Gower)
 he gains the name of good ii. 1
 a deed might gain her love ii. 5
 where you have most gain iv. 3
 thy master would gain ought iv. 6
 her gain she gives the cursed hawd v. (Gower)
 which serves and seeks for gain *Lea*, ii. 4
 we go to gain a little patch of ground. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 I will gain nothing but my shame v. 2
 an attempt of ease, and gain, to wake *Othello*, i. 3
 every way makes my gain [*Col.* game] v. 1
GAINED—grace being gained. *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3 (vers.)
 yes, I have gained my experience. *As you Like It*, iv. 1
 I gained my freedom *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 boisterously maintained as gained. *King John*, iii. 1
 wherein such preparation was gained. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 hath gained thy daughter *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 for I have gained by it *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
 so gained the sur-addition, *Leontes*. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 hath gained of education. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 own gained knowledge should profane *Othello*, i. 3
GAINER—be now a gainer? *Merry Wives*, i. 2
GAIN-GIVING—a kind of gain-giving. *Hamlet*, v. 2
GAINSAID—to be by me gainsaid! *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 a king's impudenter *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 gainsays king Edward's right *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 my tears gainsay; for every word v. 4
 that I gainsay my deed *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 but the just gods gainsay *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
GAINING—I am gaining. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
GAIT—I know her by her gait *Tempest*, iv. 1
 and strut in his gait? *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 give an excellent motion to thy gait iii. 3
 address thy gait unto her *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 the manner of his gait iii. 3
 I will answer you with gait and iii. 1
 pretty and with swimming gait. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 well beguiled the heavy gait of night v. 1
 every fairy take his gait v. 2
 a state, a boy, a man. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 his gait majestic, and his general v. 1
 there do muster true gait, eat *All's Well*, ii. 1
 voice, gait, and action *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
 this chamber walk with privacy gait? i. 2
 to strike, and countenance surely iv. 2
 hath not my gait in it *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 the forced gait of a shuffling *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 no legs, than practised not his gait. *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 in speech, in gait, in action *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 shall with his lion gait walk *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 in face, in gait, in speech he doth *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 springs out into fast gait *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 her check, her gait, her voice. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 5
 I then the manner of his gait i. 5
 stay not here thy gait *Timon of Athens*, v. 5 (epit.)
 I know him by his gait *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 what majesty is in her gait. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
 good gentleman, go your gait *Lea*, iv. 6
 the very gait did prophesy a royl *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 to suppress his further gait herein *Hamlet*, i. 2
 nor the gait of Christians iii. 2
 I know his gait, 'tis he: villain thou dost. *Othello*, v. 1
GALATHEE—he fights on Galathea. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 5
GALATHEE—calm seas, calm seas. *Tempest*, v. 1
 that happy gale blows you to Padua. *Tom. of Sh.*, i. 2
 a little gale will soon disperse *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 with every gale and vary of their masters. *Lea*, ii. 2
GALEN—my Galen? my heart of Galen? *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 1
 knowledge in Hippocrates and Galen i. 1
 both of Galen and Paracelsus *All's Well*, ii. 1
 the cause of his effects in Galen *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 most sovereign prescription in Galen. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
GALL—let there be gall enough. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 to strike, and gall them. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 a dismissed offence would after gall ii. 2
 can tie the gall up in the slanderous iii. 2
 thou givest my gall. Gall? bitter. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 and take my milk for gall *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 gall of gout, and claps of yew i. 1
 shall gall you, Faulconbridge (*rep.*) iv. 3
 I have gall to gall and pinch *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 well, I am loath to gall a new-healed. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 with the bitterness of our galls i. 2
 for the goat galls the one i. 2
 have steeped their galls in honey *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 in fretting spend his gall *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 gall, worse than gall, the daintiest. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 from the flow of gall I name not *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 whose gall coins slanders like. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 they have galls, good arms i. 3
 the honey still, but these the gall ii. 2
 O deadly gall, and theme of all iv. 5
 gall, gall! Finch egg! *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 a pestilent gall to me! *Lea*, i. 4
 all love, and added to the gall i. 4
 choking gall, and a preserving sweet. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 sweet convert to bitter gall i. 5
 the canker galls the infants of the spring. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 and lack gall to make oppression bitter ii. 2
 if I gall him slightly, it may be death iv. 7
 heel of the courtier, he galls the kibe *Othello*, i. 1
 many gall him with some cheek *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 to sugar, or to gall, being strong on both i. 3
 let it not gall your patience, good Iago ii. 1
 why, we have galls; and though we have iv. 3
GALLANT—gallant, which thou see'st. *Tempest*, v. 2
 our royal good, and gallant ship v. 1
 to show himself a young gallant. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 nay, keep your way, little gallant iii. 1
 gallants, I am not as I have been *Much Ado*, iii. 2

GALLANT—the gallants of the town. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 a sweet gallant, surely iv. 1
 [Col.] kills himself most gallant *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 never did I hear such gallant chiding iv. 1
 a gallant lady! Monsieur *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 and this most gallant, illustrate v. 1
 myself, or this gallant gentleman v. 2
 the gallants shall be tasked v. 2
 the gallants are at hand v. 2
 this gallant pins the wenches on his v. 2
 trims gallants, full of courtship v. 2
 drew this gallant head of *As you Like It*, i. 2
 thou art a gallant youth i. 2
 a gallant curtle-axe upon my thigh i. 3
 fetch that gallant hither ii. 2
 'tis a gallant fellow *All's Well*, iii. 5
 all night, poor gallant knave iv. 3
 monsieur Paroles, the gallant militarist iv. 3
 come, where be these gallants? *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 this gallant will command the sun iv. 3
 is a gallant child; one that, indeed, *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 drew this gallant head of *King John*, v. 2
 know, the gallant monarch is in arms v. 2
 and what said the gallant? *Richard II.* v. 3
 the gallant Hotspur there *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a gallant prize? ha, cousin, is it not? i. 1
 gallants, ladies, and gallants ii. 4
 this gallant Hotspur, this all-praised ii. 4
 and a head of gallant warriors iv. 4
 a gallant knight he was, his name v. 3
 by heaven, and a most gallant leader *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 gallant drops in our *Henry V.* iii. 5
 is gallant and most brave passages iii. 5
 of my lady, he's a gallant prince iii. 7
 to horse, you gallant princes! iv. 2
 our French gallants shall to-day draw iv. 2
 like a gallant knight, as he was iv. 7
 esquires, and gallant gentlemen v. 2
 good-morrow, gallants! want ye *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 like a gallant in the brow of youth *Henry VI.* v. 3
 gallant Warwick, do but answer *Henry VI.* v. 1
 bring forth the gallant v. 5
 reformation of our travelled gallants. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 she is a gallant creature, and complete ii. 2
 Hector's a gallant man *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 is not a gallant man too, is't not? i. 2
 this challenge, that the gallant Hector ii. 3
 like a gallant horse fallen in first rank iii. 3
 I have, thou gallant Troian, seen thee off iv. 5
 gallant show and promise of their. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 the enemy come on in gallant show v. 1
 goodly, and gallant, shall be false *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 give you joy, sir, of your gallant bride, *Titus And.* i. 2
 near, and you are gallant grooms iv. 2
 sure he's a gallant gentleman *Pericles*, ii. 3
 Mylene is full of gallants iv. 3
 gallant lady. She's such iv. 3
 that gallant spirit hath aspired. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 gallant, young and noble gentleman iii. 5
 but this gallant had withcraft in't *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 brace of Cyprus gallants, that would fain. *Othello*, ii. 3
 the gallants desire it. *William Tell*, ii. 3

GALLANTLY—kills himself most gallantly
 [Col.] gallant for love *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 on his thighs, gallantly armed *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 very gallantly, not heeded the pride. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 he was forth gallant iv. 3
 GALLANTRY—gallantry of Troy, *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
 GALLANT-SPRINGING—
 gallant-springing, brave Plantagenet. *Rich. III.* i. 4
 GALLANTY—gallant games. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 GALLED—my state being galled. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 that are most galled with my folly. *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 'a has a little galled me, I confess. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 how I am galled *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as doth a galled rook o'erhang? *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 in galled eyes of weeping souls *Richard III.* iv. 4
 a huntsman that has galled him *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 some galled goose of Winchester. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
 he have galled the noble *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 the bull being galled, gave Arias. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 left the flushing in her galled eyes *Hamlet*, i. 2
 let the galled jade wince, our withers ii. 2
 GALLERY—gallery have we passed. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 in my gallery thy picture hangs *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 avoid the gallery: ha! I have said. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 we'll withdraw into the gallery *Pericles*, ii. 2
 GALLEY—the count his galleys. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 and twelve tight galleys *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 3
 aboard my galley I invite you all. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 best force is forth to man his galleys iv. 1
 the galleys have sent a dozen *Othello*, i. 2
 say, a hundred and seven galleys i. 3
 a messenger from the galleys i. 3
 GALLIA—shall make at it. *Henry V.* i. 2
 the pride of Gallia rescued thee *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 England's glory, Gallia's wonder iv. 7
 the queen hath raised in Gallia *Henry VI.* v. 3
 from Gallia I crossed the seas *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 the legions now in Gallia ii. 4
 that he already hath in Gallia iii. 5
 the legions now in Gallia are full weak iii. 7
 remaining now in Gallia? iii. 7
 the legions galled in Gallia iv. 2
 legions, all from Gallia drive iv. 3
 GALLIAN—the Gallian territories *Henry VI.* v. 2
 much loves a Gallian girl at home *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 GALLIARD—excellence in a galliard. *Twelfth N.* i. 3
 heek and gall at the galliard i. 3
 was formed under the star of a galliard i. 3
 can be with a nimble galliard won *Henry V.* i. 2
 GALLIASSES—two galliasses. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 GALLING—galling the gleaned land *Henry V.* i. 2
 galling and galling at this gentleman v. 1
 galling his kindly hands with hauling. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 GALLONS—sack, two gallons, 5s. 8d. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 GALLOW—not a false gallop *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 or a thief, that gallops so? *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 this is the very false gallop of verses. *As you Like It*, iii. 2

GALLOW—who time gallops withal. *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 who doth he gallop withal? iii. 2
 and gallop over the hills *Henry V.* iv. 3
 she'll gallop fast enough *Henry VI.* i. 3
 gallops the zodiac in his glistering *Titus And.* ii. 1
 in this state she gallops *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 she gallops o'er a courtier's nose i. 4
 gallop across, you fleet-footed steeds ii. 2
 GALLOWING—the galloping of horse. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 and a shrewd unhappy gallops *Tempest*, i. 2
 GALLOW—perfect gallows i. 2
 if a gallows were on land v. 1
 what with the gallows *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 let gallows gear for dog *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 even from the gallows did his *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 to bring thee to the gallows iv. 1
 with a thief to the gallows *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 silly cheat: gallows, and knock *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 flow as the ridge of the gallows *Henry IV.* i. 2
 shall there be gallows standing i. 2
 I'll make a fat pair of gallows ii. 1
 the gallows shall have wrong *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 time or other break some gallows' back iv. 3
 let gallows gear for dog *Henry V.* iii. 6
 shall be strangled on the gallows *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 marked for the gallows iv. 2
 belong to the gallows, and be hanged. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 unless a man would marry a gallows. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 a gallows gear for dog *Henry V.* iii. 6
 in good faith, the gallows does well *Hamlet*, v. 1
 the gallows is built stronger than (rep.) v. 1
 GALLOWAY—not galloway nags? *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 GALLOWGLASSES—
 GALLOWGLASSES is supplied *Macbeth*, i. 2
 of Gallowglasses, and stout Kernes. *Henry VI.* iv. 9
 GALLOWSES—goalers, and galloes! *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 GALLOWSES—MAKER—the galloes-maker. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 GALLUS—Gallus, go you along *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 GALLY—MAVRY—
 is a gally-mavry of gambols *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 GAM—Davvy Gam, esquire; none else *Henry V.* iv. 8
 GAMBOLE—and gambol in his eyes. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 make such wanton gambols *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 a Christmas gambol of Shrew 2 (ind.)
 is a gally-mavry of gambols *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and such other gambol faculties *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 which madness would gambol from *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 your gambols, you songs? *Henry V.* iv. 8
 GAME—cried game, song? *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 lost at a game of tick-tack *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 as waggish boys in game themselves. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 ay, that way goes the game iii. 2
 we will to. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 4
 mocking intended game iv. 4
 pastime here, and pleasant game v. 2
 that see't a game played home *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 so thrive it in your game *King John*, iv. 2
 the best of the game, to win v. 2
 before the game's afoot *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 the game's afoot; follow *Henry V.* iii. 1
 wear at the Olympian games *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 he knows the game iii. 2
 the colour of the game iv. 5
 for this way lies the game iv. 5
 nor play at subtle games *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 and daughters of the game iv. 5
 the bull has the game: 'ware horns, ho! v. 8
 if our betters play to the game *Twelfth of Athens*, i. 2
 followed the sugared game where they i. 2
 the games are done, and Caesar is. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 dost play with him at any game. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 hark! the game is roused! *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 for nature's father's game iii. 3
 follow where the game makes way *Titus And.* ii. 1
 the game was ne'er so fair *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 and, I'll warrant her, full of game *Othello*, ii. 3
 [Col.] every way makes my game v. 1
 GAMBLER—gameless *Twelfth of Shrew*, ii. 3
 I am not gamesome: I do lack *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 so merry, and so gamesome *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 GAMESTER—keep a gamester from. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 you are a gentleman, and a gamester. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 now will I stir this gamester *As you Like It*, i. 1
 was a common gamester to the camp. *All's Well*, v. 1
 young gamester, your father *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 the gentleman gamester is the soonest *Henry V.* iii. 6
 you are a merry gamester *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 game you a gamester at five *Pericles*, iv. 6
 GAMING—as gaming, my lord *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 there was he gaming; there o'ertook in ii. 1
 at gaming, swearing; or about some act iii. 3
 GAMMON—I have a gammon of bacon. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 GAMMUT—to teach you gammut. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 past my gammut long ago (rep.) iii. 1
 gammut I am, the ground of all iii. 1 (gammut)
 call you this, gammut? tut! I like iii. 1
 'GAM—gamester king. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
 the thane of Cawdor, game a dism *Macbeth*, i. 2
 of the king, 'gan vail his stomach *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the din of war 'gan pierce his *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 'gan to look the way that they did *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 mine Italian brain 'gan in my v. 5
 every one with claps, 'gan sound. *Pericles*, iii. (Gov.)
 GANGREND—being once gangrened. *Coriol.* iii. 1
 GANYMEDE—call me, Ganymede. *As you Like It*, i. 3
 here comes young master Ganymede ii. 2
 how now, Ganymedel, sir? *Lea*, iv. 6 (leer)
 there is more in it: cousin! Ganymede! iv. 3
 and I for Ganymede. And I for (rep.) v. 2
 GAOL—pen and inkhorn to the gaol. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 and meet me at the gaol iii. 5
 carry this mad knave to the gaol. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 carry me to the gaol v. 1
 that would have sent me to the gaol v. 1
 break open the gaols, and let out *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 my retentive enemy, my gaol? *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 prisoner, and his bed *Lea*, iv. 6 (leer)
 GAOLER—gaoler is the friend *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 gaoler, look to him, tell not me. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
 lent out money gratis: gaoler, look iii. 3
 I do wonder, thou naughty gaoler iii. 3

GAOLER—gaoler, on; pray God. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
 not your gaoler then, but your *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 gaoler, take him to thy custody. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 thou, gaoler, thou, I am thy iv. 4
 come, gaoler, bring me where iv. 4
 is made my gaoler to attend *Richard II.* i. 3
 his injury the gaoler to his pity *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 but yet is a gaoler to bring forth. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 but your gaoler shall deliver you *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 thou shalt be then freer than a gaoler v. 4
 O there were desolation of gaolers v. 4
 GAP—of that wide gap *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
 and break a foul gap into iv. 3
 performed in this wide gap of time iv. 3
 it had been as a gap in our great *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 and stop this gap of breath with *King John*, iii. 4
 stands in the gap and trade of *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 may enter 'twixt the gap of both *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 I slip out this great gap of time *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 and made a gap in nature ii. 2
 for the gap that we should make *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 who stand i' the gaps to teach. *Pericles*, iv. (Gov.)
 make a great gap in your own honour *Lea*, i. 2
 GAPES—and gaped at wild to glut him. *Tempest*, i. 2
 that made gap the pine ii. 2
 whence they gape and point *King John*, iii. 4
 which gape, and rub the elbow *Henry IV.* v. 1
 in grave doth gape for thee thrice. *Henry IV.* v. 5
 the grave doth gape, and doth *Henry IV.* v. 1
 let gallows gear for dog iii. 6
 may that ground gape, and swallow. *Richard VI.* i. 1
 or, earth, gape open wide *Richard III.* i. 2
 young, all gapes, hell burns *Julius*, i. 5 (Gov.)
 though hell itself should gape *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the supervisor, grossly gape on? *Othello*, iii. 2
 GAPING—gapes, all gaping wide. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 every word in it a gaping wound. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 love not a gaping pig iv. 1
 why he cannot abide a gaping pig iv. 1
 grievous, gashly, gaping wounds *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 mousing up on girded Harfleur. *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
 of rude slaves, leave your gaping *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 into this gaping hollow of the earth. *Titus And.* i. 2
 who never leave gaping, till they've *Pericles*, ii. 1

GARAGANTUA—
 borrow me Garagantua's mouth. *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 GARB—English in the native garb *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the same austerity and garb as be *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 and constrains the garb, quite from *Lea*, ii. 2
 let me comply with you in this garb *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 abuse him to the Moor in the rank garb. *Othello*, ii. 1
 GARB—after for the garb *Twelfth N.* i. 1
 in a celestial bed, and prey on garb *Hamlet*, i. 4
 GARBOLLS—the garbolls she awaked. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
 so much uncurable, her garbolls ii. 2
 GARCON—I ha' married un garson. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 Garçon, Dien vous garde, monsieur. *Twelfth N.* i. 1
 GARDEN—let the garden door be shut iii. 1
 he hath a garden circumrured. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 from the vineyard to the garden leads iv. 1
 when he was hid in the garden *Much Ado*, v. 1
 your curious-knotted garden *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the pleasant garden of great Italy. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 as she went to the garden for parsley iv. 4
 we are yours i' the garden *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 of our kind, our rustic garden's barren iv. 3
 make your garden rich in gillyflowers iv. 3
 devise here in this garden *Richard II.* iii. 4
 when our sea-walled garden iii. 4
 dressed his land, as we this garden! iii. 4
 set to dress this garden *Henry V.* iii. 4
 good strawberries in your garden *Henry V.* iii. 4
 in this best garden of the world ii. 2
 the world's best garden he achieved v. 2 (cho.)
 promises are like Adam's gardens *Henry VI.* i. 6
 the garden here is monstrous intent i. 6
 and they'll o'ergrow the garden *Henry VI.* i. 6
 climbed into this garden iv. 10
 to break into my garden iv. 10
 with garden; and be henceforth iv. 10
 good strawberries in your garden. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 he's walking in the garden *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 I'll fetch a turn about the garden *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 to use his eyes for garden waterpots *Lea*, iv. 2
 'tis an unweeded garden *Hamlet*, i. 2
 he poisons him i' the garden for his estate ii. 2
 our bodies are our gardens *Othello*, i. 3
 GARDENER—come the gardeners. *Richard II.* iii. 4
 gardener, for telling me this news iii. 4
 as gardeners do with ordure hide *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 and Adam was a gardener *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 no ancient gentlemen but gardeners *Hamlet*, v. 1
 to the which our wills are gardeners *Othello*, i. 3

GARDEN-HOUSE—
 supply thee at thy garden-house. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 the garden-house, he knew me v. 1
 GARDEZ—gardez ma vie *Henry V.* i. 4
 GARDINER—where's Gardiner? *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 pr'ythee, call Gardiner to me ii. 2
 come hither, Gardiner iv. 2
 Stokely and Gardiner *Henry VI.* i. 2
 GARDON—[Knt.] garden, O sweet garden!
 [Knt.] garden! I will do it (rep.). *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 GARGAVE—sir Thomas Gargrave. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 wearing now the garland, to have a son v. 2
 garland for his sake (rep. iv. 1) *Henry VI.* i. 4
 the garland of the realm (rep.) *Richard III.* iii. 2
 with triumphant garlands will I come iv. 2
 and brought me garlands, Griffith. *Henry VIII.* iv. 4

GARLAND—that was your garland. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 Marcus wears this war's garland. ii. 1
 Third time home with the onken garland. ii. 1
 he lurch'd all sword's of the garland. ii. 2
 take this garland on thy brow. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
 change his horns with garlands! *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 and put garlands on thy head. ii. 1
 withered is the garland of the war. ii. 1
 fantastic garlands did she make. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 should still her wheaten garland wear. v. 2
 green willow must be my garland. *Othello*, iv. 3 (song)
GARLICK—bread and garlick. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 eat no onions, nor garlick. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
 garlick, to mend her kissing. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 rather live with cheese and garlick. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
GARLIC-EATER—of garlic-eaters. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
GARMEN—pluck my magic garment. *Tempest*, i. 2
 with rich garments, linens. ii. 2
 on their sustaining garments not. ii. 2
 hang not on my garments. ii. 2
 that our garments, being as they were. ii. 1
 our garments are now as fresh as when. ii. 1
 that our garments seem now as fresh. ii. 1
 how well my garments sit upon me. ii. 1
 here's a garment for't. ii. 1
 there's another garment for't. ii. 1
 if the garment is not mine. *As you Like it*, iv. 4
 my daughter by her garments. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 hath my maid's garments. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 court Margaret in Hero's garments. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 by the Athenian garments. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 the man by the Athenian garments. ii. 2
 what notes and garments he doth. *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 4
 such garments, and such years. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 are mere fathers of their garments. *All's Well*, i. 2
 I would the cutting of my garments. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 be proud, our garments are. *Tempest*, iv. 3
 be a footman, by the garments. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 change garments with this gentleman. iv. 3
 his garments are rich, but he wears. iv. 3
 known by garment, not by favour. iv. 3
 if your garments were thin. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 in everlasting garment hath him. iv. 2
 like our strange garments. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 stuffs out his vacant garments. *King John*, iii. 4
 innask our not-outward. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 and then to beslobber our garments. ii. 4
 when I will wear a garment all of. ii. 2
 to face the garment of rebellion with. v. 1
 this new and gorgeous garment. *2 Henry IV.*, v. 2
 if men my garments wear. *Henry V.*, i. 3
 your garments, your lowliness. iv. 8
 thy garments are not spotted. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 did lap me even in his garments. ii. 1
 dashing the garment of this peace. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 may I then change my garments. ii. 1
 shake thy bones out of thy garments. iii. 1
 his meanest garment, that ever hath. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 his garment? now, the devil (*rep.*) ii. 3
 his meanest garment? ay, I said (*rep.*) ii. 3
 a garment out of his garments. ii. 3
 master's garments in thy possession? iii. 5
 I would, these garments were come. iii. 5
 she held the very garment of Posthumus. iii. 5
 those the garments? ay, my noble lord. iii. 5
 how fit his garments were to me. iv. 1
 thy garments cut to pieces before thy face. iv. 1
 the garments of Posthumus! iv. 2
 a garment nobler than that it covers. v. 4
 in my master's garments. v. 4
 made up this garment through the. *Pericles*, ii. 5
 I like the manner of your garments well. iv. 3
 give me fresh garments. v. 1
 do not like the fashion of your garments. *Lea*, iii. 6
 am I changed, but in my garments. iv. 6
 we put fresh garments on him. iv. 6
 remembers not these garments. iv. 7
 till that her garments, heavy with. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
GARNER—barns, and garners. *Tempest*, iv. 1 (song)
 rats thither, to gnaw their garners. i. 1
GARNERED—garnered up my heart. *Othello*, iv. 2
GARNISH—garnish of a boy. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 6
 beauteous eye of heaven to garnish. *King John*, iii. 2
GARNISHED—garnished with such. *Love's L. L.*, ii. 1
 better place, garnished like him. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
 garnished and decked in modest. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
GARRET—in the garret one night. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
GARRISON—of our towns of garrison. *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 have I dispersed to the garrisons. *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
GARRISON—garrisoned in Gallia. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 yes, 'tis already garrisoned. *Hamlet*, iv. 2
GARTER—to garter his hose. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 mine host of the Garter. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 mine host of the Garter. i. 3
 his horses to the host of the Garter. ii. 1
 does he not lie at the Garter? ii. 1
 my ranting host of the Garter comes. ii. 1
 good mine host of the Garter. ii. 1
 be judgment by mine host of the Garter. ii. 1
 hear mine host of the Garter. ii. 1
 companion, the host of the Garter. ii. 1
 like to the Garter's compass. v. 5
 hang'd himself in Thisbe's garter. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, v. 1
 why dost thou garter up thy arms. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 garters of an indifferent knit. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 in thy own heir-apparent garter. *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 unlose, familiar as his garter. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 to tear the garter from thy. *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 knights of the garter, and my crown. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 thy garter, blemished, pawn'd his. iv. 4
 look! he wears cruel garters! *Lea*, ii. 4
 lend me a garter: so—O for a chair. *Othello*, v. 1
GARTERED—gartered with a red. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
GASH—each new day a gash is add'd. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 perilous gash, a very limb lopped off. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 in every gash that love hath. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 every gash was an enemy's grave. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 give me a gash, put me to the sword. *Pericles*, v. 1
GASHED—his gashed stabs looked like. *Macbeth*, ii. 3

GASHES—my gashes cry for help. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 with twenty gashed gashes on. iii. 4
 the gashes do batter upon them. v. 7
 kisses the gashes, that bloodily. *Henry IV.*, iv. 6
 kiss the honoured gashes whole. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 8
GASKIN—your gaskins will fall. *As you Like it*, i. 5
GASP—follow thee, to the last gasp. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 nor gasp out my eloquence. *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 fight till the last gasp. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 in his bosom spent my latter gasp. ii. 5
 makes him gasp, and stare. *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 father breath'd his latest gasp. *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 and to the latest gasp, cried out. v. 2
 and his name is at last gasp. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
GASPING—and gasping to begin. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 a gasping new-delivered mother. *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 a bleedings land, gasping for life. *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
GAT—whom nature gat for men to see. *Pericles*, ii. 2
GATE—Antonio open the gates of Milan. *Tempest*, i. 1
 thee through the city gate. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 and meet me at the north gate. iii. 1
 stays for thee at the north gate. iii. 1
 madam, there is at the gate. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 what is he at the gate, cousin? i. 5
 there's one at the gate. i. 5
 you were saucy at the gate. i. 5
 make me a woe cabin at your gate. i. 5
 to the gates of Tartar. i. 5
 men shut their gate. v. 1 (song)
 that vineyard is a planced gate. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 prepare to meet him at the gate. i. 3
 and why meet him at the gates. iv. 4
 bid them bring the trumpets to the gate. iv. 5
 have hent the gates. iv. 6
 no; but to the gate: and there. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I'll look up all the gates of love. i. 1
 took up a beggar's issue at my gates. i. 1
 through Athens gates have we. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 shall break the locks of prison gates. i. 2
 even till the eastern gate, all day. i. 2
 there is a light at the little gate. *Love's L. L.*, i. 2
 as thou did'st me in carrying gates. i. 2
 before enter his forbidden gates. i. 2
 not come, fair princess, in my gates. i. 2
 shut the gate upon one wicket. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 'er the house to enter the little gate. i. 2
 which stays for us at the park gate. iii. 4
 their coward gates on atomies. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 for the house with the narrow gate. *All's Well*, iv. 5
 that leads to the broad gate. iv. 5
 I say, knock me at the gate. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 3
 the rascal knock upon your gate. i. 2
 knock at the gate?—O heavens! i. 2
 with—knocking at the gate? i. 2
 as he would beat down the gates. i. 2
 those gates and those gates opened. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 Dromio, keep the gate; husband. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 shall I be porter at the gate? ii. 2
 who are those at the gate? iii. 1
 I'll knock up the gate. iii. 1
 the abbess shuts the gates on us. v. 1
 without the palace gate. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 from hence to the palace gate. iii. 3
 there's a knocking at the gate. *King John*, ii. 1
 open your gates and let the victors way. ii. 1
 your city's eyes, your winking gates. ii. 1
 a counterebeck before your gates. ii. 1
 rammed up our gates against. ii. 1
 open wide your gates, and let young. ii. 2
 open your gates and let the victors way. ii. 2
 scruple in our strong-barred gates. ii. 2
 to our fast-closed gates. ii. 2
 ope your gates, let in that amity. ii. 2
 who keeps the gate here, hold. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 knock but at the gate, and I'll. ii. 1
 break Skogan's head at the court gate. ii. 2
 by his gates of breath there lies. ii. 2
 heavy burdens at his narrow gate. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 the gates of mercy shall be shut up. ii. 3
 enter our gates. ii. 3
 open your gates; come, uncle Exeter. ii. 3
 open the gates; it is Gloster that calls. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 break up the gates. i. 3
 I think, at the north gate. ii. 2
 are the city gates, the gates of Rome. ii. 2
 go to the gates of Bourdeaux. ii. 2
 open your city gates, be humble. ii. 2
 for vengeance at the gates of heaven. ii. 2
 broke through London gates. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 set open thy everlasting gates. ii. 2
 the poor well pleased from my gate. iv. 10
 through the city to the palace gates. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 open thy gate of mercy. i. 4
 and set it on York gates. i. 4
 the morning ope her golden gates. ii. 1
 and on the gates of York they set. ii. 1
 thy brazen gates of heaven may ope. ii. 1
 from off the gates of York fetch. ii. 1
 before the gates of York. ii. 1
 the gates made fast. ii. 1
 and shut the gates for safety. ii. 1
 the gates shall then be opened. ii. 1
 these gates must not be shut. ii. 1
 wilt thou ope the city gates. v. 1
 the gates are open, let us enter too. v. 1
 let's shut our gates, and sleep. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 of use a gate of steel. *Frontin.*, iii. 3
 he shall unbolt the gates. ii. 2
 O instance! strong as Pluto's gates. v. 2
 I'll bring you to the gates. v. 2
 no porter at his gate. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 triumphs in their applauding gates. v. 2
 against our rampired gates. v. 5
 our gates, which yet seem shut. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 so, upon the gates are ope. i. 4
 the sudden, clapt the gates. i. 4
 house, and shut your gates upon me. i. 7
 Marcus did fight within Coriol's gates. ii. 1

GATE—the mortal gate of the city. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 they would not thread the gates. iii. 1
 never more to enter our Rome gates. iii. 3
 go, see him out at gates. iii. 3
 let us see him out at gates. iii. 3
 bring me but out at gates. iii. 3
 to knock against the gates of Rome. iv. 5
 the porter of Rome gates by the ears. iv. 5
 when you have pushed out your gates. v. 2
 been blown out of your gates with sighs. v. 2
 thy gates against my force. v. 2
 as the recomforted through the gates. v. 4
 even to the gates of Rome. v. 5
 go to the gate; somebody knocks. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 like madmen through the gates of Rome. ii. 2
 bark at heaven's gate sings. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3 (song)
 this gate instructs you how to adore. iii. 3
 the gates of monarchs are arched. iii. 3
 and on the gates of Lud's town set. iv. 2
 open the gates, and let me in. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 before the palace gate to brave. iv. 2
 the gates shut on me, and turned. v. 3
 sin within, will touch the gate. *Pericles*, i. 1
 bent at this gate, that it is. *Lea*, ii. 4
 y thy gate howled that term time. iii. 7
 go, thrust him out at gates. iii. 7
 Peter, stay at the gate. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 the natural gates and alleys of the body. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 why they the gate of heaven. *Othello*, ii. 1
GATHER—my project gather to a head. *Tempest*, v. 1
 and I of him will gather patience. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 will lead thee on to gather from. *All's Well*, iv. 1
 to gather in some debts, my son. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
 y thy gate gather, your gates tripped. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 gather the sequel by that went. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 that I gather he is mad. iv. 3
 thus may we gather honey from. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 to gather our soldiers, scattered. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I wish thee, to gather. *Othello*, ii. 1
 that come to gather money. ii. 2
 but gather we our forces out of hand. ii. 2
 then gather strength, and march unto. iv. 1
 the people gather up a lens. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 5
 or gathered, and gather head. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 5
 or gather wealth, I care not. iv. 5
 thereby he may gather the ground. *Richard III.*, i. 6
 dew on ground, gather those flowers. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 by them gather their seed. *Lea*, iv. 5
 gather more; if you do find. iv. 6
 hangs one that gathers samphire. ii. 2
 to gather, so much as from occasion. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 now gather, and surmise. ii. 2
 and gather by him. ii. 2
GATHERED—Medea gathered. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 the French have gathered head. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 than may be gathered by thy shape. ii. 3
 there's an army gathered together. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 6
 my soldiers, gathered flowers of. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 they had gathered a wise council. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 of him I gathered honour. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 upon a gathered lily almost withered. *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 the Goths have gathered head. *Richard II.*, iv. 4
GATHERING—sin gathered. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 that foul sin, gathering head. *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
GAUDE—video, et gaudeo. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
GAUDY—nip not the gaudy blossoms. v. 2
 therefore thou gaudy god. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 2
 the gaudy, babbling, and remorseful. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 have one other gaudy night. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 11
 rich, not gaudy; for the apparel off. *Hamlet*, i. 3
GAUL—I say, Gualia and Gaul. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
GAUNT—old John of Gaunt. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 Ah, Gaunt! his blood was. ii. 2
 call it not patience, Gaunt. ii. 2
 farewell, old Gaunt; thou goest. ii. 2
 knew the name of John of Gaunt. ii. 3
 old John of Gaunt is grievous sick. ii. 1
 't with aged Gaunt. ii. 1
 old Gaunt, indeed; and Gaunt (*rep.*) ii. 1
 my liege, old Gaunt commends him. ii. 1
 whereof our uncle Gaunt did stand. ii. 1
 nor Gaunt's rebukes, nor England's. ii. 1
 is not Gaunt dead? and doth not (*rep.*) ii. 1
 as when brave Gaunt, thy father. ii. 3
 in you, I see old Gaunt alive. ii. 3
 he should have found his uncle Gaunt. ii. 3
 by the buried hand of warlike Gaunt. ii. 3
 I am not John of Gaunt. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 the seat of Gaunt, dukedom of Lancaster. v. 1
 John of Gaunt loved him well. *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 talks as familiarly of John of Gaunt. ii. 2
 told John of Gaunt, he beat his own. ii. 2
 from John of Gaunt doth bring. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 John of Gaunt, the duke of Lancaster. *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 son and heir of John of Gaunt. ii. 2
 claim the crown from John of Gaunt. ii. 2
 as the line of John of Gaunt. *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 disannuls great John of Gaunt. ii. 3
 after John of Gaunt, Henry the fourth. ii. 3
GAUNTLET—into armed gauntlets. *King John*, v. 2
 a sealy gauntlet now, with joints. *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 by Mars his gauntlet, thanks! *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
 there's my gauntlet; I'll prove it. *Lea*, iv. 6
GAVE—as you gave in charge. *Tempest*, v. 1
 we gave out split. v. 1
 gave your letter to her. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 gave me, a lost moon. ii. 2
 who gave it thee? ii. 2
 she gave me none. ii. 1
 for you gave the fire. ii. 4
 you gave me bitter pills. ii. 6
 which gave me fire. ii. 6
 I gave him gentle looks. iii. 1
 this ring I gave him. iv. 4
 his Julia gave it him at his departure. iv. 4
 the ring I gave to Julia. v. 4
 at my death, I gave his unto Julia. v. 4
 that gave aim to all thy oaths. v. 4
 who even now gave me good. *Merry Wives*, i. 3

GAVE—and gave such orderly . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 this punishment she gave me . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 his life I gave him . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 and I gave him use for it . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 which straight she gave me . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 prodigally gave them all to you . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 who gave thee this letter? . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 that gave these tokens to us . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 you gave me this: but take it . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 the almighty, gave Hector a gift . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 I gave it to the judge's clerk . . . *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 I gave it a judge's clerk . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 I gave it to a youth, a kind of boy . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 I gave my love a ring, and made . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 my lord Bassanio gave his ring . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 what ring gave you, my lord . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 I gave the ring, if you did know . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 conceive for what I gave the ring . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 her worthiness that gave the ring . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 it is the same I gave the doctor! . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 something that nature gave me . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 who gave me fresh array . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 and gave this sentence then . . . *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
 many receipts he gave me . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 that gave him out incurable . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 and, when I gave it Helen, I bade her . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 'twas Helen's, whose gave me . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 unless she gave it to yourself in bed . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 for all that, he gave it to a commoner . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 and this was it I gave him . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 buy it! or who gave it you? . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 I never gave it him . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 I gave it his first wife . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 gave me my being, and my father . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 gave order how it should be done . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 he charge my hope that gave me . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the cradic gave hope thou wast in being . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 deep gave any tragic instance of . . . *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 gave helpful welcome to their . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 left the money that I gave you . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 where is the gold I gave thee . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 the thousand marks I gave thee . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 the gold I gave to Dromio . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 the Centaur, with the gold you gave me . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 something that you gave me for . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 and the blows I gave his body to . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 I gave it you half an hour since . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 why, sir, I gave the money for . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 drink gave thee the lie last night . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 my father gave me honour . . . *King John*, i. 1
 that gave the death of my father . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 your chambers gave you chastisement? . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 thy tongue a party verdict gave . . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
 but you gave leave to my unwilling . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 by him that gave me life . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 at Venice, gave his body to the . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 no joyful tongue gave him his . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 ever and anon he gave his nose . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 to what end he gave me the sugar . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 that gave Amalnoth the bastinado . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 and gave the touch his power . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 and gave his countenance . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 my father gave him welcome . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 gave him their heirs . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 he gave him the wound in the thigh . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 he gave his able horse the head . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the prince gave you—he gave it like . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 and the boy that I gave Falstaff . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 that Richard gave his power . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 proportion that we gave them out . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 give that, which gave thee life . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 wore it, kept it, gave it me . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 I gave bold me up to my authority . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 gave thee no inch of my authority . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 and gave me up to tears . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 that I gave it to in change . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 remember what I gave in charge . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 I gave thee life, and rescued thee . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 his true, I gave thee my power . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 the milk thy mother gave thee . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 gift that ever marquis gave . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 till Suffolk gave two dukedoms for . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 I never gave them condign punishment . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 according as I gave directions? . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 the ruthless queen gave him . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 my careless father fondly gave away! . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 gentleman gave up the ghost . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 thy father gave thee life too soon . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 lasted, gave him light . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 time of death he gave our father . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 marriage was the charge he gave me . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 doing what you gave in charge . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 that gave the kingdom to your brother . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 who gave his blood to little the . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 the thing you gave in charge . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 all indirectly, gave direction . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 order gave each thing view . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 nay, gave nothing was from them . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 that gave me many a grinning throe . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 Cromwell, gave it you the king? . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 with his own hand gave me . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 the king, that gave it. It must . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 rain you suffer, and there's . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 to whom he gave these words . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 he gave his honours to the world . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 and gave the clergy an ill example . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 my mind gave me, in seeking . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 that gave us such a pleasure . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 I gave ye power as he was . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 that gave 't surprised shape . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 she that gave thee such . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 neither gave it to me good word . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 I gave it freely over, and there's . . . *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 1
 you gave good words the other day . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 he gave me a jewel the other day . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 'tis said, he gave unto his steward . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 nobleness gave life and influence . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 and gave him his nature . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 whoever gave that counsel . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3

GAVE—they gave us our demands . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 and yet my mind gave me, his clothes . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 gave way to your clusters . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 gave him way in all his own desires . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 gave sign for me to leave you . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 the men that gave our country liberty . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 that gave me peace . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 rash humour, which my mother gave me . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 Brutus gave the word too early . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 hardly gave audience . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 unto her he gave the 'establishment' . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 that gave me peace . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 and oft before gave audience . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 to whom I gave their wishes . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 your having: gave you some ground . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 I gave [Col. Knt.] give him satisfaction? . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 trunked cloys, where Philomel gave up . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 she gave it me, and said, she prized . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 and it gave me present hunger to feed . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 the man that gave them there . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 the ground that gave them first . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 muddled Hecuba gave the Greeks . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 the drug he gave me, which, he said . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 gave advantage to an ancient soldier . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 that gave the affront with them . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 if that box I gave you was not . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 of action which you such a rival art . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 controlled in that he frankly gave . . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 gave you a dancing-rapier by your side . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 my father's sake, that gave thee life . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 my mother gave me love . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 that gave me the gold . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 gave Arthes such a knock . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 gave me twenty kisses . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 nature this dowry gave, to glad her . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 although they gave their creatures . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 if I gave them all my living, I'd keep . . . *Leary*, i. 1
 you gave me nothing for 't . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 what was the offence you gave him? . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 [Col. Knt.] never gave him any . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 gave me cold looks . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 you gave all—and in good time . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 I never gave you kingdom, called you . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 whose frank heart gave all . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 gave her a right hand . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 she gave strange eyelids and moans . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 I gave thee mine before thou . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 you gave us the counterfeit fairly . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 gave him what he wanted love I might . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 that gave me the death of my father . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 then I precepts gave her, that she . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 I never gave you aught . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 the death I gave him . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 gave us not that capability . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 that gave me the death of my father . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 and gave you such a mastery report . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 the fame the Frenchman gave you . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 subscribed it; gave 't the impression . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 he never gave commandment for their . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 being dead, as thou gavest me . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 that the Moor first gave to Desdemona . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 cursed fate! that gave thee to the Moor! . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 I gave her such a one; 'twas my . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 gave away my heart. A liberal . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 that gave me the death of my father . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 she, dying, gave it me; and bid me . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 alas, the day! I never gave him cause . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 she gave it him, and he hath given it . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 that gave me the death of my father . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 I never gave him token . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 pledge of love which I first gave her . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 antique token my father gave my mother . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 dear general, I never gave you cause . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 GAVE—that thou gavest thy . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 she whom thou gavest to me . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 sugar thou gavest me . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 fellow, gavest thyself away . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 the light thou gavest me first . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 time thou gavest me new . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 dry them, gavest the duke a clout . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 mercy on the fault thou gavest . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 gavest mine ears, like tapsters . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 thou gavest me poison . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 and gavest away both parts . . . *Leary*, i. 1
 when thou gavest thy golden one away . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 for when thou gavest them the rod . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 that late thou gavest me . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 that gave thee, thou gavest to Cassio . . . *Othello*, v. 2
 GAWD—rings, gawds, conceits . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 an idle gawd, which in my childhood . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 these other gawds [Col. goods], *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 and too full of gawds, to give me . . . *King John*, iii. 3
 GAWSEY—sir Nicholas Gawsey . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 to Clifton, I'll to sir Nicholas Gawsey . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 GAY—gay vestments his affections . . . *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 my gay apparel, for an alms-man's . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 GAYNE—our gayness, and our gilt . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 they will pluck the gay new coats . . . *Henry V.*, i. 3
 deck my body in gay ornaments . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 to lay his gay comparisons . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 lacked gold, and yet went never gay . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 GAYNE—our gayness, and our gilt . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 GAZE—she that you gaze on . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 his eyes enchanted with gazes . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 will gaze an eagle blind . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 to gaze on christen'd souls with . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
 turned to a modest gaze . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 mum! and gaze your fill . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 and therefore gaze this goodly company . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 more worth such gazes than what . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 if you gaze on my gay apparel . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 peruse the traders, gaze upon the . . . *Comedy of Err.*, i. 2
 gaze where you should, and that will . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 the show and gaze of the time . . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
 afford no extraordinary gaze . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 if you gaze on my gay apparel . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 look, how they gaze! . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3

GAZE—gaze upon these secrets . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 gives all gaze and bent of . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 a patient all gaze his way . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 you look pale, and gaze . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 had gone to gaze on Cleopatra . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 make the ghosts gaze: Dido . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 fountain shall we gaze so long . . . *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
 to gaze upon a ruinous monastery . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 cast their gazes on Marina's face . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4
 that fall back to gaze on him . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 gaze on us. Men's eyes were made . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 shall make the gazer joy to see him . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 GAZED—never gazed the moon . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 rightly gazed upon, show nothing . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 GAZER—kill the innocent gazer with . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 slay more gazers than the basilisk . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 shall make the gazer joy to see him . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 GAZING—by my gazing on her . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 gazing fed; and fancy dies . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2 (song)
 still gazing, in a doubt whether . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 and only live by gazing . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 at length the sun, gazing upon . . . *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 for gazing on your beams . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 their eyes the liberty of gazing . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 and, gazing in my eyes, feeling . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 unto the gazing moon so many . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. (cho.)
 gazing on that which . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 people, gazing on thy face . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 descent by gazing 'gainst the sun . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and leave his navy gazing . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 like Patience, gazing on kings' graves . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 GAZE—B. Muscovite . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 I'll gaze a talker for this gear . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 a good wench for this gear . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 to this gear; the sooner the better . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 I will remedy this gear, ere long . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 this gear ne'er be mended . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 chamber, Pandar to provide this gear? . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 come, to this gear . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 here's goodly gear! A sail, a sail . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 such soon-spending gear as will disperse . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 GECK—the most notorious . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 to become the geck and scorn of the . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 GEESSE—for geese he hath killed . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 4
 who my father stole two geese . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 shew'd plucked geese . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 as wild geese that the crescent . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 when green geese are a breeding . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 there is ten thousand—Geese, villain? . . . *Macbeth*, v. 3
 like a flock of wild geese . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 where foxes, geese; you are no surer . . . *King John*, i. 1
 you souls of geese, that bear . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 GEFREY—brother Geoffrey's son . . . *King John*, i. 1
 upon thy brother Geoffrey's face . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 contain that large, which died in Geoffrey . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 that Geoffrey was thy elder brother . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 liker in feature to his father . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 I was Geoffrey's wife; young Arthur . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 my fault that I was Geoffrey's son? . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 GELD—mean to geld and spay . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 to his honour, I'll geld him . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 'twas nothing, to geld a cod-piece . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 GELED—than Aquitan so gelded . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 bereft and gelded of his patrimony . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 Say hath gelded the commonwealth . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 that he be gelded like a gelding . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 GELDING—walk my ambling gelding . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 to see my gelding to the stable . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 to bring my gelding out of the stable . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 gelding the opposed continent . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 gelded, as a precursor gelding . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 GELDUS—geldus timor occupat . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 GELT—would he were gelt . . . *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 GEM—miracle, and queen of gems . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 never so great a gem was set . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
 thy gem conferred by the casting . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 reflecting gems, that wooed . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 may proceed a gem, to lighten all . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
 and by a gem of women . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 jewel, and gem of all the nation . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 GEMINITY—like a geminity of baboons . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 GENDER—the numbers of the genders . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 'Love the general gender bear him . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 supply it with one gender of herbs . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 for foul foods to knot and gender in! . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 GENERAL—to be our general? . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 and even so the general . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 it is too general a vice . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 to your heart, and general honour . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 that starve the general world beside . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 and great general of trotting paritors . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 and his general behaviour vain . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 half comes to the general state . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 he is the general challenger . . . *As You Like It*, i. 2
 disgorge into the general issue . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 had collected for general sovereignty . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 thou art a general offence . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 the general of our horse thou art . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 the general is content to spare thee yet . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 you are a merciful general . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 I perceive, sir, by the general's looks . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 I'll whisper with the general . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 the general says, you, that have so . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 dollars to the general use . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 as broad, and general, as the casting . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 I drink to the general joy of the same . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 the general cause? or is it a fee-grip? . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 much more general than these lines . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 and the general course of the action . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 our general forces at Bridgworth . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 should go so general current through . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 are the horses of the enemy in general . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 to gripe the general sway into your . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 long general . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 my brother general, the commonwealth . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 all the country, in a general voice . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 here come I from our princely general . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 intended in the general's name . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 constancy of general griefs . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 this will I show our general . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3

GENERAL—here comes our general. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 did, as heir general, being descended. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and what a beauty of the general's cut
 ceremony, save general ceremony? . . . iv. 1
 were now the general of our gracious
 than a general petition of monarchs. . . v. 2
 you are disputing of the general's . . . i. 1
 hence grew the general wreck. . . i. 1
 summon their general unto the wall . . . iv. 2
 all our general force might . . . iv. 4
 success unto our valiant general . . . v. 2
 implored a general peace betwixt . . . i. 1
 where's our general? Here I am. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 parley with Jack Cade their general . . . iv. 4
 now let the general trumpet blow . . . v. 2
 a woman's general; what should . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 woes are parcelled, mine are general. *Richard III.* i. 2
 even to the general all-ending day . . . iii. 1
 this general applause, and cheerful shout . . . iii. 7
 less importing than our general good . . . iii. 7
 followed with the general throng. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 broke into a general prophecy . . . i. 1
 a general welcome from his grace . . . i. 4
 hath sent one general tongue unto us
 offered sorrow; this, general joy . . . iv. 1
 with a general taint of the whole state . . . v. 2
 when that the general . . . *Troilus & Cressida* . . . i. 3
 the general's disdain'd by him . . . i. 3
 severals and generals of grace exact . . . i. 3
 call Agamemnon head and general . . . i. 3
 it is bread in general name . . . i. 3
 good or bad in general . . . i. 3
 did not the general run then? . . . ii. 1
 their great general slept . . . ii. 2
 our noble general do not do so . . . ii. 3
 please it our great general to care . . . ii. 3
 please it the general to pass strangely
 what, comes the general to speak . . . iii. 3
 my lord, ought with the general? . . . iii. 3
 that takes me for the general? . . . iii. 3
 honoured captain, general of the Grecian
 by Priam, and the general state . . . iv. 2
 our general doth salute you with a kiss
 better, she were kissed in general . . . iv. 5
 after the general, I beseech you next
 the general state and general state . . . iv. 5
 and good-night to the Greeks' general
 to square the general sex by Cressid's
 were I the general, thou shouldst have
 I knew it the most general way. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 so general fitting the general state . . . iv. 5
 and their crop be general leprosy! . . . iv. 1
 smells from the general weal . . . iv. 3
 plunged thyself in general riot . . . iv. 3
 stolen from general excrement . . . iv. 3
 my general and exordies raised . . . v. 2
 forgetfulness too general, gross . . . v. 2
 though in general part we were opposed
 my noble general, Timon is dead . . . v. 5
 I receive the general food at first. . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 miscarries that be the general's fault . . . i. 1
 Cominius the general is gone . . . i. 3
 say, has our general met the enemy?
 hark, what noise the general makes!
 O general, heads the steed . . . i. 9
 I thank you, general . . . i. 9
 am bound to beg of my lord general
 the senate has letters from the general
 welcome home, and welcome general
 and last general in the world . . . ii. 1
 by the yea and no of general ignorance
 rather show our general lows how you
 my sometime general I have seen . . . ii. 1
 defence of a town, our general is excellent
 our general, Cominius (rep.) . . . iv. 5
 general himself makes . . . iv. 5
 which was sometime his general . . . v. 1
 our general will no more fear from thence
 heard your general speak of Rome . . . v. 2
 the general is no general . . . v. 2
 factionary on the part of your general . . . v. 2
 I am as thy general is . . . v. 2
 our general has sworn you out of reprieve
 I mean thy general. My general cares
 for the world, nor your general's fault . . . v. 2
 let your general do his worst . . . v. 2
 the worthy fellow is our general . . . v. 2
 against the general suit of Rome . . . v. 3
 how is it with our general? . . . v. 5
 be aught toward the general good. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 another general shout! I do believe . . . v. 1
 to spurn at him, but for the general . . . ii. 1
 are to the world in general, as to Caesar
 and pity to the general wrong of Rome . . . iii. 1
 whose ransom did the general offers all
 the horse in general, are come with . . . iv. 2
 let me go in to see the generals . . . iv. 3
 shame, you generals: what do you mean?
 prepare you: the generals: the enemy comes
 the generals would have some words
 what says my general? Messala, this is
 here comes the general: Brutus is ta'en
 in a general's honest thought . . . v. 5
 but this dote, of our general's. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 mine not the general tongue . . . i. 2
 and whose general's graces, speak that
 pray you, hasten you 'generals after
 had our general been 'he that knew
 general. Good-night, general! . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 7
 is Lucius general of the forces?
 alike conversant in general services . . . iv. 1
 to see the general hunting in this. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 blot and enemy to our general came! . . . ii. 3
 is warlike Lucius general of the Cots?
 what says our general? . . . iv. 4
 go tell their general, we attend . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 and place of general wonder . . . iv. (Gower).
 express a general praise to her . . . iv. 4
 most wise in general, tell me
 as well in the general dependants . . . *Lea*, i. 4

GENERAL, take—left behind him general! . . . *Lear*, iv. 3
 general, take thou my soldiers . . . v. 3
 our present business is general woe . . . v. 3
 sound the general doom! . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 then will I be general of your woes . . . v. 3
 shall in the general censure take. . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 unclaimed head of general assault . . . ii. 2
 'twas caviare to the general eye . . . ii. 2
 in general synod, take away her power . . . ii. 2
 cleave the general ear with horrid speech
 the king sigh, but with a general groan . . . iii. 3
 great love the general general bear him . . . iv. 7
 the duke does great general. *Othello*, i. 2
 general, be advised; he comes to bad intent
 to incur a general mock, run from her . . . i. 2
 against the general enemy Ottoman . . . i. 3
 nor doth the general care take hold on the
 good lieutenant, is your general wived? . . . ii. 3
 'tis one Iago, ancient to the general . . . ii. 1
 our noble and valiant general . . . ii. 2
 of Cyprus, and our noble general, Othello!
 but general cast us thus early . . . ii. 2
 to the health of our general . . . ii. 3
 no offence to the general, nor any man . . . ii. 3
 the general were put in mind of it . . . ii. 3
 hold, hold! the general speaks to you . . . ii. 3
 thus I tell the general, and myself . . . ii. 3
 there are ways to recover the general again
 our general's wife is now the general . . . ii. 3
 and bid—good-morrow, general . . . iii. 1
 and the general so likes your music . . . iii. 1
 the general does not . . . iii. 1
 gentlewoman that attend the general's wife
 the general, and his wife, are talking of it . . . iii. 1
 general will forget my love and service . . . iii. 3
 why, how now, general? no more of that
 general's company . . . iii. 3
 I do attend here on the general . . . iii. 4
 how is it, general? have you not hurt . . . iv. 1
 save you, worthy general . . . iv. 1
 from hence; I'll fetch the general's surgeon
 with such general aid of heaven . . . iv. 2
 how now, general? O, are you come . . . v. 2
 dear general, I never gave you cause . . . v. 2
 GENERALITY—generally allowed. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 thus I tell the general, and myself. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 hath generally taxed their whole. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 that so generally is at all times good. *All's Well*, i. 1
 as to be—generally thankful . . . ii. 3
 we all rest generally beholden. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 this is the general. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 are generally fools and cowards. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 and, generally, to the crown and seat. *Henry V.* i. 1
 generally whoever the king favours. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 full, all over, generally? . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 his ten general's general. *Richard III.* i. 2
 GENERATION—human generation. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 greeting to the under generation. *Mea, for Mea*, iv. 3
 work of generation was between. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 to bring false generations . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 his very general's general. *Richard III.* i. 2
 beget a generation of still-breeding. *Richard IV.* v. 5
 England shall have generation . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 is this the generation of love? *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 is love a generation of vipers? . . . iii. 1
 the mother's of the generation. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 to the end of generation! I believe . . . *Pericles*, iii. 3
 and unto a whole generation . . . iv. 6
 or he that makes his generation messes . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 his very general's general. *Richard III.* i. 2
 GENEROSITY—the heart of generosity. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 his very general's general. *Richard III.* i. 2
 the generous, and gravest citizens. *Mea, for Mea*, iv. 6
 of the day, most generous sir . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 this is not generous, not gentle . . . v. 2
 footing in your generous bosoms? *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 my mind as generous and ray shape . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 most select and generous, chief in that. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 most generous, and free from all contriving . . . iv. 7
 so far in your most generous thoughts . . . v. 2
 the generous is not gentle. *Othello*, iii. 3
 GENTLE—your gentle ease (rep.) *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 gentile—horum, harum, horum . . . iv. 1
 GENTIVO—you mark; gentivo hujus . . . iv. 1
 GENIUS—our worse genius can . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 his very genius hath taken . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 one of these men is Genius to *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 under him, my genius is rebuked . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 he was the very genius of famine . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 some say, the Genius so cries . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 the genius, and the mortal. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 GENNET—and gennets for Germans . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 GENOA—what news from Genoa. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 Antonio, as I heard in Genoa . . . iii. 1
 where, in Genoa? Your daughter (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 Genoa's to be generous. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 GENOUX—sur mes genoux, je vous . . . *Henry V.* iv. 4
 GENS—pauvres gens de France . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 'tis bona terra, mala gens . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 GENTLE—a G-ntile, and no Jew. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
 GENTILHOMME
 le gentilhomme de bonne qualité . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
 je suis gentilhomme de bonne maison . . . iv. 1
 GENTILITY—law against gentility! *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 my gentility with my education. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 GENTLE—for he's gentle, and not . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 she is ten time more gentle . . . iii. 1
 gentle breath of yours . . . (epil.)
 thou of the gentle Proteus? *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 thank you, gentle sir . . . ii. 1
 have patience, gentle Julia . . . ii. 1
 O gentle Proteus, love's . . . ii. 4
 gentle girl, assist me! . . . ii. 7
 with gentle murmur glides . . . ii. 7
 giving a gentle kiss, every sedge . . . ii. 7
 as patient as a gentle stream . . . ii. 7
 gentle Lucetta, fit me with . . . ii. 7
 whom your gentle daughter hates . . . iii. 1
 I gave him gentle looks . . . iii. 1
 ay, gentle Thais . . . iv. 2
 sir, Proteus, gentle lady, and your . . . iv. 2

GENTLE—gentle lady . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
 she is beholden to thee, gentle youth . . . iv. 4
 thou gentle nymph . . . v. 4
 nay, if the gentle spirit of moving . . . v. 1
 come, gentle master Slender, come. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 she is pretty, and honest, and gentle . . . i. 4
 will you go, gentles? . . . ii. 2
 gentle master Fenton, yet see . . . ii. 4
 farewell, gentle mistress . . . iii. 4
 good gentle one, give me modest. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I come to whet your gentle thoughts . . . iii. 1
 I pray thee, gentle friend, let thy . . . iv. 1
 I am one of those gentle ones . . . iv. 2
 by whose gentle help I was preserved
 gentle Isabella, turn up the key. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 gentle and fair, your brother . . . i. 5
 gentle my lord, turn back . . . ii. 2
 gentle my lord, let me entreat you . . . ii. 4
 nor, gentle daughter, fear you not . . . iv. 1
 or reprieve, for the most gentle Claudio . . . iv. 2
 this is a gentle provost . . . iv. 2
 greet us here anon, gentle Varius . . . iv. 5
 let me bail these gentle thieves . . . v. 1
 gentle, my liege . . . v. 1
 the gentle day, before the wheels . . . *Much Ado*, v. 3
 there, gentle Hermia, may I marry. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 gentle Proteus, come hither . . . ii. 2
 but gentle friend, for lowliness courtesy
 I pray thee, gentle mortal, sing again
 you would not use a gentle lady so . . . ii. 2
 stay, gentle Helena; hear my . . . ii. 2
 answers from rough gentle tongue? . . . ii. 2
 come, thou gentle day . . . ii. 2
 I'll apply, to your eye, gentle lover . . . ii. 2
 thy fair large ears, my gentle joy . . . iv. 1
 gentle Puck, take this transformed . . . iv. 1
 gentle comes this gentle . . . iv. 1
 joy, gentle friends! joy, and fresh . . . iv. 1
 why, gentle sweet, you shall see no . . . v. 1
 gentles, perchance, you wonder . . . v. 1
 whose gentle hearts do fear the smallest
 of a gentle beast, and of a good . . . v. 1
 gentles, do not reprehend; if you . . . (epil.)
 to meet you, gentle lady, before . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 no, so gentle beast; my lips are no . . . ii. 1
 but, gentles, agree: the civil war of . . . ii. 1
 in the train there is a gentle . . . ii. 1
 away, the gentles are at their game . . . iv. 2
 gentle Longaville, where lies thy
 lend me the flourish of all gentle tongues
 and gentle visitation (rep.) . . . v. 2
 gentle sweet, your gentle . . . v. 2
 this is not generous, not gentle . . . v. 2
 I thank you, gentle wife? . . . v. 2
 touching but my gentle vessel's side. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 his thee, gentle Jew . . . i. 3
 to steal your thought from gentle
 tell gentle Jessica, I will not . . . ii. 2
 for his gentle daughter's sake . . . ii. 4
 a gentle riddance . . . ii. 7
 gentle scroff, fair lad . . . ii. 7
 that her gentle spirit comes . . . ii. 7
 my lord Bassanio, and my gentle lady
 gentle lady, when I did first impart
 all we expect a gentle answer, Jew . . . iv. 1
 as the gentle rain from heaven upon
 and pardon me, my gentle Gratiano
 in the gentle condition of blood. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 yet he's gentle; never schooled . . . i. 2
 your fair eyes, and gentle wishes . . . i. 2
 I am your cousin, let us be gentle . . . i. 2
 displeasure 'gainst his gentle niece . . . i. 3
 O my gentle master! O my sweet . . . i. 3
 and wherefore are you gentle . . . i. 3
 your virtues, gentle master, are sanctified . . . ii. 3
 to you, gentle sir, and to you all . . . ii. 3
 O most gentle Jupiter! . . . ii. 5
 I am sorry for thee, gentle Silvius . . . ii. 5
 my gentle Phæbe bid me give you . . . iv. 3
 woman's gentle brain could not drop . . . iv. 3
 led me to the gentle . . . iv. 3
 patience, gentle Audrey . . . v. 3
 good even, gentle friend . . . v. 1
 this matron, and this gentle maid . . . *All's Well*, iii. 4
 gentle madam, you never had . . . iv. 5
 to wear your gentle limbs in my . . . v. 1
 your gentle hands lend us . . . (epil.)
 do it kindly, gentle sirs . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 but, gentle sir, methinks, you walk . . . ii. 1
 I find you passing gentle . . . ii. 1
 with gentle conference, soft and affable
 gentles, methinks, you frown . . . ii. 2
 I have ta'en you napping, gentle love
 good do it unto thy gentle heart! . . . iv. 3
 when you are gentle, you shall . . . iv. 3
 good-morrow, gentle mistress . . . iv. 3
 Lucentio, gentle sir. Happily met . . . iv. 5
 in whose success we are gentle . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 gentle my lord, you scarce can right
 the access of gentle visitors? . . . ii. 1
 imagine me, gentle spectators . . . iv. (chorus)
 be merry, gentle; strange such . . . iv. 3
 wherefore, gentle maiden, do you neglect . . . iv. 3
 for we must be gentle . . . v. 2
 wild, and yet too, gentle. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 then, gentle brother, get you in . . . ii. 2
 possessed with such a gentle sovereign . . . iii. 2
 I did not, gentle husband (rep.) . . . iv. 4
 they are such a gentle nation . . . iv. 4
 I gentle mistress. And are you . . . i. 1
 itself unto our gentle senses. . . *Macbeth*, i. 6
 O, gentle lady, 'tis not for you . . . ii. 3
 come on; gentle my lord, seek o'er . . . ii. 2
 statute purged the gentle weal . . . iii. 4
 my ever gentle cousin, welcome . . . iv. 3
 but gentle heaven, cut short all . . . iv. 3
 say trumpet, gentle lord, we coldly . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 I trumpet called you to this gentle parlie . . . ii. 1
 make a riot on the gentle brow . . . iii. 1
 impose some gentle order . . . iv. 1

GENTLE—farewell, my gentle cousin. *King John*, iii. 3
 O my gentle Hubert, we owe thee iii. 4
 comfort, gentle Constance iii. 4
 a look, but a gentle heart iv. 3
 O my gentle cousin, hear'st thou iv. 2
 gentle kinsman, go, and thrust iv. 2
 we must embrace this gentle offer iv. 3
 smelt in the gentle eyes of peace iv. 3
 since you are a gentle convertite v. 2
 march upon her gentle bosom v. 2
 and their gentle hearts to fierce v. 2
 as gentle, and as jocund *Richard II.* i. 3
 the sweet infant breath of gentle iv. 1
 was never gentle lamb more mild ii. 1
 I thank thee, gentle Percy ii. 3
 thanks, gentle uncle; come, lords iii. 1
 my gentle earth, nor with thy iii. 2
 speak to his gentle hearing kind iii. 3
 let's fight with gentle words iii. 3
 gentle Northumberland, if thy offences iv. 1
 which with such gentle sorrow he v. 2
 hear me, gentle liege. Rise up v. 3
 tell me gentle friend, how went v. 6
 we thank thee, gentle Percy v. 6
 my gentle cousin Westmoreland *Henry IV.* i. 1
 when on the gentle Severn's i. 3
 gentle Harry Percy, and kind cousin i. 3
 leave you, gentle Kate, and go ii. 3
 trust thee, gentle Kate. How'st so far? ii. 3
 rest your gentle head upon her lap iii. 1
 to gentle exercise and proof of arms v. 2
 the gentle archbishop of York is up *Henry IV.* i. 1
 stern wife, and gentle daughter iii. 1
 sleep, gentle sleep, nature's soft nurse iii. 2
 give you well, gentle gentlemen iii. 2
 good-day to you, gentle lord archbishop iv. 1
 health to my lord, and gentle cousin iv. 1
 no noise made, my gentle friends iv. 4
 with kindly tears his gentle cheeks iv. 4
 his knife with gentle eye-drops iv. 4
 and you, my gentle creditors (epil.)
 my pardon, gentle friends *Henry V.* i. 1
 is now transported, gentle ii. 1
 to give you gentle pass ii. 2
 and you, my gentle knight, give me ii. 2
 she was old and gentle; and you rode iii. 7
 tell me, gentle duke, what's the iv. 1
 gored the gentle bosom of peace iv. 1
 this day shall gentle his condition iv. 3
 no more for ransom, gentle herald iv. 3
 why gentle peace should not expect v. 2
 love, his lover, to her gentle heart? v. 2
 the rather, gentle princess v. 2
 my lord, despise her gentle suit *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 thanks, gentle sir; come, let us four ii. 4
 thanks, gentle duke. But where is ii. 2
 presume to bold of gentle v. 3
 gentle princess, would you not suppose v. 3
 no, gentle madam; I unworthy am v. 3
 I pray thee, gentle Joan v. 4
 be patient, gentle Nell *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 my greatest grief, gentle ii. 2
 but cursed the gentle guests ii. 2
 for gentle Suffolk, ungente queen (rep.) ii. 2
 cease, gentle queen, these execrations ii. 2
 my gentle and gentle babe ii. 3
 look with a gentle eye upon this ii. 3
 seeing gentle words will not prevail iv. 2
 thanks, gentle Norfolk, stay by me *Henry VI.* i. 1
 be patient, gentle earl of Westmoreland i. 1
 be patient, gentle queen! O will stay i. 1
 stay, gentle Margaret, and hear me speak i. 1
 gentle son Edward, thou wilt stay i. 1
 duke of Norfolk, gentle Warwick? ii. 1
 do lions cast their gentle looks? ii. 2
 pray of the gentle king ii. 2
 deny't the gentle king to speak ii. 2
 smile, gentle heaven! or strike (rep.) ii. 3
 gentle Warwick, let me embrace ii. 3
 O pity, pity, gentle heaven, pity! ii. 5
 quoth weader of gentle ii. 5
 then, gentle Clarence, welcome iv. 2
 speak gentle words, and humbly bend v. 1
 thanks, gentle Somerset v. 4
 see our gentle queen how well she fares v. 5
 he was gentle, mild, and virtuous *Richard III.* i. 2
 gentle lady Anne, to leave this i. 2
 there's many a gentle person i. 3
 ah, gentle villain, do not turn i. 3
 scorn me for my gentle counsel? i. 3
 I pray thee, gentle keeper, stay i. 3
 that the gentle duke is dead? ii. 1
 should steal such gentle shapes ii. 2
 now hath seized the gentle hind ii. 4
 thank you, gentle queen! O will stay iii. 1
 ay, gentle cousin, were it light enough iii. 1
 come hither, gentle Catesby iii. 1
 go, gentle Catesby, and, as it were far off iii. 1
 mistress Shore one gentle kiss the more iii. 1
 I presume, had I to do with gentle part iii. 1
 thanks gentle citizens, and friends iii. 7
 and gentle, kind, effeminate remorse iii. 7
 good cousin; farewell, gentle friends iii. 7
 to gratulate the gentle princes there iii. 7
 fly from the gentle hands of this, thus iv. 3
 and buried, gentle Tyrryl? iv. 3
 if yet your gentle souls fly in the air iv. 4
 fly from such gentle lambs iv. 4
 and lap their gentle blood iv. 4
 where is the gentle River? iv. 4
 I will be mild and gentle in my words iv. 4
 of your children, gentle lady iv. 4
 with the lark to morrow, gentle Norfolk v. 3
 for, gentle heaven, now *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 it was a gentle business, and becoming ii. 3
 you bear a gentle mind ii. 3
 displayed the effects of disposition gentle ii. 4
 you have a gentle, noble temper ii. 4
 carry gentle peace to the gentle ii. 4
 fear we wake her, softly, gentle Patience iv. 2

GENTLE—that gentle physic, given. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 and with gentle travail, to the gladding v. 1
 in their hands to make them gentle v. 2
 once enslave the gentle Thetis. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 much more gentle, and altogether ii. 3
 O gentle Pandarus, from Cupid's iii. 2
 all question of the gentle truth iv. 1
 this is the most respectful gentle greeting iv. 5
 so, gentle knight, stand by our Ajax iv. 5
 thou art too gentle, and too free a man iv. 5
 most gentle, and most valiant Hector iv. 5
 our gentle flame provokes itself. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 gentle Aemilius, Till I be gentle i. 1
 would send to a gentle bath *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 my gentle Marcus, worthy Caius ii. 1
 'tis a condition they account gentle ii. 3
 to take in down with gentle words ii. 2
 being gentle wounded iv. 1
 be not jealous of me, gentle Brutus. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 tell us the manner of it, gentle Casca i. 2
 and, gentle friends, let's kill him boldly ii. 1
 kisel, not gentle Portia (rep.) ii. 1
 that I am meek and gentle with these iii. 1
 you gentle Romans, 'Peace, ho! iii. 2
 have patience, gentle friends iv. 3
 gentle knave, good-night iv. 3
 his life were gentle, and the death ii. 2
 to soft and gentle speech *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 gentle lords, let's part ii. 7
 gentle Octavia, let your best love iii. 4
 I may, gentle madam, to him iii. 9
 gentle adieu, and gentle good-night iv. 12
 nay, weep not, gentle Eros iv. 12
 gentle, hear me: none about Caesar iv. 13
 how calm and gentle I proceeded still v. 1
 in Egypt to gentle grave to v. 2
 to her: to Caesar I will speak v. 2
 gentle madam, no. You lie v. 2
 (which towards you are most gentle) v. 2
 as soft as air, as gentle v. 2
 gentle, I bid of this *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 you gentle gods, give me but this i. 2
 my gentle queen, where is our daughter? iii. 5
 he was gentle, but unfortunate iv. 2
 they are as gentle as zephyrs iv. 2
 these dead men, ever raven sing v. 5
 my gentle brothers, have me thus met i. 2
 thanks, gentle tribune, noble *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 nor with sour looks afflict his gentle heart i. 2
 under your patience, gentle empress iii. 3
 O gentle king, be gentle to your queen iii. 5
 speak, gentle niece, what stern ungente iii. 1
 tribunes! gentle aged men! iii. 1
 speak, gentle sister, who hath martyred iii. 1
 gentle Lavinia, let me kiss thy lips iii. 1
 O gentle king, be gentle to your queen iii. 2
 and, gentle girl, eat this; here is no iv. 1
 O calm thee, gentle lord! iv. 2
 O, gentle Aaron, we are all undone! v. 2
 go, gentle Marcus, to thy nephew Lucius v. 2
 Bind them, gentle Publius v. 3
 thanks, gentle Romans, may I govern so v. 3
 but, gentle people, give me aim awhile v. 3
 gentle to those that cry by night *Pericles*, iii. 1
 gentle, gentle of my condition! iii. 1
 thither, gentle mariner, after thy course iii. 1
 gentle neighbours; lend me your hands iii. 2
 [Col. Kn.] my gentle babe Marina iii. 3
 foreshow you have a gentle heart iv. 1
 I assured she came of gentle kind iv. 1
 hail, gentle sir. Sir, speed you *Lea*, iv. 6
 leave, gentle wax; and manners iv. 6
 her voice was ever soft, gentle, and low v. 3
 that Love, so gentle in his view. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 woo her gentle heart, get her gentle i. 2
 gentle Romeo, we must have you dance i. 4
 content thee, gentle coz, let him alone i. 5
 the gentle fine is this,—my lips i. 5
 O gentle Romeo, if thou dost love i. 6
 I'll warrant him, as gentle as a lamb ii. 1
 gentle Mercutio, put thy rapier up iii. 1
 uttered with gentle breath, calm look iii. 1
 come, gentle night; come, loving iii. 1
 but, gentle nurse, I pray thee, leave iii. 1
 good gentle youth, tempt not a desperate iii. 1
 gentle and unforced accord of Hamlet. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and gentle Guildenstern. Thanks (rep.) ii. 2
 O gentle son, upon the heat and flame iii. 4
 some gentle entertainment to Laertes iii. 4
 But that I love the gentle Desdemona *Othello*, i. 2
 welcome, gentle signior; we lacked you i. 3
 come hither, gentle mistress i. 3
 O gentle lady, do not put me to't ii. 1
 look'd she came of gentle kind ii. 1
 of so gentle a condition! Ay, too gentle iv. 1
 do it with gentle means, and easy tasks iv. 2
 I cry you gentle pardon; these bloody v. 1
 GENTLEFOLK are made gentlefolk. *Richard III.* i. 1
 GENTLE—HEATED iii. 7
 to right our gentle-hearted king! *Henry IV.* i. 4
 GENTLE—KIND are more gentle-kind. *Tempest*, iii. 3
 GENTLEMAN—
 I know the gentleman to be of. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 O! good grace to grace a gentleman ii. 4
 this gentleman is come to me ii. 4
 this is the gentleman I told you ii. 4
 here comes the gentleman ii. 4
 the gentleman is full of virtue ii. 4
 a youthful gentleman of worth iii. 1
 as thou art a gentleman of blood iii. 1
 an ill office for a gentleman iii. 2
 and see the gentleman that you asked iv. 2
 I'll be gone, thou art a gentleman iv. 3
 from a gentleman to a fool v. 2
 where is the gentleman that was with v. 3
 thou art a gentleman, and well i. 1
 a gentleman born, master parson. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 the gentleman had drunk himself i. 1
 yet I live like a poor gentleman born i. 1

GENTLEMAN—an honest gentleman. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 bully-rook? thou't a gentleman ii. 1
 sir, I am a gentleman that have spent ii. 2
 are gentlemen of excellent breeding ii. 2
 and last, as I am a gentleman, you shall ii. 2
 and another gentleman from Frogmore iii. 1
 yonder is a most reverend gentleman iii. 1
 the gentleman is of no having iii. 2
 to search for a gentleman, that iii. 3
 there is a gentleman, my dear friend iii. 3
 and, as I am a gentleman, I'll give iv. 6
 is at the gate a young gentleman. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a gentleman? (rep.) i. 5
 my state is well: I am a gentleman i. 5
 I am a gentleman. I'll be sworn i. 5
 save you, gentleman iii. 1
 young gentleman of the count Orsino's iii. 4
 the behaviour of the young gentleman iii. 4
 and drive the gentleman (as I know iii. 4
 gentleman, God save thee iii. 4
 stay you by this gentleman till my iii. 4
 the gentleman will for his honour's sake iii. 4
 is a gentleman and a soldier iii. 4
 if this young gentleman have done iii. 4
 as I am a gentleman, I will live to iv. 2
 the count's gentleman, one Cesario v. 1
 my gentleman, Cesario? v. 1
 how now, gentleman? how wilt thou? v. 1
 a gentleman, and follower of my lady's v. 1
 poor gentleman, he's much distract v. 1
 this gentleman, whom I would. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 this gentleman to her? I beseech (rep.) ii. 1
 here's a gentleman, an eye of mine ii. 2
 a gentleman of all temperance ii. 2
 I have laboured for the poor gentleman ii. 2
 this gentleman told somewhat of my v. 1
 as he's reported by this gentleman v. 1
 the gentleman is not in your book. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 so some gentleman or other shall 'scape i. 1
 how tartly that gentleman looks! i. 1
 when I know the gentleman i. 1
 the gentleman, that danced with *Measure*, i. 1
 doth not the gentleman deserve as full i. 1
 the gentleman should be her sister i. 1
 so rare a gentleman as signior Benedick i. 1
 he goes up and down like a gentleman i. 2
 I am a gentleman, sir, and my name is ii. 3
 write down, master gentleman Conrade ii. 3
 nay, as I am a gentleman, I will v. 1
 the gentleman is wise (rep.) v. 1
 I am sure you love the gentleman v. 4
 Don't be a worthy gentleman. *Mid. N.* Dr. i. 1
 your name, honest gentleman? iii. 1
 many a gentleman of your house iii. 1
 and, as I am a gentleman. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 you are a gentleman, and a gamster v. 2
 the king is a noble gentleman v. 2
 illustrate, and learned gentleman v. 1
 myself, or this gallant gentleman v. 1
 thrice-worthy gentleman! v. 1
 master young gentleman *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 for the younger gentleman (according ii. 2
 to the full of so poor a gentleman ii. 2
 a kinder gentleman treats not the earth ii. 8
 ran in my veins, I was a gentleman iii. 1
 true is a gentleman you seek relief iv. 1
 unto the gentleman that lately stole his iv. 1
 Antonio, gratify this gentleman iv. 1
 most worthy gentleman, I and my friend iv. 1
 for a gentleman of my birth *As you Like it*, i. 1
 excurses as may become i. 2
 young gentleman, your spirits are too i. 2
 gentleman, wear this for me i. 2
 ay: fare you well, fair gentleman i. 2
 for the old gentleman's saying v. 1
 I know you are a gentleman v. 3
 well met, honest gentleman v. 3
 this is the motley-minded gentleman v. 4
 a gentleman which I have some time. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 solicited by a gentleman his companion iii. 2
 is a gentleman that serves the count iii. 5
 is't not a handsome gentleman? iii. 5
 hath been an honourable gentleman v. 3
 as a gentleman loves a woman v. 3
 bolke, some noble gentleman. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (ind.)
 an affable and courteous gentleman i. 2
 I have met a gentleman, hath promised i. 2
 here is a gentleman, whom by chance i. 2
 this gentleman is happily arrived i. 2
 Baptista is a noble gentleman i. 2
 this gentleman will out-talk us all i. 2
 gratify this gentleman, to whom we i. 2
 was ever gentleman thus grieved as I? i. 2
 I am a gentleman of Verona, sir i. 1
 Kate, I am a gentleman i. 1
 you are no gentleman (rep.) i. 1
 footboy, or a gentleman's lackey ii. 2
 one leaves a gentleman, and makes ii. 2
 sir, this is the gentleman I told you of iv. 4
 the spouse of any noble gentleman iv. 5
 why, how now, gentleman! v. 1
 a sober ancient gentleman v. 1
 gentleman of the greatest promise. *Winter's Tale* i. 1
 I'll kneel, this squash, this gentleman i. 2
 as you are certainly a gentleman i. 3
 and how the poor gentleman roared i. 3
 the bear half dined on the gentleman iii. 3
 if the bear be gone from the gentleman iii. 3
 a very simple gentleman iv. 3
 change garments with this gentleman iv. 3
 the gentleman is half flayed already iv. 3
 when I shall see this gentleman v. 1
 my brother (good gentleman!) v. 1
 a graceful gentleman v. 2
 here comes a gentleman, that, happily v. 2
 because I was no gentleman born (rep.) v. 2
 not swear it, now I am a gentleman? v. 2
 a true gentleman may swear it v. 2
 stand debbed to this gentleman. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 and tide stays for this gentleman iv. 1

GENTLEMAN—that gentleman. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
valiant cousin! worthy gentleman!... *Macbeth*, i. 2
lives, a prosperous gentleman. i. 3
he was a gentleman on whom I built
your faithful hopes. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
when this same lusty gentleman was got—
that smooth-faced gentleman. ii. 2
like a spiteful noble gentleman. ii. 2
a loyal gentleman even in the. *Richard II.* i. 1
loyal, just, and upright gentleman. i. 1
that young and princely gentleman. ii. 1
to show the world I am a gentleman
a gentleman of mine I have despatched
and, as I am a gentleman, I credit him
in faith he is a worthy gentleman. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
given, as a gentleman need to be. iii. 3
a braver gentleman, more active—valiant—
bears not alive so stout a gentleman. v. 4
a gentleman well-bred. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
a gentleman almost foreman with speed
why should the gentleman, that rode by
to bear a gentleman in hand. i. 2
as I am a gentleman (*rep.*) ii. 1
I am a gentleman, thou art a drawer
a tall gentleman by the heels. ii. 2
in England the most valiant gentleman
honest gentleman, I know not your. v. 3
a very valiant gentleman. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
I am a marvellous gentleman. iii. 2
the most active gentleman of France
a valiant and most expert gentleman
I am a gentleman of a company. iv. 1
as good a gentleman as the emperor
and a most kind gentleman. iv. 1
art thou a gentleman? what is that
signieur Dew should be a gentleman
he is a gentleman of a good house. iv. 4
his enemy is a gentleman of great
as good a gentleman as the devil is. iv. 4
and galling at this gentleman twice or
him, that is a true born gentleman. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
poor gentleman! his wrong doth equal
so should we save a valiant gentleman
renowned noble gentleman. iv. 3
bear him like a noble gentleman. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
I am a gentleman; rate me at what.
not leave one lord, one gentleman. iv. 2
noble gentleman gave up the ghost. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
the worthy gentleman, the devil is
a sweeter and a lovelier gentleman. *Richard III.* i. 2
since every Jack became a gentleman
slew to-day a riotous gentleman. iii. 1
and finds the testy gentleman so hot
I know a dissembling gentleman. iii. 4
me out some mean-born gentleman.
called before us that gentleman. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
the gentleman is learned. i. 2
(this was his gentleman in trust) i. 2
that noble lady or gentleman. i. 2
a bold brave gentleman. i. 2
a gentleman, sent from the king
you are a gentleman of mine own. v. 1
and yet the gentleman, that was sent
depend upon a gentleman. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
poor gentleman! a plague upon Antenor
I do know him a gentleman. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
this gentleman of mine hath served.
honourable gentleman, lord Lucullus
free-hearted gentleman of Athens. iii. 1
a noble gentleman 'tis, if he would not
thy lord's a bountiful gentleman. iii. 1
and an honourable gentleman. iii. 2
pleasure such an honourable gentleman
gentleman, prosperity be thy page! *Coriolanus*, i. 5
a gentleman. A marvellous poor (*rep.*)
a poor, but worthy gentleman. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
besides this gentleman in question. i. 1
lady, big of this gentleman, our theme
here comes the gentleman. i. 1
be better known to this gentleman.
this gentleman at that time vouching
or this gentleman's opinion, by this
a noble gentleman of Rome. i. 5
thou won't st a gentleman. i. 5
when a gentleman is disposed to swear
who's there, that knocks? A gentleman
that this gentleman may render. v. 5
this gentleman, my Cadwall, Arrivars
noble gentleman, lord Titus here. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
where with't I may appear a gentleman. *Pericles*, i. 1
sure he's a gallant gentleman (*rep.*) ii. 3
gentleman of Tyre—my name, Pericles
a gentleman of Tyre, who only. ii. 3
a stranger and distressed gentleman
do you know this noble gentleman. *Lea*, i. 1
my gentleman for chiding of his fool? i. 3
to have her gentleman abused. ii. 2
I am a gentleman of blood and breeding
the prince of darkness is a fine gentleman
whether a madman be a gentleman. iii. 6
a gentleman to his son (*rep.*) iii. 6
alack, poor gentleman! Of Albany's. iv. 3
good gentleman, go you'd eat. iv. 6
can you love the gentleman? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
he bears him like a portly gentleman
hither, nurse; what is you gentleman?
but, trust me, gentleman. ii. 2
a gentleman of the very first page. ii. 4
a gentleman, nurse, that loves to hear
says like an honest gentleman (*rep.*) ii. 5
this gentleman, the prince's near ally
honest gentleman according to phrase. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
I know the gentleman; I saw him
receive you well? Most like a gentleman
like a good child, and a true gentleman. iv. 5

GENTLEMAN—here was a gentleman. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
was he a gentleman? v. 1
of what part a gentleman would see. v. 2
why do we wrap the gentleman in our
the gentleman of this generation? v. 2
the gentleman willing, and the king hold
but pardon me, as you are a gentleman
why, thou silly gentleman! *Othello*, i. 3
sir, this gentleman step in to Cassio. ii. 3
alas, what does this gentleman conceive?
alas, good gentleman! alas, good Cassio!
GENTLEMAN-LIKE—three or four gentle-
man-like dogs. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
a most lovely, gentleman-like man. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
all gentleman-like qualities. *As you Like It*, i. 1
was the first gentleman-like tears. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
is a gentleman-like offer. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
GENTLEMAN—to these gentlemen. *Tempest*, ii. 1
You are gentlemen of brave mettle. ii. 1
see fair resort of gentlemen. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
censure thus on lovely gentlemen. ii. 2
other gentlemen of good esteem. ii. 3
a fine volley of words, gentlemen. ii. 4
no more, gentlemen, no more. ii. 4
to sort some of these gentlemen. ii. 4
about it, gentlemen. ii. 2
some of us are gentlemen. iv. 1
now gentlemen, let's tune. iv. 2
I thank you for your music, gentlemen
despatch, sweet gentlemen. v. 2
these matters denied, gentlemen. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
bid these gentlemen welcome. i. 1
come, gentlemen, I hope we
for serving to gentlemen your friends
and gentlemen are their comers. ii. 2
de lords, de gentlemen, my patients.
follow, gentlemen, follow. iii. 1
gentlemen, I have dreamed to night
gentlemen, you shall see sportan (*rep.*)
may, follow him, gentlemen. iii. 3
let's go in, gentlemen. iii. 3
good gentlemen, let him not strike
will you follow, gentlemen? iv. 2
a little further, gentlemen. iv. 2
let me speak with the gentlemen
fare you well, gentlemen. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
take away the fool, gentlemen. i. 5
bore many gentlemen. *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
how many gentlemen have you lost? *Macbeth*, i. 1
gentlemen both, we will not wake you
you mock me, gentlemen. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
gentlemen, and soldiers, pardon me. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
gentlemen, will you prepare for. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
on, gentlemen, gentlemen, gentlemen
gentlemen, my master Antonio is at
many young gentlemen flock to. *As you Like It*, i. 1
truly, young gentlemen. v. 3
yet, for our gentlemen, that mean to. *All's Well*, i. 2
gentlemen, heaven hath through me
pray you, gentlemen; I have felt so many
brought you this letter, gentlemen. iii. 2
you are welcome, gentlemen. iii. 2
hath had in him, such as gentlemen have
gentlemen, I am not so foolish. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
gentlemen, that I may soon make good
gentlemen, content ye; I am resolved.
gentlemen, God save you! i. 2
If you be gentlemen, do me this right.
God save you, gentlemen. i. 2
lead these gentlemen to my daughters
be patient, gentlemen; I choose her.
and wife, and gentlemen, adieu. ii. 1
faith, gentlemen, now I play. ii. 1
content you, gentlemen. ii. 1
well, gentlemen, I am thus resolved
why, gentlemen, you do me double wrong
gentlemen and friends, I thank you
come, gentlemen, let's go. ii. 2
I thank you, gentlemen, for the talk
will be all gentlemen born. v. 2
we must be gentle, now we are gentlemen
when gentlemen are tired. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
I thank you, gentlemen. *Macbeth*, i. 7
kind gentlemen, your puns are good
gentlemen, rise; his highness is not well
where are these gentlemen? iv. 1
young gentlemen would be as sad as. *King John*, iv. 1
wrath-kindled gentlemen be ruled. *Richard II.* i. 1
come, gentlemen, let's all go visit him
and well met, gentlemen; I hope
gentlemen, will you go muster men?
all your southern gentlemen in arms.
gentlemen, the shade. *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
we'll call up the gentlemen
there are two gentlemen have in
friends, and neighbouring gentlemen
lieutenants, gentlemen of companies
gallant young gentlemen, gentlemen
arm, gentlemen, to arms! v. 2
O gentlemen, the time of life is short
good-morrow, honest gentlemen. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
gentlemen, have you provided me here
fare you well, gentlemen. ii. 2
the worst of these three gentlemen!
if the gentlemen will not (*rep.*) (epil.)
why, how now, gentlemen? *Henry V.* ii. 2
gentlemen both, you will mistake each
gentlemen, gentlemen, gentlemen, gentlemen
esquires, and gallant gentlemen, eight
and gentlemen of blood and quality.
great lords and gentlemen. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
stay, lords and gentlemen. ii. 2
dare not take up arms like gentlemen
and divers gentlemen beside. iv. 1
say, gentlemen, what makes you thus
captains, gentlemen, and soldiers. v. 4
the name and port of a gentleman. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
in England, since gentlemen came up
lawyers, courtiers, gentlemen, they call
knights and gentlemen to come with. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 8

GENTLEMEN—knights, and gentlemen. *3 Hen. VI.* 4
gentlemen, see, self dead Henry's. *Richard III.* ii. 1
dukes, earls, lords, gentlemen; indeed
come, noble gentlemen, let us survey
gentlemen, let us consult upon
good-night, kind lords and gentlemen
watchful gentlemen, that you have ta'en
truly, gentlemen, a bloody tyrant. v. 3
gentlemen, every man unto his charge
gentlemen of England, fight, hold
gentlemen, the pence lies on you. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
gentlemen, whose fault is this? i. 4
by all your good leaves, gentlemen
a health, gentlemen, let it go round
will scarce be gentlemen. ii. 2
come, gentlemen, ye shall go my way
well fare you, gentlemen. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
please you, gentlemen, the time is
these gentlemen can witness. ii. 2
with all my heart, gentlemen, gentlemen
gentlemen, our dinner will not. iii. 6
for our gentlemen, the common file. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
gentlemen, look fresh and merrily. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
I know not, gentlemen, what you intend
gentlemen all, gentlemen, I have
were parted by gentlemen at hand. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
suits, with gentlemen of your knowing
let us leave here, gentlemen. i. 5
gentlemen, enough, gentlemen. i. 5
the confining, and gentlemen, truly
with a supply of Roman gentlemen.
in Cambria we were born, and gentlemen
O gentlemen, help, help mine. v. 5
these two young gentlemen, they call
for gentlemen are gentlemen. *Pericles*, ii. 3
come, gentlemen, we sit too long. ii. 3
thanks, gentlemen, to all. ii. 3
gentlemen, why do you stir so early? ii. 2
gentlemen, they quarrel. ii. 2
and taste gentlemen of all fashions
we'll have no more gentlemen driven away
call up some gentlemen. Ho gentlemen!
gentlemen, there is some of worth would
gentlemen, I am sorry. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
gentlemen, welcome! ladies, that have
you are welcome, gentlemen! (*rep.*) i. 5
nay, gentlemen, prepare not to be gone
thank you, honest gentlemen, good night
gentlemen, good-morrow, gentlemen
gentlemen, can any of you tell me where
gentlemen, good-den: a word with one
gentlemen, for shame forbear this outrage
upon the witness of these gentlemen. *Hamlet*, i. 2
gentlemen, gentlemen, gentlemen, gentlemen
unhand me, gentlemen; by heaven
come hither, gentlemen, and lay your
gentlemen, with all my love I do
gentlemen, he hath much talked of you
let gentlemen my strong friend be
gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore
well be with you, gentlemen!
good gentlemen, give him a further edge
no ancient gentlemen but gentlemen
gentlemen, good-morrow, gentlemen
gentlemen, let's look to our (*rep.*) *Othello*, ii. 3
alas, gentlemen, help, ho! lieutenant
sir, Montano—gentlemen—have you
this fortification, gentlemen. ii. 2
gentlemen; I'll bind it with my shirt
gentlemen all, I do suspect this trash.
stay you, good gentlemen; look you pale
do you see, gentlemen? nay, gentlemen
good gentlemen, let me have leave to speak
gentlemen, O gentlemen, how much covet
GENTLENESS—so of his gentleness. *Tempest*, i. 2
truth you speak doth lack some gentleness
the gentleness of all the gods go. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
no way but gentleness; gently, gently
your lord of more true gentleness. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
your gentleness was guilty of it. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
with human gentleness and love. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
your gentleness shall force (*rep.*) *As you Like It*, ii. 7
gentlemen, I love you. ii. 7
therefore sit you down in gentleness
sweet gentleness, thy meekness. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
learning, gentleness, virtue. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
in humane gentleness, welcome to Troy!
not from your eyes that gentleness. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
with deeds requite thy gentleness. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
this milky gentleness, and course of yours. *Lea*, i. 1
GENTLER—unless you were of gentler. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
we marry a gentler scion to the. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
the gentler gander is the soonest. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
by a slave, no gentler than my dog
a gentler heart did never sway. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
descended of a gentler blood
are out of, with a gentler spirit. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
every time gentler than other times
a gentler judgment vanished. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
he looks gentler than he did. *Othello*, iv. 3
GENTLE-SLEEPING—
awake God's gentle sleeping peace. *Richard III.* i. 3
GENTLEST—gentlest winds of heaven. *Pericles*, iii. 3
GENTLEWOMAN—
resort unto this gentlewoman? *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
against a gentlewoman's farthingale? iv. 4
gentlewoman, good-morrow. iv. 4
poor gentlewoman! my master's
a virtuous gentlewoman, mild. iv. 4
I know the young gentlewoman. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
to desire this honest gentlewoman
is a gentlewoman is a gentlewoman
will maintain you like a gentlewoman
call in my gentlewoman (*rep.*) *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
a gentlewoman of mine. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
this befall to the poor gentlewoman. iii. 1
here's a gentlewoman that is at you
must your daughter and her gentlewoman
[Col. gentlewomen] carry. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
the lady Hero's gentlewoman. iii. 3

GENTLEWOMAN—

princess' gentlewoman, confesses. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
this young gentlewoman had a father. *All's Well*, i. 1
gentlewoman, the daughter of Gerard i. 1
what say you of this gentlewoman? i. 3
tell my gentlewoman, I would speak i. 3
you love your gentlewoman entirely i. 3
he hath perverted a young gentlewoman iv. 3
of the most virtuous gentlewoman i. 3
would the gentlewoman so well *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
gait, and action of a gentlewoman i. (ind.)
hast thou beheld a fresher gentlewoman? iv. 5
gentlewoman, thy son by this hath iv. 5
gentlewoman, how fares our *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
sir, with this gentlewoman? *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
this fair gentlewoman, her sister here v. 1
gentlewoman, sir, and a kinswoman? *2 Henry IV*, ii. 2
honest, virtuous, civil gentlewoman? ii. 4
virtuous gentlewoman to close with us? ii. 4
gentlewoman,—what says your grace? ii. 4
question this gentlewoman about me. *Henry V*, v. 2
the late queen's gentlewoman *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
yes, and a gentlewoman *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
your name, fair gentlewoman? *Lea*, v. 4
good-den, fair gentlewoman *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
one, gentlewoman, that God hath made ii. 4
for the gentlewoman is young ii. 4
to be offered to any gentleman ii. 4
if this had not been my gentlewoman *Hamlet*, v. 1
gentlewoman that attends the general's. *Othello*, iii. 1

GENTLEWOMEN—

[Col.] daughter and her gentlemen. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
and you gentlemen, all, with hats on ii. 3
and gentlemen wear such caps. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
the gentlemen here have (rep.) *2 Henry IV*, (epil.)
a dozen or fourteen gentlewomen *Henry V*, i. 1
I dubbed them gentlemen *Richard III*, i. 1
gently, sweetly. *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 2
GENTLY—and do you spriting gently. *Tempest*, i. 4
I must deal gently with him. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
no way but gentleness: gently, gently iii. 4
as gently as any sucking dove *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
the sweet wind which blows from the west ii. 2
the sweet wind did gently kiss *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
I speak you so gently? pardon me. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
carry him gently to my fairest. *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
take him up gently, and to bed with (ind.)
march gently on to meet him. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
the castle's gently rendered *Macbeth*, v. 7
may lie gently at the foot of peace. *King John*, v. 1
which gently laid my knighthood *Richard II*, i. 1
I who gently would dissolve the bands ii. 2
to him gently as a puppy greyhound *Henry IV*, i. 4
gently to hear, kindly to judge. *Henry V*, i. (chorus)
lay them gently on thy tender side. *1 Henry VI*, v. 3
looked full gently on his warlike *3 Henry VI*, ii. 1
I gently down as if the gentlest ii. 6
let him be gently used ii. 6
must gently be preserved *Richard III*, ii. 2
his faults lie gently on him! *Henry VIII*, iv. 2
I were gently put out of office. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
I gently down as if the gentlest *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 2
what's amiss, may it be gently heard. *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 2
thou and nature can so gently part v. 2
bring our emperor gently in thy hand. *Titus And.* v. 3
gently [Col.] gently, thy nimble *Hamlet*, iii. 1
use all gently, for in the very *Hamlet*, iii. 1
GENTRY—the article of thy gentry. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
serve a nursery to our gentry *All's Well*, i. 2
no less adorns our gentry *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I have a file of the gentry *Pericles*, iii. 1
to grace the gentry of a land. *King John*, v. 2
and exempt from ancient gentry? *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
makes up the file of all the gentry *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
but by the suit of the gentry to him. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
gentry, title, and gentry *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
incite the gentry to this business *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
brought hither among the Italian gentry v. 1
if that thy gentry, Britain, go before v. 2
to show us so much gentry *Hamlet*, ii. 2
he is the card or calendar of gentry v. 2

GEORGE—

to master George Page. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
whither go you, George? ii. 1
you'll come to dinner, George? ii. 1
good George, be not angry *Much Ado*, iii. 3
Hugh Oatcake, sir, or George Seacoll. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
saint George's half cheek *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
by saint George, I am too young. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
and if his name be George, I'll call *King John*, i. 1
saint George, that swinged the dragon ii. 1
and saint George to thrive *Richard II*, i. 3
black George Bare, and Francis, *2 Henry IV*, iii. 2
in the windmill in saint George's fields ii. 2
Harry! England! and saint George! *Henry VI*, i. 1
between saint Dennis and saint George v. 2
to pierce our good saint George's flesh. *Henry VI*, i. 1
God and saint George! Talbot, and iv. 2
saint George and victory! fight, soldiers iv. 6
of the noble order of saint George iv. 7
look on my George, I have a gentleman *2 Hen. VI*, iv. 1
to-morrow in saint George's field v. 1
Edward, and the lusty George? *3 Henry VI*, i. 4
lord George your brother, Norfolk ii. 1
when came George from Burgundy ii. 1
God and saint George for my George ii. 2
good father; cry, saint George ii. 2
and George, of Clarence ii. 6
of Clarence; George of Gloster ii. 6
and his friends, God and saint George! iv. 2
somewhere, George of Clarence v. 1
to the field; saint George and victory v. 1
and thou, perjured George v. 5
because my name is George *Richard III*, i. 1
for my name of George begins with i. 1
that I George be praised for my George iv. 4
my George, my garter, and my crown iv. 4
thy George, profaned, hath lost iv. 4
leave behind your son, George Stanley iv. 4
my son George Stanley is (rep.) iv. 4

GEORGE—lest his son George fall *Richard III*, v. 3
thy brother tender George be executed v. 3
saint George! Richmond, and victory v. 3
this, and saint George to boot! v. 3
with his son George's head! v. 3
after the battle let George Stanley die v. 3
word of courage, fair saint George v. 3
Is young George Stanley living? v. 4
GERARD—to be so; Gerard de Narbon. *All's Well*, i. 1
the daughter of Gerard de Narbon? ii. 1
Gerard de Narbon was my father ii. 1
GERMAN—the Germans desire to. *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
like three German devils iv. 5
Germans are honest iv. 5
there is three cousin Germans iv. 5
a German from the waist downward. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
that is like a German clock *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
how like you the young German. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
there be here Germans or Dane *All's Well*, iv. 1
but those that are german to him. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the German hunting in water-work. *2 Henry IV*, ii. 1
holding in disdain the German women. *Henry V*, i. 2
with lassy Germans, and blunt *3 Henry VI*, iv. 8
thou wert german to the lion. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
a full-acorned boar, a German one. *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
be more german to the matter *Hamlet*, v. 2
for cousins, and gemnets for Germans *Othello*, i. 1
my dear German *Henry VIII*, v. 1
GERMAN—Yond hose in the country. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 5
an embassy to Germany, there *King John*, i. 1
the land salique lies in Germany *Henry V*, i. 2
is at this day in Germany called, Meisen i. 2
thou upper Germany, I pray, dearly *Henry VIII*, v. 1
with the earl of Kent in Germany *Lea*, v. 4
GERMIN—of nature's germinis tumble. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
all germinis spill at once *Lea*, iii. 2
GERTRUDE—tells me, my dear Gertrude. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
swear, Gertrude, I will not iii. 1
what, Gertrude? how does Hamlet? iv. 1
Gertrude, come away! the sun no sooner iv. 1
come, Gertrude, we'll call up our wisest iv. 1
O Gertrude, Gertrude, when sorrows come iv. 5
my dear Gertrude, I beseech thee iv. 5
let him go, Gertrude; do not fear (rep.) iv. 5
let's follow, Gertrude: how much I had iv. 7
good Gertrude, set some watch over v. 1
Gertrude, do not drink. I will, my lord v. 2
GER—belonging to the gesture. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
GESTURE—such shapes, such gesture. *Tempest*, iii. 2
near the heart as your gesture cries. *As you Like it*, v. 2
language in their very gesture *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
and their gesture sad, investing. *Henry V*, iv. (chorus)
the gesture of the gesture *Hamlet*, iv. 5
and nods, and gestures yield them *Hamlet*, iv. 5
and say, but mark his gesture *Othello*, iv. 1
poor Cassio's smiles, gestures iv. 1
as it were, his gesture imports it iv. 1
and get the Naples with him *Tempest*, iv. 1
and get thee word enough ii. 2
and sometimes I'll get thee ii. 2
I have a new master, get a new man ii. 2 (song)
shalt never get such a secret. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
is well that I get it so iii. 1
I'll get you such a ladder iii. 1
I'll get me one of such iii. 1
go, get thee hence, and find iv. 4
I'll get me such a colour'd periwig iv. 4
and what he gets more of her. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
they could never get her so much ii. 2
I cannot get thy father's love iii. 4
O get you some toadies iv. 4
and I'll do what I can to get him iv. 5
get you to your lord *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
once more, Cesario, get thee to you ii. 5
get ye all three into the box-tree ii. 5
I'll get you all the good iii. 4
get him to say his prayers (rep.) iii. 4
therefore, get you on, and give iv. 1
get themselves a good report after iv. 1
get him to bed, and let his hurt iv. 1
still thou strive to get. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
alas, he gets nothing by that *Much Ado*, i. 1
than I will get again with drinking ii. 1
get her good will. By my troth (rep.) ii. 1
get you to heaven, Beatrice, get you ii. 1
Beatrice, I will get you one ii. 1
I pray thee, get us some excellent ii. 3
I will get her picture ii. 3
that are drunk, get them to bed ii. 3
get you some of this distilled ii. 4
go, get you to Francis Seacoll ii. 5
only get the learned writer to ii. 5
thou art sad; get thee a wife, get thee v. 4
but if I had wit enough to get out. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
if I could, what should I there? ii. 2
good monsieur, get your weapon in iv. 1
I will get Peter Quince to write iv. 1
get your apparel together iv. 2
then will she get the upshot by. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
thou get you the sun to get iv. 3
pity you should get your living by v. 2
if you may favour mean to get v. 2
how to get clear of all the debts. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
I cannot get a service, no ii. 2
thou get the knight to get ii. 7
shall get as much as he deserves ii. 7
so thou can't get a wife iii. 2
if you thus get my wife into iii. 5
I'll see if I can get my husband's iv. 2
well, sir, get you in. *As you Like it*, i. 1
get you with him, you old dog i. 1
and get you from our court i. 3
let's away, and get our jewels i. 3
and pleased with what he gets ii. 5 (song)
that I eat get that I wear ii. 2
to offer to get your living by the ii. 2
get you to church, and have ii. 3
commendations, madam, get from her. *All's Well*, i. 1
get thee a good husband i. 1

GET—thou canst get the ring. *All's Well*, iii. 2 (letter)
pr'ythee, get thee further v. 2
Bianca, get you in; and let it not. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
to get a husband for his sister i. 1
runs fastest, gets the ring i. 1
to get her cunning schoolmasters i. 1
and could not get him for my heart i. 2
you will get you hence i. 2
to get a diamond for his sister i. 2
If I must get your daughter's love ii. 1
Lucentio must get a father ii. 1
fathers, commonly, do get their children ii. 1
a child shall get a sire, if I ii. 1
beguiled thus to get your love ii. 1
I am to get a man—what'er ii. 2
sirrah, get you hence, and bid my iv. 1
and get me some repast iv. 3
or else you get no beef of Grumio iv. 3
not uneasy to get the cause of *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
and I care not to get slips of them iv. 3
get you hence, for I must go iv. 3 (song)
to shipboard get undescried iv. 3
stiff and weary; get thee away *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
commends me to the thing I cannot get i. 2
I must get a scone for my head ii. 2
either get thee from the door iii. 1
go, get you from the door iii. 1
that we cannot get iii. 1
where it once gets possession iii. 2
gentle brother, get you in again iii. 2
my sister, to get her good-will iii. 2
therefore away, to get our stuff iv. 4
some get with him, make his iv. 1
where I once get him bound iv. 1
go, get him surgoons *Macbeth*, i. 3
thou shalt get kings, though thou i. 3
get thee to bed; is this a dagger ii. 1
go, get some water, and wash ii. 2
thou knocking, get on your nightgown ii. 2
with what I get, I mean iv. 2
but get thee back, my soul v. 7
why, except to get the land *King John*, i. 1
if this you cannot get, get it i. 1
took pains to get this son i. 1
son did get your father's heir i. 1
than was his will to get me i. 1
could he get me? Sir Robert i. 1
won't by this light, were I i. 3
if I get down, and do not break (rep.) iv. 3
sirrah, get thee to Plashy *Richard II*, ii. 4
the strongest and surest way to get ii. 3
and get before him to the king ii. 2
get thee before to Covens *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
to fall in, than to get o'er *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
get posts, and letters, and make friends i. 2
than he shall get one on his cheek i. 2
an' I could get me but a wife in i. 2
I could get no remedy against ii. 1
any vantage of ground to get up ii. 1
to get a pottlepot's maidenhead ii. 2
if they get ground and vantage ii. 3
come, get you down stairs ii. 4
when they marry, they'll ride all v. 3
so, get you hence in peace *Henry V*, i. 2
think'st thou my spouse to get? ii. 1
get you therefore hence, poor ii. 1
want mind, gets him to rest iv. 1
patches will I get unto these scars v. 1
I get thee with scrambling v. 2
with desire to get a grave *Henry VI*, ii. 5
should ever get the privilege of me ii. 2
let's get us from the walls ii. 2
either to get the town again ii. 2
we lose, they daily get iv. 3
that France may get the field v. 3
I'll get you to my house *2 Henry VI*, ii. 2
his get I by his death; ah me ii. 2
now, get thee hence; the king ii. 2
come, and get thee a sword iv. 2
but get you to Smithfield iv. 5
and get what you have lost iv. 5
and get a thousand crowns of the iv. 10
we shall to London get v. 2
then get your husband's lands *3 Henry VI*, iii. 2
think'st thou, I sue so much to get? ii. 2
know not how to get the crown ii. 2
can I do this, and cannot get a crown? ii. 4
two years ere I could get a tooth *Richard III*, ii. 4
lost his life to get the crown ii. 4
and look you get a prayer-book ii. 7
I'll get you to get a boy *Henry VIII*, ii. 3
go, get thee from me, Cromwell ii. 2
how gets the tide in v. 3
you'll the camel, get up o' the rail v. 3
this happy child, did I get a' thing v. 4
I'll get a fire *Travels of Cressida*, i. 1
if my lord get a boy of you ii. 2
unless the fiddler Apollo get his ii. 3
pr'ythee, get thee in; 'would thou iv. 2
get you in: by all the everlasting v. 3
upon the love you bear me, get you in v. 3
on your cloak, and haste you. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
but I could never get him from it iii. 1
get thee away, and take thy beagles iv. 3
reserve it, how shall's get it iv. 3
or wrath, or craft, may get him *Coriolanus*, i. 10
to help to get thee a wife ii. 3
get you hence instantly; and tell ii. 3
go, get you to your house ii. 1
get you out. Away! Away! Get iv. 5
I cannot get him out o' the house iv. 5
to get myself into more work *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
so get the start of the majestic world i. 2
get me a taper in my study ii. 1
get you to bed again ii. 1
yea, get the better of them ii. 1
I'll get me to a place more void ii. 4
get thee apart and weep iii. 1
get you hence, sirrah! saucy fellow iv. 3

GET—go, Pindarus, get higher on . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 and get her love to part . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 away, get me ink and paper . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 Caesar gets money, where he . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
 go, get thee hence; hadst thou . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 get thee hence the merchandise . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 get thee back to Caesar, tell me . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 and can get goal for goal of youth . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 get thee hence; farewell . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 bid you do, get them despatched . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 should get ground of your fair mistress . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 if I could get this foolish Imogen . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 O get thee from my sight . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 go, get thee from my sight . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 or get some little knife between . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 I will go get a leaf of brass . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 get me a ladder. Lucius, save . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 my lord, if I can get him once . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 gets more with begging, than we . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 and what a man cannot get, he may . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 by no means can I get (repeated) . . . *Pericles*, ii. 5
 with what haste you can, get you to bed . . . *Pericles*, ii. 5
 get fire and meat for those poor men . . . *Pericles*, ii. 5
 get linen; now this matter must . . . *Pericles*, ii. 5
 Marina gets all praises . . . *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 is it a shame to get what we are old? . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 is this done as I command you . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 we must either get her ravished . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 dinner; get it ready . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 nay, get thee in; I'll pray . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 that it doth hate what gets it . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 get horses for your mistress . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 and get the Bedlam to lead him . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 get these glass eyes . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 nay, 'an' you get it, you shall get . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 get her heart, get her to away . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 go, get thee to thy love, as was decreed . . . *Pericles*, iii. 3
 get thee to church o' Thursday . . . *Pericles*, iii. 5
 good-night! get thee to bed, and rest . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 you cot-quean, go, get you to bed . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4
 buy food, and get my wife in flesh . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4
 nor get a messenger to bring it thee . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4
 get me an iron crow, and bring it . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4
 go, get thee hence, for I will not away . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4
 'tis now struck twelve; get thee to bed . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 by no drift of room, get thee from him . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 get thee to a nunnery (rep.) . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 I must be idle; get you a place . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 how the murderer gets the love of . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 get me a fellowship in a cry of players . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 my lord, we cannot get from him . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 go, get thee to Yaughan, and fetch me . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 now get you to my lady's chamber . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 get more tapers; raise all my kindred . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 if you please to get good guards . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 get weapons, but get raise some special . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 I had rather to adopt a child, than get it . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 let me see now; to get his place . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 get me some poison, Iago; this night . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 commanded him, get to away . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 to get some office, here not devious . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 get you to bed on the instant . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 but every puppy whisper gets my sword . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 GETTER—a getter of more bastard . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 GETTING—getting of more bastard . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 for the getting a hundred bastards . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 for getting a wench with child . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 have one of your father's getting . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 getting up of the negro's belly . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 'tis none of his getting . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 though it be the getting of children . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 getting the sheriff's fool with child . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 the between but getting wench . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 unsatisfied in getting . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 getting of a law . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 GETTER—though get'st not my sword . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 if thou get'st any leave of me . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 GHASTLY—ghastly by the noise I made . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 GHAZLY—this ghastly looking? . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 ghastly, ghastly, ghastly . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 full ghastly, like a strangled man . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 ghastly looks are at my service . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 a hundred ghastly women . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 GHAZLY—the ghastliness of her eye . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 GHOST—her brother's ghost . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 ghosts, wandering here . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 were I the ghost that walked . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 I walked your first queen's ghost . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 art thou not? or else his ghost? . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 his design moves like a ghost . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 my wife and children's ghosts will haunt . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 he will look as hollow as a ghost . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 some haunted by the ghosts they . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 never do his ghost the wrong . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 so many horrid ghosts . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 Henry the fifth thy ghost I invoke . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 I cause him once more yield the ghost . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 like pale ghosts, faintly beseege . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 this upstart is old Tiber's ghost . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 I trust, the ghost of Talbot is not . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 and ghosts break up their graves . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 off have I seen a timely-parted ghost . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 some service to . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 as if Duke Humphrey's ghost were . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 noble gentleman gave up the ghost . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 lawful that I invoke thy ghost . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 did I strive to yield the ghost . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 my uncle Cleopatra's ghost . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 poor mortal living ghost . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 why all these gliding ghosts . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 and ghosts did shriek, and squeal about . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 ready to give up the ghost . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 the ghost of Caesar has appeared to me . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 spritely port make the ghosts gaze . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 ghost unaid forsooth! . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 or we poor ghosts will cry to thee . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 how dare you ghosts, accuse the . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 vex not his ghost; O! it is he that . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 methinks, I see my cousin's ghost . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 I'll make a ghost of him that lets me . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4

GHOST—alas, poor ghost! Pity me not . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 thou poor ghost, while memory . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 there needs no ghost, my lord . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 it is an honest ghost, that let me . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 it is a damned ghost that we have seen . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 good Horatio, I'll take the ghost's word . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 GHOSTLY—good Brutus ghosted . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 GHOSTLY—your ghostly father . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 a ghostly father, belike . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 the ghostly father now hath done . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 I to my ghostly father's cell . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 with Rosaline, my ghostly father's . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 good even to my ghostly confessor . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 a divine, a ghostly confessor . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 GIANT—mollification for your giant . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a giant's strength (rep.) . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a pang as great as when a giant dies . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 he is then a giant to an ape . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 like a giant's robe upon a dwarfish . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 Colbrand the giant, that same mighty . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 that never saw the giant world enrag'd . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 sirrah, you giant, what says . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 whole strength into one giant arm . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a giant traitor! Now, madam . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 figure of the giant mass . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 before a sleeping giant . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 that giant may through . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I'll prove it on a giant . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 GIANT-DWARF—Dan Cupid . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 GIANT-TESS—rather be a giantess . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 GIANT-LIKE—giant-like, ox-beef . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 GIANT-TRUD—thy rebellion looks so giant-like . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 GIANT-RUDE—
 forth such giant-rude invention . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 GIB—I am as melancholy as a gib cat . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a gib, such dear concerning hide . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 GIBBER—gibber in the Roman streets . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 GIBBET—I am no gibbet for you . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 sweat from the murderer's gibbet . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I had unloaded all the gibbets . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a gibbet, what says . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 high pyramids be my gibbet . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a gallows, and beget young gibbets . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 GIBBET-MAKER—the gibbet-maker? . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 GIBBET—have his gibbes and . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and of his gibbet . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and with taunts did gibe . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 ready in gibes, quick answered . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 where be your gibes now? . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the gibes, and notable scorns . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 GIBBET—wouldst thou gibe . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 GIBBING—to choke a gibbing spirit . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 to laugh at gibbing boys . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 GIBBINGLY—which gibbingly . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 GIDDILY—as giddily as fortune . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 GIDDILY—giddily as fortune . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 GIDDINESS—call the giddiness of it . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 GIDDY—are more giddy and unfirm . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 but art not thou thyself giddy with . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 for man is a giddy thing . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 giddy in spirit, still giddy . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 many giddy offences are he hath . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 more giddy in my desires than . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 for meat, giddy for lack of sleep . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 GIDDY—giddy as fortune . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 against these giddy loose suggestions . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 thou hast made me giddy with . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 go, ye giddy goose . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a habitation giddy and unsure . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 upon the giddy . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 my right rails, and my brain is giddy . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 to busy giddy minds with foreign . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 still a giddy neighbour to us . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 by a vain, giddy, shallow, humorous . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 quickly have I giddy . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 have their giddy brains knocked . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 see, how the giddy multitude . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 many giddy people flock to him . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the giddy footing of the hatches . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I fear, I shall have a giddy . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I am giddy; expectation whirs . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and giddy censure will then cry out . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 may'st thou the giddy men of Rome . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and disperse the giddy gods . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 turn giddy, and be holy by . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 GIDDY-PACED—giddy-paced times . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 GIFT—I ratify this my rich gift . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 then as my gift, and thine own . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 win her with gifts . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 by my worthless gifts . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 therefore the gift the greater . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the gift hath made me happy . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 she has good gifts . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 quickly have I giddy . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 letter after letter, gift after gift . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 to a dog for a new-year's gift . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 hath all the good gifts of nature . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 but that he hath the gift of a coward . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 quickly have I giddy . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 wherefore have these gifts a curtain . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 ay, with such gifts, that heaven . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 but by gift of my chaste body . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 only his gift is in devising impossible . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 man is a gift of fortune . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 gifts, that God gives . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 this rich and precious gift? . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 no gift at all in shewiness . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 this is a gift that I shall . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 but the gift is good, the gift is good . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 gave Hector a gift . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 [Col.] a gift nutmeg . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 breath, gifts of rich value . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 that he do record a gift . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 clerk, draw a deed of gift . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 serves many men to save their gifts . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 so slightly with your wife's first gift . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a special deed of gift . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 that he gifts me . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 most mistake in her gifts . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 fortune reigns in gifts of the world . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5

GIFT—they have the gift to know . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 that these gifts should have . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 on the gift of any man . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 which make fair gifts fairer . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 the gift doth stretch itself as 'tis . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 my dear father's gift stands chief . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 a confirmation of my promised gift . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 unworthy this good gift . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 his present gift shall furnish me . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 boy have not a woman's gift . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 your gifts are so good, here is none . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 this is a gift very grateful . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 interchange of gifts, letters . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 the gifts, she looks from me . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 he meets such golden gifts . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 according to the gift which bounteous . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 to have a heavenly gift of prophecy . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 of nature's gifts thou may'st wish . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 laid gifts before him . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 have not well the gift of tongue . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 all the other gifts appertain to man . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 that, by gift of heaven, by law . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 because he hath not the gift to woo . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 liking of the lady's virtuous gifts . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 graced with external gifts . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 the happiest gift that heaven sends . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 have moved me, gifts could never . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 large gifts have I bestowed on . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 a dukedom, sir, a goodly gift? . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 service for so good a gift . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 to me by Warwick's gifts . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 Warwick takes his gift again . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 a greater gift than that (rep.) . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 you'll part but with light gifts . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 my lord, I claim the gift, my due . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 a gift that heaven sends . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 which gifts (saving your mincing) . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 vows, gifts, tears, and love's full . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 all our abilities, gifts, natures . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 have not more gift in taciturnity . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 was gifts (Col. Knt.) . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 no gift to him, but breeds the . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 to their graves of their friend's gift? . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 I am so far already in your gifts . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 to provide, and give great gifts . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 I warrant . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 that e'er received gift from him . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 for your own gifts, make yourselves . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 and as rich men deal gifts . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 in the great show of your gifts . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 the now refused me gifts . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 the purchase, or merit for the gift . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 and only the gift of the gods . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 her pretty action did outsell her gift . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 laying by that nothing gift differing . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 to make my gift the delay . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 proud I am of thee, and of thy gifts . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 a goodly gift in honoring . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 and with his gifts present your lordships . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 institute, and send us gifts . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 I have here my father's gift by will . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 take women's gifts for impudence . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 make us love your goodly gifts . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 great, though the gift small . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 would thy gifts for gifts . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 trifling gifts (O wicked wit, and gifts . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 whose natural gifts were poor . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 rich gifts was poor, when givers . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 such a one; 'twas my first gift . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 the gifts to Desdemona . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 GIG—great Hercules whipping a gig . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 go, whip thy gig . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 a gig of a cuckold's horn! . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 GIGLOT—away with those giglots . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 the village of a giglot . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 (O giglot fortune!) to master . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 GILBERT—sir Gilbert Talbot . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 one Gilbert Peck, his chancellor . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 GILBERT—his chancellor . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 GILBERT—his chancellor . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 his gift with some more . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 I'll gild the faces of the sleepy . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 shall gild her bridal bed . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 to gild refined gold, to paint the lily . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 with cunning gild their copper . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 I'll gild it with the happiest . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 shall double gild his treble . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 the sun doth gild our armour . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 or gild again the noble troops . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 with cunning gild their copper . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 our heads, to gild his horns . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 gild (Col. Knt.) his statue . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 GILDED—that hath gilded them? . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 he gild my foot . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 gilded tombs do worms inhale . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 a green and gilded snake had . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 men are but gilded loam . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 hath a little gilded over you . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 the gilded new, and gilded . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 saw him run after a gilded butterfly . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 the gilded puddle which beasts . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 with a tint gilded thee . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 gilded pale looks, part, shame, part . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 whose rage shall gild me . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 hang his slender gilded wings . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 and the small gilded fly does leech . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 and laugh at gilded butterflies . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 and, in thine arrest, this gilded serpent . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 the gilded hump . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 GILDER—gilders to redeem . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 and want gilders for my voyage . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 GILLIAMS—is Gilliams with the . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 GILLIAN—Gillian, Jeni . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 return all gill with . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 all show like gill twopences to me . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7

GILT.—for the gilt of France... *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
 our ganyess, and our gilt, are all... *Henry V.* ii. 3
 of Naples, hid with English gilt... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 were as cherubims, all gilt... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 if I could have remembered a gilt... *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 1
 that is a little gilt, more land than gilt... *Henry V.* ii. 3
 when thou wast in thy gilt... *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 becomes a man, than gilt his trophy... *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 and having gilt the ocean... *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 1
 GIMMAL—'the gimmal bit lies foul'... *Henry V.* ii. 2
 GIMMALS—[gimmings] or device... *Henry V.* ii. 2
 GIN—the woodcock near the gin... *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 nor lime, the pit-fall, nor the gin... *Macbeth.* iv. 2
 be it by gins, by snares... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 strikes the woodcock, with the gin... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 GIN—now 'gins to bite the spirits... *Tempest.* iii. 4
 as whence the sun 'gins... *Macbeth.* i. 2
 I 'gin to be awary of the sun... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and Phebus 'gins arise... *Cymbeline.* ii. 3 (song)
 see, how she 'gins to blow into life's... *Pericles.* iii. 2
 and 'gins to pale his once... *Hamlet.* i. 2
 GING—there's a knit, a gins... *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 GINGER—and ginger shall be hot... *Twelfth Night.* iv. 3
 brown paper and old ginger... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
 marry, then ginger was not much... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 as ever knapsack ginger, or made... *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
 a race, or two, of ginger... *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 and two razes of ginger... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and of the heat of the ginger... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 GINGERBREAD—
 have it to butterbread... *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 GINGERLY—look up so gingly? *Two G. of Verona.* i. 1
 GINGLING—howling, ginging chains... *Tempest.* v. 1
 GINNING—ginning in the middle... *Troil. & Cress.* (prol.)
 GIPES—full of jests, and gipes... *Henry V.* iv. 7
 GIPES—two gipes—a horse... *Henry V.* ii. 2
 GIPSY—'a gipsy's lust'... *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 like a right gipsy, hath... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 Cleopatra, a gipsy; Helen, and... *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
 GIRD—I thank thee for that gird... *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 take a pride to gird me... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 the bishop hath a kindly gird... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 he will not spare to gird the gods... *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 GIRDED—on girded Harlequin... *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
 GIRDLING—girdling with grievous spite... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 GIRDLING—howl at his... *Macbeth.* v. 1
 I'll put a girdle round about... *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 1
 one of these maids' girdles for your... *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
 that as a waist do girdle you about... *King John.* ii. 1
 I pray God, my girdle break!... *Henry V.* iii. 3
 bunches of keys at their girdles... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 the beachy girdle of the ocean
 within the girdle of these walls... *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
 cleave me to the girdle... *Timon of Athens.* iii. 4
 and in our self-water girdle... *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 but to the girdle do the gods inherit... *Lea.* iv. 1
 as girdle, hangers, and so: three of... *Hamlet.* v. 1
 GIRDLED—are all girdled with maiden... *Henry V.* v. 2
 who now is girdled with a waist... *Henry V.* iv. 3
 GIRDLEST—that girdlest in those... *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
 GIRDLING—girdling with grievous spite... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 GIRL—both, both, my girl... *Tempest.* i. 2
 gentle girl, assist me!... *Two G. of Verona.* ii. 7
 no girl; I'll knit it up... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 make the girl forget the love... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 this it is to be peevish girl... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 for a girl that loves him not... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 Anne is a good girl... *Merry Wives.* i. 5
 when I took a boy for a girl... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 thou art in the right, girl... *Measure for Measure.* ii. 2
 and Jaquettina is true... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I do love that country girl... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 have with thee, my girl... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 to woo these girls of France... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 are wise girls to mock our... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 Jessica, my girl, look to me... *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 find the girl: she hath the... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 is an unlessoned girl, unschooled... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 shall we part, sweet girl?... *As you Like it.* i. 3
 there a girl before the best... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 those girls of Italy, take heed... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 love thee ne'er the less, my girl... *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 achieve not this young modest girl... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 poor girl! she weeps: go fly thy... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 go, girl! I cannot blame thee now... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and that the girl shall find... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 unfledged days was my wife a girl... *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 too green and idle for girls of nine... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 follow me, girls. And you shall pay... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 protest me the baby girl... *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 no dancing, girl; some other sport... *Richard III.* iv. 4
 between two girls, which hath... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and take my blessing, good my girl... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 why, here's a girl I think... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 his a girl, profess to be a girl... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 said I for this the girl is like to him?... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 all the Greekish girls shall... *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 superstitious girl makes all these... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 here's a letter from your girl... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and the foolish fortune of this girl... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 some drink, 'tis thus, as a sick girl... *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 what, girl! though grey do... *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 young boys, and girls, are level... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 my noble girls! oh, women... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 he words me, girls, he words me... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 much loves a Gallian girl at home... *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 golden lads and girls all must... *Henry V.* ii. 1 (song)
 on the truth of girls and boys... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 shining, girl, I'll it with groans... *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 2
 and, gentle girl, eat this... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 which is it, girl, of these?... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 thus surprised, sweet girl, ravished... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give signs, sweet girl, for here are... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 because the girl should not survive... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and I have suffered like a girl... *Pericles.* v. 1
 O heavens bless my girl... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 where's this girl? what, Juliet?... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 go, girl, seek happy nights... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give room, and live room... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 well, girl, thou weep'st not so much... *Henry V.* ii. 1

GIRL—these joyful tidings, girl... *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 how now, a conduit girl? what, still... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 since this same wayward girl is so... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 you speak like a green girl... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 O unhappy girl! with the Moor... *Othello.* i. 1
 cold, my girl! even like thy chastity... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 GIRL—'the girl six times peeced'... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 a girl that we the valiant... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and girl thee with the sword... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 like to his island, girl in... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 GIRL—by Gls, and by saint Charity... *Hamlet.* iv. 5 (song)
 GIVE—give thanks you have lived... *Tempest.* i. 1
 shall we give o'er... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 now would I give a thousand furlongs... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 to give him annual tribute... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 did give us... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give it way... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 since thou dost give me pains... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 wouldst give me water with berries in't... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 you will some good instruction give... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 the visitor will not give him o'er so... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 not a holiday foot there but would give... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 when they will not give a dole... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 cannot make him give ground... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give him some relief... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 here is a girl that will give language... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 pray, give me that... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 what I desire to give... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give him blows... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 as you like this, give me the lie... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I did not give thee... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 that give delight, and hurt... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give us kind keepers, heavens!... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 o'er whom I give thee power... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 do not give dalliance too much... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 good my lord, give me thy favor still... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give us particulars of thy preservation... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 nay, give me not the boots... *Two G. of Verona.* i. 1
 give her no token but stones... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 to a tune, give me a note... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 ay, give me the time to leave... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 he should give her interest... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 to give your followers... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give her father notice... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 never give her o'er... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 will give thee time to leave... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 to give the onset to thy... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 to give some evening music... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I give consent to go along... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 go, give your mother this... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I give thee this for thy... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I am sure you cannot give... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 that was mine in Silvia, I give thee... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and Julia herself did give it me... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 Thurio give back or give... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 they may give the dozen white... *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 give, when she is able to... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give ear to his motions... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give her the letter... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 she gives the leer of desire... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give-a-didder to sir Hugh... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me some counsel!... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give him a show of comfort... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 would give thee a sign of... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 many presents to give her... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 only give me so much of... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give you good-morrow, sir... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 pray you, give me my gown... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me the one, give me the other... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 he gives me the proverb... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 he gives her folly motion... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 the clock gives me my cue... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give your men the charge... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me an excuse for this... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 to give him such cause of suspicion!... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give him another hope... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I give heaven praise... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 to give our hearts fixed to his jealousy... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and give them to a dog for... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I will give over all... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I'll give thee a hundred pound... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 give me sweet Nam this ring...

GIVE—pretty mistresses, give ear. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 in courtesy, give undeserving praise v. 2
 I cannot give you less v. 2
 God give thee joy of him! v. 2
 and this, the princess I did give v. 2
 for the ass to the Jude; give it him v. 2
 I must rather give it to thee v. 2
 much love, I'll give you some v. 2
 laughing hearers give to fools v. 2
 give him direction for this merry. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 the fiend gives the more friendly v. 2
 give me your blessing (*rep.*) v. 2
 give him a present! give him a halter v. 2
 give me your present to one (*rep.*) v. 2
 give him a livery more guarded v. 2
 give him this letter; do it secretly v. 2
 must give and hazard all he hath v. 2
 must give—for what? for lead? v. 2
 I'll then nor give, nor hazard, aught v. 2
 look fairer ere I give, or hazard, v. 2
 I will assume desert; give me a key v. 2
 I come by note, to give, and to receive v. 2
 I give them with this ring v. 2
 lose, or give away, let it presage v. 2
 notes and garments he doth give thee v. 2
 to give ten thousand thanks v. 2
 so can I give no reason, nor I will not v. 2
 go give him courteous conduct to v. 2
 it blesseth him that gives, and him v. 2
 must needs give sentence 'gainst the v. 2
 beseech the king to give him judgment v. 2
 your wife would give you but little v. 2
 awards it, and the law doth give it v. 2
 this bond doth give thee here no jot of v. 2
 my principal, and let me go v. 2
 why then the devil doth give thee it! v. 2
 give me your gloves, I'll wear them v. 2
 not shame myself to give you this v. 2
 dearest ring in Venice will I give you v. 2
 nor give, nor lose it v. 2
 overtake him, give him the ring v. 2
 house out, give him this deed v. 2
 that they did give the rings away v. 2
 Nerissa, give order to my servants v. 2
 give me light, but let me see v. 2
 I thank you madam, give welcome v. 2
 a paltry ring that she did give me v. 2
 when I did give it you, that you v. 2
 you give your wife too unkind v. 2
 of me to give the more worthy v. 2
 give him this, and bid him keep it v. 2
 I'll give them him without a fee (*rep.*) v. 2
 that he so plentifully gives me. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 in his will to give me good education v. 2
 or give me the poor alms of my father v. 2
 and yet give no thousand crowns neither v. 2
 I'll give him his payment v. 2
 and give over this attempt v. 2
 that could give more, but that her v. 2
 I will give thee mine. I charge thee v. 2
 all this I give you: let me be your v. 2
 if he for gold will give us any food v. 2
 but I give heaven thanks, and make v. 2
 I'll give you a verse to this note v. 2
 to find my favour, and give it food v. 2
 give us some music, and good v. 2
 give me audience, good madam v. 2
 I would give him some good counsel v. 2
 still give the lie to their consciences v. 2
 well, the gods give us joy! v. 2
 none here to give the woman? v. 2
 proceed, proceed, I'll give her v. 2
 Phoebe bid me give you this v. 2
 made him give battle to the v. 2
 and to give this mark in dyed v. 2
 had I kingdoms to give with her v. 2
 you'll give yourself to this most faithful v. 2
 O duke, to give your daughter v. 2
 nor he durst not give me v. 2
 to you I give myself, for I v. 2
 the fated sky gives us free scope v. 2
 to give some labourers room v. 2
 O then give pity to her, whose state v. 2
 but lend and give where she is v. 2
 nay, to give great Charlemain a pen v. 2
 I cannot give thee less to be called v. 2
 and such thanks I give, as one near v. 2
 to my endeavours, give consent v. 2
 then shalt thou give me with thy v. 2
 give me some help here, ho! v. 2
 give Helen this, and urge her v. 2
 should, indeed, give us a further use v. 2
 I'd give bay Curtal, and his furniture v. 2
 but I give me, and my service v. 2
 you give me most egregious v. 2
 birth and virtue gives you commission v. 2
 common speech gives him a worthy v. 2
 if you give him not John Drum's v. 2
 first, give me trust, the count v. 2
 I must give myself some hurts v. 2
 and great ones I dare not give v. 2
 but give myself unto my sick v. 2
 forsake ourselves, give me that ring v. 2
 no power to give it from me v. 2
 will you give me a copy v. 2
 and I would give his wife my bauble v. 2
 I give thee not this to suggest thee v. 2
 to give this poor petition to the v. 2
 monsieur Lavatch, give my lord v. 2
 to give to a nobleman! look v. 2
 distracted clouds give way v. 2
 digested, give a favour from you v. 2
 you give away this hand (*rep.*) v. 2
 and give me mine again v. 2
 how could you give it him? v. 2
 give them friendly welcome. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 anon, I'll give thee more instructions v. 2
 if you give me any conserves, give me v. 2
 why, give him gold enough, and marry v. 2
 to give you over at this first v. 2

GIVE—that gives not half so great. *Taming of Sh.* 1. 2
 sir, give him head; I know v. 2
 I feelly give to you that's young v. 2
 I'll give her thanks, as though v. 2
 your father were a fool to give thee all v. 2
 behold me give away myself v. 2
 will you give thanks, sweet Kate? v. 2
 God give him joy! v. 2
 and give assurance to Baptista Minola v. 2
 the bill, give me thy mete-yard v. 2
 give me Bianca for my patrimony v. 2
 nay, I will give thee a kiss v. 2
 we will give you sleepy drinks. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I'll give him my commission to let v. 2
 perceive not how I give line v. 2
 to give mine enemy a lasting v. 2
 give her the bastard; thou, dotard v. 2
 I'll give no blemish to her honour v. 2
 and give 't me in mine ear v. 2
 I know 't too well; give me the boy v. 2
 that vulgar give bold titles v. 2
 yet shall the oracle give rest v. 2
 give her the bastard; thou, dotard v. 2
 I say; give 't to thy crone v. 2
 beseech your highness, give us better v. 2
 your favour, I do give lost v. 2
 and give my secret thus growing v. 2
 then my account I will may v. 2
 to each part of you do give a life v. 2
 give me those flowers there, Dorcas v. 2
 so give alms; pray so v. 2
 do plainly give you to the king v. 2
 for my lads to give their dears v. 2
 will shame you to give him again v. 2
 I give my daughter to him v. 2
 to greet him, and to give him comforts v. 2
 omit nothing, may I give aid v. 2
 and often give us soldiers the lie v. 2
 close with him, give him gold v. 2
 well, give me the moiety v. 2
 I will give you as much as this old man v. 2
 give me the office to choose you a queen v. 2
 that gives out himself prince Florizel v. 2
 thy grave give way to what's seen v. 2
 from him give all greetings v. 2
 give me the lie do v. 2
 and to give me your good night v. 2
 therefore, give out, you are. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 what bargain do you give it me? v. 2
 to give you nothing for something v. 2
 I pray you, give me the chain v. 2
 why, give it to my wife v. 2
 till I give thee bail v. 2
 hie thee straight; give her this key v. 2
 some other give me thanks for v. 2
 and gives 'em suits of durmace v. 2
 and says, God give you good rest v. 2
 give me the ring of mine v. 2
 an if you give it her v. 2
 I'll give thee, ere I leave thee v. 2
 I'll give you your favour v. 2
 give him tending, he brings v. 2
 and days to come give solely sovereign v. 2
 that nature gives way to in repose! give v. 2
 of deeds too cold breath gives v. 2
 which gives the sternest go-night v. 2
 give me the daggers v. 2
 give us a light here, ho! v. 2
 you do not give the cheer v. 2
 give me some wine, fill full v. 2
 I causes shall give us v. 2
 we may again give the wits v. 2
 charm the air to give a sound v. 2
 seize upon Fife; give to the edge v. 2
 none that Christendom gives out v. 2
 your brows; give where 'tis v. 2
 to give obedience where 'tis v. 2
 give me my armour v. 2
 mine armour on: give me my staff v. 2
 make all our trumpets speak; give them v. 2
 than terms can give thee out! v. 2
 on my knee I give heaven thanks v. 2
 I'd give it every foot to have v. 2
 our country manners give our v. 2
 by the mother's side, give me your v. 2
 love him, give him welcome v. 2
 that you give his offspring life v. 2
 shall help to give him strength v. 2
 I'll give thee more than 'er v. 2
 give grandam the terms (*rep.*) v. 2
 or shall we give the signal to our v. 2
 open your gates, and give the victors v. 2
 in favour she shall give the day v. 2
 wide open and give us entrance v. 2
 he gives the bastinado with his tongue v. 2
 then do I give Volquessen, Touraine v. 2
 will give her sadness very little cure v. 2
 that give you cause to prove v. 2
 law cannot give my child his v. 2
 of gawds, to give me audience v. 2
 I could give better comfort v. 2
 give me the iron, I say v. 2
 may give life to yours v. 2
 although my will be giving v. 2
 and can give audience to any v. 2
 shall give a holiness, a purity v. 2
 my crown I should give off v. 2
 to give us warrant from the hand v. 2
 shall I now give o'er the yielded set? v. 2
 my arm shall give thee help v. 2
 kind soul, that would give you thanks v. 2
 must be withstood; give me his gage. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 king, that thou canst give v. 2
 give but the greater feeling v. 2
 yet my letters patent give me v. 2

GIVE—sworn to give him aid. *Richard II.* ii. 5
 strength, gives, in your weakness v. 2
 I'll give thee scope to beat v. 2
 I'll give my jewels, for a set of v. 2
 will his majesty give Richard leave v. 2
 you will have, I'll give, and willing v. 2
 give some supportance to the bending v. 2
 terms to give him chastisement? v. 2
 what subject can give sentence on his v. 2
 give me the crown; here, cousin v. 2
 cares you give me with your crown v. 2
 the cares I give, I have v. 2
 own hands I give away my crown v. 2
 give me that glass, and therein v. 2
 divide the realm, and give thee half v. 2
 thus give I mine (*rep.*) v. 2
 give me my boots, I say; saddle v. 2
 I'll thou give joy; until thou v. 2
 blessing on his heart that gives it me v. 2
 fellow, give place; here is no longer v. 2
 the rest, and give them burial here v. 2
 no; I'll give thee thy due. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 I'll give over this life (*rep.*) v. 2
 he will give the devil his due v. 2
 good cousin, give me audience v. 2
 and give it him, to keep his anger v. 2
 next way to give poor jades the bots v. 2
 I'll give thee this neck v. 2
 give me my horse, and give me v. 2
 I give thee this pennyworth of sugar v. 2
 I will give thee for it a thousand v. 2
 give my roan horse a drench, says he v. 2
 give me a cup of sack v. 2
 but I would give a thousand pound v. 2
 give me them that will face me: give v. 2
 began to give me ground v. 2
 give you a reason on compulsion! v. 2
 give him as much, as will clank v. 2
 shall I give him his answer? v. 2
 give me a cup of sack, to make v. 2
 I'll give thrice so much land v. 2
 yet doth he give us bold advertisement v. 2
 will you give me the cap of maintenance v. 2
 you give him then advantage? v. 2
 did give him that same royalty v. 2
 give me life; which if I can save v. 2
 a sicken point I'll give my barony v. 2
 give them such instances of loss v. 2
 if you give o'er to stormy passion v. 2
 an old man, you should give me rest v. 2
 hope gives not so much warrant v. 2
 O earth, give us that king again v. 2
 and gentle daughter, give even way v. 2
 is that all the comfort you give me? v. 2
 Calipolis; come, give me some sack v. 2
 no, let the fiend give fire v. 2
 give me my rapier, boy v. 2
 thou dost give me flattering v. 2
 thy father is to give me thanks for it v. 2
 give me my sword, and give it v. 2
 O partial sleep! give thy repose v. 2
 give me the spirit, master Shallow v. 2
 shadow—give me this man v. 2
 give me the spare men, and spare v. 2
 O give me always a little lean v. 2
 Bardolph, give the soldiers coats v. 2
 that he will give you audience v. 2
 to give admittance to a thought v. 2
 O beacon, gives warning to all v. 2
 if heaven doth give me success v. 2
 being moody, give him line and scope v. 2
 she either gives a stomach, and no food v. 2
 stand from him, give him air v. 2
 that which gave thee life v. 2
 England shall give him office v. 2
 give entertainment to the v. 2
 give you a health for that anon. Give v. 2
 give me pardon, sir; if sir, you come v. 2
 the countenance that he will give me v. 2
 and qualities, give you advancement v. 2
 unless you give me your doubt v. 2
 to give a greater sum than ever v. 2
 is come, to give him hearing v. 2
 whose wrongs give edge unto v. 2
 did give ourself to barbarous v. 2
 that may give furtherance to v. 2
 to give you gentle pass v. 2
 liquor likewise will give thee v. 2
 give me your thoughts v. 2
 if you give him life, after the v. 2
 of his mercy, give you patience to v. 2
 my love, give me thy lips v. 2
 we'll give them precedence v. 2
 doth order give to sounds confused v. 2
 I would give all my fame for v. 2
 the work I sh give over v. 2
 to our best mercy give yourself v. 2
 and give our vineyards to a barbarous v. 2
 and they will give your bodies to v. 2
 what willing ransom he will give v. 2
 and we express charge, that v. 2
 give the devil his due v. 2
 and then give them great meals v. 2
 give dreadful note of preparation v. 2
 liberal eye doth give to every one v. 2
 give me any gage of thine v. 2
 here's my glove, give me v. 2
 and bid thy ceremony give thee cure! v. 2
 will it give place to flexure and low v. 2
 to give each naked curtle-axe v. 2
 give their fasting horses provender v. 2
 do give to me egregious ransom v. 2
 unless thou give me crowns v. 2
 he will give you two hundred crowns v. 2
 he gives you upon his knees v. 2
 here's my glove, give me v. 2
 I will give his treason payment v. 2

GIVE—give me, in your conscience (*rep.*) 2*Hen. IV.* iv. 8
 and give it to this fellow iv. 8
 give him the crowns iv. 8
 whose want gives growth to v. 2
 give me your answer v. 2
 and thereupon, give me your daughter v. 2
 give me my steered coat 2*Henry VI.* i. 2
 shall we give over Orleans or no? i. 2
 straightway give thy soul to him i. 5
 give sleep in lions' stead i. 5
 give thee their censures of these rare ii. 3
 kindly give one fainting kiss ii. 5
 only, give order for my funeral iii. 1
 vouchsafe to give me hearing iii. 1
 and hand for hand I give iii. 1
 give the whole inheritance I give iii. 1
 I'll by a sign give notice to our friends iii. 1
 and give him chastisement iv. 1
 and give it out, that he is marched iv. 3
 give me their bodies iv. 7
 shall means to give you battle v. 2
 a member off, and give it you v. 2
 that England give the French v. 3
 (and for thy honour, give consent) v. 3
 to give thee answer of thy just demand v. 3
 give thee her hand, and sign v. 3
 to give thee kindly thanks v. 3
 king Henry gives consent v. 5
 my lord protector, give consent v. 5
 so should I give consent to flatter sin v. 5
 sooner will I need than give 2*Henry VI.* i. 1
 our king Henry gives away his 2*Henry VI.* i. 1
 'tis thine they give away i. 1
 friends, and give to courtizans i. 2
 and give no words but—nun! i. 2
 dame Eleanor gives gold i. 2
 give his censure: these are no women's i. 3
 give me my fan: what, minion! i. 3
 believing souls gives light in darkness i. 3
 give her as a prey, to law, and shame i. 3
 my thou go, give up thy staff i. 3
 give up your staff, sir, and the king i. 3
 I give thee my apron i. 3
 when every one will give i. 3
 that counsel give you in this i. 3
 and you will give them me i. 3
 what instance gives lord Warwick for i. 3
 give thee thy hire, and send thy soul i. 3
 I'll give thee England's treasure i. 3
 I'll give a thousand pound to look i. 3
 give me some drink, and let this i. 3
 this prisoner freely give I thee i. 3
 and so much shall you give, or off goes i. 3
 I'll give it, sir; and therefore spare i. 3
 give him a box of the ear i. 3
 and give me but the ten men i. 3
 I cannot give due action to my i. 3
 we give thee for reward a thousand i. 3
 give place; by heaven, thou i. 3
 shall give thee words for him i. 3
 to give the enemy way i. 3
 and them our fortune give i. 3
 peace thou! and give king Henry 3*Henry VI.* i. 1
 chagrel and give no foot of ground! i. 1
 I give thee this to thy cheeks i. 1
 to pierce it, or to give thee mine i. 1
 lords, give signal to the fight i. 1
 I pry thee, give no limits to my tongue i. 1
 what counsel give you? whether i. 1
 give sweet passage to my sinful soul! i. 1
 gives not the hawthorn bud i. 1
 give me thy gold, if thou hast i. 1
 Warwick, to give: she, on his left i. 1
 he'll rather give her two i. 1
 service will he do to me, if I give them? i. 1
 lands I freely give thee i. 1
 and give my tongue-tied sorrows i. 1
 let me give humble thanks i. 1
 delay not give thy hand to Warwick i. 1
 my vow, I give my hand i. 1
 give the heir and daughter of lord Sales i. 1
 give me assurance with some i. 1
 ay, but give me worship, and quietness i. 1
 Warwick, and Clarence, give me both i. 1
 for a poor earl to give i. 1
 and give more strength to that which i. 1
 give signal to the fight (*rep.*) i. 1
 the loving kiss I give the fruit i. 1
 to give them thanks, that were *Richard III.* i. 1
 to take is not to give i. 1
 why, then give way, dull clouds i. 1
 that now give evidence against i. 1
 God give your grace good rest! i. 1
 opens his purse to give us our reward i. 1
 keeper? give me a cup of wine i. 1
 the duke give order for his burial i. 1
 and shall that tongue give pardon i. 1
 and did give himself, all thin i. 1
 give me no help in lamentation i. 1
 to give your censures in this i. 1
 give you good-morrow, sir i. 1
 then, give me this dagger i. 1
 will give; and, being but a toy (*rep.*) i. 1
 that that I'll give to my cousin i. 1
 the scorn he gives his uncle i. 1
 and give us notice of his inclination i. 1
 for joy of this good news, give mistress i. 1
 but, that I'll give my voice on i. 1
 give thee up on thy knees i. 1
 in the duke's behalf I'll give my voice i. 1
 lose his head, ere give consent i. 1
 and, to give notice, that no manner i. 1
 give a sparing limit to my tongue i. 1
 God give your graces both but my i. 1
 give me some breath, some little i. 1
 I say again, give out, that Anne i. 1
 give mine the benefit of seniores i. 1
 give me hours give leisure to repent i. 1
 I'll give it to your daughter i. 1
 we must both give and take v. 3

GIVE—gives token of a goodly day. *Richard III.* v. 3
 give me some ink and paper (*rep.*) v. 3
 God give you quiet rest to-night v. 3
 give me a watch: saddle white v. 3
 give me a bowl of wine; I have not v. 3
 God give us leisure for these v. 3
 give me another horse, bind up v. 3
 time to arm, and give direction v. 3
 tell the clock there: give me a calendar v. 3
 as give their money out of hope. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 he gives us note, the force of his own i. 1
 a gift that heaven gives for him i. 1
 pray, give me favour, this cunning i. 1
 give a crutch to the deceiver i. 1
 and give thanks to you that choked it i. 1
 would give it quick consideration i. 2
 tis time to give them physic i. 3
 but few now give such great ones i. 3
 go, give them welcome, you can speak i. 3
 then give my charge up to sir Nicholas i. 1
 and give your hearts to, when they once i. 1
 yet can give you inking of i. 1
 your grace would give us but an hour i. 2
 to give her the advantage i. 2
 and so give me up to the sharpest kind i. 2
 thus it came; give heed to't i. 4
 we shall give you the full cause iii. 1
 Englishman dare we counsel? iii. 1
 to give up willingly that noble iii. 1
 that may give me remembrance of my iii. 2
 (though now the time gives way to us) iii. 2
 must give my tendance to iii. 2
 give him a little ease for his heart iv. 1
 than man could give him, he died iv. 1
 beseeching him to give her virtuous i. 2
 give your friend some touch of your i. 2
 no more prevail, than we give way to v. 1
 give her a hundred marks v. 1
 and give it to a most noble judge v. 1
 into whose hand I give thy life v. 1
 pluck it out, and give it him. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 will he give you the steel? i. 2
 to change, would give an eye to boot i. 3
 or give me ribs of steel? i. 3
 shall give a scantling of good i. 3
 give pardon to my speech i. 3
 give him allowance for the i. 3
 and I will give a taste of it i. 3
 we do allowance give before i. 3
 and give him half i. 3
 come, give me an instrument iii. 1
 gives us more pain in beauty iii. 1
 and give me swift transporance iii. 1
 no debts, give her deeds iii. 1
 a boy of you, you'll give him me iii. 2
 nay, I'll give my word for iii. 2
 give him now a little benefit iii. 2
 and they will almost give us iii. 2
 if you give way, or hedge aside iii. 2
 and give to dust, that is a little iii. 2
 can give expression to iii. 3
 and men give themselves iii. 3
 and give him note of our approval iii. 3
 and give as soft attachment iii. 3
 we must give up to Diomedes' hand iv. 2
 alayment could I give my grief iv. 2
 to give thee night visitation iv. 4
 lord, I'll give her to thy hand iv. 4
 give with thy trumpet a loud note iv. 5
 both take and give iv. 5
 you take is better than you give iv. 5
 I'll give you boot; I'll give you (*rep.*) iv. 5
 for Venus' sake, give me a kiss iv. 5
 that give a coasting welcome iv. 5
 he gives, what thinks, he shows (*rep.*) iv. 5
 that I may give the local wound iv. 5
 but give us gaze and heat iv. 5
 give me some token for the iv. 5
 O false wench! give't me again v. 2
 and gives memorial dainty kisses v. 2
 I'll give you something else v. 2
 do not give advantage to whom v. 2
 Patroclus will give me anything v. 2
 for we would give much, to use v. 3
 yet give some groans, though v. 11
 give him thy daughter *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 even such as they give out i. 1
 as those, which sell, would give i. 1
 give them guide to us i. 1
 for I mean to give thee none i. 1
 I give thee warning on't i. 2
 too proud to give thanks to the gods i. 2
 to provide, and give great gifts i. 2
 to heart, 'tis not enough to give i. 2
 thou wilt give away thyself i. 2
 not to give regard to you i. 2
 a beggar's dog, and give it Timon i. 1
 why, give my horse to Timon (*rep.*) i. 1
 give me breath; I do beseech you ii. 2
 give it these fellows to whom ii. 2
 give thee thy due, and one that iii. 1
 like physicians, thrive, give him over iii. 3
 but reserve still to give, lest your iii. 6 (grace)
 more die the man that gives it iii. 6 (grace)
 one day he gives us diamonds iii. 6
 give them title, knee, and approbation iv. 3
 by wanting light to give iv. 3
 give them diseases, leaving with thee iv. 3
 give us some gold, good Timon iv. 3
 give it the beasts, to be rid of iv. 3
 fear to catch it, and give way iv. 3
 steal not less, for this I give you iv. 3
 and give over my trade iv. 3
 whose cross do never give iv. 3
 give to doze what thou deny'st to be iv. 3
 I'll give you gold (*rep.*) v. 1
 to give thy rages balm v. 5
 could be content to give him good *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 he that will give good words to thee i. 1

GIVE—give out conjectural marriages. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 give me excuse, good madam i. 3
 no, I'll not sell, nor give him i. 4
 may give you thankful sacrifice! i. 6
 grateful to us that give you truly i. 9
 I give him, with all his trim i. 9
 I request you to give my poor i. 9
 give your disposition the reins i. 1
 if the drink you give me i. 1
 gives me an estate of seven years' health i. 1
 wherein he gives my son the whole i. 1
 give way there, and go on i. 1
 which that he'll give them i. 1
 in the rebuke you give it i. 2
 than misery itself would give i. 2
 for my wounds' sake, to give their i. 2
 should be in them to give i. 2
 you all resolved to give your voices? i. 3
 if we give you anything i. 3
 an 'twere, to give again i. 3
 and give it bountifully to the destitute i. 3
 therefore give you our voices heartily i. 3
 the gods give you joy, sir, heartily i. 3
 Tribunes give way; he shall give i. 3
 to give forth the corn o' the i. 1
 why shall the people give one i. 1
 I'll give my reasons, more worthier i. 1
 and give way the while to unstable i. 1
 give to my noble husband i. 3
 when we shall hap to give't them i. 3
 check my courage for what they can give i. 3
 all despite: give him deserved vexation i. 3
 if we give me way, I'll do his iv. 4
 that he gives entrance to such iv. 5
 are unfit to give or to forgive v. 1
 in either side give the all-hail v. 3
 yet give us our despatch v. 3
 they'll give him death by inches v. 4
 we have all great cause to give v. 4
 and give away the benefit of our levies v. 5
 must give this cur the lie v. 5
 which give some soil, perhaps *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 I'll cry, give me some drink i. 2
 which gives men stomach to digest i. 2
 give guess how near to day ii. 1
 in the air give so much light ii. 1
 for I can give his honour the true ii. 1
 to give, this day, a crown to mighty ii. 2
 give me my robe, for I will go ii. 2
 security gives way to conspiracy ii. 3 (paper)
 as a suitor will I give him this ii. 3
 stratag, give place: Whut, urge you ii. 3
 that you shall give me reasons ii. 3
 then follow me, and give me audience ii. 2
 give him a statue with his ancestors ii. 2
 to every Roman citizen he gives ii. 2
 in this mood will give us anything ii. 2
 give the word, ho! and advance iv. 2
 and I will give you audience iv. 2
 I that denied thee gold, will give iv. 3
 if you give place to accidental evils iv. 3
 give me a bowl of wine iv. 3
 must, of force, give place to better iv. 3
 give me the gown iv. 3
 your lordship did not give it me iv. 3
 Mark Antony, shall we give sign v. 1
 had strokes, Brutus, you give good words v. 1
 ready to give up the ghost v. 1
 the death which he did give himself v. 1
 and give these bills unto the legions v. 2
 sudden push gives them the overthrow v. 2
 and bid me give't thee? didst thou v. 3
 thy Brutus bid me give it thee v. 3
 give him all kindness: I had rather v. 4
 good sir, give me good fortune. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 but how? but how? give me particulars i. 2
 and give him a worse i. 2
 why, sir, give the gods a thankful i. 2
 in each thing give him way i. 3
 I am sorry to give breathing i. 3
 from folly could not give me freedom i. 3
 as you shall give the advice i. 3
 and give true evidence to his love i. 4
 to give a kingdom for a mirth i. 4
 reports give him much wronged i. 4
 ha, ha! give me to drink mandragora i. 5
 by Isis, I will give thee bloody teeth i. 5
 lesser enmities may give way to greater i. 5
 small to greater matters must give way i. 5
 give me some music; music, moody i. 5
 give me mine angle i. 5
 the gold I give thee, will I melt i. 7
 with the health that Pompey gives him i. 7
 the man will give thee all the world i. 7
 let you go, and give you to the gods ii. 2
 of the stars give light to thy fair way! ii. 2
 and gives his potent regiment to ii. 6
 and give up yourself merely to chance ii. 7
 give me a kiss; even this repays me iii. 1
 partly begs to be desired to give iii. 1
 give him no breath, but no iv. 1
 to give them this discomfort? iv. 1
 let's see how it will give off iv. 3
 come, give me that: this way iv. 4
 I give it you. Mock me not iv. 6
 I'll give thee, friend, an arm iv. 6
 fortunes give him hope iv. 10
 vanish, or I shall give thee thy iv. 10
 and give me suffering strokes for death iv. 12
 give me some wine, and let me iv. 13
 will give us some faults to v. 1
 give her what comforts the quality v. 1
 to give me conquered Egypt for my son v. 2
 as yourself shall give us counsel v. 2
 very good: give it nothing, I pray you v. 2
 give me my robe, put on my v. 2
 which the gods give men to excuse v. 2
 my other elements I give to baser life v. 2
 lest I give cause to be suspected *Cymbeline*, i. 2

GIVE—give me but this I have *Cymbeline* 1.2
 see you must give way 1.2
 ere I could give him that parting kiss 1.4
 and give me directly to understand .. 1.5
 I was going, sir, to give him welcome 1.7
 give me your pardon, I have spoken 1.7
 [*Col. Kent*] I do I give him satisfaction? 1.7
 that you give offence 1.7
 I am advised to give her music 1.7
 but I'll never give o'er 1.7
 the thanks I give, is killing you 1.7
 shall give thee opportunities 1.7
 I shall give thee opportunities 1.7
 all that good time will give us 1.7
 such a welcome as I'd give to him 1.7
 Cadwal now to give it motion 1.7
 give colour to my pale cheeks 1.7
 peace! I'll give no wound to thee 1.7
 and will give you that like beasts 1.7
 give me the penitent instrument 1.7
 that thy state, I'll give thee 1.7
 if you please to give me hearing 1.7
 give answer to this boy, and do it 1.7
 O, give me cord, or knife 1.7
 give us the proudest prisoner *Titus Andronicus* 1.2
 I give him you the neck 1.2
 give me a staff of honour for 1.2
 I give thee thanks in part of 1.2
 go give that changing piece 1.2
 give him burial, as becomes give Mutius 1.2
 give you joy, give me gallant bride 1.2
 give your grace to know 1.2
 we'll give your grace bon-jour 1.2
 and give the king this fatal plott'd 1.2
 thereby may I give the gallant 1.2
 give me a sword, I'll chop off my 1.2
 which gives my soul the greatest spurn 1.2
 that gives sweet tidings of the sun's 1.2
 good Aaron, give his majesty my hand 1.2
 give me thy knife, I will insult 1.2
 give signs, sweet girl, for here 1.2
 well, God give her good rest! 1.2
 nurse, give it me my sword 1.2
 and give the mother gold 1.2
 in Virgo's lap, give it Pallas 1.2
 but give your pigeons to the emperor 1.2
 give me a pen and ink 1.2
 let the emperor give his pledge 1.2
 wanting a hand to give it action? 1.2
 now give some surance that 1.2
 that gives our Troy, our Rome 1.2
 gentle people, give me the sword 1.2
 give sentence on this execrable wretch 1.2
 and give him burial in his father's 1.2
 to the judgment of your eye I give, *Percies*, i. (Gow.) 1.2
 every virtue gives renown to men! 1.2
 that give heaven a name 1.2
 then give my tongue like leave 1.2
 my lords, and give experience tongue 1.2
 that breath gives heat and stronger 1.2
 I'll give some light unto you 1.2
 strength left to give the world 1.2
 give them life, who are hunger-starved 1.2
 (to whom I give my benison) ii. (Gower) 1.2
 threw him ashore, to give him glad ii. (Gower) 1.2
 to give my tongue that heat 1.2
 though calmed, they give't accord 1.2
 and the gods give thee good on't! 1.2
 whom this wreath of victory I give 1.2
 and gives them what he will 1.2
 who freely give every 1.2
 their hand should give them but 1.2
 or dead, gives cause to mourn 1.2
 God give you joy! what are you both 1.2
 here below, recall not what we give 1.2
 to give thee her name, to thy grace 1.2
 give this to the 'pothecary' and tell me 1.2
 which gives me a more content in 1.2
 here I give to understand iii. 2 (scroll) 1.2
 who finds her, give her burying iii. 2 (scroll) 1.2
 I pray you, give her air, gentlemen 1.2
 to give her princely training 1.2
 then give you up to the masked Neptune 1.2
 come, come, give me your wealth 1.2
 and so give over. Why to give over 1.2
 he that will give the most, shall have 1.2
 I'd give it to undo the deed 1.2
 would but give way to customers 1.2
 no less than it gives a good report 1.2
 her gain she gives the cursed bawd v. (Gower) 1.2
 the more she give, the more she speak 1.2
 'twere best I did give o'er 1.2
 give me a gash, put me to 1.2
 give me fresh garments 1.2
 give me my robes 1.2
 not good to cross him, give him way 1.2
 and give them repetition to the life 1.2
 and give you gold for such provision 1.2
 as my last bon, give me v. 2 (Gower) 1.2
 give me the more, the more, that iii. 2 (scroll) 1.2
 as here I give her father's heart 1.2
 loyal Rear, give but that portion 1.2
 give me the letter, sir, I shall offend (*rep.*) 1.2
 to give away thy land 1.2
 give me an eagle, and I'll give thee 1.2
 that scope that dotage gives it 1.2
 not to give it away to his daughters 1.2
 seeking to give losses their remedies 1.2
 the country gives me proof 1.2
 gives thee better counsel, give me mine 1.2
 follow it, since a fool gives it 1.2
 give me my servant forth 1.2
 shall not give thee o'er to harshness 1.2
 give ear, sir, to my sister 1.2
 to no more will I give place 1.2
 you heavens, give me that patience 1.2
 [*Knt.*] didst thou give all to thy daughters? 1.2

GIVE—who gives anything to poor Tom?.. *Lear*, iii. 4
 didst thou give them all? iii. 4
 he gives the web and the pin iii. 4
 thus gives way to loyalty iii. 5
 to some provision give thee quick conduct iii. 6
 give me some help: O cruel! iii. 7
 give me a sword, a peasant iii. 7
 this hurt: give me your arm iii. 7
 and give the distaff into my husband's iv. 2
 find him, pray you, give him this iv. 5
 give me your arm; up: so; how is't? iv. 6
 heigh! give the word, Sweet Marjoram iv. 6
 give me an ounce of civet iv. 6
 and give the letters, which thou find'st iv. 6
 shall give them instant way v. 3
 take my sword, give it the captain v. 3
 give me my long sword, boy *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 would as willingly give cure, as know i. 3
 than your consent gives strength to i. 3
 give me a torch: I am not for i. 4
 give me a case to put my visage in i. 4
 give room, and foot, & girls i. 5
 give me my sin again i. 5
 yet I would it were to give again ii. 2
 frank, and give it thee again ii. 2
 the more I give to thee, the more ii. 2
 some special good, do I not see? ii. 2
 what counterfeits did I give you? ii. 4
 one short minute gives me in her sight ii. 6
 if you will give me occasion iii. 1
 which thou, prince, must give iii. 1
 night, give me my Romeo iii. 1
 give me some aqua vitae iii. 2
 give this ring to my true knight iii. 2
 I'll give thee armour to keep off iii. 3
 a ring shid give me, sir iii. 3
 [*Col. Kent*] shall give him such iii. 3
 she will none, she gives you thanks iii. 5
 I'll give you to my friend iii. 5
 a ring shid give me, sir iii. 5
 in thy wisdom canst give no help iv. 1
 give me some present counsel? iv. 1
 if thou darest, I'll give thee remedy iv. 1
 be merry, give consent to marry Paris iv. 1
 give me O, give me, I am not of fear iv. 1
 love, give me strength! and strength iv. 5
 doth it give me such a sight as this? iv. 5
 give it you soundly. What will you give iv. 5
 give you the minstrel. Then will I give iv. 5
 him the wit, give me the letter v. 1
 give me thy torch, boy; hence v. 2
 give me those flowers: do as I bid v. 3
 the boy gives warning, something v. 3
 give me that mattock, and the v. 3
 give me the light: on the v. 3
 he early bid me give his father v. 3
 give me the letter, I will look on it v. 3
 but I can give thee more; for I will raise v. 3
 give these mourning duties to this *Hamlet*, 1.2
 give me the book, give me the book 1.2
 as the winds give benefit, and convoy 1.3
 may give his saying deed 1.3
 give thy thoughts no tongue, nor any 1.3
 give every man this ear, but few 1.3
 between you; give me the truth 1.3
 [*Knt.*] the soul gives the tongue vows 1.3
 as to give words or talk with 1.3
 give me one poor request 1.5
 as a stranger, give me welcome 1.5
 give him this money, and the 1.5
 here give up ourselves, in the full bent 1.2
 give first admittance to the ambassadors 1.2
 to give the assay of arms against 1.2
 gives him three thousand crowns 1.2
 please you to give me pass through 1.2
 give twenty, forty, fifty, a hundred 1.2
 come, give us a taste of your quality 1.2
 gives me the lie i' the throat, as deep 1.2
 good gentlemen, give me the charge 1.2
 that speech doth give my conscience! 1.2
 must give us pause: there's the respect 1.1
 but now the time gives it proof 1.1
 imagination to give them shape 1.1
 I'll give thee this plague for thy dowry 1.2
 a temperance, that may give it smoothness 1.2
 give me that man that is not passion's 1.2
 give him heedful note: for I mine eyes 1.2
 nor earth to me give food 1.2
 give o'er the play. Give me some light 1.2
 give it breath with your mouth 1.2
 give them seals, never, my soul, consent! 1.2
 of our faults, to give in evidence 1.2
 give your pardon, and the charge 1.2
 the compulsive and give the charge 1.2
 he likewise gives a frock 1.2
 power thereof may give thee sense 1.2
 give her good watch, I pray you 1.2
 give your pardon, and the charge 1.2
 O, thou vile king, give me my father 1.2
 both the wounds I give to negligence 1.2
 I would give you some violets 1.2
 we will our kingdom give 1.2
 many places give thee content 1.2
 give these fellows some means iv. 6 (letter) 1.2
 come, I will give you way for these 1.2
 shepherds give a grosser name 1.2
 this will give it start again 1.2
 give me your pardon, and the charge 1.2
 give us the foils, come on 1.2
 give them the foils, young Osrick 1.2
 if Hamlet give the first or second hit 1.2
 give me the cups; and let the kettle 1.2
 stay, give me drink 1.2
 thy health: give him the cup 1.2
 give me the cup; let go; by heaven 1.2
 to the ambassadors of England gives 1.2
 senseless that that give us hearing 1.2
 give order that these boys 1.2
 give me a taper; call up all my people *Othello*, i. 2

GIVE—enforce it on), will give him cable, *Othello*, i. 2
 in these news, that gives them credit i. 3
 there do give thee that with all my heart i. 3
 give him defence against the elements i. 3
 give us truth who 'tis that is arrived ii. 1
 give renewed fire to our extinct spirits ii. 1
 they give their greeting to the citadel ii. 1
 that gives me this boldness of courtesy ii. 1
 would she give you so much of her lips ii. 1
 it gives me wonder great as my content ii. 1
 and to give safety a fresh appetite ii. 1
 he gives you Hollander a vomit ii. 3
 he to startle Cassius and give direction ii. 3
 a night brawler? give me answer to it ii. 3
 give me to know how this foul rout began ii. 3
 to give place to the devil, wrath ii. 3
 when this advice is free, I give, and ii. 3
 give me advantage of some brief discourse ii. 3
 these letters give, Iago, to the pilot ii. 3
 I give thee warrant of thy place ii. 3
 rather die, than give thy cause away ii. 3
 and give thy worst of thoughts the worst ii. 3
 could give out such a seeming ii. 3
 the work 'a'en out, and give it Iago ii. 3
 what will you give me now for that same ii. 3
 a good wench, give it me. What will ii. 3
 I import, give it me again ii. 3
 be sure of it give me my husband ii. 3
 give you satisfaction, you may have (*rep.*) ii. 3
 Iago doth give up the execution ii. 3
 fate would have me wife, to give it her ii. 4
 lose or give! away were such perdition ii. 4
 but I'll give my wife a letter ii. 4
 of her honour too! may she give that? iv. 1
 that you give me the addition iv. 1
 she gives it out, that you shall marry her iv. 1
 there, give it your hobby-horse iv. 1
 her iniquity, give her patent to offend iv. 1
 I will give over my suit, and repent my iv. 2
 give me my nightly wearing, and adieu iv. 3
 give me some help. O me, lieutenant! (*rep.*) v. 1
 I cannot give it vantage again v. 2
 found by fortune, and did give my husband v. 2
 she give it Cassio! no, alas (*rep.*) v. 2
 GIVEN—what a blow was there given! *Tempest*, ii. 1
 like poison given to work iii. 3
 for I have given you my word iv. 1
 rattling thunder have I given fire iv. 1
 since you have given me again v. 1
 he would have given it you. *Two Gen. of Verona*, 1.2
 she hath given you a letter i. 1
 that he is given to pray for *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 she is given too much to allicholly i. 2
 I had myself twenty angels given me ii. 2
 given largely to many (*rep.*) ii. 2
 the maid hath given consent iv. 6
 and have given ourselves without v. 5
 and given to fornications v. 5
 but given unsought, is better *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 have given us bloody argument iii. 3
 for which I have given to you? iii. 4
 and has given sir Toby iii. 4
 have given it you to-day morning v. 1
 and given your drunken cousin v. 1 (letter)
 why you have given me such clear v. 1
 given his denatation all the *Meas. For Meas.*, 1.1
 a woman cardinally given ii. 2
 if the devil have given thee proofs ii. 2
 he has given him warning ii. 2
 what pleasure was he given to? ii. 2
 for better, given him the holy iv. 3
 and given me justice, justice iv. 3
 given way unto this course of fortune. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 right you should have given her cousin v. 1
 thou hast given her rhymes *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 that given me cause to give my thought iv. 2
 as the duke had not given him iv. 2
 it was given by Costard *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 will be given to Ajax v. 2
 false; we have given thee faces v. 2
 false was given to us by *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 8
 I would not have given it for iii. 1
 this ring was given me by my wife iv. 1
 you have given me life, and living v. 1
 I am given, sir, secretly to *As you Like it*, i. 1
 hath given us wit to flout at i. 2
 I should have given him tears unto i. 2
 methinks, I have given him a penny ii. 5
 and lovers are given to poetry iii. 3
 truly, she must be given iii. 3
 but, thanks be given, she's very *All's Well*, i. 1
 my treasure, given order for our ii. 5
 if I had given you this at over-night iii. 4
 you have not given him his iv. 3
 that given her his monumental iv. 3
 it was not given me v. 8
 had given him the best horse. *Taming of Shrew*, 1.1
 too dear, for what's given freely *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 gone, given to the fire, a moiety ii. 3
 they are given to men of middle age iv. 3
 which I have given already v. 3
 had like to have given us one iv. 3
 he hath given them in wit *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 hath it given me earnest of success *Macbeth*, i. 3
 I have given suck, and know how ii. 7
 quenched them, hath given me fire iii. 1
 and mine eternal jewel given to the iii. 1
 a making, 'tis given with welcome iii. 4
 hath given given his hand iv. 3
 where there is advantage to be given v. 4
 have given him time to land *King John*, ii. 1
 as they have given these hairs their iii. 4
 given away to upstart unthrifths? *Richard II*, ii. 3
 I have, though given away iv. 1
 for I have given her my soul iv. 1
 not that name was given me at iv. 1
 if the rascal have not given me *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 and given my treasures, and my rights ii. 3
 if that man should be lewdly given ii. 4
 was as virtuously given as a gentleman ii. 3

GIVEN—any way given to virtue. . . . *Henry IV*. ii. 3
 but thou art altogether given over. . . . iii. 3
 I have given them away to baker's. . . . iii. 3
 as I am truly given to understand. . . . iv. 4
 how this world is given to lying! . . . v. 4
 I have given over. I will speak no. . . . *2 Henry IV*. ii. 3
 by testament have given to the church. *Henry V*. i. 1
 to whom the order of the siege is given. . . . iii. 2
 have the pioneers given o'er? . . . iii. 2
 but Exeter hath given the doom. . . . iii. 6
 which I have given him for a favour. . . . iv. 7
 thou hast given me most bitter terms
 the joy that God hath given us. . . . *1 Henry VI*. i. 6
 thyself hath given her woeful breast! . . . iii. 3
 I have while given true unto. . . . iii. 4
 or that a stroke was given. . . . iv. 1
 for thou hast given me, in this. . . . *2 Henry VI*. i. 1
 hath given the duchies of Anjou. . . . i. 1
 both given unto the French! . . . i. 1
 so am I given in change. . . . ii. 4
 and too well given, to dream on evil
 and given me notice of their villanies
 hath given them heart and courage. . . . iv. 4
 would never have given out these arms
 that I have given no answer all. . . . v. 1
 thus war hath given thee the great
 given unto the house of York such. . . . *3 Henry VI*. i. 1
 or fortune given me measure of revenge
 hadst thou never given consent. . . . ii. 6
 he hath given me such a pregnable
 hath straightly given in charges. . . . *Richard III*. i. 3
 great promotions are daily given. . . . i. 3
 have given their verdict up unto. . . . i. 4
 I could have given my uncle's grace
 and given in counsel what I begged. . . . *Henry VIII*. i. 1
 what heaven hath given him
 or has given all before, and be begins
 ere you ask, is given. . . . ii. 2
 your grace has given a precedent. . . . ii. 2
 my behaviour hath given me measure
 there's order given for her coronation
 that gentle physic, given in time. . . . iv. 2
 pleased to have given me longer life
 who hath so far given ear to. . . . iv. 2
 I looked you would have given me your
 gash that love hath given me. *Troilus & Cressida*. i. 3
 beholding as they have often given. . . . iii. 3
 she hath not given so many good. . . . v. 2
 [Col.] faith are given to Diomed. . . . v. 2
 worth the sum that are given. *Timon of Athens*. i. 2
 not ignobly, have I given. . . . ii. 2
 first; I have given you earnest. . . . iv. 3
 what hast thou given? . . . iv. 3
 given to Lantius and to Marcus battle. . . . *Coriol*. i. 6
 when corn was given them gratis. . . . i. 6
 which they have given to beggars. . . . iii. 1
 have you thus given Hydra. . . . iii. 1
 as now at last given hostile strokes. . . . iii. 3
 an he had been canabally given. . . . iv. 5
 given your enemy your word. . . . v. 4
 I'd not have given a doil. . . . v. 4
 and given up, for certain drops of salt
 is a noble Roman, and well given. *Julius Caesar*. i. 2
 for is given in favour, to witness
 and I have given him reasons. . . . i. 2
 hath given me some worthy cause. . . . iv. 2
 Pompeius hath given the dare to. *Antony & Cleo*. i. 2
 would, she had never given you leave
 could have given you more. . . . i. 3
 when the best hint was given him. . . . iii. 1
 he hath given his empire up. . . . iii. 6
 O he has given example for our. . . . iii. 8
 order for sea is given. . . . iv. 10
 honest woman, but meaning given
 the one may be sold, or given. *Cymbeline*. i. 5
 which the gods have given you? . . . i. 5
 I have given him that, which, if he take
 hath nature given them eyes. . . . i. 7
 here you have given me more. . . . i. 7
 praise be given to your remembrance
 that we have given him cause. . . . iii. 5
 will be given to the loudest of noise
 would have given their honours. . . . v. 3
 if Pisanio have said she, given his
 as good as I have given out him. . . . v. 5
 here Goths have given me leave. *Titus Andron*. i. 2
 the gods have given us o'er. . . . iv. 2
 that I have given her physic. . . . iv. 2
 thou hast given it to that emperor. . . . iv. 3
 since you have given me leave to speak. *Pericles*. i. 2
 we have given order to be next. . . . ii. 3
 paid as debts, and not as given. . . . iv. (Gow.)
 authorities, that he hath given away! . . . *Lea*. i. 1
 all thy other titles thou hast given away
 and given him notice, that the duke
 intelligence is given where you are hid. . . . i. 1
 hast [Knt.-disd.] thou given [Knt.-give]
 hast given way to my impatience. . . . iii. 4
 given private me to you. . . . *Hamlet*. i. 3
 and hath given countenance to his speech
 than may be given you. . . . i. 3
 now, Hamlet, hear: 'tis given out. . . . i. 5
 have you given him any hard words. . . . i. 1
 mark, hath given me this. . . . ii. 2
 and place, all given to mine ear. . . . ii. 2
 or given my heart a working. . . . ii. 2
 God hath given you one face. . . . iii. 1
 they were given me by Claudius. . . . iv. 7
 if you have not given her leave. . . . *Othello*. i. 1
 fore heaven, they have given me a rouse
 he hath devoted and given up himself. . . . ii. 3
 and he hath given it to his whore. . . . iv. 1
 given to captivity me and my utmost hopes
 and yet he has given me satisfying. . . . v. 1
 GIVER—we thank the giver. *Two Gen. of Verona*. ii. 4
 till thou the lie giver, and that lie. *Richard II*. iv. 3
 that again to the first giver. *Troilus & Cressida*. iii. 3
 but breeds thither a return. *Timon of Athens*. i. 4
 wax poor, when givers prove unkind. . . . *Hamlet*. iii. 1
 GIVETH—giveth many wounds. . . . *Henry VI*. ii. 5

GIVING—giving a gentle kiss. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 as I am from giving him kisses. *Merry Wives*. ii. 1
 stealing, and giving order. . . . *Tenelfth Night*. i. 1
 hisgivings out were of. . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 a giving hand, though foul. . . . *Love's L. Lost*. iv. 1
 nor by giving of excuses. *Merchant of Venice*. i. 3
 for ever, for giving it to. . . . *As you Like it*. ii. 1
 as worldlings do, giving thy sum. *As you Like it*. ii. 1
 and giving her them again. . . . ii. 4
 by giving love, your sorrow and my. . . . iii. 5
 and, giving him the lie, leaves him. *Macheth*. ii. 3
 honour giving hand of Cœur-de-lion. *King John*. i. 1
 by giving it the worship of revenge. . . . iv. 3
 from giving reins and spurs to my. *Richard II*. i. 1
 his life; giving him breath, the traitor. . . . v. 3
 giving direction doth from labouring. *Henry IV*. i. 2
 wit wasted in giving reckonings. *2 Henry IV*. i. 2
 giving full trophy, signal. . . . *Henry V*. v. (chorus)
 giving my verdiet on the white. . . . *Henry VI*. ii. 4
 for giving up of Normandy unto. *2 Henry VI*. iv. 7
 about the giving up of some more. . . . ii. 7
 by giving the house of Lancaster. *3 Henry VI*. i. 2
 did, giving no ground unto the. . . . ii. 6
 released from giving aid, which late. . . . iii. 3
 am not in the giving vein to-day. *Richard III*. iv. 2
 about the giving of the great. *Richard III*. iv. 2
 in giving him his right. . . . *Timon of Athens*. ii. 1
 giving our holy virgins to the. . . . v. 2
 that, giving itself the lie. . . . *Coriolanus*. ii. 2
 in giving him our own voices with. . . . ii. 3
 about the giving back the great. *Richard III*. iv. 2
 giving myself a voluntary wound. *Julius Caesar*. ii. 1
 will be strong with us for giving over. *Pericles*. iv. 3
 as my giving out her beauty stir. . . . iv. 3
 by giving severity to thine eyes. *Romeo & Juliet*. i. 1
 take some occasion without giving. . . . i. 1
 I giving to you no further personal. . . . *Hamlet*. i. 2
 daughter, giving more light than heat. . . . i. 3
 or such ambiguous giving out, to note. . . . i. 5
 this is the giving of the giving out. *Othello*. iv. 1
 GIV'ST—thou for truth give out. *King John*. iv. 1
 that not only giv'st me cause. . . . *Richard II*. iv. 1
 and give such sarcenet sureties for. *1 Henry VI*. iii. 1
 thou that giv'st whored indulgence. *Henry VI*. i. 3
 thou giv'st so, that I give him. *Timon of Athens*. i. 1
 I'll take the gold thou giv'st me. . . . i. 1
 thou giv'st me somewhat to repair. . . . *Pericles*. ii. 3
 thy words before thou giv'st them. . . . *Othello*. iii. 3
 GLAD—to weep at what I am glad of. *Tempest*. iii. 1
 so glad of the giving out. . . . iii. 1
 I am right glad that he's dead. . . . iii. 1
 all the blessings of a glad father. . . . v. 1
 will be glad of you. *Two Gen. of Verona*. iii. 2
 held me glad of such a doom. . . . iv. 1
 and will be glad to give to his. *Merry Wives*. ii. 1
 I am glad to see your worship's well. . . . i. 1
 I am glad to see you. . . . i. 1
 I am glad to see you, good. . . . i. 1
 I am glad I am so acquit of this. . . . i. 3
 I am glad to see you. . . . i. 4
 I am glad he is so quiet. . . . i. 4
 I shall be glad to see your servant. . . . ii. 2
 I shall be glad, if he have. . . . iii. 1
 why, I am glad of it. . . . iii. 3
 truly, I am so glad of it. . . . iv. 2
 I am glad, the fat knight is. . . . iv. 2
 but I am glad the knight is not here. . . . iv. 2
 I shall make my master glad with. . . . iv. 5
 I am glad, though you have ta'en. . . . v. 5
 wouldst thou that he glad to have. *Tenelfth Night*. i. 1
 glad to give out a commission. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 they are glad to choose me for them. . . . ii. 1
 which he is most glad to receive. . . . iii. 1
 he glad to receive such instruction. . . . iv. 2
 we are glad to see you. . . . v. 2
 will be very much glad of it. . . . *Much Ado*. i. 1
 I am glad to hear it. . . . iii. 5
 well, I am glad that all things sort. . . . v. 4
 so far am I glad, so did sort. *Mid. N. Dream*. iii. 2
 I would be glad to see you. . . . *Love's L. Lost*. ii. 1
 I am glad this parcel of woovers. *Merch of Venice*. i. 2
 I should be glad of his approach. . . . i. 2
 father, I am glad you are come. . . . ii. 2
 I am glad 'tis night, you do not. . . . ii. 6
 I am glad on't; I desire no. . . . ii. 6
 I am glad of it. I'll plague him. *rep.* . . . iii. 1
 I know, he will be glad of our success. . . . iii. 2
 I am heartily glad I came hither. *As you Like it*. i. 1
 glad of other men's good. . . . ii. 2
 I am glad of your departure. . . . ii. 2
 I am very glad to see you. . . . iii. 3
 I am glad; lest the rest go. . . . *All's Well*. ii. 3
 sorry, that he'll be glad of this. . . . iv. 3
 glad that you have. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 I am glad he is come, howso'er. . . . ii. 2
 I'll make him glad to seem Vincentio. . . . iv. 2
 I am glad, you did not nurse him. *Winter's Tale*. ii. 1
 I am glad at heart to be so rich. . . . iii. 3
 I am glad to see you in this. *Comedy of Errors*. ii. 2
 heartily as he is glad he hath him. *King John*. iii. 4
 I am not glad that such a sore of. . . . v. 2
 glad am I, that your highness. . . . *Richard II*. iii. 2
 and would be glad he met with some. *1 Henry VI*. i. 4
 I am glad you have the money. . . . iii. 1
 marry, and I'm glad of it with. . . . iii. 1
 am glad to see your lordship abroad. *2 Henry IV*. i. 2
 I am glad to see you well. . . . ii. 2
 I am glad to see you. . . . ii. 2
 I do not doubt you. I am glad of it. . . . iv. 2
 I am glad to see your worship. . . . v. 1
 we are glad, the Dauphin is so pleasant. *Henry V*. i. 2
 as we are now glad to behold. . . . v. 2
 I will be glad to hear you confess. . . . iv. 9
 I am glad thou canst speak no better. . . . v. 2
 and glad we 'scaped so well. . . . *Henry VI*. ii. 1
 are glad and fain by flight to. . . . iii. 2
 were glad to be employed. . . . *2 Henry VI*. ii. 2
 health, and glad to see you. . . . iii. 2
 did glad my heart, with hope. . . . *3 Henry VI*. iv. 6
 I am glad to see your honour. . . . *Richard III*. iii. 2

GLAD—glad, 'tis there; now I would. *Henry VIII*. i. 3
 and glad, they're going. . . . i. 2
 I am glad, your grace is grown. . . . ii. 4
 glad, or sorry, as I saw it inclined. . . . ii. 4
 sir, I should be glad to hear such news. . . . iii. 2
 and am glad to have you therein. . . . iii. 2
 I am glad that his grace has made. . . . iii. 2
 and am right glad to catch this. . . . v. 1
 I am glad, I came this way so. . . . v. 2
 I am glad to class these. . . . *Troilus & Cressida*. iv. 5
 I am glad you are well. . . . *Timon of Athens*. i. 1
 I am right glad that his grace. . . . iii. 1
 I am glad on't; then we shall. . . . *Coriolanus*. i. 1
 I am glad to see your ladyship. . . . i. 3
 that is not glad to see thee! . . . ii. 1
 glad of your company. *rep.* . . . iv. 3
 that would be glad to have this true. . . . iv. 6
 I am glad, thou hast set thy. . . . v. 3
 I am glad, that my weak words. *Julius Caesar*. i. 2
 the common herd was glad he refused. . . . i. 2
 I am glad on't; what a fearful night. . . . i. 3
 I shall be glad to learn of noble. . . . ii. 3
 we have cause to be glad. *Antony & Cleopatra*. ii. 2
 a heart that is not glad at the thing. *Cymbeline*. i. 1
 I am very glad on't. Your son's my. . . . i. 2
 I was glad I did atone. . . . i. 5
 I am glad, I was up so late. . . . ii. 3
 I am most glad you think of other. . . . iii. 4
 I am glad to be constrained to utter. . . . v. 5
 and am right glad, he is not standing. . . . v. 5
 afool of mine age to glad my heart! *Titus And.* i. 2
 to glad your ear, and to your. *1 (Gower)*
 to glad her presence, the senate house
 stored full, to glad the sight. . . . i. 4
 would now be glad of bread. . . . i. 4
 I glad him ashore, to give him glad. . . . ii. (Gower)
 your presence glads our days. . . . ii. 3
 offence at that would make me glad? . . . ii. 5
 I am glad of it with all my heart. . . . ii. 6
 I am glad to see your honour. . . . iv. 6
 I am glad I have not. . . . *Lea*. i. 1
 I am glad to see your highness. . . . ii. 4
 if thou shouldst not be glad. . . . ii. 4
 right glad I am, he was not. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*. i. 1
 why, I am glad on't; this is well. . . . iv. 1
 would glad to see you well. *Hamlet*. i. 2
 I am very glad to see you; good even. *rep.*
 I am glad to see thee well. . . . ii. 2
 I am glad of it; a knavish speech. . . . iv. 2
 am glad at soul I have no other child. *Othello*. i. 3
 I am glad on't; 'tis a world of goodness. . . . ii. 3
 I am glad of this; for now I shall have. . . . iii. 3
 I am glad, I have found this napkin. . . . iii. 3
 I am very glad to see you, signior. . . . iv. 1
 by my truth, I'm glad on't. *rep.* . . . iv. 1
 I am glad to see you. How can I. . . . v. 2
 Desdemona! I am glad thy father's dead. . . . v. 2
 GLADDEN—be gladdened in't by me. *Henry VIII*. ii. 4
 GLADDING—gladding of your highness. . . . v. 1
 I'm gladly learn. *Measure for Measure*. i. 1
 I would gladly have him see his. *All's Well*. iv. 3
 would most gladly know the issue. *Winter's Tale*. v. 2
 would gladly have embraced. *Comedy of Errors*. v. 1
 vary glad. 'Till then, enough. *Macheth*. i. 2
 his weary joints would gladly rest. *Lea*. ii. 4
 but gladly would be better satisfied. *2 Henry IV*. i. 3
 not the man that he would gladly. *Henry V*. iii. 6
 and, gladly quaked, hear more. *Coriolanus*. i. 9
 would gladly look him in the face. *Antony & Cleo*. v. 2
 receive him gladly, but not one follower. *Lea*. ii. 4
 gladly shunned who gladly fled. *Romeo & Juliet*. i. 1
 I would most gladly have forgot it. *Othello*. iv. 1
 GLADNESS—thine own gladness. *As you Like it*. iii. 5
 is couched in gladness. *Troilus & Cressida*. i. 1
 with most gladness. *Antony & Cleopatra*. ii. 2
 GLAMIS—hail to thee, thence of Glamis! *Macheth*. i. 3
 I know, I am thane of Glamis. . . . i. 3
 Glamis, and thane of Cawdor. . . . i. 3
 Glamis thou art, and Cawdor. . . . i. 3
 thou'dst have, great Glamis. . . . i. 5
 great Glamis! worthy Cawdor! . . . i. 5
 Glamis hath murdered sleep. . . . ii. 2
 King, Cawdor, Glamis, all. . . . ii. 2
 GLANCE—to the sweet glances. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 then to glance from him to. *Measure for Measure*. v. 1
 glance at my credit with Hippolyta. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 doth glance from heaven to earth. . . . v. 1
 varied object in his glance. *Love's L. Lost*. v. 2
 squandering glances of the fool. *As you Like it*. ii. 7
 as the jest did glance away. . . . *Taming of Shrew*. v. 2
 vouchsafe one glance unto the ground. *2 Henry IV*. i. 2
 did but glance a far-off look. . . . iii. 1
 the first glance that ever. *Troilus & Cressida*. iii. 2
 yet glance full wanderingly on us. . . . iv. 1
 they yet glance by, and scarcely bruise. *Lea*. v. 3
 GLANCED—arrow hath glanced. *Merry Wives*. v. 5
 in company, I often glanced it. *Comedy of Errors*. v. 1
 Caesar's ambition shall be glanced at. *Julius Caesar*. i. 2
 GLANCING—glancing an eye. *Merch. of Venice*. i. 2
 GLANDERS—with the glanders. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 GLANDSDALE—William Glandsdale. *1 Henry VI*. i. 4
 GLARE—eyes which thou dost glare. *Macheth*. iii. 4
 look, how he stands and glares! *Lea*. iii. 6
 look you, how pale he glares! *Hamlet*. iii. 4
 GLARED—who glared upon me. *Julius Caesar*. i. 3
 GLASS—save, from my glass, mine own. *Tempest*. iii. 1
 her eyes are grey as glass. *Two Gen. of Verona*. iv. 4
 yet living in my glass. *Tenelfth Night*. iii. 4
 as yet the glass seems true. *Measure for Measure*. ii. 2
 looks in glass, that shows. *Measure for Measure*. ii. 2
 her silver visage in the watery glass. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 look, how wicked an dissembling glass. . . . ii. 3
 here good my glass. *Love's L. Lost*. iv. 1
 set a deep glass of Rhenish wine. *Merch. of Venice*. i. 2
 'tis not her glass, but you. *As you Like it*. iii. 5
 being poured out of a cup into a glass. . . . v. 1
 Had I a glass that told. *All's Well*. ii. 1
 had I a glass, I would. *Measure for Measure*. ii. 2
 not live the running of one glass. *Winter's Tale*. i. 2

[illegible]

GLOSTER—my lord; Gloster is dead. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 double death, poor Gloster's dead. iii. 2
 ah, woe is me for Gloster's death. iii. 2
 all thy comfort shut in Gloster's tomb? iii. 2
 I will create thee duke of Gloster. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
 George, of Gloster, for Gloster's dukedom ii. 6
 Richard, go duke of Gloster. ii. 6
 brother of Gloster, at Saint Alban's. ii. 6
 brother of Gloster, lord Hastings. iv. 5
 by Richard duke of Gloster. iv. 6
 good Gloster, and good devil. v. 6
 Clarence, and Gloster, love my lovely iii. 3
 unto the trust of Richard Gloster. *Richard III.* i. 3
 the duke of Gloster and your brothers i. 3
 brother of Gloster, you mistake. i. 3
 we know your meaning, brother Gloster i. 3
 my lord of Gloster, I have too long borne i. 3
 my lord of Gloster, in those busy days i. 3
 in my company, my brother Gloster i. 4
 methought, that Gloster stumbled. i. 4
 I'll back to the duke of Gloster. i. 4
 go the duke of Gloster's house. i. 4
 I will send you to my brother Gloster i. 4
 deceived, your brother Gloster hates you i. 4
 bid Gloster think on this. i. 4
 wanthou our brother Gloster here ii. 1
 out, Kat. [Gloster] to those dead dogs ii. 1
 for my good uncle Gloster told me ii. 1
 full of danger is the duke of Gloster ii. 3
 ay, quoth my uncle Gloster. ii. 3
 mighty dukes, Gloster and Buckingham ii. 4
 might Gloster come. ii. 4
 [Col. Kat.] my lord the duke of Gloster? ii. 4
 murder me, and my good lord of Gloster? ii. 5
 the hand of her kind aunt of Gloster? iv. 1
 lords of France and Burgundy Gloster i. 1
 you before to Gloster with these i. 1
 occasions, noble Gloster, of some poise ii. 1
 why, Gloster, Gloster, I'd speak with ii. 4
 where is my lord of Gloster? Followed. ii. 4
 false, it has been told thee earl of Gloster ii. 5
 seek out the villain Gloster. iii. 7
 farewell, my lord of Gloster. iii. 7
 my lord of Gloster hath conveyed iii. 7
 go, seek the traitor Gloster, pinion iii. 7
 Gloster's hand, and of the lord iv. 2
 my most dear Gloster, O the difference iv. 2
 the other eye of Gloster. Gloster's eyes! iv. 2
 but, O poor Gloster! lost he his other eye? iv. 2
 being wild, and my Gloster with her iv. 2
 Gloster, I live to thee for the lord iv. 5
 great ignorance, Gloster's eyes being out iv. 6
 for Gloster's bastard son was kinder iv. 6
 thy name is Gloster; thou must be patient iv. 6
 to Edmund earl of Gloster. iv. 6
 'tis said, the best of Gloster. iv. 7
 thou art armed, Gloster. v. 3
 supposed earl of Gloster. v. 3 (herald)
 that speaks for Edmund earl of Gloster? v. 3
 this is mere practice, Gloster. v. 3
 GLOSTER—my lord
 love any woman in Glostershire. *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
 I'll make the best in Glostershire. v. 5
 am a stranger here in Glostershire. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 our town of Gloster in Glostershire. v. 6
 it is in Glostershire, 'twas where. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 you shall march through Glostershire iii. 2
 me leave to go through Glostershire. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I'll through Glostershire. iv. 3
 GLOVE—sir, these gloves. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 not mine, my gloves are on. i. 1
 ay, by these gloves did he. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 of Yeard Miller, by these gloves. i. 1
 by these gloves, then 'twas he. i. 1
 but a clever fellow. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
 these gloves the count sent me. *Much Ado.* ii. 4
 madam, this glove. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 by this white glove. v. 2
 give me your gloves. *Merchant of Venice.* iv. 1
 that her old best was worn. *As You Like It.* iv. 3
 this woman's an easy glove, my lord. *Ad. W.* v. 3
 so fits his customers with gloves. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 gloves, as sweet as damask roses. iv. 3 (song)
 bondage of certain ribbands and gloves iv. 3
 lace, and a pair of sweet gloves. iv. 3
 tape, glove, shoe-tye, bracelet. iv. 3
 a glove, and wear it as a favour. *Richard II.* v. 3
 of steel, must glove this hand. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 as their gloves or their handkerchiefs. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 here's my glove, give me another. iv. 1
 this is my glove, by this hand. iv. 1
 why wear'st thou that glove in thy cap iv. 7
 ever dare to challenge this glove. iv. 7
 can see my glove in his cap. iv. 7
 I plucked this glove from his helm iv. 7
 and himself aggrieved at this glove. iv. 7
 the glove, which I have given him iv. 7
 this glove? Know the glove? (rep.) iv. 8
 has struck the glove which your majesty iv. 8
 my liege, this was my glove. iv. 8
 this man with my glove in his cap iv. 8
 that this is the glove of Alençon. iv. 8
 give me thy glove, soldier. iv. 8
 fill this glove with crocus. iv. 8
 you fur your gloves with reason. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 4
 I will throw my glove to death. iv. 2
 and your still glove. When shall I. iv. 4
 swear'st you by. *Yust.* glove. v. 2
 and sighs, and takes my glove. v. 2
 throw thy glove, or any token. *Timon of Athens.* v. 5
 then there's my glove: descend. v. 5
 the matrons flung their gloves. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 with glove, or hat, or handkerchief. *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 were gloves in my cap. ii. 4
 I were a glove upon that hand. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 should entreat you wear your gloves. *Othello.* iii. 3
 to fetch her fan, her gloves, her mask. iv. 2
 GLOVE—a glove's a mere paring-glove? *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 GLOW—wasted brands do glow. *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 2
 the red glow of scorn and proud. *As You Like It.* iii. 4

GLOW—glow with shame of your. *King John.* iv. 1
 spot doth glow on Caesar's brow. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 to glow the delicate cheeks. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 2
 is something glows upon my cheek. *Pericles.* v. 1
 heaven's face doth glow. *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 GLOWED—glowed like plated Mars. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 GLOWING—cooled, glowing hot. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 this lies glowing, I can tell you. *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
 gives heat and stronger glowing. *Pericles.* i. 2
 GLOW WORM—twenty glowworms. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 at the fiery glowworm's eyes. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
 his son's a glowworm in the night. *Pericles.* ii. 3
 glowworm shows the main to be near. *Hamlet.* i. 5
 GLOZE—lay these glozes by. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 youth and ease have taught to gloze. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 the French unjustly gloze. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 high-witted Tamora to gloze. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 4
 but I will gloze with him. *Pericles.* i. 1
 GLOZED—in hand have glozed. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 GLUE—glue themselves in sociable. *King John.* iii. 4
 blood, that glues my lips. *3 Henry VI.* v. 2
 GLOUED—glued many friends. ii. 6
 have your lath glued with you. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 1
 GLUT—gape at widest to glut him. *Tempest.* i. 1
 GLUTINOUS—glutinous maws. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
 GLUTTED—with his presence glutted. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 GLUTTON—where the glutton's dogs. iv. 2
 let him be damned for his glut. *2 Henry IV.* v. 3
 didst thou disgorge thy glutton bosom i. 3
 GLUTTONY—gluttony and diseases. ii. 4
 if the cook help to make the gluttony ii. 4
 GNARLED—and gnarled oak. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 GNARLING—for gnarling sorrow. *Richard II.* i. 2
 and wolves are gnarling. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 GNAT—transformed to a gnat! *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 faster than gnats in cobwebs. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 2
 let us fight gnats make out. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 a dust, a gnat, wandering hair. *King John.* ii. 2
 and whither fly the gnats. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
 till the flies and gnats of Nile. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 the smallness of a gnat to air. *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 is the sun dimmed, that gnats do. ii. 2
 are like to gnats, which make a sound. *Pericles.* i. 2
 a small grey-coated gnat. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 GNAW—that gnaws the bowels. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 who shall gnaw thee first. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 that he could gnaw a must at two. *Richard III.* i. 2
 see, he gnaws his lip. I will converse. iv. 2
 the canker gnaw thy heart. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 rats thither, to gnaw their garners. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 poisonous mineral, gnaw my inwards. *Othello.* ii. 1
 pardon him, and bel his bones. ii. 2
 alas, why gnaw you so your nether lip? v. 2
 GNAWED—that fishes gnawed upon. *Richard III.* i. 4
 GNAWING—gnawing with my teeth. *Comedy of Er.* v. 1
 I thank him, gnawing in two. iv. 1
 hard gnawing, gnawing his bones. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 2
 to ease the gnawing vulture. v. 2
 GNAWN—my reputation gnawn at. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 GO—go make thyself like. *Tempest.* i. 2
 and then go a bat-fowling. ii. 1
 go sleep and hear us. ii. 1
 so, king, go safely on to seek. ii. 1
 would cry to a sailor, go hang (rep.) ii. 2 (song)
 it will go near to remove his fit. ii. 2
 wilt thou go with me? ii. 2
 nor go neither. ii. 2
 I'll go further off. ii. 2
 by'r lakin, I can go no further. ii. 3
 well, let me go. ii. 3
 how you can say, come and go. iv. 1
 go with me to bless this twain. iv. 1
 I go, I go. iv. 1
 wit shall not go unrewarded. iv. 1
 go to, carry this. iv. 1
 wilt thou go with me. v. 1
 shall make it quick as air. v. 1
 it shall go hard, but I'll. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 I must go send some better. i. 1
 well, let us go. i. 2
 wilt thou hear us. i. 2
 with them shall Proteus go. i. 3
 to-morrow be in readiness to go. i. 3
 to-morrow thou must go. i. 3
 therefore, I pray you, go. i. 3
 go to, sir, tell me. i. 3
 wilt thou go? i. 3
 well, I will go. i. 3
 come, sir Thurio, go with me. ii. 4
 good Proteus, go with me. ii. 4
 go on before; I shall. ii. 4
 as thou wilt go with me. ii. 5
 as to go to the ale. ii. 5
 wilt thou go? ii. 5
 as soon go kindle fire. ii. 7
 then let me go, and hinder. ii. 7
 stay at home; and go not. ii. 7
 never dream on infamy, but go. ii. 7
 presently go with me to. ii. 7
 I will go to her alone. iii. 1
 come and go as lightly. iii. 1
 him we go to find. iii. 1
 must I go to him? iii. 1
 come, go with us. iv. 1
 where it cannot go. iv. 2
 go to thy lady's grave. iv. 2
 host, will you go? iv. 2
 and go with me. iv. 3
 when will you go? iv. 3
 go presently, and take. v. 1
 go on; good Eglamour. v. 1
 go thou with her to. v. 3
 let go that rude uncivil touch. v. 4
 come, let us go. v. 4
 I may not go in without. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 yourself shall go first. i. 1
 truly, I will not go first. i. 1
 go your ways, and ask of. i. 2
 I pray thee, go to the casement. i. 4
 I'll go watch. Go. i. 4

GO—go into this closet. *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 go John, go enquire for. i. 4
 pray you, go and fetch me. i. 4
 but for you, well, go to. i. 4
 go to, then, there's sympathy. ii. 1 (letter)
 if I would but go to hell. ii. 1
 or go thou, like sir Actaon. ii. 1
 neither go you, George? ii. 1
 will you go, mistress Page? ii. 1
 go in with us, and see. ii. 1
 will you go with us? ii. 1
 will you go with us to behold it? ii. 1
 will you go on, hearts. ii. 1
 go to bed when she list. ii. 1
 may come and go between you both ii. 1
 go thy ways; I'll make more. ii. 1
 have I encompassed you? go to; vial ii. 1
 if money go before. ii. 3
 you go against the hair of. ii. 3
 you must go with me. ii. 3
 go you through the town. ii. 3
 go about the fields with. ii. 3
 go home, you like a more you like a ii. 2
 well met, mistress Page; whither go you ii. 2
 that Falstaff is there. I will go ii. 2
 and I pray you, all go with me. ii. 2
 go home, John Rugby. ii. 2
 will you go, gentles? ii. 2
 I'll go hide me. ii. 3
 tell thy master, I am alone. ii. 3
 to them; we'll use this. ii. 3
 he's too big to go in there. ii. 3
 go take up these clothes. ii. 3
 let's go in, gentlemen. ii. 3
 pray you go, master Page. ii. 3
 then can tell you how things go. ii. 3
 she must needs go in. ii. 4
 go fetch me a quart of sack. ii. 5
 go brew me a pottle of sack. ii. 5
 will you proverb go with me. ii. 5
 go your ways and play. go. iv. 2
 which way should he go. iv. 2
 may I not go out ere he come? iv. 2
 I'll go out then. If you go out iv. 2
 that he could not go out disguised. iv. 2
 go dress him like the. iv. 2
 go up; I'll bring linen for him. iv. 2
 you are not to go loose any. iv. 2
 but let our plot go forward. iv. 4
 go buy them vizards. iv. 4
 did silk will I go buy. iv. 4
 seeing her go through the streets. iv. 5
 you shall hear how things go. iv. 5
 and bid her go, she shall go with. iv. 6
 give consent to go with him. iv. 6
 go before into the park; we two must go v. 3
 go you, and where you find. v. 5
 let that go to make amends. v. 5
 let us every one go home. v. 5
 will you go hunt, my lord. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 marry, now I let go your hand. i. 3
 why dost thou not go to church in. i. 3
 go, go thy way. i. 5
 go to, you're a dry fool. i. 5
 go you, Malvolio. i. 5
 go thou and seek the coroner. i. 5
 will you not, that I go with you? ii. 1
 of all the gods go with thee! ii. 1
 shall seem sport, and I will go. ii. 1
 and to go to bed then, is early. ii. 3
 go to bed after midnight, is to go to bed ii. 3
 bid him go? What an' if you do (rep.) ii. 3
 go shake your ears. ii. 3
 I'll go burn some sack; 'tis too late to go ii. 3
 go to; thou art made. ii. 5 (letter)
 I mean, to go, sir, to enter. iii. 1
 shall we go see the reliques of this. iii. 1
 best, first go see your lodging. iii. 3
 call him hither. iii. 4
 wilt thou go to bed, Malvolio? iii. 4
 go; thou art made. iii. 4
 go off; I discard you; let me enjoy (rep.) iii. 4
 go to, go to; peace, peace. iii. 4
 let go my master's griefs. iii. 4
 that would rather go with sir priest iii. 4
 come, sir, I pray you, go. iv. 1
 go to, go to, thou art a foolish. iv. 1
 go another way to work with him iv. 1
 go go thy hand. Come, sir (rep.) iv. 1
 go with me to my house. iv. 1
 thou shalt not choose but go. iv. 1
 go to my lady. iv. 2
 now go with me, and with. iv. 3
 go go with you. iv. 3
 I go sir; but I would not v. 1
 did not go forth of us. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 let's go learn the truth of it. i. 2
 away, sir; you must go. i. 3
 go to lord Angelo. i. 3
 go to; what quality are they off? ii. 1
 go to, go to; no matter for. ii. 1
 and go through with all. ii. 1
 go; let that be mine. ii. 2
 and let go by the actor. ii. 2
 go to your bosom. ii. 2
 go to; it is well; away. ii. 2
 grace go with you! ii. 3
 and go we know not where. ii. 3
 go to your knees, and make ready ii. 3
 go you to Angelo; answer his ii. 3
 your appointment, go in your place. ii. 3
 he were as good go a mile on. ii. 2
 farewell; go, say I sent thee ii. 2
 go to kennel, Pompey, go. ii. 2
 go to, no more words. ii. 2
 grace to stand, and virtue go ii. 2
 come, let us go; our corn's iv. 1
 go to, sir; you weigh equally. iv. 2

GO—I will go further than I meant. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
 look in to him, and fetch him out. iv. 3
 that I would wish it go. iv. 3
 by my troth, I'll go with thee to the . . . iv. 3
 thus wronged, hence unbelieved go! . . . v. 1
 I will go darkly to work with her. . . . v. 1
 go take her hence, and marry v. 1
 go with him, I protest. v. 1
 we will go together. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 take you, to go in the song? i. 1
 go to, I faith: an' thou wilt needs . . . i. 1
 for the which I may go the finer i. 1
 go you, and tell her of thy uncle's . . . i. 2
 go you with me, and I will use i. 2
 shall we go prove what's to be done? . . i. 3
 well then, go you into hell? ii. 1
 go to, munn, you are he ii. 1
 come, will you go with me? ii. 1
 ha! it may be, I go under that title . . ii. 1
 because they would go thither ii. 1
 I will go on the slightest errand ii. 1
 when mean you to go to church? ii. 1
 the time shall not go duly by us ii. 1
 go in with me, and I will tell ii. 1
 go you to the prince your brother ii. 2
 go then, find me a meet hour to ii. 2
 I will presently go to learn the way . . ii. 2
 but let them go, and be you blithe . . ii. 3 (song)
 shall we go seek Benedick ii. 3
 I will go get her picture ii. 3
 then go we near her, that her ear ii. 3
 no, rather I will go to Benedick ii. 3
 come, go in; I'll show thee some ii. 3
 and then go I toward Arragon ii. 3
 go but with me to-night ii. 3
 take no note of him, but let him go . . . ii. 3
 let us go sit here upon the church-bench . ii. 3
 let us obey you to go with us iii. 5
 drink some wine ere you go. iii. 5
 come let us go: these things, come thus . iv. 1
 let me go, Beatrice—in faith, I will go . iv. 1
 but God should go before such villains! . iv. 2
 and it will go near to be thought so . . iv. 2
 but I will go about with him iv. 2
 you go not the way to examine iv. 2
 I will go before and show him their . . . iv. 2
 go to, and a rascal fellow enough, go to . iv. 2
 if you go on thus, you will kill iv. 2
 let me go no further to mine v. 1
 and yet ere I go, let me go with v. 2
 will you go hear this news, signior? . . v. 2
 I will go with these to thy uncle's . . . v. 2
 round about her tomb they go. v. 3 (song)
 and then to Leonato's we will go v. 3
 you shall go with me. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 Demetrius, and Egeus, go along i. 1
 fair Hermia, ere I go i. 1
 I will go tell him of fair Hermia's . . . i. 1
 I must go seek some dew-drops ii. 1
 moonlight revels, go with us ii. 1
 and I will go with thee ii. 1
 well, go with me, thou shalt ii. 2
 let me go: or, if thou follow ii. 2
 I alone will go ii. 3
 out of this wood do not desire to go . . . ii. 3
 therefore, go with me: I'll give thee . ii. 3
 thou shalt like an airy spirit go ii. 3
 where shall we go? ii. 3
 about the wood go swifter than ii. 3
 I go, I go, look how I go ii. 3
 whom love doth lead to go? ii. 3
 you are a tame man, go! ii. 3
 go you will let me quiet go ii. 3
 let me go: you see how simple ii. 3
 nay, I'll go with thee, cheek by jole . . ii. 3
 nay, go thy way ii. 3
 no further crawl, no further go ii. 3
 nought shall go ill ii. 3
 if he go about to expound this iv. 1
 thus wall away doth go. v. 1
 would go near to make a man look sad . v. 1
 well, sit you out: go home, *Biron.* *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 and go we, lords, to put in i. 1
 proud of employment, willingly I go . . i. 1
 and go well satisfied to France again . . i. 1
 but I go, the way is but short. ii. 1
 watched that it may still go right? . . . ii. 1
 to pray for her! go to: it is a plague . . ii. 2
 trip and go, my sweet iv. 2
 good Costard, go with me iv. 3
 this same shall go iv. 3
 good lover, let me go iv. 3
 and you, go in peace away together . . iv. 3
 go to, thou hast it ad dunnish iv. 3
 I'll torture ere I go v. 2
 as he is an ass, let him go v. 2
 I go woodward for penance v. 2
 but go with speed to some forlorn . . . v. 2
 should I go to church. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 therefore go forth, try what i. 1
 go, presently enquire i. 1
 I shall make shift to go without i. 2
 sirrah, go before—whiles we i. 2
 you need my go with me to a notary . . i. 2
 will I show: go with me to a notary . . i. 2
 and I will go and pursue the ducats . . i. 3
 go, father, with thy son. ii. 2
 go to, here's a simple line of ii. 2
 best-esteemed acquaintance, bid thee go . ii. 2
 I must go with you to Belmont ii. 2
 misconstrued in the place I go to . . . ii. 2
 speak it privately, go ii. 2
 come, go with me, peruse this ii. 4
 but wherefore should I go? I am not bid . ii. 5
 but yet I'll go in haste ii. 5
 I am right loath to go. ii. 5
 I beseech you, sir, go; my young . . . ii. 5
 but I will go. Go you before me. . . . ii. 5

GO—I will go before, sir. *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 5
 well, Jessica, go in ii. 5
 Bassanio presently will go aboard . . . ii. 6
 for who shall go to cozen ii. 9
 but I go away with two ii. 9
 let fortune go to hell for it ii. 10
 your good leave to go away ii. 10
 madam, I go with all convenient . . . ii. 10
 go in, sir, go in, sir ii. 10
 go to thy fellows; bid them ii. 10
 first, let us go to dinner ii. 10
 go one, and call the Jew into the court . iv. 1
 and let the Christian go iv. 1
 and suffered him to go displeased away . v. 1
 give me leave to go from hence v. 1
 but go we in, I pray thee, Jessica . . v. 1
 why should we go in? my friend . . . v. 1
 go in, Nerissa, give order to my . . . v. 1
 and suffered him to go displeased away . v. 1
 let us go in; and charge us there . . . v. 1
 let me go, I say. *As you Like it.* i. 1
 which now I'll go about i. 1
 and gentle wishes, go with me i. 2
 shall we go, coz? A year you i. 2
 will you go, coz? Have with you . . . i. 2
 whether wilt thou go? i. 3
 whither to go, and what to bear i. 3
 now go we in content, to liberty . . . i. 3
 Adam, wouldst thou have me go . . . i. 3
 have me go and beg my food? i. 3
 let me go with you ii. 3
 master, go on; and I will follow thee . ii. 3
 I cannot go no further ii. 4
 to be he go with me like ii. 4
 I can go no further ii. 6
 I go to find my fawn, and give ii. 7
 go to my cave and tell me ii. 7
 go off a little; go with him ii. 7
 for though he be as softly as ii. 7
 go with me to it, and I'll show ii. 7
 will you go? ii. 7
 shall we go with you to your chapel? . ii. 7
 I shall go with you ii. 7
 so he laughed, and let me go ii. 7
 go hence a little, and I shall ii. 7
 without a candle may go dark ii. 7
 will you go, sister? ii. 7
 go with me, go with me ii. 7
 go to: will you, Orlando ii. 7
 good sir, go with us ii. 7
 counterfeiting to him; will you go? . ii. 7
 go with me and prepare Aliena v. 2
 from hence go with me v. 2
 I durst go no further v. 2
 there commendations go with pity. . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 of this, Helena, go to, no more i. 1
 good will to go to the world i. 1
 and he that goes to the world i. 1
 go not about; my love hath in't . . . i. 1
 speak truly, to go to Paris? i. 3
 by what it is should go i. 3
 I am glad; let the rest go i. 3
 to go, sir, you are best as i. 3
 go with me to my chamber i. 3
 and leave her bravely; go i. 3
 go to, thou art a witty fool i. 4
 my lord will go away to-night i. 4
 let that go; my heart is wery i. 4
 are not the things they go under . . . i. 5
 let it go; 'tis but a drum i. 6
 magnanimous in the enterprise, and go . ii. 4
 let death and honesty go with your . . ii. 4
 you shall see, go to, follow v. 2
 I did go between them v. 3
 go you to Bartholomew. *Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
 go by, says Jeronimy; go to thy . . . i (induc.)
 I am ressed; go in, Bianca i. 1
 I may go too, may I not? i. 1
 you may go to the devil's dam i. 1
 Tranio, let's go; one thing i. 2
 let him go while the humour i. 2
 Petruccio, I must go with thee i. 2
 than perfume itself; to whom they go . i. 2
 sir, a word ere you go i. 2
 let her go by. Yea, leave i. 2
 too blunt, go to it orderly i. 1
 go with me, and be not so discomfited . i. 1
 will you go with us; or shall I . . . i. 1
 let me go. No, not a whit i. 1
 you may go walk, and give me leave . ii. 1
 go to my chamber ii. 2
 better ere he go to church ii. 2
 entreat me rather go than stay ii. 2
 nay, let them go, a couple ii. 2
 come, gentlemen, let's go ii. 2
 then go with me, to make ii. 2
 go with me, sir, to die the devil's . ii. 2
 ere I go to horse; look iv. 3
 I will not go to day; and ere I do . . iv. 3
 appointed me to go to saint Luke's . . iv. 4
 as he says, or we shall go iv. 5
 choose but drink before you go v. 1
 not go to prison. Talk not (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 we will content you, go to v. 1
 Grumio, go to your mistress v. 2
 for perjury; go hence in haste . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 thousands more that go before it . . . i. 2
 say so then, and let him go i. 2
 not go; a lady's verily is as potent (*rep.*) i. 2
 perceive not how I give line: go to, go! . i. 2
 my lord, go then ii. 1
 this action I now go to ii. 1
 I'll go in couples with her ii. 1
 prevail not, go and see ii. 2
 go on, go on; thou canst not ii. 2
 and go no too far; I am not bid . . . ii. 2
 go thou away; I'll follow ii. 3
 let my sheep go ii. 3
 go you the next way (*rep.*) ii. 3
 I then do most right iv. 2 (song)

GO—I have known to go about. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 then fare thee well; I must go iv. 2
 good brother, or go about to think . . . iv. 3
 get you hence, for I must go. iv. 3 (song)
 me too, let me go thither. iv. 3 (song)
 you have let him go, and nothing iv. 3
 a place, whereto you'll go? iv. 3
 go to then. She being none of your flesh . iv. 3
 go about to make me the king's iv. 3
 the set-side go on the right hand v. 1
 upon which errand I now go toward . . v. 1
 which lets go by some sixteen years . . v. 3
 go together, you precious winners all . . v. 3
 me too, let me go over shoes in. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 and then go to my inn, and dine i. 2
 they'll go, or come ii. 1
 in this mist at all adventures go ii. 2
 this knave would go sore iii. 1
 I am no the way go over shoes in. . . . iii. 2
 while I go to the goldsmith's house, go . iv. 1
 will you go with me? iv. 3
 come, Dromio, let us go iv. 3
 when I go from home iv. 4
 masters, let him go iv. 4
 if I let him go, the devil iv. 4
 ere I go from thee iv. 4
 come, go; I will fall v. 1
 to go in person with me v. 1
 take the wine to go grout v. 1
 go to a gossip's feast, and go with . . . v. 1
 come, go with us, we'll look v. 1
 and now let's go hand in hand v. 1
 thus do go about, about; thrice . . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
 I go, and it is done i. 3
 I'll go no more: I am afraid ii. 2
 that go the primrose way to ii. 3
 God's benison go with you ii. 4
 go not my horse the better iii. 1
God. sent. go to the deed iii. 1
 that you can let this go? iii. 1
 in the catalogue ye go for men iii. 1
 so, pr'ythee, go with me iii. 2
 his horses go about iii. 3
 of your going, but go on come and . . iii. 3
 were as tedious as go o'er iii. 4
 round about the cauldron go iv. 1
 unless the deed go with it iv. 1
 come, go we to 's King iv. 3
 go to the go to; you have iv. 3
 some must go off; and yet v. 1
 or else it must go wrong with . . . *King John.* i. 7
 I would have you go before me i. 1
 do child, go to it, grout i. 1
 should go in quest of beauty ii. 2
 love should go in search of virtue . . . ii. 2
 go we, as well as haste will ii. 2
 I may not go without you iii. 1
 go the hard way iii. 1
 I beg, go not to arms against iii. 1
 the side that I must go withal? . . . iii. 1
 but let it go; the sun is in iii. 3
 my blessings go with thee! iii. 3
 I'll shall yet go well. What canst you well . iv. 1
 I pr'ythee, lady, go away with me . . iv. 1
 noble Dauphin, go with me iv. 4
 your promise? go to, hold your iv. 4
 go closely in with me iv. 4
 the colour of the go on come and go . iv. 4
 I'll go with thee, and find the iv. 2
 go after him; for he, perhaps iv. 2
 as good to die, and go, as die, and stay . iv. 3
 go I to make the French lay v. 6
 by me, which way you go, go not . . . v. 3
 whither dost thou go? what's v. 6
 stay with thee, as go with me? . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 do not so quickly go i. 2
 as to jest, go I to fight i. 3
 since thou hast fed me i. 3
 banish him, and he shall go i. 3
 and with him go these thoughts i. 4
 and be secret, and myself will go . . . i. 1
 why, so! go all which way it will . . . ii. 2
 fair for news to go to Ireland ii. 2
 to go with us to Bristol castle ii. 3
 it may be, I will go with you ii. 3
 and let them go to ear the land ii. 3
 noble lord, go to the rude ribs iii. 3
 o' God's name, let it go iii. 3
 go thou, and like an executioner . . . iii. 4
 then give me leave to go iv. 1
 he goes, thither let me go v. 1
 come let's go; I am the king's friend . v. 1
 go thou, and fill another room in hell . v. 5
 bootless 'tis to tell you, we will go . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 that take purses, go by the moon . . . i. 2
 if you will go, I will stuff i. 2
 if I tarry at home, you go not i. 2
 this adventure, that he shall go i. 2
 no further go in this i. 3
 go to; homo is a common ii. 1
 and go merrily to London ii. 2
 divide myself, and go to buffets . . . ii. 2
 but if you go—so far afoot ii. 3
 whither I go, nor reason whereabouts . ii. 3
 whither I go, thither shall you go too . ii. 3
 as he lord Percy is on fire to go . . . ii. 1
 should go so general current through . iv. 1
 go to the king; and let there be iv. 3
 lord Douglas, go you and tell v. 2
 a fool go with thy soul v. 3
 John of Lancaster, go v. 4
 go to the Douglas, and deliver him . . v. 5
 go in with me; and counsel every . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I cannot go, I cannot tell i. 2
 will I live? Go, with her ii. 1
 to take soldiers up; and counsel as you go . ii. 1
 go! I stand the push of ii. 2
 for God's sake, go not to these wars! . ii. 3
 but I must go, and meet with danger . ii. 3
 come, come, go in with me ii. 3

GO—I would not have you go off 2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
 pray thee, go down, good ancient ii. 4
 which cannot go but thirty miles ii. 4
 I will see you again ere I go ii. 4
 to go out than I. Go to; peace (*rep.*) ii. 4
 mend him, and make him fit to go ii. 4
 come, thou shalt go to the wars in ii. 2
 go in with me to dinner. Come, I will go ii. 2
 I had as lief be hanged, sir, as go ii. 2
 and, let it go which way it will ii. 2
 and away again would I go, and again ii. 2
 will not go off until they hear ii. 2
 our news shall go before us to ii. 3
 let them go; I'll through Gloucestershire ii. 3
 the great body of our state may go in ii. 3
 an' the child I now go with ii. 3
 I charge you both go with me ii. 3
 fear no colours; go with me ii. 3
 then we go in, to know his embassy *Henry V.* i. 1
 go, my dread lord, to your great ii. 2
 no; to the spital go; and from the ii. 2
 knocks God and come; God's vassals ii. 2
 ay, or go to death; and aile pay ii. 2
 go you and enter Harfleur ii. 2
 go down upon him ii. 2
 let man go from me, and no ii. 2
 who will go to hazard with me ii. 2
 go with my brothers to my lords of ii. 2
 you may as well go about to turn ii. 2
 think at thou, the fewer will go out ii. 2
 I know thy errand, I will go with thee ii. 2
 and good luck go with thee! ii. 2
 Crispin Crispian shall ne'er go by ii. 2
 let him go hence, and with his cap in ii. 2
 our heralds go with him ii. 2
 go you with me, uncle of Exeter ii. 2
 come, go in we procession to ii. 2
 at their heels, go forth, and fetch ii. 2
 and Huntingdon, go with the king ii. 2
 your sister, go with the prince ii. 2
 I will go with them; haply ii. 2
 that shall go to Constantinople ii. 2
 to go about my preparation *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I go to certify her, Talbot's here ii. 2
 enter, go in, the market-bell ii. 2
 ere we go, regard this dying prince ii. 2
 before we go, let's not forget ii. 2
 I go, my lord; in heart desiring still ii. 2
 go cheerfully together ii. 2
 to the gates of Bourdeaux ii. 2
 come, go; I will despatch these go ii. 2
 blessing I command thee go ii. 2
 stay, go, do what you will ii. 2
 well, go; to we will have no ii. 2
 go; come, Ned, thou wilt ride *2Henry VI.* i. 2
 I cannot go before ii. 2
 I pray you, go in God's name ii. 2
 thither go these news, as fast as ii. 2
 you go about to torture me in vain ii. 2
 give me leave to go ii. 2
 ere thou go, give up thy staff ii. 2
 and go in peace, Humphrey ii. 2
 lords, let him go; please if ii. 2
 all comfort go with thee! ii. 2
 come, Stanley shall we go ii. 2
 and go we to attire you for our ii. 2
 run, go, help, help! O Henry ii. 2
 yet do not go away; come ii. 2
 presence thou must go with me ii. 2
 come, good Warwick, go with me ii. 2
 O, go not yet! even thus two ii. 2
 I go, and take my heart ii. 2
 I go of message from the queen ii. 2
 come, you with me, and let him go ii. 2
 think scorn to go in leather aprons ii. 2
 shall my palfrey go to grass ii. 2
 go to, sirrah, tell the king from me ii. 2
 and faint to go with a staff ii. 2
 go to then, I am but a fool ii. 2
 but such as go in clouded shoon ii. 2
 now go some and pull down the ii. 2
 than thou go in their hose and doublets ii. 2
 my lord, when shall we go to Cheapside ii. 2
 you'll go with him? ii. 2
 go some, and follow him ii. 2
 we twain will go into his highness' ii. 2
 ere they will have me go to ward ii. 2
 nay, go not from me *3Henry VI.* i. 2
 brother, I go; I'll win them ii. 2
 thine image ne'er shall go ii. 2
 love to go whether the queen ii. 2
 go where you will, the king shall ii. 2
 to go with us unto the officers ii. 2
 and go we, brothers, to the man ii. 2
 yet, ere thou go, but answer ii. 2
 but, ere I go, Hastings ii. 2
 let them go, here's the duke ii. 2
 go, trumpet, to the walls ii. 2
 leave to go away betimes ii. 2
 go you before, and I will follow you *Richard III.* i. 1
 make, before I let thee go ii. 2
 lords, will you go with me? ii. 2
 let it go; there's fear, or none ii. 2
 go you to him from me ii. 2
 and yet go current from suspicion! ii. 2
 will you go, to comfort Edward ii. 2
 and go we to determine ii. 2
 will you go to give your ii. 2
 will go by thy direction ii. 2
 a parous boy: go to, you are too shrewd ii. 2
 stay, I will go with you ii. 2
 lord Hastings, go with him ii. 2
 will you go with me? I go, my lord ii. 2
 what, will you go unto the Tower ii. 2
 thinking of them, go I unto the Tower ii. 2
 I'll go, my lord, and tell him what ii. 2
 the boar, and go so unprovided? ii. 2
 go on before, I'll talk with ii. 2
 what, go you toward the Tower? ii. 2
 'ome, will you go? I'll wait ii. 2

GO—awhile, I'll go with you *Richard III.* iii. 4
 I go; and, towards three or four iii. 5
 go thou to friar Penker iii. 5
 [*Col. Axt.*] now will I go iii. 5
 and I with all unwillingness will go iii. 5
 go thou to Richmond (*rep.*) iii. 5
 to her go I, a jolly thriving wooer iii. 5
 go with me, and in the breath of bitter iii. 5
 go thou my mother, and thy daughter go iii. 5
 would'st thou do there, before I go? iii. 5
 I go, my lord. Stir with the lark iii. 5
 come, go with me; under our tents iii. 5
 what 'tis you go about *Henry V.* i. 1
 a health, gentlemen, let us go round ii. 2
 go with me, like good angels ii. 2
 you are too bold; go to; I'll make ii. 2
 we are busy; go ii. 2
 therefore, go out; for no dial ii. 2
 that had not half a week to go ii. 2
 that celestial harmony I go to ii. 2
 so rude behaviour; go to, kneel ii. 2
 go to, go to; you take a prescience for ii. 2
 night goe way, and safely ii. 2
 must I go like a traitor thither? ii. 2
 than Helen's, (well, go to) *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 come, go we then together ii. 2
 why, go to then; but to pro ii. 2
 go thy way, Troilus, go thy way ii. 2
 I shall feast with us before you go ii. 2
 yet go we under our opinion still ii. 2
 we go to him straight ii. 2
 well, go to, go to. I am here ii. 2
 Helen go, since the first ii. 2
 for you all cried—go, go ii. 2
 Troy burns, or else let Helen go ii. 2
 go and tell him, we come to ii. 2
 this cannot go to war ii. 2
 let Ajax go to him; dear lord, ii. 2
 when they go from Achilles ii. 2
 go to him! Jupiter forbid (*rep.*) ii. 2
 if I go to him, with my armed ii. 2
 O no, you shall not go ii. 2
 his pride, let me go to him ii. 2
 go we to council: let Achilles ii. 2
 go to, sweet queen, go to ii. 2
 I fear the go to, go to ii. 2
 our river shall go bare ii. 2
 let me go and try ii. 2
 go to, a bargain made ii. 2
 it will go one way or other ii. 2
 how go maidenheds? here ii. 2
 go hang yourself; you hang ugly ii. 2
 good uncle, go and see ii. 2
 O you immortal gods! I will not go ii. 2
 I'll go in, and weep ii. 2
 I will not go from Troy ii. 2
 me, that I must go ii. 2
 peers of Greece, go to my tent ii. 2
 honour, or go, or stay ii. 2
 we go wrong, we go wrong. No ii. 2
 to those that go, or tarry ii. 2
 now, my good lord, go ii. 2
 at something; will you go? ii. 2
 you shall not go: one cannot ii. 2
 by all the everlasting gods, I'll go ii. 2
 unarm thee, go; and doubt thou not ii. 2
 come, Hector, come, go back ii. 2
 but thou shalt not go ii. 2
 go in, and cheer the town ii. 2
 I go, my lord. Renew, renew ii. 2
 go in to Troy, and say the ii. 2
 with comfort go; he of revenge ii. 2
 from me anon: go, not away *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I go, sir. I go, sir; take the bonds ii. 2
 no account how things go from him ii. 2
 go to me steward, I go ii. 2
 fool, I will go with you to ii. 2
 go away merry; but they enter (*rep.*) ii. 2
 go to; perchance, some single ii. 2
 go you, sir; to the senators ii. 2
 go to Ventidius: prythee, be not sad ii. 2
 as I understand how all things go ii. 2
 what, dost thou go? soft ii. 2
 thou'st go, strong thither, when gouty ii. 2
 go on, here's gold, go on ii. 2
 go great with tigers, dragons ii. 2
 let it go naked, men may see't ii. 2
 let our words go by, and language ii. 2
 where go you with bats and clubs? *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 besides, if things go well, opinion ii. 2
 you must go visit the good lady ii. 2
 my prayers, but I cannot go thither ii. 2
 come, you shall go with us ii. 2
 in truth, I go with you ii. 2
 go we to our tent; the blood ii. 2
 go you to the city; learn ii. 2
 will not you go? I am attended ii. 2
 for the love of Jove, let's go ii. 2
 good ladies, let's go, yes, yes ii. 2
 give way there, and go on ii. 2
 how you shall go by him ii. 2
 and the honour go to one that would ii. 2
 and cannot go without any honest ii. 2
 let them go on this mutiny ii. 2
 it will be dangerous to go on ii. 2
 give me leave, I'll go to him ii. 2
 go. You might have been ii. 2
 come, go with us; speak for ii. 2
 I prythee, now, my son, go to them ii. 2
 and go about it. Must I go ii. 2
 pray you, let us go; let them ii. 2
 go about it. Put him to ii. 2
 whither wilt thou go? ii. 2
 pray let us go. Now, pray, sir ii. 2
 ere you go, hear this ii. 2
 come, let's go: leave this ii. 2
 well, let us go together ii. 2

GO—pray, go to the door *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 follow your function, go iv. 5
 O come, go in, and take out iv. 5
 he'll go, he says, and sow the iv. 5
 buy this for a lie! Pray, let us go iv. 6
 no, I'll not go; you hear, what he iv. 6
 pray you, go to him. What should I do? iv. 6
 nay, go not from us thus iv. 6
 come, let us go; this fellow had iv. 6
 go you down that way towards *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 I would I might go to hell among i. 2
 did I go through a tempest dropping i. 2
 let us go, for it is after midnight i. 2
 go to the gate; somebody knocks i. 2
 Portia, go in a while; and by-and-by i. 2
 Decius, go tell them, Caesar will not i. 2
 give me my robe, for I will go i. 2
 go in, and taste some wine with me (*rep.*) i. 2
 must go in: ah me! i. 2
 let him go, and presently prefer his i. 2
 go to the pulpit, Brutus i. 2
 Cassius, go you into the other street i. 2
 will follow Cassius, go with him i. 2
 let him go up into the public chair (*rep.*) i. 2
 they would go and kiss dead Caesar's i. 2
 why friends, you go to do you i. 2
 but, Lepidus, you go to Caesar's house i. 2
 go to; you're not, Cassius i. 2
 then, with your will go on i. 2
 that ever Brutus will go bound i. 2
 who will go with me? I will proclaim i. 2
 go on, and see what Brutus be alive i. 2
 I should go with Antony, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 let him marry a woman that cannot go i. 1
 we will not look upon him: go with us! i. 2
 you may go; 'would he had never i. 2
 but bid farewell, and go i. 2
 for from hence, thy soldier i. 2
 and all the gods go with you! i. 2
 let us go; come: our separation i. 2
 men might go to wars i. 2
 go to then; you consider not i. 2
 let us go; good Enobarbus i. 2
 well, go to, I will i. 2
 go to the fellow, good Alexas i. 2
 let him for ever go; let him not i. 2
 that it might go on wheels i. 2
 till the world go round (*rep.*) ii. 7 (*song*)
 say, Caesar; go no further ii. 2
 thus I let you go, and give you to ii. 2
 half afraid to come. Go to, go to ii. 2
 yourself shall go between ii. 2
 and the Phœnicians, go a ducking ii. 7
 go to him, madam ii. 9
 Caesar, I go. Observe how ii. 10
 go on; right royal ii. 11
 go to him. Awake, awake ii. 11
 word straight, how 'tis like to go iv. 10
 bruised pieces go, you have been iv. 12
 O Charmian, I will never go from hence iv. 13
 they do not go together iv. 13
 go to him, Dolabella, bid him yield iv. 13
 go with me to my tent v. 1
 go with me, and see what I can v. 1
 prythee, go hence; or I shall show v. 2
 beauty and her brain go not together. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 don't I go with us? I'll attend (*rep.*) i. 3
 rather shunned to go even i. 5
 since doubting things go ill i. 7
 and I must go up and down i. 7
 who lets go by no vantages i. 7
 I will go there, and do't i. 7
 could never go so slow ii. 2
 to Milford go, and find not her whom ii. 2
 we'll go dress our hunt ii. 2
 go you to hunting, I'll abide ii. 2
 for this time, go in, and rest ii. 2
 go with me, I'll follow, sir ii. 2
 by heavens, I'll go; if you will ii. 2
 go before this lout, as he exceeds v. 2
 you know not which way you shall go v. 2
 does the world go round? ii. 2
 Romans, let us go: ransomless. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 go to; have your lath glued within i. 2
 fond woman, let me go i. 3
 come, let us go, and make i. 3
 my hand shall go. By heaven (*rep.*) i. 3
 go with me; I'll to thy closet and go ii. 2
 come, boy, and go with me ii. 2
 would she have thee with her i. 1
 if my uncle Marcus go i. 1
 come, go with me into mine armoury i. 1
 come, let us go; and pray to all iv. 2
 go to the empress, tell her iv. 2
 come, Marcus, let's go iv. 3
 go thou before, be our embassy iv. 3
 then go successfully, and plead for him iv. 4
 go thou with him; and, when it is v. 2
 go thou with them; and in the emperor's v. 2
 I go, my lord. Welcome is peace *Pericles*, i. 4
 along to go; (omit we all their dole iii. (*Gower*)
 let her go; there's no hope iv. 2
 which is her way to go with warrant iv. 3
 pray you, will you go with us? iv. 3
 O go to; well, well, of all the faults iv. 3
 you go to it so young? iv. 3
 will you not go the way of women-kind? iv. 6
 go to the wars, would you? iv. 6
 go not till he speak v. 1
 first go with me to my house v. 2
 go; there's my key; if you do stir (*rep.*) *Lea*, i. 2
 and go the fools among i. 4 (*song*)
 go you before to Gloster with these i. 5
 thy wit shall not go sliphod i. 5
 to go out of my dialect i. 5
 let go thy hold, when a great wheel ii. 4
 I'll go with thee; thy fifty ii. 4
 if only to go warm were gorgeous ii. 4
 O fool, I shall go mad! ii. 4
 I'll speak a prophecy ere I go iii. 2

GO—go in thyself; seek thine own..... *Lear*, iii. 4
 but I'll go in; in, boy; go in first..... iii. 4
 go in with me; my duty cannot..... iii. 4
 take his offer; go into the house..... iii. 4
 importune him once more to go, my lord..... iii. 4
 go with me to the duchess..... iii. 5
 we'll go to supper i'th' morning..... iii. 6
 then shall you go no further..... iv. 2
 it is thy business that I go about..... iv. 4
 let go my hand; here, there, or yonder..... iv. 6
 go thou further off; bid me..... iv. 6
 let go my arm. Ch'll not let go, sir..... iv. 6
 let go, slave, or thou dost (repeated)..... iv. 6
 all my reports go with the modest..... iv. 7
 desire him to go..... iv. 7
 sister, you'll go with us?..... v. 1
 go with us. O ho, I know the riddle (*rep.*)..... v. 1
 grace go with you, sir!..... v. 2
 go after her; she's desperate..... v. 3
 I have a journey, sir, shortly to go..... v. 3
 hold me not; let me go..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 come, go with me; go, sirrah, trudge..... i. 2
 go thither; and, with unattainted eye..... i. 2
 this mask; but 'tis no wit to go..... i. 2
 go to; am I told here, there, or yonder? go..... i. 5
 you are a princeling, go..... ii. 1
 come, shall we go? go, then; for 'tis..... ii. 1
 come, go with me; in one respect..... ii. 3
 not a penny. 'Tis for; I say, you shall..... ii. 3
 take my fan, and, when I bid you..... ii. 3
 have you got leave to go to shift..... ii. 5
 marry, go before to field..... iii. 1
 or both, must go with him..... iii. 1
 up, sir, will you; I charge thee..... iii. 1
 and they'll go like..... iii. 2
 will you go to them? I will bring..... iii. 2
 go before, nurse; commend me..... iii. 3
 more care to stay, than will to go..... iii. 5
 to go with Paris to saint Peter's church..... iii. 5
 go in; and tell my lady I am gone..... iii. 5
 or bid me go into a new-made grave..... iv. 1
 nurse, will you go with me..... iv. 2
 go thou to Juliet, help to deck..... iv. 2
 bride ready to go, give him leave to go..... iv. 2
 sir, go you in, and, madam (*rep.*)..... iv. 5
 go with me to Juliet's grave..... v. 1
 Friar John, go hence; get me..... v. 2
 brother, I'll go and bring'three..... v. 2
 obey, and go to the vault..... v. 2
 go with me to the vault..... v. 3
 stay then, I'll go alone..... v. 3
/>
 too desperate, would not go with me..... v. 3
 go hence, to have more talk..... v. 3
 I do beseech you, give him leave to go..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 stay with us, go not to Wittenberg..... i. 3
 fashion you may call it, go to, go to..... i. 3
 it becoms you to go away with it..... i. 4
 removed ground; but do not go with it..... i. 4
 go on, I'll follow..... i. 5
 speak, I'll go no further. Mark me..... i. 5
 look you, I will go pray..... i. 5
 let us go in together (*rep.*)..... i. 5
 you may go so far. My lord, that would..... ii. 1
 that done, he comes..... ii. 1
 go with me, I will go seek the king..... ii. 1
 come, go to the king..... ii. 1
 go to your rest; at night we'll feast..... ii. 2
 but let that go. More matter..... ii. 2
 in great ones must not unravel..... ii. 2
 why do you go about to recover..... ii. 2
 without thoughts, never to heaven go..... ii. 3
 you not, till I set you up a glass..... ii. 3
 lets go by the importune acting..... ii. 3
 and go with us to the king..... ii. 3
 how a king may go a progress..... iv. 3
 as you go up the stairs into the lobby. Go..... iv. 3
 go softly on. Good sir, whose powers..... iv. 4
 we go to gain..... iv. 4
 go, my lord? I will be with you (*rep.*)..... iv. 4
 go to their graves like beds..... iv. 4
 which bequest to the grave did go..... iv. 5 (song)
 let him go, Gertrude; do not fear (*rep.*)..... iv. 5
 they shall go far with little..... iv. 5
 go to thy death-bed, he never..... iv. 5 (song)
 I pray you go with me..... iv. 5
 to a public count I might not go..... iv. 7
 if the man go to this water..... v. 1
 not to the purpose, confess thyself—go to..... v. 1
 so Guildenstern and Rosencrantz go to't..... v. 2
 let go; by heaven, I'll have it..... v. 2
 and his friends: you were best go in..... *Othello*, i. 2
 here in the house, and go with you..... i. 2
 come, captain, will you go? Have with..... i. 3
 dear absence; let me go with him..... i. 3
 than to be drowned, and go without her..... i. 3
 go to; farewell: put money enough..... i. 3
 letting go safely by the duke's despatch..... ii. 1
 good Iago, go to the bay, and disembark..... ii. 1
 let me go, sir, or I'll knock you o'er..... ii. 3
 away, I say! go out, and cry—a mutiny..... ii. 3
 does not go well? Cassio hath beaten..... ii. 3
 go where thou art billeted..... ii. 3
 why, go to, then; she that, so young..... ii. 3
 come, I'll go in with you..... ii. 3
 honesty and love, I will go on..... ii. 3
 is stabbing. Go to, where lodges her..... ii. 4
 woman, go to! throw your vile guesses..... ii. 4
 to tell it o'er; go to, well said, well said..... iv. 1
 will you go to; go say no more..... iv. 1
 she can turn, and turn, and yet go on..... iv. 1
 do but go after, and mark how lie..... iv. 2
 none, but what should go by water..... iv. 2
 you are a fool; go to..... iv. 2
 good friend, go to him..... iv. 2
 go in, and weep not..... iv. 2
 go to; very well. Very well go to! (*rep.*)..... iv. 2
 and thither will I go to him..... iv. 2
 song-to-night will not go from my mind..... iv. 3
 O did he so? I charge you, go with me..... v. 1
 will you go on, I pray?..... v. 1

GO—with Cassio, mistress? go to..... *Othello*, v. 2
 outlive honesty? let it go all..... v. 2
 where should Othello go!..... v. 2
 forsake this room, and go with us..... v. 2
 a word or two, bare you..... v. 3
 GOAD—doth god us on to sin..... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 is gods, thorns, nettles..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 GOADED—goaded with most sharp..... *All's Well*, v. 1
 which we have goaded onward..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 GOAL—by the way to the goal..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 can get goal for goal of youth..... *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 5
 then honour be but a goal..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
 GOAT—ridden with a Welch goat..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 of muttons, beets, or goats..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 I will fetch up your goats, Audrey..... *As you Like*, iii. 3
 with thee and thy goats..... iii. 3
 gall of goat, and slips of yew..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 the goats ran from the mountains..... *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 wanton as youthful goats..... iv. 1
 and luxuriose mountain goat..... *Henry V*, iv. 4
 all his goats. There is one goat for you..... v. 1
 hence, old goat. We'll surely him..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 hares, hot goats, and venison?..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 and suck the goat..... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 exchange the goat with me..... *Othello*, ii. 3
 were they as prime as goats..... iii. 3
 goats and monkeys!..... iv. 1
 GOATISH—to lay his goatish disposition..... *Lear*, i. 2
 GOBBED—gobbed by thy mother's..... *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 into as many gobbs as I will cut it..... *Richard II*, iv. 4
 GOBBO—Gobbo, Launcelot (*rep.*)..... *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 honest Gobbo, or, as aforesaid (*rep.*)..... ii. 2
 GO-BETWEEN—or go-between..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 GOBLE—as a covered goblet..... *As you Like*, iii. 4
 figured goblets, for a dish of words..... iii. 4
 to me upon a parcel-gilt goblet..... *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 GOBLIN—go, charge my goblins..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
 goblin, lead them up and down..... *Mid-N. Dream*, iii. 2
 I have one of spirits and goblins..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 that speak with goblins, owls..... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 3
 that mouldeth goblins swift..... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 11
 spirit of health, or goblin damned..... *Hamlet*, i. 4
 such bugs and goblins in my life..... v. 2
 GOD—[The deity; the Supreme Being; frequently substituted for this word, more especially in the historical plays.]
 had I been any god of power..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 would controul my dam's desires..... i. 2
 it waits upon some god of the island..... i. 2
 that's a brave god..... ii. 2
 look down, you gods..... v. 1
 to take this drunkard for a god..... v. 1
 love were not a blinched god..... *Two Gen. of Ver*, iv. 4
 those that have a fool to love..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 an old abusing of God's patience..... i. 4
 now, the hot-blooded gods assist me..... v. 5
 how near the god drew to the..... v. 5
 when gods have hot backs..... v. 5
 well, God save every creature..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 God bless thee, lady..... i. 5
 God send you, sir, a speedy infirmity..... i. 5
 excellently done, if God did all..... i. 5
 gentleness of all the gods go with thee!..... ii. 1
 for the love of God, peace..... ii. 1
 the melancholy god protect thee!..... ii. 1
 God comfort thee!..... iii. 4
 pray God, he be not bewitched!..... iii. 4
 and God have mercy upon..... iii. 4 (challenge)
 gentleman, God save thee..... iii. 4
 pray God, defend me!..... iii. 4
 pray God he keep his oath!..... iii. 4
 how vile an idol proves this god!..... iii. 4
 God give you good night, Topas..... iv. 2
 for the love of God, a surgeon..... v. 1
 for the love of God, your help..... v. 1
 men give like gods..... *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 God help the noble Claudio!..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I thank God for my mind yet..... i. 1
 God keep your ladyship still in..... i. 1
 but guard your way, o' God's name..... i. 1
 God forbid it should be so (*rep.*)..... i. 1
 to the tuition of God: from my house..... i. 1
 God's sending that way (*rep.*)..... i. 1
 being too curs'd, God will send you no..... ii. 1
 not till God make men of some other..... ii. 1
 for God defend, the lute should be like..... ii. 1
 God match me with a good dancer!..... ii. 1
 and God keep him out of my sight..... ii. 1
 I would to God, some scholar would..... ii. 1
 O God, sir, here's a dish I love not..... ii. 1
 and God give thee joy!..... ii. 1
 cousins, God give you joy!..... ii. 1
 shall be of what colour it please God..... ii. 3
 I pray God, his bad voice bode no..... ii. 3
 O God! counterfeit! there never was..... ii. 3
 sweet Benedick! I God give me patience!..... ii. 3
 'Fore God, are in my mind yet..... ii. 3
 if he do fear God, he must necessarily..... ii. 3
 for the man doth fear God..... ii. 3
 O God of love! I know, he doth..... ii. 3
 my lord and brother, God save you..... ii. 3
 God hath blessed you with..... ii. 3
 give God thanks, and make no..... ii. 3
 and thank God you are rid of a knave..... ii. 3
 sometime, like god Bel's priests..... ii. 3
 God give me joy to wear it..... ii. 4
 but God send every one the heart's..... ii. 4
 O, God help me! God help me!..... ii. 4
 as, God help, I would desire thee..... ii. 5
 yes, I thank God, I am as honest..... ii. 5
 God help us! it is a world to see!..... ii. 5
 well, God's a good man..... ii. 5
 but God is to be worshipped..... ii. 5
 gifts that God gives..... ii. 5
 as God did give her me..... ii. 5
 true, O God!..... ii. 5
 O God defend me! now, I beseech..... ii. 5
 why then, God forgive me!..... ii. 5
 O God, that I were a man!..... ii. 5
 masters, do you serve God?..... ii. 5

GOD—serve God: and write God (*rep.*)..... *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 'fore God, they are both in a tale..... iv. 2
 God's my life, where's the sexton?..... iv. 2
 Have writ the style of gods..... v. 1
 content yourself: God knows I loved..... v. 1
 God bless me from a challenge!..... v. 1
 and moreover God saw him when he..... v. 1
 which, God be thanked, hurt not..... v. 1
 and borrows money in God's name..... v. 1
 will lend nothing, for God's sake..... v. 1
 and I praise God for you..... v. 1
 God save the foundation!..... v. 1
 God keep your worship!..... v. 1
 God restore you to health..... v. 1
 may be wished, God prohibit..... v. 2
 the god of love, that sits above..... v. 2 (song)
 serve God, love me, and mend..... v. 3
 your father should be as a god..... *Mid-N. Dream*, i. 1
 God speed fair Helena!..... i. 1
 to bring in, God shield us! a lion..... ii. 2
 like two artificial gods, have with..... ii. 2
/>
 O the gods forbid in earnest..... iii. 2
 God's my life! stolen hence..... iv. 1
 a paramour is, God bless us!..... iv. 2
 I thank for a man, God bless (*rep.*)..... v. 2
 I hope in God for high words..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 God grant us patience!..... i. 1
 and God defend the right!..... i. 1
 my soul's earth's god, and body's..... i. 1 (letter)
 I thank God, I have a little patience..... i. 2
 assist me, some extemporal god of rhyme..... i. 2
 God bless my ladies! are they all..... i. 2
 now, God save thy life!..... ii. 1
 God's blessing on your beard..... ii. 1
 I thank your worship! be with you!..... ii. 1
 God dig—ye—den all! Pray you..... iv. 1
 God give you good-morrow, master..... iv. 2
 sir, God save your life!..... iv. 2
 sir, you have done this in the fear of God..... iv. 2
 God save him grace to groat..... iv. 2
 God amend us, God amend!..... iv. 3
 God bless the king!..... iv. 3
 the voice of all the gods makes..... iv. 3
 I praise God for your patience..... v. 2
 they will, they will, God knows..... v. 2
 fair sir, God save you!..... v. 2
 utter it again when God doth please..... v. 2
 nor God, nor I, delight in perjured..... v. 2
 (how white the hair upon my temples!)..... v. 2
 so God help me, I! my love..... v. 2
 God give thee joy of him!..... v. 2
 doth this man serve God?..... v. 2
 not like a man of God's making..... v. 2
 be a god, or a pagan..... v. 2
 God save you, madam!..... v. 2
 God defend me from these two!..... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 God made him, and therefore let..... i. 2
 and I pray God grant them a fair..... i. 2
 God save God, or a pagan..... ii. 2
 by God's senties, 'twill be..... ii. 2
 and, God be thanked, well to live..... ii. 2
 marry, God forbid! the boy was the..... ii. 2
 is my boy (God rest his soul!) alive..... ii. 2
 as far as God has grace..... ii. 2
 God bless your worship!..... ii. 2
 you have the grace of God, sir..... ii. 2
 some god direct my judgment!..... ii. 7
 I thank God, I thank God: is it true?..... iii. 1
 Bassanio, God save thee..... iii. 1
 why, if two gods should play some..... iii. 5
 to God himself; and earthly (*rep.*)..... iv. 1
 nothing else, for God's sake..... iv. 1
 God be with you! God be with you!..... iv. 1
 (God no, God's my judge!) the clerk..... iv. 1
 to mar that which God made..... *As you Like*, i. 1
 God be with my old master!..... i. 1
 and so, God keep your worship!..... i. 1
 God help thee, she that loves me!..... i. 1
 is he of God's making?..... ii. 2
 why, God will send more..... ii. 2
 God be with you; let's meet..... ii. 2
 and I thank God I am not a woman..... ii. 2
 I would the gods had made thee..... ii. 3
 that the gods had made me poetical!..... ii. 3
 I pray the gods make me honest!..... ii. 3
 the gods I am foul! Well, praised (*rep.*)..... ii. 3
 well, the gods give us joy!..... ii. 3
 Bassanio, God save thee..... ii. 3
 nay then, God be wi' you, an' you..... iv. 1
 and almost chide God for making you..... iv. 1
 and so God mend me, and by all pretty..... iv. 1
 art thou god to shepherd turned?..... iv. 3 (letter)
 God be good even..... v. 1
 ay sir, I thank God. Thank God..... v. 1
 God rest you merry, sir..... v. 1
 God save you, brother..... v. 2
 God be with you; God be with you..... v. 2
 God did you, sir? I desire you..... v. 4
 to Hymen, God of every town..... v. 4 (song)
 God send him well! the court's..... *All's Well*, i. 1
 I shall never have the blessing of God..... i. 3
 'would God would save the world so all..... i. 3
 love, no god, that would not extend..... i. 3
 God's mercy, maiden, does it curd..... i. 3
 God shield, you mean it not!..... i. 3
 and pray God's blessing into thy..... i. 3
 but I have lent a man..... i. 3
 'fore God, I think so..... ii. 3
 imperial Love, that god most high..... ii. 3
 who, God? Ay, sir, The devil it is..... ii. 3
 whither God send her quickly! (*rep.*)..... ii. 4
 three beaten: God save you, captain..... ii. 5
 God save you pilgrim! whither..... iii. 5
 the gods forbid else! So, now..... iii. 5
 now God delay our rebellion..... iv. 3
 God bless you, captain Farolles. God..... iv. 3
 but I thank my God, I do not yet..... iv. 3
 God save you, sir. And you..... v. 1
 the office of God and the devil?..... v. 2
 I praise God for you..... v. 2

GOD—for God's sake, a pot of . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 would to God, I had well knocked . . . i. 2
 God save you, sir, you're great . . . i. 2
 a stomach, to't, o' God's name . . . i. 2
 gentlemen, God save you! . . . i. 2
 neighbour Gremio: God save you . . . iii. 1
 God send you joy, Petruchio . . . iv. 1
 and makes a row of such a call . . . iv. 2
 God give him joy! . . . iv. 2
 God save you, sir! and you, sir! . . . iv. 2
 to Tripoli, if God lend me life . . . iv. 2
 marry, God forbid! and come to Padua . . . iv. 2
 O mercy God! what masking stuff . . . iv. 4
 the gods she may, with all my (rep.) . . . iv. 5
 come on, o' God's name, once more . . . iv. 5
 then, God be blessed, it is the . . . iv. 5
 God send 'em good shipping! . . . v. 1
 O immortal gods! O fine villain! . . . v. 1
 no, sir; God forbid; but ashamed . . . v. 1
 pray God, sir, your wife send you . . . v. 2
 a winner, God give you good-night! . . . v. 2
 the gods themselves, wotting . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 serve you as I would do the gods . . . iii. 2
 could not move the gods to look . . . iii. 2
 a meeting of the petty gods, and you . . . iv. 3
 the gods themselves, humbling them . . . iv. 3
 and the fire-robed god, when Apollo . . . iv. 3
 as they were gods or goddesses . . . iv. 3
 sure the gods do this year connive at us . . . iv. 3
 besides, the gods will have fulfilled . . . v. 1
 the blessed gods purge all infection . . . v. 1
 you gods, look down, and from . . . v. 3
 O had the gods . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 for God's sake, hold your hands . . . i. 2
 for God's sake, send some other . . . iii. 1
 hold sir, for God's sake: now your jest . . . iii. 2
 pray God, our elder may never . . . iii. 1
 are you a god? would you create . . . iv. 3
 and says, God give you good rest! . . . iv. 3
 say, God damn me, that's as much (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 O husband, God doth know . . . iv. 4
 God and the rope-maker, hear me . . . iv. 4
 God help, poor souls, how idly . . . iv. 4
 God, for thy mercy! . . . iv. 4
 hold, hurt him not, for God's sake . . . v. 1
 for God's sake, take a house . . . v. 1
 which, God knows, I saw not . . . v. 1
 God save the king! . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 bid God yield us for your . . . i. 6
 one cried, God bless us, and, amen (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 in the great hand of God I stand . . . ii. 3
 God's benison on you . . . ii. 4
 while then, God be with you . . . iv. 2
 now, God help thee, poor monkey! . . . iv. 2
 to appease an angry God . . . iv. 3
 but God above deal between . . . iv. 3
 good God, betwixt us remove the . . . iv. 3
 pray God, it be, sir . . . v. 1
 God, God, forgive us all! . . . v. 1
 why then, God's soldier be he! . . . v. 7
 so, God be with him! here comes . . . v. 7
 shall I have the Countess's . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 whiles we, God's wrathful agent . . . ii. 1
 in the name of God, how comes . . . ii. 1
 then God forgive the sin of all . . . ii. 1
 to stand: God and our right! . . . ii. 1
 which we, God knows, that's turned . . . ii. 2
 to the field, as God's own soldier . . . ii. 2
 and glister like the god of war . . . v. 1
 how God, and good men, hate so . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 O, God defend my soul from . . . i. 1
 in God's name, that's the king's . . . i. 3
 to God, my king, and my succeeding . . . i. 3
 by the grace of God, this mine arm . . . i. 3
 a traitor to my God, my king, and me! . . . i. 3
 to God of heaven, king Richard . . . i. 3
 thy lance; and God defend that . . . i. 3
 stands here for God, his sovereign (rep.) . . . i. 3
 bid God speed him well . . . i. 4
 pray God, we may make haste . . . i. 4
 now, afore God, (God forbid, I say true!) . . . ii. 1
 but what, o' God's name, doth . . . ii. 1
 God save your majesty! and well . . . ii. 2
 now God in heaven forbid! . . . ii. 2
 God for his mercy! what a hide . . . ii. 2
 I would to God, (so my untruth . . . ii. 2
 God for his Richard hath in . . . ii. 2
 if he serve God, we'll serve him . . . ii. 2
 they break their faith to God . . . ii. 2
 show us the hand of God that . . . ii. 3
 my master, God omnipotent . . . ii. 3
 O God! O God! that'er this . . . ii. 3
 o' God's name, let it go . . . ii. 3
 in God's name, I'll ascend the (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 would God, that any in this . . . iv. 1
 shall the figure of God's me . . . iv. 1
 O forbid it, God, that in a christian . . . iv. 1
 God save the king! will no man (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 God pardon all oaths, that are (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 God save king Henry unkinged . . . iv. 1
 cried—God save thee, Bolingbroke! . . . v. 2
 no man cried, God save him! . . . v. 2
 that had not God, for some strong . . . v. 2
 God knows, I had as lief be none . . . v. 2
 if God prevent it not, I purpose so . . . v. 2
 God for his next! What treacher . . . v. 2
 I would to God, my lords, he might . . . v. 3
 God save your grace, I do beseech . . . v. 3
 for God's sake, let me in . . . v. 3
 I pardon him, as God shall pardon me . . . v. 3
 a god on earth thou art . . . v. 3
 I pray God make thee new . . . v. 3
 as, God save thy grace, (majesty . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I would to God, thou and I knew . . . i. 2
 God forgive thee for it! . . . i. 2
 and wounds, (God save the mark!) . . . i. 2
 (whose wrongs in us God pardon!) . . . i. 3
 as both of you, God pardon it! . . . i. 3
 such cozeners! God forgive me! . . . i. 3
 of charge too, God knows what . . . ii. 1

GOD—gods me, my horse! What . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 God help the while! a bad world . . . ii. 3
 pray God, you have not murdered . . . ii. 4
 for God's sake, lords, convey . . . ii. 4
 a fault, God help the wicked! . . . ii. 4
 and on your eyelids crown the god of . . . ii. 4
 now, God help thee! Do the Welsh . . . ii. 4
 and, as God shall mend me . . . ii. 4
 I know not whether God will . . . ii. 2
 God pardon thee! yet let me . . . ii. 2
 and God forgive them . . . ii. 2
 this, in the name of God, I promise . . . ii. 2
 (Col.) are that's God's angel . . . ii. 3
 (Col.) I defy thee: God's light! . . . ii. 3
 to thank God on. I am no thing (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 I pray God, my girl's break . . . ii. 3
 well, God be thanked for these rebels . . . ii. 3
 pray God, my news be worth . . . ii. 3
 for God's sake, cousin, stay till . . . ii. 3
 to God, you were of our determination . . . ii. 3
 and God defend, but still . . . ii. 3
 and now to God, he came but . . . ii. 3
 and God befriend us, as our cause . . . ii. 3
 why, thou owest God a death . . . ii. 3
 did you beg any? God forbid! . . . ii. 3
 God keep lead out of me! . . . v. 3
 'fore God, a likely fellow! come . . . v. 3
 for God's sake, come, by heaven . . . v. 4
 and would to God, thy name in arms . . . v. 4
 he that rewards me, God reward him! . . . v. 4
 God may finish it when he will . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I would to God, my name were not . . . i. 2
 and God bless your expedition . . . i. 2
 wilt thou kill God's officers . . . i. 1
 and God knows, whether those that . . . i. 1
 from God to kill? he has . . . i. 2
 O yet, for God's sake, go not to these . . . i. 2
 to look upon the hideous god of war . . . i. 2
 for God's sake, be quiet . . . i. 2
 O thou dull god, why liest thou . . . i. 2
 'fore God, a likely fellow! come . . . i. 2
 we owe God a death; I'll never bear . . . i. 2
 God keep you, master Silence . . . i. 2
 your grace of York, in God's name . . . i. 2
 you were within the books of God! . . . i. 2
 the imagined voice of God himself . . . i. 2
 under the counterfeited zeal of God . . . i. 2
 let God for ever keep it by my head! . . . i. 2
 by the crown, O God, forgive! . . . i. 2
 laud be to God! even there my . . . i. 2
 but yet God forbid, sir, but a name . . . v. 1
 (God consigning to my good intents) . . . v. 1
 'fore God, you have here a goodly . . . v. 3
 God save you, sir John! . . . v. 3
 I pray God, the fruit of . . . v. 3
 God bless thy lungs, good knight . . . v. 4
 but save thy grace, king Hal! . . . v. 5
 God save thee, my sweet boy! . . . v. 5
 God and his angels, guard you . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and God forbid, my dear and faithful . . . i. 2
 for God doth know, how many . . . i. 2
 in the name of God take heed . . . i. 2
 and, by God's help, and yours . . . i. 2
 in France, by God's grace, play a set . . . i. 2
 lies all within the sin of God . . . i. 2
 save those to God, that run . . . i. 2
 for, God before, we'll chide this . . . i. 2
 'fore God, his grace is bold . . . i. 2
 and God acquit them of their practices! . . . i. 2
 our purpose God justly has recovered . . . i. 2
 but God be thanked for prevention . . . i. 2
 beseeching God, and you, to pardon me . . . i. 2
 God quit you in his mercy! . . . i. 2
 the taste whereof, God of his mercy . . . i. 2
 since God so graciously has . . . i. 2
 our punishment into the hand of God . . . i. 2
 so 'a cried out, God, God! . . . i. 2
 should not think of God; I hoped . . . i. 3
 that by God and by French fathers . . . i. 3
 in the name of God Almighty . . . i. 3
 cry, God for Harry! England! . . . i. 3
 God's vassals drop and die; and sword . . . i. 3
 so God as 'me, 'tis shame . . . i. 3
 yet, forgive me, God, that I do brag . . . i. 3
 yet, God before, tell him we will come . . . i. 3
 we are in God's hand, brother . . . i. 6
 God Almighty! There is some . . . i. 6
 I thank you: God be with you! . . . i. 6
 no wings to fly from God . . . i. 6
 that making God so free an offer . . . i. 6
 what kind of God art thou . . . i. 6
 O God of battles! steel my . . . i. 6
 God's arm strike with us (rep.) . . . i. 6
 God's will! I pray thy wish not . . . i. 6
 but God be thanked, I will not let so great . . . i. 6
 God's will, my liege, would you and I . . . i. 6
 your places: God be with you all . . . i. 6
 god God! why should they mock . . . i. 6
 (as, God please, they shall . . . i. 6
 how thou pleasest, God, dispose the day! . . . i. 6
 Alexander, (God knows, and you know) . . . i. 7
 praised be God, and not our strength . . . i. 7
 praised be God, so long as your majesty . . . i. 7
 God keep me so! our heralds go . . . i. 7
 O God, thy arm was here . . . i. 7
 take it, God, for it is only thine! . . . i. 7
 or take that praise from God . . . i. 7
 acknowledgment, that God fought for us . . . i. 7
 quit from himself, to God . . . v. 1
 God be 't' you, and keep you . . . v. 1
 but, before God, I cannot look greenly . . . v. 2
 God save your majesty! my royal . . . v. 2
 God, the best maker of all marriages . . . v. 2
 each other! God speak this amen! . . . v. 2
 than God, or religious churchmen . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 God's mother deigned to appear . . . i. 2
 then come o' God's name, I fear no . . . i. 2
 thou art no friend to God . . . i. 3
 that regards nor God nor king . . . i. 3

GOD—against God's given . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3 (procl.)
 God! God! that nobles should such . . . i. 3
 the joy that God hath given us . . . i. 6
 pray God, she prove not masculine . . . ii. 1
 God is our fortress; in whose conquering . . . ii. 1
 now by God's will, thou wrong'st him . . . ii. 1
 God, as I dissemble not? so help me God . . . ii. 1
 God speed the parliament! . . . ii. 2
 God be wi' you, my lord! we came . . . ii. 2
 first to my God, and next unto . . . ii. 2
 God save king Henry . . . ii. 2
 so help you righteous God . . . ii. 2
 God and St. George! Talbot . . . ii. 2
 God comfort him in this necessity! . . . ii. 3
 O God! that Somerset—who in . . . ii. 3
 then God take mercy on brave . . . ii. 3
 for God's sake, let him have 'em . . . ii. 3
 tends to God's glory . . . v. 1
 God knows, thou art a collop . . . v. 1
 with—God preserve the good duke . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 so God help Warwick, as he loves . . . i. 1
 what it doth bode, God knows . . . i. 2
 by the grace of God, and Hume's . . . i. 2
 but God in mercy so deal with my soul . . . i. 3
 pray God, the duke of York excuse . . . i. 3
 God is my witness, I am falsely . . . i. 3
 for God's sake, pity my case . . . i. 3
 go in God's name, and leave us . . . i. 4
 by the eternal God, whose name . . . i. 4
 to see how God in all his creatures . . . i. 4
 now by God's mother, priest! I'll save . . . i. 4
 now, God be praised! that to believing . . . i. 1
 God's goodness hath been great to thee . . . i. 1
 God knows of pure devotion . . . i. 1
 ay, God Almighty help me! . . . i. 1
 O thank God, and saint Al . . . i. 1
 O God, seest thou this, and bear'st . . . i. 1
 O God, what mischiefs work . . . i. 1
 in sight of God, and us, your guilt . . . i. 3
 such as by God's book are adjudged . . . i. 3
 and God shall be my hope . . . i. 3
 God and king Henry govern England's . . . i. 3
 o' God's name, see the lists (rep.) . . . i. 3
 I pray God! for I am never . . . i. 3
 fellow, thank God, and the good wine . . . i. 3
 God in God, in justice, hath revealed . . . i. 3
 but God's will be done! . . . iii. 1
 so help me God, as I have watched . . . iii. 1
 more than truth, so help me God! . . . iii. 1
 God forbid any malice should prevail . . . iii. 1
 pray God, he may acquit . . . iii. 2
 marry, God forbid! God's secret . . . iii. 2
 O heavenly God! How fares . . . iii. 2
 but how he died, God knows . . . iii. 2
 forgive me, God, for judging . . . iii. 2
 blaspheming God, and cursing men . . . iii. 2
 if God's good pleasure be . . . iii. 3
 makes no sign: O God forgive him! . . . iii. 3
 O that I were a god, to shoot . . . iv. 1
 save to the God of heaven . . . iv. 1
 God save your majesty! . . . iv. 2
 sir, I thank God, I have been so well . . . iv. 2
 for, God forbid, so many simple souls . . . iv. 4
 come, Margaret; God our hope . . . iv. 4
 ignorance is the curse of God . . . iv. 7
 he speaks not o' God's name . . . iv. 7
 God should be so odourate . . . iv. 8
 God save his majesty! . . . iv. 8
 God save the king! God save (rep. iv. 9) . . . iv. 8
 God's curse light upon you all . . . iv. 8
 God on our side doubt not . . . iv. 8
 I pray God, I may never eat . . . iv. 10
 I beseech God (Col. Knt-Jovel) on my . . . iv. 10
 great God, how just art thou! . . . v. 1
 I thank you, Richard, God know . . . v. 3
 no, God forbid, your grace should . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 my sons, God knows, what hath . . . i. 4
 but, God he knows, thy share . . . i. 4
 open thy gate of mercy, gracious God! . . . i. 4
 'twas (as God forbid the word) . . . i. 4
 God and St. George for us! . . . i. 4
 withhold revenge, dear God! . . . ii. 2
 for God's sake, lords, give signal . . . ii. 2
 I vow to God above, I'll never . . . ii. 2
 to whom God will, there be the victory! . . . ii. 3
 if God's good will were so . . . ii. 5
 O God! methinks it were a happy . . . ii. 5
 O God! it is my father's face . . . ii. 5
 pardon me, God, I knew not . . . ii. 5
 O pity, God, this miserable age! . . . ii. 5
 we charge you, in God's name . . . ii. 5
 in God's name, lead (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 God forbid that! for he'll take . . . ii. 1
 and, by God's mother, I being . . . ii. 2
 God forbid, that I should wish (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 let us be backed with God . . . ii. 1
 so God help Montague . . . ii. 1
 his friends, God and saint George! . . . ii. 1
 now that God and friends have . . . ii. 1
 after God, thou set'st me free (rep.) . . . ii. 6
 till God please to send the rest . . . ii. 7
 by the grace of God, king of England . . . iv. 7 (procl.)
 if any such be here, as God forbid . . . v. 4
 then, in God's name, lords . . . v. 4
 for God's sake, take away . . . v. 6
 O God! forgive my sins, and pardon . . . v. 6
 which devils, God take king Edward . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 foul devil, for God's sake, . . . i. 2
 O God, which this blood madest . . . i. 2
 know'st no law of God nor man . . . i. 2
 then, God grant me too . . . i. 2
 with God, her conscience, and these . . . i. 2
 therefore, for God's sake, certain . . . i. 2
 God make your majesty joyful . . . i. 3
 God grant him health! . . . i. 3
 whom God preserve better . . . i. 3
 God grant we never may have (rep.) . . . i. 3
 be that small, God, I beseech thee . . . i. 3
 which God revenge! . . . i. 3
 I would to God, my heart were flint . . . i. 3

GOD—God, not we, hath ploughed (*rep.*) *Richard III.* 1. 3
 God, I pray him, that none of you . . . 1. 3
 O God, that see it, do not suffer it . . . 1. 3
 and there awake God's gentle-sleeping . . . 1. 3
 he to yours, and all of you to God's . . . 1. 3
 by God's holy mother . . . 1. 3
 God pardon him that are . . . 1. 3
 that God bids us do good for . . . 1. 3
 God give your grace good rest! . . . 1. 4
 O God's name, what art thou? . . . 1. 4
 like a traitor to the name of God . . . 1. 4
 how canst thou urge God's dreadful . . . 1. 4
 if God will be avenged for the . . . 1. 4
 make peace with God, for you . . . 1. 4
 to make my peace with God . . . 1. 4
 war with God by murdering me? . . . 1. 4
 God punish me rather hate . . . 1. 4
 I thank my God for my humility . . . 1. 1
 I would to God, all strifes were well . . . 1. 1
 God grant, that some, less noble . . . 1. 1
 O God! I fear thy justice . . . 1. 1
 God will revenge it; whom I will . . . 1. 2
 God is much displeased . . . 1. 2
 God bless thee; and put meekness . . . 1. 2
 for God's sake, let not us two . . . 1. 2
 neighbours, God speed! Give you . . . 1. 3
 too true; God has made a happy . . . 1. 3
 no, no; by God's good grace . . . 1. 3
 no, no, good friends, God wot . . . 1. 3
 all too near, if God prevent not . . . 1. 3
 be well; if God sort it so . . . 1. 3
 storms, but leave all to God . . . 1. 3
 which God he knows, seldom, or never . . . 1. 3
 God keep you from them (*rep.*) . . . 1. 3
 God bless your grace with health . . . 1. 3
 on what occasion, God the knows . . . 1. 3
 God in heaven forbid we should . . . 1. 3
 God knows, I will not do it (*rep.*) . . . 1. 3
 pray God, I say, I prove a needless . . . 1. 3
 God hold it, to your honour's good . . . 1. 3
 God keep the peace, God bless . . . 1. 3
 O remember, God, to hear her . . . 1. 3
 be satisfied, dear God, with our . . . 1. 3
 in God's name, speak, when is . . . 1. 4
 we more hunt for than grace of God . . . 1. 4
 God and our innocent defence and guard . . . 1. 4
 cry, God save Richard, England's (*rep.*) . . . 1. 4
 cried, God save Richard . . . 1. 4
 marry, God defend his grace should say . . . 1. 4
 earnest in the service of my God . . . 1. 4
 I hope, which God he knows, a happy . . . 1. 4
 but, God be thanked, there is no . . . 1. 4
 which God defend, that I should . . . 1. 4
 for God he knows, and you may . . . 1. 4
 God bless your grace we see it . . . 1. 4
 God give your grace a happy . . . 1. 4
 O, would to God, that the inclusive . . . 1. 4
 ere men can say, God save the queen! . . . 1. 4
 wilt thou, O God, fly from such . . . 1. 4
 that foul defacer of God's handywork . . . 1. 4
 O upright, just and true-disposing God . . . 1. 4
 God witness with me, I have wept . . . 1. 4
 dear God, I pray, that I may live to say . . . 1. 4
 and says, God save the queen . . . 1. 4
 I thank God, my father, and yourself . . . 1. 4
 staid for thee, God knows, in torment . . . 1. 4
 by God's just ordinance, ere from . . . 1. 4
 that God, the law, my honour . . . 1. 4
 why then, by God, God's wrong is . . . 1. 4
 in God's name, cheerly on, courageous . . . 1. 4
 then, in God's name, march . . . 1. 4
 kings it makes gods, and manner . . . 1. 4
 God give you quiet rest to-night! . . . 1. 4
 God give us leisure for these . . . 1. 4
 God and his grace, and fight . . . 1. 4
/>
 yet remember this, God, and our good . . . 1. 4
 ever been God's enemy (*rep.*) . . . 1. 4
 then, in the name of God, and all these . . . 1. 4
 God, and saint George! Richmond . . . 1. 4
 God, and your grace, be praised . . . 1. 4
 great God of heaven, say, amen . . . 1. 4
 by God's fair ordinance conjoin (*rep.*) . . . 1. 4
 live here, God say, amen! . . . 1. 4
 like heathen gods, shone down . . . 1. 4
 ask God for temperance . . . 1. 4
 God mend all! There's something . . . 1. 4
 O God save you! even to the hall . . . 1. 4
 lead on, O God's name . . . 1. 4
 God's peace be with him? . . . 1. 4
 I have done; and God forgive me! . . . 1. 4
 pray God, he do! he'll never know . . . 1. 4
 pray God, he be not angry. Who's there . . . 1. 4
 him that does best? God forbid else! . . . 1. 4
 O God's will! much better, she ne'er . . . 1. 4
 in God's name, turn me away . . . 1. 4
 I the name of God, your pleasure . . . 1. 4
 nay, before, or God will punish me . . . 1. 4
 which God's dew quenched! . . . 1. 4
 but with thanks to God for . . . 1. 4
 (pray God, ye prove so!) . . . 1. 4
 full little, God knows, looking . . . 1. 4
 now, God incense him, and let him cry . . . 1. 4
 ever God bless your highness! . . . 1. 4
 with the king, God bless him . . . 1. 4
 thy God's, and truth's; then if . . . 1. 4
 had I but served my God with . . . 1. 4
 God save you, sir! where have . . . 1. 4
 could give him, he died, fearing God . . . 1. 4
 God safely quit her of her burden . . . 1. 4
 God, and your majesty, protect mine . . . 1. 4
 God's best mother! I swear . . . 1. 4
 the God of heaven both now and ever . . . 1. 4
 God turn their heart! I never . . . 1. 4
 the gods look down, and this unnatural . . . 1. 4
 God protect thee! into whose . . . 1. 4
 God shall be truly known . . . 1. 4
 O gods, how do you plague me. *Troilus & Cressida*, 1. 1
 well, the gods are above . . . 1. 2
 by god's lid, it does one's heart . . . 1. 2
 (*Col. Knt.*) yet god Achilles still cries . . . 1. 3

GOD—which is that god in office . . . *Troilus & Cress.* 1. 3
 make the service greater than the god . . . 1. 2
 but I attest the gods, your full . . . 1. 2
 that thou art Jove, king of gods . . . 1. 3
 the gods grant! O my lord! . . . 1. 3
 that dwells with gods above . . . 1. 3
 missions 'mongst the gods themselves . . . 1. 3
 and almost, like the gods, . . . 1. 3
 God be wi' you, with all my heart . . . 1. 3
 O the gods! what's the matter? . . . 1. 4
 O you immortal gods! I will not go . . . 1. 4
 O you gods divine! make Cressid's . . . 1. 4
 that the best gods, as angry . . . 1. 4
 have the gods envy? . . . 1. 4
 but the just gods gainsay . . . 1. 4
 it would discredit the blessed gods . . . 1. 4
 all ye gods! O pretty pretty pledge! . . . 1. 4
 if sanctimony be the gods' delight . . . 1. 4
 by all the everlasting gods, I'll go . . . 1. 4
 the gods have heard me swear. The gods . . . 1. 4
 for the love of all the gods . . . 1. 4
 farewell the gods with safety . . . 1. 4
 the gods have us befriended . . . 1. 4
 Hector? the gods forbid! . . . 1. 4
 sit, gods upon your thrones . . . 1. 4
 all imminence, that gods and men . . . 1. 4
 I call the gods to witness . . . *Timon of Athens*, 1. 1
 the gods preserve you . . . 1. 1
 if the gods will not! If traffic do it (*rep.*) . . . 1. 1
 Plutus, the god of gold . . . 1. 1
 't hath pleased the gods remember . . . 1. 2
 O you gods, what do you . . . 1. 2
/>
 too proud to give thanks to the gods . . . 1. 2
 immortal gods, I crave no pelf . . . 1. 2 (*grace*)
 the gods themselves have provided . . . 1. 2
 O you gods, think I, what need we . . . 1. 2
 so the gods bless, when I . . . 1. 2
 you gods, reward them! . . . 1. 2
 O you gods, I feel my master's passion! . . . 1. 2
 now, before the gods, I am ashamed on't . . . 1. 2
 Servilius, now before the gods, I am not . . . 1. 2
 now all are dead, before the gods only . . . 1. 2
 the gods can witness: I know . . . 1. 2
 a clear way to the gods. Good gods! . . . 1. 2
 and the gods fall on you! . . . 1. 2
 now the gods keep you out enough . . . 1. 2
 should brook as little wrong as gods . . . 1. 2
 the gods require our thanks . . . 1. 2
 men would forsake the gods (*rep.*) . . . 1. 2 (*grace*)
 religion to the gods, peace, justice . . . 1. 2
 gods confound, (hear ye, ye good gods . . . 1. 2
 let me be recorded by the righteous gods . . . 1. 2
 for bounty, that makes gods . . . 1. 2
 no, gods, I am no idle votarist . . . 1. 2
 ha; you gods! why this? what this (*rep.*) . . . 1. 2
 the gods plague me with . . . 1. 2
 the gods confound them all! i' the . . . 1. 2
 the immortal gods that hear you . . . 1. 2
 which the gods grant thee to attain to . . . 1. 2
 thou visible god, that soldier's . . . 1. 2
 O you gods, I am despised . . . 1. 2
 the gods are witness . . . 1. 2
 perpetual sober gods! . . . 1. 2
 the gods out of my misery . . . 1. 2
 what a god's gold, that he is . . . 1. 2
 protection of the gods . . . *Coriolanus*, 1. 1
 for the gods know, I speak . . . 1. 1
 for the dearth, the gods, not the . . . 1. 1
 who, under the gods, keep you in awe . . . 1. 1
 that the gods sent not corn for . . . 1. 1
 he will not spare to give the gods . . . 1. 1
 the gods assist you! And keep . . . 1. 1
 the Roman gods, lead their successes . . . 1. 1
 O gods! he has the stamp of Marcius . . . 1. 1
 the gods doom him after . . . 1. 1
 we thank the gods, our Rome . . . 1. 1
 the gods begin to mock me . . . 1. 1
 is wounded, I thank the gods for't . . . 1. 1
 the gods grant them true! True? . . . 1. 1
 God save you good whelps! . . . 1. 1
 petitioned all the gods for my prosperity . . . 1. 1
 now the gods crown thee! . . . 1. 1
 such a pother, as if that whatsoever god . . . 1. 1
 O me, the gods! you must not . . . 1. 1
 the gods give you joy, sir, heartily . . . 1. 1
 the gods give him joy, and make him . . . 1. 1
 God save thee, noble consul! . . . 1. 1
 we pray the gods, he may deserve . . . 1. 1
 as if you were a god to punish . . . 1. 1
 the gods forbid! I pray thee, noble . . . 1. 1
 now the god's gods forbid . . . 1. 1
 I cannot do it to the gods . . . 1. 1
 the honoured gods keep Rome in . . . 1. 1
 as free as I do pray the gods . . . 1. 1
 the gods preserve our Rome . . . 1. 1
 O the gods! I'll follow thee . . . 1. 1
 by the good gods, I'd with thee . . . 1. 1
 the hoarded plague o' the gods requite . . . 1. 1
 I would the gods had nothing else to do . . . 1. 1
 you bless me, gods! . . . 1. 1
 the gods preserve you both! . . . 1. 1
 now the gods keep you . . . 1. 1
 the gods have well prevented it . . . 1. 1
 if he is their god, he lends . . . 1. 1
 the gods be good to us . . . 1. 1
 the glorious gods sit in hourly . . . 1. 1
 the good gods assuage thy wrath . . . 1. 1
 which can make gods forsworn? . . . 1. 1
 you gods! I pray, and the most noble . . . 1. 1
 the god of soldiers, with the consent . . . 1. 1
 thou barr'st us our prayers to the gods . . . 1. 1
 to imitate the graces of the gods . . . 1. 1
 and the gods will plague thee . . . 1. 1
 the gods look down, and this unnatural . . . 1. 1
 he wants nothing of a god, but eternally . . . 1. 1
 the gods be good unto us! (*rep.*) . . . 1. 1
 first, the gods bless you . . . 1. 1
 praise the gods, and make triumphant . . . 1. 1
 name not the gods, the gods of fate . . . 1. 1
 to the gods to intermit the plague. *Julius Caesar*, 1. 1

GOD—the gods sooped me, as I love. *Julius Caesar*, 1. 2
 this man is now become a god . . . 1. 2
 'tis true, this god did shake . . . 1. 2
 ye gods, if doth amaze me . . . 1. 2
 now in the names of all the gods at once . . . 1. 2
/>
 too saucy with the gods . . . 1. 3
 when the most mighty gods, by tokens . . . 1. 3
 ye gods, you make the weak (*rep.*) . . . 1. 3
 as a dish fit for the gods . . . 1. 3
 O ye gods, render me worthy of this . . . 1. 3
 by all the gods that Romans . . . 1. 3
 the gods do this in shame of cowardice . . . 1. 3
 the mighty gods defend them . . . 1. 3 (*paper*)
 judge, O you gods, how dearly . . . 1. 3
 judge me, you gods! wrong I mine . . . 1. 3
 or, by the gods, this speech were . . . 1. 3
 O ye gods! ye gods! must I endure . . . 1. 3
 by the gods, you shall digest the venom . . . 1. 3
 ready, gods, with all your thunderbolts . . . 1. 3
 O ye immortal gods! Speak no more . . . 1. 3
 art thou some god, some angel . . . 1. 3
 the gods to-day stand friendly . . . 1. 3
 by your leave, gods . . . 1. 3
 the gods defend him from so great . . . 1. 3
 give the gods a thankful sacrifice. *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 3
 the gods best know . . . 1. 3
 in swearing shake the throned gods . . . 1. 3
 and all the gods give you . . . 1. 3
 if the great gods be just . . . 1. 3
 be it as our gods will have it! . . . 1. 3
 before the gods my knee shall bow . . . 1. 3
 O ye gods, what shall I say . . . 1. 3
 chief factors for the gods . . . 1. 3
 what's Antony? the god of Jupiter . . . 1. 3
 so, the gods keep you . . . 1. 3
 and give you to the gods . . . 1. 3
 the god gods will speak me . . . 1. 3
 and the high gods, to do you justice . . . 1. 3
 gods, and goddesses, all the whole synd . . . 1. 3
 from the bidding of the gods command . . . 1. 3
 he is a god, and knows what is . . . 1. 3
 now gods and devils are . . . 1. 3
 the wise gods seal our eyes . . . 1. 3
 and say, God quit you be familiar . . . 1. 3
 the gods forbid! Well, my good . . . 1. 3
 and the gods yield you for't . . . 1. 3
 the god Hercules, the descended god . . . 1. 3
 the gods make this a happy day . . . 1. 3
 as if a god, in hate of mankind . . . 1. 3
 the gods detest my baseness . . . 1. 3
 the gods withhold me! shall I do that . . . 1. 3
 my sceptre at the villain's . . . 1. 3
 the gods rebuke me, but it is . . . 1. 3
 but you, gods, will give us some . . . 1. 3
 so the gods preserve thee! . . . 1. 3
 up to the heavens of the gods . . . 1. 3
 sir, the gods will have thus . . . 1. 3
 the gods! it smites me beneath . . . 1. 3
 the gods forbid! Nay, 'tis most . . . 1. 3
 O the good gods! Nay, that is certain . . . 1. 3
 a woman is a part of it, the gods . . . 1. 3
 same whorson devils do the gods great . . . 1. 3
 which the gods give men to excuse . . . 1. 3
 the gods themselves do weep! . . . 1. 3
 you gentle gods, give me but . . . *Cymbeline*, 1. 2
 the gods, when shall I again? . . . 1. 2
 the gods protect you! and bless . . . 1. 2
 of the gods. Which the gods have given . . . 1. 2
 by the gods, it is one: if I bring . . . 1. 2
 it is an office of the gods to venge it . . . 1. 2
 'mongst men, like a descended god . . . 1. 2
 but the gods made you, unlike . . . 1. 2
 protection I commend me, gods! . . . 1. 2
 you good gods, let what is here . . . 1. 2
 good news, gods! . . . 1. 2
 the gods will diet you as gods . . . 1. 2
 may the gods direct you to the best! . . . 1. 2
 but of those who worship dirty gods . . . 1. 2
 what pain it cost, what danger! Gods! . . . 1. 2
 pardon me gods, I'd change my sex . . . 1. 2
 gods, what lies I have heard! . . . 1. 2
 where, thank the gods! they grow . . . 1. 2
 let ordinance come as the gods forsay it . . . 1. 2
 O gods and goddesses! these flowers . . . 1. 2
 feared gods, a part of it, the gods . . . 1. 2
 last night the very gods showed . . . 1. 2
 though the gods hear, I hope . . . 1. 2
 but first, an't please the gods . . . 1. 2
 gods! if you should have ta'en vengeance . . . 1. 2
 scarce are men, and you are gods . . . 1. 2
 you good gods, give me the penitent . . . 1. 2
 gods are more full of mercy . . . 1. 2
 then, Jupiter, thou king of gods . . . 1. 2
 when his god is his god . . . 1. 2
 whom the gods have made . . . 1. 2
 but since the gods will have it thus . . . 1. 2
 the gods do mean to strike me . . . 1. 2
 lady, the gods throw stones of sulphur . . . 1. 2
 O gods! I left but one thing which . . . 1. 2
 marry, the gods forfend! I would not . . . 1. 2
 laud we the gods; and let our crooked . . . 1. 2
 draw near the nature of the gods! *Titus Androm.* 1. 2
 the self-same gods, the armed . . . 1. 2
 I swear by all the Roman gods . . . 1. 2
 God give you joy, sir, of your gallant . . . 1. 2
 the gods of Rome forfend, I should be . . . 1. 2
 by the gods that warlike Goths adore . . . 1. 1
 unless the gods delight in tragedies! . . . 1. 1
 what God will have discovered . . . 1. 1
 and pray the Roman gods, confound . . . 1. 1
 and pray to all the gods for our . . . 1. 1
 the gods have given us o'er . . . 1. 1
 well, God give her god's best! . . . 1. 1
 Alcides, nor the god of war . . . 1. 1
 and move the gods, to send down . . . 1. 1
 there's not a god left unsolicited . . . 1. 1
 God give your lordship joy . . . 1. 1
 God forbid, I should be told . . . 1. 1
 God be with you, sir! . . . 1. 1

GOD—as do the mighty gods. *Richard III.* iv. 4
to Apollo; this to the god of war iv. 4
God and saint Stephen, give you good den v. 1
thou believest that I, God, that granted
for a god, and keeps the oath (*rep.*) v. 1
that same god, what god so'er v. 1
ye gods that made me man *Pericles* i. 1
and all the gods to hearken i. 1
kingdoms earth's gods in vice i. 1
the gods of Greece protect you! i. 4
now gods forbid! I have a gown ii. 1
which gods protect thee from! ii. 1
the gods give thee good on't! ii. 1
hates the gods above ii. 3
should live like gods above ii. 3
now by the gods, he could not please ii. 3
now by the gods, I pity his misfortune ii. 3
the most high gods not minding ii. 4
by the gods, I have not, sir ii. 5
now, by the gods, I do applaud ii. 5
further grief, God give you joy! ii. 5
thou God of this great vast iii. 1
O you gods! why do ye make us iii. 1
now the good gods throw their best iii. 2
what courage, sir? God save you iii. 2
the former, making a man a god iii. 2
O you most potent gods! iii. 2
the gods require the gods' charity iii. 2
the gods make up the gods' show iii. 3
the gods revenge it upon me and mine iii. 3
by the holy gods, I cannot rightly say iii. 4
the fitter then the gods should have her iv. 1
the gods are the gods' gods iv. 3
sore terms we stand upon with the gods iv. 3
come, the gods have done their part iv. 3
the gods defend me! If it please the gods iv. 3
the gods do like this the worst iv. 4
thou swear to the gods, that I shall iv. 4
she is able to freeze the god Priapus iv. 6
now, the gods to bless your honour! iv. 6
O that the good gods would set me iv. 6
the gods strengthen thee! The gods iv. 6
O stunk afore the face of the gods iv. 6
hark, hark, you gods! She conjures iv. 6
O that the gods would safely from iv. 6
strived god Neptune's annual feast v. (Gower)
the gods present you! (*rep.*) v. 1
the most just God of the gods v. 1
and the gods make her prosperous! v. 1
thank the holy gods, as loud v. 1
this, this: no more, you gods! your v. 3
besides the gods, for this great v. 3
through whom the gods keep this v. 3
the gods can have no mortal officer (*rep.*) v. 3
the gods for murder seem so content v. 3 (Gow.)
thou swear'st thy gods in vain *Lear* i. 1
the gods to their dear shelter take thee i. 1
now gods, 'tis strange that from i. 2
now gods, stand up for bastards! i. 4
now, gods, that we adore, whereof i. 4
O the blessed gods! so will you wish me ii. 4
O ye gods, are you old men ii. 4
let the great gods, that keep this ii. 6
the gods reward your kindness! ii. 6
by the kind gods, 'tis most ignobly ii. 7
O cruel! O ye gods, 'tis most ignobly ii. 7
and gods, for this great ii. 7
O gods! who is't that can say ii. 7
as flies to wanton boys, are we to the gods ii. 7
fairies, and gods, prosper it with thee ii. 7
O you mighty gods! this world ii. 7
O think that the gods keep this ii. 7
but to the girdle do the gods inherit ii. 7
you ever-gentle gods, take my breath ii. 7
O you kind gods, cure this great ii. 7
as if we were God's spies ii. 7
God gods themselves, that keep this ii. 7
false to thy gods, thy brother, and thy ii. 7
the gods are just, and of our pleasant vices ii. 7
the gods defend her! bear him hence ii. 7
God gi' good e'en! I pray, sir, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
God forbid! where's this girl? i. 2
God rest all christian souls! (*rep.*) i. 3
God be with his soul! a' was a merry i. 3
God mark thee to his grace! i. 3
God shall mend my soul—you'll i. 3
which is the God of my idolatry i. 3
God pardon sin! wast thou with i. 3
God ye good-morrow, gentlemen. God i. 4
that God hath made himself to mar ii. 4
now, afore God, I am so vexed ii. 4
now, God in heaven bless thee! ii. 4
O God, she comes! O honey nurse ii. 5
go thy way, wench, serve God ii. 5
O God's lady dear! are you so hot? ii. 5
God send me no need, God iii. 1
God save the maid! here on her iii. 1
O God! did Romeo's hand shed iii. 2
God's will! what wilfulness is this? iii. 2
O God! I have an ill-divining soul iii. 5
God pardon I, I, God, with all iii. 5
that God had sent us but this iii. 5
God in heaven bless her! you are iii. 5
O God ye good-den! May not iii. 5
God's bread! it makes me mad iii. 5
O God! O nurse, what art thou iii. 5
God shield, I should disturb devotion! iii. 5
God joined my heart and Romeo's iv. 1
now, afore God, this reverend holy friar iv. 1
farewell! God knows, when we shall iv. 1
God forgive me (sweet, and amen!) iv. 1
before my God, I might not this *Hamlet*, i. 2
throat awake the god of day i. 2
O God! O God! how weary, stale, flat i. 2
for God's love, let me hear. Two nights i. 2
God willing, shall not look ii. 1
God be wi' you; fare you well ii. 1
both to my God, and to my gracious king ii. 2
a god (*Col.*—good) kissing carrion ii. 2
God save you, sir! My honoured lord! ii. 2

GOD—O God! I could be bounded in *Hamlet*, ii. 2
in apprehension, how like a god! ii. 2
as by lot, God wot, and then, you know ii. 2
pray God, your voice like a piece ii. 2
fore God! my lord, well spoken ii. 2
all you gods, in general synod ii. 2
but if the gods themselves did see ii. 2
eyes of heaven, and passion in the gods ii. 2
Col. God's bodkin is much better ii. 2
God be wi' (*Col.*—good-by) you ii. 2
God hath given you one face iii. 1
and nickname God's creatures, and make iii. 1
God bless you, sir! My lord, the queen iii. 2
every god did seem to set his seal iii. 2
God be wi' you, sir. Will't please you iii. 2
well, God 'fild you! they say, the owl iv. 5
God be at your table iv. 5
God a mercy on his soul! iv. 5 (song)
O pray God, God be wi' you! (*rep.*) iv. 5
God bless you, sir. Let him bless thee iv. 6
one that would circumvent God v. 1
for love of God, forbear him v. 1
I (God) bless the mark! *Othello*, i. 1
I will not serve God, if the devil i. 1
God be with you! I have done i. 3
God's will, lieutenant! hold; you will ii. 3
as her appetite shall play the god with ii. 3
God be wi' you! take you ii. 3
men are not gods; nor of them look for iii. 4
GOD—A-MERCY, Grumio! *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
good den, sir Richard. God-a-mercy *King John*, i. 1
God-a-mercy, so should I be sure *Henry IV.* iii. 3
God-a-mercy, that thou wilt *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4
well, god-a-mercy. Do you know me *Hamlet*, ii. 2
GOD—DAUGHTER, Ellen? *Henry IV.* iii. 2
GODDAM may, goddam me, I need *Coriolanus*, v. 3
GODDESS—goddess on whom these *Tempest*, i. 1
is she the goddess that hath sever'd us v. 1
but, like a thrifty goddess *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
pardon, goddess of the night *Much Ado*, v. 3 (song)
O Helen goddess, my nymph (*rep.*) *N. Dr.* iii. 3
thou be'st a goddess *Love's Lab.* iv. 3 (verses)
a green goose, a goddess; pure pure iv. 3
the fairest goddess on the ground v. 2
a guide, a goddess, and a sovereign *All's Well*, i. 1
I have no gods, that I should wish iv. 2
titled goddess; and worth it iv. 2
and thou, good goddess nature *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
and your fair princess, goddess! v. 1
that goddess blind, that stands *Henry F.* iii. 6
whitish goddess, whether he goes, whether ii. 2
or a daughter a goddess, he should take i. 2
the fair goddess, fortune, fall deep *Coriolanus*, i. 5
dear goddess, hear that prayer *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
in the habitments of the goddess Isis iii. 6
O short goddess, thou dost make *Cymbeline*, i. 2
this goddess, this Semiramis *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
celestial Dian, goddess argentine *Pericles*, v. 2
who, O goddess, wears yet thy silver v. 3
thou, nature, art my goddess *Lear*, i. 2
dear goddess, heart's suspect, thy nurse ii. 2
GOD—DEN—god-den to your worship *Henry F.* iii. 2
GODDESSES—of such goddesses *As you Like it*, i. 2
as they were gods and goddesses *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
gods and goddesses, all the *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 8
O gods and goddesses! these flows *Love's Lab.* iv. 3
GODDESS—LIKE—more goddess-like *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
more goddess-like than wife-like *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
and she dances as goddess-like *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
GOD—EYE—*Knave*—did you say for *Macbeth*, i. 6
GODFATHER—earth's godfathers *Love's Lab.* iv. 3
and every godfather can give a name i. 1
thou shalt have two godfathers *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
for that, commit your godfathers *Richard III.* i. 1
thou shalt be my godfather *Henry VIII.* v. 3
here will be father, godfather, and all v. 3
GOD-HEAD—make his god-head wax *Love's L. L.* v. 2
thy god-head lead apart *As you Like it*, iv. 3 (letter)
your god-heads to borrow *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6 (grace)
low-hidest son our god-head will uplift *Cymbeline*, v. 4
GOD-LIKE—god-like recompense *Love's L. L.* i. 1
a true conceit of god-like amity *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
observance of thy god-like seat *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
as in the rest thou hast been god-like *Pericles*, v. 1
capability and god-like reason to fust *Hamlet*, iv. 4
GODLINESS—not hear of godliness *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
with the little godliness I have *Othello*, i. 2
GODLY—civil, godly company *Merry Wives*, i. 1
to have a godly peace concluded of *Henry VI.* v. 1
fie, for godly shame! *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
a kind of godly jealousy iv. 4
GODSON—father's godson seek your life? *Lear*, ii. 1
GOEIE—then now but goes backward *All's Well*, i. 2
GOEIE—might prick the goer back *Cymbeline*, i. 2
GOES—BETWEEN—between *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
GOES—it goes on as my soul prompts it *Tempest*, i. 2
Silver! there it goes, Silver! iv. 1
and time goes forth with us v. 1
being ignorant to whom it goes *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
look you, it goes hard iv. 4
and goes me to the fellow iv. 4
Eglamour that goes with her v. 2
now, the report goes *Merry Wives*, i. 3
and my consent goes that way ii. 2
her husband goes this morning iii. 5
and goes to them by his note iv. 2
there is an old tale goes iv. 4
the time goes by *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
goes as fairly, as to say *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
where goes Cesario? v. 1
as the rest goes even v. 1
how it goes with us *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
the gods go not to bed i. 4
quite athwart goes all decorum i. 4
see how he goes about to abuse me iii. 2
nothing goes right iv. 4
thus goes every one to the world *Much Ado*, ii. 1

GOES—time goes on crutches, till love *Much Ado*, ii. 1
goes foremost in report through iii. 1
then loving goes by haps iii. 1
he goes up and down like a gentleman iii. 3
that goes without a burden iii. 2
your wit ambles well; it goes easily v. 1
when he goes in his doublet and hose v. 1
he goes but to see a noise that *Mid-N.* i. Dream, iii. 1
ay, that way goes the game iii. 2
he goes before me, and still dares me iii. 2
it goes not forward, doth it? iv. 2
mercy goes to kill, and shooting *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
my lady goes to kill horns iv. 1
Ouel! then as she goes iv. 3
and cried, all goes well v. 2
and wiving goes by destiny *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 9
now he goes, with no less presence iii. 2
thus it goes *As you Like it*, iii. 5
it goes much against my stomach iv. 1
there a girl goes before the priest iv. 1
one that goes with him *All's Well*, i. 2
then my dial goes not true ii. 5
the report that goes upon your v. 1
the story then goes false, you threw v. 3
she goes off and on at pleasure v. 3
who goes there? ha! *Taming of Shrew*, i. 3
yet oftentimes he goes but mean ii. 2
how goes the world? A cold world iv. 1
how pray! for that godly let iv. 1
who is't that goes with me? *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
as this world goes, to pass for honest iii. 3
how'er the business goes iii. 2
a merry heart goes all the day iv. 2 (song)
that mold, that goes with the sun iv. 2
and goes to the tune of two maids wooing iv. 3
how goes it now, sir? this news v. 2
he that goes in the calf's-skin *Comedy of Errors*, i. 5
and when goes hence to? *Macbeth*, i. 3
how goes the night, boy? iv. 3
and she goes down at twelve ii. 1
goes the king from hence to-day? ii. 3
how goes the world, sir, now? ii. 4
how goes it with you, my lord? ii. 4
how goes it? When I came iv. 3
this time goes manly *Henry IV.* iii. 1
look where three farthings goes! *King John*, i. 1
the hare of whom the proverb goes ii. 1
how does it go in France? iv. 2
how goes the day with us? iv. 2
off goes his bonnet to an *Richard II.* i. 4
crossly to thy good all fortune goes ii. 4
all goes worse than I have power ii. 2
whitish goddess, whether he goes, whether ii. 2
yet all goes well, yet all our joints *Henry IV.* iv. 1
with thy soul, whither it goes! v. 3
how goes the field? The noble Scot v. 5
what's he that goes there? *Henry IV.* i. 2
how goes your lordship *Henry IV.* i. 2
the soil of the achievement goes with me iv. 4
and down goes all before them *Henry F.* iii. (chorus)
their villany goes against my iii. 2
now and then goes to the wars iii. 6
how does he go, the iv. (chorus)
who goes there? A friend iv. 1
ask him, whither he goes *Henry VI.* ii. 3
says the word, king Henry goes iii. 3
there goes the Talbot, with his iii. 3
and thus he goes, as did the iii. 3
so, there goes our protector *Henry VI.* i. 1
whither goes Vaux so fast? iii. 2
shall you give, or off goes yours? iv. 1
then the world goes hard *Henry VI.* ii. 6
and thus he goes, as did the iii. 3
who goes there? stay, or thou diest iv. 3
how goes the world with thee? *Richard III.* iii. 2
off goes young George's head iv. 5
hence, out it goes *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
dower? how goes her business iv. 2
well, the voice goes, madam v. 1
the fruit she goes with, I pray for v. 1
and to the field goes he *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
the noise goes, this godly i. 2
how he looks, and how he goes! i. 2
by a pace goes backward i. 3
ay, sir, when he goes before me iii. 1
where one but goes abreast iii. 3
and farewell goes out sighing iii. 3
Ajax goes up and down the field iii. 3
he goes to Calchas' tent v. 1
dainty bit, thus goes to bed v. 9
how goes the world? It wears *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
how goes the world, that I am thus ii. 2
in all shapes, that man goes up ii. 2
how goes our reckoning? ii. 2
he goes away in a cloud iii. 4
report that goes of his having v. 1
he goes upon this present *Coriolanus*, i. 1
forth he goes, like to a harvest-man i. 3
bring me word thither how the world goes i. 10
but when goes this forward? iv. 5
blush, that the world goes well iv. 6
as far as who goes farther *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
think you that the sword goes up again? v. 1
the world, Voluminus, how it goes v. 5
goes to, and back, lacking *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
how goes it with my brave Mark Antony i. 5
ten times o'er, goes to the fear ii. 2
he goes forth gallantly iv. 4
how goes it here? All dead v. 2
he goes hence frowning *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
how the emperor how it goes iii. 5
Alarbus go to rest; and we survive *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
why, there it goes: God give iv. 3
Helicanus goes along behind *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
but goes this with thy heart? *Lear*, i. 1
the speed of his rage goes slower ii. 2
but the great one that goes up the hill ii. 2
the wren goes to't, and the small iv. 6
go to't with a more riotous appetite iv. 6
yet you see how this world goes iv. 6

GOES—how this world goes, with no eyes. . . *Lear*, iv. 6
 for the weakest goes to the wall. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 love goes toward love, as schoolboys. . . ii. 2
 cannot lick his fingers, goes not with me. . . iv. 2
 at least the whisper goes so. . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 goes slow and stately by them. . . i. 2
 the main voice of Denmark goes within. . . i. 3
 then goes he to the length of all his arm
 as this world goes, is to be one man. . . ii. 2
 it goes so heavily with my disposition. . . ii. 2
 which now goes too free-footed. . . iii. 3
 and so he goes to heaven: and so am I. . . iii. 3
 as hell, whereto it goes. . . iii. 3
 look, where he goes, even now. . . iii. 4
 that this man goes loose? . . . iv. 3
 goes it against the main of Poland. . . iv. 4
 it is, will he, nill he, he goes o'er. . . v. 1
 preferment goes by letter, and affection. . . *Othello*, i. 1
 the cry goes, that you shall marry her. . . iv. 1
 O no; he goes into Mauritania. . . iv. 2
 how goes it now? he looks gentler. . . iv. 3
 GOEST—goest about to apply a moral. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 whither goest thou? marry. . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 4
 peruse this as thou goest. . . ii. 4
 nay, now thou goest from fortune's. . . *As you Like It*, i. 2
 thou goest to the grange. . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
 thou goest to Coventry. . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 the year to church thou goest. . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 here, and goest not to the duke? . . . *Richard III*, iv. 4
 thou goest foremost: thou rascal. . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 what, goest thou back? . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 still in that clear way thou goest. . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 ride more than thou goest. . . *Lear*, i. 1
 fellow, where goest? Is it a beggar-man? . . . iv. 1
 GOGS—WOUNDS—by gogs-wounds. *Taming of Sh. iii*, i. 2
 GOING—thou art going away. . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 for going ungartered. . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 3
 am going with sir Proteus. . . iii. 3
 and I am going to deliver them. . . iii. 1
 that going will scarce serve. . . iii. 1
 takes his going gravely. . . iii. 2
 I was going to your house. . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 and now she's going to my wife. . . ii. 2
 as if it were going to bucking. . . iii. 3
 and they are going to meet him. . . iv. 3
 waylay these going home. . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4 (chall.)
 for I am that way going to. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 and I am going with instruction. . . iii. 3
 I am now going to resolve him. . . iii. 1
 art going to prison, Pompey? . . . iii. 2
 I am going to Coventry. . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 and never going aright. . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 is bad, going o'er it erewhile. . . iv. 1
 expediently, and turn him going. *As you Like It*, iii. 1
 your wife's wit going to your neighbour's. . . iv. 1
 and I in going. . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 I am going, forsooth; the business. . . v. 3
 to Rouillon; whether I am going. . . i. 1
 that I knew of their going to bed. . . v. 3
 trow you say sir, no going. . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 should yet say sir, no going. . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 unto whom I was going. . . iv. 3
 when you are going to bed. . . iv. 3
 if his going I could frame. . . iv. 3
 are going to seek the queen's grace. . . v. 2
 a man always going to bed. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 me the way that I was going. . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 stand not upon the order of your going. . . iii. 4
 and others more, going to seek. . . iv. 2
 are pilgrims going to Canterbury. . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 and go not, I'll hang you for going. . . i. 2
 'tis going to the king's exchequer. . . i. 2
 is now going with some charge. . . *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 I hear, you are going with lord. . . i. 2
 I am undone by his going. . . ii. 3
 and, but my going, nothing. . . ii. 3
 thou art going to the wars. . . iii. 4
 are you now going to despatch. . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 then was I going prisoner to the Tower. . . i. 3
 I am glad they are going. . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 whither were you going? . . . i. 3
 'tis not well; she's going away. . . ii. 4
 as his queen, going to chapel. . . ii. 2
 she is going, whether I pray, pray. . . iv. 2
 a great while going by. . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 by going to Achilles. . . ii. 3
 beholds itself, not going from itself. . . iii. 3
 whither art going? To knock. . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 thou art going to lord Timon's feast. . . i. 1
 I am going to the market-place. . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 look, I am going; commend me to. . . ii. 2
 going about their functions friendly. . . iv. 6
 are going all to the senate-house. . . iv. 6
 going to whom it must be done. . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 same pulpit whereto I am going. . . iii. 1
 whither are you going? Where do. . . iii. 3
 am I going? where do I dwell? . . . iii. 3
 directly, I am going to Caesar's funeral. . . iii. 3
 out of his heart and from him going
 whose quality, going on. . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 seek no colour for your going. . . i. 3
 no going then; eternity was in. . . i. 3
 most with you should safe my going. . . iii. 4
 provide your going, choose your own
 in parting, than greatness going off.
 now, my spirit is going; I can no more. . . iv. 13
 I was going, sir, to give him welcome. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 to whom being going, almost spent. . . i. 7
 to the king's party there's no going
 still going? this is a lord! . . . v. 4
 to direct them the way I am going. . . v. 4
 going with thy honey breath. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 why, I am going with my pigeons. . . iv. 3
 for going on death's net, whom none
 there's no going but by their consent. . . iv. 6
 since a young lady's going into France. *Lear*, i. 4
 that going shall be used with feet. . . iii. 2
 where you are going, a most festinate
 going to put out the other eye of Clester
 and let me hear thee going. . . iv. 6

GOING—men must endure their going. . . *Lear*, v. 1
 In going to this mask. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
 what's he that now is going out of door? . . . i. 5
 going to find a barfoul brother out. . . v. 2
 with death, going in the vault. . . v. 3
 your intent in going back to school. . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 my lord, he's going to his mother's closet. . . iii. 3
 either for her sake or going. . . *Othello*, i. 3
 and I was going to your lodging, Cassio. . . i. 3
 if you will watch his going thence. . . iv. 2
 GOING-OUT—this French going-out. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 GOLD—set it down with gold. . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 of monies, and gold, and silver. . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 4
 all gold and bounty. . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 his gold will hold. . . i. 3
 warrant you, in silk and gold. . . ii. 2
 than stamps in gold. . . iii. 4
 a hundred pound in gold. . . iv. 6
 for saying so, there's gold. . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 there's gold. . . v. 1
 fond shekels of the tested gold. . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 cloth of gold, and cuts, and lace. . . *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 we'll tip thy horns with gold. . . v. 4
 in their gold coats spots you see. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 turns into yellow gold his salt-green. . . ii. 2
 one, her hairs were gold. . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 chests, of gold, silver, and gold. . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 your gold and silver, ewes and rams? . . . i. 3
 what gold; and jewels, she is furnished
 the first, of gold, who this inscription
 this saying found in gold. . . ii. 7
 undervalued to trier. . . ii. 7
 was set in worse than gold. . . ii. 7
 the figure of an angel stamped in gold
 all that glisters is not gold. . . ii. 7 (scroll)
 gold, silver, and base lead. . . ii. 9
 I shall never see my gold. . . ii. 9
 therefore, thou gaudy gold, hard food
 you shall have gold to pay. . . ii. 2
 with patines of bright gold. . . v. 1
 out a piece of gold, a paltry ring. . . i. 1
 provoketh thieves sooner than gold. . . i. 3
 here is the gold; all this I give you. . . *As you Like It*, ii. 4
 if he for gold will give us this. . . ii. 4
 if that love, or gold, can in this. . . ii. 4
 take this purse of gold right suddenly. . . ii. 4
 with well-weighting sums of gold. . . iv. 3 (note)
 the count's a fool, and full of gold. . . iv. 3 (letter)
 bid him drop gold, and take it. . . iv. 3 (letter)
 gold will corrupt the heart. . . iv. 3
 studded all with gold and pearl. *Taming of Sh. 2 (and)*
 give him gold enough, and marry. . . i. 2
 of gold. *Hortensio*, peace (rep.). . . i. 2
 richly furnished with plate and gold
 valance of Venice given in needwork
 if I wear pearl and gold. . . ii. 1
 gold! all gold! This is fairy gold. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 close with him, give him gold. . . iv. 3
 oft led by the nose with gold. . . iv. 3
 here is the gold I have of gold. . . iv. 3
 gold, and a means to do the prince
 where is the gold I gave in charge. *Comedy of Er*, i. 2
 a thousand marks in gold. . . ii. 1
 my gold quoth he; your meat (rep.). . . ii. 1
 the gold I gave to him to buy. . . ii. 2
 you received no gold? your meat. . . ii. 2
 the gold you gave me. *Villain (rep.)*. . . ii. 2
 with a thousand marks in gold. . . ii. 2
 the fineness the gold, the chargeful
 here's the gold you sent me for. . . iv. 3
 what gold is this? What Adam.
 deny the bag of gold? . . . iv. 4
 I received no gold; but I confess. . . iv. 4
 give us gold, my monks, they are. . . iv. 4
 gloddy earth to glitter to the prince. . . *King John*, iii. 3
 by the merit of vile gold, gross. . . iii. 3
 when gold and silver becks me. . . iii. 2
 to gold refined gold, to paint. . . ii. 3
 them for large sums of gold. . . *Richard II*, i. 4
 sons their scraping fathers' gold. . . i. 4
 a purse of gold most resolutely. . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 three hundred marks with him in gold. . . ii. 1
 gallants, lads, boys, hearts of gold. . . ii. 1
 never call a true piece of gold. . . ii. 4
 neither in gold nor silver. . . *2 Henry IV*, i. 4
 a good heart's worth gold. . . i. 4
 a mere hoard of gold kept by. . . iv. 3
 a hoop of gold, to bind. . . iv. 4
 when gold becomes her object. . . iv. 4
 cankered heaps of strange achieved gold
 thou, best of gold, art worst of gold. . . iv. 4
 masons building roofs of gold. . . *Henry V*, i. 2
 might's have coined me into gold. . . ii. 2
 for me, the gold of our life is not. . . ii. 2
 and a heart of gold, a lad of life
 robe of gold and pearl. . . ii. 1
 I am not covetous for gold. . . i. 3
 Instead of gold, we'll put up. . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 doth deserve a coronet of gold. . . i. 1
 large sums of gold, and dowries. . . *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 reach at the glorious gold. . . i. 2
 make merry with the ducches' gold. . . i. 2
 dame Eleanor gives gold. . . i. 2
 yet have I gold, flies from. . . i. 2
 it will, I shall have gold for all. . . i. 2
 my chests filled up with extorted gold? . . . iv. 7
 was made to handle naught but gold
 that gold must run in gold. . . v. 1
 thy gold, if thou hast any gold. . . *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 wedges of gold, great anchors. . . *Richard III*, i. 4
 it made me once restore a purse of gold
 to try if thou be current gold. . . iv. 2
 whom corrupting gold would tempt
 gold were as good as twenty. . . iv. 2
 all in gold, like heathen gods. . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 and paved with gold, the emperor. . . i. 1
 hath showed him gold. . . i. 1
 my silver beard in a gold beaver. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3

GOLD—every grain of Plutus' gold. *Troil. & Cress.*, iii. 3
 Plutus, the god of gold, is but. . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 if I want gold, steal but a beggar's (rep.). . . ii. 1
 bands between gold and want. . . ii. 2
 whilst I have gold, I'll be his steward
 gold? yellow, glittering, precious gold? . . . iv. 3
 I have but little gold of late. . . iv. 3
 here's some gold for thee. . . iv. 3
 put up thy gold; go on, thou gold. . . iv. 3
 there's gold to pay thy soldiers. . . iv. 3
 hast thou gold yet? I'll take the gold
 give us some gold, good Timon. . . iv. 3
 well, more gold; what then? (rep.). . . iv. 3
 there's more gold for you than men others
 have gold; look, so I have (rep.). . . iv. 3
 I'll say, thou hast gold; thou wilt. . . iv. 3
 where should he have this gold? . . . iv. 3
 the mere want of gold, and. . . iv. 3
 rascal thieves, here's gold, to underserve. . . iv. 3
 there's more gold; cut! throwed. . . iv. 3
 and gold confound you howsoever! . . . iv. 3
 true, that he is so full of gold? . . . v. 1
 and Tymandra had gold of him. . . v. 1
 I do so! I have gold for thee. . . v. 1
 what a gold's gold, that he is. . . v. 1
 you have heard that I have gold. . . v. 1
 I'll give you gold, rid me these villains. . . v. 1
 I'll give you gold enough. . . v. 1
 there's gold, ye can call it gold, ye slaves
 an alchemist, make gold of that. . . v. 1
 and the gold that's in them. . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 I tell you, he does sit in gold. . . v. 1
 the ass bear gold, to groan. . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 smart your offices for gold. . . v. 1
 for certain sums of gold. . . iv. 3
 for gold to pay my legions. . . iv. 3
 than Plutus' mine, richer than gold. . . iv. 3
 denied these gold, will give my heart
 the poop was beaten gold. . . *Cleopatra*, iv. 2
 (cloth of gold, of tissue), o'er-picturing
 there is gold, and here my bluest veins
 why, there's more gold! but, sirrah. . . ii. 5
 denied I give thee more gold. . . ii. 5
 I'll set thee in a shower of gold. . . ii. 5
 there is gold for thee. . . iii. 3
 in chairs of gold were publicly. . . iii. 6
 I have a ship laden with gold. . . iii. 6
 would thou dost so, so crown with gold! . . . iv. 6
 an armour all of gold. . . ii. 8
 wage against your gold, gold to it. . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 this your jewel, and my gold are yours. . . i. 5
 I will fetch my gold, and have our two
 with all inferior gold, the gold which
 I should have gold enough; it's almost
 'tis gold which buys admittance. . . ii. 3
 and 'tis gold which makes the true. . . ii. 3
 there's gold for you! sell me. . . ii. 3
 here is the worth of gold. . . iv. 2
 though I had found gold strewn. . . iii. 6
 all gold and silver rather turn to dirt! . . . iii. 6
 wagged with him pieces of gold. . . v. 5
 shine in pearl and gold, to wait. . . *Titus Andronic*, ii. 1
 would not for a piece of gold. . . ii. 1
 to bury so much gold under a tree. . . ii. 3
 that this gold must coin a stratagem. . . ii. 3
 and so repose, sweet gold, for their. . . ii. 3
 my gracious lord, here is the bag of gold. . . ii. 4
 give the mother gold. . . iv. 2
 and hid the gold within the letter. . . ii. 1
 behold, here's poison, and here's gold. . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 holding out gold, that's by the touchstone. . . ii. 2
 his stomach, he's overcharged with gold. . . ii. 2
 that their fringes of brim, glittering
 he will line your apron with gold. . . iv. 6
 hold, here's gold for thee: persevere (rep.). . . iv. 6
 that for our gold we may provision have. . . v. 1
 as give you gold for such provision. . . v. 2
 usurers sell their gold for gold. . . *Lear*, iii. 1
 plate sin with gold, and the strong lance
 that in gold clasps locks in. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 as you have seldom gold for sounding. . . iv. 5
 there is thy gold; worse poison to men's
 I will raise her statue in pure gold. . . v. 3
 like a piece of uncurrent gold. . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 never lacked gold, and yet went never. *Othello*, ii. 1
 there's a poor piece of gold for thee. . . iii. 1
 of gold and jewels, that I bobbed from him. . . v. 1
 GOLD-BOUND—gold-bound brow. . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 GOLDEN—to excel the golden age. . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 whose golden touch could. *Two Gent. of Verona*, iii. 2
 to these golden shores. . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 when the rich golden shaft. . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 now might do me golden service. . . iv. 3
 and golden time converts. . . v. 1
 cut with her golden ears. . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 arrow with the golden head. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 for by thy gracious golden shattering
 and golden cadence of poetry. . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 the golden sun gives not to those. . . iv. 3 (verses)
 my red dominical, my golden letter. . . v. 2
 silver waves like a golden fleece. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a golden mind stoops not to shovels. . . ii. 2
 an angel in a golden bed lies. . . ii. 7
 what says the golden chest? . . . ii. 9
 those crisped snaky golden locks. . . iii. 2
 and hath woven a golden mesh. . . iii. 2
 as they did in the golden world. . . *As you Like It*, i. 1
 and caps, and golden rings. . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 the fire-bred god, golden Apollo. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 golden quiffs, and stomachers. . . iv. 3 (song)
 her temples like a golden hair. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 meets such golden gifts. . . i. 2
 impedes thee from the golden round. . . *Macbeth*, i. 5
 I have bought golden opinions from. . . i. 7
 laced with his golden blood. . . ii. 3
 hanging a golden steeple about. . . iv. 3
 with her golden hand hath plucked. *King John*, ii. 1
 that it in golden letters should be set. . . ii. 1
 and embrace his golden uncontrolled. *Richard II*, i. 3
 and those his golden beams, to you. . . i. 3

GOLDEN—against our golden crown. *Richard II.* iii. 2
 now is this golden crown like a deep . . . iv. 1
 pleasure, and thy golden sleep? . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 thy golden sceptre for a leaden dagger . . . iii. 1
 begins his golden progress in the east . . . iii. 1
 glittering in golden coats, like images . . . iv. 1
 at the heels, in golden multitudes . . . iv. 3
 perturbation in golden care? . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 from this golden rigol hath divorced . . . iv. 4
 golden times, and happy news of price . . . v. 3
 I speak of Africa, and golden joys . . . v. 3
 received the golden earnest of our . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 crowned with the golden sun . . . iii. 1
 after this golden day of victory . . . *Henry VI.* i. 6
 Michael, and the golden fleece . . . iv. 7
 to put a golden sceptre in thy hand . . . v. 3
 safe in golden palaces . . . v. 3
 for that's the golden mark I seek . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 until the golden circuit on my head . . . iii. 1
 morning opes her golden gates . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 sparkling in a golden cup . . . ii. 5
 to cross me from the golden time . . . iii. 2
 to accomplish twenty golden crowns! . . . iii. 2
 queen in former golden days . . . iii. 3
 that cropped the golden prime of . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 as if the golden fee, for which I plead . . . iii. 5
 to hear the golden voice of sovereignty . . . iii. 7
 the inclusive virtue of golden morn . . . iv. 1
 did I enjoy the golden dew of sleep . . . iv. 1
 that forehead with a golden crown . . . iv. 4
 aspiring flame of golden sovereignty . . . iv. 4
 the weary sun hath made a golden set . . . v. 3
 and wear a golden sorrow . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 as lief, Helen's golden tongue. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 pate ducks to the golden fool. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 golden Phœbus never be beheld . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 to ope their golden eyes . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5 (song)
 with golden cherubins in tresses . . . iii. 1
 put his brows within a golden crown . . . iii. 1
 golden lads and girls all must . . . iv. 2 (song)
 so am I, that have this golden chance . . . v. 4
 as when the golden sun salutes . . . *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 1
 pastimes done, possess a golden slumber . . . iii. 2
 fill his aged ear with golden promises . . . iv. 4
 with golden fruit, but dangerous . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 in glittering golden characters . . . iii. 2
 when thou gavest thy golden one away . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 the golden window of the east . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 locks in the golden story . . . i. 3
 where golden sleep doth reign . . . iii. 3
 cut at my head of with a golden sword . . . iii. 2
 majestic roof fretted with golden fire. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 that her golden couplets are disclosed . . . v. 1
 all his golden words are spent . . . v. 2
 GOLDENLY—goldenly of his profit. *As you Like it.* i. 1
 GOLDSMITH—
 acquainted with goldsmiths' wives. *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 I go to the goldsmith's house. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 1
 but soft, I see the goldsmith . . . iv. 1
 neither chain, nor golden came . . . iv. 1
 you have found the goldsmith now . . . iv. 1
 suborned the goldsmith to arrest me . . . iv. 1
 one Angelo, a goldsmith . . . iv. 4
 bring me where the goldsmith is . . . iv. 4
 that goldsmith then were he . . . v. 1
 there did this perjured goldsmith swear . . . v. 1
 the goldsmith here denies that saying . . . v. 1
 GOLGOTHA—another Golgotha . . . *Macbeth.* i. 2
 kind of Golgotha and dead men's . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 GOLLAZES—Sampson, and Collazes. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 GOLIATH—I fear not Goliath . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 1
 GOL'DOLA—a gondola were seen . . . *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2
 you have swam in a gondola . . . *As you Like it.* iv. 1
 GONDOLIER—common here, a gondolier. *Othello.* i. 1
 GONE—'tis gone . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 and your affection not gone forth . . . ii. 1
 no, no, he's gone (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 when that's gone, he shall . . . iii. 2
 with a heaving heart's gone . . . v. 1
 particular accidents, gone by . . . v. 1
 wilt thou be gone? . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 be gone to save your ship . . . i. 1
 wilt you be gone? . . . i. 2
 go, get you gone . . . i. 2
 what! Gone without a word . . . i. 2
 is gone with her along . . . ii. 6
 Valentine being gone . . . ii. 6
 when you are gone . . . iii. 7
 the youthful lover now gone . . . iii. 7
 tis not to have you gone . . . iii. 7
 for get you gone . . . iii. 1
 be gone, I will not hear . . . iii. 1
 according to our proclamation, gone? . . . iii. 2
 gone, my good . . . iii. 2
 gone to seek his dog . . . iii. 2
 that is gone for love . . . v. 2
 therefore, be gone, sollicit me no more . . . v. 4
 his successors, gone before him . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I pray you, be gone . . . i. 2
 you may be gone . . . ii. 1
 would have gone to the truth . . . ii. 1
 be gone, and come when you . . . iii. 3
 well, be gone: I will not hear . . . iii. 5
 husband in this morning gone a birding . . . iii. 5
 a fat woman, gone up into his . . . iii. 5
 even now with me: but she's gone . . . iv. 5
 this are gone but to meet the duke . . . iv. 5
 if you be not gone . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 since I must needs be gone . . . ii. 3
 Rudeby, be gone! I pry thee . . . iv. 2
 I pry thee be gone . . . iv. 2
 I am gone sir, and anon, sir . . . iv. 2 (song)
 they had gone down too . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 that nineteen zodiacs have gone round . . . i. 3
 very strangely gone from hence . . . i. 5
 all hope is gone, unless you have . . . i. 5
 get you gone, and let me hear . . . ii. 1
 pray you, be gone . . . ii. 2
 now you are come, you will be gone . . . iii. 1

GONE—
 I know you'd fain be gone. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 but Tuesday night last gone . . . v. 1
 compact with her that's gone! . . . v. 1
 duke gone? then is your cause gone too . . . v. 1
 for trouble being gone . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 that have gone about to link . . . iv. 1
 I am gone, though I am here . . . iv. 1
 thy slander hath gone through . . . v. 1
 who's fled and gone to the . . . ii. 2
 thou lob of spirits, I'll be gone. *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 1
 would that he were gone! . . . ii. 1
 get thee gone, and follow me no more . . . ii. 2
 through the forest have I gone . . . ii. 3
 so awake, when I am gone . . . ii. 3
 what, out of hearing? gone? no sound . . . ii. 3
 all that love is gone . . . ii. 3
 why, get you gone: who is't that . . . ii. 3
 get you gone, you dwarf . . . ii. 3
 for their wormy bed are gone . . . ii. 3
 where he calls, then he is gone . . . iv. 1
 fairies, be gone, and be all ways away . . . iv. 1
 was, to be gone from Athens . . . iv. 1
 if our sport had been forward . . . iv. 2
 how chance moonshine is gone . . . v. 1
 yellow cowlsp cheek, are gone, are gone . . . v. 1
 nay, then will I be gone . . . *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 ay, our way to be gone . . . ii. 1
 will these turtles be gone . . . iv. 3
 your perfectness? be gone . . . v. 2
 so be gone. She says, you have it (rep.) . . . v. 2
 gone to her tent: please it your . . . v. 2
 party is gone, fellow Hector, she is gone . . . v. 2
 plain terms gone for gone. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 2
 I'll be gone about it straight . . . ii. 2
 under sail, and gone to-night . . . ii. 6
 with him is Gratiano gone along . . . ii. 8
 must be gone from hence immediately . . . ii. 9
 to leave you and be gone . . . ii. 9
 so be gone, sir, you are sped . . . ii. 9 (seroll)
 a diamond gone, cost me two thousand . . . iii. 1
 the thief gone with so much . . . iii. 1
 despatch all business, and be gone . . . iii. 2
 not to be gone from hence . . . iii. 2
 well, you are gone both ways . . . iii. 4
 get thee gone, but do it . . . v. 1
 not the ring upon it, it is gone . . . v. 1
 more virtuous, when she is gone . . . *As you Like it.* i. 3
 wherever they are gone, I am gone . . . ii. 7
 he is but even now gone hence . . . iii. 5
 would have gone near to fall in love . . . iii. 5
 and is gone forth, to sleep . . . iii. 5
 but now he's gone, and my idolatrous. *All's Well.* i. 1
 get you gone, sirrah, be gone . . . i. 3
 get you gone, sir; I'll talk with . . . i. 3
 you'll be gone, sir knave, and do as I . . . i. 3
 be gone to-morrow; and be sure of this . . . i. 3
 is she gone to the king? . . . ii. 5
 my lord is gone, for ever gone . . . ii. 5
 madam, he's gone to serve the duke . . . ii. 5
 I will be gone; my being here it is . . . ii. 5
 I will be gone; that pitiful rumour . . . ii. 5
 neither another's sin nor mine . . . iii. 4 (letter)
 he shall hear that she is gone . . . iii. 4
 they have gone a contrary way . . . iii. 5
 his grace, you are gone about it? . . . iii. 6
 my lord, that's gone, made himself . . . iv. 5
 whether it be gone, or not . . . v. 3
 crying, that's good that's gone . . . v. 3
 sirrah, be gone, or talk not . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 fellows, let's be gone . . . i. 2
 I must be gone. Faith, mistress . . . iii. 1
 I'll not be gone, till I please myself . . . iv. 3
 go, get thee gone thou false deluding . . . iv. 3
 be gone; and say no more . . . iv. 3
 the gods, but get thee gone . . . iv. 4
 gone already in thick . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 'tis far gone, when I am gone . . . ii. 2
 say, that she were gone, given to the . . . ii. 3
 do not push me; I'll be gone . . . ii. 3
 farewell; we are gone. Thou, traitor . . . ii. 3
 for I do feel it gone, I know not . . . ii. 3
 is it not far gone? 'tis time to part . . . ii. 3
 what's gone, and what's past help . . . iii. 2
 the chase; I am gone for ever . . . iii. 3
 and see if the bear be gone . . . iii. 3
 is it not far gone? 'tis time to part . . . iv. 3
 wilt please you, sir, be gone . . . iv. 3
 he is gone aboard a new ship to purge . . . iv. 3
 nor my sister; we are gone else . . . iv. 3
 respecting her that's gone . . . v. 1
 boast itself above a better, gone . . . v. 1
 of affection, are they gone . . . v. 2
 I will be gone the sooner . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 he's somewhere gone to dinner . . . ii. 1
 go, get thee gone, fetch me an iron . . . ii. 1
 to tugging, peck and he gone with't . . . ii. 2
 get thee gone; buy thou a rope . . . iv. 1
 be gone; on, officer, to prison . . . iv. 1
 lost is waited when it is gone . . . iv. 2
 'tis that I want gone . . . iv. 2
 forth to-night? may I be gone? . . . iv. 2
 to leave me, and be gone . . . iv. 3
 and I'll be gone, sir, and not trouble . . . iv. 3
 fly, be gone. Come, stand by me . . . v. 1
 have I do gone in travail of you . . . v. 1
 her husband's to Allepo gone . . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
 whose care is gone before to bid us . . . i. 4
 he is already named; and gone to Soome . . . i. 4
 is Banquo gone from court? . . . ii. 2
 get thee gone; to-morrow we'll . . . ii. 4
 being gone, I am a man again . . . iii. 2
 get you gone; and at the pit . . . iii. 5
 thither Macduff is gone to pray . . . iii. 5
 where are they? gone? . . . iv. 1
 legitimization, name, and all is gone . . . *King John.* i. 1
 gone to be married! gone to swear . . . i. 1
 fellow, be gone; I cannot brook . . . iii. 1
 or get thee gone, and leave those . . . iii. 1
 England into England gone . . . iii. 4
 Arthur be not gone already . . . iii. 4

GONE—which you demand is gone . . . *King John.* iv. 2
 thou hateful villain, get thee gone! . . . iv. 3
 but are gone to offer service to . . . v. 1
 art thou gone so? I do but stay . . . v. 7
 six winters? they are quick! is gone. *Richard II.* i. 3
 well, he is gone; and with him go . . . ii. 1
 York is too far gone with grief . . . ii. 1
 your husband he is gone to save . . . ii. 2
 fear your son was gone before I came . . . ii. 2
 he, my lord, is gone to Ravenspurgh . . . ii. 3
 our countrymen are gone and fled . . . ii. 4
 are gone to Bolingbroke, dispersed . . . ii. 4
 Salisbury is gone to meet the king . . . iii. 3
 then be gone, and trouble you no more . . . iv. 1
 mine own again, be gone; that I may . . . v. 1
 pardoned thee: away, be gone . . . v. 2
 Worcester, get thee gone, for I see . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 this heat up, after I was gone? . . . i. 3
 as he Gilliams with the packet my lord . . . ii. 3
 shall we be gone? The moon . . . ii. 3
 still! nay, pry thee, be gone . . . iii. 3
 so, be gone; we will not now be . . . v. 1
 he's gone into Smithfield to buy . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 time's subjects, and time bids be gone . . . i. 3
 when she was gone down stairs . . . ii. 1
 be gone, good ancient . . . ii. 4
 be quiet; the rascal is gone . . . ii. 4
 thou! I forget me, when I am gone . . . ii. 4
 as not ten years gone, sir . . . ii. 4
 I would Wart might have gone, sir . . . ii. 2
 do anything about her, when I am gone . . . ii. 2
 of the days but newly gone . . . iv. 1
 the army is discharged all, and gone . . . iv. 3
 I think, he's gone to hunt . . . iv. 4
 this door is open: he is gone this way . . . iv. 4
 then get thee gone, and dig . . . iv. 4
 my father is gone wild . . . v. 2
 the fuel is gone . . . *Henry V.* iii. 3
 the king will be gone from Southampton . . . iii. 3
 the French is gone off, look you . . . iii. 6
 when I am dead and gone . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 often welcomed when they are gone . . . v. 5
 not to be gone from hence . . . ii. 2
 gone, daily not, be gone . . . ii. 5
 my other life: mine own is gone . . . iv. 7
 now he is gone, my lord . . . v. 2
 be gone, I say; for thy ill you do . . . v. 5
 when I am gone, he prophesied . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 like loads, till all be gone . . . ii. 1
 old Joan had not gone out . . . ii. 1
 when I am dead and gone . . . ii. 3
 what, gone, my lord . . . ii. 4
 are you gone too? all come . . . ii. 4
 away, be gone! Go call our uncle . . . ii. 4
 so, get thee gone; that I may know . . . ii. 4
 speak not to me; even now be gone . . . ii. 2
 therefore get ye gone . . . iv. 2
 my hope is gone, now shall I . . . iv. 4
 too much already; get thee gone . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 now thou art gone, we have no staff . . . ii. 1
 to London all the crew are gone . . . ii. 1
 are gone to France for aid . . . iii. 1
 the king gone to crave the French . . . iii. 1
 there's thy reward, be gone . . . iii. 3
 both gone to Warwick . . . iv. 1
 and be gone to keep them back . . . iv. 7
 where's Richard gone? To London . . . v. 5
 and the prince his son, are gone . . . i. 2
 when they are gone, then must I . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 therefore be gone, sweet saint . . . i. 2
 comforter, when he is gone . . . i. 3
 the handkerchief, when the roof is gone? . . . ii. 2
 but Edward, and he's gone (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 but they, and they are gone . . . ii. 2
 but what, is Catesby gone? . . . iii. 5
 get thee gone; death and destruction . . . iv. 1
 are gone to Brecknock . . . iv. 2
 hence both are gone with conscience . . . iv. 2
 thou wouldst be gone to join with . . . iv. 4
 he's gone to the king; I'll follow . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I have no farther gone in this . . . i. 2
 Lovell's heads should have gone off . . . i. 2
 gone slightly o'er low steps . . . ii. 4
 have uncontented gone by him . . . ii. 2
 the king has gone beyond me . . . ii. 2
 are ye all gone? and leave me here . . . iv. 2
 be gone. What! I am fearful . . . v. 1
 get you gone, and do as I have bid you . . . v. 1
 gone between and between . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 was Hector armed, and gone . . . i. 2
 Hector was gone, but Helen . . . i. 2
 'condition, I had gone barefoot . . . i. 2
 the eagles are gone; crows and daws . . . i. 3
 every action that hath gone before . . . i. 3
 what, are you gone again? . . . ii. 2
 I would be gone; when the roof is writ? . . . ii. 2
 where's my lord gone? tell me . . . ii. 2
 thou must be gone, wench (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 and be gone from Troilus . . . iv. 2
 be gone, I say; the gods have . . . v. 3
 Hector is gone! who shall I tell . . . v. 1
 he is gone happy, and has left . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 get you gone; put on a moist . . . ii. 1
 now a phoenix; get you gone . . . ii. 2
 answer not, I am gone . . . ii. 2
 some forfeited and gone . . . ii. 2
 how quickly were it gone? . . . ii. 2
 are gone that buy this praise (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 get you gone, sirrah, draw nearer . . . iii. 1
 get thee gone, and not one word to take . . . iv. 2
 beat thy drum, and get thee gone . . . iv. 3
 speak not, be gone . . . iv. 3
 hence! be gone! if thou hast . . . iv. 3
 get thee gone; that the whole life . . . iv. 3
 as thou now have gone . . . v. 5
 hence! to your homes, be gone . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 'tis not four days gone, since I . . . i. 2
 Cominius the general is gone . . . i. 3
 be gone, away; all will be naught (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 the people's enemy is gone (rep.) . . . iii. 8

GONE—will you have gone? You shall. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 get you gone: you have done a brave
 if he had gone forth consul iv. 6
 therefore, be gone: mine ears v. 2
 are dislodged, and Marcus gone i. 4
 my rage is gone, and I am struck v. 5
 have gone upon my handwork *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 be gone; run to your houses i. 1
 he's gone to seek you at your house i. 3
 not to answer me, but get the gone ii. 4
 is Caesar yet gone to the Capitol? v. 3
 ay, Caesar; but not yet gone iii. 1
 away, away, be gone iv. 3
 Fortia! art thou gone? iv. 3
 and they fled away, and gone iv. 3
 our day is gone; clouds, dew v. 3
 there's a great spirit gone! *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 she's gone, being gone i. 2
 I must be gone. Under a compelling
 had gone to gaze on Cleopatra ii. 2
 get thee gone; say to Ventidius iii. 3
 he is gone; the other three are sealing
 when Antony is gone through whom
 done already, and the messenger gone
 he knew him; it had gone well iii. 6
 friends, be gone! I have myself resolved
 be gone; my treasure's in the harbour
 be gone; you shall have letters iii. 9
 not many moons gone by iii. 10
 who's gone this time? Who? iv. 5
 is he gone? most certain iv. 5
 bid them all fly; be gone iv. 10
 'tis well thou'rt gone, if it be well iv. 13
 O quick, or I am gone. Here's sport
 our strength is gone; we should not iv. 13
 the odds is gone; and there is nothing
 well, get thee gone; farewell v. 2
 you must be gone; and I shall here *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I am gone. There cannot be a pinch
 so, get you gone i. 2
 I hope it be not gone, to tell my lord
 why hast thou gone so far iii. 4
 but for her, where is she gone? iii. 5
 gone she is to death, or to dis honour iii. 5
 now I think on thee, my hungry'st one iii. 6
 if he be gone, he'll make his grave a bed
 home art gone, and ta'en thy wages iv. 2 (song)
 I have gone all night: faith iv. 2
 'tis gone. Pisanio, all prayers marked
 the great part of my comfort gone iv. 2
 her son gone, so needful for this iv. 3
 why gone, nor when she purposes iv. 3
 but (O scorn!) gone! they went hence v. 4
 and it goes with us, we should not v. 5
 but her son is gone, we know not how
 discovered not which way she was gone
 groaning shadows that are gone *Titus Andronicus*, i. 5
 trouble me no more, but get you gone i. 2
 'Aron is gone; and my prayers marked
 to death my wretched sons are gone iii. 1
 get thee gone; I see, thou art iii. 2
 for love of her that's gone, perhaps iv. 1
 Marcus, she's gone, she's fled iv. 3
 To, get you gone; and I shall here iv. 3
 the breath is gone, and the sore eyes *Pericles*, i. 1
 sufficiently, he's gone to travel (rep.) i. 3
 but since he's gone, the king i. 3
 I must needs be gone; my twelve iii. 3
 master, I have not the strength for iii. 3
 none can know, Leonine being gone iv. 4
 his daughter home, who first is gone iv. 4 (Gow.)
 place as this, she being once gone iv. 5
 leaps to be gone into my mother's bosom v. 3
 therefore be got gone; but get thee *Leary*, i. 1
 and the king gone to-night! i. 2
 why, the night gone by i. 2
 get you gone, and hasten your return i. 4
 thy asses are gone about 'em i. 5
 winter's not gone; if the wind be set i. 5
 ask for me, I am ill, and gone to bed iii. 3
 but trouble him not, his wits are gone iii. 6
 are gone with him towards Dover iii. 7
 good friend, be gone; thy comforts (rep.) iv. 1
 king of France is so suddenly gone back iv. 3
 Edmund, I think, is gone, in pity iv. 5
 gone, sir? farewell.—And yet I know not
 O she is gone for ever (rep.) v. 3
 them a measure, and be gone *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 would please 'tis gone, 'tis gone i. 4
 away, be gone: the sport is at the best
 prepare not to be gone i. 5
 let's away; the strangers all are gone
 almost morning, I would have these gone i. 5
 is he gone, and hath nothing? ii. 2
 Romeo, away, be gone! (rep.) iii. 1
 he's gone, he's killed, he's dead! iii. 2
 if those two are gone? Tybalt is gone iii. 2
 either be gone, or I will be gone iii. 2
 well, get you gone: o' Thursday be it
 wilt thou be gone? it is not yet iii. 4
 I must be gone and live, or stay and die iii. 5
 stay yet, thou need'st not to be gone iii. 5
 O now be gone; more light and light iii. 5
 art thou gone so? my love! my lord!
 and tell my lady I am gone iii. 5
 get you gone, be strong and prosperous
 be gone: we shall be much unfortun'd iv. 1
 is my daughter gone to Friar Laurence?
 we may put up our pipes, and be gone
 no matter: get thee gone, and hire v. 1
 therefore, hence, be gone; but if thou
 I will be gone, sir, and not trouble you
 think upon these gone v. 3
 O be gone! by heaven, I love thee v. 3
 stay not, be gone; live, and hereafter say
 knows not, but I am gone hence v. 3
 'tis gone, and will be answer *Hamlet*, i. 1
 with martial stalk hath he gone by i. 1
 'tis here! 'tis here! 'tis gone! we do it
 which have freely gone with this affair i. 2

GONE—he is far gone, far gone; and *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 hath Phœbus' cart gone round Neptune's ii. 2
 where is he gone? To draw apart iv. 1
 he is dead and gone, lady (rep.) iv. 5 (song)
 next, your son gone; and he most violent iv. 5
 when these are gone, the woman iv. 7
 it is too true an evil: gone she is *Othello*, i. 3
 a mischief that is past and gone i. 3
 there's one gone to the harbour? ii. 1
 you see this fellow, that is gone before ii. 3
 nay, get these gone: two things are to be
 she is gone; I am abused; and my relief
 avails! be gone! thou hast set me on iii. 3
 farewell! Othello's occupation's gone! iii. 3
 'tis gone; arise, black vengeance iii. 3
 let's gone; speak, is it out of the way? iii. 4
 is gone, I would on great occasion speak
 so, get thee gone; good-night. Mine eyes
 'tis but a man gone; forth my sword iv. 1
 she's like a liar, gone with burning hell v. 2
 he's gone, but his wife's killed v. 2
 GONERIL—Goneril, our eldest-born *Leary*, i. 1
 than that confirmed on Goneril i. 1
 I cannot be so partial, Goneril, to the i. 4
 that Goneril wish a husband for i. 4
 O Regan, Goneril! your old kind father
 arraign her first, 'tis Goneril iii. 6
 hither, mistress, is your name Goneril?
 O Goneril! you are not worth the dust iv. 2
 that Goneril wish a husband for iv. 2
 your affectionate servant, Goneril iv. 6 (letter)
 makes mad her sister Goneril v. 1
 GONGARIAN—O base Gongarian (*Knt.*)
 (Hungarian) wight! *Merry Wives*, 1. 3
 GONZALO—Gonzalo, a noble Neapolitan, Gonzalo, *Tempest*, 1. 2
 Gonzago is the duke's name (rep.) ii. 2
 murderer gets the love of Gonzago's wife ii. 2
 GONZALO—a noble Neapolitan, Gonzalo, *Tempest*, 1. 2
 long live Gonzalo! ii. 2
 content tender your own good fortune
 to fall in on Gonzalo ii. 1
 heard you this, Gonzalo? ii. 1
 the good old lord Gonzalo v. 1
 holy Gonzalo, honourable man v. 1
 O good Gonzalo, my true preserver v. 1
 I say amen, Gonzalo v. 1
 GOOD—good boatswain, have care i. 1
 cheerly good hearts i. 1
 stand fast, good fate i. 1
 could the good ship so i. 1
 O good sir, I do i. 2
 like a good parent i. 2
 good words have borne bad sons i. 2
 'tis a good deed, good sir, we shall sorrow
 that but which good nature could not
 you will some good instruction give i. 2
 a word, good sir i. 2
 good things will strive to dwell with't i. 2
 then will good sir, we shall sorrow
 for a good wenger, first begins i. 2
 good lord, how you take it! ii. 1
 why, in good time ii. 1
 and oar'd himself with his good arms ii. 1
 content tender your own good fortune ii. 1
 now, good angels, preserve the king! ii. 2
 thy good friend Trinculo ii. 2
 by this good light, this is ii. 2
 well drawn, monster, in good sooth ii. 2
 could the good ship so ii. 2
 if thou beest a good moon-calf ii. 2
 keep a good tongue in your head (rep.) ii. 2
 my good friends, hark! ii. 3
 will bring us good warrant of ii. 3
 good and good, good Prospero ii. 3
 so with good life, and observation strange ii. 3
 good my lord, give me thy iv. 1
 do that good mischief, which iv. 1
 the good old lord Gonzalo v. 1
 it will redress the wrong with a thing
 our royal, good, and gallant ship v. 1
 with the help of your good hands (epil.)
 when thou dost meet good hap, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 war with good counsel i. 1
 of many good I think him best i. 2
 be calm, good wind, blow not i. 2
 'twere good, I think, your i. 3
 other gentlemen of good esteem i. 3
 good company; with them i. 3
 and in good time i. 3
 'twere good you knock'd him i. 4
 your father's in good health i. 4
 of much good news? i. 4
 with all good grace to guess i. 4
 but, if he make this good i. 4
 tell me some good mean i. 4
 my goods, my lands i. 4
 no worldly good should draw from me i. 4
 good and good, good Prospero ii. 3
 the nurse and breeder of all good iii. 1
 she brews good ale (rep.) iii. 1
 if her liquor be good iii. 1
 for good things should be praised iii. 1
 the good conceit I hold of these iii. 2
 some sign of good desert iii. 2
 where your good word cannot iii. 2
 ravel, and be good to none iii. 2
 the onset to thy good advice iii. 2
 and so, good rest iii. 2
 I wish all good beforetime you iv. 3
 curish thanks is good enough iv. 4
 witness good bringing up iv. 4
 reformed, civil, full of good iv. 4
 she has good gifts *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 and possibilities, is good gifts i. 1
 much good do it your good heart! i. 1
 'tis a good god (rep.) i. 1
 he is good, faith i. 1
 'tis office between you i. 1
 good words. Good words? good cabbage i. 1
 and pass good humours i. 1

GOOD—will you, upon good downy *Merry Wives*, 1. 1
 his meaning is good i. 1
 a taper is a good trade i. 3
 the good humour is, to steal i. 3
 he is of substance good i. 3
 the humour rises; it is good i. 3
 gave me good eyes too i. 3
 Anne is a good girl i. 4
 run in here, good young man i. 4
 to speak a good word to i. 4
 and my good master what good I can i. 4
 it is not good you tarry here i. 4
 it pleases your good worship to ask i. 4
 shall I do any good, thinkest thou? i. 4
 good faith, it is such another Nan i. 4
 and my good man too i. 4
 'twas a good sensible fellow ii. 1
 how does good mistress Anne? ii. 1
 hath good skill in his rapier ii. 1
 grated upon my good friends ii. 2
 you were good soldiers ii. 2
 why, sir, she's a good creature ii. 2
 the attraction of my good parts aside ii. 2
 for 'tis not good that children ii. 2
 good body, I thank you ii. 2
 money is a good soldier, sir ii. 2
 though I had never so good means ii. 2
 I shall procure a few de good guests ii. 3
 by gar, 'tis good; yell said ii. 3
 shall I have good wit ii. 3
 and a good student from his book iii. 1
 we are come to you, to do a good office
 use your patience: in good time iii. 1
 ay, dat is very good! excellent! iii. 1
 GONZALO—a noble Neapolitan, Gonzalo, *Tempest*, 1. 2
 good knots! they are laid iii. 2
 a good knot: I have good cheer iii. 2
 thou'rt a good boy; this secrecy iii. 3
 or bid farewell to your good life iii. 3
 dat is good; by gar, vit all iii. 4
 my uncle can tell you good jests iii. 4
 I thank you for that good comfort iii. 4
 now heaven send thee good fortune iii. 4
 and I'll be as good as my word iii. 4
 as good luck would have it iii. 4
 to bring this woman to evil for your good iii. 5
 to be compassed like a good bilbo iii. 5
 in good sadness, sir, I am sorry iii. 5
 'tis good, William iv. 1
 and that's a good root iv. 1
 he is a good sprag memory iv. 1
 ay, in good sadness, is he iv. 2
 the witness of a good conscience iv. 2
 I tell you for good iv. 2
 I hope, good luck lies in odd numbers
 that's good too; but what needs v. 2
 strew good luck, omphs, on every v. 2
 able to woo her in good English v. 3
 scarce is not gone v. 3
 clothes are good enough to drink in *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 and hath all the good gifts of nature i. 3
 art thou good at these kick-shaws i. 3
 make that good i. 5
 done good lenen answer i. 5
 as good as a hanging to you (rep.) i. 5
 apt, in good faith; very apt! i. 5
 put me into good fooling! i. 5
 that drink and good counsel will i. 5
 the made good view of me i. 5
 'twas very good, 'f faith ii. 3
 or a song of good life? ii. 3
 I care not for good life ii. 3
 excellent good, if faith be good ii. 3
 'twere as good a deed, as to drink ii. 3
 but I have reason good enough ii. 3
 before me, she's a good wench ii. 3
 that always makes a good voyage ii. 4
 this, and my good word ii. 5
 a sevenfold glove to a good wench iii. 1
 grace, and good disposition 'tend iii. 1
 love sought is good, but given iii. 1
 often good turns are shuffled off iii. 3
 a good note: that keeps you iii. 4
 very brief, and exceeding good senseless iii. 4
 to be of good capacity and breeding iii. 4
 stand here, make a good show on't iii. 4
 I'll be as good as my word iii. 4
 done good feature shame iii. 4
 get themselves a good report iv. 1
 to be thought a good student iv. 2
 an honest man, and a good housekeeper iv. 2
 counterfeits well; a good knave iv. 2
 I'll follow this good man iv. 3
 primo, secundo, tertio, is a good play v. 1
 is a good tripping measure v. 1
 as to your soul seems good, *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 thou art good worship for your good counsel i. 2
 good counsellors lack no clients i. 2
 if they'll do you any good i. 3
 you do blaspheme the good i. 5
 in me to do him good i. 5
 make us lose the good we oft i. 5
 let's be good people i. 5
 before your good honour two ii. 1
 that good Christians ought to have ii. 1
 but very good dishes ii. 1
 unless they kept very good diet ii. 1
 an open room, and good for winter ii. 1
 you'll find good cause to whip ii. 1
 'tis for a good purpose ii. 1
 worst thing about him; good then ii. 1
 thank your worship for your good counsel ii. 2
 under your good correction ii. 2
 with one half so good a grace ii. 2
 for those things that make her good? ii. 2
 is like a good thing, being often ii. 4
 he's write good and the devil's ii. 4
 it were as good to pardon him ii. 4
 or seem so, craftily; and that's not good ii. 4
 and in nothing good, but graciously ii. 4

GOOD—grace and good company *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
as all comforts are; most good in deed
in good time iii. 1
made you fair with me, you good iii. 1
how much is the good duke deceived in
to the love I have in doing good iii. 1
and good words went with her name iii. 1
he were as good go a mile on iii. 2
why 'tis good, it is the right of it iii. 2
you will turn good husband now iii. 2
I hope sir, your good worship will be
yes, in good sooth, be good to me iii. 2
good my lord, be good to me iii. 2
which I by my good leisure iii. 2
'tis good; though music off hath iv. 1
make had, good, and good provoke to harm iv. 1
what is the news from this good deputy? iv. 1
she comes to do you good iv. 1
your good favour, for surely, sir, a good iv. 1
I owe you a good turn iv. 2
who can do good on him iv. 2
more than thanks and good fortune iv. 2
I will keep her ignorant of her good iv. 3
in that good path that I would wish iv. 3
thou hast made good haste iv. 3
and good supporters you are v. 1
this a good friar, belike! v. 1
in very good time: speak not you v. 1
and choke your good to cough v. 1
a motion much imports your good v. 1
he hath done good service, lady *Much Ado*, i. 1
and a good soldier too, lady *(rep.)* i. 1
and so good a continuer i. 1
to tell us Cupid is a good horse, a good
here is good horse to hire i. 1
your highness now may do me good i. 1
hard lesson that may do thee good i. 1
are they good? *(rep.)* i. 2
a good sharp fellow, I will send for i. 2
with a good leg, and a good foot, uncle
if you be not wooed in good time ii. 1
I have a good eye, uncle; I can see ii. 1
brother, make me no more good ii. 1
God match me with a good dancer ii. 1
that I had my good wit out of the ii. 1
in every good thing ii. 1
the infernal Atë in good apparel ii. 1
none, but to do you good company and
his goodwill obtained ii. 1
to help my cousin to a good husband ii. 1
ten mile afoot, to see a good armour ii. 1
of good discourse, an excellent ii. 1
by my troth, a good fellow, you will ii. 1
if were good, that Benedick knew ii. 1
were it good, think you? ii. 1
he hath indeed, a good outward happiness ii. 1
let her wear it out with good counsel ii. 1
how much he is unworthy to go a lady ii. 1
it were not good she knew his love ii. 1
he hath an excellent good name ii. 1
the word is too good to paint out her ii. 1
are you good men and true? ii. 1
a punishment to good men ii. 1
God hath blessed you with a good name
by my troth, it's not so good ii. 1
for I hear as good exclamation on ii. 1
a good old man, sir ii. 1
well, God's a good man, but not for that ii. 1
that is some good: but not for that ii. 1
be proved upon thee by good witness ii. 1
I will make it good how you dare v. 1
I may have good cheer v. 1
may, said I, a good wit v. 1
to satisfy this good old man v. 1
Leander the good swimmer v. 2
good part to intermingle with them *(rep.)* v. 2
suffer love; a good epistle v. 2
that lived in the time of good neighbours
a good persuasion *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
good luck grant thee thy Demetrius! i. 1
a very good piece of work i. 2
will do any man's heart good to hear me i. 2
and they shall have good luck i. 2
if you think it good, and tarry i. 2
good troth, you do me wrong, good sooth i. 2
I have a reasonable good ear in music i. 2
I could munch your good dry oak i. 2
a bottle of hay; good hay, sweet hay
good strings to your beads, new i. 2
a good moral, my lord: it is not v. 1
gentle beast, and of a good conscience
the moon shines with a good grace v. 1
thy mantle good, what, stained with
to stop all good proceeding! *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I'll lay my head to any good man's i. 1
let them be men of good report i. 2
he was a man of good carriage i. 2
and he had a very good wit i. 2
wit to make an ill shape good ii. 1
too little of that good I saw ii. 1
your own good thoughts excuse me ii. 1
would that do it good? ii. 1
Katharine, by good hap ii. 1
good wits will be jangling ii. 1
a good I envy, ending in the goose ii. 1
sir, your pennyworth is a good ii. 1
here, good my glass, take this ii. 1
a good friend of mine: stand aside, good iv. 1
a good master of mine, to a lady iv. 1
thou canst not hit it, my good man iv. 1
in the testimony of good conscience
but the gift is good in those in whom
a good member of the commonwealth
a good lustre of conceit in a turf iv. 2
all, good old Montano! iv. 2
is not that a good word? iv. 2
'twere good, yours did iv. 3
I do assure you, very good friend v. 1
are good at such eruptions v. 1
beauteous as ink; a good conclusion v. 2

GOOD—weeping-ripe for a good word. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
yes, in good faith v. 2
here is like to be a good presence v. 2
he is a marvellous good neighbour *(rep.)* v. 2
as your good fortunes are *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
good sentences, and well pronounced i. 2
to know what were good to do i. 2
it is a good divine that follows i. 2
what was good to be done i. 2
the meshes of good counsel the cripple
at their death, have good inspirations i. 2
appropriation to his own good parts i. 2
with so good heart as I can bid i. 2
Antonio is a good man, is't not i. 3
saying he is a good man, is't not i. 3
to make interest good; or is your i. 3
'tis a good round sum: three months
good fortune then! ii. 1
I shall have good fortune ii. 2
she's a good wench for this ii. 2
we have not made good preparation ii. 4
'tis good we do so ii. 4
let good Antonio look he keep ii. 8
that the good Antonio, the good rest ii. 1
a title good enough to keep his ii. 1
not take his flesh; what's that good for? ii. 1
good news, good news ii. 1
to cry, good joy; good joy, my lord ii. 2
and do you, my good friend, what's the path? ii. 2
tell me how my good friend doth ii. 2
that royal merchant, good Antonio? ii. 2
since I have your good leave to ii. 4
I never did repent for doing good ii. 4
therefore be of good heart, good panakes
hope in it that can do you any good ii. 5
you are no good member of the ii. 5
an army of good words ii. 5
and now, good sweet, say thy opinion ii. 5
good cheer, Antonio! what do you respect ii. 5
'twere good, you do so much for charity
thy lands and goods are, by the laws of
and all thy goods are confiscate ii. 5
why then, my good friend, give me good of it!
shall seize one half his goods ii. 5
fine for one half of his goods ii. 5
with his horn full of good news ii. 5
so shines a good deed in a naughty ii. 5
nothing is good but good ii. 5
hath some good comforts too for you
to give me good education *As you Like it*, i. 1
than becomes me for my good i. 1
'twill be a good way; and to-morrow
good manner, 'that I will not respect i. 1
therefore he gives them good leave to
emulator of every man's good parts i. 1
but love no man in good earnest i. 2
let us sit and mock the good housewife
by his horn, with good news i. 2
and the mustard was good; and yet i. 2
you have lost much good sport i. 2
I would have told you of good wrestling
pity her for her good father's sake i. 2
O a good word, I say, you will try i. 2
let us talk in good earnest i. 3
in stones, and good in every thing i. 3
O good old man; how well in thee i. 3
in good terms, in good set terms i. 3
for a counter, would I do, but good i. 3
a rude despoiler of good manners i. 3
if ever sat at any good man's feast i. 3
and sat at good men's feasts i. 3
and be blessed for your good comfort? i. 3
round in it, with good cheer i. 3
if that you were the good sir Rowland's
good old man, thou art right i. 3
of itself, it is a good life i. 3
is without three good friends i. 3
a good pasture makes good sheep i. 3
may complain of good breeding i. 3
saw'st good manners; if thou *(rep.)* i. 3
that are good manners at the court i. 3
in respect of a good piece of flesh i. 3
glad of other men's good i. 3
good my complexion! dost thou i. 3
relish it with a good observance i. 3
I would give him some good counsel i. 3
nor a man's good wit second i. 3
were to put good meat into i. 3
of his goods: right; many a man *(rep.)* i. 3
and have a good priest that can i. 3
it would be a good excuse to leave i. 3
as good cause as a good desire i. 3
his hair is of a good colour i. 3
I told him, of as good as he i. 3
fasting, for a good man's love i. 3
'tis good to be sad and say nothing *(rep.)* i. 3
very good orators, when they are out
for good youth, he went but i. 3
not good? I hope so. Why then *(rep.)* i. 3
and in good earnest, and so God mend
be of good cheer, youth i. 3
take a good heart, and count it i. 3
faith, the priest was good enough v. 1
we that have good wits, have much
a good answer: art rich? *(rep.)* v. 1
I shall be to your good: for my v. 1
of good conceit: I speak not this *(rep.)* v. 1
to do yourself good, and not to v. 2
as you have books for good manners v. 4
he's as good at anything, and yet a fool v. 4
shall share the good of our v. 4
good wine needs no bush *(rep.)* (epil.)
to good wine they do use good *(rep.)* (epil.)
by the help of good epilogues (epil.)
a good epilogue, nor cannot *(rep.)* (epil.)
as have good heads, or good faces (epil.)
that is so generally at all times good. *All's Well*, i. 1
I have those hopes of her good, that her
is a virtue of a good wing, and I like
get thee a good husband i. 1

GOOD—to talk of your good father *All's Well*, i. 2
his good remembrance, sir, lies i. 2
thus his good melancholy off i. 2
good, among nine bad if one be good i. 3 (song)
good in ten. What, one good in ten? i. 3 (song)
one good woman in ten, madam i. 3
might have a good woman born i. 3
that his good receipt shall i. 3
good sparks and lustrous, a word, good ii. 1
too happy, and too good, to make ii. 3
good alone is good, without a name ii. 3
unworthy this good gift ii. 3
our will which travails in thy good ii. 3
good fortune, and the favour of the king ii. 3
yet art thou good for nothing but ii. 3
so, my good window of lattice ii. 3
he is my good lord; whom I ii. 3
good very good; it is so then *(rep.)* ii. 3
to have mine own good fortune ii. 4
a good knave, I faith, and well fed ii. 4
this haste as your own good proceeding ii. 4
is a good workman, a very good tailor ii. 4
a good traveller is something at ii. 5
but we must do good against evil ii. 5
the favours of so good a king ii. 5
that good convenience claims ii. 5
nothing here, that is too good for him ii. 5
he is too good and fair for death iii. 4 (letter)
a light good creature iii. 4
the owner of no one good quality iii. 6
by the good aid that I of you iii. 7
gabble enough, and good enough iv. 1
shaking off so good a wife iv. 3
mangled yarn, good and good iv. 3
in good sadness, I do not know iv. 3
the leave of my good lord the king iv. 4
'twas a good lady, 'twas a good lady iv. 5
ever keeps a good fire iv. 5
since I heard of the good lady's death iv. 5
is a good livery of honour iv. 5
with what good speed our means v. 1
who of herself is a good lady v. 2
crying that's good that's gone v. 3
he's a good drum, my lord v. 3
how Silver made it good *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (ind.)
Belman as is good as he, my lord i. 1 (ind.)
Lord be thanked for my good amends 2 (ind.)
thought it good you hear a play 2 (ind.)
and thy good company i. 1
here is some good pastime toward i. 1
soon make good what I have said i. 1
not displease thee, good Bianca i. 1
children in good brotherhood i. 1
your gifts are so good, here is none i. 1
there be good fellows in the world i. 1
my reasons are both good and weighty i. 1
a good matter, surely; comes there i. 1 (ind.)
with my good friend i. 1
and goods at home, and so am come i. 2
scolding would do little good upon him i. 2
and by good fortune, I have lighted i. 2
other books, good ones, I warrant you i. 2
these indifferent good i. 2
I do hope good days, and long, to see
presumes, for his own good, and yours i. 2
I were as sure of a good dinner i. 2
the motions good indeed, and be it so i. 2
'God's for these, other good i. 2
and he, for your good sake i. 2
heir to all his lands and goods ii. 1
prove a good musician? I think ii. 1
and thankful for good turns ii. 1
three or four as good, written ii. 1
in my head to do my master good ii. 1
'twere good, methinks, to steal iii. 2
she is my goods, my chattels iii. 2
go with me, to make the matter good iv. 2
is passing good; I pray thee iv. 2
much good do it unto thy gentle iv. 3
'twere good, he were schooled iv. 4
stand good father to me now iv. 4
for the good report I hear of you iv. 4
content, in a good father's care iv. 4
she is of good esteem, her dowry iv. 5
God send 'em good shipping! v. 1
while I play the good husband v. 1
I thank my good father I am able v. 1
after our great good cheer v. 2
a good swift smile, but something v. 2
now, in good sadness, son Petruccio v. 2
'tis a good hearing, when children v. 2
one good deed, dying tongueless *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
my last good deed was, to entreat i. 2
no, in good earnest: how sometimes i. 2
at the good queen's entreaty *(rep.)* i. 2
thine eyes at once see good and evil i. 2
I must be the poisoner i. 2
good expedition be my friend i. 2
good time encounter her! ii. 1
so have we thought it good ii. 1
if the good truth were known ii. 1
no court in Europe is too good ii. 1
not be doubted I shall do good ii. 1
he took good rest to-night ii. 3
your good queen. Good queen? *(rep.)* ii. 3
and would by combat make her good ii. 3
the good queen, for she is good ii. 3
I am none, by this good light ii. 3
and, thou, good goddess nature ii. 3
will never do him good ii. 3
word 'tis done, and by good testimony ii. 3
'tis good speed; foretells, the great ii. 3
recall the good Camillo iii. 2
but that the good mind of Camillo iii. 2
have poisoned good Camillo's honour iii. 2
good luck, art'st he thy iii. 2
that's a good deed iii. 3
and we'll do good deeds on't iii. 3
and terror, of good and bad iv. (cho.)
and very good ones; but they are most iv. 2

GOOD—my good falcon made her. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 as your good flock shall prosper. iv. 3
 since these good men are pleased. iv. 3
 but as good reason, the other. iv. 3
 cast your good counsels upon. iv. 3
 to my good use, I remembered. iv. 3
 a good nose is requisite also. iv. 3
 comfort, good comfort: we must to. iv. 3
 to do the prince my master good. iv. 3
 took something good, to make. v. 1
 and for future good, to bless the bed. v. 1
 my brother, (good gentleman!) v. 1
 by your good father's speed. v. 1
 I have done good to against my will. v. 2
 and to give me your good report. v. 2
 ay, an 't'ike your good worship. v. 2
 we'll be thy good masters. v. 2
 so much to my good comfort. v. 3
 his goods confisate to the duke's. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 great care of goods at random left. i. 2
 lest that your goods too soon be. i. 2
 go indeed, having so good a mean. i. 2
 in good time, sir, what's that? i. 2
 I want to test in good time. i. 2
 good will, and your good welcome. i. 3
 good meat, sir, is common. i. 3
 take them in good part. i. 3
 as good to wink, sweet love. i. 3
 and says, God've you. i. 3
 is't good to soothe him in these. i. 4
 to do him all the grace and good I could. v. 1
 I shall have leisure to make good. v. 1
 your goods, that lay at host, sir. v. 1
 who like a good and handy soldier. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 cannot be good; if ill, why. i. 3
 if good, why do I yield to that. i. 3
 this have I thought good to. i. 5 (letter)
 good repose the good night. i. 4
 here comes the good Macduff. i. 4
 what good could they pretend? i. 4
 that would make good of had. i. 4
 by the virtues on these made good. i. 4
 have else desired your good advice. i. 4
 this I made good to you in our. i. 4
 to pray for this good man. i. 4
 good things of day begin to. i. 4
 yet he's good, that did the like. i. 4
 now, good digestion wait on appetite. i. 4
 broke the good meeting, with most. i. 4
 for mine own good, all causes. i. 4
 then the charm is firm and good. i. 4
 for thy good caution, thanks. i. 4
 it were a good sign that I. i. 4
 to do good, sometime, accounted. i. 4
 and like good men, bestirre our. i. 4
 a good and virtuous nature may. i. 4
 worthily, as a good subject should. i. 4
 to thy good trust and honesty. i. 4
 miraculous work in this good king. i. 4
 and good men's lives expire before. i. 4
 England hath lent us good Sward. i. 4
 and the good he whiffles vegees burn. i. 4
 a good blunt fellow: why, beneath. *King John*, i. 1
 Phillip, good old sir Robert's wife's. i. 1
 adieu; good fortune come to thee. i. 1
 good leave, good Phillip. i. 1
 that stirs good moods in any breast. i. 1
 there's a good mother, boy, that blots. i. 1
 there's a good grandam. Good my. i. 1
 to say what good respect I have. i. 1
 shall come, for me to do thee good. i. 1
 fortune means to do thee good. i. 1
 what good love may I perform. i. 1
 the rich advantage of good exercise. i. 1
 which for our goods we do no further. i. 1
 good ground, be pitiful, and hurt. i. 1
 as good to die, and good to live. i. 1
 what'er you think, good words, I think. i. 1
 here's a good world! knew you. i. 1
 away then, with good courage. i. 1
 be of good comfort; for the great. i. 1
 will not let me welcome this good news. i. 1
 good quarter, and good care to-night. i. 1
 be of good comfort, prince. i. 1
 here to make good the boisterous. *Richard II*, i. 1
 to make all this good. i. 1
 envying earth's good hap. i. 1
 my body shall make good upon. i. 1
 too good to be so, and too bad to live. i. 1
 will I make good against these. i. 1
 to make all this good. i. 1
 God, and good men, hate. i. 1
 as much good stay with thee. i. 1
 and what shall good old York. i. 1
 heaven in thy good cause make. i. 1
 is banished upon good advice. i. 1
 the apprehension of the good. i. 1
 a precedent and witness good. i. 1
 his plate, his goods, his money. i. 1
 their events can never fall out good. i. 1
 to hear of good towards him (rep.) i. 1
 his haste good hope; then wherefore. i. 1
 than your good words. i. 1
 a soul remembering my good friends. i. 1
 keeps good old York that good. i. 1
 my father's goods are all distrained. i. 1
 and crossly to thy good all fortune. i. 1
 the news is very fair and good. i. 1
 do you good, And I could weep (rep.) i. 1
 dear friend of good advice good. i. 1
 to the bosom of good old Abraham! i. 1
 great king (and yet not greatly good) i. 1
 sit by the fire with good folk. i. 1
 'twere no good part, to take on. i. 1
 thy overflow of good converts to bad. i. 1
 O would the deed were good! i. 1
 but neither my good word, nor princely. i. 1
 be men of good government. *Henry IV*, i. 2
 a commodity of good names were. i. 2
 I see a good amendment of life in thee. i. 2

GOOD—manhood, nor good fellowship. *Henry IV*, i. 2
 you have good leave to leave us. i. 3
 which many a good tall fellow. i. 3
 circumstance considered, good my lord. i. 3
 into the good thoughts of the world. i. 3
 an 'twere not as good a deed as drink. i. 3
 and a good jest for ever. i. 3
 a good plot, good friends, and full. i. 3
 a good boy; by the lord, so they call me. i. 3
 well, that rascal hath good mettle. i. 3
 till I am so good a proficient. i. 3
 if manhood, good manhood. i. 3
 there live not three good men unchanged. i. 3
 all titles of good fellowship come. i. 3
 well, that rascal hath good mettle. i. 3
 it is like, we shall have good trading. i. 3
 a good (Col. goodly) portly man. i. 3
 wherein is he good, but to taste. i. 3
 for a true face, good good conscience. i. 3
 well, I am schooled: good manners. i. 3
 no persuasion can do good upon. i. 3
 a good mouth-filling oath. i. 3
 your majesty's good thoughts. i. 3
 lived with, and good compass. i. 3
 I make as good use of it as tanyard. i. 3
 would have bought me lights as good. i. 3
 darest thou be as good as thy word now? i. 3
 I must still be good angel to thee. i. 3
 I am good with my father. i. 3
 were it good, to set the exact. i. 3
 I press me none but good housekeepers. i. 3
 tut, tut, good enough to toss. i. 3
 your great deservings, and good name. i. 3
 if any way your good will. i. 3
 good, an' heaven will! As good. *Henry IV*, i. 3
 well-bred, and of good name. i. 3
 what good tidings come with you? i. 3
 I will all put forth: body, and goods. i. 3
 itself was a good heavy. i. 3
 done good service at Shrewsbury. i. 3
 to the hearing of anything good. i. 3
 give your lordship good time of day. i. 3
 if they have good thing. i. 3
 a good wit will make use. i. 3
 good my lord, be good to me! I beseech. i. 3
 fel! what man of good temper. i. 3
 she had a good dish of prawns. i. 3
 she hath an in good case. i. 3
 to pawn my plate in good earnest. i. 3
 upon my good lord here. i. 3
 how many good young princes. i. 3
 let it be an excellent good thing. i. 3
 a crown's worth of good intertation. i. 3
 O that this good blessing could be. i. 3
 delivered with good respect. i. 3
 in an excellent good temperality. i. 3
 that's well said: a good hearty's worth. i. 3
 go to; very good; exceeding good. i. 3
 you are both, in good troth. i. 3
 I am in good name and fame with. i. 3
 drink no more than will do me good. i. 3
 which was an excellent good word. i. 3
 if that be good humors. i. 3
 a good shallow young fellow (rep.) i. 3
 Pains has a good wit. He a good wit? i. 3
 and swears with a good grace. i. 3
 O the Lord preserve thy good grace! i. 3
 blessing of your good heart. i. 3
 there is a good angel about him. i. 3
 good speed. How many of my thousand. i. 3
 with good advice, and little medicine. i. 3
 William is become a good scholar. i. 3
 how a good yok of bullocks at Stamford. i. 3
 he drew a good bow; and dead! i. 3
 done a man's heart good to see. i. 3
 a score of good ewes may be worth. i. 3
 what is your good pleasure with me? i. 3
 knew him a good backslider (rep.) i. 3
 is good; yea, indeed, is it; good phrases. i. 3
 by this good day, I know not the. i. 3
 a word of exceeding good command. i. 3
 look, here comes good sir John (rep.) i. 3
 good limbed fellow; young, strong (rep.) i. 3
 very singular good! in faith, well said. i. 3
 no man's too good to serve his prince. i. 3
 well said; thou't a good fellow. i. 3
 go to; very good; exceeding good. i. 3
 thou't a good scab; hold. i. 3
 whose learning and good letters peace. i. 3
 our hearts should be as good. i. 3
 and good from bad find no partition. i. 3
 heaviness forruns the good heart. i. 3
 some good thing comes to-morrow. i. 3
 good tidings, my lord Hastings. i. 3
 as good a man as he; sir, who'er I am. i. 3
 as may do me good. i. 3
 in your good report. i. 3
 a good sherris-sack hath a twofold. i. 3
 drinking good, and good store of fertile. i. 3
 nor lose the good advantage of. i. 3
 and whereas thou should these good news. i. 3
 heard he the good news yet? i. 3
 marry, good air; spread, Davy. i. 3
 serves you for good uses. i. 3
 a good varlet, a good varlet, a very good. i. 3
 hit eat, and make good cheer. i. 3
 wind which blows no man to. i. 3 (song)
 and shall good news be baffled? i. 3
 what! I do bring good news? i. 3
 devise something to do thyself good. i. 3
 if you look for a good speech now. i. 3
 but a good conscience will make. i. 3
 and two hundred good equires. *Henry V*, i. 1
 with good acceptance of his majesty. i. 1
 advised by good intelligence. i. 1
 a little, in good terms, as I may. i. 1
 the king is a good king. i. 1
 what, man! be of good cheer. i. 1
 these be good humours. i. 1

GOOD-matched with as few good deeds. *Henry V*, i. 2
 it is not so good to come to the mines. i. 2
 I do not know you so good a man. i. 2
 in good troth, the poet's make. i. 2
 the fig of Spain! Very good. i. 2
 we thought not good to pursue. i. 2
 of a good and particular mistress. i. 2
 have good judgment in horsemanship. i. 2
 he will keep that good name still. i. 2
 both healthful and good husbandry. i. 2
 a good soft pillow for that good white. i. 2
 'tis good for men to love their present. i. 2
 as good a gentleman as the emperor. i. 2
 of parents good, of fist most valiant. i. 2
 a good old commander, and a most. i. 2
 but if the cause be not good. i. 2
 this story shall the good man teach. i. 2
 (good argument, I hope, we shall not fly). i. 2
 he is a gentleman of a good house. i. 2
 might have a good field of us. i. 2
 I am Welsh, you know, good countryman. i. 2
 and is good knowledge and literature. i. 2
 and I have been as good as my word. i. 2
 what prisoners of good sort are taken. i. 2
 in good time he may. v. (chorus)
 that is all. Good. Ay, leaks. v. 1
 teach you a good English condition. v. 1
 joy and good wishes to our most fair. v. 2
 of this good day, and of this gracious. v. 2
 why do some good, where art good. v. 2
 she hath good leave. Fair catharine. v. 2
 a good leg will fall; a straight back. v. 2
 but a good heart, Kate, is the sun. v. 2
 must needs prove a good soldier-breeder. v. 2
 find the best king of good field wars. v. 2
 I love her, and that is good English. v. 2
 I had your watch been good. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 except thou sorrow for my good. ii. 5
 make my ill the advantage of my good. ii. 5
 I am as good.—As good thou bastard. ii. 5
 sweet virgin, for our good. ii. 5
 and for these good deserts, we here. ii. 5
 as good a man as York. ii. 5
 your purpose is both good and. v. 1
 your wishes, praise, and prayer. v. 1
 burn her; hanging is too good. v. 1
 Humphrey the good duke of Gloster. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 God preserve the good duke. i. 1
 excepting none but good duke Humphrey. i. 1
 together, for the public good. i. 1
 silly owner of the goods weeps. i. 1
 for he's a good man! Jesu bless him! i. 3
 I have good witness of this. i. 3
 what gardeners for these good weeds. i. 4
 were it not good, your grace could fly. i. 4
 so good a quarrel, and so bad a peer. i. 4
 in my sleep by good saint Alban. i. 4
 and if thy claim be good, the Nevils. i. 4
 that virtuous prince, good duke. i. 4
 here's a not of good doom be. i. 4
 thank God and the good wine in thy. i. 4
 in studying good for England! i. 4
 for good king Henry, thy decay. i. 4
 bewails good Gloucester. i. 4
 after him, and cannot do him good. i. 4
 I judge mine own wit good. i. 4
 for that is good deceit which. i. 4
 'tis my good lord. Away, be gone! i. 4
 true evidence, of good estate. i. 4
 that good duke Humphrey traitorously. i. 2
 had the good duke to keep. i. 2
 by him the good duke Humphrey died. i. 2
 if God's good pleasure be. i. 3
 that snailst at good duke Humphrey's. i. 3
 king's council are no good workmen. i. 2
 an honest man, and a good bricklayer. i. 2
 with a man as good as himself. i. 2
 and good reason; for thereby is. i. 2
 of an enemy, be a good counsel, or no? i. 2
 if we mean to thrive and do good. i. 3
 for watching for your good. i. 7
 continue still in this so good a mind. i. 9
 shall redound unto your good. i. 9
 sallet was born to do me good. i. 10
 lands, goods, horse, armour. v. 1
 created knight for his good service. v. 1
 I'll warrant, they'll make it good. v. 1
 the heavens? good Margaret, stay. v. 2
 my title's good, and better far. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 what good is this to England. i. 1
 thou art as opposite to every good. i. 4
 the happy tidings of his good escape. i. 1
 what hope of good? of estate is loss. i. 1
 if God's good will were so. i. 5
 good fortune bids us pause. i. 5
 fight closer, or good faith. i. 2
 ay, good leave have you. i. 2
 to do them good, I would sustain. i. 2
 husband's lands, to do them good. i. 2
 and yet too good to be your concubine. i. 2
 appear by Edward's good success. i. 3
 his hath good usage, and great. i. 3
 lands and goods be confisate. i. 3
 the good old man would fain. i. 7
 service for so good a gift. i. 1
 stand we in good array. v. 4
 as good to chide the waves. v. 4
 good was little better: good Gloucester (rep.) v. 6
 preposterous: therefore, not good lord. v. 6
 and that good man of worship. *Richard III*, i. 1
 good time of day unto my gracious lord. i. 1
 I low up this good day in blood. i. 2
 which renders good for bad, blessings. i. 3
 entertain good comfort, and cheer. i. 3
 good time of day unto your. i. 3
 to your good prayer will scarcely. i. 3
 I thank, good hope, his grace. i. 3
 good counsel, marry; learn it. i. 3
 too hot to do somebody good. i. 2
 that God bids us do good for evil. i. 3

GOOD—talkers are no good doers. . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 God give your grace good rest! ii. 1
 why, so; now I have done a good day's ii. 1
 in good time, here comes the noble duke ii. 1
 and desire all good men's love ii. 2
 for my good uncle Catesby told me ii. 2
 make me die a good old man! ii. 2
 me seemeth good, that, with some ii. 2
 no, no; by God's good grace, his son ii. 2
 young cousin! it is good to grow ii. 2
 bear your treasure and your goods ii. 2
 and in good time, here comes (*rep.*) ii. 2
 for joy of this good news ii. 2
 at the other, is my good friend Catesby ii. 2
 he sends you this good news, that ii. 2
 I'll talk with this good fellow ii. 2
 hold it, to your honour's good content ii. 2
 I saw good strawberries in your ii. 2
 [*Col. Kent.*] hope in air of your good looks ii. 2
 murder me, and my good lord of Gloster? ii. 2
 and your good graces both have well ii. 2
 the indictment of the good lord Hastings ii. 2
 here's a good word the while! ii. 2
 that did love their country's good ii. 2
 less importing than your good ii. 2
 my lord, you mean no good to him ii. 2
 all good men of this ungentle isle ii. 2
 we waken to our country's good ii. 2
 be of good cheer: Mother, how fares ii. 2
 Richmond, and is he forth to guide thee? ii. 2
 good angels tend thee! Go thou (*rep.*) ii. 2
 gold were as good as twenty ii. 2
 but think how I may do thee good ii. 2
 good news or bad, that thou comest ii. 2
 and brief good tidings, for I am ii. 2
 births good stars were opposite ii. 2
 as I intend more good to you and yours ii. 2
 what good is covered with the face (*rep.*) ii. 2
 quick conveyance with her good aunt ii. 2
 all planets of good luck to you ii. 2
 tempt thee to do good ii. 2
 neither good nor bad! what need'st ii. 2
 but this good comfort bring I ii. 2
 make some good news to me ii. 2
 prays continually for Richmond's good ii. 2
 good angels guard (*rep.*) ii. 2
 God and his good angels, fight on ii. 2
 for any good, that I myself ii. 2
 God, and our good, that I myself ii. 2
 a good direction, warlike sovereign ii. 2
 by a good discourser lose some *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 ordered by the good discretion of ii. 1
 our merchants' goods at Bourdeaux ii. 1
 take good heed, you charge me to ii. 1
 all the good our English have got ii. 1
 good company, good wine, good (*rep.*) ii. 1
 and to you all good health ii. 1
 a good digestion to you all ii. 1
 by all your good means, I am ii. 1
 go with me, like good angels ii. 1
 all good people, pray for me! ii. 1
 good angels keep it from us! ii. 1
 out of malice to the good queen ii. 1
 that angels love good men with ii. 1
 this good man, this just and learned ii. 1
 that good fellow, if I command him ii. 1
 and she so good a lady ii. 1
 nay, good truth ii. 1
 commands his good opinion to you ii. 1
 and take your good grace from me? ii. 1
 or touch of her good person? ii. 1
 against the person of the good queen ii. 1
 they should be good men ii. 1
 that honour every good tongue ii. 1
 like a good man, your late censure ii. 1
 both for your good wills, we speak ii. 1
 you turn the good we offer into envy ii. 1
 you wander from the good we aim at ii. 1
 'tis a kind of good deed, to say well ii. 1
 to the good of your most sacred ii. 1
 do profess, that for your highness' good ii. 1
 as you respect the common good ii. 1
 to forfeit all your goods, lands ii. 1
 my little good lord cardinal (*rep.*) ii. 1
 when he thinks, good easy man ii. 1
 must I needs forego so good, so noble ii. 1
 is held no great good lover ii. 1
 hear me speak his good now? yes, good ii. 1
 scholar, and a ripe, and a good one ii. 1
 to outlive the good that did it ii. 1
 such good dreams possess your fancy ii. 1
 take good comfort ii. 1
 his highness? Madam, in good health ii. 1
 a right good husband ii. 1
 good hour of night, sir Thomas! ii. 1
 that it may find good time ii. 1
 my conscience shew a good creature ii. 1
 and my good mistress will ii. 1
 glad to catch this good occasion ii. 1
 the good I stand on is my truth ii. 1
 be of good cheer ii. 1
 look, the good man, the good man ii. 1
 now, good angels fly o'er thy royal ii. 1
 among them (at least good manners) ii. 1
 you are always my good friend ii. 1
 by your good favour, too sharp ii. 1
 not only good, but wise, but most ii. 1
 you were ever good at sudden ii. 1
 this good man, few of you deserve ii. 1
 I made good my place ii. 1
 and the good queen, my noble ii. 1
 all the virtues that attend the good ii. 1
 good grows with her ii. 1
 all the expected good we are like (epil.)
 merciful construction of good women (epil.)
 now good, or bad, 'tis but, *Titus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 hark, what good sport is out of town ii. 2
 flaming a praise for a good complexion ii. 2
 and he's a man good enough ii. 2
 is a' not? It does a man's heart good ii. 2

GOOD—It does one's heart good. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 this will do Helen's heart good now ii. 2
 beauty, good shape, discourse ii. 2
 sans check, to good and bad ii. 2
 good [*Col. Kent.*] Achilles still cries ii. 2
 they have falls, and arms ii. 2
 a scantling of good or bad ii. 2
 good words, Theristes ii. 2
 a' were as good crack a rusty nut ii. 2
 a good assistance, marry, this, sir ii. 2
 a good quarrel, to draw ii. 2
 here is good broken music ii. 2
 if may now, love, love, nothing but (*rep.*) ii. 2
 it good do good: pride hath no ii. 2
 ah, and good need may too ii. 2
 neither gave to me good words, nor look ii. 2
 those scraps are good deeds past ii. 2
 had I so good occasion to lie long ii. 2
 not given so many good words ii. 2
 you'll not be good, nor suffer others ii. 2
 good, good, my lord; the secrets of ii. 2
 I had good argument for kissing once ii. 2
 he was a soldier good ii. 2
 embrace thee, good old chronicle ii. 2
 I took down, I like good ii. 2
 Hector was as good a man as he ii. 2
 good traders in the flesh ii. 2
 sings the good! 'Tis a good form. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 'tis a good piece, so 'tis ii. 2
 ah, and good need may too ii. 2
 upon his good and gracious nature ii. 2
 good for their meat, and safer for ii. 2
 much good dich thy good heart ii. 2
 no power to make his wishes good ii. 2
 I've gave good words the other ii. 2
 wert not sullen, I'd be good to thee ii. 2
 as good a trick as ever hangman ii. 2
 a fool in good clothes ii. 2
 ah, and good need may too ii. 2
 very beautiful good lord and master ii. 2
 if he would not keep so good a house ii. 2
 well; good parts in thee ii. 2
 he is my very good friend ii. 2
 by good good, good good ii. 2
 disturb myself against such a good ii. 2
 bountifully to his good lordship ii. 2
 I will look you out a good turn ii. 2
 such a courage to do him good ii. 2
 you are good, good, good ii. 2
 my honour to you upon his good return ii. 2
 the good time of day to you, sir ii. 2
 hear me, you good gods all ii. 2
 good fellows all ii. 2
 he is, he does good *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 wonder of good deeds evilly ii. 2
 good as the best. Promising is ii. 2
 good honest men: thou draw'st ii. 2
 and thy good name live with authority ii. 2
 our citizens' good ii. 2
 to give him good report for ii. 2
 the senators of Rome are this good belly ii. 2
 good word. He that will give good words ii. 2
 such a nature, tickles with good success ii. 2
 then his good report should've been ii. 2
 dear than time and my good Marcus ii. 2
 a fine spot, in good faith ii. 2
 you must go visit the good lady ii. 2
 so, the good horse is mine ii. 2
 now prove good second ii. 2
 numbers to make good the city ii. 2
 make good this ostentation ii. 2
 we have ta'en good, and good store ii. 2
 more cruel to your good ii. 2
 to understand your good addition ii. 2
 for their own good, and ours ii. 2
 delivered back on good condition ii. 2
 what good condition can a treaty ii. 2
 news to-night good ii. 2
 an interior survey your good selves! ii. 2
 lie deadly, that tell, you have good faces! ii. 2
 wear out a good wholesome forenoon ii. 2
 the good patriots must be visited ii. 2
 it shall be to him then, as our good wills ii. 2
 doing them neither good; nor harm ii. 2
 that's thousand to one good one ii. 2
 your good voice, sir; what say you? ii. 2
 make him good friend to the people! ii. 2
 shall I, good, but most wisely ii. 2
 the power to do the good it would ii. 2
 our good city cleave in the midst ii. 2
 a good demand. If it be honour ii. 2
 in asking their good loves ii. 2
 I do love my country's good ii. 2
 take good Cominius with thee ii. 2
 and for Rome's good: I'll tell thee what ii. 2
 his good sword in his hand ii. 2
 good work is done ii. 2
 all tending to the good of their ii. 2
 a good memory, and witness of the ii. 2
 but he was always good enough for him ii. 2
 we stood to't in good time ii. 2
 may wish good Marcus home again ii. 2
 O you have made good work! (*rep.*) ii. 2
 if they should say, be good to Rome ii. 2
 the gods be good to us! ii. 2
 shows good husbandry the Volscian ii. 2
 good work is done of tribunes that ii. 2
 good tongue, more than the instant ii. 2
 and hum at good Cominius ii. 2
 the book of his good acts ii. 2
 the good gods assuage thy good ii. 2
 good work is done of tribunes that ii. 2
 good news, good news: the ladies (*rep.*) ii. 2
 strike at him admits a good construction ii. 2
 therefore my good friends be grieved. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 sought toward the general good ii. 2
 is a snare to his good wit ii. 2
 your ear is good: Cassius, what ii. 2
 will purchase us a good opinion ii. 2
 but in the suburbs of your good pleasures? ii. 2

GOOD—take good note, what *Cassius, Julius Caesar*, ii. 4
 to be so good to Cassar ii. 4
 Publius, good cheer; there is no harm ii. 4
 kind love, good thoughts, and reverence ii. 4
 our reasons are so full of good regard ii. 4
 but speak all good you can devise ii. 4
 my best lover for the good of Rome ii. 4
 the good is oft interred with ii. 4
 'tis good you know not that you ii. 4
 I do not think it good. You are ii. 4
 good reasons must, of force, give ii. 4
 if I do live, I will be good to thee ii. 4
 good words are better than bad (*rep.*) ii. 4
 and, with this good sword that ran ii. 4
 mistrust of good success hath done ii. 4
 thou art a fellow of a good respect ii. 4
 killed not thee with half so good a will ii. 4
 and common good to all, made one ii. 4
 take but good note, and you shall. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 give me good fortune ii. 4
 good now, some excellent fortune! ii. 4
 she's good, being gone ii. 4
 by that same eye, there's some good news ii. 4
 good now, play one scene of excellent ii. 4
 wise powers deny us for good ii. 4
 be it so, to make this good? ii. 4
 may I never to this good purpose ii. 4
 sir, good success! Farewell ii. 4
 to trumpet such good tidings ii. 4
 does allay the good passions ii. 4
 the good and bad together ii. 4
 for what good turn? For the best ii. 4
 at Philippi the good Brutus ghost'd ii. 4
 in thee, it had been good that I ii. 4
 I could do more to do Antonius good ii. 4
 good fortune, worthy soldier ii. 4
 that's not so good: he cannot like ii. 4
 the fellow has good judgment ii. 4
 and the good gods will mod ii. 4
 will their good thoughts call from him ii. 4
 a good rebuke, which might have well ii. 4
 when my good stars, that were ii. 4
 never anger made good guard ii. 4
 so good as you have done ii. 4
 married to your good service ii. 4
 and tenfold for thy good valour ii. 4
 what, what? good cheer! why, how now ii. 4
 had he have good heart ii. 4
 be of good cheer; you have ii. 4
 bereave yourself of my good purposes ii. 4
 truly, she makes a very good report ii. 4
 very good: give it nothing ii. 4
 and 'twere good, you leanest unto his. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 bless the good reminders of the court! ii. 4
 she's a good sign, but I have seen small ii. 4
 as fair, and as good ii. 4
 and too good, for any lady in Britany ii. 4
 an earnest of a further good that I ii. 4
 but when to my good lord I prove ii. 4
 good report. How! my good name? (*rep.*) ii. 4
 their tenor good, I trust ii. 4
 or is not too dull for your good wearing ii. 4
 and our good deed, though Rome ii. 4
 if it be so to do good service ii. 4
 good gods, let what is here contained ii. 4
 good wax, thy leave: blest be ii. 4
 good news, gods! ii. 4
 methinks, thy favour's good ii. 4
 all good seeming, by thy revolt ii. 4
 all that good time will give us ii. 4
 can make good use of either ii. 4
 such a foe, good heavens! ii. 4
 good truth, I have stolen news ii. 4
 nor measure our good minds by ii. 4
 I yoke me in my good brother's fault ii. 4
 he hath had good ancestors ii. 4
 my brother make good time with him ii. 4
 men on good ground we fed ii. 4
 by good Euriphile, our mother ii. 4
 Theristes' body is as good as Ajax ii. 4
 hath altered that good picture? ii. 4
 a very valiant Briton, and a good ii. 4
 many, all good, serve truly ii. 4
 O Pisanio! every good servant does not ii. 4
 made good the passage ii. 4
 since, Jupiter, our son is good ii. 4
 unlike our courtiers, as good as promise ii. 4
 so, I'll prove a good report ii. 4
 thou bring'st good news; I am called ii. 4
 of one mind, and one mind good ii. 4
 that that their good souls may be appeased ii. 4
 let the time run on, to good or bad ii. 4
 the good Posthumus, what should (*rep.*) ii. 4
 of all amongst the rarest of good ones ii. 4
 I would not thy good deeds should ii. 4
 how of descent as good as we? ii. 4
 two of us are as good as ii. 4
 and our good is his. Have at it then ii. 4
 good and great deserts to Rome *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 returns the good Andronicus to Rome ii. 4
 the good Andronicus, patron of virtue ii. 4
 of the good that noble-minded ii. 4
 to gratify the good Andronicus ii. 4
 for this high good turn so far? ii. 4
 'tis good, sir; you are very short ii. 4
 for good 'ard Titus' innocence ii. 4
 'tis up this good old man, and cheer ii. 4
 must advise the emperor for his good ii. 4
 ay, and as good as Saturnus may ii. 4
 madam, to you as many and as good! ii. 4
 good king! to be so mighty abused ii. 4
 strength to do thee so much good ii. 4
 shall thy good uncle, and thy brother ii. 4
 let fools do good, and fair men call ii. 4
 for that good hand thou sent'st ii. 4
 by good advice, mortal revenge ii. 4
 can you hear a good man groan ii. 4
 it did me good, before the palace-gate ii. 4
 but me more good to see so great ii. 4
 well, God give her good rest! ii. 4

GOOD—you are a good archer . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 you were as good to shoot again . . . iv. 3
 robbed Andronicus of his good hand . . . v. 1
 too like the sire for ever being good . . . v. 1
 good Murder, stab him; he's a murderer . . . v. 2
 good Rappine, stab him . . . v. 2
 the emperor must be good to us . . . v. 3
 for league, and good to Rome . . . v. 3
 if one good deed in all my life . . . v. 3
 and all good men, as every prince . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 good sooth, I care not for you . . . i. 1
 which is good in nothing but . . . i. 2
 who seemed my good protector . . . i. 2
 care I had and have of subjects' good . . . i. 2
 the good in conversation . . . ii. (Gower)
 good Helicane hath staid at home . . . ii. (Gower)
 to killen bad, keep good alive . . . ii. (Gower)
 and he, good prince, having all lost . . . ii. (Gower)
 but if the good king Simonides were . . . ii. 1
 the good Simonides. The good king . . . ii. 1
 peaceable reign, and good government . . . ii. 1
 he gains the name of good . . . ii. 1
 the gods give thee good on't . . . ii. 1
 to make some good, but others . . . ii. 3
 honoured much by good Simonides . . . ii. 3
 good-morrow to the good Simonides . . . ii. 5
 all fortune to the good Simonides . . . ii. 5
 now the good gods throw their best . . . iii. 1
 go thy ways, good mariner . . . iii. 1
 it is a good constraint of fortune . . . iii. 2
 by good appliances recovered . . . iv. (Gower)
 does prepare for good Marine . . . iv. (Gower)
 come, come, I know 'tis good for you . . . iv. 1
 are even as good as rotten . . . iv. 3
 she has a good face, speaks well (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 pity begs for the good opinion . . . iv. 3
 the meant thee a good turn . . . iv. 3
 glad to see your honour in good health . . . iv. 6
 gives a good report to a number . . . iv. 6
 make the judgement good that . . . iv. 6
 O that the good gods would set out . . . iv. 6
 heart's from me, it shall be for thy good . . . iv. 6
 parentage—good parentage—to equal . . . v. 1
 thou camest from good descending? . . . v. 1
 as my good nurse Lychorida hath oft . . . v. 1
 if good king Pericles be . . . v. 1
 not good to cross him, give him way . . . v. 1
 letters of good credit, sir . . . v. 3
 there was good sport at his making . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 our potency man's good . . . i. 1
 that good effects may be done . . . i. 1
 if the matter were good, my lord . . . i. 2
 and moon portend no good to us . . . i. 2
 parted you in good terms . . . i. 2
 if there be any good meaning . . . i. 2
 my good intent may cause . . . i. 4
 make use of that good wisdom whereof . . . i. 4
 this man hath had good counsel . . . i. 4
 thou wouldst make a good fool . . . i. 5
 you have now the good advantage . . . i. 5
 our good old friend, lay comforts . . . i. 5
 good dawning to thee, friend . . . i. 5
 wouldst be a bawd in way of good service . . . i. 5
 and the good king his master will check . . . i. 5
 a good man's fortune would set out . . . i. 5
 good king, that must approve . . . i. 5
 Regan, I have good hope thou . . . i. 5
 and in good time you gave it . . . i. 5
 head in, has a good head-piece . . . i. 5
 ah, that good Kent be good to us . . . i. 5
 who is too good to pity thee . . . i. 5
 if this man come to good . . . i. 5
 could my good brother suffer you . . . i. 5
 in the good man's distress . . . i. 5
 may and no too was no good . . . i. 5
 this a good block? it were a delicate . . . i. 5
 sorrows, am pregnant to good pity . . . i. 5
 O thou good Kent, how shall I live . . . i. 5
 the shadow of thy good, your good host . . . i. 5
 good guard until their greater . . . i. 5
 thou hoping, of this good success . . . i. 5
 and shall, perchance, do good . . . i. 5
 some good I mean to do . . . i. 5
 O my good master! Fy'thee, away . . . i. 5
 with my good biting faulchion . . . i. 5
 good fellow, I can tell you that . . . i. 5
 I serve as good a man as you . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 unless good counsel may be cause . . . i. 1
 good heart, at that? At thy good heart's . . . i. 1
 a right good marksman . . . i. 1
 I must to the learned: in good time . . . i. 1
 she was too good for me . . . i. 1
 take our good measure . . . i. 1
 making them women . . . i. 1
 when good manners shall lie all in . . . i. 1
 a good lady, and a wise, and virtuous . . . i. 1
 some special good doth give (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 that's my good word, but whether . . . i. 1
 a very good blade! a very tall (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 is very good meat in Lent . . . ii. 4 (song)
 if I see occasion in a good quarrel . . . ii. 4
 good heart! and faith, I will tell her . . . ii. 4
 but she, good soot, had as lief see a toad . . . ii. 4
 that it would do you good to hear it . . . ii. 4
 if good, thou shamest the music . . . ii. 5
 good, good nurse, speak . . . ii. 5
 is thy news good or bad, answer (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
 all the night, to hear good counsel . . . ii. 5
 from time to time every good hap to you . . . ii. 5
 shall never do thee good: trust to't . . . ii. 5
 or 'twere as good he were . . . ii. 5
 chance to do as good as good . . . ii. 5
 letter doth make good of Friar's words . . . ii. 5
 good now, sit down, and tell me . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 if there be any good thing to be done . . . i. 1
 nor it cannot come to good . . . i. 1
 sir, my good frie . . . i. 1
 each word made true and good . . . i. 1
 this good lesson keep as watchman (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 good sir, or so; or friends, or gentleman . . . ii. 1

GOOD—very good, my lord. And then . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 still hast been the father of good news . . . ii. 1
 how does my good lord Hamlet? . . . ii. 1
 [*Col. Knt.*] being a good kissing carrion . . . ii. 1
 my excellent good friends! how . . . ii. 1
 good lads, how do ye both? . . . ii. 1
 for there is nothing either good or bad . . . ii. 2
 the good king and queen sit down for you . . . ii. 2
 with good accent, and good discretion . . . ii. 2
 that's good; mumbled queen is good . . . ii. 2
 that your good beauties be the happy . . . ii. 2
 'twere good you let him know . . . ii. 2
 and was accounted a good actor . . . ii. 2
 you are as good as a chorus, my lord . . . ii. 2
 and woo, for leave to do him good . . . ii. 2
 use of actions fair and good he likewise . . . ii. 2
 kills the unseen good old man . . . ii. 2
 for England? Ay, Hamlet. Good. So is it . . . ii. 2
 if his chief good, and market of his . . . ii. 2
 'twere good, she were spoken with . . . ii. 2
 and so I thank you for your good counsel . . . ii. 2
 give her good watch, I pray you . . . ii. 2
 and whispers, for good Polonius' death . . . ii. 2
 to his good friends thus wide I'll ope . . . ii. 2
 now you speak like a good child . . . ii. 2
 he said he made a good use of it . . . ii. 2
 I am to do a good turn for them . . . ii. 2 (letter)
 these good fellows will bring thee . . . ii. 2 (letter)
 the water, good: here stands (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 no medicine in the world can do thee good . . . v. 1
 he, in good time, may be . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 if you please to get good guard . . . i. 1
 my very noble and approved good masters . . . i. 3
 and found good means to draw from her . . . i. 3
 and her defence your good souls . . . i. 3
 else would your good grace . . . i. 3
 very good; well kissed! an excellent . . . i. 3
 he is a good one, and his worthiness does . . . i. 3
 or his good nature prizes the virtue that . . . i. 3
 that's to give to him, your good grace . . . i. 3
 mend it for your own good . . . i. 3
 good wine is a good familiar creature . . . i. 3
 parallel course, directly to his good? . . . i. 3
 by how much she strives to do him good . . . i. 3
 not for your quiet, your good love . . . i. 3
 good name, in man, and woman . . . i. 3
 he that filches from me my good name . . . i. 3
 a good wench; give it me . . . i. 3
 'tis a good hand, a frank one . . . i. 3
 founded his good fortune and put . . . i. 3
 no, in good troth, Bianca. Why, whose . . . i. 3
 'tis very good; I must be circumstanced . . . i. 3
 that's not so good, now. What, if I had . . . i. 3
 and laid good sense upon your ecstasy . . . i. 3
 good, good; the justice, if it please (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 more by midnight. Excellent good . . . i. 3
 O pardon me; 'twill do me good to walk . . . i. 3
 good father! how foolish are our minds! . . . i. 3
 good troth, I think thou wouldst not . . . i. 3
 wear thy good raper rather than . . . i. 3
 you are of good, or evil? As you shall . . . i. 3
 some good man bear him carefully . . . i. 3
 alas, good gentleman! alas, good Cassio! . . . i. 3
 I want to speak to you, good . . . i. 3
 such a fool do with so good a wife? . . . i. 3
 O thou Othello, that wast once so good . . . i. 3
 GOOD-BYE—[*Col.*] so, good-bye you . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 GOOD-CONCETED— . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 excellent thing . . . ii. 3
 GOOD-DAY—good-day! I pray *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
 good-day to both of you. Hear you . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 good-day, my lord. Welcome, signior . . . v. 1
 good-day and happiness, dear . . . *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 once good-day to you, good . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 not speak? good-day, Camillo . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 good-day to you, gentle lord . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 good-day, my lord! What, at your . . . *Henry IV.* v. 6
 brother, good-day: what means . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 good-day to both your good . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 good-day, good-day. How do you? *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 2
 good-day sir. I am glad you are . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 good-day, at once. Welcome, good . . . i. 1
 my ladies both, good-day to you . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 GOOD-DEED—good deed, brother . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 good den, good den . . . i. 1
 good den, sir Richard. God-a-mercy. *King John*, i. 1
 saint Stephen, give you good den. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 God ye good den (*rep.*) . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 gentlemen, good den: a word with one . . . i. 1
 God ye good den! May not one speak? . . . i. 1
 GOOD-EVEN, our neighbours (*rep.*) . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 GOOD-EVEN—good-even, *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 madam, good-even to your ladyship . . . ii. 1
 good-even, and twenty . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 good-even, good father . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 good-even, Friar, where is the provost? . . . iii. 2
 good-even to you friend . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 good-even, good master what ye call't . . . iii. 3
 good-even, Andrey (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 good-even to my ghostly confessor. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 6
 good-even, good-even, in in . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 sold't him on Good-Friday last . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 GOOD-JER—what, the good-ger . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 GOODLIER—to see a goodlier man . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 honest, he were much goodlier . . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
 GOODLIE—good-lie, the goodliest woman . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 goodliest weapons of his armoury. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 who should express her goodliest . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 GOODLY—call him a goodly person . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 with goodly burden booting . . . iv. 1 (song)
 how may a good creature . . . v. 1
 here's a goodly sight . . . v. 1
 by my modesty, a goodly broker! *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2

GOODLY—with goodly shape . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
 he will do it: 'tis a goodly credit . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 like a prove a goodly commodity . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 there's a goodly caterer out of cold . . . iv. 1
 a goodly count-confect . . . iv. 1
 a goodly apple rotten (*rep.*) . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 goodly lord, what a wit-snapper . . . iii. 5
 which is a goodly increase . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 you have wound a goodly child . . . i. 3
 sold a goodly manor for a song . . . ii. 2
 but 'tis a goodly patch of velvet . . . iv. 5
 by my fay, a goodly nap. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 you lay here in this goodly chamber . . . 2 (induc.)
 did you study all this goodly speech? . . . ii. 1
 wherefore gaze this goodly company . . . iii. 2
 how bright and goodly shines the moon! . . . iv. 5
 you have some goodly jest in hand . . . v. 2
 spread of late into a goodly bulk . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 about to say, she is a goodly lady . . . ii. 1
 have said, she's goodly, come between . . . ii. 1
 a goodly babe, lusty, and like to live . . . ii. 2
 such goodly things as you? . . . v. 1
 joyful mother of two goodly sons. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 offer of goodly thousands . . . *Nachet*, iv. 3
 shall show more goodly, and attract . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 [*Col.*] a goodly portly man . . . ii. 4
 a new st dust upon his goodly head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 here's goodly stuff . . . i. 3
 here's a goodly tumet! I'll forswear . . . ii. 4
 in goodly form comes on the enemy . . . iv. 1
 you have here a goodly dwelling . . . v. 3
 a goodly prize, fit for the devil's . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 blessed with a goodly son . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 pity, that this goodly boy should lose . . . ii. 2
 a dukedom, sir, a goodly gift? . . . v. 1
 and Somerset another goodly mast? . . . v. 4
 the fruit of such a goodly tree . . . ii. 2
 blessed you with a goodly son . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 we have many goodly days to see . . . iv. 4
 token of a goodly day to-morrow . . . v. 3
 nor goodly filon stand . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 O heart, as the goodly say is . . . ii. 4
 goodly transformation of Jupiter there . . . v. 1
 thou art a goodly mark; No? . . . v. 6
 thy goodly armour thus hath cost . . . v. 9
 a goodly medicine for anything . . . ii. 4
 your lordship's a goodly villain . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 and take our goodly aged men . . . v. 2
 goodly work! I would they were a-bed. *Coriol.* iii. 1
 a goodly city is this Antium . . . iv. 4
 a goodly house: the land is good . . . iv. 5
 you are goodly things, you voices . . . iv. 5
 those his goodly eyes . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 pyramids are very goodly things . . . ii. 7
 a goodly day not to keep house . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 goodly, and gallant, shall be false . . . ii. 4
 a goodly lady, trust me . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 you have a goodly gift in horning . . . ii. 3
 your snow-white goodly steed . . . ii. 3
 a goodly humour, is it not, my lord? . . . iv. 4
 like goodly summer . . . ii. 3
 like goodly buildings left without . . . *Pericles*, ii. 4
 make us love your goodly gifts . . . iii. 1
 but yet she is a goodly creature . . . iv. 1
 this goodly vessel ride . . . v. 1
 this was a goodly person, till the disaster . . . v. 1
 is't not a goodly presence? . . . v. 1
 here's goodly gear! A sail, a sail. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 I saw him once, he was a goodly king . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 a goodly one in which there are many . . . ii. 2
 this goodly frame, the earth . . . ii. 2
 here's a goodly watch, indeed! . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 this fair paper, this most goodly book . . . iv. 2
 GOODMAN—goodman drivell. *Twelfth N.* iv. 2 (song)
 either goodman, goodpadger. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 goodman Verges, sir, speak a little. *Twelfth N.* iv. 5
 Dietyanna, goodman Dull (*rep.*) . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 via, goodman Dull! thou hast . . . v. 1
 lord, I am your goodman . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 the days of goodman . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 but goodman Puff of Barson . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 goodman death! goodman bones! . . . v. 4
 against John Goodman, my lord . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 with you, goodman boy, if you please . . . *Lea*, ii. 2
 what, goodman boy! I say . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 nay, but hear you, goodman deliver . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 GOOD-MORNING, to you, fair. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 when you have given good morning. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 GOOD-MORROW . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 a thousand good-morrows! . . . ii. 1
 and so good-morrow, servant . . . ii. 1
 a thousand times good-morrow . . . iv. 3
 good-morrow, gentle lady . . . iv. 3
 good-morrow, kind sir . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 give your worship good-morrow . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 good-morrow, good wife . . . ii. 2
 give you good-morrow, sir . . . ii. 3
 good-morrow, good sir Hugh . . . iii. 1
 give your worship good-morrow . . . ii. 5
 now, good-morrow, friends . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 good-morrow to your lordship . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 good-morrow: for as I take it . . . iv. 2
 good-morrow, coz. Good-morrow . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 good-morrow, masters; pray you torches . . . v. 3
 good-morrow, masters; each his several . . . v. 3
 good-morrow to this fair assembly (*rep.*) . . . v. 4
 good-morrow, Benedick . . . v. 4
 good-morrow, friends . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
 God give you good-morrow . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 good-morrow, my good lords. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 good-morrow to your worship . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 good-morrow, fool, quoth I . . . ii. 7
 good-morrow, fair one . . . ii. 7
 good-morrow, noble captain . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 good-morrow, neighbour (*rep.*) . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 good-morrow, Kate; for that's your . . . ii. 1
 should bid good-morrow to my bride . . . ii. 2
 good-morrow, gentle . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 good-morrow, noble sir! (*rep.*) . . . *Nachet*, ii. 3
 good-morrow, Hubert (*rep.*) . . . *King John*, iv. 1

GOOD-MORROW—

good-morrow, Ned. Good-morrow. . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 good-morrow, carol! what's o'clock? . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 good-morrow, master Gadshill. . . *ibid.* i. 1
 I think, it is good-morrow; is it not? . . . *ibid.* i. 4
 and so, good-morrow. Poin's (rep.) . . . *ibid.* i. 4
 good-morrows to your majesty! (rep.) . . . *ibid.* i. 1
 why then, good-morrow to you all. . . *ibid.* i. 1
 good-morrow, honest gentlemen. . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 good-morrow, cousin Warwick (rep.) . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 good-morrow; and heaven save your . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 good-morrow, lieutenant Bardolph. . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 bids them good-morrow. . . *ibid.* iv. (chorus)
 good-morrow brother Bedford. . . *ibid.* iv. 1
 good-morrow, old sir Thomas Erpingham. . . *ibid.* iv. 1
 do my good-morrow to them; and anon. . . *ibid.* iv. 1
 good-morrow, gallants! . . . *Henry III.* iii. 2
 good-morrow to my sovereign king. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 good-morrow, neighbour: whither away. . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 give you good-morrow, sir. . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 many good-morrows to my noble (rep.) . . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 my lord, good-morrow. *Coriolanus.* iv. 2
 and cousins all, good-morrow. . . *ibid.* iii. 4
 when he doth bid good-morrow with . . . *ibid.* iii. 4
 good-morrow, Richmond. Cry mercy. . . *ibid.* v. 3
 good-morrow, and well met. . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 good-morrow, fakes. What were you. . . *ibid.* i. 1
 good-morrow, uncle (rep.). . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 good-morrow, Ajax. Ha? good-morrow. . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 I said, good-morrow, Ajax. . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 good-morrow, lord Æneas. . . *ibid.* iv. 1
 we'll follow you, good-morrow. . . *ibid.* iv. 2
 good-morrow then. Pr'ythee now, to bed. . . *ibid.* iv. 2
 good-morrow, lord, good-morrow. . . *ibid.* iv. 2
 good-morrow to thee (rep.). . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 I well met, good-morrow. . . *ibid.* i. 1
 I have't with me, good-morrow. *Coriolanus.* iv. 2
 good-morrow, Brutus. . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 good-morrow to you every one. . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 vouchsafe good-morrow from a feeble. . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 good-morrow, worthy Cesar. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 good-morrow, Caesar. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 good-morrow, Casca: Caius Ligarius. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 good-morrow, Antony. So to most noble. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 good-morrow to you: here the street. . . *ibid.* iii. 4
 good-morrow to thee; welcome. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 4
 good-morrow, general. Good-morrow. . . *ibid.* iv. 4
 good-morrow to your majesty. . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 good-morrow, fairest sister. . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 without good-morrow to the sun. . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 good-morrows to your majesty. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 2
 good-morrow, lords: O tell me, did you. . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 good-morrow to the good Simonides. . . *Pericles.* iii. 5
 good-morrow, sir. Good-morrow. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 give you good-morrow! . . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 good-morrow, cousin. Is the day. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 good-morrow, father! Benedicite! . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 so soon to bid good-morrow to thy bed. . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 good-morrow to you both. . . *ibid.* iii. 4
 O ye good-morrow, gentlemen. . . *ibid.* iii. 4
 good-morrow, 'tissian. *Hamlet.* iv. 5 (song)
 which could say, good-morrow. . . *ibid.* v. 1
 and bid good-morrow, general. . . *Othello.* iii. 1
 good-morrow, good lieutenant. . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 GOODNESS—goodness, what's o'clock? . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 goodness that is cheap in (rep.). *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 and goodness never fearful. . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 bliss and goodness on you! . . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 there is so great a fever on goodness. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 we hear such good news of goodness. . . *ibid.* v. 1
 friend Escalus, for thy much goodness. . . *ibid.* v. 1
 her honesty, and achieves her goodness. *All's Well.* i. 1
 thy goodness share with thy birth-right! . . . *ibid.* i. 4
 so great as the first in goodness. . . *ibid.* i. 3
 the report that thy goodness. . . *ibid.* v. 1
 our natural goodness imparts this. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 and your goodness, is so evident. . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 thine own goodness hath made. . . *ibid.* iv. 1
 with you, worthy thy goodness. . . *ibid.* iv. 1
 for goodness dares not check thee. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 and the chance, of goodness, be like. . . *ibid.* iv. 3
 thy abundant goodness shall excuse. *Richard II.* v. 1
 there is some soul of goodness in. . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
 for Talbot means no goodness. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 God's goodness hath been great. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 goodness [Col. to have redemption]. *Richard III.* i. 1
 therefore, for goodness sake. . . *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 goodness and he fill up one monument! . . . *ibid.* i. 1
 if they have any goodness. . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 for goodness' sake, consider what you do. . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 to confirm his goodness, tied it. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 whilst your great goodness, out of holy. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 goodness is poison to thy stomach (rep.). . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 the goodness of your interference makes. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 your goodness, since you provoke me. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 commended to his goodness the model. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 from thy endless goodness. . . *ibid.* v. 4
 now living cause of goodness. . . *ibid.* v. 4
 the goodness of a quarrel. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
 untirable and continue goodness. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 recanting goodness, sorry ere 'tis shown. . . *ibid.* i. 2
 undone by goodness! strange. . . *ibid.* iv. 2
 enough to damn all his goodness. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 but there's no goodness in thy face. . . *ibid.* v. 2
 there is no goodness in the worm. . . *ibid.* v. 2
 my mistress exceeds in goodness the. *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 thy most perfect goodness her assured. . . *ibid.* i. 7
 his goodness foremost on us we must. . . *ibid.* i. 7
 your very goodness, and your company. . . *ibid.* i. 7
 honour and your goodness teach me. *Pericles.* iii. 3
 that robs thee of thy goodness! . . . *ibid.* iv. 6
 wisdom and goodness to the vile seen vile. *Leam.* iv. 2
 and work, to match all goodness. . . *ibid.* iv. 2
 you know the goodness I intend upon you. . . *ibid.* v. 1
 at a like goodness still; for goodness. *Hamlet.* iv. 2
 goodness of the night upon you, friends! *Othello.* i. 2
 she holds it a vice in her goodness. . . *ibid.* i. 2
 and out of her goodness holds the net. . . *ibid.* i. 2
 GOOD-NIGHT—good-night, your vow! *Tempest.* i. 1

GOOD-NIGHT: this deed unshapes *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
 good-night to your redress. . . *ibid.* v. 1
 good-masters, good-night. . . *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 and your own, and good-night. . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 bids me a thousand times, good-night. . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 now, unto thy bones, good-night! . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 good-night, with lullaby. *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 3 (song)
 and good-night, sweet friend. . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 so, good-night unto you all. . . *ibid.* (epil.)
 good-night, my good owl. . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 God give you good-night! . . . *Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
 cry, lost, and so good-night. . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 which gives the sternest good-night. *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 at once, good-night; stand not upon. . . *ibid.* iii. 4
 good-night, and better health (rep.). . . *ibid.* iii. 4
 so, good-night: my mind she has mated. . . *ibid.* v. 1
 good-night, good doer. . . *King John.* v. 5
 ere thou bid good-night. . . *Richard II.* v. 1
 if he fall in, good-night. . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 good-night, my noble lord. . . *ibid.* iii. 4
 and cloak. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 they were his fancies or his good-nights. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 I will bid you good-night. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 hath bid the world good-night. . . *Richard III.* iv. 3
 bear my good-night to him. . . *ibid.* v. 3
 good-night, good-night. . . *ibid.* v. 3
 good-night, kind lords and gentlemen. . . *ibid.* v. 3
 good-night, sir Thomas (rep.). . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 Charles, good-night. Well, sir. . . *ibid.* v. 1
 prince of Troy, I bid good-night. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 good-night to you both (rep.). . . *ibid.* v. 1
 good-night, and welcome both (rep.). . . *ibid.* v. 1
 good-night, great Hector. . . *ibid.* v. 1
 you honour me. And so good-night. . . *ibid.* v. 1
 but that, sweet Greck. Good-night. . . *ibid.* v. 2
 Dismissed. . . *ibid.* v. 2
 and so, good-night. Nay but you part. . . *ibid.* v. 2
 good-night. I pry thee, come. . . *ibid.* v. 2
 good-night then, Casca. . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 no more: good-night; away to-morrow. . . *ibid.* i. 2
 good-night, Titinius, noble (rep.). . . *ibid.* i. 2
 good-night, my lord (rep.). . . *ibid.* i. 3
 gentle knave, good-night. . . *ibid.* i. 3
 and, good boy, good-night. . . *ibid.* i. 3
 good-night, sir; my Olivia. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 good-night, dear. Gladly (rep.). . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 Pompey, good-night. . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 what needs more words? good-night. . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 why then, good-night, indeed. . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 good-night; to-morrow is the day. . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 good-night to you. Well sir (rep.). . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 fortune, good-night; smile once more. . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 to bid my king and master aye good-night. . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 honest gentlemen, good-night. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 good-night, I'll to my truckle-bed. . . *ibid.* i. 3
 sweet good-night! this bud of love. . . *ibid.* i. 3
 good-night, good-night! (rep.). . . *ibid.* i. 3
 dear Romeo, and good-night. . . *ibid.* i. 3
 a thousand times good-night! . . . *ibid.* i. 3
 shall say good-night to him. . . *ibid.* i. 3
 good-night; and here stands all your. . . *ibid.* i. 3
 'tis late; farewell, good-night. . . *ibid.* i. 3
 madam, good-night, commend me. . . *ibid.* i. 3
 call it early by-and-by: good-night. . . *ibid.* i. 3
 good-night, I'll to bed, and rest. . . *ibid.* i. 3
 well, good-night; if you do meet (rep.). *Hamlet.* i. 3
 good-night; but go not to my uncle's bed. . . *ibid.* i. 3
 once more, good-night! and when you. . . *ibid.* i. 3
 so, again, good-night! and when you. . . *ibid.* i. 3
 mother, good-night. Indeed (rep.). . . *ibid.* i. 3
 good-night, ladies; good-night, sweet. *rep.* . . *ibid.* i. 3
 good-night, sweet prince. . . *ibid.* i. 3
 let it be so: good-night to every one. *Othello.* i. 3
 Michael, good-night: to-morrow. . . *ibid.* i. 3
 to come, good-night, to you good-night. . . *ibid.* i. 3
 good-night, lieutenant; I must (rep.). . . *ibid.* i. 3
 madam, good-night; I humbly thank. . . *ibid.* i. 3
 so, get thee gone: good-night. . . *ibid.* i. 3
 bid my good-night to him. . . *ibid.* i. 3
 GOODRIG—lord Talbot of Goodrig. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 GOODVILL—tell you for a goodvill. *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
 GOODWIFE—did not goodwife Keech. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 GOODWILL—goodwill I bear. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 3
 to remember my goodwill. . . *ibid.* iv. 4
 for my goodwill is to it. . . *Tempest.* iii. 1
 carry your goodwill to the maid? *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I hope, I have your goodwill. . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 let me have your goodwill. . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 he hath my goodwill. . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 if he could get her goodwill. . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 had got the goodwill of this young. . . *ibid.* ii. 1
 and his goodwill obtained. . . *ibid.* ii. 1
 your goodwill may stand with hers. . . *ibid.* ii. 1
 and her goodwill, goodnight. *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 3
 with our goodwill. That you (rep.). . . *ibid.* v. 1 (prol.)
 may have your ladyship's goodwill. *All's Well.* i. 3
 do beg your goodwill in this case. . . *ibid.* i. 3
 I have your goodwill to have mine own. . . *ibid.* i. 3
 with his goodwill, and thy good. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 our goodwill effects Bianca's grief. . . *ibid.* i. 1
 without asking my goodwill. . . *ibid.* v. 1
 cheer may answer my goodwill. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 my sister, to get your goodwill. . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 heart and goodwill you might. . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 that office, of thine own goodwill. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 I will do my goodwill, sir. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 pretend some alteration in goodwill? *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 has but effected her goodwill. *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 your goodwill must have that thanks. . . *ibid.* v. 1
 and when goodwill is showed. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 yet my goodwill is great. . . *Pericles.* iii. 4
 the let-alone lies not in your goodwill. *Leam.* iv. 2
 so much gentry, and goodwill. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 GOODWIN—goodwins, I think. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
 three nights ago on Goodwin sands. *King John.* v. 3
 and sunk, on the Goodwin sands. . . *ibid.* v. 3
 GOODWIFE—good wife, good-year! *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 [Col. What? what's the year, my lord! *Much Ado.* i. 3
 K. What? good-year! one must bear. *Henry IV.* ii. 4

GOOD-YEAR—what the good-year! *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 GORE—[the good-years shall devour. . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 GORE—art made like a goose. . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 drew to the complexion of a goosel. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 thou writ with a goose pen. . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 and a goose for his discretion. *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
 and the fox carries the goose. . . *ibid.* v. 1
 for the goose carries not the fat (rep.). . . *ibid.* v. 1
 until the goose came out of door. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 ending in the goose; would you. . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 a bargain, a goose, that's flat. . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 is good, an' your goose be fat (rep.). . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 the goose that you bought. . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 some l'envoy, some goose, in this. . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 a green goose, a goddess; pure. . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 when every goose is cackling. *Merchant of Venice.* v. 1
 like a wild goose flies. . . *ibid.* v. 1
 breaks his staff like a noble goose. . . *ibid.* v. 1
 here you may roast your goose. . . *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 where got'st thou that goose look? . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 go, ye giddy goose. Now I. . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 the Winchester goose, I cry. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 some galled goose of Winchester. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
 goose, if I had you upon Sarum plain. . . *ibid.* v. 11
 you there for the goose! (rep.). *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
 nay, good goose, bite not. . . *ibid.* ii. 4
 in to a swarted in to a swarted in. . . *ibid.* ii. 4
 to the goose, proves thee far (rep.). . . *ibid.* ii. 4
 are afraid of goose quills, and dare. . . *ibid.* ii. 4
 GOOSEBERRY—worth a gooseberry. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 GOOT—prings good discretions. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I'd rather have a goot motion. . . *ibid.* i. 1
 fery goot: I will make. . . *ibid.* i. 1
 to your worship, goot captain. *Henry V.* iii. 2
 being as goot a man as yourself. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 the duke to use his goot pleasure. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 in his right wit and his goot judgments. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 there is goot men port at Monmouth. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 the Welshmen did goot service in. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 though he be as goot a gentleman. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 Gore is a goot captain. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 there is more goot towards you. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 it is with a goot will; I can tell you. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 your shoes is not so goot; 'tis a goot. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 he did us great goot. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 you be so goot, could knave. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 it is goot for your green wound. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 much goot do you, scald knave. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 the skin is goot for your spoken. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 ye, leeks is goot; hold you. . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 GORBLED—gorbled. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 GORBODUC—piece of king Gorboduc. *Twelfth Night.* v. 2
 GORDIAN—the Gordian knot of it. *Henry V.* i. 1
 as the Gordian knot was hard! . . . *ibid.* i. 1
 GORE—my heart doth gore. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 in his right wit and his goot judgments. . . *ibid.* ii. 5
 unmanly breeched with gore. *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 where in gore he lay instepped. *Henry V.* iv. 6
 fret fetlock deep in gore. . . *ibid.* iv. 6
 more than streams of fawnish gore. . . *ibid.* iv. 6
 in his war receiver's in valiant gore. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 3
 in blood, all in gore blood. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
 and thus o'ersized with coagulate gore. *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 GORED—round haunches gored. *As you Like It.* ii. 1
 I'll be gored with Mowbray. *Richard III.* i. 1
 have been gored the gentle bosom. *Henry V.* i. 1
 is gored with Menelaus' horn. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 my fame is shrewdly gored. . . *ibid.* i. 1
 this realm, and the gored state sustain. *Leam.* v. 3
 GORGE—he cracks his gorge. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 coupe le gorge, that's the word! *Henry VI.* i. 1
 do couper vostre gorge. Ouy, couper gorge. . . *ibid.* i. 1
 sorses would cast the gorge at. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 messes to gorge his appetite. . . *ibid.* iv. 3
 gorge rises at it: here his gorge. . . *ibid.* iv. 3
 begin to heave the gorge, disrelish. *Othello.* ii. 1
 GORGED—must not be full gorged. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 with his presence glutted, gorged. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 gorged with the dearest morsel. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
 GORGEOUS—the gorgeous. *ibid.* v. 3
 first opening of the gorgeous east. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 my gorgeous palace, for a hermitage. *Richard II.* iv. 3
 gorgeous as the sun at Midsummer. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 this new and gorgeous garment. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 all these, thrice gorgeous ceremony. *Henry V.* i. 1
 this gorgeous beauty to mine eyes. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 only to go warm were gorgeous (rep.). *ibid.* v. 3
 dwell in such a gorgeous palace. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
 GORGET—fumbling on his gorget. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 GORGING—gorging and feeding. *Julius Caesar.* v. 1
 GORGON—sight with a new Gorgon. *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 painted one way like a Gorgon. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 GORMANDIZING—not gormandizing. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 5
 GORMANDIZING—leave gormandizing. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 GORY—never shake thy gory locks. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 a gory emulation 'twixt us twain. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 3
 these masterless and gory words. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
 GOSLING—never be such a gosling. *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 marry, whip thee, gosling! *ibid.* v. 3
 GOSPEL—epistles are no gospels. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 GOSPELED—are you so gospeled. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 GOSPEL—pricking goss, and thorns. *ibid.* iii. 1
 GOSPIP—she hath had gossip. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 who ha, gossip Ford! what ho! *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 the babbling gossip of the air. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 sometime lurk I in a gossip's bowl. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
 if my gossip report be an honest. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
 I'll give a gossip in that, as ever. *ibid.* iii. 1
 that blinking Cupid gossips. . . *All's Well.* i. 3
 some gossips for your highness. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 go to a gossip's feast, and go with. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 all my heart, I'll gossip at this feast. . . *ibid.* v. 1
 and call me gossip. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 are mighty gossips in this monarchy. *Richard III.* i. 1
 my noble gossips, ye have been. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 a long-tongued babbling gossip? *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 speak to my gossip Venus one fair. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
 sister with your gossips, ye. . . *ibid.* ii. 1
 utter your gravity o'er a gossip's bowl. . . *ibid.* ii. 1
 GOSPIPED—often hath she gossiped. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2

GOSSIPING—to see their gossiping. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
of blood, of mirth, of gossiping. *King John*, v. 2
GOSSIP-LIKE—gossip-like humour. *Much Ado*, v. 1
GOSSOME—been aught but gossamer. *Learn*, iv. 6
may bestride the gossamers. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
GOT—got by the devil's house! *Tempest*, i. 2
who hath got, as I take it. *Pericles*, i. 1
by sorcery he got this isle. *Pericles*, i. 1
from me he got it. *Pericles*, i. 1
that dusky did my daughter get. *Pericles*, i. 1
since I have my dukedom got. *Pericles*, i. 1
the treasure we have got. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
our youth got me to play. *Pericles*, i. 1
no fear of Got in a joy. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
desire to hear the fear of Got. *Pericles*, i. 1
Got deliver to a riotful resurrection! *Pericles*, i. 1
Got gloss your house here! *Pericles*, i. 1
here is Got's blessing. *Pericles*, i. 1
so Got 'udge me, that is. *Pericles*, i. 1
nay, Got's lords and his ladies. *Pericles*, i. 1
Got's will, and his passion. *Pericles*, i. 1
serve Got, and leave your desires. *Pericles*, i. 1
who hath got the right Anne? *Pericles*, i. 1
I got possession of Julietta's bed. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
he hath got his heart with child. *Pericles*, i. 1
and he that got it, sentenced. *Pericles*, i. 1
for the prince hath got your Hero. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
had got the good will of this young lady. *Pericles*, i. 1
your father got excellent husbands. *Pericles*, i. 1
and got a calf in the same. *Pericles*, i. 1
what a beard hast thou got! *Pericles*, i. 1
you have got me one. *Pericles*, i. 1
I got a promise of this fair one. *Pericles*, i. 1
that your father hath got. *Pericles*, i. 1
since he hath got the jewel. *Pericles*, i. 1
There was never virgin got. *Pericles*, i. 1
the French ne'er got them. *Pericles*, i. 1
and say I got them in exploit. *Pericles*, i. 1
when your sword in help. *Pericles*, i. 1
a scar nobly got, on a noble scar. *Pericles*, i. 1
by what rough enforcement you got it. *Pericles*, i. 1
she got the ring; and I had that. *Pericles*, i. 1
he got his wife with child. *Pericles*, i. 1
till Katharine the curst have got. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
but he hath got a quiet catch. *Pericles*, i. 1
so like to him that got it. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
before I have got strength of limit. *Pericles*, i. 1
they were warned that got this. *Pericles*, i. 1
the one ne'er got me credit. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
what have you got the picture. *Pericles*, i. 1
where our desire is got without. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
sweetened venom sleeping got. *Pericles*, i. 1
this same lusty gentleman was got. *King John*, i. 1
your face hath got a hundred. *Pericles*, i. 1
when I was got, sir Robert was. *Pericles*, i. 1
for thou wast got i' the way of. *Pericles*, i. 1
didst not well when I was got. *Pericles*, i. 1
got with swearing, lay by. *Henry IV*, i. 2
got with much ease. *Henry IV*, i. 2
honour hath he got against. *Pericles*, i. 1
I have got, in exchange for. *Pericles*, i. 1
my appetite was not princely got. *Henry IV*, i. 2
hath got the voice in help. *Henry IV*, i. 2
all the riches I got in his service. *Pericles*, i. 1
Got's plaud! up to the preaches. *Pericles*, i. 1
ay, I praise Got; and I have merited. *Pericles*, i. 1
Got bless your majesty! *Pericles*, i. 1
Got bless it and greet him. *Pericles*, i. 1
trod upon Got's ground and his. *Pericles*, i. 1
an' please Got of his grace. *Pericles*, i. 1
Got's will and his pleasure, captain. *Pericles*, i. 1
here is (praised be Got for it!) *Pericles*, i. 1
I pray you to serve Got, and keep you. *Pericles*, i. 1
Got bless you, ancient Pistol! *Pericles*, i. 1
when Got's will is: I will desire. *Pericles*, i. 1
and swear, I got them in the gallia. *Pericles*, i. 1
thinking of civil wars when he got. *Pericles*, i. 1
glory of his conquest. *Henry IV*, i. 2
by policy what Henry got? *Henry IV*, i. 1
cities, that I got with wounds. *Henry IV*, i. 1
had Henry got an empire. *Henry IV*, i. 1
thus got the house of Lancaster. *Henry IV*, i. 1
the honour that thy master got. *Henry IV*, i. 1
we have not got that which we have. *Henry IV*, i. 1
by conquest got the crown. *Henry IV*, i. 1
the army of the queen hath got the field. *Henry IV*, i. 1
and grandeur got, my careless. *Henry IV*, i. 1
whoever got thee, there thy mother. *Henry IV*, i. 1
the air hath got into my deadly. *Henry IV*, i. 1
how these lands are to be got. *Henry IV*, i. 1
the fox hath once got in his nose. *Henry IV*, i. 1
my mead hath got me fame. *Henry IV*, i. 1
got my lord chamberlain his. *Richard III*, i. 1
as being got, your father then in. *Richard III*, i. 1
he got this Edward, whom our. *Richard III*, i. 1
soon possible enough, and our. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
our English have got by the late. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
that they got in France, with all. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
have got a speeding trick to lay. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
and got your leave to make this. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
by what means got you to your. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
how got they in, and be hanged? *Henry VIII*, i. 1
love got so sweet. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
praise him that got thee. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
no sooner got, but lost? *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
has got that same curvy. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
I may confer what I have got. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
you have got a humour there. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
have sooner got another service. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
you were got in fear. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
together, but not got the same. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
than hear say, how I got them. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
I got them in my country's service. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
the spoli, got on the Antiates. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
plebeians have got, your fellow-tribune. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
got upon me. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
I send him the greatness he has got. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
what got he by that? *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
our voices have got the mannish crack. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
only affected greatness got by you. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1

GOT—by villany I got this ring. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
her bracelet (O cunning, how I got it!) *Cymbeline*, v. 5
I have got two worlds by't. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
so brightly when this boy was got. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
no glory got to overcome. *Pericles*, i. 4
here's nothing to be got now. *Days*, i. 1
got 'tween asleep and wake! *Lea*, i. 2
I never got him; hark, the duke's. *Lea*, i. 2
got praises of the king for him. *Lea*, i. 2
daughters got 'tween him and sheets. *Lea*, i. 2
vicious place where thee he got. *Lea*, i. 2
have you got leave to go to shrift. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
hath got his mortal hurt in my behalf. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
the tears have got small victory by that. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
they got clear of our ship. *Hamlet*, iv. 6 (letter)
only got the tune of the time. *Hamlet*, iv. 6 (letter)
O heaven! how got she out? *Othello*, i. 1
oft got without merit, and lost without. *Othello*, i. 1
GOTH—Ovid, was among the Goths. *As you Like It*, iii. 3
here Goths have given me leave. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
the proudest prisoner of the Goths. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
whom you Goths beheld alive. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
queen of Goths, when Goths were Goths. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
greater than the queen of Goths (rep.). *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
by the gods, that warlike Goths adduce. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
lascivious Goth, and all the bitterest. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
hie to the Goths, and raise an army. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
now will I to the Goths, and raise. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
revenge upon these traitorous Goths. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
now to the Goths, as with. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
join with the Goths; and with. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
the Goths have gathered head. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
is warlike Lucius general of the Goths? *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
proud Lucius, the warlike Goths. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
ed by a lusty Goth? *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
I must bear thee to a trusty Goth. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
O worthy Goth? this is the incarnate. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
and you princes of the Goths. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
and disguise. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
a band of warlike Goths. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
enquire him out among the Goths. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
the chiefest princes of the Goths. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
yeatone, ye warlike Goths. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
GOT'ST—as that got'st Milan. *Tempest*, ii. 1
where got'st thou that goose look? *Macbeth*, v. 3
by what means got'st thou to be. *Henry IV*, i. 2
GOTTEN—he was gotten in drink. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
as length as the gutter. *Richard II*, v. 5
I Cade hath gotten London-bridge. *Henry IV*, i. 2
which Henry the fifth had gotten? *Henry IV*, i. 3
once gotten, doubt not of large pay. *Henry IV*, i. 3
GOUGH—send you Matthew Gough. *Henry IV*, i. 3
GOUTY—what the gouters. *Henry IV*, i. 3
my lord! *Henry IV*, i. 3
gouters [Knt., good years] shall devour. *Henry IV*, i. 3
GOURD—gourd and fullam holds. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
GOUT—do curse the god, sergio. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
rich man that hath not the gout. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
and dudgeon, gout of blood. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
but the gout galls the one. *Henry IV*, i. 2
a pox on this gout! or a gout on. *Henry IV*, i. 2
than one that's sick of the gout. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
GOUTY—he is a gutsy rascal. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
when gouty keepers of thee. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
GOVERN—with such perfection govern. *Tempest*, ii. 1
did govern Proteus' birth. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
who governs here. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
governors lost Angelo. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
and conceals shall govern. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
if such a one be fit to govern, speak. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
govern the motion of a kindly eye. *King John*, v. 1
and for mine, sir; I'll govern it. *Henry IV*, i. 2
of age to govern of himself. *Henry IV*, i. 2
king Henry govern of his own helm. *Henry IV*, i. 2
and learn to govern better. *Henry IV*, i. 2
not fit to govern and rule multitudes. *Henry IV*, i. 2
can tyrannously govern. *Henry IV*, i. 2
how should you govern my kingdom. *Henry IV*, i. 2
then, and till then, govern well. *Richard III*, ii. 3
the duke shall govern England. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
high powers, that govern us below. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
brothers govern in our loves. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
is all afraid to govern thee near him. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
Venus govern your desires. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
but yet let reason govern thy lament. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
thyself should govern Rome and me. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
may I govern so, to heat Rome's harms. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
he lives to govern us, or dead. *Pericles*, ii. 4
high estate, is left to govern. *Pericles*, ii. 4 (Gower)
if he govern the country. *Pericles*, ii. 4
above us, govern our conditions. *Learn*, iv. 3
she's desperate! govern her. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
govern these ventages with your. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
GOVERNED—ever governed frenzy. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
due sincerity governed his deeds. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
Governess—governess governed. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
and now governed by stops. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
currish spirit governed a wolf. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 2
being governed as the sea is. *Henry IV*, i. 2
are altogether governed by humours. *Henry IV*, i. 2
Holspur, governed by a heart. *Henry IV*, i. 2
rank with the best governed nation. *Henry IV*, v. 2
I, being governed by the watery. *Richard III*, ii. 2
that land, that's governed by a child! *Richard III*, ii. 2
carries, that ever governed man. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
governed with our mothers' spirits. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
his corporal motion governed by. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
fathered by thy step-dame governed. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
governed our determined jest. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
be governed by your knowledge. *Learn*, iv. 7
GOVERN—governers of floods. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
GOVERNMENT—government I cast. *Tempest*, i. 2
of government the properties to. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
or discover his government. *Henry IV*, i. 2
now in the government of love. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
a sound, but not in government. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
must be even in our government. *Richard II*, iii. 4
be men of good government. *Henry IV*, i. 2
want of government, pride, haughtiness. *Henry IV*, i. 2
under whose government come they. *Henry IV*, i. 2

GOVERNMENT—yoke of government. *Henry IV*, iv. 4
for government, though high, and low. *Henry IV*, iv. 4
the sweet shade of your government. *Henry IV*, iv. 4
whereof I had the government. *Henry IV*, iv. 4
his government, that makes them. *Henry IV*, iv. 4
ren my government to thee. *Henry IV*, iv. 4
that no dissension hinder government. *Henry IV*, iv. 4
in bearing weight of government. *Henry IV*, iv. 4
there is a hope of government. *Richard III*, ii. 3
king of this government of this land. *Richard III*, ii. 3
wife-like government, obeying. *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
besides the government of patience. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
Tharsus, o'er which I have government. *Pericles*, ii. 4
peaceable reign, and good government. *Pericles*, ii. 4
the name of good, by his government. *Pericles*, ii. 4
deprived of supply government. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
fear not my government. I once more. *Othello*, iii. 3
deputing Cassio in his government. *Othello*, iii. 3
GOVERNOR—governor doth rule. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
but this new governor awakes me. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
from her lord, her governor. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
thy lord, thy king, thy governor. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
York lord governor of England. *Richard II*, i. 1
how yet resolves thy governor. *Henry IV*, i. 3
being ordained his special governor. *Henry IV*, i. 3
thou shalt find me at the governor's. *Henry IV*, i. 3
now, governor of Paris, take your oath. *Henry IV*, i. 3
Pecardly hath slain their governors. *Henry IV*, i. 3
you are gracious governor. *Henry IV*, i. 3
where's the lord governor? Here. *Pericles*, i. 4
lord governor, for so we hear you are. *Pericles*, i. 4
next, he's the governor of this country. *Pericles*, i. 4
and he's the governor of this place. *Pericles*, i. 4
king it is Lysander governor of this land. *Pericles*, i. 4
I am governor of this place you lie before. *Pericles*, i. 4
sir, 'tis the governor Mitylene. *Pericles*, i. 4
I am glad on't; 'tis a worthy governor. *Othello*, ii. 1
my hopes do shape him for the governor. *Othello*, ii. 1
you, lord governor, demands the censure. *Othello*, ii. 1
GOWER—master Gower, what news? *Henry IV*, i. 1
go along with me, good master Gower. *Henry IV*, i. 1
master Gower, shall I entertain you. *Henry IV*, i. 1
you sup with me, good master Gower. *Henry IV*, i. 1
master Gower, if they become me not. *Henry IV*, i. 1
I tell you that, captain Gower. *Henry IV*, i. 1
was born at Monmouth, captain Gower. *Henry IV*, i. 1
under captain Gower, my liege (rep.). *Henry IV*, i. 1
knowest thou Gower? *Henry IV*, i. 1
stand away, captain Gower. *Henry IV*, i. 1
as my friend, captain Gower. *Henry IV*, i. 1
from ashes ancient Gower is come. *Pericles*, i. (Gow)
pardon old Gower; this 'longs the text. *Pericles*, i. (Gow)
GOWN—put off that gown. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
I'll have that gown. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
in madam Julia's gown. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
pray you, give me my gown. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
there is no woman's gown big enough. *Henry IV*, i. 2
of Brentford, has gown above. *Henry IV*, i. 2
put on the gown the while. *Henry IV*, i. 2
in my branched velvet gown. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
put on this gown, and this beard. *Henry IV*, i. 2
that ever dissented in such a gown. *Henry IV*, i. 2
without thy beard and gown. *Henry IV*, i. 2
hang upon his gown. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
a furred gown to keep him warm. *Henry IV*, i. 2
and your gown's a most rare fashion. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
the richness of my gown. *Henry IV*, i. 2
and one that hath two gowns. *Henry IV*, i. 2
I'll change my black gown. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
over the black gown of a big heart. *Henry IV*, i. 2
lay forth the gown: what news. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
Gown? why, I'll gown you. *Henry IV*, i. 2
like to have neither cap nor gown (rep.). *Henry IV*, i. 2
apparel, for an almsman's gown. *Richard II*, iii. 3
like an old lady's loose gown. *Henry IV*, i. 3
shall have it, though I pawn my gown. *Henry IV*, i. 3
you shall go to the gown. *Henry IV*, i. 3
train of her worst wearing gown. *Henry IV*, i. 3
what colour is my gown of? *Henry IV*, i. 3
but cloaks, and gowns; before this day. *Henry IV*, i. 3
our bodies in black mourning gowns. *Henry IV*, i. 3
I have lost my gown. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 6
here lies my gown. *Henry IV*, i. 3
for I cannot put on the gown. *Coriolanus*, ii. 6
he comes, and in the gown of humility. *Henry IV*, i. 3
I have here the customary gown. *Henry IV*, i. 3
rich gown [Col., robe] should I stand. *Henry IV*, i. 3
Lucius, my gown: farewell, good. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
give me the gown: where is thy. *Henry IV*, i. 3
I put it in the pocket of my gown. *Henry IV*, i. 3
I have a gown here; come, put it on. *Pericles*, ii. 1
thou shalt have my best gown to make. *Henry IV*, i. 3
robes, and furred gowns, hide all. *Henry IV*, i. 3
for shame, put on your gown. *Othello*, i. 6
gowns, petticoats, nor caps, nor any. *Henry IV*, i. 3
GOWN—the nobles' gown. *Tempest*, i. 2
heavens rain grace on that. *Henry IV*, i. 3
save our graces! *Henry IV*, i. 3
a grace it had, devouring. *Henry IV*, i. 3
and with her sovereign grace. *Henry IV*, i. 3
thy graces shall have it. *Henry IV*, i. 3
and I like your grace. *Henry IV*, i. 3
I will pay thy graces home. *Henry IV*, i. 3
of whose soft grace. *Henry IV*, i. 3
that swear'st grace o'erboard. *Henry IV*, i. 3
and seek for grace. *Henry IV*, i. 3
than words to grace it. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
with all good grace to grace a gentleman. *Henry IV*, i. 3
cannot your grace win her. *Henry IV*, i. 3
who would you grace me. *Henry IV*, i. 3
commend, extol their graces. *Henry IV*, i. 3
the grace that with such grace hath. *Henry IV*, i. 3
than I prove loyal to your grace. *Henry IV*, i. 3
not live to look upon your grace. *Henry IV*, i. 3
you wait upon your grace. *Henry IV*, i. 3
the heavens such grace did lend her. *Henry IV*, i. 2 (song)
your grace is welcome to. *Henry IV*, i. 3
I thank your grace. *Henry IV*, i. 3
to make your grace to smile. *Henry IV*, i. 3
the boy hath grace in him. *Henry IV*, i. 3

GRACE—more grace than boy. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
I will not be absent at the grace. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
they have not a little grace, I hope. *ibid.* ii. 2
if you will lead these graces to. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
he does it with a better grace. *ibid.* ii. 3
grace, and good disposition tend. *ibid.* iii. 1
put your grace in your pocket. *ibid.* iii. 1
obedient to your grace's will. *Mos. for Mens.* i. 1
thou never wast where grace was said
why not? grace is grace, despite of all
art a wicked villain, despite of all grace
may your grace speak of it? *ibid.* i. 2
it rested in your grace to unloose. *ibid.* i. 4
unless you have the grace by your
heaven give these moving graces! *ibid.* ii. 2
with one half so good a grace. *ibid.* ii. 2
grace go with you! Benedicite! *ibid.* ii. 2
grace and good company! *ibid.* iii. 1
but grace being the soul of your
grace to stand, and virtue go. *ibid.* iii. 2
grace of the duke, revenges to. *ibid.* iv. 3
when once our grace we have forgot,
happy return be to your royal grace!
that's I, an't like your grace. *ibid.* v. 1
heaven shield your grace from woe.
against your grace in your retirement
blessed be your grace! *ibid.* v. 1
as he vouches, misreport your grace.
when I perceive, your grace, like
is all the grace I beg. *ibid.* v. 1
in the likeness of your grace. *Much Ado,*
please it your grace to let me know
your grace would constrain me to tell
now that is your grace's part. *ibid.* i. 1
he hath ta'en you newly into his grace
than a rose in his grace. *ibid.* i. 3
graces will appear, and grace. *ibid.* ii. 1
that your grace had got the good will
will your grace command me any
therefore your grace may well say.
his grace hath made a match. *ibid.* ii. 3
hath your grace ne'er a brother
your grace is too costly to wear. *ibid.* ii. 1
by your grace's pardon. *ibid.* ii. 1
till all graces come in one woman. *ibid.* ii. 3
he hushed on your grace's harmony!
if half thy outward graces had been
that all the grace she hath left
before your grace consent to. *Mid. N.'s Dream,* i. 1
I do entreat your grace to pardon me
but I beseech your grace, that I
O, then, what graces in my love do
more my prayer, the lesser is my grace
what though I be not so in grace as you
if you have any pity, grace, or manners
came here in grace, and so solemnly
so please your grace, the prologue is
I am thy lover's grace; and like
truly the moon shines with a good grace
hand in hand, with fury grace, will we
the grace us the disgrace of. *Love's L. Lost,* i. 1
to study with your grace, and stay here
a maid of grace, and complete majesty
by might mastered but by special grace
by for I am his grace's mistress.
by thy sweet grace's officer. *ibid.* i. 1 (letter)
of all dear grace, as nature was. *ibid.* ii. 1
personal conference with his grace.
to win grace though he had no wit.
hear, your grace, the brave grace
so please your grace, the packet is not
and fair desires consort your grace!
voluble and free of grace! *ibid.* iii. 1
to gratify the table with a grace
God give him grace, and grace. *ibid.* iv. 2
thy grace being gained, cures all
good heart, what grace hast thou. *ibid.* iv. 3 (verses)
I beseech your grace, let this letter
your grace needs not fear it. *ibid.* iv. 3
It will please your grace (by the way)
though few have the grace to do it.
wit's own grace to grace a learned fool
where's her grace? Thy news, Boyet?
shall have the grace, despite of suit.
render me no grace; but, while 'tis
have not the grace to grace it with such
I do adore thy sweet grace's slipper.
purifies itself and turns to grace.
your grace is perjur'd much.
of that loose grace, which shallow
you have the grace of God sir. *Mos. of Venice,* ii. 2
while grace is saying, hood mine.
in graces, and in qualities of breeding
wear my dagger with the brave grace
the best grace of wit will shortly
ready, so please your grace. *ibid.* iii. 1
I have heard, your grace hath ta'en.
I have possessed your grace of what I
Bellario greets your grace.
your grace shall understand, that.
to fill up your grace's request in my
humbly do desire your grace of pardon
mightily grace him. On thee, *As you Like It,* i. 2
no, I warrant your grace; I am not
yes, I beseech your grace; I am not yet
I do beseech your grace, let me
they are as innocent as grace itself.
happy is your grace, that can translate
your grace was wont to laugh.
the parts and graces of the wrestler
their graces serve them but as enemies?
the enemy of all your graces lives.
with all graces; grace enlarged.
but yet have the grace to consider
in such a poverty of grace, that I
yourself good, and not to grace me.
tears grace his remembrance more. *All's Well,* i. 1
by grace itself, I swear, you know
life of mine on his grace's cure.
and find your grace in health. *ibid.* ii. 1

GRACE—greatest grace lending grace. *All's Well,* ii. 1
I entreat upon your grace's part.
your own grace will keep you.
I will grace the attempt for.
may I be bold to acquaint his grace
am informed, his grace is at Marseilles
or rather the herb of grace.
to bring me in some grace.
one brings thee in grace.
by the fair grace and speech.
coming with her modern grace.
well usurp the grace, voice. *Twelfth Night,* i. 2 (induc.)
I shall my friend Petruchio do me grace
bless you with such grace as 'longeth
grace to boot! of this make no. *Winter's Tale,* i. 2
O would her name were Grace!
it is Grace, indeed; why, to you now
but, beseech your grace, be plainer.
is for my better grace; adieu.
how I was in your grace.
Pardita, now you're in grace.
grace and remembrance, be to you both
to have his daughter come into grace!
some new grace will be born.
it is a surplus of your grace.
to tender, as infancy, a grace.
pour your graces upon my daughter's
must do his minions grace. *Comedy of Errors,* ii. 1
and your grace you show not.
with such a gentle sovereign grace.
I did win his grace to love.
may it please your grace, Antipholus
to do him all the grace and good
immediately ran hither to your grace
as I do see your grace.
your grace with present grace. *Macbeth,* i. 3
I shall continue our graces towards
renown, and grace is dead.
to grace us with your royal.
'bove wisdom, grace, and fear.
with such grace that the malvolence
what's your grace's will?
wear the brows of grace, yet grace
with other graces weighed.
that speak him full of grace.
by the grace of Grace, we will perform
out of your grace, devise, ordain. *King John,* iii. 1
so shall it be; your grace shall stay.
to grace occasions, let it be our suit.
your grace shall pardon me.
exactly begged your grace's pardon. *Richard II.* i. 1
and, by the grace of God
by heaven's grace, and my body's.
your grace's holiness herewith.
here comes his grace in person.
grace me no grace, nor uncle me.
I beseech your grace, look on my.
it stands your grace upon.
but we must win your grace.
how brooks your grace the air.
why looks your grace so pale?
your grace mistakes me.
at traitors' call, and do them grace.
I could give the devil grace.
of rue, sour herb of grace.
I do beseech your grace to pardon me
save your grace: I do beseech. *ibid.* (rep.)
thrive, if thou grant any grace.
grace me your graces here, in weeping
save thy grace, majesty. *ibid.* (rep.)
content to do the profession some grace
well, an' the fire of grace be not.
your grace would take me from grace.
that's the nearest grace it renders you
the archbishop's grace of York, Douglas
I heard your grace say so.
would, you would grace me.
to grace this latter age with noble.
will they take the offer of our grace
child his truant youth with such a grace
how fares your grace? sir Nicholas.
if he may do thee grace.
did we not send grace, pardon.
I beseech your grace, I may dispose
and did grace the shame of those. *Henry IV.* i. 2
he may keep his own grace.
please your grace, I am a poor widow
this is the right fencing grace, my lord
save your grace! And yours.
be heard of your grace's coming.
and swords with a good grace.
O the Lord preserves his grace!
what says your grace? His grace says
please it your grace, to go to bed.
an't shall please your grace.
my lord, unto your grace do
that bears such grace, into the harsh
to tell you from his grace, that he
to meet his grace just distance
before, and greet his grace; my lord
the countenance and grace of heaven
I sent your grace the parcels.
pleaseth your grace, to answer
thereupon I drink unto your grace.
I pledge your grace, and if you knew
I beseech your grace, let it be booked
nor lose the good advantage of his grace
by which his grace must mete.
your son, doth kiss your grace's hand.
I'll please your grace to do so.
how fares your grace? Why did you
be assured what grace to find.
I will make the king do you grace.
God save thy grace, king!
less thy body than more thy grace
the king is full of grace, and fair. *Henry V.* i. 1
how his grace should glean it. *ibid.* i. 1

GRACE—opened to his grace at large. *Henry V.* i. 1
I have done what grace would fain
your grace hath cause, and means.
unto whose grace our passion is.
by God's grace, play a set.
this grace of kings must die. *ibid.* (chorus)
'fore God his grace is bold, to trust
to do your grace incessant services.
question your grace the late.
the cool and temperate wind of grace
par la grace de Dieu.
goes to the wars, to grace himself.
shall I attend your grace? No.
as long as it pleases his grace.
look your grace, that he keep his vow
your grace does me as great honours
an' please God of his grace, that I
that, look your grace, has struck
pleaseth your grace, to appoint
(sunt vostre grace), ainsi dit-il.
to win the Dauphin's grace. *Henry VI.* i. 1
to look to heaven for grace.
met not with the Dauphin's grace.
we grace the yeoman, by conversing
not his grace protector.
my lord, we know your grace to be.
your grace may starve, perhaps.
to my God, and next unto your grace
writ to your grace from the duke.
that means his grace's grace.
we institute your grace to be
as fast upon your grace exclaims
how doth your grace affect
to your grace in marriage.
prize, fit for the devil's grace.
what answer makes your grace.
your grace shall well and quietly enjoy
mad, natural graces that extinguish
because you want the grace.
but whom his grace affects.
princess Margaret for your grace. *Henry VI.* i. 1
but her grace in speech.
so it please your grace, here are.
we here discharge your grace.
but grace. But by the grace of God. *ibid.* (rep.)
as by your grace shall be propounded
an' please your grace, against John
work your grace's full content.
whether your grace be worthy, or no
what needs your grace to be protector
we make your grace lord regent o'er
your grace shall give leave.
your grace could fly to heaven?
be blind, an' please your grace.
in the north, an't like your grace.
yes, my lord, if it please your grace.
at large your grace shall understand
so please your grace, we'll take her.
summon your grace to-day.
an't please your grace, here my
in charge, may't please your grace.
I should have told your grace's tale
cool in zeal unto your grace.
I intend to try his grace to-day.
what answer makes your grace.
and calls your grace, usurper, openly
so might your grace's person be.
please it your grace to be criticised
editions to his grace, and to the state
I present your grace a traitor's head
and not to grace an awful princely.
kneel for grace. Wouldst have me kneel?
do repute his grace the right grace.
what, is your grace dead, my lord. *Henry VI.* i. 1
and kneel for grace and mercy.
I'll see your grace; till then.
about that which concerns your grace
forbid, your grace should grace from
what would your grace have done.
I wilt thou kneel for grace.
ask mercy, and obtain no grace.
I will do what your grace commands.
I'll grieve your grace, my sons.
your grace hath not done well.
your grace hath still been famed.
one thing let me blame your grace
by the grace of God, king of.
what will your grace have done.
that waits upon your grace? *Richard III.* i. 1
I beseech your graces both.
I beseech your grace to pardon me.
and cheer his grace with quick.
editions unto your royal grace.
his grace speaks cheerfully.
they love his grace but lightly.
speaks your grace? To thee. *ibid.* (rep.)
his royal grace, whom God preserves.
and for your grace; and you my noble
we will attend upon your grace.
why looks your grace so heavily to-day?
God give your grace good rest!
let his hate upon your grace.
take our brother Clarence to your grace
had so much grace to put it.
we wait upon your grace.
I did not see your grace.
yet her grace did leave it out.
no, no; by God's good grace.
virtuous uncles to protect his grace.
small herbs have grace.
I could have given my uncle's grace
I'll resign unto your grace the seal.
grace attended to their sugared words.
God bless your grace with health.
come with me to meet your grace.
will your grace persuade the queen.
too weighty for your grace to wear.
your grace knows how to bear with him
claim that promise at your grace's hand. *ibid.* i. 1

GRACE—grace, we think, should. . . *Richard III.* iii. 4
 I thank his grace, he loves me well. . . iii. 4
 his grace looks cheerfully and smoothly . . . iii. 4
 tender love I hear your grace, my lord . . . iii. 4
 myself secure in grace and favour. . . iii. 4
 momentary grace of mortal men (*rep.*) . . . iii. 4
 at any time, to grace my stratagems . . . iii. 5
 good graces but he has not proceeded . . . iii. 5
 your grace's word shall serve . . . iii. 5
 doth entreat your grace, my noble lord . . . iii. 7
 to have some conference with his grace . . . iii. 7
 [Col. Knt.] grace the sovereignty thereof . . . iii. 7
 God defend his grace should say no nay! . . . iii. 7
 what says his grace? He wonders. . . iii. 7
 his grace not being warned thereof . . . iii. 7
 once more return, and tell his grace . . . iii. 7
 see where his grace stands 'tween . . . iii. 7
 [Col. Knt.] your grace to pardon me . . . iii. 7
 what is your grace's pleasure? . . . iii. 7
 would it might please your grace . . . iii. 7
 this argues conscience in your grace . . . iii. 7
 God bless your grace! we see it . . . iii. 7
 then we will attend your grace . . . iii. 7
 God give your graces both a happy . . . iv. 1
 mother, how fares your grace! . . . iv. 1
 your grace may do your pleasure . . . iv. 2
 resolve your grace immediately [Col. Knt. . . iv. 2
 you heretics deserve it! . . . iv. 2
 to put your grace in mind of what you . . . iv. 2
 that called your grace to breakfast once . . . iv. 4
 true, when avoided grace makes destiny . . . iv. 4
 if grace had blessed thee with . . . iv. 4
 what from your grace I say . . . iv. 4
 and need your grace, where and what . . . iv. 4
 to grace thy brows withal. . . iv. 4
 I thank your grace, healthful . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 whose grace chalks successors their way . . . i. 1
 like it your grace, the grace of the . . . i. 1
 ay, please your grace. Well, we shall . . . i. 2
 of the king's grace and pardon . . . i. 2
 put the graces that once were his . . . i. 2
 welcome from his grace salutes you all . . . i. 2
 his grace is easier in grace than . . . i. 2
 your grace is noble . . . i. 4
 I told your grace, they would talk anon . . . i. 4
 thus they prayed to tell your grace . . . i. 4
 they have done my poor grace . . . i. 4
 my lord, your grace! Pray, tell them . . . i. 4
 they would have your grace find out . . . i. 4
 your grace is grown so pleasant. . . i. 4
 an't please your grace, sir Thomas . . . i. 4
 your grace, I fear, was doing . . . i. 4
 I do beseech your grace, for charity . . . i. 1
 commend me to his grace . . . i. 1
 water side I must conduct your grace . . . i. 1
 good-day to both your graces . . . i. 2
 I would, your grace could see us but . . . i. 2
 your grace has given a precedent . . . i. 2
 your grace must needs deserve all . . . i. 2
 for ever by your grace, whose hand . . . i. 2
 out of his grace he adds . . . i. 3
 and take your grace's grace . . . i. 3
 his grace hath spoken well, and justly . . . i. 3
 an't please your grace, the two . . . i. 3
 pray their graces to come near . . . i. 3
 your graces find me here part of . . . i. 3
 obedience he still bears your grace . . . i. 3
 good your graces, let me have time . . . i. 3
 your grace would leave your graces . . . i. 3
 your grace could be brought to know . . . i. 3
 of your best graces in your mind . . . i. 3
 your royal graces in your mind . . . i. 3
 your great graces heaped upon me . . . i. 3
 let his grace go forward . . . i. 3
 how does your grace? Why, well . . . i. 3
 cured me, I humbly thank his grace . . . i. 3
 I am glad, your grace, that you . . . i. 3
 while her grace sat down . . . i. 3
 at length her grace rose, and with . . . i. 3
 how does your grace? O Griffith . . . i. 3
 but, I think, your grace, out of the pain . . . i. 3
 you note how much her grace is altered . . . i. 3
 mine own service to your grace . . . i. 3
 that his noble grace would have some . . . i. 3
 of his great grace and princely care . . . i. 3
 your grace must wait, till you . . . i. 3
 I'll show your grace the strangest sight . . . i. 3
 your grace may enter now . . . i. 3
 may it please your grace, no, sir . . . i. 3
 may it like your grace to let my . . . i. 3
 to your royal grace, and the good . . . i. 3
 all princely graces that would up . . . i. 3
 had I a sister were a grace . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 and generals of grace exact . . . i. 3
 you are in the state of grace. Grace! . . . i. 3
 that in each grace of grace on me . . . i. 3
 grace speaks his own standing! . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 whose present grace to present slaves . . . i. 1
 our pleasures much grace, fair ladies . . . i. 2
 even so thou outrun'st grace . . . i. 2
 and be denied such common grace . . . i. 2
 use him as the grace 'fore meat . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 to grace him only, that thought he . . . v. 3
 to show a noble grace to both parts . . . v. 3
 to imitate the graces of the gods . . . v. 3
 dost thou think I'll grace thee with . . . v. 3
 to grace in captive bonds his . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 we will grace his heels with the most . . . i. 1
 do grace to Caesar's corpse, and grace his . . . i. 2
 and whose general graces . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 further this act of grace, on me . . . i. 2
 now hazarded to thy grace . . . iii. 10
 give me grace to lay my duty . . . iii. 11
 grace grow where those drops fall! . . . iv. 2
 to grace it with your sorrows . . . iv. 12
 who is so full of grace that grace . . . iv. 12
 where he for grace is kneeled to . . . v. 2
 in her strong toil of grace . . . v. 2
 past grace? past obedience? (*rep.*) . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 which, by their graces, I will keep . . . i. 5

GRACE—but I beseech your grace . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 but 'tis your graces that, from my . . . i. 7
 to entreat your grace but in a small . . . i. 7
 and on promise to see your grace . . . i. 7
 all joy befall your grace, and you! . . . iii. 5
 meal, and bran; contempt and grace . . . iv. 2
 the graces for his merits due . . . v. 4
 if our graces make him so . . . v. 4
 thou hast looked thyself into my grace . . . v. 5
 by our greatness, and the grace of it . . . v. 5
 highly honoured of your grace. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 thus much I give your grace to know . . . i. 2
 now beg for grace in vain; come, come . . . i. 2
 and his nephews kneel for grace . . . i. 2
 we'll give your grace bon-jour . . . i. 2
 and to deserve my mistress's grace . . . ii. 1
 I promised your grace a hunter's pen . . . ii. 1
 you could not beg for grace . . . ii. 3
 and fair men call for grace . . . iii. 1
 with a grace? Nay, truly, sir (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 with a grace deliver a supplication? . . . iv. 3
 how can I grace my talk . . . v. 2
 you grace? no womanhood! Ah, beastly . . . v. 2
 heaven had lent her all his grace. *Pericles*, i. (Gower) . . . i. 1
 graces her subjects, and her thoughts . . . i. 1
 your grace is welcome to our town . . . i. 4
 rest as they deserve the grace . . . i. 4
 we thank your grace. Yet pause . . . ii. 3
 he thanks your grace; names himself . . . ii. 3
 I am at your grace's pleasure . . . ii. 3
 it is your grace's pleasure to commend . . . ii. 5
 your grace, that I may counter's pen . . . ii. 5
 we'll bring your grace even to the . . . ii. 3
 mistress, on whose grace you may . . . ii. 3
 gained of education all the grace . . . iv. (Gower) . . . v. 3
 to grace thy marriage-day, I'll beautify . . . v. 3
 with grace and health . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 may fitly like your grace, she's there . . . i. 1
 deprived me of your grace and favour . . . i. 1
 without our grace, our love, our benison . . . i. 1
 stood I within his grace, I would prefer . . . i. 4
 fools had he've less grace in a heart . . . i. 4 (song)
 for him I thank your grace . . . ii. 1
 your graces are right welcome . . . ii. 1
 against the grace and person of my master . . . ii. 2
 let me beseech your grace not to do so . . . ii. 2
 I am glad to dwell in the fickle grace of her . . . ii. 4
 dwells in the fickle grace of her . . . ii. 4
 what means your grace? Who stocked . . . ii. 4
 marry, here's grace, and a cod-piece . . . ii. 2
 and cry these dreadful sinners grace . . . ii. 2
 now fares your grace? What's he? . . . ii. 4
 hath your grace no better company? . . . ii. 4
 I do beseech your grace—O cry you . . . ii. 4
 what mean your graces? . . . ii. 7
 if e'er your grace had speech with . . . v. 2
 grace go with you, sir! . . . v. 2
 that's as we list to grace him . . . v. 3
 in his own grace he doth exalt himself . . . v. 3
 God mark thee to his grace! . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 O me! the poor grace of grace . . . i. 3
 as well as herbs, grace, and rude will! . . . i. 3
 doth grace for grace, and love for love . . . ii. 3
 to thee do ease, and grace to me . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 time be thine, and thy best graces . . . i. 2
 in grace windproof, no focus of grace . . . i. 3
 a double blessing is a double grace . . . i. 3
 (be they as pure as grace, as infinite . . . i. 4
 angels and ministers of grace defend us! . . . i. 4
 so grace and mercy at your most need . . . i. 5
 thyself do grace to them, and bring them . . . ii. 2
 that your grace hath scorned and stood . . . ii. 2
 blurs the grace and blush of modesty . . . ii. 4
 what a grace was seated on this brow . . . ii. 4
 mother, for love of grace, lay not that . . . ii. 4
 conscience, and grace to the grace o' Sundays . . . iv. 5
 we may call it grace of grace o' Sundays . . . iv. 5
 convert his gyves to graces . . . iv. 7
 your grace hath laid the odds o' the . . . v. 2
 good your grace, pardon me; neither . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 humbly I thank your grace, for it is . . . i. 3
 little shall I grace my cause, in speaking . . . i. 3
 please it your grace, on to the state affairs . . . i. 3
 please your grace, my ancient; a man . . . i. 3
 your good grace shall think to be sent . . . i. 3
 is the grace of heaven, before, behind . . . i. 3
 denotement of her parts and graces . . . ii. 3
 if I have any grace, or power to move you . . . ii. 3
 O grace! O heaven defend me! . . . ii. 3
 unpin me—have grace and favour in them . . . ii. 3
 some grace, yet have we some revenge . . . ii. 3
 unreconciled as yet to heaven and grace . . . v. 2
 GRACED—was never graced before . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 daily graced by the emperor. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 and graced your kindness better. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 were the graced person of our . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 and blessed, and graced indeed . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 cloyed and graced with princely favours [Col. . . i. 1
 Knt.]—dulled and cloyed with graces! *Henry V.* i. 2
 her virtues, graced with external . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 and graced thy poor sire with his . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 and we are graced with wreaths . . . v. 3
 ever graced me in thy company? *Richard III.* iv. 4
 had graced the tender temples of . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 in whom already he is w. graced . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and graced the thankings of a king. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 to intrude where I am graced. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 or a brothel, than a graced palace . . . *Lea*, i. 4
 GRACEFUL—graceful, and excellent. *Ado*, iii. 4
 a holy father, a graceful gentleman. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 and gave him graceful posture . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 not with graceful eyes attend . . . *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 2
 such a graceful courtesy delivered . . . *Pericles*, ii. 2
 in Philoten all graces' marks . . . *Taming of Sh. I.* 2
 GRACELESS—not so graceless be. *Taming of Sh. I.* 2
 and graceless traitor to her loving lord? . . . v. 2
 the graceless action of a heavy hand. *King John*, iv. 3
 graceless! wilt thou deny . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
 O graceless men! they kneel to me . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 GRACING—gracing the scroll . . . *King John*, ii. 2

GRACIOUS—how fares my gracious sir? *Tempest*, v. 1
 my gracious lord, that which . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 when I call to mind your gracious favours . . . iii. 1
 that word makes the faults gracious . . . iii. 1
 shape of nature, a gracious person. *Tucliff Night*, i. 5
 thou wast in very gracious feeling . . . iii. 3
 gracious Olivia . . . iii. 3
 that made him so gracious denial. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 do no stain to your own gracious person . . . iii. 1
 I am a brother of gracious order . . . iii. 2
 to you, fair and gracious daughter . . . iv. 3
 O gracious duke, hark not on this . . . v. 1
 to try her gracious fortune with . . . v. 1
 O my most gracious lord, I hope you . . . v. 1
 and never shall it more be gracious. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 and, my gracious duke, this hath . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 make it the more gracious, I shall . . . iv. 1
 for, by thy gracious, golden, glittering . . . v. 1
 in such apt and gracious words . . . *Lose's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 her mistress is a gracious moon . . . v. 1
 the way to make an offer of gracious . . . v. 1
 I thank you, gracious lords, for all . . . v. 2
 seasoned with a gracious voice. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 leave him to your gracious acceptance . . . iv. 1 (let.)
 shamed that was never gracious? *As You Like It*, i. 2
 pardon, my gracious duke, my grace . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 the paper to his gracious hand . . . v. 1
 my gracious sovereign, how'er it . . . v. 3
 gracious sovereign, whether I have . . . v. 3
 of our most gracious mistress . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 of gracious lord, I am so negligent . . . i. 2
 and comfort the gracious queen . . . i. 2
 come, my gracious lord; shall I be . . . ii. 1
 how fares our gracious lady? As well . . . ii. 2
 a gracious innocent, more free . . . ii. 2
 gracious be the issue . . . ii. 2
 blenished his gracious dam . . . ii. 2
 their issue not being gracious, than . . . iv. 1
 sir, my gracious lord, to chide at . . . iv. 3
 the gracious mark of the land . . . iv. 3
 my gracious lord, you know your . . . iv. 3
 nearest to him, which is your gracious . . . iv. 3
 as you, gracious couple, do! . . . v. 1
 therefore, most gracious duke, *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 justice, most gracious duke, my grace . . . v. 1
 my gracious lord, my grace . . . v. 1
 for them the gracious Duncan have I. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 the gracious Duncan was pitted of . . . iii. 6
 to kill their gracious father? . . . iii. 6
 here, from gracious England . . . iii. 6
 gracious England hath lent us good . . . iv. 3
 what is your gracious pleasure? . . . v. 3
 gracious my lord, I should report . . . v. 5
 my gracious liege, when that . . . *King John*, i. 2
 was not such a gracious creature . . . iv. 4
 remembers me of all his gracious parts . . . iv. 4
 my gracious sovereign, my most . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 then, thine gracious queen, more . . . ii. 2
 but conceit, my gracious lady . . . ii. 2
 my gracious lord, I tender you . . . ii. 2
 [Col. Knt.] the most gracious regent . . . ii. 3
 my gracious uncle! Tut! tut! grace . . . ii. 3
 my gracious uncle, let me know . . . ii. 3
 springs from one most gracious head . . . iii. 3
 with all the gracious utterance . . . iii. 3
 my gracious lord—Fair cousin . . . iii. 3
 my gracious lord, I come but for mine . . . iii. 3
 my gracious lord; for more unclean . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I know, my gracious lord . . . iii. 4
 shall hereafter, my thrice gracious lord . . . iii. 2
 I come with gracious offers from . . . iv. 3
 for he is gracious, if he be observed. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 my gracious lord, I look to see . . . iv. 4
 my gracious lord! my father! . . . iv. 4
 my gracious liege, you won it . . . iv. 4
 my gracious lord of Canterbury? . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 then hear me, gracious sovereign . . . i. 2
 gracious lord, stand to your own . . . i. 2
 of those marches, gracious sovereign . . . i. 2
 [Col. Knt.] cloyed with gracious favours . . . i. 2
 the general of our gracious empress . . . v. (chorus)
 and of this gracious meeting . . . v. 2
 my gracious brother, I will go with . . . v. 2
 my gracious lords, to add to . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 heaven, and our lady gracious . . . i. 2
 look gracious on thy prostrate . . . i. 2
 be thou gracious to none alive . . . iii. 4
 my gracious prince, and honourable . . . iv. 1
 my gracious sovereign, as I rode from . . . iv. 1
 grant me the combat, gracious sovereign! . . . iv. 1
 as deputy unto that gracious king . . . v. 3
 to your most gracious lord . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 of England, and my gracious lord . . . i. 1
 pardon me, gracious lord . . . i. 1
 all health unto my gracious sovereign! . . . iii. 1
 gracious lord, these days are dangerous! . . . iii. 1
 how fares my gracious lord (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 come hither, gracious sovereign . . . iii. 2
 my gracious lord, entreat him . . . iv. 1
 my gracious lord, retire to Kenilworth . . . iv. 4
 gracious lord, here in the parliament. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 right gracious lord, my gracious lord . . . ii. 2
 open thy gate of mercy, gracious God! . . . i. 4
 who crowned the gracious duke . . . i. 1
 my gracious liege, this too much lenity . . . ii. 2
 right gracious lord, your kindly leave . . . ii. 2
 three, my most gracious lord . . . iii. 2
 no, gracious lord, except I cannot do it . . . iii. 2
 better said than done, my gracious lord . . . iii. 2
 gracious lord, Henry, your foe is taken . . . iii. 2
 those gracious words revive my . . . iii. 3
 gracious madam, in our king's behalf . . . iii. 3
 but is he gracious in the people's eye? . . . iii. 3
 gracious sovereign; they are so linked . . . iv. 1
 yet, gracious madam, bear it . . . iv. 1
 time of day unto my gracious lord . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 beg one favour at thy gracious hand . . . i. 2

GRACIOUS—respect, my gracious lord... *Rich. III.* i. 3
 be gracious. And so, no doubt (*rep.*)
 unknown to me, my gracious lady... *ii.* 4
 my gracious lady go; and thither bear
 he did, my gracious lord, begin that plea
 upon record, my gracious lord... *ii.* 1
 what, my gracious lord? An' if I live
 my gracious lord, will't please you... *ii.* 1
 your lordship in that gracious mind
 a vile thing to this, my gracious lord
 his gracious pleasure any way therein
 good Catesby, to the gracious duke... *ii.* 4
 famous Plantagenet, most gracious prince
 solicit your grace to take on you
 gracious sovereign. Give me thy hand
 prove me, my gracious lord... *ii.* 2
 virtuous and fair, royal and gracious
 gracious sovereign, now in Devonshire
 here, most gracious liege. Norfolk... *v.* 3
 took on my forces with the grace of
 traitors, gracious Lord, that would reduce
 a gracious king, that pardons all... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 O do beseech you, gracious madam... *ii.* 4
 most gracious sir, in humblest manner
 he's loving, and most gracious... *ii.* 1
 my good and gracious lord of Canterbury
 joy, in this most gracious lady... *ii.* 4
 all engaged to make it gracious. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 good and gracious nature hanging... *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 my gracious silence, have you... *Coriolanus.* ii. 7
 so his gracious nature would... *ii.* 2
 either his gracious promise... *ii.* 3
 these are gracious drops... *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 by your most gracious parent. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 5
 give to a gracious man... *ii.* 3
 most gracious majesty, distill thou... *ii.* 3
 majesty, and to my gracious mother. *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 gracious lady, since I received command
 gracious sir, here are your sons again... *v.* 5
 to see this gracious man... *ii.* 2
 gracious in the eyes of royal Rome. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 gracious Lavinia, Rome's rich ornament
 be as just and gracious unto me... *i.* 1
 stand gracious to the rites that we... *i.* 2
 gracious conqueror, victor of the world... *i.* 2
 gracious triumpher in the eyes of Rome!
 if ever Tamora were gracious in those... *i.* 1
 makes me less gracious, thee more... *i.* 2
 dear sovereign, and our gracious mother
 my gracious lord, here is the bag of gold
 my gracious lord, no tribute hears... *ii.* 3
 O gracious emperor! O gentle Aaron!
 my gracious lord, my lovely Saturnine... *iv.* 4
 welcome, my gracious lord... *v.* 3
 Rome's gracious lord... *v.* 3
 seek not to entrap, my gracious lord... *Pericles.* i. 1
 calls my gracious lord? Thou art a grave
 alack, bareheaded! gracious my lord... *Lea.* iii. 1
 and a gracious aged man, whose reverence
 swear by thy gracious self... *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 so hallowed and so gracious is the time... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 to your gracious leave and pardon... *i.* 2
 to my God, and to my gracious king... *ii.* 2
 gracious, so please you, we will bestow... *iii.* 1
 that would with your grace... *iii.* 1
 thy state is the more gracious... *v.* 2
 the Ottomans, reverend and gracious... *Othello.* i. 3
 yet, by your gracious patience, I will... *i.* 3
 gracious duke, to my unfolding lend... *i.* 3
 a gracious Count, your prosperous... *i.* 3
 GRACIOUSLY—graciously to know. *Mea, for Mea.* ii. 2
 since God so graciously hath brought... *Henry V.* ii. 2
 did graciously plead for his funerals. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 look graciously on him... *Pericles.* i. 2
 what he will do graciously... *ii.* 2
 GRADATION—by cold gradation. *Meas, for Mea.* iv. 1
 not by the old gradation... *Othello.* i. 1
 GRAFF—graff would send a caterpillar. *Pericles.* v. 1
 GRAFTING—grafting of yew grafting. *2 Henry IV.* v. 3
 GRAFT—'Pll graft it with you... *deyou Lie.* iii. 2
 stock was graft with crabtree脾... *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 stock graft with ignoble plants... *Richard III.* iii. 7
 GRAFTED—in ears, but grafted them... *Al's Well.* iii. 2
 grafted in my serious trust... *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 vice so grafted, that, when they... *ii.* 2
 matched withal, and grafted to... *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 will not be grafted to your relish... *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 GRAFTED—overlook their grafters? *Henry V.* iii. 5
 GRAFTS—the plants thou graft'st. *Richard II.* iii. 4
 GRAIN—'tis in grain, sir... *Meas, for Mea.* iii. 5
 many a thousand grains that... *Meas, for Mea.* iii. 5
 as two grains of wheat hid... *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 there's not a grain of it... *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 no, sir, 'tis in grain... *Macbeth.* i. 3
 and say, which grain will grow... *King John.* iv. 1
 time, even to the utmost grain... *Henry V.* ii. 4
 we see each grain of gravel... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 divert his grain forlorn and errant... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 knows almost every grain of Plutus... *ii.* 3
 storehouses crammed with grain... *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 they say, there's grain enough... *ii.* 1
 against the grain to voice him... *ii.* 3
 to linger but with grain a day... *ii.* 3
 grain or two, to leave unburnt (*chap.*)
 are the grains; you are the musty chaff... *v.* 1
 slime and ooze scatters his grain... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 peripetous soul, so have you... *Othello.* iii. 2
 GRAINED—grained face of mine... *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 my grained ash a hundred times... *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 I see such black and grained spots... *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 GRAMERGES—grameriges, Tranio. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 grameriges, lad, forward... *ii.* 1
 grameriges, good fool... *ii.* 1
 GRAMERCY—gramercy, wouldst. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 gramercy, fellow; there, drink... *Richard III.* iii. 2
 good! Gramercy. Look you... *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 be it so. Thus, and even so... *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 gramercy, lovely Luccio: what's the
 GRAMMAR—read it in the grammar... *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2

GRAMMAR—school... *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 GRAND—refusing her grand heats... *Tempest.* i. 2
 where should they find this grand liquor... *ii.* 4
 dat you make grand preparation. *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
 they have been grand jurymen... *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 to saint Jaques le grand... *Al's Well.* iii. 5
 pilgrimage to saint Jaques... *ii.* 3
 the grand conspirator, abbot of... *Richard II.* v. 6
 suivez-vous le grand capitaine... *Henry V.* iv. 3
 that excellent grand tyrant... *Richard III.* iv. 4
 produce the grand sum of his sins... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 grand captain Antony shall... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 the myrtle leaf to his grand sea... *ii.* 10
 of your grand (*Knt. Guard.*) aspect... *Lea.* ii. 2
 to unseat their grand commission... *Hamlet.* v. 2
 GRANDAM—buried her grandam... *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 1
 why, my grandam having no eyes... *ii.* 1
 that the soul of our grandam... *Twelfth Night.* iv. 2
 disposes the soul of thy grandam... *ii.* 2
 might have been a grandam ere... *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 to please his grandam... *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
 authorized by her grandam... *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 I am thy grandam, Richard... *King John.* i. 1
 there's a good grandam, boy... *ii.* 1
 thy grandam, child. Do, child (*rep.*)... *ii.* 1
 his grandam's words... *ii.* 1
 will; a cankered grandam's will... *ii.* 1
 grandam, I will not wish thy... *ii.* 1
 thy grandam loves thee; and thy uncle... *ii.* 3
 I will pray (fiever I remember... *ii.* 3
 at your birth, our grandam... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 your grandam had a worse... *Richard III.* i. 3
 good grandam, tell us, is our father... *ii.* 2
 then, grandam, you conclude that he... *ii.* 2
 grandam, can; for my good uncle... *ii.* 2
 my uncle did disseise grandam... *ii.* 2
 grandam, one night as we did sit... *ii.* 2
 grandam, this would have been a biting... *ii.* 4
 grandam, his nurse... *ii.* 4
 my grandam told me, he was murdered... *ii.* 1
 lady was fairer than his grandam... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 GRANDCHILD—grandchild to her blood. *Coriol.* v. 3
 GRANDE—la grande affaire... *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 GRANDEUR—vostre grandeur... *Henry V.* v. 2
 GRANDFATHER—
 the son of my grandfather. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 he is Cupid's grandfather... *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 called so by his grandfather. *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 1
 John of Gaunt, your grandfather... *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 a seal-ring of my grandfather... *ii.* 3
 from Edward, his great grandfather... *Henry V.* i. 2
 my great grandfather, never went... *i.* 2
 your grandfather of famous memory... *iv.* 7
 his grandfather was Lionel duke... *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 thy grandfather, Roger Mortimer... *ii.* 5
 thou bastard of my grandfather!... *ii.* 5
 thy grandfather, Roger Mortimer... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 my father, and my grandfather, were... *iii.* 1
 thy famous grandfather doth live... *v.* 4
 message from his mad grandfather... *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 GRAND-JUROR—are grand-jurors. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 GRANDMOTHER—of my grandmother. *Tempest.* i. 2
 the son of thy grandmother... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 chief of our grandmother Eve... *L. L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
 fair queen Isabel, his grandmother... *Henry V.* i. 2
 GRANDPRE—Beaumont, Grandpre... *Henry V.* iii. 5
 my lord Grandpre. A valiant... *ii.* 7
 O lusty ears, Grandpre, and Roussi... *ii.* 8
 GRANDPARENT—her grandparent... *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 her grandparent leave her seven hundred... *ii.* 1
 like her grandparent in alabaster? *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 do, good old grandparent... *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 5
 my grandparent was an Englishman... *King John.* v. 4
 hundred thy grandparent's... *Richard II.* ii. 1
 stands upon thy royal grandparent's bosom... *ii.* 1
 that our great grandparent, Edward... *ii.* 1
 to your great grandparent's tomb... *Henry V.* i. 2
 guarded with grandparent's babies... *ii.* 1
 wherein my grandparent's father... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 great-grandfather and grandparent got... *ii.* 2
 when Hector's grandparent sucked... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 was mouldy ere your grandparent had... *ii.* 5
 I knew thy grandparent, and once fought... *ii.* 5
 sleep, thou hast been a grandparent... *Cymbeline.* v. 4
 good grandparent, leave these bitter... *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 2
 to see his grandparent's heaviness... *ii.* 2
 help, grandparent, help! my aunt Lavinia... *iv.* 1
 heard my grandparent say full oft... *ii.* 1
 grandparent, 'tis Ovid's Metamorphosis... *ii.* 1
 dagger in their bosoms, grandparent... *ii.* 1
 my grandparent, well-advised... *ii.* 2
 thy grandparent loved thee well... *ii.* 3
 O grandparent, grandparent with all... *ii.* 3
 proverb with a grandparent phrase... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 is not this a lamentable thing, grandparent... *ii.* 2
 old grandparent Priam seeks—so proceed... *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 the devil will make a grandparent of you... *Othello.* i. 1
 GRANDPARENT—the mosted grandparent... *Meas, for Mea.* iii. 1
 thou goest to the grange... *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3 (song)
 my house is not a grange... *Othello.* i. 1
 GRANT—how to grant suits... *Tempest.* i. 2
 will you grant, with me that... *ii.* 1
 I grant, sweet love... *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 2
 to grant one boon that I... *ii.* 4
 I grant it, for thine own... *v.* 4
 grant me another request... *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 we grant it then... *v.* 1
 heaven grant us its peace... *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 I grant; as they may between... *ii.* 2
 the fairest grant is the necessity... *Macbeth.* i. 1
 and good luck grant thee... *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 I grant you, friends, if that you... *i.* 2
 God grant us patience... *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 so you grant pasture for me... *ii.* 1
 of the hour, grant us your loves... *v.* 2
 my faint means would grant... *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 pray, God grant thee a fair departure... *ii.* 2
 the duke shall grant me justice... *ii.* 3

GRANT—will never grant this. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 3
 grant me two things, I pray you... *iv.* 1
 what you will, I will grant... *As you Like it.* iv. 1
 and, wooing, she should grant... *v.* 2
 hear my suit? And grant it... *Al's Well.* iii. 2
 wish receive, which great Love grant!... *ii.* 3
 and loves to grant, relieve him from!... *ii.* 4
 grant it me, O king... *v.* 3 (petition)
 may, I grant; but I am to pardon... *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 a death, to grant this... *ii.* 1
 will grant precious things... *v.* 1
 the heavens did grant did but... *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 I grant, I grant me justice... *v.* 1
 if you would grant the fire... *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 I grant him bloody, luxurious... *ii.* 3
 O if thou grant my need... *King John.* iii. 1
 both hear and grant you your requests... *ii.* 2
 I we grant, thou canst outdo us... *v.* 2
 to grant the commons' suit?... *Richard II.* iv. 1
 thrive, if thou grant any grace... *v.* 3
 I grant ye, upon instant... *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 I grant you, I was down... *v.* 4
 in some respects, I grant, I cannot go... *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 grant, that our hopes, yet likely... *ii.* 1
 grant that, my poor virtue, grant that... *ii.* 2
 with grant of our most just... *ii.* 2
 and grant it may with thee... *iv.* 4
 I grant your worship, but... *ii.* 1
 in grant of all demands at large... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 Calais; grant him there... *v.* (chorus)
 to write for matter of grant... *v.* 2
 grant me the combat (*rep.*)... *1 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 I grant you, my will grant me... *ii.* 1
 shall do well, to grant her suit... *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 the lady hath a thing to grant (*rep.*)... *ii.* 2
 dread lord, and grant it then... *ii.* 2
 I grant virtue begs, and virtue grants... *ii.* 2
 will never grant what I desire... *ii.* 3
 if thou vouchsafe that grant virtuous... *ii.* 3
 heavens grant that Warwick's words... *ii.* 3
 your grant, or your denial... *ii.* 3
 it was my will, and grant... *ii.* 3
 I grant ye. Dost grant me this... *Richard III.* i. 2
 I beseech you, grant me this boon... *ii.* 3
 God grant him health!... *i.* 3
 God grant we never may have (*rep.*)... *i.* 3
 grant, that some, less noble... *ii.* 1
 unjustly too, must grant to you... *ii.* 1
 then joyful, grant their lawful suit... *ii.* 7
 the gods grant! O my lord! (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 and Cupid grant all tongue-tied... *ii.* 2
 I may never prove... *Timon of Ath.* i. 2 (grace)
 to kill, I grant, is sin's extreme... *ii.* 1
 and grant, as Timon grows, his hate... *iv.* 1
 which the gods grant thee to attain to!... *iv.* 3
 I may ever love, and rather woo... *ii.* 2
 the gods grant them true... *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
 grant that, and tell me in person... *ii.* 1
 entreaty and grant of the whole table... *iv.* 5
 I have forsworn to grant... *v.* 3
 you will not grant us anything... *v.* 3
 I grant, we put a sting in him... *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 I grant, I am a woman... *ii.* 1
 that Caesar will not grant... *ii.* 4
 grant that, and then is death... *ii.* 1
 let us grant, it is not amiss... *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
 the king's grant, did you too much... *ii.* 2
 and his sword, grants scarce distinction... *ii.* 2
 conquered, I grant him part... *ii.* 6
 thou meanest to have him grant thee... *v.* 2
 he'll grant the tribute... *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 I grant we were to question... *ii.* 4
 grant, heavens, that, which I fear... *ii.* 4
 thy words, I grant, are bigger... *iv.* 2
 by whom, I grant, she lives... *v.* 5
 a little space for prayer, I grant it... *Pericles.* iv. 1
 I make must grant me that... *Lea.* iii. 1
 grant thou, lest faith turn... *ii.* 1
 mad let us grant him then... *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 before your ladyship, I grant, she puts... *Othello.* ii. 1
 to beseech thee, grant me this... *ii.* 3
 I grant, indeed, it hath not appeared... *ii.* 2
 GRANTED—being granted in course. *Meas, for Mea.* iii. 1
 is there no quick recreation granted? *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 come on, thou art granted space... *Al's Well.* iv. 1
 it must be granted, I am duke of... *Richard II.* iii. 3
 restored again, be freely granted... *ii.* 3
 on thy royal party granted once... *ii.* 3
 be assured, will easily be granted... *Henry IV.* v. 3
 needs be granted to be much at one... *Henry V.* v. 2
 the offender granted every article... *v.* 2
 I would have granted to that act... *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 her suit is granted for her husband's... *ii.* 2
 is always granted to those whose... *Richard III.* iii. 1
 whereby his suit was granted... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 which if granted, as he me resemblance... *ii.* 1
 let this be granted, and Achilles' *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 petition granted them, a strange one... *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 what is granted them? Five tribunes... *i.* 1
 when we granted that, here was... *ii.* 3
 less? or granted less? *ii.* 3
 which soon he granted... *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 6
 not granted, he lessens his requests... *ii.* 10
 you are a foot granted... *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 let it be granted, you have granted... *ii.* 4
 granted Rome a tribute, yearly three... *ii.* 1
 captives, which our self have granted... *v.* 5
 granted, how canst thou believe... *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
 this granted (as it is a most pregnant... *Othello.* ii. 1
 difficulty, and fearful to be granted... *ii.* 1
 GRANTING—granting thy request. *Two Gen. of V.* 2
 you granting of my suit... *Measure for Measure.* ii. 2
 GRANT'T—grant'st thou't man. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 GRAPES—in the bunch of grapes. *Meas, for Mea.* iii. 2
 with purple grapes, grapes of speech. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 1
 when he had a desire to eat a grape, as you like him... *v.* 1
 that grapes were made to eat... *ii.* 1
 no grapes, my royal fox? (*rep.*)... *Al's Well.* iii. 1
 there's one grape yet, I am sure... *ii.* 2

GRAPE—subtle blood of the grape. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 tartness of his face sours ripe grapes. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 grapes our hairs be crowned. *And. & Cleo.* ii. 7 (song)
 the juice of Egypt's grape shall v. 2
 the wine she drinks is made of grapes. *Othello*, ii. 1
 GRAPPLE—grapple did he make. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 I was as willing to grapple *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 grapples you to the heart and love. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 and grapple with him, ere he come. *King John*, v. 1
 and grapple thee unto a pagan shore v. 2
 to south, and let them grapple. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 grapple your minds to stonage. *Henry V.* iii. (chor.)
 to grapple with the house of *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 grapple them to thy soul with hooks of *Hamlet*, i. 3
 and the grapple I boarded them iv. 6 (letter)
 GRAPPLING—grappling vigorous. *King John*, iii. 1
 GRASP—that's in the tyrant's grasp. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 is made to grasp a palmer's staff. *2Henry VI.* v. 1
 would fly, grasp in the corner. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 but flies the grasp of love. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 GRASPED—grasped and tugged. *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 steel grasped in their ireful hands. *3Henry VI.* ii. 5
 trash, as may be grasped thus? *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 that grasped the heaviest club. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 GRASS—lush and lusty the grass looks. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 liquid pearl beat down the grass. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 a measure with her on this grass. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 tread a measure with you on this grass v. 2
 picking the grass, to know. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 I have not much skill in grass. *And. & Cleo.* ii. 5
 and I long for grass, 'tis in the grateful. *Errors*, iv. 5
 the grass whereon thou tread'st. *Richard II.* i. 3
 and bedew her pastures' grass with iii. 3
 mowing like grass your fresh fair. *Henry V.* iii. 3
 lies foul with the grass. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 cold would never let grass grow. *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Cheapside shall my palfrey go to grass iv. 2
 to see if I can eat grass iv. 10
 I may never eat grass more iv. 10
 we cannot live on herbs. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 grass beat down with storms. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 while the grass grows, the proverb is. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 GRASS—GREEN—a grass-green turf iv. 5 (song)
 GRASSHOPPERS—of grasshoppers. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 GRASS—PLOT—a grass-plot. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 GRASSY—upon the grassy carpet. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 GRATE—looked through the grate. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 or a dry wheel grate on the *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 been suborned to grate on you? *2Henry VI.* iv. 1
 to secret grates to be used. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 here, through this grate, I can i. 4
 grates me: the sum. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 GRATED—grated upon my good. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 grated to dusty nothing. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 GRATEFUL—be grateful. *And. & Cleo.* ii. 1
 this is a gift very grateful. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 grateful virtue I am bound *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 grateful to us that give you truly. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 GRATIANO—kinsman. *Gratiano*, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 but as the world, Gratiano; *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 for Gratiano never lets me speak i. 1
 Gratiano speaks an infinite deal i. 1
 and desire Gratiano to come anon ii. 2
 Gratiano! I have a suit to you ii. 2
 but hear thee Gratiano, thou art too ii. 2
 meet me, and Gratiano, at Gratiano's ii. 2
 fie, fie, Gratiano! where are all the ii. 2
 with him is Gratiano gone along ii. 8
 and do you, my gentle friend, faith? iv. 1
 go, Gratiano, run and overtake him iv. 1
 now in faith, Gratiano, you give your v. 1
 and pardon me, my gentle Gratiano v. 1
 Gratiano? I cry you gentle pardon *Othello*, v. 1
 Gratiano, keep his seat upon v. 2
 GRATIFY—gratify the table with. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 Antonio, gratify this gentleman. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 as we do, gratify this gentleman. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 to gratify his noble service *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 I barely gratify to be used. *Andronicus*, ii. 2
 to gratify the good Andronicus. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 to gratify your honourable youth iv. 2
 the which when any shall not gratify *Pericles*, i. 4
 and he did gratify his amorous works. *Othello*, v. 2
 GRATIL—lodowick, and Gratil. *And. & Cleo.* ii. 3
 GRATILITY—thy gratility. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 GRATING—and grating shock *Richard II.* i. 3
 grating so harshly all his days of quiet. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 GRATIS—endanger my soul gratis? *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 he lends out money gratis. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 that lent out money gratis iii. 3
 a halter gratis; nothing else iv. 1
 [Col.] gavest thyself away gratis. *2Henry IV.* iv. 1
 when corn was given them gratis. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 the corn, the storehouse gratis iii. 1
 service did not deserve corn gratis iii. 1
 the lover shall not sigh gratis. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 GRATITUDE—which gratitude *And. & Cleo.* ii. 1
 gratitude toward his deserving. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 cannot not in the course of gratitude. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 of courtesy, dues of gratitude *Lea*, ii. 1
 GRATULATE—more gratefully. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 gratulate the gentle princes there. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 to gratulate thy plentiful bosom. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 gratulate his safe return to Rome. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 GRAVE—grave sir, hail! *Tempest*, i. 2
 graves at my command have v. 1
 every third thought shall be my grave v. 1
 in his grave, shut thyself. *Two Gent. of Verona*, iv. 2
 go to thy lady's grave iv. 2
 upon whose grave thou iv. 3
 quickly have the gift of a grave. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 a nuncio of more grave aspect i. 4
 if you will lead these graves to the grave i. 4
 ne'er find my grave ii. 4 (song)
 toward my grave I have travelled v. 1
 purpose more grave and wrinkled. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
 there my father's grave did utter forth iii. 1
 may seem as shins grave iii. 1
 till he sinks into his grave *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 grave, yawn, and yield your dead. v. 3 (song)

GRAVE—the graves, all gaping wide. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
 cerecloth in the obscure grave. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
 should lie with you in your grave v. 1
 and measure out my grave *As you Like it*, ii. 6
 on every grave, a lying trophy *All's Well*, iii. 3
 his dead, and I am the grave of it iv. 3
 until we know their grave v. 1
 returned for grave citizens. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 thou renown unexperienced to thy grave iv. 1
 Pisa, renowned for grave citizens iv. 2
 we need no grave to bury honesty *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and the reverence of the grave wearers iii. 1
 cry, fie upon my grave! iii. 2
 one grave shall be for both iii. 2
 for some other reasons, my grave sir iv. 3
 thought to fill his grave in quiet iv. 3
 break his grave, and come again to me v. 1
 so must thy grave give way to what's v. 1
 O grave and good Paulina v. 3
 come, I'll fill your grave up v. 3
 many a prayer upon her grave v. 3
 and dwell upon your grave. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 as from your graves rise up *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 hath been both grave and prosperous iii. 1
 hath bowed your grave to the grave iii. 1
 Duncan is in his grave iii. 2
 and our graves, must send those iii. 4
 but our grave; where nothing iv. 3
 he cannot come out of his grave v. 1
 have duke came for to the grave. *King John*, iii. 1
 that I were low laid in my grave iii. 1
 my lord? A grave. He shall not live iii. 3
 a grave unto a soul iii. 4
 little kingdom of a forced grave iv. 2
 go to seek thee in the grave iv. 3
 to a grave, found it too precious (rep.) iv. 3
 death, that lives upon my grave *Richard II.* i. 1
 seemed buried in my sorrow's grave i. 4
 to clasp him to his grave immediately! i. 4
 I'll be for the grave i. 4
 to my bed, then to my grave ii. 1
 and both become the grave ii. 1
 let's talk of graves, of worms ii. 2
 a little grave, a little grave (rep.) ii. 3
 a pair of graves within the earth ii. 3
 digged their graves with weeping eyes? ii. 3
 yielded up his body to the grave v. 6
 sleep with thee in the grave *Henry IV.* v. 4
 both come on this grave *2Henry VI.* v. 4
 have talked of Monmouth's grave ii. 3
 turning your books to graves iv. 1
 and dig my grave myself iv. 4
 my father is gone wild into his grave v. 2
 the grave doth gape, and doth v. 2
 or else our grave, like Turkish mute *Henry V.* i. 2
 the grave doth gape, and doth ii. 1
 seem they grave and learned? ii. 2
 break up their drowsy grave iv. 1
 sago, grave men, since you will buckle iv. 1
 shall, no doubt, find native graves iv. 3
 Talbot mount, or make his grave. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 wither with me to the grave ii. 4
 with desire get a grave ii. 5
 thy grave admonish me to die ii. 5
 young son welcome to the grave? iv. 3
 clothing me in these grave ornaments v. 1
 and ghosts break up their graves. *2Henry VI.* i. 4
 sell my title for a glorious grave ii. 1
 to see how deep my grave is made iv. 1
 clip dead men's graves, and from iv. 1
 thy grave is digged already iv. 10
 a dunghill, which shall be thy grave iv. 10
 go, a grave to find out war v. 1
 that bows unto the grave v. 1
 either victory, or else a grave *3Henry VI.* ii. 2
 white hairs into a quiet grave ii. 5
 Richard marked him for the grave ii. 6
 but his grave did not love him v. 2
 wet his grave with my repentance. *Richard III.* i. 1
 turn you fellow in his grave ii. 2
 sorrow in dead Edward's grave ii. 2
 with politic grave counsel ii. 3
 sago, grave men, since you will buckle ii. 7
 I to my grave, where peace and rest lie iv. 4
 grave's due by life usurped iv. 4
 would't as soon afford a grave iv. 4
 to chase us to our graves iv. 4
 smothered in their dusky graves iv. 4
 dead, poor infants, in their graves iv. 4
 on the graves of great men *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 envy shall make my grave ii. 1
 the grave does to the dead ii. 4
 almost no grave love me ii. 2
 I was a chaste wife to my grave iv. 2
 and she, sleep in their graves v. 1
 as of grave and austere quality. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 bears not one spurn from their graves i. 2
 pluck the grave wrinkled grave iv. 1
 robbers your grave masters are iv. 1
 companion, throw into his grave iv. 2
 and ditches grave you all iv. 3
 possibly prepare thy grave iv. 3
 graves only be men's work iv. 3
 dead, sure; and this his grave v. 4
 on thy low grave, our faults forgiven v. 5
 your most grave belly was deliberate. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 open graves, and roars down the lion i. 2
 that say, you are reverend grave men ii. 1
 deserve not so honourable a grave ii. 1
 every gash was an enemy's grave ii. 2
 most reverend and grave elders ii. 2
 you grave, but reckless sons ii. 3
 which show like graves? the holy iii. 3
 your judgments, my grave lords v. 5
 must bear my beating to his grave v. 5
 find ourselves dishonourable graves. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 open graves, and roars down the lion i. 2
 and graves have yawned, and yielded ii. 2
 follow him laughing to his grave. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2

GRAVE—this grave charm. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 10
 in Egypt be gentle grave to me! v. 2
 no grave upon the earth shall clip v. 2
 every day do honour to her grave. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 nay, the secrets of the grave this iii. 4
 he'll make his grave a bed iv. 2
 Follow me! I'll sweeten thy sad grave iv. 2
 now due debt to the grave iv. 2
 and renowned be thy grave! iv. 2 (song)
 are strewn fittest for graves iv. 2
 weeds I have strewed his grave iv. 2
 I'll pierce and partizans a grave iv. 3
 shall carry this unto her grave. *Titus And.* iii. 3
 deep pit, poor Bassianus' grave ii. 4
 so much as dig the grave for him ii. 4 (letter)
 hear me, grave fathers! noble tribunes iii. 1
 grave tribunes, once more I entreat iii. 2
 were they but attired in grave weeds iii. 1
 grave witnesses of true experience v. 3
 sent her enemies unto the grave v. 3
 commit him to the grave v. 3
 give him burial in his father's grave v. 3
 thrown him from your watery grave. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 their parent, and he is their grave ii. 3
 if in his grave he rest ii. 4
 to give thee hallowed to thy grave iii. 1
 [Col.] strew thy grave with a grave iii. 1
 a chaplet, hang upon thy grave iv. 1
 like Patience, gazing on kings' graves v. 1
 thou art a grave and noble counsellor v. 1
 may be my grave peace *Lea*, i. 1
 with us disquiet to the grave v. 1
 why, thou were better in thy grave iii. 4
 wrong, to take me out of the grave iv. 7
 their grave beseeching ornaments. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 my grave is like to be my wedding bed i. 1
 what's her burying grave straight i. 1
 not in a grave, to lay one in ii. 3
 and you shall find me a grave man iii. 1
 the measure of an unmade grave iii. 3
 wash him from his grave iii. 3
 the fool were married to her grave iii. 5
 or bid me go into a new-made grave iv. 1
 [Col. Kn.] burial in thy kindred's grave iv. 1
 to follow this fair course unto her grave iv. 5
 go with me to Juliet's grave, for there v. 2
 with digging up of graves v. 2
 [Col. Kn.] to strew thy grave and weep v. 3
 in a triumphant grave, a grave? v. 3
 my old feet stumbled at graves? v. 3
 to take before thy father to the grave v. 3
 to take her from her borrowed grave v. 3
 to strew his lady's grave v. 3
 the graves stout tenantless *Hamlet*, i. 1
 come from the grave, to tell us this i. 5
 into my grave! indeed, 'tis thus it is v. 1
 most secret, and most grave iii. 4
 go to their graves like beds iv. 4
 which bewept to the grave did go iv. 5 (song)
 in his grave he has many a tear iv. 5 (song)
 therefore, make her grave straight v. 1
 whose grave's this, sirrah? mine, sir v. 1
 and not have strewed thy grave v. 1
 to outface me with leaping in her grave? v. 1
 this grave shall have in my monument v. 2
 grave Brabantio, in simple and pure *Othello*, i. 1
 most potent, grave, and reverend signiors i. 3
 so justly to your grave ears I'll present i. 3
 the tyrant custom, most grave senators i. 3
 still moving? still moving? v. 2
 GRAVED—graved in gold. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
 GRAVED in the hollow ground *Richard II.* iii. 2
 GRAVEL—O gravel heart! *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 we see each grain of gravel *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 loads of gravel? the back. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 GRAVE—BLIND— *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 sand-blind, high gravel-blind. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 GRAVELESS—lie graveless. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 GRAVELED—gravelled for lack of. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 loads of gravel? the back. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 GRAVE-MAKER— *Hamlet*, v. 1
 gardeners, ditchers, and grave-makers. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 this question next, say, a grave-maker? v. 1
 how long hast thou been a grave-maker? v. 1
 GRAVE-MAKING— *Hamlet*, v. 1
 this business, he sings at grave-making. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 GRAVENESS—health and graveness iv. 7
 GRAVER—to your graver steps. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 GRAVEST— *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 against a graver bench than ever. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 our graver business froms at this. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 and to the graver, a child that guided. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 you hear a graver person, I hope i. 5
 GRAVEST and gravest citizens. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 6
 may beat thy gravestone daily. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 let my gravestone be your oracle v. 2
 on his gravestone, this in sculpture v. 5
 GRAVITY—our oaths and gravities. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 GRAVITY—gravity and patience. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 a man of his place, gravity, and learning iii. 1
 for gravity to play at cherry-pit. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 my gravity, wherein lies my sin. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 as gravity's revolt to wantonness. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 wisdom, gravity, profound conceit. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 your gravity, to counterfeit *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 4
 what doth gravity out of his bed *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 should have his effect in gravity. *2Henry VI.* i. 2
 such men of gravity and learning. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 but all be buried in his gravity. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 your gravity o'er a gossip's bowl. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 the gravity and stillness of your youth. *Othello*, ii. 2
 GRAVITY—effect of gravity. *2Henry VI.* i. 2
 GRAYMALKIN—I come, graymalkin. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 GRAY'S INN—behind Gray's inn. *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 GRAZE—beasts most graze. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 not sheer the fleeces that I graze. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 to see my ewe graze ii. 4
 his ears, and graze in commons. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 so graze, as you find pasture *Cymbeline*, v. 4

GRAZE—graze where you will, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
could neither graze, nor pierce! *Othello*, iv. 1
GRAZED—when Jacob grazed, *Mereh. of Venice*, i. 3
GRAZING—should have grazing, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
like to the bull's grazing *Henry F.*, iv. 3
GREASE—him in his own grease, *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
that fretted in their own grease iii. 5
and is not the grease of a mutton, *As you Like it*, iii. 2
kitchen-wench, and all grease, *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
grease, that's gotten from *Macbeth*, iv. 1
greases his pure mind *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
GREASILY—you talk greasily *Love's L.*, iv. 1
GREASY—this greasy knight *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
foul stockings, and greasy napkins iii. 6
greasy Joan doth keel *Love's L.*, v. 2 (song)
you fat and greasy citizens *As you Like it*, ii. 1
their fells, you know, are greasy iii. 2
obscene, greasy tallow-keech *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
thits, and greasy selmes, *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
you cast your stinking, greasy caps, *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
mechanic slaves with greasy aprons, *Ant. & Cleo.*, v. 2
GREAT—I have great comfort *Tempest*, i. 1
in its contrary as great i. 2
a haill, great mason, great i. 2
and his great person preist i. 1
thank yourself for this great loss ii. 1
what great hope have you! ii. 1
their great guilt like poison iii. 3
given to work his great time iii. 3
great duno comes iv. 1
the great globe itself iv. 1
my nose is in great indignation iv. 1
as great to me, as late v. 1
'tis an office great, *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
would be great impeachment i. 3
in a great perplexity ii. 3
commendation from great potentates
of so great a favour growing proud ii. 4
some great men shall not v. 4
and fit for great employment v. 4
with as great discreetly as we can, *Merry Wives*, i. 1
mine own great chamber again i. 1
there be no great love in i. 1
does he not wear a great round i. 4
'tis a great charge, to come i. 4
you shall find it a great charge i. 4
I am in great haste now ii. 1
to thy great comfort in this ii. 2
of great admittance, authentic ii. 3
you have yourself been a great fighter
I have a great disposition to cry iii. 1
he doth object, I am too great of birth
when a woman has a great pearl (rep.) iv. 4
with great ragged horns iv. 4
we two in great amazement will fly iv. 4
fat Falstaff hath a great scone iv. 6
than a great deal of heartbreak v. 3
and she's a great merry boy v. 3
what great ones do, the less *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
takes great exceptions to your ill hours
a fool, he's a great quarreller i. 3
but I am a great eater of beef i. 3
and being great, pains to con i. 3
I took great pains to study it i. 5
of great estate, of fresh and i. 5
to find mine eye too great a flatterer
and utters it by great swarths ii. 3
hath for your great ii. 5
and thus makes she her great P's ii. 5
some are born great ii. 5 (letter)
the matter, I hope, is not great, sir iii. 1
this was a great argument of love iii. 2
in his visage no great proof of gravity
and take 't for a great favour iii. 2
you slew great number of his people
some are born great iii. 4
that word of some great man iv. 1
I am afraid this great iv. 1
a careful man, and a great scholar iv. 2
and then thou art as great as that v. 1
at sir Toby's great importance v. 1
why, some are born great v. 1
a great while ago the world v. 1 (song)
noble and so great a figure, *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
I have great hope in that i. 3
sir, she came in great with child ii. 1
and being great belly'd ii. 1
alast it hath been great pains to you
that to great ones' long ii. 2
could great men thunder as Jove ii. 2
great men may jest with giants ii. 2
or own great place, and fetch ii. 4
a pang as great as when a saint dies
of Frederick, the great soldier iii. 1
the vice of a great kindred iii. 2
none, but that there is so great a fever
the stroke and no great great of justice
O death's a great disquiser iv. 2
brave master Shoe-tye the great traveller
all great doors in our trade iv. 3
and that, by great injunctions, I am iv. 3
respect to your great place i. 1
in great measure *Much Ado*, i. 1
and too little for a great praise i. 1
and in such great letters as they write
he hath made great preparation i. 1
I came yonder from a great supper i. 3
let us to the great supper; their cheer
that I was duller than a great hawk
a hair from the great Cham's beard ii. 1
he avoids them with great reverence
no great argument of her folly ii. 3
nav, that would be as great a soil in
there is a great coil to-night iii. 3
I am now in great haste iii. 5
great wit; right, says she, a great gross
I yield upon great persuasion v. 1
a downer of great revenue *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
enagement of the great chamber-window
intended for great Thebes' nuptial-day iii. 2

GREAT—I have a great desire to *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iv. 1
we'll hold a feast in great solemnity iv. 1
grows to something of great constancy
where I have come, great clerks have
great duty, the wokin's, *Love's L.*, i. 1 (letter)
when a man of great spirits grows i. 2
a great sign sir, that he will look sad
what great men have been in love? i. 2
of good carriage, of great carriage i. 2
and that's great marvel, loving a light
which is a great argument of falsehood
my report, to his great worthiness ii. 1
and great general of trotting paritors
to see great Hercules whipping iv. 3
they have been at a great feast v. 1
and of great import indeed, too v. 1
his great limb or joint (rep.) v. 1
great reason; for, past cure is still v. 2
for favour were as great; be witness
Pompon the great, sir (rep.) v. 2
when great things labouring perish v. 2
the swain, Pompey the great v. 2
the great. It is great, sir (rep.) v. 2
great than great, Pompey v. 2
I made a little fault in, great v. 2
Pompey the great, your servant v. 2
great Hercules is presented by this v. 2
greater than great, great, Pompey! v. 2
a word so great as great, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
from the great debts, wherein i. 1
body is weary of this great world i. 2
and he makes it a great appropriation
he hath a great infection, sir ii. 2
a word so great as great, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
to do a great right, do a little wrong
the great heap of your knowledge? *As you Like it*, i. 2
that wise men have, makes a great show i. 2
and that a great cause of the night ii. 2
'tis a word too great for my mouth ii. 2
you have great reason to be sad iii. 3
there is too great testimony in your iii. 3
though there was no great matter in
he reports to be a great historian iv. 1
wedding of great duno's crown v. 4 (song)
men of great worth resorted to this v. 4
and love, and great allies v. 4
almost as great as his honesty *All's Well*, i. 1
it was a great right to be so i. 1
these great tears grace his remembrance i. 1
think him a great way fool i. 1
great friends; for the knaves come *All's Well*, i. 3
to give great Charlemain a pen i. 3
dissolve so great a great good credit
great floods have flown from (rep.) ii. 1
great power, great transcendence ii. 1
will receive, which great love grant I
where great additions swell, and virtue
when I consider what great creation
a vessel of too great a burden ii. 3
is to be a great part of your great ii. 3
the great prerogative and rite of love
he is very great in knowledge ii. 5
my great fortune, let that go (rep.) ii. 5
whose great decision hath much blood
that the great figure of a council iii. 1
and we, great in our hope, lay our iii. 3
this very day, great Mars iii. 3
the word of great Mars iii. 3
four or five, to great saint Jaques iii. 5
at some great and trusty business iii. 6
escape a great deal of discoveries iii. 6
will approve you are great in fortune iii. 7
and great ones, that great give iii. 7
three great oaths would scarce make
should swear by Jove's great attributes
so should I be a great deal of his act
the great dignity, that his valour iv. 3
so great a great great great iv. 3
if my heart were great, 'twould iv. 3
I am no great Nebuchadnezzar, sir iv. 5
I can serve as great a prince iv. 5
that always loved a great fire iv. 5
the broad gate, and the great fire iv. 5
the nature of his great offence is dead
some scores away from the great compt
to the great sender turns a sour offence
or sent it us upon your great disaster v. 3
great king, I am no strumpet v. 3
for the great desire I had *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
garden of great Italy i. 1
a merchant of great traffic i. 1
their love is not so great, Hortensio i. 1
that made great Jove to humble i. 1
have I not heard great ordinance i. 2
not half so great a blow to the ear i. 2
leave that labour to great Hercules i. 2
accuse the great gods, that great give
though little fire grows great ii. 1
no less than three great argosies ii. 1
prepared great store of wedding cheer
after our great good cheer v. 2
too little payment for so great a debt v. 2
my heart as great; my reason v. 2
as I have said, great difference *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
you pay a great deal too dear i. 1
this great sir will yet stay longer i. 1
as she's rare, must it be great i. 1
by his great authority; which often
in the which three great ones suffer
as well as one so great, and so forlorn
so great a great great great i. 2
by law and process of great nature i. 2
foretells the great Apollo suddenly will
great Apollo, turn all to the best! ii. 1
(thus by Apollo's great divine sealed up)
so great a great great great ii. 1
a great king's daughter, the mother
delivered of great Apollo's priest ii. 2
now blessed be the great Apollo! ii. 2
my great profaneness 'gainst thine ii. 2

GREAT—come to a great matter, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
shaves with great creating nature iv. 3
this cannot be but a great courtier iv. 3
a great man, I'll warrant iv. 3
though it be great pity, yet it is iv. 3
he seems to be of great authority iv. 3
great Alexander left his to v. 1
please you, great sir, Bohemia greets v. 1
she had some great matter there in hand v. 2
great comfort that I have had of thee v. 2
great care of goods at random, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
but to our honour's great disparagement i. 1
great a charge from thine own custody? i. 2
he hath great care to please his wife iii. 1
and great welcome, makes a merry feast iii. 1
the great wart on my left arm iii. 2
they threw on him great pails of v. 1
this day, great duke, she shut v. 2
deep shames and great indignities v. 1
from life, great king, where *Macbeth*, i. 2
victory fell on us; great happiness i. 2
and great prediction of noble having
praises in his kingdom's great defence i. 3
thou wouldst be great, i. 3
thou'dst have, great Glamis i. 5
great Glamis, worthy Cawdor! i. 5
this night's great business into i. 5
and his great love, sharp as his spur i. 6
his great office, upon an ass i. 6
bear the guilt of our great quell? i. 7
sent forth great larges to your offices
hurt minds, great Nature's second ii. 1
will all great Nature's ocean wash ii. 2
great provoker of thine things ii. 2
and see the great doom's image ii. 3
in the great hand of God I stand ii. 3
as a gap in our great feast iii. 1
that great bond which keeps me pale! iii. 2
person, at our great bid, by your iii. 2
great business must be wrought ere iii. 5
until great Birnam wood to high iv. 1
that this great king may kindly iv. 1
great tyranny, lay thou thy basis iv. 3
the great assay of art iv. 3
medicines of our great revenge iv. 3
a great perturbation in nature? v. 1
great Dunsinane he strongly v. 2
by this great clatter, on my v. 2
great a day as this is cheaply v. 7
arise more great; arise sir Richard *King John*, i. 1
that great forerunner of thy blood ii. 1
whom hast thou this great commission ii. 1
great Alcides' shoes upon an ass ii. 2
in us, that are our own great deputy ii. 2
hear us, great kings ii. 3
nor thou become thy great birth iii. 1
joined to make thee great iii. 1
great grief, let kings be great (rep.) iii. 1
thou little valiant, great in villany iii. 1
that great supremacy, where we do iii. 1
(having so great a title to be more iv. 1
be great in act, as you have v. 1
from the great, grow great by your v. 1
and great affections, wrestling in thy v. 2
and with a great heart have away v. 2
the great metropolis and see of Rome v. 3
for the great supply that was v. 3
to our great king John v. 3
it must be great, that can inherit *Richard II.*, i. 1
with too great a court, and liberal i. 4
I mock my name, great king, to flatter ii. 1
not brother to great Edward's son ii. 1
for these great affairs do so much ii. 1
my heart is great; but it must ii. 1
by his endowments are made great ii. 3
grows strong and great, in substance ii. 2
strikes at thy great glory ii. 2
Bolingbroke to be as great as I ii. 2
O that I were as great as in my iii. 3
done so to great and growing men iii. 4
in the balance of great Bolingbroke? iii. 4
grace the triumph of great Bolingbroke? iv. 1
great duke of Lancaster, I come iv. 1
good king, great king, (and yet not iv. 1
for thy great bounty, that not only iv. 1
being so great, I have no need to beg v. 3
and thine aunt, great king, 'tis I v. 3
great king, within this coffin I v. 6
and that it was great pity *Henry IV.*, i. 3
against the great magician damned i. 3
hardiment with great Glendower i. 3
imagination of some great exploit i. 3
for they have great charge ii. 1
burgomasters, and great oncers ii. 1
counterpoise of so great an opposition ii. 3
for some great great great ii. 3
instinct is a great matter ii. 4
had his great name profaned ii. 2
incursions, and great name in arms ii. 2
discomfited great Douglas ii. 2
more great opinion, a larger day (rep.) iv. 1
powers of us may serve so great a day
being men of such great leading iv. 3
some envy your great deservings iv. 3
fading so great a bulk v. 1
the odds of his great name v. 1
in arms were now as great as mine! v. 4
fare thee well, great heart! v. 4
[Knt.] not make so great a show of zeal v. 4
I'll grow great, I'll grow great v. 1
are too great to be by me gaisaid *Henry IV.*, i. 1
for life under great Bolingbroke i. 1
you live in great infamy i. 2
very slender, and your waste is great i. 2
in the fellow with the great belly
plays the rogue with my great toe i. 3
in the hope of great Northumberland
and so, with great imagination, proper
much more, in this great work i. 3

GREAT—thou art a great fool! 2 Henry IV. i. 1
 as thou hast not done a great while ii. 2
 in the perfumed chambers of the great iii. 1
 and Northumberland great friends iii. 1
 that great Northumberland iii. 2
 may with as great aim level at iii. 2
 and spare me the great ones iii. 2
 and brethren in these great affairs iv. 1
 who, great, and outlived up with this iv. 3
 with a great power of English iv. 4
 that our great grandsire, Edward iv. 4
 a deep demeanour in great sorrow iv. 4
 a prince of my great hopes forgot so great v. 2
 that the great body of our state v. 2
 that shall make you great v. 5
 forth so great an object Henry P. i. (chorus)
 cyphers to this great account i. (chorus)
 from Edward, my great grandfather i. 2
 where Charles great, great having subdued i. 2
 true stock and line of Charles the great i. 2
 Lewis the son of Charles the great i. 2
 the line of Charles the great was reunited i. 2
 to your great grandsire's tomb i. 2
 and your great uncle's, Edward i. 2
 that my great grandfather, never i. 2
 of your great predecessor, king Edward i. 2
 we therefore have great cause ii. 2
 sir, you show great mercy, if you ii. 2
 with what great assembly ii. 2
 be merciful, great duke, to men ii. 2
 abate thy rage, great duke! ii. 2
 and of great expedition, and knowledge ii. 2
 not yet ready to raise so great a siege ii. 2
 great princes, great lords, and (rep.) ii. 2
 this becomes the great; sorry am I iii. 5
 perfect in great commanders' names iii. 6
 very great, very reasonable great iii. 6
 then give them great meat and beef iii. 6
 'tis true, that we are great dought iii. 6
 examine the wars of Pompey the great iii. 6
 but we have no great cause to desire iii. 6
 O be sick, great greatness, and bid iii. 6
 I would not lose a great honour iii. 6
 Alexander the great. Why, I pray (rep.) iii. 6
 with the great pelly-doublet iii. 6
 no, great king; I come to thee for iii. 6
 O give us leave, great king, to view iii. 6
 and your great uncle, Edward, is plaink iii. 6
 is a gentleman of great sort iii. 6
 your grace does me as great honours iii. 6
 ever known so great and little loss iii. 6
 conscience, he did us great good iii. 6
 by whom this great assembly iii. 6
 great kings of France and England iii. 6
 nice customs court'sy to great kings iii. 6
 or the loss of those great towns iii. 6
 to keep our great saint George's feast iii. 6
 the mother of our great Constance iii. 6
 so great fear of my name 'mongst iii. 6
 is come with a great power to raise iii. 6
 by me entreats, great lord, thou iii. 6
 return great thanks; and in submission iii. 6
 great is the rumour of this great iii. 6
 to fast so great a warrior in my house iii. 6
 great lords, and gentlemen, what means iii. 6
 (before whose glory I was great in arms) iii. 6
 sweet stem from York's great stock iii. 6
 in this haughty great attempt iii. 6
 malice was a great and grievous sin iii. 6
 you have great reason to do iii. 6
 great Cœur-de-Lion's heart was buried iii. 6
 then judge, great lords, if I have iii. 6
 in the bosom of great great commanders iii. 6
 great York might bear the name iii. 6
 your loss is great, so your regard iii. 6
 fury, and great rage of heart iii. 6
 where he the great sides of the field iii. 6
 great earl of Washford Waterford iii. 6
 great marshal to Henry iii. 6
 a man of great authority in France iii. 6
 our great progenitors had conquered iii. 6
 and of such great authority in France iii. 6
 of that great shadow I did represent 2 Henry VI. i. 1
 great king of England, and my gracious i. 1
 all for this great favour done i. 1
 and no great friend, I fear me i. 1
 why doth the great duke Humphrey i. 1
 from the great and new-made duke i. 1
 as the suspect is great, would make thee i. 1
 my Cressid is in this earthly i. 1
 God's goodness hath been great to thee i. 1
 think that cunning to be great i. 1
 and us, your guilt is great i. 1
 but great men tremble i. 1
 levy great sums of money through the i. 1
 that these great lords, and Margaret i. 1
 my lord is cold in great affections i. 1
 great lords, from Ireland am I i. 1
 there is great hope of help i. 1
 as, 'tis great like he will i. 1
 I have great matters to impart i. 1
 policy art thou grown great i. 1
 great men oft die by vile bezonians i. 1
 savage islanders, Pompey the great i. 1
 great men have reaching hands i. 1
 seek not to waste great by other's wronging i. 1
 swallow my sword like a great pin i. 1
 to entertain great England's lawful king i. 1
 shouldst raise so great a power without i. 1
 my choler is so great i. 1
 great God, how just art thou i. 1
 it is great sin, to swear unto a sin i. 1
 the great lord of Northumberland 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 to our great's great sorrow i. 1
 though the odds be great, I doubt not i. 2
 that great Plantagenet is crowned i. 2
 unload my heart's great burden i. 1
 great lord of Warwick, if we should i. 1
 promise of high pay, and great rewards i. 1
 methinks, I hear great Warwick speak i. 1

GREAT—the great commanding 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 was, I must confess, great Albion's queen iii. 3
 abroad they purchase great alliance? iii. 3
 disannul great John of Gaunt iii. 3
 good usage, and great liberty iv. 5
 oppressed them with great subsidies iv. 8
 no Atlas for so great a weight v. 1
 to meet the queen's great power! v. 2
 great lord, we meet here to sit v. 4
 while great promotions are daily Richard III. i. 3
 than a great queen, with this i. 3
 a packhorse in his great affairs i. 3
 wedges of gold, great anchors i. 4
 was my great father-in-law i. 4
 until the great judgment-day i. 4
 the great King of kings hath i. 4
 when great leaves fall, then winter i. 4
 great weeds do grow apace i. 4
 Col. Kew. In be guilty of so great a sin! i. 4
 my absence doth neglect no great design i. 4
 were't not, that by great preservation i. 4
 in matter of great moment i. 4
 to high promotions and great dignity i. 4
 peevish found in our designs i. 4
 England's king, but great York's heir? i. 4
 my lord, the army of great Buckingham i. 4
 and many other of great fame i. 4
 what, from myself great reason, why? i. 5
 thousand hearts are great within i. 5
 great God of heaven, say, amen to all! i. 5
 think, you see them great Henry VIII. (prol.)
 of this great sport together i. 1
 thum as a great change belongs to i. 1
 manners is them for this great journey i. 1
 thanks you for this great care i. 2
 your subjects are in great grievance i. 2
 furnish and instruct great teachers i. 2
 a supper, and great food to many lords i. 2
 but now few go so great one i. 2
 become of the great duke of Buckingham i. 1
 the great duke came to the bar i. 1
 evils on the graves of great men i. 1
 the queen's great new suit, he dives into i. 1
 have great care I be not found i. 2
 the two great cardinals wait in i. 1
 add an honour,—a great patience i. 1
 for your great graves heaped upon me i. 2
 to render to the great God i. 2
 whilst your great goodness i. 2
 to carry into Flanders, the great seal i. 2
 so little of his great self i. 2
 giving back the great seal to us i. 2
 wonder, great great seal i. 2
 is held no great good lover i. 2
 however, yet there's no great breach i. 1
 great child of honour, cardinal Wolsey i. 2
 there be no great offence belongs to 't i. 1
 they say, great great extremity i. 1
 with the great grace and princely care i. 1
 with a malice of as great size i. 2
 prayed me to make great haste i. 2
 twixt her and this great offender i. 2
 and one great sin she sent i. 2
 with the great tool come to court i. 2
 we shall have great store of room i. 3
 you great fellow, stand close up i. 3
 as great in generation as herself i. 3
 as great in fame she was i. 3
 has been a great while going by. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 the protractive trials of great Jove i. 3
 godlike seat, great Agamemnon (rep.) i. 3
 Agamemnon, thou great great things i. 3
 thou great great wisdom—to hear Ulysses i. 3
 and the great Hector's sword hand i. 3
 the great Achilles, whom opinion i. 3
 for the great swing and rudeness i. 3
 will play great game of Mars i. 3
 Hector shall have a great catch i. 1
 so great as our dead father i. 2
 bear the great sway of his affairs i. 2
 disgrace to your great worths i. 2
 and that great minds, of partial i. 2
 valiant offspring of great Priamus i. 2
 their great general slept i. 2
 O thou great thunder-darter of i. 3
 be thine in great revenue! i. 3
 with entertaining great Hyperion i. 3
 please it our great general to call i. 3
 the island kings, disarm great Hector i. 1
 my Cressid in bent great exchange i. 3
 let him be right, great princes i. 3
 now, great Thebes' son? i. 3
 and great Troy shrinking i. 3
 thou great and complete man i. 3
 and drive great Mars to faction i. 3
 great Hector's sister and Achilles (rep.) i. 3
 and your great love to me, restrains i. 3
 to see great Hector in his weeds i. 3
 Jove bless great Ajax. Humph! i. 3
 it is great morning; and the hour i. 3
 for great opinion, I will great truth i. 3
 though the great bulk Achilles i. 3
 the head of the great combatant i. 5
 and great deal misprizing i. 5
 the extremity of great and little i. 5
 did in great. I'll not translate i. 5
 great lord, my father's sister's son (rep.) i. 5
 a great addition earned in i. 5
 and great Achilles doth long to see i. 5
 great Agamemnon comes to i. 5
 of very heart great Hector i. 5
 but, by great Mars, the captain i. 5
 whereout Hector's great spirit flew i. 5
 that this great soldier may his i. 5
 from my great purpose in to-morrow's i. 5
 good-night, great Hector. Give me i. 5
 you flow to great destruction i. 5
 great Achilles is arming, weeping i. 5
 Hector the great must die i. 5
 great Hector was as good a man as he i. 5

GREAT—great Troy is ours. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 10
 some dedication to the great lord, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 this great flood of visitors i. 1
 so they come by great bellies i. 1
 great men should drink with harness i. 2
 to provide, and give great gifts, and all i. 2
 master is awaked by great occasion ii. 2
 and your great flow of debts ii. 2
 great Timon, noble, worthy, royal ii. 2
 he's stepped into a great estate ii. 2
 who, having great and instant occasion iii. 1
 and undo a great deal of honour? iii. 2
 such may rail against great buildings iii. 4
 as you are great, be pitifully good iii. 5
 you great benefactors, sprinkle iii. 6 (grace)
 thy great fortunes are made thy chief iv. 2
 can bear great fortune iv. 3
 forgetting thy great deeds iv. 3
 go great with tigers, dragons, wolves iv. 3
 and with his great attraction robs iv. 3
 soldiers with great quantity v. 1
 which argues a great sickness in his v. 1
 in the great shower of your gifts v. 1
 like great triumphers in their applauding v. 2
 pant in your great chairs of ease v. 5
 that these great towers, trophies v. 5
 the great toe of this assembly? (rep.) Coriolanus, i. 1
 dearth is great; the people's needs i. 2 (letter)
 to keep your great great veiled i. 5
 great charms misguide thy opposer's i. 5
 able to bear against the great Aufidius i. 5
 why, great patriots shall attend i. 9
 'tis no great matter (rep.) i. 9
 men! great men that have uttered i. 9
 who, after great Hostilius, there was i. 3
 censor twice, was his great ancestor i. 3
 and sack great Rome with Romans iii. 1
 those whose great power iii. 1
 say, their great enemy is gone iv. 2
 his great opposer Coriolanus being iv. 3
 all the Volscies, great hurt and mischief iv. 5
 but peace is a great maker of cuckolds iv. 5
 the nobles, in great iv. 5
 which great nature cries, deny not v. 3
 like a great sea-mark v. 3
 thou know'st, great son v. 3
 have all great cause to give great thanks v. 4
 deliver you of great v. 4
 and labour of our great action v. 5
 subsisting under your great command v. 5
 made my heart too great for what v. 5
 the great danger which this man's life v. 5
 from Aufidius a great part of blame v. 5
 when they are in great danger Julius Caesar, i. 1
 to see great Pompey pass the streets i. 1
 thoughts of great value i. 2
 as Athens, our great ancestor i. 2
 that he is grown so great? i. 2
 an age, since the great flood i. 2
 he is a great observer i. 2
 all tending to the great opinion i. 2
 and our great need of him i. 3
 is a great way growing on the danger i. 3
 that great vow which did incorporate i. 1
 from your great Rome shall suck (rep.) ii. 2
 speak to great Caesar as he comes ii. 4
 read it, great Caesar ii. 4
 more sweetly in great Caesar's iii. 1
 great Caesar,—Doth not Brutus iii. 2
 Caesar has had great wrong iii. 2
 ran blood, great Caesar fell iii. 2
 now, Octavius, thou great things iii. 2
 did not great Julius bleed iii. 3
 so great men great losses should endure iii. 3
 he bears too great a mind iii. 3
 defend him from so great a shame! iii. 4
 they did in envy great Antony & Cleo. i. 1
 in the scuffles of great fights i. 1
 comes too short of that great property i. 1
 there's a great spirit gone i. 2
 between them and a great cause i. 2
 begin to throw Pompey the great i. 2
 to hate one great competitor i. 4
 so great weight in his lightness i. 5
 sleep out this great gap of time i. 5
 and great Pompey would stand i. 5
 that great medicine had i. 5
 the firm Roman to great Egypt i. 5
 if the great gods be just ii. 1
 that which combined us was most great ii. 2
 great Mark Antony is now a widower ii. 2
 now seem great, and all great fears ii. 2
 and sway our great designs ii. 2
 power by land? great, and increasing ii. 2
 royal wench! She made great Caesar ii. 2
 the world, and my great ii. 2
 the senators all of this great world ii. 6
 you have been a great thief by land ii. 6
 have a name in great men's fellowship ii. 7
 a loud farewell to these great fellows ii. 7
 may make too great an ii. 7
 take from me a great part of myself ii. 2
 our great navy's rigged iii. 5
 great Media, Parthia, and Armenia iii. 6
 fled from that great face of war iii. 11
 say to great Caesar this iii. 11
 when one so great begins to rage iv. 1
 determine this great war iv. 4
 did persuade great Herod to incline iv. 6
 to this great fairy I command thy acts iv. 8
 the world's great saint uncaught? iv. 8
 had our great palace the capacity iv. 8
 be windowed in great Rome iv. 12
 farewell, great chief; shall I strike now? iv. 12
 must be as great as that which makes it iv. 13
 burn the great sphere thou movest in iv. 13
 great Juno's power, the strong-winged iv. 13
 the breaking of so great a thing should v. 1
 and it is great to do that thing that ends v. 2
 your loss is as yourself, great v. 2

GREAT—do the gods great harm. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
call great Caesar, as unpolluted! v. 2
high order in this great solemnity v. 2
a great deal from the matter *Cymbeline*, i. 5
you are a great deal abused. i. 5
yea, so, that our great king himself
thou art then as great as thy master
recoil from your great stock i. 6
your great judgment in the election
their values great, and I am something
thy banished lord, and this great land!
one of your great knowing should learn
hath heard of great Augustus. ii. 3
and perjured, from thy great fail ii. 4
in a great pool, a swan's nest. ii. 4
you made great Juno angry ii. 4
but our great court made me to blame
great men, that had a court no bigger
it is great morning, come, away. ii. 6
great grief, I see, medicine the less
fear no more the frown o' the great — iv. 2 (song)
the great part of my comfort gone iv. 3
great the slaughter is here made v. 3
great the answer we Britons believe v. 3
great Jupiter be praised! Lucius v. 3
and so, great powers, if you will take
great nature, like his ancestry v. 4
o' the world, as great Scyllius' heir. v. 4
with care peruse up the little one v. 4
hail, great king! to sour your v. 5
thou hadst, great king, a subject v. 5
great Jupiter upon his eagle backed
in the temple of great Jupiter. v. 5
for many good things great *Titus Andron.* i. 2
thou great defender of this Capitol i. 2
lord Saturninus, Rome's great emperor
no more, great empress, Bassianus i. 2
great reason that my noble lord i. 3
might not gain, as I believe i. 3
in Rome's great quarrel shed i. 3
to see so great a lord basely insinuate
nor great Alcides, nor the god of war
wretch, that helpst to make so great
received letters from great Rome i. 4
therefore, great lords, be as your titles
sprung from the great Andronicus i. 4
Antioch the great built up. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
that would be son to great Antiochus
great king, for love to bear i. 1
the great Antiochus 'gainst whom i. 2
since he's so great, can make i. 2
and pride so great, the name of help
the great ones eat up the little one i. 4
to express my commendations great
envy the great, nor do the low despise
though this king were great i. 4
may be as great in blood as I i. 5
thou God of this great deed i. 5
my goodwill is great, though the gift
the breadth of his great voyage i. 5
serve the great pirate Valdes i. 5
in time to great and high estate i. 5
I am great with great i. 5
lest this great sea of joys rushing
great sir, they shall be brought i. 5
the gods, for this great miracle i. 5
great rivals in our youngest daughter's *Lea*, i. 1
as my great patron, thou shalt i. 1
for you, great king, I would not from i. 1
make a great gap in your own honour i. 2
there's a great abatement of kindness i. 4
lords and great men will not let me i. 4
to the great love I bear you i. 4
[*Knt.*] the allowance of your great aspect
when a great wheel runs down a hill i. 4
but the great one that goes up i. 4
speak 'gainst so great a number i. 4
let the great king keep this i. 4
Albion shall come to great confusion i. 4
his sword to his great master i. 4
it was great ignorance, Gloucester's eyes i. 5
shake patiently my great opposess will i. 5
quarrel with your great opposess will i. 5
great world shall so wear out to naught i. 5
behold the great image of authority i. 5
we are come to this great stage of fools i. 5
cure this great breach in his abused i. 5
the great rage, you see, is cured i. 5
packs and sects of great ones i. 5
great employment will not bear question
great thing of us forgot! i. 5
comfort to this great heavy may come i. 5
master is the great rich Capulet. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
too great oppression for a tender thing i. 4
and sought for, in the great chamber i. 5
the only son of your great enemy i. 5
good Mercutio, his business was great i. 5
drivelling love is like a great natural
we'll keep no great ado i. 4
with some great kinsman's bone i. 4
a great suspicion; stay the friar too i. 4
the great court to the clouds shall *Hamlet*, i. 2
shall be the fruit to that great feast i. 2
that great baby, you see there i. 2
enterprises of great pith and moment i. 2
in great ones must not undertake i. 2
in great man's memory may outlive i. 2
great, the littlest doubts are fear (*rep.*) i. 2
the great man down, you mark i. 2
in most great affliction of spirit i. 2
as my great power, they may give i. 2
to be great, is not to stir without great
seems prologue to some great amiss i. 2
where the offence is, let the great axe fall
the great love the general gender bear him
that great folks should have countenance
in's time a great buyer of land i. 2
if he do not, 'tis no great matter there i. 2
that he will keep out water a great while
but that great command o'ersways i. 2

GREAT—such like as's of great charge. *Hamlet*, v. 2
he has laid a great wager on your head v. 2
of very soft society, and great showing v. 2
to be a soul of great quality v. 2
three great ones of the city *Othello*, i. 1
forsooth, a great arithmetician i. 1
and little of this great world can I speak i. 3
your serious and great business scant i. 3
our great captain's captain left in i. 3
great Jove, Othello guard, and swell his
the great contention of the sea and skies i. 1
will I ensnare as great a fly as Cassio i. 1
it gives me wonder great at my content i. 1
I have found great love amongst them i. 1
loves him, 'tis apt, and of great credit i. 1
stand accountant for as great a sin i. 1
and 'tis great pity, that the noble Moor i. 3
and your name is great in mouths of i. 3
great Jove, Othello guard, and swell his
he fits it up with great ability i. 3
yet, 'tis the plague of great ones i. 3
though great ones are their object i. 3
I would on great occasion speak with you
and the great messengers of Venice stay i. 2
'tis a great price for a small vice i. 3
I have no great devotion to the deed v. 1
great revenge had stomach for heart v. 2
no weapon; for it was great of all v. 2
GREAT—thy no greater father *Tempest*, i. 2
GREATER—thy no greater father *Tempest*, i. 2
of greater time than I *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
the greater hides the less i. 1
therefore the gift the greater i. 1
I will give thee more than that *Merry Wives*, i. 2
greater file of the subject. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
is no greater forfeit to the law i. 2
you make my bonds still greater v. 1
their other is the greater *Much Ado*, i. 1
on this travail lord, your greater birth i. 1
can you do me greater harm. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
beg a greater matter *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
greater than great, great, great v. 2
the greater throw me the greater *Pericles*, i. 1
so doth the greater glory dim the less v. 1
no greater heart in thee? *As You Like It*, ii. 6
ay, and greater wonders than that v. 2
neither do I labour for a greater esteem
a need, greater than I have. *All's Well*, ii. 1
but greater a great deal in evil i. 3
of greater sums than I have. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
with no greater a run but my head i. 1
yet, for a greater confirmation *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
never tender love but borne greater i. 2
of something greater than herself i. 3
less than Macbeth, and greater *Macbeth*, i. 3
an earnest of a greater honour i. 3
greater than both, by the all-seeing i. 3
the greater power than the devil *King John*, ii. 3
gives but the greater feeling *Richard II.* i. 3
as we? greater he shall not be i. 2
why, I am greater than a king i. 1
'll make it greater, ere I part *Henry IV.* i. 2
I will make it greater *Henry IV.* i. 2
grow to a greater falseness i. 1
revives two greater in the heirs i. 1
to give a greater sum than ever *Henry V.* i. 1
greater therefore than themselves i. 1
the greater share of honour i. 3
but to make my sorrow greater? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
but greater sin, to keep a sinful v. 1
resolved to bear a greater storm v. 1
commanded always by the great *Henry VI.* iii. 1
the harder matched, the greater victory v. 1
a greater gift than that (*rep.*) *Richard III.* iii. 1
if it fall, greater than this *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
more miseries, and greater far i. 2
greater greater, nor, all-seeing i. 2
to add greater honours to his age i. 2
the service greater than the god. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
in self-assumption greater i. 3
though greater hulks draw deep i. 3
the greater scorns the lesser *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
and throw forth greater themes for *Coriolanus*, i. 1
seeks their hate with greater devotion i. 2
the greater part carries it i. 3
than stay, past doubt, for greater i. 3
we are the greater poll i. 3
obedience fails to the greater bench i. 5
but a greater soldier than he i. 5
I take him to be the greater soldier i. 5
behold a greater than himself *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
the greater part, the horse in general
makes mine greater than they are i. 3
they are greater storms. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
may give way to greater i. 1
but small to greater *Pericles*, ii. 2
Cassius and he are greater friends i. 5
but it raises the greater war between
the greater cantle of the world is lost
should make a greater crack *Cymbeline*, i. 6
yet, 'tis greater skill in a true hate i. 6
which attends in place of greater state i. 3
can make you greater than *Titus Andron.* i. 2
were endowments greater than *Pericles*, ii. 2
where the greater mind is fixed *Lea*, i. 4
guard until their greater pleasures v. 3
a greater Power than we can. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
to damnation add, greater than that *Othello*, iii. 3
which have greater reason to believe i. 2
GREAT—thy no greater father *Tempest*, i. 2
IS the greatest thing about you. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
is the greatest note of it is his *Much Ado*, iii. 2
is the greatest error of all the rest. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
which is the greatest of all the rest *Pericles*, ii. 2
the magnificence of greatest port. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
and the greatest of my pride is *As You Like It*, iii. 2
was the greatest of his profession *All's Well*, i. 1
he that of greatest works is finisher i. 1
have by the greatest been denied i. 1

GREATEST—the greatest grace *All's Well*, ii. 1
from the wrath of greatest justice iii. 4
my greatest grief, though little he do iii. 4
he has taken their greatest commander iii. 4
the greatest obliquity i' the world iv. 2
the last was the greatest, but that iv. 3
one of the greatest in the christian iv. 4
to himself the greatest wrong of all v. 3
assure my daughter greatest dowry. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
a gentleman of the greatest promise. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
worse than the greatest infection that i. 2
the greatest is behind; thanks for. *Macbeth*, i. 3
one of greatest note seems bruited i. 3
one must prove greatest *King John*, iv. 1
mightiest of thy greatest enemies *Richard II.* v. 6
flies with greatest speed *Henry IV.* i. 1
now one of the greatest men in the realm v. 3
it is the greatest admiration in the *Henry V.* i. 1
empty vessel makes the greatest sound i. 1
repr. ach be Talbot's greatest fame! *Henry VI.* iii. 2
the greatest miracle that e'er ye saw v. 4
the greatest favour of the commons. *Henry VI.* i. 1
for he hath greatest cause i. 1
the greatest man in England i. 2
thy greatest help is quiet, gentle Nell i. 4
Edward's greatest friend *Henry VI.* iii. 3
did subdue the greatest part of Spain i. 3
the greatest strength and power. *Richard III.* i. 4
when the greatest stroke of fortune. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
her thanks in the greatest humbleness v. 2
the greatest monarch now alive v. 2
the greatest of your having labours. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
I count it one of the greatest i. 2
your greatest want is you want iv. 3
our greatest friends attend us *Coriolanus*, i. 1
the greatest taste most palates theirs i. 1
greatest soldier of the world (*rep.*) *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
twenty of the greatest tributaries i. 1
like the greatest spot of all thy sex iv. 10
the greatest price o' the world iv. 13
that we, the greatest, are misthought v. 2
make the greatest king of the world *Cymbeline*, i. 1
I will not the greatest spur *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
am the greatest, able to do least. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
and this the greatest discord be *Othello*, ii. 1
my greatest abuse (*Col. Knt.*—least misuse) iv. 2
GREAT—GRANDFATHER *Henry VI.* ii. 2
what my great-grandfather and traitor i. 8
GREAT-GROWN—great-grown traitor i. 8
GREATLY—profit very greatly *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
well, we cannot greatly condemn *All's Well*, iii. 6
great fear, my money is great *Something*, i. 1
great king, and yet not greatly good. *Richard II.* iv. 1
nor I greatly care not; God knows v. 2
most greatly lived this star *Henry V.* v. 2 (chorus)
it skills not greatly who impugns. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I can not greatly sting to him *Henry VI.* iii. 6
do not greatly care to be deceived. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
wonder greatly that man's face. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
but greatly to find quarrel in a straw. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
the general does not greatly care *Othello*, ii. 1
GREAT—MASTER of France *Henry V.* i. 8
GREATNESS—greatness will revenge. *Tempest*, ii. 1
O besecch thy greatness i. 2
be not afraid of greatness. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5 (letter)
some achieve greatness, and (*rep.*) ii. 5 (letter)
be not afraid of greatness i. 2
some have greatness thrust (*rep. v. 1*) i. 4
nor greatness in mortality *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
O place and greatness i. 1
pleaseth his greatness to hear *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
but, most esteemed greatness v. 2
greatness whereof I cannot. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1 (letter)
greatness of my word, you die *As You Like It*, i. 3
becomes his greatness, even to the *All's Well*, iii. 6
greatness had not been greater *Richard II.* iv. 3
comes not like to his father's greatness v. 1
my dearest partner of greatness. *Macbeth*, i. 5
ignorant of what greatness is promised i. 5
as will to greatness dedicate themselves i. 3
as quarrel to, and scotch's up greatness. *King John*, iii. 1
that greatness should so grossly offer it i. 3
your worth, your greatness, and nobility i. 3
your sovereign greatness and authority v. 1
of greatness to be used on it (*rep.*) *Henry IV.* i. 3
sometimes it show greatness, courage i. 3
accompany the greatness of thy blood i. 2
which off the ear of greatness needs i. 3
as greatness knows itself i. 3
and such a flood of greatness fell on you v. 1
a long farewell to all my greatness! i. 2
that I and greatness were compelled i. 2
in shadow and such greatness! i. 2
his greatness and thy other brethren i. 2
thou seek'st the greatness that will v. 2
deliver up his greatness v. 2
and show my sail of greatness *Henry V.* i. 2
model to thy inward greatness i. 2 (chorus)
outline that day to see his greatness i. 1
twin-born with greatness, subjected i. 1
O be sick, great greatness i. 1
greatness of his place be grief to us. *Henry VI.* i. 1
whose greatness answers words i. 10
rather hide me from my greatness. *Richard III.* iii. 7
than in my greatness covet to be hid i. 7
as suits the greatness of his person. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
the last fit of my greatness i. 1
point of all my greatness i. 2
a long farewell to all my greatness! i. 2
full surely his greatness is a ripening i. 2
she will not lose her wonted greatness i. 2
claim their greatness, not by blood v. 4
and the greatness of his name shall be i. 3
even now co-rivalled greatness. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
sneering he acts thy greatness in i. 3
as full of envy at his greatness i. 1
did move your greatness, and this noble i. 3
possessed he is with greatness i. 3
'tis certain, greatness once fallen i. 3

GREATNESS—who deserves greatness. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 for keeping your greatness back? v. 2
 the abuse of greatness is *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 shall not make poor my greatness. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 Cleopatra does confess thy greatness iii. 10
 more in parting, than greatness going off iv. 11
 lest, in her greatness, by some mortal v. 1
 I send him the greatness he has got v. 2
 my greatness! the posture of a whore v. 2
 breed of greatness! towards father. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 that depend on greatness' favour v. 4
 only affected greatness got by you v. 5
 by our greatness, and the grace of it v. 5
 suffice the greatness of your powers. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 his greatness was no guard to bar ii. 4
 his greatness weighed, his will is not *Hamlet*, i. 3
 as by your sage, greatness, wisdom iv. 7
GREAT-SIZED—great-sized monster. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 and thou, great-sized coward! v. 11
GRECIAN—toward the Grecians. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
 dashed out with a Grecian club. *As you like it*, i. 1
 why the Grecians sucked Troy? *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
 how many Grecian tents do stand. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 to rouse a Grecian that is true i. 3
 the Grecian dames are sun-burned i. 3
 not in our Grecian host one noble i. 3
 beholds a Grecian and his sword ii. 2
 he brought a Grecian queen ii. 2
 the Grecians keep our aunt ii. 2
 to see these Grecian lords! iii. 3
 captain general of the Grecian army iii. 3
 a Grecian's life with you iv. 1
 the Grecian Diomed, and our Antenor iv. 1
 I'll bring her to the Grecians presently iv. 3
 I must then to the Grecians? iv. 4
 I will corrupt the Grecian sentinels iv. 4
 the Grecian youth are full of quality iv. 4
 to which the Grecians are most prompt iv. 4
 bring Æneas, and the Grecian, with you iv. 4
 Grecian, thou dost not use me iv. 4
 this hand is Grecian all iv. 5
 most famous courtesy to our Grecian kins iv. 5
 cost a drop of Grecian blood iv. 5
 you wisest Grecians, pardon me iv. 5
 since you refused the Grecians' cause iv. 5
 many times the captains Grecians fall iv. 5
 the Grecians begin to prelate him iv. 5
 hold thy whore, Grecian! iv. 5
 a retreat upon our Grecian part iv. 5
 blood at Grecian swords' contending. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 'GREED—how greedy you are. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
GREED—GREEDER—greedy. *Two Gent. of V.* i. 1
 old John Naps of Greece *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
 have I spent in furthest Greece. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 the youthful Paris once to Greece *Henry VI.* v. 5
 Helen of Greece was fairer far *Henry VI.* v. 2
 from isles of Greece the princely sons of Greece ii. 2
 than Agamemnon and all Greece ii. 2
 and the hand of Greece should hold ii. 3
 among the fairest of Greece ii. 3
 the plague of Greece ii. 3
 make thee the loathsome snail in Greece ii. 3
 rather Troy were borne to Greece ii. 3
 I tell thee, lord of Greece, she is iv. 4
 hail, all the state of Greece! iv. 5
 all you peers of Greece iv. 5
 than ever frowned in Greece! *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 as 'twas used sometime in Greece iii. 1
 the gods of Greece protect you! *Pericles*, i. 4
 here's them in our country of Greece ii. 1
'GREED—GREEDY—greedy. *Two Gent. of V.* i. 1
 other tokens between you 'greed. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 your dowry 'greed on, and will you. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 we have 'greed so well together ii. 1
 this 'greed upon, to part with. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
GREEDILY—greedily devour the treacherous bait. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
GREEDINESS—greediness of affection. *Win. et al.* v. 2
 insatiate greediness of his desires. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 thy greediness would afflict thee. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 wolf in greediness, dog in meanness. *Lea.* iii. 4
GREEDY—a greedy intention *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 so keen and greedy to confound. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
 many greedy looks of youth and old. *Richard II.* v. 2
 stopping my greedy ear with thee. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 greedy fount of common-kissing *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 a greedy ear devour up my discourse. *Othello*, i. 3
GREEK—I pry thee, foolish Greek. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 'tis a Greek invocation, to call. *As you like it*, ii. 5
 Trojan and Greek, Latin and Greek. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 small packet of Greek and Latin books ii. 1
 cannibals, and Trojan Greeks? *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 against the Greeks, that would *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 unbruis'd Greeks do pitch *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 Trojan and Greek, Latin and Greek (prol.)
 the Greeks are strong, and skilful (prol.)
 let her to the Greeks; and so I'll tell i. 1
 there is among the Greeks a lord i. 1
 that she's a merry Greek i. 2
 there is among the Greeks, Achil i. 3
 [Kn.] knit all Greeks ears to his i. 3
 ay, Greek, that is my name i. 3
 and every Greek of mettle i. 3
 in view of Trojans and of Greeks i. 3
 than ever Greek did compass i. 3
 again says Nestor from the Greeks ii. 2
 no man lesser fears the Greeks than I ii. 2
 should do some vengeance on the Greeks ii. 2
 whom the Greeks held captive ii. 2
 factious nobles of the Greeks ii. 2
 that all the Greeks begin to iii. 3
 a valiant Greek, Æneas; take his hand iv. 1
 to bring this Greek to Calchas' house iv. 1
 as for her Greek and Trojan suffer'd iv. 1
 delivery to this valiant Greek comes fast iv. 4
 Cressid' amongst the merry Greeks! iv. 4
 by my soul, fair Greek, if e'er thou iv. 4
 most dearly welcome to the Greeks iv. 5
 half Trojan, and half Greek iv. 5
 thy communion Greek and Trojan so iv. 5

GREEK—of this leg all Greek *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 when that a ring of Greeks have hemmed iv. 5
 there's many a Greek and Trojan dead iv. 5
 full, Greeks; fall, furies, honour v. 1
 and good-night to the Greeks' general v. 1
 sweet young Greek, tempt me no more v. 2
 any thing but that, sweet Greek v. 2
 guardian! why Greek! pho, pho! v. 2
 ay, Greek; and that shall be divulged v. 2
 hark, Greek; as much as I do Cressid v. 3
 stand engaged to many Greeks v. 3
 what art thou, Greek? art thou for v. 4
 and there the strawy Greeks, ripe for his v. 5
 come both, you coggling Greeks v. 6
 stand, stand, thou Greek v. 6
 forego this vantage, Greek v. 9
 ny, he spoke Greek. To what effect? *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 his eyes Greek green: I could tell i. 2
 madd'd Hecuba gave the Greeks *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 Greeks, upon advice, did bury. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 when subtle Greeks surprised king v. 3
 striking too short at Greeks *Hamlet*, ii. 2
GREEKISH—Greekish
 Greekish [Knt. Greek] hears to his. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 'fore all the Greekish heads i. 3
 or force of Greekish sinews iii. 1
 all the Greekish girls shall tripping sing iii. 3
 all bear from the Greekish member iv. 1
 through ranks of Greekish youth iv. 5
 in Ilion, on your Greekish embassy iv. 5
 with Greekish wine to-night v. 1
 send that Greekish wondrously v. 4
GREEN—how green *Tempest*, ii. 1
 with an eye of green in't ii. 1
 to this short-grass'd green? ii. 1
 and on this green land ii. 1
 green—a box'd green. *Henry Wives*, i. 4
 to the tune of Green Sleeves i. 4
 and fairies, green and white iv. 6
 that quaint, in green, she iv. 6
 my daughter is in green iv. 6
 thunder to the tune of Green Sleeves v. 5
 black, grey, green, and white v. 5
 that it bears, green let it be v. 5
 turned my daughter into green v. 5
 did you take her in green v. 5
 green and yellow melancholy. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 but with one green leaf on it *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 when wheat is green *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 to dew her orbs upon the green ii. 1
 in grove or green, by fountain ii. 1
 and the green on both rotted ii. 2
 the quaint mazes in the wanton green ii. 2
 this green plot shall be our stage iii. 1
 purple grapes, green figs, and mulberries iii. 1
 his eyes were green. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 when green gese are a-breed. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 of the sea-water green, sir i. 2
 green, indeed, is the colour of lovers i. 2
 it was so sir; for she had a green wit i. 2
 his eyes were green. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 ho! unto the green holly. *As you like it*, ii. 7 (song)
 and like green timber, warp iii. 3
 about his neck a green and gilded snake iv. 3
 o'er the green corn-field did pass v. 3 (song)
 I'll be a green and gilded snake *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 thing I look on seemeth green iv. 5
 in my green velvet coat *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 too green and idle for girls of mine! ii. 2
 the green Neptune a ram iv. 3
 to look so green and so *Macbeth*, i. 3
 making the green, one red ii. 2
 tread with warlike march these greens *John*, ii. 1
 that you green boy shall have no ii. 2
 how green you are iii. 4
 Bagot here, and Green *Richard III.* ii. 2
 so Green, thou art the midwife ii. 2
 Bushy, Green, I will not vex iii. 1
 where is Green? that they have let iii. 2
 is Bushy, Green, and the earl iii. 2
 the fresh green lap of fair king iii. 3
 the earl of Wiltshire, Bushy, Green iii. 4
 strew the green lap of the new-come v. 2
 knaves, in Kendal green *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 know these men in Kendal green ii. 4
 they were ill for a green wound? *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 Peter Bull—calf of the green ii. 2
 I remember at Mile-end green iii. 2
 since greifs are green iv. 4
 and a babbling of green fields *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 it is got for your green wound v. 1
 burnet, and green clover v. 2
 being green, there is great hope. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 how much the estate is green *Richard III.* ii. 2
 yet, since it is but green, it is sick ii. 2
 an't had been a green hair *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 were your days as Ajax ii. 3
 thou green saracen flap for a sore eye v. 1
 o' the instant, green virginity! *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 when I was green in judgment *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 and o'er green Neptune's back iv. 12
 fragrant, and the woods are green. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 the green leaves quiver iii. 3
 branch, that's on green top *Pericles*, ii. 2
 strew thy green [Cot.]—greed with flowers iv. 1
 drinks the green mantle *Lea.* iii. 4
 livery is but sick and green *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 not so green, so quick, so fair an eye iii. 5
 sing all a green willow. *Per.* iv. 3 (song)
 sing all a green willow. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
GREENER—promise of his greener days. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
GREEN-EYED jealousy *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 it is the green-eyed monster *Othello*, iii. 3
GREENLY—I cannot look greenly *Henry V.* v. 2
 and we have done but greenly *Hamlet*, iv. 5

GREEN-SICKNESS—
 into a kind of male green-sickness. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 troubled with the green-sickness. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 pox upon your green-sickness for me! *Pericles*, iv. 6
 you green-sickness curstion! *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
GREEN-SOUR—green-sour ringlets *Tempest*, v. 1
GREEN-SWARD—the green-sward. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
GREENWICH—being at Greenwich. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
GREENWOOD—green *As you like it*, ii. 1 (song)
GREET—greet my poor corpse. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
 your brother kindly greets you. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 will greet us here anon iv. 5
 have purposed to greet me *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 to talk, and greet *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 when we greet with eyes beeing v. 2
 Bellario greets your grace *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 and never stays to greet him *As you like it*, ii. 1
 my mother greets me kindly *All's Well*, ii. 4
 greet him, and to give him comforts. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 to greet a man, not worth her pains v. 1
 Bohemia greets you from himself v. 1
 with his former title greet Macbeth *Macbeth*, i. 2
 you greet with present grace i. 3
 this diamond he greets your woe withal ii. 1
 in all duty greets your highness *Richard II.* i. 3
 smiling, greet I thee, my earth ii. 2
 greets me well, sir; I knew him *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 greets, and greet his grace; my lord iv. 1
 and thus he greets you *Henry V.* i. 3
 let him greet England with our iii. 5
 for there the sun shall greet them iv. 3
 friends greet in the hour of death *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 I greet your excellence v. 4
 I greet you well, I greet you well *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to greet mine own land with *Henry VI.* i. 1
 there did greet my stranger soul *Richard III.* i. 4
 of London comes to greet you iii. 1
 to greet the tender creature iv. 1
 go you and greet him in his tent. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 to Priam's hall, to greet the warriors iii. 1
 and either greet him not, or else iii. 3
 greet him from me *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 greet senate, greet senate, greet senate v. 2
 of Athens, greet thee, Timon v. 2
 day did never yet greet Rome *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 he greets me well: your master *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 Antony shall well greet together. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 such dignity as we may give your friends ii. 2
 and greets your highness dearly *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 if you please to greet your lord i. 7
 why so sadly greet you our victory? v. 5
 there greet in silence, as the dead. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 I greet your honour from Andronicus ii. 2
 and secretly to greet the empress iv. 2
 the Roman emperor greets you all v. 1
 it greets me, as an enterprize of *Pericles*, iv. 1
 I pray you to greet them fairly v. 1
 I greet you well, I greet you well v. 2 (Gowd.)
 we will greet the time *Lea.* v. 1
 from me greet the Danish king *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 the duke does greet you, general *Othello*, i. 2
 I greet thy love, not with vain thanks iii. 3
 andators of Venice iii. 3
GREETED—world I should be greeted. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 6
GREETING—his journal greeting. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 salutation and greeting to you all. *As you like it*, v. 4
 after greeting, to greet of mine *All's Well*, i. 3
 captain, what greeting will you to my ii. 2
 and thus much for greeting *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 from him give you all greetings. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 with such prophetic greeting? *Macbeth*, i. 3
 after greeting, to greet of mine *King John*, i. 1
 and mark my greeting well *Richard III.* i. 1
 I return't so greeting to thy friends? i. 3
 care's my greetings be delivered iii. 1
 prince of Wales, greeting *Henry IV.* ii. 2 (letter)
 I greet and fair greets from our ii. 2
 your greeting is from him *Henry VI.* i. 1
 expressly I bring greeting too iv. 4
 Buckingham, I accept thy greeting. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 to do greetings to thy royal person. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 most despicable gentle greeting. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 confirm my princely brother's greeting v. 2
 I pray you, do my greeting *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 I have received not only greetings *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 my greeting to the senators *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 every day a several greeting *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 every stage with an augmented greeting *Henry VI.* i. 1
 gentle adieus, and greetings iv. 5
 sends greeting to the queen of Egypt v. 2
 trouble in their different greeting. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 the appearing rage to such a greeting iii. 3
 may convey my greetings, love, to thee iii. 3
 bearers of this greeting to old Norway *Hamlet*, i. 2
 most fair return of greetings ii. 2
 they give their greeting to the *Othello*, ii. 1
 GREGORY—saint Gregory's well. *The Good Friends*, i. 2
 Nathaniel, Gregory, Philip? *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 but Adam, Ralph, and Gregory iv. 1
 Turk Gregory never did such *Henry IV.* v. 3
 commission to Gregory de Cassalis. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Gregory, o' my word *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 Gregory, remember thy swashing blow i. 1
GREMIO—or signior Gremio *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 so will I signior Gremio; but a word i. 1
 I, Gremio! though I pay you i. 1
 how say you, signior Gremio? i. 2
 God save you, signior Gremio! i. 2
 Gremio, 'tis now no time to vent i. 2
 the chosen love of signior Gremio i. 2
 you will have Gremio to keep you fair i. 2
 neighbour Gremio: God save you ii. 1
 signior Gremio: give me leave ii. 1
 O pardon me, signior Gremio ii. 1
 a thousand thanks, signior Gremio ii. 1
 say, signior Gremio, what you ii. 1
 old signior Gremio has in Padua ii. 1
 have I pinched you, signior Gremio? ii. 1
 Gremio, 'tis known, my father hath ii. 1
 firm promise: Gremio is outlived ii. 1

GREMIO—if not, to signior Gremio. *Taming of Sh. ii. 1.*
 We'll overreach the greybeard, Gremio — iii. 2
 Gremio, came you from the church — iii. 2
 besides, old Gremio is harkening still — iv. 4
 talk not, signior Gremio; I say — v. 1
 how likes Gremio these quick-witted — v. 2
 GREW—to my state grew stranger — *Tempest, i. 2*
 grew a twenty years removed thing — *Twelfth N. v. 1*
 how her acquaintance grew with — *Much Ado, v. 1*
 that the rude sea grew civil at — *Mid. N. Dream, ii. 2*
 so we grew together — *Twelfth N. v. 1*
 beard grew thin and hungrily — *Taming of Sh. iii. 2*
 all men's ears grew to his tunes — *Winter's Tale, iv. 3*
 reasonable man grew so in love with — iv. 3
 grew a companion to the common — *Henry IV. iv. 1*
 grew by our feeding to so weak — v. 1
 which daily grew to quarrel — *Henry IV. iv. 4*
 no doubt, grew like the summer-grass. *Henry V. i. 1*
 hence grew the general wreck — *Henry VI. i. 1*
 so words there grew 'twixt Somerset — iii. 5
 they say, my uncle grew so fast — *Richard III. iii. 2*
 when my oratory grew to an end — iii. 7
 grossly grew captive to his honey words — iv. 1
 embracement, as they grew together. *Henry VIII. i. 6*
 sick suddenly — *Twelfth N. v. 2*
 Julius Cæsar grew fat with — *Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 2*
 that grew the more by reaping — v. 2
 absence, grew shameless desperate — v. 5
 which fear so grew in me, I hither fled. *Pericles, i. 2*
 the name of love grew down to repeat — ii. 2
 whereupon she grew round-wombed — *Lear, i. 1*
 speak, yet, how grew your quarrel? — ii. 2
 his grief grew puissant, and the strings — v. 3
 he grew unto his seat — *Hamlet, iv. 7*
 the roots, and sent to the grey light — iii. 2
 GREW'ST—grew'st unto the shores — *Cymbeline, i. 4*
 as when thou grew'st thyself — iv. 2
 GREY—as they are grey as glass — *Two Gen. of Fer. iv. 4*
 black, grey, green, and white — *Merry Wives, v. 5*
 grey eyes, with lids like grey light — ii. 2
 my horse, grey Capilet — iii. 4
 with grey hairs, and bruise of many — *Much Ado, v. 1*
 the drowsy east with spots of grey — v. 3
 plain-sown cuckoo grey — *Mid. N. Dream, iii. 1* (song)
 I saw once that grey light — *Twelfth N. v. 2*
 was a friar of orders grey. *Taming of Sh. iv. 1* (song)
 so sure as this beard's grey — *Winter's Tale, ii. 3*
 red spirits, and grey; mingle. *Macbeth, iv. 1* (song)
 that grey iniquity, that father — *Henry IV. ii. 4*
 in grey veil of heaven — *Henry IV. ii. 4*
 sir Thomas Grey, knight of — *Henry V. ii. 1* (chorus)
 Scroop, and Grey, in their dear care — ii. 2
 sir knight, Grey of Northumberland — ii. 2
 by the name of Thomas Grey, knight — ii. 2
 these grey locks, the pursuivants — *Henry VI. iii. 2*
 sir John Grey, was slain, his lands. *Henry VI. iii. 2*
 your king married the lady Grey? — iii. 3
 this new marriage with the lady Grey? — iv. 1
 why the lady Grey should not become — *Richard III. i. 1*
 my lady Grey, his wife, Clarence — *Richard III. i. 1*
 you, and your husband Grey — *Richard III. i. 1*
 revenged on Rivers, Vaughan, Grey — *Richard III. i. 1*
 and lord Grey, of you, that all without — ii. 1
 aye, lord Grey, he sent to Somerset — ii. 1
 fall out with Rivers, Vaughan, Grey — ii. 1
 come, Grey, come, Vaughan, let us — ii. 1
 Vaughan, Grey, untimely smothered — iv. 4
 is the gentle Rivers, Vaughan, Grey? — iv. 4
 Rivers, Grey, you are not become — iv. 4
 upon Grey, and let thy soul despair! — v. 3
 you grey lines, that fret the clouds. *Julius Cæsar, ii. 1*
 grey do something mingle — *Antony & Cleo, iv. 8*
 the morn is bright and grey — *Titus Andronicus, ii. 2*
 ay, of his grey beard, he has not — *Lear, ii. 2*
 spare my grey beard, you wagtail? — iii. 6
 purr! the cat is grey — iii. 6
 Thisbe, a grey eye or so, but not. *Romeo & Juliet, i. 4*
 you grey is not the morning's — iii. 5
 grey old man, grey beard, grey — *Hamlet, iv. 2*
 GREY-BEARD! thy love doth freeze. *Taming of Sh. ii. 1*
 we'll overreach the grey-beard, Gremio — iii. 2
 what will you do, good grey-beard? *Henry VI. iii. 2*
 love, which grey-beards call divine. *Henry VI. v. 6*
 to tell grey-heards the truth? — *Julius Cæsar, ii. 2*
 GREY-COATED gnat — *Romeo & Juliet, i. 4*
 GREY-EYED—the grey-eyed morn — ii. 3
 GREY HOUND—fallow greyhound. *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 as quick as the greyhound's mouth. *Much Ado, v. 2*
 ay, and Hector's a greyhound — *Love's L. Lost, v. 2*
 thy greyhounds are as swift. *Taming of Sh. 2* (induc.)
 slipped me like his greyhound — v. 2
 as hounds, and greyhounds — *Macbeth, iii. 1*
 this fawning greyhound in the leash — *Henry IV. i. 3*
 as gently as a puppy greyhound — *Henry IV. i. 3*
 stand like greyhounds in the slips — *Henry VI. iii. 1*
 like a brace of greyhounds having — *Henry VI. iii. 5*
 honour two brace of greyhounds. *Timon of Athens, i. 2*
 a running greyhound in the leash — *Coriolanus, v. 2*
 mastiff, greyhound, mongrel grim — *Lear, iii. 6*
 GRIF—something stain'd with grief — *Tempest, i. 2*
 when every grief is entertained — ii. 1
 who hath cause to wet the grief on't? — ii. 1
 let grief and sorrow still embrace — *Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 2*
 will kill that grief — *Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 2*
 no grief did ever come so — iv. 3
 my grief, a lady's grief — iv. 3
 forget all former griefs — *Twelfth N. v. 4*
 to tell grey-heards the truth? — *Julius Cæsar, ii. 2*
 go on my master's griefs — *Twelfth N. v. 4*
 now begin with grief and shame. *Meas. for Meas. v. 1*
 that know love's grief by his — *Much Ado, i. 1*
 every one can master a grief — ii. 2
 being that I flow in grief — iv. 2
 and upon the grief of this, suddenly — v. 1
 thus to second grief against yourself — v. 1
 and such a grief for such, in every — v. 1
 patient grief will prove the grief — v. 1
 to that grief which they themselves — v. 1
 my griefs cry louder than advertisement — v. 1
 thy glory through my grief. *Love's L. Lost, iv. 3* (ver.)

GRIF—shall she know my griefs? *Love's L. L. iv. 3*
 that in love's grief desirest society — iv. 3
 where lies thy grief, O tell me — iv. 3
 my griefs are double — v. 2
 best pierce the ear of grief — v. 2
 go; these griefs and losses — *Merchant of Venice, iii. 3*
 your wife too unkind a cause of grief — v. 1
 to bear your griefs yourself — *As You Like It, i. 3*
 my sorrow and your grief were — iii. 5
 grief the enemy to the living (rep.) — *All's Well, i. 1*
 so many quivers of joy and grief — iii. 2
 if thou engrossed all the griefs are thine — iii. 2
 my greatest grief, though little — iii. 4
 grief would have tears, and sorrow — iii. 4
 her nature became as a prey to her grief — *Taming of Sh. i. 1*
 not for your turn, the more my grief — ii. 1
 have that honourable grief lodged. *Winter's Tale, ii. 1*
 on her frights, and griefs — ii. 2
 to our great grief, we pronounce — ii. 2
 as I weigh grief, which I would spare — ii. 2
 past help should be past grief — ii. 2
 the king is full of grief — iv. 3
 to take off so much grief from you — v. 1
 to speak a grief so unreckonable — *Comedy of Err. i. 1*
 oh, grief hath changed me — v. 1
 after so long grief, such nativity! — v. 1
 as we shall make our griefs — *Macbeth, i. 7*
 what is the newest grief — iv. 3
 the grief that young Ascanius — iv. 3
 to cure this deadly grief — iv. 3
 let grief convert to anger — iv. 3
 for grief is proud — *King John, iii. 1*
 grief, let king's assemble; for my grief's — iii. 1
 will make my grief my grief — iii. 1
 what grief should I forget! — iii. 1
 but sensible of grief, my reasonable — iii. 4
 do glue themselves in sociable grief — iii. 4
 too heinous a respect of grief — iii. 4
 of grief, as of your child, grief ill — iii. 4
 where lies your grief? — iii. 4
 the fire is dead with grief — iv. 1
 our griefs, and not our manners — iv. 1
 little reason in your grief — iv. 1
 to know the nature of your grief — iv. 1
 word more; grief boundeth where — *Richard II. i. 2*
 thy grief is but thy absence (rep.) — i. 3
 but grief makes one hour ten — i. 3
 that I was a journeyman to grief — i. 3
 counterfeit oppression of such grief — i. 3
 within me grief hath kept a tedious fast — i. 3
 York is too far gone with grief — i. 3
 welcome such a guest as grief — i. 3
 grief hath twenty shapes (rep.) — i. 3
 finds shapes of grief, more than — i. 3
 forefather grief; mine is not (rep.) — i. 3
 nothing lives, but crosses, care, and grief — i. 3
 feed want, taste grief, need friends — i. 3
 as great as grief, and less than grief — i. 3
 sorrow and grief do heart makes him — i. 3
 no measure keeps in grief — i. 3
 or if of grief, being altogether had — i. 3
 drinking my griefs, whilst you mount — i. 3
 but still as grief, and more than grief — i. 3
 very true, my grief lies all within — i. 3
 merely shadows to the unseen grief — i. 3
 should hard-favoured grief be lodged — i. 3
 join not with grief, fair woman — i. 3
 wait their grief, and then the lamentable — i. 3
 there is such length in grief — i. 3
 the badges of his grief and patience — i. 3
 out of my grief and my impatience — *Henry IV. i. 3*
 a plague of all sighing and grief — i. 3
 to know the nature of your grief — i. 3
 he bids you name your griefs — i. 3
 or take away the grief of a wound? — i. 3
 swoln with some other grief — *Henry IV. (induc.)*
 weakened with grief, being now (rep.) — i. 3
 this present grief, and then the lamentable — i. 3
 it hath its original from much grief — i. 3
 find our griefs heavier than our offences — i. 3
 the summary of all our griefs — i. 3
 are wronged and would unfold our griefs — i. 3
 to build a grief on: were you not — i. 3
 to know your griefs; to tell you — i. 3
 parcels and particulars of our grief — i. 3
 these griefs shall be with speed — i. 3
 therefore my grief stretches itself — i. 3
 are you with grief had spoke — i. 3
 firm enough, since griefs are green — i. 3
 that sits in heart grief and uneasiness. *Henry V. ii. 2*
 suffer'st more of mortal griefs — i. 3
 shall change all your griefs and quarrels — i. 3
 overborne with burdening grief — *Henry VI. i. 1*
 Rouen hangs her head for grief — ii. 2
 I foresee with grief the utter — v. 4
 and ruminate my grief, ay, grief — v. 5
 aloud his grief, and then the lamentable — *Henry VI. i. 1*
 for grief that they are past recovery — i. 1
 greatness of his place be to us — i. 1
 sorrow and grief have vanquished all — i. 1
 full of tears, my heart of grief — i. 1
 gentle Vell; forget this grief — i. 1
 my heart is drowned with grief — i. 1
 gone, that I may know my grief — i. 1
 oft have I heard, that grief softens — i. 1
 I remember it to my grief — *Henry VI. i. 1*
 and I, with grief and sorrow — i. 1
 and, when with grief he wept — i. 1
 is to make less the depth of grief — i. 1
 in this world, but grief and woe? — i. 1
 and break it, and break it, and break it — i. 1
 grief more than common grief — i. 1
 for grief can speak no more — i. 1
 queen Margaret, and tell thy grief — i. 1
 I must confess, are full of grief — i. 1
 hath allay'd their griefs — *Richard III. i. 3*
 many lengthened hours of grief — *Richard III. i. 3*
 a moiety of my grief (Col. Knt. moan) — i. 3
 I am the mother of these griefs — ii. 2

GRIF—to our grief, as it is yours. *Richard III. iii. 1*
 a toy, which is no grief to give — iii. 1
 I and my griefs frown on the upper — iv. 4
 or I with grief and extreme age shall — iv. 4
 of grief makes wild grief tame — iv. 4
 the subject's grief comes through — *Henry VIII. i. 2*
 perked up in a glistering grief — ii. 3
 killing care, and grief of heart — iii. 1 (song)
 your grace would leave your griefs — iii. 1
 what grief hath set the jaundice. *Troilus & Cress, i. 3*
 the grief is fine, full, perfect — iv. 4
 allayment could I give my grief — iv. 4
 no more my grief, in such — iv. 4
 I am sick of that grief too — *Timon of Athens, iii. 3*
 present my honest grief unto him — iv. 3
 poor steward wear a truer grief — iv. 3
 to accept my grief, and, whilst this poor — v. 2
 'twas time, and griefs, that framed him — v. 2
 that, to ease them of their griefs — v. 2
 when thy first griefs were but — v. 5
 you have received your griefs — v. 5
 thou abhorrest in us our human griefs — v. 5
 O grief! where hast thou led me? *Julius Cæsar, i. 3*
 for redress of all these griefs — i. 3
 acquainted with your cause of grief — i. 3
 the private griefs they have — iv. 2
 speak your griefs softly — iv. 2
 enlarge your griefs, and I will give — iv. 2
 when grief, and blood ill-tempered — iv. 3
 I am sick of many griefs — iv. 3
 and grief, that young Ascanius — iv. 3
 noble vessel full of grief, that it — v. 5
 grief is crowned with consolation. *Antony & Cleo, i. 2*
 no further the griefs between ye — ii. 2
 the grief with grief, will break — iv. 9
 a grief that shoots my very heart — iv. 9
 my supreme crown of grief! — *Cymbeline, i. 7*
 remembrance is yet fresh in their grief — ii. 4
 let that grieve him, (some griefs are — ii. 2
 to him proof as strong as his grief — iii. 4 (letter)
 I do note, that grief and patience — iv. 2
 let the stinking elder, grief, untwine — iv. 2
 jollity for apes, and grief for boys — iv. 2
 great griefs, I see, medicine the less — iv. 2
 to my grief, I am the heir of him — iv. 2
 not dissembled, speaks his griefs — *Titus Andronicus, i. 2*
 dissemble all your griefs and discontents — i. 2
 though grieved with killing grief — ii. 4
 my grief was at the height — iii. 1
 to have your grief, see, how my griefed — iii. 1
 thy griefs their sports, thy resolution — iii. 1
 now no more will I control thy griefs — iii. 1
 in oblivion, and hateful griefs — iii. 1
 cannot passionate our tenfold grief — iii. 2
 grief has so wrought on him — iii. 2
 extremity of griefs would make — iv. 1
 trenches, made by grief and care — v. 2
 utter all our bitter grief, but floods — v. 3
 should associate friends in grief and woe — v. 3
 the tomb where grief should sleep — *Pericles, i. 2*
 bear such griefs as you do lay — i. 2
 relating tales of other's griefs — i. 4
 lord, even such our griefs — i. 4
 grow that our griefs and you — ii. 4
 your griefs, for what? wrong not — ii. 4
 for a further grief, God give you joy! — ii. 4
 sustenance but to prorogue his grief — v. 1
 but the main grief of all springs from — v. 1
 I have endured a grief much more — v. 1
 thy griefs might equal mine — v. 1
 as full of grief as age — *Lear, ii. 2*
 the grief hath crazed my wits — iii. 4
 when grief hath mates — iii. 6
 the queen to any demonstration of grief? — iii. 6
 started to deal with grief alone — iv. 3
 my thoughts be severed from my griefs — iv. 6
 passion, joy and grief, burst smilingly — v. 3
 his grief grew puissant — v. 3
 griefs of mine own lie heavier — *Romeo & Juliet, i. 2*
 doth add more grief to too much — i. 2
 one desperate grief cures with another's — i. 2
 already sick and pale with grief — ii. 2
 thy suit, and leave me to my grief — ii. 2
 these griefs, these woes, these sorrows — ii. 2
 it were a grief, so brief to part — iii. 3
 some grief shows much of love (rep.) — iii. 5
 that sees into the bottom of my grief? — iii. 5
 grieving grief, the heart doth wound — iv. 5 (song)
 with which grief, it is supposed — v. 3
 grief of my son's exile hath stopped — v. 3
 to remove that siege of grief from her — v. 3
 it be befitted to bear our hearts in grief. *Hamlet, i. 2*
 shows of grief that can denote me truly — i. 2
 impious stubbornness, 'tis unmanly grief — i. 2
 more grief to hide, than hate to utter love — ii. 1
 commencement of his grief sprung from — ii. 1
 entreat him to show his grief — iii. 1
 the queen of either grief or joy — iii. 2
 grief doth most lament; grief joys — iii. 2
 if you deny your griefs to your friend — iii. 2
 O! this is the poison of deep grief — iv. 5
 am most sensibly in grief for it — iv. 5
 Laertes, I must commune with your grief — iv. 5
 what is he, whose grief bears such — v. 1
 the bravery of this grief doth put me into — v. 2
 my particular grief is of so flood-gate — *Othello, i. 3*
 rules are past, the griefs are ended — i. 3
 himself, that spends a loveliest grief — i. 3
 to pay grief, most of poor patience borrow — i. 3
 he hath left part of his grief with me — iii. 3
 erewhile mad with your grief — iv. 3
 I'll kill myself for grief — v. 2
 pure grief shore his old thread — v. 2
 GRIEF-SHOT—friend, grief-shot — *Coriolanus, v. 1*
 GRIEVANCE—thy grievance. *Two Gen. of Verona, i. 1*
 such sweet complaining grievance — ii. 2
 try much your grievances — iv. 3
 I told him gently of our grievances — *Henry IV. v. 2*
 contains of general grievances — *Henry IV. v. 2*
 of dainty and such picking grievances — iv. 1

GRIEVANCE—these same grievances. *2 Henry IV*, v. 2
 subjects are in great grievance. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 I'll know his grievances. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 or reason coldly of your grievances. *Julius*, i. 1
 what restraint and grievance the law. *Othello*, ii. 1
 GRIEVE—he grieves my very. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
 it grieves me much more. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 grieves me for the death of Claudio. *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 1
 nor man, grieve at the mercy. *...* ii. 2
 I do not not grieve a woman. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 not suddenly, for it may grieve him. *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 8
 grieve not that I am fallen to this. *...* iv. 1
 sir, grieve not you, you are welcome. *...* ii. 1
 this is it, Adam, that grieves me. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 the melancholy Jacques grieves at that. *...* ii. 1
 a moonish youth, grieve, be effeminate. *...* iii. 2
 but we grieve the more here wear. *...* v. 2
 most cause to grieve it should be. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 how will this grieve you. *...* ii. 1
 he shall not need to grieve at knowing. *...* iv. 3
 no unkind mate to grieve thee. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 how it did grieve Macbeth. *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 show his eyes, and grieve him. *...* ii. 1
 O it grieves my soul. *King John*, v. 2
 at something it grieves, more than. *Richard II*, ii. 2
 hath the nothing that I grieve. *...* ii. 2
 but I shall grieve you to repent. *...* ii. 2
 who, Douglas, grieves at heart. *Henry IV*, v. 5
 do not you grieve at this. *Henry IV*, v. 5
 I grieve to hear what torments. *Henry VI*, i. 4
 nor grieve that Rouen is so recovered. *...* iii. 3
 but we grieve the more here streams. *...* v. 2
 it grieves his highness. *...* ii. 1
 wherefore grieve I at an hour's. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 it grieves my soul to leave thee. *...* v. 2
 pr'ythee grieve, to make me merry. *Henry VI*, i. 4
 how it did grieve my husband. *Henry VI*, i. 4
 'twill grieve your grace, my sons. *...* ii. 2
 content, to that which grieves my heart. *...* iii. 2
 that grieves me when I see. *Richard III*, ii. 2
 such news, my lord, as grieves me. *...* ii. 4
 it grieves me more, grieves me. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 the cause he may a little grieve at. *...* ii. 1
 would it not grieve an able man. *...* ii. 2
 who grieves much for your weakness. *...* iv. 2
 I grieve at what I speak, and am right. *...* v. 1
 I grieve me more, grieves me. *Titus Andron.*, i. 9
 doth that grieve thee? O withered. *...* v. 2
 and grieve his spirit that dares not. *...* v. 2
 it grieves me, to see so many dip. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 when she does pr'ythee, grieves me. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 we have. And grieve me heart. *...* ii. 1
 shall it not grieve thee, dearer. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 let that grieve him, some griefs. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 and I grieve myself, to think. *...* iii. 4
 but we grieve chance. *...* iv. 3
 which more may grieve thee, as it doth. *...* v. 5
 unless thou wouldst grieve quickly. *...* v. 5
 and nothing grieves me heartily. *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
 princely charity to grieve them. *Pericles*, i. 2
 it shall no longer grieve, without reproof. *...* ii. 4
 he like doth grieve my heart. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 cannot but make the judicious grieve. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 joy grieves, on slender accident. *...* iii. 2
 as we dearly grieve for that which thou. *...* iv. 3
 I know it grieves my husband. *Othello*, iii. 3
 would he gripe, and wring me. *Much Ado*, i. 2
 GRIEVED—I, had but one? *...* iv. 1
 I have too grieved a heart. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
 be not thou more grieved than I am. *As you Like it*, i. 3
 ever gentlemen you grieve as I. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 nor be not grieved; she is of good. *...* ii. 1
 are not you grieved, that Arthur. *King John*, iii. 4
 O my grieved friends! that we. *...* v. 2
 that doth vex my grieved soul. *Richard II*, i. 1
 I see thy grieved countenance. *...* i. 3
 nothing have, with nothing grieved. *...* i. 3
 king, so grieved for subjects' woe? *Henry VI*, i. 2
 grieved commons hardly conceive. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 which so grieved him, that he ran mad. *...* ii. 2
 have heard, and thought upon. *Richard III*, i. 2
 acquainted my grieved ear withal. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 3
 though grieved with killing grief. *Titus Andron.*, ii. 4
 alas, poor souls, it grieved my heart. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 whereat grieved—thou, so his sickness. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 GRIEVING—a woman with grieving. *Much Ado*, i. 2
 and die with grieving. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 so grieving, that he shuts. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chor.)
 I grieving grant, did you too. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 that look at death with grieving, speak. *Othello*, ii. 3
 GRIEVINGLY—grievingly I think. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 GRIEVOUS—a grievous labour. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 stand under grievous imposition. *Mea. for Meas.*, i. 3
 acquitted of grievous penalties. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 a grievous fault you grieve. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 old John of Gaunt is grievous sick. *Richard II*, i. 2
 the commons hath he filled with grievous. *...* ii. 1
 and these grievous crimes, committed. *...* iv. 1
 my lord, he's grievous sick. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 let grievous guests, as I. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 4
 girding with grievous siege, castles. *Richard II*, i. 2
 malice was a great and grievous sin. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 torture him with grievous lingering. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 suddenly a grievous sickness took him. *...* iii. 2
 very grievous to the thought upon. *Richard III*, i. 1
 if heaven have any grievous plagues. *...* i. 1
 I lay unto the grievous charge of. *...* i. 3
 blood shed for our grievous sins. *...* i. 4
 this most grievous and grievous sin. *...* i. 4
 Anne my wife is a grievous sin. *...* i. 4
 a grievous burden was thy birth to me. *...* i. 4
 [Col. Knt.] my most grievous curse. *...* i. 4
 my grievous, I do say (rep.). *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 it was a grievous. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 seen a grievous weeping. *Othello*, ii. 1
 GRIEVOUSLY—grievously. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 and has been grievously peaten. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 he beat me grievously, in the shape. *...* v. 1
 I do suspect thee, very grievously. *King John*, iii. 3
 grievously hath Caesar answered it. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2

GRIEVOUSLY—that cry so grievously? *Othello*, v. 1
 GRIEVS'—thou griev'st my gall. *Love's L.*, i. 2
 GRIFFIN—these muses the griffin. *Mid. N. & Dr.*, i. 2
 a clip-winged griffin, and a moulten. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 GRIFFITH—Griffith, sick to death. *Henry VIII*, iv. 2
 didst thou not tell me, Griffith. *...* iv. 2
 pr'ythee, good Griffith, tell me how. *...* iv. 2
 yet thus do I give me leave. *...* iv. 2
 yes, good Griffith; I were malicious else. *...* iv. 2
 such an honest chronicler as Griffith. *...* iv. 2
 good Griffith, cause the musicians. *...* iv. 2
 and brought me garlands, Griffith. *...* iv. 2
 Griffith, farewell; nay, patience. *...* iv. 2
 GRIM—look, so dead, so grim. *Mid. N. & Dr.*, iii. 2
 for her father is but grim. *Love's L.*, i. 2
 grim death, how foul and. *Taming of Sh.*, i. (induc.)
 kinsman to grim and comfortless. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 and the grim harr, excite the. *Macbeth*, v. 2
 wert grim, ugly, and slanderous. *King John*, iii. 1
 brother, sweet, to grim necessity. *Richard II*, v. 1
 for his grim aspect, and large. *Henry VI*, i. 3
 hemmed about with grim destruction. *...* iii. 3
 sits, in grim majesty, to fright. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 that grim [Col. Knt.] sours Jerryman. *Richard III*, i. 4
 but, with thy grim looks, and the. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 thou hast a grim appearance. *...* iv. 5
 as you grim looks do testify. *Pericles*, (Gower)
 mongrel grim, haughty. *...* i. 2
 ay, there, look grim as hell! *Othello*, iv. 2
 this act shows horrible and grim. *...* v. 2
 GRIME—in the grime of it. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 my face'll grime with filth. *...* Lear, ii. 3
 GRIM-LOOKED—O grim-looking night! O night. *Mid. N. & Dr.*, v. 1
 GRIMLY—the skies look grimly. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 look grimly, and dare not speak. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 10
 GRIM-LOOKED—grim-visaged war. *Rich.*, iii. 1
 GRIN—come, grin on me. *King John*, v. 2
 not regarded when they grin. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 pangs of death do make him grin. *...* iii. 3
 the senseless winds shall grin in vain. *...* iv. 1
 where our doth grin, for one. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 to grin like lions on the painted. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 GRIND—that they grind their joints. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 they to dust should grind it. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 they'll grind the one the other. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 5
 I will grind your bones to dust. *Titus Andron.*, v. 2
 let me so grind the bones to powder. *...* v. 2
 GRINDING—the grinding (rep.). *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
 not to stay the grinding of the axe. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 GRINDSTONE—Susan Grindstone. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 GRINDING—grinding in this camp. *Richard III*, ii. 2
 I like not such honour. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 your own grinning? [Kat.-jeering]. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 GRIP—let vultures gripe thy guts. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 a barren sceptre in your gripe. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 doth gripe the heart. *King John*, iv. 2
 and gripe into your hands. *Richard II*, i. 2
 can gripe the sacred hand. *...* iii. 3
 to gripe the general sway into. *Henry VI*, v. 1
 with a feeble gripe, says. *Henry VI*, v. 6
 I will in sorrow gripe his soul. *Henry VI*, i. 4
 out of the gripe cruel me to powder. *Henry VI*, v. 2
 join gripe with hands made. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 can gripe as hard as Cassibelian. *...* iii. 1
 gripe not at earthly joys. *Pericles*, i. 2
 I will gripe, and wring me. *Othello*, iii. 3
 GRIPED—to be griped by manner. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 GRIPING—when griping grief. *Rom. & Jul.*, iv. 5 (song)
 GRISE—no not a grise. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 every grise of fortune. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 whilom as a grise, or. *Othello*, iii. 3
 GRISLY—this grisly beast. *Mid. N. & Dr.*, i. 2
 my grisly countenance made. *Henry VI*, i. 4
 GRISSEL—prove a second Grissel. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 GRIZZLE—hath sowed a grizzle. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 GRIZZLED—sent grizzled head. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 the grizzled north dogs grow such. *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
 his beard was grizzled? *Hamlet*, i. 2
 GROAN—thou didst vent thy groans. *Tempest*, i. 2
 thy groans did make wolves howl. *...* i. 2
 scorn is bought with groans. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 with penitential groans. *...* iii. 1
 sad sighs, deep groans. *...* iii. 1
 with groans that thunder love. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and hem, when he should groan. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 help us to sigh and groan. *...* (song)
 I would, you heard it groan. *Love's L.*, i. 2
 sovereign of sighs and groans. *...* iii. 1
 write, sigh, pray, sue, and groan. *...* iii. 1
 God give him grace to groan! *...* iv. 3
 of sighs, of groans, of sorrow. *...* iv. 3
 or groan for Joan? *...* v. 2
 the clamorous of their own dear groans. *...* v. 2
 heart cool with mortifying groans. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 heaved forth such groans. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 oppress me with a groan. *Love's L.*, i. 2
 made a groan of her last breath. *...* i. 2
 and cost me the dearest groans of. *...* iv. 5
 where sighs, and groans, and shrieks. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 there for welcome, but my groans? *Richard III*, i. 2
 future ages groan for this foul act. *...* i. 2
 I mine with groans. So longest way. *...* v. 1
 twice for one step I'll groan. *...* v. 1
 strive to kill it with a groan. *...* v. 1
 and hear my deep-fro groans. *...* v. 5
 tears, and groans, show minutes, times. *...* v. 5
 blows, and groans applaud our sport. *Henry IV*, i. 3
 the pining maidens' groans. *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 how dying Salisbury doth groan! *Henry VI*, i. 4
 and hear my deep-fro groans. *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 and, 'twixt each groan, say, who's. *...* iii. 2
 or heart-offending groans. *...* iii. 2
 sick with groans, look pale as primrose. *...* iii. 2
 kill, as doth the mandrake's pain. *Henry VI*, ii. 6
 and hear my deep-fro groans. *Henry VI*, ii. 6
 might hear delivered with a groan. *...* iii. 2
 save for a night of groans endured. *Richard III*, ii. 1
 make one day groan for. *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 oh! groans out for hal'. *Proitus & Cress.*, iii. 1 (song)

GROANS—yet give some groans. *Titus & Cress.*, v. 11
 religion groans at it. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 heavy I heard groan and draw. *As you Like it*, iv. 4
 with the easy groans of old women. *...* v. 2
 I did hear him groan. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 and dying men did groan. *...* ii. 2
 to groan and sweat under the business. *...* iv. 1
 tearing groan did break the name. *Cleo.*, iv. 12
 where I did hear him groan. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 rather groan so in perpetuity. *...* v. 4
 girl, kill it with groans. *Titus Andron.*, iii. 2
 can you hear a groan man groan. *...* iv. 1
 but he made a groan at. *...* ii. 1
 such groans of roaring wind and rain. *Lear*, iii. 2
 shall I groan, and tell thee? Groan? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 thy old groans ring yet. *...* ii. 3
 groan the breath past heart-sick groans. *...* iii. 4
 have not art to reckon my groans. *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (let.)
 the king sigh, but with a general groan. *...* iii. 3
 two or three groans [Col. Knt.-groan]. *Othello*, v. 1
 strong conception, that I do groan withal. *...* v. 2
 GROANED—under my burden groaned. *Tempest*, i. 1
 hadst thou groaned for him, as I. *Richard II*, v. 2
 fair, which love groaned for. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (cho.)
 GROANING—the groaning. *Julius Caesar*, for Meas. i. 2
 converse with groaning wretches. *Love's L.*, i. 2
 as groaning groans. *As you Like it*, iv. 2
 gave to me many a groaning throe. *Henry VI*, i. 4
 groaning underneath this age's yoke. *Jul. Caesar*, i. 2
 carmen men, groaning for burial. *...* iii. 1
 to appease their groaning shades. *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 groan the breath past heart-sick groans. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 it would cost you a groaning. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 GROAT—groats in mill-sixpences. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 as fit as ten groats. *...* All's Well, ii. 1
 a half faced groat five hundred. *King John*, i. 5
 groat groats for ten groats. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 seven groats and twopence. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 a groat to heal your pate (rep.). *Henry VI*, v. 1
 I take thy groat, in earnest of revenge. *...* v. 1
 or any groat I hoarded to my use. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 to buy and sell with groats. *Macbeth*, v. 1
 GROIN—you not hurt't the groin? *Henry VI*, i. 3
 GROOM—'tis a groom, indeed (rep.). *Tam. of Sh.*, ii. 2
 you'll prove a jolly ruddy groom. *...* iii. 2
 overlooked and unpollished grooms! *...* iv. 1
 and the surfeited grooms with blood. *Macbeth*, v. 2
 I'll gild the faces of the grooms withal. *...* v. 2
 a poor groom of thy stable. *Richard II*, v. 5
 faded thus by the sun's heat. *Henry VI*, i. 3
 to thee, or to the meanness groom. *...* ii. 1
 not be shed by such a jaded groom. *...* iv. 1
 uncovered to the vulgar groom. *...* iv. 1
 forsake this groom, the king is merciful. *...* iv. 2
 groom is for such a groom. *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 among boys, grooms, and lances. *...* v. 2
 counsellor to try him, not as a groom. *...* v. 2
 thou wert too base to be his groom. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 I should too hard, but be your groom. *...* iii. 6
 groat as a groom to thee. *Titus Andron.*, iv. 2
 prostitute me to the basest groom. *...* v. 6
 slave and sumpter to this detested groom. *Lear*, ii. 1
 like bride and groom decking them. *Othello*, ii. 3
 GROINING—in the dark groined I to find. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 GROINING—groins. *Mea. for Meas.*, i. 2
 GROSS—this gross water pumpion. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 never saw him so gross in his jealousy. *...* iii. 3
 to prevent so gross o'er-reaching. *...* v. 5
 with wash-off gross acquaintance. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 with character of gross. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 than we do minister to our gross selves? *...* ii. 4
 I'll speak more gross: your brother. *...* iii. 3
 right, says she, a great gross one. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 palpable gross truth, hath well. *Mid. N. & Dr.*, v. 1
 with this gross plot. *Love's L.*, i. 2
 you know how much the gross sum. *...* i. 2
 proves dainty Bacchus gross in taste. *...* iv. 3
 wits they have; gross, gross; fat, fat. *...* v. 2
 that set sell his gross, the Lord doth. *...* v. 2
 raise up the gross of this world. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
 it were too gross to rib her cerecloth. *...* ii. 7
 which to term in gross, is an unlesioned. *...* iii. 2
 he see, gross fools as he. *As you Like it*, ii. 5 (song)
 chosen out of the gross band of the. *...* iv. 1
 now to all sense his gross, you love. *All's Well*, i. 3
 pronounce thee a gross lout. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 which was as gross as ever touched. *...* ii. 1
 a gross hag! and, lozel, thou art. *...* iii. 3
 a gross and foolish sieve, blemished. *...* iii. 2
 though they come to him by the gross. *...* iv. 3
 to my earthly gross conceit. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 gross rebellion, and detected treason. *Richard II*, ii. 3
 wilt my gross flesh sink downward. *...* v. 5
 gross as a mountebank, palpable. *Henry IV*, i. 4
 a gross fat man. As fat as. *...* i. 2
 what is the gross sum that I. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 so, like gross terms, the prince will. *...* iv. 4
 stave off as gross as black from. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 free from gross passion, or of mirth. *...* ii. 2
 but in gross brain little wits. *...* i. 1
 O gross and miserable ignorance! *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 of those gross taunts I often have. *Richard III*, i. 3
 who is so gross the cannot see. *...* iii. 6
 cannot make gross patches, love him. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 know his gross patchery, love him. *...* v. 1
 forgetfulness, too general, gross. *...* v. 2
 breaths, rank of gross diet. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 he flashes into one gross. *...* v. 2
 show scarce so gross as beetles. *Lear*, i. 3
 very gross kind of behaviour. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 in the gross and scope of mine opinion. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 things rank, and gross in nature. *...* i. 2
 examples gross and exhortations. *...* iv. 4
 I say again, hath made a gross revolt. *Othello*, v. 1
 if 'tis not gross in sense, that thou. *...* i. 2
 fools as gross as ignorance made drunk. *...* iii. 3
 these flesh husbands in such gross kind? *...* iv. 3
 most heedless and most gross! *Henry VI*, i. 4
 GROSSE—corruptible, gross. *Henry VI*, i. 4
 GROSSED—grossed, the instruments. *Macbeth*, iii. 2

GROSSER—the grosser manner of. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 now to men of gross blood. *Henry V*, i. 1
 as off, hitting a grosser quality. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 shepherds give a grosser name. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 to strain my speech to grosser issues. *Othello*, iii. 3
 GROSSLY—say 'tis grossly done. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 in that dimension grossly clad. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 yet grossly fast at thy dinner. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 should slip so grossly, both in the. *v. 1*
 doth grossly close it in. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 I speak not so grossly: you are all. *v. 1*
 see it so grossly shown in thy. *Alb's Well*, i. 3
 counterfeits grossly grossly. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 are led so grossly by this meddling. *King John*, iii. 1
 and all the rest, so grossly led. *iii. 1*
 greatness should so grossly offer it. *iv. 2*
 and he slanders thee most grossly. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 working so grossly in a natural cause. *Henry V*, ii. 2
 grossly grew captive to his honey. *Richard III*, iv. 1
 most grossly, by his own. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 8
 now cast her off, appears too grossly. *Lea*, i. 1
 took my father grossly, full of bread. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 you, the supervisor, grossly gape on? *Othello*, iii. 3
 GROSSNESS—grossness of the foppery. *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 impossible passages of grossness. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 I will purge thy mortal grossness. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 grossness with fair ornament? *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 with the grossness of this ground. *Richard III*, v. 1
 whose grossness little characters. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 GROUND—an acre of barren ground. *Tempest*, i. 1
 the ground, indeed, is tawny. *iii. 1*
 lead off this ground. *iii. 1*
 cannot make the ground. *iii. 2*
 beat the ground for kissing. *iii. 1*
 if the ground be overcharged. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 aloft, far from the ground. *iii. 1*
 built upon another man's ground. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 what it is his ground of faith. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 hit the ground, you step on. *iii. 4*
 give ground, if you see him furious. *iii. 4*
 on base and ground enough. *v. 1*
 know the ground, the author. *v. 1*
 to the ground, mistress. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 having waste ground enough. *ii. 2*
 the wickedest catfist on the ground. *v. 1*
 runs close to the ground. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 the dank and the ground. *iii. 1*
 on the ground! dead? or asleep? *iii. 3*
 follow me then to plainer ground. *iii. 2*
 on the ground sleep sound. *iii. 2*
 rock the ground whereon these sleepers. *iv. 1*
 with these moles, the ground. *iv. 1*
 between her father's ground and mine. *v. 1*
 now for the ground which. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 I do affect the very ground. *ii. 2*
 kisses the base ground with obedient. *iv. 3*
 have found the ground of study. *iv. 3*
 they are the ground, the books. *v. 2*
 the fairest goddess on the ground. *v. 2*
 tumble on the ground, with such. *v. 2*
 till I have run some ground. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 what is God has on the ground. *ii. 1*
 drops earliest to the ground, and so let me. *iv. 1*
 it well becomes the ground. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 head on ground, with cat-like watch. *iv. 3*
 in my uncertain ground to fall. *Alb's Well*, i. 3
 pierce the cold ground. *Richard III*, v. 1
 I shall lose the grounds I work upon. *iii. 7*
 we will bestrew the ground. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
 the ground of all accord. *iii. 1* (gamut)
 my ground to the ground of study. *Winter's Tale*, 3
 there I, my lord, upon this ground. *iii. 1*
 shall help to put him 't the ground. *iii. 1*
 her flight across thy father's ground. *iv. 3*
 the ground of my defeats. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 catch it ere it be the ground. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 the ground it be the ground of study. *v. 7*
 scattered on the bleeding ground. *King John*, iii. 1
 lay this Angiers even with the ground. *ii. 2*
 dashed them to the ground. *iii. 2*
 I run even, and the ground. *iv. 1*
 the bosom of the ground, rush forth. *iv. 1*
 good ground, be pitiful, and hurt me not. *iv. 3*
 measured backward their own ground. *v. 5*
 on some known ground of treachery. *Richard II*, i. 1
 or any other ground inhabitable. *ii. 1*
 then, England's ground, farewell. *iii. 3*
 to touch a dust of England's ground? *iii. 3*
 look not to the ground, ye favourites. *iii. 2*
 graved in the hollow ground. *iii. 2*
 save our deposed body to the ground? *iii. 2*
 let us sit upon the ground. *iii. 2*
 of English shall manure the ground. *iv. 1*
 will I rise up from the ground. *v. 2*
 till to the ground. *v. 5*
 as if the disclaimed ground. *v. 5*
 bright metal on a sullen ground. *Henry IV*, i. 2
 fathom line could never touch the ground. *i. 3*
 eight yards of uneven ground. *ii. 2*
 lay thine ear close to the ground. *iii. 2*
 began to give me ground. *iii. 4*
 breathes upon the ground. *iv. 1*
 rise from the ground like feathered. *iv. 1*
 and bleeding upon the ground. *v. 4*
 any vantage of ground to get up. *2 Henry IV*, ii. 1
 by this heavenly ground I tread on. *ii. 1*
 get ground and vantage of the king. *iii. 3*
 not find a ground to root upon. *iii. 1*
 touch ground, and dash themselves. *iv. 1*
 and, by the ground they hide, I judge. *iv. 1*
 an inch of any ground to build. *iv. 1*
 like a whale on ground. *iv. 4*
 who on the French ground played. *Henry V*, i. 2
 we shall your tawny ground with. *ii. 1*
 who hath measured the ground? *iii. 7*
 trod upon God's ground and his earth. *iv. 7*
 pitched in the ground confusedly. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 digged stones out of the ground. *i. 4*
 on any plot of ground in Christendom. *ii. 5*
 his sapless branches to the ground. *ii. 5*

GROUND—bulwarks to the ground. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 one glance unto the ground. *2 Henry VI*, i. 2
 raised from depth of under ground. *ii. 2*
 spirits from under ground, demanding. *ii. 1*
 thy head with sorrow to the ground! *ii. 1*
 on any ground that I am ruler of. *ii. 2*
 by the ground that I am banished from. *ii. 2*
 shall sweep the ground. *iv. 1*
 to come to rob my grounds, climbing. *iv. 10*
 may that ground gape, and swallow. *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 give no foot of ground! and cried. *i. 4*
 might in the ground be closed up. *ii. 1*
 giving no ground unto the house. *ii. 1*
 dishonour laid me on the ground. *iii. 3*
 root was fixed in virtue's ground. *iii. 3*
 blood of Lancaster sink in the ground? *v. 6*
 gather the ground of your ill-will. *Richard III*, i. 3
 for on that ground I'll make a holy. *ii. 7*
 let us survey the vantage of the ground. *v. 3*
 these dewy tears were from the ground. *v. 3*
 looks upon the ground, then, lays. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 lily shall she pass to the ground. *v. 4*
 blood paint the ground, gules. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 they hate upon no better a ground. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 on fair ground, I could beat forty. *iii. 1*
 while I remain above the ground. *iv. 1*
 like to a howl upon a subtle ground. *v. 1*
 the ground sheaks beneath his treading. *v. 4*
 stands on such slippery ground. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 off a little from this ground. *iv. 2*
 'twixt Philippi and this ground. *iv. 3*
 he, that lies upon the ground. *iv. 3*
 thou wast here above the ground. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 gave you some ground. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 long a fool you were upon the ground. *i. 3*
 should get ground of your fair mistress. *i. 5*
 the dewy tears were from the ground. *v. 4*
 on the ground, my speech of insultment. *ii. 7*
 have made the ground my bed. *iii. 6*
 then on good ground we fear. *iv. 2*
 sing him to the ground, as once our. *iv. 2*
 the ground that is even. *iv. 6*
 we have the advantage of the ground. *v. 5*
 what fairies haunt this ground? *v. 4*
 ne'er lived 'twixt sky and ground. *v. 5*
 quit this ground, and smoke the temple. *v. 5*
 full well I mark the ground. *Vitus Andron.*, i. 1
 know this discord's ground, the music. *ii. 1*
 hope to pluck a dainty doe to ground. *ii. 2*
 make a chequered shadow on the ground. *ii. 3*
 I have ground the axe myself. *Pericles*, i. 4
 the ground the lowest, and his are. *ii. 4*
 or know what ground's made happy. *ii. 4*
 a thornier piece of ground than she is. *iv. 6*
 upon what ground is his distemperance? *v. 1*
 methinks, the ground is even. *Lea*, i. 1
 mistempered weapons to the ground. *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 1
 stakes me to the ground, I cannot move. *i. 4*
 and fall upon the ground, as I do now. *iii. 3*
 there on the ground, with his own tears. *iii. 3*
 lifts me above the ground. *iii. 3*
 thine ear close to the hollow ground. *v. 3*
 the ground is bloody: search about. *v. 3*
 the ground whereon these woes (rep.). *v. 3*
 friends to this ground. And hegemon. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 he it ubique? then we'll shift our ground. *i. 5*
 I'll have grounds more remote than this. *ii. 2*
 salt waste, and Tellus' orb'd ground. *iii. 2*
 we go to gain a little patch of ground. *iv. 4*
 he should lay him 't the cold ground. *iv. 4*
 how the knave jowls it to the ground. *v. 1*
 what ground? Why, here in Denmark. *v. 1*
 she should in ground unsanctified have. *v. 1*
 till our ground, stinging his pate. *v. 1*
 on other ground, Christian and Heathen. *Othello*, i. 1
 but that I did proceed upon just grounds. *v. 2*
 GROUNDED upon no other argument. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 sickness, and no grounded malice. *Richard III*, i. 3
 speak on; his grounded malice. *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 GROUNDED—care of the groundings. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 GROVE—thy broom groves. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 brooks, standing lakes, and groves. *v. 1*
 never meet in grove, or green. *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 1
 thou shalt not from this grove. *ii. 2*
 ere he do leave this grove. *ii. 2*
 and seek through this grove. *ii. 2*
 now about this haunted grove? *ii. 2*
 like a forester, the groves may tread. *ii. 2*
 for, besides the groves, the skies. *iv. 1*
 ever Dian so become a grove. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 5
 see it coming; I say, a moving grove. *Macbeth*, v. 5
 amongst a grove, the very straightest. *Henry IV*, i. 1
 breaks a stick of Gloster's grove. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 the best side of the grove. *ii. 2*
 a grove of cypress trees! *iii. 2*
 I am attended at the cypress grove. *Coriolanus*, ii. 10
 abandoned her holy groves. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 but like to groves, being topped. *Pericles*, i. 4
 underneath the grove of cypress. *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 1
 GROVEL—and grovel on thy face. *2 Henry VI*, i. 2
 prostrate, and grovel on the earth. *ii. 4*
 GROVELING—husband groveling lies. *King John*, ii. 2
 GROVING—bring these crabs grow. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 to make this contract grow. *ii. 1*
 his body uglier grows. *iv. 1*
 more it grows, and fawneth. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
 if matters grow to your likings. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 will grow more contempt. *ii. 1*
 there thy fixed foot shall grow. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 besides, you grow dishonest. *ii. 5*
 how your fooling grows old. *ii. 5*
 even when they to perfection grow. *ii. 4*
 I would not have it grow. *ii. 1*
 the man grows mad, away. *iii. 4*
 so quickly grow, that they own. *v. 1*
 as those that feed grow full. *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 and, I trust, it will grow to a most. *ii. 1*
 to weed my vines, and let his grow. *ii. 1*
 grow this to what adverse issue it can. *Much Ado*, ii. 2

GROW—now men grow hard-hearted. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 the virgin throne, grows, lives. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 so will I grow, so live, so die, my lord. *i. 1*
 and so grow to a point. *ii. 2*
 and grow big-bellied, with the wanton. *ii. 2*
 and the nodding violet grows. *ii. 2*
 heavier grow for debt that bankrupt. *iii. 2*
 those kissing cherries, tempting grow! *iii. 2*
 grows to something of great. *v. 1*
 your light grows dark by losing. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and still lets grow the wedding. *ii. 1*
 each thing, that in season grows. *ii. 1*
 a man of great spirits grows melancholy? *ii. 2*
 my spirit grows heavy in love. *ii. 2*
 wits do wither as they grow. *ii. 1*
 glory grows guilty of detested crimes. *iv. 1*
 your lips grow foul. *iv. 1*
 before your horns do grow. *v. 2*
 it grows dark, he may stumble. *v. 2*
 you grow exceeding strange. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 I'll grow a talker for this gear. *ii. 1*
 philosopher when he grows old. *ii. 2*
 will turn christian; he grows kind. *ii. 3*
 something smack, something grow to. *ii. 2*
 that Dobbin's tail grows backward. *ii. 2*
 my creditors grow cruel. *iii. 2* (detest)
 if you grow all to be pork-eaters. *iii. 2*
 I shall grow jealous of you shortly. *iii. 5*
 and discourse grow commendable in. *iii. 5*
 of my father grows strong in me. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 blight you to grow weary. *ii. 1*
 thus men may grow wiser every day! *ii. 2*
 and mine; but it grows something stale. *ii. 4*
 if he, compact of jars, grow musical. *ii. 7*
 opinion that grows rank in them. *ii. 7*
 grow there, and to bear. *iii. 1*
 I grow to you, and our parting is. *Alb's Well*, i. 2
 we please to have it grow. *ii. 3*
 you do so grow in my requital. *v. 1*
 he grows impatient. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
 otherwise would grow. *1 (induc.)*
 no profit grows, where no pleasure is. *i. 1*
 home, where small experience grows. *i. 2*
 whence grows this insolence? Bianca. *ii. 1*
 though little fire grows great with little. *ii. 1*
 you grow too forward. *ii. 1*
 how should this grow? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 bids the other grow, faster than thought. *iv. 3*
 that grows bald by nature. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 love, in building, grow to extremes? *iii. 2*
 knowing how the del, grows, I will. *iv. 4*
 say, how grows it due? *iv. 4*
 grain will grow, and which will not. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 there if I grow, the harvest is. *ii. 4*
 the roses worse and worse. *ii. 1*
 with this, there grows, in my most. *iv. 3*
 sticks deeper; grows with more pernicious. *iv. 3*
 indirection thereby grows direct. *King John*, iii. 1
 this day grows wondrous hot. *iii. 2*
 grow great by your exact. *iii. 2*
 my life; both grow in one. *Richard II*, i. 1
 our security, grows strong and great. *ii. 2*
 that hath some hope to grow. *iii. 2*
 where kings grow base, to come. *iii. 3*
 he present musters grow never grow. *iii. 3*
 my knees grow to the earth. *v. 3*
 till to the ground they grow. *v. 3*
 sprinkle me, to make me grow. *v. 6*
 one of them is fat, and grows old. *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 the faster it grows, yet grows. *ii. 4*
 they grow like Hydra's heads. *iv. 4*
 if I do grow great, I'll grow less. *v. 4*
 I will sooner have a beard grow. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 I lay aside that that grows to. *ii. 2*
 the present musters grow never grow. *iii. 3*
 that it may grow and sprout as high. *iii. 3*
 this will grow to a brawl anon. *ii. 4*
 it grows late, we'll to bed. *iii. 4*
 what rank diseases grow, and what. *iii. 1*
 of that seed, grow to a greater falseness. *iii. 1*
 grow till you come unto it. *iii. 2*
 grow stronger for the breaking. *iv. 1*
 the strawberry grows underneath. *Henry V*, i. 1
 if you grow foul with me, Pistol. *ii. 1*
 that grows not in a fair content. *ii. 1*
 in a garden where leaks did grow. *iv. 7*
 in their natures, grow to wildness. *v. 2*
 but grow, like savages, as soldiers. *v. 2*
 a curled pate will grow bald. *v. 2*
 the matter grows to compromise. *Henry VI*, v. 4
 now you grow too hot. *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 the winds grow high. *ii. 1*
 before the wound do grow incurable. *iii. 1*
 the faster it grows, yet grows. *ii. 2*
 the stronger grows our foe. *3 Henry VI*, iii. 3
 when we grow stronger, then we'll. *iv. 7*
 why grow the branches, when the. *Richard III*, ii. 2
 young cousin? it is good to grow. *ii. 4*
 how I did grow more than my brother. *ii. 4*
 grow apace; and since, methinks (rep.). *ii. 4*
 Buckingham grows circumspect. *iv. 2*
 and their power grows strong. *iv. 4*
 fast it grows again fresher. *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 my soul grows sad with troubles. *ii. 1*
 they that my trust must grow to. *iii. 1*
 felt the flatteries that grow upon it! *iii. 1*
 grow from the king's acquaintance. *iii. 1*
 and grow as terrible as storms. *iii. 1*
 mine eyes grow dim; farewell. *iv. 2*
 so I grow stronger, you more. *v. 2*
 they grow still too, from all parts. *v. 3*
 good grows with her. *v. 4*
 I would not have it grow. *ii. 1*
 disasters grow in the veins. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 grows to an envious fever. *i. 3*
 grows daintily of his worth. *ii. 3*
 how doth pride grow? I know not. *ii. 3*
 to weed my vines, and let his grow. *ii. 1*
 let grow thy sinews till they. *iv. 4*

GROW—grows into an ill opinion. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 4
it wears, sir, as it grows. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
as it grows again toward earth ii. 2
as Timon grows, his hate may grow iv. 1
which grows here, my close v. 2
when steel grows soft. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
actions would grow wondrous single
a purposed thing, and grows by plot iii. 1
I the war do grow together. ii. 2
shall grow from friends iii. 1
as his kind, grow mischievous. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
O, I grow faint: run, Lucius ii. 4
when Marcus Brutus grows so covetous iv. 3
make his eyes grow in my brow. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
nor curstness grow to the matter ii. 2
wash my brain, and it grows fouler ii. 7
but his whole action grows not iii. 7
when we in our vicious grow hard iii. 11
grace grow where those drops fall ii. 2
the loathsomeness to depart grows *Cymbeline*, i. 2
grow patience! and let the stinking iv. 2
where (thank the gods!) they grow iv. 2
valour, that wildly grows in them v. 4
stock, and freshly grow (*rep.* v. 3) v. 4 (scroll)
here grow no more grudges. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
ay, boy, grow ye so brave? ii. 1
the waxing tide grow wave by wave iii. 1
what being more known grows worse. *Pericles*, i. 1
grows elder now, and cares it be not i. 1
which fence I took for me by ii. 2
but grow faster than their years i. 2
shall your thoughts grow on iv. 4 (Gower)
here comes that which grows to the stalk iv. 6
I grow: I prosper; now, gods *Lea*, i. 1
his knight grows me damnable i. 3
what grows of it, no matter i. 3
but now grow fearful, by what yourself i. 4
fortune may grow out at heels ii. 2
the king grows mad; I'll tell thee iii. 4
all the idle weeds that grow in our ii. 2
your other senses grow imperfect iv. 6
this sickness grows upon me v. 3
from whence his sorrows grow. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
my bigger; but not by me i. 1
make haste, for it grows very late i. 1
more light and light it grows iii. 5
unweeded garden, that grows to seed *Hamlet*, i. 2
does not grow alone in thews, and bulk i. 3
of the mind and body grows withal i. 3
my sinews, grow not instant old ii. 2
how comes it, do they grow rusty? ii. 2
they should grow themselves to common ii. 2
fears grow great, great love grows there iii. 2
spirits grow and feed the air by iii. 2
sir, but, while the grass grows iii. 2
as doth hourly grow out of his lures iii. 3
there is a willow grows ascant the brook iv. 7
does by their own insinuation grow v. 2
heads do grow beneath their shoulders *Othello*, i. 2
even as our days do grow! ii. 1
shall grow stronger than it was before ii. 3
other things grow fair against the sun ii. 3
and the night grows to waste: about it iv. 2
almost to the sense, and grows angry v. 2
and sweet revenge grows harsh v. 2
GROWETH—fine musician growing. *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 1
GROWING—his ambition growing *Tempest*, i. 2
with clustering bunches growing iv. 1 (song)
great a favour growing power. *Two Gen. of Rom.* i. 4
growing ruinous, the building fall v. 4
things growing are not ripe until *Mid. N.* ch. ii. 3
my scene such growing *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
yet your maidenheads growing iv. 3
growing to me by Antipholus *Comedy of Err.* i. 4
labour to make thee full of growing *Macbeth*, i. 4
done so to great and growing men. *Richard III.* iii. 4
to ripe his growing fortunes. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
sickness growing upon his cheeks *Henry VI.* iii. 3
were growing there once ripened iv. 4
bathed thy growing with our heated. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
content with growing light ii. 5
long a growing, and so leisurely *Richard III.* ii. 4
the mind growing once corrupt *Henry VIII.* i. 2
still growing in a majesty and pomp ii. 3
and ever shall be growing, till death ii. 3
growing feathers plucked from Caesar's. *Jul. Caesar*, i. 1
a great way growing on the south i. 1
shakes all our buds from growing *Cymbeline*, i. 4
now is growing upon thy shoulders v. 1
convey this growing image *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
for goodness, growing to a pluriety *Hamlet*, iv. 7
GROWN—was grown into a hoop. *Tempest*, i. 2
and words are grown so false. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
grown feared and tedious. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
why are you grown so rude? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
and are you grown so high in his ii. 2
master is grown quarrelsome. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
'tis safer to avoid what's grown *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
of Perdita, now grown in grace iv. (chorus)
grown into an unspeakable estate iv. 1
is not your father grown incapable iii. 4
there the grown serpent lies. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
are grown some the light *Richard III.* ii. 4
the king's grown bankrupt. ii. 1
eleven buckram men grown out of. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
army is grown weak and faint. *Henry VI.* i. 1
this brawl to day grow to the day iii. 1
disension, grown betwixt the peers iii. 1
such as were grown to credit by iv. 1
your priesthood grown peremptory? *Henry VI.* ii. 1
by devilish policy art thou grown great iv. 1
is the man grown mad? *Henry VI.* ii. 1
the world is grown so bad *Richard III.* i. 3
I hope, he is much grown since ii. 4
their diseases are grown so catching. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
glad, your grace is grown so pleasant ii. 1
though he be grown so desperate iii. 1
Ajax is grown self-willed *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
true is rusty grown i. 3
children, grown too headstrong for ii. 2

GROWN— and mannish grown. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
he is grown a very land-fish iii. 3
is grown too proud to be so valiant *Coriolanus*, i. 1
O, he is grown most kind of late iv. 6
this Marcus is grown from manhood v. 4
that he is grown so great? *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
what a blunt fellow is this grown to be? i. 2
yet prodigious grown, and fearful i. 3
for he is superstitious grown of late ii. 1
grown in strength, and newly grown *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
and quietness, grown sick of rest i. 3
Lepidus was grown too cruel iii. 6
grown the mortal bugs of the field *Cymbeline*, v. 3
are you so desperate grown *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
that a wench hath grown *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
for wise men are grown foppish *Lea*, i. 4 (song)
blood, my lord, is grown so vile iii. 4
the room is grown too hot. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
my true love is grown to such excess ii. 6
ill strange love, grown too bold ii. 2
had grown by what it fed on *Hamlet*, i. 2
but that the world's grown honest ii. 2
diseases, desperate grown, by desperate iv. 3
the age is grown so pickled, that the toe ii. 2
GRUB—grub, grub, grub. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
gain nothing under him but growth. *As you Like it*, i. 1
of excellent growth and presence i. 2
let me stay the growth of his ii. 2
leave the growth untill (chor.)
my growth would approve the truth. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
those want gives growth to *Henry VI.* v. 2
overtaken him in his growth *Richard III.* iii. 4
to touch his growth, nearer than ii. 4
that idle weeds are in growth iv. 2
whose growth is my damnable iv. 2
errant from his course of growth. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
I cannot give it vital growth again *Othello*, v. 2
GRUB—a grub, and a butterfly *Coriolanus*, v. 4
the joiner squirrel, or grub. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
Buckingham, and eyes seek v. 3
GRUBBED—wish it grubbed up now. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
GRUDGE—served without or grudge *Tempest*, i. 2
cancel all grudge, repeal *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
few fat the grudge. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
that grudge one thought against *Henry VI.* iii. 1
your private grudge, my lord iv. 1
let former grudges pass. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
Hever any grudge were lodged. *Richard III.* ii. 1
there is a grudge. *Jul. Caesar*, i. 3
here grow no damned grudges. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
I wot the ground of all this grudge ii. 1
to grudge my pleasures, to cut off *Lea*, ii. 4
from ancient grudge break to. *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
GRUDGE—meat without grudging. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
how will their grudging stomachs. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
soul is purged from grudging hate. *Richard III.* iii. 1
GRUEL—make the gruel thick and slab. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
GRUEL—do not contribute to grudge. *Lea*, iii. 1
that dust grumble there I the straw? *Shrew*, iii. 4
GRUMBLEST—thou grumblest. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
GRUMBLING—or grumbles *Tempest*, i. 2
a grumbling groom, and that *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
Buckingham, and eyes seek *Two Gen. of Rom.* i. 3
that, with his grumbling voice *Henry VI.* i. 3
GRUMIO—here, sirrah Grumio. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
my old friend Grumio! and my good i. 2
rise, Grumio, rise; we will command i. 2
patience: I am Grumio's pledge i. 2
pleasant servant Grumio: and tell me i. 2
peace Grumio, 'tis the rival i. 2
peace, sirrah, I will command you i. 2
Grumio, my horses. *Ay, sir*, they ii. 2
Grumio, draw forth thy weapon ii. 2
master and his wife coming, Grumio? iv. 1
I pry thee, good Grumio, tell me, how iv. 1
and therefore, good Grumio, lend thine ear iv. 1
let's bid our Grumio. *Lend thine ear* iv. 1
Grumio. *How now, Grumio?* (*rep.*) iv. 1
good Grumio, fetch it me iv. 3
or else you get no beef of Grumio iv. 3
Grumio gave order how it should be done iv. 3
God—a mercy, Grumio! then he shall iv. 3
sirrah, Grumio, go to your mistress v. 2
GRUND—alle ligue I the grund for it. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
GRUNT—and grunt, and roar. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
to grunt and sweat under a weary life. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
GUALIA—say Gualia and Gaul. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
GUALTIER—name is, Gualtier (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* iii. 1
GUALTREE—his Gualtree forest *Henry VI.* iv. 1
GUARD—will guard you person *Tempest*, i. 2
best stand upon our guard ii. 1
whose wraths to guard you from iii. 3
he's out of his guard already *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
best have guard about you ii. 4
betake you to your guard *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
stands at a guard with envious *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
and cover in princely guards! iii. 1
the guards are but slightly basted. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
were her eunuch and her guard. *Love's Labour's Lost*, iii. 1
O rhymers are guards on wanton *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
left in the fearful guard of *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
and keeps her guard in honest *All's Well*, iii. 5
from those that had the guard of. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
fear nothing; guard with halberds *King John*, i. 1
heaven guards in mother's honour ii. 1
to guard a title that was rich before iv. 2
pluck a flower, guard it, I pray *Richard III.* ii. 2
for heaven still guards the right iii. 2
to velvet guards, and Sunday *Henry VI.* iii. 1
thou art a guard to wanton *Henry VI.* iii. 1
some guard these traitors to iv. 2
and see you guard him sure iv. 3
here it sits, which heaven shall guard iv. 4
immortally, long guard it yours! iv. 4
that guards the gods and keeps v. 2
the heavens thee guard and keep v. 5
guard your sacred throne. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
but a weak and sickly guard iii. 6

GUARD—I stay but for my guard *Henry VI.* iv. 2
for there is none to guard it iv. 2
I will be your guard. What she says. *Henry VI.* i. 2
Gloster! guard thy head i. 2
wherefore a guard of chosen soldiers I had i. 3
knowledge at the court of guard ii. 1
Joan was his defensive guard ii. 1
the duke, and guard him sure. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
to guard the chicken from a hungry ii. 1
where they will guard you, where your ii. 2
wounds where it should guard v. 2
attended by a simple guard *Henry VI.* iv. 2
may beat down Edward's guard iv. 2
wherefore else guard me his royal iv. 3
and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
betrayed by falsehood of his guard iv. 4
but attended with weak guard iv. 5
what means this armed guard *Richard III.* i. 1
and our innocence defend and guard us ii. 5
bid my guard watch; leave me v. 3
good angels guard thy battle v. 3
good angels guard thee from the boar's v. 3
let some of the guard be ready *Henry VIII.* v. 2
to guard a thing not worth the guard. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
Achilles be my guard, I'll cut you iv. 4
henceforth guard thee well iv. 5
commands the guard to tend on you v. 1
and all offences, a guard of patience. v. 2
Ay, your guard, I O despatch me v. 2
now to guard sure their master. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
let us alone to guard Coriolanus *Coriolanus*, i. 2
upon my brother's guard, even there i. 10
let a guard attend us through the city iii. 3
guard like me, guard like me iii. 3
and Titinius guard our door *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
anger made good guard for itself. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
the messenger came on my guard iv. 6
we must return to the court of guard iv. 9
guard! hol O despatch me iv. 12
call my guard, I pry thee (*rep.*) iv. 12
his guard have brought him thither iv. 13
guard her till Caesar come v. 2
I'll take her to my guard v. 2
denunciation which I'll guard them from v. 2
of the night, guard me, beseech ye! *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
and she should from encounter guard ii. 5
where is the emperor's guard? *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
his greatness was no guard *Pericles*, i. 1
shall set guard to my brother *Lea*, i. 1
no place, that guard, and most unusual ii. 3
good guard until their greater pleasures v. 3
to some retention and appointed guard v. 3
have you had quietness of guard? *Hamlet*, i. 1
with your wings, you heavenly guards! iii. 4
let them guard the door; what is iv. 5
had neither motion, guard, nor eye iv. 7
with no worse nor better guard *Othello*, i. 1
you please to be guard of safety ii. 1
quench the guards of the ever-fixed pole ii. 1
great Jove, Othello guard, and swell his ii. 1
watches on the court of guard ii. 1
look you to the guard to-night ii. 3
alle do gud service, or alle ligue I the ii. 2
come, guard the door without v. 2
GUARDAGE—run from her guardage i. 2
GUARDANT—angry guardant stood. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
shall perceive, that a Jack guardant. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
GUARDED—guarded with fragments. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
a lively more guarded than his. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
so strongly guarded: cousin *King John*, iii. 3
by bloody youth, guarded with rage. *Henry VI.* i. 1
still, guarded with grandeur. *Henry VI.* i. 1
weakly guarded where the breach *Henry VI.* i. 1
see them guarded, and safely brought i. 1
motley coat, guarded with yellow. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
so, let the ports be guarded *Coriolanus*, i. 7
so sleekly guarded! and the sword *Cymbeline*, i. 1
the lane is guarded: nothing roots us ii. 2
guarded, to know your pleasure *Hamlet*, iv. 3
GUARDIAN—uncle and her guardian. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
the guardian of their bones *Macbeth*, ii. 4
hath made me guardian to this boy. *King John*, ii. 1
my sweet guardian! Hark! *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
guardian! why Greek! Pho, pho! v. 2
made you my guardians, my depositaries. *Lea*, ii. 4
GUD—sall be very gud, gud feith (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* iii. 2
alle do gud service, or alle ligue I the ii. 2
GUD-DAY—gud-day, captain Fluellen ii. 2
GUDGEON—this fool's gudgeon. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
GUERDON—death in guerdon. *Much Ado*, v. 3 (scroll)
guerdon (*Knt-gardon*) (*rep.*) *Love's Labour's Lost*, iii. 1
GUERDONED—you well guerdoned. *Henry VI.* i. 4
guerdoned at the last with shame? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
GUERRA—la fortuna della guerra. *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 3
GUSS—I guess the sequel. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
I guess not. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
we may guess by this what you *Much Ado*, ii. 1
I guess, their purpose is, to parle. *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
the near guess of my memory. *Pericles*, i. 1
partly guess for I have loved (*rep.*) *As you Like it*, iv. 4
but, as I guess, by the stern grow iv. 3
that square our guess by shows *All's Well*, ii. 1
for I can guess, that, by thy honest aid v. 3
or your thoughts can guess *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
I accident thou dost guess. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
which I do guess, you do not purpose iv. 3
I guess, it stood in her chin. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
humpf! I guess at it *Macbeth*, iv. 3
of Berkeley, as I guess *Richard III.* ii. 3
my good lord, I guess their names. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
might create a perfect guess. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
with a ready guess, declare *Henry VI.* i. 1
better far, I guess, that we do *Henry VI.* i. 1
I am ignorant, and cannot guess ii. 5
me as thou canst guess. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I guess thou the rest; king Edward's iv. 4
and, by thy guess, how high is Clarence v. 1
and, as I guess, to make a bloody v. 2
you cannot guess who caused your. *Richard III.* iii. 2

GUESS—guess that he doth aim . . . *Richard III.* iii. 2
 and, as I guess, upon the like devotion . . . iv. 1
 but by guess, well, as you guess? . . . iv. 4
 cannot guess. Unless for that (rep.) . . . iv. 4
 great sport together, as you guess? . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 you may guess quickly what . . . ii. 1
 now, by thy looks I guess thy message . . . v. 1
 we might guess, they relieved us . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 as I guess, Marcus, thy bands i'th
 guess, but by my entertainment with . . . v. 2
 give guess how near to day . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 3
 guess at her years. I pry thee. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 3
 though you can guess what temperance . . . iii. 1
 no guess in knowledge which way . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 thereby may give a likely guess . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 4
 canst thou not guess wherefore she . . . iv. 1
 no canst I guess, I guess . . . *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 1
 here is the guess of their true strength . . . *Lea.* v. 1
 how many, as you guess? Of thirty sail. *Othello.* i. 3
 perchance, am vicious in my guess . . . iii. 3
 GUESSED—guessed that it was. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
 to fail as often as I guessed . . . *All's Well.* iii. 1
 well guessed, believe me . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 GUESSES—guesses in the devil's teeth. *Othello.* iii. 4
 GUESSINGLY—letter guessingly set down. *Lea.* iii. 7
 GUEST—now, my young guest. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
 pardon guests as I guess . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 but first, master guests you receive . . . ii. 3
 I shall procure a you de good guest . . . ii. 3
 I have turned away my other guests . . . iv. 3
 not yield to be your house's guest. *Love's L.* v. 2
 who is on my mind, my guest . . . iv. 1
 a forward guest within your house. *Taming of Sh.* 2
 and bid the guests; I will be sure . . . ii. 1
 or my guest? by your dread verily. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 my kindly guest unclasped my practice . . . iii. 2
 your guests are I guess . . . *All's Well.* iii. 1
 see, your guests approach . . . iv. 3
 little-tattling before all our guests? . . . iv. 3
 a guest that best becomes the table . . . iv. 3
 welcome to their shipwrecked guests. *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 host, and most suitable guests . . . iv. 1
 guest of summer, the temple haunting. *Macbeth.* i. 6
 are your guest to-night . . . i. 6
 here's our chief guest. If he had . . . iii. 1
 jovial 'mong your guests to-night . . . iii. 1
 such a guest as grief (rep.) . . . *Richard II.* v. 2
 triumph is become an alchouse guest? . . . v. 1
 look to the guests within . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 to thy servants, cherish thy guests . . . iv. 3
 fits a dull fighter, and a guest . . . iv. 2
 take heed what guests you receive . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 in Harfleur will be your guest . . . *Henry V.* iii. 3
 unbidden guests are often welcome. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 your lordship is a guest too . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 and there ye shall see guests . . . iii. 1
 his parting guest by the hand. *Trout & Cressida.* i. 5
 but I appear not like a guest . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 what a strange guest he has here . . . iv. 5
 better, he became her guest. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 2
 make yourself guest to me . . . iv. 5
 and let the queen know of our guests . . . iv. 5
 you are my guest, Lavinia . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 by me so used a guest is, not an hour . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 you are my guests (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 consider you my guests . . . *Lea.* v. 1
 what guests were in her eyes . . . iv. 3
 I have invited many a guest . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 madam, the guests are come . . . i. 3
 it fits, when such a villain is a guest . . . i. 5
 make a mutiny among your guests . . . i. 5
 so many guests invite as here are writ . . . i. 5
 for such a guest is meet (rep.) . . . *Hamlet.* v. 1 (song)

GUEST-CAVALIER—
 my knight, my guest-cavalier? . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 GUEST-WISE—guest-wise. *Mid. N. Dr.* 2
 GUANA—a region, in Guiana . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 GUIDE—some heavenly power guide us. *Tempest.* v. 1
 I aspire to guide the heavenly car. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 5
 lest the devil that guides him . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 guide him to thy sovereign's . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 and the devil guide his cudgel . . . iv. 2
 to guide our measure round . . . v. 5
 heavens themselves to guide the state . . . v. 5
 affection that now guides me most. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 if my instructions may be your guide . . . iv. 2
 youth mounts, and folly guides. *As you Like it.* iii. 4
 a guide, a goddess, and a sovereign. *All's Well.* i. 1
 that doth guide his valour to act . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 discomfort guides my tongue . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 your wisdom be your guide . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 my stay, my guide, and lantern . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 and good fortune guide thee! . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 who did guide, I mean, who set? . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 by reason guide me to my guides. *Trout & Cressida.* i. 1
 in all fair measure, fairly guide them . . . iii. 1
 till judgement guide his bounty . . . iv. 5
 here comes himself to guide you! . . . v. 1
 if souls guide vows . . . v. 2
 give them guide to your sovereign's . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 guide thou the sword . . . *Julius Caesar.* v. 3
 stars, that were my former guides. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
 guide, if thou canst, this after me. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 1
 heaven guide thy pen to print . . . iv. 1
 you guide me to your sovereign's . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 come, and Æsculapius guide us! . . . iii. 2
 became his guide, led him . . . *Lea.* v. 3
 come, unsavoury guide! . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
 my blood begins my guides to rule. *Othello.* iii. 3
 GUIDED—guided by her foot . . . *Love's L.* v. 2
 have been guided by thee hitherto. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 as guided by your own true . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 a child that guided dotards . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 to be guided by his experiences . . . i. 5
 GUIDER—our guide, come . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 5
 GUIDERIUS—father called Guiderius . . . *Cymb.* iii. 3
 as yours, is true Guiderius . . . v. 5
 Guiderius had upon his neck a mole . . . v. 5

GUIDING—into your guiding power. *All's Well.* ii. 3
 send her a better guiding spirit. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 and in office, guiding men? . . . *Trout & Cressida.* i. 3
 GIUENNE—Guienne, Champagne . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 GULDENSTERN—and Guldennern. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 Guldennern. Thanks, Guldennern . . . ii. 2
 how dost thou, Guldennern? . . . ii. 2
 hark you, Guldennern! my foot . . . ii. 2
 ho, Guldennern! friends both . . . iv. 1
 ho, Guldennern! bring in my lord . . . iv. 3
 Rosencrantz and Guldennern hold . . . iv. 6 (let.)
 so Guldennern and Rosencrantz go to . . . v. 2
 Rosencrantz and Guldennern are dead . . . v. 3
 GUILDHALL—towards Guildhall. *Richard III.* iii. 5
 for the news that the Guildhall affords . . . iii. 5
 GUILF—false dissembling guide? . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 treacherous, and full of guile . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 by thy guile betrayed to death . . . v. 3
 GUILF—Is but the guiled shore. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 GUILF—by guileful fair words. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thy brethren to that guileful hole. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
 GUILFORD—Guilford is in arms. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 with sir Henry Guilford . . . *Henry VIII.* 3
 you are young, sir Henry Guilford . . . i. 4
 GUILT—is so possessed with guilt . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 their great guilt like poison . . . iii. 3
 shame and guilt upon me. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
 a murderous guilt shows not . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 to the guilt, or the purgation . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 who bear the guilt of our great quell? . . . *Macbeth.* i. 7
 for it must seem their guilt . . . ii. 2
 although apparent guilt be seen . . . *Richard II.* v. 1
 my guilt be on my head . . . ii. 2
 the guilt of conscience take thou . . . v. 6
 double gild his treble guilt . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 O guilt indeed! confirmed . . . *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
 the guilt penitentiated and contrite . . . ii. 3
 your guilt is great . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 death, we do perceive his guilt . . . ii. 3
 store of treasons to augment my guilt . . . iii. 1
 his guilt should be but idly posted over . . . iii. 1
 that the guilt of his death . . . *Richard III.* 2
 that laid their guilt upon . . . *Richard III.* 2
 his apparent open guilt omitted . . . iii. 5
 heaviness and guilt within my bosom. *Cymbeline.* v. 2
 speak a word, the guilt is plain . . . *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 4
 the old man hath found a guiltless king . . . ii. 2
 to betray this guilt of ours? . . . iv. 2
 close pent-up guilts, rive your . . . *Lea.* iii. 2
 occulted guilt do not itself unkenne! . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 my stronger guilt defeats my strong . . . iii. 3
 so full of offences that my guilt . . . iii. 3
 GUILTIAN—Guiltian, Cosmo . . . *All's Well.* iii. 3
 GUILTIER—guiltier than him. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 I should be guiltier than my guiltiness . . . v. 1
 GUILTLESS—guilty, guiltless . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 GUILTLESS—my guiltless, my mind. *Merry W.* v. 5
 if it confess a natural guiltiness. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 I should be guiltier than my guiltiness . . . v. 1
 her blush is guiltiness, not modesty. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 full of dear guiltiness . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 die in terror of thy guiltiness . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 guiltiness will speak, though tongues . . . *Othello.* v. 1
 fear, since guiltiness I know not . . . v. 2
 GUILTLESS—generous, guiltless. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 as guiltless of me as I am of thee . . . i. 5
 he not guiltless here under some . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 I am but as a guiltless messenger. *As you Like it.* iv. 3
 guiltless drops are every one a woe . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 all to make away my guiltless life. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 by shame made guilty of a guiltless king . . . i. 5
 are free from guiltless blood-shedding . . . iv. 7
 guilt upon my guiltless shoulders . . . *Richard III.* 2
 O spare my guiltless wife, and my poor . . . i. 4
 because I will be guiltless of the meaning . . . i. 4
 our guiltless wife . . . *Lea.* v. 1
 then my guiltless blood must cry . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 if the duke be guiltless, 'tis full . . . ii. 1
 my lord, I am guiltless, as I am ignorant. *Lea.* i. 4
 I am guiltless of your father's death . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 5
 ensnoped to clog the guiltless keel . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
 even thus all guiltless meet reproach . . . iv. 1
 a guiltless death I die. O, who hath done . . . v. 2
 GUILTY—most guilty diligence. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 not guilty of Lysander's blood. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 world was guilty of such a ballad. *Love's L.* v. 2
 glory grows guilty of detested crimes . . . iv. 1
 I heard your guilty rhymes . . . iv. 3
 guilty, my lord, guilty: I confess . . . iv. 3
 filled with a fretting guilt . . . iv. 3
 no bed shall e'er be guilty. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 2
 wherein I confess me much guilty. *As you Like it.* i. 2
 e'er thine own tongue was guilty of. *All's Well.* i. 1
 because he's guilty, and he is not guilty . . . v. 3
 bold and guilty of the plot. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 speak for her, is a fair off guilty . . . ii. 2
 nor guilty of, if any be, the trespass . . . ii. 2
 he is not guilty of her coming hither . . . ii. 3
 to say, not guilty, mine integrity . . . ii. 3
 accident is guilty to drive me wildly do . . . ii. 3
 myself be guilty to self-wrong. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
 whilst upon me the guilty doors . . . iv. 4
 be guilty of the stealing that sweet. *King John.* iv. 3
 if guilty dream hath left thee so . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 the clothing bound with a guilty soul . . . iii. 3
 his hands were guilty of no . . . iii. 2
 through every guilty hole; then murder . . . iii. 2
 Aumerle is guilty of my true appeal . . . iv. 1
 this blood off from my guilty hand . . . v. 6
 or misprision, is guilty of this fault. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I'll be no longer guilty of this . . . ii. 4
 or, guilty in defence . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 king guilty of their damnation (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 yet guilty of the plot . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 and shall I say my youth be guilty of such . . . iv. 5
 accuse me? wherein am I guilty? . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 if he be guilty, as 'tis published . . . iii. 2
 as guilty of duke Humphrey's timelessness . . . iii. 2

GUILITY—unless I find him guilty. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 censure shall not make you guilty. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 of with his guilty heart . . . v. 5
 always haunts the guilty mind . . . v. 6
 most grievous guilty murder done. *Richard III.* i. 4
 how that the guilty kindred of the queen . . . iii. 1
 would I be guilty of so deep a sin . . . iii. 1
 within the guilty close of her walls . . . iii. 3
 that ever yet this land was guilty of . . . iv. 3
 [Col.] this guilty homicide . . . v. 2
 and, with guilty fear, let fall thy lance! . . . v. 3
 bloody and guilty, guiltily awake! . . . v. 3
 crying all guilty, guilty! I shall despair . . . v. 3
 is he found guilty? yes, truly . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 he pleaded still, not guilty . . . ii. 1
 have found him guilty of high treason . . . ii. 1
 dare not make myself so guilty . . . ii. 1
 blush, and cry guilty, cardinal . . . ii. 2
 is guilty of a several bastardy . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 murderers in their guilty caves . . . *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
 that receives your guilty blood . . . v. 2
 we make guilty of our disasters the sun . . . *Lea.* 2
 damned guilty deeds to sinners. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
 hour is guilty of this lamentable chance! . . . v. 3
 like a guilty thing upon a fearful . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 birth, wherein they are not guilty . . . i. 4
 as we make of guilt, a guilty . . . ii. 3
 make mad the guilty, and appal the free . . . ii. 2
 that guilty creatures, sitting at a play . . . ii. 2
 he, that is not guilty of his own death . . . v. 1
 GUILTY—LIKE—away so guilty-like. *Othello.* iii. 3
 GUY—A French name, a soldier . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 GUINEVER—when queen Guinever. *Love's L.* v. 2
 GUICHARD—sir Guichard Dauphin. *Henry V.* iv. 8
 GUISE—this is her very guise . . . *Macbeth.* v. 1
 meet with this time's guise . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 we make the guise . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 GULES—the ground, gules, gules. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 is he total gules; horribly tricked . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 GULF—water in the breaking gulf. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 and gulf, of the ravined salt sea . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 to the gulfs to suckle of a gulf . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 thou art so near the gulf . . . iv. 3
 whose envious gulf did swallow . . . *Richard III.* v. 6
 shouldered in the swallowing gulf. *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 that only like a gulf it remain . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 follow their enemy, a deadly gulf . . . ii. 2
 like a gulf, doth draw what's near it . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 me in steep-down gulfs of liquid fire . . . *Othello.* v. 2
 GULF—gulf him into a way-word. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 you shall Malvolio, a gulf of heathen . . . iii. 3
 a thin-faced knave, a gulf? . . . v. 1
 most notorious geek, and gulf . . . v. 1
 I should think this a gulf . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 ungente gulf, the cuckoo's bird . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 I see a gulf, a fool, a rogue . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 I do bewep to many simple gulfs. *Richard III.* i. 3
 Timon will be left a naked gulf. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 O gulf! O do! as ignorant as dirt! . . . *Othello.* v. 2
 GULF-CATCHER—noble gulf-catcher. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 GULF—Gulf, that hath gulfs . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 GUM—from his boneless gums . . . *Macbeth.* i. 7
 the gum down-roping from their . . . *Henry V.* iv. 2
 our poesy is as a gum . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 thick amber, and perfume gum . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 As a man trees their malice gums . . . *Othello.* ii. 2
 GUMMED—like a gummed velvet . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 GUN—knife, gun, or need of any engine. *Tempest.* ii. 1
 cawing at a gun's report . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3
 slow which is fired from a gun. *Love's L.* v. 2
 of guns, and drums . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 and, but for these vile guns . . . i. 3
 perious shot out of an elder-gun . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
 or like an overcharged gun, recoil. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 upon the deadly level of a gun. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 GUNNER—gunner, and his mite. *Tempest.* ii. 2 (song)
 nimble gunner with instock. *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
 GUNPOWDER—gunpowder Percy . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 as acornium, or rash gunpowder . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 filled with a fretting gun . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 GUNSTONE—his balls to gunstones . . . iv. 2
 GURNET—I am a sourced gurnet . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 GURNEY—James Gurney, with thou. *King John.* i. 1
 GUST—allay the gust he hath in. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 fretted with the gusts of heaven. *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
 extreme gusts will blow out . . . *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 far gone, when I shall gust it last. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 as rigour of tempestuous gusts . . . *Henry VI.* v. 6
 cursed the gentle gusts . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 filled with a fretting gust . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 always by the greater gust . . . iii. 1
 grant, is sin's extremest gust . . . *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5
 by interims, and conveying gusts . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 winds and high tempestuous gusts. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
 GUST—upon a raw and windy day. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 GUT—let vultures gripe thy guts! . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 as sure as his guts are made . . . ii. 1
 that sheep's guts should hale souls . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 why, thou clay-brain'd knave! . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 you carried your guts away . . . ii. 4
 that stuffed cloak bag of guts . . . ii. 4
 how would thy guts fall about . . . iii. 3
 all filled up with guts, and midriff . . . iii. 3
 GUT—prick your guts a little . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 and his guts in his head . . . *Trout & Cressida.* i. 1
 lug the guts into the neighbour room. *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 a progress through the guts of a beggar . . . iv. 3
 GUTS-GRIPING, ruptures. *Trout & Cressida.* v. 1
 GUTTERED—the guttered . . . *Othello.* ii. 2
 GUY—Sampson, nor sir Guy, nor . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 GUYNES—twixt Guynes and Arde . . . i. 1
 GUYORS—Paris, Guyors, Poitiers. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 GYVE—you from your gyves . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 as they had gyves on . . . *Othello.* ii. 2
 cannot do it better than in gyves . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 4
 prisoner in his twisted gyves . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 convert his gyves to graces . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 7
 will gyve thee in thine own courtship . . . *Othello.* ii. 1

HABERDASHER'S wife of small . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
HABILAMENT-poor habiliments. *Two Gen.* of *V.* iv. 1
 these honest mean habiliments . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 thus plumed in the habiliments of war. *Richard II.* i. 3
 habiliments of the goddess Isis. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 this strange and odd habilliment . . . *Titus Andron.* v. 2
HABIT-in what habit wilt you. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* ii. 7
 use doth breed a habit in a man . . . v. 4
 let this habit make thee blush! . . . v. 4
 and in that habit, when slender. *Merry Wives.* iv. 6
 to these habits of her liking . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 in the habit of some sir of note . . . iii. 4
 one habit, and two persons . . . v. 1
 when in other habits you are seen . . . v. 1
 supply me with the habits. *Measure for Measure.* v. 2
 often dost thou with thy case, thy habit . . . ii. 4
 my mind promises with my habit . . . iii. 1
 not changing heart with habit . . . v. 1
 appeared in more precious habit . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 were with four in Russian habit. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 never more in Russian habit wait . . . v. 2
 these four will change habits . . . v. 2
 of habits, and of forms, varying . . . v. 2
 a better bad habit of frowning. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
 if I do not put on a sober habit . . . ii. 2
 but in such a habit . . . iii. 4
 under that habit play the knave. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 fie! doff this habit, shame to thee. *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 2
 so honour peereth in the meanest habit . . . iv. 3
 sober ancient and new by you . . . v. 1
 the celestial habits . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 in the habit of a light wench. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 3
 and not alone in habit and device . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 by our habits, and by every other . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 you know me by my habit . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 hath into monstrous habits put . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 any thing but churchmen's habits . . . iii. 1
 it is her habit only that is honest. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 this slave-like habit? . . . iv. 3
 if thou didst put this odd habit on
 valour in me than my habits show . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 1
 a fourth man, in a silly habit . . . v. 3
 makes us see the outward habit . . . *Pericles.* ii. 2
 and in this habit, when I am . . . *Leor.* v. 3
 costly thy habit as thy purse can buy . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 or by some habit, that too much . . . i. 4
 my father, in his habit as he lived! . . . iii. 4
 all sense doth eat of habit's devil . . . iii. 4
 and outward habit, when I am . . . v. 2
 these thin habits, and poor likelihoods . . . *Othello.* i. 3
HABITATION-this habitation. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 a local habitation, and a name. *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
 habitation which your prophet . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 habitation didst, and mine by . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
HABITED-she shall be habited. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 or is it Dian, habited like her. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
HACK-these knights will hack . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 3
 limbs whole, and hack our English . . . iii. 1
 he teaches his horse to hack . . . iv. 2
 to hack thy sword as thou . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 to pieces, hack their bones . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 look you what hacks are on . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 were be hacked! Be those with swords! . . . i. 3
 then hack the limbs . . . *Julius Caesar.* v. 1
HACKED-bones my flesh be hacked . . . *Macbeth.* v. 1
 is hacked down; and his summer . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 my sword hacked like a hand-saw . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 sword so hacked? Why, he hacked it . . . ii. 4
 here was hacked to death . . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
 hacked, the air will drink the sap. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 helm more hacked than Hector's. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 handless, hacked and chipped . . . v. 5
 when your vile daggers hacked one . . . *Julius Caesar.* v. 1
 I hear our hacked shrew like . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
HACKETT-ask Marian Hackett. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 you would call out for Cicely Hackett . . . 2 (ind.)
HACKNEY-perhaps, a hackney. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 HACKNEY-bayed in the eyes. *Hen. IV.* iii. 2
HAC-nominative, hic, hee, hoe. *Merry Wives.* v. 2
HÆRES-rex Anglie, et hæres Francia. *Henry V.* v. 2
HAG-this blue-eyed hag was hither . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 nominative, hic, hag, hog . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 you witch, you hag, you hag . . . iv. 2
 a gross hag, and, lozel, thou . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 you secret, black, and midnight hags. *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 filthy hags! why do you show . . . iv. 1
 and hag of all despite . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 fell, bawling hag! enchantress . . . v. 3
 wedded be thou to the hags of hell. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 thou hateful withered hag . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 no, you unnatural hags, I will have . . . *Leor.* ii. 4
 this is the hag, when maids lie . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
HAGAB-of Hags's offspring. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 5
HAG-BORN-freckled whelp, hag-born. *Tempest.* i. 2
HAGGARD-and, like the haggard. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 and wild as haggards of the rock . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 I have to make a haggard . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 2
 I loved this proud disdainful haggard . . . iv. 2
 if I do prove her haggard, though that. *Othello.* iii. 3
HAGGISH-on us both did haggish age. *Al's Well.* i. 2
HAGGLED-York, all haggled over . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 6
HAG-SEED-hag seed, hence! . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
HAIL-all hail, great master! (rep.) . . . i. 2
 hail, many-coloured messenger . . . iv. 1
 hail kissing-comfits, and snow . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 hail, virgin, if you be . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 5
 hail to you, provost! . . . ii. 3
 when this hail some heat from . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 hail, mortal! Hail! Hail! Hail! . . . iii. 1
 all hail, the richest beauties on . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 hail, sweet madman, and fair time (rep.) . . . v. 2
 a sunshine and a hail in me . . . *Al's Well.* v. 3
 hail, most royal sir! . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 hail, brave friend! say to the . . . *Macbeth.* i. 1
 all hail, Macbeth! hail to thee (rep.) . . . i. 3
 with hail, king that shalt be . . . i. 5 (better)
 hail, king! for so to the art . . . v. 7
 hail, king of Scotland! (rep.) . . . v. 7
 hail, you anointed deputies of . . . *King John.* iii. 1

HAIR-sometimes cry, all hail! . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 hail, royal prince! Thanks . . . v. 5
 all hail, my lords! which of this . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 cried all hail! when as he meant . . . *3 Henry VI.* v. 7
 hail, all the state of Greece. *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 5
 hail to thee, worthy Timon . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 hail, worthy Timon! our late . . . v. 1
 hail, noble Marcus! Thanks . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 my gracious silence, hail! wouldst thou . . . ii. 1
 hail, sir! Hail to you both! . . . iv. 6
 hail, lord! I am returned your soldier . . . v. 3
 Caesar, all hail! good-morrow . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 hail, Caesar; read this schedule . . . iii. 1
 crying, long live! hail, Caesar? . . . v. 1
 sovereignty of Egypt, hail! . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 5
 fetch hail rich pearls upon thee . . . ii. 5
 hail, Caesar, and my lord! hail . . . iii. 6
 let heaven engender hail . . . iii. 1
 hail, thou fair heaven! we house . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 hail, heaven! Hail, heaven! . . . iii. 3
 hail, great king of the world . . . v. 5
 hail, Rome, victorious in thy . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 Lucius, all hail; Rome's royal (rep.) . . . v. 3
 hail, reverend sir! the gods preserve . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
 all hail! the gods preserve you (rep.) . . . v. 1
 hail, sir! I am returned your soldier . . . v. 3
 hail, Dian! to perform thy just . . . v. 3
 hail, madam, and my queen! . . . v. 2
 hail to thee, noble master! . . . *Leor.* ii. 4
 hail to your grace! I am glad . . . iii. 3
 hail, you! I am returned your soldier . . . iv. 6
 hail to your lordship! I am glad to see . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 hail to thee, lady! and the grace . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
HAILED-he hailed down oaths. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 they hailed him father to a line . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
HAIR-STONE-many like hailstones . . . *Merry W.* i. 3
 the ice, or hailstone in the sun . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
HAIR-not so much perdition as a hair. *Tempest.* i. 2
 with hair up-staring . . . i. 2
 then he reads, not hair . . . i. 2
 not a hair perished . . . i. 2
 you are like to lose your hair . . . iv. 1
 ladyship must cut your hair. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 7
 there's not a hair on's head . . . iii. 1
 she hath more hair on her head . . . v. 3
 and more faults than hairs (rep.) . . . v. 3
 the hair that covers the wit . . . iv. 4
 her hair is auburn . . . iv. 4
 she has brown hair . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 hair, my lord, I am returned your soldier . . . v. 3
 I profess requital to a hair's breadth . . . ii. 2
 an excellent head of hair . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 would that had mended my hair? . . . i. 3
 in his next commodity of hair . . . iii. 1
 fetch your hair, and your great . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 and her hair shall be of what colour . . . iii. 3
 tears her hair, prays, curses . . . iii. 3
 if the hair were a thought browner . . . iii. 4
 and, with grey hairs, and bristles . . . iii. 4
 French crowns have no hair at all . . . i. 2
 pard, or hoar with bristled hair . . . iv. 1
 if my hair do but tickle me . . . iv. 1
 desire time for hair to speak better? . . . v. 1
 with hair and knit up in . . . v. 1
 amber hairs for foul have amber . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 3
 one, her hairs were gold . . . iv. 3
 that painting, and usurping hair . . . iv. 3
 strung 'til his hair . . . ii. 2
 cutting a smaller hair than . . . v. 2
 comes sooner by white hairs. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
 more hair on thy chin, than Dobbin . . . ii. 2
 he had more hair on his tail . . . ii. 2
 his hair in her hairs the painting will . . . ii. 2
 shall I have hair through Bassanio's . . . ii. 2
 do turn but in the estimation of a hair . . . iv. 1
 his 'ne'er wear hair on his face . . . v. 1
 his very hair is of the dissembling. *As you Like.* iii. 4
 his hair is of a good colour . . . iii. 4
 your black silk hair, your bugle . . . iii. 5
 and my hair black; and, now I am . . . iii. 5
 man, o'ergrown with hair . . . iv. 3
 old beard, and every hair that's on . . . *Al's Well.* v. 3
 not presume to touch a hair . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
 so that there be not too much hair. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 have made themselves all men of hair . . . iv. 3
 his hair that grows bald (rep.). *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 thy golden hairs, and as a bed . . . iii. 2
 war against her hair. *Com. Knt.* i. 2
 a rush, a hair, a drop of blood . . . iv. 3
 mire to quench the hair . . . v. 1
 image doth unfix my hair . . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
 and thy hair, thou gold-bound brow . . . iv. 1
 and my fell of hair, would at a dismal . . . v. 5
 had I as many sons as I have hairs . . . v. 7
 this hair I tear, is mine . . . *King John.* iii. 4
 multitude of those hairs! . . . iii. 4
 bind up your hairs . . . iii. 4
 as they have given these hairs their . . . iv. 4
 a wandering hair, any annoyance . . . iv. 1
 one little hair: my heart . . . v. 7
 never wear hair on my face more . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 his hair, you see, is sticking . . . iii. 2
 cavil on the ninth part of a hair . . . iii. 2
 the tithe of a hair was never lost . . . iii. 3
 was shaved and lost many a hair . . . iii. 3
 quality and hair [Ant.-air] of our . . . iii. 3
 is not a hair amiss yet . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 there is not a white hair on your face . . . i. 2
 the first white hair on my chin . . . i. 2
 a hair will turn the scales between . . . ii. 4
 how ill white hairs become a . . . *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
 with one appearing hair . . . iii. 7
 if his entrails were hairs . . . iii. 7
 my mistress wears her own hair . . . iii. 7
 wildly overgrown with hair . . . v. 2
 his hair upreared, his nostrils . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 his hair, you see, is sticking . . . iii. 2
 my hair be fixed on end . . . iii. 2
 comb down his hair; look! . . . iii. 3

HAIR-shame to thy silver hair . . . *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 would bring white hairs unto . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 5
 wound about thy coal-black hair . . . v. 1
 my hair doth stand on end . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 with bright hair dabbled in . . . i. 3
 weighed not a hair of his . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 her hair were not somewhat . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 her hair, her cheek, her gait . . . i. 1
 and merry against the hair . . . i. 2
 three or four hairs on his chin . . . i. 2
 to spy a white hair on his chin . . . i. 2
 hair that Helen spied on Troilus (rep.) . . . i. 2
 at the hair, as at his pretty answer . . . i. 2
 but one and fifty hairs on your chin . . . i. 2
 hairs, quoth he, and one white (rep.) . . . i. 2
 which of these hairs is Paris . . . i. 2
 your brother's excuse? To a hair . . . iii. 1
 or swerve a hair from truth . . . iii. 2
 tear my bright hair, and scratch . . . iii. 2
 duck Aulidius down by the hair . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 not a hair upon a soldier's head . . . iv. 6
 his silver hairs will purchase us . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 yea, beg a hair of him for memory . . . ii. 2
 my blood cold, and my hair to stare? . . . ii. 3
 the courser's hair . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 5
 not leave out the colour of her hair . . . iii. 3
 with thy grapes our hairs be crowned . . . ii. 7 (song)
 her hair, what colour? Brown, madam . . . iii. 3
 my very hairs do mutiny . . . iii. 3
 all the hairs above the crown . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 9
 my fleece of woolly hair . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 3
 rent off thy silver hair . . . iii. 1
 drag the villain hither by the hair . . . iv. 4
 shall this hair of mine remain . . . *Pericles.* iii. 3
 colour of her hair, complexion . . . iii. 3
 almost to the number of her hairs . . . iv. 3
 to wash his face, nor cut his hairs . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 elf all my hair in knots . . . *Leor.* ii. 3
 tears his white hair . . . iii. 1
 then, curled my hairy wove gloves . . . iii. 1
 these hairs, which thou dost ravish . . . iii. 7
 told me, I had white hairs in my beard . . . iv. 6
 elf-locks in four stutish hairs . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 to stop in my tale against . . . iii. 1
 or a hair more, or a hair less in his beard . . . iii. 1
 then might'st thou tear thy hair . . . iii. 3
 each particular hair to stand on end . . . *Hamlet.* i. 5
 you bedded hair, like life in excrements . . . iii. 4
 all his hairs been livid . . . v. 2
HAIR-BRAINED-hair-brained scapes. *Hen. VI.* i. 2
HAIR-BREATH-hair-breath scapes. *Othello.* i. 3
HAIRLESS-thin and hairless scapes. *Richard II.* iii. 2
HAIRY-I am marvellous hairy. *Mid. N. Dream.* iv. 1
 she has hairy temples that . . . iii. 1
 thus the hairy fool, much marked. *As you Like.* ii. 1
 you are rough and hairy . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 coincide hairy men plain dealers. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
HAL-now, Hal, what time of day . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 indeed, you come near . . . i. 2
 well, Hal, well, in some sort it . . . i. 2
 but, Hal, I pry'thee, trouble me . . . i. 2
 Hal, God forgive thee for it! (rep.) . . . i. 2
 good-morrow, sweet Hal? . . . i. 2
 were the Points, Hal? He is . . . i. 2
 Points! Hal! a plague upon you both! . . . ii. 2
 good prince Hal, help me to my horse . . . ii. 2
 but yet no coward, Hal. Well . . . ii. 2
 where has been, Hal? Well . . . ii. 2
 tell thee what, Hal, if I tell thee a lie . . . ii. 4
 four, Hal, I told thee four . . . ii. 4
 dost thou hear me, Hal? . . . ii. 4
 for it was so dark, Hal . . . ii. 4
 ah, no more of that, Hal . . . ii. 4
 when I was about thy year, Hal . . . ii. 4
 but, tell me, Hal, art thou not horribly . . . ii. 4
 dost thou hear, Hal? never call . . . ii. 4
 wilt thou believe me, Hal? . . . iii. 3
 a thousand pound, Hal? . . . iii. 3
 why, Hal, thou know'st, as thou . . . iii. 3
 dost thou hear, Hal? thou know'st . . . iii. 3
 now, Hal, to the news at court . . . iii. 3
 what, Hal? how now, mad wag? . . . iv. 2
 mine, Hal, mine, I did never see . . . iv. 2
 Hal, if thou see me down in the . . . v. 1
 I would it were bed-time, Hal . . . v. 1
 nay, before God, Hal, if Percy be alive . . . v. 3
 ay, Hal! 'tis hot, 'tis hot . . . v. 3
 well said, Hal! To it, Hal! my . . . v. 3
 no abuse, Hal, on mine honour . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 king Hal! my royal Hal! . . . v. 5
HALBERD-guard with halberds. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 unless our halberds did shut up . . . *3 Henry VI.* iv. 3
 advance thy halberd higher than . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
HALCYON-summer halcyon days . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 their halcyon beaks with every gale . . . *Leor.* ii. 2
HALE-cannot hale them together. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 sheep's guts should hale mine out . . . iii. 3
 I'll hale the Dauphin headlong . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 altho' ye hale me to a violent . . . v. 4
 hale him away and let him . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 the name of Henry the fifth hales them . . . iv. 8
 say hale him hither . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 5
 and hale him up and down . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 4
 to hale thy vengeful waggon . . . *Titus Andron.* v. 2
 and hither hale that misbelieving Moor . . . v. 3
 so hales [Knt. shakes] and pulls me . . . *Othello.* iv. 1
HALED-strangers may be hailed. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 mouth, hailed out to murder . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 a man new hailed from the rack . . . *1 Henry VI.* iii. 5
HALF-farewell, 'till half an hour . . . *Tempest.* iii. 1
 but half a fish, and half a mustard . . . ii. 2
 within this half hour will be asleep . . . ii. 2
 take all, or half, for easing . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 with half Windsor at his heels . . . iii. 3
 I am half afraid he will . . . iii. 3
 when was more than half . . . iii. 5
 by mine honour, half drunk . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 to his own shadow, this half hour . . . ii. 5
 for the half of my dowry . . . ii. 5
 hold, these half my coffer . . . iii. 4

HALF—I snatched one half out . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 not half an hour before v. 1
 seven year and a half, said . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 and a half, sir ii. 1
 become them with one half so good . . . ii. 2
 then half signior Benedick's tongue . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 and half count John's melancholy . . . ii. 1
 and made her half my mistress . . . ii. 1
 and half thy outward graces had . . . iv. 1
 and speak off half a dozen dangerous . . . v. 1
 half that wish the wisher's . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 3
 and half his face must be seen . . . ii. 1
 I shall reply amazedly half sleep half . . . ii. 3
 a dark night too of half the day . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the one half of an entire sum . . . ii. 1
 but that one half which is unsatisfied . . . ii. 1
 one half so bright through the . . . iv. 3 (verses)
 he 'depreth a calf eat's half, half . . . v. 2
 is too long by half a mile . . . v. 2
 close mine eyes some half an hour . . . v. 2
 to your vizard, and half once to you . . . v. 2
 there's half a dozen sweets . . . v. 2
 afford my speechless . . . half . . . v. 2
 no, I'll not be your half . . . v. 2
 saint George's half cheek in a brooch . . . v. 2
 I am half afraid, thou wilt . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
 and hindered me of half a million . . . iii. 1
 half of me is yours, the other half . . . hours . . . iii. 1
 I am half yourself, and I must (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 bear half the keenness of thy sharp . . . iv. 1
 one half his goods; the other half comes . . . iv. 1
 for half thy wealth, as though he . . . (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 the fine for one half of his goods . . . iv. 1
 the other half in use to render it . . . iv. 1
 or half her worthiness that gave . . . v. 1
 be rotten ere you be half ripe . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 half of the wisdom make . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 half won, is match well made . . . iv. 3 (letter)
 a cheek of two pile and a half . . . iv. 5
 not half way to her heart . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 I call him half a score knaves . . . i. 2
 that gives not half a blow . . . i. 2
 one half of my lands; and, in possession . . . ii. 1
 to wish me wed to one half lunatic . . . ii. 1
 three quarters, half yard, quarter . . . iv. 3
 son, I will be your half, Bianca . . . v. 2
 hast the one half of me . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 nor the bear half dined on . . . iii. 3
 there is not half a kiss to choose . . . iv. 3
 twelve foot and a half by the squire . . . iv. 3
 the gentleman I half flayed already . . . iv. 3
 not half an hour, the . . . *Gen. of Errors*, i. 1
 gave it you half an hour since . . . iv. 1
 now o'er the one half world . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 to half a soul, and to a notion crazed . . . iii. 1
 we have lost best half of our . . . iii. 3
 is the half part of blessing . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 the sea, enraged is not half so deaf . . . ii. 2
 in mortal fury half so peremptory . . . ii. 2
 half my power this night . . . v. 6
 who half an hour since . . . v. 7
 divide the realm, and give thee half, *Richard II.* . . . v. 7
 old sir John, with half a dozen more, *Henry IV.* . . . i. 1
 if thou dost it half so gravely . . . ii. 4
 or death's hand for this one half year . . . iv. 1
 a shirt and a half in all my company (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 not a horse is half the half himself . . . iv. 2
 half his Troy was burned . . . *2Henry IV.* . . . i. 1
 who, half through, gives o'er . . . i. 3
 Harry had but half their . . . ii. 3
 a fourteen and half . . . ii. 3
 provided me here half a dozen sufficient . . . ii. 2
 no so sound, and half so deeply sweet . . . iv. 4
 to stab at half an hour of my life . . . iv. 4
 we lose the better half of our . . . *Henry F.* . . . i. 1
 with half their . . . i. 1
 a boy, half French, half English . . . i. 1
 one half is cut away . . . *1Henry VI.* . . . i. 1
 run not half so timorous from . . . i. 5
 taunt with cowardice a man half dead? . . . ii. 2
 with more than half an hour . . . ii. 4
 lords do vex me half so much . . . *2Henry VI.* . . . i. 1
 not half so bad as thine to England's . . . i. 4
 within this half hour, hath received . . . ii. 1
 loved him half so well as . . . *3Henry VI.* . . . i. 1
 stand peevish, as half discontent? . . . iv. 2
 my joy of liberty is half eclipsed . . . iv. 6
 and half our sailors swallowed . . . v. 4
 scarce half made up, and that so . . . *Richard III.* . . . i. 1
 bears half my burdened yoke . . . iv. 4
 lies half a mile, least south . . . i. 1
 half your suit never name to us (rep.) *Henry VIII.* . . . i. 2
 but half my lay-thoughts in him . . . i. 4
 I have half a dozen heathens to drink . . . i. 4
 you met him half in heaven . . . ii. 1
 I will not wish half a servant . . . ii. 2
 with half the zeal I served my king . . . ii. 2
 some half hour, or so, in a rich . . . iv. 1
 that had not half a week to go . . . iv. 1
 and has done more than you know . . . v. 2
 'would you were half so honest? . . . v. 2
 an 't would, you'd carry half . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 in twain, and give him half . . . ii. 3
 I would not for half Troy have you . . . iv. 2
 this Ajax is half the man . . . iv. 5
 being kin, half stints their strife . . . iv. 5
 my prophecy is but half his journey yet . . . iv. 5
 may worthy Troilus be half attached . . . v. 2
 your eyes, half out, weep out at . . . v. 11
 which was not of half so beautiful . . . *Gen. of Athens*, i. 2
 lacks a half to pay your present debts . . . ii. 2
 I should not urge it half so faithfully . . . ii. 2
 and the best half should have returned . . . ii. 2
 who then desires to be half so kind . . . iv. 2
 half to half the word by the ears . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 half all Cominius' honours . . . i. 1
 o' Wednesday half an hour together . . . i. 3
 I will, for half a hundred years . . . i. 3
 within this mile and half . . . i. 4
 else had I, sir, half an hour since . . . i. 6

HALF—I am half through . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 and waked half dead with nothing . . . iv. 5
 half the one half of an commission . . . iv. 5
 one half of what he was yesterday (rep.) . . . iv. 5
 half what my wealth would buy . . . iv. 6
 lest I let forth your half pint of blood . . . v. 2
 half their faces buried in their cloaks, *Jud. Caesar*, ii. 1
 to me, your half, your half, your . . . ii. 1
 no instrument of half that worth . . . iii. 1
 I killed not thee with half so good a will . . . v. 5
 where now half tales be truths . . . *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 2
 half the heart of Caesar . . . ii. 2
 so half my Egypt were submerged . . . ii. 3
 where is the fellow? Half afraid to come . . . iii. 3
 who with half the bulk o' the world . . . iii. 9
 when half to half the world opposed . . . iii. 11
 you were half blasted ere I knew . . . iii. 11
 never be saved by half that they do . . . v. 2
 about some half hour hence . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 half all men's hearts are his . . . i. 7
 for one not half so old as that . . . ii. 5
 wears thee not the one half so well . . . iv. 2
 half of the number that king Priam, *Titus Andron.* . . . i. 3
 was ever Scythia half so barbarous? . . . i. 2
 Titus, more than half my soul . . . i. 2
 as half thy love? . . . ii. 5
 ere half an hour can pass . . . ii. 1
 and half use . . . ii. 1
 lowest, and we are half way there . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 who are hunger-starved, half dead . . . i. 4
 they say, they are fish, half flesh . . . ii. 1
 merry, sir, half a day's journey . . . ii. 1
 half the food hath the . . . iii. (Gowes)
 walk half an hour, Leonine . . . iii. 1
 shall carry half my love with him, half . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 should enjoy half his revenue (rep.) . . . i. 2 (letter)
 in his haste, half breathless . . . ii. 4
 stated me of half my . . . ii. 4
 thy half o' the kingdom hast . . . ii. 4
 dismissing half your train . . . ii. 4
 and half, fathom and half! Poor Tom! . . . iii. 4
 if thou shouldst live half an hour . . . iii. 6
 half way down hangs one that . . . iv. 1
 until some half hour past . . . v. 3
 not half so big as a round little . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 in half an hour she promised to return . . . ii. 5
 I cannot stand up to half a . . . ii. 5
 we'll have some half a dozen friends . . . iii. 4
 full half an hour. Go with me . . . v. 3
 memory may outlive his life half a year, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 half a share. A whole one, I . . . ii. 2
 the purged half of half . . . ii. 2
 that carry but half sense . . . iv. 5
 there is not half an hour's life . . . v. 2
 you have lost half your soul; even now, *Othello*, i. 3
 if she confess, that she was half the wooer . . . i. 3
 false, if he seizes . . . iv. 2
 would half have corrupted a votarist . . . iv. 2
 but half an hour. Being done . . . v. 2
 not half a grain a day! . . . v. 2
 thou hast not half the power to do . . . v. 2
Hamlet, *Act II*, *Henry F.* . . . v. 2
 HALF-BLOODED—half-blooded fellow . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 HALF-BLOWN—half-blown rose . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 HALF-CAN—and wild half-can, *Measure for Measure*, iii. 3
 HALF-CAN—certain half-caps, *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 HALF-CHUCKLED—half-chuckled . . . ii. 2
 HALF-CONQUERED, must I back, *King John*, v. 1
 HALF-FACE, like my father (rep.) . . . i. 1
 HALF-FACED—a half-faced groat . . . i. 1
 out upon this half-faced fellowship, *1Henry VI.* . . . i. 3
 I came half-faced too, Shrew . . . *2Henry VI.* . . . i. 3
 advance with our half-faced sun . . . *2Henry VI.* . . . i. 3
 HALF-KIRTLES—forewear half-kirtles, *2Hen. IV.* . . . v. 4
 HALF-MOON made with a pen . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 a pint of bastard in the half-moon, *1Henry IV.* . . . ii. 1
 I came half-faced too, Shrew . . . *2Henry VI.* . . . i. 3
 HALF-PART—half-part, mates (rep.) . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 HALF-PENCE—a thousand halfpence . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 like one another, as halfpence are, *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 and sold it for three halfpence . . . *Henry F.* . . . ii. 2
 HALF-PENNY—a halfpenny purse, *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 marry, sir, halfpenny farthing, *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 thou halfpenny purse of wit . . . v. 1
 my hat to a halfpenny, Pompey proves . . . v. 2
 Rom, bread, a halfpenny [Com-ob.] . . . *1Henry IV.* . . . ii. 4
 halfpenny leaves sold for a penny, *2Henry VI.* . . . iv. 2
 my thanks are too dear, a halfpenny . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 HALF-PENNYWORTH of bread . . . *1Henry IV.* . . . ii. 4
 HALF-SUPPED—half-supped sword, *Troil. & Cress.* . . . v. 9
 HALF-SWORD with a dozen . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 HALF-WORKERS—be half-workers, *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 HALL—logs into the hall . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 is burning in my hall . . . *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 Kate of Kate Hall . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 and mess, 't the hall . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 merry in hall, when beads . . . *2Henry VI.* . . . i. 3
 lower end o' the hall, hurried up . . . *Richard III.* . . . iii. 7
 to the hall, to hear what shall . . . *Henry VIII.* . . . i. 1
 let us to Priam's hall, to greet, *Troilus & Cress.* . . . iii. 1
 creep in skittish for thy hall . . . ii. 3
 as many as be here of Pandor's hall . . . v. 11
 a hall, a hall! give room . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 sir, I will walk here in the hall . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 that you attend him in the hall . . . v. 2
 HALLOOM—by my halldom, *Gen. of Ven.* . . . i. 2
 HALLOING—halloing, and what stir . . . v. 4
 HALLOO—halloo me like a hare . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 8
 HALLOW—I will hallow thee . . . *2Henry VI.* . . . iv. 10
 HALLOWED—the cudgel hallowed, *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 half disturb this hallowed how . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* . . . v. 2
 my trinkets had been hallowed, *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 make fast within a hallowed verge . . . *2Henry VI.* . . . i. 4
 are not words duly hallowed . . . *Henry VIII.* . . . iii. 3
 to give thee hallowed to thy grave . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 so hallowed and so gracious the time . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 worms were hallowed, that did breed . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
 HALLOWMAS—
 like a beggar at hallowmas . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 at hallowmas. Was not at (rep.) . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1

HALLOWMAS—back like Hallowmas, *Richard II.* . . . v. 1
 HALT—and make it halt behind her . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 I see thee walk; thou dost not halt, *Taming of Sh.* . . . i. 1
 and yet you halt not. Not so well . . . ii. 2
 it is no matter, if I do halt . . . *2Henry IV.* . . . i. 2
 dogs bark at me, as I halt by them, *Richard III.* . . . i. 2
 on me, that halt, and am mis-shapen . . . i. 2
 my free drift hails me antipathetically, *Timon of Ath.* . . . i. 1
 that their limbs may halt . . . i. 1
 I come thee on, I'll halt after *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 7
 or the blank verse shall halt for't . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 that their designation halts . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 HALT—give him a halter, *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 a halter gratis; nothing else . . . ii. 2
 no, if rightly taken, a halter . . . *1Henry IV.* . . . ii. 4
 as soon be strangled with a halter . . . ii. 4
 thus with halters on their necks . . . *2Henry IV.* . . . iv. 9
 a halter, soldiers; hang him . . . *Titus Andron.* . . . v. 1
 if my cap would buy a halter . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 and halters in his pew . . . ii. 4
 a halter pardon him! and hell gnaw . . . *Othello*, iv. 2
 HALTERED—like a haltered neck, *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 11
 HALTING—comes sir Toby halting, *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 four of his five wits went halting off . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 a halting sonnet of his own pure . . . v. 4
 not trusting to this halting legate . . . *King John*, v. 2
 is to come halting off, you know . . . *2Henry IV.* . . . ii. 4
 further halting . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 HALVES—I'll have no halves, *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 HAM—knight that cowers i' the hams? *Pericles*, iv. 3
 a man to bow in the hams . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 together with most weak hams . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 HAMLET—
 has fell to Hamlet: now, sir, young . . . i. 1
 have seen to-night unto young Hamlet . . . i. 1
 yet of Hamlet our dear brother's death . . . i. 2
 but now, my cousin Hamlet, and my son . . . i. 2
 Hamlet, cast thy night's gown . . . i. 2
 commendable in your nature, Hamlet . . . i. 2
 not thy mother lose her prayers, Hamlet . . . i. 2
 gentle and unforged accord of Hamlet sits . . . i. 2
 for Hamlet, and the trifling of his favour . . . i. 3
 something touching the dead Hamlet, sit by me . . . i. 3
 for lord Hamlet, believe so much in him . . . i. 3
 words or talk with the lord Hamlet . . . i. 3
 I'll call thee, Hamlet, king, father . . . i. 3
 [Now] list, Hamlet, that . . . i. 5
 O Hamlet, bear; 'tis given . . . i. 5
 O Hamlet, what a falling-off was there! . . . i. 5
 [Col. Knt.] adieu, adieu, Hamlet! . . . i. 5
 lord Hamlet, heaven secure him! . . . i. 5
 you so poor a man so poor a man . . . i. 5
 lord Hamlet with his doublet all unbraced . . . i. 5
 something have you heard of Hamlet's . . . i. 5
 bring these gentlemen where Hamlet is . . . i. 5
 the very cause of Hamlet's lunacy . . . i. 5
 I'll send this from Hamlet . . . i. 5
 whilst this machine is to him, Hamlet . . . i. 5 (et.)
 lord Hamlet is a prince out of thy sphere . . . i. 5
 how does my good lord Hamlet? Well . . . i. 5
 you go to seek the lord Hamlet . . . i. 5
 I have sent for Hamlet hither . . . i. 5
 be the happy cause of Hamlet's wildness . . . i. 5
 need not tell us what lord Hamlet said . . . i. 5
 how fares our cousin Hamlet? Excellent . . . i. 5
 I have nothing with this answer, Hamlet . . . i. 5
 come hither, my dear Hamlet, sit by me . . . i. 5
 Hamlet, thou hast thy father much . . . i. 5
 how now, Hamlet? What's the matter . . . i. 5
 O Hamlet, speak no more: thou turn'st . . . i. 5
 no more, sweet Hamlet. A murderer . . . i. 5
 I come to her, Hamlet, and she will . . . i. 5
 O Hamlet! thou hast left my heart . . . i. 5
 how now, Hamlet? Mad as the sea . . . i. 5
 Hamlet in madness hath Polonius slain . . . i. 5
 who calls on Hamlet? O here they come . . . i. 5
 Hamlet, where's Polonius? Hamlet, where's . . . i. 5
 Hamlet, this deed, for thine especial safety . . . i. 5
 for England? Ay, Hamlet. Good . . . i. 5
 thy loving father, Hamlet . . . i. 5
 the present death of Hamlet . . . i. 5
 be greeted, if not from lord Hamlet . . . i. 5
 he that thou knowest thine, Hamlet . . . i. 5 (et.)
 letters, my lord, from Hamlet . . . i. 5
 from Hamlet? who brought them . . . i. 5
 and more strange return. Hamlet . . . i. 5 (letter)
 is Hamlet's character . . . i. 5
 and that in Hamlet's hearing . . . i. 5
 did Hamlet so envenom with his envy . . . i. 5
 Hamlet comes back: what would you . . . i. 5
 Hamlet, returned, shall know you are . . . i. 5
 our last king Hamlet overcame Fortinbras . . . i. 5
 that very day young Hamlet was born . . . i. 5
 shouldst have been my Hamlet's wife . . . i. 5
 this is I, Hamlet the Dane . . . i. 5
 Hamlet, Hamlet! Gentleman . . . i. 5
 come, Hamlet, come, I have done . . . i. 5
 was't Hamlet wronged Laertes? (rep.) . . . i. 5
 Hamlet does it not, Laertes denies it . . . i. 5
 Hamlet is of the faction that is (rep.) . . . i. 5
 could I Hamlet, you know the way? . . . i. 5
 if Hamlet give the first or second hit . . . i. 5
 shall drink to Hamlet's better breath . . . i. 5
 now the king drinks to Hamlet . . . i. 5
 Hamlet, this pearl is thine . . . i. 5
 Hamlet, take my Hamlet . . . i. 5
 carouses to thy fortune, Hamlet . . . i. 5
 O my dear Hamlet! the drink, the drink . . . i. 5
 it is here Hamlet: Hamlet, thou art slain . . . i. 5
 forgiveness with me noble Hamlet . . . i. 5
 let four captains bear Hamlet's body . . . i. 5
 HAMMER—stand with his hammer, *King John*, iv. 2
 yet I'll hammer it out: my brain . . . *Richard II.* . . . v. 5
 the motion of a pewterer's hammer, *2Henry IV.* . . . ii. 3
 with busy hammers closing rivets, *Henry F.* . . . (ch.)
 thou shalt have my hammer . . . *2Henry VI.* . . . iii. 3
 apuns, rules, and hammers . . . *Antony & Cleo*, v. 2
 never did the Cyclops' hammers fall . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 HAMMERED—hammered of this, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 stubborn hard than hammered iron? *King John*, iv. 1

HAMMERING—been hammering. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
still be hammering treachery. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
revenge are hammering in my head. *Titus And.* ii. 5
HAMMERS—to Hammer's castle. *2 Henry VI.* v. 3
HAMPER—she'll hamper thee. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
HAMPTON—kill us here in Hampton. *Henry V.* i. 3
at Hampton pier embark his royalty. iii. (cho.)
HAMSTRING—in his hamstring. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
HAND—we will not hand a rope more. *Tempest.* i. 2
lend thy hand. i. 2
and then take hands. i. 2 (song)
and when I rear my hand. i. 2
with mine own hands. ii. 2
here's my hand, and here's my hand. ii. 2
by this hand, I will supplant. iii. 2
and, by this hand, I'll turn my. iii. 2
give me thy hand; I am. iii. 2
whom once again I tender to thy hand. iv. 1
give me thy hand; I do begin. iv. 1
by this hand, I'll have that gown. iv. 1
give me your hands. v. 1
with the help of your good hands. (epil.)
O hateful hands! to tear. *Two Gen. of Veron.* i. 2
here is her hand. i. 3
O here is my hand for. ii. 2
our cat wringing her hands. ii. 3
wringing her hands, whose. iii. 1
pure hands held up. iii. 1
a maid with clasp'd hands. iv. 1
when one's right hand is. v. 4
a hand from either. v. 4
as tall a man of his hands. *Merry Wives.* i. 4
to come under one body's hand. i. 4
all is in his hands. ii. 1
the very hand, the very words. ii. 1
we have sport in hand. ii. 1
my hand, bully. ii. 1
the fear of heaven on the left hand. ii. 2
no promise of satisfaction at her hands? ii. 2
with any detection in my hand. ii. 2
next, give me your hand. ii. 2
thy hand, terrestrial; so;—Give (*rep.*)
your husband's hand. iii. 3
he should be a cuckold, held his hand
come, give me your hand. iv. 2
with rattles in their hands. iv. 4
to take her by the hand. iv. 6
to pinch her by the hand. iv. 6
his wife into your hand (*rep.*) v. 1
take her by the hand. v. 3
pray you, lock hand in hand. v. 5
well here's my hand, all's forgiven. v. 5
this hand, they are soundless. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
do you think you have fools in hand? i. 3
sir, I have not you by the hand. i. 3
and here's my hand. i. 3
I pray you bring your hand to. i. 3
that I can keep my hand. i. 3
now I let go your hand, I am. i. 3
I hold the olive in my hand. i. 5
Nature's own sweet and cunning hand
my lady has a white hand. i. 5
that I know of it, by HAM. ii. 3
hardly make distinction of our hands
I extend my hand to him thus. ii. 5
by my life this is my lady's hand. ii. 5
it is, in contempt of question, her hand.
if this fall into thy hand, revolve. ii. 5 (letter)
thy fates open their hands. ii. 5 (letter)
give me your hand, sir. iii. 1
this was looked for at your hand. iii. 2
go, write it in a martial hand. iii. 2
if he did come to his hand. iii. 4
we do know the sweet Roman hand
and kiss thy hand so oft? iii. 4
thou hast an open hand. iv. 1
let go thy hand. iv. 1
ever thou wilt let go thy hand
by this hand, I am. iv. 2
by mutual joinder of your hands
give me thy hand; and let me. v. 1
here is my hand; you shall from. v. 1
it is your hand, write from it (*rep.*)
but, out of question, 'tis Maria's hand
give me your hand. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
in hand, and hope of action. i. 5
by this hand, sir, his wife is. ii. 1
the hand that hath made you fair
for putting the hand in the pocket. iii. 2
this your companion by the hand. iv. 1
here is the hand and seal of the duke
give me your hand, let. v. 1
must walk by us on our other hand.
this is the hand, which, with a vowed
hold up your hands, say nothing. v. 1
I leave him to your hand. v. 1
for your lovely sake give me your hand
your hand, Leonato; we will go. *Much Ado.* i. 1
but had a rougher task in hand than
marry, it is your brother's right hand
the prince and Claudio, hand in hand
here's his dry hand up and down
taming my wild heart to thy loving hand
shall we not lay hands on him? iii. 3
take not away thy heavy hand! iv. 1
with charitable hands look up. iv. 1
these hands shall tear her. iv. 1
in hand until they come to take hands
by this hand, I love thee. iv. 1
I will kiss your hand (*rep.*) iv. 1
never lay thy hand upon thy sword
marry, besheiw my hand. v. 1
in faith, my hand meant nothing. v. 1
a third is fled, that had a hand in it
deserve well at my hands, by helping
till you take her hand before she
give me your hand before this holy
a paper, written in his hand. v. 4
write in my cousin's hand, stolen. v. 4
here's our own hands against our hearts! v. 4

HAND—the hands of one that loves. *Afide.* N.'s Dr. ii. 2
to die upon the hand I love. ii. 2
when, at your hands, did I deserve. ii. 3
Telenus is here at hand. ii. 3
when thou holdest up thy hand. ii. 3
as if our hands, our sides, voices. ii. 3
your hands, than mine, are quicker. ii. 3
get your weapons in your hand. iv. 1
that hand which was my hand. iv. 1
man's hand is not able to taste. iv. 1
what revellers are in hand? v. 1
the actors are at hand. v. 1 (prol.)
with hands as pale as milk. v. 1 (prol.)
have in hand, with fairy grace. v. 2
and the blots of nature's hand shall not
give me your hands, if we be friends
that his own hand may strike his. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
receive such welcome at my hand. ii. 1
or your hands in your pocket. ii. 1
to her white hand see thou do. ii. 1
a giving hand, though foul. iv. 1
the bow hand! I faith your hand is.
my hand be out, then, belike your hand. iv. 1
to see him kiss his hand. iv. 2
to the snow-white hand of the most
into the royal hand of the king. iv. 2
but black, my hand is sworn. iv. 3 (verses)
that I will praise a hand, a foot, a face
of all hands must we be friends. iv. 3
attach the hand of his fair mistress. iv. 3
or I would these hands might never part
take hands; we will not dance (*rep.*)
the gullants are at hand. v. 2
that kiss and love his hand. v. 2
how white the hand, God knows! v. 2
let our hands part. v. 2
the sudden hand of death close. v. 2
fishioned, by the hand of heaven. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
by fortune from the weaker hand. i. 3
turn up of your right hand. ii. 2
turn of no hand, but turn down. ii. 2
I know the hand; in faith, 'tis a fair hand.
is the face that that writ. iii. 4
weigh thy value with an even hand. iii. 5
he put his hand behind him. iv. 2
he wrung Bassanio's hand. iv. 6
costly summer was at hand. iv. 6
hath not a white hand. iv. 6
your hand, Salerio; what's the news? v. 1
I commit unto your hands. v. 3
render this into my cousin's hands. v. 3
I have work in hand, that you. v. 3
give me your hand; come you. v. 3
on forfeit of my hands, my head. v. 3
give me your hand, Bassanio
do not draw back your hand. v. 3
with a willow in her hand upon. v. 3
your hand, she has a lentil in her. v. 3
your husband is at hand. v. 3
now, by this hand, I gave it to
to cut my left hand off, and swear.
thou lay hands on me, villain! *As you Like it.* i. 1
I would I had this hand from thy
but that her hand lacks means. i. 2
a boar-spear in my hand. i. 3
that her pretty chopped hands had.
give me your hand, and let me. ii. 7
do we seize into our hands. ii. 7
but you kiss your hands. ii. 7
do not your courtiers' hands sweat?
besides, our hands are hard. ii. 7
the courtiers' hands are perfumed. ii. 7
by the white hand of Rome. ii. 7
even a toy in hand, here, sir. ii. 7
to have rich eyes and poor hands. ii. 7
by this hand, it will not kill a fly. iv. 1
give me your hand, Orlando. iv. 1
her hand is as a lentil. *(rep.)* v. 3
her hands; she has a housewife's hand
a man's invention, and his hand. v. 3
left on your right hand, brings. v. 3
give me your hand; art thou. v. 3
they shook hands, and swore brothers
might'st join her hand with his. v. 4 (verse)
here's eight that must take hands. v. 4
when his tongue obeyed his hand. *All's Well.* i. 2
a pen in his hand, and write to her. i. 2
give me with thy kindly hand. i. 2
here is my hand; the premises. ii. 1
kiss his hand, and say nothing (*rep.*)
as ten groats is for the hand of. ii. 2
very hand of heaven. Ay, so I say. ii. 3
and with this healthful hand, whose
that I your hand should take. ii. 3
here, take her hand, proud scornful
take her by the hand, and tell her. ii. 3
I take her hand. Give her mine. ii. 3
give me thy hand, My lord. ii. 3
you have or will deserve at my hand
after some despatch in hand at court
'tis but the boldness of his hand, haply
and that with his own hand he slew
let him fetch off his drum in any hand
by the hand of a soldier, I will. iii. 6
hold your hands; though I know. iii. 6
the paper in his gracious hand. v. 1
give me your hands; how does. v. 1
you give away your hand. v. 3
your gentle hands lend us. (epil.)
lordship cool your hands? *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
I have some sport in hand, I swear. 1 (induc.)
your mightiness to wash your hands? 2 (induc.)
Jove to humble himself to her hand
till the father rid his hands of her. i. 1
master, for my hand, both our. i. 1
see that at any hand; and see you. i. 2
at any hand, I pray. i. 2
unbind my hands, I'll pull. i. 1
sister Kate, untie my hands. ii. 1
may be kept on either hand. ii. 1

HAND—bowed her hand to teach. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
give me thy hand, Kate, I will. ii. 2
but give me your hands; God send. ii. 3
to have her dainty hands. ii. 3
to give my hand, opposed against. ii. 3
whose hand (she being now at hand)
till they kiss their hands. iv. 1
e'en at hand, alighted by this. iv. 1
she bears me fair in hand. iv. 2
here is my hand, and here I firmly
lay hands on the villain; I believe
you have some goodly jest in hand. v. 2
no other tribute at thy hands, but love
and place your hands below your. v. 2
my hand is ready, may it do him. v. 2
shook hands, as over a vast. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
make thee open thy white hand. i. 2
give me thy hand; be pilot to me. i. 2
shuts of his eyes, first hand me. ii. 3
for ever unmoveable be thy hands. ii. 3
and frame of hand, nail, finger. ii. 3
what need these hands! you, that are
with these my proper hands shall I. ii. 3
by the hand delivered of great Apollo's
heavens with what we have in hand. ii. 3
thy hand, I'll help thee; come (*rep.*)
your hand, my Perdita; so turtles. iv. 2
five justices' hands at it; and witnesses
I take thy hand, this hand has soft as
to wash the hand, was fair before. iv. 3
take hands, a bargain; and friends. iv. 3
come, your hand; and daughter, yours
kisses the hands of your fierce princess. iv. 3
and a nimble hand, is my messary. iv. 3
to the outside of his hand. iv. 3
on the right hand; I will but look upon
of eyes, holding up of hands. v. 2
some great matter there in hand. v. 2
the eye by the hand. v. 2
give me thy hand; I will swear. v. 2
a tall fellow of thy hands (*rep.*) v. 2
or hand of man hath done. v. 3
give me that hand of yours, to kiss. v. 3
take you by the hand. v. 3
nay, present your hand. v. 3
hold your hands; nay. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
now at hand? Nay, he is at two hands
he brew his hand, I scarce could. ii. 1
never touch well-welcome to thy hand
from my false hand out the. ii. 2
I have your hand to show. iii. 1
if by strong hand you offer. iii. 1
give me thy hand. O soft, sir. iii. 2
hard, in the palm of the hand. iv. 1
rather persuade him to hold his hands
and have nothing at his hands. iv. 4
hand, and let me feel your pulse (*rep.*)
shall privilege him from your hands
with Time's deformed hand have. v. 1
now let's go hand in hand, not one
and ne'er shook hands, nor bade. *Macbeth.* i. 3
the weird sisters hand in hand. i. 3
the wink at the hand. ii. 1
in your eye, your hand, your tongue. ii. 6
give me your hand; conduct me
the handle toward my hand? ii. 1
wash this filthy witness from your hand
my hands are here! ii. 2
my hand? No; this my hand will rather
my hands are of your colour. ii. 2
their hands and faces were all badged
in the great hand of God I stand. ii. 3
wrenched with an ungodly hand. ii. 3
how you were borne in hand. iii. 1
whose heavy hand hath bowed. iv. 1
bloody and invisible hand, cancel. iv. 1
I have in head, that will to hand. iii. 4
country under a hand. iv. 3
shall be the firstlings of my hand. iv. 3
there would be hands uplifted. iv. 3
look heaven given his hand. iv. 3
shut how she rubs her hands. v. 1
to seem thus washing her hands. v. 1
what, will these hands ne'er be
Arabia will not sweeten this little hand
wash your hands, put on your. v. 1
come, come, give me your hand. v. 1
assisting on his hands. v. 2
the days are near at hand. v. 4
by self and violent hands took off. v. 7
the same into young Arthur's hand. *King John.* i. 1
the honour giving hand of Cœur-de-lion. i. 1
give me your hand; my father gave
princely heart from Richard's hand
give you welcome with a powerless hand. ii. 1
till your strong hand shall help. ii. 1
who are at hand, to perceive. ii. 2
and the hand of time shall draw
than e'er the coward hand of France
lo, in this right hand, whose. ii. 1
who, by the hand of France, this day
who are at hand, triumphantly. ii. 2
in those same hands that did. ii. 2
all with purpled hands, dyed in. ii. 2
and by this hand I swear. ii. 2
holds hand with any princess. ii. 2
thy son and daughter to thy hands. ii. 2
the power to clutch my hand. ii. 2
but for my hand, as unattempted. ii. 2
what means that hand upon. iii. 1
and with her golden hand hath. iii. 1
assistance of a mortal hand. iii. 1
meritorious shall that hand be called
let go the hand of that arch-heretic (*rep.*)
by disjoining hands, hell lose a soul
royal hand and mine are newly knit
than we well could wash our hands
i and shall these hands, so lately purged
that hand which thou dost hold (*rep.*)
each army hath a hand. iii. 1

HAND—I kiss your hand. Farewell. *King John*, iii. 3
 give me thy hand; I had a thing . . . iii. 3
 O that these hands could so redeem . . . iii. 4
 snatched with an unruly hand . . . iii. 4
 and with my hand at midnight . . . iv. 1
 we cannot hold mortality's strong hand . . . iv. 2
 shears and measure in his hand . . . iv. 2
 thy hand hath powdered mine . . . iv. 2
 here is your hand and seal . . . iv. 2
 a fellow by the hand of nature . . . iv. 2
 thy rude hand to act the deed . . . iv. 2
 this hand of mine is yet a maiden (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 a heavy hand, if that it be (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 the shameful work of Hubert's hand . . . iv. 3
 till I have set a glory to this hand . . . iv. 3
 a thousand businesses are brief in hand . . . iv. 3
 yielded up into your hand the circle . . . v. 1
 by some damsel my love was robbed . . . v. 1
 but with the very hand of stern . . . v. 2
 shalt thrust thy hand as deep . . . v. 2
 warrant from the hand of heaven . . . v. 2
 like a lion fostered up at hand . . . v. 2
 that hand, which had the strength . . . v. 2
 shall that victorious hand be feeble . . . v. 2
 and even at hand a drum is ready . . . v. 2
 for at hand not trusting . . . v. 2
 lieth in those hands, which made . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 by envy's hand and order . . . i. 2
 let me kiss my sovereign's hand . . . i. 3
 deserved at your highness' hand . . . i. 3
 put into his hands that knows . . . i. 3
 our royal sword your banished hands . . . i. 3
 O who can hold my hand . . . i. 3
 furnish us for our affairs in hand . . . i. 3
 infection, and the hand of war . . . ii. 1
 his noble hand did win what . . . ii. 1
 his triumphant father's hand (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 gripe into your hand the royal . . . ii. 1
 we seize into our hands, his plate . . . ii. 1
 thrust disorderly into my hands . . . ii. 2
 makes, my hand thus seals it . . . ii. 3
 to wash, your blood from my hands . . . ii. 3
 to execution and the hand of death . . . ii. 3
 Barkloughly castle call you this at hand? . . . ii. 3
 I do salute thee with my hand (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 with heads, and not with hands . . . ii. 3
 doth kiss king Richard's hand . . . ii. 3
 show us the hand of God . . . ii. 3
 no hand of blood and bone . . . ii. 3
 lift your vassal hands against . . . ii. 3
 doth humbly kiss thy hand . . . ii. 3
 and by the buried hand of warlike . . . ii. 3
 uncle, give me your hand . . . ii. 3
 may my hands rot off, and never . . . iv. 1
 the possession of thy royal hand . . . iv. 1
 looked for at your helping hands . . . iv. 1
 here, on this side, my hand . . . iv. 1
 unwieldy sceptre from my hand . . . iv. 1
 with mine own hands I give away . . . iv. 1
 wash your hands showing . . . iv. 1
 ay, hand from hand my love . . . v. 1
 where rude men have not . . . v. 1
 but heaven hath a hand in them . . . v. 2
 interchangeably set down their hands . . . v. 2
 stay thy revengeful hand . . . v. 3
 with my hand, 'Twas, villain (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 is all the suit and service of . . . v. 3
 ead bread from my royal hand (*rep.*) . . . v. 5
 villain, thy own hand yields thy . . . v. 5
 hand shall burn in never-quenching fire . . . v. 5
 thy fierce hand hath with the king's . . . v. 5
 with thy fatal hand, my hand . . . v. 6
 wash this blood off from my guilty hand . . . v. 6
 the rude hands of that Welshman . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 which our own hands have help to . . . i. 3
 in single opposition, hand to hand . . . i. 3
 'I'll keep them by the hand . . . ii. 1
 at hand, quoth pick-purse . . . ii. 1
 give me thy hand, thou shalt have . . . ii. 3
 business hath my lord in hand . . . ii. 3
 lend me thy hand to laugh a little . . . ii. 3
 clapped even now into my hand . . . ii. 4
 washes his hands, and says to his wife . . . ii. 4
 in foot and hand; and, with a thought . . . ii. 4
 Hal, that thou couldst not see thy hand . . . ii. 4
 but be near at hand, for we . . . ii. 2
 promises be kept on every hand . . . ii. 2
 our hands are full of business . . . ii. 2
 do it with unwashed hands too . . . ii. 3
 or death's hand, for this one half year . . . iv. 1
 and kiss your hand, when yet you . . . iv. 1
 the general sway into your hand . . . iv. 1
 the insulting hand of Douglas over . . . v. 4
 the earthy and cold hand of death . . . v. 4
 killed by the hand of Douglas . . . *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 must glove the hand, and hence . . . i. 1
 let not nature's hand keep . . . i. 2
 grow in the palm of my hand . . . i. 2
 to bear a gentleman in hand . . . i. 2
 a dry hand? a yellow cheek? . . . i. 3
 I cannot rid my hands of him . . . i. 3
 till we had his assistance by the hand . . . ii. 1
 are near at hand; the rest . . . ii. 1
 by this hand, thou think'st me . . . ii. 2
 that I am a proper fellow of my hands . . . ii. 2
 these inward wars on out of hand . . . ii. 2
 come on; give me your hand (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 your good hand, give me your (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 put me a caliver into Wart's hand . . . ii. 2
 the silver hand of peace hath touched . . . iv. 1
 and unequal hand upon our honours . . . iv. 1
 the prince is here at hand . . . iv. 1
 and a hand open as day . . . iv. 4
 doth kiss your grace's hand . . . iv. 4
 never come with both hands full . . . iv. 4
 and favourable hand with a warmer rustle . . . iv. 4
 [Col.] friend sickness' hands determined . . . iv. 4
 snatched with boisterous hand . . . iv. 4
 give me your hand, master Bardolph . . . v. 1
 so into the hands of justice . . . v. 2

HAND—commit into your hand . . . *2Henry IV.* v. 2
 my hand; you shall be as a father . . . v. 2
 father shall be foremost hand . . . v. 2
 most mechanical and dirty hand . . . v. 5
 in regard of causes now in hand . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 the armed hand doth fight . . . i. 2
 my rightful hand in a well-hallowed . . . i. 2
 by their hands, grace of kings . . . ii. (chorus)
 now, by this hand I swear, I scorn . . . ii. 1
 profits will accrue; give me thy hand . . . ii. 1
 forget the office of our hand . . . ii. 2
 I put my hand into the bed . . . ii. 3
 by the hand of that black name . . . ii. 3
 in liberty of bloody hand, shall range . . . ii. 4
 fall into the hand of hot and forcing . . . ii. 3
 with foul hand defile the locks . . . ii. 3
 appellee, de hand. De hand: et les doigts . . . iii. 6
 merited some love at his hands . . . iii. 6
 we are in God's hand, brother . . . iii. 4
 by the white hand of my lady . . . iii. 7
 by this hand, I will take thee a box . . . iv. 2
 their withered hands hold up . . . iv. 1
 not work enough for all our hands . . . iv. 2
 with torch-staves in their hand . . . iv. 2
 into the hands of (as he thinks) . . . iv. 4
 with his cap in hand . . . iv. 5
 raight me his hand . . . iv. 6
 something of the grace of quick hand . . . iv. 6
 enscheduled briefly, in your hands . . . v. 1
 and so clap hands, and a bargain . . . v. 2
 take me by the hand, and say . . . v. 2
 upon that I will kiss your hand . . . v. 2
 or lift up his hands . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for succour is at hand . . . i. 2
 stay, stay thy hands . . . i. 2
 and hands thou hast at once subdued . . . i. 2
 accursed fatal hand, that hath . . . i. 4
 wants at my hand the royal . . . i. 4
 he beckons with his hand . . . i. 4
 by this maiden blossom in my hand . . . ii. 1
 to hold your slaughtering hands . . . ii. 1
 I offer thee my hand, Fie, uncle . . . ii. 1
 and hand for hand I give . . . ii. 1
 gather we our forces out at hand . . . ii. 2
 delivered to my hands writ . . . iv. 1
 when sceptres are in children's hands . . . iv. 1
 on either hand thee there are . . . iv. 2
 by bloody hands, in slaughter . . . iv. 2
 touch thee but with reverent hands . . . v. 3
 my hand would free her . . . v. 3
 to put a golden sceptre in thy hand . . . v. 3
 give thee her hand, for sign . . . v. 3
 and here at hand the Dauphin . . . v. 3
 to your most gracious hands . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 clapping their hands, and crying . . . i. 1
 and wrings his hapless hands . . . i. 1
 put forth thy hand, react the . . . i. 2
 the matter that we have in hand . . . i. 3
 be won into the Dauphin's hands . . . i. 3
 fits the work we have in hand . . . i. 4
 lay hands upon these traitors . . . i. 4
 best fits to be in Henry's hand . . . ii. 3
 chased hence by rancour's hand . . . ii. 3
 here is my hand; the deed is . . . ii. 1
 take thou this task in hand . . . ii. 1
 sharp weapons in a madman's hands . . . ii. 1
 his hand, and in his hand . . . ii. 2
 lay not thy hands on me . . . ii. 2
 some violent hands were laid . . . ii. 2
 my fingers feel his hand unfeeling . . . ii. 2
 that violent hands were laid . . . ii. 2
 his hand, and in his hand . . . v. 6
 give me thy hand, that I may dew . . . v. 2
 could this kiss be printed in thy hand . . . i. 3
 hold up thy hand; make signal . . . i. 3
 hast thou not kissed thy hand . . . iv. 1
 this hand, my hand, with mine . . . iv. 1
 Brutus' bastard hand stabbed . . . iv. 1
 brave mind than a hard hand . . . iv. 2
 burnt 'il the hand for stealing of sheep . . . iv. 2
 aught exacted at your hands . . . iv. 7
 great men have reaching hands . . . iv. 7
 these hands are free from guiltless . . . iv. 7
 thy hand is but a finger to my fist . . . iv. 10
 hand was made to handle nought but gold . . . v. 1
 thy hand is made to grasp a palmer's . . . v. 1
 here is a hand to hold a sceptre up . . . v. 1
 [Col. Kn.] hand, lords, 'twas a glorious day . . . v. 3
 how the king escaped our hands . . . *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 whither shall I fly to 'scape their hands? . . . i. 3
 to thrust his hand between his teeth . . . i. 4
 the parted but the shadow with his hand . . . i. 4
 hold you his hands, whilst I do . . . i. 4
 king Henry had shook hands with . . . i. 4
 I reap at thy too cruel hand! . . . i. 1
 by my hand, you shall not . . . i. 1
 for, hand to hand, he would have . . . i. 1
 this strong right hand of mine . . . i. 2
 whose hand is that, the forest . . . i. 2
 darraign your battle for they are at hand . . . i. 2
 better service than your hands . . . i. 2
 and throw my hands, mine eyes . . . i. 3
 give me thy hand; and, gentle . . . i. 3
 the hand, that stabbed thy father (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
 and cheers these hands, that slew . . . i. 4
 this man whose hand I hand I slew . . . i. 5
 who at his hands received my life (*rep.*) . . . i. 5
 bloody steel grasped in their ireful hands . . . ii. 5
 for, at their hands, I have deserved no . . . ii. 6
 if this right hand, would buy two . . . ii. 6
 this hand, would buy two . . . ii. 6
 let us lay hands upon him . . . iii. 1
 unless my hand and strength could equal . . . iii. 2
 humbly to kiss your hand . . . iii. 3
 shall you have all kindness at my hand . . . iii. 3
 give thy hand to Warwick (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 to pledge my vow, I give my hand . . . iii. 3
 seek for hatred at my hands . . . iii. 3
 an open hand in sign of love . . . iii. 3
 at whose hands he hath good usage . . . iii. 3

HAND—your hands; now join (*rep.*) . . . *3Henry VI.* iv. 6
 his hand to wield a sceptre . . . iv. 6
 we will proclaim you out of hand . . . iv. 7
 truth, I kiss your highness' hand . . . iv. 8
 then Clarence is at hand, I hear . . . v. 1
 there are at hand, and you shall quickly . . . v. 1
 and at his hands beg mercy . . . v. 1
 I had rather chop this hand off . . . v. 1
 this hand, fast wound about thy . . . v. 1
 to deserve well at my brother's hands . . . v. 1
 take my hand, and with thy lips . . . v. 2
 for Edward is at hand . . . v. 4
 will take the present at our hands . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 by the self-same hand that made . . . i. 2
 be the hand that made these . . . i. 2
 and slain by Edward's hand . . . i. 2
 this hand, which, for thy love, did kill . . . i. 2
 and lay no hands on me . . . i. 2
 deny her aiding hand therein . . . i. 3
 I kiss thy hand, in sign of league . . . i. 3
 we go to use our hands, and not our . . . i. 3
 noble duke of Clarence to your hands . . . i. 4
 and lay no hands on me . . . i. 4
 he holds vengeance in his hands . . . i. 4
 like Pilate, would I wash my hands . . . i. 4
 and Hastings, take each other's hand . . . ii. 1
 with my hand I seal my true heart's . . . ii. 1
 I than kiss your hand . . . ii. 1
 two crutches from my feeble hand . . . ii. 2
 with a bounteous hand was kindly . . . ii. 2
 leaves fall, then winter is at hand . . . ii. 3
 that promise at your grace's hand . . . iii. 1
 no shirt nor cloak in hand . . . iii. 1
 never looked for better at his hands . . . iii. 5
 which in a set hand fairly is engrossed . . . iii. 5
 the mayor is here at hand . . . iii. 7
 get a prayer-book in your hand . . . iii. 7
 look of prayer in his hand . . . iii. 7
 led in the hand of her kind aunt . . . iv. 1
 blood was well washed from his hands . . . iv. 1
 give me thy hand; thus high . . . iv. 2
 my griefs from on the upper hand . . . iv. 4
 at hand, at hand, ensue . . . iv. 4
 whose hands soever lanced . . . iv. 4
 at her hands, which the king's King . . . iv. 4
 put in their hands thy bruising . . . v. 3
 then hand in hand to hell . . . v. 3
 with one hand on his back . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 a hand as fruitful as the land . . . i. 4
 the fairest hand I ever touched! . . . i. 4
 to your highness' hand I tender . . . ii. 2
 give me your hand; much joy . . . ii. 2
 your grace, whose hand I carry me . . . ii. 4
 under your hands and seals . . . ii. 4
 cause into his hands that hates me? . . . iii. 1
 to his own hand, in his bedchamber . . . iii. 2
 as my hand has opened bounty . . . iii. 2
 your hand, and here my brain . . . iii. 2
 the great seal presently into our hands . . . iii. 2
 with his own hand gave me . . . iii. 2
 into your own hands, Cardinal . . . iii. 2
 my lord, are in the king's hand . . . iii. 2
 still in thy right hand carry . . . iii. 2
 contains, that paper in your hand? . . . iv. 1
 her two hands, and she sleep . . . v. 1
 is the king's hand, and tongue . . . v. 1
 give me your hand; ah, my good lord . . . v. 1
 give me thy hand, stand up . . . v. 2
 pace them not in their hands . . . v. 2
 ye have made a fine hand, fellows . . . v. 3
 into whose hand I give thy life . . . v. 4
 O that her hand, in which *Twelfth & Cressida*, i. 1
 she has the mends in her own hands . . . i. 2
 many hands, and no use . . . i. 2
 her white hand to his cloven chin . . . i. 2
 she has a marvellous white hand . . . i. 2
 as the hand of Greece . . . i. 2
 of hand; the still and mental parts (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 they place before his hand that made . . . i. 3
 let me touch your hand . . . i. 3
 for you all clapped your hands . . . i. 3
 question now in hand have glozed . . . i. 3
 what exploit's in hand? where . . . i. 3
 I hold your hand; here, my cousin's . . . i. 3
 shakes his parting guest by the hand . . . iii. 3
 take his hand; witness the . . . iv. 1
 by Venus' hand I swear . . . iv. 1
 there is at hand Paris your brother . . . iv. 2
 give up to Diomedes' hand . . . iv. 2
 they are at hand and ready . . . iv. 2
 and to this hand when I deliver her . . . iv. 3
 I'll give her to thy hand up . . . iv. 4
 lady, give me your hand . . . iv. 4
 half hand, half Hector comes to . . . iv. 5
 his heart and hand both open . . . iv. 5
 this hand is Grecian all, and this . . . iv. 5
 give me thy hand, my hand . . . iv. 5
 so long walked hand in hand with time . . . iv. 5
 thy hand upon that match . . . iv. 5
 give me your hand. Follow his torch . . . v. 1
 nor the hand of Mars becoming . . . v. 3
 her ivory hand waits for thee . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 even upon knees and hands . . . i. 1
 my hand to thee; mine honour . . . i. 1
 give me your hand; we must . . . i. 1
 the can plays in the right hand, thus . . . i. 2
 to hold your hand more close . . . ii. 2
 nay, put all your hands . . . iv. 2
 but I should infect my hands . . . iv. 3
 with his fairer hand, offering . . . v. 2
 were not created by the hand . . . v. 2
 I work's, my countrymen, in hand? . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 with his mailed hand then wiping . . . i. 3
 wash my fierce hand in his heart . . . i. 10
 your hand, and yours; ere in our own . . . ii. 1
 agd his hands off. Hence, rotten thing . . . ii. 1
 lay hands upon him, and bear (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 the Tarpeian rock with rigorous hands . . . iii. 1
 people's mouths, and we their hand . . . iii. 1
 to them, with this bonnet in thy hand . . . iii. 2

HAND—thy hands clutched as many. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 give me thy hand: come iv. 1
 his good sword in his hand iv. 2
 take our friendly senators by the hands iv. 5
 your hand! most welcome iv. 5
 sanctifies himself with his hands iv. 5
 you have made fair hands iv. 6
 thus, with his speechless hand v. 1
 and in her hand the grandchild v. 3
 holds up hands for help v. 3
 too strange a hand over your *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 come on my right hand, for this ear i. 2
 he put it by with the back of his hand i. 2
 and clapped their chopped hands i. 2
 in several hands, in his windows i. 2
 his left hand, which did flame (*rep.*) i. 3
 in his own hand bears the power i. 3
 hold my hand: be factious for redress i. 3
 like the work we have in hand i. 3
 thy full petition at the hand of Brutus! i. 3
 give me your hands all over ii. 1
 his judgment ruled our hands ii. 1
 with an angry wafure of your hand ii. 1
 if Brutus have in hand any exploit ii. 1
 such an exploit have I in ii. 2
 and did bathe their hands in it ii. 2
 the first that rears your hand ii. 3
 I kiss thy hand, but not in flattery ii. 3
 speak, hands, for me. Et tu, Brutus? ii. 3
 let us bathe our hands in Caesar's blood ii. 3
 whilst your purple hands do reek ii. 3
 by our hands, and this our present (*rep.*) ii. 3
 each man render me his bloody hand ii. 3
 next, Caius Cassius, do I take your hand ii. 3
 therefore, I look on you as if you were ii. 3
 else shall you not have any hand at all ii. 3
 woe to the hand that shed this ii. 3
 quartered with the hands of war ii. 3
 the state of things. Lend me your hand ii. 3
 though he had no hand in his death ii. 3
 he is at hand; and Pindarus is come ii. 3
 if he be at hand, I shall be satisfied ii. 3
 like horses hot at hand, make ii. 3
 from the hand of peace ii. 3
 give me your hand. And my heart too ii. 3
 their battles are at hand ii. 3
 left hand of the even field (*rep.*) ii. 3
 cannot not die by traitors' hands ii. 3
 give me thy hand, Messala ii. 3
 and feeding from our soldiers' hands ii. 3
 give me your hand first v. 5
 show him your hand *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 lo, now! if it lay in their hands i. 2
 the hand comes to the hand i. 2
 let me have thy hand: further this i. 2
 there is my hand: a sister I bequeath i. 2
 the touches of those flower-soft hands i. 2
 a hand, that kings have tipped i. 2
 these hands I would have in my hand i. 2
 lie they upon thy hand, and be i. 2
 let me have your hand: I did not i. 2
 let me shake thy hand; I never i. 2
 but give me your hand, Menas i. 2
 what's or the hands and i. 2
 come, let us all take hands i. 2
 all take hands: make battery to our i. 2
 take hand. I'll try you of the shore i. 2
 and shall, sir, give you hand i. 2
 I kiss his conquering hand i. 2
 to lay my duty on your hand i. 2
 so saucy with the hand of she here i. 2
 with my playfellow, your hand i. 2
 the white hand of lady over thee i. 2
 give me thy hand, thou hast i. 2
 give me thy hand; to this great fairy i. 2
 unto his lips thy favouring hand i. 2
 give me thy hand; favouring Alexandria i. 2
 the hand of peace hath in his hand i. 2
 even here do we shake hands i. 2
 and with those hands, that grasped i. 2
 is done unto thy hand i. 2
 on flowers, we'll hand in hand i. 2
 my resolution, and my hands I'll trust i. 2
 that self hand, which writ his honour i. 2
 you have fallen into a princely hand i. 2
 quick, quick, good hands! v. 2
 died with their swords in hand *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 they were parted by gentlemen at hand i. 2
 your hand, a covenant i. 2
 to hold the hand fast to her lord i. 6
 this hand, whose touch, whose every i. 7
 join grines with hands made hard i. 7
 what, if I do line one of their hands i. 7
 your sweet hand. Good-morrow, sir i. 7
 not say, I am one; but I have a hand i. 7
 the place was near at hand i. 7
 my husband's hand, that drug-damned i. 7
 let thine own hands take away iii. 4 (*letter*)
 thou shalt not damn my hand iii. 4
 if I do not by thy hand iii. 4
 that cravens my weak hand iii. 4
 your hand, my lord. Receive it friendly iii. 4
 is Posthumus' hand; I know't iii. 4
 give me thy hand, here's my purse iii. 4
 fortune, put them into my hand iii. 4
 slain thee with my proper hand iii. 4
 with his own hand he'd take iii. 4
 this is his hand; his foot Mercurial iii. 4
 lay hands on him; a dog! iii. 4
 whom she bore in hand to love iii. 4
 the other work in hand iii. 4
 by the hand of his queen mother iii. 4
 have laid most heavy hand iii. 4
 ere bloody hands were washed iii. 4
 here with thy victorious hand *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 I begged the empire at thy hands i. 2
 with his own hand did slay his i. 2
 a solemn hunting is in hand ii. 1
 death in my hand, blood and revenge ii. 3
 wash their hands in Bassianus' ii. 3

HAND—mother's hand shall right. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 with thine own hands kill me iii. 3
 help me with thy fainting hand iii. 4
 reach me thy hand, that I may iii. 4
 thy hand once more; I will not loose iii. 5
 wash thy hands. She hath no (*rep.*) iii. 5
 if thou hadst hands to help thee iii. 5
 what stern ungente hands have iii. 5
 seen those lily hands tremble iii. 5
 what accursed hand hath made iii. 1
 I'll chop off my hands too iii. 1
 that thou hast no hands; for hands iii. 1
 thou hast no hands, to wipe away iii. 1
 or shall we cut away our hands iii. 1
 I'll send the emperor my hand iii. 1
 for that noble hand of thee iii. 1
 my hand will serve the turn iii. 1
 which of your hands hath not defended iii. 1
 my hand hath been but idle iii. 1
 whose hand shall go along iii. 1
 my hand shall go. By heaven iii. 1
 I will spare my hand iii. 1
 lend me thy hand, and I will give iii. 1
 give his majesty my hand (*rep.*) iii. 1
 and for this I look by and by iii. 1
 I lift this one hand up to heaven iii. 1
 for that good hand thou sent'st iii. 1
 and here's thy hand, in scorn to thee iii. 1
 warlike hand; thy mangled daughter iii. 1
 thy other hand up to heaven iii. 1
 and in this hand the other will I bear iii. 1
 bear thou my hand, sweet wench iii. 1
 want our hands and cannot passionate iii. 1
 this poor right hand of mine is iii. 1
 violent hands on my hand iii. 1
 hands can she lay on her life? (*rep.*) iii. 1
 handle not the theme, to talk of hands iii. 1
 no hands, if Marcus did not (*rep.*) iii. 1
 without the help of any hand at all iii. 1
 this prey out of thy father's hand iii. 2
 shalt have justice at his hands iii. 2
 I'll be at hand, sir iii. 2
 robbed Andronicus of his good hand iii. 2
 avished by this hand iii. 2
 played the cheater for thy father's hand iii. 2
 for his hand, he had his two sons' hands iii. 2
 wanting a hand to give it action? iii. 2
 thy coming for my other hand? iii. 2
 come come, my hand, my hand iii. 2
 and Valentine, lay hands on them iii. 2
 my hand cut off, and made a merry iii. 2
 her sweet hands, her tongue (*rep.*) iii. 2
 this one hand yet is left to cut iii. 2
 wrumpets and plumpets at hand iii. 2
 daughter with his own right hand iii. 2
 that true hand, that fought Rome's iii. 2
 bring our emperor gently in thy hand iii. 2
 and treason are the hands of sin *Pericles*, i. 1
 in whom I would have my hand i. 1
 the fifth, a hand environed with clouds i. 1
 scorn now their hand should give i. 1
 and we'll clasp hands; when peers i. 1
 or my hand subscribe to any i. 1
 give me your hand; I must seal it too i. 1
 lend me your hands i. 1
 his kingly hands with hauling i. 1
 you are lit into my hands i. 1
 his hands, where I was like to die i. 1
 whose hand must I have? *Lea*, i. 1
 I take Cordelia by the hand, duchess i. 1
 had he a hand to write this? i. 2
 it is his hand, my lord i. 2
 wilt thou take her by the hand? (*rep.*) i. 2
 I will weep your hand i. 2
 hide thee, thou bloody hand i. 2
 tear this hand, for lifting foot to't? i. 2
 give me thy hand: who's there? i. 2
 doth eat, bloody of hand i. 2
 thy hand out, plight him i. 2
 you have mighty business in hand i. 2
 with robbers' hands, my hospitable favours i. 2
 to those hands have you sent i. 2
 hold your hand; my lord, I have served i. 2
 distaff into my husband's hands i. 2
 to let these hands obey my blood i. 2
 more convenient is he for my hand i. 2
 give me your hand; you are now i. 2
 let go my hand: here, friend, is another i. 2
 O let me kiss that hand! i. 2
 hold thy bloody hand; why dost i. 2
 O here he is, lay hand upon him i. 2
 give me your hand; I'll lead you to some i. 2
 now let thy hand be put i. 2
 give me your hand; far off, methinks i. 2
 I will not swear these are my hands i. 2
 and hold your hands in benediction i. 2
 give me thy hand; away (*rep.*) i. 2
 makes civil hands *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 from those bloody hands throw i. 1
 old partizans, in hands as old i. 1
 all in one or two men's hands i. 1
 doth enrich the hand of yonder knight? i. 1
 make happy my rude hand i. 1
 if I profane with my unworthy hand i. 1
 you do wrong your hand too much i. 1
 saints have hands that pilgrims' hands i. 1
 let lips do what hands do i. 1
 upon her hand! O, that I were (*rep.*) i. 1
 it is nor hand, nor foot, nor arm i. 1
 hop a little from her foot i. 1
 for the bawdy hand of the dial i. 1
 and for a hand, and a foot, and a body i. 1
 but close our hands with holy words i. 1
 whom Romeo's hand did slay i. 1
 with one hand beats cold death aside i. 1
 why dost thou wring thy hands? i. 1
 did Romeo's hand shed Juliet's blood? i. 1
 craves acquaintance at my hand i. 1
 the white wonder of dear Juliet's hand i. 1
 as that name's cursed hand murdered i. 1

HAND—thy desperate hand. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 give me thy hand; 'tis late; farewell iii. 3
 from the reach of these my hands iii. 3
 see how he will take it at your hands iii. 3
 lay hand on heart, advise iii. 3
 thou our hands; and our hand iii. 3
 you have your hands full all iii. 3
 presage some joyful news at hand v. 1
 at my hands (*Col. Knt.*), thee will keep v. 3
 O give me thy hand, one writ with me v. 3
 that hand that cuts thy throat v. 3
 a cup, closed in my true love's hand? v. 3
 give me thy hand; this is my daughter's v. 3
 hand more instrumental to the mouth. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 these hands are not more like i. 2
 hold off your hands. Be ruler, hand (*rep.*) i. 2
 by a brother's hand, of life, of crown i. 2
 hold it fit, that we shake hands and part i. 2
 lay your hands again upon my sword i. 2
 with his other hand thus o'er his brow i. 2
 was falsely borne in hand i. 2
 deserved at the hands of fortune i. 2
 your hands: come then, the appearance i. 2
 not saw the air too much with your hand i. 2
 and Hymen did our hands unite i. 2
 thousands black, hands, hands, draw i. 2
 what if this cursed hand were thicker i. 3
 offence's gilded hand may shove by justice i. 3
 leave wringing of your hands i. 3
 ears without hands or eyes i. 3
 cause, and to give him hand i. 3
 by collateral hand they find us touched i. 3
 know you the hand? 'Tis Hamlet's i. 3
 there are tongs, are hands, are accidents i. 3
 the hand of little employment hath i. 3
 with desperate hand in hand i. 3
 hold off thy hand. Pluck them asunder i. 3
 and take this hand from me i. 3
 no, by this hand. Give them the foils i. 3
 the treacherous instrument is in thy hand i. 3
 hold your hands, both your hands *Othello*, i. 2
 rather use, than their bare hands i. 3
 and on every hand, enwheel thee round! i. 3
 paddle with the palm of his hand? i. 3
 lechery, by this hand, in index i. 3
 hard at hand comes the master i. 3
 is my right hand, and this is my left hand i. 3
 I pray you, sir, hold your hand i. 3
 if my heart were in your hand i. 3
 wring my hand, crying out, wretch i. 3
 the execution of his wit, hands, heart i. 3
 give me your hand: this hand is (*rep.*) i. 3
 this hand of yours requires a sequester i. 3
 'tis a good hand, a frank one i. 3
 that hand that gave ascent to this i. 3
 gave hands; but our new heraldry (*rep.*) i. 3
 by this hand, she falls thus about my neck i. 3
 by this hand; and to see how he prizes i. 3
 I strike it, and it hurts my hand i. 3
 and out in every word i. 3
 by this hand, I say (*Knt.*, nay, I think!) i. 3
 give me thy hand, Rodrigo; thou hast i. 3
 her hand on her bosom, her head on i. 3 (*song*)
 at hand; I may miscarry in't (*rep.*) i. 3
 I saw my handkerchief i. 3
 indeed, these hands have newly stopped i. 3
 saw it in his hand; it was a handkerchief i. 3
 of one, whose hand, like the base Judean i. 3
 HAND—ED—and handed love *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 as poisonous tongues as *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 HAND—FAST—be not in hand-fast, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 HANDFUL—rather have a handful, *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iv. 1
 O' 't other side, that handful of wit, *Love's L.*, i. 5
 HAND-IN-HAND comparison *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 will, hand-in-hand, handkerchief v. 3
 lo, hand-in-hand, Lucius and I will fall v. 3
 that it went hand-in-hand even with *Hamlet*, i. 5
 HAND-KERCHIEF (*Knt.*) about your *John*, iv. 1
 HAND-KERCHIEF was stained, *As you Like It*, iii. 3
 when he showed me your handkerchief v. 2
 lend me a handkerchief; so, I thank *All's Well*, v. 3
 but a handkerchief, and rings *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 my handkerchief (*Knt.*, handkerchief) *John*, iv. 1
 as their gloves or their handkerchiefs, *Henry F.*, iii. 2
 in Rutland's blood, a handkerchief, *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 their scarfs and handkerchiefs *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 then valued his handkerchief? *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 with glove, or hat, or handkerchief i. 4
 for that same handkerchief (*rep.*) *Othello*, iii. 3
 you not sometimes seen a handkerchief iii. 3
 but such a handkerchief, (I am sure iii. 3
 where should I lose that handkerchief iii. 3
 offends me; lend me thy handkerchief iii. 3
 that handkerchief did speak of iii. 3
 fetch me that handkerchief (*rep.*) iii. 3
 there's some wonder in this handkerchief iii. 3
 but if I give my wife a handkerchief iii. 3
 in, for the handkerchief—By heaven iii. 3
 he had my handkerchief *As you Like It*, iii. 3
 handkerchief—confessions, handkerchief iii. 3
 is it possible? confess? Handkerchief! iii. 3
 did you mean by that same handkerchief iii. 3
 that should be my handkerchief iii. 3
 and did you see the handkerchief? iii. 3
 that handkerchief, which I so loved iii. 3
 I saw my handkerchief in his hand iii. 3
 I saw the handkerchief. He found it then iii. 3
 that handkerchief, an antique token iii. 3
 that handkerchief that speaks of iii. 3
 by that handkerchief that was my wife's? iii. 3
 HANDLE—the handle of her fan *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 shall see how I'll handle her *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 in Bohemia can learnedly handle, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the handle toward my hand? *As you Like It*, iii. 3
 the sacred handle of our sceptre *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 then I know how to handle you *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 in some sort, indeed, handle women *Henry F.*, iii. 3
 could not therefore handle an English *Henry F.*, i. 3
 not to wear, handle, or use *Henry F.*, i. 3
 hand was made to handle nought *Henry F.*, i. 3

HANDLE—how to handle it. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
O handle not the theme, to talk ii. 2
that fellow handles his bow like *Leary*, iv. 6
HANDLED—if you handled her. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
how wert thou handled in thy *Henry VI.*, i. 4
champion never handled sword iii. 4
or slightly handled in discourse *Richard III.*, iii. 7
HANDLELESS—noseless, handleless. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 5
made thee handleless in thy father's. *Titus And.*, iii. 1
HANDLED—handled in thy. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
HANDLING—handling our ewes. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
a rotten case abides no handling. *2Henry IV.*, iv. 1
and then they will endure handling. *Henry V.*, v. 2
that will not hold the handling. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
HANDMAID—from her handmaid. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
thy humble handmaid speak. *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
as from a blushing handmaid. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
the handmaids of all women. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
a handmaid be to his desires. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
HAND-SAW—like a hand-saw. *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
I know a hawk from a hand-saw. *Hamlet*, ii. 4
HANDSOME—looks handsome in. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
let him be a handsome fellow. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
and every thing handsome about him. iv. 2
he shall wear a handsome gown. *Titus And.*, iii. 1
is't not a handsome gentleman? *All's Well*, iii. 5
myself handsome till thy return. *2Henry IV.*, ii. 3
bachelor, a handsome stripping too. *Richard III.*, i. 3
were young, and handsome. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2 (let.)
see a handsome man looking on. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
now, afore me, a handsome fellow! *Pericles*, ii. 1
and a kind, and a handsome. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
very much more handsome than fine. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
besides, the knave is handsome, young. *Othello*, ii. 1
a proper man, a handsome fellow. *Henry V.*, v. 1
HANDSOMELY—trim it handsomely. *Tempest*, v. 1
he wears them not handsomely. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
to meet him handsomely. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1 (let.)
HANDSOMENESS—beats these in handsomeness. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
HANDWRITING would tell. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
HANDYGRABT man in Athens. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 2
HANDY-DANDY—places, handy-dandy. *Leary*, iv. 6
HANDYGRABT—in handycraftsmen. *2Henry IV.*, iv. 2
HANDYWORK—his handywork. *King John*, i. 1
defacer of God's handywork. *Richard III.*, iv. 1
have gone upon my handywork. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
HANG—hang out, hang! *Tempest*, i. 1
hang not on the garments. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
would cry to a sailor, go hang (rep.) ii. 2 (song)
men hang and drown their proper selves. iii. 3
come, hang them on this line. iv. 1
that hangs on the bottom. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
hang him up, says the duke. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 1
well, thereby hangs a tale. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
hang the trifle, woman. ii. 1
hang 'em, slaves! I do not. ii. 1
hang no more of these. ii. 2
hang him, poor cuckold! ii. 2
hang him, mechanical salt-butter rogue. ii. 2
it shall hang like a meteor o'er. ii. 2
and as idle as she may hang together. ii. 2
hang him, dishonour! ii. 3
hang, hog. Hang hog is latin for bacon. iv. 2
hang him, dishonest varlet! iv. 2
hang her, witch! iv. 2
let them hang themselves in. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
it hangs like a fox. i. 3
will hang thee for thy absence (rep.) ii. 5
marry, hang thee, brook! ii. 5
where you will hang like an icicle. ii. 2
hang him, foul collier! ii. 4
go, hang yourself on a gallows. ii. 4
and you will hang them. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
if you head a' hang all that. ii. 1
hang upon his gown. ii. 2
if you will hang me for it. v. 1
O lord! he will hang me. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
or hang my bugle in an invisible baldrick. i. 1
hang me up at the door of a brothel-house. i. 1
if I do, hang me in a bottle like. ii. 1
he should, if I were an alms to hang him. ii. 3
hang him, traitor; there's no true. ii. 2
hang it! You must hang it first. ii. 2
truly, I would not hang a dog by. ii. 3
on my eyelids shall conjecture hang. iv. 1
family's old monument hang mournful. iv. 1
hang her an epitaph upon her tomb. v. 1
hang thou there upon the tomb. v. 3 (scroll)
hang us all. That would hang us. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
no more discretion but to hang us. i. 2
and hang a pearl in every cowslip's. ii. 1
hang off, thou cat, thou burr. ii. 2
for they shall hang out for. iv. 2
thou marry, hang me by the neck. *Love's L. L.*, iv. 1
if I do, hang me; I'll faith, I will. iv. 3
that hangs up his spectacles. iv. 3
think you, hang yourselves to night? v. 2
to make Judas hang himself. v. 2
when icicles hang by the wall. v. 2 (song)
locks hang on her temples. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
may'st have leave to hang thyself. iv. 1
what passion hangs these weights. *As You Like It*, i. 2
and thereby hangs a tale. ii. 7
hang there, my verse, in witness of. ii. 2
tongues I'll hang on dry tree. iii. 2 (verses)
hangs odes upon hawthorns. iii. 2
are you that he hangs the verses. iii. 1
he that hangs himself is a virgin. *All's Well*, i. 1
I know that knave, hang him! iii. 5
marry, hang him! And you. iii. 5
we shall be fain to hang you. iii. 5
hang it round with all my. *Taming of Sh.*, i. (induc.)
who'er Ay, or I'll hang her. i. 2
and merry—or go hang yourselves. ii. 2
and thereby hangs a tale. iv. 1
mankind would hang themselves. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
hang all the husbands that cannot. ii. 3
hang him, he'll be made an example. iv. 3

HANG—she hangs about his neck. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
hang up thy mistress. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
night nor day, hang upon his. *Macbeth*, i. 3
there hangs a vaporous drop profound. ii. 5
who must hang upon his. iv. 2
and hang up them. iv. 2
blessings hang about his throne. iv. 3
now does he feel his title hang loose. v. 2
hang those that talk of fear. v. 3
hang out our runners on air. v. 3
upon the next tree shalt thou hang alive. v. 5
now, by the sky that hangs above. *King John*, ii. 2
hang a calf's skin on those recreant (rep.) iii. 1
teaches me to kill or hang myself. iii. 1
and go not, I'll hang you for going. iv. 3
pestilence hangs in our air. *Richard II.*, i. 3
that hangs without thy bosom? v. 2
any plague hang over us, 'tis he. v. 3
when thou art king, hang a thief. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
if I hang I'll make a fat pair. ii. 1
hang ye, gorbelted knaves. ii. 2
hang him! let him tell the king. ii. 3
and matter, hang me up by the heels. ii. 4
hang him, hang him, hang him. ii. 4
my skin hangs about me like. iii. 3
get'st any leave of me, hang me. *2Henry IV.*, i. 2
hang yourself, you muddy conger, hang. ii. 4
hang him, swaggering ass. ii. 4
hang him, hang him, hang him. ii. 4
he a good wit? hang him, baboon! iv. 1
and hangs resolved correction in the. iv. 1
let us not hang like rapping iceicles. *Henry V.*, iii. 5
I'll hang upon my tongue. iii. 5
in a gallery of picture hangs. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
signior, hang! base multheers. iii. 2
Rouen hangs her head for grief. iii. 2
break your necks, or hang yourselves! v. 4
hang up your ensigns. *2Henry IV.*, i. 3
hang it, hang it, hang it. ii. 1
this lofty pine, and hangs his sprays. ii. 4
axe of death hang over thee. ii. 4
no, it will hang upon my richest robes. ii. 4
and the glare of us all hangs on the. ii. 4
hang him with his pen and inkhorn. iv. 2
and hang thee o'er my tomb. ii. 1
excuse current, but to hang thyself. *Richard III.*, i. 2
how well the sequel hangs together. ii. 6
I'll hang my head on a wall. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
that hangs on princes' favours! ii. 2
and hang their heads with sorrow. v. 4
that hangs upon our quarrel. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
he hangs the lip at something. iii. 1
to hang quite on his heel. iii. 1
go hang yourself, you naughty. iv. 2
hang thyself. No. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
hang him, he'll abuse us. ii. 2
there's the fool hangs on your back. ii. 2
hang those monsters. ii. 2
city hang his poison in the sick. iv. 3
I'd give thee leave to hang it. iv. 3
hang them, or stab them, drown. v. 1
felt the axe, and hang himself. v. 1
hang, yet! hang, yet! wither. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
hang 'em! they say 'thell sit. i. 1
they are dissolved: hang 'em! i. 1
as they would hang them. i. 1
than picture-like to hang by the wall. ii. 3
think upon it, hang it, hang it. ii. 3
let them hang, Ay, and burn too. iii. 2
and hangs on Dian's temple. v. 3
blame may hang upon your hardness. v. 3
night hangs upon mine eyes. v. 3
your death hangs on my heart. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
go, hang, sir, hang! tell me of that? ii. 7
whip, or hang, or torture. iii. 11
may hang no longer on me. iv. 9
and hang me up in chains! v. 2
shall hang on him. v. 2
hangs both thief and true man. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
richer than to hang by the walls. iii. 4
hang there like fruit, my soul. v. 5
my case, I should go hang myself. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
how would he hang his slender gilded. ii. 2
away, and hang him presently. iv. 4
and I hang the head as flowers. iv. 4
hang him on this tree. v. 1
first hang the child. v. 1
here's a fish hangs in the net. *Pericles*, ii. 1
as a chaplet hang upon thy grave. iv. 1
marry, hang her up for ever! iv. 6
marry, hang you! she's born to undo us. iv. 6
hang fated o'er men's faults. *Leary*, iii. 4
hang him instantly. iii. 7
half way down hangs one that gathers. iv. 6
the usurer hangs the cozenor. iv. 6
restoration hangs the medicine on. iv. 7
to hang Cordelia in the prison. v. 3
beauty hangs upon the cheek. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
yet banished? hang up philosophy! iii. 3
hang thee, young baggage! iii. 5
an' you be not hang, let's story. iv. 1
hang him, Jack! come, we'll in here. iv. 5
hangs ragged [Col. Kent—hang upon]. v. 1
poison yet doth hang on them. v. 3
that the clouds still hang on you? *Hamlet*, i. 3
not look to hang on him as I increase. ii. 1
her coronet weeds clambering to hang. iv. 7
in this world to drown or hang themselves. v. 1
tyranny, to hang clogs on them. *Othello*, i. 3
hangs a tail. Whence hangs a tale, sir? ii. 1
not look to hang a doubt on. ii. 1
so hangs, and lolls, and weeps upon me. iv. 1
hang her! I do but say what she is. iv. 1
but to go hang my head all at one side. iv. 3
HANGING—hang him to be hanged. *Tempest*, i. 1
he'll be hanged yet. ii. 1
till he be hanged. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
he had been hanged for't. iv. 4

HANGED—I might be hanged. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I would I were hanged, la, else. v. 5
he that is well hanged in this world. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
yet you will be hanged, for being. i. 5
ere he would have hanged a man. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
I'll be hanged first: thou art. iii. 2
if I should be hanged, I cannot imagine. iv. 2
you must rise and be hanged, master. iv. 3
and is hanged betimes in the morning. iv. 2
and be hanged an hour! v. 1
whipped first, sir, and hanged after. v. 1
let him be whipped and hanged. v. 1
thus, they would have hanged. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
therefore, thou must be hanged. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 2
and hanged himself in Thisbe's garter. v. 1
Judas was hanged on an elder. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and hanged, for Pompey that is dead. v. 2
hanged for human slaughter. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
therefore, thou must be hanged at the. iii. 2
name should be hanged and carved. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
hanged on Sunday first (rep.). *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
thou art worthy to be hanged. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
here's a farmer, that hanged himself. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
hanged. And must they all be hanged. ii. 2
hanged in the frowning wrinkle. *King John*, ii. 3
that hanged, drawn, and quartered. ii. 2
my crown, let him be hanged. iv. 2
tarry at home, and be hanged. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
and four by the door. ii. 1
come away, and be hanged, come away. ii. 1
marry, I'll see thee hanged first. ii. 1
Poinis! Poinis, and be hanged! Poinis! ii. 2
to make me love him, I'll be hanged. ii. 2
glaze me my horse, and be hanged. ii. 2
to make us all. To be hanged. ii. 2
strike him, if I should be hanged. ii. 2
leave, thou wert better be hanged. *2Henry IV.*, i. 2
do not make him be hanged among you. ii. 2
I and as lief be hanged as go. ii. 2
that I might have thee hanged. v. 4
stolen a pix, and hanged must a' be. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
thou darrest as well be hanged. iv. 6
and they are both hanged. iv. 4
must fight, or else be hanged. *2Henry VI.*, i. 3
be hanged up for example at their doors. iv. 2
could not read, thou hast hanged them. iv. 7
will you needs be hanged with your. iv. 8
better do so, than that you be hanged. *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
our rats, had hanged themselves. *Richard III.*, v. 3
belong to the gallows, and be hanged. *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
how got they in, and be hanged? v. 3
see you hanged, like clothe-poles. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
hanged it, have you not? *Comedy of Athens*, ii. 1
that day thou art hanged. ii. 3
some that were hanged, no matter. ii. 3
speak, and be hanged. v. 2
would I were hanged, but I thought. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
I can as well be hanged, as I will. ii. 2
sound, and be hanged, sound out. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 4
pains, Caesar hath hanged him. iv. 6
it was hanged with tapestry of silk. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
I'll be hanged then. Thou shalt. ii. 4
not be hanged till thou be hanged. *Andronicus*, iv. 1
sirrah, you must be hanged. Hanged! iv. 4
I am sure to be hanged at home. *Pericles*, i. 3
I perceive I shall not be hanged now. i. 1
and my poor fool is hanged! *Leary*, iv. 3
I'll be hanged, sir, if I hang. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
rather to be hanged in compassing. *Othello*, i. 3
hanged for his labour. First, to be hanged. iv. 1
I will be hanged, if some eternal villain. iv. 2
devised this slander; I'll be hanged else. iv. 2
H. NOK—as girls, hangings, and so. *Hamlet*, v. 2
the carriages, sir, are the hangings. v. 2
I would, it might be hanged till then. v. 2
HANGING—hangeth like a jewel. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
a dissolution, hangeth over him. *Tempest*, i. 1
H. HENRY—to his hanging. ii. 3
bad hanging at their wallets of flesh? ii. 3
a ragged, fearful, hanging rock. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
that is hanging in your chamber. iv. 2
as good as a hanging to you? *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
many a good hanging prevents. i. 5
it is but heading and hanging. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
but that you have a hanging look. iv. 2
mystery there should be in hanging. iv. 2
pressing to death, whipping, and hanging. v. 1
a key in his ear, and a lock hanging. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
my conscience, hanging about. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
hanging and living goes by destiny. ii. 1
hangings all of Tyrian tapestry. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
like a medal, hanging about. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
beating, and hanging, are terrors to me. iv. 2
by hanging thee, I can but shorten. iv. 3
overheard me now—why hanging. iv. 3
church, session, hanging, and a careful. iv. 3
hanging a golden stand about. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
shall have the hanging of the thieves. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
if I scape hanging for killing. ii. 2
and a foolish hanging of thy nether lip. *2Henry IV.*, iii. 3
might I hang on Hotspur's neck. *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
hanging them with deafening clamours. iii. 1
hanging the head at Ceres' pteousness. *2Henry VI.*, i. 2
like rich hangings in a homely house. v. 3
story hanging on thy tongue? *3Henry VI.*, ii. 1
hanging at his brother's leg. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
good and gracious nature hanging. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
to froth, and so 'scape hanging. iv. 3
stand'st not i' the state of hanging. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
we count not worth the hanging. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
shock down my mellow hangings. iii. 3
hanging is the word, sir; if you be ready. v. 4
I am sure, hanging's the way of winking. v. 4
a death, as hanging presently. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
I killed the slave that was a hanging thee. *Leary*, v. 3
hanging in the stars. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
HANGMAN—hangman's boys. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 4
content to be a lawful hanging. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
your hangman is a more penitent trade. iv. 2

HANGMAN—sir, the hangman. *Meas.* for *Meas.* iv. 3 the little hangman dare not shoot. . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2 no, not the hangman's axe. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1 but now some hangman must . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 shall all come under the hangman . . . iv. 3 and so become a rare hangman . . . 1 *Henry VI.* 2 the hangman hath no lean wardrobe . . . i. 2 the ladder, or the hangman either? . . . i. 3 keep that for the hangman . . . ii. 1 as ever hangman served thief. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2 which does the hangman hang? . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 5 and a hangman to help him to bed. *Cymbeline*, v. 4 the common hangman shall execute it. *Pericles*, iv. 6 by indenture to the common hangman . . . iv. 6 I rather would have been hangman . . . *Othello*, i. 1

HANGMEN—hangmen would bury . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 5 best of them were hereditary hangmen . . . ii. 1

HANG'ST—hang'st thou on him? . . . 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1

HANNIBAL—wicked Hannibal! *Meas.* for *Meas.* ii. 1 prove this thou wicked Hannibal! . . . ii. 1 Hector far surmount Hannibal. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 by fear, not force, like Hannibal! . . . 1 *Henry VI.* i. 5

HAP—if it so hap . . . *Tempest*, i. 1 when thou dost meet good hap. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1 what else may hap, at time . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1 then loving by hap than choice. *ii.* 1 Katharine, by good hap . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1 whose hap shall be to have her. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2 hap what hap may, I'll roundly . . . iv. 4 had not our hap been bad . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1 knowing him it was very near to save . . . i. 1 envying earth's good hap . . . *Richard II.* i. 6 my blessed hap did ne'er . . . 1 *Henry VI.* i. 6 or how haps it, I seek not . . . iii. 1 try your hap, my dear . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3 what hap? what hoped of good? *(rep.)* 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 3 Oxford, how haps it, in this smooth . . . iii. 3 more direful hap betide that . . . *Richard III.* i. 2 that contented hap which . . . i. 3 for 'tis ill hap that comes . . . *Henry VI.* (ed.) 1 see, by good hap, your's my. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2 when we shall hap to give't them. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3 be it art or hap, he hath spoken. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3 and when it is hap, to find. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2 by whom our heavy haps had their . . . ii. 3 word of all that haps in Tyre . . . *Pericles*, ii. (Gower) what will hap more to night . . . *Leam*, iii. 6 to crave, and my dear hap to tell. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2 from time to time every good hap to you . . . iii. 3 whatsoever else shall hap to thee . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3 however my haps, my joys will ne'er begin . . . iv. 3

HAPLESS—perhaps a hapless gain. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1 O my dear Silvia! hapless Valentine! . . . i. 1 hapless Ægeon, whom the fates. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1 may finish ere that hapless time . . . i. 1 and wrings his hapless hands . . . 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1 a hapless father's tears . . . 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4 I, the hapless male to one sweet . . . v. 6

HAPPLY—when thou, haply, seest. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1 if haply you, perhaps . . . i. 1 haply, I do . . . i. 1 haply, when they have judged . . . iii. 1 such disguise, as haply, shall . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2 haply, your eye shall light upon . . . iii. 3 might haply find . . . *Al's Well*, i. 2 thoughts, haply, been absent then . . . *Al's Well*, i. 3 but the boldness of his hand, haply . . . iii. 2 when, haply, he shall hear that . . . iii. 4 haply thou may'st inform something . . . iv. 1 to counsel thee that haply, have . . . 1 (ind.) [Col.] haply institute a course of learning . . . i. 1 into this maze, haply to wive . . . i. 2 my reason, haply, more, to bandy . . . v. 2 haply, in private . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1 speak a word, haply, to me . . . i. 1 more than he haply may retail . . . 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1 may, haply, purchase him . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7 I will go with them; haply, a woman's . . . v. 2 the commons haply rise to save . . . 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2 but if we haply . . . i. 2 and I, that haply take them from . . . 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5 which, haply, by much company . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2 haply, may misconstrue us in him . . . iii. 5 you might haply think, tongue-tied . . . iii. 7 then, haply, will she weep . . . iii. 4 fame unparalleled, haply, amplified. *Coriolanus*, v. 2 haply are they friends to Antony. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11 haply, you shall not see me more . . . iv. 2 haply this life best, if quiet . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3 year, haply, near the residence . . . iii. 5 haply, despair hath seized her . . . iii. 5 who may, haply, be a little angry . . . iv. 1 though haply well for you . . . v. 5 haply when I haply, have . . . *Leam*, i. 1 haply, some poison yet doth hang. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3 haply, he's the second time come . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2 haply, the seas, and countries different . . . iii. 1 and, haply, one as kind for husband . . . iii. 2 so, haply, slander, whose whisper o'er . . . iii. 1 haply, with his truncheon may strike . . . *Othello*, ii. 1 haply, for I am black; and have not . . . iii. 3 if, haply, you my father do suspect . . . iv. 2

HAPPED—lord and lady what has happened . . . v. 1

HAPPEN—if this should ever happen. *Much Ado*, i. 1 in the loss that may happen . . . *Al's Well*, i. 3 whatever I shall happen to devise . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1 against the worst can happen . . . 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 1 all, against the worst may happen. *Henry VI.* iii. 1 what can happen to me above . . . i. 1 on plots, and errors, happen . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2

HAPPENED—these happened accidents. *Tempest*, v. 1 happened all as I would have had it. *Al's Well*, iii. 2 tell what hath happened . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4 what ruin happen . . . 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2 pray, speak, what has happened? . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 5 how unluckily it happened . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2

HAPPIER—the happier woman . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1

HAPPIER—happier is those distilled. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1 happier than this is the not worst . . . *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1 happier the man, whom favourable. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 5

HAPPIER—the happier for thy son. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5 what his happier affairs may be. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1 not so happy, yet much happier . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3 the envy of less happier lands . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1 makes me a little happier than . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1 happier is he than he who fears . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 2 this is a happier and more comely . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6 happier therein than I . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4 are means the happier to arise . . . iv. 2 happier much by his affliction made . . . v. 4 I am wretched, makes thee the happier . . . *Leam*, iv. 1

HAPPIEST—happiest of all, is. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2 with the happiest terms I have . . . 1 *Henry IV.* v. 4 the happiest youth, viewing . . . 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1 the happiest gift that ever . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1 the first and happiest hearers of . . . *Henry VIII.* (prol.)

HAPPILY—how happily he lives. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3 happily, you something know . . . *Meas.* for *Meas.* iv. 2 parts, that become thee happily. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1 and I wish it happily effected . . . *Al's Well*, iv. 5 and happily [Col.] haply institute. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1 if wealthy, then happily in Padua . . . i. 2 this gentleman is happily arrived . . . i. 2 signor Baptista, you are happily met . . . iv. 4 happily, we might be interrupted . . . iv. 4 happily met, happy for thy son . . . v. 1 and happily I have arrived at last . . . v. 1 that happily, knows more . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2 the king hath happily received . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3 consummate this business happily . . . *King John*, v. 7 and happily your sweet . . . v. 1 elder days may happily bring forth. *Richard II.* v. 3 fashion it, shall happily meet . . . 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3 happily have proved far worse . . . 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1 stepped before me, happily . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2 I am happily come . . . v. 1 I am glad I came this way so happily . . . v. 2 happily, amen! I did not think. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2 a Roman now adopted happily . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 2 happily and happily the sea . . . iv. 3 our ships you happily may think . . . *Pericles*, i. 4 shall happily make thee there. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5 happily met, my lady, and my wife! . . . iv. 1 which, happily, foreknowing may avoid. *Hamlet*, i. 3

HAPPINESS—in thy happiness. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1 all happiness bechance to thee . . . i. 1 seal our happiness with their consents . . . i. 1 'greed on for my happiness . . . ii. 4 the honest man's happiness . . . ii. 4 bring you back in happiness . . . *Meas.* for *Meas.* i. 1 and happiness takes his leave . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1 a dear happiness to women . . . i. 1 hath, indeed, a good outward happiness . . . ii. 3 health and wealth, the happiness of *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 it is no mean happiness therefore. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2 envy no man's happiness . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2 good-day, and happiness, dear Rosalind! . . . iv. 1 into happiness through another man's . . . v. 2 I thought me in my happy victories . . . *Al's Well*, iii. 1 timed his bounty to sing happiness . . . i. 2 treats of happiness by virtue . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 great happiness! that now, Sweno . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2 of glory, joy, and happiness . . . *King John*, iii. 4 still betwixt our happiness . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2 more health and happiness betide . . . iii. 2 wish I all happiness . . . v. 6 sick of happiness; and purge . . . 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1 and new happiness added to that . . . iv. 4 to make this happy my voyage . . . *(rep.)* v. 2 by number, into hours of happiness . . . v. 2 envy of each other's happiness . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2 and happiness to his accomplices! . . . 1 *Henry VI.* v. 2 queen Margaret, England's happiness! . . . 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1 happiness that my royal king! *(rep.)* v. 1 iii. 3 thou dost confirm his happiness . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2 our happiness is at the height . . . i. 3 beget your happiness, be happy then . . . iv. 3 compare dead happiness with living woe . . . iv. 4 to times could we have happiness . . . iv. 4 consists my happiness and thine . . . iv. 2 heaped happiness upon him . . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 2 they promised me eternal happiness . . . iv. 2 to the happiness of England . . . v. 4 to climb his happiness . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1 all happiness to your honour! . . . i. 2 might we but have that happiness . . . i. 2 of happiness, honour, and fortunes . . . i. 2 Cesar will unstate his happiness. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11 happiness! he goes hence frowning . . . iii. 5 to sour your happiness, I must report . . . v. 5 hath aspired to Solon's happiness. *Titus Andron.* i. 2 not gain so great a happiness . . . v. 1 to compass such a happiness . . . *Pericles*, i. 1 save that, I wish thee happiness! . . . i. 5 crown you king of this day's happiness . . . iii. 3 unfold the imagined happiness. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6 happiness courts thee in her bed! *(rep.)* v. 1 iii. 3 a happiness that often madness hits on. *Hamlet*, ii. 2 well, happiness to their sheets! . . . *Othello*, ii. 3 lo, the happiness! go, and importune her . . . iii. 4 in my sense, 'tis happiness to die . . . v. 2

HAPPY—happy messenger. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1 and happy being at your court . . . iii. 1 therein made me happy . . . iv. 1 lady, a happy evening! . . . v. 1 I have made you happy . . . v. 4 to make this happy your . . . v. 1 the gift hath made me happy . . . v. 4 if not, happy man be his dole! . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 4 shall yet belie thy happy years . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 4 I thank my stars, I am happy . . . ii. 5 to make this happy your . . . v. 1 share in this most happy wreck . . . v. 1 happy thou art not . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1 happy return be to your royal grace! . . . v. 1 so happy is your brother . . . v. 1 happy . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1 I were better happy, if I could say . . . ii. 1

HAPPY—happy are they that hear . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3 you have staid me in a happy hour . . . iv. 1 happy days bring in another moon. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1 happy be Theseus, our renowned duke! . . . i. 1 happy [Col.] happy is the rose . . . i. 1 O happy fair! you elude torturer. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1 happy some, or 'er other some, can be! . . . i. 1 happy is Hermia, whereso'er she . . . ii. 3 courageous day! O most happy hour! . . . iv. 2 not bless us with one happy word. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 happy torment, when thy torturer. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2 happy in this, she is not yet so old . . . iii. 2 fair thoughts, and happy hours . . . iii. 4 and prays for happy wedding hours . . . v. 1 your mistress shall be happy . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 2 a happy change, happy is your race . . . ii. 1 I shall think my brother happy . . . v. 2 every of this happy number . . . v. 4 happiness and prime can happy call. *Al's Well*, iii. 1 are too young, too happy, and too good . . . iii. 3 in happy time, this happy time . . . v. 1 are come to me in happy time. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.) and be happy rivals in Bianca's love . . . i. 1 sweet Bianca! Happy man be his dole! . . . i. 1 what happy gale blows you to Padua . . . i. 2 and happy be the happy men . . . i. 2 happy the parents of so fair a child . . . iv. 5 short, what not, that's sweet and happy . . . v. 2 why happy man be his dole! . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2 happy star, reign now! here comes . . . i. 2 a noble of happy hold . . . i. 2 were I happy, if his going I could . . . iv. 3 happy be you! all that you speak . . . iv. 3 a woman, happy but for me . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1 and happy were I in my timely death . . . i. 1 so happy, yet my happiness . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3 are told as happy prologues to the . . . i. 3 emptying of the happy throne . . . iv. 3 out of one side her happy minion . . . *King John*, ii. 2 labour to a happy end . . . iii. 1 happy he, whose clock and chime . . . iv. 3 and I have made a happy peace with . . . v. 1 when we were happy, we had other . . . v. 4 and happy newness, that intends . . . v. 4 many years of happy joys befall . . . *Richard II.* ii. 3 my mouth the wish of happy years . . . i. 3 to a wise man ports and happy havens . . . i. 3 this happy breed of men . . . ii. 1 how happy then were my ensuing . . . ii. 1 in heaven 'mongst happy men . . . ii. 1 count in myself nothing else so happy . . . iii. 1 a happy gentleman in blood . . . iii. 1 clouded all thy happy days on earth . . . iii. 2 our former state a happy dream . . . v. 1 will I happy men . . . v. 1 rob me of a happy mother's name . . . v. 2 never see day that the happy sees . . . v. 3 O happy vantage of a kneeling knee! . . . v. 3 now my masters, happy man be . . . 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 2 O signed me in my happy victories . . . i. 3 then happy low, lie down! . . . 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1 wish me health in very happy season . . . iv. 2 should rejoice now at this happy news . . . iv. 4 be happy, he will trouble you no more . . . iv. 4 happy, no, I that have a mother . . . iv. 2 shorten Harry's happy life one day . . . v. 2 times, and news of happy price . . . v. 3 happy are they who have been my friends . . . v. 3 divide your happy England into . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2 one happy hour, happy to me . . . i. 2 thou art less happy being feared . . . iv. 1 we few, we happy few, we band . . . iv. 3 and he esteems himself happy that . . . iv. 4 from France arrived more happy men . . . iv. 8 if happy England's . . . v. 3 this happy night the Frenchmen . . . 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1 St. Dennis bless this happy stratagem! . . . iii. 2 this is the happy wedding torch . . . iii. 2 your bondage happy, to be made . . . v. 3 if happy England's . . . v. 3 Reignier, happy for so sweet a child . . . v. 3 yourself shall steer the happy helm . . . 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3 count them happy, that enjoy the sun? . . . iv. 4 might make this land and happy . . . iii. 1 and thought thee happy when I shook . . . iv. 1 this happy day is not itself . . . v. 3 to Sandal in a happy hour . . . 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2 should have heard the happy tidings . . . ii. 1 and happy always was it for that son . . . ii. 2 methinks, it were a happy life . . . ii. 5 why, 'tis a happy thing to be . . . iii. 2 once more a happy farewell . . . iv. 8 my mind presageth happy gain . . . v. 1 the made the happy man distressed . . . *Richard III.* i. 2 long die thy happy days before . . . i. 3 to buy a world of happy days . . . i. 4 and make me happy in your unity . . . ii. 1 a happy time of day! Happy, indeed . . . ii. 1 your grace with health and happy days! . . . iii. 4 to-morrow then I judge a happy day . . . iii. 4 in happy time, here comes the duke . . . iv. 1 no doubt we'll bring it to a happy issue . . . iii. 7 happy were England, would this . . . iii. 7 may no doubt, us happy by his reign . . . iii. 7 and fortune of his happy stars . . . iv. 1 a happy and a joyful time of day! . . . iv. 1 am I happy in thy news? . . . iv. 3 be happy then, for it is done . . . iv. 3 for happy wife, I must distress . . . iv. 4 and fortune, but me happy hours! . . . iv. 4 and be a happy mother by the deed . . . iv. 4 live, and beget a happy race of kings! . . . v. 3 dream of success and happy victory . . . v. 3 and that make me happy . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1 so much I am happy above a number . . . iii. 1 may you be happy, in your wish . . . iii. 2 never so truly happy, my good . . . ii. 2 those men are happy; and they . . . ii. 2 happy men are happy that shall have . . . iv. 4 long, and ever happy, to the high . . . v. 4

HAPPY—to make parents happy *Henry VIII.* v. 4
 never, before this happy child v. 4
 be happy, that my arms are *Trullius & Cressida.* v. 6
 that happy were which apply *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 senators of Athens: happy men! i. 2
 he is gone happy, and has left me rich i. 2
 now lord Timon's happy hours are done i. 2
 rich and happy; but thus conditioned iv. 3
 ever taints the happy man iv. 7
 you have won a happy victory *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 you are come in very happy time, *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 never comest unto a happy birth v. 3
 to part the glories of this happy day v. 5
 deeds to-morrow rest you happy! *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 O happy horse, to bear the weight i. 2
 adieu, be happy! Let all the number i. 2
 gods make this a happy day to Antony! iv. 5
 as my two brothers, happy! *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 O happy Leonatus! I may say i. 7
 tell me how Wales was made so happy i. 7
 tell him wherein you are happy i. 7
 he shall be happy that can find him v. 5
 happy be you! The foreign soldier v. 5
 when with a happy form of *These Andronicus.* ii. 3
 O happy man! they have befriended i. 1
 how happy art thou then, from these i. 1
 was't not a happy star led us iv. 2
 so I bequeath a happy penny to you *Pericles.* i. 1
 he is a happy man, since from his i. 1
 and welcome: happy day, my lords i. 1
 made happy by his breath i. 4
 happy what follows! thou hast as chiding i. 1
 all as happy as all the rest of v. 2
 do't, and be happy, by my silver bow v. 2
 and, by the happy hollow of a tree *Leam.* ii. 3
 leaving free things, and happy shows i. 6
 those happy smiles, that played on her iv. 3
 therefore, thou happy man i. 1
 most happy! thy careless head iv. 6
 about it, and write happy, when thou hast v. 3
 thou wert so happy by thy stay *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 these happy masks, that kiss fair ladies' i. 1
 younger than they, happy mothers i. 1
 seek happy nights to happy days i. 3
 make happy *(Col. Knt.)* blessed my rude i. 5
 this alliance may so happy prove i. 3
 happy: Tybalt would kill thee *(rep.)* i. 3
 madam, in happy time, what day i. 3
 I think you are happy in this second i. 5
 O happy dagger! this is thy sheath v. 3
 happy, in that we are not over happy *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 good beauties be the happy cause i. 1
 all are coming down i. 1
 a maid—so tender, fair, and happy *Othello.* i. 2
 had most favourable and happy speed i. 1
 'twere now to be most happy; for I fear i. 1
 in happy time, Iago, 'Tou have not been i. 1
 I had been happy in the general camp i. 1
 chaste, and true, there's no man happy iv. 2
HARBINGER—Aurora's harbinger. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 vice like virtue's harbinger. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 6
 I'll be myself the harbinger *Macbeth.* i. 4
 those clamorous harbingers i. 4
 as harbingers preceding still the fates *Hamlet.* i. 2
HARBOUR—in harbour is the king's ship. *Tempest.* i. 1
 to harbour wanton lines? *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 my thoughts shall harbour with my i. 1
 that they should harbour there i. 1
 she harbours you as her kinsman. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 to give me secret harbour. *Measure for Measure.* i. 4
 though so denied fair harbour *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 come to harbour time, what day i. 1
 any place that harbours men. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 I will not harbour in this town i. 2
 where shame doth harbour *Richard II.* i. 1
 simple show he harbours treason *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 and find no harbour royal i. 1
 where shall it find a harbour in v. 1
 to harbour such a thought! *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 let's harbour here in York iv. 7
 either to harbour feed *Trullius & Cressida.* i. 3
 make their harbour in our *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
 treasure's in the harbour, take it, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 crare might easiliest harbour in? *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 in this plainness harbour more craft *Leam.* ii. 2
 there's one gone to the harbour? *Othello.* i. 2
 meet me presently at the harbour i. 1
HARBOURAGE—crave harbourage. *King John.* ii. 1
 and harbourage for ourself, our ships *Pericles.* i. 4
HARBOURED—were harboured in. *King John.* ii. 1
HARBOURING—harbouring foul *Henry VI.* iv. 7
HARD—in this hard rock *Tempest.* i. 2
 pray you, work not so hard i. 1
 my father is hard at study i. 1
 sterile, and rocky hard iv. 1
 it shall go hard, but I'll *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 and being so hard to me i. 1
 she'll prove as hard to you i. 1
 for she's as hard as steel i. 1
 you are hard beset i. 4
 to bear a hard opinion i. 7
 look you it goes hard i. 7
 be ready here hard by in the *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 hard by; at street end iv. 2
 your master is hard at door iv. 2
 in a pit hard by Hercules i. 1
 that were hard to compass *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 the count himself, here, hard by i. 3
 it is too hard a knot for me to untie i. 1
 under your hard construction i. 2
 been drinking hard all night *Pericles.* i. 1
 that I had not a hard heart *Much Ado.* i. 1
 any hard lesson that may do thee good i. 1
 for scorn horn, a hard rhyme v. 2
 but there are two hard things. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 are barren tasks, too hard to keep. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 butt-shaft is too hard for Hercules' club i. 1
 you are too hard for me i. 2
 spurred his horse so hard against iv. 1
 she's too hard for you at pricks, sir iv. 1

HARD—hard lodging, and thin *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 is it not hard, Nerissa *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
 whose own hard dealings teaches i. 3
 is but a kind of hard conscience i. 2
 'twould be a hard way to hit i. 2
 and it shall go hard, but I will better i. 1
 thou gaudy god, hard food for Midas i. 2
 it will go hard with poor Antonio i. 2
 as well do any thing more hard i. 2
 he standeth here hard by, to know iv. 1
 so stockish, hard, and full of rage i. 1
 there is fortune too hard for *As you Like it.* i. 2
 punish me not with your hard thoughts i. 4
 I have by hard adventure found i. 4
 besides, our hands are hard i. 2
 it is a hard matter for friends to i. 2
 marry, he trots hard with a young i. 2
 time's pace is so hard to the i. 2
 accurate sight of death makes hard i. 2
 here hard by: will you go, sister? *(rep.)* i. 5
 this is hard and undeserved measure. *All's Well.* ii. 3
 'tis hard; a young man, married ii. 3
 'tis a hard bondage, to become the iv. 5
 something hard of hearing *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 how I pray? for that goes hard iv. 2
 it shall go hard, if Cambio go iv. 4
 you'll kiss me hard; and speak *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 against that hard of heart friends iv. 3
 ay, or else 'twere hard luck v. 2
 more than marble hard *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 master, knock the door hard i. 1
 by the barrenness; hard, in the i. 2
 one, whose heart is but one iv. 2
 shall his day's hard journey *Macbeth.* i. 7
 initiate fear, that wants hard use i. 4
 at once, 'tis hard to reconcile i. 3
 made hard with kneeling *King John.* iii. 1
 are you hard of heart, my man i. 1
 making the hard way sweet *Richard II.* iii. 2
 with hard bright steel, and hearts i. 3
 it is as hard to come, as for v. 5
 flinty ribs of this hard world v. 5
 they were hard of heart, my good *Henry IV.* i. 1
 who bears hard his brother's i. 3
 here, hard by; stand close i. 2
 hark how hard he fetches i. 4
 their courage with hard labour iv. 3
 cannot bring me hard to get *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 after you have laboured so hard i. 2
 he be killed with your hard opinions (epil.)
 hold hard the breath *Henry V.* iii. 1
 rough and hard of heart, in liberty iii. 3
 O hard of heart, my lord v. 1
 castle called, that stands hard by? iv. 7
 a hard condition for a maid v. 2
 in pity of my hard distress *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 flinty heart, more hard than they *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 cannot bring me hard to get i. 1
 'twill go hard with you. Let me iv. 2
 and his brother are hard by iv. 2
 and cannot brook hard language iv. 9
 she is hard by with twenty thousand *Henry VI.* i. 2
 how hard it is for women i. 1
 the world goes hard, when Clifford i. 6
 he plies her hard; and much rain i. 2
 what at your book so hard? v. 6
 hard by the too hard to draw *Richard III.* iii. 1
 spur your proud horses hard i. 1
 suffer too hard an exclamation *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 hearts of most hard temper melt i. 3
 strikes his breast hard; and anon i. 2
 on't, hard, and with a sword i. 1
 hard as the palm of ploughman; *Trullius & Cressida.* i. 1
 the hard and soft, seem all affined i. 2
 blunt wedges rive hard knots i. 3
 my Cressid then so hard to wit? *Hard* i. 2
 how hard it is for women *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 hard fate, he might have died i. 5
 time hath made these hard in't iv. 3
 a shield as hard as his *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 too hard for him, I have heard *(rep.)* iv. 5
 O you hard hearts, you cruel men *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 hug them hard, and after scandal them i. 2
 under these hard conditions as this time i. 2
 Caesar doth hear me hard i. 2
 Caius Ligarius doth bear Caesar hard i. 1
 how hard it is for women i. 1
 if you bear me hard, now, whilst i. 1
 from the hard hands of peasants iv. 3
 in our viciousness grow hard *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 take to you no hard thoughts v. 2
 but make hard your heart *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 hands made hard with hourly falsehood i. 7
 as the Gordian knot was hard! i. 2
 the stone's too hard to come by i. 4
 can gripe as hard as Cassibelan i. 1
 as hard to leave, as to resolve i. 1
 how hard it is, to hide the sparks i. 3
 and he's at some hard point i. 4
 finds the down pillow hard i. 6
 I should woo hard by your groom i. 6
 stand in hard case i. 6
 like fragments in hard voyages v. 3
 from my lips pluck a hard sentence v. 5
 though thy hard heart say no. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 3
 tribunes hard of heart i. 1
 dragons here affright thee hard *Pericles.* i. 1
 I have watched and travelled hard *Leam.* ii. 2
 they have travelled hard to-night? i. 4
 'tis hard; almost impossible i. 4
 on't, hard, and with a sword i. 1
 hard by here is a novel i. 2
 while I to this hard house, more hard i. 2
 in all your daughters hard commands i. 4
 nature, that makes these hard hearts i. 6
 stand in hard case i. 6
 hard, hard; O filthy traitor! i. 7
 and 'tis not hard, I think, for men. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 high, and hard to climb i. 2
 who knocks so hard? whence come you? i. 3

HARD—I sealed my hard consent *Hamlet.* i. 2
 indeed, my lord, it followed hard upon i. 2
 by the wrist, and held me hard i. 1
 given him any hard words of late? i. 1
 and it shall go hard, but I will delve i. 4
 I did full hard forbear him *Othello.* i. 2
 be not too hard for my wits i. 3
 hard at hand comes the master and main i. 1
 let me but bind it hard, within an hour i. 3
 then kiss me hard, as if he plucked up i. 3
HARD-A-KEEPING oath *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
HARDENED be the hearts of all. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
HARDENING—hardening of my brows i. 2
HARDEST—which what's harder? *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
 itself a pastime to harder bosoms! *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 and hearts harder than steel *Richard II.* iii. 2
 the harder matched, the greater *Henry VI.* v. 1
 thinking it hard for our mistress. *Trullius & Cressida.* ii. 2
 but, O, the harder heart! alack *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 pull off my boots: harder, harrier *Leam.* iv. 6
 your costard, or my bat be the harder iv. 6
HARDEST—and the hardest voice. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
HARDEST—TIMBERED oak *Henry VI.* i. 1
HARD-FAVoured
 is she not hard-favoured, sir? *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 unless thou wert hard-favoured. *As you Like it.* iii. 3
 hard-favoured grief be lodged *Richard II.* v. 1
 mature with hard-favoured rage *Henry VI.* v. 1
 become hard-favoured death *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 hard-favoured Richard? *Henry VI.* v. 5
HARD-HANDIED men, that work *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
HARD-HEARTED—so hard-hearted. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 that may never grow harder than *Much Ado.* v. 1
 you hard-hearted adamant *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 believe not this hard-hearted man. *Richard II.* v. 3
 sour husband, my hard-hearted lord v. 3
 hard-hearted Clifford, take me from *Henry VI.* i. 4
 cease male hard-heartedness *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
HARDIEST warriors did retire *Henry VI.* i. 4
HARDILY [Col.-hardly] attained *Henry VI.* i. 4
HARDIMENT—changing hardiment. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 popped Paris in his hardiment. *Trullius & Cressida.* iv. 3
 his hardiment Paris had *Henry VI.* i. 4
HARDINESS—the name of hardiness *Henry VI.* i. 2
 hardness ever of hardness is mother. *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 HARDLY—you'll hardly win her. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 I can hardly think you my master i. 1
 I came hardly off i. 1
 we can hardly make distinction. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 hardly forbear hurling things at him i. 2
 I could hardly entreat him back i. 4
 I can hardly believe that. *Measure for Measure.* iii. 2
 that I shall hardly be *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 which I can hardly remember. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 say I was stripped. Hardly serve *All's Well.* iv. 1
 I may hardly tarry so. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 ears might hardly endure the din? i. 1
 lead you yourself hard one single *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 as hardly will he endure your sight iv. 3
 again should hardly draw me here *Macbeth.* v. 6
 well-mounted, hardly have escaped. *King John.* v. 6
 and hardly kept our countrymen *Richard II.* ii. 4
 I hardly yet have learned to i. 1
 very hardly, upon such a subject *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 pistol-proof, sir; you shall hardly offend i. 4
 that can hardly be, master Shallow v. 5
 husband's neck, hardly to shake off *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and hardly keeps his men i. 1
 that hardly we escaped the pride i. 2
 for more I hardly can endure *Henry VI.* i. 4
 [Col.] hardly attained, and hardly i. 4
 knowing how hard it is to me? i. 4
 that hardly can I check my eyes *Henry VI.* i. 1
 committed that is hardly borne *Richard III.* i. 1
 grievous commons hardly conceive *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 will hardly stop the mouth of. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 he denied will that he denied i. 1
 shall hardly in our ages see their *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 I was hardly moved to come to thee v. 2
 hardly gave audience *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
 how hardly I was drawn into v. 1
 use thee not so hardly as prouder *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 in the law; 'twill hardly come out *Pericles.* i. 1
 and hardly shall I carry out my side *Leam.* v. 1
 of his lands will hardly lie in this box. *Hamlet.* v. 1
HARDNESS—upon your hardness *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 flint and hardness of my fault *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 hardness ever of hardness is mother. *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 is so from sense in hardness, that I can v. 5
 alacrity, I find in hardness *Othello.* i. 3
 O hardness to dissemble! how do you i. 4
HARD-LED—hard-ruled king. *Henry VI.* i. 1
HARDY—never so hardy to come. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 2
 like a good and hardy soldier *Macbeth.* i. 3
 bold, or daring hardy, as to touch *Richard II.* i. 3
 for hardy and undoubted champions. *Henry VI.* v. 7
 how now, my hardy knight, my *Richard III.* i. 1
 backed with the hardy Welchem i. 3
 as hardy as the Nemean lion's nerve *Hamlet.* i. 2
HARE—of a coward than a hare. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 such a hare is made of the youth. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 old hare, and a hare, and a hare *As you Like it.* i. 4
 a hare that is a hare, is too much i. 4
 you are the hare of whom *King John.* iii. 1
 what say'st thou to a hare *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a lion, than a hare *Henry VI.* i. 2
 for a rabbit-sucker, or a poultier's hare i. 4
 having the fearful flying hare *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 should have hare hearts *Trullius & Cressida.* ii. 2
 and the act of hares, are they not i. 2
 lion, finds you *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 if I fly, Marcus, halloo me like a hare i. 8
 as we take hares, behind *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 7
 but that of coward hares, hot goats. *Cymbeline.* iv. 4
 no hare, sir; unless a hare, sir *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 old hare, and a hare, and a hare *As you Like it.* i. 4
 but a hare that is a hare, is too much i. 4
HARE-BELL—the azure hare-bell. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
HARE-BAINED Hotsup *Henry VI.* v. 1
HARE-FINDER—a good hare-finder. *Much Ado.* i. 1

HARE-LIP—never mole, hare-lip. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
squints the eye, and makes the hare-lip. *Leary*, iii. 4
HARLEBUR—course to Harlebur. *Henry V.* (cho.),
gaping on girded Harlebur. *Henry V.* (cho.),
not leave the half-achieved Harlebur
therefore, you men of Harlebur iii. 3
go you and enter Harlebur iii. 3
to night in Harlebur will be iii. 3
painted in the blood of Harlebur
we could have rebuked him at Harlebur iii. 5
you or yours by me were harmed. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
it harmed none iii. 3
HARFULT—makes harm. *Othello*, iii. 3
and harmful sound of words iii. 1
no further harmful than in show v. 2
suffered in that harmful slumber. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
too much lenity and harmful pity. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
mild, but yet more harmful. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
than praised for harmful mildness. *Leary*, i. 3
but not without that harmful stroke iv. 2
HARMLESS—ever harmless looks. *Tempest*, iv. 1
which you say, is a harmless fairy, monster
yet this is your harmless fairy, monster
why he, a harmless necessary cat. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
the bowels of the harmless earth *Henry VI.*, i. 3
harmless Richard was murdered. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
is the sucking lamb, or harmless dove iii. 1
subversion of thy harmless life? iii. 1
looking the way her harmless young one—
steeped in the harmless blood of *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
so first the harmless sheep iii. 5
and she, like harmless lightning *Cymbeline*, v. 6
poor harmless fly! that with this Titus Andronicus iii. 2
HARMLESS T—harmless creature. *Richard III.*, iii. 5
rich, like enchanting harmony. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
dulet and harmonious beauty. *N. Dream*, iii. 2
HARMONY—harmony of their tongues. *Tempest*, v. 1
what harmony is this? iii. 3
rushed on purpose to grace harmony! *Much Ado*, ii. 3
rich, like enchanting harmony. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
makes heaven droop with the harmony iii. 3
the touches of sweet harmony. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
such harmony is in immortal souls v. 1
patroness of heavenly harmony. *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 1
while I pause, scarce was harmony iii. 1
no touch to tune the harmony *Richard III.*, iii. 3
like deep harmony; where words iii. 3
jar, what hope of harmony? *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
by notes of household harmony *Henry VI.*, iv. 6
that celestial harmony I go to *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
Nell, he is full of harmony. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
tune the harmony of this peace *Cymbeline*, v. 5
heard the heavenly harmony. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
such delightful pleasing harmony *Pericles*, ii. 5
with her sweet harmony and other choice v. 1
command to any utterance of harmony. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
HARNESSED—we'll die with harness on. *Macbeth*, v. 5
their harness studded all with *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (ind.)
fields with harness in the realm. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
HARSH—more than the mouth his harp. *Tempest*, ii. 2
should drink with harmony. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
through proof of harness to my. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 8
HARNESSED—this harness mask. *King John*, v. 2
he has harnessed light *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
gracious duke, harp not on that harp. *Tempest*, ii. 2
by an Athenian eunuch to the harp. *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
an unstringed viol, or a harp *Richard III.*, i. 3
I am vexed to the harp many *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
harp not on that string. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
you've had done t', harp on that *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
HARNESSED—harsh harp. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
HARPER—a blind harper's song. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
HARPER—cries, 'tis time, 'tis time *Macbeth*, iv. 1
HARPING—harping time. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
still harping on my daughter *Hamlet*, ii. 2
HARPY—the figure of this harpy *Tempest*, iii. 3
words' conference with this harpy *Much Ado*, ii. 1
As like the harpy, which, to betray *Pericles*, iv. 4
HARRIED—so I have. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 3
HARROW—and harrow Italy *Hamlet*, i. 1
it harrows me with fear, and wonder *Hamlet*, i. 1
lightest word would harrow up thy soul i. 5
HARRY—when, Harry? when? *Richard III.*, i. 1
is Harry Hereford armed? Yea. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
Harry of Hereford, Lancaster (rep.) iii. 3
holds you dear as Harry duke of iii. 1
just? and is not Harry true? iii. 1
intelligence, that Harry Hereford iii. 3
my son, young Harry Percy, sent from
well, Harry; what, will not this castle
Harry Bolingbroke on both his knees iii. 3
now, Harry, and Harry Bolingbroke iii. 3
brow of my young Harry *Henry IV.*, i. 1
have his Harry, and he mine iii. 1
Harry Percy here at Holmedon took
whatever Harry Percy then had said
gentle Harry Percy and kind cousin
banished woman from my Harry's bed?
I'll break thy little finger, Harry iii. 3
no further, than Harry Percy's iii. 3
O my sweet Harry, says she iii. 3
Harry, I do not only name Harry iii. 3
there is a thing, Harry, which thou iii. 3
for Harry, now I do not speak to thee
for Harry, I see virtue in his looks iii. 4
O my Harry? Whence come you? iii. 4
thy Harry company iii. 4
yet let me wonder, Harry, at thy iii. 4
in that very line, Harry, stand't thou
why, Harry, do I tell thee of my iii. 2
and your unthought-of Harry iii. 2
on Wednesday next, Harry iii. 2
and, Harry, you shall march iii. 2
I saw young Harry, with his beaver on
meets with Harry shall, hot horse to horse
meets with Harry and there's no my lord
lord Harry Percy, and there's no my lord
let not Harry know, in any case iv. 2

HARRY—I, and Harry Monmouth! *Henry IV.*, v. 2
for, instead of thee, King Harry v. 3
I ur' thee Harry, without self v. 4
mistake not, thou art Harry Monmouth v. 4
my name is Harry Percy v. 4
Harry Percy, and the prince of (rep.) v. 4
O Harry, thou hast robbed v. 4
and you, son Harry, own towards v. 5
run before king Harry's victory. *Henry IV.*, (induc.)
to noise abroad that Harry Monmouth (induc.)
prince Harry slain outright i. 1
and Harry Monmouth's brawn i. 1
young Harry Percy's spur was carried i. 1
and out-breath'd to Harry Monmouth i. 2
hath severed you and prince Harry i. 2
Welsh, himself, and Harry Monmouth i. 3
my lord, and Harry prince of Wales i. 3
Harry prince of Wales, greeting ii. 2 (letter)
when my heart's dear Harry ii. 3
had my sweet Harry had but half iii. 3
and here is four Harry ten shillings in iii. 2
that prince Harry is valiant iv. 1
come hither to me, Harry; depart iv. 3
thy wish was father, Harry, to that iv. 4
Harry the fifth is crowned iv. 4
for the fifth Harry from curbed iv. 4
come hither, Harry, and Harry iv. 4
therefore, my Harry, be it thy course iv. 4
in that Jerusalem shall Harry die iv. 4
dead Harry; O that the living Harry v. 2
O Harry, Harry; yet be sad v. 2
that Harry's dead, and Harry's life v. 2
shorten Harry's happy life one day v. 3
king Harry, Harry the fourth (rep.) v. 3
Harry the fifth's the man v. 3
to Harry, and his fellow Harry. *Henry V.*, i. (chorus)
think we king Harry strong i. (chorus)
tell Harry that the king iii. (chorus)
cry God for Harry! England! iii. 1
Harry England, that sweeps iii. 5
say thou to Harry of England iii. 6
alas, poor Harry of England! iii. 6
little touch of Harry in the night iv. (chorus)
Lord in heaven bless thee, noble Harry! iv. 1
Harry's thy name; Harry the king iv. 1
household words, Harry the king iv. 3
to know of thee king Harry iv. 3
king Harry; and so fare thee well iv. 3
Harry of Monmouth's life is come iv. 7
Harry Monmouth, being in his right iv. 7
more cause, did they this Harry v. (chorus)
till Harry's back-return again v. (chorus)
and say, Harry of England, I am thine v. 2
sooner persuade Harry of England v. 2
Harry in arms to Harry the king *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
Harry, Harry, 'tis no land of Harry *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
holy Harry died, and my sweet son. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
O Harry's wife, triumph not iv. 4
Harry the sixth bids thee despair v. 3
that prophesies shouldst v. 3
you are young, sir Harry Guilford. *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
sir Harry, place you that side i. 4
HARSH—too harsh a descendant. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
they are harsh, unfathomable iii. 1
they will digest this harsh indignity. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
are harsh after the songs of Apollo v. 2
by on thy soul, harsh Jew. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
harsh one; and not to be understood. *As You Like It*, iii. 3
to tell, and harsh to hear *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
by a harsh hearing, we were v. 2
how darest thy harsh rude tongue *Richard III.*, iv. 4
it doth present harsh rage *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
the harsh and boisterous tongue *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
harsh, and horrible to hear *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
that Clarence, is so harsh to him *Henry VI.*, v. 1
[Col.] him to this harsh extremity. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
not honest, is too harsh a style iv. 2
they are harsh and heavy to me *Henry VIII.*, iv. 4
thy eyes' down is harsh *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 5
and harsh in sound to thine *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
the time with conference harsh *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
what counts harsh fortune casts iii. 6
no more ado with that harsh *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
thy harsh and potent injuries v. 4
only danceth at so harsh a chime *Pericles*, i. 1
too harsh for ladies' heads iii. 3
straining harsh discords *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
bells jangled, out of time and harsh *Hamlet*, iii. 1
and in this harsh world draw thy breath v. 2
sweet revenge grows dark thy breath v. 2
HARSHLY—harshly in her ears. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 2
if they will fare so harshly on. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 6
grating so harshly all his days *Hamlet*, iii. 1
HARSHNESS—composed of harshness. *Tempest*, iii. 1
due to me, to stubborn harshness. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
shall not give thee o'er to harshness *Leary*, iii. 1
HARSH-RESOUNDING trumpets *Richard III.*, i. 3
HARSH-RESOUNDING rhymes *King John*, iv. 2
HART—what Curio? Thy har *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
that instant was I turned into a hart i. 1
if a hart do lack a hind. *As You Like It*, iii. 2 (verses)
leave me at the White Hart *Henry VI.*, iv. 8
the hart Achilles keeps thicker. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
here wast thou bayed, brave hart. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
thou wast the forest to this hart i. 1
the swiftest harts have posted *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
our Britain's harts die flying v. 3
to hunt the panther and the hart *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
go weep, the hart ungalled *Hamlet*, iii. 1
HARUM—horum, harum, horum *Hamlet*, iii. 2
HARVEST—very end of harvest. *Tempest*, i. (song)
wit and youth is come to harvest. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
to reap the season for your own harvest. *Much Ado*, i. 3
scarce show a harvest of corn. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
man that the main harvest reaps. *As You Like It*, iv. 5
if I grow, the harvest is your own *Macbeth*, i. 4
cure the harvest of that corn *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
reap the harvest which that rascal. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1

HARLOT—for the harlot. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 3
dissembling harlot, thou art false iv. 4
while she with harlots feasted v. 1
consorted with that harlot *Richard III.*, iii. 4
or a harlot for her weeping. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2 (grace)
held with a brace of harlots iv. 3
possess me some harlot's spirit! *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
Portia is Brutus' harlot, not his wife. *Jul. Caesar*, ii. 1
and Hero, hindings and harlots. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
harlot's cheek, beautied with plastering. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
brands the harlot even here, between iv. 5
with a harlot [Col. Kn. harlotry] *Othello*, iv. 2
HARLOTRY—these harlotry players. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
a peevish self-willed harlotry iii. 1
peevish self-willed harlotry it is. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
[Col. Kn.] sups to-night with a harlotry. *Othello*, iv. 2
HARM—there's no harm done (rep.) *Tempest*, iv. 3
that does harm to my wit *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
see any harm in his face? *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
do the constable any harm? iii. 1
would do no harm in mine iii. 2
but, indeed, I can do you little harm
and good provoke to harm iv. 1
is there any harm in the heavier *Much Ado*, iii. 4
turn all heads to thoughts of harm iv. 1
yet bend not all the harm on iv. 1
laughing at their harm? *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
never harm, nor spell nor charm ii. 3 (song)
we will do no harm with our swords iii. 1
I'll not harm him (rep.) iii. 2
she shall not harm thee, Helena iii. 2
I was wont to think no harm *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
most power to do most harm i. 1
that harm a wind too great. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
content with my harm *As You Like It*, ii. 2
it shall do you no harm to wear *As You Like It*, ii. 2
in his sleep he does little harm iii. 3
bars a thousand harms. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
all masters, I hear no harm i. 2
thou dost guess of harm in sleeping i. 2
whoop, do me no harm, Goodman. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
here's no harm intended to thee iv. 3
any tragic instance of our harm. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
they will surely do us no harm i. 2
to wit us to our harm, instruments. *Macbeth*, iv. 4
the close contriver of all harms iii. 5
none of woman born shall harm Macbeth iii. 5
I have done no harm. But I remember iv. 2
have to do harm, is often laudable iv. 2
compared with my harm iv. 3
harm have I, good lady, done (rep.) *King John*, iii. 1
practices more harm to me iv. 1
containing fire to harm mine eye iv. 1
is cold, and would not harm me iv. 1
thy words against me do no harm. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
that any harm should stain so fair iii. 3
thou hast done much harm upon me. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
to say, I know more harm of him ii. 2
my face does you no harm iii. 3
no harm: what more harm than iv. 1
he never did harm, that I heard of *Henry V.*, iv. 1
see there be no harm between them iv. 7
sweet prince, he thought no harm. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
I can no longer bear these harms iv. 7
most bloody nurse to us iv. 7
intend no harm to us *Henry VI.*, v. 1
I never did thee harm *Henry VI.*, i. 3
good! I would sustain some harm ii. 2
to his harm, and ours iv. 6
seek how to redress their harms v. 4
when as he meant all harm v. 4
no other harm, but loss of (rep.) *Richard III.*, i. 3
and think no harm i. 3
lest, to thy harm, thou meet i. 3
none can cure their harms by waiting
the fear of harm, as harm apparent ii. 2
wish myself no harm iv. 1
peeped harms that menaced him *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
an enemy intends you harm. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
reason flies the object of all harm ii. 2
naming of him does him harm iii. 3
harm. Yes, thou spokest (rep.) *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
it sleeps, and has no hired harm iii. 1
one that means no more harm iii. 1
harm can your bison consuetude *Coriolanus*, i. 9
doing them neither good, nor harm ii. 1
no further harm, than so much loss iii. 1
the harm of unseasoned swiftness iii. 1
know'st thou any harm's intent? *Jul. Caesar*, iii. 4
no harm intended to your person iii. 1
speak no harm of Brutus here iii. 2
ten thousand harms *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
beg often our harm's intent ii. 2
do the gods great harm ii. 2
harm not yourself with your vexation. *Cymbeline*, v. 2
ha! no harm, I trust, is done? v. 2
but you shall do harm i. 6
good masters, harm me not iii. 6
no excoriate harm thee iii. 6
do no harm by it, though the gods iv. 2 (song)
he hath done no Briton harm v. 5
was all the harm I did v. 5
too well to do the harm *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
to heal Rome's harms, and wipe away v. 3
nature is so far from doing harms *Leary*, i. 2
take away the harms I fear i. 2
never more be feared of doing harm ii. 1

HARVEST—I'll blast his harvest . . . *Henry VI.* v. 7
right, as snow in harvest . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
our harvest of this king (rep.) . . . ii. 2
to reap the harvest of perpetual peace . . . v. 2
and shortly comes to harvest. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 7
in his spring became a harvest . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
the harvest out of thine own report . . . *Pericles.* iv. 2
HARVEST-HOME—my harvest-home. *Merry W.* ii. 3
like a stubble home. *Henry IV.* i. 3
HARVEST-MAN that's tasked . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 3
HASTE—he is in haste. . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 3
will you make haste? . . . ii. 4
bid him make haste . . . ii. 4
I am in great haste now . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 4
trudge with it in all haste . . . ii. 3
I am in haste; go along with me . . . v. 1
to her in haste, give her this . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
blame not this haste of mine . . . iv. 3
our haste from hence is of. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
my haste may not admit it . . . i. 1
haste you speedily to Angelo . . . iii. 1
and haste thee quick away . . . iv. 1
but make haste; the vaporous . . . iv. 1
that spirit's possessor. With haste . . . iv. 1
thou hast made good haste . . . iv. 5
haste still pays haste, and leisure . . . v. 1
and with like haste away with him . . . v. 1
I am now in great haste . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 5
some haste, Leonato. So haste . . . v. 1
for here comes one in haste . . . v. 2
figure unheedy haste . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
this must be done with haste . . . ii. 2
but notwithstanding, haste . . . ii. 2
haste, signify . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
did stumble with haste in his . . . ii. 1
return in haste, for I do feast. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 2
I will make haste . . . ii. 2
and therefore haste . . . ii. 2
soft, no haste; he shall have nothing . . . iv. 1
away, make haste: come, you and I . . . iv. 1
away, make haste; thou know'st . . . iv. 1
despatch you with your safest haste. *As you Like it.* i. 3
rather curious than in haste . . . *Al's Well.* ii. 2
this haste hath wings indeed . . . ii. 2
haste you again . . . ii. 2
and make this haste as your own good . . . ii. 2
my haste is very great . . . ii. 5
stay not, but in haste, to horse . . . ii. 5
it requires haste; you, lordship . . . ii. 5
and with more haste than his use . . . ii. 5
with all the haste thou canst. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
business asketh haste, and every day . . . ii. 1
who wooed in haste, asks means to . . . ii. 1
my haste doth call me hence . . . ii. 1
that will not be in haste . . . iv. 3
make your best haste . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
that in such haste I sent to seek. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
good sir, make haste; since mine . . . ii. 1
sweet now, make haste . . . ii. 1
who came in haste for it . . . iv. 2
what a haste looks through his eyes! . . . *Macbeth.* i. 2
come, let's make haste . . . ii. 5
plucks me from the . . . ii. 5
but who comes in such haste . . . *King John.* i. 1
that hot rash haste so indirectly . . . ii. 1
as well as haste will suffer us . . . ii. 1
away for England; haste before . . . ii. 3
nay, but make haste . . . ii. 3
which his nimble haste had falsely . . . iv. 2
O, haste thee to the peers . . . iv. 2
with all expedient haste . . . iv. 2
lords, I am hot with haste in seeking . . . iv. 3
in haste whereto I have retired . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
and hath sent post haste, to entreat . . . i. 1
pray God, we may make haste . . . i. 2
for his designs crave haste . . . i. 2
hery-red with haste . . . ii. 3
liege, this haste is much . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
on some great sudden haste [*Col-hesi*] . . . i. 1
I'll haste the writer, and, withal . . . ii. 1
but sirrah, make haste . . . iv. 2
with winged haste, to the lord . . . iv. 4
import, you would make haste . . . iv. 4
lord constable, haste on Montjoy . . . *Henry V.* iii. 5
and use it for my haste . . . iv. 2
with all the haste I can . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
therefore haste I to the parliament . . . ii. 5
sir John Fastolf, in such haste? . . . ii. 2
to haste upon your coronation . . . iv. 1
then let's make haste away . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
why comest thou in such haste? . . . iv. 4
in haste, post haste, are come . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
and haste is needful in this desperate . . . iv. 1
the time and case requireth haste . . . v. 5
to haste thus fast, to find us . . . v. 6
think you, make haste . . . v. 4
are slow, and make haste . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
make all the speedy haste you may . . . ii. 1
the loving haste of these our friends . . . iii. 5
come; I in all haste was sent . . . iv. 1
brief, good mother; for I am in haste . . . iv. 4
with, my lord, with all convenient haste . . . iv. 4
in haste too, lest he should help . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
I haste now to my setting . . . ii. 1
my haste made me unmannerly . . . iv. 2
it seems, you are in haste . . . v. 1
prayed me to make great haste . . . v. 1
in all swift haste . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
if you please, haste there before us . . . i. 1
and haste her to the purpose . . . iv. 3
with a robber's haste, cravest . . . iv. 3
haste we, Diomed, to reinforcement . . . iv. 4
and haste you to lord Timon . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 1
let him take his haste, come . . . v. 2
will haste to help Cominius . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 5
with our fair enemies, haste . . . i. 5
those that with haste will make . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
for here comes one in haste . . . i. 3
Cinna, where haste you so? . . . i. 3
leave me with haste. Ennius, who's that . . . ii. 1

HASTE—with haste from hence . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
haste we for it; yet, ere we put . . . ii. 2
with what haste the weight . . . iii. 1
to make haste, and come to you . . . iii. 1
go, put it to the haste. Madam, I will . . . v. 2
make haste; who has the note . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
must not in haste abuse . . . i. 7
cool yourself, telling your haste . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
sorrow, with what haste I bring'st in haste . . . i. 4
then, with what haste you can . . . ii. 5
the mutiny there he hastes 'aapease . . . iii. (Gow.)
to do my work with quick haste . . . iv. 1
I the haste, and Regan with him . . . *Leam.* ii. 1
I wonder at this haste; that I must . . . ii. 4
a reeking post, stewed in his haste . . . ii. 4
but your haste is now urged on you . . . v. 1
haste thee, for thy life . . . v. 3
hence; I stand on sudden haste. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 3
Jesu, what haste? can you stay . . . ii. 5
make haste, lest mine be about your ears . . . iii. 1
let Romeo hence in haste . . . iii. 1
make haste, for it grows very late . . . iii. 3
do you like this haste? we'll keep no . . . iii. 4
I wonder at this haste; that I must . . . iii. 4
nothing slow, to slack his haste . . . iv. 1
in his wisdom, hastes our marriage . . . iv. 1
do you know the reason of this haste . . . iv. 1
make haste, make haste; sirrah. (rep.) . . . iv. 1
of my wife and them . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
this sweaty haste doth make the night . . . i. 1
and let your haste commend your duty . . . i. 2
it shrunk in haste away, and vanished . . . i. 2
while on with moderate haste might tell . . . i. 2
haste me to haste; that I, with . . . ii. 5
bid the players make haste . . . ii. 2
too free-footed. We will haste us . . . ii. 3
I pray you, haste in this . . . iv. 1
the flats with more impetuous haste . . . iv. 5
to me with as much haste as thou . . . iv. 6 (letter)
let us haste to hear it, and call . . . v. 2
and he requires your haste post-haste . . . *Othello.* i. 2
ever as slow with the court . . . i. 3
the affair cries—haste, and speed must . . . i. 3
HASTED—let it be so hasted. *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
HASTEN—employed to hasten. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
lest thou hasten thy trial . . . *Al's Well.* ii. 3
hasten your generals after. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 4
hasten you, and hasten . . . *Leam.* i. 3
hasten his musters, and conduct his . . . iv. 2
hasten all the house to bed . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
will you two help to hasten them? . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
HASTENING—hastening. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
HASTILY—bearing how hastily. *Mans. for Meas.* iv. 3
comes the prince and Claudio hastily. *Much Ado.* v. 1
discovered; hastily lead away . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
brings you here to court so hastily? . . . *King John.* i. 1
HASTY—headlong, in haste. *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
the question, then lord Hastings . . . ii. 2
and so to you, lord Hastings, and to all . . . iv. 2
you are too shallow, Hastings . . . iv. 2
good, lord Hastings, and ere they . . . iv. 2
HASTY—headlong, in haste. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
the bishop Scroop, Hastings, and all . . . iv. 1
lord Hastings well deserves to have. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
but, ere I go, Hastings, and Montague . . . iv. 1
Hastings, as he favours Edward's cause! . . . iv. 1
the king's head, Hastings, and all . . . iv. 3
Richard and Hastings; let them go . . . iv. 3
lord Hastings, and sir William Stanley . . . iv. 5
of Gloster, lord Hastings, and the rest . . . iv. 5
the lord Hastings who attended him . . . iv. 6
Hastings, Hastings, Hastings, Hastings . . . iv. 6
send lord Hastings to the Tower . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
lord Hastings was to her for his . . . i. 1
the new-delivered Hastings? . . . i. 1
of my lord Hastings' late imprisonment . . . i. 3
O, let me weep Hastings' death . . . i. 3
to Stanley, Hastings, Buckingham . . . i. 3
Rivers and Hastings, take each other's . . . ii. 1
as I love Hastings with my heart! . . . ii. 1
wife, love lord Hastings, let him . . . ii. 1
there, Hastings; I will never more . . . ii. 1
embrace him; Hastings . . . ii. 1
come, Hastings, help me to my . . . ii. 1
fie, what a slug is Hastings! . . . ii. 1
lord Hastings, go with him . . . iii. 1
lord Hastings; will you go with me . . . iii. 1
William lord Hastings of your mind . . . iii. 1
he will do all in all as Hastings doth . . . iii. 1
sound thou lord Hastings, how he doth . . . iii. 1
if we perceive lord Hastings will not . . . iii. 1
then cursed she Hastings . . . iii. 3
Hastings, you and he are near in love . . . iii. 3
William lord Hastings had pronounced . . . iii. 4
than my lord Hastings, no man might . . . iii. 4
Catesby has sound his horns in our . . . iii. 4
lighted on poor Hastings' wretched head . . . iii. 5
dangerous and unsuspected Hastings . . . iii. 5
indictment of the good lord Hastings . . . iii. 6
within these five hours Hastings lived . . . iii. 6
O, let me think on Hastings . . . iv. 2
the adulterate Hastings, Rivers . . . iv. 4
where is kind Hastings? . . . iv. 4
Hastings and Edward's children . . . v. 1
Think on Hastings, Hastings! . . . v. 3
HASTY—first suit is not and hasty . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
are you so hasty now? well, all is one . . . v. 1
unkindness of his hasty words. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
or teach thy hasty spleen to do . . . *King John.* iv. 3
as the sea, hasty as fire . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
being upon his hasty employment . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
is he so hasty, that he doth . . . iv. 4
yet hasty marriage seldom . . . *3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
with hasty Germans, and blunt . . . iv. 8
at them, so hasty as fire . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
he not so hasty to confound my . . . v. 1
in choler, ill, and hasty . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
hasty, and tinder-like, upon too . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
as hasty to exel him thence . . . iv. 7

HASTY—shows a hasty spark . . . *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
I'll stay till hasty Polydore return. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
to banish hasty Polydore, to scant my . . . *Leam.* ii. 4
hasty powder fired down hurry. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 1
did provoke our hasty sending . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
HASTY-FOOTED time . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
HASTY-WITTED body would. *Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
HAT—your grey straw hats put on . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
Fetch me the hat and ruff . . . ii. 1
this hat is Nan, our maid . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 3
by this hat, then he in . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
he might put on a hat . . . iv. 2
and there's her thrummed hat . . . iv. 2
but as the fashion of his hat . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
he brushes his hat o' mornings . . . ii. 2
the fashion of a doublet, or a hat . . . ii. 3
some, sleeves; some hats . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
my head to any good man's hat. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
with your hat penthouse-like, o'er . . . ii. 1
my hat to a halfeppny, Pompey . . . v. 2
with my hat, and sigh . . . *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
is his head worth a hat . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 2
with delicate fine hats . . . *Al's Well.* iv. 5
my coloured hat and cloak . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
in a new hat, and an old jerkin . . . ii. 2
an old hat, and the humour of . . . ii. 2
no link to colour Peter's hat . . . iv. 1
captain hat! O, I am undone! . . . v. 1
take your sweetheart's hat . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
nay, you shall have no hat . . . iv. 3
ne'er pull your hat upon your brows. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
and putting off his hat, said, I will. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
thy broad cardinal's hat . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
my hat I stamp thy crest . . . ii. 1
accused them, wear their hats . . . *Richard III.* iii. 2
your holy hat to be stamped . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
hats, cloaks, (doublets, I think) . . . iv. 1
he has beat it out of my hat. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 6
to him my hat than my heart . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 3
and with his hat thus waving it . . . ii. 3
hats are plucked about their ears. *Julius Caesar.* i. 4
with glove, or hat, or handkerchief. *Cymbeline.* i. 4
of a hat, had, hose, all that answer . . . ii. 1
no hat upon his head; his stockings . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 3
by his cockle hat and staff . . . iv. 6 (song)
HATCH—sit down at the hatch. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
window, or else o' the hatch . . . *King John.* i. 2
and make you take the hatch . . . i. 2
become the hatch and the hatch . . . *3 Henry IV.* iii. 1
my idleness doth hatch . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 3
raven doth hatch a lark. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
dogs leap the hatch, and all are fled . . . *Leam.* iii. 6
I have hatched the hatch, and the disclose. *Hamlet.* iii. 1
HATCHED—the hatched and born. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 3
folly, in wisdom hatched . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
'tis hatched, and shall be so . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
new hatched to the woeful time . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 3
our radiant queen hath hatched . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
Nestor, hatched in silver . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
hatched, would, as his kind, grow. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
evils she hatched were not effected . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
not amiss to keep our door hatched . . . *Pericles.* iv. 3
HATCHES—all under their stow'd . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
asleep under the hatches . . . ii. 1
all clapp'd under hatches . . . v. 1
if he come under my hatches . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
stood upon the hatches in the storm. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
to walk upon the hatches . . . *Richard III.* ii. 4
the giddy footing of the hatches . . . ii. 4
we have a chest beneath the hatches . . . *Pericles.* iii. 1
HATCHET—the pap of a hatchet . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
HATCHING, it seemed, appeared . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 2
HATCHMENT—sword and hilt. *Hamlet.* i. 2
HAT—chide thee, if not hate thee . . . *Tempest.* v. 2
they all do hate him, as rootedly . . . ii. 2
but barren hate, sour-eyed disdain . . . iv. 1
that you shall hate it both . . . iv. 1
deserves more foe than hate . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 3
whom your gentle daughter hates . . . iii. 1
not hate unto my friend . . . iii. 1
'tis not in hate of you . . . iii. 1
that women highly hold in hate . . . iii. 2
that it is spoke in hate . . . iii. 2
to hate young Valentine . . . iii. 2
than hate of Eglamour . . . v. 2
than hate for Silvia . . . v. 2
our radiant queen hates slits . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
I hate it as an unfilial can . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
for policy I hate . . . ii. 1
I hate ingratitude more . . . iii. 4
I hate a drunken rogue . . . iv. 1
do excuse the thing I hate. *Measure for Measure.* ii. 4
hate me, torture me to death . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
an if she did not hate him deadly . . . v. 1
never love that which my friend hates . . . v. 2
the more I hate, the more he. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
can you not hate me, as I know . . . ii. 2
you hate me with your hearts . . . ii. 2
the hate I bear thee made me . . . ii. 2
wherefore speaks he this to her he hates? . . . ii. 2
although I hate her, I'll not . . . ii. 2
greater harm, than hate? Hate me . . . ii. 2
that I do hate thee and love . . . ii. 2
to sleep by hate, and fear no enmity? . . . iv. 1
so much I hate a breaking cause. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
I hate him for he is a churl. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
he hates our sacred nation . . . ii. 5
but yet I'll go in hate, to feed . . . ii. 5
you know yourself, hate counsels not . . . ii. 5
moan to me; therefore he hates me . . . iii. 3
more than a lodged hate . . . iv. 1
hates any man the thing he . . . iv. 1
every offence is not a hate at first . . . iv. 1
know not why, hates nothing more. *As you Like it.* i. 1
I should hate him, for my father . . . i. 3
I hate not Orlando . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
gave no man hate, envy no man's . . . ii. 2
hate him not; and yet I hate (rep.) . . . ii. 3
simplering, none of you hate them . . . (epil.)
let not your hate encounter with . . . *Al's Well.* i. 3

HATE—both my revenge and hate. . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 acquaint my mother with my hate. . . . ii. 3
 such sweet use make of what they hate. . . . iv. 4
 while shameful hate sleeps out. . . . v. 3
 thou didst hate her deadly. . . . v. 3
 thou liest Camillo, and I hate thee. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 shall, Antipholus, hate thee. . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 your favours, nor your hate. . . . *Macheth*, i. 3
 others, that lesser hate him. . . . v. 2
 find should merit any hate. . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 thou hate and terror to posterity. . . . iii. 4
 free from other misbegotten hate. . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 how God, and good men, hate so foul
 difference of your settled hate. . . . i. 1
 our eyes do hate the dire. . . . i. 3
 tempest of your home-bred hate. . . . i. 3
 morely in hate, 'gainst hate. . . . ii. 2
 is near the hate of those love not
 fills their hearts with deadly hate. . . . ii. 2
 to the sorest and most deadly hate
 I'll hate him everlastingly, that bids
 that fear, to hate; and hate turns. . . . iii. 2
 I hate the murderer. . . . v. 6
 and afoot too. . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 they hate us youth. . . . ii. 2
 voice, cried he upon him. . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 not just cause to hate. . . . v. 2
 of my blood-drinking hate. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 hatch thee, and hates us all. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 cloudy brow his stormy hate. . . . iii. 2
 as many signs of deadly hate. . . . iii. 2
 lord Say, that hate thee. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 but that I hate thee deadly. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 have turned my hate to love. . . . iii. 3
 never hadst deserved our hate. . . . v. 1
 and hate the pleasure of these. *Richard III.* i. 1
 in deadly hate he one against
 in her heart's extremest hate. . . . i. 2
 I hate not you for her proud. . . . i. 3
 live each of you the subjects to his hate
 to love my brother, hate me. . . . i. 3
 deceived, your brother Gloucester, you
 this deed, will hate you for the deed
 my soul is purged from grudging hate
 doth turn his hate upon your grace. . . . ii. 1
 God punish me if he be in show.
 fair love of hate, between these. . . . ii. 1
 I hate it, and desire all good men's
 [*Col. Knt.*] your high-sworn hates
 who brought me in my master's hate
 can lesser hide his hate. . . . ii. 4
 he hates me for my father Warwick
 [*Col. Knt.*] cannot choose but hate thee
 alas, I rather hate myself. . . . v. 3
 commons hate him perniciously. . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 into his hands at the Diet.
 and glory of this world, I hate ye
 cherish those hearts that hate thee
 of purpose laid, by some that hate me
 do hate a proud man, as I hate. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 by weight hate I the Diogenes
 of earth shall under our two hates
 hate a lord with my heart. . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I hate not to be banished. . . . iii. 5
 his hate may grow the while.
 men misanthropes, and hate mankind
 who all this human sons doth hate.
 I hate thee worse. Why?
 why shouldst thou hate men?
 on what I hate, I feel not. Dost hate
 from men; hate all, curse all
 who, alive, all living men do hate. . . . v. 3 (epit.)
 deserves greatness, deserves your hate. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 call him noble, that was now your hate
 is the man of my life's hate, Anidius
 for I do hate thee worse than I
 the dusty plebeians, hate thine honours
 'gainst my hate to Marcus. . . . i. 10
 they hate upon no better a ground.
 care whether they shall hate him.
 but he seeks their hate with
 and his old hate unto you
 after the inveterate hate he bears you
 whose breath I hate as reek of the
 my birth-place hate I, and my love's
 ever followed thee with hate. . . . v. 5
 ay, and it makes men hate one another
 should do that had deserved his hate
 then you should hate Rome as he does
 when I tell him, he hates flatterers. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 when thou didst hate him worst.
 we hate that which we often fear. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 to hate one great competitor. . . . i. 4
 I cannot hate the wrong that I do.
 as if a god, in hate of mankind
 (to accuse myself) I hate you. . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 yet 'tis greater skill in a true hate
 I love, and hate her: for she's fair. . . . iii. 5
 I will conclude to hate her
 hate they bear their emperors. . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 we hate the prince of Tyre
 who hates honour, hates the gods above
 new-adapted to our hate. . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 to match you where I hate. . . . i. 1
 that it doth hate what gets it.
 thou call'st on him that hates thee
 strange mutations make us hate thee
 if ever I did hate thee. . . . v. 3
 he hates him, that wrongs upon
 I hate the word, as I hate hell. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 to part your cankered hate
 with hate, but more with love (*rep.*)
 my only love spring from my only hate
 my life were better ended by their hate
 Romeo, the hate [*Knt.* love] I bear thee
 an interest in your hate's proceeding
 by doing damned hate upon thyself?
 you know I hate, rather than Paris.
 what I hate, but that I hate even for
 what a scourge is laid upon your hate
 v. 3

HATE—than hate to utter love. . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 thou didst hold him in thy hate. . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 though I do hate him as I do hell-pains
 again and again, I hate the Moor (*rep.*). . . . i. 3
 and hearted throne, to tyrannous hate! . . . iii. 3
 naught I did in hate, but all in honour. . . . v. 2
 I hate the most of those. . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 and my hersey, of all he hated. . . . ii. 3
 and from thy hated presence part I so. . . . ii. 2
 loathed medicine! hated potion, hence! . . . ii. 2
 my father hated his father dearly. *As you Like it*, i. 3
 time was, that I hated thee. . . . iii. 5
 hated too, worse than the greatest, *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 O sir, I shall be hated to report it. . . . ii. 2
 if to be fat be to be hated. . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 but to be known, and hated. . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 test thou be hated both of God. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 of their hated [*Col.* hated] spleen. . . . v. 3
 betide that hated wretch. . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 whom I most hated living. . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 henceforth hated be of Timon. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 an' thou hast hated meddles sooner
 fain would I have hated all mankind. . . . iv. 3
 Rome worse hated than of you. *Coriolanus*, i. 2 (let.)
 he hated your person most. . . . iii. 1
 him feared, so hated, and so banished. . . . iv. 7
 hated by others. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 the hated, grown to strength. *Romeo & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 I never hated thee; I have seen. . . . ii. 6
 hated for being preferred so well. . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 plied, or hated, to the face of peril. . . . v. 1
 turn thy hate to my kingdom. . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 brag of two she loved and hated. . . . ii. 3
 hated, martyred, killed! . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 HATEFUL—O hateful hands! *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 which is as hateful to me as. . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 and shamed life hath. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 against his honour, in hateful practice. . . . ii. 1
 her full of hateful fantasies. . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 sweet savours for this hateful fool. . . . iv. 1
 I will undo this hateful imperfection. . . . iv. 1
 not be perjured. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 a little more hateful to mine. . . . *Macheth*, v. 7
 any secret course thy hateful life. . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 a passion hateful to my purposes. . . . iii. 3
 avant, thou hateful villain. . . . v. 3
 the hateful command. *Richard II.* i. 1
 arms this hateful name in us. . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 where hateful death put on his. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 in thy hateful lungs, yea. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 nothing teems, his hateful locks. . . . v. 2
 hide thee from their hateful looks. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 disposed as the hateful raven. . . . iii. 1
 but left that hateful office unto. . . . ii. 2
 may she be on that hateful duke. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 charms, thou hadst withered hags. *Richard III.* i. 3
 urge his hateful luxury. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 for hateful deeds committed by myself. . . . v. 3
 the noblest hateful love. . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 a hateful truth. What, and from. . . . iv. 4
 is man's fault. . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 matchful error, matchful mid. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 record bear hateful memory. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 9
 a wooer, more hateful than the foul. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 hateful as Cocybus' misty mouth. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 the remainder of our hateful days? . . . iii. 1
 in oblivion, and hateful griefs. . . . iii. 1
 with this hateful liquor temper it. . . . v. 2
 pluck upon my hateful life. . . . *Lea*, iv. 2
 dear saint, is hateful to myself. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 that I may seek the mansion. . . . iii. 3
 unhappy wretched, hateful day. . . . iii. 3
 O hateful day! never was seen so black. . . . iv. 5
 HATER—of thy dream, hater of love. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 to spend upon his haters. . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
 HATEFUL—hate me, hate me. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 that hath thee, and hates us all. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 who hateth him, and honours not. . . . iv. 8
 HATFIELD—William of Hatfield. . . . ii. 2
 but William of Hatfield died without. . . . ii. 2
 HATING—hate, hate. *King John*, iii. 1
 brooch in this all hating world. . . . *Richard II.* v. 5
 as hating thee, are rising up in arms. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 HATRED—the hatred of my spirit. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 that hatred is so far from jealousy. . . . iv. 1
 immodest hatred, the child-bed. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 may cease their hatred; and this dear. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 seek for hatred at my hands. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 to urge his hatred more to Clarence. *Richard III.* i. 1
 witness of her hatred by. . . . i. 2
 at your interior hatred, that in your
 turn you all your hatred now on me. . . . i. 3
 disseminate not your hatred, swear. . . . ii. 1
 never more remember our former hatred. . . . ii. 1
 more harmful. *King Lear*, iv. 4
 what his high hatred could do. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 in what hatred he still hath held. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 to oppose his hatred fully: welcome. . . . iii. 1
 I bear no hatred, blessed man. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 HATRED—if thou hatest me. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 HAUD—haud credo. 'Twas not (*rep.*) *Love's L.* iv. 2
 my hand credo for a dear (*rep.*). . . . iv. 2
 HAUGHTINESS—pride, haughtiness. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 HAUGHTY—of thine, thou, haught. *Richard II.* i. 1
 beside the haughty pretor. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and the haught Northumberland. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and brothers, haught and proud. *Richard III.* iii. 3
 HAUGHTY—haughty arms. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 [*Knt.*] born to yield, thou haughty Scot. . . . v. 3
 HATRED—the haughty pretor. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 is more haughty than the devil. . . . i. 3
 in this haughty great attempt. . . . ii. 5
 haughty words of hers have battered. . . . iii. 3
 virtuous, full of haughty courage. . . . iv. 1
 let us watch the haughty cardinal. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 oft have I seen the haughty cardinal. . . . i. 1
 haughty spirit, winged with desire. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 means match not his haughty mind. *Richard III.* iv. 2
 the haughty prelate, bishop of Exeter. . . . iv. 4
 thy traitorous haughty sons. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2

HAUGHTY—haughty Montague. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 HAULED—hailed thither by most. *Henry IV.* v. 5
 HAULING—with hauling of the ropes. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 HAUNCH—bribe-buck, each a haunch. *Merry IV.* v. 5
 ever in the haunch of winter sings. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 HAUNCHED—round haunches gored. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 HAUNT—still to haunt my house. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 in idle price to hunt my fables. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 and I will spare your haunts. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 hence, and do not haunt me thus. . . . ii. 3
 exempt from public haunt. . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 there is a man haunts the forest. . . . ii. 2
 I do haunt thee in the battie thus. . . . ii. 2
 one that haunts me. . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 where they most breed and haunt. . . . *Macheth*, i. 6
 and children's ghosts will haunt me still. . . . v. 7
 there is a devil haunts the. . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 I do haunt thee in the battie thus. . . . ii. 2
 his open haunts and popularity. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 suspicion always haunts the guilty. *Henry VI.* v. 6
 which did haunt me in my sleep. *Richard III.* i. 2
 let sorrow haunt thy bed. . . . iv. 1
 did haunt you in the field. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 I'll haunt thee like a wicked conscience. . . . ii. 1
 all the haunt be ours. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 what fairies haunt this ground? *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 the four fiend haunts poor Tom. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 in public haunt, I have to do. . . . ii. 1
 and out of haunt, this mad young man, *Hamlet*, i. 1
 charged thee, not to haunt about my doors. *Othello*, i. 1
 she haunts me in every place. . . . iv. 1
 let the devil and his dam haunt you! . . . iv. 1
 HAUNTED—struck. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 now about this haunted grove?
 is haunted with a refined traveller. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 some haunted by the ghosts they. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 the haunted us in our familiar. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 6
 fairies will his toils. . . . ii. 2
 HAUNTING—temple haunting martlet. *Macheth*, i. 6
 least of which, haunting a nobleman. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 do you mean by this haunting of me? *Othello*, iv. 1
 I have wished away of my bliss. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 to a wise man ports and havens. *Richard II.* i. 3
 from Ravensburg haven before. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 they have put forth the haven. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 10
 to bring him to the haven. . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 unto the shores of heaven. . . . i. 4
 in Cambria, at Milford Haven. . . . iii. 2 (letter)
 he is at Milford Haven. . . . ii. 2
 as to inherit such a haven. . . . ii. 2
 opportunities at Milford Haven. . . . iii. 4 (letter)
 come to Milford Haven tomorrow. . . . iii. 4
 over land, to Milford Haven. . . . iii. 5
 meet thee at Milford Haven. . . . iii. 5
 long is't since she went to Milford Haven. . . . iii. 5
 Milford Haven, sir? What is your name? . . . iii. 6
 yes, yes, to Milford Haven. . . . iv. 2
 attending you hers at Milford Haven. . . . iv. 2
 what lad's in our haven. . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 HAVIOUR—'haviour of reputation. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 with the same 'haviour that your. *Troilus Night*, iii. 1
 the lusty 'haviour of his. *Richard II.* i. 3
 put thyself into a 'haviour of less. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 may't think my 'haviour light. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 nor the dejected 'haviour of the visage. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 HAVOCK—havock with them? *Troilus Night*, v. 1
 made such havock of my means. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 wide havock made for bloody power. *King John*, iii. 1
 cry, havock, kings! back to the stained. . . . ii. 2
 of pell-mell havock and confusion. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 I spoil and havock more than she. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 do not cry havock, where you hear. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 havock, and let slip the dogs of war. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 this quarry cures on havock! . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 HAWK—a fine hawk for the bush. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 for a hawk, a horse, or a husband? *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 the hawk that has taken you. *Henry VI.* i. 2 (ind.)
 I'll venture so much on my hawk.
 I soar, I am a hawk. . . . *Henry VI.* v. 7
 between two hawks, which flies. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and been do mean to hawk. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 my lord protector's hawks do tower. . . . ii. 2
 I know a hawk from a handsaw. . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 4
 HAWKED—hawked at, and killed. . . . *Macheth*, ii. 4
 HAWKING—hawking or spitting. *As you Like it*, v. 3
 his hawking eye, his curls. . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 dost thou love hawking? nothing else. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 HAWTHORN—lipping hawk thorn buds. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 when hawthorn buds appear. . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 the hawthorn brake our tiring-horn. . . . i. 1
 hangs odds upon hawthorn. . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 the hawthorn bush a sweeter. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 through the sharp hawthorn blows (*rep.*). *Lea*, iii. 5
 HAY—bottle of hay, good hay (*rep.*). *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 and then darts the wordless self. *Love's L.* v. 1
 lie tumbling in the hay. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (ind.)
 I will drain him dry as hay. . . . *Macheth*, i. 3
 winter marts our hoped-for hay. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 kindness to his horse, buttered his hay. *Lea*, ii. 4
 the punto revolved the hay! *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 HAY-STACKS in the night. . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 HAZARD—hazard of his life. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 to hazard life, and rescue. . . . v. 4
 I trust myself in hazard. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 your latter hazard back again. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 your hazard shall be made. . . . ii. 1
 must give and hazard all he hath. . . . ii. 7
 hazard for lead? this casket (*rep.*). . . . ii. 7
 nor give, nor hazard, ought for lead. . . . ii. 7
 comes to hazard for my worthless self. . . . ii. 9
 look fairer, ere I gave, or hazard. . . . ii. 9
 pause a day or two before you hazard. . . . ii. 2
 thou to this hazard, needs must. . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 to the extreme edge of hazard. . . . ii. 2
 certain hazard of all uncertainties. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 lies on the hazards of all husbands. *King John*, i. 1
 to make a hazard of new fortunes. . . . ii. 1
 I will, upon all hazards, well believe. . . . v. 6
 will be hazard of my head. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3

HAZARD—on the nice hazard of one. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
may overtake the hazard. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
his father's crown into the hazard. *Henry V.* i. 2
who will go to hazard with me for . . . *iii. 7*
to hazard all our lives in one . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 6
we hazard by thy stay . . . *iii. 7*
I will stand the hazard of the dice. *Richard III.* v. 4
sets all on hazard . . . *Troilus & Cressida* (prol.)
to hazard life for ill? . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
and of thou shouldst hazard thy life . . . *iv. 3*
we stand much hazard, if they bring not . . . *v. 3*
and by the hazard of the spotted dice . . . *v. 3*
mutiny were better put in hazard. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
and the hazard of much blood . . . *iii. 2*
my hazards still have been your solace . . . *iv. 1*
break his neck, or hazard mine . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
the hazards of this untrodden state. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
and all is on the hazard. . . . *v. 1*
merely to chance and hazard. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
would hazard the winning both of . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
think death no hazard, in this. . . . *Pericles*, i. 5
may not endure hazard so near us. . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
noble Moor should hazard such a place. *Othello*, ii. 3
HAZARDED—I hazarded the loss. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
now hazarded to thy grace. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 10
HAZEL—thou hast hazel eyes. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
HAZEL-NUT—use as hazel nuts. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
chariot is an empty hazel-nut. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
HAZEL-TWIG, is straight. . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
HEAD—bold head 'bove the contentious. *Tempest*, ii. 1
sees a crown dropping upon his head . . . *iv. 2*
I know not what to do in my head . . . *iii. 2*
thy eyes are almost set in thy head . . . *iii. 2*
keep a good tongue in your head . . . *iii. 2*
may'st knock a nail into his head . . . *iii. 2*
keep a good tongue in thy head . . . *iii. 2*
whose heads are put in his breasts . . . *iii. 3*
else falls upon your heads . . . *iii. 3*
now does my project gather to a head . . . *v. 1*
which I wear in my head . . . *v. 1*
his head unmelting. . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 5
heap up your head and pack . . . *iii. 1*
there's not a hair on a head . . . *iii. 1*
Slender, I broke your head . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I have matter in my head against . . . *i. 1*
I have operations in this head . . . *i. 4*
as any is between this and his head . . . *i. 4*
does he not hold up his head . . . *i. 4*
shall turn your head out of my door . . . *i. 4*
some crochets in thy head now . . . *ii. 1*
let it lie on my head . . . *ii. 1*
I would have nothing lie on my head . . . *ii. 5*
hill to point, heel to head . . . *ii. 5*
hold up your head (*rep.*) . . . *ii. 5*
will look some linen for your head . . . *ii. 5*
heap up your head to cloy his head . . . *ii. 5*
of waxen tapers on their heads . . . *ii. 5*
flaring 'bout her head . . . *ii. 5*
hold up your head, and mince . . . *ii. 5*
by the head and shoulders . . . *ii. 5*
had an excellent head of hair . . . *ii. 5*
no sea-cap on your head . . . *ii. 5*
he has broke my head across . . . *ii. 5*
you broke my head for nothing . . . *ii. 5*
still had drunken head . . . *ii. 5*
his head's to be chopped off. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
and thy head stands so tickle . . . *ii. 1*
if you head and hang all . . . *ii. 1*
give out a commission for more heads . . . *ii. 1*
had he twenty heads to tender . . . *ii. 1*
to save a head, to cloy a head . . . *ii. 1*
nips youth 't' the head . . . *ii. 1*
can you cut off a man's head? . . . *ii. 2*
his wife's head, and I can never (*rep.*) . . . *ii. 2*
have Claudio's head sent me by . . . *ii. 2*
to deliver his head in the view of . . . *ii. 2*
and his head borne to Angelo . . . *ii. 2*
shave the head, and tie the beard . . . *ii. 2*
and off with Barnardine's head . . . *ii. 2*
his beard, and head, and his colour . . . *ii. 2*
and send the head to Angelo . . . *ii. 2*
here is the head; I'll carry it . . . *ii. 2*
his head is off, and sent to Angelo . . . *ii. 2*
to the head of Angelo accuse him . . . *ii. 2*
I dare not for my head fill . . . *ii. 2*
to lose his head . . . *ii. 2*
a warrant for my poor brother's head . . . *ii. 2*
died when Claudio lost his head . . . *ii. 2*
the head of Ragozine for Claudio's . . . *ii. 2*
she would not have his head on her . . . *ii. 2*
with horns on his head . . . *ii. 2*
know you by the wagging of your head . . . *ii. 2*
shake the head at so long a breathing . . . *ii. 2*
from the crown of his head to the sole . . . *ii. 2*
know, Claudio, to cloy his head . . . *ii. 2*
bid me to a calf's head and a capon . . . *ii. 2*
on the sensible Benedick's head? . . . *ii. 2*
I'll avouch it to his head . . . *ii. 2*
his best arrow with his good head . . . *ii. 2*
I upon this bank will rest my head . . . *ii. 2*
you see an ass' head of your own . . . *ii. 2*
an ass's head! I fixed on his head . . . *ii. 2*
where dost thou hide thy head? . . . *ii. 2*
in thy sleek smooth head . . . *ii. 2*
scratch my head, Pens-blossom . . . *ii. 2*
from off the head of this Athenian . . . *ii. 2*
Robin, take off this head . . . *ii. 2*
and their heads are hung with ears . . . *ii. 2*
I beg the law, the law, the law his head . . . *ii. 2*
should have worn the horns on his head . . . *ii. 2*
lay my head to any good man's. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
pray you, which is the head lady? . . . *ii. 2*
by the rest that have no heads . . . *ii. 2*
it was a buck's head of the first head . . . *ii. 2*
bows not his vassal head . . . *ii. 2*
as she walked over head . . . *ii. 2*
when the suspicious head of theft . . . *ii. 2*
for thou art not so long by the head . . . *ii. 2*
with a horn on his head . . . *ii. 2*
I do beseech thee apparel thy head . . . *ii. 2*

HEAD—hide your heads like cowards. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
with libbard's head on knee . . . *v. 2*
a cittern head. The head of a bodkin . . . *v. 2*
hid thy head, Achilles . . . *v. 2*
married to a death's head with . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
I have never a longer in my head . . . *ii. 7*
nor thrust your head into the publick . . . *ii. 7*
whose ambitious head spits in . . . *ii. 7*
no more than a fool's head? . . . *ii. 9*
I will ever be your head . . . *ii. 9*
with one fool's head I came to woo . . . *ii. 9*
dare scarce show his head on the Bialto . . . *ii. 9*
in the heart, or in the head? . . . *ii. 9*
the dowry of a second head . . . *ii. 9*
to shake the head, relent, and sigh . . . *ii. 9*
so young a body with so old a head . . . *ii. 9*
my deeds upon my head! . . . *ii. 9*
of my hands, my head, my heart . . . *ii. 9*
a precious jewel in his head . . . *ii. 9*
with forked heads have their . . . *ii. 9*
is his head worth a head . . . *ii. 9*
the matter's in my head . . . *ii. 9*
carries his house on his head . . . *ii. 9*
and hose plucked over your head . . . *ii. 9*
to set the darts' horns upon his head . . . *ii. 9*
lay couching head on ground . . . *ii. 9*
cover thy head, cover thy head . . . *ii. 9*
fall on thy head! farewell, my lord . . . *ii. 9*
their heads are both one . . . *ii. 9*
and find your salt tears' head . . . *ii. 9*
which I have tooth in my head . . . *ii. 9*
to pluck his indignation on thy head . . . *ii. 9*
come, headman, off with his head . . . *ii. 9*
which bow the head, and nod . . . *ii. 9*
balm his foul head with *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
and with declining head . . . *i. 1*
with ne'er a tooth in her head . . . *i. 1*
young folks lay their heads together! . . . *i. 1*
sir, give him head . . . *i. 1*
she struck me on the head . . . *i. 1*
'tis in my head to do my master good . . . *i. 1*
a run but my head and my neck . . . *i. 1*
let their heads be sleekly combed . . . *i. 1*
head and butt: a hasty-witted body . . . *i. 1*
your head and butt were head and horn . . . *i. 1*
thy keeper, thy head, thy sovereign . . . *i. 1*
o'er head and ears a forked one . . . *i. 1*
sometimes her head on one side . . . *i. 1*
what maids lack from head to heel . . . *i. 1*
how she longed to eat of his head . . . *i. 1*
any toys for your head, of the newest . . . *i. 1*
set on the head of a wasp's nest . . . *i. 1*
preference drop on my head . . . *i. 1*
upon my daughter's head! tell me . . . *i. 1*
shall have a holy head . . . *i. 1*
I had rather have it a head . . . *i. 1*
a scone for my head, and ensconce . . . *i. 1*
no longer from head to foot . . . *i. 1*
comes it, that his head is light . . . *i. 1*
had his head upon our battlements . . . *i. 1*
the spring, the head, the fountain . . . *i. 1*
upon my head they placed . . . *i. 1*
gashes on his head; the least . . . *i. 1*
strange things I have in head . . . *i. 1*
top on their warden's head . . . *i. 1*
do slope their heads to their foundations . . . *i. 1*
rebellious head, rise never . . . *i. 1*
treach upon the tyrant's head . . . *i. 1*
the usurper's cursed head . . . *i. 1*
still I lay upon my mother's head . . . *i. 1*
by the sky that hangs above our heads . . . *i. 1*
take head from all indifference . . . *i. 1*
mean by shaking of thy head? . . . *i. 1*
under heaven are sure heads . . . *i. 1*
the power of France upon his head . . . *i. 1*
I will denounce a curse upon his head . . . *i. 1*
Austria's head lie there . . . *i. 1*
keep this form upon my head . . . *i. 1*
when you head off his head . . . *i. 1*
at midnight held your head . . . *i. 1*
repentant ashes on his head . . . *i. 1*
to stuff my head with more . . . *i. 1*
unheard, fall on your head . . . *i. 1*
had his head about his neck . . . *i. 1*
drew this gallant head of war . . . *i. 1*
by cutting off your heads . . . *i. 1*
their first head and spring . . . *i. 1*
hot vengeance on offenders' heads . . . *i. 1*
reach at victory above my head . . . *i. 1*
compass is no bigger than thy head . . . *i. 1*
runs so roundly in thy head (*rep.*) . . . *i. 1*
a thousand dangers on your head . . . *i. 1*
had cut off my head with my . . . *i. 1*
their heads shall pay for it . . . *i. 1*
with heads, and not with hands . . . *i. 1*
at Bristol lost their heads . . . *i. 1*
cover your heads, and mock not . . . *i. 1*
from hence, hath his head . . . *i. 1*
sacred king should hide his head! . . . *i. 1*
taking so the head, your whole head's . . . *i. 1*
the heavens are o'er your head . . . *i. 1*
hands against my head, and threat . . . *i. 1*
spring from one most gracious head . . . *i. 1*
trample on their sovereign's head . . . *i. 1*
buried once, why not upon my head? . . . *i. 1*
cut off the heads of too fast-growing . . . *i. 1*
as Calais, to my uncle's head . . . *i. 1*
heavy weight from off my head . . . *i. 1*
ere foul sin, gathering head . . . *i. 1*
my guilt be on my head, and there . . . *i. 1*
dust and rubbish on king Richard's head . . . *i. 1*
dust was thrown upon his head . . . *i. 1*
to London sent the heads of Salisbury . . . *i. 1*
upon my head, and all this famous . . . *i. 1*
and never show thy head by day . . . *i. 1*
cut this head from my shoulders . . . *i. 1*
hid his crisp head in his low . . . *i. 1*
be with hazard of my head . . . *i. 1*
upon the head of this forgetful man . . . *i. 1*
save our heads by raising of a head . . . *i. 1*

HEAD—never an eye in thy head? . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
Bolingbroke made head against . . . *iii. 1*
and rest your gentle head upon her lap . . . *iii. 1*
that I may lay my head in thy lap . . . *iii. 1*
wouldst thou have thy head broken? . . . *iii. 1*
turns head against the lion's . . . *iii. 1*
redeem all this on Percy's head . . . *iii. 2*
and on my head my shames redoubled! . . . *iii. 2*
a mighty and a fearful head . . . *iii. 2*
make a man doth of a death's head . . . *iii. 2*
can make a head to push against . . . *iii. 2*
no bigger than pins' heads . . . *iii. 2*
cut me off the heads of all . . . *iii. 2*
to seek out this head of safety . . . *iii. 2*
and a head of gallant warriors . . . *iii. 2*
the special head of all the land . . . *iii. 2*
fortune showering on your head . . . *iii. 2*
and raise this present head . . . *iii. 2*
enterprise set off his head . . . *iii. 2*
his offences live upon my head . . . *iii. 2*
quarrel lay upon our heads . . . *iii. 2*
honour out thou seek upon my head? . . . *iii. 2*
hold up thy head, vile Scot . . . *iii. 2*
bear a garland for my head . . . *iii. 2*
hear the sin upon their own heads . . . *iii. 2*
monster with uncouth heads. *Henry IV.* (induc.)
stooped his anointed head as low . . . (induc.)
he gave his able horse the head . . . *i. 1*
youakest thy head; I came to woo . . . *i. 1*
to wanton for the head . . . *i. 1*
before you said, let us make head . . . *i. 1*
with a white head, and something . . . *i. 1*
action can peep out his head . . . *i. 1*
hold up head about Northumberland . . . *i. 1*
are in three heads; one power . . . *i. 1*
dust upon his goodly head . . . *i. 1*
to the Lubbar's head in Lumbert Street . . . *i. 1*
cut me off the villain's head . . . *i. 1*
when the prince broke thy head . . . *i. 1*
do not speak like a death's head . . . *i. 1*
drop upon our bare unarmed heads . . . *i. 1*
cursing their monstrous heads . . . *i. 1*
unculy lies the head that . . . *i. 1*
heir him break Shogun's head . . . *i. 1*
and betted much money on his head . . . *i. 1*
which show like pins' heads to her . . . *i. 1*
of balm, to sanctify thy head . . . *i. 1*
I put it on my head; to his head . . . *i. 1*
let God for ever keep it from my head! . . . *i. 1*
troublesome it sat upon my head . . . *i. 1*
the sin upon my head . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
the advised head defend . . . *ii. 2*
for which we have in head assembled . . . *ii. 2*
turn head, and stop pursuit . . . *ii. 2*
of what a monarchy you are the head . . . *ii. 2*
and on your head turns he . . . *ii. 2*
through the portage of the headland . . . *ii. 2*
any man's head but his own . . . *ii. 2*
reverend heads dashed to the walls . . . *ii. 2*
for if their heads had any intellectual . . . *ii. 2*
and have their heads crushed like . . . *ii. 2*
praise and glory on his glory . . . *ii. 2*
allow for that good white head . . . *ii. 2*
and arms, and heads, chopped off . . . *ii. 2*
the ill upon his own head . . . *ii. 2*
I lob down his heads, dropping . . . *ii. 2*
over the French soldiers' heads . . . *ii. 2*
abominable Gloucester! guard thy head! *Henry VI.* i. 3
the French have gathered head . . . *i. 3*
will make me hide my head . . . *i. 3*
earl of Cambridge, lost his head . . . *i. 3*
Lower hangs her head for grief . . . *i. 3*
let the crown upon his head . . . *i. 3*
hounds with heads of steel . . . *i. 3*
and let her head fall into England's . . . *i. 3*
set a precious crown upon his head . . . *i. 3*
and shakes his head, and trembling. *Henry VI.* i. 1
wear the diadem upon his head . . . *i. 1*
hanging the head at Ceres' . . . *i. 1*
until thy head be circled with . . . *i. 1*
lift our heads to heaven . . . *i. 1*
were placed the heads of . . . *i. 1*
shall lose his head for his . . . *i. 1*
and on my head did set . . . *i. 1*
the triple crown upon his head . . . *i. 1*
thee quickly hop without thy head . . . *i. 1*
I'll have thy head for this . . . *i. 1*
the ringleader and head of all this rout . . . *i. 1*
on their own heads thereby! . . . *i. 1*
will bring thy head with sorrow . . . *i. 1*
nod their heads, and throw their eyes . . . *i. 1*
have laid disgraces on my head . . . *i. 1*
all of you have laid your heads together . . . *i. 1*
the golden circuit on my head . . . *i. 1*
or else lay down your head . . . *i. 1*
trump when I shook my head . . . *i. 1*
long-boat's side strike off his head . . . *i. 1*
no, rather let my head stoop to . . . *i. 1*
there'll let his head and lifeless body lie . . . *i. 1*
we'll have the lord God's head . . . *i. 1*
and therefore we'll have his head . . . *i. 1*
hath worn his head lie on my . . . *i. 1*
here may his head to have thy head . . . *i. 1*
get you to Smithfield, and gather head . . . *i. 1*
if I see if his head will stand . . . *i. 1*
and strike off his head presently (*rep.*) . . . *i. 1*
shall not wear a head on his . . . *i. 1*
take your houses over your heads . . . *i. 1*
I see them lay their heads together . . . *i. 1*
that brings his head upon the king . . . *i. 1*
for carrying my head to him . . . *i. 1*
cut off thy most ungracious head . . . *i. 1*
from feeble Henry's head . . . *i. 1*
your grace a traitor's head, the head . . . *i. 1*
the head of Cader' Great God . . . *i. 1*
he shall not hide his head, but boldly . . . *i. 1*
that head of thine doth not become . . . *i. 1*
banished from the frosty head . . . *i. 1*
hope to shake king Henry's head . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1

HEAD—the usurper's head (*rep.*) 3*Henry VI.* 1
 unto the house of York such head 1
 will you pale your head in Henry's
 and, with the crown, his head 1
 my blood upon your heads! 1
 with his head, and set it on York gates
 they took his head and on the gates
 making another head, to fight again
 the diadem from faint Henry's head
 the fault make forfeit of his head 1
 yonder's the head of that arch-enemy
 doth grieve me that thy head is here!
 thy diadem upon my head 1
 their blood upon thy head 1
 the head, your father's head 1
 off with the traitor's head 1
 in my heart, not on my head 1
 trunk that bears this head 1
 once more on Henry's head 1
 altho' my head still wear the crown
 his head by nature framed head 1
 the body, when the head is off? 1
 shall, whilst the head is warm 1
 off with his guilty head 1
 if a thing comes in his head 1
 teeth hadst thou in thy head 1
 if your head were laid 1
 their heads that break his law 1
 and shake your head, and call us 1
 chop off his head, man 1
 for they account his head upon the 1
 might better wear his head 1
 curse is fallen upon our heads 1
 that he will lose his head 1
 off with his head; now, by saint Paul
 on poor Hastings' head 1
 short shrift, he longs to see your head
 to the block; bear him my head 1
 here is the head of that ignoble 1
 Brecknock, while my fearful head is on
 even here I see my head 1
 thy head, all indirectly, gave 1
 scaffold, there to lose their heads? 1
 circling now thy head, had graced 1
 or else his head's assurance is but 1
 off goes your head 1
 turned my feigned prayer on my head
 vengeance on the head of Richard 1
 that ever entered in a drowsy head 1
 draw your arrows to the head 1
 off instantly! off his head 1
 Thomas Lovell's heads should have 1
 who first raised head against 1
 too many curses on their heads 1
 hung their heads, and then lay by 1
 I'll hang my head 1
 the heads of all thy brother cardinals 1
 I'd rather want those, than my head
 fly o'er thy royal head, and shade 1
 I'll scratch your heads 1
 spared any, that had to wear his head
 hit three times on the head 1
 her pinked porringer fell off her head
 and on your heads clap round fines 1
 close up, or I'll hang your heads
 and hang their heads with sorrow 1
 well as you love an idle head 1
 and bears his head in such a rep 1
 fore all the Greekish heads (*rep.*) 1
 didst itch from head to foot 1
 and his guts in his head 1
 but, by my head, 'tis pride 1
 our melancholy upon your head! 1
 our head shall go bare 1
 there were wit in this head 1
 would he were knocked off the head!
 off make thee to hide thy head 1
 may pierce the head of the great 1
 for which we lose our heads 1
 you flipp me, he has head 1
 and wear a castle on thy head! 1
 coward Troilus, show thy head! 1
 bowing his head against the steepy 1
 have seen the foot above the head 1
 I have shook my head, and wept 1
 what heart, head, sword, force 1
 but they do shake their heads 1
 he that has no house to put his head in
 set quarrelling upon the head of valour
 let's shake our heads, and say 1
 pillows from below their heads 1
 what! the kingly-crowned head 1
 he'll beat Antidius' head below 1
 in our own heads I do so 1
 one scratch my head 'till the sun 1
 made a head for Rome, he fought 1
 not that our heads are some brown 1
 Antidius then had made new head? 1
 to show bare heads in congregation
 waving thy head, which often, thou
 the beast with many heads butts 1
 has the porter his eyes in his head 1
 not a hair upon a soldier's head 1
 you lords and heads of the state 1
 one another and shook their heads 1
 to cut the head off, and then hack 1
 when Caesar's head is off 1
 then you scratch your head 1
 waving our red weapons o'er our heads
 we must straight make head 1
 doth therefore hide his head 1
 fly o'er our heads, and downward look 1
 O yet hold up your heads 1
 Antony look over Caesar's head 1
 I'll unhair thy head 1
 and put garlands on thy head 1
 that Herod's head I'll have 1
 from the head of Acton's head 1
 her head's declined, and death will 1
 send this grizzled head 1

HEAD—that head, my lord? *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 on our best heads know, 1
 with clouts about their heads 1
 now from head to foot I am 1
 audacity, from head to foot! 1
 if that his head have ear in music 1
 will soon be away to head 1
 thy head, which now is growing 1
 gates of Lud's town set your heads 1
 the fool had borne my head, as I do his
 cut off one Cloten's head (*rep.*) 1
 may make some stouter head 1
 more perilous than the head 1
 I have ta'en his head from him 1
 violet, not wagging his sweet head 1
 we must lay his head to the east 1
 slak, whose is thy head? where's that!
 at the heart, and left this head on 1
 your death has eyes in's head then 1
 those which I heaved to head 1
 I cut off's head; and am right glad 1
 dall on their heads like dew! (*rep.*) 1
 a head on headless Rome (*rep.*) 1
 and revenge are hammering in my head 1
 with thee: their heads, I mean 1
 here are the heads of thy two noble sons 1
 see, thy two sons' heads 1
 for these two heads do seem to speak 1
 come, brother, take a head 1
 the Goths have gathered head 1
 and I hang the head as flowers 1
 as true a dog as ever dog was 1
 he had his two sons' heads 1
 thy car is laden with their heads 1
 two pasties of your shameful heads 1
 let their vile heads be baked 1
 to love my head! Heaven's head 1
 for the which we mean to have his head 1
 heart can lend no succour to my head 1
 whose towers bore heads so high 1
 too harsh for ladies' heads 1
 If without a head, (like a head) 1
 on the head of Helicanus would 1
 a pillow for his head 1
 that it had its head bit off by its young 1
 why, to put his head in 1
 horses and by the head 1
 thunderbolts, singe my white head! 1
 'gainst a head so old and white as this 1
 he that has a house to put his head in 1
 the heads of the heads 1
 keep this dreadful pother o'er our heads 1
 your houseless heads, and unfed sides 1
 Tom will throw his head at them 1
 for, with throwing thus my head 1
 such a storm as the head 1
 whose high and bending head looks 1
 decline your head: this kiss 1
 a cheek for blows, a head for wrongs 1
 he seems no bigger than his head 1
 to lose shake the head to hear of 1
 no eyes in your head 1
 that eyeless head of thine was first 1
 from the extremest upward of thy head 1
 toss these treasons to thy head 1
 their heads. The heads (*rep.*) 1
 he swung about his head 1
 their eyes were there, they in her head? 1
 being o'er my head, as is a winged 1
 it argues a distempered head 1
 my head ached with the head 1
 thy head is as full of quarrels as 1
 yet thy head hath been beaten 1
 but my head, here come the Capulets 1
 but a little way above our heads 1
 thou cutt'st off her head with a great axe
 vaulty heaven so high above our heads 1
 a head sir, that will find out logs 1
 heap not another sin upon my head 1
 their spring, their head, their descent 1
 for sorrow, will not show his head 1
 and the chief head of this post-haste 1
 the head is not more native to the heart 1
 it lifted up its head, and did address 1
 my lord, from head to foot 1
 that body, whereof he is the head 1
 with all my imperfections on my head 1
 no hat upon his head; his stockings 1
 thrice his head thus waving up and down 1
 and, with his head over his shoulder 1
 the head and source of all your son's 1
 head to foot now is he total guile 1
 declining on the milky head of reverend 1
 a clout upon that head 1
 I mean, my head up on your head 1
 at his head a grass-green turf 1
 riotous head, o'erbears your officers! 1
 and wager o'er your heads 1
 a flagon of Rhenish on my head once 1
 fall ten times treble on that cursed head 1
 or the skyish head of blue Olympus 1
 my head should be struck off 1
 'tis for the great. I thank your lordship 1
 he has laid a crown on your head 1
 runs away with the shell on his head 1
 fallen on the inventors' heads 1
 the very head and front of my offending 1
 and hills whose heads touch heaven 1
 and men whose heads are over benches 1
 destruction on my head, if my bad blame 1
 make head against my estimation! 1
 change the cod's head for the salmon's tail 1
 on horror's head horrors accumulate 1
 have you not hurt your head? 1
 if any wretch hath put this in your head 1
 kinds of sores, and shames, on my bare head 1
 but to go hang my head all at one side 1
 her bosom, her head on her knee 1
 HEAD-BOROUGH 1
 [Col.] go fetch the headborough. *Tam. of Sh.* 1 (ind.)

HEADED—hoary headed frosts fall in. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 embossed sores, and headed evils. *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 HEADIER—with my more headier will. *Lea*, ii. 4
 HEADING—it is but heading. *Mos. for Mea*, ii. 1
 HEADLAND—we sow the headland. *2 Henry IV.* v. 1
 HEADLESS—a hog, a headless bear. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 may way upon their headless necks. *2 Henry VI.* 1. 2
 a headless man! the garments of 1
 that headless man I thought had been 1
 to set a head on headless Rome. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 HEADLONG—throw the rider headlong. *Rich. II.* i. 2
 to pluck him headlong from 1
 I'll hale the dauphin headlong from. *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 drag thee headlong by the heels 1
 all headlong east us down 1
 the deficient sight topple down headlong. *Lea*, iv. 6
 HEADLUGGED—the head-lugged bear 1
 with drink. *Col.* of heady murder. *Henry V.* iii. 3
 HEAD-PIECE—such heavy head-pieces 1
 of head-piece extraordinary? 1
 to put his head in, has a good head-piece. *Lea*, iii. 2
 HEAD-SHAKE—the head-shake 1
 HEADSMAN, off with his head 1
 HEAD-STAIL, of sheep's headpiece. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 HEADSTRONG—headstrong steeds. *Mea. for Mea*, i. 1
 her mad and headstrong humour. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 to these headstrong women 1
 headstrong liberty is laid. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 for when his headstrong riot hath 1
 peace, headstrong Warwick! 1
 seduced a headstrong Kentishman 1
 to headlong from the mother. *Prothais & Cress.* iii. 2
 how now, my headstrong 1
 HEADY—currents of a heady fight. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 3
 with such a heady current 1
 [Col.] clouds of heady murder 1
 HEAD-KASH—head-rash. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 HEAL—I seek to heal it only by 1
 rupture that you may easily heal. *Mea. for Mea*, iii. 1
 his eye did heal it up 1
 we will heal up all for we'll create. *John*, ii. 5
 and heal the inveterate canker 1
 a groat to heal your pate 1
 and keep you, and heal your pate 1
 balm to heal their wounds 1
 those wounds heal ill 1
 my back, did heal his finger. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 3
 to heal Rome's harms 1
 what would did ever heal, but by degrees? *Othello*, iii. 3
 HEALED—thoroughly healed. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 healed by the same means. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 HEALING—the healing 1
 murder in healing wounds. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 HEALING—in good health. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 I left them all in health 1
 doth but signify my health 1
 with drinking health. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 learn to begin thy health 1
 God restore you to health 1
 but, as in health, come to my 1
 sweet health and fair desires 1
 a beard, fair health, and money 1
 and find your grace in health! 1
 health, at your bidding, serve your 1
 health, shall live free, and sickness 1
 rough me, restored the king to health 1
 but she has her health 1
 noble lord restored to health. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 quarf carouses to our mistress' health 1
 a health, quoth he, as if he had 1
 drink a health to the head 1
 therefore, a health to all the head 1
 his health, and ampler strength. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 who wear our health but sickly 1
 on appetite, and health on both! 1
 come love and honour 1
 and better health attend his mastery 1
 purge it to a sound and pristine health 1
 in the instant of repair and health. *King John*, iii. 4
 that for the health and physic 1
 I am in health, I am in health 1
 to have learned his health of you 1
 more health and happiness betide 1
 his health was never better worth 1
 lean on your health 1
 to have a reverend care of your health 1
 in bodily health, sir 1
 health and fair greeting from our general 1
 health to my lord, and gentle (*rep.*) 1
 health to my sovereign! 1
 such are the poor, in health 1
 health, peace, and happiness 1
 but health, alack, with youthful 1
 I'll give you a health for that anon 1
 health and long life to you, master 1
 how many, now in health 1
 when they were in health, I tell thee 1
 beggar's knee, command the health of it? 1
 to our sister, health and fair time of day 1
 and peers, health to you all 1
 honourable lords, health to you all. *1 Henry VI.* 1. 1
 health unto my gracious sovereign! *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 health, and glad tidings, to your 1
 health, and all happiness to my lord 1
 send recover his accustomed health. *Richard III.* 1. 2
 God grant him health 1
 well, madam, and in health 1
 your grace with health and happy days! 1
 for your best health and recreation 1
 all health, my sovereign lord! 1
 and to you all good health 1
 a health, gentlemen, let it go round 1
 I have half a dozen healths to drink 1
 disturb him: health to your lordships 1
 whose health, and recovery, I pray for 1
 madam, in good health 1
 your health and your digestion. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 health to you, valiant sir 1
 in calm; and so long, health 1
 and let the health go round 1

HEALTH—those healths will make. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
even to the state's best health. iii. 2
his health is well sir. (*rep.*) iii. 1
he is much out of health. iii. 4
if it be so far beyond his health. iii. 4
honour, health, and compassion. iii. 5
my long sickness of health, and living
an estate of seven years' health. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
it is not for your health. *Julius Cesar*, ii. 1
not well in health, and that is all (*rep.*) ii. 1
have mind upon your health. iv. 3
Cleopatra's health to drink. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
in state of health, thou say'st. ii. 3
will you aboard? I have a health for you. ii. 6
and some wine: a health to Lepidus. ii. 7
with the health that Pompey gives him. ii. 7
this health to Lepidus. Bear him. ii. 7
his health, beseech you. *Cymbeline*, ii. 7
of my lord's health, of his content. iii. 2
I wish ye sport. You health. iv. 2
justice lives in Saturninus' health. *Titus And.* iv. 4
we drink this health to you. *Pericles*, ii. 3
glad to see your honour in good health. iv. 6
with grace, health, beauty, honour. *Lear*, i. 1
whereto our health is bound. ii. 4
a horse's health, a boy's love. iii. 6
sick health, staid waking sleep. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
of healths five fathoms deep. i. 4
no jound healths, that Denmark drinks. *Hamlet*, i. 2
and the health of the whole state. i. 3
a spirit of health, or goblin damned. i. 4
his weeds, importing health and greatness. ii. 7
importing Denmark's health. v. 2
here's to thy health; give him the cup. v. 2
to the health of the black Othello. *Othello*, iii. 3
to the health of our general. iii. 3

HEALTHFUL—*Col. Knt.* healthful welcome. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
and with this healthful hand. *All's Well*, i. 3
is both healthful, and good husbandry. *Henry V.* iv. 1
I thank your grace, healthful. *Henry V.* iii. 1
healthful ear, healthful heart. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
Antony be free, and healthful. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
and makes as healthful music. *Hamlet*, iii. 5
it induces our other healthful members. *Othello*, iii. 4

HEALTH-GIVING air. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (*letter*)

HEALTHY—*Col. Knt.* healthy. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
HEALTHY—would say, healthy. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
was a good healthy water. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2

HEAP—heap on your head a pack. *Two Gen.* of V. iii. 1
the great heap of your knowledge. *As you Like it*, i. 2
the cankered heart of strange. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
let us, in heaps, go offer up. *Henry V.* iv. 5
husbandry doth lie on heaps. v. 2
heap of wrath, foul indigested. *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
great anchors, heaps of pearls. *Richard III.* i. 4
among this preaty heap, if any. ii. 1
alas, why would you heap those cares. iii. 7
charge on heaps the enemy. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
fevers heap on Athens. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
I have laid proud Athens on a heap. iv. 3
even such heaps and such loves. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
in heaps and piles of ruin. *Julius Cesar*, i. 3
drawn upon a heap a hundred. *Julius Cesar*, i. 3
all on a heap, like to. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
all thy whole heap of it. *Julius Cesar*, ii. 4
heap (*Col. Knt.*) not another sign. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1

HEAPED—measure heaped in joy. *As you Like it*, v. 4
the late dignities heaped up to them. *Macbeth*, i. 6
heaped sedition on his crown. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
your great gain heap'd upon me. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
his overthrow heaped happiness upon. iv. 2
too highly heaped for truth. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
honours that are heaped on Cesar. *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
thy joy be heaped like mine. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
heap'd—heap'st—heap'st—heap'st on me. *Cymbeline*, i. 1

HEAPING—heaping friendships. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
heaping confusion on their own. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1

HEAR—do you not hear him? *Tempest*, i. 1
dost hear? i. 2
hear a little. i. 2
sit still, and hear the last. i. 2
I hear the strain of strutting. i. 2 (*song*)
hark! now I hear them. i. 2 (*song*)
I hear it now above me. i. 2
to hear thee speak of Naples. ii. 2
he does hear me. ii. 2
go sleep, and hear us. ii. 1
do you not hear me speak? ii. 1
his spirits hear me. ii. 2
I hear it sing I hear it. iii. 1
hear my soul speak. iii. 1
till thou dost hear me call. iv. 1
the blind mole may not hear a foot fall
so as mine. Do you hear, monster? iv. 1
to hear the solemn curfew. v. 1
I long to hear the story of your life. v. 1
hear from thee by letters. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
but dost thou hear? i. 1
hear sweet discourse. i. 3
oft have wish'd to hear from. ii. 4
we look to hear from you. iii. 4
I will not hear thy vain excuse. iii. 1
and cannot hear good news. iii. 1
peace, we'll hear him. iv. 2
where you shall hear music. iv. 2
but shall I hear him speak? iv. 2
ay, but peace, let's hear 'em. iv. 2
I likewise hear that Valentine. iv. 2
where, I hear, he makes above. iv. 2
to hear me speak the message. iv. 4
is this a dream, I see and hear! v. 4
but to hear the story of. v. 4
the council shall hear it. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
it is not meet the council hear. i. 1
shall desire to hear the fear of Got. i. 1
we three to hear it, and end it. i. 1
he hears with ears (*rep.*) i. 1
you hear all these matters denied (*rep.*) i. 1
hear the truth of it. i. 4

HEAR—did you ever hear the like? *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
for believe me, I hear the parson. ii. 1
I had rather hear them scold. ii. 1
I warrant thee, nobody hears. ii. 2
sir, I hear you are a scholar. ii. 2
as you hear them unfolded. ii. 2
hear mine host of the Garter. ii. 2
a man may hear this slower. ii. 2
sir, will you hear me? iii. 4
I marvel, I hear not of master. iii. 5
you shall hear. As good luck. iii. 5
nay, you shall hear, master Brook. iv. 3
I hear not of him in the court. iv. 3
you shall hear how things go. iv. 5
yet hear me speak. iv. 6
I will hear you, master Fenton. iv. 6
hear the truth of it. v. 5
do you not hear, father? *Welsh Night*, i. 5
we'll once more hear Orsino's embassy. i. 5
rather to wonder at you than to hear. i. 5
we will hear this divinity. i. 5
O stay and hear. ii. 3 (*song*)
to hear by the nose, it is duller. ii. 3
I had rather hear you to sollicit. iii. 1
so let me hear you speak. iii. 1
he will not hear of godliness. iii. 4
but hear thou there's any. iv. 1
but hear this: since you. v. 1
you shall hear more. v. 1
good madam, hear me speak. v. 1
and, as I hear, the provost. *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
but hear me, hear me. ii. 3
and let me hear no more of you. ii. 1
please but your honour hear me. ii. 2
that I desire to hear her speak again. ii. 3
your partner, as I hear, must die. ii. 3
I hear the heart of her misplac'd. ii. 3
may, but hear me, your sense. ii. 4
I may be conceited, yet hear them. iii. 1
nay, hear me, Isabel (*rep.*) iii. 1
let me hear you speak further. iii. 1
but hear me, hear me, your mooring. iv. 2
pray you, let's hear. iv. 2
whatsoever you may hear. iv. 2 (*note*)
he will hear none. iv. 2
I hear his straw rustle. iv. 3
but hear me, hear me, your mooring. v. 1
hear me yourself; for that which I. v. 1
hear me, O, hear me, here. v. 1
her shall you hear disproved. v. 1
good friar, let's hear it. v. 1
when it comes to hear further of it. v. 1
should hear me speak (*rep.*) v. 1
I had rather hear my dog bark at. *Much Ado*, i. 1
you hear, count Claudio. i. 1
you should hear reason. i. 1
for hear me, hear me, your mooring. ii. 1
but hear these ill news with the ears. ii. 1
she cannot endure to hear tell of. ii. 2
hear me call Margaret, Hero; hear. ii. 2
and had he rather hear the labor. ii. 2
come, shall we hear this music? ii. 2
we'll hear that song again. iii. 2
dost thou hear, Balthazar? iii. 3
and hear what he will say. iii. 3
I hear that he say of it. iii. 3
I hear how I am censured. iii. 3
are they that hear their detractions. iii. 3
to hear our conference. iii. 3
tell her of it, hear what she will say. iii. 3
I hear that he say of it. iii. 3
these hobby-horses here must not hear. iii. 3
yet count Claudio may hear. iii. 3
if you hear a child cry in the night. iii. 3
be asleep, and will not hear us? iii. 3
well, I guess he will not hear her hand. iii. 3
well, masters, we hear our charge. iii. 3
dost thou not hear something. iii. 3
for I hear as good exclamation. iii. 3
I am glad to hear it. iii. 5
I am sorry you hear it. iii. 5
did see hear, hear her, at that hour. iv. 1
hear me a little; for I have only. iv. 1
the proudest of them shall well hear of it. iv. 1
he shall hear she died upon his words. iv. 1
hear me, Beatrice. iv. 1
as you hear me, so think of me. iv. 1
hear you, my lords. v. 1
I will not hear you. v. 1
let me hear from you. v. 1
to hear me, and let this count. v. 1
and either I must shortly hear from him. v. 2
will you go hear this news, signior? v. 2
ever hear by tale or history. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
therefore hear me, Hecuba. i. 1
any man's heart good to hear me. i. 2
to hear the sea-maid's music. i. 2
speak, an' if you hear, speak. i. 3
that they shall hear I am not afraid. i. 3
I hear you farther hear me? i. 3
hear some music, my sweet love? i. 3
I do hear the morning lark. i. 3
my love shall hear the music of my. i. 3
never did I hear such gallant chiding. i. 3
I will hear that play. i. 3
of this discourse we more will hear anon. i. 3
let us hear, sweet Bottom. i. 3
I do not doubt but to hear them say. i. 3
and we will hear it. i. 3
I will hear that play. i. 3
to spy an' I can hear my Thisby's face. i. 3
so wilful to hear without warning. i. 3
or to hear a bergomask dance. i. 3
I protest, I love to hear him lie. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I hear that the king. i. 1
you hear this letter with attention (*rep.*) i. 1
did you hear the proclamation? i. 1
I am less proud to hear you tell. ii. 1
hear me, dear lady; I have sworn. ii. 1
Lear, your grace hath outsworn. ii. 1

HEAR—do you hear, my mad wenches. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
dost thou hear the Nemean lion. iv. 1
did you ever hear better? iv. 1
Nathaniel, will you hear an extemporal. iv. 2
let me hear a staff, a stanza. iv. 2
when that he shall hear a faith. iv. 3
when shall you hear that I will. iv. 3
and therefore let's hear it. iv. 3
will hear the lowest sound. iv. 3
you hear his learning. v. 1
she hears herself. v. 2
the butcher hears you cry. v. 2
but will you hear? the king is. v. 2
in the ear of him that hears it. v. 2
will hear your idle scoons. v. 2
will you hear the dialogue. v. 2
hears new tales, and smiles not. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
Shylock, do you hear? i. 3
but, hear you, methought, you said. i. 3
and you'll not hear me: this is kind. i. 3
but hear thee, Gratiano. ii. 2
signior Bassanio, hear me. ii. 2
hear you me, Jessica (*rep.*) ii. 5
to tell Antonio what you hear. ii. 8
do you hear, whether Antonio have. iii. 1
often came where I did hear of her. iii. 1
but let me hear the letter. iii. 1
hear me yet, good Shylock. iii. 3
hear me speak. I'll have my bond (*rep.*) iii. 3
therefore no more of it; hear other things. iii. 4
the court shall hear Bellario's letter. iv. 1
I hear the learned Bellario. iv. 1
to hear you make the offer. iv. 1
I hear the footing of a man. v. 1
close it in, we cannot hear it. v. 1
never merry, when I hear sweet music. v. 1
they but hear perchance. v. 1
at hand; I hear his trumpet. v. 1
for, as I hear, he was much bound. v. 1
nay but hear me; pardon this fault. v. 1
thou shalt hear how he will shake. *As you Like it*, i. 1
you shall hear how he will shake. i. 1
dear sovereign, hear me speak. i. 3
I cannot hear of any that did see her. ii. 2
when I did hear the motley fool. ii. 7
didst thou hear these verses. ii. 7
dost thou hear, without wondering. ii. 2
do you hear, forester? ii. 2
I had rather hear you chide. iii. 5
pleases those that hear. v. 1
you hear the letter. v. 2
did you ever hear such railing. iv. 3
nor doth not hear. v. 2
but time lost to hear such. v. 3
methinks, I hear him now. *All's Well*, i. 1
will you hear, what he says. i. 1
I must not hear thee; fare thee well. i. 1
sir, will you hear my suit? ii. 3
do you hear, monsieur? ii. 3
my sword, or hear the drum. iii. 2
you shall hear, I do hear. iii. 2 (*letter*)
run away, as I hear he does. ii. 2
for my part, I only hear, your son. ii. 2
heaven delights to hear, and loves. iii. 4
when, happily, he shall hear that she is. iii. 4
I hear that she hears me. iii. 5
which you hear him so confidently. iii. 6
look to hear further from me. iii. 6
you shall hear one anon. iv. 1
till we do hear from them. iv. 1
I mother shall not hear. iv. 2
what hear you of these wars? I hear. iv. 3
as fearing to hear of it hereafter. iv. 3
you must have the patience to hear it. iv. 3
we shall hear of your lordship anon. iv. 3
I hear me one single word away. v. 1
a lord will hear you play. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
I long to hear him call. 1 (ind.)
I see, I hear, I speak; I smell. 2 (ind.)
thought it good you hear a play. 2 (ind.)
you mayst hear Minerva. i. 2
masters, I hear no harm. i. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] so great a blow to hear. i. 2
do this right, hear me. i. 2
no, sir; but hear I do, that he. i. 2
for that's your name, I hear. ii. 1
nay, hear you, Kate. ii. 1
let's hear: O fie! the treble jars. iii. 1
take heed he hear us not. iii. 1
yet we hear not of our son-in-law. iii. 2
to hear of Petruccio's coming? iii. 2
tell, and harsh to hear. iii. 2
hark! I hear the minstrels play. iii. 2
feel a tale, not hear a tale. iv. 1
do you hear, ho? you must meet. iv. 1
silence! I hear my master. iv. 1
for the good report I hear of you. iv. 4
signior Baptista, of whom I hear so well. iv. 4
do you hear, sir? to leave frivolous (*rep.*) v. 1
to hear my sovereign mistress. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
dost thou hear, Camillo. i. 2
you crickets shall not hear it. ii. 2
lo you nay, you hear! ii. 3
and, I beseech you, hear me. ii. 3
you please to come and hear. ii. 3
the hearts of all that hear me. iii. 2
but yet hear this; mistake me not. iii. 2
if you did but hear the pedlar. iv. 3
thou shalt hear: 'tis in three parts. iv. 3
O hear me breathe new life before. iv. 3
let me hear what you profess. iv. 3
can he speak? hear? iv. 3
I'll hear you by-and-by. iv. 3
I understand the business. iv. 3
nay, but hear me. iv. 3
do you hear, an't like you, sir? v. 1
your ears should rift to hear me. v. 1
which you hear, you'll swear you see. v. 2
I am content to hear. v. 3
as, you hear, my spell is lawful. v. 3

HEAL—for thou shalt hear, that . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
be quiet, when I hear it cry . . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
let's hear it. There's no time . . . ii. 2
thou but hear me, I'm . . . ii. 2
and think I hear all this? . . . ii. 2
do you hear, you minion? . . . iii. 1
you hear, how he importunes . . . iv. 1
arrest you, sir; you hear the suit . . . iv. 1
do you not hear me ring? . . . iv. 2
that did I never hear? . . . v. 1
thou knowest, didst hear thee . . . v. 1
hark, hark, I hear him, mistress . . . v. 1
a little use to hear . . . v. 1
if this be not a dream, I see, and hear . . . v. 1
and hear at large discoursed . . . v. 1
hear not my steps, which way . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
hear it not, Duncan; for it is . . . ii. 1
didst thou not hear a noise? . . . ii. 2
I hear a knocking at the . . . ii. 2
'tis not for you to hear what I . . . ii. 2
we hear, our bloody cousins . . . iii. 1
hark! I hear horses . . . iii. 3
to-morrow, we'll hear, ourselves again . . . iii. 4
to hear the men deny it . . . iii. 6
at the tyrant's feast, I hear . . . iii. 6
say, if thou dost rather hear it . . . iv. 1
hear his speech, but say thou . . . iv. 1
had I three ears, I hear thee . . . iv. 1
I did hear the galloping of horses . . . iv. 1
preparation makes us hear something . . . v. 3
couldst hear a night-shriek . . . v. 3
thou'lt be afraid to hear it . . . v. 7
good mother; hear the censure . . . *King John*, iv. 3
but heaven, and you, and I, shall hear . . . v. 1
peace! Hear the crier . . . ii. 1
let us hear them speak, whose title . . . ii. 1
therefore, hear us first . . . ii. 1
tremble for, hear the lion . . . ii. 2
hear us, great kings . . . ii. 2
not, but hear me, mighty kings . . . ii. 2
hear me, O, hear me! Lady Constance . . . iii. 1
O husband, hear me! . . . iii. 3
hear me without thine eyes . . . iii. 3
which cannot hear a lady's feeble . . . iii. 4
now hear me speak, with a prophetic . . . iii. 4
O sir, when he shall hear of your . . . iv. 1
nay, hear me, I hear! . . . iv. 1
both hear and grant you from . . . iv. 1
in France, and she not hear of it? . . . iv. 2
and, as I hear, my lord, the lady . . . iv. 2
if you be afraid to hear the worst . . . iv. 2
whilst he, that hears, makes . . . iv. 2
do but hear me, sir . . . v. 1
your nobles will not hear you . . . v. 1
now hear our English king . . . v. 2
leisure would not let us hear . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
ourselves will hear the censure . . . i. 1
[Col.] what hear there for welcome . . . i. 1
my life's counsel would not hear . . . i. 1
to hear of good towards him . . . ii. 1
but, lords, we hear this fearful . . . ii. 1
and yet we hear these things from . . . ii. 1
but they are by to hear . . . v. 3
be patient; hear me, gentle liege . . . v. 3
I never longed to hear a word till now . . . v. 3
music do I hear? ha! keep time . . . v. 5
to hear my true time broke . . . v. 5
the latest news we hear, is . . . v. 6
be ta'en, or slain, we hear not . . . v. 6
then let me hear of you, my gentle . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
hear me, Yewards; if I tarry at home . . . i. 2
and what he hears may be believed . . . i. 2
as we hear, the earl of March hath . . . i. 2
let me not hear you speak . . . i. 3
or you shall hear in such a kind . . . i. 3
he did; myself did hear it . . . i. 3
hear you counsel a word . . . i. 3
when I hear of this vile politician . . . i. 3
eye in thy head? canst not hear? . . . ii. 1
if thou canst hear the tread . . . ii. 2
stand close, I hear them coming . . . ii. 2
but hear you, my lord . . . ii. 2
dost thou not hear them call? . . . ii. 4
dost thou hear me, Hal? . . . ii. 4
comparisons, hear me speak but this . . . ii. 4
come, let's hear, Jack . . . ii. 4
why, hear ye, my masters . . . ii. 4
I blushed to hear his monstrous devices . . . ii. 4
complaints I hear of thee are grievous . . . ii. 4
dost thou hear, Hal? . . . ii. 4
as often as he hears Owen . . . ii. 4
I had rather hear a brazen . . . ii. 4
I'll sit, and hear her sing . . . iii. 1
and hear the lady sing in Welsh (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
ear of greatness needs must hear . . . iii. 2
my lord, I pray you, hear me . . . iii. 2
dost thou hear, Hal? thou know'st . . . iii. 2
to hear this rich reprisal is so nigh . . . iv. 1
that's the worst tidings that I hear of . . . iv. 1
as I hear the devil as a drum . . . iv. 2
tut, I came not to hear this . . . iv. 3
hear me, my liege; for mine own part . . . v. 1
and so, I hear, he doth account me too . . . v. 1
doth he hear it? No. Is it insensible . . . v. 1
never did I hear him, prince . . . v. 2
who, as we hear, are busy in arms . . . v. 2
I hear for certain, and do speak . . . *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
and, as I hear, is now going with some . . . i. 2
I hear moreover, his highness is killed . . . i. 2
for you hear not what I say to you . . . i. 2
I hear, you are going with lord John . . . i. 2
I can hear it with my own ears . . . ii. 2
would fain hear some music . . . ii. 4
dost thou hear, hostess? . . . ii. 4
you would bless you to hear this . . . ii. 4
didst thou hear me? Yes . . . ii. 4
hear me more plainly; I have in equal . . . iv. 1
to hear, and absolutely to determine . . . iv. 1

HEAR—to hear with reverence . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 2
until they hear you speak . . . iv. 2
I hear the king my father is sore sick . . . iv. 3
I never thought to hear you speak . . . iv. 4
and hear, I think, the very latest . . . iv. 4
hear your own dignity so much profaned . . . v. 5
when thou dost hear I am as I have been . . . v. 5
as we hear you do reform . . . v. 5
I will hear you soon; take them away . . . v. 5
goe dut, hear, kind to judge . . . *Henry V*, i. (chorus)
hear him but reason in divinity . . . i. 1
hear him debate of commonwealth . . . i. 1
and you shall hear a fearful battle . . . i. 1
there was not time enough to hear . . . i. 1
I'll wait upon you; and I long to hear it . . . i. 1
before we hear him, of some things . . . i. 2
and we will hear, note, and believe . . . i. 2
then hear me, gracious sovereign . . . i. 2
for hearer but exemplar . . . i. 2
for, we hear, your greeting . . . i. 2
that you claim, hear no more of you . . . i. 2
hear me, hear me what I say . . . ii. 1
hear your sentence: you have conspired . . . ii. 2
hear the shrill whistle, which doth . . . iii. (chorus)
the duke will hear the voice . . . iii. 6
never shall hear herald any more . . . iv. 8
your majesty hear now . . . iv. 8
I will be glad to hear you confess it . . . v. 2
is it your voice I hear? . . . *1 Henry VI*, i. 3
grieve to hear what you speak . . . i. 4
hear, hear, how dying Salisbury doth . . . i. 6
shall hear how we have played . . . iv. 1
hear him, noble prince! . . . iv. 1
to leave him, for he will not hear . . . v. 3
hear, hear, how he speaks . . . v. 3
from me, and let me hear no more . . . *2 Henry VI*, i. 2
behold and hear our exorcisms . . . ii. 1
sorry I am to hear what . . . ii. 2
my lord, I long to hear it at full . . . ii. 2
and hence my deep grief . . . ii. 2
didst ever hear a man so penitent? . . . ii. 2
until they hear the order . . . ii. 2
harsh, and horrible to hear . . . ii. 2
let me hear from thee; for wheresoe'er . . . ii. 2
hear me but speak, and hear me . . . ii. 2
for, as I hear, the king is fled . . . ii. 2
Plantagenet shall speak first: hear . . . *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
of Warwick, hear but one word . . . i. 1
I cannot stay to hear these articles . . . i. 1
I shame to hear these speak . . . i. 1
gentle Margaret, and hear me speak . . . i. 1
contrary, if you'll hear me speak . . . i. 2
hear me speak before I die . . . i. 4
nay, stay; let's hear the reasons . . . i. 4
say how he died, for I will hear . . . i. 4
Richard, dost thou hear . . . i. 4
I hear great Warwick speak . . . i. 4
didst thou never hear, that things . . . i. 4
for as I hear, you, the king, and . . . i. 4
my lords, and hear me speak . . . i. 4
nor hears us what we say . . . i. 6
we'll hear a little more . . . i. 6
and, as I hear, the great commanding . . . i. 6
to hear and see, I hear me speak . . . i. 6
shall I not hear my task? . . . i. 6
and lady Bona, hear me speak . . . i. 6
let us hear your firm resolve . . . i. 6
I hear, yet say not much . . . i. 6
fiat, as he hears . . . i. 6
to hear what thou commandest . . . i. 6
Clarence is at hand, I hear his drum . . . i. 6
the drum your honour hears . . . i. 6
that we could hear no news . . . i. 6
I well might hear the news with . . . i. 6
as we hear, march on to fight . . . i. 6
I will not hear them speak . . . i. 6
let us hear him speak: What! . . . i. 6
sure to hear some news . . . i. 6
dost thou not hear me speak . . . i. 6
I'll hear no more; die, prophet . . . i. 6
to hear the lamentations of . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
if you will hear me name it . . . i. 2
to hear the pious moan . . . i. 2
hear me, you wrangling pirates . . . i. 3
stay, dog, for thou shalt hear me . . . i. 3
stand on end to hear her curses . . . i. 3
do not hear him plead . . . i. 3
methinks, to hear you teints . . . i. 3
unless your highness hear me . . . i. 3
when they did hear of Clarence' death . . . i. 3
hear you the news abroad . . . ii. 3
but I hear, no; they say, my son . . . ii. 3
I pray thee let me hear it . . . ii. 3
shall we hear from you, Catesby . . . ii. 3
to hear her prayers for them . . . ii. 3
yet witness what you hear we did . . . ii. 5
as I hear, is fled to Richmond . . . ii. 5
I hear the news, my lord . . . ii. 5
and hear your mother's lamentation . . . ii. 5
hear his drum [*Col. Knt.*-trumpet sounds]
let not the heavens hear these . . . ii. 5
then patient hear my impatience . . . ii. 5
do then, but I'll not hear . . . ii. 5
hear me speak. You speak (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
her ears to hear a wooer's tale . . . ii. 5
but, hear you, leave behind your son . . . ii. 5
to hear, if any man, shall . . . ii. 5
hark, I hear their drum . . . ii. 5
what traitor hears me, and says not . . . ii. 5
that come to hear a merry . . . *Henry VIII*, (prol.)
I am sorry to hear this of him . . . i. 2
in person I'll hear him his confessions . . . i. 2
you shall hear (this was his gentleman . . . i. 2
feel too little, hear too much . . . i. 2
to hear from him a matter of some . . . i. 2
I hear of none, but the new proclamation . . . i. 3
to hear what shall become of the . . . i. 3
to hear his knell rung out . . . i. 3
hear what I say, and then go home . . . i. 1
yet, you that hear me . . . ii. 1

HEAR—of late days hear a buzzing . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
pray, hear me. 'Would I had never . . . ii. 1
glad to hear such news as this once . . . ii. 2
so I hear. 'Tis so. The cardinal . . . ii. 2
I wish to hear from Rome . . . ii. 2
may be he hears the king does . . . ii. 2
hear the king's pleasure, cardinal . . . ii. 2
till you hear further from his highness . . . ii. 2
can endure to hear this arrogance . . . ii. 2
and thus far hear me, Cromwell . . . ii. 2
to hear me speak, is good now? . . . iv. 1
but, sir, sir, hear me, sir Thomas . . . v. 1
close: we shall hear more anon . . . v. 2
comes to hear the cause betwixt . . . v. 2
I come not to hear such flattery . . . v. 2
do you hear, master Porter? . . . v. 3
others, to hear the city abused extremely . . . (epil.)
good we are like to hear for this . . . (epil.)
do you not hear the people cry. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
hear what Ulysses speaks . . . i. 3
and wise, to hear Ulysses speak . . . i. 3
we shall hear music wit . . . i. 3
think it rich to hear the wooden . . . i. 3
he hears nought privately . . . i. 3
canst thou not hear? feel then . . . ii. 1
thought unfit to hear moral philosophy . . . ii. 1
ay; the heavens hear me . . . ii. 3
hear you, Patroclus; we are too . . . ii. 3
we'll hear you sing, certainly . . . iii. 1
come, come, I'll hear no more of this . . . iii. 1
I long to hear of you to-day . . . iii. 1
hear me, Paris, for every false drop . . . iv. 1
hear me, my love: be thou but . . . iv. 4
hear why I speak it, love . . . iv. 4
do you hear, my lord? do you hear? . . . v. 3
and shall hear of it again . . . v. 3
fate, hear me what I say . . . v. 6
but hear you, hear you! Hence . . . v. 11
nay, sir, but hear me on . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
lord Timon, hear me speak . . . i. 1
you shall hear me speak . . . i. 1
till you hear further from me . . . i. 2
another time I'll hear thee . . . i. 2
so; thou'lt not hear me now . . . i. 2
he will not hear, I'll feel . . . ii. 2
you would not hear me . . . ii. 2
though you hear now, (too late!) . . . ii. 2
which I hear from common rumours . . . ii. 2
do you hear, sir? By your leave . . . ii. 4
but he would not hear my excuse . . . ii. 4
Alcibiades is banished; hear me . . . ii. 6
(but he, you good gods all) . . . iii. 1
hear you, master steward, where's . . . iv. 2
the immortal gods that hear you . . . iv. 3
ay, and you hear his cog . . . v. 1
proceed any further, hear me . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
well, I'll hear it, sir . . . i. 1
did see, and hear, devise, instruct . . . i. 1
you'll hear the belly's answer . . . i. 1
and hear how the speech is made . . . i. 1
hear me profess sincerely . . . i. 3
methinks, I hear hither your husband's . . . i. 3
see the swords, and hear a drum . . . i. 3
I then shall we hear their 'larum . . . i. 4
and, gladly quaked, hear me . . . i. 4
before our army, hear me . . . i. 9
smart to hear themselves remembered . . . i. 9
and the blind to hear him speak? . . . ii. 1
please you to hear Cominius speak? . . . ii. 2
never shame to hear what you have . . . ii. 2
than hear say how I got them . . . ii. 2
to hear my nothings monster'd . . . ii. 2
than one of his ears to hear it . . . ii. 2
hear me, people; peace. Let's hear . . . iii. 1
hear me one word. Desecrate (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
hear me speak: as I do know the . . . iii. 1
we'll hear no more: pursue him . . . iii. 1
accusations, as I hear, more strong . . . iii. 2
first, hear me speak. Well . . . iii. 2
hear me, my masters, hear me . . . iii. 2
that thou mayst hear of us . . . iv. 1
you shall hear from me still . . . iv. 1
worthily as any ear can hear . . . iv. 1
hear, -nay, and you shall hear some . . . iv. 2
ere you go, hear this: as far as doth . . . iv. 2
joyful to hear of their readiness . . . iv. 3
we hear not of him, neither need we . . . iv. 3
hear you? Nay, I hear nothing (*rep.*) . . . iv. 6
Faith, we hear faithful news . . . iv. 6
you hear, what he hath said . . . v. 1
nay, if he coyed to hear Cominius speak . . . v. 1
do you hear? Yet one time he did call . . . v. 1
I think, he'll hear me; yet to bite his lip . . . v. 1
he'll never hear him what you say . . . v. 1
who, as I hear, mean to solicit . . . v. 1
our general will no more hear from . . . v. 2
I will not hear these speak . . . v. 2
do you hear how we are shent . . . v. 2
your hardness, therefore, hear us . . . v. 3
we'll hear naught from Rome . . . v. 3
and grieve to hear it: what faults . . . v. 5
he approaches, you shall hear him . . . v. 5
peace, both, and hear me speak . . . v. 5
my noble masters, hear me speak . . . v. 5
hear the replication of your sounds. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
I hear a tongue, shriller than all . . . i. 2
Caesar is turned to hear . . . i. 2
be prepared to hear, and, since you . . . i. 2
hear him groan; ay, and that tongue . . . i. 2
patience hear: and find a time (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
he hears no music: seldom he smiles . . . i. 2
had you a healthful ear to hear of it . . . ii. 1
I hear none, madam. Pr'ythee . . . ii. 4
sooth, madam, I hear nothing . . . ii. 4
to Caesar, as to hear me . . . ii. 4
those that will hear me speak . . . iii. 2
hear Brutus speak. I will hear (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
hear me for my cause, and that tongue . . . iii. 2
and let us hear Mark Antony . . . iii. 2
hear what Antony can say (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2

HEAR—the commons hear this . . . *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
 we'll hear the will: read it (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 we will hear it, Antony: you shall . . . iii. 2
 hear the noble Antony: We'll hear him . . . iii. 2
 yet hear me, countrymen: yet hear (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 let's stay, and hear the will—long live . . . iii. 2
 hear me with patience. Peace, ho! . . . iii. 2
 hear me, for I will speak . . . iv. 3
 hear you aught of her in yours? . . . iv. 3
 hear me, good brother . . . iv. 3
 didst thou not hear their shouts? . . . v. 3
 hear them Antony: Fulvia . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 therefore, hear it, Antony . . . i. 1
 hear the ambassadors. Fye . . . i. 1
 nay, hear him: Good now . . . i. 2
 good Isis, hear me this prayer . . . i. 2
 dear goddess, hear that prayer . . . i. 2
 I hear him as he flattered . . . i. 2
 hear me, queen: the strong necessity . . . i. 3
 not now to hear the sing . . . i. 3
 you hear no more words of Pompey . . . ii. 2
 let me hear Agrippa further speak . . . ii. 2
 not till he hears how Antony is . . . ii. 2
 good madam, hear me. Well, go to . . . ii. 5
 't is please you, hear me? . . . ii. 7
 and hear me speak a word . . . ii. 7
 sake of merit thou wilt hear me . . . ii. 7
 let Neptune hear we bid a loud farewell . . . ii. 7
 sweet Octavia, you shall hear from me . . . ii. 7
 hear her speak now? Spare your love . . . ii. 7
 who's his lieutenant, hear you? . . . ii. 7
 hear it apart. None but friends . . . iii. 11
 to hear from me that you had left . . . iii. 11
 I hear the doom of Egypt . . . iii. 11
 dost thou hear . . . iv. 3
 watchmen do hear what we do . . . iv. 3
 hear this? Ay, is't not strange? (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 for our repose, shall hear a storm . . . iv. 3
 he shall not hear thee . . . iv. 5
 let's hear him: for the third time . . . iv. 5
 hear you, sir? The hand of death . . . iv. 5
 gentle, hear me: none about Cæsar . . . iv. 5
 hear me, good friends; but I will . . . v. 1
 will hear him that he says . . . v. 2
 hear me, good madam: your loss . . . v. 2
 methinks, I hear Antony call . . . v. 2
 I hear him mock the luck of Cæsar . . . v. 2
 that I might hear thee call great . . . v. 2
 when shall we hear the third time? . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 and hear him mock the Frenchman . . . i. 7
 let me hear no more . . . i. 7
 did you hear of a stranger, that's come . . . ii. 1
 and you shall hear the legions . . . ii. 4
 will you hear now? Spare your love . . . ii. 4
 when we shall hear the rain and wind . . . iii. 3
 good madam, hear me . . . iii. 4
 good lady, hear me with patience . . . iii. 4
 hear but my name, and tremble . . . iv. 2
 though the gods hear, I hope . . . iv. 2
 no less than what you hear of . . . iv. 3
 nor hear I from my mistress . . . iv. 3
 when they hear the Roman horses neigh . . . iv. 4
 heavens, hear patiently my purpose . . . v. 1
 to wonder at the things we hear . . . v. 3
 where I did hear him groan . . . v. 3
 wilt thou hear more, my lord? . . . v. 5
 than die ere I hear more . . . v. 5
 peace, my lord; hear, hear . . . v. 5
 when shall I hear of thee? . . . v. 5
 hear me speak indifferently . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 that ever ear did hear to such effect . . . i. 3
 entreat her hear me but a word . . . i. 3
 hear me, grave fathers! noble tribunes . . . i. 3
 the tribunes hear you? . . . i. 3
 no tribune hears you speak . . . i. 3
 if they did hear, they would not mark . . . i. 3
 for heaven shall hear our prayers . . . i. 3
 can you hear a good man groan . . . i. 3
 that highly may want to hear . . . i. 3
 vex thy soul to hear what I . . . v. 1
 villanies ruthless to hear . . . v. 1
 which thou shalt hear of me anon . . . v. 1
 but let them hear what fearful . . . v. 3
 and weep to hear him speak . . . v. 3
 to hear an old man sing . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 few love to hear the sins they love . . . i. 1
 let their ears hear their faults hid . . . i. 2
 where I'll hear from thee . . . i. 4
 superfluous riots, hear these tears! . . . i. 4
 for so we hear you are . . . i. 4
 to hear what pitiful cries they . . . i. 4
 hear, therefore, mistress: frame (*rep.*) . . . i. 5
 and make us weep to hear your fate . . . i. 5
 did you ever hear the like? . . . i. 5
 shall we go hear the vestals sing? . . . i. 5
 I hear say, you are of honourable . . . i. 6
 I'll hear you more, to the bottom . . . v. 1
 music? My lord, I hear . . . v. 1
 do ye not hear? Music? My lord, I hear . . . v. 1
 I long to hear how you were found . . . v. 3
 to hear the rest untold . . . v. 3
 hear me, recent! on him . . . *Leary*, i. 1
 where you shall hear us confer . . . i. 2
 bring you to hear my lord speak . . . i. 2
 shall I hear from you anon? . . . i. 2
 he's coming, madam, I hear him . . . i. 3
 hear, nature, hear: I hear goddess, hear! . . . i. 4
 when she shall hear this of thee . . . i. 4
 I hear my father coming . . . ii. 1
 Edmund, I hear that you have shown . . . ii. 1
 bid them come forth and hear me . . . ii. 4
 hear me, my lord: what need you . . . ii. 4
 ere long you are like to hear . . . iv. 2
 soon may I hear, and see him . . . iv. 4
 and when your mistress hears thus . . . iv. 5
 if you do chance to hear of that blind . . . iv. 5
 hawk, do you hear the sea? . . . iv. 6
 and let me hear thee going . . . iv. 6
 hear you, sir? speak! . . . iv. 6
 to hear of pleasure's name . . . iv. 6

HEAR—every one hears that . . . *Leary*, iv. 6
 methinks I hear the beaten drum . . . iv. 6
 sir, this I hear. The king is come . . . v. 1
 so poor, hear me one word . . . v. 1
 and hear poor rogues talk of court news . . . v. 3
 stay yet; I hear reason . . . v. 3
 will they not hear? what ho! . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 hear the sentence of your moved prince . . . i. 1
 to hear true shift . . . i. 1
 hear all, all see, and like for most . . . i. 3
 thou shalt hear our counsel . . . i. 3
 if he hear thee, thou wilt anger him . . . ii. 1
 shall I hear more, or shall I speak . . . ii. 1
 I hear some noise within . . . ii. 2
 that loves to hear himself told . . . ii. 2
 did you ne'er hear say—two may . . . ii. 4
 it would do you good to hear it . . . ii. 4
 look to hear nothing but discords . . . iii. 1
 fond man, hear me but speak a word . . . iii. 3
 will the night, to hear good counsel . . . iii. 3
 I must hear from thee every day . . . iii. 5
 to hear him named, and cannot come . . . iii. 5
 hear me with patience but to speak . . . iii. 5
 I hear thou must, and nothing may . . . iv. 1
 things that'll hear them told . . . iv. 1
 I hear him near; nurse! wife! . . . iv. 4
 but thou shalt hear it . . . v. 3
 I hear some noise . . . v. 3
 I think, I hear them: stand, ho! . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 that he hears them tell of his . . . i. 1
 scarcely hears of this his nephew's purpose . . . i. 2
 I would not hear your enemy say so . . . i. 2
 for God's love, let me hear . . . i. 2
 but let me hear from you . . . i. 3
 and hear the roarer beneath . . . i. 3
 I am bound to hear. So art thou (*rep.*) . . . i. 5
 now, Hamlet, hear: 'tis given out . . . i. 5
 you hear this fellow in the cellarage . . . i. 5
 O speak of that, that I long to hear . . . ii. 2
 but you shall hear—thus . . . ii. 2
 do you hear, let them be well used . . . ii. 2
 hear a play to-morrow—dost thou hear . . . ii. 2
 a kind of joy to hear of it . . . ii. 2
 I to hear and see the world . . . ii. 2
 to hear him so inclined . . . ii. 2
 I hear him coming; let's withdraw . . . iii. 1
 to hear [Knt.—see] a robustus periwig— . . . iii. 1
 will the king hear this piece of work? . . . iii. 2
 I lost that to sing, and I will . . . iii. 2
 I'll convey myself, to hear the process . . . iii. 3
 withdraw, I hear him coming . . . iii. 4
 did you nothing hear? No nothing . . . iii. 4
 she hears, there's tricks! the world . . . iv. 5
 and I hear the world and I will twist . . . iv. 5
 you shortly shall hear more . . . iv. 7
 Laertes, you shall hear them . . . iv. 7
 nay, but hear you, Goodman deliver . . . v. 1
 hear you, sir: what is the reason . . . v. 1
 that I hear the world and I will twist . . . v. 2
 cannot live to hear the news from England . . . v. 2
 so shall you hear of carnal, bloody . . . v. 2
 let us haste to hear it . . . v. 2
 's blood, but you will not hear me . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 these things to hear, why I do . . . i. 2
 I pray you, hear her speak . . . i. 3
 free comfort from thence he hears . . . i. 3
 I never yet did hear, that the bruised . . . i. 3
 do you hear, Rodrigo? What say you? . . . i. 3
 more of drowning, do you hear . . . i. 3
 what shall we hear of this? . . . i. 3
 will you hear it again? No; for I hold . . . i. 3
 as they say, to hear music . . . i. 3
 I hear, my honest friend? No; I hear (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 say, stay, and hear me speak . . . i. 3
 I am sorry to hear this . . . i. 3
 within these three days, let me hear thee . . . i. 3
 dost thou hear, Iago? I will be found . . . i. 3
 but (dost thou hear) I cannot refrain . . . i. 3
 he hears of hear, he will not refrain . . . i. 3
 do you hear, Cassio? Now he importunes . . . i. 3
 you shall hear more by midnight . . . i. 3
 mine of earth, and will not hear it . . . i. 3
 things that'll hear them told . . . i. 3
 I will hear further reason for this . . . i. 3
 but, so, I hear him coming . . . i. 3
 did you not hear a cry? . . . i. 3
 if you stare, we shall hear more anon . . . i. 3
 hark, canst thou hear me? . . . i. 3
 HEARD—I arrived, and heard thee . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 if the king of Naples heard thee? . . . i. 2
 we heard a hollow burst . . . i. 2
 I heard nothing . . . i. 2
 heard you this, Gonzalo? . . . i. 2
 I heard a humming . . . i. 2
 so often I have heard renown . . . i. 2
 was there ever heard a better? . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 he heard not that . . . i. 2
 and I have heard thee say . . . i. 2
 I have heard him say . . . i. 4
 I heard say, he was . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I heard them talked of . . . i. 1
 you should have heard him loud . . . i. 1
 I never heard such a drawing . . . i. 1
 you heard what this knave . . . i. 1
 yes; and you heard what . . . i. 1
 I have heard, the Frenchman . . . i. 1
 I never heard of me of his place . . . i. 1
 I heard you that? . . . i. 3
 you have heard of such a spirit . . . iv. 4
 I have heard my father name him . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I heard my lady talk of it yesterday . . . i. 3
 I have heard him swear it . . . i. 4
 I heard you were saucy . . . i. 5
 whom I know you have heard of . . . i. 1
 antique song we heard last night . . . i. 5
 and I have heard herself come . . . i. 5
 I have heard of some kind of men . . . i. 3
 than you have heard him brag . . . i. 4
 he has heard that word of some . . . i. 1
 never heard any soldier dislike it . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2

HEARD—you have not heard of, *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 have you not heard speak of Mariana . . . iii. 1
 I have heard of the lady . . . iii. 1
 I never heard the absent duke much . . . iii. 2
 painting, sir, I have heard say . . . iv. 2
 I have heard it was ever his manner . . . iv. 2
 till you have heard me my true . . . v. 1
 as e'er I heard in madness . . . v. 1
 and I have heard your royal ear . . . v. 1
 saw her, nor heard from her . . . v. 1
 rely upon it till my false be heard . . . v. 1
 as I have heard him swear himself . . . v. 1
 and when I have heard it . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 and there heard it agreed upon . . . i. 3
 I heard him swear his affection . . . ii. 1
 for I have heard my daughter say . . . ii. 1
 I had as lief have heard the night-raven . . . ii. 3
 you heard my daughter tell you how . . . ii. 3
 seen more, and I heard more proceed . . . iii. 2
 what heard you him say else? . . . iv. 2
 brother, away, I will be heard . . . iv. 2
 watch heard them talk of one Deformed . . . v. 1
 upon the error that you heard debated . . . v. 4
 that I have heard so much . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 I heard a mermaid, on a dolphin's . . . i. 1
 he goes but to see a noise that he heard . . . iii. 1
 I never heard so musical a discord . . . iv. 1
 the eye of man hath not heard . . . iv. 1
 he cannot be heard of. Out of doubt . . . iv. 2
 I have heard it over, and o'er . . . v. 1
 that ever I heard discourse, my lord . . . v. 1
 full often hast thou heard my moans . . . v. 1
 the silliest stuff that ever I heard . . . v. 1
 but the best that ever I heard . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I heard you say . . . i. 1
 if I have heard a truth, Biron . . . i. 1
 I do protest, I never heard of it . . . ii. 1
 I would you heard it groan . . . ii. 1
 her mother's, I have heard . . . ii. 1
 I heard your guilty rhyme . . . ii. 2
 oft have I heard of you, my lord Biron . . . v. 2
 have you heard any imputation . . . *Merc. of Venice*, i. 3
 oft have you heard that told . . . ii. 7 (scroll)
 I never heard a passion so confused . . . ii. 8
 Antonio, as I heard in Genoa . . . ii. 8
 as I heard, one night, fourscore ducats . . . iii. 1
 was with him, I have heard him swear . . . iii. 2
 I have heard, your grace hath ta'en . . . iv. 1
 we have not heard of him . . . iv. 1
 first time that ever I heard . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 hath heard your praises . . . i. 3
 O yes, I heard them all . . . iii. 2
 I have heard him read many . . . iii. 2
 have heard him swear . . . iii. 2
 for I never heard it yet; yet heard too . . . iv. 3
 I have heard him speak of that . . . iv. 3
 if I heard you rightly, the duke . . . v. 4
 much matter to be heard and learned . . . v. 4
 as they had heard of a world ransomed . . . v. 2
 the complaints I have heard of you . . . i. 3
 that e'er I heard virgin exclaim in . . . i. 3
 should be once heard, and thrice beaten . . . ii. 5
 now have you heard the fundamental . . . iii. 1
 that I have not heard . . . iii. 1
 since I heard of the good lady's death . . . iv. 5
 never heard a play . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 time heard lions roar? have I not heard . . . i. 2
 have I not heard great ordinance . . . i. 2
 I have pitched battle here . . . i. 2
 report which I so oft have heard . . . ii. 1
 will have you heard, but something . . . ii. 1
 such news as you never heard of . . . iii. 2
 shouldst have heard how her horse fell . . . iv. 1
 have heard, in how many places . . . iv. 1
 I have often heard of your entire . . . iv. 2
 you might have heard it else proclaimed . . . iv. 2
 but I have heard of him; a merchant . . . iv. 2
 that, for, to a vision so apparent . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 that e'er was heard, or seen . . . i. 1
 shall I be heard? who is't . . . ii. 1
 I ne'er heard yet, that any of . . . ii. 2
 I have heard, (but not believed) . . . iii. 3
 I have heard, sir, of such a man . . . iv. 1
 for I have heard it said, there is an art . . . iv. 3
 you have heard of my poor services . . . iv. 3
 heard the old shepherd deliver . . . v. 2
 I heard the shepherd say, he found . . . v. 2
 as they had heard of a world ransomed . . . v. 2
 I never heard of such another encounter . . . v. 2
 told him, I heard them talk of a fardel . . . v. 2
 have you heard me severed . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 have you not heard men say . . . iv. 2
 you heard me to deny it . . . v. 1
 these ears of mine heard you confess . . . v. 1
 I have not heard the clock . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 I heard the owl scream . . . ii. 2
 I have heard heard in the air . . . iii. 3
 sound, that ever yet there . . . iv. 3
 have you heard her say? . . . v. 1
 and then is heard no more . . . v. 5
 of my cannon shall be heard . . . *King John*, i. 1
 judged by you, that e'er . . . i. 1
 as I have heard my father speak . . . i. 1
 who hath read, or heard, of any . . . iii. 4
 I have heard you say, that we . . . iii. 4
 indeed, we heard how near . . . iv. 2
 tongue, I fully heard, if I take . . . v. 1
 or have you read, or heard? . . . v. 1
 after they heard young Arthur was . . . v. 1
 have I not heard these islanders . . . v. 1
 too late comes counsel to be heard . . . *Richard I.*
 three hundred men, as I have heard . . . v. 1
 was plotted, I heard you say . . . v. 1
 besides, I heard the banished . . . v. 1
 he was; I heard the proclamation . . . *Henry I.*
 I heard him tell it to one . . . v. 1
 I hear these murmurs . . . v. 1
 as ever I heard bull-calf . . . ii. 4
 which thou hast often heard of . . . ii. 4
 O Jesu! I have heard the prince tell . . . iii. 3

HEARD—I heard your grace say so.1 *Henry IV.* iii. 3
and, when he heard him swear iv. 3
for he hath heard of our confederacy iv. 4
the strangest tale that e'er I heard v. 2
I heard say, your lordship was sick2 *Henry IV.* i. 4
thus have you heard our cause i. 3
I have heard better news i. 1
he heard of your grace's coming ii. 2
pardon me, sir; I have heard the word ii. 2
we have heard the chimes at midnight iv. 2
who hath not heard it spoken iv. 2
heard he the good news yet? iv. 4
and I had heard the course v. 3
this that you heard, was but v. 5
as France; I heard a bird so sing v. 5
than if we heard that England *Henry V.* ii. 4
great state he heard their dim assay ii. 4
he hath heard, that men of few ii. 4
I have heard a sonnet, begin so iii. 7
never did harm, that I heard of iii. 7
you heard him all night iv. 1
myself heard the king say, he would not v. 2
the king hath heard them, v. 2
ne'er heard I of a warlike enterprise.1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
and I have heard it said—unbidden ii. 2
I have heard you preach that malice iii. 1
when they heard him say, the enemy iii. 1
jest, and never heard before2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
have heard he reported to be a woman i. 4
myself have heard a voice to call him ii. 1
to hear what I have heard ii. 1
for offenders, men have heard ii. 4
oft have I heard, that grief softens iv. 4
champion that ever I heard iv. 10
who since I heard to be discomfited v. 1
heard the news; or, had he (*rep.*)3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
the like yet never heard him say ii. 1
for I have heard too much ii. 1
in the Marches here, we heard, you were ii. 1
oft have I heard his praises in ii. 1
dismal clanging heard from far ii. 3
have often heard him say, the enemy iii. 3
when I have heard your king's desert iii. 3
for I have heard, that she was there iv. 1
even now we heard the news v. 2
if a coward heard his speak v. 4
rest be true which I have heard v. 6
often heard my mother say v. 6
you heard not what a humble *Richard III.* i. 1
merciless, that e'er was heard of i. 3
last night, I heard they are i. 3
oft have I heard of sanctuary men iii. 1
we would have had you heard the traitor iii. 5
had seen, and heard him speak iii. 5
heard him utter to his son-in-law *Henry VIII.* i. 2
this point hast thou heard him at any i. 4
having heard by fame of this i. 4
for, when the king once heard it ii. 1
you heard it? Come, you are pleasant ii. 3
what here you have heard, to her ii. 3
be now produced, and heard iii. 1
every thing that heard him play iii. 1 (song)
no mention of me more must be heard iii. 1
of late heard many grievous, I do say v. 1
to have heard you without endurance v. 1
somebody had heard her say *Titus Andronicus* & *Cressida* v. 1
hateful love, that e'er I heard of iv. 1
the gods have heard me swear v. 3
have heard in some sort of thy.1 *Timon of Athens* iv. 3
I have heard, and grieved, how cursed iv. 3
you have heard him say, I have told v. 3
the enemies' drum is heard v. 3
it may be, you have heard it *Coriolanus* i. 1
four days gone, since I heard thence i. 2
I heard a senator speak it i. 3
we have heard the names of our friends i. 6
briefly we heard their drums i. 6
I heard him swear, were he to ii. 1
rebuke from every ear that heard it ii. 1
I have seen and heard ii. 3
that never he heard the name ii. 3
I may be heard, I'd crave a word or two iii. 1
I have heard you say, honour and policy iii. 1
seen him do, and heard him speak iii. 3
I have heard it said, the fittest iv. 3
I have heard him, and drop iv. 4
I have heard him say so himself iv. 5
punish him, where he heard this iv. 6
if you have heard your general talk v. 2
would you have heard a mother less v. 3
have heard, where many of the best.1 *Julius Caesar* i. 2
you and I have heard our father say i. 2
the things that we have heard and seen ii. 2
of all the wonders that I yet have heard ii. 2
when you have heard I have told ii. 4
I heard a bustling rumour ii. 4
sure, the boy heard me ii. 4
I heard him say, Brutus and Cassius ii. 2
may be it be gently heard *Antony & Cleopatra* ii. 2
if Cleopatra heard you, your reproof ii. 2
ne'er the word of no woman heard speak ii. 2
I have heard it, Pompey (*rep.*) ii. 6
I have heard, that Julius Caesar (*rep.*) ii. 6
then so much I have heard (*rep.*) ii. 6
certainly, I have heard the Holbornies ii. 7
I have heard that too iii. 1
am, I heard her speak iii. 3
have heard on it, sweet? iii. 7
I of nothing strange iv. 3
empress, you have heard of me? iv. 3
I have heard, or known v. 2
of one of them no longer v. 2
need to go even with what I heard.1 *Cymbeline* i. 5
heard of great things ii. 4
you might have heard of here ii. 4
ave heard of riding wagers ii. 2
ne honest men being heard iii. 4
I have heard, I am a trumpet iii. 4
I have heard the king's reason's iv. 2
gods, what lies I have heard! iv. 2

HEARD—I have heard of such *Cymbeline* iv. 2
perhaps, it may be heard at court iv. 2
I hear no letter from my master iv. 3
heard you all this, her women? v. 5
mine ears, that heard her flattery v. 5
as if a double hunt were heard.1 *Titus Andronicus* ii. 3
I have heard (O could I find it now!) ii. 3
we ever heard the like? ii. 4
some never heard of torturing pain ii. 4
had he heard the heavenly harmony ii. 5
I heard a child cry underneath (*rep.*) v. 1
oft have you heard me wish for such v. 2
all sleep, you heard the truth v. 2
now I have heard your miseries as far *Pericles* i. 4
such whales I have heard on a' the land ii. 1
and I have often heard, you knights ii. 3
I have heard of an Egyptian ii. 3
O you have heard something ii. 6
you have heard me say, when I did fly v. 3
his daughter you have heard of. v. 3 (Gower)
but I have often heard him maintain *Leary* i. 2
have told you that I have seen and heard i. 2
you have heard of the news abroad i. 2
have you heard of no likely wars toward ii. 1
I have heard strange news ii. 1
I heard myself proclaimed ii. 3
I have heard the king's heart ii. 3
I have heard more since ii. 3
and Cornwall's powers you heard not? iv. 3
I cannot be heard so high iv. 6
I cannot be seen or heard iv. 6
I have heard that I have seen and heard ii. 2
that which thou hast heard me speak ii. 2
heard, the cock, that is the trumpet *Hamlet* i. 1
so have I heard, and do in part believe it i. 1
indeed? I heard it not; it then draws i. 4
I never to hear this that I have heard ii. 1
something have you heard of Hamlet's ii. 1
I heard thee speak me a speech once ii. 2
I have heard, that guilty creatures ii. 2
I have heard of your paintings too ii. 3
that last night I heard him say, I had ii. 3
and heard others praise, and that highly ii. 3
have you heard the argument? ii. 2
cry to be heard, as 'twere from heaven iv. 5
you have heard, and we know now ear iv. 7
and you must needs have heard iv. 7
thou hast heard me say, my daughter *Othello* i. 1
nor aught I heard of business i. 3
by parcels she had something heard i. 3
I have heard her say, she knew i. 3
that I heard the clink and fall of swords iii. 1
have any music that may not be heard iii. 1
I heard thee say but now, thou likedst not iii. 3
in sleep I heard him say, sweet iii. 3
I have heard her say herself it was not I iv. 2
nor ever heard; nor ever did suspect iv. 2
and then I heard each syllable iv. 2
I have heard too much: for your words iv. 2
I have heard it said so. O these men iv. 3
you have heard her say herself it was not I iv. 3
HEARDST—which thou heardst cry *Tempest* i. 2
news that ever thou heardst.1 *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
HEARER—tires the hearer with a book.1 *Much Ado* i. 1
the better the hearers may cry, amen i. 1
of the hearers' ears i. 1
shallow laughing hearers give *Love's L. Lost* v. 2
wearying thy hearer in *As you Like it* ii. 4
filling their hearers with strange *Macbeth* iii. 1
dold gripe the hearer's wrist *King John* iv. 2
of the hearers' ears *Richard II.* v. 1
the hearers will shed tears *Henry VI.* v. 1
gentle hearers, know, to rank *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
first and happiest hearers of the town (prol.)
who play they to? To the hearers. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
each of the hearers of great baby *Hamlet* i. 1
dold move the hearers to collection iv. 5
stand like wonder-wounded hearers? v. 1
HEARETH—he heareth not *Romeo & Juliet* ii. 1
HEARING—to enter human hearing *Tempest* i. 2
of the hearers' ears *Richard II.* v. 1
she is not within hearing, sir.1 *Two Gen. of Verona* ii. 1
I'll vouchsafe thee the hearing *Merry Wives* ii. 2
if you will give me the hearing ii. 2
and leave me to my hearing *Fifth Night* iii. 1
you to the hearing of the cause.1 *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
he's hearing of a cause ii. 2
my invention, hearing not my tongue ii. 4
to have hearing of this business ii. 1
hearing how hastily you are to depart iv. 3
and take her hearing prisoner *Much Ado* i. 1
what, out of hearing? gone? *Mid. N. Dream* ii. 3
it pays the hearing double recompence ii. 3
and hearing our intent came here iv. 1
heart of the hearers' ears? *Love's L. Lost* v. 1
I do confess much of the hearing it i. 1
and younger hearings are quite ravished ii. 1
make passionate my sense of hearing v. 2
bestow on me the sense of hearing v. 2
if Cleopatra heard you, your reproof *Antony & Cleopatra* ii. 2
hearing applause, and universal shout ii. 2
in the hearing of these many friends v. 1
merry, hearing of a song *As you Like it* ii. 7
duke Frederick, hearing how that every v. 4
and, hearing your high majesty is *All's Well* ii. 3
that she, hearing so much, will iii. 1
honour's players, hearing *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
that, hearing of her beauty ii. 1
but something had heard her sing ii. 1
hearing thy mildness praised ii. 1
a good hearing, when children are (*rep.*) v. 2
no hearing, no feeling *Winter's Tale* iv. 2
no: the princess hearing of her mother's v. 2
make joyful the hearing of thy wife *Macbeth* i. 4
where hearing should not latch them iv. 3
all the Welshmen, hearing thou *Richard II.* iii. 2
his gentle hearing kind commends iii. 3
hearing how our plights and prayers v. 3
vouchsafe me least of respect *Henry IV.* iv. 3
will stop the vent of hearing.1 *Henry IV.* (induc.)

HEARING—hearing of any thing good.2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
did not think thou wast within hearing ii. 4
he altered much upon the hearing it iv. 4
is come, to give him hearing *Henry V.* i. 1
for, hearing, this, I must perforce iv. 6
hearing alarms at our chamber1 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
to give me hearing what I shall ii. 1
hearing of your arrival ii. 4
give me hearing in a cause v. 3
to please you with the hearing *Richard III.* iv. 4
most pestilent to the hearing *Henry VIII.* i. 1
in hearing of all these ears ii. 1 (song)
full asleep, or, hearing, die iii. 1
I have deserved this hearing *Timon of Athens* ii. 2
hearing well of your lordships ii. 6
hearing the surges thrust iv. 2
hearing you were retired v. 1
at first hearing he was a man-child.1 *Coriolanus* i. 3
in hearing a cause between ii. 1
when you are hearing a matter ii. 1
the more entangled by your hearing ii. 1
he's sentenced; no more hearing *Titus Andronicus* iii. 3
Audius, who hearing of our Marcianus' iv. 6
shall have judicious hearing v. 5
hearing the will of Caesar *Julius Caesar* iii. 2
Mark Antony, hearing that you Antony & Cleo iii. 6
give us, up to the hearing of the gods iii. 6
if this be worth your hearing *Cymbeline* i. 1
than story him in his own hearing i. 5
be theme, and hearing ever iii. 1
prevailed on you too ready hearing? iii. 2
about all fill the hearing of the gods v. 1
which, he hearing, (as it is like him,) iv. 2
of region low, offend our hearing v. 4
if you please to give me hearing v. 5
hearing us praise our loves of Italy v. 5
a mortal body, hearing my heart *Titus Andronicus* iii. 3
brave the tribute in his brother's hearing iv. 2
who, hearing of your melancholy state. *Pericles* v. 3
ready to dissolve, hearing of this *Leary* v. 1
living mortals, hearing them *Romeo & Juliet* v. 3
if I had heard, hearing him say, the enemy *Pericles* i. 5
but lend thy serious hearing *Hamlet* i. 3
we beg your hearing patiently ii. 3 (prol.)
behind the arras hearing something stir iv. 1
and that in Hamlet's hearing iv. 2
that should give us hearing to tell him v. 7
HEARKEN—hearkens my brother's suit. *Tempest* i. 2
be pleased to hearken once again ii. 2
ay, but hearken, sir *Two Gen. of Verona* ii. 1
hearken after their own words *Much Ado* i. 1
simplicity of man to hearken *Love's L. Lost* i. 2
daughter, whom you hearken for. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
well, hearken the end2 *Henry IV.* v. 1
hearkeners after prophecies *Richard III.* i. 1
about all fill the gods to hearken *Henry IV.* v. 1
HEARKENED—to their father's testament. *Pericles* iv. 4
HEARKENING—is hearkening still. *Tam. of Sh.* v. 3
HEARSAY—only words by hearsay. *Much Ado* iii. 1
WE—should we hear my heart *Henry IV.* v. 1
bedew king Henry's hearse *Henry VI.* i. 1
honour may be shrouded in a hearse. *Richard III.* i. 2
stand from the hearse, stand *Julius Caesar* iii. 4
we wept after her hearse *Pericles* iv. 2
HEARSE—heard of. *Mar. of Venice* i. 1
thy canonized bones, hearsed in death *Hamlet* i. 4
HEARST—hear'st thou, Biondello? *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
English—hear'st thou of them? *Macbeth* v. 3
hear'st thou the news abroad *King John* iv. 2
stand, and hear'st such a calling?1 *Henry VI.* v. 1
thou hear'st thy doom *Henry VI.* v. 1
hear'st thou, Mars? Name not *Coriolanus* v. 5
hear'st thou, Pisanio? *Cymbeline* iv. 6
if thou hear'st from me, it shall *Pericles* iv. 2
each of the hearers of great baby *Hamlet* i. 1
as signal that thou hear'st something v. 3
what'er thou hear'st or seest v. 3
HEART—high, my hearts *Tempest* i. 1
cheerly, good hearts i. 1
against my very heart i. 2
tell your piteous heart i. 2
O my heart bleeds to think i. 2
set all hearts to what time i. 2
awake, dear heart, awake! i. 1
I could find in my heart to beat him i. 2
did my heart fly to your service iii. 1
ay, with a heart as willing iii. 1
and mine, with my heart in't iii. 1
is nothing, but heart's sorrow iii. 3
white cold virgin snow upon my heart iv. 1
still embrace his heart, that doth v. 1
heart sick with thought *Two Gen. of Verona* i. 1
enforced my heart to smile i. 2
the agent of her heart i. 3
my heart accords thereto i. 3
of mine own heart's sorrow ii. 4
sent from his heart ii. 7
his heart as far from fraud ii. 7
bleasing of your heart iii. 1
your sighs, your heart iii. 2
I stabbed unto the heart iv. 1
makes me have a slow heart iv. 2
if you knew his pure heart's truth iv. 2
madam, if your heart be so obdurate iv. 2
did ever come so near your heart iv. 3
a heart as full of sorrows iv. 3
with his very heart despoiled me? iv. 4
never Julia's heart iv. 4
entertained them deeply in her heart v. 4
much good do it your good heart! *Merry Wives* i. 1
love you always with my heart (*rep.*) i. 1
go on, hearts? (*Col. An-heires*, *Knt-heires*) ii. 1
the heart, master ii. 2
have won any woman's heart ii. 2
frampold life with him, good heart ii. 2
blessing on your heart for't! ii. 2
here is the heart of my purpose ii. 2
my heart is ready to be out of it ii. 2
in their hearts they may effect (*rep.*) ii. 2

HEART—my heart of elder? *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 and his passion of my heart! iii. 1
 your hearts are mighty iii. 1
 by gar, vit all my heart (*rep.*) iii. 2
 farewell, my hearts iii. 2
 a kind heart he hath iii. 4
 fire and water for such a kind heart iii. 4
 good heart, that was not her fault iii. 5
 it would yearn your heart to see it iii. 5
 blessing of his heart! iv. 1
 good hearts, devise something iv. 2
 follow the imaginations of your own heart iv. 2
 if they can find in their hearts iv. 2
 mistress Ford, good heart iv. 5
 good hearts, what ado here is iv. 5
 to give our hearts united ceremony iv. 6
 it is the flesh of a corrupted heart v. 5
 fed in heart; whose flames v. 5 (*song*)
 thrust virtue out of our hearts by v. 5
 O, I am vexed at heart v. 5
 my heart misgives me v. 5
 she that hath a heart of that fine. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 when liver, brain, and heart i. 3
 Taurus; that's sides and heart i. 3
 no, my profound heart i. 5
 show you the heart of my message i. 5
 in the first of his heart i. 5
 love make his heart the strong i. 5
 in women's waxen hearts to set their ii. 2
 how now, my hearts? ii. 3
 farewell, dear heart, since I must ii. 3
 sways she level in her husband's heart ii. 4
 as great a pang with a heart as you ii. 4
 doth give my heart: no woman's heart ii. 4
 they are as true of heart as we ii. 5
 with bloodless stroke, my heart doth gore ii. 5
 that tyrannous heart can think? iii. 1
 hides my poor heart iii. 1
 I have one heart, one bosom iii. 1
 may'st move that heart, which now iii. 1
 to put fire in your heart iii. 2
 how he takes it at heart iii. 4
 said too much unto a heartor Benedick iii. 4
 he started one poor heart of mine iv. 1
 had I the heart to do it v. 1
 to spite a raven's heart within v. 1
 live in thy tongue and heart *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 tongue far from heart i. 1
 the valiant hearts not whipt out ii. 1
 if so your heart were touched ii. 2
 and ask your heart, what it ii. 2
 and in my heart the strong ii. 2
 why does my blood so muster to my heart ii. 4
 to cleave a heart in twain iii. 1
 O gravel heart! After him fellows iv. 3
 revenges to your heart, and general iv. 3
 from your eyes with a light heart iv. 3
 I am pale at mine heart v. 1
 ay, with mine heart; and punish v. 1
 not changing heart 'with habit v. 1
 I know, sits at your heart v. 1
 so deep sticks in my heart v. 1
 my heart that I had not a hard heart *Much Ado*, i. 1
 but prays from his heart i. 1
 in her bosom I'll unclasp my heart i. 1
 therefore, all hearts in love ii. 1
 have lost the heart of your Benedick ii. 1
 a double heart for his single one ii. 1
 in faith, lady, you have a merry heart ii. 1
 that he is in her heart ii. 1
 beats her heart, tears her hair ii. 3
 she may wear her heart out first ii. 3
 framed a woman's heart of prouder stuff ii. 3
 taming my wild heart to thy loving hand ii. 3
 for what his heart thinks, his tongue ii. 3
 and in dearth of heart hath help ii. 3
 for my heart is exceeding heavy ii. 3
 send every one your heart's desire ii. 4
 and lay it to your heart ii. 4
 I would think my heart out of thinking ii. 4
 in despite of his heart, heart his ii. 4
 I could find in my heart to bestow ii. 5
 and counsels of thy heart! iv. 1
 with all thy heart. I love you (*rep.*) iv. 1
 I would eat his heart in the market-place iv. 1
 gone through and through her heart v. 1
 my heart is sorry for your daughter's v. 1
 pluck up, my heart, and be sad! v. 2
 in spite of your heart (*rep.*) v. 2
 I will live in thy heart, die in thy lap v. 4
 my heart is with your liking v. 4
 that we may lighten our own hearts v. 4
 hast thou floued my daughter's heart. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 sway the motion of Demetrius' heart i. 1
 any man's heart good to hear me ii. 2
 set your heart at rest ii. 2
 pierce a hundred thousand hearts ii. 2
 for my heart is true as steel ii. 2
 the wildest heart not such a heart ii. 2
 one heart, one best, two bosoms ii. 3
 my heart unto your's is knit (*rep.*) ii. 3
 thy bosom makes me see thy heart ii. 3
 a serpent eat my heart away ii. 3
 pierced through the heart with your ii. 3
 you hate me with your hearts ii. 3
 with all my heart, in Hermia's love ii. 3
 my heart with her ii. 3
 two seeming bodies, but one heart ii. 3
 stolen my love's heart, heart him? ii. 3
 a foolish heart, that I leave here ii. 3
 the virtue of my heart, the object iv. 1
 nor his heart to report iv. 1
 are these lads? where are these hearts? iv. 2
 days of love, account of your hearts iv. 2
 whose gentle hearts do fear the smallest iv. 2
 beshrew my heart, but I pity the man v. 1
 where heart doth hope; thus die I v. 1
 deem yourself lodged in my heart. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 I will commend you to my own heart ii. 1

HEART—sick at the heart. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 by the heart's still rhetoric, disclosed ii. 1
 his heart, like an agate ii. 1
 by heart. By heart, and in heart (*rep.*) ii. 1
 by heart you love her, because (*rep.*) ii. 1
 in heart you love her, because your heart ii. 1
 and out of heart you love her (*rep.*) ii. 1
 O my little heart! ii. 1
 to that the working of his heart (*rep.*) ii. 1
 that my heart means no ill ii. 1
 and my heart on thy every part iv. 1 (*letter*)
 persuade my heart to this false iv. 3 (*verses*)
 to keep down his heart iv. 3
 good heart, what grace thou givest iv. 3
 but sweet heart, let that pass v. 1
 but, sweet heart, I do implore secrecy v. 1
 sweet hearts, we shall be rich v. 2
 for a light heart lives long v. 2
 dost thou not wish in heart v. 2
 that well by heart hath conned his v. 2
 will kill the speaker's heart v. 2
 court'sy, sweet hearts v. 2
 but I came over his heart v. 2
 with my heart, that put Armado's v. 2
 in their hearts it lies v. 2
 that a' wears next his heart v. 2
 a heavy heart bears not a humble v. 2
 neither the heart of his heart v. 2
 my heart is in thy breast v. 2
 the window of my heart, mine eye v. 2
 than my heart cool with *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 with so good heart as I can i. 2
 good heart, or else as you i. 2
 out-brave the heart most daring on i. 2
 hanging about the neck of my heart i. 2
 I have too griev'd a heart to take i. 2
 fortune now to my heart's hope! i. 2
 will have the heart of his heart forfeit i. 2
 or in the heart, or in the head? iii. 2 (*song*)
 whose hearts are all as false iii. 2
 to entrap the hearts of men iii. 2
 with all my heart, so thou canst iii. 2
 madam, what is my heart's iii. 2
 wish your ladyship all heart's content iii. 4
 and rough hearts of flint iv. 1
 his Jewish heart: therefore iv. 1
 with all my heart: some three iv. 1
 it is enthroned in the hearts of kings iv. 1
 of my hands, my head, my heart iv. 1
 cut off nearest the merchant's heart iv. 1
 nearest his heart, are the very iv. 1
 I'll pay infinitely for both my heart iv. 1
 take it love, so much at heart v. 1
 I could not for my heart deny it him v. 1
 so void is your false heart of truth v. 1
 so much in the heart of the world. *As you Like It*, i. 1
 our heart's great heart i. 2
 envious disposition sticks me at heart i. 2
 these burs are in my heart i. 3
 and, in my heart lie there what i. 3
 I could find in my heart to disgrace i. 4
 that your greatness knew my heart i. 4
 Helen's cheek, but not her heart iii. 2 (*verses*)
 faces, eyes, and hearts, to have iii. 2 (*verses*)
 the wrestler's heels, and your heart iii. 2
 all come iii. 2
 just as high as my heart iii. 2
 as clean as a sound sheep's heart iii. 2
 with all my heart, good youth iii. 2
 if he were of a fearful heart, stagger iii. 3
 atwart the heart of his heart iii. 3
 whose heart, the accustomed sight iii. 5
 frown on thee with all my heart iii. 5
 Phoebe, with all my heart iii. 5
 in my heart, and in my heart iii. 5
 that a man's heart is but a heart iv. 3 (*letter*)
 war'st thou with a woman's heart? iv. 3 (*letter*)
 being strong at heart, he sent me iv. 3
 you lack a man's heart iv. 3
 to be a good heart, and counterfeit iv. 3
 thy heart in a scar? (*rep.*) v. 2
 be at the height of heart heaviness v. 2
 so near the heart as your gesture v. 2
 I do desire it with all my heart v. 3
 whose heart within her bosom is v. 4 (*verses*)
 you and you are heart in heart v. 4
 never approaches her heart v. 4
 in our heart's table; heart, too capable v. 4
 howsoever their hearts are severed in v. 4
 in a man may draw his heart out v. 4
 over the black gown of a big heart v. 4
 and yet my heart will not confess v. 4
 our hearts receive your warnings v. 4
 ay, with all my heart; and thou art v. 4
 which his heart was not consenting to v. 4
 my heart is heavy, and mine age v. 4
 she is, her heart weighs sadly v. 4
 with all my heart, my lord v. 4
 but my heart hath the fear of Mars v. 4
 as if she sat in his heart v. 4
 if my heart were great, 'twould burst v. 4
 whose dear perfection hearts that v. 4
 are my heart, burst make too v. 4
 and take our hearts v. 4
 with all my heart *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (*induc.*)
 is it not half way to her heart i. 1
 affection is not rated from the heart i. 1
 not get into my heart to do it i. 1
 my hand, opposed against my heart ii. 2
 my heart in my belly iv. 1
 prove mistress of my heart iv. 2
 much good do it unto thy gentle heart! iv. 2
 the angel of my heart or else my heart iv. 2
 she may, with all my heart! iv. 4
 this hath put me in heart iv. 5
 and our hearts should well agree v. 2
 as one of yours, my heart as great v. 2
 makes old hearts fresh *Winter's Tale*, i. 1

HEART—my heart dances, but not. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 rover, he's apparent to my heart i. 2
 all the nearest things to my heart i. 2
 shrew my heart, you never spoke i. 2
 thou hast the one half of my heart i. 2
 I saw his heart in his face i. 2
 and the justice of your hearts will i. 2
 a heart so tender o'er it ii. 3
 my heart will be a heart to me ii. 3
 pushes 'gainst our heart ii. 2
 hardened be the hearts of all that ii. 2
 her heart is but o'ercharged ii. 2
 lest my heart, cracking it, break too! ii. 2
 cleft the heart that could conceive ii. 2
 he is touched to the noble heart ii. 2
 I am glad at heart to be so rid iii. 3
 weep I cannot, but my heart bleeds iii. 3
 I pray you; that kills my heart iv. 2
 I am false of heart that way iv. 2
 a merry heart goes all the day iv. 2 (*song*)
 against the hard hearts of maids iv. 3
 your heart is full of something iv. 3
 packed and locked up in my heart iv. 3
 O my heart! I'll have thy beauty iv. 3
 bosom there, and speak his very heart iv. 3
 and whose heart together affliction iv. 3
 the back of man, the heart of monster iv. 3
 if she would pin it to her heart v. 2
 I am sure, my heart was blood v. 2
 but not with better heart *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 though your heart be tainted ii. 2
 my dear heart's dearest heart ii. 2
 with my heart of steel ii. 2
 of his heart's meteors tilting ii. 2
 though not my heart, shall have ii. 2
 my heart prays for him iv. 2
 whose hard heart is buttoned up iv. 2
 which by me? heartily will iv. 4
 I could find in my heart to stay v. 1
 with all my heart, I'll gossip v. 1
 and make my seated heart knock *Macbeth*, i. 3
 our fire hearts each to other i. 3
 I hold thee to my heart i. 4
 lay it to thy heart, and farewell i. 5
 what false heart doth know i. 7
 to wear a heart so white ii. 2
 tongue, nor heart, cannot conceive ii. 3
 lay a heart to love, and in that heart ii. 3
 grapples you to the heart and love ii. 3
 vizards to our hearts, disguising ii. 3
 for my heart speaks, they are iii. 4
 counter the words with their hearts' thanks iii. 4
 'twould have angered my heart to live iii. 4
 yet my heart throbs to know one iv. 1
 show his eyes and grieve his heart iv. 1
 the very firstlings of my heart shall be iv. 1
 whispers the ear or fraught heart iv. 3
 blunt not the heart, enrage it iv. 3
 che heart is sorely changed (*rep.*) v. 1
 and the heart I bear shall never sag v. 3
 I am sick at heart when I behold v. 3
 which the poor heart would fain deny v. 3
 which weighs upon the heart? v. 4
 whose hearts are absent too v. 4
 you lay your heart at his dispose *King John*, i. 1
 nor keep his princely heart from i. 1
 with all my heart I thank thee i. 1
 that robbed the lion of his heart i. 1
 but with a heart full of unstained ii. 1
 thousand hearts of England's breed ii. 1
 and quartered in her heart! ii. 2
 shall cool the hearts of England's breed ii. 2
 and then the hearts of all his people iii. 4
 have you the heart? iv. 1
 a stern look, but a gentle heart iv. 1
 the purposes of all their hearts iv. 2
 with all my heart, my lord iv. 2
 didst let thy heart consent iv. 2
 my heart hath melted at a lady's v. 2
 and with a great heart heave away v. 2
 thrust this enterprise into my heart v. 2
 and their gentle hearts to fierce v. 3
 O my heart is sick! My lord v. 3
 beshrew thy very heart! v. 5
 the tackle of my heart is cracked v. 7
 my heart hath one poor string v. 7
 as low as thy heart *Richard II.*, i. 1
 I see thy grieved heart i. 3
 the abundant colour of the heart i. 3
 my heart will sigh, when I miscall i. 3
 for my heart disdains i. 4
 did seem to dive into their hearts i. 4
 lose a thousand well-disposed hearts ii. 1
 my heart is great; but it must ii. 1
 grievous taxes, and lost their hearts ii. 1
 into their hearts with gently hate ii. 2
 if heart's presages be not vain ii. 2
 my heart this covenant makes ii. 3
 show me thy humble heart ii. 3
 is open, and my heart prepared ii. 3
 and hearts harder than steel ii. 3
 warmed, that sting my heart! ii. 2
 and true faith of heart ii. 2
 and his heart to faithful service iii. 3
 swill'st thou, proud heart? iii. 3
 for on my heart they tread iii. 3
 sorrow and grief of heart makes him iii. 3
 my heart might feel your love iii. 3
 your heart is up, I know iii. 3
 when my poor heart no more iii. 3
 turn thy falsehood to thy heart iii. 3
 of kingly way from out my heart iv. 1
 your hearts of sorrow, and your eyes iv. 1
 hath he been in thy heart? v. 1
 hand my love, and heart from heart v. 1
 piece the way out with a heavy heart v. 1
 and thus I take thy heart v. 1
 to keep, and kill thy heart v. 1
 stole the hearts of men v. 2
 my heart is not confederate v. 3

HEART—will sting thee to the heart. *Richard III.* v. 3
 pray with heart and soul and all beside
 in, thy heart plant thou thine
 with all my heart, I pardon him
 would divorce this terror from my heart
 groans, that strike upon my heart
 blessing on his heart that gives
 O how it yearned my heart
 dares not, that my heart shall say
 for I will ease my heart
 fear and cold heart, will he to the
 I could find in my heart—Francis!
 lads, boys, hearts of gold
 I'm glad of't, with all my heart
 Ioseph men's hearts; and leaves
 with all my heart, I'll sit
 'heart, you swear like a comfit-maker's
 immediately. With all my heart
 their level with thy princely heart?
 an alien to the hearts of all
 pluck allegiance from all men's hearts
 fear the reckoning from his heart
 I shall be out of heart shortly
 but a braver place in my heart's love
 are whole. As heart can think
 with hearts in their bellies no bigger
 speak it out of fear, and cold heart
 in kind heart, thy pity moved
 did he win the hearts of all
 grieves at heart, so many of his
 fare thee well, great heart!
 with all my heart. Then, brother John
 as good as heart can wish
 each heart being set on bloody
 that buildeth on the vulgar heart
 but I tell thee, my heart bleeds
 my heart's dear [Col.-heart-dear] Harry
 beshrew your heart, fair laughter!
 it angered him to the heart
 as extraordinarily as heart would desire
 a good heart's worth gold
 do it thou darest for thy heart
 I kiss thee with a heart as good
 blessing of your good heart!
 if my heart be not ready to burst
 danger, near the heart of it
 it would have done a man's heart good
 our hearts should be as good
 to their captain, the heart
 the blood weeps from my heart
 whetted on thy stony heart, to stab
 how cold it struck my heart!
 I thank thee with all my heart
 fashion on, and wear it in my heart
 there's a merry heart! good master
 but you must heart; the heart's all
 and a merry heart lives long a
 and wilt not call beshrew my heart
 my Jove! I speak to thee my heart!
 note, and believe in heart
 whose hearts have left their bodies
 little body with a mighty heart
 the king hath killed his heart
 ah, poor heart! he is so shaken
 we carry not a heart with us
 that sits in heart grief and uneasiness
 with hearts creased with duty and of zeal
 nor for my manly heart's down
 hide the crown even in your hearts
 rough and hard of heart, in liberty
 he'll drop his heart into the sink
 and my heart, and my duty, and my life
 firm and sound of heart, of buxom
 God-a-mercy, old heart! thou speak'st
 a bawcock, and a heart of gold
 steel my soldiers' hearts!
 numbers pluck it from them
 our hearts are in the trim
 issue from so empty a heart
 desired in the hearts of his subjects
 from the heart; never came any
 the vine, the merry cheer of the heart
 plead his love-suit to her gentle heart?
 love me soundly with your French heart
 but a good heart, Kate, is the sun
 that you love with your heart
 avouch the thoughts of your heart with
 neither the voice nor the heart of flattery
 combine your hearts in one
 heart and hands thou hast at once
 treacherous Fastolfe wounds my heart
 to shoot me to the heart
 it irks his heart, he cannot be
 your hearts I'll stamp out with
 with all my heart; and think me
 for his craven heart, say thus
 malice of thy swollen heart
 to join your hearts in love and amity
 I would see his heart out, ere the priest
 I fear me, with a hollow heart
 Oœur-de-lion's heart was buried
 I should revive the soldiers' hearts
 Burgundy enshrines thee in his heart
 a gentler heart did never sway
 with submissive loyalty of heart
 in heart desiring still you must
 he faintness of my master's heart
 asions of thy heart burst out
 ho in proud heart doth stop
 thy father's heart with proud desire
 draw life-blood from my heart
 fury, and great rage of heart
 but my heart says—no
 a pure unspotted heart, never yet
 kills thy father's heart outright
 turn your unrelenting hearts
 love's settled passions in my heart
 lend me a heart replete with
 and over-joy of heart doth minister
 the fulness of my heart's content

HEART—hath struck me at the heart. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 have torn and rent my very heart
 words bewitch your hearts
 exploits done in the heart of France
 unto the prince's heart of Calydun
 in her heart she scorns our poverty
 O Lord, my heart! Sirrah, or you
 the treasure of thy heart
 how irksome is this music to my heart
 such as my heart doth tremble
 leave to afflict my heart!
 my heart assures me, that the earl
 full of tears, my heart of grief
 sort thy heart to patience
 hath he won the commons' hearts
 a heart unspotted is not easily
 eyes blab his heart's malice
 envious load that lies upon his heart
 my heart is drowned with grief
 my heart accordeth with my tongue
 find no harbour in a royal heart
 in your breasts, will sting your hearts
 because thy flinty heart, more hard
 a heart it was bound in with
 I wished, thy body might my heart
 mine eyes be packing with my heart
 all descended to the labouring heart
 how take they hearts with cold
 shall be scoured in his rancorous heart
 breastplate than a heart untainted!
 heart's discontent, and sour afflictions
 my burdened heart would break
 of thy mother's bleeding heart
 hath given them heart and courage
 as free as heart can wish
 conduct you through the heart of France
 let our hearts be as good
 my heart is turned to stone
 heart, be wrathful still
 but that my heart's on future
 reigns in the hearts of all
 my heart's love for my heart
 thought of this from Henry's heart
 to our hearts' great sorrow
 how thy words revive my heart
 those three lords torment my heart
 the lukewarm blood of Henry's heart
 slake mine ire, nor ease my heart
 finger, though to wound his heart
 thy fiery heart so parched thine
 O tiger's heart, wrapped in
 my furnace, and my heart
 they had no heart to fight
 were thy heart as hard as steel
 object cheer your heart, my lord!
 steel thy melting heart, to hold
 my furnace, and my heart
 detect thy base-born heart?
 revelled in the heart of France
 mine eyes, my heart to thee
 and here's the heart, the triumph
 and let our hearts, and eyes, like
 tempest of my heart, upon thy
 my heart, sweet boy, shall be thy
 will pierce into a marble heart
 my crown for in my heart
 my heart overflows too much
 content, to that which grieves my heart
 while heart is drowned in cares
 passion of my sovereign's heart
 my heart's unquench'd joy
 where a noble heart hath pawned
 and with your hands your hearts
 glad my heart, with hope of this
 my sick heart shows
 the cheerfulness of my heart
 my heart will burst
 be the heart, that had the heart
 fouler than heart can think thee
 my proud heart sues, and prompts
 if thy revengeful heart cannot
 I would, I knew thy heart
 thy breast encloseth my poor heart
 with all my heart; and much it joys
 in her heart's extremest hate
 my heart were flint, like Edward's
 far be it from my heart
 spit thy very heart with sorrow
 may move your hearts to pity
 the hearts to tell me so
 I seal my true heart's love
 as I love Hastings with my heart!
 thy vow unto my sickly heart
 high-swollen hearts [Col. Kut.-hates]
 truly, the heart's heart
 I long with all my heart to see
 or never, jumpeth with the heart
 looked not on the poison of their hearts
 with all my heart. A beggar
 even to the heart, the heart
 good sir John, with all my heart
 our hearts, he knows no more of mine
 and will, my lord, with all my heart
 shall you know his heart
 his raging eye, or savage heart
 on pure heart's love, to greet
 that my pent heart may have
 my woman's heart grossly grew
 poor heart, adieu! I pity thy
 yet do they ease the heart
 soever lanced their tender hearts
 whetted on thy stone-hard heart
 and from my heart's love, I do thank
 madam, with all my heart
 a pair of bleeding hearts
 put in her tender heart the aspiring
 with pure heart's love, immaculate
 look your heart be firm, or else
 shall spit thy heart with sorrow

HEART—my heart is ten times
 but cheer thy heart, and be thou not
 my heart is very joyful
 a thousand hearts are great within
 and take it from a heart that wishes
 and the best heart of it, thanks you
 the heart of all their loyalties
 and cold hearts freeze allegiance
 ever any malice in your heart
 make friends, and give your hearts too
 and every true heart weeps for't
 so dear in heart, not to deny
 hearts of most hard temper
 have too a woman's heart; which ever
 but your heart is crammed with
 killing care, and grief of heart
 and hollow hearts, I fear ye
 but heaven knows your hearts
 the hearts of princes kiss obedience
 he has my heart yet; and shall have
 the string, the master-cord of his heart!
 I have kept you next my heart
 my heart dropped love, my power
 so your hand and heart, your brain
 my heart weeps, to see him so
 I feel my heart new opened
 all that have not hearts of iron
 bewish those hearts that
 God turn their hearts! I never
 I speak it with a single heart
 may never find a heart with less
 with a true heart, and brother-love
 if does a man's heart good
 this will do Helen's heart good now
 then though my heart's content
 heart of our numbers, soul and only
 nothing so full of heart
 what heart receives from heart
 I should have have hearts
 without a heart to dare
 my heart beats thicker than
 nay, you shall fight your heart
 comes to me now, and brings me heart
 to stick the heart of falsehood
 God be wi' you, with all my heart
 fare you well, with all my heart
 as heart can think, or colour
 come, come, beshrew your heart!
 I break my heart with sounding Troilus
 there offering to it his own heart
 O heart, as the goodly saying is
 in my heart will be the heart
 be thou but true of heart
 no maculation in thy heart
 half heart, half hand
 his heart and hand both open
 upon heart of very heart
 must take my heart withal
 but with my heart the other eye
 there is a credence in my heart
 as Mars his heart inflamed with Venus
 mere words; no matter
 here lies thy heart, thy sinews
 and tendance all sorts of hearts
 hate a lord with my heart
 out goes the very heart of kindness
 I am bound to your heart
 my lord, in heart; and let the health
 thy good heart, Apemantus!
 that you would once use our hearts
 chiefly belong to my heart
 show him what a beggar's heart
 your several visitations so kind to heart
 false hearts should never have sound
 what heart, head, sword, force, means
 bounty hath yet passed
 secure thy heart; if it would broach
 try the argument of hearts by
 such a faint and milky heart
 so much I love his heart
 it is against my heart
 show me an heart
 cut my heart in sums
 ne'er prefer his injuries to his heart
 troops, and lay for hearts
 with all my heart, gentlemen both
 yet do our hearts wear Timon's livery
 brought low by his own heart
 the canker gnaw thy heart
 the eyes, and hearts of men at duty
 O thou touch of hearts!
 lend me a fool's heart, and a woman's
 in excess hath broke their hearts
 wilt send thy gentle heart before
 the counselor heart, the arm
 even to the court, the heart
 to break the heart of generosity
 shields before your hearts; and
 in heart as merry, as when our
 their very heart of hope
 shall say, against their hearts
 but cannot make my heart consent
 wash my fierce hand in his heart
 it does offend my heart: pray now
 begin at very root of his heart
 for the time, but hearts for the event
 and his actions in their hearts
 and have hearts incline to honour
 rather to have my hat than my heart
 methinks, 'tis warm at his heart
 had your bodies no heart among you
 his heart's his mouth: what his breast
 I have a heart as little apt as yours
 which your heart prompts you to
 correcting thy spout heart

HEART—all their hearts were yours. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 give to my noble heart a lie iii. 2
 with as big heart as thou iii. 2
 cog their hearts from them iii. 2
 then he speaks what's in his heart iii. 3
 feeble rumour and vain hearts iii. 3
 invincible the heart that conquered them iii. 3
 it would unclog my heart of what iv. 2
 receive so to heart the banishment iv. 3
 a heart of weak in thee, that will iv. 4
 weeded from my heart a root iv. 5
 more dances my rapt heart iv. 5
 whom with a cracked heart I have v. 3
 hearts dance with comforts v. 3
 and men of heart looked wondering v. 5
 thou hast made my heart too great v. 5
 O you hard hearts, you cruel men! *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 stemming it with hearts of controversy i. 2
 such men as he be never at heart's ease i. 2
 forgive him with all their hearts i. 2
 sits high in all the people's hearts i. 3
 and let our hearts, as subtle masters do ii. 1
 the ruddy drops that visit my sad heart ii. 1
 shall partake the secrets of my heart ii. 1
 with a heart new-red, I do love you ii. 2
 they could not find a heart within ii. 2
 Caesar should be a beast without a heart ii. 2
 of Brutus years to think upon! ii. 2
 my heart laments, that virtue ii. 3
 mountain 'twixt my heart and mine! ii. 3
 weak a thing the heart of woman is! ii. 4
 before thy seat a humble heart iii. 1
 boldest and best hearts of Rome iii. 1
 our hearts you see not, they are iii. 1
 and our hearts, of brother temper iii. 1
 indeed, O world, the heart of thee iii. 1
 thy heart is big; get thee apart iii. 1
 heart is in the coffin there with Caesar iii. 1
 to stir your hearts with words to mutiny iii. 1
 then burst his mighty heart iii. 2
 to steal away your hearts iii. 2
 pluck but his name out of his heart iii. 3
 have in their hearts, I fear iii. 3
 fret, fill your proud hearts with iii. 3
 I had rather coin my heart, and drop iii. 3
 Brutus hath rived my heart iii. 3
 within, a heart dearer than Plutius' mine iii. 3
 denied thee gold, will give my heart iii. 3
 your hand. And my heart, too iii. 3
 my heart is thirsty for that noble iii. 3
 now I have taken heart, thou vanishest iii. 3
 the hole you made in Caesar's heart iii. 3
 O my heart! Is not that he? iii. 3
 Cassius' sword and fine Plutius' heart iii. 3
 countrymen, my heart doth joy iii. 3
 his captain's heart, which in *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 there were a heart in Egypt i. 3
 but my full heart remains in use i. 3
 into the hearts of such as he i. 3
 so near the heart as Cleopatra this i. 3
 his speech sticks in my heart i. 5
 Caesar gets money, where he loses hearts ii. 1
 to knit your hearts with an unslipping ii. 2
 from this hour, the heart of brother ii. 2
 our kingdoms, and our hearts ii. 2
 half the heart of Caesar ii. 2
 she pursued up his heart, upon the river ii. 2
 pays his heart, for what he eyes ii. 2
 can settle the heart of Antony ii. 2
 to make my heart her vassal ii. 6
 no slander; they steal hearts ii. 6
 hot hearts, tongues, figures, scribes ii. 6
 and make the hearts of Rome ii. 6
 not obey her heart, nor can her heart ii. 6
 what cost your heart has mind to ii. 6
 that have my heart parted betwixt ii. 6
 cheer your heart: be you not troubled ii. 6
 each heart in Rome does love ii. 6
 take from his heart, take from ii. 7
 my heart was to thy rudder tied ii. 9
 and plighted of high hearts iii. 1
 From my cold heart let heaven iii. 1
 where hast thou been, my heart? iii. 1
 in our captain's brain restores his heart iii. 1
 know, my hearts, I hope well of iv. 2
 thou art the armourer of my heart iv. 2
 this blows my heart; if swift iv. 2
 through proof of harness to my heart iv. 6
 throw my heart against the flint iv. 9
 and my heart makes only wars iv. 10
 the hearts that spaniel me at heels iv. 10
 beguiled me to the very heart of loss iv. 10
 whose heart, I thought, I had iv. 12
 divided between, her heart and lips iv. 12
 cannot keep the battery from my heart iv. 12
 heart, once be stronger than thy iv. 12
 good sips, take heart: we'll buy iv. 12
 courage which the heart did lend it (*rep.*) iv. 13
 as sovereign as the blood of hearts v. 1
 and the heart where mine his thoughts v. 1
 bid her have good heart v. 1
 that shoots my very heart at you v. 2
 the king be touched at very heart *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 hath a heart that is not glad i. 1
 take it, heart; but keep it till you i. 2
 sir, with all my heart i. 2
 this practise but make heart your heart i. 2
 the very middle of my heart is warmed i. 2
 doth strike my heart with pity i. 7
 as I have such a heart, that both i. 7
 half all men's hearts are i. 7
 two from twenty for his heart i. 7
 which know my heart, do here pronounce ii. 3
 to allure false hearts, and be false ii. 3
 against himself. With all my heart ii. 3
 mansion of my love, my heart ii. 4
 come, here's my heart; something ii. 4
 no more be stomachers to my heart! ii. 4
 but, O the harder heart! ii. 4

HEART—secret from thy heart (*rep.*). *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 I now belch from my heart iii. 5
 a heart as big? thy words, I grant iv. 2
 might have killed thee at the heart iv. 2
 back-door open of the unguarded hearts v. 3
 to taint his nobler heart and brain v. 4
 the liver, heart, and brain of Britain v. 5
 nor my heart, that thought her like v. 5
 with a Roman's heart can suffer v. 5
 ay, with all my heart; and lend my v. 5
 of mine age to glad my heart. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 than rob me of the people's hearts i. 2
 restore to thee the people's hearts i. 2
 mistress of my heart, and in the sacred i. 2
 with sour looks affect his gentle heart i. 2
 and cheer the heart that dies in tempest i. 2
 sweet heart, look back i. 2
 arm thy heart, and fit thy thoughts i. 2
 vengeance is in my heart i. 2
 but be your heart to them ii. 3
 though thy hard heart say no ii. 3
 ne'er let my heart know merry cheer ii. 3
 with sight, made heart lament ii. 3
 hast a true-divining heart ii. 3
 my compassionate heart will not ii. 4
 O that I knew thy heart ii. 4
 doth burn the heart to cinders ii. 5
 my heart's deep languor iii. 1
 thy noble heart to our heart iii. 1
 with all my heart, I'll send iii. 1
 do then, dear heart; for heaven iii. 1
 and be my heart an ever-burning hell! iii. 1
 and, poor heart, that kiss is comfortless iii. 1
 when my heart, all mad with misery iii. 2
 when thy poor heart beats with iii. 2
 just against thy heart make iii. 2
 thou kill'st my heart; mine eyes iii. 2
 cursed be that heart, that forced iii. 2
 more scars of sorrow in his heart iii. 2
 enacts and counsels of the heart! iii. 2
 pierced him deep, and scarred his heart iii. 2
 that were his heart almost impregnable iii. 3
 both ear and heart obey my tongue iii. 3
 almost broke my heart with extream iii. 3
 shalt thou ease thy angry heart iii. 3
 malice of my swelling heart iii. 3
 an! if your highness knew my heart iii. 3
 my heart is not compact of iii. 3
 your hearts will rob and wrap iii. 3
 with all my heart would I were dead iii. 3
 my heart can lend no succour to my *Pericles*, i. 1
 it grieved my heart to hear what ii. 1
 that neither in our heart ii. 3
 I am glad of it with all my heart ii. 3
 thou hast a heart that even cracks ii. 3
 take from my heart all thankfulness! ii. 3
 the heart and place of general wonder *iv. (Gow.)*
 with more than foreign heart iv. 1
 foreshow you have a gentle heart iv. 1
 with all my heart, sir; and when you v. 2
 my heart leaps to be gone v. 3
 my true heart I find, she names *Lear*, i. 1
 I cannot leave my heart in my mouth i. 1
 but goes this with thy heart? i. 1
 a stranger to my heart and me i. 1
 give her father's heart from her! i. 1
 invade the region of my heart i. 2
 a heart and brain to breed it in i. 2
 I hope, his heart is not in the contents i. 2
 in pieces the heart of his obedience i. 2
 drew from my heart of love i. 4
 I know his heart: what he hath i. 4
 O madam, my old heart is cracked i. 4
 swells up toward my heart: hysteric i. 4
 O me, my heart, my rising heart! i. 4
 serpent-like, upon the very heart! i. 4
 that sit these daughters' hearts against i. 4
 but this heart shall break into i. 4
 what he his heart should make *iii. 2 (some)*
 I have one part in my heart iii. 2
 will break my heart? I'd rather iii. 4
 made him proud of heart, to ride iii. 4
 set not thy sweet heart to proud array iii. 4
 proud in heart and mind iii. 4
 served the lust of my mistress's heart iii. 4
 false of heart, light of ear iii. 4
 betray thy poor heart to women iii. 4
 were like an old lecher's heart iii. 4
 that in the fury of his heart iii. 4
 proclaim what store her heart is made of iii. 6
 in nature, that man's heart has hearts? iii. 6
 one that's of a neutral heart iii. 6
 yet, poor old heart, he help the iii. 7
 pantly forth, as if it pressed her heart iii. 7
 he moves at hearts against us iii. 7
 with all my heart, why I do drive iii. 7
 it is, and my heart breaks at it iii. 7
 we'd rip their hearts; their papers iii. 7
 I'll prove it on thy heart iii. 7
 if my speech offend thee, the heart iii. 7
 thy valour, and thy heart iii. 7
 to prove upon thy heart, whereto I speak iii. 7
 lie o'erwhelm thy heart iii. 7
 let sorrow split my heart iii. 7
 O that my heart would burst iii. 7
 but his flawed heart, (alack, too weak iii. 7
 it came even from the heart of iii. 7
 break, heart; I pry thee, break iii. 7
 good heart, at what? (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 get her heart, my wit to consent i. 1
 let wantons, light of heart, tickle i. 1
 did my heart love till now? i. 5
 well said, my hearts; you are a princely i. 5
 what! cheerly, my hearts, attend i. 5
 forward, when my heart is here? i. 5
 if my heart's dear love ii. 2

HEART—rest come to thy heart. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 slays all senses with the heart ii. 3
 my heart's dear love is set on ii. 3
 me truly in their hearts ii. 3
 the very pin of his heart cleft with ii. 4
 beshrew your heart, for sending me ii. 5
 O break, my heart! poor bankrupt ii. 5
 O serpent heart, hid with a flowering ii. 5
 how hast thou the heart, being a divine iii. 3
 with all my heart, and yet a man (*rep.*) iii. 5
 my poor heart so for a kinsman vexed iii. 5
 O how my heart abhors to hear him iii. 5
 one's heart could [Col.-thought would] iii. 5
 say and on heart, advise iii. 5
 beshrew my very heart, I think you iii. 5
 speakest thou from thy heart iii. 5
 God joined my heart and Romeo's iv. 1
 or my true heart with treacherous iv. 1
 my heart is wondrous light iv. 2
 my heart itself plays; my heart is full iv. 2
 gripping grief the heart doth wound *iv. 5 (some)*
 bitter cold, and I am sick at heart *Hamlet*, i. 1
 to bear our hearts in grief i. 2
 the head is not more native to the heart i. 2
 a heart unfortified to heart i. 2
 in our peevish opposition take it to heart? i. 2
 of Hamlet sits smiling to my heart i. 2
 but break, my heart; for I must hold i. 2
 or lose your heart, or your chaste treasure i. 3
 as watchman to my heart i. 3
 hold, hold, my heart; and you i. 5
 would heart of man once think it? i. 5
 my given my heart a working ii. 2
 unweave my heart with words ii. 2
 with all my heart; and it doth make ii. 2
 this something-settled matter in his heart ii. 2
 my heart's core, ay, in my heart of heart ii. 2
 since love our hearts, and Hymen did ii. 2
 would pluck out the heart of my mystery ii. 2
 O heart, lose not thy nature ii. 3
 and, heart, with strings of steel ii. 3
 and let me wring your heart ii. 4
 thou hast cleft my heart in twain ii. 4
 put me in your heart, my heart ii. 4
 warms the very sickness in my heart ii. 4
 of a sorrow, a face without a heart? ii. 4
 in my heart there was a kind of fighting v. 2
 how all's here about my heart v. 2
 if thou didst ever hold my heart v. 2
 now cracks a noble heart: good-night v. 2
 yet their hearts attending on themselves. *Othello*, i. 1
 figure of my heart in compliment extern i. 1
 your heart upon my sleeve i. 1
 your heart is burst, my friend i. 1
 to draw from her a prayer of earnest heart i. 1
 with all my heart (*rep.*) i. 3
 the bruised heart was pierced through i. 3
 my heart's subtle to the very i. 3
 what say'st thou, noble heart? i. 3
 she puts her tongue a little in her heart i. 3
 be, that e'er our hearts shall make! i. 3
 let not thy discreet heart think it i. 3
 the people's hearts be full of fear i. 3
 working from the heart i. 3
 cannot, if my heart were in your hand i. 3
 wit, hands, heart, to wronged Othello's i. 3
 fruitfulness, and liberal heart i. 4
 that hand that gave my heart i. 4
 the hearts of old gave hands i. 4
 the skilful conserved of maidens' hearts i. 4
 with all the duty of my heart i. 4
 my heart is turned to stone i. 4
 with all my heart, sir i. 4
 where I have garnered up my heart i. 4
 upon her, as true hearts cannot bear i. 4
 amen, with all my heart! i. 4
 thou dost stone my heart i. 4
 he lies to the heart; she's too fond i. 4
 speak, for my heart is full i. 4
 no weapon; for he was great of heart i. 4
 this heavy act with heavy heart relate i. 4
 HEART-ACH—we end the heart-ach *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 HEART-BLOOD which beateth this. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 in my heart-blood warmed ii. 2
 in thy heart-blood, though being all ii. 2
 within a monarch's heart-blood *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 thy heart-blood I will have for this. *1 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 be stained with heart-blood *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 left thy dearest heart-blood there. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 Venus, the heart-blood of beauty. *Troil. & Cress.*, iii. 1
 HEART-BREAK—deal of heart-break. *Wreck*, W. v. 3
 HEART-BREAKING—deal of heart-break. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 HEART-BURNED an hour after. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 should I be sure to be heart-burned. *1 Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 HEART-BURNING heart. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 HEART-DEAR *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 [Col.] when my heart-dear Harry *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 HEARTED—heated, breathed. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 my cause is hearted; thine hath no less. *Othello*, i. 3
 love, thy crown, and hearted throne iii. 3
 HEARTEN those that fight in *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 HEARTY—and heartily unwept. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 I will not hurt your heart *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 hath brought me to thy heart iv. 5
 he came unto my heart v. 5
 HEARTILY—forthwith, heartily *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I beseech you, heartily i. 1
 pray heartily, pardon me iii. 3
 for heartily prays, some occasion *Much Ado*, i. 1
 for the which she wept heartily v. 1
 cry your worship's mercy, heartily. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 but I love her heartily i. 1
 most heartily I do beseech the court i. 1
 I am heartily glad I came hither. *As you like it*, i. 1
 didst then never love so heartily ii. 4
 when a man thanks me heartily ii. 5
 I am heartily sorry, that he'll *All's Well*, iv. 3
 and wash, and welcome heartily. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 pray heartily he be at palace *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 as heartily, as he is glad he hath *King John*, iii. 4

HEARTILY—studies heartily request . . . *John*, iv. 2
 most heartily I pray your highness . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 in suffrance heartily will rejoice . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 peseech you heartily, surly lousy knave . . . v. 1
 much good do you, scald knave, heartily . . . v. 1
 heartily sollicit your gracious self . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
 the queen hath heartily consented . . . iv. 5
 yes, heartily beseech you . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I heartily forgive them . . . ii. 1
 pray, and heartily, for our deliverance . . . ii. 2
 heartily entreals you take . . . ii. 2
 fruit, she goes with, I pray for heartily . . . v. 1
 your highness most heartily to pray . . . v. 1
 I thank ye heartily; and so shall . . . v. 4
 give you our voices heartily . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 the gods give you joy, sir, heartily . . . ii. 3
 so, sir, heartily well met . . . iv. 3
 two creatures, heartily. Am I one . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 his tears, and laughed so heartily . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 nothing grieves me heartily indeed . . . v. 1
 we doubt it nothing; heartily farewell . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 offend you, heartily; yes, faith heartily . . . i. 5
 I could heartily wish this had not . . . *Othello*, ii. 2
HEARTINESS—from heartiness . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
HEARTLESS—these heartless . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
HEARTLINGS—od's heartlings . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
HEART-OFFENDING groans . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
HEART'S-EASE most kings neglect . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 heart's-ease, heart's-ease (rep.) . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
HEART-HAIR—in spectacles . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
HEART-SICK—sick still, heart-sick . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 the breath of heart-sick groans . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
HEART-SORRE sighs (rep. ii. 4). *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
HEART-SORROWING peers . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
HEART-STRINGS—grieves my very heart-strings . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
 and from my heart-strings I love . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I shall I, till heart-strings break . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 her jesses were my dear heart-strings . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
HEART-STRUCK—heart-struck injuries . . . *Lea*, iii. 1
HEART-WHOLE—heart whole . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
HEARTY—I bid a hearty welcome . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 if hearty sorrow be . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 hath her hearty countenance . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 and hearty thanks to you both . . . *Mens. for Meas.* v. 1
 and last, the hearty welcome . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 and concludes in hearty prayers . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I accept this hearty kind embrace . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 my hearty friends . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 6
 hearty thanks; the bounty . . . *Lea*, iv. 6
HEAT—even as one heat (rep.) . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 with an hour's heat dissolves . . . iii. 2
 as subject to heat, as butter . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 seven years heat . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 one draught above heat makes him . . . i. 5
 thou hast neither heat . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 both in the heat of blood . . . v. 1
 knows the heat of a luxurious bed . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 some heat from Rome . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 heart-burning heat of duty . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 offer made in heat of blood . . . v. 2
 rather heat with wine . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 then, farewell; heat; and, welcome . . . ii. 7
 of colour, weight, and heat . . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
 ere with spur heat an acre . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 her eye, heat outwardly, or breath . . . iii. 2
 when I am cold, he heats me . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 from the heat-oppressed brain? . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 I words to the heat of words . . . iii. 1
 whose heat hath this condition . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 heat me these irons hot . . . iv. 1
 though heat red-hot, approaching . . . iv. 1
 I can heat it, boy. No, in good . . . v. 1
 thinking on his heat . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 in the very heat and pride of . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 who struck this heat up after . . . v. 2
 excuse of youth, and heat of blood . . . v. 3
 took fire and heat away from . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 measure the heat of our livers . . . ii. 4
 meriment, if you take not the heat . . . ii. 4
 the heat is past, follow no . . . iv. 3
 worn in heat of day, that scalds . . . iv. 4
 cold blood to such valiant heat . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 and of the heat of the ginger . . . iii. 7
 parching heat displayed my cheeks . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and summer's parching heat . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I shall heat you thoroughly anon (rep.) . . . v. 1
 soot in summer's scalding heat . . . *Henry VI.* v. 7
 be advised; heat not a furnace . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 heat them, and they retort (rep.) . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 renders back his figure and his heat . . . iii. 3
 but he, in heat of action . . . iv. 5
 I'll heat his blood . . . v. 1
 knives, and wine heat fools . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 not in this heat, sir, now . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 upon them in the heat of their division . . . iv. 3
 I had rather heat my liver . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 you'll heat my blood; no more . . . ii. 2
 no more the heat o' the sun . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
 to cool this heat, a charm to calm . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 gives heat and stronger glowing . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 to give my tongue that heat . . . ii. 1
 softly, do not heat my heart . . . ii. 1
 I must do something, and I the heat . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 qualified the heat of his displeasure . . . i. 2
 in the heat, are cursed by those that feel . . . v. 3
 almost freeze up the heat of life . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
 giving more light than heat . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 stood between much heat and him . . . iii. 4
 upon the heat and flame of thy distemper . . . iii. 4
 O heat, dry up my brains! . . . iv. 5
 it is a business to heat . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 not to cry with heat, the young . . . i. 3
 I know not where is that Promethean heat . . . v. 2
HEATED mine enemies . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 [Col.] soldiers of their heated spleen . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 growing with their heated blood . . . ii. 2
 with dancing is a little heated . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
HEATH—long heath . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 upon the heath. There to meet . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1

HEATH—upon this blasted heath . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
HEATHEN—is turned heathen . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 the heathen philosopher . . . *As you Like it*, v. 1
 all in gold, like heathen gods . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 what art a heathen? how dost thou . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 on other grounds christian and heathen . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 most heathen, and most gross! . . . v. 2
HEATING—heating of the oven . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
HEAT-ST—thou heatst my blood . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
HEAVE—see we have a . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 with a great heave heave away . . . *King John*, v. 2
 there seen, heave him away . . . *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
 to heave the traitor Somerset from . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 so thick, to heave; and heave . . . *Henry VI.* v. 7
 one heave [Col. Kn.] have it him . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 to heave them at all into their . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 as a partizan I could not heave . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 she heaves them for revenge . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 I cannot heave my heart into my mouth . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 these profound heaves; you must . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 begin to heave the gorge, disrelish . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
HEAVED—were we heaved thence . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 which the sailors heaved overboard . . . ii. 2
 the wretched heaved forth . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 both together heaved it up . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if mine arm be heaved in the air . . . iv. 10
 one heaved a high, to be hurled . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 those which I heaved to head! . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 she heaved the name of father panningly . . . *Lea*, iv. 4
HEAV—the heavens (rep.) . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 infused with a fortitude from heaven . . . i. 2
 heavens thank you for't! . . . i. 2
 my language! Heavens! . . . i. 2
 heavens keep him from the beasts! . . . i. 2
 heathen, not dropp'd from heaven? . . . ii. 2
 O heaven, O earth, bear witness . . . iii. 1
 heavens rain grace on that . . . iii. 1
 give us kind keepers, heavens! . . . iii. 3
 crest becomes the heavens . . . iii. 3
 shall the heavens let fall to make this . . . iii. 3
 a daughter? O heavens! that they . . . v. 1
 witness heaven, that made her . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
 as heaven from earth . . . ii. 6
 by heaven, my wrath . . . iii. 1
 the heavens such grace did . . . iv. 2 (song)
 which heaven and fortune still . . . iv. 3
 as heaven, it knows . . . iv. 4
 heaven be judge, and justice . . . iv. 4
 is not of heaven, nor earth . . . iv. 4
 O heaven! were man but constant . . . v. 4
 bear witness, heaven, I have . . . v. 4
 O heaven! this is mistress Anne . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I pray heaven, let me . . . i. 1
 I well, heaven send Anne Page . . . i. 4
 than I do with her, I thank heaven . . . i. 4
 I praise heaven for it . . . i. 4
 heaven forgive me! . . . i. 4
 leaving a fear of heaven on the left . . . i. 4
 are they so? heaven bless them . . . ii. 2
 well, heaven forgive you . . . ii. 2
 heaven be praised for my jealousy! . . . ii. 2
 heaven prosper the right . . . ii. 2
 well, heaven knows how I love you . . . iii. 3
 pray heaven it be not so . . . iii. 3
 heaven make you better than your . . . iii. 3
 heaven forgive my sins at the day . . . iii. 3
 no, heaven so speed . . . iii. 4
 ne'er made my will yet, I thank heaven . . . iii. 4
 a sickly creature, I give heaven praise . . . iii. 4
 now heaven send thee good fortune! . . . iii. 4
 heaven guide him to thy husband's . . . iv. 2
 pray heaven it be not so . . . iv. 2
 well, heaven knows how I love you . . . iv. 2
 does not serve heaven well . . . iv. 2
 heaven prosper our sport! . . . v. 2
 heaven forgive our sins! . . . v. 2
 heavens defend me from this man . . . v. 2
 heave themselves do guide . . . v. 5
 Fenton, heaven give thee joy! . . . v. 5
 heaven give you many, many merry . . . v. 5
 I know his soul is in heaven, fool . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 your brother's soul being in heaven . . . i. 5
 if the heavens had been pleased . . . ii. 1
 too old, by heaven; let still . . . ii. 4
 the heavens rain odours on you! . . . iii. 1
 heaven restore thee! . . . iii. 4
 O heavens themselves! . . . iii. 4
 thy wills the heavens restore! . . . iv. 2
 and heavens so shine, that they . . . iv. 3
 now heaven walks on earth . . . v. 1
 and whom, by heaven I swear, I tender . . . v. 1
 heaven do with me him! . . . *Mens. for Meas.* v. 1
 heavens give safety to your purposes! . . . i. 1
 heaven grant us its peace . . . i. 2
 the words of heaven—on whom it will . . . i. 3
 well, heaven forgive him! . . . i. 3
 I detest before heaven and your honour . . . ii. 1
 whom, I thank heaven, is . . . ii. 1
 heaven give these moving graces! . . . ii. 2
 heaven keep your honour! . . . ii. 2
 and neither heaven nor man . . . ii. 2
 I would to heaven I had your potency . . . ii. 2
 shall we serve heaven with less . . . ii. 2
 use his heaven for thunder (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 fantastic tricks before high heaven . . . ii. 2
 heaven hath my enemy wrong . . . ii. 2
 that heaven shall share with you . . . ii. 2
 that shall be up at heaven . . . ii. 2
 heaven keep your honour safe! . . . ii. 2
 not heaven; showing, we'd not (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 heaven hath my enemy wrong . . . ii. 4
 heaven in my mouth, as if I did but . . . ii. 4
 O heavens! why does my blood . . . ii. 4
 heaven keep your honour! . . . ii. 4
 that do coin heaven's image . . . ii. 4
 'tis set down so in heaven, but not . . . ii. 4
 heaven, let me hear it! . . . ii. 4
 women! help heaven! men their . . . ii. 4
 having affairs to heaven, intends . . . iii. 1

HEAVEN—heaven! it cannot be . . . *Mens. for Meas.* iii. 1
 what should I think? heaven shield . . . iii. 1
 O heavens! what stuff is here? . . . iii. 2
 he said the heavens your function . . . iii. 2
 he who the sword of heaven will bear . . . iii. 2
 heaven give your spirits comfort! . . . iv. 2
 'tis an accident that heaven provides! . . . iv. 3
 give your cause to heaven . . . iv. 3
 pray heaven, his wisdom be . . . iv. 3
 pray heaven, you then be perfect . . . v. 1
 by heaven, fond wretch, thou know'st . . . v. 1
 heaven shield your grace from woe . . . v. 1
 O heaven! the vanity of wretched fools! . . . v. 1
 as there comes light from heaven . . . v. 1
 to heaven, Beatrice, get you to heaven . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 away to St. Peter for the heavens . . . ii. 1
 a silver bow new bent in heaven . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 unfolds both heaven and earth . . . i. 1
 turned a heaven unto a hell . . . i. 1
 and make a heaven of hell . . . ii. 2
 heavens shield Lysander . . . iii. 2
 glance from heaven to earth (rep.) . . . v. 1
 is like the heaven's glorious sun . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 earthly godfathers of heaven's lights . . . i. 1
 ay, and by heaven, one that will . . . iii. 1
 by heaven, that thou art fair . . . iv. 1 (letter)
 all heavens, it is a most pathetic hit! . . . iv. 1
 the welkin, the heaven . . . iv. 2
 the heavens haven's pangs . . . iv. 2
 by heaven, I do love . . . iv. 3
 shot, by heaven! proceed, sweet . . . iv. 3
 O heavens, I have my wish . . . iv. 3
 by heaven, the word heaven's . . . iv. 3
 wished himself the heaven's breath . . . iv. 3 (ver.)
 heaven show his face . . . iv. 3
 look upon the heaven of her brow . . . iv. 3
 by heaven, thy love is black as . . . iv. 3
 crest becomes the heavens . . . iv. 3
 makes heaven drowsy . . . iv. 3
 an' the heavens were so pleased . . . v. 1
 by heaven, all dry-breathed with pure . . . v. 2
 but seeing heaven's fiery eye . . . v. 2
 by heaven, you did . . . v. 2
 fashioned, by the hand of heaven . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 for the heavens; rouse up a brave . . . ii. 2
 O heavens; this is my true begotten . . . ii. 2
 in plain terms, gone to heaven . . . ii. 2
 her father come to heaven . . . ii. 2
 and thy thoughts, are witness . . . ii. 6
 spits in the face of heaven . . . ii. 7
 toward heaven breathed a secret . . . iii. 4
 there is no mercy for me in heaven . . . iii. 4
 the joys of heaven . . . iii. 5
 he should never come to heaven . . . iii. 5
 fretted with the gusts of heaven . . . iv. 1
 from heaven upon the place beneath . . . iv. 1
 I have an oath in heaven . . . iv. 1
 would she were in heaven . . . iv. 1
 look, how the floor of heaven is thick . . . v. 1
 by heaven, I will ne'er come in . . . v. 1
 by heaven, it is the same I gave . . . v. 1
 pray heaven, I be deceived in you . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 for, by this heaven, now our sorrows . . . i. 3
 to find the way to heaven by doing . . . ii. 4
 I give heaven thanks . . . ii. 5
 till heaven hath sent me fortune . . . ii. 7
 heaven would in little hand . . . iii. 2 (ver.)
 heaven would that she these gifts . . . iii. 2 (ver.)
 and thank heaven, fasting . . . iii. 5
 then is there mirth in heaven . . . v. 4 (ver.)
 Hymen from heaven brought her . . . v. 4 (ver.)
 what heaven more will . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 heaven bless him! farewell Bertram . . . i. 1
 which we ascribe to heaven . . . i. 1
 than I do for heaven, so I were not . . . i. 3
 as heaven shall work in me . . . i. 3
 high heaven and your name (rep.) . . . i. 3
 by the luckiest stars in heaven . . . ii. 1
 by heaven, I'll steal away . . . ii. 1
 the help of heaven we count the act . . . ii. 1
 of heaven, not me, make an . . . ii. 1
 by my sceptre, and my hopes of heaven . . . ii. 1
 very hand of heaven, Ay, so I say . . . iii. 3
 gentlemen, heaven hath, through me . . . iii. 3
 and thank heaven for you . . . iii. 3
 one, that she's not in heaven . . . iii. 4
 whom heaven delights to hear . . . iii. 4
 a heaven on earth I have won . . . iv. 2
 to thank both heaven and me! . . . iv. 2
 and now she sings in heaven . . . iv. 3
 where, heaven aiding, and by the leave . . . iv. 4
 doubt not but heaven hath brought . . . iv. 4
 than the first, O dear heaven, bless! . . . v. 3
 the heavens have thought well on . . . v. 3
 you give away heaven's vows . . . v. 3
 heaven cease this idle humour . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 O heavens! speak you not these words . . . i. 2
 and heaven's artillery thunder . . . i. 2
 do spangle heaven with such beauty . . . iv. 5
 the heavens continue their loves . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 we should have answered heaven boldly . . . i. 2
 as heaven sees earth, and earth (rep.) . . . i. 2
 by each particular star in heaven . . . i. 2
 till the heavens look with an aspect . . . ii. 1
 I the eyes of heaven, and to you . . . ii. 2
 and the heavens themselves do strike . . . ii. 2
 and heavens with that we have in hand . . . iii. 3
 I never saw the heavens so dim by day . . . iii. 3
 the earth the heavens, and all . . . iv. 3
 as heavens forefend! your ruin . . . iv. 3
 do, as the heavens have done . . . iv. 3
 should to the heavens be contrary . . . v. 1
 that 'twixt heaven and earth . . . v. 1
 which the heavens, taking angry note . . . v. 1
 blessed (as he from heaven merits it) . . . v. 1
 the heaven sets upon us . . . v. 1
 the king (whom heavens directing) . . . v. 3
 light the heavens did grant . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 nothing, situate under heaven's eye . . . ii. 1
 in earth, in heaven, or in hell? . . . ii. 2

HEAVEN—earth's heaven (*rep.*). *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 conjure thee by all the saints in heaven
 the chain, so help me heaven! *Macbeth* i. 5
 nor heaven peep through the blanket *Macbeth* i. 5
 that the heaven's breath smells *Macbeth* i. 5
 or heaven's cherubim *Macbeth* i. 5
 husbandry in heaven *Macbeth* i. 5
 summons thee to heaven, or to hell *Macbeth* i. 5
 thou couldst not equivocate to heaven *Macbeth* i. 5
 thou see'st the heaven as a troubled *Macbeth* i. 5
 if it find heaven, must find it *Macbeth* i. 5
 as, an't please heaven, he shall not *Macbeth* i. 5
 heaven preserve you! I dare abide *Macbeth* i. 5
 strike heaven on the face *Macbeth* i. 5
 such sanctity of heav'n heaven given *Macbeth* i. 5
 how he solicits heaven, himself *Macbeth* i. 5
 merciful heaven!—what, man! *Macbeth* i. 5
 did heaven look on, and would not *Macbeth* i. 5
 heaven rest them now! *Macbeth* i. 5
 but, gentle heaven, my sword's as *Macbeth* i. 5
 if he scape, heaven forgive *Macbeth* i. 5
 heaven knows what she has known *Macbeth* i. 5
 none, but heaven, and you, and I *Macbeth* i. 5
 I put you o'er to heaven, and to my *Macbeth* i. 5
 heaven guard my father's honour *Macbeth* i. 5
 give heaven thanks, I was not (*rep.*) *Macbeth* i. 5
 heaven lay not my transgression to *Macbeth* i. 5
 the peace of heaven is theirs *Macbeth* i. 5
 and peace ascend to heaven *Macbeth* i. 5
 that beat his heaven's face *Macbeth* i. 5
 crystal beads heaven shall be bribed *Macbeth* i. 5
 the invulnerable clouds of heaven *Macbeth* i. 5
 by heaven, these scroyles of Angiers *Macbeth* i. 5
 work upon ourselves, for heaven, or hell *Macbeth* i. 5
 by heaven, lady, you shall halt *Macbeth* i. 5
 arm, arm, you heavens, against *Macbeth* i. 5
 hail, you anointed deputies of heaven! *Macbeth* i. 5
 as we under heaven are supreme head *Macbeth* i. 5
 heaven knows, they were never heard *Macbeth* i. 5
 so jest with heaven, make such *Macbeth* i. 5
 made to heaven, first be to heaven *Macbeth* i. 5
 the doom forethought by heaven *Macbeth* i. 5
 by heaven, Hubert, I am almost *Macbeth* i. 5
 the sun is in heaven, and I am *Macbeth* i. 5
 to my act, by heaven, I'd do't *Macbeth* i. 5
 I would to heaven, I were! *Macbeth* i. 5
 and know our friends in heaven *Macbeth* i. 5
 meet him in the court of heaven *Macbeth* i. 5
 tongues of heaven, mildly doth *Macbeth* i. 5
 and I would to heaven, I were your son *Macbeth* i. 5
 if heaven be pleased that you must *Macbeth* i. 5
 for heaven's sake, Hubert, let me *Macbeth* i. 5
 O heaven, that there were but *Macbeth* i. 5
 the breath of heaven, to blow him *Macbeth* i. 5
 O heaven! I thank you, Hubert *Macbeth* i. 5
 to seek the beauteous eye of heaven *Macbeth* i. 5
 the last account 'twixt heaven and earth *Macbeth* i. 5
 heaven take my soul, and England *Macbeth* i. 5
 by heaven, I thank you, Hubert *Macbeth* i. 5
 is fled to heaven; and England now is *Macbeth* i. 5
 heaven itself doth frown upon the land *Macbeth* i. 5
 but, heaven be thanked, it is *Macbeth* i. 5
 seen the vaulty top of heaven figured *Macbeth* i. 5
 warrant from the hand of heaven *Macbeth* i. 5
 sun of heaven, methought, was loth *Macbeth* i. 5
 indignation, mighty heaven, and tempt *Macbeth* i. 5
 where heaven he knows, how we *Macbeth* i. 5
 ay, soul shall wait on thee to heaven *Macbeth* i. 5
 until the heavens, envying earth's *Macbeth* i. 5
 first, heaven be the record to my *Macbeth* i. 5
 soul answer it in heaven *Macbeth* i. 5
 quarrel to the will of heaven *Macbeth* i. 5
 heaven's is the thine, for heaven *Macbeth* i. 5
 let heaven revenge, for I may never *Macbeth* i. 5
 complain myself? To heaven *Macbeth* i. 5
 so defend thee heaven, and thy valour! *Macbeth* i. 5
 which, heaven defend, a knight should *Macbeth* i. 5
 as I truly fight, defend me *Macbeth* i. 5
 by heaven's grace, and my body's *Macbeth* i. 5
 heaven in the good cause make *Macbeth* i. 5
 however heaven, or fortune cast *Macbeth* i. 5
 the duty that you owe to heaven *Macbeth* i. 5
 so help you truth and heaven! *Macbeth* i. 5
 and I from heaven banished *Macbeth* i. 5
 all places that the eye of heaven visits *Macbeth* i. 5
 now, put it, heaven, in his physician's *Macbeth* i. 5
 whom fair befal in heaven 'mongst *Macbeth* i. 5
 now, afore heaven, 'tis shame *Macbeth* i. 5
 now God in heaven forbid *Macbeth* i. 5
 for heaven's sake, speak comfortable *Macbeth* i. 5
 right the fixed stars of heaven *Macbeth* i. 5
 my comfort is, that heaven will take *Macbeth* i. 5
 for heaven's sake, fairly let her *Macbeth* i. 5
 heaven yields must be embraced (*rep.*) *Macbeth* i. 5
 when the searching eye of heaven is hid *Macbeth* i. 5
 for heaven still guards the right *Macbeth* i. 5
 for heaven's sake, let us sit upon *Macbeth* i. 5
 by heaven, I'll hate him everlastingly *Macbeth* i. 5
 the heavens are o'er your head *Macbeth* i. 5
 the cloudy cheeks of heaven *Macbeth* i. 5
 the king of heaven forbid, our lord *Macbeth* i. 5
 by heaven, I'll throw at *Macbeth* i. 5
 as false, by heaven, as heaven itself *Macbeth* i. 5
 stirred up by heaven thus boldly for *Macbeth* i. 5
 if heaven do think him me *Macbeth* i. 5
 damned in the book of heaven *Macbeth* i. 5
 but heaven has a hand in these *Macbeth* i. 5
 like the meteors of a troubled heaven! *Macbeth* i. 5
 by heaven, methinks, it were an *Macbeth* i. 5
 by heaven, he shall not have a Scot *Macbeth* i. 5
 shall the blessed sun of heaven prove *Macbeth* i. 5
 he wisheth you in heaven as he *Macbeth* i. 5
 the front of heaven was full *Macbeth* i. 5
 the heavens were all on fire, the earth *Macbeth* i. 5
 down from these swelling heavens *Macbeth* i. 5
 vengeance and the rod of heaven *Macbeth* i. 5
 I stole all courtesy from heaven *Macbeth* i. 5
 thirty years; heaven reward me for it! *Macbeth* i. 5
 by heaven, I cannot flatter! I defy *Macbeth* i. 5
 pray heaven, you do! *Macbeth* i. 5

HEAVEN—for, heaven to earth *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and heaven forbid, a shallow scratch *Henry IV.* v. 2
 by heaven, thou hast deceived me *Henry IV.* v. 2
 take thy praise with thee to heaven! *Henry IV.* v. 2
 good, an' heaven will! As good *Henry IV.* v. 2
 which I would to heaven I had not seen *Henry IV.* v. 2
 let heaven kiss earth! *Henry IV.* v. 2
 derives from heaven his quarrel *Henry IV.* v. 2
 well, heaven mend him! I pray *Henry IV.* v. 2
 well, heaven send the prince a letter *Henry IV.* v. 2
 didst thou beat heaven with blessing *Henry IV.* v. 2
 as the sun in the grey vault of heaven *Henry IV.* v. 2
 grow and sprout as high as heaven *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to patch up thine old body for heaven? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 by heaven, Poins, I feel me much *Henry IV.* v. 2
 O heaven! that one might read *Henry IV.* v. 2
 though then, heaven knows, I had no *Henry IV.* v. 2
 a tall gentleman, by heaven, and a most *Henry IV.* v. 2
 in peace, which heaven so framp! *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the sanctities of heaven, and our dull *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the countenance and grace of heaven *Henry IV.* v. 2
 against the peace of heaven and him *Henry IV.* v. 2
 heaven, and not we, hath safely *Henry IV.* v. 2
 now, lords, if heaven be doth give successful *Henry IV.* v. 2
 from empire heaven keep your majesty *Henry IV.* v. 2
 here it sits, which heaven shall guard *Henry IV.* v. 2
 heaven witness with me, when I *Henry IV.* v. 2
 O my son! heaven put it in thy mind *Henry IV.* v. 2
 heaven knows my heart, by paths *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and heaven save your majesty! *Henry IV.* v. 2
 by heaven, I bid you be assured *Henry IV.* v. 2
 heaven shorten Harry's happy life *Henry IV.* v. 2
 praise heaven for the merry year *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the heavens thus good so shall the *Henry IV.* v. 2
 for heaven doth know, so shall the *Henry IV.* v. 2
 brightest heaven of invention! *Henry IV.* v. 2
 true: therefore doth heaven divide *Henry IV.* v. 2
 he is, either in heaven, or in hell *Henry IV.* v. 2
 by gift of heaven, by gift of nature *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the Lord in heaven bless thee *Henry IV.* v. 2
 withered hands hold up toward heaven *Henry IV.* v. 2
 till we meet in heaven, then, joyfully *Henry IV.* v. 2
 their honours reeking up to heaven *Henry IV.* v. 2
 thine knees compass the earth, and *Henry IV.* v. 2
 hung be the heavens with black *Henry IV.* v. 2
 with adverse planets in the heavens! *Henry IV.* v. 2
 even as in the heavens, so in the *Henry IV.* v. 2
 a vision sent to her from heaven *Henry IV.* v. 2
 heaven, and our lady's church, hath it *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to look to heaven for grace? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 heaven, be thou gracious to none *Henry IV.* v. 2
 what tumult's in the heavens? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 heaven, can you suffer hell so to *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the heavens, save favour him *Henry IV.* v. 2
 heavens keep old Bedford safe! *Henry IV.* v. 2
 depart when heaven please *Henry IV.* v. 2
 heavens have glory for this victory! *Henry IV.* v. 2
 with soul from France to heaven fly *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the gods of heaven, and earth *Henry IV.* v. 2
 now heaven forefend: the holy *Henry IV.* v. 2
 together lift our heads to heaven *Henry IV.* v. 2
 your grace could fly to heaven? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 thy heaven is on earth; thine eyes *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to heaven do deprecate, how *Henry IV.* v. 2
 blow ten thousand souls to heaven *Henry IV.* v. 2
 nor let the rain of heaven wet this place *Henry IV.* v. 2
 O thou eternal mover of the heavens *Henry IV.* v. 2
 thou think'st at heaven's bliss *Henry IV.* v. 2
 save to God of heaven *Henry IV.* v. 2
 wing wherewith we fly to heaven *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and heavens and honour be witness *Henry IV.* v. 2
 then, heaven, set open thy everlasting *Henry IV.* v. 2
 wrong'st me, heaven, by thy silence *Henry IV.* v. 2
 by heaven, thou shalt rule no (*rep.*) *Henry IV.* v. 2
 dispense with heaven for such an oath *Henry IV.* v. 2
 if not in heaven, you'll surely slip in hell *Henry IV.* v. 2
 peace with his soul, heaven *Henry IV.* v. 2
 whom heaven has blessed you with *Henry IV.* v. 2
 knit earth and heaven together! *Henry IV.* v. 2
 can we outrun the heavens? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I vow by heavens, these eyes shall *Henry IV.* v. 2
 if I be not, heaven, be revenged on me! *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I throw mine eyes to heaven, scorning *Henry IV.* v. 2
 my soul to heaven, my blood upon *Henry IV.* v. 2
 in this the heaven figures some event *Henry IV.* v. 2
 which peril heaven forbids! *Henry IV.* v. 2
 smile, gentle heaven! or strike *Henry IV.* v. 2
 thy bruzen gates of heaven may ope *Henry IV.* v. 2
 where'er it be, in heaven, or on earth *Henry IV.* v. 2
 pity, gentle heaven, pity! *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I'll make my heaven in a lady's lap *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I'll make my heaven to dream upon *Henry IV.* v. 2
 yet heavens are just, and time *Henry IV.* v. 2
 heavens grant that Warwick's words *Henry IV.* v. 2
 in sight of heaven, and by the hope *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to whom the heavens, in thy nativity *Henry IV.* v. 2
 wretched to the joys of heaven *Henry IV.* v. 2
 which, by the heavens' assistance *Henry IV.* v. 2
 by heaven, brat, I'll plague you *Henry IV.* v. 2
 heaven, I will not do thee so much case *Henry IV.* v. 2
 since the heavens have shaped my body *Henry IV.* v. 2
 by heaven, I think there is no man *Henry IV.* v. 2
 thy soul to heaven, if heaven will take *Henry IV.* v. 2
 be packed with posthorne up to heaven *Henry IV.* v. 2
 either, heaven, with lightning strike *Henry IV.* v. 2
 king of heaven that hath him (*rep.*) *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the heavens have blessed you with *Henry IV.* v. 2
 by heaven, I will acquaint his majesty *Henry IV.* v. 2
 curse prevail so much with heaven *Henry IV.* v. 2
 pierce the clouds, and enter heaven! *Henry IV.* v. 2
 if heaven have any grievous plague *Henry IV.* v. 2
 wretched to the joys of heaven *Henry IV.* v. 2
 by heaven, the duke shall know *Henry IV.* v. 2
 in peace my soul shall part to heaven *Henry IV.* v. 2
 by heaven, my soul is purged from *Henry IV.* v. 2
 this do I beg of heaven *Henry IV.* v. 2
 all-seeing heaven, what a man *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to be thus opposite with heaven *Henry IV.* v. 2
 God in heaven forbid we should infringe *Henry IV.* v. 2
 until we meet again in heaven *Henry IV.* v. 2

HEAVEN—heaven, we come to *Richard III.* iii. 7
 let not the heavens hear these *Richard III.* iii. 7
 covered with the face of heaven *Richard III.* iii. 7
 as long as heaven, an' nature *Richard III.* iii. 7
 heaven, and fortune, bar me *Richard III.* iii. 7
 for the self-same heaven, that frowns *Richard III.* iii. 7
 if not to heaven, then hand in hand *Richard III.* iii. 7
 great God of heaven, say amen to all! *Richard III.* iii. 7
 smile heaven upon this fair conjunction *Richard III.* iii. 7
 a gift that heaven gives for him *Richard III.* iii. 7
 I cannot tell what heaven hath given *Richard III.* iii. 7
 the will of heaven be done (*rep.*) *Richard III.* iii. 7
 whose honour heaven shield from soil! *Richard III.* iii. 7
 where this heaven of beauty shall shine *Richard III.* iii. 7
 by heaven, she is a dainty one *Richard III.* iii. 7
 yet, heaven bear witness *Richard III.* iii. 7
 and lift my soul to heaven *Richard III.* iii. 7
 you meet him half in heaven *Richard III.* iii. 7
 heaven has an end in all *Richard III.* iii. 7
 heaven keep me from such counsel *Richard III.* iii. 7
 heaven will one day open the king's eyes *Richard III.* iii. 7
 heaven's peace be with him! *Richard III.* iii. 7
 no, not for all the riches under heaven *Richard III.* iii. 7
 heaven witness, I have been to you *Richard III.* iii. 7
 I stood not in the smile of heaven *Richard III.* iii. 7
 heaven is above all yet *Richard III.* iii. 7
 take heed, for heaven's sake, take heed *Richard III.* iii. 7
 loved him next heaven? obeyed him? *Richard III.* iii. 7
 but heaven knows his name *Richard III.* iii. 7
 it's heaven's will; some spirit put *Richard III.* iii. 7
 heaven forgive me! ever God bless *Richard III.* iii. 7
 my prayers to heaven for you *Richard III.* iii. 7
 heavy for a man that hopes for heaven *Richard III.* iii. 7
 heaven has an end in all *Richard III.* iii. 7
 my hopes in heaven do dwell *Richard III.* iii. 7
 heaven bless thee! thou hast *Richard III.* iii. 7
 cast her fair eyes to heaven divide *Richard III.* iii. 7
 the blessed part to heaven, and slept *Richard III.* iii. 7
 pray, pray, heaven, give me *Richard III.* iii. 7
 the dew of heaven fall thick *Richard III.* iii. 7
 loved him, heaven knows how dearly! *Richard III.* iii. 7
 if heaven had pleased to have *Richard III.* iii. 7
 by heaven, I will; or let me lose *Richard III.* iii. 7
 O God of heaven, what shall I do *Richard III.* iii. 7
 pray heaven, he sound not my disgrace! *Richard III.* iii. 7
 pray heaven, the king may never *Richard III.* iii. 7
 'tis the right ring, by heaven *Richard III.* iii. 7
 how much are we bound to heaven *Richard III.* iii. 7
 let heaven witness, I have been to you *Richard III.* iii. 7
 heaven, from thy endless goodness *Richard III.* iii. 7
 heaven ever laid up to make parents *Richard III.* iii. 7
 let me speak, sir, for heaven now bids *Richard III.* iii. 7
 this royal infant, heaven shall move *Richard III.* iii. 7
 heaven shall call her from *Richard III.* iii. 7
 wherever the bright sun of heaven *Richard III.* iii. 7
 children shall see this, and bless heaven *Richard III.* iii. 7
 when I am in heaven, I shall desire *Richard III.* iii. 7
 anxietous on which heaven sits *Richard III.* iii. 7
 the heavens themselves, the planets *Richard III.* iii. 7
 now heavens forbid such scarcity *Richard III.* iii. 7
 heaven bless thee from a tutor *Richard III.* iii. 7
 ay; the heavens hear me! *Richard III.* iii. 7
 thank the heavens, lord, art *Richard III.* iii. 7
 heavens! what have I done? *Richard III.* iii. 7
 heavens, what a man is there! *Richard III.* iii. 7
 O heavens, what some men do *Richard III.* iii. 7
 farewells as he stars in heaven *Richard III.* iii. 7
 O heavens! be true again (*rep.*) *Richard III.* iii. 7
 heaven in your cheek, please *Richard III.* iii. 7
 tell me, you heavens, in which part of *Richard III.* iii. 7
 answer me, heavens! It would discredit *Richard III.* iii. 7
 who neither looks upon the heaven *Richard III.* iii. 7
 heavens! Instantly heaven (*rep.*) *Richard III.* iii. 7
 for the heavens, sweet brother *Richard III.* iii. 7
 fool's play, by heaven, Hector *Richard III.* iii. 7
 the flame of yonder glorious heaven *Richard III.* iii. 7
 frown on, you heavens, effect your *Richard III.* iii. 7
 heavens, that I ween, that I ween *Richard III.* iii. 7
 I'll look thy heaven from thee *Richard III.* iii. 7
 heavens, have I said, the bounty *Richard III.* iii. 7
 roots, you clear heavens! *Richard III.* iii. 7
 or dost thou not, heaven's curse upon *Richard III.* iii. 7
 the abhorred births below crisp heaven *Richard III.* iii. 7
 in all the spite of weakful heaven *Richard III.* iii. 7
 I show, heaven knows, is merely love *Richard III.* iii. 7
 not all the whips of heaven are large *Richard III.* iii. 7
 may as well strike at the heaven *Richard III.* iii. 7
 heavens bless my lord from fell Andalus! *Richard III.* iii. 7
 by the fires of heaven, I'll leave the foe *Richard III.* iii. 7
 O heavens! O heavens! Nay, I pr'ythee *Richard III.* iii. 7
 O blessed heavens! More noble blows *Richard III.* iii. 7
 heaven will not have charity to know *Richard III.* iii. 7
 by the jealous queen of heaven *Richard III.* iii. 7
 behold, the heavens do ope *Richard III.* iii. 7
 and a heaven to throne in *Richard III.* iii. 7
 there is a civil strife in heaven *Richard III.* iii. 7
 who ever knew the heavens so? *Richard III.* iii. 7
 to open the breast of heaven, I did *Richard III.* iii. 7
 did you so much tempt the heavens? *Richard III.* iii. 7
 the strange impatience of the heavens *Richard III.* iii. 7
 that heaven hath infused them with *Richard III.* iii. 7
 nor heaven, nor earth, have been *Richard III.* iii. 7
 the heavens themselves blaze forth *Richard III.* iii. 7
 O Brutus! the heavens speed thee *Richard III.* iii. 7
 by heaven, I had rather coin my heart *Richard III.* iii. 7
 needs find out new heaven *Richard III.* iii. 7
 nor worse thought heaven me! *Richard III.* iii. 7
 there was a race of heaven *Richard III.* iii. 7
 seem as the spots of heaven *Richard III.* iii. 7
 ascended to the roof of heaven *Richard III.* iii. 7
 breathe between the heavens and earth *Richard III.* iii. 7
 heart let heaven engender him *Richard III.* iii. 7
 that heaven and earth may strike *Richard III.* iii. 7
 his face was as the heavens *Richard III.* iii. 7
 that kiss, which is my heaven to have *Richard III.* iii. 7
 no more obey the heavens *Richard III.* iii. 7
 almost, sir; heaven's bounty *Richard III.* iii. 7
 for then I am in heaven for him *Richard III.* iii. 7
 but, heavens know, some men are *Richard III.* iii. 7
 but yet, heaven's bounty towards him *Richard III.* iii. 7

HEAVEN—the heavens hold firm . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 with blue of heaven's own tint . . . ii. 3 (song)
 the lark at heaven's gate sings . . . ii. 3 (song)
 instructs you how to adore the heavens
 hail, thou fair heaven, we house'! the
 hail, heaven! 'Hail, heaven!
 paid more pious debts to heaven . . .
Cymbeline! heaven, and my conscience
 grant, heavens, that which I fear . . .
 such a foe, good heavens! . . .
 yet left in heaven as small a drop . . .
 murder in heaven? how? 'tis gone . . .
 heavens, how deeply you at once do
 the heavens still must work . . .
 by heavens, I'll go; if you will bless me
 therefore, good heavens, hear patiently
 all was lost, but that the heavens fought
 heavens, how they wound! . . .
 opened, in despite of heaven and men
 in thy feeling. Heaven nought all . . .
 these covering heavens fall on . . .
 to inlay heaven with stars . . .
 whom heavens, in justice . . .
 in sight of heaven, to Rome I swear . . .
 sent by the heavens for princely Saturnine
 by device, or no, the heavens can tell
 and the righteous heavens be my judge
 and vow to heaven, and to his highness
 your lust, shadowed from heaven's eye
 never hopes more than rests
 by heaven, it shall not go . . .
 I lift this one hand up to heaven . . .
 for heaven shall hear our prayers . . .
 when heaven doth weep, doth not . . .
 nor hold thy stump to head all . . .
 till the heavens reveal the damned . . .
 or else to heaven she heaves them . . .
 heaven guide thy pen to print thy . . .
 O heavens, can you hear a good man
 revenge the heavens' wrongs? . . .
 which I would hide from heaven's eye
 with Jove in heaven, or somewhere . . .
 we will solicit heaven . . .
 news, news from heaven! 'Maurus
 come from heaven. From heaven
 to press heaven in my young days . . .
 he writes to heaven for his redress . . .
 heaven had lent her all his grace. *Pericles*, i. (Gov.)
 her face, like heaven, enticeth thee . . .
 see heaven, but feeling yet . . .
 that give heaven countless eyes to . . .
 draw heaven down, and all the gods . . .
 casts copied hills towards heaven . . .
 heaven that I had thy head! . . .
 how dare the place look up to heaven
 and high heaven forbid, that kings . . .
 if heaven slumber, while their creatures
 but see what heaven can do! . . .
 the curse of heaven, had men succeed . . .
 ye angry stars of heaven! . . .
 which heaven makes like to itself . . .
 a fire from heaven came, and shrivelled
 to bar heaven's shaft, but sin had . . .
 which wash both me and heaven . . .
 water, earth, and heaven can make . . .
 the heavens, sir, through you, increase
 and the gentlest winds of heaven . . .
 of all the faults beneath the heavens . . .
 heavens forgive me, and as for *Pericles*
 birthchild on the heavens bestowed . . .
 O heavens bless my girl! . . .
 heavens make a star of him! . . .
 led on by heaven, and crowned . . .
 heaven and earth, and heaven . . .
 not mad, sweet heaven! keep me in . . .
 thou out of heaven's benediction comest
 stout vengeance of heaven fall . . .
 O heavens, if you do love old men . . .
 you heavens, give me the patience . . .
 and show the heavens more just . . .
 broke them in the sweet face of heaven . . .
 O heavens! that this treason were not . . .
 he help the heavens to rain . . .
 now, heaven help him! . . .
 thou whom the heaven's plagues . . .
 heavens, deal so still! . . .
 if that the heavens do not their visible
 the bounty and the benison of heaven . . .
 shall bring a brand from heaven . . .
 and belov'd out as he'd burst heaven . . .
 this judgment of the heavens . . .
 I'd use them so that heaven's vault . . .
 that make dark the light of heaven . . .
 fairest stars in all the heaven . . .
 her eye in heaven would through . . .
 a winged messenger of heaven . . .
 not yet thy sighs from heaven . . .
 now, God in heaven bless thee! . . .
 smile the heavens upon this holy act
 away to heaven respective lenity . . .
 he will make the face of heaven so fine
 can heaven be so envious? (*rep.*) . . .
 heaven is here, where Juliet lives . . .
 live here in heaven, and may look on
 the heaven, and earth? since birth (*rep.*)
 whose notes do beat the vaulted heaven
 God in heaven bless her! . . .
 on earth, my faith in heaven . . .
 send it me from heaven by leaving earth
 alack, that heaven should practise . . .
 to move the heavens to smile upon . . .
 heaven and yourself had part (*rep.*) . . .
 but heaven keeps his part . . .
 'twas your heaven, she should be . . .
 as high as heaven itself . . .
 the heavens do lower upon you . . .
 by heaven, I will never part by joint
 by heaven, I love thee better . . .
 O heavens! O wife! look how our
 bear this work of heaven with patience . . .

HEAVEN—heaven finds means . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 to illumine that part of heaven . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 by heaven I charge thee, speak . . . i. 1
 have heaven and earth together . . . i. 1
 a will most incoherent to heaven . . . i. 2
 'tis a fault to heaven . . . i. 2
 the heaven shall bruit again, re-speaking
 the winds of heaven visit her (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 O heaven! a beast, that wants discourse
 in heaven, or ever I heard that day . . . i. 3
 the steep and thorny way to heaven . . . i. 3
 almost all the holy vows of heaven . . . i. 3
 bring with thee airs from heaven . . . i. 4
 by heaven, I'll make a ghost of him . . . i. 4
 heaven will direct it. Nay, let's follow . . . i. 4
 O heaven! Revenge his foul and most . . . i. 5
 lewdness court it in a shape of heaven . . . i. 5
 leave her to heaven, and to those thorns . . . i. 5
 O all you host of heaven! O earth! . . . i. 5
 with heaven in matter, yes, heaven . . . i. 5
 heaven secure him! So be it . . . i. 5
 not I, my lord, by heaven . . . i. 5
 ay, by heaven, my lord . . . i. 5
 more things in heaven and earth . . . i. 5
 in which I have sworn . . . i. 2
 as oft as any passion under heaven . . . i. 2
 [*Col.*] heaven, it is as proper to our age
 heavens make our presence, and our . . . i. 2
 your ladyship is nearer to heaven . . . i. 2
 in silence . . . i. 3
 round nave down the hill of heaven . . . i. 3
 made milch the burning eyes of heaven
 to my revenge by heaven and hell . . . i. 3
 do crawling between earth and heaven? . . . i. 3
 help . . . i. 3
 O heavens! die two months ago! . . . i. 3
 to me give food, nor heaven light! . . . i. 3
 my offence is rank, it smells to heaven
 rain enough in the sweet heavens . . . i. 3
 O he goes to heaven; and so am I revenged
 do this same villain send to heaven . . . i. 3
 audit stands, who knows, save heaven?
 that his heels may kick at heaven . . . i. 3
 without thoughts, . . . i. 3
 heaven's face doth glow; yea, this solidity
 confess yourself to heaven; repent . . . i. 3
 but heaven hath pleased it so . . . i. 3
 in heaven; send thither to see . . . i. 3
 by heaven, thy mother . . . i. 3
 O heavens! is possible, a young maid's
 as 'twere from heaven to earth . . . i. 3
 even in that was heaven ordain'd . . . i. 3
 the cannons to the heavens, the heaven
 make thee . . . i. 3
 let go by heaven, I'll have it . . . i. 3
 by heaven, I rather would have been his, *Othello*, i. 1
 heaven is my judge, not I for love . . . i. 1
 O heaven! how got she out? . . . i. 1
 I cannot twist the heaven's blood . . . i. 1
 and hills whose heads touch heaven . . . i. 1
 yet she wished that heaven had made
 vouch with me, heaven . . . i. 1
 and heaven defend your good souls . . . i. 1
 I cannot twist the heaven's blood . . . i. 1
 pray heaven, he be, for I have served him
 O let the heavens give him defence . . . i. 1
 the grace of heaven, before, behind the
 duck again as low as hell's from heaven! . . . i. 1
 the heavens forbid, but the sun loves
 heaven bless the life of Cyprus . . . i. 1
 'fore heaven, they have given me a rouse
 'fore heaven, an excellent song . . . i. 1
 heaven's above all; and there be souls . . . i. 1
 which heaven's angels do torment? . . . i. 1
 by heaven, my blood begins my safer . . . i. 1
 past all surgery. Marry, heaven forbid! . . . i. 1
 by heaven, he [*Kn.*] alas! thou . . . i. 1
 by heaven, I know thy thoughts . . . i. 1
 do deaden the sun . . . i. 1
 in Venice they do let heaven see
 false, O then heaven mocks itself! . . . i. 1
 heaven knows, not I; I nothing . . . i. 1
 do deaden the sun . . . i. 1
 O grace! O heaven defend me! . . . i. 1
 fond love thou do I bow to heaven . . . i. 1
 now, by yond' marble heaven . . . i. 1
 would to heaven, that I had never seen it
 heaven bless us! Say you? It is not lost
 pray heaven, it be state matters . . . i. 1
 heaven keep that monster from *Othello's*
 virtue tempts, and they tempt heaven . . . i. 1
 by heaven, I would most gladly have forgot . . . i. 1
 heaven, that should be my handkerchief? . . . i. 1
 he is not: I would to heaven he were . . . i. 1
 let heaven requite it with the serpent's
 lest, being like one of heaven, the devils
 heaven doth truly know it. Heaven truly
 pleased heaven to try me with affliction
 heaven stops the nose at it, and the moon
 now, by yond' marble heaven . . . i. 1
 O heaven, forgive me! . . . i. 1
 say, heaven, doth know. I will be hanged
 if any such there be, heaven pardon him! . . . i. 1
 O heaven, that such companions . . . i. 1
 for, by this light of heaven, I know not . . . i. 1
 heaven me such up to pick . . . i. 1
 here, here, for heaven's sake, help me . . . i. 1
 leg is cut in two. Marry, heaven forbid! . . . i. 1
 yes, sure: O heaven! *Roderigo* . . . i. 1
 unreconciled as yet to heaven and grace . . . i. 1
 heaven forefend that I cry out mercy . . . i. 1
 then heaven have mercy on me! . . . i. 1
 warranty of heaven as I might love . . . i. 1
 by heaven, I saw my handkerchief . . . i. 1
 deed of thine is no more worthy heaven
 O heavens! forefend that I cry out mercy . . . i. 1
 O heaven! O heavenly powers! . . . i. 1
 heaven, and men, and devils, let them all
 by heaven, I do not; I do not, gentlemen . . . i. 1

HEAVEN—are there no stones in heaven. *Othello*, v. 2
 of thine will hurl my soul from heaven . . . v. 2
 HEAVEN-BRED poetry . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 HEAVEN-KISSING hill . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 HEAVENLY—tell me heavenly bow . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 required some heavenly music . . . v. 1
 some heavenly power guide us . . . v. 1
 O heavenly Julia! . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 is she not a heavenly saint? . . . ii. 4
 aspire to guide the heavenly eyes . . . ii. 4
 the promise for her heavenly picture . . . iv. 4
 I caught thee, my heavenly jewel! *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 to make her heavenly comforts. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 [*Kn.*] uttered heavenly (*rep.*) *Much Ado*, v. 3 (song)
 aspire to guide the heavenly eyes . . . ii. 4
 was earthly, thou a heavenly love . . . iv. 3 (verses)
 who sees the heavenly Rosaline . . . iv. 3
 out of your favours, heavenly spirits . . . v. 2
 breaking cause to be of heavenly oaths . . . v. 2
 H. in your heavenly eyes . . . v. 2
 those heavenly eyes, that look into . . . v. 2
 contains her heavenly picture. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 7
 should play some heavenly match . . . iii. 5
 but heavenly Rosalind! . . . *As you Like It*, i. 2
 by heavenly sword war depositions . . . ii. 2
 a showing of a heavenly effect . . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
 patroness of heavenly harmony. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 eyes become that heavenly face? . . . iv. 5
 he had a heavenly gift, prophecy . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 in heaven, I pay a glorious . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 by this heavenly ground I tread on. *2Henry IV.* ii. 1
 may heavenly glory brighten it! . . . ii. 3
 O heavenly God! How fares my? . . . *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 so Suffolk had thy heavenly company . . . ii. 2
 by the hope I have of heavenly bliss. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 but 'twas thy heavenly face that set. *Richard III.* i. 2
 mind, and heavenly blessings . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 you are full of heavenly stuff . . . ii. 2
 the heavenly thought that counsel her . . . ii. 2
 nothing but heavenly vision. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 shudders, and to heavenly agues. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 O heavenly mingle! best thou . . . *Anthony & Cleo.* i. 5
 though this a heavenly angel . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 flourish, you heavenly! . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 heard the heavenly harmony. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 cases to those heavenly jewels . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 most heavenly music; it nips me . . . v. 1
 fools, by heavenly compulsion . . . *Lea.* i. 2
 the holy water from my disposition . . . v. 1
 name, speaks heavenly eloquence. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 2
 heavenly powers restore him! . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 with your wings, you heavenly guards! . . . iii. 4
 do suggest at first with heavenly shows. *Othello*, iii. 3
 heavenly light! nor I neither . . . v. 2
 this sorrow's heavenly! it strikes . . . v. 2
 O she was heavenly true! . . . v. 2
 O heaven! O heavenly powers! . . . v. 2
 I am the possessor of heavenly sight! . . . v. 2
 HEAVENLY-HARNESSED team. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 HEAVEN—MOVING pearls . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 HEAVIER—sin of heavier kind. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 3
 'twill be heavier soon . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 the heavier for a husband . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 doth heavier grow for debt . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 heavier than all thy woes . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 heavier task could not have been. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 for thee remains a heavier doom . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 doth the heavy . . . ii. 2
 tongue hath but a heavier tale . . . ii. 2
 griefs heavier than our offences . . . *2Henry IV.* iv. 1
 peace be with us, lest we be heavier! . . . v. 2
 lightly, were it heavier . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 the heavier for a husband . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 brain the heavier for being too light. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 HEAVIEST—the most heaviest. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
 possess them with the heaviest sound. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 the heaviest, and the worst . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 let at heaviest and of heaven . . . iii. 2
 or endure your heaviest censure . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 that grasped the heaviest club. *Anthony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 HEAVILY—how heavily this befall. *Mea. for Meas.* iii. 1
 sigh and groan, heavily, heavily. *Much Ado*, v. 3 (song)
 heavily, heavily [*Kn.*] heavily (*rep.*) . . . v. 3 (song)
 thou shalt be heavily punished . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 tidings, which I have heavily borne . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 looks your grace so heavily to day? *Richard III.* i. 4
 with a man that looks not heavily . . . ii. 3
 it goes so heavily with my disposition . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 HEAVINESS—put heaviness in me . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 with a heaviness that's gone . . . v. 1
 sorrow's heaviness doth heavier grow. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 quaken his embraces. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 at the height of heart heaviness . . . *As you Like It*, v. 2
 to lay aside life-harming heaviness. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 your blood with pleasing heaviness. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 but heaviness foretells the good . . . *2Henry IV.* iv. 2
 in the heaviness of sleep . . . *Lea.* iv. 7
 strength is all gone into heaviness. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
 heaviness and guilt within my bosom. *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 too light, being drawn of heaviness . . . v. 4
 weep to see his grandeur's heaviness. *Titus And.* iii. 2
 in the heaviness of sleep . . . *Lea.* iv. 7
 she's mewed up to her heaviness . . . *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 2
 to put thee from thy heaviness . . . iii. 5
 HEAVING—heaving of my lungs. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 sigh at each his needful heavings. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 performance of our heaving sighs. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
 HEAVY—asleep, for I am very heavy. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 do not omit the heavy offer of it . . . ii. 1
 thank you; wondrous heavy . . . ii. 1
 my mean task would be as heavy to me . . . ii. 1
 is it too heavy for so light a tune. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 heavy? belike it hath some . . . i. 2
 lumpy, heavy, melancholy . . . ii. 2
 my mind is heavy . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 upon whose heavy . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 thou bear'st thy heavy riches . . . iii. 1
 upon the heavy middle of the night . . . iv. 1
 of dumps so dull and heavy . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
 indeed that tell a heavy tale for him . . . ii. 2

HEAVY—heart is exceeding heavy!...*Much Ado*, iii. 4
 otherwise 'tis light, and not heavy... iii. 4
 O fate, take not away thy heavy hand!... iv. 1
 her death shall fall heavy on you... v. 1
 under any heavy weight that he'll... v. 1
 beguiled the heavy gait of night...*Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 whilst the heavy ploughman snores... v. 2
 my spirit grows heavy in love...*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 is not lead a metal heavy, dull... iii. 1
 a harvest of their heavy toil... iv. 3
 sad, and heavy; and so she died... v. 2
 news I bring, is heavy in my tongue... v. 2
 a heavy heart bears not a humble... v. 2
 makes it light, or heavy...*Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 doth make a heavy husband... v. 1
 burden of heavy tedious penury...*As you Like it*, iii. 2
 not in matter of heavy consequence...*All's Well*, ii. 5
 yonder is heavy news within... iii. 2
 a charge too heavy for my strength... iii. 3
 every word weighs heavy of her worth... iii. 4
 my heart is heavy, and mine age... iii. 4
 she ceased, in heavy satisfaction... v. 3
 heavy chance 'twixt him and you...*Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 yet as heavy as my weight should be...*Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 suffer what I can make heavy... iv. 3
 this week he hath been heavy...*Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 my heavy burdens are delivered... v. 1
 but under heavy judgment bears that...*Macbeth*, i. 3
 even now was heavy... iii. 1
 a heavy summons lies like lead... iii. 1
 whose heavy hand hath bowed... iii. 1
 a heavy curse from Rome...*King John*, iii. 1
 so heavy as thou shalt not... iii. 1
 and made it heavy... iii. 3
 anon cheered up the heavy time... iv. 3
 the graceful action of a heavy hand... iv. 3
 so long, lies heavy on me... v. 3
 thus so heavy as his bosom...*Richard II.*, i. 3
 a heavy sentence, my most cruel... ii. 2
 so heavy sad, as though in thinking... ii. 2
 makes me with heavy nothing faint... ii. 2
 with the eyes of heavy mind... ii. 2
 by my dull and heavy... iii. 4
 lack the heavy day, when such... iii. 4
 drive away the heavy thought... iv. 1
 shall lie so heavy on my sword... iv. 1
 give this heavy weight from off... iv. 1
 lack the heavy day, when such... iv. 1
 the heavy accent of thy moving... v. 1
 the way out with a heavy heart... v. 1
 from Wales, laden with heavy news...*Henry IV.*, i. 1
 some heavy business hath my lord... iv. 3
 lie too heavy on my conscience... iv. 3
 and as heavy too: God keep lead... v. 4
 O, I should have a heavy miss of thee...*Henry IV.*, i. 1
 like dull and heavy lead (*rep.*)...*Henry IV.*, i. 1
 did our men, heavy with Hotsper's loss... ii. 2
 a god to a but heavy lesson... ii. 2
 to lay a heavy and unequal hand upon... iv. 3
 thin's too heavy to mount... iv. 3
 and heavy sorrows of the blood... iv. 4
 here come the heavy issue of dead... v. 2
 is all too heavy to admit of talk... v. 2
 with him that hath made us heavy!... v. 2
 their heavy burdens at his narrow...*Henry V.*, i. 2
 are heavy orisons 'gainst this poor... ii. 2
 never wear such heavy head-pieces... iii. 7
 king himself hath a heavy reckoning... iv. 1
 sings heavy music to thy timorous...*Henry VI.*, i. 2
 let thy Suffolk take his heavy leave...*Henry VI.*, i. 2
 go tell this heavy message... iii. 2
 nothing so heavy as these woes... v. 2
 tell'st the heavy story right...*Henry VI.*, i. 4
 but what art thou, whose heavy looks... iii. 2
 O heavy times, begetting such... iii. 6
 is that which takes her heavy leave... iii. 6
 as thou seest thyself in heavy plight... iii. 6
 of thy mother's heavy womb...*Richard III.*, i. 3
 cited up a thousand heavy times... iii. 4
 my soul is heavy, and I fain would sleep... iii. 4
 bear this mutual heavy load of moan... iii. 4
 made it tedious, wearisome, and heavy... iii. 4
 with a heavy heart, thinking on them... iii. 4
 now thy heavy curse is lighted on poor... iv. 4
 most heavy (*Col. Knt.*-gracious) curse... iv. 4
 falls heavy on my neck... v. 1
 be sound, and not too heavy...*Macbeth*, v. 3
 crush down with a heavy fall... v. 3
 let me sit heavy on thy soul (*rep.*)... v. 3
 too heavy for a man that hopes...*Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 they are harsh and heavy to me... iv. 2
 but makes it much more heavy...*Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 4
 O heart, O heavy heart, why sighest... iv. 5
 that same that looks so heavy?... iv. 5
 for the journey, dull and heavy...*Timon of Ath.*, ii. 1
 to lie heavy upon a friend of mine... iii. 5
 I am light and heavy; welcome...*Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 unloose my heart of what lies heavy to... ii. 2
 weigh them, it is as heavy...*Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 enjoy the honey heavy dew of slumber... ii. 1
 your half, why yours are heavy... iii. 1
 canst thou bear up thy heavy eyes... iii. 1
 ships are yare; yours, heavy...*Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
 most heavy day! Nay, good my fellows... iv. 12
 how heavy weighs my lord!... iv. 13
 a heavy sight! I am fasting, Egypt... iv. 13
 discourse is heavy, fasting...*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 a heavy reckoning for you, sir... v. 4
 but now my heavy conscience... v. 5
 have laid most heavy hand... v. 5
 you heavy people, circle me about...*Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 O Publius, is not this a heavy case... iv. 3
 the tiring day, and heavy night... v. 2
 day by day I'll do this heavy task... v. 2
 nature puts me to a heavy task... v. 3
 by whom our heavy hands had... v. 3
 to relieve them of their heavy load...*Pericles*, i. 4
 'tis wondrous heavy; wrench it open... iii. 2
 woe and heavy well-a-day... iv. 4 (*Gower*)

HEAVY—of heavy Pericles...*Pericles*, v. (*Gower*)
 take vantage, heavy eyes, not to behold...*Leary*, ii. 2
 hast heavy substance; bleed'st not... iv. 6
 your eyes are in a heavy case... iv. 6
 most just and heavy causes make... v. 1
 steals home my heavy son...*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 O heavy lightness! serious vanity!... ii. 1
 griefs of mine own I will bear in my... ii. 1
 being but heavy, I will bear the light... ii. 4
 under love's heavy burden do I sink... ii. 4
 toward school with heavy looks... ii. 5
 slow, heavy and pale as lead... ii. 5
 and Romeo, press one heavy bier!... iii. 2
 which heavy sorrow makes them apt... iii. 3
 O heavy day! O me! O me! my child... iv. 5
 Ecceus cannot be too heavy...*Hamlet*, ii. 2
 O heavy burden! I hear him coming... ii. 2
 course of thought, 'tis heavy with him... iii. 3
 O heavy deed! it had been so with us... iv. 1
 her garments, heavy with their drink... iv. 7
 and I a heavy interm shall support...*Othello*, i. 3
 O heavy ignorance! thou praisest the... ii. 1
 alas, the heavy day! why do you weep?... ii. 2
 such despite and heavy terms upon her... ii. 2
 it is a heavy night, these many... v. 1
 O heavy hour! methinks it should be... v. 2
 this heavy act with heavy heart relate... v. 2
 HEAVY-GAITED toads...*Richard II.*, iii. 2
 HEAVY-HEADED—heavy-headed revel...*Hamlet*, i. 4
 HEBENON—with hives of curbed hebenon... i. 5
 HEBREW—art an Hebrew...*Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 a wealthy Hebrew of my tribe...*Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 this Hebrew will turn Christian... i. 3
 ECATE—triple Ecate's team...*Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
 celebrate pale Ecate's wrings...*Macbeth*, iii. 1
 ere, to black Ecate's summons... iii. 5
 why, how now, Ecate? you look... iii. 5
 I speak not of that railing Ecate...*Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 the mysteries of Ecate, and the night...*Leary*, i. 1
 with Ecate's ban the hector... ii. 2
 HECTIC—like the hector in my blood... ii. 2
 HECTOR—said I well, bully Hector?...*Merry Wives*, i. 3
 Hector of Greece, my boy!... ii. 3
 as Hector, I assure you...*Much Ado*, ii. 3
 he presents Hector of Troy...*Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 here comes Hector in arms... v. 2
 Hector was but a Trojan in... v. 2
 but is this Hector? I think Hector was... v. 2
 his leg is too fool for Hector... v. 2
 this cannot be Hector... v. 2
 gave Hector a gift... v. 2
 runs against Hector. Ay, and Hector's... v. 2
 speak, brave Hector; we are much... v. 2
 Hector far outnumbered Hannibal (*rep.*)... v. 2
 then shall Hector be whipped... v. 2
 Hector trembles... v. 2
 Hector will challenge him... v. 2
 was not that Hector?...*Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 anon art valorous as Hector...*Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 a second Hector, for his grim...*Henry VI.*, i. 3
 farewell, my Hector, and my Troy's...*Henry VI.*, i. 3
 lest Hector or my father should...*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 Hector, whose patience is, as a virtue... i. 2
 weep what it foresees Hector's wrath... i. 2
 of Trojan blood; nephew to Hector... i. 2
 makes me smile, make Hector angry?... i. 2
 yesterday coped Hector in the battle... i. 2
 kept Hector fasting and waking... i. 2
 Hector's a gallant in his weeds... i. 2
 was Hector armed, and... i. 2
 Hector was gone; but Helen (*rep.*)... i. 2
 what? not between Troilus and Hector?... i. 2
 he is not Hector. No, nor Hector is... i. 2
 Hector shall not hold out this year... i. 2
 lift as much as his brother Hector... i. 2
 and Hector laughed. At what was all... i. 2
 that's Hector, that, that, look you... i. 2
 Hector; there's a brave man (*rep.*)... i. 2
 his helm more hocked than Hector's... i. 2
 and the great Hector's sword had... i. 2
 a prince called Hector, Priam... i. 3
 Hector in view of Trojans... i. 3
 if any come, Hector shall honour... i. 3
 that one meets Hector... i. 3
 when Hector's grandeur sucked... i. 3
 this challenge that the gallant Hector... i. 3
 finds Hector's purpose pointing on him... i. 3
 from Hector bring those honours off... i. 3
 that meets Hector, issues... i. 3
 'tis meet, Achilles meet not Hector... i. 3
 that ever Hector and Achilles meet... i. 3
 should he 'scape Hector fair... i. 3
 Hector shall have a great cake... i. 3
 that Hector, by the first hour... i. 3
 Hector, what say you to't?... i. 3
 knows what follows? than Hector is... i. 3
 why, brother Hector, he's not... i. 3
 Hector's opinion is this, in way... i. 3
 but, worthy Hector, she is a theme... i. 3
 brave Hector would not lose so... i. 3
 to help unarm our Hector... i. 3
 island kings, disarm great Hector... i. 3
 if Hector will to-morrow be answered... i. 3
 great Hector's sister did Achilles win... i. 3
 to see great Hector in his weeds... i. 3
 fight singly to-morrow with Hector... i. 3
 for if Hector break not his neck... i. 3
 to invite the most valorous Hector... i. 3
 to invite Hector to his tent... i. 3
 when Hector has knocked out... i. 3
 hark! Hector's trumpet... i. 3
 address to tend on Hector's heels... i. 3
 spout blood; thou blow'st for Hector... i. 3
 Hector bade ask Which way (*rep.*)... i. 3
 'tis done like Hector... i. 3
 and pride excel themselves in Hector... i. 3

HECTOR—of Hector's blood (*rep.*)...*Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 half Hector comes to seek this... iv. 5
 mainly as Hector, but more (*rep.*)... iv. 5
 as fairly built as Hector... iv. 5
 Hector, thou sleep'st; awake thee... iv. 5
 as Hector pleases. Why then, will I... iv. 5
 Hector would have them fall... iv. 5
 I thank thee, Hector; thou art too... iv. 5
 added honour torn from thee... iv. 5
 to see unarmed the valiant Hector... iv. 5
 of very heart, great Hector, welcome... iv. 5
 and most valiant Hector, welcome... iv. 5
 now, Hector, I had fed mine eyes (*rep.*)... iv. 5
 whereout great Hector's spirit flies... iv. 5
 every day enough of Hector... iv. 5
 dost thou entreat me, Hector?... iv. 5
 as Hector's leisure and your bounties... iv. 5
 welcome, brave Hector; welcome... v. 1
 keep Hector company an hour... v. 1
 good-night, great Hector... v. 1
 I will rather leave to see Hector... v. 1
 Hector by this is arming him in Troy... v. 2
 where is my brother Hector? Here... v. 2
 unarm, sweet Hector. Hold you still... v. 2
 fool's play, by heaven, Hector... v. 2
 feel Hector, then 'tis wars... v. 3
 come, Hector, come, go back... v. 3
 O farewell, dear Hector... v. 3
 all cry—Hector! Hector's dead! (*rep.*)... v. 3
 yet, soft: Hector, I take my leave... v. 3
 art thou for Hector's match?... v. 4
 there is a thousand Hectors in the field... v. 4
 come to him, cry—Hector! Hector... v. 4
 where is this Hector? come, come... v. 4
 Hector! where's Hector! I will (*rep.*)... v. 4
 hail have at thee Hector... v. 4
 Hector by the bloody Hector found... v. 4
 decreed—Hector! Hector's dead... v. 4
 look, Hector, how the sun begins... v. 4
 day up, Hector's life is done... v. 4
 Achilles hath the mighty Hector slain... v. 4
 Hector's slain! Achilles! (*rep.*)... v. 4
 great Hector was as good... v. 4
 Hector is slain. Hector! the gods forbid!... v. 4
 Hector is gone! who shall tell Priam... v. 4
 and say there—Hector's dead... v. 4
 Hector is dead, there's no more... v. 4
 suckled Hector, looked not more...*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 wert thou the Hector, that was the whip... i. 8
 have shown all Hectors...*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 8
 the Roman Hector's hope...*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 ECUBA—Hecuba, a queen...*Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 queen Hecuba laughed, then her eyes... i. 2
 here is a letter from queen Hecuba... v. 1
 not Priamus, and Hecuba on knees... v. 3
 how? Thy roars! how Hecuba cries out!... v. 3
 tell Priam so, Helen...*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 the breasts of Hecuba, when she... v. 3
 all curses maddened Hecuba gave...*Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 that Hecuba of Troy ran mad...*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 say on: come to Hecuba...*Hamlet*, ii. 2
 for Hecuba what's her name (*rep.*)... ii. 2
 HEDGE—to hedge, and to lurch...*Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I had rather be a canker in a hedge...*Much Ado*, i. 3
 other way but by this corner...*All's Well*, iv. 1
 at the hedge as the hedge...*Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
 bleaching on the hedge...*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 I will but look upon the hedge... ii. 2
 her hedges ruined, her knots...*Richard II.*, iii. 4
 thy horse stands behind the hedge...*Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 they'll find linen enough on every hedge... iv. 2
 her hedges even—pneumonia...*Henry V.*, v. 2
 fallows, meads, and hedges, defective... i. 2
 plucked out of hedges, they pitched...*Henry VI.*, i. 1
 there was he born, under a hedge...*Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and hedges, his own way...*Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 this shall not hedge us...*Cressida*, ii. 2
 hedge [*Col. edge*] aside from the direct... iii. 3
 forget yourself to hedge me in...*Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 berry on the rusted hedge...*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 the hedge sparrow and the cuckoo so long...*Leary*, i. 4
 such divinity doth hedge a king...*Hamlet*, iv. 5
 HEDGE-BORN—a hedge-born swain...*Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 HEDGED me by his wit...*Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 England, hedged in with the main...*King John*, ii. 1
 HEDGE-HOG—then like hedgehogs...*Tempest*, iii. 2
 thorny hedgehogs be not seen...*Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 3 (song)
 dost grant me, hedgehog?...*Richard III.*, i. 2
 HEDGE-PIG—the hedge-pig whined...*Macbeth*, iv. 1
 HEDGE-PRIEST—the hedge-priest...*Lone's L.*, v. 2
 HEDD—you must be so too, if heed me... ii. 5
 therefore, take heed, as Hyemen's... iv. 1
 take heed; have open eye...*Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 take heed; ere summer comes... ii. 1
 for yourself, take heed to it...*Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 take heed, the queen heed...*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 that eye shall be his heed...*Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 take heed, honest Lancelot (*rep.*)...*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 take heed of them; they say...*All's Well*, ii. 1
 take heed of this Troilus... iii. 5
 to take heed of the allurement... iv. 1
 take heed he hear us not...*Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 take heed, signior Baptista... v. 1
 to listen with more heed...*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 else the day! take heed of it...*Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 therefore take heed what guests... v. 1
 therefore, let men take heed of... v. 1
 take heed how you impawn...*Henry V.*, i. 2
 with better heed to re-survey them... v. 2
 take heed, be wary how you place...*Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 if you take not heed...*Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 take heed, my lord; the welfare... iii. 1
 take heed, lest by your heat... iii. 1
 [*Col. Knt.*] take heed of yonder dog...*Richard III.*, i. 3
 take heed, for he holds... iii. 4
 take heed, you dally not before... iii. 4
 with all the heed I can... iii. 1
 take good heed, you charge not...*Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 I say, take heed; yes, heartily... i. 2
 thus it came; give heed to't... ii. 4

HEED—take heed, for heaven's (rep.) *Henry V* III. iii. 1
 a head was in his countenance. *Henry V* III. iii. 2
 let them take heed of Troilus. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 take heed, the quarrel's most ominous . . . v. 8
 I take no heed of these. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 without heed, do plunge into it. *Henry V* III. iii. 5
 have you with a heed perforce. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 but there's no heed to be taken. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 take heed of Cassius. ii. 3 (paper)
 take heed you fall not. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 take heed, strah! the whip *Leary*, i. 4
 take heed of the foul fiend. *Timon & Juliet*, iii. 4
 take heed, take heed, for such. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 take heed of that; but, sir, such wanton. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 with better heed, and judgement. ii. 1
 I did so; and take heed of t. *Othello*, iii. 4
 sweet soul, take heed take heed of perjury . . . v. 2
 HEED—It shall be heeded. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 HEEDFUL—heedful of the other. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 and the heedful slave is wandered forth . . . ii. 2
 be heedful; hence, and watch. *King John*, iv. 1
 late entering at his heedful ears. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 give him heedful note. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 HEEDFULEST reservation. *All's Well*, i. 3
 HEEDFULLY—sir, most heedfully. *Tempest*, i. 2
 may heedfully be broken. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
 fools' secrets heedful of. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 HEEDLESS—heedless [oldhands]. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 negligent and heedless discipline! . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 HEEL—heels of her virtues. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 I am almost out at heels. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 come after my heels. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 follow my heels, Rugby. ii. 4
 with Ringwood at thy heels. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 come at my heels, Jack Rugby. ii. 3
 or eye your master's heels? *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 with half Windsor at his heels. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 and at his heels a rabble. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 hilt to point, heel to head. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 see more detraction at your heels. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 as a bear went at his heels. *Henry VI*, iii. 5
 heels [Col. Kut.]—where of Caesar's *Mea. for Mea.* . . .
 yea, light o' love, with your heels! . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 I scorn that with my heels. *Henry VI*, iii. 4
 our own hearts, and our wives' heels. . . . v. 4
 scorn running to be at his heels. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 my heels are at your commandment
 tripped up the wrestler's heels. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 't'wixt it was made of Atalanta's heels. . . .
 on the catastrophe and heel. *All's Well*, i. 2
 dog the heels of an officer. *Henry VI*, iii. 4 (letter)
 no matter; his heels have deserved it. . . .
 from my shoulder to my heel. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 I lack from head to heel. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
 with his clog at his heels. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 sir, I'll take my heels. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 keep from my heels, and beware. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 and at her heels, a huge infectious. . . . v. 1
 skipping Kernes to trust their heels. . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 we coursed him at the heels. *Henry VI*, iii. 6
 hundreds treading on his heels. *King John*, iii. 2
 set feathers to thy heels. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 the Dauphin rages at our very heels. . . . v. 7
 straight shall dog them at the heels. *Richard II*, v. 3
 show it a fair pair of heels. *Henry VI*, iii. 4
 hang me up by the heels. *Henry VI*, iii. 4
 to dog his heels, and court'sy at his. . . .
 even at the heels, in golden. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 struck his armed heels against. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 than to wait at my heels. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 to punish you by the heels. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 baying him at the heels. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 after the admired heels of Bolingbroke. . . .
 at his heels, leashed in like. *Henry VI*, i. (chorus)
 with winged heels, as English. ii. (chorus)
 our grace is at his heels. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 yerk out their armed heels. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 follow Fluellen closely at the heels. . . . v. 7
 plebeians swarming at their heels. v. (chorus)
 I'll stamp out with my heels. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 shall be dragged at my horse's heels. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 makes me betake me to my heels. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 by the heels unto a dunghill. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 destruction dog thee at the heels. *Richard III*, iv. 1
 I'll lay ye all by the heels. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 I will begin at thy heel. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 wings of reason to his heels. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 nor heel the high lavolt. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 to tend on Hector's heels. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 comes breathing at his heels. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 the heels of my presentment. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 like a dog, the heels of the seas. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 page thy heels, and skip when thou. . . . v. 3
 following the fiends at the very heels. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 or at wild horses' heels. *Othello*, i. 2
 that follows Caesar at the heels. *Julius Caesar*, i. 4
 we will grace his heels with. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 thy heel did famine follow. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 at heel of that, did him. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 would have strid followed thy heels. . . .
 hearts that spaniel me at heels. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 ne'er wore rowel nor iron on his heel? *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 took heel to do 't, and yet died too? . . . v. 3
 out of Achonon's heels. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 if a man's brains were in his heels. . . . *Leary*, i. 2
 since I tripped up thy heels. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 good man's fortune may grow out at heels. . . .
 the heel of limping winter treats. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 the senseless riches with their heels. . . . v. 5
 by my heel, I care not. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 but is there no sequel at the heels. . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 that his heels may kick at heaven. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 at his heels a stone. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 one who doth tread upon his heels. . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 this very night, at one another's heels. . . .
 HEER—[Kut.] will you go on, heers? *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 HEFT—his sides, with violent heers. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 HEIFER—the heifer, and the calf. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 as the parish heifers. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 who finds the heifer dead. *Henry VI*, iii. 2

HEIFER—as wolf to heifer's calf. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 HEIGHT—is about my height. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 and in the height of this bath. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 unto your height of pleasure. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 not approved in the height a villain. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 she hath urged her height. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 her height, prosouth, she hath prevailed. . . .
 main flood bore his usual height. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 at the height of heart heaviness. *As you Like it*, v. 2
 now put you to the height of your. . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 strength and height of injury! *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 the height, the crest. *King John*, iv. 3
 impudently my height before this. *Richard II*, i. 1
 swelled up unto his height. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 to his full height! *Henry IV*, iii. 4
 flourish to the height of my degree. *Henry IV*, iii. 4
 our happiness is at the height. *Richard III*, i. 3
 raised me to this careful height. *Henry IV*, iii. 4
 pitch and height of all his thoughts. . . .
 the dignity and height of fortune. . . . v. 4
 falls in height of all his pride. *Henry IV*, iii. 4
 he's traitor to his height. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 whose height commands as subject. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 let us feast him to the height. *Henry IV*, iii. 4
 on height of our displeasure. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 we, at the height, are ready. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 they king height. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 leaving the fight in height, fits. *Henry IV*, iii. 8
 wishes' height advance you both. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 my grief was at the height. *Henry IV*, iii. 8
 to be advanced to this height? *Henry IV*, iii. 8
 even in his height. *Pericles*, i. 2
 complexion, height, age. *Henry IV*, iii. 8
 look up a height. *Leary*, iv. 3
 though performed at height. *Hamlet*, i. 4
 HEIGHTENED—being so heightened. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 HEIGHT—what height of Venice. *Henry IV*, iii. 8
 within itself so heinous is. *King John*, iii. 1
 you hold too heinous a respect. *Henry IV*, iii. 8
 the image of a wicked heinous fault. . . .
 examples of this heinous spectacle. . . . v. 3
 so heinous, black, bloody, and bad. . . . *Richard II*, i. 2
 shouldst thou find one heinous article. . . .
 if but the first, how heinous are it be. . . .
 O heinous, strong, and bold conspiracy! . . .
 to view thy heinous deeds. *Richard III*, i. 2
 Rome repulses to be at his heels. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 remit these young men's heinous faults. . . .
 performers of this heinous, bloody deed? . . .
 sorry for these heinous deeds? v. 1
 and right his heinous wrongs. *Henry IV*, iii. 8
 as for that heinous trait, Tamora. . . .
 due to this heinous capital offence. . . .
 thy heinous, manifest, and many treasons. *Leary*, v. 3
 HEINOUSLY—unprovided. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 to view thy heinous deeds. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 O thou mine heir of Naples. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 who's the next heir of Naples? *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 so is she heir of Naples. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 am heir, and near allied. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
 the hear of Alençon. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 the daughter and heir of Leonato.
 and she alone is heir to both of us. . . . v. 1
 and make us heirs of all eternity. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the beautiful heir of Jaques. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 the hear of Alençon. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 she is an heir of Faulconbridge.
 gave Hector a gift, the heir of Ilion. . . .
 marry them to your heirs? *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 thou shalt be his heir. *As you Like it*, v. 1
 to be adopted to his heirs. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 let my father seek another heir. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 to nature she's immediate heir. *All's Well*, i. 1
 left solely heir to all his lands. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 I am my father's heir, and only son. . . .
 to be adopted to his heirs. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 shall live without an heir. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2 (oracle)
 thou a sceptre's heir. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 I am heir to my affection. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 Leonates shall not have an heir. v. 2
 the crown will find an heir. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 has the king found his heir? *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 your contracted heirs of your kingdoms. . . .
 [Col. Kut.] war against her heir. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 the son and heir to that same. *King John*, iv. 1
 get your father's heir; your father's heir. . . .
 were heir to all this land. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 nay, my kingdom's heir. *Richard II*, i. 1
 to have an heir? is not his heir. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 lives, our children, and our heirs. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 Bolingbroke my sorrow's heir. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 old enough to be my heir. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 adopts thee heir; and his high. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 apparent that thou art heir apparent. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 my brother, the heir of his heir. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 gave him their heirs as pages. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 two greater in the heirs of life. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 and their heir from his shall hold this. . . .
 unfathered heirs, and loathly births. . . .
 we are the heirs of the land. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 did, as general, being descended. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 sole heir male of the true line. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 as heir to the lady Lingare. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 sole heir to the usurper Capet. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 we are the heirs of the land. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 to him, and to his heirs; namely.
 and the lawful heir of Edward king. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 leaving no heir begotten of his body. . . .
 laboured to plant the rightful heir. . . .
 thou art my heir, the true heir. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 rightful heir unto the English crown. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 son and heir of John of Gaunt. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 the first son's heir, being dead. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 William of Hatfield died without an heir. . . .
 my mother, being heir unto the crown. . . .
 she was heir to Roger, earl of March. . . .
 as next the king, he was successive heir. . . .
 rightful heir unto the crown. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 the rightful heir to England's royal. . . .
 and not king Henry's heirs. *Henry VI*, iii. 1

HEIR—may not a king adopt an heir? *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 whose heir my father was. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 but that the next heir should succeed. . . .
 to me, and to mine heirs. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 that savage duke thine heir. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 and his heirs unto the crown. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 now you are heir, therefore enjoy. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 this is he was his adopted heir. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 I was adopted heir by his consent. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 prince Edward, Henry's heir. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 to have the heir of the lord Hungerford. . . .
 give the heir and daughter of lord Seales. . . .
 bestowed the heir of the lord Beaulieu. . . .
 true heir to the English crown. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 at least the heir of Edward's right. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 of Edward's heirs the murderer. *Richard III*, i. 1
 and that be to his unhappiness! *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 to bar my master's heirs in true. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 he would make his son heir to the crown. . . .
 what heir of York is there alive (rep.). . . .
 the wronged heirs of York do pray. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 left them the heirs of shame. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 and let their heirs (God, if they will) be. . . .
 neither the king, nor his heirs. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 well worthy the best heir o' the world. . . .
 gladdening of your highness with an heir! . . .
 new create another heir, as great. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 deserves an heir more raised. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I will choose mine heir from forth. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 many an heir of these fair. *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
 as if we were son and heir to Mars. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 that the son of the son of the son of the son. . . .
 know not that you are his heir. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 you and to your heirs for ever. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 of the Ptolemies for her heirs. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
 and the heir of his kingdom. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 the heir of the lord of the lord of the lord. . . .
 sore-shaming those rich left heirs. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 o' the world, as great Sicilius' heir.
 I am the heir of his reward. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 this my first-born son and heir. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 he is reserved for the heir of the heir. . . .
 died and left a female heir. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 never comes, but brings an heir. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 careless heirs may the two latter. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 the heir of kingdoms, and another. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 and the son and heir of the son. *Leary*, iv. 3
 the son and heir of old Tiberio. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 young affection gapes to be his heir. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 nickname for her purblind son and heir. . . .
 it is my heir; my daughter he. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 to thy son and heir. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 natural shocks that flesh is heir to. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 each second stood heir to the first. *Othello*, i. 1
 even her folly helped her to an heir. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 HEIR—A.P.A. HEIR—garter. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 for me, to kill the heir-apparent. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 thou being heir-apparent, could. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 heir-apparent to the English crown. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 heir-apparent is a king. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 HEIR—HEIR—heirs, it had made. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 HEIR—fear, a madness held me. *Tempest*, i. 1
 my brother held you in. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 pure hands held up. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 and held me glad of such. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 he can hold, held in his hand. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 there was no proportion held in love. . . . v. 5
 well held out, i' faith! *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 and held in idle price. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 held the duke to be wise. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 what he held his secret hath. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 the other must be held the worthier. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 held precious in the world's. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 the thing held as a ceremony? *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 even he that had held up the very. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 I held my dear. *All's Well*, i. 1
 of men very nobly held. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 I have held familiarity with. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 to have held my peace, until. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 make possible, things not so held. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 you look, as if you look. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 have held him here too long. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 hath this possession held the man? v. 1
 which held you so under fortune. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 at midnight held your head. *King John*, iv. 1
 our tongues held vile to name. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 they say, is held by Bushy. *Richard II*, ii. 3
 these triumphs held at Oxford. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 hath held his current, and defiled. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 his thumb he held his pounce-box. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 he held me, but last night. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 that held the king so long. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 of dignity is held from falling. *Henry IV*, iii. 4
 indirectly held from him. *Henry VI*, iii. 4
 I held he held the crown. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 the argument you held, was wrong.
 thy hand, and held my stirrup? *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 the queen, that living held him dear. . . .
 Plantagenet, which held thee dearly. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 all the rest is held. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 I must be held a rancorous enemy. *Richard III*, i. 3
 and the nobility held in contempt. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 two counsels held [Col. Kut.] kept. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 ever since hath held mine eyes from. . . .
 he held me so long held out with me. . . .
 by'r lady, held current music too. *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 yes, but it held not? for when. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 and held for certain, the king will. . . .
 was he not held a leamed man? *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 held a late court at Dunstable. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 to York-place, where the feast is held. . . .
 whom the Greeks held captive. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 I might still have held off. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 is now, held with a brace of. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 cannot better be held, nor more. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 spies of the Yolces held me in chase.
 learn, how 'tis held; and what they are. . . .
 in what hatred he still hath held them. . . .
 it is held, that value. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 called you up, have held him to. *Henry VI*, iii. 1

HELLD—may never be held by you . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 held up his left hand, which did . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 he held once of fantasy, of dreams . . . — v. 1
 that I held Epicurus strong . . . — ii. 1
 I held the sword, and he did run on it . . . v. 5
 I have ever held my cap off *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 the loyalty, well held to fools . . . — iii. 11
 by land hath nobly held . . . — iii. 11
 I had thought, to have held it poor . . . — iii. 11
 that she held the very moment . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 we are held as outlaws hence . . . — iv. 2
 upright he held it, lords, that held *Titus Andronic*, i. 2
 hath prisoner held, fettered in . . . — iii. 1
 prayer have they been held up . . . — iii. 2
 on whom plenty held full hand . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 I held it ever, virtue and cunning . . . — iii. 2
 and held a malkin, not worth . . . — iv. 4
 my life I never held but as . . . *Leontes*, i. 5
 being held a foe . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (chorus)
 thought we held him carelessly . . . — iii. 2
 wherein the spirit held his wont . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 by the wrist, and held me hard . . . — ii. 1
 held them sixpence all too dear . . . *Othello*, i. 3 (song)
HELEN—Helen, to you our minds *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 to honour Helen, you shall be her knight! . . . — iii. 2
 O Helen, goddess, nymph . . . — iii. 2
 and now to Helen, it is home (rep.) . . . — iii. 2
 Helen, I love thee; by my life, I do . . . — iv. 1
 my lord, fair Helen told me . . . — iv. 1
 sees Helen's beauty, as a glow . . . — v. 1
 and I like Helen, till the fates . . . — v. 1
 distilled Helen's cheek, *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
 little Helen, farewell . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 that he bid Helen come to you . . . — i. 3
 would speak to her, Helen, I . . . — i. 3
 the business is for Helen to come hither . . . — i. 3
 you know, Helen, I am a mother to you . . . — i. 3
 Helen, you might be my daughter-in-law . . . — i. 3
 but think you, Helen, if you should . . . — i. 3
 why, Helen, then, I would have . . . — i. 3
 give Helen this, and urge her to . . . — ii. 2
 mort du vinaigre! is not this Helen? . . . — ii. 2
 you must not marvel, Helen . . . — ii. 2
 be this sweet Helen's knell . . . — ii. 2
 Helen that's dead, was a sweet . . . — v. 3
 and, when I gave it Helen, I bade . . . — v. 3
 'twas mine, 'twas Helen's . . . — v. 3
 I am afraid the life of Helen . . . — v. 3
 thy Doll, and Helen of thy noble . . . *Henry IV*, v. 5
 Helen, the mother of great . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 Helen of Greece was fairer far . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 the ravished Helen . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 somewhat darker than Helen's . . . — i. 1
 as Helen: an' she were not kin (rep.) . . . — i. 1
 Helen must needs be fair . . . — i. 2
 queen Hecuba, and Helen . . . — i. 2
 Helen was not up, was she? (rep.) . . . — i. 2
 Helen herself swore the other day . . . — i. 2
 I had as lief, Helen's gold tongue . . . — i. 2
 I think, Helen loves him better than . . . — i. 2
 to prove to you that Helen loves (rep.) . . . — i. 2
 white hair that Helen spied . . . — i. 2
 and Helen so blushed . . . — i. 2
 this will do Helen's heart good . . . — i. 2
 and, I warrant, Helen to change . . . — i. 2
 will stop the eye of Helen's needle . . . — ii. 1
 deliver Helen, and all damage else . . . — ii. 2
 let Helen go; since the first . . . — ii. 2
 hath been as dear as Helen . . . — ii. 2
 a Helen, and a we cry (rep.) . . . — ii. 2
 when Helen is defended . . . — ii. 2
 where Helen is the subject . . . — ii. 2
 if Helen then be wife to . . . — ii. 2
 in resolution to keep still . . . — ii. 2
 no, sir, Helen could you not find . . . — iii. 1
 sweet Helen, I must woo you . . . — iii. 1
 merits fair Helen best . . . — iv. 1
 when Helen is a maid again . . . — iv. 5
 who's there? my Helen (Helen) . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 Helen and her hildings . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
HELENA—daughter Helena . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 I did meet thee once with Helena . . . — i. 1
 comes Helena. God speed, fair Helena! . . . — i. 1
 his folly, Helena, is no fault of mine . . . — i. 1
 I will, my Hermia. Helena, adieu . . . — ii. 3
 transparent Helena! nature . . . — ii. 3
 not Hermia, but Helena I love . . . — ii. 3
 Helena of Athens look thou find . . . — ii. 3
 Helena is here, and . . . — ii. 3
 both rivals, to mock Helena . . . — ii. 3
 and yours of Helena to me bequeath . . . — ii. 3
 would not let him bide, fair Helena . . . — ii. 3
 gentle Helena, hear my excuse (rep.) . . . — ii. 3
 I do hate thee, and I hate Helena . . . — ii. 3
 she shall not harm thee, Helena . . . — ii. 3
 speak not of Helena . . . — ii. 3
 thine, or mine, is most in Helena . . . — ii. 3
 this Helena, old Nedar's Helena . . . — ii. 3
 fair Helena in fancy following me . . . — iv. 1
 pleasure of mine eye, is only Helena . . . — iv. 1
 no more of this, Helena, go to . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 and the lively Helena . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
HELENIUS—that's Helenus . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 Helenus. Can Helenus fight, uncle (rep.) . . . — i. 2
 Helenus is a priest . . . — i. 2
 when Helenus beholds a Grecian . . . — ii. 2
 Deiphobus, Helenus, Antenor, and all . . . — ii. 3
HELICANUS—good Helicanus . . . *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 lord Helicanus, a word, With me! . . . — ii. 4
 wrong not yourself then, noble Helicanus . . . — ii. 4
 live, noble Helicanus! Thy honour's . . . — ii. 4
 since lord Helicanus enjoineth us . . . — ii. 4
HELICANUS, thou hast moved us . . . — ii. 4
 speak'st like a physician, Helicanus . . . — ii. 4
 on the head of Helicanus would set . . . — iii. (Gower)
 whom Helicanus late advanced in . . . — iv. 4 (Gower)
 old Helicanus goes along behind . . . — iv. 4 (Gower)
 where's the lord Helicanus? . . . — v. 1
 ho, Helicanus! Calls my gracious lord? . . . — v. 1
 O Helicanus, strike me, honoured sir? . . . — v. 1

HELICANUS, down on thy knees . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 own, Helicanus, not dead at Tharsus . . . — v. 1
 tell Helicanus, my Marina, tell him . . . — v. 1
 Helicanus! Sir, my purpose was . . . — v. 2
 'twas Helicanus then. Still confirmation . . . — v. 3
 in Helicanus may you well despair . . . — v. 3 (Gower)
HELICON—confront the Helicons? . . . *2 Henry IV*, v. 3
HELL—cried, hell is empty . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 if I would but go to hell . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 I am damned in hell, for swearing . . . — ii. 2
 see the hell of having a false woman . . . — ii. 2
 if the bottom were as deep as hell . . . — ii. 5
 should set hell on fire . . . — v. 5
 given ourselves without scruple to hell . . . — v. 5
 I think his soul is in hell . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 if all the devils in hell be . . . — iii. 4
 might bear my soul to hell . . . — iii. 4
 as hell, sir Topas . . . — iv. 2
 though ignorance were as dark as hell . . . — iv. 2
 a pond as deep as hell . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 'tis the cunning livery of hell . . . — iii. 1
 lead his apes into hell (rep.) . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 a man may live as quiet in hell . . . — ii. 1
 O hell! to choose love by . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 that he hath turned a heaven into a hell . . . — i. 1
 and make a heaven of hell, to die . . . — ii. 2
 O spite! O hell! I see you all . . . — ii. 2
 more devils than vast hell can hold . . . — ii. 2
 black is the badge . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 our house is hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 O hell! what have we here? . . . — ii. 7
 let fortune go to hell for it . . . — iii. 2
 for this fiend of hell . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 every a fool to be hell . . . — i. 1
 love to her, lead apes in hell . . . — ii. 1
 the one he chides to hell . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 in heaven, or in hell? . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 Tartar limbo, worse than hell . . . — ii. 2
 carries poor souls to hell . . . — ii. 2
 pall thee in the dunest smoke of hell! *Macbeth*, i. 5
 summons thee to heaven, or to hell! . . . — ii. 1
 this place is too cold for hell . . . — ii. 2
 not in the regions of horror . . . — ii. 3
 sweet milk of concord into hell . . . — v. 3
 time to do't; hell is murky! . . . — v. 1
 a hotter name than any is in hell . . . — v. 1
 I'll send his soul to hell . . . *King John*, i. 1
 work upon ourselves, hell, or hell . . . — i. 1
 dooming hands, hell lose a soul . . . — ii. 1
 clamours of hell, be measures to . . . — iii. 1
 shall think the devil is come from hell . . . — iv. 3
 not yet so ugly a fiend of hell . . . — iv. 3
 let hell want pains enough to . . . — v. 7
 within me is a hell . . . — v. 7
 injustice with the pains of hell . . . *Richard II*, iii. 1
 terrible hell make war upon . . . — iii. 2
 that marks thee out for hell . . . — iv. 1
 thou art damned to hell for now . . . — iv. 1
 cornet's me ere I come to hell . . . — iv. 1
 and fill another room in hell . . . — v. 5
 that this deed is chronicled in hell . . . — v. 5
 what hole in hell were hot . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 and you in hell, as after . . . — i. 2
 she is in hell already, and burns . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 if hell and treason hold . . . *Henry V*, ii. (chorus)
 voice in hell for excellence . . . — ii. 2
 heaven, or in hell! Nay, sure (rep.) . . . — ii. 3
 with witches, and to hell for hell . . . — ii. 3
 horrid night, the child of hell . . . — ii. 3
 all hell shall stir for this . . . — v. 1
 hundreds he sent to hell . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 what hell can you suffer hell so to . . . — i. 1
 with witches, and to hell for hell . . . — ii. 3
 a fiend of hell. If not of hell . . . — ii. 1
 hell our prison is . . . — iv. 7
 and hell too strong for me . . . — v. 3
 thou foul accursed minister of hell! . . . — v. 5
 but a hell, an age of hell . . . *2 Henry VI*, ii. 4
 ten thousand souls to heaven or to hell . . . — ii. 4
 thy hire, and send thy soul to hell . . . — ii. 4
 the four terrors in dark-seated hell . . . — ii. 4
 wedded be thou to the hags of hell . . . — iv. 1
 in despite of the devils and hell . . . — iv. 8
 thrust thy soul to hell! . . . — iv. 10
 you'll surely sup in hell . . . — v. 1
 O war, thou son of hell . . . — v. 2
 not one alive, I live in hell . . . *3 Henry VI*, i. 3
 for his hoarding went to hell? . . . — ii. 2
 to account this world but hell . . . — ii. 2
 down to hell; and say, I sent . . . — v. 6
 let hell make crooked my mind . . . — v. 6
 thou dreadful minister of hell! . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 made the happy earth thy hell . . . — i. 2
 unfit for any place, but hell . . . — i. 2
 hie thee to hell for shame . . . — i. 2
 affrights thee with a hell of ugly . . . — i. 3
 slave of nature, and the son of hell . . . — i. 3
 sin, death, and hell, have set their . . . — i. 3
 believe but that I was in hell . . . — i. 4
 with Richmond, from the reach of hell . . . — iv. 1
 yet lives, hell's black intelligence . . . — iv. 1
 earth games, hell burns . . . — iv. 4
 to make the earth my hell . . . — iv. 4
 as long as hell, and Richard . . . — iv. 4
 not heaven, then hand in hand to hell . . . — v. 1
 I begin a new hell in myself . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 as black as if besmeared in hell . . . — i. 2
 with such a hell of pain . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 she stays, as tediously as hell . . . — iv. 2
 hell, and hell, and hell, and hell . . . — iv. 2
 Pluto and hell! all hurt behind . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 the fires I the lowest hell am . . . — iii. 3
 I would I might go to hell among . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 come not from hell, shall in . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 that all the plagues of hell should . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 a heavenly angel, hell is here . . . — ii. 2
 and all the fiends of hell divide . . . — ii. 4

HELL—stain, as big as hell can hold . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 may be named, nay, that hell knows . . . — ii. 5
 thou wert shipped to hell . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 my heart an ever-burning hell . . . — ii. 1
 if you will have revenge from hell . . . — iv. 3
 justice in earth nor hell . . . — iv. 3
 might have your company in hell . . . — v. 1
 could not all hell afford you such . . . — v. 2
 hell only danceth at so harsh . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 which wash both heaven and hell . . . — iii. 1
 the pained st'nd of hell would not . . . — iv. 6
 there's hell, there's darkness . . . *Leontes*, iv. 6
 as I hate hell, all Montagues . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 should be roused in dismal hell . . . — ii. 2
 what hast thou to do in hell . . . — ii. 2
 purgatory, torture, hell itself! . . . — iii. 3
 the damned use that word in hell . . . — iii. 3
 though hell itself should gape . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 or blasts from hell, be thy intents . . . — i. 4
 and shall I couple hell? O hell! hold . . . — i. 5
 as if he had been loosed out of hell . . . — ii. 1
 to my revenge by heaven and hell . . . — ii. 2
 and hell itself breathes out contagion . . . — ii. 2
 as hell, whereto it goes . . . — iii. 3
 rebellious hell, if thou canst mutine . . . — iii. 4
 to hell, allegiance! vows, to the blackest . . . — iv. 5
 affliction, passion, hell itself, she turns . . . — iv. 5
 shut out practices of cunning hell . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 for my wits, and all the tribe of hell . . . — i. 3
 hell and night must bring this monstrous . . . — i. 3
 as low as hell's from heaven! . . . — ii. 1
 divinity of hell! when devils will . . . — ii. 3
 [Exit] vengeance from hell! . . . — ii. 3
 O 'tis the spite of hell, the fiend's . . . — iv. 1
 Truly knows, that thou art false as hell . . . — iv. 2
 ay, there, look grim as hell! . . . — iv. 2
 and keep the gate of hell; you! . . . — iv. 2
 give him! and hell shall gape . . . — iv. 2
 she's like a liar, gone to burning hell . . . — v. 2
HELL-BLACK—hell-black night endured . . . *Leontes*, iii. 7
HELL-BROTH boil and bubble . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
HELL-ESPION—the hellspion *2 Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 you never swam the hellspion . . . — i. 1
 to wash him in the Hellespont . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 to the Propontic and the Hellespont . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
HELL-FIRE—I think on hell-fire . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 a black soul burning in hell-fire . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 GATE—porter of hell-gate . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
HELL-GOVERNED arm hath . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
HELL-HATED—with the hell-hated lie . . . *Leontes*, v. 7
HELL-HOUND—turn, hell-hound . . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
 hath crept a hell-hound . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 4
 a pair of cursed hell-hounds . . . — v. 4
HELLISH—of hellish cruelty? . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 only sin and hellish obstinacy . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 hath wrought this hellish mischief . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 body with their hellish . . . *Richard III*, ii. 4
 had they told this hellish tale . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 and therein, hellish dog . . . — iv. 2
 seeks the hellish Pyrrhus . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 the censure of this hellish villain . . . *Othello*, v. 2
HELL-KITE—O hell-kite! . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
HELL-PAINS—hell-pains for thy sake . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 though I hate him as I do hell-pains . . . *Othello*, i. 1
HELLM—upon thy prosperous helm . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 every honour sitting on his helm . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 I plucked this glove from his helm . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 yourself shall steer the happy helm . . . *2 Henry VI*, i. 3
 govern England's helm [Col.-realm] . . . — ii. 3
 we will not from the helm . . . *3 Henry VI*, v. 4
 the board had raised off his helm . . . *Richard III*, iii. 2
 dream, the board did raise his helm . . . — iii. 2
 and victory sit on thy helm! . . . — v. 3
 upon them! victory sits on our helms . . . — v. 3
 helm more hacked than Hector's . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 that stithy'd Mars his helm . . . — iv. 5
 we I wear it on his helm . . . — v. 1
 mine, that he'll bear on his helm . . . — v. 2
 of Troy there, in his helm . . . — v. 4
 you slander the helms of the state . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 unbuckling helms, fisting each . . . — ii. 1
 would have donned his helm . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 at the helm a seeming mermaid . . . — ii. 2
 with plumed helm thy slayer . . . *Leontes*, iv. 7
 (poor perdu!) with this thin helm? . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 make a skillet of my helm . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
HELMET—business he hath helmeted . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
HELMET—and helmets all unbruis'd . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 let them lay by their helmets . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 the glittering helmet of my foe! . . . — iv. 1
 from helmet to the spur, all blood . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 8
 out of the helmet of Alençon . . . — iv. 8
 his bruised helmet, and his bended . . . — v. (chorus)
 shall we on the helmets of our foes . . . *3 Henry VI*, ii. 4
 usurping helmets of our adversaries . . . *Richard III*, v. 3
 what hacks are on his helmet . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 but, O my helmet . . . — i. 2
HELP—by help of her more potent . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 I will help his ague . . . — ii. 2
 and help to celebrate a contract . . . — iv. 1
 help to bear this away . . . — iv. 1
 you have not sought her help . . . — v. 1
 with the help of your good hands . . . — (epil.)
 I will help thee to prefer . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 for that thou canst not help . . . — iii. 1
 and study help for thyself . . . — iii. 1
 and that I cannot help . . . — iii. 1
 to help him of his blindness . . . — iv. 2 (song)
 if you will help me to bear it . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 help me away; let me . . . — ii. 3
 help to cover your name . . . *Richard III*, ii. 3
 help to search my house . . . — iv. 2
 help me to a candle . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 good fool, help me to some light . . . — iv. 2
 I will help you to . . . — iv. 2
 for the love of God, you shall . . . — v. 1
 I'll help you, sir Toby . . . — v. 1
 will you help an ass-head . . . — v. 1
 by whose gentle help I was preserved . . . — v. 1
 come all to help him, and so stop . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4

HELP—help heaven! men their. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 will help you to-morrow in your. iv. 2
 what! resists he? help him, Lucio. v. 1
 God help the noble Claudio! *Much Ado* i. 1
 to help my cousin to a good husband. ii. 1
 and I, with your two helps. iii. 1
 O God help me! God help me! iii. 4
 help to dress me, good coz. iii. 4
 as God help, I would desire. iii. 5
 God help us! it is a world to see! iii. 5
 dead I think; help uncle. iv. 1
 help us to sigh and groan. v. 3 (song)
 I shall desire your help (*rep.*) v. 4
 help me, Lysander, help me! *Mid. N.'s Dream* ii. 3
 pray, masters! My masters, help! iii. 1
 and help from Athens call. iii. 2
 but to help cavalero Cobweb to scratch. iv. 1
 with the help of a surgeon, he might. v. 1
 our lady help my lord! *Love's L. Lost* ii. 1
 wisdom's wearers, the help of school. v. 2
 help, hold his brows! He'll swoon! v. 2
 so God help me, la! my love to. v. 2
 if now appears, you need my help. *Mer. of Venice* i. 3
 I would have him help to waste. ii. 5
 upon commandment, I have. *As you Like It* ii. 7
 God help thee, shallow man! ii. 7
 I will help you, if I can. v. 2
 by the help of good epilogues. (epil.)
 they cannot help him (*rep.*) *All's Well* i. 3
 what I can help thee to. ii. 3
 a senseless help, when help past sense. ii. 1
 thou thought'st to help me. ii. 1
 when the help of heaven we count. ii. 1
 but, if I help, what do you. ii. 1
 I've me some help, help! ii. 3
 the help of mine own eyes. ii. 3
 let me buy your friendly help thus far. iii. 7
 we cannot help it; but, since. v. 1
 this man may help me to his. v. 1
 ever stood necessary to help. v. 1
 help, masters, help! my master. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 I can, Petruccio, help thee to a wife. i. 2
 promised me to help me to another. i. 2
 help to dress your sister's chamber up. ii. 1
 help, help, help! here's a madman! ii. 1
 help, son! help signior Baptista! v. 1
 Camillo was his help in this. *Winter's Tale* ii. 1
 what's past help, should be past grief. ii. 2
 how he cried to me for help. ii. 3
 you shall help to put him in it. ii. 3
 O help me, help me! pluck but off. iv. 2
 no hope to help you; but, as you shake. iv. 3
 to seek thy help by beneficial help. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 so, come, help, help! well shall we. i. 1
 if a crow help us in, sirrah. i. 1
 God help, poor souls, how idly. iv. 4
 let's call more help, to have. iv. 4
 and borne hence for help. v. 1
 unless you send some help. v. 1
 never saw the chain, so help me. v. 1
 am faint, my gashes cry for help. *Macbeth* i. 2
 with hidden help and vantage. i. 3
 help me hence, ho! ii. 3
 by the help of these. ii. 3
 now, God help thee, poor. iv. 2
 now is the time of help. iv. 3
 hand shall help to give him. *King John* ii. 1
 and, by whose help, I mean to. ii. 1
 shall give thee help to bear thee. ii. 1
 when it first did help to wound. v. 7
 so help you truth and heaven! *Richard II.* i. 3
 thou canst help time to furrow. i. 3
 to help him to his grave immediately! i. 3
 good uncle, help to order several. v. 4
 weary of it. Help, help, help! v. 5
 prince Hal, help me to my horse. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 God help the while! a bad. ii. 2
 God help the while! a bad. ii. 2
 now shall we need his help. ii. 4
 now God help thee! To the Welsh. ii. 4
 that did help me to the crown. ii. 2
 if we, without his help, can make. iv. 1
 what with our help, what with. v. 1
 I do not need your help. v. 1
 I confess, I cannot help. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 the cook help to make the gluttony (*rep.*) ii. 2
 and she is old, and cannot help herself. ii. 4
 and helps to end me: see; sons. iv. 6
 and by God's help, and yours. *Henry V.* i. 1
 rise, and help Hyperion to his horse. iv. 1
 wish more help from England, cousin? iv. 3
 without more help, might fight this. iv. 3
 Christ's mother helps me. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 whose'er helps thee, 'tis thou that (*rep.*) i. 2
 I will help to bury it. i. 4
 help Salisbury to make his testament. i. 5
 wiches, and the help of hell. ii. 1
 so help me God, as I dissemble. (*rep.*) ii. 1
 and hurt not those that help! ii. 3
 so help you righteous God! iv. 1
 and cannot help the noble. iv. 3
 the help of help. iv. 6
 now help, ye charming spells. v. 3
 help me this once, that France. v. 3
 condescend to help me now. v. 3
 wonders, but by help of devils. v. 4
 so God help! We were as he loved us. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 at my shrine, and I will help thee. ii. 1
 ay, God Almighty help me! ii. 1
 thy greatest help is quiet. ii. 4
 so help me God, as I have watched. iii. 1
 no more than truth, so help me God! iii. 1
 there is great hope of help. iii. 1
 my lord? help, lords! the king. iii. 2
 run, go, help, help! O Henry. iii. 2
 (Col. land the help of hatchet. iv. 7
 so let it help me now against. v. 2
 if the help of Norfolk, and myself. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 how can I help them, and not myself? iii. 1
 Scotland hath will to help (*rep.*) iii. 3

HELP—thy help to this distressed. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 with their helps only defend ourselves. iv. 1
 so God help Montague, as he. iv. 1
 must help you more than you. iv. 6
 Burgundy will yield him help. iv. 6
 desired help from Burgundy. iv. 7
 to help King Edward in his time. iv. 7
 for we want thy help. v. 1
 depart, before we need his help. v. 4
 did it to help thee to a better. *Richard III.* i. 2
 she may help you to many fair. i. 3
 to help thee curse this poisonous. i. 3
 come, Hastings, help me to. ii. 1
 give me no help in lamentation. ii. 2
 (Col. Knt.) none can help our harms. ii. 2
 God help me victor! ii. 7
 no, so God help me, they spake not. ii. 7
 and much I need to help you. ii. 7
 for thee to help me curse that. iv. 4
 do impart help nothing else. iv. 4
 and help to arm me; leave me! I say. v. 3
 that were the means to help him. v. 3
 my lord, I'll help you to a horse. v. 4
 it will help me nothing, to plead. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 lest he should help his father. ii. 1
 now the Lord help me! ii. 2
 but yet I cannot help you. Why? ii. 2
 to help unarm our Hector. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 there is no help; the bitter. iv. 1
 as I shall pity, could help! iv. 3
 Therisites help to try my tale. iv. 3
 that well deserves a help. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 'tis not enough to help the feeble up. i. 2
 from whose help I derived liberty. i. 2
 that I shall have much help from you. i. 2
 Servilius help my lord! i. 2
 what he cannot help in his nature. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 not arms, must help. i. 1
 other monuments and petty helps. i. 1
 to help our fields. *Julius* i. 4
 will haste to help Cominius. i. 4
 for your helps are many. i. 4
 a little help will serve; for once. i. 4
 to help to get thee a wife. v. 4
 help, ye citizens! O help! ii. 1
 that seem like prudent helps. ii. 1
 help, help, Marcius! help, you (*rep.*) ii. 1
 as was never so incapable of help. iv. 6
 I cannot help it now. iv. 7
 help me, help me, help me! v. 5
 we will meet them, and help the. v. 5
 take him up: help. v. 5
 Caesar cried, help me, Cassius. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 help, help! they murder Caesar. ii. 2
 help me, dear Christian! *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 but say, I could not help it. iv. 4
 nay, I'll help too; what's this for? iv. 4
 sooth, la, I'll help; thus it must be. iv. 4
 help me, my women! iv. 11
 help, help, help! help! help! iv. 13
 come, Antony; help me, my women. iv. 13
 and had no help of anger. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 without the help of admiration. i. 5
 help! or my poor guests will cry. iii. 6
 help! or we poor guests will cry. iii. 6
 help, Jupiter; or we appeal. v. 4
 a hangman to help him to bed. v. 4
 help, help mine, and your mistress. v. 5
 help! help! I have hanged lady! v. 5
 help to see a home on head! *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 brothers, help to convey her hence. i. 2
 help, Lucius, help! i. 2
 help me out from this unhalloved. ii. 4
 O brother, help me! ii. 4
 that I may help thee. ii. 4
 no strength to climb without thy help. ii. 5
 hands to help thee knit the cord. iii. 1
 the one will help to cut the other. iii. 1
 with thou help to chop it off? iii. 1
 help, grandisire, help! iv. 1
 help her: what would she find? iv. 1
 without the help of any hand at all. iv. 1
 now help, or woe betide thee. iv. 2
 help our uncle to convey him inow. v. 3
 be my helps as I am son and servant. *Pericles*, i. 1
 awake their helps [*Knt.*-helpers] i. 4
 help me with tears. i. 4
 the name of help grew odious. i. 4
 to help them, when, well-a-day (*rep.*) ii. 1
 that heat, to ask your help. ii. 1
 help, master, help: here's a fish hangs. v. 3
 she dies! help, gentlemen! v. 3
 father! father! stop, stop! no help! *Leam*, ii. 1
 help, help! help! help! help! ii. 2
 here's a spirit; help, help me! iii. 4
 come, help to bear thy master. iii. 6
 give me some help. iii. 7
 now, heaven help me! iii. 7
 he, that helps him, take all his help. v. 3
 help! help! O help! What kind of help! v. 3
 where's Potpan, that helps not *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 his help to crave, and my dear hap. i. 5
 within thy help and holy physic lies. ii. 3
 help me into some house, Benvenuto. ii. 3
 it helps not, it prevails not. iii. 3
 past hope, past cure, past help! iv. 1
 thou canst give no help. iv. 1
 with this knife I'll help it presently. iv. 1
 and strength shall help afford. iv. 2
 to help me sort such needful. iv. 2
 to Juliet, help to deck up her. iv. 2
 do you need my help? No, madam. iv. 3
 alas! help! help! my lady's dead! iv. 5
 help! help! call help! iv. 5
 with speedy help doth lend redress. iv. 5 (song)
 no friendly friend, to help me after. v. 3
 to help to take her from her borrowed. v. 3
 never, so help you me, as I do. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 mercy at your most need help you. i. 5
 he went without their helps. ii. 1

HELP—ugly to the thing that helps it. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 O help him, you sweet heavens! iii. 1
 will you two help to hasten them. iii. 2
 help, angels, make assay! iii. 2
 help, help, ho! What, ho! help! iii. 4
 is ready, and the wind at help. iv. 3
 we lacked your counsel and your help. *Othello*, i. 3
 may help these lovers into your favour. i. 3
 help, ho! lieutenant, sir, (*rep.*) ii. 3
 a fellow, crying out for help. ii. 3
 she'll help to put you in your place again. ii. 3
 this may help to chicken your proofs. iii. 4
 so help me every spirit sanctified. iii. 4
 help! [*Col.*-light] ho! murder! v. 1
 to come into the cry, without more help. v. 1
 help! help! ho, help! O lady, speak. v. 2
 help! help, ho! help! the Moor has killed. v. 2
HELPE—being helped. *Two Gen. of Ven.* iv. 2 (song)
 not to be helped—right. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 to have helped the old man! *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 by the ship's side, to have helped her. iii. 3
 that helped thee to the crown. *Richard III.* i. 3
 even her folly helped her to an heir. *Othello*, ii. 1
HELPER—lacks a helper. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 and helper to a husband. *All's Well*, iv. 2
 you speedy helpers, that are. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 Knt. awake thee, help me! *Pericles*, i. 1
HELPEFUL—[*Col.* Knt.-healthful] *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 and friends their helpful swords. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 gave the tongue a helpful ornament. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 activities, pleasant and helpful to him! *Hamlet*, ii. 2
HELPING—to help me. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 I am helping you to mar that. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 not helping, death's my fee. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 till by helping Baptista's eldest. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 look at for at your helping hands. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 too little, helping him to all. v. 1
HELPLESS—hopeless, and helpless. *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 with urging helpless patience would'st. ii. 1
 pour the helpless balm. *Richard III.* i. 2
HELP—that that helps it. *Henry VI.* v. 3
HELPER-SKELTER have a rode. *Henry VI.* v. 3
HEN—and hen, when he should groan. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 hen them away. I would (*rep.*) *As you Like it*, i. 3
 upon the very hem of the sea. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 and hens, and hen, and hen, and hen. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 and cry hem, if anybody come. *Othello*, ii. 1
HENLOCK—root of henlock, digged. *Macbeth*, v. 2
 daniel, henlock, and rank fumitory. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 with henlocks, henlocks; nettles. *Leam*, iv. 4
HENMED—henmed hen. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 Greeks have hemmed thee in. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
HEMP—let not hemp his wind-pipe. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
HEMPEN—hempen home-spuns. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 upon the hempen tackle. *Henry VI.* iii. (chorus)
 you shall have a hempen neck-ben. *Henry VI.* v. 3
HEMP-SEED—do, thou hemp-seed! *Henry VI.* ii. 1
HEN—cock-pigeon over his hen. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 Lord have mercy on thee for a hen. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 Kate will be my hen. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 I have no phasian, cock, hen. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 how now, dame Parthen the hen? *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 not swaggar with a Barbary hen. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 a couple of short-legged hens. v. 1
 poor hen! fond of no second brood. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
HENCEFORTH carry your letters. *Two Gen. of Ven.* i. 4
 shall not henceforth trouble me. ii. 1
 meaning henceforth to trouble you. ii. 1
 henceforth, do what thou wilt. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 and henceforth I may meet. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 dispose for henceforth of poor Claudio. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 henceforth be never numbered. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 henceforth my wooing mind shall. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 from henceforth, I will, coz. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 that her gifts me henceforth. ii. 1
 I will henceforth eat no fish but of. *All's Well*, ii. 2
 henceforth I vow it shall be. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
 ever, henceforth, thou these rural. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and kinsmen, henceforth be earls. *Macbeth*, v. 7
 from henceforth be my friends. *King John*, i. 1
 from henceforth rather be myself. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 but, sirrah, henceforth let me not hear. i. 3
 must not have you henceforth question. ii. 3
 ungracious boy? henceforth ne'er look. ii. 4
 flow henceforth in formal majesty. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 and henceforth, let a Welsh correction. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 henceforth we banish thee, on pain. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 henceforth, I charge you, as you love. iv. 1
 henceforth, he shall trouble us. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 and be henceforth a burying-place to all. iv. 1
 that thou henceforth attend on us. v. 2
 henceforth, I will not have to do with. v. 2
 never henceforth shall I joy again. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and henceforth I may meet. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 will henceforth be no more unconstant. iii. 3
 henceforth guard thee well. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 henceforth be no feast. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 henceforth hated be of Timon. iii. 6
 yes, Cassius, and henceforth. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 and henceforth know. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 henceforth, the white hand of. iii. 11
 and read, be henceforth treacherous! *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 not henceforth called my children. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 henceforth I'll bear affliction. *Leam*, iv. 6
 henceforth I never will be Romeo. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 my bosom henceforth shall be twin. ii. 5
HENCEFORWARD upon pain. *Hen. VI.* i. 3 (procl.)
 henceforward, it shall be treason. *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 and henceforward shall. iv. 7
 henceforward will I bear upon. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 henceforward do our messages. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 henceforward I am ever ruled by you. iv. 2
HENCE-GOING—our hence-going. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
HENCHEN—to be my hen. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
HENRICUS—filius nostro Henricus. *Henry VI.* v. 2
HENRY—Henry Pimperl. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 prince Henry in their company. *King John*, v. 6
 father Henry Hereford thy bold son. *Richard II.* i. 1
 his young son Henry Hereford. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and long live Henry, of that name. iv. 1

HENRY—to Henry Bolingbroke. *Richard II.* i. 1
 God save king Henry, and bid Richard
 the devil take Henry of Lancaster. v. 5
 three times hath Henry Bolingbroke. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 the world in praise of Henry Percy. v. 1
 defiance in king Henry's teeth. v. 2
 the second, Henry lord Scroop. *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
 by the name of Henry lord Scroop. ii. 2
 ambassadors from Henry king. ii. 4
 and Henry Plantagenet is thine. v. 2
 tres cler filz Henry roy d'Angleterre
 Henry the sixth, in infant bands. v. 2 (chorus)
 consented unto Henry's death! (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Henry is dead, and never shall. i. 1
 avail not, now that Henry's dead. i. 1
 Henry the fifth, thy ghost I invoke
 meth, before death Henry's curse? i. 1
 if Henry were recalled to life again. i. 1
 bedew king Henry's hearse. i. 1
 your oath to Henry sworn. i. 1
 then I will proclaim young Henry king
 Henry's death, the English circle ends
 whom Henry, our late sovereign ne'er
 Henry the fifth he first sovereign. i. 3
 for the right of English Henry. ii. 1
 since Henry the fifth he first sovereign
 Henry the fourth, grandfather
 when Henry the fifth, succeeding. ii. 5
 and virtuous Henry, pity the city. iii. 1
 says the word, king Henry goes. iii. 1
 in the time of Henry, the fifth
 that Henry, born at Monmouth (*rep.*)
 as sure as English Henry lives. iii. 2
 young Henry, with his nobles, lies
 were no place for Henry's warriors. iii. 2
 English Henry, still he Henry. iii. 2
 God save king Henry, of that name
 princely Henry, and the rest. iv. 1
 sweet Henry, favour him! iv. 1
 king Henry's peers, and chief. iv. 1
 man of memory, doth Henry
 great marshal to Henry the sixth. iv. 7
 Henry the fifth did sometime prophecy
 let Henry fret, and all the world repine
 Henry is youthful, and will quickly
 to make thee, Henry's queen. v. 3
 I am unworthy to be Henry's wife
 shall be Henry's, if he please. v. 3
 in Henry's royal name, as deputy
 king Henry, with her hand. v. 3
 solicit Henry with her wondrous
 comest to kneel at Henry's feet. v. 3
 in regard king Henry gives consent
 honour Henry as her lord. (*rep.*) v. 5
 Henry is able to enrich his queen. v. 5
 with Henry, beg a king. v. 5
 king Henry's faithful and ancient
 Henry king of England. (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
 did my brother Henry spend his. i. 1
 by policy what Henry gets. i. 1
 shall Henry's conquest, Bedford's
 and our king Henry gives away. i. 1
 had Henry got an empire by. i. 1
 and Henry was well pleased, to change
 ill Henry, surfeiting in his bed. i. 1
 king Henry's diadem, enshosed. i. 2
 my king and nephew, virtuous Henry
 where Henry, and dame Margaret
 yet lives, that Henry shall depose (*rep.*)
 demanding of king Henry life and
 till Henry Bolingbroke, duke of. ii. 2
 by the name of Henry the fourth. ii. 2
 Henry doth claim the crown. ii. 2
 Henry will to himself protected. ii. 2
 God and king, Henry govern England's
 here, noble Henry, is thy staff. ii. 3
 as e'er thy father Henry made. ii. 3
 why, now is Henry king, and Margaret
 best fits to be, in Henry's hand. ii. 3
 ah, thus king Henry, through his wish
 for, good king Henry, thy decay I tear
 Henry my lord is cold in great. iii. 1
 and Henry put apart, the next for me
 O Henry, open thy gracious eye!
 my sovereign! gracious Henry, comfort
 for Henry weeps, that thou dost live
 God knows, not Henry. iii. 2
 O Henry, let me plead for gentle
 king Henry's blessing, the honorable
 for his father's sake, Henry the fifth
 his father, Henry the fifth. iv. 8
 is Cade the son of Henry the fifth. iv. 8
 Henry hath money, you are strong. iv. 8
 the name of Henry the fifth he first
 and Henry, though he be infortunate
 the crown from feeble Henry's head
 a messenger from Henry, our dread. v. 1
 till Henry be more weak. v. 1
 my sovereign, virtuous Henry
 hope to shake king Henry's head. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and not king Henry's heirs. i. 1
 and bashful Henry deposed. i. 1
 thought of this from Henry's heart. i. 1
 the war that Henry means to use
 in following this usurping Henry. i. 1
 I am the son of Henry the fifth. i. 1
 and give king Henry leave to speak
 Henry, and that that be king, Henry
 resigned the crown to Henry the fourth
 that Henry shall be so deposed. i. 1
 king Henry, be thy title right. i. 1
 Henry of Lancaster, resign thy crown
 base, fearful, and despairing Henry
 turn this way, Henry, and regard them
 long live king Henry! Plantagenet
 from thy table, Henry, and thy bed
 not till king Henry be dead. i. 2
 Henry had none, but Henry's
 lukewarm blood of Henry's heart. i. 2
 and trust not simple Henry. i. 2

HENRY—took king Henry's chair. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 till our king Henry had shook hands. i. 4
 pale your head in Henry's glory. i. 4
 touching king Henry's oath, and your
 from faint Henry's head. ii. 1
 what say'st thou, Henry, wilt thou
 say, Henry, shall I have my right. ii. 2
 gave king Henry light. O Lancaster!
 impairing Henry, strengthening. ii. 6
 shines now, but Henry's enemies! ii. 6
 and Henry, hast thou sweet Henry. ii. 6
 that led calm Henry, tho' he. ii. 6
 craving aid for Henry. iii. 1
 and says, her Henry is deposed. iii. 1
 so would you be again to Henry. iii. 1
 Henry your foe is taken. iii. 2
 is Clarence, Henry, and his son. iii. 2
 that Henry, sole possessor of my love
 prince Edward, Henry's heir. iii. 3
 go forward, Henry's hope is done. iii. 3
 Henry lieth still, but were he (*rep.*) iii. 3
 because thy father Henry did usurp. iii. 3
 John of Gaunt, Henry the fourth. iii. 3
 that wise prince, Henry the fifth. iii. 3
 from these our Henry lineally descends. iii. 3
 how Henry the sixth he first sovereign
 leave Henry, and call Edward king. iii. 3
 the more, that Henry was unfortunate? iii. 3
 coming, Lewis was Henry's friend. iii. 3
 Henry now lives in Scotland. iii. 3
 renounced him, and return to Henry
 and replant Henry in his former state. iii. 3
 become king Henry's friend. iii. 3
 how shall poor Henry live, unless. iii. 3
 not that I pity Henry's misery. iii. 3
 believe, he thinks me Henry? iv. 1
 but what said Henry's queen? iv. 1
 applaud the name of Henry. iv. 2
 but Henry now shall wear the. iv. 2
 to free king Henry from his imprisonment
 once more. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to Henry's body, and supply his place
 my liege it is young Henry, earl of. iv. 6
 as Henry's late presaging prophecy. iv. 6
 waned state for Henry's crown
 allegiance unto Henry. (*rep.*) iv. 7
 we are king Henry's friends. iv. 7
 and Henry but usurps the diadem. iv. 7
 that Henry is no soldier. iv. 7
 to flatter Henry, and to crown
 seize on the shame-faced Henry. iv. 8
 and Henry is my king, Warwick. v. 1
 you left poor Henry at the. v. 1
 Henry, your sovereign, is prisoner. v. 1
 'tis true, that Henry told of. v. 6
 king Henry, and the prince his son. v. 6
 triumph; Henry, in thy day of. v. 6
 whiles I lament king Henry's curse. *Richard III.* i. 2
 see, see! dead Henry's wound open. i. 2
 these Henry's subjects, Henry, and Edward. i. 2
 for I did kill king Henry. i. 2
 kill'dst my husband Henry in the. i. 3
 that Henry's death, my lovely. i. 3
 when Henry's sixth was crowned
 as I followed Henry's curse. i. 3
 I do remember me, Henry the sixth. i. 2
 holy king Henry, and thy fair son. v. 1
 king Henry's issue, Richmond, comforts. v. 3
 spoke to, with sir Henry, Guilford. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 my noble father, Henry of Buckingham. ii. 1
 Henry the seventh succeeding. ii. 1
 now his son, Henry the eighth. ii. 1
 say, Henry king of England, come. ii. 1
 HERBERT—have Henry's tale for measure. iii. 1
 merrily held the style—a. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 and know thou a more horrid theme. iii. 1
 HERALD—my herald thoughts. *Two Gent.* of *Ver.* iii. 1
 silence is the perfectest herald of joy. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 it was the herald, the great. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 their herald is a pretty knavish. v. 2
 too bold a herald of my tongue. *All's Well*, v. 3
 a herald, Kate? O put me in. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 to herald thee into his sight. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 heralds, from off our towers we might. *King John*, ii. 2
 like heralds' twist two dreadful. iv. 2
 like a herald's coat without sleeves. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 where is Mountjoy, the herald? *Henry V.* i. 5
 I tell thee, herald, I thought. ii. 6
 herald, save thou thy labour (*rep.*) iv. 3
 never shalt herd herald any more. iv. 3
 take a trumpet, herald. iv. 7
 here comes the herald of the French
 what means this herald? iv. 7
 I tell thee truly, herald. iv. 7
 our heralds go with him; bring me. iv. 7
 now, herald; are the dead numbered? iv. 8
 heralds, wait on us; instead of gold. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 herald, conduct me to the Deputies. ii. 1
 shall wear it as a herald's coat. iv. 10
 night-walking heralds that trudge. *Richard III.* i. 1
 Jove's Mercury, and herald for a king! i. 3
 by their heralds charged. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I wish no other herald, no other. iv. 2
 may one, that is a herald. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 that ever herald did follow. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 such dreadful heralds to astonish us. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 herald, away! the herald. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 but the herald cry and I'll appear again. *Lea*, v. 1
 a herald, ho! A herald, ho, a herald! v. 3
 come hither, herald; let the trumpet. v. 3
 love's heralds should be thoughts. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 it was the herald, the herald. iii. 5
 a station like the herald Mercury. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 HERALDRY—two coats in heraldry. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 the heraldry [Col. Kent-commission]. *All's Well*, i. 3
 ratified by law, and by heraldry. ii. 2
 with heraldry more dismal I head to foot. ii. 2
 our new heralds is—hands, not hearts. *Othello*, iii. 4
 HERB—the herb I showed thee. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2

HERB—fetch me this herb. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 as I can take it with another herb. ii. 2
 then crush this herb into Lysander's eye. iii. 2
 gathered the enchanted herbs. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 light on such another herb. *All's Well*, v. 5
 or, rather the herb of grace. iv. 3
 and her wholesome herbs swarming. *Richard II.* iii. 4
 sour herb of grace: rue. iii. 4
 and choke the herbs for want. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 small herbs have grace. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 the herbs, that have on them. iii. 1
 such withered herbs as these. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 that lies in herbs, plants, stones. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 in man as well as herbs, grace. iii. 3
 we may call it herb of grace of Sundays. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 supply it with one gender of herbs. *Othello*, i. 3
 HERBERT—sir Walter Herbert. *Richard III.* iv. 5
 sir Walter Herbert, stay with me. v. 3
 HERBLET—these herblets shall. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 HERB WOMAN—your herb-woman. *Pericles*, iv. 6
 HERCULEAN Roman does. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 HERCULES—discard, bully Hercules. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 she would have made Hercules have. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 undertake one of Hercules' labours. ii. 1
 Hercules, like the shaggy lion. ii. 1
 he now as valiant as Hercules. iv. 1
 was with Hercules, and Cadmus. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 in glory of my kinsman Hercules. v. 1
 Hercules, master. Most sweet (*rep.*) *Love's L.L.* i. 2
 is too hard for Hercules for Hercules. ii. 1
 to see great Hercules whipping a gig. iv. 3
 is not love a Hercules, still climbing. iv. 3
 Pompey the great; the page, Hercules. v. 1
 he shall present Hercules in minority. v. 1
 shall done, Hercules! now thou. v. 1
 Armado's page, Hercules; the pedant. v. 2
 great Hercules is presented by this imp. v. 2
 Hercules, and Lichas, play at dice. *Merch. of Ven.* ii. 1
 go, Hercules! Live thou, I may. ii. 1
 the heads of Hercules of frowns. iii. 2
 Hercules by thy speed, young man! *As You Like It*, i. 2
 he is as strong as Hercules. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 leave that labour to great Hercules. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 am as valiant as Hercules. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I should have seen some Hercules. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 but Hercules himself must yield. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 if you had been the wife of Hercules. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 as Hercules did shake down mellow. iv. 6
 Hercules, I think, I may. *Cleopatra*, iii. 7
 'tis the god Hercules, whom Antony. iv. 3
 not Hercules could have knocked. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 the bravens of Hercules. iv. 2
 no more like my father than I to Hercules. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 will do; Hercules and his lord too. ii. 2
 let Hercules himself do what he may. v. 1
 HERD—the roar of a whole herd of lions. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 a wild and wanton herd. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 anon, a careless herd, full of. *All's Well*, i. 2
 drew the rest of the herd to me. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the herds were strangely clamorous. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 a little herd of England's. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 as doth a lion in a herd of neat. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 will separate the herd, and so my wife. i. 3
 the herd hath more annoyance. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 you herd of—boils and plagues. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 are these your herd? iii. 1
 before he should thus stoop to the herd. ii. 2
 when he perceived the common herd. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 to outwar the horned herd! *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 12
 HERDSMAN—enough a herdsman. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 HERDSMEN—four threes of herdsman. iv. 3
 Herdsman of the beasts. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 HERABOUT—other shelter hereabout. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 apothecary, and hereabout he dwells. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
 I'll hide me hereabout. v. 3
 Cassio walk hereabout. *Othello*, iii. 4
 HERBERT—'I'll be here. *Tempest*, v. 1
 will hereafter make known to you. *My Trials*, iii. 3
 what is love? 'tis not hereafter, *Twelfth Night*, v. 1 (song)
 you shall know more hereafter. iii. 4
 acknowledge itself hereafter. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 to deliver us from devils hereafter. iv. 4
 let that appear hereafter. *Much Ado*, ii. 6
 more of this hereafter. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 sir, fare you well; hereafter. *As You Like It*, i. 2
 stuttness may come hereafter. iii. 3
 for me hereafter to leave my wife. iii. 3
 as fearing to bear of it hereafter. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 but more of this hereafter; you, Diana. iv. 4
 know more of that hereafter. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 whom we name hereafter, the prince. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 than both, by the all-hail hereafter! v. 5
 she should have died hereafter. v. 5
 words hereafter thy tormenters be! *Richard II.* iii. 1
 shall hereafter, my thrice gracious. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 show itself more open. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 1
 occasion to see looks hereafter. *Henry V.* v. 1
 no; 'tis hereafter to know, but now. v. 2
 that hereafter ages may behold. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 long hereafter say unto his child. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 shall you know hereafter. *Richard II.* i. 2
 shall cry woe for this hereafter. iii. 3
 many tears to wash hereafter time. iv. 4
 hereafter, the kneading. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 whose memory hereafter more. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 obey you in every thing hereafter. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 myself, forsooth, hereafter theirs. iii. 2
 hereafter will I lend ear to. v. 3
 times I shall recount hereafter. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 live, and laugh at this hereafter. ii. 1
 might have told hereafter. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 5
 I will leave to appear hereafter. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 we'll talk of that hereafter. iii. 2
 shalt hereafter find it is no act. iii. 4
 yet said, hereafter, I might know me. iv. 2
 O never say hereafter, but I am trust. v. 1
 grace you may depend hereafter. *Pericles*, iii. 3
 remember him hereafter as my honourable. *Lea*, i. 1
 as you shall use me hereafter. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1

HEREAFTER say—a madman's. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 thou shalt know more hereafter. . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 HEREDITARY sloth instructs me. . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 imposition cleared, hereditary ours. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 ingratitude in him contempt hereditary. . . . *iv. 3*
 senator shall bear contempt hereditary. . . . *iv. 3*
 compounded the poor rogue hereditary. . . . *iv. 3*
 of them were hereditary hangmen. . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 hereditary, rather than purchased. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 to thee, and thine, hereditary ever. . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 HEREFORD—hither Hereford. *Richard II.* i. 1
 cousin of Hereford, what dost thou. . . . *iv. 1*
 our cousin Hereford and fell Mowbray
 recreant to my cousin Hereford. . . . *iv. 1*
 is Harry Hereford armed? *iv. 1*
 against the duke of Hereford. . . . *iv. 1*
 Harry of Hereford, Lancaster (rep.) . . . *iv. 1*
 Hereford, as thy cause is right. . . . *iv. 1*
 you, cousin Hereford, upon pain of. . . . *iv. 1*
 brought you high Hereford on his way?
 as Harry duke of Hereford, were he here
 death, nor Hereford's banishment.
 Hereford? is not Gaunt dead? (rep.) . . . *iv. 1*
 wrongfully seize on Hereford's rights
 speak to the duke of Hereford? . . . *iv. 1*
 Harry Hereford, old lord of Galloway
 I fear, revolt on Hereford's side
 to offer service to the duke of Hereford
 forgot the duke of Hereford, boy? . . . *iv. 1*
 my lord of Hereford, my message is. . . *iv. 1*
 I was banished Hereford, Lancaster. I came
 Hereford here, whom you call king (rep.) . . *iv. 1*
 the earl of Hereford was reputed. . . . *iv. 1*
 and love, were set on Hereford. . . . *iv. 1*
 the earldom of Hereford, and all. . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 the earldom of Hereford, and the. . . . *iv. 2*
 and earl of Hereford, Stafford. . . . *iv. 2*
 HEREFORDSHIRE to fight. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 HERESIES—or, as the heresies. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
 as heresies, not reformed. . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 HERESY—have read it; it is heresy. . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 my surfeit, and my heresy. . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
 heresy in fair, fit for these days! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 and strange without heresy. . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
 ancient saying, no heresy. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 all turned to heresy? A way. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 HERETIC—was of late a heretic. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 thou wast ever an obstinate heretic. . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 it is a heretic, that makes the fire. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 from his alliance, he heretic. . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 a heretic, an arch one, Crammer. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 a most arch heretic, a pestilence that
 no heretics burned, but wenchers' suitors. *Learn*, iii. 2
 transparent heretics, be burnt. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 HERETIC—heretic, heretic. . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 HERETOFORE—heretofore sounder. *Learn*, i. 1
 HEREUX—je'm'estime hereux. . . . *Henry V.* iv. 4
 HERITAGE—service is no heritage. . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 gorgeous palace, for a heritage. . . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
 mine heritage, when my death. . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 HERMES—than the pipe of Hermes. . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 HERMIA—my daughter Hermia. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 what say you, Hermia? be advised. . . *i. 1*
 therefore, fair Hermia, question your
 relent, sweet Hermia, and let Lysander
 let me have Hermia's; do you marry
 I am beloved of beauteous Hermia. . . *i. 1*
 for you, fair Hermia, look you arm. . . *i. 1*
 therefore hear me, Hermia. . . . *i. 1*
 there, gentle Hermia, may I marry
 fair Hermia, ere I go. . . . *i. 1*
 I will, my Hermia. . . . *i. 1*
 doting on Hermia's eyes, so I. . . . *i. 1*
 ere Demetrius loves my Hermia, I will
 this hail some heat from Hermia's eye. . *i. 1*
 I will go tell him of fair Hermia's flight
 where is Lysander, and fair Hermia?
 because I cannot meet with Hermia
 we'll rest us, Hermia, if you think . . . *ii. 2*
 for lying so, Hermia, I do not lie. . . *ii. 2*
 if Hermia meant to say, Lysander lied
 happy is Hermia, whosoever she lies
 compare with Hermia's spheer eye?
 your Hermia? lord, what thought? (rep.) . *ii. 2*
 content with Hermia? no. . . . *ii. 2*
 not Hermia, but Helena I love. . . . *ii. 2*
 she sees not Hermia; Hermia, sleep thou
 have stolen away from sleeping Hermia?
 these vows are Hermia's. . . . *ii. 2*
 you both are rivals, and love Hermia
 for you love Hermia; this you know
 in Hermia's love I yield you up my
 Lysander, keep thy Hermia. . . . *ii. 2*
 injurious Hermia, most ungentle
 we, Hermia, like two artificial gods,
 not I Hermia? are not you Lysander?
 Hermia, do not be so bitter (rep.) . . . *ii. 2*
 that Hermia should give answer. . . . *ii. 2*
 I came with Hermia hither. . . . *ii. 2*
 my love to Hermia, melted as doth . . *ii. 2*
 betrothed ere I saw Hermia. . . . *ii. 2*
 HERMIONE—well said, Hermione. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 Hermione, my dear, thou never . . . *i. 2*
 Hermione, how thou lovest us
 so forcing faults upon Hermione. . . . *ii. 1*
 Hermione, queen to the worthy . . . *iii. 2 (indict.)*
 thou, Hermione, contrary to the . . . *iii. 2 (indue.)*
 Hermione is chaste, Polixenes. . . . *iii. 2 (oracle)*
 Hermione hath suffered death . . . *iii. 2*
 the memory of Hermione, I know . . . *iv. 1*
 as like Hermione as is her picture . . . *iv. 1*
 O Hermione, as every present time doth
 the mantle of queen Hermione . . . *iv. 1*
 near to Hermione hath done Hermione
 ever since the death of Hermione. . . . *iv. 1*
 say, indeed, thou art Hermione. . . . *iv. 1*
 but yet, Paulina, Hermione was not so . . *iv. 1*
 HERMIT—the old hermit of Prague. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 a wretched hermit, fivescore winters. *Love's L. L. v. 3*

HERMIT—but a holy hermit. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 we rest your hermits. . . . *Macheth*, i. 6
 such bearded hermits' staves. . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 and like a hermit overpassed thy. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 let's leave the hermit pity with. . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
 begging hermits in their holy prayers. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 HERMITAGE—and naked hermitage. *Love's L. L. v. 2*
 HERNE—that Herne the hunter. . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 this tale of Herne the hunter you. . . *iv. 1*
 to walk by this Herne's oak. . . . *iv. 1*
 disguised like Herne, with huge. . . *iv. 1*
 to-night at Herne's oak. . . . *iv. 1*
 about midnight, at Herne's oak. . . *iv. 1*
 in a pit hard by Herne's oak. . . . *iv. 1*
 speak I like Herne the hunter? . . *v. 5*
 will none but Herne the hunter. . . *v. 5*
 HERNE—to a nook Herne's tower. *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
 if Hero would be my wife with. . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 with Hero, Leonato's short daughter
 no child but Hero, she's his only heir
 prompting me how fair young Hero is
 if thou dost love fair Hero. . . . *i. 1*
 and tell fair Hero I am Claudio. . . *i. 1*
 marry on Hero, the daughter and heir
 the prince should woo Hero for himself
 for hear me, Hero; wooing, wedding
 sure, my brother is in love on Hero
 he is enamoured on Hero. . . . *i. 1*
 farewell, Herne! . . . *i. 1*
 for the prince hath got your Hero. . *i. 1*
 and fair Hero is won; I have broke. . *i. 1*
 the waiting-gentlewoman to Hero. . *i. 1*
 a contaminated stale, such a one Hero
 to undo Hero, and kill Leonato. . . *ii. 2*
 that you know that Hero loves me
 hear me call Margaret, Hero. . . . *ii. 2*
 that Hero shall be a virgin. . . . *ii. 2*
 such seeming truth in Hero's equality
 at the lady Hero's chamber-window
 Hero thinks surely, she will die
 they have the truth of this from Hero
 this even so. Hero and I are equal
 Hero? Even she, Leonato's Hero (rep.)
 the lady Hero's gentlewoman. . . *iii. 3*
 and thought they, Margaret was Hero?
 good-morrow, sweet Hero. . . . *iii. 3*
 know you of any Hero? . . . *iii. 3*
 is this face Hero's? are our own's?
 is it not Hero? who can blot that?
 can Hero? Hero itself can blot out Hero's
 O Hero! what a Hero hast thou been
 Hero! why Hero! Uncles' signior. . . *iv. 1*
 how now, cousin Hero! . . . *iv. 1*
 do not live Hero; do not open thine eyes
 sweet Hero! she is wronged. . . . *iv. 1*
 the count Claudio hath wronged Hero?
 for accusing the lady Hero wrongfully
 to disgrace Hero before the whole.
 Hero was in this manner accused.
 my soul doth tell me, Hero is belied
 I witnessed me to stand lady Hero
 court Margaret in Hero's garments
 sweet Hero! now thy image doth
 to-night I'll mourn with Hero. . . *v. 1*
 it is proved, my lady Hero hath been
 was the Hero that I loved. . . . *v. 2*
 Hero? Nothing certainer: on Hero. . *v. 3 (scroll)*
 the former Hero! Hero that is dead!
 I'll tell you largely of fair Hero's death. . *iv. 1*
 found it was Hero's death. . . . *iv. 1*
 Helen and Hero, hidings and shots. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
 HEROD—what a Herod of Jewry is this? *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 Herod's bloody-lustring slaughtermen. *Henry V.* iii. 3
 to whom Herod of Jewry may. . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 good majesty, Herod of Jewry dare not
 that Herod's head I'll have. . . . *iii. 3*
 king of Pont; Herod of Jewry. . . *iii. 6*
 there did persuade great Herod to. . . *iv. 6*
 HERODES—heroes, my sword and yours. *All's Well*, i. 1
 our monarchs, and outstretched heroes. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 HEROTIC—his mind is not heroic. . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 being but fourth of that heroic line. *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 HEROTIC—thy heroic vassal! *Love's L. L. v. 1 (let)*
 saw his heroic seed, and smiled to. . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 are more potent and heroic. . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 proud of a heroic eudeling. . . . *iii. 3*
 HERING—de herring is no dead. . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 as pilchards are to herrings. . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 then am I a shotten herring. . . . *iv. 1*
 of stealing a cade of herrings. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 or a herring without a roe. . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 in Tom's belly for two white herring. . *Learn*, iii. 6
 without his roe, like a dried herring. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 4
 HERRING, the princess. . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 HESPERIDES—in the Hesperides? *Love's L. L. v. 3*
 before these stands this fair Hesperides. *Pericles*, i. 1
 HESPERUS—Hesperus hath quenched. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 'HEST—refusing her and bests. . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 I have broke your 'hest to say so! . . *iv. 1*
 spang April at thy 'hest betrim. . . *iv. 1*
 'COL some great sudden 'hest. . . *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 HEURE—à cette heure—couper. . . *Henry V.* iv. 4
 HEW—let every soldier hew him down. *Macheth*, v. 4
 hew them to pieces, hack their. . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 O I could hew up rocks, and fight. . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 low down and fell the hardest. . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 or hew my way out of a bloody axe
 than hew to't with thy sword. . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 and hews down oaks with rushes. . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 once more to hew thy target from. . . *iv. 5*
 not hew him as a carcase. . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 that we may hew him down. . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 let's hew his limbs, till they be clean. . *ii. 2*
 HEWED—have lopped, and hewed. . . *ii. 2*
 HEWING—in hewing Rutland. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 HEWED—till we have hewn thee down . . *ii. 6*
 be hewn up yet ere night. . . . *v. 4*

HEY-DAY—hey-day, a riddle. . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 hey-day! spirits and fires. . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 hey-day! what a sweep of vanity. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 the hey-day in the blood is tame. . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 HIBOCRAATES—in Hibocraates. . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 HIC—nominative, hic, hae, hoc. . . *iii. 1*
 that drum or another, or hic jacet. . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
 HICK—he teaches him to hick. . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 HIC which had hid my. . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 there she's hid. . . . *i. 2*
 I hid me under the dead. . . . *i. 2*
 where my wine is hid. . . . *ii. 2*
 wherefore are these things hid? *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 than love that would seem hid. . . *iii. 1*
 lie not more than thousand deaths. . . *Mens. for Meas.* iii. 1
 appear, where it seems hid. . . *iii. 1*
 where Benedick hath hid himself? . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 when he was hid in the garden. . . *v. 1*
 things hid and barred, you mean. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 mistresses from common sense are hid. . *i. 1*
 all hid, all hid, an old infant play. . *iv. 3*
 that hid the worse, and showed. . . *v. 2*
 two grains of wheat hid in two. *Mens. for Venice*, i. 1
 murderer cannot be hid long. . . *ii. 2*
 the day is when the letter is hid. . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 Cytherea all in sedges hid. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
 he hid in sap-consuming winter's. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 our fate, hid within an anger-hole. . . *Macheth*, ii. 3
 we have our naked frailties hid. . . *iii. 3*
 eye of heaven, hid in the clouds. . . *Richard II.* iii. 1
 from hence, hath hid his head. . . *iii. 3*
 and he hid his crisp head in the. . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 there's nothing hid from me. . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I hid me in these woods. . . *Henry VI.* iv. 10
 iron of Naples hid in the letter. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 in my greatness covet to be hid. . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
 in your heart were hid against me. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 bears it not about him, 'tis hid. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 that hid the cup be hid. . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 and hid the girl within the letter. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 let their ears hear their faults hid. . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 and hid intent to murder him. . . *ii. (Gower)*
 is given where you are hid. . . *Learn*, ii. 1
 lady, lady, what would have hid it! . . *ii. 1*
 where have you hid your eyes? . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 he hath hid himself among. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 heart, hid with a flowering face! . . *iii. 2*
 he hid at Laurence's cell. . . *iii. 2*
 I will find where his truth is hid (rep.) . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 poisons sight; let it be hid. . . *iii. 2*
 HIDDEN—of my hidden power. *Mens. for Meas.* v. 1
 with hidden woman's fear. . . *As you Like It*, i. 3
 with hidden help and vantage. . . *Macheth*, i. 3
 it is hidden in the heart. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 confound your hidden falsehood. . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 will turn your hidden worthiness. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 his salt and most hidden loose affection. *Othello*, ii. 1
 HIDE—where to hide my head. . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 the more to hide my head. . . *iii. 1*
 of the salt hides the salt. . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 for the greater hides the less. . . *iii. 1*
 to hide what I have said to thee. . . *iv. 3*
 I'll go hide me. . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 come, thou canst not hide. . . *iii. 3*
 in the house you cannot hide him. . *iii. 3*
 is it a world to hide virtues in? *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 not a bosom, hides my poor heart. . . *iii. 1*
 no reason, can my passion hide. . . *iii. 1*
 thought it need to hide our love. *Mens. for Meas.* i. 3
 what may man within him hide. . . *iii. 2*
 and hide the false, seems true. . . *v. 1*
 I cannot hide what I am. . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 can virtue hide itself? . . . *ii. 1*
 I will hide me from the earth. . . *iii. 3*
 knavery, cannot, sure, hide himself. . *iii. 3*
 there will she hide her, to listen. . . *iii. 1*
 an I may hide my face, let me. . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 into scorn cups, and hide them there. . *ii. 1*
 and hide me in the breeches, have . . *ii. 2*
 where dost thou hide thy head? . . *ii. 2*
 or hide your heads like cowards. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 hide thy head, Achilles; here comes. . *v. 2*
 to excuse, or hide, the hide. . . *As you Like It*, i. 3
 safest way to hide us. . . *ii. 2*
 I blush, and hide my sword. . . *ii. 7*
 ere they can hide their levity. . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 do not hide mine eyes. . . *iv. 3*
 his court, hides not his visage. . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 or the profound seas hide in. . . *iv. 3*
 when he hides his beams. . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 seek to hide themselves in drops of. . *Macheth*, ii. 4
 stars, hide your fires! . . . *i. 4*
 false face must hide the face. . . *i. 4*
 let the earth hide thee! . . . *ii. 1*
 an' a' may catch your hide. . . *King John*, ii. 1
 can hide you from our messengers. . . *ii. 1*
 ox-head to your lion's hide. . . *ii. 1*
 thou wear a lion's hide? . . . *ii. 1*
 had not a hole to hide this deed. . . *ii. 1*
 swept off the dust that hides. . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 sacred king should hide his head! . . *iii. 3*
 will thou not hide the trespass. . . *v. 2*
 to hide thee from this open. . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 go, hide thee behind the arras. . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 and therefore I'll hide me. . . *v. 4*
 but let my favours hide thy mangled . . *v. 4*
 by the ground they lie hid. . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 rather choose to hide than. . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and hides a sword, from hilts. . . *ii. (chorus)*
 with ordure hide those roots. . . *ii. 4*
 for if you hide the crown. . . *ii. 4*
 make inquisition in their hides. . . *ii. 2*
 dropping the hides and malice. . . *ii. 2*
 good uncle, hide such malice. . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 glo, Gloster, hide thee from their . . *ii. 4*
 but not thy poison with such. . . *ii. 2*
 turn away, and hide thy face. . . *ii. 2*
 bide her hide him quickly from (rep.) . *ii. 2*
 and if thou dost not hide thee from . . *v. 2*
 wrapped in a woman's hide. . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 4

HIDE—if thou please to hide in *Richard III.* 1. 2
 I'll go hide the body in some 1. 2
 with a virtuous vice his deep 1. 2
 can lesser hide his love, or hate 1. 2
 would rather hide me from my greatness 1. 2
 then would I hide my bones 1. 2
 stream, that must serve for ever his me. *Henry VIII.* 1. 2
 too thin and base to hide offences 1. 2
 I'll hide my silver beard. *Troilus & Cressida.* 1. 2
 will hide our joys no longer 1. 2
 shall off make thee to hide 1. 2
 I'll hunt thee for thy hide 1. 2
 hope of revenge in his 1. 2
 sun, hide thy beams *Timon of Athens.* v. 11
 a traducement, to hide your doings. *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 the unaching scars which I should hide
 hide it in smiles, and affability. *Julius Caesar.* 1. 1
 to hide thee from prevention 1. 1
 who did hide their faces even from 1. 1
 if Caesar hide himself, shall they not
 this sober form of yours hide wrongs
 chastisement doth therefore hide his head 1. 1
 and hide thy spurs in 1. 1
 to hide me from the radiant sun *Cymbeline.* 1. 3
 if Caesar can hide the sun from us 1. 3
 how hard it is to hide the sparks 1. 3
 I'll hide my manhood in his face 1. 3
 he hides him in fresh cups 1. 3
 hole where Aaron bid us hide him. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 3
 in the park, seeking to hide herself 1. 3
 my bowels cannot hide her woes 1. 3
 which I would hide from heaven's eye
 unfold what she planned cunning hides *Learn.* 1. 2
 hath not such need to hide itself 1. 2
 hide thee, thou bloody hand 1. 2
 the beast no hide, the sheep no wool 1. 2
 robes, and furred gowns, hide all 1. 2
 but us in mind thou hide the fair. *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 1
 without the fair within to hide 1. 3
 to hide his cloak to hide me from 1. 2
 to hide his bauble in a hole 1. 2
 to hide her face from her fan's eye 1. 2
 good Romeo, hide thyself. Not I 1. 2
 and hide me with a dead man 1. 2
 I'll hide me hereabout; his looks I fear
 more grief to hide, than I can hide *Hamlet.* 1. 2
 such dear concealing hide? 1. 2
 bring me to him: hide fox, and after all
 and continent, to hide the slain? 1. 2
 why, sir, his hide is so tanned 1. 2
 wary, let us hide our loves *Othello.* 1. 3
HIDE—in a most hideous *Merry Wives.* iv. 4
 some hideous matter to deliver *Twelfth Night.* 1. 5
 into a most hideous opinion of his rage 1. 4
 have laid me here in hideous darkness 1. 4
 run by the hideous law. *Measure for Measure.* 1. 5
 to a most hideous *All's Well.* v. 3
 that such a hideous trumpet calls *Macbeth.* 1. 2
 more hideous than thou art *King John.* iv. 2
 have I not hideous death within 1. 2
 to look upon the hideous god of war? *Henry IV.* 1. 3
 hideous tempests shook down trees. *Henry VI.* v. 6
 in mine ears such hideous cries *Richard III.* 1. 1
 every man, after the hideous storm. *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
 a phantasma, or a hideous dream. *Julius Caesar.* 1. 1
 check this hideous raven 1. 1
 more hideous, when thou show'st thee 1. 4
 with all these hideous fears? *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 3
 making night hideous; and we fools *Hamlet.* 1. 4
 in his thought to hideous to be shown. *Othello.* 1. 3
HIDE—look more hideously. *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
HIDE—outward hideousness. *Much Ado.* v. 1
HIDING—and hiding mine honour. *Much Ado.* v. 1
 there is no hiding you in the house 1. 2
 hiding the grossness with fair. *As you Like It.* 1. 1
 obscuring and hiding from all men. *King John.* 1. 1
 frantic fool, hiding his bitter. *Taming of Shrew.* 1. 2
 more in hiding of the fault *King John.* 1. 2
 unless it swell past hiding *Troilus & Cressida.* 1. 2
 what hope have we in hiding us? *Cymbeline.* iv. 4
HID—hid'st thou that forehead. *Richard III.* iv. 4
HIE—you hie you home. *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* 1. 2
 hie home unto my chamber 1. 2
 hie thee, Malvolio *Twelfth Night.* 1. 5
 hie thee, Robin, overcast. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* 1. 2
 hie thee, gentle Jew: this Hebrew. *Mer. of Venice.* 1. 3
 acquaintance; hie thee, go *All's Well.* 1. 2
 is very great: farewell, hie home 1. 4 (letter)
 your dear son to hie 1. 4
 my husband hies him home 1. 4
 Cambio, hie you home, and bid. *Taming of Shrew.* 1. 2
 you will hie you home to dinner. *Comedy of Err.* 1. 2
 go, hie thee presently, post to 1. 1
 villain, hie thee straight 1. 1
 to hie home to his house 1. 4
 did I bid thee hie thee home? 1. 4
 thy state of darkness hie thee straight 1. 4
 hie thee hither, that I may *Macbeth.* 1. 1
 hie you to horse: adieu 1. 1
 to arms let's hie! *King John.* 1. 1
 hie thee to France, and cloister *Richard III.* v. 1
 hie, good sir Michael; bear this *Henry IV.* 1. 4
 hie thee, captain, to my noble *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 but thither would I hie. As duly *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 than your swords, hie to the field 1. 5
 hie thee to hell for shame *Richard III.* 1. 3
 towards Guildhall hies him in all post 1. 5
 go, hie thee, hie thee from this 1. 5
 well, hie thee to thy lord 1. 5
 good Norfolk, hie thee to thy charge 1. 3
 hie you to your bands; let us *Coriolanus.* 1. 2
 I will hie, and so bestow these *Julius Caesar.* 1. 1
 for Octavius yet; hie hence, and tell him 1. 1
 hie you, Messala, and I will seek for 1. 3
 but yet hie you again to Egypt. *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 2
 hie thee again: I have spoke 1. 2
 to Dorothy my woman *Cymbeline.* 1. 2
 hie to the Gods, and raise *Titus Andronicus.* 1. 1
 hie thee, whiles I say *Pericles.* 1. 1

HIE—in his barge with fervour hies. *Pericles.* v. (Gow.) 1. 2
 hie thee thither, and do upon 1. 2
 hie you hence to friar Laurence. *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 5
 hie you to church: I must another way 1. 5
 hie you to the cell. Hie to high fortune! 1. 5
 hie to your chamber: I'll find Romeo 1. 3
 hie you, make haste, for it grows very 1. 3
 it is, it is, hie hence, be gone, away 1. 5
 and erring spirit hies to his confine *Hamlet.* 1. 1
 hies dead, and your fate hies apace *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 HIE—this side is Hie, winter. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 HIE—nominative, hie, hag, hog *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 HIE—another way to high a hope. *Tempest.* 1. 1
 my high charms work, and these 1. 3
 though with their high wrongs 1. 1
 a most high miracle! 1. 1
 I cannot reach so high. *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* 1. 2
 for so high a servant 1. 4
 whose high imperious thoughts 1. 4
 dignified with this high honour 1. 4
 and mine's as high 1. 4
 and high and low beguile *Merry Wives.* 1. 3
 both high and low, both rich 1. 1
 he is of too high a region 1. 1
 that it alone is high fantasy *Twelfth Night.* 1. 1
 that can sing both high and low 1. 3 (song)
 tricks before high heaven. *Measure for Measure.* 1. 2
 when it is borne in high authority 1. 2
 too low for a high praise *Much Ado.* v. 1
 with your high and noble fidelity 1. 2
 too high to be enthralled *Mid. N.'s Dream.* 1. 1
 and yet a place of high with me 1. 2
 congealed white, high Taurus' snow 1. 2
 are you grown so high? *Love's L. L.* 1. 1
 I'd fad for high words. A high 1. 1
 humble-visaged suitors, his high will 1. 1
 roof of this court is too high to be yours 1. 2
 high gravel-blind *Merchant of Venice.* 1. 2
 to stand high in your society 1. 2
 to wag their high tops, and to make 1. 1
 have deserved high commendation. *As you Like It.* 1. 2
 just as high as my heart 1. 2
 and high top bald with daisy flowers 1. 2
 high wellock then ad honoured (rep. v. 4 (song)
 which mounts my love so high? *All's Well.* 1. 1
 before high heaven and you (rep.) 1. 3
 hearing your high majesty is touched 1. 1
 if thou proceed as high as my soul 1. 3
 Imperial Love, that set most high 1. 3
 the bound and high curvet of Mars' 1. 3
 though my revenges were high bent 1. 3
 that set him in high fame 1. 3
 whose high respect, and royal fidelity 1. 3
 high esteem, should be infused. *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 on my faith, deserves high speech. *Winter's Tale.* 1. 1
 and arraigned of high treason 1. 2 (indict.)
 thoughts high for one so tender 1. 3
 your high self, the gracious mark 1. 1
 high access to your high presence 1. 1
 for high and low alike 1. 1
 therefore 'tis high time *Comedy of Errors.* 1. 2
 nothing takes from his high respect *Macbeth.* 1. 1
 coining high, or low, they say 1. 1
 to do high Dunsinane hill 1. 1
 to treat of high affairs touching *King John.* 1. 1
 how high thy glory towers 1. 2
 among the high tides 1. 2
 that that high royalty was high 1. 2
 the wall is high: and yet will I leap 1. 3
 appeal each other of high treason *Richard II.* 1. 1
 setting aside his high blood's royalty 1. 1
 how high a pitch his resolution soars! 1. 1
 blessing, in his high disgrace 1. 1
 high Hereford on his way? (rep.) 1. 4
 and make high majesty look 1. 1
 these high wild hills, and rough 1. 2
 are we not high? high in our thoughts? 1. 2
 thus high above his rivals swells 1. 2
 and his high sceptre yields 1. 1
 whilst you mount up on high 1. 2
 to whose high will we bound our 1. 2
 thy seat is up on your high presence 1. 5
 ever bent, high sparks of honour 1. 6
 by and by, in as high a flow *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 my love and your high majesty 1. 3
 as high 'I the air as this 1. 4
 he that rides at high speed 1. 4
 he holds your temper in a high respect 1. 1
 whose high deeds, whose hot incursions 1. 2
 Percy stands on high; and either they 1. 3
 taught us how to cherish such high deeds 1. 5
 like a horse full of high feeding *2 Henry VI.* 1. 1
 wear nothing but high shoes 1. 2
 attached one of so high blood 1. 2
 grow and sprout as high as heaven 1. 1
 upon the high and ridgy main 1. 1
 when he was a crack not thus high 1. 2
 arrest thee, traitor, of high treason 1. 2
 call we our high court of parliament 1. 1
 high prelate and abbot *Henry V.* 1. (chorus)
 though high, and low, and lower 1. 2
 I arrest thee of high treason (rep.) 1. 4
 my lord high constable 1. 4
 and teach lavoltas high, and constable 1. 5
 Charles De-la-brek, high constable 1. 7
 and my lord high constable (rep.) 1. 7
 in high and boastful neighs 1. (chorus)
 beats upon the high shore 1. 1
 the sun is high, and we outwore 1. 1
 though high, and low, and lower 1. 1
 astonished me with thy high terms *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 at high festivals before the 1. 6
 welcome, high prince, the mighty 1. 1
 installed in that high degree 1. 7
 proud, majestic, high constable 1. 1
 as by your high imperial *2 Henry VI.* 1. 1
 accuse his master of high treason 1. 3
 the wind was very high; and, ten to one 1. 1

HIGH—are faint of climbing high *2 Henry VI.* 1. 1
 the winds grow high; so do your 1. 1
 by reputing of his high descent 1. 1
 and such vaults of his nobility 1. 1
 arrest thee of high treason here 1. 1
 a preachment of your high descent? *3 Henry VI.* 1. 4
 the gracious duke, in high despite 1. 1
 with promise of high pay 1. 3
 lord Bourbon, our high constable 1. 3
 and children of so high a courage 1. 4
 shall have a high reward 1. 5
 those honours on your high desert. *Richard III.* 1. 3
 they that stand high, have many 1. 3
 but I was born so high 1. 3
 both make high account of you 1. 2
 unmeritable, shuns your high request 1. 7
 thus high, by thy advice 1. 2
 match not the high perfection 1. 4
 one heaved a high, to be hurled 1. 4
 the high imperial type of this 1. 4
 call home to high promotions 1. 4
 say, she shall be a high and mighty 1. 4
 that high All-seer which I dallied with *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 hie and working, full of state 1. 1
 for high feats done to the crown 1. 1
 what his high hatred would effect 1. 1
 I arrest thee of high treason 1. 1
 to your high person his witout of 1. 1
 have found him guilty of high treason 1. 1
 I was lord high constable 1. 1
 and high note's ta'en of your many 1. 3
 than your high profession spiritual 1. 2
 employed you to be high steward 1. 1
 the claims to be high steward 1. 1
 'tis the same; high steward 1. 2
 there, my lord: the high promotion 1. 2
 to the high and mighty princess 1. 2
 their high blood chafes *Troilus & Cressida.* (prol.)
 should hold up high in brass 1. 3
 the ladder of all high designs 1. 3
 is the high and mighty Agamemnon 1. 3
 do not these high strains 1. 3
 he, wit, high birth, high 1. 2
 nor heed the high lavolt 1. 4
 have upon a high and pleasant *Timon of Athens.* 1. 1
 race of mankind, high, and low! 1. 1
 the other, at high wit 1. 1
 the high fever seeth your 1. 2
 from high to low throughout 1. 2
 as high as I could pick my lance *Coriolanus.* 1. 1
 let the high office and the honour 1. 3
 to be set high in place 1. 3
 answer, such high things *Julius Caesar.* 1. 2
 he sits high in all the people's hearts 1. 3
 and the high east stands, as the Capitol 1. 1
 most high, most mighty, and most 1. 3
 appear as huge as high Olympus 1. 3
 the providence of some high powers 1. 1
 high in name and power *Antony & Cleopatra.* 1. 2
 who neighed so high, that what I would 1. 5
 noble, courageous, high, unmatchable 1. 2
 it is just so high as I 1. 1
 acquiesce too high a fame 1. 1
 he his high authority abused 1. 6
 and the high gods, to do you justice 1. 6
 and plighter of high hearts! 1. 13
 and let me rail so high 1. 13
 after the high Roman fashion 1. 13
 my country's high pyramids 1. 2
 high events as these strike those 1. 2
 see high order in this great *Cymbeline.* 1. 3
 distinction of place 'tween high and low 1. 2
 for this high good turn so far? *Titus Andronicus.* 1. 2
 high emperor, upon my feeble knee 1. 4
 both but are of high 1. 1
 whose high exploits, and honourable 1. 3
 by winds and high tempestuous gusts 1. 1
 his fall my honour must keep high *Pericles.* 1. 4
 and high heaven forbid, that kings 1. 1
 towers bore heads so high 1. 1
 the most high gods not minding 1. 4
 never aimed so high, to love your 1. 5
 horse, and sail, and high expence 1. (Gower)
 the sea works high, the wind is loud 1. 3
 in time to great and high estate *iv. 4 (Gower)*
 the king is in high rage *Learn.* 1. 2
 [Kn.] and the high winds do sorely ruffle 1. 4
 their great stars throned and set high? 1. 1
 Tom, away; mark the high noises 1. 1
 whose high and bending head 1. 6
 cannot be heard so high 1. 6
 'gainst this high illustrious prince 1. 3
 her high forehead, and her scarlet. *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 1
 the orchard walls are high 1. 2
 to the high top-gallant of my joy 1. 2
 he to high fortune! honest nurse 1. 5
 urged withal your high displeasure 1. 1
 so high above our heads 1. 5
 as high as heaven itself 1. 5
 or crossing their high will 1. 5
 in the most high and palmy state *Hamlet.* 1. 1
 the dew of you high eastern hill 1. 1 (letter)
 high and mighty you shall know 1. 2
 to these bones high on a stage be 1. 2
 surge, with high and monstrous main *Othello.* 1. 1
 tempests themselves, high seas 1. 1
 he was a sight of high renown 1. 3 (song)
 and Cassio high in oath 1. 1
 of so high and plentiful wit and invention! 1. 1
 it is now high super-time 1. 2
 the noise was high; ha! no more moving 1. 2
HIGH—BATTLE-DRUM. *Antony & Cleopatra.* 1. 1
HIGH—BLOWN. *pride* *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
HIGH—BORN—in high-born words. *Love's L. L.* 1. 1
 I am too high-born to be propertied. *King John.* v. 2
HIGH—COLOURED *Antony & Cleopatra.* 1. 7
 Lepidus is high-coloured *Taming of Shrew.* 1. 1
HIGH—CROSS every morning *Taming of Shrew.* 1. 1
HIGH—DAY—such high-day wit. *Mer. of Venice.* 1. 9

HIGH-ENGENDERED battles..... *Lea*, iii. 2
HIGHER—higher and higher. *Merry Wives*, v. 6 (song)
 hold up the jest no higher v. 5
 hal! Higher: hal! hal! Excellent!..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 no higher than thyself *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 let higher Italy (those battles) *All's Well*, iii. 3
 will be travel higher, or return *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 ne'er been higher reared *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 the higher powers forbid! iii. 2
 higher to the plain; where we'll set. *King John*, ii. 1
 steps me a little higher than *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 wits of no higher breeding than *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 lead on to higher fields iv. 4
 his affections are higher mounted *Henry V*, iv. 1
 which flies the higher pitch *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 no higher than a bird can soar *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 so much the higher by their ebb iv. 8
 advance thy halberd higher *Richard III*, i. 2
 higher than his; he (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 lift their bosoms higher than i. 3
 holds his honour higher than his i. 3
 up higher toward the north *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 get higher on that hill v. 3
 higher than both in blood *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 but let us rear the higher ii. 1
 whose fortunes shall rise higher iii. 3
 the higher Nilus swells, the more ii. 7
 then afterward up higher *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 sons, we'll higher to the mountains iv. 4
 one mountain, to cast up a higher *Pericles*, i. 4
 being topped with his high ii. 1
 set your entreatments at a higher rate. *Hamlet*, i. 3
HIGHEST—highest queen of state *Tempest*, i. 5
 misprision in the highest degree. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I'll requite it in the highest degree iv. 2
 is the greatest lady, he is the highest *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 the highest compulsion of base fear. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 but take the Highest to witness iv. 2
 substance valued at the highest. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 let's to the highest of the field *Henry IV*, v. 4
 perjury in the highest degree *Richard III*, v. 3
 touched the highest point of all *Henry VIII*, iii. 3
 veing of actions highest reared. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 and flourish with the highest *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 than those she placeth highest *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 wrench up thy power to the highest i. 8
 in the highest degree he hath abused v. 5
 climb the highest promontory. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 on the summit of the highest mount *Hamlet*, iii. 3
HIGH-GROWING—peering hills *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
HIGH-GROWING—peering hills *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
HIGH-JUDGING—to high-judging Jove i. 4
HIGHLY—highly hold in hate. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, iii. 2
 her wit values itself so highly *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I will show myself highly fed *All's Well*, ii. 2
 credit infuse, highly beloved. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 what thou wouldst highly *Macbeth*, i. 6
 we love him highly, and shall continue i. 6
 as sweet as ditties highly penned *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 myself shalt highly be employed. *Richard III*, iii. 1
 error be to highly hear *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 I hold me highly honoured *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 and highly moved to wrath i. 2
 and hers, are highly bound to thee iv. 2
 it highly us concerns, by day and night iv. 3
 highly may advantage thee to heaven. *Henry IV*, i. 1
 heard others praise, and that highly *Hamlet*, iii. 2
HIGH-MINDED strumpet *Henry VI*, i. 5
HIGHMOST—the highest hill. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 pluck his highness' frown upon *Tempest*, ii. 1
HIGHNESS—highly beloved. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 sir, I invite your highness v. 1
 I beseech your highness *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 your highness said even now v. 1
 my liege, your highness now may *Much Ado*, i. 1
 your highness will see first *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 1
 why looks your highness sad? *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 1
 did I offend your highness *As You Like It*, i. 3
 your highness took his dukedom (rep.) i. 3
 O that your highness knew my heart i. 3
 I shall beseech your highness *All's Well*, iii. 3
 his highness hath promised me to do it iv. 5
 his highness comes post from iv. 5
 hath reference to your highness v. 3
 it did concern your highness v. 3
 let your highness lay a more v. 3
 to satisfy your highness *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 your highness will take again i. 2
 please your highness to take i. 2
 beseech your highness, my women ii. 1
 beseech your highness, call the ii. 3
 about some gossip for your highness ii. 3
 beseech your highness, give us better ii. 3
 please your highness, posts, from those ii. 3
 it is his highness' pleasure ii. 3
 till the fury of his highness settle iv. 3
 as shall become your highness iv. 3
 by his highness' fair of issue v. 1
 for visiting your highness v. 1
 your highness simple truth *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 implored your highness' pardon *Macbeth*, i. 4
 highness' part is to receive our duties i. 6
 audit at your highness' pleasure i. 6
 let your highness stand upon i. 1
 it was, so please your highness i. 1
 may it please your highness sit? iii. 4
 please it your highness to grace us iii. 4
 what's that that moves your highness? iii. 4
 rise, his highness is well iii. 4
 passionate at your highness' request. *King John*, ii. 2
 her highness is in safety, fear you not ii. 3
 I leave your highness: grandam ii. 3
 but that your highness pleased iv. 2
 but it pleased your highness to iv. 2
 stand at what your highness will iv. 2
 your highness should deliver up iv. 2
 his highness yet do speak v. 7
 aimed at your highness *Richard III*, i. 1
 reverence of your highness our me i. 1
 lendings for your highness' soldiers i. 1

HIGHNESS—to his highness' soldiers. *Richard III*, i. 1
 your highness to assign our trial-day i. 1
 in all duty greets your highness i. 3
 unlooked for from your highness' mouth i. 3
 deserved at your highness' hand i. 3
 their advantage, and your highness' loss i. 4
 that your highness is so armed ii. 2
 in your highness' name demanded *Henry IV*, i. 2
 his highness is fallen into this *Henry IV*, i. 2
 your highness knows, comes to no iv. 4
 at more leisure, may your highness read iv. 4
 are with his highness very ordinary v. 2
 your highness pleased to forget my place *Henry V*, i. 2
 against your highness' claim to France. *Henry V*, i. 2
 to bar your highness claiming from i. 2
 so hath your highness: never king i. 2
 will raise your highness such a large i. 2
 your highness, lately sending into i. 2
 may your highness, and yet punish too i. 2
 your highness bade me ask for it i. 2
 submit me to your highness' mercy i. 2
 which I beseech your highness to forgive i. 2
 if your father's highness do not i. 2
 thanks to your highness. I hope iii. 6
 and what your highness suffered under iv. 8
 your highness, pardon me iv. 8
 name your highness' name iv. 8
 in his highness' name *Henry VI*, i. 3 (procl.)
 his sword before your highness' feet iii. 4
 and then your highness shall command iv. 1
 it grieves his highness: good my lords iv. 1
 informed his highness' counsel iv. 1
 your highness is betrothed unto v. 1
 and hath his highness in his infancy. *Henry VI*, v. 1
 'tis his highness' pleasure i. 2
 show your highness a spirit i. 2
 cause your highness to be i. 3
 to present your highness with the man i. 3
 his highness' pleasure is to talk with i. 3
 other of your highness' privy council i. 3
 so please your highness to behold i. 3
 be admitted to your highness' counsel i. 3
 well hath your highness seen into i. 3
 his highness hath lost France i. 3
 I do arrest you in his highness' name i. 3
 excited your highness' land i. 3
 will your highness leave his argument? i. 3
 in him they fear your highness' death i. 3
 if your highness should intend to sleep iv. 4
 but I hope, your highness shall have his iv. 4
 your highness' room, of life iv. 4
 we twain will go into his highness' tent v. 1
 present himself unto your highness v. 1
 your highness would depart the field. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 your highness shall do well, to grant ii. 2
 so please your highness to resolve ii. 2
 bind me to your highness' service ii. 2
 what I perceive your highness aims at ii. 2
 your highness wrongs both them and me ii. 2
 of truth, I kiss your highness' hand iv. 8
 I have moved his highness to commit. *Richard III*, i. 1
 I do beseech your highness i. 1
 unless your highness hear me i. 1
 your highness shall repose you at the i. 2
 what says your highness to my just i. 2
 tell me your highness' pleasure i. 4
 your highness told me, I shall not i. 4
 good comfort bring I to your highness i. 4
 'tis his highness' pleasure *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 your highness would give it quick i. 2
 please your highness, note this dangerous i. 2
 before your highness eyes, to dance i. 2
 after your highness had reproved i. 2
 now, madam, may his highness live in i. 3
 Rochford, one of her highness' women i. 3
 once more, I present to your highness i. 3
 to your highness' hand I tender i. 3
 his highness having lived so long i. 3
 a blushing handmaid, to his highness i. 4
 which before his highness shall speak i. 4
 and his highness' pleasure i. 4
 I require your highness that it shall i. 4
 did broach this business to your highness i. 4
 so please your highness, the question i. 4
 did entreat your highness to this course i. 4
 for your highness' good I ever laboured i. 4
 peace to your highness! your graces find i. 4
 gainst his highness' pleasure i. 4
 ever God bless your highness! i. 4
 ever may your highness yoke together i. 4
 for your highness' good I ever laboured i. 4
 hear further from his highness i. 4
 a league between his highness and i. 4
 long in his highness' favour, and do i. 4
 may it please your highness to hear me i. 4
 to entreat your highness i. 4
 how does his highness? Madam i. 4
 in all humility unto his highness i. 4
 desired your highness most heartily i. 4
 gladning of your highness with an heir i. 4
 I wish your highness a quiet night i. 4
 he attends your highness' pleasure i. 4
 to attend your highness' pleasure i. 4
 I humbly thank your highness i. 4
 your highness shall find i. 4
 'tis his highness' pleasure, and not i. 4
 what's your highness' pleasure? *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
 I crave your highness' pardon i. 5
 good your highness, patience i. 5
 'til not be denied your highness i. 5
 please your highness to wait from *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I humbly thank your highness i. 2
 desires your highness' company i. 4
 please your highness, ay: here they i. 6
 your highness shall find his practise i. 6
 and greets your highness dearly i. 6
 beseech your highness, hold we your i. 6
 I'd make bold, please your highness v. 5
 I'll make do, your highness cannot v. 5
 I humbly thank your highness v. 5

HIGHNESS—than I to your highness. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 sir, as your highness knows v. 5
 to heaven, and to his highness i. 2
 why doth your highness look so pale ii. 3
 shall be ready at your highness' will ii. 3
 to entertain your highness, and your iii. 4
 an if your highness knew my heart v. 3
 will't please your highness feed? v. 3
 doth your highness ask? *Pericles*, i. 1
 so farewell to your highness i. 1
 in your dear highness' love *Lea*, i. 1
 more than hath your highness offered i. 1
 your highness is nill entertained with i. 4
 when I think your highness is wronged i. 4
 I did commend your highness' letters ii. 4
 displayed so saucily against your highness ii. 4
 I am glad to see your highness ii. 4
 will't please your highness walk? iv. 7
 found it was against your highness *Hamlet*, ii. 2
HIGH-PLACED Macbeth shall live *Macbeth*, iv. 1
HIGH-PROOF melancholy *Much Ado*, v. 1
HIGH-REACHING Buckingham. *Richard III*, iv. 2
HIGH-REAR'D—high-reared *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
HIGH-REPEATED blames *All's Well*, v. 3
HIGH-RESOLVED men *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
HIGH-SIGHTED tyranny range on *Julus Caesar*, ii. 1
HIGH-SOULING after they praise. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
HIGH-STOMACHED and angry both. *Richard III*, i. 1
HIGH-SWOLLEN hearts i. 2
HIGHT—by name lion hight *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 child of fancy, that Armado hight. *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 as I remember, hight Costard i. 1 (letter)
 the child hight Friar Tuck. *Henry IV*, iv. 2
HIGH-TOP—her high-top lower. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
HIGH-VICED—high-viced city. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
HIGHWAY—highway of talk. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 like the mending of highways iii. 1
 should be bidden to highways *All's Well*, i. 3
 are too powerful on the highway. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 but to the next highway, and there. *Richard III*, i. 4
 I'll be buried in the king's highway iii. 3
 for a highway to my bed *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
HIGH-WITTED and high-glance. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
HIGH-WROUGHT flood *Othello*, ii. 1
HILDING—and him not a hilding *All's Well*, iii. 6
 thou hilding of a devilish spirit. *Taming of Sh. ii*, i. 1
 he was some hilding fellow *Henry IV*, v. 1
 this hilding of such a hilding *Henry IV*, v. 1
 a hilding for a livery *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 Helen, and Hero, hildings *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 out on her hilding! God in heaven iii. 5
 'twas ye elves of his highness *Tempest*, v. 1
 your name to the reverberate hills. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 over hill, over dale *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 met we on hill, in dale, forest i. 1
 or, mons, the highness of the hill? *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 we came down a foul hill *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 coming down the hill iv. 2
 to high Dunsinane hill shall *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 my watch upon the hill v. 5
 he sat at the other highness *King John*, iii. 1
 these high wild hills, and rough *Richard III*, i. 1
 he is walked up to the top of the hill. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 money of the king's coming down the hill ii. 2
 shall lead our horses down the hill ii. 2
 this huge hill of flesh ii. 4
 o' horseback up a hill perpendicular ii. 4
 begins to peer above yon bushy hill! v. 1
 and, falling from a hill, he was v. 5
 against Clement Perkes of the hill. *Henry IV*, v. 1
 till he stood empyred to behold *Henry IV*, v. 1
 when down the hill he holds iii. 3
 unto the heremans, on yon hill iv. 7
 to sit upon a hill, as I do now *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 I'll stay above the hill iii. 1
 climb steep hills, requite me. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 upon a high and pleasant hill *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 and this hill, methinks, with one i. 1
 ten hills on the Tarpeian rock *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 but keep the hills and upper *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 this hill is far enough v. 3
 get higher on that hill v. 3
 his bondman, on this hill v. 3
 squadrons on yon side o' the hill. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 8
 upon the hill of Asdon iii. 11
 upon the hills adjoining to the city iv. 10
 up to yon hill, your legs are young. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 overlooks the highest-peering hills. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 casts copped hills towards heaven *Pericles*, i. 4
 for who dig hills because they i. 4
 when a great wheel runs down a hill *Lea*, ii. 4
 up the hill (Kat-upward), let him draw ii. 4
 Pillicock sat on pillicock's hill iii. 4
 to the top of that same hill? iv. 6
 back shadows over the hills. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 upon the highest hill of this valley ii. 5
 the dew of yon high eastern hill *Hamlet*, i. 1
 round nave down the hill of heaven ii. 2
 new-lighted on a heaven-kissing hill iii. 4
 and hills whose heads touch heaven *Othello*, i. 3
 let the labouring bark climb hills of seas *Merry Wives*, i. 1
HILT—hilt to point, heel to head. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 with a broken hilt, and chapeless. *Taming of Sh. ii*, i. 2
 seven, by these hilts, or I am *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 hilt a sword, from hilts unto the. *Henry V*, ii. 4 (cho.)
 I'll run him up to the hilts i. 1
 painted to the hilt in blood *Henry VI*, i. 4
 with the hilts of thy sword *Richard III*, i. 4
 here, take thou the hilts *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 very responsive to the hilts *Hamlet*, v. 1
HINC—accusative, hinc *Merry Wives*, i. 1
HINCKLEY—other day at Hinckley? *Henry IV*, v. 1
HIND—Ford's knaves, his hinds *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 the mild hind makes speed *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 with the rational hind *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 he lets me feed with his hinds *As You Like It*, i. 1
 if a hart do lack a hind iii. 2 (verses)
 the hind, that would be mated by *All's Well*, i. 1
 out upon thee, hind! *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1

HIND—a shallow cowardly hind *Henry IV.* i. 3
 rude unpolished hinds *Henry VI.* i. 3
 rebellious hinds, the fifth iv. 2
 ragged multitude of hinds and peasants iv. 4
 hand seized the gentle hind *Richard III.* i. 1
 pard to the hind, or step-dame *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 no lion, were not Romans hinds *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 but yield me to the veriest hind *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 drawn among these hinds *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
HINDER—hinder them from what *Tempest.* iii. 2
 and hinder not my course *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 7
 who is't that hinders you? *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 the steps that hinder study quite *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 the love of laughter, hinder not *All's Well.* iii. 1
 to hinder, were, in your love *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 who shall hinder me? I will *Richard II.* ii. 2
 to hinder our beginnings, we doubt *Henry V.* i. 2
 most hinder life's beauty *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 that no dissension hinder government *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 who shall hinder me to wail and *Richard III.* i. 2
 from your affairs I hinder you *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 opposed to hinder me, should stop *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
 most hinder life's beauty *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 thou so sought'st to hinder *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
HINDERED—is not hindered *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 7
 hindered me of half a million *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
 you hindered by the sergeant *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
 my sir, that hindered his course v. 1
 his sleeps were hindered by thy railing v. 1
 his sports were hindered by thy brawls v. 1
 if we be hindered, we shall your *Henry V.* i. 3
 but off have hindered *Henry VIII.* i. 2
HINDERING—hinder *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
HINDMOST—the hindmost man *Henry VI.* i. 3
 rush by, and leave you hindmost *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
HING—accusative, hing, hang, hog, *Merry Wives.* i. 1
HINGE—like strengthless hinges *Henry IV.* i. 1
 hinge thy knee, and let his knees *All's Well.* iii. 1
 the pregnant hinges of the knee *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 that the probation bear no hinge *Othello.* iii. 3
HINT—it is a hint, that wrings *Tempest.* i. 2
 our hint of woe is common i. 2
 nothing hinting his desire *All's Well.* iii. 1
 strong, and ready for this hint *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 when the best hint was given *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 take this hint which my despair iii. 9
 take his hint; and, dispraising *Othello.* v. 5
 touch heaven's throne with mine *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 upon this hint, I spake: she loved me i. 3
HIP—which of your hips has *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 from the hip upward, no doubt *Much Ado.* iii. 2
 their hips, and their hips *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 catch him once upon the hip *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 now, infidel, I have thee on the hip iv. 1
 measure her from hip to hip *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
 from head to foot, than from hip to hip iii. 2
 to drop the hides and hips *Henry IV.* i. 1
 dropping the hides and hips *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the briers scarlet hips *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 I'll have our Michael Cassio on the hip *Othello.* iii. 1
HIPPARCHUS—has Hipparchus *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 Hipparchus—his horse hipparchus *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
HIPPOLYTA—now, fair Hippolyta *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 Hippolyta, I wooed thee with my sword i. 1
 come, my Hippolyta; what cheer i. 1
 glance at my credit with Hippolyta ii. 2
 come, Hippolyta, I have a word i. 1
 yea; and my father, And Hippolyta iv. 1
HIRE—here is good horse to hire *Much Ado.* i. 3
 should fall as Jacob's hire *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 the thrifty hire I saved under *As you Like it.* ii. 3
 you sent me to hire a water-carrier *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 that foreign hire could out of thee *Henry V.* i. 2
 give thee thy hire, and send thy *Henry VI.* i. 3
 shall pay your pains the hire *Richard III.* v. 3
 threepence bowed would hire me *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 a hawk or loss will hire me *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 received them for the hire of their ii. 2
 than crave the hire which first we ii. 3
 there, take thy hire; and all *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 let me hire him too *Lea.* i. 4
 go hire me twenty cunning cooks *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 2
 ink and paper, and hire post-horses v. 1
 and hire those horses; I'll be with thee v. 1
 this is hire and salary, not revenge *Hamlet.* iii. 3
HIRE—hired to hire by your brother *Much Ado.* v. 1
 to that end riders dearly hired *As you Like it.* i. 1
 whose arms are hired to bear their *Macbeth.* v. 1
 have hired me to undermine *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if you are hired for meed *Richard III.* i. 4
 it sleeps, and does no harm *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
 of justice, nor by a hired knife *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 no more trust than love that's hired! v. 2
 hired with that self exhibition *Cymbeline.* i. 7
HIREN—not Hiren here? *Henry VI.* i. 3
HIREY—hirey, hirey, hirey *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
HISS—do hiss me into madness *Tempest.* iii. 2
 if I do not act it, hiss me *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 so if any of the audience hiss *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 roasted crabs hiss in the bowl v. 2 (song)
 whose issue will hiss me to my *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 of an hour's age doth hiss the speaker *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 frightful as the serpent's hiss *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 shall hiss at thee again iv. 1
 go use of Windsor, where would his *Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
 hap him, and hiss him, according *Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
HISSED—hissed him in scorn *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
HISSES—when he hisses *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 1
HISSING—think of that, hissing hog *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 a thousand hisses *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 3
 [Kw.] spits come hissing in upon them *Lea.* i. 2
HISTORICAL—pastoral (rep.) *Hamlet.* ii. 4
HISTORY—what's her history? *Twelfth Night.* ii. 2
 doth thy history fully unfold *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 ever hear by tale of history *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 2
 this strange eventful history *As you Like it.* i. 7
 it is a kind of history *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 more than history can rattern *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 there is a history in all men's lives *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 repeat, and history his loss to new iv. 1

HISTORY—chorus to this history *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
 either our history shall, with full i. 2
 my ears that tragic history *Henry VI.* v. 6
 the history of all her secrets *Richard III.* iii. 5
 almost ended his life's history *Julius Caesar.* v. 5
 who knows by history, report *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 the history of my knowledge touching iii. 5
 should I tell my history, would seem *Pericles.* v. 6
 often leaves the history unspeak *Lea.* i. 1
 comedy, history, pastoral *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 and portance in my travel's history *Othello.* i. 3
 to the history of lust and foul thoughts ii. 1
HIT—I can never hit on his name *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 to hit him in the eye! *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 as surely as your feet hit the ground iii. 4
 and he that hits me, let him be *Much Ado.* i. 1
 which hit, but hurt not v. 2
 hit with Cupid's archery *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 is hit lower; have I hit her now? *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 a little boy, as touching the hit it? iv. 1
 the hit it. Thou canst not hit it (rep.) iv. 1
 for they both did hit it iv. 1
 or he'll ne'er hit the clout iv. 1
 'twill be a hard way to hit *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
 what, not one hit? from Tripolis iii. 2
 that a fool doth very wisely hit *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 off it hits, where hope is coldest *All's Well.* ii. 1
 thou hast hit me, come, let me hit *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 aimed at, though you hit her not v. 2
 Petruccio, Tranio hits you now v. 2
 confess; hath he not hit you here? v. 2
 the wager, though you hit the white v. 2
 when's the next time? *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 by what wonder you do hit on *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 have but hit your thoughts *Macbeth.* iii. 6
 you have hit it. So did he never *Henry IV.* i. 1
 fleshed with conquest, aim to hit *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the robe's mark, to hit the hit iv. 1
 thou hast hit it: for there is *Henry VI.* i. 1
 hath something hit ourselves *Henry VI.* i. 1
 level not to hit their lives *Richard III.* iv. 4
 I think, you have hit the mark *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 speak and hit the mark v. 3
 that fire-drake did I hit v. 3
 once, and hit that woman v. 3
 what I would not have hit *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 but, hit or miss, our project's i. 3
 where you will hit me dead i. 3
 why, this hits right *Timon of Athens.* iii. 1
 thou mightest have hit upon it here iv. 3
 invisible perfume hits the sense *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 upon up, to hit to hit away! *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 their thoughts hit iii. 1
 and hit the innocent mansion iii. 4
 Aaron, thou hast hit it (rep.) *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 1
 hits the mark his eye doth level *Pericles.* i. 1
 no short to hit me here i. 2
 desire odour, As ever hit to hit i. 2
 pray you, let us hit [Knt.-s.] together *Lea.* i. 1
 soonest hit. Well in that (rep.) i. 1
 love cannot hit the mark ii. 1
 then here I hit it right ii. 2
 thou hast most kind hit ii. 2
 Tybalt hit the life of stout Mercutio iii. 1
 that often madness hits on *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 and hit the woundless air iv. 1
 I shall not exceed you three hits v. 2
 nothing but my shame, and the odd hits v. 2
 give the first or second hit v. 2
 a hit, a very palpable hit v. 2
 another hit; what say you? v. 2
 [Lond.] I hit him v. 2
HITHERTO—and Severn hitherto *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 which hitherto have borne in them *Henry V.* v. 2
 have been guided by these hitherto *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 all hitherto goes well *Henry VI.* v. 2
 [Col.] I have hit the mark *Richard III.* i. 1
 my good lords, hitherto, in all *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 if you have hitherto concealed this *Hamlet.* i. 2
 and hitherto doth love on fortune tend ii. 2
 I am hitherto your daughter *Othello.* i. 3
HITHERWARD—is preparing hitherward *John.* v. 7
 is marching hitherward *Henry IV.* i. 1
 or hitherward intended speedily iv. 1
 marching hitherward in proud *Henry VI.* iv. 9
 at Dunsmore, marching hitherward *Henry VI.* v. 1
 forth already, and only hitherward *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 sail of ships make hitherward *Pericles.* i. 4
 British powers are marching hitherward *Lea.* iv. 2
HITTING—hitting a grosser quality *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 hitting each object with a joy *Cymbeline.* v. 3
HIVE—drones have not out of my *All's Well.* i. 2
 we bring it to the hive *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 from their hives, and houses *Henry VI.* i. 5
 like an hive, and houses *Henry VI.* i. 5
 general is not like the hive *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
HIZZING [Col.-whizzing, Knt.-hissing] in *Lea.* ii. 6
HOAR—the hoar leprosy adored *Timon of Athens.* iii. 3
 hoar the flames, that scolds iv. 3
 stale and hoar are he spears *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
 hoar, and an old hare hoar (rep.) ii. 4 (song)
 that shows his hoar leaves *Hamlet.* iv. 7
HOARD—seek the squirrel's hoard *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 to what purpose doth thou hoard *Richard II.* i. 3
 a mare body of gold hoar *Henry VI.* i. 3
HOARDED—any groat I hoarded *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the hoarded plague of the gods *Coriolanus.* iv. 2
HOARDING—of hoarding abbots *King John.* iii. 3
 for his hoarding went to heaven *Henry VI.* i. 3
HOAR DOCKS [Col.] with hoar-docks *Lea.* iv. 4
HOARSE—saying we are hoarse *As you Like it.* v. 3
 the raven himself is hoarse *Macbeth.* i. 5
 Warwick is hoarse with calling *Henry VI.* v. 2
 bondage is hoarse, and may not *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
 tongue more hoarse than mine *Henry VI.* i. 3
HOARY—hoary headed frosts *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 2
HOB—to beg of Hob and Dick *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
HOBBIDANCE, prince of dumbness *Lea.* iv. 1
HOBBY-HORSE—these hobby-horses *Much Ado.* iii. 2

HOBBY-HORSE is forgot *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 my love, hobby-horse? (rep.) iii. 1
 then say, my wife's a hobby-horse *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 the hobby-horse; whose epitaph (rep.) *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 there, give it your hobby-horse *Othello.* iv. 1
HOBOBLIN—Crier Hobgoblin *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 those that Hobgoblin call you *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
HOB-NAIL—as they buy hob-nails *Henry IV.* i. 3
 that may'st be turned to hob-nails *Henry VI.* iv. 10
HOBNOB—hobnob is his word *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
HOC—nominative, hic, hac, hoc *Merry Wives.* i. 1
HODGE-PUDDING—a hodge-pudding? v. 5
HODGE—nominative, hic, hac, hoc iv. 1
 accusative, hong, hang, hog iv. 1
 hang hog is Latin for bacon iv. 1
 a hog, a headless bear *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
 hound, hog, bear, fire, at every iii. 1
 will raise the price of hogs *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 5
 go! I keep your hogs, and eat *As you Like it.* i. 1
 abortive, rooting hog *Richard II.* i. 3
 hog in sloth, fox in stealth *Lea.* iii. 4
HOGSHEAD—my hogshead of wine *Tempest.* iv. 1
 liketh to a hogshead (rep.) *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 thrust a cork into a hogshead *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 three or four score hogsheads *Henry VI.* i. 3
 bear such a huge-full hogshead? *Henry VI.* i. 4
HOISE—hoise duke Humphrey *Henry VI.* i. 1
HOISD—mistrusting them, hoised sail *Rich. III.* iv. 4
HOIS—there they hoist us *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 June, hoists sails, and flies *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 8
 and hoist thee up to the shouting iv. 10
 they hoist me up, and show v. 2
 the engineer hoist with his own *Hamlet.* iii. 1
HOISTED—had hoisted sail *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
HOLBORN—I was last in Holborn *Richard III.* iii. 4
HOLD—hold, notwithstanding *Tempest.* iii. 1
 hold, no longer ii. 2
 did hold his eyes locked *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 5
 she holds them prisoners still i. 6
 Valentine 'I'll hold an enemy ii. 6
 the good conceit I hold of thee ii. 2
 hold, hold, hold, hold, hold, hold ii. 2
 that they may hold excuse iv. 4
 there, hold v. 2
 when you hold your peace v. 2
 [Col.] Verona shall not hold thee v. 4
 hold him but a fool v. 4
 for divers philosophers hold *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 hold, sirrah, bear you i. 3
 for guard, and fullam holds i. 3
 his gold will hold i. 3
 he do not hold up with his time i. 4
 hold, there's money for thee i. 4
 hold up your head; come (rep.) iv. 1
 pr'y thee, hold thy peace iv. 1
 well said, brazen-face; hold it out iv. 2
 I'll hold; this is the time iv. 2
 hold up your head, and mince v. 1
 hold up the jest no higher v. 5
 you yet shall hold your word v. 5
 I saw him hold acquaintance *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 one break, the other hold i. 5
 who of my people hold him in delay? i. 5
 I hold the olive in my hand i. 5
 nor hold him up with hopes i. 5
 hold thy peace, thou kave ii. 3
 it begins, hold thy peace ii. 3
 never begin, if I hold my peace ii. 3
 or thy affection cannot hold the bent ii. 4
 I hold as giddily as fortune ii. 4
 hold thy peace, so much ii. 4
 hold, there's excuses for thee ii. 4
 hold, sir, here's my purse ii. 4
 pr'y thee, hold thy peace! ii. 4
 therefore, if you hold his life ii. 4
 how can I scarce hold his life yonder ii. 4
 O good sir Toby, hold ii. 4
 hold, there is half my coffer ii. 4
 hold, sir, or I'll throw your dagger iv. 1
 come on, sir; hold iv. 1
 hold, Toby; on thy life, I charge (rep.) iv. 1
 thou shalt hold the opinion iv. 2
 hold, little faith, though thou v. 1
 he holds Belzebub at the stove's end v. 1
 hold, therefore, Angelo *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 I hold you as a thing ensky'd i. 5
 if this law hold out in Vienna i. 5
 hold you there; farewell ii. 1
 put them in secret holds iv. 3
 and hold you ever to our special iv. 5
 nor wished to hold my peace v. 1
 lay hold of him v. 1
 and hold no longer out v. 1
 no longer session hold upon my shame v. 1
 for the hands, holding v. 1
 I will hold friends with you *Much Ado.* i. 2
 no, no; we will hold it as a dream i. 2
 and truly, I hold it a sin to match ii. 1
 rather than hold three words' conference ii. 1
 estimation, you mightily hold up ii. 1
 or if thou wilt hold longer argument ii. 3
 he hath ta'en the infection; hold it up ii. 3
 when they hold one an opinion ii. 3
 I think he holds you well ii. 2
 these princes hold against his ii. 2
 hold you content; what, man! v. 1
 I'll hold my mind, were she v. 4
 enough; hold, or cut bow-strings *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 2
 the whole quire hold their hips ii. 1
 and Daphne holds the chase ii. 1
 or let him hold his fingers thus iii. 1
 hold the sweet jest up iii. 2
 I perceive, a weak bond holds you iii. 2
 nor she holds me not iii. 2
 three and three, we'll hold iii. 2
 more devils than vast hell can hold v. 1
 a fortnight hold this solemnity v. 1
 and hold fair friendship with his *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 curst wives hold that self-sovereignty iv. 1

HOLD—holds in the exchange (*rep.*). *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
 ah, never faith could hold iv. 2
 the world cannot hold arguments iv. 3 (*verse*)
 I, that hold it sin to break the vow iv. 3
 I never kneed man hold vile stuff v. 1
 hold, there is the very remuneration v. 2
 hold, Rosaline, this favour thou v. 2
 hold, take thou this, and give me v. 2
 let's hold more chat v. 2
 this field shall hold them, and so hold v. 2
 help, hold his brows! he'll swoon! v. 2
 fuc of brass hold longer out? v. 2
 that he did hold me dear v. 2
 your lion, that holds his poil-ax v. 2
 to hold the plough for her v. 2
 I hold the world but as the world. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 to hold a rival place with one i. 1
 hold here, take this; tell gentle ii. 6
 that ever holds: who riseth from ii. 6
 what! must I hold a candle ii. 6
 and hold your fortune for your bliss iii. 2 (*scroll*)
 never grant this forfeiture to hold iii. 4
 I'll hold thee any wager iii. 4
 to hold opinion with Pythagoras iv. 1
 that holds this present question iv. 1
 the law hath yet another hold on you iv. 1
 you should not hold out any favour iv. 1
 you should hold day with the Antipodes iv. 1
 if with myself I hold intelligence. *As you Like it*, i. 3
 you that will not, hold your tongues i. 3
 hold death while at the arm's end ii. 6
 be flouting; we cannot hold v. 1
 if truth holds true content v. 1
 must of necessity hold his virtue to you. *All's Well*, i. 1
 you must hold the credit of your i. 1
 I have a desire to hold my acquaintance ii. 3
 will this capricho hold in that ii. 3
 which holds not colour with the ii. 3
 [*Knt.*] I hold a goodly manor for a song ii. 3
 I will hold a long distance iii. 2 (*letter*)
 which holds him much to have iii. 2
 the cuttiff that he holds his hand to iii. 2
 it is, that holds thee hence iii. 2
 not a holding, hold me no more iii. 6
 this ring he holds in most rich choice iii. 7
 by your leave, hold your hands iv. 3
 hold thee, there's no more to it iv. 3
 I thank my God, it holds yet iv. 3
 your doctors hold it very meet. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (*ind.*)
 here is none to hold you i. 1
 of a sudden take such hold? i. 1
 hath the jowls of life in to i. 1
 iron may hold with her ii. 1
 by saint Jany, I hold you a penny. *Taming of Sh.* 3, ii. 2
 to hold my stirrup, nor to take iv. 1
 and hold your own, in any case iv. 1
 I tell fellows, hold your hands v. 4
 lay hold on him, I charge you v. 2
 your deer does hold you at a bay v. 2
 how she holds up the neb *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 while I speak this, holds his wife i. 2
 much ado to make his anchor hold i. 2
 hold your peaces ii. 2
 and so forlorn, may hold together ii. 2
 if the springs hold, the cock's ii. 2
 your resolution cannot hold iv. 3
 more than my pack will hold iv. 3
 should hold some counsel in such iv. 3
 not hold thee of our blood iv. 3
 whom here I cannot hold on shore iv. 3
 what course I mean to hold iv. 3
 visitation shall I hold up before him iv. 3
 yet hold thee, there's some boot iv. 3
 I hold it the more knavery to iv. 3
 for God's sake, hold your hands. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 hold, take thou this. *Hold, sir* ii. 2
 I hold your dainties cheap, sir ii. 2
 O, soft, sir, hold you still iii. 2
 nor I will not hold me still iv. 2
 hold thy tongue (*rep.*) iv. 4
 hold, hurt him, hold his sackel v. 1
 enter, and lay hold on him v. 1
 and hold thee to my heart *Macbeth*, i. 4
 to cry, hold, hold! great Glamis! i. 5
 hold, take my sword i. 5
 why do we hold our tongues ii. 3
 to-night we hold a solemn supper iii. 1
 but hold thee still iii. 6
 from whom this tyrant holds iii. 6
 to hold what distance his iii. 6
 when we hold our tongues iv. 2
 let us hold fast the mortal iv. 3
 that first cries, hold, enough! v. 7
 that holds in chase mine honour *King John*, i. 1
 of him it holds, and he holds i. 1
 in his right, we hold this to him i. 1
 for the worthiest, hold the right ii. 1
 we hold our town for neither ii. 2
 that here hold up his right ii. 2
 blood, holds hands with his prince ii. 2
 why holds thine eye that lamentable iii. 1
 but the huge firm earth can hold it up iii. 1
 for he, that holds the kingdom, holds iii. 1
 thou may'st hold a serpent by iii. 1
 that hand which holds his sword iii. 1
 I having hold of both iii. 1
 you hold too heinous a respect iii. 4
 no vile hold to stay him up iii. 4
 but hold himself safe in his iii. 4
 go to, hold your tongues iv. 1
 let me not hold my tongue iv. 2
 in right you hold, why then iv. 2
 we cannot hold mortality's strong iv. 2
 three foot of it doth hold iv. 2
 can hold out this tempest v. 1
 nothing there holds out but Dover v. 1
 we hold our time too precious v. 2
 and holds belief that, being brought v. 2
 and press to the last hold, confound v. 7
 which holds but till thy news v. 7

HOLD—what thy soul holds dear *Richard II.* i. 3
 O who can hold a fire in his hand i. 3
 and hold you dear as Harry ii. 1
 hold out my horse ii. 1
 hold, take my ring. My lord ii. 2
 hold thy peace; he that hath suffered ii. 4
 in eating him, to hold him up ii. 4
 he is in the light hold of his rebroke ii. 4
 Oxford? hold those lusts and triumphs? v. 2
 our council we will hold at Windsor. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and it holds well too; for the fortune i. 2
 never hold that man my friend i. 3
 which we hold at such uncertainty i. 3
 it holds current, that I told ii. 1
 such as can hold in: such as ii. 1
 will she hold out water in foul ii. 1
 and this civil buffeting hold ii. 4
 in arms, holds from all soldiers ii. 4
 or hold me pace in deep experiments ii. 4
 he holds your temper in a high iii. 1
 and hold their level with thy princely iii. 2
 which do hold a wing quite from iii. 2
 I hold as little counsel with weak fear iv. 3
 I saw him hold lord Percy v. 4
 hold up thy head, vile Scot (*rep.*) v. 4
 his worn-eaten hold of rugged. *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 hold up head with lord Northumberland ii. 1
 good master Fang, hold him sure ii. 1
 and he holds his place ii. 2
 to hold your honour more ii. 3
 thousand reasons hold me back ii. 3
 I hulk better hold in their places ii. 3
 hold hook and line, say I ii. 4
 doth she hold her own well? ii. 2
 hold, Wart, traverse; thus ii. 2
 as might hold sortance with his iv. 1
 as he is striking, hold his hands up iv. 3
 may offer, but not hold iv. 1
 to hold our safety up iv. 2
 from their shall hold this quarrel up iv. 2
 he cannot hold out these pangs iv. 4
 nobles then shall hold their places iv. 4
 can this cockpit hold the vasty. *Henry F.* i. (chorus)
 to hold in right and title of the female i. 2
 howbeit they would hold up this Salique i. 2
 hell and hold out their promises ii. (chorus)
 and hold out mine iron ii. 1
 I have, I will hold, the quondam iii. 1
 hold hard the breath iii. 1
 can hold licentious wickedness (*rep.*) iii. 3
 twice a day hold out their places iv. 1
 and hold their manhoods cheap iv. 3
 pander, hold the chamber-door iv. 5
 hold, there is twelvepence for you iv. 8
 hold you, there is a groat to heal v. 1
 I see no doubt hold it out so. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I see, must hold his tongue i. 1
 to hold your slaughtering hands iii. 1
 yet, Pucelle, hold thy peace iii. 2
 O hold me not with silence v. 3
 an enchantment hold thy tongue v. 3
 nor hold the sceptre in his childish 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
 why should I hold my peace? i. 3
 which now they hold by force ii. 3
 hold, Peter, hold! I confess ii. 3
 and hold us here all of our places ii. 3
 in the conflict that it holds with death iii. 2
 on heaven's bliss, hold up thy hand iii. 3
 but that my puissance holds it up iv. 2
 men shall hold of me in capite iv. 7
 here is a hand to hold a sword up v. 1
 hold, Warwick, seek thee out some v. 2
 sword, hold thy temper v. 2
 here holds her parliament 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
 he that holds up Lancaster i. 1
 and therefore forty years in my hand i. 1
 hold, valiant Clifford i. 1
 hold you his hands, whilst I i. 4
 to hold thine own, and leave ii. 2
 Northumberland, I hold thee reverently ii. 2
 or else, hold close thy lips ii. 2
 death doth hold us in pursuit ii. 5
 nor strength to hold out flight ii. 6
 to hold your true obedience ii. 6
 I hold it cowardice, to test me ii. 2
 the third, to hold my sword v. 3
 that they do hold their course v. 3
 hold Richard, hold, for we have v. 5
 I can no longer hold me patient *Richard III.* i. 3
 it was wont to hold me but while i. 4
 for he holds vengeance in his hand i. 4
 and he holds me dear i. 4
 or wrong surmise, hold me a foe ii. 1
 will take hold on me, and you ii. 1
 doth the news hold in the street ii. 3
 the saying did not hold in him ii. 3
 to-morrow hold divided councils iii. 1
 my lord, I hold my life as dear as yours iii. 2
 God hold it, for your honour's good iii. 2
 no cause to hold my friends iii. 2
 franked up in hold; if I revolt iv. 5
 [Col. *Knt.*] that holds off my present aid iv. 5
 for when they hold them *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 such a bowl may hold my thanks i. 4
 you hold a fair assembly i. 4
 I hold my most malicious foe i. 4
 all the fellowship I hold now with iii. 1
 who holds his state at door v. 2
 how dear I hold this information v. 2
 shall hold you play these two months v. 2
 if they hold, when their ladies bid (epil.)
 yet hold I off: women are angels. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 should hold up high in brass i. 3
 that holds his honour higher i. 3
 nay, I must hold you i. 3
 I will hold my peace when ii. 1
 it holds his estimate and dignity ii. 2
 worth holds in his blood ii. 3
 'tis said, he holds you well ii. 3

HOLD—of that we hold an idol. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 sweet, bid me hold my tongue iii. 2
 here I hold your hand; here, my cousin's iii. 2
 Troy holds him very fast iii. 2
 we in silence hold this virtue well iv. 1
 now, Ajax, hold thine own! iv. 5
 I pray thee, do not hold me to mine v. 2
 good-night. Hold, patience! v. 2
 nothing else holds fast v. 3
 must not hold; unarm (*rep.*) v. 3
 life every man holds dear (*rep.*) v. 3
 lay hold upon him, Priam, hold him v. 3
 hold thy whore, Grecian! now for v. 4
 ye the course I hold, for I *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 than one which holds a trencher i. 2
 mine eyes cannot hold out water i. 2
 and would not hold taking, I doubt me i. 2
 cannot hold; it will not (*rep.*) ii. 1
 to hold your hand more close ii. 2
 will't hold? will't hold? It does iii. 6
 bankrupts, hold fast; rather than iv. 1
 hold up, you sluts, your aprons iv. 3
 'twere the honour hold for true iv. 3
 than have him hold that purpose. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 peace, peace, peace; stay, hold, peace! iii. 1
 therefore lay hold of him iii. 1
 that it shall hold companionship iii. 2
 that will not hold the handling iii. 2
 and holds up hands for his dinner iii. 2
 if you do hold the same intent v. 5
 hold, hold, hold, hold. My noble masters v. 5
 the rout, then hold me dangerous. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 to hold you in perpetuity i. 2
 and your mind hold me here so long? i. 2
 that Rome holds of his name i. 2
 hold my hand; be factious for redress i. 3
 may hold him from the Capitol to-day ii. 1
 'twere in all gods hold his place ii. 1
 unassailable hold on his rank ii. 1
 I will not hold thee long iv. 3
 I would hold more talk with thee iv. 3
 but hold thee, take this garland v. 3
 O yet hold up your heads v. 5
 I pray thee, hold thou my sword v. 5
 hold then my sword, and turn away v. 5
 you do not hold the method. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 what hoop should hold us staunch ii. 2
 to hold you in perpetuity ii. 2
 dost thou hold there still? ii. 5
 to destiny hold unbewailed their way iii. 6
 legions thou shalt hold by land iii. 7
 and hold our best advantage iv. 10
 yet cannot hold thy visible iv. 3
 hold, worthy lady, hold; do not yourself i. 5
 she holds her virtue still *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 my ring I hold dear as my finger i. 5
 will this hold, think you? i. 5
 to hold the hand fast i. 7
 O! can my sides hold, to think i. 7
 the heavens hold firm the walls ii. 1
 another stain, as big as hell can hold ii. 4
 the power we hold, be our good deed ii. 4
 the sharded beetle in the wall ii. 4
 'tis some savage hold; I were best iii. 6
 highness, hold me your loyal servant iv. 3
 so we'll hold thee ever v. 5
 I hold me highly honoured. *Pitius Andronicus*, i. 2
 nor hold thy stumps to heretics iv. 3
 hold, hold; meanwhile, here's money iv. 3
 will hold thee dearly for thy mother's v. 1
 an idiot holds his hauberk for a god v. 2
 at a banquet hold a soldier up v. 2
 'twere her stumps doth hold the reason v. 2
 this jewel holds his bidding on my arm. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 that holds his life of you ii. 2
 in your imagination hold this stage iii. (Gower)
 the babe cannot hold out to Tyros iii. 1
 hold, villain! A prize, a prize iii. 1
 hold, here's gold for thee (*rep.*) iv. 6
 the jewel you hold so dear iv. 6
 hold thee, from this, for ever *Leary*, i. 1
 dear to us, we did hold her so i. 1
 to hold my very course i. 3
 yes, forsooth, I will hold my tongue i. 4
 and hold our lives in mercy i. 4
 no contraries hold more antipathy ii. 2
 let go thy hold, when a great wheel ii. 4
 too tough! will you yet hold? ii. 4
 under two commands, hold amity? ii. 4
 this tyrannous night take hold upon you iii. 4
 fellows, hold the chair iii. 7
 hold your hand, my lord iii. 7
 than now to bid you hold iii. 7
 beadle, hold thy bloody hand iv. 6
 take like hold on thee iv. 6
 and hold your hands in benediction iv. 7
 holds it true, sir, that thing iv. 7
 if his last purpose hold v. 1
 appear where you shall hold your session v. 3
 I hold you but a subject of this war v. 3
 hold, sir; thou worse than any name v. 3
 more woeiful, hold it in v. 3
 hold me not, let me go *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 this night I hold an old accustomed i. 2
 I pray thee, hold thy peace i. 3
 dead, I hold it not a sin i. 5
 he, that can lay hold of her i. 5
 limits cannot hold love out ii. 2
 hold Tybalt!—good Mercutio iii. 1
 hold friends! friends part! and, swifter iii. 1
 hold thy desperate iii. 3
 hold your tongue, good prudence iv. 1
 hold, daughter; I do spy a kind of hope iv. 1
 hold, then; go home, be merry iv. 1
 hold; get you gone, be strong iv. 1
 hold, take these keys, and fetch more iv. 1
 hold, there is forty ducats v. 1
 hold, take this letter; early in the v. 3
 hold him in safety, till the prince v. 3
 will not let belief take hold of him *Hamlet*, i. 1

HOLD—my heart; for I must hold you. *Hamlet*, i. 2.
 hold you the watch to night? We do i. 2
 and bid me hold my peace i. 2
 hold it a fashion, as you in mood i. 3
 hold off your hands. Be ruled i. 4
 whose effect hold such an enmity with i. 5
 hold, hold, my heart; and you, my sinews i. 5
 while memory holds a seat in this i. 5
 I hold it fit, that we should shake hands i. 5
 I hold my duty, as I hold my soul ii. 2
 yet I hold it not honesty to have it ii. 2
 truly, and I hold ambition of so airy ii. 2
 if you love me, hold not off ii. 2
 do they hold the same estimation ii. 2
 and the nation holds it no sin ii. 2
 but, if you hold it fit, after the play iii. 1
 to hold, as 'twere, the mirror up to nature iii. 2
 women's fear and love hold quality iii. 2
 with the incoherent air do hold discourse? iii. 4
 hold their course for England iv. 6 (letter)
 might hold, if this should blast in proof iv. 7
 our purpose may hold there iv. 7
 nature her custom holds iv. 7
 they hold up Adam's profession iv. 7
 will scarce hold the laying in v. 1
 hold off the earth a while v. 1
 hold off [*Kat.*] thy hand v. 1
 once did hold out, but statist do v. 2
 and the king hold his purpose v. 2
 if your pleasure hold to play with Laertes v. 2
 if thou didst ever hold me in thy heart v. 2
 thou didst hold him in thy hate *Othello*, i. 1
 yet do I hold it only scorn to be i. 1
 hold upon him; if he do resist i. 2
 hold your hands, both you of your i. 2
 the general care take hold on me i. 3
 the office I do hold of you, not only take i. 3
 he holds me well, the best in her will my i. 3
 melt on them, hold the mortise? ii. 1
 that hold their honours in a wary distance ii. 3
 for I hold him to be unworthy ii. 3
 I pray you, sir, hold your hand ii. 3
 God's will, lieutenant, you will be ii. 3
 hold, for your lives. Hold, hold, lieutenant ii. 3
 hold, hold! the general speaks to you (*rep.*) ii. 3
 for his own rage, holds his soul light ii. 3
 that she holds him off her face ii. 3
 If you please to hold him off his wishes ii. 3
 and hold her free, I do beseech you ii. 3
 hold your peace. 'Twill out (*rep.*) v. 2
 torment him much, and hold him long v. 2
HOLD-DOOR—hold-door trade. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1.
HOLDEN—hold the hand. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
HOLDFAST—she holdeth thee in awe. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
HOLDFAST—holdfast is the only dog. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
HOLDING—in your holding up. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1.
 base and vile, holding no quantity. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1.
 There one man holds out the other i. 1
 holding a trencher, jesting merrily. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 this has no holding, to swear by him. *Al's Well*, ii. 2
 make a care of happy holding her. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 of eyes, holding up of hands iv. 3
 hold the clock up to the sun. *King John*, iii. 1
 as holding of the pope, your sovereign v. 1
 who holding in disdain the German *Henry V.* i. 2
 holding due course to Harlebur iii. (chorus)
 the holding anchor-steth *Henry VI.* i. 2
 who she doth hold the hand. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 holding Coriolani in the name of Rome. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 will serve for a short holding i. 7
 holding them in human action i. 7
 holding every man short of his *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 if in the holding on the shore *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 holding out gold *Pericles*, ii. 3
 whipped for holding my peace *Lea*, i. 4
 holding thine ear close *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 holding a weak supposal of our worth. *Hamlet*, i. 1
HOLLY—holly the holiest. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
HOLLY—holly the holiest. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 and hold'st it fear, or sin, to speak *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thou hold'st a place, for which *Pericles*, iv. 6
 if my love thou hold'st at night *Hamlet*, iv. 3
HOLLY—with the hole in it. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 there's a hole made in your *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 a crammed hole, or chink *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 the hole of this vile wall (*rep.*) v. 1
 the little hole of discretion *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 as the nail to his hole, the cuckold *Al's Well*, ii. 2
 spit in the hole, man, and tune. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 had not a hole to hide this deed *King John*, iv. 3
 through every guilty hole *Richard II.* iii. 2
 what hole in hell were hot *Henry VI.* i. 2
 he had made two holes in the *Henry VI.* i. 2
 wilt thou make as many holes in ii. 2
 if I find a hole in his coat *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 the hand that made these holes! *Richard II.* i. 2
 and, in those holes where eyes did i. 4
 I'll go hide the hole in my i. 4
 by thee was punched full of deadly holes v. 3
 elephants with holes, lions with *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 witness the hole you made in Caesar's v. 1
 the holes where eyes should be. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 her husband to some secret hole. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 this is the hole where Aaron bid ii. 3
 what subtle hole is this, whose mouth ii. 4
 this unhalloved and blood-stained hole? ii. 4
 ring, that listens all the hole ii. 4
 I'll see what hole is here, and what ii. 4
 make thou a hole, that all ii. 4
 thy brethren to that guileful hole v. 1
 couches 'fore the mouse's hole. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
 to hide his barb in a hole *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 might stop a hole to keep the wind *Hamlet*, v. 1
HOLIDAY—by my holiday. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
HOLIDAY—not a holiday foot there *Tempest*, ii. 2
 make holiday: your eye straw hats iv. 1
 in the holiday time of my beauty. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 he speaks holiday, he smells ii. 2
 upon thee in holiday foolery *As you Like it*, i. 3
 for now I am in a holiday humour iv. 1
 never see it but a holiday (*rep.*) *King John*, iii. 1

HOLIDAY—and, after, holiday *Richard II.* iii. 1
 all the year were playing holidays. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 with many holiday and lady terms i. 3
 a holiday shall this be kept *Richard III.* i. 1
 this little one shall make it holiday. *Henry VIII.* v. 4
 is this a holiday? What! *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 we make holiday, to see Caesar i. 1
 and you now call out of holiday? i. 1
 and we'll have flesh for holidays *Pericles*, ii. 1
 being holiday, the beggar's shop. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
HOLLER—what holler, than *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 work not in holler shapes *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
HOLLY—that would this holly *Macbeth*, i. 5
 who have died holly in their beds v. 1
 how holly he works in all his *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
HOLLIN—from his holiness. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 it doth besecm your holiness. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 with such holiness can you do it? *King Lear*, iv. 1
 and from his holiness are all your power v. 1
 delivered to his holiness for clothing. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 all his mind is bent to holiness *Henry VI.* i. 3
 a state fit for his holiness i. 3
 with such holiness can you do it? *King Lear*, iv. 1
 my whole cause 'fore his holiness. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 she intends unto his holiness ii. 4
 did entreat his holiness to stay ii. 2
 all the business I writ to his holiness ii. 2
 tell thee, into what holiness thou *King Lear*, iv. 1
HOLLA—holla your name *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 cry, holla! to thy tongue *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 presently, holla, within! *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 in his ear I'll holla, Mortimer! *Henry VI.* i. 3
 tell thee, into what holiness thou *King Lear*, iv. 1
 holla, holla! that eye, that told you so v. 3
HOLLAD—was never hollad to. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
 he hollad but even now *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 he may be hollad in thy *Richard II.* iv. 1
 HOLLAD, and hollad to the *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I have lost it with hollading *Henry VI.* i. 2
HOLLAND of eight shillings *Henry VI.* i. 2
 made shift to eat up thy holland *Henry VI.* i. 2
HOLLANDER—hunt Hollanders. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and your ewag-beggs. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 he gives your Hollander a vomit ii. 3
HOLLOW—heard a hollow burst of *Tempest*, ii. 1
 searched a hollow walnut for his *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 how hollow was hollow *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 as things that are hollow (*rep.*) *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 to view with hollow eye *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 and the most hollow lover *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 echoes from the hollow earth. *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
 to hollow falsehood changed *King John*, iii. 1
 he will look as hollow as a *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 did grace our hollow parting *Richard II.* i. 4
 whose hollow womb inherits naught ii. 1
 even through the hollow eyes of ii. 1
 graved the hollow ground ii. 1
 for within the hollow crown ii. 1
 his crisp head in the hollow bank *Henry IV.* i. 3
 by his hollow whistling in the v. 1
 with hollow poverty and emptiness. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and hollow imperiousness of sin i. 4
 his eye hollow, and he changes nought v. 1
 a nest of hollow bosoms *Henry VI.* ii. (chorus)
 a full eye will wax hollow v. 2
 I fear me, with a hollow heart *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the hollow passage of my passion *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 comfort from a hollow breast *Henry VI.* i. 2
 we were but hollow friends ii. 2
 foes, than hollow friends *Henry VI.* i. 1
 deep, hollow, treacherous *Richard II.* ii. 1
 hollow heart, like a fountain *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 hollow upon this plain (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 purely from all hollow bias-drawing iv. 5
 on faint deeds, hollow welcomes. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 in hollow bones of man iv. 3
 but hollow men like hollow *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 this gaping hollow of the earth. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 that pretty hollow cage iii. 1
 beats in this hollow prison of my flesh iii. 2
 there's not a hollow cave v. 2
 our cheeks and hollow eyes do witness i. 4
 hath stuffed these hollow vessels *Pericles*, i. 1
 by the happy hollow of a tree *Lea*, ii. 3
 sworn, but hollow perjury *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 pierced the fearful hollow of thine ear iii. 5
 thine ear close to the hollow ground v. 3
 who in want a hollow friend doth try *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 black vengeance, from thy hollow cell! *Othello*, iii. 3
 hushed within the hollow mine of earth iv. 2
HOLLOWEYED, sharp-looking. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 did sir Walter see him hollow-eyed? *King John*, iii. 1
HOLLOWLY—if hollowly, invert *Tempest*, iii. 1
 if it be sound, or hollowly put on. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
HOLLOWNESS—empty hollowness. *Richard II.* i. 2
 whose low sound reverbs no hollowness *Lea*, i. 1
 marching down the hollow streets *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
HOLLY—unto the green holly! this life ii. 7 (song)
 then heigh-ho, the holly! this life ii. 7 (song)
HOLMEDON—at Holmedon made *Henry VI.* i. 1
 betwix that Holmedon and this seat i. 1
 did sir Walter see him Holmedon's plains i. 1
 Percy here at Holmedon took i. 3
 hadst thou fought at Holmedon took v. 3
HOLMERNES—master Holmernes. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 Perge, good master Holmernes, perge iv. 2
HOLLY—holly, holly, holly, holly *Tempest*, ii. 2
 and he hath hold to eat it *Much Ado*, i. 1
 hath hold to effect your ensuing ii. 2
 a man is well help up *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 hath hold him to a home *Richard II.* i. 1
 sir Robert never help to make *King John*, iii. 1
 though it have hold madmen *Richard II.* v. 5
 hands have hold to make so portly *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to day I help him to his horse *Henry VI.* v. 3
 that help to send him thither *Richard II.* i. 1
 that you have hold to make *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 you have hold to ravish your iv. 6
 art my warrior; I help to frame thee v. 3
 help to reap the fame v. 5

HOLP—you help us, sir, as you did *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 he help the heavens to rain *Lea*, iii. 7
 and help by backward turning. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
HOLPST—thou holp'st to kill him. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 that holp'st to make me great. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
HOLLY—plain and holy innocency *Tempest*, iii. 1
 I the name of something holy iii. 3
 with full and holy rite iv. 1
 holy Gonzalo, honourable man iv. 1
 thy grievance to my holy prayers. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 I seal the bargain with a holy kiss ii. 2
 too fair, too true, too holy iv. 2
 holy, fair, and wise is she iv. 2 (song)
 where I intend holy confession iv. 3
 the offence is holy that she hath *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 and with this holy man *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 call forth the holy father v. 1
 by the holy close of lips v. 2
 no, holy father; throw away measure for measure i. 4
 my holy sir, none better knows i. 4
 most holy sir, I thank you iii. 1
 should be as holy as severe iii. 2
 my love with holy abstinence subdue iv. 2
 given me by so holy a man iv. 3
 trust not my holy order iv. 3
 I know him for a man divine and holy v. 1
 advertising, and holy to your business v. 1
 to our loves up in a holy beam. *Much Ado*, ii. 4
 after that the holy rites are ended v. 4
 a holy parcel of the fairest *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 the holy suit which faint it v. 2
 and see the holy edifice of stone. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 if you men, at their great comes, space i. 1
 from our holy Abraham was i. 3
 producing holy witness, is like i. 3
 and by our holy Sabbath have iv. 1
 she doth stray about by holy crosses v. 1
 but a holy hermit, as her maid v. 1
 sanctified and holy traitors to you. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 have with holy belt been knotted to ii. 7
 as the touch of holy bread iii. 4
 if you will, and so perfect is my love iii. 5
 madam, I desire your holy wishes. *Al's Well*, i. 1
 I have other holy reasons i. 3
 so Holy Writ in babes hath judgment ii. 1
 holy seem the quarrel upon your iii. 1
 if you will, I'll tarry, holy iii. 1
 what is not holy, that we swear iv. 2
 love is holy; and my integrity ne'er iv. 2
 which holy undertaking iv. 3
 not dared to break the holy seal. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 who were more holy than to notice v. 1
 you have a holy father, a graceful v. 1
 her actions shall be holy v. 3
 between your holy looks my ill v. 3
 between you I shall have a holy head. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1
 the carriage of a holy saint ii. 2
 'tis holy sport to be a little fool ii. 2
 yield possession to my holy prayers iv. 4
 drugs, and holy prayers v. 1
 is gone to pray the holy king *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 O holy purpose to the cohearts iv. 1
 put on with holy prayers iv. 3
 fought the holy wars in Palestine. *King John*, ii. 1
 here comes the holy legate of the pope iii. 1
 to thee, king John, my holy errand (*rep.*) iii. 1
 O holy sir, my reverend father iii. 1
 if ever I remember to be holy iii. 3
 thou art not holy to belie me so iii. 4
 the incense of a vow, a holy vow iv. 3
 now keep your holy word v. 1
 O holy legate, where the holy legate comes, space v. 2
 set the name of right, with holy breath v. 2
 so stood out against the holy church v. 2
 my holy lord of Milan v. 2
 a clergyman of holy reverence *Richard II.* iii. 3
 holy clergyman iii. 3
 our holy lives must win a new v. 6
 I'll make a voyage to the Holy Land v. 6
 these pagans, in those holy fields *Henry VI.* i. 1
 our business for the Holy Land i. 1
 our holy purpose to Jerusalem i. 1
 sincere and holy in his thoughts *Henry VI.* i. 1
 dear lords, unto the Holy Land iii. 1
 your exposition on the holy text iv. 2
 to lead out many to the Holy Land iv. 4
 vainly I supposed the Holy Land iv. 4
 and a true love of the holy church *Henry VI.* i. 1
 do all my holy rites iv. 8
 a holy maid rither with me *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a holy prophesies, never risen up i. 4
 that holy Joan was his iii. 1
 his holy state is touched so near (*rep.*) iii. 1
 if holy churchmen take delight iii. 1
 thy statue in some holy place iii. 3
 and thus and holy, chosen from v. 4
 the holy maid with child? v. 4
 his weapons, holy saws of sacred *Henry VI.* i. 3
 faith, holy uncle, would 'twere come ii. 1
 of devotion, to this holy shrine? ii. 1
 I'll send some holy bishop to treat iv. 4
 his life, against your holy oath? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 forthwith in holy wedlock bands iii. 2
 thou wilt object my holy oath v. 1
 poor key-cold figure of a holy king. *Richard III.* i. 2
 O holy church, with thy charity i. 2
 by holy Paul, they love his grace i. 3
 cannot blame her, by God's holy mother i. 3
 stolen forth of Holy Writ i. 3
 this holy [*Col.*] passionist's humour i. 4
 O holy church, with thy charity i. 2
 infringe the holy privilege of blessed i. 1
 but by the holy root, I do not ii. 2
 when I met this holy man ii. 2
 now by the holy mother of our Lord iii. 7
 on that ground I'll make ground to my descent iii. 7
 to draw him from his holy exercise iii. 7
 when holy and devout religious men iii. 7
 true ornaments to know a holy man iii. 7
 come, let's to our holy work again iii. 7

HOLY—when holy Harry died . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
no, by the holy rood, thou know'st! . . . iv. 4
lost his holy (God, King, &c.) honour . . . iv. 4
immaculate devotion, holy thoughts! . . . iv. 4
virtuous and holy, be thou conqueror . . . v. 3
the prayers of holy saints . . . v. 3
this holy fox, or wolf, or both . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
certain words spoke by a holy monk . . . i. 2
and thank the holy conclave for . . . i. 2
holy men I thought ye, upon my soul . . . iii. 1
sir, for holy offices I have a time . . . iii. 2
out of holy pity, absolved him . . . iii. 2
caused your holy hat to be stamped . . . iii. 3
as holy oil, Edward Confessor's . . . iv. 1
by holy Mary, Butts, there's knavery . . . v. 2
and to strengthen that holy duty . . . v. 2
by all that's holy, he had better . . . v. 2
holy and heavenly thoughts still . . . iv. 4
disguise the holy strength of . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
as they used to creep to holy altars . . . iii. 3
do not count it holy to hurt by . . . v. 3
priests in holy vestments bleeding . . . *Timon of A.* iv. 3
giving our holy virtue to the world . . . v. 2
like graves I the holy churchyard . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
more holy, and profound . . . iii. 3
touched in this holy chase . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
burn his body in the holy place . . . ii. 2
that the holy vestments bear . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
Octavia is of a holy, cold . . . ii. 6
barbuncled like holy Phœbus' car . . . iv. 8
always reserved my holy duty . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
such a holy witch, that he enchants . . . i. 7
and bows you to the lord Lysimachus . . . iii. 4
did scandal many a holy ear . . . iii. 4
and, doubling that, most holy . . . iii. 4
to look upon the holy sun . . . iv. 4
the holy eagle stooped, as to foot us . . . v. 2
prove holy water to the lord Lysimachus . . . i. 4
priest and holy water are so near . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
hath abandoned her holy groves . . . ii. 3
hermits in their holy prayers . . . iii. 2
by the holy gods, I cannot rightly . . . *Pericles.* iii. 4
spoken holy words to the lord Lysimachus . . . iv. 6
thank the holy gods, as loud as . . . v. 1
oft bite the holy cords in twain . . . *Lea.* ii. 2
there she shook the holy water . . . iv. 3
do profane this holy shrine . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
is holy palmers' kiss . . . ii. 5
within thy help and holy physic lies . . . ii. 5
must combine by holy marriage . . . ii. 3
holy saint Francis. What a change . . . ii. 3
so smile the heavens upon this holy act . . . ii. 6
but close our hands with holy words . . . ii. 6
till holy church incorporate two . . . ii. 6
O holy friar, O tell me, holy friar . . . iii. 3
by my holy order, I thought thy . . . iii. 3
are you at leisure? I am full, now . . . iv. 1
adieu! and keep this holy kiss . . . iv. 2
am enjoined by holy Laurence . . . iv. 2
afore God, this reverend holy friar . . . iv. 2
he hath still been tried a holy man . . . iv. 3
holy Franciscan friar! and there, ho! . . . v. 3
it doth so, holy sir, and there's my . . . v. 3
among a sisterhood of holy nuns . . . v. 3
we still have known thee for a holy man . . . v. 3
almost all of the holy vows of heaven . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
most holy and religious is it . . . ii. 3
strong as proofs of Holy Writ . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
HOLY-ALE—and holy-ales . . . *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
HOLY-CRUEL—be not so holy-cruel. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
HOLY-DAME—by my holy-dame. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
by my holy-dame, the prince . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
HOLY-ROOD—on holyrood day . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
HOLY-THISTLE—plain holy-thistle. *Much Ado.* i. 1
HOLY-WATER—holy-water in a dry . . . *Lea.* ii. 2
HOMAGE—do him homage . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
of homage, do I owe . . . i. 2
we'll do thee homage . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 5
no taxation of homage . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
when they do homage to this . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
I know his eye doth homage. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
no homage do I owe . . . ii. 2
do faithful homage, and receive . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 6
and deny his offered homage . . . *Richard II.* iii. 1
and his countenance enforces homage . . . *Henry V.* iii. 7
instead of homage sweet, but poisoned . . . iv. 1
and do him homage as obedient . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
after all this fearful homage done . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
Herod of Jewry may do homage. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
thy free eye pays homage to us . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 3
bring their coats, do themselves homage . . . *Othello.* i. 3
HOMAGER—is Caesar's homager. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
HOME—bound sadly home for Naples. *Tempest.* i. 2
will carry this island home in his pocket . . . ii. 1
I'll bring my wood home faster . . . ii. 2
though fools at home will deem them . . . ii. 2
I will pay thy graces home . . . v. 1
dully sluggardized at home. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
as much to you at home! . . . i. 1
to spend his youth at home . . . v. 3
spend his time no more at home . . . i. 3
to confer of home affairs . . . ii. 4
then stay at home . . . ii. 7
presently you hide you home to bed . . . iv. 2
his home unto my chamber . . . iv. 4
reveal thee home again . . . v. 4
get you home, go . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 2
her husband, will be from home . . . ii. 2
that her husband is seldom from home . . . ii. 2
I am come to fetch you home . . . ii. 3
to see your wife, is she at home? . . . ii. 3
is your wife at home, indeed? . . . ii. 2
I have good cheer at home . . . ii. 2
some of you go home with me . . . ii. 2
go home, John Rugby . . . iv. 1
get you home, boy . . . iv. 1
who's at home besides yourself? . . . iv. 2
and mock him home to Windsor . . . iv. 4
let us every one go home . . . v. 5
I'll ride home to-morrow . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3

HOME—I'll home to-morrow . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
and come home in a coranto? . . . i. 3
I am sick or not at home . . . i. 5
I will waylay thee going home . . . iii. 4 (chal.)
rather than forty pound, I were at home . . . v. 1
ambush of my name, strike home. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
I pray you come to dinner with me . . . ii. 1
shy witness, I am at home . . . iv. 3
the duke comes home to-morrow . . . iv. 3
accuse him home, and home . . . iv. 3
had been at home, he had lived . . . iv. 3
that brought you home the head . . . v. 1
achiever brings home full numbers . . . *Much Ado.* i. 3
send her home again without a husband . . . i. 3
yonder's old coil at home . . . v. 2
to Helen it is home returned . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
troop home to churchyards . . . ii. 2
is he come home yet? . . . iv. 2
go home, Biron; adieu! . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
snip, snap, quick and home; it rejoiceth . . . v. 2
though my mocks come home by me . . . v. 2
comes frozen home to pall . . . v. 2 (song)
to return to their home. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
my ships come home a month before . . . i. 3
sir, I entreat you home with me . . . iv. 1
a day before our husbands home . . . iv. 2
and draw her home with music . . . v. 1
your home, welcome home . . . v. 3
you are welcome home, my lord . . . v. 1
lie not a night from home; watch me . . . v. 1
he keeps me rustically at home . . . *As you Like it.* i. 1
stays me here at home, kneep . . . ii. 3
come home to stay . . . ii. 3
when I was at home, I was in a better . . . ii. 4
then sing him home . . . iv. 2 (song)
I would, I were at home. We'll lead . . . iv. 3
nor wax, nor honey, can bring home . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
stay at home, and pray God's blessing . . . ii. 3
here at home, spending his manly . . . ii. 3
you take your way for home . . . ii. 5
farewell, his home. Pray, sir . . . ii. 5
go thou toward home, where I will . . . ii. 5
no, come thou home, Rousillon . . . ii. 2
bless him at home in peace . . . iii. 4 (letter)
'twill be time enough to go home . . . iv. 3
shall at home be encountered with . . . iv. 3
my husband, his home . . . iv. 3
and your son, here at home . . . iv. 5
your son was upon his return home . . . iv. 5
the sense to know her estimation home . . . v. 3
I will return it home . . . v. 3
no home, but I will . . . v. 3
home thy ancient thoughts. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
your love must live a maid at home . . . i. 1
fortunes further than at home . . . i. 2
and goods at home, and so am come . . . i. 2
who is home? we are welcome, sir . . . ii. 2
the bride and bridegroom coming home? . . . ii. 2
shall find, when he comes home . . . iv. 1
welcome home, Grumio . . . iv. 1
hop me over every kennel home . . . iv. 3
your home, you come not home . . . v. 1
to need thee at home, therefore leave . . . v. 1
while I play the good husband at home . . . v. 1
why, then, let's home again . . . v. 2
while thou liest warm at home . . . v. 2
as sneaking winds at home . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
if at home, sir, he's all my exercise . . . i. 2
cast out, it still came home . . . i. 2
see 'st a game played home . . . i. 2
keep it close; home, home, the next way . . . i. 2
come, go, boy, the next way home . . . i. 2
let my prophecy come home to you! . . . iii. 3
all my services you have paid home . . . v. 3
departed from thy native home. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
motions for our home return . . . i. 1
not home, you come not home . . . i. 2
strike you home without a messenger . . . i. 2
from the mart home to your house . . . i. 2
come home to dinner, and prays (rep.) . . . i. 2
till he come home again, I would . . . ii. 1
I prythee, is he coming home? . . . ii. 1
him to come home to dinner (rep.) . . . ii. 1
whilst I at home starve for a merry . . . ii. 1
and feeds from home; poor I am . . . ii. 1
sent to have me home to dinner? . . . ii. 2
sent me hence, home to the Centaur . . . ii. 2
to-morrow you will bring it home . . . iii. 1
get you home, and fetch the chain . . . iii. 1
go home with it, and please your . . . iii. 2
and bring it home to me . . . iv. 1
bring thy master home immediately . . . iv. 2
to his home to his house . . . iv. 3
did I bid thee hic thee home? . . . iv. 4
when I go from home, welcomed home . . . iv. 4
doth you go, boy, the next way home . . . iv. 4
I dined at home! thou villain . . . iv. 4
see him safe conveyed home . . . iv. 4
and bear him home for his recovery . . . v. 1
that drew him off from home . . . v. 1
let me have him home with me . . . v. 1
bound, and sent him home . . . v. 1
and sent my peasant home . . . v. 1
and dankish vault at home there . . . v. 1
dined not at home, but was locked . . . v. 1
that, trusted home, might yet enkindle. *Macbeth.* i. 3
hath help him to his home before . . . i. 6
to feed, were best at home . . . iii. 4
and bent them backward home . . . v. 5
as calling home our exiled friends . . . v. 7
that to my home I will no more . . . *King John.* ii. 1
not think of home, but follow arms . . . ii. 1
sold their fortunes at their native homes . . . ii. 1
we will bear home that lusty . . . ii. 1
sirrah, were I at home at your door . . . iv. 3
from home, and discontents at home . . . v. 4
and welcome home again discarded . . . v. 7
these her prices are come home again . . . v. 7
ready to direct these home alarms . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
with welcome home from banishment . . . i. 3

HOME—jewel of thy home return . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
when time shall call him home . . . i. 4
one substitutes at home shall I have . . . i. 4
for their deeds as far from home . . . ii. 1
come to make him lose at home . . . ii. 2
get thee home, provide some carts . . . ii. 2
come home with me to supper . . . iv. 1
tongue gave him his welcome home . . . v. 2
at home, and be hanged (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
to redeem a traitor home? . . . i. 3
to ransom home revolted Mortimer . . . i. 3
found a time to pay us home . . . i. 3
bootless home, and weather-beaten (rep.) . . . iii. 1
a rendezvous, a home to fly unto . . . iv. 1
unmindful outlaw, sneaking home . . . iv. 3
brought you home, and boldly did . . . v. 1
that kiss my lady peace at home . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
eat me out of home and home . . . ii. 1
persuaded you to stay at home? . . . iii. 2
Mouldy, stay at home still . . . iii. 2
may bear those tokens home . . . iv. 2
each hurries toward his home . . . iv. 2
to let me have home with me . . . v. 5
come unlikeli home, I break, and you . . . (epil.)
the cat must stay at home . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
head defends itself at home . . . i. 2
like magistrates, correct at home . . . i. 2
bring home to the tent-royal . . . i. 2
thrice that power left at home . . . i. 2
merriest when they are from home . . . i. 2
good husband, come home presently . . . i. 2
an ambitious will compel home . . . i. 3
and comes safe home will stand . . . iv. 3
the king of England's stay at home . . . v. (chorus)
bring a burden of dishonour home. *Henry V.* i. iii. 1
and write home for it straight . . . iv. 1
siv. 1
the rugged soldier returned home . . . iv. 2
he washes bucks here at home . . . iv. 2
home to your cottages, forsake this . . . iv. 2
and go home in peace. What say ye . . . iv. 8
alas, he hath no home, no place . . . iv. 8
sedition on his crest, he comes home . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
stand between me and home . . . ii. 2
can tyrants safely govern home . . . ii. 3
go home to bed, and, like the owl . . . v. 4
so had abroad, as this at home . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
use us two stay at home . . . iv. 4
shall call home to high promotions . . . iv. 4
beat down these rebels here at home . . . iv. 4
shall welcome home the conquerors . . . v. 3
France as here at home . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
it then go home . . . ii. 2
where high profits might come home . . . ii. 2
that Paris is returned home . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
better at home, if would I might . . . i. 1
who said he came hurt home to-day? . . . i. 1
left them all . . . i. 3
he brought home noble prize . . . ii. 2
grieve young Pyrrhus now at home . . . iii. 3
half Hector stays at home . . . iv. 5
desire them home; give me thy hand . . . iv. 5
stays to conduct you home . . . v. 1
never go home; here starve we . . . v. 11
if 'Timon stay at home . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
are more valiant, that stay at home . . . iii. 5
go, get you home, you fragments! . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
go, get you home, be gone . . . i. 1
mend, and charge home, or by the fires . . . i. 4
it at home, upon my brother's guard . . . i. 10
ha! Marcius coming home (rep.) . . . ii. 1
I think, there's none at home . . . ii. 1
he went to come home wounded . . . ii. 1
he comes the third time home with . . . ii. 1
had I come coffined home, that weep'st . . . ii. 1
O welcome home; and welcome general . . . ii. 1
have some old cracks here at home . . . ii. 2
me say, I cannot speak . . . ii. 2
welcome home: behold! these are . . . iii. 1
noble friend, home to thy house . . . iii. 1
go not home. Meet on the market-place . . . iii. 1
and come home belov'd at home . . . iii. 3
in this point charge him home . . . iii. 3
when most struck home . . . iv. 1
bid them all home; he's gone . . . iv. 2
bid them home; say, their great enemy . . . iv. 2
dismiss them home; here comes . . . iv. 2
you have told them home . . . iv. 2
I will merrily accompany you home . . . iv. 3
may wish good Marcius home again . . . iv. 6
go, masters, get you home . . . iv. 6
go home, and show no sign of fear . . . iv. 6
come, masters, let's home . . . iv. 6
hear Cominius speak, I'll keep at home . . . v. 1
you know the way home again . . . v. 2
to the wars, and safely home, laden . . . v. 3
we will home to our homes . . . v. 3
ladies bring not comfort home . . . v. 4
and had no welcomes home . . . v. 5
you are most welcome home . . . v. 5
our spurs we have brought home . . . v. 5
home you idle creatures (rep.) . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
what conquest brings he home? . . . i. 1
I will come home to you (rep.) . . . i. 2
brought you Caesar home? why are . . . i. 3
if he should stay at home to-day . . . ii. 2
for thy humour, I will stay at home . . . ii. 2
my wife, stays me at home . . . ii. 2
begged, that I will stay at home to-day . . . ii. 2
him with triumph home unto his house . . . ii. 2
brought many causes home to Rome . . . ii. 2
speak to me home . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
in Rome petition us at home . . . i. 2
we had driven them home with clouts . . . iv. 7
my wars, and called them home . . . iv. 10
much loves a Galian girl at home . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
the knowledge of your mistress home . . . ii. 4
say, she'll home to her father . . . ii. 2
nor know not what air's from home . . . iii. 3
satisfy me home, what is become of her? . . . iii. 5
knock her back, foot her home again . . . iii. 5

HOMÉ—spurn her home to her father. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 is he at home? He went hence even now — iv. 2
 home art gone, and ta'en thy wages — iv. 2 (song)
 that confirms it home: this is Pisanio's — v. 2
 he by the senate is accited home — *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 that I bring unto their latest home — i. 2
 strike her home by force — i. 2
 struck home to show my strength — ii. 3
 go home, call for sweet water — ii. 3
 look ye draw home hither, no, I will weep — iv. 3
 I am sure to be hanged at home — *Pericles*, i. 3
 good Helicane hath staid at home — ii. (Gower)
 come, thou shalt go home, and we'll have — i. 1
 come not, in twice six moons, home — iii. (Gower)
 I can go home alone — iv. 1
 O take her home, mistress, take her home — iv. 3
 I'll bring home some to-night — iv. 3
 to fetch his daughter home — iv. 4 (Gower)
 take me home again — iv. 6
 he charges home my unprovided body — *Leary*, ii. 1
 fit to answer from home — ii. 1
 drive ye cackling home to Camelot — ii. 2
 that they should so depart from home — ii. 4
 I am now from home — ii. 4
 king now bears with me, revenged home — ii. 3
 but I will punish home, no, I will weep — ii. 4
 I must change arms at home — iv. 2
 spake not with your lord at home? — iv. 5
 away from light steals home — *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 hath stolen home, mistress, take her home — ii. 1
 forgetting any other home but — ii. 1
 came he not home to-night? — ii. 4
 what, have you dined at home? — ii. 5
 at home, abroad [Col. Knt.-time, work]
 go home, be home, give consent — iv. 1
 most welcome home — *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 at home, my lord. Let the doors be — ii. 2
 I'll warrant she'll tax him home — ii. 3
 look you lay home to him — ii. 3
 shall know you a home-bred man — iv. 7
 he speaks home, madam — *Othello*, ii. 1
 I shall not dine at home — ii. 3
 what make you from home? — ii. 4
 they do command him home — iv. 1
 I am commanded to meet you at home
 thy good rapier bare, and put it home — iv. 2
 I charge you, get you home — v. 2
 perchance, Iago, I will ne'er go home — v. 2
 be wise, and get you home — v. 2
HOMÉ-BRED—your home-bred man. *Richard II.*, i. 3
 than any home-bred marriage — *3 Henry VI.*, i. 3
HOMÉ-KEEPING youths have. *Two Gen. of Fer.*, i. 1
HOMELY—have ever homely wits — i. 1
 upon a homely object love can wink — ii. 4
 you can eat none of this homely meat. *All's Well*, ii. 2
 my homely stars have failed to equal — ii. 5
 house of a most homely shepherd. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 has been too much homely foolery — iv. 3
 made more home to thy state — iv. 3
 hath homely age the allur'd — *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 will take a homely man's advice — *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 brow, with homely biggin bound — *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 rich hangings in a homely house — *3 Henry VI.*, v. 3
 no better than a homely swain — *3 Henry VI.*, v. 3
 the shepherd's homely curd — ii. 5
 will make what's homely, savoury. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 and homely in thy drift — *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 6
HOMÉ-SPIN—hempen home-spuns. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 3
HOMEWARD—home, as you like it. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 pray you, draw homeward — iv. 3
 affairs do even drag me homeward. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 homeward did they bend their course. *Com. of Err.*, i. 1
 coasting homeward, came to Ephesus — i. 1
 wrecked, as homeward, did you come — *Macbeth*, i. 3
HOMICIDE—a desperate homicide — *Richard III.*, i. 4
 with child, ye bloody homicides — v. 2
 homicide, these nails should — *Richard III.*, i. 4
 to fight against that bloody homicide — v. 2
 a bloody tyrant, he should — *Richard III.*, i. 4
HOMILY—tedious homily of love. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
HOMINEM—hominem tanquam te. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
HOMMES—les langues des hommes. *Henry V.*, v. 2
HOMO—homo is common name. *1 Henry IV.*, ii. 1
HONEST lord, thou hast said well — *Tempest*, iii. 3
 thank thee for thine honest care. *Two Gen. of Fer.*, i. 1
 once again I do receive thee honest — v. 4
 let us see honest master Page — *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 but in honest, civil, godly company — i. 3
 my honest lads, I will tell you — i. 3
 an honest, willing, kind fellow — i. 3
 the young man is an honest man — i. 4
 vat shall de honest man do — i. 4
 dere is no honest man dat attach. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 to desire this honest gentleman — i. 4
 and she is pretty, and honest, and gentle — i. 4
 as honest a maid as ever — i. 4
 truly, an honest gentleman — ii. 1
 if I find her honest, I will love her — ii. 2
 master Page is an honest man — ii. 2
 though she appear honest to me — ii. 2
 I will to my honest knight Falstaff — iii. 2
 having an honest man to thy husband
 your wife is as honest a woman — iv. 2
 by gar, I see 'tis an honest woman — iv. 2
 wives may be merry, and yet honest too
 behold what honest clothes you — iv. 2
 mistress Ford, thy honest woman — iv. 2
 and fery honest knaveries — iv. 4
 Germans are honest men — iv. 5
 an honest man, and good — *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 thank heaven, is an honest woman. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 if it be honest, you have spoke — ii. 2
 sir, your company is fairer than honest — ii. 3
 honest in nothing, but in his clothes
 as an honest man should do — *Much Ado*, i. 1
 to be a flattering honest man — i. 3
 may do the part of an honest man — ii. 1
 why, that's spoken like an honest drower
 like an honest man, and a soldier — ii. 3
 I'll devise some honest slanders to stain — iii. 1

HONEST—honest neighbours. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 would you with me, honest neighbour? — iii. 5
 but, in faith, honest, as the skin — iii. 5
 I am as honest as any man living — iii. 5
 an honest soul, I faith, sir — iii. 5
 as I am an honest man, he looks pale — v. 1
 thank thee for thy care and honest pains — v. 1
 your name, honest gentleman? — *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 and as I'm an honest Puck — (epil.)
 minime, honest master — *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 I to that am honest, I that hold — iv. 3
 most dull, honest Dull — iv. 3
 and honest kersey noes — iv. 3
 an honest man, look you — v. 2
 unless you play the honest Trojan — v. 2
 honest Launcelot, being an honest — v. 2
 honest Launcelot (rep.) — *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 honest friend Launcelot, being an honest — ii. 2
 or rather an honest woman's son — ii. 2
 is an honest exceeding poor man — ii. 2
 shall know by this honest old man — ii. 2
 be an honest woman of her word — ii. 2
 the good, the honest Antonio — ii. 2
 as I have ever found thee honest — ii. 2
 she's less than an honest woman — ii. 2
 she's source makes honest men — ii. 2
 capricious poet, honest Ovind — *As you Like it*, i. 2
 it is honest in deed, and word? — ii. 2
 swear'st to me, thou art honest? — ii. 3
 I say not, thou have me honest? — ii. 3
 pray the gods make thee honest — ii. 3
 well met, honest gentleman — ii. 3
 I thank you for your honest care — *All's Well*, i. 3
 my friends were poor, but honest — i. 3
 I pity, he is not honest — ii. 3
 she then was honest — ii. 3
 was very honest in the behalf of — ii. 3
 an honest man should not have (rep.) — ii. 3
 can serve the world for no honest use — ii. 3
 by thy honest aid, thou kept — ii. 3
 yet withal he's honest — *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 and honest company, I thank you all
 even in these honest mean habiliments
 and some sufficient honest witnesses
 and wander we to see thy honest son
 not obedient to his honest will — v. 2
 mine honest friend, will you take — *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 play, Mamillius; thou'rt an honest man — i. 2
 thou art not honest, but thy incline — i. 2
 'tis pity she's not honest, honourable
 ere you can say she's honest — i. 2
 as true; honest, as either — i. 2
 and no less honest than you are mad
 at this world goes, and honest — i. 2
 that Camillo was an honest man — i. 2
 five or six honest wives that were present
 to lie close by his honest bones — i. 3
 is no honest man neither to his father
 I thought I am not such my present
 for you seem to be honest plain men
 if I had a mind to be honest, I see — v. 2
 thou art as honest a true fellow — v. 2
 a honest wit might move — *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 done wrong to this honest friend
 where any honest men resort — v. 1
 win us with honest trifles, to betray — *Macbeth*, i. 3
 why, the honest men — ii. 2
 enough to beat the honest men — ii. 2
 was once thought to be honest — ii. 2
 no mind, that's honest — ii. 2
 some honest christian trust me — *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 well, he is an honest man — *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 I am an honest man's wife — ii. 3
 charge an honest woman with packing
 tractable to any honest reason — ii. 2
 with them in honest taking up — *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
 did I say you were an honest man — i. 2
 be honest, be honest, and God bless
 marry, if thou wert an honest man
 you are an honest woman, and well — ii. 1
 I will bar no honest man my house — ii. 4
 honest, virtuous, civil gentleman? — ii. 4
 in the world; honest Ned, none — ii. 4
 or honest Bardolph, whose zeal burns
 good-morrow, honest gentleman — iii. 2
 an honest man, sir, is able to speak — v. 1
 bear out a knave against an honest man — v. 1
 the knave is mine honest friend, sir — v. 1
 honest Bardolph, welcome — v. 1
 honest gentlemen, I know not — v. 3
 as your majesty is an honest man — *Henry V.*, iv. 7
 cap away an honest man — *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 dishonoured Gloster's honest name — ii. 1
 and myself an honest man — ii. 1
 he was an honest man, and a good — ii. 2
 like an honest plain-dealing man? — ii. 2
 for they are thrifty honest men — ii. 2
 Edward's well-nest honest love — *3 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 hence is thy lord, mine honest fellow? — iii. 2
 an honest tale speeds best — *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 plain and not honest, is too harsh — iv. 4
 understand again like honest men — *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 now an honest country house as I am — i. 3
 like free and honest men, our just — i. 3
 ye speak like honest men, (pray God)
 desperate to be honest, and live a subject — i. 3
 our ends are honest, you'd not feel — i. 3
 of thy honest truth to play the woman
 but such an honest chourieller as Griffith — i. 3
 I thank you, honest lord — ii. 2
 he's honest, on mine honour — v. 2
 would you were half so honest — v. 2
 this honest man, wait like — v. 2
 an honest fellow enough — *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 the man is honest — *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 dog, and these knaves honest — i. 1
 to knock out an honest Athenian's — i. 1
 time to be honest — i. 1

HONEST—honest Ventidius. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 too weak to be a sinner, honest water — i. 2
 this honest fools lay out their wealth — i. 2
 mine honest friend, I pray thee, but repair — ii. 2
 thou art true, and honest, ingeniously — ii. 2
 Flamininus, honest Flamininus — ii. 1
 draw nearer, honest Flamininus — ii. 1
 poor honest lord, brought low by his own — iv. 2
 her habit only that is honest — iv. 3
 I will present my honest griefs to him — iv. 3
 an honest poor servant of yours (rep.) — iv. 3
 I do proclaim one honest man — iv. 3
 thou art more honest now, than wise — iv. 3
 honest men: you have heard that I could be — iv. 3
 lived once to see two honest men? — v. 1
 you, that are honest, by being — v. 1
 ay, you are honest men — v. 1
 more honest men: why how shall I — v. 1
 honest men: you have heard that I could be — v. 1
 he's one honest enough — *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 mine honest neighbours, will you — i. 2
 without any honest man's voice — ii. 3
 if he be not so, thou art not honest — ii. 3
 mine honest neighbours shout — *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 honest Casca, we have the fault of — i. 2
 a very pleasing night to honest men — i. 3
 noble, wise, valiant, and honest — iii. 1
 in a general honest thought — v. 5
 deed is honest to do good. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 thou'rt an honest man — i. 5
 though it be honest, it is never good — i. 5
 all-honoured, honest, Roman Brutus — ii. 6
 hurt be right honest; so hast thou — iv. 2
 thou'rt honest too. I could be — iv. 2
 honest friends, I turn you not away — iv. 5
 my fortunes have corrupted honest men — iv. 5
 draw that thy honest sword — iv. 2
 a very honest woman, but something — v. 2
 that have their honest wills — *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 where I have lived at honest freedom
 true honest men being heard — ii. 4
 come, fellow, be thou honest — ii. 4
 I were as wise as honest — ii. 4
 I would think thee an honest man — ii. 5
 dishonestly afflicted, but yet honest — iv. 2
 and cook to honest creatures — iv. 2
 wherein I am false, I am honest — v. 3
 sold an honest man, an honest — v. 3
 unless I add, we are honest — v. 3
 most approve thee honest — v. 3
 I will be honest, and never — *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 at your labour, honest fishermen (rep.) — *Pericles*, iii. 1
 how well this honest man becomes — ii. 1
 an honest woman, or not a woman — ii. 1
 for an honest attribute, cry out — iv. 4
 but amongst honest women? — iv. 6
 and chances into an honest house — v. (Gower)
 as honest as honest's self — *Leary*, i. 2
 I am no honest man, if there be — i. 2
 to love him that is honest — i. 4
 I can keep honest counsel, ride — i. 4
 an honest mind and plain — ii. 2
 where I could not be but honest — ii. 2
 I thank you, honest gentlemen — *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 my invocation is fair and honest — ii. 1
 says like an honest gentleman (rep.) — ii. 5
 to high fortune! honest nurse, farewell — ii. 5
 courteous Tybalt! honest nurse, farewell — ii. 5
 honest good fellows, ah, put up, put up — iv. 5
 O farewell, honest soldier; who hath — *Hamlet*, i. 1
 it is an honest ghost, that let me tell you — i. 5
 so honest a man. Honest, my lord? (rep.) — ii. 2
 but that the world's grown honest — ii. 2
 to speak to you like an honest man — ii. 2
 but called it, an honest method — ii. 2
 ha, ha! are you honest? My lord? — ii. 2
 that if you be honest, and fair — ii. 2
 I am myself indifferent honest — ii. 2
 whip me such honest knaves — *Othello*, i. 1
 in honest plainness thou hast heard — i. 1
 honest Inigo, my Desdemona must I leave — i. 3
 that thinks me honest, that but seem to — i. 3
 make this music, as honest as I am — i. 3
 Iago is most honest. Michael, good-night — i. 3
 it were an honest action, to say so — ii. 3
 honest Inigo, that look'st dead with — ii. 3
 as I am an honest man, I thought you — ii. 3
 the sincerity of love, and honest kindness — ii. 3
 good-night, honest Inigo. And what's — ii. 3
 and honest, probal to thinking — ii. 3
 to subdue in any honest suit — ii. 3
 while this honest fool plies Desdemona — ii. 3
 my honest friend? No, I hear not (rep.) — ii. 3
 knew a Florentine monk kind and honest — iii. 1
 O that's an honest fellow: do not doubt — iii. 3
 I have no judgment in an honest face — iii. 3
 honest? Honest my lord, honest (rep.) — iii. 3
 be sworn, I think that he is honest — iii. 3
 I think that Cassio is an honest man — iii. 3
 I do not think but Desdemona's honest — iii. 3
 this honest creature, doubtless, seems — iii. 3
 to be direct and honest, is not safe — iii. 3
 nay, stay; thou shouldst be honest — iii. 3
 I think my wife be honest, and think — iii. 3
 nothing done; she may be honest yet — iii. 3
 O woe! she is honest, lay down my soul
 for, if she be not honest, chaste and true
 double damned, swear—thou art honest — iv. 2
 I hope, my noble lord esteems me honest — iv. 2
 and put in every honest hand a whip — iv. 2
 O brave Inigo, honest, and not safe — v. 1
 but of life as honest, as you that thus — v. 1
 honest Inigo hath ta'en order for't — v. 2
 thy husband, honest, honest Inigo — v. 2
HONESTER—no honestier than I. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 if he were honestier, he were wiser — *All's Well*, iii. 5
 an honestier, and truer-hearted man. *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 5
 when honestier men than thou go — *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 ay; 'tis an honestier service — *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
HONESTEST—in honestest defence. *All's Well*, iii. 5

HONEST-HEARTED fellow, and as poor. *Leary*, i. 4
HONESTLY—very honestly. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 by my faith, you say honestly. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 not honestly, my lord; but so covertly. *ibid.* ii. 2
 you have dishonour'd this honesty. *All's Well*, i. 3
 that live honestly by the prick of. *Henry V.* ii. 1
 it will show honestly in us. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 ye say honestly; rest you merry. *Honey-Bag*, i. 2
HONEST-NATURED friends. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
HONESTY—by mine honesty. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 5
 out of honesty into English. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 to wrangle with mine own honesty. *ibid.* ii. 1
 not sully the chariness of our honesty. *ibid.* ii. 1
 but in the way of honesty. *ibid.* ii. 2
 siege to the honesty of this Ford's wife
 no wit, manners, nor honesty. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 in your brow, Provost, honesty. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 by mine honesty, if she be mad. *ibid.* v. 1
 valour, and confirmed honesty. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 why, the more for your honesty. *ibid.* ii. 2
 a man who hath any honesty in him. *ibid.* iii. 3
 a beard, fair health, and honesty. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 if it stand with honesty, buy. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 for honesty coupled to beauty, is to. *ibid.* iii. 3
 and to cast away honesty. *ibid.* iii. 3
 I should think my honesty ranker than. *ibid.* iv. 1
 rich honesty dwells like a miser, sir. *ibid.* v. 4
 was almost as great as his honesty. *All's Well*, i. 1
 she derives her honesty, and achieves. *ibid.* i. 1
 though honesty be a dead man, yet it. *ibid.* i. 1
 loyality is so rich as honesty. *ibid.* iii. 5
 a reserved honesty, and that I have. *ibid.* iii. 5
 his valour, honesty, and expertness. *ibid.* iv. 3 (note)
 what is his honesty? He will steal. *ibid.* iv. 3
 little more for your honesty. *ibid.* iv. 3
 for this description of thine honesty? *ibid.* iv. 3
 let death and honesty go with your. *ibid.* iv. 4
 mine honesty puts it to utterance. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 with boxes honesty behind, restraining. *ibid.* i. 2
 infirmities, that honesty is never free of
 (a note infallible of breaking honesty)
 if therefore you dare trust my honesty
 we need no grave to bury honesty. *ibid.* ii. 1
 to lock up honesty in honour from. *ibid.* ii. 2
 I needs must think it honesty. *ibid.* ii. 2
 ha, ha! what a fool honesty is! *ibid.* iv. 3
 not a piece of honesty to acquit. *ibid.* iv. 3
 and whose honesty, till now, endured all. *ibid.* v. 1
 whose worth, and honesty, and. *ibid.* v. 1
 mine honour and mine honesty. *Comedy of Err.* v. 2
 thou wast got 't the way of honesty. *King John*, i. 2
 there's neither honesty, manhood. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 truth, nor honesty, in this bosom of. *ibid.* iii. 3
 is no honesty in his face. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 why, then mine honesty shall be. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 Edward's love, and Warwick's honesty. *ibid.* iii. 3
 that hast nor honesty, nor grace. *Richard III.* i. 3
 and affect in honour honesty. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 you have as little honesty as I have. *ibid.* ii. 2
 you'll show a little honesty. *ibid.* ii. 2
 corruption wins not more than honesty
 for honesty, and decent carriage. *ibid.* iv. 2
 stand on it as my truth, and honesty. *ibid.* v. 1
 parted so much honesty and honour. *ibid.* v. 2
 whose honesty the devil and his disciples
 to defend mine honesty. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 his honesty rewards him in itself. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 you found them in mine honesty. *ibid.* i. 1
 every man has his fault, and honesty is
 than honesty to honesty engaged. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 I am armed so strong in honesty. *ibid.* iv. 3
 mine honesty shall not make. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 mine honesty, and I, to you. *ibid.* iii. 1
 should not do, the way of honesty. *ibid.* v. 2
 in honesty, I bid for you, as I'd buy. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 that nice-preserved honesty of yours. *Titus And.* i. 2
 his offence, honesty! strange! *Leary*, i. 2
 on those foolish honesty my. *ibid.* i. 2
 wear a sword, who wears no honesty. *ibid.* ii. 2
 no faith, no honesty in men. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 yet I hold it not honesty to have it. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 (Col. Knt.) your honesty should admit no. *ibid.* iii. 1
 better commerce than with honesty? *ibid.* iii. 1
 honesty from what it is to a bawd (rep.). *ibid.* iii. 1
 a man he is of honesty, and trust. *Othello*, i. 3
 Iago, thy honesty and love doth mine. *ibid.* iii. 3
 I know thou art full of love and honesty. *ibid.* iii. 3
 my manhood, honesty, or wisdom. *ibid.* iii. 3
 this fellow's of exceeding honesty. *ibid.* iii. 3
 livest to make thine honesty a vice! *ibid.* iii. 3
 honesty's a fool, and loses that it works for
 pricked to it by foolish honesty and love. *ibid.* iii. 3
 alas, alas! it is as honesty in me. *ibid.* iii. 3
 but why should honesty outlive honesty? *ibid.* v. 2
HONESTY—on such sweet honey. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 honey, and milk, and sugar. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 my fair, sweet, honey man. *ibid.* v. 2
 is to have honey a sauce to sugar. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 since I nor wax, nor honey. *All's Well*, i. 2
 and now, my honey love. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 then 'pointed over with honey. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 as the honey of Hybla, my. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 now my good sweet honey lord. *ibid.* i. 2
 they surfeited with honey. *ibid.* iii. 2
 wax, our mouths, with honey. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 for so work the honey bees. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 citizens kneading up the honey. *ibid.* ii. 2
 have steeped their galls in honey. *ibid.* ii. 2
 thus may we gather honey from. *ibid.* iv. 1
 grew captive to his honey words. *Richard III.* i. 1
 mars the honey of his language. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 what honey is expected. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 you have the honey still. *ibid.* ii. 2
 sweet honey Greek, tempt me. *ibid.* v. 2
 till he hath lost his honey. *ibid.* v. 11
 sweet honey and sweet notes together. *ibid.* v. 11
 the honey heavy dew of slumber. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 you have the honey you desire. *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 coming and going with thy honey breath. *ibid.* iii. 5
 as doth the honey dew upon a gathered. *ibid.* iii. 1

HONEY—honey like a drone. *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 that rob the bee of her honey. *ibid.* ii. 1
 O honey nurse, what news? *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 the sweetest honey is loathsomest. *ibid.* iii. 3
 death that hath sucked the honey. *ibid.* iii. 3
 sucked the honey of his music vows. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 honey, you shall be well desired. *Othello*, ii. 1
HONEY-BAG—honey-bags steal. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 good monsieur, bring me the honey-bag. *ibid.* iv. 1
 here a care the honey-bag break not. *ibid.* iv. 1
 have you overflown with a honey-bag. *ibid.* iv. 1
HONEYCOMB—thick as honeycombs. *Tempest*, i. 2
HONEY'D—and honey'd sentences. *Henry IV.* i. 1
HONEY-DROP—diffused honey-drops. *Tempest*, iv. 1
HONEYING—and making love over. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
HONEYLESS—leave them honeyless. *Jul. Cesar*, v. 1
HONEY-MOUTHED—
 if I prove honey-mouthed. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
HONEY-SEED—roguel. *rep.* *Henry IV.* ii. 1
HONEY-STALKS to sheep. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
HONEY-SUCKLES, ripened by the. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 the sweet honeysuckle. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 O thou honeysuckle villain! *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
HONEY-SWEET—
 Pandarus; honey-sweet lord. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 not I, honey-sweet queen. *ibid.* iii. 1
HONEY-TONGUED Boyet. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
HONEY-TOUT-QUI-MAL-Y-PENSE. *Henry IV.* v. 5
HONOUR—
 saut vostre honneur, de cibow. *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 dames d'honneur d'user. *ibid.* iii. 4
 saut vostre honneur, me understand well. *ibid.* v. 2
 saut vostre honneur, le François que. *ibid.* v. 2
HONORABLE—
 HORRIFICABILITUDINATIBUS. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 the head as horrificabilidinitatibus. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
HONOUR—with all the honours. *Tempest*, i. 2
 seek to violate the honour of my child. *ibid.* ii. 1
 upon mine honour, sir, I heard. *ibid.* ii. 1
 do love, prize, honour you. *ibid.* ii. 1
 how does thy honour? *ibid.* ii. 2
 ay, on mine honour. *ibid.* ii. 2
 shall never melt mine honour into lust. *ibid.* iv. 1 (song)
 honour, my marriage blessing. *ibid.* iv. 1
 whose honour cannot be measured. *ibid.* v. 1
 he after honour hunts. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 her oath for love, her honour's pawn. *ibid.* i. 3
 the honour and regard of. *ibid.* i. 3
 dignified with this high honour. *ibid.* i. 3
 how, with my honour. *ibid.* i. 3
 upon mine honour, he shall. *ibid.* i. 3
 upon whose faith and honour I repose. *ibid.* i. 3
 that would have forced your honour. *ibid.* i. 3
 [Kw.] Falstaff will learn the honour. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 I could come to such honour! *ibid.* ii. 1
 take the honour: what is it? *ibid.* ii. 1
 I took 't upon mine honour. *ibid.* ii. 1
 you stand upon your honour? *ibid.* ii. 2
 to keep the terms of my honour precise. *ibid.* ii. 2
 hiding mine honour in my necessity. *ibid.* ii. 2
 under the shelter of your honour. *ibid.* ii. 2
 on the excellency of her honour. *ibid.* ii. 2
 now doth thy honour stand. *ibid.* ii. 2
 by mine honour, half drunk. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 have you not set mine honour at. *ibid.* iii. 1
 by maidhood, honour, truth. *ibid.* iii. 1
 and laid mine honour to my honour. *ibid.* iii. 1
 honour, saved, may upon asking give? *ibid.* iii. 4
 how with mine honour may I give. *ibid.* iii. 4
 the gentleman will for his honour's sake. *ibid.* iii. 4
 grief face and honour on him. *ibid.* iii. 4
 in the modesty of his honour. *ibid.* iii. 4
 such ample grace and honour. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 therefore take your honours. *ibid.* i. 1
 nor need you, on mine honour! *ibid.* i. 1
 I'll wait upon your honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 but your honour, my honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 here, if it like your honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 if it please your honour, I am. *ibid.* i. 1
 before your good honour two notorious. *ibid.* i. 1
 if it please your honour, I know not. *ibid.* i. 1
 before heaven and your honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 if it please your honour, this is not so. *ibid.* i. 1
 saving your honour's reverence. *ibid.* i. 1
 your honours have seen such dishes. *ibid.* i. 1
 your honour cannot come to that yet. *ibid.* i. 1
 come to it by your honour's leave. *ibid.* i. 1
 I beseech your honour, ask me. *ibid.* i. 1
 look upon his honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 doth your honour mark his face? *ibid.* i. 1
 doth your honour see my honour? *ibid.* i. 1
 I would know that your honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 I crave your honour's pardon. *ibid.* i. 2
 save your honour! (rep.). *ibid.* i. 2
 to your honour, please but your honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 heaven keep your honour! (rep.). *ibid.* i. 2
 believe me on mine honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 little honour to be much believed. *ibid.* i. 2
 in him such a mind of honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 would bark your honour from that trunk. *ibid.* i. 2
 wronged your well-defended honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 she, having the truth of honour in her. *ibid.* i. 2
 your honour untainted. *ibid.* i. 2
 your honour is accounted a merciful man. *ibid.* i. 2
 continuance, may it please your honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 and gentle honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 I warrant your honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 remorse confutes mine honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 suborned against his honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 upon my faith and honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 wronged your well-defended honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 to the safeguard of your honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 upon mine honour, thou shalt. *ibid.* i. 2
 much honour on a young Florentine. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 that he hath wronged his honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 as in love of your brother's honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 would better fit your honour to change. *ibid.* i. 2
 the sign and semblance of her honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 upon mine honour, myself, my brother. *ibid.* i. 2

HONOUR—the very bent of honour. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 if they wrong her honour. *ibid.* iv. 1
 by mine honour, I will deal in this. *ibid.* iv. 1
 my honour, she was charged with. *ibid.* iv. 1
 honour Helen, and to be her knight! *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
 present breath may buy that honour. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 own hand may strike his honour down. *ibid.* i. 1
 as honour, without breach of honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 for the best ward of mine honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 some certain special honours it pleaseth. *ibid.* i. 1
 now, by my maiden honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 upon mine honour, no. *ibid.* i. 2
 within the eye of honour, be assured. *Ver. of Ven.* i. 1
 and that clear honour were purchased. *ibid.* i. 1
 the true seed of honour? (rep.). *ibid.* i. 1
 when your honours mean to solemnize. *ibid.* i. 2
 I thank your honour; for my part. *ibid.* i. 2
 the ancient Roman honour more. *ibid.* i. 2
 to whom you show this honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 wise young judge, how do I honour thee! *ibid.* i. 2
 or your own honour to contain. *ibid.* i. 2
 no, by mine honour, madam. *ibid.* i. 2
 aged honour would not let levity. *ibid.* i. 2
 now, by mine honour, which is yet my. *ibid.* i. 2
 as I must, for my own honour. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 by mine honour, I will. *ibid.* i. 2
 thou may'st in honour come off again. *ibid.* i. 2
 as mine honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 that swore by his honour (rep.). *ibid.* i. 2
 swearing by his honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 my father's love is enough to honour him. *ibid.* i. 2
 upon mine honour, and in the greatness. *ibid.* i. 2
 focus in honour, sudden and quick. *ibid.* i. 2
 honour, high honour and renown. *ibid.* i. 2
 you to your former honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 hide their levity in honour. *All's Well*, i. 2
 and his honour, clock to itself. *ibid.* i. 2
 aged honour cites a virtuous. *ibid.* i. 2
 would your honour but give me leave. *ibid.* i. 2
 not to woo honour, but to wed it. *ibid.* i. 2
 till honour be bought up. *ibid.* i. 2
 there's honour in the thief. *ibid.* i. 2
 now by my faith and honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 wherein the honour of my dear. *ibid.* i. 2
 the honour, sir, that flames in your. *ibid.* i. 2
 it is a dropt honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 honour: that is honour's scorn (rep.). *ibid.* i. 2
 his honour's best thrive. *ibid.* i. 2
 her own dower; honour, and wealth. *ibid.* i. 2
 my honour's at the stake. *ibid.* i. 2
 to plant thine honour, where we please. *ibid.* i. 2
 and what dole of honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 mine honour, if I were but. *ibid.* i. 2
 he wears his honour in a box unseen. *ibid.* i. 2
 all the honours, that can fly from us. *ibid.* i. 2
 will lay upon him all the honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 can never win the honour that he. *ibid.* i. 2
 whence honour but of longer wild. *ibid.* i. 2
 the honour of a maid is her name. *ibid.* i. 2
 corrupt the tender honour of a maid. *ibid.* i. 2
 [Col.] not the honour of his design. *ibid.* i. 2
 bring this instrument of honour again. *ibid.* i. 2
 is an honour 'long to our house. *ibid.* i. 2
 mine honour's such a ring. *ibid.* i. 2
 the champion honour on my part. *ibid.* i. 2
 mine house, mine honour, yea. *ibid.* i. 2
 in the spoil of her honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 to lose the honour to be the officer. *ibid.* i. 2
 do the man what honour I can. *ibid.* i. 2
 is a good lively honour; so belike. *ibid.* i. 2
 I beseech your honour, to hear me. *ibid.* i. 2
 in that course of honour as she had. *ibid.* i. 2
 save mine honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 and my honour's paid to him. *ibid.* i. 2
 whose age and honour both suffer. *ibid.* i. 2
 noble thought upon mine honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 fairer prove your honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 your honour will command. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (induc.)
 an! it please your honour, players. *ibid.* i. 1 (induc.)
 we thank your honour. *ibid.* i. 1 (induc.)
 'twas Soto that your honour means. *ibid.* i. 1 (induc.)
 for yet his honour never heard. *ibid.* i. 1 (induc.)
 what is 't your honour will command. *ibid.* i. 1 (induc.)
 will 't please your honour taste. *ibid.* i. 1 (induc.)
 your honour wear to-day (rep.). *ibid.* i. 1 (induc.)
 this idle humour in your honour. *ibid.* i. 1 (induc.)
 your honour's players, hearing you. *ibid.* i. 1 (induc.)
 so honour peareth in the meanest habit. *ibid.* i. 1 (induc.)
 to see alike mine honour as their. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I'll give no blemish to her honour, none. *ibid.* i. 2
 which honour does acknowledge. *ibid.* i. 2
 since I am charged in honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 by the honour of my parents. *ibid.* i. 2
 by mine honour, I'll geld them all. *ibid.* i. 2
 to have her honour true. *ibid.* i. 2
 and one whom much I honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 look up honesty and honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 your honour, and your goodness. *ibid.* i. 2
 durst not tempt a minister of honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 upon mine honour, I will stand. *ibid.* i. 2
 commit me, for committing honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 the sacred honour of his queen's. *ibid.* i. 2
 for life, and honour, 'fore who please. *ibid.* i. 2
 for honour, 'tis a derivative from. *ibid.* i. 2
 beyond the bound of honour; or, in act. *ibid.* i. 2
 in honour, he requit. *ibid.* i. 2
 for mine honour, (which I would free) *ibid.* i. 2
 your honours all, Apollo be my judge. *ibid.* i. 2
 and filled with honour, to my kindly. *ibid.* i. 2
 commended, no richer than his honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 I know, in honour, I know. *ibid.* i. 2
 whose honour, and whose honesty. *ibid.* i. 2
 your honour not o'erthrow by your. *ibid.* i. 2
 we honour you with trouble. *ibid.* i. 2
 our honour's great disparagement. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1

HONOUR—honour of your wife. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 I'll prove mine honour and mine i. 2
 they smack of honour both *Macbeth*, v. 1
 for an earnest of a greater honour i. 3
 new honours come upon him like i. 3
 safe toward your love and honour ii. 1
 which honour must not, unaccompanied i. 4
 against those honours deep and broad i. 6
 when 'tis, it shall make honour for you ii. 2
 have our country's honour roared ii. 2
 and receive free honours, all which iii. 6
 though in your state of honour I am iv. 2
 to thy good truth and honour iv. 3
 as honour, love, obedience, troops v. 3
 Scotland in such an honour named v. 7
 a soldier, by the honour giving hand, *King John*, i. 1
 wound her honour with this diffidence i. 1
 my mother's honour, and my land! i. 1
 my father gave me honour i. 1
 a foot of honour better than I was i. 1
 new-made honour doth forget men's i. 1
 in chase mine honour up and down? i. 1
 own gain should defend mine honour? i. 2
 in titles, honours, and promotions ii. 2
 that she is bound in honour to ii. 2
 his honour: O thine honour, Lewis (*rep.*) iii. 1
 bestowed cloak with our pure honours iv. 3
 by the honour of my marriage-bed v. 2
 as we with honour and respect v. 7
 take up mine honours *Richard II.* i. 1
 mine honour is my life (*rep.*) i. 1
 mine honour let me try i. 1
 shall wound mine honour with i. 3
 I sent thee forth to purchase honour i. 3
 that love and honour i. 3
 honour and allegiance cannot think ii. 3
 raze one title of your honour out ii. 3
 the worth and honour of himself iii. 3
 or have mine honour soiled with iii. 3
 his honour is as true, in this iii. 3
 there is mine honour's pawn iv. 1
 may be repealed to try his honour iv. 1
 map of honour; thou king Richard's v. 1
 whose state and honour I for aye allow v. 2
 now by mine honour, by my life v. 2
 takes on the point of honour, to support v. 3
 spend mine honour with his shame v. 3
 mine honour lives when his dishonour v. 6
 high sparks of honour in thee have I v. 6
 who is the thief of honour and tongue, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 your banished honours, and restore i. 3
 so honour cross it from the north i. 3
 to pluck bright honour from i. 3
 pluck up drowned honour by the locks i. 3
 thou hast lost much honour ii. 2
 what never-dying honour hath ii. 2
 this same child of honour and renown ii. 2
 for every honour sitting on his helm iv. 1
 thou art the king of honour iv. 1
 I thought your honour had been iv. 2
 if well-respected honour bid me on iv. 3
 no matter, honour pricks me on (*rep.*) v. 1
 what honour dost thou seek v. 3
 there's honour for you; here's no vanity v. 3
 I like not such a honour v. 3
 if not, honour comes unlooked for v. 4
 all the budding honours on thy crest v. 4
 will do me any honour, so; if not v. 4
 please if your honour, knock but at *Henry IV.* i. 1
 upon mine honour, for a silver point i. 1
 divorce not wisdom from your honour i. 1
 my honour is at pawn i. 3
 there were two honours lost ii. 3
 to hold your honour more precise ii. 3
 on mine honour, no abuse ii. 4
 insurrection upon your fair honours iv. 1
 hand upon our honours? O my good iv. 1
 what thing, in honour, had my father iv. 1
 upon mine honour, all too confident iv. 2
 by the honour of mine father's iv. 2
 which, by mine honour, I will perform iv. 2
 not force this lineal honour from me iv. 4
 invest thee with mine honours before iv. 4
 give him office, honour, might iv. 4
 as your honour, and as your renown iv. 4
 but as an honour snatched with iv. 4
 what I did, I did in honour v. 2
 wish your honours may increase v. 2
 to the king's honour, full fifteen eurls, *Henry V.* i. 1
 and honour's thought reigns solely ii. (chorus)
 that honour would thee do ii. (chorus)
 appertinents belonging to his honour ii. 2
 and all wide-stretched honours ii. 4
 your honour, be but a silver point iii. 1
 O for honour of our land, let us not iii. 5
 by faith and honour, our madams mock iii. 5
 and, with spirit of honour edged iii. 5
 that I love and honour with my soul iii. 7
 twice more honour, some were away iii. 7
 but that our honours must not iii. 7
 the greater share of honour iv. 3
 if it be a sin to covet honour iv. 3
 I would not lose so great an honour iv. 3
 and draw the honours reeling up iv. 3
 [*Knt.*] let's die in honour iv. 3
 I wear it for a memorable honour iv. 7
 your grace does me as great honours iv. 7
 wear it for an honour, thy cap iv. 8
 from my weary limbs honour is judged v. 1
 by mine honour, in true English v. 1
 sloth dim your honours, new-begot, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for the honour of the forlorn French i. 2
 what thou canst to save our honours i. 2
 how shall I honour thee for this success? i. 6
 will not your honours bear me company? ii. 2
 upon the honour of his birth ii. 4
 deprived of honour and inheritance ii. 4
 in honour of a Plantagenet ii. 5
 my lord, your honour is the last ii. 5

HONOUR—with honour to redress *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 by honour of thy house ii. 2
 this is a double honour, Burgundy ii. 2
 your honours shall perceive how ii. 3
 in honour of my noble lord of York ii. 4
 sirrah, the loss I honour as I feel ii. 5
 Talbot, France, and England's honour iv. 3
 lives, honours, lands, and all, hurry iv. 3
 all his gloss of former honour iv. 4
 the trust of England's honour iv. 4
 stain the honour of my kinsman iv. 5
 say, that I may honour thee v. 3
 and for thy honour, give consent v. 3
 in Anjou what your honour pleases v. 3
 to love and honour Henry as her v. 5
 cousin, all honour to thee! v. 5
 and these honours, die? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 dims the honour of this warlike i. 1
 with all the honours of the world? i. 2
 from top of honour to disgrace's i. 2
 but if she have forgot honour, and virtue i. 1
 honour of his birthright to the crown ii. 2
 despoiled of your honour in your life ii. 3
 this staff of honour taught ii. 3
 the map of honour, truth, and loyalty ii. 3
 be all that honour, your Salisbury ii. 3
 we should honour such as these iv. 1
 a proper man, on mine honour iv. 2
 craves aid of your honour from iv. 5
 have I affected wealth or honour iv. 7
 and his father's iv. 8
 and heavens and honour be witness iv. 8
 to emblaze the honour that thy iv. 10
 upon this honour, is he prisoner? (*rep.*) v. 1
 no spark of honour bides *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to honour me, my king, my sovereign i. 1
 thy life before thine honour i. 1
 do not honour him so much, to prick i. 4
 to see these honours in possession ii. 6
 pawn my credit and mine honour ii. 3
 my desert is honour (*rep.*) ii. 2
 more for wanton lust than honour ii. 3
 as this title honours me and mine iv. 1
 'tis the more honour, because more iv. 3
 like it better than a dangerous honour iv. 3
 honour now, or never! but follow me iv. 2
 while he enjoys the honour, and his case iv. 6
 the drum your honour hears, marcheth v. 1
 if honour may be shrouded *Richard III.* i. 2
 lay those honours on your high desert i. 2
 honour, shall I never see it? i. 3
 thou rag of honour! thou detested i. 3
 stamp of honour is scarce current i. 3
 an outward honour for an inward i. 4
 his honour, and myself, are as the one i. 4
 hold it, to your honour's content i. 4
 your honour. Well met, my lord (*rep.*) ii. 2
 your honour hath no shiriving work ii. 2
 for which your honour and your faith is iv. 2
 [*Col.*] the dignity and height of honour iv. 2
 hold it, to your honour's content iv. 2
 the law, my honour, and her love iv. 4
 hath lost his holy honour iv. 4
 in honour honesty, the tract of *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 as little honour he meant to lay upon i. 1
 towards his honour and his intentions i. 2
 and from a mouth of honour quite cry i. 1
 and sell his honour as he pleases i. 1
 not unconseidered leave your honour i. 2
 whose honour heaven shield from soil i. 2
 to stir the honour of his i. 2
 restored me to my honours ii. 1
 life, honour, name, and all that ii. 1
 all men's honours lie in one lump ii. 2
 and does purpose honour to you no less ii. 2
 beauty and honour in her are so ii. 3
 honour's train is longer than his ii. 3
 against mine honour aught ii. 4
 you tender more your person's honour ii. 4
 yea, upon mine honour, I free you ii. 4
 on my honour, I speak my good ii. 4
 to taint that honour every good tongue iii. 1
 so near mine honour (more near my life iii. 1
 both for your honour better, and your iv. 4
 yet will I add an honour,—a great iv. 4
 the honour of it does pay the act iv. 4
 my power rained honour, more on you iv. 4
 with the place and honours, during iv. 4
 you have as little honour as honour iv. 4
 and hears his blushing honours thick iv. 4
 too much honour: O 'tis a burden iv. 4
 usher forth mine honours, or gild iv. 4
 all the depths and shoals of honour iv. 4
 shows, pageants, and sights of honour iv. 4
 that beat the clock of honour over her iv. 4
 the great child of honour, cardinal iv. 4
 he gave his honours to the world again iv. 2
 was fashioned to much honour iv. 2
 to add greater honours to his age iv. 2
 to keep mine honour from corruption iv. 2
 now in his ashes honour iv. 2
 let me be used with honour iv. 2
 he's honest, on mine honour v. 1
 to quench mine honour v. 1
 in his honour, I speed you another? v. 2
 please your honours, the chief cause v. 2
 pity to one man's honour v. 2
 I cry your honour mercy v. 2
 the chief aim of my honour v. 2
 may glory in such an honour v. 2
 stronger, your more honour gain v. 2
 faint to draw mine honour in v. 3
 please your honour, we are but men v. 3
 all ran the perfect ways of honour v. 3
 from the sacred ashes of her honour v. 4
 his honour, and the greatness of v. 4
 I have received much honour v. 4
 holds his honour higher than *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 Hector shall honour him i. 3
 bring those honours off i. 3

HONOUR—our honour and our shame. *Troil. & Cr.* i. 3
 as honour, loss of time, travel i. 2
 the worth and honour of a king ii. 2
 manhood and honour should have ii. 2
 and to stand firm by honour ii. 2
 which hath our several honours all ii. 3
 a theme of honour and renown ii. 2
 I shall know your honour better iii. 1
 honour and lordship are my titles iii. 1
/>
 you honour; but honour for (*rep.*) iii. 3
 dear my lord, keeps honour bright iii. 3
 for honour travels in a straight iii. 3
 receive much honour by him iii. 3
 in mine emulous honour iv. 1
 in my spirit and honour,—no iv. 4
 cousin, all honour to thee! iv. 3
 a thought of added honour torn iv. 5
 of what honour was this Cressida iv. 5
 honour, or go, or stay; my major vow v. 1
 sweet sir, you honour me v. 1
 mine honour keeps the weather of my v. 3
 holds honour far more precious v. 3
 art thou of blood, and honour? v. 4
 all happiness to your honour! *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 pawn me to this your honour (*rep.*) i. 1
 I must entreat you, honour me so i. 2
 I beseech your honour, vouchsafe me i. 2
 may it please your honour i. 2
 has sent your honour two brace of i. 2
 of happiness, honour, and fortunes i. 2
 I love, and honour him, but must not i. 2
 due debts, against my honour? ii. 2
 I hunted with his honour to-day ii. 2
 I come to entreat your honour to ii. 1
 this slave unto his honour ii. 1
 very little honour shall I have ii. 1
 I have sweat to see his honour ii. 2
 please your honour, my lord hath ii. 2
 and undo a great deal of honour? ii. 2
 I hope, his honour will conceive ii. 2
 who hates mine honour, shall I ii. 2
 honour, health, and compassion to ii. 5
 an honour in him, which buys ii. 5
 all my honour to you ii. 5
 his honour, with most lands ii. 5
 the beggar native honour shall make iv. 3
 what an alteration of honour iv. 3
 beseech your honour, to make it v. 1
 any token of thine honour else v. 5
 half all Cornutus's honours are to *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to Marcus shall be honours i. 1
 I leave your honours i. 2
 and keep your honours safe! i. 3
 that absence wherein he won honour i. 3
 how honour would honour such i. 3
 this is true, on mine honour i. 3
 hate thine honours i. 9
 hath not that honour in't i. 10
 these in honour follows, Coriolanus ii. 1
 by doing-achieving and honour named ii. 1
 but with them change of honours ii. 1
 transport his honours from where ii. 1
 these his new honours ii. 1
 so planted his honours in their eyes ii. 2
 to remember mine honour like himself ii. 2
 hearts incline to honour ii. 2
 your honours' pardon ii. 2
 venture all his limbs for honour ii. 2
 fit the honours which we devise him ii. 2
 your honour with your form ii. 2
 joy and honour. To Coriolanus (*rep.*) ii. 2
 every one of us has a single honour ii. 3
 let the high office and the honour go ii. 3
 heard you say, honour and policy ii. 2
 it be honour, in your eyes ii. 2
 in peace with honour, as in war ii. 2
 I should do so in honour ii. 2
 to honour mine own truth ii. 2
 I will answer in mine honour ii. 2
 would not carry his honour with him ii. 2
 as poisonous of your honour v. 3
 affected the fine strains of honour v. 3
 safely home, laden with honour v. 3
 thy mercy and thy honour at difference v. 3
 I pawned mine honour for his truth v. 5
 with no less honour to the Antiates v. 5
 please it your honours to call me v. 5
 set honour in one eye, and death *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 love the name of honour more than i. 2
 well, honour is the subject of my story i. 2
 for some new honours that are i. 2
 and no man here but honours you ii. 1
 any exploit worthy the name of honour ii. 1
 I love Brutus, and I honour him ii. 1
 by my honour, depart with me ii. 1
 for mine honour; and have (*rep.*) ii. 2
 for his fortune; honour, for his valour ii. 2
 we lay these honours on this man ii. 1
 full of regard, and honour iv. 2
 the name of Cassius honours this iv. 3
 mighty space of our large honours iv. 3
 worthless of such honour v. 1
 hath had some snatch of honour in it v. 5
 no man else hath honour by his death v. 1
 in his father's honour *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 let it look like perfect honour i. 3
 your honour calls you hence i. 3
 it wounds thine honour i. 4
 may prerogative his honour i. 4
 the honour's sacred which he talks on ii. 2
 as befits mine honour to stoop ii. 2
 profit that does lead mine honour (*rep.*) ii. 7
 but pay me terms of honour ii. 4
 if I lose mine honour ii. 4
 manhood, honour, ne'er before did iii. 8
 the scars upon your honour iii. 11
 mine honour was not yielded iii. 11
 bathe my dying honour in the blood iv. 2
 victorious life, than death and honour iv. 2
 shall acquire no honour demurring iv. 13

HONOUR—Cæsar seek your honour. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
 which writ his honour in the acts. v. 1
 his taints and honours waged equal. v. 2
 doing the honour of thy lordliness. v. 2
 who did join his honour. *Cymbeline* i. 1
 I honour him even out of your report
 I dare lay mine honour, he will remain
 mine interest, and his honour. i. 2
 to convince the honour of my mistress
 bring from thence that honour of hers
 and leave her in such honour as you
 from thy report, as thou from honour
 he hath a kind of honour sets him off
 and pawn mine honour for their safety
 firm the walls of thy dear honour
 and to on the treasure of thy honour
 according to the honour of his sender
 her honour will remain hers. ii. 2
 opinion you had of her pure honour
 or do your honour injure. ii. 2
 this is her honour! let it be granted
 let there be no honour, where there is
 of him I gathered honour. iii. 1
 i' the name of fame, and honour. iii. 1
 prevailed before my perfect honour
 and every day I honour to let her grave
 the due of honour in no point omit. iii. 3
 but it honours us, that we have given
 honour untought; civility not seen. iii. 3
 knight-hoods and honours, as if we
 have given them honour, to have saved
 with honour to maintain. v. 3
 the grace of it, which is our honour. v. 3
 no less of her honour confident. v. 3
 to violate my lady's honour. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 let my father's honour live in me. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 laden with honour's spoils. i. 1
 by honour of his name, whom, worthily
 whom you pretend to honour and adore
 so I love and honour him. i. 1
 with honour and with fortune. i. 2
 in peace and honour, rest you here (*rep.*)
 in peace and honour live lord Titus
 over chance, in honour's bed. i. 2
 give me a staff of honour for mine
 mine honour's ensigns humbled at. i. 2
 for your honour and your state. i. 2
 proclaim our honours, lords. i. 2
 mine honour thou hast wounded. i. 2
 died in honour and in honour's court. i. 2
 in opinion, and in honour, wronged
 but, on mine honour, dare I undertake
 and let it be mine honour, my lord
 our sister's honour, and our own (*rep.*)
 upon her wit and honour, honour wait
 make your honour of his body's hue. iii. 1
 because they died in honour's lofty bed. iii. 1
 I greet your honours from Andronicus
 nor honour shall shape privilege. iv. 2
 as doth left. *Pericles*, i. 1
 by his fall my honour must keep high
 boots me to say, I honour him. i. 2
 then honour be but a goal to my will.
 in honour of whose birth these triumphs
 'tis now your honour will. ii. 2
 to preserve mine honour, I'll perform
 honour we love, for who hates honour
 every one that comes to honour them
 try honour's cause; forbear you
 on her virgin honour will not break it
 bent all offices to honour her. ii. 5
 unto your court, for honour's cause
 shall prove, he's honour's enemy. ii. 5
 therein may vie honour with yourselves
 to be chasty after tolerating honour.
 your honour has through Ephesus. iii. 2
 I believe you; your honour and your.
 by bright Diana, whom we honour all
 bless your honour! I am glad (*rep.*)
 your honour knows what 'tis to say.
 I beseech your honour, give me leave
 leave his honour and her together. iv. 6
 if you were born to honour. iv. 6
 I beseech your honour, one piece
 with grace, health, beauty, honour. *Lea*, i. 1
 love you and most honour you. i. 1
 to plainness honour's bound. i. 1
 make a great gap in your own honour
 to feel my affection to your honour. i. 2
 if your honour judge it meet. i. 2
 never spring a babe to honour her!
 as I've life and honour, there shall he sit
 thine honour from thy suffering. iv. 2
 who make them honour's men's
 no, by mine honour, mead. v. 1
 maintain my truth and honour firmly. v. 3
 it is the privilege of mine honours. v. 3
 such additions as your honours have.
 an honour that I dream not of. (*rep.*) *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5
 by the stock and honour of my kin
 where honour may be crowned sole.
 to no issue of true honour bring. iii. 3
 our duty to your honour. Your loves. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 what loss you honour may sustain
 behoves my daughter, and your honour.
 upon my honour, then came each. ii. 2
 after your own honour and dignity
 way again, to both your honours. iii. 1
 your honour for my sake a day.
 I warrant your honour. Be not too tame
 when honour's at the stake. iv. 4
 your nature, honour, and exception. v. 2
 but in my terms of honour, I stand aloof
 some elder masters, of known honour. v. 2
 provoking terms against your honour. *Othello*, i. 2
 when I know that boasting is an honour
 and to his honours, and his valiant parts
 that hold their honours in a wary distance
 would I might treat your honour to scan
 hold her free, I do beseech your honour. iii. 3

HONOUR—of my heart, entirely honour. *Othello*, iii. 4
 her honour too, may she give that (*rep.*) iv. 1
 your honour is most welcome. v. 2
 but why should I honour him? v. 2
 naught I did in hate, but all in honour. v. 2
 HONOURABLE—honourable man. *Tempest*, v. 1
 match were rich and honourable. *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
 it is an honourable kind of thievery. v. 3
 he hears an honourable respect. v. 3
 my chambers are honourable. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 the honourable lady of the house. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 thou honourable man, prove it. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 be honourable without the stamp. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 stuffed with all honourable virtues. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 for you are like an honourable father. i. 1
 marriage honourable in a beggar? (*rep.*) iii. 4
 here stand a pair of honourable men. v. 1
 in the state of honourable marriage. v. 4
 chides the dice in honourable respect. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 how honourable ladies sought my love. iii. 4
 commend me to your honourable wife. iv. 1
 esteemed thy father honourable. *As you Like It*, i. 2
 let us make an honourable respect. ii. 1
 more honourable than the bare brow. *All's Well*, i. 3
 mine honourable mistress. *All's Well*, i. 3
 with lords, and honourable personages. iii. 3
 count has done most honourable service. iii. 3
 need but plead your honourable privilege. iv. 5
 had been an honourable gentleman. v. 3
 himself with honourable action. *Tam. of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 so sovereignly being honourable. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and by him that I think honourable. i. 2
 'tis pity, she's not honourable. ii. 1
 have this honourable grief lodged here. ii. 1
 honourable thoughts (thoughts high
 to find thee an honourable husband. v. 3
 an honourable conduct let him have. *King John*, i. 1
 from a resolved and honourable respect. ii. 2
 where honourable rescue, and defence. ii. 2
 let me wipe off this honourable dew. v. 2
 the honourable father to my foe. *Richard II.* i. 1
 and by the honourable tomb he swears. iii. 3
 that honourable death shall never. iii. 3
 and is not this an honourable spoil? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 milk with so honourable an action! ii. 3
 and thy place shall be honourable. ii. 4
 to you this honourable honesty shall. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 you call honourable shall never. ii. 2 (letter)
 imitate the honourable Roman. ii. 2 (letter)
 is this proceeding just and honourable? iv. 2
 just, and his quarrel honourable. *Henry V.* i. 1
 an honourable badge of the service. iv. 2
 begun upon an honourable respect. iv. 2
 honourable lords, health to you all! *Henry VI.* i. 1
 prince, and honourable peers, hearing. iii. 4
 profaning this most honourable order. iv. 1
 confirm it so, mine honourable lord. iv. 1
 and while the honourable captain there. iv. 4
 dishonour not her honourable name. iv. 5
 honourable peace attend thy throne! *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 the honourable blood of Lancaster. iv. 1
 am I of an honourable house (*rep.*) v. 1
 shaming mine honourable blood? v. 1
 set down your honourable load. *Richard III.* i. 2
 the honourable board of council. i. 1
 [Col. Kat.] honourable lords, may name. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 with all their honourable points. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 in honourable keeping her. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 your honourable letter he desires. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 honourable gentleman, lord Lucullus. i. 2
 you are honourable, but yet they could
 and how does that honourable complete. iii. 1
 friend, and an honourable gentleman. iii. 2
 denied that honourable man! iii. 2
 me to thy honourable virtuous lord. iii. 2
 I might have shown myself honourable? iii. 2
 pleasure such an honourable gentleman. iii. 2
 this honourable lord did but try us. iii. 6
 my most honourable lord, I am e'en sick. iii. 6
 deserve not so honourable a grave. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 think'st thou it honourable for a noble
 honourable metal may be wrought. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 of honourable dangerous consequence. i. 3
 you are my true and honourable wife. ii. 1
 derived from honourable loins! ii. 1
 Brutus is an honourable man (*rep.*) ii. 2
 who, you all know, are honourable men. ii. 2
 than I will wrong such honourable men. ii. 2
 honourable men, whose daggers (*rep.*) ii. 2
 wise, and honourable, and will. ii. 2
 thou couldst not die more honourable. v. 1
 which stands an honourable trial. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 but no honourable trust. v. 2
 though he be honourable. v. 2
 if thou wert honourable, thou. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 attendants are all sworn, and honourable. i. 4
 for he's honourable, and doubling that
 of noble minds is honourable. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 thy name, and honourable family. ii. 1
 to gratify your honourable youth. iv. 2
 and honourable deeds ingrateful Rome. v. 1
 hath ordained to an honourable end. v. 1
 did not flow from honourable courses. *Pericles*, i. 4
 note, this is an honourable man. iv. 6
 I hear say, you are of honourable parts. iv. 6
 him heretofore as my honourable friend. *Lea*, i. 1
 my oath before this honourable assembly. ii. 2
 of honourable reckoning are you. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 thy bent of love be honourable. ii. 2
 a damned saint, an honourable villain!
 more honourable state, more courtship
 (as they say), with love, in love's parts
 as of a man faithful and honourable. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 my honourable lord, I will most humbly. ii. 2

HONOURABLE—that honourable stop. *Othello*, iii. 3
 knows not yet of his honourable fortune. iv. 2
 an honourable murderer, if you will. v. 2
 HONOURABLY—speaking honourably. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 honourably doth uphold his word. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 [Col.] lords, use her honourably. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Edward will use women honourably. ii. 2
 convent, honourably received him. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 like a soldier, ordered honourably. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 5
 how honourably and how kindly. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 do this message honourably. *Titus Andron.* i. 4
 HONOURED with a human shape. *Tempest*, i. 1
 and honoured in their issue. ii. 1
 glances of thy honoured love. *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
 the devil be sometime honoured. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 shall be most honoured in. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 widdow then be honoured. *As you Like It*, v. 4 (song)
 from humble, he from honoured name. *All's Well*, i. 3
 the tomb of honoured bones indeed. ii. 3
 my honoured lady, I have forgiven. v. 3
 been my father's honoured friend. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 assisted with your honoured friend. v. 1
 noble honoured lord, is feared and loved? v. 1
 see, see! our honoured hostess! *Macbeth*, i. 7
 he hath honoured me of late. i. 7
 I honoured him, I loved him. *King John*, i. 3
 most fine, most honoured knight. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and think me honoured to feast so. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 feared, and honoured of the people. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my honoured lord. Why, this it is. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 most honoured madam, my lord of York. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 seek or seven hundred honourable. *Pericles*, iii. 3
 most honoured Timon. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 my honoured lord—Servilius! ii. 2
 pity not honoured age for his white. iii. 3
 my most honoured lord, for his honour. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 with us, the honoured number. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 he did love his country, it honoured him. iii. 1
 the honoured gods keep Rome. iii. 3
 then the honoured mould wherein. v. 3
 I feared Cæsar, honoured him. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 must be honoured better Cæsar. *Two Gen.* v. 4
 kill Brutus, and be honoured in his death. v. 4
 kiss the honoured gashes whole. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 7
 hath honoured with confirmation. *Cymbeline*, i. 8
 he wore upon his honourable. v. 5
 help! help! mine honoured lady. v. 5
 highly honoured of your grace. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 for he comes to an honoured triumph. *Pericles*, ii. 2
 we are honoured much by good Simonde. ii. 3
 honoured Cleon, I must needs be gone. v. 1
 no Cupid hood, honoured me. v. 1
 and honoured name of Pericles. v. 3 (Gower)
 ever honoured as my king. *Lea*, i. 1
 my sister? In honoured love. v. 1
 honoured her [Col. Kat.]. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 as I do live, my honoured lord. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 is a custom more honoured in the breach. i. 4
 my honoured lord! my most dear lord. ii. 2
 my honoured lord, you know right well. ii. 2
 live in this fair world without honour. ii. 2
 HONOUR—FLAWED—have three. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 HONOURING of Neptune's triumphs. *Pericles*, v. 1
 HONOUR—OWING wounds. *Henry V.* iv. 6
 HONOUR'ST—lovest and honour'st. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 HOOD—Robin Hood's fair face. *Two Gen.* v. 3
 good saying, hood mine eyes. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 now, by my hood, a Gentle, and no Jew. ii. 6
 the old Robin Hood of England. *As you Like It*, i. 1
 Robin Hood, Scarlet, and John. *Henry IV.* v. 3 (song)
 but all hoods make not monks. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 hood my unmanly blood. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 HOODED—you must be hooded. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 'tis a hooded valour. *Henry VI.* i. 7
 HOODMAN—Hoodman comest! *Henry VI.* i. 7
 HOODMAN—BLIND—Hoodman blind! *Henry VI.* i. 7
 HOOD-WINK this mischance. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 we will bind and hood-wink him so. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 the time you may so hood-wink. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 HOOD-WINKED as thou art. *All's Well*, iv. 1
 such as war were his hood-wink. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 HOOF—trudge, plod, away o' the hoof. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 wound thee with their horses' hoofs. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 with the armed hoofs of hostile. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 under the hoofs of vaulting enemies. v. 3
 printing their proud hoofs. *Henry VI.* i. (chorus)
 the basest horn of his hoof is. iii. 7
 HOOK—pair of anchoring hooks. *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
 with saints doth bait thy hook! *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 bait the hook well; this fish will. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 but I can hook to me. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 upon the cross of a Welsh hook. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 with her; hook on, hook on. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 hold hook and line, say I. iv. 4
 he'll hook shall hook. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 did hang a salt-fish on his hook. ii. 5
 besides, that hook of wiving, fairness. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 bait from fearful hooks. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (chorus)
 with hooks [Col. Kat.]. *Pericles*, i. 3
 HOOKING both right and wrong. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 HOON—Nosed fellow of Rome. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 HOOP—was grown into a hoop. *Tempest*, i. 1
 colours like a tumbler's hoop! *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 about a hoop of gold. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 hoop his body round. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 a hoop of gold, to bind. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 pot shall have ten hoops. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 hoop should hold us staunch. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 [Col. Kat.] to thy soul with hoops of steel. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 HOOPED—the three hoops of steel. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 HOOT—nightly hoots, and wonders. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
 who did hoot him out o' the city. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 HOOTED—hooted at like an old tale. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 rabblement hooted, and clapped. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 HOOTING—fall a hoot. *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (epit.)
 in hooting at Coriolanus' exile. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 hooting, and shrieking. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 HOP—in his walks, and. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 where heart doth hop. v. 1

HOP—hop, as light as bird from brier. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 3
 hop me over every kenne! . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 for you shall hop without . . . iv. 3
 quickly hop without thy head . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 saw her once hop forty paces. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 who lets it hop a little from . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 HOPDANCE cries in Tom's belly . . . *Lear*, iii. 6
 HOPE—no hope that he's undrowned . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 out of that no hope what great hope . . . ii. 1
 no hope, that way, is another way (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 I hope now thou art not drowned . . . ii. 2
 even here I will put off my hope . . . iii. 3
 I am right glad that he's so out of hope . . . iii. 3
 as I hope for quiet days . . . iv. 1
 where I have hope to see . . . v. 1
 the fair effects of future hopes . . . *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 1
 hope is a lover's staff . . . iii. 1
 would quell a lover's hope . . . iv. 2
 ay, but I hope sir . . . iv. 2
 I hope thou wilt . . . iv. 4
 I hope my master's suit will . . . iv. 4
 thou hast beguiled my hopes . . . v. 4
 I hope we shall drink . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I hope, sir, I will do . . . i. 1
 I hope, upon any manner will . . . i. 1
 to entertain him with hope . . . ii. 1
 I hope, is an unmeasurable distance . . . ii. 1
 I hope it be not so. Hope is . . . ii. 1
 but, she hopes, there will come . . . ii. 2
 they have not to high hopes . . . ii. 2
 I hope, I have your goodwill . . . iii. 2
 'tis not so, I hope . . . iii. 3
 and give him another hope . . . iii. 3
 I hope not, I said as he . . . iii. 3
 I hope good luck . . . in old
 courage and hope both teaching . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 escape unfoldeth to my hope . . . i. 2
 I hope to see a housewife take . . . i. 3
 nor hold him up with hopes . . . i. 5
 O shall ever . . . i. 5
 the matter, I hope, is not great . . . iii. 1
 I hope, sir, you are; and I am yours . . . iii. 1
 and the full prospect of my hopes . . . iii. 4
 but my hope is fainter, and so look . . . iii. 4 (chall.)
 a wreck past hope he was . . . v. 1
 acting this in an obedient hope . . . v. 1
 in hope it shall not . . . v. 1
 I have great hope in that . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 in hand, and I have great hope . . . i. 5
 all hope is gone, unless you live . . . i. 5
 I hope here be truths . . . ii. 1
 very well then; I hope here be . . . ii. 1
 so, then you hope of pardon . . . iii. 1
 but only hope of hope . . . iii. 1
 with hopes that are fallible . . . iii. 1
 I hope, sir, your good worship . . . iii. 2
 you hope the duke will return no more . . . iii. 2
 and I hope, if you have occasion . . . iv. 2
 I hope it is some pardon . . . iv. 2
 there's some in hope . . . iv. 2
 I hope you will not mock me . . . v. 1
 but I hope, you have no intent . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 well niece, I hope to see you one day . . . ii. 1
 I hope, he is it . . . ii. 2
 we hope. Write down, that they hope . . . ii. 2
 and I hope, here is a play fitted . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 therefore, be out of hope, of question . . . ii. 2
 I hope, she will be brief . . . v. 1
 I hope well, is enrolled (*rep.*) . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I hope in God for high words (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 well, sir, I hope, when I do it . . . i. 2
 in love, I hope; sweet fellowship . . . iv. 3
 I hope it is not so . . . v. 2
 I hope sir, three times thrice . . . v. 2
 but, I hope, I was perfect . . . v. 2
 be with my hopes abroad . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 I hope, I shall make shift . . . i. 2
 being I hope, an old man . . . ii. 2
 the place I go to, with my hopes . . . ii. 2
 do it in hope of fair advantages . . . ii. 2
 fortune now to my heart's hope! . . . ii. 9
 how much unlike my hopes, and my . . . ii. 9
 there is but one hope in it that . . . iii. 5
 bastard hope neither. And what hope is . . . iii. 5
 you may partly hope that your . . . iii. 5
 that was a kind of bastard hope . . . iii. 5
 how shall thou hope for mercy . . . iv. 1
 which speed, we hope, the better for . . . v. 1
 not that, I hope, which you received . . . v. 1
 I hope, I shall see an end of him . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 that there is little hope of life in him . . . ii. 2
 in the which hope, I blush, and hide . . . ii. 2
 nay, I hope, is truly that art damned . . . ii. 2
 I hope not after 'tis not your . . . ii. 2
 are you not afraid? I hope so . . . iv. 1
 and I hope it is no dishonest desire . . . v. 3
 those that fear they hope, and know . . . v. 3
 what hope is there of this? . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 he hath persecuted time with hope . . . i. 1
 the losing of hope by time . . . i. 1
 I have those hopes of her good . . . i. 3
 I hope to have friends for my wife's . . . i. 3
 strive against hope, yet, in this . . . i. 3
 it is our hope, sir, after well-entered . . . i. 3
 or corrupt our hope, to prostitute . . . i. 3
 off it hits, where hope is coldest . . . ii. 1
 by my sceptre, and my hopes of heaven . . . ii. 1
 but never hope to know why I . . . ii. 1
 I hope sir, I have your good-will . . . ii. 3
 but I hope, your lordship thinks not . . . ii. 3
 and we, great in our hope, lay our best . . . ii. 3
 and hope I may, that she, hearing . . . ii. 3
 I hope, I need not to this you (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 I hope so; look, here comes . . . ii. 3
 men make hopes (*Col. Knt.-ropes*) . . . ii. 3
 though there my hope be done . . . ii. 3
 and truly, as I hope to live (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 that I hope I shall see him . . . ii. 3
 I hope, this reason stands . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 to serve all hopes conceived . . . i. 1

HOPE—and I do hope good days . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 Paris came, in hope to speed alone . . . i. 2
 quietly enjoy your hope, and marry . . . iii. 2
 and 'tis my hope to end successfully . . . iv. 1
 hope, thou art not mad . . . iv. 5
 I hope, I may choose sir . . . v. 1
 out of hope of all,—but my share . . . v. 1
 I hope, better, Sirrah, Biondello . . . v. 2
 agree with you in the hopes of him. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I hope so, sir, for I have about me . . . iv. 3
 no hope to help you; but, as you . . . iv. 3
 wherein, my hope is, I shall so prevail . . . iv. 3
 I hope I shall not be flayed out of it . . . iv. 3
 that e'er man bred his hopes out of . . . v. 1
 from his hopes, and with a shepherd's . . . v. 1
 and stand in hope of answer . . . v. 2
 the oracle gave hope thou wast in . . . v. 3
 not retain much hope . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 of whom I hope to make much benefit . . . i. 2
 for which, I hope, thou felt'st I was . . . ii. 2
 and my sweet hope's aim . . . iii. 2
 I hope you have; or else . . . iv. 1
 she is too big, I hope, for me . . . iv. 1
 I hope, you do not mean to . . . iv. 3
 I hope, I shall have leisure . . . v. 1
 and of royal hope, that he seems . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 do you not hope your children shall . . . i. 3
 was the hope drunk, wherein you . . . i. 7
 and set me up in hope? but, hush . . . iii. 1
 and bear his hopes 'bove me . . . iv. 2
 I hope, in no place so unsanctified . . . iv. 2
 I have lost my hopes . . . iv. 3
 my breast, thy hope ends here! . . . iv. 3
 'tis his main hope, the days are near . . . v. 4
 their unsure hopes relate . . . v. 4
 and break it to our hope: I'll not . . . v. 7
 some proper man, I hope . . . *King John*, i. 1
 that thou hope prodigiously be crossed . . . ii. 1
 I hope, your warrant will bear . . . iv. 2
 and looked upon, I hope, with cheerful . . . v. 2
 as to my ample hope was promised . . . v. 7
 of the world, what hope, what stay . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 by all my hopes, most falsely doth . . . i. 3
 strong's a tower in hope, I cry . . . i. 3
 our subjects' next degree in hope . . . i. 4
 I hope, the king is not yet . . . ii. 2
 'tis better hope, he is (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 and be at enmity with cozening hope . . . ii. 3
 sweetened with the hope to have . . . ii. 3
 hope to joy, is little less than joy (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 that hath some hope to grow . . . iii. 2
 I see some strange better hope . . . v. 3
 shall I falsify men's hopes . . . *1 Henry IV*, i. 1
 I hope, I shall as soon be strangled . . . i. 4
 induction full of prosperous hope . . . iii. 1
 the hope and expectation of thy time . . . iii. 2
 bottom, and the end of hope . . . iv. 1
 spend upon the hope of what is to . . . iv. 1
 I hope no less, yet needful 'tis . . . iv. 4
 by my hopes, this present enterprise . . . v. 1
 never owe so sweet a hope, so much . . . v. 2
 I hope your lordship goes . . . *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 but I hope, he that looks upon me . . . i. 2
 plainly your opinions of our hopes . . . i. 3
 in the hope of great Northumberland . . . i. 3
 likelihood, and forms of hope . . . i. 3
 lives so in hope, as in an early spring . . . i. 3
 hope gives not so much warrant . . . i. 3
 our hopes, (yet likely of fair birth) . . . i. 3
 I hope, you'll come to supper . . . ii. 1
 I hope, my lord, you are . . . ii. 1
 thus do the hopes we have . . . ii. 1
 I hope, not dead. He's walked the . . . ii. 2
 we hope no other from your majesty . . . v. 2
 a prince of my great hopes forget . . . v. 2
 I hope to see some day . . . v. 3
 we hope to make the sinner blush . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 shall refresh itself with hope . . . iii. 6
 I hope, they will not come . . . iii. 6
 some of them will fall to-morrow, I hope . . . iii. 7
 share from me, for the best hope . . . iv. 3
 good argument, I hope, we shall not . . . iv. 3
 I hope, your majesty is near me . . . iv. 8
 we fairly hope, have lost their . . . v. 2
 and fair be all thy hopes! . . . *1 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 entrance, (as I hope, we shall) . . . ii. 5
 undoubted hope of France! . . . ii. 5
 where I hope are long, to be . . . iv. 1
 his false hopes, the trust of . . . iv. 4
 you are hopes are lost . . . iv. 5
 there is no hope that ever I shall . . . iv. 5
 shall all thy mother's hopes lie . . . iv. 5
 no hope to have redress? . . . v. 3
 will answer our hope in issue . . . v. 5
 were there hope to conquer them . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 for I had hope of France . . . i. 1
 post, in hope of his reward . . . i. 1
 what hope of harmony? . . . ii. 1
 and God shall be my hope, my stay . . . ii. 3
 for I had hope of France (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 'tis my special hope, that you will clear . . . iii. 1
 there is great hope of help . . . iii. 1
 and we, I hope, sir, are no murderers . . . iii. 2
 make signal of thy hope . . . iii. 3
 in time to come, I hope to reign . . . iv. 2
 ay, but I hope, your highness shall . . . iv. 2
 God, our hope, will succour us. My hope . . . iv. 4
 makes me hope you are not void . . . iv. 7
 such hope have all the line of (*rep.*) . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 the hope thereof makes Clifford mourn . . . i. 1
 and I, I hope, shall reconcile them all . . . i. 1
 and in that hope, I throw mine eyes . . . i. 4
 against them as the hope of Troy . . . ii. 1
 no hope to win the day . . . ii. 1
 what hope of good? Our hope is . . . ii. 3
 for yet is hope of life, and victory . . . ii. 3

HOPE—that hopes to rise again . . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
 all our hope is done: Scotland hath . . . iii. 3
 go forward, Henry's hope is done . . . iii. 3
 I hope all's for the best . . . iii. 3
 by the hope I have of heavenly bliss . . . iii. 3
 in hope he'll prove a widower (*rep.* iv. 1) . . . iii. 3
 till then, fair hope must hinder . . . iv. 4
 my fear to hope, my sorrows un . . . iv. 4
 Hector, and my Troy's true hope . . . iv. 8
 not fight for such a hope . . . v. 5
 by this, I hope, she hath . . . v. 5
 less than a mother's hope . . . v. 6
 for here, I hope, begins our lasting . . . v. 7
 he cannot live, I hope . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 I hope so, I know so; but gentle . . . i. 2
 shall I live in hope? All grace . . . i. 2
 madam, good hope; his alien . . . i. 3
 by you my hopes are butchered . . . i. 3
 I hope, this holy humour of mine . . . i. 4
 as you hope for any good . . . i. 4
 I hope, the king made peace with . . . i. 4
 in him there's a hope of government . . . ii. 3
 I hope, he is much grown since . . . ii. 4
 hope, he is; but yet let mothers . . . ii. 4
 live I hope. An' if I have hope . . . ii. 4
 and hopes to find you forward upon . . . ii. 2
 builds his hope in air of your fair . . . ii. 4
 even that, I hope, which pleaseth God . . . ii. 4
 to stop all hopes, whose growth . . . iv. 2
 till the hope is sweet, and the . . . v. 2
 I died for hope, ere I could lend thee . . . v. 3
 out of hope, they may believe . . . *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 no more, I hope. A monk of the . . . i. 4
 here, the hopes, in all this noble bevy . . . i. 1
 in this world I ne'er hope . . . ii. 1
 there is hope, all will be well . . . ii. 1
 your hopes and friends are infinite . . . ii. 1
 no friends, no hope; no kindred . . . ii. 2
 the tender leaves of hope . . . ii. 2
 falls like Lucifer, never to hope again . . . ii. 2
 for a man that hopes for heaven . . . ii. 2
 I hope, I have: I am able now . . . ii. 2
 image of his Maker, hope to win by 't? . . . ii. 2
 farewell, the hopes of court; my hopes . . . ii. 2
 I hope, she will deserve well . . . iv. 2
 I hope, I am not too late . . . iv. 2
 let me never hope to see . . . v. 3
 which were the hope of the Strand . . . v. 3
 here my hopes lie drowned . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 our doubtful hope, our comfort . . . i. 1
 that hope makes in all designs . . . i. 3
 he hopes, it is no other, but . . . ii. 3
 I hope, I shall know your honour better . . . iii. 1
 him erect a second hope . . . iv. 5
 hope of revenge shall hide our . . . v. 1
 I hope, my honour will conceive . . . *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 this was my lord's best hope . . . iii. 2
 I hope, it is not so low with him . . . iii. 6
 I hope, it remains not unkindly . . . iii. 6
 if I hope well, I'll never . . . iv. 3
 either in hope, or present . . . v. 2
 our hope in him is dead . . . v. 2
 Aufidius, their very heart of hope . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 sir, I hope, my words dis-benched . . . i. 6
 we hope to gain by you . . . ii. 3
 we hope to find you our friend . . . ii. 3
 and hope to come upon them in . . . iv. 3
 not out of hope, mistake me not . . . iv. 5
 so, that all hope is vain . . . iv. 5
 so, that all hope is vain . . . iv. 5
 there is some hope the ladies of Rome . . . v. 4
 but, I say, there is no hope in 't . . . v. 4
 a trade, sir, that I hope, I may use . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 upon this hope, that you shall give . . . iii. 1
 now, Antony, our hopes are answered . . . v. 1
 so I hope; I was not born to die on . . . v. 1
 I will hope of better deeds . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 and my anguring hope says, it will . . . ii. 1
 I hope so, Lepidus; thus we are . . . ii. 6
 there is hope in it yet . . . iii. 11
 I hope well of to-morrow . . . iv. 2
 I have an absolute hope our landmen . . . iv. 3
 fortunes give him hope, and fear . . . iv. 10
 past hope, and in despair . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 to mirth? I hope, he is . . . i. 5
 much to blame. Not he, I hope . . . i. 7
 I hope, it be not gone, to tell my . . . ii. 3
 I hope so, go, and search . . . ii. 3
 conceive, I hope, but the worst of me . . . ii. 3
 in these feared hopes, I barely . . . ii. 3
 I hope, the briefness of your answer . . . ii. 4
 I hope, you know that we must not . . . ii. 4
 and so I hope, he cannot . . . ii. 4
 I hope, I dream; for so I thought . . . ii. 4
 this forwardness makes our hopes fair . . . ii. 2
 I hope they'll pardon it . . . ii. 2
 it strikes me, past hope of comfort . . . iii. 3
 thus quenched of hope, not longing . . . v. 5
 I hope withal, the self-same good . . . *Vitus Andron.* i. 2
 those virtues will, I hope, reflect . . . i. 2
 discontent daunt all your hopes . . . i. 2
 Lavinia is thine elder brother's hope . . . ii. 1
 or not at all, stand you in hope . . . ii. 1
 but hope to pluck a dainty dove . . . ii. 3
 never hopes more heaven than . . . ii. 3
 with that painted hope braves . . . ii. 3
 the Roman Hector's hope . . . iv. 1
 youth, the hope of Rome . . . iv. 2
 in hope thyself should govern Rome . . . iv. 4
 yet hope, succeeding from so fair . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 to blow at fire, in hope to quench it . . . i. 4
 the which, I hope, shall ne'er be seen . . . i. 4
 I hope, sir, if you thus . . . ii. 1
 his hopes by you his fortunes . . . ii. 1
 and here, I hope, is none that envies it . . . ii. 3
 I'll thus your hopes destroy . . . ii. 5
 not do 't for all the world, I hope . . . iv. 1

HOPE—there's no hope she'll return . . . *Pericles*, iv. 2
 I hope, for my brother's justification . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 but, I hope, his heart is not in the . . . i. 2
 I have hope you less know how . . . ii. 4
 I have good hope then didst not . . . ii. 4
 swallowed all my hopes but she . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 for then, I hope, thou wilt not keep . . . iii. 5
 and then, I hope, thou wilt be satisfied . . . iii. 5
 past hope, past cure, past help! . . . iv. 1
 I do say a kind of hope, which craves . . . iv. 1
 the supply and profit of our hope . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 so shall I hope, your virtues will bring . . . iii. 1
 I hope, we have reformed that indifferently . . . iii. 2
 what advancement may I hope from thee . . . iii. 2
 then there's hope a great man's memory . . . iii. 2
 to desperation turn my trust and hope! . . . iii. 2
 I hope, all will be well; we must be . . . iv. 5
 that, I hope, will teach you to imagine . . . iv. 7
 which late on hopes depended . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 wilt thou be fast to my hopes . . . i. 3
 therefore my hopes, not surfeited to death . . . ii. 1
 my hopes do shape him for the governor . . . ii. 1
 I hope to be saved. And so do I too . . . ii. 3
 I hope you will consider, what is spoke . . . ii. 3
 in his behalf, which will be well . . . ii. 3
 to captivity me and my utmost hopes . . . iv. 2
 I hope, my noble lord esteems me honest . . . iv. 2
 with the least advantage of hope . . . iv. 2
 if you say so, I hope you will not . . . iv. 2
 but yet, I hope, it does not . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 HOPE—doped, thou wouldst have . . . *Much Ado*, v. 4
 hoped, his sickness is discharged . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 I hoped, there was no need to . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 3
 I hoped, thou shouldst have been my . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 HOPE—PO—hope for hay . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 8
 that there's no hope for mercy . . . v. 4
 HOPEFUL—hopeful execution do . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 his hopeful son's, his babe's . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 the mother to hopeful prince . . . ii. 3
 whose hopeful colours advance . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 no hopeful branch may spring . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 may fright the hopeful mother . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 thy hopeful service perish too . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 a parcel of our body . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 is the hopeful lady of my earth . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 HOPELESS—hopeless to find . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 hopeless, and helpless, doth *Ægeon* . . . i. 1
 the hopeless word, of never to return . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
 all hopeless of our life . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 I am a woman, friendless, hopeless . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 his fortunes to hopeless restitution . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 4
 aye hopeless to leave the courtesy . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 HOPING—hoping, you'll find . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 hoping to be saved . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 hoping the consequence will prove . . . *Richard III*, iv. 4
 hoping to purge himself with words . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 hoping it was but an effect . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 though hoping, of this good success . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 HOPKINS—O Nicholas Hopkins . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 prophecy of Nicholas Hopkins . . . i. 2
 with that devil-mom, Hopkins . . . ii. 1
 HOP'ST—space hop'st thou my cure? . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 why hop'st thou so? 'tis better . . . *Richard II*, ii. 2
 be that thou hop'st . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 HORACE—as Horace says in his . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 O 'tis a verse in Horace . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 in Horace; right, you have it . . . iv. 2
 HORATIO—Horatio, you meet Horatio . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 is Horatio there? . . . i. 1
 Horatio says, 'tis but our fantasy . . . i. 1
 speak to it, Horatio. Looks it not . . . i. 1
 how now, Horatio? you tremble . . . i. 1
 Horatio, or I do forget myself . . . i. 1
 make you from Wittenberg, Horatio . . . i. 2
 thrift, thrift, Horatio! the funeral baked . . . i. 2
 or ever I had seen that day, Horatio . . . i. 2
 in my mind's eye, Horatio . . . i. 2
 but there is, Horatio, a piece of . . . i. 2
 more things in heaven and earth, Horatio . . . i. 2
 what's he, Horatio? Here sweet lord . . . i. 2
 if your name be Horatio, as I am let . . . i. 2
 Horatio, when thou shalt have . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 by the lord, Horatio, these three years . . . v. 1
 I knew him, Horatio; a fellow of infinite . . . v. 1
 pr'y thee, Horatio, tell me one thing . . . v. 1
 to what base uses we may return, Horatio! . . . v. 1
 I pray thee, good Horatio, wait upon him . . . v. 1
 where I found, Horatio, a royal knavery . . . v. 1
 but I am very sorry, good Horatio . . . v. 2
 I am dead, Horatio; wretched queen . . . v. 2
 Horatio, I am dead; thou livest . . . v. 2
 Horatio, what a wounded name . . . v. 2
 O, I die, Horatio; the potent poison . . . v. 2
 HORIZON—border of this horizon . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 7
 IORN—my horns are his horns . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 the horn I say; farewell . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 o'er the cuckoo's horn . . . ii. 2
 if I have horns to make one mad . . . ii. 2
 with great ragged horns . . . iv. 4
 with huge horns on his head . . . iv. 4
 what I can to get you a pair of horns . . . v. 1
 and we shall know him by his horns . . . v. 1
 love set on thy horns . . . v. 5
 and my horns I bequeath your husbands . . . v. 5
 here are his horns, master Brook . . . v. 5
 good angel on the devil's horn . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 pluck off the horn, my lord . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 God sends a curst cow short horns . . . ii. 1
 God will send you no horns . . . ii. 1
 with horns on his head, and say . . . ii. 1
 well, a horn for my money . . . ii. 3
 the savage bull's horn . . . v. 2
 for scorn, horn, a hard rhyme . . . v. 2
 we'll tip thy horns with gold . . . v. 4
 more reverend than one tipped with horn . . . v. 4
 hollowed to, nor cheered with horn . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 huntsmen wake them with their horns . . . iv. 1
 the horns on his head . . . iv. 1
 my lady goes to kill horns . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 if horns that year miscarry . . . iv. 1

HOORN—if we choose by the horns . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 are the tender horns of cockled . . . iv. 3
 spelt backward with a horn on his head . . . v. 1
 with a horn added. Ba, most silly . . . v. 1
 what is the figure? Horns . . . v. 1
 lend me your horn to make one . . . v. 1
 a gig of a cuckold's horn . . . v. 1
 will you give horns, chaste lady? . . . v. 2
 before your horns do grow . . . v. 2
 with his horn full of fool news . . . *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 as horns are odious . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 has good horns, and knows no end . . . iii. 3
 horns? even so; poor men alone? . . . iii. 3
 by so much is a horn more . . . iii. 3
 why, horns, which such you make . . . iv. 1
 to set the deer's horns upon his head . . . iv. 2
 leather skin, and horns to wear . . . iv. 2 (song)
 no scorn, to wear the horn . . . iv. 2 (song)
 the horn, the horn, the lusty horn . . . iv. 2 (song)
 they may joll horns together . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 the cuckold to his horn, as a scolding . . . ii. 2
 why, thy horn is a foot . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 your head and butt were head and horn . . . v. 2
 thicker than a cuckold's horn . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 shrilly to the well-to-do . . . *King N. Dr.*, v. 1
 for he hath the horn of abundance . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 the basest horn of his hoof . . . *Henry V*, iii. 7
 is gored with Menelaus' horn . . . *Trout & Cress*, i. 1
 our heads to glen his horns . . . i. 5
 your nail against his horn . . . i. 5
 and wor't it on thy horn . . . v. 2
 the bull has the game: 'ware horns, ho! . . . v. 8
 hang them on the horns of the moon . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 the horns of the moon and noise . . . i. 1
 thrusts forth his horns again . . . iv. 6
 change his horns with garlands . . . *Antony & Cleo*, i. 10
 on the horns of the moon . . . iv. 10
 with horn and hound, we'll give . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 shrilly to the well-to-do . . . i. 2
 whiles hounds, and horns, and sweet . . . ii. 3
 planted presently with horns . . . ii. 3
 blast shot off one of Taurus' horns . . . iv. 3
 fell both the ram's horns in . . . iv. 3
 and leap'd his boy's horns . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 poor Tom, thy horn is dry . . . iii. 6
 a thousand noses, horns whelked . . . iv. 6
 HORN—BEAST—but horn-beasts . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 HORN—JOB—boys the horn-boy . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 HORNED—horned, horned . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 outpour the horned herd! . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 a horned man's a monster, and a beast . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
 HORNER—here, neighbour Horner . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 3
 HORNING—goodly gift in horning . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 HORSE—HORSE—HORSE—HORSE . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 proverb go with me, I'll be horn-mad . . . iii. 5
 happen, thou wouldst be horn-mad . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 is horn-mad. Horn-mad, too . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 HORNE-MAKER—no horn-maker . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 HORNE-RING—bracelet, horn-ring . . . iv. 2
 HOROLOG—he'll talk the horologe . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 HORRIBLE—of sounds, all horrible . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 thou draw'st, all ear horrible . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 'tis no horrible, the worst . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 which being so horrible, so bloody . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 are less than horrible imaginings . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 hence, horrible shadow! unreal . . . ii. 4
 horrible sight, how, now, I see . . . ii. 4
 intent must needs seem horrible . . . *King John*, iv. 1
 fearful, comfortless, and horrible . . . v. 6
 as harsh, and horrible to hear . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 he did discharge a horrible oath . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 I do not know, and neither . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 hence, horrible villain! or I'll spurn . . . *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 5
 with this horrible object, from low farms . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 why then let fall your horrible pleasure . . . ii. 2
 horrible speech; hark, do you hear the sea? . . . iv. 6
 horrible speech, and horrible . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 3
 there assume some other horrible form . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 O horrible! O horrible! most horrible! . . . i. 5
 in thy brain some horrible conceit . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 what horrible fancy's this? . . . iv. 2
 shows horrible . . . *God-terrible* and grim . . . v. 2
 HORRIBLY—conceited of him . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 for I will be horribly in love with her . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 Hal, art thou not horribly afraid? . . . *Henry IV*, i. 4
 well, thou wilt be horribly chid . . . ii. 4
 I lack, I will most horribly revenge . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
 my niece is horribly in love . . . *Trout & Cress*, iii. 1
 horribly stuffed with epithets of war . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 HORRID—message for a challenge . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 whose horrid image doth unfix . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 shall blow the horrid deed . . . i. 7
 not in the legions of horrid hell . . . iv. 3
 and a horrid suit of the camp . . . *Henry V*, iii. 6
 so many horrid ghosts . . . iv. (chorus)
 never shall horrid sight . . . iv. 1
 appear in forms more horrid . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 with fear, and horrid flight . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 recounts most horrid sights seen . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 than that horrid act of the divorce . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 such bursts of horrid thunder . . . *Lea*, iii. 7
 to quit this horrid act . . . iii. 7
 not in the fiend so horrid, as in woman . . . iv. 2
 the general ear with horrid speech . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 and know thou a more horrid deed . . . iii. 3
 HORRID—horrid, horrid . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 HORRIDLY—so horridly to shake . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 horridly tricked with blood of fathers . . . ii. 2
 HORROR—is still a dying horror! . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 3
 and take her hence in horror . . . v. 1
 all dispute, horror, and heart . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 take the present horror from the time . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 O horror! horror! horror! . . . ii. 3
 to countenance this horror! . . . ii. 3
 I have supped full with horrors . . . v. 5
 out of the brow of horror . . . *King John*, v. 1
 disorder, horror, fear, and mutiny . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 changes, horrors, divert and crack . . . *Trout & Cress*, i. 13
 prosecution of disgrace and horror . . . *Ant. & Cleo*, iv. 12

HORROR—these thoughts of horror . . . *Ant. & Cleo*, v. 2
 with horror, madly dying . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 nothing like the image and horror of it . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 or image of that horror . . . v. 3
 loosed out of hell, to speak of horrors . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 on horror's head horrors accumulate . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 HORSE—a team of horse shall . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 a horse can do no more; nay, a horse . . . iii. 1
 till he hath pained his horses . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 desire to have three of your horses . . . iv. 3
 they shall have my horses . . . iv. 3
 where be my horses? . . . iv. 5
 of horses and money . . . iv. 5
 his horses are arrested for it . . . v. 5
 a horse of that colour . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 and I'll give him my horse . . . iii. 4
 marry, I'll ride your horse as well . . . iii. 4
 I have his horse to take up . . . iii. 4
 a horse whereon the governor . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 between himself and his horse . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I would my horse had the speed of your . . . i. 1
 as they write, here is good horse to hire . . . i. 1
 for a hawk, a horse, or a husband? . . . ii. 4
 an' two men ride of a horse . . . ii. 4
 and beauteous horse . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 as true as trust horse . . . *rep.* . . . ii. 1
 sometime a horse I'll be . . . ii. 1
 like horse, hound, hog, bear . . . ii. 1
 the dancing horse will tell you . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 a horse to be ambassador for . . . ii. 1
 send the ass upon the horse . . . ii. 1
 that spurred his horse so hard against . . . iv. 1
 the tired horse his rider . . . iv. 2
 nothing but talk of his horse . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 he hath a horse better . . . ii. 1
 where is the horse, that doth untread . . . ii. 6
 his horses are bred better . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 his horse's curb, and the falcon . . . ii. 3
 the spurs his horse hat on one side . . . ii. 4
 like two gipsies on a horse . . . ii. 4
 ere twice the horses of the sun shall . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 given order for our horses; and to-night . . . ii. 5
 stay not, but in haste to horse . . . ii. 5
 the general of our general . . . ii. 5
 with our horse upon our own wing . . . ii. 5
 how many horse the duke is strong . . . iv. 3 (note)
 five or six thousand horse, I said . . . iv. 3
 and his captain of the horse . . . iv. 3
 five horses he woe; he had . . . iv. 5
 we must to horse again; go, go . . . v. 1
 of his hounds and horse . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 thy horses shall be trapped . . . 2 (induc.)
 given him the best horse in Padua . . . i. 1
 many diseases as they had horses . . . ii. 1
 his horse hipped with an old mothy . . . ii. 2
 caparisoned like the horse . . . ii. 2
 his horse comes with him on his back . . . ii. 2
 a horse and a man is more than . . . ii. 2
 horses. Ay, sir, horses . . . *rep.* . . . ii. 2
 my barn, my horse, my ox . . . ii. 2
 first, know, my horse is tired . . . iv. 1
 one horse! what's that to thee? . . . *rep.* . . . iv. 1
 her horse fell, and she under her horse . . . iv. 1
 you hear upon her; but her horse . . . iv. 1
 how the horses ran away . . . iv. 1
 my stirrup, nor to take my horse . . . iv. 1
 bring our horses into long lane end . . . iv. 3
 steele, ere I go to horse . . . iv. 3
 and fetch our horses back . . . iv. 3
 go; fresh horses; and gracious . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 as you would lay to your horse . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 3
 therefore, to horse; and let us not . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 and Duncan's horse (being most . . . ii. 4
 not my horse the better . . . ii. 4
 lie you to horse; adieu, till you . . . iii. 1
 I wish your horses swift, and sure . . . iii. 1
 hark! I hear horses . . . iii. 3
 the horses go about . . . iii. 3
 'I did hear the gallop . . . iv. 1
 send out more horses, skirr the . . . v. 3
 to horse, to horse! urge doubts . . . *Richard II*, ii. 1
 would thee with their horses' hoofs . . . ii. 2
 fondly dost thou spur a forward horse . . . iv. 1
 saddle my horse. God for his mercy! . . . v. 2
 mount thee upon his horse . . . v. 2
 that horse, that thou so often . . . *rep.* . . . v. 5
 forgiveness, horse! why do I rail . . . v. 5
 I was not made a horse; and yet I bear . . . v. 5
 did take horse, uncertain of the . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 new 'lighted from his horse . . . i. 1
 you have horses for yourselves . . . i. 2
 by our horses, by our habits . . . i. 2
 tut! our horses they shall not see . . . i. 2
 and yet our horse not packed . . . ii. 1
 I have removed Falstaff's horse . . . ii. 2
 give me my horse, you rogues . . . *rep.* . . . ii. 2
 prince Hal, help me to my horse . . . ii. 2
 stral Jack, thy horse stands behind . . . ii. 2
 the boy shall lead our horses down . . . ii. 2
 and then to horse before day . . . ii. 2
 now merrily to horse; the thieves . . . ii. 3
 those horses from the sheriff? . . . *rep.* . . . ii. 3
 my horse, my love, my horse . . . ii. 3
 gods me, my horse! What say'st . . . ii. 3
 give my roan horse a drench, says he . . . ii. 3
 spit in my face, call me horse . . . ii. 4
 and smothering like a . . . ii. 4
 as tedious as is a tired horse . . . ii. 4
 and then to horse immediately . . . iii. 1
 I am a peppercorn, a brewer's horse . . . iii. 3
 in the night to catch my horse . . . iii. 3
 I would it had been of horse . . . iii. 3
 go, Poins, to horse, to horse, for thou . . . iii. 3
 come, let me take my horse . . . iv. 1
 hot horse to horse meet, and ne'er part . . . iv. 1
 certain horse of my cousin Vernon's . . . iv. 3
 not a horse is half the horse . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 like a horse full of high feeding . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 by me to breathe his bloodied horse . . . i. 1
 he gave his able horse the head . . . i. 1

HOT

HOST-I follow, mine host, I follow. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
good mine host o' the Garter iii. 1
my merry host hath had iii. 1
have with you, mine host iii. 1
mine host de Jarterre iii. 1
be it judged by his host, the Ephebian iv. 3
hear mine host of the Garter? iii. 1
trust me, a mad host iii. 1
companion, the host of the Garter iii. 1
on the lousy knave, mine host iii. 1
is this his host, the Ephebian iv. 3
how now, mine host iv. 5
there was, mine host, an old fat iv. 5
ay that there was, mine host iv. 5
there is mine host? iv. 5
that has cozzened iv. 5
were is mine host de Jarterre? iv. 5
hark, good mine host iv. 6
both, my good host iv. 6
what he said to mine host *All's Well*, ii. 1
to the Centaur, where we host, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
and mine host's report ii. 1
to a niggardly host, and more sparing iii. 1
your goods, that lay at host, sir iii. 1
then, as his host, who should *Macbeth*, i. 7
and play the humble host iii. 4
the numbers of our host v. 4
to march a bloody host *King John*, iii. 1
host, that is mine host *Henry IV.*, i. 1
then many an old host *Henry IV.*, i. 1
stolen from my host at St. Albans iv. 2
host Pistol? Base kite (*rep.*) *Henry V.*, ii. 1
rush on his host, as doth the melted iii. 1
host, that is mine host iv. (ch.)
bankrupt in their beggared host iv. 2
proclaim it, Westmoreland, thro' my host iv. 3
not a piece of feather in our host iv. 3
proclaimed through our host iv. 8
of us of of of of of of of of of of *Henry VI.*, i. 1
that you withhold his levied host iv. 4
send me packing with a host of men, *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
queen is coming with a puissant host, *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
and the forehead of our host, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
I am half dead for lack of noble man ii. 1
proclaimed through all our host iii. 1
like a fashionable host iii. 3
you do discomfort all the host v. 11
applause and clamour of the host *Coriolanus*, i. 9
I envy poor freedom i. 9
to-morrow set down our host v. 3
message a host of tongues *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
safed the Roman out of this host iv. 6
the capacity of this host iv. 2
success to bring our host home *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
I am your host; with robbers' hands *Lear*, iii. 1
of this tree for your good host v. 2
O all you hosts of heaven! O earth! *Hamlet*, i. 5
hosts are none other than the gods *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
that must be hostages for Rome *Coriolanus*, i. 10
your hostages I have, so have you, *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 6
his body's hostage for his return *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
stand on hostage for his safety *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
I am your host, and will be yours *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
upon mine hostess there *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
see, see! our honoured hostess! *Macbeth*, i. 6
fair and noble hostesses, are ye your i. 6
towards him; by your leave, hostess i. 6
in the name of the Lord, hostess i. 6
our hostess keeps her state iii. 4
on his horseback at mine hostess' door, *King John*, ii. 1
and is not my hostess of the tavern *Henry IV.*, i. 2
to do with my hostess of the tavern? i. 2
my hostess claps to the clock ii. 4
how how, my lady the hostess? ii. 4
you lie, hostess; Bardolph was iii. 3
thou say'st true, hostess iii. 3
hostess, I forgive thee iii. 3
with my best staff, hostess iii. 3
come hither, hostess *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
dost thou hear, hostess? ii. 4
he's no swaggenger, hostess ii. 4
as you do hostess, hostess ii. 4
do you discharge upon mine hostess ii. 4
is thine hostess here of the wicked? ii. 4
farewell, hostess; farewell, Doll ii. 4
come to my master, and you, hostess *Henry V.*, ii. 1
with my best staff, hostess iii. 3
ruminate, like a hostess *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
HOSTESSHIP-hostesship o' the day, *Winter's T.*, iv. 3
HOSTLE--hoofs of hostless paces *Henry IV.*, i. 1
attempt of hostile arms i. 1
my hostess claps to the clock *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
given hostile strokes *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
with hostile forces he'll overspread *Prioles*, i. 2
HOSTILITY--such bold hostility *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
by our putting up with hostility *Henry VI.*, i. 1
with hostility, to seek to put me down, *Henry VI.*, i. 1
HOSTILIUS-observe this, Hostilius? *Tim.* of Athl., ii. 3
after great Hostilius, here was king, *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
HOT-Mars's hot minion is returned *Tempest*, iv. 1
Is this love's fire? *Twelfth Night*, of Verona, i. 1
your love's hot fire ii. 7
a hot venison pasty to dinner *Merry Wives*, i. 1
the smell of hot meat i. 1
with liver burning hot i. 1
good glow-worm, glow-worm, glow-worm i. 1
hissing hot, think of that iii. 5
when gods have hot backs iii. 5
ginger shall be hot i' the mouth *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
be not so hot *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
hot as hell, hot as hell, hot as hell *Much Ado*, i. 1
the first suit is hot and hasty ii. 1
he turns about all the hot bloods ii. 1
hot ice, and wondrous strange, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1

HOT—your wit's too hot, it speeds. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 two hot sheeps, marry! . . . i. 1
 but a hot temper laces over. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 which is the hot condition of her . . . v. 1
 apply hot and rebellious liquors. *As you like it*, ii. 3
 for a hot midsummer night . . . iv. 1
 she is not hot, but temperate. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 soon hot, my very lips might freeze. . . iv. 1
 is she so hot a shrew as she's . . . iv. 1
 for being slow in thy hot office . . . iv. 1
 the mustard is too hot a little. . . iv. 3
 too hot, too hot; to mingle. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 not so hot, good sir . . . ii. 3
 it hath seen very hot service . . . iv. 2
 your purse is not hot enough . . . iv. 2
 flowers for you, hot lavender, mints . . . iv. 3
 here is more matter for a hot brain . . . iv. 3
 or some other hot infusion . . . iv. 3
 she is so hot, because the meat. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 but I felt it, hot in her breath. . . iii. 2
 to the hot breath of Spain youth . . . iii. 2
 that hot rash haste so indirectly. *King John*, ii. 1
 commander of this hot malicious day! . . . ii. 2
 in this hot trial, more than . . . ii. 2
 this day grows wondrous hot . . . iii. 2
 so hot a speed and hot advice . . . iii. 2
 heat me these irons hot . . . iv. 1
 must you with hot irons burn . . . iv. 1
 and with hot irons must I burn . . . iv. 1
 lords, I am hot with haste. . . iv. 3
 there is so hot a summer's day . . . v. 7
 the salt in them is hot . . . v. 7
 the blood is hot, that must be cooled. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 will rain hot vengeance . . . i. 2
 for young hot colts, being ragged . . . ii. 1
 now the lord of essex is mounted . . . ii. 3
 mounted upon a hot and fiery shrew . . . ii. 3
 this haste was hot in question . . . i. 1
 a fair hot wench in flame-coloured . . . i. 2
 what hole in hell were hot enough . . . i. 2
 hot livers, and cold pates . . . i. 2
 if there come a hot June . . . ii. 1
 as hot lord Percy is on fire to go . . . ii. 1
 for the hot vengeance and the rod . . . ii. 2
 whose hot incursions, and great name . . . ii. 2
 all hot, and bleeding, will we offer . . . ii. 2
 Harry to Harry, hot horse to horse . . . ii. 2
 I am as hot as molten lead . . . v. 3
 ay, Hal; 'tis hot, 'tis hot . . . v. 3
 or that hot mercantile Scot . . . v. 3
 Join not in a hot quarrel. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 if it be a hot day, an' I brandish . . . i. 2
 where they supped, is too hot . . . ii. 4
 flit this is hot weather; gentlemen . . . ii. 2
 become very hot, and valiant . . . iv. 3
 when rage and hot humours are . . . iv. 3
 with hot essays; girding with . . . iv. 3
 to so hot an answer for it . . . ii. 4
 the knocks are too hot; and, for mine . . . ii. 2
 the humour of it is too hot, that is . . . ii. 2
 hand of hot and foreign election . . . ii. 2
 that their hot blood may spin . . . iv. 2
 touched with cholera, hot as gunpowder . . . iv. 7
 ties me over to time and a hot summer . . . v. 2
 and cease our hot pursuits. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 are you so hot? Yet, Peto, . . . ii. 2
 that were so hot at sea . . . ii. 2
 my sword should shed hot blood. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 now you grow too hot; it was . . . i. 1
 churlishness so hot? good uncle . . . i. 1
 melts with the heat of his . . . i. 1
 stomach this hot weather . . . iv. 10
 seen a hot o'er-weening cur run . . . v. 2
 our part hot coals of vengeance! . . . v. 1
 the sun shines hot, and, if we use. *Henry VI.*, iv. 8
 I was too hot for god. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 finds the testy gentleman so hot . . . i. 1
 so hot that it do single yourself . . . i. 1
 and now while it is hot, I'll put it . . . v. 1
 hot digestion of this cornorant. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 or is your blood so madly hot . . . ii. 2
 to the hot passion of distempered . . . ii. 2
 such swoll and hot discourse . . . ii. 3
 hot blood, and hot blood begets. *rep.* . . iii. 1
 hot blood, hot thoughts, and hot deeds? . . iii. 1
 as hot as Persens, spur thy . . . iv. 5
 the gods are deaf to hot and peevish . . v. 3
 under hot ardent zeal . . . i. 3
 who, in hot blood, hath stepped . . . iii. 5
 one that loves a cup of hot wine. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 by his side, come hot from hell. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 thou hast described a hot friend cooling . . iv. 2
 like horses hot at hand . . . iv. 2
 many hot inroads they make . . . i. 4
 between the flames of his . . . i. 5
 you are most hot, and furious . . . i. 3
 but to be still hot summer's tanlings . . ii. 3
 but that of coward hares, hot goats . . iv. 4
 as Dian had hot dreams, and she alone . . v. 5
 not too hot; first pay me for . . v. 5
 now let hot Ætna cool in Sicily. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 if fires be hot, knives sharp . . . i. 1
 that these hot tears, which break . . . i. 4
 tell the hot duke, that . . . ii. 4
 hot questries after him, me . . . ii. 7
 not so hot; in his own grace . . . v. 3
 'tis hot, it smokes;—it came even . . . v. 3
 the room is grown too hot. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 are you so hot? marry, come up . . . ii. 5
 the day is hot, the Capitol's abroad . . ii. 1
 these hot days, is the mad blood . . iii. 1
 thou art as hot a Jack in thy mood . . iii. 1
 who, all as hot, turns deadly point . . iii. 5
 you are too hot, 'God's bread! it makes . . iii. 5
 of unimproved mettle hot and full. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 when I had seen this hot love on . . ii. 2
 now could I drink hot blood, and do . . iii. 2
 in your motion you are hot and dry . . iv. 7
 'tis very hot, No, believe me, 'tis very . . v. 2
 it is very sultry and hot . . v. 2

HOT—as hot as monkeys, as salt as . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 hot, hot, and moist; this hand of yours . . iii. 4
 HOT-BLOODED gods assist me! . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 why, the hot-blooded France . . . *Lea*, ii. 4
 HOTHOUSE—professes a hothouse. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 HOTLY—this chase is hotly followed. *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 contest as hotly and nobly. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 thou hotly lust'st to use her in . . . *Lea*, iv. 6
 you have been hotly called for . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 HOTSPUR—gallant Hotspur there. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 of prisoners, Hotspur took Mordake . . i. 1
 Percy's mind, the Hotspur of the north . . i. 1
 sit, good cousin Hotspur . . . iii. 1
 thrice hath this Hotspur Mars . . . iii. 2
 this gallant Hotspur, this all-praised . . iii. 2
 the Douglas and the Hotspur both . . v. 1
 beaten down young Hotspur. *Henry IV.*, (induc.)
 the wrath of noble Hotspur's sword . . (induc.)
 Hotspur's father, old Northumberland . . (induc.)
 of Hotspur, cold spur? that rebellion . . i. 1
 he is the Hotspur's loss, lend to me . . v. 2
 young Hotspur's case at Shrewsbury . . i. 3
 but the sound of Hotspur's name . . ii. 3
 hanging on Hotspur's neck, have talked . . ii. 3
 HOTTER—his hotter in France. *Al's Well*, iv. 5
 lusts burn hotter than my faith. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 a hotter name than any is in hell . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
 may his tongue be hotter! . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 besides what hotter hours. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 HOTTEST—in the hottest day. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 bees in hotter sun. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 HOUND—fell and cruel hounds . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 sometime a hound, a hog. *Mid-N. Dream*, iii. 1
 like horse, hound, hog, bear . . . iii. 1
 rather give his carcass to my hounds . . iii. 2
 shall hear the music of my hounds . . iii. 2
 of hounds and echo in conjunction . . iv. 1
 bayed the bear with hounds of Sparta . . iv. 1
 my hounds are bred out of . . iv. 1
 so doth the hounds' master. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 tender will my hounds. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 tell him of his hounds and horse . . i. (ind.)
 thy hounds shall make the welkin . . 2 (ind.)
 on my hawk, or hound, but twenty . . v. 2
 a hound that is a hound. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 as hounds, and greyhounds, make. *Macbeth*, v. 1
 leashed in like hounds . . *Henry V.*, i. (chorus)
 O hound of Crete, think'st thou . . ii. 1
 turn on the bloody hounds . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 like a hound, for hounds . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 boy! false hound, if you have . . *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 as a carcass fit for hounds. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 like asses, and fawned like hounds . . v. 1
 with horn and hound, we'll give. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 hunt not two hounds . . ii. 2
 the babbling echo mocks the hounds . . ii. 3
 whistles hounds, and horns, and sweet . . ii. 3
 and the hounds should drive upon thy . . ii. 3
 your husband from his hounds to day! . . ii. 3
 hound or sparrow . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 not like a hound that hunts, but one . . *Diocletian*, ii. 3
 HOUR—for the mischance of the hour . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 the hour's now come . . i. 2
 did they not that hour destroy us? . . i. 2
 more time for your hours . . i. 2
 taught thee each hour . . i. 2
 any business that we say befits the hour . . ii. 1
 he's safe for these three hours . . iii. 1
 farewell, till half an hour hence . . iii. 1
 within this hour I will be . . iii. 3
 one phoenix at this hour reigning there . . iii. 3
 at this hour lie at my mercy . . iv. 1
 on the sixth hour . . v. 1
 who three hours since were . . v. 1
 cannot be three hours . . v. 1
 when that hour o'ersteps me . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* ii. 2
 the next ensuing hour some . . ii. 2
 'twill be this hour ere I . . ii. 2
 spent our hours together . . ii. 4
 our marriage was . . ii. 4
 which with an hour's heat . . ii. 2
 this is the hour that madam Silvia . . iv. 3
 it is about the very hour that . . v. 1
 for lovers break not hours . . v. 1
 we had an hour's talk of that war. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 we have an hour's talk with you . . ii. 1
 the first hour I was born . . ii. 2
 the hour is fixed, the match . . ii. 2
 eleven o'clock the hour . . ii. 2
 better three hours too soon . . ii. 2
 'tis past the hour, sir . . ii. 3
 two tree hours for him . . ii. 3
 O this blessed hour! . . ii. 3
 was at her house the hour she . . ii. 5
 'twixt eight and nine the hour . . ii. 5
 within a quarter of an hour . . ii. 5
 why, that hour of fairy revel . . iv. 4
 the hour draws on . . v. 3
 a thousand trifling hours . . v. 5
 not three hours travel from. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 great exceptions to your ill hours . . i. 3
 and a sister, both born in an hour . . ii. 1
 some hour before you took me . . ii. 1
 doth fall the very hour . . ii. 4
 to his own shadow, this half hour . . ii. 4
 and leave you for an hour . . iii. 3
 not half an hour before . . v. 1
 I have travelled but two hours . . v. 1
 I have travelled but two hours . . v. 1
 how have the hours racked . . v. 1
 the condition of this present hour . . v. 1
 to meet me two hours since. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 within two hours . . i. 3
 she's very near her hour . . ii. 2
 at what hour to-morrow shall I . . ii. 2
 having the hour limited . . iv. 2
 the hour draws on prefixed by Angelo . . iv. 3
 an hour before his entering . . iv. 4
 and be hanged an hour! . . v. 1

HOUR—at an unusual hour? . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 you will temporize with the hours . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 but I am heart-burned an hour after . . ii. 1
 you were born in a merry hour . . ii. 1
 find me a meet hour to draw . . ii. 2
 I talked with no man at that hour . . iv. 1
 at that hour last night . . iv. 1
 with me conversed six hours unmet . . iv. 1
 you have staid me in a happy hour . . iv. 1
 thus did she, an hour together . . v. 1
 why, an hour in clamour . . v. 2
 promised by this hour to visit me . . v. 4
 our nuptial hour draws on apace. *Mid-N. Dream*, i. 1
 a merrier hour was never wasted . . ii. 1
 in her dull and sleeping hour . . iii. 2
 the hours that we have spent . . iii. 2
 about the sixth hour, when beasts . . iii. 2
 O most happy hour! . . v. 1
 this long age of three hours . . v. 1
 ease the anguish of a torturing hour? . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 sleep but three hours in the night . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 about the sixth hour, when beasts . . i. 1 (letter)
 you may do it in an hour . . i. 2
 I never spent an hour's talk withal . . ii. 1
 the hour that fools should ask . . ii. 1
 dances, masks, and merry hours . . iv. 3
 nine eyes were watching the hour . . v. 2
 they staid an hour and talked. *rep.* . . v. 2
 at the latest minute of the hour . . v. 2
 and return all in an hour . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 4
 we have two hours to furnish us . . ii. 4
 Cleopatra, lighting some hour hence . . ii. 4
 his hour is almost past . . ii. 6
 outdells his hour, for lovers . . ii. 6
 and happy hours, attend you! . . iii. 4
 to the last hour of act . . iv. 1
 and ways for her tedious hours . . iv. 1
 would wear it till your hour of death . . v. 1
 to bed now, give two hours to day . . v. 1
 hour ago, since it was nine. *rep.* . . *As you like it*, ii. 7
 from hour to hour, we ripe and ripen. *rep.* . . ii. 7
 an hour by his dial . . ii. 7
 and neglect the creeping hours of time . . ii. 7
 sleeping hours excepted . . ii. 2
 and groaning every hour . . ii. 2
 an hour of my promise. Break an hour's . . iv. 1
 hours. *Rosalind*, i. 1
 two o'clock is your hour? . . iv. 1
 one minute behind your hour . . iv. 1
 at this hour the house doth keep itself . . iv. 3
 to return again within an hour . . iv. 3
 for he is ticked to tick . . v. 3 (song)
 should I die the hour after . . *Al's Well*, i. 1
 to see him every hour . . i. 3
 by such a day, and hour . . i. 3
 if I were but two hours younger . . ii. 3
 to make the coming hour o'erflow . . ii. 3
 to beguile two hours in a sleep . . iv. 1
 within these three hours 'twill be . . iv. 1
 remain there but an hour . . iv. 2
 I have delivered it an hour since . . iv. 3
 if I were to die this hour . . iv. 3
 had been alive at this hour . . iv. 5
 thou diest within this hour . . v. 3
 shall I be appointed hours . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 spend an hour, you shall . . ii. 1
 I'll not be tied to hours . . iii. 1
 is at your command at all hours . . iv. 4
 clocks more swift? hours, minutes? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 to take the organ . . i. 2
 within this hour bring me . . ii. 3
 are come an hour since . . ii. 3
 in one self-born hour to plant . . iv. (chorus)
 if I might die within this hour . . iv. 3
 shall I know this hour . . iv. 3
 spend this hour, he had planned with . . v. 2
 broken out within this hour . . v. 2
 any time these four hours . . v. 2
/>
 very hour, and in the self-same. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 till this hour it will be dinner time . . i. 2
 till a merrier hour than this . . ii. 2
 even here, not half an hour since . . ii. 2
 a common of my serious hours . . ii. 2
 in Ephesus, I am but two hours old . . ii. 2
 when I keep not hours . . iii. 1
 at that place, some hour hence . . iii. 1
 the hour steals on . . iv. 1
 gave it you half an hour since . . iv. 1
 the hours come back! . . iv. 2
 to turn back an hour in the day . . iv. 2
 brought me word an hour since . . iv. 3
 from the hour of my nativity . . iv. 4
 within this hour I was his bondman . . v. 1
 and careful hours, with Time's . . v. 1
 till the present hour . . v. 1
 time and the hour runs through . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 can entertain an hour to serve . . ii. 1
 I have almost slipped the hour . . ii. 3
 had I but died an hour before . . ii. 3
 I have seen hours tread . . iv. 1
 for a dark hour, or twain . . iv. 1
 within this hour, at most, I will advise . . iii. 1
 the fate of that dark hour . . iii. 1
 this pernicious hour stand . . iv. 1
 that of an hour's age, death his . . iv. 1
 continue in this a quarter of an hour . . v. 1
 frets his hour upon the stage . . v. 5
/>
 now blessed be the hour, by night or. *King John*, i. 1
 let not the hours of this ungodly . . ii. 1
 shall rue this hour with this hour . . ii. 1
 entertain an hour, one minute . . iii. 4
 watchful minutes to the hour . . iv. 1
 'tis not an hour since I left . . iv. 3
 to see so sad an hour as this . . v. 2
 that of an hour or two before stumbling . . v. 2
 who half an hour since came . . v. 7
 when he sees the hours ripe on . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 the fly-slow hours shall not . . i. 3
 but grief makes one hour ten . . i. 3

HOURL—farewell have lengthened hours. *Rich. II.* i. 4
 with the number of thy hours ii. 2
 now comes the sick hour that his ii. 2
 an hour before I came iii. 1
 with your sinful hours, made iii. 1
 which waste of idle hours hath iii. 4
 I would it were false hour iv. 1
 with our profane hours here have iv. 1
 shall not be many hours of age v. 1
 that tells what hour it is v. 5
 show minutes, times, and hours v. 5
 did spend a sad and bloody hour *Henry IV.* i. 1
 unless hours were cups of sack i. 2
 O let the hours be short, till fields i. 3
 leave you within these two hours ii. 3
 he is, my lord, an hour ago ii. 4
 in one quarter of an hour after ii. 4
 some fourteen, an hour after ii. 4
 a dozen of them two hours together ii. 4
 at least mine hours, in reckoning iii. 1
 the hour before the heavenly-harnessed iii. 1
 I'll away within these two hours iii. 2
 as thou art to this hour, was Richard iii. 2
 not above once in a quarter—of an hour iii. 3
 on the nice hazard of one doubtful hour? iv. 1
 with quiet hours; for, I do protest v. 2
 ending at the trial of an hour v. 4
 for the hour is come to end the one v. 4
 fought a long hour by Shrewsbury clock v. 4
 had been alive this hour v. 5
 and approach the ragged old hour *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 are at this hour asleep sleep iii. 1
 as thou art to this hour, was Richard iii. 2
 and these unseasoned hours, perforce iii. 1
 and wanton hours, have brought iii. 1
 beyond the hour of death iv. 1
 be thy hour be mine? iv. 4
 after some few hours, were thine iv. 4
 an hour of my life. What! (*rep.*) v. 2
 by number, into hours of happiness *Henry IV.* i. 1
 his hours filled up with grief i. 2
 at the hour I think, is come i. 2
 omit no happy hour, that may give ii. 2
 I do at this hour o'erjoy myself ii. 2
 the third hour of drowsy morning iv. (chorus)
 whose hours the angels best advantage iv. 2
 to let them all, impatient of their hour iv. 2
 thrice, within this hour, I saw iv. 6
 to this hour is an honourable page iv. 7
 more than three hours the fight *Henry VI.* i. 1
 besiege us one hour in a month i. 5
 farewell; thy hour is not yet come i. 5
 finish the process of his sandy hour i. 5
 whom, two hours since, I met i. 5
 greet in the hour of death i. 5
 within six hours thou wilt i. 5
 if the first hour, I shrink i. 5
 you will not keep your hour *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 ten is the hour that was appointed me i. 4
 is the hour to come, that e'er I i. 4
 grieve I at an hour's poor loss i. 4
 in a happy hour *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 as God forbid the hour! i. 2
 the hour full, complete, how many hours i. 5
 hours must I tend my flock (*rep.*) i. 5
 hours must I tend my flock (*rep.*) i. 5
 minutes, hours, days, weeks, months i. 5
 would buy two hours' life, that I i. 6
 and lose no hour, till we meet i. 6
 about this hour, he make his way i. 6
 here, some two hours hence, an hour i. 6
 shall rue the hour that ever i. 6
 live one hour in your sweet bosom *Richard III.* i. 1
 after many lengthened hours of grief i. 3
 breaks seasons, and reposing hours i. 3
 trust at two hours of sleep i. 3
 the hour of death is expiate i. 3
 within this hour, at Baynard's castle i. 3
 eleven hours I have spent i. 3
 within these five hours Henry i. 3
 mowed by the stealing hours of time i. 3
 one hour hence, and I'll salute i. 3
 all the swift advantages of the hours i. 3
 never yet one hour in his bed did I i. 3
 and each hour's joy wrecked i. 3
 what comfortable hour canst thou i. 3
 but Humphrey Hour (*Knt.*—*Howe.*) i. 3
 silent hours of marriage joys i. 3
 bar me happy hours! i. 3
 and every hour more competitors i. 3
 thro' the clouds behold this present hour i. 3
 by the second hour in the morning i. 3
 the silent hours steal on, and flaky i. 3
 never slept a quiet hour with these i. 3
 should have brought the case, an hour i. 3
 richly in two short hours *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 his hour of speech a minute i. 2
 a choice hour to hear from him i. 2
 and have an hour of hearing i. 2
 great an hour of revels with them i. 2
 the last hour of my long weary i. 2
 is this an hour for temporal affairs? i. 2
 but an hour of private conference i. 2
 when was the hour, I ever contradicted i. 2
 such news as this once every hour i. 2
 by the hour seems to flow from him! i. 2
 within these forty hours Surrey i. 2
 some half hour, or so; in a rich i. 2
 about the hour of revels, which he i. 2
 these should be hours for necessities i. 2
 good hour of night, sir Thomas! i. 2
 and has done half an hour, to know i. 2
 not Agamemnon's sleeping hour. *Proetus & Cress.* i. 3
 raised every hour Achilles i. 3
 by the first hour of the sun i. 3
 after so many hours, lives, speeches i. 3
 and the hour prefixed of her delivery i. 3
 keep Hector company an hour or two i. 3
 what, shall I not? The hour i. 3
 been seeking you this hour, my lord i. 3

HOURL—but prolong his hour! *Timon of Athens.* iii. 1
 lord Timon's happy hours are done iii. 2
 what do you think the hour? iii. 4
 to repair some other hour, I should iii. 4
 if you had sent but two hours before iii. 4
 make use of thy salt hours iii. 4
 should not sell him an hour from *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 o' Wednesday half an hour together i. 3
 that do prize their hours at a cracked i. 3
 above an hour, my lord i. 3
 couldst thou in a mile confound an hour i. 3
 half an hour since brought my report i. 3
 we prove this very hour i. 3
 within these three hours, Tullius i. 3
 in a better hour let what is met i. 3
 thro' very hour you take it off again i. 3
 to be on foot at an hour's warning i. 3
 whose hours, whose bed, whose meal i. 3
 shall within this hour, on a disension i. 3
 which to this hour bewail the injury i. 3
 I have been up this hour *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 by the eighth hour ii. 1
 which sometime hath his hour ii. 1
 I have an hour's talk in store ii. 1
 about the ninth hour, lady ii. 1
 there is no hour so fit as Caesar's (*rep.*) ii. 1
 I know, my hour is come. Not so ii. 1
 have but laboured to attain this hour ii. 1
 love of Love, and her soft hours. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 and every hour my noble Caesar i. 1
 is every hour in Rome expected i. 1
 when poisoned hours had bound me up ii. 2
 from this hour, the heart of brothers ii. 2
 ere the ninth hour, I drunk him ii. 2
 besides what better hours is registered ii. 2
 when mine hours were nice and lucky ii. 2
 tend me to-night two hours ii. 2
 if we be not relieved within this hour ii. 2
 by the second hour I the morn ii. 2
 our hour is fully spent ii. 2
 and to this hour, no guess *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 about some half hour hence i. 2
 at certain hours, such thoughts i. 2
 at the sixth hour of morn, at noon i. 2
 will his five hours be a most i. 2
 what hour is it? Almost midnight i. 2
 I have read three hours then i. 2
 in an hour, was't not?—or less i. 2
 ride 'twixt hour and hour i. 2
 disburse the freezing hours of day? i. 2
 shall within this hour be off i. 2
 'tis the ninth hour o' the morn i. 2
 the clock that struck the hour! i. 2
 broad awake two hours and more i. 2
 brought to bed in a most lucky hour *Titus Andron.* i. 4
 'tis not an hour since I left him i. 4
 one hour's storm will drown i. 4
 ere half an hour can pass i. 4
 laugh! It fits not with this hour i. 4
 heard my wish for such an hour i. 4
 not an hour, in the day's glorious *Pericles.* i. 2
 should at these early hours shake off i. 2
 may usurp on nature many hours i. 2
 had nine hours lien dead i. 2
 not been so long above five hours i. 2
 walk half an hour, Leonine i. 2
 we have this hour a constant will *Lea.* i. 1
 ay, two hours together i. 1
 every hour he flashes into one groan i. 1
 but two hours at the trade i. 1
 if thou shouldst daily half an hour i. 1
 weeds are memories of those worse hours i. 1
 [Col. Knt.] not an hour more nor less i. 1
 until some half hour past *Romeo & Juliet.* (prol.)
 is now two hours' traffic i. 1
 an hour before the worshipped sun i. 1
 ah! me! sad hours seem long i. 1
 what sadness lengthens Romeo's hours? i. 1
 I can tell her age and use i. 1
 at the hour of mine. I will not fail i. 1
 within this hour my man shall be i. 1
 in half an hour she promised to return i. 1
 till twelve is three long quarters i. 1
 my life for an hour and a quarter i. 1
 that an hour hath been my kinsman i. 1
 found, that hour is his last i. 1
 when I, thy three hours wife i. 1
 Juliet thy love, an hour but married i. 1
 I would have been e-bed an hour ago i. 1
 hear from thee every day I the hour *Col. Knt.* i. 1
 at some hours in the night spirits i. 1
 most miserable hour, that e'er time i. 1
 within this three hours will fair Juliet i. 1
 full half an hour. Go with me i. 1
 ah, what an unkind hour is guilty i. 1
 at the prefixed hour of waking i. 1
 some hour before his time i. 1
 come most carefully upon your hour *Hamlet.* i. 1
 and jump at this dead hour with martial i. 1
 take thy fair hour, Laertes: time be thine i. 1
 what hour now? I think, it lacks of twelve i. 1
 my hour is almost come i. 1
 upon my secure hour thy uncle stole i. 1
 sometimes he walks four hours together i. 1
 and my father died within these two hours i. 1
 will thy life of quiet shortly shall we see i. 1
 in thee there is not half an hour's life i. 1
 took once a pliant hour, and found good. *Othello.* i. 3
 I have but an hour of love, of worldly i. 3
 from this present hour of five, till the bell i. 3
 not this hour, lieutenant, 'tis not yet i. 3
 make the hours seem short i. 3
 within this hour it will be well i. 3
 sense had I of her stolen hours of lust? i. 3
 and lovers' absent hours, more tedious i. 3
 an hour, or more, not meaning any harm i. 3
 but half an hour. Being done i. 3
 O heavy hour! methinks, it should be i. 3

HOURL-GLASS—hour-glass run. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 many years into an hour-glass. *Henry V.* i. (chor.)
 HOURLY—hourly ring his knell. *Tempest.* i. 2 (song)
 hourly joys be still upon you iv. 1 (song)
 thou keep'st, hourly afflict *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 this is an accident of hourly proof *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 and call her hourly, mistress *All's Well.* iii. 1
 an hourly promise-breaker iii. 6
 she adulterates hourly with thine *King John.* iii. 1
 hourly trample on their sovereign's shield *Richard II.* iii. 2
 forsworn his company hourly *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 my thoughts do hourly prophesy *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 may hourly fall upon yet *Henry VIII.* v. 4
 sit in hourly synod about *Cybele.* v. 2
 I hourly learn a doctrine *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 abide the hourly shot of angry eyes *Gleam.* i. 2
 hands made hard with hourly falsehood i. 7
 a mother hourly coining plots i. 7
 should render him hourly to your ear i. 7
 she have them hourly in the flood. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 where's hourly trouble *Pericles.* ii. 4
 do hourly carp and quarrel *Lea.* i. 1
 main desery stands on the hourly thought iv. 6
 with the pain of death we'd hourly die v. 3
 as doth hourly grow out of his lures *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 HOUSE—by any other house *Tempest.* i. 2
 if the ill spirit have so fair a house i. 2
 he hath raised the wall, and houses too i. 1
 which when he has a house i. 1
 the trumpany in my house i. 1
 and all our house in great *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 3
 marry, at my house i. 2
 one house, one mutual happiness i. 2
 Thou please your house *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 ask of doctor Caius' house i. 2
 and find anybody in the house i. 4
 shall come in house withal i. 4
 for I keep his house i. 4
 come near the house, I pry y' house i. 4
 I was going to your house ii. 1
 was in his company at Page's house ii. 1
 husband will be absent from his house ii. 2
 like a fair house, built upon iii. 3
 is here now in the house iii. 3
 he were out of the house iii. 3
 in the house, you cannot hide him iii. 3
 if there be anybody in the house iii. 3
 to my house to breakfast iii. 3
 husk will haunt my house iii. 4
 was at her house the hour she appointed iii. 5
 to search his house for his wife's love iii. 5
 he is at my house iii. 5
 there is no hiding you in the house iii. 5
 forbade her my house iv. 2
 conveyed out of my house yesterday iv. 2
 in my house I am sure he is iv. 2
 help to search my house this one time iv. 2
 have I not forbid her my house? iv. 3
 they have had my house a week iv. 3
 his chamber, his house, his castle iv. 5
 eat a posset to-night at my house v. 5
 lady of the house (*rep.*) *Twel' Night.* i. 5
 upon my soul within the house i. 5
 myrmidons are no bottle-ale houses i. 3
 make an alehouse of my lady's house ii. 3
 you are welcome to the house ii. 3
 he is about the house ii. 4
 the daughters of my father's house ii. 4
 at my house, and my house doth stand iii. 1
 will you encounter the house? iii. 1
 the house will be the quieter iii. 4
 I will return again into the house iii. 4
 husk will shall not to the house iii. 4
 I'll throw your dagger o'er the house iv. 1
 go with me to my house iv. 1
 say'st thou, that house is dark? (*rep.*) iv. 2
 this house is as dark as ignorance iv. 2
 she could not sway her house iv. 3
 here at my house v. 1
 kept in a dark house v. 1
 houses in the suburbs of Vienna. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 shall all our houses of resort i. 2
 use their abuses in common houses i. 1
 whose house, sir, was as they say i. 1
 I think, is a very ill house too i. 1
 this house, if it be not a bawd's house i. 1
 for it is a naughty house i. 1
 sir, we had but two in the house i. 1
 the house is a respected house i. 1
 I'll rent the fairest house in it i. 1
 your worship's house, sir? To my house i. 1
 and free pardon, are of two houses i. 1
 you will keep the house ii. 2
 must not build in his house eaves ii. 2
 as I was in our house of profession ii. 3
 it were mistress Overdone's own house ii. 3
 Mariana's house to-night ii. 3
 I'll call you at your house ii. 4
 go, call at Flavius' house ii. 4
 never came trouble to my house *Much Ado.* i. 1
 from my house (if I had it) i. 1
 within the house is love i. 1
 no: 'twas the vane on the house iii. 3
 come to my house v. 1
 from Athens is her house remote. *Mind. N's Dr.* i. 1
 steal forth thy father's house to-morrow i. 1
 than a gentleman of your house i. 1
 dance in duke Theseus' house iv. 1
 have you sent to Bottom's house? iv. 2
 shall disturb this hallowed house v. 2
 within this house give glimmering v. 2
 through this house each fairy stray v. 2
 climb o'er the house to unlock *Lone's L. Lost.* i. 1
 I was seen with her in the manor house i. 1
 to let you enter his unpeopled house i. 1
 so denied fair harbour in my house i. 1
 not yield to be your house's guest v. 2
 up in a mourning house v. 2
 see to my house *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 indirectly to the Jew's house ii. 2

HOUSE—our house is hell, and... *Mench. of Venice*, ii. 3
 take her from her father's house... ii. 4
 look to my house; I am right loath... ii. 5
 but stop my house's ears, I mean... ii. 5
 shallow foppery enter my sober house... ii. 5
 my master Antonio is at his house... ii. 1
 this house, these servants, and this same... ii. 2
 the husbandry and manage of my house... ii. 4
 what if my house be troubled with... ii. 4
 would make else an unquiet house... ii. 1
 you take my house, when (*rep.*)... ii. 1
 if thou can'st unto Antonio's house... ii. 1
 enquire the Jew's house out... ii. 2
 show my youth in old Shylock's house... ii. 2
 will you show me to this house... ii. 2
 welcome for the mistress of the house... ii. 1
 within the house, your mistress is at... ii. 1
 the music, madam, of the house... ii. 1
 you are very welcome to our house... ii. 1
 doctor or come near my house... ii. 1
 I have not yet entered my house... ii. 1
 descended from another house... *As you Like It*, i. 2
 this house is but a butchery... ii. 3
 made an extent upon his house and lands... ii. 3
 deserves as well a dark house and a whip... ii. 2
 worse than Jove in a thatched house... ii. 3
 if you will know my house... ii. 5
 carries his house on his head... ii. 1
 at this hour the house doth... ii. 3
 the owner of the house I did enquire for... ii. 3
 my father's house, and all the revenue... ii. 2
 dwells like a miser, sir, in a poor house... ii. 4
 I'll send her to my house... *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 to the dark house, and the house of... ii. 3
 of paradise did fan the house... ii. 3
 I know she will lie at my house... ii. 3
 Jacques bound; already at my house... ii. 3
 now will I lead you to the house... ii. 3
 hath succeeded in his house... ii. 3
 an honour, 'longing to our house... ii. 2
 my chastity's the jewel of our house... ii. 2
 mine house, mine honour... ii. 2
 fled from his house... ii. 2
 I am for the house with the narrow... ii. 5
 in whom my house's name must... ii. 3
 nothing that my house affords... *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 your kindred shun your house... ii. 2 (ind.)
 and rail upon the house of his friends... ii. 2 (ind.)
 the house. Why, sir, you know no house... ii. 2 (ind.)
 will I keep within my house... ii. 1
 and rid the house of her... ii. 1
 keep house, and ply his book... ii. 1
 not been seen in his house... ii. 1
 keep house, and port, and servants... ii. 1
 and, I trow, this is his house... ii. 2
 to the house of signior Baptista Minola... ii. 2
 within your house, to make mine eye... ii. 1
 my house with the key is rich... ii. 1
 that belong to house, or housekeeping... ii. 1
 I'll leave her houses three or four... ii. 1
 she is my house, my household stuff... ii. 2
 the house trimmed, rushes strewed... ii. 1
 and in my house, where he is friendly... ii. 1
 we return unto thy father's house... ii. 3
 braved in mine own house... ii. 3
 and sport us in thy father's house... ii. 3
 sir, this is the house; please it you... ii. 4
 not in my house, let it be... ii. 4
 or ere I journey to your father's house... ii. 5
 this is Lucentio's house... ii. 1
 with the best, and welcome to my house... ii. 2
 from the house of a most homely... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 at your father's house, these seven years... ii. 3
 the medicine of our house!... ii. 3
 visited that removed house... ii. 2
 my poor house to visit... ii. 3
 to your house, the Philistia, sir... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 no house, no wife, no mistress... ii. 2
 my house was at the Phoenix?... ii. 2
 denied my house for his, me for his wife... ii. 2
 did deny my wife and house... ii. 1
 keep'st me out from the house? I owe?... ii. 1
 for there's the house; that chain... ii. 1
 walk with me down to his house... ii. 1
 to the goldsmith's house... ii. 1
 take the stranger to my house... ii. 1
 to his home to his house... ii. 1
 he rushed into my house... ii. 3
 and feast it at my house to-day... ii. 4
 denied to enter in my house?... ii. 4
 conveyed home to my house... ii. 4
 came to my house, and took away... ii. 4
 and bear them to my house... ii. 1
 for God's sake, take a house... ii. 1
 not a creature enters in my house... ii. 1
 by rushing in their houses... ii. 1
 with harlots feast in my house... ii. 1
 in person with me to my house... ii. 1
 if here you house him... ii. 1
 a fat friend at your master's house... ii. 1
 your majesty loath our house... *Macbeth*, ii. 6
 sleep no more! to all the house... ii. 3
 the sleepers of the house?... ii. 3
 woe, alas! what in our house?... ii. 3
 but in his house I keep... ii. 3
 jewels, and in his house... ii. 3
 within the bloody house of life... *King John*, iv. 2
 as a most devoted to a house... *Richard II.* ii. 1
 the queen is at your house... ii. 1
 rear this house against this house... ii. 1
 cloister thee in some religious house... ii. 1
 our house, my sovereign liege... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 this house is turned upside down... ii. 1
 the most villainous house in all... ii. 1
 respect of the love I bear your house... ii. 3 (letter)
 better than he loves our house... ii. 4
 and can show it you here in the house... ii. 4
 they are come to search the house... ii. 4
 followed certain men to this house... ii. 4
 let me entreat you leave the house... ii. 4

HOUSE—worse than a smoky house. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 keep thieves in my house?... iii. 3
 never lost in my house before... iii. 3
 never called so in mine own house... iii. 3
 this house is turned bawdy-house... iii. 3
 from myself, and all our house... iii. 1
 we see the figure of the house... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 draws the model of a house beyond... iii. 3
 he stabled in mine own house... iii. 3
 he hath eaten me out of house and home... ii. 1
 I will bar no honest man my house... ii. 4
 I'll forswear keeping house... ii. 4
 suffering flesh to be eaten in thy house... ii. 4
 upon our houses' house... *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 he is a gentleman of a good house... ii. 4
 even so our houses, and ourselves... ii. 2
 from their hives, and houses... *Henry IV.* i. 5
 I trained thee to my house... ii. 3
 so great a warrior in my house... ii. 3
 that they object against your house... ii. 4
 strong-fixed is the house of Lancaster... ii. 5
 Somerset hath offered to my house... ii. 5
 belong unto the house of York... ii. 5
 by honour of my house, picked on... ii. 5
 grapple with the house of Lancaster... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 get the house of Lancaster the crown... ii. 2
 heart-blood of the house of Lancaster... ii. 2
 affect the house and realm of York... ii. 2
 go, get you the house of Lancaster... ii. 2
 and now the house of York... ii. 1
 therefore am I of an honourable house... ii. 2
 had never a house but the cage... ii. 2
 a chimney in my father's house... ii. 2
 from the house of Lancaster... ii. 4
 the citizens fly and forsake their houses... ii. 4
 break into his son-in-law's house... ii. 7
 take your houses over your heads... ii. 8
 to all that do dwell in the house... ii. 10
 meet I an infant of the house of York... ii. 2
 thou new ruin of old Clifford's house... ii. 2
 like rich hangings in a homely house... ii. 3
 now the house of Lancaster usurps... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 let's stay within the house... ii. 1
 a shambles of the parliament house... ii. 1
 thou and thy house shall rue it... ii. 1
 fill the house with armed men... ii. 1
 a prey unto the house of York... ii. 1
 unto the house of the sun... ii. 1
 utter ruin of the house of York... ii. 1
 by giving the house of Lancaster... ii. 2
 nor any of the house of Lancaster?... ii. 2
 the sight of any of the house of York... ii. 3
 make against the house of Lancaster... ii. 3
 colours of our striving houses... ii. 5
 no ground unto the house of York... ii. 6
 that fatal scritch-owl to our house... ii. 6
 in quarrel of the house of York... ii. 2
 the house of Lancaster... ii. 3
 that by the house of York my father... ii. 3
 sold their lives unto the house of York... ii. 1
 I will not ruin my father's house... ii. 1
 that wish the downfall of our house... ii. 6
 that lowly house... *Richard III.* i. 1
 pale ashes of the house of Lancaster!... ii. 2
 factious for the house of Lancaster... ii. 3
 befall thee, and thy noble house!... ii. 3
 in quarrel of the house of Lancaster... ii. 4
 I see the ruin of my house... ii. 4
 meaning, indeed, his house, which... ii. 5
 glory of your royal house... ii. 7
 the disgrace and downfall of your house... ii. 3
 thou offspring of the house of Lancaster... ii. 3
 succeeded in my house... ii. 3
 they have done my poor house grace... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 to make your house our Tower... ii. 1
 he has business at his house... ii. 4
 on your house; there he is... *Twelfth Night* and *Cressida*, i. 1
 to bring the Greek Cyprian house... ii. 1
 walk into her house; I'll bring... ii. 3
 by night frequents my house... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 enter my mistress' house merrily... ii. 2
 if he would not keep so good a house... ii. 3
 his wealth, must keep his house... ii. 3
 no house to put his head in... ii. 4
 and must my house be my retentive... ii. 4
 burn, house; sink, Athens!... ii. 6
 such a house broke! so noble... ii. 6
 all broken implements of a ruined house... ii. 6
 in Corioli, at a poor man's house... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 I will make my very house reel to-night... ii. 1
 ere in our own house I do shade... ii. 1
 the noble house of the Marcians... ii. 3
 of the same house Publius and Quintus... ii. 3
 go, get you to your house; be gone... ii. 1
 noble friend, home to thy house... ii. 1
 pursue him to his house, and pluck him... ii. 1
 the Captive of the Capricious house... ii. 2
 at his house this night (*rep.*)... ii. 4
 a goodly house: the feast smells well... ii. 5
 I cannot get him out of the house... ii. 5
 pray you, avoid the house... ii. 5
 he being putting to my house the brand... ii. 6
 save your life, fly to your house... ii. 4
 run to your houses, fall upon your... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 to seek you at your house... ii. 3
 the day, see Brutus at his house... ii. 3
 shall not stir out of your house to-day... ii. 2
 my fear, that keeps you in the house... ii. 4
 at mine own house, good lady... ii. 4
 fled to his house amazed... ii. 1
 with triumph home to his house... ii. 1
 we'll bring him to his house... ii. 2
 we'll burn the house of Brutus... ii. 2
 with the brands fire the traitors' houses... ii. 2
 he and Lepidus are at Caesar's house... ii. 2
 to Decius' house, and to Caesar's... ii. 2
 go you to Caesar's house... ii. 1
 o'ercount me of my father's house... *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
 you have my father's house... ii. 6
 look well to my husband's house... ii. 2

HOUSE—the secret house of death... *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
 this mortal house I'll ruin, do Caesar... ii. 2
 a goodly day not to keep house... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 we house! the rock, yet use... ii. 3
 poor house, that keep'st thyself!... ii. 6
 court is like the house of fame... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 Marcus, look to my house... ii. 1
 craves a parley at your father's house... ii. 1
 dread fury, to my woful house... ii. 2
 come and banquet at thy house... ii. 2
 and the empress too feasts at my house... ii. 2
 the villain is alive in Titus' house... ii. 3
 make a mutual confession of our house... ii. 3
 go into old Titus' sorrowful house... ii. 3
 as houses are defiled for want of use... *Pericles*, i. 4
 should house him safe, is wrecked... ii. 1 (Gower)
 no din but snores, the house about... ii. 1 (Gower)
 made me to quit the house... ii. 2
 why, the house you dwell in... ii. 6
 do you know this house to be... ii. 6
 your house, but for that virgin... ii. 6
 groom that doth frequent your house... ii. 6
 and chances into an honest house... ii. 6
 shall be brought you to my house... ii. 3
 first go with me to my house... ii. 3
 why a snail has a house... *Learn*, i. 5
 if they come to sojourn at my house... ii. 1
 part of the house... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 raised the house with loud and careless... ii. 4
 mark how this becomes the house... ii. 4
 how, in one house, should many people... ii. 4
 to follow in a house, where twice... ii. 4
 the house little more than a house... ii. 4
 court holy-water in a dry house is better... ii. 2
 he that has a house to put his head in... ii. 2
 the odd-piece that will house... ii. 2 (song)
 while I to this hard house, (more hard)... ii. 2
 took from me the house... ii. 2
 go into the house, I'll talk a word... ii. 4
 revenge, ere I depart his house... ii. 5
 and quit the house on purpose... ii. 2
 a dog of the house of Montague... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 the dog of that house... ii. 1
 here comes two of the house of... ii. 1
 at my poor house, look to behold... ii. 2
 this night inherit at my house... ii. 2
 my house and welcome on their pleasure... ii. 2
 our house. Why do you... ii. 2
 if you be not of the house of Montagues... ii. 5
 in my house, do him disparagement... ii. 2
 her mother is the lady of the house... ii. 5
 hath sent a letter to his father's house... ii. 4
 a gentleman of the first house... ii. 4
 a plague o' both the houses! (*rep.*)... ii. 1
 help me into some house, Benvolio... ii. 1
 bid her hasten all the house to bed... ii. 3
 you shall not house with me... ii. 5
 you snail snail in a house... ii. 1
 remember, this should be the house... ii. 1
 both were in a house where the infectious... ii. 2
 for lo his house is empty... ii. 3
 I saw him enter the house... *Hamlet*, i. 3
 play the fool nowhere but in our own house... ii. 1
 unpeg the basket on the house's top... ii. 4
 the houses that he makes, last till... ii. 1
 shot my arrow o'er the house, and hurt... ii. 2
 here is her father's house; I'll call to... ii. 1
 look to your house, your daughter... *Othello*, ii. 1
 my house is not a grange... ii. 1
 in her chamber, or your house, let loose... ii. 1
 at every house I'll call; I may command... ii. 1
 I will but spend my house... ii. 2
 but still the affairs would draw her... ii. 3
 sweet love, I was coming to your house... ii. 4
 as doth the raven o'er the infected house... ii. 1
 he supped at my house; but I therefore... ii. 1
 I would keep the house, I would seize upon... ii. 1
HOUSED—ever housed, where it... *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 I charge thee, Satan, housed within... ii. 4
 even now we housed him in the abbey... ii. 1
HOUSEHOLD—household stuff... *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 conformable as other household Kates... ii. 2
 she is my house, my household stuff... ii. 2
 fingers with thy household worms... *King John*, iii. 2
 all the household servants fled... *Richard II.* ii. 2
 dispersed the household of the king... ii. 3
 windows torn my household out... ii. 1
 under his household roof did keep ten... ii. 1
 anatomize among my household?... *Henry VI.* (ind.)
 born an household cruelty, I make my... ii. 1
 in their mouths as household words... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 you of my household, leave this... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 our household's name, my death's... ii. 6
 know thee by thy household badge... *Henry VI.* i. 6
 by notes of household harmony... *Henry VI.* i. 6
 and ornaments of the household... *Henry VI.* i. 6
 forth my household servants... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
 closed in our household's monument... *Titus And.* i. 3
 shall unto a whole household... *Pericles*, iv. 6
 two households, both alike... *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 to turn your households' rancour... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
HOUSEHOLDER—a householder... *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 none but good householders... *Henry IV.* i. 2
HOUSEKEEPER—good housekeeper... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 the subtle, the housekeeper... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 he is a man of the house... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
HOUSEKEEPING—thy deadly sin... *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 belong to house, or housekeeping... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 thy plainness, and thy housekeeping... *Henry VI.* i. 1
HOUSELESS—you houseless poverty... *Learn*, iii. 1
 how shall your houseless heads... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
HOUSEWIFE—a housewife take... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 the breathless housewife burn... *Mid. N. D.* dr. 1
 mock the good housewife, Fortune... *As You Like It*, i. 2
 she has a housewife's hand... ii. 4
 I play the noble housewife with... *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 doth fortune play the housewife... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 find me here part of a housewife... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 the bounteous housewife, nature... *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 have you play the idle housewife... *Coriolanus*, i. 3

AMBLE—thy humble slough. *Twelfth N. ii.* 5 (let.)
 and most humble service
 cast thy humble slough, says she
 willingly humbles himself to . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 likewise give her most humble thanks. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 to love him, good gentle god, great humble Love! . . .
 bears not a humble tongue
 what humble suit attends thy
 his humble ambition, proud humility. *All's Well*, i. 1
 I am from humble, he from honoured
 to love him, good gentle god, great humble Love! . . .
 her that so wishes, and her humble love! . . .
 some, that humble themselves, may
 lady and your humble wife. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 made great Jove humble himself to her
 to love him, good gentle god, great humble Love! . . .
 humble swains I seem now *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and play the humble host *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 with humble and familiar courtesy. *Richard II.* 1. 4
 show me thy humble heart
 these humble considerations make
 I will stoop and humble my intents
 our humble author will continue (epil.)
 thy humble patience pray *Henry VI.* 1, (chorus)
 humble swains I seem now *Henry VI.* 1, (chorus)
 let thy humble handmaid speak
 be with us, call my sovereign
 but with as humble lowliness
 suits this base and humble mind
 no humble swains I seem now *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 no humble suitors press to speak *Henry VI.* 1, (chorus)
 the king will grant her humble suit
 my humble thanks, my prayers
 to love him, good gentle god, great humble Love! . . .
 but give humble thanks for all
 let me, if a humble prayer may prevail
 a humble suppliant lord Hastings. *Richard III.* 1. 1
 did scorn a humble tear
 whose humble means match not his
 with humble livers in content *Henry VIII.* 3
 to you a true and humble wife
 I will, when you are humble
 to love him, good gentle god, great humble Love! . . .
 a poor and humble subject to you?
 his addition shall be humble. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 I am a humble suitor to your *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 by humble message, and by promise
 contempt he wore the humble weed
 now humble, as the ripest mulberry
 best leisure, this his humble suit. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 before thy seat a humble heart
 to love him, good gentle god, great humble Love! . . .
 my humble thanks: I had almost *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 made it like a humble suppliant. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 humble, and waits upon the judgment. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 he or ebb to humble love *Othello*, iii. 3
 to love him, good gentle god, great humble Love! . . .
 and kill me a red-headed humble-bee
 the ape, and the humble-bee *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 red-tailed humble-bee I speak of *All's Well*, iv. 5
 the humble-bee doth sing *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 11
 to love him, good gentle god, great humble Love! . . .
 and hath so humbled me *The Tenth of Verona*, 1
 upon the humbled neck *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 in their poor praise he humbled *All's Well*, i. 2
 my thoughts are humbled all. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 humbled on your knees, you shall ask
 plagues have humbled to all strokes *Leary*, iv. 1
 ay, sooth; so humbled *Othello*, iii. 3
 to love him, good gentle god, great humble Love! . . .
 HUMBLENESS—whispered humbleness. *Henry VIII.* 4
 which humbleness may drive unto a fine
 all humbleness, all patience *As you Like it*, iv. 2
 with all bound humbleness *All's Well*, iii. 1
 thanks in the greatest humbleness. *Henry VIII.* 4
 to love him, good gentle god, great humble Love! . . .
 with all the humbleness I may
 HUMBLER—humbler than they used. *Henry VI.* 1, (chorus)
 his lordship should be humbler *Henry VI.* 1, (chorus)
 let us seem humbler after it is done. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 to love him, good gentle god, great humble Love! . . .
 in humblest manner I require your. *Henry VIII.* 4
 HUMBLE-VISAGED suitors *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 HUMBLING their duties to love. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 to love him, good gentle god, great humble Love! . . .
 I humbly thank you *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 I humbly thank you
 I humbly give you leave to depart *Much Ado*, v. 1
 I humbly do desire your grace. *My. of Venice*, iv. 1
 to love him, good gentle god, great humble Love! . . .
 I humbly thank you *All's Well*, i. 2
 I humbly thank you, sir
 to serve, humbly called mistress
 your pleasure, humbly I subscribe. *Taming of Sh.* 1
 to love him, good gentle god, great humble Love! . . .
 so, humbly take my leave *Macbeth*, i. 4
 doth humbly kiss thy hand *Richard II.* 3
 most humbly beseech your lordship. *Henry VI.* 1, (chorus)
 my lord, most humbly on my knee *Henry VI.* 1, (chorus)
 humbly sue unto your excellency *Henry VI.* 1, (chorus)
 I humbly now upon my bended knee. *Henry VI.* 1, (chorus)
 I humbly thank your royal majesty
 and humbly thus with haters on
 to love him, good gentle god, great humble Love! . . .
 and what he will, I humbly yield unto
 and favour, humbly to kiss your hand
 and humbly bend thy knee?
 humbly complaining to her deity. *Richard III.* 1
 humbly on my knee I crave
 I humbly take my leave
 being used to, one that humbly sues
 wherefore I humbly beseech you *Henry VIII.* 4
 to love him, good gentle god, great humble Love! . . .
 I humbly do entreat your highness

HUMBLY—most humbly pray you. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 I humbly thank your highness. v. 1
 come as humbly, as they used. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 I humbly desire the valiant Ajax. iii. 3
 who most humbly desires you. iii. 3
 humbly I thank your lordship. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 and humbly prays you, that with. ii. 2
 he humbly prays your speed payment. ii. 2
 humbly, sir, I thank you. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 2
 I'll humbly signify what in his. iii. 1
 I humbly thank your highness. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 I humbly take my leave. i. 6
 I humbly set it at your highness. iv. 3
 I humbly thank you for your highness. v. 5
 they humbly at my feet receive. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 I humbly thank him. v. 1
 knees humbly bowed, could not. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
 most humbly do I take my leave. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 I will most humbly take my leave. ii. 2
 I humbly thank you, well. iii. 1
 I humbly thank you, sir. iv. 4
 back to Denmark. I humbly thank you. v. 2
 humbly I thank your grace. *Othello.* ii. 3
 I humbly beseech you proceed. i. 3
 most humbly therefore bending. i. 3
 I humbly thank you for't. iii. 1
 I humbly do beseech you of your pardon. iii. 3
 I humbly thank you for your pardon. iii. 3
 humbly thank your ladyship. iv. 3
HUME—of God, and Hume's advice. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 here, Hume, take this reward. i. 2
 Hume must make merry with. i. 2
 as I may, and Hume's counsel. i. 2
 Hume, if you take not heed. i. 2
 at last, Hume's knavery. i. 2
 master Hume, we are therefore provided. i. 4
 convenient, master Hume, that you be. i. 4
HUMILITY—the humbly grace. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 from the earth rotten humbly. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
HUMILITY—mild humility. *Love's L. L.* i. 3
 what is his humility? revenge. *Mercutio.* iii. 1
 proud humility, his jarring conceit. *All's Well.* i. 1
 proud of his humility in their poor. i. 2
 it will wear the surplice of humility. i. 3
 fawn on rage with base humility. *Richard II.* v. 1
 the very base string of humility. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 dressed myself in such humility. ii. 2
 modest stillness and humility. *Henry V.* i. 1
 in all submission and humility. *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 I thank my God for my humility. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 your bounty, virtue, fair humility. iii. 7
 with meekness and humility. *Henry VIII.* iv. 4
 remember me in the humility of his. iv. 4
 the napless vesture of humility. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 he comes, and in the gown of humility. ii. 3
IIUMMING—I heard a humming. *Pempest.* ii. 1
 and humming water must overwhelm. *Pempest.* iii. 1
 modest stillness and humility. *Henry V.* i. 1
 the duke is humorous; what he is. *As You Like It.* i. 2
 the bony prisoner of the humorous duke? ii. 3
 is a most humorous sadness. iv. 1
 but when her humorous ladyship. *John.* iii. 1
 no marvel, he's so humorous. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 humorous as winter, and as sudden. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 giddy, shallow, humorous youth. *Henry V.* ii. 4
 his humorous predominance. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 known to be a humorous plebeian. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 with the humorous night. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 the humorous man shall end his part. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
HUMOUR—sleece that's my humour! *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 and pass good humours. i. 1
 if you run the humour of conceit on me. i. 1
 is not the humour conceited? i. 3
 and there's the humour of it. i. 3
 the good humour is, to steal. i. 3
 will that humour pass? i. 3
 the humour rises, my humour. i. 3
 I thank thee for that humour. i. 3
 run no base humour: here, take (*rep.*)
 the humour (*Knt.*-honour) of this age
 which be humours of revenge. i. 3
 with both the humours, I. I will (*rep.*)
 my humour shall not cool. i. 3
 that is my true humour. i. 3
 I like not the humour of lying. i. 3
 he hath wronged me in some humours
 the humour of bread and cheese (*rep.*)
 the humour of it quoth a. i. 3
 frights humour [*Col.*-English] out of his
 see what humour he is in. i. 3
 laughing-sticks to other men's humours
 this is very fantastical humours. i. 3
 let's obey his humour a little further
 you either fear his humour. *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 and then to have the humour of state
 and the spirit under the intimate. i. 5
 I am of your humour for that. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 and claw no man in his humour. i. 3
 teach you how to humour your cousin
 a man from the career of his humour?
 where is but a humour, or a worm? i. 3
 your gossip-like humour. v. 1
 cannot flout me out of my humour. v. 4
 my chief humour is for a tyrant. *Mid. N.* d. r. i. 2
 the black-oppressing humour. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (*Det.*)
 against the humour of affectation. i. 1
 that most his humours know. i. 1
 humour it with turning up your. iii. 1
 these are humours; these betray. iv. 2
 and to humour the ignorant, I have
 his humour is lost, his discourse. v. 1
 fashioning our humours even to the
 let it be as humours and conceits. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 5
 but, say, it is my humour. iv. 1
 it fits my humour well. *As You Like It.* ii. 2
 from his mad humour of (*rep.*) ii. 2
 for now I am in a holiday humour. iv. 1
 a poor humour of mine, sir, to take. v. 4
 humour [*Col.*-honour] of his design. *All's Well.* iii. 6
 idle humour in your honour! *Taming of Sh.* 2 (*ind.*)

HUMOUR—while the humour lasts. *Taming of Sh.* 2
 a shrew of thy impatient humour. iii. 2
 the humour of forty fancies pricked. iii. 2
 'tis some odd humour pricks him. iii. 2
 he kills her in her own humour. iv. 1
 curb her mad and headstrong humour. iv. 1
 to purge him of that humour. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 lightens my humour with his. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 I am not in a sportive humour now. i. 2
 is your merry humour altered? ii. 2
 saving your merry humour, here's the
 now you run this humour out of breath. iv. 1
 to him, humour will his frenzy. iv. 1
 the unsettled humours of the land. *King John.* ii. 2
 that take their humours for a warrant
 more upon humour than advised respect. iv. 2
 this inundation of mistempered humour. v. 1
 in humours, like the people of. *Richard II.* v. 5
 in jumps with my humours. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the unyoked humour of your idleness
 of all humours, that have showed (*rep.*) ii. 4
 with that trunk of humours. ii. 4
 when you do cross his humour. ii. 4
 are altogether governed by humours. ii. 4
 an' it were not for thy humours. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 must not be in this humour with me. ii. 1
 military rules, humours of blood. ii. 3
 these be good humours, my lord. ii. 3
 sirrah, what humour is the prince of? ii. 4
 humour his men with the imputation
 the humour of it [*Col. Knt.*-an end]. *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I have a humour to knock you. ii. 1
 as I may, and the humour of it. ii. 1
 it is the humour of it (*rep.*) ii. 1
 the king hath run bad humours. ii. 1
 he passes some humours, and careers. ii. 1
 I cannot kiss, that's the humour of it. ii. 3
 when you do cross his humour. ii. 3
 for humours do abound. ii. 3
 these be good humours! (*rep.*) ii. 3
 whose church-like humours fit not. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 dame Eleanor's aspiring humour. i. 2
 and amorous humours. i. 2
 in this humour wooed? (*rep.*) *Richard III.* i. 2
 this holy humour of mine will change. i. 4
 feed my humour, wish thyself no harm
 being best acquainted with her humour. iv. 4
 nature is a cowardly humour. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 I will let his humours blood. ii. 3
 you have got a humour there. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 there is no crossing him in his humour
 and naught but humour sways him. ii. 6
 Cassius, he should not mock his. ii. 6
 I can give his humour the true bent. ii. 1
 hoping it was but an effect of humour
 and suck up the humours of the dank
 for thy humour, I will stay humour. ii. 1
 though his humour be nothing but
 and feed his humour kindly. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 3
 a goodly humour, is it not, my lords? iv. 4
 yielded to his humour, smooth and speak. v. 2
 pursued in humour. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 portentous must this humour prove. i. 1
 Romeo! humours! madman! passion!
 a cold and drowsy humour. ii. 1
 neighboured to his youth and humour. ii. 2
 drew all such humours. *Othello.* ii. 4
 in favour, as in humour, altered. iii. 4
 'tis but his humour; the business of. iv. 2
HUMOURED—the humoured letter. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 humoured thus, comes at the last. *Richard II.* ii. 2
HUMPHREY—my sweet humour. i. 3
 how now, ambitious Humphrey? *Henry VI.* i. 3
 devised, Humphrey of Gloucester? iii. 1
 Humphrey of Gloucester, thou shalt well
 duke Humphrey must unload. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 Humphrey the good duke of Gloucester
 preserve the good duke Humphrey!
 hoise duke Humphrey from his seat. i. 1
 Humphrey's pride and greatness. i. 1
 despite duke Humphrey, or the cardinal
 saw but Humphrey duke of Gloucester. i. 1
 none but good duke Humphrey. i. 1
 cherish duke Humphrey's deeds. i. 1
 of love to proud duke Humphrey. i. 1
 Humphrey with the peers be fallen. i. 1
 duke Humphrey knif his brows. i. 2
 to me my Humphrey, my sweet duke
 attainure will be Humphrey's fall. i. 2
 empress, than duke Humphrey's wife
 brought down Humphrey's disgrace
 and then after Humphrey's fall. i. 3
 and this duke Humphrey's doom. i. 3
 Humphrey has done a miracle to-day
 prince, the good duke Humphrey. ii. 2
 ah, Humphrey, this honour. ii. 2
 stay, Humphrey, duke of Gloucester. ii. 3
 and go in peace, Humphrey. ii. 3
 Humphrey, duke of Gloucester, scarce. ii. 4
 ah, Humphrey, can I bear this. ii. 4
 I am duke Humphrey's wife. ii. 4
 and duke Humphrey's lady. ii. 4
 Humphrey is no little man. iii. 1
 in smooth duke Humphrey. iii. 1
 ah, uncle Humphrey, in thy face I see
 and yet, good Humphrey, is the hour
 as place duke Humphrey. iii. 1
 as Humphrey, proved by reasons. iii. 1
 return we to the false duke Humphrey
 for, Humphrey being dead. iii. 2
 good duke Humphrey's traitorously
 hands were laid on Humphrey's life
 duke Humphrey's timeless death? iii. 2
 faulty in duke Humphrey's death. iii. 2
 service to duke Humphrey's ghost. iii. 2

HUMPHREY—duke Humphrey died. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 as if duke Humphrey's ghost were. iii. 2
 at good duke Humphrey's death. iv. 1
 sir Humphrey Stafford and his brother's. iv. 2
 Humphrey of Buckingham, I accept. v. 1
HUNCHBACK—toad. *Richard III.* i. 3
 that four hunchback toad. i. 4
HUNDRED—several times. *Two Gent. of Verona.* iv. 1
 these three hundred years. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 and seven hundred pounds (*rep.*) i. 1
 and five hundred too. iii. 3
 five hundred pounds. iii. 4
 will make you a hundred and fifty. iv. 2
 a hundred pound in gold. iv. 6
 a hundred, if they'll do you any. *Measure for Measure.* i. 3
 for the getting a hundred bastards. ii. 2
 I have five hundred crowns. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 pierce a hundred thousand hearts. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 a hundred thousand crowns (*rep.*). *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 remains unpaid a hundred thousand. ii. 1
 of one sore I a hundred make. iv. 2 (*epit.*)
 I have five hundred crowns. *As You Like It.* i. 3
 will kill thee a hundred and fifty ways. i. 3
 more, more, a hundred of them. *All's Well.* ii. 1
 Spurio a hundred and fifty, Sebastian. iv. 3
 and Gratia, two hundred and fifty each. iv. 3
 have a hundred and fifty. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 bring him a hundred pound or two. v. 1
 keep your hundred pounds to yourself. v. 1
 a hundred marks, my Kate does put. v. 2
 a hundred then, Content. A match. v. 2
 which cost a hundred pound a year. v. 2
 fifteen hundred shorn. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 amount unto a hundred marks. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 five hundred ducats, villain (*rep.*) iv. 4
 two hundred ducats, Say, how. iv. 4
 from fair five hundred pound a year. *King John.* ii. 1
 a half-faced great five hundred pound. i. 1
 hath got five hundred pounds a year. i. 1
 with many hundreds treading on his. ii. 2
 named with the hundred men. *Richard II.* ii. 3
 the offer of a hundred thousand crowns
 cracked in a hundred shivers. iv. 1
 which, fourteen hundred years ago. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 hath brought three hundred marks. ii. 1
 assured upon your word (*rep.*) ii. 4
 as they buy hobnails, by the hundreds
 lost three hundred marks. ii. 4
 I will die a hundred thousand deaths. iii. 2
 a hundred and fifty soldiers (*rep.*) iv. 2
 a hundred and fifty hundred years. iv. 3
 there's but three of my hundred and fifty. v. 3
 a hundred mark is a long loan. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 fifteen hundred foot, five hundred horse. ii. 1
 me have five hundred of my thousand. v. 5
 fifteen hundred hundred. *Henry V.* i. 1
 a hundred almshouses, right well. i. 2
 four hundred one and twenty years. i. 2
 four hundred twenty-six; and Charles. i. 2
 the year eight hundred five. Besides. i. 2
 a hundred hundred. i. 2
 shall have each a hundred Englishmen
 five hundred poor I have in yearly pay. iv. 1
 he will give you two hundred crowns. iv. 4
 full fifteen hundred, besides common. iv. 8
 a hundred and twenty hundred. iv. 8
 eight thousand and four hundred (*rep.*) iv. 8
 are but sixteen hundred mercenaries. iv. 8
 hundreds he sent to hell. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 beside five hundred prisoners. iii. 4
 called a hundred times, and often. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 loathier a hundred times to part than
 licence to kill for a hundred lacking one. iv. 3
 hales them to a hundred mischiefs. iv. 3
 with five hundred tales. *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 bought it with a hundred blows. ii. 5
 a hundred marks (*rep.*) *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 break forth a hundred springs. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 I will, for half a hundred years. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 a hundred thousand welcomes. ii. 1
 five hundred voices of that sound (*rep.*) ii. 3
 a hundred times hath broke. iv. 5
 a hundred ghostly women. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 like a fountain, with a hundred spouts. ii. 2
 have put to death a hundred senators. iv. 3
 I had a hundred pound on't. *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 five hundred years hath stood. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 2
 hundreds call themselves your creatures. *Pericles.* ii. 2
 reservation of a hundred knights. *Leor.* ii. 1
 a hundred knights! 'tis politic (*rep.*) i. 4
 sustain him and his hundred knights. i. 4
 with Regan, I, and my hundred knights. ii. 4
 break into a hundred thousand flaws. ii. 4
 asunder upon your love. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 not yet drunk a hundred words. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 with twenty hundred thousand times. iii. 3
 where, for these many hundred years. iv. 3
 moderate haste might to a hundred. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 forty, fifty, a hundred ducats apiece. ii. 2
 a hundred and seven galleys (*rep.*) *Othello.* i. 3
 a hundred times wooed me to steal it. iii. 3
 the sun to make two hundred compasses. iii. 4
HUNDRETD—POUND, filthy worsted. *Leor.* ii. 2
HUNDRETI—the hundredth Psalm. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
HUNG—and hung o'er the altar. iv. 2
 hung on our driving boat. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 hung by the wall so long. *Measure for Measure.* i. 3
 so hung upon with love. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 their heads are hung with ears that. ii. 2
 hung so tottering in the balance. *All's Well.* i. 3
 she hung about my neck. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 filed keys off, that hung in chains. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 and hung their eyelids down. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 his own life hung upon the. i. 1
 hung be the heavens with black. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and hung their rotten coffins. *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 our bruised arms hung up for. *Richard III.* i. 1
 never hung poison on a fouler doer. i. 2

HUNG—hung twenty years about . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 hung their heads, and then lay by . . . *iii.* i. (song)
 hung thy advanced sword . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 5
 instruments hung by . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 be hung with Caesar's trophies . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 sign of battle is hung out v. 1
 in his needy shop a tortoise hung, *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 1
 here hung those lips, that I have kissed, *Hamlet.* v. 1
HUNGARIA—O base Hungarian! . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 3
HUNGARY—the king of Hungary. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 but not the king of Hungary's! i. 2
HUNGER—or with hunger, my lord . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 two weak evils, age and hunger . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 7
 with sharp constraint of hunger . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 2
 to make me hunger more *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 so hunger for my empty chair . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 and hunger will enforce them to be . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 by hunger and lack of other means. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 of thy revenges hunger for that. . . *Timon of Athens.* v. 5
 I speak this in hunger for bread . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 that hunger broke stone walls i. 1
 it gave me present hunger to feed . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 now I think on thee, my hunger's gone . . . iii. 6
 most spent with hunger *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
 or can conceal his hunger, till he famish? *Pericles.* i. 1
 [Ant.] not used to hunger's savour i. 4
 so sharp are hunger's teeth *Othello.* v. 2
 than an envious, hunger, or the sea! . . . *Othello.* v. 2
HUNGERFOL—the king of Hungary. *Henry VI.* i. 1
HUNGERLY—thin and hungerly. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 they eat us hungerly *Othello.* iii. 4
HUNGER-STARVED men *1 Henry VI.* i. 5
 pursued by hunger *Henry VI.* i. 4
 give them life, who are hunger-starved. *Pericles.* i. 1
HUNGRILY—feed most hungrily . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
HUNGRY—by a hungry lion . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 1
 all as hungry as the sea *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 now the hungry lion of appetite . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
 to the sucked and hungry lioness? *As you Like it.* iv. 3
 but when they are hungry *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 a hungry lean-faced villain . . . *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 must by the hungry, now be fed . . . *King John.* iii. 3
 or cloy the hungry lion of appetite. *Richard II.* i. 3
 for whom this hungry war opens . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 rush upon as their hungry prey . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 and, like a hungry lion, did commence . . . iv. 7
 the chicken from a hungry kite . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 and now am I hungry *1 Henry VI.* i. 10
 that face of his the hungry cannibals. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 I am hungry for revenge *Richard III.* iv. 4
 unkindness should yet be hungry! *Tin. of Ath.* iv. 3
 hungry plebeian of the hungry . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 let the pebbles on the hungry beach . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 Cassius has a lean and hungry look. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 she makes hungry, where . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 2
 makes them hungry, the more she gives. *Pericles.* v. 1
 drew this hungry butcher away. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
HUNT—he after honour hunts. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 will you go hunt, my lord? . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 that all hunt after in their lives . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 comes to hunt here in the park iii. 1
 now he have them. *As you Like it.* iv. 3
 to-morrow I intend to hunt i. 1
 or wilt thou hunt? thy hounds 2 (ind.)
 two and twenty, hunt this weather? *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 he's gone to hunt, my lord *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 myself must hunt to death. *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
 will hunt this wolf to death *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 we more hunt for than the grace. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 that doth hunt us all to death iv. 4
 and thou shalt hunt a lion . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 1
 I'll hunt thee like a thylwynd v. 6
 to-morrow to hunt with him . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 I'll hunt with him *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 a lion that I am proud to hunt iii. 1
 where you should but hunt with iii. 1
 bows, we'll go down *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 cave here, hunt here are outlaws iv. 2
 I had no mind to hunt this day iv. 2
 we'll hunt no more to-day iv. 2
 to hunt the panther and the hart . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 the hunt is up, the more is bright ii. 2
 Chiron, we hunt not, we, with horse ii. 3
 as if a double hunt were heard ii. 3
 where he did hunt, O had we never iv. 1
 hollow of a tree, escaped the hunt . . . *Lea.* iii. 2
 brain of mine hunts the trail *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 not like a hound that hunts *Othello.* iii. 3
 his spirits should hunt after new fancies . . . iii. 4
HUNT-COUNTER—you hunt-counter. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
HUNTED—let them be hunted soundly. *Tempest.* i. 1
 well, sir, that you hunted . . . *Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
 I hunted with his honour to-day. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 he's hunted even to falling. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 1
 we never, never, hunted there! . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 1
HUNTER—the hunter. *Merry Wives.* iv. 4
 this tale of Herne the hunter v. 5
 speak I like Herne the hunter? v. 5
 round about the oak of Herne the hunter . . . v. 5
 none but Herne the hunter serve v. 5
 bloody as the hunter, attends . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 from the hunters' aim had to . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 1
 he was furnished like a hunter iii. 2
 the housekeeper, the hunter . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 I'll play the hunter for thy life. *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 1
 and here thy hunter's language . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 this is not hunters' language . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 like lions upon the pikes of the hunters . . . v. 3
 and ring a hunter's peal . . . *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 2
 I promised your grace a hunter's peal . . . ii. 2
HUNTER—the hunter. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
HUNTING—purposed hunting. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 the king he is hunting the deer. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 the German hunting in water-wort. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 was killed with hunting him . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 comes hunting this way to . . . *3 Henry VI.* iv. 6
 for hunting was his daily exercise ii. 2
 now he comes from hunting . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 we'll come to you after hunting . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 2

HUNTING—go you to hunting . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 a solemn hunting is in hand. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 1
 now shall ye see our Roman hunting . . . ii. 2
 see the general hunting in this forest? . . . ii. 3
 when he returns from hunting, I will not. *Lea.* i. 3
 hunting thee hence with huns up. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5
 whom I trash for his quick hunting. . . *Othello.* ii. 1
HUNTINGTON—and Huntington, go. *Henry VI.* v. 2
HUNTRESS—thy huntress name. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
HUNTSMAN, v. what say'st thou? . . . *3 Henry VI.* iv. 5
 upon the daring huntsman that . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 sweet huntsman, Bassianus. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 4 (let.)
 if you can find the huntsman out ii. 4
 you're a young huntsman, Marcus iv. 1
HUNTSMEN—level the huntsmen. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 huntsmen, I charge thee . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 like a jolly troop of huntsmen . . . *King John.* ii. 2
 see, where the huntsmen stand . . . *3 Henry VI.* iv. 5
 from the bishop's huntsmen rescued iv. 6
HURDLE—drag thee on a hurdle . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
HURLE—hurl the name of humor. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 interchangeably hurl down my . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 to hurl at the beholders . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
 then hurl down their heads . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 to hurl upon their heads (rep.) ii. 4
 defiance, traitors, hurl ye in your. *Julius Caesar.* v. 1
 do often hurl from us . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 I think will hurt my soul from heaven. *Othello.* v. 2
HURLE—hurled *Richard III.* iii. 7
 high, to be hurled down below iv. 4
HURLING—hurling things at him. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 [Knt.]—and but wild and hurling words. *Hamlet.* i. 5
HURLY—are amid this hurry. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
 I see this hurry as a confusion . . . *King John.* iii. 4
 that, with the hurry, death itself . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 5
HURLY-BURLY—hurl-burly's done. *Macbeth.* i. 1
 the news of hurly-burly innovation. *1 Henry VI.* v. 1
HURRICANO—the hurricane call. *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 2
HURRICANOES and hurricanoes, spirit. *Lea.* iii. 2
HURRIED—hurried thee . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 they hurried us aboard a bark i. 2
 lastly, hurried here to this place. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 despavely he hurried through. *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 an arch so hurried the blown tide . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 4
HURRIES—hurries up and down . . . *King John.* v. 1
 quick hurries toward his home . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
HURRY—lands, and all, hurry to loss. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 which before were in all hurry . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
 doth hurry from the fatal cannon's. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
HURT—dost me yet but little hurt . . . *Tempest.* ii. 2
 that give delight, and hurt not iii. 2
 if you could hurt your swords iii. 3
 to hurt him, heave places . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 he protests he will not hurt you iii. 4
 and a soldier, he will not hurt you v. 1
 I never hurt you v. 1
 and hurt you not v. 1
 I have hurt you v. 1
 he has hurt me, and there's v. 1
 and his hurt be looked to v. 1
 sorry, madam, I have hurt your v. 1
 nor hurts him, nor profits you . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 alas, poor child, he has hurt . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 just, said she, it hurts nobody v. 1
 which, God be thanked, hurt not v. 1
 which hit, but hurt not v. 2
 it will not hurt a woman . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 what, should I hurt her, and . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 let her not hurt me iii. 2
 hurt with the same weapons. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
 the hunters' aim had to 'en a hurt. *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 no force in eyes that can do hurt iii. 5
 no hurt done (rep.) *All's Well.* i. 3
 for it hurts not him i. 3
 can do no hurt to try iii. 1
 perchance, he's hurt 't the battle iii. 5
 I will not hurt myself iv. 1
 hurt him not, for God's sake. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 balm of hurt minds *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 had he his hurts before? v. 7
 be pitiful and hurt me not . . . *King John.* iv. 3
 I'm true; to hurt his master iv. 3
 a struck fowl, or a hurt wild-duck. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 it never yet did hurt, to lay . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 are you not hurt 't the groin? ii. 4
 have hurt him, sir, in the shoulder ii. 4
 any hurt in the world . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 opinion shall be surgeon to my hurt. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 strike those that hurt, and hurt not iii. 3
 cannot greatly sting to hurt . . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
 where fortune cannot hurt me iv. 6
 more than you are a wound iv. 6
 how may I hurt myself . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 Paris is returned home, and hurt. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 came hurt home to-day? he's not hurt . . . i. 2
 I do not be hurt i. 2
 to hurt by being just v. 3
 and Thoa, deadly hurt v. 4
 Palamedes sore hurt and bruised v. 4
 rich only in large hurts . . . *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5
 all hurt behind; backs red . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 seven hurts 't the body ii. 2
 you soothed not, therefore hurt not ii. 2
 I will not hurt your hearth iv. 5
 all the Volsces, great hurt and mischief . . . iv. 5
 I will not hurt you . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 5
 which hurts and is desired v. 2
 have I hurt him? No faith (rep.) . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 not hurt; it is a thoroughfare for (rep.) . . . i. 3
 lest the reflection should hurt her i. 3
 some hurt done I will not . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 often hurts more than to be sure v. 3
 dead men, hurt behind, and cowards v. 3
 hast thou hurt thee with the fall? *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 4
 [Col. Knt.] with the dismal'st object hurt . . . ii. 4
 hath hurt me more, than he has killed . . . iii. 1
 but if you hurt these bear-whelps iii. 1
 to stop the air would hurt them. . . *Pericles.* i. 1

HURT—they hurt you mortally . . . *Pericles.* iii. 3
 I never did hurt in all my life iv. 1
 a mouse, nor hurt a fly iv. 1
 received this hurt you see, striving . . . *Lea.* iii. 1
 to ponder on things would hurt me more . . . iii. 4
 and hurts the poor creature of earth iii. 4
 I have received a hurt; follow me iii. 7
 unimely comes this hurt; give me iii. 7
 thee they may hurt. Alack, sir iv. 1
 you, nothing hurt withal . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 I am hurt; Ay, ay, a scratch iii. 1
 art thou hurt? Ay, ay, a scratch iii. 1
 courage, man; the hurt cannot be much . . . iii. 1
 I was hurt under your arm iii. 1
 hath got his mortal hurt in my behalf . . . iii. 1
 spendthrift sigh, that hurts by easing. *Hamlet.* iv. 7
 o'er the house, and hurt my brother v. 2
 defend me, friends, I am hurt v. 2
 I bleed still, I am hurt to the death . . . *Othello.* ii. 3
 worthy Othello, I am hurt to danger ii. 3
 I have received this way to ii. 3
 what, are you hurt, lieutenant? ii. 3
 by that small hurt, hast cashiered Cassio . . . iii. 1
 he, you hurt, is of great fame in Cyprus . . . iii. 1
 have you not hurt your head? iv. 1
 I strike him, and it hurts it iv. 1
 to do me harm, as I have v. 2
 Iago hurt him, Iago set him on v. 2
HURTING—by hurting it . . . *Pericles.* iv. (Gower)
HURTLED—hurtled in the air . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
HURTLESS—of just hurtless breaks . . . *Lea.* iv. 6
HURTLING—in which hurtling ii. 2
HUSBAND—my husband then? . . . *Tempest.* iii. 1
 did Claribel her husband find at Tunis . . . v. 1
 the rule of her husband's purse . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 O that my husband saw this letter i. 3
 that her husband will be absent from . . . ii. 2
 master Ford, her husband, will be ii. 2
 that her husband is seldom from home . . . ii. 2
 her husband has a marvellous infection . . . ii. 2
 her husband's name is Ford ii. 2
 jealous rascally knave, her husband ii. 2
 I think if your husbands were dead ii. 2
 two other husbands ii. 2
 I would my husband had him of ii. 2
 why they husband were with you ii. 3
 having an honest man to your husband . . . ii. 3
 your husband's coming hither ii. 3
 husband's coming with half Windsor ii. 3
 that my husband's here at hand ii. 3
 that my husband is deceived ii. 3
 when your husband asked who was ii. 3
 I think, my husband has some ii. 3
 I seek you a better husband ii. 4
 husband goes this morning a birding ii. 5
 but the peaking curate, her husband ii. 5
 her husband is this morning gone ii. 5
 sir Hugh, my husband says, my son iv. 1
 but are you sure of your husband now? . . . iv. 1
 your husband is in his old hues again . . . iv. 2
 he so takes on yonder with his husband . . . iv. 2
 protests to my husband, he is now here . . . iv. 2
 I would my husband would meet him . . . iv. 2
 guide him to thy husband's eudgel iv. 2
 is he my husband coming? iv. 2
 hath the jealous fool to his husband . . . iv. 2
 my husband will come into the chamber . . . iv. 2
 nay, good sweet husband iv. 2
 shall we tell our husbands how we iv. 2
 the figures out of your husband's brains . . . iv. 2
 and he my husband best of us iv. 6
 well, husband your device v. 1
 that same knave, Ford, her husband v. 1
 my husband will not rejoice so much v. 3
 to theme I begueth you your husbands . . . v. 5
 see you these, husband? v. 5
 nay, husband, let that go to make v. 5
 good husband, let us every one go v. 5
 she level in her husband's heart. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 as his husbands, as pillars. *rep.* iii. 1
 Cesario, husband, stay. *Husband.* (rep.) . . . v. 1
 her husband, sirrah? v. 1
 had any more than one husband? *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 combineate husband, this well-seeming . . . i. 1
 you will turn good husband now i. 1
 he is your husband on a pre-contract . . . i. 1
 until my husband bid me v. 1
 known my husband; yet my husband v. 1
 doth accuse my husband; and charges v. 1
 no? you say your husband v. 1
 my husband bids me; now I will v. 1
 a husband! It is your husband (rep.) . . . v. 1
 to buy you a better husband v. 1
 may my husband, O Isabel! v. 1
 no intent to turn husband *Much Ado.* i. 1
 thou wilt never get thee a husband i. 1
 just, if he send me no husband i. 1
 lord! I could not endure a husband ii. 1
 may I light upon a husband that hath ii. 1
 I am your husband, I will wed a husband . . . ii. 1
 and cry high-ho! for a husband ii. 1
 your father got excellent husbands ii. 1
 cannot endure to hear tell of a husband . . . ii. 1
 to my cousin to be a husband ii. 1
 unhelpful husband that I know ii. 1
 send her home again without a husband . . . ii. 3
 saving your reverence, a husband iii. 4
 the heavier for a husband? iii. 4
 may be the right husband iii. 4
 then if your husband have stay iii. 4
 for a hawk, a horse, or a husband? iii. 4
 to give your daughter to her husband iii. 5
 she did embrace me as a husband iv. 1
 I am your husband, if you like v. 4
 you were my other husband v. 4
 fashion to choose me a husband . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 I should marry twenty husbands i. 2
 for the death of a third husband iii. 1
 of my lord your husband iii. 1
 until her husband and my lord's return . . . iii. 4

HUSBAND—see our husbands . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 I shall be saved by my husband . . . iii. 5
 I'll tell my husband, Leucelot . . . iii. 5
 even such a husband hast thou of me . . . iii. 5
 these be the christian husbands . . . iv. 1
 had been her husband, rather than . . . iv. 1
 a day before our husbands home . . . iv. 2
 I'll see if I can get my husband's ring . . . iv. 2
 been praying for our husbands' welfare . . . v. 1
 your husband is at hand . . . v. 1
 doth make a heavy husband . . . v. 1
 not my body, nor my husband's bed . . . v. 1
 for him that had my husband's ring . . . v. 1
 these, Orlando, for my husband . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 I make her fault her husband's occasion . . . iv. 1
 I'll have no husband, if you be . . . v. 4
 I bury a second husband . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 You shall find of the king a husband . . . i. 1
 get thee a good husband, and use him . . . i. 1
 what husband in thy power I will . . . i. 1
 then call me husband . . . iii. 2 letter
 shall bless this unworthy husband? . . . iii. 4
 to this unworthy husband and his wife . . . iii. 4
 the count he is my husband . . . iii. 7
 my husband hies him home . . . iv. 4
 and helper to a husband; but, O strange . . . iv. 4
 you are no husband for her . . . v. 3
 I will lose a husband for your husband . . . v. 3
 choose thou thy husband, and I'll pay . . . v. 3
 call the drunkard husband . . . *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 and will not call me husband? . . . 2 (induc.)
 my husband and my lord (*rep.*) . . . 2 (induc.)
 before I have to do with your husband . . . i. 1
 a husband for her sister (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 to a husband, we set his youngest (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 Katharine the curst have got a husband . . . i. 2
 she must have a husband . . . i. 2
 I am a husband for you husband . . . i. 2
 I pray you, husband, be not so disquiet . . . iv. 1
 while I play the good husband at home . . . v. 1
 husband, let's follow, to see the end . . . v. 1
 your husband, being troubled (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 them soundly, and then your husband . . . v. 2
 they do owe their lords and husbands . . . v. 2
 thy husband is thy lord, thy life . . . v. 2
 a woman oath to her husband . . . v. 2
 your hands below your husband's foot . . . v. 2
 for ever earned your husband . . . *Inter's Tale*, i. 2
 to her allowing husband! gone already . . . i. 2
 who late hath beat her husband . . . ii. 3
 her children not her husband's! . . . ii. 3
 hang all the husbands, that cannot . . . ii. 3
 the king, thy royal husband . . . iii. 2 (induct.)
 for the loss of her husband? . . . iii. 2
 shouldst a husband take by my consent . . . v. 3
 to find thee an honourable husband . . . v. 3
 neither my husband . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 now if your husband . . . ii. 1
 now is your husband nigh . . . ii. 2
 how comes it now, my husband . . . ii. 2
 hurl the name of husband in my face . . . ii. 2
 an elm, my husband, I vine . . . ii. 2
 my husband, I'll die above with him . . . ii. 2
 quite forgot a husband's office? . . . iii. 2
 thou hast no husband yet . . . iii. 2
 she that doth call me husband . . . iii. 2
 Dowager did claim me for her husband . . . iv. 1
 is not your husband . . . iv. 1
 O husband, God doth know . . . iv. 4
 I did not, gentle husband, look thee . . . iv. 4
 for a chain, your husband had of him . . . iv. 4
 when as your husband, all in rage . . . iv. 4
 fetch my poor husband's neck . . . v. 1
 have scared thy husband from . . . v. 1
 let your servants bring my husband . . . v. 1
 I will attend my husband, be his nurse . . . v. 1
 I will not hence, and leave my husband . . . v. 1
 to separate the husband and the wife . . . v. 1
 and take perfume my husband . . . v. 1
 Antiphilus, my husband . . . v. 1
 long since, thy husband served me . . . v. 1
 oh me, it is my husband! . . . v. 1
 I see two husbands, or mine eyes deceive . . . v. 1
 and gain a husband by his liberty . . . v. 1
 are not you my husband? No . . . v. 1
 the duke, my husband, and my children . . . v. 1
 her husband's to Aleppo gone . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 my husband? I have done the deed . . . ii. 2
 for your husband, he is noble, wise . . . ii. 2
 nay, how will you do for a husband? . . . iv. 2
 where is your husband? I hope . . . iv. 2
 lies on the hazards of all husbands . . . *King John*, i. 1
 hath she no husband that will take . . . i. 1
 make room for him in my husband's bed . . . i. 1
 as thine was to thy husband . . . ii. 1
 many a widow's husband groveling lies . . . ii. 2
 be husband to me husband . . . ii. 2
 O husband, hear me! ah, alack (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 I'll have him then so well they shall go . . . iii. 1
 but here's my husband; and so much . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 of him, Emilia, tho' he be thy husband . . . ii. 1
 prove to Desdemona a most dear husband . . . ii. 1
 between you and her husband . . . ii. 3
 I know it grieves my husband . . . ii. 3
 pranks they dare not show their husbands . . . ii. 3
 wayward husband hath a hundred times . . . ii. 3
 look you! Cassio, and my husband . . . ii. 3
 remember to call thy husband hither . . . ii. 3
 abuse their husbands in such gross kind? . . . ii. 3
 would not make her husband a cuckold . . . ii. 3
 it is their husbands' faults, if wives do fall . . . ii. 3
 let husbands know, their wives have sense . . . ii. 3
 for sweet reason, and have sense . . . ii. 3
 what's the matter, husband? Cassio hath . . . ii. 3
 ask thy husband else . . . ii. 3
 thy husband knew it all (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 my husband say, that she was false? . . . ii. 3
 my friend, thy husband, my host . . . ii. 3
 by fortune, and did give my husband . . . ii. 3
 I found it, and I did give't my husband . . . ii. 3
 HUSBANDED—I husbanded her bed . . . *All's Well*, v. 3

HUSBAND—for her husband's lands . . . *2 Henry VI*, iii. 2
 wives for their husbands' fate . . . *3 Henry VI*, v. 6
 her husband, kinsman, kinsman . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 what tho' I killed her husband . . . i. 1
 to become her husband, and her father? . . . i. 1
 I did not kill your husband . . . i. 2
 my husband. He that bereft thee (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 that killed her husband, and his father . . . i. 2
 thou killest my husband Henry in the . . . i. 3
 queen, ay, or your husband king . . . i. 3
 you, and your husband Grey, were . . . i. 3
 was not your husband in Margaret's . . . i. 3
 a husband, and a son you owest to me . . . i. 3
 in thy noble husband! (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 snatched my husband from mine arms . . . ii. 2
 ah, for my husband, for my dear lord . . . ii. 2
 my husband lost his life to get . . . ii. 4
 when he, that is my husband now . . . ii. 4
 issued from my other angel husband . . . ii. 4
 I had a husband, till a Richard killed him . . . ii. 4
 where is thy husband now? . . . ii. 4
 [Col. Ant.] the king my husband made . . . ii. 4
 a constant woman my husband . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 I deem you an ill husband . . . iii. 2
 a right good husband . . . iii. 2
 these hairs is Paris, my husband? . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 than wife is to the husband? . . . ii. 2
 O blessed way lord! . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 if my son were my husband . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 I hear hither your husband's drum . . . i. 3
 tell you excellent news of your husband . . . i. 3
 and saved your husband so much sweat . . . i. 3
 I am a husband . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 lady's husband here, this, do you see . . . i. 3
 when she's fallen out with her husband . . . i. 3
 my lord and husband! These eyes are not . . . v. 3
 the son, the husband, and the father . . . v. 3
 and not my husband's secrets? . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 O that I knew this husband . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 not in my husband's nose . . . ii. 2
 no worse a husband than the best of men . . . ii. 2
 sir, look well to my husband's house . . . iii. 2
 O blessed my lord and husband! . . . iii. 2
 husband win, win brother, prayers . . . iii. 4
 husband, I come: now to that name . . . v. 2
 she's wedded: her husband banished . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 my dearest husband, I something fear . . . i. 2
 I will remain the lost husband . . . i. 2
 her husband banished; O that husband! . . . i. 7
 expulsion is of thy dear husband . . . ii. 4
 my husband's hand! that drug-damned . . . ii. 4
 by thy revolt, O husband, shall be . . . ii. 4
 when I am dead? . . . ii. 4
 Jove shield your husband from his . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 drag hence her husband to some secret . . . ii. 3
 bring thou her husband . . . ii. 3
 where is your husband? . . . ii. 5
 thy husband in thy bosom there lies dead . . . v. 3
 weeps because they killed her husband . . . ii. 1
 if they did kill thy husband . . . ii. 1
 you killed her husband . . . v. 2
 I sought a husband . . . *Pericles*, i. 1 (riddle)
 my father, son, and my husband . . . i. 1 (riddle)
 pleasure fits a husband, not a father . . . i. 1
 ere she had a husband for her bed . . . *Leary*, i. 1
 why have my sisters husbands . . . i. 1
 that you must lose a husband . . . i. 1
 my husband, son, and my husband . . . iv. 1
 I marvel, our mild husband not met us . . . iv. 2
 distaff into my husband's hands . . . iv. 2
 your lady does not love her husband . . . iv. 4
 a plot upon thy virtuous husband's life . . . iv. 6
 she, and my husband, and my husband . . . v. 1
 her husband being alive . . . v. 1
 if he should husband you . . . v. 3
 and I, her husband, contradict your bans . . . v. 3
 my husband, God be with his soul! . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 yes, quoth my husband, let upon . . . i. 3
 there stays husband to make you a wife . . . i. 5
 [Col. Ant.] O prince, O cousin, husband . . . iii. 1
 could have killed my husband . . . iii. 2
 my husband lives, that Tybalt would . . . iii. 2
 would have slain my husband . . . iii. 2
 [Col. Ant.] lord! ay, husband, friend! . . . iii. 5
 ere he, that should be husband, comes . . . iii. 5
 my husband is on earth . . . iii. 5
 unless that husband send it me from . . . iii. 5
 thy husband in thy bosom there lies dead . . . v. 3
 there dead, was husband to that Juliet . . . v. 3
 with his sword her husband's limbs . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 one as kind for husband shalt thou . . . ii. 2
 in second husband let me be accurs'd! . . . ii. 2
 my husband dead, my husband dead . . . ii. 2
 thou wilt no second husband wed . . . ii. 2
 so you mistake your husbands . . . ii. 2
 the queen, your husband's brother's wife . . . ii. 4
 this was your husband (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 I'll have him then so well they shall go . . . ii. 4
 but here's my husband; and so much . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 of him, Emilia, tho' he be thy husband . . . ii. 1
 prove to Desdemona a most dear husband . . . ii. 1
 between you and her husband . . . ii. 3
 I know it grieves my husband . . . ii. 3
 pranks they dare not show their husbands . . . ii. 3
 wayward husband hath a hundred times . . . ii. 3
 look you! Cassio, and my husband . . . ii. 3
 remember to call thy husband hither . . . ii. 3
 abuse their husbands in such gross kind? . . . ii. 3
 would not make her husband a cuckold . . . ii. 3
 it is their husbands' faults, if wives do fall . . . ii. 3
 let husbands know, their wives have sense . . . ii. 3
 for sweet reason, and have sense . . . ii. 3
 what's the matter, husband? Cassio hath . . . ii. 3
 ask thy husband else . . . ii. 3
 thy husband knew it all (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 my husband say, that she was false? . . . ii. 3
 my friend, thy husband, my host . . . ii. 3
 by fortune, and did give my husband . . . ii. 3
 I found it, and I did give't my husband . . . ii. 3
 HUSBANDED—I husbanded her bed . . . *All's Well*, v. 3

HUSBANDED with modesty . . . *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 manured, husbanded, and tilled . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3
 so fathered, and so husbanded? . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 HUSBANDLESS—subject to fears . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 HUSBANDMAN—your husbandman . . . *2 Henry IV*, v. 3
 HUSBANDRY—filth and husbandry *Mea*, for *Mea*, i. 5
 the husbandry and manage of . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 of all thy pains and husbandry . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 there's husbandry in heaven . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 for one to do her husbandry . . . *2 Henry IV*, ii. 2
 and all her husbandry doth lie . . . *Henry V*, v. 2
 the herbs for want of husbandry . . . *2 Henry IV*, i. 3
 there were husbandry in war . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 if you suspect my husbandry . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 good husbandry for the Volscian . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 'tis not our husbandry . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 dulleth the edge of husbandry . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 HUSH—advocate for an impostor? hush! *Tempest*, i. 2
 hush and be mute . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 done you wrong; but hush! . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 can say nothing of me; hush! hush! . . . iv. 3
 hush, master! Here is some good . . . *Taming of Sh.* 1
 set me up in hope; but, hush . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 my tongue shall hush again . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 hush! you shall be more beloved . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 hush! here comes Antony . . . i. 2
 hush, here come the lords of Tyre . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 hush, gentle neighbours . . . i. 3
 how I have loved you, hush . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 HUSHED—all's hushed, as midnight . . . *Tempest*, iv. 3
 hushed on purpose to grace harmony! *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 patience boast, as to be hushed . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 hushed with buzzing night-flies . . . *2 Henry IV*, iii. 1
 I am hushed until my city be . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 is hushed within the hollow mine . . . *Othello*, iv. 2
 HUSHES—my duty hushes me . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 HUSK—husks wherein the acorn cradled . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 your hogs, and eat husks with them? *As you Like it*, i. 1
 From eating draft and husks . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 but the shales and husks of men . . . *Henry V*, iv. 2
 strewn with husks and formless *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 HYBLA—as the honey of Hybla . . . *1 Henry IV*, v. 1
 they rob the hybla bees . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
 HYDRA—grow like Hydra's head . . . *Henry IV*, v. 4
 wherein this Hydra son of war . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 2
 given Hydra here to choose . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 had I as many mouths as Hydra . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 HIDA-HE-ADDED wilfulness . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 HYEN—on old Hyden, and key *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 HYEN—I will laugh like a hyen . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 HYMEN—Hymen's lamps shall light . . . *Tempest*, iv. 3
 till Hymen's torch be lighted . . . iv. 1
 Hymen, now with luckier issue . . . *Much Ado*, v. 3
 Hymen from heaven brought the bride *Pericles*, ii. 4 (ver.)
 to join in Hymen's bands, of truth . . . v. 4
 'tis Hymen peoples every town . . . v. 4 (song)
 to Hymen, god of every town! . . . v. 4 (song)
 defiler of Hymen's purest bed . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 Hymen hath brought the bride *Pericles*, ii. 4 (ver.)
 and Hymen did our hands unite . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 HYMEUS—For Hymeneus stand . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 HYMN—sing your solemn hymn . . . *Much Ado*, v. 3
 from faint hymns . . . *Mid. N.* 3 *Dream*, i. 1
 no night is now with him, or Carol . . . ii. 2
 wake Diana with a hymn . . . *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 who chants a doleful hymn . . . *King John*, v. 7
 solemn hymns to sullen desires . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 HYPERBOLES, spruce affectation . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 I had seem'd hyperbolic . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
 HYPERBOLICAL flend! . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 in exclamations hyperbolic . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 HYPERION—help Hyperion to his . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 give an entertaining call Hyperion . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 Hyperion's quickening . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 even from Hyperion's rising . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 that was, to this, Hyperion to a satyr . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 seated on this brow: Hyperion's curls . . . iii. 4
 HYPOCRISY—whip hypocrisy . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 3
 a huge translation of hypocrisy . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 prayers are full of false hypocrisy . . . *Richard III*, v. 3
 all this spice of your hypocrisy . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 3
 it is hypocrisy against the devil . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
 HYPOCRITE, a virgin-violator *Meas.* for *Meas.* v. 1
 I dare swear he is no hypocrite . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 an' you be a cursing hypocrite . . . v. 1
 a most princely hypocrite . . . *2 Henry IV*, ii. 2
 would think me a hypocrite indeed . . . ii. 2
 out, scurvy hypocrite! . . . *1 Henry IV*, i. 3
 what is done like a hypocrite . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 tongue and soul in this be hypocrites . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 call virtue, hypocrite . . . iii. 4
 HYVRAN—or the Hyrcan tiger . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 HYRCANIA—Hyrcanian tigers . . . *3 Henry IV*, i. 4
 HYRCANIAN—Hyrcanian deserts . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 Pyrrhus, like the Hyrcanian beast . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 7
 HYSOP—set hyssop, and weed up thyme *Othello*, i. 3
 HYSTERICA—hysterica passio! down . . . *Leary*, ii. 4

I

IACHIMO—Iachimo will not from it . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 see! Iachimo! The swiftest harts . . . ii. 4
 this yellow Iachimo, in an hour . . . ii. 4
 Iachimo, thou didst accuse him . . . ii. 4
 the conduct of bold Iachimo . . . iv. 2
 suffer Iachimo slight thing of Italy . . . v. 4
 that I was he, speak, Iachimo . . . v. 5
 IAGO—much unkindly that thou say'st . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 were I the Moor, I would not be Iago . . . i. 1
 know, Iago, that I love the gentle . . . i. 2
 honest Iago, my Desdemona must I leave . . . i. 3
 Iago. What say'st thou, noble heart? . . . i. 3
 'tis Iago, and not I, that have seduced . . . i. 3
 left in the conduct of the bold Iago . . . ii. 1
 let it not gall your patience, good Iago . . . ii. 1
 good Iago, go to the bay, and disembark . . . ii. 1
 Iago hath direction what to do . . . ii. 2
 Iago is most honest . . . ii. 2
 welcome, Iago: we must to the watch . . . ii. 3
 to not-night, good Iago; I have very poor . . . ii. 3

IAGO—honest Iago, that look't dead, *Othello*, ii. 3
 your officer, Iago, can inform you ii. 3
 Iago, who began it? ii. 3
 I know, Iago, thy honesty and love doth ii. 3
 Iago, look with care about the town ii. 3
 my reputation, Iago, my reputation ii. 3
 good-night, honest Iago ii. 3
 I have made bold, Iago, to send in iii. 1
 these letters give, Iago, to the pilot iii. 2
 that dost thou say, Iago? iii. 3
 dost conspire against thy friend, Iago iii. 3
 no, Iago; I'll see, before I doubt iii. 3
 leave me, Iago. My lord, I take my leave iii. 3
 the work 'en out, and give it Iago iii. 3
 look here, Iago; all my fond love thus do iii. 3
 O blood, Iago, blood! Patience, I say iii. 3
 never Iago: like to the Pontick sea iii. 3
 that here Iago doth give up iii. 3
 think so, Iago? What, to kiss in private? iv. 1
 naked abed, Iago, and not mean harm? iv. 1
 dost thou hear, Iago? iv. 1
 Iago beckons me: now he begins the story iv. 1
 how shall I murder him, Iago? iv. 1
 laughed at his vice? O Iago! iv. 1
 O Iago, the pity of it, Iago! iv. 1
 get me some poison, Iago, this night iv. 1
 my mind again: this night, Iago iv. 1
 alas, Iago, my lord hath so beworshipped iv. 2
 me I that name, Iago? What name iv. 2
 'O good Iago, what shall I do to in iv. 2
 thou dost me with some deadly iv. 2
 Iago keeps his word v. 1
 O brave Iago, honest, and just v. 1
 Iago? O, I am spoiled, undone by villains! v. 1
 damned Iago, an inhuman dog! v. 1
 honest Iago hath 'en order v. 1
 friend, thy husband, honest, honest Iago v. 2
 O, are you come, Iago? v. 2
 perchance, Iago, I will ne'er go home v. 2
 'tis pitiful, Iago, to see you v. 2
 belike, Iago, in the interim came in v. 2
 how he upbraids Iago, that he made v. 2
 Iago hurt him, Iago set him on v. 2
 IBA—hacibat (*rep.*) *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 IBAUS—thou Icarus (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 there died my Icarus, my blossom *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 my poor boy, Icarus *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 ICE—as a figure trench'd in ice, *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 [*Col. Kn.*] from brakes [*Col.* breaks] of ice iii. 1
 reason of this, I believe, *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 his urine is congealed ice iii. 1
 that is hot ice, and wondrous *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 the very ice of chastity *As you Like it*, iii. 4
 these boys are boys of ice *As you Like it*, iii. 4
 'if you break this ice, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 a piece of ice; if you doubt it iv. 1
 to smooth the ice, or add another *King John*, iv. 2
 to turn the sun to ice, with fanning *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 I cut, cut, thou art all ice *Richard III.* iv. 2
 the cold brook candied with ice *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 the coal of fire upon the ice *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 smote the sledged Polack on the ice *Hamlet*, i. 1
 be thou chaste as ice, as pure as ii. 1
 ICE-BROOK—ice-brook's temper *Othello*, v. 3
 ICELAND—ice-land (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 ICEICLE—an icicle on a Dutchman's, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 icicles hang by the wall *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 scarce thaws the icicles *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 not hang like icy icicles upon *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 chaste as the icicles, the curdled *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 ICY—the icy chin, and icy crown, *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 the icy fang, and churlish chiding, *As you Like it*, v. 1
 to thrust his icy fingers in my maw, *King John*, v. 7
 'Can be leader icy, cold *Richard III.* iii. 1
 never learned the ice, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 the Pontick sea, whose icy current *Othello*, iii. 3
 IDEA—the idea of her life shall *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 objects, ideas, apprehensions *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 'O right idea of my father *Richard III.* iii. 7
 IDEM—his scepter, *Henry VI.* v. 5
 IDEN—Alexander Iden, an esquire, *Henry VI.* iv. 10
 Iden, farewell; and be proud of thy iv. 10
 Alexander Iden, that's my name v. 1
 Iden, kneel down; rise up a knight v. 1
 may Iden live to merit such v. 1
 IDES—beware the ides of March (*rep.*), *Jul. Caesar*, i. 2
 is not to-morrow, boy, the ides of March? ii. 1
 the ides of March are come iii. 1
 remember March, the ides of March iv. 3
 IDIOT—though well landed, is an idiot, *Merry IV.* iv. 4
 will make a contemplative idiot, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 the portrait of a blinking idiot, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
 upon, coxcomb, idiot, patch! *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 to be an idiot, for the song, *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 making that idiot, laughter, keep *John*, iii. 3
 Mars his idiot! do rudeness *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 play the idiots in her eyes! iii. 3
 'idiot, in this case of favour *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 an idiot holds his bauble *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 IDIOT-WORSHIPPERS *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 IDLE—all men idle, all (*rep.*) *Tempest*, ii. 1
 or else for want of idle time *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 'as the remembrance of idle time *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 as idle as she may hang together, *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 is not for idle markets *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 you are idle shallow things iii. 4
 'as held in idle purgatory, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 change for an idle plume *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 draw with idle spider's strings iv. 1
 the father of their idle dream iv. 1
 mockers waste more idle breath, *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 as the remembrance of idle gawd iv. 1
 and this weak and idle theme (epil.)
 will prove an idle scorn *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 critic 'Timon laugh at idle toys! iv. 3
 will hear your idle scorns v. 2
 'as hold in longer with idle *As you Like it*, v. 2
 proud, idle, made of self-love, i. 1
 an idle lord, I swear ii. 5

IDLE—yet, in his idle fire, to buy *All's Well*, iii. 7
 a foolish idle boy, but fast for all that iv. 3
 heaven cease this idle humour, *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 but very idle words 2 (ind.)
 green and idle for girls of nine! *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 bribe, or idle mossa *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 a thousand idle promises *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 strain their cheeks to idle merriment, *King John*, iii. 3
 full of idle dreams iv. 2
 thou idle dreamer, wherefore iv. 2
 by the idle comments v. 7
 which waste of idle hours hath *Richard II.* iii. 2
 stand'st thou idle here? *Henry IV.* v. 3
 repeat at idle times *Henry IV.* ii. 2 (letter)
 yea, every idle, nice, and wanton iv. 1
 took stand for idle speculation *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 every idle rascal follower *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 the idle pleasures of these days *Richard III.* i. 1
 you said, that idle weeds are fast iii. 1
 and therefore is idle? iii. 1
 to engross his idle body iii. 7
 as well as you love an idle head, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 thou idle immaterial skinn of v. 1
 ladies, there is an idle banquet, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 no, gods, I am no idle votarist iv. 3
 midst of idle boys, but idle and inactive, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 have you play the idle housewife i. 1
 home, you idle creatures *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 every man hence to his idle bed ii. 1
 they pass by me as the idle wind iv. 3
 'if I talk with you once by *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 and idle [*Col. Kn.* service] now *Titus And.* i. 2
 my hand hath been but idle iii. 1
 to find an idle and fond bondage, *Leor*, i. 2 (letter)
 idle old man, that still would manage i. 3
 and all the idle waste that goes iv. 4
 on the unnumbered troubles iv. 4
 the children of an idle brain *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 that idle in the wanton summer air ii. 6
 looked upon this love with idle sight *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 I must be idle; get you a plot iii. 2
 you answer with an idle tongue iii. 2
 [*Kn.*] you question with an idle tongue iii. 4
 mine's not an idle cause *Othello*, i. 2
 of antres vast, and desarts idle i. 3
 is an idle and most false imposition ii. 3
 IDLE-HEADED idly received *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 IDLENESS—shapeless idleness, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 for want of other idleness *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 brother of yours, with idleness *As you Like it*, i. 1
 found the effect of love that enters, *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 nor conversant with ease and idleness, *King John*, iii. 3
 unyoked humour of your idleness *Henry IV.* i. 2
 every region, apes of idleness! *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 rank, conceives big idleness *Henry VI.* v. 2
 my idleness does make me idle *Henry VI.* v. 2
 holds idleness your subject (*rep.*) i. 3
 bear such idleness so near the heart i. 3
 Pompey thrives in our idleness i. 4
 how have it sterili with idleness *Othello*, i. 3
 IDLY idly stood idle looking on, *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 poor souls, how idly do they talk! *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 tongue I idly heard *King John*, iv. 2
 the air with colours idly spread v. 1
 I talk but idly, and you mock *Richard II.* iii. 3
 are idly bent on him that enters, *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 so hard, you should talk so idly? *Henry IV.* v. 3
 so idly to profane the precious ii. 4
 king Pharamond, idly supposed *Henry VI.* i. 2
 she is so idly kinglet, her sceptre ii. 4
 slay myself for living idly here *Henry VI.* i. 1
 why live we idly here? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 should be but idly posted over *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 when we sit idly in the sun, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 thing, tipped idly from me, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 than idly sit to hear that enters, *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 IDOL—idol that you worship so, *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 I am very loth to be your idol, sir iv. 2
 O, how vile an idol proves, *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 what art thou, thou idol ceremony? *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 we hold an idol more than thou, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 and idol of idol-worshippers i. 1
 the celestial, and my soul's idol, *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (let.)
 IDOLATROUS fancy must sanctify *All's Well*, i. 1
 IDOLATRY—in his idolatry, *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 does in idolatry, upon this spotted, *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 pure idolatry, God amend us *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
 'tis mad idolatry, to make *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 'TIS the god of my idolatry, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 'TIS—well, God 'gild you! *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 IDOLATROUS—my good lord, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 IGNEIS—FATUUS, or a ball *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 IGNOBLE—to most ignoble stooping *Tempest*, i. 2
 and will ignoble make you *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 perish, base prince, ignoble duke *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 miser! base ignoble wretch v. 4
 a base ignoble mind that mounts no, *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 blunt-witted lord, ignoble in demeanour! ii. 2
 that I was not ignoble of descent *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 is the head of that ignoble traitor, *Richard III.* iii. 3
 graft with ignoble plants *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 IGNOBLY—thus ignobly used *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 but that 'tis shown ignobly *Henry VI.* v. 2
 unwisely, not ignobly, have I, *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 'tis most ignobly done to plague me *Leor*, iii. 7
 IGNOMINIOUS—ignominious terms, *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 with ignominious words *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 base and ignominious treasons iv. 8
 IGNOMINY [*Kn.*] this ignominy, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 IGNOBY—ignominy in person, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 thy ignominy sleep with thee in *Henry VI.* v. 4
 ignominy and shame pursue thy life, *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 upon this ignominy [*Kn.* ignominy], *Titus And.* iv. 1
 IGNOURANCE—the ignorance is! *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 ignorance itself is a punishment, or me v. 5
 is no darkness but ignorance *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 as dark as ignorance, though ignorance iv. 2
 his ignorance were wise (*rep.*) *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 O thou monster ignorance iv. 2
 sharp wit quite through my ignorance v. 2

IGNORANCE—ignorance makes thee, *All's Well*, i. 1
 careless lapse of youth and ignorance ii. 3
 his days with barbarous ignorance, *King John*, iv. 2
 barren ignorance is made my enemy, *Richard II.* i. 3
 O I am ignorance itself in this *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 O gross and miserable ignorance! *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 seeing ignorance is the curse of God iv. 7
 come to reprehend my ignorance *Richard III.* iii. 3
 points of ignorance pertaining *Henry VI.* i. 2
 fonder than ignorance; less valiant, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 short-armed ignorance itself knows ii. 3
 folly and ignorance, be thine in great ii. 3
 in sheep, than such a valiant ignorance iii. 3
 interprets for my ignorance *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 power, then veil your ignorance *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 by the yea and no of general ignorance iii. 1
 your ignorance, (which finds not iii. 3
 only mocked for valiant ignorance iv. 6
 in a violent popular ignorance iv. 6
 is lost with very ignorance *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
 it is a cell of ignorance *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 set on fire by thine own ignorance, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 let me not burst in ignorance! ii. 1
 make your wantonness your ignorance iii. 1
 in mine ignorance your skill shall like v. 2
 O heavy ignorance! thou praisest *Othello*, ii. 1
 that errs in ignorance, and not cunning iii. 3
 as gross as ignorance made drunk iii. 3
 IGNORANT—art ignorant of what *Tempest*, i. 2
 thou liest, most ignorant monster ii. 2
 the ignorant fumes that mantle v. 1
 ignorant how his companion *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 for being ignorant to whom it goes ii. 2
 thou art not ignorant how she ii. 2
 thou art not ignorant, what dear iv. 3
 be so excellently ignorant *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 most ignorant of what he's most, *Mens. for Meas.* i. 4
 either you are ignorant, or seem so ii. 4
 let me be ignorant, and in nothing good ii. 2
 a very superficial, ignorant, unweighing ii. 2
 but will keep her ignorant of her good iv. 3
 you are not ignorant, all-telling, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 your ladyship is ignorant what it is ii. 1
 to humour the ignorant, I have called iv. 2
 all ignorant that soul, that sees iv. 2
 is the wide world ignorant of her, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 I know, she is not ignorant *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 not in ignorant concealment *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 either thou art most ignorant by age ii. 1
 those ignorant credulity will not come iii. 2
 I am as ignorant in that, as you iii. 2
 no more than I, are ignorant iii. 2
 for fashion, ignorant what to, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 being ignorant of what greatness, *Macbeth*, i. 5 (let.)
 supported me beyond that ignorant ii. 1
 shows the ignorant a kind of fear, *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 wise bearing, or ignorant carriage, *Henry IV.* v. 1
 I am ignorant, and cannot guess *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 ignorant of his birth and parentage, *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 [*Col. Kn.*] by ignorant tongues *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 either, were you ignorant to see *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 all revoke your ignorant election iii. 3
 the eyes of the ignorant more learned ii. 2
 'ignorant of ourselves, beg off, *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
 myself, the ignorant motive, do so ii. 1
 poor ignorant baubles! *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 I am ignorant in what I am commanded iii. 2
 dost seem so ignorant, we'll enforce iv. 3
 'as I am ignorant of what hath moved you, *Leor*, i. 5
 I am mainly ignorant of my plan iv. 7
 confound the ignorant; and amaze *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 I know, you are not ignorant—I would v. 2
 you are not ignorant of what excellence v. 2
 what ignorant sin have I committed? *Othello*, iv. 2
 O cruel! O dot! as ignorant *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 ILBOW—de nails, de arme, de ilbow *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 ILD—God 'd you for your last, *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 God 'd you, sir; I desire you of v. 4
 ILIAC—in Tyndaris, *Ilus* *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 ILIAC—the heir of Ilion *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 nor goodly Ilion stand *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 as safe, as Priam is in Ilion iv. 4
 I did great Ilion thus iv. 5
 I saw yourself and Diomed in Ilion iv. 5
 so, Ilion, fall thou next! v. 1
 ILIUM—between our Ilum, and where v. 1
 when were you at Ilum? i. 2
 ere ye came to Ilum? i. 2
 see them, as they pass toward Ilum? i. 2
 then senseless Ilum, seeming to feel *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 ILL—being capable of all ill *Tempest*, i. 2
 there's nothing ill can dwell i. 2
 if the ill spirit have so fair a house ii. 2
 who 'tis an ill office for a gentleman, *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
 ill, when you talk of war ii. 3
 thou friend of an ill fashion! v. 4
 it was ill killed *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 you look very ill ii. 1
 in this mystery of ill opinions ii. 1
 leads an ill life with him ii. 2
 to take an ill advantage of iii. 3
 you do ill to teach the child iv. 1
 sir John, we have had ill luck v. 5
 hour much an ill word may v. 5
 great exceptions to your ill hour, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 of very ill manner; he'll speak i. 5
 la you, an' you speak ill of the devil iii. 4
 O you give me ill counsel v. 1
 'tis a very ill house too, *Mens. for Meas.* i. 1
 for I have many ill qualities? *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 nay, if they lead to any ill, I will ii. 1
 but hear these ill news with the ii. 1
 and an ill singer, my lord iii. 3
 how much an ill word may iii. 3
 and his ill conditions; and in despite iii. 3
 suit ill spent, and labour ill bestowed iii. 3
 by my troth, I am exceeding ill! iii. 4
 very ill. And how do you? Very ill too v. 2

ILL—ill met by moonlight. . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 and the ill counsel of desert place ii. 2
 nought shall go ill; the man shall iii. 2
 I am ill at reckoning, it fitteth. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 nothing becomes him ill. ii. 1
 knowing ill: for he hath a (rep.) ii. 1
 to teach a teacher: ill besemeth me iv. 1
 shooting ill: then then accounted ill iv. 1
 that my heart means no ill iv. 1
 for as it would ill become me to be vain iv. 2
 ill, to example ill, to be vain iv. 2
 there is some ill a-brewing. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
 nor no ill luck stirring iii. 1
 yes, other men have ill luck too iii. 1
 what, what? ill luck? ill luck? iii. 3
 O knowledge ill inhabited! *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 for no will I bear you iii. 5
 marry, ill, to like him that ne'er *All's Well*, i. 1
 it looks ill, it eats dryly iv. 1
 when I did love you ill? iv. 3
 mingled vain, good and ill together v. 3
 you have them ill to friend v. 3
 would derive me ill will to speak of v. 3
 there's some ill planet reigns *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 fear we have landed in ill time iv. 3 (song)
 if to either thou dost ill v. 3
 your holy looks my ill suspicion v. 3
 serve him so, he takes it ill *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 how ill agrees it with your ii. 2
 ill deeds are doubled with iv. 2
 ill faced, words but met ill v. 1
 unquiet meals make ill digestions v. 1
 and ill it doth besem your v. 1
 this ill day a most outrageous v. 2
 cannot be ill; cannot be good, if ill *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 make strong the ill *King John*, iii. 1
 all things begun come to ill end iii. 1
 where doing tends to ill iii. 1
 when we have run so ill? iii. 1
 that you must use me ill, why iv. 2
 giddy with these ill tidings iv. 2
 my head with more ill news iv. 2
 ill deeds, makes deeds ill (*Knt.*-ill deeds) iv. 2
 even this ill night, your breathing v. 4
 show me the very wound of this ill news *Richard II*, ii. 1
 or complot any ill 'gainst us iii. 3
 I see thee ill; I in myself to see (rep.) iii. 3
 is weak, and all ill left iii. 3
 thou tell'st a tale so ill iii. 3
 shall ill become thee iii. 3
 would not this ill do well? iii. 3
 earnest thou by these ill tidings iii. 4
 ill may'st thou thrive, if thou iii. 4
 [*Knt.*] had ill luck, and that young *Henry IV*, i. 1
 that rebellion, ill luck? i. 1
 up and down, like his ill [*Knt.*-evil] angel i. 2
 your ill angel is light i. 2
 they were ill for a green wound? i. 2
 how ill it follows, after i. 2
 said he, you are ill in ill i. 2
 good word before it was ill sorted i. 2
 your majesty hath been this fortnight ill i. 2
 wherefore do you so ill translate yourself i. 2
 on the sudden, something ill i. 2
 come near me, I am much ill i. 2
 exceeding ill. Heard he the good i. 2
 like a wet cloak ill laid up i. 2
 if the deed were ill, you be contented i. 2
 how ill the wind blows no man v. 3
 how ill white hairs become a fool v. 3
 like an ill venture, it come (epil.)
 and trembled at the ill neighbourhood. *Henry IV*, i. 2
 faith, he's very ill. Away ii. 2
 by Christ, he's ill ii. 2
 ill will never said well iii. 7
 right ill disposed, in brawl iv. (chorus)
 love him not so ill iv. 1
 every man that dies ill, the ill upon iv. 1
 old age, that ill of ill v. 2
 that never may ill office v. 2
 or make my ill the advantage *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 cowardly knight! ill fortune iii. 2
 fashioned thee that instrument of ill iii. 2
 how ill we brook his treason iii. 2
 doth presage some ill event iv. 1
 when I imagine ill against my *Henry VI*, i. 2
 if York have ill demeaned himself i. 2
 never meant him any ill ii. 4
 sweet Nell, ill can thy noble mind ii. 4
 ill blows the wind, that profits *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 with us; it ill befits thy state iii. 3
 ill rest betide the chamber *Richard III*, i. 3
 in that you brook ill i. 3
 alas! for whose ill did I that ill deed? i. 3
 ill news by'r lady i. 3
 [*Col. Knt.*] when such ill dealing must ii. 6
 show a worse sin than ill doctrine. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 in choler, ill and hasty ii. 1
 believe me, there's an ill opinion ii. 2
 I deem you an ill husband ii. 2
 and grew so ill, he could not sit his mule iv. 2
 ill, and gave the clergy ill example (epil.)
 for 'tis ill hap, if ill *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 corrects the ill aspects of *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 whose life were ill bestowed ii. 2
 those wounds heal ill iii. 3
 policy grows into an ill opinion v. 1
 make thee, and thy state, look ill. *Tim. of Athens*, i. 2
 to hazard life for ill? iii. 5
 ha! banishment? it comes not ill iii. 5
 you'll take it ill. Most thanfully iii. 5
 fear lesser his person than an ill report. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 nor do I deserve so ill as you iii. 1
 for the ill which doth control iii. 1
 and ill schooled in bolted language iii. 1
 his own chance, or by ill officers. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 this was an ill doing of the night iv. 3
 row ill this taper burns! iv. 3

ILL—ill spirit, I would hold more. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 what ill request did Brutus v. 5
 our ills, told us, is as our earing *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 more than the ill I know i. 3
 I learn, you take things ill ii. 2
 lest my remembrance suffer ill report ii. 2
 but let ill tidings tell ii. 5
 thy plainness; if nothing ill becomes thee iii. 3
 must not take my former sharpness ill iv. 6
 I have done ill; of which I do accuse iv. 6
 I have done my work ill, friends iv. 12
 for your ill opinion, and the assault. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 since doubting things go ill iii. 3
 I am ill; but your being by me iv. 2
 well or ill, I am bound to you iv. 2
 nothing ill come near thee! iv. 2 (song)
 to second ills with ill each side v. 5
 too good, to be where ill men were v. 5
 Andronicus, ill art thou repaid *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
 wherein I did not some notorious ill v. 1
 this glorious casket stored with ill *Pericles*, i. 1
 who dares say, Jove doth ill ii. 1
 my shipwreck's no ill ii. 1
 this day I'll rise, or else add ill to ill ii. 1
 nor did ill turn to any iv. 1
 that I came with no ill intent ii. 1
 no marvel then, though he were ill affected. *Lear*, ii. 1
 the king must take it ill ii. 2
 to blame in this; 'twill be ill taken ii. 2
 if he ask for me, I am ill and gone iv. 7
 or well, or ill, as I shall see v. 2
 what, in ill thoughts again? v. 2
 word ill urged to one that is so ill. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 it were an ill thing to be offered ii. 4
 I shall speak ill of him that is ii. 4
 you shall leave me ill iv. 2
 marry, sir, 'tis an ill cook that iv. 2
 you love your child so ill iv. 5
 do lower upon you, for some ill iv. 5
 can be ill, if she be well (rep.) v. 1
 pardon me, for I bring you ill news v. 1
 O much I fear some ill unlooky thing v. 3
 [*Col. Knt.*] ill doth all the noble substance. *Hamlet*, i. 4
 that's an ill phrase, a vile phrase ii. 2 (detour)
 I am ill at these numbers ii. 2
 than their ill report I will live ii. 2
 makes us rather bear those ills we have iii. 1
 well to those that do ill; now thou dost ill v. 1
 how ill all's here about my heart *Othello*, iii. 3
 I am very ill at ease iii. 4
 we were enough to put him ill thinking iii. 4
 the ills we do, their ills instruct us to iv. 3
 ILL-BESEMING arms. *Henry IV*, i. 1
 ill-beseeming any common man. *Henry IV*, i. 1
 ill-beseeming semblance for a feast. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 ill-beseeming beast, in seeming both! iii. 3
 ILL-BODING and ill-boding stars! *Henry VI*, i. 5
 and his ill-boding tongue no more. *Henry VI*, i. 5
 ILL-BREEDING—ill-breeding minds. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 ILL-COMPEDED affection. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 ILL-DISPERSED wind of misery! *Richard III*, i. 1
 ILL-DISPOSED, my lord *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 ILL-DIVINING—ill-divining soul. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 ILL-DOING—ill-doing of things. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 ILL-EGIMATE divination! *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 in every thing illegitimate. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 8
 ILL-ERECTED—ill-erected tower. *Richard III*, v. 1
 ILL-FARE—poisoned; ill-fare; dead. *King John*, i. 1
 ILL-FAVOUR'D—ill-favoured. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 an ill-favoured thing, sir, but mine v. 4
 that will be ill-favoured *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 very ill-favoured rough things. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a world of vile ill-favoured fables looks ii. 2
 to a shrewd ill-favoured fly. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 ILL-FAVOUR'DLY, master Brook. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 she makes very ill-favourably *As you Like it*, i. 2
 with reading them ill-favourably iv. 2
 of their bones, ill-favourably become. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 ILL-GOT—things ill-got had ever *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 ILL-HEADED—a lance ill-headed. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 ILLITERATE—illiterate loiterer! *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 ILLNESS—but without the illness. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 ILL-ROASTED—ill-roasted egg. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 ILL-ROOTED—ill-rooted already. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 ILL-SEEMING—muddy, ill-seeming. *Tam. of Sh.*, v. 2
 ILL-SHAPED—ill-shaped fishes. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 ILL-SHEATHED—ill-sheathed knife. *Henry IV*, i. 1
 ILL-SPIRITED—ill-spirited Worcester! v. 5
 ILL-STARRED—ill-starred wench! *Othello*, v. 2
 ILL-TAEN—ill-ta'en suspicion! *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 ILL-TEMPER'D—ill-temper'd. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 ILL-THOUGHT on her (rep.) *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 ILL-TUNED—ill-timed repetitions. *King John*, ii. 1
 ILLUMINE—to illumine that part of heaven. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 ILLUMINATE—so vile a thing *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 ILLUMINED; cheered. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 5
 ILLUMINETH the face *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 ILL-USED—by times ill-used *Richard III*, iv. 4
 ILLUSION—by some illusion. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 here we wander in illusions. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 7
 by the devil's illusions this monk. *Love's L. L.*, i. 2
 ILLUSTRATE—illustrate king. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1 (det.)
 and this most gallant, illustrate *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 ILLUSTRIOUS—illustrate. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 most illustrious, six or seven. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 noble mind, illustrious virtue. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 against this high illustrious prince *Lear*, v. 2
 ILLUSTRIOUS—illustrate. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 ILL-UTTERED—ill-uttering throat. *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 5
 ILL-WEAVED—ill-weaved ambition! *Henry IV*, v. 4
 ILL-WILL—never do him so ill well. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 ILL-WILL—ground of your ill-will. *Richard III*, i. 3

ILLYRIA—Ilyria, lady (rep.). *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 as tall a man as any's in Ilyria i. 3
 in my throat, and drink in Ilyria i. 3
 as any man in Ilyria, whatsoever i. 3
 as strong as any man in Ilyria i. 3
 a piece of Eve's flesh as any in Ilyria ii. 4
 found in any part of Ilyria ii. 4
 if there be any law in Ilyria ii. 4
 in my wits, as any man in Ilyria ii. 4
 ILLYRIAN—strong Ilyrian pirate. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 IMAGE—any thing the image tell me. *Tempest*, i. 2
 a waxen image 'gainst a fire. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
 image of the just I'll show you. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 constant image of the creature *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 that when the image of it leaves him ii. 5
 from any image of offence done iii. 4
 and to his image, which, methought iii. 4
 but do coin heaven's image *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 4
 image of it gives me content already iii. 1
 none of Pygmalion's images iii. 2
 the one is too like an image, and says. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 now doth thy image appear v. 1
 are witnesses than fancy's images. *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 with any branch or image of thy *All's Well*, ii. 1
 loathsome is thine image. *Taming of Shrew*, i. (ind.)
 father's image is so hit in you *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the sight of my poor image *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 but do make strange images of death *Macbeth*, i. 3
 whose horrid image doth unfix i. 3
 and see the great doom's image! ii. 3
 image of a wicked heinous fault *King John*, iv. 2
 in golden coats, like images *Henry IV*, i. 4
 but true and perfect image of life v. 4
 the noble image of my youth *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 the image of his power lay then v. 2
 the image of the king whom I v. 2
 to spurn at, your mirror v. 2
 are waxes images of canonized *Henry VI*, i. 3
 image of pride, why should I hold my i. 3
 make my image but an alchouse ii. 2
 to survey his dead and earthly image ii. 2
 in a glass, and call it image iii. 1
 that part thing image ne'er shall go. *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 thy beauty's image, and thy virtue iii. 3
 to bear his image, and renew his v. 4
 the precious image of our dear *Richard III*, v. 4
 by looking on his grave *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 thy image of his Maker *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 without some image of *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 disrobe the images, if you do find *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 let no images be hung with ii. 1
 for long scurvy images ii. 1
 even like a stony image. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 this growing image of thy fiend-like v. 1
 like the image and horror of it *Lear*, i. 1
 the images of revolt and flying ii. 2
 were the great and good authority iv. 6
 or image of that horror? v. 3
 whose image even but now appeared *Hamlet*, i. 1
 scorn her own image, and the very age iii. 1
 this play is the image of a murder done v. 2
 to bear the image v. 2
 IMAGERY—with painted imagery *Richard II*, v. 2
 IMAGINARY—imaginary wiles. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 and foul imaginary eyes of blood *King John*, iv. 1
 things true, weeps things imaginary. *Richard III*, ii. 2
 in your imaginary, the unguided. *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 on your imaginary forces work *Henry VI*, i. (cho.)
 and make imaginary puissance i. (cho.)
 imaginary relish is so sweet. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 IMAGINATION—some growing ii. 1
 imagination form a shape iii. 1
 devil suggests this imagination? *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 and not follow the imaginations of your ii. 2
 look, how imagination blows him. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 to let imagination loose *Henry VI*, i. 1
 prove true, imagination, O prove true iii. 4
 imagination yet hath wronged *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 into his study of imagination *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 of imagination ill compact *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 5
 as imagination has strong imagination v. 1
 such tricks hath strong imagination v. 1
 if imagination amend them (rep.) v. 1
 my imagination carries no favour in it. *All's Well*, i. 1
 imagination of his neighbours *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 beyond imagination is the wrong. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 by bare imagination of a feast? *Richard III*, i. 3
 imagination of some great exploit *Henry VI*, i. 3
 great imagination, proper to madmen. *Henry VI*, i. 3
 and, for unfelt imaginations *Richard III*, i. 3
 imagination moves in this lip! *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 (to take your imagination) iv. 4 (Gow.)
 apothecary, to sweeten my imagination. *Lear*, iv. 6
 and woe, by wrong imagination *As you Like it*, i. 1
 he wears despatch with imagination *Hamlet*, i. 1
 imagination to give them shape, or time iii. 1
 my imaginations are as foul as Vulcan's iii. 2
 how abhorred in my imagination it is v. 1
 may not imagination trace the noble dust v. 1
 or you imagine me too unwhitful an ii. 2
 if I should be hanged, I cannot imagine ii. 2
 imagine no worse for them *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 he was to imagine me his love *As you Like it*, i. 1
 imagine 'twere the right Vincentio. *Tam. of Sh.*, iv. 1
 imagine me, gentle spectators. *Winter's T. V.*, iv. (cho.)
 thy soul holds dear, imagine it *Richard III*, i. 3
 imagine him upon Blackheath. *Henry V*, v. (chorus)
 what I do imagine let that rest *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 imagine him a Frenchman and thy foe ii. 7
 I did imagine what would be her refuge v. 4
 when I imagine I imagine my king. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 but may imagine how the bird was iii. 2
 deeper than you can imagine *Richard III*, i. 1
 imagine I have said farewell already i. 2
 would you imagine, or almost believe ii. 5
 as any man I can imagine. *Coriolanus*, ii. 5
 yet, to imagine an Antony. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2

IMAGINE—you imagine so reserved. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 imagine Pericles at Tyre. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 I hope, will teach you to imagine. *Hamlet*, iv. (Gower)
 IMAGINED—her person, person. *Meas. for Meas.*, vi.
 imagined speed into the breach. *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 4
 the imagined voice of God himself. *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 with imagined wing our swift. *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
 yet can be imagined or supposed. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 imagined words, holds in his blood. *Proth. & Cress.*, ii. 3
 as within me; not imagined, felt. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 unfold the imagined happiness. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 IMAGINING—some fear. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 are less than horrible imaginings. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 IMBARE—[*Knt.*] under the crooked tiles. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 IMBECILITY—lord of imbecility. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 IMBUE—blame, my breast imbue. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 incision shall we imbue? *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 IMITATE—imitate is nothing. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 IMITATE—for him I imitate. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 imitate; and sail upon the land. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 black, to imitate her brow. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 herein will I imitate the sun. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 I will imitate the crooked tiles. *Henry V.*, i. 2 (letter)
 then imitate the action of the tiger. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 did they imitate that which I composed. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 7
 me must not dare to imitate them. *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
 a dog whom I would imitate. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 to imitate the crooked tiles. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 IMITATED—they imitated humanity. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 IMITATION—in base imitation. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 he imitation calls he pageants you. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 and in the imitation of these twin. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 on objects, art and nature. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 out of life, and imitate. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 with what imitation you can borrow. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 IMMACULATE white and red. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 his thoughts immaculate. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 immaculate, and silver fountain. *Richard III.*, v. 3
 in my pure and immaculate. *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 chaste and immaculate in very. *1 Henry VI.*, v. 4
 heart's love, immaculate devotion. *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 IMMACULATE—inmask our noted outward. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 IMMATERIAL—rich of sleeve. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 3
 IMMEDIATE—immediacy may well stand. *Lea*, v. 3
 IMMEDIATE—immediate sentence. *Meas. for Meas.*, vi. 1
 in these to nature she's immediate heir. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 warrant of immediate death. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 beg enfranchisement immediate. *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 which, as immediate. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 the immediate heir of England? *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 immediate are my needs. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 in words, but find supply immediate. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 an immediate grace to repeal. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 assemble we immediate council. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 6
 shall prove the immediate author of
 this immediate levy, he commands. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 are the most immediate to our throne. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and it would come immediate trial. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 is the immediate jewel of their souls. *Othello*, iii. 3
 IMMEDIATELY to marry. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 immediately provided in that case. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 death, or you, I'll find immediately. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 immediately ran hither to your grace. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I will return immediately. *Meas. for Meas.*, vi. 1
 must be gone from hence immediately. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 immediately to leave you and be gone. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 thy master home immediately. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 immediately ran hither to your grace. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 help him to his grave immediately. *Richard III.*, v. 3
 and then to horse immediately. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 immediately he was upon his knee. *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 resolve your grace immediately [Col. Knt.]. *Richard III.*, iv. 2
 you herein presently. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 apprehended here immediately. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 Messala with you immediately. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 and something to be done immediately. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 shall be immediately delivered. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 immediately with you. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 bring in cloudy night immediately. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 on wholesome life us up immediately. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 IMMINENCE—dare all imminence. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 3
 IMMINENT decay of wretched pomp. *King John*, iv. 3
 defended me from imminent death. *2 Henry IV.*, v. 3
 danger as infinite as imminent. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 3
 portents, and evils imminent. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 blastments are most imminent. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 I see the imminent death of twenty. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 scapes I the imminent deadly breach. *Othello*, iii. 3
 IMMODERATE use turns to. *Meas. for Meas.*, vi. 1
 IMMODERATELY she weeps for. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 IMMODEST—an immodest raiment. *Two Gen. of V.*, v. 4
 she should be so immodest to write. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 immodest have you. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 that the most immodest word be. *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 with this immodest clamorous. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 INMOMENT—imminent toys. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 IMMORTAL—by immortal providence. *Tempest*, v. 1
 renouncement an immortal spirit. *Meas. for Meas.*, vi. 1
 to-morrow thou must be made immortal. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 such harmony is in immortal souls. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 would have made nature immortal. *All's Well*, i. 1
 O immortal gods! fine villain! *Taming of Sh.*, v. 1
 add an immortal title to your crown. *Richard III.*, v. 1
 marry, the immortal part needs. *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 doth win immortal fame. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 O ye immortal gods! *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 immortal gods, I fear no self. *Tim. of Ath.*, i. 2 (grace)
 the immortal gods that fear you. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 except immortal Cesar. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 if thou be'st not immortal. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1 (paper)
 O ye immortal gods! *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 for his bidding is immortal. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 I have immortal fangs in me. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 prunes the immortal wing. *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 she sings like one immortal. *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
 immortal Dian! now I know you. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 ah, the immortal blessing! *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 best immortal blessing. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 and her immortal part with angels lives. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 being a thing immortal as itself. *Hamlet*, i. 4

IMMORTAL—lost the immortal part. *Othello*, ii. 3
 the immortal Love's dread clamorous. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 IMMORTALITY attends the former. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 IMMORTALIZED—be immortalized. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 IMMORTALIZED—be immortalized. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 IMMURE—strong immures. *Troilus & Cress.* (prob.)
 IMMURED—thou wert immured. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 not alone immured in the brain. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 in silver she's immured. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
 hath immured within you. *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 IMOGEN—when Imogen is dead. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 divine Imogen, what thou endur'st! *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 if I could get this foolish Imogen. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 O Imogen, safe mayest thou wander. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 Imogen, the great part of my comfort. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 since I wrote him, Imogen was slain. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 saved the noble Imogen to repent. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 but Imogen is your own; do you best. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 for O Imogen, even for whom. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 and it by some means for Imogen. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 for Imogen's dear life, take mine. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 O Imogen! I'll speak to thee in silence. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 fruitful object be in eye of Imogen? *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 from her his dearest one, sweet Imogen? *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 he that the love of Imogen. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 O Imogen! my queen, my life (rep.). *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 you ne'er killed Imogen till now. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 the tune of Imogen! Lady. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 Imogen, the mother's dead. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 O Imogen, thou hast been. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 IMP—self-same thing, dead imp. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 is presented by this imp. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 slavish yoke, imp out our drooping. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 and keep, most royal imp of fame! *2 Henry IV.*, v. 5
 IMPAIR—water colours, to impair. *1 Henry VI.*, v. 1
 IMPAIR—wherein it doth impair. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 nor dignifies an impair thought. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 6
 IMPAIR—nothing impaired. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 3
 IMPAIRING—impaired. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 IMPALE—did I impale him with the regal. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 impale him with your weapons. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 7
 IMPALED—be round impaled. *1 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 IMPART—impair to Amant. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 when I did first impale my love. *Meas. for Meas.*, vi. 1
 our natural goodness imparts this. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 great matters to impart to thee. *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 to conceal what we impart. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 IMPART—impair to Amant. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 is it that you would impart me? *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 let us impart what we have seen. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 his son, do I impart toward you. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 in dreadful secrecy impart they did. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 of mother and son impart. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 impart a thing to you from his majesty. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 IMPARTED—I before imparted. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 IMPARTIAL—I'll be impartial. *Meas. for Meas.*, vi. 1
 Mowbray, impartial are our eyes. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 bold, just, and impartial spirit. *2 Henry IV.*, v. 2
 IMPARTMENT—if it some impartment. *Hamlet*, i. 4
 IMPASTED—baked and impasted. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 IMPATIENCE—with impatience. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 express impatience. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 all patience, and impatience. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 impatience loweth in your face! *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 sir, impatience hath his privilege. *King John*, iv. 3
 out of my grief and my impatience. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 desire of rage, and start the patience. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 impatience waiteth on true sorrow. *3 Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 this scene of rude impatience? *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 then patiently hear my impatience. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 own impatience takes from Audius. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 strange impatience. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 fearing to strengthen that impatience. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 made out of her impatience. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 Antony put me to some impatience. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 impatience become a dog that's mad. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 express impatience. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 his wits has given way to his impatience. *Lea*, iii. 6
 IMPATIENT—I am impatient. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 master Page, be not impatient. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 will you tear impatient answers. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 all impatient to speak and not see. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 he grows impatient. *Taming of Shrew*, i. (Induc.)
 when, with a most impatient devilish. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 more a shrew of thy impatient humour. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 impatient of your just demands. *King John*, ii. 1
 was-stung and impatient fool art. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 impatient of his fit, breaks like a fire. *2 Henry IV.*, v. 1
 you are too impatient to bear crosses. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 o'er them all, impatient of their hour. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 IMPATIENT—impatience with his friend? *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 impatient of my father. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 how furious and impatient they. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 imperious, and impatient of your wrongs. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 festival to an impatient child. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 a heart unforgotten, or mind impatient. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to my father in impatient thoughts. *Othello*, iii. 3
 IMPATIENTLY doth rage. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 impatiently stamped with your foot. *Jul. Caesar*, ii. 1
 IMPAWN—how you impawn our person. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 IMPAWNED—bear their impawn. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 let there be impawned some surety. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 he has impawned [Col. Knt. impawned]. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 why is this impawned [Col. Knt. impawned]. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 IMPACH—impach your modesty. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 impach the freedom of the mind. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 will much impach the justice of. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 a villain, to impach me thus. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 what an intricate impach is this! *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 whose warrant, I impach thy wrong. *King John*, ii. 1
 with pale boggar fear impach my. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 wrong, or any way impach. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 to one is no impach of valour. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 4
 both to impach and purge myself. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 IMPACHED and baffled. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 IMPACH—impach your modesty. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 on Calais without impachment. *1 Henry VI.*, iii. 6
 impachments to imprison him. *Richard III.*, ii. 2

IMPEDE—all that impedes thee from. *Macbeth*, i. 5
 IMPEDIMENT in the current. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 any impediment will be medicable. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 if there be any impediment, I pray you. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 know any inward impediment. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 find no impediment to the contrary. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 years be no impediment. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1 (det.)
 as all impediments in fancy's course. *All's Well*, v. 1
 what impediment this complaint. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 continent impediments would o'erbear. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 vexed with thy impediment. *King John*, ii. 2
 foresee not what impediments draw. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 moist impediments upon my speech. *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 the impediment that broke this off. *Henry V.*, i. 1
 what rub, or what impediment, there is. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 marched on without impediment. *Richard III.*, v. 1
 can ever appear in your impediment. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 we laboured, no impediment between. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 shows, dream of impediment. *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 2
 impediment most profitably removed. *Othello*, iii. 2
 through more impediments than twenty. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 IMPENETRABLE cur. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 IMPERATOR, and great general. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 IMPERFECT—you imperfect speakers. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 said to be something imperfect. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 something he left imperfect in the state. *Lea*, v. 3
 your other senses gross imperfect by. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 maimed, and most imperfect. *Othello*, i. 3
 IMPERFECTION—own imperfection. *Meas. for Meas.*, vi. 2
 the imperfection of her eyes. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 piece out our imperfection. *Henry V.*, i. (cho.)
 gives ground to the imperfections. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 the imperfections of long-engrafted. *Lea*, v. 3
 with all my imperfections on my head. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 IMPERFECTLY I conject. *Othello*, iii. 2
 IMPERIAL—the imperial crown. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 the imperial vesture passed on. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 to imperial Love, that god most high. *All's Well*, v. 1
 the most imperial monarch. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 swelling act of the imperial time. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 may recoil, to an imperial charge. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 from thee, is this imperial crown. *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 and services, to this imperial throne. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 with crowns imperial, crowns. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 our cue, and our voice, imperial. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 the sword, the mace, the crown imperial. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 to bring your most imperial majesties. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 and of it left his son imperial lord. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 by your high imperial majesty. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 the high imperial tongue. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 the high imperial type of this. *Richard III.*, v. 1
 the imperial metal, circling now. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 crowns with an imperial voice. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 to those most imperial looks. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 the imperial Cesar, shivering. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 that wore the imperial diadem. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 to approach the imperial seat. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 well worthy Rome's imperial lord. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 mount aloft with thy imperial mistress. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 our mysterious be. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 the imperial jointress of this warlike. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 [Col. Knt.] imperial Cesar, dead. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 IMPERIOUS—imperial thoughts. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 the imperious flood hath left. *2 Henry IV.*, v. 1
 grasp of the rude imperial surge. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 imperious in another's throne? *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 Beaufort, the imperious churchman. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 or this imperious man will work. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 most imperious Agamemnon. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 the imperious show of nature. *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 13
 the imperious seas breed monsters. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 thy thoughts imperious, like. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 as your titles witness, imperious. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 impious [Col. Knt. impious] Cesar. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 to do affront an impious. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 IMPERIOUSLY—so impiously. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 IMPERSEVERANT thing loves. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 IMPERTINENCY—impertinency mixed. *Lea*, iv. 6
 IMPERTINENT—most impertinent. *Tempest*, i. 2
 the sure is impertinent. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 IMPETICIOUS—did impetious thy. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 IMPETUOSITY—fury, and impetuosity. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 IMPETUOUS—the impetuous blasts. *Lea*, iii. 1
 more impetuous [Knt. impetuous] haste. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 IMPETRIES—guilty of those impetries. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 IMPETRY has made a feast. *Meas. for Meas.*, vi. 1
 farewell, thou pure impiety. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 more impiety than Jephthah's. *3 Henry VI.*, v. 1
 to be in anger, is impiety. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 my lord, this is impiety in you. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 IMPIOUS—impious purity! *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 if impious war, arrayed in flames. *Henry V.*, iii. 3
 it was both impious and unnatural. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 and impious. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 keep their impious turbans on. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 play the impious [Col. pious] innocent. *Pericles*, iv. 4
 a course of impious stubbornness. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 IMPITIOUS—[Knt.] more impitious haste. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 IMPITIOUS—[Knt.] is so implacable. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 IMPLEMENTS of a ruined house. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 foreign mart for implements of war. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 IMPLIES—that her search implies. *All's Well*, i. 3
 IMPLORATOR—but mere implorers. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 IMPLORER her, in my voice. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 if you'll implore it, that will free. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 I do implore secrecy, that the king. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 anointed, I implore so much expence. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 and then implore her blessing. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 whose counsel I will implore. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 IMPOLED—implored your highness. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 earnestly implored a general peace. *1 Henry VI.*, v. 4
 IMPLORING—implored pardon. *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 IMPOISON—my life imply her danger? *Pericles*, iv. 1
 IMPOISON—my impious liking. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 IMPOVED—[Col. Knt.] he has implored. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 [Col. Knt.] is this implored, as you call it? *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 IMPORT—of much import. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 next, it imports no reason. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 I have a motion much import. *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 and of great import indeed, too. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1

IMPORT—what the import is *All's Well*, iii. 3
 what occasion of import hath all *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 should import offending *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 more general than these lines import *King John*, iv. 3
 thus it did import *[Knt.]* report *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if you knew how much they do import *Id.* iv. 4
 some petty towns of no import *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 doth import him much, to speak *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
 which now import their dangers *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 thousands more of semblable import *Id.* iv. 4
 being Leonatus, doth import so much *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 which imports to the kingdom so much *Lea.* iv. 3
 what might import my sister's *Id.* iv. 5
 do import some misadventure *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 full of charge, of dear import *Id.* v. 1
 this show imports the argument *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 which imports at full, by letters conjuring *Id.* iv. 3
 alas, sweet lady, what imports this song? *Id.* iv. 5
 what imports the nomination of this *Id.* v. 2
 quality and respect, as doth import you *Othello*, i. 3
 if it be not for some purpose of import *Id.* iii. 3
 as it were; his gesture imports it *Id.* iv. 1
 what doth your speech import? *Id.* iv. 2
 one of them imports the death of Cassio *Id.* v. 2
IMPORTANCE—great importance *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 in an act of the importance *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 if the importance were joy, or sorrow *Id.* v. 2
 on our importance hither is he come *King John*, ii. 1
 upon importance of so slight and *Cymbeline*, i. 5
IMPORTANCE—importance of Cyprus *Othello*, i. 3
IMPORTANT—in it *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 if the prince be too important *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 now his important blood will nought *All's Well*, iii. 7
 at your important letters *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 sake only, he makes important *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 cannot, lord, I make important business *Id.* iv. 3
 my mourning, and important tears *Id.* iv. 4
 by the important acting of your dread *Hamlet*, iii. 4
IMPORTANTLY—importantly as now *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
IMPORTED—imported *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
IMPORTETH—importeth none here *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 more serious importeth thee to know *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
IMPORTING—an importing visage *All's Well*, v. 3
 importing change of times and states *Henry VI.* i. 1
 no less importing than renewal *Richard III.* i. 1
 importing— the several parcels *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 importing the surrender of those lands *Hamlet*, i. 2
 weeds, importing health and graveness *Id.* iv. 7
 reasons, importing Denmark's health *Id.* v. 2
 importing that *Othello*, i. 3
IMPORTRESS—importress burden *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
IMPORTUNACY—importunacy? *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 2
 your importunacy cease *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
IMPORTUNATE—other importunate *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 be no more importunate person *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 put on a most importunate aspect *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 in debt to my importunate business *Id.* iii. 6
 she is importunate; indeed, distract *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 having, by their own importunate suit *Othello*, iv. 1
IMPORTUNATE—importunate person *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 much importune you me to that *Id.* i. 3
 that thither them importune *Id.* iii. 1
 our concernings shall importune *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 against all sense you do importune her *Id.* v. 1
 quick despatch importune person *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and importunes access to you *Id.* i. 3
 importune me no further *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 you hear, how he importunes me *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 I will importune with earnest *Id.* iv. 2
 importune him with importunate *Id.* iv. 2
 I here importune death awhile *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 importune him once more to go *Id.* iv. 13
 importune her; she'll help to put you *Othello*, ii. 1
 lo, the happiness! go, and importune her *Id.* iii. 4
 now he importunes me to tell *Id.* iii. 4
IMPORTUNED otherwise by all of us *Tempest*, ii. 1
 have you importuned her to such *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 importuned me, that his attendant *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 since I have not much importuned *Id.* i. 1
 very oft importuned to temper *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 importuned him by any means? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 he hath importuned me with love *Id.* i. 3
IMPORTUNITY, to fill up *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1 (let.)
 to his unmastered importunity *Id.* iv. 1
 any strong or violent importunity *Id.* iii. 3
IMPOSE—ladyship's impose *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 3
 impose me to what penance you *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 impose on thee nothing but this *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 a plague that could will impose for *Id.* iii. 1
 impose some service on me for *Id.* iii. 1
 undergo, and nobleness impose *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 ordain, impose some gentle order *King John*, iii. 1
 what fates impose, that men must *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 you would have my mother's *Id.* iii. 7
 or they impose, this usage, coming from *Id.* iii. 7
IMPOSED—imposed the office *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 task could not have been imposed *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 should be imposed upon his father *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 undergo any difficult imposition *Id.* iv. 1
IMPOSITION—grievous imposition *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 than your father's imposition *Id.* i. 2
 not to deny this imposition *Id.* iii. 4
 honesty go with your impositions *All's Well*, iv. 4
 the imposition clear *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the sequel of your imposition *Richard III.* iii. 2
 to devise imposition enough *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 an idle and most false imposition *Othello*, ii. 1
IMPOSSIBILITY—men's impossibilities *Lea.* iv. 6
 flattering him with impossibilities *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 soldier's close impossibilities *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
IMPOSSIBILITY would slay in *All's Well*, ii. 1
 not ignorant of the impossibility *Id.* iv. 1
 proof is called impossibility *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
 murdering impossibility to make *Coriolanus*, v. 3
IMPOSSIBLE—impossible matter *Tempest*, ii. 1
 'tis as impossible that he's undrowned *Id.* ii. 1
 as nothing is impossible *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 tells me, 'tis as impossible *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 I cannot scape me 'tis impossible *Id.* iii. 5
 I will search impossible places *Id.* iii. 5

IMPOSSIBLE—impossible passages *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
 impossible to extirp it quite *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 make not impossible, that which (rep.) *Id.* v. 1
 where it is impossible you should *Much Ado*, i. 3
 gift in devising impossible slanders *Id.* ii. 1
 with such impossible conveyance *Id.* ii. 1
 nay, that's impossible; she may wear *Id.* ii. 3
 that were impossible; but I pray you *Id.* v. 1
 in an hour, sir, impossible *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 it cannot be; it is impossible *Id.* i. 2
 it is impossible I should live *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 and it is not impossible to me *Id.* v. 2
 impossible be strange attempts *All's Well*, ii. 1
 supposing it a thing impossible *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 it were impossible I should speed amiss *Id.* ii. 1
 why, 'tis impossible. Why, he's a devil *Id.* iii. 2
 to the enemy, is all impossible *Id.* iii. 2
 est il impossible d'eschapper *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 straight a thing impossible *Henry VI.* v. 4
 but now it is impossible we should *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to nominate them all's impossible *Id.* ii. 1
 it is impossible, that I should die by *Id.* iv. 1
 thou canst not, son; it is impossible *Henry VI.* i. 2
 'tis impossible he should escape *Id.* ii. 6
 'tis as much impossible *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 will strive with things impossible *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 it is impossible, that ever Rome *Id.* v. 3
 like her? O Isis! 'tis impossible *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 'tis impossible; strange, that his power *Id.* iii. 7
 'tis impossible that it should be small *Id.* iii. 7
 to points that seem impossible *Id.* v. 1
 amity? 'tis hard; almost impossible *Id.* v. 1
 it is impossible they bear it out *Othello*, ii. 1
 it is impossible, you should see this *Id.* iii. 3
 there 'tis impossible *Id.* iii. 3
IMPOSTHUME—full of imposthume *Troil. & Cr.* v. 1
 this is the imposthume of much wealth *Hamlet*, iv. 4
IMPOSTOR—advocate for an impostor *Tempest*, i. 2
 I am not an impostor *All's Well*, ii. 1
 and you under my impress *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 you think me an impostor *Id.* v. 1
IMPOTENCE—age, and impotence *Id.* v. 1
IMPOTENT—impotent to smile *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 impotent and saint-paced beggary *Richard III.* iv. 3
 who importune him *Id.* iii. 1
 O most lame and impotent conclusion! *Othello*, ii. 1
IMPOUNDED—impounded as a stray *Henry VI.* i. 2
IMPREGNABLE—brags impregnable *Rich. III.* ii. 2
 hath given for fence impregnable *Henry VI.* i. 1
 with his heart almost impregnable *Id.* i. 1
IMPRESS—weak impress of love *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 who can impress the forest *Id.* iii. 2
 air with thy keen sword impress *Id.* v. 7
 razed out my impress, leaving me *Id.* iii. 1
 and you under my impress *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 people ingrossed by swift impress *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 why such impress of shipwrights *Id.* iii. 7
IMPRESSED—print impressed *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 strong passion is impressed in youth *Id.* i. 1
 and you under my impress *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 where the impression of mine eye *All's Well*, v. 3
 that carries no impression like *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 such terrible impression *Richard III.* i. 4
 whose soft impression *Id.* ii. 1
 more impress show than that *Id.* iii. 1
 gave't the impression; placed it safely *Hamlet*, v. 1
IMPRESSURE—the impressure *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 and capable impressure thy palm *As You Like It*, iii. 5
 and not the impressure *Id.* iii. 5
IMPRIMENDUM solum *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
IMPRIMIS, she can fetch (rep.) *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 now I begin; imprimis, we came *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 imprimis, a loose-bodied gown *Id.* iv. 3 (note)
 'tis imprimis, it is imprimis *Id.* i. 1
IMPRINTED—by him imprinted *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
IMPRISON—then imprison him *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 to be informed, imprison it not in *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 away with him; imprison him *King John*, iv. 2
 impeachments to imprison him *Id.* iii. 2
IMPRISONED—which rift imprisoned *Tempest*, i. 2
 suffered me to be imprisoned *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 imprisoned in the viewless winds *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 imprisoned angels set thou at liberty *King John*, iii. 3
 fair nephew, that imprisoned me *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 our brother is imprisoned by *Id.* iii. 1
 imprisoned is he, say you? *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 when he was poor, imprisoned *Id.* ii. 2
 imprisoned; all is outward sorrow *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 where you are imprisoned *Id.* ii. 2
 and stocked, punished, and imprisoned *Id.* ii. 2
IMPRISONING of unruly wind *Id.* ii. 2
IMPRISONMENT shall not be long *Richard III.* i. 1
 your lordship brooketh imprisonment *Id.* i. 1
 my lord Hastings' late imprisonment *Id.* i. 3
 as the mortality of imprisonment *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 and imprisonment can lay on nature *Id.* iii. 1
 if imprisonment be the due of a bawd *Id.* iii. 2
 have you imprisonment *Id.* iii. 2
 proclaimed a year's imprisonment *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the shame, imprisonment *Id.* i. 1
 minister the potion of imprisonment *Henry VI.* i. 2
 my limbs with long imprisonment *Henry VI.* i. 5
 this her easy-held imprisonment *Id.* i. 5
 king Henry from imprisonment *Henry VI.* i. 5
 made my imprisonment a pleasure *Id.* iv. 6
 concerning his imprisonment *Henry VIII.* v. 2
IMPROBABLE fiction *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
IMPROBABLE—service impossible *Id.* iii. 4
IMPROVE—if he improve them *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
IMPROVIDENT jealousy? *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 improvident soldiers! *Henry VI.* i. 1
IMPUDENCE—wit, or impudence *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 of impudence and wit *Id.* v. 1
 less impudence to gainst *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 take women's gifts for impudence *Id.* iii. 3

IMPUDENCY—without impudency *Love's L. L.* v. 1
IMPUDENT—an impudent nation *All's Well*, iv. 1
 she's impudent, my lord *Id.* v. 3
 why thou whoreson, impudent *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 more than impudent sauciness *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 impudent with use of evil deeds *Henry VI.* i. 4
 impudent and shameless Warwick *Id.* iii. 3
 impudent and mannish grown *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 what committed! Impudent trumpet! *Othello*, iv. 2
IMPUDENTLY negative *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
IMPUDIQUÉ—grosse, et impudique *Henry VI.* iii. 4
IMPUGN—cannot impugn you *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 greatly who impugns our doom *Id.* ii. 1
IMPURE—impure blots and stains *Richard III.* iii. 1
IMPUTATION—for that he knew *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 any imputation to the contrary? *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 with the imputation of being near *Henry VI.* v. 1
 the imputation of his wickedness *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 imputation shall be oddly poised *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 but in the imputation laid on him *Hamlet*, v. 2
 yet, I say, if imputation, and strong *Othello*, iii. 3
IMPUTE—impute it not a crime *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 your majesty, impute his words *Id.* ii. 1
 and not impute this yielding *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
IMPOSSIBLE—at all *Id.* ii. 1
 in this desert inaccessible *Id.* ii. 1
INAIDABLE—her inaidable estate *All's Well*, ii. 1
INAUDIBLE—and noiseless foot of time *Id.* v. 3
INCAUTIOUS stars *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
INCARNATE—in the flesh *Id.* v. 3
 to be incaged *[Col. Knt.]* engaged *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 such a pleasure as incaged birds *Id.* iv. 6
INCANTATIONS are too weak *Henry VI.* v. 3
INCAPABLE—thinks me now incapable *Tempest*, i. 2
 incapable of reasonable *Id.* i. 2
 incapable and shallow innocents *Richard III.* ii. 2
 as was never so incapable of help *Id.* iv. 6
 as one incapable of her own distress *Id.* iv. 7
INCARNATE—devil incarnate *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
INCARNADINE—has incarnadined *Id.* i. 1
INCARNATE—were devils incarnate *Henry VI.* i. 3
 this is the incarnate devil *Id.* i. 3
INCARNATION—devil incarnation *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
INCENSE—I will incense you *Henry VI.* i. 1
 would incense me to murder *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the incense of a vow, a holy vow *Id.* i. 3
 I never did incense his majesty *Id.* iii. 1
 were to incense the boar to follow us *Id.* ii. 2
 God incense him, as he incensed *Id.* ii. 2
 the gods, incense them to send *Id.* ii. 2
 like incense, doth perfume the sky *Id.* ii. 2
 and what they may incense him to *Id.* ii. 2
 the gods themselves throw incense *Id.* v. 3
 incense her kinsmen *Id.* v. 3
INCENSED—have incensed the seas *Othello*, iii. 1
 knight is incensed against you *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 your brother incensed me to slander *Much Ado*, v. 1
 room for the incensed wrongs *Id.* v. 2
 incensed, that I rockless *Id.* v. 2
 difference of incensed kings *Id.* v. 2
 report on their incensed rage *Id.* v. 2
 with an incensed fire of injuries *Id.* v. 2
 being incensed, he's flint *Id.* v. 2
 that hath incensed *Id.* v. 2
 more incensed against your majesty *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 not incensed by his subtle mortar *Richard III.* iii. 1
 a slave to each incensed will *Id.* iii. 1
 I have incensed the lords of the council *Id.* iii. 1
 I have incensed your grace *Id.* iii. 1
 the people are incensed against him *Id.* iii. 1
 'twas you incensed the rabble *Id.* iii. 1
 by some incensed god sent hither *Id.* iii. 1
 Laertes, why thou art thus incensed *Id.* iii. 1
 that hath incensed *Id.* iii. 1
 part them; they are incensed *Id.* iii. 1
INCENSEMENT at this moment *Id.* iii. 1
INCENSING—incensing relics of it *All's Well*, v. 3
INCERTAIN—incertain thoughts *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 favour incertain *Id.* i. 1
 [Col. Knt.] of aids incertain should *Id.* i. 1
 outlives incertain pomp *Id.* i. 1
INCERTAINITIES himself *Id.* i. 1
INCESANT—yet the incessant *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 the incessant care and labour *Id.* i. 1
 to do your grace incessant services *Id.* i. 1
 plague thee with incessant wars *Id.* i. 1
 wind blows up incessant showers *Id.* i. 1
INCESANTLY upon these jades *Id.* i. 1
INCENSE—not a kind of incense *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 and her to incest did provoke *Id.* i. 1
 with foul incest to abuse your soul *Id.* i. 1
 black as incest; which by my knowledge *Id.* i. 1
 my inch of taper, to be burnt *Id.* i. 1
 Antiochus from incest lived not free *Id.* i. 1
 a couch for luxury and damned incest *Id.* i. 1
INCESTUOUS—virtue that art incestuous *Id.* i. 1
 such dexterity to incestuous sheets! *Id.* i. 1
 ay, that incestuous, that adulterate beast *Id.* i. 1
 or in the incestuous pleasures of his bed *Id.* i. 1
 here, thou incestuous, murderous *Id.* i. 1
INCH—every fertile inch of the island *Id.* i. 1
 from the farthest inch of Asia *Id.* i. 1
 an inch of delay more is *Id.* i. 1
 I'll not budge an inch, boy *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 for every inch of woman *Id.* i. 1
 I'll queen it no inch further *Id.* i. 1
 at saint Colmes inch, ten thousand *Id.* i. 1
 my inch of taper, to be burnt *Id.* i. 1
 not an inch further *Id.* i. 1
 an inch of any ground *Id.* i. 1
 with the very extreme inch *Id.* i. 1
 we watched you at an inch *Id.* i. 1
 an inch of fortune better *Id.* i. 1
 her stature to an inch; as wand-like *Id.* i. 1
 ay, every inch a king *Id.* i. 1
 stretches from an inch narrow *Id.* i. 1
 let her paint an inch the *Id.* i. 1
INCORRIGIBLE—incurable *Id.* i. 1
INCISES—steel, three inches of it *Id.* i. 1
 how many inches is in one mile *Id.* i. 1

INDIFFERENT—Indifferent. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1.
and dangers are to me indifferent. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1.
as the indifferent children of the earth. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.
I am myself indifferent honest iii. 1.
It is indifferent cold, my lord, indeed v. 2.
INDIGN—INDIGNLY—Indignantly well. *Henry V.* i. 1.
he waded indignantly. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1.
I will look on both indifferently. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2.
I hear me speak indifferently for all. *Titus And.* i. 2.
reformed that indifferently with you. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.
INDIGNANT—Indignant faint souls. *Henry V.* i. 1.
INDIGEST—upon indigestion. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1.
an indigest [*Col.*—indigested]. *Henry VI.* v. 6.
INDIGESTED lump, as crooked 2*Henry VI.* v. 6.
[*Col.*—indigested and deformed lump. 3*Henry VI.* v. 6.
INDIGN—Indign and indignities. *Othello*, i. 3.
INDIGNATION—great indignation. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.
indignation to him by word of mouth. *Twelfth N.* i. 3.
his indignation derives itself out of iii. 3.
to pluck his indignation on thy head. *Atty's Well*, iii. 1.
INDIGNITY—Indignity. *King John*, i. 1.
and quench his fiery indignation ii. 2.
they burn in indignation iv. 2.
thine indignation, mighty heaven v. 6.
peace to scarlet indignation. *Richard II.* iii. 3.
INDIGNITY—great indignations. *Henry V.* i. 1.
hurl down their indignation on my head. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.
your indignation against my brother. *Lea*, i. 1.
INDIGNÉ—vostre indigne servitude. *Henry V.* v. 2.
INDIGNITIES—great indignities. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1.
INDIGNITY—Indignity. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
his glorious deeds for my indignities ii. 2.
great indignities you laid upon me? *Henry IV.* v. 2.
INDIGNITY—not suffer indignity. *Tempest*, iii. 1.
to digest this harsh indignity. *Love's L.* v. 2.
INDIGN—Indign me. *King John*, i. 1.
until the duke of this indignity. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1.
mine age with this indignity. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1.
its strange indignity *Othello*, ii. 3.
INDIRECT—or indirect attempts. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1.
INDIRECT—Indirectly. *King John*, i. 1.
though indirect, yet indirection. *King John*, ii. 1.
the which, we find too indirect 1*Henry IV.* iv. 3.
by—paths, and indirect crooked ways. 2*Henry IV.* iv. 3.
he needs no indirect nor lawless. *Richard III.* i. 4.
INDIRECT—Indirectly. *King John*, i. 1.
by indirect and forced courses subdue *Othello*, i. 3.
INDIRECTION thereby grows direct *John*, iii. 1.
vile trash, by any indirection. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3.
by—indirections find directions out. *Hamlet*, ii. 1.
INDIRECT—Indirectly. *King John*, i. 1.
indirectly to the Jew's house. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2.
that, indirectly, and directly too iv. 1.
hot rash haste so indirectly shed. *King John*, ii. 1.
INDIRECT—Indirectly, as I said. *1 Henry VI.* i. 3.
crown and kingdom. *King John*, i. 1.
all directly, gave direction. *Richard III.* i. 4.
INDISCREET, or a fool *Love's L.* v. 2.
so drunken, and so indiscreet an officer. *Othello*, ii. 3.
INDISCREET—Indiscreet. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
indiscretion sometimes serves us well. *Lea*, i. 1.
INDISPOSED and sickly fit *Lea*, i. 1.
INDISPOSITION put you back. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1.
INDISSOLUBLE tie for ever knit *Macbeth*, iii. 1.
INDISTINGUISHABLE—Indistinguishable. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12.
the aerial being, an indistinguishable. *King John*, i. 1.
INDISTINGUISHABLE car. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1.
INDITE him to some supper *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1.
INDULGE indite the author of affection. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.
INDULGE—Indulge. *Love's L.* v. 2.
and he's indited to dimme. *Love's L.* v. 2.
the witness, and he's indited himself. *Othello*, iii. 1.
INDRENCHED—lie indrenched. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1.
INDUBITATE beggar. *Love's L.* v. 1 (letter).
INDUCE—Induce. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1.
to induce their meditation. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1.
must first induce you to believe *Cymbeline*, ii. 4.
I cannot induce you to attend. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3.
INDUCED me to the semblance. *Twelfth N.* v. 1 (let.).
INDUCE—Induce. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
I do believe, induced by potent *Henry VI.* i. 1.
I can; induced as you have been *Coriolanus*, ii. 4.
they induced to steal it! *Cymbeline*, ii. 4.
INDUCEMENT with his inducement. *Atty's Well*, iii. 1.
INDUCE—Induce. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
make the inducement. Thus it. *Henry VIII.* i. 1.
INDURATION full of prosperous 1*Henry IV.* iv. 1.
I have I laid, inductions dangerous. *Richard III.* i. 1.
a dire induction am I witness to iv. 4.
INDUCE—Induce. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
I shall induce you with: meantime. *King John*, iv. 1.
and the tribunes induce you with. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3.
It induces our other hearthful members. *Othello*, iii. 1.
INDUCE—Induce. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
he is best induced in this letter. *Two Gent. of Ver.* v. 4.
INDUCE—Induce. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
induced with intellectual sense. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1.
and best induced, with some suspicion. *Henry V.* i. 2.
like a creature nature and induced *Hamlet*, iv. 1.
INDUCE—Induce. *Tempest*, (epil.).
I give you here indulgence. *Tempest*, (epil.).
of partial indulgence to their. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1.
INDULGENT—are too indulgent. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4.
INDURANCE—without indulgence. *Henry VIII.* v. 1.
INDURANCE—Indurated. *Tempest*, (epil.).
and put we on industrious soldiers. *Tempest*, (epil.).
and point at your industrious scenes. *King John*, ii. 2.
I am a dear and true industrious friend. *Henry IV.* i. 1.
INDUSTRIOUSLY, I played the fool. *Winter's S.* i. 2.
INDUSTRIALLY—Industrially. *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 1.
the dearest design of industry. *Love's L.* v. 1.
his industry is—up stairs 1*Henry IV.* iv. 4.
their bones with industry 2*Henry IV.* iv. 4.
which industry and courage might. 3*Henry VI.* v. 1.
INDUSTRIALLY—Industrially. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5.
the sweat of industry would give
with a dropping industry *Pericles*, iv. 1.
with idleness, or manured with industry. *Othello*, i. 3.
INDUSTRIALLY—for inequality. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1.
INDUSTRIALLY—Industrially. *King John*, i. 1.
hands, and cried, inestimable. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1.

INESTIMABLE—of inestimable value. *Pericles*, ii. 4
 INEVITABLE—it is inevitable. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 yield to such inevitable shame. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 'tis fad to wail inevitable strokes. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 inevitable prosecution of disgrace. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 12
 INEXORABLE dog! *[Knt.]* *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 INEXORABLE (K)—inexorable dog! *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 more inexorable. O, ten times more. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 more fierce, and more inexorable. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 INEXPLICABLE dumb shows. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 INFALLIBLE—that's infallible. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 art fair, is most infallible. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (let.)
 which is most infallible disobedience. *All's Well*, i. 1
 note infallible of breaking honesty. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 for they are certain and infallible. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 my title, which is infallible. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 INFALLIBLY concludes it. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 lordship speaks most infallibility of him. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 INFAMONIZE me among potentates? *Love's L. V.*, v. 2
 INFAMOUS—this fact was infamous. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 nobler than my revolt is infamous. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 9
 INFAMY—dream on infamy. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 and mired with infamy, I might. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I will quench the wonder of her infamy. iv. 1
 I will quench your infamy. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 you live in great infamy. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 powdering turn with infamy. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 what infamy will there arise. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 life preserved with infamy. iv. 5
 queen, and crowned with infamy. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 I throw my infamy at thee. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 defaced with this doth the infamy. *Richard III.*, iv. 2
 throw over her the veil of infamy. iv. 4
 live to trumpet forth my infamy. *Pericles*, i. 2
 INFANCY—are in their infancy again. *Tempest*, i. 2
 for, from our infancy, we have. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
 as sound as infancy. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 gives the crutch the cradle's infancy. *Love's L. V.*, v. 3
 as tender as infancy, and grace. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 from her tender infancy. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 in his infancy been crowned. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and wayward with infamy. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 skill-less as unpractised infancy. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 soft infancy, that nothing canst. ii. 2
 simpler than the infancy of truth. iii. 2
 and agreeing with thine infancy. *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
 INFANT—infant of the morning. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
 define, define, well-educated infant. i. 2
 all hid, all hid, an old infant play. iv. 3
 thou disputest like an infant. v. 1
 at first, the infant, mewling. *As You Like It*, i. 2
 from an infant, freely. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 did perish with the infant. v. 1
 outlived infant state, and done a rape. *King John*, iii. 1
 plays in that infant's veins. iii. 4
 draws the sweet infant breath. *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 and my infant fortune comes. ii. 3
 when his infant fortune came to age. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 this infant warrior in his enterprises. iii. 2
 holds his infant up. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 your and your flowering infant. iii. 3
 your naked infants sweat upon. iii. 3
 in infant bands crowned. *Henry V.*, v. 2 (chorus)
 as very infants prattle. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 meet I an infant of the house of York. *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 more than the infant that he bore. *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 hath dimmed your infant morn. v. 4
 poor infants, in their graves. iv. 4
 this royal infant, (heaven still. *Henry VIII.*, v. 4
 servants to this chosen infant. v. 4
 as infants empty of the thought. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 your infants in your arms. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 when they behold their infants quartered. iii. 1
 minds of infants to exclaim. *Titus Andron.*, iv. 1
 for the love of this poor infant. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 and leave her infant to the world. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 infant rid of this small flower. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 galls the infants of the spring. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 INFANT-LIKE—are too infant-like. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 INFECT—would not infect his reason? *Tempest*, i. 2
 would even infect his speech. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 she would infect to the north star. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I do you infect yourself with them. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 a fear which oft infects the wisest. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 who does infect her? why he. i. 2
 with intrusion infect thy sap. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 doth infect the very life-blood. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 but if it did infect my blood. *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 he might infect another. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 thou dost infect mine eyes. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 every day it might infect his speech. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 a pestilence that does infect. v. 1
 infect the sound pine. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 imperial voice, many are infect. i. 3
 no level malice, thus one comma. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 breath infect breath. i. 1
 below thy sister's orb infect the air! iv. 3
 beat thee, but I should infect my hands. iv. 3
 conversation would infect my brain. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 nature of bad news infects. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 infect her beauty, you fen-sucked fogs. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 mining all within, infects unseen. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 wants not buzzers to infect his ear. iv. 5
 INFECTED—worm that art infected. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 Nay, are is infected. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 they are infected, in their hearts. v. 2
 the foul body of the infected world. *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 with the lampass, infected with. *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 my wife's life infected as her life. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 best blood turn to an infected jelly. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 infected be the air whereon. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 infected minds to their deaf pillows. v. 1
 never to be infected with delight. *King John*, iv. 3
 Richard, being infected, died. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 with jealousy infected the sweetness. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 sweet lady, have infected mine. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 [Col. Knt.] a nature but infected. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 and cull the infected forth. v. 5
 infected with my country's love. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 hath been belched on by infected lungs. *Pericles*, iv. 6

INFECTED—infected with their manners. *Lea*, i. 4
 thrice infected, thy natural magic. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 o'er the infected [Knt.] infectious house. *Othello*, iv. 1
 INFECTING—infected one another. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 INFECTION—infections that the sun. *Tempest*, i. 2
 marvelous infection to the little page. *Merry IV.*, ii. 2
 hath taken the infection of the. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 he hath ta'en the infection. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 he hath a great infection. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 that to the infection of my brains. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the greatest infection that e'er was. i. 2
 plague and infection meet of this. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 such is the infection of the time. *King John*, v. 2
 against infection [Knt.] infection. *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 breathe infection in this air. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 diffused infection of a man. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 plague and infection meet of this. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 infection, being of catching nature. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 what a strange infection is fallen. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 lest that the infection of his fortune. *Lea*, iv. 1
 some new infection to thy eye. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 so fearful were they of infection. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 INFECTIOUS—like one infectious. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 a huge infectious troop of pale. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 your potent and infectious fevers. *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 1
 the most infectious pestilence. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
 where be the infectious. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 where the infectious pestilence. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
 [Knt.] raven o'er the infectious house. *Othello*, iv. 1
 INFECTIOUSLY itself affects. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 INFER—must infer this principle. *King John*, iii. 1
 infer the death of the. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I infer, that many things. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 infer the bastardy of Edward's. *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 I did infer your lineaments. iii. 7
 I infer fair England's peace by. iv. 4
 Infer the peace of the. *Othello*, iv. 2
 INFERIOR—why any inferior might. *All's Well*, v. 3
 yet she is inferior to none. *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
 so shall inferior eyes, that borrow. *King John*, v. 1
 by subject and inferior breath. *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 inferior to none, but in industry. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 or be inferior to the proudest peer. v. 1
 may not prove inferior to yourself. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 and small inferior veins, from me. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 commit offense my inferior. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 inferior to the inferior things. *Othello*, iii. 1
 INFERNAL—find her the infernal At. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 to the infernal deep, with Erebus. *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 sent from the infernal kingdom. *Titus Andron.*, v. 2
 INFERRED—the duke inferred. *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 say more. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 'tis inferred to us, his days are. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 5
 INFERRETH arguments of mighty. *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
 INFERRING—inferred arguments. ii. 2
 INFEST—do not infect your mind. *Tempest*, i. 2
 INFESTION—against infection. *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 INFIDEL—Lorenzo, and his infidel? *Merch. of Ven.*, ii. 2
 now, infidel, I have thee on the hip. iv. 1
 go sleep with Turks and infidels. *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 pagan rascal is Turk and infidel. *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 who is he, that can infect? *Hamlet*, i. 2
 INFINITE—but an infinite loss. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 but her favour infinite. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 instances as infinite of love. ii. 7
 have purchased an infinite. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 were of an infinite distance from. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 it is past the infinite of thought. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 our duty is so rich, so infinite. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 4
 speaks an infinite deal of nothing. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 still infinite, and desperate. *All's Well*, v. 3
 an infinite and endless line. iii. 6
 amongst the infinite doings of the. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 of credit infinite, highly beloved. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 beyond the infinite and boundless. *King John*, iv. 3
 consider the infinite. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 what infinite heart's ease must. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 for these fellows of infinite tongue. v. 2
 your hopes and friends are infinite. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 the proper proportion of his infinite. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 to deem the infinite. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the one almost as infinite as all. iv. 5
 the infinite malice crust you. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 womb unmeasurable, and infinite breast. iv. 3
 discovery of the infinite flatteries. v. 1
 in nature's infinite look of secrecy. *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 2
 nor custom stale her infinite variety. i. 2
 O infinite virtue! comest thou smiling. iv. 8
 conclusions infinite of easy ways to die. v. 2
 for you, to your so infinite loss. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 what an infinite nook is this. v. 4
 countless and infinite, yet would. *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
 I have, for both are infinite. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 as infinite as man may undergo. *Hamlet*, i. 4
 and count myself out of infinite space. ii. 2
 how infinite are ecstasies to form. ii. 2
 a fellow of infinite jest, of most excellent. v. 1
 INFINITELY—so infinitely bound. *Merch. of Ven.*, v. 3
 I will swear I love thee infinitely. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 debars me, promise you infinitely. *Henry VI.*, (epil.)
 so infinitely endeared—All to you. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 1
 I am most infinitely tied. *Cymbeline*, i. 7 (letter)
 INFINITIVE—an infinitive thing. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 INFINITUM—infirm from your sound. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 infirmity, that deceives the wise. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 waywardness that infirm and choleric. *Lea*, i. 1
 poor, infirm, weak, and despised old man. iii. 2
 INFIRMITIES—allowed infirmities. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 should bear his friend's infirmities. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 play with all infirmities. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 assuming man's infirmities. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 these fishers tell the infirmities of men. ii. 1
 with those infirmities she owes. *Lea*, i. 1
 INFIRMITY—with my infirmity. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 infirmity that deceives the wise. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a speedy infirmity, for the better. i. 5
 this in the infirmity of sense. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 will you be cured of your infirmity? *All's Well*, ii. 1
 but infirmity, (which waits on). *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 I have a strange infirmity, which is. *Macbeth*, iii. 4

INFIRMITY—discover thine infirmity. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 from a man of their infirmity. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 to think it was his infirmity. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 constrained by her infirmity. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 'tis the infirmity of his age; yet he. *Lea*, i. 1
 infirmity doth still neglect all office. ii. 4
 I am unfortunate in the infirmity. *Othello*, iii. 3
 with some odd time of his infirmity. iii. 3
 on one of an ingrat infirmity. ii. 3
 INFIXED I beheld myself, drawn. *King John*, iv. 3
 INFIXING—of mine eye infixing. *All's Well*, v. 2
 INFILAME—will inflame thy noble. *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 it will inflame you, it will. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 can as well inflame as it can kill. *Pericles*, ii. 2
 inflame [Col. Knt.] inflaming love (rep.). iv. 1
 there should be—again to inflame it. *Othello*, iii. 1
 INFILAME—'fore we be inflamed. *King John*, v. 1
 his heat inflamed with a Venus. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2
 that have inflamed desire in my breast. *Pericles*, i. 1
 should kindle to inflamed respect. *Lea*, i. 1
 INFILAMING—with inflaming wrath. *King John*, iii. 1
 any passion of inflaming love. *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 [Col. Knt.] inflaming love! 'thy bosom. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 INFILAMINATION—for inflammation? *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 INFILICT—can inflict upon him. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and so inflict our province. *Pericles*, v. 1
 INFILITION—deadly infirmity. *All's Well*, ii. 4
 INFILUENCE—whose influence if now. *Tempest*, i. 1
 by her fair influence fostered. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 to all the sky's influences. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 whose influence is begot of that. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 for the influence of the. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 by all their influences, you may. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 gave life and influence to their. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 obedience of planetary influence. *Lea*, i. 1
 whose influence, like the wreath of. ii. 2
 upon whose influence Neptune. *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 INFOLD—do worms infold. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7 (scroll)
 let me infold thee, and hold thee. *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 infold me from the search. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 INFORM—I should inform thee further. *Tempest*, i. 2
 that let me inform you. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 thou mayst inform something. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 unto ourselves; inform eam that. iv. 1
 and inform him, so 'tis our will. v. 3
 inform yourselves, you need no. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 which informs thus to inform. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 what they will inform, merely hate. *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 at Windsor, so inform the lords. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 I must inform you of a dismal. i. 6
 he did inform the truth. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 come, we'll inform them. i. 6
 how! I inform them! iii. 1
 I shall inform them. iii. 3
 inform thy thoughts with nobleness. v. 3
 inform you right well. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 nor can her heart inform her tongue. ii. 1
 your wisdom may inform you. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I will inform your father. ii. 3
 young one, inform us of thy fortunes. iv. 2
 inform her fill of me. *Particular Fear*,
 who is that, that can infect? *Hamlet*, i. 2
 how all occasions do inform against me. iv. 4
 your officer, Iago, can inform you. *Othello*, iii. 3
 INFORMAL—informal women are. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 INFORMATION—against me. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 seeking tales, and informations. *Henry VIII.*, v. 4
 chance to whip your information. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 INFORMED thoroughly of the cause. *Merch. of Ven.*, i. 1
 many likelihoods informed me of this. *All's Well*, i. 3
 I am informed by an informed. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 informed her fully I could not answer. iii. 3
 thereof to be informed. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 would have informed for preparation. *Macbeth*, ii. 5
 espials have informed me. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 he did inform his informant. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 we come to be informed by. v. 4
 I am informed that he comes. *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 for so we are informed. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 have you informed them since? *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 I come to be informed by. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 from my sister been well informed. *Lea*, ii. 1
 most fortunately been informed. ii. 2
 I have informed them so. *Macbeth*, ii. 5
 are they informed of this? ii. 4
 when I informed him, then he called. ii. 2
 'twas he informed against him. iv. 2
 INFORTUNATE in nothing but in. *King John*, ii. 1
 Henry, though he be unfortunate. *Henry VI.*, iv. 9
 INFIRING—did the coldest infirmity. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 for your love, would infringe an oath. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 not partial to infringe our laws. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 infringe the holy privilege. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 be tempted to infringe my vow. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 INFRINGED—a faith infringed. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 nor nothing have I infringed. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 INFUSE—infuse themselves. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 infuse his breast with magnanimity. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 these looks infused new life. *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 INFUSED—infused with a fortitude. *Tempest*, i. 2
 infused itself in thee. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 infused with so foul a spirit! *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
 clear rays which she infused on me. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 heaven hath infused them with. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 INFUSING—influsing him with. *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 INFUSION—other hot infusion. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 best infusions that dwell in vegetables. *Pericles*, iii. 3
 infusion of such death and rage. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 ININGED—thought I stood ingaged. *All's Well*, v. 3
 ININGED—[Knt.] do not ingage the ingener. *Othello*, iv. 1
 INGENIOUS—an eel is ingenious? *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 thy meaning, pretty eel is ingenious? iii. 1
 merecel, if their sons be ingenious. iv. 2
 a poor, decayed, ingenious, foolish. *All's Well*, v. 2
 learning, and ingenious. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 bold, quick, ingenious, forward. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 my ingenious instrument! *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 send out for torturers ingenious. v. 5
 have and ingenious feeling of my huge. *Lea*, iv. 6
 most ingenious sense deprived thee off. *Hamlet*, v. 1

INGENIOUSLY I speak. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 INGLOUSIOUS—O inglorious leaguel. *King John*, ii. 2
 INGRAT—back with ingots bows. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 INGRAT—of an ingrat infamy. *Othello*, ii. 3
 INGRAFTED—ingrafted love he hears *Jul. Caesar*, ii. 1
 INGRATE—ingrate and ungrateful. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 so graceless be, to be ingrate. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 you ingrate revolve, you bloody. *King John*, v. 2
 as this ingrate and ingrat infamy. *Othello*, ii. 3
 ingrate forgetfulness shall poison. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 INGRATEFUL—ingrateful boy there. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 thou cruel, ingrateful, savage. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 more bring out ingrateful man! *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 were a kind of ingrateful injury. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 for the multitude to be ingrateful. ii. 3
 deeds, ingrateful Rome requites with. *Titus And.* v. 1
 of heaven fall on her ingrateful top! *Lea*, iii. 2
 spill at once, that make ingrateful man. iii. 2
 ingrateful fox! his he. Bind fast his. iii. 2
 INGRATITUDE—thy ingratitudes. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 hate ingratitudes more in a man. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 not let ingratitudes so much. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 unkind, as man's ingratitude. *As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
 disobedience and ingratitude, to you. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the sin of my ingratitude even now. *Macbeth*, i. 4
 monster of ingratitude. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 ingratitude in them hereditary. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 now ingratitude makes its first man. iii. 4
 bulk of this ingratitude with any side. v. 2
 to wipe out our ingratitude with. v. 5
 might they fester 'gainst ingratitude. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 ingratitude is monstrous. ii. 3
 needs must light on this ingrat. *Jul. Caesar*, i. 1
 ingratitude, more than traitor's. ii. 3
 to scourge the ingratitude. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 the ingratitude of this Seleucus. v. 2
 so supplant us for ingratitude. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 on Rome for this ingratitude. *As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
 ingratitude! thou marble-hearted dead. *Lea*, i. 4
 monster ingratitude! i. 5
 filial ingratitude! is it not as this mouth. iii. 4
 INGREDIENT to his eye. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the ingredients of our cauldron. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 unblest, and the ingredient is a devil. *Othello*, ii. 3
 INGROSSED by swift impress. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 INHABIT—man doth not inhabit. *Tempest*, iii. 3
 wonder, and says that he inhabits. i. 1
 how inhabits in the finest wits. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 being help'd, inhabits there. iv. 2 (song)
 that doth inhabit in my breast. v. 4
 corruption inhabits our frail blood. *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
 might haply inherit first. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 none but witches do inhabit here. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 Lapland sorcerers inhabit here. iv. 3
 [Col. Knt.] if trembling I inhabit then *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 that I have seen inhabit in those. *King John*, iv. 2
 shall here inhabit of it. *Lea*, ii. 1
 where eyes did once inhabit. *Richard III.* i. 4
 INHABITABLE, wherever. *Richard II.* i. 1
 INHABITANT—inhabitants of the earth. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 with wolves, thy old inhabitants! *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 INHABITED—inhabited. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 INHERENT baseness. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 INHERIT—what we inherit here. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 all which it inherit, shall dissolve. iv. 1
 else nothing, will inherit her. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 but let thine inherit first. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 pain purchased, doth inherit pain. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 nothing but fair is that which you inherit. iv. 1
 her dispositions she inherits. *All's Well*, i. 1
 moral parts may be inherited. *Lea*, ii. 1
 those 'bated, doth inherit but the fall. ii. 1
 that can inherit us so much as. *Richard II.* i. 1
 womb inherits naught but bones. ii. 1
 thy linen, shall inherit his kingdom. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 naturally inherit of his father. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 to inherit such a crown. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 and never after to inherit it. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 but to the girdle do the gods inherit. *Lea*, iv. 1
 this night inherit at my house. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 INHERITANCE—of it. *All's Well*, iv. 1
 he lay claim to thine inheritance? *King John*, i. 1
 and find the inheritance of this poor. iv. 2
 to my inheritance of free descent. *Richard II.* ii. 3
 inheritance descend unto the daughter. *Henry V.* i. 2
 deprived of honour and inheritance. *Henry V.* i. 5
 but all of the whole inheritance I give. iii. 1
 France, his true inheritance? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 this small inheritance my father left me. iv. 1
 my inheritance, as the earldom was. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for the inheritance of their loves. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 to the inheritance of Fortinbras. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 INHERITED, my lord. *As you Like it*, i. 3
 like lands, are not inherited. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 lived to see inherited my very wishes. *Coriol.* ii. 1
 INHERITOR, all perfect in. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 the quarrel of a true inheritor. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 and be inheritor of thy desire. *Richard III.* iv. 2
 pleased to breed out your inheritors *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 1
 that may succeed as his inheritors. *Pericles*, i. 4
 the inheritor himself have no more? *Hamlet*, v. 2
 INHERITRIX in Salique land. *Henry V.* i. 2
 INHERSED in the arms. *Henry VI.* i. 7
 INHIBIT thee [Col. Knt. inhibit then]. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 INHIBITED sin in the throat. *All's Well*, i. 1
 a praeciser sin inhibited and one. *Othello*, ii. 2
 INHIBITION—their inhibition comes. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 INHOOPED, at odds. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 3
 INHOSPITABLE Cleon. *Pericles*, v. 2
 INHUMAN wretch, capable of. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 that thou art so inhuman. *All's Well*, v. 1
 savage, and inhuman creature! *Henry V.* ii. 2
 but you are more inhuman. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 thy deed, inhuman, and unnatural. *Richard III.* i. 2
 inhuman traitors you are trained. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 away, inhuman dog! unwhollod slave! v. 3
 O damned Iago! O inhuman dog! *Othello*, v. 1
 INQUITIES—irreconcilable iniquities. *Henry V.* iv. 1
 INQUITY—lecheries and iniquity. *Merry Wives*, v. 5

INQUITY—justice or iniquity? *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 is about a piece of iniquity. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 that great iniquity, the father. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and iniquity's throat cut like a cat. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 like the formal vice, Iniquity. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 how now, wholesome iniquity? *Pericles*, iv. 6
 seeds and roots of shame and iniquity. iv. 6
 lack iniquity some. *Othello*, ii. 2
 if you are so fond over her iniquity. iv. 1
 INITIATE—is the initiate fear. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 INJOINED—have there inointed them. *Othello*, i. 3
 INJUNCTION—upon a sore injunction. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 and, with a kind of injunction. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 and that, by great injunctions. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 to these injunctions every one. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
 their injunction be to bar my doors. *Lea*, iii. 4
 INJURE—I would not injure thee. *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 INJURED—whom have I injured. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 how hast thou injured both thyself. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 when have I injured thee? *Richard III.* i. 3
 do protest, I never injured thee. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 INJURER of heaven and earth! *King John*, ii. 1
 INJURIES be justly weighed. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 your injuries as seems you best. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 eyes, tongues, minds, and injuries. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 won't you love, doing these injuries. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 stooped my neck under your injuries. *Rich. II.* iii. 1
 thy harsh and potent injuries. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 with the injuries of a wanton time. v. 1
 with an incensed fire of injuries. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 not the king, that doth you injuries. iv. 1
 left me open to all injuries. *Henry VI.* i. 5
 INJUST—bitter injuries. *Henry VI.* i. 5
 said Warwick to these injuries? *Henry VI.* i. 5
 prefer his injuries to his heart. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 record of what injuries you did us. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 but he does but my injuries. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 thy harsh and potent injuries. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 O sir, to wilful men, the injuries. *Lea*, ii. 1
 to outjest his heartstruck injuries. iii. 1
 these injuries the king now bears. iii. 3
 shall not excuse the injuries. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 in your injuries, devising being. *Othello*, ii. 1
 INJURIOUS—injurious wasps! *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 O injurious love, that respects. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
 wretched Isabel! injurious world! iv. 3
 injurious Hermit! injurious Mid. N. Dr. iv. 3
 a false traitor, and injurious villain. *Richard II.* i. 1
 injurious duke; that threat'st. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 injurious Margaret! And why not? *Henry VI.* i. 3
 by whose injurious doom my. iii. 3
 injurious time now. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 thou injurious tribune. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 my septrer at the injurious gods. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 till the injurious Romans did. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 thou injurious thief, hear but my. iv. 2
 INJUST—very complex injury. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 and speak out of my injury. v. 1 (letter)
 till I torment thee for this injury. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 you would not do me thus much injury. iii. 2
 though I alone do feel the injury. iii. 2
 INJUST—no injury. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 for such an injury would vex. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 sealing the injury of tongues. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 my comfort, and my injury. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 strength and height of injury. *King John*, ii. 1
 INJUST—her injury. *King John*, ii. 1
 they did me too much injury. *Henry IV.* v. 4
 thought not good to bruise an injury. *Henry V.* i. 6
 and quickly will return an injury. iv. 7
 you do me shameful injury. *Richard III.* i. 3
 INJUST—no injury. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 where injury of chance puts. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 were a kind of ingratful injury. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 and his injury the gaoler to his pity. v. 1
 to this house bewail the injury. v. 5
 do your honour injury. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 hath done you both this cursed injury. iii. 4
 tossed from wrong to injury. *Pericles*, v. 1
 patience her injury a mockery makes. *Othello*, i. 3
 distinguish a benefit and an injury. i. 3
 to be a party in this injury. v. 3
 INJUSTICE—redress of justice. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
 to tax him with injustice? v. 1
 do strike at my injustice. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 stern injustice and confused wrong. *King John*, v. 2
 plague injustice with the pains of. *Richard II.* iii. 1
 with injustice is corrupted. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 underhand corrupted foul injustice. *Richard III.* v. 1
 nor injustice for you, or any. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 gazoning our injustice everywhere? *Titus And.* iv. 4
 INK—why, as black as ink. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 write, till your ink be dry. iii. 2
 taunt him with the licence of ink. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 let there be gall enough in thy ink. ii. 2
 though I never saw pen, and ink. iv. 2
 pen, ink, and paper. iv. 2
 some ink, paper, and light (rep.). iv. 2
 she is fallen into a pit of ink. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 the ebony-coloured ink. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 he hath not drunk ink. iv. 3
 until his ink were tempered with. iv. 3
 beauteous as ink; a good conclusion. v. 2
 the blows you gave were ink. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 to graves, your ink to blood. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I'll call for pen and ink. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 give me some ink and paper (rep.). *Richard III.* v. 3
 is ink and paper ready? v. 3
 comparison all whites are ink. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 5
 ink and paper, Charles is gall. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 black as the ink that's on thee! ii. 2
 give me a pen and ink. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 bring me spices, ink, and paper. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 some ink and paper. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
 INK—black and inkhorn to the goal. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 disgraced by an inkhorn mate. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 his pen and inkhorn about his neck. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 INKLE—the price of this inkle? *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 inkles, caddises, cambrics. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3

INKLE—her inkle, silk, twin with. *Pericles*, v. (Gow.)
 INKLING—can give you inkling of. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 have had inkling, this inkling. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 INKY—'tis not your inkly brows. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 with inkly blots, and rotten. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 'tis not among my inkly cloak. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 INLAIN—thick inlaid with patines. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 INLAND—as doth an inland brook. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 yet am I inland bred, and know. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 was in his youth an inland man. iii. 2
 and inland petty spirits. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 our inland from the plifering. *Henry V.* i. 2
 INLAY—to inlay heaven with stars. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 INLY—I have inly wept. *Tempest*, v. 1
 the inly touch of love. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 inly ruminates the morning's. *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
 to see how inly sorrow grips. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 INMANITY and bloody stomach. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 INMOST—pierce the inmost centre. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 may see the inmost part of you. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 INN—gives me leave to inn the crop. *All's Well*, i. 3
 in the self-same inn, a poor mean. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 and sleep within mine inn. ii. 2
 and then go to my inn, and dine. i. 2
 to gain the timely inn. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 thou most beauteous inn. *Richard II.* v. 1
 not take mine ease in mine inn. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 then to the inn then to the inn. *Henry V.* i. 2
 in all the inns of court again. ii. 2
 others to the inns of court. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 shows like a riotous inn. *Lea*, i. 4
 INNKEEPER of Dulness. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 INNOCENCY—holiness. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 dallies with the innocence of love. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 by innocence I swear, and by. ii. 3
 the sense, sweet, of my innocence. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
 friendship, childhood innocence. ii. 2
 what follows is the innocence. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 was innocence for innocence. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the silence often of pure innocence. ii. 2
 but innocence shall make false. ii. 2
 not only his innocence (which seem. iii. 2
 in the matter of mine innocence. *King John*, iv. 1
 [Col.] mine innocence, and. *Richard II.* i. 3
 white investments figure innocence. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 the truth and innocence of this poor. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the trust I have in mine innocence. iv. 2
 our innocence [Col. Knt. innocence]. *Rich. III.* iii. 5
 to plead mine innocence, for that. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 shall mine innocence arise, when the. ii. 2
 your majesty, protest mine innocence. v. 1
 that, for the innocency of. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 for good lord Titus' innocence. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 war's blood, who spares not innocence. *Pericles*, i. 2
 INNOCENCY—than innocence. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
 like rivers of remorse and innocency. *King John*, iv. 3
 INNOCENCY—innocency. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 in the state of innocency. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 with tears of innocency, and terms. iv. 3
 and upright innocency fail me. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 [Col. Knt.] God and our innocency. *Richard III.* iii. 5
 INNOCENT—but innocent. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to feed my innocent people. ii. 1
 him and his innocent child. iii. 3
 a thousand innocent shames. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 so wronged mine innocent child. v. 1
 the last belied mine. v. 1
 killed a sweet and innocent lady. v. 1
 in Messina here how innocent she died. v. 1
 to lady but baby, an innocent rhyme. v. 2
 did I not tell you she was innocent? v. 2
 these as innocent as winter. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 one another down his innocent nose. iii. 1
 a dumb innocent, that could not. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 I am innocent as you. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 a gracious innocent soul; more free. ii. 2
 to save the innocent. iii. 2
 the innocent milk, in its most innocent. iii. 2
 his innocent babe truly begotten. iii. 2 (oracle)
 look like the innocent flower. *Macbeth*, i. 5
 doth murder sleep, the innocent sleep. ii. 2
 had been our innocent self; this I made. iii. 2
 be innocent of the knowledge, dearest. iii. 2
 a weak, poor, innocent lamb. iv. 3
 from pope Innocent the legate here. *King John*, iii. 1
 pope Innocent, I do demand of thee. iii. 1
 with his innocent prate he will. iv. 1
 is yet a maiden and an innocent hand. iv. 2
 than to be butcher of an innocent child. iv. 2
 dare defend my innocent life against. iv. 3
 eluded out his innocent soul. *Richard II.* i. 1
 flesh his tooth in every innocent. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 the guiltless blood of innocents. *Henry VI.* v. 4
 as innocent from meaning treason. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 conscience tells me, you are innocent. iii. 1
 the innocent gaze of the innocent. iv. 2
 the skin of an innocent lamb should be. iv. 2
 murder not this innocent child. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 if murdering innocents be executing. v. 6
 just is God, to right the innocent. *Richard III.* i. 3
 a world of men, to slay the innocent. ii. 4
 incapable and shallow innocents. ii. 4
 upon the innocent and awless throne. ii. 4
 within their alabaster innocent arms. iv. 3
 made drunk with innocent blood. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 innocent I was from my private. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 the man is innocent. Some innocents. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
 and hit the innocent mansion of. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 because she knows them innocent. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 4
 done on the innocent, but innocent. iv. 2
 unless you play the impious innocent. *Pericles*, iv. 4
 pray, innocent, and beware the foul. *Lea*, iii. 6
 the fair forehead of an innocent love. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 innocents have killed the every private. *Othello*, v. 2
 INNOVATION—hurlyburly innovation. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 by the means of the late innovation. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 behold, what innovation it makes here. *Othello*, ii. 2
 INNOVATOR—traitorous innovator. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 INNUMERABLE substance. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2

INOCULATE—inoculate our old stock. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 INOUDINATE, and low desires. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 every inordinating cup is unblest. *Obello*, ii. 1
 INQUISITION—a bootless inquisition. *Tempest*, i. 2
 let not search and inquisition quail. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 INQUISITIVE—became inquisitive. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 unseem, inquisitive, could not be himself. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 INROAD—not inroads they make. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 INSANE—eaten of the insane root. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 INSANIE—instantaneity of the insane. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 INSATIATE—instantiate cormorant. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 that insatiate Edward, noble York. *Richard III.* ii. 5
 the insatiate greediness of his desires. *Hamlet*, iii. 7
 most insatiate, luxurious woman. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 INSCRIBED—was still inscribed. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 INSCRIPTION—this inscription bears. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 survey the inscription, busts are in. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 INSCROLED—not been inscribed. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 INSCRUTABLE, invisible. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 INSCULPT—thats insculpt upon. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 INSCULPTURE—this insculpture. *Timon of Ath.* v. 7
 INSENSIBLE of mortal sin. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 them insensible. *Col. Knd. invisible*. *King John*, v. 5
 it is insensible then? Yea, to the dead. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 muffled, deaf, sleepy, insensible. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 INSEPARABLE—and inseparable. *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 like true, like false, like honest, like himself. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 INSEPARATE—a thing inseparate. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 INSERT—to insert again my hand. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 set down, and insert in? could you not? *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 INSERTED to make interest good. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
 IN-SET—Col. Knd. invisible. *King John*, v. 5
 INSHIELLED—were inshelled. *Coriolanus*, iv. 8
 INSHIPPED—inshipped, commit them. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 INSIDE—kissing with inside lip. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 show the inside of your purse. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 outside or inside? will not tell. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 forgotten what the inside of a church. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 looked he o' the inside of the paper? *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 INSINUED to this action. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 INSINUATE—to insinuate. *As you Like It*, (epil.).
 that I insinuate, or toze from this. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 learned to insinuate, flatter, bow. *Richard III.* i. 3
 he would insinuate with thee. *Richard III.* i. 3
 basely insinuate and send his gifts. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 INSINUATING—insinuating flattery. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 silken, sly, insinuating jacks. *Richard III.* i. 3
 I will practise the insinuating rod. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 some busy and insinuating rogue. *Obello*, ii. 1
 INSINUATING—insinuating flattery. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 compromise, insinuation, parley. *King John*, v. 5
 does by their own insinuation grow. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 INSTISTED—yet I insisted. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 INSISTING on the old prerogative. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 INSTITUTE and institute. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 INSOFFICABLE and point-de-vice. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 if this austere insofficial life change. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 INSOLENCE—grows this insolence? *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
 proceed in this insolence. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 his insolence is more than mine. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 resign it then, and leave thee insolence. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 England knows thee insolence. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 wink at the duke of Suffolk's insolence. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 this Ipswich fellow's insolence. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 his insolence is more than mine. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 and pursy insolence shall break. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 wonder, his insolence can brook. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 when his soaring insolence shall teach. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 the cockle of religion, insolence. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 quench my insolence already. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4
 the insolence of office, and the spurns. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 INSOLENT—insolent noise-maker. *Tempest*, i. 1
 out, insolent! thy bastard shall. *King John*, v. 1
 how insolent is he become. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 he already is too insolent. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 a patry, insolent fellow. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 but insolent, o'ercome with pride. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 my lawful sword, insolent villain! *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 but other of your insolence. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 as being taken by the insolent foe. *Obello*, ii. 1
 INSOMUCH—insomuch, I say. *As you Like It*, v. 2
 INSPIRATION—good inspirations. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
 unless it be by inspiration? *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 by inspiration of celestial grace. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 INSPIRE—inspire us with the spleen. *Richard III.* v. 3
 or Mercury, inspire me. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 INSPIRED—inspired these now? *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 inspired merit so by breath is barred. *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 I am a prophetic man inspired. *Richard III.* i. 3
 was Mahomet inspired (rep.). *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 before us, inspired with the spirit. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 that followed, was a thing inspired. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 as if you were inspired to do those. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 day new comfort from his inspiration. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 INSTALLED—and have installed. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 thou wast installed in that high. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 my lord of Winchester installed. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 and says, his lordship is installed. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 installed lord archbishop of. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 INSTALMENT—each fair instalment. *Merry W.* v. 5
 the instalment of this noble duke. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 INSTANCES—and instances as. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
 desires had in instances and arguments. *Merry W.* v. 5
 so far exceed all instances. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 gives me this instance. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 offer them instances: which shall. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 an old, an old instance, Beatrice. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 Cold did that in instances. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 wise saws and modern instances. *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 instance, briefly: come instance. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 a better instance, I say, come. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 mend the instance, shepherd. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 wherefore? what's the instance? *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 for instance, sir, that you may. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 any tragic instance of our harm. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 besides this present instance of his rage. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 give then such instances of loss? *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 I have resolved to use these instances. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 examples of every minute's instance. *Henry IV.* iii. 2

INSTANCE—gave thee no instance. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 what instance gives lord Warwick. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 fears are shallow, want instance. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 but for these instances. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 instance, O instance! strong as (rep.). *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 what instance for it? let me see. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 what with such familiar instances. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 instances, that second marriage move. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 some precious instance of itself. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 INSTANT—very instant that I saw you. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 in the instant of our encounter. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 both these letters at an instant. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 which at the very instant of Falstaff's
 that instant was I turned into. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 but at this instant he is sick. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 at any unseasonable instant. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 upon the instant that she accused. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 and without, upon the instant. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 till that instant (Col. instance) shut. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 wealth of thy wit in an instant? *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 but in the instant that your. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 rose an instant, learned, played honour. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 and your heart, both in an instant. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 that you will take your instant leave. *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 to this very instant disaster of his. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 let's take the instant by. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 rose an instant, learned, played honour. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 the instant that I met with you. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 of my nativity to this instant. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 I feel now the future in the instant. *Macbeth*, i. 5
 for from this instant, there's nothing. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 even in the instant of my death. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 to wage an instant trial with. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 but we rose both at an instant. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 indeed the instant action. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 upon that instant, craved audience. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 let us do instant. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 came to France, until this instant. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 at this instant he bores me. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 even this instant cold puts on. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 take the instant by. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 that at this instant, like a knight. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 bid 'em send o' the instant a thousand. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 to whom 'tis instant due. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 having great and instant occasion. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 to supply the instant want. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 convert the instant want into virginity. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 even from this instant, banish. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 more than the instant army. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 another's love for the instant. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
 I'll tell thee, out of the instant. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 or thy silence on the instant. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 it was my instant death. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 at this instant is full accomplished. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 which at this instant so rageth in him. *Lear*, i. 2
 for the instant, for the instant. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 which craves the instant use. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 that I see before me at this instant. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 shall give them instant way. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 in the instant, for the instant. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 in the instant came the fiery Tybalt. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 a most instant tetter barked about. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 grow not instant cold, but bear me. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 the instant burst of clamour. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 the instant, for the instant. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 appearance, even on the instant. *Obello*, ii. 1
 and will upon the instant put thee to't. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 and even, from this instant, do build on. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 get you to bed on the instant. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 INSTANTLY—go do it instantly. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 take her hence, and marry her instantly. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 and instantly break with you of it. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 cannot instantly raise up the gross. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 and instantly unlock my fortunes. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 pay it instantly writ in my heart. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 led me instantly unto his cave. *As you Like It*, iv. 3
 and see it instantly consumed. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I'll follow instantly. I am glad. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 disease thee instantly. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 instantly return with me again. *King John*, v. 1
 and of learning instantly. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 address thee instantly. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 off instantly with his son George. *Richard III.* v. 3
 instantly will find employment. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 I would instantly speak with you. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 to him that instantly must die. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 I'll wait on you instantly. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 get you hence instantly. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 mark it, I say, instantly. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 I beseech you instantly to visit my. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 INSTATE and widow you withal. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 INSTEAD of her. *As you Like It*, ii. 4
 and now, instead of bullets wrapped. *King John*, ii. 1
 INSTEAD of her. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 the names of men instead of men. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 thou oft, instead of homage sweet. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 instead of gold, we'll offer up our. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 archers; instead whereof, sharp stakes. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 the regent instead of me. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 borne before us, instead of maces. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 lest that, instead of words. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 instead whereof, let this supply the room. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 instead of mending rags and heels. *Richard III.* i. 1
 five have, I slain to-day. Instead of him. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 thus, instead of oil and balm. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 INSTEEPED—in-gore he lay insteeped. *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 INSTIGATE the bedlam brainsick. *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 INSTIGATED by the instigation. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 INSTIGATION—forced instigation. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 upon my man's instigation. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 and by their vehement instigation. *Richard III.* ii. 7
 instigations have been often dropped. *Jul. Caesar*, iii. 1
 INSTIGATE—but instigate instigate. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 instigate is a great matter (rep.). *Henry IV.* iii. 2

INSTINCT—ran away upon instinct. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 what instinct hadst thou for it? *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 upon instinct, I went. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 I lack some of thy instincts. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 thou a natural coward, without instinct. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 hath, by instinct, knowledge from. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 and mere instinct of love, and loyalty. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 by a divine instinct, poor mind. *Richard III.* ii. 3
 that a gossling to obey instinct. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 that an invisible instinct should frame. *Cymb.* iv. 2
 O rare instinct! when shall I hear. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 INSTINCTIVELY had quit it. *Tempest*, i. 2
 INSTINCTIVE—a course of learning. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 we institute your grace to be. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 INSTITUTION—city's institutions. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 INSTRUC—sloth instructs me. *Tempest*, i. 1
 instruct me how I may formally. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 I will instruct thee in my trade. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 have yielded; instruct my daughter. *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 to instruct for the doubling of files. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 to instruct her youth. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 cunning schoolmasters to instruct her? *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 well seen in music, to instruct Bianca. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 a fine musician to instruct our mistress. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 to instruct her fully in those. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 in these circumstances I'll instruct you. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 as to understanding. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as your charities shall best instruct you. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 some powerful spirit instruct the kites. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 will instruct my sorrows to be proud. *King John*, iii. 1
 instruct us, what dream, boy? *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 shall a child instruct us? *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 able to instruct or teach. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 and instruct great teachers. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 the occasion shall instruct you. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 they instruct us what is left. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 devise, instruct, wait for me. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 this gate instructs you how. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 he'll then instruct us of this body. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 their tutor to instruct them. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 instruct her in what she should do. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 if thou dost as this instructs thee. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 she well instructs me. You will lose. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 very nature will instruct her in it. *Obello*, ii. 1
 the fills we do, their fills instruct us to. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 INSTRUCTED—good instruction. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 and that instructed him to mercy. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 instructed by the antiquary. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 bastard instructed, bastard in mind. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 have instructed cowards to run. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
 if you soul be instructed. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 INSTRUCTION—good instruction give. *Tempest*, i. 2
 of my instruction hast thou nothing bated. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 am going with instruction to him. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 correction and instruction must both. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 his instruction his instruction. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 receive some instruction from my fellow. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 if my instructions may be your guide. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 keep your instruction, and hold you. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 they shall want no instruction. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 that follows his own instruction. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 go hard, but I will better the instruction. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 instruction shall serve to naturalize. *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 under my poor instructions yet must. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 give thee more instructions. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (Indue).
 his pity she lacks instruction. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 we but teach bloody instructions. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 and neighbourhood, instruction. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 their noise be our instruction. *Coriolanus*, iii. 4
 by your own instruction. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 by their brave instruction. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
 of thy intents desires instruction. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 let instructions enter where folly. *Cymbeline*, ii. 6
 passion, without some instruction. *Obello*, ii. 1
 INSTRUMENTS—good instruments. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 hath to instrument this lower world. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 to their instruments tune. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 partly know the instrument. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 are no more but instruments of. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 like thee as an instrument. *As you Like It*, v. 3
 can bring this instrument of honour. *Al's Well*, ii. 6
 so bad an instrument; his name's. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 my books, and instruments. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 in music, instruments, and poetry. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 I here bestow a simple instrument. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 through the instrument my pate made. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 take you your instrument, play. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 madam, my instrument's in tune. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 before you touch the instrument. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 an instrument to vicer you to't. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 see withal the instruments that feel. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 we'll make an instrument of this. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 so that all the instruments which ended. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 the instruments of darkness tell. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 and such an instrument of use. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 the instruments; who wrought with. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 powers above put on their instruments. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 the instrument is cold, and would. *King John*, iv. 1
 and instrument, to any sovereign. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 like a cunning instrument cased up. *Richard III.* i. 3
 tongue is now a stringless instrument. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 hand yields, thy death's instrument. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 all the lofty instruments of war. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 instruments of chastisement. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 cursed instrument of his disease. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 fashioned thee that instrument of ill. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 the author, thou the instrument. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 the fatal instrument of war against. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 the ministers and instruments. *Troilus & Cressida* (prol.).
 limbs are his instruments, in no less. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 come, give me an instrument. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 instruments hung up in cases. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 where the other instruments did see. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 may these same instruments. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 to make them instruments of fear. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 the genius, and the mortal instruments. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 nor no instrument of half that worth. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 where is thy instrument? *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 touch thy instrument a strain or two? *Henry IV.* iii. 2

INSTRUMENT—

thou break'st this instrument *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
he thinks, he still is at his instrument — iv. 3
how poor an instrument may do *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
hence, vile instrument! — *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
my ingenious instrument! hark! — iv. 2
give me the penitent instrument, to pick — v. 4
pregnant instrument of wrath, *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
vices make instruments to scourge us — *Leary*, v. 3
our instruments, to murder him *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
with instruments upon them fit to open — v. 3
call me what instrument you will — *Hamlet*, iii. 2
the treacherous instrument is in thy hand — v. 2
and active instruments — *Othello*, i. 3
have your instruments been at Naples — iv. 1
I pray you, called wind instruments? — iii. 1
by many a wind instrument that I know — iii. 1
I kiss the instrument of their pleasures — iv. 1
an instrument of this your calling back — iv. 2
how these instruments summon to supper! — iv. 2

INSTRUMENTAL to the mouth — *Hamlet*, i. 2
INSUBSTANTIAL pageant faded, — *Tempest*, iv. 1
INSUFFICIENCY—our insufficiency *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
INSUFFICIENCY—my insufficiency *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
INSULT—her insult coming with her, *All's Well*, v. 1
INSULT—that you insult, exult, *As you Like it*, iii. 5
monarch taught thee to insult? — *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
the other insult without all — *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
thy knife, I will insult on him — *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
INSTALLED—being done, insured — *Leary*, ii. 2
INSULTING—insulting man — *Richard II.* iv. 1
the insulting hand of Douglas — *1 Henry IV.* v. 4
like that proud insulting ship — *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
from thy insulting tyranny — iv. 7
insulting Charles — *Richard III.* iv. 3
so he walks, insulting o'er his prey — *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
the proud insulting queen — iii. 1
thy minions, proud insulting boy! — iii. 2
insulting tyranny—begins to jut — *Richard III.* iv. 4
INSULTMENT—end on his — *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
INSUPPORTABLE vexation — *All's Well*, iii. 3
insupportable and touching loss! *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
O insupportable! a lovely hour! — *Othello*, v. 2
INSUPPRESSIBLE—smeltle of our — *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
INSURRECTION—wound on his — *1 Henry IV.* v. 1
turns insurrection to religion — *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
of base and bloody insurrection with — iv. 1
themes for insurrections arguing — *Coriolanus*, i. 1
hath been in Rome strange insurrection — iv. 3
then the nature of an insurrection *Richard III.* v. 1
INTEGRITY—vitas, sclerisque purus. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
INTEGRITAS, regina — *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
INTEGRITY—such integrity — *Two Gen. of Fer.* iii. 2
that neither my coat, integrity — *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
his integrity stands without blemish — iv. 3
oaths, vowed with integrity — *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
my integrity ne'er knew the crafts — *All's Well*, iv. 2
have been deceived in thy integrity — *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
mine integrity, being so abused to me — iii. 2
child of integrity, hath from my soul — *Macbeth*, iv. 3
of true zeal and deep integrity — *Richard II.* v. 3
of singular integrity and learning — *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
my integrity should breed — iii. 1
my robe, and my integrity to heaven — iii. 2
my integrity is given where you are — iv. 1
more out of malice than integrity — v. 2
my integrity and truth to you — *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
with most divine integrity — iv. 5
boreaves the state in that integrity — *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
in hand to love with such integrity — *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
uffy in thy uprightness and integrity — *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
INTELLECT—train our intellects — *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
his intellect is not replenished — iv. 2
look again on the intellect of the letter — iv. 2
it rejoiceth my intellect — true wit — iv. 1
Bolingbroke deposed this intellect? *Richard II.* v. 1
INTELLECTUAL sense and souls — *Com. of Err.* ii. 1
heads have all intellectual armour — *Henry VI.* iii. 7
INTELLIGENCE—of intelligence *Merry W.* iii. 5
howsoever he had intelligence — iv. 2
my intelligence is true — iv. 2
give you intelligence of an intended — *Much Ado*, i. 3
this intelligence if I have thanks — *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
if with myself I hold intelligence — *As you Like it*, i. 3
and deliver all the intelligence in his *All's Well*, iii. 6
hath the count all this intelligence? — iv. 3
in such intelligence hath seldom failed — iv. 5
from whom I have this intelligence — *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
likewise part of my intelligence — v. 1
you owe this strange intelligence? — *Macbeth*, i. 3
where hath our intelligence been? — *King John*, iv. 3
intelligence, that Harry Hereford — *Richard II.* ii. 1
so that by this intelligence we learn — iii. 3
sought to entrain me by intelligence — *1 Henry IV.* iv. 3
betwixt our armies true intelligence — v. 5
advised by good intelligence — *Henry VI.* ii. (chorus)
by false intelligence, or wrong — *Richard III.* iii. 1
whereof I shall not have intelligence — iii. 2
by intelligence and intelligence — *Henry VIII.* i. 1
the intelligence of this whore — *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
be welcome with this intelligence — *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
not I, inclined to this intelligence — *Cymbeline*, i. 7
fast, and prayed, for their intelligence — *Leary*, ii. 2
intelligence is given where you are hid — *Leary*, ii. 2
INTELLIGENCER between the grace? *Henry IV.* iv. 2
hell's black intelligencer — *Richard III.* iv. 4
INTELLIGENCING bawd! — *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
INTELLIGENCE—insight into me? — iii. 2
and speculations intelligent of our state — *Leary*, iii. 5
approves him an intelligent party — iii. 5
shall be swift and intelligent between us — iii. 7
INTELLIGIS—ne intelligis domine? *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
INTELLO—law, intel, intellego — *Leary*, ii. 2
INTERPENANCE in nature is — *Macbeth*, iv. 3
wounds of my interpenance — *1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
INTERPERATE—interperate lust, *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
more interperate in your blood — *Much Ado*, iv. 1
INTEND—he intends, show us clear — *Two Gen. of Fer.* iii. 6
this night intends to steal — iv. 1
by and by intend to chide myself — iv. 2

INTEND—intend holy confession. *Two Gen. of Fer.* iv. 3
she did intend confession — v. 2
do intend vat I speak — *Merry Wives*, i. 4
if he should intend this voyage — ii. 1
intends you for his end? — *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
intend a kind of zeal both — *Much Ado*, ii. 2
within this wood intend you stay? — *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
for if thou dost intend never so little — iii. 2
nor shalt not, if I do as I intend — *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I intend to shut again — *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
do you intend to stay with me? — (induc.)
amid this hurly, I intend, that all — iv. 1
and there they intend to sup — *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
not say what I intend for thee — *King John*, iii. 4
chance, that intends old right — *Richard II.* iv. 2
as I intend to thrive in this new — *Richard II.* iv. 2
whose temper I intend to stain — *Henry IV.* v. 2
hath note of all that they intend — *Henry IV.* v. 2
king from Eltham I intend to send — *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
as for the mercy which he intends to Lear — iii. 3
so help me God, as I intend it — v. 1
he doth intend she shall be England's — v. 1
him first, that first intends deceit — *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
say, we intend to try his grace to-day — iii. 2
as I see intent to do that — iii. 2
your highness should intend to keep — iii. 2
caterpillars, and intend their death — iv. 4
doth York intend no harm to us — v. 1
then what intend these forces — v. 1
I intend to Clifford — *Henry IV.* v. 2
intend here to besiege you in your — *Henry VI.* ii. 2
to go whither the queen intends — ii. 5
no more than what my soul intends — iii. 2
for I intend but only to surprise — iv. 2
dear York to me, that he intends — *Richard III.* iii. 3
witness what you hear we did intend — iv. 2
intend some fear; be not you spoke — iii. 7
I intend more good to you and yours — iv. 4
intend to make her queen of England — iv. 4
as I intend to prosper — *Richard III.* iv. 2
that only true we now intend — *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
appeal she intends unto his holiness — ii. 4
an enemy intends you harm — *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
commend what we intend to sell — iv. 1
this fortnight, what we intend to do — *Coriolanus*, i. 2
you see how he intends to use the people — ii. 2
intends to appear before the people — v. 5
gentlemen, what you intend — *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
how intend you, practised? — *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
I intend to prosper — *Richard III.* iv. 2
through Syria intends his journey — v. 2
gracious to the rites that we intend! — *Titus And.* i. 2
acquaint with all that we intend — ii. 1
that I intend to send them both — iv. 1
and to Tharsus intend his journey — *Pericles*, iv. 1
since what I well intend, I'll do before — *Leary*, i. 1
I unspoke, that it intends to do? — i. 4
if thou didst intend to make this — i. 4
you know the goodness I intend upon you — v. 1
and to Tharsus intend his journey — *Pericles*, iv. 1
what I further shall intend to do — *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
my lord, I did intend it — *Hamlet*, ii. 1
you shall marry her? do you intend it — *Othello*, iv. 1
will you sup there? Faith I intend so — iv. 1
what he intended to do — *Richard III.* iii. 5
INTENDED—in his intended drift, *Two Gen. of Fer.* iii. 2
her mother hath intended — *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
though lately we intended to keep — *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
intended 'gainst lord Angelo — *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
intended to be an intended marriage — *Much Ado*, ii. 2
very night before the intended wedding — ii. 2
intended for great Theseus! — *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
we stay, mocking intended game — *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
here's no harm intended to thee — *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
intended, or committed, or fault, *Richard II.* v. 1
or hitherwards intended speedily — *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
is intended in the general's name — *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
the sooner to effect what I intended — *Henry VI.* ii. 2
the measure as you intended well — *Coriolanus*, v. 1
I love, but the measure as you intended — *Leary*, ii. 2
my harm's intended towards him — *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
no harm intended to your person — iii. 1
so took effect as I intended — *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
INTENDING to become the field — *King John*, v. 1
intending deep suspicion — *Timon of Ath.* ii. 5
intending other serious matters — *Timon of Ath.* ii. 5
INTENDMENT, or brook — *As you Like it*, ii. 1
but fear the main intendment of — *Henry VI.* i. 2
but what I protest intendment of doing — *Othello*, iv. 1
INTEND'ST to lay into my — *Henry VI.* iii. 1
INTENTIBLE sieve — *All's Well*, i. 3
INTENT towards our wives — *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
become the form of my intent — *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
and their intent every where — *Much Ado*, ii. 4
knew of your intent, and coming — *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
did not o'take his bad intent — v. 1
buried but as an intent that perished — v. 1
intents but merely thoughts — v. 1
I hope, you have no intent to turn — *Much Ado*, ii. 4
hearing our intent, came here — *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
our intent was, to be gone from — iv. 1
find sports in their intents — v. 1
to content you, our true intent is — (prol.)
what is your intent? (rep.) — *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and mock for mock is only my intent — v. 2
told our intents before — v. 2
even to the opposed end of our intents — v. 2
fine intent and purpose — *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
but my intents are false — *All's Well*, i. 3
had you not lately an intent — i. 3
I could have well diverted her intents — iii. 4
trumpeters to our unlawful intents? — iv. 3
ere can perform my intents — iv. 3
either, but to that intent — *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
to prick the sides of my intent — *Macbeth*, i. 7
purpose, course, intent — *King John*, ii. 2
vile intent must needs seem horrible — iv. 1
to bury my intent in a secret — *Richard II.* v. 2
the arms are fair, when the intent — *1 Henry VI.* v. 2
heaven knows, I had no such intent — *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1

INTENT—intent, tenor and substance *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
my intents to your well intention — v. 2
(God consigning to my good intents — v. 2
he hath intent, his wonted followers — v. 5
our full intent back to our brother — *Henry VI.* ii. 4
and gloss upon his bold intent — *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
and their intent is this — v. 1
of virtuous chaste intents — v. 1
for a minister of my intent — *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
from a stubborn obstinate intent — iii. 2
and tell him privily of our intent — *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
with a full intent to dash our — iii. 1
his majesty hath some intent — *Richard III.* i. 1
fall not in my deep intent — i. 1
another secret close intent — i. 1
you came no word of our intent — iii. 5
shall have word of this intent — *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
armed, and bloody in intent — v. 3
him of an intent that's coming — *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
may they perceive's intent! — *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
had the same intent to dash our — v. 5
to catch at mine intent wherein you — v. 1
of thy intents desires instruction — ii. 2
if you apply yourself to our intents — v. 2
to conquer their most absurd intents — v. 2
known to you my full intent — *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
and hid intent, to murder him — *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
that I came with no ill intent — i. 6
provision as our intents will need? — v. 2
and 'tis our fast intent to shake all cares — *Leary*, i. 1
no good intent may cause strong intent — i. 4
when I dissuaded him from his intent — iv. 2
shortens my made intent — iv. 7
and noble friends, know our intent — v. 3
and my intents are savage-wild — *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
and his intents I doubt — v. 3
stay to look on his intents — v. 3
contradict hath thwarted our intents — v. 3
for your intent in going back to school — *Hamlet*, i. 2
be thy intents wicked, or charitable — i. 4
my stronger guilt defeats my strong intent — i. 3
be advised; he comes to bad intent — *Othello*, ii. 2
INTENTION—greedy an intention — *Merry Wives*, i. 3
thy intention stabs the centre — *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
INTENTIONALLY—but not intentionally — *Othello*, i. 3
INTER—their bodies as becometh — *Henry VI.* iv. 4
and daughter to a king, inter me — *Henry VI.* iii. 2
but to inter our brethren — *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
to inter his noble nephew — i. 2
or weaker-mugger to inter him — *Hamlet*, iv. 5
INTERCEPT him — *Two Gen. of Fer.* iii. 1
to intercept this inconvenience — *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
intercepts me in my expedition? — *Richard III.* iv. 1
will my intent intercept my tale — *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
INTERCEPTED—he, intercepted, inter — *Henry VI.* i. 3
that might have intercepted thee — *Richard III.* iii. 2
goodness of your intercepted packets — *Hen. VIII.* iii. 2
being intercepted in your sport — *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
INTERCEPT—despite, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
INTERCEPTION which I intend — *Henry VI.* i. 4
INTERCESSION chafed him so — *Two Gen. of Fer.* iii. 1
used intercession to obtain — *1 Henry VI.* v. 4
through our intercession — *Henry VIII.* i. 2
and the paled intercession — *Coriolanus*, v. 2
young boy hath an aspect of intercession — v. 2
my intercession likewise stands — *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
INTERCESSOR—christian intercessors — *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
INTERCHAINED with an oath — *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
INTERCHANGE of gifts—interchange — *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
once more I shall interchange — *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
interchange of love, I here protest — *Richard III.* iii. 1
ample interchange of sweet discourse — v. 3
you fairly for this interchange — *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
INTERCHANGEABLY—I have and down — *Richard II.* i. 1
and interchangeably set down — *Richard III.* iii. 1
which being sealed interchangeably — *Henry VI.* iii. 1
the parties interchangeably — *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
INTERCHANGED love—tokens, *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
INTERCHANGEABLEMENTS—your — *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
INTERCHANGING blows — *Henry VI.* iv. 4
while we were interchanging — *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
INTERDICTION stands accused — *Macbeth*, iv. 3
INTERDENSE—strive to be interested — *Leary*, i. 1
INTEREST—give her interest — *Two Gen. of Fer.* iii. 2
if ever love had interest in his — *Much Ado*, iv. 1
thrift, which he calls interest — *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
did he take interest? No, not (rep.) — i. 3
inserted to make interest good — iii. 3
the youth of my new interest here — iii. 2
he hath no interest in me — *As you Like it*, ii. 1
shall deceive our bosom interest — *Macbeth*, i. 2
unworn interest of proud-swelling — *King John*, iv. 3
with interest to this land — *Leary*, ii. 2
plead for our interest, and let both — v. 2
more worthy interest to the state — *Henry IV.* iii. 2
shall have your desires, with interest — iv. 3
you claim no interest in any — *1 Henry VI.* v. 4
all your interest in the territories — *Henry VI.* iii. 2
much interest have I in thy sorrow — *Richard III.* ii. 2
with interest oftentimes double — iv. 4
he now pays interest for't — *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
take down the interest into their — iii. 4
let out their coin upon large interest — iii. 5
should not betray mine interest — *Cymbeline*, i. 4
my lord hath interest in them — i. 7
what's thy interest in this sad wreck? — iv. 2
no more interest but to breathe — *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
interest of territory, can't I state — *Leary*, i. 1
I bar it in the interest of my wife — iii. 3
I have an interest in your hates — *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
INTERGATORIES—
to the particular of the intergatories — *All's Well*, iv. 3
charges there upon intergatories — *Mer. of Fer.* v. 1
INTERGATORY—the first intergatory
INTERIM—no interim, not a — *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
I will, in the interim, undertake — *Much Ado*, ii. 1
for interim to our studies, shall — *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
if the interim be but a short — *As you Like it*, iii. 2
the interim having weighed it — *Macbeth*, i. 3

INTERIM—played the interim *Henry V. v. (cho.)*
 what shall defend the interim? *Timon of Athens, iii. 2*
 by interims, and conveying gusts *Coriolanus, i. 6*
 the interim is like a phantasma *Julius Caesar, ii. 1*
 interim, pray you, all others hated *Richard III. v. 2* (Gow.)
 it will be short; the interim is mine *Hamlet, v. 2*
 and I a heavy interim shall support *Othello, ii. 2*
 in the interim came in and satisfied him *v. 2*
 INTERIOR—not to the interior *Mer. of Venice, ii. 2*
 belike, at your interior hated *Richard III. v. 2*
 and make but an interior survey *Coriolanus, ii. 1*
 INTERJECTIONS? why, then some *Much Ado, iv. 1*
 INTERLUDE—their issues *Coriolanus, iv. 1*
 INTERLUDE—in this interlude *Twelfth Night, v. 1*
 to play in our interlude before *Mid. N. Dr. v. 2*
 in this same interlude, it doth befall *v. 1*
 an interlude! Thou art armed, Gloster *Lea. v. 3*
 INTERMINGLE with them *Much Ado, iii. 2*
 intermingle every thing he does with *Othello, iii. 2*
 INTERMISSION—no intermission *Mer. of Ven. iii. 2*
 I did laugh, sans intermission *As you Like it, ii. 7*
 cut short all intermission *Macbeth, ii. 2*
 delivered letters, spite of intermission *Lea. ii. 2*
 INTERMISSIVE miseries *Henry VI. i. 1*
 INTERMIT—your intermissions *Julius Caesar, ii. 1*
 INTERMIXED with scruples *Richard II. v. 5*
 INTERPOSE, fair madam *Winter's Tale, v. 2*
 to interpose themselves betwixt *Julius Caesar, ii. 1*
 INTERPOSER 'twixt us *Merchant of Venice, iii. 2*
 INTERPRET—Thou art a French interpreter *v. 2*
 forbid me to interpret that you are *Macbeth, i. 3*
 thoughts, which can interpret further *iii. 6*
 gesture one might interpret *Timon of Athens, i. 5*
 interprets for mine ignorance *iii. 5*
 interpret all my words *Mustard And. iii. 2*
 if it be true that I interpret false *Pericles, i. 1*
 interpret between you and your love *Hamlet, iii. 2*
 fear interprets then—what, is he dead? *Othello, v. 2*
 INTERPRETATION should abuse *Henry T. v. 3*
 interpretation will misquote *Henry T. v. 2*
 crown's worth of good interpretation *Henry IV. v. 2*
 by the interpretation of full time *Coriolanus, v. 3*
 INTERPRETED a thing perplexed *Cymbeline, iii. 2*
 dream is all interpreted *Julius Caesar, ii. 2*
 INTERPRETER—his body is interpreted *Julius Caesar, ii. 2*
 it have a false interpreter *Two Gen. of Verona, i. 2*
 wert near a lewd interpreter *Merch. of Venice, iii. 4*
 an interpreter. Good captain, (rep.) *All's Well, iv. 1*
 as for you, interpreter, you must seem *iv. 3*
 our interpreter does it well *iv. 3*
 interpreters of my behind-hand *Winter's Tale, v. 1*
 my interpreter, what says she? *Henry V. v. 2*
 by sick interpreters, once weak *Henry VIII. i. 2*
 an aged interpreter *Thou Art a French Interpreter, v. 2*
 INTERFERED—his body is interfered *King John, iv. 1*
 Richard's body have interfered now *Henry V. iv. 1*
 wherein his corse shall be interfered *Henry VI. ii. 2*
 taken from Paul's to be interfered *Richard III. i. 2*
 solemnly intermeddled *Julius Caesar, iii. 2*
 is oft interfered with their bones *Julius Caesar, iii. 2*
 he shall be interfered, as soldiers can *Cymbeline, iv. 3*
 by a dead man interfered *Romeo & Juliet, v. 2*
 INTERROGATORIES, can task *King John, iii. 1*
 I will serve you an interrogatory *Winter's Tale, v. 2*
 INTERRUPT the monster one word *Tempest, iii. 2*
 to interrupt my purposed rest *Love's L. Lost, v. 2*
 for he, that interrupts him, shall not *Henry VI. i. 1*
 I'll interrupt his reading *Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3*
 your story, and never interrupt you *Pericles, v. 2*
 do not interrupt me in my course *Romeo & Juliet, v. 2*
 INTERRUPTED waters *Coriolanus, iii. 1*
 happily, we might be interrupted *Taming of Sh. iv. 3*
 presence would have interrupted *King John, ii. 2*
 INTERRUPTED—interrupted *Richard III. i. 2*
 INTERRUPTION of their churlish *King John, ii. 1*
 o'bearing interruption, spite of France *iii. 4*
 and pardon us the interruption *Richard III. iii. 2*
 INTERRUPTED—our merriment *Love's L. Lost, v. 2*
 INTERRUPTED—laugh without interlulls *Henry VI. v. 1*
 INTERVIEW—at which interview *Love's L. Lost, i. 1*
 this bar and royal interview *Henry V. v. 2*
 the interview, that swallowed *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 that the interview, betwixt England *i. 1*
 signify this loving interview *Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5*
 INTESTATE—of intestine joys *Richard III. iv. 4*
 INTESTINE jars 'twixt thy *Comedy of Errors, i. 1*
 meet in the intestine shock and *Henry VI. i. 1*
 INTIMATE—intimate reading *Twelfth Night, ii. 5*
 here doth intimate the payment *Love's L. Lost, ii. 1*
 needs must intimate skill infinite *All's Well, ii. 1*
 INTIMATION—barbarous intimation! *Love's L. Liv. 2*
 INTIMATE—that which we lovers intile *v. 2*
 INTITLED—in a word *Richard III. i. 2*
 INTITLED—who is intitled *v. 1*
 INTOLERABLE fright, to be *Merry Wives, iii. 5*
 withered, and of intolerable entrails? *v. 5*
 intolerable, not to be endured *Taming of Sh. v. 2*
 to this intolerable deal of sack! *Henry VI. v. 4*
 that's most intolerable *Henry VI. v. 4*
 his insolence is more intolerable *Henry VI. i. 1*
 my liege, his railing is intolerable *iii. 1*
 despicable and intolerant wrongs *Titus Andron. iv. 4*
 INTOLERABLE—his intolerable curse *Tam. of Sh. i. 2*
 INTOMB—the face of earth intomb *Macbeth, ii. 2*
 INTOXICATE—a little intoxicates *Henry VI. iv. 7*
 INTREASURED—the intrescured *Henry VI. iv. 3*
 INTREACH—intreached *Macbeth, v. 1*
 INTRENCHED—close intrenched *Henry VI. i. 1*
 INTRICATE—impach is this *Comedy of Errors, v. 1*
 INTRINSE—'are too intrinsic 't' unloose *Lea. ii. 2*
 INTRINSICATE of life at once *Antony & Cleopatra, v. 2*
 INTRUDE—to intrude where an *Titus Andron. ii. 3*
 foul things sometimes intrude not? *Othello, iii. 2*
 INTRUDER—go base intruder! *Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1*
 unmanly intruder as thou art *Titus Andron. ii. 3*
 INTRUDING—rash, intruding fool *Hamlet, iii. 2*
 INTRUSION—unseemly intrusion *Henry VI. i. 1*
 with intrusion infuse thy sap *Comedy of Err. ii. 2*
 that may with foul intrusion enter in *iii. 1*

INTRUSION—this intrusion shall *Romeo & Juliet, i. 5*
 INUNDATION—of mistempered *King John, v. 2*
 being an ordinary inundation *v. 2*
 to stop the inundation of her tears *Romeo & Juliet, iv. 1*
 INURD—invade thyself *Twelfth Night, i. 5* (Gow.)
 IN-URNED—saw thee quietly in-urned *Hamlet, i. 2*
 INVADE—arm to invade the French *Henry VI. i. 4*
 though the fork invade the region *Lea. i. 2*
 contentious storm invades us to the skin *iii. 4*
 as France invades our land *Twelfth Night, i. 5*
 INVASION—pomp of stout invasion *King John, iv. 2*
 INVASIVE—to arms invasive? *v. 1*
 INVECTIVE—invections 'gainst the *Henry VI. i. 4*
 INVECTIVELY—be pierce *As you Like it, ii. 1*
 as France invades our land *Twelfth Night, i. 5*
 INVENT—did invent this letter *As you Like it, iv. 3*
 to invent any thing that tends (rep.) *Henry IV. i. 2*
 invent as bitter-searching trams *Henry VI. iii. 2*
 would invent some other custom *Othello, iii. 3*
 INVENTED—of is invented on me *Cymbeline, i. 2*
 he lies, for I invented it myself *Henry VI. iv. 2*
 INVENTION—by her invention *Merry Wives, iii. 5*
 eloquent, and full of invention *Twelfth Night, iii. 2*
 not your seal, nor your invention *iii. 2*
 that can never be played my tale *Lea. v. 1*
 whilst my invention, hearing *Meas. for Meas. ii. 4*
 nor age so eat up my invention *Much Ado, iv. 1*
 what penance your invention can lay *v. 1*
 can labour aught in sad invention *v. 1*
 of fancy, of invention *Pericles, i. 2*
 savouring of poetry, wit, nor invention *iv. 2*
 in despite of my invention *As you Like it, ii. 5*
 this is a man's invention, and his hand *iv. 3*
 such giant-rude invention, such Edipus *iii. 3*
 love's invention, and my tale *All's Well, i. 1*
 but return with an invention *iii. 6*
 it must be a very plausible invention *iv. 1*
 our inventions meet and jump in one *Tam. of Sh. i. 1*
 change true rules for inventions *iii. 1*
 return to plague the invention *Macbeth, v. 2*
 their hearers with strange invention *iii. 1*
 the brightest heaven of invention *Henry VI. i. (cho.)*
 do it without invention suddenly *Henry VI. iii. 1*
 such invention as can deceive my tale *Lea. v. 1*
 let them excuse me by invention *Coriolanus, iii. 2*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 must have inventions to delight the *Pericles, i. 4*
 this letter speed, and my invention thrive *Lea. i. 2*
 my invention cannot be *Othello, iv. 1*
 add more, from thine invention *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*

IRELAND—from Ireland come I 2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
York is newly come from Ireland iv. 9
from Ireland thus comes York v. 1
and lord of Ireland 3*Henry VI.* iv. 7 (proc.)
a bard of Ireland told me once *Richard III.* iv. 2
attainder, then deputy of Ireland *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
you sent me deputy for Ireland v. 2
IRIS—coloured Iris rounds thine eye *All's Well.* i. 3
I'll have an Iris that shall find 2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
that prouder than blue Iris bends *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
IRISH—that I was an Irish rat *As you Like it.* ii. 3
the howling of Irish wolves against v. 2
our soldiers for these Irish wars *Richard II.* i. 4
now for our Irish wars ii. 1
not money for these Irish wars iii. 1
set forth upon his Irish expedition *Henry IV.* i. 3
hear lady, my brach howl in Irish iv. 3
when he was personal in the Irish war iv. 3
so long in his unlucky Irish wars v. 1
IRISHMAN—an Irishman with *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
altogether directed by an Irishman *Henry V.* i. 2
IRISHMEN—against the Irishmen? 2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
IRK—and yet it irks me *As you Like it.* ii. 1
it irks his heart, he cannot *Henry VI.* i. 4
my very soul 3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
IRKSOME—an irksome scolding *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
irksome is this music to my heart! 2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
IRON—to wear about you *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
my young soldier, put up your iron iv. 1
before beard up *Much Ado.* i. 1
runs not this speech like iron through v. 1
but yet you draw not iron *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 2
the iron tongue of midnight hath v. 1
iron may hold water here *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
fetch me an iron chisel *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
their iron indignation 'gainst your *King John.* iii. 1
with his iron tongue and brazen mouth iii. 3
heat me these irons hot iv. 1
must you with hot irons burn (rep.) iv. 1
none, but in the iron iv. 1
stubborn hard than hammered iron? iv. 1
give me the iron, I say iv. 1
nor look upon the iron angrily iv. 1
and here fire, and here iv. 1
with this same verb iron to burn iv. 1
the whilst his iron did iv. 2
shock of wrathful iron arms *Richard II.* i. 3
these murmur tales of iron wars *Henry IV.* ii. 3
how bind my iron 2*Henry VI.* i. 1
to see you here an iron man iv. 2
hold out mine iron; it is a simple one *Henry VI.* i. 1
iron and steel, they will eat like iii. 7
with an aspect of iron v. 2
out of a great deal of iron *Henry VI.* i. 2
a secret grate of iron bars iv. 1
in iron walls they deemed iv. 4
girdled with a waister of iron iv. 3
make these eat iron like an ostrich 2*Henry VI.* iv. 10
iron of Naples *Henry VI.* ii. 2
strike now, or else the iron cools iii. 3
thy bruising irons of wrath *Richard III.* v. 3
all that have not hearts of iron *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
drawing their massy irons *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
you to adams *As you Like it.* i. 1
show me an iron-heart! *Titon of Athens.* ii. 4
loaden with irons, wiser than iii. 5
irons of a doil, doublets that *Coriolanus.* i. 5
to rust iron, increase tailors iv. 5
dungeon, nor strong links more again *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
fellow, put thine iron on *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
were rowel nor iron on his heel? *Cymbeline.* iv. 4
iron wit, and put up my iron *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 5
get me an iron bow, and bring it v. 2
what matriel, and the wrenching iron v. 3
IRON-WITTED fools *Richard III.* v. 1
IRRECONCILED iniquities *Henry IV.* i. 1
IRRECOVERABLE—
I looked down *Bartholomew's Feast.* i. 4
IRREGULAR—irregular course *King John.* iii. 4
the irregular and wild Glendower *Henry IV.* i. 1
I hath faultily wandered and irregular iii. 2
IRREGULOUS—irregular devil *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
IRRELIGIOUS—cursed hours *Merry Wives.* v. 3
O cruel, irreligious piety! *Titon of Athens.* ii. 4
the issue of an irreligious Moor v. 3
IRREMOVABLE—he's irremovable *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
IRREPARABLE is the loss *Tempest.* v. 1
IRRESOLUTE—irresolute purpose *Henry VIII.* i. 1
IRREVOCABLE is my doom which *As you Like it.* i. 3
I when I swear, it is irrevocable 2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
thy hand, thy faith irrevocable 3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
ISABEL—and you were Isabel *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
anchors on Isabel, heaven in my ii. 4
one Isabel, a sister, desires access ii. 4
he shall not, Isabel, if you give me ii. 4
who will believe thee, Isabel? ii. 4
then Isabel, live chaste, and, brother die ii. 4
thanks, dear Isabel, the wrenching iron iii. 1
O Isabel! what says my brother? iii. 1
may, hear me, Isabel iii. 1
not Isabel? No iv. 2
the tongue of Isabel; she's come iv. 3
he hath released from Isabel iv. 3
wretched Isabel! Injurious world! iv. 3
by my troth, Isabel! I loved thy brother iv. 3
he thinks, that he knows Isabel's v. 1
that took away the match from Isabel v. 1
call that same Isabel here once again v. 1
come hither, Isabel; your friar v. 1
you are pardoned, Isabel v. 1
sweet Isabel, take my part v. 1
Isabel, sweet Isabel, detest me, I kneel v. 1
O Isabel! will you not lend a knee? v. 1
dear Isabel, I have a motion v. 1
fair queen Isabel, his grandmother *Henry V.* i. 2
ISABELLA—gentle Isabella *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
as bring me the strange Isabella i. 5
I am that Isabella, and his sister i. 5
O hear me, Isabella iii. 1

ISABELLA—O pretty Isabella *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
ISBE—to the world, Isabel the woman *All's Well.* i. 3
in Isabel's case, and mine own i. 3
I have no mind to Isabel (rep.) iii. 2
ISCARIOT—not Iscariot sir *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
ISDORIC—and to Isidore he owes *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
and yours too, Isidore iii. 1
from Isidore; he humbly prays you iii. 1
ISIS—sweet Isis, I beseech thee! *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
good Isis, hear me this prayer (rep.) i. 2
therefore, dear Isis, keep decorum i. 2
by Isis, I will give thee bloody teeth i. 2
like her? O Isis! 'tis impossible iii. 3
hath he seen majesty? Isis else defend iii. 3
in the habiliments of the goddess Isis iii. 6
ISLAND—here in this island we arrived *Tempest.* i. 2
hath this island, save for the soil i. 2
this island's mine, by Syracor i. 2
keep from me the rest of the island i. 2
it waits upon some god of the island i. 2
if you remain upon this island i. 2
hast put thyself upon this island as a spy i. 2
though this island seem to be desert i. 1
will carry this island home in his pocket ii. 1
bring forth more islands ii. 1
for he is, sure, 'tis the island ii. 1
every fertile inch of the island ii. 2
the folly of this island! ii. 2
hath cheated me of this island ii. 2
for, certes, these are people of the island ii. 3
this island, where man doth not inhabit ii. 3
hath this island, save for the soil ii. 3
if this prove a vision of the island v. 1
dwell in this bare island (epil.)
to discover islands far away *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 3
lawful claim to this fair island *King John.* i. 1
that island of England breeds *Henry VI.* i. 7
yon island carions, desperate iv. 2
might make this island happy 2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
enough to purchase such another island iii. 3
like to this island, give it with 3*Henry VI.* iv. 8
thall the island, give it with *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
realms and islands were as plates *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
abuts against the island's side *Pericles.* v. 1
of its inhumanity, will shake this island *Othello.* ii. 3
not for this fair island, I do love iii. 3
ISLANDER—no fish, but an islander *Tempest.* i. 2
I saw such islanders iii. 3
coops from other lands her islanders *King John.* ii. 1
not heard these islanders shout out v. 2
savage islanders, Pompey, I do love *Henry VI.* iii. 1
the generous islanders, by you invited *Othello.* iii. 2
ISLE—dispersed them 'bout the isle *Tempest.* i. 2
in an odd angle of the isle i. 2
shewed thee all the qualities of the isle i. 2
had peopled these isles, I do love *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
had I plantation of this isle, my lord ii. 1
this is some monster of the isle ii. 2
there's but five upon this isle ii. 2
by sorcery he got this isle ii. 2
this isle is full of nothing ii. 3
in this most desolate isle ii. 3
some subtilties of the isle v. 1
his dukedom in a poor isle v. 1
he'd be king of the isle, sirrah! v. 1
Since I came to this isle v. 1
fertile the isle; the temple *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
from the western isles *Macbeth.* i. 2
owed the breadth of all this isle *King John.* iv. 2
this scepter'd isle, this earth *Richard II.* i. 3
in that nook-shotten isle of Albion *Henry VI.* iii. 5
our isle be made a nourish *Henry VI.* i. 1
sir John Stanley, in the isle of Man 2*Henry VI.* iii. 3
with him the isle of Man ii. 4
that I have the isle of Man ii. 4
civilist place of all this isle iv. 7
the seat royal of this famous isle? *Richard III.* iii. 1
good men of this ungoverned isle iii. 7
the noble isle, this isle, proper iii. 7
even in the centre of this isle iii. 7
a gem, to lighten all this isle? *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
from isles of Greece the princes, *Troil. & Cress.* (prol.)
his part of the isle *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 6
the natural bravery of your isle *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
due course toward the isle of Rhodes *Othello.* i. 2
thanks to the valiant of this warlike isle ii. 1
how do our old acquaintance of this isle ii. 1
heaven bless the isle of Cyprus ii. 2
the very elements of this warlike isle ii. 3
some action that may offend the isle ii. 3
it frights the isle from her propriety ii. 3
ISRAEL—O Jephtha, judge of Israel *Hamlet.* ii. 2
ISUE—fair issue, and long life *Tempest.* iv. 1
and honoured issue, this earth ii. 2
that his issue should become kings v. 1
and let burnt sack be the issue *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
see the issue of his search iii. 3
that I shall issue out iv. 2
see but the issue of my jealousy iv. 2
finely touched, but to fine issues *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
look you for any other issue? *Much Ado.* ii. 2
grow this to what adverse issue it can ii. 2
and let the issue show itself iii. 2
took up a beggar's issue at my girdle iv. 3
Hymen, now with luckier issue speeds v. 3
and the issue, there create *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 2
shall not in their issue stand v. 2
she is issue to a fair issue *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 4
to view the issue of the exploit ii. 2
I till I have issue of my body *All's Well.* i. 3
as the dearest issue of his practice ii. 1
by testament to the sequent issue v. 3
whose issue will his me to my *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
where I the issue doubted i. 2
than they should not produce fair issue ii. 1
cannot miss a thriving issue ii. 2
it is the issue of Polixenes ii. 3
lead on to some fair issue ii. 3
no, I'll not rear another's issue ii. 3

ISSUE—gracious be the issue! *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
this being indeed the issue of king iii. 3
this issue not being gracious iv. 1
by his highness' fall of issue v. 1
care not for issue v. 1
I would most gladly know the issue of it v. 2
I preserved myself to see the issue v. 3
for Banquo's issue have I filed *Macbeth.* iii. 1
and for his issue, whose heavy hand iv. 1
that rises like the issue of a king iv. 1
shall Banquo's issue ever reign iv. 1
the truest issue of thy throne iv. 3
but certain issue strokes must v. 4
with fearful bloody issue *King John.* i. 1
thou art the issue of my dear ii. 1
on this removed issue, plagued for ii. 1
see the issue of your peace! iii. 4
I fear will issue thence iv. 2
it issues from the rancour of *Richard II.* i. 1
my king, and my succeeding issue ii. 3
well, I see the issue of these ii. 3
come, what's the issue? *Henry IV.* i. 1
here come the heavy issue of dead 2*Henry VI.* v. 2
so full a voice issue from empty *Henry IV.* v. 2
mistful eyes, or they will issue too iv. 6
happy be the issue, brother England v. 2
raise up issue to me v. 2
thou seest that I no issue have *Henry VI.* ii. 5
strong enough to issue out and fight iv. 2
our hope in issue of a king v. 5
issue of the next son should 2*Henry VI.* ii. 2
had issue—Philippe's issue ii. 2
had issue—Roger, earl of March (rep.) ii. 2
so, if the issue of the elder son ii. 2
till Lionel's issue fails, his should not ii. 2
issue forth, and bid them battle 3*Henry VI.* i. 2
issue from the bosom of the boy ii. 2
and raise his issue, like a loving sire ii. 2
all the unlooked for issue of their bodies ii. 2
no doubt, will issue out again v. 1
the issue disinherited should be *Richard III.* i. 1
loathed issue of thy father's ii. 3
that the issue was not his begot iii. 5
we'll bring it to a happy issue iii. 7
preys on the issue of his mother's body iv. 4
the issue of your womb iv. 4
king Henry's issue, Richmond v. 3
communication of a most poor issue *Henry VIII.* i. 1
in their issue are to be feared i. 2
if the king should without issue die i. 2
the issue of your proper wisdom ii. 4
stood in this my issue's fall ii. 4
our issues, who, if he live, will scarce iii. 2
while it is hot, I'll put it to the issue v. 1
issues from our choice *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
the issue of your proper wisdom ii. 3
some issue of my spiteful iii. 3
albeit sweet music issues thence iv. 5
we'll answer it; the issue is iv. 5
the issue of a mangy dog! *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
I therein would have four *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
if all our wits were to issue out of one ii. 3
and interjoin their issues iv. 4
the people take the cruel case *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
as a rich legacy, unto their issue ii. 2
whose better issue in the war *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
all the unlawful issue ii. 6
then old and fond of issue *Cymbeline.* i. 1
the issue of your being ii. 1
they are the issue of your joy v. 5
how! my issue? As sure as you v. 5
whose issue promises Britain peace v. 5
a joyful issue. A joyless (rep.) *Titon of Athens.* ii. 2
the issue of an irreligious issue v. 3
whence an issue I might propagate *Pericles.* ii. 2
the issue of it being so proper *Leary.* i. 1
as true, as honest madam's issue? i. 2
that full issue for which I raged i. 4
I think, the issue will be—I shall have i. 3
not to strain my speech to grosser issues ii. 3
ISSUED—no worse issued *Tempest.* i. 2
ne'er issued from his blood *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
from it issued drops of forced *Henry VI.* i. 1
but issued from the progeny *Henry VI.* v. 4
which issued from my other angel *Richard III.* iv. 1
the citizens of Coriol have issued *Coriolanus.* i. 6
ISSUELESS—have left me issueless *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
ISSUELESS—have left me issueless *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
and with the issuing blood *Henry VI.* i. 3
conduit with three issuing spouts *Titon of Athens.* ii. 5
fountains issuing from your veins *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
ITALIAN—French, nor Italian *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 2
thou wast the properest man in Italy *All's Well.* i. 3
low Dutch, Italian, or French ii. 1
old Italian fox is not so kind *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 1
no Italian priest shall till or toll *King John.* iii. 1
there's an Italian come *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
come! I'll go see this Italian ii. 1
false Italian (as poisonous tongue) ii. 2
brought hither among the Italian gentry v. 1
I'll disrobe me of these Italian weeds v. 1
mine Italian brain 'gan in your duiler v. 5
thou dost, Italian fiend! v. 5
and written in very choice Italian *Hamlet.* iii. 2
ITALY—is so far from Italy removed *Tempest.* i. 1
he is the only man of Italy *Much Ado.* iii. 1
goes foremost in report through Italy iii. 1
thou wast the properest man in Italy ii. 1
bought his doublet in Italy *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
if any man in Italy have a fairer ii. 2
any that draws breath in Italy ii. 2
higher Italy, those 'bated *All's Well.* ii. 1
those girls of Italy, that heed ii. 1

ITALY—you were beaten in Italy *All's Well*, ii. 3
the pleasant garden of great Italy *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
a man well known throughout all Italy ii. 1
of fashions in proud Italy *Richard II.* ii. 1
retired himself to Italy iv. 1
Voices plough Rome, and harrow Italy *Coriol.* v. 3
all the worlds in Italy, and her v. 3
in every place, save here in Italy *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
shall cumber all the parts of Italy iii. 1
'sue in the war, from Italy *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
our Italy shines o'er with civil ii. 4
many hot inroads they make in Italy iii. 1
O! from Italy: ram thou thy ii. 5
for Italy, and Caesar: more, Domitius iii. 5
the shees of Italy should not betray *Cymbeline*, i. 4
that so far prefer her fore ours of Italy ii. 5
Italy contains none so accomplished
that drug-damned Italy hath iii. 4
some day of Italy, whose mother iv. 4
a kinsman, who is bound for Italy iii. 6
the confiners, and gentlemen of Italy iv. 2
fear not what can from Italy annoy us
slight thing of Italy, to taint v. 4
hearing us praise our loves of Italy v. 5
in thy mood as any in Italy *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
ITCH—where's that itch *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
my fingers itch. I would (rep.) *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
rubbing the poor itch of your opinion *Coriolanus*, i. 1
the itch of his affection *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
not answer me, my fingers itch *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
ITCHED—and so her itching *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2 (song)
ITCHES—my finger itches to make one *Merry W.* iii. 1
itches, blains, sow all Athenian *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
ITCHING—an itching palm (rep.) *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
ITEM—item, she can mule *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
item, she bawls *Richard II.* i. 1
as item, two lips indifferently (rep.) *Twelfth N.* i. 5
item, that no woman shall come *Love's L.* i. 1
item, if any man be seen to talk i. 1
item, a capon, (rep.) *Henry IV.* ii. 4
item, that the touch of Angioy *Henry IV.* i. 1
item, it is further agreed between i. 1 (art.)
item, you sent a large commission *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
and I to perseu him by terms *Cymbeline*, i. 5
ITERANCE (of) *Othello*, v. 2
ITERATION—damnable iteration *Henry IV.* i. 1
truth tired with iteration *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
[Col.] what needs this iteration, woman? *Othello*, v. 2
ITHACA—speak, prince of Ithaca *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
did but fill Ithaca of modest *Coriolanus*, i. 3
IVORY—from jet and ivory *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
ivory coffers I have stuffed *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
her ivory hand wafers to her *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
IVY—he was the ivy, which had *Tempest*, i. 2
the female ivy, so long *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
by the sea-side, browsing on ivy *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
usurping ivy, briar, or idle moss *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2

J

JACET—'or another, or his jacet *All's Well*, iii. 6
JACK—[For Jack Rugby, Jack Falstaff, Jack Cade,
see Rugby, Falstaff, and Cade.]
little better than played the Jack *Tempest*, iv. 1
I will kill de clock, Jack *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
say'st thou so, old Jack? ii. 2
vat is de clock, Jack? ii. 3
take your rapier, Jack ii. 3
he is de coward Jack priest ii. 3
or do you play de clock, Jack? *Much Ado*, i. 1
braggarts, Jacks, milksofs v. 1
Jack shall have Jill, nought *Mid N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
an old play; Jack hath not Jill *Love's L.* v. 2
raw tricks of these bragging Jacks *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 4
and twangling Jack, with up-and-down *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
and a swearing Jack, that thinks ii. 1
why, Jack boy! ho boy! and as iv. 1
be the jacks fair within, and the iv. 1
fooling here, his Jack o' the clock *Richard II.* v. 5
much make a purse of Jack's *Henry IV.* v. 2
Jack, how agrees the devil i. 2
sirrah Jack, thy horse stands ii. 2
I am no proud Jack, like Falstaff ii. 4
welcome, Jack. Where hast thou been?
go thy ways, old Jack; die when ii. 4
where is it, Jack? Where is it? ii. 4
three and fifty upon poor old Jack ii. 4
ay, and mark thee too, Jack ii. 4
come, your reason, Jack, your reason
mark, Jack. We two saw you four ii. 4
come, let's hear, Jack; what trick ii. 4
pr'ythee do, Jack. Faith, and I'll send
hear comes lean Jack, here comes ii. 4
how long it is, Jack ii. 4
yes, Jack, upon instinct. I grant ye
how! the prince is a Jack, a sneak-cup
what didst thou lose, Jack? iii. 3
he called you Jack, and said he would
I have procured thee, Jack, a charge
Jack, meet me to-morrow if iii. 3
how now, blown Jack? how now iv. 2
but, tell me, Jack; whose fellows iv. 2
then am I a Jack v. 4
I'll be friends with thee, Jack *Henry IV.* v. 2
I pray thee, Jack, I pray thee ii. 4
I pray thee, Jack, be quiet; the rascal
well, sweet Jack, have a care of thyself ii. 4
by silk, sly, insinuating Jacks *Richard III.* i. 3
every Jack became a gentleman (rep.) ii. 4
because that, like a Jack, thou keep'st
shall perceive that a Jack guardant *Coriolanus*, v. 2
take hence this Jack, and whip *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
this Jack of Caesar's shall *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
I kissed the jack upon an ass *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
he is, and twenty such Jacks *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
thou art as hot as Jack in thy mood iii. 1
hang him, Jack, come, we'll in here iv. 5
JACK-A-LENT—Jack-a-lent, *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
how wit may be made of Jack-a-lent v. 1
JACK-A-NAPE—a scurvy jack-a-nape i. 4

JACK-A-NAPE to Anne *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
and I will be like a jack-a-nape also ii. 3
that jack-a-napes with scarfs *All's Well*, iii. 1
and sit like a jack-a-nape, never off *Henry V.* v. 2
a whorson jack-a-nape must *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
JACK-DOG—say, the dog priest! *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
you are de coward de jackdog *Richard II.* i. 1
JACK-NAPE—you jack nape i. 4
JACK-OUT-OF-OFFICE; the king's *Henry VI.* i. 1
JACK-SAUCE—and a jack-sauce *Henry IV.* v. 7
JACK-SLAVER—a jack slave *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
JACOP—come Philip and Jacob *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
when Jacob grazed his (rep.) *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
mark what Jacob did i. 3
should fall as Jacob's hire i. 3
and those were Jacob's; this was i. 3
a venture, sir, that Jacob served for i. 3
by Jacob's staff, I swear I have ii. 5
JACULIS—non eget Mauri jaculis *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
JADE—better than a jade *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
to let imagination jade me *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
let carman whip his jade *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
you always end with a jade's trick *Much Ado*, i. 1
we that dwell in't, jades *All's Well*, ii. 3
they shall be jades' tricks ii. 5
I know, he'll prove a jade's trick *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
no such jade, sir, as you ii. 2
fie, fie on all tired jades! ii. 1
incessantly upon these jades *King John*, ii. 1
the manage of unruly jades *Richard II.* iii. 5
chast Jades, and your jades v. 5
the poor jade is wrung in the *Henry IV.* i. 1
to give poor jades the bots ii. 1
the panting sides of his poor jade *Henry IV.* i. 1
and hollow pampered jades of Asia ii. 4
a drench for such jades *Henry IV.* iii. 5
all other jades you may call beasts ii. 4
I had as lief have my mistress a jade iii. 7
their poor jades lob down their heads iv. 2
arouse the jades that drag the *Henry VI.* iv. 1
ed murrain of thy jade's tricks! *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
and, like deceitful jades, sink in *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
let the galled jade wince, our withers *Hamlet*, iii. 2
JADED—by such a jaded groom *Henry VI.* iv. 1
be thus jaded by a piece of scarlet *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
we have jaded out of the field *Henry IV.* i. 1
JAKES—the wall of a jakes with him *Lea.* ii. 2
JAMES-James, wilt thou give us leave *King John*, i. 1
sparrow! James, there's toys abroad i. 1
sir James Cromer, and strike off *Henry VI.* iv. 7
James Tyrrel, and you the strumpet *Richard III.* i. 1
sir James Blunt, and Rice ap Thomas iv. 5
what say you, James Soundpost? *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 5
JAMY—nay, by saint Jany *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
captain Jany with him (rep.) *Henry IV.* iii. 2
to your worship, good captain Jany ii. 4
JANE—night to Jane Smile *As You Like It*, ii. 2
and is Jane Nightwork alive? *Henry IV.* iii. 2
JANGLING—like sweet bells jangled *Hamlet*, iii. 2
I esteem a sport *Mid N. Dream*, iii. 2
good wits will be jangled *Love's L.* i. 1
kept such a jangling of the bells *Pericles*, iii. 1
JANUARY—no, not till a hot January *Much Ado*, i. 1
that blasts of January would *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
JANUS—by the gods, Janus *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
by Janus, I think no *Othello*, ii. 1
JAPHET—fetch it from Japhet *Henry IV.* i. 2
JAQUENETTA, the manner of it *Love's L.* i. 1
for Jaquenetta, so is the weaker i. 1 (letter)
Jaques, I will include all Jars (rep.) i. 1
come, Jaquenetta, away ii. 1
to the country maid Jaquenetta iii. 1
it is writ to Jaquenetta iv. 1
for Jaquenetta that is quick by him v. 2
Jaques, I will include all Jars v. 2
I have vowed to Jaquenetta to hold ii. 1
JAQUES—heir of Jaques Faulconbridge
brother Jaques he keeps at school *As You Like It*, i. 1
the melancholy Jaques grieves at that ii. 1
Jaques, I will include all Jars ii. 1
but what said Jaques? did he not ii. 1
ay, quoth Jaques, sweep on ii. 1
make you melancholy, monsieur Jaques ii. 5
what you will, monsieur Jaques ii. 5
stay, Jaques, stay. To see no pastime v. 4
I am saint Jaques' pilgrim *All's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)
to saint Jaques le grand iii. 5
to great saint Jaques bound iii. 5
a pilgrimage to saint Jaques le grand iv. 3
Coriolanus to many Jaques so many iii. 1
Jaques Chatillon, Rambures *Henry IV.* iii. 5
Jaques of Chatillon, admiral of France iv. 8
JAH—when it jars so *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
JARING—will include all Jars v. 4
JARING—will include all Jars v. 4
O fie! the treble Jars *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
'tis the base knave that jars iii. 1
I love thee not a jar o' the clock *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I intestine jars twixt thy seditious *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
jar their watches on to mine eyes *Richard II.* v. 2
cease, cease these jars, and rest *Henry VI.* i. 1
two such noble peers as ye, should jar! iii. 1
with the peers be fallen at jars *Henry VI.* i. 1
when such strings jar, that hope ii. 1
whilst you live at jar the fearful ii. 1
whose endless jar justice resides *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
and join for that you jar *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
JARMANY—duke de Jarmany *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
JARING—will include all Jars v. 4
though long, our jarring notes agree *Tom. of Sh.* v. 2
this jarring discord of nobility *Henry VI.* iv. 1
the untuned and jarring senses *Lea.* iv. 1
[Knt.] opposed against the jarring winds? iv. 7
JARTER—host of de Jarterre *Merry Wives*, i. 4
mine host de Jarterre, have I not ii. 1
were mine host de Jarterre? iv. 5
JASON—and many Jasons *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
we are the Jasons, we have won ii. 2
JANTON—Jantoun *Richard II.* i. 1
JAUNDICE—into the jaundice *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1

JAUNDICE on your cheeks? *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
JAUNT—a jaunt have I had! *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
JAUNTING—jaunting up and down! ii. 5
JAW—out of the jaws of death *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
the jaws of darkness do devour *Mid N.'s Dream*, i. 1
even in the jaws of danger and of *King John*, v. 2
hurl against the lion's armed jaws *Henry IV.* iii. 2
hungry war opens his vasty jaws *Henry VI.* ii. 4
and from their misty jaws breathe *Henry VI.* iv. 1
Theristes ope his mastiff jaws *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
shall pierce their slimy jaws *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
blame thy rotten jaws to open *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
and marble jaws, to cast thee up again! *Hamlet*, i. 4
in the corner of his jaw; first mouthed iv. 2
JAW-BONE—if it were Cain's jaw-bone *Hamlet*, v. 1
JAY—show these a jay's nest *Tempest*, ii. 1
to know turtles from jays *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
what, is the jay more precious *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
the thrush and the jay *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
some jay of Italy, whose mother *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
JEALOUS—lest my jealous aim *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
the jealous rascally knave *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
the jealous will not knave him ii. 2
trust his wife, he will not be jealous ii. 2
it is not jealous in France iii. 3
met the jealous knave their master iii. 3
to be detected iii. 3
hath the jealous fool to her husband! iv. 2
as jealous as Ford, that searched iv. 2
my most jealous and too doubtful *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
something of that jealous complexion *Much Ado*, ii. 1
and I will have *Mid N. Dream*, iii. 2
what, jealous Oberon? fairy ii. 2
I shall grow jealous of you shortly *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 5
jealous in honour, sudden and *As You Like It*, ii. 7
will be more jealous of thee iv. 1
merchandise had *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
more free, than he is jealous *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
Leontes a jealous tyrant iii. 2 (oracle)
who would be jealous, then *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
clamours of a jealous woman v. 1
the jealous fits of jealousy v. 1
your nobles, jealous of your absence *Henry V.* iv. 1
the jealous o'er-worn widow *Richard III.* i. 1
fair, and not jealous; we say, that i. 1
and from her jealous arms, pluck them ii. 1
more indicative of her jealousy *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
now by the jealous queen of heaven *Coriolanus*, v. 3
and be not jealous of me *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
you do love me, I am nothing jealous i. 2
each jealous of the other *Lea.* ii. 1
so loving jealous of his liberty *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
but if thou, jealous, dost return v. 3
'tis not to make me jealous, to say *Othello*, iii. 3
thou not jealous, nor jealous iii. 3
no such baseness as jealousy iii. 3
is he not jealous? Who, he? iii. 4
is not this man jealous? I ne'er saw iii. 4
nor no jealous toy, concerning you iii. 4
the jealous soul, and the jealous iii. 4
jealous for the cause, but jealous (rep.) iii. 4
you are jealous now, that this is from v. 2
of one, not easily jealous, but, being v. 2
JEALOUSHOOD—a jealousy (rep.) *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 3
JEALOUSIES—jealousies *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
this is jealousy v. 5
and leave you your jealousies too v. 5
but what your jealousies awake *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
being transported by my jealousies ii. 2
working with my fond fancies too ii. 2
the effects of his fond jealousies iv. (chorus)
my jealousies be your dishonours *Macbeth*, iv. 1
by surmises, jealousies *Henry IV.* (induc.)
all little jealousies, which now *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
do break out of the jealousies *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
JEALOUSY—is full of jealousy *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
give eternal food to his jealousy *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
he's as far from jealousy, as I ii. 1
he's a very jealousy man ii. 2
thou says, this is jealousy? ii. 2
heaven be praised for my jealousy! ii. 2
so gross in his jealousy till now iii. 3
in a continual 'larum of jealousy iii. 5
my jealousy is reasonable iv. 2
but see the issue of my jealousy iv. 1
the finest mad devil of jealousy in him v. 1
but jealousy what might befall *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
a savage jealousy that sometimes v. 1
jealousy shall be called assurance *Much Ado*, ii. 2
these are the forgeries of jealousy *Mid N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
hated is so far from jealousy, to sleep iv. 1
fear and green-eyed jealousy *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
this jealousy is for a precious *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
this warming jealousy, he, he, he *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
fond fols serve mad jealousy ii. 1
hast thou with jealousy infected *Henry V.* i. 2
or fell jealousy, which troubles off v. 2
a kind of godly jealousy *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
but our jealousy does yet beguile *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
heart and brain with needless jealousy ii. 1
but, beshrew my jealousy! it seems *Hamlet*, ii. 1
so full of artless jealousy is guilt iv. 5
at least into a jealousy so strong *Othello*, iii. 1
my jealousy shapes fables that are not iii. 3
O beware, my lord, of jealousy iii. 3
souls of all my tribe defend from jealousy! iii. 3
I'd make a life of jealousy, to follow still iii. 3
away at once with love, or jealousy iii. 3
his unbookish jealousy must construe iii. 3
JEER—yea, dost thou jeer *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
JEERING—revenge the jeering *Henry IV.* i. 3
[Knt.] to mock your own jeering? *Hamlet*, v. 1
JELLY—turn to an infected jelly *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
out, vile jelly! where is thy lustre now? *Lea.* iii. 7
almost to jelly of the act of fear *Hamlet*, i. 2
JEN—Cicely, Gillian, Jen! *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
JENNY—vengeance of Jenny's case! *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
JENNY—thou art in jeopardy *King John*, iii. 1
JEPHTHA—thou Jephthah *Henry VI.* v. 1

LEW—converting Jews to Christians. *Merq. of Ven.*, ii. 5
 we call the Jew into the court iv. 1
 we all expect a gentle answer, Jew iv. 1
 think you question with the Jew iv. 1
 have judgement, and the Jew his will iv. 1
 to be so taken at the Jew's words iv. 1
 but on thy soul, harsh Jew iv. 1
 between the Jew and Antonio iv. 1 (letter)
 the merchant here, and which the Jew? iv. 1
 then must the Jew be merciful iv. 1
 Jew's just judgement, harsh Jew iv. 1
 by this the Jew may claim a pound iv. 1
 if the Jew do cut but deep enough iv. 1
 some power to change this curish Jew iv. 1
 mark, Jew: O learned judge (*rep.*) iv. 1
 Jew's will, Jew's justice, Jew's lust iv. 1
 O Jew! an upright judge iv. 1
 a Daniel, Jew! now, Handel iv. 1
 why doth the Jew pause? iv. 1
 I thank thee, Jew, for teaching iv. 1
 to be so taken at the Jew's words iv. 1
 tarry, Jew; the law hath yet iv. 1
 art thou contented, Jew? iv. 1
 due unto the Jew, we freely iv. 1
 acquire the Jew's honest out iv. 1
 stand from the wealthy Jew v. 3
 from the rich Jew, a special deed v. 1
 liver of blaspheming Jew *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 a Jew else, an Hebrew Jew *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 JEWELL—the jewel in my dowry *Tempest*, ii. 1
 in having a *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 dumb jewels often iii. 1
 what says she to my little jewel? ii. 4
 unless experience be a jewel *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 have I caught thee, my heavenly Jew iv. 1
 to play with some rich jewel *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 or play with some rich jewel ii. 5
 here, wear this jewel for me ii. 4
 the jewel that we find *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 can hold, and will not lose *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 she shall fetch thee jewels *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 I have found Demetrius like a jewel iv. 1
 as jewels in crystal for some *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 who now hangeth like a jewel iv. 2
 the jewel in Jew's eye iv. 2
 what gold, and jewels, she is *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 8
 and jewels; two stones ii. 4
 and other precious, precious jewels iii. 1
 at my foot, and the jewels in her ear iii. 1
 Jew's rich jewels, Jew's eye iii. 1
 our jewels and our wealth together. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 wears yet a precious jewel in his head ii. 1
 no jewel is like Rosalind iii. 2 (verses)
 my chastity's the jewel of our house. *Alt's Well*, iv. 2
 the jewel in Jew's eye iii. 1
 the jewel of my life in hold *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 our prince, (jewel of children) *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 her jewel about the neck of it v. 2
 see, the jewel, best enamelled. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 the jewel in Jew's eye iii. 1
 mine eternal jewel given *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 desire his jewels, Jew's eye iv. 3
 where the jewel of life by some *King John*, v. 1
 a jewel in a time, turned up *Richard III.*, i. 4
 the Jew's rich jewels, Jew's eye iii. 3
 I wander from the jewels that I love iii. 3
 I'll give my jewels, for a set of iii. 3
 to your master, for a jewel *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 my marry; our chains *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 Jew's rich jewels, Jew's eye iv. 1
 I took a costly jewel from my neck. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 a jewel locked into the woofstool iii. 2
 unvalued jewels, all scattered in *Richard III.*, i. 4
 Jew's rich jewels, Jew's eye *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 I have a jewel here *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 sir, your jewel hath suffered i. 1
 you mend the jewel by wearing it i. 1
 how dost thou like this jewel i. 1
 more jewels yet; the Jew's eye i. 2
 Jew's rich jewels, Jew's eye i. 2
 and he wears jewels now of Timon's ii. 2
 as if your lord should wear rich jewels ii. 4
 Jew's rich jewels, Jew's eye ii. 4
 as thou art, were not so rich a jewel. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 till they had stolen our jewel *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 of money, plate and jewels v. 2
 there is this jewel in the world *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 Jew's rich jewels, Jew's eye i. 7
 and jewels of rich and exquisite form i. 7
 bid my woman search for a jewel ii. 3
 I beg but leave to air this jewel ii. 4
 I was Leonatus' jewel: whom thou v. 5
 Jew's rich jewels, Jew's eye *Titus And.*, i. 1
 as this jewel holds his bidding on my arm. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 as jewels lose their glory, if neglected ii. 2
 my casket and my jewels; and bid ii. 1
 to bid the heavenly Jew, which cries ii. 1
 and some certain jewels, Jew's eye iv. 6
 to take from you the jewel you hold v. 3
 and found there rich jewels; recovered v. 3
 the jewels of our father; with washed *Leary*, i. 1
 Jew's rich jewels, Jew's eye *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 like a rich jewel in an Ethiopian. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 for your sake, jewel, I am glad at soul. *Othello*, i. 3
 the immediate jewel of their souls iv. 2
 the jewels you have had from me iv. 3
 if shall return to you the jewels iv. 3
 retribution large of gold, and jewels v. 1
 JEWEL-HOUSE—the jewel-house. *Hen. V.*, iii. 1
 beside that of the jewel-house v. 3
 JEWELLER—the jeweller, that owes. *Alt's Well*, v. 3
 Jew's rich jewels, Jew's eye *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 JEWEL-LIKE—her eyes jewel-like. *Pericles*, v. 1
 JEWESS—be worth a Jewess' eye. *Merq. of Ven.*, ii. 5
 JEWISH—spit upon my Jewish garbaine i. 3
 what's harder? his Jewish heart i. 3
 Jew's rich jewels, Jew's eye *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 as the sepulchre in stubborn Jewry. *Richard III.*, i. 5
 as did the wives of Jewry at Herod's. *Henry V.*, iii. 3

JEWRY—Herod of Jewry may do. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 Herod of Jewry dare not look iii. 3
 Herod of Jewry, Mithridates, king of iii. 6
 and went to Jewry, on affairs of Antony iv. 6
JEZEBEL—he on him, Jezebel. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
JIG—my very walk should be a jig i. 3
 Is as a Scotch jig, a measure (*rep.*) *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 but to jig off a tune as the Scotch jig, *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 profound Solomon to tune a jig iv. 3
 he's for a jig, or a tale of bawdry *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 you jig, you amble, and you lisp iii. 1
JIGGING—with such jiggling fools? *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
JIG-MAKER—your only jig-maker *Hamlet*, iii. 2
JILL—Jack shall have Jill *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 Jack hath not Jill: these ladies *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 Jacks fair within, and the Jills. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
JOAN—love my lady, and some Joan. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 I groan for Joan? [*Coi.-love*] or spend iv. 3
 while greasy Joan doth keel the pot v. 2 (*song*)
 Alice madam, or Joan madam? *Taming of Sh.* 2 (*ind.*)
 can I make any Joan a lady *King John*, i. 1
 with one Joan la Pucelle joined *Henry VI.* i. 4
 thus Joan la Pucelle hath performed i. 6
 'tis Joan, not we, by whom i. 6
 but Joan la Pucelle shall be France's i. 6
 holy Joan was his defensive guard ii. 2
 champion, virtuous Joan of Arc iii. 3
 thus doth Joan, and by fair v. 4
 ah Joan! this kills thy father's v. 4
 ah Joan! sweet daughter Joan v. 4
 fie, Joan! that thou wilt be so v. 4
 deny me not, I pry'thee, gentle Joan v. 4
 Joan of Arc hath been virtuous v. 4
 then, Joan, discover thine infamy v. 4
 ten to one, old Joan had not gone. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 5
JOB—and as poor as Job? *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 I am as poor as Job, my lord *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
JOCKY—Jocky, Jocky, Jocky. *Richard III.* v. 3 (*scrol.*)
JOCCUND—let us be joccund *Tempest*, iii. 2
 and I most joccund, apt *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 then be thou joccund: ere the bat *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 and as joccund, as to jest *Richard III.* i. 3
 were joccund, and suggest their *Richard III.* ii. 2
 my heart is very joccund iii. 2
 and joccund day stands tip-toe. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
JOG—jog on, jog on *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
JOGGING—jog on, jog on *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
JOH—[for John as a prefix to Falstaff, Rugby, of Gaunt, and of Lancaster, see those respective headings.]
 the knight, sir John, is there *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 here comes sir John i. 1
 Panca verba, sir John, goodworts i. 1
 sir John, and master mine i. 1
 what say you, Scarlett and John? i. 1
 John, what, John, I say! i. 1
 go, John, go enquire for i. 1
 sir John affects thy wife i. 1
 sir John, there's one master Brook ii. 2
 good sir John, I sue for your's ii. 2
 if you will had me to bear it, sir John ii. 2
 but, good sir John, as you ii. 2
 now, sir John, here is the heart ii. 2
 what say you to't, sir John? ii. 2
 want no money, sir John ii. 2
 what John, what Robert? iii. 3
 as I told you before, John iii. 3
 my master, sir John, is come in iii. 3
 O sweet sir John! iii. 3
 I your lady, sir John! iii. 3
 a plain kerchief, sir John iii. 3
 what, John, Robert, John! iii. 3
 my husband is deceived, or sir John iii. 3
 that indeed, sir John, is my business iii. 3
 he's a birding, sweet sir John iv. 2
 your own sense, you die, sir John iv. 2
 run up sir John, Go, sweet sir John iv. 2
 send quickly to sir John iv. 4
 bully knight! Bully sir John! iv. 5
 sir John clerkly, sir John iv. 5
 sir John? Art thou there v. 5
 now, good sir John, how like you v. 5
 sir John, we have had ill luck v. 5
 why, sir John, do you think v. 5
 country fire; sir John and all v. 5
 sir John, to master Brook you v. 5
 was not count John here at supper? *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 in count John's mouth, and half (*rep.*) ii. 1
 you the length of Prester John's foot ii. 1
 I have earned, don John iii. 3
 possessed by my master don John iii. 3
 any slander that don John had made iii. 3
 signior Benedick, don John iii. 3
 lives in John the Bastard iv. 1
 don John, the primrose, rather (*rep.*) iv. 2
 a thousand ducats from don John iv. 2
 prince John is this morning secretly iv. 2
 how don John your brother incensed v. 1
 and don John is the author of all v. 2
 my lord, your brother John is ten v. 2
 if you give him not John Drum's v. 2
 and old John Naps of Greece. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (*ind.*)
 unnatural uncle, English John iii. 1
 than thou and John in manners iii. 1
 king John, this is the very sum of iii. 1
 title they admit, Arthur's or John's iii. 1
 king John, your king and England's iii. 2
 hourly with thine uncle John iii. 1
 and king John, that strumpet (*rep.*) iii. 1
 to thee, king John, my holy errand iii. 1
 mark, John hath seized Arthur iii. 1
 the misplaced John should entertain iii. 4
 that John may stand, then Arthur iii. 4
 John lays you plots iii. 4
 denouncing vengeance upon you iii. 4
 the bloody fingers' ends of John iii. 4
 king John hath reconciled himself v. 2
 to tell me, John hath made his peace v. 2
 because that John hath made his peace v. 2

JOHN—is warlike John, and in his *King John*, v. 2
 king John, sore sick, hath left the field v. 4
 seek out king John, and fall before v. 4
 you great, old sir John, here with me ii. 1
 John Ramston, sir John Norbery *Richard II.* ii. 1
 what says sir John Sack-and-Sugar? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 sir John stands to his word i. 2
 sir John, I pry'thee, leave the prince i. 2
 if I hang, old sir John, here with me ii. 1
 what, a coward, sir John Pamelet? ii. 1
 my lord, old sir John, with half ii. 4
 here was sir John Bracy ii. 4
 sir John, you are so fretful ii. 3
 why, you are so fat, sir John ii. 3
 why, sir John, my face does you no ii. 3
 why sir John! what do you (*rep.*) ii. 3
 no, sir John! you do not know (*rep.*) ii. 3
 you owe money here besides, sir John ii. 3
 sir John, I arrest thee ii. 3
 indeed, sir John, you said so ii. 3
 hitherwards; with him, prince John ii. 3
 sir John, 'tis more than time ii. 3
 ay, but, sir John, methinks ii. 3
 sir John, I fear we shall stay too long ii. 3
 I loved thee as a brother, John ii. 3
 come, brother John, full bravely hast ii. 3
 the strangest fellow, brother John ii. 3
 you son John, and by fair v. 5
 prince John, and Westmoreland *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 the hulk sir John is prisoner i. 1
 my lord, sir John Umfreville turned i. 1
 well, the truth is, sir John, you live i. 2
 young? fie, fie, sir John! i. 2
 sir John, I arrest thee i. 2
 how now, sir John! what are you i. 1
 low comes this, sir John? ii. 1
 sir John, sir John, I am well acquainted ii. 1
 pray thee, sir John, let it be but ii. 1
 good sir John, Sir John, you might ii. 1
 taught you these manners, sir John? ii. 1
 John, with my brothers (*rep.*) ii. 2 (*letter*)
 thou know'st, sir John cannot endure ii. 4
 there were five more, sir John ii. 4
 and sir John must not know of it ii. 4
 pray you, pacify yourself, sir John ii. 4
 tilly-fally, sir John, never tell me ii. 4
 save you, sir John! Welcome ii. 4
 and the world's at it, sir John ii. 2
 now sir John, a boy; and page ii. 2
 this sir John, cousin, that comes (*rep.*) ii. 2
 look, here comes good sir John ii. 2
 no, sir John, it is my cousin Silence ii. 2
 what think you, sir John? ii. 2
 in faith, well said, sir John ii. 2
 for the other, sir John,—let me see, ii. 2
 do you like him, sir John? ii. 2
 shall I prick him, sir John? ii. 2
 sir John, do you want to see me lay ii. 2
 ha, sir John, said I well? ii. 2
 in faith, sir John, we have ii. 2
 sir John, which four will you have? ii. 2
 sir John, sir John, do not yourself wrong ii. 2
 sir John, heaven bless thee! ii. 2
 hath the prince John a full commission ii. 2
 taken sir John Coleville of the dale iv. 3
 prince John, your son, doth kiss iv. 4
 happiness and peace, sir John iv. 4
 sir John, you shall be excused iv. 4
 where are you, sir John? come v. 1
 sir John! I come, master Shallow v. 1
 beggars all, sir John; marry, good air v. 3
 very good varlet, sir John v. 3
 God save you, sir John v. 3
 sir John, I am thy Pistol and thy friend v. 3
 Robin Hood, Scarlett, and John v. 3 (*song*)
 sir John, thy tender lambkin now is v. 3
 the Lord, that let me have come! v. 4
 ay, marry, sir John, but who goes? v. 5
 good sir John, let me have five hundred v. 5
 that you will die in, sir John v. 5
 the story, with sir John in it, and make (epil.)
 come in quickly to sir John *Henry V.* ii. 1
 how now, sir John, quoth I ii. 3
 brother John Bates, is not that iv. 1
 John duke of Bourbon, and lord iv. 5
 John duke of Alençon; Antony duke of iv. 5
 if sir John Fastolf had not played *Henry VI.* i. 1
 whither away sir John Fastolf ii. 2
 English John Talbot, captains iv. 2
 and on his son young John iv. 3
 young John Talbot! I did send for thee iv. 5
 where is John Talbot? pause, and take iv. 6
 art not thou weary, John? iv. 6
 where is valiant John? iv. 7
 young John Talbot's grave iv. 7
 sir John! nay, fear not, man *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 how now, sir John, what's the news? i. 2
 against John Goodman, my lord i. 3
 John Southwell, read you i. 4
 with sir John Stanley, in the isle ii. 3
 and sir John Stanley is appointed ii. 4
 must you, sir John, quoth I ii. 4
 and so, sir John, farewell ii. 4
 Kentishman, John Duke of Ashford iii. 1
 under the title of John Mortimer iii. 1
 for that John Mortimer, which now iii. 1
 we, John Cade, so term'd iii. 2
 nay, John, it will be stinking law iv. 7
 sir John, and sir Hugh Mortimer *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 sir John Grey, was slain, his lands ii. 2
 this sir John Montgomery ii. 7
 welcome, sir John! but who goes? ii. 7
 nay, stay, sir John, awhile ii. 7
 I thank thee, good sir John *Richard III.* iii. 2
 John duke of Norfolk, Thomas lord v. 3
 confessor, John de la Cour v. 3
 to permit John de la Cour i. 2
 and John Court, confessor to him ii. 1
 thou hadst been poor John *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1

JOHN—the voice of friar John *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
 friar John, go hence; get me an iron crow v. 2
 bore my letter, friar John, was staid v. 3
JOHN-A-DREAMS—like John-a-dreams. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
JOHN-A-PACE—de jachet John-apc. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
JOHN—then meet, and join *Tempest*, i. 2
 I will join with thee to disgrace her. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 but you must join, in souls *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 to join with men in scornful iii. 2
 join you together at the joint *As you Like It*, iii. 3
 might'st join her hand with his v. 4 (*verse*)
 to join in Hymen's bands v. 4
 to join like likes, and kiss *All's Well*, i. 1
 who did bid thee join with us *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 when they join, do glorify thine *King John*, iii. 2
 thy son and daughter to join hands iii. 3
 join with the present sickness *Richard II.* ii. 1
 join not with grief, fair woman v. 1
 if I do not join with him *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
 of York, to join with Mortimer? i. 3
 if once they join in trial v. 1
 of Wales doth join with all v. 1
 our armies join not in a hot day *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 to join you with them iii. 3
 shall join together *Henry V.* i. 3
 to join with witches, and the help *1 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to join your hearts in love and amity iii. 1
 but join in friendship, as your lords iii. 1
 your lords, and join our powers iii. 3
 Somerset, join you with me *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 join me together, for the public i. 1
 we join with him, and with the lords i. 3
 join with the traitor iv. 4
 they join, embrace and seem to kiss *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 notwithstanding, join our lights together ii. 1
 post-haste, are come to join with you iii. 1
 fair lady Bona, joins with yours iii. 3
 I'll join mine eldest daughter iii. 3
 now join your hands, and with iv. 6
 before his forces join, and take the ii. 2
 I'll join with black despair *Richard III.* iii. 1
 wouldst be gone to join with Richmond iv. 4
 march on, join bravely, let us to v. 3
 noble lord, join with me to forbid. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 with their faint reply this answer join iii. 5
 my deserts to his, and join them both iii. 5
 shall join to thrust the lie *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 let witchcraft join with beauty *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 to join our kingdoms ii. 2
 who did join his honour, against *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 join grieves with hands made i. 7
 let his virtue join with my request v. 5
 and join for that you jar *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 when we all join in anger iv. 2
 join with the Goths iv. 3
 to join with him, and right his v. 2
 revenge is come to join with him v. 2
 which the world together joins. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
 [*Col. Knt.*] two persons join iii. 2
 we will both our judgments join in *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 go join you with some further aid iv. 1
JOINDER—joinder of your hands. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
JOINED—with a charm joined to their. *Tempest*, i. 2
 joined with a charm joined to their. *King John*, iii. 1
 nature and fortune joined to make iii. 1
 so newly joined in love iii. 1
 woe to woe, sorrow to sorrow joined. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 our under York hath joined with iii. 2
 joined with no foot nor lance *Henry IV.* i. 1
 our royal person, joined with an *Henry VI.* i. 2
 of Orleans with him is joined *Henry VI.* i. 1
 with one Joan la Pucelle joined, a holy i. 4
 and joined with Goths iv. 1 (*letter*)
 which joined with him iii. 3
 feature, joined with her birth v. 5
 encountered as the battles joined *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 our bodied joined, and both sides fiercely ii. 1
 our bodied joined together iv. 1
 yet to have joined with iii. 1
 splinted, knit, and joined together. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 are joined with me their servant *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 Marcus, joined with Aufidius *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 Marcus should be joined with Volscians iv. 6
 you had not joined in commission iv. 7
 burn like twenty torches joined *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 joined with a masker and a reveller v. 1
 yet they're not joined *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 10
 joined to the majestic cedar joined. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 and being joined, I'll thus your hopes *Pericles*, ii. 5
 pernicious daughters joined (*Col. Knt.* join). *Lea. iii.* 2
 God joined my heart and Romeo's. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
JOINER—Snug, the joiner *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 tell them plainly, the joiner iii. 1
 one Snug the joiner, am a lion fell iii. 1
 made by the joiner squirrel *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
JOINT—torch that joineeth Rouen. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
JOINT—their force against Caesar. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
JOINTS—who join'st thou with? *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
 and join'st with them will be thy iii. 3
JOINT—you that are of suppler joints. *Tempest*, iii. 3
 that they grind their joints iv. 1
 I'll tounge you joint by joint *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 because of his great joint or joint. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 clap their female joints in stiff *Richard II.* iii. 2
 how dare thy joints forget to iii. 3
 this festered joint cut off v. 3
 my true joints bend to thee v. 3
 his weary joints would gladly rise v. 3
 yet all our joints are whole *1 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 whose fever-weakened joints *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 gamut now with joints of steel i. 1
 what's a joint of mutton or two? ii. 4
 a joint of mutton; and any pretty v. 1
 than a joint burden laid upon v. 2
 drawn my shoulder out of joint v. 4
 I swear, but these my joints *Henry V.* iv. 3
 every joint should serve to curse. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the joints of every thing (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 good arms, strong joints, true ii. 2
 upon our joint and several dignities ii. 2

JOINT—the elephant hath joints. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
with every joint a wound. iv. 1
at every joint and motive of her. iv. 5
quoted jointly by joint. Is this Achilles? iv. 5
and starve your supple joints. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
In a joint and corporate voice. ii. 2
sweet o'er-runs my trembling joints. ii. 4
if I have bargained for the joint. *Pericles.* iv. 3
settle your fine joints 'gainst. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 3
madly play with my fondamental joints? iv. 5
is settled, and her joints are stiff. iv. 5
I will tear thee joint by joint. v. 3
doth make the night joint labourer. *Hamlet.* i. 1
this broken joint, between you and her. *Othello.* iii. 5
JOINTED to the old. *Cymbeline.* v. 4 (*Scrool.* rep. v. 5)
JOINTLY—crawling us jointly. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
and they jointly swear, to spoil. *2Henry VI.* iv. 4
invest you jointly with my power. *Lea.* i. 1
we shall jointly labour with your soul. *Hamlet.* iv. 3
JOINTLESS—the imperial jointness of. *Hamlet.* i. 2
JOINT-RING—for a joint-ring. *Othello.* iv. 3
JOINT-SERVANT with me. *Coriolanus.* v. 5
JOINT-STOOL—a joint-stool. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
thy state is taken for a joint-stool. *2Henry IV.* ii. 4
and jumps upon joint-stools. *2Henry IV.* ii. 4
you mercy, I take you for a joint-stool. *Lea.* iii. 6
away with the joint-stools. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
JOINTURE—fifty pounds jointure. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
a better jointure, I think, than. *As you Like it.* ii. 1
all which shall be here yours. *As you Like it.* ii. 1
touching the jointure that your. *3Henry VI.* iii. 3
this is my daughter's jointure. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
JOLE—with thee, cheek by jole. *Mid. N.* Dr. iii. 2
JOLLY—they may joll horns together. *Mid. N.* Dr. iii. 2
JOLLY—I mightily revels and new jollity. v. 1
apprehend nothing but jollity. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
he loathes it in a kind of jollity. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
is jollity for apes, and grief for boys. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
JOLLY—hey! look, jolly Robin. *Twelfth Night.* iv. 2
this life is most jolly. *As you Like it.* ii. 7 (song)
you'll prove a jolly surly groom. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 4
like a jolly troop of hussmen. *King John.* iii. 3
to her go I, a jolly, thriving. *Richard III.* iv. 7
she's else to be jolly. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
through Alexandria make a jolly march. iv. 8
whiles the jolly Briton (your lord. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
or wak'st thou, jolly shepherd? *Lea.* iii. 6 (song)
JOLT-HEAD—on thee jolt-head. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
you heedless. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
JORDEN—allow us ne'er a jorden. *2Henry IV.* ii. 4
empty the jorden; and was. *2Henry IV.* ii. 4
JOSEPH—Nathaniel, Joseph. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
JOSHUA, yourself. *Twelfth Night.* iv. 2
JOY—I'll not have a joy. *Twelfth Night.* iv. 2
no sir, no; I know your. iii. 4
has my pity, not a jot the other. *Meas.* for *Meas.* iv. 3
nor profits you a jot. *Meas.* for *Meas.* iv. 3
doth give thee here no joy. *Meas.* for *Meas.* iv. 3
break one jot of your promise. *As you Like it.* ii. 1
if one jot of Tranio in your mouth. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
if a jot beyond the bound. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
power no jot hath she, to change. v. 1
dedicate one jot of colour. *Henry V.* (Chor.)
in possession of joy of pleasure. *3Henry VI.* ii. 1
from my soul is any jot at odds. *Richard III.* ii. 1
if this salute my blood a jot. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
bleeding, shall piece a jot. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
detrain no jot of ceremony. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3
let me not stay a jot for dinner. *Lea.* i. 4
not a jot more, my lord. Is not. *Hamlet.* v. 1
no, faith, not a jot; but to follow him. *Othello.* iii. 5
JOUR—O seigneur Jour, I trust ne perdus. *Henry V.* iii. 2
JOURDAIN—Margery Jourdain. *2Henry VI.* i. 2
mother Jourdain, be you prostrate. i. 4
JOURNAL—his journal greeting. *Meas.* for *Meas.* iv. 3
stick to your journal. *As you Like it.* ii. 1
JOURNEY—I have a journey to my. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* ii. 1
for undertaking so unsta'd a journey? ii. 7
if Proteus like your journey. ii. 7
upon my longing journey. ii. 7
journeys end in lovers. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3 (song)
thy heavy riches but a journey. *Meas.* for *Meas.* iii. 1
look forward on the journey you shall go. iv. 3
travelling some journey. *Taming of Shrew.* i. (induc.)
or ere I journey to your father's house. iv. 5
if the event of the journey prove. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
day's hard journey should invite him. *Macbeth.* i. 7
two long days' journey, lords. *King John.* iv. 3
go we to attire you for our journey. *2Henry VI.* ii. 4
whoever journeys to the prince. *Richard III.* ii. 2
on them for their journey. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
is but half his journey yet. *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 5
is fashioned for the journey. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 10
I may spur on my journey. *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
we shall, as I conceive the journey. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 4
Caesar through Syria intends his journey. v. 2
I'll make a journey twice as far. *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
half in your journey's end, I think. *Pericles.* i. 1
marry, sir, half a day's journey. *Lea.* v. 3
I have a journey, sir, shortly to go. *Lea.* v. 3
highest hill of this day's journey. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 5
so many journeys may the sun and. *Hamlet.* iii. 1
a shorter journey to your wires. *Othello.* iii. 1
I have a journey, here is my butt. v. 2
JOURNEY-BATED, and brought. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
JOURNEYING to salute. *Two Gen.* of *Verona.* i. 3
JOURNEYMAN to grief. *Richard III.* i. 3
JOURNEYMEN—Nature's journeymen. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
JOVE—Jove's lightning bolts. *Tempes.* i. 2
and lifted Jove's stout oak. v. 1
or else, by Jove I vow. *Two Gen.* of *Verona.* iv. 4
remember, Jove, thou wast a bull. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
O Jove, a beastly fault. v. 5
think on't, Jove, a foul fault. v. 5
send me a cool rut-time, Jove. v. 5

JOVE—whose soul Jove cram with. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
Jove knows I love. ii. 5
Jove, and my stars be pleased. ii. 5
Jove, I think thee! iii. 1
now Jove, in his next commodity. iii. 1
but it is Jove's doing, and Jove make. iii. 1
well, Jove not I, is doer of this. iv. 2
Jove bless thee, master. *Meas.* for *Meas.* ii. 1
Jove himself does, Jove would. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
within the house is Jove. v. 4
as Europa once did at lusty Jove. v. 4
bull Jove, sir, had an amiable love. *N.* Dr. v. 4
Jove shield thee well for this. *N.* Dr. v. 4
thy eye Jove's lightning bears. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
for whom even Jove would swear. iv. 3 (verses)
and deny himself for Jove. iv. 3 (verses)
O Jove! the other cries. iv. 3
Jove, for your love, would intrude. iv. 3
no worse a name than Jove's own. *As you Like it.* i. 3
Jove! Jove! this shepherd's passion. ii. 4
it may well be called Jove's. iii. 2
worst that Jove's great attributes. *All's Well.* ii. 2
by Jove, if ever I knew man. v. 3
made great Jove to humble him. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
Jove send her a better guiding star! *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
kin to Jove's thunder. iii. 1
now Jove afford you counsel. iv. 3
it was Jove's case: from a prince. *2Henry IV.* ii. 2
my king! my Jove! I speak to thee. iv. 3
and in earthquake, like a Jove. *Henry V.* ii. 5
by Jove, I am not contented. iv. 3
Jove sometime went disguised. *2Henry VI.* iv. 10
I beseech Jove on my knees. iv. 10
overpeered Jove's spreading tree. *Henry V.* ii. 3
Jove's Mercury, and herald. *Richard III.* iv. 3
Jove's record, nothing so full. i. 3
fly like children Mercury from Jove. ii. 2
and Jove forbid there should be done. ii. 2
forget that thou art Jove the king. iii. 3
Jove (I say) I have abandoned Troy. iii. 3
Jove bless great Ajax. iv. 1
by Jove, I'll play the hunter. iv. 1
we sympathise: Jove, let *Æneas* live. iv. 5
by Jove, I will be patient. v. 2
nay, stay; by Jove, I will not speak. v. 2
O Jove, do come: I shall be plagued. v. 2
Jove will o'er some high-voiced city. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
nobles bended to my mind. iii. 1
Jove himself, it makes the consuls base. iii. 1
or Jove for his power to thunder. iii. 1
is enrolled in Jove's own book. iv. 3
with the consent as well as Jove. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
if thou dar'st be, the earthly Jove. ii. 7
the Jove of power make me. iii. 4
favours, by Jove that thunders! iv. 6
your emperor continues still a Jove. iv. 13
Jove! once more let me behold it. *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
Jove! when on my three-foot stool. iii. 3
O Jove! I think, foundations fly. iv. 2
Jove knows what man thou might. iv. 2
I saw Jove's bird, the Roman eagle. iv. 2
Jove shield your husband from. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
Pallas, Jove, or Mercury, inspire me. iv. 1
he thinks, with Jove in heaven. iv. 4
see, here's to Jove, and this. iv. 4
the embracements even of Jove himself. *Pericles.* i. 1
and if Jove stray, who dares say, Jove. i. 1
by Jove, I wonder, that is king. ii. 3
tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove. *Lea.* ii. 4
perjuries, they say, Jove. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
realm dismounted was of Jove himself. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
the front of Jove himself. iii. 4
great Jove, Othello guard, and swell. *Othello.* ii. 1
and she is sport for Jove. iii. 3
Jove's dread clamorous counterfeits. iii. 3
JOVIAL—ad Jovem, that's for you. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
JOVIAL—be bright and jovial. *Macbeth.* iii. 2
his Jovial face—murder in heaven? *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
our Jovial star reigned at his birth. v. 4
what? I will be jovial; come, come. *Lea.* v. 6
JOWL—knaves jowl it to the ground. *Hamlet.* v. 1
JOY—have cause (so have we all) of joy. *Tempes.* ii. 1
hourly joys be still upon you! iv. 1 (song)
O rejoice beyond a common joy. v. 1
that doth not wish you joy! *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* i. 2
inward joy enforced my heart. ii. 4
you joy not in a love-discourse. ii. 4
no such joy on earth! iii. 1
what joy is joy, if still. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
Joy, heaven give thee joy! *Meas.* for *Meas.* ii. 3
and take the shame with joy. *Meas.* for *Meas.* ii. 3
joy to you Mariana! love her. v. 1
appears much joy in him. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
to weep at joy, than to joy at weep? ii. 1
I wish him joy of her. ii. 1
and God give thee joy! ii. 1
silence is the perfectest herald of joy. iii. 4
God give you joy! iii. 4
whose joy of her is overwhelmed. v. 1
and makes him all her joy. *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 1
to give their bed joy and prosperity. ii. 2
thy fair large ears, my gentle joy. v. 1
some joy, it compels me. v. 1
should I joy in an abortive birth? *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
and leap for joy, though they are lame. v. 2
God give thee joy of him! *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2
choose I; joy be the consequence. ii. 2
of joy, expressed, and not expressed. ii. 2
to cry, good joy; good joy, my lord. ii. 2
I wish you all the joy that you. ii. 2

JOY—finds the joys of heaven here. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 5
well, the Gods give us joy! *As you Like it.* iii. 3
I take some joy to say you are. iv. 1
with measure heaped in joy. v. 4
was this king Priam's joy. *All's Well.* i. 3 (song)
the coming hour o'erflow with joy. ii. 4
so many quirks of joy, and grief. ii. 2
O how we joy to see your wit. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. (ind.)
God send you joy, Petruccio! ii. 1
God give him joy! Ay, and he'll. ii. 2
but not for joy, not joy. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
my second joy, the first fruits. iii. 2
both joy, and terror, of good and bad. iv. (chor.)
all whose joy is nothing else but fair. iv. 3
should take joy to see her in your arms. v. 2
importance were joy or sorrow. v. 2
one joy crown another. v. 2
for their joy waded in tears. v. 2
twixt joy and sorrow, was fought. v. 2
saw any joy did ever so long live. v. 3
to trouble your joys with like. v. 3
with her I lived in joy. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
my piteous joys, wanton in. *Macbeth.* i. 4
by destruction, dwell in doubtful joy. ii. 2
I drink to the general joy. *King John.* iii. 4
my life, my joy, my food. ii. 4
nothing in this world can make me joy. iii. 4
all days of glory, joy, and happiness. iii. 4
joy absent, grief is present. *Richard III.* i. 3
to men in joy; but grief. ii. 3
I speak, is little less joy, than joy. ii. 3
and let him ne'er see joy. ii. 3
I weep for joy, to stand upon. ii. 2
o'erthrows thy joys, friends, fortune. ii. 2
of sorrow, or of joy? of either. ii. 2
of joy, being altogether. iii. 4
more sorrow to my want of joy. iii. 4
little joy have I, to breathe. iii. 4
thou give joy; until thou bid me joy. v. 3
in Bolingbroke's proud joy. v. 6
I speak of joy, thy life. v. 6
[Chor.] yea, joy, our chains. *2Henry IV.* ii. 4
if he be sick with joy. ii. 4
infect my blood with joy. iv. 4
do I bring, and lucky joys. iv. 4
I speak of Africa, and golden joys. v. 3
at this hour joy o'er myself. *Henry V.* ii. 2
joy and good wishes to our most. v. 2
my life, my joy, again returned? *Henry V.* i. 4
to celebrate the joy that God. i. 6
will be replete with mirth and joy. i. 6
alas, what joy shall noble. iv. 3
from wondering, fall to weeping joys. *2Henry VI.* i. 1
surfeiting in joys of love. ii. 1
the treasury of everlasting. ii. 1
cares and joys abound, as seasons fleet. ii. 4
my joy is—death; death. ii. 4
of death I shall find joy. ii. 2
then dame Margaret was ne'er thy joy. ii. 2
thou to be thy life. *3Henry VI.* i. 2
poets feign of bliss and joy. *3Henry VI.* i. 2
I cannot joy, until I be resolved. ii. 1
never henceforth shall I joy again. *rep.* ii. 1
that throws not up his cap for joy. ii. 1
I afford no joy to me. ii. 2
fill my heart with unhop'd joys. ii. 3
and joy that thou becomest king. iii. 3
mine eldest daughter, and my joy. iii. 3
do cloud my joys with danger. iv. 6
to hope, my sorrows unto joys. iv. 6
my joy of liberty is half eclipsed. iv. 6
to meet with joy in sweet Jerusalem. v. 5
for here, I hope, begins our lasting joy. v. 7
and much it joys me too, to see. *Richard III.* ii. 2
my joy have I in being England's. i. 3
as little joy, my lord, as you. i. 3
thraldom to the joys of heaven. i. 4
and plant your joys in living Edward's. ii. 2
to joy and weep, their gain and loss. ii. 1
each hour of this good news. iii. 1
wherein dost thou joy? who sues. iv. 4
succeeders of intestate joys. iv. 4
sweet silent hours of marriage joys. v. 3
sleep in peace, and wake in joy. v. 3
much joy and favour to you. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
ne'er dreamed a joy beyond his. iii. 1
now all my joy trace the conjunction! iii. 2
offered sorrow; this general joy. iv. 1
with the more rankness of their joy. iv. 1
each joy I never saw before. iv. 1
all comfort, joy, in this most gracious. v. 4
joy's soul lies in the doing. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
some joy too fine, too subtle. ii. 2
use distinction in my joys. ii. 2
will hide our joys no longer. iv. 3
O joy, e'en made away ere it. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
joy had the like conception in. *Coriolanus.* i. 2
I sprang not more in joy. ii. 3
all joy and honour. *Coriolanus.* (rep.) ii. 2
the gods give you joy, sir, heartily. ii. 3
gods give him joy, and make him good. ii. 3
should make our eyes flow with joy. v. 3
hark, how they joy! First, the gods. v. 4
we all meet them, and help the joy. v. 4
for his love; joy, for his fortune. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
and hark! they shout for joy. v. 3
countrymen, my heart doth joy. v. 5
joy in Egypt with his joy. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 5
so sorely that I will joy no more. iv. 6
I wish you all joy of the worm. v. 2
joy whereof, the famed Cassibelan. *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
with joy he will embrace. iii. 5
mankind, but joy befall your grace. iii. 5
thou hast finished joy and moan. iv. 2 (song)
briefly die their joys, that place them. v. 5
strike me to death with mortal joy. v. 5
hitting each object with a joy. v. 5
tears of true joy for his return. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
O sacred receptacle of my joys. i. 2

JOY—tears of joy shed on the earth. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 that was thy joy, he barred i. 2
 God give you joy, sir, of your gallant i. 2
 belike, for joy the emperor hath iv. 2
 God give your lordship joy iv. 3
 gripe not at earthly joys *Pericles*, i. 1
 shows, we'll joy in such a son i. 1
 pleasure's art can joy my spirits i. 2
 joy and all comfort in your sacred breast! i. 2
 arms to princes, and to subjects joys i. 2
 make the gazer joy to see him tread ii. 1
 further grief,—God give you joy! ii. 5
 and never more have joy. Madam ii. 5
 great sea of joys rushing upon me v. 1
 and crowned with joy at last v. 3 (Gower)
 joy wait on you! here our play v. 3 (Gower)
 profess myself an enemy to all other joys. *Learn*, i. 1
 now, our joy, although the last, not least i. 1
 then they for sudden joy did weep i. 4 (song)
 two extremes of passion, joy and grief v. 3
 although I joy in thee (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 to the high top-gallant of my joy must ii. 4
 the exchange of joy that one short ii. 4
 measure of thy joy be heaped like mine ii. 6
 which you, mistaking, offer up to joy ii. 6
 stained the childhood of our joy with ii. 6
 thousand times more joy than ii. 6
 but that a joy is joy, and joy is joy ii. 6
 and joy comes well in such a needful ii. 6
 sorted out a sudden day of joy ii. 6
 hast thou not a word of joy? ii. 6
 with my child, my joys are buried iv. 5
 but love's shadow of joy? iv. 5
 finds means to kill your joys with love v. 3
 as 'twere with a defeated joy *Hamlet*, i. 2
 old Norway, overcome with joy ii. 2
 did seem in him a kind of joy to hear of it iii. 1
 the violence of either grief or joy iii. 1
 joy most revels, grief doth most (*rep.*) iii. 2
 that blinks the face of joy iii. 2
 how'er my haps, my joys will ne'er begin iv. 3
 for honey sweet, and all my joy iv. 5 (song)
 though that his joy be joy, yet throw *Othello*, i. 3
 rather to be hanged in compassing thy joy i. 3
 O my soul's joy! if after every tempest ii. 1
 it stops me here; it is too much of joy ii. 1
 with joy, reveal, pleasure, and applause ii. 3
 JOY—her joy her haven-coloured. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
JOYED—never joyed since the price. *Henry IV.* i. 9
 ever king that joyed an earthly *Henry IV.* i. 9
 joyed are we, that you are *Cymbeline*, v. 5
JOYFUL—God is full of joyful *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 what a joyful father wouldst *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 right joyful of your reformation v. 2
 to-morrow is the joyful day *As you Like it*, v. 3
 shall be joyful of thy company. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
 a joyful mother of the goodly *Gen. of Errors*, i. 4
 make joyful the hearing of my wife *Macbeth*, i. 4
 I know, this is a joyful trouble to you ii. 3
 no joyful tongue gave him his *Richard II.* v. 2
 me back with joyful tidings *Henry IV.* i. 1
 O joyful day! my joyful day *Henry V.* v. 2
 of arts, plenties, and joyful births *Henry V.* v. 2
 how joyful am I made by this *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 your majesty joyful as you have *Richard III.* i. 3
 O make them joyful, grant their iii. 7
 a happy and a joyful day iv. 1
 for joyful mother, one that waits iv. 1
 I am joyful to meet the least *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 I am most joyful, madam, such good iv. 2
 good man, those joyful tears show v. 2
 I am joyful to hear of their readiness. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 whilst they with joyful tears *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 5
 let them be joyful too, for they *Cymbeline*, v. 8
 be joyful, because the law hath. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 the devil's daughter, his mistress v. 2
 she will be a joyful woman *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 but now I'll tell thee joyful tidings iii. 5
 happily make thee there a joyful bride iii. 5
 shall not make me there a joyful bride iii. 5
 presage some joyful news at hand v. 1
JOYFULLY—joyfully, my noble lord. *Henry V.* v. 3
 most joyfully, we take our leave. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 my good lord, are joyfully returned *Hamlet*, ii. 2
JOYLESS—and altogether joyless *Richard III.* i. 3
 a joyless, dismal, black, and *Titus Andron.* i. 2
JOYOUS—arrival be full joyous. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
 right joyous are we to behold *Henry V.* v. 2
JUDAS—Judas Macabeus *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the pedant, Judas Macabeus v. 2
 Judas I am v. 2
 Judas I am, yelped Macabeus (*rep.*) v. 2
 proved Judas? Judas I am (*rep.*) v. 2
 to make Judas hang himself v. 2
 Judas was hanged on an elder v. 2
 give it him *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 a light for monsieur Judas v. 2
 than Judas's; marry his (*rep.*) *As you Like it*, iii. 4
 each one thrice worse than Judas! *Richard II.* iii. 2
 so Judas did to Christ; but he iv. 1
 so Judas kissed his master's *Henry VI.* v. 7
JUDASES—three Judases *Richard II.* iii. 2
JUDE—and so adieu, sweet Jude! *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 for the ass to the Jude v. 2
JUDEAN—basin of Judea. *Gen. of Errors*, i. 2
JUDGE—you judge I wink. *Two Gen. of Errors*, i. 2
 you shall judge iv. 4
 O heaven be judge, how I v. 4
 and then judge of my merit *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 and the judge of the own *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 to what, I pray? Judge. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 which if myself might be his judge i. 5
 nor the judge's robe, become ii. 2
 I would tell what 'twere to be a judge ii. 2
 should but judge not of an are! ii. 2
 when judges steal themselves ii. 2
 whose credit with the judge, or own ii. 4
 there is a devilish mercy in the judge iii. 1
 no sinister measure from his judge iii. 2

JUDGE—judge of your own cause. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 thy eyes shall be thy judge. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
 she is wise, if I can judge of her ii. 6
 to offend, and judge, are distinct ii. 6
 if the devil may be her judge iii. 1
 O wise young judge! how do I honour iv. 1
 it doth appear you are a worthy judge! iv. 1
 O noble judge! O excellent young man! iv. 1
 O wise and upright judge! how much iv. 1
 doth it not, noble judge? iv. 1
 bid her be judge, whether Bassanio iv. 1
 most rightful judge! And you must iv. 1
 most learned judge! a sentence (*rep.*) iv. 1
 had I been judge, thou shouldst have v. 1
 I gave it to the judge's clerk v. 1
 gave it a judge's clerk! v. 1
 [Col.] no, God's my judge v. 1
 than thyself, the judge's clerk v. 1
 unto the judge that begged it v. 1
 if we judge by manners *As you Like it*, i. 2
 or no, let the forest judge ii. 2
 let him be judge, how deep I am iv. 1
 when judges have been babes *All's Well*, iii. 1
 Apollo be my judge. This your *King John*, i. 1
 our faces, and be judge yourself i. 1
 from that supernal judge, that stirs ii. 1
 that judge hath made me guardian ii. 1
 senseless should be void of judge ii. 2
 you urged me as a judge *Richard II.* i. 3
 men judge by the complexion ii. 2
 noble to be upright judge of noble iv. 1
 I'll be a brave judge. Then judge! *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and hence I stand by you *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I judge their number upon, or near *Henry IV.* i. 1
 kindly to judge, our play *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 we judge no less ii. 2
 (as I judge by his blunt bearing iv. 7
 I judge you, my lord of Wessex *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 then judge, great lords, if I have iv. 2
 (if I were worthy to be judge) iv. 2
 you judge it straight a thing v. 4
 if I may judge. Let Somerset be *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I judge mine own wit good ii. 1
 forbear to judge, for we are sinners all iii. 3
 wrong'st me, heaven be my judge iv. 10
 I cannot judge; but, to conclude *Henry VI.* i. 3
 your young nobility could judge *Richard III.* i. 3
 unto the young judge ii. 2
 to-morrow then I judge a happy day ii. 4
 learned approbation of the judges *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I should judge now unhappily i. 4
 having here no judge indifferent i. 4
 you shall not be judge, if you ii. 4
 my soul refuse you for my judge (*rep.*) ii. 4
 there sits a judge, that no king can iii. 1
 find your lordship judge and juror v. 2
 to a most noble judge, the king v. 2
 I wiser than the judge. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 which way, do you judge, my wit *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 cats, that can judge as fitly of iv. 2
 that you may be the better judge *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 judge, O you gods, how dearly ii. 2
 judge me, you gods! ii. 2
 play judge, and executioner *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 the righteous heavens be my judge. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 the judge have pronounced my iii. 1
 now judge, what cause had Titus v. 3
 your honour judge it *Learn*, i. 2
 O Jephtha, judge of Israel, what *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 we may of their encounter frankly judge ii. 1
 they shall hear and judge 'twixt you v. 5
 and you, the judges, bear a wary eye iv. 2
 now, sir, be judge of me and mother I *Othello*, i. 3
 heaven is my judge, not I for love and i. 1
 judge me the world, if 'tis not gross in i. 2
JUDGE me fast asleep *Two Gen. of Errors*, i. 1
 I could not be judged, sir *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 judge me, you gods! *Henry VI.* i. 3
 thieves are not judged, but they *Richard II.* i. 1
 he judged by subject and inferior iv. 1
 thou seest 'hath judged thee *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 it may be judged, I made the duke ii. 2
 holiness, and to be judged by him. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 at least he judged so *Pericles*, i. 3
JUDGE—thou judgest false *Henry IV.* i. 2
 O thou that judgest all things *Henry VI.* ii. 2
JUDGMENT—impartial judging of this. *Hen. VIII.* ii. 2
JUDGMENT—his judgment ripe. *Two Gen. of Errors*, i. 4
 she, in my judgment, was as iv. 4
 by all men's judgment iv. 4
 judgment by mine host of the Garter. *Merry W.* iii. 1
 forgive my sins at the doct of judgment iii. 3
 the onth of judgment and reason *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 let mine own judgment pattern. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 execution, judgment hath repented ii. 2
 if he, which is the top of judgment ii. 2
 his judgment with the disposition iii. 1
 lack of tempered judgment iii. 1
 for my simple true judgment? *Much Ado*, i. 1
 speak in sober judgment i. 1
 so much without true judgment ii. 1
 eyes must judge his judgment look *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 love's mind of as judgment taste i. 2 (sermon)
 I had no judgment, when to her I swore ii. 2
 beauty is bought by judgment of. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 some god direct my judgment! *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
 young in him, in judgment ii. 7
 seven times tried that judgment is ii. 7 (sermon)
 me have judgment, and the Jew his will iv. 1
 what judgment shall I dread, doing no iv. 1
 I stand for judgment; answer iv. 1
 a Daniel come to judgment iv. 1
 proceed to judgment; by my soul I iv. 1
 the court to give the judgment iv. 1
 yourself with your own judgment. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 your better judgments of all opinion ii. 7
 he disabled my judgment ii. 7
 whose judgments are mere fathers *All's Well*, i. 1
 stain our judgment, or corrupt our hope ii. 1
 in babes hath judgment slown ii. 1

JUDGMENT—trust my judgment. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 take a measure of his own judgments iv. 3
 in your silent judgment tried it. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 one that, before the judgment. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
 under Henry judgment, tears that life. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 we still have judgment here i. 7
 why then I have no judgment *Henry IV.* i. 2
 only old in judgment and understanding i. 2
 my judgment is, I should not step v. 3
 in my very seat of judgment ii. 2
 but in purged judgment, trusting *Henry V.* ii. 2
 have good judgment in horsemanship iii. 7
 right wits and his good judgments iv. 7
 some hollow spirit of judgment *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 God's secret judgment *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 for judgment only doth belong to thee! iii. 2
 hath tempted judgment to desire *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 so weak of courage, and in judgment iv. 1
 you showed your judgment iv. 1
 the urging of that word, judgment *Richard III.* i. 1
 to-morrow, in my judgment, is too ii. 4
 'judgment, he was stirred with such. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 received a traitor's judgment ii. 1
 Rome, the nurse of judgment ii. 1
 unmatched wit and judgment ii. 2
 this was a judgment on me ii. 4
 to stay the judgment of the divorce ii. 2
 Judgment comes to hear the cause v. 2
 you have no judgment *Travels & Cross*, i. 2
 one of the soundest judgments in Troy i. 2
 will with great speed of judgment i. 3
 dangerous shores of will and judgment ii. 2
 truth in the note of judgment ii. 3
 fill judgment grudge ii. 3
 for a whore, he tempts judgment v. 8
 but little love or judgment *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 attend our weightier judgment iii. 5
 in his judgment that makes it v. 1
 against the rectory of judgment. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 on a safer judgment, all revoke ii. 2
 dishonour mangles true judgment iii. 1
 whether defect of judgment, to fail iv. 7
 judgments, my grave lords v. 5
 his judgment ruled *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 O judgment, thou art fled to brutish ii. 2
 and so rebel to judgment *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 when I was green in judgment i. 5
 bringing defects of judgment to me ii. 2
 the fellow has good judgment ii. 9
 men's judgments are a parcel of iii. 11
 Caesar, thou hast subdued his judgment iii. 11
 drop our clear judgments iii. 11
 it to fortify *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 but upon my mended judgment i. 5
 amplify my judgment in other i. 6
 nor i'th judgment; for idiots, in this i. 7
 your great judgment in the election i. 7
 strong as he *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 the effect of judgment is oft the cause iv. 2
 are sometimes like our judgments, blind iv. 2
 to the judgment of your eye *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 make the judgment good that thought iv. 6
 and my life my war *Learn*, i. 1
 and with that poor judgment be hath i. 1
 to fear judgment; to fight when I i. 4
 but, to my judgment, your highness is i. 4
 thy folly in, and thy dear judgment out! i. 4
 this judgment of the heavens, that makes i. 4
 a gentler judgment vanished *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 but reserve thy judgment *Hamlet*, i. 3
 with better heed, and judgment, I had not ii. 1
 these judgments, in such matters ii. 2
 and judgment are, as co-mingled ii. 2
 we will both our judgments join ii. 2
 upon the judgment; and what judgment iii. 4
 who like not in their judgment iv. 3
 from herself, and her fair judgment iv. 5
 as level to your judgment 'bear iv. 5
 one. No judgment. A hit v. 2
 accidental judgments, casual slaughterers v. 2
 nay, it is possible enough to judgment *Othello*, i. 3
 a judgment maimed, and most imperfect i. 3
 so strong that judgment cannot cure ii. 1
 having my best judgment collid ii. 3
 I have no judgment in an honest face ii. 3
 receding to her better judgment ii. 3
 judgment to her and judgment iv. 2
JUDGMENT—day so dreadful. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 until the great judgment-day *Richard III.* i. 4
JUDGMENT—PLACE—
 our common judgment-place *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
JUDICIOUS—cylind *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 he is noble, wise, judicious, and best *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 shall have judicious hearing *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 judicious punishment! 'twas this flesh *Learn*, iii. 2
 cannot but make the judicious grieve. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
JUG—brought stone jugs *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
 a third bare jug! I love thee *Learn*, i. 4
JUGGLE—juggle men into *Learn*, i. 4
JUGLED—I'll not be juggled with *Hamlet*, iv. 5
JUGGLER—O mel you juggler! *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 as nimble jugglers, that deceive. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 a third bare jug! I love thee *Learn*, i. 4
 you basket-hilt stave juggler, you! *Henry VI.* i. 4
JUGGLING—be these juggling fiends. *Macbeth*, v. 7
 juggling witchcraft with revenue *King John*, iii. 1
 a third bare jugger, and a fortune-teller i. 4
 such juggling, and such knavery. *Travels & Cross*, iii. 5
 a juggling trick, to be—secretly open iii. 5
JUICE—sour with juice of balm. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 the juice of it, on sleeping eye-lids. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 having once this juice, I'll watch ii. 2
 and with the juice of this I'll streak ii. 2
 no more the juice of Egypt's grape. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 with juice of cursed hebenon in a vial. *Hamlet*, i. 5
JULE—wilt thou not, Julie? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
JULIA—thou Julia, thou hast *Two Gen. of Err.* i. 1
 I fear, my Julia would not deign i. 1
 to Julia—say from whom? i. 2

JULIA-kind Julia; unkind Julia! *Two Gen. of F.* i. 2
 passionate Proteus, to the sweet Julia! . . . i. 2
 O heavenly Julia! . . . i. 2
 to show my father Julia's letters . . . i. 2
 have patience, gentle Julia! . . . i. 2
 for thy Julia's sake . . . i. 2
 wherein I sigh not, Julia, for thy sake . . . i. 2
 Julia, farewell! What's gone without . . . i. 2
 and so is Julia, that I love! . . . i. 2
 part with madam Julia? . . . i. 2
 to eave my Julia, shall I be . . . i. 2
 Julia I lose, and Valentine . . . i. 2
 for Julia, Silvia! . . . i. 2
 shows Julia but a swarthy . . . i. 2
 I will forget that Julia is alive . . . i. 2
 breaking faith with Julia whom I loved . . . i. 2
 one Julia, that his changing thoughts . . . i. 2
 his Julia gave it to him . . . i. 2
 shall not do his Julia so much wrong . . . i. 2
 trimmed in madam Julia's gown . . . i. 2
 read over Julia's heart . . . i. 2
 the ring I gave to Julia . . . i. 2
 at my depart, I gave Julia's hand . . . i. 2
 and Julia herself did give it me . . . i. 2
 how, Julia? . . . i. 2
 JULIET—there's madam Juliet . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 too gross, is via on Juliet . . . i. 2
 my cousin Juliet . . . i. 2
 done, sir, with the groaning Juliet? . . . i. 2
 my brother did love Juliet . . . i. 2
 where's this girl? what, Juliet! . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 tell me, daughter, Juliet, how stands . . . i. 3
 we follow there, Juliet, County stays . . . i. 3
 with tender Juliet matched . . . i. 5 (chorus)
 it is the east, and Juliet is the sun . . . i. 2
 ah Juliet, if the measure of thy joy be . . . i. 2
 O sweet Juliet, thy beauty hath made . . . i. 2
 Tybalt, Romeo, Juliet, all slain . . . i. 2
 heaven is here, where Juliet lives . . . i. 2
 the white wonder of dear Juliet's hand . . . i. 2
 unless philosophy can make a Juliet . . . i. 2
 as young as I, Juliet, I will make . . . i. 2
 I come from lady Juliet. Welcome . . . i. 2
 for Juliet's sake, for her sake, rise . . . i. 2
 spakest thou of Juliet? how is it with . . . i. 2
 thy Juliet is alive, for whose dear . . . i. 2
 death, and whom I left thus dead . . . i. 2
 he now, Juliet, Madam, I am not well . . . i. 2
 Juliet, on Thursday early will I rouse . . . i. 2
 ah Juliet, I already know thy grief . . . i. 2
 go thou to Juliet, help to deck up her . . . i. 2
 go, waken Juliet, go, and trim her . . . i. 2
 what, mistress! Juliet fast, I warrant . . . i. 2
 for shame, bring Juliet forth: her lord . . . i. 2
 how fares my Juliet? that I ask again . . . i. 2
 well, Juliet, I will be with thee to-night . . . i. 2
 go with me to Juliet, let Juliet wake . . . i. 2
 this three hours will fair Juliet wake . . . i. 2
 Juliet, that [*Col. Kat.*—or wanting that] . . . i. 2
 the tomb, lay me with Juliet . . . i. 2
 Paris should have married Juliet . . . i. 2
 hearing him talk of Juliet, will I think . . . i. 2
 here lies Juliet, and her beauty . . . i. 2
 ah, dear Juliet, why art thou yet so fair? . . . i. 2
 there dead, was husband to that Juliet . . . i. 2
 and not for Tybalt, Juliet pined . . . i. 2
 my master never told Juliet's death . . . i. 2
 to die, and lie with Juliet . . . i. 2
 as that of true and faithful Juliet . . . i. 2
 than this of Juliet and her Romeo . . . i. 2
 JULIETTA—Julietta with child! . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 got possessed with Juliet's grove . . . i. 2
 JULIO—master, Julio Romano . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 JULIUS—[For Julius Caesar, see Caesar.]
 pardon me, Julius! here wast . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 did not great Julius bleed for justice' sake? . . . i. 3
 Caesar, ere such another Julius, . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 the mightiest Julius felt, the great . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 JULY—the sixth of July, your loving, *Much Ado*, i. 1
 he makes a July's day short as . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as clear as founts in July . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 JUMP—do so here, and jump . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 soul jumps from thick *Love's L.* iv. 2 (epitaph)
 I will not jump with common *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
 full of the pasture, jumps along . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 meet and jump in one . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 jump her and thump her . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 but jumps twelve foot and a half . . . i. 3
 we'd jump the life to come . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
 in some sort it jumps with my . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and jumps upon joint-stools . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 to jump a body with a dangerous . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 our fortune lies upon this jump *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
 or jump the after-enquiry on . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 and jump [*Kn.*—just] at this dead hour . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I jump upon this bloody question . . . i. 2
 but though they jump to me . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 bring him jump when he may Cassio find . . . i. 2
 JUMPEETH with the heart . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 JUMPING—jumping o'er times . . . *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
 JUNE—if there come a hot June . . . *Henry IV.* i. (cho.)
 as the cuckoo is in June heard . . . i. 2
 like a cow in June, hoists sails . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
 JUNIUS Brutus, Sicius Velutus . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 JUNIUS Brutus aware for Lucres . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 JUNKET—wants no junkets . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 JUNO—great Juno comes . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 Juno sings her blessings on you . . . iv. 1 (song)
 Juno and Ceres whisper seriously . . . i. 1
 your summons; Juno does command . . . i. 1
 swear, Juno but an Ethiope *Love's L.* Lost, iv. 3 (ver.)
 Juno's swans, still we went . . . *As you Like it*, i. 3
 wedding is great Juno's crown . . . v. 4 (song)
 I, his despicable Juno, sent . . . *All's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)
 than the lids of Juno's eyes . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 Juno have mercy! how came *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 for the love of Juno, I beg . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 let me sit down: O Juno! . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 9
 had I great Juno's power . . . i. 13

JUNO—you made great Juno angry . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 Juno had been sick, and he her dieter . . . i. 2
 with all fall out, with Juno's hide . . . i. 2
 by Juno, that is queen of marriage . . . *Pericles*, ii. 3
 in pace another Juno . . . i. 2
 Jupiter, I swear no. By Juno, I swear *ay* . . . *Lear*, ii. 4
 JUNO—[In anger, Juno-like . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 JUPITER—disobey the wife of Jupiter *Tempest*, iv. 1
 you were also, Jupiter, a swan . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 Jupiter! how weary are my spirits . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 O most gentle Jupiter! what tedious . . . i. 2
 Jupiter became a bull, and bellowed *Winter's T.* iv. 3
 O Jupiter! there's no comparison *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 Jupiter! quoth she, which of these hairs . . . i. 2
 Jupiter forbid; and say in thunder . . . i. 2
 lo, Jupiter is yonder, dealing life . . . i. 2
 transformation of Jupiter there . . . i. 2
 bloody brow! O Jupiter, no blood! . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 his name? By Jupiter, forgot . . . i. 2
 take my cap, Jupiter, and I thank thee . . . i. 2
 if Jupiter should from you cloud speak . . . i. 2
 by Jupiter, were I the wearer of . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 he's the Jupiter of Rome . . . i. 2
 wert thou the son of Jupiter . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 by Jupiter, I had it from her arm *(rep.)* . . . i. 2
 or, by Jupiter, I will not ask again . . . i. 2
 by Jupiter, an angel! or, if not . . . i. 2
 Jupiter he praiseth, Leucius is taken . . . i. 2
 since, Jupiter, our son is good . . . i. 2
 help, Jupiter; or we appeal, and from . . . i. 2
 thanks, Jupiter! The marble pavement . . . i. 2
 great Jupiter upon his eagle cackled . . . i. 2
 O Jupiter! great Jupiter our peace . . . i. 2
 what says Jupiter? . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 9
 Jupiter, I ask thee? Alas, sir *(rep.)* . . . i. 2
 by Jupiter, this shall not be revoked . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 Jupiter, I swear no. By Juno, I swear *ay* . . . i. 2
 JUR—[In law, see Jur.] . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 JUREMENT—contre serment . . . *Henry V.* iv. 7
 JURISDICTION—jurisdiction regal *Henry V.* iv. 7
 the jurisdiction of all bishops . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 JUROR—your lordship judge and juror . . . v. 2
 kinder were Jurors than they in *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 JURY—jury, passing on the prisoners *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 his noble jury and foul cause . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 JURY—MEN—grand jury—men . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 JUST—have just our theme of woe . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 Just as you left that in your heart . . . i. 2
 as just as you will desire . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 just 'twixt twelve and one . . . i. 2
 the contrary; the better . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 yet still 'tis just . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 O just, but severe law . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 that the most just law now took . . . i. 2
 ay, just, perpetual durance . . . i. 2
 but this being so, he's just . . . i. 2
 and head, just of his colour . . . i. 2
 as grave, as just, as able . . . i. 2
 why, just, my lord, and that is . . . i. 2
 that were made just in the mid-way . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 just, if he send me no husband . . . i. 2
 which is hence a just sevennight . . . i. 2
 just as you strange dishonour . . . i. 2
 I am sorry for her, as I have just cause . . . i. 2
 yea, just so much as you may . . . i. 2
 blot that name with any just reproach . . . i. 2
 just, said she, it hurts nobody . . . i. 2
 but always been just and virtuous . . . i. 2
 for you have just his beat . . . i. 2
 but just a pound of flesh *(rep.)* . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 'tis just the fashion . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 yes, just. I do not like her name . . . i. 2
 Just as I am, as my virtue . . . i. 2
 'twas just the difference betwixt . . . i. 2
 nature, stronger than his just occasion . . . i. 2
 but unsuitable; just like the brooch . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 would, in so just a business, shut his . . . i. 2
 my mother told me, as my brother . . . i. 2
 which, on your just proceeding . . . i. 2
 gown is made just as my master *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 blessed am I in my just censurer? . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 have a just and open trial . . . i. 2
 your request is altogether just . . . i. 2
 such power, she had just cause . . . i. 2
 even just the sum, that I do owe *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 and thou shalt find me just . . . i. 2
 to do, to the direction just . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 the third I speak, and just . . . i. 2
 let our just censures attend the . . . i. 2
 in such a just and charitable war . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 England, impatient of your just demands . . . i. 2
 permit our just and linen entrance . . . i. 2
 a loyal, just, and upright gentleman *Richard II.* i. 3
 for he is just, and always loved . . . i. 2
 as he is a prince, is just . . . i. 2
 hold those justs and triumphs? . . . i. 2
 befriend us, as our cause is just . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 the third I speak, and just . . . i. 2
 is very just; look, here comes good *Henry IV.* v. 1
 the just proportion that we gave . . . i. 2
 appear that your demands are just . . . i. 2
 to meet his grace just distance . . . i. 2
 want of just and just right desires . . . i. 2
 is this proceeding just and honourable? . . . i. 2
 your majesty hath no just cause . . . i. 2
 the like bold, just, and impartial . . . i. 2
 nor peer, shall have just cause to say . . . i. 2
 the third I speak, and just . . . i. 2
 is not this just? for I shall suter be . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 even just between twelve and one . . . i. 2
 the plain-song is most just . . . i. 2
 just, just; and the men do sympathize . . . i. 2
 his cause being just, and his quarrel . . . i. 2
 bring me just notice of the numbers . . . i. 2
 with full accord to all our just demands . . . i. 2
 arbitrator of despairs, just death . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 to be a man just and upright . . . i. 2
 the third I speak, and just . . . i. 2
 why, this is just, Aio te, *Ænecida* . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 armed, that hath his quarrel just . . . i. 2

JUST—great God, how just art thou! *Henry VI.* v. 1
 sith God is just, he be as miserably . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 thy just and lawful aid . . . i. 2
 yet heavens are just, and time . . . i. 2
 if King Edward be as true and just . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 it is a quarrel just and reasonable . . . i. 2
 so just is God to right the . . . i. 2
 with all your just proceedings . . . i. 2
 by Juno! *Col. Kat.* true, comest thou . . . i. 2
 in this just suit come I to move . . . i. 2
 says your highness to my just request? . . . i. 2
 O upright, just, and true-disposing God . . . i. 2
 usurp the just proportion of my sorrow? . . . i. 2
 will die, by God's just ordnance . . . i. 2
 part in just proportion our small . . . i. 2
 just as I do now, he would kiss you *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 the trial just and noble . . . i. 2
 this just and learned priest . . . i. 2
 our just opinions, and comforts your . . . i. 2
 be just, and fear not: let all the ends . . . i. 2
 'tis just to each of them . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 'tis Agamemnon just [*Col. right*] . . . i. 2
 but the just gods gainstay, that any . . . i. 2
 to hurt by being just . . . i. 2
 just of the same piece is every *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 by mercy, 'tis most just . . . i. 2
 'tis most just, that thou turn rascal . . . i. 2
 so true, so just, and now so . . . i. 2
 if he be a just and true . . . i. 2
 just; and it is very much lamented *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 my friend, faithful and just to me . . . i. 2
 if the great gods be just . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
 it is just so high as it is . . . i. 2
 but yet so to do just one . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 be as just and gracious unto me *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 upon a just survey, take Titus' part . . . i. 2
 will preserve just so much strength . . . i. 2
 just again, just his make . . . i. 2
 but yet so just, that he will not . . . i. 2
 ay, just! a verse in Horace . . . i. 2
 that my report is just, and full of . . . i. 2
 to just and journey for her love . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 as any way speak in just commend . . . i. 2
 yet but just; for though . . . i. 2
 the most just God for ever graff . . . i. 2
 if this but answer to my just belief . . . i. 2
 to perform thy just command . . . i. 2
 as long just report of his just counsel . . . *Lear*, iii. 1
 and show the heavens more just . . . i. 2
 that I must repent to be just! . . . i. 2
 in thy just proof, repels . . . i. 2
 more just and heavy causes make . . . i. 2
 the gods are just, and of their . . . i. 2
 just opposite to what thou justly *Romeo & Jul.* i. 2
 my mistress' case, just her case! . . . i. 2
 [*Kn.*] before, and just at this dead hour *Hamlet*, i. 1
 Horatio, thou art e'en as just a man . . . i. 2
 a silent author of his just removal . . . i. 2
 whether I in any just term am affianed . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 though they jump not on a just account . . . i. 2
 'tis to his virtue a just equinox . . . i. 2
 but in a man that's just, they are . . . i. 2
 sith that thou art just, and think thou . . . i. 2
 taken against me a most just exception . . . i. 2
 O brave Iago, honest, and just . . . i. 2
 but that I did proceed upon just grounds . . . i. 2
 JUST-BORNE—our just-home arms *King John*, ii. 2
 JUSTICE—[Marcus Brutus, see Brutus.]
 JUSTICE—the deeds of justest men . . . i. 2
 JUSTICE—the justice of my . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* iv. 3
 justice of peace, and coram . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 Your friend, and justice Shallow . . . i. 2
 'tis a justice of peace in his society . . . i. 2
 a justice of peace sometime may . . . i. 2
 though we are justices, and doctors . . . i. 2
 pardon, guest justice: a word . . . i. 2
 the terms for common justice . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 in every plucks justice by the nose . . . i. 2
 to unloose this tied-up justice . . . i. 2
 what's open made to justice *(rep.)* . . . i. 2
 I do lean upon justice, sir . . . i. 2
 the wiser here? justice or iniquity? . . . i. 2
 should meet the blow of justice . . . i. 2
 when I show justice . . . i. 2
 to the determination of justice . . . i. 2
 but my brother justice have I found . . . i. 2
 to tell him, he is indeed, justice . . . i. 2
 sith that the justice of your title . . . i. 2
 the stroke and line of his great justice . . . i. 2
 upon the very siege of justice . . . i. 2
 if the duke avouch the justice of your . . . i. 2
 we hear such goodness of your justice . . . i. 2
 justice, O royal duke! vail your regard . . . i. 2
 and given me justice, justice *(rep.)* . . . i. 2
 lord Angelo shall give you justice . . . i. 2
 cut off by course of justice *(rep.)* . . . i. 2
 give me the scope of justice . . . i. 2
 whence, my brother had but justice . . . i. 2
 if justice cannot tame you . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 justice always whirls in equal . . . *Love's L.* Lost, i. 3
 justice! the law! my duties . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 8
 justice! find the girl she hath . . . i. 2
 the story him, justice . . . i. 2
 of forfeiture, of justice, and his bond . . . i. 2
 the duke shall grant me justice . . . i. 2
 much impeach the justice of the state . . . i. 2
 for thy life let justice be accused . . . i. 2
 seasons justice. Therefore, Jew *(rep.)* . . . i. 2
 in the course of justice, none of us . . . i. 2
 to mitigate the justice of thy plea . . . i. 2
 urgent justice, be assured *(rep.)* . . . i. 2
 the Jew shall have all justice . . . i. 2
 he shall have merely justice, and his . . . i. 2
 then, the justice, in fair round . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 time is the old justice that examines . . . i. 2
 I knew when seven justices could not . . . i. 2
 in the name of justice, with a . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 from the wrath of greatest justice . . . i. 2
 let the justices make you and fortune . . . i. 2
 follow him to his country for justice . . . v. 3 (pet.)

JUSTICE—now, justice on the doors! . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 and the justice of your hearts . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I lest your justice prove violence . . . ii. 1
 I do in justice charge thee, on thy . . . ii. 3
 proceed in justice; which shall have . . . iii. 2
 so thou shalt feel our justice . . . iii. 2
 swear upon this sword of justice . . . iii. 2
 five justices' hands at it, and witnesses . . . iv. 3
 justice, most sacred duke (*rep.*) . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 no sooner justice had, with valour . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 this even-handed justice commends . . . i. 7
 as justice, verity, temperance, stables . . . iv. 3
 to do him justice, and revenge on . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 for justice, and rough chastisement . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 we shall see justice design the . . . i. 3
 in the justice of his cause . . . i. 3
 why at our justice, men's than thou . . . v. 3
 if justice had her right . . . ii. 1
 she will; justice hath liquored her . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 this seeming brow of justice . . . iv. 3
 and one of the king's justices . . . *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 I will fetch out these justices . . . ii. 2
 this same starved justice hath . . . iii. 2
 bear themselves like foolish justices . . . v. 1
 how now, my lord chief justice? . . . v. 2
 and power of law and justice . . . v. 2
 to pluck down from your awful . . . v. 2
 you are right, justice, and you weigh . . . v. 2
 darest do justice on my proper son . . . v. 2
 so into the hands of justice . . . v. 3
 and woe to my lord chief justice! . . . v. 3
 you rogue, come, let's to justice . . . v. 3
 my lord chief justice, speak to that vain . . . v. 5
 the sad-eyed justice, with his surly . . . *Henry V.* v. 5
 the cause in justice' equal scales . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 thou hast appointed justices of peace . . . iv. 7
 Justice will be always . . . ii. 2
 as I in justice and true right . . . v. 2
 in justice puts his armour on . . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 which we in justice cannot well deny . . . iii. 2
 you fight in justice, then, in God's . . . v. 4
 O God! I fear thy justice will take, *Richard III.* ii. 1
 marry, we were sent for to the justices . . . ii. 3
 thus hath the course of justice wheeled . . . iv. 4
 God will, in justice, ward you as his . . . v. 3
 upon the pressed, but justice . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 you do me right and justice . . . ii. 4
 me up to the sharpest kind of justice . . . ii. 4
 stubborn to justice, apt to accuse it . . . ii. 4
 if you have any justice, any pity . . . iii. 1
 O sharp enough, justice, for justice! . . . iii. 2
 and do justice for truth's sake . . . iii. 2
 and not ever the justice and the truth . . . v. 2
 in this case of justice, my accusers . . . v. 2
 justice resides, should lose (*rep.*) . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 peace, justice, and the course of justice . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 making your wills the scope of justice . . . v. 1
 the stream of regular justice in your . . . v. 5
 and curse that justice did it . . . *Coriolanus*, i. v. 5
 and the chairs of justice supplied with . . . iii. 3
 not in the press of justice, but justice . . . iii. 3
 if he slay me, he does fair justice . . . iii. 3
 Julius bleed for justice sake? . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 that did stab, and not for justice? . . . iv. 3
 to do you justice, make them . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 not by a public justice, but justice . . . iii. 2
 justice, and your father's . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2 (*letter*)
 or we appeal, and from thy justice fly . . . v. 4
 in justice (both on her, and hers) . . . v. 5
 defend the justice of my cause, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 friend in justice, but ever best . . . i. 2
 ripen justice in this common weal . . . i. 2
 sum cuique is our Roman justice (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 without controlment, justice, or . . . ii. 1
 there's as little justice as at land . . . iv. 3
 tell him, it is justice that . . . iv. 3
 marry, for justice she is so employed . . . iv. 3
 with there is no justice in earth . . . iv. 3
 to send down justice for to wreak . . . iv. 3
 shall I have justice? But says Jupiter? . . . iv. 3
 thou shalt have justice at his law . . . iv. 3
 the extent of equal justice, used in . . . iv. 4
 who would say, in Rome no justice were . . . iv. 4
 that justice lives in Saturninus' health . . . iv. 4
 see justice done to Aaron, that damned . . . v. 1
 if the justice of compare! . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4
 thou look'st modest as justice . . . v. 3
 undivulged crimes, unwhipped of justice, *Lea*, iii. 2
 [*Knt.*] keep thy word's justice; swear not . . . iii. 4
 friend in justice, but ever best . . . i. 2
 life without the form of justice . . . iii. 6
 see how you justice rails on you simple . . . iv. 6
 handy-dandy, which is the justice . . . iv. 6
 the strong lance of justice hurtless breaks . . . iv. 6
 thy arm do justice, and just ever best . . . v. 3
 I beg for justice, which thou, prince, *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
 gilded hand may shove by justice . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 let loose on me the justice of the state . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 for it, lieutenant; and I'll do you justice . . . i. 1
 good, good; the justice of it pleases . . . iv. 1
 persuade justice to break her sword! . . . v. 2
JUSTICE-LIKE serving-man . . . *2 Henry IV.* v. 1
JUSTICIER—some upright justicer . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 sit thou here, most learned justicer . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 false justicer, why hast thou let her see? . . . iii. 6
 this shows you are above, you justicers . . . iv. 2
JUSTIFICATION—brother's justification . . . i. 2
JUSTIFIED—how is this justified? . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 we will be justified in our loves . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 here justified by a pair of kings . . . v. 3
 will you be more justified? . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
JUSTIFY—and justify you traitors . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 to justify this worthy nobleman, *Mens. for Mens.* v. 1
 troth-plight: say it, and justify it, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I cannot justify whom the law . . . *2 Henry IV.* iii. 3
 hear him his confessions justify . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 more particulars must justify . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 my cause who best can justify . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 shalt kneel, and justify in knowledge . . . v. 1
JUSTLE—to justice a constable . . . *Tempest*, iii. 2

JUSTLE—justle it from what it . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 justle roughly in that time of . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
 JUSTLED—been justified from your . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
JUSTLING—in such a justling time, *1 Henry IV.* iv. 1
JUSTLY—be justly weighed . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 look you speak justly . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 and justly, as you see she . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 but justly, as you have exceeded . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 so noble wife, may justly die me . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 which he justly owes him . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the madman justly chargeth them, *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 come, I balance justly weighed . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 that I may justly say with . . . iv. 3
 and justly and religiously unfold . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 in cash most justly paid . . . ii. 1
 God justly hath discovered . . . ii. 2
 hath spoken well, and justly . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 no man can justly praise . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 as dear as yours, can justly boast of, *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 by him that justly may bear his, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 Antiochus you fear, and justly too . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 if both were justly weighed . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 that justly think'st, and hast most . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 keep thy word justly [*Knt.*—word's justice] . . . iii. 4
 let us deal justly . . . iii. 6
 to what thou justly seem'st . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 come, come, deal justly with me . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 I am justly killed with mine own treachery . . . v. 2
 he is justly served; it is a poison . . . v. 2
 so justly to your grave ears I'll present, *Othello*, i. 3
 did justly put on the vouch of very . . . ii. 1
 that thou justly shouldst have . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
JUSTNESS—the justness of each, *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 4
JUT—begins to jut upon the . . . *Richard III.* ii. 4
 to jut [*Col. Knt.*—jet] upon a prince's, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
JUTTING—and jutting out of bumps! *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 JUTTING—jutting out of bumps! . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 o'er-hang and jutting his confounded . . . *Henry V.* iii. 1
JUVENAL—most briskly juvenal, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 a most acute juvenal (*rep.*) . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 a tender juvenal; voluble and free . . . iii. 1
 the juvenal the prince your master, *2 Henry IV.* i. 2

K

KÆ—it is ki, kæ, kod . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 your kæs, and your kod . . . iv. 1
KAM—this is clean kam . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
KATE—none of us cared for Kate, *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
 mistress Kate Keep-down was, *Mens. for Mens.* iii. 2
 O sharp divorce, Kate! . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 I pray thee, sister Kate, . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 send my daughter Kate to you? . . . ii. 1
 good-morrow, Kate; for that's . . . ii. 1
 called plain Kate, and bonny Kate (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 alas, good Kate, what a . . . ii. 1
 a herald Kate? O put me . . . ii. 1
 so Kate will be my hen (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 [*Col.*] from a wild Kate to a Kate . . . ii. 1
 but where is Kate? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 leave you well for Kate, and better . . . ii. 2
 O Kate, content thee . . . ii. 2
 they shall go forward, Kate, at thy . . . ii. 2
 but for my bonny Kate, she . . . ii. 2
 sit down, Kate, and welcome . . . iv. 1
 O my good sweet Kate, be merry . . . v. 1
 one, Kate, that you must kiss . . . v. 1
 come, Kate, and wash, and welcome . . . iv. 1
 will you give thanks, sweet Kate? . . . iv. 1
 I tell you, Kate, 'twas burnt . . . iv. 1
 friend in justice, but ever best . . . i. 2
 I am sure, sweet Kate, this kindness . . . iv. 1
 come, mistress Kate, I'll bear you . . . iv. 3
 gentle heart! Kate eat apple . . . iv. 3
 well, come, my Kate; we will unto . . . iv. 3
 O no, good Kate, I cannot . . . iv. 3
 tell me, sweet Kate . . . iv. 3
 sweet Kate, embrace her for her . . . iv. 5
 why, how now, Kate! . . . v. 1
 pry thee, Kate, let's stand aside . . . v. 1
 But kiss me, Kate, and . . . iv. 3
 come, my sweet Kate, better . . . iv. 3
 to her, Kate! To her, widow! (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 come on, and kiss me, Kate . . . v. 2
 come, Kate, we'll to bed . . . v. 2
 how now, Kate? I must leave . . . *1 Henry IV.* v. 3
 I care not for thee, Kate . . . iii. 3
 what say'st thou, Kate? . . . iii. 3
 but hark you, Kate; I must not . . . iii. 3
 leave you, gentle Kate; I know . . . iii. 3
 so far will I trust thee, gentle Kate . . . iii. 3
 will this content you, Kate? . . . iii. 3
 come, Kate, thou art perfect in . . . iii. 1
 come Kate, I'll have your song too . . . iii. 1
 I am sure, Kate, like I . . . iii. 1
 English tongue; do you like Kate? *Henry V.* v. 2
 an angel is like you, Kate . . . v. 2
 i' faith, Kate, my wooing is fit . . . v. 2
 or to dance for your sake, Kate . . . v. 2
 cannot I love a fellow of this temper, Kate . . . v. 2
 while thou livest, dear Kate, take . . . v. 2
 but a good heart, Kate, is the sun . . . v. 2
 the enemy of France, Kate is mine . . . v. 2
 and, Kate, when France is mine . . . v. 2
 now, Kate? I will tell thee in French . . . v. 2
 it is as easy for me, Kate, to conquer . . . v. 2
 no, 'faith, is't not, Kate . . . v. 2
 but, Kate, dost thou understand . . . v. 2
 can any of your neighbours tell, Kate? . . . v. 2
 and I know, Kate, you will, to be . . . v. 2
 but, good Kate, mock me mercifully . . . v. 2
 if ever thou be'st mine, Kate . . . v. 2
 do but now promise, Kate . . . v. 2
 in true English, I love thee, Kate . . . v. 2
 but in false English, I love thee, Kate . . . v. 2
 well, Kate; it shall please him, Kate . . . v. 2
 then I will kiss your lips, Kate . . . v. 2
 O Kate, nice customs courtesy (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 we are the makers of manners, Kate . . . v. 2
 you have witchcraft in your lips, Kate . . . v. 2

KATP—shall Kate be my wife? . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 now welcome, Kate; and hear me . . . v. 2
 then shall I swear to Kate . . . v. 2
 go thy ways, Kate; that man . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
KATED—Petruchio is Kated, *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
KATHARINA—both love Katharina . . . i. 1
 Katharina, you may stay . . . i. 1
 that ever Katharine will be wooed . . . i. 2
 Katharina, fair and virtuous? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 sister Katharina, and thou, Hortensio . . . v. 2
 here comes Katharina! what is your . . . v. 2
KATHARINE, by good hap . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 O! Katharine the curst have . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 undertake to woo curst Katharine . . . i. 2
 but for my daughter Katharine . . . ii. 1
 they call me Katharine . . . ii. 1
 I mean, sweet Katharine, in thy bed . . . ii. 1
 and will have Katharine to my wife . . . v. 1
 how now, daughter Katharine? . . . ii. 1
 my Katharine shall be fine . . . ii. 1
 my daughter Katharine is to be . . . ii. 1
 her sister Katharine welcomed you . . . ii. 1
 that Katharine and you have . . . ii. 2
 point at poor Katharine, and say . . . ii. 2
 patience, good Katharine . . . ii. 2
 would Katharine had never seen him . . . ii. 2
 if Katharine should be his wife . . . ii. 2
 and so it shall be so, for you have . . . v. 2
 Katharine, that cap of yours becomes . . . v. 2
 Katharine, I charge thee, tell these . . . v. 2
 with fair Katharine of France . . . *2 Henry IV.* (epil.)
 fair Katharine . . . *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
 fair and princely . . . v. 2
 yet leave our cousin Katharine . . . v. 2
 fair Katharine, and most fair! (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 I said so, dear Katharine . . . v. 2
 so belle Katharine du monde . . . v. 2
 fair Katharine, and you have . . . v. 2
 therefore, queen of all, Katharine . . . v. 2
 in St. Katharine's churchyard . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 between the king and Katharine . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 Katharine, queen of England (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 with her, Katharine our queen . . . ii. 4
 Katharine no more shall be called queen . . . ii. 4
 what's become of Katharine . . . iv. 1
KECKSIES—thistles, kecksies, burs . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 Keck! Keck!—goodwife . . . *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 that such a keech can with . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
KEEL—doth keel the pot . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 with keels of every kind . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 half the flood hath their keel cut, *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
 to tug the gutless . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
KEEN—let us be keen, and rather, *Mens. for Mens.* i. 4
 the impression of keen whips . . . ii. 4
 to this keen mockery born? . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
 when she's angry, she's keen and shrewd . . . ii. 2
 keen satire, keen and shrewd . . . ii. 2
 shall bathe his seythe's keen edge . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 as are keen as the razor's edge . . . v. 2
 to pieces with thy keen conceit . . . v. 2
 with that keen appetite . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
 keen and greedy to devour a man . . . iv. 1
 thou makest thy knife keen . . . iv. 1
 thy tooth is not so keen . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
 that love's keen arrows make . . . iii. 5
 that my keen knife see not . . . *Macbeth*, i. 5
 with thy keen sword impress . . . ii. 1
 cry thou, amen, to my keen curses . . . *King John*, iv. 7
 fits a dull fighter, and a keen guest . . . *1 Henry IV.* iv. 2
 to leave this keen encounter . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 with fortune fierce and keen . . . *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gower)
 you are keen, my keen, my keen . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
KEEN-EDGED sword, decked . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
KEENNESS—half the keenness, *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
KEEP—I pray now, keep below . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 keep your cabins . . . i. 1
 from now I keep in . . . i. 2
 whiles you do keep from me the rest . . . i. 2
 keep in Tunis, and let . . . ii. 1
 to keep them living . . . ii. 1
 of life you keep a . . . ii. 1
 heavens keep him from these beasts! . . . ii. 1 (song)
 and keep him tame (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 keep a good tongue in your head . . . ii. 2
 while thou livest, keep a good . . . ii. 2
 let them keep no longer for my flatterer . . . iii. 3
 that'st with stover, them to keep . . . iv. 1
 keep tune there still . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 keep this remembrance . . . ii. 2
 if I keep them, I needs must . . . iii. 6
 for that I'll keep shut . . . iii. 6
 to keep me from a most . . . iv. 3
 when a cur cannot keep himself . . . iv. 4
 yet I have much to do to keep them . . . v. 4
 I keep but three men . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I, sir; pray you, keep . . . i. 1
 I will keep the 'haviour of reputation . . . i. 3
 for I keep his house . . . i. 4
 and keep place together . . . i. 4
 I'll be sure to keep him above deck . . . ii. 1
 as much as I can do, to keep the terms . . . ii. 2
 or else keep it in your arms . . . ii. 2
 keep a gamester from the dice . . . iii. 1
 keep them asunder . . . iii. 1
 keep in your weapon . . . iii. 1
 let them keep their minds . . . iii. 1
 may, keep your way, little gallant . . . iii. 2
 keep in that mind: I'll deserve it . . . iii. 3
 will, at the least, keep your counsel . . . iv. 6
 I'll keep my sides to myself . . . v. 5
 which she would keep . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 but I can keep my hand dry . . . v. 2
 I pray you, keep it in . . . i. 5
 keep your purse . . . i. 5
 what I am willing to keep in . . . ii. 1
 what a caterwauling do you keep up . . . ii. 3
 we did keep time, sir, in our . . . iii. 3
 she will keep no fool, sir, till she . . . iii. 1
 like a pedant that keeps a school . . . iii. 2
 that keeps you from the blow . . . iii. 4

KEEP—you keep o' the windy side. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 keep God, hee will keep your hour ii. 1
 keep me in darkness iv. 2
 our celebration keep according to iv. 3
 and night did we keep company v. 1
 you do not keep promise with me v. 1
 we intended to keep in earnest v. 1
 those swearings keep as true in soul v. 1
 and witness bravely keeps *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 and let it keep one shape ii. 1
 heaven keep your honour! (*rep.*) ii. 2
 even so! heaven keep your honour! ii. 2
 that none but fools would keep iii. 1
 should keep the body of it ever fair iii. 1
 but keeps you from dishonour iii. 1
 a furred gown to keep him warm iii. 2
 you will keep the house iii. 2
 but I will keep her ignorant of iv. 3
 the matter being afoot, keep your iv. 5
 favours that keep within v. 1
 keep me in patience v. 1
 wit enough to keep himself warm *Much Ado*, i. 1
 God keep your ladyship still in i. 1
 but keep your way o' God's name i. 1
 and God keep him out of my sight ii. 1
 it keeps on the windy side of care ii. 1
 we must necessarily keep it iii. 3
 keep your fellows' counsels and your own iii. 3
 what pace is this that thy tongue keeps? iii. 4
 God keep your worship v. 2
 shall I always keep below stairs? v. 1
 keep promise, I will keep *Mid N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 keep word, Lysander, we must i. 1
 the king doth keep his revels ii. 1
 some, keep back the clamorous owl ii. 3
 reason and love keep little company iii. 1
 Lysander, keep thy Hermia iii. 2
 Demetrius, I will keep my word iii. 2
 did ever keep your counsels iii. 2
 my legs can keep no pace with iii. 2
 keep those statutes that are recorded. *Love's L.L.* i. 1
 to your deep oath, and keep it to i. 3
 barren tasks, too hard to keep i. 1
 confident I'll keep what I have sworn i. 1
 I am the last that will last keep his oath i. 1
 I'll keep her as a vessel of thy i. 1 (letter)
 that you keep Costard safe i. 2
 I must keep her at the park i. 2
 deadly sin to keep that oath, my lord ii. 1
 and keep not too long in one tune ii. 1
 that keeps here court ii. 1
 then thou wilt keep my tears for iv. 3 (verses)
 to keep down his heart iv. 3
 entirely keep the brain iv. 3
 we lose ourselves to keep our oaths iv. 3
 I will; and therefore keep it v. 2
 keep some state in thy exit v. 2
 well, keep me company *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 if thou keep promise, I shall end i. 1
 to keep obliged faith unforfeited! ii. 6
 let good Antonio look he keep his day ii. 8
 swear to keep as good as his word iii. 1
 good enough to keep his name company iii. 1
 which I did make him swear to keep iv. 2
 that which you did swear to keep for me v. 1
 and bid him keep it better than v. 1
 swear to keep as good as his word v. 1
 Jaques he keeps at school *As you Like it*, i. 1
 he keeps me rustically at home i. 1
 shall I keep your hogs, and eat hucks i. 1
 and so, God keep your worship! i. 1
 nay, if I keep your rank i. 1
 if you do keep your promises in i. 2
 to keep his daughter company i. 2
 thy palm some moment keeps iii. 5
 nay, you might keep me else iv. 1
 my conscience, keep your promise iv. 3
 the house doth keep itself, there's none v. 4
 keep you your word, O duke (*rep.*) v. 4
 and keep thy friend under thy own *All's Well*, i. 1
 against him? i. 1
 sin in the canon, keep it no i. 3
 this honestly; keep it to yourself i. 3
 and to keep them on, have them still ii. 4
 your own grace will keep you where iii. 5
 and will keep him muffled iv. 1
 till then, I'll keep him dark iv. 1
 ever keeps a good fire iv. 5
 on your just proceeding, I'll keep off v. 3
 schoolmasters will I keep within *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 keep house, and ply his book i. 1
 in my stead, keep house, and port i. 1
 charm him first to keep his tongue i. 2
 for in Baptista's keep my treasure i. 2
 her father keeps from all access of i. 2
 Gamio to keep your word i. 2
 yes; keep you warm. Marry, so ii. 1
 to keep him from stumbling, hath ii. 2
 I am come to keep my word ii. 2
 with the clamour keep her still awake iv. 1
 that I may surely keep mine oath iv. 1
 keep your hundred pounds to yourself v. 1
 force me to keep you as a prisoner. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 at feasts, keep with Bohemia i. 2
 I'll keep my stables where I lodge ii. 1
 creatures of prey, that keep upon ii. 3
 up with it; keep it close; home, home iii. 3
 these keep seeming, and savour, all the iv. 3
 to keep my pack from fasting iv. 3
 therefore I keep it lonely, apart v. 3
 your money that I had to keep. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 makes you to keep unwed i. 1
 so he would keep fair quarter ii. 1
 keep then fair league and truce with ii. 2
 Dromio, keep the gate; husband ii. 2
 alowish, when I keep not hours iii. 1
 you would keep from my heels iii. 1
 that keeps all this noise? iii. 1
 that Adam, that keeps the iv. 3
 go, keep us company, and we v. 1

KEEP—nor keep peace between the effect. *Macbeth*, i. 5
 but still keep my bosom franchised i. 5
 shall keep us both the safer ii. 3
 we will keep ourself till supper-time ii. 3
 his son, that keeps him company ii. 3
 why do you keep alone ii. 3
 that great bond which keeps me pale ii. 3
 our hostess keeps her state ii. 4
 pray you, keep seat; the fit is ii. 4
 and keep the natural ruby of your ii. 4
 in his house I keep a servant free ii. 4
 if it be mine, keep it not from me iv. 3
 and still keep eyes upon her v. 1
 that keep her from her rest v. 3
 tyrant keeps still in Dunsinane v. 4
 that keep the word of promise v. 7
 nor keep his princely heart from *King John*, i. 1
 unless thou let his silver water keep ii. 2
 so peremptory, as we to keep this city ii. 2
 keep Stephen Langton, chosen iii. 1
 and faith mounts up; keep my need up iii. 1
 that keep in peace that hand iii. 1
 to keep what thou dost swear iii. 1
 Hubert, keep this boy; Philip iii. 2
 and I'll keep him so, that he iii. 3
 I will not keep this form iii. 4
 I will keep you the eyes iii. 4
 my soul, and England keep my bones! iv. 3
 keep the peace, I say iv. 3
 now keep your holy word v. 1
 and keep it safe for our remembrance v. 2
 and keep your word v. 2
 well; keep good quarter, and good care v. 5
 to keep the oath that we administer. *Richard II.* i. 3
 and I, to keep all this. Norfolk i. 3
 what stir keeps good old York there ii. 3
 that power to keep your king ii. 3
 of a king, keeps death his court ii. 2
 my legs can keep no measure iii. 4
 of a pale, keep law, and form, and due iii. 4
 that I may longest keep thy sorrow iii. 4
 to keep him safely till his day iv. 1
 did keep ten thousand men? iv. 1
 will keep a league till death v. 1
 to take on me to keep, and kill v. 1
 we'll keep him here; then that v. 2
 ha! had kept time, how sour swears v. 2
 to his own use he keeps *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I'll keep them all by heaven i. 3
 I'll keep them, by this hand i. 3
 those prisoners you shall keep i. 3
 to keep his anger still in motion i. 3
 what a bawling dost thou keep? ii. 2
 him keep with, the rest banish ii. 4
 what there is else, keep close ii. 4
 thus did I keep my person free ii. 2
 do you think I keep thieves in my ii. 2
 tell me, doth he keep his bed? iv. 1
 must keep aloof from strict arbitrement iv. 1
 should keep his word in loving us v. 2
 God keep lead out of me! v. 2
 two stars keep not their courses v. 3
 all this flesh keep in a little life? v. 4
 who keeps the gate here, ho! *Henry IV.* i. 1
 let not nature's hand keep the i. 1
 he may keep it still as a vice-royal i. 2
 since all we keep it so i. 2
 keep them off, Bardolph ii. 1
 what's the matter? keep the peace ii. 1
 in the world keeps the road-way ii. 2
 God keep you, master! ii. 2
 and keep the tale to his memory ii. 2
 from enemies heaven keep you iv. 4
 let God for ever keep it from my iv. 4
 to keep prince Harry in continual v. 1
 the heavens then guard and keep v. 1
 could not keep quiet in his couch. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 doth keep in one concert i. 2
 I will keep my state; be like a king i. 2
 nor shall my Nell keep lodgers i. 1
 will be thought we keep a good house i. 1
 we keep knives to cut one another's i. 1
 let housewifery appear, keep close ii. 3
 breaks words, and keeps whole weapons ii. 3
 but keeps the pride most valiantly ii. 6
 he will keep that good name still ii. 6
 keep thy word; fare thee well iv. 5
 what watch the king keeps to maintain iv. 1
 yet keep the French the field iv. 6
 my soul shall thin keep company iv. 6
 but keep my word, and keep iv. 7
 is it fit this soldier keep his oath? iv. 7
 that he keep his vow and his oath iv. 7
 then keep thy vow, sirrah, when iv. 7
 blunt bearing, he will keep his word iv. 7
 keep it to keep your word for iv. 8
 and keep you out of prais iv. 8
 God be wi' you, and keep you v. 1
 never changes, but keeps his course truly v. 2
 keep it from civil broils! *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to keep the presence of his face i. 1
 to keep our St George's feast i. 1
 hardly keeps his men from i. 2
 since he keeps no mean i. 2
 and keep me on the side where ii. 4
 but keep my word, and keep ii. 4
 as an outlaw in a castle keeps iii. 1
 slaughtering hands, and keep the peace iii. 1
 peasant footboys do they keep the walls iii. 2
 heavens keep old Bedford safe! iii. 2
 keep off the French, and keep iii. 2
 discord keep away the levied iv. 1
 to keep them here, they would but iv. 7
 and keep not back your powers v. 2
 thou didst keep my lambs v. 4
 I'll keep the word which I have sworn v. 4
 and keep the Frenchmen in v. 5
 to keep by policy what Henry got? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and we will keep it still (*rep.*) i. 1
 I'll keep my dreams unto myself i. 2

KEEP—Somerset will keep me here *Henry VI.* i. 3
 you will not keep your hour i. 3
 what'er occasion keeps him from ii. 1
 to keep, until your further time of trial ii. 1
 that care to keep your royal person iii. 1
 fear keep with the mean-born man iii. 1
 forsooth, had the good duke to keep iii. 2
 be play-fellows to keep you company! iii. 2
 to keep a sinful oath v. 1
 to keep thee from the tempest of v. 1
 that keeps his leaves in spite v. 1
 I'll keep London with my sword *Henry VI.* i. 3
 keep thou the napkin, and go thou ii. 2
 a thousand-fold more care to keep ii. 2
 how true he keeps the wind! ii. 2
 chide the means that keep me ii. 2
 yet will I keep thee safe iv. 1
 [Col.] keeps in the cold field iv. 3
 to keep them back that come to iv. 7
 to keep that oath, were more v. 1
 bones may keep thee company v. 2
 and with thy lips keep in thy soul v. 2
 our fortune keeps an upward course v. 3
 but keep our course, though the v. 4
 if we will keep in favour with *Richard III.* i. 1
 but I will not keep her long i. 2
 O let them keep it, till they keep i. 2
 it beggars any man that keeps it i. 4
 unto your grace the seal I keep ii. 4
 keep you from them, and such (*rep.*) iii. 1
 God keep your lordship in that iii. 2
 now, I tell thee, you keep the state iii. 2
 God keep [Col.]—bless the prince from all iii. 3
 the earl of Pembroke keeps his regiment v. 3
 devised at first to keep the strong v. 3
 and keep it from the earth *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 or Glouchester, they keep state v. 2
 you are one will keep them waking i. 4
 good angels keep it from us! ii. 1
 heaven keep me from such counsel! ii. 2
 pray you, keep your way ii. 4
 to keep your carthy audit ii. 4
 to keep mine honour from corruption iv. 2
 keep comfort to you; and this morning v. 1
 keep the door close, sirrah v. 3
 that keeps Troy on foot *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 keeps his tent like a church i. 3
 I will keep where there is wit ii. 1
 why keep we her? the Grecians keep ii. 2
 stolen what we do fear to keep? ii. 2
 in resolution to keep Helen still ii. 2
 the heart Achilles keeps thick iii. 2
 to keep her constancy in plight iii. 2
 dear my lord, keeps honour bright iii. 3
 keep then the path; for emulation iii. 3
 keeps place with thought iii. 3
 and you as well to keep her iii. 3
 place of the field doth Calchas keep? iv. 5
 who keeps the tent now? The surgeon's v. 1
 and gazing me to keep an oath that v. 1
 keep Hector company an hour or two v. 1
 Calchas' tent; I'll keep your company v. 1
 of the moon, when Diomed keeps his v. 1
 they say, he keeps a Trojan drab v. 1
 here, Diomed, keep this sleeve v. 2
 yet it is not; I will not keep my word v. 2
 mine honour keeps the weather v. 3
 but keep yourselves in breath v. 7
 shall we in? I'll keep you company. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 he keeps his tides well i. 2
 that keep their sounds to the times i. 2
 fortunes, keep with your lord; I'll i. 2
 good my lords, keep on; I'll wait i. 2
 if he would not keep so good a house iii. 1
 who cannot keep his wealth, must keep iii. 3
 and keeps his chamber. Many to keep iii. 4
 the gods keep you iv. 1
 keep't, I cannot eat it iv. 3
 because thou dost not keep a dog iv. 3
 thou hadst some means to keep a dog iv. 3
 find him, keep in your bosom v. 1
 yet an arch villain keeps him company v. 1
 descend, and keep your words v. 5
 under the gods, keep you in awe *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to keep your great pretences veiled i. 2
 and keep your honours safe! i. 2
 keep your duties, as I have set i. 7
 the field, we cannot keep the town i. 7
 nay, keep your place ii. 2
 their faces, and keep their teeth clean ii. 3
 I'll keep you company ii. 3
 to keep him here, our certain death ii. 3
 honoured gods keep Rome in safety iii. 3
 note of us; keep on your way iii. 3
 now the gods keep you iv. 6
 speak, I'll keep at home v. 1
 you keep a constant temper v. 2
 to keep your name living to time v. 3
 keep us all in servile fearfulness *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 to keep his state in Rome, as easily i. 2
 that noble minds keep ever with i. 2
 to keep with you at meals i. 1
 call it my fear, that keeps you ii. 2
 hard it is for women to keep counsel! ii. 4
 constant do remain to keep him so iii. 1
 to keep the hills and upper regions iii. 1
 the right hand I, keep thou the left v. 1
 come now, keep thee oath! v. 3
 therefore, dear Isis, keep decorum. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 not say, 'tis I that keep you here i. 3
 to sit and keep the turn of tripping i. 4
 keep his brain fuming i. 4
 thy spirit which keeps thee, is noble ii. 3
 good madam, keep yourself within ii. 5
 keep off from you, for sink ii. 7
 to keep it builded, be the ruin ii. 7
 so, the gods keep you, and make ii. 7
 you keep by land the legions ii. 7
 but we keep whole by land ii. 7
 strike not by land, keep whole iii. 8

KEEP—cannot keep the battery. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 but keep it till you woo another. *Cymbeline* v. 2
 while sense can keep it on i. 2
 he did keep the deck, with glove i. 4
 which, by their graces, I will keep i. 5
 I will keep them in my bed-chamber ii. 3
 is she ready? Ay, to keep her chamber ii. 3
 good sir, we must, if you keep covenant ii. 4
 married to that your diamond; I'll keep ii. 4
 nay, keep the ring—'tis true ii. 4
 believes me keep at utterance iii. 1
 a goodly day not to keep hours iii. 3
 may yet jet through and keep their impious iii. 3
 yet keeps his book uncrossed iii. 3
 as hard to leave, as keep iii. 3
 need'st but keep that countenance still iii. 4
 yea, bloody cloth, I'll keep thee iii. 4
 breath, which neither here I'll keep v. 3
 which I'll keep, if but for sympathy v. 4
 keep then this passage to the Capitol. *Titus And.* i. 1
 with my sword I'll keep this door safe i. 2
 these lovers will not keep the peace i. 2
 O, keep me from their worse than ii. 3
 keep eternal spring-time on thy face iii. 1
 what a catterwauling dost thou keep? iv. 2
 I am of age to keep mine own iv. 2
 will I keep safe, and keep of you iv. 2
 keep thee: now talk at pleasure iv. 2
 two may keep counsel when iv. 2
 and keeps the oath, which by that god v. 1
 where, they say, he keeps v. 2
 to keep her still, men shut v. 2
 he's more secure to keep his shut v. 2
 no course to keep them from the light i. 1
 life be cropped to keep you clear i. 1
 by his fall my honour must keep high i. 1
 and keep your mind, and keep your return i. 2
 to killen bad, keep good alive ii. (Gower)
 come, put it on, keep thee warm ii. 1
 keep it, my Pericles, it hath been ii. 1
 for that it saved me, keep it ii. 1
 why do you keep [Come of you] iv. 3
 not amiss to keep our door hatched iv. 3
 untied I still my virgin knot will keep iv. 3
 virtues, which I'll keep from boast iv. 6
 god Neptune's annual feast to keep v. (Gower)
 our fortunes from us *Leor.* i. 2 (letter)
 I can keep heart count of i. 4
 I'd keep my coxcombs myself i. 4
 keep in-a-door, and thou shalt have i. 4
 pr'ythee, nuncle, keep a schoolmaster i. 4
 he that keeps nor crust nor crum i. 4
 here do you keep a hundred knights i. 4
 let him keep at point, a hundred knights i. 4
 yu, to keep his eyes on either side i. 5
 keep me in temper; I would not be mad! i. 5
 keep peace, upon your lives ii. 4
 to keep base life aloof ii. 4
 which scarcely keeps thee warm ii. 4
 keep their fur dry, unbombed iii. 1
 and make them keep their caves iii. 2
 that keep this dreadful pother o'er iii. 4
 keep thy foot out of broad iii. 4
 fellow, there, to the hovel; keep thee warm iii. 4
 I will keep still with my philosopher iii. 4
 Edmund, keep you our sister company iii. 7
 keep out, che' vor ye, or else try iv. 1
 I do but keep you *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 for men so old as we to keep the peace i. 2
 care keeps his watch in every old i. 2
 keeps time, distance, and proportion i. 2
 she bade me say I will keep to myself i. 2
 two may keep count of i. 2
 staying for thine to keep him company i. 2
 did ever dragon keep so fair a cave? i. 2
 give thee armour to keep off that word i. 3
 we'll keep no great ado i. 3
 I hope, thou wilt keep him long i. 3
 he shall soon keep Tybalt company i. 3
 and keep this holy kiss i. 3
 for no pulse shall keep his natural i. 3
 you could not keep from death (*rep.*) i. 3
 keep her at my cell! *Romeo* come i. 3
 [*Col. Knt.*] that I for thee will keep i. 3
 monster keeps thee here in dark i. 3
 meaning to keep her closely at my cell i. 3
 keep you in the rear of your affection i. 3
 lesson keep as watchman to my heart i. 3
 and you yourself shall keep the key of it i. 3
 keeps vassal, and the swaggering i. 3
 and where they keep, what company i. 3
 their endavour keeps in the wound i. 3
 with a crafty madness, keeps aloof i. 3
 the rest shall keep as they are i. 3
 the players cannot keep counsel i. 3
 O, but she'll keep her word i. 3
 to keep those many many bodies safe i. 3
 to keep itself from 'noyance i. 3
 doth temperately keep time i. 3
 to keep it from divulging, let it feed i. 3
 that I can keep your counsel i. 3
 he keeps them, like an ape i. 3
 his wonder, keeps himself in clouds i. 3
 I thank you: keep the door i. 3
 would you do this, keep close within i. 3
 he will keep out water, great while i. 3
 stop a hole to keep the wind away i. 3
 to keep my name ungored i. 3
 keep yet their hearts attending on *Othello*, i. 2
 keep up your bright swords, for the dew i. 3
 a peasant, to keep us in false gaze i. 3
 with all my heart I would keep from thee i. 3
 pr'ythee, keep up thy quillents i. 3
 on nourishing dishes, or keep you warm i. 3
 apprehensions keep legs, and law-days i. 3
 not to leave me, but keep me i. 3
 than keep a corner in the thing I love i. 3
 he conjured her she should ever keep it

KEEP—[*Knt.*] ne'er keeps retiring club. *Othello*, iii. 3
 but keeps due out to the Proprietor iii. 3
 keep that monster from Othello's mind! iii. 4
 what, keep a weak away? iii. 4
 not amiss; but yet keep time in all iv. 1
 or keep it as a cistern, for foul toads iv. 2
 and keep the gate of his iv. 2
 turn the key, and keep our counsel iv. 2
 who keeps her company? iv. 2
 Gratiano, keep the house, and seize upon v. 2
 KEEP-DOWN—Kate keep-down. *Meas.* for *Meas.* iii. 1
 KEEP-IT—give us kinders. *Tempes.* iii. 1
 not kissed your keeper's daughter? *Merry W.* i. 1
 a keeper here in Windsor forest iv. 4
 don Armado shall be your keeper *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 the ape his keeper, the tired horse ii. 2
 and know her keeper's chaic *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 thy keeper, thy head, thy sovereign v. 2
 the keeper of the prison *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 thou art his keeper *King John*, iii. 3
 a parasite, a keeper back of death *Richard III.* ii. 2
 fire out of his keeper's arms *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the tennis-court keeper knows ii. 2
 keepers of my weak decaying *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 but tell me, keeper, will my ii. 5
 keepers, convey him hence ii. 5
 then in London, keeper of the king *Henry VI.* i. 3
 whose skin's a keeper's fee iii. 1
 I pray thee, gentle keeper, stay *Richard III.* i. 4
 where art thou, keeper? i. 4
 a keeper with my freedom. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2 (grace)
 when gouty keepers of the ii. 2
 as thieves to keepers v. 2
 clearly by the keeper's nose *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 their keepers call a lightning *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 KEEP-IT [Col.-keepers] in the *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 KEEP-IT [Col.-keepers] in the *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 or keeping what is sworn, you will iv. 3
 keeping safe Nerissa's ring *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 keeping for a gentleman *As you Like It*, i. 1
 for keeping his sword clean *All's Well*, i. 3
 he professes not keeping of his ii. 3
 is in the keeping of Paulina *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 damned for keeping thy word *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and keeping such vile company *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 I'll forswear keeping house i. 4
 keeping them prisoners *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 for keeping my house, and lands *Henry IV.* i. 3
 take order for her keeping close *Richard III.* iv. 2
 is she worth keeping? *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 in honourable keeping her ii. 2
 fortune fall into my keeping *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 in the keeping of wise people *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 to excuse her keeping close *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 KEEP-ST—where thou keep'st. *Meas.* for *Meas.* iii. 1
 whom thou keep'st command. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 keep'st me out from the house. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 so doth the company thou keep'st *Henry IV.* i. 2
 when thou keep'st not racket *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 that keep'st the ports of slumber *Henry VI.* v. 3
 thou keep'st me from the light *Henry VI.* v. 3
 thou keep'st the broke between *Richard III.* iv. 2
 poor house, that keep'st thyself *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 keep'st from me all convenience *Othello*, iv. 2
 KEISAR—Keisar, and Pheazar *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 KEY—I ken the wig *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 within a ken, our army *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 and far as I could ken thy chalky *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 for losing ken of Albion's wished ii. 2
 'tis he, I ken the manner *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 thou wast with a ken *Henry IV.* i. 2
 KENDAL—In Kendal green (*rep.*) *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 KENELWORTH [*Knt.*—KILLING WORTH]—
 retire to Kenelworth, until a power. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 therefore away with us to Kenelworth iv. 4
 KENNEL—go to kennel. *Meas.* for *Meas.* iii. 1
 hop me over every kennel home. *Taming of Sh.* i. 3
 yelling kennel of French curs! *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 ay, kennel, puddle, sink *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 forth the kennel of thy womb *Richard III.* iv. 4
 truth's a dog that must to kennel *King John*, iv. 2
 KENT—and ranked in Kent *King John*, iv. 2
 all Kent hath yielded v. 1
 Spencer, Blunt, and Kent *Richard II.* v. 6
 franklin in the wild of Kent *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 the commons here in Kent *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the fifth and seum of Kent ii. 2
 you men of Kent (*rep.*) iv. 7
 Kent in the Commentaries iv. 7
 Kent to maintain, the king iv. 7
 Alexander, I den, an esquire of Kent iv. 10
 will Kent from me hath lost iv. 10
 a poor esquire of Kent, that loves v. 1
 Norfolk, Suffolk, nor of Kent *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in Suffolk, Norfolk, and in Kent iv. 8
 in Kent, my liege, Gloucester *Richard III.* i. 1
 my lord Kent: remember him *Leor.* i. 1
 peace, Kent! come not between i. 1
 be Kent unmanly, when Lear is mad i. 1
 Kent, on thy life, no more i. 1
 thus Kent, O prince, bids you i. 1
 Kent banished thou i. 2
 noble and true-hearted Kent banished! i. 2
 now, banished Kent, if thou canst serve i. 4
 ah, that good Kent! he said it would iii. 4
 sister! Kent! father! sisters! what? iv. 3
 O thou good Kent, how shall I live iv. 7
 is with the earl of Kent in Germany iv. 7
 Kent, sir, the banished Kent v. 3
 here comes Kent, sir. O it is he v. 3
 seat thou this object, Kent? v. 3
 'tis noble! Kent, your friend v. 3
 are you not Kent? The same (*rep.*) v. 3
 KENTISHMAN—these Kentish rebels (*rep.*) *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 KENTISHMAN—John Cade *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 KENTISHMAN—Went with thy rise. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 KENT—kept with thy remembrance *Tempes.* i. 2
 'bove the contentious waves he kept ii. 1
 or night kept chained below iv. 1

KEPT—fire that is closest kept. *Two Gen. of Ven.* i. 2
 myself have ever kept i. 2
 and kept severely from iii. 1
 and keys kept safe iii. 1
 illumined, cherished, kept alive iii. 1
 that I have kept withal v. 4
 he kept not time *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 he kept company with the wild ii. 2
 yes, being kept together *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 kept in a dark house v. 1
 unless they kept very good of a *Meas.* for *Meas.* iii. 2
 I have kept it myself and see how ii. 2
 let her awhile be secretly kept in *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 cur, that ever kept with men *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
 have been respective, and have kept it v. 1
 no face be kept in mind as you like it, iii. 2 (verses)
 we kept time, we lost not v. 3
 by being ever kept, it is ever lost *All's Well*, i. 1
 the longer kept, the less worth i. 1
 the wars have so kept you under i. 1
 commanded here, and kept a coil with ii. 1
 I have kept of this time, and know ii. 5
 may be kept on either hand. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 with oaths kept waking, and with iv. 3
 the saddle had it, sir, I kept it. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 nothing like so clean kept iv. 3
 that Adam, that kept the paradise iv. 3
 father might have kept this calf *King John*, i. 1
 in France shall be kept festival iii. 1
 that doth make vows kept iii. 1
 shall our feast be kept with iii. 1
 out of prison, and the sheep iv. 1
 grief hath kept a tedious fast *Richard II.* ii. 1
 and hardly kept our countrymen ii. 4
 but stately pace, kept on his course v. 2
 is broke, and no proportion kept *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I had cap (like his) kept and under *Henry IV.* i. 3
 had still kept loyal to possession ii. 2
 if promises be kept on every hand ii. 2
 proceedings, kept the earl from hence iv. 1
 could be kept from cunkers! *Henry IV.* v. 2
 not more heard of gold kept v. 2
 won it, wore it, kept it, gave it me iv. 4
 those that kept me company v. 5
 ever kept together, as two *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 and laws of the wars is not kept iv. 2
 his senses, well-sundered, and warm kept ii. 2
 our oaths well kept and prosperous! v. 2
 your quarters been as safely kept *Henry IV.* i. 1
 Frenchmen might be kept in awe? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and would have kept, so long as breath i. 1
 clapped up close, and kept under ii. 1
 who kept him in captivity ii. 2
 I would have kept my word ii. 2
 he might have kept that glory *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 hadst kept thy chair in peace ii. 6
 kept low shrines from winter ii. 6
 O he hath kept an evil diet long *Richard III.* i. 1
 envious flood kept [*Col.*—stopped] i. 4
 a holiday shall this be kept hereafter ii. 1
 preserved, cherished, and kept ii. 2
 all the night have kept their ii. 2
 [*Col. Knt.*] there are two councils kept ii. 2
 long kept in Bretagne at our v. 3
 kept him a foreign man still *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I have kept you next my heart v. 3
 we kept a fair and kept a fair v. 3
 ever since kept Hector fasting *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 shouldst have kept one to thyself. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 and kept his credit with his purse ii. 2
 I have kept back their foes, while ii. 5
 all the night I kept with ii. 5
 barking, as therefore kept to do so. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 to the tune of furies kept stroke. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 I have not kept my square ii. 3
 I have kept me from the cup ii. 7
 all the Philipp, kept thy sword ii. 7
 which kept their course, and lighted v. 2
 what have I kept back? Enough to v. 2
 I have kept apart for Livia v. 2
 it shall safe be kept, and truly *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 have I kept it to a worthy end *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 I would have kept such a jangling of *Pericles*, ii. 1
 it kept where I kept, I so dearly ii. 1
 kept without my food, whipped. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 the third night, kept the watch *Hamlet*, i. 2
 whose providence should have kept short iv. 1
 that earth, which kept the world in awe v. 1
 she told her, while she kept it *Othello*, iii. 4
 KEPT—thou kept'st a wife herself. *All's Well*, v. 3
 KERCHIEF—a plain kerchief. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 a hat, a muffer, and a kerchief iv. 2
 brave Caius, to wear a kerchief? *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 KERN—of kerns and Gallowglasses. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 compelled these skipping kerns to trust i. 2
 I cannot strike at a kern *Two Gent. of Venice*, i. 1
 those rough rug-headed kerns *Richard II.* ii. 1
 you rode, like a kerne of Ireland *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 the uncivil kerns of Ireland are in. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 himself against a troop of kerns ii. 1
 like shag-baire kerns ii. 1
 of Gallowglasses, and stout kerns iv. 9
 KERNEL—sowing the kernels of it. *Tempes.* iii. 1
 a kernel out of a pomegranate *All's Well*, iii. 3
 and sweeter than the kernels. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 I then was to this kernel *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 a fusty nut with no kernel *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 KERSEY—of an English kersey. *Meas.* for *Meas.* i. 2
 russet yeas, and honest kersey noes. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 a kersey boot-hose on the other. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 KETTLIE—sir Richard Ketley *Henry IV.* iv. 8
 KETTLE—let the kettle to the trumpet. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 KETTIE—having both the key of *Tempes.* i. 4
 the key wherewith to open the *Two Gent. of Venice*, i. 1
 and keys kept safe ii. 1
 as the key of the cuckoldy rogue's. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 here, here, here be my keys iii. 3

KEY—turn you the key, and know. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
his opening with this bigger key iv. 1
give up your keys v. 1
come, in what key shall a man *Much Ado*, i. 1
they say he wears a key in his ear v. 1
but I will wed thee in another key. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
one song, both in one key iii. 2
take this key, give enlargement. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
there are my keys *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
deliver me the key; here do I ii. 7
give me a key for this, and instantly ii. 9
under thy own life's key *All's Well*, i. 1
to command the keys of all *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I would have filed keys off that hung iv. 3
give her this key, and tell her *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 1
knows not my feeble key of v. 1
he should have old turning the key *Macbeth*, iii. 3
Duncan's sons under his key iii. 6
leave that I may turn the key *Richard II.*, v. 3
and bunches of keys at their girdles. *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
dids't bear the key of all my counsels. *Henry V.*, ii. 2
done so, bring the keys to me *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 3
were the keys of Normandy *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
but yield me the keys *3 Henry VI.*, iv. 7
here are the keys; there sits *Richard III.*, i. 4
an accent tuned in self-same key. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
the keys that lock up your restraint. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
who is the key to unbar these locks v. 4
there's my key, you do not stir *Lea*,
ne'er turns the key to the poor ii. 4
said, good porter turn the key iii. 7
hold, take these keys *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
you yourself shall keep the key of it *Hamlet*, i. 3
lock and key of villainousness *Othello*, iv. 3
I pray you, turn the key, and keep our
KEY-COLD—poor key-cold gives. *Richard III.*, i. 2
KEY-HOLE—out at the key-hole. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
It is he, kys, god, if you forget. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
KIBE—if it were a kibe, 't would put *Tempest*, ii. 3
why then, let kibes ensue *Merry Wives*, i. 3
wer't not in danger of kibes? *Lea*, i. 5
of the courier, he galls his kibe *Hamlet*, v. 3
KICK—he feels her young one kick. *All's Well*, v. 3
I should kick a kibe *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 5
that his heels may kick at heaven *Hamlet*, iii. 3
KICKED—kick, being kicked. *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
our spoils he kicked at *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
she kicked the poor king her father *Lea*, iii. 6
KICK-SHAW—kick-shaws. *2 Henry IV.*, i. 3
pretty little tiny kick-shaws *2 Henry IV.*, v. 1
KICKSY-WICKSY [Col. kiki-ky-wicky
Knt.—kiki-ky-wicky] here at *All's Well*, ii. 3
KID-FOX—we'll fit the kid-fox *Much Ado*, iii. 3
KIDNEY—a man of my kidney. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
KID—if you forget your kites, your kays iv. 1
KILDARE—Kildare's attainer. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
KILL—monster, I will kill this man *Tempest*, iii. 2
kill the still-closing waters iii. 3
you might kill your stomach *Cyogen. of Ver.*, i. 1
and kill the bees, that yield it i. 2
will kill that grief iii. 2
I will kill de Jack Priest *Merry Wives*, i. 4
he knew your worship would kill him iii. 3
herring is no delectable to kill me iii. 3
I will tell you how I will kill him iii. 3
by gar, we will kill de priest iii. 3
have I not stay for him, to kill him? iii. 1
that is, kill him whom you *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
it is he thy choice to kill me *4 Comedies*, iii. 1
that they will kill one another iii. 4
and fear to kill a woodcock iv. 2
at point of death, kill what I love v. 1
we will kill the fowl of season. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
kills for fault; he's a good killing iii. 2
to undo Hero, and kill Leonato *Much Ado*, iv. 2
some Cupid kills with arrows iii. 1
kill Claudio iv. 1
you shall me to deny it iv. 1
you go on thus, you'll kill your v. 1
thou shalt kill a man. He shall kill two
let him kill one first v. 1
hast mettle enough in thee to kill care
and let this count kill me v. 1
a lover, that kills himself most. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
some, to kill cankers in the musk-rose
stay, though thou kill me, sweet iii. 3
must draw a sword to kill himself iii. 3
plunge in the deep, and kill me too iii. 2
when truth kills true O devilish-holy
strike her, kill her dead? iii. 2
spurn me, nay, to kill me too iii. 2
and kill me a red-hipped humblybee
for Pyramus therein doth kill himself v. 1
like Helen, till the fates kill me v. 1
now mercy goes to kill *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
than purpose, meant to kill iv. 1
my lady goes to kill horns iv. 1
it kills sheep, it kills me iv. 3
will kill the spider's head iv. 3
do all men kill the things *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
the thing he would not kill? iv. 1
shall we go and kill us venison? *As you Like it*, ii. 1
the animals, and kill them up ii. 1
he comes to kill my heart iii. 5
now let them kill thee iii. 5
might kill me. By this hand (rep.) iv. 1
that did so oft contrive to kill him iv. 3
to wit, I kill thee a hundred times v. 1
I will kill thee a hundred times fifty
though I kill him not, I am *All's Well*, iii. 2
the first view shall kill all repetition v. 3
he kills her in her own humour. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
this is a way to kill a wife iv. 1
to have him kill a king *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
I pray you, that kills my heart iv. 2
for then you kill her double v. 3
away, they'll kill us *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 4
between them, who will the conjuror v. 1
my fury, that I did kill them *Macbeth*, iii. 3

KILL—to kill their gracious father? *Macbeth*, iii. 6
find what 'twere to kill a father iii. 6
teaches me to kill or hang *King John*, iii. 4
but thou hadst none to kill him iv. 2
if thou didst kill this child iv. 3
dost seek to kill my name *Richard II.*, i. 1
be feared, and kill with looks iii. 2
to keep, and kill thy heart v. 1
strive to kill it with a groan v. 2
to the king at Oxford v. 1
he that kills me some six or seven *1 Henry IV.*, i. 1
was it for me to kill the heir apparent? ii. 4
with his pistol kills a sparrow flying ii. 4
I will kill all his coats v. 3
he is indeed, and living to kill thee v. 3
let him kill the next, I bury himself v. 4
wilt thou kill God's officers *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 1
first thrust, I'll kill him *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
to kill us here in Hampton ii. 2
I think, he will eat all he kills ii. 7
thou every soldier kill his prisoners ii. 7
kill the poys and the luggage iv. 7
kill his best friend, Clytus iv. 7
as Alexander is kill his friend iv. 7
man would kill, when one will kill *1 Henry IV.*, ii. 6
ah Joan! this kills the father's ii. 6
and kill the innocent gazer with *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
and kill thy forlorn queen iii. 2
would courses kill, as doth iii. 2
let's kill the world to do it iv. 2
licence to kill for a hundred iv. 8
kill and knock down't throw them iv. 8
when I command them kill? iv. 8
with the change to kill and cure v. 1
for himself, and pray him to kill v. 2
Clifford, kill me with thy sword *3 Henry IV.*, i. 3
as thou didst kill our tender brother ii. 2
I'll kill my horse, because ii. 3
that kill mine eye and heart ii. 5
murdered, whether I would kill ii. 5
O kill me too! Marry, and shall ii. 5
ah, kill me with thy weapon v. 6
not lived to kill a son of mine v. 6
I did not kill your husband *Richard III.*, i. 2
dids't thou kill the king? i. 2
for now they kill me with living i. 2
for I did kill king Henry i. 2
then bid me kill myself, and I will i. 2
did kill thy love, shall for thy (rep.) i. 3
thou wilt kill me, I will kill thyself i. 3
not to kill him, having i. 4
persuading me not to kill the duke i. 4
to kill a friend of mine? (rep.) iv. 2
I being by, that I should kill him? iv. 2
thou dost kill me, I should kill thee iv. 4
but thou didst kill my children iv. 4
till death, that winter, kill it *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
seems the wound to kill. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1 (song)
the thing he means to kill iv. 1
sleep kill these pretty eyes iv. 2
I came to kill thee, cousin iv. 2
for I'll not kill thee there, nor there iv. 5
I'll kill thee everywhere iv. 5
is the readiest man to kill him. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
that thou dost might kill me v. 5
to kill, I grant, is sin's extremest iii. 5
cholera does kill me, that thou art alive v. 2
if Alcibiades kill my v. 2
but kill not all together v. 5
let us kill one another, he will be coin. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
kill, kill, kill, kill, kill him iii. 3
and kill him in the shell *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
let's kill him boldly, but not wrathfully ii. 1
burn, fire, kill, slay! iii. 2
will kill me, shall I kill Brutus iv. 4
I'll rather kill myself v. 5
to kill him, Clitus i. 3
we kill all our women *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
since my becomings kill me i. 3
thou dost kill me iv. 2
that kills and pains not? iv. 2
kills me to look on't *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
and I will kill thee, if thou dost ii. 4
to kill the marvel, shall be so ever iii. 1
bring me here to kill me iii. 4
villain Posthumus, will I kill thee iii. 5
first, kill him, and in her eyes iii. 5
if you kill me for my fault iii. 6
for friends kill friends v. 2
with mine own hands kill me. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
ah me! this object kills me! iii. 3
if they did kill thy husband iii. 1
girl, kill it with groans iii. 1
we can kill a fly, that comes in iv. 2
will you kill your brother iv. 2
as kill a man, or else devise v. 1
willingly as one would kill a fly v. 1
prince of Tyre, and thou must kill him. *Pericles*, i. 1
here must I kill king Pericles i. 3
can as you will kill me ii. 2
why will you kill me? To satisfy ii. 2
that winter kills the flies iv. 4
do, kill thy physician, and the fee *Lea*, i. 1
prevent the fiend, and to kill vermin ii. 4
they kill us for their spoils iv. 6
these sons-in-law, then, kill, kill (rep.) iv. 1
and kill the envious moon *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
I should kill thee with much cherishing
for one would kill the other iii. 1
twenty could but kill one life iii. 1
but murders, pardoning those that kill
villain, didst thou kill my cousin? iii. 2
but—banished—to kill me; banished?
Fy! banish would kill thee iii. 3
in my cell there would she kill herself
find means to kill your joys with love! iii. 3
to kill so capital a calf there *Hamlet*, ii. 2
a second time I kill my husband dead iii. 2
a villain kills my father iii. 3
as kill a king, and marry with his (rep.) iii. 4

KILL—kills the unseen good old man *Hamlet*, iv. 1
the addition, whose want even kills me. *Othello*, iv. 1
kill Cassio, or Cassio him (rep.) v. 1
kill men i' the dark! v. 1
and I will kill thee, and love thee after v. 2
not kill thy unprepared spirit (rep.) v. 2
if you say so, I hope you will not kill me v. 2
unnatural, that kills for loving v. 2
kill me not. Down, strumpet! (rep.) v. 2
I'll kill myself for grief v. 2
let him not pass, but kill him rather v. 2
if that thou be'st a devil, I cannot kill thee v. 2
KILL-COURTESY—
this lack-love, kill-courtesy *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
KILL/DST my husband Henry *Richard III.*, i. 3
KILL/ED—I took him to be killed *Tempest*, ii. 2
would here have killed your king v. 1
I killed a man, whose death *Two Gent. of Ver.*, iv. 1
for geese he hath killed iv. 4
it was ill killed *Merry Wives*, i. 1
killed my deer, and broke i. 1
I think you have killed the i. 1
hath killed the flock of *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
that killed lusty Pudding. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
killed and eaten in these wars? (rep.) *Much Ado*, i. 1
I had killed my child v. 1
what though care killed me v. 1
you have killed a sweet lady (rep.) v. 1
thy breath has killed mine innocent v. 1
that Pyramus is not killed indeed. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
I had said thou hadst killed him sleeping iii. 2
a pricklet that the princess killed. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
the deer the princess killed, a pricklet i. 2
he killed your sister v. 2
whose club killed Cerberus v. 2
that I had not killed him. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 4
if killed, but one dead that is *As you Like it*, ii. 2
which is he that killed the deer? v. 2
he that killed the deer? iv. 2 (song)
be killed so soon as I thought (rep.) *All's Well*, ii. 3
killed a man, and fear *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
by my regard, but killed none so *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
she you killed, would be unparalleled v. 1
killed! she I killed? I did so v. 1
he killed himself much sooner v. 3
that was killed for the prodigal. *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 3
the king hath killed the king. *Macbeth*, ii. 4
a mousing owl, hawked at and killed ii. 4
scotched the snake, not killed it ii. 4
Fleance killed, for Fleance fled iii. 6
he has killed me, mother iii. 2
my wife killed too? I have said iv. 3
killed to-night on your suggestion *King John*, ii. 1
who killed this prince? iv. 3
some sleeping killed; all murdered. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
how many hast thou killed to-day? *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
and I'll swear I killed him v. 4
why, Percy I killed myself v. 4
both the Blunts killed by the hand. *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
a man or two lately killed about her v. 4
unless already he be killed with your (epil.)
the king hath killed his heart *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
own counsel is suppressed and killed iii. 1
beast lived, was killed hunting him iv. 3
he never killed any of his friends iv. 7
to tell how many is killed? iv. 8
you that killed young Rutland *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
conflict I unawares have killed iii. 6
was limed, was caught, and killed v. 6
I killed for his presumption (rep.) v. 6
what though I killed her husband. *Richard III.*, i. 1
murdered on him that killed my husband i. 2
what? I, that killed her husband i. 2
my brother killed no man, his fault ii. 1
till a Richard killed him (rep.) iv. 4
he is dead, that killed my Edward iv. 4
I have killed the issue of your womb iv. 5
wouldst be killed by the horses. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
killed my son; my daughter (rep.) *Coriolanus*, i. 2
even with the sword that killed thee. *Jul. Caesar*, v. 3
I killed not thee with half so good v. 5
which makes the true man killed *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
whist what we have killed be cooked ii. 6
Pisanio might have killed thee iv. 3
I have killed thy mistress; peace! v. 1
an Posthumus, that killed thy daughter v. 5
you ne'er killed Imogen till now v. 5
than had he killed me dead. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
because they killed her husband iii. 1
at that that I have killed, my lord iii. 2
alas, my lord, I have but killed a fly iii. 2
merry; and thou hast killed him iii. 2
empress' Moor; therefore I killed him iii. 2
you killed her husband v. 2
killed her, for whom my tears v. 3
but killed are wondered at *Pericles*, ii. 3
I never would she have me killed? iv. 1
I never killed a mouse iv. 1
[Knt.] the great rage you see, is killed *Lea*, iv. 7
I killed the slave that was a hanging thee v. 3
you ran he, that killed Mercutio? *Romeo & Jul.*, iii. 1
he's gone, he's killed; he's dead! iii. 2
Romeo, that killed him, is banished iii. 2
well of him that killed your cousin? iii. 2
would have killed my husband iii. 2
dressed, hated, martyred, killed! iv. 5
dead before, warm and well killed v. 3
I was killed i' the Capitol. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
wed the second, but who killed the first iii. 1
to draw apart the body he hath killed iv. 1
that have a father killed, a mother iv. 4
he that hath killed my king v. 2
I am justly killed with mine own v. 2
my lord, has killed a young Venetian. *Othello*, v. 2
killed! and Cassio killed? (rep.) v. 2
burning hell! 'twas I that killed her v. 2
the Moor has killed my mistress v. 2
for thou hast killed the sweetest v. 2
sure, he has killed his wife v. 2
he's gone; but his wife's killed v. 2
I bled, sir; but not killed v. 2

KISSED—I kissed thee, ere I killed thee. *Othello*, v. 2
 KILLEN—drive to kilien bad. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1 (Gower)
 KILL'EST—thou killest me. *Twelfth N.* iii. 4 (chal.)
 if thou killest me, boy, thou shalt. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 thou killest me in his life. *Richard II.* v. 3
 villain, thou killest thy mistress. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 KILL'ET—thou killest me. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 KILLING—to eat all of his killing. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 we must leave the killing out. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 killing swine. Sister, where thou? *Macbeth*, i. 3
 hanging for killing that rogue. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 he hath a killing tongue. *Henry V.* i. 1
 killing their foul frosts. *Henry V.* i. 1
 killing in relapse of mortality. *Henry V.* i. 1
 at their masters, killing them twice. *Henry V.* i. 1
 killing all those that withstand. *Henry V.* i. 1
 but to be damned for killing him. *Richard III.* i. 4
 killing care, and grief of. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
 comes a frost, a killing frost. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 that, by killing villains. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 killing our enemies? the blood he. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 or butchers killing flies. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 how 'scaped I killing, when. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 only in killing creatures vile. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 from their worse than killing lust. *Titus Andronic*, iii. 3
 though grieved with killing grief. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 killing that love to my kin. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 I would have him nine years a killing. *Othello*, iv. 1
 talk you of killing? Ay, I do. *Othello*, iv. 1
 killing myself, to die upon a kiss. *Othello*, iv. 1
 KILL'EST—thou killest my heart. *Titus Andronic*, iii. 2
 KILN—HOLE—thou kilnest me. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 going to bed, or kiln-hole. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 KIMBOLTON—to Kimbolton. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 KIN—he comes, one of thy kin. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 what kin are you to me? *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 he is some kin to me. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 my sword and yours are kin. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the oracle, kin to Jove's thunder. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 and my nearest of kin, cry he upon. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 no not our kin, far than. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I will show thee to my kin. *King John*, i. 1
 with the enemies of his kin. *Richard II.* v. 5
 I wars shall kin with kin, and kind. *Henry V.* i. 1
 or any of my kin, and yet I love him. *Henry V.* i. 1
 those that are kin to me. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 nay, they will be kin to us. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 even such kin as the parish heifers. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 so little kin to the purpose. *Henry V.* i. 1
 slaughterman to all my kin. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 kin to me, therefore she's. *Pericles*, i. 1
 seem all aff'd and kin. *Pericles*, i. 1
 makes the whole world kin. *Pericles*, i. 1
 no kin, no love, no blood. *Pericles*, i. 1
 the combatants being kin, half. *Pericles*, i. 1
 daughter have I, kin to me. *Pericles*, i. 1
 and those kin, which in the bluster
 of himself, and knew no other kin. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 he is thy kin? thy friend? *Pericles*, i. 1
 what kin thou and thy daughters. *Pericles*, i. 1
 fine stock and honest. *Pericles*, i. 1
 more than kin and less than kind. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 compounded it with dust, whereto 'tis kin. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 words and performances are no kin. *Othello*, i. 2
 KIN—never yields us kind answer. *Tempest*, i. 2
 for no kind of kinship. *Tempest*, i. 2
 of its own kind, all foison. *Tempest*, i. 2
 who, in this kind of merry fooling. *Tempest*, i. 2
 a kind of, not of the newest. *Tempest*, i. 2
 some kinds of baseness are nobly. *Tempest*, i. 2
 crown what I profess to be. *Tempest*, i. 2
 give us kind keepers, heavens! *Tempest*, i. 2
 a kind of excellent dumb discourse. *Tempest*, i. 2
 their several kinds have done. *Tempest*, i. 2
 one of their kind, that relish. *Tempest*, i. 2
 and here is writ in kind. *Pericles*, i. 1
 all the kind of the Launces. *Pericles*, i. 1
 he is a kind of camelion. *Pericles*, i. 1
 even in kind love, I do. *Pericles*, i. 1
 often, in their silent kind. *Pericles*, i. 1
 my master is a kind of. *Pericles*, i. 1
 we dare trust you in this kind. *Pericles*, i. 1
 an honourable kind of thievery. *Pericles*, i. 1
 is she kind, as she is fair? *Pericles*, i. 1
 good-morrow, kind sir Eglamour. *Pericles*, i. 1
 a tender, a kind of tender. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 an honest, willing, kind fellow. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 or any kind of light. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 if there be a kind woman in. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 not have your sister in this kind. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a kind heart he hath. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 fire and water for such a kind heart. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I have a kind of alacrity in sinking. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 she will admit no kind of suit. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 at these set kind of fool. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 what kind of man is he? *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 sometimes he is a kind of puritan. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 what kind of woman is't? *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 and, with a kind of injunction. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 voices a kind of wit. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 my kind Antonio, I can no other. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I have heard of some kind of men. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 tempests are kind, and salt waves. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 there is a kind of character. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 do me this kind of. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 hath yet a kind of medicine. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 your sin of heavier kind than his. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 is't not a kind of incest, to take life. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 ever most kind and natural. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 and still forlorn the same. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 to be aged in any kind of course. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 my friar, I am a kind of burr. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 lend him your kind pains to find out. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 O most kind maid, it was the. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 a kind overflow of kindness. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 there is a kind of merry war betwixt
 do solicit you in that kind, you know. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 intend a kind of zeal both to the. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and for such kind of men, the less. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 what kind of catechizing call you this? *Much Ado*, i. 1

KIND—awaken in such a kind, both. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 but, in this kind, wanting you. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 be kind and courteous to this gentleman. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 two of both kinds makes up four. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 are bred out of the Spartan kind. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 they can do nothing in this kind. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 the best in this kind are but shadows. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 a kind of insinuation, as it were. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 in the doing of the deed of kind. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 this is kind I offer. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 will turn Christian; he grows kind. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 he had a kind of taste. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 is a kind of devil. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 the patch is kind enough; but a huge. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 a kind of bastard good (rep.). *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 the weakest kind of fruit drops earliest. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 more kind than his own custom. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 to a youth, a kind of boy. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 by this kind of chase, I should. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 and with a kind of umbrer smirch. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 and in that kind, swears you do more. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 is some kind of of the faces. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 the profit, and this kind of life. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 farewell, kind master. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 of what kind should this cock come of. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 if the cat will after kind. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 if you will, and kind. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 will, for my kind offer, when I. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 your cuckoo sings by kind. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 that in their kind they speak it. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 fare thee well, kind maid; thy pains. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 I found you in kind. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 with kind embracements. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 it is a kind of history. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 I will be very kind, and liberal. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 discreetly in all kind of companies. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 is not so kind, of kind. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 affords nothing but what is kind. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 ay, and a kind one too; pray God, sir. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 gaoler then, but your kind hostess. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 with such a kind of love, as might. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 of the kind of love, as might. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 lilies of all kinds, the flower-de-luce. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 so rarely kind, as are interpreters. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 drew me from kind embracements. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 in a kind of jollity. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 thou art kind, and I another. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 kind gentlemen, your pains. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 by the name of most kind hostess. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 a kind good-night to all. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 trust accordingly, kind citizens. *King John*, ii. 1
 this seizure, and this kind, regret? *King John*, ii. 1
 we had a kind of light, what would. *King John*, ii. 1
 like a kind host, the Dauphin. *King John*, ii. 1
 I have a kind soul, that would give. *King John*, ii. 1
 but in kind, or kind. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 do abet him in this kind. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 I send to her my kind commendations. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 to his gentle hearing kind commendations. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 and kind with kind confound. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 long time in kind, as being. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 kind uncle York, the latest news. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 shall hear in such a kind from me. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and, kind cousin,—O the devil take. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a kind of auditor; one that hath. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but for sweet Jack Falstaff, kind Jack. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 is with a kind of cholic pinched. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 breed a kind of question in our cause. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 shows the ignorant a kind of fear. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the king is kind; and well we know. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 my father, and I another. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the liberal kind offer of the king. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 as I take it, a kind of lethargy. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a kind of sleeping in the blood. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 it is a kind of deafness. I think. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but thou, kind, as being. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 they form into a kind of male. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 sins the newest kind of ways? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 all my heart, kind master Bardolph. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 dreamed of such a kind of man. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 were all at once. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the lazar kite of Cressid's kind. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and my kind lord of Masham, and you. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 by his suzerainty, more of such a kind. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 hath left a kind of blot, to mark. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 still be kind, and eke out our. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and a most kind gentleman: I pray you. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 what kind of god art thou. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 lord Exeter, and my kind kinsman. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 farewell, kind lord; fight valiantly. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 tutored in a kind of art. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 kind keepers of my weak. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 just death, kind umpire of men's. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 so kind a father of the commonwealth. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 O loving uncle, kind uncle, Gloster. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 accept this hearty kind embrace. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 this argues what her kind of life. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 than this kind kiss. O lord, that. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I commend this kind submission. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 from your kind aunt, duchess of. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 hath bred a kind of remorse in me. *Richard III.* i. 1
 O do not slander him, for he is kind. *Richard III.* i. 1
 of my kind uncle, that I know will give. *Richard III.* i. 1
 gentle, kind, effeminate remorse. *Richard III.* i. 1
 but gentle, kind, rustic kind entreaties. *Richard III.* i. 1
 led in the hand of her kind aunt. *Richard III.* i. 1
 kind sister, thanks; we'll enter all. *Richard III.* i. 1
 kind Tyrel, am I happy in thy. *Richard III.* i. 1
 where is kind Hastings? *Richard III.* i. 1
 move him in kind love. *Richard III.* i. 1
 good night, kind lords and gentlemen. *Richard III.* i. 1
 is a kind of puppy to the old. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 in what kind, let's know. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 kind of my obedience I should tender. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 to the sharpest kind of justice. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and, 'tis a kind of good deed, to say. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 have soul in such a kind. *Pericles*, i. 1
 in an observing kind his humorous. *Pericles*, i. 1
 I have a kind of self-residence with you. *Pericles*, i. 1
 alas, a kind of godly jealousy. *Pericles*, i. 1

KIND—that dog of fads bad a kind. *Titus Andronic*, v. 4
 all kind of natures, that labour. *Titus Andronic*, v. 4
 let them have kind mischance. *Titus Andronic*, v. 4
 was not half so beautiful and kind. *Titus Andronic*, v. 4
 and wear it, kind my lord. *Titus Andronic*, v. 4
 he is so kind, that he now pays. *Titus Andronic*, v. 4
 several visitations so kind to heart. *Titus Andronic*, v. 4
 so unwise to be so kind. *Titus Andronic*, v. 4
 they are not kind. *Titus Andronic*, v. 4
 because I have no power to be kind. *Titus Andronic*, v. 4
 the like to you, kind Varro. *Titus Andronic*, v. 4
 dares to be half so kind again? *Titus Andronic*, v. 4
 alas, kind lord! he's flung in. *Titus Andronic*, v. 4
 the plainer and simpler kind of people. *Titus Andronic*, v. 4
 performance is a kind of will. *Titus Andronic*, v. 4
 with a kind of smile, which ne'er. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 were a kind of ingratitude in you. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 no; 'tis his kind of speech, he did not. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 this kind of service did not deserve. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and in such capital kind, deserves. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 he had, sir, a kind of face. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 he is grown most kind of late. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 farewell, kind neighbour. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 he was a kind of nothing, titleless. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and beasts, from quality and kind. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 would, as his kind, grow mischievous. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 let all kind loves, good thoughts. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 kind souls, what, weedy you. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 with keels of every kind. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 the elements be kind to thee. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 most kind messenger, say to. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 that the worm will kind. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 farewell, kind Charmian. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 what kind of man he is. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 a kind of hand-in-hand comparison. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 he hath a kind of honour sets him. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 kind of conquest. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 yet long'st but in a fainter kind. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 these are kind creatures. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 a paces kind, so dutious, diligent. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 as I am confident and kind to thee. *Titus Andronic*, i. 1
 Bove that he's kind. *Titus Andronic*, i. 1
 fitted by kind for rape and villainy. *Titus Andronic*, i. 1
 nothing so kind, but something pitiful. *Titus Andronic*, i. 1
 fell curs of bloody kind, have. *Titus Andronic*, i. 1
 take vengeance of such kind of men. *Titus Andronic*, i. 1
 have your kind good consentation. *Titus Andronic*, i. 1
 because kind nature doth require. *Titus Andronic*, i. 1
 to beg of you, kind friends. *Pericles*, i. 1
 and in this kind hath our Cleon one. *Pericles*, i. 1
 well assured she came of gentle kind. *Pericles*, i. 1
 name, my most kind. *Pericles*, i. 1
 to set my rest on her kind nursery. *Pericles*, i. 1
 I had rather be any kind of thing. *Pericles*, i. 1
 I am sure is kind and comfortable. *Pericles*, i. 1
 so kind a father! be my horses ready? *Pericles*, i. 1
 name, my most kind. *Pericles*, i. 1
 shall see their children kind. *Pericles*, i. 1
 borne against the old kind king. *Pericles*, i. 1
 your old kind father, whose frank heart. *Pericles*, i. 1
 be the kind gods, 'tis most ignobly done. *Pericles*, i. 1
 kind gods, forgive me that. *Pericles*, i. 1
 to use her in that kind for which. *Pericles*, i. 1
 O you kind gods, cure this great. *Pericles*, i. 1
 kind and dear princess! *Pericles*, i. 1
 that kind of help. Speak, man. *Pericles*, i. 1
 were that kind of fruit. *Pericles*, i. 1
 from her womb children of divers kind. *Pericles*, i. 1
 a very gross kind of behaviour. *Pericles*, i. 1
 and a courteous, and a kind. *Pericles*, i. 1
 kind prince, taking the kind. *Pericles*, i. 1
 I do spy a kind of hope, which craves. *Pericles*, i. 1
 more than kin and less than kind. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and there is a kind of confession in your. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 in him a kind of joy to hear of it. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 once as kind for humankind. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 shall lend a kind of easiness to the next. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 must be cruel, only to be kind. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 like the kind life-rendering pelican. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 dear maid, kind sister, sweet Ophelia. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 kind of wick, or kind of. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 a kind of gisting, that would not let. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 a kind of yesty collection, which carries. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 but it is such a kind of gain-giving. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 for mere suspicion in that kind. *Othello*, i. 3
 she is of so free, so kind, so apt, so blessed. *Othello*, i. 3
 I never knew a Florentine more kind. *Othello*, i. 3
 there are a kind of men so loose. *Othello*, i. 3
 one of this kind is Cassio. *Othello*, i. 3
 if my offence be of such mortal kind. *Othello*, i. 3
 had he rained all kinds of sores. *Othello*, i. 3
 abuse their husbands in such gross kind? *Othello*, i. 3
 kind gentlemen, let's go see poor Cassio. *Othello*, i. 3
 commend me to my kind lord. *Othello*, i. 3
 KINDEST—the kinder ease, to give. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 a kinder gentleman tender to me. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 no kinder sign of love. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 more kinder than mankind. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 if he remember a kinder value. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 Gloster's bastard son was kinder to. *Lea*, iv. 6
 a kinder gentleman tender to me. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 KINDEST—the kindest man. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 O the kindest Kate! *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 at your kindest leisure. If you shall. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 we do request your kindest ears. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 KINDEST—the kindest man. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 but that I kindest the boy thither. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 in fear to kindest your dislike. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 fire to kindest their dry stubble. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 this is the way to kindest, not to quench. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 fire enough to kindest towards. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 mine his thoughts did kindest. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 and yet the fire of kindest again. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 my love should kindest to inflamed. *Lea*, i. 1
 KINDEST—without unchaste. *Merry Wives*, v. 5 (song)
 dwell where she is kindest. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 till she had kindest France. *King John*, i. 1
 you equal potents, fiery kindest spirits! *Pericles*, iii. 2
 your breath first kindest the dead. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 soon kindest, and soon burned. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 KINDEST—lecherous, kindest villain! *Hamlet*, ii. 2

KIN

king—the king's not here	<i>All's Well</i> , v.
like to see the king, before my death	v.
the king's coming, I know by	v.
grant it me, O king; in you	v. 3 (petition)
great king, I am no trumpet	v.
the king's a beggar, now	(epitaph)
the king, thy king, thy king	<i>Tempest</i> of <i>Sh.</i> , i.
if the king had no sons, they would, <i>Winter's Tale</i> , i.	i.
had struck anointed kings	i.
the king hath on him such	i.
by the king? For what? He thinks	i.
condemned by the king	ii.
and so the king's will be performed!	ii.
these dangerous unsafe lunes o' the king?	ii.
I'll show t' the king, and undertake	ii.
not a party to the anger of the king for	ii.
the hot king, who	ii.
the daughter of a king; our wife	iii.
our sovereign lord the king	iii. 2 (indict.)
a great king's daughter, the mother	iii.
and the king shall without	iii. 2 (oracle)
lord the king! the king!	iii.
to have him kill a king	iii.
I mentioned a son o' the king's	iv. (chorus)
besides, the penitent king, my master	iv.
of ale is a dish	iv. 2 (song)
by the power o' the king: one of	iv.
hath danced before the king	iv.
that unhappy king, my master	iv.
sent by the king to	iv.
against his daughter and the king's son	iv.
to tell the king of this escape	iv.
to acquaint the king withal	iv.
by the king, the king's a meddling	iv.
and blood has no offered the king	iv.
to make me the king's brother-in-law	iv.
my business, sir, is to the king	iv.
which none must know but the king for	iv.
the king is not in his palace	iv.
the king is full of grief	iv.
in man, besides the king, to effect	iv.
we must to the king, and show our	iv.
the complaint they have to the king	iv.
sent a king a friend	v.
he's with the king your father	v.
is this the daughter of a king?	v.
I perceived in the king, and Camillo	v.
the king's daughter is found	v.
the king found his	v.
the king's daughter (<i>rep.</i>)	v.
our king, being ready to leap out of	v.
conduit of many kings' reigns	v.
worth the audience of kings and princes	v.
lost, named by the king	v.
and then the two kings called	v.
hark! the kings and princes	v.
by us, a pair of kings; let's from	v.
and son unto the king (whom heavens	v.
save the king the knowledge of this	<i>Macbeth</i> , i.
God save the king!	i.
from Fife, great king, where	i.
Sveno, the Norway's king, craves	i.
that shalt be king hereafter	i.
thou shalt get kings, though thou	i.
to be king, stands within	i.
your children shall be kings (<i>rep.</i>)	i.
the king hath happily received	i.
if chance will have me king, why	i.
came messives from the king	i. 5 (letter)
with, hail king that shalt be!	i. 5 (letter)
the king comes here to-night	i.
the king's a-bed: he hath been	ii.
the king stringing his bow?	ii.
goes the king from hence to-day?	ii.
and Donalbain, the king's two sons	ii.
thou hast it now; king, Cawdor	ii.
and father of many kings	ii.
and they put the king upon	ii.
hailed him father to a line of kings	ii.
them kings, the seed of Banquo kings!	ii.
say to the king, I would attend	ii.
to pray the holy king his aid	iii.
let's beseech the king	iii.
like the issue of a king	iv.
that this great king may kindly say	iv.
the fall of many kings	iv.
were I king, I should cut off	iv.
word of our kings,	iv.
father, was a most sainted king	iv.
comes the king forth	iv.
work in this good king; which often	iv.
come, go we to the king	iv.
the king for so	iv.
then take my king's defiance from	<i>King John</i> , i.
of one mother, mighty king, that is	i.
advantage of his absence took the king	i.
salute thee for her king	ii.
the bastard of the king	ii.
his lawful king, cut off the sequence	ii.
thy bastard shall be king	ii.
[<i>Kn.</i>] King.—Lewis, determine what we	ii.
our lawful king, who painfully	ii.
and king of ours,	ii.
acknowledge then the king, and let	ii.
the crown of England prove the king?	ii.
dreadful trial of our kingdom's king?	ii.
England's king, and yours	ii.
coupled to the name of king	ii.
blood of kings is set on fire!	ii.
in undetermined differences of kings	ii.
cry, havoock, kings! back to	ii.
your kings! The king of (<i>rep.</i>)	ii.
[<i>Col.</i> <i>Kn.</i>] Gates, kings,	ii.
certain king purged and deposed (<i>rep.</i>)	ii.
who shall be king of it? (<i>rep.</i>)	ii.
great kings: vouchsafe a while	ii.

KIN

KING—doth the king call?	.....	2 <i>Henry IV.</i>	iv.
how doth the king? Exceeding well	.....		v. 2
the young king loves you not	.....		v. 2
I'll to the king my master	.....		v. 2
image of the king whom I presented	.....		v. 2
and, as you are a king, speak	.....		v. 2
why, there spoke a king	.....		v. 3
under the king, in some (<i>rep.</i>)	.....		v. 3
thy tender lambkin now is king	.....		v. 3
what! is the old king dead?	.....		v. 3
the young king, please the king	.....		v. 3
I will make the king do you grace	.....		v. 5
my king! my Jove! I speak to thee	.....		v. 5
this fair proceeding of the king's	.....		v. 5
the king hath called his parliament	.....		v. 5
to my thinking, please the king	.....		v. 5
that now must deck our kings	.....	<i>Henry V.</i>	i. (chor.)
year of the last king's reign	.....		i. 1
to the king's honour, full fifteen	.....		i. 1
and the softness of the king	.....		i. 1
the king is full of grace	.....		i. 1
and all at once, as in this king	.....		i. 1
the king were made a prelate	.....		i. 1
your brother kings and monarchs of	.....		i. 2
face with princely kings	.....		i. 2
they were a king and officers	.....		i. 2
from him, not from the king	.....		i. 2
no tyrant, but a Christian king	.....		i. 2
be like a king, and show my sail	.....		i. 2
and, as you are a king, speak	.....	ii. (chorus)	ii. 2
this grace of kings must die	.....	ii. (chorus)	ii. 2
the king is set from London	.....	ii. (chorus)	ii. 2
till the king come forth	.....	ii. (chorus)	ii. 2
the king hath killed his heart	.....		ii. 1
and the king hath no more on	.....		ii. 1
the king is a good king	.....		ii. 1
the king hath note of all that	.....		ii. 2
would have sold your king to slaughter	.....		ii. 3
shog off? the king will be gone	.....		ii. 3
and the king is the king	.....		ii. 3
thus says my king; and, if your father's	.....		ii. 4
lest that our king come here himself	.....		ii. 4
the well-appointed king	.....	iii. (chorus)	iii. 4
that the king doth offer him	.....	iii. (chorus)	iii. 4
and the king and the dukess	.....		iii. 6
hark you, the king is coming	.....		iii. 6
thus says my king; say thou	.....		iii. 6
so far my king and master	.....		iii. 6
and tell thy king, I do not seek	.....		iii. 6
to be like the king	.....		iii. 6
a better than the king. The king's	.....		iv. 1
hath not told his thought to the king?	.....		iv. 1
the king is but a man, as I am	.....		iv. 1
and will speak my conscience of the king	.....		iv. 1
as in the king's command	.....		iv. 1
if we know we are the king's subjects	.....		iv. 1
the king himself hath a heavy	.....		iv. 1
for the king that led them to it	.....		iv. 1
the king is not bound to answer	.....		iv. 1
besides, there is no king in his cause	.....		iv. 1
breach of the king's laws (<i>rep.</i>)	.....		iv. 1
no more is the king guilty of their	.....		iv. 1
every subject's duty is the king's	.....		iv. 1
and his own self, as the king's	.....		iv. 1
I take thee in the king's company	.....		iv. 1
the king himself will be (<i>rep.</i>)	.....		iv. 1
heart's-ense must kings neglect	.....		iv. 1
with a king's repose: I am a king	.....		iv. 1
and the king and vantage of a king	.....		iv. 1
what watch the king keeps to maintain	.....		iv. 1
where is the king? The king himself	.....		iv. 3
Harry the king, Bedford, and Exeter	.....		iv. 3
is this the king we sent to	.....		iv. 3
the king's tent; wherefore the king	.....		iv. 3
O 'tis a gallant king!	.....		iv. 3
our king is not like him in that	.....		iv. 7
no, great king, I come to thee for	.....		iv. 7
great king, to view the field in safety	.....		iv. 7
soldier, you must come to the king	.....		iv. 7
come apace to the king	.....		iv. 8
of Orleans, nephew to the king	.....		iv. 8
now we bear the king toward	.....	v. (chorus)	v. 8
a mighty whiffur 'fore the king	.....	v. (chorus)	v. 8
the king of France and England!	.....		v. 8
the king hath heard them	.....		v. 2
go with the king; and take with you	.....		v. 2
thou wouldst find me such a plain king	.....		v. 2
take a soldier, take a king	.....		v. 2
the word of a king and a bachelor	.....		v. 2
king, thou shalt find the best king of	.....		v. 2
nice customs curf'sy to great kings	.....		v. 2
the king hath granted every article	.....		v. 2
did this king succeed	.....	v. 2 (chorus)	v. 2
a king of so much worth	.....	<i>Henry VI.</i>	i. 1
a king blessed of the King of kings	.....		i. 1
Charles is crowned king in Rheims!	.....		i. 1
the Dauphin crowned king!	.....		i. 1
young Henry of France. To bed (<i>rep.</i>)	.....		i. 1
the king from England intend	.....		i. 2
no friend to God, or to the king	.....		i. 3
not protector of the king or realm	.....		i. 3
that regards nor God nor king	.....		i. 3
to the king himself, and his	.....		i. 3
against God's peace and the	.....	i. 3 (procl.)	i. 3
in our late king's days?	.....		ii. 4
of Edward king, the third	.....		ii. 5
the king, thy sovereign	.....		ii. 5
but he shoul	.....		ii. 5
his	.....		ii. 5
com'	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
	.....		ii. 1
		

KING—for whom? why, for my king, 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
 England's royal king be free v. 3
 shall be wedded to my king v. 3
 to be made companion with a king v. 3
 deputy unto that gracious king v. 3
 this is in traffic of a king v. 3
 no princely commendations to my king? v. 3
 with love, I send the king v. 3
 such peevish tokens to a king v. 3
 issued from the progeny of kings v. 4
 letters of commission from the king v. 4
 proceeding from our king v. 4
 her father is a king, the king's staples v. 5
 disgrace not so your king v. 5
 being a king, but Margaret (*rep.*) v. 5
 fit for none, but for a king v. 5
 our hope in issue of a king v. 5
 rule the king; but I will rule (*rep.*) v. 5
 queen that ever king received 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to salute my king with ruder i. 1
 delivered to the king her father i. 1 (articles)
 England's kings have had large i. 1
 the pleasure of my lord the king i. 1
 against my king and nephew i. 2
 where kings and queens are crowned i. 2
 whereas the king and queen i. 2
 do more in England than the king i. 2
 because the king's forehead (*rep.*) i. 3
 wert king, and who is king, but thou? i. 3
 good king, look to't in time? i. 3
 love my king and country! i. 3
 first, of the king; what shall i. 4 (paper)
 the king and the monarch well reply i. 4
 so bad as thine to England's king i. 4
 the king is now in progress towards i. 4
 so with king and commonwealth i. 4
 come to the king, and tell him i. 4
 bring him near the king, his highness' i. 4
 how I have loved my king i. 4
 death, reigned as king i. 4
 deposed the rightful king i. 4
 but for Owen Glendower, had he i. 4
 succeed before the younger I am king i. 4
 England's king! We thank you (*rep.*) i. 4
 one day make the duke of York a king i. 4
 greatest man in England, but the king i. 4
 thy king, I see the ready way a king i. 4
 staff, sir, and the king his reign i. 4
 why, now is Henry king, and Margaret i. 4
 nor the king, nor the queen i. 4
 her penance exceed the king's i. 4
 the next the king, he was the best i. 4
 happiness unto my lord the king! i. 4
 that e'er I wrested from the king i. 4
 duke Humphrey for the king's protector i. 4
 the king and all the peers are here i. 4
 help, lords! the king is dead i. 4
 with that dread king, that you i. 4
 the king shall know your mind i. 4
 an answer from the king, or we'll i. 4
 once by the king, and three times i. 4
 sometime, he was the king's i. 4
 this heavy message to the king i. 4
 the king, thou know'st, is coming i. 4
 the daughter of a worthless king i. 4
 shameful murder of a guiltless king i. 4
 cropt into the palace of our king i. 4
 God of heaven, and to my king i. 4
 the king's council are no good i. 4
 of putting down kings and princes i. 4
 and when I am king, (as king I will be i. 4
 are hard by, v. 4, I shall have i. 4
 the king is merciful, if you revolt i. 4
 true; therefore he shall be king i. 4
 tell the king from me, that i. 4
 fellow kings, I tell you, that that i. 4
 assault them with the king's i. 4
 you, that be the king's friends i. 4
 fight for your king, your country i. 4
 and, contrary to the king, his crown i. 4
 the king, the realm, and you? i. 4
 my book preferred me to the king i. 4
 parleyed unto foreign kings i. 4
 from the king unto the commons i. 4
 who loves the king, and will embrace i. 4
 God save the king! God save (*rep.* iv. 9)
 we'll follow the king, and Clifford i. 4
 he, that brings his head unto the king i. 4
 to reconcile you all unto the king i. 4
 was ever king that joyed an earthly i. 4
 but I was made a king at nine i. 4
 never subject loathed to be a king i. 4
 get a thousand crowns of the king i. 4
 bear in triumph to the king i. 4
 entertain England's lawful king i. 4
 the king hath sent him, sure i. 4
 better born the king's death i. 4
 remove proud Somerset from the king i. 4
 the king hath yielded unto thy demand i. 4
 unto the presence of a king, lo i. 4
 esquire of Kent, that loves his king i. 4
 false king! why hast thou broken i. 4
 king did I call thee? no, thou art (*rep.*)
 treason 'gainst the king and crown i. 4
 and all happiness to my lord the king! i. 4
 this is my king, Ock, I do not i. 4
 oppose himself against his king i. 4
 I am thy king, and thou a false-heart i. 4
 as I hear, the king is fled to London i. 4
 I wonder, how the king escaped 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the palace of the fearful king i. 1
 and, when the king comes, offer him i. 1
 Plantagenet, duke of York, be king i. 1
 neither the king, nor he that loves i. 1
 the crown, and reign as king i. 1
 follow, but his rival king i. 1
 get him be king. He is boy king i. 1
 and trumpets, and the king will fly i. 1
 prove it, Henry, and thou shalt be king i. 1
 by rebellion against his king i. 1

KING—may not a king adopt an heir? 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
 then am I lawful king i. 1
 tells me, he is lawful king i. 1
 for this my lifetime, reign as king i. 1
 fainthearted and degenerate king i. 1
 honour me as thy king and sovereign i. 1
 if you be king, why should not I i. 1
 art thou king, and wilt be forced? i. 1
 I will be king or die i. 2
 and yet the king not privy to my drift i. 2
 left protectors of the king i. 2
 that would be England's king? i. 2
 now looks he like a king! i. 2
 you should not be king, till our king i. 2
 keeper of the king, mustered my i. 2
 bearing the king in my behalf along i. 2
 whether 'twas the coldness of the king i. 2
 the king, unto the queen i. 2
 wrought the easy-melting king i. 2
 would have his son a king i. 2
 thou, being a king, blessed with i. 2
 proclaims him king, and many fly i. 2
 and thy lawful king, I am his king i. 2
 you—that are king, tho' he do wear i. 2
 I am a king, and privileged to speak i. 2
 bears the title of a king, (as if i. 2
 these women, as this king thy the i. 2
 and tames the king and made the i. 2
 in pity of the gentle king i. 2
 deny'st the gentle king to speak i. 2
 and plucker down of kings! i. 2
 to kings, that fear their subjects' i. 2
 Henry, and herald for us i. 2
 mis-think the king, and not be satisfied i. 2
 was ever king so rued for subjects' woe? i. 2
 here sits a king more woeful than i. 2
 swayed as kings should do i. 2
 tho' he were a king, as doth a soldier i. 2
 be crowned England's royal king i. 2
 this is the quondam king; let's seize i. 2
 to crave the French king's sister i. 2
 thus the king from her i. 2
 that talker of kings and queens? i. 2
 of kings, and why not I? (*rep.*) i. 2
 but, if thou be a king, where i. 2
 kings enjoy. Well, if you be a king i. 2
 you are a king, and Henry hath i. 2
 king at nine months old (*rep.*) i. 2
 subjects, but while you were a king i. 2
 you kings; command, and I'll (*rep.*) i. 2
 and in the king's, to go with us i. 2
 our name, and name of a king i. 2
 before the king will grant her humble i. 2
 'tis but to love a king i. 2
 one way or other, she is for a king i. 2
 where kings command i. 2
 of a king, behead i. 2
 true-anointed lawful king i. 2
 to England's king in lawful marriage i. 2
 madam, in our king's behalf i. 2
 call Edward king. Call him my king? i. 2
 Edward, your king? i. 2
 heard your king's desert recounted i. 2
 jointure that your king must make i. 2
 to the English king (*rep.*) i. 2
 setter up and puller down of kings! i. 2
 these from our king unto your majesty i. 2
 what, has your king married i. 2
 no more my king, for he dishonours me i. 2
 Edward, thy supposed king (*rep.* iv. 1) i. 2
 go fear thy king withal i. 2
 father and the king's i. 2
 I am Edward, your king and Warwick's i. 2
 your will, because our king i. 2
 Edward will be king, and not be tied i. 2
 brother king, farewell, and sit you fast i. 2
 the king, and the king's i. 2
 that with the king here resteth (*rep.*) i. 2
 why commands the king, that his i. 2
 last, thou called'st me king? i. 2
 degraded you from being king i. 2
 always bear himself as king i. 2
 mind, be Edward England's king i. 2
 and be true king indeed: thou but i. 2
 you know, our king, my brother i. 2
 if Henry be your king, yet Edward i. 2
 I came to serve a king, and not a duke i. 2
 here proclaim yourself our king i. 2
 call Edward king, and at his i. 2
 at least, he would have said, the king i. 2
 and Henry is my king (*rep.*) i. 2
 the king was shily fingered from i. 2
 against his brother, and his lawful king? i. 2
 for who lived king, but I could i. 2
 excuse me to the king my brother i. 2
 weeps for the poor king's death! i. 2
 and the king's death Richard III. i. 1
 'tis not the king that sends i. 1
 betwixt the king and mistress Shore i. 1
 if we will keep in favour with the king i. 1
 we say, the king is wise, and virtuous i. 1
 I will unto the king, and whatsoever i. 1
 the king is sickly, weak, and melancholy i. 1
 poor key-cold figure of a holy king! i. 1
 swallow up this good king's blood i. 1
 distill this blood into the king's i. 1
 after for the King of heaven i. 1
 at Chertsey monastery this noble king i. 1
 so it must be, if the king miscarry i. 1
 saw you the king to-day, my lord i. 1
 that complain unto the king, that I i. 1
 the king of his own royal disposition i. 1
 marry with a king, a bachelor i. 1
 threaten you with telling of the king? i. 1
 avouch in presence of the king i. 1
 or your husband king, I will i. 1
 lawful king, so should we you (*rep.*) i. 1
 were you this country's king i. 1
 your king, as ours by murder (*rep.*) i. 1
 that stir the king against the duke i. 1

KING—I'll to the king; and signify, *Richard III.* i. 4
 my voice is now the king's i. 4
 commanded as you have made the king i. 4
 is our king. Erroneous vassal (*rep.*) i. 4
 your king; lest he, that is (*rep.*) i. 1
 to my sovereign king, and queen i. 1
 dear brother, live, and be a king! i. 1
 did urge it still unto the king i. 1
 I do lament the sickness of the king i. 1
 the king my uncle is to blame i. 1
 the king doth love you well i. 1
 the king, provoked to't by the queen i. 1
 thy son, our king, is dead i. 1
 souls may catch the king's i. 1
 spent our harvest of this king i. 1
 to be crowned our king i. 1
 I hope, the king made peace i. 1
 yes, the king's dead, I'll news i. 1
 then the king had virtuous uncles i. 1
 die a soldier, as I lived a king i. 1
 when I am king, claim thou of me i. 1
 the king my brother was possessed i. 1
 for crowning of the king i. 1
 Richard, England's royal king! i. 1
 son shall never reign our king i. 1
 Richard, England's worthy king! i. 1
 the king hath strictly charged (*rep.*) i. 1
 I would be king. Why, so I would i. 1
 the king is angry, see, he gnaws his lip i. 1
 should be king, when Richmond (*rep.*) i. 1
 made I him king for this? i. 1
 bear this tidings to the bloody king i. 1
 Henry, and herald for us i. 1
 who dost thou mean shall be her king? i. 1
 a son being king, and, by that loss i. 1
 the king, that calls your beauteous i. 1
 again shall you be mother to a king i. 1
 he that may command, enacts (*rep.*) i. 1
 the king thy brother made i. 1
 is the king dead? i. 1
 and who is England's king, but i. 1
 I've been commanded, mighty king i. 1
 kings it makes gods (*rep.*) i. 1
 besides, the king's name is a tower i. 1
 from the mighty power of the king i. 1
 that prophesied thou shouldst be king i. 1
 and beget a happy prince i. 1
 the king enacts more wonders than i. 1
 the two kings, equal in lustre Henry VIII. i. 1
 a place next to the king i. 1
 without the privy of the king i. 1
 I've gone to the king, I'll follow i. 1
 I'll to the king; and from a mouth i. 1
 to the king I'll say't i. 1
 suggests the king our master i. 1
 please to alter the king's course i. 1
 the king know i. 1
 the name of our master i. 1
 king is pleased, you shall to the Tower i. 1
 and the king's pleasure by me obeyed i. 1
 here is a warrant from the king i. 1
 the king our master, whose honour i. 1
 of the king's grace and pardon i. 1
 that if the king should without issue i. 1
 prove perfidious to the king's danger i. 1
 neither the king, nor his heirs i. 1
 had the king in his last sickness i. 1
 the king's attorney i. 1
 generally whoever the king favours i. 1
 although the king have merces i. 1
 my vows and prayers yet are the king's i. 1
 king and Katharine i. 1
 certain, the king will venture at it i. 1
 if not before the king ii. 2 (letter)
 how is the king employed? i. 2
 the king will know him one day i. 2
 dives into the king's i. 2
 out of all these to restore the king i. 2
 of fortune falls, will bless the king i. 2
 the French king's sister (*rep.*) i. 2
 so I'll stand, if the king please i. 2
 but the king from these and thoughts i. 2
 the king hath sent me elsewhere i. 2
 a gracious king, that pardons i. 2
 thou art a cure fit for a king i. 2
 favour to you; you are the king's now i. 2
 the king's majesty commands his good i. 2
 the fair conceit the king hath of you i. 2
 that they have caught the king i. 2
 I'll to the king, and say, I spoke i. 2
 please you, sir, the king, your father i. 2
 What is unsettled in the king i. 2
 certain, the daughter of a king i. 2
 the king is present; if it be i. 2
 he might the king his lord i. 2
 deference between the king and you i. 2
 madam, you wrong the king, you i. 2
 cause into the king's protection i. 2
 a judge, that no king can corrupt i. 2
 still met the king? i. 2
 grow from the king's acquaintance i. 2
 the king loves you i. 2
 if you cannot bar his access to the tongue i. 2
 withereth after the king with his tongue i. 2
 the king hath found matter against him i. 2
 and came to the eye of the king i. 2
 my king is tangled in affection i. 2
 has the king this? Believe it i. 2
 the king in this perceives him i. 2
 the king already hath married the i. 2
 but, will the king digest this letter? i. 2
 left the cause of the king unhandled i. 2
 the king cried, ha! at this i. 2
 have satisfied the king i. 2
 'a'en much pain in the king's business i. 2
 Cromwell, gave it you the king i. 2
 of Alençon, the French king's sister i. 2
 he hears the king doth what i. 2
 f' the bosom of our hard-ruled king i. 2
 crawled into the favour of the king i. 2

KING—the king, the king. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 in the packet I sent the king? iii. 2
 hear the king's pleasure, cardinal. iii. 2
 bearing the king's will from his iii. 2
 the king, (mine, and your master.) iii. 2
 who'll take it? The king, that gave it iii. 2
 from the king, from all that might iii. 2
 toward the king, my ever royal master iii. 2
 you writ to the pope, against the king iii. 2
 are in the king's hand iii. 2
 without the king's assent, or knowledge iii. 2
 In which you brought the king to be iii. 2
 either of king or council iii. 2
 without the king's will iii. 2
 hat to be stamped on the king's coin iii. 2
 the king's further pleasure is iii. 2
 out of the king's protection iii. 2
 the king shall know iii. 2
 the king has cured me iii. 2
 your displeasure with the king iii. 2
 the lady Anne, whom the king hath iii. 2
 the king has gone beyond me iii. 2
 seek the king; that sun, I pray iii. 2
 the king shall have my service iii. 2
 serve the king; and—pr'ythee, lead iii. 2
 tis the king's; my robe iii. 2
 half the zeal I served my king iii. 2
 and the king's service iii. 2
 our king has all the Indies iii. 2
 the king's, and called—Whitehall iii. 2
 preferred from the king's secretary iii. 2
 with the king, and truly (*rep.*) iii. 2
 sent from the king to you iii. 2
 the next, the king's request iii. 2
 to deliver this to my lord the king iii. 2
 and urge the king to do me this last iii. 2
 and daughter to a king iii. 2
 came you from my lord's iii. 2
 and the king's secretary iii. 2
 the archbishop is the king's hand iii. 2
 have broken with the king iii. 2
 the king shall be satisfied (*rep.*) iii. 2
 toward the king first, then his laws iii. 2
 the king may never find a heart iii. 2
 till the king's further pleasure iii. 2
 the king's master. This is the king's iii. 2
 the king will not put the little iii. 2
 as I live, if the king blame me iii. 2
 like the commandment of a king, *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 kings, princes, lords! iii. 2
 the worth and honour of a king iii. 2
 turned crowned king to merchants iii. 2
 be wite to Sparta's king iii. 2
 art Jove the king of gods iii. 2
 fresh kings are come to Troy iii. 2
 if the king call for him at supper iii. 2
 than all the islands of the world iii. 2
 I was sent for to the king iii. 2
 for a day of kings' entreaties *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 after great Hostilius, here was king iii. 2
 choose Caesar for their king *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 his state in Rome as a king i. 2
 mean to establish Caesar as a king i. 2
 drive, when he was called a king iii. 2
 be married to three kings *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 three kings I had newly feasted iii. 2
 that kings had lived, and trembled iii. 2
 bear the king's son's body before iii. 2
 there proclaimed, the kings of kings iii. 2
 levying the kings' o' the earth for war iii. 2
 the kings of Mede and Lycaonia iii. 2
 six kings already show me the way iii. 2
 superfluous kings for messengers iii. 2
 kings would start forth, and cry iii. 2
 and kings have been your fellows iii. 2
 the kings that have revolted iii. 2
 armour all of gold, if a king's iii. 2
 to wash the eyes of kings iii. 2
 descended of so many royal kings iii. 2
 as does the king's (*Col. Kin.*) *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 the king be touched at very heart (*rep.*) i. 1
 to the bent of the king's looks i. 1
 the king, he takes the babe i. 1
 is she sole child to the king? i. 1
 king's children should be so conveyed! i. 1
 soon as I can win the offended king i. 2
 though the king hath charged you i. 2
 if the king come, I shall incur i. 2
 alack, the king! Thou basest thing i. 2
 marrying his king's daughter i. 2
 our great king himself doth woo i. 2
 which hath the king five times redeemed i. 2
 I'll move the king to any shape i. 2
 would make the greatest king double! i. 2
 King my father shall be made acquainted i. 2
 here comes the king i. 2
 you are most bound to the king i. 2
 revenue of any king's in Europe i. 2
 so sure to win the king, as I am bold i. 2
 by this, your king hath heard of great i. 2
 remember, sir, my liege, the kings i. 2
 and called himself a king i. 2
 that hath more kings his servants i. 2
 they are sons to the king i. 2
 whom the king his father called i. 2
 Kings, queens, hand-ladies, maids i. 2
 'gainst the king my father i. 2
 son, I say, follow the king i. 2
 go in, and cheer the king i. 2
 falsehood is worse in kings, than beggars i. 2
 even to the note of the king i. 2
 to the king's party, there's no going i. 2
 besides, the king hath not deserved i. 2
 the king himself of his wings destitute i. 2
 bring him to the king i. 2
 then, Jupiter, thou king of gods i. 2
 bring your prisoner to the king i. 2
 hail, great king! to sour your happiness i. 2
 thou, king, send out for torturers i. 2
 stay, sir king: this man is better i. 2

KING—hadst, great king, a subject *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 graced the thankings of a king v. 5
 if to fight for king and commonweal *Titus And.* i. 2
 to Saturnus, king that plotted scroll i. 2
 give the king this fatal plotted scroll i. 2
 the king, my brother, shall have note i. 2
 now will I fetch the king to find i. 2
 where is my lord the king? i. 2
 Andronicus will entreat the king i. 2
 whose circling shadows kiss have i. 2
 and send it to the king; he for the same i. 2
 king, be thy thoughts imperious i. 2
 this king unto him took a phere. *Pericles.* i. (Gow.) . . . i. 2
 Ther thoughts the king of every virtue i. 2
 great king, few love to hear the sins i. 2
 kings are earth's gods i. 2
 they do abuse the king, that flatter i. 2
 fits kings, as they are men i. 2
 that kings should let their ears i. 2
 to ask what he would of the king i. 2
 for if a king bid a man be a villain i. 2
 to question of your king's departure i. 2
 how! the king gone? If further i. 2
 the king it sure must please i. 2
 a mighty king, his child ii. (Gower) . . . i. 2
 and our king, the good Simonides ii. 2
 he is a happy king, since from his ii. 2
 sometime target to a king ii. 2
 crown you king of the king's happiness ii. 2
 I wonder, that is the king of choicest ii. 2
 you king's to me, like to my father's ii. 2
 I see that Time's the king of men ii. 2
 the king, my father, sir, has drunk ii. 2
 for though this king were great ii. 2
 choice! 'tis the absence of the king ii. 2
 'tis the king's subtlety to have ii. 2
 (unless it be the king,) that calls ii. 2
 our heir-apparent is a king iii. (Gower) . . . i. 2
 she was the daughter of a king iii. 2 (scrol) . . . i. 2
 I love the king your father, and yourself iv. 2 (Gower) . . . i. 2
 have brought this king to Tharsus iv. 2 (Gower) . . . i. 2
 of Tyrrus, the king's daughter iv. 2 (Gower) . . . i. 2
 in if the king; a man, who for v. 1
 sir king, all hail! the king preserve v. 1
 the cause of your king's sorrow v. 1
 like Patience, gazing on king's graves v. 1
 and a king. How! a king's daughter? v. 1
 my mother was the daughter of a king v. 1
 the king, my father, Tharsus v. 1
 in Mitylene, to greet the king v. 1 (Gower) . . . i. 2
 our king, and all his company v. 2 (Gower) . . . i. 2
 the king, my father, gave you such v. 3
 I thought, the king had more affected *Learn.* i. 2
 the king coming i. 2
 name, and all the additions to my king i. 2
 whom I have ever honoured as my king i. 2
 now, by Apollo, king, thou swear'st i. 2
 fare thee well, king; since thou i. 2
 who with this king, I would not i. 2
 for you, great king, I would not i. 2
 [Knt.] royal king, give but that portion i. 2
 thy dowress daughter, king, thrown i. 2
 the king gone to-night i. 2
 the king falls from his of nature i. 2
 maledictions, against king and nobles i. 2
 poor as the king. If thou be as poor (*rep.*) i. 2
 that such a king should play bo-peep i. 2 (song) . . . i. 2
 you come with letters against the king i. 2
 messengers from our sister and the king i. 2
 it pleased the king his master i. 2
 praises of the king, for him attempting i. 2
 I serve the king, on whose employment i. 2
 and the good king his master will i. 2
 the king must take it ill i. 2
 good king, that must approve i. 2
 how chance the king comes with so small i. 2
 the king would speak with Cornwall i. 2
 the king is in high rage i. 2
 I know you; where's the king? i. 2
 borne against the old kind king i. 2
 sorrow the king hath cause to 'plain i. 2
 I will go seek the king i. 2
 when we have found the king i. 2
 these injuries the king now bears will i. 2
 we must incline to the king i. 2
 the king my old master must be relieved i. 2
 thou sayest the king grows mad i. 2
 if I find him comforting the king i. 2
 or a yeoman? A king, a king! i. 2
 she kicked the poor king her father i. 2
 where is the king my master? Here, sir i. 2
 more to-night, safe escape the king! i. 2
 how now, where's the king? The lord i. 2
 hands have you sent the lunatic king? i. 2
 where hast thou sent the king? i. 2
 for the love thou showedst the king i. 2
 rebel-like, sought to kill the king i. 2
 was this before the king o'er her i. 2
 for coining; I am the king himself i. 2
 is't not the king? Ay, every such a king i. 2
 I am a king, my masters, know you that? i. 2
 past speaking of in a king i. 2
 the king is mad; how self is my i. 2
 how does the king? Madam, sleeps still i. 2
 that we may wake the king? i. 2
 the king is come to his daughter i. 2
 our land, not holds the king i. 2
 for thee, oppressed king i. 2
 to send the old and miserable king i. 2
 followed his enemy king, and did him i. 2
 to bid my king and master ay i. 2
 speak, Edmund, where's the king? i. 2
 [Col. Knt.] two such opposed kings. *Romeo & Jul.* . . . i. 2
 good king of cats, nothing, but one of i. 2
 long live the king! Bernardo? He *Hamlet.* i. 1
 like the king that's dead i. 1
 looks it not like the king? (*rep.*) i. 1
 our last king, whose image even but now i. 1
 moiety competent was gaged by our king i. 1

KING—like the king that was, and is *Hamlet.* i. 1
 power to business with the king i. 2
 the king's rouse the heaven shall bruit i. 2
 so excellent a king; that was, to this i. 2
 I say, him once, he was a goodly king i. 2
 the king your father. The king my father? i. 2
 the king doth wake to-night, and takes i. 2
 call thee, Hamlet, king, father, royal Dane i. 2
 I will go seek the king: this is the very i. 2
 come, go we to the king: this must i. 2
 as fits a king's remembrance i. 2
 to my God, and to my gracious king i. 2
 count myself a king of infinite space i. 2
 the good king and queen have sent for i. 2
 and your secrecy to the king and queen i. 2
 he that plays the king, shall be welcome i. 2
 no, not for a king, upon whose property i. 2
 I'll catch the conscience of the king i. 2
 will the king hear this piece of work? i. 2
 there is a play to-night before the king i. 2
 this is one Lucianus, nephew to the king i. 2
 the king rises. What! frightened with i. 2
 for if the king like not the comedy i. 2
 the king, sir—Ay, sir, what of him? i. 2
 the force of the king himself for your i. 2
 never alone did I think, my lord? i. 2
 nay, I know not; is it the king? i. 2
 as kill a king and marry with his (*rep.*) i. 2
 a vice of kings: a cutpurse of the empire i. 2
 a king of areds and patches: save me i. 2
 let the blood king's name i. 2
 should be made by the son of a king? i. 2
 that soaks up the king's countenance? i. 2
 but such officers do the king best i. 2
 to the king. The body is with (*rep.*) i. 2
 the king is a thing, my lord? i. 2
 your fat king, and your lean beggar i. 2
 with the worm that hath eat of a king i. 2
 how a king may go a progress through i. 2
 I come greet the Danish king; tell him i. 2
 choose we; Laertes shall be king (*rep.*) i. 2
 where is this king? sir, stand you i. 2
 O thou vile king, give me my father i. 2
 there's such divinity doth hedge a king i. 2
 these fellows sons to me to the king iv. 6 (det.) . . . i. 2
 let the king have the letter iv. 6 (det.) . . . i. 2
 was Yorick's scull, the king's jester i. 2
 here comes the king, the queen i. 2
 an earnest conjuration from the king i. 2
 yes, what a king is this! i. 2
 he that hath killed the king's mess i. 2
 his crib shall stand at the king's mess i. 2
 the king, sir, hath laid, that in a dozen i. 2
 the king hold his purpose i. 2
 they follow the king's pleasure i. 2
 the king, and queen, and all are coming i. 2
 the king shall drink to Hamlet's (*rep.*) i. 2
 four successive kings in Denmark's i. 2
 more, the king, the king's to blame i. 2
 KING-BECOMING—becoming justice. *Macbeth.* i. 7
 KING-CARDINAL, that blind *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 KINGDOM—a brave kingdom to me *Tempest.* iii. 2
 I'll turn you out of my kingdom i. 2
 yes, for a score of kingdoms *Gen. of Fer.* i. 7
 to water for thy kingdom; fairies, away *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 notary kingdom, whose ambitious. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7
 had I kingdoms to give with her *As you Like it.* v. 4
 were I of all kingdoms king *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 in courts and kingdoms i. 2
 heless it hath made my kingdom i. 2
 may drop upon his kingdom, and devour i. 2
 heirs of your kingdoms, my poor horse v. 3
 in his kingdom's defence *Macbeth.* i. 3
 ever reign in this kingdom? i. 2
 thee compassed with thy kingdom's pearl i. 2
 the manage of two kingdom's must *King John.* i. 2
 give grandam kingdom, and if grandam i. 2
 a fearful trial of our kingdom i. 2
 his kingdom here, for he that holds (*rep.*) i. 2
 our kingdoms, and our royal selves i. 2
 his little kingdom of a forced grave i. 2
 this kingdom, this confine of blood i. 2
 this chastised kingdom and myself i. 2
 nor let my kingdom's rivers take i. 2
 nay, my kingdom's heir *Richard II.* i. 1
 our kingdom's earth should not be i. 3
 thy kingdom cannot buy my breath i. 3
 to stand upon my kingdom once again i. 2
 say, is my kingdom lost? i. 2
 and my large kingdom for a little grave i. 2
 do not beat thee out of thy kingdom. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 all kingdoms that acknowledge i. 2
 to push against the king i. 2
 a kingdom for it was too small a bound i. 2
 to pluck a kingdom down, and set *Henry IV.* i. 3
 of thy linen, shall inherit his kingdom ii. 2
 the body of our kingdom, how foul it is iii. 1
 to all the rest of the little kingdom iv. 3
 O my poor kingdom, sick with civil iv. 4
 a kingdom for a stage *Henry V.* i. (chorus) . . . i. 2
 never two such kingdoms did contend i. 2
 of this unfurnished kingdom came i. 2
 of order to a people i. 2
 and this whole kingdom unto desolation i. 2
 but we our kingdom's safety must i. 2
 peace itself should not so dull a kingdom i. 2
 then resign your crown and kingdom i. 2
 lenity and cruelty play for a kingdom i. 2
 of his kingdom too faint a number i. 2
 to conquer the kingdom, as to speak i. 2
 that the contending kingdoms of France i. 2
 'twixt your kingdoms such a spousal i. 2
 between the portion of these kingdoms i. 2
 that two and fifty kingdoms hath *Henry VI.* i. 7
 your kingdom's terror and black iv. 7
 all the wealthy kingdoms of the west. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 by her I claim the kingdom i. 2
 enjoy the kingdom after my decease. *Henry VI.* i. 1

KINGDOM—but for a kingdom, 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
 throne and kingdom say ii. 2
 there is no kingdom then iii. 2
 prescription for a kingdom's worth iii. 3
 tho' I want a kingdom, yet in marriage iv. 1
 how should you govern any kingdom iv. 3
 gave the kingdom to thy brother v. 1
 cademon! Here thy kingdom is, *Richard III.* i. 3
 and thou, a kingdom; all of you i. 3
 their kingdom's loss, my woe! i. 3
 unto the kingdom of perpetual night i. 4
 to his new kingdom of perpetual rest i. 4
 or else my kingdom stands on brittle i. 4
 comfort, kingdom, kindred, freedom iv. 4
 if I did take the kingdom from your iv. 4
 a horse! my kingdom for a horse! (*rep.*) v. 4
 the beauty of this kingdom *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 reverend sir, into our kingdom i. 2
 in Christian kingdoms, have their free ii. 2
 that my kingdom, well worthy the best ii. 4
 shipwrecked upon a kingdom iii. 1
 to the mere undoing of a kingdom iii. 2
 power legate within this kingdom iii. 2
 all the choicest music of the kingdom iv. 1
 by suggestion tied all the kingdom iv. 2
 my poor name banished the kingdom iv. 2
 the most renowned v. 1
 of a soul none better in my kingdom v. 1
 I could lead kingdoms to my *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 like to a little kingdom, suffers *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 take in that kingdom *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
 here is my space; kings are of clay i. 4
 give a kingdom for a mirth i. 5
 piece her opulent throne with kingdoms i. 5
 to join our kingdoms, and our hearts ii. 2
 and of her conquered kingdoms iii. 6
 as the president of my kingdom iii. 7
 have we kissed away kingdoms iii. 8
 hath must of taking kingdoms in iii. 11
 must no less beg than a kingdom v. 2
 heir of his kingdom, whom he *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 take under-hand kingdoms court i. 1
 our kingdom is stronger than it was i. 1
 to fight against my lady's kingdom v. 1
 thou hast lost by this a kingdom v. 5
 sent from the infernal kingdom, *Titus Andron.* v. 2
 from mighty kingdoms court v. 2
 and knowing this kingdom *Pericles.* i. 4
 thus knit, a kingdom ever stands ii. 4
 thou art the heir of kingdoms v. 1
 will in that kingdom spend our v. 3
 in the division of thy kingdom *Lea.* i. 1
 we have divided in three, our kingdom i. 1
 this ample third of our fair kingdom i. 1
 turn thy hated back upon our kingdom i. 1
 that all the kingdom may have due ii. 1
 to half of the kingdom, they do not iii. 1
 a power into this scattered kingdom iii. 1
 I never gave you kingdom, called you iii. 2
 late fostered in the kingdom? iii. 7
 imports to the kingdom so much fear iv. 3
 your own kingdom, and do not abuse iv. 3
 the powers of the kingdom approach iv. 7
 our whole kingdom to be contracted *Hamlet.* i. 4
 a promised march over his kingdom iv. 2
 we will our kingdom give, our crown iv. 5
 some rights of kingdoms in this kingdom iv. 5

KINGDOMED Achilles *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
KINGED [*Col. Knt.*—kings] of our fears, *King John.* ii. 5
 a king, then am I kinged again *Richard II.* v. 5
 she is so idly kinged, her sceptre *Henry VI.* ii. 4
KING-KILL [*Col. Knt.*—king] of Athens iii. 3
KINGLY—against the kingly state, *Love's L. Lost.* i. 4
 give me with thy kingly hand *All's Well.* iii. 1
 to my kingly guest unclasped *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 govern the motion of a kingly eye *King John.* v. 1
 of his slave, still in kingly eyes *Richard II.* i. 1
 the pride of kingly sway from out i. 1
 to abide thy kingly doom v. 6
 and leavest the kingly couch *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 and all her almost kingly dukedoms *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I give thee kingly thanks *Henry IV.* v. 3
 more kingly in my thoughts *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that I will leave my kingly throne *Henry VI.* i. 1
 by your kingly leave, I'll draw it ii. 2
 likened off to kingly sepulchres v. 2
 their chains fettered the kingly lion v. 2
 kingly government of this your *Richard III.* iii. 7
 protect him from that kingly title! iv. 1
 disgraced his kingly glory iv. 4
 by my life, and kingly dignity *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 a fair message to his kingly ears? *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 presented him a kingly crown *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 this kingly seal, and plighted *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 galling his kingly hands with *Pericles.* iv. 1
 where is a kingly patient *Hamlet.* iv. 7 (*Det.*)
KINGLY-CROWNED head *Coriolanus.* i. 4
KINGLY-POOR—kingly-poor flout! *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
KINSMAN—kinsman shall speak, *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
 sir Toby, madam, your kinsman, *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 she harbours you, her kinsman ii. 3
 to ask for my kinsman Toby ii. 3
 opposite with a kinsman (*rep.* iii. 4) ii. 5 (*Letter*)
 madam, I have hurt your kinsman v. 1
 were he my kinsman? *Mena.* for *Mena.* 2
 thou art like to be my kinsman *Much Ado.* v. 4
 in glory of my kinsman Hercules, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 your most noble kinsman *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 peace, fo! he's not thy kinsman, *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 to speak of him as my kinsman *All's Well.* iii. 5
 I have a kinsman not past three, *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 kinsman to grim and comfortless, *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 it is a peerless kinsman *Macbeth.* i. 7
 as I am his kinsman and his subject i. 7
 come hither, then kinsman *King John.* iii. 5
 gentle kinsman, go, and thrust thyself v. 3
 your valiant kinsman, Faulconbridge v. 2
 let him be no kinsman to my liege, *Richard II.* i. 1
 whether our kinsman come to see i. 4

KINSMAN—his noble kinsman *Richard II.* ii. 1
 is my kinsman, whom the king hath ii. 2
 Amerlegh, my noble kinsman ii. 3
 farewell, kinsman! I will talk *Henry IV.* i. 3
 suffered his kinsman March iv. 3
 the tenor of thy kinsman's trust? v. 5
 his friend? And his kinsman too *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and my kind kinsman, waiters all iv. 3
 he is near kinsman unto Charles *Henry VI.* v. 5
 our kinsman Gloster is as innocent, *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 power in me, as in a kinsman *Richard III.* iii. 1
 I have a kinsman, whose kinsman I *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 why, how now, kinsman *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 Tybalt, the kinsman of old Capulet ii. 4
 been my kinsman (*Col. Knt.*—cousin) ii. 4
 slew thy kinsman, brave Mercutio iii. 1
 is spilled of my dear kinsman *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 he is a kinsman to the Montague iii. 1
 cursed hand murdered her kinsman iii. 3
 she loved her kinsman Tybalt dearly iii. 4
 being our kinsman, if we revel much iii. 4
 my poor heart so for a kinsman vexed iii. 5
 with some great kinsman's bone iv. 3
 Mercutio's kinsman, noble county Paris v. 3
KINSMEN—me to my kinsmen *All's Well.* ii. 2
 sons, kinsmen, thames, and you *Macbeth.* i. 4
 my thames and kinsmen v. 1
 both are my kinsmen *Richard II.* ii. 2
 there lies two kinsmen, digged iii. 3
 both are my kinsmen, and I love *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thy kinsmen, and thy friends *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I know kinsmen, and I know he iii. 1
 whose kinsmen have made suit *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 kinsmen, this is the way *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 3
 and, kinsmen, then we may go pipe iv. 3
 kinsmen, his sorrows are past remedy iv. 3
 kinsmen, shoot at your slurs into iv. 3
 one of my master's kinsmen *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 if any of my kinsmen find thee here ii. 2
 therefore thy kinsmen are no let to me ii. 2
 have lost a brace of kinsmen v. 3
 kinsmen, kinsmen, and I know he *Othello.* i. 1
KINSWOMAN of my master's *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 dishonoured my kinswoman? *Much Ado.* i. 1
 she is my kinswoman *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
KITILE—wit have a kittle of? *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 KISS—here, kiss the boy (*rep.*) *Tempest.* i. 2
 I'll kiss thy foot ii. 2
 come, kiss ii. 2
 all humbled, kiss the rod! *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 I'll kiss each several paper i. 2
 I search it with a sovereign kiss into i. 2
 now kiss, embrace, contend i. 2
 seal the bargain with a holy kiss ii. 2
 now should I kiss my father ii. 3
 well kiss her ii. 3
 chance to steal a kiss ii. 3
 giving a gentle kiss to every ii. 7
 then come kiss me sweet *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3 (*song*)
 and kiss thy hand so oft? iii. 4
 stop his mouth with a kiss *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 I will kiss your hand v. 2
 and thereupon I will kiss thee v. 2
 O let me kiss this princess *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 and kiss thy fair large ears iv. 1
 kiss me through the hole of (*rep.*) v. 1
 to my sake but one loving kiss *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 to see him kiss his hand! iv. 1
 so sweet a kiss the golden sun iv. 3 (*verses*)
 as he treats on, kiss his feet v. 2
 I will kiss thy rosy lips v. 2
 than her ribs, to kiss her burr *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 to kiss this shrine, this mortal ii. 7
 some there be, that shadows kiss ii. 9 (*scroll*)
 and claim her with a loving kiss iii. 2 (*scroll*)
 did gently kiss the iii. 2
 would you kiss your hands? *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 and would you have us kiss kar? iii. 2
 you might take occasion to kiss iv. 1
 shift is to kiss. How if the kiss (iv. 1)
 would kiss as many as you as had *All's Well.* i. 1
 put off 's enp, kiss his hand ii. 2
 and foes, do sunder, and not kiss ii. 5
 boys are brave to kiss iv. 3 (*letter*)
 and kiss on kiss she vied *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 and kiss me Kate, we will be married ii. 2
 seal the title with a lovely kiss? iii. 2
 till they kiss their hands iv. 1
 one, Kate, that you must kiss iv. 1
 first kiss me, Kate, and we will v. 1
 but ashamed to kiss v. 1
 nay, I will give thee a kiss v. 1
 kiss him for that, good widow v. 2
 come on and kiss me, and I will v. 2
 with one soft kiss, a thousand *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 you'll kiss me hard; and speak to me ii. 1
 there is not half a kiss to choose iv. 3
 they kneel, they kiss the earth v. 1
 the statue I see, will kiss the valleys first v. 1
 give me that hand of yours, to kiss v. 3
 mock me, for I will kiss her v. 3
 you'll mar it, if you kiss it v. 3
 living light should kiss it *Macbeth.* ii. 4
 I kiss the ground before you iii. 1
 lay I this zealous kiss, as seal iii. 1
 and kiss him with a glorious ii. 2
 so I kiss your hand, Farewell iii. 3
 and will kiss thy detestable iii. 4
 and kiss the lips of unacquainted iii. 4
 to make his bleak winds kiss my v. 7
 let me kiss my sovereign's hand *Richard II.* i. 3
 and craves to kiss your hand i. 3
 doth kiss king Richard's hand iii. 3
 doth kiss thy hand iii. 3
 thy correction mildly? kiss the rod v. 1
 for with a kiss 'twas made v. 1
 one kiss shall stop our mouths v. 1
 see Titian kiss a dish of butter? *Henry IV.* ii. 4

KISS—and kiss your hand, when yet, *Henry IV.* v. 1
 let heaven kiss earth! *Henry IV.* v. 1
 all you that kiss my lady peace ii. 2
 and didst thou not kiss me, and bid ii. 2
 sweet knight, I kiss thy neif ii. 2
 kiss me, Doll, Saturn and Venus ii. 4
 I kiss thee with a most constant heart ii. 4
 and greatness were conveyed to kiss iii. 1
 your son, doth kiss your grace's hand iii. 3
 I cannot kiss, that's the humour of it, *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 I kiss his dirty shoe iv. 1
 upon that I will kiss your hand v. 2
 then I will kiss your lips, Kate v. 2
 baiser, on English, To kiss v. 2
 in France to kiss before they are v. 2
 in denying me a kiss; therefore v. 2
 here I kiss her as my sovereign queen v. 2
 once kindly give one fainting kiss *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 I kiss these fingers for eternal v. 3
 of love, than this kind kiss *Henry VII.* i. 1
 could this kiss be printed in thy hand ii. 2
 and kiss, and take ten thousand ii. 2
 let them kiss one another iv. 7
 at every corner, have them kiss; away! iv. 7
 join, embrace, and seem to kiss *Henry VI.* i. 1
 humbly to kiss your hand, and with iv. 3
 a sign of truth, I kiss your highness' iv. 3
 and me kiss my boy v. 2
 and kiss your princely nephew v. 2
 witness the loving kiss I give v. 7
 I kiss thy hand, in sign of *Richard III.* i. 3
 let him kiss your hand; and what i. 1
 I will kiss the kiss of my mistress iv. 4
 bear her my true love's kiss iv. 4
 he would kiss you twenty with *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 to take you out, and not to kiss you i. 4
 and hearts of princes kiss obedience i. 4
 with this kiss take my blessing i. 4
 and kiss the mistress (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 my purpose, thus to beg a kiss iii. 2
 scants us with a single famished kiss iv. 4
 and kiss, and let us part iv. 4
 doth salute you with a kiss iv. 5
 the first was Menelaus' kiss iv. 5
 kiss evermore for him. I'll have my kiss iv. 5
 the kiss you take is better than (*rep.*) iv. 5
 kiss lady, beg a kiss of you iv. 5
 for Venus' sake, give me a kiss iv. 5
 never's my day, and then a kiss of you iv. 5
 must kiss their own feet iv. 5
 kisses to it, as I kiss thee v. 2
 well, then not kiss thee then *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 impossibilities, and maketh them kiss v. 3
 O, a kiss, long as my exile *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 that kiss I carried from thee, dear v. 3
 stream do kiss the most exalted *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 kiss thy hand, but not in mockery iii. 1
 would go and kiss dead Caesar's wounds iii. 1
 he'll e'en but kiss Octavia, *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 4
 will my bluest veins to kiss ii. 5
 give me a kiss; even this repays me iii. 9
 I kiss his conquering iii. 11
 return once more to kiss these lips iii. 11
 this is a soldier's kiss; rebukable iv. 4
 and kiss the honoured gashes whole iv. 8
 thy favouring hand; kiss it, my warrior iv. 8
 kiss this, which is my heaven to have iv. 8
 I could give him that parting kiss *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 might touch! I kiss; one kiss! ii. 2
 my lord that I kiss night but he ii. 3
 the sliken strings delight to kiss them, *Titus And.* ii. 5
 I kiss thy lips iii. 1
 that kiss is comfortless as frozen iii. 1
 let's kiss and part, for we iii. 1
 O take this warm kiss on thy v. 3
 and loving kiss for kiss, thy brother v. 3
 thy tyrant seem to kiss thee *Pericles.* v. 2
 cloudy pillow kiss the moon, I care not iii. 1
 if he should cheapen a kiss of her iv. 6
 this kiss, if it durst speak, would *Lea.* iv. 2
 let me kiss that hand! iv. 6
 and let this kiss repair those iv. 7
 masks, that kiss fair ladies' *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 rough touch with a tender kiss i. 5
 palm to palm is holy palmer's kiss i. 5
 you kiss by the book i. 5
 when, as they kiss, consume ii. 6
 one kiss, and I'll descend iii. 5
 and keep this holy kiss iv. 1
 seal with a righteous kiss a dateless v. 3
 are quick; thus with a kiss I die v. 3
 I will kiss thy lips; haply, some v. 3
 about her, to kiss, and talk *Othello.* iii. 3
 sweet creature! and then kiss me hard iii. 3
 to kiss in private? An unauthorized kiss iv. 1
 kiss the instrument of their pleasures iv. 1
 killing myself, to die upon v. 2
KISSED—you have, and kissed, *Tempest.* i. 2 (*song*)
 she is not to be kissed fasting, *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 thou shalt be worshipped, kissed iv. 4
 but not kissed your eyes *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 after we had embraced, I kissed ii. 1
 lips have often kissed thy stones, *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
 that kissed away his hand *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 when with his knees he kissed *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 and kissed her lips with such ii. 2
 and kissed his lips; and so *Henry VI.* i. 1
 hast thou not kissed thy hand *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thy lips, that kissed the queen iv. 1
 so Judas kissed his master *Henry VI.* v. 7
 and I kissed my cheek *Richard III.* ii. 2
 their summer beauty, kissed each other iii. 3
 better, she were kissed in general, *Troil. & Cress.* i. 5
 he kissed, the last of many doubted, *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
 we have kissed away kingdoms iii. 8
 his handkerchief. And kissed *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 when I kissed the jack upon an up-kiss ii. 3
 I kissed it; I hope, it be not gone ii. 3
 winds of all the corners kissed your sails ii. 4
 by my life, I kissed it ii. 4

KISSED—so high, they kissed the clouds. *Pericles*, i. 4
that I have kissed, I know not how oft. *Hamlet*, v. 1
better you had not kissed your three. *Othello*, i. 1
well kissed! an excellent courtesy! . . . ii. 1
and sighed, and kissed; and then cried. . . . iii. 3
I kissed thee, ere I killed thee. . . . *Twelfth N.*, i. 1
KISSES—conclusion, to be as kisses. . . . *Twelfth N.*, v. 1
but my kisses bring again. *Mens. for Mens.*, i. (song)
stricken blind, kisses the base. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
marry his kisses are Judas's own. *As you Like It*, iii. 4
sisterhood kiss not more religiously. . . . iii. 4
he that kisses my wife, is my friend. . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
kisses, and with declining. *Taming of Shrew*, i. (ind.)
kisses the hands of your fresh. . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
I understand thy kisses. . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
by the beard; kisses the gashes. . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 6
with twenty thousand kisses. . . . *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 2
and consigned kisses to them. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
this, mine; Patroclus kisses you. . . . iv. 4
gives memorial dainty kisses to it. . . . v. 2
spoil of Phœbus' burning kisses. . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
the last of many doubled kisses. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
unworthy place, as it rained kisses. . . . iii. 11
of many thousand kisses the poor last. . . . iv. 13
gave me twenty kisses. . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
who straight on kisses kissed. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
as drinking their own kisses sin. . . . iii. 3
breathed such life with kisses in my lips. . . . v. 1
when second husband kisses me in bed. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
for a pair of reechy kisses. . . . iii. 4
I found not Cassio's kisses on her lips. *Othello*, iii. 4
as if he plucked up kisses by the roots. . . . iv. 2
wind, that kisses all it meets, is hushed. . . . iv. 2
KISSING—for kissing of their feet. . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
thy lips, those kissing cherries. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
a kissing traitor—kisses on her lips. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
Virgin palm, now kissing thine. . . . v. 2
I remember the kissing of her ballet. *As you Like It*, ii. 4
and his kissing is as full of sanctity. . . . iii. 4
nooses? kissing with inside lip. . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
marry, garlick and miled, her kissing with. . . . iii. 4
make the base earth proud kissing it. *Richard II.*, iii. 3
Cokeville kissing my foot. . . . *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 2
it was made for kissing, lady. . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
lay kissing in your arms. . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
for kissing one's legs. . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
in kissing, do you render. . . . iv. 5
like bondmen, kissing Caesar's feet. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
have lipped, and trembled kissing. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
might take two thieves kissing. . . . iii. 6
tickled with kissing. . . . iv. 13
kissing, to overcome you with her. . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
being a god kissing carrion. . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 5
KISSING—COMETS, and snowing erases. *Henry V.*, v. 5
KITCHEN—for our kitchens we kill. *Mens. for Mens.*, i. 1
his face is Lancelot's privy kitchen. . . . *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
the kitchen malkin pins her richest. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
brags were cracked of kitchen trulls. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
wild cats in your kitchens. . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
KITCHENED me for you to-day. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
KITCHEN—M—for our kitchens we kill. *Mens. for Mens.*, i. 1
KITCHEN—VESTAL scorned you. . . . iv. 4
KITCHEN—WENCH, and all grease. . . . iv. 2
to his lady, was but a kitchen-wench. *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 4
KITE—as we were these kites. . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
instruct the kites and ravens. . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 4
when the kite builds, look to lesser. . . . iv. 2
shall be the maws of kites. . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
the lazar kite of Cressid's kind. . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
the chicken from a hungry kite. . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
although the kite's prey is kitchen. . . . ii. 2
is Beaupre termed a kite? iii. 2
a prey for carrion kites and crows. . . . v. 2
while kites and buzzards prey. . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
If the city of kings be a prey. . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
ravens, crows, and kites, fly o'er. . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
you kite! now gods and devils! *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 11
detested kites! thou liest. . . . *Lea*, i. 4
fattest all the region kites with this. . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
KITTEN—be a kitten. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
KITTENED—had but kitted. . . . iii. 1
KNACK—concoits, knacks, trifles. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
a knack, a toy, a trick. . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
to load my she with knacks. . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
no more shall see this knack. . . . iv. 3
KNAPPED—ever knapped ginger. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
KNAVE—all idle; whores, and knaves. *Tempest*, ii. 1
this mis-shapen knave, his mother. . . . v. 1
my master is a kind of knave. *Two Gen. of Per.*, iii. 1
if he be but one knave. . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
and not with drunken knaves. . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
vere is that knave Rugby? i. 4
you heard what this knave told me. . . . ii. 1
the jealous rascally knave, her husband. . . . ii. 2
hang him, poor knave! ii. 2
the jealous wittily knave hath. . . . ii. 2
Ford's a knave, and I will. . . . ii. 2
shalt know him for a knave and cuckold. . . . ii. 2
knog his urinals round his knave's costard. . . . iii. 1
he is a knave besides, a cowardly knave. . . . iii. 1
about your knave's cogscamp. . . . iii. 1
may be the knave bragged of. . . . iii. 3
on the lousy knave, mine host. . . . iii. 3
a lousy knave; I have his babe. . . . iii. 3
a couple of Ford's knaves, his hind. . . . iii. 5
met the jealous knave their master. . . . iii. 5
lest the lumatic knave would. . . . iii. 5
the knave constable had set me. . . . iv. 5
that same knave, that same knave. . . . v. 1
strong thighs of this knave, Ford. . . . v. 1
Falstaff's a knave, a cuckoldly knave! . . . v. 5
let our catel be, thou knave. . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
thou knave, knight! (rep.). . . . iii. 3
I have constrained one to call me knave. . . . iii. 3
knave counterfeits well, a good knave. . . . iv. 2
a knave? A thin-faced knave, a gull? . . . v. 1
'gainst knave and thief men shut. . . . v. 1 (song)
order for the drabs and the knaves. *Mens. for Mens.*, i. 1
show your knave's action. . . . iii. 1
thou art the first knave, that e'er. . . . v. 1

KNAVE—you are rid of a knave. . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
a couple of as arrant knaves as any. . . . iii. 5
little better than false knaves. . . . iv. 2
it is thought you are false knaves. . . . iv. 2
and to conclude they are unjust knaves. . . . v. 1
arrant knave, thou worst. . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
O my good knave Cogstar! . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
good my knave, do one thing for me. . . . iii. 1
guard of an unthrifty knave. . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
do not play the knave, and get thee. . . . ii. 3
by your beads that I am a knave. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
play the knave with him. . . . ii. 2
ne'er a fantastical knave of them all. . . . iii. 3
what does this knave here? . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
for the knaves come to do that for me. . . . i. 3
a knave. You should have said (rep.). . . . i. 3
you'll be gone, sir knave, and do as I. . . . i. 3
a scolding quean to a wrangling knave. . . . ii. 2
else I'd call you knave! I leave you. . . . ii. 3
O my knave! how does my old lady? . . . ii. 4
a knave, you should have said (rep.). . . . ii. 4
a good knave, I faith, and well fed. . . . ii. 4
I know that knave; hang him! . . . iii. 5
all night, poor gallant knave. . . . iv. 3
you knave, they are nose-herbs (rep.). . . . iv. 5
I shew'd knaves and knaves. . . . iv. 5
ingenious, foolish, rascally knave. . . . v. 2
played the knave with fortune. . . . v. 2
not have knaves thrive long under her? . . . v. 2
out upon thee, knave! dost thou. . . . v. 2
is the knave that thou dost shew. . . . v. 3
as thou art a knave, and no knave. . . . v. 3
lyngest knave in Christendom. *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
or I'll knock your knave's pate. . . . i. 2
call him half a score knaves, or so. . . . i. 2
is the knave that thou dost shew. . . . i. 2
the knave doth court my love. . . . iii. 1
where be these knaves? what. . . . iv. 1
where is the foolish knave I sent. . . . iv. 1
bring along these rascal knaves. . . . iv. 1
beesle-headed, flag-orbed knave! . . . iv. 1
carry this mad knave to the gaol. . . . v. 1
come on, sir knave, have done. . . . *Comedy of Err.*, i. 2
take you that, sir knave. What mean. . . . i. 2
sir knave! go, get you from (rep.). . . . iii. 1
I'll have you, sir knave. . . . iii. 1
what is it, knave? An hour before. *Richard II.*, ii. 2
untaught knaves, unmanly. . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
farewell, you muddy knave. . . . ii. 1
bacon-fed knaves! they hate us. . . . ii. 2
hang ye, ye forsooth knave! . . . ii. 2
what, ye knaves? young men. . . . ii. 2
three misbegotten knaves, in Kendal. . . . ii. 4
thou art a knave to call me so. . . . iii. 3
say, what beast, thou knave thou? . . . iii. 3
hang ye, ye forsooth knave! . . . *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
what! a young knave, and beg! . . . i. 2
to bear every knave's wrong. . . . ii. 1
that arrant Malmsey-nose knave. . . . ii. 1
an arrant knave, on my knave. . . . ii. 1
a knave, sir; but he's a good fellow (rep.). . . . v. 3
the knave will stick by thee, I can. . . . v. 3
no, thou arrant knave; I would I might. . . . v. 4
and a bastard, and a knave. . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
beggary, lousy knave, I hope. . . . iv. 8
praise your knave, Pignol. . . . iv. 8
you scurvy lousy knave, (rep.). . . . v. 1
so good, scald knave, as eat it? (rep.). . . . v. 1
a counterfeit cowardly knave. . . . v. 1
a crafty knave does not a broker. *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
this is a pair of crafty knaves. . . . ii. 2
a subtle knave! but yet it shall not. . . . ii. 1
the lyngest knave in Christendom. . . . ii. 1
follow the knave; and take this drab. . . . ii. 1
to prove him knave, you whoreson dog! . . . ii. 1
this knave's tongue begins to double. . . . ii. 1
her husband, knave, wouldst. . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
procure knaves as corrupt to. . . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
these porters, these lazy knaves? . . . v. 3
you arrant knave, Pignol. . . . v. 3
a most unjust knave; I will no. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
young knave's sleeve of Troy there. . . . v. 4
a survy railing knave, a very. . . . v. 4
these knaves honest (rep.). *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
small love 'mongst these sweet knaves. . . . i. 1
ay, to see meat fill knaves, and wine. . . . ii. 2
thee a whoremaster, and a knave. . . . ii. 2
so base as you, for you serve knaves. . . . iii. 4
let in the tide of knaves once more. . . . iii. 4
to knaves, and all apprentices. . . . iv. 3
what! a knave too? If thou. . . . iv. 3
thou hadst been a knave, and flatterer. . . . iv. 3
all that I kept were knaves. . . . iv. 3
trust a knave, that might. . . . v. 1
for poor knaves, and poor. . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 1
calling both the parties knaves. . . . ii. 1
the smiles of knaves tent in my cheeks. . . . iii. 2
will bear the knave by the volume. . . . iii. 3
thou knave? thou naughty knave. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
poor knave, I blame thee not; thou art. . . . iv. 3
gentle knave, good-night; I will not. . . . iv. 3
a foul knave unclocked. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
with knaves that smell of sweat. . . . i. 4
his fault should be mine. . . . ii. 5
my good knave, Eros, now thy captain. . . . iv. 12
cannot hold this vile shape, my knave. . . . iv. 12
he's but fortune's knave, a minister. . . . v. 2
a sly and constant knave. . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
there are more knaves than I live. . . . v. 4
what a drunken knave was the sea. . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
though this knave came somewhat saucily. *Lea*, i. 1
knaves, thieves, and treachers. . . . i. 2
where's my knave? my fool? . . . i. 4
my lord's knave, you whoreson dog! . . . i. 4
now, my friendly knave, I thank thee. . . . i. 4
how now, my pretty knave? how dost. . . . i. 4
you sir, more knave than fool. . . . i. 4
a knave; a rascal, an eater of broken. . . . ii. 2
a knave, a knave, a knave. . . . ii. 2
nothing but the composition of a knave. . . . ii. 2

KNAVE—knave, know you no reverence? *Lea*, ii. 2
and such a knave. Why dost thou (rep.). . . . ii. 2
these kind of knaves I know. . . . ii. 2
in a plain accent, was a plain knave. . . . ii. 2
you stubborn ancient knave. . . . ii. 2
sir, being his knave, I will. . . . ii. 2
poor fool and knave, I have one part. . . . iii. 5
more light, ye knaves; and turn. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
scurry knave! I am none of his (rep.). . . . ii. 4
and suffer every knave to use me. . . . ii. 4
what a pestilent knave is this same! . . . iv. 5
but he's an arrant knave. . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
we are arrant knaves, all; believe. . . . ii. 3
in life a foolish prating knave. . . . iii. 4
how the knave jowls it to the ground. . . . v. 1
suffer this rude knave now to knock. . . . v. 1
how absolute the knave is! . . . v. 1
a detestable and knee-croaking knave. *Othello*, i. 1
whip me such honest knaves. . . . i. 1
with a knave of common hire. . . . i. 1
a knave very volatile, no further. . . . ii. 1
a slippery and subtle knave. . . . ii. 1
a devilish knave! besides the knave is. . . . ii. 1
a pestilent complete knave. . . . ii. 1
a knave! feel me my duty! (rep.). . . . ii. 3
such things, in a knave's knave. . . . ii. 3
as knaves be such abroad, who having. . . . iv. 1
villanous knave, some base (rep.). . . . iv. 2
KNAVERIES—honest knaveries. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
commit'th thy knaveries willfully. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
to make such knaveries. . . . ii. 2
gipes, and knaveries, and mocks. . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
KNAVEY—rid of this knavery. *Twelfth Night*, v. 2
knavery cannot, sure, hide himself. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
this is a knavery of them. . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
I see their knave. . . . ii. 2
by my knavery, if I had it. . . . *As you Like It*, i. 2
here's no knavery! see. . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
and all this knavery. . . . iv. 3
why, this is flat knavery, I take. . . . v. 1
to sound the depth of this knave. . . . v. 1
the more knavery to conceal it. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
'tis as arrant a piece of knavery. . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
Hume's knavery will be. . . . *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
why Mary, Butts, there's knavery. *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
juggling, and knavery. . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
my way, and marshal me to knavery. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
I found, Horatio, a royal knavery. . . . v. 2
[Kn.] upon malicious knavery. *Othello*, i. 1
a double knavery, how? how? . . . i. 3
knave's plain face is never seen. . . . ii. 1
KNAVISH—and knavish sprite. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
Cupid is a knavish lad. . . . iii. 2
herald is a pretty knavish page. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
were many knavish professions. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
the knavish crowd fly o'er them all. *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
'tis a knavish piece of work. . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
a knavish speech sleeps in a foolish ear. . . . iv. 2
KNEAD—I'll knead him. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
KNEADED—a kneader. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
KNEADING—kneading up the honey. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
the kneading, the making of. . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
KNEE—upon her knees (rep.). *Two Gen. of Per.*, iii. 1
fair knightlyhood's bending knee. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
go to your knees, and make. . . . *Mens. for Mens.*, i. 1
KNEEDING—kneading up the honey. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
the kneading, the making of. . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
KNEE—upon her knees (rep.). *Two Gen. of Per.*, iii. 1
fair knightlyhood's bending knee. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
go to your knees, and make. . . . *Mens. for Mens.*, i. 1
I lend me your knees (rep.). . . . v. 1
I am at him upon my knees every. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
then down upon her knees she falls. . . . iii. 5
with his hand's head on her knee. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
down on your knees, and thank. *As you Like It*, ii. 1
here on my knee, before high. . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
when with his knees he kissed. . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
and on our knees we beg. . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
a thousand knees. . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
often upon her knees than. . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
on my knee I give heaven thanks. . . . *King John*, ii. 1
my knee, made hard with (rep.). . . . i. 1
with all submission, on my knee. . . . v. 7
my knee bent, and my knee. . . . *Richard II.*, v. 1
had the tribute of his supple knee. . . . i. 1
and not thy knee, whose duty is. . . . ii. 3
on both his knees, doth kiss. . . . iii. 3
the fearful bending of thy knee. . . . iii. 3
you debase your princely knee. . . . iii. 3
I althrough your knee be low. . . . iii. 3
and bend my knee [Col.-limbs]. . . . iv. 1
for ever may my knees grow to. . . . v. 3
for ever will I kneel upon my knees. . . . v. 3
my knees' prayers, I bend my knee. . . . v. 3
our knees shall kneel till. . . . v. 3
O happy vantage of a kneeling knee! . . . v. 3
where I first bowed my knee unto. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
saw sthine own knee? My own knee? . . . ii. 4
thou'st fall about my knee. . . . ii. 4
came in with cap and knee. . . . iii. 3
sit on my knee, Doll. . . . *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 3
I felt to his knees, and so upward. *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
command'st the beggar's knee. . . . iv. 1
most humbly on my knee I beg. . . . iv. 3
upon his knees, a thousand thanks. . . . iv. 4
and set your knee against my foot. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
almost yield upon my knees. . . . iii. 3
hook I bow my knee to any knave. . . . v. 5
and on my knee, his bloody sword. . . . iv. 7
and bend thy knee, or sack this. . . . v. 1
now upon my bended knee. . . . *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
he did vow upon his knees. . . . i. 3
I immediately he was on his knee. . . . i. 3
with stiff unbowed knee. . . . iii. 1
on thy knee make thee beg pardon. . . . iii. 2
than these knees bow to any. . . . iv. 1
I beseech God on my knees. . . . iv. 10
brook I bow a knee to any knave. . . . v. 1
hath thy knee forgot to bow? . . . v. 1
in duty bend thy knee to me. . . . v. 1
and he shall bow his knee. *3 Henry IV.*, ii. 2
here on my knee I vow to God. . . . ii. 3
I bend my knee to any knave. . . . ii. 3
ere my knee rise from the earth's. . . . ii. 3

KNEE—no bending knee will call . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and humbly bend thy knee? v. 2
beg the death upon my knees? *Richard III.* i. 1
you straight on your knees ii. 2
humbly on my knee I crave ii. 2
but on his knees at meditation iii. 7
the knees of knotted oaks *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
for supple knees feed arrogance ii. 3
I beseech you, kneel *Henry VI.* ii. 2
pursue we him on knees v. 3
Priamus, and Hecuba on knees v. 3
drops down the knee before him *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
even on their knees and hands i. 1
cap and knee, slaves, vapours iii. 6
give them title, and appellation iv. 3
hinge thy knee, and let his very breath iv. 3
and your knees to them *Coriolanus*, i. 1
Aufidius' head below his knee i. 3
and struck him on his knee ii. 2
my knee bussing the stones iii. 2
and my armed knees, who bowed iii. 2
and children, on our knees, are bound iv. 6
[*Col. Kn.*] kneel the way into his mercy v. 1
sink, my knee, 'till the earth v. 3
is this? your knees are my knees v. 3
your knee, sirrah. That's my brave boy v. 3
let us shame him with our knees v. 3
fall upon your knees, pray *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
and, upon my knees, charm you ii. 2
lie me, upon my knee, prevail ii. 2
on her knee hath begged, that I ii. 2
my knee shall bow my prayers *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
apart upon our knees *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
bow your knees arise, my knights v. 5
he's my knee v. 5
my heavy conscience sinks my knee v. 5
all humbled on your knees *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
upon my feeble knee I beg this boon ii. 4
many a time he danc'd down on his knee v. 3
cannot be my lord, than my knees *Pericles*, 2
master-resses, her prayers, her knees iv. 6
down on thy knees, thank the holy gods v. 1
on my knees I beg, that you'll *Lea*, ii. 4
be brought to beg his throne ii. 4
on courtiers' knees, that dream *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
calm look, knees humbly bowed ii. 1
I beseech you on my knees, hear iii. 5
his knees knocking each other *Hamlet*, ii. 1
crook the pregnant hinges of the knee ii. 2
my, stubborn knees, kneel heart, with iii. 3
let her have your knees: hail to thee *Othello*, ii. 1
upon my knees, what doth your speech iv. 2
on her bosom, her head on her knee iv. 3 (song)
KNEE-CROOKING knave *Henry VI.* i. 2
KNEE-DEEP—kneel-thick, knee-deep, *Winter's T.* i. 2
KNEEL—I will kneel to him *Tempest*, ii. 2
kneel, and repeat it ii. 2
but when they weep and kneel *Mens. for Mens.* i. 5
kneel down before him ii. 2
speak loud, and kneel v. 1
should she kneel down, in mercy of this v. 1
do yet but kneel by me v. 1
where she kneels and prays for? *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
can perfect mine intents, to kneel *Al's Well*, iv. 4
thou shouldst kneel down, to thank *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
we all kneel. I am a feather *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
to see this bastard kneel and call ii. 3
they kneel, they kiss the earth v. 1
that I kneel, and then implore his v. 3
that madman; kneel down, pray your v. 3
kneel to the duke, before he pass. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
kneel thou down Philip *King John*, i. 1
will I kneel [*Col. Kn.*] walk upon *Richard II.* v. 3
our knees shall kneel by *Henry IV.* v. 3
thou saw'st and for kneel *Henry IV.* v. 3
and so kneel down before you (epil.)
when thou comest to kneel at *Henry VI.* v. 4
kneel down and take my blessing v. 4
lord Marquess, kneel down *Henry VI.* i. 1
thou shalt kneel down, kneel down ii. 2
Iden, kneel down; rise up a knight v. 1
kneel for grace. Wouldst have me kneel? v. 1
thy sovereign, Clifford, kneel again v. 1
and kneel for grace and mercy *Henry VI.* i. 1
where I shall kneel to him that ii. 1
kneel down. Edward Plantagenet ii. 1
wilt thou kneel for grace, and set thy ii. 2
take the time, kneel down, kneel down v. 1
where I stand, kneel thou, whilst I v. 6
who sues, and kneels, and says *Richard III.* i. 2
nay, we must longer kneel *Henry VIII.* i. 2
rude behaviour; go to, kneel iv. 2
and kneel [*Col. Kn.*] kneel the way *Coriolanus*, v. 1
than the flint, I kneel before thee v. 3
but kneels, and holds up hands v. 3
kneel not, gentle Portia *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
did not Brutus bootless kneel? iii. 1
I do my master bid me kneel iii. 1
kneel down, kneel down *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
and there to kneel; tell him iii. 11
as I will kneel to him with thanks v. 2
you shall not kneel: I pray you, rise v. 5
kneel not to me; the power *Cymbeline*, v. 2
and at thy feet I kneel, with tears *Titus Andron.* i. 2
to let a queen kneel in the streets i. 2
and his nephews kneel for grace ii. 2
what, wilt thou kneel with me? iii. 1
no nod, nor kneel, nor make a sign iii. 2
kneel down with me *Lea*, iv. 1
first approach you must kneel iv. 3
at thy mercy shall they stoop and kneel v. 2
when thou shalt kneel, and justify *Pericles*, v. 1
look, who kneels to me, flesh of thy flesh v. 3
sir, you must not kneel *Lea*, iv. 7
I'll kneel down, and ask of thee v. 3
and yet she'll kneel, and pray *Othello*, iv. 2
here I kneel: if e'er my kneel did trespass iv. 2
KNEEL—kneel, kneel, kneel *Tempest*, ii. 1
I prayed, and kneel, and kneel *Mens.* v. 1
you had kneel'd my lord, to ask me *Al's Well*, ii. 1

KNEELED down at the board *Henry VI.* iv. 1
who kneeled at my feet, and bade *Richard III.* ii. 1
where she kneeled, and saint-like *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
I kneeled before him 'twas very *Coriolanus*, v. 1
that kneeled upon the buds *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
where he for grace is kneel'd to v. 2
KNEELING—hard with kneeling *King John*, iii. 1
kneeling before this ruin of sweet life iv. 3
happy vantage of a kneeling knell *Richard II.* v. 3
his own person, kneeling at our feet *Henry V.* ii. 6
that showed my duty kneeling, came *Lea*, ii. 1
KNELL—hourly ring his knell *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
let us all ring fancy's knell *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2 (song)
be this sweet Helen's knell *Al's Well*, v. 3
and clamour will be my knell *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
for it is a knell, that summons *Macheath*, ii. 1
the dead man's knell, is there iv. 3
and so his knell is knoll'd v. 7
to hear his knell rung out *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
that sad note I named my knell iv. 3
as 'twere a knell unto our *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
talks like a knell, and his hum *Coriolanus*, v. 4
KNEW—if you but knew, how you *Tempest*, ii. 1
I would I knew his mind *Pao Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
I knew him as I knew my knell ii. 2
I never knew him otherwise ii. 5
if you knew his pure heart's truth iv. 2
knew it was Crab iv. 4
him he knew well v. 2
I never knew your body *Merry Wives*, i. 2
I would you knew Ford, sir ii. 2
he knew your worship would kill ii. 3
I knew not what it was to be v. 1
I knew of your purpose v. 5
I knew 'twas for my knell *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
which you knew none of yours iii. 1
he knew the service, and that *Mens. for Mens.* iii. 2
who knew of your intent, and coming v. 1
that ever he knew me v. 1
that he knew my body v. 1
in his garden-house, he knew me v. 1
you knew that friar Lodowick to be v. 1
else imputation, for that he knew you v. 1
I thought it was a fault, but knew it not v. 1
you sirrah, that knew me for a fool v. 1
one that she knew would flout her *Muchado*, ii. 3
good that Benedick knew of it ii. 3
it were not good she knew his love iii. 1
I knew he would be your iii. 3
my master knew that she was iii. 3
nor knew not what she did, when she v. 1
were civil, and knew courtesy *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
I never knew man hold vile stuff *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
I would, I knew v. 2
O that I knew he were but in v. 2
I knew her by this jewel on her v. 2
you knew, none so well, none so *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
for my part, knew the tailor that iii. 1
own part, knew the bird was fledg'd iii. 1
but if you knew to whom you v. 2
I never knew so young a body iv. 1 (letter)
the doctor, and I knew you not? v. 1
I knew yourself with your judgment *As you Like It*, i. 2
O that your highness knew my heart iii. 1
the that I knew iii. 1
I knew what you would prove iv. 1
no sooner knew the reason v. 2
I knew when seven justices could not v. 4
to itself, knew the true minute *Al's Well*, i. 2
I knew him, I knew his name ii. 1
it were fit you knew him iii. 6
I would, I knew in what particular iii. 6
ne'er knew the crafts, that you iv. 3
for I knew the young count to be iv. 3
he knew her, he knew her, he knew iv. 3
that I knew of their going to bed v. 3
if ever I knew man, 'twas you v. 3
once more you knew but *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
in the eye, and she knew why i. 1
as though he were dead, and she i. 2
and he knew my deceased father well i. 2
as she knew him as well as I do i. 2
you knew my father well, and in him ii. 1
if you knew my business, you would ii. 2
I who never knew how to entreat iv. 3
I knew a wench married in iv. 4
as if I knew not his name v. 1
knew not the doctrine of ill-doing *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I would I knew the villain, I would ii. 1
not come about me; I knew, she would ii. 2
you knew of his departure, as you ii. 2
his fortunes here, which you knew great ii. 2
I knew him once a servant of the prince ii. 2
and that he knew, I warrant him ii. 2
that knew no more but seeing ii. 2
knew, 'twould be a bald conclusion *Com. of Err.* ii. 1
I knew, he was not in his perfect wits v. 1
knew you of this fair work? *King John*, iv. 1
he did, for he knew me iv. 1
I would to God, thou and I knew *Henry IV.* i. 2
before I knew thee, Hal, I knew nothing i. 2
by the Lord, I knew ye as well ii. 4
if you knew how much they do import iv. 4
knew that he were on such *Henry IV.* i. 1
I knew of this before ii. 2
more diseases than he knew for ii. 2
you knew me, as you did when (*rep.*) ii. 4
we knew where the bon-robins were iii. 2
I knew him a good bookworm and iii. 2
and if you knew what pains I iv. 3
I never knew yet, but rebuke iv. 3
I knew there was but one way *Henry V.* ii. 3
knew, by that piece of service ii. 2
he cared who knew it ii. 2
a good prey of us, if he knew of it iv. 4
I knew her well, she was a midwife *Henry VI.* iv. 2
I knew not what I did! (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* ii. 5
if Warwick knew in what estate iv. 3
I would, I knew thy heart *Richard III.* i. 2
I would he knew, that I had said his i. 2

KNEW—ill now I never knew thee *Henry VIII.* i. 4
to whom, if I but knew him ii. 4
that never knew what truth meant ii. 1
I knew him, and I know him ii. 2
she never knew harm doing ii. 3
although I knew he were mine enemy? ii. 3
since first you knew me iv. 2
saw him before, and knew him *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
ever knew love got so sweet i. 2
otherwise, he knew his man ii. 1
by my troth, I knew you not iv. 2
I knew, thou wouldst be his death iv. 2
I knew thy grandisire, and once iv. 5
that I knew it the most general *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
the devil knew not what he did ii. 3
that never knew but better iv. 3
were obedient, and knew my mind iv. 3
nay, I knew by his face *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
sirrah, if thy captain knew I were here v. 2
I know of himself, and knew no other kin v. 3
of Rome, knew you not Pompey? *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
who ever knew the heavens menace so? i. 3
because I knew the man iv. 3
O that I knew this husband *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
I knew it for my bond i. 4
ye, if I knew what poor should hold ii. 2
been what he knew himself iii. 8
you were half blasted ere I knew you iii. 11
what I am, not what he knew I was iii. 11
the augurers say, they knew not iv. 10
loath to tell you what I would you knew iv. 3
that astronomer that knew the stars *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
she alone knew this v. 5
she saw and all the world *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
I knew not what he knew ii. 5
sure enough, as you knew her i. 1
an' if your highness knew my heart v. 3
O that she knew she were! *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
O she knew well, thy love did read ii. 3
I knew not why it should be slow'd iv. 2
your father *Hamlet*, 2
yet he knew me not at first ii. 3
but they knew what they did iv. 6 (letter)
I knew him, Horatio v. 1
I know, you must be come v. 1
never found a man that knew how to love *Othello*, ii. 3
I never knew a Florentine more kind iii. 1
I never knew a woman love man so iv. 1
I knew, that stroke would prove the worst iv. 1
or cut his throat, he knew it all v. 1
KNEWST how I do love her? *As you Like It*, ii. 4
wretch! that knewst this was *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
that knewst the very bottom of *Henry VI.* ii. 2
of humanity thou never knewst *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
Egypt, thou knewst too well *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
thou full supremacy thou knewst v. 1
and knewst the royal occupation! iv. 4
so is it, if thou knewst our purposes *Hamlet*, iv. 3
KNIFE—sword, pike, knife, gun *Tempest*, ii. 1
cut his weapon with thy knife iii. 2
a short knife and a thorn *Merry Wives*, ii. 5
silence, like a Luerece knife *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
as you may take upon a knife's point *Muchado*, ii. 3
say, my knife's naught v. 1
to point, with my knife *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
wheat thy knife so earnestly *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
thou makest thy knife keen iv. 1
must prepare your bosom for his knife iv. 1
like cutler's poetry upon a knife v. 1
table-book, ballad, knife, tape *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
wheat thy knife so earnestly *Macheath*, i. 5
not bear the knife myself *Henry IV.* i. 1
I'll thrust my knife in your *Henry IV.* ii. 4
dressed upon it with ii. 2
have washed his knife with v. 3
from treason's secret knife *Henry VI.* iii. 1
where's your knife? ii. 2
I wear no knife, to slaughter ii. 2
his murdering knife to the root *Henry VI.* ii. 6
next his throat unto the knife v. 1
thou whet'st a knife to kill thyself *Richard III.* i. 3
no doubt the murderous knife was ii. 1
would have put his knife into him *Henry VIII.* i. 2
with the knife, he stretched him i. 2
to stealth his knife in us ii. 2
given me the knife that made it *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
presented to my knife his throat *Coriolanus*, v. 5
if knife, druzes, serpents *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
nor by a hired knife *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
where's thy knife? thou art too slow *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
O give me cord, or knife, or poison v. 5
he would have dropped his knife *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
get some little knife between thy teeth iii. 2
strike at, Marons, with thy knife? iii. 2
give me thy knife, I will insult v. 2
sirrah, hast thou a knife? iv. 3
have with my knife carved in v. 1
witness my knife's sharp point v. 3
take off by treason's knife *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
what means that bloody knife? v. 3
would fain lay knife abroad *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
and with this knife I'll help it presently iv. 1
but did a knife in it *Hamlet*, iv. 7
KNIGHT—a knight well spoken *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
the knight, sir John, is there *Merry Wives*, i. 1
knight, you have beaten my men i. 1
thine own true knight ii. 1 (letter)
these knights will hack ii. 1
against this greasy knight ii. 1
our messenger to this patry knight ii. 1
I do not think the knight would offer it ii. 1
it is thou no suit against my knight? ii. 1
it is a merry knight ii. 1
yet there has been knights, and lords ii. 3
dearl, de knight, de lords ii. 3
what do you call your knight's name ii. 2
to my honest knight Falstaff ii. 2
are these your letters, knight? iii. 3

KNIGHT—dissembling knight! . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 glad the fat knight is not here (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 I am undone! The knight is here! . . . iv. 2
 it be not full of the knight again! . . . iv. 2
 the poor unvirtuous fat knight . . . iv. 2
 to pinch the unclean knight . . . iv. 4
 to burn the knight with my labor . . . iv. 5
 the knight may be robbed . . . iv. 5
 Bully knight! Bully sir John! . . . iv. 5
 assist me, knight; I am undone . . . iv. 5
 yet be cheerful, knight . . . v. 3
 and of a foolish knight, thou . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 you mistake, knight; accost, is . . . i. 3
 O knight, thou lack'st a cup . . . i. 3
 porquoy, my dear knight? . . . i. 3
 good at these kick-shaws, knight? . . . i. 3
 thy excellence in a galliard, knight? . . . i. 3
 if one knight give a . . . i. 3
 mellifluous voice, as I am true knight . . . i. 3
 thou knave, knight! . . . i. 3
 to call these knave, knight . . . i. 3
 the knight's in admirable footing . . . i. 3
 knight: I'll write thee a challenge . . . i. 3
 thy exquisite reason, dear knight? . . . i. 3
 let's to bed, knight . . . i. 3
 send for money, knight . . . i. 3
 to bed now, and come knight . . . i. 3
 your time with a foolish knight . . . i. 5
 knight, dubbed with unbacked rapier . . . i. 5
 as to know of the knight what . . . i. 5
 I know, the knight is incense . . . i. 5
 go with sir Prig knight, my knight . . . i. 5
 come hither, knight . . . i. 5
 those that slew thy virgin knight . . . v. 3 (song)
 what is this? a wandering knight? *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 would have the child knight of his brain . . . i. 2
 to honour Helen, and to be her knight . . . i. 2
 poor knight, what dreadful dote is here? . . . v. 1
 the worth of many a knight . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 of fire-new words, fashion's own knight . . . i. 1
 in this, most tender-smelling knight . . . i. 2
 the worthy knight of Troy . . . v. 2
 of a certain knight, that swore by . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 and yet was not the knight forsworn . . . i. 2
 no more was this knight, swearing . . . i. 2
 stretched along like a sound knight . . . i. 2
 suffer her poor knight to be surprised . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 a landless knight makes thee . . . *King John*, i. 1
 knight, knight, good mother . . . i. 1
 heaven defend, a knight should . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 ask yonder knight his arms . . . i. 3
 speak like a true knight, so I . . . i. 3
 two-and-twenty knights, balked . . . *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
 he, that wandering knight so fair . . . i. 2
 this all-praised knight, and your . . . i. 2
 art the knight of the burning lamp . . . i. 3
 a gallant knight he was, his name . . . i. 3
 three knights upon our party slain . . . v. 5
 as I am a true-knight, and he sends . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 John Falstaff, knight; every man . . . ii. 2
 six dry, round, old, withered knights . . . ii. 4
 sweet knight, I kiss thy hand . . . ii. 4
 how dost the good knight? may I ask . . . ii. 2
 hadst seen that this knight and I . . . ii. 2
 I am a knight, sir; and my name is . . . iv. 3
 a knight is your grace; and you . . . iv. 3
 a most furious knight and valorous . . . iv. 3
 and dub me knight, Samingo! . . . v. 3 (song)
 sweet knight, thou art now one . . . v. 3
 O base Assyrian knight, what is . . . v. 5
 God bless thy lungs, my knight . . . v. 5
 my knight, I will flame thy . . . v. 5
 and fifteen hundred knights . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 hath run bad humours on the knight . . . i. 1
 let us condole the knight . . . ii. 1
 and you, my gentle knight . . . ii. 1
 sir knight, Helen of Northumberland . . . ii. 2
 this knight, no less for bounty bound . . . ii. 2
 Thomas Grey knight of Northumberland . . . ii. 2
 barons, lords, and knights for your great . . . iii. 5
 accomplishing knight, with busy . . . iv. 5
 no, my good knight; go with . . . iv. 5
 good old knight, collect them all . . . iv. 1
 turn away the fat knight with all . . . iv. 7
 and barons, knights, and squires, full . . . iv. 8
 were but yesterday dubbed knights . . . iv. 8
 the rumour of this dreadful knight . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 cowardly knight! ill-fortune follow . . . iii. 2
 I vowed, base knight, when I did . . . iv. 1
 much more a knight, a captain . . . iv. 1
 knights of the earlier were of noble . . . iv. 1
 usurp the sacred name of knight . . . iv. 1
 thou wast a knight; henceforth we . . . iv. 1
 would have made a noble knight . . . iv. 7
 knight of the noble order of . . . iv. 7
 seems a knight, and may be . . . iv. 7
 as thou art knight never to disobey . . . v. 4
 he is but a knight is 'a? (rep.) . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 were created knight for his good service . . . v. 1
 rise up a knight; we give thee . . . v. 1
 Edward Plantagenet, arise a knight . . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the knights and gentlemen to come . . . ii. 2
 lords, knights, and gentlemen, what I . . . v. 4
 a knight's daughter, to be her . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 call some knights to arms . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 come knights from east to west . . . ii. 3
 the knights shall to the edge . . . iv. 5
 misprising the knight opposed . . . iv. 5
 this blended knight, half Trojan . . . iv. 5
 go gentle knight, if be the breeze . . . iv. 5
 youngest son of Priam, a true knight . . . iv. 5
 eat with thee, and see your knights . . . iv. 5
 and am her knight by proof . . . v. 5
 he is very often like a knight . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 arise, my knights! the battle . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 he, true knight, no less of her honour . . . v. 5
 princes and knights come from all . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 are the knights ready to begin . . . ii. 2
 to explain the labour of each knight . . . ii. 2
 a knight of Sparta, my renowned father . . . ii. 2

KNIGHT—an armed knight . . . *Pericles*, ii. 2
 which the knight himself with such . . . ii. 2
 but stay the knights are coming . . . ii. 2
 knights, to say you are welcome . . . ii. 3
 but you, my knight and guest . . . ii. 3
 you are right courteous knights . . . ii. 3
 no more than other knights have done . . . ii. 3
 what, are you merry, knights? . . . ii. 3
 yon knight, methinks doth sit too . . . ii. 3
 unto a stranger knight to be so bold . . . ii. 3
 you knights of Tyre are excellent . . . ii. 3
 conduct these knights unto their several . . . ii. 3
 knights, from my daughter this I let . . . ii. 5
 she'll wed the stranger knight . . . ii. 5
 the French knight that covers . . . iv. 3
 by many a lord and knight . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 reservation of a hundred knights . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 his knights grow riotous, and himself . . . i. 3
 and let his knights have colder looks . . . i. 3
 you keep a hundred knights and squires . . . i. 4
 the knight's design of knightly trial . . . i. 4
 the riotous knight that fend upon . . . ii. 1
 with Regan, I, and my hundred knights . . . ii. 4
 nor no poor knight . . . ii. 2
 some five or six and thirty of his knights . . . ii. 7
 enrich the hand of your knight . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 give this ring to my true knight . . . i. 1
 adventurous knight shall use his foil . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 KNIGHTED in the field . . . *King John*, i. 1
 I could be knighted (rep.) . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 thy Caesar knighted in field . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 knights, knighted in field, slain . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 KNIGHT-ERRANT; come . . . *2 Henry IV.* v. 5
 KNIGHTHOOD's bending knee . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 and all the rites of knighthood else . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 I laid my knighthood on my shoulder . . . i. 1
 on the knight's hand, and thy oath . . . i. 1
 and setting thy knighthood aside . . . *1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 my knighthood and my soldiery . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 not take a knighthood for my fortune . . . v. 3
 this ornament of knightly trial . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 knighthood to our forward son . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 knighthoods and honours, borne . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 I might well delay by rule of knighthood . . . *Lea*, v. 1
 KNIGHTLY—my knightly stomach . . . *King John*, i. 1
 of a chivalrous design of knightly trial . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 this knightly-clad in arms . . . i. 3
 the temper of my knightly sword . . . iv. 1
 pawned his knightly virtue . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 KNIT—knit up in their distractions . . . *Tempest*, iii. 3
 I'll knit it up in silken strings . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 she can knit . . . ii. 1
 when she car. knit him a stock . . . ii. 1
 he shall not a knit a knot in his . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 not knit my soul to an approved . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 my heart knit to your knight . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 these couples shall eternally be knit . . . iv. 1
 with time and hair knit up in thee . . . v. 1
 garters of an indifferent knit . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 sleep, that knits up the ravell'd sleeve . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 tie for ever dead . . . *King John*, i. 1
 France, shall we knit . . . i. 1
 hand and mine are newly knit . . . i. 1
 I knit my handkerchief about . . . i. 1
 and knit our powers to the arm . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 Amour, I say, knit to Charles . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 duke Humphrey knit his brows . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 he knits his brow, and shows an angry . . . iii. 1
 the last day knit earth and heaven . . . v. 2
 while he knit his angry brows . . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 fikes him, she knit his brow . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 lately splinted, knit, and joined . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 knit all the Greek ears to his . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 the amity, that wisdom knits not . . . ii. 3
 this yellow slave will knit . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 to knit your hearts to me . . . *King Lear*, i. 1
 and he, for ever knit together . . . ii. 3
 this yellow slave will knit . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 hands to help thee knit the cord . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 I know you knit with me . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 to knit in her their best performances . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 when peers thus knit, a kingdom . . . ii. 4
 this knot knit up to-morrow . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 I confess me knit to thy deserving . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 should invite them without knits . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 KNITTETH—which knitteth souls . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 KNIVES—banquets bloody knives . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 and some say, knives have edges . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 we keep knives to cut one another's . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 out with your knives, and eat . . . iv. 1
 for their knives care not . . . v. 2
 we that draw his knives i' the war . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 if fires be hot, knives shall . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 hath a knife under his pillow . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
 if there be cords, or knives, poison . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 KNOB—and knobs, and flames of fire . . . *Henry V.* iii. 6
 KNOCK—the cry did knock against . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 where thou may'st knock a nail . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 go to your bosom; knock there . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 another knocks at the door . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 when midnight comes, knock . . . *All's Well*, iv. 2
 knock, I say (rep.) . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 whom should I knock? (rep.) . . . i. 2
 this cuff was but to knock at your . . . iv. 1
 you were best knock louder (rep.) . . . v. 1
 gallowes, and knock, are too . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 knock the door he did . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 go some of you, knock . . . v. 1
 my seated heart knock at my ribs . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 knock, knock, knock, who's there . . . ii. 3
 open, knock, whoever knocks . . . iv. 1
 knock, knock, knock, at the door . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 who knocks so loud at door? . . . ii. 4
 ho! who knocks? Why now . . . v. 3
 to knock you indifferently well . . . *Henry V.* ii. 1
 the knocks are too hot (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 I'll knock his neck about his pate . . . iv. 1

KNOCK—lest he knock that about . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
 who is there that knocks so . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 over Rouen; therefore we'll knock . . . ii. 2
 knock him down there . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 6
 kill and knock down! throw them into . . . iv. 8
 I'll knock once more to summer . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 who knocks? One from lord Stanley . . . *Rich. III.* iii. 2
 the lord Mayor knocks; welcome . . . iii. 7
 Norfolk, we must have knocks . . . v. 2
 let the music knock it . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 knock them down by the ears . . . ii. 2
 knock out either of your brains . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 how earnestly they knock! . . . iv. 2
 to knock out an honest Athenian's . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 knock me down with 'em . . . iii. 4
 whether to knock against the gates . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 go to the gates; somebody knocks . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 hark, hark, one knocks . . . ii. 1
 Lucius, who's that knocks? . . . ii. 1
 who's there, that knocks? . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 to the court I'll knock her back . . . ii. 2
 answering a slave without a knock . . . iv. 2
 knock off his manacles . . . v. 4
 such a knock that down fell . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 knock at my door, and tell me . . . iv. 3
 knock at his study, and they say . . . ii. 2
 a parous knock, and it cried . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 come, knock, and enter . . . i. 4
 arise, one knocks (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 suffer this rude knave now to knock . . . *Othello*, v. 1
 could have knocked out his brains . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 hark! who is it that knocks? . . . ii. 1
 KNOCKED—you knocked him . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 brains of my Cupid's knocked out . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 of late knocked too often at my door . . . iv. 1
 wake Duncan with thy knocking! . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 their giddy brains knocked out . . . *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 has knocked out his brains . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 would he were knocked of the head! . . . iv. 2
 if Brutus so unkindly knocked . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 could have knocked out his brains . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 and knocked about the mazzard with . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 KNOCKING—knocking at the gate . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 whence is that knocking? How is't . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 I hear a knocking at the south entry . . . ii. 2
 wake Duncan with thy knocking! . . . ii. 2
 here's a knocking, indeed! if a man . . . ii. 3
 our knocking has awaked him . . . ii. 3
 there's knocking at the gate . . . v. 1
 sweating, knocking at the taverns . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 4
 I'll knock at the door . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 will not show without knocking . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 his knees knocking each other . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 Othello's place; knocking out his . . . *Othello*, iv. 2
 KNOG—knog his uterials (rep.) . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 and let us knog our brains . . . ii. 3
 KNOLLED to church (rep.) . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 and so his knell is knolled . . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
 KNOLLING—a departing friend . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 KNOT—his arms in this sad knot . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 break her virgin knot . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 odd-concoited true-love knots . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 trust me, a good knot . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 he shall not knit a knot in . . . ii. 2
 of war in the knot of his scarf . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 that has a knot on't yet . . . iv. 3
 and now repaired with knots . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 motives, those strong knots of love . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 this knot thou shalt never . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 her knots disordered, and her . . . *Richard II.* iii. 4
 this churlish knot of all abhorred . . . *Henry V.* v. 1
 the Gordian knot of it he will . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 this knot of amity, the earl . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 that amity with royal knotty oaks . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
 his ancient knot of dangerous . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 knot you are of damned bloodsuckers . . . iii. 3
 and, by that knot, looks proudly . . . iv. 3
 as knots, by the confus . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 I still my virgin knot will keep . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 till their knots be strong . . . v. 3
 you knot of mouth-friends! . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 himself the noble knot he made . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 so often shall the knot of us be . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 hearts with an unslipping knot . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 this knot intrinsic of life . . . v. 2
 as the Gordian knot was hard! . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 brats and beggary in self-figured knot . . . ii. 3
 I still my virgin knot will keep . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 I still my virgin knot will keep . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 I'll have this knot knit up . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 for foul toads to knot and gender in . . . *Othello*, iv. 2
 knot of grass . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 KNOTTED—knees of knotted oaks . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 thy knotted and combined locks . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 KNOTTED—PATÉD fool, thou . . . *1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 KNOTTY—thine in his knotty entrails . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 I know thou canst not choose . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 KNOW—more to know . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 thou must now know further . . . i. 2
 and I know not how much . . . i. 2
 know thus far forth . . . i. 2
 I know thou canst not choose . . . i. 2
 savage, know thine own meaning . . . i. 2
 I know how to curse . . . i. 2
 vouchsafe, my prayer may know, if you . . . i. 2
 my lord shall know what I have done . . . i. 1
 I know not where to hide my head . . . i. 1
 I know it by thy trembling . . . ii. 2
 I should know that voice . . . ii. 2
 I do not know one of my sex . . . iii. 1
 for I know thou dar'st . . . iii. 2
 I know thou dost know . . . iii. 2
 I know her by her gait . . . iv. 1
 we know what belongs to a frippery? . . . iv. 1
 looks on me, or would know me . . . v. 1
 as late I have been, I not know . . . v. 1
 know for certain, that I . . . v. 1

KNOW—how we know not *Tempest*, v. 1
 you must know, and own v. 1
 let men know their love *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 that knows I am a maid i. 3
 I know it well, sir i. 3
 do you know madam Silvia? (*rep.*) ii. 1
 how know you that I am in love? ii. 1
 why sir, I know her not (*rep.*) ii. 1
 sir, I know that well enough (*rep.*) ii. 1
 I know it well, sir (*rep.*) ii. 1
 know you don Antonio (*rep.*) ii. 4
 I know, you joy not in a love-discourse ii. 4
 dost thou but know the inly ii. 7
 know, worthy prince (*rep.*) ii. 1
 I know, you have determined ii. 1
 he shall never know that ii. 1
 I know it well, my lord ii. 1
 doth Silvia know that I am ii. 1
 that knows me to be in love ii. 1
 I know, you have determined ii. 1
 because we know, on Valentine's report ii. 2
 then know, that I have ii. 2
 know then, that some of us ii. 2
 for you know, that we have ii. 2
 learn to know him by his voice ii. 2
 me to call, and know her mind ii. 3
 early come to know what service ii. 3
 since I know thee virtuously ii. 3
 therefore know thou, for this I ii. 3
 as heaven, it know ii. 3
 know they are stuffed with protestations ii. 4
 dost thou know her? (*rep.*) ii. 4
 I know she is about my height ii. 4
 if'er you know, sir ii. 4
 I know she knows it cowardly v. 2
 know then, I here forget v. 4
 I know the young gentleman *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 the council shall know this i. 1
 to know that you have i. 1
 more occasion to know one another i. 1
 which of you know Ford of this town? i. 3
 I know Anne's mind (*rep.*) i. 3
 nay, I know not ii. 1
 I guess he knows some strain in me (*rep.*) ii. 1
 and I know not what ii. 1
 what they made there, I know not ii. 1
 may know one another's mind (*rep.*) ii. 2
 sir, I know not how I may deserve ii. 2
 to know your name ii. 2
 to know what she would have given ii. 2
 believe it, for you know it ii. 2
 you shall know how I speed ii. 2
 do you know Ford, sir? (*rep.*) ii. 2
 to think you know him in me ii. 2
 too high a region, and knows too much ii. 3
 my master knows not of your ii. 3
 we'll teach him to know turtles ii. 3
 well, heaven knows, how I love you ii. 3
 you know your name ii. 3
 I know not which pleases me ii. 3
 and you may know by my size ii. 3
 you come to know what passed ii. 3
 and you shall know how I speed ii. 3
 alas the day, I know not one Nym ii. 3
 we do not know what's brought ii. 3
 we know nothing ii. 3
 and well you know the superstitious ii. 3
 to John to know his mind ii. 3
 to know, sir, whether one Nym ii. 3
 what are they? let us know ii. 3
 to know if it were my master's fortune ii. 3
 dat de court is know to come ii. 3
 because I know also, life is ii. 3
 how to know and answer for ii. 3
 and we shall know him by his horns ii. 3
 I know vat I have to do v. 3
 the best in Gloucestershire know on't v. 3
 how you should know my daughter v. 3
 do you know, what great ones do, *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I know, thy constellation is right i. 5
 I know not madam i. 5
 your lord does know my mind i. 5
 I suppose him virtuous, know him i. 5
 I do I know not what i. 5
 let me yet know of you ii. 1
 you must know of me then ii. 1
 whom I know you have heard of ii. 1
 by my troth, I know not, but I know ii. 1
 every wise man's son doth know ii. 1
 she shall know of it, by this hand ii. 3
 I know, I can do it ii. 3
 I know my physis will work ii. 3
 ay, but I know—what dost thou know? ii. 3
 and yet I know not ii. 3
 you know he brought me out of ii. 3
 for I know this letter will make ii. 3
 telling them, I know my place ii. 3
 Jove knows I love you, but who ii. 3
 no man must know (*rep.*) ii. 3
 thou canst not choose but know ii. 3
 I know my lady will strike him ii. 3
 we do know the sweet Roman hand ii. 3
 do you know what you say? ii. 3
 you shall know more hereafter ii. 3
 as I know his youth will aptly ii. 3
 thou hast done him, I know not ii. 3
 as to know of the knight what my ii. 3
 know of this matter? I know ii. 3
 I care not who knows so much ii. 3
 I know your favour well (*rep.*) ii. 3
 I know of none; nor know I you by ii. 3
 my brother know yet living ii. 3
 no, I do not know you ii. 3
 I know thee well v. 1
 if you will let your lady know v. 1
 I know not what 'twas v. 1
 and that I partly know v. 1
 whom I know you love v. 1
 what thou dost know, hath newly v. 1
 and the world shall know it v. 1 (letter)

KNOW—we know the grounds. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 since I am put to know *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 for you must know, we have i. 1
 I come to know what all but he do know i. 1
 and do look to know what doth i. 1
 nay, but I know 'tis so i. 2
 besides, you know, it draws i. 2
 you know the lady i. 3
 that it may know he can command i. 3
 none better knows than you i. 4
 and know his business of him i. 5
 for I now must make you know i. 5
 by those that know the very nerves i. 5
 and let him learn to know when i. 5
 let but your honour know i. 5
 what know the laws, that thieves i. 1
 I know no law, bring them i. 1
 I know not well what they are i. 1
 how know you that? (*rep.*) i. 1
 for as you know, master Froth i. 1
 I would know that your honour i. 1
 I'll know his pleasure i. 1
 then I pity those I do not know i. 2
 what it doth know that is like i. 2
 and to make me know the nature of i. 2
 to know your pleasure (*rep.*) i. 2
 but graciously to know I am no better i. 2
 I know, your virtue hath a hence i. 2
 we know the point i. 2
 and go we know not where i. 2
 and I know this to be true i. 1
 I know none; can you tell i. 2
 I know not where, but wheresoever i. 2
 that I know not to be true i. 2
 and I believe I know the cause of i. 2
 sir, I know him, and I love him i. 2
 come, sir, I know what I know i. 2
 since you know not what you speak i. 2
 he shall know you better i. 2
 to know how you find Claudio prepared i. 2
 pattern in himself to know i. 2
 for I have made him know i. 2
 good friend, I know you do i. 2
 you something know, yet I believe i. 2
 you know the course is common i. 2
 you know the character i. 2
 I know them both i. 2
 this is a thing that Angelo knows not i. 2
 she's come to know if yet her virtue i. 2
 the provost knows our purpose i. 2
 to make them know that outward v. 1
 who knows that Lodowick? (*rep.*) v. 1
 I know him for a man divine v. 1
 what he doth know is true, and false v. 1
 yet my husband knows not v. 1
 not that I know v. 1
 he knows, that he ne'er knew (*rep.*) v. 1
 know you this woman (*rep.*) v. 1
 your provost knows the place where v. 1
 how! know you where you are? v. 1
 but we will know this purpose v. 1
 Goodman badgate; do you know me? v. 1
 brother's death, I know, sits at your heart v. 1
 confessed, and I know her virtue v. 1
 that's meet you all should know v. 1
 I know none of that name, lady *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I know you of old i. 1
 that she is worthy, I know (*rep.*) i. 1
 know I love grief by his complexion! i. 1
 I know, we shall have revelling to-night i. 1
 cousins, you know what you have to do i. 2
 you know your answer i. 2
 know you well enough (*rep.*) i. 2
 I am sure you know him well enough i. 2
 when I know the gentleman, I'll tell i. 2
 Claudio, I know him by his bearing i. 2
 you know me well; I am he i. 2
 she knows you have a luxurious bed i. 2
 should know me, and not know me! i. 2
 the unhopeful husband that I know i. 2
 you know that Hero loves me i. 2
 know that; but I would have thee hence i. 2
 for the man, as you know all i. 2
 I know, her spirits are as coy i. 2
 and never to let Beatrice know of it i. 2
 I know he doth deserve as much i. 2
 one doth not know how much an ill i. 2
 nay, but I know who loves him (*rep.*) i. 2
 one that knows him not i. 2
 you know he does. I know not (*rep.*) i. 2
 confess not that you know i. 2
 if we know him to be a thief? i. 2
 with any man that knows the statutes i. 2
 therefore know, I have earned i. 2
 I know that Deformed i. 2
 but know, that I have to-night wooed i. 2
 know him, he wears a deep i. 2
 how you may be converted, I know not i. 2
 would fain know what you have to say i. 2
 if either of you know any inward i. 2
 know you any, Hero? None (*rep.*) i. 2
 she knows the heart of a luxurious bed i. 2
 I know what you would say i. 2
 in wonder, I know not what to say i. 2
 they know, that do accuse me (*rep.*) i. 2
 I know not; if they speak i. 2
 enough, you know, I know i. 2
 as strange as the thing I know not i. 2
 and one that knows the law, go to i. 2
 and that shall Claudio know i. 2
 know, Claudio; to thy head i. 2
 God knows, I love my niece i. 2
 what man! I know them, yea i. 2
 if he be, he knows how to turn his girdle i. 2
 fare you well, boy; you know my mind i. 2
 if you would know your wronger i. 2
 I know you to have prey your patience i. 2
 in anything that I do know by her i. 2
 and knows me, and knows me v. 2 (song)
 you know your office, brother v. 4

KNOW—I know not by what power. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 that I may know the worst that may i. 1
 your desires, know of your youth i. 1
 I do not know what all but he do know i. 1
 but I know when thou hast stolen i. 2
 knowing I know thy love to Theseus? i. 2
 now knows not which is which i. 2
 I know a bank whereon the wild i. 2
 thou shalt know the man i. 2
 you know, Pyramus and Thisby meet iii. 1
 I know your patience well iii. 1
 can you not hate me, as I know you do iii. 2
 this you know, I know iii. 2
 the faith thou dost know iii. 2
 could not this make thee know, I hate iii. 2
 I am amazed, and know not what to say iii. 2
 should know the man by the Athenian iii. 2
 I know, you two are rival enemies iv. 1
 you shall know all (*rep.*) v. 1 (prol.)
 he knows not the stop v. 1
 would know; this beauteous (*rep.*) v. 1
 know, that I, one Snug the joiner v. 1
 let me know (*rep.*) *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 too much to know, is, to know nought i. 1
 well you know, here comes in embassy i. 1
 our court, you know, is haunted i. 1
 delight, my lords, I know not i. 1
 you know how much the gross sum of i. 2
 of this you shall not know i. 2
 I know where it is situate i. 2
 to know his pleasure i. 1
 know you the man? I know him, madam i. 1
 so most, that most his humours know i. 1
 I know, you did i. 1
 a tongue which I know will not lie i. 1
 I shall know, sir, when I have (*rep.*) iii. 1
 I know not; but, I think, it was not he iv. 1
 thou shalt know her, fellow, by the rest iv. 1
 shall I teach you to know? iv. 2
 the deer, was as you know, in sanguis iv. 2
 to know thee shall suffice iv. 2
 how shall she know my griefs? iv. 3
 by two, that I know iv. 3
 but I should blush, I know, to be iv. 3
 I would not have him know so much iv. 3
 which they'll know by favours several v. 2
 know what they would v. 2
 I know the reason, lady, why you v. 2
 they will, they will, God knows v. 2
 and so will she, I know, my lord v. 2
 my lord doth know, have not the v. 2
 (how wilt the hand, God knows) v. 2
 do I know the trick to make my v. 2
 do not you know my lady's foot v. 2
 they would know, whether the three v. 2
 we know what we know v. 2
 we know whereuntil it doth amount v. 2
 know not the degree of the worthy v. 2
 that doth least know how v. 2
 I know not why I am so sad. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 much ado to know myself i. 1
 to know where sits the wind i. 1
 know, Antonio is sad to know i. 1
 I do know of these, that therefore only i. 1
 thou shalt not know the sound i. 1
 let me know it; and if it stand i. 1
 you know me well; and herein i. 1
 to know what were good to do i. 1
 in truth, I know it is a sin to be i. 2
 you know, I say nothing to him i. 2
 without, I know he will choose it i. 2
 shall I know your answer? i. 3
 with gravel-blind, knows me not i. 3
 do you know me, father? (*rep.*) ii. 2
 it is a wise father that knows his own ii. 2
 I know not what I shall think of ii. 2
 as your worship shall know by ii. 2
 I know thee well, thou hast strayed ii. 2
 I know the hand; in faith, 'tis ii. 4
 that I do know your tongue ii. 6
 and now who knows, but you, Lorenzo ii. 6
 how shall I know if I do choose ii. 7
 and I know not what's spent in ii. 7
 you know yourself, fate counsels not ii. 2
 I know he will be glad of our ii. 2
 never did I know a creature ii. 2
 and I know, my lord, if I saw ii. 2
 his reason well I know; I oft delivered ii. 3
 I know you would be prouder of ii. 4
 do already know my mind ii. 4
 that you yet know not of: we'll see ii. 4
 I know my duty ii. 5
 and I do know a many fools ii. 5
 to know your answer, whether you'll iv. 1
 you know the law, your exposition iv. 1
 I pray you, know me, when we meet iv. 1
 I know how well I have deserved iv. 1
 he knows me, as the blind man knows v. 1
 well I know (*Col.*—God's my judge) v. 1
 did know to whom I gave the ring (*rep.*) v. 1
 know him I shall, I am well sure v. 1
 you shall not know by what strange v. 1
 know you where you are, sir? (*rep.*) *As you Like It*, i. 1
 yet I know not why, hates nothing i. 1
 my own people, who best know him i. 2
 you know my father hath no child i. 2
 but now I know her, if she i. 3
 know you not, master, to some kind i. 3
 must do, or know not what to do i. 3
 I know I cannot please you ii. 5
 they have the gift to know it ii. 7
 and bred, and know some of the ii. 7
 and know what 'tis to pity, and be ii. 7
 but that I know, the more one ii. 2
 and their felts, you know, are greasy ii. 2
 to know the quintessence of every iii. 2 (verse)
 do you not know I am a woman? iii. 2
 against whom I know most faults iii. 2
 he taught me how to know a man iii. 2
 I do not know what poetical is iii. 3

KNOW—knows no end (*rep.*) *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 then shall you know the wounds iii. 5
 but mistress, know yourself iii. 5
 if you will know my home iii. 5
 that thou didst know how many iv. 1
 I know not the contents (*rep.*) iv. 3
 little knows this love in me iv. 3 (*letter*)
 pray you, if you know where iv. 3
 then I should know you by description
 if you will know of me what iv. 3
 ay, I know who 'tis; he hath no v. 1
 the wise man knows himself to be a fool v. 1
 I know where you are; nay, 'tis true
 know I me then, for now I speak (*rep.*) v. 2
 inasmuch, I say, I know you are v. 2
 I know into what straits of fortune v. 2
 they hope, and know they fear v. 4
 I'll stay to know at your abandoned
 and yet I know him, notorious liar *Al's Well*, i. 1
 I know not what he shall: God send i. 1
 I fill a place, I know 't: how long i. 1
 for I know, you lack not folly i. 3
 may the world know them? i. 3
 I know, madam, you love your i. 3
 concerns you something to know it i. 3
 never know how that desert (*rep.*) i. 3
 but knows of him no more i. 3
 you know, my father left me some i. 3
 her demand) and he's her business? i. 3
 but, what at full I know not i. 3
 with him that all things knows i. 3
 but know I think, and think I know
 whom I know is free for me to ask i. 3
 though, more, I know not i. 3
 but my business is but to the i. 3
 but never hope to know why I should
 I know her well; she had her i. 3
 that will not know it is in us i. 3
 he is a man I know not i. 3
 what the import is, I know not yet: i. 3
 to do nothing, to know nothing i. 4
 I know him well: Ay sir; he, sir i. 5
 and know their natures; farewell i. 5
 not know him? Yes, I do know him i. 5
 to you that know them not i. 5
 you know your places well i. 5
 run away; know it, before the report
 might you not know, she would do as i. 5
 as you may know by their countenance i. 5
 I know that knave; hang him! i. 5
 I know she will lie at my house i. 5
 I think, I know your hostess as ample
 the count Roussillon; know you such
 his face I know not i. 5
 mere the truth: I know his lady i. 5
 whom, I am sure, he knows not from
 I know not what the success will be
 I know, thou art valiant; and to the
 which he knows not to be done i. 5
 you do not know him, my lord i. 5
 I know not how I shall assure you i. 5
 knows he not thy voice? i. 5
 not to know what we speak i. 5
 seem to know, by their countenance i. 5
 he should know what he is i. 5
 I know you are the Muskos' i. 5
 I will confess what I know i. 5
 what do you know of it? i. 5
 do you know this captain? i. 5
 though I know, his brains are i. 5
 the duke knows him for no other i. 5
 in good sadness, I do not know i. 5
 I do not know, if it be, or no i. 5
 the count's a fool, I know it i. 5
 but they know his conditions i. 5
 more of his soldieryship I know not i. 5
 the general, and know his pleasure i. 5
 look about you; know you any here? i. 5
 who knows him? a brazen i. 5
 you must know, I am supposed dead
 the velvet knows; but 'tis a goodly i. 5
 the king's coming, I know i. 5
 lacked the sense to know her estimation
 until we know their grave i. 5
 Plutus himself, that knows i. 5
 and yet I know not—thou didst hate
 to blame, or no, I know not i. 5
 who, by this, I know, is here i. 5
 you know, and therefore know how i. 5
 do you know these women? (*rep.*) i. 5
 know you this ring? i. 5
 this woman here, what know you? i. 5
 I know he promised me marriage? (*rep.*) i. 5
 of furies, and I know not what i. 5
 will not speak what I know i. 5
 or hers, for aught I know i. 5
 he knows, I am no maid (*rep.*) i. 5
 can make me know this clearly i. 5
 to point this story know i. 5
 I know my remedy, I must, *Taming of Sh.* 1 (*induc.*)
 I know the boy will well usurp 1 (*induc.*)
 if she know me not 2 (*induc.*)
 you know no house, nor street 2 (*induc.*)
 I know it well; what must I call 2 (*induc.*)
 I firmly am resolved you know i. 1
 because I know you well i. 1
 for I know, she hath most delight
 you, know any such? i. 1
 know now, upon advice, it toucheth
 for I know thou canst: assist me (*rep.*) i. 1
 and then I know after who comes i. 1
 I know her father, though I know not
 than a cat: you know him not, sir i. 2
 I know, she is an irksome bawling i. 2
 if you'll know, that she's the choice i. 2
 I know, he'll prove a jade i. 2
 I know my duty to my elder i. 2
 where? I know, she is not ignorant i. 2
 this I know, she is not for you i. 2
 I know him well; you are welcome ..

KNOW—to know the cause *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 by report I know him well ii. 1
 who knows not where a wasp doth ii. 1
 I know not what to say ii. 1
 first, as you know, my house ii. 1
 so far to know the cause ii. 1
 I know you not; hic est Sigelia tellus ii. 1
 you know, to-morrow is the wedding-day ii. 1
 why sir, you know this is ii. 2
 after me, I know, the rout is ii. 2
 I know, you think to dine with ii. 2
 you know, there wants no ii. 2
 first, know, my horse is tired ii. 2
 you know not that? ii. 2
 I know you have a stomach ii. 2
 she, poor soul, knows not which way
 and know her keeper's call ii. 2
 he that knows better how ii. 2
 where then do you know best ii. 2
 or a pedant, I know not what ii. 2
 to Padua? know you not the cause? ii. 2
 know you one Vicentio? I know ii. 2
 in place where thou shouldst know it ii. 2
 where then do you know best ii. 2
 for you know, pitchers have ears ii. 2
 I know, it is the sun (*rep.*) ii. 2
 I know thee to be signior Lucentio ii. 2
 and now you know my meaning ii. 2
 I know not what to say *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I know not what to say i. 1
 no barricado for a belly: know it i. 2
 let me know my trespass i. 2
 I dare not know, my lord (*rep.*) i. 2
 I know not what I am sure i. 2
 I know't too well i. 2
 knows what she should shame to know
 when you shall know your mistress i. 2
 whom you know of stuffed sufficiency i. 2
 than what I know i. 2
 you know me, do you not? i. 2
 we do not know how he may i. 2
 know not what I shall incur i. 2
 if she did know me one i. 2
 you, my lord, best know, who least
 for conspiracy, I know not how it tastes
 as you know what you have undert'en
 feel it shall, but know not how it went
 when I shall come to know them i. 2
 I know not what he will do with i. 2
 you must know, 'tis my occupation i. 2
 where, it fits you not to know iv. 3 (*song*)
 that know little but bowling,) it will i. 3
 I know, sir, we weary you i. 3
 O father, you'll know more of i. 3
 old sir, I know she prizes not i. 3
 but what of him? Knows he of this? i. 3
 not fit you know, I not acquaint (*rep.*) i. 3
 must know the royal fool thou i. 3
 nor dare to know that which I know
 you know your father's temper i. 3
 besides, you know, prosperity's the very i. 3
 I think, you know, my fortunes do i. 3
 that you may know you shall not want i. 3
 I know not, what impediment this i. 3
 I know, by the picking on 's teeth i. 3
 none must know but the king (*rep.*) i. 3
 I know not know, the king is full i. 3
 he must know, 'tis none of your i. 3
 who knows how that may turn back
 of Hermione, I know, in honour v. 1
 gladly know the issue of it v. 1
 which I know to be his knowledge v. 1
 rings, of his, that Paulina knows v. 2
 a fardel, and I know not what v. 2
 I know, you are now, sir, a gentleman
 but I know, thou art no tal v. 2
 for his sake, I know, he is the chide v. 2
 we, that know what 'tis to fast *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 I know, he is the bride of your will i. 2
 I know not thy mistress; out upon i. 2
 I know, quoth he, no house, no wife i. 2
 I know his eye doth homage i. 2
 sister, you know, he promised i. 2
 you know no Centaur? i. 2
 jest with me, know my aspect i. 2
 for know, my love, as easy may 'st i. 2
 I know, thou canst; and therefore, see
 to me, fair dame? I know you not i. 2
 I know this sure uncertainty i. 2
 should know her as well as she knows i. 2
 but I know what I know: that you beat
 to know the reason of this strange i. 2
 I know a wench of excellent discourse
 the chain; by this, I know, 'tis made
 name is else, I know not, nor by i. 2
 then, well I know, your weeping i. 2
 but mated; how, I do not know i. 2
 do you know me, sir? am I Dromio? i. 2
 and I know not what use to i. 2
 if every one know us, and we know i. 2
 I know it well, sir; lo, here is the chain i. 2
 you know, since Pentecost the sum i. 2
 you know, I gave it (*rep.*) i. 2
 I do not know the matter i. 2
 the peaceable mistress, that you know i. 2
 God doth know, you know it well i. 2
 I know it, by their pale and deadly
 do you know him? I know the man i. 2
 I long to know the truth hereof i. 2
 God he knows, I saw not i. 2
 strange or not, you know me well i. 2
 dost thou know my voice? i. 2
 my only son knows not my feeble i. 2
 the duke, and all that know me in i. 2
 I know not which is which i. 2
 all the quarters that they know of the *Macbeth*, i. 3
 by Sine's death, I know, I am thane i. 3
 in his country's wreck, I know not ...

KNOW—places are the nearest, know *Macbeth*, i. 4
 asked for me? know you not, he has? .. i. 7
 and know how tender 'tis, to love i. 7
 hide what the false heart doth know i. 7
 to know my dearest, I were best not know i. 7
 I know, this is a joyful trouble i. 7
 you are, and do not know it i. 7
 to know it further i. 7
 know, that it was he, in the times i. 7
 both of you know, I know was i. 7
 you know your own degrees i. 7
 nothing, to those that know me i. 7
 for now I am bent to know i. 7
 will come to know his destiny i. 7
 and you all know, security is i. 7
 (howe'er you come to know it) i. 7
 he knows thy thought: hear his i. 7
 my heart throbs to know one thing i. 7
 seek to know no more i. 7
 you know not, whether it get the i. 7
 and best knows the fits of the i. 7
 not know ourselves: when we hold (*rep.*) i. 7
 what know, believe, and, what I can i. 7
 in whom I know all the i. 7
 solitaires heaven, I myself best know i. 7
 countryman; but yet I know him not i. 7
 almost afraid to know itself i. 7
 where nothing, but who knows nothing i. 7
 what need we fear who knows it v. 1
 heaven knows what shall be known v. 1
 who knows, if Donaldbain be v. 1
 the spirits that know all mortal v. 1
 make us know what we v. 3
 which I say I saw, but know not how v. 5
 I know not why, except for this me *King John*, i. 1
 ere answer knows what question i. 1
 we know his handywork i. 1
 let me know my father i. 1
 when we know the king, know him i. 2
 I know, she is not for this me i. 2
 which we, God knows, have turned i. 2
 heaven knows, they were besmeared i. 1
 but, if not, then know, the peril i. 1
 do not I know, thou wouldst? i. 3
 I do know our friends in i. 3
 in the court of heaven I shall not know
 your uncle must not know but i. 4
 or false, I know not i. 4
 I know the meaning of dangerous i. 2
 few, or none, do know it i. 3
 and tell him so; we know the worst i. 3
 yet, I know, our party may well v. 1
 may know wherefore we took v. 2
 you taught me how to know the face v. 2
 I do know the scope and manner v. 2
 no; know, the gallant monarch v. 2
 why, know you not? the lords v. 6
 where, heaven he knows, how we shall v. 7
 it seems, you know not then so v. 7
 and knows not how to do v. 7
 that knows no touch to tune *Richard II.* i. 3
 heaven, thou, and I do know i. 3
 what presence must not know i. 3
 then they shall know what men i. 4
 made me, knows I know i. 4
 yet I know no cause why I i. 2
 I know not what to do; I would to God i. 2
 if I know, or which way, to order i. 2
 learn to know him now i. 3
 to know, what tricks you i. 3
 let me know my fault i. 3
 I know, my uncle York hath power i. 2
 I know it, uncle; and oppose not i. 2
 well we know, no hand i. 3
 yet know, my master i. 3
 your heart is up, I know i. 3
 that know the strongest and surest i. 3
 more than every one doth know i. 4
 and I last that knows it? i. 4
 what thou dost know of nobility i. 1
 my lord Aumerle, I know you i. 1
 wilt know again, being ne'er so little
 his aspiring rider seemed to know v. 2
 madam, I know not, nor I greatly v. 2
 aught I know, my lord, they do (*rep.*) v. 2
 but now I know thy mind v. 2
 and thou shalt know the treason v. 3
 I know, she's come to pray for v. 3
 have them, if I once know where v. 3
 which thou wouldst truly know *Henry IV.* i. 2
 they will know us by our horses i. 2
 I know them to be as true-bred i. 2
 answered negligently, I know not what i. 2
 but what I know is ruminated i. 3
 I know a trick worth two of that i. 1
 of charge too, God knows what i. 1
 I know, thou worshippest St. Nicholas
 and tied him I know not where i. 2
 villains know it well enough i. 2
 'tis our setter; I know his voice i. 2
 and I must know it, else he loves i. 3
 I'll know your business, Harry i. 3
 I know you wise i. 3
 utter what thou dost not know i. 3
 all? I know not what ye call, all? i. 4
 how couldst thou know these men i. 4
 thy company, but I know not his name i. 4
 my lord, the man I know, I know i. 4
 and I know, his death will be i. 2
 I know not whether God will i. 2
 I know you well enough (*rep.*) i. 3
 tell him, I know not how oft i. 3
 I would thou shouldst know it i. 3
 a man knows not what to have i. 3
 there shalt thou know thy charge i. 3
 by some that know not why he is away i. 1
 for well you know, we of the offering
 for poverty, I know not where i. 2
 hath sent to know the i. 2
 and well we know, the king knows ..

KNOW—as greatness knows itself *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 my nephew must not know, sir Richard v. 2
 let not Harry know, in any case v. 3
 know then my name is Douglas v. 3
 no, I know this face full well v. 3
 fears the thing he would not know *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 you know where to find me i. 2
 know our own state i. 3
 not know me? Come, come, I know ii. 1
 or to know thy face to-morrow ii. 2
 the tennis-court keeper knows better ii. 2
 God knows, whether thou shalt bawl ii. 2
 every man must know that ii. 2
 and sir John must not know of it ii. 4
 is to come halting off, you know ii. 4
 I know you, mistress Dorothy ii. 4
 know we not Galloway's nags? ii. 4
 and then I know how to handle you ii. 4
 bread-chipper, and I know not what ii. 4
 damned for that, I know not ii. 4
 though then, heaven knows, I had iii. 1
 I know not the phrase iii. 1
 know you where you are iii. 2
 to know the numbers of our enemies iv. 1
 lord Mowbray, now you know not what iv. 1
 who knows on whom fortune would iv. 1
 for our princely general, I know iv. 1
 for full well he knows he cannot iv. 1
 I know it will well please them iv. 2
 they know their duties iv. 2
 I know not; here he is iv. 3
 I know not how they know themselves iv. 3
 and how acquainted? I do not know iv. 3
 your highness knows, comes to no iv. 4
 heaven knows, my son, by what bypaths iv. 4
 I myself know well, how troublesome iv. 4
 I know, he doth not v. 2
 the king Cogheto know the truth v. 3
 gentleman, I know not your breeding v. 3
 know the young king is sick for me v. 3
 I know these not, old man v. 5
 have gormandizing; know, the grave v. 5
 for heaven doth know the truth (epil.)
 where, for any thing I know, Falstaff (epil.)
 then we go in, to know his embassy *Henry IV.* i. 1
 doth know, how many, now in health i. 2
 they know, as you have him cause i. 2
 to know the pleasure of our fair i. 2
 and know, I know your worthiness i. 2
 you know, how apt our love was i. 2
 let them know of what a monarchy i. 4
 that may know, 'tis no sister i. 4
 to-morrow shall you know our mind i. 4
 I do not know you so good a man i. 4
 we send to know 'that willing ransom i. 4
 I know him not. Do you not know i. 6
 but you must learn to know me i. 6
 if your majesty know the man i. 6
 you know me by my habit (*rep.*) i. 6
 what is thy name? I know thy quality i. 6
 I know him to be valiant (*rep.*) i. 6
 that's more than we know i. 7
 know enough, if we know what i. 7
 how shall I know thee again? i. 7
 and I know 'tis not the balm i. 7
 I know thy errand, I will go with thee i. 7
 you know your race (*rep.*) i. 7
 I do not know the French for fear i. 7
 I did never know so full a voice i. 7
 God knows, and you know i. 7
 I know not if the day be ours, or no i. 7
 which, your majesty knows, to this i. 7
 I am an Welch boy know i. 7
 I care not who know it i. 7
 for I do know Fluellen valiant i. 7
 sir, know you this glove? (*rep.*) i. 7
 all the old, know to be no petter i. 7
 that I may know the he i. 7
 I know no ways to mince it i. 7
 come, I know thou lovest me i. 7
 and, I know, Kate, you will, to her i. 7
 I do not know that (*rep.*) i. 7
 will teach her to know my meaning i. 7
 of old I know them *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I know thee well, though never i. 2
 more than we poor men do know i. 2
 father, I know, and oft have shot i. 4
 I know not where I am i. 5
 my lady craves to know the cause i. 3
 and know us by these colours i. 4
 but he shall know, I am as good i. 3
 know the office that belongs to such i. 1
 my lord, we know your grace i. 1
 let me know, and then I'll answer you i. 1
 yet know, my lord, I was provoked i. 1
 to know who hath obtained i. 1
 I come to know the he i. 1
 fair Margaret knows, that i. 3
 beget her, all the parish knows i. 4
 God knows, thou art a collop i. 4
 I think, she knows not well i. 4
 for know, my lords, she states i. 4
 you know, my lord, your highness i. 4
 I know it will excuse this i. 5
 Winchester, I know your mind *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 wizards know their times i. 4
 they know, their master loves i. 1
 England knows thine insolence i. 1
 God knows, of pure devotion i. 1
 alas, master, I know not (*rep.*) i. 1
 I know not how it stands i. 1
 I know, no petter, they can inflict i. 1
 we know your mind at full i. 1
 we know the time, since he was i. 1
 nay, Gloster, know, that thou art i. 1
 I know, their complet is to have i. 1
 I know, no petter, they can inflict i. 1
 let him know, we have despatched i. 2
 what know I, how the world may i. 2
 God knows, not Henry i. 2

KNOW—the king shall know *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 that I may know my grief iii. 2
 ransom, master? let me know iv. 2
 that speaks he knows not what? iv. 2
 they know not what they do iv. 4
 nor knows he how to live, but by iv. 8
 I know thee not, why then should I iv. 10
 let them obey, that know not how v. 1
 to know the reason of these arms v. 1
 I know ere they will have me go v. 1
 might I but know thee v. 1
 God knows how long it is I have v. 3
 I know our safety is to follow them v. 3
 ah, know you not, the city favours *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 I know not what to say i. 1
 God knows, what hath bechanced (*rep.*) i. 4
 but God he knows thy share i. 4
 for thou shalt know, this strong i. 1
 I know it well, lord Warwick ii. 1
 would thy best friends did know ii. 4
 this shameless callet know herself iii. 1
 yet know thou, since we were iii. 2
 dost thou know who speaks to thee iii. 2
 I know by that, he's dead iii. 6
 you know not what you swear iii. 1
 he knows the game; how true iii. 2
 other time, to know his mind iii. 2
 and yet I know not how to get iii. 2
 these for you; from whom I know not iii. 3
 alas you know, 'tis far from hence iii. 3
 why, knows not Montague that of iii. 4
 that know not how to use iii. 4
 I know our king, you know iii. 4
 I know you for no less iii. 4
 and you shall quickly know iii. 4
 know you what this means? iii. 4
 I know my duty, you are all iii. 5
 I know, 'tis Richard (*rep.*) *Richard III.* i. 1
 I know, it pleaseth neither of us i. 2
 lady, you know no rules of charity i. 2
 but knows some touch of pity (*rep.*) i. 2
 I hope so, I know, for gentle i. 2
 that shall you know hereafter i. 3
 come, come, we know your meaning i. 3
 lord Rivers; why, who knows not so i. 3
 O, know you, that he doth i. 4
 who knows not, that Englishman i. 1
 who knows not, that the gentle duke i. 1
 who knows not, he is dead! (*rep.*) i. 1
 I promise you I scarcely know myself i. 3
 God he knows, seldom, or never iii. 1
 God he knows, that I know will give iii. 1
 of my kind uncle, that I know will give iii. 2
 to know your lordship's pleasure iii. 2
 God knows, I will not do it, to the death iii. 2
 I know, that I and I have well iii. 2
 but that, I know, the state seeth iii. 2
 knows the lord protector's mind (*rep.*) iii. 4
 his lordship knows me well, and loves iii. 4
 by his face straight shall you know his iii. 4
 my lord, you know my mother lives iii. 5
 true ornaments to know a honest man iii. 7
 know, that, is your fault, that iii. 7
 as well we know your tenderness of iii. 7
 yet know, who'er you accept our suit iii. 7
 for God he knows, and you may partly iii. 7
 I know a discontented gentleman iii. 7
 I partly know the man; go, call him iii. 7
 know, my loving lord, the Marquis iii. 7
 to say the truth, I do not know iii. 7
 for I know the Bretagne Richmond iii. 7
 God knows, in answer, as I know iii. 7
 then know that, from my soul, I love iii. 7
 I know not, mighty sovereign, but by iii. 7
 alone, no man knows whither iii. 7
 Lord Stanley quartered, do you know iii. 7
 gentle hearers, know you a honest man *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 I do know kindred of mine i. 2
 you know his nature, that (*rep.*) i. 1
 well, we shall then know more i. 1
 know you not, the fire i. 1
 I do know, to be corrupt and treasonous i. 1
 let the king know, as soon he shall i. 1
 I know but of a single part i. 2
 to those which would not know them i. 2
 in what kind, let's know, is this i. 2
 neither know my faculties, nor person i. 2
 if I know you well, you were the i. 2
 will know him one day (*rep.*) ii. 2
 I knew him, and I know him ii. 2
 I'll make you know your times of ii. 2
 I know your majesty has always ii. 2
 what were 't worth to know the secret ii. 2
 I do not know what kind of my ii. 3
 who knows yet, but from this lady ii. 3
 if he know that I am free of your (*rep.*) ii. 4
 that know not, that I know not, but ii. 4
 with thy approach, I know, comfort ii. 4
 I know my life so even: if your iii. 1
 as not to know the language I have iii. 1
 but to know how you stand minded in iii. 1
 in truth, I know not: I was so iii. 1
 full little, God knows, looking iii. 1
 but heaven knows your hearts iii. 1
 could be brought to know iii. 1
 you know, I am a woman iii. 1
 what he deserves of you and me I know iii. 1
 what though I know her virtuous (*rep.*) iii. 1
 I know 'twill stir him strongly (*rep.*) iii. 2
 know officious lords, I dare iii. 2
 the king shall know it, and, no doubt iii. 2
 I know myself no more, and I feel iii. 2
 (I know his noble nature) not to iii. 2
 these I know; who's that, that bears iv. 1
 I know it, but 'tis so lately altered iv. 1
 all the land knows that iv. 1
 loved him best, knows how early iv. 2
 that all the world may know I was iv. 2
 I know you wise, religious v. 1
 (for so I know he is they know he is) v. 1

KNOW—you do desire to know *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 know you not how your state stands v. 1
 sure you know me? you my lord, but v. 2
 half an hour, to know your pleasures v. 2
 you shall know many dare v. 2
 do not I know you for a favourer v. 2
 but know, I come not to hear v. 2
 alas, I know not v. 3
 I know, within a while all the best (epil.)
 true, he was so; I know the cause, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 do you know a man, if you see him? i. 2
 and you know, he has not put three i. 2
 why, you know, 'tis dimpled i. 2
 do you know what a man is? i. 2
 one knows not at what ward you lie i. 2
 that she beloved knows naught (*rep.*) i. 3
 and know, by measure of their observant i. 3
 know them from eyes of other mortals? i. 3
 thou shalt know, Trojan, he is awake i. 3
 let him know, what Troy means i. 3
 and knows not his fear i. 3
 though, Apollo knows, 'tis dry i. 3
 I know that, fool (*rep.*) ii. 1
 I know not what; 'tis trash; farewell ii. 1
 I know not, it is put to lottery ii. 1
 who knows what follows? ii. 2
 know, an enemy intends you harm (*rep.*) ii. 2
 mad sister, I do know thee ii. 2
 whom, we know well, the world's ii. 2
 itself knows it so abundant scarce ii. 3
 or know not what we are ii. 3
 I know not what pride is ii. 3
 know the whole ii. 3
 you know me, do you not? (*rep.*) iii. 1
 I shall know your honour better iii. 1
 but partly know, sir; it is music (*rep.*) iii. 1
 you must not know where he stups iii. 1
 you know all, lord Paganus iii. 1
 you know now your hostages iii. 2
 I know not what I speak. Well know iii. 2
 I know is such a wrest in their iii. 3
 you know my mind, I'll fight no iii. 3
 these fellows? know they not Achilles? iii. 3
 the bearer knows not, but commands iii. 3
 himself know them for aught iii. 3
 a very horse; that has he knows not iii. 3
 knows almost as much of iii. 3
 these fellows? I said iii. 3
 knocked out his brains, I know not iii. 3
 We know each other well. We do (*rep.*) iv. 1
 to the king; but why, I know not iv. 1
 is more than I know, I'll be sworn iv. 2
 do not you know of him, yet go iv. 2
 I know what 'tis to love; and would iv. 3
 thievery up, he knows not how iv. 4
 and know you, lord, I'll nothing do iv. 4
 for, you know, 'tis true, that you iv. 5
 but what's that, know that in the iv. 5
 one that knows the youth even iv. 5
 I know your favour, lord Ulysses iv. 5
 great soldier may his welcome know iv. 5
 you know me dutiful; therefore v. 3
 know what it is to mock v. 3
 I know the merchant, I know, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I do know him a gentleman i. 1
 but you well know, things of like i. 1
 you know me, Apemantus i. 1
 entertainment, I scarce know i. 2
 nor will he know his purse; or yield i. 2
 I know, no man can justly praise i. 2
 he will neither know how to maintain ii. 2
 if you did know, my lord ii. 2
 you are, and do not know the ii. 2
 I know not which is which. Can't not ii. 2
 they know not,—but something ii. 2
 one that knows what belongs to reason iii. 1
 we know him for no less, for we iii. 2
 I know his lordship is merry iii. 2
 mine honour; shall not know my coin iii. 3
 I know, my lord hath spent of iii. 4
 he knows, you are too diligent iii. 4
 now we shall know some answer iii. 4
 and, for I know, your reverend ages iii. 5
 do beseech you, know me iii. 5
 what does his lordship mean? I know iii. 6
 know you the quality of lord Timon's iii. 6
 I know thee well (*rep.*) iii. 6
 ever know untruth, that was (*rep.*) iii. 6
 when I know not what else to do iii. 6
 he; I know him. Save thee, Timon iii. 6
 then, I know thee not; I ne'er iii. 6
 I beg of you to know me, good my lord iii. 6
 heaven knows, is merely love iii. 6
 know his gross patchery, love him v. 1
 name them, my lord, let's know them v. 1
 let Alcibiades know this of Timon v. 2
 then, my lord, know him v. 2
 you know, Caius Marcius is (*rep.*) *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 for, the gods know, I speak this in i. 1
 they shall know, we have strong arms i. 1
 presume to know what's done? I the i. 1
 Scitius Velutus, and I know not i. 1
 where, I know, our greatest friends i. 1
 and know how we proceed i. 2
 where they shall know our mind i. 2
 knows not thunder from a thunder (*rep.*) i. 6
 know you on which side they have i. 6
 Rome must know the value of her i. 9
 teaches beasts to know their friends ii. 1
 do you two know how you are censured ii. 1
 I know, you can do very little alone ii. 1
 we know you well enough to ii. 1
 there's nine that I know ii. 1
 know, Rome, that all alone Marcius ii. 1
 you have, I know, petitioned all the ii. 1
 know not where to turn ii. 1
 know, good mother, I had rather ii. 2
 they know not wherefore (*rep.*) ii. 2
 on the market-place, I know, they do ii. 2
 you know the cause, sir, of my standing ii. 3

KNOW—we let the people know 't... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 my soul aches to know, when two... iii. 1
 they know, the corn was not our... iii. 1
 he shall well know, the noble... iii. 1
 as I do know the consul's worthiness... iii. 1
 although, I know, thou hadst rather... iii. 3
 I talk of that, I know it... iii. 3
 know, I pray you, 'I'll know no further... iii. 3
 we know your drift: speak what?... iii. 3
 heaven will not have earth to know... iv. 2
 I know you well, sir, and you know me... iv. 3
 know you me yet? Nicanor... iv. 3
 then know me not; lest that thy... iv. 4
 I know thee not; thy name?... iv. 5
 know thou first, I loved... iv. 5
 tell not me: I know, this cannot be... iv. 6
 (how probable, I do not know)... iv. 6
 I do not know what witchcraft's in him... iv. 7
 he knows not what I can urge... iv. 7
 he would not seem to know me... v. 1
 know the very road into his kindness... v. 1
 come, my captain knows you not... v. 2
 you shall know now, that I am in... v. 2
 wife, mother, child, I know not... v. 2
 you know the way home again... v. 2
 do you know this lady? The noble... v. 3
 as certain, as I know the stars... v. 3
 I know it; and my pretext to strike... v. 5
 you are to know, that prosperously... v. 5
 my lords, when you shall know... v. 5
 what! know you not, being... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 you know, it is the other way... i. 1
 since you know you cannot (rep.)... i. 2
 if you know that I do fawn (rep.)... i. 2
 I know that virtue to be in you (rep.)... i. 2
 I do not know the man I should avoid... i. 2
 I know not what you mean by that... i. 3
 you know him well by sight... i. 3
 I know where I will wear this dagger... i. 3
 if I know this, know all the world... i. 3
 I know he would not be wolf... i. 3
 now know you Caesar, I have moved... i. 3
 I do know by this, they stay for me... i. 3
 'tis Cinna, I do know him by his gait... i. 3
 I know no personal cause to spurn... ii. 1
 know not, sir. Look at the calendar... ii. 1
 do you know them? No, sir... ii. 1
 know I these men, that come... ii. 1
 and, you know, his means... ii. 1
 I should not know you, Brutus... ii. 1
 I should know no secrets... ii. 1
 then should I know this secret... ii. 2
 danger knows full well, that Caesar... ii. 2
 let me know some cause... ii. 2
 because I love you, I will let you know... ii. 2
 what I can say; and know it now... ii. 2
 to know my errand, madam... ii. 4
 none that I know will be... ii. 4
 Trebonius knows his time... ii. 4
 know, Caesar doth not wrong... ii. 4
 I do know but one that unassailable... ii. 4
 we will know your pleasure... ii. 4
 I know that we shall have him... ii. 4
 I know not, gentlemen, what you intend... ii. 4
 you know not what you do... ii. 4
 know you how much the people may... ii. 4
 I know not what may fall... ii. 4
 to speak what I do know... ii. 4
 who, you all know, are honourable... ii. 4
 it is not meet you know how Caesar... ii. 4
 'tis good you know that you... ii. 4
 you all do know this mantle... ii. 4
 for Brutus, as you know, was Caesar's... ii. 4
 griefs they have, alas, I know not... ii. 4
 you know me all, a plain blunt (rep.)... ii. 4
 deserved your loves? alas, you know not... ii. 4
 I do know you, Brutus... ii. 4
 you know, that you are Brutus... ii. 4
 for, I know, when thou didst hate... ii. 4
 I'll know his humour, when he knows... ii. 4
 I know young birds know... ii. 4
 I do not know that I did cry... ii. 4
 I know not how, but I do find it... v. 1
 whether we shall meet again, I know not... v. 1
 O that a man might know the end... v. 1
 know me for Brutus... v. 5
 I know, my hour is come... v. 5
 who knows if the scarce-bearded... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 is't you, sir, that know things?... i. 1
 we'll know all our fortunes... i. 2
 importeth thee to know... i. 2
 more than the ill I know... i. 2
 I know, by that same eye, there's some... i. 3
 the gods best know... i. 3
 thou shouldst know there were a heart... i. 3
 but there's not in it, the love of... i. 3
 and henceforth know, it is not Caesar's... i. 3
 know, worthy Pompey, that what... i. 3
 he dreams, I know, they are in Rome... i. 3
 I know not, Menas, how lesser... i. 3
 petty difference, yet not know... i. 3
 I do not know, Meccenas; ask Agrippa... i. 3
 not so; I know you could not lack... i. 3
 let us know if 'twill lie up thy... i. 6
 I do not know, wherefore my father... i. 6
 know then, I came before you here... i. 6
 you must know, when Caesar and your... i. 6
 well, I know not what counts... i. 6
 I know thee now; how far'st thou... i. 6
 they know by the light, the lowness... i. 7
 thou must know 'tis not my profit... i. 7
 seen some majesty, and should know... i. 7
 the people know it... i. 7
 one Taurus. Well I know the man... i. 7
 you did know, how much he loved... i. 7
 Fortune knows, we scorn her most... i. 7
 know you him? Caesar, 'tis his... i. 10
 let her know it: to the boy Caesar... i. 11
 for us, you know, whose he is, we are... i. 11
 he knows, that you embrace not Antony... i. 11

KNOW—knows what is most... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 not know me yet?... iii. 11
 let the old ruffian know, I have... iv. 1
 know, my hearts, I hope well of... iv. 2
 like him that know a warlike charge... iv. 4
 let the queen know of our guests... iv. 4
 she soon shall know of us, by some... iv. 4
 for, I know, your plight is pitted... v. 2
 know, sir, that I will not wait pined... v. 2
 thy master Caesar knows, and he hath... v. 2
 assuredly, you know my... v. 2
 know you what Caesar means to do... v. 2
 in triumph? Madam, he will; I know it... v. 2
 Cleopatra, know, we will extenuate... v. 2
 know the devil himself will not eat (rep.)... v. 2
 you know the peril... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I shall incur I know not how... i. 2
 but, you know, strange fowl light... i. 5
 I do know her spirit, and will not... i. 6
 I do not know what is more cordial... i. 6
 but, heavens know, some men... i. 6
 you do seem to know something... i. 6
 to know if your affiance were deeply... i. 7
 which you know, cannot err... i. 7
 no, I know that; but it is fit... ii. 1
 not know on 't, he's a strange (rep.)... ii. 1
 I know the world's wrongs... ii. 3
 that I, which know my heart... ii. 3
 I hope, you know that we must not... ii. 4
 or who knows if one of her women... ii. 4
 I know not where when I was stamp'd... ii. 5
 nay, then, hell know, who says... ii. 5
 you must know, till the injurious... ii. 5
 I know your master's pleasure... ii. 5
 nor know not what air's from home... ii. 5
 did you but know the city's surises... ii. 5
 these boys know little, they are sons... ii. 5
 heaven, and my conscience, knows... ii. 5
 it is Posthumus' hand, I know 't... ii. 5
 know, if you kill me for my fault... ii. 5
 I know not why I love this youth... ii. 5
 hereafter I might know more... ii. 5
 I partly know him (rep.)... ii. 5
 thou shalt know I'm son to the queen... ii. 5
 Jove knows what man thou mightest... ii. 5
 I know the shape of his isler... ii. 5
 who needs must know of her departure... ii. 5
 I nothing know where she remains... ii. 5
 neither know I what is betid to Cloten... ii. 5
 to know from whence we are... ii. 5
 let me make men know my valour... ii. 5
 I know, he'll quickly fly my... ii. 5
 I know, you are more element... ii. 5
 whose bolt you know, sky-planted... ii. 5
 you know 'tis ours; whom best I love... ii. 5
 this golden chance, and know not why... ii. 5
 you know not which way (rep.)... ii. 5
 I know not why, nor wherefore... ii. 5
 and yet I know thou wilt... ii. 5
 is gone, we know not how, nor where... ii. 5
 became of him, I fancy know not... ii. 5
 I know not how, traitor... ii. 5
 sir, as your highness knows... ii. 5
 I know not how to wish a pair... ii. 5
 with I know not how much more... ii. 5
 know that the people love me... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 I know not, Marcus; but I know it is... i. 2
 thus much I give your grace to know... i. 2
 and make them know what 'tis to let... i. 2
 you know better how to handle it... i. 2
 should the emperor know that his discord... i. 2
 of a cut loaf to steal a shive, we know... i. 2
 that knows to court it with words... i. 2
 know that this gold must coin... i. 2
 you shall know, my boys... i. 2
 I know not what it is... i. 2
 ne'er let my heart know more... i. 2
 to fear I know not what... i. 4
 how dost thou know 'tis he?... i. 4
 I know, thou dost but jest... i. 4
 we know not where he left him... i. 4
 learn to know thy meaning... i. 4
 every where, I know not why... i. 4
 I know not what you mean... i. 4
 my lord, I know not, I, nor can I guess... i. 4
 my lord, I know, my noble aunt... i. 4
 that we may know the traitors... i. 4
 although, I know, there is enough... i. 4
 I know it well: I read it in... i. 4
 my lords, you know, as do the... i. 4
 but he and his shall know that justice... i. 4
 for know, thou emperor, I will enchant... i. 4
 when he knows thou art the empress... i. 4
 for I know thou art religious... i. 4
 for that, I know, an idiot holds... i. 4
 if thou knowest where he is, I know... i. 4
 I know thou, sad man, I am not 'tamera... i. 4
 well mayst thou know her by thy own... i. 4
 I know them all, though they suppose... i. 4
 I know thou dost; and sweet Revenge... i. 4
 what's your will? I know you these... i. 4
 you know your mother means... i. 4
 alas! I know I am no vaunter... i. 4
 for well I know the common... i. 4
 taught my frail mortality to know itself... *Pericles*, i. 1
 as sick men do, who know the world... i. 1
 it is enough you know; and it is fit... i. 1
 one sin, I know, another doth provoke... i. 1
 desired he might know none of his secrets... i. 1
 on what cause I know not... i. 1
 I have forgot to know; but what I am... i. 1
 hark you, sir, do you know where... i. 1
 I know it by this mark... i. 1
 we desire to know of whence he is... i. 1
 do not further he, but let me know... i. 1
 that's the mark I know you level at... i. 1
 no, no, my Escanes; know this of me... i. 1
 know that our griefs are risen to... i. 1
 or know what grounds made happy... i. 1
 this I let you know, that for this... i. 1

KNOW—who, for aught I know... *Pericles*, ii. 5
 command. Know you the character?... ii. 4
 come, come, I know 'tis good for you... ii. 4
 mistress, do you know the French... ii. 4
 I know, he will come in our shadow... ii. 4
 none does know, but you (rep.)... ii. 4
 but yet I know you'll do as I advise... ii. 4
 your honour knows what 'tis to say... ii. 4
 honourable he is in that, I know not... ii. 4
 do you know this house to be... ii. 4
 I made it to it, to know of whence you are... ii. 4
 entreat to know at large this cause... ii. 4
 if you did know my parentage... ii. 4
 I know not; but here is the Regent... ii. 4
 now I know you better: when we... ii. 4
 I know you not. You have heard... ii. 4
 do you know this noble gentleman... *Lea*, i. 1
 and sue to know you better... i. 1
 know, that we have divided... i. 1
 I know no answer... i. 1
 I know what you are... i. 1
 I know no news, my lord... i. 1
 know the character to be your brother's... i. 2
 I do not well know, my lord... i. 2
 nuptial breaches, and I know not what... i. 2
 and mine, I know, that are one... i. 3
 dost thou know me? I feel... i. 3
 my lord, I know not what the matter is... i. 4
 dost thou know the difference, my boy... i. 4
 and know not how their wits to wear... i. 4 (song)
 wisdom whereof I know you are fraught... i. 4
 may not ask questions... i. 4
 does any here know me?... i. 4
 all particulars of duty know... i. 4
 never afflict yourself to know the cause... i. 4
 I know his heart; what he hath uttered... i. 4
 no further with anything you know... i. 4
 nay, I know not; you have heard... i. 1
 I know not why he comes... i. 1
 I know not, madam: it is too bad... i. 1
 I know not what you want to visit you... i. 1
 I know thee not. Follow, I know (rep.)... i. 1
 neither know of thee, nor knows thee?... i. 2
 beauly knave, know you no reverence?... i. 2
 these kind of knaves I know... i. 2
 I know, sir, I am afraid... i. 2
 all the world well knows, will not be... i. 2
 I know, 'tis from Cordelia... i. 2
 my dear lord, you know the fiery quality... i. 4
 I know what reason I have to think so... i. 4
 you less know how to value her desert... i. 4
 I know 't, my sisters... i. 4
 I have good hope thou didst not know of't... i. 4
 but she knows what she does... i. 4
 what they are, yet I know not... i. 4
 horse, but will I know no whitler... i. 4
 I know you; where's the king?... i. 4
 sir, I do know you; and dare... i. 1
 your fellow is that yet you do not know... i. 1
 forbid thee, shall the duke instantly know... i. 3
 I simple answer for we know the truth... i. 7
 dost thou know Dover? Ay, master... i. 7
 knows he the wickedness?... i. 2
 suddenly gone back, know you the reason?... i. 2
 seemed not to know what guests... i. 3
 letters to him? I know not... i. 3
 something—I know not what—I'll love... i. 3
 know your lady does not love her husband... i. 5
 I know you are of her bosom... i. 5
 in understanding, you are, I know it... i. 5
 but yet I know not what you may... i. 6
 I know that voice. Ha! Goneril... i. 6
 dost thou know me? I remember thine... i. 6
 I am a king, my masters, know you that?... i. 6
 I know thee well; a servicable villain... i. 6
 know our enemies... i. 6
 my boon I make it, that you know me... i. 6
 sir, do you know me? (rep.)... i. 7
 I know not what to say... i. 7
 I should know you, and know this man... i. 7
 I know not what to lodge last... i. 7
 I know, you do not love me... i. 7
 I know of the duke, if his last purpose... i. 1
 you know the goodness I intend upon you... i. 1
 O ho, I know the riddle... i. 1
 know thou this, that men are... i. 3
 know, my name is lost; by treason's... i. 3
 no tearing, lady; I perceive you know it... i. 3
 ask me not what I know... i. 3
 worthy prince, I know it well... i. 3
 I know when one is dead... i. 3
 he knows not what he says... i. 3
 know our intent: what comfort... i. 3
 you know not what you do... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 to know our further pleasure in... i. 1
 I know the cause of your sorrow... i. 1
 I'll know his grievance, or be much... i. 1
 ay, if I know the letters... i. 2
 I know not, sir... i. 5
 I know what: you must contrary me!... i. 5
 that would not dance! I know not... i. 5
 a name I know not how to tell thee... i. 5
 utterance, yet I know the sound... i. 2
 plainly know, my heart's dear love... i. 3
 I know it begins with some other letter... i. 4
 you know not how to choose a man... i. 5
 but all this did I know before... i. 5
 till thou shalt know the reason... i. 1
 at my hand, that I yet know not... i. 3
 you shall know my mind... i. 3
 and know her mind as I know mine... i. 3
 'yon light is not daylight, I know it... i. 5
 Romeo, whom you know I hate... i. 5
 I'll to the friar, to know his remedy... i. 5
 you do not know the lady's mind... i. 1
 I know the reason of this haste... i. 1
 I already know thy grief... i. 1
 by my letters know our drift... i. 1
 God knows when we shall meet again... i. 5
 for the cook, sir; but I know not what... i. 4

KNOW—well you know. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 faith, I know not what to say. iv. 5
 and one that knows you well. v. 3
 my master knows not, but I am. v. 3
 search, seek, and know how this foul v. 3
 know their spring, their head. v. 3
 then say at once what thou dost know *Hamlet*, i. 1
 thought to work, I know not what. i. 1
 and tell me, he that knows, why this i. 1
 was, as you know, by Fortinbras i. 1
 and I this morning know where i. 1
 that you know, young Fortinbras i. 2
 nay, it is; I know not seems. i. 2
 but you must know, your father lost i. 2
 for what, we know, must be, and is i. 2
 I know you are no truant i. 2
 in our duty, to let you know of it i. 2
 I do know, when the blood burns i. 3
 haste me to know it i. 3
 but know, thou noble youth, the serpent i. 5
 your desire to know what is between us i. 5
 that they do know my son. ii. 1
 thus, I know his father, and his friends ii. 1
 ay, my lord, I would know that. ii. 1
 I know the gentleman, I saw him ii. 1
 my lord, I do not know ii. 1
 (I'd fain know) that I have positively ii. 2
 not that I know. Take this from me ii. 2
 you know, sometimes he walks four ii. 2
 do you know me, my lord? Excellent well ii. 2
 I know, the good king and queen have ii. 2
 I have of late but, wherefore, I know not ii. 2
 I know a hawk that knows you ii. 2
 you know, it came to pass ii. 2
 if he do blench, I know my course ii. 2
 than fly to others that we know not of! iii. 1
 you know right well, you did iii. 1
 for wise men know not what they know iii. 1
 we shall know by this fellow. iii. 2
 my love is, proof hath made you know iii. 2
 I know no touch of it, my lord. iii. 2
 you would see that I know my stops. iii. 2
 and tell you what I know. iii. 3
 who knows, save heaven? iii. 3
 up sword, and know thou a more horrid iii. 3
 nay, I know not; is it the king? iii. 4
 'twere good you let him know. iii. 4
 I must to England; you know that. iii. 4
 guarded, to know your pleasure iii. 4
 till I know 'tis done, however my haps iii. 4
 you know the rendezvous. iii. 4
 in his eye, and let him know so iii. 4
 I do not know why yet I live to say iii. 4
 we know what we are, but know not iii. 4
 my brother shall know of it iii. 5
 if you desire to know the certainty iii. 5
 will you know the certainty? iii. 5
 I do not know from what part iii. 5
 Horatio, as I am let to know it is iii. 5
 high and mighty, you shall know iii. 5
 know you the hand? 'Tis Hamlet's iii. 5
 I know him well, he is the brooch iii. 5
 that I know love is begun by iii. 5
 Hamlet, returned, shall know that iii. 5
 do you think it was? Nay, I know not iii. 5
 that I have kissed I know not how oft iii. 5
 let us know, our indiscretion sometime iii. 5
 willt thou know the effect of what I wrote? iii. 5
 [*Col. Kent*] and know of these contents iii. 5
 dost know this water-fly? iii. 5
 for 'tis a vice to know him. iii. 5
 I know, to divide him inventorially. iii. 5
 I know, you are not ignorant iii. 5
 but to know a man who were iii. 5
 he sends to know, if your pleasure iii. 5
 since no man of aught he leaves, knows iii. 5
 this presence knows, and you must iii. 5
 cousin Hamlet, you know the danger? iii. 5
 were thine—should I know of it? iii. 5
 I know my price, I am worth it. *Othello*, i. 1
 nor the division of a battle knows more i. 1
 reverend signior, do you know my voice? i. 1
 I know thee, Roderigo. i. 1
 if you know not this, my manners i. 1
 for, I do know, the state, however i. 1
 how didst thou know 'twas she? i. 1
 do you know where we may apprehend i. 1
 'tis yet to know, which, when I know i. 1
 for know, Iago, but that I love the gentle i. 1
 conduct them; you best know the place i. 1
 I know not, if it be true i. 3
 nor know I ought but that he's well ii. 1
 the Moor—I know not his trumpet ii. 1
 Cassio knows you not ii. 1
 I do not know; friends all but now ii. 1
 of all that I do know; nor know I ought ii. 1
 give me to know how this foul robe ii. 1
 I know, Iago, that you know where ii. 1
 what had he done to you? I began not ii. 1
 thou shalt know more hereafter ii. 1
 many a wild instrument that I know ii. 1
 I know [*Knt.*] warrant! It grieves my ii. 1
 [*Knt.*] I know't—I, I know't ii. 1
 nothing, my lord; or if—I know not what ii. 1
 wooed my lady, know of your love? ii. 1
 my lord, for aught I know [*rep.*] ii. 1
 my lord, you know I love you. ii. 1
 I know thou art full of love and honesty ii. 1
 to let you know my thoughts ii. 1
 by heaven, I'll know thy thought ii. 1
 I know our country disposition well. ii. 1
 if more thou dost perceive, let me know ii. 1
 doubtless, sees and knows where ii. 1
 knows all qualities, with a learned ii. 1
 what he'll do with it, heaven knows. ii. 1
 than but to know't a little. ii. 1
 let him not know it, and he's not robbed ii. 1
 I know not that, but I know the officer ii. 1
 you know, errah, where, lieutenant. ii. 1
 I know not where he lodges ii. 1

KNOW—I know not, madam *Othello*, iii. 4
 but to know so must be my benefit iii. 4
 nor should I know him were he in favour iii. 4
 I know not sweet, I found iii. 4
 faith, that he did—I know not what iii. 4
 let me know; and knowing [*rep.*] iii. 4
 and not know who left it there! iii. 4
 heaven doth truly know it [*rep.*] iii. 4
 why did he so? I do not know iii. 4
 nay, heaven doth know iii. 4
 I know not how I lost him iii. 4
 knows not yet of his honourable fortune iii. 4
 I know a lady in Venice, who would iii. 4
 let husbands know, their wives iii. 4
 I know his gait, 'tis he iii. 4
 we do not know. Did you not hear a cry? iii. 4
 know we this face, or not alas, my friend iii. 4
 did you know him? Know him, ay iii. 4
 nor do I know the man iii. 4
 know of Cassio, where he supped to-night iii. 4
 I know not where is that Promethean iii. 4
 I know not, since guiltless I know not iii. 4
 she be murdered? Alas, who knows? iii. 4
 I know, thou didst not iii. 4
 scarce did know you, uncle iii. 4
 I know, this act shows horrible iii. 4
 yet, Iago knows, that she with Cassio iii. 4
 which, as I this, you know iii. 4
 the state some service, and they know it iii. 4
 KNOW—thy knower [*rep.*] *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 KNOWING—nought knowing of whence. *Tempest*, i. 2
 knowing I loved my books. i. 2
 knowing that I know *Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 knowing my mind, you wrong me. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 not knowing what they do *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 with knowing what hath passed ii. 2
 knowing I know thy love to *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 most harm least know *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 knowing beforehand of our meritment ii. 2
 might fail of the knowing me *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 the other knowing no burden of *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 praises towards him; knowing him. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 I knowing all my past, though no art ii. 1
 and knowing I had no such purpose? ii. 1
 not knowing them, until we know ii. 1
 knowing thee to be but young. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 to grieve at knowing of thy choice. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 that I, knowing you, that you know ii. 1
 knowing whom it was their hap. *Comedy of Err.* i. 4
 and, knowing how the debt grows ii. 1
 hath trifled former knowings. *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 not knowing what they fear *King John*, iv. 2
 knowing done Eleanor's aspiring *Henry IV.* i. 2
 knowing, that thou wouldst have me ii. 2
 broken faith with me, knowing how ii. 1
 shaltest thou not, knowing whence. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 not knowing how to find the open ii. 2
 you are to blame, knowing she will. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 in my knowing, Timon has been *Timon of Ath.* iii. 7
 knowing myself again, repair to *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 he's very knowing, I do perceive't. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
 should dream, knowing all measures iii. 11
 gentlemen of your knowing *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 and oftentimes not knowing why ii. 7
 timely knowing, the remedy then born ii. 7
 one of your great knowing should learn ii. 3
 knowing 'tis a punishment, or trial? ii. 6
 knowing, that with the shadow. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 that knowing sin within, will touch. *Pericles*, i. 1
 he knowing so, put forth to seas ii. (Gover) .
 and knowing this kingdom, if without ii. 4
 as knowing naught, like dogs *Lear*, ii. 2
 he heard, and with knowing ear *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 and knowing [*Col. Kent.*] know of these ii. 1
 knowing what I am, I know what she. *Othello*, iv. 1
 KNOWINGLY—madam, knowingly. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 and felt them knowingly: the art. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 the old LAGGE knew our knowledge. *Tempest*, i. 1
 he has no more knowledge in *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 and feed your knowledge with *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 I profit in the knowledge of myself ii. 1
 or if your knowledge be more. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 with better knowledge, and knowledge ii. 2
 you on your knowledge and this way? ii. 2
 being come to knowledge that there was ii. 1
 for that angel knowledge you can. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 his knowledge must prove ignorance ii. 1
 if knowledge be the mark, to know ii. 2
 your knowledge may by me be done. *Mer. of Ver.* i. 1
 in the great heap of your knowledge? ii. 2
 desire more love and knowledge of you ii. 2
 let me the knowledge of my fault. *As you Like it*, i. 3
 do I may not lose the knowledge of ii. 1
 O knowledge ill inhabited, worse than iii. 3
 a good opinion of my knowledge ii. 2
 if knowledge could be set up against. *All's Well*, i. 1
 ourselves into seeming knowledge ii. 3
 or rather, my knowledge, that I may ii. 3
 he is very great in knowledge. ii. 5
 in mine own direct knowledge, without iii. 6
 upon my knowledge he is, and lousy iv. 3
 upon knowledge of my parentage. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 in the freedom of my knowledge. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 does behave my knowledge thereof ii. 2
 alack, for lesser knowledge! ii. 1
 for his knowledge is not infected ii. 1
 you shall come to clearer knowledge ii. 1
 let him have knowledge who I am ii. 2
 even then will rush to knowledge! iii. 1
 had force, and knowledge, more than iv. 3
 nothing benefit your knowledge iv. 3
 makes us untruthful to our knowledge ii. 2
 in your knowledge, and your *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 say to the king the knowledge of the *Macbeth*, i. 2
 more in them than mortal knowledge i. 5 (let.) .
 be innocent of the knowledge, dearest ii. 2
 I know not that, but I know the officer ii. 1
 bear these from the knowledge of thyself ii. 2
 to know, I ne'er in my *Richard II.* ii. 3

KNOWLEDGE—by instinct, knowledge. *2 Hen. IV.* i. 1
 an arrant knave, on my knowledge. v. 1
 of great expedition, and knowledge *Henry V.* ii. 2
 to mope so far out of his knowledge! ii. 7
 knowledge and literature in the wars iv. 7
 than is in your knowledge to dream of i. 1
 let us have knowledge at the court. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 knowledge the wing wherewith we fly. *2 Hen. VI.* iv. 7
 never did her any to my knowledge. *Richard III.* i. 3
 the king's assent or knowledge. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 the knowledge of either king or council ii. 2
 has he had knowledge of it? v. 2
 my thought a certain knowledge. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 manifests the true knowledge *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 I will not seal your knowledge with ii. 2
 I shall ere long have knowledge of my v. 1
 who being mature in knowledge *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 me up from mine own knowledge. ii. 2
 your own renowned knowledge. iii. 7
 and dare not speak their knowledge. iv. 10
 no guess in knowledge which way *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 had I not brought the knowledge of ii. 4
 particulars must justify my knowledge ii. 4
 the history of my knowledge touching ii. 5
 by my knowledge found *Pericles*, i. 2
 and not your knowledge, person or pain ii. 2
 and justify in knowledge, she is thy v. 1
 marks of sovereignty, knowledge, and *Lear*, i. 4
 from some knowledge and assurance iii. 1
 the knowledge of themselves. iv. 6
 be governed by your knowledge ii. 7
 some distant knowledge of him *Hamlet*, i. 3
 mine own gained knowledge should *Othello*, i. 3
 KNOW—that made them known. *Tempest*, i. 2
 letters should not be known *Tro. Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 in having known no travel *Tro. Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 the execution of it shall make known i. 3
 if it were known in counsel *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a man long known to me. ii. 2
 I will hereafter make known to you ii. 3
 the truth being known, we'll all iv. 4
 the matter will be known to night v. 1
 hath known you but three days *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 no railing in a known discreet man i. 5
 when that is known, and golden ii. 1
 well known to the duke *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 I have not yet made known to Mariana iv. 1
 are but easy when they are known ii. 2
 if I were known alive. iv. 3
 I have known my husband v. 1
 to be known a reasonable creature. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I have known, when there was no ii. 1
 I have known when he would ii. 1
 hath she made her affection known ii. 1
 as 'twere as I have known ii. 1
 ever was known in the cor ii. 1
 if I have known her, ii. 1
 and our devices know ii. 1
 and the country pro ii. 1
 her faults will ne'er ii. 1
 as well known as ii. 1
 but where thou art ii. 1
 often known to ii. 1
 if you had known ii. 1
 be it known unto ii. 1
 had I before known ii. 1
 I have known thee ii. 1
 ay, that would be ii. 1
 and uses a know ii. 1
 which I have some ii. 1
 no further danger I ii. 1
 I would, I had not ii. 1
 he's better known ii. 1
 which is known n ii. 1
 and make known her ii. 1
 a man well known th ii. 1
 Gremio 'tis known, my ii. 1
 make known, which was *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 that I have known and ii. 1
 make known how he hath drank ii. 1
 but be it known from him ii. 1
 if the good truth were known ii. 1
 let Time's news be known, when 'tis iv. (chorus) .
 that I have known to go about with ii. 2
 make us better friends, more known. iv. 3
 but till 'twere better known? iv. 3
 fitting to be known, discover iv. 3
 they were to be known by garment ii. 2
 or well-advised? Known to these *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 nor must be known no less to have *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 to make his love known? ii. 3
 is't known who did this more than bloody ii. 4
 you made it known to iii. 1
 stones have been known to iii. 1
 I am not to you known, though in iv. 2
 I have known her continue in this v. 1
 you have known what you should not v. 1
 heaven knows what she is very well v. 1
 yet I have known those which v. 1
 that is well known *King John*, ii. 1
 than if you had at leisure known of this v. 6
 on some known ground of treachery. *Richard II.* i. 1
 that is not yet known ii. 1
 be it known to you, I do remain ii. 3
 and it is known to many in our *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 if then the tree may be known by ii. 4
 one of them is well known ii. 4
 this oily rascal is known to (ent.) .
 our cause, and known our means *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 so openly known to the world ii. 1
 I have known thee these twenty-nine ii. 4
 but to be known and hated iv. 4
 he I know, known to you, (as is very well) (ent.) .
 though war, nor no known quarrel *Henry V.* ii. 1
 was ever known so great and little iv. 8
 to this day is not known *Henry VI.* i. 2
 no loss is known in me iv. 5
 'tis known already to thyself ii. 2
 'tis known to you he is mine enemy. *2 Henry V.* i. 1

KNOWN—if they were known 2*Henry VI.* i. 3
as well have known our names — iii. 1
why, 'tis well known, that whiles I — iii. 1
for it is known we were but hollow — iii. 2
be it known unto these by these presence — iii. 2
when this is known, then to divide 3*Henry VI.* ii. 5
be it known to noble Lewis — iii. 3
for these known evils, but to give *Richard III.* i. 2
are known the first and happiest. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
things, that are known alike — iii. 3
better, she ne'er had known pomp — iii. 3
if it be known to him, that I gaisay — iii. 4
be a known friend, 'gainst his highness' — iii. 1
had I not known those customs — iv. 1
further pleasure be known unto us — v. 2
God shall be truly known — v. 4
would I had known no more — v. 4
as it is known she is *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
let it be known to him, that we — iii. 3
known, Achilles, that you are in love (rep.) — iii. 3
purpose, a victor shall be known? — iv. 5
ay, that's well known *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
that might have known my place — iii. 3
he has been known to commit — iii. 5
make them best seen, and known — v. 1
to make it known to us — v. 1
but it is not known whether. *Coriolanus*, i. 2 (letter)
be it known, as to us, to all the world — i. 9
my noble steel, known to the world — ii. 1
Menenius, you are known well (rep.) — ii. 1
that I am known well enough too? — ii. 1
if I be known well enough too? — ii. 1
have you not known the worst men — iii. 3
why, this was known before — v. 5
never known before but to be rough
those, that have known the earth. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
I have not known when his affections — ii. 1
if this be known, Cassius or Cæsar — iii. 1
and I know wherefore they did it — v. 1
and then the end is known — v. 1
I should have known no less. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
you and I have known, sir — ii. 6
pray you, be ever known to patience
make it so known to the world — iii. 6
what I have heard, or known — v. 2
purchase what you have made known
be it known, that we, the greatest — v. 2
I will be known your advocate *Cymbeline*, i. 2
to me known but by letter — i. 5
be better known to this gentleman — i. 5
we have known together in Orleans
that have a sharper known — iii. 3
shed me to make known — iii. 5
many in the army — iv. 4
not known — iv. 4
in to Lucius — v. 5
in *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
d Chiron — v. 3
preserved — v. 3
Pericles, i. 1
course (rep.) — i. 2
physic — iii. 2
own — iv. 1
der — v. 1
himself — v. 3
nor knows — ii. 2
ontemred — iv. 1
shall not — iv. 2
after — iv. 4
g sorrows — iv. 6
y made — iv. 7
are to be — v. 3
miseries — v. 3
seen unknown, and known too late! — i. 5
still have known thee for a holy man — v. 3
this side of our known world esteemed. *Hamlet*, i. 1
never make known what you have seen — i. 5
and most known to youth and liberty — ii. 1
this must be known; which, being kept — ii. 1
custom not known, the ratifiers — iv. 5
safely, the changeling never known — v. 2
it must be shortly known to him — v. 2
some elder masters, of known honour — v. 2
if this be known to you, and your *Othello*, i. 1
should have known it without a prompter
fortitude of the place is best known to you
if thou hast no name to be known by — ii. 1
you have known him long; and be thou — iii. 1
known of't (*Col. Kent*, acknowledge) — iii. 3
her sweet body, so I had nothing known
felt no age, nor known no sorrow — iii. 4
to speak what I have seen and known — iv. 1
will make myself known to Desdemona — iv. 2
I'll make thee known, though I lost — v. 2
of your fault be known to the Venetian — v. 2

KNOW'ST—from Argier, thou know'st. *Tempest*, i. 2
thou know'st not what thou speakest — ii. 2
and yet know'st her not? *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
for love, thou know'st, is full of jealousy — ii. 4
O know'st thou not, his looks — iii. 7
thou know'st, being stopped — iii. 7
thou know'st, how willingly — iv. 1
as thou know'st thy deserts — v. 4
know'st thou this country? *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
thou know'st no less but all — i. 4
and diluently know, thou know'st — ii. 3
thou know'st not me — ii. 3
be that thou know'st thou art — v. 1
till thou know'st what they are. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
friar, thou know'st not the duke — iv. 3
I dare trust why labour thou know'st — v. 1
O thou know'st not what it is *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
know'st, that all my fortunes. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1

KNOW'ST—thou know'st *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 2
know'st thou not, the duke *As you Like it*, i. 3
know'st thou the youth that spoke — iii. 5
at full I know, thou know'st no part. *All's Well*, ii. 1
know'st thou not, Bertram's not — iii. 3
thou know'st she has raised me — iii. 3
not speak all thou know'st! — v. 3
thou know'st not gold's effect. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
but thou know'st winter takes — iv. 1
know'st thou he dies to me again. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
with him? know'st thou his mind? *Com. of Err.* ii. 1
thou know'st, did hear thee — v. 1
in Syracuse, boy, thou know'st — v. 1
thou know'st, that Bangs, and his. *Macheath*, iii. 2
my friend, thou know'st my tongue. *King John*, v. 6
discomfortable cousin! know'st thou *Richard II.* iii. 1
which know'st the way to plant — v. 1
thou know'st, he's no staving *Henry IV.* ii. 1
thou know'st my old ward here I lay — ii. 4
why, thou know'st, I am as valiant — ii. 4
why, Hal, thou know'st, as thou art — iii. 3
thou know'st, sir John cannot 2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
a Welshman. Know'st thou Luellen? *Henry V.* iv. 1
what means this, herald? know'st thou — iv. 3
know'st thou Gower? He cannot — iv. 3
thou know'st little of my wrongs. 1*Henry VI.* i. 3
sirrah, thou know'st how Orleans — i. 4
villain, thou know'st, the law — iii. 4
you know'st who told me let it off. 2*Henry VI.* i. 1
the king, thou know'st, is coming — ii. 1
villain, thou know'st no law of God. *Richard III.* i. 2
thou know'st our reasons urged — iii. 1
who, as thou know'st, are dear to — iii. 2
thou know'st not yet that know'st me — iii. 3
as thou know'st, unjustly must be — iii. 3
know'st thou not any, whom corrupting — iv. 2
the holy rood, thou know'st it well — iv. 2
how know'st thou this? *Henry VIII.* i. 2
what means this, that thou know'st *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
knave? Thou know'st them not? *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
thou know'st, I do; I called thee by — i. 1
and thou know'st well enough — i. 1
in thy rags thou know'st none — iv. 3
Tullius, not yet that know'st me *Coriolanus*, v. 2
to frown: know'st thou me yet? — v. 2
thou know'st thy country's strength — v. 3
thou know'st, great son, the end — v. 3
why, know'st thou any harm's *Julius Caesar*, ii. 4
thou know'st, that thou know'st me — ii. 2
thou know'st, how much we do. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
thou takest up thou know'st not *Cymbeline*, i. 1
thou villain base, know'st me not by my — iv. 2
know'st him thou look'st on? — v. 5
for aught thou know'st, I am *Titus And.* i. 1
thou know'st our meaning — ii. 4 (letter)
thou know'st I have power to take *Pericles*, i. 2
where, as thou know'st, against the face — i. 2
Dost know'st how to rule — ii. 1
thou little know'st that thou dost startle — ii. 4
spare less than thou know'st *Lea.* i. 1
varlet art thou, to deny thou know'st me? — ii. 2
thou better know'st the offices of nature — ii. 2
know'st thou the way to Dover? — iv. 1
thou know'st, for me, know'st — iv. 2
tell me what more thou know'st — iv. 2
thou know'st, the first time that we — iv. 6
know'st thou this paper? Ask me not — v. 3
thou know'st my daughter's of. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
thou know'st, that thou know'st is on — ii. 2
farewell, I see, thou know'st me not — iv. 3
which, well thou know'st, is cross — v. 1
thou know'st my lodging; get me ink — v. 1
thou know'st, 'tis common *Hamlet*, i. 2
thou know'st thou know'st *Col. Kent*, i. 6 (letter)
to this was sequent thou know'st already — v. 1
thou know'st, we work by wit *Othello*, iii. 2
[*Col. Kent*] is better than thou know'st — v. 1

KOD—it is ki, kee, kod *Merry Wives*, iv. 1

L

LABAN—his uncle Laban's sheep. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
Laban and himself were compromised — i. 3
LABEL—label to another deed. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
LABELED—labeled to my will *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
LABEO—Labeo, and Flavius, sec. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
LABIENUS (this is stiff news) *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
LABOUR—you mar our labour *Tempest*, i. 1
but their labour delight in them sets off — ii. 1
and makes my labours pleasures — iii. 1
do even refresh my labours — iii. 1
o'er ears for my labour — iv. 1
shortly shall all my labours — iv. 1
then a grievous labour won. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
gave me nothing for my labour — i. 1
take it for your labour — i. 1
I lose not my labour (rep.) *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
full of labour as a wise man — ii. 2
as guiltless labour when *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
you do but lose your labour — v. 1
undertake one of Hercules' labours. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
and labour ill bestowed — ii. 2
if your love can labour aught in aid — ii. 2
sometimes labour in the quern. *Mid-N. Dream*, ii. 1
cold indeed, and labour lost. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
art a mocker of my labour *As you Like it*, ii. 6
saves my labour from my own approach — ii. 7
neither do I labour for a greater — ii. 2
his taken labours bid him. *All's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)
we have lost our labour — iii. 5
more truly labour to recompense — iv. 4
to labour and eat of the fruiting of Shrew, i. 1
leave that labour to great Hercules — v. 2
to painful labour, both by sea and land — v. 2
her face o' fire with labour *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
age, thou hast lost thy labour — iv. 3
I dare trust why labour thou know'st *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
that labour may you save — v. 1
or lose my labour in assaying it — v. 1

LABOUR—labour to make thee full *Macbeth*, i. 4
the rest is labour, which is not used — i. 4
sore labour's bath, balm of — ii. 2
the labour we delight in — ii. 3
thou looses labour *King John*, iii. 7
bring this labour to be happy end *Richard III.* ii. 3
your love and labour's recompense. *Richard II.* ii. 3
surmounts our labour to attain it — ii. 3
of conscience take thou for thy labour — v. 6
for a man to labour in his vocation. 1*Henry IV.* i. 2
paying back, 'tis a double labour — iii. 3
an if it do, take it for thy labour — iv. 3
their courage with hard labour tame — iv. 3
the treacherous labour of your son — v. 4
the incessant care and labour 2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
labour shall refresh itself with hope *Henry V.* ii. 2
there's for thy labour, Montjoy — iii. 6
with profitable labours, to his grave — iv. 1
herald, save thou thy labour 2*Henry VI.* i. 3
shall these labours, and these honours 2*Henry VI.* i. 1
labour for their own preferment (rep.) — i. 1
the king will labour still to save — iii. 1
my thoughts, that labour to persuade — iii. 2
it is said, labour in thy vocation — iv. 2
with bootless labour, with labour 3*Henry VI.* i. 3
and of our labours thou shalt reap — i. 4
that he would labour my delivery. *Richard III.* i. 7
a blessed labour, my most sovereign — ii. 1
their very labour, was to them *Henry VIII.* i. 1
I'll save you that labour — ii. 1
the queen's in labour (rep.) — v. 1
I have had my labour *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
but small thanks for my labour — i. 1
a labour saved! A wonder! — iii. 3
labour on the bosom *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
vouchsafe my labour, and long live — i. 1
take it for thy labour — i. 1
and to pay thee for thy labour — i. 1
never bearing like labour *Coriolanus*, i. 1
'tis not to save labour — i. 3
six of his labours you'd have done — iv. 1
'tis sweating labour, to bear such. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
it's monstrous labour, when I wash — iii. 7
with news the time with labour — iii. 7
does pay thy labour richly — iv. 12
all labour mars what it does — iv. 12
but take it for thy labour *Cymbeline*, i. 6
falsehood, as with labour — i. 7
'tis labour's labour — ii. 4
labour be his need — ii. 4
in which labour, I found that. *Pericles*, i. 1 (middle)
like a drone, from others' labours — ii. (Gower)
peace be at your labour, honest — ii. 1
these mirth beget labour — ii. 1
I shall find thee full of labours *Lea.* i. 1
who labours to outjest his heart-struck — ii. 1
and supply the place for your labour — iv. 6 (let.)
labour of his pilgrimage *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 5
thank you for your well-taken labour *Hamlet*, ii. 2
we shall jointly labour with the day *Hamlet*, i. 1
but my muse labours, and thus she is. *Othello*, ii. 1
and be hanged for his labour — iv. 1
and having the world for your labour — iv. 3
for a mistress, save you your labour — v. 1
LABOURED—I have laboured. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
never laboured in their minds. *Mid-N. Dream*, v. 1
means laboured to dissuade — i. 1
whilst I laboured of a love to see. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
he laboured in his country's wreck. *Macbeth*, i. 3
whose laboured spirit were wearied. *King John*, i. 3
laboured all I could to do him right. *Richard II.* ii. 3
after you have laboured so hard 2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
that I have laboured with all my *Henry V.* v. 2
they laboured to plant the fruitful. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
I ever laboured more than mine. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
I have laboured, and with no little — v. 2
which laboured after him to the. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
if they laboured to bring manslaughter — iii. 5
that we laboured, (no impediment). *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
laboured to attain him. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
and you're her laboured scholar *Pericles*, ii. 3
and laboured much how to forget. *Hamlet*, v. 2
LABOURER—a true labourer *As you Like it*, ii. 1
to give some labourers room *All's Well*, i. 2
the night joint labourer with the day *Hamlet*, i. 1
LABOURING—to save his life. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
when great things labouring perish. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
that labouring art can never ransom. *All's Well*, ii. 1
direction doth from labouring 1*Henry VI.* ii. 1
busy than the labouring spider 2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
all descended to the labouring heart — iii. 2
let the magistrates be labouring men — iv. 2
of our own labouring breath. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
daughter, and sold me for my labouring 2*Henry VI.* ii. 5
the hour of Labouring for mine. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
not walk, upon a labouring day. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
there saw you labouring for him. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
there's no labouring in the winter *Lea.* ii. 4
the labouring bark climb hills of seas. *Othello*, ii. 1
LABOURSOME and dainty *Cymbeline*, i. 1
my slow leave, by laboursome petition. *Hamlet*, i. 2
LABOUR'ST by thy flight. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
LABRAS—denial in thy labras here. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
LABYRINTH—in thine labyrinth. 1*Henry VI.* i. 1
in the labyrinth of thy fury? *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
LACE—O cut my lace; let's my *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
you promised me a tawdry lace — iv. 3
or lace for your cape — iv. 3 (song)
daughter, and sold me for my labouring 2*Henry VI.* ii. 5
ah, cut my lace asunder *Richard II.* i. 1
cut my lace, Charmin, come. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
what envious streaks do lace *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
LACED—a laced mutton (rep.) *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
suits and laced *Much Ado*, ii. 4
one buckled, another laced. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
his silver skin laced with *Macbeth*, ii. 3
white and azure, laced with blue *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
LACED—LACED—O Laced—laced with. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
his service done at *Lea*, i. 1
LACIES—descended of the Lacies 2*Henry VI.* ii. 3

LACK—the truth you speak of doth lack *Tempest*, ii. 1
 when thou shalt lack *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 they lack no direction iii. 3
 you shall not lack a priest iv. 6
 and I, that am sure I lack thee *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 master, not myself, lacks recompense i. 5
 they lack retention iii. 4
 how much I lack of a man iii. 4
 my deserts to lack a priest iii. 4
 good counsellors lack no clients. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 we do the denunciation lack i. 3
 who in his office lacks a helper iv. 2
 have sure more lack of reason v. 1
 and lack of tempered judgment v. 1
 you'll see he shall lack no barns *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 let all my sins lack mercy iv. 1
 I lack of tread, are undistinguishable. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 you doth this wood lack worlds of ii. 2
 stubborn lines lack power to move. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 beauty doth beauty lack iv. 3
 and shall I lack the thought *Merech. of Venice*, i. 1
 accomplished with what we lack iii. 4
 let his lack of years be iv. 1 (letter)
 but that her hand lacks means *As You Like It*, i. 2
 Rosalind lacks then the love which i. 3
 thou shalt not die for lack of a dinner iii. 6
 is lack of the sun iii. 2
 if a hart do lack a priest iii. 2 (verses)
 with a priest that lacks love iii. 2
 graved for lack of matter iv. 1
 I cannot lack thee for two hours iv. 1
 I am not fair, that I lack manners iv. 3
 you lack a man's heart iv. 3
 should have play for lack of *All's Well*, iii. 3
 after my flame lacks oil i. 2
 lend it you, shall lack you first i. 2
 I know, you lack not folly to commit i. 3
 and lack not to lose self i. 3
 our French lack language to deny i. 3
 you did never lack advice so much iii. 4
 rich validity did lack a parallel v. 3
 since you lack virtue, I will lose v. 3
 giddy for lack of sleep. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 what! lack I credit? (*rep.*) *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 dost lack any money? I have iv. 2
 O these I lack, to make you iv. 3
 what mads lack from head to heel iv. 3 (song)
 and call this your lack of iv. 3
 'tis pity she lacks instructions iv. 3
 your noble friends do lack you *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 you lack the season of all iii. 4
 our lack is nothing but our leave iv. 3
 saying, what lack you? *King John*, iii. 1
 only you do lack that mercy iv. 1
 I lack some of thy instinct *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 doth not the king lack subjects? *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 things that are mouldy lack use i. 2
 he now doth lack i. 2
 lack nothing, be merry; look who's v. 3
 that lack of means enforce you not v. 5
 their swords for lack of argument *Henry V.* iii. 1
 that they lack; for if their heads iii. 7
 and sheathe for lack of iii. 7
 [*Col. Kent.*] let's lack no discipline. *Richard III.* v. 3
 by hunger and lack of other means. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 then will Ajax lack matter *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 and there lacks work; anon v. 5
 the greatest of lack of lack. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 canst thou the conscience lack (*rep.*) ii. 2
 'tis lack of kindly warmth ii. 2
 mend mine own, by the lack of thine iv. 3
 lack of Timon's aid v. 2
 abundantly they lack *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 and mothers that lack sons ii. 1
 I shall lack voice: the deeds of ii. 2
 who lack not virtue, no, nor power iii. 1
 which he lost by lack of stooping v. 3
 I do lack some of *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 never lacks power to dismiss itself i. 3
 lack blood to think on't *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 I know you could not lack ii. 2
 Lepidus, not lack your company ii. 2
 these hands do lack nobility ii. 5
 to lack the courage of a woman iv. 12
 and am so near the lack of charity. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 smiled at their lack of skill ii. 4
 that I should seem to lack humanity iv. 2
 thou shalt not lack the flower iv. 2
 here lacks but your mother *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 that pupils lacks she none *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
 of nature is repose, the which he lacks *Lea*, iv. 1
 to't, luxury, perfume, for I lack soldiers iv. 6
 to beautify him, only lacks a cover. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 I think, it lacks of twelve *Hamlet*, i. 4
 God willing, shall not lack i. 5
 for the younger sort, to lack discretion ii. 1
 that they have not lack of wit ii. 1
 and lack gall to make oppression bitter ii. 2
 not needs, shall never lack a friend iii. 2
 sir, I lack advancement iii. 2
 I lack iniquity sometimes, to do me *Othello*, i. 2
 but altogether lacks the abilities that i. 3
 if virtue no delighted beauty lack i. 3
 she'll run mad, when she shall lack it iii. 3
LACK-BEARD, there he and I *Much Ado*, v. 1
LACK-BRAIN—a lack-brained fellow? *Henry IV.* i. 2
LACKED—but being lacked and lost. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 you three folks lacked me fool *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 as mad in folly, lacked the sense *All's Well*, v. 3
 that lacked sight only, naught for. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 your charity would have lacked footing iii. 3
 men I lacked, and you will give *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 Hector's sword had lacked a master. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 they lack lacked power to cross you. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 I shall be loved when I am lacked iv. 1
 comes dear, by being lacked. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 supposing that I lacked it i. 4
 though it lacked form a little *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 we lacked your counsel and your help *Othello*, i. 3
 never lacked gold, and yet went never gay ii. 1

LACKING—lacking duty. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 the one lacking the burden of lean. *As You Like It*, iii. 1
 and for lovers, lacking (God warn us) iv. 1
 kill for a hundred lacks one *2 Henry IV.* iii. 3
 am a woman, lacking wit to make. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
LACK-LINEN—lack-linen mate! *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
LACK-LOVE, kill-courtesy *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
LACK-LUSTRE—a lack-lustre eye. *As You Like It*, ii. 7
LACK-SHIRT—lack'st a cup of candy. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 'tis breath thou lack'st, and that *Richard II.* iii. 1
 so much wit thou lack'st *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
LACQUEY—like a saucy lacquey. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 in a retreat he outruns any lacquey. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 For sir, his lacquey for all *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 footboy, or a gentleman's lacquey iii. 2
 names, that were his lacqueys *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 never anybody saw it, but his lacquey. *Henry V.* iii. 7
 but, like a lacquey, from the rise iv. 1
 our superfluous lacqueys, and o'per iv. 2
 I must stay with the lacqueys iv. 4
 and base lacquey peasants, whom. *Richard III.* v. 3
 among boys, grooms, and lacqueys. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
LACQUETING the varying tide. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 that's some few cold lads *Tempest*, v. 1
 my honest lads, I will *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 we will thrive, lads, we will thrive i. 3
 follow me, lad, of peace iii. 1
 dead lad, believe it *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 I have been dead to you, lad i. 1
 like a mad lad iv. 2 (song)
 Cupid is a knavish lad *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 where are these lads? iv. 2
 gramercies, lads, go forward. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 how now, old lad iv. 2
 to thee, lads. How likes Gremio v. 2
 well, go thy ways, old lad v. 2
 two lads, that thought there *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 for my life to give us dears iv. 3 (song)
 buy, lads, or else your lasses cry iv. 3 (song)
 young lad, come forth *King John*, iii. 1
 time of day is it, lad? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 by the Lord, thou say'st true, lad i. 2
 of Hymen, my lad, of Hymen i. 2
 where thou wilt, lad; I'll make i. 2
 but my lads, my lads, to-morrow i. 2
 a lad of mettles, a good boy ii. 4
 all the good lads in Eastcheap ii. 4
 merry lads, my lads, my lads ii. 4
 but, by the Lord, lads, I am glad ii. 4
 gallants, lads, boys, hearts of ii. 4
 by the mass, lad, thou say'st true ii. 4
 how now, lad? is the wind in iii. 3
 untutored lads, lad, how the iii. 3
 lusty lads roam here and there. *2 Henry IV.* v. 3 (song)
 a lad of life, and imp of fame *Henry V.* iv. 4
 this pretty lad will prove our *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 and, like a fearful lad, with v. 4
 but, my lads, my lads, my lads v. 4
 like you, lads; about your business. *Richard III.* i. 3
 men and lads, if you have wit *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 well blown, lads: this morning *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
 golden lads and girls all must. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
 here's a young lad framed of iv. 1
 lads more like to run a country base v. 3
 I do not bid thee beg my life, good lad v. 5
 that sweet rosy lad, who died v. 5
 thy counsel, lad, smells of no. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 here's a young lad framed of iv. 1
 old lad, I am thine own iv. 2
 no, lad; teach me *Lea*, i. 2
 good lads, how do ye both? *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 Three lads! news laid of adorns are done. *Othello*, ii. 1
 such lads (*Ant.*)—also of Cyprus, noble ii. 1
LADDER—ladder made of cords. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 with a corded ladder ii. 6
 and with a corded ladder fetch iii. 1
 a ladder, quietly made with cords iii. 1
 such a ladder (*rep.*) iii. 1
 shall I best convey the ladder thither? iii. 1
 and here's the ladder for the purpose iii. 1
 Northumberland, thou ladder *Richard II.* v. 1
 an ebb as the foot of the ladder *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the cords, the ladder, or the hangman i. 2
 ladder, by the which my cousin *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 which is the ladder of all high. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 noise be our instruction; ladders, ho! *Coriol.* i. 4
 lowliness is young ambition's ladder. *Jul. Caesar*, ii. 1
 he then unto the ladder turns his back ii. 1
 get me a ladder *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 and from the ladder tackle washed off. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 to fetch a ladder, by the which *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 such lads (*Ant.*)—also of Cyprus, noble ii. 1
LADEN—he'll laden it dry to have *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I have been laden with like frailties v. 2
 at last, laden with honour's spoils. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
LADIES—beautiful ladies' eyes. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
 such lads (*Ant.*)—also of Cyprus, noble ii. 1
 God's lords, and his ladies *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I talkest thou nothing but of ladies *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 loved of all ladies, only you excepted. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 the ladies follow her, and but one ii. 1
 sigh no more, ladies, sigh no more ii. 1 (song)
 fright the duchess and the ladies. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 should fright the ladies out of their wits i. 2
 which the ladies cannot abide iii. 1
 will not let the ladies iii. 1
 a lion among ladies, is a most iii. 1
 ladies, or fair ladies, I would wish you iii. 1
 or three lords and ladies more married iv. 2
 take your places, ladies v. 1
 you had, you whose hearts are v. 1
 not to see ladies, study, fast, not sleep. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 God bless my ladies! ii. 1
 how the ladies and I have put ladies iv. 1
 when ourselves we see in ladies' eyes iv. 3
 for ladies, we have v. 2
 fair ladies, masked, are roses in their v. 2
 ladies, withdraw: the gallants are v. 2
 the ladies call him, sweet v. 2
 the ladies did change favours v. 2

LADIES—your beauty, ladies *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 therefore, ladies, our love being v. 2
 make us both, fair ladies, you v. 2
 these ladies courtesy might well v. 2
 how honourable ladies sought *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 fair ladies, you drop manna in i. 1
 never two ladies loved as they do. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 you amaze me, ladies: I would have i. 2
 that the ladies have lost? i. 2
 speak to him, ladies; see if you sit? i. 2
 to deny so fair and excellent ladies i. 2
 the ladies, her attendants of her chamber ii. 2
 if ladies be but young, and fair ii. 7
 observed in noble ladies *Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
 so lords call ladies 2 (induc.)
 but youth, in ladies' eyes ii. 1
 with ladies' faces, and fierce dragons' *King John*, ii. 1
 your own ladies, and pale-visaged maids v. 2
 the flowers, fair ladies, and thy steps. *Richard II.* i. 3
 come, ladies, go to meet at London i. 3
 in my conduct shall your ladies *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 rhyme themselves into ladies' favours. *Henry V.* v. 2
 that when I come to woo ladies v. 2
 if fashion pities ladies of France v. 2
 when ladies crave to be encountered. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 stole away the ladies' hearts *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 through the court with troops of ladies i. 3
 and with sweet ladies by my *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 but meet you, ladies *Richard III.* iv. 1
 what a loss our ladies will have *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 a speeding trick to lay down ladies i. 3
 a great one, to many lords and ladies i. 3
 ladies, a general welcome from his i. 4
 such ladies, will it be i. 4
 these ladies. By my faith (*rep.*) i. 4
 these fair ladies pass away frowning i. 4
 ladies, you are not merry i. 4
 my, ladies, fear not; by all the laws i. 4
 grave leave to view their ears i. 4
 lead in your ladies, every one i. 4
 to drink to these fair ladies i. 4
 good-morrow, ladies. What were't worth ii. 3
 the rich stream of lords and ladies iv. 1
 for the ladies, let them pass back iv. 1
 when their ladies bid them clap (epil.)
 thou'dst anger ladies *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 ladies most desirous of admittance. Ladies? i. 2
 our pleasures must grace, fair ladies i. 2
 ladies, there is an lad, bang up i. 2
 my ladies both, good-day to you *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 where ladies shall be frightened i. 9
 as fair as noble ladies ii. 1
 good ladies, let's go; yes, yes, yes ii. 1
 ladies and maids their ears ii. 1
 down, ladies; let us shame him v. 3
 ladies, you deserve to have a temple v. 3
 there is some hope the ladies of Rome v. 4
 the Roman ladies bring not v. 4
 the ladies have prevailed *Volpone*, i. 1
 I will go meet the ladies v. 4
 ladies, welcome! Welcome, ladies! v. 4
 the rarest of our ladies in France *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 ladies, ladies, ladies, ladies, ladies i. 5
 but worn, a hair for ladies i. 5
 more exquisite than lady, ladies iii. 5
 the lovely Roman ladies troop *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 too early for new-married ladies ii. 2
 that let the ladies ii. 2
 and lords and ladies of the lives *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 is too harsh for ladies' heads ii. 3
 excellent in making ladies tripe ii. 3
 part on't, and ladies (*Col.*) loads too *Lea*, i. 4
 slays of ladies! slays of ladies! ii. 3
 that kiss fair ladies' brows *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 here in Verona, ladies of esteem i. 3
 scaring the ladies like a crow-keeper i. 4
 o'er ladies lips, who straight i. 4
 that have the ladies' i. 4
 I, of ladies most dejected and wretched *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 good-night, ladies; good-night, sweet ladies iv. 5
LADING—ship of rich lading. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 returns with precious lading to *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 and what lading's in our haven *Pericles*, i. 2
LADY—now, my dear lady, hath *Tempest*, i. 2
 full many a lady have I eyed iii. 1
 Ceres, most bounteous lady iv. 1
 this lady makes him to me v. 1
 how does your lady? *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 to bear my lady's train ii. 4
 O but I love this lady too, too much ii. 4
 there is a lady, sir, in Milan iii. 1
 by night your lady's chamber-window iii. 2
 praecing to steal away a lady iv. 1
 he must carry for a present to his lady iv. 2
 that I did love a lady iv. 2
 go to thy lady's grave iv. 2
 slays of ladies! slays of ladies! iv. 3
 think upon my great lady's grief iv. 3
 tell my lady, I claim the iv. 4
 alas, poor lady! desolate and left! iv. 4
 yes py'r lady; if he has *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I would make thee my lady (*rep.*) *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 that I served that lady iii. 3
 I heard my lady talk of it yesterday iii. 3
 I'll do my best to woo your lady iv. 4
 my lady will hang thee for iv. 5
 she comes my lady iv. 5
 take away the lady iv. 5
 the lady bade take away the fool iv. 5
 gentleman, my lady calls iv. 5
 the honourable lady of the house (*rep.*) iv. 5
 a lady, sir, though iv. 5
 what means this lady? iv. 5
 poor lady, she were better love iv. 5
 my lady has a white hand iv. 5
 by a lady, sir, and some dogs will iv. 5
 if my lady have no iv. 5
 my lady's a Catian, we are iv. 5
 Tilly-valley, lady! There dwelt (*rep.*) iv. 5
 make an alehouse of my lady's house iv. 5

LADY—my lady bade me tell you. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 if you prized my lady's favour ii. 3
 was to-day with my lady ii. 3
 I can write very like my lady ii. 3
 say that some lady, as perhaps ii. 3
 brought me out of favour with my lady ii. 5
 the lady of the strachy married ii. 5
 by my life, this is my lady's hand ii. 5
 'tis my lady; to whom should this be ii. 5
 to serve her, she is my lady ii. 5
 that my lady loves me ii. 5
 mark his first approach before my lady ii. 5
 is thy lady within? iii. 1
 my lady is within, sir iii. 1
 most excellent accomplished lady iii. 1
 into the north of my lady's opinion iii. 2
 I know my lady will strike him iii. 2
 boldness before my lady? iii. 2
 sir Toby, my lady prays you to iii. 4
 my lady would not lose him iii. 4
 now in some commerce with my lady iii. 4
 and desire some conduct of the lady iii. 4
 nor I am not sent to you by my lady iii. 4
 tell me what I shall vent to my lady iii. 4
 this will I tell your lady straight iii. 4
 good sir Topas, go to my lady iii. 4
 tell me how thy lady does iii. 4
 my lady is unkind, perdy iii. 4
 what I will set down to my lady iii. 4
 or else the lady has heard lady iii. 4
 but here comes the lady iii. 4
 if you will let your lady know iii. 4
 you unceivall lady, to whose iii. 4
 between this lady and this lord iii. 4
 and follower of my lady's iii. 4
 you know the lady? iii. 4
 do a poor wronged lady a merited iii. 4
 I have heard of the lady, and good iii. 4
 good soldier too, lady (*rep.*) iii. 4
 truly, the lady fathers herself (*rep.*) iii. 4
 is she not a modest young lady? iii. 4
 she is the sweetest lady that ever I iii. 4
 for the lady is very well worthy iii. 4
 too like my lady's face iii. 4
 had got the good will of my young lady iii. 4
 by my troth, a pleasant-spirited lady iii. 4
 look out of her lady's chamber-window iii. 4
 never think that lady would have loved iii. 4
 and torment the poor lady worse iii. 4
 she's an excellent sweet lady iii. 4
 much he is unworthy so good a lady iii. 4
 they seem to pity the lady iii. 4
 they say the lady is fair iii. 4
 by this day, she is a fair lady iii. 4
 nay, by'r lady, that I think, he cannot iii. 4
 by'r lady, I think it be so iii. 4
 nay, by'r lady, I am not such iii. 4
 my lord, to marry this lady? iii. 4
 how doth the lady iii. 4
 by noting of the lady iii. 4
 if this sweet lady be not guiltless iii. 4
 the supposition of the lady's death iii. 4
 you have killed a sweet lady (*rep.*) iii. 4
 they have belied a lady iii. 4
 the lady is dead upon't iii. 4
 can find out no rhyme to lady, but baby iii. 4
 is the lady I must seize upon? iii. 4
 she, sweet lady, dotes, devoutly dotes. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 is the lady I must seize upon? iii. 4
 thy Thybly dear! and lady dear! iii. 4
 then I must be thy lady iii. 4
 a sweet Athenian lady is in love iii. 4
 next thing he spies, may be the lady iii. 4
 some our lovely lady might iii. 4
 O that a lady of one man refused iii. 4
 you would not use a gentle lady so iii. 4
 in the sight of thy former lady's eye iii. 4
 this beautiful lady Thybly is, certain iii. 4
 lady help! my lady is forsworn. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 what lady is that same? iii. 4
 a gallant lady! Monsieur, fare iii. 4
 she is a most sweet lady iii. 4
 in her train there is a gentle lady iii. 4
 some men must love my lady iii. 4
 to any lady that subdues a lady iii. 4
 pray you, which is the head lady? (*rep.*) iii. 4
 to my lady. From which lord (*rep.*) iii. 4
 my lady goes to kill horns iii. 4
 to see him was before a lady iii. 4
 and the lady hath it (*rep.*) iii. 4
 if in black my lady's brows be iii. 4
 first learned in a lady's eyes iii. 4
 a lady walked about with diamonds! iii. 4
 to see a lady's face iii. 4
 fair lady—Say you so? (*rep.*) iii. 4
 my lady (to the manner of the days) iii. 4
 whisper in your lady's ear? iii. 4
 I never swore this lady such an oath iii. 4
 to make my lady lady, when iii. 4
 do not you know my lady's foot by iii. 4
 the king doth to my lady come iii. 4
 studies my lady? mistress, look iii. 4
 what lady is this name to whom iii. 4
 in Belmont is a lady richly left iii. 4
 my lady his mother played false iii. 4
 was the best deserving a fair lady iii. 4
 never to speak to lady afterward iii. 4
 extend so far to the lady iii. 4
 why, that's the lady; I do it iii. 4
 why, that's the lady; all the world iii. 4
 where is my lady? Here iii. 4
 turn you where your lady is iii. 4
 having such a blessing in his lady iii. 4
 'gainst the lady will suddenly iii. 4
 nor the lady's, which is nice iii. 4
 but with the eyes of a lady iii. 4
 I have flattered a lady iii. 4
 not the fashion seen the lady iii. 4
 how does my old lady? iii. 4
 between two soldiers and my young lady iii. 2

LADY—I know his lady *All's Well*, iii. 5
 alas, poor lady! 'tis a hard bondage iii. 5
 were I his lady, I'd poison iii. 5
 a wife, and so sweet a lady iii. 5
 writ to my lady mother iii. 5
 'twas a good lady, 'twas a good lady iii. 5
 heard of the good lady's death iii. 5
 who of herself is a good lady iii. 5
 my honoured lady, I have forgiven iii. 5
 his mother, and his lady iii. 5
 that his lady mourns at his *Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
 dressed in all suits like a lady i (induc.)
 wherein your lady, and your humble i (induc.)
 that makes your lady mourn 2 (induc.)
 they hast a lady far more 2 (induc.)
 and have I such a lady? 2 (induc.)
 bring our lady hither to our sight 2 (induc.)
 piece of work, madam lady i. 1
 behind what lady she her lord *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 a lady's worth is as potent as a lord's i. 2
 O my most sacred lady, temptations i. 2
 O miserable lady! but, for me i. 2
 I have seen a lady's nose that has ii. 1
 she is a goodly lady, and the justice ii. 1
 good lady, and the justice ii. 1
 for a worthy lady, and one whom ii. 2
 how fares our gracious lady? ii. 2
 never tender lady hath borne greater ii. 2
 there is no lady living so meet ii. 2
 away with this lady's face ii. 2
 arraign our most disloyal lady ii. 3
 might become a lady like me ii. 3
 O lady Fortune, stand you auspicious! iv. 3
 perfume for a lady's chamber iv. 3 (song)
 the father of a lady iii. 3
 a virtuous and a revered lady *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 look to the lady *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 now can I make any Joan a lady *King John*, i. 1
 look in the lady's face ii. 2
 can you love this lady? ii. 2
 how may we content this widow lady? ii. 2
 which cannot hear a lady's feeble iii. 3
 hath melted at a lady's tears v. 2
 holiday and lady's tears *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I could brain him with his lady's fan i. 3
 and for secrecy, no lady closer i. 3
 five years! by'r lady, a long ii. 4
 how now, my lady the hostess? ii. 4
 by'r lady you forget (*rep.*) ii. 4
 the lady sing in Welsh (*rep.*) ii. 4
 to the Welsh lady's bed iii. 1
 like a lady, as thou art iii. 1
 like an old lady's loose gown iii. 1
 tell you that kiss to my lady *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 and make me my lady thy wife i. 2
 ask, how my lady his wife doth i. 2
 by'r lady, I think a be v. 3
 by the white hand of my lady *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 such as will enter derision in her ear v. 3
 if I could win a lady at leap-frog i. 2
 heaven, and our Lady gracious *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 the virtuous lady, countess of ii. 2
 I mean to prove this lady's courtesy ii. 2
 your lady is forthcoming yet at London ii. 2
 of the lady's virtuous gifts v. 5
 unto another lady of esteem v. 5
 if with a lady of so high ii. 4
 the husband of this lovely lady *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
 your lady is forthcoming yet at London ii. 1
 his lady banished, and a limb ii. 3
 sir John, protect my lady here? ii. 4
 duchess, and duke Humphrey's lady ii. 4
 my sovereign lady, with the rest ii. 4
 with her lady's love, my lady ii. 4
 if ever lady wronged her lord so much ii. 2
 this lady's husband, sir John Grey. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I see, the lady hath a thing to grant ii. 2
 I'll make my heaven in a lady's lap ii. 2
 my lady is in my lady's chamber. *Richard III.* i. 1
 ill news, by'r lady ii. 3
 and, by'r lady, held current music. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 that noble lady, or gentleman i. 4
 what fair lady's that? i. 4
 crept too near another lady ii. 2
 alas, poor lady! she's a stranger ii. 3
 but from this lady may proceed ii. 3
 there was a lady once (in an old story) ii. 3
 thanks to God for such a royal lady ii. 4
 that my lady's womb, if it conceived ii. 4
 bring a wretched lady? (*rep.*) iii. 1
 already hath married the fair lady iii. 2
 richer, when he strains that lady iv. 1
 old noble lady, duchess of Norfolk iv. 1
 alas, good lady! God safely quit v. 1
 in this most gracious lady v. 4
 so shall this lady, when she v. 2
 hath a lady, wiser, fairer, truer. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 4
 that my lady was fairer than ii. 3
 there is no lady of more softer ii. 2
 and to make a sweet lady sad iii. 1
 spies my sweet lady in ii. 2
 let my lady apprehend no fear ii. 2
 tell you the lady what she is ii. 4
 my lord, is the lady ready? iv. 4
 here is the lady, which for Antenor iv. 4
 on this sovereign lady fixed *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 visit the good lady that lies in *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 noble lady! come go with us ii. 2
 this lady's husband here iv. 2
 do you know this lady? v. 3
 he, your wife, this lady, and myself v. 2
 you shall see this lady *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 she's most triumphant lady ii. 2
 a more unhappy lady, if this iii. 4
 the white hand of a lady fever thee iii. 11
 O vile lady! she has robbed iii. 12
 some lady's trifles, and her robes v. 2
 gentle lady, big of this gentleman. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 peace, dear lady daughter, peace i. 2

LADY—that lady is not now living. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 for any lady in Britany i. 5
 diamond that is, nor you the lady i. 5
 against any lady in the world i. 5
 that thy lady would you choose i. 5
 to the court where your lady is i. 5
 suitor to a wedded lady i. 7
 a lady so fair, and fastened to i. 7
 and solicit at here a lady, that disdains i. 7
 that thy lady hath of thee i. 7
 a lady to the worstiest sir, that ever i. 7
 my lady sweet, arise ii. 3 (song)
 your lady's person: is she ready? ii. 3
 put me to forget a lady's manners ii. 3
 she's my good lady, and will conceive ii. 3
 your lady is one the fairest that I ii. 4
 not a whit, your lady being so easy ii. 4
 she's a lady so tender of rebukes ii. 5
 more exquisite than lady, ladies ii. 5
 villain, where is thy lady! (*rep.*) ii. 5
 when he took leave of my lady ii. 5
 to fight against my lady's kingdom v. 1
 I have belied a lady, the princess v. 2
 help, help! mine honoured lady! v. 5
 why did you throw my lady's eyes v. 5
 lord Cloten, upon my lady's missing v. 5
 to violate my lady's honour v. 5
 a goodly lady, trust me *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 he and his lady both are at the lodge ii. 4
 by'r lady then, I had thought ii. 4
 there stands a lord, and there a lady. *Pericles*, i. 4
 wilt thou tourney for the lady? ii. 1
 knight, that's conquered by a lady ii. 2
 here is a lady that wants breathing too ii. 3
 the lady shrieks, and she is iii. (Gow.)
 you and your lady, take from my iii. 3
 to satisfy my lady iv. 1
 your lady seeks my life iv. 1
 O here is the lady that I sent for v. 1
 a gallant lady. She's such that were I v. 1
 look to the lady: O she's but (*rep.*) v. 3
 wide-skirted meads, we make thee lady. *Learn*, i. 1
 what say you to the lady? i. 1
 since my young lady is going into France i. 4
 my lady's father, My lady's father! i. 4
 when Lady, the brach, may stand i. 4
 is your lady come? This is a slave ii. 4
 thou art a lady; if only to go warm ii. 4
 unmerciful lady as you are iii. 7
 my lady's father, these are thou iii. 7
 come with my lady hither iv. 2
 my lady charged my duty in iv. 5
 your lady does not love her husband iv. 5
 for my hand than for your lady's iv. 5
 I think this lady to be my child iv. 7
 your love to me, my lady, is bespoke v. 3
 your lady, sir, your lady, and her sister v. 3
 is the hopeful lady of my earth. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 your lady's lovingness to some other i. 1
 my young lady asked for, the nurse i. 3
 tale in a fair lady's ear, such as would i. 5
 by'r lady, thirty years, What, man! i. 5
 what lady's that, who doth enrich i. 5
 as yonder lady o'er her belly enquire i. 5
 the lady of the house, any good lady i. 5
 it is my lady: O it is my love ii. 2
 to his lady, was but a kitchen-wench ii. 4
 farewell, ancient lady (*rep.*) ii. 4
 my young lady bade me enquire ii. 4
 commend me to thy lady (*rep.*) ii. 4
 my mistress is the sweetest lady ii. 5
 O God's lady dear! are you so hot? ii. 5
 here comes the lady ii. 6
 where is my lady's love, my Romeo? ii. 3
 my concealed lady to our cancelled ii. 3
 slay thy lady too that lives in thee ii. 3
 commend me to thy lady and bid her ii. 3
 I'll tell my lady you will come ii. 3
 and why, my lady what she is ii. 3
 I did tell my lady I am gone ii. 3
 you do not know the lady's mind ii. 3
 the lady towards my cell (*rep.*) iv. 1
 my lady came and found me dead v. 1
 how doth my lady? is my father well? v. 1
 partly, to behold my lady's face v. 3
 the lady stirs. O comfortable friar! v. 3
 with flowers, to strew his lady's grave v. 3
 as rich shall Romeo by his lady lie v. 3
 thine evermore, most dear lady. *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (letter)
 my young lady and mistress? (*rep.*) ii. 2
 by'r lady, he must build churches ii. 2
 the lady doth protest too much ii. 2
 now get you to my lady's chamber v. 1
 send for the lady to the Sagittary *Othello*, i. 3
 how I did thrive in this fair lady's love i. 3
 here comes the lady, let her witness it i. 3
 she's a most exquisite lady ii. 3
 when you wooed my lady iii. 3
 if your lady strain in her countenance iii. 3
 poor lady! she'll run mad, when she iii. 3
 truly, an obedient lady iv. 1
 I know a lady in Venice, who would iv. 3
 tell my lord and lady what has happened v. 1
 and alas! that was my lady's voice v. 1
 LADY-BIRD—what lady-bird! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 LADYSHIP—your ladyship? *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 your ladyship can set i. 2
 but for my duty to your ladyship i. 2
 what means your ladyship? i. 2
 I'll write your ladyship another i. 4
 from your ladyship's looks i. 4
 I told your ladyship, had come ii. 4
 my fellow-servant to your ladyship ii. 4
 we'll both attend upon your ladyship ii. 4
 why then your ladyship must ii. 7
 good even to your ladyship iv. 2
 that attends your ladyship's command iv. 3
 according to your ladyship's impose iv. 3
 I will not fail your ladyship iv. 3
 this is the letter to your ladyship iv. 4

LADYSHIP—ladyship this ring. *Two Gen. of Per. iv. 4*
 marvel your ladyship takes delight. *Twelfth N. 1. 5*
 good disposition, and your ladyship! *iii. 4*
 your ladyship were best have *iii. 4*
 he attends your ladyship's pleasure *iii. 4*
 an' your ladyship will have it *v. 1*
 senses as well as your ladyship. *v. 1* (letter)
 God keep your ladyship still in that. *Much Ado. i. 1*
 your ladyship is ignorant of what. *Love's L. Last. ii. 1*
 your ladyship's in all desired *iv. 2*
 if your ladyship would say, thanks. *v. 2*
 I wish your ladyship all. *Merchant of Venice, i. 4*
 if it please you, your ladyship. *As you Like it. i. 3*
 if I may have your ladyship's goodwill. *All's Well, i. 4*
 how does your ladyship like it? *iv. 5*
 please your ladyship to visit. *Winter's Tale, ii. 2*
 when her humorous ladyship is by. *King John, iii. 1*
 as your ladyship desired. *Henry VI. ii. 3*
 since your ladyship is not at leisure *iii. 3*
 I laugh to see your ladyship so fond *iii. 3*
 will her ladyship behold and hear. *2 Henry VI. i. 4*
 here's to your ladyship *Henry VIII. i. 4*
 I am glad to see your ladyship *Coriolanus, i. 3*
 I thank your ladyship *i. 3*
 I beseech your ladyship. *Romeo & Juliet, iii. 5*
 your ladyship is nearer to heaven. *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 marry, before your ladyship, I grant. *Othello, iii. 1*
 I humbly thank you for your ladyship. *iv. 3*
 your ladyship. Your honour is most *iv. 3*

LADY-SMOCKS all silver-white. *Love's L. L. v. 2* (song)

LAERTES—wise Laertes son did. *Titus Andron. i. 2*
 and now, Laertes, what's the news. *Hamlet, i. 2*
 what is't Laertes, that you know *i. 2*
 beg, Laertes, that shall not be my offer *i. 2*
 what wouldst thou have, Laertes? *i. 2*
 take thy fair hour, Laertes. *i. 2*
 yet here, Laertes! aboard, aboard *i. 3*
 than young Laertes in a riotous head *i. 3*
 choose we, Laertes shall be king! (rep.) *iv. 5*
 calmly, good Laertes. That drop of blood *iv. 5*
 what is the cause, Laertes, that thy *iv. 5*
 tell me, Laertes, why thou art thus *iv. 5*
 good Laertes, if you did not know *iv. 5*
 Laertes, I must commune with your grief *iv. 5*
 Laertes, you shall hear them *iv. 7*
 if it be so, Laertes, as how should it *iv. 7*
 Laertes was your father dear to you? *iv. 7*
 but, good Laertes, will you be true *iv. 7*
 your sister's drowned, Laertes. *iv. 7*
 O he is mad, Laertes. For love of God *v. 1*
 that to Laertes I forgot myself *v. 2*
 there is newly come to court, Laertes. *v. 2*
 of Laertes? His purse is empty now *v. 2*
 not ignorant of what excellence Laertes is *v. 2*
 to Laertes before you fall to play *v. 2*
 was't Hamlet wronged Laertes? never *v. 2*
 wrong Laertes, then Hamlet does it not *v. 2*
 I'll be your foil, Laertes. *v. 2*
 come, for the third, Laertes *v. 2*
 how is't, Laertes? Why, as a woodcock *v. 2*

LAFEU—now, good Lafeu, bring in. *All's Well, ii. 1*
 was first smoked by the old lord Lafeu *iii. 6*
 greeting will you to my lord Lafeu? *v. 2*
 give my lord Lafeu this letter *v. 2*
 have thought well on thee, Lafeu. *v. 3*

LAFU—in favour, makes him lag. *Henry VI. iii. 3*
 that came too lag to see him. *Richard III. ii. 1*
 the common lag of people. *iv. iii. 6* (grace)
 fourteen moonshines lag of a brother? *Leav. i. 2*

LAGE-END—the lag-end of my life. *Henry IV. v. 1*
 wear away the lag-end of their *Henry VIII. i. 3*

LAGING—four lagging winters. *Richard II. v. 1*

LALD—good old lald. *Merry Wives, i. 3*
 have I laid my brain in the sun *v. 5*
 own sweet and cunning hand laid on. *Twelfth N. 1. 5*
 in dead cypress let me be laid. *ii. 4* (song)
 and laid mine honour too. *iii. 4*
 they have laid me in his arms *iv. 2*
 on sleeping eyelids laid. *Mid. N. Dream, ii. 2*
 and laid the love-juice on some. *iii. 2*
 are to be laid upon the children. *Mer. of Venice, iii. 5*
 that was laid on with a trowel. *As you Like it, i. 2*
 then there were two cousins laid up *iv. 3*
 who laid him down and basked him *ii. 7*
 that he laid to the charge of *iii. 2*
 why, thy godhead laid apart *iv. 3* (letter)
 much worthy blame laid upon him. *All's Well, iv. 3*
 the carpets laid, and everything. *Taming of Sh. iv. 1*
 circumstances partly laid upon. *Winter's Tale, iii. 2* (ind.)
 nor is't directly laid to thee. *iii. 2*
 this is not, no, laid to thy answer. *iii. 2*
 it should here be laid, either for life *iii. 3*
 your sorrow was too sore laid on *v. 3*
 is laid up safe at the Centaur. *Comedy of Errors, ii. 2*
 or diviner, laid claim to me. *iii. 2*
 and laid in some dark room. *iv. 4*
 hark! I laid their daggers ready. *Macbeth, ii. 2*
 the talents and blood laid upon *iv. 3*
 that I were low laid in my grave. *King John, ii. 1*
 the canon of the law is laid on him. *ii. 1*
 which gently laid my knighthood. *Richard II. i. 1*
 he would have laid my shame *ii. 1*
 that laid the sentence of dread *iii. 3*
 and, therein laid,—there lies two *iii. 3*
 a good plot as ever was laid *Henry IV. ii. 2*
 stood in lances, laid gifts before him. *iv. 3*
 and laid his lordship under *2 Henry VI. iii. 1*
 like a wet cloak ill laid up *v. 2*
 burden laid upon us all. *v. 2*
 indignities you laid upon me. *v. 2*
 for that I have laid by my majesty. *Henry V. i. 2*
 his ceremonies laid on him. *iv. 1*
 not all these, laid in bad majesties *iv. 1*
 the plot is laid; if all things *Henry VI. ii. 3*
 as I have read, laid claim upon *2 Henry VI. ii. 2*
 are laid unto your charge. *iii. 1*
 I have laid disgraces upon my head *Pericles, iv. 1* (Gower)
 all of you have laid your heads together *iii. 2*
 have you laid the bed? *iii. 2*
 nands were laid on Humphrey's life! *iii. 2*

LALD—violent hands were laid. *2 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 all the country is laid for me *iv. 10*
 pity, and laid me on the ground. *3 Henry VI. ii. 2*
 dishonour laid me on the ground. *iii. 3*
 my mourning weeds are laid aside *iii. 3*
 harvest, if your head were laid *v. 7*
 plots have I laid, inductions. *Richard III. i. 1*
 that laid their guilt upon my *i. 2*
 the curse my noble father laid on thee *i. 2*
 have laid (Col. Kut.-cast) in darkness *i. 3*
 laid open all your victories in Scotland *iii. 7*
 and all my armour laid into my tent? *v. 3*
 I could not be laid within thy bosom *v. 3*
 or laid any scribble in your way. *Henry VIII. ii. 4*
 and all such emblems laid nobly on her *iv. 1*
 our reasons laid before him *v. 1*
 the trap is laid for me! *v. 1*
 this is of purpose laid. *v. 2*
 heaven ever laid up make *v. 4*
 had you not fully laid my *Timon of Athens, ii. 2*
 in my accounts, laid them before you *ii. 2*
 when I have laid proud Athens *iv. 3*
 laid falsely? the play *Coriolanus, ii. 2*
 he hath laid strange courtesies. *Antony & Cleo. ii. 2*
 nothing saves the wager you have laid *Cymb. ii. 2*
 have laid this woe here *iv. 2*
 hath laid knives upon his pillow. *Leav. iii. 1*
 then laid woe upon my dog. *Romeo & Juliet, i. 3*
 there stand till I have laid my *iv. 3*
 how if, when I am laid into the tomb *iv. 3*
 I saw her laid low in her kindred's *v. 1*
 what a scourge is laid upon your hate *v. 3*
 it will be laid to us, whose providence. *Hamlet, iv. 1*
 that he has laid a great *v. 2*
 but in the imputation laid on him *v. 2*
 the king, sir, hath laid, that in *v. 2*
 he hath laid, on twelve for nine *v. 2*
 LAID—thou hadst laid thy odious *Othello, iii. 3*
 then laid I to love my high *iv. 3*
 and laid good 'scuse upon your ecstasy *iv. 1*
 could not have laid such terms upon *iv. 2*
 I have laid those sheets you bade me *iv. 3*
 LAID—thou hadst laid thy trap. *Henry VI. i. 1*
 LAIN—now would have lain still *King John, iv. 3*
 dog that hath lain asleep *Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1*
 hath death lain with thy bride *iv. 5*
 here hath lain these two days buried *v. 2*
 LAID—thou hadst laid thy earth *Hamlet, iv. 7*

LALISEZ—laissez, mon seigneur (rep.) *Henry V. v. 3*

LAKE—foul lake o'erstunk their feet. *Tempest, iv. 1*
 brooks, standing lakes, and groves *v. 1*
 to Pluto's damned lake *2 Henry VI. iv. 4*
 LAKE—shepherds lay down. *2 Henry VI. iv. 3*
 dive into the burning lake below. *Titus Andron. i. 3*
 an angler in the lake of darkness *Leav. iii. 3*

LAKIN—by'r lakin, I can go no further. *Tempest, iii. 6*
 by'r lakin, a perilous fear. *Mid. N. Dream, iii. 1*
 LAKE—shepherds lay down. *2 Henry VI. iv. 3*
 I'll sacrifice the lamb that I. *Twelfth Night, v. 1*
 come you to seek the lamb here. *Meas. for Meas. v. 1*
 doing, in the figure of a lamb *Much Ado, i. 1*
 that will not hear her lamb when it bays *iii. 3*
 so sheen, sweet lamb, unless I hear. *Love's L. L. v. 2*
 'gainst thee, thou lamb, that standest *iv. 1*
 fall party-coloured lambs. *Merchant of Venice, i. 3*
 made the ewe bleat for the lamb *iv. 1*
 ewes graze, and my lambs suck. *As you Like it, ii. 2*
 full she's a lamb, dove. *Tempest, iv. 1*
 we were as twinned lambs. *Winter's Tale, ii. 2*
 poor, innocent lamb, to appease *Macbeth, iv. 3*
 esteem him as a lamb. *iv. 3*
 I will sit as quiet as a lamb *King John, iv. 1*
 was newly found. *Richard II. v. 1*
 to the lodging of the lamb. *Henry VI. i. 7*
 whilst I waited on my tender lambs. *Henry VI. i. 2*
 when thou didst keep my lambs a-field *v. 4*
 not, when he would steal the lamb. *2 Henry VI. iii. 1*
 as is the lamb, and as the lamb *iii. 1*
 is he a lamb? his skin is surely *iii. 1*
 of the skin of an innocent lamb should *iv. 2*
 finds the trembling lamb, environed. *3 Henry VI. i. 1*
 or lambs pursued by hunger-starved *iv. 1*
 poor harmless lambs, abide their *iv. 8*
 fawns upon the lamb, the lamb will *iv. 8*
 fly from such gentle lambs. *Richard III. iv. 4*
 to revel in the entrails of my lambs. *iv. 4*
 go to lamb, as woe to. *Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 4*
 how now lambs? Cressid, I love thee *iv. 2*
 if thou wert the lamb, the fox. *Timon of Athens, iv. 1*
 who does the wolf love? The lamb. *Coriolanus, ii. 1*
 a lamb indeed, that bays like a bear (rep.) *iii. 1*
 you are yoked with a lamb that *Julius Caesar, iv. 3*
 ravens first the lamb *Cymbeline, i. 7*
 the lamb entreats the butcher *iv. 4*
 like to a slaughtered lamb *Titus Andron. ii. 4*
 I can a lamb *Romeo & Juliet, i. 3*
 who is laid with a lamb. *iv. 3*
 warrant him, as gentle as a lamb *iv. 3*
 wolfish-ravens lamb! *iv. 3*
 why, lamb! why, lady! *iv. 3*

LALMBET—Saint Lamber's day. *Richard II. i. 1*

LALMBKIN—lambkin now is living. *Henry IV. v. 3*
 knight; for, lambkins, we will live. *Henry V. i. 1*
 LALMBKIN—fox and lambskins. *Meas. for Meas. ii. 2*

LALME—to relieve a lame beggar. *Tempest, ii. 2*
 though the lame lord lay. *Pericles, iv. 1* (Gower)
 come, lame me with reasons *As you Like it, i. 3*
 should in my old limbs lie lame *iii. 3*
 ay, but the feet were lame *iii. 2*
 which lames report to follow it. *Winter's Tale, i. 1*
 which lames report to follow it. *King John, iv. 1*
 what art thou lame? *2 Henry VI. ii. 1*
 made the lame to leap *iv. 1*
 all new legs, and lame ones. *Henry VIII. i. 3*
 I lame the foot of our design *Coriolanus, iv. 3*
 which lames report to follow it. *Pericles, iv. 1* (Gower)
 O she is lame! love's heralds *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 3*
 not deficient, blind, or lame of sense *Othello, i. 3*
 O most lame and impotent conclusion! *ii. 1*

LAMED—the one should be lamed. *As you Like it, i. 3*
 when he hath lamed me *Comedy of Errors, iv. 4*

LAMELY—not lamedly writ? *Two Gen. of Per. ii. 1*
 and therefore stood lamedly in *As you Like it, ii. 2*
 that so lamedly, and unfashionably. *As you Like it, i. 2*
 halt as lamedly as their manners! *Timon of Ath. iv. 1*

LAMENESS—taking airs, with lameness. *Leav. ii. 1*

LAMEN—cease to lament *Two Gen. of Per. iii. 1*
 well, she laments, sir, for it *Merry Wives, iii. 5*
 for I have none to lament me. *Richard III. i. 2*
 found again, lament till I am lost. *Winter's Tale, v. 3*
 lament we may, but not revenge *Richard II. i. 3*
 of lament (Knt.-laments) are merely *iv. 1*
 I should lament the cause. *Titus Andron. i. 4*
 mourn with me for what I do lament *iv. 1*
 why then, lament therefore *2 Henry VI. v. 3*
 to add to your laments, wherewith. *Henry VI. i. 1*
 christian-like, laments his death. *2 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 I should lament thy miserable state. *3 Henry VI. i. 4*
 weakness to lament, or fear *iv. 1*
 obviously lament the untimely. *Richard III. i. 2*
 whilst I lament king Henry's corse *i. 2*
 I do lament the sickness of the king *ii. 2*
 if you will live, lament; if die *ii. 2*
 forth laments (Col. Knt.-complaints) *ii. 2*
 melt and lament for her *Henry VIII. ii. 3*
 and lament as I do, in anger *Coriolanus, iv. 2*
 my heart laments, that virtue *Julius Caesar, ii. 3*
 that dead, lament not sorrowable. *Antony & Cleo. iv. 1*
 to lament our most perished deeds *v. 1*
 but yet let me lament, with tears *v. 1*
 with sight, made heart lament *Titus Andron. ii. 4*
 father, you lament in vain *iii. 1*
 but yet let me lament, with tears *iii. 1*
 leave these bitter rep laments *iv. 2*
 why lament you, pretty one? *Pericles, iv. 3*
 fond nature bids us all lament. *Romeo & Juliet, iv. 5*
 joy most revels, grief doth most lament. *Hamlet, iii. 2*

LAMENTABLE—lamentable part. *Two Gen. of Per. iv. 4*
 the most lamentable comedy. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 2*
 they were all in lamentable cases! *Love's L. L. v. 2*
 thine eye that lamentable rheum *King John, ii. 1*
 tell thou the lamentable fall of me. *Richard II. v. 1*
 this is most lamentable behaviour. *Henry VI. i. 2*
 is not this a lamentable thing. *2 Henry VI. iv. 2*
 that weep this lamentable divorce *Cymbeline, i. 5*
 lamentable! what! to hide me from. *i. 7*
 the lamentable change is from the best. *Leav. iv. 1*
 is not this a lamentable thing? *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 5*
 O lamentable day! What is't (rep.) *v. 3*
 is guilty of this lamentable chancel. *v. 3*

LAMENTABLY—sung lamentably. *Winter's Tale, iv. 3*
 and sinks most lamentably *Antony & Cleo. iii. 8*

LAMENTATION—laments. *All's Well, i. 2*
 raising the tears of lamentation. *Love's L. L. v. 2*
 on her own lamentation. *Meas. for Meas. iii. 1*
 as yet the lamentation of the. *Henry V. v. 1* (chorus)
 hear the lamentations of poor Anne. *Richard III. i. 2*
 give me no help in lamentation *ii. 2*
 and will patter it with lamentations *ii. 2*
 and hear your mother's lamentation! *iv. 4*
 to all our lamentation, if he had *Coriolanus, iv. 6*
 modern lamentation might *Romeo & Juliet, iii. 2*
 when you want'st force for lamentation *iv. 1*

LAMENTED—shall be lamented. *Much Ado, iv. 1*
 even now to be afresh lamented. *Winter's Tale, iv. 1*
 and lamented by the king. *v. 2*
 it is very much lamented. *Brutus, Julius Caesar, i. 2*
 and the case to be lamented. *Antony & Cleopatra, i. 2*
 which brought them to be lamented. *v. 2*

LAMENTING elegies. *Two Gen. of Per. iii. 2*
 lamenting some enforced chastity. *Mid. N. Dream, iii. 1*
 they say, lamentings heard I! the air. *Macbeth, ii. 3*
 my lamenting and my mourning. *Henry VI. i. 2*
 still lamenting, and mourning for. *2 Henry VI. iv. 4*
 then return lamenting to my love. *Richard III. i. 2*
 and lamenting toys, is jollity for. *Cymbeline, iv. 2*
 down the lamenting fool in sea-salt. *Titus Andron. ii. 2*
 and buzz lamenting. *Leav. i. 2*

LAMENT—thou lament'st. *Two Gen. of Per. iii. 1*

LAMING the shrine of Venus. *Cymbeline, v. 5*

LAMMAS-EVE at night (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet, i. 3*

LAMMAS-TIDE—now to Lammas-tide. *i. 3*

LAMORD—Lamord (Knt.-Lamound). *Hamlet, iv. 7*

LAMP—as hymen's lamps shall light. *Tempest, iv. 1*
 hath quenched his sleepy lamp *All's Well, ii. 1*
 but to make a lamp of her *Comedy of Errors, iii. 2*
 my wasting lamps some fading *Macbeth, ii. 1*
 strangles the travelling lamp. *Richard II. i. 3*
 the knight of the burning lamp. *Henry IV. iii. 3*
 like lamps whose wasting *Henry VI. ii. 5*
 but one lamp, one light, one sun. *3 Henry VI. ii. 1*
 her lamp and flames of love. *Titus Andron. ii. 2*
 and wastes the lamps of night. *Antony & Cleo. i. 4*
 our lamp is spent, it's out *iv. 13*
 and aye-remembering lamps *Pericles, iii. 1*
 like lamps (Knt.-lights, lights). *Romeo & Juliet, i. 3*
 as bright both a lamp and eye. *ii. 2*

LAMPASS—with the lampass. *Taming of Sh. ii. 2*

LANCEASTER—honoured Lancaster. *Richard II. i. 1*
 my noble lord of Lancaster *i. 1*
 Harry of Hereford, Lancaster. (rep.) *i. 3*
 I fear our nobles use Lancaster? *ii. 1*
 life, and all, old Lancaster hath spent *ii. 1*
 well lords, the duke of Lancaster is dead *ii. 1*
 my answer is—to Lancaster *ii. 3*
 must be granted, I am duke of Lancaster *ii. 3*
 the devil take Henry of Lancaster *v. 5*
 as oft as Lancaster doth speak *Henry IV. iii. 1*
 my son, lord John of Lancaster *iii. 2*
 this letter to John of Lancaster *iv. 3*
 but to be duke of Lancaster *iv. 3*
 lord John of Lancaster, the noble *iv. 4*
 dukedom of Lancaster; to this we swore *v. 1*
 lord John of Lancaster, go you with him *v. 4*
 thou hast deceived me, Lancaster. I did *v. 4*
 then brother John of Lancaster. *v. 5*

LANCASTER—the young Lancaster. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
 charge to the lord John of Lancaster i. 2
 bear this letter to my lord of Lancaster i. 3
 duke of Lancaster, and Westmoreland i. 3
 are marched up to my lord of Lancaster i. 1
 lord John and duke of Lancaster i. 1
 good my lord of Lancaster, I am not i. 2
 here comes my John of Lancaster i. 4
 strong-fixed is the house of Lancaster. 1 *Henry VII.* i. 5
 proud Lancaster usurp my right 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
 grapple with the house of Lancaster i. 1
 of Gaunt, the duke of Lancaster i. 2
 duke of Lancaster, the eldest son i. 2
 got the house of Lancaster the crown i. 2
 heart-blood of the house of Lancaster i. 2
 the honourable blood of Lancaster i. 1
 the house of Lancaster usurps 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
 he that holds up Lancaster i. 1
 of Lancaster, let him be king (*rep.*) i. 1
 Henry of Lancaster, resign thy crown i. 1
 now York and Lancaster are reconciled i. 1
 house of Lancaster leave to be i. 2
 nor any of the house of Lancaster? i. 2
 make against the house of Lancaster i. 1
 O Lancaster! I fear thy overthrow i. 6
 upholds the house of Lancaster i. 3
 Oxford, Oxford, for Lancaster i. 3
 the stones together, to set up Lancaster i. 3
 stolen the breech from Lancaster i. 5
 blood of Lancaster sink in the ground? i. 6
 full of virtuous Lancaster *Richard III.* i. 2
 pale ashes of the house of Lancaster! i. 2
 factions for the house of Lancaster i. 3
 during the wars of York and Lancaster i. 4
 in quarrel of the house of Lancaster i. 4
 offspring of the house of Lancaster v. 3
 this divided *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 LANCE—If tall, a lance ill-headed *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 the armipotent Mars, of lances *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 I see our lances are but straws *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 their needles to lances, and their *King John.* v. 3
 your swords and lances arbitrate *Richard II.* i. 1
 thy blessings steel my lance's point i. 3
 receive thy lance, and God defend i. 3
 go bear this lance to Thomas i. 3
 to blood, your pens to lances 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 wonders with sword and lance *Henry VI.* i. 1
 break a lance, and run a tilt i. 2
 a braver soldier never couched lance i. 2
 the steely point of Clifford's lance 3 *Henry VI.* i. 3
 with guilty fear, let fall thy lance! *Richard III.* v. 3
 not worth the point of lance. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 as I could pick my lance *Coriolanus.* v. 1
 but we do lance diseases *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 1
 turned a distaff to a lance *Cymbeline.* v. 1
 more the whipstock, than the lance *Pericles.* ii. 2
 and the strong lance of *Leas.* iv. 1
 turn our impressed lances in our eyes v. 3
 LANDED—lanced their tender hearts. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 body, lanced [*Kn.*—lanced] mine arm. *Leas.* iv. 1
 LANCE—lance, but lanceeth not the sore. *Richard II.* i. 3
 LANDED—he came alive to lance. *Tempest.* i. 1
 bound of land, tilth, vineyard, none i. 1
 our frustrate search on land i. 3
 and on this green land i. 1
 if a galloway on land v. 1
 for he is fast in the land already i. 4
 my lands, my reputation 2 *Gen. of Fer.* ii. 7
 money buys lands, and wives *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 prizes not quantity of dirty lands. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 stolen away from my land. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 2
 which falling in the land, have every i. 2
 the fairy land buys not the child i. 2
 and sail upon the land, to fetch i. 2
 to my bower in fairy land i. 1
 the soil, the land, the earth *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 as roses run over land v. 2
 thy lands and goods are by the *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
 whose lands and revenues enrich. *As you Like it.* i. 1
 thy lands, all things that thou i. 1
 an extent upon the lands and lands i. 1
 sold your own lands, to see v. 4
 all their lands restored to them v. 4
 all their lands withheld; and to the (*rep.*) v. 4
 you, to your land, and love v. 4
 he that ears my land, spares *Al's Well.* i. 3
 heir to all his lands and goods. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 in all my lands and leases whatsoever i. 1
 of fruitful land, all which shall be i. 1
 by the year, of land! my land amounts i. 1
 and heir to the lands of me v. 1
 and go not too far i' the land *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 by sea, and by land, but I am not i. 3
 and then for the land service, to see i. 3
 where my land and living lies i. 2
 the gracious mouth of the land v. 1
 the lands and waters 'twixt thy throne i. 2
 this is the fairy land *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 blows fair from land i. 1
 creeks, and narrow lands iv. 2
 posters of the sea and land thus do *Macbeth.* i. 3
 to make him fly the land i. 2
 cut off the nobles for their lands i. 3
 the water of my land, and her v. 3
 my mother's home, and my land *King John.* i. 1
 why, except to get the land i. 1
 to claim your brother's land? i. 1
 by this you cannot get my land i. 1
 by will bequeathed his lands to me i. 1
 my father's land (*rep.*) i. 1
 like thy brother, to enjoy thy land i. 1
 lord of thy presence, and no land beside? i. 1
 were heir to all this land i. 1
 bequeath thy land to him i. 1
 take you my land i. 1
 gave me honour, your land i. 1
 many foot of land the worse i. 1
 disclaimed sir Robert, and my land i. 1
 and coops from other lands her islanders i. 1
 to land his legions all as soon i. 1

LAND—humours of the land *King John.* ii. 1
 troubled not the land i. 2
 was levied at the body of the land i. 2
 travelled hither through the land i. 2
 in the body of this fleshly land i. 2
 heaven itself doth frown upon the land i. 3
 fair weather in your bustling land v. 1
 upon the footing of our land v. 2
 the gentry of a land remote v. 2
 with interest to this land, yes v. 2
 claim this land for mine v. 7
 state and glory of the land! *Richard II.* i. 1
 and contrived in this land i. 3
 our state, our subjects, or our land i. 3
 our flesh is banished from this land i. 3
 as far as land will let me i. 3
 the envy of less happier lands i. 1
 this declining land i. 1
 no less than thy land i. 1
 to let this land by lease i. 1
 his money and his lands i. 1
 in this declining land i. 2
 strongly hath set footing in this land i. 2
 here am I left to underprop his land i. 2
 rushing on this woeful land at once! i. 2
 the most glorious regent of this land i. 3
 covering your fearful land with i. 2
 our lands, our lives i. 2
 to ear the land that hath some i. 2
 and lands restored again, be i. 3
 green lap of fair king Richard's land i. 3
 every state he makes upon my land i. 3
 make a death in this reviving land i. 3
 the whole land is full of weeds i. 4
 not so trimmed and dressed his land i. 4
 how blest this land would be i. 4
 to all his lands and legions v. 4
 and this land be called the field i. 1
 the state and profit of this land i. 1
 as 'tis current in our land v. 3
 stained the king's own land v. 6
 my head, and all this famous land v. 6
 make a voyage to the Holy Land v. 6
 our business for the Holy Land 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
 like a stubble land at harvest home i. 3
 you may buy land now as cheap i. 4
 known to many of the land i. 4
 and all the fertile land within that i. 1
 from the best of all my land i. 1
 I'll give thee so much land i. 1
 the land is burning; Percy stands i. 1
 know to many of the land i. 1
 the special head of all the land i. 1
 rebellion in this land shall lose v. 5
 doth bestride a bleeding land 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
 dear lords, unto the Holy Land i. 1
 now have I done the field i. 1
 cannot so precisely weed this land i. 1
 so that this land, like an offensive i. 1
 sterile, and bare land, manured i. 3
 to lead out many to the Holy Land i. 4
 I suppose i. 6
 what office thou wilt in the land v. 3
 for all the temporal lands *Henry V.* i. 1
 Salique land; which Salique land (*rep.*) i. 2
 galling the gleaned land with hot i. 2
 for he is fast in the land already i. 4
 for honour of our land, let i. 3
 sweeps through our land with pennons i. 5
 to let him land; and solemnly v. (chorus)
 lives, honours, lands, and all 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 common grief of all the land 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
 all the princes in the land beside i. 1
 tend the profit of the land i. 1
 as he loves the land, and common i. 1
 while his own lands are bargained for i. 1
 lands, and wife, and child i. 1
 worth than all my father's lands i. 1
 did never traitor in the land commit i. 3
 protector of this land, methinks i. 4
 a prince, and ruler of the land i. 4
 exiled your highness land i. 1
 sight of thy land's view, I took i. 2
 and threw it towards thy land i. 2
 'tis not the land I care for i. 2
 lands, goods, horse, armour i. 4
 siew both these lands together 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
 mine own land with my wishful (*rep.*) i. 2
 his lands then seized on by (*rep.*) i. 2
 all your lands, an' if what pleases him i. 2
 lose their father's land i. 2
 then get your husband's lands (*rep.*) i. 2
 how these lands are to be got i. 3
 I'll undertake to land them i. 3
 the people of this blessed land may not i. 6
 for the better of the land i. 6
 all his lands and goods be confiscated v. 2
 of all my lands, is nothing left me v. 2
 woe to that land, that's governed *Richard III.* i. 3
 for then this land was famously i. 3
 this sickly land might solace i. 3
 not for all this land would I be guilty i. 3
 breathe I in a christian land? i. 7
 government of this your land i. 7
 if not to bless us and the land withal i. 7
 deny them, all the land will rue it i. 1
 ever yet this land was guilty of i. 1
 herself, the land, and many a christian i. 1
 into the bowels of the land v. 2
 having lands, and blessed with v. 3
 in their own land and beam v. 3
 shall these enjoy our lands? v. 3
 this land's increase, that would (*rep.*) v. 4
 as fruitful as the land that feeds us. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 sea, the edge of the land i. 4
 the reverend fathers of the land i. 4
 will fall some blessing to this land i. 2
 robbed this bewailing land of noble i. 2
 gleanning all the land's wealth i. 2
 all your goods, lands, tennements i. 2

LAND—all the land knows that *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 a pestilence that does infect the land v. 1
 promises upon this land a thousand v. 4
 richer than sea and land *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 his land's put out of office *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 and all the lands thou hast lie in i. 2
 ay, defiled land, my lord i. 2
 let all my land be sold i. 2
 to Lacedaemon did my land extend i. 2
 with most lands to be at odds iii. 5
 crimes, like lands, are not inherited v. 5
 such as you, a sea and land full *Coriolanus.* v. 4
 by sea and land, in every place *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 by sea and land I can be able *Antony & Cleop.* i. 4
 what's his strength by land? i. 2
 at land, indeed, thou dost o'ercount i. 6
 by land. There I deny my land i. 6
 should have met you by sea, and land i. 6
 being prepared for land i. 7
 soldiery you have by land i. 7
 fail, we then can do't at land i. 7
 legions thou shalt hold by land (*rep.*) i. 7
 strike not by land i. 2
 hark, the land bids me tread no i. 9
 our force by land hath nobly held iii. 11
 by sea and land I'll fight iv. 2
 to make me fight at land iv. 5
 we seek them not by land iv. 5
 we will be still by land iv. 10
 you have land enough of your own *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 the rich o'er of sea and land i. 7
 banished lord, and this great land! i. 1
 heartily I have loved the land i. 1
 as you rest't me of my lands i. 3
 or stomach-quailed at land i. 4
 conduct over land, to Milford Haven i. 6
 a little justice as at land *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 3
 fore he'll o'erstep me *Pericles.* i. 2
 he'll fill this land with arms i. 2
 he's eaped the land, to perish on i. 3
 such whales have I heard on a' the land i. 1
 we would purge the land of these drones i. 1
 Edgar, I must have of the land *Leas.* i. 2
 if not by birth, have lands by wit i. 2
 so much the rent of his land comes to i. 4
 to give away thy land i. 4
 not this land she has her name i. 1
 and of my land, loyal and natural i. 1
 spreads his banners in our noiseless land iv. 2
 as France invades our land v. 1
 nightly toils the subject of the land *Hamlet.* i. 3
 with his life, all those his lands i. 1
 those 'foretold lands iv. 4
 post-haste and romage in the land i. 1
 the surrender of those lands lost by i. 2
 hath shipped me into the land v. 1 (song)
 'tis thus a great bury of land i. 1
 the very conveyances of his lands i. 1
 he hath much land, and fertile v. 2
 to-night hath boarded a land carack *Othello.* i. 2
 I'll sell all my land i. 3
 I'll sell all my land and hath spoke i. 1
 LAND-DAMN—land-damn him *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 LANDED—the king's son have I landed. *Tempest.* i. 2
 was landed, to be the lord on't v. 1
 that Slender, though well landed. *Merry Wives.* iv. 4
 we both landed, bawling *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 fear we have landed in ill time i. 2
 makes thee a landed squire *King John.* i. 1
 giveest out, are landed here? i. 2
 who lately landed, with some *Richard II.* iii. 3
 or quickly will be landed 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a mighty power landed at Milford. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 left their barge, and landed *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 landed in our not-fearing Britain *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 are landed on your coast iv. 3
 the army of France *Leas.* iv. 3
 I told him of the army that was landed i. 3
 LAND-FISH—a very land-fish. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 LANDING—upon her landing *Antony & Cleop.* ii. 3
 but, since my landing, as I have *Pericles.* i. 3
 LAND-LESS—a landless knight makes. *King John.* i. 1
 a list of landless [*Col.*—lawless] resolute. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 LANDLORD of England art thou *Richard II.* ii. 1
 the universal landlord *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 1
 LANDMEN—our landmen will stand up iv. 3
 LANDRAKERS—no foot landrakers. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 LAND-RATE—there be land-rats. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 LAND-SERVICE—this land service. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
 LAND-THIEVES; I mean *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 LANE—with thee to the lane's end. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 our horses unto long lane end *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 every lane's end, every shop, church. *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 they say, as stand in narrow lanes *Richard II.* v. 3
 front them in the narrow lane 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and in lanes, and in every language i. 3
 did Richard make it lane to me 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the lane is guarded; nothing roots us. *Cymbeline.* v. 2
 all flying through a straight lane v. 3
 where was this lane? Close by v. 3
 thwart the lane, he with two striplings v. 3
 narrow lane! an old man, and two boys! v. 3
 twice a boy, a lane, preserved v. 3
 LANGLEY—famous Edmund Langley 1 *Hen. VI.* ii. 5
 was Edmund Langley, duke of York. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 son to Edmund Langley *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 LANGTON—keep Stephen Langton. *King John.* i. 1
 LANGUAGE—you taught me language. *Tempest.* i. 2
 for learning me your language! i. 2
 my language! Heavens! i. 2
 and surely, it is a slow language i. 2
 should he learn our language? i. 2
 will give language to you, cat i. 2
 and speaks three or four languages. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 proportion, or in any language *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 you speak the former language i. 2
 not chastity enough in language *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 been at a great feast of languages. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 if they do speak our language, 'tis v. 2
 our French lack language to deny *Al's Well.* ii. 1

LANGUAGE—is it not a language . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 speak what terrible language you will . . . iv. 1
 a smack of all neighbouring languages . . . iv. 1
 enough's language, gain's enough . . . iv. 1
 for want of language, if there be here . . . iv. 1
 Latin, and other languages . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 like language use to all degrees . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 you speak a language that I understand . . . iii. 2
 language in their very gesture . . . v. 2
 the language I have learned these . . . *Richard III.* 3
 in his own language during my . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 till I have learned thy language . . . iii. 4
 in every language I pronounce . . . *Henry IV.* (ind.)
 wherein, to gain the language . . . iv. 4
 et in partes bien le langage . . . *Henry V.* iii. 4
 or abused in disdainful language . . . iii. 6
 and cannot brook hard language . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 9
 escapes not language unmanfully . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 not to know the language I have lived . . . iii. 2
 the honey of his language . . . iii. 2
 I have strangled his language in his tears . . . v. 1
 I shall remember this bold language . . . v. 2
 there's language in her eye . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 words go by, and language and *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 he'll school'd in bolded language . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 this is not hunters' language . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 he did provoke me with language that . . . v. 5
 to use one language, in each . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 know the letting of his language . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
LANGUAGELESS, a monster . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
LANGUES—les langues des hommes . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
LANGUAGE for his sake . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 did come to languish . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 that ride our dogs *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 may, let her languish a drop of blood . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 will his free hours languish for assured . . . i. 7
 and soul to languish, and punish that . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 cures with another's languish . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
LANGUISHER—the languisher . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
LANGUISHERS—king languishes off . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 that languishes in your displeasure . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
LANGUISHINGS whereof the king . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 the movers of a languishing death . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
LANGUISHING—must we pursue . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
LANGUOR—my heart's deep languor . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
LANK—are lank and lean with thy . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 her lank and all o'er-teamed loins . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
LANKED—so much as lanked not . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
LANK-LEAN—lank-lean . . . *Henry IV.* (cho.)
LANTERN—shall our lanterns be *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 therefore bear you the lantern . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 a bush of thorns and a lantern . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 this man, with lantern, dog, and bush . . . v. 1
 this lantern doth the lantern . . . v. 1
 the circumstance. This lantern doth . . . v. 1
 the man should be put into the lantern . . . v. 1
 that the lantern is the moon . . . v. 1
 why all these should be in the lantern . . . v. 1
 I pray thee, lend me thy lantern . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 thou hearest the lantern in . . . iii. 3
 have his own lantern to light him . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 my guide, and lantern to my feet . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 a lantern, slaughtered youth . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
LAP—as a cat . . . *Henry IV.* (cho.)
 die in thy lap, and be buried . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 fall in the fresh lap of . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 wife had chests into her lap . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 the fresh green lap of fair . . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
 that strew the green lap of suffer . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 your gentle head upon her lap . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 lay my head in thy lap . . . iii. 1
 thy head in *Furies* lap . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 her head fall into England's lap . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 like a pleasant slumber on my lap . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 make my heaven in a lady's lap . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 how did I lap me even in his . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 to worry lambs, and lap their gentle . . . iv. 4
 uncover, dogs, and lap . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 that lies on Dion's lap . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 from the lap of Egypt's widow . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 in Virgo's lap; give it Pallas . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 ope her lap to saint-reducing gods . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I pray, shall I lie in your lap? . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 I mean, my head upon your lap? . . . iii. 2
 pour our treasures into foreign laps . . . *Othello*, iv. 3
LAPIS—what is lapis, William? . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 no, it is lapis; I pray you . . . iv. 1
LAPLAND—sorcerers inhabit here . . . *Com. of Err.* iv. 3
LAPSED—he, sir, was lapped in . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
LAPSE—the careless lapse of youth . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 to lapse in lapsed is sorer . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
LAPSED—be lapsed in this place . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 that, lapsed in love and passion . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
LAPSEING—about the lap . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
LAPT—Bellona's bridegroom, lapt in . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
LAPWING—to seem the lapwing . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 where Beatrice, like a lapwing, runs . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 from her nest to lapwing with my love . . . *Com. of Err.* iv. 2
 this lapwing runs away with the shell . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
LARD—and lards the lean earth . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 pasture lards the brother's sides . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
LARDED—larded with my matter . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 should wit be larded with malice . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 larded all with sweet flowers . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
 an exact commission, larded with many . . . v. 2
LARDER—I belong to the larder . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
LARDING—he lies, larding the plain . . . *Henry VI.* v. 6
LARGE—was larded in large enough . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 confer at large of all that . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 may confer at large . . . iii. 2
 I'll show you here at large . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 are not these large enough? . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 by some large lark will make . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 never tempted her with word too large . . . iv. 1
 and kiss thy fair large ears . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 at large discourse, while here . . . v. 1
 so to the laws at large I write my . . . *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 2
 and the world's large language . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 as large a charter as the wind . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 a land at large, a potent . . . v. 4

LARGE—your praises are too large . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 know the truth hereat at large . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 and hear at large discoursed all . . . v. 1
 be large in mirth; anon . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 spend a large expense of . . . *King John*, i. 1
 of my son in the large composition . . . i. 1
 large lengths of seas and shores between . . . ii. 1
 doth contain that large, which died . . . ii. 1
 here's a large mouth, indeed . . . ii. 2
 with our nice a dowry large enough . . . ii. 2
 in some large measure to thy . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 subscribe them for large sums of gold . . . i. 4
 of your love to her at large . . . iii. 1
 and my large kingdom for a little . . . iii. 3
 may appear at large discourse in . . . v. 6
 our peace upon such large terms . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 please it you, contains at large . . . iv. 4
 I have opened to his grace at large . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 ruling, in large and ample empery . . . i. 2
 in grant of all demands at large . . . ii. 4
 I'll tell you more at large . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 free purses with large fines . . . i. 3
 and break our minds at large . . . i. 3
 and large proportion of his strong-knit . . . ii. 3
 discover more of late to great . . . ii. 5
 with a large and sumptuous dowry . . . v. 1
 informed his highness so at large . . . v. 1
 whose large style agrees not . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 have had large sums of gold . . . i. 1
 as more at large you shall . . . i. 1
 large gifts have I bestowed on learned . . . iv. 7
 once gotten, doubt not of large pay . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 item, you sent a large commission . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 large Achilles, on his pressed bed . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 of things to come at large . . . i. 3
 the world's large spaces cannot . . . ii. 2
 so roundly to a large confession . . . ii. 2
 by his large and portly size . . . iv. 5
 his large fortune, upon his good . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 their coin upon large interest (rep.) . . . iii. 5
 make large confusion; and, thy fury . . . iv. 3
 not all the whips of heaven are large . . . v. 1
 a large catenaces to show . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 through our large temples with thy . . . iii. 3
 mighty space of our large honours . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 most large in his abominations . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 you have at large received the danger . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 with larger force the cause of . . . v. 1
 and all the large cities that . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 and your large speeches may your deeds . . . i. 4
 else have made thy tale large . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 made us with such large discourse . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 a large confusion of gold, and jewels . . . *Othello*, v. 1
LARGE-HANDED robbery . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
LARGELY—have given largely . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I'll tell you largely of fair Hero's . . . *Much Ado*, v. 4
 live largely in the hope of great . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 a large properties so largely taste . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
LARGENESS—promised largeness . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
LARGER—a larger dare to our great . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 to try a larger fortune . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 with a more larger list of sceptres . . . iii. 6
 a large universality may . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 no to larger reach than to subvert . . . i. 1
LARGESS—mend it with a largess . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 sent forth great largess to your offices . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 and liberal largesses, are grown . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 a large largess, as the sun . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. (cho.)
LARGEST—that we our largest bounty . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
LARK—more tuneable than lark . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 the finch, the sparrow, and the lark . . . iii. 1 (song)
 I do hear the morning lark . . . (song)
 doth sing as sweetly as the lark . . . *Love's L. L.* 2
 I took this lark for a bunting . . . *All's Well*, ii. 5
 above the morning lark . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induction)
 is the lark more precious than the lark . . . iv. 3
 a noble lark, a lark, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 where mounting lark would sing . . . *Richard III.* v. 1
 from the rising of the lark to . . . *Henry V.* iii. 7
 stir with the lark to-morrow . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 I could o'er mount the lark . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 dare us with his cap, like larks . . . iii. 2
 the busy day, waked by the lark . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 the lark at heaven's gate . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3 (song)
 and morn to the lark less welcome . . . iii. 6
 the raven doth not hatch a lark . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 ever raven sing so like a lark . . . iii. 1
 the shrill-gorged lark so far cannot . . . *Lea*, iv. 6
 nightingale, and not the lark . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 it was the lark, the herald of the morn . . . iii. 5
 nor that is not the lark, whose notes . . . iii. 5
 some say, the lark makes sweet . . . iii. 5
 the lark and loathed toad change eyes . . . iii. 5
LARION—closest villany! larion! . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
LARTUS—Titus Lartus, thou shalt . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 noble Lartus! Lartus! to your homes . . . i. 1
 Titus Lartus, a most valiant . . . i. 2 (letter)
 your lord, and Titus Lartus, are set . . . i. 3
 to Lartus, and to Marcus battle . . . i. 6
 how is it with Titus Lartus? . . . i. 6
 where Lartus must to Coriolanus . . . i. 9
 Titus Lartus writes, they fought . . . ii. 1
 and to send for Titus Lartus, it remains . . . ii. 2
LARUM—larum of jealousy . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 6
 heard loud larums, neighing steeds . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2
 or a common 'larum bell? . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 then shall we hear their 'larum . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 with loud larums welcome them . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
LASCIVIOUS—of lascivious men . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 and your twenty lascivious tunes . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 to be a dangerous and lascivious boy . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 that lascivious young boy the count . . . iv. 3
 there are found lascivious metres . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 lascivious, wanton, more than well . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 lascivious Edward, and thou . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
 to the lascivious pleasing eye . . . *Richard II.* 1
 that's a lascivious apprehension . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1

LASCIVIOUS—lascivious town . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 leave thy lascivious vassals . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 foul audacious, lascivious Goth . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 the gross clasp of a lascivious Moor . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
LASH—these these over-weening . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 why dost thou lash that whore? . . . *Lea*, iv. 6
 the lash, of film . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 how smart a lash that speech doth . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 to lash the rascal naked through . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
LASHED—liberty is lashed with woe . . . *Com. of Err.* ii. 1
 LASS—'tis so brave a lass? . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 of this sweet lass of France . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 3
 a lover, and his lass . . . *As you Like it*, v. 3 (song)
 and show you the lass I spoke of . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
 the prettiest low-born lass that . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 her lass interpretation . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 in thy possession lies a lass . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 3
LASSES—your lasses cry . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
LASS-LORN—loves, being lass-lorn . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
LAST—and hear the last of our sea-sorrow . . . i. 2
 which I do last pronounce . . . i. 2
 and feed, although my last . . . iii. 2
 your last service did worthily perform . . . iv. 1
 at last I left them I the . . . iv. 1
 in this last tempest . . . v. 1
 since I saw you last . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 yet I was last childen for . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 for last morning you could . . . ii. 1
 last night, she enjoined me to . . . ii. 1
 in that last step have brought . . . ii. 7
 upon all-hallowmas last . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 and last, as I am a gentleman . . . ii. 2
 the last time he searched for him . . . iv. 2
 he did the last time . . . iv. 2
 all's forgiven at last . . . v. 1
 in very gracious fooling last night . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 antique song we heard last night . . . ii. 4
 come, the song we had last night . . . ii. 4
 after the last enchantment you . . . iii. 1
 yet when I saw it last . . . v. 1
 this will last out a night in . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 Overdone by the last . . . ii. 1
 it's not drowned? The last rain? . . . iii. 2
 'Tis Tuesday night last . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 in our last conflict, four of his . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 first of May doth the last of December . . . iv. 1
 at that hour last night, talk with . . . iv. 1
 were you her bethellow last night? (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 this last was broke across . . . v. 1
 yet, at last, she concluded with . . . v. 1
 when I from Thebes came last . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 last that will last keep his oath . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 that last is Biron, the merry . . . ii. 1
 this trial, and last . . . v. 2
 was the last man in our mouths . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 you spit on me on Wednesday last . . . i. 3
 when I last saw him . . . ii. 2
 on black-Monday last, at six . . . ii. 5
 if promise last, I got . . . ii. 2
 to the last hour of action . . . ii. 2
 in lieu of this, last night did lie . . . v. 1
 follow thee to the last gasp . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 last scene of all, that ends . . . ii. 7
 thought you for your last company . . . iii. 3
 when last the young Orlando . . . v. 3
 when from the first to last, betwixt . . . iv. 3
 the fall of the last monarchy . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 made a groan of her last breath . . . iv. 3
 was the last the greatest . . . iv. 3
 he hence removed last night . . . v. 1
 I had talk of you last night . . . v. 2
 the last that e'er I took her leave . . . v. 3
 go while the humour lasts . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 this left we last? Hark, madam . . . iii. 1
 last night she slept not . . . iv. 2
 but at last I spied an ancient . . . iv. 2
 I have arrived at last unto . . . v. 1
 at last, though long, our jarring . . . v. 2
 through good we had to cast . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 far gone, when I shall gust it last . . . ii. 2
 but the last, O lords, when I have . . . iii. 2
 thy mother appeared to me last night . . . iii. 3
 my dignity would last but till 'twere . . . iv. 3
 at the last, do as the heavens have done . . . v. 1
 which never my life may last to answer . . . v. 3
 that I had of Wednesday last . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 if I last in this service, you must . . . ii. 1
 none of our love would last too long . . . iv. 1
 none of these, except it be the last . . . v. 1
 since you saw me last . . . v. 1
 I dreamt last night of the three weird . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 gave thee the lie last night . . . iii. 3
 heathen my last in wholesome . . . ii. 4
 made good to you in our discourse . . . iv. 4
 and last, the hearty welcome . . . iii. 1
 when was it she last walked . . . iv. 3
 to the last syllable of recorded time . . . v. 5
 my lord, I will try the last . . . *King John*, ii. 7
 from first to last, the onset . . . ii. 2
 in the last repeating, troublesome . . . iv. 2
 O! when the last account . . . iv. 2
 last in the field, and almost . . . v. 7
 through and press to that last hold . . . v. 5
 since last I went to France . . . *Richard II.* 1
 ere I last received the sacrament . . . i. 1
 the last leave of thee takes . . . i. 2
 regret the daintiest last . . . i. 3
 heathen my last in wholesome . . . ii. 1
 as the last taste of sweets (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 fierce blaze of riot cannot last . . . ii. 1
 small showers last long . . . ii. 1
 I am the last of noble Edward's . . . ii. 1
 comes at the last, and with . . . ii. 2
 letters came last night . . . ii. 2
 and am I last that knows it? . . . iii. 4
 was at last outlived by Bolingbroke . . . iv. 1
 from my death-bed, my last living . . . v. 1
 since I did see him last . . . v. 3
 nor shall not be the last . . . v. 3

LAST—on Good-Friday last 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
 one of his company, last night ii. 1
 geance wiped since thou drunk'st last ii. 4
 he held me, but last night iii. 1
 fallen away vilely since this last action? iii. 3
 on Tuesday last to listen after news, 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
 well, I cannot last ever i. 2
 where lay the king last night? ii. 1
 at last, I spied the eyes and the thought ii. 2
 no longer ago than Wednesday last ii. 4
 to try our fortunes to the last man iv. 2
 we will eat a last year's pipkin v. 3
 my court's, last my speech (epil.)
 eleventh year of the last king's reign *Henry V.* i. 1
 that swaggered with me last night iv. 7
 the tenth of August last 1 *Henry VI.* i. 1
 fight till the last gasp i. 1
 my lord, your honour is the last ii. 5
 wilt at last break out into a flame iii. 1
 shall we at last conclude v. 4
 both at first and last v. 5
 so long as breath did last 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
 be my last breathing in the last i. 2
 and thus, I fear, last, Hamlet's i. 3
 we'll weed them all at last i. 3
 last time, I danced attendance on i. 3
 shall be the last of the next month i. 3
 was the seventh and last ii. 2
 I have taken note of last night iv. 7
 to the pound, the last subsidy v. 2
 flames of the last day v. 2
 if for the last, say—ay, and to it, 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 you and I met at St. Alban's last ii. 2
 longer than a last night ii. 3
 guerdoned at last with shame? iii. 3
 therefore, at last, I firmly am iv. 6
 at last, by notes of household harmony
 Montague hath breathed his last v. 2
 but, at last, I well might have v. 2
 last night, I heard, they lay *Richard III.* ii. 4
 since last I saw him ii. 4
 met'st me last where now we meet iii. 2
 in your debt for last exercise iii. 2
 when I was last in Holborn iii. 4
 not to incur the last, definitely iv. 2
 last, and we rejoice in that? (*rep.*) iv. 2
 when last I was at Exeter iv. 2
 and came I not to me, which was last? iv. 4
 last longer telling than thy kindness? iv. 4
 last? Sweetly in force unto her (*rep.*) iv. 4
 the last was I, that felt thy tyranny v. 3
 since last we saw in France? *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 till the last man of whom I was i. 1
 to this last costly treaty i. 1
 had the king in his last sickness failed ii. 1
 the last hour of my long weary life ii. 1
 for I feel the last fit of my greatness ii. 1
 last, that the last night of the king ii. 2
 love thyself last: cherish those ii. 2
 inventory of all I have to the last penny iii. 2
 at our last encounter, the duke of iv. 1
 at last, with easy roads, he came iv. 1
 he himself forsook the last iv. 2
 the last is, for my men iv. 2
 the king to do me this last right iv. 2
 and, last, eat up himself *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 your last service was sufferance i. 3
 I will come last i. 3
 look in thy last work, where *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 he last asked the question i. 2
 must I be his last refuge? ii. 3
 that I'll regret to be last ii. 3
 bear himself in the last condition iii. 6
 this is Timon's last; who stuck iii. 6
 whilst this poor wealth lasts iv. 3
 and last so long enough! v. 2
 there came news from him last night, *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 he had, before this last expedition i. 3
 and last general in our well-found ii. 2
 for this last, before and in Coriolanus ii. 2
 as now at last given hostile ii. 3
 you had more heard, when I last saw you iv. 3
 this last old man, whom with v. 3
 but with his last attempt he v. 3
 this is the last; so we will home v. 3
 till at the last, I seemed his v. 5
 what faults he made before the last v. 5
 his last offence to us shall have v. 5
 what was the last cry for? *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 touches ourself, last he last served i. 2
 though last not least in love iii. 1
 be patient till the last iii. 2
 this speech were else your last iv. 3
 then is this the very last time v. 1
 last of all the Romans, fare thee well! v. 3
 and, this last night, here in v. 5
 home, my queen, last night you did *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 at the last, best; see, when, and where i. 5
 last thing he did, dear queen (*rep.*) i. 5
 since I saw you last, there is i. 6
 but, first, or last, your fine Egyptian ii. 6
 to-morrow the last of many battles iv. 9
 this last day was a shrewd one to us iv. 9
 say, that the last I spoke was, Antony iv. 11
 the last she spoke was, Antony! iv. 12
 'tis the last service that I shall iv. 13
 the poor last I lay upon thy lips iv. 13
 and take the last warmth of my lips v. 2
 bravest at the last; she leveled v. 2
 who was last with them? v. 2
 what was the last that she spoke *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 an argument that fell out last night i. 5
 winning both of fist and last i. 5
 and his name is at last gasp i. 6
 confident I am, last night 'twas on i. 6
 my lord, when last I went to visit her iii. 5
 whilst summer lasts, and I live here iv. 2
 last night the very gods shewed iv. 2
 that was the last that wore *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 and now at last, laden with honour's i. 1

LAST—that held it last *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 be won at last, dissemble all your i. 2
 the last true duties of thy noble son! v. 3
 sharp physics is the last *Pericles*, i. 1
 and at last devours them all i. 1
 'tis come at last, and 'tis turned ii. 1
 and what's the sixth and last ii. 2
 for your sweet music this last night ii. 5
 'Tis last, from the king, answering iii. (Gower)
 while summer days do last iv. 1
 this, as my last boon, give me v. 2 (Gower)
 from first to last resolve you v. 3
 and crowned with joy at last v. 3 (Gower)
 and though the last, not vast *Learn*, i. 1
 at last shame them derides i. 1
 this last surrender of his will i. 1
 when saw you my father last? i. 2
 'Tis the last night's storm I such iv. 1
 know not where I did lodge last night iv. 1
 if his last purpose hold iv. 2
 and from first to last told him my v. 3
 and the tailor with his last *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 since last yourself and I were in a mask? i. 5
 that last is true, the sweeter rest ii. 3
 gave us the counterfeit fairly last night ii. 4
 he's found, that hour is his last iii. 1
 bid him come to take his last farewell iii. 2
 eyes, look your last! arms, take your last v. 3
 last night I did, when you came star *Hamlet*, i. 1
 our last king, whose image even but now i. 2
 and at last, upon his will I sealed i. 2
 at last a little shaking of mine ii. 1
 to the last, bended their light on me ii. 1
 face is valuing his last ii. 2
 saw you last, by the attitude of ii. 2
 first mouthed, to be last swallowed iv. 2
 last, and as much containing as all these iv. 5
 houses that he makes, last till doomsday v. 1
 that our last night's banquet overcame v. 1
 he will last you some eight year (*rep.*) v. 1
 have lodged till the last trumpet v. 1
 patience in our last night's speech v. 1
 that policy may either last so long *Othello*, iii. 3
 I'll perform it to the last article iii. 3
 he did, from first to last iii. 3
 one more, and this the last v. 2
LASTED—lasted long; but on us both, *All's Well*, i. 2
 last, and I will be the last, *Henry VII.* ii. 6
LASTING—with gold on lasting pillars, *Tempest*, i. 1
 keep fresh and lasting *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 to give mine enemy a lasting wink *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 from the couch of lasting night *King John*, iii. 4
 and bodied the last, lasting rest v. 7
 and lasting fealty to the new-made *Richard II.* v. 3
 hope, begins our lasting joy *Henry VI.* v. 7
 purchase with still lasting war *Richard III.* iv. 4
 had made a lasting spring *Henry VII.* i. (song)
 last, and last, lasting rest v. 7
 this world to me is like a lasting storm, *Pericles*, iv. 5
 lasting labour of his pilgrimage, *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 sweet, not lasting, the perfume *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and hence, pursue me lasting strife ii. 2
LASTLY—lastly, and lastly, *Henry VII.* i. 1
 sixth and lastly, they have belied (*rep.*) *Much Ado*, v. 1
 lastly, if I do fail in fortune of, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 lastly, hurried here to this place, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 4
 and, lastly, to confirm that *Henry VII.* iii. 3
 lastly, he will be the last, *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 lastly, myself unkindly banished, *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
LATCH—should not latch them *Macbeth*, iv. 3
LATCHED—has thou yet latched *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
LATCHES—latches to his entrance *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
LATE—late to the last, *Tempest*, i. 1
 as late I have been v. 1
 as great to me, as late v. 1
 saw sir Eglamour of late? *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 to be up early, and down late *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 than a minute, late in the day ii. 3
 in him that was of late a heretic iv. 4
 and is now, or was so very late, *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 to be up late, is to be up late ii. 3
 'tis too late to go to bed now ii. 3
 commend my yellow stockings of late ii. 5
 I saw thee late at the count iii. 1
 we made each other but so late ago v. 1
 'tis too late. You are too cold (*rep.*) *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 you seemed of late to make *Henry VII.* i. 1
 late come from the See ii. 2
 who called here of late? iv. 2
 you have of late stood out against *Much Ado*, i. 3
 for meeting her of late, behind *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 of learning, late deceased in beggary *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 our late edict shall strongly stand *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 to study now it is too late, climb i. 2
 Russians left us but of late v. 2
 he came too late, the ship was, *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 8
 that he was in my noble *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the pardon, that I late pronounced iv. 1
 that of late duke hath ta'en *As you Like it*, i. 2
 at fourscore, it is too late a week ii. 3
 I was very late more near her *All's Well*, i. 3
 that he was in my noble *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 disgraces have of late knocked iv. 1
 'tis too late to pare her nails v. 2
 but love, that comes too late, like v. 3
 this ring was his of late *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1 (song)
 the last that I did *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 than never, for never too late v. 1
 spread of late into a goodly bulk, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 and privy to this their late escape ii. 1
 who late hath beat her husband ii. 3
 he is of late much retired iii. 3
 but they come not too late now iv. 3
 discord which of late sprung from, *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 rather approached too late i. 2
 come, Antiphilus, to too late ii. 2
 faith nor he comes too late ii. 2
 and the late dignities heaped up *Macbeth*, i. 6
 he hath honoured me of late i. 7
 so late, friend, ere you went to bed (*rep.*) ii. 3

LATE—Banquo walked too late *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 men must not walk too late iii. 6
 it is too late; the life of all *King John*, v. 7
 make good the boisterous late appeal, *Richard II.* i. 1
 sentence, plain comes too late i. 3
 make haste, and come too late! i. 4
 then all too late comes counsel ii. 1
 that late broke from the duke of ii. 5
 after late tossing on the breaking ii. 2
 one day too late to fear (*rep.*) *Richard II.* ii. 2
 bubbles in a late disturbed *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 it is very late, I faith 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 it grows late, we'll to bed iv. 4
 of which disease, our late king, Richard iv. 1
 all his rods on late offenders iv. 1
 where is the life that late I led v. 3
 who are the late commissioners? *Henry V.* ii. 2
 that was quick in us but late ii. 2
 out of late examples left by iv. 4
 your grace the late ambassadors iv. 2
 late, did he shine upon the English, 1 *Henry VI.* i. 2
 hath the late overthrow wrought i. 2
 whom Henry, our late sovereign i. 3
 executed, in our late king's days? ii. 4
 your nephew, the late king, Richard ii. 2
 say, of late thou wert despised? ii. 5
 forbidden late to carry any weapon iii. 1
 this late dissension, grown betwixt iii. 1
 sure as in the life that late I led iii. 1
 they that of late, were daring with iv. 2
 noble duke of Bedford, late deceased iii. 2
 it is too late; I cannot send them iv. 4
 too late comes rescue iv. 4
 and late, deploring to and fro, 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thy late exploits done iv. 2
 how insolent of late he is become iii. 1
 but, now of late, not able to iv. 2
 whom you late vanquished iv. 8
 the three of the life that late I led iii. 3
 where fame, late entering at iii. 3
 aid, which late I promised iii. 3
 what late misfortune is befallen iv. 4
 as Henry's late presaging prophecy ii. 6
 late, lasting! late, lasting! *Richard III.* i. 2
 to the story we late talked of i. 2
 too late he died that might have iii. 1
 came too late of our intent iii. 5
 the late demand that you did iv. 2
 have got by the late voyage *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 we shall be late else i. 2
 did you not of late days hear iii. 1
 betwixt too early and too late iii. 3
 I hope, I am not too late, and yet iii. 1
 the late queen's gentlewoman iii. 2
 you have done of late by your power iii. 2
 held a late court at Dunstable iv. 1
 and the king's late scruple iv. 1
 and the late madrigal made of v. 1
 that comfort comes too late v. 1
 whither so late? Came you from i. 1
 some touch of your late business v. 1
 of late heard many grievous, I do say v. 1
 I hope, I am not too late, and yet v. 2
 at late days, our neighbours v. 2
 what, am I poor of late? *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 but in these fields of late iii. 3
 for my own part, I came in late iv. 2
 were his fellows, but of late, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 and late, five thousand to Varro i. 1
 though you hear now (too late!) ii. 2
 I have but little gold of late iv. 3
 and suspect, alas, are placed too late iv. 3
 profit meet, and late to be iv. 3
 our late noble master. Have I v. 1
 and bring thy news so late *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 come I too late? (*rep.*) i. 6
 and, of late, when corn was given iii. 1
 my late you in the field iii. 1
 will, too late, the leaden pounds iii. 1
 he is grown most kind of late iv. 6
 I do observe you now of late *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 vexed I am of late, with passions i. 2
 he is superstitious grown of late ii. 2
 and great, of late upon me: I must ii. 2
 I was of late as petty to his ends, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
 of late, when I cried, hot iii. 11
 those that served Mark Antony but late iv. 1
 I read, too late. Too late, good Diomed iv. 2
 a widow, that late he married *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 she hath been reading late the tale i. 2
 I am glad, I was up so late iii. 3
 not seen of late? grant, heavens iii. 5
 hasty of thy late master's garments iii. 5
 of late, of this war's purpose? iv. 2
 then all too late I bring this fatal, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 whom but of late, earth, sea, and air *Pericles*, i. 4
 preces, it is too late to talk of love ii. 3
 whom Heliclus late advanced iv. 4 (Gower)
 these late eclipses in the sun *Learn*, i. 2
 perceived a most faint neglect of late i. 4
 too much of late I've frowned i. 4
 which of late transforms you i. 4
 woe, that too late repents i. 4
 very late, to strike at me ii. 2
 the very fellow that of late displayed ii. 4
 my life, but lately, very late iii. 4
 while letters that I late did send iii. 7
 the traitors late footed in the kingdom iii. 7
 at her late being here iv. 5
 done, and we shall come too late, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 by my ray, it waxes late i. 5
 seen unknown, as I know late ii. 1
 back again, that late thou gavest me iii. 1
 make haste, for it grows very late iii. 3
 thy hand; 'tis late: farewell, good-night iii. 3
 'tis very late, she'll not come down iii. 4
 Thyself being slain so late, it may iii. 4
 afore me, it is so very late iii. 4
 is she not dead of late, or up so early? iii. 5
 late, early [Col. Knt.-hour, tide] iii. 5

LATE—whom late I noted *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 that consorts, so late, the dead? v. 3
 by our late dear brother's death *Hamlet*, i. 2
 he hath very oft of late given private i. 3
 of late made many tender of his ii. 3
 given him any words of late? ii. 3
 I have of late, but, wherefore, I know ii. 2
 comes by the means of the late innovation ii. 2
 where late the diadem stood ii. 2
 you are so sick of late, so far from cheer iii. 2
 it is the poisoned cup; it is too late v. 2
 affairs from England come too late v. 2
 which late on hopes depended *Othello*, i. 3
 one prayer. It is too late v. 2
 LATE-BELOVED, all his *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 LATED—now upon the latest traveller *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 I am so lated in the world *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 9
 LATE-DECEASED emperor's sons *Titus And.* i. 2
 LATELY—that hath lately suffered *Tempest*, ii. 2
 it was to be heathen till lately *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 though lately we intended to *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 the gentleman that lately stole *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 that did but lately foil the sinewy *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 the king very lately spoke of him *All's Well*, i. 1
 I had you not lately knighted ii. 2
 you were lately whipped, sir ii. 2
 for lately we were bound *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 these hands, so lately purged of *King John*, iii. 1
 who lately landed, with some *Richard III*, iii. 3
 who lately came from the king *Henry IV*, i. 1
 did lately meet in the intestine *Henry IV*, i. 1
 the earl of March hath lately married i. 3
 bated like eagles having lately bathed iv. 1
 lately come from swine-keeping iv. 2
 a man or two lately had about her? *Henry IV*, i. 1
 I was lately here in the end of (epil.)
 highness, lately sending into France *Henry V*, i. 2
 he was lately sent from your *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 gentleman, lately attendant on *Richard III*, ii. 1
 but lately spilt and lost *Othello*, ii. 3
 Campius is arrived, and lately *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 but 'tis so lately altered, that iv. 1
 Ventidius lately buried his father *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 true, that you have lately told us *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 by thee lately is left untended *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 that lately did descend into *Titus Andronicus*, i. 4
 I saw you lately, when you caught *Pericles*, iv. 1
 he sought my life, but lately, very late *Lear*, iii. 4
 thou wast but lately dead *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 I lay with Cassius lately, being *Othello*, ii. 3
 LATER—I take't, 'tis later, sir *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 LATEST—at the latest minute of *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the latest breath, that gave *King John*, iii. 1
 the latest news we hear, is that *Richard III*, v. 6
 the very latest news, that *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 this is the latest parle we will *Henry V*, iii. 3
 this is the latest glory *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 father breathed his latest gasp *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 and, to his latest gasp, cried out v. 2
 shall apply thy latest breath *Pericles*, v. 1
 the latest of my wealth I'll share *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 their latest refuge was to send him *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 the latest service to my master *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
 that I bring unto their latest home *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 make this his latest home *Pericles*, v. 1
 latest favour [Col. Kut. obsequies] *Rom. & Juliet*, v. 2
 to leave that latest, which concerns *Othello*, i. 3
 LATE-WALKING—
 decay of lust and late-walking *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 LATH—with dagger and late-walking *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 thy kingdom with a dagger of lath *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 a sword, though made of a lath *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 your lath glued within your sheath *Titus And.* ii. 1
 a Tartar's painted bow of lath *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 LATH—your eyes in Latin then *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 hang hog is Latin for bacon *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 that's the Latin word for *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 I smell false Latin v. 1
 he hath neither Latin, French *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 with a priest that can Latin *As you Like it*, v. 1
 what he leges in Latin *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 in Greek, Latin, and other languages ii. 1
 thus in Latin, Præclarissimus filius *Henry V*, v. 2
 away with him! he speaks Latin *Henry VI*, iv. 7
 O my good lord, no Latin *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 LATTEN—of this latten bilbo *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 LATTER end of his commonwealth *Tempest*, ii. 1
 at the latter end of a sea-coal fire *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 sing it in the latter end of a play *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 for the latter end of his name *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 bring your latter hazard back *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 hath shot out in our latter times *All's Well*, ii. 3
 something at the latter end of a dinner ii. 3
 therefore, thy latter vows *King John*, iii. 1
 farewell, thou latter time *Henry IV*, i. 2
 well, to the latter end of a fray iv. 2
 to grace this latter age with v. 1
 join together at the latter day *Henry V*, iv. 1
 in the latter end, and also must v. 2
 blossom spend my latter days *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 in devotion spend my latter days *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 express thee in thy latter spirits *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 fits my latter part of life *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 6
 born in these latter times *As you Like it*, i. 1
 the two latter darken and expend *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 LATTER-BORN, had fastened, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 LATTICE—good window of lattice *All's Well*, ii. 3
 LAUD—I laud them, I praise them *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 I could be to God, even as I am *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 more laud than gilt or ostentatious *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 [Col.] chanted matches of old lauds *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 LAUDABLE—laudable attempt, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 where, to do harm, is often laudable *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 LAUDS—laud, commendation *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 LAUGH—use to laugh at nothing *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 will you laugh me asleep ii. 1
 I shall laugh myself to death ii. 2
 I shall never laugh but in *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 reversed on Fausst, and laugh at Page ii. 2
 that often jest and laugh iv. 2

LAUGH—to laugh at my wife (rep.) *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 and laugh this sport or v. 5
 unless you laugh and minister *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I laugh yourselves into stitches ii. 2
 why laugh you at me v. 1
 all themselves laugh mortally *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 laugh when I am merry *Much Ado*, i. 3
 did he never make you laugh? ii. 1
 then they laugh at him, and beat him ii. 1
 should laugh me out of myself ii. 1
 to laugh moderately, or to forbear *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 triumph, leap, and laugh at it? iv. 3
 and critic Timon laugh at idle toys! iv. 3
 to make my lady laugh v. 2
 and laugh upon the apple of her eye? v. 2
 you, to laugh and leap, and say, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 and laugh, like parrots, at a bag-piper i. 1
 when shall we laugh? say when? i. 1
 do we not laugh if you poison us? iii. 1
 oh, your grace was wont to laugh, *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 I did laugh, sans intermission ii. 2
 they most must laugh; and why, sir ii. 7
 I will laugh like a hyen iv. 1
 is not a thing to laugh to scorn iv. 2 (song)
 that I will laugh with at me *All's Well*, i. 1
 my master wink and laugh upon *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
 Camillo and Polixenes laugh at *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 they should not laugh, if I could reach ii. 3
 laugh my woes to scorn *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 O Lord, I will laugh myself *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 there's one did laugh in his sleep *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 laugh to scorn the power of man iv. 1
 will laugh a siege to scorn v. 5
 weapons laugh to scorn, brandished v. 7
 I will laugh to laugh a little *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 to laugh at gibbing boys, and stand iii. 2
 nor a man cannot make him laugh *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 he shall laugh without intermissions v. 1
 O you shall see him laugh, till v. 1
 merrily, and laugh in his challenge *Henry V*, v. 2
 unless it be to laugh at me v. 2
 I laugh to see your ladyship so *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 it made me laugh to see the villain *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 the envious people laugh, and bid me ii. 4
 I will laugh myself into a challenge ii. 4
 shall laugh at this a twelvemonth, *Richard III*, iii. 2
 no more to make you laugh *Henry VIII*, (prol.)
 I cannot choose but laugh *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 from his deep chest laughs out i. 3
 I would not laugh at you i. 3
 at others' lives may laugh *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 I could weep, and I could laugh *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 strokes, as 'tis to laugh at them iv. 1
 this unnatural scene they laugh at v. 3
 I will laugh at you, *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 and laugh at this hereafter ii. 1
 to chide, to laugh, to weep *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 this day laugh away his fortune ii. 6
 laugh at us, while we strut iii. 1
 men laugh at my challenge iv. 4
 you laugh, when boys, or women v. 2
 laughs from 's free lungs, cries *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 at fools I laugh, nor fear them iv. 2
 why dost thou laugh! It fits not *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 to make the world laugh at me *Pericles*, v. 1
 and laughs at my departure *Lear*, i. 5
 do not laugh at me iv. 7
 and laugh at gilded butterflies v. 3
 dost thou not laugh! No, coz *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I will laugh at you, *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 call meddlers, when they laugh alone ii. 1
 at lovers' perjuries, they say, Jove laughs ii. 2
 why did you laugh then, when I said *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 the clown shall make those laugh ii. 2
 they do make the most of it ii. 2
 themselves laugh, to set on some (rep.) ii. 2
 make her laugh at that v. 1
 to make fools laugh if the alehouse *Othello*, ii. 1
 look, how he laughs already iv. 1
 I enies that I laugh at his it out iv. 1
 so; they laugh that will iv. 1
 LAUGHABLE—jest be laughable, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 LAUGHED—'twas you we laughed at, *Tempest*, ii. 1
 when you laughed, to crow, *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 you'll be laughed at *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 not marked, or not laughed at *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 after he hath laughed at such ii. 3
 when we have laughed to see *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 with that all laughed, and clapped, *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 you laugh, and I will make you laugh v. 2
 so he laughed, and let me go *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 whom sometime I have laughed with, *All's Well*, v. 3
 laughed in his face; and, when *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 of their lewdness, and be laughed at *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 lost and not yet laughed at *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 laughed, that her eyes ran (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 and Hector laughed. At what i. 2
 I should have laughed too (rep.) i. 2
 and all the rest so laughed, that it v. 2
 wouldst thou have laughed had I *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 I jest I be laughed at, when I *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 I must be laughed at *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 more laughed at, that I should once ii. 2
 I laughed him out of patience (rep.) ii. 5
 negligence may well be laughed at *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 not as death's dart, being laughed at iv. 2
 she laughed, and told the Moor *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 and laughed so heartily, that both v. 1
 I did perceive how he laughed *Othello*, iv. 1
 LAUGHTER—a common laugh *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 LAUGHTER—thou, wretch? *Henry VI*, ii. 3
 thou antic death, which laughest us iv. 7
 LAUGHING—herself with laughing *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 some be of laughing, as, hal! ha! he iv. 1
 mislead and warrens, laughing, *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 which shallow laughing hearers, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I do love it better than laughing, *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 I should die with laughing *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 were not for laughing, I should *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 another half stand laughing by *Henry V*, i. 2

LAUGHING—looks still laughing *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 there was such laughing! (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 at what was all this laughing? i. 2
 times, that weep with laughing *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 follow him laughing to his grave, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 LAUGHING-STOGS to laugh *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 LAUGHTER—a laughter *Tempest*, ii. 1
 hath present laughter *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 (song)
 may rather pluck on laughter than v. 1
 of loud laughter never sleep *Macbeth*, i. 2
 I O I am stabled with laughter! v. 2
 such a zealous laughter, so profound v. 2
 to move wild laughter in the throat v. 2
 with mirth and laughter let old *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 and for increase of laughter *All's Well*, ii. 4
 for the love of laughter iii. 6
 stay themselves from laughter, *Taming of Sh.* i. 2 (ind.)
 stopping the career of laughter *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 to laughter, as I take it, if the good i. 1
 meaning that idiot, laughter, keep *King John*, iii. 3
 for a week, laughter for a month *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 anything that tends to laughter *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 prince Harry in continual laughter v. 1
 that of augument of laughter *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 but thorough lust, and laughter iv. 3
 years to move laughter only *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 sea, for my laughter, when you *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 but mirth and laughter to his Brutus iv. 3
 his eyes in flood with laughter *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 head with extreme laughter *Titus Andronicus*, i. 4
 and benefits to laughter and contempt *Lear*, i. 4
 the worst returns to laughter iv. 1
 not refrain from the excess of laughter, *Othello*, iv. 1
 LAUNCELO—kind of the launce, *Gen. of Per.* ii. 1
 Launce, away, away, aboard iii. 3
 Launce! by mine honesty ii. 5
 but, Launce, how say'st thou ii. 5
 I pray thee, Launce, an' if thou iii. 1
 my young master, signior Launce iii. 1
 I tell you what, Launce, his name iv. 2
 where is Launce? iv. 2
 LAUNCELOT Gobbo (rep.) *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 honest Launcelot, take heed (rep.) ii. 2
 my youngest friend Launcelot, being ii. 2
 conscience says, Launcelot, budge not ii. 2
 whether one Launcelot, that dwells ii. 2
 talk you of young master Launcelot? ii. 2
 master Launcelot. Your worship's (rep.) ii. 2
 I would not have you call me ii. 2
 master Launcelot; talk not of (rep.) ii. 2
 you are not Launcelot, my boy ii. 2
 I am Launcelot, your boy that was ii. 2
 but I am Launcelot, the Jew's man ii. 2
 if he be Launcelot, he will make ii. 2
 and Launcelot, soon at supper shalt ii. 3
 farewell, good Launcelot ii. 3
 friend Launcelot, what's the news? ii. 4
 my husband, Launcelot, what you say ii. 5
 of you shortly, I will hear of you ii. 5
 Launcelot and I are out; he tells me ii. 5
 with child by you, Launcelot ii. 5
 LAUNCHEDE—hath launched above *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
 [Kut.] body, launched mine arm *Lear*, ii. 1
 LAUNCELO—'for thro' this *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 LAUNDRESS—to the laundress (rep.) *Merry W.* iii. 3
 LAUNDREY—or his cook, or his laundry i. 2
 LAURA—Laura, to his lady *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 LAUREL—and laurel wain *As you Like it*, v. 1
 my bay, my bay, laurels, laurels *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 bound with laurel boughs *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 LAURELED—sit laureled victory? *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 LAURENCE—frat Laurence meet, *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 at frat Laurence's cell, shall I *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 his hence to frat Laurence's cell ii. 4
 he is hid at Laurence's cell ii. 5
 displeased my father, to Laurence's cell ii. 5
 is my daughter gone to frat Laurence? iv. 2
 am enjoined by holy Laurence to fall iv. 2
 if the youthful lord at Laurence's cell iv. 2
 LAUS—'tis loco, bone intelligo *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 LAVATCH—good monsieur Lavatch, *All's Well*, v. 2
 LAYP—to have her dainty hands *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 must have our honours in these *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 although she have them hourly *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 LAYE—et la livre lave au bourgeois, *Henry V*, iii. 1
 LAVENDER—hot lavender, mints, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 LAVINIA—gracious Lavinia *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 Lavinia, live; outlive thy father's i. 2
 Lavinia, will I make my impress i. 2
 Lavinia, you are not displeased i. 2
 thanks, sweet Lavinia: Romans i. 2
 treason, my lord: Lavinia is surprised i. 2
 restore Lavinia to the honour she i. 2
 of honour and Lavinia's cause i. 2
 in the rescue of Lavinia, with his i. 2
 and fear not, lords, and you, Lavinia i. 2
 Lavinia, tho' you left me like a churl i. 2
 you are my guest, Lavinia, and your i. 2
 my passions for Lavinia's love i. 1
 is Lavinia then become so loose i. 1
 I love Lavinia more than all the world i. 1
 Lavinia is thine elder brother's hope i. 1
 she is Lavinia, therefore must be loved i. 1
 no more chaste than this Lavinia i. 1
 and revel in Lavinia's treasury i. 1
 Lavinia, how say you? I say, no i. 2
 speak, my Lavinia, what accursed hand i. 1
 'tis well, Lavinia, that thou art i. 1
 is dear Lavinia, dearer than my soul i. 1
 gentle Lavinia, let me kiss thy lips i. 1
 ah, my Lavinia, I will wipe thy cheeks i. 1
 Lavinia, thou shalt be employed in i. 1
 farewell, Lavinia, my noble sister i. 1
 nor Lavinia, nor Lavinia lives i. 1
 Lavinia, go with me; I'll to thy closet ii. 2
 my aunt Lavinia follows me every iv. 1
 my niece Lavinia by these signs? iv. 1
 how now, Lavinia? What means iv. 1
 Lavinia, shall I read? this is iv. 1

LAVINIA—Lavinia, wert thou. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 look here, Lavinia, this sandy plot. iv. 1
 Lavinia, kneel; and kneel, sweet boy
 Lavinia, come: Marcus, look to my... .. iv. 1
 come, come, Lavinia; look, thy foes
 whilst that Lavinia 'tween her stumps
 Lavinia, come, receive the blood... .. v. 2
 die, die, Lavinia, and thy shame
 my father, and Lavinia, shall forthwith
 LA VISH—but not lavish, means. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 curbing his lavish spirit... .. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 had I so lavish of my presence... .. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 when means and lavish manners... .. *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 he used his lavish tongue... .. *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 LA VISHLY—too lavishly wrestled. *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 LA VOLT—heel the high lavolt. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 4
 LA VOLTA—and teach lavoltos high. *Henry V.*, iii. 5
LAW—the law of friendship. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 make their wills their law... .. v. 4
 from the blow of the law... .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 o' the windy side of the law... .. iii. 4
 if there be any law in Illyria... .. iv. 1
 to enforce or qualify the laws... .. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 and most biting laws... .. i. 4
 run by the hideous law... .. i. 5
 make a scarecrow of the law... .. ii. 1
 what know I laws, that I believe... .. ii. 1
 I know no law; bring them... .. ii. 1
 if the law would allow it, sir (*rep.*)... .. ii. 1
 if this law hold out in Vienna... .. ii. 1
 O just, but severe law!... .. ii. 2
 your brother is slain by the law... .. ii. 2
 Is the law, not I, condemn... .. ii. 2
 the law hath not been dead though... .. ii. 2
 that the most just law now took... .. ii. 4
 now the voice of the recorded law... .. ii. 4
 account to the law upon that point... .. ii. 4
 the manacles of the all-binding law... .. ii. 4
 to make the law a tyrant... .. ii. 4
 bidding the law make court'sy to... .. ii. 4
 bite the law by the nose... .. ii. 4
 had rather my brother die by the law... .. ii. 4
 your brother from the angry law... .. ii. 4
 by order of law a furred gown to keep... .. ii. 2
 he hath offended the law... .. ii. 2
 is no greater forfeit to the law than... .. ii. 2
 that enforced the law against it... .. ii. 2
 laws for all faults, but faults so... .. ii. 2
 the very mercy of the law cries out... .. v. 1
 and one that knows the law, go to... .. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 according to our law, immediately. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 or else the law will have your yield... .. i. 1
 the sharp Athenian law cannot... .. i. 1
 without the peril of the Athenian law... .. i. 1
 I beg the law, the law, upon... .. i. 1
 a dangerous law against gentility! *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 so to the laws at large I write my... .. i. 1
 a vessel of thy law's fury... .. i. 1 (letter)
 these oaths and laws will prove... .. i. 1
 charity itself fulfils the law... .. i. 1
 may devise laws for the blood... .. *Mercu. of Venice*, i. 2
 I justified the law! I wrote my... .. ii. 2
 in law, what plea so tainted... .. ii. 2
 if law, authority, and power deny not... .. ii. 2
 the duke cannot deny the course of law... .. ii. 3
 if you deny me, fie upon your law!... .. ii. 3
 I stand here for the law, I write my... .. ii. 3
 that the Venetian law cannot... .. ii. 3
 I crave the law, the penalty... .. ii. 3
 wrest once the law to your authority... .. ii. 3
 you know the law, your exposition... .. ii. 3
 I charge you by the law, whose... .. ii. 3
 purpose of the law hath full relation... .. ii. 3
 awards it, and the law doth give it... .. ii. 3
 the law allows it, and the court... .. ii. 3
 are, by the laws of Venice, confiscate... .. ii. 3
 is that the law's thyself shall see... .. ii. 3
 the law hath yet another hold (*rep.*)... .. ii. 3
 what law does much mine own... .. *All's Well*, ii. 5
 their own right by the law of nature... .. ii. 5
 I'll answer him by law. *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 Since this bar in law makes... .. i. 2
 do as adversaries do in law... .. i. 2
 now by law, as well as reverend age... .. i. 5
 by law and process of great nature... .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 'tis right, and not law; your honours... .. ii. 2
 to overthrow law, and in one... .. iv. chorus)
 let the law go whistling... .. iv. 3
 to infringe our laws; the enmity... .. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 therefore, by law thou art condemned... .. i. 1
 were it not against our laws... .. i. 1
 sir, I shall have law in Ephesus... .. iv. 1
 against the laws and statutes... .. v. 1
 the canon of the law is laid on... .. *King John*, iii. 1
 law and warrant, lady (*rep.*)... .. iii. 1
 to understand a law, as I know... .. iv. 2
 must I rob the law? your word... .. iv. 3
 according to our law deposit him in... .. *Richard II.*, i. 3
 thy state of law is bond slave to the law... .. ii. 1
 I am a subject, and challenge law... .. ii. 3
 I am loath to break your lady's laws... .. ii. 3
 keep law, and form, and due... .. ii. 3
 curb of old father antick the law?... .. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 in the laws of this land-service... .. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 in thy house, contrary to the law... .. ii. 2
 I see no reason in the law of nature... .. ii. 2
 to the correction of your law... .. ii. 2
 in the administration of his law... .. v. 2
 and power of law and justice... .. v. 2
 to trip the course of law, and blunt... .. v. 2
 most dreadful law so lowly... .. v. 2
 the laws of England are at my... .. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 why the law Salique, that they... .. i. 2
 the founder of this law and female bar... .. i. 2
 established there this law, to wit... .. i. 2
 and the law was not devised... .. i. 2
 idly supposed the founder of this law... .. i. 2
 they would hold up this Salique law... .. i. 2
 to the answer of the law... .. ii. 2
 that to her laws we do deliver you... .. ii. 2

LAW—by law of nature, and of nations... .. *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 prerogatives and laws of the wars... .. ii. 4
 have defeated the law, and the law... .. ii. 4
 for breach of the king's laws... .. ii. 4
 'tis expressly against the law of arms... .. ii. 4
 there is any martial law in the world... .. ii. 4
 I'll be no breaker of the law... .. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 I crave the benefit of law... .. ii. 4
 frame the law unto my will... .. ii. 4
 nice sharp quilllets of the law... .. ii. 4
 the law of arms is such... .. iii. 4
 a certain question in the law... .. iv. 1
 I crave the benefit of law of arms... .. iv. 1
 by law to be thy privilege... .. iv. 1
 exceeded law, and left thee (*rep.*)... .. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 and I lie open to the law... .. i. 3
 let him have all the rigour of the law... .. i. 3
 what shall we say to this in law... .. i. 3
 this is the law, and this duke... .. i. 3
 as a prey, to law, and shame... .. ii. 1
 receive the sentence of the law... .. ii. 3
 the law thou see'st, hath judged (*rep.*)... .. ii. 3
 in danger for the breach of law... .. ii. 4
 contrary to form of law... .. ii. 4
 be condemned by course of law... .. iii. 1
 the laws of England may come (*rep.*)... .. iv. 7
 it will be a stinking law... .. iv. 7
 with the same to law, my honour... .. ii. 1
 should not deal in her soft laws... .. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 my will shall stand for law... .. ii. 2
 know'st no law of God nor man... .. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 before I be convict by course of law... .. i. 4
 in the table of the law... .. i. 4
 upon their heads that break his law... .. i. 4
 urge God's dreadful law to us... .. i. 4
 against the form of law, proceed... .. iii. 5
 their aunt I am in law, in love... .. iv. 1
 that God, the law, my honour... .. iv. 4
 our conscience, swords our law... .. iv. 4
 not rend our subjects from our laws... .. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 find mercy in the law, 'tis his... .. i. 2
 by all the laws of war you are... .. i. 4
 sharp reasons to deter the law... .. ii. 1
 the law I bear no malice for my... .. ii. 2
 of less place might ask by law, scholars... .. ii. 2
 trial of the law o'ertake you... .. iii. 1
 the duke by the law and his deserts... .. iv. 4
 his fault lie open to the law... .. v. 1
 his own opinion was his law... .. v. 1
 then his laws, in filling the whole... .. v. 2
 if this law be corrupted... .. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 there is a law, each well-ordered... .. ii. 2
 these moral laws of nature... .. ii. 2
 if doing nothing be death by the law... .. *Timon of A.*, i. 1
 most true; the law shall bruise him... .. ii. 5
 for pity is the virtue of the law... .. iii. 5
 hath stepped into the law... .. iii. 5
 he owes the law his life, why... .. iii. 5
 law is strict, and war is nothing (*rep.*)... .. iii. 5
 masters are, and pill by law!... .. iv. 1
 observance, customs, and laws... .. iv. 1
 civil laws are cruel; then what... .. iv. 3
 the laws your court and whip... .. v. 5
 to your public laws at heaviest... .. v. 5
 was law, then were they chosen... .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 he hath resisted law, and therefore law... .. iii. 1
 opposing laws with strokes, and here... .. iii. 3
 into the law of children... .. iii. 3
 which we will answer as a law... .. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 10
 stronger than ever law could make... .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 Multumtus, which ordained our laws... .. iii. 1
 Col. Kn. 'tis thus made our laws... .. iii. 1
 the law protects not... .. iv. 2
 for we do fear the law?... .. iv. 2
 he stayed, attending Nature's law... .. v. 4
 and must endure our law... .. v. 5
 traitor, if money law... .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 let the laws of Rome determine all... .. ii. 1
 because the law hath ta'en revenge... .. iii. 1
 but even with law, against... .. iv. 4
 that died by law for murder... .. iv. 4
 he made a law, to keep her still... .. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 within our law, as dangerous... .. i. 1
 in vice their law's their will... .. i. 1
 like a poor man's right in the law... .. ii. 1
 a son by order of law... .. *Lea*, i. 1
 to thy law my services are bound... .. i. 2
 by the law of arms, thou wast not... .. i. 2
 say if I do, the laws are mine, not thine... .. v. 3
 let us take the law of our sides... .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 is the law on our side, if I say—ay?... .. i. 1
 and the law on my side... .. ii. 1
 what the law should think... .. ii. 2
 thy fault our law calls death... .. ii. 3
 hath rushed aside the law... .. ii. 3
 the law, that threatened death, becomes... .. iii. 3
 but Mantus's law is death to any he... .. v. 1
 nor the world's law (*rep.*)... .. v. 1
 unto the rigour of severest law... .. v. 3
 well ratified by law, and aeraldry... .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 with all bands of law, to our most... .. ii. 2
 for the law of war and law... .. ii. 2
 the law's delay, the insolence of office... .. ii. 2
 buys out the law; but 'tis not so... .. iii. 3
 put the strong law on him... .. iv. 3
 but is this law? Marry is't (*rep.*)... .. v. 1
 the law (with all its might, to enforce... .. *Othello*, i. 2
 time of law, and course of direct session... .. i. 2
 the bloody book of law... .. i. 3
LAW-BREAKER, a villain... .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
LAW-DAY—keep leets, and law-days... .. *Othello*, iii. 3
LAWFUL—lawful name of marrying... .. *Henry VI.*, iv. 6
 is it a lawful trade?... .. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 lawful mercy is nothing akin... .. i. 4
 I will be content to be a lawful hangman... .. iv. 2
 now prove our loving lawful... .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 and that the lawful name of marrying... .. *Mercu. of Venice*, i. 1
 or the marriage is not lawful... .. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 you see it lawful then... .. *All's Well*, iii. 7
 with this deceit so lawful... .. iii. 7

LAWFUL—a lawful deed (*rep.*)... .. *All's Well*, iii. 7
 if this be not a lawful case for me... .. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 is it lawful, pray you, to see... .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 my spell is lawful, do not shun her... .. v. 3
 let it be an art lawd as eating... .. v. 3
 lays most lawful claim to... .. *King John*, i. 1
 his lawful king, cut off the sequence... .. ii. 1
 on the sight of us, your lawful king... .. ii. 1
 then by the lawful power that I... .. ii. 1
 O lawful let it be, that I have room... .. ii. 1
 we thought ourself thy lawful king... .. *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 is it not lawful, an' please your... .. *Henry IV.*, iv. 8
 and the lawful heir of Edward king... .. *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 doubting thy birth and lawful progeny... .. iii. 3
 reverenced for their lawful king... .. v. 4
 great England's lawful king... .. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 then am I lawful king... .. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 conscience tells me, he is lawful king... .. i. 1
 before a true and lawful magistrate... .. i. 2
 thy sovereign, and thy lawful king?... .. ii. 2
 crave thy just and lawful aid... .. iii. 3
 king in lawful marriage... .. iii. 3
 him that were not lawful chosen... .. iii. 3
 against his brother, another lawful king?... .. v. 1
 it lawful that I incite thy ghost... .. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 our lawful [Col. Kn. sovereign] king... .. i. 4
 what lawful quest have given their... .. i. 4
 joyful, grant their lawful suit... .. iv. 7
 my unrest on London's lawful earth... .. iv. 7
 who deemed our marriage lawful... .. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 prove but our marriage lawful... .. ii. 4
 is as lawful, for we would give... .. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 3
 shall answer by a lawful form... .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 to suffer lawful... .. iii. 3
 to use my lawful sword... .. iii. 3
 true rites, and lawful ceremonies... .. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 getting of a lawful race... .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 things set down by lawful counsel... .. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 one of my lawful pleasures she... .. i. 5
 is another's lawful promised love... .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 to make man his lawful music... .. *Pericles*, i. 1
 be it lawful, I take up what's cast away... .. *Lea*, i. 1
 'gainst the lawful sheets... .. iv. 6
 my papers, is more lawful... .. iv. 6
 myself, [lawful espials], will so bestow... .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 it prove lawful prize, he's made for ever... .. *Othello*, i. 2
 in session sit with meditations lawful?... .. ii. 3
LAWFULLY—lawfully by this... .. *Mercu. of Venice*, iv. 3
 may lawfully make to make... .. *All's Well*, i. 3
 may lawfully deal for his wife's soul... .. *Pericles*, i. 1
LAWLESS—our lawless lives... .. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 lawless and uncertain thoughts... .. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 seal this lawless and bloody book... .. *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 needs no indirect nor lawless court... .. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 fit to bandy with thy lawless sons... .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 [Col.] list of lawless resolute... .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 in his lawless fit, behind the arras hearing... .. iv. 1
LAWLESSLY—a woman lawlessly... .. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 3
LAWN—carpet, which is polished... .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 lawn as white as driven snow... .. iv. 3 (song)
 nor for measures of lawn; nor gowns... .. *Othello*, iv. 3
LAWRENCE—Lawrence Poulney... .. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
LAWYER—lawyers in the vacation... .. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 nor the lawyer's, which is polished... .. iii. 2
 all the lawyers in Bohemia... .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 let's kill all the lawyers... .. *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 all scholars, lawyers, courtiers... .. iv. 4
 someone, like a lawyer... .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 and crack the lawyer's voice... .. iii. 3
 one of her women lawyer to me... .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 like the breath of an unfied lawyer... .. *Lea*, i. 4
 lawyers' fingers, who straightened... .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 may not that be the skull of a lawyer?... .. *Hamlet*, v. 1
LAWYER—her hold... .. *Tempest*, i. 1
 lay her off... .. i. 2
 a torment to lay upon the damned... .. i. 2
 can lay to bed for ever... .. ii. 1
 they will lay out ten to see... .. ii. 2
 I could see this tabernacle he lays it on... .. ii. 2
 monster, lay to your fingers... .. iv. 1
 see how I lay the dust... .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 you must lay time... .. ii. 3
 you should lay my countenance... .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 when the court lay at Windsor... .. ii. 2
 I must very much lay open mine... .. ii. 2
 as to lay an amiable siege... .. ii. 2
 come, lay their words to pawn... .. iii. 1
 I will lay a plot to try that... .. iii. 1
 other bars he lays before me... .. iii. 5
 and how long lay you there?... .. iii. 5
 to lay any of them on you... .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 lay me, O where sad... .. ii. 4 (song)
 I dare lay any money... .. iii. 4
 you must lay down the treasures... .. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 lay by all nicety, and prolixious... .. ii. 4
 and imprisonment can lay on nature... .. ii. 1
 I will lay myself in hazard... .. iv. 2
 had been lay, my lord... .. v. 1
 lay bolts enough upon him... .. v. 1
 lay hold of him... .. v. 1
 the false sweet bait that we lay for it... .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 shall we not lay hands on him?... .. iii. 3
 and lay it to your charge... .. iii. 4
 I can lay it down in likelihood... .. iii. 4
 nay, never lay thy hand upon thy... .. v. 1
 that I am forced to lay my reverence by... .. v. 1
 want you lay to thy charge... .. v. 1
 your invention can lay upon my... .. v. 1
 or sickness did lay siege to it... .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 lay breath so bitter on your... .. ii. 2
 lay them in gore, since you... .. v. 1
 I'll lay my head to any good man's... .. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 never lay his weathered arms... .. iv. 3
 lay these gloves by... .. v. 2
 and lay my arms before the legs of... .. v. 2
 some necessity, now lays on you... .. *Mercu. of Venice*, iii. 4
 on the vager lay two earthly... .. iii. 5
 shall I lay perjury on my soul?... .. iv. 1
 therefore lay bare your bosom... .. v. 1
 where Cressid lay that night... .. v. 1

LAY—the doctor lay with me... *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 lay thou lay hands on me... *As you Like it*, i. 1
 as he lay along under an oak... ii. 1
 there lay he, stretched along... iii. 2
 o'ergrown with hair, lay sleeping... iv. 3
 with adders all drawn about... *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 a youth here in the forest, lays claim to
 the duke will lay upon him all... *Al's Well*, iii. 2
 great in our hope, lay our best... iii. 3
 wooves your daughter, lays down... iii. 7
 as if his life lay on... iii. 7
 his conditions lay in straw... v. 1
 which lay nice manners by... v. 1
 let your highness lay a more noble... v. 3
 for though you lay here... *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 how the young folks lay their... i. 2
 'twas a commodity lay fretting... iv. 3
 lay forth the gown; what news... iv. 3
 shame, lay it on me... iv. 3
 lay hands on the villain... v. 1
 lay hold on him, I charge you... v. 1
 I dare my life lay down... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 and, might we lay the old proverb... iii. 3
 your dreams, which I'll lay down... iii. 2
 my cabin where I lay; thrice bowed... iii. 3
 to lay my bones there... iv. 1
 and lay aside the thoughts of sleep... iv. 2
 of the feast, and she lays it on... iv. 2
 more rage to lay on thee... iv. 2
 come on, lay it by; and let's first see... iv. 3
 lay it by; mother... iv. 3
 and layme when no more... iv. 3
 lay't so, to his charge... v. 1
 lay open to my earthly... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 what claim lays she to thee?... iii. 2
 enter, and lay hold on him... v. 1
 your goods, that lay in host... v. 1
 lay it to thy heart, and farewell... *Macbeth*, i. 5 (let.)
 where we lay, our chimneys... ii. 3
 here lay Duncan, his silver... ii. 3
 his absence, sir, lay blame upon... iii. 4
 great tyranny, lay thou... iv. 1
 lay on, Macduff; and damned... v. 7
 lays most lawful claim to... *King John*, i. 1
 to lay aside the sword... i. 1
 doth he lay claim to mine... i. 1
 that still I lay claim to... i. 1
 between my father and my mother lay
 heaven lay not my transgression... i. 1
 needs must you lay your heart... i. 1
 upon thy cheek lay I this zealous kiss... i. 1
 we'll lay before this dawn... i. 1
 or lay on that, shall make you... i. 1
 resign them, and lay down thy arms?... i. 1
 before we will lay down our just-borne... i. 2
 and lay this Angiers... ii. 2
 John lays you plots; the times... ii. 4
 doth lay it open, to urge on... iv. 3
 to make the French lay down... v. 1
 he'll not lay down his arms... v. 2
 and lay aside my high blood's... *Richard II.*, i. 1
 what doth our counsel lay... i. 1
 once did I lay an ambush... i. 1
 let them lay by their helmets... i. 3
 lay on our royal sword... i. 3
 to lay aside life-harming heaviness... i. 3
 personally I lay my claim... i. 3
 to lay my arms and power... iii. 3
 and lay the summer's dust... iii. 3
 I will lay a plot, shall show... iv. 1
 our children where they lay... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 got with swearing... i. 2
 I will lay him down such reasons... i. 2
 lie down; lay thine ear close... ii. 2
 and lay open all our proceedings... ii. 3
 here I lay, and thus I bore my point... iii. 4
 upon the wanders of the world... iii. 4
 that I may lay my head in... iii. 1
 think it meet, to lay so dangerous... iv. 1
 money, captain? Lay out, lay out... iv. 2
 rebellion lay in his way, and he found it... v. 1
 O would the quarrel lay upon our heads... v. 2
 I lay aside that which grows to me!... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 to lay down likelihoods, and forms... i. 3
 where lay the king last night?... ii. 1
 since we lay all night in the windmill... ii. 2
 when I lay at Clement's inn... ii. 2
 to lay a heavy and unequal hand... iv. 1
 the image of his power lay then in me... v. 2
 then, Pistol, lay thy head in Furies... v. 3
 I lay odds, that, ere this year... v. 5
 but lay down proportions... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 or lay these bones in an unworthy... i. 2
 so, a' bade me lay more clothes... ii. 3
 and lay apart the borrowed glories... ii. 4
 to lay about their ears... iii. 7
 indeed, the French may lay twenty... iv. 1
 our sins, lay on the king... iv. 1
 where in gore he lay instepped... iv. 6
 I could lay on like a butcher... v. 2
 blame and lay the fault on my... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and lay new platforms to endanger... i. 1
 intend't to lay unto my charge... iii. 1
 shall lay your state... iv. 2
 come, come, and lay him in... iv. 7
 and lay them gently on thy sister... v. 3
 light to listen to the lays... *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 lay hands upon these traitors... i. 4
 lay not thy hands on me... iii. 2
 that lays strong siege unto this... iii. 3
 or else lay down your sword... iv. 1
 lay your weapons down, home... iv. 2
 I see them lay their heads together... iv. 8
 a dreadful lay! address thee... v. 2
 lay me down a little while... *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 let us lay hands upon him... iii. 3
 I lay it naked to the deadly... *Richard III.*, i. 2
 lay those honours on your high desert... i. 3
 I lay unto the grievous charge... i. 3
 some lay in dead men's skulls... i. 4

LAY—dead bones that lay scattered... *Richard III.*, i. 4
 depart, and lay me here on me... i. 4
 when we both lay in the field... ii. 1
 they lay at Stony-Stratford... ii. 7
 on him I lay what you would lay on me... iii. 7
 quoth Dighton, lay the gentle babes... iv. 3
 a book of prayers on the pillow lay... iv. 3
 little honour he meant to lay upon... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 a speeding trick to lay down ladies... i. 3
 hung their heads, and then lay by... iii. 1 (song)
 then, lays his finger on his temple... iii. 2
 talking loud can lay upon my credit... iii. 2
 when the brown wench lay kissing... iii. 2
 Amphil, where the princess lay... iv. 1
 goodliest woman that ever lay by man... iv. 1
 is come to lay his weary bones... iv. 2
 enshroud me, then lay me forth... iv. 2
 lay all the weight ye can upon... v. 2
 I'll lay ye all by the heels... v. 2
 he'll lay about him to-day... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 lay thy finger on thy lips!... i. 3
 if she, that lays thee out, says us not... ii. 3
 and we lay by our appointments... ii. 3
 I'll lay my life, with my... iii. 1
 and, princes all, lay negligent... iii. 3
 rain, to lay this wind, or my... iv. 4
 lay like a lion, and lay down... iv. 4
/>
 thus honest fools lay out their... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 troops, and lay for hearts... iii. 5
 to whom all sores lay siege... iv. 3
 Apemantus, if it lay in thy power?... iv. 3
 on each horse lay his hands... iv. 3
 the nobility lay aside their ruff... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 come, lay aside your stichery... i. 3
 I sometime lay, here in Corioli... i. 9
 lay a fault on us, your tribunes... i. 3
 lay the fault on us. Ay, sure us not... i. 3
 the city, and to lay all flat... i. 1
 that is the way to lay the city flat... i. 1
 therefore lay hold of him... i. 1
 lay hands upon him, and (rep.)... i. 1
 masters, lay down your weapons... i. 1
 and took what lay before them... iv. 6
 is like to lay upon us... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 he was very loath to lay his... i. 2
 and loath you lay it on me... i. 2
 and though we lay these honours on... i. 2
 lo, now! if it lay in their hands... *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
 his remembrance lay in Egypt... i. 5
 made great Caesar lay his sword to bed... i. 2
 to lay his gay comparisons apart... iii. 11
 to lay my crown on his feet... iii. 11
 to lay my duty on your hand... iii. 11
 the poor last I lay upon thy lips... iv. 13
 in the name lay a moiety of... v. 1
 on Nilus' mud lay the stark naked... v. 1
 I dare lay mine honour, he will... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 else an easy battery might lay flat... i. 5
 I will lay you ten thousand ducats... i. 5
 I will have it no ten... i. 5
 any out too many pained for purchasing... i. 5
 he'll lay the future open... iii. 2
 he'll lay the heaven on all... iii. 4
 say, where shall'st lay him?... iv. 2
 we must lay his head to the east... iv. 2
 come lay him down. Here's a fig... iv. 2
 lay hands on him; a dog!... v. 3
 this tablet lay upon his breast... v. 4
 make way to lay them by the... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 by night lay bathed in maiden blood... i. 4
 teach her not thus to lay violent... i. 4
 hands can she lay on her life?... ii. 2
 these words, and lay it by... iv. 1
 the dead corpse of Bassianus lay... v. 1
 to lay a complot to betray thy foes... v. 2
 and Valentine, lay down your sword... v. 2
 such griefs as you do lay upon yourself... *Pericles*, i. 2
 on thee I lay, whose wisdom's... i. 2
 lay the babe upon the pillow... iii. 1
 jewels, lay with you in your coffer... iii. 4
 that lay with the lady's hand... iii. 4
 as goddess-like to her admired lays... v. (Gower)
 to lay his goathish disposition to... *Leary*, i. 2
 friend, lay comforts to your bosom... ii. 1
 if thy night lay toward the ragin' sea... ii. 4
 I will lay trust upon thee... ii. 5
 lay him in't, and drive toward Dover... ii. 6
 O here he! lay hand upon him... iv. 6
 and to lay the blame upon her own... v. 3
 Verona, where we lay our scene... *Romeo & Jul.* (prol.)
 I'll lay fourteen of my teeth... i. 3
 he, that can lay hold of her... i. 5
 fortunes at thy foot I'll lay... ii. 2
 not in a grave, to lay one in... ii. 3
 that would fain lay knife aboard... ii. 4
 lay hands on her; advise! you down... ii. 4
 then will I lay the serving-creature's... iv. 5
 under yew-trees lay thee all... v. 3
 open the tomb, lay me with Juliet... v. 3
 here untimely lay the nobles... v. 3
 they should lay him again upon my... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 to lay our service freely at your feet... ii. 2
 when he lay couched in the ominous... ii. 2
 look, you lay home to him; tell him... iii. 4
 and that that flattering... iii. 4
 they should lay him in the cold ground... iv. 5
 for her melodious lay to muddy death... iv. 7
 lay her in the earth; and from her fair... v. 1
 methought, I lay worse than the mutines... v. 2
 lay hold upon him, if he do resist... *Othello*, i. 2
 lay a sentence, which, as a grise, or step... i. 3
 lay thy finger—thus, and let thy soul be... ii. 1
 for the command, I'll lay't upon you... ii. 1
 fortunes against any lay worth naming... iii. 1
 lay with Cassio, and, as being... iii. 3
 if this suit lay in Bianca's power... iv. 1
 honest, lay down my soul at stake... iv. 2
 calling back, lay not your blame on me... iv. 2
 pry thee, to-night lay on my bed... iv. 2
 lay by these—sing willow, willow... iv. 3

LAY—that men must lay their murders... *Othello*, v. 2
 nay, lay thee down, and rest... v. 2
 ay, ay; O lay me by my mistress' side!... v. 2
 LAYER-UP—ill layer-up of beauty... *Henry V.*, v. 2
 LAYING-for laying them down... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 fool you, for laying on my duty... *Taming of Sh.*, v. 2
 at once her choppy fingers laying upon... *Macbeth*, i. 3
 in laying the prize aboard... *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 their backs with laying manors... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 there's laying on; take off... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 by laying defects of judgment... *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 sealed them (saying by that nothing)... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 ay, and for laying autumn's dust... *Leary*, iv. 6
 you laying these slight sullies on... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 that will scarce hold the laying in... v. 1
 LAY'ST-whilst thou lay'st in thy... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 thou lay'st the plot how... *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 for all the claim thou lay'st... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 thou lay'st in every gash that... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 lay'st thou thy leaden mace upon... *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 LAY-THOUGHTS in him... *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 LAZAR—to relief of lazars, and weak... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 fetch forth the lazars like of Cressida's... ii. 1
 never shrouded any but lazars... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 for I are not to be the louse of a lazar... v. 1
 LAZAR-LIKE—most lazar-like... *Hamlet*, i. 5
 LAZY-THOUGHTS—as ragged... *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 LAZY—while I sit lazy by... *Tempest*, iii. 1
 how shall we beguile the lazy time... *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 would detect the lazy foot of time... *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 pale the lazy yawning drone... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 night, and lay his finger like a lazar... *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 are these porters, these lazy knaves? *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
 you are lazy knaves; and here ye lie... v. 3
 Patroclus, upon a lazy bed... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 through all these lazy hums... i. 3
 and lay the finger of a maid... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 LAZY-PACING—the lazy-pacing clouds... ii. 2
 LEA—thy rich leas of wheat, rye... *Tempest*, iv. 1
 her fallow leads the darnel... *Henry V.*, v. 2
 vines, and plough-forn leas... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 LEAD—lead off this ground (rep.)... *Tempest*, iii. 1
 nor lead me, like a firebrand... ii. 2
 I pry thee now, lead the way (rep.)... ii. 2
 lead, monster; we'll follow... ii. 2
 that leads towards Milan... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 1
 nay, pray you, lead the way... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and lead him on with... ii. 1
 the sweet woman leads an ill... ii. 2
 she leads a very frampold life... ii. 2
 leads a better life to a round... ii. 2
 whether had you rather, lead mine eye... ii. 2
 I had as lief bear so much lead... iv. 2
 I think thee: lead me on... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 if you will lead these graces to... i. 5
 lead me on... i. 5
 then lead the way, good father... iv. 3
 lead forth, and bring you back... *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 from the vineyard to the garden leads... iv. 1
 please if your grace lead on?... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and lead his apex in the world... i. 1
 nay, if they lead to any ill, I will... ii. 1
 the smallest twine may lead me... iv. 1
 didst thou not lead him through... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 and leads me to your eyes... ii. 3
 I'll lead you about a round... ii. 2
 come, wait upon him, lead him to... iii. 1
 and lead these testy rivals so astray... iii. 2
 look thou lead them thus... iii. 2
 lead them up and down (rep.)... iii. 2
 say, sir, thy meaning... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I say, lead is slow... iii. 1
 is that lead slow which is fired from... iii. 1
 purpose now to lead you to our court... v. 2
 ay, in a brooch of lead... v. 2
 gold, silver, and lead... *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 I pray you, lead me to the caskets... ii. 1
 this third, dull lead, with warning... ii. 7
 good lead? hazard for lead? (rep.)... ii. 7
 is't like that lead contains her?... ii. 7
 gold, silver, and base lead... ii. 7
 but that, thou meagre lead... ii. 2
 we'll lead you thither... *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 though the devil lead the measure... *Ad's Well*, ii. 1
 why, he's able to lead her... iii. 3
 my prayers to lead them on... iii. 3
 knave, that leads him to these places... iii. 5
 now will I lead you to the house... iii. 6
 will lead thee on to gather... iv. 1
 that leads to the broad gate... *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 for your love to her, lead ye... i. 1
 sirrah, lead these gentlemen to my... ii. 1
 shall I lead the way? Welcome!... iv. 4
 must lead on to some foul issue... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 boiling, in leads or leads... ii. 2
 come, and lead me to the... iii. 2
 good Paulina, lead us from hence... v. 3
 discovered, hastily lead away... v. 3
 and with thee lead my first... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 fill them, lead thou these... ii. 1
 like lead upon me... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 son, lead our first battle... v. 6
 lead thy foot to England's... *King John*, iii. 4
 lead me to the revols of England... ii. 2
 didst lead me forth of that sweet... *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 that he did lead to fight against... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 the boy shall lead our horses... ii. 2
 bid Butler lead him forth... ii. 3
 ere I lead this life long... ii. 4
 as leaden, leads and leads... ii. 2
 who leads his power? under whose... iv. 1
 I am as hot as molten lead... v. 3
 God keep lead out of me... v. 3
 lead him to his tent... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 like lead, and heavy... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 should lead his forces hither?... i. 3
 what a life dost thou lead?... ii. 4
 on, Bardolph; lead the men away... ii. 2
 Blunt, lead him hence... iv. 2
 we will our youth lead on to higher... iv. 2

LEAD—lead out many to the Holy. . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
will make him burst his head. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
then lead me hence, with whom. . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
go, lead the way; I long to see. . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
to Ireland will you lead a band. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
let a rabble lead you to your deaths? . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
in God's name, lead; your king's. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I myself will lead a private life. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
Edward dares, and leads the way. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
come, lead me to the block. . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
go, up to the leads. . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
delay leads impatient and snail-paced. . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
leads discontented steps in foreign. . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
and lead thy daughter to a conqueror's
[*Col. Knt.*] lead me, officers to the block
be lead [*Knt.* laid] within thy bosom. . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
I will lead forth my soldiers to. . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
who doth lead them, but a palfrey. . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
lead in your ladies, every one. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
to lead them once again. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
lead on, O' God's name. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
old Time shall lead him to his end. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
by ythce, lead me in. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
lead the way, lords. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
to our pavilion shall I lead you. . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
that seeing reason leads, finds. . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
I will lead the way. . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
what error leads me to this? . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
swims with fins of lead. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
lead you on; follow, Cominius. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
these three lead on in this preparation
the Roman gods, lead their successes
leads filled, and ridges of a man. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
whatsoever god, who leads him. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
that leads my use of anger. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
with Aufidius, leads a power 'gainst
to melt the city leads upon your pates
he leads them, but a palfrey. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
why doth thou lead these men. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
dangers would you lead me, Cassius
that Brutus leads me on. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
every man away; Brutus will lead
yet something leads me forth. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
bid our commanders lead their charges
taken at the flood, leads on to fortune
Octavius, lead your battle softly on.
in peace, lead on. O days to age! . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
why then, lead on, O days to age!
whither straight I will lead you. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
lead me from hence, I faint. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
lead me to my chamber. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
that does lead me, I am dead. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
love, I am full of lead. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
and will lead you, where rather
retire to your chamber? Lead me.
he'll lead me, where I triumph? . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
and there I'll lie; lead, lead. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
I lead espoused my bride along. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
who leads towards Rome a band. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
the rest untold; sir, lead the way. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
to give him way; he leads himself. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
to lead him where he would. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
whom I'll entreat to lead the blind
plague, when madmen lead the blind
thy arm; poor Tom shall lead thee. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
that wants the means to lead it. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
I'll lead you to some biding. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
fears do scald like molten lead. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
feather of lead, bright smoke. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
I have a soul of lead, so stakes me. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
should lead her into a paradise
flow, heavy, and pale as lead. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
lead, boy; which way? yea, noise! . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
and lead you even to death. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
whither will thou lead me? . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
and leads the will. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
if circumstances lead me. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
whether love lead fortune, or else
and likelihood to lead it. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
they have not, to lead their business. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
lead to the Sagittary the raised search.
pray you, lead on; at every house I'll call
sport and revels his addiction leads him
collied, assays to lead the way. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
will be your surgeon: lead him off. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
which lead directly to the door of truth.
LEADEN—with leaden legs. . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
in leaden contemplation. . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
wounds like a leaden sword. . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
what says this leaden casket? . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
O rot leaden messengers, that ride. . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
golden sceptre for a leaden dagger. . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
then leaden age, quickened with. . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
if he be leaden, icy, cold. . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
is leaden servitor to dull day. . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
lest leaden sleep deceive me down
cushions, leaden spoons, irons of. . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
leaden pounds to his heels. . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
our swords have leaden points. . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
lay'st thou thy leaden mace upon. . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
have this while with leaden thoughts. . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
LEADER—now you are a leader. . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
we must follow the leaders. . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
every leader to his charge. . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
and a most gallant leader. . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
that is the leader of so many thousands
well-appointed leader fronts us here? . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
the leaders, having charge from you. . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
th' a worthy leader wanting aid. . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
knight, a captain, a leader. . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
thou princely leader of our English. . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
bees, that want their leader. . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
Henry, with your leader. . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
limit each leader to his several. . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
they have a leader. . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
so our leader's led. . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
LEADING—blind fortune leading. . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
Mortimer, leading the men of. . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
being men of such great leading. . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1

LEADING—I beg the leading. . . . *Henry V.* iv. 3
shall have the leading of this foot. . . . *Henry V.* iv. 3
with that leading of thine own. . . . *Henry V.* iv. 3
from that place I shall no leading need. . . . *Henry V.* iv. 3
LEAD'ST—thou but lead'st this. . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
to run lead'st first, to win some. . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
we'll follow where thou lead'st. . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
LEAF—but with one green leaf on it. . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
writ on both sides the leaf of pity. . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
I turn the leaf to read them. . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
fallen into the sea, the yellow leaf. . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
met with the fall of leaf. . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
an' 'twere an aspen leaf. . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
not within the leaf of pity when. . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
is not the leaf turned down. . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
morn-dew on the myrtle leaf. . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
fold down the leaf where I have left. . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
here the leaf's turned down. . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
no, nor the leaf of pity. . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
I will get a leaf of brass. . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
your plantain leaf is excellent. . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
LEAFY—now within the leafy shelter. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
LEAGUE—bore us some leagues to sea. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
ten leagues beyond man's life. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
five and thirty leagues. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
is not three leagues off. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
there is such a league between. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
leagues, I have said. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
he was not three leagues off when. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
her house remote seven leagues. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
and in the wood, a league without. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
ere the levathan can swim a league. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
with leagues whose leaf will death. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
a league from Epidamnus. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
by twice five leagues, we were. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
keep then fair league and true with. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
you peace, and fair-faced league. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
this league, that have made. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
oppression hath made this league. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
married in league, coupled and linked. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
O make a league with me. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
O inglorious league! shall we. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
malice in a vein of league. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
will keep a league till death. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
in the air a thousand leagues from. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
bore it twelve leagues, and sold it. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
divorce of their incorporate league. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
diversure of their incorporate league. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
conditions of that league must. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
intercession to obtain a league. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
shameful is this league! . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
would have yielded to this league. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
vowed to yield to this league. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
to crave a league of amity. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
by this league and marriage. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
in sign of league and amity. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
continue this united league. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
thou shalt have league and amity. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
for France hath flawed the league. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
for from this league peeped. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
cracked the league between us and. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
a league between his highness and. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
within seven leagues of Rome. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
with the lion deeply still in league. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
when we all join in league. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
for league, and good to Rome. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
longest leagues make short. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
LEAGUE—I had it of Leah, when I. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
LEAK—we leak in your chimney. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
shall never leak, though I were. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
her boat hath a leak. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
LEAKED—leaked is our bark. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
LEAKY—as leaky as an unstanched. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
sir, thou'rt so leaky, that we. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
LEAN—I'll but lean on the. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
out of my lean and low ability. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
nor lean enough to be thought. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
I do lean upon justice, sir. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
she leans me out at her mistress'. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
set punches have lean pates. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
somewhat lean upon my poor. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
and ragged said lean, rent, and. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
shifts into the lean, and slipped. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
the burden of our land was full. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
a lean cheek; which you have now. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
lean but upon a rush. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
how'er you lean to the wayward. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
out, alas! you'd be so lean. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
have but lean luck in the match. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
another lean unwashed artificer. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
hangman hath no lean wardrobe. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
and lards the lean earth with. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
here comes lean Jack, here. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
then Phenix, lean and hungry. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
Northumberland did lean to him. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
'complices lean on your health. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
a little lean, old, chapped, bald. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
he hath like lean, sterile, and bare. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
and something lean to outpurs of. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
lean raw-boned rascals! . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
first, lean thine aged back. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
lean famine, quartering steel. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
are lank and lean with thy. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
of York, our crop to lean. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
on thy shoulder will I lean. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
my lord leans wondrously to. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
the want that makes him lean. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
I'll lean upon one crutch. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
Cassius has a lean and hungry. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
which hath made you lean. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
I struck the lean and wrinkled. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
make a staff to lean upon. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
depend on a strong staff. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
yet forlorn and lean. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
see, how she leans her cheek. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
that the lean abhorred monster. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
your fat king, and your lean beggar. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1

LEAN—that else leans on the affair. . . . *Hamlet.* v. 3
LEANDER—how young Leander. . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
so bold Leander would adventure it. . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
Leander, the good swimmer. . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
Leander, he would have lived. . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
LEANED—that leaned on them. . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
you leaned upon his sentence. . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
LEANER—let not a leaner action. . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
LEAN-FACED villan! . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
as lean-faced Envy in Henry VI. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
LEANING cheek to cheek? . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
thus, leaning on mine elbow. . . . *King John.* i. 1
faint, leaning upon my sword. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
on him leaning, and all Troy. . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
LEAN-LOOKED prophets. . . . *Richard II.* ii. 4
LEANNESS of his purse. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
leanness, leanness is all gaunt. . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
the leanness that afflicts us. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
LEAN-WITTED—lean-witted fool. . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
LEAP—chimneys shall thou leap. . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
and leap all civil bounds. . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
triumph, leap, and laugh. . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
and leap for joy, though they are. . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
to laugh and leap, and say. . . . *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
but a hot temper leaps over a cold. . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
ready to leap out of himself. . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
and yet will I leap down. . . . *King John.* i. 1
and ruffians dance and leap. . . . *Richard II.* ii. 4
there an easy leap. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
I should quickly leap into a wife. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
leap o'er the walls for refuge. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
leap me over this stool. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
and made the lame to leap. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
leap in with me into this angry. . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
to leap in ourselves, than tarry. . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
will leap to be his friend. . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
to shou, attire and leap. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
I leap into the seas, where's. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
my heart leaps to be gone into my. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
dogs leap the hatch, and all are fled. . . . *Lea.* iii. 6
the moon would I not leap up. . . . *Lea.* iii. 6
and I come leap up to the stars. . . . *Lea.* iii. 6
O bid me leap, rather than marry. . . . *Lea.* iii. 6
LEAPED—the first man that leaped. . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
such strange bull leaped your. . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 5
leap him that leaped into the custard. . . . *Ad's Well.* ii. 4
though I swore I leaped. . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
leaped into destruction. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
months asleep, and leaped them over. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
as if ruin leaped from his eyes. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
the moon would I not leap up. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
and leaped this orchard. . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
the lusty Moor hath leaped into. . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
LEAP-FROG—win a lady at leap-frog. . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
LEAPING—turned my leaping time. . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
my love with leaping in her grave. . . . *Hamlet.* v. 1
LEAPING-HOUSES—
and dials the signs of leaping-houses. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
LEAR—Lear, whom I have ever honoured. . . . *Lear.* i. 1
unmanfully, when Lear is mad. . . . *Lear.* i. 1
Lear! Lear! let me be still. . . . *Lear.* i. 1
Lear!—king! give but that portion. . . . *Lear.* i. 1
not Lear: does Lear walk thus? . . . *Lear.* i. 1
Lear's shadow? I would learn that. . . . *Lear.* i. 1
O Lear, Lear, Lear! beat at this gate. . . . *Lear.* i. 1
Lear, nunc! Lear, nunc! Lear, nunc! . . . *Lear.* i. 1
the poor distressed Lear is the town. . . . *Lear.* i. 1
I'll bring you to our master Lear. . . . *Lear.* i. 1
as for the mercy which he intends to Lear. . . . *Lear.* i. 1
king Lear hath lost, and he and his daughter. . . . *Lear.* i. 1
the most piteous tale that ever of him. . . . *Lear.* i. 1
my writ is on the life of Lear. . . . *Lear.* i. 1
LEARN—though thou didst learn. . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
should he learn our language? . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
to learn his wit to exchange. . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 6
I shall quickly learn. . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
Falstaff will learn the humour. . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
learn to begin thy health. . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
let's go learn the truth of it. . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
but we do learn by those that. . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
and let him learn to know. . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
I'll gladly learn. . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
I do desire to learn, sir. . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
I learn in this letter that Don Pedro. . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
how apt it is to learn any hard lesson. . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
I am to learn; and such a want-wit. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
you learn me noble thankfulness. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
and learns news of him. . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
negligent student! learn her by heart. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
if she learn not of her eye. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
I am to learn; and such a want-wit. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
not yet so old but she may learn. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
so dull but she can learn. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
must not learn me how to remember. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
learn of the wise, and perpend. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
then learn this of me. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
shall do you no harm to learn. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
she's apt to learn, and thankful. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
but learn my lessons as I please. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
to learn the order of thy fingering. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
ere I learn love, I'll practice to. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
well, sir, learn to jest in good time. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
we learn no other. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
to avoid deceit, I mean to learn. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
to learn how you have learned. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
then learn to know him now. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
thy very beardmen learn to bend. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
and learn to make a body of a limb. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
so that by this intelligence we learn. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
reverence, which I cannot learn. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
would learn him forbearance from. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
learn, good soul, to think our. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
must needs learn, lord, to amend. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
learn this, Thomas; and thou shalt. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
and they will learn thy will. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
but you must learn to know such. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
or do not learn, for want of. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
I would have her learn, my fair. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1

LEARN—learn to govern better . . . *2Henry VI*, ii. 9
 LEARN this lesson, draw thy sword . . . *3Henry VI*, ii. 2
 and learn awhile to serve . . . iii. 3
 are you yet to learn . . . iv. 4
 but, as I can learn, he hearsken . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 these, as I learn, are such like toys . . . i. 1
 my tongue could never learn sweet . . . i. 2
 marry; learn it, learn it, Marquis . . . i. 3
 that I would learn of you, as one . . . iv. 4
 and wilt thou learn of me? . . . iv. 4
 near to the tower of the tongue as we learn . . . iv. 2
 learn this, brother, we live not . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 than thou learn a prayer without . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 Toad's-stool, learn me the proclamation . . . ii. 1
 I hadd the vile owl go learn me . . . ii. 1
 I'll go learn more of it . . . ii. 2
 I'll learn to conjure and raise . . . ii. 3
 men must learn now with pity . . . iii. 2
 to the city; learn how 'tis held . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 I learn, you take things ill . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 for learn this, Silvius, better leave . . . iii. 1
 I hourly learn a doctrine of obedience . . . v. 2
 learn, being taught, forbearance . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 learn now, for all, that I, which know . . . ii. 3
 what he learns by this, may prove . . . ii. 5
 learn, learning, learn of the tongue . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 O do not learn her wrath . . . ii. 3
 I will learn thy thought . . . ii. 2
 learn to know thy meaning . . . ii. 2
 and learn of us to melt in showers . . . v. 3
 learn of me, who am the tongue . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 learn more than thou trovest . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 I would fain learn to lie . . . i. 4
 Lear's shadow? I would learn that . . . i. 4
 sir, I am too old to learn . . . ii. 2
 whether know I or not, I have learned . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 could we but learn from whence . . . i. 1
 learn me how to lose a winning match . . . ii. 2
 both do learn me how to respect you . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 do not learn of him, Emilia . . . ii. 3
 I LEARNED, like sir Proteus, *Two Gen. of Perona*, ii. 1
 have learned me how to brook . . . v. 3
 and learned preparations . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 than ever I learned before . . . iv. 5
 I learned from my entertainment, *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 I am learned, and content . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 I am sorry, one so learned . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 only get the learned writer to set . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 this learned constable is too cunning . . . v. 1
 ay sir, and very learned . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 who learned is he that learned . . . ii. 2
 but love, first learned in a lady's . . . iv. 3
 learned without opinion, and strange . . . v. 1
 illustrate, and learned gentleman . . . v. 1
 wit's own grace to grace a learned fool . . . v. 2
 that the two learned men have compiled . . . v. 2
 Bellario, a learned doctor, *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 a young and learned doctor . . . iv. 1
 you hear the learned Bellario . . . iv. 1
 most learned judge! a sentence (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 never schooled, and yet learned . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 where learned you that oath, fool? . . . i. 2
 rose at an instant, learned, played . . . i. 3
 that hath learned no wit by nature . . . iii. 2
 art thou learned? No, sir . . . iv. 4
 much matter to be heard and learned . . . v. 1
 when our most learned doctors leave . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 if the learned should speak truth . . . ii. 2
 all the learned and authentic fellows . . . ii. 3
 I learned it out of women's faces, *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I have learned by the perfectest . . . *Macbeth*, i. 5 (letter)
 of your speed is learned by them . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 I have learned these forty years . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
 to have learned his health of you . . . ii. 3
 hardly yet have learned to insinuate . . . iii. 1
 till I have learned the language . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 and further, I have learned, the king . . . iv. 1
 I am sure they never learned that of me . . . iv. 2
 you have learned of me . . . *2Henry IV*, (induc.)
 advised by my learned counsel . . . iv. 4
 be looked upon as learned . . . iv. 4
 learned lord, we pray you to proceed . . . *Henry V*, i. 2
 seem they grave and learned? . . . ii. 1
 with all the learned council . . . *2Henry VI*, i. 1
 bestowed, that fearful commenting, *Richard III*, iv. 3
 but by learned approbation . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 the gentleman is learned . . . ii. 2
 my learned lord cardinal, deliver all . . . ii. 2
 learned reverend sir . . . ii. 2
 I mean, the learned ones . . . ii. 2
 this just and learned priest . . . ii. 2
 was he not held a learned man? . . . ii. 2
 fathers of the land, and doctors learned . . . ii. 4
 my learned and well-beloved, I am . . . ii. 2
 sudden, but he's a learned man . . . ii. 2
 accompanied with other learned . . . iv. 1
 assent of all these learned men . . . iv. 1
 the learned pate ducks to . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 and never learned the language . . . iv. 3
 if you are learned, be not as . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 more learned than the ears . . . iii. 2
 set in a note-book, learned . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 to do this I learned of thee . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 hast thou not learned the horse . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 learned indeed were that astronomer . . . ii. 2
 they learned of me, as true a dog, *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 the worth that learned charity, *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gow.)
 as I learned, the night before . . . *Learn*, ii. 1
 where I have learned the language . . . ii. 4
 word with this same learned Theban . . . iii. 4
 sit thou here, most learned justicer . . . iii. 6
 I must to the learned . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 a rhyme I learned even now . . . i. 5
 where I have learned the language . . . iv. 2
 I learned it in England . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 all qualities, with a learned spirit . . . iii. 3
 I LEARNEDLY delivered . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 in Bohemia can learnedly handle, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 much he spoke, and learnedly . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 1

LEARNING me your language! . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 his place, gravity, and learning . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 but was paid for my learning . . . iv. 5
 for the death of learning . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 were there a patch set on learning . . . *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 I am not a scholar, I am a student (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 not likewise see our learning there? . . . iv. 3
 you hear his learning . . . v. 1
 and such branches of learning . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 not learning more than the fond . . . ii. 9
 bettered with his own learning . . . iv. 1 (letter)
 of lean and wasteful learning . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 institute a course of learning . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 O this learning! what a thing it is! . . . i. 2
 for learning, and behaviour . . . i. 2
 of teaching and of learning . . . *1Henry IV*, v. 2
 whose learning and good letters . . . *2Henry IV*, iv. 1
 and learning, a mere hoard of gold . . . iv. 3
 for such receipt of learning . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 of singular integrity and learning . . . ii. 4
 such men of gravity, and learning . . . ii. 4
 those twins of learning, that he raised . . . iv. 2
 manhood, learning, gentleness . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 there will little learning die . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 have my learning from some . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 puts it in his hand and leaves . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 the sceptre, learning, physic . . . iv. 2 (song)
 O what learning is! . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 how to forget that learning . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 LEARNING—PLACING . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 LEARN'T—thus much I have learnt . . . *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 he hath learnt so much fence already . . . *2Henry VI*, ii. 3
 have learnt it without book . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 LEASH—they are out by lease . . . *Two Gen. of Per.* v. 2
 puts it in his hand and leaves . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 shall live the lease of nature . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 to let this land by lease . . . *Richard II*, ii. 4
 a long lease for the clinking . . . *1Henry IV*, ii. 4
 have a lease of my life for . . . *2Henry VI*, i. 10
 LEAS'D is now leas'd out . . . *Richard II*, ii. 1
 LEASH—not following my leash . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 sworn brother to a leash of drawers . . . *1Henry IV*, i. 6
 a fawning greyhound in the leash . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 LEASH in the leash . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 LEASING—indue thee with leasing, *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 have, almost, stamped the leasing . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 LEAST—at least two glasses . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 where she, at least, is banished . . . ii. 1
 I am not busy, least when I do it . . . v. 1
 as greatest does least . . . iii. 2
 at least bring forth a wonder . . . v. 1
 they love least, that let men . . . *Two Gen. of Per.* i. 2
 that is the least, Lucetta . . . ii. 7
 let it be the least, where would quell . . . ii. 7
 or at the least, in hers . . . iv. 2
 at the least, if the love of . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (letter)
 and I will, at the least, keep . . . iv. 6
 an best, when least in company . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 am the least singer . . . ii. 1
 that upon the least occasion . . . ii. 1
 a dozen times at least . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 (Col.) but least you do repent . . . ii. 3
 it is the least . . . Which is the least? . . . iii. 1
 let it be the least, they saw . . . ii. 1
 boldly, at least, but, O poor souls . . . v. 1
 stay here at the least a month . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 (Col.) at least a patient sufferance . . . i. 3
 in least, speak most, by my capacity, *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 that broke them in the least degree . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 and shall, at the least of thy sweet . . . i. 1 (letter)
 most harm, least knowing ill . . . ii. 1
 like a scholar at the least . . . iv. 2
 that doth least know how . . . v. 2
 or at least show least . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 they, that least lend it you . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 at least, in my opinion . . . iv. 2
 or not removes, at least, affection's . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 at least, have leave and leisure to . . . i. 2
 and I am glad I am . . . ii. 2
 seeming to be more, which we least are . . . v. 2
 whereof the least is not this suit . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 at least, thus much; I'll pawn . . . ii. 3
 who least will seem to do so . . . iii. 2
 for a reply, at least, if you make . . . iv. 3
 usage (at least, ungentle) of the dreadful . . . v. 1
 the least a death to nature . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 at least we'll die with harness on . . . v. 5
 at least from fair five hundred . . . *King John*, i. 1
 at least, I mean . . . ii. 1
 thus high at least, although . . . *Richard II*, iii. 3
 thirty, at least, he fought with . . . *1Henry IV*, i. 2
 when men least think I will . . . i. 2
 sixteen, at least, my lord . . . ii. 4
 at least, the least singer . . . iii. 1
 the least of which, haunting a nobleman . . . iii. 1
 or at least desist to build at all? . . . *2Henry IV*, i. 3
 with the least affection of a welcome . . . iv. 4
 at least, if thou canst speak . . . *1Henry VI*, i. 4
 at least five Frenchmen die . . . ii. 2
 and least proportion of humanity . . . ii. 3
 and not the least of these, but can . . . *2Henry VI*, i. 3
 the least of all these signs were . . . iii. 2
 at least, for less I should not be . . . *3Henry VI*, iii. 1
 ten days' word, at the least . . . ii. 4
 to save at least the heir of . . . iv. 4
 at the least, is duke of York . . . iv. 7
 I thought, at least, he would have . . . v. 1
 half a mile at least, from . . . *Richard III*, v. 3
 the least of you shall share . . . ii. 2
 three at the least, that have . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 the least rub in your fortunes . . . ii. 1
 spake one the least word . . . ii. 4
 to meet the least occasion, I may . . . ii. 2
 or at least strangely neglected? . . . iii. 2
 at least good manners . . . v. 2
 comes where an estate is least, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 I have spoke the least . . . v. 3
 at the least, if you take it as . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 forget, with the least cause . . . ii. 1

LEAST—last, not least in love . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 catching but the least noise . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 the least wind? the world will . . . ii. 7
 the least cause for what you seem . . . ii. 2
 you shall, at least, go see my lord . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 strength, at least, though . . . iii. 4
 at least, those which I heaved to head! . . . v. 5
 the least of these unspeakable deserts, *Titus And.* i. 2
 or, at the least, make them . . . v. 2
 at least he judged so . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 that's the least fear . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 half an hour, Leonine, at the least . . . iv. 1
 although last, not least . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 daughter does not love thee least . . . i. 1
 what, in the least, will you require . . . i. 1
 if thou deny'st the least syllable . . . ii. 2
 in the least would fail her obligation . . . ii. 4
 able to do least, yet most suspected, *Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
 at least the whisper goes so . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 least, I am sure, it may be so in Denmark . . . i. 5
 our friends, at least apron . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 put the Moor at least into a jealousy . . . ii. 1
 or (at the least) so prove it . . . iii. 3
 [Col. Kn.] upon my least misuse . . . iv. 2
 supplest me with the least advantage . . . iv. 2
 LEATHER—ever trod out of leather, *Tempest*, i. 2
 his leather skin, and horns, *As you Like it*, iv. 2 (song)
 a headstall of sheep's leather . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 you must case me in leather . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 a base-viol, in a case of leather . . . iv. 3
 put on two leather aprons . . . *2Henry IV*, i. 1
 scorn to go in leather aprons . . . *2Henry VI*, ii. 2
 enemies, to make dogs' leather of . . . iv. 2
 drink out of his leather bottle . . . *3Henry VI*, ii. 5
 both sides, like a leather jerkin, *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 who is thy leather? . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 men as ever trod upon neat's leather . . . i. 1
 LEATHER-COATS for you . . . *2Henry IV*, v. 3
 LEATHERN-JERKIN—
 thou rob thy leathern-jerkin . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 LEATHERN—their leathern wings . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 did stretch his leathern coat . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 she has a leathern hand . . . iv. 3
 LEAVE—let's take leave of him . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 I'll leave him . . . ii. 1
 in these fits I will leave them . . . iii. 3
 bids thee leave these . . . iv. 1
 leave your crisp channels . . . iv. 1
 leave not a rack behind . . . iv. 1
 why didst thou leave these years? . . . iv. 1
 now let us take our leave . . . *Two Gen. of Perona*, ii. 1
 he leaves his friends (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 give him leave, madam . . . ii. 4
 leave off discourse of disability . . . ii. 4
 leave you to confer of . . . ii. 4
 to leave my Julia, shall I . . . ii. 6
 I cannot leave to love (*rep.*) . . . ii. 6
 I leave at thy dispose . . . ii. 7
 give us leave, I pray awhile . . . iii. 1
 leave our royal court . . . iii. 1
 and I leave to be . . . iii. 1
 I took my leave of madam Silvia . . . iv. 4
 you loved her not, to leave her token . . . iv. 4
 leave not the mansion so . . . v. 4
 leave no memory of what we have . . . v. 4
 and leave her on such slight conditions . . . v. 4
 if we leave our pribbles and . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 did her grandsire leave her . . . i. 1
 by your leave, good mistress . . . i. 1
 I'll leave the world I shall leave behind . . . i. 1
 we must give folks leave to prate . . . i. 4
 give us leave, drawer . . . ii. 2
 by your leave, sir . . . ii. 2
 she calls you, coz! I'll leave you . . . ii. 4
 by your leave; I cry you mercy . . . ii. 4
 ere I will leave her thus . . . ii. 5
 let the boys leave to play . . . iv. 1
 leave your prables, 'oman . . . iv. 1
 we'll leave a proof, by that . . . iv. 2
 by your leave, I leave you . . . iv. 2
 and leave you to your jealousies too . . . v. 5
 if sir Toby would leave drinking . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 give me leave to prove you a fool . . . i. 5
 and leave the world no copy . . . i. 5
 I shall grave of you your leave . . . ii. 1
 it would please you to take leave of her . . . ii. 3
 give me now leave to leave thee . . . ii. 4
 by your leave, wax . . . ii. 5
 when the image of it leaves him . . . ii. 5
 and leave me to my hearing . . . iii. 1
 O by your leave, I pray you . . . iii. 1
 give me leave, I beseech you . . . iii. 1
 and leave you for an hour . . . iii. 1
 till he take leave, and presently . . . iii. 4
 leave me a while with the nurse . . . iii. 2
 I leave my duty a little . . . v. 1 (letter)
 and leaves unquestioned matters, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 execution do I leave you of your . . . i. 1
 yet give leave, my lord, that we . . . i. 1
 to give me leave to have free . . . i. 1
 I take my leave of you . . . i. 5
 come to it, by your honour's leave . . . i. 1
 I'll take my leave, and leave you to . . . i. 1
 and leave you naked . . . i. 1
 leave me a while with the nurse . . . i. 1
 did Angelo so leave her? . . . ii. 2
 but leave we him to his events . . . ii. 2
 come, sir, leave me your snatches . . . iv. 2
 by your leave . . . iv. 3
 sir, I will leave you . . . v. 1
 give me leave to question . . . v. 1
 sir, by your leave . . . v. 1
 I leave him to your hand . . . v. 1
 that happiness takes his leave . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and so I leave you . . . i. 1
 I will leave them at the next turning . . . ii. 1
 I pray you, leave me . . . ii. 1
 if it will not be, I'll leave you . . . ii. 1
 and leave us alone . . . ii. 1
 I must leave you . . . iii. 5

LEAVE—father, by your leave *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I will kiss your hand, and so leave you iv. 1
 I will leave you now to your v. 1
 and leaves off with v. 1
 to-night I take my leave v. 1
 I leave an arrant knave with your v. 1
 I humbly give you leave to depart v. 1
 there will I leave you too, for here v. 2
 thanks to you all, and leave us v. 2
 in his power to leave the figure *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 leave you your power to draw ii. 2
 only give me leave, unworthily as I ii. 2
 to leave the city, and commit yourself ii. 2
 and leave thee to the mercy ii. 2
 ere he do leave this grove ii. 2
 O wilt thou darkling leave me? ii. 3
 that men do leave, are hated most ii. 3
 I believe we must leave the killing out ii. 3
 why, then you may leave a casement ii. 3
 why unkindly didst thou leave me so? ii. 3
 made me leave thee so? ii. 3
 a foolish heart, that I leave here behind ii. 3
 pray, you, leave your courtesy iv. 1
 it is well, leave it to his discretion v. 1
 not till I leave the rider in the *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 study his bias leaves, and makes his iv. 2
 sweet leaves, shade folly iv. 3
 through the velvet leaves the wind iv. 3 (vers.)
 then leave this chat; and good Biron v. 2
 I will give you leave v. 2
 I'll leave it by degrees v. 2
 and so I take my leave v. 2
 kiss thy roys and leave thee *Mech. of Venice*, i. 1
 we leave you now with better i. 1
 we two will leave you i. 1
 well, we will leave you then till i. 2
 to take their leave; and there is i. 2
 to leave a rich, to leave to become i. 2
 take leave of thy old master i. 2
 I'll take my leave of the Jew in i. 2
 I am sorry, thou wilt leave my father so i. 3
 by your leave, sir i. 3
 to take a tedious leave i. 3
 immediately to leave you and be gone i. 3
 of them all to leave the dam i. 3
 steal both his, and leave itself i. 3
 fair lady, by your leave, I come i. 3
 by your leave, did my very heart i. 3
 with leave, Bassanio; I am half i. 3
 since I have your good leave to go i. 3
 I leave him to your gracious iv. 1 (letter)
 mayst have leave to hang thyself iv. 1
 give me leave to go from my iv. 1
 and so I take my leave iv. 1
 leave hollaing, man; here iv. 1
 love me, and leave me not iv. 1
 he would not leave it, nor pluck it iv. 1
 how you do leave me to mine own iv. 1
 of your will: I pray you, leave me *As you Like it*, i. 1
 he gives them good leave to wander i. 1
 and never leave thee till he hath ta'en i. 2
 so please you give us leave i. 2
 counsel you to leave the taking i. 2
 your griefs yourself, and leave me out i. 3
 leave me alone to woo him i. 3
 did you leave him in this contemplation? i. 3
 I'll give thee leave to die i. 3
 give me leave to spend my time i. 3
 for me hereafter to leave my wife i. 3
 O brave Oliver, leave me not belii' thee i. 3
 Rosalind, I will leave thee i. 3
 had I leave to leave thee, food to i. 3
 which is in the vulgar, leave i. 3
 are fixed, and will not leave me *All's Well*, i. 2
 freely have they leave to stand on i. 2
 and gives me leave to tin the crops i. 3
 pray you, leave me; still this i. 3
 but give me leave to try success i. 3
 thou shalt have my leave, and love i. 3
 that dare leave two together i. 3
 when our most learned doctors leave us i. 3
 grant! and so I take my leave i. 3
 give me leave to use the help of i. 3
 in what motion age will give me leave i. 3
 else I'd call you knave; I leave you i. 3
 and leave her bravely, go, the king i. 3
 take your instant leave o' the king i. 3
 procured his leave for present parting i. 3
 so I leave you to your wisdom i. 3
 your lordship; I'll leave you i. 3
 you barely leave our thorns to prick i. 3
 of whom he hath taken a solemn leave i. 3
 nay, by your leave, hold your i. 3
 and take your leave of all your friends i. 3
 and by the leave of my good lord i. 3
 briars shall have leaves and well i. 3
 and leave him to his own i. 3
 that e'er I took her leave at court i. 3
 taking no leave, and I follow him i. 3
 leave me and her alone *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
 by my father's love and leave i. 1
 as he that leave to serve i. 1
 leave shall you have to court i. 1
 to take, and what to leave? ha! i. 1
 for a while I take my leave, to see i. 1
 case for me to have to do i. 1
 have leave and leisure to make love i. 1
 yea, leave that labour to great i. 1
 give me leave; I am a gentleman i. 1
 I'll leave her houses three or four i. 1
 and so I take my leave, and thank i. 1
 then give me leave to have prerogative i. 1
 then give me leave to read philosophy i. 1
 you leave his lecture when I i. 1
 and give me leave awhile i. 1
 your father prays you leave you i. 1
 here I mean to take my leave i. 1
 for such a one as leaves a gentleman i. 1
 and so I take my leave, in resolution i. 1
 I trust I may have leave to speak i. 1

LEAVE—sir, by your leave *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 to need thee at home, therefore leave us iv. 1
 and here I leave you, sir. You shall v. 1
 by your leave, she will be fast so v. 2
 and leave you to your graver steps *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and so leaves me, to consider what is i. 2
 distinguishing leave out betwixt ii. 1
 my women come; you have leave ii. 1
 languished; leave me solitary; go ii. 3
 you'll leave yourself hardly one subject ii. 3
 and that there thou leave it, without ii. 3
 burden to me: leave me; and think ii. 3
 there weep, and leave it crying ii. 3
 and leave the growth untied of iv. 2 (song)
 if tinkers may have leave to live iv. 2
 I will even take my leave of you iv. 2
 I should leave grazing, were I of your iv. 3
 leave your prating; since these iv. 3
 business, that I leave it ceremony iv. 3
 and leave this young man in pawn iv. 3
 never to marry, but by my free leave? v. 1
 wept to take leave of them v. 2
 and give me leave; and do not say v. 3
 what my sorrow gives me leave *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 yet loath to leave unsought i. 1
 so you would leave battering ii. 2
 if not, I'll leave him to the officer iv. 1
 I conjure thee to leave me iv. 3
 I'll give thee leave I leave thee iv. 3
 and leave him here with me (rep.) v. 1
 of the broil as thou didst leave it *Macbeth*, i. 2
 so, humbly take my leave i. 4
 leave all the rest to me i. 5
 towards him, by your leave ii. 3
 the lie, leaves him ii. 3
 to leave no rubs, nor botches ii. 3
 you must leave this. O full of ii. 3
 to leave his wife, to leave his babes iv. 2
 I take my leave at your iv. 2
 he leaves the healing benediction iv. 3
 at peace, when I did leave them iv. 3
 our lack is nothing but our leave iv. 3
 with thou give me leave, which (rep.) *King John*, i. 1
 leave your children, wives, and you i. 1
 shall leave his native channel ii. 2
 desolation leave them as naked as ii. 2
 and leave those woes alone, which I ii. 3
 I leave you behind take gramin ii. 3
 evils, that take leave, on their ii. 4
 my nobles leave me, and my ii. 4
 that leaves the print of blood where'er iv. 3
 give me leave to speak v. 2
 desires you leave to take the field v. 3
 who didst thou leave to tend v. 3
 outward parts, leaves them insensible v. 7
 presently to leave this war v. 7
 and his summer leaves all faded *Richard II*, i. 2
 I take my leave before I have i. 2
 the last leave of these takes my i. 2
 then let us take a ceremonious leave i. 3
 kiss your hand, and take his leave i. 3
 but you gave leave to my unwilling i. 3
 my lord, no leave to take i. 3
 too few to take my leave of you i. 3
 my letters patent give me leave i. 3
 give Richard leave to live till i. 3
 that his broad-spreading leaves did i. 3
 give sorrow leave to while to tutor i. 3
 then give me leave to go iv. 1
 from my deathbed, my last living leave v. 1
 take leave, and part: for you must part v. 1
 where did I leave? At that sad v. 2
 well-graced and brave take leave v. 2
 leave us here alone v. 3
 then give me leave that I may turn v. 3
 at length have gotten leave to look v. 5
 leave the prince and me alone *Henry IV*, i. 2
 after we have taken leave i. 2
 you have good leave to leave us i. 3
 and to leave these rogues, I am ii. 2
 well, we leave that to the proof ii. 2
 how now, Kate? I must leave you ii. 3
 this evening must I leave you ii. 3
 do thou never leave calling ii. 4
 let me entreat you leave the house ii. 4
 give me leave to tell you once again iii. 1
 must steal, and take no leave iii. 1
 and leaves behind a stain upon iii. 1
 and let us take our leave iii. 1
 and leave in sooth, and such protest iii. 1
 lords, give us leave iii. 2
 by his hollow whistling in the leaves iv. 1
 give me leave to breathe a while v. 3
 I'll give you leave to powder me v. 4
 for I'll purge, and leave sack v. 4
 let us not leave till all our own v. 5
 and give me leave to know, the grave *Henry IV*, i. 2
 if thou get'st any leave of me i. 2
 but, by your leave, it never yet i. 3
 and leaves his part-created cost i. 3
 he leaves his back unarm'd i. 3
 I command thee, and I leave thee ii. 2 (letter)
 him you did leave, second to none ii. 2
 take my leave of these six dry ii. 4
 when wilt thou leave fighting o' days ii. 4
 we must hence, and leave it unspiced ii. 4
 give me leave to go through Gloster-shire ii. 4
 when the bee doth leave her comb iv. 4
 will I to mine leave, as 'tis left iv. 4
 why did you leave me here alone iv. 4
 depart the chamber, leave us here alone iv. 4
 leave governing; I know, the grave v. 1
 to give us leave freely to render *Henry V*, i. 2
 nor leave not one behind ii. 2
 and leave your England, as dead iii. (chorus)
 I must leave them, and seek some better iii. 2
 I will not leave the half-advised iv. 1
 and those that leave their valiant iv. 3
 as I will leave 'em to them iv. 3
 O give us leave, great king, to view iv. 7

LEAVE—yet leave our cousin *Henry V*, v. 2
 she hath good leave v. 2
 and here take leave to go about my *Henry VI*, i. 1
 let's leave this town i. 2
 back, your lords, and give us leave awhile i. 2
 to leave my base vacation i. 2
 leave off delays, and let us raise i. 2
 his sword did ne'er leave striking i. 4
 leave our beds, hearing alarms ii. 1
 household, leave this peevish broil ii. 1
 will you fly, and leave lord Talbot? iii. 2
 to leave the Talbot, and to follow us iii. 3
 and give them leave to speak iv. 1
 the sanguine colour of the leaves iv. 1
 and leave my followers here, to fight iv. 3
 then here I take my leave of thee iv. 5
 wilt thou yet leave the battle iv. 6
 I pray thee, give me leave to curse v. 3
 I were best to leave him v. 3
 O give me leave, I have deluded you v. 4
 with whom I leave my curse v. 4
 it then, and leave thine insolence *Henry VI*, i. 3
 give me leave to show some reason i. 4
 go in God's name, and leave us i. 4
 your grace shall give me leave i. 4
 yet, by your leave, the wind was ii. 1
 churchman, leave to afflict my heart! ii. 1
 give me leave, in this close walk ii. 2
 give me leave to leave my breath ii. 3
 as willingly at thy feet I leave you ii. 3
 come, leave your drinking, and fall ii. 3
 my Nell, I take my leave ii. 4
 and caterpillars eat my leaves away iii. 1
 I give the loan; leave to me iii. 1
 such losers may have leave to speak iii. 1
 what, will your highness leave iii. 1
 let thy Suffolk take his heavy leave iii. 2
 ban, and will you bid me leave? iii. 2
 take leave ten thousand leaves iii. 2
 cause to fear, before I leave thee iv. 1
 we will not leave one lord iv. 2
 that you should leave me iv. 8
 makes them leave me desolate iv. 8
 entering his feet—leave me iv. 8
 and if I do not leave you all as dead iv. 10
 so great a power without his leave v. 1
 that keeps his leaves in spite of any v. 1
 my soul to leave the unassailed v. 2
 then leave me not my life *Henry VI*, i. 3
 and giving Henry leave to speak i. 3
 that I will leave my kingly throne i. 1
 thus do I leave thee i. 1
 though I be youngest, give me leave i. 2
 Lancaster leave me my breath i. 2
 most humbly I do take my leave i. 2
 and leave not one alive i. 3
 by your leave I speak it i. 3
 I leave thee thus, with him ii. 2
 I'll leave my son my virtuous leave ii. 2
 by your kingly leave, I'll draw it ii. 2
 and leave us to our fortune ii. 2
 we'll never leave, till we have ii. 2
 I take my leave, and stand not ii. 3
 and give them leave to fly ii. 3
 which takes her heavy leave? ii. 6
 when his leaves put forth ii. 6
 leave; I'll try this widow's wit (rep.) ii. 2
 I take my leave, with many thousand ii. 3
 sorrows leave to speak ii. 3
 with your leave and favour ii. 3
 leave Henry, and call Edward king ii. 3
 the leaves and fruit maintaining ii. 3
 and leave your brother's good speed ii. 3
 you shall give me leave to play iv. 1
 mind to leave you. Leave me, or tarry iv. 1
 leave off to wonder why I drew you iv. 5
 I'll leave you to your fortune iv. 7
 forsake, take leave, and stand not iv. 7
 and so I take my leave iv. 8
 at Southampton did I leave him v. 1
 that he should leave the helm v. 4
 he should have leave to go away v. 4
 sirrah, leave us to ourselves v. 6
 and leave the world for me to *Richard III*, i. 1
 to give me leave, by circumstance i. 2
 known evils, but to give me leave i. 2
 to leave this keen encounter i. 2
 may please you leave these sad i. 2
 for shame, and leave this world i. 3
 and leave out thee? stay dog i. 3
 why wither not the leaves, that want ii. 2
 that her grace did leave it out ii. 2
 when great leaves fall, then winter ii. 3
 but leave it all to God ii. 3
 in this resolution, here we leave you ii. 7
 most joyfully, we take our leave ii. 7
 pray you, by your leave, how doth iv. 1
 no, I may not leave it so iv. 1
 poor soul, that takes thy leave of it! iv. 1
 I humbly take my leave iv. 3
 and leave the burden of it all on thee iv. 4
 to give me leave, I'll must up iv. 4
 but, hear you, leave behind your son iv. 4
 leave me; about the mid of night (rep.) v. 3
 leave us never an understanding. *Henry VIII*, (prol.)
 not unconsidered leave your honour i. 2
 though we leave a world without you i. 2
 leave these remnants of fool and feather i. 3
 by your leave, sweet ladies i. 4
 but leave their flocks (rep.) i. 4
 by all your good leaves, gentlemen i. 4
 whom to leave is one thing, to him i. 4
 so I leave him to him, that made ii. 2
 to leave so sweet a bedfellow? (rep.) ii. 2
 the which to leave is a thousand-fold ii. 3
 your particular fancy, and leave me out ii. 3
 and get your leave as I do ii. 3
 if thou canst: leave working iii. 1
 your grace would leave your griefs iii. 1
 hath ta'en no leave; has left iii. 2

LEAVE me a while. It shall be to thee, *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 I leave to your own conscience iii. 2
 and so will I leave you to your iii. 2
 puts forth the tender leaves of hope iii. 2
 must I then leave you? must I iii. 2
 sorrow Cromwell leaves his lord iv. 2
 willing to leave their burden iv. 2
 give me leave to speak iv. 2
 and leave me here in wretchedness iv. 2
 bid the music leave, they are harsh iv. 2
 Patience, you must not leave me yet iv. 2
 before he go to bed. I'll take my leave v. 1
 leave me alone; for I must think off v. 1
 you'll leave your noise anon v. 3
 ye rude slaves, leave your gaping v. 3
 so shall she leave her blessedness v. 4
 I will leave all as I found it. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 leave, and join security i. 1
 and leave the faction of fools i. 1
 my leave, my lord. Your leave (*rep.*) iii. 2
 that itself will leave, to be iii. 2
 while some men leave to do! iii. 3
 leave you hindmost iii. 3
 if ever she leave Troilus! iv. 2
 my kiss, sir: lady, by your leave iv. 5
 so to him we leave it iv. 5
 I will rather leave to see Hector v. 1
 I leave the thanks to you with v. 3
 but give me leave to take that course v. 3
 Hector, I take my leave; thou dost v. 3
 that I shall leave you one of these days v. 3
 and every where, he leaves, and takes v. 3
 will you leave them to me? *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 as I had leave of means? ii. 2
 by your leave, sir—What do you ask iii. 4
 nor more willingly leaves winter iii. 4
 leave their false vows with him iv. 2
 I leave to do on the part with iv. 2
 I'd give thee leave to hang it v. 2
 so I leave you to the protection v. 2
 but leave without thy rage v. 5
 and leave me the brain *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I leave your honour, and content i. 3
 beseech you, give me leave to retire i. 3
 that you might leave pricking it for pity i. 3
 I'll leave the foe, and make i. 4
 will be bold to take my leave of you i. 4
 and behind him he leaves tears i. 4
 and leaves nothing undone, that may ii. 2
 leave nothing out for length ii. 2
 you'll mar all; I'll leave you ii. 3
 leave us to our cause ii. 3
 if by the tribune's leave, and yours ii. 3
 give me leave, I'll go to him iii. 1
 come, leave your tears; a brief iv. 1
 well, well, we'll leave you iv. 2
 my said friend, leave me and content iv. 2
 taking their leaves of me iv. 2
 and leave his passage polled iv. 5
 to leave unburt, and still to nose v. 1
 but, by your leave, I am an officer v. 2
 leave to leave the peace v. 3
 mother of the world leave unscattered v. 3
 set on, and leave no ceremony out. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 a dreamer; let us leave him i. 2
 Cassius, your desires; I'll leave you i. 2
 let this time I will leave you i. 2
 let us not leave him out. i. 2
 then leave him out. Indeed, he is not i. 2
 we'll leave you, Brutus; and friends i. 2
 gave sign to me to leave you i. 2
 my said brow; leave me with you i. 2
 and leave us, Publius; lest that i. 2
 he speaks by leave and by permission i. 2
 here, under leave of Brutus i. 2
 will you give me leave i. 2
 you shall have leave. A ring i. 2
 gave me public leave to speak of him i. 2
 your mother chides, and leave you so i. 2
 Hybla bees, and leave them homeless i. 2
 here did you leave me i. 2
 by your leave, gods: this is a Roman's i. 2
 never given you leave to come! *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 I'll leave you, lady. Courteous lord i. 3
 Antony, leave thy lascivious wassails i. 3
 give me leave, Caesar.—Speak, Agrippa i. 3
 now Antony must leave her utterly i. 3
 let him not leave out the colour of i. 3
 better leave undone, than by i. 3
 leave unexecuted your own renowned i. 3
 let that be left which leaves itself i. 3
 leave me, I pray, a little i. 3
 and leave his navy gazing i. 3
 that we must leave thee i. 3
 I will seek some way to leave him i. 3
 out you, as one that takes his leave i. 3
 whom Antony loved, now leaves him i. 3
 I'll leave thee now, like a man i. 3
 and leave his master Antony i. 3
 give thee leave to play till doomsday i. 3
 avoid, and leave him; hast thou i. 3
 such as the aspicks leaves upon the i. 3
 should we be taking leave as long i. 3
 sweet sovereign, leave us to ourselves i. 3
 for this time, leave us i. 3
 I did not take my leave of him i. 3
 I will leave to appear hereafter i. 3
 let us leave here, gentlemen i. 3
 and leave her in such honour as you i. 3
 I humbly take my leave i. 3
 my man's abode where I did leave him i. 3
 for his heart, and leave eighteen i. 3
 the taper, leave it burning i. 3
 by your leave, I know her women i. 3
 by your leave, I will there, that knocks? i. 3
 to leave you in your madness i. 3
 so I leave you, sir, to the worst i. 3
 or masterless leaves both to who i. 3
 you'll give me leave to spare i. 3
 I beg but leave to air this jewel i. 3

LEAVE—good wax, thy leave *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 as hard to leave, as keep iii. 2
 nay, my leaves, and left me bare iii. 2
 leave not the world of Leucus iii. 2
 that duty leave unpaid to you iii. 2
 when he took leave of my lady iii. 2
 so please you, leave me; stick to your iii. 2
 we'll stay you for this time iii. 2
 give me leave, I'll take the better care iii. 2
 he leaves me, soorns me; briefly iii. 2
 thou'lt torture me to leave unspoken iii. 2
 give me leave, I faint iii. 2
 have it if thou wilt, thou hast iii. 2
 have given me leave to sneeze. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 by your leave, this maid is mine i. 2
 no less; and so I take my leave i. 2
 prince Bassianus, leave to plead i. 2
 tremble, like aspen leaves i. 2
 and leave me to this miserable i. 2
 well could I leave our sport to sleep i. 2
 upon whose leaves are drops i. 2
 and so let's leave her to her silent i. 2
 the green leaves will give me leave i. 2
 give me leave; for losers will have leave i. 2
 he leaves his pledges dearer than i. 2
 good grandsire, leave these bitter i. 2
 how busily she turns the leaves! i. 2
 note, how she turns the leaves i. 2
 and so I leave you both i. 2
 and leave you not a man of war i. 2
 depart at pleasure, leave us here i. 2
 that kindness, and take leave of him i. 2
 my lord, I will leave to love i. 2
 all leave us else i. 2
 since you have given me leave to speak i. 2
 who never leave gaping, till they've i. 2
 and leaves us to our free election i. 2
 to bid farewell, we the leaves i. 2
 there I'll leave it at careful nursing i. 2
 and leave her the infant of your care i. 2
 so I take my leave; good madam i. 2
 his woe'st green leave at Ephesus iv. (Gower)
 I'll leave you iv. (Gow.)
 leaves Tharsus, and again embarks iv. 4 (Gow.)
 there's for you; leave us (*rep.*) iv. 6
 come, we will leave his honour iv. 6
 come, let's leave the gods iv. 6
 yet give me leave: how came I here iv. 6
 did I then Tharsus leave me iv. 6
 for his head; so leave him all iv. 6
 take her, or leave her? *Lea*, i. 1
 then leave him, sir; for, by your leave i. 1
 which often leaves the history unspoke i. 1
 with washed eyes Cordelia leaves you i. 1
 leave thy drink and thy whore i. 1
 and leave his horns without a case i. 5
 my lord, I'll leave you i. 5
 leave thee in the storm i. 5
 when I desired their give i. 5
 this tempest will not give me leave to i. 5
 leave him to my displeasure i. 5
 and leave you to your own power i. 5
 leave, gentle wax; and, manners i. 5
 ere he can spread his sweet leaves. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 an' if you leave me so, you do i. 1
 nurse, leave awhile, we must talk i. 1
 to think of anything so long i. 1
 wilt thou leave me so unsatisfied? i. 1
 and leave me to my grief i. 1
 I am awary, give me leave awhile i. 1
 have you got leave to go to shrift? i. 1
 by your leave, you shall not stay alone i. 1
 I pray thee, leave me to myself to-night i. 1
 I will die, and leave him all i. 1
 dreamt! that gives a dead man leave i. 1
 since you bid me leave, for my offence i. 1
 not leave you (*Col.* *Knt.* *gave patience*) i. 1
 leave me, and do the thing I bid thee i. 1
 fly hence, and leave me i. 1
 drink all and leave me not friendly drop i. 1
 your leave, and favour to return to *Hamlet*, i. 2
 gracious leave and pardon (*rep.*) i. 2
 wrong from my slow leave i. 2
 beseech you, give him leave to go i. 2
 occasion smiles upon a second leave i. 2
 most humbly do I take my leave i. 2
 leave her to heaven, and to those thorns i. 2
 where did I leave? At closes i. 2
 give me leave: how does my good i. 2
 I will leave him, and suddenly contrive i. 2
 most humbly take my leave of you i. 2
 I'll leave you till night i. 2
 sweet Gertrude, leave us too i. 2
 I must leave thee, love (*rep.*) i. 2
 sweet, leave me here awhile i. 2
 leave the damnable business i. 2
 easily said; leave me, friends i. 2
 leave wringing of your hands: peace i. 2
 on this fair mountain leave to feed i. 2
 as will I leave their meat i. 2
 and woo, for leave to do him good i. 2
 I pray you, give me leave. We will i. 2
 you shall hear them: leave us i. 2
 to-morrow shall I beg leave to see iv. 7 (letter)
 his hour leaves to the glassy beam iv. 7
 give me leave: here lies the water iv. 7
 of aught he leaves, knows what (*rep.*) v. 2
 if you have not given her leave *Othello*, i. 1
 farewell; for I must leave you i. 1
 leave that latest, which concerns him first i. 1
 Othello, leave some officer behind i. 1
 my Desdemona must I leave to thee i. 1
 (*Col.*) when I have leave to sleep i. 1
 ay, but by your leave, not before me i. 1
 madam, I'll take my leave i. 1
 to leave me but a little to myself i. 1
 not to leave undone, but keep unknown i. 1
 leave me, Iago. My lord, I take my leave i. 1
 leave it to time i. 1
 I once more take my leave i. 1

LEAVE—I have use for it; go, leave me. *Othello*, iii. 3
 I will not leave him now, till Cassio iii. 4
 and leave me for this time. Leave you! iii. 4
 I must let her leave the door iv. 1
 leave procreants alone, and shut the door iv. 2
 let me have leave to speak v. 2
 LEAVEN—thou unsalted leaven. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 lay the leaven on all proper *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 LEAVENED and prepared *Meas.* for *Meas.*, i. 1
 LEAVENING. Still I have (*rep.*) *Troil.* & *Cress.* i. 1
 LEAVE-TAKING—of leave-taking *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 without leave-taking? iii. 3
 puts back leave-taking *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 my impress, leaving me no sign *Richard II.*, iii. 1
 of leave-taking between France and him. *Lea*, i. 3
 LEAVING the fear of heaven *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 leaving her in the protection of *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 in leaving his friend here in necessity iii. 4
 leaving his wealth, and unyoking like it. 5 (song) iv. 4
 Leontes leaving the effects of *Winter's Tale*, iv. (ch.)
 of thy services, by leaving me now iv. 1
 became him like the leaving it *Macbeth*, i. 1
 leaving our rankness and irregular *King John*, v. 4
 my impress, leaving me no sign *Richard II.*, iii. 1
 out of him; leaving his body as *Henry IV.* i. 1
 leaving their wits with their wives iii. 7
 leaving them but the shales iv. 2
 leaving their earthly parts to choke iv. 3
 leave no her begotten *Henry VI.* i. 1
 leaving thy trunk for crows *Henry VI.* i. 1
 leaving this, what is your grace's? *Richard III.* iii. 7
 forth on, leaving no tract behind. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 give them diseases, leaving with iv. 3
 the fight in height *Henry IV.* i. 3
 leaving so his service, follow you *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 leaving free things, and happy shows *Lea*, iii. 5
 from heaven by leaving earth *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 life leaving (*Col.*—living) all is death's iv. 5
 LEAVY—'till the king's couch. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 LEAVY—summer first was leavy. *Much Ado*, iii. 3 (song)
 your leavy screens throw down *Macbeth*, v. 6
 LECHER—will now take the lecher. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 out of lecher, out of whoredom *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 were like an old lecher's beard *Lea*, i. 1
 fly does lecher in my sight iv. 6
 the post unsanctified of murderous lechers iv. 6
 LECHERIES—lecheries and iniquity *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 LECHEROUS—they are lecherous. *Meas.* for *Meas.* ii. 2
 yet lecherous as a monkey *Henry IV.* i. 1
 follows, I am rough and lecherous *Lea*, i. 1
 treacherous, lecherous, kindless villain! *Hamlet*, i. 3
 LECHERY—and their lechery *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 lechery! I defy lechery *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 lechery? Call it so *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 is lechery so looked after? i. 3
 a little more lenity to lechery would iii. 2
 the most dangerous piece of lechery *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 lecher, sir, it provokes, and unyokes *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 said to be an equivocator with lechery iii. 3
 can part young limbs and lechery *Henry IV.* i. 2
 war, and lechery, confound all! *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 nothing but lechery! all incontinent v. 1
 lechery! lechery! But will you leave i. 3
 lechery, lechery! still, wars and lechery v. 2
 yet, in a sort, lechery eats itself v. 4
 lechery, by this hand; an index *Othello*, iii. 4
 Lecher—une autre fois leçon *Henry VI.* i. 1
 LECTURE—read many lectures *Henry VI.* i. 1
 you read no other lectures to her. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 your lecture shall have leisure iii. 1
 his lecture will be done, ere you iii. 1
 leave his lecture when iii. 1
 a troop, to read a lecture of them. *Richard II.* i. 2
 say, we read lectures to you *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 so by my former lecture and advice *Hamel*, ii. 2
 LED—Claudio, led by the provost. *Meas.* for *Meas.* i. 2
 that led in triumph *Henry VI.* i. 1
 LECTURE—read many lectures *Henry VI.* i. 1
 you read no other lectures to her. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 your lecture shall have leisure iii. 1
 his lecture will be done, ere you iii. 1
 leave his lecture when iii. 1
 a troop, to read a lecture of them. *Richard II.* i. 2
 say, we read lectures to you *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 so by my former lecture and advice *Hamel*, ii. 2
 LED—Claudio, led by the provost. *Meas.* for *Meas.* i. 2
 that led in triumph *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I led them in this distracted. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 I am not solely led by nice *Mech.* of *Venice*, ii. 3
 I who led instantly upon his *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 foot again, led hither by pure *All's Well*, iii. 4
 faith, sir, he has led the drum iv. 3
 the life that late I led *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (song)
 yet he is off led by the nose *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 you said, led you to Duncan *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 power is near, led on by Malcolm v. 2
 are led so grossly by this meddling *King John*, iii. 1
 to dismiss the powers led by the Dauphin v. 1
 but basely led by flatterers *Richard II.* ii. 1
 I have led my rag-a-muffs *Henry IV.* v. 3
 proper to madmen, led his powers *Henry IV.* i. 3
 abject routs, led on by bloody youth iv. 1
 but as my betters are, that led me iv. 3
 in honour, led by the impartial v. 2
 where is the life that late I led v. 3
 for the king led them to *Henry V.* i. 1
 from the officers that led him *Henry VI.* i. 1
 troops than that the Dauphin led iv. 3
 I should not thus be led along *Henry VI.* i. 1
 three I led him off v. 3
 that led calm Henry, tho' he was *Henry VI.* i. 6
 my niece Plantagenet led in the *Richard III.* i. 1
 armed in proof, and led by shallow v. 3
 my election is led on in the *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 and will be led, at your request iii. 3
 a fearful army, led by Caius *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 we have led since thy exile v. 3
 be led with manacles thorough v. 3
 with bloody passage, led your wars v. 5
 that led Henry, who led me *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 either led or driven, as we v. 1
 you are contented to be led in triumph v. 1
 saw her led between her brother. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 both how you were wrong led iii. 6
 the leader's led, and was iii. 7
 O whether hast thou led me iii. 9
 take me up; I have led you off iv. 12
 and led my country's strength *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 a happy star led us to Rome iv. 2
 led by their master to the v. 1

LED—led by a lusty Goth? . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
left to be by heaven, and crowned . . . v. 3 (Gower)
their noses are led by their eyes . . . *Leary*, ii. 4
and led by some discretion . . . ii. 4
hath led through fire and through flame . . . iii. 2
my father, poorly led? world . . . iv. 1
he led me to that place . . . iv. 6
and fortune led you well . . . v. 3
he led our powers; bore the . . . v. 3
became his gubben, led him, begot . . . v. 3
led by a delicate and tender prince . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 4
and will as tenderly be led by the nose . . . *Othello*, i. 3
but partly led to diet my revenge . . . ii. 1
LEDA—a swan for the love of Leda. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
fair Leda's daughter had . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
LEDST—Griffith, as thou led'st me. *Henry VIII*, iv. 5
LEECH—as each other's leech . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
LEEK—his eyes were green as leeks . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
I'll knock his leek about his pate . . . *Henry V*, iv. 1
where leeks did grow, wearing leeks . . . iv. 7
to wear the leek upon Saint Tavy's day . . . iv. 7
but why wear you your leek to-day? . . . v. 1
and bid me eat my leek . . . v. 1
I am a qualms at the smell of leek . . . v. 1
to eat, look you, I can eat a leek . . . v. 1
mock a leek, you can eat a leek . . . v. 1
LEER—gives the leer of invitation . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
you leer upon me, do you? . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
a Rosalind of a better leer . . . *As You Like It*, iv. 1
I will leer upon you as I used to . . . *Henry IV*, v. 2
no more trust him when he leers. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
framed of another leer . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
LEES—and the mere leas is left this . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
drink up the lees and dregs of . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 1
LEET—presiding . . . *Taming of Sh.*, 2. iv. 7
keep leets, and law-days . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
LEFT—but stopped, and left me . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
whom I left cooling of the air . . . i. 2
I have left asleep . . . i. 2
and here was I by the sea-side . . . i. 2
and left thee there . . . i. 2
they have left their viands behind . . . iii. 3
at last I left them 't' . . . iv. 1
just as you left them, sir . . . iv. 1
this left shoe is my father . . . *Henry IV*, v. 2
I left them all in health . . . iv. 4
if left alone . . . iii. 1
alas, poor lady! desolate and left! . . . iv. 4
thou hast no faith left to move . . . iv. 4
the fear of heaven on the left hand. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
he left this ring behind him . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
he left behind him, myself . . . i. 5
I left no ring with her . . . ii. 2
where I left Olivia sleeping . . . ii. 5
left her in her tears, and dried . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
not three leagues off when I left him . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
it is all the wealth he hath left . . . i. 1
war-thoughts have left their places . . . i. 1
all that Adam hath left him before . . . i. 1
ever since you left it; doth not . . . iii. 4
all the grace that she hath left . . . iv. 1
your daughter here the princes left . . . iv. 1
that none is left to protest . . . iv. 1
and left sweet night on the left hand. *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
yet since night, you left me . . . *rep.* . . . iii. 2
stolen hence, and left me asleep! . . . iv. 1
ay, that left pap, where heart doth . . . v. 1
and lions are left to bury the dead . . . v. 1
thy bird-bait is left on the left hand. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
of Russians left us but of late . . . v. 2
hath left me gaged . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
is a lady richly left, and she . . . i. 1
see to my house, left in the . . . i. 3
ghost turning back on the left hand . . . i. 3
thou hast not left the value of . . . iv. 1
I were best cut my left hand off . . . v. 1
and how unwillingly I left the ring . . . v. 1
if I be left alone, now, by mine . . . v. 1
alloyed my left hand with the . . . *As You Like It*, i. 2
then, being alone, left and abandoned . . . iv. 3
murmuring stream, left on your . . . iv. 3
he left a promise to return again . . . iv. 3
I have left you commands . . . v. 2
my father left me some prescriptions . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
have left off the danger to itself? . . . i. 3
his left cheek is a cheek of two pile . . . i. 5
for I have Pisa left, and am to . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
my left solely heir to all his lands . . . iii. 1
where left we last? . . . iii. 1
how he left her with the horse . . . iv. 1
courtly with their left legs . . . iv. 1
he has left me here behind . . . iv. 4
since we have left our throne . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
be left her to perform . . . ii. 1
pawn the little blood which I have left . . . ii. 2
if, why he left your court . . . ii. 2
if there be any of him left . . . iii. 3
discern, by that which he left . . . iv. 2
the garments he hath left with thee . . . iv. 2
is there no manners left among . . . iv. 3
I had not left a purse alive in the whole . . . v. 1
great Alexander left his to the worthiest . . . v. 1
and left them more left for, what . . . v. 1
have left me issueless . . . v. 1
care of goods at random left . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
and left the ship, then sinking-ripe . . . i. 1
fortune had left to both of us alike . . . i. 1
where have you left the money . . . i. 2
patience in thee will be left . . . ii. 1
I'll weep what's left away . . . ii. 1
the great war on my left arm . . . ii. 2
it was two are I left him . . . iv. 2
there left me and my man . . . v. 1
some fading glimmer left . . . v. 1
and me they left with those . . . v. 1
only I have left to say . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
why have you left the chamber? . . . i. 4
your constance hath left you . . . ii. 3
is left this vault to brag of . . . ii. 3
when there's no mercy left . . . ii. 3

LEFT—why in that rawness left you . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
left to be finished by such a she . . . *King John*, iii. 2
not an hour since I left him well . . . iv. 3
and England now is left to tug . . . iv. 3
John, were sick, had left the field . . . v. 4
I left him almost speechless . . . v. 6
more patient than when you left him . . . v. 7
which he hath left so shapeless . . . v. 7
next highway, and there I left him . . . *Richard II*, i. 4
here am I left to undergo . . . ii. 2
every thing is left at six and seven . . . ii. 2
the king is left behind . . . ii. 3
is weak, and all ill left . . . ii. 3
to be brief, left I his title out . . . ii. 3
left me reputationless banishment . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 2
in deputation left behind him . . . iv. 3
of my hundred and fifty left alive . . . v. 3
hath left a witnessed usurpation . . . *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
so you left him; never, O never . . . ii. 3
now, have you left purest of . . . iv. 3
which, before cold and settled, left . . . iv. 3
to mine leave, as 'tis left to me . . . iv. 4
we left the prince my brother here . . . iv. 4
my liege, we left it here . . . iv. 4
hath left me on the left hand . . . iv. 4
no sooner left his father's body . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
there left behind and settled certain . . . i. 2
have left their bodies here in England . . . i. 2
thrice that power left at home . . . i. 2
thy fall hath left a curse of blood . . . ii. 4
late examples left by the fatal . . . ii. 4
their wives left poor behind them . . . iv. 1
upon their children rawly left . . . iv. 1
there's not a boy left alive . . . v. 7
if it be left to the mercy of the law . . . v. 2 (chorus)
and none but women left to wail . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
I am left out; for me nothing remains . . . i. 1
but that they left me 'midst . . . i. 2
so bold to take what they have left . . . i. 2
this must be some left to be left . . . i. 2
and left us to the rage of France . . . iv. 6
he left me proudly, as unworthy . . . iv. 7
were but his picture left . . . iv. 7
and left behind to the mercy of the law. *2 Henry VI*, i. 3
and left behind him Richard . . . i. 3
left I the court, to see this quarrel . . . ii. 3
but left that hateful office . . . ii. 3
inheritance, my father left me . . . iv. 10
stole away, and left me here . . . *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
thou wouldst have left thy dearest . . . i. 2
whom we have left protectors . . . i. 2
hath left with thee; his dukedom . . . *rep.* . . . ii. 1
my father had left me no more! . . . ii. 2
if any life be left in me . . . ii. 6
hath left no mourning widows . . . ii. 6
she on his left side, craving aid . . . iii. 1
you left poor Henry at the bishop's . . . v. 1
of all my lands, is nothing left me . . . v. 2
comfort of thy children left thee . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
distress was left unmoaned . . . ii. 7
indeed, left nothing, fitting for your . . . ii. 7
tree hath left us royal fruit . . . ii. 7
and so I left them both, to bear . . . iv. 3
left behind to the mercy of the law . . . iv. 3
left them the heirs of shame . . . v. 3
they have left their barge . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 4
I left him private . . . ii. 2
unsolicited I left no reverend . . . ii. 4
left behind to the mercy of the law . . . ii. 4
has left the cause of the king . . . ii. 2
now has left me, weary, and old . . . ii. 2
left me naked to mine enemies . . . ii. 2
and left him at primero with the . . . v. 1
no doubt left to the mercy of the law . . . v. 1
we left them all at home . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
left my possession, incurred . . . ii. 3
happy, and has left me rich . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
which ne'er left man 't' the mire . . . i. 2
my enemies be left behind . . . i. 2
lord Timon will be left a naked . . . i. 1
there is not so much left . . . ii. 4
and left me open, bare for every . . . iv. 3
what other means is left unto us . . . v. 2
consume you wicked capitalists left . . . v. 5 (epitaph)
thou art left, Marcus . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
if the shoulder, and if the left arm . . . ii. 1
now you have left your voices . . . ii. 3
what is left, to lose it by hiey . . . ii. 1
or else to him had left it solely . . . iv. 7
yet he hath left undone that, which shall . . . iv. 7
moreover, he hath left you all . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
left them you, and to your heirs for ever . . . iii. 2
turned down, where I left reading? . . . iv. 3
upon the left hand of the even field . . . v. 2
keep thou the left . . . v. 1
you had then left unseen . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
left unshown is often left unloved . . . ii. 6
let that left the morning left itself . . . ii. 6
on what I have left behind . . . iii. 9
to hear from me you had left Antony . . . iii. 11
my pillow left unpressed in Rome . . . iii. 11
have empty left their orbs . . . iii. 11
that has this morning left itself . . . iii. 11
there is left us ourselves to end . . . iv. 12
and there is nothing left remarkable . . . iv. 13
left these notes of what commands . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
ere left to after-eye him . . . i. 4
fold down the leaf where I have left . . . ii. 2
on her left breast a mole . . . ii. 2
too casually hath left mine arm . . . ii. 3
motion and breath left out . . . ii. 4
is it that which I left with her? . . . ii. 4
which by these letters is left understood . . . ii. 4
and left me bare to weather . . . iii. 3
I would have left it on the board . . . iii. 6
in this place we left them . . . iv. 2
if there be yet left in heaven . . . iv. 2
at the least, and left this beacon . . . v. 2
O gods! I left out one thing which . . . v. 2
though you left me like a churl . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1

LEFT—since I left him there . . . *rep.* . . . *Titus And.* ii. 4
slime left on them by a flood? . . . iii. 1
is left to tyrannize upon my breast . . . iii. 2
that left the camp to sin . . . iv. 1
there's not a god left to think on . . . iv. 2
this one hand yet is left to cut . . . v. 2
who died and left a female heir. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
left in trust with me . . . i. 3
scarce strength left to give them burial . . . i. 4
and left me breath no more to think on . . . i. 4
that he should never have left . . . ii. 1
even as he left his life . . . ii. 1
buildings left without a roof . . . ii. 4
here's all that is left living . . . ii. 1
and high estate is left to govern . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
where we left him, on the sea . . . v. (Gower)
I left behind an ancient substitute . . . v. 3
and left nothing in the middle . . . *Leary*, i. 2
out went the candle, and we were left . . . i. 2
yet have I left a daughter . . . *rep.* . . . i. 2
you have one eye left to see . . . iii. 7
something he left imperfect . . . iv. 3
who hath left behind him general? . . . iv. 3
and there I left him tranced . . . v. 3
a pretty wretch doth to beg . . . *Howells & Juliet*, i. 1
let me now be left alone . . . iv. 3
departed not, and left him there . . . v. 3
had left the flushing in her galled eyes . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
for 'tis a question left us yet to prove . . . ii. 2
of Dane here, yet left of Dane . . . ii. 2
dead lords, if I be left behind . . . *Othello*, i. 3
captain's captain, left in the conduct of . . . ii. 1
my right hand, and this is my left hand . . . ii. 3
that he hath left part of his grief . . . ii. 3
Cassio left so soon . . . iv. 1
and not know who left it there! . . . iv. 1
LEG—afraid now of your four legs . . . *rep.* . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
four legs, and two voices . . . ii. 2
I'll pull them by the lesser legs . . . ii. 2
if any be Trinculo's legs . . . ii. 2
and steals her capon's leg . . . iv. 4
heave up my leg . . . iv. 4
wake that my leg is too long? . . . v. 2
put them, arms, legs, backs . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 3
take thee between her legs . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
by the excellent constitution of thy leg . . . i. 3
no sir, it is legs and thighs . . . i. 3
than forty shillings I had such a leg . . . ii. 3
the shape of his leg . . . ii. 5
he did praise my leg being . . . ii. 5
taste your legs, sir . . . iii. 1
my legs do better understand . . . iii. 1
by bidding me taste my legs . . . iii. 1
inough yellow in my legs . . . iii. 1
his legs cannot; I'll give't him . . . iii. 4
young nephew Titus lost his leg . . . v. 1
with a good leg, and a good foot . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
and with his bad legs, falls into . . . ii. 1
before to you, who think, that legs . . . v. 1
my legs are longer though . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
with leaden legs, and batty wings . . . ii. 2
my legs can keep no pace with . . . ii. 2
a waist, a leg, a limb? . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
but your legs should be straight . . . v. 1
before the legs of this sweet lass . . . v. 2
his leg is too big for Hector . . . v. 2
use your legs, take the start. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
catch the strong fellow by the leg. *As You Like It*, i. 2
if my legs were not so long, that legs . . . ii. 2
his legs but so . . . ii. 5
a leg, put off's cap . . . *rep.* . . . *All's Well*, ii. 2
I have before my legs . . . ii. 2
no more stockings than legs . . . *Taming of Sh.*, 2. (ind.)
catching her legs straight . . . ii. 2
with a linen stock on one leg . . . ii. 2
court'sy with their left legs . . . iv. 1
though he took up my legs sometime . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
lizard's leg, and owl's wing . . . iv. 1
my legs were two by the neck . . . *King John*, i. 1
sir Robert never help to make this leg . . . i. 1
and forbidden legs dared once to touch . . . ii. 3
you make a leg, and Bolingbroke. *Richard II*, iii. 3
my legs can keep no measure . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
of Madeira, and a cold capon's leg? . . . *1 Henry IV*, i. 2
afloat awhile, and ease our legs . . . ii. 2
well, here is my leg . . . ii. 4
march wide between the legs . . . iv. 2
can honour set a leg? Not . . . v. 1
a decreasing leg? an increasing . . . *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
he had no legs, that practised not . . . ii. 3
because their legs are both of . . . ii. 4
like unto the sign of the leg . . . ii. 4
will you command me to use my legs? . . . (epil.)
is weary; when my legs are too . . . (epil.)
upon one pair of English legs . . . *Henry V*, iii. 6
when all those legs, and arms . . . iv. 1
that has but two legs, that shall . . . iv. 7
a good leg will fall straight . . . v. 2
I will chain these legs and arms . . . *1 Henry VI*, iii. 3
the garter from thy craven's leg . . . iv. 1
this cripple to his legs again? . . . *2 Henry VI*, ii. 1
we must have you find your legs . . . ii. 1
before his legs be firm to . . . ii. 1
thy leg a stick, compared with . . . iv. 10
clapped his tail between his legs . . . v. 1
your legs did better service . . . *3 Henry VI*, ii. 2
shape my legs on an unequal . . . ii. 2
into the world with my legs forward . . . v. 6
and I came hither on my legs . . . *Richard III*, i. 4
they have all new legs, and lame . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
my legs, like loaden branches . . . iv. 2
are drunk, sick, or have no legs . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
his legs are legs for necessity . . . ii. 3
the sinews of this leg all Greek . . . iv. 5
hanging at his brother's leg . . . v. 1
I doubt whether their legs be . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
false hearts should have sound legs . . . i. 2
our steed the leg, the tongue . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
for poor knaves' caps and legs . . . ii. 1
from these old arms and legs . . . iv. 1

LEG—walk under his huge legs . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
his legs beshred the ocean . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
your legs are young; I'll tread . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
I know the shape of his legs . . . iv. 3
a leg of Rome shall not return . . . v. 3
turn a swan's black legs to white . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
stand upon sound legs . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
serve seven years for the loss of a leg . . . iv. 6
put in his legs; come, my good lord . . . *Lear*, ii. 2
by the legs, when a small is over-lusty (rep.) . . . ii. 4
feel you your legs? You stand . . . iv. 6
every man betake him to his legs . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
made of long spinners' legs . . . i. 4
straight leg, and quivering thigh . . . ii. 1
yet his leg exceeds all men's . . . ii. 1
fair thought to lie between maids' legs . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
these legs, that brought me to a part . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
then laid his leg over my thigh . . . iii. 3
my leg is cut in two . . . iii. 3
LEGACIES—some charge in legacies . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
LEGACY—it was Eve's legacy . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
shall, for my legacy, be sanctified . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
and no legacy is so rich as honesty . . . iii. 5
as a rich legacy, unto his issue . . . *King John*, iii. 2
LEGATE—John, legate of the pope . . . *King John*, iii. 1
from pope Innocent, the legate here . . . iii. 1
the legate of the pope hath been . . . v. 1
where the holy legate comes apace . . . v. 2
not trusting to this halting legate here . . . stay, my lord legate; you shall . . . *Henry VI*, v. 1
you wrote to be a legate . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
LEGATINE—by your power legatine . . . iii. 2
LEG—a verse; leg, domine . . . *Lope's L. Lost*, iv. 2
what he leges in this halting legate here . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
LEGGED—legged like a man . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
LEGERTY—and fresh legerty . . . *Henry V*, iv. 1
LEGION—I'll fight their legions o'er . . . *Tempest*, iii. 3
she hath legions of angels . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
legion himself . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
not in the legions of horrid hell . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
to land his legions all as soon as I . . . *King John*, ii. 1
with many legions of strange . . . v. 7
and tell the legions, I can never . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
death from his legions . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
methought, a legion of foul fiends . . . *Richard III*, i. 4
for gold to pay my legions . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
our legions are brim-full . . . iv. 3
these bills unto the legions on the other . . . v. 2
as Cassius' legions are . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
our nineteen legions thou shalt . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 7
keep by land the legions and the horse . . . iii. 7
will I render my legions, and my horse . . . iii. 8
his coin, ships, legions, may be . . . iii. 11
and his legions . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
the legions now in Gallia are full . . . iii. 7
with those legions which I have spoke of . . . iii. 7
to them, the legions garrisoned in Gallia . . . iv. 2
the Roman legions, all from Gallia . . . iv. 3
LEGITIMATE—prove your legitimate . . . *Twelfth N.*, iii. 1
your brother is legitimate . . . *King John*, i. 1
whether our daughter were legitimate . . . *Hen. VIII*, ii. 4
well then, legitimate Edgar, I must have . . . *Lear*, i. 2
as to the legitimate: fine word (rep.) . . . i. 2
I Edmund the legitimate . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 8
LEGITIMATION, name, and all . . . *King John*, i. 1
LEICESTER—the town of Leicester . . . *Richard III*, v. 2
and safe in Leicester town . . . v. 3
he came to Leicester, lodged in . . . *Henry VIII*, iv. 2
LEICESTER—his lordship . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 8
LEIGER—everlasting leiger . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
quite unpeople her of leigers . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
LEISURE—at picked leisure, which . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
to me at your convenient leisure . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
at our more leisure, I shall bid you . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
might you dispense with your leisure . . . iii. 1
I have no superfluous leisure . . . iii. 1
which I, by my good leisure, have . . . iii. 2
I shall attend your leisure . . . iv. 1
and leisure and leisure . . . iv. 1
and wait for no man's leisure . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
if your leisure served: I would speak . . . iii. 2
make our leisuress to attend . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
I am sorry, that your leisure serves . . . iv. 1
read it at your leisure; it comes . . . v. 1
when thou hast leisure, say . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
and sickness debate it at their leisure . . . i. 2
and will stay upon your leisure . . . iii. 5
more leisure shall express . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
leave and leisure to make love . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
shall have leisure for as much . . . iii. 1
which at more leisure, I will . . . iii. 2
he shall stay my leisure . . . iii. 2
the tailor stays thy leisure, to deck . . . iv. 3
this matter at more leisure . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
I shall have leisure to make good . . . v. 1
we stay upon your leisure . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
at your kindest leisure . . . ii. 1
at and his leisure for a few words . . . iii. 2
winds, whose leisure I have stayed . . . *King John*, ii. 1
than if you had at leisure known . . . v. 6
then our leisure would not let us . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
ere further leisure yield them . . . i. 4
we'll stay your leisure . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
zounds! how has the leisure . . . iv. 1
at more leisure, may your highness . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 4
no leisure had he to enrank . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
since your lordship . . . i. 1
attend upon your lordship's leisure . . . v. 3
are you not at leisure? . . . v. 3
some patient leisure to excuse . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
had you such leisure in the time . . . i. 4
which after-his leisure . . . v. 3
the leisure and the fearful time cuts off . . . v. 3
God give us leisure for these rites . . . v. 3
the leisure and enforcement of the time . . . v. 3
to steal from spiritual leisure . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
ance have leisure to make good you . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 2
Hector's leisure and your boundties . . . iv. 5
at many leisuress I proposed . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
at your best leisure . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1

LEISURE—at thy sovereign leisure . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
I'll trust, by leisure, him that . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
and attend the leisure of their answer . . . *Lear*, ii. 4
when thou canst; be honest at thy leisure . . . ii. 4
are you at leisure, holy father . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
my leisure serves me, pensive daughter . . . iv. 1
so slender any moment's leisure . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
on the supervise, no leisure 'bated . . . v. 2
read it at more leisure . . . v. 2
if your lordship were at leisure . . . v. 2
LEISURELY—each one demand . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
so leisurely, that, if his rule were . . . *Richard III*, ii. 3
LEMAN—for his wife's leman . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
spicence for thy leman (Col. leman for N. leman) . . . *Twelfth N.*, ii. 4
drink unto the leman mine . . . *2 Henry IV*, v. 3 (song)
LEMON—[Col.] for thy lemon . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
a lemon. Stuck with cloves . . . *Lope's L. Lost*, v. 2
LENA—what said Popilius Lena? . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
Lena speaks not of our purposes . . . iii. 1
LEND—lend thy hand . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
lend me the letter . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
lend me wings to make . . . ii. 6
such grace did lend her . . . iv. 2 (song)
love lend me patience to . . . v. 2
do you lend it to Alice . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I will not lend thee a penny . . . ii. 2
is he, William, that does lend articles . . . iv. 1
I'll lend you something . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
nor make me lend my money . . . *For Measure*, i. 1
lend him your kind pains to find . . . v. 1
lend me your knees, and (rep.) . . . v. 1
O Isabel! will you not lend a knee? . . . v. 1
and will lend nothing for God's sake . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
lend me the flower of my . . . *Lope's L. Lost*, iv. 1
lend me your horn to make one . . . v. 1
he lends out money gratis . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
albeit I neither lend nor borrow (rep.) . . . i. 3
our can lend three thousand . . . i. 3
I'll bid you lend me money . . . i. 3
if thou wilt lend this money, lend it . . . i. 3
but lend it rather to thine . . . i. 3
he was wont to lend money for . . . iii. 1
once lend my body for his wealth . . . v. 1
idle lend me thy sword . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
lend me an arm: the rest have . . . i. 2
I'll lend it thee, my dear . . . iv. 2
his scornful perspective did lend me . . . v. 3
Tom Drum, lend me a handkerchief . . . v. 3
lend me thy hand . . . (epil.) . . . v. 3
lend thee care. Here, there, *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
if God lend me life . . . iv. 2
lend me thy hand (rep.) . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
but not lend a morrow . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
I'll bid you lend me thy sword . . . v. 3
lend no car unto my purposes . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
I prythee, lend me thy lantern . . . ii. 1
and lend me thy hand to laugh . . . ii. 4
it lends a lustre, and more great . . . ii. 4
lend me thy friends, and lend me . . . v. 3
lend no car unto my purposes . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
O this boy lends mettle to us all . . . v. 4
Hotspur's loss, lend to this weight . . . *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
let him lend me the money . . . i. 2
will thy lordship lend me thousand . . . i. 2
lend me the eye . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
lend me thy cloak, sir Thomas . . . iv. 1
wounds I will lend the French . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
that should lend him aid . . . iv. 4
O Lord, that lends me sight, lend . . . *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
lend me the eye . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
lend favourable ear to our requests . . . iii. 7
rise, and lend an ear . . . iv. 2
ere I could lend thee aid . . . v. 3
as I will lend you cause . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
lend me the eye . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1
this is no time to lend money . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
lend to each man enough (rep.) . . . iii. 6 (grace)
I will lend thee money, borrow none . . . iii. 6
lend me a fool's heart, and a woman's . . . v. 2
lend you him, I will lend you this . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
hereafter will I lend ear to . . . v. 2
lend me your hand . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
countrymen, lend me your ears . . . iii. 2
to lend me arms, and aid . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
lend me the courage which the heart did lend it . . . v. 1
I shall but lend my diamond . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
which rottenness can lend nature! . . . i. 7
if savage, take, or lend . . . iii. 6
lend me thy best attention . . . v. 5
lend me thy hand . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
my heart can lend no succour . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
stars that frown, lend us a smile . . . i. 4
neighbours: lend me your hands . . . iii. 2
lend me your hand . . . iii. 2
sir, lend your arm . . . v. 2
lend less than thou owest . . . *Lear*, i. 4
lend me a looking-glass; if that her . . . v. 3
how one another lends content . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
but passion lends thee power . . . i. 3
with speedy help doth lend redress . . . iv. 5 (song)
that vainly lends his light to grubs . . . v. 3
soul lends [Knt. gives] the tongue vows . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
pity me not, but lend thy serious . . . i. 5
lend me the eye . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
and that shall lend a kind of easiness . . . iv. 4
to lend your patience to us . . . iii. 5
to my unfolding lend a gracious ear . . . *Othello*, i. 3
offends me; lend me the . . . iii. 4
lend me a quarter. So; O for a chair . . . v. 1
come, come; lend me alight . . . v. 1
LENDER—better plight for a lender . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
thy pen from lenders' books . . . *Lear*, iii. 4
neither a borrower nor a lender . . . iii. 4
LENDING—grace lending grace . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
name of lendings for your highness' . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
lending your kind commiseration . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
off, you lendings; come; unbitten here . . . *Lear*, iii. 4
lend me the eye . . . i. 3
LENGTH—that is of any length . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
one of such another length . . . iii. 1
for this was of much length . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1

LENGTH of Prester John's foot . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
measure his woe the length and breadth . . . v. 1
to measure out my length . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
to draw it out in length . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
it seems the length of seven years . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 3
a month's length a piece . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
at length the sun, gazing upon . . . *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
at length, another ship had seized . . . i. 1
with my sword's length set him . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
length of seas and shores between . . . *King John*, i. 1
your whole head's length . . . *Richard II*, iii. 3
is not my arm of length . . . iv. 1
there is such length in grief . . . v. 1
at length have gotten leave to look . . . v. 1
never shall have length of life enough . . . *2 Henry IV*, iii. 2
left me, but my body's length! . . . *3 Henry VI*, v. 2
shall be drawn out all in length . . . *Richard II*, v. 3
pride at length broke under me . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
at length her grace rose, and with . . . iv. 1
at length they came to the broomstap . . . v. 3
to end a tale of length . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
at length how goes our reckoning? . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
leave nothing out for length . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
fill, at length, your ignorance . . . *Twelfth N.*, ii. 4
in Sicyon; her length of sickness . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
for now all length is torture . . . iv. 12
once within my pistol's length . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
and now at length they overflow . . . ii. 4
measure your lubber's length again . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
within his truncheon's length . . . ii. 4
then goes he to the length of all his arm . . . ii. 1
than the length and breadth of a pair of . . . v. 1
these folks have all a length? Ay . . . v. 2
LENGTHEN—lengthen his life . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2 (induc.)
lengthen out the worst that must . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
I'll lengthen it with mine . . . *2 Henry VI*, i. 2
as heaven and nature lengthens it . . . *Richard III*, iv. 4
who first shall die to lengthen life . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
lend me the length of my . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
LENGTHENED—lengthened hours . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
after many lengthened hours of grief . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
my dream was lengthened after life . . . i. 4
to die with lengthened shame . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
LENGTHENING my return . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
LENITY—lenity to lechery would . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
use lenity, sweet chuck! . . . *Henry V*, iii. 2
for when lenity and cruelty play for . . . iii. 6
and of lenity, to ease your country . . . *Henry VI*, v. 4
too much lenity and too much . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
bold, but too much lenity? . . . ii. 6
awake your dangerous lenity . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
away to heaven respective lenity . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
LENT—as thou hast lent me wit . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 6
lend me my error, dream, and doubt . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
that you have lent him visitation . . . i. 1
my lord, he lent it me a while . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 4
that eye my daughter lent her . . . v. 4
the money by our father lent . . . *Lope's L. Lost*, ii. 1
the fool that lent our money . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
if God have lent a man any . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
who lent it you? It was not lent me . . . v. 3
gracious England hath lent us . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
what a mad-cap hath heaven lent us . . . *King John*, i. 1
lent here lent, shall perforce . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
money lent you, four-and-twenty . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
whose spirit lent a fire even to . . . *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
or two, in a whole Lent . . . i. 1
his skin is surely lent him . . . *2 Henry VI*, iii. 3
lent shall be as long . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
a bounteous hand was kindly lent . . . *Richard III*, ii. 2
the royal debt it lent you . . . ii. 2
most narrow measure lent me . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
lent me some shipping . . . iii. 6
Lucius lent not me her aid . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
had nature lent her but . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
as heaven had lent her all . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
he lent me counsel, and I lent . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
is very good meat in Lent . . . ii. 4 (song)
lent you him, I God had lent . . . *King John*, i. 1
LENTEN—good lenten answer . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
a hare, sir, in a lenten pie . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
what lenten entertainment . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
LENTUS audis scelerat? (rep.) . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
LENVOY—thy lenvoy; begin (rep.) . . . *Lope's L. Lost*, i. 1
no lenvoy, no lenvoy, no salve (rep.) . . . iii. 1
LEONARDO—good Leonardo . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
LEONATI—strength of the Leonati . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 1
exiled, and thrown from Leonati's seat . . . v. 1
LEONATO, you are come . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
if signior Leonato be her father . . . i. 1
Leonato, signior Claudio (rep.) . . . i. 1
your hand Leonato: we will go together . . . i. 1
note the daughter of signior Leonato? . . . i. 1
that you followed not to Leonato's . . . i. 1
with Hero, Leonato's short daughter . . . i. 1
repair to Leonato's: commend me . . . i. 1
hath Leonato any son, my lord? . . . i. 1
but passion lends thee power . . . i. 3
the daughter and heir of Leonato . . . i. 2
shall marry the daughter of Leonato . . . ii. 2
to undo Hero, and kill Leonato . . . ii. 2
come forth, Leonato: what was it . . . ii. 3
even she, Leonato's Hero, your Hero . . . ii. 3
watch about signior Leonato's door . . . iii. 3
there Leonato, take her back again . . . iv. 1
no, Leonato, I never tempted her . . . iv. 1
Leonato, stand here? Is this the prince? . . . iv. 1
Leonato, I am sorry you must hear . . . iv. 1
signior Leonato, let the friar advise . . . iv. 1
bound, and brought to Leonato's . . . iv. 2
we have some haste, Leonato . . . v. 1
Leonato and his brother . . . v. 1
hath reformed signior Leonato . . . v. 1
signior Leonato, and the sexton too . . . v. 1
is this the monument of Leonato? . . . v. 3
and then to Leonato's we will go . . . v. 4
signior Leonato, truth it is . . . v. 4
LEONATUS—sur-addition, Leonatus . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
[Col. Knt.] calls him Posthumus Leonatus . . . i. 1
and my Leonatus our neighbour . . . i. 2

LEONATUS is in safety *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 as you value your trust Leonatus i. 7 (letter)
 O happy Leonatus! I may say i. 7
 one of Leonatus' friends ii. 2
 Leonatus! O master! what a strange ii. 2
 that is my lord? Leonatus? ii. 2
 your, increasing in love, Leonatus iii. 2 (letter)
 the scriptures of the loyal Leonatus iii. 4
 with them, since Leonatus false iii. 6
 'twas Leonatus' jewel v. 5
 to make the noble Leonatus mad v. 5
 villain be called Posthumus Leonatus v. 5
LEONINE, a murderer *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 walk forth with Leonine iv. 1
 Leonine, take her by the hand iv. 1
 walk half an hour, Leonine iv. 1
 a lack, that Leonine was so slack iv. 3
 O villain Leonine, whom thou hast iv. 4
 none can know, Leonine being gone iv. 4
LEONTES, I love thee *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 mistook, my lady, Polixenes for Leontes ii. 1
 queen to the worthy Leontes ii. 2 (indict.)
 Leontes a jealous tyrant iii. 2 (oracle)
 Leontes leaving the effects of his iv. (chorus)
 'fore Leontes shall be habited iv. 3
 methinks, I see Leontes, opening iv. 3
 that you'll procure from king Leontes iv. 3
 king Leontes shall not have an heir v. 1
LEOPARD—the leopard's tame *Richard III.*, i. 1
 or oxen, from the leopard *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 seized by the leopard (rep.) *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
LEPER—am no loathsome leper *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
LEPEROUS—the leperous dismilit *Hamlet*, i. 5
LEPIDUS and Leontides, keep off *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 consent you, Lepidus? I do consent iv. 1
 Lepidus, go you to Caesar's house iv. 1
 in some taste, is Lepidus but so iv. 1
 Antony, and Lepidus have put to death iv. 3
 you may see, Lepidus and thyself *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 Lepidus flatters both, of both is ii. 1
 Caesar and Lepidus are in the field ii. 1
 let us, Lepidus, not lack your company ii. 2
 be at mount before you, Lepidus ii. 4
 I hope so, Lepidus, for we are agreed ii. 6
 Lepidus is high-coloured ii. 7
 strange serpents there. Ay, Lepidus ii. 7
 some wine: a health to Lepidus ii. 7
 this wine for Lepidus, What manner ii. 7
 these quicksands, Lepidus, keep off ii. 7
 this health to Lepidus. Bear him ashore ii. 7
 and Lepidus, since Pompey's feast ii. 2
 'tis a noble Lepidus. A very fine one ii. 5
 Caesar and Lepidus have made way ii. 5
 criss, fool, Lepidus and thyself ii. 5
 that Lepidus of the triumvirate ii. 6
 told him, Lepidus was grown ii. 6
LEPROUS—be general leprosy *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 make the hear leprosy adored iv. 3
 there is no leprosy, Lepidus iv. 3
 Egypt, whom leprosy o'erake! *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
LESS—we are less afraid to be drowned *Tempest*, i. 1
 and how the less, that burn i. 2
 and much less take, what iii. 1
 less than a pound shall she *Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 much less shall she ii. 7
 the greater hides the less iii. 1
 and less than this v. 4
 the less will prattle of *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 thou knowest no less but i. 4
 and my niece confirms no less iii. 4
 I must have done no less v. 1
 proclaim you are no less! *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 I think no less; good-morrow ii. 1
 I think no less; good-morrow ii. 2
 but, in the less, foul profanation ii. 2
 more nor less to others paying iii. 2
 if he be less, he's nothing v. 1
 we did believe no less v. 1
 I think no less; good-morrow v. 1
 no beard is, less than a man (rep.) *Much Ado*, i. 1
 which shall bear no less likelihood ii. 2
 the less you meddle or make with them iii. 3
 less than an ace, many for he is. *Mit. M.'s Dream*, v. 1
 of no less weight than Aquitain *Love's L. Last*, ii. 1
 I am less proud to hear you tell ii. 1
 I think no less; dost thou not wish v. 2
 I cannot give you less v. 2
 he goes, with no less presence *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 make it less, for fear I surfeit ii. 2
 if she be less than an honest woman iii. 5
 nor out thou less, nor more iv. 1
 or less than a just pound iv. 1
 so doth the good no less than the less v. 1
 and no less beloved of her uncle *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 and I thought no less; that flattering iv. 1
 with no less religion, than if iv. 1
 even daughter, welcome in no less degree v. 4
 the longer kept, the less wrought *All's Well*, i. 1
 I cannot give thee less to be called i. 1
 all the progress more and less v. 3
 he is no less than what we say. *Taming of Sh.* (ind.) v. 3
 I will love thee no less; my girl i. 1
 my father had no less than thou i. 1
 which is for me no less to commit i. 1
 spoke what did become you less *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 which no less adorns our gentry i. 2
 hath no less prevailed than so ii. 1
 yet that dare less than to be mad ii. 1
 and no less honest than you are mad ii. 2
 wanted less impudence to gainsay iii. 2
 look for no less than death iii. 2
 kings are no less unhappy iv. 1
 and is less frequent to his privacy iv. 1
 much less the adventure of her person? v. 1
 less, in your knowledge *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 his ineivility confirms no less iv. 4
 promised no less to them? *Macbeth*, i. 3
 present fears are less than horrors i. 3
 would thou hadst less deserved (rep.) i. 4
 whose absence is no less material iii. 1

LESS—no less in truth, than life *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 both more and less have given v. 4
 sorrow hath less power to bite *Richard III.*, i. 3
 the envy of less happier lands ii. 1
 is nothing less; content is still ii. 2
 to joy, is little less in joy ii. 3
 of much less value is my ii. 3
 with no less terror than ii. 3
 speak more or less than truth *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 I have no less, yet needful 'tis iv. 2
 grow great, I'll grow less v. 1
 and less, do flock to follow him *2 Henry IV.*, i. 4
 my belt, cannot live in less i. 2
 less noise, less noise. Who saw ii. 2
 other, less fine in carat iv. 4
 and not less happy, having such v. 2
 make less thy body, hence v. 5
 we judge no less; uncle of Exeter *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 no less for bounty bound ii. 2
 in motion of no less celerity ii. 2
 wherein thou art less happy iv. 1
 achievements of no less account *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 thou art no less than fame ii. 3
 was nothing less than bloody wit iv. 1
 much less, to take occasion iv. 1
 little duty, and less love iii. 1
 no less beloved, than when thou *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 thou art no less; not so; this monument iv. 3
 is to make less than I am *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and less than I was born to iii. 1
 for less I should not be; and men iii. 1
 it were no less; but yet I'll iii. 2
 she could say little less; she had iv. 1
 I know you for no less v. 4
 I thought no less: it is his policy v. 4
 brought forth less than a mother's v. 6
 that some, less noble, and less loyal. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 thou art no less than thy general ii. 7
 yet much less spirit to curse ii. 7
 a grandam's name is little less in love iv. 4
 could do no less, out of the great *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 a woman of less place might ask ii. 2
 honour to rove no less ii. 3
 a heart with less allegiance in it ii. 3
 less valiant than the virgin *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 and be't of less expect that i. 3
 in no less working i. 3
 had little less than bloody wit ii. 3
 no less noble, much more gentle ii. 3
 discharging less than the tenth ii. 3
 though less than yours in past iii. 3
 each weighs nor less nor more iv. 1
 lord of Troy, no less as strong iv. 4
 thou shalt be no less esteemed. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 of purpose to have him send less iii. 1
 it turns in less than two nights? iii. 1
 we know him no less iii. 2
 in the mean time he wants less, my lord iv. 3
 steal not less, for this I give you iv. 3
 and none less dear than thine *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 a man that fears you less than he i. 4
 no less than a tyrant ii. 2
 he covets less than misery ii. 2
 some less, some more: your voices ii. 3
 did claim no less than what he ii. 3
 and they are no less, when both iii. 1
 you that will be less than I iii. 1
 with striving less to be so iii. 2
 how is it less, or worse iv. 5
 they then less need one another iv. 6
 with no less confidence iv. 6
 and is no less a tyrant, though we iv. 7
 to pardon when it was less expected v. 1
 very well: could he say less? v. 1
 heard a mother less? or granted less? v. 3
 we looked for no less spoil v. 5
 with no less than a tyrant v. 5
 they would have done no less *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 Brutus' love to Caesar was no less ii. 2
 not that I loved Caesar less, but that ii. 2
 a prize no less in worth v. 4
 I should have known no less *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
 I could have given less matter ii. 1
 'twas a shame no less than was iii. 1
 less noble mind than she iv. 2
 no less beg than a kingdom v. 2
 and their story is no less in pity v. 2
 as little as a crow, or less *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 speak of him when he was less furnished i. 5
 [Col. Knt.] taking a beggar without less i. 5
 you that will be less than my life i. 5
 and less than my life i. 5
 was't not? or less, at first iii. 1
 no whit less than in his feats iii. 1
 put thyself into a 'haviour of less fear iii. 4
 then had my prize been less iii. 5
 and morn to the lark, less welcome iii. 6
 no less young, more strong iv. 1
 great griefs, I see, medicine the less iv. 2
 I say no more, lest I be less iv. 2
 but, be sure, no less beloved iv. 2
 can affront no less than what iv. 3
 I will begin the fashion, less without v. 1
 and by villany less than 'twas v. 5
 I say no more, lest I be less *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 makes me less gracious i. 2
 more or less, or ne'er a whit iv. 2
 whose merit's less *Pericles*, ii. 2
 much less in blood than virtue iv. 6
 no less than I give iv. 6
 and you, our no less loving son *Lea*, i. 1
 no less than life, with grace i. 1
 no less in space, validity i. 1
 to my bond; nor more, nor less i. 1
 I do profess to be no less than I seem i. 1
 speak less than thou knowest, lend less i. 4

LESS—set less than thou throwest *Lea*, i. 4
 fools had ne'er less grace in a year i. 4 (song)
 you less know how to value her ii. 4
 deserved much less advancement ii. 4
 servants, who seen no less iii. 1
 die for it, as no less is threatened me iii. 3
 which my father loses; no less than all iii. 3
 [Col. Knt.] not an hour more nor less iv. 7
 thou art in nothing less than I v. 3
 no less in blood than v. 3
 making you less no less. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 her means much less to meet i. 5 (chorus)
 'tis no less, I tell you ii. 4
 a hair more, or a hair less, in his head iii. 1
 what less than doomsday is iii. 3
 more than kin, and less than kind *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and with no less nobility of love i. 2
 more matter, with less art ii. 2
 with less remorse than Pyrrhus ii. 2
 the less they deserve, the more ii. 2
 for youth no less becomes the light iv. 7
 more, or less, he should the bearers put v. 2
 with the currents, more and less v. 2
 thine hath no less reason *Othello*, i. 3
 fewer more or less than truth ii. 3
 prerogative are they less than the king ii. 3
LESSEN God's sending that way *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 Buckingham shall lessen this big *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 he lessens his requests *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 10
 lesser than Macbeth, and greater *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
LESSENE—my numbers, and lessened *Henry V.*, i. 1
 and lessened be that small *Richard III.*, i. 3
 is lessened by another's anguish. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
LESSE—by the lesser legs *Tempest*, ii. 2
 it is the lesser blot *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 my prayer, the lesser leg my great iv. 7
 alack, for lesser knowledge! *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 the kite blots, look to lesser linen iv. 2
 lesser weight, but not with lesser. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 that caused a lesser *Macbeth*, i. 3
 others, that lesser hate him i. 2
 more strong when lesser is my fear. *King John*, iv. 2
 thy death-bed is no less than my *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 or less than my name iii. 3
 and thou art for the less *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 can lesser hide his love or hate. *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 doth lesser blench at suzerance *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 though no man lesser fears ii. 2
 the greater scorns the lesser *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 the lesser than a lesser *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 if any fear lesser his person i. 4
 lesser had been the thwartings ii. 2
 how lesser enemies may give *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 no less of her honour confident *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 that caused a lesser *Pericles*, iii. 3
 like lesser lights, did veil their *Lea*, iii. 4
 the lesser is scarce felt *Lea*, iii. 4
 all night for lesser cause *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
 but, lesser a gulf, doth draw *Hamlet*, iii. 3
LESSON—to lesson me *Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 any hard lesson that man can teach *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 but learn my lessons as I please. *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 1
 my lessons make no music in iii. 1
 learn this lesson, draw thy sword *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 and where's your lesson? *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 the effect of this good lesson keep as *Hamlet*, i. 3
LESSONED—he lessened us to weep. *Richard III.*, i. 4
 as you were lessened, when he *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 we'll hast thou lessened us *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
LESSER—ALEX, Folx, *Henry V.*, iii. 4
 and Marie, Vaudemont, and Lestrail iv. 8
LET—what lets but one may enter. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 if nothing lets but to make us happy. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 at the heart. Alack, let it blood *Love's L. Last*, ii. 1
 but no blood let me see *All's Well*, i. 1
 to let him there a month *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 what lets it but he would be here? *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 to let this land by lease *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 that I may know the let *Henry V.*, v. 2
 how now are let blood? *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 I will let his humours blood. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 and let out their coin upon large. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 5
 go lest I let forth your half pint *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 who else must be let blood? *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 let a parish of such Cloten's blood *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 that kings should let their ears hear *Pericles*, i. 2
 are no let [Knt.-stop] to me *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 I'll make a ghost of him that lets me *Hamlet*, i. 4
LET-ALONE—the let-alone lies not *Lea*, v. 3
LETHARGIED—discernings are lethargied i. 4
LETHARGIES, cold palsies *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
LETHARGY—by this lethargy? *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 in this time of lethargy *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 a kind of lethargy, the lethargy *Henry V.*, i. 2
 peace is a very apoplexy, lethargy *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 the lethargy must have his quiet *Othello*, iv. 8
LETTE—my sense in Lethe steep. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 may this be washed in Lethe *2 Henry VI.*, v. 2
 so in the Lethe of thy angry soul. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 and rimsoned in thy Lethe *Julius Caesar*, iii. 7
 sense in soft and delicate Lethe. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 7
 rots itself in ease on Lethe wharf *Hamlet*, i. 5
LETIED—a Lethe'd dullness *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
LETTER—thou let's thy fortune sleep. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 frightened, thou let's fall from *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 game's a-foot, thou still let's slip *Henry VI.*, i. 3
LETTER—letters should not be known. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 let me hear from thee by letters. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 gaver thou my letter to Julia? (rep.) i. 1
 for carrying your letter (rep.) i. 1
 henceforth carry your letters yourself i. 1
 I would I had overlooked the letter i. 2
 force the letter to my view? i. 2
 to be so angry'd with another letter i. 2
 till I have found each letter in the letter i. 2
 what letter are you reading there? i. 3
 lend me the letter i. 3
 to know my father Julia's letter i. 3
 I have writ your letter to Julia i. 1
 to himself should write the letter i. 1

LETTER—by a letter *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 she hath given you a letter (*rep.*) ii. 1
 what say you to a letter from iii. 1
 to bear my letters to my friends iii. 1
 what letter is this same? iii. 1
 thy letters may be here iii. 1
 for reading my letter iii. 1
 and therewithal this letter iv. 4
 please you peruse this letter iv. 4
 is this the letter to your ladyship iv. 4
 give her this letter *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 and the letter to i. 2
 I have writ me here a letter to her i. 3
 here's another letter to her i. 3
 bear thou this letter to mistress Page i. 3
 here, take the humour letter i. 3
 bear you these letters tightly i. 3
 give a-dis letter to sir Hugh i. 3
 letter for letter; but that the ii. 1
 here's the twin brother of thy letter ii. 1
 a thousand of these letters ii. 1
 O that my husband saw the letter ii. 1
 borne the humoured letter to her ii. 1
 you'll not bear a letter for me ii. 2
 coach after coach, letter after letter ii. 2
 she hath received your letter ii. 2
 will carry a letter twenty miles ii. 2
 are these your letters, knight? ii. 3
 both these letters at an instant? iv. 4
 here is a letter will say somewhat iv. 5
 I have a letter from her of such iv. 6
 by the letters of the devil, *Top. Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 where he shall find the letter ii. 3
 for I know this letter will make ii. 5
 every one of these letters are in my name ii. 5
 we shall have a rare letter from him ii. 2
 he does obey every part of the letter ii. 3
 this concurs directly with the letter ii. 4
 she invites me to that in the letter ii. 4
 if this letter move him not ii. 4
 now will not I deliver his letter ii. 4
 therefore this letter, being so excellently ii. 4
 than ever the bearing of letter did iv. 2
 let me see his letter (*rep.*) v. 1
 I have your own letter that induced v. 1 (letter)
 pray you, peruse that letter v. 1
 presupposed upon these in the letter v. 1
 Maria writ the letter, at sir Toby's v. 1
 receives letters of strange tenor, *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 now will I write letters to Angelo iv. 3
 this letter then to friar Peter give iv. 3
 send you with this letter iv. 3
 every letter he hath writ, hath disvouched iv. 4
 these letters at fit time deliver me iv. 5
 I learn in this letter, that don Pedro, *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I have already delivered him letters i. 1
 and in such great letters as they write i. 3
 she fore the letter into a thousand i. 3
 for the letter that begins them all i. 4
 this letter will tell you more *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 a letter from the magnificent Armado i. 1
 will you hear this letter with after i. 1
 I must employ him in a letter to my love i. 1
 he must carry me a letter i. 1
 I have a letter from monsieur Biron, iv. 1
 thy letter, thy letter; he's a good friend iv. 1
 this letter is mine; he's importunate iv. 1
 that indicted this letter? iv. 1
 who gave thee this letter? iv. 1
 thou hast mistaken his letter iv. 2
 will something affect the letter iv. 2
 be so good as read me this letter iv. 2
 again on the intellect of the letter iv. 2
 and here he hath framed a letter to iv. 3
 let this letter be read iv. 3
 in his letter! Any thing like? (*rep.*) v. 2
 my golden letter of thy love v. 2
 the letter is too long by half v. 2
 were longer, and the letter short v. 2
 we have received your letters v. 2
 our letters madam, showed me v. 2
 see these letters delivered, *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 give him this letter; do it secretly ii. 3
 was not that letter from fair ii. 4
 ere I ope his letter, I pray you ii. 2
 this letter there will show you ii. 2
 here is a letter, lady, the paper ii. 2
 but let me hear the letter of your ii. 2
 you to come, let not my letter iii. 2 (letter)
 take this same letter, and use thou iii. 4
 with letters from the doctor iv. 1
 bring us the letters; call the iv. 1
 this letter from Bellario doth commend iv. 1
 the court shall hear Bellario's letter iv. 1
 at the receipt of your letter iv. 1 (letter)
 there is a letter of mine at leisure v. 1
 unseal this letter soon; there you v. 1
 accident I chanced on this letter v. 1
 write to him a very taunting letter, *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 startle at this letter, and play iii. 5
 this is a letter of your own levity iv. 3
 she never did invent this letter iv. 3
 will you hear the letter? So please you iv. 3
 to show the letter that I writ to you v. 2
 there's letters from my mother *All's Well*, iii. 5
 I have writ my letters; casked my iii. 5
 look on his letter, madam iii. 2
 brought you this letter, gentlemen? iii. 2
 and would you take the letter of her? iii. 4
 sending me a letter, read it again iii. 4
 tokens and letters which she did read iv. 3
 not given him his mother's letter iv. 3
 the stronger part of it by her own letters iv. 3
 offered him letters of commendation iv. 3
 I think I have his letter in my pocket iv. 3
 with the duke's other letter read iv. 3
 this is not the duke's letter, sir iv. 5
 I have letters, that my son will iv. 5
 give my lord Lafew this letter v. 2
 I have letters sent me, that set v. 3

LETTER—here's your letter *All's Well*, v. 3
 hath two letters for her name, *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 of gifts, letters, love, embassies, *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 nay, but my letters by this means being iv. 3
 the letters of Antigonus, found with it v. 2
 at your important letters *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 thy letters have transported me *Macbeth*, i. 5
 that it in golden letters should be *King John*, iii. 1
 who brought that letter from the *Richard II*, ii. 1
 call in the letters patents *Richard II*, ii. 1
 and yet my letters patent give me ii. 3
 the letters of your love to her iii. 1
 letters came last night to a dear iii. 2
 than I by letters shall direct you *Henry IV*, i. 3
 have I not all their letters i. 3
 go bear this letter to John of Lancaster iii. 3
 what letters hast thou there? (*rep.*) iv. 1
 his letters bear his mind, not I, my lord iv. 1
 my lord, here are letters for you v. 2
 get posts, and letters, and make *Henry IV*, i. 1
 bear this letter to my lord of Lancaster i. 2
 you shall have letters of me presently ii. 2
 there's a letter for you ii. 2
 from Japhet; but the letter ii. 2
 my lord, I will steep this letter in sack ii. 2
 bid them o'er-read these letters iii. 1
 the letter that I sent you iii. 1
 new-dated letters from Northumberland iii. 1
 learning and good letters peace hath iv. 1
 fair words still in foulest letters? iv. 4
 view these letters, full of bad *Henry VI*, i. 1
 letters were delivered to iv. 1
 view the letter sent from ii. 2
 worst, this letter doth contain? iv. 1
 have you perused the letters from v. 1
 with letters of commission from v. 4
 in his post and red letters in't *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 I write it on the letter when you ii. 2
 these letters are for you *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 as my letters tell me, he's very iii. 3
 letters, or what news, from France? (*rep.*) iv. 1
 makes kind of letters iv. 1
 from the cross-row plucks the letter *G. Rich.*, iii. 1
 you shall have letters from me iv. 1
 if she convey letters to Richmond iv. 2
 send her a letter of thy noble deeds iv. 5
 these letters of love, and letters iv. 5
 and his own letter, the honorable *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 send our letters, with free pardon i. 2
 let there be letters writ to every shire i. 2
 cardinal's letter to the pope miscarried ii. 2
 digest his letters ii. 2
 the letter, as I live, with all the business ii. 2
 tied it by letters patent ii. 2
 patience, is that letter, I caused you ii. 2
 bear a letter to him straight, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 here's a letter from queen Hector v. 1
 here is a letter from queen Hector v. 1
 here's a letter from you' poor girl v. 3
 your honourable letter he desires, *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 read me the superscription of these letters ii. 2
 with letters of hearty iii. 1
 I have the letter here *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 look, here's a letter from him ii. 1
 a letter for me? Yes, certain (*rep.*) ii. 1
 the senate has letters from the general ii. 1
 receive his letters; take it up, *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 my letters, praying on his side iv. 3
 I have here received letters, that young iv. 3
 myself have letters of the self-same iv. 3
 therein our letters do not well agree iv. 3
 with letters of the self-same iv. 3
 letters too of many contriving, *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 of this, my letters before did satisfy you ii. 2
 did you pocket up my letters ii. 2
 our letters are prepared iii. 3
 causes in our letters iii. 6
 your letters did withhold our breaking iii. 6
 you shall have letters from me iii. 9
 to me known but by letter *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 comes from my lord with letters i. 7
 here are letters for you ii. 4
 the letter that I have sent her iii. 2 (letter)
 madam, here is a letter from my lord iii. 2
 she hath my letter for the purpose iii. 4 (letter)
 sirrah, is this letter true? iii. 5
 with his forged letters, damned Pisanio iv. 2
 the Roman emperor's letters, sent iv. 2
 I heard no letter from my master iv. 3
 I had a feigned letter of my master's v. 5
 see't thou this letter? take it up, *Titus Andron.*, ii. 3
 who found this letter? Tamora ii. 4
 your letter is with Jupiter by this iv. 3
 have you any letters? iv. 3
 I have brought you a letter iv. 4
 I have read this letter from great v. 1
 the letter that is father food (*rep.*) v. 1
 by whose letters I'll dispose myself *Pericles*, i. 2
 now to my daughter's letter ii. 5
 what's here! a letter, that she loves ii. 5
 of king Simonides are letters brought iii. (Gow.)
 the letter, and some certain jewels iii. 4
 trained in music, letters iv. (Gow.)
 lord Cerimon hath letters of good credit v. 3
 if this letter speed, and my invention *Lear*, i. 2
 seek you with these letters i. 2
 it is a letter from my brother i. 2
 give me the letter, sir i. 2
 his very opinion in the letter! i. 2
 have you writ that letter to my sister? i. 4
 to Gloucester with these letters i. 4
 from her demand out of the letter i. 5
 till I have delivered your letter i. 5
 would he deny his letter? ii. 1
 you come with letters against the king ii. 2
 to Gloucester? Thou missest your letter! ii. 2
 beams I may peruse this letter! ii. 2
 commend your highness' letters to them ii. 4
 delivered letters, spite of intermission ii. 4
 this approves her letter, that she ii. 4

LETTER—I have received a letter *Lear*, iii. 3
 I have locked the letter in my closet iii. 3
 instantly know; and of that letter too iii. 3
 this is the letter he spoke of iii. 5
 show him this letter iii. 7
 come, sir, what letters had you late iii. 7
 I have a letter guessingly set down iii. 7
 this letter, madam, craves a speedy iv. 2
 did your letters pierce the queen's iv. 3
 import my sister's letters to him? iv. 5
 after him, madam, with my letter iv. 5
 let me unseal the letter iv. 5
 and all the letters sums, I could not iv. 6
 and give the letters, which thou fad'st iv. 6
 these letters, that he speaks of iv. 6
 before you fight the battle, ope the letter v. 1
 stay till I have read the letter v. 1
 both sent a letter to his father's house *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 answer a letter. Nay, he will (*rep.*) ii. 4
 both begin with a letter? (*rep.*) ii. 4
 shall Romeo by my letters know iv. 1
 with my letters to thy lord iv. 1
 dost thou not bring me letters (*rep.*) v. 2
 be writ, give me his letter v. 2
 who bare my letter then to Romeo? v. 2
 the letter was not nice, but full of v. 2
 take this letter; early in the morning v. 2
 but which bore my letter v. 3
 yesternight returned my letter back v. 3
 this letter he early bid me give his father v. 3
 give me the letter, I will look on it v. 3
 I must make good the father's words v. 3
 I did repel his letters, and denied his *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 there's letters sealed iii. 4
 by letters conjuring to that effect iv. 3
 they say, they have letters for you (*rep.*) iv. 6
 hang, they have letters for him (*rep.*) iv. 6 (let.)
 give you way for these your letters iv. 6
 letters, my lord, from Hamlet iv. 7
 preference goes by letter, and affection *Othello*, i. 1
 my letters say, a hundred and seven i. 3
 I must read in the letter the letter i. 3
 these letters give, Iago, to the pilot ii. 2
 may be, the letter moved him iv. 1
 or did the letters work upon his blood iv. 1
 here is a letter, found in the pocket (*rep.*) v. 2
 I must give you, in your letter v. 2
LETTERED—are you not lettered? *Lone's L.*, v. 1
LETTING—as letting her pass so *All's Well*, iii. 1
 letting I dare not wait upon *Macbeth*, i. 1
 purge this cholera without letting *Richard II*, i. 1
 not letting it decline on *Henry V*, iii. 2
 letting them thrive again on *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 letting it there stand *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 letting go safely by the divine *Othello*, ii. 1
LETTUCE—plant nettles, or sow lettuce i. 3
 with good leve, and good breeding, *Henry V*, iii. 2
LEVEL—we steal by line and level (*rep.*) *Tempest*, iv. 1
 so sways she level in her *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 description, level at my affection, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 only where qualities were level *All's Well*, i. 2
 against the level of mine eye *Richard II*, v. 2
 out of the blank and level of my brain ii. 3
 my life stands in the level of *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 and hold their level with thy *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 LEVIED—have you any levies to lift *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 make mountains level ii. 1
 with as great aim level at the edge iii. 2
 and every thing lies level to our wish iv. 4
 doth level at my life *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 LEVIED—York doth level at *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 therefore level not to hit thy level, *Richard II*, v. 4
 I stood i' the level of a full-charged, *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 there's nothing level in our *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 girls, are level now with men *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 13
 his eye made his level at *Pericles*, i. 1
 that's the mark I know your level at ii. 2
 from the deadly level of a gun *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 as level as the cannon to his *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 I shall as level to your judgment 'pear iv. 5
 and besort, as levels with her breeding, *Othello*, i. 3
LEVELLED—but this be levelled false, *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 no levelled malice infects one *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 she levelled at our purposes, *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
LEVIED—every 'leven tools; every tool, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
LEVIED—have you any levies to lift *Henry IV*, ii. 2
LEVIATHAN—huge leviathans, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 2
 ere the leviathan can swim *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 to the leviathan to come ashore *Henry V*, iii. 3
LEVIED—a treacherous army levied *Tempest*, i. 2
 a thousand marks be levied *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 was levied in the body of a land *King John*, iv. 2
 the duke of York had levied there *Richard II*, ii. 3
 my ransom then will soon be levied *Henry V*, iv. 3
 distress; levied an army, weening to *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 that we levied for this service *Richard II*, v. 2
 the levied succours that should iv. 4
 that you withhold his levied host iv. 4
 these soldiers shall be levied *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 the soldiers all levied in my name *Lear*, v. 3
 so levied as before, against the Polack, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
LEVIES—the benefit of our levies *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 in that the levies, the lists, and full *Hamlet*, i. 2
 business frowns at the levies *Lear*, v. 3
LEVITY—disgraced in levity *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 ere they can hide their levity in *All's Well*, i. 2
 convince of levity as well my, *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 instruct us what levity's in youth, *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 business frowns at the levity *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 he is already traduced for levity *Lear*, v. 3
LEVY—foreign levy, nothing can touch, *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 for us to levy power, proportionable, *Richard II*, ii. 1
 a power of English shall we levy *Henry IV*, i. 2
 the which he could not levy *Henry IV*, i. 2
 levy great sums of money *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 levy men, and make prepare *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 let's levy men, and beat him iv. 8
 bid him levy straight *Richard III*, iv. 1

LEVY—for this immediate levy *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
 whereunto your levy must be suppliant iii. 7
 never did thought of mine levy offence. *Pericles*, ii. 5
LEVYING—are levying powers *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 who now are levying *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
LEWD—by the means for measure *Henry VI.* i. 1
 grew with this lewd fellow *Much Ado*, v. 1
 wert near a lewd interpreter? *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 4
 fie! 'tis lewd and filthy *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 hath detained for lewd employments. *Richard II.* i. 1
 such lewd, such mean attempts *Henry VI.* i. 2
 because you have been so lewd *Henry VI.* i. 2
 lewd, pestiferous, and dissentious *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 trouble him with lewd complaints. *Richard III.* i. 3
 he is not tolling on a lewd day-bed iii. 7
 damn her, lewd mixer! O damn her! *Othello*, iii. 3
LEWDLY—should be lewdly given *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 naughty persons, lewdly bent *Henry VI.* ii. 1
LEWDLY-INCLINED. I'll bring *Pericles*, iv. 3
 LEWDNESS—of their lewdness. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 through lewdness court it in a shape of *Hamlet*, i. 5
LEWDSTER—against such lewdsters. *Merry W.* v. 3
LEWD-TONGUED wife *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
LEWIS—Lewis, determine what we *King John*, ii. 1
 upon the Lewis of Lewis the Dauphin ii. 2
 shall Lewis be blest? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 O Lewis, stand fast; the devil iii. 1
 thine honour, Lewis, thine honour iii. 1
 of rich prosperity, as Lewis himself v. 2
 if Lewis do win the day (rep.) v. 4
 to Lewis the Lewis of Lewis *Henry VI.* i. 1
 also king Lewis the tenth, who ii. 2
 king Lewis his satisfaction ii. 2
 and Lewis a prince soon won with *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 shouldst stand, while Lewis doth sit iii. 3
 he it known that Lewis the king iii. 3
 king Lewis, and lady Bona, hear iii. 3
 look therefore, Lewis, that by iii. 3
 coming, Lewis was Henry's friend iii. 3
 nay, mark how Lewis stamps iii. 3
 king Lewis, I have protest, in this iii. 3
 if king Lewis Lewis to furnish us iii. 3
 that Lewis of France is sending (rep. iv. 1) iii. 3
 as well as Lewis of France, or the earl iv. 1
 they are but Lewis and Warwick iv. 1
 that king Lewis comes your enemy iv. 1
 if both Lewis and Warwick be appeased iv. 1
 answer makes king Lewis unto our iv. 1
 is Lewis so brave? belike, he iv. 1
 and tell what he saith iv. 3
LIABLE—is liable, congruent *Love's L.* Lost, v. 1
 find liable to our crown and dignity. *King John*, ii. 2
 apt, liable, to be employed in iv. 2
 such as to my claim are liable v. 2
 yet if my name were liable to fear. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 and reason to my love is liable ii. 2
 of each rogue thy ear is liable *Pericles*, iv. 6
LIAR—I do despise a liar, as I do *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 else the Puck a liar call *Mid. N.'s Dream*, (epil.)
 I know him a notorious liar *All's Well*, i. 1
 an infatigable and endless liar *Henry VI.* i. 6
 now I find report a very liar *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 your are liars all. Beseech you *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 than that, or there be liars iv. 3
 then the liars and liars *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 liar and slave! Let me endure v. 5
 good men hate so foul a liar *Richard II.* i. 1
 or else there be liars *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 howsoever you have been his liar *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 measureless liar, thou hast made *Pericles*, iii. 3
 that he approves the common liar. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 art turned the greatest liar i. 3
 drunkards, liars, and adulterers *Lea*, i. 2
 heretics, be burnt for liars! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 doubt truth to noble liars *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 she's like a liar, gone to burning hell. *Othello*, v. 2
LIBARD—with libard's head *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2
LIBEL—libels, and dreams *Richard III.* i. 1
LIBELLING against the senate *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
LIBERAL—liberal, liberal *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 she is too liberal *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 all liberal reason I will yield *Love's L.* Lost, ii. 1
 the liberal opposition of our spirits v. 2
 they show something too liberal. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 I see sir, you are liberal in offers iv. 1
 I will become as liberal as you v. 1
 and liberal to mine own children. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 and liberal ingress, are grown *Richard II.* i. 4
 disburdened as a liberal tongue ii. 1
 the liberal kind offer of the king *Henry IV.* v. 2
 his liberal eye doth give *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
 she hath been liberal and free *Henry VI.* v. 4
 wealth doth warrant liberal dower v. 5
 the people liars, we are liars *Henry VI.* i. 2
 courteous, liberal, full of spirit *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a liberal rewarder of his friends *Richard III.* i. 3
 of his way should be most liberal *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 where you are liberal of your loves ii. 1
 this is all a liberal course allows *Timon of Ath.* i. 3
 well studied for a liberal thanks. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 that liberal shepherds give a grosser *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 and of very liberal conceit v. 2
 a most profane and liberal knave *Othello*, ii. 1
 this argues fruitfulness and liberal heart iii. 4
 a liberal hand: the hearts of old iii. 4
 I will speak as liberal as the air v. 2
LIBERAL-CONCITED carriages *Hamlet*, v. 2
LIBERALLY—Baptista's liberality *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 virtue, youth, liberality *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 words, fair looks, and liberality? *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
LIBERTE—de vous donner la liberté. *Henry V.* iv. 4
LIBERTIES—such like liberties of sin. *Com. of Err.* i. 2
 ever spoke against your liberties *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 will from them take their liberties iii. 1
 at point to lose your liberties iii. 1
 upon one battle all our liberties *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 for their liberties, are now in arms. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 wrong my liberties in presence *Henry VI.* i. 2
LIBERTINE—libertines delight him. *Much Ado*, ii. 1

LIBERTINE—has been a libertine. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 the air, a chartered libertine, is still *Henry V.* i. 1
 tie up the libertine in a field *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 like a puffed and reckless libertine *Hamlet*, i. 3
LIBERTY—my liberty *Tempest*, i. 2
 the earth let liberty make use of ii. 1
 straightaway, at liberty v. 1
 to put me into everlasting liberty. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 from too much liberty (rep.) *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 and liberty plucks justice by the i. 4
 and liberty, which was for long ii. 1
 not either delivered him to his liberty iv. 2
 the liberty of the prison (rep.) iv. 2
 if I had my liberty; I would do *Much Ado*, iv. 3
 setting thee at liberty *Love's L.* Lost, iii. 1
 I give thee thy liberty, set thee ii. 1
 to liberty, and not to banishment. *As you Like it*, i. 3
 I must have liberty withal, as large ii. 7
 thy liberty into bondage v. 1
 this liberty is all that I request *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 the patron of my life and liberty iv. 2
 derive a liberty from heartiness *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 a man is master of his liberty *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 should their liberty than ours be more? ii. 1
 why, headstrong liberty is lashed ii. 1
 show yourself men, his for liberty iii. 4
 give their eyes the liberty of gazing v. 1
 gain a husband by his liberty v. 1
 set thou at liberty; the fat ribs *King John*, iii. 3
 liberty! but now, envy your liberty iii. 4
 you are at liberty, and your lives iv. 2
 your weal, he have his liberty iv. 2
 any prince, so wild, at liberty *Henry IV.* v. 3
 in liberty of bloody hand *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and the liberty that follows our v. 2
 lost my liberty, and my free lives *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I may have liberty to venge this iii. 4
 from the liberty of flight iv. 2
 if they can gain your liberty v. 3
 gained thy daughter proud liberty v. 3
 show yourself men, his for liberty *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 how now! is Somerset at liberty? v. 1
 hath good usage and great liberty *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 my captive state unto liberty iv. 6
 I have forgot the loss of liberty iv. 6
 my joy of liberty is but a caprice iv. 6
 got my lord chamberlain his liberty. *Richard III.* i. 1
 kites and buzzards prey at liberty i. 3
 I muse, why she's at liberty i. 3
 being pent from liberty, she is ii. 3
 untaken, unexamined, free, at liberty ii. 6
 to see you 't'en from liberty *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 from whose help I derived liberty. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 lust and liberty creep in the minds iv. 1
 but if it were at liberty, 'twould *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 Liberty, Freedom! (rep.) *Julius Caesar*, ii. 3
 the men that gave our country liberty iii. 1
 he brings me liberty *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 a way, I think, to liberty *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 I have eyesight, space, and liberty *Lea*, i. 1
 by giving liberty to his enemy *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 so loving jealous of his liberty ii. 1
 to prison, eyes! ne'er look on liberty! ii. 2
 most known to youth and liberty *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 that they put shackles to liberty ii. 2
 and the liberty, these are the only men ii. 2
 bar the door upon your own liberty iii. 2
 his liberty is full of threats to all iv. 1
 and there is full liberty of feasting *Othello*, ii. 2
 you are at liberty *Lea*, i. 1
LIBRARY was dukedom large enough. *Tempest*, i. 2
 from my own library, with volumes i. 2
 take choice of all my library. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
LICENCE—the licence of ink *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 your licence is but a mere licence *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 is a fellow of much licence ii. 2
 licence of free foot hath caught *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 we licence your departure with *Henry IV.* i. 3
 from curbed licence plucks *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 I did not mean to give you licence *Henry V.* i. 1
 for charitable licence, that we may iv. 7
 thou shalt have a licence to kill *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 with such full licence, as both *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 by his licence, Fortinbras craves *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 lodge Lichas on the horns *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 can hold licentious wickedness *Henry V.* iii. 3
 with all licentious measure *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 to my sense bend no licentious ear *Pericles*, v. 3
LICHAS—Hercules, and Lichas. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
LICIOUS—I were licentious? *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
LICIO—his name is Licio *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 now, Licio, to you; good masters iii. 1
 musician, amorous Licio iii. 2
 it's possible, friend Licio, that Bianca iv. 2
 Licio will catch us *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 then we are rid of Licio iv. 2
LICK—let me lick thy shoe *Tempest*, iii. 2
 is that, the forest bear doth lick? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 may diseases lick up their *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 let them not lick the sweet *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 the head-lugged bear would lick *Lea*, iv. 2
 they can lick their fingers (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 the candied tongue lick absurd pomp *Hamlet*, ii. 2
LICKED—dogs licked his sores *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 let them not lick the sweet *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
LID—two grey eyes, with lids *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 than the lids of Juno's eyes *Winter's Tale*, iv. 5
 hang upon his penthouse lid *Macbeth*, i. 3
 by God, 'twould, it does one's lid. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 and would you peer her lids *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 with thy veiled lids seek for thy noble *Hamlet*, i. 2
LIE—thou might'st lie drowning. *Tempest*, i. 1
 lie there my art i. 2
 to credit his own lie i. 2
 told thee no lies i. 2
 full fathom five thy father lies i. 2 (song)
 would it not say, he lies? ii. 1
 ay, sir; where lies that? ii. 1
 here lies your brother ii. 1
 no better than the earth he lies upon ii. 1

LIE—you here do snoring lie *Tempest*, ii. 1 (song)
 which lie tumbling in my ii. 2
 but you'll lie like dogs iii. 2
 wilt thou tell a monstrous lie iii. 2
 I do not lie iii. 2
 give me the lie once more time iii. 2
 I did not give the lie iii. 2
 travellers ne'er did lie iii. 3
 and with him there lie muddled iii. 3
 at this hour lie at my mercy iv. 1
 that yet I see you as muddy v. 1
 in a cowslip's bell I lie v. 1 (song)
 where my son lies v. 1
 let it lie for those (rep.) *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 and let the papers lie (rep.) i. 2
 where lies sir Proteus? iv. 2
 nay, then the wanton lies ii. 1
 shall I tell you a lie? *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and lie under Mount Pelion ii. 1
 does he lie at the Garter? ii. 1
 let it lie on my head ii. 1
 I would have nothing lie on my head ii. 1
 all ways do lie open ii. 2
 and thou shalt lie with his wife ii. 2
 master Brook, I will not lie to you iii. 5
 good luck lies in odd times iii. 5
 shall lie with mistress Ford v. 5
 love-thoughts lie rich *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 here lies your way i. 5
 where lies your text? i. 5
 where lies your love? i. 5
 in delay there lies no plenty ii. 3 (song)
 out o' time, sir? ye lie ii. 3
 went enough to lie straight in my bed ii. 3
 lie thou there; for here comes ii. 5
 the king lies by a dagger ii. 1
 there lies your way, due west iii. 1
 and as many lies as will lie in thy iii. 2
 where lie my maiden weeds v. 1
 yet in this life he hid more *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 to lie in cold obstruction iii. 1
 it lies much in your holding up iii. 1
 to-night shall lie his old betrothed iii. 2
 when it lies starkly in my bed iv. 2
 I had rather lie in the woollen *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 the person of that lies in woe ii. 1
 in my chamber window lies a book iii. 3
 now will he lie ten nights awake iii. 3
 would the two princes lie? (rep.) iv. 1
 if this sweet lady lie not guiltless iv. 1
 and I lie not, I confess nothing iv. 1
 that only tells a lie, and swears it iv. 1
 some of us would lie low v. 1
 and she lies buried with her ancestors v. 1
 that lie, and cog, and flout, deprave v. 3 (scroll)
 were wont to lie, emptying our. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 amend it then, it lies in you ii. 2
 lie further off yet, do not lie (rep.) ii. 3
 for lying so, Hermia, I do not lie ii. 3
 she durst not lie near ii. 3
 happy is Hermia, whoso'er she lies iii. 1
 who would give a bird the lie iii. 1
 there lies your love iv. 1
 puts the wretch, that lies in woe ii. 2
 there lies light in darkness lies. *Love's L.* Lost, i. 1
 she must lie here on mere necessity i. 1
 I love to hear him lie i. 1
 which very seldom lies i. 1
 a tongue which I kiss in your lie i. 1
 nothing in the world but lie, and lie in iv. 3
 she is but corporal; there you lie iv. 3
 where lies thy grief, O tell me iv. 3
 where lies thy pain? iv. 3
 in the hearts lie the street iv. 3
 you lie, you are not he v. 2
 that lie within the mercy of v. 2
 a jest's prosperity lies in v. 2
 I tread on means, lies in my neck. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 in golden bed lies all within ii. 7
 if by my form lie there, then I ii. 7
 of many a tall ship lie buried iii. 1
 in the cradle where it lies iii. 2 (song)
 for never shall you lie by Portia's side ii. 2
 and tell quaint lies, how honourable iii. 4
 twenty of these puny lies I'll tell iii. 4
 and the offender's life lies in iv. 1
 and that it should lie with you v. 1
 if I could add a lie unto a fault v. 1
 lie not a night from home v. 1
 last night did lie with me v. 1
 absent, then lie with my wife v. 1
 and, as much as in him lies *As you Like it*, i. 1
 you and they lie; the gods lie; and ii. 1
 that is so desirous to lie with his ii. 2
 and lie there what hidden woman's ii. 3
 the lodging where you use to lie ii. 3
 should in my old limbs lie lame ii. 3
 who loves to lie with me ii. 5 (song)
 here lie I down, and measure out my ii. 6
 still give the lie to their consciences ii. 6
 for shame, lie not, to say mine iii. 5
 but these are all lies iii. 5
 these pretty country folks would lie v. 3 (song)
 upon a lie seven times v. 4
 he would say, I lie v. 4
 the lie circumstantial (rep.) v. 4
 in our now the degree of the lie? v. 4
 the lie with circumstance (rep.) v. 4
 our remedies off in ourselves do lie *All's Well*, i. 1
 remembrance, sir, lies richer in i. 2
 one that lies three thirds ii. 5
 I know she will lie with my house ii. 5
 two or three probable lies ii. 5
 to return and swear the lies he forges iv. 1
 therefore I'll lie with him iv. 2
 he will lie, sir, with such volubility iv. 3
 it lies in you, my lord v. 2
 in you it best lies v. 3 (petit.)

LIE—than in my thought it lies! *All's Well*, v. 3
 how like a swine he lies! *Taming of Shrew*, i (ind.)
 you lie, in faith; for you are ii. 1
 could find it where it lies ii. 1
 open, sir, there lies your way iii. 2
 the note lies in his throat iv. 3
 there doth my father lie iv. 4
 nay, then you lie iv. 5
 it is, you lie, you lie *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 that lies enclosed in this trunk ii. 2
 the chapel where they lie iii. 3
 there lie; and there thy character iv. 2 (song)
 while we lie tumbling in the hay iv. 2 (song)
 where my land and living lies iv. 3
 for love to lie and play on iv. 3
 why should I carry lies abroad? iv. 3
 his own estate? lies he not bedrid? iv. 3
 to lie close by his honest bones iv. 3
 my fortunes do all that lie iv. 3
 I see, the play so lies, that I iv. 3
 a lie; you are rough and hairy iv. 3
 they often give us soldiers the lie iv. 3
 sir, there lies such secrets in this farfel iv. 3
 give me the lie, do swear and lie iv. 3
 still lies out of door *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 I'll take thee, and there lie iii. 2
 for in my way it lies *Macbeth*, i. 7
 their drenched natures lie, as in i. 7
 a heavy summons lies like lead ii. 1
 who lies? the second chamber? ii. 1
 they must lie there ii. 2
 that you do lie so late? ii. 3
 the lie, leaves him (rep.) ii. 3
 but I requited him for his lie ii. 3
 of the mind to lie in restless ecstacy ii. 3
 there the grown serpent lies iii. 4
 tell pale-hearted fear, it lies iv. 1
 one that swears and lies iv. 2
 all be hanged, that will swear and lie iv. 2
 here let them lie, till famine v. 5
 the fiend, that lies like truth v. 5
 I'll prove the lie thou speak'st v. 7
 which fault lies on the hazards *King John*, i. 1
 who says it was he lies i. 1
 it lies as slightly on the back of him ii. 1
 whose sons lie scattered on the bleeding ii. 2
 groveling lies, coldly embracing ii. 2
 whose fulness of perfection lies in him ii. 2
 with me thy fortune lies ii. 2
 Austria's head lie there iii. 2
 he lies before me iii. 3
 absent child, lies in his bed iii. 3
 my mercy, which lies dead iii. 3
 and, where lies your grief? iii. 3
 what is he lies here? O death iv. 3
 who speaks not truly, lies iv. 3
 it may lie gently at the foot of v. 2
 to lie, like pawns, locked up in v. 2
 so long, lies heavy on his heart v. 7
 lie at the proud foot of v. 7
 most falsely doth he lie *Richard II*, i. 1
 now swallow down that lie i. 1
 a time lies in one little word! i. 3
 imagine it to lie that was i. 3
 where lies he? At Ely-house i. 4
 for their love lies in their purses i. 4
 if judgment lie in them ii. 2
 in my loyal bosom lies ii. 2
 and heavy-gaited doubts, lie in their ii. 2
 how far off lies your power? iii. 2
 and lie full low, graved in iii. 2
 where lies our uncle with his iii. 2
 king Richard lies within the iii. 3
 there lies two kinsmen, digged iii. 3
 with full as many lies as iv. 1
 that he shall lie so heavy (rep.) iv. 1
 whilst I say, he lies, he lies, he lies iv. 1
 and soon he lies in his iv. 1
 my grief lies all within iv. 1
 there lies the substance; and I thank iv. 1
 in his dishonour lies v. 3
 herein all breathless lies v. 6
 Gadshill lies to-night in Rochester *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 the incomprehensible lies that ii. 2
 reproach of this, lies the jest i. 3
 when he lies asleep, and in his ear i. 3
 yet I lie; for they pray continually ii. 1
 peace, ye fat-guts! lie down ii. 2
 you lie, you rogue; 'tis going to ii. 2
 cowardly hind, and you lie ii. 3
 if I tell thee a lie, spit in my face ii. 4
 these lies are like thy father ii. 4
 here lies the point, why, being iii. 1
 lie still, ye thief, and hear iii. 1
 you lie, hostess; Bardolph was shaved iii. 3
 or we, most lower lie. Rare words! iii. 3
 that he too hear of the iii. 3
 without ransom to lie forfeited iv. 3
 here breathless lies the king v. 3
 many a nobleman lies stark v. 3
 where stained nobility lies trodden on v. 4
 our duty this way lies v. 4
 hand of death lies on my tongue v. 4
 in blood by noble Percy lie v. 4
 I lie, I am no counterfeit v. 4
 if I may do these grace v. 4
 Northumberland lies crafty-sick *Henry IV*, (ind.)
 his divination lies; and I will take i. 2
 you lie in your throat, if you i. 2
 and sweetheart, lie thou there ii. 4
 then, happy low, lie down! (rep.) iii. 1
 and weak beginnings, lie intreated iii. 1
 and every third word a lie, drier paid iii. 2
 for lo! within a ken, our army lies iv. 1
 lords, we shall lie to-night together iv. 2
 and every thing lies crafty to wish iv. 2
 why doth the crown lie there upon iv. 4
 of breath, there lies a downy feather iv. 4
 that chamber; there I'll lie v. 1
 a lie, with a slight oath v. 1

LIE—in his tomb lie my affections *Henry IV*, v. 2
 when Pistol lies, do this v. 3
 nuthook, nuthook, you lie; come on v. 4
 the English lie in Germany *Henry V*, i. 2
 and lie pavilioned in the field i. 2
 but this lies all within the will i. 2
 sicken dalliance in the wardrobe lies ii. (cho.)
 till in her ashes she be buried iii. 3
 the English lie with their eyes iii. 3
 may say, now I lie like a king iv. 1
 the gimbal bit lies foul with iv. 2
 their poor bodies must lie and fester iv. 3
 doth he lie, larding the plain iv. 6
 the earl of Suffolk also lie iv. 6
 lies drowned and soaked in mercenary iv. 7
 that's a lie in thy throat iv. 8
 that in the field lie slain iv. 8
 there lie dead one hundred iv. 8
 of those their gullets eat lie dead iv. 8
 husbandry doth lie on heaps v. 2
 before so urged, lies in his answer v. 2
 at pleasure here we lie *Henry VI*, i. 2
 her poor castle where she lies ii. 2
 young Henry, with his nobles, lies ii. 2
 York lies; he might have sent iv. 4
 shall all thy mother's hopes lie in iv. 5
 see, where he lies inhaled in iv. 7
 a fly-blow, lies here at our feet iv. 7
 and lie open to the law *Henry VI*, i. 3
 load that lies upon his heart iii. 1
 there let his head and lifeless body lie iv. 1
 here may his head lie on my iv. 4
 lie thou there for thy v. 1
 manhood lies upon his tongue *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 to lie with thee. To tell you (rep.) iii. 2
 and in ourselves, our safety lies iv. 1
 never to lie and take his natural rest iv. 3
 for this way lies the game iv. 2
 here Southampton lies; the drum v. 1
 so, lie thou there; die thou v. 2
 or else lie for you; meantime *Richard III*, i. 1
 writ lies well stated in his sleep i. 2
 will it, madam, till I lie with you i. 2
 [Col. Kn.] there lies the duke asleep i. 4
 a man cannot lie with his i. 4
 where peace and rest lie with me iv. 1
 the foul even lies upon his face ii. 2
 here will I lie to-night? v. 3
 his regiment lies half a mile v. 3
 yet I lie, I am not; fool v. 3
 lie with our wives? ravish our v. 3
 the penance lies on our necks *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 all men's honours lie in one ii. 2
 therefore in him it lies, to cure me ii. 4
 that she should lie 't the bosom of iii. 2
 his faults lie open to the laws iii. 2
 in his faults lie gently on his iv. 2
 (and now I should not lie) but iv. 2
 and here ye lie baiting of bumbards v. 3
 in Troy there lies the scene *Troilus & Cress.* (prot.)
 lie drowned, reply not (rep.) i. 1
 she lies, a dear i. 1
 knows not at what ward you lie i. 2
 I lie, at a thousand watches i. 2
 joy's soul lies in the doing i. 3
 by itself lies, rich in virtue i. 3
 in faith, I lie; my thoughts i. 3
 in his tent lies mocking i. 3
 whose conceit lies in his hamstring i. 3
 of your wit too lies in your sinews ii. 1
 lie under this report ii. 3
 in faith, I lie; my thoughts ii. 3
 lie there for pavement iii. 3
 but it lies as coldly in him iii. 3
 so good occasion to lie long iv. 1
 intent to sell. Here lies our way iv. 1
 doth this lie in his iv. 1
 my major vow lies here v. 1
 thy master now lies thinking v. 2
 shall I not lie in publishing v. 2
 here lies thy heart, thy sinews v. 9
 then I lie not. Art not a poet? *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 lands thou hast lie in a pitched i. 2
 to lie heavy upon a friend of mine iii. 5
 here lies my gown iii. 6
 drink wine, lie soft iv. 3
 lie where the light foam of iv. 3
 snow that lies on Dian's lap! iv. 3
 vacant lie for thy best use v. 2
 here lies a wretched curse v. 5 (epitaph)
 here lie I Timon v. 5 (epitaph)
 go visit the good lady that lies in *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 they lie in view i. 4
 how far off lie these armies? i. 4
 how lies their battle? know you i. 6
 in praise and with lies i. 9
 yet they lie deadly, that tell ii. 1
 in's nery arm doth lie ii. 1
 that, giving itself the lie, would ii. 2
 on antique time would lie unswep ii. 3
 because that now it gas you on to ii. 3
 give to my noble heart a lie ii. 2
 as much as in him lies iii. 3
 my heart of what lies heavy to iv. 2
 this lies glowing, I tell you iv. 2
 where great Andrius lies iv. 4
 destroy what lies before them iv. 6
 my wealth would buy this for a lie! iv. 6
 so our virtues lie in the interpretation iv. 7
 as much as in his lies v. 2
 as virtuous to lie, as to live chastely v. 2
 my remission lies in Volscian breasts v. 5
 which are as cheap as lies, he sold v. 5
 when he lies along, after your v. 5
 must give this out to our wish v. 5
 shall join to thrust the lie unto him v. 5
 it did not lie there, when I went *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
 here lies the east; doth not v. 1
 shall Cæsar send a lie? ii. 2

LIE—now on Pompey's basis lies *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 deserved to lie in death iii. 1
 O mighty Cæsar! dost thou lie so low? iii. 1
 by many princes, dost thou lie? iii. 1
 he lies to-night within seven leagues iii. 1
 now lies he there, and none so poor iii. 2
 sirs, lie in my tent, and sleep iv. 3
 lie down, good sirs; it may be iv. 3
 under which our army lies v. 1
 that lies upon the ground? He lies not v. 3
 where, Messala, doth his body lie? v. 3
 my tent his bones to-night shall lie v. 5
 though in his tale lie death *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 when our quick winds lie still i. 2
 and where lies he? ii. 2
 she did lie in her pavilion ii. 2
 I the east my pleasure lies ii. 8
 should I lie, madam? ii. 5
 lie they upon thy hand still ii. 5
 spurns the rush that lies before him iii. 5
 our fortune lies upon this jump iii. 8
 pelleted storm, lie graveless iii. 11
 since the torch is out, lie down iv. 12
 the worship of the whole world lies, iv. 12
 you lie, up to the hearing of the gods v. 2
 but something given to lie v. 2
 dost thou lie still? if thus thou v. 2
 in thy possession lies a loss unparalleled v. 3
 for thy fortunes all lie heathless lies *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 lie [Col. Kn.-by] peeping in an eye i. 7
 ape of death, lie dull upon her! ii. 2
 on chafed flowers that lies ii. 3 (song)
 if not, let her lie still, and dream ii. 3
 worthy the presence of a mole iv. 2
 swear you have not done 't, you lie iv. 4
 testimonies whereof lie bleeding in me iii. 4 (det.)
 will poor folks lie, that have iii. 6
 is sorer, than to lie for need iii. 6
 god, that I have heathless lies iv. 2
 that let their fathers lie without iv. 2
 worse than priests and fanes that lie iv. 2
 faith, I'll lie down and sleep iv. 2
 lie here by my maintenance lies slain iv. 2
 if I do lie, and do no harm to iv. 2
 my bed, too, lads, and there I'll lie iv. 4
 villain-like, I lie; that caused v. 5
 there lie thy bones, sweet Mutius, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 the snake lies rolled in ii. 5
 lord Bassianus lies embowed here ii. 4
 poor Bassianus here lies murdered ii. 4
 calls me traitor, I return the lie *Pericles*, iii. 5
 and will not lie till the ship be cleared iii. 1
 wretched queen! lie down, lie down iii. 1
 as doth the sea she lies in iii. 3
 sweetest, and best, lies here iv. 4 (Gower)
 faith, my acquaintance lies little iv. 6
 governor of this place you lie before v. 1
 I would seem like lies discommod v. 1
 to lie; I would fain learn to lie. If you lie, Lear, i. 4
 O that way madness lies iii. 4
 will you lie down and rest (rep.) iii. 6
 'tis lie, I am not agree-proof iv. 6
 let alone lies not in v. 3
 traitor, villain-like he lies v. 3
 with the hell-hated lie o'erwhelm v. 3
 yes, better, sir. You lie *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 griefs of mine own lie heavy i. 1
 of choice lies my consent i. 2
 obscured in this fair volume lies i. 3
 that dreamers often lie i. 4
 men's noses as they lie asleep (rep.) i. 4
 when made lie on their beds i. 4
 when good manners shall lie all in one i. 5 (chorus)
 desire doth in his death-bed lie ii. 1
 the demesnes that there adjacent lie ii. 1
 alack! there lies more peril in thine ii. 2
 would I fear the cave where echo lies ii. 3
 that lies in herbs, plants, stones ii. 3
 care lodges, sleep will never lie ii. 3
 thy help and holy physic lies ii. 3
 young men's loves then lie not truly ii. 3
 there lies that Tybalt (rep.) iii. 1
 for your rude brawls doth lie a bleeding iii. 1
 for thou wilt lie upon the wings iii. 2
 so lies she, blubbering and weeping iii. 3
 that dim monument where Tybalt lies iii. 5
 lie alone, let not thy nurse lie with iv. 1
 all the kindred of the Capulets lie iv. 1
 this shall forbid it: lie thou there iv. 3
 lies festering in his shroud iv. 3
 death lies on her, like iv. 5
 see, there she lies, flower as she was iv. 5
 Juliet, I will lie with thee to-night v. 1
 for here lies Juliet, and her beauty v. 3
 death, lie thou there, by a dead man v. 3
 to lie discoloured by this place v. 3
 in thy bosom there lies death v. 3
 pitiful sight! here lies the County v. 3
 whereon these woes do lie v. 3
 here lies the county Paris slain v. 3
 to die, and lie with Juliet v. 3
 as rich shall Romeo by his lady lie v. 3
 best safety lies in fear *Hamlet*, i. 3
 that, opened, lies within our remedy ii. 2
 rebellions to his arm, lies where it falls ii. 2
 gives me the lie 't the throat, as deep ii. 2
 lady, shall I lie in your lap? ii. 2
 that's a fair thought to lie between iii. 2
 there the action lies in his true nature iii. 3
 for here lies the point v. 1
 lies the water, good v. 1
 of his lands will hardly lie in this box v. 1
 you lie out on 't, sir, and therefore (rep.) v. 1
 'tis a quick lie, sir; 'twill away again v. 1
 how long will a man lie 't the earth v. 1
 lo, here I lie, never to rise again v. 2
 authority of this lies in our wills *Othello*, i. 3
 bragging and telling her fantastical lies ii. 1
 lieutenant Cassio lies. I dare say (rep.) ii. 4
 for me to say a soldier lies, is stabbing iii. 4

LIE—is to tell you where I lie *Othello*, iii. 4
 he lies here, or he lies there, were to lie iii. 4
 lie—With her? With her, on her (rep.) iv. 1
 that nightly lie in those unpropitious beds iv. 1
 she might lie by an emperor's side iv. 1
 minion, your dear lies, and your dear lies v. 1
 he lies that slain here, Cassio was my v. 1
 he lies to the heart; she was too fond v. 2
 a lie; an odious damned lie; upon (rep.) v. 2
 my mistress here lies murdered in v. 2
 there lies your niece, whose breath v. 2
 LIE—didst thou not say, he lied? *Tempest*, iii. 2
 meant to say, Lysander lied *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
 I had lied in my throat if *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 LIE—as if you would tell *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 I had as lief bear so much lead iv. 2
 I had as lief be a Brownist *Twelfth Night*, v. 2
 as lief be a list of an English *Mens. for Mens.*, i. 2
 as lief have the foppery of freedom i. 3
 as lief have heard the night-raven *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 as lief thou didst break his neck *As you Like it*, i. 1
 as lief have been myself alone iii. 2
 as lief be wood of a snail iv. 1
 I had as lief take her downy *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 I had as lief be none, as one *Richard III*, v. 2
 as had as lief be none, as one *1 Henry IV*, iv. 2
 had as lief they would put ratsbills *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 I had as lief be hanged, sir iii. 2
 as lief have my mistress a jado *Henry V*, iii. 7
 as lief Helen's golden tongue *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 as lief as lief be a comfort man *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 as lief not be, as live to be in awe *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
 I had as lief have a read *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 had as lief see a toad, a very toad, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 I had as lief the town clerk spoke *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 LIE—EST—liege, to lie, to lie, to lie, to lie *2 Henry IV*, iii. 1
 LIEGE—sir, my liege, do not infest *Tempest*, v. 1
 gentle, my liege *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 my liege, your highness now may *Much Ado*, i. 1
 much, dear liege, I have already *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 let me say, my liege, as if i. 1
 this article, my liege, yourself must i. 1
 liege of all loiterers and malcontents iii. 1
 ah, good my liege, I pray thee iv. 3
 and where my liege? all about iv. 3
 a toy, my liege iv. 3
 he, and you, my liege, and I (rep.) iv. 3
 ay, my liege, so please you give *As you Like it*, i. 2
 Orlando, my liege; the youngest son i. 2
 then, good my liege, mistake me not i. 3
 that sentence on me, my liege i. 3
 my wife? my liege? I shall *All's Well*, ii. 3
 'tis past, my liege, and I beseech v. 3
 I shall, my liege. What says v. 3
 admiringly, my liege, at first v. 3
 I'll put in bail my liege v. 3
 if she, my liege, can make me v. 3
 I wish, my liege, you had only *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 good my liege, I come; and I beseech ii. 3
 we can; my royal liege, he is not ii. 3
 now, my liege, and my companion ii. 3
 now, good my liege, sir, royal sir ii. 3
 sir, my liege, your eye hath too much v. 1
 first you, my liege, comes it not v. 3
 my liege, I am your strongest v. 3
 'tis true, my liege, this ring v. 3
 as sure, my liege, as I do see v. 3
 my liege, they are not yet come back *Macbeth*, i. 4
 we are men, my liege (rep.) iii. 1
 my liege, here is the man *King John*, i. 1
 as well begot, my liege, (fair fall i. 1
 my gracious liege, when that my i. 1
 good my liege, let me have i. 1
 Philip, my liege; so is my name iii. 2
 but on my liege, for my title v. 2
 my liege, her ear is stopped v. 2
 with all my heart, my liege iv. 2
 let us, my liege, to arms v. 1
 my liege! my lord! but now v. 7
 I have, my liege, the most *Richard II*, i. 1
 gracious sovereign, my most loving liege i. 1
 no kinsman to my liege, I do i. 1
 for that my sovereign liege was in i. 1
 then, dear my liege, mine i. 1
 mighty liege, and my companion peers i. 3
 my most sovereign liege, and all i. 3
 farewell, my liege; now no way i. 3
 I thank my liege, that in i. 3
 manage must be made my liege i. 4
 my liege, old Gaunt commends him i. 4
 O my liege, pardon me if you please ii. 1
 not be by, the while; my liege, farewell ii. 1
 comfort, my liege, why looks your grace ii. 2
 and happiness betide my liege, than can ii. 2
 my liege, one word ii. 2
 my liege, beware; look to thyself v. 3
 what ho, my liege! for God's sake v. 3
 hear me, gentle liege. Rise up v. 3
 my liege, this heart was hot *1 Henry IV*, i. 1
 be uttered. I will, my liege i. 1
 our house, my sovereign liege, little i. 1
 my liege, I did deny no prisoners i. 3
 my sovereign liege, but by the i. 3
 hear me, my liege; for mine i. 3
 we have, my liege. Then you *2 Henry IV*, iv. 1
 the prince my brother here, my liege iv. 4
 when we withdrew, my liege, we left iv. 4
 O pardon me, my liege! but for my iv. 4
 and dead almost, my liege, to think iv. 4
 thus, my most royal liege, accusing it iv. 4
 my gracious liege, you won it iv. 4
 my person, or my liege's sovereignty v. 2
 call in the ambassador my liege? *Henry V*, i. 2
 and my thrice puissant liege is in i. 2
 let their bodies follow, my dear liege i. 2
 more feared than harmed, my liege i. 2
 therefore to France, my liege i. 2
 tennis-balls, my liege i. 2
 no doubt, my liege, your man i. 2
 so did you me, my liege. And me ii. 2

LIEGE—my good liege, she is so idly *Henry V*, ii. 4
 self-love, my liege, is not so vile a sin ii. 4
 not so, my liege; this lodging like ii. 4
 we shall, my liege, shall I attend ii. 4
 my liege! my brother Gloster's ii. 4
 God's will, my liege, would you and I ii. 4
 the herald of the French, my liege ii. 4
 so will, my liege, as I live ii. 4
 under Captain Gower, my liege ii. 4
 my liege, this was my glove ii. 4
 all offences, my liege, come from ii. 4
 please your majesty, my liege *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 content, my liege? yet ii. 4
 pardon, my liege, that I have said *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
 my liefe liege to be mine enemy iii. 1
 my liege, his railing is intolerable iii. 1
 proved by reasons, to my liege iii. 1
 I tender so the safety of my liege iii. 1
 that I shall do my liege: stay iii. 2
 from Henry, our dread liege, to know v. 1
 and never live but true unto his liege! v. 1
 my gracious liege, this foot must *3 Henry VI*, ii. 2
 for shame, my liege, make thee ii. 2
 my liege, the wound, that bred ii. 2
 I mean, my loving liege ii. 2
 speak against thy liege, whom ii. 3
 my sovereign liege, no letters ii. 3
 my liege, it is young Henry, earl of ii. 3
 my liege, I'll knock once more ii. 3
 most sovereign liege [Col. Knt.-lord] *Richard III*, ii. 1
 I am, my liege, a third-renowned liege ii. 1
 mighty liege, I am, my liege, no letters ii. 1
 none good, my liege, to please you ii. 1
 my liege, I cannot guess (rep.) ii. 1
 mighty liege [Col. Knt.-my good lord] ii. 1
 in Kent, my liege, the Guildfords ii. 1
 proclamation on me, my liege ii. 1
 'tis said, my liege, in Yorkshire are ii. 1
 my liege, the Duke of Buckingham is ii. 1
 here, most gracious liege, Norfolk v. 3
 it is, my liege; and all things are v. 3
 I can, my liege, proceed *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 very well, my liege. I have spoke long ii. 2
 most dread liege, the good I stand v. 1
 ay, ay, my liege, and of a lovely boy v. 1
 you are amazed, my liege, at her *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 3
 remember, sir, my liege, the king's *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 good, my liege, the day that she i. 3
 good, my liege, your preparation can i. 3
 my liege, and blood of your begetting v. 5
 they are, my liege, stay your *Pericles*, ii. 2
 I shall, my liege. Meantime we shall *Lea*, i. 1
 good, my liege. Peace, Kent! i. 1
 alas, my liege, my wife is dead *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 my good liege, I hold my duty *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 my liege, and madam, to expostulate ii. 3
 fare you well, my liege, I'll call ii. 3
 LIEGEMAN—liegeman to us *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 swore the devil his true liegeman *1 Henry IV*, v. 4
 LIEGEMAN—become true liegemen *1 Henry IV*, v. 4
 and beseech to the Duke *Hamlet*, i. 1
 LIE—had nine hours liege *Hamlet*, i. 1
 LIE—thou liest, malignant thing! *Tempest*, i. 2
 thou liest, most ignorant monster (rep.) ii. 2
 thou liest, I can *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 where liest thou liest, the king's *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 what? thou liest! sir Alice! Thou liest! i. 1
 thou liest in thy throat *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4 (chall)
 varlet, thou liest, thou liest *Mens. for Mens.*, ii. 1
 yet thou liest in the bleak *As you Like it*, ii. 6
 I mention, thou liest, the king's *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 thou liest, thou thread, thou thimble ii. 1
 cut it to pieces; ergo, thou liest iv. 3
 thou liest; his father is come v. 2
 while thou liest warm at home v. 2
 I say, thou liest, Caliban! *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 villain, thou liest; for even he *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 thou liest, thou shag-cared villain *Macbeth*, iv. 4
 thou liest, abhorred tyrant v. 7
 where liest thou liest! *Richard II*, i. 1
 I say thou liest, and wilt maintain *rep.*, i. 1
 thou liest, thou art not coldest *1 Henry IV*, iv. 1
 why riest thou, sleep, liest thou in *2 Henry IV*, iii. 1
 why liest thou with the vile iii. 1
 in my soul's throat, thou liest *Richard III*, i. 2
 betide the chamber where thou liest! i. 2
 proud lord, thou liest, within these *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 thou liest. Art not thyself, Yes (rep.) *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 where liest thou liest, unto thee *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 I would say, thou liest, unto thee iii. 3
 traitor, thou liest. Traitor! *Pericles*, ii. 5
 detested kite! thou liest *Lea*, i. 1
 whereto I speak, thou liest *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 liest thou, thou liest, my bloody *Hamlet*, v. 1
 this, indeed; for thou liest, thou liest v. 1
 not for the quick; therefore thou liest v. 1
 my sister be, when thou liest howling v. 1
 blith, thou liest. By heaven, I do not *Othello*, v. 2
 LIE—since corruption lies in these *Richard III*, i. 2
 LIE—in lieu of the premises *Tempest*, i. 2
 only, in lieu thereof *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 in lieu thereof, impose on thee *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 7
 in lieu whereof, three thousand *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 in lieu of this last to be told *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 in lieu of all thy pains and ii. 3
 in lieu whereof, I pray you, bear *King John*, v. 4
 in lieu of this desires you, let the *Henry V*, i. 2
 LIEUTENANT—be my lieutenant *Tempest*, iii. 2
 your lieutenant, if you like *rep.*, iii. 2
 like a lieutenant's scarf? *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 bid my lieutenant Peto meet me *1 Henry IV*, iv. 2
 corporals, lieutenants, gentlemen iv. 2
 lieutenant, is it you whose voice *1 Henry VI*, i. 3
 master lieutenant, now that God *3 Henry VI*, iv. 6
 for what, lieutenant? for well using ii. 2
 here the lieutenant comes (rep.) *Richard III*, iv. 1
 lieutenant, for quick accumulation *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 who's thy lieutenant, hear you? iii. 7
 suit to make me his lieutenant *Othello*, i. 1

LIEUTENANT—must his lieutenant be *Othello*, i. 1
 servants of the duke, and my lieutenant i. 2
 Michael Cassio, lieutenant to the warlike ii. 1
 good lieutenant, is your general wived? ii. 1
 the lieutenant to-night watches on the ii. 1
 not this hour, lieutenant; 'tis not yet ten ii. 3
 come, lieutenant, I have a stoop of wine ii. 3
 I am for it, lieutenant; and I'll do you ii. 3
 it's true, good lieutenant, your general ii. 3
 to be saved. And so do I too; lieutenant ii. 3
 the lieutenant is to be saved before ii. 3
 I pray you, after the lieutenant, go ii. 3
 what's the matter, lieutenant? A knave! ii. 3
 my good lieutenant, I pray you (rep.) ii. 3
 what, are you hurt, lieutenant? ii. 3
 and, good lieutenant, I think, you think ii. 3
 good-night, lieutenant; I must to the ii. 3
 good-morrow, good lieutenant iii. 1
 why, your lieutenant Cassio iii. 1
 now art thou my lieutenant. I am your iii. 3
 how do you now, lieutenant? iv. 1
 O me, lieutenant! what villains have v. 1
 LIEUTENANT—Y, and no practice *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 9
 strip you out of your lieutenant *Othello*, ii. 1
 LIFE—they would not take her life *Tempest*, i. 2
 here is every thing advantageous to life ii. 1
 ten leagues beyond man's life ii. 1
 if life you keep a care ii. 1 (song)
 speak once in thy life ii. 1
 and a clear life ensuing ii. 3
 so with good life, and observation iii. 3
 a thread of mine own life iv. 1
 quiet days, fair issue, and long life iv. 1
 his confederates, against my life iv. 1
 our little life is rounded with a sleep iv. 1
 I have received a second life v. 1
 plotted with them to take my life v. 1
 the story of my life v. 1
 I long to hear the story of your life v. 1
 sweet lines! sweet life *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 but that life is altered now ii. 4
 without apparent hazard of his life ii. 4
 as the lowest thy life ii. 4
 I fly away from life ii. 4
 some malignant power upon my life ii. 4
 will abridge thy life iii. 1
 to hazard life, and rescue v. 4
 whose life is as tender to me v. 4
 ha! o' my life, if I have desired *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 it is a life that I have desired i. 3
 leads an ill life with him ii. 2
 he leads a very tramp life with ii. 2
 leads a better life than I have ii. 3
 or bid farewell to your good life iii. 3
 learned before in my life iv. 5
 I know also, life is a shuttle v. 1
 upon my life then you took v. 5
 an amercement, my liege *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 never in your life, I think i. 3
 tut, there's life in't, man i. 3
 such a suffering, such a deadly life i. 5
 the sting of good life i. 5
 ay, ay, I care not for i. 5
 my life upon't, young though i. 5
 by my life, this is my lady's hand i. 5
 M. O. A. I doth away my life (rep.) i. 5
 I hold your life at any price i. 5
 on thy life, I charge thee, I charge i. 5
 his life I gave him v. 1
 more than my life, more by all mores v. 1
 punish my life, for taunting of v. 1
 there are you therein, my life, deceived v. 1
 a kind of character in thy life *Mens. for Mens.*, i. 3
 as for the enjoying of thy life i. 3
 how I have ever loved the life removed i. 4
 your brother's life falls into forfeit i. 5
 thereon dependeth for a man i. 5
 sometime in your life erred in i. 5
 it is pity of her life, for it is i. 5
 against my brother's life ii. 2
 that respites me a life, whose ii. 3
 to take away a life true made life ii. 4
 now took your brother's life (rep.) ii. 4
 that I do beg his life, if it be sin ii. 4
 admit no other way to save his life ii. 4
 the sternness of my life ii. 4
 either death, or life, shall thereby ii. 4
 reason thus with life ii. 4
 that bears the name of life? (rep.) ii. 4
 and seeking death, find life ii. 4
 that will free your life ii. 4
 a feverish life should entertain ii. 4
 to conserve a life in base appliances ii. 4
 were it but my life, I'd throw ii. 4
 and shamed life a hateful ii. 4
 and most loathed worldly life ii. 4
 to save a brother's life, I'll ii. 4
 to take a life from thine own sister's ii. 4
 I am so out of love with life ii. 4
 what corruption in this life, that it ii. 4
 canst thou believe thy living is a life ii. 4
 to take away the life of a man? ii. 4
 the very stream of his life ii. 4
 many deceiving promises of life ii. 4
 if his own life answer the straitness ii. 4
 his life is paralysed even with life ii. 4
 I will plead against it with my life ii. 4
 by so receiving a dishonoured life ii. 4
 labouring to save his life v. 1
 that life is better life, past fearing v. 1
 thereon dependeth for your brother's life v. 1
 might reproach your life, and choke v. 1
 all my life to come I'll lend you (rep.) v. 1
 and squander thy life according v. 1
 to make an account of her life to *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 my very visor began to assume ii. 2
 what life is in that, to be the death ii. 2
 came so near the life of passion ii. 3
 for my life, to break with him about ii. 3
 of reproaches, strike at thy life iv. 1

LIFE—bad life left me so much *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 the idea of her life shall swell or creep
 organ of her life shall come appared
 and full of life, into the eye and prospect iv. 1
 in some recluse and religious life iv. 1
 God's my life! where's the sexton? iv. 2
 so we live, that died with shame v. 3 (scroll)
 and partly, to save your life, for I was
 out of thy single life, to make thee v. 4
 to live a barren sister all your life *Nid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 for aye, austerity, and single life (*rep.*) i. 1
 no'er alter till my sweet life end i. 2
 and then end life, when I end iii. 3
 not to tremble: my life for yours iii. 3
 it were pity of my life: no, I am iii. 1
 my love, my life, my soul iii. 2
 I love thee, by my life: I do (*rep.*) iii. 2
 God's my life! stolen hence iv. 1
 sixpence a day during his life iv. 2
 tide life, tide death, I come without v. 1
 this place, 'twere pity on my life v. 1
 now, God save thy life! *John's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 sir, God save your life! iv. 2
 (saith the text,) is the happiness of life
 by my life, my troth, I never v. 2
 dead, for my life. Even so v. 2
 if his austere tongue life change not
 a simple life of life! *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 in peril of my life with the edge ii. 2
 many a man his life hath ii. 7 (scroll)
 never in my life to woo a maid iii. 2
 as well be amiable as between snow
 promise me life; and I'll confess iii. 2
 then parts life from hence iii. 2
 he seeks my life; his reason well iii. 3
 live an upright life; for, having iii. 5
 and for thy life, he shall be so iv. 1
 dear to me as life itself; but life iv. 1
 not with me esteemed above thy life
 he seek the life of any citizen iv. 1
 and the offender's life is in the life iv. 1
 against the very life of the defendant
 I pardon thee thy life before thou iv. 1
 nay, take my life, and all iv. 1
 you take my life, when you do iv. 1
 every life of my friend v. 1
 you have given me life, and living
 till he hath ta'en thy life by some *As You Like It*, i. 1
 that there is little hope of life in him
 and on my life, his malice 'gainst i. 2
 how this life runs but in the life ii. 1
 and this our life, exempt from public
 yea, and of this our life: swearing ii. 1
 and this kind of life, I will your very
 what a life is this, that your poor ii. 7
 this life is most ii. 7 (song)
 never loved my brother in my life ii. 7
 that my full life doth sway iii. 2
 how like you this shepherd's life iii. 2
 a good life; but in respect (*rep.*) iii. 2 (verse)
 how that a life is but a life iii. 2
 od's my little life! I think iii. 5
 by my life, she will do as I do iv. 1
 translate thy life into death v. 1
 by my life, I do; which I tender v. 3 (song)
 how that a life is but a life v. 3
 I do engage my life v. 4
 hath put on a religious life v. 4
 under thy own life's key *All's Well*, i. 1
 the well-lost life of mine on his i. 3
 thy doth my life be i. 3
 able to breathe life into a stone i. 3
 let my life be ended ii. 1
 thy life is dear; for all that life (*rep.*) ii. 1
 I ne'er had worse luck in my life ii. 2
 I am certain life shall end ii. 2
 than throw ames-ace for my life ii. 3
 I'll beat him, by my life, if I iii. 6
 on my life, my lord, a bubble iii. 6
 as if his life lay on iii. 7
 if I shall live, for his life is iv. 1
 something to save thy life iv. 1
 yea, my life be thine iv. 2
 the web of our life is of a mingled iv. 3
 upon my life, amounts not to iv. 3
 my life, sir, in any case iv. 3
 if your life be saved, will you iv. 3
 dear almost as his life; which gratitude
 son, on my life, I have seen v. 3
 she reckoned it at her life's rate v. 3
 I am afraid the life of Helen v. 3
 no strumpet, by my life v. 3
 I ne'er drank sack in my life *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (ind.)
 upon my life, I am a lord 2 (ind.)
 a thousand harms, and lengthen life 2 (ind.)
 to save my life puts my apparel (*rep.*) i. 2
 the jewel of my life in hold i. 2
 O sir, such a life, with such a wife i. 2
 now, for my life, the knave doth iii. 1
 upon my life, Petruchio means iii. 2
 where the life that late I led iv. 1 (song)
 if God lend me life iv. 2
 to Padua, careless of your life? My life
 to save your life in this extremity iv. 2
 the patron of my life and liberty iv. 2
 I dare not, for my life iv. 3
 villain, not for thy life: take up iv. 3
 saw you before in all my life v. 1
 now for my life, Hortensio fears v. 2
 love, and quiet life, and awful rule
 thy lord, thy life, thy keeper v. 2
 desire yet their life, to see him *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 had we pursued that life i. 2
 infected as her life, she would not live
 if thou bear'st my life off hence i. 2
 there is a plot against my life ii. 1
 no, by my life, privy to none ii. 1
 I dare my life lay down ii. 1
 more, alas, than the queen's life? ii. 3
 a tyrant, where were her life? ii. 3

LIFE—to save this bastard's life *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 adventure to save this brat's life? iii. 2 (indict.)
 to take away the life of iii. 2
 my past life hath been as continent
 for life, and honour, 'fore who (*rep.*) iii. 2
 my life stands in the level iii. 2
 no life, but be no commodity (*rep.*) iii. 2
 no! life, prize it not a straw iii. 2
 some remedies for life iii. 2
 either for life, or death, upon the earth
 for the life to come, I sleep out iii. 3
 prig, for my life, prig; he mauls iv. 2
 to each part of you do give a life iv. 3
 change this purpose, or my life iv. 3
 I love a ballad in print a' life iv. 3
 O hear me breathe my life before iv. 3
 I can but shorten my life one iv. 3
 who, on my life, did perish with v. 1
 I desire my life once more to look v. 1
 dash of my former life in me v. 2
 thou wilt amend thy life? v. 2
 which never my life may last to answer
 prepare to see the life as lively mocked
 such life of majesty (warm life) v. 3
 the very life seems warm v. 3
 dear life redeems you v. 3
 if she perishes, save thy life v. 3
 by misfortunes was my life *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 must end the story of my life i. 1
 to buy out his life, according to i. 2
 upon my life, by some device or other
 said I would save thy life i. 2
 and with thee lead my life iii. 2
 a man would run for life, so fly I iii. 2
 distemperatures, and foes to life? v. 1
 upon my life, I tell you true v. 1
 I see a friend will save my life v. 1
 I never saw you in my life, till now
 my night of life come memory v. 1
 I never saw my father in my life (*rep.*) v. 1
 if my father had his life v. 1
 bears that life which he deserves *Macbeth*, i. 3
 nothing in his life became him i. 4
 we'd jump the life to come i. 7
 thou esteemest the ornament of life i. 7
 the death of each day's life ii. 2
 chief nourisher in life's feast ii. 2
 the life of 't building. How (*rep.*) ii. 3
 the wine of life is drawn ii. 3
 no man's life is to be taken ii. 3
 ray'n up thine own life's means ii. 3
 our health but sickly in his life iii. 1
 that I would set my life on any iii. 1
 against my nearest of life iii. 1
 after life's death, he sleeps iii. 1
 no less in truth, than life iii. 1
 upon my life, fast asleep v. 1
 my way of life is fallen into v. 3
 and stir as life were in 't v. 5
 brand candle as he but a walking v. 5
 hands took off her life v. 5
 give his offspring life, shadowing *King John*, ii. 1
 my life as soon: I do defy thee ii. 1
 let belief and life encounter so iii. 1
 I dare not say so villain, for thy life
 by any secret course thy hateful life
 my fortune lives, there my life dies iii. 1
 now by my life, this day iii. 2
 my life, my joy, my food iii. 4
 life is as a tale told by an old man iii. 4
 whiles warm life plays in iii. 4
 and lose it, life and all, as Arthur iii. 4
 will not touch young Arthur's life iii. 4
 may give life to yours iv. 1
 carnage men, and the best of life iv. 2
 no certain life achieved by others? iv. 2
 break within the bloody house of life
 before this ruin of sweet life iv. 3
 not for my life; and yet I dare (*rep.*) iv. 3
 of life or of death, for his life is iv. 3
 the life, the right, and truth of v. 1
 where the jewel of life, by some v. 1
 retaining but a quantity of life v. 1
 the life of all his blood is touched v. 7
 wherewith my life should sail v. 7
 my life shall prove it true *Richard II.*, i. 1
 upon his bad life, to make all i. 1
 shall do it, or this life be spent i. 1
 once did I lay an ambush for your life i. 1
 but that in all my life, when I i. 1
 my life; both grow in one (*rep.*) i. 2
 against the butchers of his life i. 2
 my life, my Gloster, one phial i. 2
 was the model of thy father's life i. 2
 the naked enemy to thy life i. 2
 to safeguard thine own life the best i. 3
 companion grief must end her life i. 3
 [Col.] Hereford, upon pain of life i. 3
 against thee, upon pain of life i. 3
 be blotted from the book of life i. 3
 the sentence my own life destroyed i. 3
 though Richard my life's counsel i. 1
 vanish with my life, how happy i. 1
 he loves you on my life, and holds i. 1
 words, life, and all, old Lancaster i. 1
 I spy life peering; but I dare not i. 1
 would dissolve in the bands of life i. 2
 I never in my life did look i. 2
 by him to save my life, and holds i. 2
 which walks about our life i. 2
 by my life, my troth, I will appeach
 than my poor life must answer (*rep.*) v. 3
 shamed life in his dishonour lies (*rep.*) v. 3
 and with it, I shall save my life v. 3
 I must give over this life *Henry IV.*, i. 6
 I see a good amendment of life in thee
 upon my life, it will do well i. 3
 in his own language during my life i. 4
 other English in his life ii. 4

LIFE—fle upon this quiet life! *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 are I lend this life long ii. 4
 and these, during my life ii. 4
 upon the particulars of my life ii. 4
 and all the courses of my life do show iii. 1
 in thy passages of life, make me iii. 2
 if not, the end of life makes all bands iii. 2
 amend thy face, and I'll amend my life iii. 3
 by my life, (and I dare well (*rep.*)) iv. 3
 deprived him of his life, and, in the iv. 3
 the lag-end of my life with quiet v. 1
 it will not be accepted, on my life v. 1
 I never in my life did hear v. 2
 the time of life is short v. 2
 to beg during life. But who comes v. 3
 give me life; which if I can save v. 3
 thou makest some tender of my life v. 4
 brook the loss of brittle life v. 4
 but thought's the slave of life, and life
 keep in a little life v. 4
 who hath not the life of a man v. 4
 the true and perfect image of life indeed v. 4
 have saved my life. 'Zounds, I am v. 4
 upon my life, spoke at a venture *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 from whence with life he never i. 1
 buckle under life, impatient i. 1
 I've wrought out life, 'twas i. 1
 gasping for life under great i. 2
 matters against you for your life i. 2
 never shall have length of life enough i. 3
 what a life dost thou lead! i. 4
 his love and I will live as i. 1
 as yet not come to life i. 1
 upon my life, [Col.-soul] my lord i. 1
 to stop our very veins of life iv. 1
 his own life hung upon the staff iv. 1
 the greater in the heirs of life iv. 1
 the word to sword, and life to death iv. 2
 will, on my life, one time or iv. 3
 so thin, that life looks through iv. 4
 thy life did manifest iv. 4
 to stalt at half an hour of my life iv. 4
 that, which gave thee life, unto the iv. 4
 preserving life in medicine potable iv. 4
 even there my life must end iv. 4
 I truly did his life v. 2
 shorten Henry's happy life v. 2
 health and long life to you, master v. 3
 where is the life that late I led v. 3
 for competence of life, I will allow v. 5
 and art and practick part of life must *Henry V.*, i. 1
 some dishonest manners of their life i. 2
 to sell his sovereign's life to death i. 2
 if you give him life, after the i. 2
 and my life, and my livings, and iii. 6
 for his life, and I will thee requite iii. 6
 a lad of life, and imp of fame iv. 3
 they have borne life away iv. 1
 the life of such a battle in life so iv. 2
 he prays you to save his life iv. 4
 let life be shortly, else, shame iv. 5
 Alexander's life well v. 1
 in their huge and proper life be here v. (cho.)
 his thread of life had not so *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 if Henry were recalled to life again i. 1
 fighteth as one weary of his life i. 2
 Talbot, my life, my joy i. 4
 Garrage, hast thou any life? i. 4
 and prosperous be thy life, in peace ii. 5
 his burial better than his life ii. 5
 laid 'a trap to take my life iii. 1
 thy spiritual function not thy life iii. 1
 in the world, to save my life iii. 2
 sell every man his life as iv. 2
 yields up his life unto iv. 4
 to England shall be beard of life iv. 4
 rather than life preserved with iv. 5
 born to eclipse thy life this afternoon iv. 5
 I gave thee life, and rescued thee iv. 6
 the life thou gavest me first iv. 6
 shortening of my life, my joy iv. 6
 to save a paltry life, and slay bright
 thy life to me is sweet iv. 6
 where is my other life? iv. 7
 whose life was England's iv. 7
 during the life, let us not iv. 7
 could but call these dead to life! iv. 7
 what her kind of life hath v. 4
 O Lord, that lends me life *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 that ne'er saw in his life before ii. 1
 but that in all my life, when I ii. 1
 with danger of my life ii. 1
 never, before this day, in all his life ii. 1
 king Henry's life and death ii. 1
 your honour in your life, shall ii. 3
 upon my life, began my life ii. 3
 their plot is to have my life ii. 3
 doth level at my life ii. 3
 to make away my guiltless life ii. 3
 subversion of thy harmless life? ii. 3
 his life, the commons haply rise (*rep.*) ii. 3
 would have lost my life betimes ii. 3
 in life, but double death ii. 2
 sighs recall his life, I would be ii. 2
 hands were laid on Humphrey's life! ii. 2
 I see my life in death ii. 2
 upon the life of this thrice-famed duke
 and tugged for life, and was by ii. 2
 is shamefully bereft of life ii. 2
 shall not be ransom for thy life ii. 2
 and farewell life with thee! ii. 2
 live thou to joy thy life ii. 2
 ah, what a sign it is of evil life ii. 3
 so bad a death argues a monstrous life ii. 3
 therefore spare my life iv. 1
 their threat of life is spur iv. 1
 to recover them, would lose his life iv. 7
 but for pleading so well for his life iv. 7
 relent, and save my life iv. 7
 doom, of life, or death iv. 9

LIFE—my life for a thousand *Henry VI.* iv. 10
 thou prefer'st thy life before *Henry VI.* i. 1
 right depends not on his life, or death
 thy priesthood saves thy life i. 2
 to renown, by life, or death i. 4
 life; here must I stay, and here my life
 prolong a while the traitor's life i. 4
 now in his life against your holy i. 4
 I should not for my life but weep i. 4
 for yet is hope of life and victory i. 4
 methinks, it were a happy life ii. 5
 ah, what a life were this! how sweet!
 yield both my life and them to ii. 5
 my life, have by my hands of life ii. 5
 if any life be left in thee ii. 5
 gave thee life too soon (*rep.*) ii. 6
 like life and death's departing ii. 6
 o'erashes his beams of life ii. 6
 would but two hours' life ii. 6
 gentleman did lose his life ii. 6
 while life upholds this arm iii. 3
 fair hope must hinder life's decay iv. 4
 myself will lead a private life iv. 6
 high reward, and he his life v. 5
 I'll expect death to follow to his life
 dost thou come? is't for my life? v. 6
 if any spark of life be yet remaining
 Edward shall be fearful of his life v. 6
 windows, that let forth thy life *Richard III.* i. 2
 my life. Black night o'erhasteth (*rep.*)
 upon my life, she finds i. 2
 is outrage, life my shame i. 3
 my dream was lengthened after life
 reward you better for my life i. 4
 would not endure for life? i. 4
 of my sovereign's life ii. 1
 in his life; yet none of you would (*rep.*)
 my husband lost his life to get ii. 4
 in fame though not in life ii. 4
 my, on my life and hopes to find you
 my life as dear as yours ii. 4
 never in my life [*Col. Knt.*—days]
 now, for my life, she's wandering iv. 1
 more miserable the life of the dead
 dead life, blind sight, poor mortal
 grave's due by life usurped iv. 4
 cancel his bond of life, dear God iv. 4
 shame serves thy life, and doth thy
 save her life, I'll say, she is not so (*rep.*)
 blessed thee with a fairer life iv. 4
 kingdom, kindred, freedom, life iv. 4
 fair life's end. But how long fairly (*rep.*)
 thy life hath that dishonoured iv. 4
 upon my life, and set about these cold v. 3
 one that never in his life felt v. 3
 I have set my life upon a cast v. 4
 lose some life, which action's self *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 my life is spanned already i. 1
 my life itself, the best heart of it
 unit for other life, compelled i. 2
 by my life, this is (*rep.* i. 4) i. 2
 much he spoke, and learnedly, for life
 for further life in this world i. 2
 Henry the eighth, the best heart of it
 of my long weary life is come i. 3
 by my life, she never knew (*rep.*)
 should do no more offices of life to't i. 4
 by my life, and kingly dignity i. 4
 I know my life so soon iii. 4
 more near my life, I fear iii. 4
 prayers, while I shall have my life
 the place and honours, during my life
 the articles collected from his life iii. 2
 to have given me long life iv. 2
 both of my life and office v. 2
 remember your bold life too v. 2
 how much more is his life in v. 2
 send prosperous life, long v. 4
 into whose hands is thy life v. 4
 for thy stretched-out life *Titus Andronicus* i. 3
 our project's life this shape i. 3
 whose life were ill bestowed i. 3
 you touched the life of our design ii. 2
 and, by my life, you shall make ii. 1
 I'll lay my life, with my ii. 1
 I'll play the hunter for thy life iv. 1
 now, by Anchises' life, welcome iv. 1
 a Grecian's life hath sunk iv. 1
 I shall have such a life iv. 4
 and thy life shall be as safe iv. 4
 is onyonder, dealing life! iv. 5
 to catch my life, so pleasantly iv. 5
 life every man holds dear (*rep.*) v. 6
 and pay thy life to not owe me v. 6
 I reck not though I end my life to-day
 armour, thus hath cost thy life v. 9
 close the day up, Hector's life is done
 pursue thy life, and live aye with v. 11
 it is a pretty mock of the life *Timon of Athens* i. 1
 these touches, livelier than life i. 2
 like madness is the glory of this life
 I never tasted Timon in my life iii. 2
 to hazard life for ill? iii. 5
 a sufficient bribe for his life iii. 5
 he owes the law his life iv. 2
 with him to supply his life iv. 2
 that the whole life of Athens were iv. 3
 of thou shouldst hazard thy life for
 of thy kindred were jurors on thy life
 still serve him with my life iv. 3
 gave life and influence to their v. 1
 sustain in life's uncertain voyage v. 2
 brave death outweighs but life *Coriolanus* i. 6
 I do owe them still my life i. 6
 I prefer a noble life before a long ii. 1
 which never I shall discharge to the life
 than mine own life, my dear ii. 3
 mistake me not, I shall not live iv. 5
 would bewray what life we have led
 thou hast never in thy life v. 3

LIFE—sir, if you'd save your life, fly... *Coriolanus* v. 4
 our patroness, the life of Rome v. 4
 which this man's life did owe you v. 5
 and other men think of this life *Julius Caesar* i. 2
 and those sparks of life that should be i. 3
 but life being weary of these i. 3
 he that cuts off twenty years of life iii. 1
 for your life, you durst not iv. 3
 all the voyage of their life is bound iv. 3
 so to prevent the thing of life v. 1
 my life is run his compass v. 1
 saving of thy life, that whatsoever v. 3
 in all my life, I found no man v. 5
 almost ended his life's history v. 5
 thy life hath had some match v. 5
 his life was gentle; and all the v. 5
 the nobleness of life is, to do *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 I love long life better than figs i. 2
 higher than both in blood and life i. 2
 what yet but life, and all the i. 2
 and die with looking on his life iii. 3
 shows a body rather than a life iii. 3
 or take his life there iii. 10
 so dissolve my life! iii. 11
 I'll expect death to follow to his life iv. 2
 best fits my latter part of life iv. 6
 that life, a very rebel to my will iv. 9
 she rendered life, thy name so iv. 12
 and I wore my life, to spend upon v. 1
 I yield thee up my life v. 1
 for her life in Rome would be v. 1
 begin to make a better life v. 2
 other elements I give to baser life v. 2
 knot intrinsic of life at once untie v. 2
 bound for no less than thy life *Cymbeline* i. 5
 since the true life isn't was i. 5
 by my life, I kissed it ii. 4
 O this life is nobler, than iii. 3
 his book uncrossed, no life to ours iii. 3
 happily this life is best, if thy life be iii. 3
 strikes life into my speech iii. 3
 let thine own hands take away her life iii. 4 (let.)
 no, on my life: I'll give but notice iii. 4
 most retired hath her life been iii. 4
 I see, a man's life is a tedious one iii. 6
 and though you took his life, as being
 of which her life is in danger iv. 3
 what pleasure, sir, have you in set iv. 3
 the certainty of this hard life iv. 4
 even for whom my life is, every v. 1
 became the life of the need v. 3
 dear life, I mine; and though (*rep.*)
 take this life, and out of these cold v. 4
 the action of my life is like it v. 4
 by medicine life may be prolonged v. 4
 madly dying, like her life v. 4
 I, but that her flight v. 5
 should by the minute feed on life v. 5
 I do not bid thee beg my life, good lad v. 5
 your life, good master, must shuffle v. 5
 my queen, my life, my wife! v. 5
 would cease to present power of life v. 5
 resign my life, and set about these cold *Titus Andronicus* i. 2
 Titus, father of my life! i. 2
 and shall do with my life i. 2
 I sued for my dear son's life i. 2
 these looks infuse new life into me i. 2
 Moor, sweeter to me than life! i. 3
 as you love your mother's life i. 3
 my father's sake, that gave thee life
 for 'tis not life that I have begged i. 3
 behalf my brother's life i. 4
 not then have touched thee for his life i. 4
 nursed this woe, in feeding life iii. 1
 life not shrink thereat (*rep.*) iii. 1
 his pledges dearer than his life iii. 1
 violent hands upon her tender life (*rep.*)
 will quickly melt my life away iii. 2
 that first gave life to you iv. 2
 I never drank with him in all my life iv. 3
 never say grace in all my life iv. 3
 lord of my life, commander of my iv. 4
 as he regards his aged father's life iv. 4
 punishment for his most wicked life v. 3
 if one good deed in all my life I did
 her life was beast-like, and devoid v. 3
 I life would wish, and that *Pericles* i. (Gower)
 his riddle told not, lost his life i. (Gower)
 who tells us life's but breath i. 1
 touch not, upon thy life, for that's i. 1
 lest my life be cropped to keep you i. 1
 have after life, and life by care i. 2
 makes war upon your life i. 2
 power to take thy life i. 2
 treason, will take away your life i. 2
 destinies do out his thread of life i. 2
 each minute threatens life or death i. 3
 who shall first die to lengthen life i. 3
 give them life, who are hunger-starved
 and have no more of life, than may i. 3
 even as he left his life ii. 1
 that holds his life in my life ii. 2
 so much blood upon your life ii. 2
 undertake a married life ii. 5
 the king's subtlety, to have my life ii. 5
 even as my life, my blood that ii. 5
 as a duck for life that dyes iii. 1
 now, mild may be thy life iii. 2
 'gine to blow into life's flower again iii. 2
 Marina's life seeks to take off iv. (Gower)
 never did her hurt in my life iv. 1
 or my life imply her danger? iv. 1
 your lady seeks my life iv. 1
 daughter all his life's delight iv. 4 (Gower)
 another life [*Col. Knt.*—like] to Pericles v. 1
 give them repentation for their life v. 2
 no less than life, with grace *Lear* i. 1

LIFE—answer my life my judgment *Lear* i. 1
 Kent, on thy life, no more i. 1
 I dare pawn down my life for him i. 2
 now, by my life, old fools are babes again i. 3
 I'll tell thee; life and death! i. 4
 you seek your life i. 4
 ruffian, sir, whose life I have spared i. 2
 as I've life and honour, there shall he ii. 2
 to keep base life afoot ii. 4
 man's life is cheap as beast's ii. 4
 he sought my life, but lately ii. 4
 his life, with thine, and all that offer iv. 5
 we may not pass upon his life iii. 7
 life would not yield to age iv. 1
 pluck upon my hateful life iv. 2
 dissolve the life that wants iv. 4
 to dispatch his life out of my life iv. 6
 treasury of life, when life itself yields
 thy life's a miracle; speak yet again iv. 6
 I pardon that man's life iv. 6
 chud' ha' been zwaiged out of my life iv. 6
 a plot upon her virtuous husband's life iv. 6
 my life will be too short iv. 7
 that thy life and wits at once iv. 7
 and the strings of life began to crack v. 3
 I panted for life; some of it I want v. 3
 for my writ is on the life of Lear v. 3
 haste thee, for thy life v. 3
 during the life of this old majesty v. 3
 no, no, no, life: why should a dog v. 3
 a horse a rat, and the life v. 3
 he but usurped his life v. 3
 lovers take their life *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 term of a despised life i. 4
 life is my foe's guest i. 5
 on my life, hath quenched i. 5
 my life were better ended by their hate ii. 2
 a challenge on my life ii. 4
 of my life for an hour and a quarter
 his the life of story, Mercutio's life iii. 1
 those twenty could but kill one life iii. 1
 should end the life of Tybalt iii. 1
 [*Knt.*] thy lady, that in thy life lives
 let day in, and let life out iii. 5
 when she shuts up the day of life iv. 1
 almost freezes up the heat of life iv. 1
 my child, my only life, revive iv. 5
 life and these lips have long been iv. 5
 life leaving, all is death's iv. 5
 O life, not life, but death iv. 5
 and breathed such life with kisses iv. 5
 upon thy life I charge thee v. 3
 let my old life be sacrificed, some hour v. 3
 did forfeit with his life, all those his *Hamlet* i. 1
 thou hast uphauled my life i. 1
 upon my life, this spirit dumb to us i. 1
 as I have seen it in his life i. 2
 I do not set my life at a pin's fee i. 4
 that did sting thy father's life i. 5
 life of crown, my life, my life i. 5
 except my life, except my life i. 5
 upon whose property, and most dear life
 makes calamity of so long a life ii. 1
 to grunt and sweat under a weary life ii. 1
 memory may outlive his life half a year ii. 1
 on wholesome life usurp immediately ii. 2
 the single and peculiar life is bound ii. 3
 like life in excrements, starts up ii. 3
 and breath of life, I have no life to breathe
 who was in life a foolish prating knave ii. 4
 even on the pith of life iv. 1
 should be as mortal as an old man's life iv. 5
 our crown, our life, and all that we call iv. 5
 father slain, pursued my life iv. 7
 so connective to my life and soul iv. 7
 upon my life, Lamord. The very same iv. 7
 death, shortens not his own life v. 1
 with desperate hand fords its own life v. 1
 such bugs and goblins in my life v. 2
 for my proper life, and with much rage
 and a man's life's no more than to say v. 2
 in thee there is not half an hour's life v. 2
 had it the ability of life to thank you v. 2
 necessity of present life, I must show *Othello* i. 1
 I fetch my life and being from men i. 2
 your sentence even fall upon my life i. 3
 still questioned me the story of my life i. 3
 for life and education; my life i. 3
 my life upon her faith. Honest fago i. 3
 a life's but a span; why then *ii. 3 (song)*
 'tis the soldier's life, to have their balm
 think'st thou, I'd make a life of jealousy
 hang a doubt on, or, were upon thy life! iii. 3
 I must live, or bear no life iv. 2
 his unkindness may detain my life iv. 2
 treachery, and devise engines for my life
 he hath a daily beauty in his life v. 1
 but of life as honest, as you that thus v. 2
 no, by my life and soul, send for v. 2
 I never did offend you in my life v. 2
LIFE-BLOOD—issuing life-blood, *Mex. of Venice*, iii. 2
 infect the very life-blood of our *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 draw life-blood from my heart *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 how couldst thou draw the blood? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 my sword 't' the life-blood of thee, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to the quick, thy life-blood out, *Titus Andronicus* iv. 4
LIFE-HARMING heaviness *Richard II.* ii. 2
LIFELESS—a mere lifeless block *As you Like it* i. 2
 to predestinate his life *Comedy of Errors* i. 1
 in life so lifeless as it shows itself *Henry IV.* i. 1
 let his head and lifeless body lie *Henry IV.* i. 1
LIFELESS—od's lifelings *Twelfth Night* v. 1
LIFE-PRESERVING rest *Comedy of Errors* v. 1
LIFE-RENDERING *Hamlet*, iv. 5
LIFE-TIME—for this my life-time *Henry IV.* i. 1
LIFE-WEARY—taker may fall *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
LIFT—you would lift the moon out *Tempest*, ii. 1
 lift up your countenance *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 lift up thy looks: from my succession iv. 3

LIFT—that lift their swords in such . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 lift up thy brow, renowned Salisbury . . . v. 2
 for I may never lift an angry . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 to lift shroud steel against . . . iii. 2
 that lift your vassal hands . . . iii. 3
 but I will lift the down-trod . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 any levers to lift me up again . . . ii. 2
 can lift your head up with . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 spirit would lift him where more . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 he'er lift up his hand . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 together lift our heads to heaven . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and lift my soul to heaven . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 within three pounds, lift as much . . . *Protestant & Cress.* i. 3
 should lift their bosoms higher . . . i. 3
 in aspiration lifts him from . . . iv. 5
 as lift them against the Roman . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 shall lift up their rotten . . . i. 10
 hence wilt thou lift up Olympus? *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 O here I lift this one hand up to . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 why lifts she up her arms . . . iv. 1
 so, lift there. What is that? . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 lifts me above the ground with . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 stir, or do but lift this from heaven . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 that'er did lift up eye . . . v. 2
LIFTED—lifted up their noses . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 she lifted the princess from . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 it lifted up its head, and did address . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
LIFTED—and so lift a letter . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
LIFTING—the lifting up of day . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 tear this hand, for lifting food to't . . . *Leary*, iii. 4
LIGARIUS [see Caius]
 exploit have I in hand, Ligarius . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 some to Ligarius . . . iii. 3
LIGGE—or alle lisse? the grund . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
LIGHT—how to name the bigger light . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 toads, beetles, bats, light on you! . . . i. 2
 lest too light winning make the prize light . . . i. 2
 out but light to me, night . . . i. 2
 by this good light, this is (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 off and on, by this light . . . iii. 2
 as Hyemen's lamps shall light you . . . iv. 1
 to the tune of light o' love . . . *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, i. 2
 too heavy for so light a tune . . . i. 2
 or your own had the lights they . . . i. 2
 hath dazzled my reason's light . . . iii. 4
 that I had any light from thee . . . iii. 1
 it will be light, my light, if Silvia . . . iii. 1
 or any kind of light . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (letter)
 till we see the light of our fairies . . . v. 2
 light and spirits will become it well . . . v. 2
 hard by Herne's oak, with obscure lights . . . iv. 4
 more than light . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 your eye shall light upon some . . . iii. 3
 help me to some light . . . iv. 2
 some ink, paper, and light (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 given me such clear lights in favour . . . iv. 2
 light them for themselves . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 he would never bring them to . . . iii. 2
 lights that do mislead the morn . . . iv. 1 (song)
 from your eyes with a light heart . . . iv. 3
 as there comes light from mine . . . iv. 3
 our women are lights at midnight . . . v. 1
 you may light upon a husband . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 otherwise 'tis light, and not heavy . . . iii. 4
 clap us into light o' love . . . iii. 4
 sea, light o' love, with your heart . . . iii. 4
 these things, come thus to light . . . iv. 1
 by this light, he changes more and more . . . v. 1
 these shallow fools have brought to light . . . v. 1
 but, by this light, I take thee for pity . . . iii. 1
 and light them like the stars . . . *A Midsummer Night's Dream*, ii. 2
 both as light as tales . . . iii. 2
 you fiery oes and eyes of light . . . iii. 2
 wilfully exile themselves from light . . . iii. 2
 thou show me thy grey light, I'll find . . . iii. 2
 by his small light of day . . . iii. 2
 for ever, lose thy light! moon take . . . v. 1
 this house give glimmering light . . . v. 2
 hop as light as bird from brier . . . iv. 1
 to seek the light of truth . . . *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 2
 light seeking light, doth light of light . . . v. 1
 where light in darkness lies, your light . . . i. 1
 give him light that was it blinded by . . . i. 1
 earthly godfathers of heaven's lights . . . i. 1
 that's great marvel, loving a light wench . . . i. 1
 saw her in the light . . . i. 1
 by this light, but for her eye . . . iv. 3
 through tears of mine give light . . . iv. 3 (verses)
 an attending star scarce seen a light . . . iv. 3
 resembling spirits of light . . . iv. 3
 no candles now, for dark is light . . . iv. 3
 light wench may prove plagues . . . iv. 3
 had she been light like you, of such . . . v. 2
 for a light heart lives long . . . v. 2
 of this light world . . . v. 2
 light to find your meaning out (rep.) . . . v. 2
 a light wench. Indeed, I weigh not (rep.) . . . v. 2
 fiery eye, by light we lose light . . . v. 2
 a light for monsieur Judas . . . v. 2
 truth will be some light . . . *Merequies of Venice*, ii. 2
 good sooth, are too too light . . . ii. 2
 but what lights o' my shoulders . . . iii. 1
 let the danger light upon your charter . . . iv. 1
 as makes it light, or heavy . . . iv. 1
 give light, but let me not be light (rep.) . . . v. 1
 we'll light upon some settled low . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 3
 bright radiance and collateral light . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 in this my light deliverance . . . ii. 1
 no kernel in this light nut . . . ii. 1
 that he does weigh too light . . . iii. 4
 of youth light on your mind . . . iv. 2
 ere we light on such another herb . . . iv. 5
 by any means light on a fit man . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 an a man could light on such a . . . i. 1
 but young and light—Too light for . . . i. 1
 for, by this light, whereby I see . . . i. 1
 I am none, by this good light . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3

LIGHT—Doricles do light upon her. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 what obscured light the heavens. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 by the benefit of his wisdom . . . i. 1
 let love's wing be he drowned . . . iii. 2
 and run from her by her own light . . . iii. 2
 in the habit of a light wench . . . iv. 3
 angels of light; light is an effect of . . . iv. 3
 ergo, light wench . . . v. 1
 comes it that his head is light . . . v. 1
 let not light see my black . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 when living light should kiss it? . . . ii. 4
 light thickens; and the crow makes . . . iii. 2
 give us a light there, hot (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 who did strike out the light? . . . iii. 3
 by that light? why, it stood by her (rep.) . . . v. 1
 by this light, were I to get again . . . *King John*, i. 1
 or the light loss of England . . . iii. 1
 of our curses light on thee . . . iii. 1
 we had a kind of light . . . iv. 3
 alive may I not light, if I . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 turn me from my country's light . . . i. 3
 lamp, and time-bewasted light . . . i. 3
 mocks at it, and sets it light . . . i. 3
 are the grown somewhat light . . . i. 4
 light vanity, insatiate comorant . . . ii. 2
 the globe, and lights the lower world . . . ii. 2
 darts his light through every . . . ii. 2
 vanities that make us light . . . ii. 2
 thou art no light of foot . . . iii. 4
 thy head by day nor light . . . v. 6
 then they light on us . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 did give a fair and natural light . . . i. 3 (letter)
 his own lantern to light his . . . ii. 2
 but for the light in thy face . . . iii. 3
 bought me lights as good cheap . . . iii. 3
 [Col.] God's light! I was never called so . . . iii. 3
 did give a fair and natural light . . . iii. 3
 his own lantern to light his . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 your ill angel is light . . . i. 2
 by this light, I am well spoken of . . . ii. 2
 by this light, did all the chivalry . . . ii. 3
 by this light, flesh, and corrupt blood . . . v. 1
 shall seem as light as chaff . . . iv. 1
 I am passing light in spirit . . . iv. 2
 that light and weightless down perforce . . . iv. 4
 yet that were but light payment . . . (epil.)
 for a few light crowns . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 hath brought to light this dangerous . . . ii. 2
 a most contagious treason come to light . . . iv. 8
 and this light, the fellow has mettle . . . iv. 8
 or with light skirmishes enfeebled . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 out, some light horse . . . v. 3
 a plumed light . . . v. 3
 that she will light to listen to . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 gives light in darkness, comfort in . . . ii. 1
 dark shall be my light, and night my day . . . ii. 4
 bring to light in smooth duke Humphrey . . . iv. 8
 God's light shall light upon you all . . . iv. 8
 one lamp, one light, one sun . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 notwithstanding, join our lights together . . . ii. 1
 contend with growing light . . . ii. 5
 gave king Henry light . . . ii. 5
 thou kept me from the light . . . v. 6
 and untimely brought to light . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 were it light enough (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 yield me not thy light; nor night . . . iv. 4
 the lights burn blue as is now dead . . . v. 3
 those thy lights of men . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 how came his practices to light? . . . iii. 2
 by this light I'll have more . . . v. 1
 when the sun doth light a storm . . . *Protestant & Cress.* i. 1
 he was harnessed light, and to the field . . . i. 3
 winnow the light away . . . i. 3
 let Achilles sleep; light boats . . . v. 1
 there, where we see the lights . . . i. 2
 lights more lights. The best of . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 hath blazed with light to give . . . ii. 2
 by waiting light to give . . . iv. 3
 the plague of company light upon thee! . . . iv. 3
 lie where the light foam of the sea . . . v. 1
 by free and offered light; come . . . v. 1
 contagion of the south light . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 I am light, and heavy; welcome . . . ii. 1
 that needs must light on this . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 in the air, give so much light . . . i. 1
 shall light upon the limbs of . . . ii. 1
 come light . . . v. 3
 no more light answers . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 and made the night light with drinking . . . ii. 2
 give light to thy fair way! . . . ii. 2
 strange fowl light upon neighbouring . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 as the smoky light that's fed . . . i. 7
 to see the enclosed lights . . . iii. 1
 we will pay him tribute for light . . . iii. 1
 though light, take pieces for . . . v. 4
 for being too light, the purse . . . i. 4
 enfranchised and come to light . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 and welcome me to this world's light . . . v. 2
 fair glass of light, I loved you . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 no course to keep them from the light . . . i. 1
 day serves not light more faithful . . . i. 3
 I'll give some light to you . . . i. 3
 but like lesser lights, did veil . . . i. 3
 fire in darkness, none in light . . . ii. 3
 pages and lights, conduct these knights . . . ii. 3
 to view nor day nor night . . . ii. 3
 no light, no fire, the unfriendly . . . v. 1
 light; ho, here: fly, brother . . . *Leary*, ii. 1
 he that first lights on him, holla . . . iii. 1
 men's faults, light on thy daughters! . . . iii. 1
 false of heart, light on thy blood . . . iii. 1
 how light and portable my pain seems . . . iii. 6
 in a heavy case, your purse in a light . . . iv. 6
 away from light steals home . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 stars, that make dark heaven light . . . i. 2
 but heavy, I will be the light . . . i. 2
 to soar with his light feathers . . . i. 4
 let wantons, light of heart . . . i. 4
 our lights in vain [Knt. Lights, lights] . . . i. 4
 more light, ye knaves (rep.) . . . i. 5

LIGHT—soft! what light through *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 with love's light wings did I perch . . . ii. 2
 thou may'st think my 'haviour lights . . . ii. 2
 not impute this yielding to light love . . . ii. 2
 the worse, to want thy light . . . ii. 2
 with streaks of light . . . iii. 3
 O so light a foot will ne'er wear out . . . iii. 3
 yet not fall, so light is vanity . . . iii. 6
 pack of blessings lights upon thy back . . . iii. 3
 light to my chamber, hol' afore me . . . iii. 4
 yon light is not daylight, I know it . . . iii. 5
 and light these on thy way to Mantua . . . iii. 5
 more light and light it grows . . . iii. 5
 my heart is wondrous light, since . . . iv. 2
 give me the light: upon thy life . . . v. 3
 a feasting presence full of light . . . v. 3
 that vainly lends his light to grub . . . v. 3
 comes one with light to ope the tomb . . . v. 3
 giving more light than heat . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 to the last, bended their light on me . . . ii. 1
 of so airy and light a quality, that it . . . ii. 2
 too heavy, nor Plautus too light . . . ii. 2
 a tyrannous and a damned light . . . ii. 2
 to me give food, nor heaven light! . . . iii. 2
 give me some light: away! (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 yet are they much too light . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 that and careless lively that . . . iv. 2
 the election lights on Portobius . . . v. 2
 light, I say! light! Farewell; for I . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 but, look! what lights come yonder? . . . i. 2
 if my bad blame light on the man! . . . i. 3
 virtuous birth to light the grub . . . i. 3
 for his own rage, holds his soul light . . . i. 3
 this matter, making it light to Cassio . . . i. 3
 [Col.] so light, so drunken, and so . . . i. 3
 trifles, light as air, are, to the jealous . . . iii. 3
 stress, you ever-burning light above! . . . iii. 3
 smiles, gestures, and light behaviour . . . iv. 1
 is he not light of brain? He is that he is . . . iv. 1
 for, by this light of heaven, I know not . . . iv. 2
 heavenly light! Nor I neither (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 [Col.] light, hol' murder! . . . iv. 3
 in his shirt, with light and weapons . . . v. 1
 marry, heaven forbid! light, gentlemen . . . v. 1
 lend me a light: know me this face . . . v. 2
 put out the light, and then (rep.) . . . v. 2
 when thy former light rests . . . v. 2
 [Col. Knt.] but once put out thy light . . . v. 2
 Promethean heat, that can thy light . . . v. 2
LIGHTED—Hymen's torch be lighted. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 I have lighted well on this young *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 shot, hath not yet lighted . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 have lighted foes the way to dusty . . . v. 5
 new lighted from his horse . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 now thy heavy curse is lighted on . . . *Richard III.* iii. 4
 when they lighted, how the grub . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 when it is lighted, come and call . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
 lighted the little O, the earth . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
LIGHTEN—lighten our own hearts . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 lightens my humour with his. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 as the eagle's, lightens forth . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 now the Lord lighten thee . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 a gem, to lighten all this isle . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 thunders, lightens, opens graves . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 4
 ring, that lightens all the hole. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 you can say—it lightens . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
LIGHTER—and the lighter people. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 my heart is ten times lighter than . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
LIGHTER—HEELED, than I. *Mid-N. Dream*, iii. 1
LIGHTEST—making them lightest. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 the lightest word would harrow up . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
LIGHTFOOT—some lightfoot friend. *Richard III.* iv. 4
LIGHTLY—and go as lightly . . . *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, iii. 1
 for they are but lightly rewarded. *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 2
 not lightly trust the messenger. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
 a few light crowns, lightly conspired . . . ii. 2
 every feather so lightly blown . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 8
 they lose his grace but lightly . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 short summers lightly have a forward . . . iii. 1
 I weigh it lightly, were it heavier . . . iii. 1
 O heavy lightness! serious vanity! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 punish it seeming to bear it lightly. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
 with tears not lightly shed . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 sits lightly in his throne . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 eyes are witness of her lightness. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 such lightness with their fear . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the lightness of his wife shines through it . . . i. 2
 such is the lightness of you common. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 so great weight in his lightness . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 O heavy lightness! serious vanity! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 thence to a lightness; and, by this . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
LIGHTNING—Jove's lightnings . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 I would the lightning had burnt up . . . iii. 1
 as the lightning in the collar of night . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 thy eye Jove's lightning bears . . . *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 2
 in thunder, lightning, or in rain? . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 be thou as lightning in the eyes . . . *King John*, i. 1
 be swift like lightning in the . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 their weapons like to lightning . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 with lightning strike the murderer. *Richard III.* i. 2
 the cross blue lightning seemed . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 now he'll outstare the lightning. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 you nimble lightnings, dart your . . . *Leary*, ii. 3
 nimble stroke of quick, cross lightning . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 too like the lightning . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 and to't they go like lightning . . . iii. 1
 a lightning before death (rep.) . . . v. 3
LIGHTNING—FLASH, nor . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
 under the crack, or lightning flash . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
LIGHT-WINGED toys of feathered . . . *Othello*, i. 3
LIKE—make thyself like to a nymph . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 few in millions can speak like us . . . ii. 1
 if he were that which now he is like . . . ii. 1
 when I rear my hand, do you like . . . ii. 1
 such baseness had ne'er like executor . . . iii. 1
 besides yourself, to like of . . . iii. 1
 if the other two be branded like us . . . iii. 2
 as you like this, give me . . . iii. 2
 dost thou like the plot . . . iii. 2

LIKE—even with such like valour *Tempest*, iii. 3
 my fellow ministers are like invulnerable iii. 3
 you are like to lose your hair iv. 1
 and 'tis like your grace iv. 1
 for the like loss, I have (*rep.*) v. 1
 very like; one of them v. 1
 I do not like this tune *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 I like thy counsel (*rep.*) i. 3
 like exhibition thou shalt have i. 3
 you have learned, like sir Proteus ii. 1
 do you not like it? ii. 1
 O be not like your mistress ii. 1
 I must minister the like to you ii. 4
 shut her father likes ii. 4
 if Proteus like your journey ii. 4
 and I, for such like petty iv. 1
 the music likes you not iv. 2
 the musician likes me not iv. 2
 I like thee with like haste iv. 4
 how likes she my discourse? v. 2
 I do not like these toys *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 did you ever hear the like? ii. 1
 I like not the humour of lying ii. 1
 I like it never the better for that man iii. 1
 I like his money well iii. 5
 I like not when a woman has iv. 2
 and I was like to be apprehended iv. 4
 speak I like her counter? v. 3
 how like you Windsor wives? v. 3
 for authority, the like of him? *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 are they like to take dust, like mistress i. 3
 you are like to be much advanced i. 4
 what's a drum to a man like this? i. 5
 it is the more like to be forgiven i. 5
 I can write very like my lady ii. 1
 how dost thou like this tune? ii. 4
 to what thou art like to be ii. 5 (letter)
 and fools are like his husbands iii. 1
 your wife is like to take a prodigious man iii. 1
 which now abhors, to like his love iii. 1
 a fiend, like thee, might bear iii. 4
 as you are like to find him iii. 4
 like to the old vice iv. 2 (song)
 never shouldst love woman like to me v. 1
 much like the character v. 1
 but do not like to stage me to *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 for the encouragement of the like i. 3
 here, if it like me here? i. 3
 first, an it like you, the house ii. 1
 I do desire the like iv. 1
 the visage of Ragozine, more like to iv. 3
 his actions show much like to madness iv. 4
 give the like you to Valentinus iv. 5
 that's I, an't like your grace v. 1
 O that it were as like as it is true! v. 1
 I do not like the man v. 1
 like doth quit like, and measure still v. 1
 to death, and I like him v. 1
 as like almost to Claudio (*rep.*) v. 1
 for all Messina, as like him as she is *Much Ado*, i. 1
 but as she is, I do not like her i. 1
 when I like your favour (*rep.*) ii. 1
 well, I would you did like ii. 1
 hath your grace ne'er a brother like you? ii. 2
 who is thus like to be cozened with ii. 2
 faith, like enough ii. 3
 show some sparks that are like wit ii. 3
 are like to prove a cowardly commodity ii. 3
 I like the new tire within excellently ii. 3
 I do not like thy look, I promise thee iv. 2
 when he shall endure the like himself v. 1
 we had like to have had our two noses v. 1
 that when I note another man like him v. 4
 much like to you, for you have just his v. 4
 I am your husband, if you like of me v. 4
 thou art like to be my kinsman v. 4
 like to Lysander sometime frame. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 2
 rail thou like Demetrius iii. 2
 that you are like to know v. 1 (prol.)
 but like of each thing, that in *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 then was Venus like her mother iv. 3
 none but minstrels like of something iv. 3
 is ebony like her? O wood divine! iv. 3
 to look like her, are chimney-sweepers v. 2
 anything like? v. 2
 disguised like Muscovites, in shapeliness v. 2
 here is like to be a good presence v. 2
 how like you the young German. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 I am as like to call thee so again i. 3
 I like not fair terms, and a villain's i. 3
 'st like, that lead contains her? ii. 7
 if we are like you in the rest iii. 1
 must be needs a like proportion iii. 1
 must needs be like my lord iii. 5
 how dost thou like the lord Bassanio's iii. 5
 of what it likes, or loathes iv. 1
 nor none is like to this play as *As you Like It*, i. 2
 the like do you; so shall we i. 2
 I like this place, and willingly could ii. 4
 if you like, upon report, the soil ii. 4
 and how like you this shepherd's life ii. 2
 solitary, I like it very well ii. 2
 I do not like her name iii. 2
 they were all like one another iii. 2
 would now like him, now loathe iii. 5
 besides, I like you not iii. 5
 and like enough to consent iii. 5
 little acquaintance you should like her? v. 4
 and like to have fought one v. 4
 like this fellow. I like him very well v. 4
 I desire you of the like v. 4 (epil.)
 to like as much of this play as v. 4
 what was he like? I have forgot him. *All's Well*, i. 1
 ill, to like him that ne'er it likes i. 1
 and I like the wear well i. 1
 to join like likes, and kiss like native i. 1
 like to prove most sinewy swordsmen i. 1
 I'll like a maid the better ii. 3
 if thou canst like this creature ii. 3
 make me but like my thoughts iii. 3

LIKE—I like him well. 'Tis pity *All's Well*, iii. 5
 all men have the like oaths iv. 2
 I like him well; 'tis not amiss iv. 5
 how does your ladyship like it? iv. 5
 since you like to see the king v. 1
 I do not like her now; to prison v. 3
 when I was like this maid v. 3
 else you like not of my company. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 to express the like kindness myself ii. 1
 that doth make me like these well ii. 1
 if you like me, she shall have ii. 1
 call you this gamut? tut! I like it not iii. 1
 and like to move in the chine iii. 2
 'tis like, I'll prove a jolly snail iii. 2
 of all mad matches never was the like! iv. 3
 didst ever see the like? iv. 1
 I take the like unfeigned oath iv. 2
 that you are like to sir Vincentio iv. 2
 I like it well; good Gratiano, fetch it iv. 3
 or love me not, I like the cap iv. 3
 I see, she's like to have neither cap! iv. 3
 if you please to like no worse iv. 4
 then at my lodging, an' it like you iv. 4
 and how she's like to be Lucentio iv. 4
 one mess is like to be your cheer iv. 4
 by me! how likes Hortensio that? v. 2
 how likes Gremio these quick-witted v. 2
 in the like occasion. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 my bosom likes not, nor my brows i. 2
 full like me; yet, they say (*rep.*) i. 2
 to say, this boy were like me i. 2
 how like, methought, I then was i. 2
 I am like you, then i. 2
 should a like language use i. 2
 a goodly babe, lusty, and like to live ii. 2
 so like you, 'tis the worse ii. 3
 so like to him that got it ii. 3
 have done like a good man ii. 3
 upon Hermione, I little like ii. 3
 been cast out; like to itself ii. 3
 'tis like to be loud weather ii. 3
 never saw a vessel of like sorrow ii. 3
 thou art like to have a tulalaph ii. 3
 say you the like to him? iv. 3
 palace, an it like your worship iv. 3
 your worship had like to have given iv. 2
 an't like you, sir? Whicher it like (*rep.*) iv. 3
 his successor was like to be the best v. 1
 as like Hermione as is her picture v. 1
 comes not like to his father's greatness v. 1
 nor are we like to be v. 1
 so like an old tale (*rep.*) v. 2
 ay, an it like your grace, my wife v. 3
 I like your silence, it the more v. 3
 to trouble your joys with like relation v. 3
 the one so like the other *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 whilst I had been like heedful i. 1
 for his case was like, red of cap i. 2
 many such like liberties of sin i. 2
 burdened with like weight of pain ii. 1
 live to see like right bereft ii. 1
 or, if you like elsewhere, do it ii. 2
 any thing his rage did like ii. 2
 these two so like, and these two v. 1
 that look not like the inhabitants. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 look like the time (*rep.*) i. 5
 thanks, sir; like to like to you ii. 1
 then, 'tis most like, the sovereignty ii. 1
 that did like for Florence iii. 4
 too like the spirit of Banquo iv. 1
 like the first; a third is like the former iv. 1
 and yellow like the syllable of colour iv. 1
 this comfort with the like v. 3
 and show like those you are v. 3
 our father, and this son like him *King John*, i. 1
 I like thee well; wilt thou forsake i. 1
 being as like as rain to water ii. 1
 and both alike we like ii. 2
 how like you this wild counsel ii. 2
 I like it well; France, shall we knit ii. 2
 that makes him like, that any ii. 2
 O for breath to utter what is like itself ii. 2
 we like not this; thou dost foul ii. 2
 'tis like I should forget myself iii. 4
 O now you look like Hubert! iii. 4
 high majesty look like itself. *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 needs must I like it well ii. 2
 yet looks he like a king iii. 3
 I take the earth to the like iv. 1
 or are we like to have? v. 2
 do he not like thee? (*rep.*) v. 2
 have before endured the like v. 5
 [Knt.] this, matched with other like. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 ay, but, 'tis like, that they will know us i. 2
 these lies are like the father i. 2
 O for breath to utter what is like itself i. 4
 and persuaded us to do the like i. 4
 why then, 'tis like (*rep.*) ii. 2
 of man, an it like your majesty? ii. 4
 runs me up with like advantage iii. 1
 thou, that art like enough iii. 2
 I do not like that paying back iii. 3
 like enough, you do iv. 4
 I like not such grinning honour v. 3
 or thou art like never to find it v. 4
 that being which was like to be? *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 who, is it like, should lead his i. 3
 saying, her eldest son is like you ii. 1
 even like those that are kin ii. 2
 and be like, that to Flay troublesome ii. 3
 to abuse, to seem like him ii. 3
 [Col.] troth, you like well ii. 2
 he's like to be a cold soldier ii. 2
 thy mother's son! like enough iii. 2
 do you like me, John? iii. 2
 if that rebellion came like itself iv. 2
 like their articles? I like them all v. 2
 with the like, bold, just, and impartial v. 2

LIKE—I like this fair proceeding. *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 was like, and had indeed against us. *Henry V.*, i. 1
 shall be to you, as us, like glorious ii. 2
 the offer likes not; and the nimble iii. (chor.)
 but one that is like to be executed iii. 6
 this lodging likes me better iv. 1
 they stoop with the like wing iv. 1
 which likes me better, than to wish iv. 3
 'tis so like with my fingers is to my iv. 7
 one king is not like him in that iv. 7
 your majesty came not like yourself v. 2
 do you like me, Kate? iv. 8
 like me. An angel is like you (*rep.*) v. 1
 none do you like but an effeminate. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 what'er we like, thou art protector i. 1
 who ever saw the like? what men i. 2
 saint Philip's daughter, were like thee i. 2
 [Col. Knt.] like thee, Nero, play on i. 4
 the substance shall endure the like ii. 3
 Nestor, like aged, in an age of care ii. 5
 else with the like, I had requited him ii. 5
 of darnel; do you like the taste? iii. 2
 we are like to have the overthrow again iii. 2
 but yet, I like it not, in that he iv. 1
 what you will, the like you will iv. 1
 and like me to the peasant boys iv. 6
 shall not find like opportunity v. 4
 to find the like event in love v. 5
 an't like your majesty (*rep.*) *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 'tis like, my lord, you will not keep ii. 1
 as, 'tis great like he will iii. 1
 like her? or thou not false like him? iii. 2
 'tis like you would not feast (*rep.*) iii. 2
 then we are like to have biting statutes iii. 7
 I was, an't like your majesty iv. 2
 not now have the like success? *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the like yet never heard of i. 2
 neither like thy sire nor dam; but like ii. 2
 execute the like upon thyself ii. 4
 the widow likes him not (*rep.*) ii. 4
 where I must take like seat iii. 3
 be thou still like thyself, and sit iii. 3
 beset a monarch like himself iii. 3
 I like it well, that like him iii. 3
 how like you our choice iv. 3
 than myself have had like fortune iv. 1
 I like it better than a dangerous iv. 3
 like not of this flight of Edward's iv. 6
 like that, Richard, with iv. 6
 brother, I like not this iv. 7
 my sovereign speaketh like himself iv. 7
 of like spirit to himself v. 4
 not like the fruit of such a goodly v. 6
 I am like no man like no man v. 6
 resident in men like one another v. 6
 and such like toys as these *Richard III.*, i. 1
 by like untimely violence! i. 3
 I like you, lads; about your business i. 3
 to thrive, as I try to wear the like i. 3
 I do not like the Tower, of any place iii. 1
 I do not like these several counsels iii. 2
 nay, like enough; for I stay dinner iii. 2
 some conceit or other likes him well iii. 4
 like traitors from the like attempts iii. 4
 being not like the duke iii. 7
 upon the like devotion as yourselves iv. 1
 my queen is sick, and like to die iv. 2
 for whom you bid like sorrow iv. 4
 like Richard, likes of all iv. 4
 like it your grace, the state *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 can advise me like you i. 1
 believed, it was much like to do i. 2
 you speak not like yourself iii. 4
 I do not like their counsel iv. 1
 an't like your grace, you are iv. 2
 'tis as like you, as cherry is to cherry v. 1
 for this, the girl is like to him? v. 1
 may I like your grace to let v. 2
 and there they are like to attempt v. 2
 the expected good we are like to hear (epil.)
 in like conditions as our *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 like, or find fault; do as your (prol.)
 like as there were husbandry in war i. 2
 liberality, and such like [Knt.—so forth] i. 2
 as like as Vulcan and his wife i. 3
 breed a nursery of like evil i. 3
 'tis like, he'll question me iii. 3
 the like alwayment could I give iv. 4
 never like thee; let an old man iv. 5
 I do not like this fooling v. 2
 that that likes not you, pleases me v. 2
 I like thy armour well v. 6
 trumpets sound the like, my lord v. 9
 I like your work (*rep.*) *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 things of like value, differing i. 1
 as that I am not like Timon i. 1
 how dost thou like this jewel i. 1
 there's no meat like a knight i. 2
 joy had the like conception i. 2
 like madness is the glory of this life i. 2
 and something like thee: 'tis a spirit ii. 2
 like a lord; sometime, like (*rep.*) ii. 2
 he is very often like a knight ii. 2
 plate, jewels, and such like trifles ii. 2
 the like to you, kind Varro iii. 4
 in like manner was I in debt iii. 6
 were I like thee, I'd throw away (*rep.*) iv. 3
 ay, though I look like thee iv. 3
 more things like men? eat, Timon iv. 3
 but himself, which looks like man v. 2
 I like this well, he will return again v. 2
 never bearing like labour with *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 like (nor peace) like a knight i. 1
 who's like to rise, who thrives i. 1
 where he was like to find fame i. 3
 mark me, and do the like i. 4
 'tis most like, he will ii. 1
 I never saw the like ii. 1
 you are like to do such business iii. 1
 express what's like to be their words iii. 1

LIKE—so are like to do *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
to both it stands in like request? ii. 2
but what is like me formerly? iv. 1
and he's as like to do't as any man iv. 5
three examples of the like have iv. 6
I do not like this news iv. 6
may show like all myself v. 3
and his child like him by chance v. 3
which we, on like conditions, will v. 3
time is like to lay upon us *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
'tis very like; he hath the i. 2
keep ever with their likes i. 2
that every like is not the same i. 2
what may fall, I like it not iii. 1
Lucilius, do the like; and let no iv. 2
was that done like Cassius? iv. 3
I do not like your faults iv. 3
will be found like Brutus, like himself iv. 3
most like, you must not stay *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
to enforce the like from him i. 3
I do not like but yet ii. 5
and well am like to do ii. 6
It is shaped, sir, like itself ii. 6
he cannot like her long *Like her?* iii. 3
kingdoms, I demand the like iii. 6
you come not like Caesar's sister iii. 6
yes, like enough, high-battled Caesar iii. 11
as he shall like, to quench iii. 11
thou look'st like that which knows iv. 4
straight, how 'tis like to go iv. 10
the like is on her arm v. 2
of the earth for one his like *Cymbeline*, i. 1
I do not like her; must think i. 1
so like you, my ambassadors ii. 3
though I am none, nor like to be ii. 4
'tis very like, Was Caius Lucius ii. 4
but not like me: yet like (*rep.*) ii. 2
in as like a figure, as I like iii. 4
most like; bring me here to kill me iii. 4
first, make yourself but like one iii. 4
she looks as like a thing more iv. 2
he hearing, (as 'tis like him) iv. 2
the flower, that's like the face iv. 2
use like note, and words iv. 2
that had a rider like myself iv. 4
lads more like to run a country base v. 3
like hardiment Posthumus hath v. 4
most like I did it v. 4
is it Dian, habited like her *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
was ever heard the like? ii. 4
afford no tribute like to these ii. 4
for this ungrateful country done the like ii. 4
his child is like to be as good ii. 4
too like the sire for ever being good v. 1
how like the empress (*rep.*) v. 2
find'st a man that's like thyself v. 2
another that is like to thee v. 2
we're wretched, that are like to thee v. 3
shall have like want of pity v. 3
that like events may ne'er it ruinate v. 3
give my tongue like leave to love *Pericles*, i. 1
in like necessity, which gods protect i. 1
hail heaven with like voice i. 1
I like that well; nay, how absolute iii. 1
would die as I am like to do iii. 1
if you like her so; if not, I have iv. 3
where you are like to find iv. 3
his hands, where you like to find iv. 3
come, young one, I like the manner iv. 3
the gods do like this worst iv. 4
do you ever hear the like? iv. 5
never came here like Mitylene v. 1
you are like some kind of v. 1
my dearest wife was like this maid v. 1
for thou look'st like one I loved indeed v. 1
like a girl; yet thou dost look like v. 1
this maid is, or that's like her v. 1
Col. Kn. And he like to Pericles v. 3
like him you speak, like him you are v. 3
more like a god than you v. 3
may truly like your grace *Leary*, i. 1
if I like thee no worse after dinner i. 4
but speak like myself in this i. 4
as like this as a crab is like an apple i. 5
she will taste as like this i. 5
his countenance likes me not ii. 2
I like not this unnatural dealing ii. 2
only, I do not like the fashion of iii. 6
preparation; we are bound to the like iii. 7
pleasant to him; what like, offensive iv. 2
ere long you are like to hear iv. 2
one way I like this like iv. 6
take like hold on thee iv. 6
the arbitrement is like to be a bloody iv. 7
and like her most, whose merit, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
can you like of Paris' love? (*rep.*) i. 3
your grave is like to be i. 3
be heaped like mine, and that thy skill i. 6
am I like such a fellow? iii. 1
doting like me, and like me banished iii. 3
do you like this haste? we'll keep no iii. 4
yet no man, like his, do grieve iii. 5
uneven is the course, I like it not iii. 5
is it not very like, the horrible (*rep.*) iii. 5
same figure, like the king (*rep.*) *Hamlet*, i. 1
and even the like precourse of fierce i. 1
but no more like my father i. 2
shall not look upon his like again i. 2
a figure like your father, armed at point i. 2
these hands are not more like i. 2
to motion, like as it would seem i. 2
you like, very like, started it long? i. 2
it likes us well; and, at our more ii. 2
as it is most like, if their means ii. 2
it came to pass, as most like it was ii. 2
play something like to the father of ii. 3
now, how like you this play? ii. 3
if the king likes not the comedy (*rep.*) ii. 3
I like him not; nor stands it safe ii. 3
who like not in their judgment iv. 3

LIKE—nothing is at a like goodness still. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
I like thy wit well, in good faith v. 1
and many such like to be great v. 2
this like me well; these fools v. 2
do, with like timorous accent *Othello*, i. 1
let me speak like yourself; and lay i. 3
I never did like molestation view ii. 1
not another comfort like that which succeeds ii. 1
and the general, so likes your music ii. 2
hail I like not that. What dost thou say? iii. 3
what didst not like? and, when I told thee iii. 3
I do not like the office iii. 3
I like the work well (*rep.*) iii. 4
lest, being like one of heaven, the devils iv. 2
'tis like she come to speak of Cassio's v. 2
even like thy chastity v. 2
LIKED—have I liked several women *Tempest*, iii. 1
that liked, but he rougher task *Much Ado*, i. 1
saying, I liked her ere I went to wars i. 1
that loved, that liked, that looked, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
complexions that liked me *As you Like it*, (epil.)
certain it is, I liked her *All's Well*, v. 3
I liked her to be least in peace task, this i. 1
twas a colour he never liked *Henry V.* ii. 3
it is yours, because you liked it, *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
LIKED'ST—thou liked'st not that *Othello*, iii. 3
LIKELIEST—they are your likeliest, *Henry IV.* iii. 2
LIKELIHOOD—likehood is a word of no use i. 1
but what likelihood is in that? *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
which shall bear no less likelihood *Much Ado*, ii. 2
than I can lay it down in likelihood iv. 1
whereon the likelihood depends *As you Like it*, i. 3
I like to be least in peace task, this i. 1
and, by all likelihood, some *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
shape of likelihood, the news was *Henry IV.* i. 1
a fellow of no mark, nor likelihood i. 2
to lay down likelihoods, and forms *Henry IV.* i. 3
by all likelihood, some *Henry IV.* i. 3
what likelihood of his amendment *Richard III.* i. 3
to no apparent likelihood of breach ii. 2
by any likelihood [*Col. Kn.*—likelihood] i. 5
by all likelihood have confounded *Cymbeline*, i. 4
the modesty enough, and likelihood to lead *Hamlet*, v. 1
these thin habits, and poor likelihoods *Othello*, i. 3
what time? what form? what likelihood? iv. 2
LIKELY—this is most likely! *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
so likely an ambassador, as I like ii. 9
never the thought, or likely *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
an edge, more likely to fall in *Henry IV.* i. 1
the respect of likely peril feared i. 1
our hopes (yet likely of fair birth) i. 3
for God's sake, be likely, and likely *Henry VI.* iii. 5
not seeing what is likely to ensue *Henry VI.* iii. 5
is likely to beget more conquerors v. 5
nor likely to be slain; for they *Henry VI.* iv. 5
he's very likely now to fall from *Henry VI.* iii. 5
as likely to be slain iv. 6
and likely likely, in time, to bless iv. 6
'tis likely, by all conjectures *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
very likely to load our purposes, *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
most likely, 'tis for you *Coriolanus*, i. 2 (letter)
this is most likely to be i. 6
to likely report themselves *Cymbeline*, i. 6
it is not likely, that when iv. 4
thereby may give a likely guess *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
likely, sir, Nay, certainly to-night *Pericles*, iii. 2
did warrant me to be likely iii. 2
have you heard of no likely wars toward? *Leary*, ii. 1
it is likely, thou wilt undertake, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
it may be, very likely *Hamlet*, ii. 2
for he was likely, had he been put v. 2
likely to be of what I should, *Othello*, i. 1
LIKENE—likened off to kingly *Henry IV.* v. 2
LIKENESS—thysself in thy likeness *Tempest*, iii. 2
how may likeness, made in *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
to my house in the likeness of your *Much Ado*, i. 1
teaching in the likeness of a fool, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
in very likeness of a roasted crab ii. 1
now, in thy likeness, one more fool, *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
he comes in the likeness of a Jew, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
so her dead likeness, I do well *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
likeness of a new untrunnetted bride, *King John*, iii. 1
thou, old Adam's likeness *Richard III.* iii. 4
in the likeness of a fat old man *Henry IV.* ii. 4
dear to-day hath bought thy likeness v. 3
love in her in his true likeness *Henry V.* v. 2
the likeness of this ruler here *Henry IV.* v. 5
do not assume my likeness *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
that comes in likeness of a coal-black, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
for which I razed my likeness *Leary*, i. 4
thou in the likeness of a sight *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
that in thy likeness thou appear to us ii. 1
can translate beauty into his likeness, *Hamlet*, iii. 1
LIMER—the liker you; few taller. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
this boy liker in feature to his father, *King John*, ii. 1
LIKEST—truly how like the likest her *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
he that is like to a hoghead, *Love's L. L.* v. 2
do then show likest God's *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
well, in that thou likest it not, *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
how likest thou this picture *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
LIKES—likewise will visit, *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 1
I likewise hear that Valentine iv. 2
that likewise have we thought *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
shall likewise shuffle her away iv. 6
likewise hath made promise to iv. 6
likewise give her my most humble *Much Ado*, i. 1
where we are, our learning likewise, *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
do we not likewise see our iv. 3
the error that love makes is likewise v. 2
that's likewise part of my *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
was likewise a snapper-up of iv. 2
end likewise with the evening, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
and liquor likewise will I give to thee, *Henry V.* i. 1
hath likewise sworn; but O, what ii. 2
slaughter, or too like to *Henry VI.* i. 1
his troubles likewise were expired ii. 4
widow-dolour likewise be unwept, *Richard III.* ii. 2
he likewise enriched poor *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
might from relation likewise reap *Cymbeline*, ii. 4

LIKEWISE—likewise variable *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
my intercession likewise stands my foe ii. 3
he likewise gives a frook, or livery *Hamlet*, iii. 4
to the citadel; this likewise is a friend *Othello*, ii. 1
LIKING—grow to your likings *Merry Wives*, i. 1
to make differences in men's liking ii. 1
to these habits of her liking *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
kills for faults of his own liking, *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
to drive liking to the name of love *Much Ado*, i. 1
but lest my liking might too sudden i. 1
if I had my liberty, I would do my liking i. 3
much an ill word may impose liking iii. 1
my heart is with your liking v. 4
a liking with old sir Rowland's *As you Like it*, i. 3
changeable, longing, and liking *As you Like it*, i. 3
to lose it to her own liking *All's Well*, i. 1
in so true a flame of liking i. 3
had married him against his liking ii. 5
to his liking, will undertake *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
to add her father's liking ii. 2
and bring him up to liking *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
you have broken from his liking v. 1
he sees, which moves his liking *King John*, ii. 2
while I am in some liking ii. 2
liking his father to a singing-man, *Henry IV.* ii. 2
as—liking of the lady's virtuous *Henry IV.* v. 1
thought to contradict your liking, *Henry IV.* iii. 2
to continue in your liking *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
such as stand not in their liking *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
with whom the father liking took, *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
to avert your liking a more worthy *Leary*, i. 1
hath lost me in your liking i. 1
thy face, if looking like his grace *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
[*Col.*] as liking not his vantage i. 3
needs no other sutor, but his likings *Othello*, iii. 1
LIKST—fashion thou best lik'st, *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 7
LILIED—lilled [*Col. Kn.*—twilled] brings, *Tempest*, iv. 1
LILIES—lilies of all kinds *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
thou mayst with lilies boast *King John*, iii. 1
LILY—she is as white as a lily, *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 3
the lily tincture of her face iv. 4
these lily brows, this cherry nose, *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
as the unsullied lily, I protest *Love's L. L.* v. 2
to paint the lily, to throw *King John*, iv. 2
the lily, that once was mistress *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
a most unsportful lily shall she pass v. 4
my wallow in the lily beds, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
fresh lily! and whiteer than *Cymbeline*, i. 2
O sweetest, fairest lily! ii. 5
the monster seen those lily hands, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
upon a gathered lily almost withered iii. 1
LILY-VERED—lily-versed boy! *Macbeth*, v. 3
LILY-VERED, action taking name *Leary*, i. 1
LILY-WHITE—lily-white of hue, *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
LIMANDER—like Limander am I trusty v. 1
LIMB—keep their limbs whole *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
whom art thy limbs, actions *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
affliction, limb, nor beauty, *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
strength of limb, and policy of mind, *Much Ado*, iv. 1
a waist, a leg, a limb? *Love's L. L.* v. 2
because of his great limb or joint v. 1
young in limb in judgment, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7 (scrol)
without some broken limb, *As you Like it*, i. 1
should in my old limbs lie lame ii. 3
those tender limbs of thine to *All's Well*, iii. 2
to wear your gentle limbs in my v. 1
whom art I beholden for these limbs? *King John*, ii. 1
calf's skin on those recreant limbs (*rep.*) ii. 1
and do not break my limbs, I'll find iv. 3
learn to make a body of a limb *Richard III.* iii. 2
[*Col.*] bow, and bend my limbs iv. 1
a good glass, a good glass, a very good glass, *Henry IV.* iv. 1
to crush our old limbs in ungente *Henry IV.* iv. 1
even so my limbs, weakened with *Henry IV.* i. 1
he can part young limbs and lechery i. 2
care I for the limb, the thewes iii. 2
limb broken limb, broken limb iv. 2
let us choose such limbs of noble iv. 2
whose limbs were made in England *Henry V.* iii. 1
drench their peasant limbs in blood iv. 7
from my weary limbs honour is cudeged v. 1
proportion of his strong-knimb limbs, *Henry IV.* iii. 3
so fare my limbs with long iii. 5
sweat from his war-wearied limbs iv. 4
and weak unable limbs, should bring iv. 5
and a limb lopped off; this stuff *Henry VI.* iii. 3
set limb to limb, and thou art far iv. 10
to rend his limbs asunder *Henry VI.* iii. 7
isle doth want her proper limbs *Richard III.* iii. 7
who set the body and the limbs *Henry VIII.* i. 1
these are the limbs of the plot i. 1
have you limbs to bear that load *Leary*, i. 3
or the limbs of Limehouse, their dear v. 3
which entertained, limbs are his, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
and bows directive by the limbs i. 3
a few wee limb by limb iv. 5
these limbs may halt as *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
venture all his limbs for honour *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
O he's a limb, that has but iii. 1
have thewes and limbs like to their, *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
and then hack the limbs; like wrath ii. 1
Anthony is but a limb of Caesar iii. 1
shall light upon the limbs of men iii. 1
that we may hew his limbs *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
let's hew his limbs, till they be i. 2
the limbs and outward flow, *Leary*, i. 3
drive upon thy new-transformed limbs i. 3
these broken limbs again into one v. 3
brain doth couch his limbs *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
this hungry churchyard with thy limbs v. 3
the limbs and outward flow, *Leary*, i. 3
with his sword her husband's limbs i. 3
LIMBECK—of reason a limbeck only *Macbeth*, i. 7
LIMBED—a good limbed fellow *Henry IV.* iii. 2
LIMBER—me off with limber wags, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
LIMB-MEAL—tear her limbs-meal, *Cymbeline*, i. 1
LIMBO—and of limbo, and of furries *All's Well*, v. 3
no, he's in Tartar limbo *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
as far from help as limbo is from, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
LIMBO PATRUM—in limbo patrum, *Henry VIII.* v. 3

LIME—some lime upon your fingers *Tempest*, iv. 1
 you must lay lime *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 see thee froth, and lime [*Knt.*—*live*]. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 with lime and roughness *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 [Col.] this lime, this roughness *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 would you desire lime and hair to speak v. 1
 with lime and hair knit up in thee v. 1
 from their fixed beds of lime had *King John*, iii. 1
 limits of you lime and stone *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 here's lime in this sack too *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 worse than a cup of sack with lime in it ii. 4
 to lime the stones together *Henry VI.*, v. 1
LIMED—I have limed her *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 she's limed, [*Knt.*—*to*—*to*] I warrant, *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 that they are limed with the twigs *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 myself have limed a bush for her *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 have all limed bushes to betray ii. 4
 the bird that had been limed in *Henry VI.*, v. 6
 where my poor young was limed, v. 6
 limed soul, that, struggling to be free, *Hamlet*, iii. 3
LIME-GROVE [*Col. Knt.*—lime-grove] *Tempest*, v. 1
LIMEHOUSE—limbs of Limehouse. *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
LIME-KILN—reek of a lime-kiln. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 lime-kilns 'I the palm, incurable. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
LIME-TWIG—lime twigs set. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
LIMIT—which had indeed no limit *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 beyond all limit of what else iii. 1
 within the modest limits of order. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 and limit of the limit, incurable. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 the sadness is without limit *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 within the limit of becoming mirth. *Love's L.*, i. 3
 out of all sanctified limit *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 before I have got strength of limit. *Winter's T.*, iii. 2
 I'll limit thee *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 the furthest limit of my embassy *King John*, iii. 1
 the dateless limit of thy dear exile *Richard III.*, i. 3
 so high above his limits swells iii. 2
 within the limits of you lime iii. 3
 and many limits of the charge *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 divided it into three limits iii. 1
 so long, as out of limit, and true iv. 3
 give no limits to my tongue *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 despatch the limit of your lives *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 I give a sparing limit to my tongue iii. 3
 limit each leader to his several v. 3
 and the act a slave to limit. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 that not dares to stride a limit. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 then into limits could bind *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 stony limits cannot hold love's fire. *Hamlet & Juliet*, i. 3
 no end, no limit, measure, bound iii. 2
LIMITATION—stood your limitation *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 as it were, in sort, or limitation *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
LIMITED—the hour limited *Meas. for Measure*, iv. 2
 to call, for 'my limited service iii. 7
 warrant limited unto my tongue *King John*, v. 2
 theft in limited professions *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
LIMNED—most truly limned *As you Like it*, ii. 7
LIMP behind the limped *Merch. of Venice*, v. 3
 report, that Kate did limp? *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 apish nation limps after, in base *Richard III.*, i. 3
 did limp so tediously away *Henry IV.*, iv. (chorus)
LIMPED in pure love *As you Like it*, ii. 7
LIMPING—thy limping sire *Pymon of Aeth.*, iv. 1
 on the heel limping *Troilus & Juliet*, i. 3
LINCOLN Washes have devoured *King John*, v. 6
 with you, my lord of Lincoln *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
LINCOLNSHIRE bagpipe *Henry IV.*, i. 2
LINC—come, hang them on the line. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 mistress Linc is not with my jester iv. 1
 now is the jerkin under the line iv. 1
 we steal by line and level (*rep.*) iv. 1
 would not deny my lines *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 presume to harbour my lines? i. 2
 here in one line is his name i. 3
 sweet love! sweet lines! sweet line! i. 3
 to write some lines to one she loves ii. 1
 the lines are very quaintly writ ii. 1
 and frame some feeling line ii. 2
 upon your master's line ii. 2
 [*Knt.*] husband is in his old lines. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 smile his face into more lines *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 with full line of his authority *Meas. for Measure*, i. 5
 the stroke and line of his great i. 5
 I fear, these stubborn lines lack. *Love's L.*, i. 3
 what, did these rent lines show iv. 3
 then his lines would ravish iv. 3
 here's a simple line of life. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 too capable every line and trick *Al's Well*, i. 1
 and write to her a love line ii. 1
 and warped the line of every other v. 3
 looking on the lines of my boy's. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 you perceive me not how I give line i. 2
 or did line the line of my pain. *Othello*, v. 2
 hailed him father to a line of king iii. 3
 will the line stretch out to iv. 1
 unfortunate souls that trace his line iv. 1
 now doth death line his dead chaps. *King John*, ii. 2
 more general than these lines import iv. 3
 we will not line his thin bestained iv. 3
 at home, meet in one line iv. 3
 show the line, and the predicament. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 sent for you, to line his enterprize ii. 3
 and in that very line, Henry ii. 3
 hold hook and line, say I *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 give him line and scope iv. 4
 true line and stock of Charles (*rep.*) *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 as many lines close in the dials i. 2
 to line, and new rep. our towns ii. 4
 sends you this most memorable line ii. 4
 being but fourth of that heroic line ii. 5
 with deep premeditated lines *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 make a voluminous line v. 5
 from whose line I claim the crown. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 have all the line of John of Gaunt. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 root out their accursed line v. 3
 lines of fair comfort *Richard III.*, v. 2
 are under the line, they need not *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
 in all line of order *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 [*Knt.*] his pettish lines, his ebbs i. 3
 and yon grey lines that fret *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1

LINE—line one of their hands? *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 the lines of my body are as well iv. 1
 nothing blurred those lines of favour iv. 2
 weapons wrapped about with lines. *Titus And.*, v. 2
 in blood the lines; let me see v. 2
 wretched stump, these crimson lines v. 2
 he will line your apron with gold *Pericles*, iv. 6
 even from this line to this *Lea*, i. 1
 no sallets in the lines, to make *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 begin as the lines; let me see v. 2
 a speech of some dozen or sixteen lines ii. 2
 as lief the town crier spoke my lines iii. 2
 when in one line two crafts directly iii. 4
LINEAL entrance to our own! *King John*, ii. 1
 put the lineal state and glory iii. 2
 than for his lineal royalties *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 not force this lineal honour from *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 was lineal of the lady Ermengarde *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 whence you spring by lineal descent. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 lineal glory of your royal notes *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 unto a lineal true-derived course iii. 7
LINEALLY descended *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
LINEAMENT, branch, shape *Much Ado*, v. 1
 a like proportion of lineaments. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 4
 lineal line of lineaments *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 than any of her lineaments can show iii. 5
 gentleman in blood and lineaments. *Richard II.*, iii. 1
 well appeared in his lineaments *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 I did mine own lineaments *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 every man's lineament *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 7
LINED—with good canon lined *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 all the pictures, fairest lined iii. 2 (verses)
 winter garments must be lined iii. 2 (verses)
 who lined him with such hope *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 pluck the lined crutch from his back *Pericles*, iii. 7
 when they have lined their coats *Othello*, i. 1
LINEN—with rich garments, linens *Tempest*, i. 2
 and throw foul linen upon him. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 'tis to have linen and buck-baskets! iii. 5
 Will you look some linen for your head iv. 2
 I'll bring linen for him straight iv. 2
 pluck me out all the linen iv. 2
 let Tishy have clean linen *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
 fine linen, Turkey cushions bossed. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 with a linen stock on one leg iii. 2
 kite build, look to lesser linen *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 those linen cheeks of thine *Macbeth*, v. 3
 line'll you in your courtesy *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 for it is a low ebb of linen with these. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 that bawl out the ruins of thy linen ii. 2
 for they have marvellous foul linen v. 1
 senseless linen! happier therein than I. *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 that linen have the fingers of Venus ii. 2
LING—old lings and our isels (*rep.*) *Al's Well*, iii. 2
LINGARE—as heir to the lady Lingare. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
LINGER—but if thou linger. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 she lingers my desires *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 why will you have the lingers of my pain. *Othello*, v. 2
 false hope lingers in extremity *Richard III.*, i. 2
 borrowing only lingers and lingers *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 linger your patience on *Henry VI.*, i. (chorus)
 then linger not, my lord! away *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 away we must, my lord! *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 why do we linger thus? I cannot rest i. 2
 why linger we? let us lay hands iii. 1
 linger not our sure destructions. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 14
 pent to linger but with a grain *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 would we have the lingers of my pain. *Othello*, v. 2
LINGRED—lingered about a match. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 say, that I lingered with you. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 unless his abode be lingered here *Othello*, iv. 2
LINGERING—lingering perdition *Tempest*, iii. 2
 draw out the lingers of my pain. *Meas. for Measure*, i. 2
 from which lingering penance. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 but with a lingering dram, that *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 feed contentment in a lingering act *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 one would have lingering wars *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and, in a lingering death *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 him with grievous lingering death. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 smarting in lingering pickle. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 she has strange lingering poisons *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 and lingering, by inches waste you *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 a speedier course than lingering! *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
LINGUIST—report, a linguist. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
 the manifold linguist, the armpitpot. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
LINING—as lining to the time *Love's L.*, i. 2
 the lining of his coffers shall make. *Richard III.*, i. 4
LINK—to link my dear friend *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 there was no link to colour. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 thousand marks link and torches. *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 now, sir, a new link to the bucket *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 to link with the link of my pain. *Othello*, v. 2
 of more strong link assunder *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 nor strong links of iron, can be *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
LINKED—and linked together *King John*, iii. 1
 Margaret, be linked in love *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 they are so linked in friendship *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 whose love is never linked to. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 thought to a radiant angel linked *Hamlet*, i. 5
LINSEY-WOLSEY hast thou *Al's Well*, iv. 1
LINSTOCK now the devilish *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
LION—like bulls, or rather lions *Tempest*, ii. 1
 to walk like one of the lions. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 been seized by a hungry lion v. 4
 before the lion, than the wolf? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 like an o'erdone lion. *Meas. for Measure*, i. 4
 as mice by lions i. 5
 the feats of a lion *Much Ado*, i. 1
 Snug, the joiner, you, the lion's part. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 have you the lion's part written? i. 2
 like an o'erdone lion i. 2
 be it lion, bear, or wolf, or pul i. 2
 will not the ladies be afraid of the lion? iii. 1
 a lion amongst ladies, is a most iii. 1
 one feared and with-drawn from your lion iii. 1
 must tell he is not a lion iii. 1
 must be seen through the lion's neck iii. 1
 if you think I am come hither as a lion iii. 1

LION—that plays the lion, pare *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 2
 shall hang out for the lion's claws iv. 2
 which by name lion might v. 1
 which lion vile with bloody mouth v. 1
 lion, moonshine, wall, and lovers v. 1
 if the lion be to speak v. 1
 two noble beasts in, a moon and a lion v. 1
 when lion rough in wildest rage v. 1
 a lion fell, nor else no lion's dam (*rep.*) v. 1
 this is a very fox for you v. 1
 well roared lion, well run, Thibic v. 1
 well moused lion, And so comes v. 1
 [*Col. Knt.*] and so the lion vanished v. 1
 didst thou lions frame? since lion vile v. 1
 mock the lion when he roars. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 now the hungry lion roars v. 2
 Nemean lion roar 'gainst thee *Love's L.*, i. 3
 your lion that holds his poll-ax v. 2
 an' thou wert a lion, we would do so v. 2
 mock the lion when he roars. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 and saw the lion's shadow ere himself v. 1
 wounded with the claws of a lion. *As you Like it*, v. 2
 that would be mated by the lion, must. *Al's Well*, i. 1
 I met the ravyn lion when he roared ii. 2
 that in time he was the roaring of Shrew ii. 2
 or the hare, the lion; if I say sooth *Macbeth*, i. 1
 the awless lion could not wage *King John*, i. 1
 he, that performe robs lions of i. 1
 that robbed the lion of his heart ii. 1
 that lion, that lion, that lion ii. 1
 that lion's robe, that did disrobe the lion ii. 1
 I'd set an ox-head to your lion's hide ii. 1
 for you hear the lion roar ii. 1
 not half so deaf, lions more confident ii. 2
 as was familiar, of roaring lion ii. 2
 thou wear a lion's hide iii. 1
 a cased lion by the mortal iii. 1
 shall they seek the lion in his den? v. 1
 a lion fostered up at hand v. 2
 lions make leopards of fame *Richard II.*, i. 2
 was never lion raged more i. 2
 the lion, dying, thrusteth forth v. 1
 which art a lion, and a king of beasts? v. 1
 an old lion; and the lion's lute *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 to rouse a lion, that shall i. 3
 the lion will not touch the true ii. 4
 I for a valiant lion, and thou ii. 4
 you are lions too, you ran away ii. 4
 a rushing lion, and a ramping cat iii. 1
 valiant as a lion, and a ramping cat iii. 1
 against the lion's armed jaws iii. 2
 lion's whelp, And why not as the lion iii. 3
 and the young lion repents *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 a new lion, as lion, may offer iv. 1
 to behold his lion's whelp *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the former lions of your blood i. 2
 should with his lion gait walk ii. 2
 eat his breakfast on the lip of a lion iii. 7
 once did sell his lion's skin iv. 3
 like lions wanting food *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 or tear the lions out of England's i. 5
 give sheep in lions' stead i. 5
 like a hungry lion, did iv. 7
 a new lion, as lion, may offer *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 that winter lion, who, in rage, forgets i. 3
 the pent-up lion o'er the wretch *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 as doth a lion in a herd of neat ii. 1
 to whom do lions cast their ii. 2
 what lion war, and then iv. 3
 and when the lion fawns upon iv. 3
 under whose shade the ramping lion v. 2
 in their chains fettered the kingly lion v. 7
 so looks the chafed lion upon *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 that is as valiant as the lion. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 they, lion sick, sick of proud heart ii. 2
 yes, that have the voice of lions ii. 2
 like a dew-drop from the lion's mane iii. 3
 and thou shalt hunt a lion iv. 1
 who better fits iv. 1
 th' ass, more captain than the lion. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 3
 if thou wert the lion, the fox iii. 3
 the lion would suspect thee iv. 3
 thou wert german to the lion iv. 3
 where he should find you lions *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 he is a lion that I am proud to hunt i. 1
 I met a lion who glared upon me. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 as doth the lion in the Capitol i. 3
 he were no lion, were not Romans i. 3
 elephants with holes, lions with tails ii. 1
 we were two lions littered in one day ii. 2
 playing with a lion's whelp *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 sometime, like a bear, or lion iv. 2
 should have sold lions into civil streets v. 1
 to grin like lions *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 when as a lion's whelps (*rep.* v. 5) iv. 4 (scroll)
 the lion, moved with pity *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 she's with the lion deeply-sit in league iv. 1
 the lion and the belly-pinched wolf *Lea*, iii. 1
 dog in madness, lion in prey iii. 4
 as hardly as the Nemean lion's nerve *Hamlet*, i. 5
 dog, to affright an imperious lion *Othello*, ii. 3
LIONEL [*See Clarence*] *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 till Lionel's issue fails *Henry VI.*, i. 2
LIONESS—a lioness with adders. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 food to the sucked and hungry lioness? iv. 3
 made him give battle to the lioness iv. 3
 the lioness had torn some flesh away iv. 3
 why your lioness, I'd set an ox-head. *King John*, iii. 1
 lioness hath whelped in the streets. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 the mountain lioness, the ocean. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
LION-METTL'D—be lion-mettd *Macbeth*, iv. 1
LIP—or of your lips *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 that the lips is not *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 Diana's lip is not more smooth *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 or I will not open my lips i. 5
 two lips indifferent red i. 5
 take you a blow of the lips then? ii. 5
 lips do not move ii. 5
 the contempt and anger of his lip ii. 1
 attested by the holy close of lips v. 1

LIP—breathe within your lips . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 I will open my lips in vain iii. 1
 Locked within the teeth and the lips iii. 2
 tie, on take up thy lips away iv. 1 (song)
 against her lips I bob, and on . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 thy lips, those kissing cherries iii. 2
 my cherry lips have often kissed thy v. 1
 the walls hoo, not your lips at all v. 1
 [*God. Knt.*] these lips, lips, lips, cherry nose i. 1
 unless we feed on your lips *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 my lips are no common ii. 1
 I profane my lips on thy iv. 1 (letter)
 when I ope my lips, let no dog . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 here are severed lips, parted with ii. 2
 then open not thy lips *As you Like it*, i. 3
 your lips will feel them iii. 2
 bought a pair of cast lips of Diana iii. 4
 a pretty redness in his lip iii. 5
 would open his lips when put it v. 1
 made to eat, and lips to open v. 1
 has neither leg, hands, lip, nor cap . . . *All's Well*, ii. 2
 as the nun's lip to the friar's mouth ii. 2
 I saw her coral lips to move *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 nor bite the lip, as angry wench ii. 1
 kissed her lips with such a clamorous ii. 2
 my very lips might freeze to *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 kissing with inside lip? stopping i. 2
 she's falling a lip of mine ii. 3
 eye, nose, lip, the trick of his frown ii. 3
 in her lip, her eye, heat iii. 2
 have taken treasure from her lips v. 3
 the very life seems warm upon her lip v. 3
 the rudeness upon her lip *Macbeth*, i. 1
 finger laying his hairy knive i. 1
 our poisoned chalice to our own lips i. 7
 nose of Turk, and Tartar's lips iv. 1
 and your lips too; for I am well . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 kiss the lips of ungodly monks iii. 4
 the murmuring lips of discontent iv. 2
 bleak winds kiss my parched lips v. 7
 with my teeth, and lips; and dull . . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
 the attainer of his slanderous lips iv. 1
 she daub her lips with her own . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and to tilt with lips; we must have ii. 3
 O villain! thy lips are scarce wiped ii. 4
 foolish hanging of thy nether lip ii. 2
 my love, give me thy lips *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 and his lips play with her own iii. 2
 his breakfast on the lip of a lion iv. 6
 wounded arm, and kissed his lips v. 2
 then I will kiss your lips, Kate v. 2
 you have witchcraft in your lips, Kate v. 2
 when my lips and lips *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 seal up your lips, and give no . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 to chafe his pale lips with twenty ii. 2
 with mother's dug between his lips ii. 2
 to have these with thy lips to ii. 2
 thy lips that kissed the queen iii. 2
 or else hold close thy lips *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 and with thy lips keep in my v. 2
 that glues my lips, and will not v. 7
 upon the lips of this sweet babe *Richard III.*, i. 2
 he bites his lip, and starts ii. 2
 teach not thy lip such scorn i. 3
 never pass the lips of those that i. 2
 see, he gnaws his lip. I will converse iv. 2
 their lips were four red roses on iv. 3
 he bites his lip, and starts *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 may chance to burn your lips . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 divide thy lips i. 3
 lay thy finger on thy lips! i. 3
 trait vovs to her own lips he loves i. 3
 he bites his lip, and starts ii. 3
 bites his lip with a politic iv. 4
 which cold lips blow to their deities iv. 5
 rudely beguiles our lips of all iv. 5
 that winter from your lips, fair iv. 5
 her cheek, her lip, her lips, her lips iv. 5
 draws folly from my lips iv. 5
 imagination moves in this lip! . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 treads upon his lip, and yet iii. 2
 as he would to the lip of his mistress iii. 6
 thy lips not off I will not kiss iv. 3
 returns to thine own lips again iv. 3
 these words become your lips v. 2
 lips, let our words go by v. 2
 marked you his lip, and eyes . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I will make a lip at the physician ii. 2
 drove the bristled lips before him ii. 2
 make motion through my lips iii. 2
 executed ere they wipe their lips iv. 5
 yet to bite his lip, and start at good v. 1
 my true lip, hath virgin'd it e'er since v. 3
 coward lips did from their colour . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 for fear of opening my lips i. 2
 do ope their ruby lips, to beg iii. 1
 eticuity was in his lips *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 soften thy waned lip ii. 1
 bestowed his lips on that unworthy iii. 11
 once more to kiss these lips iii. 11
 commend unto his lips thy favouring iv. 8
 divided between her heart and lips iv. 13
 the poor last I lay upon thy lips iv. 13
 had my lips that power iv. 13
 I had rather seal my lips, than v. 2
 of Egypt's grape shall moist this lip v. 2
 take the last word of my lips v. 2
 have I the aspick in my lips? v. 2
 this cheek to bathe my lips upon . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 slaver with lips as common i. 7
 let me my service tender on your lips i. 7
 would not believe that you opening it v. 5
 should from my lips pluck a hard v. 5
 rise and fall between thy rosed lips . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 let me kiss thy lips iii. 1
 this warm kiss on thy pale cold lips v. 3
 Marcus tenders on his lips v. 3
 fill to your mistress' lips *Pericles*, i. 5
 your hands and lips must seal it too ii. 5
 on the touching of her lips I may v. 3

LIP—smiles, that played on her ripe lip . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 power to seal the accuser's lips iv. 6
 hang thy medicine on my lips iv. 7
 look on her, look on her lips v. 3
 o'er ladies' lips, who straight . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 have not saints lips, and holy (rep.) i. 5
 dear saint, let lips do what hands do i. 5
 thus from my lips, by yours, my sin i. 5
 my lips the tongue that they have (rep.) i. 5
 her scarlet lip, by her fine foot ii. 1
 judgement vanished from his lips iii. 3
 steal immortal blessing from her lips iii. 3
 and these lips have long been separated iv. 5
 breathes sun, life with kisses in my lips v. 3
 ensign yet is crimson in thy lips v. 3
 and lips, O you the doors of breath v. 3
 I will kiss thy lips; haply some poison v. 3
 thy lips are wondrous *Hamlet*, i. 5
 still your fingers on your lips i. 5
 here hung those lips, that I have kissed v. 1
 would she give you so much of her lips . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 yet again your fingers to your lips? ii. 1
 they met so near with their lips ii. 1
 I found not Cassio's kisses on her lips iii. 3
 by the roots, that grew upon my lips iii. 3
 pish! noses, ears, and lips; is it possible? iv. 1
 to lip a warrant in a secure couch iv. 1
 stooped me in havery the very lips iv. 3
 for a touch of his nether lip iv. 3
 why gnaw you so your nether lip? v. 2
 torments will ope your lips v. 2
 LIPPED—that kings have lipped . . . *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 5
 LIPS—Y— in Lipsbury pinfold *Lea*, iv. 3
 LIQUID—decking with liquid pearl . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 liquid tears, or heart-offending . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 the liquid drops of tears *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 through liquid mountains cut *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 and beere celestial liquor *Hamlet*, i. 3
 put this in any liquid thing *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 in the morn and liquid dew of youth i. 3
 in steep-down gulfs of liquid fire . . . *Othello*, v. 2
 LIQUOR—that would shed his liquor . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 and beere celestial liquor ii. 2
 for the liquor is not earthly ii. 2
 this grand liquor that hath gilded them? v. 1
 praise her liquor. If her liquor *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 there is either liquor in his pate . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 and beere celestial liquor ii. 2
 and liquor fishermen's boots iv. 5
 drop the liquor of it in her eyes . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
 whose liquor hath this virtuous iii. 2
 hot and rebellious liquors . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 and all the precious liquor . . . *Richard II.*, i. 2
 alteration with divers liquors! . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 and liquor likewise will I give *Henry V.*, ii. 1
 mounts the liquor till it run o'er . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 with this hateful liquor temper . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 and is distilled liquor drink . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 and fetch me a stoup of liquor . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 here's yet some liquor left v. 2
 LIQUORED her: we steal . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 LIQUORISH draughts *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 LISBON, Bay and sea *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 LISP—he can carve too, and lip . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 you lip, and wear strange . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 lip, and nick-name God's creatures . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 LISPIN—hawthorn buds *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 and not lispings to his master . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 such antic, lispings, affecting . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 LIST—your lieutenant, if you list . . . *Tempest*, iii. 2
 if thou beest a devil, take't as thou list iii. 2
 go to bed when she list (rep.) . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I beseech thee, if thou list . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 she is the list of my voyage . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 the lists of all advice . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 between the lists and the velvet (rep.) i. 2
 I had as lief be a list of i. 2
 think what I list, and list not . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 within the list of too cold . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 list to me, I am my father's . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 seize thee, that list; if once iii. 1
 gartered with a red and blue list iii. 2
 take him up, quoth he, if any list iv. 1
 or star, or what I list iv. 5
 I list not prophesy . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
 then list to me iv. 3
 come, fate, into this list, and champion . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 son, list to this conjunction . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 throw the rider headlong in the lists . . . *Richard II.*, i. 2
 in his royal lists? against i. 3
 in lists, on Thomas Mowbray i. 3
 draw near, and list, what with i. 3
 and list if thou canst hear the tread ii. 3
 [*Knt.*] for a while, and list to me . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 let her alone, and list to me iii. 3
 the very list of her almost bound iii. 3
 list his discourse of war . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 within the weak list of a country's v. 2
 and conquers as she lists . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 forsake yet the lists by reason v. 5
 list to the list of god, the church . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and madam, list to me; for I am bold v. 5
 to enter the lists, so please you ii. 3
 see the lists and all things fit ii. 3
 of fortune, turns what he list . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 your list of god, the church iv. 1
 should she remember? List! . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2
 list, what work he makes . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 do as thou list: thy valiantness iii. 2
 list to your tribunes, audience iii. 3
 list to the list of god, the church . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
 a more larger list of sceptres . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
 list! list! hark! music! the air iv. 3
 stand close, and list to him iv. 9
 will she do what she list . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 I assume the list of god, the church . . . *Pericles*, i. 5
 of the spheres, list, my Marins v. 3
 that's as we list to grace him . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 within the lists of the army v. 3 (herald)

LIT—list a brief tale *Lea*, iv. 3
 let them take it as they list . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I stand up a list of landed resolute . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 the lists, and full proportions v. 3
 too erdent ear you list his songs i. 3
 list, list, [*Knt.*—*Hamlet*] O list! if ever i. 5
 or, if we list to speak i. 5
 the ocean overpeering of his list, cats not iv. 5
 when I have list [*Col.*—*Lea*] to sleep . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 list to me, The lieutenant to-night ii. 1
 do what she list, even as her appetite ii. 3
 confine yourself but in a patient list iv. 1
 LISTED [*Col.*—*Knt.*] to make . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 LISTEN—to listen our propose . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 and let us listen to the moon . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 and reading! listen, ear . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 listen to me, and if you speak me . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 listen to your ears to listen with . . . *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 1
 listen, but speak not . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 king Philip, listen to the cardinal . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 ear of youth doth always listen . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 on Tuesday last to listen after news . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 lady, youchaufe to listen what I say . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 she will light to listen to the lays . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and listen after Humphrey, how he i. 3
 pr'y thee, listen well; I heard . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 4
 now Octavius, listen great things iv. 1
 fair madam; let it be . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 LISTENED—is listened more than . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 faith, they listened to me, as they . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 LISTENING—to beseech listening, *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 hangman's hands, listening their fear . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 teach for it is worse the listening to . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 it is the disease of not listening . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 almost with ravished listening . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 should open to the listening air . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 it nips me unto listening, and thick v. 1
 wit, and are fit into my head v. 1
 LITERATURE in the wars *Henry V.*, iv. 7
 LITHE—thro' the lither sky . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 LITIGIOUS—in a litigious peace . . . *Pericles*, iii. 3
 LITHE—the son that she did litter here . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 blind puppies, fifteen 't the litter . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 to crouch in litter of your stable . . . *King John*, v. 3
 to my litter straight; weakness v. 3
 overwhelmed all her litter but one . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 dragon, in his litter, sick . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 there a litter ready; lay him in't . . . *Lea*, ii. 6
 LITTERED under Mercury . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 they are though in Rome littered . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 were two lions littered in one day . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 LITTLE—our own dith little advantage . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 hear a little further ii. 2
 of that there's none, or little ii. 1
 who shall be of a little memory ii. 1
 thou dost me yet but little hurt ii. 2
 after a little time ii. 2
 and a little life is round ii. 2
 has done little better than played iv. 1
 for a little, follow and do me service iv. 1
 threefold too little for carrying . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 his little speaking, shows his i. 2
 as little by such toys *Lea*, ii. 6
 the reason I love him so little ii. 2
 a little time will melt her (rep.) iii. 2
 I have little wealth to lose iv. 1
 recking as little what behead me iv. 3
 that says she to my little jewel? iv. 3
 yet the painter flattered her a little iv. 4
 that it is too little v. 2
 a little we face, with a little . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 tarry you a little a while i. 4
 none a little nearer the heart ii. 2
 not so little grace, I hope ii. 2
 to send her your little page (rep.) ii. 2
 to press with so little preparation ii. 2
 nay, keep your way, little gallant ii. 2
 here comes little Robin iii. 2
 you little Jack-a-lent, have you iii. 3
 I would little or nothing with you iii. 4
 with as little remorse as they iv. 5
 let's obey his humour a little further iv. 2
 my daughter, and my little son iv. 3
 better a little chiding, than a great v. 3
 I can say little more than . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I am to hulk here a little longer i. 5
 a little, by your favour ii. 4
 but little in our love ii. 4
 here comes the little villain ii. 5
 yet, to crush this a little, it would ii. 5
 all the devils in hell be drawn in little iii. 4
 a little thing would make me iii. 4
 let me speak a little iii. 4
 hold little faith, though thou v. 1
 leave my duty a little unthought of v. 1 (letter)
 when that I was and a little thy boy v. 1 (song)
 or rather cut a little, than fall . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 stay, a little while ii. 1
 dress in a little brief authority ii. 2
 which seems a little fouler than it is ii. 4
 ha! little honour to be much ii. 4
 a little more lenity to lecher ii. 4
 but indeed, I can do you little harm ii. 2
 I shall crave your forbearance a little iv. 1
 the other doth command a little door iv. 1
 little have you to say iv. 1
 or it be too little for a great iv. 2
 your thief thinks it little enough iv. 2
 the duke is marvellous little beholden iv. 3
 offend you, we'll have very little of it iv. 3
 the better for being a little bad v. 1
 or too little for a great . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I were but little happy, if I could v. 1
 there's a little of the melancholy ii. 1
 of this matter is little Cupid's crafty iii. 1
 and the little hangman dare not ii. 2
 break up a little off his ii. 5
 and salt too little, which may iv. 1
 hear me a little; for I have only been iv. 2
 that you are little better than false ii. 2

LITTLE—says she, a fine little one . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 speak in a monstrous little voice. . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 Ldo but beg a little changing ii. 2
 it fell upon a little western flower ii. 2
 the wren with a little quill iii. 1 (song)
 you should have little reason for that
 reason and love keep little company
 weeps every little flower iii. 1
 but little, she is fierce. *Little (rep)* iii. 2
 never so little show of love to her iii. 2
 our court shall be a little academe. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 o'er the house to unlock the little gate
 but little of the marking of it i. 1
 thou pretty, because little (*rep*) i. 2
 I have a little patience as another i. 2
 and much too little of that good I saw
 it seems, he little purposeth ii. 1
 O my little heart!—and I to be love
 his almighty dreadful little might iii. 1
 king Pepin of France was a little boy
 Guinever of Britain was a little wench
 Priscian a little scratched; 't will serve
 I made a little fault in v. 2
 you see how 'tis; a little o'er-parted,
 through the little hole of discretion v. 2
 my little body is a warranty of this . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 little worse than a man (*rep*) ii. 2
 how little is the most I have heard
 to do a great right, do a little wrong
 but little; I am armed, and well iv. 1
 your wife would give but little thanks
 carry a little; there is something else
 like a little scar that I have iv. 1
 how far that little candle throws v. 1
 it looks a little paler v. 1
 a little scrubbed boy, no higher v. 1
 since the little wit (*rep*) *As you Like it*, i. 2
 that there is little hope of life in him
 you will take little delight in it i. 2
 the little strength that I have, I would
 little reck to find the way to heaven
 that little cause for having any thing
 a little, comfort a little ii. 2
 forbear your food a little while ii. 7
 heaven would in little show iii. 2 (verses)
 shepherd, go off a little iii. 2
 he hath but a little heard iii. 2
 let's meet as little as we harm iii. 3
 than a great reckoning in a little room
 go hence a little, and I shall conduct
 o'd my little life! I think iii. 5
 a little ripper than I have iii. 5
 my pretty little coz, that thou iii. 5
 little knows this love in me iv. 3 (letter)
 that on so little acquaintance v. 2
 than may in some little measure v. 2
 a little, though therefore I (*rep*) *All's Well*, i. 1
 little Helen, farewell! if I can i. 1
 and writ as little heard ii. 3
 is within a very little of nothing ii. 4
 though little he do feel it iii. 4
 came you off with so little? iv. 1
 in his sleep he has little harm iv. 1
 I have but little more to say iv. 3
 to be too little for pomp to enter iv. 5
 my fears of little vanity, having (*rep*) v. 3
 thou'st let thank me but little. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 scolding would do little good upon him
 an' she stand him but a little i. 2
 think you a little din can daunt i. 2
 walk a little in the orchard ii. 1
 little fire grows with little wind
 were not I a little pot, and soon hot ii. 1
 the mustard is too hot a little ii. 3
 though thy little finger be armed ii. 3
 a' has a little galled me, I confess v. 2
 't will hear a little pay for v. 2
 cannot praise us, as little accused. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 that little thinks she has been sluiced
 dares trust me with her little babe ii. 2
 although the print be little ii. 3
 pawn the little blood which I have ii. 3
 upon Hermione I little like iii. 4
 to be or none, or little iii. 2
 I have a little money for thee iv. 2
 that know little but bowling iv. 3
 not little of his care to have them iv. 3
 consider little, what dangers v. 1
 after a little amazedness, we were v. 2
 and himself little better, extremity
 mark a little while; please you v. 2
 holy sport to a little vain. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 deaf ears a little use to hear v. 1
 a little water clears us of this deed. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 my little spirit, see, sits in iii. 5
 as little in the wisdom, where iv. 2
 hence, with your little loss, doth play
 of Arabia will not sweeten this little hand v. 1
 professes yours, and little is to do v. 7
 a little from the right. *King John*, i. 1
 this little abstract doth contain ii. 1
 and victory, with little loss, doth play
 give her sadness very little cure ii. 2
 thou little valiant, great in villany!
 for very little pains will bring iii. 1
 come hither, little kinsman iii. 3
 each little rub out of the path iii. 4
 or, as a little snow, tumbled about iv. 1
 good-morrow, little prince. As little
 I would you were a little sick iv. 1
 set upon a little breach iv. 2
 his little kingdom of a forced grave iv. 3
 there is little reason in your grief iv. 3
 put but a little water in a spoon iv. 3
 up and down the little number v. 1
 to one thread, one little hair v. 1
 bid his ears a little while be deaf. *Richard II.* i. 3
 a time lies in one little world i. 3
 breed of men, this little world ii. 1
 for little office, the hateful commons ii. 3

LITTLE—is little less in joy *Richard II.* ii. 3
 a little scene to monarchise iii. 2
 and with a little pin, bores through
 a little grave, a little little grave iii. 2
 thou little better thing than earth iii. 2
 pardon me, madam; little joy have I
 little are we beholden to (*rep*) iv. 1
 it is too little, to plump him to all v. 1
 being no'er a little fresh v. 1
 some love, but little policy v. 1
 thoughts people this little world v. 5
 as this; come, little ones *Henry IV.* i. 2
 speak truly, little better than one i. 2
 and 'tis no little reason bids i. 2
 I'll break thy little finger, Harry ii. 3
 lend me thy hand to laugh a little ii. 4
 pray you, stay a little, my lord ii. 4
 alphas, but a little charge willow ii. 4
 whereof a little more than a little ii. 2
 swore little; died not above seven iii. 3
 I hold a little counsel with weak iv. 3
 steps me a little higher than his vow
 keep in a little; poor Jack iv. 3
 hath a little gilded over your night's . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 virtue of so little regard i. 2
 of their puissance made a little taste
 you whoson little count villain ii. 4
 ah, you sweet little rogue ii. 4
 little tidy Bartholomew boar-pig iv. 1
 good advice, and little medicine iv. 1
 little John Doit of Staffordshire v. 1
 give me always a little, lean v. 1
 there was a little to cut her hair v. 1
 to all the rest of this little kingdom
 we want a little personal strength iv. 4
 a little time before that iv. 4
 stay but a little; for my mind iv. 4
 any pretty little bit of kickshaws v. 1
 I have but a very little credit v. 1
 and my little soldier there be merry
 welcome, my little tiny thief v. 3
 may attest in little place *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 like little body with a might ii. (chorus)
 I say little; but when time shall serve
 I would prick your guts a little ii. 1
 if little faults, proceeding on distemper ii. 2
 with scanting a little ii. 2
 small breath, and little pause iii. 6
 for fix of little price iii. 6
 so little kin to the purpose iii. 7
 a little touch of Harry in the iv. (chorus)
 though it appear a little iv. 1
 but in gross brain little wots iv. 1
 a very little little let us do iv. 2
 shall yield them little iv. 3
 the phrase is a little variations iv. 7
 also being a little less iv. 7
 ever known so great and little loss iv. 8
 tell him a little piece of my desires v. 1
 in little room confining v. 2 (cho.)
 lingering wars, with little cost *Henry VI.* i. 1
 you knowest little of my wrongs i. 3
 partakers of a little gain iv. 2
 a little herd of England's iv. 2
 I owe him little duty, and less love iv. 4
 my death the French can little boast
 of one stand in a little iv. 5
 deign to woo her little worth iv. 6
 had been a little ratsbane for v. 4
 as little shall the Frenchmen v. 4
 make but little for his benefit *Henry VI.* i. 3
 some reason, of no little less i. 1
 and Humphrey is no little man iii. 1
 but little things, we shall be of *Henry VI.* i. 1
 though with a little axe ii. 1
 down a little while to breathe ii. 2
 we'll hear a little more of ii. 1
 she could say little less iv. 1
 a little fire is quickly trodden out iv. 8
 a little gale will soon disperse v. 3
 good was little better; good v. 6
 maintain it with some little cost . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 as little joy, my lord, as you (*rep*) i. 3
 nay, I pr'ythee, stay a little i. 4
 he little thought of this divided i. 4
 with some little train (*rep*) ii. 2
 my dagger, little cousin iii. 1
 little lord? I would that I (*rep*) iii. 1
 because that I am little, like an ape
 this little prating York was not iv. 1
 cradle for such little pretty ones! iv. 2
 some little pawn, dear lord iv. 2
 Richmond was a little peevish boy iv. 4
 and little Ned Plantagenet, his son?
 and there the little souls of Edward's
 a grandeur of name iv. 4
 great a charge a little honour *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 we cannot feel too little, hear too much
 if I chance to talk a little wild i. 2
 for my little cure, let me alone i. 4
 with dancing in a little heated i. 4
 I'll tell you in a little ii. 1
 the cause he may a little grieve at ii. 1
 which makes me a little happier ii. 1
 pluck off a little; I would not be ii. 3
 in faith, for little England you'd iii. 1
 full little, God knows, looking either
 in England, but little for my profit iii. 1
 she now begs, that little thought iii. 1
 you have as little honesty as honour
 you'll show a little honesty iii. 2
 to see him so little of his great self iii. 2
 my little good lord cardinal (*rep*) iii. 2
 like little wanton boys that swim iii. 2
 some little memory of me iii. 2
 now, methinks, I feel a little ease iii. 2
 give him a little earth for charity! iii. 2
 found the blessedness of being little
 and a little to love her for her iv. 2

LITTLE—but little, Charles *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 and not a little, toward the king first v. 2
 and with no little study, that my v. 2
 make as little doubt, as you v. 2
 you are a little, by your good favour v. 2
 I have a little yet to say v. 2
 will suffer but the little finger of v. 2
 this little one shall make it holiday
 whose grossness of little characters. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 4
 that little less than little wit i. 3
 at your request, a little from himself
 to give me now a little benefit iii. 3
 to dust, that is a little gilt iii. 3
 a little stomach to the wear iii. 3
 a little proudly, and great deal iv. 5
 extremity of great and little iv. 5
 and too little brain, these two may v. 1
 and too little blood, they do v. 2
 stay a little while. How the devil v. 1
 I will strain a little, for 'tis *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 as this pomp shows to a little oil; i. 2
 the little casket bring me hither i. 2
 there will little learning die then ii. 2
 there was very little honour showed
 it shows but little love or justice ii. 3
 deep enough, and yet find little iii. 4
 should brook as little wrongs, as gods iii. 5
 I have but a little gold of late iv. 3
 needs say, you little speak a little v. 1
 to scale 't a little more *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 (of what you have little) patience i. 3
 how does your little son? I think i. 3
 that's less than a little i. 4
 as if I loved my little i. 4
 for a very little thief of occasion will ii. 1
 I know you can do very little alone
 make I as little question as he is ii. 1
 to report a little of that worthy work ii. 2
 a little help will save a little ii. 2
 with those that have but little ii. 3
 I have a heart as little apt as yours ii. 3
 as free as words to little purpose ii. 3
 every little I have yielded too v. 3
 afore, and then I'll speak a little v. 3
 and, sir, it is no little thing, to make
 to displace it with your little finger v. 4
 like to a little kingdom *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 let me a little shun it, even in iii. 1
 shrank to this little iii. 1
 lead their charges off a little from this
 which we will nigard with a little rest
 of secrecy, a little I can read. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 or a little, I should say myself offended ii. 2
 little jealousies, which seem great ii. 2
 leave me, I pray, a little iii. 9
 little thought, you would have followed
 sleep a little. No, my chuck: Eros iv. 4
 yet come a little, wishers were iv. 13
 some wine, let me speak a little iv. 13
 lighted the little O, the earth v. 1
 may, stay a little: were you but *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 as little as a crow, or less i. 4
 he had a count of little cares for i. 7
 these boys know little things are none i. 7
 a little witness my obedience iii. 4
 who may, haply, be a little angry at iv. 1
 than themselves for wrying but a little
 you catch some of them for little faults
 with the little skill I have *Vine Andronicus*, i. 1
 or get some little knife between iii. 2
 there's as little justice as at iv. 3
 the eagle suffers little birds to sing iv. 4
 to be like to content since he's so great. *Pericles*, i. 2
 and finding little comfort to relieve i. 1
 were all too little to content and please i. 4
 to eat those little darlings whom i. 4
 the great ones eat up the little ones ii. 1
 your queen, a little daughter ii. 1
 look to your little ii. 1
 if you require a little space for prayer
 that lay with the little baggage iv. 3
 my acquaintance lies little amongst iv. 6
 thou little know'st how thou dost v. 1
 O stop there a little! v. 1
 more a little, and then done v. 2 (Gower)
 mend your speech a little *Leary*, i. 1
 if aught within that little i. 1
 it is not a little I have to say i. 1
 we have made of it hath not been little i. 2
 till some little time hath qualified i. 2
 him that is wise, and says little i. 4
 thou hadst little wit in thy bald crown i. 4
 a little to disquiet your train i. 4
 this house is little; the old man ii. 1
 strives in his little world of man iii. 1
 O I have ta'en too little care of this! iii. 4
 too little mercy on their flesh? iii. 4
 too little fire in a wild field iii. 4
 the little dogs and all, Tray, Blanch iii. 8
 Cordelia, Cordelia, stay a little v. 3
 with a team of little atomies. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 not half so big as a round little worm
 stay but a little, I will come again ii. 2
 who lets it hop a little from her hand
 when 'twas a little prating thing ii. 4
 is but a little way above our heads iii. 1
 cut him out in little iii. 2
 and little mouse, every unwearied thing
 [K.] hear me a little speak iii. 3
 removed but little from her own? iii. 3
 in one little body thou counterfeist
 therefore have I little talker of love iv. 1
 his rest, that you shall rest but little iv. 5
 a little ere the mightiest Julius fell *Hamlet*, i. 2
 a little more than kin, and less than kind i. 2
 a little month; or ere those shoes i. 2
 as 'twere a thing that should ii. 1
 at last a little shaking of mine arm ii. 1
 here in our court some little time ii. 2
 an airy of children, little cyasae ii. 2

LITTLE—a piece, for his picture in little. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 though it lacked form a little iii. 1
 where little fairs grow great iii. 2
 excellent voice in this little organ iii. 2
 bestow this place on us a little while iv. 1
 we go to gain a little patch of ground iv. 4
 with you straight; go a little before iv. 5
 they shall go far with little iv. 5
 the hand of little employment hath v. 1
 little blessed with the set phrase of *Othello*, i. 2
 and little of this great world can I peak i. 3
 therefore little shall I grace my cause i. 3
 she puts her tongue a little in her heart ii. 1
 you have little cause to say so ii. 1
 with as little a web as this, will I ii. 1
 good faith, a little one; not past a pint ii. 3
 did some little wrong to him ii. 3
 and a little more wit, return to Venice ii. 3
 entreats her a little favour of speech ii. 3
 to leave me but a little to myself iii. 3
 see, this hath a little dashed your spirits iii. 3
 but, with a little act upon the blood iii. 3
 the rack: than but to know iii. 3
 bring me on the way a little iii. 4
 'tis but a little way, that I can bring you iii. 4
 your widdow yourself a little while iv. 1
 with this little and this good sword v. 2
LITTEST—the littest doubts are fear. *Hamlet*, i. 2
LIVE—merely cheated of our lives *Tempest*, i. 2
 this lives in thy mind? i. 2
 true; save means to live ii. 1
 sir, he may live! I saw him ii. 1
 long live Gonzalo! ii. 1
 being most unfit to live iii. 3
 or that for which I live iv. 1
 let me live ribbing sheep iv. 1
 let me live here ever v. 1 (song)
 how happily he lives *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 sourdest-natured god that lives ii. 3
 these live in your hearts ii. 4
 they live by your hands ii. 4
 command me while I live ii. 4
 he lives not now iii. 1
 let me not live to look iii. 2
 have excused our lowly lives iv. 1
 and live as we do, in this world iv. 1
 thou shalt not live to brag what iv. 1
 and will live with you iv. 1
 beauty lives with kindness iv. 2 (song)
 sure as I live, he lives iv. 4
 not so; I think, she lives iv. 4
 if shame live in a disguise iv. 4
 whilst I live again *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 yet I live like a poor gentleman born i. 1
 'Tis I, let me see from and live i. 3
 all affections else that live in her *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 and thou shalt live as freely as thy i. 4
 do not our lives consist of i. 3
 does do not, it is pity of our lives i. 5
 shall this fellow live by thy labor? i. 5
 dost thou live by thy labor? i. 5
 I live by the church (*rep.*) iii. 1
 to-morrow morning, if I live iii. 4
 too doubtful soul to give peace iv. 2
 live you the marble-breasted iv. 3
 live in thy tongue and heart *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 but, whilst I live, forget to i. 2
 sure as I live, how would you live i. 2
 if you live to see this come to i. 2
 but, when they live, to end i. 2
 lives not to act another i. 2
 O let her brother live ii. 2
 your brother cannot live ii. 2
 yet may he live awhile ii. 4
 then Isabel, live chaste, and brother ii. 4
 I have hope to live, and am prepared iii. 1
 to sue to live, I find, I seek to iii. 1
 yes, brother, you may live iii. 1
 sweet sister, let me live iii. 1
 that it will let this man live! iii. 1
 that is thy means to live iii. 2
 I eat, array myself, and live iii. 2
 if I may live to report you iii. 2
 unfit to live or die: O grave! iii. 2
 the best is, he lives not in them iii. 3
 than that which lives to fear v. 1
 I will live a bachelor *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and there live as me as the day i. 1
 a man may live as quiet in hell i. 1
 I did not think I should live till i. 3
 no glory lives behind the back iii. 1
 do not live, here I do not opt iv. 1
 the practice of it lives in iv. 1
 come lady, die to live v. 1
 bid my daughter live, that were v. 1
 he shall live no longer in monument v. 2
 I will live in the world v. 2
 lives in death with glorious fame v. 3 (scroll)
 but I do live, and, surely, as I live v. 4
 to be my kinsman, live unbruis'd v. 4
 to live a barren sister all your *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 grows, live, and die, in single i. 1
 so live, so die, my lord i. 1
 in those freckles live their savours i. 1
 upon the next live creature that i. 2
 all hunt after in their lives *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 for three years' term to live with me i. 1
 to have his study here three years i. 1
 a man, if I live; and this i. 1
 where all those pleasures live, that art i. 2
 lives not alone imured i. 2
 for a light heart lives long v. 2
 but competency lives longer *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 if I live to be as old as Sillyla i. 2

LIVE—God be thanked, well to live. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 why, yet it lives there checked iii. 1
 as I am, I live upon the rack iii. 1
 well then, confess, and live iii. 2
 go, Hercules! live thou, I live iii. 2
 will live as maids and widows iii. 2
 it is impossible I should live iii. 2 (letter)
 to live in prayer and contemplation iii. 4
 e'en as many as could well live iii. 5
 the lord Bassanio live an upright life iii. 5
 than to live still, and write mine iv. 1
 take the means whereby I live iv. 1
 if he live to be a man (*rep.*) v. 1
 well, while I live, I'll fear no v. 1
 where will the old duke live? *As you Like it*, i. 1
 and there they live will be only i. 1
 I cannot live out of her company i. 1
 the enemy of all your graces lives i. 3
 but now live here no more i. 3
 and loves to live 'till the sun ii. 5 (song)
 if there live any thing in this desert ii. 6
 as I do live by food, I met ii. 6
 and I to live and die her slave iii. 2 (verses)
 and the other lives merrily iii. 2
 and to live in a nook merely iii. 2
 where in the forest you live iii. 2
 or we must live in bawdry iii. 3
 he that dies and lives by bloody iii. 5
 smile, and that I'll live upon iii. 5
 and here live v. 2
 I can live no longer by thinking v. 2
 I'll not fail, if I live v. 2
 so in approval lives not his *All's Well*, i. 2
 let me not live—thus his good i. 2
 and I his servant live and his i. 3
 riddle-like, lives sweetly where i. 3
 whether I live or die, be you i. 3
 say to him, I live; and observe i. 3
 to those that wish him live i. 3
 health shall live free, and shall i. 3
 ever whilst I live, into your guiding i. 3
 with camping foes to live iii. 4 (letter)
 let me live, and all the secrets iv. 1
 for which I live long to thank both iv. 1
 I'll live and die a maid iv. 2
 and truly, as I hope to live (*rep.*) iv. 2
 if I were to live this present hour iv. 3
 let me live, sir, in a dungeon (*rep.*) iv. 3
 the thing I am shall not live iv. 3
 and Parolles, live safest in shame! iv. 3
 your love must live a maid at *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 my fortune lives for me i. 2
 if I will live, will he woo her? i. 2
 if I will I live, she will not i. 2
 one that soon to live in this disguise i. 2
 need none, so long as I live i. 2
 lives my sweetest son? v. 1
 if the king had no (*rep.*) *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 she would not live to ruin one i. 2
 a goodly babe, lusty, and like to live i. 2
 shall I live on, to see this bastard i. 3
 but be it; let it live; it shall not i. 3
 to thy loves, my heart will i. 3
 the king shall live his own iii. 2 (oracle)
 you're well to live; gold! all gold iii. 2
 if tinkers may have leave to live iv. 2 (song)
 and only live by gazing iv. 3
 we may live, son, to shed many more v. 2
 did ever so long live, no sorrow v. 3
 he'll think anon, it lives v. 3
 but it appears, she lives, though yet v. 3
 to redeem their lives, have sealed. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 all my travels warrant me they live i. 1
 to make up the sum, and live i. 1
 if thou live to see like right bereft i. 1
 I live destined, thou undishonoured i. 2
 thy sap, and live on thy confusion i. 2
 if she live till to-morrow ii. 2
 to none that lives here in society ii. 2
 he shall live a man forbid *Macbeth*, i. 3
 live you! or are you caught that i. 3
 the thane of Cawdor lives i. 3
 who was the thane, lives yet i. 3
 and live a coward in thine own i. 3
 whilst I threat, he lives i. 3
 whether they live, or die i. 3
 Arise our lives! Your spirits ii. 1
 that Banquo, and his Fleance lives ii. 1
 I hear, Macduff lives in disgrace ii. 2
 due of birth, lives in the English ii. 6
 then live, Macduff, what need iv. 1
 thou shalt not live; that I iv. 1
 shall live the lease of nature iv. 1
 how will you live? As birds do iv. 1
 no, not to live; O nation miserable iv. 3
 and good men's lives expire before iv. 3
 whilst I live, the show of gain v. 7
 and live to be the show of gain v. 7
 who lives and dares but say *King John*, i. 1
 there to live in peace! i. 1
 to verify our title with their lives ii. 1
 rescue those breathing lives to die in ii. 2
 which only lives but by the sword iii. 1
 that faith would live again iii. 1
 there where my fortune lives iii. 1
 thy voluntary oath lives in this iii. 3
 he shall not live. Enough iii. 3
 well, see to live; I will not iv. 1
 fault lives in his eye iv. 1
 doth Arthur live? O haste thee to iv. 2
 Arthur doth live: the king hath iv. 3
 told me, he did live. So, on my soul v. 1
 die here, and live hence by truth? v. 1
 a treacherous fine of all your lives v. 1
 and too had to live *Richard II.* i. 1
 despite of death, that lives upon i. 1
 in that I live, and for that I live i. 1
 be ready as your lives shall answer it i. 1
 thy youthful blood, be valiant and live i. 3

LIVE—these lives, or dies, true to *Richard II.* i. 1
 thou hast many years to live i. 3
 ends marked, than their lives before i. 3
 flatter with those that live ii. 1
 live in thy shame, but die not ii. 1
 love they to live, that love ii. 1
 which live like venom, where no ii. 1
 and doth not hereof live? ii. 1
 'gainst us, our lives, our children ii. 1
 where nothing lives, but crosses ii. 2
 too much urging your pernicious lives ii. 1
 our lives, and all are Bolingbroke's ii. 2
 I live with bread like you ii. 2
 ere the crown he looks for you live in peace ii. 2
 they tread, now whilst I live ii. 3
 give Richard leave to live till ii. 3
 that bearing boughs may live ii. 3
 coward, live to see that day iv. 1
 or drink, or breathe, or live iv. 1
 as sure as I live, my lord iv. 1
 and long live Henry, of that name iv. 1
 long may'st thou live in Richard's iv. 1
 our holy lives must with a new v. 1
 mine honour lives when his dishonour v. 3
 the traitor lives, the true man's v. 3
 they shall not live within this world v. 3
 prison, where I live, unto the world v. 5
 live music of men's lives v. 5
 to make misfortune live v. 5
 the lives of those, that he did lead *Henry IV.* i. 1
 wide mouth we live scandalized i. 3
 young men must live i. 3
 there we've not three good men i. 4
 O, while you live, tell truth i. 4
 I had rather live with cheese i. 4
 and, as true as I live i. 4
 so fretful, you cannot live long i. 4
 and now I live out of all order i. 4
 comfort of retirement lives in this i. 4
 you, my lord, or any Scot that lives i. 4
 but will I all our lives with the living? v. 1
 (God. K.) all our lives shall be stuck v. 2
 all his offences live upon my head v. 2
 if we live, we live to tread on kings v. 2
 and leave sack, and live cleanly v. 4
 the lives of all your loving *Henry IV.* i. 1
 you live in great infamy i. 2
 and our supplies live largely i. 3
 lives so in hope, as in an early i. 3
 cost some of us our lives i. 3
 will I live? go, with her, with her i. 4
 he lives upon mouldy stewed prunes i. 4
 there is a history in all men's lives i. 4
 she lives, master Shallow ii. 2
 all their lives, that by indictment iv. 1
 and by which his grace must (*rep.*) iv. 4
 and never live to show that iv. 4
 it may with thee in true peace live! v. 2
 to our purposes, he lives no more v. 2
 but Harry lives, that shall convert v. 2
 to you do live to see a son of mine v. 2
 so shall I live to speak to thee v. 2
 and a merry heart lives long-a v. 3 (song)
 your lives, your faith, and services *Henry V.* i. 1
 will live so long as I may (*rep.*) ii. 1
 live honestly by the prick of their ii. 1
 I'll live by Nym, and Nym by me ii. 1
 for lambkins, we will live ii. 1
 I have not a case of lives; the humour ii. 2
 yet our town, and lives, to thy soft iii. 3
 let us not live in France iii. 5
 and a many poor men's lives iii. 5
 if I live to see it, I will never (*rep.*) iv. 1
 a quarrel between us, if you live iv. 1
 let us our lives, our souls iv. 1
 and if to live, the fewer men iv. 3
 he, that shall live *Kut.*—see! that iv. 3
 shall witness live in brass of this iv. 3
 go offer up our lives unto these iv. 5
 live, he good uncle? iv. 6
 who, if I live, and ever dare to iv. 7
 so I will, my liege, as I live iv. 7
 desire you to live in the mean-time v. 1
 too famous to live long! *Henry VI.* i. 1
 why live we idly here? i. 1
 and while I live, I'll ne'er fly i. 2
 could not live asunder day or night ii. 2
 his trespass yet lives guilty ii. 4
 I will not live to be accounted Warwick ii. 4
 my liberty, and they their lives ii. 5
 as sure as English Henry lives ii. 5
 meet where both their lives are done iv. 3
 lives, honours, lands, and all iv. 3
 his name lives in the world iv. 4
 for live I will not, if my father die iv. 5
 side by side together live and die iv. 5
 all our lives in one small boat iv. 6
 we will have no bastards live iv. 6
 an' if I had a thousand lives iv. 6
 long live queen Margaret, England's *Henry VI.* i. 1
 shall I not live to be avenged i. 3
 Warwick may live to be the best of all i. 3
 long live our sovereign Richard ii. 2
 Richard shall live to make the ii. 2
 done, live in your country here ii. 3
 no, sir! not for your lives; let her ii. 4
 and I may live to do you kindness ii. 4
 weeps, that thou dost live so long ii. 2
 intends to live with that dread king ii. 2
 live thou to joy thy life ii. 2
 from thee, I cannot live ii. 2
 so thou wilt let me live, and feel ii. 3
 can I make men live, and they shall ii. 3
 the lives of those which we have lost ii. 3
 take ransom, and let him live iv. 1
 and live alone as secret as I may iv. 4
 your king, your country, and your lives iv. 5

LIVE—been most worthy to live . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 O let me live! I feel remorse . . . iv. 7
 and delight to live in slavery to . . . iv. 8
 nor knows he how to live, but by . . . iv. 8
 whilst you live in fear . . . iv. 8
 have you redeemed your lives . . . iv. 9
 Lord, who would live turmoiled in . . . iv. 10
 all as willing as I live . . . v. 1
 may I den live to merit such (rep.) . . . v. 1
 and we will live to see this day . . . v. 2
 how long it I have to live . . . v. 3
 I'll have more lives, than drops of . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 interrupts him, shall not live . . . i. 1
 or live in peace, abandoned . . . i. 1
 and, whilst I live, to honour me as . . . i. 1
 long live king Henry! (rep.) . . . i. 1
 revenged on men, and let me live . . . i. 3
 their lives, and thine, were not . . . i. 3
 one alive, I live in hell . . . i. 3
 let me live in prison all my days . . . i. 3
 all hopeless of their lives . . . i. 3
 ne'er may he live to see a sunshine . . . i. 3
 their own lives in their young's defence . . . i. 3
 will cost ten thousand lives to-day . . . i. 3
 years a mortal man live . . . i. 5
 a thousand lives must wither . . . i. 5
 and, whilst I live, to account . . . i. 5
 for many lives stand between . . . i. 5
 and forced to live in Scotland a forlorn . . . i. 5
 Henry now lives in Scotland . . . i. 5
 how shall poor Henry live, unless . . . i. 5
 long live Edward the fourth! . . . i. 5
 have sold their lives upon the house . . . i. 5
 and, live we mean, yet die . . . i. 5
 yet lives our pilot still . . . i. 5
 live again in thee; long may'st thou live . . . i. 5
 why should she live, to fill the world . . . i. 5
 but I shall live, my lord, to give . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 he cannot live . . . i. 1
 hath not another day to live . . . i. 1
 Edward still lives, and reigns . . . i. 1
 creeping venom'd thing that lives! . . . i. 1
 so I might live one hour in your . . . i. 1
 he lives, that loves you better . . . i. 1
 but shall I live in hope? (rep.) . . . i. 1
 cannot a plain man live, and think . . . i. 1
 long may'st thou live to wait thy . . . i. 1
 that none of you may live . . . i. 1
 in my shame shall live my sorrow's angel . . . i. 1
 live each of you the subjects to his . . . i. 1
 so I am, to let him live . . . i. 1
 that means to live well (rep.) . . . i. 1
 dear brother, live, and be a king? . . . i. 1
 if you will live, lament . . . i. 1
 in him your comfort lives . . . i. 1
 the truth should live from age to age . . . i. 1
 they say, do ne'er live long . . . i. 1
 without chancellors, fame lives long . . . i. 1
 to make his valour live . . . i. 1
 for now he lives in fame though . . . i. 1
 an if I live until I be a man . . . i. 1
 nor none that live, I hope (rep.) . . . i. 1
 I live to look upon their tragedy . . . i. 1
 you live, that shall cry we (rep.) . . . i. 1
 lives like a drunken sailor on a mast . . . i. 1
 by great preservation, we live to tell . . . i. 1
 you know, my mother lives . . . i. 1
 your mother lives a widow . . . i. 1
 and live with Richmond . . . i. 1
 still live they, and for ever tell . . . i. 1
 young Edward lives: think now (rep.) . . . i. 1
 that Edward still should live . . . i. 1
 I should not say good after I saw . . . i. 1
 Richard yet lives, hell's black . . . i. 1
 that I may live to say, the dog is dead! . . . i. 1
 level not to hit their lives . . . i. 1
 O let her live, and I'll corrupt . . . i. 1
 so she may live uncorrupted . . . i. 1
 no, to their lives had friends were . . . i. 1
 the parents live, whose children . . . i. 1
 live, and flourish! (rep.) . . . i. 1
 live, and beget a happy race of kings . . . i. 1
 beggars, weary of their lives . . . i. 1
 let them not live to taste . . . i. 1
 peace lives again; that she may long live . . . i. 1
 their curses now, live where their . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 may his highness live in freedom . . . i. 1
 may he live longer than I have time . . . i. 1
 we live not to be grieved by . . . i. 1
 to be honest, and live a subject? . . . i. 1
 my trust must grow to live not here . . . i. 1
 the letter, as I live, with all the . . . i. 1
 if we live thus tamely, to be thus . . . i. 1
 who, if he live, will scarce be . . . i. 1
 your meditations how to live better . . . i. 1
 men's evil manners live in brass . . . i. 1
 that it may fine good time, and live . . . i. 1
 shall never have, while I live . . . i. 1
 as I live, if the king blame me . . . i. 1
 live and die! the eyes of Troilus . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 [Kant.] Troy in its weakness lives . . . i. 1
 so many houses, lives speeches . . . i. 1
 so dying love lives still . . . i. 1 (song)
 weep seas, live in fire, eat rocks . . . i. 1
 you, live to come in my behalf . . . i. 1
 Jove, let Jove live, if to my . . . i. 1
 for we may live to live need . . . i. 1
 I'll make my match to live . . . i. 1
 you bid then rise, and live . . . i. 1
 I do believe thee; live . . . i. 1
 and live as we do seem to live . . . i. 1
 strife lives in these touches . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 labour, and long live your lordship! . . . i. 1
 long may he live in fortunes! . . . i. 1
 and safer for their lives . . . i. 1
 who lives, that's not destroyed . . . i. 1
 that you may live only in bone . . . i. 1
 live loathed, and long, most smiling . . . i. 1
 still in esperance, lives not in fear . . . i. 1
 or to live but in a dream of friendship? . . . i. 2

LIVE in all the spite of weakful . . . *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 in me at others' lives may laugh . . . iv. 3
 live, and love thy misery! . . . iv. 3
 long live so, and so die! I am quit . . . iv. 3
 we cannot live on grass, on berries . . . iv. 3
 take wealth and lives together . . . iv. 3
 go, live rich and happy: but thus . . . iv. 3
 thy good name live with authority . . . v. 2
 go, live still; be a villain's son . . . v. 2
 there does not live a man . . . v. 4
 at first, which you do live upon . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 competency whereby they live . . . i. 1
 a bear indeed, that lives like a lamb . . . i. 1
 and live you yet? O my sweet lady . . . i. 1
 run reeking o'er the lives of men . . . i. 2
 at Antium lives he? at Antium . . . i. 1
 and live with such as cannot rule . . . i. 1
 now, as I live, I will: my nobler . . . i. 1
 longest to live most weary . . . i. 5
 and cannot live but to thy shame . . . i. 5
 live and thrive! farewell kind . . . i. 5
 virtuous to lie, as to live chastely . . . i. 5
 all that I live by, is, with the awl . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 live to be in awe of such a thing . . . i. 1
 for he will live and laugh at this . . . i. 1
 that virtue cannot live out of the . . . i. 1
 O Caesar, thou may'st live . . . i. 1
 live a thousand years, I will not . . . i. 1
 dead, to free men? . . . i. 1
 live, Brutus, live! live! Bring him . . . i. 1
 the evil that men do lives after them . . . i. 1
 let not a traitor live . . . i. 1
 not live, who is valiant's son (rep.) . . . i. 1
 if I do live, I will be good to these . . . i. 1
 crying, long live! hail, Caesar! . . . i. 1
 to live so long, to see my best . . . i. 1
 there's not a minute of our lives . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 the tears live in all our eyes . . . i. 1
 it only stands our lives upon . . . i. 1
 let her live to join our kingdoms . . . i. 1
 Antony lives, is well, or friends with . . . i. 1
 if lives by that which nourisheth it . . . i. 1
 and requires to live . . . i. 1
 if that thy father live, let him . . . i. 1
 men did ransom lives of me for jests . . . i. 1
 or I will live or bathe my dying (rep.) . . . i. 1
 if he be well to live, I better . . . i. 1
 lives he? with that not answer . . . i. 1
 you may not live to wear all your true . . . i. 1
 for Caesar cannot live to be . . . i. 1
 not comforted to live, but that . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 long a term as yet we may live . . . i. 2
 should he make me live like Diana . . . i. 2
 blessed live you long . . . i. 2
 whose remembrance yet lives in . . . i. 1
 how live? or in my life what comfort . . . i. 1
 by this rude place we live in . . . i. 1
 live and live like Lucius . . . i. 1
 that he swore to take, our lives? . . . i. 1
 summer lasts, and I live here, Fidele . . . i. 1
 since on your lives you set so slight . . . i. 1
 to die, than thou dost to live . . . i. 1
 there are vicer kings desire to live . . . i. 1
 by whom, I grant, she lives . . . i. 1
 nothing but our lives may be called . . . i. 1
 Augustus lives to think on't . . . i. 1
 so say, live, boy: I thank thy (rep.) . . . i. 1
 will have him live? is he thy kin? . . . i. 1
 I had rather thou shouldst live while . . . i. 1
 my father's honours live in me . . . *Titus Anthonicus.* i. 1
 lives not this day within . . . i. 1
 live lord Titus long to live for . . . i. 1
 Lavinia, live; outlive thy (rep.) . . . i. 1
 and say, long live our emperor! (rep.) . . . i. 1
 and shall, if Lucius live . . . i. 1
 he lives in fame that died in . . . i. 1
 but, if we live, we may . . . i. 1
 dreads not yet their lives' destruction . . . i. 1
 answer their suspicion with their lives . . . i. 1
 mine shall save my brothers' lives . . . i. 1
 never, whilst I live, shall live so . . . i. 1
 nor Lavinia lives, but in oblivion . . . i. 1
 if Lucius live, he will requite . . . i. 1
 uncle, so will I, an if I live . . . i. 1
 it shall not live, it shall not live . . . i. 1
 shall she live to betray this guilt . . . i. 1
 one Multeius lives, my countryman . . . i. 1
 but, if I live, his feigned ecstasies . . . i. 1
 that justice lives in Saturninus' health . . . i. 1
 the proudest conspirator that lives . . . i. 1
 thy child shall live (rep.) . . . i. 1
 to live and burn in everlasting fire . . . i. 1
 I were dead, so you did live again! . . . i. 1
 lords and ladies of their lives . . . *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
 as you will live, resolve if you . . . i. 1 (riddle)
 live, I live, I live, I live . . . i. 1
 as thou wilt live, fly after . . . i. 1
 we'll live so round and safe . . . i. 1
 I marvel how the fishes live in the sea . . . i. 1
 should live like gods above . . . i. 1
 if the prince do live, let us salute . . . i. 1
 if in the world he live, we'll seek him . . . i. 1
 be resolved, he lives to govern us . . . i. 1
 live, noble Helican! . . . i. 1
 gentlemen, this queen will live . . . i. 1
 as pretty a proportion to live quietly . . . i. 1
 where you are like to live . . . i. 1
 ay, and you shall live in pleasure . . . i. 1
 to weep that you live as you do . . . i. 1
 where do you live? . . . i. 1
 freedom lives hence, and banishment . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 live the beloved of your brother . . . i. 2 (letter)
 that it may live, and be a thwart . . . i. 1
 to hold our lives in mercy . . . i. 1
 keep peace, upon your lives . . . i. 1
 think to live till he be old . . . i. 1
 if she live long, and, in the end . . . i. 1
 still in esperance, lives not in fear . . . i. 1
 might I live to see thee in my touch . . . i. 1

LIVE—Gloster, I live to thank thee for . . . *Lea.* iv. 2
 eyes being out, to let him live . . . iv. 5
 if Edgar live, O bless him! . . . iv. 6
 how shall I live, and work to match . . . iv. 7
 so we'll live, and pray, and sing . . . v. 3
 O our lives' sweetness! . . . v. 3
 when one is dead, and when one lives . . . v. 3
 stain the stone, why, then she lives . . . v. 3
 she lives! if it be her, it is a chance . . . v. 3
 never see so much, nor live so long . . . v. 3
 while you live, draw your neck . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 your lives shall pay the forfeit . . . i. 1
 childish boy she lives unharmed . . . i. 1
 that she will still live chaste . . . i. 1
 do I live dead, that live to tell it now . . . i. 1
 an' I should live a thousand years . . . i. 1
 an' I might live to see thee married . . . i. 1
 the fish lives in the sea . . . i. 1
 on the earth doth live, but to the earth . . . i. 1
 nothing, but one of your nine lives . . . i. 1
 slew Tybalt, Romeo must not live . . . i. 1
 that ever I should live to see thee dead! . . . i. 1
 my husband lives, that Tybalt would . . . i. 1
 heaven is here, where Juliet lives . . . i. 1
 unworthy thing, live here in heaven . . . i. 1
 more courtship lives in carrion flies . . . i. 1
 thy lady too that lives in thee . . . i. 1
 where thou shalt live . . . i. 1
 I must be gone and live, or stay and die . . . i. 1
 thou couldst not make him live . . . i. 1
 that the villain lives which slaughtered . . . i. 1
 because the traitor murderer lives . . . i. 1
 that same banished which pollagated doth live . . . i. 1
 live an unstained wife to my sweet love . . . i. 1
 or, if I live, is it not very like . . . i. 1
 confusion's cure lives not in these . . . i. 1
 not well married, that lives married long . . . i. 1
 any you will have me live . . . i. 1
 her immortal part with angels lives . . . i. 1
 here lives a catfif wretch would sell . . . i. 1
 take thou that; live, and be prosperous . . . i. 1
 live, and hereafter . . . i. 1
 long live the king! Bernardo? He . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 all, that live, must die, passing . . . i. 1
 as I do live, my honoured lord, 'tis true . . . i. 1
 all alone shall live within the book . . . i. 1
 you live above the vault . . . i. 1
 if it live in your memory . . . i. 1
 than their ill report while you live . . . i. 1
 married already, all but one, shall live . . . i. 1
 thou shalt live in this fair world behind . . . i. 1
 that live, and feed upon my majesty . . . i. 1
 depend and rest the lives of many . . . i. 1
 nay, but to live in the rank sweat of . . . i. 1
 and live the purer with the other half . . . i. 1
 why yet I live to say, this thing's to do . . . i. 1
 lives almost live . . . i. 1
 that I shall live and tell him to his teeth . . . i. 1
 there lives within the very flame . . . i. 1
 thus unknown, shall live behind me? . . . i. 1
 I cannot live to hear the news . . . i. 1
 had been at home, he had lived . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 it is silliness to live, when to live is . . . i. 1
 if the balance of our lives had not one . . . i. 1
 hold, for your lives . . . i. 1
 that cuckold lives in bliss . . . i. 1
 long live she sit and long live she sit . . . i. 1
 and live upon the vapour of a dungeon . . . i. 1
 O that the slave had forty thousand lives! . . . i. 1
 but, let her live. Damn her . . . i. 1
 for she shall not . . . i. 1
 you does Lieutenant Cassio's lives . . . i. 1
 where either I must live, or bear no . . . i. 1
 live Rodrigo, he calls me to a restitution . . . i. 1
 had all his hairs been lives, my great . . . i. 1
 kill me to-morrow, but my right . . . i. 1
 known, though I lost twenty lives . . . i. 1
 did he live now, this sight would make . . . i. 1
 I'd have thee live; for, in my sense . . . i. 1
 LIVED—you have lived so long . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 have lived fourteen years . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 for I have lived long enough . . . i. 1
 have I lived to be carried in a basket . . . i. 1
 have I lived to stand at the taunt . . . i. 1
 that lived upon the sea . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 had been at home, he had lived . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 he should have lived, save that his . . . i. 1
 would yet he had lived! . . . i. 1
 as if my brother lived . . . i. 1
 than when he lived indeed . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 that I lived in the time of good . . . i. 1
 and when I lived I was your other . . . i. 1
 but whilst her slander lived . . . i. 1
 that lived, that loved, that liked . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 lived long on the altar . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 O you have lived in resolution . . . i. 1
 when in the world I lived, I was . . . i. 1
 almost fourscore here lived I . . . *As you Like It.* ii. 3
 he would have lived many a fair year . . . i. 1
 the most unnatural that I live amongst . . . i. 1
 skillful enough to have lived still . . . *Al's Well.* i. 1
 when my old wife lived . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 I have lived to die when I desire . . . i. 1
 as she lived peerless, so her dead likeness . . . i. 1
 and makes her as she lived . . . i. 1
 make't manifest where she has lived . . . i. 1
 where lived? how found thy father's . . . i. 1
 with her I lived in joy . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 I had lived a blessed time . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 died every day she seem to live . . . i. 1
 I have lived long enough . . . i. 1
 he only lived but till he was . . . i. 1
 when that my father lived, your . . . *King John.* i. 1
 they might have lived to hear . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 live well, and in good company . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and Dives that lived in purple . . . i. 1
 when Richard lived, would have . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I have not lived all this while . . . i. 1
 while the beast lived, was killed . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 most greatly lived this star . . . v. 2 (chorus)

LIVED—for she hath lived too long. . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 further out than when he lived. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and then it lived in sweet slumber. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 not sit here, had your father lived. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 for who lived king, but I could dig. . . v. 2
 thou hadst not lived to kill a son. . . v. 6
 and lived by looking on his images. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 die a soldier, as I lived a king. . . iii. 1
 he lived from all attainer of suspect. . . iii. 5
 sheltered traitor that ever lived. . . iii. 5
 within these five hours Hastings lived. . . iii. 6
 his highness having lived so long. . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 not to know the language I have lived in. . . iii. 1
 have I lived thus long.—(let me speak
 here he lived upon this naughty earth?—
 and we alive, that lived?—*Timon of Athens.* iii. 1
 have I once lived to see two honest men?—
 I have lived to see inherited. . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 that ever lived in the time of times. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 when Caesar lived, he durst not. . . iv. 3
 hath Cassius lived to be but mirth. . . iv. 3
 rogue, thou hast lived too long. . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 I have lived in such dishonour. . . iv. 12
 die, where thou hast lived. . . iv. 13
 wherein I lived, the greatest prince. . . iv. 13
 above the element they lived in. . . v. 2
 O Caesar, this is the life I lived in. . . v. 2
 lived in court (which rare it is to do). *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 where I have lived at honest freedom. . . iii. 3
 to a render where we have lived. . . iv. 4
 I never had lived to put on this. . . v. 1
 no nobler sir ever lived. . . v. 1
 man that ever lived in Rome! *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 Antiochus from incest lived not free. . . *Pericles.* iii. 4
 you lived at odds so long. . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 mouths at him while my father lived. . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 my father, in his life he lived. . . ii. 2
 LIVEDST—still thou livest. . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 LIVELLER—touches, liveller than life. . . i. 1
 LIVELIHOOD—takes all livelihood. . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 Col. Kn. by a livelihood. . . *Richard III.* iii. 4
 LIVELONG—the livelong night. . . *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 the livelong day breaks scurril. . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 there have sat the livelong day. . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 LIVELY—I so lively acted. . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 4
 that record is lively in my soul. . . *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 lively touches of my daughter's. . . *As you Like it.* v. 4
 as lively painted as the deed. . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 to see the life as lively mocked. . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 and lively lustre, and entertained. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 'till counterfeited his lively. . . ii. 1
 now I behold thy lively body? . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 precedent, and lively warrant. . . v. 3
 and the lively Helena. . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2 (note)
 LIVER—abates the ardour of my liver. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 with liver burning hot. . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 when liver, brain, and heart. . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 no motion of the liver. . . ii. 4
 this wins him, liver and all liver. . . ii. 5
 and brimstone. . . ii. 5
 so much blood in his liver. . . ii. 2
 if ever love had interest in his liver. . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 this is the liver vein, which. . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 and let my liver rather heat. . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 O my livers with hot. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to wash your liver as clean. . . *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 were my wife's liver infected. . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 liver of blaspheming Jew. . . *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 hot livers, and cold purses. . . *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 measure the heat of our liver. . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 left the liver white and pale. . . iv. 3
 I will infame thy noble liver. . . v. 5
 with humble livers in content. . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 respect make livers pale. . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 O rotten liver, wheezing. . . i. 2
 than spotted livers in the sacrifice. . . v. 3
 rather eat my liver with drinking. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 not so hardly as prouder livers do. . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 think, there's livers out of Britain. . . iii. 4
 the liver, heart, and brain. . . iii. 4
 and the longer liver take all. . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 LIVERIES—their bare liveries. . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 change their wonted liveries. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 2
 gives new liveries. . . *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
 put the liveries to making. . . iii. 2
 time to have made new liveries. . . *Henry IV.* v. 5
 LIVERY—on the destined liver. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 O 'tis the cunning liver of hell. . . i. 1
 you can endure the liver of a nun. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 shadowed liver of the burnished. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 give him a liver more guarded. . . ii. 2
 is a good liver of honour. . . *All's Well.* iv. 5
 to sue his liverly, and deny. . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 denied to sue my liverly here. . . ii. 3
 to sue his liverly, and beg his peace. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 apparel them all in one liverly. . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 the silver liverly of advised age. . . v. 2
 and wear her liverly. . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 our hearts wear Titon's liverly. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 2
 in his liverly walked crowns. *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 a hiding for a liverly. . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 she'll wear Diana's liverly. . . *Pericles.* iii. 5
 a vestal liverly will I take. . . iii. 5
 O goddess, wears yet thy silver liverly. . . iii. 4
 her vestal liverly is but sick. . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 hanged, sir, if he wear your liverly. . . iii. 1
 nature's liverly, or fortune's star. . . *Hamlet.* i. 4
 gives a frock, or liverly, that aply. . . iv. 7
 the light and careless liverly that it wears. . . iv. 7
 LIVETH—a man thereby liveth. . . *Henry IV.* v. 4
 her mother liveth yet. . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 may suffice, that Henry liveth. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 LIVIA—have kept apart for Livia. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 Livia, signior Valentine. . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2 (note)
 LIVING—to keep them living. . . *Tempest.* ii. 1
 and art thou living, Stephano? . . . ii. 1
 a living drolery, or living. . . iii. 3
 that a living prince does. . . iii. 3
 how should Prospero be living. . . v. 1
 that they were living both in Naples. . . v. 1

LIVING dully sluggardized. . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 rather than living torment? . . . iii. 1
 when she can spin for her living. . . iii. 1
 yet living in my glory. . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 canst thou believe thy living. . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 lady Disdain! are you yet living? . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 there were no living near her. . . ii. 1
 as honest as any man living. . . iii. 5
 no more living but come over. . . v. 2
 than your lion, living. . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 1
 and contemplative in living art. . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 with all these living in philosophy. . . ii. 1
 and yours from long living. . . ii. 1
 should get your living by reclaiming
 will of a living daughter curbed. . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 in virtues, beauties, livings, friends. . . iii. 2
 you have given me life, and living. . . v. 1
 and so villainous was the living. . . iii. 3
 enforce a thiefish living on the common. . . iii. 7
 truly limed, and living in your face. . . iii. 1
 bring him dead or living, within. . . iii. 1
 to seek a living in our territory. . . iii. 1
 to get your living by the copulation
 living (Col.-loving) humour of madness
 for the king's sake, he were living! . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 the enemy to the living. If the living
 there is no living, none, if Bertram. . . i. 1
 if he were many, I would try him yet
 do I see you living? Mine eyes. . . i. 3
 there is no lady living, so meet for. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 where my land and living lies. . . iv. 2
 and those that bear them, living. . . v. 3
 that we are living, were out of
 wretch, a living dead man. . . *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 when living light should kiss it? . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 4
 living blood in these temples. . . *King John.* ii. 1
 by shoring low will be living. . . ii. 2
 in thy old blood no living fire. . . ii. 2
 no, no; men living rather those. . . ii. 2
 and living too; for now his son. . . iii. 1
 men's opinions, and my living blood
 from my death-bed, my living leave
 friend will rid me from this living fear. . . v. 1
 dead king to the living king I'll bear. . . v. 5
 but here is Carlisle living, to abide
 where is he living, clipped in with. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I will not live with living. . . v. 3
 and living to kill thee. . . v. 3
 to see what friends are living. . . v. 4
 Douglas is living, and your brother. . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 is old Double of your town living yet? . . . ii. 2
 and I had many living. . . iv. 4
 O that the living Harry had the temper. . . v. 1
 and therefore, living hence, did give. . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 and my life, and my livings. . . iii. 6
 we are enough yet living in the field. . . iv. 5
 for living idly here in Rome. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the queen, that living held. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that living wrought me such. . . v. 1
 Æneas bare a living load. . . v. 2
 by living where he cannot. *Henry VI.* i. 6
 they kill me with a living death. . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 your joys in living Edward's throne. . . ii. 2
 poor mortal living host, woes. . . iv. 4
 dead happiness with living woes. . . iv. 4
 is rotting Stacey living. . . v. 1
 noble story, as they were living. *Henry VIII.* (p. 4)
 to no creature living, but to me. . . i. 2
 for living murmurers, there's. . . ii. 2
 I am the most unhappy woman living
 no man living could give, this my wife
 no other speaker of my living actions
 whom I most hated living, though my
 nor is there living, I speak it with
 few new creatures living. . . *Two Gen. of Athens.* i. 4
 most needless creatures living. . . i. 4
 for all thy living is 'mongst the dead
 when there is nothing living but thee
 care of your food and living. . . iv. 3
 my love, living of health and living
 nor are they living, who were. . . v. 2
 who, alive, all living men did hate. . . v. 5 (epitaph)
 unfortunate than all living women. *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 to keep your name living to time. . . v. 3
 Caesar dead so well as Brutus living. *Jul. Caesar.* iii. 1
 had you rather Caesar were living. . . iii. 1
 he lies not like the living. . . v. 3
 are yet two Romans living such as. . . v. 3
 that lady is not now living. . . *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 yet I live, though I have. . . v. 3
 searched among the dead and living. . . v. 5
 since she is living, let the time. . . v. 5
 than any living man could bear. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
 all that is left living of your queen. . . *Pericles.* iii. 1
 ill turn to any living creature. . . iii. 1
 if I gave them all my living. . . *Learn.* i. 4
 who is living if those two are gone? *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
 as living here, and you no use of him. . . iii. 5
 that living mortal hearing them. . . iv. 3
 [Col.] life, living, all is death's! . . . v. 1
 poor living course, closed in a dead. . . v. 2
 living honoured [Col. Kn.], nightily shall be. . . v. 3
 two men there are not living, to whom. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 this grave shall have no monument. . . v. 1
 you, or any man living, may be drunk. *Othello.* iii. 3
 give me a living reason she's disloyal. . . iii. 3
 LIV'ST—but, while thou liv'st, keep. . . *Tempest.* iii. 2
 think I shall live till I live. *Tim. of Sh.* iv. 3
 'tis pity, that thou liv'st to walk. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 and though thou liv'st, and breath'st. *Richard II.* i. 2
 so, as thou liv'st in peace. . . v. 6
 while thou liv'st, keep Kate. . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 yet I live, though I have. . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 in naught, but that thou liv'st. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 in quiet while thou liv'st. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thou liv'st, and take deep traitors. . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 if thou liv'st, Pericles, thou hast. . . *Pericles.* iii. 2
 or thou liv'st in woe. . . v. 2
 no breath, shall testify thou liv'st. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
 Horatio, I am dead; thou liv'st. . . *Hamlet.* v. 2

LIV'ST—that liv'st [Knt.-lov'st] to make. *Othello.* iii. 3
 LIZARD—lizard's leg. . . *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 as smart as lizards' stings! . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 or lizards' dreadful stings! . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 load, a lizard, an owl. . . *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 1
 LOACH—breeds fleas like a loach. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 LOAD—under the load of sorrow. . . *Much Ado.* v. 1
 I was wont to load my she with. . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 your majesty loads our house. . . *Macbeth.* i. 6
 load him with his desert! . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 head at Ceres' plentiful load? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the envious load that lies upon. . . iii. 1
 bare a living load, nothing so. . . v. 2
 set down your honourable load. . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 toward Chertsey with your holy load. . . ii. 2
 this mutual heavy load of moon. . . iii. 2
 patience to endure the load. . . iii. 7
 the back is sacrifice to the load. . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 limbs to bear load with his desert! . . . ii. 3
 taken a load would sink a navy. . . ii. 2
 with which the time will load him. . . iii. 2
 a cruelty, to load a falling man. . . v. 2
 loads o' gravel! the back. . . *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 1
 is very likely to load our purposes. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
 to relieve them of their heavy load. . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 of divers slanderous loads. . . *Julius Caesar.* v. 1
 I then take we down his load. . . iv. 1
 an bound to load thy merit richly. . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 to relieve them of their heavy load. . . *Pericles.* i. 4
 [Col.] part on't, and loads too. . . ii. 4
 Hercules and his load too. . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 LOADEN—from Wales, laden with. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for I have laden me with. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 legs, like laden brands. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the felon, laden with irons. . . *Timon of Athens.* v. 3
 safely home, laden with honour. . . *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 thy car is laden with their hands. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
 LOADING—tragic loading of this bed. . . *Othello.* v. 2
 LOAR—is it of a cut loar to load. . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 LOAM—some of a loar, or some loam. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 this loam [Col.-lime], this rough-cast. . . v. 1
 men are but gilded loam. . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 we make loam; and why of that loam. . . *Hamlet.* v. 4
 LOAN—is a long loan [Col. Kn.], or a
 advantage their loan. . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 for loan off losses both itself and friend. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 LARF—I shall be loath to do. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 I am very loath to be your fool. . . ii. 5
 but I would be loath to turn. . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I would be loath to cast away. . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 I am loath to prove reason. . . iii. 1
 I speak so indirectly, I am loath. . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 6
 to loath to have you over-learn. *Mid. N. Dream.* iv. 1
 although I am so loath, I am. . . ii. 1
 I am right loath to go. . . *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 5
 I would be loath to foil him. . . *As you Like it.* v. 3
 both loath, to produce so bad. . . *All's Well.* v. 1
 I would be loath to fail you. . . *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
 where you'll be loath to be. . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 3
 yet loath to leave unsought. . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 3
 I methought, was loath to set. . . *King John.* v. 5
 I am loath to break our. . . *Richard II.* ii. 3
 I would be loath to pay him. . . *Learn.* i. 1
 I am loath to call a new-healed. . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I am loath to pawn my plate. . . ii. 1
 and so loath to speak, in dumb. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 how loath you are to offend. . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 was very loath to lay his fingers. . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 I am loath to tell you what. . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 I am loath to beat thee. . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 I am loath to bid farewell. . . *Pericles.* iii. 5
 sm most loath to call your. . . i. 2
 LOATHE—to what it loathes. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 do loathe this visage now! . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iv. 1
 I do loathe this food; but, as in. . . iv. 1
 of what it likes, or loathes. . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 now like him, now loathe him. . . *As you Like it.* iii. 3
 doth play with what it loathes. . . *All's Well.* iv. 1
 and began to loathe the taste of. . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 loathes such sovereignty. . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 that food, which nature loathes. *Timon of Athens.* v. 5
 and my relief must be—loathe her. . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 LOATHED—loathed worldly life. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 loath, loathed medicine! hated poison. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 loathed issue of thy father's loins! . . . *Richard III.* ii. 3
 to base declension and loathed bignity. . . ii. 7
 not more loathed than. . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 5
 and the performance so loathed? . . . v. 11
 live loathed, and long. . . *Timon of Athens.* iii. 6
 and I am loathed her loathed choice! . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 doth sin in such a loathed case. . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 my snuff, and loathed part of nature. . . *Learn.* iv. 6
 from the loathed warmth whereof. . . iv. 6 (letter)
 that I must love a loathed enemy. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 say, the lark and loathed change. . . *Othello.* iii. 5
 [Col.] eye should hold her loathed. . . *Othello.* iii. 5
 LOATHED a hundred times to part. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 LOATHING—to the stomach. . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 3
 certain loathing, I bear Antonio. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 4
 their bodies even to loathing. . . *Pericles.* iii. 1
 LOATHLY—with weeds so loathly. . . *Tempest.* ii. 1
 and loathly births of nature. . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 seeing how loathly opposite I stood. . . *Learn.* ii. 1
 I should hold her loathly [Col.-loathed]. *Othello.* iii. 4
 LOATHNESS and obedience. . . *Tempest.* ii. 1
 nor make replies of loathness. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
 the loathness to depart would grow. . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 LOATHSOME is thine. . . *Taming of Shrew.* 1 (ind.)
 that a poor and loathsome beggar. . . 1 (ind.)
 a loathsome abject scorn. . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 with the vile, in loathsome beds. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 this loathsome sequestration. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 within a loathsome dungeon. . . ii. 5
 I am no loathsome leper, I thank. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Envy in her loathsome cave. . . iii. 2

LOATHSOME—loathsome pit. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 will I bring you to the loathsome pit ii. 4
 as loathsome as a toad amongst iv. 2
 here within this loathsome sty *Pericles*, iv. 6
 honey is loathsome in his own *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 what with loathsome snails *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 more murders in this loathsome world v. 1
 with vile and loathsome crust *Hamlet*, i. 5
 LOATHSOMENESS of them *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 LOATHSOMEST, scab in Greece. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 LOAVES—seven halfpenny loaves *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 LOB—fawell, thou lord of spirits. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 1
 and their poor jades lob down *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 LOBBIES fill with tendence *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 LOBBY—how in our voiding lobby. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 four hours together were in the lobby. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 as you go up stairs into the lobby iv. 3
 LOCAL habitation and a name. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 give the local wound a name. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 LOCK—lock hand in hand *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 to lock it in the wards of covert. *Meas.*, v. 1
 I know him, he wears a lock *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 for thee I'll lock up all the gates iv. 1
 and a lock hanging by it v. 1
 break the locks of prison gates. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 her sunny locks hang on her *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 Jessica; lock up my doors iii. 2
 snaky golden locks, which make iii. 2
 he's ado, to lock up honesty. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 and so locks her even ending iii. 2
 wherefore didst thou lock me *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 never shake thy gory locks at me *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 open locks, whoever knicks iv. 1
 we do lock our former scruple *King John*, ii. 2
 drowned honour by the lock *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 since we have locks to safeguard *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 the locks of your shrill-shrieking iii. 3
 these grey locks, the pursuivants *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 I will lock his counsel ii. 5
 I'll lock thy head, go bid them *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 break open the locks of the senate *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 to lock such rascal counters from. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 to the monument; there lock *Antony & Cleop.*, iv. 11
 that lock up your restraint *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 force him thence. I will lock ii. 2
 that make these locks of counsel iii. 2
 to lock it from action and adventure? iv. 4
 you have locks upon you v. 4
 who is the key to unlock these locks v. 4
 locks fair daylight on her *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 in gold clasps locks in the golden story i. 3
 thy knotted and combined locks to part. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 that she should lock herself ii. 2
 sport and repose lock me ii. 2
 a closest lock and key *Othello*, iv. 2
 LOCKED in her crystal locks *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
 but the doors be locked iii. 1
 a secret must be locked within. *Meas.*, *for Meas.*, iii. 1
 fast locked up by the lock *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 his senses were locked in his eye. *Love's L.*, i. 1
 I am locked in one of them. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 keep him dark, and safely locked. *Al's Well*, iv. 1
 are packed and locked up in my. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 my door is locked, go bid them *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 my doors locked up (rep.) iv. 1
 confess, sir, that we were locked out iv. 4
 this woman locked me out v. 1
 not at home, but was locked out v. 1
 like pawns, locked up by the lock *King John*, ii. 2
 so cherished, and locked up *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 though locked up in steel *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 a jewel locked into the woofliest iii. 2
 prevents our locked embrasures. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 4
 still locked in steel, I never saw *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 locked in her monument. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 her chambers are all locked *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 her doors locked? Not seen of late? iii. 5
 I have locked the letter in my closet *Lea*, iii. 3
 'tis in my memory, but I never saw *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 hol let the door be locked: cherish! v. 2
 are your doors locked? Why? *Othello*, i. 1
 LOOKING—for looking me out. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 more than the locking up the spirits. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 LOCKRAMP—lockramp bout her *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 LOCUST—'as lascious as locusts. *Othello*, i. 3
 LODGE-STAR—eyes are lode-stars. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 LODGE—a bed, shall lodge thee. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 I mightily lodge her man iii. 1
 himself would lodge iii. 1
 and broke open my lodge *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 at the Elephant, is best to lodge. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 is melancholy as a lodge in a warren. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I will visit thee at the lodge *Love's L.*, i. 2
 means to lodge you in the field ii. 1
 where do the palmers lodge *Al's Well*, iii. 5
 my stables where I lodge my *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 I shall lodge the summer corn *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 I will might lodge *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 we cannot lodge and board a dozen *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 so often lodge in open field *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and lodge by me this night *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I followers lodge, too, about *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 my brother Troilus lodge there. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 1
 prepare to lodge their companies. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 10
 let me lodge Lichas on the. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 3
 I lodge in fear; though this *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 and his lady beds are at the lodge. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 we should lodge them with this sign *Pericles*, iv. 3
 know not where I did lodge last night *Lea*, iv. 7
 and where care lodges, sleep will. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 anatomy doth my name lodge? iii. 3
 those thorns that in her bosom lodge *Hamlet*, i. 5
 where lodges he? To tell you (rep.) *Othello*, iii. 4
 I know not where he lodges, and for me iii. 4
 LODGED—lodged thee in mine own cell. *Tempest*, i. 2
 as you shall deem yourself lodged. *Love's L.*, i. 1
 I lodged hate, and a certain *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 where you shall be lodged *Al's Well*, iii. 5
 you shall be friendly lodged. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 that honourable grief lodged here. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1

LODGED—two lodged together *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 though bladed corn be lodged, and trees ii. 2
 summer's corn by tempest lodged *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 any grudge were lodged between us. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 to Leicester, lodged in the abbey *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 have lodged till the last trumpet *Hamlet*, v. 1
 LODGER—we were lodged at. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 nor shall my Nell keep lodgers *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 LODGING—go see your lodging. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 hard lodging, and thin weeds *Love's L.*, i. 2
 to come anon to my lodging *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 and enquire my lodging out ii. 2
 disguise us at my lodging, and return ii. 4
 at Gratiano's lodging some hour ii. 4
 to burn the lodging where you *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 to make the lodging sweet. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (induc.)
 and take a lodging, fit to entertain ii. 1
 then at my lodging, an' it like iv. 4
 empty lodgings, and unfurnished *Richard II.*, i. 2
 unto the lodging where I first *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 of the lark to the lodging of the lamb. *Henry VI.*, iii. 7
 this lodging likes me better ii. 1
 of that delicate lodging *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 I have, my lord, at my lodging iii. 5
 knights upon their several lodgings *Pericles*, ii. 3
 sir, our lodgings, standing in the way ii. 3
 retire with me to my lodging *Lea*, i. 2
 not to behold this shameful lodging ii. 2
 steeds, towards Phoebe's lodging. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 being not at your lodging to be *Othello*, i. 1
 at my lodging, I'll be with thee sometimes i. 3
 I will in Cassio's lodging lose this napkin iii. 3
 and for me to devise a lodging, and say iii. 4
 and I am going to your lodging, Cassio iii. 4
 LODOVICO—his Lodovico, come from iv. 1
 what's the news, good cousin Lodovico? iv. 1
 this Lodovico is a proper man iv. 3
 signior Lodovico? He, sir, I cry you v. 1
 LODOVIC—his Lodovico, come from *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 know you that friar Lodovick v. 1
 you knew that friar Lodovick to be v. 1
 Cosmo, Lodovick, and Gratiano *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 LOE—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 boasting the lofty surge *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty ii. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France must veil her lofty plumed v. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LOFTY—hold their hips, and loe. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty! now name iii. 1
 his humour is lofty, his discourse *Love's L.*, i. 1
 too lofty in our commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments *Henry IV.*, v. 2

LONG—patience for my long abode. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6
 I'll watch as long for you then ii. 6
 too long a pause for that ii. 9
 for I long to see quick Cupid's ii. 9
 I speak too long; but 'tis to peize ii. 2
 not long be troubled with you *As you Like it* i. 1
 it shall not be so long i. 1
 but is there any else long to see this i. 2
 tell me, how long you would have her iv. 1
 to a long and well-deserved bed v. 4
 he lasted long; but on us both did *All's Well* i. 2
 how long 's count, since ii. 2
 may serve long, but not serve ever ii. 2
 for which live long to thank both iv. 2
 in usurping his spurs so long iv. 3
 I long to talk with the young iv. 5
 would not have knaves thrive long v. 2
 I long to hear him call *Taming of Shrew* i. (ind.)
 I may hardly tarry so long 2 (ind.)
 good days, and long to see i. 2
 that hath been long studying at ii. 1
 O how I long to have some chat ii. 1
 not is the day we long have looked iii. 1
 pastime gamut long ago iii. 1
 hath all so long detained you iii. 2
 I stay too long from her iii. 2
 and so long am I, at the least iv. 2
 which hath so long loved me iv. 2
 tricks eleven and twenty long iv. 2
 I have watched so long that I iv. 2
 bring our horses unto Long-lane end iv. 3
 to stay him not too long iv. 5
 son of mine, long long I have not seen v. 1
 need none, so long as I live v. 1
 at last, though long, our jarring v. 2
 time as long again would be filled. *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 to tell, he longs to see his son i. 2
 may, let me hear's I long i. 2
 so long as nature will bear up (*rep.*) iii. 2
 I'll not be long, before I call iii. 3
 and savour, all the winter long iv. 3
 scarce any joy did so long live v. 3
 so long could I stand by v. 3
 there she had not been long *Comedy of Errors* i. 1
 for with long travel I am stiff i. 2
 an' you use these blows long ii. 2
 rides me, and so long for grass ii. 2
 unfinished made me stay thus long iii. 2
 you thought our love would last too long iv. 1
 have held him here too long iv. 1
 a long spoon. Why Dromio (*rep.*) iv. 3
 you may prove by my long ears iv. 3
 I long to know the truth iv. 4
 I long, that we were safe and sound iv. 4
 how long hath this possession v. 1
 long since, thy husband v. 1
 service that long since I did thee v. 1
 after so long grief, such nativity! v. 1
 shall not be long but I will *Macbeth* iv. 2
 the night is long, that never iv. 3
 I have lived long enough v. 3
 by long and vehement suit *King John* i. 1
 should be as merry as the day is long iv. 1
 our sorrows, and ere long, I doubt iv. 2
 two long days' journey, lords, or e'er v. 1
 he, long traded in long life v. 1
 fever that hath troubled me so long v. 3
 you have wished so long, are cast v. 5
 and longs to enter in *Richard II.* i. 3
 that vow a long and weary i. 3
 how long a king long in me i. 3
 must I not serve a long apprenticeship i. 3
 more than things long past ii. 1
 small showers last, but sudden ii. 1
 for sleeping England long time have I ii. 1
 at once a too long withered flower ii. 1
 how long shall I be patient? (*rep.*) ii. 2
 as a long parted mother with ii. 3
 thus long have we stood to ii. 3
 whose colours he had fought so long iv. 1
 and long live Henry, of that long iv. 1
 long mayst thou live in Richard's iv. 1
 of woeful ages long ago betid v. 1
 I'll not be long behind v. 2
 no long staff, sixpenny strikers *Henry IV.* i. 3
 how long hast thou to serve ii. 3
 by'r lady, a long lease for ii. 4
 ere I lead this life long ii. 4
 how long 's ago, Jack, since ii. 4
 so fretful, you cannot live long ii. 4
 of a calm world, and a long peace ii. 4
 I fear we shall stay too long ii. 4
 so long as, out of limit ii. 4
 too indirect for long continuance ii. 4
 held the king long in his ii. 4
 shortness basely, were too long ii. 4
 we breathe too long; come, cousin ii. 4
 fought a long hour by Shrewsbury clock ii. 4
 a long loan for a poor lone woman. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 ere long they shall call me madam! ii. 1
 sir John you loiter here too long ii. 1
 but he did long in vain ii. 3
 which, long ere this, we offered iv. 1
 no; no; he cannot long hold out iv. 4
 will not stay so long till his iv. 4
 I stay too long by thee iv. 4
 immortally, long guard it yours! iv. 4
 and a merry heart lives long-a v. 3 (song)
 health and long life to my master v. 3
 I have long dreamed of such v. 5
 I long to hear it *Henry V.* i. 1
 and make you long become it! i. 2
 faith, I will live so long as I may ii. 1
 no, by my troth, not so long; for we ii. 1
 that is the brief and the long ii. 2
 what a long night is this! ii. 7
 longs for morning. He longs to eat iii. 7
 he longs not for the dawning as we do iii. 7
 why do you stay so long my lords iii. 7
 else, shame will be too long iii. 7

LONG—as long as it pleases his grace. *Henry F.* iv. 7
 so long as your majesty is at home iv. 7
 hath from France too long been chased v. 2
 too famous to live long! *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but long I will not be Jack-out-of-office i. 2
 my lord, methinks, is very long in talk i. 2
 intend to have it long ii. 1
 prove not masculine ere long ii. 1
 long time thy shadow hath ii. 1
 my limbs with long imprisonment ii. 5
 long after this, when Henry ii. 5
 I trust ere long to choke thee ii. 5
 ere it be long, or else reproach ii. 5
 that hath so long been resident iii. 4
 long since we were resolved iii. 4
 would I were long to be iv. 1
 for she hath lived too long v. 4
 long live queen Margaret *Henry VI.* i. 1
 studied so long, sat in the council-house i. 1
 France will be lost ere long i. 1
 so long as breath doth last i. 1
 what, hast thou been long blind ii. 1
 how long hast thou been blind? ii. 1
 this, and bear'st so long ii. 2
 my lord, I long to hear it at full ii. 2
 long live our sovereign Richard ii. 2
 so long as I am loyal, true ii. 4
 I long to see my prison ii. 4
 I will remedy this gear ere long iii. 1
 my liege, that I have stand so long iii. 1
 would have stayed in France so long iii. 1
 by staying there so long, till all iii. 1
 and fought so long, till that his iii. 1
 weeps, that thou dost live so long iii. 2
 the Lent shall be as long again as iii. 2
 long sitting to determine poor iii. 2
 as I do long and wish to be a subject iii. 2
 God knows, how long it is I have iii. 2
 long live king Henry! (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and long hereditary unto his ii. 2
 uncrown'd him, ere't be long (*rep.* iv. i) v. 3
 I long, till Edward fall by war's iii. 3
 so long as Edward is thy constant iv. 1
 shall have more wars, before't be long iv. 1
 long live Edward, that thou iv. 6
 long mayst thou live, to bear iv. 6
 imprisonment shall not be long *Richard III.* i. 1
 kept an evil diet long i. 1
 but I will not keep her long i. 1
 I have too long borne with you i. 3
 long mayst thou live to wail i. 3
 long die thy happy days before i. 3
 I long with all my heart to see ii. 4
 so long a growing, and so leisurely v. 1
 would long ere this be dead v. 1
 they say, do ne'er live long v. 1
 without characters, fame lives long v. 1
 but long I cannot stay there v. 1
 I have been long a sleeper v. 1
 long to see your grace v. 3
 the precedent was full as long a doing iv. 1
 long live king Richard, England's iv. 2
 hath he so long held out with me iv. 2
 I should not live long after I saw iv. 2
 but how long shall I abide iv. 3
 long fairly shall her sweet life last? (*rep.*) v. 3
 as long as hell, and Richard v. 5
 which so long sundred friends should v. 3
 long kept in Bretagne v. 3
 that long hath frowned upon v. 3
 England hath long been mad v. 4
 that she may long live here v. 4
 a fellow in a long motley coat. *Henry F.* vii. (prot.)
 it's long so and it may be so i. 2
 not long before your highness sped to i. 2
 a long time out of play, may bring i. 3
 as the long divorce of steel falls on me ii. 1
 the last hour of my long weary life ii. 1
 that so long have we must ii. 1
 having lived so long with her ii. 3
 and we forgetful in our long absence ii. 3
 a queen, (or long have dreamed so) ii. 4
 I have spoke long; be pleased ii. 4
 his love too, long ago: I am old ii. 4
 have I lived thus long, (let me ii. 4
 by my soul, your long coat, priest, ii. 4
 farewell, a long farewell, to all ii. 4
 hath in secrecy long married ii. 4
 I have not long to trouble thee ii. 4
 how long her face is drawn? ii. 4
 that so long, have followed ii. 4
 say, his long trouble now is passing ii. 4
 from your affairs I have peace too long ii. 4
 I long to have this young one made ii. 4
 prosperous life, long, and ever happy ii. 4
 his evasions have ears thus long. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 I long to hear how they sped to-day ii. 1
 though they be long ere they are wooed ii. 1
 to good occasion to lie long, as you ii. 1
 in calm; and, so long, health ii. 1
 we do, and long to know each other ii. 1
 doth long to see unnamed ii. 5
 that hast so long walked ii. 5
 I have not seen you long *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 hath served me long; to build i. 1
 and long live your lordship! i. 1
 long may he live in fortunes! i. 1
 and call him to long peace i. 2
 thou givest so long, Timon, I fear me i. 2
 the detention of long since due debts ii. 2
 that, not long ago, one of his men ii. 2
 will not recompense this long way ii. 2
 live loathed, and long me ii. 2
 a madman so long, now a fool ii. 2
 long live so, and so die! I am quit ii. 2
 my long sickness, of health, and living ii. 2
 and last so long enough! ii. 2
 you are long out of *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 how long 's it since? i. 6

LONG—how long continued. *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 that prefer a noble life before a long iv. 7
 I shall ere long have knowledge v. 1
 some death more long in spectatorship v. 2
 for you, be that you are, long v. 2
 a kiss long as my exile v. 3
 I have sat too long. Nay, go and v. 3
 do you hold me here so long? *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 Antony that reveals long o' nights ii. 2
 I will not hold thee long; if I do live iv. 3
 crying, long live! hail, Caesar! v. 1
 to live so long, to see my best v. 3
 I love long life better than figs *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 it cannot be thus long, the sides i. 3
 that long time have been barren ii. 5
 rogue, thou hast lived too long ii. 5
 he cannot like her long iii. 3
 her face in mind? is it long or round? iii. 3
 and serving you so long iii. 3
 approach, long ere she did appear iii. 6
 together, like friends long lost iv. 10
 the long day's task is done iv. 12
 kind Charman; Iras, long farewell v. 2
 how long is this ago? *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 as long a term as yet we have i. 2
 measured how long a fore you were i. 2
 for so long as he could make i. 4
 have I not been thy pupil long? i. 6
 longs after for the garbage i. 7
 that have so long attended thee i. 7
 blessed live you yet a breed i. 7
 how long 's it since she went iii. 5
 after long absence, such is yours iii. 6
 absolute commission: long live Caesar! iii. 7
 we'll not be long away iv. 2
 it is since I saw him iv. 2
 did make my way long forth iv. 2
 powers in motion, that long to move iv. 3
 remaining so long a poor unknown iv. 4
 the time seems long; their blood iv. 4
 who deserved so long a breed v. 3
 over-roasted rather; ready long ago v. 4
 and honour live lord Titus long. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 long live lord Titus, my beloved i. 2
 and say, long live our emperor (*rep.*) i. 2
 whom thou in triumph long hast ii. 1
 have made him noted long ii. 3
 not life that I have begged so long ii. 3
 thou hast stayed us here too long ii. 3
 the fountain shall we gaze long iii. 1
 read it in the grammar long ago iv. 2
 servile footman, all day long v. 2
 long have I been forlorn v. 2
 was, with long use, account nosin. *Pericles.* i. (Gow.)
 this long's Col. Kat. long's the text ii. 1 (Gow.)
 we sit too long on trifles and waste ii. 3
 with fingers, long, small, white as iv. (Gow.)
 I would serve after a long voyage iv. 6
 how long have you been at this (*rep.*) iv. 6
 now do I long to hear him say you iv. 6
 long in our court have made *Lea.* i. 1
 how long have you been a sectary i. 2
 the hedge sparrow fed the cuckoo so long i. 4
 shall not be a maid long, unless i. 4
 Leon Tom's food for seven years iii. 4 (song)
 I will not be long from you iii. 6
 if she live long, and in the end iii. 7
 so long as we can say, this is the worst iv. 1
 ere long you are like to hear iv. 1
 he's been so long as to by a voracious iv. 6
 wake the king! he hath slept long iv. 7
 the wonder is, he hath endured so long v. 3
 never see so much, nor live so long v. 3
 give me my long sword, ho! *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 and hours seem i. 1
 you lived at odds so long i. 2
 how long is it now to Lammastide? i. 3
 wagonspokes made of longspinders' legs i. 4
 how long 's it now, since last yourself i. 5
 it twelve is three long ii. 6
 moderately; long love doth so ii. 6
 I hope, thou wilt not keep him long iii. 5
 be not so long to speak: I long to die iv. 1
 and these lips have long been separated iv. 5
 have I thought long to see this iv. 5
 not well married, that lives married long iv. 5
 how long hath he been there? v. 3
 is not so long as is a tedious tale v. 3
 long live the king! Bernardo? *Hamlet.* i. 1
 bird of dawning singeth all night long i. 1
 very like, very like; stayed it long? i. 2
 I stay too long; but here my father comes i. 3
 long stayed he so: at last a little ii. 1
 how much did I do as to by a voracious ii. 2
 speak of that; that do I long to hear ii. 2
 this is too long. It shall to the barber's ii. 2
 makes calamity of so long life iii. 1
 that I have longed long to redeliver iii. 1
 so long? Nay, then let the devil wear iii. 2
 how long hath she been thus? iv. 5
 nettles, daises, and long purples iv. 7
 but long it could not be, till that her v. 1
 how long hast thou been a grave-maker v. 1
 's that since? Cannot you tell that? v. 1
 how long will a man lie? the earth v. 1
 'tis not after but I will wear *Othello.* i. 1
 we lose it not, so long as we can smile i. 3
 that Desdemona should so long continue i. 3
 the one as long as the other ii. 3
 you have known him long iii. 3
 that policy may either last so long iii. 3
 long live she so! and long live you iii. 3
 how long ago, and when she had iv. 1
 but now he spake, after long seeming dead v. 2
 and hold him long, it shall be his v. 2
 'LONG—that to great ones 'longs. *Mens. for Meas.* ii. 2
 all this coil is 'long of you *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 's 'long of you that speak *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 'longs to women of all fashion *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 and of nations, 'long to him *Henry F.* ii. 4

LONG—all 'long of this vile traitor. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 Long all of some other, and his delay. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 so 'twere not long of him. . . *Henry VI.* i. 7
 surname Coriolanus 'longs more pride. . . *Coriol.* v. 3
 and all this is 'long of you. . . *Henry VI.* i. 7
 and 'long of her it was, that we. . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 'Cot. Kelt' this 'longs the text. . . *Pericles.* ii. (Gower)
 LONGAVILLE, have sworn. . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 Longaville is one. Know you the man? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in Normandy saw I this Longaville
 what, Longaville! and reading! . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 would the king, Biron, and Longaville
 Longaville did never sonnet for her sake
 gentle Longaville, where liest thy pain? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to me sent Longaville. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 lord Longaville said, I came o'er his
 and Longaville was for my service born
 sweet lord Longaville, reign thy tongue. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 LONG-BEAT—our long-beat's side. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 LONG-CONTINUED truce is. *Probus & Cressida.* i. 3
 LONG-DURMY action, tires. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 3
 LONGED—longed to eat adders' heads. *Winter's VII.* v. 3
 never longed to hear a word till now. *Richard III.* v. 3
 never subject longed to be a king. *Henry VI.* i. 9
 although there longed no more to. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 ne'er longed to have stay to see. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 that I have longed to redeliver. . . *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 LONGED-FOR—longed for change. *King John.* iv. 2
 LONG-ENGRAFTED condition. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 LONGER—hold it no longer. . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 and keep it no longer. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 tide will stay me longer. . . *Two Gen.* of Verona, ii. 2
 if you tarry any longer. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 longer than swiftest expedition. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 longer than I prove loyal. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and longer might have stay to see. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 you are not to go loose any longer. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 I'll stay a month longer. . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 if he mend, he is no longer dishonest. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I am to him a little longer. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 will you stay no longer. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I'll not stay a jot longer. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 drawn one to a longer voyage. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 if you tarry longer, I shall give. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 no longer stay in the house. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 in his reverie, longer or shorter. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and hold no longer out. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 no longer session hold upon. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 some occasion may detain us longer. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 I have solved it with me. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 Cupid is no longer an archer. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 or, if thou wilt hold longer argument
 yea, and I will weep awhile longer. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 he shall live no longer in monument
 chide down longer stay. *Rich. N. Dr.* i. 2
 nor longer stay in your court company
 my legs are longer though, to run away
 the chain were longer. . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 can any face of brass hold longer out?
 but competence will live longer. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 if I serve the Jew any longer. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I'll stay no longer question. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I will no longer endure it. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 no longer Calia, but Athens. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I'll tarry no longer with you. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 no longer by thinking. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the longer kept, the less worth. *All's Well.* i. 1
 no longer stay. One sevennight longer. *Winter's VII.* v. 3
 this great sir will yet stay longer. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 Bohemia stays here longer. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 no longer shall you gaze on t. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 but longer we did not retain. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 come, no longer will I be a fool. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 she'll burn a while longer. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 no longer from head to foot. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 should I stay longer, it would. . . *Macbeth.* i. 2
 I dare abide no longer. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 no longer than we will could wash. *King John.* ii. 1
 here is no longer stay. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 fight longer than he sees reason. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I'll be no longer guilty of this sin. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I can no longer brook thy vanities. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the way, staying no longer question. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 this world no longer he a stage. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 no longer ago than Wednesday. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and when I cannot live any longer. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 for we no longer are defensible. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 for I can stay no longer. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 no longer on saint Dennis. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 Talbot, I'll no longer trust thee. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 my spirit can no longer bear. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 if I longer stay, we shall begin. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 but three days longer, on the pain. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I could stay longer. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 no longer earl of March, but duke. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I stay no longer dreaming. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 not willing any longer conference. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 we'll no longer stay. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 fore-slow no longer, me we have
 a day longer than a wonder lasts. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 can no longer hold me patient. *Richard III.* i. 2
 longer telling than thy kindness. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 nay, we must longer. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 may I live longer than I have. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 honour's train is longer than his. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that longer you desire the court. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to have given me longer life. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 will hide our love longer. *Probus & Cressida.* i. 2
 am longer to live most weary. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 you must not stay here longer. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 I can behold no longer. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 may hang no longer on me. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 one of them no longer, than yesterday. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 a day, or two, longer, if you seek. *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 I look out no longer exercise, upon. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 see that you take no longer days. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 forty days longer we do despise you. *Pericles.* i. 1
 was not best longer for him to make. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 not minding longer to withhold. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 it shall no longer grieve. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3

LONGER—a twelvemonth longer. . . *Pericles.* ii. 4
 and longer no longer have it delayed. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 if I could bear it longer and not fail. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 world stretch him out longer. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and the longer liver take all. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 and I'll no longer be a Capulet. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to occupy the ground no longer. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 is longer than the tale thou dost. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I dare stay no longer. Go, get thee hence. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 of reason, would have mourned longer. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 tell a hundred. Longer, longer. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 no longer than they can sing. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 until my eyelids will no longer wag. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I will indeed, no longer endure it. *Othello.* iv. 2
 LONGEST—the longest night. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 when nights are longest there. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 that I may longest keep thy. . . *Richard III.* iii. 4
 so longest way shall have the longest. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and longest leagues make short. *Pericles.* iv. 4 (Gow.)
 LONGETH—length to a lover's. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 such austerity as length to a father. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 LONG-EXPERIENCED time. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 LONG-GROWN wounds of my. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 LONG-IMPRISED thoughts. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 LONGING—longing for that food. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 upon my longing journey. . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 more longed to have stay to see. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 and longing, (saving your honour's. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 and longing, as I said, for prunes. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that longing I have been sick for. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 longing, longing, and liking. *As you Like It.* ii. 2
 sight I have a woman's long. *Winter's VII.* v. 3
 no further than vainly longing. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I have a woman's longing. *Probus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 sir, you have saved my longing. *Timon of Athens.* i. 6
 longing for that food. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 I have immortal longings in me. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 nice longings, slanders. . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
 quenched of hope, not longing. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 we do our longing stay, to hear. *Pericles.* v. 3
 LONG—longing to see. *All's Well.* i. 2
 the many to them 'longing. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 LONG-LEGGED spinners. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 3 (song)
 LONG-ST—'longest, like me. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 long-st, but in a fainter kind. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 LONG-T—long tail. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 LONG-TAIL—cut and long-tail. *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
 LONG-TONGUED Warwick? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 LONG-TONGUED babbling gossip. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 LONG-TONGUED rosy. *Richard III.* v. 4
 LONG-TONGUED rosy. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 LONG-WINDED—thee long-winded. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 LOOFED—once being loofed. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
 LOOK—I do not love to look on. *Tempest.* i. 2
 how I do look about. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 yond' huge one, looks like. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 you look wearily. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 crowns, and ever harmless looks. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that yet looks on. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I pray you, look in. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 look down, you gods, and on. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 O look sir, look sir; here are more. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 look, look, look, look, look, look. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 coy looks, with heart-rose sighs. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 that, when I look on you. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 from your ladyship's looks. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 looked in her crystal looks. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to have a look of some maid. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 we look to hear from you. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 when I look on her perfections. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 his looks are my soul's food? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I gave him gentle looks. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 unless I look on him. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 no day for me to look upon. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 not live to look on your grace. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 let me look on that again. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I will not look upon your master's lines. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I rather look on him. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 for my need, but one fair look. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 undergo for one calm look? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 look to the boy. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 look up; speak. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 you look very ill. . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 when he looks so merrily. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 well, I will look further into't. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 your cat-a-mountain looks. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and yet look after that? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 me do look, he shall clapper-de-claw. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 you will also look that way. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 ill-favoured faults looks handsome. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 look on, master Fenton: this is. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 will look some linen for your head. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 as ever I did look upon. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 of order look you scour with juice. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 go, look after him. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 and the fool shall look to the. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that all that look on him. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 what a deal of scorn looks beautiful. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 than sir Toby to look to me. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and so look to thyself. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 kill one another by the look. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 look in this gentleman's. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 look then to be well edited. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and do look to know what doth. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 to look into the bottom. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 look into master roth here, sir. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 look in this gentleman's. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 look upon his honour. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 mercy is not itself, that oft looks so. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 like a prophet, looks in a glass. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I proclaim thee Angelo; look for't. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 but that you have a hanging. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I look, here's the warrant, Claudio. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 therefore, I beseech you, look forward. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 most boundless sir, look. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 fill in this look on me. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 let me look upon him. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 look that you love your wife. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3

LOOK—look you restore. . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 see thee, ere I die, look pale with. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 I look for an earthquake too then. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and who? which way looks he? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 how tartly that gentlemen look. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 so you walk softly, and look sweetly. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 will you look to those things I told. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 look you for any other issue? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 fair, or I'll never look of her lady's. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 for look where Beatrice, like. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 misprising what they look on. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 he looks younger than he did. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 methinks, you look with your eyes. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 this looks not like a nuptial. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 dost thou look up? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I do not like thy look. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 but on this travail look for greater. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I am an honest man, he looks pale. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 would know your wronger, look on me. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 we look for you to-morrow. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 if my cousin do not look exceeding. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 must with his judgment look. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 fair Hermia, look you arm yourself. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 O teach me how you look. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 love looks not with the eyes. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the audience look to their eyes. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 then she waking look upon. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 look on thee. And I am sick. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 when all the world is here to look. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and look thou meet me ere the first. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 a sweet look from Demetrius' eye. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and we can look on him. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 a calendar! look in the almanac. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the moon, methinks, looks with. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 a murderer look, so dead, so grim. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 yet you, the murderer, look as bright. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and Helena of Athens look thou find. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I go, I go, look how I go. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 counterfeit sad looks, make mows. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 from each other look thou lead. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 all day should look their shames upon. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 nor look me in the face. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 by day's approach look to be visited. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 every man look o'er his part. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 seen them shiver and look pale. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 do I look like a man to make. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 blind the eyesight of his look. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 not be deep searched with saucy looks. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 sign, sir, that he will look sad. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 how what they look upon. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 now will I look to the heaven of her. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 how deformed dost thou look! . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 be a claw, look how he claws him. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I will look again on the intellect. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 you may look pale, but I should blush. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 dares look upon the heaven of her. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 she learn not of her eye to look. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to look like her, are chimney-sweepers. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and pore, and thereon look? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 why looks your highness sad? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 we look you pale? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that look into these faults. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 so did our looks. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 mistress, look on me, behold. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 Madonna's nose looks red and raw. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 look not well, signior Antonio. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 how like a fawning publican he looks. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 why look you, how you storm! . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 out-stare the sternest eyes that look. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 do I look like a cudgel on a hovel-post. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 in my pocket, look demurely. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 Jessica, my girl, look to my. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 mistress, look out at window. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 you do not look on me, for I am. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 let good Antonio look to keep his day. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 you shall look fairer, ere I give. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 let him look to his bond. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 look on beauty, and you shall see. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 yet look, how far the substance. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 look as swift as yours. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 gaoler, look to him. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 look, what notes and garments. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 yes, truly; for look you, the sins. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 let me look upon the bond. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 more elder art thou than they look! . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 look, how the floor of heaven is. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 it looks a little paler. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and thou were best look to't. *As you Like It.* i. 1
 and thou must look pale and wonder. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 too young; yet he looks successfully. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and therefore, look you call me. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 wherefore do you look upon that poor. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 though I look old, yet I am strong and. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 bent all this day to look on. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 what! I look merrily. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 but look to it; find out thy brother. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 eye, which in this forest looks. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 for look here what I found on. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 look he as freshly as he did. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 in the brook; look but in. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 why do you look on me? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 frowning looks, I'll sauce her. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 shepherdess, look on him better. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 but do not look for further. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 do look on blood. There is more. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 come, you look paler and paler. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 it is to look into happiness through. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 look upon him, love him. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 virtue's steely beam look bleak in. *All's Well.* i. 1
 it looks ill, it eats dryly. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 he did look far into the service. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 for, look thy cheeks confess it. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 sun, that looks upon him worshipper. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 a traitor you do look like. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 need not open, for I look through thee. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 why, he will look upon his boot. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 look on his letter, madam. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and, by midnight, look on him. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I must go look my twigs: he shall. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3

LOOK—nay, look not so upon me *All's Well*, iv. 3
 I perceive, sir, by the general's looks
 so, look about you; know you
 for he looks like a poor dead
 he looks well on I am not
 her business looks in her with
 why do you look so strange upon
 look in the chronicles, *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
 well, and look into them all 1 (induc.)
 toes look through the over-leather 2 (induc.)
 on them to look, and practise
 master, master, look about you
 look so pale? for fear, I promise (*rep.*)
 I'll say, she looks as clear as
 you must not look so sour (*rep.*)
 thou canst not look askance
 methinks he looks as though he were
 by degrees we mean to look into
 nay, look not big, nor stamp
 which way to stand, to look, to speak
 for then she never looks upon her
 in women, not their beautiful looks
 thy spirits look cheerfully upon me
 if this be not that you look for
 every thing I look on seemeth green
 see where he looks out of the window
 look not pale, Bianca,
 but love, fair looks, and true,
 come, sir, page, look on me with *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 you look, as if you held
 you, my lords, look on her, mark
 till the heavens look with
 I'll be gone, I'll be gone,
 passage, look for no less than death
 look down and see what death is doing
 to look that way thou wert
 the skies look grimly, and threaten
 get aboard; look to thy bark
 but, look thee here boy; now bless
 which look upon his removedness
 when the kite builds look to lesser
 how would he look, to see his
 that makes her blood look red
 he looks like sooth; he says
 the gifts, she looks from me
 but looks on alike; will please
 why look you upon me?
 lift up thy looks; from my
 I will but look upon the hedge
 once more to look upon
 measured, to look upon you
 dear, look up; though fortune,
 look on now. I thought of her (*rep.*)
 which my daughter came to look upon
 make her do, I am content to look on
 strike all that look upon with marvel
 you gods, look down, and from your
 look upon my brother
 between your holy looks my ill suspicion
 pity from our threatening looks, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 starve for a merry look
 a sunny look of his would soon repair
 fashion your demeanour to my looks
 ay, ay, Antipholus, look strange
 look sweet, speak fair, become
 and let her read in my looks
 sweet love, as look on night
 O sir, I did not look so low
 how fiery and how sharp he looks!
 how pale and wan he looks!
 ne'er may I look on day
 why look you strange on me?
 we'll look to that anon
 'what a haste looks through his eyes! *Macbeth*, i. 2
 that look not like the inhabitants
 look what I have, Sir, here
 if you can look into the seeds of time
 look like the time
 look like the innocent flower
 only look up clear
 to look so green and pale at
 look on a again, I dare not
 counterfeit, and look on death itself
 look to the lady
 sleek o'er your rugged looks
 that dare look on that which might
 you look but on a stool (*rep.*)
 how now, Hecate? you look angrily
 yet grace must still look so
 heaven look on, and would not take
 look how she rubs her hands
 put on your nightgown; look not so pale
 forgive us all! look after her
 where got'st thou that goose look?
 I must not look to have
 Pembroke, look to't; farewell *King John*, i. 1
 lest men should say, look, where three
 look here upon thy brother Geoffrey's
 to look into the black and stains
 sirrah, look to't; I faith, I will
 look upon the years of Lewis
 I see a yielding in the looks of France
 what say'st thou, boy, look in
 why dost thou look so sad on
 look to that, devil! lest that France
 look to thyself, thou art in jeopardy
 cousin, look not sad
 and he will look as hollow as
 puts on his purple looks, repents
 she looks upon them with
 and, look thou stand within the arras
 fear not you; look to't
 Hubert? you look pale to-day
 even with the fierce looks of
 nor look upon the iron angrily
 he hath a stern look, but a gentle
 but still to look on you!
 O now you look like Hubert!
 why look you sad?
 you look but on the outside
 v. 2

LOOK—nor never look upon each *Richard II.* i. 3
 I mean my children's looks
 high majesty look like itself
 of careful business are his looks!
 I never in my life did look on him
 look on my wrongs, with an indifferent
 moon looks bloody on the earth
 rich men look sad, and ruinous
 why looks your grace so pale?
 have I not reason to look pale and dead?
 look not to the ground, ye favourites
 and kill with looks, infusing
 although they looks be sour
 and mark king Richard how he looks
 yet looks he like a king
 ere the crown he looks for live
 to look so poorly, and to speak
 that look too lofty in our
 that my sad look should grace
 stand forth and look upon that
 that stand and look upon me
 yet look up; behold, that you
 so many greedy looks of young and old
 that he stares and looks so wildly
 beware, look to thyself, thou hast
 in earnest? look upon his face
 leave to look upon my solemnes
 affronted with their bloody looks *Henry IV.* i. 3
 strangers to his looks of love
 anon, anon, sir, look down into
 look to the guests within
 to make mine eyes look red
 of a cheerful look, a pleasing eye
 I see virtue in his looks
 henceforth ne'er look on me
 his cheek looks pale
 I understand thy look; that pretty
 thy looks are full of speed
 how! Poor? look upon his face
 love thy husband, look to thy servants
 and mischance look big
 I can tell you, looks for us all
 why say you so? looks he not for supply
 the day looks pale at his distemperance
 to turn your looks of favour
 look how we can, or sad
 then I did look for such an
 I look to be either earl or duke
 so looks the strand, whereon *Henry IV.* i. 1
 so dead in look, so woe-begone
 he that looks upon me will take
 but look you pray, all that you kiss
 to look with forehead bold and big
 threw many a northward look
 to look upon the hideous gulf
 therefore captains had need look to it
 and look whether the fiery Trigon
 look to the door there, Francis
 by my troth, you look [*Col-like*] well
 for you, rebels
 that you shall look upon when
 my gracious lord, you look beyond
 cheer up yourself; look up
 so thin, that life looks through
 coming, look look look
 might make them look too near
 look about, Davy; where are you
 Bardolph, look to our horses
 which cannot look more hideously upon
 you look strangely on me
 look who's at door there; ho!
 if you look for a good speech now
 look back upon my mighty *Henry IV.* i. 2
 strike the Dauphin blind
 look to my chateaus, and my moveables
 for, look you, the mines is not (*rep.*)
 in a moment look to see the blind
 as in despite, the sun looks pale
 but freshly looks, and shines
 places comfort from his looks
 that look to be washed off
 if you look in the maps of the world
 it is necessary, look your grace
 the venom of such looks
 stern looks, diffused attire
 I cannot look greenly, nor gasp
 that never looks in his glass for
 with the looks of an empress
 whose very shores look pale
 presume to look once in the face *Henry VI.* i. 1
 they will look like drowned mice
 methinks, your looks are sad
 let thy looks be stern
 meantime, look gracions on thy
 let us look in, the sight will
 one eye thou hast to look to heaven
 upon Talbot; nay, look up to him
 and look no better to that weighty
 for pale they look with fear
 look to it well; and say you are well
 why look you still so stern and tragical?
 means no goodness, by his looks
 look on thy country, look on fertile
 as looks the mother on her lowly
 if they perceive dissension in our looks
 lingering, looks for rescue, you *Henry VI.* i. 1
 look to it, lords; let not his
 haste away, and look upon the main
 good king, look to't in time
 and look, thyself be faultless
 to look into this business thoroughly
 with envious looks still laughing
 hide thee from their hateful looks
 that e'er I'll look upon the world
 did but glance a far-off look
 with dimmed eyes look after him
 look not upon me, for mine eyes
 look pale as primrose
 I am no loathsome leper, look on me
 look on the sheets, his hair, you see
 v. 2

LOOK—a thousand pound to look *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 look on heavens, look with a stern eye
 look on my George, I am a gentleman
 to weep, and look on this?
 look on me well: I have eat no
 canst outface me with thy looks
 fright us with an angry look
 look in a glass, and call thy image
 whose looks bewray her anger *Henry VI.* i. 1
 so looks the pent-up lion o'er
 not with such a cruel threatening look
 now looks he like a king?
 whose heavy looks foretell some
 to whom do lions cast their gentle looks?
 look on the boy; and let his manly
 and look upon, as if the tragedy
 sweet ladies with peaceful looks
 yet look to have them buzz
 her looks do argue her repulse
 likes it not, for she looks sad
 from the golden time I look for!
 look there, Lewis, that by
 his looks are full of peaceful majesty
 look here, I throw my infamy at thee
 look in his youth to have
 plain devil, and dissembling looks, *Richard III.* i. 3
 [*Kn.*] I cannot flatter, and look fair
 trembles not, that looks on me?
 why looks your grace so heavily
 thy looks are humble. My voice (*rep.*)
 why look you pale? who sent
 I spy some pity in thy looks
 look behind you, my lord
 look I so pale, lord, to forestall the rest?
 then, masters, look to see a troublous
 who doth not look for night?
 that looks not heavily, and full
 let me die, to look on death no more!
 shall look to have it yielded
 I live to look upon their tragedy
 unprepared, and look not for it
 his grace looks cheerfully and smooth
 he had shown it in his looks
 look how I am bewitched
 and Catesby, look that it be done
 his hope in air of your fair looks
 speak, and look back, and pry on every
 ghastly looks are at my sides
 look to the drawbridge there
 look back, defend thee, here are
 look for the news that the Guildhall
 and look you get a prayer-book in
 stay yet; look back, with me
 that look into me with considerate
 your wife's son: well, look to it
 Stanley, look to your wife
 by that knot, looks proudly on
 never look upon [*Kn.*—more behold] thy
 look your heart be firm, or else
 why look ye so sad? my heart is (*rep.*)
 look that my staves be sound
 look on my forces with a gracious eye
 that frowns on me, looks sadly
 shall lessen this big look *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I read in his looks matter against me
 to look on the business present
 pray, look to't; I put it to you
 look out there, some of you
 let them look they glory not in
 all, that dare look into these affairs
 how sad he looks! sure, he is
 looks upon the ground, the eyes
 so looks the chafed lion upon
 how pale she looks, and of an earthly
 now, by thy looks I guess
 look there, my lords; by
 you look for ale and cakes here
 fairer than ever I saw her look *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 look, how he looks! there's
 look you what hacks are on his (*rep.*)
 look well upon him, niece; look you
 and how he looks, and how he goes!
 ne'er look, ne'er look, the eagles are gone
 those most imperial looks know
 nay, look upon him. So I do
 but yet you look not well upon
 he there; that he; look you there
 save these men's looks
 neither gave to me good word, nor look
 her wanton spirits look so
 which looks like pride, is courtesy
 that same that looks so heavy?
 let me look on thee. Behold
 who neither looks upon the heaven
 you look upon that sleeve
 one eye yet looks on thee
 I'll go look on; that dissembling
 my prize; I will not look upon
 look in thy last work, where *Timon of Athens*, i. 6
 make thee, and thy state, look ill
 after distasteful looks, and these
 I pry thee, man, look cheerly
 I will look you out a good turn
 when he looks out in an ungrateful
 to me an ugly deed, look fair
 you cannot make gross sins look clear
 that none may look on you!
 let me look back upon thee, O thou
 for all her cherubim looks
 and these looks of care?
 ay, though it look like thee
 but himself, which looks like man
 look out, and speak to friends *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and make bold power look pale
 than look upon his schoolmaster
 and make my wars on you; look to't
 but, with thy grim looks, and the
 and by his looks, methinks, 'tis warm
 which looks with us to break his neck
 iii. 3

LOOK—and you'll look pale before... *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 the gods look down, and this unnatural
 look upon Caesar. What say'st thou? *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 if I have veiled my look..... i. 2
 and I will look on both indifferently..... i. 2
 and all the rest look like a children..... i. 2
 and Cleopatra look with such favour..... i. 2
 Cassius has a lean and hungry look..... i. 2
 he looks quite through the deeds of men
 that Caesar looks so sad..... i. 2
 I'll ne'er look you 'till the face again..... i. 2
 you look pale, and gaze, and on you fear
 and look you lay it in the prator's chair
 looks in the clouds, scorning..... ii. 1
 look in the calendar, and bring me..... ii. 1
 look fresh and merrily; let not our looks
 stared upon me with ungentle looks..... ii. 1
 and look where Publius is come..... ii. 2
 not immortal, look about you..... ii. 3 (paper)
 boy, if thy lord look well, for he..... ii. 4
 if then thy spirit look upon me now..... iii. 1
 look you here, here is himself, married
 young bloods look for a time of rest..... iv. 3
 and downward look on us..... v. 1
 we will not look upon him..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 look here, and at thy very pleasure
 and let it look like perfect honour..... i. 3
 which some did die to look on..... i. 4
 that make their looks by his..... i. 5
 let Antony look over Caesar's head..... ii. 2
 sir, look with me, should seem, I use
 Herod of Jewry dare not look upon..... iii. 3
 I followed that I blush to look upon
 pray you, look not sad, nor make..... iii. 9
 abused by one that looks on feeders?
 shakest thou at me, as I do at thee..... iii. 11
 I look on you, as one that..... iv. 2
 and look on their endeavour..... iv. 10
 they cannot tell, look grimly..... iv. 10
 look out of that right side..... iv. 13
 look you sad, friends..... v. 1
 declining day, or look on thine..... v. 1
 of this man looks out of him..... v. 2
 would gladly look him 'till the face..... v. 2
 but she looks like sleep, as she..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 to the bent of the king's looks..... i. 2
 look here, love; this diamond..... i. 4
 cracked them, but to look upon him
 am I one, sir? you look on me..... i. 7
 is it fit, I went to look upon him?
 or look upon our Romans..... ii. 4
 let her beauty look through a casement
 kills me to look on't..... ii. 4
 look for fury not to be resisted..... iii. 1
 how look I, that I should seem, I use
 a fog in them that I cannot look through
 to me, with a look untender..... iii. 2
 she looks us like a thing more..... iii. 5
 go, look after; Fisanio, thou that..... iii. 5
 like me, he'll scarcely look on't..... iv. 2
 bid the captains look to't..... iv. 4
 scarce ever look on blood..... iv. 4
 I am ashamed to look upon the holy sun
 but to look back in frowns..... v. 3
 gilded pale looks, part, shame, part
 gan to look the way that they did..... v. 3
 look out; no longer exercise upon..... v. 4
 naught but beggary and poor looks..... v. 5
 you look like a man that's full..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 under Titus' threatening look..... i. 2
 at my suit, look graciously on him..... i. 2
 nor with our looks afflict his..... i. 2
 these looks infuse new life in me..... i. 2
 not be denied; sweet heart, look
 words, fair looks, and liberality?..... ii. 1
 your highness look so pale (rep.)..... ii. 3
 Aaron and thou look down into..... ii. 4 (letter)
 look for thy reward among..... ii. 4
 look, sir, it is not my fault..... ii. 5
 yet do thy cheeks look red..... iii. 1
 arise, and look upon her..... iii. 1
 look by-and-by to have thy sons..... iv. 1
 look here, look here, Lavinia..... iv. 1
 Marcus, look to my house..... iv. 3
 look ye draw home enough..... iv. 3
 and then look for your reward..... v. 1
 lent thee but thy mother's look..... v. 1
 look round about the wicked streets
 as you grim looks do testify..... *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 the ostent of war will look so huge..... i. 2
 what seest thou in our looks?..... i. 2
 how dare the plants look up to heaven
 Tyre, I now look from them..... i. 2
 we do not look for reverence..... i. 4
 look how thou stirrest now!..... i. 4
 ne'er come, but I look to be washed
 and nobody will look after it..... i. 4
 which looks for order reveals..... i. 4
 your scholar be; therefore look to it
 set'st down, let's look on it..... ii. 2
 for look how fresh she looks!..... ii. 3
 look to your life and to your looks
 and your looks foreshow you have..... ii. 3
 none would look on her, but cast..... iv. 4
 or else, look friendly upon thee..... iv. 4
 yet thou dost look like Patience..... v. 1
 look to the lady, O she's but a look
 look! Thaisa is recovered (rep.)..... v. 3
 this ornament that makes me look so
 then must we look to receive from..... *Leary*, i. 3
 let his knights have colder looks..... i. 3
 I will look further into't..... i. 4
 do you bandy looks with me..... i. 4
 gave me cold looks; and meeting here
 art not ashamed to look upon this beard?
 creatures yet do look well-favoured..... ii. 4
 [Exit.] I will look him, and privately..... ii. 4
 whose warped looks proclaim..... iii. 6
 how is't my lord? how look you?..... iii. 7
 looks fearfully in the confined deep..... iv. 1

LOOK—speaking looks to noble Edmund... *Leary*, iv. 5
 I'll look no more; lest my brain turn..... iv. 6
 look up a height (rep.)..... iv. 6
 look with thine ears..... iv. 6
 look upon me, sir, and hold your hands..... iv. 7
 'tis time to look about..... iv. 7
 since thy outside looks so fair..... v. 3
 look as you had seen more to say..... v. 3
 look on her,—look,—her lips (rep.)..... v. 3
 look up, my lord. Vex not his ghost..... v. 3
 Benvolio, look upon thy death..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 at my poor house, look to behold this..... i. 2
 I'll look to like, if look..... i. 4
 I'll be a candle-holder, and look on..... i. 5
 look to the plate..... i. 5
 bewitched by the charm of looks..... i. 5 (chorus)
 look thou but sweet, and I am proof..... ii. 2
 toward school with heavy looks..... ii. 2
 she looks as pale as any clout..... ii. 4
 look to hear nothing but discords..... iii. 1
 men's eyes were made to look..... iii. 1
 calm look you, my fault is past..... iii. 1
 to prison, eyes! ne'er look on liberty!..... iii. 1
 exile hath more terror in his look..... iii. 3
 may look on her, but Romeo may not
 be wary, look about..... iii. 5
 or never after look on me..... iii. 5
 look to't, think not, I do not use..... iii. 5
 to-morrow night look that thou lie alone..... iv. 1
 from shrift with merry look..... iv. 2
 look to the baked meats, good Angelica..... iv. 4
 look! look! O hear! hear!..... iv. 4
 revive, look up, or I will die with thee
 your looks are pale and wild..... v. 1
 meagre were his looks, sharp misery
 his looks I fear, and his intents I doubt..... v. 3
 if I did stay to look on his intents..... v. 3
 O wife, look how our daughter bleeds!..... v. 3
 look, and thou shalt see..... v. 3
 with my looks big, and with tears..... v. 3
 give me the letter, I will look on it..... v. 3
 looks it not like the king?..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 you tremble, and look pale..... i. 1
 and let thine eye look like a friend..... i. 2
 I shall not look upon thee..... i. 2
 in thy memory look thou character
 look to't, I charge you..... i. 3
 that looks so many fathoms to the sea
 and with a look so piteous in purport
 may conceive..... i. 4
 a kind of confession in your looks
 I'll observe his looks; I'll tell him..... ii. 2
 how cheerfully my mother looks..... ii. 2
 then I'll look up; my fault is past..... ii. 2
 look here, upon this picture, and on this
 whereon do you look? On him! (rep.)..... ii. 4
 do not look upon me; lest, with this
 look you here, look how it steals away!
 thy clearest looks raw, and red..... ii. 4
 alas, look here, my lord..... ii. 4
 that thy rebellion looks so giant-like?
 lives almost by his looks..... iv. 5
 look to her, Moor, with that evil eye..... iv. 5
 look to the queen there, hold..... v. 2
 you that look pale and tremble at..... v. 2
 look to your house, your daughter..... *Othello*, i. 3
 in love with what she feared to look on?
 look to her, Moor, with that evil eye..... i. 3
 looks sadly, and prays the Moor be safe..... i. 3
 following, and not look behind..... i. 3
 shall she have to look on the devil?
 that folk and given minds look after..... ii. 1
 Michael, look you to't, guard to-night
 with my personal eye will I look to't..... ii. 3
 gentlemen, let's look to our business..... ii. 3
 looks not on his evils; is not this true?..... ii. 3
 look to her, Moor, with that evil eye..... ii. 3
 look to your wife; observe her looks..... ii. 3
 look to't; I know our country disposition..... ii. 3
 to shake, and fear your looks..... ii. 3
 shall ne'er look back, ne'er ebb to..... iii. 3
 therefore look to't well..... iii. 4
 nor of them look for such observances..... iii. 4
 let me see your eyes; look in my face..... iv. 2
 ay, there, look grim as hell!
 he looks gentler than he did..... iv. 2
 what, look you pale? (rep.)..... v. 1
 I pray you, look upon her..... v. 1
 look in upon me then, and speak with me
 now, how dost thou look now?..... v. 2
 I look down towards his feet..... v. 2
 look on the tragic loading of this bed..... v. 2
 LOOK'DST on majesty..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
 thou then look'st like a villain..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 LOOK'D—thing as'er I looked on..... *Tempest*, v. 1
 when you looked sadly..... *Two Gentlemen*, i. 1
 you had looked through the grate. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 she is too bright to be looked against..... ii. 2
 which way have you looked for..... iii. 1
 this was looked for at your hand. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 let this fellow be looked to (rep.)..... ii. 4
 and let his hurt be looked to..... v. 1
 is lechery so looked after? *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 hath looked upon my passes..... i. 3
 noted her not; but I love..... *Her. Much Ado*, i. 1
 sweetest lady that ever I looked on..... i. 1
 I looked upon her with a soldier's eye
 hypocrite one; you must be looked to..... v. 1
 I would my father looked but..... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 ere Demetrius looked on Hermia's..... i. 1
 durst thou have looked upon him..... iii. 2
 that iik'd, that looked, with cheer..... v. 1
 this is not so well as I looked for. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 my foolish eyes look'd on yet..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 any com'er I have looked on yet..... i. 2
 ever you have looked on better days..... *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 how looked he? wherein went he?..... iii. 2

LOOKED; no sooner looked..... *As you Like It*, v. 2
 let my horses be well looked to..... *All's Well*, iv. 5
 you looked so longly on the maid. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 is the day we long have looked for..... ii. 1
 my father is here looked for..... iv. 2
 and that you looked for him this day..... iv. 3
 I have looked on thousands..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 if you had but looked big, and spit..... iv. 2
 I might have looked upon my queen..... v. 1
 have looked on, such goodly things..... v. 1
 they looked, as they had heard..... v. 2
 excels whatever yet you looked upon..... v. 3
 unless I speak, looked, touched..... *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 I looked for the chafny cliffs..... iii. 2
 looked he or red, or pale..... iv. 2
 stabs looked like a breach in nature..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 of mine eyes, that looked upon't..... ii. 4
 I looked toward Birnam, and anon..... iv. 5
 looked upon, I hope, with cheerful..... *King John*, iv. 2
 alas, I looked, when some of you..... *Richard III.*, i. 3
 for even so looked he, accomplished..... ii. 1
 whitish, looked on as it is, is naught..... ii. 2
 Little looked for at that time..... iv. 1
 he wistly looked on me..... v. 4
 then his cheek looked pale..... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 if matters should be looked into..... ii. 1
 if looked he should have sent me..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 be looked upon, and look..... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 who looked full gently on his..... *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 not looked on in the world..... v. 7
 but looked for no reply..... *Richard III.*, i. 3
 I hence we looked toward England..... i. 4
 kindred of the queen look pale..... ii. 1
 but looked not on the poison..... iii. 1
 when he looked upon the Tower..... iii. 4
 ever wretched age hath looked upon..... iii. 4
 I never looked for better looks hands..... iii. 5
 at each other, and looked deadly pale..... iii. 5
 when, I say, I looked on Richard's face..... iv. 1
 looked he o' the inside of the paper? *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 sweetest face I ever looked on..... iv. 1
 I looked you would be so..... v. 1
 she looked yesternight fairer. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 than if not looked on..... i. 1
 looked not lovelier than Hector's..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 of my troth, I looked upon him..... i. 3
 'tis time it should be looked to..... ii. 9
 and looked upon things precious..... ii. 2
 a strange one as ever I looked on..... iv. 5
 and that we looked for no less spoil..... v. 5
 and men of heart looked wondering..... v. 5
 ne'er looked but on my luck..... *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 we looked not for Mark Antony..... *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 3
 in Rome I looked her in the face..... iii. 3
 [Exit.] he not looked, or did it from..... iii. 4
 could then have looked on you..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 the fairest that I have looked upon..... iv. 4
 but what he looked for should oppose..... ii. 5
 but must he looked to speedily..... iii. 5
 thou hast looked thyself into my grace..... v. 5
 now this matter must be looked on..... *Pericles*, iii. 2
 the sun and moon ne'er looked upon..... iv. 4
 no, nor looked on us..... v. 1
 looked black upon me; struck me..... *Leary*, ii. 1
 looked not for you yet, nor am..... v. 3
 that told you so, looked you..... ii. 4
 you are looked for, and called for. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 expect't not, nor I looked not for..... iii. 5
 what, looked he frowningly?..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 out, better looked into, he truly found..... ii. 2
 or looked upon this love with fair sight..... ii. 2
 Alexander looked of this fashion..... v. 1
 O villainous! I have looked upon..... *Othello*, i. 3
 LOOKER-ON here in Vienna..... *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 how could I stand by a looker-on. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 ah, one that was a woful looker-on..... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 reverend looker-on of two fair..... *Richard III.*, v. 1
 devour incertain lookers-on..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 LOOKING—this ghastly looking?..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
 and blowing, and looking wildly..... *Henry V.*, iii. 3
 was worth the looking on..... *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 to feel only looking on fairest..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 shake off fifty, looking in her eye..... iv. 3
 now for not looking on a woman's..... iv. 3
 looking on it with a lack-lustre..... *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 idly I stood idly looking on..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 on a pillory, looking through the lute..... i. 1
 and here looking out at the window..... v. 2
 looking on the lines of my boy's..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the sun looking with a southward eye..... iv. 3
 your sweet majesty, looking awry..... *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 whilst I, looking on the praise..... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 before would not abide looking on..... *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 looking the way her hands..... *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 to shepherds, looking on their silly..... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 and lived by looking on his images..... *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 God knows, looking either for..... *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 he had so; looking, as it were..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 by looking down on Caesar..... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 and die with looking on his life..... *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 5
 in Rome together, looking for Antony..... ii. 1
 by looking back on what I have left..... iii. 9
 looking all downwards, to behold..... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 looking for adventure..... *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 to like, if looking liking move..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 looking before, and after, gave us not..... *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 LOOKING-GLASS, and threw. *Two Gent.* of Per. iv. 4
 prettiest smiles, as in a looking-glass. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and fetch a looking-glass..... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 to court an amorous looking-glass..... *Richard III.*, i. 1
 I'll be at charges for a looking-glass..... i. 2
 lend me a looking-glass..... *Leary*, v. 3
 LOOK—look for war, and not. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 well said, thou look'st cheerily..... *As you Like It*, ii. 3
 look'st thou pale, France?..... *King John*, ii. 1
 yea, look'st thou pale?..... *Richard III.*, v. 2
 look'st to command the prince..... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 how now? why look'st thou pale?..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 look'st like him that knows..... *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 4
 and look'st so virgin-like without? *Cymbeline*, iii. 2

LOOKST—him thou look'st on? *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 wherefore look'st thou sad? *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 for thou look'st modest as justice *Pericles*, v. 1
 for thou look'st like one I loved indeed v. 1
 O lord! why look'st thou so sad? *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 my eyesight fails, or thou look'st pale iii. 5
 that look'st at death with grieving *Othello*, ii. 3
 LOON—thou cream-faced fool! *Macbeth*, v. 3
 LOOP—every loop, from whence? *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 no hinge, nor loop, to hang a doubt *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 LORD—your lord, and my new-lorded lord *Leary*, v. 1
 LOOSE—do now let loose my opinion *Tempest*, ii. 2
 the loose encounters of *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 the bear loose, are you not? *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 I have seen Sackerson loose twenty times i. 1
 I would turn his loose to him ii. 1
 a you are not to go loose any longer iv. 2
 in green, she shall be loose enrobed iv. 6
 he will seem to break loose *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 vile thing, let loose; or I will iii. 2
 being loose, No, sir (*rep.*) *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 is as cunning as fast and loose iii. 1
 and let me loose iii. 1
 at his very loose, decides that v. 2
 party-coated presence of loose love v. 2
 is begot of that loose green v. 2
 loose (*Col.*) loose the forfeiture, *M. r. of Ven.* iv. 1
 loose now and then a scattered *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 mercy! they are loose again *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 and his man are both broke loose v. 1
 I will loose his loose to him *Macbeth*, v. 2
 hang loose about him, like *Macbeth*, v. 2
 play fast and loose with faith? *King John*, iii. 1
 against these giddy loose suggestions iii. 1
 with unrestrained loose companions *Richard II*, v. 3
 so, when this loose, behold our *Henry IV*, i. 1
 is an old lady's loose gown iii. 1
 madly hath broke loose, and bears *Henry IV*, i. 1
 poorly are let loose, and our air *Henry V*, iv. 2
 thy womb let loose, to chase us *Richard III*, iv. 4
 were you let loose, my daughter *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 had their faces been loose, this day i. 1
 a file of boys behind them, loose shot v. 3
 negligent and loose regard upon *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 fumbles up with a loose adieu iv. 4
 hath, at fast and loose, beguiled *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 is Lavinia then become so loose *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 I will not loose again, till thou iv. 4
 Marcus, loose when I bid iv. 3
 being loose, unfirm, with digging, *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 at such a time 'till loose my daughter *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 dangerous is it, that this man goes loose iii. 3
 let loose on me the justice of *Othello*, i. 1
 of his salt and most hidden loose affection? i. 1
 [Kn.] both at a birth, shall loose me ii. 3
 of me, and of my loose ii. 3
 LOOSE-BODIED gown, *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3 (note)
 LOOSED—and loosed his love-shaft, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 many arrows, loosed several ways *Henry V*, i. 2
 and he that loosed them from their *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 are slipped, dissolved, and loosed, *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 he has been loosed out of hell *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 LOOSELY—not be so loosely studied, *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 dreadful laws so loosely slighted v. 2
 LOOSEN—should loosen him and me *Leary*, v. 1
 LOOSE-WIVED—loose loose-wived, *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 LOOSING—loosing upon thee *All's Well*, ii. 3
 for loosing ken of Albion's wished, *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 LOP—branches we lop away *Richard II*, iii. 4
 I'll lop a member off *Henry VI*, v. 3
 lop every limb that's left *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 to lop that doubt, he'll fill *Pericles*, i. 2
 LOPPED—a very limb lopped off *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 banished, and a limb lopped off *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 that he lopped the branch in *Henry VI*, ii. 6
 that he lopped branches (*rep.*), *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 Alarbus' limbs are lopped *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 have lopped, and hewed, and made ii. 5
 LOQUITUR—quit pauca loquitur, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 LORAIN—duke of Lorain (*rep.*) *Henry V*, i. 2
 LOR—Lorain it looks about *Tempest*, ii. 2
 yes, faith, and all his lords ii. 2
 to win it from me, the lord on't ii. 2
 good lord, how you take it! ii. 1
 the lords of weak remembrance ii. 1
 lords, that can prate as amply ii. 1
 Prospero my lord shall know ii. 1
 I thank my noble lord iii. 2
 thou shalt be lord of it iii. 2
 the good old lord Gonzalo iv. 1
 but you, my brace of lords v. 1
 these lords at this encounter do so v. 1
 was landed, to be the lord on't v. 1
 Lord, Lord! to see the folly, *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 love's a mighty lord ii. 4
 where their lord should be ii. 4
 nay, Got's lords and his ladies *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 Lord, Lord! your worship's a wanton ii. 1
 yet there has been knights, and lords ii. 2
 de knight, de lady, de gentleman ii. 3
 I'll speak it before the best lord iii. 3
 by the Lord, a buck-basket iii. 5
 shalt live as freely as thy lord *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 you any commission from your lord i. 5
 my lord and madam, loose i. 5
 your lord does know my mind i. 5
 get you to your lord i. 5
 desire him not to flatter with his lord i. 5
 that you should put your lord into ii. 2
 to report your lord's talking of this ii. 2
 none of my lord's ring! ii. 2
 nothing, madam, to my lord by me? ii. 2
 O lord! Pr'ythee, hold thy peace ii. 4
 his employment between his lord and ii. 4
 my lord would have me on v. 1
 my lord—My lord would speak v. 1
 even what it please my lord v. 1
 between this lady and this lord v. 1
 by the lord, madam, you wrong me v. 1 (letter)
 my lord hath sent you this note, *Meas. for Mens.* iv. 2

LORD—now for the Lord's sake *Meas. for Mens.* iv. 3
 what is he to a lord? A lord to a lord *Much Ado*, i. 1
 O lord! he will hang upon him like i. 1
 Lord! I could not endure a husband ii. 1
 good lord, for alliance ii. 1
 the prince and my new-lorded lord ii. 1
 is not your lord honourable without ii. 1
 is my lord well, that he doth speak ii. 1
 rash wanton; am not I thy lord? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 I thought you lord of more truth ii. 2
 I would not that you should be lord ii. 2
 my fairy lord, this must be done ii. 2
 two or three lords and ladies more ii. 2
 no, no; O Lord, sir, no *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 Lord, how wise you are! i. 2
 some merry mocking lord, belike i. 2
 Biron, the merry mad-cap lord i. 2
 love-rhymes, lord of folded arms i. 2
 strive to be lords o'er their lords? i. 2
 to any lady that subdues a lord i. 2
 from my lord to my lady (*rep.*) i. 2
 Lord, Lord! how the ladies and I have i. 2
 sir, I praise the Lord for you i. 2
 one of the strange queen's lords i. 2
 by the Lord, this love is as i. 2
 but now I was the lord of this i. 2
 no, a fair lord call? i. 2
 the Lord doth know, have not i. 2
 write, Lord have mercy on us i. 2
 these lords are visited; you are (*rep.*) i. 2
 no noble lord i. 2
 how say you by the French lord *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 what think you of the Scottish lord i. 2
 the having any of these lords i. 2
 Lord worshipped might he be! i. 2
 Lord, how art thou changed i. 2
 to signify the approaching of his lord i. 2
 this fore-spurrer comes before his lord i. 2
 Bassanio, lord love, if thy will i. 2
 as from her lord, her governor, her king i. 2
 by now I was the lord of this i. 2
 bearing thus the absence of your lord i. 2
 lover of my lord your husband i. 2
 of my lord, must needs be like my lord i. 2
 until my lord's return i. 2
 her husband and my lord's return i. 2
 goodly lord, what a wit-snapper i. 2
 that your lord will never more have i. 2
 three or four loving lords have *As you Like it*, i. 1
 O Lord, Lord! it is a hard matter for i. 1
 your features i. 1
 or have a woman to your lord i. 1
 than to see the lord the prologue i. 1
 monsieur Parolles, my lord calls for *All's Well*, i. 1
 observe to-day in our young lords i. 1
 my master, my dear lord he is i. 1
 so that my lord, your son, were not my i. 1
 my lord your son made me to i. 1
 ceremony to the noble lords i. 1
 O Lord sir—there's a simple (*rep.*) i. 1
 call before me the lord of this i. 1
 your lord and master did well i. 1
 which if—Lord have mercy on thee i. 1
 old, filthy, scurvy lord! well, I must i. 1
 he is more double and double than i. 1
 sirrah, your lord and master is married i. 1
 he is my good lord; whom I i. 1
 you are more saucy with lords i. 1
 madam, my lord will go away i. 1
 my lord and you, monsieur (*rep.*) i. 1
 I take my good lord to be i. 1
 madam, my lord is gone, for ever i. 1
 she deserves a lord, that twenty such i. 1
 poor lord! is't I, that chase thee i. 1
 do not touch my lord! i. 1
 the wife of a detesting lord i. 1
 O lord, sir, let me live i. 1
 leave of my good lord the king i. 1
 my lord, that's gone, made himself i. 1
 and that my lord's son was upon i. 1
 your lord's and your son's use i. 1
 Lord how we lose our pains! i. 1
 the young lord did to his majesty i. 1
 you remember the daughter of this lord? i. 1
 but for this lord, who hath abused i. 1
 nothing but a mighty lord, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (ind.)
 there is a lord will hear you i. 1 (induc.)
 in noble ladies unto their lords i. 1 (induc.)
 to see her noble lord restored i. 1 (induc.)
 a lord, and nothing but a lord i. 1 (induc.)
 am I a lord? and have I such i. 1 (induc.)
 I am a lord, indeed i. 1 (induc.)
 now, Lord be thanked for my good i. 1 (induc.)
 how fares my noble lord? i. 1 (induc.)
 I am a lord, and my lord is lord i. 1 (induc.)
 and my lord; my lord and husband i. 1 (induc.)
 so lords call ladies i. 1 (induc.)
 good Lord, deliver us! (*rep.*) i. 1 (gamut)
 take him for thy lord iii. 1 (gamut)
 good Lord! how he is and goodly iv. 5
 Lord let me never have a cause to sigh v. 2
 they do owe their lords and husbands v. 2
 to wound thy lord, thy king v. 2
 thy husband is thy lord, thy life v. 2
 and gracious traitor to her loving lord? v. 2
 take my lord, I'll give him my *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 behind what lady she her lord i. 2
 a lady's verily is as potent as a lord's i. 2
 I'll question you of my lord's tricks i. 2
 was not my lord the verier wags i. 2
 a most unworthy and unnatural lord i. 3
 these lords, my noble fellows i. 3
 of our sovereign lord the king iii. 2 (indict.)
 my lord the king, the king! iii. 2
 of mine own lord, who is lord iii. 2
 business put on thee by my lord iii. 3
 lord should to the heavens be contrary v. 1
 yet if my lord will marry v. 1
 he had paired well with this lord v. 1
 the noble honoured lord, is feared v. 1

LORD—my lord's almost so far *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 lords of the wide world *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 to their females, and their lords ii. 1
 whom I made lord of me and all v. 1
 but the Norwegian lord, surveying *Macbeth*, i. 2
 O Lord's anointed temple ii. 3
 my lord is often thus iii. 4
 lord of thy presence, and no land *King John*, i. 1
 shall your city call us lord ii. 1
 of our person here; lord of our presence ii. 2
 I would not that you should be lord ii. 2
 gain, be my lord; for I will ii. 2
 O lord! my boy, my Arthur iii. 4
 bring the angry lords, with all expedient iv. 2
 the count Melun, a noble lord of France iv. 3
 would not my lords return to me v. 1
 return the precedent to these lords again v. 2
 my holy lord of Milan v. 2
 if the French be lords of this land v. 4
 in the field, and almost lords of it v. 5
 the English lords, by his persuasion v. 5
 the lords are all come back v. 6
 myself, and other lords, if you v. 7
 York lord governor of England *Richard II*, ii. 1
 parting from my lord the king ii. 2
 every you upon your lord's departure ii. 2
 than your lord's departure weep not ii. 2
 by this the weary lords shall ii. 3
 in it are the lords of York, Berkley ii. 3
 were I but not the lord of York ii. 3
 my lords of England, let me tell ii. 3
 the deputy elected by the Lord ii. 3
 our lord the king should so with civil ii. 3
 in your lord's scale is nothing ii. 3
 prices and noble lords, what answer iv. 1
 lords appellants; your differences v. 5
 my lord—No lord of thine, thou haught iv. 1
 my condemned lord is doomed v. 1
 my hard-hearted lord, that set'st v. 3
 so inform the lords *Henry IV*, i. 1
 by the Lord, thou say'st true, I do i. 2
 by the Lord, I'll be a brave judge i. 2
 an old lord of the council rated me i. 2
 by the Lord, an I do not, I am a villain i. 2
 by the Lord, I'll be a traitor i. 2
 now, my good sweet honey lord, i. 2
 came there a certain lord, neat i. 3
 but I tell you, my lord fool ii. 3
 by the Lord, our plot is a good ii. 3
 his business hath my lord in hand ii. 3
 by the Lord, so they call me ii. 4
 by the Lord, I knew ye as well ii. 4
 but by the Lord, I am glad ii. 4
 leads ancient lords, and reverend ii. 2
 when the lords and barons v. 4
 I did not think thee lord of such v. 4
 didst thou? Lord, how this world v. 4
 in the fortune of my lord your son *Henry IV*, i. 1
 for my lord your son—Why, he is dead i. 1
 Lord your son had on't i. 2
 sir, my lord would speak with you i. 2
 and you took it like a sensible lord i. 2
 now the Lord lighten thee! i. 1
 O the Lord preserve thy good grace! i. 1
 O lord! good my lord captain ii. 3
 lord, lord, how subject we old men are ii. 2
 and these noble lords, had not been here iv. 1
 or, by the lord, I will have it in iv. 3
 O the Lord, that sir John were come! v. 4
 in the bowels of the Lord, deliver *Henry V*, i. 1
 call them in their native lords iii. 5
 my brothers to my lords of England iv. 1
 the Lord in heaven bless thee iv. 1
 not to-day, O Lord, O not to-day iv. 1
 my sovereign lord bestow yourself iv. 3
 of other lords, and barons, knights iv. 8
 where that his lords desire him v (chorus)
 by the Lord, no; and yet I love thee too v. 2
 is't so, my lords of England? v. 2
 and it left his son imperial lord v. 2 (chorus)
 the battles of the Lord of hosts *Henry VI*, i. 1
 this dreadful lord, retiring from i. 1
 four of their lords I'll change i. 1
 the other lords, like lions i. 2
 the Lord protect him! so we answer i. 3
 contrived to murder our dead lord i. 3
 at the north gate; for there stand lords i. 4
 Lord have mercy on us (*rep.*) i. 4
 to me, blood-thirsty lord; and ii. 3
 moved these warlike lords to this ii. 5
 methinks, my lord should be religious iii. 1
 bold verdict enter talk with lords? iii. 1
 in friendship, as your lords have done iii. 1
 and we be lords and rulers deliver iii. 2
 we be lord, and thou art thrust out iii. 3
 return, thou wandering lord iii. 3
 brave captain, and victorious lord! iii. 4
 sirrah, thy lord I honour as he is iii. 4
 defence of my lord's worthiness iv. 1
 good Lord! what madness iv. 1
 some succour to the distressed lord! iv. 3
 and for the proffer of my lord your v. 1
 and honour Henry as her lord *Henry VI*, i. 5
 O Lord, that lends me life *Henry VI*, i. 1
 it was the pleasure of my lord the king i. 1
 and proud, as he were lord of all i. 1
 still revelling, like lords, till all i. 1
 why droops my lord, like i. 2
 if thou dost love thy lord i. 2
 what dreamed my lord? i. 2
 marry, the lord protect him i. 3
 not all these lords do vex me half i. 3
 join with him, and with the lords i. 3
 and have mercy on me i. 3
 for thee may glorify the Lord i. 3
 remember what the Lord hath done i. 1
 O Lord bless me, I pray God ii. 3
 all happiness unto my lord the king! iii. 1
 that these great lords, and Margaret iii. 1
 free lords, cold snow melts (*rep.*) iii. 1

LORD—here comes my lord 2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 blunt-witted and (rep.) iii. 2
 how faces my lord? speak, Beaufort iii. 3
 Poole? sir Poole? lord? ay, kennel iv. 1
 for daring to affy a mighty lord unto iv. 1
 disdain to call us lord iv. 1
 and worship me their lord iv. 1
 we will not leave one lord, one iv. 2
 now is Mortimer lord of this city iv. 6
 nay, thou buckram lord! now iv. 7
 Lord, who would live turmoiled in iv. 10
 here's the lord of the soil come v. 1
 and happiness to my lord the king! v. 2
 proud northern lord, Clifford of v. 2
 northern lords, that have sworn 3*Henry VI.* i. 1
 the loss of those three lords torments i. 2
 all the northern earls and lords i. 4
 and lords, bow low to him i. 4
 father, and my loving lord i. 11
 cheer these noble lords, and hearten i. 16
 so it please my lord i. 16
 why stops my lord? I do not i. 16
 my lord and sovereign, and thy vowed i. 16
 conveyance, and thy lord's false love i. 16
 how far hence is thy lord, mine i. 16
 preposterous: these are not good lords i. 16
 of day unto my gracious lord! *Richard III.* i. 1
 by my young lord, and thee! i. 2
 Edward, her lord, whom I, some three i. 2
 but loss of such a lord (rep.) i. 3
 for his need, he is not good lord i. 3
 we followed then our lord, our lawful i. 3
 O lord! methought, what pain i. 3
 dukes, earls, lords, gentlemen! indeed i. 3
 Edward, my lord, thy son i. 3
 here comes the king's loving lord i. 3
(Col. Kn.) bid my lord, for joy of this i. 3
 go, return unto thy lord, bid him i. 3
 many good-morrows to my noble lord! i. 3
 the lords at Pomfret, my lord and master i. 3
 now by the lord, whether of our Lord i. 3
 what says your lord to my request? i. 3
 the Lord protect him from that i. 3
 by my dear lord's death i. 3
 rail on the Lord, and an' he i. 3
 her father's brother would be her lord? i. 3
 well, hee, this to thy lord, commend i. 3
 an honest country lord, as I am *Henry VII.* i. 3
 to many lords and ladies i. 3
 this coal between my lord and me i. 3
 the Lord help, they vex me past i. 3
 he might the king his lord advertise i. 3
 the Lord increase this business i. 3
 and all else this talking lord i. 3
 unworthy now to be thy lord and master i. 3
 a sorrow Cromwell leaves his lord i. 3
 the rich stream of lords, and ladies i. 3
 a lord of Trojan blood, nephew *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 air, my lord would instantly speak i. 3
 strength should be lord of imbecility i. 3
 kings, princes, lords! if there be one i. 3
 so shall each lord of Greece i. 3
 thou mongrel beef-witted lord! i. 3
 ay, do, do; thou soldier! i. 3
 you scurvy lord! You curl i. 3
 this lord, Achilles, Ajax, who wears i. 3
 thy lord, Thersites; then tell me i. 3
 Achilles is my lord! I am Patroclus! i. 3
 shall the proud lord, the basest i. 3
 thrice-worthy and right-valiant lord i. 3
 this lord go to him! Jupiter forbid i. 3
 and here's a lord, come knights i. 3
 air! I do depend upon the Lord i. 3
 the Lord be praised i. 3
 at the request of Paris my lord i. 3
 I have business to my lord, dear queen i. 3
 if my lord get a boy of you i. 3
 be true to my lord; if he i. 3
 so do each lord of earth i. 3
 no man is the lord of anything i. 3
 to see these Grecian lords! i. 3
 to invite the Trojan lords after i. 3
 so profoundly? where's my lord gone? i. 3
 I tell thee, lord of Greece, she is i. 3
 my well-famed lord of Troy i. 3
 when was my lord so much ungently i. 3
 O'tis a worthy lord! Nay *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
 some dedication to the great lord i. 3
 how this lord's followed! i. 3
 I eat not lords. An' thou shouldst (rep.) i. 3
 heavens, that I were a lord! i. 3
 hate a lord with my heart i. 3
 that I had no angry wit to be a lord i. 3
 I bleed inwardly for my lord i. 3
 here comes the lord. So soon as dinner's i. 3
 sometime, it appears like a lord i. 3
 the bounty of this lord! i. 3
 I have told my lord of you, he is i. 3
 here's my lord, one of lord Timon's i. 3
 thy very bountiful good lord and master i. 3
 which, in my lord's behalf, I come i. 3
 alas, good lord! a noble gentleman 'tis i. 3
 thy lord's a bountiful gentleman i. 3
 has my lord's meat in him i. 3
 that part of nature which my lord paid i. 3
 yonder's my lord: I have sweet to see i. 3
 me to thy honourable virtuous lord i. 3
 say lord hath seen thee i. 3
 Ha! what has he i. 3
 endeared to that lord; he's always i. 3
 Timon has been this lord's father i. 3
 and I amongst the lords be thought i. 3
 how fairly this lord serves to appear i. 3
 this was my lord's best hope i. 3
 is not my lord seen yet? i. 3
 your lord sends now for money i. 3
 as if your lord should wear rich i. 3
 my lord hath spent of Timon's i. 3
 pray, is my lord ready to come forth? i. 3
 eat of my lord's meat? i. 3
 my lord and I have made an end i. 3

LORD leans wondrously to *Timon of Athens.* iii. 3
 I think this honourable lord iii. 6
 he's but a mad lord, and naught iii. 6
 poor honest lord, brought low iv. 2
 alas, kind lord! he's dying in rage iv. 2
 denude that lord; the senator iv. 3
 despised and ruinous man my lord? iv. 3
 and as my lord, still serve him iv. 3
 a truer grief for his undone lord iv. 3
 upon their first lord's neck *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 till my lord return from the wars i. 3
 your lord, and Titus Lartius, are set i. 3
 are you lords o' the field? i. 6
 standing your friendly lord i. 6
 but for disturbing the lords within i. 6
 which he was lord of; or whether i. 6
 you must report to the Volscian lords i. 6
 my lord and husband! These eyes i. 6
 go, tell the lords of the city, I am here i. 6
 say no more, here come the lords i. 6
 you lords and heads of the state i. 6
 boy, if thy lord look well *Julius Caesar.* ii. 4
 and commend me to my lord ii. 4
 calls my lord! I pray you, sir, lie ii. 4
 stay thou by thy lord's thigh ii. 4
 saw you my lord? No, lady *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 at your service; my lord approaches i. 2
 lord of all the world! What say'st (rep.) i. 2
 O bless my lord and husband! i. 2
 thanks to my lord: the Jove of i. 3
 my lord desires you presently i. 3
 hail, Caesar, and my lord! hail, most i. 3
 why will my lord do so? (rep.) i. 3
 lord of his fortunes i. 3
 would make his will lord of his reason i. 3
 to follow with allegiance a fallen lord i. 3
 that's my brave lord! I will be i. 3
 but since my lord is Antony again i. 3
 call all his noble captains to my lord i. 3
 lord of lords! O infinite virtue! i. 3
 why is my lord enraged against his love? i. 3
 what would my lord? Since Cleopatra i. 3
 what hol' come, my lord? i. 3
 how heavy weighs my lord! i. 3
 full reference freely to my lord i. 3
 my master and my lord (rep.) i. 3
 my lord your son drew on my *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 at least, go see my lord i. 3
 to hold the hand fast to her lord i. 3
 but when to my good lord I prove i. 3
 comes from my lord with letters i. 3
 continues well my lord's health i. 3
 the jolly Briton lord, I mean i. 3
 will my lord say so? i. 3
 my lord, I fear, has forgot Britain i. 3
 and shall make your lord, that which i. 3
 for it concerns your lord i. 3
 and your lord, the best feather of our i. 3
 since my lord hath interest in them i. 3
 to greet your lord with writing i. 3
 to enjoy thy banished lord i. 3
 to the madding of lord i. 3
 to tell my lord that I kiss again but he i. 3
 from my lord. Who? Thy lord? (rep.) i. 3
 of my lord's health, of his content i. 3
 who long'st, like me, to see thy lord i. 3
 shall be the lord of the world i. 3
 no more of worthy lord, speak, or thy i. 3
 I'll write to my lord, she's dead i. 3
 my dear lord! thou art one o' the i. 3
 Cloten, hast here cut off my lord i. 3
 this is a lord! O noble misery! i. 3
 he shall be lord of lady Imogen i. 3
 most like a noble lord in love i. 3
 I thought had been my lord i. 3
 see, lord, and father, how we *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 my noble lord and father, live in fame! i. 2
 well worthy Rome's imperial lord i. 2
 where is my lord the king? i. 2
 my lord the emperor sends thee this word i. 2
 what Roman lord it was durst i. 2
 to see so great a lord basely i. 2
 lords and ladies of their lives *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
 hush, here come the lords of Tyre i. 3
 peace to the lords of Tyre! i. 3
 your lord has took himself to unknown i. 3
 my distressed lord, even such our griefs i. 3
 here stands a lord, and there a lady i. 3
 doth my lord call? i. 3
 where's my lord? what world is this? i. 3
 it is my lord's. That I was shipped i. 3
 my wedded lord, I ne'er shall see again i. 3
 blame both my lord and me i. 3
 were I chief lord of all this spacious i. 3
 attended on by many a lord i. 3
 we should have both lord and low i. 3
 go, gentlemen! my lord calls i. 3
 calls my gracious lord *Leary.* i. 3
 that lord, whose hand must take i. 3
 to content your lord; who hath received i. 3
 bring you to hear my lord speak i. 3
 my lord's knave: you whoreson dog! i. 3
 that lord, that counseled thee i. 3
 lords and great men will not let me i. 3
 in the nature of their lords rebels i. 3
 post speedily to my lord your husband i. 3
 with some other of the lord's dependants i. 3
 lord Edmund spake not with your lord i. 3
 my lord is dead i. 3
 how does my lord? i. 3
 'tis she is subcontracted to this lord i. 3
 lord and you were then at Mantua *Romeo & Jul.* i. 3
 and follow thee my lord throughout i. 3
 lord, lord, will be a fearful woman i. 3
 lord, lord, when 'twas a little prating i. 3
 O lord! why look'st thou sad? i. 3
 Lord, how my head aches! i. 3
 dear-loved cousin, and my dearer lord? i. 3
 ah, poor my lord, what tongue i. 3

LORD—where is my lady's lord, *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 Lord, I could have staid here all night iii. 3
 my love! my lord! my friend! I must iii. 3
 tell you lord and father iii. 3
 or to dispraise my lord with that iii. 5
 with my letters to thy lord iv. 1
 met the youthful lord at Laurence's cell iv. 2
 bring Juliet forth; he, lord is come iv. 2
 my bosom's lord sits lightly in mine v. 1
 deliver it to my lord and father v. 3
 O lord! thy flight! I will go call v. 3
 where is my lord? v. 3
 their lord's murder? Knave! for me murders! *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 that lord, and look you mock him not iii. 2
 thy thoughts, when thy first lord is dead iii. 2
 how fares my lord? iii. 2
 the title of your preceedent lord iii. 4
 for this same lord, I do repent iii. 4
 no, Guildenstern! bring in my lord iv. 3
 Lord, we know what we are, but know not iv. 5
 the rabble call him lord iv. 5
 let a beast be lord of beasts *Othello.* i. 1
 but shows of service to the lords i. 1
 you are the lord of duty, I am hitherto i. 3
 to the very quality of my lord i. 3
 what tidings can you tell me of my lord i. 3
 have my lord and you again as secretly i. 3
 we love my lord, you have known him i. 3
 my lord shall never rest i. 3
 madam, here comes my lord i. 3
 tell him, I have moved my lord in his i. 3
 my lord is not my lord i. 3
 is my lord angry? i. 3
 my lord is fallen into an epilepsy i. 3
 division 'twixt thy lord and Cassio? i. 3
 I hope, my noble lord esteems me honest? i. 3
 if to preserve this dishonour will lord i. 3
 madam, what's the matter with my lord? i. 3
 with my lord, madam. Who is thy lord? i. 3
 alas, Iago, my lord hath so beworshed her i. 3
 such as, she says, my lord did say I was i. 3
 I shall I do as my lord shall bid i. 3
 tell my lord and lady what has happened i. 3
 then, Lord have mercy on me! i. 3
 commend me to my kind lord i. 3
 LORD—being the lorded, *Temp.* i. 3
 LORD—were pretty lordings then *Winter's T.* i. 2
 I see them lording it in London streets i. 2
 LORDLINESS—of thy lordliness *Antony & Cleo.* v. 8
 LORDLY—ay, lordly, *Henry VI.* i. 3
 we a lordly name that will not i. 3
 under the lordly monarch of i. 3
 England and her lordly peers *Henry VI.* i. 1
 an' it like your lordly lord protectorship i. 1
(Col. Kn.) lost his lordly honour i. 1
 LORDSHIP—that your lordship *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 your lordship is not ignorant how i. 3
 your lordship sent him thither i. 3
 may I please your lordship i. 3
 lying on your lordship i. 3
 not here so please your lordship *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 were I a woman, I should your lordship i. 4
 good-morrow to your lordship *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 shall I attend your lordship? i. 2
 this is his lordship *Richard III.* iv. 3
 we'll wait upon your lordship *Much Ado.* i. 3
 I think I told your lordship, a year since i. 3
 means your lordship to be married i. 2
 his lordship, whose unity *As You Like It.* i. 2
 I thank your lordship; you have *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2
 beseech your lordship to make *All's Well.* ii. 3
 your lordship thinks not him i. 3
 if your lordship find him not i. 3
 worthy your lordship in i. 3
 but your lordship present at his i. 3
 when your lordship sees the bottom i. 3
 he is not for your lordship's respect i. 3
 as I please your lordship; I'll leave you i. 3
 his lordship will be in i. 3
 here's his lordship now; how now i. 3
 it requires haste of your lordship i. 3
 I have told your lordship already i. 3
 if your lordship be in't, as I believe i. 3
 we shall hear of your lordship anon i. 3
 I shall beseech your lordship, to remain i. 3
 and leave him to your lordship i. 3
 fly them, as you swear them lordship v. 2
 please your lordship cool *Taming of Sh.* i. (Induc.)
 that offer service to your lordship i. (Induc.)
 please your lordship to accept our i. (Induc.)
 please your lordship drink a cup i. (Induc.)
 honour, nor lordship; I ne'er drank *Richard II.* ii. 2
 I had forgot to tell your lordship i. 3
 I thank your lordship, was proclaimed i. 3
 his lordship is walked forth into *Henry IV.* i. 1
 Falstaff, an't please your lordship (rep.) i. 2
 God give your lordship good time (rep.) i. 2
 your lordship mind mine i. 2
 your lordship lend me thousand i. 2
 pleaseth your lordship, to meet i. 1
 his lordship should be humbler *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 belike, your lordship takes us i. 1
 attend upon your lordship i. 1
 your supplications to his lordship! *Henry VI.* i. 3
 unto your lordship. Be it a lordship i. 3
 what thinks your lordship? *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 how hath your lordship brooked *Richard III.* i. 1
 to your noble lordship *Col. Kn.* i. 1
(Col. Kn.) then certifies your lordship iii. 2
 sends to know your lordship's pleasure iii. 2
 keep your lordship in that gracious iii. 2
 that your lordship please to ask iii. 2
 return before your lordship thence iii. 2
 I'll wait upon your lordship iii. 2
 his lordship knows me well, and loves iii. 4
 until your wisher good lordship iii. 5
 to that end we wisher good lordship iii. 5
 your lordship is guest too *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 your lordship shall along; come, good i. 3

LORDSHIP—I am your lordship's . . . *Henry VIII* i. 3
 your lordship were but now confessor . . . i. 4
 by my faith, I thank your lordship . . . i. 4
 the horses your lordship sent for . . . ii. 2 (letter)
 health to your lordships. Thanks . . . ii. 2
 beseech your lordship, vouchsafe . . . ii. 2
 attendance on their lordships' pleasures . . . v. 2
 I do beseech your lordships, that . . . v. 2
 I shall both find your lordship judge . . . v. 2
 honour and lordship are my . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 your lordship ever binds him . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 here at your lordship's service . . . i. 1
 humbly I thank your lordship . . . i. 1
 labour, and long live your lordship! . . . i. 1
 beseech your lordship to accept . . . i. 1
 we will bear, with your lordship . . . i. 1
 please it your lordship, he hath put . . . ii. 2
 I am sent expressly to your lordship . . . ii. 2
 I may make his lordship understand . . . ii. 2
 hath sent to your lordship to furnish . . . iii. 1
 please your lordship, here is the wine . . . iii. 1
 your lordship speaks your pleasure . . . iii. 1
 your lordship to supply his (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 bountifully to his good lordship . . . iii. 2
 your lordship's a goodly villain . . . iii. 3
 you attend his lordship's signifi- . . . iii. 3
 hearing well of your lordship . . . iii. 6
 more willing, than we your lordship . . . iii. 6
 not unkindly with your lordship . . . iii. 6
 your lordship speaks most infallibly . . . iii. 6
 what does his lordship mean? . . . iii. 6
 I was sure, your lordship did not . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 I'll attend your lordship . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 it is not fit your lordship should . . . ii. 1
 ay, is it fit for your lordship only . . . ii. 1
 please of your lordship's pages . . . ii. 1
 I'll attend your lordship: that such . . . ii. 1
 your lordship is the most patient man . . . ii. 3
 after the noble temper of your lordship . . . ii. 3
 please your lordship's pleasure . . . ii. 3
 with his gifts present your lordships . . . *Titus And.* iv. 2
 God give your lordship joy . . . iv. 3
 good-morrow to your lordship . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 but I much marvel that your lordship . . . ii. 2
 what means your lordship? Gentlemen . . . v. 1
 my services to your lordship . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 so please your lordship, none . . . i. 2
 persuade me to the murder of your lordship . . . ii. 1
 hail to your lordship! I am bound to . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 what means your lordship? That you . . . iii. 4
 your lordship is right welcome back . . . v. 2
 if your lordship [Knt.-friendship] were . . . v. 2
 I thank your lordship, 'tis very hot . . . v. 2
 your lordship speaks most infallibly . . . v. 2
 if your lordship would vouchsafe . . . v. 2
 I commend my duty to your lordship . . . v. 2
 we'll wait upon your lordship . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
 I do beseech your lordship, call her back . . . iv. 1
LORDSHIP—for you well . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 and I must to Lorenzo, and the rest . . . ii. 2
 shall thou see Lorenzo, who is thy . . . ii. 3
 O Lorenzo, if thou keep promise . . . ii. 3
 the penthouse under which Lorenzo . . . ii. 6
 comes Lorenzo, who is thy . . . ii. 6
 Lorenzo, and thy love, Lorenzo . . . ii. 6
 who knows, but you, Lorenzo . . . ii. 6
 I am sure, Lorenzo is not . . . ii. 8
 were seen together Lorenzo and his . . . ii. 8
 comes here? Lorenzo . . . ii. 8
 Lorenzo, and Salerio, welcome hither . . . ii. 8
 Lorenzo, I commit into your hands . . . iii. 4
 nay, you need not fear us, Lorenzo . . . iii. 5
 his son Lorenzo, and his laughter . . . iv. 1
 how we well welcome to Lorenzo . . . iv. 2
 did young Lorenzo swear he loved her . . . v. 1
 master Lorenzo, and mistress Lorenzo? . . . v. 1
 nor you, Lorenzo; Jessica, nor you . . . v. 1
 Lorenzo here shall we . . . v. 1
 how now, Lorenzo? my clerk's death . . . v. 1
LOSD—rather lose her to an African . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 ay, but to lose our bottles . . . iv. 1
 you are like to lose your hair . . . iv. 1
 we shall lose our time . . . iv. 1
 when did you lose your daughter? . . . v. 1
 one dear son, shall I twice lose . . . v. 1
 my studies, lose my time . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 you will lose the tide . . . ii. 3
 I mean thou'll lose the flood . . . ii. 3
 losing the flood, lose thy voyage (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 fear thou should'st lose thy tongue (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 Julia I lose, and Valentine I lose . . . ii. 6
 I needs must lose myself . . . ii. 6
 if I lose them, thus . . . ii. 6
 and doth lose his form . . . ii. 2
 I have little wealth to lose . . . iv. 1
 shall I not lose my suit? . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 I lose not my labors . . . ii. 1
 shall I lose my doctor? . . . ii. 1
 shall I lose my person? . . . iii. 1
 this deceit loses the name of craft . . . v. 5
 if I lose a scruple of this sport . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 my lady would not lose him . . . iii. 4
 make us lose the good we oft . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 if I do lose thee, I do lose a thing . . . ii. 1
 to lose his head . . . v. 1
 you do but lose your labour . . . v. 1
 pray that ever I lose more blood . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 that her ear lose nothing of the false . . . ii. 1
 my mind did lose it . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 neglect me, lose me: only give me . . . ii. 2
 by that which I will lose for thee . . . ii. 2
 to lose his light . . . v. 1
 to lose an oath to win . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
 once lose our oaths, to find (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 by light we lose light . . . v. 2
 you will lose your reputation . . . v. 2
 to lose it there do half in . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 the place I go to, and lose my hopes . . . ii. 2
 wisdom by their wit to lose . . . ii. 9
 choosing wrong, I lose your company . . . iii. 2

LOSE—I would not lose you . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 if he lose, he makes a swan-like end . . . iii. 2
 when you part from, lose, or give . . . iii. 2
 shall lose a hair through Bassanio's . . . iii. 2
Chol. Knt., not only lose the forfeiture . . . iv. 1
 are thou shalt lose for me one drop . . . iv. 1
 repent not you that you shall lose . . . iv. 1
 lose all, ay, sacrifice them all . . . iv. 1
 nor give, nor lose it . . . iv. 1
 lose and neglect the creeping hours . . . *As you Like*, ii. 7
 you lose your city . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 you cannot choose but lose by it . . . i. 1
 to lose it to her own liking? . . . i. 1
 will lose the gloss by lying . . . i. 1
 and lack not to lose still . . . i. 3
 and give when she is sure to lose . . . i. 3
 when I lose thee again, I care not . . . ii. 2
 never win the honour that he loses . . . ii. 2
 a scar, as oft it loses all . . . ii. 2
 the city, we shall lose all the sight . . . ii. 5
 lose our drum! we cannot lose it . . . ii. 7
 but I shall lose the grounds . . . ii. 7
 shall lose my life for want of . . . iv. 1
 i' the world in me to lose . . . iv. 2
 lord, how we lose our pains! . . . v. 1
 I will lose my husband . . . iii. 3
 I would not lose the dog . . . *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 thou shalt not lose by it . . . 2 (induc.)
 so may you lose your arms . . . ii. 1
 thou shalt lose nothing here . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 lose myself (rep.) . . . *Measure of Errors*, i. 1
 will lose his beauty; and though gold . . . ii. 1
 hath the wit to lose his hair . . . ii. 2
 forty ducats is too much to lose . . . iv. 3
 lose my labour in assaying . . . v. 1
 life which he desires to lose . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 might not lose the dues . . . 1. 5 (letter)
 so I lose none, in seeking to . . . ii. 1
 no external thing to lose . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 by disjoining hands, he'll lose a soul . . . ii. 1
 may dispair that the other shall . . . ii. 1
 whoever wins, on that side shall I lose . . . iii. 1
 and lose it, life and all, as Arthur . . . iii. 4
 none, but to lose your eyes . . . iv. 1
 and lose my wit against the Romans . . . iv. 3
 since I must lose the use of all . . . iv. 4
 and that breath will thou lose . . . *Richard II*, ii. 1
 you lose a thousand well-disposed . . . ii. 1
 to make him lose at home . . . ii. 2
 in fee to the husband . . . ii. 2
 must he lose the name of king? . . . ii. 2
 what didst thou lose, Jack? . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 in this land shall lose his sway . . . v. 5
 nor lose the good advantage . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 4
 and you, my gentle creditor, lose . . . (epil.)
 lose the better half of our possession . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
 so soon did lose his seat . . . i. 1
 and our nation lose the name of . . . i. 2
 that you lose so much complexion? . . . ii. 2
 I would not lose so great honour . . . ii. 2
 born at Windsor, should lose you . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 he dies, we lose; I break . . . iv. 3
 we lose, they daily get . . . iv. 3
 renowned, we cannot not lose it . . . iv. 5
 shall I lose his head for his loss . . . *2 Henry VI*, i. 2
 I lose indeed; beshrew the winners . . . ii. 1
 no, not to lose it all, as thou . . . iii. 1
 to recover them would lose my life . . . iv. 7
 to lose his life, to lose his life . . . v. 2
 yet, methinks, you lose, father . . . *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 to lose his birthright thou? . . . i. 1
 should lose his birthright by his . . . ii. 2
 gentleman did lose his life . . . ii. 2
 'twere pity, were he by the loss . . . iv. 1
 having nothing, nothing he can lose . . . iv. 1
 and lose no hour, till we meet . . . iv. 1
 Warwick, may lose, that now hath . . . iv. 1
 'twere to lose it and be miserable! . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 to lose it, to lose it, to lose it . . . ii. 3
 that he will lose his head, give . . . iii. 4
 shall lose the royalty of England's . . . iii. 4
 some scaffold, there to lose their heads? . . . iv. 1
 good discourser lose some life . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 4
 and lose by over-running . . . ii. 1
 and then go home and lose me . . . ii. 1
 loves you, beware, you lose it not . . . ii. 1
 she will not lose her wonted greatness . . . iv. 2
 or let me lose the fashion of a man . . . iv. 2
 should lose their names . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 would not lose so rich advantage . . . ii. 2
 and, Mercury, lose all the serpent . . . ii. 3
 begin to lose their gloss . . . ii. 3
 that I shall lose distinction in . . . ii. 2
 my powers do their bestowing lose . . . ii. 2
 now for which we lose our heads . . . iv. 5
 for if thou lose thy stay . . . v. 3
 I come to lose my arm, or win . . . v. 3
 I shall lose it by the loss . . . *Pin of Athens*, i. 1
 but thieves do lose it . . . iv. 3
 or all, or lose his hire . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 if we lose the field . . . i. 7
 but will lose it, that he hath won . . . ii. 1
 to lose it, to lose it, to lose it . . . ii. 3
 virtues which our divines lose by them . . . ii. 3
 you are at point to lose your liberties . . . iii. 1
 our authority, or let us lose it . . . iii. 1
 to lose it, to lose it, to lose it . . . iii. 1
 what each by them by the other lose . . . iii. 2
 but this single point to lose . . . iii. 2
 and lose advantage, which doth ever . . . iv. 1
 or lose mine arm for't . . . iv. 5
 his kindred, I cannot lose your way . . . v. 3
 alack! or we must lose the country . . . v. 2
 did lose his lustre . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 when it serves, or lose our ventures . . . iv. 3
 if we do lose this battle (rep.) . . . v. 1
 his kindred, I cannot lose your way . . . v. 3
 like a fool: the way to lose him . . . i. 3
 gets money, where he loses hearts . . . ii. 1
 at any game, thou art sure to lose . . . ii. 3

LOSE the praise of it by telling . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 6
 if I lose mine honour, I lose myself . . . iii. 4
 would make any man cold to lose . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 'shrew me, if I would lose it for a revenue . . . iii. 3
 gains, or losses, your sword, or mine . . . ii. 4
 I am sure, she would not lose it . . . ii. 4
 to win time to lose so bad employment . . . iii. 4
 what have we to lose . . . iii. 2
 and I must lose two of the sweet'st . . . v. 5
 lose not so noble a friend on vain . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 his Philomel must lose her tongue . . . ii. 3
 as jewels lose their glory . . . *Pericles*, ii. 2
 you'll lose nothing by custom . . . ii. 2
 at sea didst lose thy wife . . . v. 2
 nor fear to lose it, thy safety . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 a father, that you must lose a husband . . . i. 1
 it shall lose thee nothing . . . i. 2
 with the waters that you lose . . . i. 4
 must draw me that which my father loses . . . iii. 3
 lose the knowledge of themselves . . . iv. 6
 I had rather lose the battle . . . v. 1
 who loses and who wins . . . i. 3
 how to lose a winning match . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 which thou at once wouldst lose . . . iii. 3
 reason to the Dane, and lose your voice . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 't is not thy mother lose her prayers . . . i. 2
 or lose your heart; or your chastity . . . i. 3
 loan off losses both itself and friend . . . i. 3
 doth the purpose lose, the violence . . . ii. 2
 O heart, lose not thy nature . . . ii. 2
 in losing lose this wagger, my lord . . . v. 2
 as it may lose some . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 we lose it not, so long as we can smile . . . i. 2
 both at a birth, shall lose [Knt.-lose] me . . . ii. 3
 I will in Cassio's lodging lose this napkin . . . iii. 3
 unless you repent yourself such a loss . . . iii. 3
 where should I that works for . . . iii. 3
 to lose or give't away, were such perdition . . . iii. 4
LOSER—thus losers part . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
 with the losers let it sympathise . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 and neither part with losers . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 but I can give the loser leave . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 and well such losers may have . . . iii. 1
 for losers will have leave to ease . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 friend and foe, winner and loser? . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 you repent yourself such a loss . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
LOSEST—thou lovest thy old smell . . . *As you Like*, i. 2
 thou lovest labour, as easy . . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
 thou lovest here, a better where to find . . . *Learn*, i. 1
LOSETH—yet he loseth it in . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 a nobleman, lovesth men's hearts . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
LOSING—losing his verdure . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 played the sheep, in losing him . . . i. 1
 in losing the flood . . . ii. 3
 in losing thy voyage . . . ii. 3
 in losing thy master . . . ii. 3
 and, in losing thy service . . . ii. 3
 grows dark by losing of your eyes . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 on pain of losing her tongue . . . i. 1
 follow thus a losing suit against . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 but only the losing of hope by time . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 than they are in losing them . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 no more be in danger of losing . . . v. 2
 have you lost by losing this day? . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 words but a losing office . . . *Henry IV*, v. 2
 burs, losing both beauty and utility . . . *Henry V*, v. 2
 shall have glory by this losing day . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
 by losing of our prayers, I shall, *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 1
 losing a mite, a mountain gain . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1 (Gower)
 faith, even with losing his loss . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
LOSS—my father's loss, the weakness . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 for our escape is much beyond our loss . . . ii. 1
 thank yourself for this great loss . . . ii. 1
 is the dearest of the loss . . . ii. 1
 but an infinite loss . . . v. 1
 irreparable is the loss . . . v. 1
 for the like loss (rep.) . . . v. 1
 portable to make the dear loss . . . v. 1
 considered well his loss of time . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 thus find I by their loss . . . i. 3
 in gold, more than your loss . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 and the tongue of loss, cried fame, *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 but in the loss of question . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 no loss shall touch her by my company . . . ii. 2
 not proclaim against her maiden loss . . . iv. 4
 by the loss of a beard . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 have had any loss at sea or no? . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 why, thou lose upon loss! the thief . . . iii. 1
 loss of virginity is rational increase . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 sithence, in the loss that may happen . . . i. 3
 that's the loss of men, though it be . . . ii. 2
 we had in the loss of that drum . . . ii. 6
 at the merest loss, and twice . . . *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 the matter, the loss, the gain . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 poor thing, condemned to loss! . . . ii. 3
 art thus exposed to loss, and what . . . ii. 3
 whose loss of his most precious queen . . . iv. 1
 decided for the loss of her loss . . . *Pin of Athens*, i. 1
 hazarded the loss of whom I loved . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 victory, with little loss, doth play . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 tells of this war's loss, with slaughter . . . ii. 2
 or the light loss of England for . . . iii. 1
 assured loss, before the match be . . . iii. 1
 had you such a loss as I . . . iii. 4
 for his sweet life's loss . . . iii. 3
 advantage, and your highness' loss . . . *Richard II*, i. 4
 the worst is worldly loss, thou . . . ii. 2
 and what loss is it, to be rid of . . . ii. 2
 my care is—loss of care, by old . . . iv. 1
 better brook the loss of brittle life . . . *Henry IV*, v. 4
 give then such instances of loss? . . . *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 heavy in Hotspur's loss . . . ii. 1
 engaged to this loss, knew . . . i. 1
 repeat and history his loss to new . . . iv. 1
 enough to do our country loss . . . *Henry V*, iv. 3
 ever known so great and little loss . . . iv. 8
 or lose myself in dangers, and comforture . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 or the loss of those great towns . . . i. 1
 that now our loss might be . . . i. 1
 betray to lose the conquest of . . . iv. 3

LOSS—lands, and all, hurry to loss *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 your loss is great, so your regard (*rep.*) iv. 5
 the utter loss of all the realm v. 4
 but wail her darling's loss *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 grieve I at an hour's loss iii. 2
 the loss of those three lords *Henry VI.* i. 1
 were brought me of your loss iii. 1
 our hap is loss, our hope but sad iii. 3
 sad for the loss of thee, having iii. 5
 for by that loss, we lost our purchase iii. 2
 what, loss of some pitched battle (*rep.*) iv. 4
 quite forget their loss of liberty iv. 6
 recover all our loss again! v. 2
 ne'er sit and waller their loss v. 4
 but loss of such a lord, the loss off *Richard III.* i. 3
 their kingdom's loss, my woe! i. 3
 wail thy children's loss (*Col. Kn.*) death i. 3
 had so dear a loss! (*rep.*) ii. 2
 and weep, their gain and loss ii. 4
 match not the high perfection of my loss iv. 4
 bettering thy loss makes the iv. 4
 the loss, you have, is but a son (*rep.*) iv. 4
 what a loss our ladies will have *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 my father's loss, like a most ii. 1
 a loss of her, that, like a jewel ii. 2
 success, or loss, what is, or is not. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 as honour, loss of time, travel ii. 2
 with such a costly loss of wealth iv. 1
 my grief, in such a precious loss iv. 2
 and lose assume all reason v. 2
 that seest not thy loss in *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 harm, than so much loss of time *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 but the loss of what is past iii. 2
 insupportable loss, *Titus Caesar.* iii. 2
 rather makes choice of loss. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 1
 no less than was his loss iii. 11
 to the very heart of loss iv. 10
 your loss is as yourself, great ii. 2
 to your so infinite loss *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 in the holding or loss of that i. 5
 is the most patient man in loss ii. 3
 make not, sir, your loss your sport ii. 4
 thou bid'st me to my loss, for true iii. 2
 though with the loss of many a bold one v. 5
 their dear loss, the more of you v. 5
 all this loss of blood *Timon of Athens.* ii. 5
 whose loss hath pierced him iv. 4
 by the loss of maidenhead *Pericles.* iii. (Gower)
 thy loss is more than can thy iii. 1
 serve seven years for the loss of a leg iv. 6
 all springs from the loss of a beloved v. 1
 stand in assured loss *Leont.* iii. 6
 shall all repent the loss of love ii. 1
 such a feeling loss (*rep.*) iii. 5
 feeling so the loss, but not the friend iii. 5
 then weigh what loss your honour *Hamlet.* i. 3
 touching the Turkish loss—yet he looks *Othello.* ii. 1
 I am most unhappy in the loss of it iv. 1
 LOSSES—a fellow that hath had losses. *Much Ado.* iv. 2
 might prove the end of his losses! *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
 laughed at my losses, mocked at my iii. 1
 these griefs and losses, yet so 'bated me iv. 1
 an eye of pity on his losses iv. 1
 we make us comforts of our losses! *All's Well.* iv. 3
 unto their losses twenty thousand. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 read in your own losses, if he stay *Henry V.* iv. 4
 proportion the losses we have borne iii. 6
 for our losses, his exchequer is too iii. 6
 valuing our losses, whiles the foe *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 their aches, losses, their pangs *Timon of Athens.* v. 2
 great men great losses should endure. *Jul. Caesar.* iv. 3
 seeking to give us remedies. *Leont.* ii. 2
 LOST—all lost, to prayers, to prayers (*rep.*) *Tempest.* i. 1
 he hath lost his fellows i. 2
 for coming thence, my son is lost ii. 1
 we have lost your son, I fear ii. 1
 all, all lost, quite lost, the remedies iv. 1
 thou wert but a lost monster iv. 1
 where I have lost, how sharp v. 1
 for I have lost my daughter v. 1
 where he himself was lost v. 1
 if lost, why then a grievous *Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 a lost mutton (*rep.*) i. 1
 that had lost his A. B. C. ii. 3
 no matter if the tied were lost ii. 3
 Bridget lost the handle of her *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 so that I have lost my edifice ii. 2
 her eyes had lost her tongue *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 sooner lost and worn v. 1
 young nephew Titus lost his leg v. 1
 since I have lost thee! v. 1
 thus foolishly lost at a game of *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 there she lost a noble and renowned iii. 1
 than let him so be lost v. 1
 have died when I have lost his head v. 1
 have you lost in this action? *Much Ado.* i. 1
 you have lost the heart of signior ii. 1
 your grace may well say I have lost it ii. 1
 but being lacked and lost, why, then iv. 1
 the ploughman lost his sword *Mid. W.'s Dream.* i. 2
 thus weak, lost with their fears ii. 2
 thus hath he lost sixpence a day iv. 2
 with fire, so won, so lost *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 from tawny Spain, lost in the world's i. 1
 since, to wait friends lost v. 2
 when I had lost one shaft *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 that which I owe is lost i. 1
 a father, you a daughter lost ii. 5
 cold indeed, and labour lost iii. 7
 the end is, he hath lost a ship iii. 7
 the fleece that he hath lost iii. 7
 and swear, I have lost defending it v. 1
 most true, I have lost my teeth *As you Like it.* i. 1
 you have lost much and spent i. 2
 which you have lost the sight of i. 2
 monsieur, that the ladies have lost? i. 2
 we lost not our time (*rep.*) v. 3
 till virginity was first lost *All's Well.* i. 1
 once lost, may be ten times (*rep.*) i. 1
 whereof the king is rendered lost i. 3

LOST—we have lost our labour *All's Well.* iii. 5
 the modesty which is so lost iii. 5
 a drum so lost! there was iii. 6
 I was the first that lost thee v. 2
 I've lost a jewel of her, we our v. 3
 he lost a wife, whose beauty did v. 3
 praising what is lost, makes v. 3
 since I have lost, have loved v. 3
 how I lost my crupper *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
 as he had lost some hair (*rep.*) *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 cry, lost, and so good-night i. 2
 are here by this discovery lost i. 2
 your favour, I do give lost; for I iii. 2
 which is lost, be not found iii. 2 (oracle)
 mine own lord, who is lost too iii. 2
 and, for the babe is counted lost iii. 2
 cozened by the way, and lost all my iv. 3
 age, thou hast lost thy labour iv. 3
 till his lost child be found? v. 1
 I lost a couple, that 'twixt heaven v. 1
 and then I lost (all my own folly) v. 2
 then have you lost a sight v. 2
 were even then lost, when it was found v. 2
 found again, lament till I am lost v. 3
 and recover the lost hair (*rep.*) *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 the sooner lost: yet he loath ii. 2
 no evil lost is wailed when iv. 2
 how hast thou lost thy breath? iv. 2
 I had he lost for lost, but your thoughts v. 1
 blood that then I lost for thee v. 1
 when the battle's lost and won *Macbeth.* i. 1
 what he hath lost, noble Macbeth i. 2
 though his bark cannot be lost i. 3
 as he had lost some hair (*rep.*) ii. 3
 we have lost best half of our affair ii. 3
 I have lost my hopes iv. 3
 rather, lost more; and by this hand *King John.* ii. 2
 is not Angiers lost? iii. 4
 and subjects we have lost iii. 4
 what have you lost by losing iii. 4
 how much king John hath lost iii. 4
 grievous taxes and lost their hearts. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 say, is my kingdom lost for true ii. 2
 at Bristol lost their heads v. 2
 but that is lost, for being Richard's v. 2
 therefore lost that title of respect *Henry IV.* i. 3
 they have lost and forfeited themselves? i. 3
 and my father has lost ii. 3
 thou hast lost much honour ii. 3
 in this robbery lost three hundred ii. 4
 place in council thou hast rudely lost ii. 2
 for thou hast lost thy princely ii. 2
 was never lost in my wife before iii. 3
 I lost a seal-ring of my grandfather's iii. 3
 had redeemed thy lost opinion v. 4
 I have lost it with hollaring *Henry IV.* i. 2
 there were two honourous lost i. 2
 had my father lost, that need to iv. 1
 about the sack he lost the other day v. 2
 my lord, you have lost a friend, indeed v. 2
 what men have you lost, Fluellen *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 hath lost never a man, but one iii. 6
 the subjects we have lost iii. 6
 the time was blessedly lost, wherein iv. 6
 in these ten thousand they have lost iv. 8
 have lost their quality v. 2
 I have lost, I leave v. 2 (chorus)
 that they lost France, and made *Henry VI.* i. 1
 England ne'er lost a king of so *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Poitiers, are all quite lost i. 1
 is Paris lost? is Rouen yielded up? i. 1
 he might recover what was lost i. 5
 earl of Cambridge lost his head ii. 5
 I lost my liberty, and they their lives ii. 5
 lost, and recovered in a day again! ii. 2
 we lost twelve hundred men iv. 1
 and lost the realm of France? iv. 1
 in you all hopes are lost iv. 5
 gavest me first, was lost and done v. 4
 have we not lost most v. 4
 France will be lost ere long *Henry VI.* i. 1
 O father, Maine is lost i. 1
 Paris is lost: the state of Normandy i. 1
 was besieged, famished, and lost i. 3
 utterly bereft you; all is lost iii. 1
 whereof, his highness hath lost France iii. 1
 I rather would have lost my life iii. 1
 so long, till all were lost iii. 1
 I lost fair England's view iii. 2
 lives of those which we have lost in fight iv. 1
 I lost mine eye in laying iv. 7
 I lost not Normandy iv. 7
 to France, and get what you have lost iv. 8
 the ten men I have lost iv. 10
 the hath lost her crown iv. 10
 one foot, if Salisbury be lost iv. 10
 sith thou hast lost it all (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and so my shoot is lost iii. 1
 your labour is but lost iii. 1
 like one lost in a thorny wood iii. 1
 hath lost all that which Henry iii. 3
 to repair my honour lost to him iii. 3
 the holding anchor lost v. 4
 won in blood, the crown lost *Richard III.* i. 3
 were lost sorrow, to wait one that's lost i. 4
 my husband lost his life ii. 4
 his death hath lost much majesty iii. 1
 hath lost his holy honour iv. 4
 bled might be won and lost iv. 4
 my lord, or else the day is lost! v. 4
 then you lost the view of earthly *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and lost your office on the complaint i. 2
 your new lost lustre ii. 2
 a woman lost her husband ii. 2
 in that one woman I have lost for ever ii. 2
 this day they had been lost iv. 1
 since the cardinal fell, that title's lost iv. 1
 I've had lost some hair (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 what, lost in the labyrinth ii. 3

LOST—if he have lost his argument *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 no sooner got, but lost? v. 5
 Ajax hath lost a friend v. 2
 till he hath lost his honey v. 11
 I have lost my gown *Timon of Athens.* iii. 6
 his wife are drawn and lost *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 the blood he hath lost v. 5
 which he lost by lack of stooping i. 2
 thou hast lost the breed of noble *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 and men have lost their reason! ii. 2
 having lost her breath, she spoke. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 by the minute, lost his faith's merit ii. 7
 together, the horse were merely lost iii. 7
 of the world is lost with very ignorance iii. 8
 that I have lost my way for ever iii. 9
 for, indeed, I have lost command iii. 9
 rates all that is won and lost iii. 9
 all is lost: this foul Egyptian iv. 10
 altogether like friends long lost iv. 10
 a million more, now lost iv. 12
 I thought enemy, lost him, and could not? iv. 12
 he, that hath lost her, too *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 a paper lost as offered mercy is i. 4
 and I have lost the wager i. 7
 I have lost to play at bowls ii. 1
 'twill not be lost, I hope so ii. 3
 if I have lost it, I should have lost ii. 4
 it may be probable, she lost it ii. 4
 for all was lost, but that v. 3
 I lost my children, and my v. 5
 she but lost her tongue, if these be they v. 5
 his riddle told not, lost his life. *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
 good prince, having all lost ii. 2 (Gower)
 have lost this queen, worth all iii. 2 (scroil)
 heavenly jewels which Pericles hath lost iii. 2
 we lost too much money than we iii. 3
 if not, I have lost my earnest iv. 3
 there him lost (*Col.*—tumbled and lost) v. (Gow.)
 thy friends' how lost thou them? v. 1
 I lost me in my song *Leont.* i. 1
 you have so lost a father i. 1
 O poor Gloucester! lost he his other eye? iv. 2
 even o'er the time he has lost iv. 7
 king Lear hath lost, he and his daughter v. 2
 the friend hath lost, why I have lost him v. 2
 know, my name is lost v. 3
 their precious stones new lost v. 3
 tut, I have lost myself; I am not. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 precious treasure of eyesight lost i. 1
 have lost a brace of kinsmen v. 3
 lands so by his father lost *Hamlet.* i. 2
 those lands lost by his father i. 2
 your father lost a father (*rep.*) i. 2
 I lost all my mirth, forgone all custom i. 2
 their perfume lost, these again iii. 1
 and so have I a noble father lost iv. 7
 I am lost in it, my lord; but let iv. 7
 you have lost half your soul *Othello.* i. 1
 what have you lost my lord? i. 1
 for I have lost him on a dangerous seal i. 1
 how lost you company? The great ii. 1
 had lost these legs, that brought me ii. 3
 lost my reputation! I have lost ii. 3
 lost without deserving; you have lost ii. 3
 I had rather have lost my purse full of iii. 4
 but if she lost it, or made a gift of it iii. 4
 ist lost? is't gone? speak, is it out of iii. 4
 not lost; but when an if it were? (*rep.*) iii. 4
 if you have lost him, why I have lost him iv. 2
 I know not how I lost him iv. 2
 these known, though I but twenty lives v. 2
 'tis a lost fear; man but a rush v. 2
 LOY—of fortune, east and west *Richard III.* i. 1
 had paid me scot and lot too *Henry IV.* v. 4
 it is to blanks, my name *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 if we draw lots, he speeds *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 3
 no, Antony, take the lot iii. 3
 that man and wife are lost *Pericles.* i. 4
 why, as by lot, God wot, and that he *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 LOTTERY—the lottery that he *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 besides, the lottery of my destiny i. 3
 'twould mend the lottery well; a man. *All's Well.* i. 3
 no, make a lottery; and, by device. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 I know not, it is put to lottery ii. 1
 till each man drop by lottery *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 Octavia is a blessed lottery to him *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 LOUD—as well would the loud winds. *Tempest.* iii. 3
 you should have heard him so loud. *Merry Wives.* i. 5
 sing them loud even in the dead. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 I speak too loud iii. 4
 not relish well their loud applause. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 O your desert speaks loud; and I should v. 1
 speak loud, and kneel before him v. 1
 the passion of loud laughter *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 1
 whilst the scotch-owl, screeching loud v. 2
 I've legs to speak so loud *Merchant of Venice.* iv. 1
 bellowing, and neighing loud, which is i. 1
 that fame may cry you loud *All's Well.* i. 1
 to endure her loud alarms *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 though she chide as loud as thunder i. 2
 in a pitched battle, and loud alarms ii. 2
 and swore so loud, that all amazed iii. 3
 'tis like to be loud weather *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 curses, not loud, but deep *Macbeth.* v. 3
 trumpets, and loud churchish drums. *King John.* iii. 1
 reverberate all as loud v. 2
 if the French be lords of this loud day v. 3
 roaring loud, on the unsteadfast *Henry IV.* i. 1
 loud shouts and salutations from i. 2
 when loud Rumour speaks? *Henry IV.* i. 2 (induc.)
 with what loud applause i. 3
 who knocks so loud at door? ii. 4
 your tongue divine to a loud trumpet iv. 1
 and the loud trumpet blowing iv. 1
 why, the enemy is loud *Henry VI.* i. 3
 as loud as e'er thou canst ii. 2
 fills the world with loud report ii. 2
 Temple hall we were too loud ii. 4
 and crying with loud voice *Henry VI.* i. 2
 almost appears in loud rebellion *Henry VIII.* i. 2

LOUD, and to so many tunes *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 speak not so loud *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 laughs out a loud applause i. 3
 trumpet, blow loud, send thy i. 3
 who brails in loud applause i. 3
 with th' trumpet a loud note iv. 5
 beat loud the tambourines iv. 5
 consort with me in loud and dear iv. 5
 peace, peace; be not so loud *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 and speaks as loud as his own *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 and speak as loud as Mars ii. 2
 debate our trivial difference loud ii. 2
 to our ears with the loud music ii. 7
 as loud as his strong sides can volley ii. 7
 we bid a loud farewell to these ii. 7
 crying out as loud, O bless my iii. 4
Cod. to the loud noise we make *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 rudeness answered my steps too loud iv. 2
 with loud 'larums welcome them *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 this loud music is too harsh for *Pericles*, ii. 3
 the wind is loud, and will not lie iii. 1
 as loud as thunder thunders v. 1
 with loud and coward cries *Leor*, ii. 4
 who calls so loud? Come hither *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 the morning cock crew loud *Hannet*, i. 2
 what act, that roars so loud, and thunders iii. 4
 too slightly lowered for so loud a wind iv. 7
 such loud reason to the Cyprus wars *Othello*, i. 1
 tongue at will, and yet was never loud ii. 1
 either by speaking too loud, or tainting ii. 1

LOUDEST—are loudest than the weather *Tempest*, i. 1
 speak louder *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 no certainly!—Speak louder iv. 2
 ten times louder than beauty *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 griefs far louder than advertisement *Much Ado*, v. 1
 you were best as loud as thunder *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 both roaring louder than thunder *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 you must speak louder, my master *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and let him cry ha, louder! *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 breath that may proclaim them louder *Pericles*, i. 4
 made louder the air-fed horn *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 draw near; louder the music there iii. (Gow.)

LOUDEST—advocate to 't loudest *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 Fame with her loudest O yes cries *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 5
 to the loudest of Cal-loud noise *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 LOUD-HOWLING wolves are loud *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 LOUDLY—speak loudly for him *Hannet*, v. 2
 LOUSE—the dozen white louses *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 care not to be the louse of a lazar *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 LOUSY—on a lousy knave (rep.) *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 upon my knowledge, he is lousy *Henry VIII.* iv. 3
 rascally, beggarly, lousy knave it is *Henry VIII.* iv. 3
 lousy, praggling knave (rep.) v. 1
 wait like a lousy footboy v. 2
 LOUT—to you foolish lout *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 pronounce thee a gross lout *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 in such a lout, so vile a lout as he *King John*, ii. 2
 but a calf's skin, most sweet lout iii. 1
 rather shoo our general louts *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 so before this lout as he exceeds *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 LOUTED—I am louted by a traitor *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 LOUVRE—your Paris Louvre shake *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 be wise, and never see the Louvre *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 LOVE—none that I love more than *Tempest*, i. 1
 do not dear the love my people i. 2
 I do not love to look on ii. 1
 and I the king shall love thee iii. 1
 do you love me? iii. 1
 do love, prize, honour you iii. 1
 were but my life of thy love iv. 1
 with such love as 'tis now iv. 1
 do you love me, master? iv. 1
 whose shadow the dismissed bachelor loves iv. 1
 contract of true love to celebrate (rep.) iv. 1
 no, my dearest love iv. 1
 glances of thy honoured love *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 but since thou lovest, love still i. 1
 when I to love begin i. 1
 upon some body else i. 1
 some shallow story of dear love i. 1
 a deep story of a deeper love i. 1
 more than over shoes in love i. 1
 for you are over boots in love i. 1
 to be in love, where scorn is bought i. 1
 'tis love you cavil at; I am not Love i. 1
 love is your master, for he masters you i. 1
 so eating love inhabits i. 1
 even so by love the young i. 1
 of thy success in love i. 1
 after honour hunts, I after love i. 1
 my friends, and all for love i. 1
 then counsel me to fall in love? i. 2
 which is worthiest love? i. 2
 have me cast my love on him? i. 2
 I thought your love not cast away i. 2
 I think, best loves ye i. 2
 shows his love but small i. 2
 do not love, that do not show their love i. 2
 love least, that let men know their love i. 2
 to plead for love deserves more i. 2
 how wayward is this foolish love i. 2
 some love of yours hath writ i. 2
 to the tune of high love i. 2
 sweet love's sweet lines! i. 2
 here is her oath for love i. 3
 our fathers would applaud our loves i. 3
 take exceptions to my love i. 3
 excepted most against my love i. 3
 O how this spring of love resembleth i. 3
 she, that your worship loves? ii. 1
 how know you that I am in love? ii. 1
 if you love her, you cannot ii. 1
 because love is blind ii. 1
 for he, being in love (rep.) ii. 1
 then you are in love ii. 1
 I was in love with my bed ii. 1
 was swayed for my love ii. 1
 to write some lines to one she ii. 1
 hath taught her love herself ii. 1
 though the camelion Love can feed ii. 1

LOVE—my love's forgetfulness! *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 ay, so true love should do ii. 2
 ay boy, it's for love ii. 4
 as worthy for an empress' love ii. 4
 love hath twenty pair of eyes ii. 4
 they say, that love hath not ii. 4
 upon a homely object love can wink ii. 4
 now thrives your love? ii. 4
 my tales of love, were wont ii. 4
 done penance for contemning love ii. 4
 in revenge of my contempt of love ii. 4
 love hath chased sleep from ii. 4
 love's mighty lord ii. 4
 except it be of love ii. 4
 upon the very naked name of love ii. 4
 for love delights in praises ii. 4
 thou wilt except against my love ii. 4
 I did love, for now my love is thawed ii. 4
 for love, thou know'st, is ii. 4
 but she loves you? ii. 4
 the remembrance of my former love ii. 4
 so is Julia, that I love ii. 4
 I did love, for now my love is thawed ii. 4
 and that I love him not ii. 4
 O but I love this lady ii. 4
 the reason I love him so little ii. 4
 without advice begin to love her? ii. 4
 if I can check my erring love ii. 4
 not though he burn himself in love ii. 4
 to love fair Silvia ii. 4
 love bade me swear, and love bids ii. 6
 O sweet suggesting love ii. 6
 I cannot leave to love ii. 6
 but there I leave to love ii. 6
 where I should love ii. 6
 for love is still more precious ii. 6
 that may pay to her is dead ii. 6
 love, lend me wings ii. 6
 in kind love, I do conjure thee ii. 6
 that that love's wings to fly ii. 7
 the truly touch of love with words ii. 7
 quest of the fine love with words ii. 7
 your love's hot fire ii. 7
 have brought me to my love ii. 7
 instances as infinite of love ii. 7
 his love sincere ii. 7
 deserve my love, by long ii. 7
 this love of theirs myself have ii. 7
 for love of you, not hate ii. 7
 hath drawn my love from her ii. 7
 to begot more love in you ii. 7
 the love is like a child ii. 7
 the love I ever bore my daughter ii. 7
 thou canst not see thy love ii. 7
 the milk-white bosom of thy love ii. 7
 that knows me to be in love ii. 7
 yet I am in love ii. 7
 nor who 'tis I love ii. 7
 because I love crulls ii. 7
 but that she will love you ii. 7
 this weak impress of love is as ii. 7
 love of Valentine, as love sir Thurio? ii. 7
 not long continue love to him ii. 7
 this weed her love from Valentine ii. 7
 it follows not that she will love ii. 7
 as you unwind her love from him ii. 7
 already Love's firm votary ii. 7
 hate young Valentine, and love my ii. 7
 shows thou hast been in love ii. 7
 love thee as our commander ii. 7
 my own love to prefer ii. 7
 the more she spurns my love ii. 7
 love will creep in service ii. 7
 that you love not here? ii. 7
 love doth to her eyes repair ii. 7
 and make thy love amend ii. 7
 I grant, sweet love, that I did love a lady ii. 7
 my love is buried ii. 7
 your picture for my love ii. 7
 for your shadow I will make true love ii. 7
 and thy true love died ii. 7
 as well as you do love your lady Silvia ii. 7
 on him that has forgot her love ii. 7
 that cares not for your love ii. 7
 his pity, love should be so contrary ii. 7
 because he loves her ii. 7
 because I love him, I must ii. 7
 my master's true confirmed love ii. 7
 respects my mistress' love so much ii. 7
 how love can trifle with itself ii. 7
 if that be all the difference in his love ii. 7
 if this fond love were not a blinded god! ii. 7
 to make my master out of love with thee ii. 7
 but love will not be spurred ii. 7
 when I discourse of love and him ii. 7
 than for the love of reckless Silvia ii. 7
 more for Silvia's love ii. 7
 more to cross that love ii. 7
 for Silvia, that is gone for love ii. 7
 they love me well ii. 7
 forced your honour and your love ii. 7
 love, lend me patience ii. 7
 how I love Valentine ii. 7
 O 'tis the curse in love ii. 7
 when women cannot love ii. 7
 when Proteus cannot love ii. 7
 thy first best love ii. 7
 descended into perjury, to love me ii. 7
 in love we respect friends ii. 7
 and love you 'gainst the nature of love ii. 7
 that's without faith or love ii. 7
 that my love may appear plain ii. 7
 live in a disguise of love ii. 7
 I dare thee but to breathe upon my love ii. 7
 for a girl that loves him not ii. 7
 worthy of an empress' love ii. 7
 the story of your loves discovered ii. 7
 and signify love *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I love (rep. Kn.)—thank you always i. 1
 can you love her? i. 1

LOVE—can you love the maid? *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 but if there be no great love in i. 1
 I love the sport well i. 1
 to make love to Ford's wife i. 3
 of this love to Page i. 3
 my master himself is in love with i. 3
 sir, the maid loves you i. 4
 I'll be sworn on a book, she loves you i. 4
 but Anne loves him not i. 4
 ask me no reason, why I love you ii. 1 (letter)
 for though love love reason for ii. 1 (letter)
 you love sack, and so do I ii. 1 (letter)
 love of a soldier can suffice (rep.) ii. 1 (letter)
 but I say, love me ii. 1 (letter)
 he loves thy gally-mawfry ii. 1
 love my wife ii. 1
 he loves your wife ii. 1
 Falstaff loves your wife (rep.) ii. 1
 each other how they love me? ii. 2
 your little page, of all loves ii. 2
 as love hath pursued me ii. 2
 love like a shadow flies, when (rep.) ii. 2
 of what quality was your love then? ii. 2
 by gar, I love you ii. 3
 and de maid is love-a-m ii. 2
 what made me love thee? ii. 2
 I love thee; none but thee ii. 3
 I fear, you love mistress Page ii. 3
 well, say, I love to walk by ii. 3
 well, heaven know how I love you ii. 3
 I love thee; and none but thee ii. 3
 I cannot get thy father's love ii. 4
 a thing impossible I should love thee ii. 4
 seek my master's love ii. 4
 mistress Anne, my cousin ii. 4
 as well as I love any woman ii. 4
 love him, daughter Anne ii. 4
 for that I love your daughter ii. 4
 can cancel the colours of my love ii. 4
 will I question how she loves ii. 4
 to search his house for his wife's love ii. 5
 you are obsequious in your love ii. 5
 in the simple office of love ii. 5
 the dear love I bear to fair Anne ii. 5
 love set on thy horns (rep.) ii. 5
 a swan for the love of Leda (rep.) v. 5
 I will never take you for my love again v. 5
 there was no proportion held in love v. 5
 in love, the heavens themselves v. 5
 music be the food of love, play on *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 O spirit of love, how quick i. 1
 to season a brother's dead love i. 1
 this debt of love but to a brother (rep.) i. 1
 did seek the love of fair Olivia i. 2
 for whose dear love, they say i. 2
 in question the continuance of his love i. 4
 then unfold the passion of my love i. 4
 my lord and master loves you (rep.) i. 5
 how does he love me? i. 5
 with groans that thunder love i. 5
 I cannot love him (rep.) i. 5
 if I did love you in my i. 5
 write loyal cantons of condescended love i. 5
 love make his heart of flint (rep.) i. 5
 a bad recompense for your love ii. 1
 if you will not murder me for my love ii. 1
 she were better love a dream ii. 2
 she were better love a dream ii. 2
 my master loves her dearly ii. 2
 I am desperate for my master's love ii. 2
 your true love's coming, that can ii. 3 (song)
 what is love? 'tis not hereafter ii. 3 (song)
 an' you love me, let's do't ii. 3
 for the love of God, peace ii. 3
 all that look on him, love him ii. 3
 in his way some obscure epistles of love ii. 3
 that she is in love with him ii. 3
 if ever thou shalt love ii. 3
 to the seat where Love is throned ii. 4
 upon some favour that it loves ii. 4
 then let thy love be younger than ii. 4
 and dallies with the innocence of love ii. 4
 tell her, my love, more noble than ii. 4
 but, if she cannot love you, sir? ii. 4
 hath for your love as great a pang ii. 4
 you cannot love her ii. 4
 love doth give my heart ii. 4
 their love may be called appetite ii. 4
 between that love a woman can ii. 4
 too well what love women to men ii. 4
 she never told her love, but let ii. 4
 was not this love, indeed? ii. 4
 but little in our love ii. 4
 did thy sister of her love, my boy? ii. 4
 say, my love can give no place ii. 4
 observe him, for the love of mockery ii. 5
 Jove knows I love; but who? ii. 5
 that my lady loves me ii. 5
 she manifests herself to my love ii. 5
 if thou entertainest my love ii. 5
 that's a degree to love ii. 5
 than love that would seem hid ii. 5
 love thee so, that mangle all thy ii. 5
 love sought is good, but given ii. 5
 which now, abhors, to like his love ii. 5
 a great argument of love in her ii. 5
 and not all love to see you ii. 5
 my willing love, the rather by ii. 5
 your true love for my master ii. 5
 one sir, that for his love dares ii. 5
 relieved him with such sanctity of love ii. 5
 and salt waves fresh in love! ii. 5
 she loves another ii. 5
 and did thereto add my love ii. 5
 pure for his love, into ii. 5
 kill what I love ii. 5
 whom, I know, you love ii. 5
 sacrifice the lamb that I do love ii. 5
 after him I love, more than I love ii. 5
 than e'er I shall love wife ii. 5

LOVE—for tainting of my love!... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 a contract of eternal bond of love... v. 1
 for the love of God (*rep.*)... v. 1
 never should love woman like to me
 dress him with our love... *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 I love the people, but do not
 we thought it meet to hide our love... i. 3
 if she be in love, may sight it off... i. 3
 the dribbling dart of love can pierce
 what? do I love her, that I desire... i. 2
 love you the man that wronged (*rep.*)... i. 3
 we'd not spare heaven, as we love it... i. 3
 O injurious love, that repities... i. 3
 where their untought love must needs
 for his advantage... *early love*... i. 4
 I love you. My brother did love Juliet
 if you give me love... i. 4
 I am so out of love with life... i. 1
 to the love I have in doing good... i. 1
 in his love toward her ever most kind
 reason should have quenched her love
 and I love him. Love talks with... i. 2
 and knowledge with dearer love... i. 2
 seals of love, but sealed in vain... iv. 1 (song)
 that for the faintest... i. 2
 with all the effect of love... i. 2
 I love the duke, as I love myself... v. 1
 look that you love your wife... v. 1
 joy to you Mariana! love her Angelo
 for truly, I love behaviours to love... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 than a man swear he loves me... i. 1
 he is in love. With who?... i. 1
 Amen, if you love her... i. 1
 that I love her, I feel... i. 1
 ere I die, love, I teach... i. 1
 or with hunger, my lord, not with love
 that ever I lose more blood with love... i. 1
 my love is thine to teach... i. 1
 than to drive liking to the name of love
 if thou dost love me, then I love... i. 1
 minister to love, that know love's grief
 a carriage to rob love from any... i. 3
 speak love, if you speak love... i. 1
 I love you the better, the more I love... i. 1
 very near my brother in his love... i. 1
 how know you he loves her?... i. 1
 and affairs of love: therefore (*rep.*)... i. 1
 O God, sir, here's a dish I love not... i. 1
 till love have his rites... i. 1
 that she shall fall in love with Benedick
 he shall fall in love with Beatrice... i. 2
 that you know that Hero loves me... i. 2
 as—in love of your brother's honour
 he dedicates love to his brother's love... i. 2
 of his own scorn, by falling in love... i. 3
 but love may transform me to... i. 3
 ha! the prince and monsieur Love!... i. 3
 yet will he swear he loves... i. 3
 that your niece Beatrice was in love... i. 3
 that she loves him with an enraged... i. 3
 write to him that I love him?... i. 3
 yea, though I love him, I should... i. 3
 if he love her not, and she will (*rep.*)... i. 3
 if she should make tender of her love
 and tell him of her love?... i. 3
 I love Benedick well... i. 3
 love me! why it must be required... i. 3
 if I perceive the love come from her... i. 3
 for I will be horribly in love with her... i. 3
 a man loves the meat in his youth... i. 3
 I do spy some marks of love in her... i. 3
 if I do not love her, I am a Jew... i. 3
 is sick in love with Beatrice... i. 3
 that Benedick loves Beatrice so... i. 3
 O god of love! I know, he doth deserve
 she cannot love, nor take no shape... i. 1
 it were not good she knew his love... i. 1
 and Benedick love me, I will not let... i. 1
 if thou dost love, my kindness (*rep.*)... i. 2
 I hope, he be in love... i. 2
 to be truly touched with love... i. 2
 yet say I, he is in love... i. 2
 if he be not in love with some woman
 as to say, the sweet youth's in love... i. 2
 conclude he is in love. Nay, but (*rep.*)... i. 2
 you may think, I love you not... i. 2
 if you love her then, to-morrow wed her
 clap us into light of love... i. 4
 yea, light of love, with your heels!... i. 4
 that I think you are in love... i. 4
 in love, or that you will be in love (*rep.*)... i. 4
 bashful sincerity, and comely love... i. 4
 I'll lock up all the gates of love... i. 4
 (if ever love had interest in his liver)
 you know, my inwardness and love is
 I do love nothing in the world so well
 that you love me, and I will not let (*rep.*)... i. 1
 I protest, I love thee... i. 1
 I love you with so much of my heart
 there is no love in you... i. 1
 by this hand, I love thee (*rep.*)... i. 1
 she would love him dearly... i. 1
 for the love of Beatrice... i. 1
 and if your love can labour aught... i. 1
 the god of love, that sits above... v. 2 (song)
 over and over on my pillow in love
 didst thou first fall in love with me?
 suffer love for me! Suffer love, a good
 I do suffer love, indeed, for I love thee
 I will never love that which my friend
 serve God, love me, and I will not let... v. 2
 and I do with an eye of love requite her
 he would play the noble beast in love
 what is your will? Do not you love me?
 swore you did. Do not you love me?
 then you do not love me! No, truly... v. 4
 love the gentleman. And I'll be (*rep.*)... v. 4
 live unbruis'd, and love my cousin... v. 4
 won't you love, doing these injuries... *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 verses of feigning love... i. 1

LOVE—betwixt my love and me. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 you have her father's love, Demetrius
 true, he hath my love; and what (*rep.*)... i. 1
 my love is more than his... i. 1
 made love to Nedar's daughter, Helena... i. 1
 what cheer, my love? Demetrius... i. 1
 how now, my love? why is your cheek
 course of true love never did run smooth
 O hell! to choose love by another's eye!
 as due to love, as thoughts, and dreams
 and prosper loves; sure by that fire
 keep promise, love; look, here... i. 1
 Demetrius loves your fair... i. 1
 the more I love, the more yet I love me... i. 1
 Irown upon him, yet he loves me... i. 1
 yet he gives me love... i. 1
 the more I love, the more yet I love me... i. 1
 what graces in my love do dwell... i. 1
 love can transpire to form and (*rep.*)... i. 1
 nor hath love's mind of any... i. 1
 and therefore is love said to be... i. 1
 so the boy Love is perjured even with
 kills himself most gallantly for love
 it is the lady that Pyramus must love
 and versing love to amorous Phillida
 and your warrior love, to Theseus... i. 2
 knowing I know thy love to Theseus?
 now purple with love's wound... i. 2
 she shall pursue it with the soul of love
 I love thee not, therefore pursue... i. 2
 I cannot love you? And even for (*rep.*)... i. 2
 can I beg your love? *rep.*... i. 2
 into the hands of one that loves you not
 we cannot fight for love, as men may do
 to die upon the hand I love so well... i. 2
 when he shall look lady love... i. 2
 a sweet Athenian lad is in love... i. 2
 fond on her, than she upon her love
 do it for thy true love take; love... i. 2
 fair love, you faint with wandering
 love takes the main in love... i. 3
 for love and courtesy he further od... i. 3
 thy love ne'er alter, till... i. 3
 this flower's love in stirring love... i. 3
 let love forbid sleep his seat on thy... i. 3
 he love your Hermia? *rep.*... i. 3
 not Hermia, but Helena I love... i. 3
 love's stories, written in love's richest
 address your love and might... i. 3
 speak, of all loves; I swear almost... i. 3
 to say, to swear, I love thee... i. 3
 reason and love keep little company
 and I do love thee: therefore, go with
 to have my love to bed, and to arise
 to up my love, that I would'st I tongue
 my mistress with a monster's tongue... i. 3
 why rebuke you him that loves you so?
 some true love turned, and not... i. 3
 with sighs of love, that cost the fresh
 when his love he doth say, let her... i. 3
 Demetrius loves her, and he loves wit
 to what, my love, shall I compare... i. 3
 you both are rivals, and love Hermia
 for I love Hermia; this, you know... i. 3
 love Hermia's love, and will do to my... i. 3
 whom I do love, and will do to my... i. 3
 all that love is gone... i. 3
 look, where thy love comes... i. 3
 whom I love doth press to go? what love
 Lysander's love, that would not let... i. 3
 will you rent our ancient love asunder
 and made your other love, Demetrius
 deny your love so rich within... i. 3
 with love, so I forsake (*rep.*)... i. 3
 my love, my life, my soul... i. 3
 Helen, I love thee; by my life... i. 3
 that says I love thee not. I say, I love
 is this, sweet love? Thy love... i. 3
 O me! I love thee, my love... i. 3
 that I do hate thee, and love Helena
 you thief of love! what have you... i. 3
 stolen my love's heart from him?... i. 3
 I evermore did love you... i. 3
 save that, in love unto Demetrius... i. 3
 for love, I followed him... i. 3
 never so little show of love to her... i. 3
 I with the morning's love have oft... i. 3
 some music, my sweet love?... i. 3
 or say, sweet love, what thou desirest... i. 3
 O how I love thee! how I dote... i. 3
 there lies your love... i. 3
 my love shall hear the music of my... i. 3
 my love to Hermia, melted as doth... i. 3
 now do I wish it, love it, long for it... i. 3
 joy, and fresh days of love, accompany
 that have I told my love, in glory of
 of young Pyramus, and his love Thisbe... i. 3
 love not to so separate (*rep.*)... i. 3
 love, therefore, and tongue-tied... i. 3
 my love! thou art my love, I think... i. 3
 where is my love? Oh... i. 3
 asleep, my love? what dead, my love?... i. 3
 to love, to weal, to woe? *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I protest, I love to hear him lie... i. 1
 I love not to be crossed (*rep.*)... i. 2
 in love; and as it is base for (*rep.*)... i. 2
 what good men have been in love?... i. 2
 like a porter, and he was in love... i. 2
 am in love too: who was Samson's love
 but to have a love of that colour... i. 2
 my love is most immaculate... i. 2
 better love, that country girl... i. 2
 my spirit grows heavy in love... i. 2
 I love thee... i. 2
 if I love; and how can that be true love
 love is a devil, and a devil (*rep.*)... i. 2
 for your manager is in love... i. 2
 of all that virtue love is... i. 1
 bless my ladies! are they all in love... i. 1
 to my love. Master will you win (*rep.*)... i. 1

LOVE with singing love... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 snuffed up love, by smelling love... iii. 1
 call'st thou my love, a thimble-hose?... iii. 1
 your love, perhaps, a hackney (*rep.*)... iii. 1
 by heart you love her because... iii. 1
 in heart you love her, because... iii. 1
 in love with her; and out of heart (*rep.*)... iii. 1
 ha! love! I that have been love's whip... iii. 1
 what? If I love! I sue! I seek... iii. 1
 to love the worst of all... iii. 1
 well, I will love, write, sigh... iii. 1
 some love must love my lady... iii. 1
 thy love! I may; shall I force (*rep.*)... iv. 1 (let.)
 the weather, that love not the wind... iv. 2
 understandeth thee not, loves thee not... iv. 2
 if love make me forewarn (*rep.*)... iv. 2
 oh pardon, love, this wrong... iv. 2
 by the lord, this love is as mad... iv. 3
 I will not love; if I do, hang me... iv. 3
 but for her eye, I would not love her... iv. 3
 by heaven, I do love; and it... iv. 3
 but do not love thyself; then thou... iv. 3 (verses)
 in love, I hope; sweet fellowship... iv. 3
 one drunkard loves another... iv. 3
 the shape of love's Tyburn that... iv. 3
 empress of my love... iv. 3
 some heavenly love for love's sake... iv. 3 (verses)
 I'll mark how love can vary wit... iv. 3
 love, whose month is ever May... iv. 3 (verses)
 turning mortal for thy love... iv. 3 (verses)
 express my true love's fasting pain... iv. 3
 thy love is far from charity (*rep.*)... iv. 3
 you do not love Maria... iv. 3
 and Jove, for your love, would infringe... iv. 3
 for loving, that art most in love?... iv. 3
 I, or groan for love?... iv. 3
 I post from love; go forth, my love... iv. 3
 are pick-purses in love; and we... iv. 3
 rent lines show some love of thine?... iv. 3
 my love, her mistress, is a gracious... iv. 3
 O, but for my love, she would... iv. 3
 by heaven, thy love is black... iv. 3
 look, here's thy love: my foot... iv. 3
 but what of this? are we not all in love?... iv. 3
 but love, first learned in... iv. 3
 love's feeling is more than... iv. 3
 love's tongue proves dainty Bacchus... iv. 3
 is not love a Hercules, still... iv. 3
 and when love speaks, the voice... iv. 3
 were tempered with love's sighs... iv. 3
 all men loves; or for love's sake (*rep.*)... iv. 3
 and who can sever love from charity?... iv. 3
 forerun fair Love, strewing her... iv. 3
 yes, as much love in rhyme, as would... v. 2
 love doth approach disguised... v. 2
 so shall your loves work contrary... v. 2
 they unbecom shall to loves mistook... v. 2
 the king is my love sworn... v. 2
 my love to thee is sown... v. 2
 smokes her by the foot... v. 2
 the smiling courtier's love... v. 2
 yet, since love's argument was... v. 2
 as love is full of unbecoming strains... v. 2
 presence of loose love put on by us... v. 2
 our love being yours, we love that love... v. 2
 full of love, your favours (*rep.*)... v. 2
 and therefore met your loves in their... v. 2
 grant us your loves... v. 2
 if for my love, as there is no such... v. 2
 your love, but that is this trial (*rep.*)... v. 2
 what to me, my love? (*rep.*)... v. 2
 with threefold love I wish you... v. 2
 if I have much love, I'll give you some... v. 2
 some service on me for thy love... v. 2
 for her sweet love that she loves... v. 2
 then you are in love (*rep.*)... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 I love thee, and it is my love that... i. 1
 in money, and in love (*rep.*)... i. 1
 wind about my love with circumstance... i. 1
 but one who you shall rightly love... i. 1
 for if he love me to madness... i. 2
 and have your love, forget the shames... i. 3
 make incision for your love... i. 1
 by my love, I swear, the best-regarded... i. 1
 I am not bid for love; they flatter... i. 1
 to seal love's bonds new made... i. 6
 and thy love, Lorenzo, certain (*rep.*)... i. 6
 but love is blind, and lovers cannot... i. 6
 an office of discovery, love... i. 6
 beshrew me, but I love her heartily... i. 6
 more than these, in love I do deserve... i. 7
 let it enter in your mind of love... i. 8
 and such fair ostents of love as shall... i. 8
 I think, he only loves me... i. 9
 so likely an ambassador of love... i. 9
 Bassanio, lord love, if thy will it be!... i. 9
 something tells me (but it is not love)
 treason there is mixed with your love... i. 2
 makes me fear the enjoying of my love... i. 2
 snow and fire, as treason and my love... i. 2
 confess, and love, had been the very... i. 2
 if you do love me, you will find... i. 2
 but love much more... i. 2
 O love, be moderate, allay thy... i. 2
 preface the ruin of your love... i. 2
 was dry with oaths of love... i. 2
 to have her love, provided that... i. 2
 when I did first impart my love... i. 2
 dear bought, I will love you dear... i. 2
 if your love do not persuade you... iii. 2 (letter)
 O love, despatch all business... iii. 4
 do bear an equal yoke of love... iii. 4
 the which my love, and some necessity... iii. 4
 sought my love, which I denying... iii. 4
 with human gentleness and love... iii. 4
 there are, love, not a gaping pig... iv. 1
 kill the things that are not love... iv. 1
 whether Bassanio had not once a love... iv. 1
 whom, I protest, I love... iv. 1
 in love and service to you evermore... iv. 1

LOVE—and for your love. . . *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 and you in love shall not deny . . . iv. 1
 his deservings, and my love withal . . . iv. 1
 and waded her love to come again . . . v. 1
 and with an unthrift love, did run from . . . v. 1
 under her love, and he forgave it her . . . v. 1
 since you do take it, love . . . v. 1
 love me, and leave me not . . . v. 1
 I gave my love a ring, and made . . . v. 1
 her cousin, so loves her, being ever. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 and for your love, I would be loath . . . i. 1
 therefore, out of my love to you . . . i. 1
 Charles, I thank thee for thy love to me . . . i. 1
 not with the full weight that I love thee . . . i. 2
 I could have taught my love to take . . . i. 2
 if the truth of thy love to me were . . . i. 2
 what think you of falling in love? . . . i. 2
 but love no man in good earnest . . . i. 2
 your father, loves. My father's love is . . . i. 2
 if you do keep your promises in love . . . i. 2
 true applause, and love . . . i. 2
 whose loves are dearer than . . . i. 2
 I shall desire more love and knowledge . . . i. 2
 that you should love his son dearly? . . . i. 3
 love him for that; and do you love him . . . i. 3
 Rosalind lacks then the love which . . . i. 3
 I love to cope him in these sullen fits . . . ii. 1
 why do people love you? and wherefore . . . ii. 1
 that thou knew'st how I do love her? . . . ii. 4
 love were ever loved of love . . . ii. 4
 didst thou never love so bitterly . . . ii. 4
 that ever love did make thee . . . ii. 4
 I remember, when I was in love . . . ii. 4
 so is all nature in love mortal . . . ii. 4
 that love, or go with the love which . . . ii. 4
 who loves to lie with me, and tune . . . ii. 5 (song)
 and loves to live if the sun . . . ii. 5 (song)
 many a weary step limped in pure love . . . ii. 7
 in witness of my love. . . ii. 7
 fastest find love's way . . . ii. 7
 what tedious homily of love have you . . . iii. 2
 Rosalind is your love's name? . . . iii. 2
 is to be in love. 'Tis a fault. . . iii. 2
 farewell, good signior Love. . . iii. 2
 for there he fell in love love which . . . iii. 2
 the quotidian of love upon him . . . iii. 2
 how to know a man in love. . . iii. 2
 I could make thee believe I love . . . iii. 2
 her that you believe it . . . iii. 2
 you so much in love . . . iii. 2
 love is merely a madness. . . iii. 2
 that the whippers are in love too . . . iii. 2
 to imagine his love, his mistress. . . iii. 2
 from his mad humour of love . . . iii. 2
 not be one spot of love in 't. . . iii. 2
 now by the faith of my love, I will . . . iii. 2
 but for his verity in love, I do . . . iii. 4
 not true in love? Yes, when he . . . iii. 4
 the shepherd, that complained of love . . . iii. 4
 the pale complexion of true love. . . iii. 4
 feedeth those in love . . . iii. 4
 say, that you love me not . . . iii. 5
 that love's keen arrows make . . . iii. 5
 sting, for a good man's love . . . iii. 5
 cry the man mercy; love him . . . iii. 5
 in love with her foulness, and (*rep.*) . . . iii. 5
 do not fall in love with me. . . iii. 5
 my grief in love, by giving love . . . iii. 5
 but hast my love . . . iii. 5
 bear thee love: but since thou (*rep.*) . . . iii. 5
 and so perfect is my love . . . iii. 5
 think not I love him . . . iii. 5
 in love with him, as for my (*rep.*) . . . iii. 5
 to hate him, than to love him . . . iii. 5
 I do love it better than laughing . . . iv. 1
 be out of love with your nativity . . . iv. 1
 break an hour's promise in love? . . . iv. 1
 part of a minute's affair of love . . . iv. 1
 he is one of the patterns of love . . . iv. 1
 but not for love, I would not . . . iv. 1
 then love me, Rosalind . . . iv. 1
 alas, dear love, I cannot lack . . . iv. 1
 many fathom deep I am in love! . . . iv. 1
 be judge, how deep I am in love . . . iv. 1
 with pure love, and troubled brain . . . iv. 3
 and that she could not love me. . . iv. 3
 her love is not the hare that do hunt . . . iv. 3
 turned upon the extremity of love . . . iv. 3
 to raise such love in mine. . . iv. 3 (letter)
 whilst you chide me, I did love . . . iv. 3 (letter)
 love to thee, little knows this love . . . iv. 3 (letter)
 by him my love deny . . . iv. 3 (letter)
 wilt thou love such a woman? . . . iv. 3
 I see, love hath made a tame . . . iv. 3
 she love me, I charge her to love thee . . . iv. 3
 committing me unto my brother's love . . . iv. 3
 do you do this? . . . v. 1
 but seeing, you should love her? . . . v. 2
 I love Aliena; say with her, that (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 they are in the very wrath of love. . . v. 2
 if you do love Rosalind so near . . . v. 2
 look upon him, love him . . . v. 2
 tell this youth what 'tis to love . . . v. 2
 if this be so why blame you me to love . . . v. 2
 I would love you, if I could . . . v. 2
 love Rosalind, me; as you love (*rep.*) . . . v. 3 (song)
 sweet lovers love the spring . . . v. 3 (song)
 for love is crowned with . . . v. 3 (song)
 why then, my love adieu! . . . v. 4
 you to his love must accord . . . v. 4
 a love, that your true faith doth (*rep.*) . . . v. 4
 for the love you bear to men, to like . . . (epil.)
 the love you bear to women . . . (epil.)
 love all, trust a few, do wrong to none. *All's Well*, i. 1
 the best that shall attend his love . . . i. 1
 that I should have a brief particular . . . i. 1
 the ambition in my love thus plagues . . . i. 1
 by the lion, must die for love. . . i. 1
 I love him for his sake, and yet . . . i. 1
 shall your master have a thousand loves . . . i. 1

LOVE—which mists my love so high? *All's Well*, i. 1
 that did mislead her love? . . . i. 1
 his love and wisdom approved so to . . . i. 2
 loves my flesh and blood, he that loves . . . i. 3
 madam, you love your gentleman . . . i. 3
 to as much love as she finds . . . i. 3
 love, no god, that would not extend . . . i. 3
 where love's strong passion is . . . i. 3
 'tis gross, you love my son . . . i. 3
 pardon me! do you love my son? . . . i. 3
 love you my love, do not you love . . . i. 3
 I love your son; my friends were (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 I know I love in vain . . . i. 3
 pour in the waters of my love . . . i. 3
 your hate encounter with my love . . . i. 3
 and love dearly, that your Dian (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 my leave, and love, means . . . i. 3
 and write to her a love line . . . ii. 1
 a poor friend of yours, that loves you . . . ii. 2
 mistress fall, when love please! . . . ii. 2
 who shuns thy love, shuns all his love . . . ii. 3
 to imperial Love, that god . . . ii. 3
 love made your fortunes twenty . . . ii. 3
 and her humble love! No better. . . ii. 3
 my wish receive, which great love grant . . . ii. 3
 I cannot love her, nor will strive . . . ii. 3
 in vile misprision shackle up my love . . . ii. 3
 lovest her, thy love's to me religious . . . ii. 4
 prerogative and rite of love, which . . . ii. 4
 do love, as I love, nor will strive . . . ii. 4
 lay our best love and credence . . . ii. 4
 of thy drum, hater of love . . . ii. 4
 ambitious love hath so in me. . . iii. 4 (letter)
 delights to hear, and loves to grant . . . iii. 4
 led him to love, and love to grant . . . iii. 4
 for the love of laughter, let him . . . iii. 4
 I love not many words. No more (*rep.*) . . . iii. 6
 in your fine frame hath love no quality? . . . iv. 2
 but I love thee by love's own sweet . . . iv. 2
 love you love, nor will strive (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 so holy—true, love is holy . . . iv. 2
 and ever my love, as it begins . . . iv. 2
 I begin to love him for this . . . iv. 3
 truly labour to recompense your love . . . iv. 4
 not have owed her a more rooted love . . . iv. 5
 love her, strikes some scores away (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 our own love waking cries to see . . . v. 3
 speak it falsely, as I love mine. . . v. 3
 did he love this woman? . . . v. 3
 did love her, sir, as a gentleman loves . . . v. 3
 I'll love her dearly, ever, ever dearly . . . v. 3
 as he will win my love. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
 and make known her love? . . . 1 (induc.)
 dost thou love me? . . . 2 (induc.)
 dost thou love pictures? . . . 2 (induc.)
 and, by my father's love and leave . . . i. 1
 both love Katharina, because (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 for I will love thee, he's the less . . . i. 1
 that loves with all affection . . . i. 1
 yet, for the love I bear my sweet . . . i. 1
 be happy rivals in Bianca's love . . . i. 1
 that love should of a sudden take . . . i. 1
 I found the effect of love in idleness . . . i. 1
 love have touched on, laugh . . . i. 1
 if you love the maid, bend . . . i. 1
 your love must live a maid . . . i. 1
 I love Lucentio. 'Tisano, be so (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 as was Florentine . . . i. 2
 and rivals in my love; supposing . . . i. 2
 leisure to make love to her . . . i. 2
 'tis the rival of my love . . . i. 2
 all books of love, see that at any . . . i. 2
 love's time to vent our love . . . i. 2
 I love no chiders, sir . . . i. 2
 she's the choice love of signior Gremio . . . i. 2
 and, for your love to her, lead . . . ii. 1
 if I get your daughter's love . . . ii. 1
 this is . . . ii. 1
 I love her ten times more than e'er . . . ii. 1
 to believe how much she loves me . . . ii. 1
 in a twink she won me to her love . . . ii. 1
 I am one, that love Bianca more . . . ii. 1
 not love so dear as I (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 shall have Bianca's love . . . ii. 1
 disguised thus to court your love . . . ii. 1
 the knave doth court my love . . . iii. 1 (gamut)
 that loves with all affection . . . iii. 1
 he looks as though he were in love . . . iii. 1
 to her love concerneth us to add . . . iii. 2
 now, if you love me, stay . . . iii. 2
 serve it thus to me that love it not? . . . iii. 2
 O spiteful love! unconstant . . . iv. 2
 forswear Bianca and her love for ever . . . iv. 2
 shall win my love; and so I take . . . iv. 2
 ta'en you napping, gentle love . . . iv. 2
 take in time, for I am old . . . iv. 3
 he does it under name of perfect love . . . iv. 3
 a dish that I do love to feed upon . . . iv. 3
 here, love, thou seest how diligent . . . iv. 3
 and now, my honey love, will we . . . iv. 3
 I love thee well (*rep.*) . . . iv. 4
 a weighty cause of love between . . . iv. 4
 and for the love he beareth to your . . . iv. 4
 doth love my daughter . . . iv. 4
 love we married . . . iv. 4
 now, pray thee, love, stay . . . v. 2
 and love, and quiet life, and awful rule . . . v. 2
 but love, fair looks, and true obedience . . . v. 2
 are bound to serve, love, and obey . . . v. 2
 we will be justified in our loves . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the heavens continue their loves! . . . i. 1
 were, in your love, a whip to me . . . i. 2
 I love thee not a jar o' the clock . . . i. 2
 and clap myself my love . . . i. 2
 think it true, and love as mine . . . i. 2
 region loved as he loves himself . . . i. 2
 I love you better . . . ii. 1
 of love, as might become a lady (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 whose love had spoke, even since . . . ii. 2

LOVE—the love I bore your queen. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 hurling their desires to love . . . iv. 3
 for love to lie and play on . . . iv. 3
 he says, he loves my daughter . . . iv. 3
 to choose, who loves another best . . . iv. 3
 I love a ballad but even too well . . . iv. 3
 if I were not in love with the *Moses* . . . iv. 3
 I love a ballad in print a life . . . iv. 3
 thou hast sworn my love to be . . . iv. 3 (song)
 and handed love, as you do . . . iv. 3
 your lack of love, or bounty . . . iv. 3
 not prize them, without her love . . . iv. 3
 do him love and honour . . . iv. 3
 if the love that I have borne you . . . iv. 3
 please to think I love the king . . . iv. 3
 prosperity's the very bond of love . . . iv. 3
 grew so in love with the wenches' song . . . iv. 3
 women will love her, that she is . . . v. 1
 whom he loves (he bade me say so) . . . v. 1
 to change our loves . . . v. 1
 whilst I laboured of a love to see. *Comedy of Err.* . . . i. 1
 ere I learn love, I'll practise . . . ii. 2
 as you love strokes, so jest . . . ii. 2
 will just upon my love, and make . . . ii. 2
 for know, my love, as easy . . . ii. 2
 of love, thy love-spirits run (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 muffle your false love with some . . . ii. 2
 of credit, that you love us . . . ii. 2
 let love, being light, be drowned . . . ii. 2
 sweet love, as look on night (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 these will I love, and with the love . . . ii. 2
 thought our love would last too long . . . iv. 1
 that love I begged for you . . . iv. 2
 persuasion did he tempt thy love? . . . iv. 2
 his affection in unlawful love? . . . v. 1
 namely, some love, that drew . . . v. 1
 toward your love and honour . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 my dearest love, Duncan comes . . . i. 5
 the love that follows us . . . i. 6
 which still we thank for this . . . i. 6
 and his great love, sharp as his spur . . . i. 6
 we love him highly, and shall . . . i. 6
 such I account thy love . . . i. 7
 how tender 'tis, to love the babe . . . i. 7
 the expedition of my violent love . . . i. 7
 a heart to love, and in that heart (*rep.*) . . . i. 7
 to the heart and love of us . . . ii. 1
 whose loves I may not drop . . . ii. 1
 to your assistance do make love . . . ii. 1
 so shall I love; and so, I pray . . . ii. 1
 come, love and health to all . . . ii. 4
 who, as others do, loves for his own . . . iii. 5
 he loves us not . . . iv. 2
 and nothing is the love . . . iv. 2
 those strong knots of love . . . iv. 3
 nothing in love . . . v. 2
 as honour, love, obedience, troops . . . v. 3
 reckon with your several loves . . . v. 7
 with very easy arguments of love. . . *King John*, i. 1
 subject tribute to commanding love . . . i. 1
 heart full of unstained love . . . i. 1
 to this indenture of my love . . . i. 1
 to make a more regal to your love . . . i. 1
 England we love; and for that . . . i. 1
 out of my dear love, I'll give . . . i. 1
 if lusty love should go in quest . . . i. 2
 if love ambitious sought . . . ii. 2
 in this book of beauty read, love . . . ii. 2
 he doth eep himself love's traitor . . . ii. 2
 in such a love, so vile a love as he . . . ii. 2
 I will enforce it easily to my love . . . ii. 2
 love the lady? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 then I should not for my love . . . ii. 2
 peace, amity, true love, between . . . ii. 2
 so newly joined in love, so strong . . . ii. 2
 what is opposite to England's love . . . ii. 2
 now shall I see thy love . . . ii. 3
 the grandam loves thee . . . ii. 3
 means to pay thy love . . . ii. 3
 yet I love thee well; and by my . . . ii. 3
 Hubert, I love thee; well, I'll not say . . . ii. 3
 misery's love. O come to me! . . . ii. 4
 O what love I note, in the fair . . . ii. 4
 inseparable faithful loves, sticking . . . ii. 4
 so you would love me, Hubert . . . ii. 4
 I warrant I love you more . . . ii. 4
 what good love may I perform . . . ii. 4
 you may think my love was crafty love . . . ii. 4
 I have a way to win their loves again . . . ii. 4
 the Dauphin's love, is much more . . . ii. 4
 allegiance, and the love of soul . . . ii. 4
 dear amity, and everlasting love . . . ii. 4
 the love of him, and this respect besides . . . v. 4
 but I do love the favour and the form . . . v. 4
 the like tender of our love we . . . v. 7
 the devotion of a subject's love . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 hath love in thy old blood . . . i. 2
 each other's love in banishment . . . i. 3
 I was er from the jewels that I love . . . i. 3
 love thee to love, that love and honour . . . ii. 1
 loves you, on my life . . . ii. 1
 as Hereford's love, so his . . . ii. 1
 to the king in love (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 for their love lies in their purses . . . ii. 2
 with thy love, it shall be still (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 I wot you love pursue . . . ii. 3
 shall be your love and labour's . . . ii. 3
 and near in love, till you do . . . iii. 1
 with letters of your love to her . . . iii. 1
 sweet love, I see, changing love . . . iii. 1
 my heart might feel your love . . . iii. 3
 service shall deserve your love . . . iii. 3
 tears show their love, but want . . . iii. 3
 are we beholden to your love . . . iv. 1
 the love of wicked friends . . . v. 1
 hand, my love, and heart from heart . . . v. 1
 that were some love, but little . . . v. 1
 or any of my kin, and yet I love him . . . v. 2
 shall I, for love, speak treason . . . v. 3
 and not love, begets his penitence . . . v. 3

LOVE, loving not itself, none other . . . *Richard II.* v. 3
 'tis a sign of love, and love to Richard . . . v. 5
 if thou love me, 'tis time thou . . . v. 6
 they love not poison that do . . . v. 6
 hate the murderer, love him murdered . . . v. 6
 hotwist my love and your high . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I think his father loves him not . . . ii. 3
 strangers to his looks of love . . . ii. 3
 medicines to make me love him . . . ii. 2
 respect of the love I hear your honour . . . ii. 3 (letter)
 loves his own barn better than he loves . . . ii. 3
 know it, else he loves me not . . . ii. 3
 my horse, my love, my horse . . . ii. 3
 so far afoot, I shall be weary, love . . . ii. 3
 you trifler! Love? love thee not . . . ii. 3
 since you love me not, I will not love . . . ii. 3
 I will swear I love thee infinitely . . . ii. 3
 if thou love me, practise . . . ii. 4
 I will never be a traitor, love . . . iii. 1
 I love him well, he is an honest . . . iii. 3
 thy love is worth a million (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 love thy husband, look to thy servants . . . iii. 3
 a braver place in my heart's love . . . iv. 1
 some of us love you well . . . iv. 1
 you would accept of my love . . . v. 1
 even our love durt not come . . . v. 1
 we love our people well, even those (rep.) . . . v. 1
 if I were much in love with vanity . . . v. 4
 and terms of love to all of you! . . . v. 5
 their over-grown was, to accept . . . *Henry IV.* v. 5
 make me out of love with my greatness . . . ii. 3
 but, for all our loves, first let them . . . ii. 3
 but I do not love swaggering . . . ii. 4
 ah, rogue! 't'faith, I love thee . . . ii. 4
 why does the priest love thee so then? . . . ii. 4
 I love thee better than I love e'er . . . ii. 4
 wicked might not fall in love with him . . . iii. 1
 and laid his love and life under my foot . . . iii. 1
 and all his prayers were set . . . iv. 1
 proceeds from policy, not love . . . iv. 1
 were our royal faiths martyrs in love . . . iv. 2
 of our restored love, and amity . . . iv. 2
 but my love to you shall show . . . iv. 2
 sober-blooded love, not love . . . iv. 3
 he loves thee, and thou dost neglect . . . iv. 3
 blunt not his love; nor lose the good . . . iv. 3
 shall observe him with all care and love . . . iv. 4
 which nature, love, and filial tenderness . . . iv. 4
 win the more of my love . . . v. 2
 the young king loves you not . . . v. 2
 let me but bear your love . . . v. 2
 assured, I love you not . . . v. 2
 your too much love and care of me . . . *Henry F.* ii. 2
 how apt our love was, to accept . . . ii. 2
 my love, give me thy lips . . . ii. 2
 a man that I love and honour . . . iii. 6
 the duke of Exeter doth love thee well . . . iii. 6
 merited some love at his hands . . . iii. 6
 'tis good for my love to have . . . iv. 1
 I love the lovely bully . . . iv. 1
 you love him not so ill . . . iv. 1
 testament of noble-ending love . . . iv. 6
 apprehend him, an' thou dost love me . . . iv. 7
 you do not love me, nor your affections . . . v. 2
 all griefs, and quarrels, into love . . . v. 2
 on equal love, great kinds of . . . v. 2
 if you will love me soundly with . . . v. 2
 to mine it in love, but daintily (rep.) . . . v. 2
 if I might buffer for my love . . . v. 2
 if thou canst love a fellow of . . . v. 2
 in his glass for love of anything . . . v. 2
 for thy love, by the Lord, no; yet I love . . . v. 2
 what say'st thou to me, my love . . . v. 2
 should love de enemy of France? (rep.) . . . v. 2
 love the friend of France; for I love . . . v. 2
 canst thou love me? I cannot tell . . . v. 2
 that you love with your heart . . . v. 2
 because I love thee only . . . v. 2
 in true English, I love thee, Kate . . . v. 2
 how perfectly I love her . . . v. 2
 conjure up the spirit of love in her . . . v. 2
 as love is blind, and enforces . . . v. 2
 as love is, my lord, before it loves . . . v. 2
 thank love for my blindness . . . v. 2
 I pray you then, in love and dear . . . v. 2
 being two, are one in love . . . v. 2
 not yield to any rites of love . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I love no colours; and, without . . . ii. 4
 in signal of my love to thee . . . ii. 4
 join your hearts in love and amity . . . iii. 1
 if you love me, as you say you do . . . iii. 1
 love for thy love, and need for hand . . . iii. 1
 presence of a king engenders love . . . iii. 1
 under feigned ashes of forged love . . . iii. 1
 as you love our favour, quite to . . . iv. 1
 my kinsmen, and I love them both . . . iv. 1
 still continue in love to me . . . iv. 2
 if you forsake the offer of their love . . . iv. 2
 little duty, and less love . . . iv. 4
 O if you love my mother, dishonour not . . . iv. 5
 before thou make a trial of her love? . . . v. 3
 what? His love? I am unworthy . . . v. 3
 never yet taint with love . . . v. 3
 Alençon, that enjoyed my love . . . v. 4
 do breed love's settled passions . . . v. 5
 where I may have French of my love . . . v. 5
 to love and honour Henry as her lord . . . v. 5
 for wealth, and not for perfect love . . . v. 5
 Margaret, he be linked in love . . . v. 5
 any passion of inflaming love . . . v. 5
 to find the like effect in love . . . v. 5
 no kinder sign of love, than . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if sympathy of love unite our . . . i. 1
 cheerful voice welcome my love . . . i. 1
 Warwick, as he loves the land . . . i. 1
 and make a show of love to prove . . . i. 2
 surfeiting in joys of love . . . i. 2
 if thou dost love thy lord . . . i. 2
 and as you that love to be protected . . . i. 3
 a tilt in honour of my love . . . i. 3

LOVE—his loves are brazen images . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 As I in duty love my king and country! . . . i. 3
 their master loves to be aloft . . . ii. 1
 to tell my love unto his dumb . . . ii. 2
 mere insinuat of love, and loyalty . . . ii. 2
 You, that love the common . . . ii. 2
 I fear, my love, if that I had . . . ii. 2
 no, my love, I should not mourn . . . ii. 4
 who loves the king, and will embrace . . . iv. 8
 how well you love your love . . . iv. 9
 pledges of my faith and love . . . v. 1
 of Kent, that loves his king . . . v. 1
 bearing should I be in love . . . v. 2
 nor he, that loves himself . . . v. 2
 but love to go with the queen . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 how love to me, and to her son . . . i. 1
 a younker, prancing to his love? . . . ii. 1
 you love the breeder, better than . . . ii. 1
 'tis love, I bear thy glories, makes . . . ii. 1
 my love, and fear, glued many friends . . . ii. 6
 thou didst love York . . . ii. 6
 even of pure love, to greet . . . iii. 1
 love your children? Ay, full as (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 an easy . . . iii. 2
 of love I mean. The fruits of love . . . iii. 2
 what love, think'st thou, I sue so (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 that love, which virtue begs (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 and she shall be my love, or else my . . . iii. 2
 to enjoy thee, my love . . . iii. 2
 why, love forswore me in my . . . iii. 2
 sole possessor of my love . . . iii. 3
 in kindness, and unforgotten love . . . iii. 3
 well-meant honest love . . . iii. 3
 the measure of his love unto our sister . . . iii. 3
 that this his love was an eternal . . . iii. 3
 and thy lord's false love . . . iii. 3
 this proveth Edward's love . . . iii. 3
 have turned my hate to love . . . iii. 3
 my love forbear to fawn upon . . . iii. 3
 they shall obey, and love thee too . . . iv. 1
 you, that love me and Warwick . . . iv. 1
 I stay not for the love of Edward . . . iv. 1
 if I were love, I would love you . . . iv. 1
 an open hand in sign of love . . . iv. 1
 for love of Edward's offspring . . . iv. 4
 then why should they love Edward . . . iv. 4
 more than the nature of a brother's love . . . iv. 4
 neither pity, love, nor fear . . . iv. 4
 and this word, love, which greybeards . . . v. 6
 and Gloster, love my lovely queen . . . v. 7
 and that I love the tree from whence . . . v. 7
 my country's peace, and brothers' loves . . . v. 7
 and I want love's mastery . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 I do love thee so, that I will shortly . . . i. 1
 not all so much for love, as for . . . i. 2
 that loves you better than he could . . . i. 2
 for thy love, did kill thy love (rep.) . . . i. 2
 I have laid my heart to my love . . . i. 3
 a man that loves not me . . . i. 3
 and loves not me, be you, good lord . . . i. 3
 love them not? By holy Paul, they love . . . i. 4
 love, the devil, and my rage (rep.) . . . i. 4
 love my brother's hate of me . . . i. 4
 he loves me, and he holds me dear . . . i. 4
 from his soul to love each other . . . i. 4
 not your hatred, swear your love . . . i. 4
 I seal my true heart's love . . . i. 4
 perfect love, and I, as love . . . i. 4
 wife, love Lord Hastings . . . i. 4
 Hastings, love Lord Marquis (rep.) . . . i. 4
 but with all duteous love doth . . . i. 4
 in those that love me . . . i. 4
 when I am cold in love, to you or yours . . . i. 4
 of enmity, fair love of hate . . . i. 4
 and desire all good men's love . . . i. 4
 have I offered love for this, to be so . . . i. 4
 who are spied of love . . . i. 4
 the king doth love you well . . . i. 2
 and he would love me dearly as his . . . i. 2
 cheer each other, in each other's love . . . i. 2
 so loves the prince, that he will not be . . . i. 1
 are near in love. I thank his (rep.) . . . i. 4
 knows me well, and loves me well . . . i. 4
 can lesser hide his love, or hate . . . i. 4
 the tender love I bear your grace . . . i. 4
 the rest, that love me, rise, and follow . . . i. 4
 them, that did love their country's good . . . i. 7
 your wisdom, and your love to Richard . . . i. 7
 we come to him in perfect love . . . i. 7
 with your faithful love to me . . . i. 7
 your love deserves my thanks . . . i. 7
 mighty lord, this proffered love . . . i. 7
 as in love and zeal, loath to depose . . . i. 7
 on pure heart's love, to greet . . . i. 7
 between their love and met . . . i. 7
 and I stand in love most together . . . i. 7
 I will love thee, and prefer thee for it . . . i. 7
 from my soul, I love thy daughter . . . i. 4
 love my daughter, from thy soul's (rep.) . . . i. 4
 I love thy daughter, and do intend . . . i. 4
 this inducement move her not to love . . . i. 4
 say, that I did all this for love of her? . . . i. 4
 having bought love with such a bloody . . . i. 4
 a grandam's name is little less in love . . . i. 4
 the law, my honour, and her love . . . i. 4
 give, I will love her everlastingly . . . i. 4
 if, with pure heart's love, immaculate . . . i. 4
 be the attorney of my love to her . . . i. 4
 bear her my true love's kiss . . . i. 4
 the ceruleous move her not to love . . . i. 4
 give us leisure for these rites of love! . . . i. 4
 Richard loves Richard; that is . . . i. 4
 what? myself on myself? I love myself . . . i. 4
 there is no creature loves me . . . i. 4
 that you would love yourself (rep.) . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 to gain the love of the commonalty . . . i. 2
 exceeding mad, in love too . . . i. 4
 my love and duty I would surrender it . . . i. 4
 this duke as much they love and dote on . . . i. 1

LOVE—thou art liberal of your loves. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 of her that loves him with that (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 I love him not, nor fear him . . . ii. 2
 'thank the holy conclave for their loves . . . ii. 2
 must needs deserve all strangers' loves . . . ii. 2
 have I not strove to love, although . . . ii. 4
 to wedlock, or my love and duty . . . ii. 4
 truth loves open dealing . . . iii. 1
 you wrong the king's love with these . . . iii. 1
 his love too, long ago . . . iii. 1
 kiss obedience, so much they love it . . . iii. 1
 the king loves you, beware . . . iii. 1
 my heart dropped love, my power . . . iii. 2
 as 'twere in love's particular . . . iii. 2
 and all that love his follies . . . iii. 2
 love thyself last . . . iii. 1
 the model of our chaste loves . . . iv. 2
 and a little to love her for her . . . iv. 2
 by that you love the dearest . . . iv. 2
 my lord, I love you . . . v. 1
 love, and meekness, lord, become . . . v. 2
 I am, for his love and service . . . v. 2
 embrace, and love this man . . . v. 2
 peace, plenty, love, truth, terror . . . v. 4
 an mad in Cressida's love . . . *Cressida*, i. 1
 tell'st me, when I say, I love her . . . i. 1
 in every gash that love hath given . . . i. 1
 for thy Daphne's love, what Cressid is . . . i. 1
 Helen loves him better than Paris . . . i. 2
 prove to you that I do love him . . . (rep.) i. 2
 love an addle egg as well as you love . . . i. 2
 tears, and love's full sacrifice . . . i. 2
 love got so sweet (rep.) . . . i. 2
 my heart's content firm love doth bear . . . i. 3
 found in fortune and love . . . i. 3
 loves his mistress more than his (rep.) . . . i. 3
 a Grecian that is true in love . . . i. 3
 hath not, or is not, in love! . . . i. 3
 spark of fire to use for his love . . . i. 3
 and yet he loves himself . . . i. 3
 at mine, sir, and theirs that love music? . . . iii. 1
 of beauty, love's invisible soul . . . iii. 1
 my niece is horribly in love . . . iii. 1
 if thy song be love, I shall undo . . . iii. 1
 love! ay that it shall, 't'faith (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 love, love, nothing but love (rep.) . . . iii. 1 (song)
 so dying love lives still . . . iii. 1 (song)
 in love, 't'faith to the very tip . . . iii. 1
 nothing but doves, love . . . iii. 1
 hot deeds is love (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 is love a generation of vipers? . . . iii. 1
 sweet, above thought I love thee . . . iii. 1
 tastes indeed love's thrice reputed nectar? . . . iii. 2
 the fountain of our love . . . iii. 2
 this is the monstrosity in love, lady . . . iii. 2
 I love you now; but not, till now . . . iii. 2
 I show more craft than love . . . iii. 2
 or else you love not (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 for say her lamp and love . . . iii. 2
 such a winnowed purity in love . . . iii. 2
 true swains in love shall . . . iii. 2
 among false made in love . . . iii. 2
 [Exit.] The sight I use in things to love . . . iii. 3
 the love that leaped on love . . . iii. 3
 desert in service, love, friendship . . . iii. 3
 that you are in love with one . . . iii. 3
 and your great love to me, restrains . . . iii. 3
 man alive can . . . iii. 3
 the noblest hateful love, that e'er . . . iv. 1
 but flies the grasps of love . . . iv. 2
 no kin, no love, no blood . . . iv. 2
 strong base and building of my love . . . iv. 2
 I know what 'tis to love . . . iv. 2
 my love admits no qualifying . . . iv. 4
 Cressid, I love thee in so . . . iv. 4
 hear me, my love . . . iv. 4
 hear why I speak it, love . . . iv. 4
 O heavenly! you heavenly! . . . iv. 4
 in love whereof, half Hector stays . . . iv. 5
 more vindictive than jealous love . . . iv. 5
 sweet love is food for fortune's tooth . . . iv. 5
 from her daughter, my fair love . . . v. 1
 and one that loves jewels . . . v. 1
 orts of her love, the fragments . . . v. 2
 as much as I do Cressid love . . . v. 2
 for the love of all the gods . . . v. 3
 upon the love you bear me . . . v. 3
 my love with words and errors . . . v. 3
 Trojan ass, that loves the whore there . . . v. 4
 I love bastards: I am a bastard begot . . . v. 8
 to his love and tendance all sorts . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 that few things loves better than . . . i. 1
 man of time attempts her love . . . i. 1
 does she love him? . . . i. 1
 I love you the maid? . . . i. 1
 he, that loves to be flattered . . . i. 1
 there should be sure should be . . . i. 2
 you mistake my love; I gave it . . . i. 2
 lord Lucius, out of his free love . . . i. 2
 here, my lord; a trifle of our love . . . i. 2
 I love and honour him, but must not . . . i. 1
 to broach the vessels of my love . . . i. 2
 commend me to their loves . . . i. 2
 so much I love his heart . . . iii. 2
 it shows but little love or judgment . . . iii. 3
 of such a nature is his politeness . . . iii. 3
 your reverend ages love security . . . iii. 5
 wert a dog, that I might love thee . . . iv. 3
 they love thee not, that use thee . . . iv. 3
 I love thee better now than e'er . . . iv. 3
 will love naught but thee . . . iv. 3
 live, and love thy misery! . . . iv. 3
 love not yourselves; away . . . iv. 3
 to love his enemies: grant I (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 then I love thee, because thou art . . . iv. 3
 heaven knows, is merely love . . . iv. 3
 we tender our loves to him . . . v. 1
 love him, feed him, keep in . . . v. 1
 look you, I love you well . . . v. 1
 with one consent of love, entreat thee . . . v. 2

LOVE—sums of love and wealth .. *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
 in the figures of their love..... v. 2
 but I do prize it at my love..... v. 2
 but yet I love my country..... v. 2
 their pangs of love, with other..... v. 2
 our old love made a particular force..... v. 3
 our ingratitude loves above..... v. 5
 Timon to our city's love..... v. 5
 and there's all the love they bear us .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 where he would show most love..... i. 3
 each in my love alike..... i. 3
 to save labour, nor that I want love..... i. 3
 full deep in love with thee..... i. 3
 that love this painting wherein..... i. 6
 for they love not Marcius?..... i. 1
 pray you, who does the wolf's love?..... i. 1
 one that loves a cup of not wine..... i. 1
 for the love of Juno, let's go..... i. 1
 proud, and loves not the common people..... i. 2
 if they love they know not why..... i. 2
 whether they love, or hate him..... i. 2
 whether he loves, or not wine..... i. 2
 to flatter them for their love..... i. 2
 by all your vows of love..... i. 2
 he loves your people; but tie him not..... i. 2
 your people, I love them as they weigh..... i. 2
 I have not been common in my love..... i. 2
 he may deserve your love..... i. 2
 his malice towards you into love..... i. 3
 when he did need your loves..... i. 3
 but your loves, thinking upon his..... i. 3
 that love the fundamental..... i. 3
 when he did love his country..... i. 3
 for the inheritance of their loves..... i. 3
 in asking their good loves..... i. 3
 I'll mountbait their loves..... i. 3
 plant love among us!..... i. 3
 do love my country's love..... i. 3
 whose loves I prize as the dead..... i. 3
 plague of the gods requite your love!..... i. 4
 who twin, as 'twere in love unseparable..... i. 4
 and my love's upon this enemy twin..... i. 4
 but as nobly as thy love..... i. 4
 and patricians, love him too..... i. 4
 what your love can do for Rome..... i. 4
 and love thee no worse than thy old..... i. 4
 for whose old love, I have..... i. 4
 infected with thy love..... i. 4
 that gentleness, and show of love..... i. 4
 over your friend that loves you..... i. 2
 forgets the shows of love to other men..... i. 2
 with ordinary oaths my love every..... i. 2
 I love him; but, wherefore..... i. 2
 as I love the name of honour..... i. 2
 that you do love me, I am nothing..... i. 2
 so with love I might entreat you..... i. 2
 he loves no plays, as thou dost..... i. 2
 but he loves Brutus..... i. 2
 the ingrafted love he bears to Caesar..... i. 1
 if he love Caesar, all that he can..... i. 1
 for he loves to hear, that unicorns..... i. 1
 he loves me well, and I have given..... i. 1
 because I love you, I will let..... i. 2
 for my dear, dear love to your..... i. 2
 and reason to my love is liable..... i. 2
 Deities Brutus loves me..... i. 3 (paper)
 say I love Brutus, and I honour him..... i. 3
 shall not love Caesar dead so well..... i. 3
 with all kind love, good thoughts..... i. 3
 why I, that did love Caesar when..... i. 3
 not least in love with, good Trebanius..... i. 3
 that I did love thee, Caesar..... i. 3
 with you all, and love you all..... i. 3
 that Brutus' love to Caesar was..... i. 3
 there is tears, for his love..... i. 3
 that will not let us love any?..... i. 3
 you all did love him once..... i. 3
 plain blunt man, that love my friend..... i. 2
 when love begins to sicken and decay..... i. 2
 should perceive nothing but love..... i. 2
 not presume too much of Brutus' love..... i. 2
 you love me, I do not like your..... i. 2
 hated by one he loves..... i. 3
 have you not love enough to bear..... i. 3
 love, and be friends, as two such men..... i. 3
 cannot drink too much of Brutus' love..... i. 3
 not that we love words better..... i. 3
 even for that our love of old..... i. 3
 if it be love indeed .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 how, my love! Perchance, nay..... i. 1
 did he marry Fulvia, not love her?..... i. 1
 now for the love of Love, and her..... i. 1
 I love long life better than figs..... i. 2
 the finest part of pure love..... i. 2
 and get her love to part..... i. 2
 whose love is never linked to..... i. 2
 if you did love him dearly..... i. 2
 are newly grown to love..... i. 2
 O most false love! where be..... i. 3
 so Antony loves. My precious .. *(rep.)*
 ne'er loved, till ne'er worth love..... i. 4
 did I, Charmian, ever love Caesar so?..... i. 5
 people love me, and the sea is mine..... i. 1
 but he neither loves, nor either cares..... i. 1
 but all charms of love, I'll Cleopatra..... i. 1
 borrow one another's love..... i. 2
 her love to both, would, each to .. *(rep.)*
 govern in our loves, and sway..... i. 2
 no brother did ever love so dearly..... i. 2
 and never fly off our loves again!..... i. 2
 moody food of us that trade in love..... i. 2
 than the love of the parties..... i. 6
 O how he loves Caesar!..... i. 2
 loves Caesar best, yet he loves Antony..... i. 2
 number, he, his love to Antony..... i. 2
 both he loves. They are his sharps..... i. 2
 as the cement of our love, to keep..... i. 2
 it is love's spring, and these the showers..... i. 2
 wrestle with you in my strength of love..... i. 2
 let your best love draw to that..... i. 4

LOVE—your love can equally .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 prevented the ostent of our love..... iii. 6
 of us, and those that love you..... iii. 6
 in Rome does love and pity you..... iii. 6
 love, I am full of lead; some wine..... iii. 9
 as you did love, but as you feared him..... iii. 11
 I'll make love to you..... iii. 11
 O love, that thou couldst see my..... iv. 4
 the business that we love..... iv. 4
 why is my lord enraged against his love?..... iv. 10
 let him that loves me, strike..... iv. 12
 I look here, love; this diamond was..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 it is a manacle of love..... i. 2
 and that she should love this fellow..... i. 3
 bring me word, she loves my son..... i. 6
 I love a woman, and she loves me..... i. 7
 the love I bear him made me to fan..... i. 7
 still, I swear, I love you..... i. 3
 I barely gratify your love..... i. 4
 love, where there's another man..... i. 4
 upon the love, and truth, and vows..... i. 7
 relish of love, of my lord's health..... i. 2
 one of them, for it doth physic love..... i. 2
 what your own love will out of this..... iii. 2 (let.)
 and your increasing in love..... iii. 2 (let.)
 love's counsel without reason, horses..... iii. 4
 the innocent mansion of my love..... iii. 4
 winged with fervour of her love..... iii. 5
 I love, and hate her; for she's fair..... iii. 5
 I love her therefore; but disdaining me..... iii. 5
 I'll love him my lord..... iv. 1
 this imperseverant thing loves him..... iv. 1
 I love thee, I have spoke it..... iv. 2
 as much, as I do love my father..... iv. 2
 I know not why I love this youth..... iv. 2
 love's reason, without reason..... iv. 2
 Polydore, I love thee brotherly..... iv. 2
 shall and I love my country..... iv. 3
 deserved my service, nor your loves..... iv. 4
 that's love, to have these fall no more..... iv. 4
 whom best I love I cross..... iv. 4
 to love with such integrity..... v. 5
 I love thee more and more..... v. 5
 hearing us praise our loves of Italy..... v. 5
 qualities that man loves..... v. 5
 his most like a noble lord in love, and one..... v. 5
 though you did love this youth..... v. 5
 I love and honour thee and thine .. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 and to the love and favour of my..... i. 1
 let Rome reward me..... i. 1
 that is another's lawful promised love..... i. 2
 my true betrothed love..... i. 2
 plead my passions for Lavinia's love..... i. 2
 that for her love such quarrels..... i. 2
 I love Lavinia more than brother..... i. 2
 and cannot brook competitors in love?..... i. 2
 to achieve her whom I love..... i. 1
 than this Lavinia, Bassianus' love..... i. 1
 let her Joy her raven-coloured love..... i. 3
 as you love your mother's love..... i. 3
 happiness, as half thy love?..... i. 3
 that, if thou love thy sons..... i. 3
 let me show a brother's love to thee..... i. 3
 and, if you love me, as I think you .. *(paper)*
 I love you, as I love myself..... i. 3
 my noble aunt loves me as dear..... i. 3
 for love of her that's gone, perhaps..... i. 3
 wish, and full of love..... i. 3
 the common people love so much..... i. 3
 yes, do thou love my love, and so..... i. 3
 for love, for league, and good to Rome..... i. 3
 made me man, and sway in love .. *Pericles*, i. 1
 few love to hear the sins they love to act..... i. 1
 all love the womb that their first..... i. 2
 that tongue have leave to love..... i. 2
 of which love to all of which thyself art..... i. 2
 unlicensed of your loves, he would depart..... i. 3
 we do not look for reverence, but for love..... i. 4
 to just and tourment for her love..... i. 4
 I love you, and sue to know..... i. 4
 honour we love, for who hates honour..... i. 3
 as you do love, fill to your mistress' lips..... i. 3
 since they love men in arms..... i. 3
 too late to talk of love..... i. 3
 I wrong not the prince you love..... i. 4
 if that you love prince Pericles..... i. 4
 if I cannot win you to this love..... i. 4
 then you love us, we you..... i. 4
 a letter that she loves the knight..... i. 5
 never aimed so high, to love your..... i. 5
 a deed might gain her love..... i. 5
 any syllable that made love to you?..... i. 5
 bestow your love and your affections..... i. 5
 yes, if you love me, love me..... i. 5
 make us love your goodly gifts..... i. 1
 yet, for the love of this poor infant..... i. 1
 inflame love in thy bosom..... i. 4
 I love the king your father..... i. 4
 I must love you, and sue to know..... *Lea*, i. 1
 rivals in our youngest daughter's love..... i. 1
 shall we say, doth love us most?..... i. 1
 sir; I do love you more than words..... i. 1
 a love that makes breath poor..... i. 1
 I love you, what shall Cordelia do? .. *(rep.)*
 she names my very deed of love..... i. 1
 in your dear highness' love..... i. 1
 my love's more richer than my tongue..... i. 1
 to whose young love she gives .. *France*
 I love your majesty according to..... i. 1
 obey you, love you, and most honour you..... i. 1
 if they say, they love you, all?..... i. 1
 shall carry half my love with him..... i. 1
 like to my sisters, to love you..... i. 1
 daughter does not love thee least..... i. 1
 may spring from words of love..... i. 1
 or cease your quest of love?..... i. 1
 I would not from your love make..... i. 1
 love is not love, when it is mingled..... i. 1
 respects of fortune are his love..... i. 1

LOVE—my love should kindly to inflamed .. *Lea*, i. 1
 without our love, our grace, our benison..... i. 1
 [*Kn.*] I love well our father; to your..... i. 1
 our father's love is to the bastard..... i. 2
 so tenderly and entirely loves him..... i. 2
 love cools, friendship falls off..... i. 2
 to love him that is honest..... i. 4
 not so young, sir, to love a woman..... i. 4
 thou servest me, and I'll love thee..... i. 4
 whoop, jug! I love thee..... i. 4
 drew from my heart all love..... i. 4
 to do great love I bear you..... i. 2
 if thou love me, tell me, I love thee not..... i. 4
 if you do love old men, if your..... i. 4
 and thou art twice her love..... i. 4
 shalt find a dearer father in my love..... iii. 5
 a boy's love, or a whore's oath..... iii. 6
 to Dover, do you show that the king..... iv. 2
 for the love thou show'st tell the king..... iv. 2
 but love, dear love, and our aged father's..... iv. 4
 I'll love thee much, let me..... iv. 5
 your lady does not love her husband..... iv. 5
 I'll not love; do thou worst..... iv. 6
 blind Cupid; I know, you do not love me..... iv. 7
 love my sister? In honour love..... v. 1
 fortune love you! Stay till I..... v. 1
 to love these sisters have..... v. 1
 will marry, make your love to me..... v. 3
 a period to such as love not sorrow..... v. 3
 of their death-marked love .. *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 in love? Out—of love? Out of..... i. 1
 when I am in love..... i. 1
 alas, that love, whose view is muffled..... i. 1
 with love; why then, O brawling love!..... i. 1
 this love I feel, that feel no love in this..... i. 1
 why, such is love's transgression..... i. 2
 this love, that thou have..... i. 2
 love is a smoke raised with the..... i. 1
 who she is you love..... i. 1
 cousin, I do love a woman..... i. 1
 and she's fair I love, right..... i. 1
 from love's weak childish brood..... i. 1
 she hath forsworn to love..... i. 1
 many a guest, such as I love..... i. 2
 one fairer than my love!..... i. 2
 your lady's love against me other..... i. 2
 Paris seeks you for his love..... i. 3
 can you love the gentleman?..... i. 3
 this precious book of love?..... i. 3
 can you like of Paris' love?..... i. 3
 under love's heavy burden .. *(rep.)*
 is love a tender thing?..... i. 4
 if love be rough with you .. *(rep.)*
 the mire of this (save reverence) love..... i. 4
 brains, and then they dream of love..... i. 4
 did my heart love till now..... i. 5
 prodigious birth of love it do to .. *(rep.)*
 that fair, which love groaned for .. 1.5 (cho.)
 is beloved, and loves again .. 1.5 (cho.)
 and she steal love's sweet bait from .. 1.5 (cho.)
 as she as much in love, her means .. 1.5 (cho.)
 couple but—love and dove speak to .. i. 1
 blind is his love, and best befits .. *(rep.)*
 it is my love; O that she knew..... i. 2
 be but sworn my love, and I'll no longer..... i. 2
 call but love, and I'll be true..... i. 2
 with love's light wings did I o'er-perch..... i. 2
 cannot hold love out; and what .. *(rep.)*
 and, but thou love me, let them find..... i. 2
 protracted, wanting of thy love..... i. 2
 I love thee, who first did pronounce..... i. 2
 dost thou love me? I know thou wilt say..... i. 2
 if thou dost love, pronounce it..... i. 2
 my true love's passion..... i. 2
 not impute this yielding to light love..... i. 2
 a that thy love prove like water..... i. 2
 if my heart's dear love..... i. 2
 this bud of love, by summer's..... i. 2
 the exchange of thy love's faithful vow..... i. 2
 for what purpose, love? But to be frank..... i. 2
 as the sea, my love as deep..... i. 2
 some noise within; dear love, adieu!..... i. 2
 if that thy bent of love be honourable..... i. 2
 love goes toward love .. *(rep.)*
 remembering how I love thy company..... i. 2
 my heart's dear love is set on the fair..... i. 3
 love so dear, so soon forsaken? .. *(rep.)*
 to season love, that of it doth not .. i. 3
 and bad'st me bury love..... i. 3
 grace for grace, love for love allow .. i. 3
 thy love did read by rote..... i. 3
 your households' rancour to pure love..... i. 3
 she had a better love to beryme her..... i. 4
 better now than grooming for love?..... i. 4
 a detravelling love is like a cat .. *(rep.)*
 that loves to hear himself talk..... i. 4
 love's heralds should be thoughts..... i. 5
 nimble-pinioned doves draw love..... i. 5
 would bandy her to my sweet love .. i. 5
 what says my love? Your love .. *(rep.)*
 by the which your love must climb..... i. 5
 therefore love moderately; long love .. i. 6
 my true love is grown to such excess..... i. 6
 [*Kn.*] Romeo, the love I bear thee..... i. 1
 the reason that I have to love thee..... i. 1
 but love thee better than thou canst..... i. 1
 know the reason of my love..... i. 1
 or, if love be blind, it best agrees..... i. 2
 strange love, grown bold, think true love..... i. 2
 all the world will be in love with night..... i. 2
 I have bought the mansion of a love..... i. 2
 Juliet thy love, an hour but married..... i. 3
 concealed lady to our cancelled love?..... i. 3
 almost thy shape, thy love, thy wit .. *(rep.)*
 bedeck thy shape, thy love, thy wit..... i. 3
 dear love, sworn, but hollow perjury .. *(rep.)*
 that ornament to shape and love..... i. 3
 poust'st upon thy fortune and thy love..... i. 3
 love is not love, when it is mingled .. *(rep.)*
 desperate tender of my child's love..... i. 4

LOVE—my son Paris' love *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
 believe me, love, it was the nightingale iii. 5
 look, love, what envious streaks
 art thou gone so? my love! my lord!
 convey my greetings, love, to thee iii. 5
 trust me, love, in my eye so do you iii. 5
 some grief shows more of love iii. 5
 to wreak the love I bore my cousin
 even for hate, that is meant love iii. 5
 I cannot love, I am too young iii. 5
 therefore have I little talked of love
 must be, love, on Thursday next
 that you love me, I will confess (*rep.*) iv. 1
 I am sure, that you love me iv. 1
 an unstained wife to my sweet love's
 love, give me strength! iv. 1
 gave him what becomed love I might
 why, love, I say! madam! iv. 5
 O love! O life! not life, but love, in
 this love, you love your child so ill
 is love itself possessed, when but love's
 my obscures, and true love's risest! v. 3
 that murdered my love's cousin v. 3
 I love thee, better than myself v. 3
 O my love! my wife! death that v. 3
 here's to my love! O true apothecary
 my master, ore than you v. 3
 a cup, closed in my true love's hand?
 their course of love, the tidings of her
 means to kill your joys with love! v. 3
 as needful in my loves, fling *Hamlet*,
 no less nobility love, than that
 for God's love, let me hear i. 2
 I will requite your loves i. 2
 your loves, as mine to you: farewell i. 2
 perhaps he loves you now i. 2
 then, if he says he loves you, know
 he hath importuned me with love i. 3
 if thou didst ever thy dear father love i. 3
 as meditation or the thoughts of love i. 3
 whose love was that which I did love i. 3
 with all my love I do commend
 express his love and friendship to you i. 5
 mad for thy love? my lord, I do not ii. 1
 this is the very ecstasy of love ii. 1
 than hate to love, and love to hate ii. 1
 but never doubt I love ii. 2 (*letter*)
 but that I love thee best ii. 2 (*letter*)
 but how hath she received his love? ii. 2
 had seen this hot love on the wing ii. 2
 looked upon the love which idle she ii. 2
 if he love her not, and be not from ii. 2
 I suffered much extremity for love ii. 2
 obligation of our ever-preserved love ii. 2
 if you love me, hold not off ii. 2
 that I love past that I know ii. 2
 the affliction of his love, or no iii. 1
 pangs of despised love, the law's delay
 I did love you once. Indeed, my lord iii. 1
 love! his affections do not that way
 grief sprang from love, that I do feel iii. 1
 his brief, my lord. As woman's love iii. 2
 since love our hearts, and Hymen did
 again count o'er, ere love be done! iii. 2
 as they love; and women's fears and love
 love is proof of his love, and his love iii. 2
 where love is great, the littlest doubts
 great love grows there! (*rep.*) iii. 2
 such love must needs be treason
 respects of thirty years! iii. 2
 even our loves should with our fortunes
 love lead fortune, or else fortune love iii. 2
 and hitherto doth love on fortune tend iii. 2
 I have loved her ever since your love iii. 2
 breaking faith with Julia whom I loved iii. 2
 he loved her out of all nick iii. 2
 thyself hast loved iii. 2
 she loved me well, delivered it to me iii. 4
 it seems, you loved her not iii. 4
 that she loved me as well iii. 4
 my master loved her well iii. 4
 kissed, loved, and adored! iv. 1
 I have long loved her *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 had a daughter loved a man *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 how I have ever loved the life *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 I loved thy brother iv. 3
 I am loved of all ladies, only you *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I neither feel how she should be loved
 that he loved my niece your daughter
 that lady would have loved any man
 if they loved Benedick, to wish him
 but mine, and mine I loved iv. 1
 who loved her so, that, speaking iv. 1
 I love nothing so well as you iv. 1
 I was about to protest, I loved you iv. 1
 that so loved his child iv. 1
 God knows, I loved my niece iv. 1
 the rare semblance that I loved it first
 and when you loved, and were iv. 2
 perforce, witholds the loved boy *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 1
 and straightway loved an ass ii. 2
 if e'er I loved her, all that love is ii. 2
 since night you loved me, your father ii. 2
 that she loved him, that looked ii. 2
 that virtue love, for virtue loved *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 of our crime have loved it too *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 you loved, I loved; for intermission ii. 2
 say how I loved you ii. 2
 young Lorenzo swear he loved her well
 since he hath got the jewel that I loved
 never two ladies loved as they do *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 my father loved sir Rowland as his soul
 the duke my father loved his father ii. 2
 for he have loved ere now ii. 2
 thou hast not loved; or if thou ii. 4
 not loved; or if thou hast not broke ii. 4
 thou hast not loved: O Phebe, Phebe ii. 4
 the duke, that loves me, loves thee ii. 4
 I never loved my brother in my life
 who ever loved, that loved not at first iii. 5

LOVE—thank me, love me, reward me *Othello*, ii. 1
 come, my dear love, the purchase made ii. 3
 for the love of his Desdemona ii. 3
 speaks, is it not an alarm to love? ii. 3
 whom love has turned almost the wrong ii. 3
 I do love Cassio well ii. 3
 on thy love, I charge thee ii. 3
 love doth mince this matter (*rep.*) ii. 3
 look if my gentle love be not raised up ii. 3
 I think, you think I love you ii. 3
 this crack of your love shall grow stronger ii. 3
 the sincerity of love, honest kindness ii. 3
 his soul is so enfeathered to her love ii. 3
 you, of all loves [*Col. Kent*—for love's sake] iii. 1
 but, he protests, he loves you iii. 1
 you do love my lord iii. 3
 general will forget my love and service iii. 3
 if he be not one that truly loves you iii. 3
 good love, call him back iii. 3
 a suit, wherein I mean to touch your love iii. 3
 bite I do love thee, and am I love iii. 3
 wooed my lady, know of your love? iii. 3
 love me, show me thy thought (*rep.*) iii. 3
 know thou art full of love and honesty iii. 3
 loves not his wronger iii. 3
 let strong love be iii. 3
 my wife is fair, feeds well, loves company iii. 3
 away at once with love, or jealousy iii. 3
 to show the love and duty that I bear you
 what is spoke comes from my love iii. 3
 I corner in the third I love for others' use iii. 3
 but she so loves the token iii. 3
 be sure thou prove my love a whore iii. 3
 from hence, I'll no friend, since love iii. 3
 by foolish honesty and love iii. 3
 why, let us hide our loves iii. 3
 all my fond love thus do I blow iii. 3
 yield up, O love, thy crown iii. 3
 ne'er ebb to humble love iii. 3
 I greet thy love, not mine, plain thanks iii. 3
 my father, entirely to her love iii. 3
 founded his good fortune on your love iii. 4
 and be a member of his love iii. 4
 can ransom me into his love again iii. 4
 I faith, sweet love, I will not iii. 4
 not, that I love you not (*rep.*) iii. 4
 love man so. Alas poor rogue (*rep.*) iv. 1
 out of her own love and flattery iv. 1
 for the love I bear to Cassio iv. 1
 if e'er my will trespass 'gainst his love iv. 1
 love him dearly, comfort forswear me! iv. 2
 defeat my life, but never taint my love iv. 2
 my love doth so approve him iv. 3
 she was in love; and he, she loved iv. 3
 I called my love false iv. 3 (*song*)
 I will kill thee, and love thee after v. 2
 heavenly; it strikes where it doth love v. 2
 thy sins. They are loves I bear to you v. 2
 warranty of heaven as I might love v. 2
 I will not love thee, and love thee after v. 2
 recognition and pledge of love v. 2
 LOVE-AFFAIR—his love affairs *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 LOVE-BED—[*Col. Kent*] lewd love-bed *Rich. III.*, iii. 7
 LOVE-BOOK—on a love-book *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 LOVE-BROKER—[*Col. Kent*] *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 LOVE-CAUSE—in a love-cause, *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 LOVED—of all the world I loved *Tempest*, i. 2
 knowing I loved my books i. 2
 and then I loved thee i. 2
 loved him, Meg, and Meg loved me ii. 2 (*song*)
 she loved not the savour of far ii. 2 (*song*)
 and his and my loved darling iii. 3
 ever since you loved her *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 I have loved her ever since ii. 1
 breaking faith with Julia whom I loved ii. 2
 he loved her out of all nick ii. 2
 thyself hast loved ii. 2
 she loved me well, delivered it to me iii. 4
 it seems, you loved her not iii. 4
 that she loved me as well iii. 4
 my master loved her well iii. 4
 kissed, loved, and adored! iv. 1
 I have long loved her *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 had a daughter loved a man *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 how I have ever loved the life *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 I loved thy brother iv. 3
 I am loved of all ladies, only you *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I neither feel how she should be loved
 that he loved my niece your daughter
 that lady would have loved any man
 if they loved Benedick, to wish him
 but mine, and mine I loved iv. 1
 who loved her so, that, speaking iv. 1
 I love nothing so well as you iv. 1
 I was about to protest, I loved you iv. 1
 that so loved his child iv. 1
 God knows, I loved my niece iv. 1
 the rare semblance that I loved it first
 and when you loved, and were iv. 2
 perforce, witholds the loved boy *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 1
 and straightway loved an ass ii. 2
 if e'er I loved her, all that love is ii. 2
 since night you loved me, your father ii. 2
 that she loved him, that looked ii. 2
 that virtue love, for virtue loved *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 of our crime have loved it too *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 you loved, I loved; for intermission ii. 2
 say how I loved you ii. 2
 young Lorenzo swear he loved her well
 since he hath got the jewel that I loved
 never two ladies loved as they do *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 my father loved sir Rowland as his soul
 the duke my father loved his father ii. 2
 for he have loved ere now ii. 2
 thou hast not loved; or if thou ii. 4
 not loved; or if thou hast not broke ii. 4
 thou hast not loved: O Phebe, Phebe ii. 4
 the duke, that loves me, loves thee ii. 4
 I never loved my brother in my life
 who ever loved, that loved not at first iii. 5

LOVED; no sooner loved *As You Like It*, v. 2
 you are loved, sir, that least *As You Like It*, v. 2
 her matter was she loved your son i. 3
 it hurts not him, that he is loved of me i. 3
 I would, he loved his wife iii. 5
 I loved you dearly, would you iv. 2
 that always loved a great fire iv. 5
 since I have lost, have loved v. 3
 he loved her, sir, and loved her not v. 3
 more than that, he loved her v. 3
 Bianca loved none in the world *Twining of Sh.*, iv. 2
 hath as long loved me, as I have loved iv. 2
 I have loved thee—make't thy *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 a region loved as he loves himself i. 2
 I loved him, as in honour he iii. 2
 his change flesh with one that loved her iv. 3
 hath sometimes loved; I take iv. 3
 honoured lord, is feared and loved? v. 1
 the loss of whom I loved *Comedy of Errors*, i. 6
 by his loved mansionry *Macbeth*, i. 6
 you have loved him well; he hath iv. 3
 I do protest, I never loved myself *King John*, ii. 2
 I honoured him, I loved him iv. 3
 just, and always loved us well *Richard II.*, ii. 4
 lean kind are to be loved *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 before I loved the world *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 John of Gaunt loved him well *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 the king, that loved him iv. 1
 better feared, and loved, than is *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 how I have loved my king *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 for I loved thee, we loved thee *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 the bonny beast he loved so well v. 2
 where you are loved; and where v. 2
 hadst thou but loved him half *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 so dear I loved the man, that I *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 you that loved me, and dear *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 by those men we loved most ii. 1
 has always loved her so dear ii. 2
 loved him next heaven? obeyed him? iii. 1
 he ever loved me, and dear iii. 1
 if I loved many words, lord iii. 2
 sour to them that loved him not iv. 2
 for her mother's sake that loved him iv. 2
 she shall be loved, and feared iv. 2
 have loved you ever since *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2
 but though I loved you well iii. 2
 she was beloved, she loved iv. 5
 he loved me—O false wench! v. 2
 'twas one's that loved me better than v. 2
 hath loved you, and dear *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 shouldst have loved thyself *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 ever young, fresh, loved, and delicate iv. 3
 that hath always loved the people *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 as if I loved my little should be depicted ii. 2
 not, indeed, loved the common ii. 3
 I shall be loved, when I am lacked iv. 1
 I loved the maid I married iv. 5
 Coriolanus had loved you as we did iv. 6
 we loved him, but we loved him v. 1
 who loved him in a most dear v. 1
 yet for I loved thee, take this along v. 2
 loved we above the measure of a father v. 4
 he loved his mother dear v. 4
 honoured me, and loved him, and *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 not that I loved Caesar less, but (*rep.*) iii. 2
 as Caesar loved me, I weep for him iii. 2
 you know how Caesar loved you iii. 2
 he dearly loved Caesar loved him iii. 2
 you and I have loved, but there's *Antony & Cleo.*,
 ne'er loved, till ne'er worth love i. 4
 sir, I never loved you much ii. 6
 might we have loved without this ii. 2
 Ananias, whom Antony loved iv. 1
 no, Antony; my mistress loved thee ii. 12
 most praised, most loved *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 it is your fault that I have loved i. 2
 Cymbeline loved me; and when iii. 3
 such miracle itself I loved before iv. 5
 she confessed she never loved you iv. 5
 I have loved and honoured Saturnine *Titus And.*, i. 2
 Lavinia, therefore must be loved ii. 1
 worse to her, the better loved of me ii. 3
 thy grandeur loved thee well v. 3
 fair glass of light, I loved you *Pericles*, i. 1
 those little darlings whom they loved i. 4
 kept, I so dearly loved it ii. 1
 he loved me dearly, and for his sake ii. 1
 thou look'st like one I loved indeed v. 1
 will I, my loved Marina, clip to form v. 3
 as much as child e'er loved *Lea*, i. 1
 have begot me, bred me, loved me i. 1
 I loved her most, though to set i. 1
 as my king, loved as my father i. 1
 and most loved, despised thee and i. 1
 he always loved our sister most i. 1
 wine loved I deeply; dice dearly iii. 4
 I loved him, friend, no father his iii. 4
 if fortune brag of two she loved and hated iii. 4
 near, when I supposed you loved *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 king Cophetua loved the beggar-maid ii. 1
 she loved her kinsman Tybalt dearly iii. 4
 the which he loved and passed well *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 one speech in it I chiefly loved ii. 2
 shall perish of it: I loved you not iii. 1
 he's loved of the distracted multitude iv. 3
 I loved your father, and we love ourself iv. 7
 loved Ophelia; forty thousand brothers v. 1
 I loved you ever: but it is no matter v. 1
 her father loved me, oft invited me *Othello*, i. 3
 if I had a friend that loved her i. 3
 she loved me for the dangers I had (*rep.*) i. 3
 violence she first loved the Moor i. 3
 would never have loved the Moor ii. 1
 fear your looks, she loved them most iii. 3
 and he she loved proved false iv. 3
 that handkerchief, which I so loved v. 2
 never loved Cassio, or with such gentleness v. 2
 she loved thee, cruel Moor: so come v. 2
 of one, that loved not wisely, but too well v. 2

LOVE-DAY—a love-day, Tamora. *Titus Andronic.* i. 2
 LOVE-DEVOURING death do. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 6
 LOVE-DISCOURSE
 you love not in love-discourse. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 LOVED-ST—thou loved'st me not. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 mass, thou lovedst plums well. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 loved'st him better than ever (*rep.*). *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 LOVE-EAT will advance. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 LOVE-GOD—the only love-gods. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 LOVE-IN-IDLENESS
 maidens call it love-in-idleness. *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
 LOVE-JUICE—eyes with the love-juice. *iii. 2*
 laid the love-juice on some true love's. *iii. 2*
 LOVEL—Lovel, and Catesby, look. *Richard III.* iv. 2
 are friends; Ratcliffe and Lovel. *iii. 5*
 go Lovel, with all speed to doctor Shaw. *iii. 5*
 Thomas Lovel, and lord marquis Dorset. *iv. 4*
 sir Thomas Lovel's heads should be. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 what news, sir Thomas Lovel? *iii. 1*
 my Thomas Lovel (*rep.*). *iii. 1*
 sir Thomas Lovel, I as free forgive you. *iii. 1*
 not yet, sir Thomas Lovel (*rep.*). *v. 1*
 now Lovel, from the queen what. *v. 1*
 Lovel—Sir, Give her a hundred marks. *v. 1*
 LOVE-LETTERS in the holiday. *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 pox of your love-letters! *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 LOVELIER—a lovelier gentleman. *Richard III.* i. 2
 looked not lovelier than Hector's. *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 LOVELINESS—loveliness in favour. *Othello.* ii. 1
 LOVELY—on lovely gentlemen. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 4
 full as lovely as is this of hers. *iv. 4*
 for your lovely sake, give me. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 ever wast thou lovely in my eyes? *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 and every lovely lady her life. *iv. 1*
 a most lovely, gentleman-like man. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 hath a lovely boy, stolen from. *iii. 1*
 come our lovely lady nigh. *ii. 2 (song)*
 and eke most lovely jest. *iii. 2*
 two lovely beauties meet. *iii. 2*
 O sweet, O lovely wall (*rep.*). *v. 1*
 that thou art lovely. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1 (letter)
 even in the lovely garish of. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 6
 O'erran her lovely face. *Taming of Shrew.* 2 (indiv.)
 there is my lovely bride. *iii. 2*
 seal the title with a lovely kiss? *iii. 2*
 fair lovely maid, once more good day. *iv. 5*
 allot thee for his lovely bedfellow. *iv. 5*
 the Dauphin, as his lovely maid, *King John.* iv. 4
 O amiable, lovely death! *iii. 4*
 Richard, that sweet lovely rose. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
 many an English ditty, lovely well. *iii. 1*
 I love the lovely bully. *Henry VI.* v. 5
 France, put up her lovely face. *iv. 1*
 perfections of that lovely dame. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 the husband of this lovely lady. *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
 hath this lovely face ruled. *iv. 4*
 how sweet! how lovely! *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 love my lovely queen. *iii. 1*
 O amiable, lovely death. *Richard III.* i. 3
 and of a lovely boy. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 therefore, lovely Tamora (*rep.*). *Titus Andronic.* i. 2
 noble emperor, and his lovely bride. *ii. 2*
 there will be lovely wonder. *iii. 1*
 awake the emperor and his lovely bride. *iii. 1*
 my lovely Aaron, wherefore look'st. *iii. 2*
 hence to seek my lovely Moor. *iii. 3*
 but, lovely niece, that mean is cut. *iii. 5*
 graminery, love, love, love. *iv. 4*
 my lovely Saturnine, lord of my life. *iv. 4*
 and his lovely nieces. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2 (note)
 O he's a lovely gentleman! *iii. 5*
 O thou weed, who art so lowly fair. *Othello.* iv. 2
 LOVE-MONEY—could love, money. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 LOVE-NEWS—love news, in faith. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 4
 LOVE-PERFORMING night! *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 LOVE-PRATE—your love-prate. *As you Like it.* iv. 1
 LOVER—to estate on the bliss of lovers. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 carrying a letter to your lover. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 to write unto her lover. *iii. 1*
 parting strikes poor lovers dumb. *iii. 2*
 to see such lovers, Thurio, as yourself. *iii. 2*
 is become a notable lover. *iii. 5*
 is become a hot lover. *iii. 5*
 the youthful lover now is gone. *iii. 1*
 hope is a lover's staff. *iii. 1*
 would quell a lover's hope. *iv. 2*
 for lovers break not hours. *iii. 1*
 end in lovers' meeting. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3 (song)
 for such as I am, all true lovers are. *iv. 4*
 where sad true love ne'er find. *ii. 4 (song)*
 your brother and his lover have. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 thou wilt be like Lovers presently. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 if then true lovers have been ever. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 a time that lovers' flights doth. *i. 1*
 from lovers' food, till morrow. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 a lover, or a tyrant? A lover. *i. 2*
 a lover is more condescending. *i. 2*
 sh, Pyramus, my lover dear. *i. 2*
 [Col.] tie up my lover's tongue. *iii. 1*
 pleading for a lover's fee. *iii. 2*
 these lovers seek a place to fight. *iii. 2*
 back to Athens grace the lovers wend. *iii. 2*
 I'll apply, to your eye, gentle lover. *iv. 1*
 the pairs of faithful lovers be wedded. *iv. 1*
 fair lovers, you are fortunately. *iv. 1*
 that these lovers are of? *iv. 1*
 lovers, and madmen, have such. *v. 1*
 the lunatic, the lover, and the poet. *v. 1*
 the lover, all as frantic, sees Helen's. *v. 1*
 here come the lovers, full of joy. *v. 1*
 which did these lovers surrender. *v. 1*
 did these lovers think no scorn. *v. 1*
 wall, and lovers twain, at large. *v. 1*
 through which the lovers. *v. 1*
 the fearful lovers to be whisper. *v. 1*
 I am thy lover's grace. *v. 1*
 Thisbe comes back and finds her lover? *v. 1*
 lovers, make moan! his eyes were. *v. 1*
 lovers, to bed; 'tis almost fairy time. *v. 1*
 is the colour of lovers. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2

LOVER—send you many lovers! *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 with that which we lovers intitle. *ii. 1*
 that the lover, sick to death. *iv. 3 (verses)*
 and Lovel's wife, were lovers long. *iv. 3*
 good lover, let me go. *iv. 3*
 sweet lords, sweet lovers, O let us. *iv. 3*
 a lover's eyes will gaze (*rep.*). *iv. 3*
 thousand verses of a faithful lover. *v. 2*
 wise girls, to nook with our lovers. *v. 2*
 or else did my lover. *v. 2*
 for lovers ever run before. *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 6
 and lovers cannot see the pretty. *ii. 6*
 how dear a lover of my lord. *iii. 4*
 being the bosom-lover of my lord. *iii. 4*
 as true a lover as ever sighed. *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 we that are true lovers, run into. *ii. 4*
 and then the lover, sighing like. *ii. 7*
 to resolve the propositions of a lover. *ii. 2*
 then there is no true lover. *ii. 2*
 than seeming the lover of any other. *iii. 2*
 and lovers are given to poetry. *iii. 3*
 may be said, as lovers, they do. *iii. 3*
 besides, the oath of a lover is no. *iii. 4*
 althwart the heart of his lover. *iii. 4*
 the sight of lovers feedeth those. *iii. 4*
 nor the lover's, which is all these. *iv. 1*
 you a lover! an' you serve me. *iv. 1*
 and for lovers, leaving (God warn us). *iv. 1*
 and the most hollow lover. *iv. 1*
 if you be a true lover, hence. *iv. 3*
 a lover of mine, and a lover of hers. *v. 2*
 it was a lover and his lass. *v. 3 (song)*
 sweet lovers love the spring. *v. 3 (song)*
 a lover of the drum. *All's Well.* iii. 3
 to a lover's blessed case! *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 2
 an old lion; or a lover's lute. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
 they are drops of thy lovers. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
 a true lover of the church. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and betrothed lovers, that shall. *i. 1*
 since I cannot prove a lover. *Richard III.* i. 1
 is held no great good lover. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 this shall be told our lovers. *Titus & Cress.* i. 3
 they say, is my lover. *ii. 1*
 they say, all lovers swear more. *ii. 2*
 I as your lover speak. *iii. 3*
 had she no lover there, that waits. *iv. 5*
 I do not always follow lover. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 these lovers cry. *iii. 1*
 thy lover, Artemidorus. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 3 (paper)
 Romans, countrymen, and lovers! *iii. 2*
 slew my best lover for the good of Rome. *iii. 2*
 that we may, lovers, in peace. *v. 1*
 I was a lover's beggar. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 12
 of death is as a lover's pinch. *v. 2*
 lovers, and men in dangerous bonds. *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 all lovers young, all lovers must. *iv. 2 (song)*
 and one that had a royal lover. *v. 5*
 these lovers love the peace. *Titus Andronic.* i. 2
 makes pity in your lovers. *Pericles.* iv. 1
 a pair of star-crossed lovers. *Romeo & Juliet.* (prol.)
 sparkling in lovers' eyes. *i. 1*
 nourished with lovers' tears. *i. 1*
 this unbridegroomed lover. *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 you are a lover: borrow Cupid's wings. *ii. 2*
 through lovers' brains, and then. *iv. 4*
 such vows as lovers use to swear. *1.5 (chorus)*
 at lovers' perjuries, they say, Jove laughs. *ii. 2*
 silver sweet sound, lovers' tongues. *iv. 2*
 a lover may bestride the gossamers. *iii. 6*
 lovers can see to do their amorous rites. *iii. 2*
 the lover shall not sigh gratis. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 may help these lovers into your faith. *Othello.* i. 3
 lovers' alms, more tedious than. *iii. 1*
 LOVE-RHYMES, lord of folded. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 LOVE-SHAFT smartly from. *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
 LOVE-SHAKED—so love-shaked. *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 LOVE-SICK with them. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 2
 to love-sick. *Titus Andronic.* i. 2
 LOVE-SONG, like a robin. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 would you have a love-song. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 a love-song, a love-song. *iii. 3*
 with writing love-songs. *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 the prettiest love-songs for maids. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 the ear with a love-song. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
 LOVE-ST—since thou lovest. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 Lucetta, that thou lovest me (*rep.*). *ii. 7*
 by my word, Beatrice, thou lovest me. *iii. 1*
 as thou lovest Silvia. *iii. 1*
 because thou lovest her. *iv. 4*
 now as thou lovest me let me. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 'tis once, thou lovest; and I will fit. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 by my word, Beatrice, thou lovest me. *iv. 1*
 if thou lovest me then. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 I see thou lovest me not with. *As you Like it.* i. 2
 as thou lovest her, thy love's to me. *All's Well.* ii. 3
 tell whom thou lovest best. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 nay then, thou lovest it as I do. *iv. 3*
 Hortensio, if thou lovest me. *iv. 3*
 how thou lovest us, show in. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 as thou lovest me, Camillo. *ii. 1*
 that thou lovest me. *King John.* iii. 3
 of that, Hal, an' thou lovest me. *1 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 come, I know, thou lovest me. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 I dare not swear thou lovest me. *v. 2*
 for thou lovest the flesh. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 v. 1 that thou lovest me. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 thou lovest me not; for, brother. *v. 2*
 Titinius, if thou lovest me, mount. *Julius Caesar.* v. 3
 thy master, whom thou lovest. *Lea.* i. 2
 Rosaline, whom thou lovest. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 as thou lovest me, let the porter. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 [Kn.] that lovest to make thine honesty. *Othello.* iii. 3
 LOVE-SUIT—plead his love suit to her. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 whose love-suit hath been to me. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 LOVE-T—Is in love; yea, he loveth. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 and she loveth him. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 revenged on him that loveth thee. *Richard III.* i. 2
 LOVE-THOUGHTS lie rich, when. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 LOVE-TOKENS with my child. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 LOVE-WOUNDED Proteus. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2

LOVING—did us but loving wrong. *Tempest.* i. 2
 cease to persuade, my loving. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 to fear such loving words! *iii. 2*
 a journey to my loving Proteus. *iii. 2*
 deserve my love, by loving him. *ii. 7*
 goad us on to sin in loving virtue. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 your loving friend Benedick. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 in every thing, but in loving Benedick. *ii. 2*
 and wise, but for loving me. *ii. 2*
 then loving goes by haps. *iii. 1*
 my love heart to thy loving hand. *iii. 1*
 but in loving—Leander. *iii. 2*
 ever true in loving be. *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 2
 my loving lord, Dumain. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 loving a light wench. *i. 2*
 who are the votaries, my loving lords. *i. 1*
 for my sake but one loving kiss. *ii. 1*
 athwart his loving bosom. *iv. 3*
 these worms for loving, that art. *iv. 3*
 now prove our loving lawful. *iv. 3*
 what I have from the loving king. *v. 2*
 a christian and thy loving wife. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 3
 claim her with a loving kiss. *iii. 2 (scroll)*
 in loving visitation was with me. *iv. 1 (letter)*
 and three or four loving lords. *As you Like it.* i. 1
 most loving mere folly. *ii. 7 (song)*
 as loving yourself, than seeming. *iii. 2*
 [Col.] to a loving humorous madness. *ii. 2*
 and loving, wool, and wooing. *ii. 2*
 for thy loving voyage is but. *v. 4*
 for loving where you do. *All's Well.* i. 3
 and my loving greetings to those of. *i. 3*
 loving these, my loving father. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 5
 Hortensio, with thy loving. *iv. 5*
 and graceless traitor to her loving lord. *v. 2*
 gifts, letters loving embassies. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 but thou from loving England. *King John.* ii. 1
 in loving subjects—You loving men. *ii. 1*
 and ne'er have spoken a loving word. *ii. 1*
 my most loving liege! *Richard III.* i. 1
 leave, and loving farewell, of our. *i. 3*
 my loving lord, I take my leave. *i. 3*
 O loving men, my countrymen, my friends. *ii. 1*
 love, loving not itself, none other can. *v. 3*
 should keep his word in loving us. *1 Henry IV.* v. 1
 lives of all your loving complices. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 I pray thee, loving wife, and gentle. *ii. 3*
 I love thee but by loving likelihood. *Henry VI.* v. 1 (chorus)
 but, in loving me, you should love. *ii. 2*
 a pair of loving turtle-doves. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 my lord, your loving nephew now. *ii. 5*
 my friends, and loving countrymen. *iii. 1*
 O loving uncle, kind doctor of Gloster. *iii. 1*
 therefore, my loving lords, our pleasure. *iii. 1*
 no loving token to his majesty? *v. 3*
 your loving uncle, twenty times. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 for their tender loving care. *iii. 1*
 with my loving countrymen. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 amongst the loving Welchmen. *iii. 1*
 like a loving sire, thou, being a king. *ii. 2*
 I mean my loving liege. *iii. 2*
 the brother of your loving lord. *iv. 1*
 with the loving citizens like to. *iv. 1*
 Oxford, and my loving Montague. *iv. 8*
 what says my loving son? *v. 1*
 we are advertised by our loving friends. *v. 3*
 I love the loving kiss I give my friends. *v. 3*
 our loving [Col. Kn.] noble brother? *Rich. III.* iii. 1
 which now the loving haste of these. *iii. 5*
 very worshipful and loving friends. *iii. 7*
 say on, my loving lord. *iv. 2*
 my, my loving lord, the loving. *iv. 2*
 terms tell her my loving tale. *iv. 4*
 and my most loving friends, bruised. *v. 2*
 both give and take, my loving lord. *v. 3*
 how fares our loving mother? *v. 3*
 I have said, loving cease. *v. 3*
 beloved, and loving, may his rule. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 he's loving, and most gracious. *iii. 1*
 they're loving, well composed. *Titus & Cress.* iv. 5
 signify this loving interview. *iv. 5*
 me to my loving countrymen. *Timon of Athens.* v. 2
 your loving motion toward. *Coriolanus.* iv. 2
 mighty, bold, royal, and loving. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 commits some loving act upon her. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 countrymen, my loving followers. *Titus Andronic.* i. 2
 I will here dismiss my loving friends. *i. 1*
 a loving nurse, a mother to his youth. *i. 2*
 tear for tear, and loving kiss for kiss. *v. 3*
 his loving breast thy pillow. *v. 3*
 like a loving child, shed yet some. *v. 3*
 some loving friends convey the emperor. *v. 3*
 you not your child well loving. *Pericles.* iv. 4
 our no less loving son of Albany. *Lea.* i. 1
 our very loving sister, well be met. *v. 1*
 loving haps! O any thing. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 [Kn.] as a nourished with loving tears. *i. 1*
 not stay the siege of loving terms. *ii. 2*
 so loving jealous of his liberty. *ii. 2*
 for loving Rosaline. *For doing (rep.)* *ii. 3*
 come, loving, black-browed knight. *ii. 3*
 one poor and loving child, but one thing. *iv. 5*
 why, 'tis a loving and a fair reply. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 so loving to my mother, that he might. *i. 2*
 thy loving father, Hamlet. *ii. 2*
 as loving his own pride and purpose. *Othello.* i. 1
 is of a constant, loving, noble nature. *ii. 1*
 your pardon, for too much loving you. *iii. 3*
 unnatural, that kills for loving. *v. 2*
 LOVINGLY X—thus lovingly reserved. *Titus And.* i. 1
 LOW—with forehead's villainous low. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 too low a mistress for. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 4
 ay, but her forehead's low. *iv. 4*
 and high and low beguile. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 both high and low, both high and low. *ii. 3*
 falls into abatement and low price. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 that can sing both high and low. *ii. 3 (song)*
 out of my lean and low ability. *iii. 4*
 but, soft and low, remember. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 she is too low for a high praise. *Much Ado.* i. 1

LOW—speak low if you speak low.... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
if low, an agate very vilely cut.... — iii.
some of us would be low.... — v. 4
bulldoze, sir, had an amiable low.... — v. 4
too high to be enthralled to low? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
and so low? how low am I, thou.... — iii. 2
how low am I? I am not yet so low.... — iii. 2
nothing but low and little?.... — i. 1
how low soever the matter.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
a high hope for a low having.... — i. 1
for that, in low simplicity.... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
or shall I bend low, and in.... — ii. 9
how much low penantry would then be.... — iii. 2 (letter)
my estate is very low, my bond to.... — iii. 2 (letter)
upon some settled low content.... *As you Like it*, ii. 3
but the woman low, and browner.... — iv. 3
my enervant top to their low ranks.... *All's Well*, ii. 2
low and humble name to propagate.... — iv. 1
or Dane, Low Dutch, Italian.... — iv. 1
must wear your spirits low.... — v. 1
a low submissive reverence.... *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
with soft low tongue, and lowly.... — i. (induc.)
for high and low's alike.... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
O sir, I did not look so low.... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
come, high, or low; thyself.... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
that I were low laid in my grave.... *King John*, ii. 4
stoop low within those bounds.... — v. 4
Boilingbroke, as low as the heath.... *Richard II.* ii. 2
and lie full low in the hollow.... — iii. 2
although your knee be low.... — iii. 3
now, in as low an ebb as the.... *Henry IV.* i. 2
that I descend so low, to show.... — i. 3
such inordinate, and low.... — iv. 3
journey-bate, who brought low.... — iv. 3
wretched and low, a poor unminded.... — iv. 3
head as low as death.... *Henry IV.* (induc.)
for it is a low ebb of linen.... — ii. 2
because the rest of thy low countries.... — ii. 2
a low transformation.... — ii. 2
those that could speak low, and tardily.... — ii. 3
then, happy low, lie down!.... — iii. 1
sweet prince, speak low; the king.... — iii. 1
and low, and lower, put into parts.... *Henry V.* i. 2
whose low vessel is low.... — iii. 5
place to flexure and low bending?.... — iv. 1
a squire of low degree: I pray you.... — v. 1
more abase our sight so low.... *Henry VI.* i. 2
and, lords, bow low to low.... *Henry VI.* i. 4
by living low, what fortune cannot.... — iv. 6
than bear so low a sail.... — v. 2
and kept low shrubs from winter's.... — v. 2
their titles, and low name.... *Richard III.* i. 4
her sovereign, an her subject low.... — ii. 4
one slightly or low steps.... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
I hope, it is not so low with him.... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
race of mankind, high, and low!.... — iv. 1
brought low by his own heart.... — iv. 2
from high to low thought.... — iv. 2
weep for aye on low grave.... — v. 5
as low as to thy foot doth.... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
dost thou lie so low? are all thy.... — iii. 1
is she shrill-tongued, or low?.... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
and her forehead is as low as she.... — iii. 3
thy mind to low now as low.... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
whose roof's as low as ours!.... — iii. 2
in simple and low things.... — iii. 3
favours on the low Posthumus.... — iv. 5
distinction of place, high and low.... — v. 4
you petty spirits of region low.... — v. 4
think we are not brought so low.... *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
if that ever my low fortunes better.... *Pericles*, ii. 1
nor do the low despise.... — ii. 3
whose low soul no hollow.... *Lea*, i. 1
your purposed low correction is such.... — ii. 3
from low farms, poor pelting villages.... — iv. 6
to cast one's eye so low!.... — iv. 6
her voice was ever soft, gentle, and low.... — v. 1
I saw her laid low in her kindred's.... — v. 1
as low as to the fiend!.... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
duck again as low as hell's from heaven! *Othello*, ii. 1
and thou art but of low degree.... — ii. 3 (song)
LOW-BORN—prettiest low-born lass.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
LOW-CROOKED—curt'sies, and base.... *Jul. Caesar*, iii. 1
LOWER—yare, lower, lower.... *Tempest*, i. 1
I hath to instrument this lower world.... — iii. 3
sitting, as I say, in a lower chair.... *Merr. for Meas.* ii. 1
lower than myself.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
but she herself is hit lower.... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
take you a button-hole lower.... — v. 2
her high-top lower than her ribs.... *Merr. of Venice*, i. 1
set thy lower part where thy nose.... *All's Well*, ii. 3
lower messes, perchance are so.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
seemest thou then to lower?.... *Richard II.* i. 3
and lights the lower world.... — ii. 2
bare-headed, lower than his.... — ii. 2
Ned Points, and I will walk lower.... *Henry IV.* i. 2
they, or we, must let lie.... — iv. 3
speak lower, princes, for the king.... *Henry IV.* iv. 3
and low, and lower, put into parts.... *Henry V.* i. 2
Cheshu Christ, speak lower [Kat. fever].... — iv. 1
I will speak lower.... — v. (cho.)
by a lower but by loving likelihood.... — v. (cho.)
at lower end of the hall, hurried up.... *Richard III.* iv. 2
dost frown and lower on our army.... — v. 3
and set me lower: I have not long.... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
a lower place, perchance.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 3
of lower Syria, Cyprus, Lydia.... — iii. 6
I cannot be much lower than.... *Pericles*, i. 5
the heavens do lower upon you.... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
LOWELED—that lowered upon our.... *Richard III.* i. 1
LOWERING—this lowering tempest.... *Richard II.* i. 3
what lowering star now envious.... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
by revolution lowering.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
shadows over lowering hills.... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
LOWEST—hear the lowest sound.... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
from lowest place, the lowest virtuous.... *All's Well*, ii. 3
one of the lowest, basest, poorest.... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
the fires! the lowest hell fold in.... — iii. 3
till the lowest stream do kiss.... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1

LOWEST—the ground's the lowest.... *Pericles*, i. 4
the lowest and most dejected thing.... *Lea*, iv. 1
from my lowest note to the top.... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
LOWING—their lowing following.... *Tempest*, iv. 1
the dam runs lowing up and down.... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
LOW-LAID—your low-laid son.... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
LOWLINESS—thy lowliness.... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (let.)
mercy, lowliness, devotion, patience.... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
your garments, your lowliness.... *Henry V.* iv. 3
with as humble lowliness of mind.... *Henry VI.* v. 5
that lowliness is young ambition.... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
LOWLY—deigning was called.... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
highly fed and lowly taught.... *All's Well*, ii. 2
and lowly courtesy.... *Taming of Sh.* i. (induction)
hence these abject lowly dreams.... — 2 (induction)
and me, poor lowly maid.... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 4
sets weeping in the lowly west.... *Richard II.* ii. 4
the mother on her lowly babe.... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and lowly words were ransom.... *Henry VI.* iii. 3
obscure and lowly swain.... — iv. 1
by such a lowly vessel as thyself.... *Richard III.* iii. 7
or lowly factor for another's gain.... *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
'tis better to be lowly born.... — iii. 3
and these lowly courtesies.... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
LOWN—both lord and low.... *Pericles*, iv. 6
he called the tailor low.... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2 (song)
LOWNESS—lowness or content.... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
and palter in the shifts of lowness.... — iii. 9
have subdued nature to such a lowness.... *Lea*, iii. 1
LOW-RATED—English play at.... *Henry V.* (chorus)
LOWRETH—in your face.... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
LOW-VOICED—she is low-voiced.... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
LOYAL—sir to him thou followest.... *Tempest*, v. 1
longer than I prove loyal to.... *Two Gen. of Per.* ii. 2
with loyal blazon, evermore.... *Merry Wives*, ii. 5
write loyal cantons of contumelious.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
myself your loyal servant.... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
and furious, loyal and neutral.... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
against the good, and loyal.... — v. 3
to him will we prove loyal.... *King John*, ii. 1
to prove myself a loyal gentleman.... *Richard II.* i. 1
a bold spirit in a loyal breast.... — i. 1
a loyal just and upright gentleman.... — i. 3
in my loyal bosom lies his power.... — ii. 3
O loyal father of a trachetous son.... — ii. 3
had still kept loyal to possession.... *Henry IV.* iii. 2
richer, and more loyal subjects.... *Henry V.* i. 2
his subjects, and his loyal friends.... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
so long as I am loyal.... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
wert more loyal than thou art.... — iii. 1
as every loyal subject ought to do.... *Henry VI.* iv. 7
nor you, as we are, loyal.... *Richard III.* i. 4
less noble, and less loyal.... — ii. 1
a loyal and obedient subject.... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
take notice, lords, he has a loyal breast.... — iii. 2
to deliver myself your loyal servant.... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
that remains loyal to his vow.... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2 (let.)
the scriptures of the loyal Leonatus.... — iii. 4
hold me your loyal servant.... — iv. 3
of my land, loyal and natural boy.... *Lea*, ii. 4
and of the loyal sect of Othello.... — ii. 4
loyal and loyal wife.... *Othello*, iv. 2
LOYALEST—the loyalist husband.... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
LOYALLY—of his subjection loyalty.... — iv. 3
LOYALTIES—of all their loyalty.... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
LOYALTY—true loyalty to her.... *Two Gen. of Per.* iv. 2
end life, when I end loyalty!.... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
last gap, with truth and loyalty.... *As you Like it*, ii. 3
the service and the loyalty I owe.... *Macbeth*, i. 4
let this defend my loyalty.... — ii. 1
both to defend my loyalty and truth.... *Richard II.* i. 1
wisdom, loyalty, and more dislike.... *Henry IV.* iv. 1
with faith, and constant loyalty.... *Henry V.* ii. 2
with submissive loyalty of heart.... *Henry VI.* iii. 4
map of honour, truth, and loyalty.... *Henry VI.* iii. 4
map of honour, truth, and loyalty.... — iii. 2
O where is loyalty? if it be banished.... — v. 1
firm loyalty? This shall assure (rep.) *Henry VI.* iii. 3
for truth, for duty, and for loyalty.... *Richard III.* iii. 3
which breaks thy side of loyalty.... *Henry VI.* iii. 3
my loyalty, which ever has.... — iii. 2
in the way of loyalty and truth.... — iii. 2
the loyalty, well held to fools.... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
soul to the oath of loyalty.... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
beaten for loyalty excited me.... — v. 5
her loyalty, and with that painted.... *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
of faith, of loyalty.... *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gow.)
that nature thus gives way to loyalty.... *Lea*, iii. 5
I will persevere in my course of loyalty.... *Henry VI.* iii. 3
LOZEL—to the lubber's head.... *Henry IV.* ii. 1
LUBBER—a notable lubber.... *Two Gen. of Perona*, ii. 1
I am afraid this great lubber.... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
they clap the lubber Ajax on.... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
if you will measure your lubber's length.... *Lea*, i. 4
LUBBERLY boy; if it had not.... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
LUCCHIESE [Col. Kat. Lucios], is he.... *Othello*, i. 3
LUCCE—the dozen white laces.... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
the laces is the fresh fish.... — ii. 1
let my master in.... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
if thy name be called Luce, Luce.... — iii. 1
LUCENTIO, because so well (rep.) *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
Tranio is changed into Lucentio.... — i. 1
that Lucentio indeed had.... *Henry VI.* iii. 3
places else, your master Lucentio.... — i. 1
so shall; Lucentio shall make one.... — i. 2
Lucentio is your name?.... — ii. 1
supposed Lucentio must get a father.... — ii. 1
I am Lucentio; he is not.... — ii. 1
signior Lucentio, that comes a wooing.... — ii. 2
what says Lucentio to this shame.... — ii. 2
all for my master's sake, Lucentio.... — ii. 2
I'll tell you, sir, Lucentio.... — ii. 2
Lucentio, you shall supply.... — ii. 2
she shall, Lucentio; come, gentlemen.... — ii. 2
fancy any other but Lucentio?.... — ii. 2
in the world so well as Lucentio.... — ii. 2
signior Lucentio, here is my hand.... — ii. 2

LUCENTIO—signior Lucentio.... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
son Lucentio must be acquainted.... — iv. 4
your son Lucentio here doth love.... — iv. 4
not in my house, Lucentio.... — iv. 4
Lucentio's father is arrived (rep.).... — iv. 5
what is his name? Lucentio, gentle sir.... — v. 1
the door, this is Lucentio's house.... — v. 1
is signior Lucentio within, sir.... — v. 1
tell signior Lucentio, that his father.... — v. 1
his name is Lucentio; and he is mine.... — v. 1
Lucentio! O he hath murdered.... — v. 1
where is my son Lucentio?.... — v. 1
not Lucentio. Yes I know thee (rep.).... — v. 1
is Lucentio? Here's Lucentio.... — v. 1
Cambio is changed into Lucentio.... — v. 2
O sir, Lucentio slipped me like.... — v. 2
since the nuptial of Lucentio.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
LUCETTA, now we are alone.... *Two Gen. of Per.* i. 2
how churlishly I chid Lucetta.... — i. 2
my penance is, to call Lucetta back.... — i. 2
what hol Lucetta.... — i. 2
counsel Lucetta; gentle girl.... — ii. 7
gentle Lucetta, fit me with.... — ii. 7
fashion thou best like, Lucetta.... — ii. 7
out, out, Lucetta.... — ii. 7
Lucetta, as thou wert.... — ii. 7
the least, Lucetta, of my fear.... — ii. 7
LUCIANA, it is two o'clock.... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
ah, Luciana, did he tempt thee so?.... — ii. 2
LUCIANUS, nephew to the king.... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
Lucia to all.... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
deep damned than prince Lucifer.... *King John*, iv. 3
and made Lucifer, cuckold.... *Henry IV.* iii. 4
his face is Lucifer's privy-kitchen.... *Henry IV.* iii. 4
as Lucifer and Belzebub.... *Henry IV.* iii. 4
like Lucifer, never to hope.... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
LUCILIUS—named Lucilius.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
attends he here, or no? Lucilius!.... — i. 1
what now, Lucilius? is Cassius.... *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
a word, Lucilius; I must not.... — iv. 2
ever note, Lucilius, when low begins.... — iv. 2
Lucilius, do the like; and let no man.... — iv. 2
Lucilius and Titinius, bid.... — iv. 3
Lucilius; hark, a word with you.... — v. 1
aven so, Lucilius, I must not.... — v. 1
Lucilius, come; and come, young Cato.... — v. 3
had proved Lucilius' saying true.... — v. 5
LUCINA lent not me her aid.... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
(till Lucina reigned) Nature this.... *Pericles*, i. 1
Lucina, O divinest process.... — i. 1
LUC—liberty, with you.... *Merr. for Meas.* i. 3
Lucio, a word with Lucio.... — i. 3
I prythee, Lucio, do me this kind.... — i. 3
I thank you, good friend Lucio.... — i. 3
sir, my name is Lucio.... — iii. 2
one Lucio's information against me.... — iii. 2
one Lucio as then the messenger.... — v. 1
signior Lucio, did not you say.... — v. 1
you vouch against him, signior Lucio?.... — v. 1
what! resists he? help him.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
Lucio, and the live.... — i. 2
LUCIUS, out of his free love.... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
you, to lord Lucius.... — ii. 2
lord Lucius, and lord Lucilius?.... — ii. 2
he might have talked with you.... — ii. 2
Lucius? what, do we meet together?.... — iii. 4
Lucius, Lucilius, and Sempronius.... — iii. 4
what, Lucius! ho! I cannot.... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
Lucius, I say! I would it were (rep.).... — iii. 1
get me a taper in my study, Lucius.... — iii. 1
Lucius! Fast asleep?.... — iii. 1
Lucius, who that that knocks?.... — iii. 1
let Lucius and Titinius guard.... — iv. 2
condemned and noted Lucius Pella.... — iv. 3
Lucius, a bowl of wine.... — iv. 3
Lucius, fill the wine'swell.... — iv. 3
Lucius, my gown: farewell.... — iv. 3
Lucius, here's the book I sought.... — iv. 3
boy! Lucius! Varro! Claudius!.... — iv. 3
Lucius, awake, awake, lord! (rep.).... — iv. 3
Lucius, awake, Lucius.... — iv. 3
against my brother Lucius.... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
the one is Caius Lucius.... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
Caius Lucius will do his commission.... — iv. 4
the ambassador, Lucius the Roman.... — iv. 4
fore noble Lucius present yourself.... — iv. 4
so, farewell, noble Lucius.... — iv. 5
leave not the worthy Lucius.... — iv. 5
Lucius hath wrote already.... — iv. 5
he creates Lucius proconsul.... — iv. 5
is Lucius general of the forces?.... — iv. 7
Lucius is taken: 'tis thought.... — v. 3
and shall, if Lucius live.... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
help, Lucius! help! My lord.... — i. 2
lovely Lucius, come stay.... — i. 2
Lucius, for thy brothers let me plead.... — iii. 1
why, foolish Lucius, dost thou not.... — iii. 1
ah, son Lucius, look on her!.... — iii. 1
thy brother Lucius, and thou, and I.... — iii. 1
Lucius come again.... — iii. 1
nor Lucius, nor Lavinia lives.... — iii. 1
if Lucius live, he will requite.... — iii. 1
stand by me, Lucius; do not fear.... — iv. 1
fear her not, Lucius (rep.).... — iv. 1
I fear, I will. How now, Lavinia!.... — iv. 1
Lucius, what book is that she toseth so?.... — iv. 1
Lucius, I'll fit thee.... — iv. 1
Lucius and I'll go brave it at the court.... — iv. 1
here's the son of the man.... — iv. 2
lovely Lucius: what's the news?.... — iv. 2
O well said, Lucius! good boy.... — iv. 3
under conduct of Lucius.... — iv. 4
is warlike Lucius general of the Goths?.... — iv. 4
Lucius' banishment wrongfully (rep.).... — iv. 4
but the citizens favour Lucius.... — iv. 4
requests a parley of warlike Lucius.... — iv. 4
proud Lucius from the warlike Goths.... — iv. 4
renowned Lucius, from our troops.... — v. 1
Lucius, save the citizens.... — v. 1
why, assure thee, Lucius, 'twill vex.... — v. 1

LUCIUS? this was but a deed. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
Lucius, and you princes of the Goths
 I'll make him send for Lucius v. 2
 To send for Lucius, my thrice- v. 2
Marcus, to thy nephew Lucius
 cleave to no revenge but Lucius v. 2
 welcome, Lucius, and welcome, all v. 3
 hand in hand, Lucius and I will fall v. 3
 Lucius our own dear brother v. 3
Lucius, all hail; Rome's royal (rep.) v. 3
LUCK—if it be my luck, so *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 as good luck would have it iii. 5
 I hope, good luck lies in odd numbers v. 1
 strewn good luck, couples v. 1
 sir John, we have had ill luck v. 5
 and good luck grant thee thy *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 and they shall have good luck ii. 1
 if we have unlearned luck now (Epil.)
 nor no ill luck stirring *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 yes, other men have ill luck too iii. 1
 what, what, what? ill luck? ill luck? iii. 1
 I ne'er had worse luck in my life *All's Well*, ii. 2
 good luck, at's be thy will? *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 ay, or else I were hard luck v. 2
 have but lean luck in the match. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 that rebellion had had luck *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 and good luck with thee! *Henry V.* iv. 3
 all planets of good luck *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 went you of better luck, I mean *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 luck, in very spite of cunning, *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
 and, of that natural luck *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 3
 I hear him mock the luck of Caesar v. 2
 has there ever such luck *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
LUCKER—with luckier issue speeds. *Much Ado*, iv. 3
LUCKIEST—by the luckiest stars *All's Well*, i. 3
LUCKILY—fall't on me so luckily *Henry IV.* v. 4
LUCKLESS—in this luckless realm *3Henry VI.* ii. 6
 cruel, abiding *Henry V.* ii. 6
LUCKY—you are lucky, boy *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 'tis a lucky day, boy iii. 3
 I bring, and lucky joys, and golden *2Henry IV.* v. 3
 of a fair and lucky war *Henry V.* ii. 2
 'tis meet, that I should have *Henry VI.* i. 1
 mine hours were nice and lucky. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
LUCRE—shall I, for lure of the rest. *Henry VI.* v. 4
 malice and lure in them have *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
LUCRECE—impure her Lucrece. *Troilus Night*, ii. 1
 Like a Lucrece kne *Henry VI.* v. 4
 Roman Lucrece for her chastity. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 Lucrece was not more chaste. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 left the camp to sin in Lucrece's bed iv. 1
LUCRETIA's modesty *Edw. III.* 3 (verse)
LUCELLUS—Lucellus' entreats. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 to lord Lucellus you ii. 2
 lord Lucius and lord Lucellus? hump! ii. 2
 was with the lord Lucellus, to borrow ii. 2
 have tried lord Lucius, for we'll not ii. 2
 has Ventidius and Lucellus denied him? iii. 3
 Lucius, Lucellus, and Sempronius iii. 3
LUCY—Lucy, farewell; no more my *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 here is sir William Lucy, who with iv. 4
 is contract with Lucy *Richard III.* iii. 3
LUD—made Lud's town with rejoicing. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 on the gates of Lud's town set (rep.) iv. 2
LUDLOW—from Ludlow the young. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 that straight shall post to Ludlow ii. 2
 towards Ludlow, my ruler we'll not ii. 2
LUG—lug your priests and servants. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 lug the guts into the neighbour room. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
LUGGAGE—thus on such luggage? *Tempest*, iv. 1
 bestow your luggage where you found it iv. 1
 come, bring your luggage nobly *Henry V.* v. 4
 with the luggage of our camp *Henry V.* v. 4
 kill the poys and the luggage! iv. 7
LUGGED—a gib cat, or a lugged bear. *Henry VI.* i. 2
LUKE—presently to saint Luke's. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 old priest at saint Luke's church. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 appointed me to go to saint Luke's iv. 4
LUKEWARM—lukewarm blood of *3Henry VI.* i. 2
 smoke and lukewarm water. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
LULL—that babies lull asleep *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 lulls him whilst she playeth *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
LULLABY—lullaby to your bounty. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 our sweet lullaby (rep.). *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3 (song)
 like to have a lullaby too rough. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 as is a nurse's song of lullaby. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
LULLED—lulled in these flowers *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 and lulled with sounds of sweetest. *2Henry IV.* iii. 1
LULLING—[Col. Knt.] is not lulling. *Richard III.* iii. 7
LUMBERT—head in Lumbers street. *2Henry IV.* ii. 1
LUMP—this countenump of ore. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 unable to support this lump of clay. *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 foul indigested lump, as crooked *2Henry VI.* v. 1
 an indigest deformed lump *3Henry VI.* v. 6
 thou lump of foul deformity *Richard III.* ii. 2
 in honour lie, lumpish nobly *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
LUMPISH—for she is lumpish. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
LUNA—a title to Phœbe, to Luna. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
LUNACIES—[Col. Knt.] of lunacies. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
LUNACY—that the lunacy is so, *As you like it*, ii. 1
 hence by your strange lunacy. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 closing with him fits his lunacy. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 the very cause of Hamlet's lunacy *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 with turbulent and dangerous lunacy? iii. 1
LUNATIC—lest the lunatic knave. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 'oman, art thou lunatic? iv. 1
 why, this is lunatic! iv. 2
 to visit Malvolio the lunatic *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 the lunatic, the lover, and the poet. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 to make frantic, lunatic *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 that he hath been a lunatic *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 wed to one half lunatic; a mad-cap ii. 2
 that, being lunatic, he rushed *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 a lunatic lean-witted fool *Richard III.* ii. 1
 dispute not with her, she is lunatic. *Richard III.* 3
 sometime with lunatic bans *Lea*, iii. 3
 have you sent the lunatic king? iii. 7
LUNE—old luns [Knt.-lines] again. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 these dangerous unsafe luns *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 watch his pettish luns [Knt. Lines]. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3

LUNE—his luns [Col. Knt.-lunacies] *Hamlet*, iii. 3
LUNGS—as if it had lungs, and rotten. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 are of such sensible and nimble lungs ii. 1
 speak from thy lungs military *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 heaving of my lungs provokes me. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 but offendest thy lungs to speak *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 my lungs began to grow like *As you like it*, ii. 7
 but my lungs were wasted so *2Henry IV.* iv. 4
 let virtue seize on his lungs also! v. 3
 God bless thy lungs, good knight v. 5
 in thy hateful lungs *Henry V.* ii. 1
 now crack thy lungs, and split. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 wheezing lungs, bladders full of v. 1
 which ne'er came from the lungs *Coriolanus*, i. 7
 so shall my lungs coin words iii. 1
 laughs from his free lungs, cries *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 lungs [Col. Knt.-tongues] fetch breath *Pericles*, i. 4
 hath been belched in infected lungs iv. 6
 whose lungs are tickled of the sere *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 i' the throat, as deep as to the lungs? ii. 2
LUPERCAL—the feast of Lupercal. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 on the Lupercal, I thrice presented iii. 2
 Lupercal, judge, and to lurch *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
LURCHED—he lunched all swords. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
LURE—never looks upon her lure. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 to lure this tassel-gentle back *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
LURK—and sometime lurk I in. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 tenses, lurks me here *Henry V.* ii. 3
 that danger lurks within *3Henry VI.* iv. 7
 there lurks a still and dumb *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 here lurks no treason, here no envy. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 safe 'scape the king! Lurk, lurk! *Lea*, iii. 6
 is me lurk within the crime *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
LURKED—confines have I lurked. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 where have you lurked, that you *Coriolanus*, v. 4
LURKETH—lurketh in men's ears *Henry V.* i. 1
LURKING—with a lurking adder *Richard II.* iii. 2
 is a lurker, led by a lusion *Henry V.* ii. 2
 astonish these fell lurking curs *2Henry VI.* v. 1
 who 'scapes the lurking serpent's ii. 2
 his soldiers lurking in the tents *3Henry VI.* iv. 2
LURKING-PLACE, no vast *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 is a lurker, led by a lusion *Henry V.* ii. 2
 to him now is as luscious as locusts *Othello*, i. 3
LUSH—how lush and lusty the grass *Tempest*, ii. 1
 lush [Col. Knt.-luscious] woodbine. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
LUST—melt mine honour in lust *Tempest*, iv. 1
 all the wicked folk will lust have *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 fle on lust and luxury v. 5 (song)
 lust is but a bloody fire v. 5 (song)
 to be the decay of lust and late-walking v. 5
 concupiscent temper. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 and all these engines of lust *All's Well*, iii. 5
 so lust that play with what iv. 4
 nor my lusts burn hotter than *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 lust should be contaminat'ed. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 is mingled lust with his woodman's *Henry V.* ii. 2
 not fill up the cistern of my lust *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 root than summer-seeding lust iv. 3
 bodies to the lust of English youth *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 that are polluted with your lusts *Henry VI.* v. 4
 in different beds and woodman's *Henry VI.* v. 4
 bestial appetite in change of lust *Richard III.* iii. 5
 hence, I'll answer to my lust. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 lust and liberty creep in *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 leaving with their lust iv. 3
 in different beds and woodman's *Henry VI.* v. 4
 but thorough lust, and laughter iv. 3
 to cool a gipsy's lust *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 join with beauty, lust with both ii. 1
 that their lust since then hath iii. 6
 an obedient lust to his lusts *Henry VI.* v. 4
 lust and rank thoughts, hers *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 and when my lust hath dined iii. 5
 there serve your lust, shadowed. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 make his dead trunk pillow for his lust ii. 3
 From the worse to the lust ii. 3
 let them satisfy their lust on thee ii. 3
 by turn to serve our lust iv. 2
 the base fruit of his burning lust v. 1
 murderer's as near to lust, as *Pericles*, i. 4
 of monstrous lust the due and just v. 3 (Gower)
 epicurism and lust make it more like *Lea*, i. 4
 served the lust of my mistress's heart iii. 4
 slept in the contriving of lust, and waked iii. 4
 lust, as Obolitic; Robbidity *Henry VI.* v. 1
 won his shameful lust the will *Hamlet*, i. 5
 so lust, though to a radiant angel i. 5
 our carnal stings, our unbitted lusts *Othello*, i. 3
 it is merely a lust of the blood i. 3
 to the history of lust and foul thoughts ii. 1
 not out of absolute lust, (though ii. 1
 she repeats him for her body's lust ii. 3
 sense had I of her stolen hours of lust? iii. 3
 shall with lust's blood be spotted v. 1
LUST—[Col. Knt.] to lust his lusts *Lea*, iii. 6
LUSTED [Col. Knt.] to make a prey. *Richard III.* iii. 5
LUSTFUL—the lustful bed. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 encompassed with thy lustful *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the lustful Eve, and the lustful *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the lustful sons of Tamar *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 [Col. I] do suppose the lustful Moor *Othello*, ii. 1
LUSTICK, as the Dutchman says *All's Well*, ii. 3
LUSTIER—your dolphin is not lustier ii. 3
 with lustier men than *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 an 'ere lustier than he is *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
LUSTIEST—unhorse the lustiest *Richard II.* v. 3
LUSTHOOD—bloom of lusthood *Much Ado*, v. 1
 livers pale, and lusthood deject. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
LUSTLY—to lust his lusts *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 determine to fight lustily for him *Henry V.* iv. 1
 and you have rung it lustily *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
LUSTRE—a good lustre of conceit *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
 tincture, or lustre, in her lip *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 ends a lustre, and more green *Henry V.* ii. 1
 that not noble lustre in your eyes *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 equal in lustre were now best *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 yet never lost her lustre ii. 2
 the lustre of the better shall *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 the lustre in your eye, heaven iv. 4

LUSTRE, and entertained *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 did lose his lustre: I did hear *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 thy lustre thickens, when he shines. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3
 rather added a lustre to it *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 vile jelly! where is thy lustre now? *Lea*, iii. 7
LUSTROUS—as lustrous as ebony. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 good sparks and lustrous, a word *All's Well*, ii. 1
LUST-ST—hotly lust to use her in that. *Lea*, iv. 6
LUST-STAINED—she was lust-stained *Othello*, ii. 1
LUST-WEARIED Antony. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
LUSTY—and lusty the grass looks! *Tempest*, ii. 1
 his good arms in lusty stroke to the shore iv. 3
 that killed lusty Pudding *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 once Europe did at lusty Jove *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 yet I am strong and lusty *As you like it*, ii. 3
 therefore my age is as a lusty winter ii. 3
 riper and more lusty red than iii. 5
 the horn, the horn, the lusty horn iv. 2 (song)
 by the world, it is a lusty wench. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 i' faith, he'll have a lusty widow iv. 2
 a goodly babe, lusty, and like *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 when this same lusty gentleman *King John*, i. 1
 we will bear home that lusty blood ii. 1
 come our lusty English all with ii. 2
 if lusty love should go in quest of ii. 2
 begot this lusty blood? ii. 2
 lusty trumpet thus doth v. 2
 but lusty, young, and cheerful *Richard II.* 3
 even in the lusty favour of the *Henry VI.* i. 1
 is it a lusty yeoman? will 'a' stand. *2Henry VI.* ii. 1
 you were called lusty Shallow, then iii. 2
 and lusty lads roam here and there v. 3 (song)
 of lusty ears, Granger, and lusts *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 Edward, and the lusty George? *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 thou hast lusty arms *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 we had buffet it with lusty sinews. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 many lusty Romans came smiling ii. 2
 was here, led by a lusty coach? *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 who, in the lusty stealth of nature *Lea*, ii. 2
 as do lusty young men feel when. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 lusty gentlemen. Strike, drum i. 4
 do suspect the lusty [Col.-lusty] Moor. *Othello*, ii. 1
 lusty Orpheus' lute was rung. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 the lute should be like the case! *Much Ado*, iv. 3
 as bright Apollo's lute, strung *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 take you the lute, and you *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 may hold with her, but never lutes ii. 1
 to lust? Why, no; for we're lusty (rep.) ii. 1
 looking through the lute: while she ii. 1
 an old lion; or a lover's lute *Henry VI.* i. 2
 with ravishing division to her lute iii. 1
 play on the lute, beholding *Henry VI.* i. 4
 to lascivious pleasing *Henry VI.* i. 4
 take thy lute, wench; my soul *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 Orpheus with his lute made trees iii. 1 (song)
 upon a lute, and make the sike ten. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 when to the lute she sung *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
LUTHER—stole a lute from *Macbeth*, ii. 1
LUTESTRING—unto a lutestring *Much Ado*, iii. 2
LUTHERAN—a spleeny Lutheran. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
LUX—lux tua vita mihi *Pericles*, iii. 2
LUXURIOUS—of a luxurious bed *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 bloody, luxurious, evanescent *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 damned and luxurious mountain *Henry V.* iv. 4
 the dissembling luxurious drab. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 most insatiate, luxurious woman. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 I like not this pick of luxury *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
LUXURY—lust and luxury! *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 one all of luxury *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 the emptying of our fathers' luxury *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 urge his hateful luxury *Richard III.* iii. 5
 how the devil luxury *Antony & Cressida*, v. 2
 to't luxury, pell-mell, for I lack *Hamlet*, i. 6
 a couch for luxury and damned incest. *Lea*, ii. 1
LYBIA—she came from Lybia *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 not only my success in Lybia v. 1
 as she came as banks of Lybia *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 6
 Boetius, the king of Lybia. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
LYCHORIDA, her nurse *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
 O how, Lychorida, how does my queen? iii. 1
 Lychorida! Lucia, O divinest patroness iii. 1
 now Lychorida—here is a thing too young iii. 1
 Lychorida, bid Nestor bring me spices iii. 1
 no tears, Lychorida, no tears, look to iii. 3
 good nurse Lychorida hath oft delivered v. 1
LYCORGUSES, if the drink *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
LYDIA—from Syria to Lydia. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 Cyprus, Lydia, absolute queen ii. 6
LYING—thou most lying slave *Tempest*, ii. 1
 where senseless they are lying. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 that lying, varnished, babbling *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 that lying by the violet *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 why, you bald-pated, lying rascal! v. 1
 to conclude, they are lying knaves *Much Ado*, v. 1
 lying so, Hermya *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 as lying a gossip in that. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 will lose the gloss with lying trophy *All's Well*, ii. 1
 on every grave, a lying trophy ii. 3
 that now is lying in Marseilles *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 as he have no lying *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 northward, lying off from Trent *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thou art perfect in lying down iii. 1
 how this world is given to lying! v. 4
 old men are to this vice of lying! *2Henry IV.* iii. 2
 let me rest, and lying still *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in thy lying tongue both numbers. *Coriolanus*, iii. 4
 lying still, are full of rest *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 thus in a chapel lying! *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 be it me, lying, note it the woman's ii. 5
 thy coarse, lying with simple shellfish *Pericles*, ii. 1
 thou'lt have me whipped for lying *Lea*, i. 4
 'tis as easy as lying *Hamlet*, iii. 2
LYINGEST knave. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induction)
 the lyingest knave in Christendom. *2Henry VI.* ii. 1
LYMO—hound, or spaniel, brach, or lym *Henry VI.* i. 6
LYMOGES—O Lymoges, O Austrial. *King John*, iii. 1
LYNN—to Lynn, my lord *3Henry VI.* iv. 5
LYSANDE—stand forth Lysander. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 thou, Lysander, thou hast given i. 1

LYSANDER. In himself he is *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 and Lysander, yield thy crazed title
 scornful Lysander! true he hath i. 1
 my good Lysander! I swear to thee
 Lysander and myself will fly this (rep.)
 there my Lysander and myself i. 1
 keep word, Lysander: we must starve
 where is Lysander, and fair Hermia?
 be it so, Lysander: find you out a bed
 my good Lysander; for my sake..... i. 3
 Lysander riddles very prettily i. 3
 meant to say Lysander lied..... i. 3
 who is here? Lysander! on the ground!
 Lysander, if you live, good sir, awake
 do not say so, Lysander, say not so
 never may'st thou come Lysander near!
 help me, Lysander, help me! i. 3
 Lysander, look, how I do quake i. 3
 Lysander! what removed? Lysander!
 if thou hast slain Lysander in his..... i. 3
 what's this to my Lysander?
 I am not guilty of Lysander's blood
 Lysander keep thy Hermia..... i. 3
 by mine eye, Lysander, found i. 3
 Lysander from my side, Lysander's
 have you not set Lysander, as in scorn
 wherefore doth Lysander deny your love
 Lysander, whereto tends all this?..... i. 3
 are not you Lysander? i. 3
 what, with Lysander? i. 3
 like to Lysander something i. 3
 crush this herb into Lysander's eye..... i. 3
 Lysander! speak again, thou runaway
 heavens slain Lysander, if they mean
 and this Lysander, the Demetrius..... i. 3
 LYSIMACHUS—the lord Lysimachus i. 3
 holy words to the lord Lysimachus..... i. 6
 from whence Lysimachus v. (Gower)
 and in it is Lysimachus the governor..... v. 1

M

MAB—Mab hath been with you *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 which off the angry Mab with i. 4
 this is that very Mab, that i. 4
 MACBETH—there to meet with Macbeth, *Macbeth*, i. 1
 for brave Macbeth, (well he deserves i. 2
 our captains, Macbeth and Banquo?
 former title greet Macbeth i. 2
 lost, noble Macbeth! he was i. 3
 a drum, a drum; Macbeth doth come
 all hail, Macbeth! (rep.) i. 3
 lesser than Macbeth, and greater i. 3
 happily received, Macbeth, the news i. 3
 worthy Macbeth, we stay here i. 3
 Macbeth doth murder sleep i. 2
 Macbeth shall sleep no more! i. 2
 those that Macbeth hath slain i. 4
 the sovereignty will fall upon Macbeth
 as upon thee, Macbeth, their speeches
 join with us? Macbeth. He needs not
 to trade and traffic with Macbeth..... i. 5
 gracious Duncan was pitted of Macbeth
 how it did grieve Macbeth! i. 6
 Macbeth! Macbeth! Macbeth! beware
 none of woman born shall harm Macbeth
 Macbeth shall never vanquished be..... i. 7
 and our high-placed Macbeth shall live
 why stands Macbeth thus amazedly?..... i. 7
 I am not treacherous. But Macbeth is
 black Macbeth will seem as i. 7
 damned in evils, to top Macbeth i. 7
 better Macbeth than such a one i. 7
 devilish Macbeth by many of i. 7
 Macbeth is ripe for his i. 7
 fear not, Macbeth; no man v. 3
 my name's Macbeth. The devil v. 7
 either thou, Macbeth, or else my v. 7

MACCABEUS—[See Judas]
 ycleped Macabæus *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 alas, poor Macabæus v. 2
 MACDONWALD, (worthy to be *Macbeth*, i. 2
 MACDUFF—here comes the good Macduff
 that Macduff denies his person i. 4
 I hear, Macduff lives in disgrace i. 4
 thither Macduff is gone to pray i. 6
 sent he to Macduff? He did i. 6
 beware Macduff; beware the thane..... i. 6
 then live Macduff; what need I i. 6
 bring you word Macduff is fled i. 6
 the castle of Macduff I will surprise i. 6
 Macduff, this noble passion i. 6
 sinful Macduff; they were all struck i. 6
 and the good Macduff, revenges burn i. 6
 worthy Macduff, and we, shall take i. 6
 tell thee, Macduff was from his i. 6
 lay on, Macduff; and damned be he i. 6
 Macduff is missing, and your noble son i. 6
 MACB—[See Macbeth]
 more exploits with his mace. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 3
 the sword, the mace, the crown *Henry IV.* i. 4
 instead of maces, will we ride *Henry IV.* i. 7
 thy leaden mace upon my boy *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 MACBON—in Macedon *Henry IV.* i. 7
 between Macedon and Monmouth i. 7
 there is a river in Macedon; and there i. 7
 a prince of Macedon, my royal father, *Pericles*, ii. 2
 MACHIAVEL—am I a Machiavel? *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 Alenont! the notorious Machiavel! *Henry IV.* i. 4
 the murderous Machiavel to school. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 MACHINATION, hollowness, treachery *Lea*, i. 1
 hath so an end, and machination ceases v. 1
 MACHINE—this machine is to him, *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (let.)
 MACKAREL—as sinking mackarel, *Henry IV.* i. 4
 MACMORRIS, is it not? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 how now, captain Macmorris? (rep.) i. 2
 captain Macmorris, I think (rep.) i. 2
 MACULATE—in the heart, *Pericles*, i. 12
 MACULATON—in thy heart, *Pericles*, i. 12
 MAD—but felt a fever of the mad *Tempest*, i. 2

MAD—I have made you mad *Tempest*, iii. 3
 the fools are mad, if left alone. *Two Gen. of Rep.*, iii. 1
 the young man there, and be mad. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 trust me, a mad host i. 5
 if I have horns to make one mad i. 5
 he is very dangerous, mad about i. 5
 this is mad as a mad dog i. 5
 the finest mad devil of jealousy i. 5
 the second mad him *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 he is but mad yet, madonna i. 5
 if you be not mad, be gone i. 5
 my masters are you mad? i. 5
 he must run mad i. 5
 I'm as mad as he i. 5
 why, we shall make him mad, indeed i. 5
 already in the belief that he is mad i. 5
 the man grows mad; away with him i. 5
 are all the people mad? i. 5
 or I am mad, or else this i. 5
 good sir Topas, do not think I am mad i. 5
 I am now mad (rep.) i. 5
 then you are mad, indeed (rep.) i. 5
 like a mad lad i. 5
 that I am mad, or else the lady's mad i. 5
 how now, art thou mad? i. 5
 first fool me, then wast fooling i. 5
 by the lord, fool, I am not mad i. 5
 it was a mad fantastical trick. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 if she be mad, (as I believe no other) v. 1
 many that are not mad, have sure v. 1
 and the taker runs presently mad *Much Ado*, i. 1
 you will never run mad, niece i. 1
 they would talk themselves mad i. 1
 how now, mad spirit? i. 2
 thus to make poor females mad. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 if you hear, my mad venchers! *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 this love is as mad as Ajax v. 2
 farewell, mad wenches v. 2
 some, that are mad *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 your wife be not a mad woman i. 1
 fetching mad bound i. 1
 'twere to me, I should be mad at it i. 1
 the other mad without any *As you Like it*, i. 3
 draw my sutor from his mad humour i. 3
 but you say, as I do, folly *All's Well*, v. 2
 for indeed, he was mad for her v. 2
 would you make me mad? *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc)
 that wench is stark mad i. 1
 masters, help! my master is mad i. 2
 there is a mad fellow following i. 2
 some meaning in his mad attire i. 2
 such a mad marriage never was i. 2
 be mad and merry,—or go hang i. 2
 of all mad matches, never was i. 2
 I am mad as a mad dog i. 2
 I'll curb her mad and headstrong i. 2
 will make the man mad i. 5
 Kate! I hope thou art not mad i. 5
 I pray thee, for my mad mistaking i. 5
 away, away, away, away i. 5
 carry this mad knave to the mad i. 5
 no less honest than you are mad. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 then run mad, indeed; stark mad! ii. 2
 but, sure he's stark mad *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 the fool's mad ii. 1
 wast thou mad, that thus ii. 1
 or waking? mad, or well-advised? ii. 1
 it would make a man mad as a buck ii. 1
 mad, that you do reason so? not mad ii. 1
 Antipholus is a mad fellow ii. 1
 that I gather he is mad ii. 1
 is a mad tale, he told ii. 1
 is not your husband mad? ii. 1
 I am not mad. O that thou wert not ii. 1
 lost thou mad fellow of you (rep.) ii. 1
 for the mountain of mad flesh ii. 1
 he is mad; some get within v. 1
 that the man was mad v. 1
 more deadly than a mad dog's tooth v. 1
 would not he or you, to would he v. 1
 his bondman, all as mad as he v. 1
 with his mad attendant and himself v. 1
 might make one wiser mad v. 1
 if he were mad, he would not plead v. 1
 you are all mated, or stark mad *Macbeth*, i. 5
 thou'rt mad to say it i. 5
 so, it will make us mad i. 5
 some say, he's mad i. 5
 mad world! mad kings! mad *King John*, iii. 2
 I am not mad, this hair I tear (rep.) iii. 2
 thou fond mad woman, wilt thou *Richard II.* v. 2
 this music made me v. 5
 it will make wise men mad v. 5
 how now, how now, mad wags? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 for he made me mad, to would he i. 2
 king hath made your nephew mad i. 2
 none of these mad, mustachio ii. 1
 what, art thou mad? art thou mad? ii. 1
 that same mad fellow of the north ii. 1
 thou art essentially mad, without ii. 1
 cousin Percy, you will make him mad ii. 1
 my daughter will run mad (rep.) ii. 1
 a mad fellow met me on the way ii. 2
 what, how now, mad wags? ii. 2
 my lord, this is a poor mad soul *Henry IV.* i. 7
 thou whoreson mad compound i. 7
 they will talk of mad shallow yet ii. 2
 O the mad days that I have spent! ii. 2
 what, how now, mad wags? ii. 2
 rather moody mad, and desperate *Henry IV.* i. 1
 mad ire, and wrathful fury i. 3
 sure the man is mad v. 3
 mad, natural graces that v. 3
 I should be mad, mad as a cry *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 is the man grown mad? v. 1
 thou mad misleader of thy brainsick v. 1
 thou shouldst be mad, and I (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 4
 wert distraught, and mad with terror? iii. 5
 thy wife (if any be so) to me *Richard III.* iv. 1
 England hath long been mad v. 3

MAD, sir? O very mad, and (rep.) *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 the ran mad, and (rep.) i. 2
 I am mad in Cressid's love *Truillio & Cressida*, i. 1
 'tis mad idolatry, to make i. 2
 'tis our mad sister, I do know i. 2
 our minds, because Cassandra's mad i. 2
 young prince will go mad i. 2
 these two may run mad v. 1
 hath done to-day mad and fantastic
 they are mad women *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 I am worse than mad i. 5
 he's but a mad lord, and naught but i. 6
 lord Timon's mad. I feel 't upon i. 6
 they say, she's mad *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 what, is the fellow mad? *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 it will make you mad; 'tis good i. 2
 though I am mad, I will not *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 I think, thou'rt mad; the mad i. 7
 'twas I, that the mad Brutus ended i. 9
 O he is more mad than Telamon i. 11
 impatience does become a dog that's mad i. 13
 what! art thou mad? Almost, sir *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 are men mad? hath nature i. 3
 fools are not mad folks i. 3
 as I am mad, I do (rep.) i. 3
 is Cadwal mad? i. 2
 to make the noble Cornelia mad i. 5
 why, are you mad? *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 should straight fall mad, or else i. 3
 doth not the sea wax mad i. 11
 my heart, all mad with misery i. 12
 no man shall be mad i. 12
 of griefs would make men mad i. 12
 of Troy ran mad through sorrow i. 12
 ay, some mad message from his mad i. 2
 I am not mad; I know thee well v. 2
 miserable mad, mad, mad v. 2
 being credulous in this mad thought v. 2
 though they suppose me mad (rep.) v. 2
 unmanly, when Lear is mad *Lear*, i. 1
 mad, mad, sweet heaven! (rep.) i. 5
 what art thou mad, old fellow i. 5
 pr'ythee, daughter, do not make me mad i. 4
 O fool, I shall go mad! i. 4
 grows mad; I'll tell thee, friend (rep.) i. 4
 for he's a mad young man that sees i. 6
 he's mad that trusts in the tameness i. 6
 'tis poor mad Tom i. 6
 alack, sir, he's mad. 'Tis the times i. 6
 as mad as the vexed sea i. 4
 what art mad? a man may see i. 6
 the king is mad i. 6
 makes mad her sister Goneril i. 6
 Romeo, art thou mad? Not mad. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 that he will surer run mad i. 4
 not days, is the mad i. 1
 thou fond mad man, here me but i. 3
 fie, fie! what are you mad? i. 3
 it makes me mad i. 5
 mortals, hearing them, run mad i. 3
 O, he is mad, seeing that i. 5
 mad for thy love? *Hamlet*, i. 5
 that hath made him mad i. 1
 your noble son is mad (rep.) i. 2
 I am but mad north-north-west i. 2
 he made the guilty, and apparel i. 2
 it hath made me mad i. 4
 alas, he's mad. Do you not come i. 1
 how does Hamlet? Mad as the sea i. 1
 out of haunt, this mad young man i. 1
 he that is mad, and mad in England v. 1
 why, because he was mad v. 1
 as mad as he. How came he mad? v. 1
 a whoreson mad fellow's it was v. 1
 a pestilence on him for a mad rogue! v. 1
 O, he is mad, Lear's mad i. 1
 poor lady! she'll run mad *Othello*, iii. 3
 erewhile mad [Col. Kent, o'erwhelmed] i. 1
 as he shall smile, Othello shall go mad i. 1
 I am glad to see you mad i. 1
 and he, she loved, proud mad v. 2
 than she was wont; and makes men mad v. 2
 what, are you mad? v. 2
 MAD—BRAIN rudesby, full of *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 MAD—BRAINED bridegroom took him i. 2
 none, but mad-brained Salisbury *Henry VI.* i. 2
 beastly, mad-brained war *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 MAD—BRED—of this mad-bred flaw. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 MAD—CAP ruffian, and a swearing. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 come on you mad-cap *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 5
 the merry mad-cap lord *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 what a mad-cap hath heaven lent *King John*, i. 2
 once in my days I'll be a mad-cap *Henry IV.* i. 2
 when the mad-cap duke his uncle i. 3
 what a noble-footed mad prince *Wales*, i. 2
 MADDED—madded Hebeba gave *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 plight, it would have madded me. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 most degenerate! have you madded *Lear*, iv. 2
 MADDING—mudding my cagerness *All's Well*, v. 3
 he to madding Dido, would unfold *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to the madding of her lord *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 MADE—made such a sinner of his *Tempest*, i. 2
 made thee more profit than i. 2
 made no mistakings i. 2
 that made grape the i. 2
 than bees that made them i. 2
 with words that made them known i. 2
 of his bones are coral made i. 2 (song)
 if you be made [Col. Kent, mad] or no? i. 2
 what strange fish hath made his meal i. 2
 which I made of the bark of a tree i. 2
 thou art made like a goose i. 1
 the suit I made thee? i. 2
 I have made you mad i. 3
 such stuff as dreams are made of i. 1
 I have I made shake v. 1
 made me neglect my studies *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 made with musing weak i. 1
 what she hath made me write i. 1
 made use and fair advantage i. 4

MADE them watchers of. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 the ladder made of cords (*rep.* iii. 1) ii. 4
 that made her fair! ii. 6
 when the flight is made to one ii. 7
 one made privy to the plot iii. 1
 hath made me publisher of this iii. 1
 therein made me happy iv. 1
 as if the garment had been made for me iv. 4
 I made her weep a good iv. 4
 I have made you happy v. 4
 the gift hath made me happy v. 4
 and made me drunk (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 made afar off by sir Hugh i. 1
 as sure as his guts are made of puddings ii. 1
 I would have made you four tall fellows ii. 1
 and what they made there ii. 2
 shrewd construction made of her ii. 2
 the hour is fixed, the match is made iii. 1
 he has made us his vouting-stog iii. 1
 what made me love thee? iii. 3
 I never made my wit yet iii. 4
 and my uncle, have made motions iii. 4
 there's a hole made in your best coat iii. 5
 likewise hath made promise to iv. 6
 that I am made an ass v. 5
 how wit may be made of v. 5
 could have made you our delight? v. 5
 till I had made mine own occasion *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 she made good view of me ii. 2
 for, such as we are made of, such we be ii. 2
 thou art made ii. 5 (letter)
 am I made? iii. 4
 hast made thine enemies? v. 1
 who hath made this havoc v. 1
 even for the vows we made each other v. 1
 how have you made a decision of yourself? v. 1
 that day that made my sister v. 1
 and made the most notorious geck v. 1
 shall be made of our dear souls v. 1
 test made of my neck *Mens. for Mens.* i. 2
 implicitly has made a feat of this i. 2
 till time had made them for us i. 3
 what's open made to justice ii. 1
 like man new made ii. 2
 stolen a man already made ii. 2
 to take away a life true made ii. 4
 we are made to be no stronger than faults ii. 4
 wilt thou be made a man out of iii. 1
 only he hath made an assay of her iii. 1
 hath made him his grace iii. 1
 hath made you fair, hath made you good iii. 1
 that Angelo hath made to you iii. 1
 he made trial of you only iii. 1
 made it more violent and unruly iii. 1
 what offence has this made you iii. 2
 images, newly made woman iii. 2
 they say this Angelo was not made by iii. 2
 how should he be made then? iii. 2
 I am made to understand iii. 2
 how may I liken me to a crime iii. 2
 there have I made my promise to call iv. 1
 for I have made him know iv. 1
 I have not yet made known to Mariana iv. 1
 thou must be made immortal iv. 1
 you will think you have made a defence iv. 2
 of which he made five marks iv. 3
 ere twice the sun hath made his iv. 3
 thou hast made good haste iv. 5
 we have made enquiry of you v. 1
 my business in this state made me v. 1
 that e'er made a duke (*rep.*) v. 1
 he hath made great preparation *Much Ado*, i. 1
 that were made just in the mid-way i. 1
 not been amiss, the match made i. 1
 he would have made Hercules have i. 1
 his grace hath made the match ii. 1
 who hath made this match ii. 2
 till he have made an oyster of me ii. 3
 hath she made her match between our ii. 3
 other respects, and made her half myself ii. 3
 like favourites made proud by princes ii. 3
 is little Cupid's crafty arrow made ii. 3
 drawing of an antick, made a foul blot ii. 3
 any slander that don John had made ii. 3
 you'll be made bring Deformed forth ii. 3
 and made defeat of her virginity iv. 1
 O that is stronger made iv. 1
 nor fortune made such havoc iv. 1
 by what power I am made bold *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 made love to Nedar's daughter i. 1
 have every peltier river made so proud ii. 2
 and were not made to woo ii. 2
 made me compare with Hermia's ii. 2
 your kindred hath made my eyes water ii. 2
 made senseless things begin to do ii. 2
 the hate I bear thee made me leave ii. 2
 and made your other love ii. 2
 she hath made omphre between our ii. 2
 of hindering knot-cross made ii. 2
 the morning's love have oft made sport ii. 2
 we had all been made men iv. 2
 I must confess, made mine eyes water v. 1
 this article is made in vain *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 if she be made of white and red i. 1
 Navarre hath made a vow i. 1
 I only have made a mouth of iv. 2 (epitaph)
 till now made sore with shooting iv. 2 (epitaph)
 O we have made time to study iv. 3
 he made her melancholy, sad, and heavy v. 2
 and ever and anon they made a doubt v. 2
 was your visor made without a tongue? v. 2
 I made a little fault in, great v. 2
 Pompey hath made the challenge made v. 2
 not your offer made in heat of blood v. 2
 well have made our sport a comedy v. 2
 what stuff 'is made of *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 till I had made you merry i. 1
 than if you had made a waste of i. 2
 God made him, and therefore let him i. 2
 your hazard shall be made ii. 1

MADE good preparation *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
 to seal love's bonds new made ii. 6
 my affairs, have made you wait ii. 6
 or made her neighbours believe iii. 1
 that made the wings she flew withal iii. 1
 having made one, methinks, it should iii. 1
 I'll not be made a soft and dull-eyed iii. 3
 at times made moan to me iii. 3
 he hath made me a Christian iii. 5
 that I made that I owe to me iv. 1
 let their beds be made as soft as yours iv. 1
 she made me vow, that I should neither iv. 1
 and made him swear never to part v. 1
 you to mar that which God made. *As you Like It*, i. 1
 when nature hath made a fair creature v. 2
 were you made the messenger? v. 2
 supplied when I have made it empty i. 2
 that will be made after my flight i. 3
 hath not old custom made this life ii. 1
 that I made yesterday, I despise of ii. 1
 with a woeful ballad made to his ii. 2
 the better part made mercy iii. 1
 I think it was made of Atalanta's iii. 2
 gods had made thee poetical (*rep.*) iii. 3
 how many things were made of iii. 3
 falsely that rows made in wine iii. 5
 love hath made thee a tame iv. 3
 hath made him give battle to the lioness iv. 3
 that grapes were made to eat v. 1
 that I made a feast of v. 1
 to be made of sighs and tears (*rep.*) v. 2
 when earthly things made even v. 4 (verse)
 would have made nature immortal *All's Well*, i. 1
 with the breach yourselves made i. 1
 that you were made i. 1
 peevish, proud, idle, made of self-love i. 1
 my lord your son made me to think i. 3
 a further use to be made, than alone ii. 3
 looks made your fortunes twenty ii. 3
 that I have made since we parted ii. 3
 thinks himself made in the unchaste ii. 3
 in fine made a groan of her last iv. 3
 is match well made; match iv. 3 (letter)
 saffron would have made an iv. 5
 my lord your son made himself iv. 5
 of that I have made a bold charter iv. 5
 since you have made the days v. 1
 our esteem was made much poorer v. 3
 as she had made the overture v. 3
 how Silver made it good. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1 (induc.)
 that made great Jove to humble i. 1
 the instrument my head made way ii. 1
 are made to bear, and so are you (*rep.*) ii. 1
 I see, a woman may be made a fool ii. 1
 that, she was not fully made ii. 2
 the gown is made just as my iii. 3
 how did you desire it should be made? iii. 3
 my son Luciento made me acquainted iii. 3
 the match is fully made iii. 3
 our first meritment hath made thee iv. 5
 that have by marriage made v. 1
 Bianca's love made me exchange v. 1
 royal necessities, made separation. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I often made to Epiphanius i. 1
 made his business more material i. 2
 in that be made more bitter i. 2
 or half-moon made with a pen ii. 1
 Polixenes has made thee swell thus ii. 1
 the doors are made against you ii. 1
 which has made it so like ii. 3
 you have made fault i' the boldness ii. 2
 hath made thy person for iii. 2
 you're a made old man; if the sins iii. 2
 the king were made a prelate iii. 2
 thou, having made me businesses iv. 1
 my father hath made her mistress iv. 2
 made me four-and-twenty nosegays iv. 2
 yet nature is made better by no iv. 3
 that have made themselves iv. 3
 fairest youth that ever made eye sverve iv. 3
 and made more homely than thy state iv. 3
 no disjunction to be made iv. 3
 nature might have made me as these iv. 3
 hang him, he'll be made an example v. 1
 that he'll be made my kingdom v. 1
 even in these looks I made v. 1
 and made between's by rows v. 3
 I often made to Epiphanius *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 had made provision for her i. 1
 made daily motions for our home i. 1
 my mistress made it one upon my i. 2
 what patch is made on your porter? iii. 1
 the doors are made against you iii. 1
 comment will be made on it iii. 1
 by this, I know, 'tis made iii. 1
 had not been made of faith iii. 2
 and made me turn i' the wheel iii. 2
 hath almost made me tremble iii. 2
 I have made it for you. Made it for me iii. 2
 whom I made lord of me and all I had v. 1
 they made themselves air *Macbeth*, i. 5 (letter)
 but this bird hath made his i. 6
 that made you break this enterprise i. 7
 they have made themselves i. 7
 mine eyes are made the fools ii. 1
 hath made them drunk, hath made me ii. 2
 yet I made a shift to cast him ii. 3
 now hath made his master's blood ii. 3
 by the verities on thee made good iii. 1
 this I made good to you iii. 1
 you made it known to us iii. 1
 are made, not marked by the king iii. 1
 been proved, and made whole *King John*, i. 1
 that judge hath made me guardian ii. 1
 not worth this coil, that's made for me ii. 1
 but God hath made her sin ii. 1
 that made you break this enterprise ii. 1
 this day hath made much work ii. 2
 to two such streams made one ii. 2
 that amity which you have made ii. 2

MADE—for this match, made up *King John*, ii. 2
 this league, that we have made ii. 2
 made to run even, upon even ii. 2
 this news hath made thee iii. 1
 and made his majesty the bawd iii. 1
 that are not this day made iii. 1
 and our oppression hath made up this iii. 1
 let thy vow, first made to iii. 1
 O, upon my knee, made hard iii. 1
 iv. 1
 I chon hath made me elderly iv. 2
 to be made, then shall this hand iv. 2
 to a king, made to no conscience iv. 2
 shook thy head, or made a pause iv. 2
 struck me dumb, made me break off iv. 2
 comment that my passion made upon iv. 2
 O death, made proud with pure iv. 3
 and I have made a happy peace v. 1
 John hath made his peace with Rome? v. 2
 but slayer, and made the western v. 5
 so ad to-night as this hath made me v. 5
 made the fault that we cannot *Richard II.* i. 2
 that fashioned thee, made him i. 2
 manage must be made, my liege i. 4
 hath made a shameful conquest ii. 1
 hast thou made me gaul? ii. 1
 now, He that made me, knows ii. 1
 have ever made me sour my ii. 1
 the sick hour that his surfeit made ii. 2
 this hand hath made him proud made ii. 2
 sinful hours, made a divorce iii. 1
 that Power that made you king iii. 2
 have made peace with Bolingbroke iii. 2
 their peace is made with heads iii. 2
 that are made in Col-swoon iii. 2
 and made no deeper wounds? iv. 1
 for with a kiss 'twas made v. 1
 when weeping made you break v. 1
 time made me his numbering clock v. 5
 his hand hath made him proud made v. 5
 I was not made a horse; and yet I bear v. 5
 for he made me, said to see him *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the king hath made your nephew i. 3
 an I have not ballads made i. 3
 that cunning match have you made ii. 4
 I made me no more ado, but took ii. 4
 knew ye as well as he that made ye ii. 4
 and made Lucifer cuckold ii. 4
 hath Henry Bolingbroke made ii. 4
 enlarged him, made a friend of him ii. 4
 what the inside of a church is made of iii. 3
 and they have made bolters of them iii. 3
 hath already made thee butter iv. 2
 his vow made to my father iv. 2
 and made us doff our easy robes of peace v. 1
 he made a blushing cital of himself v. 2
 Percy, I have made him sure v. 3
 made me sick, being sick (*rep.*) *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 pregnancy is made a task i. 1
 unless a woman should be made an ass ii. 1
 and made her serve your uses both ii. 1
 have made a shift to eat up ii. 2
 he had made two holes in the ii. 2
 his nature made his blunder ii. 2
 of their puissance made a little ii. 3
 methought, he made a shrewd thrust ii. 4
 he would have made a good pantler ii. 4
 like a man made after supper ii. 2
 retreat is made, and excuse is made iv. 4
 let there be no noise made v. 2
 be with him that hath made us heavy v. 2
 time to have made new liveries v. 5
 never was such a sudden solar made. *Henry V.* i. 1
 the king were made a prelate i. 1
 I have made an offer to his majesty i. 1
 he hath made a match with such i. 2
 what use we made of them i. 2
 a made a finer end, and went away i. 3
 had twenty years been made i. 3
 whose limbs were made in England iii. 1
 the fault my father made in compassing iv. 1
 his passport shall be made iv. 3
 ere it is made an end and finished iv. 7
 I made no offence; therefore v. 8
 as yet there is no answer made v. 2
 fortune made his sword v. 2 (cho.)
 lost France, and made his England v. 2 (cho.)
 the church's prayers made him so *Henry VI.* i. 1
 our isle be made a nourish of i. 1
 my grisly countenance made others i. 4
 guarded, where the breach was made ii. 1
 by him that made me, I'll maintain ii. 4
 and made me almost yield upon iii. 3
 made their march for Bourdeaux iv. 3
 the sword of Orleans hath not made me iv. 6
 suddenly made him from my iv. 7
 he would have made a noble knight iv. 7
 happy, to be made a queen? To be made v. 3
 fit to be made companion with v. 3
 made thee feared, and honoured *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 and must be made a subject to a duke? i. 3
 point, my lord, your falcon ii. 1
 he made me climb, with danger ii. 1
 it made me laugh to see ii. 1
 true; made the lame to leap ii. 1
 you made, in a day, my lord ii. 1
 thy father Henry made it mine ii. 3
 was made a wonder iii. 1
 made me collect these dangers iii. 1
 but mine is made the prologue iii. 1
 be judged, I made the duke away iii. 2
 to see how deep my grave is made iii. 2
 beard made rough and rugged iii. 2
 suspect 'twas he that made the slaughter? iii. 2
 a sword, though made of a lath iv. 2
 an innocent lamb should be made iv. 2
 sir, he made a chimney in my iv. 2
 and made it an emuch iv. 2
 he that made us pay one and twenty iv. 7
 made me full of sickness and diseases iv. 7

MADE all France to quake.....2*Henry VI.* iv. 8
 but I was made a king at nine..... iv. 9
 this hand was made to handle (*rep.*)..... v. 2
 and made a prey for carrion kites..... v. 2
 hath made the wizard famous..... v. 2
 what are you made off? you'll nor fight
 this breach, now in our fortunes made
 made us by words to our enemies.....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
 he made the duke of York..... i. 1
 who made the Dauphin and the French
 made him to resign his crown perforce
 rather than made that savage..... i. 1
 the duke is made a protector to the..... i. 1
 hath made her break out into tears
 'twas he that made you to depose..... i. 2
 and made an evening at the noontide
 and made a preaching of your high
 made issue from the bosom of..... i. 4
 unchanging, made impudens with..... i. 4
 pinched a few, and made them cry..... ii. 1
 by him that made us all..... ii. 2
 and made the Dauphin stoop..... ii. 2
 our sunshine made thy spring..... ii. 2
 the match is made; she seals..... ii. 2
 when he was made a shriver..... ii. 2
 our brother made a worthy choice?..... ii. 2
 stay till Warwick made return?..... ii. 2
 he hath made a glorious war..... ii. 2
 for that it made my imprisonment..... ii. 2
 but how made he escape?..... ii. 2
 the gates made fast! Brother..... ii. 2
 so sorry for my trespass made..... ii. 2
 is proclamation made..... ii. 2
 and made the forest tremble..... ii. 2
 and made our footstool of security..... ii. 2
 of our discontent made glorious.....*Richard III.* i. 1
 nor made to court an amorous..... i. 1
 source hath made up and that..... i. 1
 that made him send lord..... i. 1
 kindred are made gentlefolks..... i. 1
 hand that made these (*rep.*)..... i. 2
 he made more miserable (*rep.*)..... i. 2
 thou hast made me the happy..... i. 2
 the piteous moan that Rutland made
 and twenty times made pause..... i. 2
 and made them blind with weeping
 for it was made for kissing, lady..... i. 2
 say then, my peace is made..... i. 2
 and made her widow to a woful..... i. 2
 many a gentle person made a Jack..... i. 3
 impression made my dream..... i. 4
 it made me once restore a purse..... i. 4
 who made them bleed..... i. 4
 since I have made my friends
 deeds of charity; made peace of enmity
 I hope, the king made peace..... i. 4
 hath made you melancholy..... i. 4
 have made my peace in blood..... i. 4
 made him my book, wherein my
 made prize and purchase of his..... i. 4
 than thou hast made me by my..... i. 4
 made I him king for the world..... i. 4
 unlawfully made drunk with innocent
 your daughter is made queen..... i. 4
 the king thy brother made..... i. 4
 hath made a prey for worms..... i. 4
 such proclamation hath been made..... i. 4
 and made his course again for Bretagne
 the weary sun hath made a golden..... i. 4
 one that made means to come..... i. 4
 foul stone, made precious by the foil..... i. 4
 the last made former wonder.....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
 they made Britain, India..... i. 1
 the ensuing night made it a fool..... i. 1
 but when the way was made..... i. 1
 made suit to his presence (*rep.*)..... i. 1
 Hopkins, that made this mischief..... i. 1
 made my name once more noble..... i. 1
 and all that made me happy..... i. 1
 as I am made without him..... i. 1
 to him, that made him proud..... i. 1
 then you are weakly made..... i. 1
 or made it not mine too?..... i. 1
 oft the passages made toward it..... i. 1
 and made to tremble the region..... i. 1
 or died where they were made..... i. 1
 an earnest motion made to the queen..... i. 1
 with his lute made trees..... iii. 1 (*song*)
 there had made a lasting spring..... iii. 1 (*song*)
 have I not made you the prime..... iii. 1 (*song*)
 what cross devil made me put..... iii. 1 (*song*)
 you made bold to carry into Flanders
 I am glad, your grace has made that
 the late marriage made of none effect
 the king has made him master..... iv. 1
 thou hast made me with thy..... iv. 1
 my haste hath made me unmannerly
 he's made master o' the rolls..... v. 1
 and that her sufferings made almost
 to have this young one made (*rep.*)..... v. 1
 I made no spare, sir. You did nothing
 they fell on, I made good my place..... v. 3
 ye have made a fine hand..... v. 3
/>
 thou hast made me now a man..... v. 4
 thy vow is made.....*Frodo & Cressida*, (prol.)
 or made a toast for Neptune..... i. 3
 hand that made the engine..... i. 3
 ere you be made tame..... iii. 2
 go to, a bargain made; seal it..... iii. 2
 made tame and more faithful..... iii. 3
 as fast as they are made..... iii. 3
 though they are made and moulded
 made emulous missions 'mongst..... iii. 3
 Ajax is half made of Hector's..... iv. 5
 impudens made of our neck..... iv. 5
 hence my will shall here be made..... v. 1
 better that made the painter.....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 O joy, e'en made away ere it can..... i. 2
 and that unaptness made your minister..... ii. 2

MADE—this praise is made.....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 his necessity made use of me..... iii. 2
 when he made man politic..... iii. 2
 my lord and I have made an end..... iii. 4
 and made plentiful wounds? (*rep.*)..... iii. 6
 as he made it seem..... iii. 6
 are made thy chief afflictions..... iv. 2
 time hath made these hard in't..... iv. 2
 I have despatched want made..... iv. 3
 Timon hath made his everlasting..... iv. 3
 made a particular force, and made us
 sir, what answer made the belly?.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
 meat was made for mouths..... i. 1
 and hear the respatator is made..... i. 1
 I never yet made doubt but Rome..... i. 1
 if renown made it not stir..... i. 3
 by the vows we have made to endure
 and made what work I pleased..... i. 6
 and cities he made all of false-faced..... i. 6
 let him be made an overture..... ii. 1
 he would have made them mules..... ii. 1
 and the commons made a shower..... ii. 1
 when blows have made me stay..... ii. 2
 when Tarquin made a head for Rome..... ii. 2
 by his rare example, made the coward
 made you against the grain..... ii. 3
 Aufidius then had made new head?..... iii. 1
 often made against the senate..... iii. 1
 my praises made the stars to weep..... iii. 1
 promise that you made your mother?..... iii. 1
 unknit himself the noble knot he made..... iv. 2
 'tis I that made thy widows..... iv. 4
 his clothes made a false report..... iv. 5
 why, he is so made of new within..... iv. 5
 O you have made good work (*rep.*)..... iv. 5
 like a thing made by some other..... iv. 6
 you have made fair hands..... iv. 6
 you are they that made the air..... iv. 6
 made him feared, that he so behaved..... iv. 6
 why, so; you have made good work..... iv. 6
 in the same time 'tis made?..... v. 3
 as a thing made for Alexander..... v. 4
 made him joint-servant with me..... v. 5
 that fault he made before the last..... v. 5
 we have made peace, with no less..... v. 5
 thou hast made my heart too..... v. 5
 you not made a universal shout?.....*Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 sounds, made in her concave shores..... i. 1
 then I know my answer must be made..... i. 1
 there's a bargain made..... i. 3
 I have made strong proof of my..... i. 1
 same age which hath made you lean..... i. 1
 your swears, made rich to me..... i. 1
 ambition should be made of new stuff..... i. 1
 I know not, that made them do it..... i. 1
 best friends made, and our best means..... i. 1
 have made themselves so strong..... i. 3
 witness that he made in Caesar's..... i. 3
 this parting was well made (*rep.*)..... i. 3
 good to all, made one of them..... i. 5
 state made friends of them.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 her passions are made of nothing..... i. 2
 and brother, made on my own pen..... i. 2
 Caesar, made out of her impatience..... i. 2
 out of Egypt, made wars here..... i. 2
 and made the night light with drinking
 and made the water, which they beat
 and made their hearts to burnings..... i. 2
 and made a gap in nature..... i. 2
 royal wench! I made great Caesar
 nor; I made no such report..... i. 5
 the news, made not the match..... i. 5
 I have made no favours..... i. 5
 and made a cistern full of scale and
 and what made the all-honoured..... i. 6
 I hath made me rig my navy..... i. 6
 you have made me offer of Sicily..... i. 6
 would ne'er have made a crown..... i. 6
 purpose made more in the marriage
 they have made him drink alms-drink
 made his will, and read it to public ear..... i. 6
 Caesar and Lepidus have made wars..... i. 6
 Caesar, having made use of him..... i. 6
 since then hath made between them
 made her of lower Syria, Cyprus..... i. 6
 my sword, made weak by my affection
 repent thou wast not made his daughter..... i. 6
 never anger made good guard for..... i. 6
 I wish, I could be made so many men
 like a T, and now 'tis made an H..... i. 6
 with ships made cities..... iv. 12
 purchase what you have made known..... iv. 12
 though ink be made of gall.....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
 wouldst have made my throne..... i. 2
 I hath made you reek as a sacrifice..... i. 3
 thou shouldst have made him as little
 I have result you have made to her chastity..... i. 3
 it is a thing I made..... i. 3
 hands made hard with hourly..... i. 3
 my father shall be made acquainted
 made me to fan you thus (*rep.*)..... i. 3
 if 'twere made comparable for..... i. 3
 were they all made such men..... i. 3
 of your answer made the speediness
 to where they are made..... i. 3
 dost deny thou hast made me cuckold
 with his tools made me a courtesier..... i. 3
 Caesar made here, but made not here
 made Lud's town with rejoicing..... i. 3
 [*Col. Knt.*] Mulmutius made our laws
 with his tools made me a courtesier..... i. 3
 tell me how Wales was made so happy
 wherein you made great Juno angry
 hath made us forward..... i. 3
 a thing more made of malice..... i. 3
 I have made me to blame in memory
 have made the ground my bed..... i. 3
 so soon as I had made my meal..... i. 3
 I should have died had I not made it
 was made by him made the tailor..... i. 3

MADE those clothes, which.....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 my tailor made them not..... iv. 2
 being scarce made up, I mean..... iv. 2
 dead, that we have made so much on..... iv. 2
 what man thou mightest have made..... iv. 2
 from where they made the stand?..... v. 3
 made good the passage; cried to..... v. 3
 slaves, the strides they victors made..... v. 3
 you are made rather to wonder..... v. 3
 I do, as he is made to do..... v. 3
 slaughter is here made by the Roman
 happier much by his affliction made..... v. 4
 I am called to be made free..... v. 4
 whom the gods have made preservers..... v. 5
 whose kinsmen have made suit..... v. 5
 for beauty that made barren..... v. 5
 which by his tongue being made..... v. 5
 I wretch, made scruple of his praise..... v. 5
 and might have made you finish..... v. 5
 the vision which I made known to Lucius..... v. 5
 comest not to be made a scorn.....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 have made him noted long..... ii. 3
 till all the Andronicus be made away..... ii. 3
 with sight, made heart lament..... ii. 4
 they, that made away his brother..... ii. 4
 if fear hath made me so..... ii. 4
 and made thy body bare of her..... ii. 5
 that sweet tongue hath made..... ii. 5
 hath made thee handless in thy..... iii. 1
 and made a brine-bath to her bitter..... iii. 1
 has sorrow made these dots aliter..... iii. 2
 was burnt, and he made miserable?..... iii. 2
 thou art made of tears, and tears..... iii. 2
 that made me to fear; although..... iv. 1
 which made me do more..... iv. 1
 by nature made for murders..... iv. 1
 well made away, then let the..... iv. 2
 well, well; I made thee miserable..... iv. 3
 I made unto the noise: when soon..... v. 1
 these benches, made of grief and care..... v. 1
 cut off, and made a merry jest..... v. 2
 my tears have made me blind..... v. 3
 made many princes thither.....*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 which to prevent he made a law..... i. (Gower)
 ye gods that made me more..... i. 1
 what pitiful cries they made to us..... ii. 1
 hath made the ball for them to..... ii. 1
 what ground's made happy by his..... ii. 4
 made louder by the best-fed breast..... iii. (Gower)
 is made, with all due reverence..... iii. (Gower)
 and fear made me to quit the house..... iii. 2
 made familiar to me and to my aid..... iii. 2
 she made more sound by hurting..... iv. (Gower)
 she made the night-bird mute..... iv. (Gower)
 she made him roast-meat for worms..... iv. 3
 but he made a groan at it..... iv. 3
 death hath made this slaughter..... iv. 4 (Gower)
 why, hath your principal made known..... iv. 6
 goodly vessel ride before us, I made it to..... v. 1
 that thus hath made me weep?..... v. 1
 the regent made in Mitylene..... v. 2 (Gower)
 she made known herself my daughter..... v. 3
 have made their amorous sojourn.....*Learn*, i. 1
 I am made of that self metal as..... i. 1
 potency made good, take thy reward..... i. 1
 by the power that made me..... i. 1
 the observation we have made of it..... i. 1
 nothing can be made out of nothing..... i. 4
 by the noise I made, full suddenly he fled..... i. 1
 a tailor made thee, full suddenly he fled..... i. 1
 could not have made him so ill..... ii. 2
 made you no more offence than..... ii. 4
 made you my guardians, my depositaries
 but she made mouth of glass..... ii. 2
 made him proud of heart..... ii. 2
 evil disposition made him seek his death
 true or false, it hath made thee earl..... iii. 5
 what store her heart is made of..... iii. 6
 it was he that made the world..... iii. 7
 which made me think a man a worm..... iv. 3
 made she no verbal question..... iv. 3
 poor man, made tame by fortune's..... iv. 6
 shortens my made intent..... iv. 7
 sisters have in thy reverence made!..... iv. 7
 I would have made them skip..... v. 3
 made Verona's ancient citizens.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 your son: towards him I made..... i. 1
 [*Col. Knt.*] Love is a smoke made with
 than she, are happy mothers made..... i. 2
 married are those so early made..... i. 2
 esteem, are made already mothers..... i. 3
 wagon-spokes made of long spinners'..... i. 4
 made by the joiner squirrel..... i. 4
 made by [*Col. Knt.*] and Titan's wheels..... i. 4
 and made exchange of vow..... ii. 3
 else have made thy tale large (*rep.*)..... ii. 4
 that God hath made himself to mar..... ii. 4
 bring these cords made to the stair..... ii. 4
 well, you have made a simple choice..... iii. 1
 men's eyes were made to look..... iii. 1
 they have made worm's-meat of me
 thy beauty hath made me effeminate..... iii. 1
 he made you for a highway to my bed
 with his own tears made drunk..... iii. 1
 hear them told, have made me tremble
 what made your master in this place?..... v. 3
 this present object made probation.....*Hamlet*, i. 1
 are all made out of this sort..... i. 2
 each word made true and good..... i. 2
 but answer made it none..... i. 2
 of late made many tenders of his..... i. 3
 even with the vow I made to her..... i. 5
 no reckoning made, but sent to my bed
 that hath made him mad: I am sorry..... ii. 1
 burst of clamour that she made..... ii. 2
 a damned defeat was made..... ii. 2
 as made me to be rich..... iii. 1
 indeed, my lord, you made me believe so
 no more of't; it hath made me mad..... iii. 1
 journeymen had made men, and not (*rep.*)..... iii. 2

MAD—proof hath made you know..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 if it be made of penetrable stuff..... ii. 4
 what replication should be made by..... ii. 2
 that made us with such large discourse..... iv. 4
 they say he made a good end..... iv. 5
 that we are made of stuff so flat and dull..... iv. 7
 he made confession of you..... iv. 7
 custom hath made it in him..... v. 1
 a pit of clay for to be made (*rep.*)..... v. 1 (song)
 is not parchment made of sheep-skins?..... v. 1
 till of this flat a mountain you have made..... v. 1
 I saw again, hath made a gross revolt..... *Othello*, i. 1
 lawful prize, he made for made for ever..... i. 2
 that heaven had made her such a man..... i. 3
 made the flinty and steel couch of war..... i. 3
 when the blood is made dull with..... ii. 1
 the wine she drinks is made of grapes..... ii. 1
 the purchase made, the fruits are to ensue..... ii. 3
 not yet made wanton the night..... ii. 3
 I have made bold, Iago, to send in to your..... iii. 1
 as gross as ignorance made drunk..... iii. 3
 can anything be made of this?..... iii. 4
 and made of no such baseness as jealous..... iii. 4
 but if she lost it, or made a gift of it..... iii. 4
 made demonstrable here in Cyprus..... iii. 4
 that breath made up between them..... iv. 2
 goodly book, made to write..... iv. 2
 made you to suspect me with the Moor..... iv. 2
 O mistress, villany hath made mocks..... v. 2
 I have made my way through more..... v. 2
 he made him brave me upon the watch..... v. 2
MAD—UP villain..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
MAD-HEADED ape!..... *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
MADLY used Malvolio..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1 (letter)
 that's somewhat madly spoken..... *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 show madly from madly mad..... ii. 2
 or man or woman madly dote upon..... ii. 2
 sever themselves, and madly sweep..... iii. 2
 venture madly on a desperate..... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 mad herself, she's madly mated..... ii. 2
 and made of no such baseness as jealous..... iii. 4
 and, madly bent on it..... v. 1
 or madly think, a babe of clouts..... *King John*, iii. 4
 madly hath broke loose, and bears..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 or is your blood so madly hot..... *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
 my horror, madly dying like..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 madly play with my forefathers' *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
MADMAN—nothing but madman..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a fool, and a madman..... i. 5
 the fool shall look to the madman..... ii. 2
 madman, thou earnest like..... ii. 2
 nay, I'll ne'er believe a madman..... iv. 2
 but as a madman's epistles are no..... v. 1
 when the fool delivers the madman..... v. 1
 is this the madman..... *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 of luxury, an ass madman..... *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 that is, the madman; the lover. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 a madman will murder me..... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 but your words show you a madman..... v. 1
 how now! a madman..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 in this the madman justly charged..... i. 1
 sharp weapons in a madman's hands..... *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 for a madman owns 'em..... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 a madman so long, now a fool..... ii. 3
 frightened, when a madman's hand..... *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 whether a madman be a gentleman..... *Leas*, iii. 6
 madman and beggar too..... iv. 1
 taught me to shift into a madman's rags..... v. 3
 more than a madman is..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 Romeo! humours the madman's passion..... v. 3
 a madman's mercy bade thee run away..... v. 3
MADMEN have no ears..... iii. 3
 crown them for a finder of madmen..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 lovers, and madmen, have no ears..... *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 home and a wife as you like, they..... v. 1
 have help madmen to their wits..... *Richard II.*, v. 5
 great imagination proper to madmen..... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 I'll be a curer of madmen..... *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
 ride like madmen through the gates..... *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 else such stuff as madmen know..... *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 will turn us all to fools and madmen..... *Leas*, iii. 4
 plague, when madmen lead the blind..... iv. 1
MADNESS—do hiss me into madness..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
 I fear, a madness held me..... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 any madness, I ever yet beheld..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 if sad and merry madness equal be..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 why, this is very midsummer madness..... iv. 3
 yet 'tis not madness..... iv. 3
 some error, but no madness..... iv. 3
 fellow, thy words are madness..... v. 1
 no madman, I do but read madness..... v. 1
 show much like to madness..... *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 4
 that I am touched with madness..... v. 1
 her madness has the odder passion..... v. 1
 as 'er I heard in madness..... v. 1
 fester strong madness in a silken..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
 such a hare is madness the youth..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 for if he love me to madness, I shall..... ii. 2
 love is merely a madness..... *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 to a living humour of madness..... iii. 2
 born of madness; that blind..... iv. 1
 better pleased with madness..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 can match the pleasure of the madness..... v. 3
 a fit of madness..... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 his flight was madness..... *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 lady, you utter madness, and not..... *King John*, iii. 4
 of this madness cured, stoop tamely..... *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 good Lord! what madness rules..... *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 were not mad madness then, to make..... *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 O plague and madness!..... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 negation hath no taste of madness..... v. 2
 O madness of discourse, that cause..... v. 2
 all the madness is, he means..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 like madness is the glory of this life..... i. 2
 riotous madness, to be entangled..... *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 to leave you in your madness..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 not absolute madness could so far have..... iv. 2
 madness, of which her life is in danger..... iv. 2
 O that way madness lies..... *Leas*, iii. 4

MADNESS, lion in prey..... *Leas*, iii. 4
 his roughness madness allows itself..... ii. 7
 reason in madness..... ii. 7
 madness most discreet, a choking..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 and draw you into madness? think of it..... *Hamlet*, i. 4
 to define true madness, what is't..... ii. 2
 into the madness wherein now we live..... ii. 2
 though this be madness, yet there's a method..... ii. 2
 a happiness, that often madness hits on..... ii. 2
 with a crafty madness, keeps aloof..... iii. 1
 lacked form a little was not like madness..... iii. 1
 madness in great ones must not..... iii. 1
 to let his madness range..... iii. 3
 for madness would not err; nor sense..... iii. 4
 o'er whom his very madness, like some ore..... iii. 4
 Hamlet in madness hath Polonius slain..... iv. 1
 thy madness shall be paid with weight..... iv. 1
 a document in madness; thoughts..... iv. 5
 this is mere madness; and thus awhile..... v. 1
 I here proclaim was madness..... v. 2
 who does it then? His madness..... v. 2
 his madness is poor Hamlet's enemy..... v. 2
 now, in madness, being full of supper..... *Othello*, i. 1
 his peace and quiet even to madness..... ii. 1
 by-and-by breaks out to savage madness..... iv. 1
MADONNA, that drink and..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 good Madam, give me leave..... i. 5
 must catechise you for it, Madonna..... i. 5
 I think his soul is in hell, Madonna..... i. 5
 the more fool you, Madonna..... i. 5
 hadst spoke for us, Madonna..... i. 5
 but mad yet..... i. 5
 so I do, Madonna; but to read..... v. 1
MADRIGALS; there (*rep.*)..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1 (song)
MAD'ST—mad'st much of me..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 what observation mad'st thou..... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 O God, which blood mad'st me..... *Richard III.*, i. 2
 thou mad'st away her uncle Clarence..... iv. 4
 for her sake, mad'st quick conveyance..... iv. 4
 thou mad'st thine enemies shake..... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 mad'st thou mad'st thy daughter..... *Leas*, iii. 4
MAGGOT—lost in a dead dog..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 if the sun breed maggots in a dead dog..... ii. 2
 and we fat ourselves for maggots..... iii. 4
MAGGOT-PIES, and choughs..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
MAGIC—I wish my magic might..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 this rough magic I here abjure..... v. 1
 there's magic in thy majesty..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 if this be magic, let it be an art..... v. 3
 distilled by magic sights..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 by magic verses have we leav'd..... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 see, magic of bounty! all these..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 the noble ruin of her magic..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 8
 thy natural magic and dire property..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 if she in chains of magic were not bound..... *Othello*, i. 1
 what mighty magic is for such exceeding..... ii. 1
 there's magic in the web of it..... iii. 4
MAGICAL word of war..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
MAGICIAN, profound in..... *As you Like it*, v. 2
 though I say am a magician..... v. 2
 a great magician, o' magic in the circle..... v. 2
 great magician, damned Glendower..... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 what black magician conjures up..... *Richard III.*, i. 2
MAGISTRATE—name of magistrate..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
 like magistrates, court at night..... *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 you, being supreme magistrates..... *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 magistrates be labouring men (*rep.*)..... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 before a true and lawful magistrate..... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 testy magistrates (alias, fools)..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 they choose the people's magistrates..... iii. 1
 establish the people's magistrates..... iii. 1
MAGNANIMITY, and make him..... *Henry VI.*, v. 4
MAGNANIMOUS, and most love..... *Henry VI.*, i. 1 (det.)
 be magnanimous in the enterprise..... *All's Well*, iii. 6
 dove, or most magnanimous..... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 as magnanimous as Agamemnon..... *Henry VI.*, i. 6
 or the huge, or the magnanimous..... iv. 7
 valiant and magnanimous deeds..... *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 of the magnanimous, and most..... iii. 3
MAGNET—Dona, and Andromeda..... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
MAGNETICENCE, in so rare..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
MAGNETIC Armado..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 than whom no mortal so magnificent!..... iii. 1
MAGNETICO is much beloved..... *Othello*, i. 1
MAGNETICCOES of greatest port..... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
MAGNETIST with all these titles..... *Henry VI.*, i. 7
MAGNUS—saint Magnus' corner!..... *Henry VI.*, iv. 8
MAHOMET inspired with a dove!..... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
MAHU—Modo he's called, and Mahu..... *Leas*, iii. 4
 Mahu of stealing, Modo, of murder..... iv. 1
MAID—[*Col. Knt.*] if you be maid, or no?..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 but, certainly a maid..... ii. 2
 once a day behold this maid..... ii. 2
 if not, I'll the your maid..... iii. 1
 wanton charm upon this maid..... iv. 1
 what is this maid, with whom..... v. 1
 that knows I am a maid..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 since maid in modesty, say no..... i. 2
 and not upon your maid..... ii. 3
 our maid, howling..... ii. 3
 this hat is Nan our maid..... iii. 1
 yet 'tis not a maid..... iii. 1
 a maid, for she is her master's maid..... iii. 1
 a sweet creature in a maid with..... iii. 1
 good will to the maid?..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 can you love the maid?..... i. 1
 this honest gentleman, your maid..... i. 4
 sir, the maid loves you..... i. 4
 the maid hath given comely answers..... ii. 1
 never laugh but in that maid's company..... ii. 4
 good maid, then..... ii. 4
 and de maid is love-a-me..... iii. 2
 my maid's aunt (*rep.*)..... iii. 2
 the maid, that's given comely answers..... iii. 2
 bring you the maid, you shall..... iv. 6
 there pinch the maids as blue..... v. 5
 and where you find a maid..... v. 5
 went you not with master doctor, maid?..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 and the free maids, that weave..... ii. 4

MAID—a fair cruel maid..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
 was he contracted to a maid..... v. 1
 betrothed both to a maid and man..... v. 1
 hath my maid's garments..... v. 1
 is there a maid with child by him?..... *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 a woman with maid by him..... i. 2
 with maids to seem the lawing..... i. 5
 a very virtuous maid, and to be..... ii. 2
 be you content, fair maid..... ii. 2
 from fasting maids, whose minds..... ii. 2
 but this virtuous maid subdues..... ii. 2
 now, fair maid..... ii. 2
 leave me a while with the maid..... iii. 1
 to take this poor maid from the world!..... iii. 1
 this fore-maid maid hath yet in her..... iii. 1
 we shall advise this wronged maid..... iii. 1
 the maid will I frame, and make..... iii. 1
 be acquainted with this maid..... iv. 1
 a deflowered maid! and by..... iv. 4
 I'd fain have said, a maid!..... v. 1
 and you a maid? No, my lord..... v. 1
 neither maid, widow, nor wife (*rep.*)..... v. 1
 confess, besides, I am no maid..... v. 1
 and now, dear maid, be you as free..... v. 1
 O most kind maid, it was the..... v. 1
 here's no place for you maids..... *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 a maid could come by then..... ii. 2
 cozened with the semblance of a maid..... ii. 2
 a maid, and stuffed! there's goodly..... iii. 4
 give me this maid, your daughter?..... iv. 1
 now like a maid she blushes here..... iv. 1
 that she were a maid, by then..... iv. 1
 now if you are a maid, answer to this..... iv. 1
 they are dangerous weapons for maids..... v. 2
 and, surely as I live, I am a maid..... v. 4
 you'd wish a maid to you..... *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 becomes a virtuous bachelor and a maid..... iii. 3
 despoised the Athenian maid..... iii. 3
 reason says you are the worthier maid..... iii. 3
 to conjure tears up in a poor maid's eyes..... iii. 2
 if a maid could come by then..... iii. 2
 I am a right maid for my cowardice..... iii. 2
 a maid of grace, and complete..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 with a maid. This maid shall not (*rep.*)..... i. 1
 betray myself with blushing..... *Maids*..... i. 2
 to the country maid, I am content..... i. 2
 one of these maids' girdles for your..... iv. 1
 not one word more my maids..... v. 2
 and a maid not vendible..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 and a maid is a simple..... i. 1
 to woo a maid in way of marriage..... iii. 1
 I beheld the maid; you loved, I loved..... iii. 2
 my maid Nerissa, and myself (*rep.*)..... iii. 2
 none, but a holy hermit and her maid..... v. 1
 our maids as we are, to travel..... *As you Like it*, iv. 4
 here's young maid with travel..... iv. 4
 speak sad brow, and true maid..... iii. 2
 trots hard with a young maid..... iii. 2
 maids are May when they are maids..... iv. 1
 you love this maid? Do, sir..... v. 2
 fare thee well, kind maid..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
 I'll like a maid the better, whilst..... iii. 3
 fair maid, send forth thine eye..... iii. 3
 simple maid; and therein (*rep.*)..... iii. 3
 like this creature as a maid..... iii. 3
 the misprising of a maid too virtuous..... iii. 2
 the honour of a maid is her name..... iii. 5
 many a maid hath been seduced..... iii. 5
 this young maid might do her..... iii. 5
 forget the tender honour of a maid..... iii. 5
 and this gentle maid, to eat with us..... iii. 5
 I'll live and die a maid..... iv. 2
 to a proper maid in Florence..... iv. 3
 in the behalf of the maid..... iv. 3
 if a poor maid is undone..... v. 3 (petition)
 no maid, and he'll swear to's (*rep.*)..... v. 3
 I am either maid, or else this..... v. 3
 when I was like this maid..... v. 3
 a wife herself, thyself a maid..... v. 3
 if there was a maid, and how..... *As you Like it*, v. 2 (ind.)
 maid of the house. Why sir (*rep.*)..... v. 2 (ind.)
 mates, maid! how mean you..... i. 1
 I do see maids' mild behaviour..... i. 1
 you looked so longly on the maid..... i. 1
 if you love the maid, bend thoughts..... i. 1
 your love must live a maid at home..... i. 1
 undertake the teaching of the maid..... i. 1
 a slave to achieve that maid whose..... i. 1
 a title for a maid, of all titles..... i. 2
 a suitor to the maid you talk of..... i. 2
 why then the maid is mine from..... ii. 1
 fair lovely maid, once more good..... iv. 5
 and me, poor lowly maid..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 you see, sweet maid, we marry..... iv. 3
 a malady most incident to maids..... iv. 3
 the prettiest love-songs for maids..... iv. 3
 he makes the maid to answer..... iv. 3
 what made lack from head to heel..... iv. 3 (song)
 is there no manners left among maids?..... iv. 3
 ballad against the hard hearts of maids..... iv. 3
 two maids wooing a man (*rep.*)..... iv. 3
 beaten the maids a-row..... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 and your maids, could not tell up..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 the Dauphin, and that lovely maid..... *King John*, ii. 2
 as maids of thirteen do of puppy dogs..... ii. 2
 but the word maid, cheats the poor maid..... ii. 2
 and pale-visaged maids, like Amazons..... v. 2
 to the fire-eyed maid of smoky..... v. 2
 for the maids in France to kiss..... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 being a maid yet rosed over..... v. 2
 a hard condition for a maid to consign..... v. 2
 for maids, well-summered and warm..... v. 2
 for one fair French maid that..... v. 2
 the cities turned into a maid..... v. 2
 so the maid, that stood in the way..... v. 2
 a holy maid hither with me..... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 fair maid, 'tis thou wilt do these..... i. 2
 a maid, they say. A maid!..... i. 2
 youth, be vanquished by a maid..... iv. 7
 such commendations as become a maid..... v. 3

MAID—because she is a maid 1 Henry VI. v. 4
the holy maid which v. 4
there shall not a maid be married. 2 Henry VI. iv. 7
would I had died a maid, and never. 3 Henry VI. i. 1
play the maid's part Richard III. iii. 7
set at work among my maids. Henry VIII. iii. 1
a fair young maid that yet v. 3
among false maids in love. Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
here, you maid! where's my cousin iv. 2
when Helen is a maid again iv. 5
and Niobes of the maids and wives v. 11
the maid is fair, of the youngest. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
love you the maid? ay iv. 1
maid, to thy master's bed iv. 1
yells of mothers, maids, nor babes iv. 3
ladies and maids their scarfs. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
I loved the maid I married. iv. 5
your maids, manage this war. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
maids, matrons, nay, the secrets. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
by your leave, this maid is mine. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 4
ravish a maid, or plot the way v. 1
this maid hight Philoten. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
ah me! poor maid, born in a tempest v. 1
for me, that am a maid iv. 6
sir, we have a maid in Mitylene. v. 1
I am a maid, my lord, that ne'er v. 1
my dearest was like this maid v. 1
what this maid is, or what is like to be
fortunes brought the maid about us v. 3
to their dear shelter take these, maid. *Lea*, i. 1
buy this unpriest's maid of me i. 1
maid now, and my lads at my i. 1
any man or maid of Montague's. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
and thrust his maids to the wall i. 1
I will be cruel with the maids i. 1
the heads of the maid (rep.) i. 1
against some other maid than i. 1
these years that you are now a maid
pricked from the lazy finger of a maid
when maids lie on their backs i. 4
as maids call me, when i. 4
you her maid art, fairer maid (rep.) ii. 2
[*Knt.*] fair maid, if either these dislike
but I, a maid, the maiden-widowed i. 4
this fair maid; how heaven hath (rep.) iv. 5
the chastest maid, I predict *Hamlet*, ii. 3
a fair thought to lie between maid's legs
and I a maid at your window iv. 5 (song)
let in the maid, that out a maid iv. 5 (song)
dear maid, kind sister, sweet Ophelia iv. 5
a young maid's love, that comes too late iv. 5
cold maids do dead men's fingers call v. 1
sweet maid, and not have strewed thy v. 1
a maid—so tender, fair, and happy *Othello*, i. 2
and poison this young maid's affections? i. 3
he hath achieved a maid i. 3
my mother had a maid called—Barbara iv. 3
MAID-CHILD called Marina *Pericles*, v. 3
MAIDEN—as the maiden's organ. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
where lie my maiden weeds v. 1
when maidens bleed, I predict enough *For Meas.* i. 2
maiden, no remedy ii. 4
will not proclaim against her maiden loss iv. 2
contempt farewell! and maiden pride. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
why, then are you no maiden iv. 1
hold against the maid iv. 1
than that which maiden modesty doth
such maiden pilgrimage. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
that fright the maidens of the villagery
in maiden meditation, fancy-free ii. 2
and maidens call it love-in-idleness ii. 3
and here the maiden, sleeping sound
past the bounds of maiden's patience
have you no modesty, no maiden shame
now, by my maiden's *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and, in our maiden council v. 2
maidens bleach their summer smocks v. 2 (song)
direction of a maiden's eyes *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
yet a maiden hath no tongue but iii. 1
that a maiden's *Like it*, 3 (let.)
the best brine a maiden can season *All's Well*, i. 1
God's mercy, maiden! does it curd i. 3
we thank you, maiden i. 3
my maiden's name seemed otherwise ii. 1
you are no maiden, but a monument iv. 2
you have conquered my yet maiden bed iv. 2
not a maiden, as thou say'st. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
wherefore, gentle maiden, do you. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
the maiden virtue of the crown *King John*, ii. 1
is yet a maiden and an innocent hand v. 2
hast thou fleshed thy maiden sword. *Henry IV.* v. 4
the pining maidens' groans *Henry VI.* iv. 4
if your pure maidens fall into iii. 3
put off your maiden blushes v. 2
are all girls and have more-in-idleness v. 2
so the maiden cities you talk of v. 2
this pale and maiden blossom (rep.) *Henry VI.* iv. 4
thou maiden youth, be vanquished iv. 7
whose maiden blood, thus rigorously v. 4
strew me over with maiden flowers. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
the maiden Phoenix, her ashes new v. 4
grant all tongue-tied maidens. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
a maiden bath then? iv. 5
lay bathed in maiden blood. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 5
with her fellow maiden now within. *Pericles*, v. 1
when my maiden priests are met together v. 2
would a maiden blush bepant. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
somewhat scater of your maiden *Hamlet*, i. 3
her maiden strewed the bridging v. 1
a maiden never bold; of spirit so still *Othello*, i. 3
the skillful conserved of maidens' hearts iii. 4
MAIDENHEAD, of Colebrook *Merch. of Venice*, i. 5
as are secret as maidenhead *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
full measure to her maidenhood *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
yet your maidenheads growing. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
maidenheads as they buy hobnails. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
big upon the maidenhead of our affairs iv. 1
to get a potpottier's maidenhead? *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
pay to me her maidenhead as they *2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
by my troth, and maidenhead. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3

MAIDENHEAD for *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
how now? how go maidenheads? *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
by the loss of maidenhead. *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
such a maidenhead were no cheap thing iv. 6
have your maidenhead taken off iv. 6
or their maidenheads; take it *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
now by my maidenhead, at twelve i. 3
death, not Romeo take my maidenhead iii. 2
MAIDENHOOD of thy first fight *Henry VI.* iv. 6
shows in the wreck of maidenhood. *All's Well*, iii. 1
a pair of stainless maidenhoods. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
MAIDENLY start the firmament. *Lea*, i. 1
MAIDENLY man at arms *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
not friendly, 'tis not maidenly. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
MAIDEN-WIDOWED. Come. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
MAIDHOOD, honour, truth *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
the mission of youth and maidenhood. *Othello*, i. 1
MAID-PALE—her maid-pale face. *Richard II.* iii. 3
MAIL in monumental *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
de fire, de mails *Henry VI.* iii. 4
the mail [*Col. male, Knt. them all*] *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
MAILED Mars shut on his *Henry IV.* iv. 1
belonged, mailed up in shame *2 Henry VI.* iv. 3
with his mailed hand then wiping *Coriolanus*, i. 3
MAIM as to be cast forth *Richard II.* i. 3
father's sickness is a main to us *Henry IV.* iv. 1
that he has *3 Henry VI.* ii. 3
and stop those maims of shame *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
MAIMED you two outright *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
thereby is England maimed *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
you maimed the jurisdiction *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
and we such *Hamlet*, i. 3
it is a judgment maimed, and most *Othello*, i. 3
I am maimed for ever: help, ho! v. 1
MAIN flood bates his usual *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
brook into the main waters v. 1
the main of the world *As you Like It*, iii. 5
in a main danger, fall you *All's Well*, iii. 6
and, between these main parcels iv. 3
the main consents are had v. 3
though the main part pertains *Macbeth*, iv. 3
his high main hope *Hamlet*, i. 3
hedged in with the main *King John*, ii. 1
to set so rich a main on the nice *Henry IV.* iv. 1
of the main change of things *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
his high main hope *Henry VI.* i. 2
la main, en Anglois? La main i. 2
entre les mains d'un chevalier iv. 4
en baissant la main d'une vostre v. 2
look unto the main. Unto the main? *Henry VI.* i. 1
I do not mean to iv. 1
main chance, father, you meant i. 1
charged our main battle's front *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
tumbling billows of the main *Richard III.* i. 4
ourselves will follow in the main battle v. 3
MAINTAIN—maintain the main part *Henry VIII.* ii. 2 (let.)
see this main end, the French iii. 2
put your main cause into the king's iii. 2
made me put this main secret in iii. 2
by the main assent of all these iv. 1
did our main voice *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
with all our main of power iii. 2
it remains, as the main point *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
the main blaze of it is past iv. 3
quite from the main opinion *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
it of my main intention *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
but the main grief of all springs from *Pericles*, v. 1
or swell the curled waters above the main. *Lea*, iii. 1
the main desire stands on the hourly iv. 6
is the main motive of our preparations. *Hamlet*, i. 1
than the main voice of Denmark goes ii. 2
it is no other but the main ii. 2
goes it against the main of Poland iv. 4
but the main article I do approve *Othello*, i. 3
'twixt the heaven and the main, desecry ii. 1
and monstrous in *Col. Knt. them all* v. 2
till we make the main, and the aerial blue ii. 1
comes the master and main exercise ii. 1
MAIN-COURSE—try with main-course. *Tempest*, i. 1
MAINE—Touaine, Maine (rep. i. 2). *King John*, i. 1
Touaine, Maine, in right *Henry VI.* iv. 1
Maine, Blois, Poitiers, and Tours. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
duke of Anjou and Maine (rep.) v. 3
and the county of Maine (rep. 2). *Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
O father, Maine is lost; that Maine i. 1
but I meant Maine (rep.) ii. 2
Anjou and Maine were sold to France iv. 1
for selling the dukedom of Maine iv. 2
I sold not Maine, I lost not Normandy iv. 7
so mainly as my merit *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
for I am mainly ignorant what *Lea*, iv. 7
else, you mainly were stirred up *Hamlet*, iv. 7
MAINMAST—with her mainmast. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
MAINMAST—her mainmast. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
he will maintain you like *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
you have courage to maintain it. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
and never could maintain his part. *Much Ado*, i. 4
maintain a mourning ostentation iv. 1
I dare well maintain it with my life. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
this business, and maintain this war. *King John*, v. 2
to maintain I would allow him *Richard II.* i. 1
and further will maintain upon his i. 1
and will maintain, what thou hast iv. 1
I dare well maintain it with my life. *Henry IV.* v. 3
but I will maintain the word with. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
give it you, and will maintain my word iv. 2
all the world will rightfully maintain iv. 4
as much as would maintain *Henry VI.* i. 1
he will maintain his argument with ii. 2
he will keep his to maintain the peace iv. 1
that here you maintain several *Henry VI.* i. 1
but dare maintain the party of ii. 4
and never ii. 4
shall maintain what I have said is true ii. 4
I'll maintain my words on any plot ii. 4
will not you maintain the thing iii. 1
darest thou maintain the former words iii. 4
I saw maintain your reverence *Henry VI.* i. 1
Kent to maintain, the king, the realm iv. 7

MAINTAINS my state *2 Henry VI.* iv. 10
lord of Westmoreland shall maintain. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
a father able to maintain you iii. 3
I will maintain it with some little. *Richard III.* i. 2
not able to maintain the many *Henry VIII.* i. 2
dare maintain, I know not what. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
to fight for and maintain! ii. 2
not their know how to maintain. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 3
none, but to maintain my opinion iv. 3
right, with honour to maintain *Cymbeline*, v. 4
maintain such a quarrel openly? *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
uphold and maintain in your speeches v. 2
often heard him maintain it to be fit *Lea*, i. 3
go you, and maintain talk with the duke iii. 3
maintain my truth and honour firmly v. 3
will maintain upon Edmund v. 3 (herald)
eye maintains such falsehood *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
who maintains them? *Hamlet*, ii. 2
MAINTAINED by the owl *Love's L. L.* v. 2
I yesternight maintained the change. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
as it must be so maintained iv. 1
maintained so politic a state of evil v. 2
be so far forth friendly maintained. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
boisterously maintained as gained. *King John*, iii. 4
I have maintained that salamander. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
by a civil peace maintained *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
is gone, that maintained that fire *Henry VI.* iii. 3
be maintained, as such a friend collected iv. 2
very gallantly maintained the bridge iii. 6
if I maintained the truth *Henry VI.* ii. 4
fruit maintained with beauty's sun. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
MAINTENANCE—O! he from his *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 3
his friends, and for my maintenance. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
with lustier maintenance than *Henry IV.* v. 4
MAIN-TOP—struck the main-top. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
MAISON—homme de bonne maison *Henry VI.* v. 1
MAJESTAS—ah, sacra majestas! *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
MAJESTIC in your French collected *Henry VI.* iii. 3
MAJESTIC cedar joined; whose issue. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
this is a most majestic vision *Tempest*, iv. 1
get the start of the majestic world. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
MAJESTICAL, in your French collected *Henry VI.* iii. 3
his high majestic, and his general. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
presence majestic would put him out v. 2
so appears this fleet majestic. *Henry IV.* iii. (chorus)
in bed majestic, can sleep so soundly iv. 1
the throne majestic, can sleep so soundly iv. 1
we do it wrong, being so majestic. *Hamlet*, i. 2
this majestic roof tinct with golden fire ii. 2
MAJESTICALLY, both in word *Henry IV.* iii. 1
MAJESTIES might, by the sovereign *Hamlet*, ii. 2
to beseech me to beseech me *Henry VI.* iii. 2
why answer not the double majesties. *King John*, ii. 2
if your majesties is remembered of *Henry IV.* iv. 7
bring your most imperial majesties v. 2
MAJESTY—save his majesty! *Tempest*, ii. 1
and of grace, and of comeliness. *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 1
hold fair friendship with his majesty ii. 1
that is not blinded by her majesty? iv. 3
please it your majesty, command me v. 2
how fares your majesty? v. 2
mean you his majesty? ii. 3
the attribute to awe and majesty. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
Cleopatra's majesty *As you Like It*, iii. 2 (verres)
must attend his majesty's command *All's Well*, i. 1
what hope is there in his majesty's i. 1
approved so to your majesty, may i. 2
thanks and duty are your majesty's i. 2
thank your majesty i. 2
at your bidding serve your majesty! ii. 1
this is his majesty ii. 1
such traitors his majesty seldom ii. 1
hearing your high majesty is touched
please it your majesty, I have ii. 3
his majesty, out of a self-gracious iv. 5
I shall me v. 1
I beseech your majesty to make it v. 3
did to his majesty, his mother v. 3
so please your majesty (rep.) v. 3
and at your majesty's command v. 3
the bed of man's concordance with. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
the majesty of the creature v. 2
even with such life of majesty v. 2
there's magic in thy majesty v. 3
wherewith your majesty loads our *Macbeth*, i. 6
thanks to your majesty. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
better health attend his majesty! iii. 4
since his majesty went into the field v. 1
the majesty, the borrowed majesty. *King John*, i. 1
majesty! how high thy glory towers ii. 2
and made his majesty the bawd to iii. 1
pawed to you my majesty? iii. 1
a counterfeit, resembling majesty iii. 1
must, your majesty, doth seem so iii. 1
the return of majesty iii. 1
I am much bounden to your majesty iii. 3
he shall not offend your majesty iii. 3
those powers o'er to your majesty iii. 3
the meaning of dangerous majesty iv. 2
for the bare-picked bones of majesty iv. 2
how fares your majesty? v. 2
desires your majesty to leave the field
didst thou leave to tend his majesty? v. 6
and they are all v. 6
how fares your majesty? Poisoned v. 7
spleen of speed to see your majesty v. 7
nothing but his majesty's approach. *Richard II.* i. 3
and bow my knee before his majesty i. 3
to entreat your majesty to visit him i. 3
my self's right royal majesty ii. 1
beseech your majesty, impute his ii. 1
Gaunt commends him to your majesty ii. 1
and make high majesty look like ii. 1
madam, your majesty is much sad ii. 2
so your sweet majesty, looking ii. 2
God save your majesty! and well ii. 2
no; I'll to Ireland to his majesty ii. 2
awake, thou sluggish majesty! ii. 2
and hairless scalp against thy majesty ii. 2

MAJESTY—controlling majesty . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 faithful service of your majesty . . . iii. 3
 will his majesty give Richard leave . . . iii. 3
 what says his majesty? . . . iii. 3
 and show fair duty to his majesty . . . iii. 3
 which tired majesty did make thee . . . iv. 1
 all pomp and majesty I do forswear . . . iv. 1
 proud majesty, a subject; state . . . iv. 1
 since it is bankrupt of his majesty . . . iv. 1
 your majesty . . . v. 3
 grace, (majesty, I should say . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and majesty might never yet endure . . . i. 3
 as is delivered to your majesty . . . i. 3
 my prisoners, in your majesty's behalf . . . i. 3
 O beseech your majesty, may save . . . i. 3
 betwixt my love and your high majesty . . . ii. 4
 of man, an 't like your majesty? . . . ii. 4
 so please your majesty, I would I could . . . iii. 2
 bent on sun-like majesty when . . . iii. 2
 swayed your majesty's good thoughts . . . iii. 2
 I do beseech your majesty, may save . . . iii. 2
 you stand against anointed majesty! . . . iv. 3
 it pleased your majesty to turn . . . v. 1
 yet this before my father's majesty . . . v. 1
 O beseech your majesty, make up . . . v. 4
 I beseech his majesty, I would . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 whoreson mad compound of majesty! . . . iii. 1
 many good-morrows to your majesty! . . . iii. 1
 your majesty hath been this fortnight ill . . . iii. 1
 namely to the foot of majesty . . . iv. 3
 shall go before your majesty . . . iv. 3
 but your majesty shall soon enjoy . . . iv. 4
 from enemies heaven keep your majesty . . . iv. 4
 comfort, your majesty! O my royal . . . iv. 4
 majesty! when thou dost pinch . . . iv. 4
 what would your majesty? How far . . . iv. 4
 no course of breath within your majesty . . . iv. 4
 I would his majesty had called me . . . v. 2
 save your majesty! . . . v. 2
 gorgeous garment, majesty . . . v. 2
 I hope no other to my majesty . . . v. 2
 your majesty hath no just cause . . . v. 2
 the majesty and power of law . . . v. 2
 flow henceforth in formal majesty . . . v. 2
 his majesty incline to it, or no? . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 I have made an offer to his majesty . . . i. 1
 with good acceptance of his majesty . . . i. 2
 who, busied in his majesty, surveys . . . i. 2
 may I please your majesty, to give . . . i. 2
 that I have laid to his majesty . . . ii. 2
 and loved, than is your majesty . . . ii. 2
 crave admittance to your majesty . . . ii. 4
 and thus he greets your majesty . . . ii. 4
 the bitter mock you sent his majesty . . . ii. 4
 so, I do beseech your majesty . . . iii. 6
 O gress your majesty! How now . . . iii. 6
 ay, so please your majesty; the duke . . . iii. 6
 I can tell your majesty, the duke is . . . iii. 6
 if your majesty know the man . . . iii. 6
 semblance, and sweet majesty . . . iv. (chorus)
 York commends him to your majesty . . . iv. 6
 here comes his majesty. I was not . . . iv. 7
 an't please your majesty, and your great . . . iv. 7
 your majesty says very true; if your . . . iv. 7
 yes, if he please your majesty, my liege . . . iv. 7
 your majesty takes no scorn to wear . . . iv. 7
 cannot wash your majesty's Welsh . . . iv. 7
 as it pleases his grace, and his majesty . . . iv. 7
 I am your majesty's countryman . . . iv. 7
 named of your majesty . . . iv. 8
 I charge you in his majesty's name . . . iv. 8
 here is his majesty. How now! . . . iv. 8
 the glove which your majesty is take . . . iv. 8
 your majesty is hear now (*rep.*) . . . iv. 8
 your majesty . . . iv. 8
 that your majesty is give me . . . iv. 8
 an' please your majesty (*rep.*) . . . iv. 8
 that might offend your majesty . . . iv. 8
 your majesty shall mock at me . . . v. 2
 your majesty shall give me my word . . . v. 2
 God save your majesty! my royal cousin . . . v. 2
 where your majesty demands . . . v. 2
 in a vision full of majesty . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 inferior to none but his majesty . . . i. 2
 we do exhibit to your majesty . . . i. 2
 at Eltham Place I told your majesty . . . iii. 1
 one thought against your majesty! . . . iii. 1
 best avail your majesty, to cross . . . iii. 1
 my grace to his majesty's parliament . . . iv. 4
 but I'll unto his majesty, and crave . . . iv. 4
 princely majesty is such . . . v. 3
 no loving token to his majesty? . . . v. 3
 swear allegiance to his majesty . . . v. 4
 imperial majesty I have charge . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 words yoked with wisdom's majesty . . . i. 1
 I sat in seat of majesty . . . i. 2
 royal majesty! What say'st (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 please it your majesty (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 and that your majesty was an usurper . . . i. 3
 O beseech your royal majesty (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 I humbly thank your royal majesty . . . i. 3
 an' I like your majesty, my lord . . . ii. 1
 I beseech your majesty (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 your grace to his majesty's parliament . . . ii. 3
 with what a majesty he bears himself . . . ii. 3
 I will, my lord, so please his majesty . . . iii. 1
 in grim majesty, to fright the world . . . iii. 2
 glided towards your majesty, it were . . . iii. 2
 by his majesty I swear, whose far . . . iii. 2
 signify unto his majesty, that cardinal . . . iii. 2
 sent to tell his majesty, that even now . . . iii. 2
 God save your majesty! I thank you . . . iv. 2
 that canst thus answer to my majesty . . . iv. 7
 God save his majesty, who loveth him . . . iv. 9
 and glad tidings, to your majesty! . . . iv. 9
 I was, an't like your majesty . . . v. 1
 I came unto your majesty . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 from our king into your majesty . . . iii. 3
 I told your majesty as much before . . . iii. 3
 it pleased his majesty to raise me . . . iv. 1
 more incensed against your majesty . . . iv. 1

MAJESTY—pardon of your majesty . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 his looks are full of peaceful majesty . . . iv. 6
 that I owe unto your majesty . . . v. 7
 stamped, and want love's majesty . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 his majesty, lending my person . . . i. 1
 his majesty hath some intent . . . i. 1
 his majesty hath straightly given . . . i. 1
 there's no doubt, his majesty will soon . . . i. 3
 God make your majesty joyful as you . . . i. 3
 are come from visiting his majesty . . . i. 3
 I never did incense his majesty against . . . i. 3
 I will acquaint his majesty, of those . . . i. 3
 madam, his majesty doth call for you . . . i. 3
 by his death hath lost much majesty . . . iii. 1
 will become the seat of majesty . . . iii. 7
 I am unfit for state and majesty . . . iii. 7
 pleasest your majesty to give me leave . . . iv. 4
 what time your majesty shall please . . . iv. 4
 the news I have to tell your majesty . . . iv. 4
 that to your majesty, that you . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I know, your majesty has always . . . ii. 2
 still growing in a majesty and pomp . . . ii. 3
 the king's majesty commends his good . . . ii. 3
 service to his majesty and you (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 God and your majesty, I beseech . . . iii. 3
 encountering the eye of majesty, *Trails & Cress.* iii. 3
 good majesty, Herod of Jewry (*rep.*) . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
 what majesty is in her gait? (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 some majesty, and should know (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 that majesty, that majesty . . . iii. 3
 good-morrow to your majesty . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 his majesty bids you welcome . . . iii. 1
 'beseech your majesty, forbear sharp . . . iii. 5
 so please your majesty, the Roman . . . iv. 3
 I thank your majesty, *Andronicus.* i. 2
 you shall ask pardon of his majesty . . . ii. 2
 to-morrow, an' it please your majesty . . . ii. 2
 many good morrows to your majesty . . . ii. 2
 give his majesty my hand . . . iii. 1
 yes, please your majesty, I please . . . *Pericles.* i. 6
 I love your majesty according to my bond . . . *Lear.* i. 1
 large effects that troop with majesty . . . i. 1
 when majesty stoops to folly . . . i. 1
 most royal majesty, I crave (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 so please your majesty, that we may wake . . . iv. 7
 how fares your majesty? you do me wrong . . . iv. 7
 during the life of this old majesty . . . v. 3
 which the majesty of buried Denmark . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 the assay of majesty . . . ii. 2
 what majesty should be, what duty is . . . ii. 2
 my dear majesty your queen here . . . ii. 2
 his majesty shall have tribute of me . . . ii. 2
 your majesty, and we that have free souls . . . iii. 2
 that I have laid, and, upon your majesty . . . iii. 2
 the cease of majesty dies not alone . . . iii. 3
 with all his majesty and skill . . . iv. 1
 if that his majesty would aught with us . . . iv. 4
 is the beauteous majesty of Denmark? . . . iv. 5
 his to your majesty, like to the queen . . . iv. 7
 impart a thing to you from his majesty . . . v. 2
 my lord, his majesty bade me (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 if it please his majesty, it is the breathing . . . v. 2
 MAJOR—I deny your major . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 my major, and his deputy . . . *Trails & Cress.* i. 6
 in compound with the major part . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 my nativity was under ursa major . . . *Lear.* i. 2
 MAJORITY, and military . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 MAKE—and make yourself ready . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 make a bold rove . . . i. 2
 and make his bold waves . . . i. 2
 thy groans did make wolves howl . . . i. 2
 go make thyself like to a nymph . . . i. 2
 he does make our fire . . . i. 2
 took compassing the sea . . . i. 2
 make thee roar, that beasts . . . i. 2
 and make a vassal of him . . . i. 2
 I'll make you the queen of Naples . . . i. 2
 this evil business I must uneasy make . . . i. 2
 lest that you will make me prize light . . . i. 2
 make not too rash a trial of him . . . i. 2
 and make thy weapon drop . . . i. 2
 one word more will make me chide thee . . . i. 2
 the earth let liberty make use of . . . i. 2
 you make me study of that . . . i. 2
 impossible matter will he make easy . . . i. 1
 I myself could make a chough . . . i. 1
 to make an earthquake . . . i. 1
 and let's make further search . . . i. 1
 and make him by inch-meal . . . i. 2
 this monster make a man (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 cannot make him give ground . . . i. 2
 to make a wonder of a poor drunkard . . . ii. 2
 no more dams I'll make for fish . . . ii. 2 (song)
 and makes my labours pleasures . . . ii. 3
 to make me slave to it . . . ii. 1
 and make a stock-fish of thee . . . ii. 2
 will make me sleep again . . . ii. 2
 your compassing the sea . . . ii. 3
 and make it halt behind her . . . ii. 3
 to make this contract good . . . iv. 1
 to make cold nymphs chaste crowns . . . iv. 1
 make this place Paradise . . . iv. 1
 whose pastime is to make midnight . . . iv. 1
 which may make this island thing . . . iv. 1
 make us strange stuff . . . iv. 1
 more pinch-spotted make them . . . v. 1
 the green-sour ringlets make them . . . v. 1
 whose pastime is to make midnight . . . v. 1
 and portable to make the dear loss . . . v. 1
 this lady makes him to me . . . v. 1
 make flows and ebbs . . . v. 1
 shall make me quick away . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 will make me cry bag . . . i. 2
 she makes it strange . . . i. 2
 shall make known . . . i. 3
 so painted to make her fair . . . i. 3
 which makes me quick away . . . i. 3
 why, then we'll make exchange . . . ii. 2
 mark the moon she makes . . . ii. 3
 I shall make your wit bankrupt . . . ii. 4

MAKE—if he make this good . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 that make rough winter everlastingly . . . ii. 4
 makes other worthies nothing . . . ii. 4
 will you make haste . . . ii. 4
 that makes me reasonless . . . ii. 4
 to make my purpose swift . . . ii. 6
 till Proteus make return . . . ii. 6
 he makes sweet music with . . . ii. 7
 and make a pastime of each . . . ii. 7
 what fashion, madam, shall I make you . . . ii. 7
 it will make me scandalized . . . ii. 7
 scorn at first makes after-love the more . . . iii. 1
 make speed from hence . . . iii. 1
 will make me surfeit . . . iii. 1
 bid him make haste . . . iii. 1
 that makes amends for her . . . iii. 1
 that word makes the faults gracious . . . iii. 2
 makes me the better to confer . . . iii. 2
 to make the girl forget . . . iii. 2
 make lingers time . . . iii. 2
 we'll make you sit . . . iv. 1
 to make a virtue of necessity . . . iv. 1
 it makes me have a slow heart . . . iv. 2
 and make thy love amends . . . iv. 2
 will make true love . . . iv. 2
 an make it but a shadow . . . iv. 2
 where, I hear, he makes abode . . . iv. 3
 he makes me no more ad . . . iv. 3
 and make water against . . . iv. 4
 making on it makes me cry alas! . . . iv. 4
 but I can make respite in myself . . . iv. 4
 to make my master out of love . . . iv. 4
 to make it somewhat rounder . . . v. 2
 O sir, she makes no doubt of that . . . v. 2
 that make thee wills their law . . . v. 4
 let this habit make these blush . . . v. 4
 makes him run through all . . . v. 4
 to make this happy close . . . v. 4
 to make such means for her . . . v. 4
 to make you grace to her . . . v. 4
 I will make a star-chamber . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 to make atonements and compromises . . . i. 1
 and her father is make her . . . i. 1
 I will make a prief of it . . . i. 1
 to make an end of make . . . i. 1
 an old cloak makes a new jerkin . . . i. 3
 to make love to Ford's wife . . . i. 3
 make the beds, and do . . . i. 3
 to make to meddle or make . . . i. 4
 to make difference of me . . . ii. 1
 it makes me almost ready to wrangle . . . ii. 1
 and make them his servants! . . . ii. 2
 I'll make more of thy old body . . . ii. 2
 I make bold (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 to make myself active . . . ii. 2
 that is, he will make thee amends . . . iii. 3
 there will we make our peds of . . . iii. 1 (song)
 one way or other make you amends . . . iii. 1
 you make-a de sot of us! . . . iii. 1
 I'll make him dance . . . iii. 2
 and shall make thee a new doublet . . . iii. 3
 I would make thee my lady . . . iii. 3
/>
 thou wouldst make an absolute courtier . . . iii. 3
 O sir, then make sport at me . . . iii. 3
 heaven make you better than you are . . . iii. 3
 I will hereafter make known to you . . . iii. 3
 I shall make two (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 I'll make a shaft, or bolt out . . . iii. 4
 I will make you a hundred . . . iii. 4
 she'll make you amends . . . iii. 5
 I would not, shall not make me tame . . . iii. 5
 if I have horns to make one mad . . . iii. 5
 to make another experiment . . . iv. 2
 do what make you here? . . . iv. 2
 but I'll make them pay . . . iv. 3
 to make us public sport . . . iv. 4
 and makes milch-kine yield . . . iv. 4
 did you make grand preparation . . . iv. 5
 O! I'll make a present recompense . . . iv. 5
 in some respects, makes a beast . . . v. 5
 child of conscience; he makes restitution . . . v. 5
 make the fairy o-yes . . . v. 5
 one that makes fritters of English? . . . v. 5
 let that go to make amends . . . v. 5
 I'll make the best in Gloucestershire . . . v. 5
 would not so much as make water. *Twelfth Nigh.* i. 3
 rather than make unprofitful return . . . i. 4
 make that good . . . i. 5
 may your excuse wisely, you were best . . . i. 5
 make your proof . . . i. 5
 doth ever make the better fool . . . i. 5
 one draught above heat makes him . . . i. 5
 to make one in so skipping a dialogue . . . i. 5
 make me a willow cabin at your gate . . . i. 5
 and make the babbling gossip of . . . i. 5
 love make his heart of flint . . . i. 5
 but shall we make the welkin dance . . . ii. 3
 do we make an alchemist of my . . . ii. 3
 and make a fool of him . . . ii. 3
 and make him a common recreation . . . ii. 3
 we can hardly make distinction . . . ii. 3
 your horse now would make him an ass . . . ii. 3
 let the fool make a third . . . ii. 3
 and the tailor make thy doublet of . . . ii. 4
 that always makes a good voyage . . . ii. 4
 make no compare between that love . . . ii. 4
 this letter will make a contemplative . . . ii. 5
 contemplation makes a rare turkey-cock . . . ii. 5
 with an obedient start, make out for him . . . ii. 5
 and thus makes she her great P's . . . ii. 5
 if I could make that resemble . . . ii. 5
 O sir, make up that . . . ii. 5
 and make him cry, O . . . ii. 5
 I'll make one too . . . ii. 5
 quickly make them wanton (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 I would it would make you invisible . . . iii. 1
 Slight! will you make an ass of me? . . . iii. 2
 but since you make your pleasure . . . iii. 2
 I can no answer make, but thanks . . . iii. 3
 this does make some obstruction . . . iii. 4

MAKE me thankful! *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 why, we shall make him mad iii. 4
 I'll make your pence with iii. 4
 I'll make the motion (*rep.*) iii. 4
 a little thing would make me tell iii. 4
 now my necessity makes me to ask you iii. 4
 I'll make division of my present iii. 4
 lest that it make me so unsound iii. 4
 will you make me believe iii. 4
 make him believe thou art sir iii. 4
 make the trial of it in any iv. 2
 and make an ass of me v. 1
 if your four negatives make you v. 1
 I would you could make it another v. 1
 such scathful grapple did he make v. 1
 that makes thee strangle thy v. 1
 to make us happy both v. 1
 make us pay down for our offence. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 that she make friends i. 3
 for I now must make you know i. 5
 sir, make me not your story i. 5
 to make him an example i. 5
 and make us lose the good we off i. 5
 till custom make it their perch ii. 1
 as make the angels weep ii. 2
 for those things that make her good? ii. 2
 and to make me know the nature of ii. 3
 to make a false one ii. 3
 I'll make it my morn prayer ii. 4
 of late to make the law a tyrant ii. 4
 as easy broke as they make forms ii. 4
 bidding the law make court'sy to ii. 4
 to make thy speeches pleasant iii. 1
 that makes these odds all even iii. 1
 your best appointment make with speed iii. 1
 that thus can make him bite iii. 1
 go to your knees, and say iii. 1
 makes beauty brief in goodness iii. 1
 I do make myself believe iii. 1
 and make fit for his attempt iii. 1
 that when he makes water iii. 2
 let me desire you to give answer iii. 2
 this would make me swear iii. 2
 to make societies secure iii. 2
 to make fellowships accursed iii. 2
 which professed to make him rejoice iii. 2
 to make bad good, and good iii. 2
 that makes his opening with this iv. 1
 but make haste; the vaporous night iv. 1
 thousand 'scapes of wit make thee iv. 1
 'when vice makes mercy, mercy's so iv. 2
 to make you see this iv. 2
 I may make my case as Claudio's iv. 2
 who makes that noise there? iv. 3
 make a swift return iv. 3
 I'll make all speed iv. 3
 to make her leave and appear iv. 4
 me quite, makes me unpregnant iv. 4
 you make my bonds still greater v. 1
 to make them know that outward v. 1
 make not impossible, that which v. 1
 serve to make the truth appear v. 1
 as words could make up vows v. 1
 ere you make that my report v. 1
 and would not rather make rash v. 1
 make it your comfort, so happy is v. 1
 that will make my voice *Much Ado*, i. 3
 scratching could not make it worse i. 3
 not make the full show of this i. 3
 but by the fair weather that you make i. 3
 can you make me see i. 3
 make him my waiting gentlewoman? i. 3
 cousin's duty to make court'sy i. 3
 not till God make men of some other i. 3
 to make an account of her life to a clod i. 3
 do rather make me than my i. 3
 did he never make you laugh? i. 3
 either to make him a garland i. 3
 wilt thou make a trust a transgression? i. 3
 have clef his club to make the fire too i. 3
 what proof shall I make of that? i. 3
 he shall never make me such a fool i. 3
 he would but make a sport of it i. 3
 die ere she make her love known i. 3
 if she should make tender of her love i. 3
 by some large jest he will make i. 3
 I'll make her come, I warrant you i. 3
 lest she make sport at it i. 3
 and make no boast of it i. 3
 you shall also make no noise i. 3
 if they make you then the better i. 3
 the less you meddle or make with them i. 3
 poor ones may make what price i. 3
 I dare make his answer, none i. 3
 to make you more truly to rep. i. 3
 and I will make him eat it, that says i. 3
 make misfortune drunk with i. 3
 make a fish at chance and sufferance i. 3
 make those, that do offend you i. 3
 I will make it good how you are i. 3
 to make thee a double-dealer i. 3
 to tear a cat in, to make all split *Mid.N.'s Dr.*, i. 2
 and make and mar the foolish fates i. 2
 I will roar that I will make the duke i. 2
 and makes him all her joy i. 2
 and bootless make the breathless i. 2
 and sometime make the drink to i. 2
 and make him smile, when I i. 2
 and make him break his faith i. 2
 win make or man or woman i. 2
 I'll make her render up her page i. 2
 the mild hind makes speed to i. 2
 and make a heaven of hell, to die i. 2
 and make her full of hateful fantasies i. 2
 to make my small eyes cote i. 2
 so that but one heart we can make of it i. 2
 through thy bosom makes me see i. 2
 I have a device to make all well i. 2
 no, make it two more i. 2

MAKE me afraid *Mid.N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 this is to make an ass of me iii. 1
 honest neighbours will not make them iii. 1
 I shall make bold with you iii. 1
 if for his tender here I make some stay iii. 1
 the noise they make will cause iii. 2
 patience, all to make you sport iii. 2
 more quod of apprehension makes iii. 2
 could not make the know iii. 2
 counterfeit sad looks, make mow upon iii. 2
 you would not make me such iii. 2
 and make his eyeballs roll with wonted iii. 2
 notwithstanding, haste; make no delay iii. 2
 two of both kinds make up four iii. 2
 thus to make poor females mad iii. 2
 to make it the more gracious iv. 1
 make choice of which your highness v. 1
 which makes it tedious; for in all v. 1
 make periods in the midst of sentences v. 1
 till truth make all things plain v. 1
 go near to make a man look sad v. 1
 lovers, make moan! his eyes v. 1
 trip away; make no stay v. 2
 we will make amends ere long *(epilogue)*
 and make us heirs of all eternity. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and dainty bits make rich the ribs i. 1
 and make a dark night too of half i. 1
 necessarily will make us forsworn i. 1
 for he has to make us will share i. 1
 if you make me stay i. 1
 yourself should make a yielding i. 1
 may make tender of to thy true i. 1
 his behaviours did make their retire i. 1
 to that sense of make their i. 1
 warble, child; make passionate my i. 1
 and make them men of note i. 1
 to make plain some obscure precedence i. 1
 where you may not see the next shoot i. 1
 and one that makes sport to the prince i. 1
 L to sore makes fifty sores (*rep.*) *iv. 2 (epitaph)*
 if love make me forsworn iv. 2
 and makes his book thine eyes iv. 2
 and still make me weep iv. 2
 which makes flesh a deity; a green *iv. 3 (versec)*
 your eyes do make no coaches iv. 3
 what makes treason here? (*rep.*) iv. 3
 lacked me fool to make up the mess iv. 3
 where's your wit to make me no dignity iv. 3
 therefore is she born to make black iv. 3
 of all the gods makes heaven drowsy iv. 3
 to make frantic, lunatic iv. 3
 lend me your horn to make one v. 1
 joyful to make me proud v. 1
 that is the way to make an offence v. 1
 I'll make one in a dance, or so v. 1
 that was the way to make his v. 2
 how I would make him fawn, and beg v. 2
 and make him proud to make me proud v. 2
 therefore I do it; and I make no doubt v. 2
 to make theirs ours, and ours none but v. 2
 your wit makes wise things foolish v. 2
 to make my lady laugh, when v. 2
 to make me fast the doors, and gild v. 2
 confounded makes most form in v. 2
 did make my foe to sweat v. 2
 to make Judas hang himself v. 2
 or a painter; for he makes faces v. 2
 these faults, suggested us to make v. 2
 the error that love makes is v. 2
 to those that make us both v. 2
 to make a world-without-end bargain v. 2
 the tongue out that make it v. 2
 sadness makes of me that I have *After Venice*, i. 1
 that might make me fear misfortune i. 1
 out of doubt would make me sad i. 1
 we'll make our pleasures to attend i. 1
 nor do I make me more to me i. 1
 which makes her seat of Belmont i. 1
 and I no question make, to have it i. 1
 and he makes it a great appropriation i. 2
 I shall make shift to go without him i. 2
 inserted to make interest good i. 2
 I make it breed as fast i. 2
 and let us make incision for your love i. 2
 to make me blest, or cursed'st i. 2
 Lorenzo desired us to make stand i. 2
 I will make fast the doors, and gild i. 2
 noble prince; now make your choice i. 2
 he would make some speed of his return i. 2
 I can make what merchandise I will i. 2
 you'll make me wish a sin, that I i. 2
 which makes me fear the enjoying of i. 2
 doth make his choice (*rep.*) i. 2
 which make such wanton gambols i. 2
 too much thy blessing, make it less i. 2
 I will not make haste; but till i. 2
 makes me think, that this Antonio i. 2
 make room, and let him stand i. 2
 and to make no noise, when they i. 2
 I do beseech you, make no more offers i. 2
 none that thou hast wit enough to make i. 2
 to hear you make the offer i. 2
 the wish would make else an unquiet i. 2
 be it but so much as makes it light i. 2
 away, make haste; come, you and I i. 2
 which I did me the sweeter to keep i. 2
 away, make haste; thou knowst i. 2
 and they did make no noise; in such i. 2
 you shall perceive them make a mutual i. 2
 light wife doth make a heavy husband i. 2
 that is to make me cuckold i. 2
 what make you here? (*rep.*) *As you Like it*, i. 1
 to make sport withal; but love no i. 2
 those that she makes fair (*rep.*) i. 2
 that she makes honest, she makes i. 2
 when fortune makes a man's nature i. 2
 that wise men have, makes a great show i. 2
 we will make it our suit to the duke i. 2
 your mistrust cannot make me i. 2
 I'll make him find him; do this i. 2

MAKE—what make you here? *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 that is the way to make her scorn ii. 4
 that ever love did make thee run into ii. 4
 my passion now makes me ii. 4
 it will make you melancholy ii. 5
 and make no boast of them ii. 5
 of such a nature make an extent ii. 1
 that good pasture makes fat sheep ii. 2
 God make incision in thee! ii. 2
 let us make an honourable retreat ii. 2
 what makes he here? did he ask ii. 2
 could make thee believe I love (*rep.*) ii. 2
 I pray the gods make me honest! ii. 3
 customary sight of death makes hard ii. 5
 that love's keen arrows make ii. 5
 that make the world full of ii. 6
 he'll make a proper man ii. 6
 his tongue did make offence ii. 5
 makes you sad, I had rather (*rep.*) iv. 1
 than you can make a woman iv. 1
 make the doors upon a woman's wit iv. 1
 that cannot make her fault iv. 1
 in tune, so it make noise enough iv. 2
 and that I can make choice of *iv. 3 (letter)*
 to make thee an instrument iv. 3
 I kill thee, make thee away, translate v. 1
 I have promised to make all this v. 4
 to make these doubts all even v. 4
 'tis I must make v. 4
 when I make court'sy, bid me farewell *(epil.)*
 which make fair gifts fairer *All's Well*, i. 1
 the excess makes it soon mortal i. 1
 your mistress, and make much of her i. 1
 is mortal to make i. 1
 within ten years it will make itself ten i. 1
 for thy valour and fear makes i. 1
 thine ignorance makes thee away i. 1
 that makes me see, and cannot feed i. 1
 seem to have us in i. 1
 make fool the clearness of our deservings i. 3
 ability enough to make such knaveries i. 3
 may lawfully make title to as i. 3
 and make you dance canary i. 1
 of heaven, not me, make an expedient i. 1
 make thy demand. But will you make it i. 1
 so make the choice of thy own time i. 1
 what place make you special, when i. 2
 that cannot make me fast i. 2
 to make modern and fashionable (*rep.*) i. 3
 thy frank election make (*rep.*) i. 3
 send them to the Turks to make eunuchs i. 3
 to make yourself a son out of my i. 3
 will to make his reputation i. 3
 thou didst make tolerable vent of thy i. 3
 make some reservation of your wrongs i. 3
 dost make hose of thy sleeves? i. 3
 to make the coming hour o'erflow i. 4
 and make this with their own i. 4
 may make it probable need i. 4
 I pray you, make us friends i. 5
 and sworn to make the net eternal *iii. 2 (letter)*
 make me but like my thoughts iii. 3
 sense to make me mad? iii. 4
 he will make no deed at all of this iii. 4
 we'll make you some sport with the iii. 6
 would scarce make that be believed iv. 1
 many oaths, that make the truth iv. 2
 I see that men make iv. 2
 which makes her story true even to iv. 2
 sometimes, we make us comforts of iv. 8
 match, and well make it *iv. 3 (letter)*
 the thing I am shall make me live iv. 8
 so such sweet use make iv. 4
 but rather make you thank your iv. 4
 our means will make us means v. 1
 let the justices make you and fortune v. 2
 to make it natural rebellion v. 3
 guessing what is to be made v. 3
 I durst make too bold a herald v. 3
 our rash faults make trivial price v. 3
 can make me know this clearly v. 3
 I'll make sport with their v. 3
 to make the even truth in v. 3
 to make the lodging sweet. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 make a dulcet and a heavenly sound 1 (induc.)
 and make known her love? 1 (induc.)
 would you make me mad? am not I 2 (induc.)
 that makes your lady mourn (*rep.*) 2 (induc.)
 the hounds shall make the welkin 2 (induc.)
 to make a stale of me amongst i. 1
 that I may soon make good i. 1
 and make her bear the penance i. 1
 this bar in law makes us friends i. 1
 while I make way from hence i. 1
 to make one among these woovers i. 1
 leave and leisure to make love to her i. 2
 Lucentio shall make a man's nature i. 2
 to make a bondmaid and a slave i. 2
 do make myself a suitor to your i. 1
 that doth make me like thee well i. 1
 never make denial, I must i. 1
 wretch can make the curstest shrew i. 1
 let your father make her i. 1
 if you make this assurance i. 1
 my lessons make no music iii. 1
 'point the day of my marriage, make friends iii. 2
 and make assurance here. *Eadur* iii. 2
 make it no wonder; if you knew iii. 2
 sent before to make a fire (*rep.*) iv. 1
 to make her come and know her iv. 1
 make a good iv. 2
 I'll make him glad to seem Vincentio iv. 2
 to make the matter good iv. 2
 you bid me make it orderly and well iv. 3
 hence, make your best of it iv. 3
 believe, you mean to make a puppet iv. 3
 for 'tis the mind that makes iv. 3
 bid Bianca make her ready iv. 4
 will make the man mad, to make iv. 5
 and withal, make known which way iv. 5

MAKE—to make merry withal. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
the subject makes old hearts fresh. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
to make us say, this is put forth i. 2
of this make no conclusion i. 2
and make us as fat as tame things i. 2
ere I could make thee open thy i. 2
thou dost make possible, things i. 2
and make itself a pastime to harder i. 2
he makes a July's day short as i. 2
you had much ado to make his i. 2
make't thy question, and go rot! i. 2
make me not sighted like i. 2
to his eye, make me know how he i. 1
such ado to make no stain a stain i. 1
laugh at me; make their pastime i. 1
and would by combat make her good i. 1
that makes but trifles of his eyes i. 1
that makes the fire, not she i. 1
and will ignore make you, you i. 1
innocence shall make false accusation i. 1
piety does my deeds make i. 1
all faults I make, when i. 1
make your best name, not she i. 1
but to make an end of the ship i. 1
that make, and unfold error iv. (chorus)
and make stale the glistening iv. (chorus)
cherish it to make it stay there iv. 2
if I make not their part bring iv. 2
a way to make us better friends iv. 3
but nature makes that mean iv. 3
is an art that nature makes iv. 3
and make conceive a bark of baser iv. 3
when make you make her, you iv. 3
O these I lack, to make you garlands iv. 3
he tells her something that makes her iv. 3
he makes the maid to answer iv. 3
if you make a cure of happy iv. 3
and will make that portion iv. 3
yea, him too, that makes himself iv. 3
make for Sicilia; and there present iv. 3
we'll make an instrument of this iv. 3
we must make an exchange iv. 3
to make me the king's brother-in-law iv. 3
will make him scratch his beard iv. 3
what wit can make heavy iv. 3
I'll make it as much more iv. 3
no fault could make me whiter v. 1
would make her sainted spirit again v. 1
make proselytes of who she but bid v. 1
follow me, and mark what I make v. 1
I make a broken delivery of v. 2
our absence make us make v. 2
and makes her as she lived now v. 3
what was he, that did make it? v. 3
O sweet Paulina, make me to think v. 3
I'll make the statue move indeed v. 3
what you can make me make v. 3
easy to make her speak, as move v. 3
ay, and make't manifest where v. 3
or borrow, to make up the sum. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
of whom I hope to make much i. 2
no flattery make me keep un i. 2
make a common of my serious hours i. 2
let foolish gnats make sport i. 2
I'll make you amend next i. 2
lest it make you choleric i. 2
stronger state make me keep un i. 1
of welcome makes scarce one dainty i. 1
and great welcome, makes a merry i. 1
it would make a man mad i. 1
good sir, make haste i. 1
poor woman! make us but i. 2
to make it wander in an unknown i. 2
but to make a lamp of her i. 2
therefore make present satisfaction iv. 1
God make me a light when iv. 3
to make a leasome object seem iv. 4
suffer them to make a rescue? iv. 4
unquiet meals make ill digestion v. 1
to make of him a formal man v. 1
when thou dost make him v. 1
fear of death doth make me dote v. 1
might make one wiser mad v. 1
age and dangers make thee dote v. 1
I shall have leisure to make good v. 1
and shall make full satisfaction v. 1
and thrice again, to make up nine v. 1
afraid of what thyself didst make v. 1
and make my seated heart knock i. 3
and make joyful the hearing of i. 4
than would make me his message i. 4
make thick my blood i. 4
to make their audit at your i. 6
and yet you would make both i. 7
as we shall make our griefs i. 7
it will make us make i. 7
it makes him, and it mars him i. 3
makes him stand to, and not i. 3
I'll make so bold to call i. 3
courage, to make his love known i. 3
as they would make war with i. 4
that would make good of bad i. 4
to make society the sweeter welcome i. 1
to make them kings, the seed i. 1
to your assistance do make love i. 1
and make our faces vizards to i. 1
and the crow makes wing to i. 2
begun, make strong themselves i. 2
gate make it their walk i. 3
why do you make me such faces? i. 4
you make me strange even i. 4
but make amends now i. 5
let's make haste; she'll soon i. 5
make the cruel thence and slab i. 1
but yet, I'll make me assure i. 2
what had he done, to make him fly i. 2
our fears do make us traitors i. 2
a sauce to make me hunger more i. 3
the means that make us strangers! i. 3
create soldiers, make our women i. 3

MAKE us medicines of our great *Macbeth*, iv. 3
make we our march toward v. 2
your royal preparation makes us hear v. 3
and make discovery ere in report v. 4
will with due decision make us know v. 6
make all our trumpets speak v. 7
impress, as make me bleed v. 7
and make us even with you v. 1
a landless knight makes thee *King John*, i. 1
now can I make any Joan a lady i. 1
never hold to make this leg i. 1
to make room for him in my i. 1
but we will make it subject i. 1
to make a hazard new fortunes here i. 1
let me make answer i. 1
shall make your shoulders crack i. 1
to make a shaking fever in i. 1
winn I have said, make answer to i. 1
hide, and make monster of you i. 2
and, pell-mell, make work upon i. 2
to this conjunction make this match i. 2
and make her rich in titles i. 2
and make your son a shadow i. 2
in you, that makes him like i. 2
this rich fair town we make him i. 2
this commodity, makes it take i. 2
sorrow to make me die i. 1
joining to make me die i. 1
proud, and makes me own i. 1
good reverend father, make my person i. 1
jest with heaven, make such unconstant i. 1
religion, that doth make vows i. 1
conceit to make me rich i. 1
Philip, make up; my mother i. 1
O this will make my mother die i. 1
and make reply without a tongue i. 1
some philosophy to make me i. 1
in this world can make me joy i. 1
may then make all the chain make i. 1
strong reasons make strong actions i. 1
you will but make it bluish, and glow i. 1
makes the course of thoughts i. 1
doth make the fit the wiles i. 1
doth make a stand at what i. 1
O make a league with me i. 1
nay, but make haste i. 1
while he, that hears, makes fearful i. 1
doth make ill done i. 1
I'll make a peace between your i. 1
and make them tame to their i. 1
long traded in it, makes it seem like i. 1
go to make the trench like i. 1
and make him tremble there? i. 1
and make compromise, insinuation i. 1
the cardinal cannot make your peace i. 1
do make a quarrel make i. 1
and makes me more amazed i. 1
and make you take the hatch i. 1
should make me now deceive i. 1
by the idle comments that it makes i. 1
to make him black his i. 1
the like tender of our love make i. 1
nought shall make us rue i. 1
my body shall make good upon *Richard II*, i. 1
not reverence, makes thee to except i. 1
by my make I make the vow i. 1
deep malice makes too deep i. 1
lions make leopards tame i. 1
we cannot do to make you friends i. 1
to make the end most sweet i. 1
in thy gods cannot make thee i. 1
and make us wade even in our i. 1
too strict, to make mine own away i. 1
but grief makes one hour ten i. 1
every tedious stride I make will i. 1
we will make the first i. 1
shall make coats to deck our i. 1
pray God, we may make haste i. 1
misery makes sport to mock itself i. 1
admonition, make pale our cheek i. 1
duty make me suffer wrong? i. 1
and make high majesty look like i. 1
I think, makes me with heavy nothing i. 1
to make him lose at home i. 1
our miles, and make them wearisome i. 1
shall make their way seem short i. 1
my heart this covenant makes i. 1
your presence makes us rich i. 1
before I make reply to aught i. 1
and make you stoop under the sovereign i. 1
till you did make him misinterpret i. 1
would they make peace? *rep.* i. 1
make dust our paper, and with rainy i. 1
learn to make a body of a limb i. 1
every stroke cannot make thee i. 1
make foul weather of despond i. 1
of heart makes him speak fondly i. 1
to make the base earth proud i. 1
'twill make me think the world is i. 1
like unruly children, make their fire i. 1
to make a second fall of cursed man? i. 1
few vanities that make him light i. 1
shall I make to this base man? i. 1
tired majesty did make thee offer i. 1
make me not noising have i. 1
body of a king; make glory base i. 1
did make beholders wink? i. 1
to make my end too sudden v. 1
together weeping, make one woe v. 1
make war waste water v. 1
make way, unruly woman v. 1
villain, I'll make thee safe v. 1
suppliant makes this eager cry? v. 1
what dost thou make me sure? v. 1
but makes one pardon strong v. 1
I pray God make thee new v. 1
it will make wise men mad v. 1
to make misfortune live? v. 1
should sprinkle me, to make me grow v. 1

MAKE a voyage to the Holy Land *Richard II*, v. 6
which makes him prune himself *Henry IV*, i. 1
lad, I'll make one *rep.* i. 2
so offend, to make offence a skill i. 2
have help to make so poorly i. 3
and make the Douglas's son your only i. 3
to make us strangers to his looks of i. 3
I'll make a fair pair of gallows ii. 1
credit sake, make all whole ii. 1
and make her their books ii. 1
medicines to make me love him ii. 1
there's enough to make us all ii. 2
give him as much as will make ii. 4
but he would make you believe ii. 4
with spear-grass, to make their blood ii. 4
to make mine eyes look red ii. 4
cousin Percy; you will make him mad ii. 1
for thy tongue makes Welsh as ii. 1
thy passages of life, make me believe ii. 2
make blind itself with foolish ii. 2
I shall make this northern youth ii. 2
a bawdy song; make me merry ii. 3
I make as good use of it as many a man ii. 3
what, will you make a younker of me? ii. 3
sugar-candy to make the long-winded ii. 3
of his absence make this use ii. 3
can make a head to push against ii. 1
this bottle makes an angel ii. 2
but doth make haste *rep.* ii. 2
to make that worse, suffers to make ii. 3
import, you would make haste ii. 3
wisdom to make strong against him ii. 4
infinite do make against it v. 1
less him make a carbonado v. 3
beseech your majesty, me up *rep.* v. 4
I'll make it greater, ere I part v. 4
to make a garland for my head v. 4
I should not make so dear a show of zeal v. 4
therefore I'll make him such v. 4
I would make him eat a piece of v. 4
only I, make fearful musings *Henry IV*, (induc.)
and make thee rich for doing i. 1
fore you said, let us make head i. 1
and make friends with spite i. 1
of rebellion can tell how to make it i. 2
the wise may make some dram i. 2
good thing, to make it too common i. 2
a good will make use of any i. 2
to marry me, and make me my lady i. 1
if a man will, make court'sy ii. 1
let it alone, I'll make other shift ii. 1
these humble considerations make me out ii. 2
you do not make him be hanged ii. 2
and make him eat it ii. 2
to make strength stronger ii. 3
that makes a still-stand ii. 3
you make fat rascals *rep.* ii. 3
these villains will make the word ii. 4
doth not make thee wrong this ii. 4
consider of them; make good speed ii. 1
of the times make mountains level ii. 1
will thou make as many holes ii. 2
and him, and make him fine to go ii. 2
I will make him a philosopher's two ii. 1
I make my quarrel in particular iv. 1
I muse, you make so slight a question iv. 1
if we can make our peace iv. 1
if we do now make the agreement well iv. 1
nor a man cannot make him laugh iv. 3
makes it apprehensive, quick iv. 3
warms it, and makes it course from iv. 3
should these good news make me sick? iv. 4
and make me as the poorest iv. 4
which thou must make thy friends iv. 4
might make them look too near iv. 4
my worldly business makes a period iv. 4
I should make four dozen such v. 1
royal thoughts, make the world v. 1
nothing but eat, and make good cheer v. 3 (song)
he would make this a bloody day v. 4
I will make the king do you grace v. 5
thy noble liver, and make thee rage v. 5
make less thy body, hence v. 5
the man yet, that shall make you great v. 5
good conscience will make any possible (epil.)
make you merry with fair Katharine (epil.)
and make imaginary puissance *Henry V*, i. (ch.)
and make you long become it i. 2
that make such waste in brief i. 2
there is no bar to make against i. 2
make claim and title to the crown i. 2
with right and conscience, make this i. 2
who will make road upon us with i. 2
and make your chronicle as rich i. 2
armed in their stings, make boot upon i. 2
shall make all Gallia shake i. 2
we hope to make the sender blush i. 2
to make you friends *rep.* i. 2
he that makes the first thrust ii. 1
and of Orleans, shall make forth ii. 1
his approaches makes as fierce ii. 4
he'll make your Paris Louvre ii. 2
makes much against my manhood ii. 2
the poet is make a most excellent iii. 6
would gladly make show to the world iii. 6
I could make as true a boast as that iii. 7
our bad neighbour makes us early iv. 1
make a moral of the devil himself iv. 1
hath a heavy reckoning to make iv. 1
said so, to make us fight cheerfully iv. 1
I will make it my quarrel iv. 1
mount them, and make incision in iv. 2
may make a peaceful and a sweet iv. 3
the empty vessel makes the greatest iv. 4
and make them skir away, as swift iv. 7
how canst thou make me satisfaction? iv. 8
I will make you to-day a squire v. 1
I say, I will make him eat some v. 1
you must make a circle v. 2
your request shall make me let it pass v. 2

MAKE divorce of their incorporate Henry V. v. 2
glorious star thy soul will make Henry VI. i. 1
will make him burst his lead i. 1
in France forthwith I can to make i. 1
shall make all Europe quake i. 1
nor money, hath he to make war i. 2
proof I'll of thy valour make i. 2
but to make open proclamation i. 3
best place to make our battery next i. 4
and make a quagmire of your i. 4
help Salisbury to make his testament i. 5
hereof will make me hide my head i. 5
command the citizens make bonfires i. 6
that we do make our charge i. 6
mount, or make his grave i. 6
the enemy doth make assault! i. 6
make us partakers of a little gain i. 6
in a moment makes them desolate i. 6
or make my ill the advantage i. 6
and makes him roar these i. 6
our policy must make a breach i. 6
and make thee curse the harvest i. 6
and we will make thee famous i. 6
in favour, makes him lag i. 6
or nature makes me suddenly i. 6
thy friendship makes us fresh i. 6
what makes you thus exclaim? i. 6
and make the heavens stand i. 6
and wrathful fury makes me weep i. 6
to make a bastard and a slave i. 6
young Talbot's valour makes me i. 6
that shall make all France afraid i. 6
I'll either make thee stoop, and bend i. 6
the tongue, and make thee rough i. 6
before thou make a trial of her i. 6
I'll undertake to make thee Henry's i. 6
what answer makes your grace i. 6
make this marriage to be solemnized i. 6
country where you make me i. 6
would make a volume of enticing i. 6
to seek a queen to make him rich i. 6
makes me the bolder to salute i. 6
makes me, from wondering i. 6
then let's make haste away i. 6
pirates may make cheap i. 6
and make a show of love to proud i. 6
I'll make him yield the crown i. 6
this night doth make me sad i. 6
that shall make answer to such i. 6
St. Albans we do make return i. 6
make merry, man (*rep.*) i. 6
will make but little for his i. 6
would make thee quicken his i. 6
before we make election, give me i. 6
we make your grace lord regent i. 6
we will make fast within i. 6
blessed for the peace I make i. 6
make up no fault, my grace i. 6
shall one day make the duke of York i. 6
shall live to make the earl of Warwick i. 6
when he please to make commotion i. 6
if my death might make this island i. 6
and all to make me guideless life i. 6
'twill make them cool in zeal i. 6
to make the fox surveyor of the fold? i. 6
to make commotion, as full i. 6
will make him say, I moved i. 6
and make my image but at all i. 6
but to make my sorrow greater? i. 6
my sovereign's presence makes me mild i. 6
make thee beg pardon for thy i. 6
makes them thus forward in i. 6
might make the sleep eternal i. 6
two of you; the devil make a third! i. 6
scritch-owls make the concert full? i. 6
that makes him gasp, and stare i. 6
can I make me live, when they i. 6
pangs of death do make him grin i. 6
make signal of thy hope; he dies (*rep.*) i. 6
here shall they make their ransom i. 6
his mate, make boot of this i. 6
not this make thee be bloody-minded i. 6
and let it make thee crest-fallen i. 6
small things make base men proud i. 6
to make dog's leather of i. 6
and I will make it felony i. 6
which makes me hope you are not i. 6
and that will make thee red again i. 6
if when you make your prayers i. 6
I will make shift for one; and so i. 6
and make the meanest of you earls i. 6
should make a start o'er seas i. 6
and makes them leave me i. 6
my sword make you for me i. 6
treasons, makes me betake me i. 6
but retired, to make him strong? i. 6
but I'll make him, from like i. 6
I'll warrant, they'll make it good i. 6
makes him oppose himself i. 6
heavens do make their minister i. 6
the hope thereof makes Clifford i. 6
to make a shadow of the partition i. 6
which makes thee thus presumptuous i. 6
that seeks to make them foes! i. 6
but to make thy sepulchre i. 6
that makes him close his eyes? i. 6
do make me wipe off my i. 6
did Richard make a lane to my life i. 6
are numbered that make up my life i. 6
wrath makes him deaf i. 6
come make him stand upon i. 6
grieve, to make me merry, York i. 6
and I, to make thee mad, do i. 6
I see, to make me sport i. 6
let's hear the orisons he makes i. 6
proud queen, to make thee blush i. 6

MAKE—doth oft make women proud Henry VI. i. 4
make them most admired (*rep.*) i. 4
is to make less the depth of grief i. 4
short tale to make, we at St. Alban's i. 4
thy glories, makes me speak i. 4
may make against the house i. 4
shall for the fault make forfeit i. 4
make war with him that climbed i. 4
my liege, make them your precedent! i. 4
soft courage makes your followers faint i. 4
that durst make thee the deed i. 4
I'll make thee curse the deed i. 4
to make this shameless callat know i. 4
no longer, make we hence amain i. 4
how many make the hour full i. 4
stay not to expostulate, make speed i. 4
and what makes robbers bold i. 4
effuse of blood doth make me faint i. 4
this covert will we make our stand i. 4
entreath shall not make you guilty i. 4
but yet I'll make a pause i. 4
I'll make my heaven (*rep.*) i. 4
to make an envious mountain i. 4
the jointure that your king must make i. 4
by this alliance to make void my suit i. 4
I make king Lewis behold i. 4
had he none else to make a stale i. 4
what answer makes king Lewis unto i. 4
and make preparation i. 4
what makes you in this sudden change? i. 4
this is it that makes me bridle i. 4
this hour, he make his way i. 4
I make you both protectors i. 4
make much of his i. 4
find means to make the body follow i. 4
then we'll make our claim i. 4
fellow-soldier, make thou proclamation i. 4
that makes small brooks i. 4
or did he make the sea i. 4
I will make amends; and, Richard i. 4
and make him, naked, foil i. 4
and make him of like spirit to i. 4
the wolf, that makes this spoil i. 4
satisfaction canst thou make i. 4
to make a bloody supper in the i. 4
reason, think ye, to make haste i. 4
let hell make crooked my mind i. 4
the readiest way to make the wench i. 4
that makes us wretched by the i. 4
I'll make a curse of him that disobey i. 4
thou canst make no excuse i. 4
brook it ill, it makes him worse i. 4
God make your majesty joyful as i. 4
he desires to make statement between i. 4
and myself makes him to send i. 4
[Col. Knt.] wrens make prey where eagles i. 4
that will I make, before I let i. 4
devise! let me make a sop of him i. 4
O let me make the night a king! i. 4
makes the night morning i. 4
it makes a man a coward i. 4
insinuate with thee, but to make thee i. 4
devise! let me make a sop of him i. 4
make peace with God (*rep.*) i. 4
and make me happy in your unity i. 4
to make the blessed period of i. 4
to make an act of tragic violence i. 4
and make me die a good old man! i. 4
untimely storms make men expect i. 4
are slow, and weeds make haste i. 4
conquerors, make war upon themselves i. 4
good lords, make all the speedy haste i. 4
to make his valour live, makes i. 4
an easy matter to make William lord i. 4
which may make you and him to rue i. 4
and make pursuit, where he did mean i. 4
as a fortnight make me older i. 4
the princes both make their i. 4
make haste, the hour of death is expiate i. 4
makes me most forward in this i. 4
make a short shrift, he longs i. 4
he would make his prey i. 4
listed to make his son heir to the crown i. 4
on that ground I'll make a holy descent i. 4
and make, no doubt, us happy i. 4
O make them joyful, grant their i. 4
make me die the thrall of Margaret's i. 4
and makes her pet-fellow with others i. 4
English woes shall make me smile i. 4
bettering thy loss makes the bad-causer i. 4
thy woes will make them sharp i. 4
to make the earth my hell i. 4
when avoided grace makes destiny i. 4
use of grief makes wild grief tame i. 4
to make her queen of England (*rep.*) i. 4
to make amends, I'll give (*rep.*) i. 4
make bold her baseness i. 4
can make seem pleasing to i. 4
greatest strength and power he can make i. 4
he makes for England, here to i. 4
tell me, what makes he upon the seas? i. 4
makes his trough in your embosomed i. 4
kings it makes gods, and manner i. 4
no discipline, make no delay i. 4
make some good means to speak i. 4
make us his ministers of i. 4
enjoy it, and make much of it i. 4
and make poor England weep in i. 4
come no more to make you laugh Henry VIII. (prol.)
to make that only true we now intend (prol.)
be sad, as we would make ye (prol.)
of his own merit makes his way (prol.)
he makes up the file of all i. 1
and make my vouch as strong as i. 1
here makes visitation; his fears i. 1
which makes my woe part black i. 1
this makes bold mouths i. 1
to make the sceptre his i. 1
this night he makes a supper i. 1

MAKE—welcome can make good Henry VIII. 4
placed together makes cold weather i. 4
yes, if I make my play i. 4
and hither make as great ambassadors i. 4
here I'll make my royal choice i. 4
more than I dare make faults i. 1
make of your prayers one sweet i. 1
no black envy shall make my grave i. 1
will make them one day grow i. 1
which makes me a little happier i. 1
for those you make friends i. 1
I'll make you know your times i. 2
good lady, make myself mirth i. 2
and make my challenge i. 2
my appearance make in any of their i. 2
to make this present summons i. 2
but my hoods make not monks i. 2
a strange tongue makes my cause i. 2
but how to make ye suddenly i. 2
your studies make me a curse like this i. 1
I dare not make myself so guilty i. 1
to make a seemingly answer to such persons i. 1
will make this sting the scorpion i. 2
as thick as thought could make them i. 2
then makes him nothing i. 2
make use now, and provide for i. 2
the shrouds make me do i. 1
and make them reel before thee i. 1
to make your house our tower i. 1
there make before them: look i. 1
will make my boldness manners i. 1
prayed me to make me do i. 2
they would shame to make them gentle i. 2
in their hands to make them gentle i. 2
men that make envy, and crooked i. 2
I make as little doubt i. 2
to your calling name i. 2
makes the church the chief i. 2
make me no more ado i. 2
as 'tis to make them sleep on May-day i. 3
make way there for the princess i. 3
or I'll make you a fool i. 3
laid up to make parents happy i. 3
shall be, and make new nations i. 3
this little one shall make it holiday i. 3
I'll not meddle nor make (*rep.*), Troilus & Cress. i. 1
this man, that makes me make i. 2
that's true; make no question i. 2
that hope makes in all designs i. 3
the splitting wind makes flexible i. 3
and make a sop of all this solid globe i. 3
and make performe and make i. 3
for these two to make paradoxes i. 3
makes factious feasts; rails on i. 3
horse makes many Thetis' sons i. 3
shall make it good i. 3
in the publication, make me i. 3
souls, makes merit her election i. 3
no, make a lottery; and, by device i. 3
and make him fall his crest i. 3
I would make thee the loathsome i. 1
and make you plough the ranks i. 1
reason and respect make livers pale i. 2
to make the service greater i. 2
and makes pale the morning i. 2
it engaged to make i. 2
than to make up a free determination i. 2
but makes it much more heavy i. 2
make that demand of the prover i. 3
requests sake only, he makes important i. 3
the step, that Ajax takes i. 3
I'll knead him, I will make him supple i. 1
I will make a complimentary i. 1
you shall make it whole again i. 1
and make a sweet lady sad i. 1
you will make his case i. 1
after falling out, may make them three i. 1
'twill make us proud to be i. 1
what makes this pretty abrupture? i. 2
make make devils of cherubims i. 2
wouldst thou of us, make them demand i. 2
cannot make boast to have that i. 2
makes the whole world kin i. 3
let Patroclus make demands to me i. 3
Apollo get his sneaks to make catlings i. 3
gods divine! make Cressid's name i. 4
call a virtuous sin, makes me afraid i. 4
shall oft make thee to hide thy head i. 4
let us make ready straight i. 4
I'll make my match to live i. 5
make cruel way through ranks i. 5
and make distinct the very breach i. 5
to make a recitation to my i. 2
that makes strong the vow i. 3
girl makes all these arguments i. 3
make wells and Nibbles of i. 3
make sacred even his stirrup i. 1
and make him weigh with her i. 1
make thy requests to thy friend i. 1
no, you shall not make me welcome i. 2
let my meat make thee silent i. 2
those hearts will make thee i. 2
thou weep'st to make them drink i. 2
music, make their welcome i. 2
we make ourselves foes i. 2
of no power to make his wishes good i. 1
which makes it five and twenty i. 1
that I may make his lordship i. 2
you make me marvel; wherefore i. 2
ingratitude makes it worse i. 4
and make a clear way to the gods i. 4
to make an ugly deed look fair i. 5
and make his wrongs his outsiders i. 5
you cannot make gross sins look clear i. 5
what make we abroad? i. 5
usury, that makes the senate ugly i. 5
make not a city feast of it i. 6
make yourselves praised (*rep.*) iii. 6 (grace)
let's make no stay, Richard Timon's iii. 6
for bounty that makes gods iv. 2

MAKE—that makes him lean. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 will make black, white. iv. 3
 make the hour leprosy adore. iv. 3
 that makes the wayward widow. iv. 3
 I will make thee do thy right nature
 make use of thy salt hours. iv. 3
 doth daily make revolt. iv. 3
 let not the virgin cheek make soft
 make large confusion. iv. 3
 make a whore forswear her trade (*rep.*)
 make curled-pate ruffians bald. iv. 3
 and make thine own self the conquest
 make thine epitaph, that death. iv. 3
 let us make the assay upon him. iv. 3
 his judgment that makes it. v. 1
 make them best seen, and known. v. 1
 to make it known to us. v. 1
 an alchemist, make gold of that. v. 2
 the former man may make him. v. 2
 to make their sorrowful render. v. 2
 all thy powers shall make their. v. 5
 to make vast Neptune weep for aye.
 make war breed peace, make (*rep.*)
 not the patriarchs, make it. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 make edicts for usury, to support. i. 1
 I may make the belly smile. i. 1
 yet I can make my audit up. i. 1
 but make you ready for my blows
 your opinion, make yourselves scabs?
 the other makes you proud. i. 1
 virtue is, to make him worthy. i. 1
 I'd make a quarry with thousands
 and make bold power look that. i. 1
 to make only my wars with him
 and to make it brief wars. i. 3
 I pr'y thee, make us quick in work
 list, what work he makes amongst
 which makes peace, with his wrath
 and make my wars on you. i. 4
 fetch him off, or make remain alike
 what noise the general makes! i. 5
 numbers to make good the city. i. 5
 make you a soldier of the wars
 make good this ostentation. i. 6
 but cannot make my heart. i. 6
 and make but an interior survey. ii. 1
 I make a crooked face at it. ii. 1
 you make faces like mumps. ii. 1
 all the peace you make in their cause
 I will make my very house reel. ii. 1
 I will make a lip at the physician
 make I as little question as he. ii. 2
 make way, there are canals
 make us think, rather our state's
 are well pleased to make thee consul
 were to make a monster of. ii. 3
 and to make us no better thought of
 he to make his requests by. ii. 3
 I will make much of your voices
 make him good friend to the people!
 make them of no more voice. ii. 3
 to make road upon's again. iii. 1
 make makes thee better. iii. 1
 and make me your fellow tribune
 and make your channel his? iii. 1
 it makes the consul base. iii. 1
 and make the rabble call our caves
 that you have hold to make this
 'tis fit you make strong party. iii. 2
 a beggar's tongue make motion through
 make them be strong, and ready for
 that would make it terrible the heart
 that his fetters make a mighty fire
 he'd make an end of thy posterity
 a small thing would make it flame
 and make my misery serve. iv. 5
 our general has taken a mistress
 ay, and it makes men hate. iv. 6
 here do we make his friends blush
 that Rome can make against them
 to make coals cheap: a noble. v. 1
 the instant army we can make. v. 1
 only make trial what your love.
 which can make gods forsworn? v. 3
 thus changed, makes you think so
 to make what cannot be, slight work
 should make our eyes flow with joy
 that you make doubt of it? v. 4
 Romans, make the sun dance. v. 4
 praise the gods, and make triumphant
 fall of either makes the survivor her
 let's make the best of it. v. 5
 but, indeed, sir, we make holiday. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 will make him fly an ordinary pitch
 to make them instruments of fear
 will make the weak man strong. i. 3
 his haste will make a mighty fire
 O Rome! I make thee promise. ii. 1
 this shall make our purpose. ii. 1
 dear my lord, make me acquainted.
 did incorporate and make us one
 that will make sick men whole (*rep.*)
 look, how he makes to Caesar. iii. 1
 by our permission is allowed to make
 inflame you, it will make you mad.
 then make a ring about the corpse
 we must straight make head. iv. 2
 make gallant show and promise of
 abler than yourself to make conditions
 and make your bondmen tremble. iv. 3
 make your vaunting true. iv. 3
 Brutus makes mine greater. iv. 3
 mother gave me, makes me forgetful?
 of your philosophy you make no use
 by them shall make a fuller. iv. 3
 make forth, the generals were
 if arguing make us sweat
 that make to him on the spur. v. 3
 what ill request did Brutus make.
 can but make a fire of him. v. 5

MAKE—strives to make itself. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 I make not, but foresee. i. 2
 to make me a cuckold, they would make
 she makes a shower of rain. i. 2
 there are members to make new. i. 2
 Sextus Pompeius makes his approaches
 make the sea serve them. i. 4
 many hot brands they make in Italy
 and make his eyes grow in my brow
 that make their looks by his. i. 5
 and will make no wars without doors
 and make the wars alike against. ii. 1
 you have not to make it with. ii. 2
 shall not make poor my greatness
 to make you brothers, and to knit
 Agrippa, be it so, to make this good?
 she did make defect, perfection. ii. 2
 but she makes hungry, where nist. ii. 2
 Enobarbus, make yourself my guest
 therefore make space enough between
 and though I make this marriage for
 make thee a fortune from me. ii. 5
 and make thy fortunes proud (*rep.*)
 to punish me for what you make do
 his fault should make a knave of thee
 to make my heart her vassal. ii. 6
 possess it, I'll make answer. ii. 7
 make I have to do with the rest
 of Marcus Crassus' death make me.
 may make too great an act. iii. 1
 rather makes choice of loss. iii. 1
 as my thoughts make thee, and as my
 make me not so good as I feel. iii. 2
 and make the hearts of Romans serve
 and make thy spirits all of comfort!
 cannot make better note. iii. 3
 go, make thee ready; our letters. iii. 3
 make peace, sooner than the sword
 the Jove of power make me. iii. 4
 to do you justice, make them ministers
 fly, and make your peace with Caesar
 nor make replies of loudness. iii. 9
 your cord set makes the rest
 make thine own edict for thy pains
 Antony only, that would make his will
 does make our faith more folly. iii. 11
 should make a staff to lean upon. iii. 11
 make you more of our errors
 he makes me angry with him (*rep.*)
 I'll make death love me. iii. 11
 but now make boot of his distraction
 shall make it live again. iv. 2
 and make as much of me as when
 to make his followers weep. iv. 2
 the gods make this a happy day. iv. 5
 to make me fight at land! iv. 5
 be took alive; make it so known
 make me thank the blest gods. iv. 6
 through Alexandria make a jolly march
 make mingle with our rattling. iv. 8
 my heart makes only wars. iv. 10
 and makes it indistinct, as water. iv. 12
 with a sprightly port. iv. 12
 when I did make thee free. iv. 12
 make an end of what I have begun
 as great as that which makes it. iv. 13
 you hear of this, that makes the weight
 make death proud to take us. iv. 13
 by the pauses that he makes. v. 1
 some faults to make us men. v. 1
 does begin to make a better life. v. 2
 make you full of love. v. 2
 rather make my country's high
 make way there, Caesar. v. 2
 so well to make it clear. v. 2
 does even make me wild. v. 2
 make me more of out of it. v. 2
 make not your thoughts your. v. 2
 my love makes religion to obey. v. 2
 make your best use of this. v. 2
 she makes a very good report. v. 2
 in every ten that they make. v. 2
 he'll make demand of her. v. 2
 strike those that make them. v. 2
 and makes him of his bed-chamber. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 make him the receiver of. i. 1
 with a sprightly port. i. 2
 a sin to make a true election. i. 3
 for so long as he could make me
 make him swear the shes of Italy. i. 4
 with that which makes him both. i. 5
 makes no stranger of me. i. 5
 make her go back, even to. i. 5
 but I make my wager rather. i. 5
 gather those flowers; make haste. i. 6
 learned how make make perfumes?
 but make hard your heart. i. 6
 in what show of death it makes. i. 6
 can we not partition make with. i. 7
 what makes your admiration? i. 7
 should make desire vomit emptiness
 with pity, that doth make me sick
 would make the greatest king double!
 should he make me live like Diana's
 and shall make your lord that. i. 7
 that man and angel, life's 'nought.
 I will make bold to send them
 of the divorce, he'd make!
 stronger than ever law could make.
 it would make any man cold to lose
 make don't increase your action
 and make Diana's rangers
 which makes the true man killed.
 I will make one of her women
 had rather you felt, than make 't my
 if you will make 't an action
 what means do you make to him
 make known to their approvers
 to make your vessel nimble. ii. 4
 I'll make a journey twice as far. ii. 4

MAKE not, sir, your loss your sport. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 if you can make 't apparent. ii. 4
 near the truth, as I will make them
 make pastime with us a day or two
 you bees, that make these locks. ii. 2
 that we should make in time. iii. 2
 that makes them fine. iii. 3
 our cage we make a quire. iii. 3
 that makes these stars thus
 to make me certain it is done. iii. 4 (letter)
 and make me put into contempt. iii. 4
 you'll make him know, if that. iii. 4
 to the loudest of noise we make. iii. 5
 his she wished me to make known
 my end can make good use of either
 nature, makes it valiant. iii. 6
 make what's homely, savoury. iii. 6
 I'll make 't my comfort, he is a man
 clothes, white as it seems, make me
 I wish my brother make good time. iv. 2
 may make some stronger head. iv. 2
 did make my way long forth. iv. 2
 he'll make him stoop to the vane. iv. 2
 he'll make his grave a bed. iv. 2
 make distinction of place. iv. 2
 which the brain makes of fumes. iv. 2
 forwardness makes our hopes fair. iv. 2
 nature doth abhor to make us bed. iv. 2
 and make him with our pikes
 and make them dread it to the doer's
 and make me blessed to obey! v. 1
 let me make men know more valour
 to make my gift, the more delayed. v. 1
 for our grace can make him so. v. 5
 which, I'll make bold, your highness
 make thy demand aloud. v. 5
 to make the noble Leonatus mad. v. 5
 language that would make me scorn
 that I can make no collection of it. v. 5
 Romans, make way (*rep.*) *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 away with him? and make a free straight
 let Andronicus make this his latest. i. 2
 and this suit I make. i. 2
 Lavinia will I make my empress. i. 2
 can make you greater than. i. 2
 none else in Rome to make a state of
 and make them know, what 'tis to. i. 2
 makes me less gracious. i. 2
 youngling, learn thou to make some
 uncouple here, and let us make a bay
 will follow where the game makes way
 every thing doth make a gleeful boast? ii. 3
 and make a chequered. ii. 3
 thy sons make pillage of her chastity
 doth make your honour of his. ii. 3
 would make such fearful and confused
 and make his dead turn pillow. ii. 3
 will make that sure. ii. 3
 and make the silken strings delight. ii. 5
 let us go, and make thy father blind
 the sorrow that their sister makes. ii. 5
 or make some sign how I may. ii. 5
 to make us wondered at. ii. 5
 sight should make so deep a wound. ii. 5
 make them blind with tributary tears
 make proud Saturninus, and his empress
 must not strike it thus to make it still
 just against thy heart make thou a hole
 nor make a sign, but I, of these. ii. 2
 make my aunt merry (*rep.*) ii. 2
 how much she makes of thee. iv. 1
 or griefs would make me find. iv. 2
 'I'll make you feed on berries. iv. 2
 make no more ado, but give your. iv. 3
 that help't to make me great. iv. 4
 let him make treble satisfaction. v. 1
 make poor men's cattle break. v. 1
 to make me ope the door. v. 2
 which makes the foul offenders quake
 at the least, make them his enemies. v. 2
 I'll make a paste, and of the paste
 make too pasties of your shameful heads
 officious to make this banquet. v. 2
 and make a mutual closure of. v. 3
 purpose to make men glorious. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 I'll make my will then. i. 1
 which makes me pale to read it? i. 1
 to make man his lawful music. i. 1
 my pistol's length, I'll make him sure
 can make his will his act. i. 2
 man make him blush in being. i. 2
 makes both my body pine. i. 2
 you, makes war upon your life. i. 2
 and make pretence of wrong that I.
 sail of ships make hitherward. i. 4
 make a conquest of unhappy me
 to make the fairest show. i. 4
 corn, to make your needy bread. i. 4
 [Cal. Knt.] statue to make him glorious. ii. (Gow.)
 longer for him to make his rest. ii. (Gow.)
 make such quiet, than the ship. ii. (Gow.)
 I'd wish to make one there. ii. 1
 shall make the gazer joy to see him
 my best gown to make thee a pair. ii. 1
 which heaven makes like to itself. ii. 2
 that makes us scan the outward
 make some good, but others to exceed
 like to guats, which make a sound. ii. 3
 therefore to make's entrance more sweet
 offence at that would make me glad?
 or I will make you man and wife. ii. 5
 his queen with child, makes her. iii. (Gower)
 makes swift the pangs of my queen's
 why do you make us love your goodly
 water, earth, and heaven can make. iii. 1
 O make for Tharsus. iii. 1
 make fire within. iii. 2
 to make the world twice rich (*rep.*)
 the gods make up the rest upon you!
 should therein make me vile. iii. 3

MAKE—good madman, make me blessed. *Pericles*, iii. 3
 which makes her both the heart. . . . iv. (Gower)
 of qualities can make her be refused . . . iv. 3
 makes pity in your lovers . . . iv. 3
 and longest leagues make short . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 make raging battery upon shores . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 that she would make a puritan of . . . iv. 6
 and make all our sweaters priests . . . iv. 6
 upon you, make the judgment good . . . iv. 6
 she makes our profession as it were . . . iv. 6
 and make the rest malleable . . . iv. 6
 therefore I will make them acquainted . . . iv. 6
 make a battery through his deafened . . . iv. 6
 and the gods make her prosperous! . . . iv. 6
 she feeds, and makes them hungry . . . iv. 6
 which you make more rich to owe? . . . iv. 6
 make my sense credit thy relation . . . iv. 6
 to make the world laugh at . . . iv. 6
 makes my past miseries sport . . . iv. 6
 this ornament that makes me look . . . iv. 6
 heavens make a star of him! . . . iv. 6
 can make choice of either's moiety . . . iv. 6
 we make thee lady . . . iv. 6
 or he that makes his generation . . . iv. 6
 our abode make with you by due turns . . . iv. 6
 bent and drawn, make us the shaft . . . iv. 6
 election makes not up on such . . . iv. 6
 from your love make such a stray . . . iv. 6
 that you make known it is no . . . iv. 6
 makes the world bitter . . . iv. 6
 it would make great good . . . iv. 6
 we make guilty our disaster . . . iv. 6
 can you make no use of nothing . . . iv. 6
 what makes that frontlet on? . . . iv. 6
 would make use of that good wisdom . . . iv. 6
 which they will not obedient father . . . iv. 6
 make it more like a tavern . . . iv. 6
 make servants of their betters . . . iv. 6
 intend to make this creature fruitful! . . . iv. 6
 how an oyster makes his shell . . . iv. 6
 thou wouldst make a good fool . . . iv. 6
 in thee make thy words faith'd? . . . iv. 6
 and thou must make a dullard . . . iv. 6
 potential spurs to make thee seek it . . . iv. 6
 the means to make thee captive . . . iv. 6
 make your own purpose . . . iv. 6
 I would make thee care for me . . . iv. 6
 I'll make a sop of the moonshine . . . iv. 6
 a tailor make his children blind . . . iv. 6
 to make their children blind . . . iv. 6
 to our sister you do make return . . . iv. 6
 make it your cause . . . iv. 6
 pr'ythee, daughter, do not make me mad . . . iv. 6
 in their fury, and make nothing of . . . iv. 6
 so far to make your vessel to Dover . . . iv. 6
 at once, that make ingrateful man! . . . iv. 6
 makes his toe what he his heart (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2 (song)
 and make them keep their caves . . . iii. 2
 that can make vile things precious . . . iii. 2
 make content with his times fit . . . iii. 2 (song)
 this prophecy Merlin shall make . . . iii. 2
 squints the eye, and makes the hair- lip . . . iii. 2
 'Till will make them weep and wail . . . iii. 2
 that makes them weep and wail . . . iii. 2
 make no noise, make no noise . . . iii. 2
 makes me bend, makes the king bow . . . iii. 2
 thy strange mutations make us hate thee . . . iii. 2
 that I am wretched, makes thee . . . iii. 2
 at each make love to this . . . iii. 2
 who make them honours of my . . . iii. 2
 and the wind to make me chatter . . . iii. 2
 this would make a man, a man of salt . . . iii. 2
 my boon I make it, that you . . . iii. 2
 to make him time the time . . . iii. 2
 most just and heavy causes make oppos . . . iii. 2
 exasperates, makes mad her sister . . . iii. 2
 flesh and fell, ere they shall make us weep . . . iii. 2
 thou dost make what thy way to noble . . . iii. 2
 if you will marry, make your love to me . . . iii. 2
 [*Knt.*] I'll make it on thy heart . . . iii. 2
 of our pleasant vices make instruments . . . iii. 2
 too much, would make much more . . . iii. 2
 the heavens, that makes us tremble . . . iii. 2
 makes civil hands unclean . . . iii. 2
 and makes himself an artificial night . . . iii. 2
 not having that, which, having, makes . . . iii. 2
 bid a sick man in sadness make his will . . . iii. 2
 in that sparing makes huge waste . . . iii. 2
 most welcome, makes my number more . . . iii. 2
 that make dark heaven light . . . iii. 2
 and I will make thee think thy swan . . . iii. 2
 consent gives strength to make it fly . . . iii. 2
 she, that make notivity tie, I'll swear . . . iii. 2
 touching hers, make happy my rude hand . . . iii. 2
 you'll make a mutiny among my . . . iii. 2
 I'll make you quiet; what! cheerly . . . iii. 2
 makes my flesh tremble in their . . . iii. 2
 and make her merry tongue more hoarse . . . iii. 2
 that thou dost make in this delay . . . iii. 2
 stays a husband to make you a wife . . . iii. 2
 we will make short work . . . iii. 2
 make it a word and a blow . . . iii. 2
 make us ministers 'an' thou make . . . iii. 2
 here's that shall make you dance . . . iii. 2
 that I mean to make bold withal . . . iii. 2
 make haste, lest mine be about . . . iii. 2
 affection make him false . . . iii. 2
 he will make the face of heavens shine . . . iii. 2
 that make the answer, I; if he be slain . . . iii. 2
 these sorrows make me old . . . iii. 2
 unless philosophy can make a Juliet . . . iii. 2
 heavy sorrow will turn apt unto . . . iii. 2
 make haste, for it grows very late . . . iii. 2
 sir Paris, I will make a desperate . . . iii. 2
 the lark makes sweet division . . . iii. 2
 thou couldst not make him live . . . iii. 2
 make thee there a joyful wife (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 God's bread! it makes me mad . . . iii. 2

MAKE the bridal bed . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 to make confession, and to be absolved . . . iii. 5
 come you to make confession . . . iii. 5
 make haste, make haste, sirrah! (*rep.*) . . . iii. 5
 hath ta'en her hence to make me wait . . . iii. 5
 thinly scattered to make up a show . . . iii. 5
 no law to make thee rich . . . iii. 5
 her beauty makes this vault . . . iii. 5
 to make me die with a desperate . . . iii. 5
 doth make against me, of this . . . iii. 5
 this letter doth make good the friar's . . . iii. 5
 my watch, bid them make haste . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 doth make the night joint labourer . . . i. 1
 what make you from Wittenberg (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 to make it truster of your own report . . . i. 1
 makes us traduced, and taxed of other . . . i. 1
 and makes each petty artery in this body . . . i. 1
 heaven I'll make a ghost of him that . . . i. 1
 make thy two eyes, like stars, start from . . . i. 1
 never make known what you have seen . . . i. 1
 to make enquiry of his behaviour . . . i. 1
 heavens make our presence, and our . . . i. 1
 snakes vow before his uncle . . . i. 1
 (a short tale to make full our . . . i. 1
 good or bad, but thinking makes it so . . . i. 1
 then our ambition makes it one . . . i. 1
 friendship, what make you at Elsinore? . . . i. 1
 the clock makes those laughs . . . i. 1
 to make them exclaim against . . . i. 1
 to make the matter savoury . . . i. 1
 saw Pyrrhus make malicious sport . . . i. 1
 make mad the guilty, and appal . . . i. 1
 and lace gall to make an oppression bitter . . . i. 1
 that makes calamity of so much life . . . i. 1
 his quietus make with a bare bodkin? . . . i. 1
 makes us rather bear those ills we have . . . i. 1
 conscience does make cowards of us all . . . i. 1
 what monsters you make of them . . . i. 1
 one face, and you make yourselves . . . i. 1
 make your wantonness your ignorance . . . i. 1
 though it make the unskillful laugh (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 bid the players make him . . . i. 1
 sun and moon make us again count 'er . . . i. 1
 the poor advanced makes friends of . . . i. 1
 to make me a wholesome answer (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 his answer as I can make . . . i. 1
 how unworthy a thing you make of me? . . . i. 1
 yet cannot you make it speak . . . i. 1
 since nature makes them partial . . . i. 1
 help, angels, make assay! bow, stubborn . . . i. 1
 makes manhood a rhapsody of words . . . i. 1
 sweet religion makes a rhapsody of words . . . i. 1
 to stones, would make them capable . . . i. 1
 on the affair: pray you, make haste . . . i. 1
 makes mouths at the invisible event . . . i. 1
 indeed would I might make you . . . i. 1
 without an oath, I'll make an oath . . . i. 1
 go but apart, make choice of whom . . . i. 1
 in time ear, will make thee dumb . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 we'll make a solemn wager on your . . . iv. 6
 make your heads more violent to that . . . iv. 6
 did she make *Knt.*—to make flowers . . . iv. 6
 therefore, make his grave straight . . . iv. 6
 the houses that he makes, last till . . . iv. 6
 she must come; make her laugh at that . . . iv. 6
 of earth we make love, and why of that . . . iv. 6
 makes them stand like wonder- rounded . . . iv. 6
 of love make up my sum . . . iv. 6
 zone, make Ossa like a wart . . . iv. 6
 or I could make a prologue to my brains . . . iv. 6
 they did make love to this employment . . . iv. 6
 to make true dictation of him, by his semblable . . . iv. 6
 I am afraid, you make a wanton of me . . . iv. 6
 heaven make thee free of it! . . . iv. 6
 to make me his lieutenant . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 make after him, upon my delight . . . i. 1
 or else the devil will make a grandeur . . . i. 1
 to make this bitter to thee . . . i. 1
 ancient, what makes he here? . . . i. 1
 the Turkish preparation makes for Rhodes . . . i. 1
 if we make thought of this, we must not . . . i. 1
 patience her injury a mockery makes . . . i. 1
 mighty preparation makes for Cyprus . . . i. 1
 let housewives make a skillet of my helm . . . i. 1
 make head against my estimation! . . . i. 1
 make all the money thou canst (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 thus do I ever make my fool my purse . . . i. 1
 framed to make women false . . . i. 1
 even till we make the main . . . i. 1
 make love's quick pants in Desdemona's . . . i. 1
 to make fools laugh i' the alehouse . . . i. 1
 that e'er our hearts shall make! . . . i. 1
 the pegs that make this music . . . i. 1
 make the Moor thank me, love me . . . i. 1
 some to make honest, each man to . . . i. 1
 behold, what! innovates it makes here . . . i. 1
 I'll make thee an example . . . i. 1
 to make me frankly despise myself . . . i. 1
 that she may make, unmake, do what . . . i. 1
 out of her own goodness make the net . . . i. 1
 and action, make the hours seem short . . . i. 1
 the wars must make examples out of . . . i. 1
 not enriches him, and makes me poor . . . i. 1
 [*Cos.*] doth make the meat it feeds on . . . i. 1
 think'st thou, I'd make thee of jealousy . . . i. 1
 'tis not to make me jealous to say . . . i. 1
 the big wars, that make ambition virtue! . . . i. 1
 make me to see it; or (at the least) so . . . i. 1
 do deeds to make heaven weep . . . i. 1
 to make thin honesty a white sheet . . . i. 1
 that is, make questions, and by them . . . i. 1
 'twould make her amiable, and subdue . . . i. 1
 make it a darling like your precious eye . . . i. 1
 the sword to make Col. *Knt.*—course) . . . i. 1
 what make you from your brother's . . . i. 1
 for I will make him tell the tale anew . . . i. 1
 but you shall make all well. Are you sure . . . i. 1
 make her amends, she weeps . . . i. 1
 wish, that I would make her turn . . . i. 1

MAKE—to make me a fixed figure for . . . *Othello*, iv. 3
 I should make very forges of my cheeks . . . iv. 2
 would it not make one weep? . . . iv. 2
 world's mass of vanity could make me . . . iv. 2
 I will make myself known to Desdemona . . . iv. 2
 who would not make her husband (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 and you might quickly make it right . . . iv. 3
 it makes us, or it mars us . . . iv. 3
 every way makes my gain: live Rodrigo . . . iv. 3
 that makes me ugly; and, besides . . . iv. 3
 I will make thee proof of this . . . iv. 3
 hereabout, and cannot make away . . . iv. 3
 that either makes me, or fordoes me quite . . . iv. 3
 than she was wont; and makes men mad . . . iv. 3
 in heaven would make me such another . . . iv. 3
 I'll make thee know, though I lost . . . iv. 3
 this sight would make him do a desperate . . . iv. 3
 MAKEPEACE—to be a makepeace . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 MAKER—are the makers of manners . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 God, the best maker of all marriages . . . v. 2
 the image of his Maker . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 this child does, and praise my Maker . . . v. 4
 peace is a great maker of cuckolds . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 MAKETH—this maketh all things . . . *Love's L.* Lost, iv. 3
 I will make me a name . . . *Henry P.* i. 7
 MAKING—of this business all minds . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 making both it unable for itself . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 making practice on the times . . . iii. 2
 in making me a cuckold . . . v. 1
 making a man of a monster . . . *N's Dream*, i. 1
 mistake your shape and making quite . . . i. 1
 as nature was in making graces . . . *Love's L.* Lost, ii. 1
 making the bold wage by their . . . v. 2
 make like a man of God's making . . . v. 2
 making questions of the aftermost . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 put the liveries to making; and desire . . . i. 1
 making them lightest that wear . . . iii. 2
 this making of christians will . . . iii. 2
 his father, making such pitiful . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 is he of God's making, or mine? . . . i. 1
 almost chide God for making you . . . i. 1
 their low ranks, making them proud . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 in her chamber, making a sermon . . . *Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
 I find about the making of the bed . . . iv. 1
 and making practises . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 lest barbarism, making me the precedent . . . i. 1
 from far making amain to us . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 to see the making of her carcanet . . . i. 1
 as he reverted, making us against her . . . ii. 2
 stigmatical in making words in mind . . . ii. 2
 incarnardine, making the green . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 soeriet fancies your companions making? . . . ii. 2
 will 'tis a making, 'tis given . . . ii. 4
 making that idiot, my brother, keep . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 of one wound, by many . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 are making hither with all due . . . ii. 1
 as sugar, making the hard way . . . ii. 3
 heaviness; making such difference . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 making you a better than . . . v. 2
 making the wind my post-horse . . . *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 and making many fish-meals . . . (induc.)
 is of mine own making; and what . . . (epil.)
 making defeat on the full power . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 some making the wars their bulwark . . . iv. 1
 that making God so free an officer . . . i. 1
 making another head to fight again . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 for making me, so young, so old . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 all the royal makings of a queen . . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 the making of the man . . . *Titus & Cressida*, i. 1
 making their way with the . . . ii. 2
 she's making her ready, she'll come . . . ii. 2
 not making any scruple of her . . . iv. 1
 require me, by making rich yourself . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 making your will the scope of mine . . . v. 5
 making parties strong, and feeling . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 making not reservation of yourselves . . . iii. 3
 making the mother, wife, and child . . . v. 3
 making a treaty where there was . . . v. 5
 see thy Antony making his peace . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 making peace, or war, as thou . . . *Antony & Cleop.* i. 1
 I pleased, making, and marring fortunes . . . iii. 9
 you not making it appear otherwise . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 excellent in making ladies tripe . . . *Pericles*, ii. 2
 the former, making a man a god . . . ii. 2
 making, to take your imagination . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 there was good sport at his making . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 by making this well known unto you . . . i. 4
 making just report of how unnatural . . . iii. 1
 bliss by making me despair . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 having him, making yourself no less . . . i. 4
 making them women of good carriage . . . i. 4
 in their promise, as it is a making . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 the moon, making the night hideous . . . i. 4
 and making love over the . . . ii. 4
 making so bold, my fears forgetting . . . v. 2
 now making the beast with two backs . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 for making him egregiously an ass . . . ii. 1
 this matter, making it light to Cassio . . . ii. 3
 why, by making him incapable . . . ii. 3
 MAK'T—mak'st a show, but dar'st not . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 thou mak'st me merry . . . iii. 2
 thou mak'st me most unhappy . . . *Two Gent.* of Ver. v. 4
 thou mak'st the triumph . . . *Love's L.* Lost, iv. 3
 than thou that mak'st the frag. . . *Mer.* of *Pericles*, iii. 2
 thou mak'st thy knife keen . . . iv. 1
 thou almost mak'st me waver in . . . iv. 1
 thou mak'st a testament . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 and mak'st conjectural fears to come . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 so mak'st thou faith an enemy to . . . i. 1
 and mak'st an oath the surety . . . i. 1
 yea, there thou mak'st me sad (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thou mak'st some . . . *Henry V.* v. 4
 thou mak'st use of any thing . . . *Henry V.* v. 4
 what mak'st thou in my sight? . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 and mak'st them kiss . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 that mak'st my blood cold . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 thou mak'st thy blood cold . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 what, mak'st thou me a dullard . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 why mak'st thou it so strange? . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 thy wisdom mak'st a prince . . . *Pericles*, i. 2

MAK'ST thou this shame thy pastime? . . . *Leare*, ii. 4
mak'st his ear a stranger to thy . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
mak'st me call, what I intend to do . . . v. 2
MALA—'tis bona terra, mala gens . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 7
MALADIES—engenders malices *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
MALADY—on your malady *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
he owes the malady that doth my . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
our past-cure malady to empirics . . . ii. 1
Incur your former malady . . . *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (intuc.)
a malady most incident to malice *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
their malady convinces the great . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
the malady of not marking . . . *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
i' the spital of malady of France . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
the pining malady of France . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
the infinite malady crast you *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
but where the greater malady is fixed . . . *Leare*, iii. 4
MALAPERT—this malapert blood *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
untutored lad, thou art too malapert *3 Henry IV*, v. 5
master marquis; you are malapert *Richard III*, i. 3
MALCHUS of Arabia; king of . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 6
MALCOLM—our eldest, Malcolm . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
Malcolm! awake (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
were suborned; Malcolm, and Donalbain . . . ii. 6
it was for Malcolm, and for Donalbain . . . ii. 6
on by Malcolm, and for Donalbain . . . ii. 6
what's the boy Malcolm? was he . . . v. 3
the ground before young Malcolm's feet . . . v. 7
MALCONTENT—'a malcontent *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
thou art the Malco of malcontents . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
of all loiterers and malcontents . . . ii. 1
stand pensive, as half malcontents? *3 Henry IV*, i. 1
for a wife, that thou art malcontent? . . . iv. 1
MALE—my deer? my male deer? . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
(*Col.*) no sulks in the male, sir . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
of such a burden of Comedy of Errors, iii. 1
are their males' subject, and at their . . . ii. 1
I should compose nothing but males . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
Cain, the first male child . . . *King John*, iii. 4
female is the shadow of the male . . . *2 Henry IV*, iii. 2
into a kind of male green sickness . . . ii. 4
sole heir male of the true line . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
love the breeder better than the male *3 Henry IV*, i. 1
the hapless male to one sweet bird . . . v. 6
if he conceived a male child by me . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
for her male issue of the line . . . ii. 4
Achilles' male varlet . . . v. 1
than there is milk in a male tiger . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 4
MALEDICTIONS against king and nobles *Leare*, i. 2
MALEFACTORS—my malefactious . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
MALEFACTOR—not malefactious . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
which be the malefacters? . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 2
forth some monstrous malefactor *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 5
MALEVOLENCE of fortune . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 6
MALEVOLENT to you in all aspects *Henry IV*, i. 1
MALICE—shut thou malice! . . . *Tempest*, i. 5
yet, by the very fangs of malice . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
how with a sportful malice . . . v. 1
much darkened in your malice *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
this fashion of thy malice . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
it must appear that malice bears . . . ii. 1
his malice 'gainst the lady will . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
subject me to the malice . . . ii. 3
without any malice, but to speak . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
either malice, or malice, or alter . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
I fight of treason of malice . . . ii. 2
whilst our poor malice remains . . . ii. 2
poison, malice domestic . . . ii. 2
our cannons' malice vainly shall be *King John*, ii. 2
sharpest deeds of malice to the town . . . ii. 2
there is no malice in this burning . . . iv. 2
the blood of malice in a vein of . . . v. 2
appeal the duke on ancient malice . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
at your highness, no inveterate malice . . . i. 1
deep malice may be deep . . . ii. 1
as the malice of this age shall be . . . *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
from envious malice of thy . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
began through malice of the bishop's . . . iii. 1
that malice was a great and grievous . . . iii. 1
will not this malice, Secret, let . . . iv. 1
with witness of his servant malice . . . *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
such malice; with such holiness (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
eyes glad his heart's malice . . . ii. 1
God forbid, any malice should prevail . . . ii. 2
though fortune's malice overthrow *3 Henry IV*, iv. 3
and avoiding, fortune's malice . . . iv. 6
sickness, and no grounded malice . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
the new-healed wound of malice . . . ii. 1
the cardinal's malice and his . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
I bear no malice for my death . . . ii. 1
I never any malice in your heart . . . ii. 1
out of malice to the good queen . . . ii. 1
all offences malice ne'er meant . . . ii. 2
(I mean, your malice), know, officious . . . ii. 2
your envious counsels, men of malice . . . ii. 2
from any private malice in his end . . . v. 1
and with a malice of as great size . . . v. 1
this is a piece of malice . . . v. 2
I never sought their malice . . . v. 2
make envy, and provoked malice . . . v. 2
more out of malice than integrity . . . v. 2
purgation to the world, than malice . . . v. 2
larded with malice, and malice . . . *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
no leveled malice infects one . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
'tis in the malice of mankind . . . *King John*, iii. 1
spend my malice in my breath . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
upon their ancient malice, will forget . . . ii. 1
to affect the malice and displeasure . . . ii. 2
to report otherwise, were a malice . . . ii. 2
and translate his malice towards you . . . ii. 2
witness of the malice and displeasure . . . iv. 5
and to thy ancient malice . . . iv. 5
the deepest malice of the war . . . iv. 6
in strength of malice . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
both truth and malice . . . *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
will not trust one of her malice . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
a thing more made of malice . . . i. 6
malice and lucre in them have . . . iv. 2
the malice towards you, to forgive you . . . v. 5
malice of my self and heart . . . *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
show too bold malice against . . . *Leare*, ii. 2

MAJICE—vouch of very malice itself? . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
more in policy than in malice . . . ii. 3
what malice was between you? . . . v. 1
nor set down aught in malice . . . v. 2
MALICIOUS, snacking of every sin . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
commander of this hot malicious day! *King John*, ii. 2
pretend malicious practices against *1 Henry IV*, i. 1
to cope malicious censurers . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
I hold my most malicious foe . . . ii. 4
good Grind; I were malicious else . . . iv. 2
confess yourselves wondrous malicious *Coriolanus*, i. 1
rougher accents for malicious sounds . . . iii. 3
how malicious is my fortune, that I . . . *Leare*, iii. 5
and our vain blows malicious mockery *Hamlet*, i. 1
I make malicious sport in minding . . . ii. 2
upon malicious bravery, dost thou come, Othello . . . i. 1
MALICIOUSLY, like poison . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
may, but speak not maliciously . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
and fight maliciously . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
MALICIOUS our senators . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
fortune did malign my state . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
MALICIOUSLY of my fate . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
MALICIOUS—liet, malignant thing! *Tempest*, i. 2
some malignant power upon *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
with malice, malice, cause wherein . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
malignant and ill-boding state . . . *1 Henry IV*, i. 1
in pieces by malignant death . . . *Richard III*, ii. 2
his will is most malignant . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
a malignant and a turbaned Turk beat *Othello*, v. 2
MALICIOUSLY, and malice . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
MALIKIN pins her richest lockram . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
blurred at, and held a malkin . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4
MALL, Meg and Marian . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
like mistress Mall's picture? . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
MALLET—than is in a mallet . . . *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
MALLET—than is in a mallet . . . *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
MALLOWS—o docks, or mallows . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
MALMSEY—drunk! . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
MALMSEY—BUT in the next room *Richard III*, i. 4
I'll drown you in the malmsey-butt . . . i. 4
MALMSEY—NOSE knave, Bardolph *2 Henry IV*, ii. 1
MALT—narr their malt with water . . . *Leare*, iii. 2
MALTY—drunk! . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
maltheorse, capon, coxcomb . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
MALTY—WORMS; but with nobility . . . *1 Henry IV*, ii. 1
nothing but roast malt-worms . . . *2 Henry IV*, ii. 1
MALVOLIO—of this fool, Malvolio? *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
O, you are sick of self-love, Malvolio . . . i. 5
go you, Malvolio: if it be a suit . . . i. 5
what ho, Malvolio! . . . i. 5
hie thee, Malvolio . . . i. 5
MALVOLIO—Nose knave, Bardolph . . . i. 5
have not called up her steward, Malvolio . . . ii. 3
Malvolio's a Peg-a-Ramsey . . . ii. 3
monsieur Malvolio, let me alone . . . ii. 3
Malvolio's coming down this walk . . . ii. 5
none, man, all idle . . . ii. 5
if this should be thee, Malvolio . . . ii. 5
Malvolio, why that begins . . . ii. 5
yon gull Malvolio is turned heathen . . . ii. 5
where is Malvolio? he is sad (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
how now, Malvolio? . . . ii. 5
will thou go to bed, Malvolio? . . . ii. 5
how do you Malvolio? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
what meanest thou by that, Malvolio? . . . ii. 5
not Malvolio, nor after me . . . ii. 5
MALVOLIO—Nose knave, Bardolph . . . ii. 5
master Malvolio! . . . ii. 5
Malvolio, Malvolio, thy wits . . . ii. 5
at Malvolio's suit, a gentleman . . . v. 1
fetch Malvolio thither . . . v. 1
the lady used Malvolio . . . v. 1 (letter)
how now, Malvolio? . . . v. 1
have I Malvolio? No . . . v. 1
alas, Malvolio, this is not my writing . . . v. 1
as this device against me, no here . . . v. 1
MAMILLIUS—mance Mamillius . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
Mamillius, art thou my heir . . . i. 2
go play, Mamillius; thou art an honest . . . i. 2
MAMMERING—so mammering on . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
MAMMER—to play with mammetts . . . *1 Henry IV*, ii. 3
a whining mammet, in her . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
MAMMOCKED! . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
MAN—me, poor man! . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
would I might ever see that man . . . i. 2
was there ever man that leaped . . . i. 2
this is the third man that e'er I saw . . . i. 2
no, as I am a man . . . i. 2
no ambition to see a goodlier man . . . i. 2
or this man's threats . . . i. 2
none, man, all idle . . . i. 2
ten leagues beyond man's life . . . i. 2
the man I the moon's too slow . . . i. 2
what have we here; a man or a fish? . . . i. 2
there would this monster make a man . . . i. 2
any strange beast there makes a man . . . i. 2
legged like a man! . . . i. 2
misery acquaints a man with . . . i. 2
scurvy tune to sing at a man's funeral . . . i. 2
as proper a man as ever went . . . i. 2
swam ashore, man, like a leech . . . i. 2
the whole butt, man . . . i. 2
I was the man in the moon (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
but follow thee, thou wondrous man . . . ii. 2
has a new master, get a new man . . . ii. 2 (song)
was there ever man that leaped . . . ii. 2
monster, I will kill this man . . . ii. 2
if thou beest a man, show . . . ii. 2
where man doth not inhabit . . . ii. 3
charm upon this man and his kind . . . iv. 1
holy Guizado, honourable man . . . v. 1
when no man was his own . . . v. 1
every man shift for all . . . v. 1
let no man take care for himself . . . v. 1
he cannot be a perfect man . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
that no man counts of her beauty . . . i. 3
as a nose on a man's face . . . ii. 1

MAN—why weep'st thou, man? *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
that ever any man thied . . . ii. 3
tut, man, I mean thou'lt lose . . . ii. 3
why, man, if the river were dry . . . ii. 3
come, come away, man . . . ii. 3
why, man, she is mine own . . . ii. 4
that a man is never undone . . . ii. 5
unworthily disgrace the man . . . iii. 1
that man that hath a tongue (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
no man hath access by day to her (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
why, man, how black . . . iii. 1
what need a man care for that . . . iii. 1
stayed for a better man than thee . . . iii. 1
for he's a proper man . . . iv. 1
a man I am, crossed with adversity . . . iv. 1
I killed a man, whose death . . . iv. 1
a man of such perfection . . . iv. 1
because you are a banished man . . . iv. 1
how do you man? . . . iv. 2
Launce, his man, told me . . . iv. 2
subtle, perjured, false, dishonest man . . . iv. 2
when a man's servant shall . . . iv. 4
how use doth breed a habit in a man! . . . v. 4
treacherous man! . . . v. 4
were man but constant . . . v. 4
your grace is welcome to a song . . . v. 4
it is a familiar beast to man . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
where's Simple, my man? . . . i. 1
go sirrah, for all you are my man . . . i. 1
beholden to his friend for a man . . . i. 1
as any man in England . . . i. 1
a softly-sprighted man, is he not? . . . i. 4
but he is as tall a man of his hands . . . i. 4
run in here, good young man . . . i. 4
I had found the young man . . . i. 4
he'll find the young man there . . . i. 4
the young man is an honest man (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
dere is no honest man shall . . . i. 4
but notwithstanding, man, I'll do . . . i. 4
ever chaste man . . . ii. 1
and my good man too . . . ii. 1
commended him for a true man . . . ii. 1
a man may be too confident . . . ii. 1
what wouldst thou more of man? . . . ii. 2
he's a very jealousy man . . . ii. 2
knew a woman so dote upon a man . . . ii. 2
master Page is an honest man . . . ii. 2
a man long known to me . . . ii. 2
built upon another man's ground . . . ii. 2
if any man may, you may as soon . . . ii. 2
would any man have thought this? . . . ii. 2
he is the wisest man . . . ii. 3
though now a man of peace . . . ii. 3
I never heard a man of his place . . . ii. 3
the man should fight with him . . . ii. 3
go before you like a man . . . ii. 3
between my good man and he! . . . ii. 3
a man may hear this shower . . . ii. 3
having an honest man to your husband . . . ii. 3
if you have such a man here . . . ii. 3
if not, happy man be his dole! . . . ii. 3
for the water swells a man . . . ii. 5
bid her think, what a man is . . . ii. 5
a man of my kidney, think . . . ii. 5
a man of continual dissolution . . . ii. 5
bring my young man here to school . . . iv. 1
and he's but a dead man . . . iv. 2
why, man, why—Master Page (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
if you find a man there (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
the very same man that beguiled . . . v. 1
as you see, like a poor old man . . . v. 1
for in the shape of man, master Brook . . . v. 1
no man means evil but the devil . . . v. 2
makes a beast a man; in some (*rep.*) . . . v. 5
how they work their work . . . v. 5
I smell a man of middle earth . . . v. 5
a puffed man? . . . v. 5
a christian, or an ordinary man . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
tut, there's life in't, man . . . i. 3
as a man in Illyria (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
I will not compare with an old man . . . i. 3
that say, thou art a man . . . i. 5
may pass for a wise man . . . i. 5
bid the dishonest man mend himself . . . i. 5
no railing in a known discreet man . . . i. 5
'tis a fair young man, and well . . . i. 5
what's a drunken man like, fool? . . . i. 5
a drowned man, a fool, and a madman . . . i. 5
kind of man is he? Why, of man kind . . . i. 5
what manner of man is he? . . . i. 5
not yet old enough for a man . . . i. 5
between boy and man . . . i. 5
unless the master were the man . . . i. 5
messenger, the county's man . . . i. 5
I am the man . . . ii. 2
as I am man, my state is . . . ii. 2
every wise man's son doth know . . . ii. 3 (song)
there dwelt a man in Babylon . . . ii. 3
as to drink when a man's a-hungry . . . ii. 3
a daughter loved a man . . . ii. 3
I would exult, man . . . ii. 5
no man must know (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
I will be point-de-vie the very man . . . ii. 5
as a man (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
as a wise man's art . . . ii. 5
your wife is like to reap a proper man . . . ii. 5
prevail in man's commendation with . . . ii. 5
for sure, the man is tainted . . . ii. 5
how dost thou, man? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
no worse man than sir Toby . . . ii. 5
what, man! defy the devil (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
taken the infection of the device, man . . . ii. 5
no man hath any quarrel to me . . . ii. 5
of offence done to any man . . . ii. 5
can furnish man withal . . . ii. 5
belike, this is a man of that quirk . . . ii. 5
what manner of man is he? . . . ii. 5
why, man, he's a very devil . . . ii. 5
I am so much I lack of a man . . . ii. 5
this is the man; do thy office . . . ii. 5

MAN—so unsound a man *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 I hate ingratitude more in a man
 the man grows mad
 of some great man, and now
 an honest man, and a good
 a careful man, and a great
 how vexest thou this man?
 never was man thus wronged
 there was never man thus abused (*rep.*)
 In my wife, as any man in Illyria
 and with this holy man
 I'll follow this good man
 here comes the man, sir
 betrothed both to a maid and man
 as well as a man in his case
 while you are a man
 when I came to man's estate
 nor do I think the man of safe
 yonder man is carried to prison
 what proclamation, man?
 a man of stricture, and firm
 it is a man's voice
 a man, whose blood is very snow-broth
 thou honourable man, prove it
 master Froth here, this very man
 a man of four or five hundred
 what this man did to my wife?
 that she was ever respected with man
 here is the sister of the man condemned
 and neither heaven, nor man
 like man needs
 if the first man that did
 O but man, proud man!
 a young man more fit to do another's
 love you the man that wronged you?
 wherein (let's see) this man
 from nature stolen a man already made
 aloud, what man thou art
 wilt thou be made a man out of my vice?
 that it will let this man live
 that offence hath this man
 is the world as it was, man?
 was not made by man and woman
 to take away the life of a man?
 ere he would have hanged a man
 is accounted a careful man
 what may man within him hide!
 here comes a man of comfort
 can you cut off a man's head? If the man
 but if he be a married man
 every true man apparel'd
 your true man thinks it big enough
 this is his lordship's man
 a man that apprehends death no more
 the rapier and dagger man
 not die to-day for any man's persuasion
 a man of Claudio's years
 given me by so holy a man
 I do not like the man: had he
 I know him for a man of wine
 a man that never yet did
 I am affianced this man's wife
 to accuse this worthy man
 is this the man, that you did tell
 for this new-married man approving
 I crave no other, nor no better man
 look if it please you, on this man
 a friar told me of this man
 a man to a man; stuffed (*rep.*)
 and now is the whole man
 by this what you are, being a man
 than a man swear he loves me
 as an honest man should do
 in what key shall a man take you
 hath not the old man, he, told me
 I can be secret as a dumb man
 Benedick the married man (*rep. v. 1 & 4*)
 smile at no man's jests (*rep.*)
 he said to be a better man than I
 he were an excellent man, that were
 such a man will win any woman
 no beard, is less than a man (*rep.*)
 unless you were the very man
 do the part of an honest man in it
 you strike like the blind man
 that I stood like a man at a mark
 while she is here, a man may live
 that one man, seeing how much (*rep.*)
 and such a man is Claudio
 like an honest man, and a soldier
 that lady would have loved any man
 for the man, as you know all
 he is a very proper man
 for the man doth fear God
 a man loves the meat in his
 awe a man from the career of
 more than ever man did merit
 as much as may be yielded to a man
 I never yet saw man, how wise
 so turns she every man the wrong
 he is the only man of Italy
 hath any man seen him at
 the barber's shop, hath been seen
 your Hero, every man's Hero
 the most desartless man to be constable?
 to be a well-favoured man
 senseless and fit man for the constable
 you are to bid my man
 to be no true man; and, for such kind
 always called a merciful man, partner
 much more a man who hath any
 with any man that knows
 to offend no man; and it is (*rep.*)
 here, man, I am at thy elbow
 or a cloak, is nothing to a man
 wears out more apparel than the man
 by the weight of a man
 and now is he become a man
 an old man, sir, and his wits are

MAN—as honest as any man (*rep.*) *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 any man in the city, and though (*rep.*)
 a good old man, sir; he will be
 I well, God's a good man
 what man was he talked with you
 I talk with no man at this hour
 hath no man's dagger here a point
 lady, what man is he you are accused of?
 if I know more of any man alive (*rep.*)
 how much might the man deserve of me
 may a man do it? It is a man's office
 O that I were a man! (*rep.*)
 talk with a man out at a window?
 that I were a man for his sake (*rep.*)
 I cannot be a man with wishing
 this man said, sir, that don John
 but there is no such man
 but no man's virtue, nor sufficiency
 do not quarrel with us, good old man
 tush, tush, man, never flier and jest
 do challenge thee to trial of a man
 you say not right, old man
 boy, thou shalt kill a man
 that dare as well answer a man, indeed
 what, man? I know them, yea
 here comes a man, I have seen
 as I am an honest man, he looks pale
 what! courage, man! what though care
 thou wast the properest man in Italy
 the old man's daughter told us all
 what a pretty thing this man is
 then is an ape a doctor to such a man
 overheard me confessing to this man
 when I note another man like him
 to satisfy this good old man, I would
 this man's duty will be to see
 no man living shall come over (*rep.*)
 there's not one wise man among twenty
 if a man do not erect in this age
 tush, fear not, man, we'll tip thy
 not if a man will be beaten
 for man is a giddy thing, and this
 a young man's revenue
 this man hath my consent to
 [Col. Kr.] this man is a high beauty
 upon this upstart and inconstant man
 and ere a man hath power to say
 call them generally, man by man
 here is the scroll of every man's name
 O sweet-faced man, a proper one
 gentlemanlike man; therefore you
 will make or man or woman
 thou shalt know the man by
 the will of man is by his reason
 is not enough, woman, for man
 O that a lady, of one man refused
 I am a man as other men are
 some man or other must present wall
 Ninus' tomb, man; why you
 note full many a man
 this is the woman, but not this the man
 that, one man holding forth
 you are a tame man, go!
 I should know the man by the Athenian
 I had every man at my hand
 the man shall have his mare
 past the will of man to say (*rep.*)
 man is but a patched fool (*rep.*)
 eye of man hath not heard (*rep.*)
 you have not a man in all Athens
 of every handicraft man in Athens
 every man look o'er his part
 this man is Pyramus, if you would know
 this man, with time and rough-cast
 at the which the man wroter (*rep.*)
 the man i' the moon (*rep.*)
 the man should be put into (*rep.*)
 make a man look sad
 I pity the man
 less than an honest man
 [Col.] he for a man, God warrant us
 item, if any man be seen to talk
 for every man with his affects is born
 a man in all the world's new fashion
 a man of complements, whom right
 a man of fire-new words, fashion's
 it is the manner of a man to speak
 such is the simplicity of man to
 may a man but for a recreation?
 a man of good repute, carriage
 my head to any good man's hat
 when a man of great spirits grows
 the varnish of a complete man
 he was a man of great age
 maid, Man, will visit thee
 I have as little patience as another man
 of all perceptions that a man may owe
 know you the man?
 a man of sovereign parts he is
 but a merrier man, within the
 like a man after the old painting
 a man, if I live; and this
 my sweet cousin of man's flesh!
 may a man but for a recreation?
 that was a man when King Pepin
 thou canst not hit it, my good man
 O a most dainty man!
 Ovidius Naso was the man
 a true man, or a thief that galleys so
 that, like a rude and savage man of
 I never knew man hold vile stuff
 every man attach the hand
 offered by a child to an old man
 a soldier, a man of travel
 and not a man of them shall have
 that some plain man recount
 still she is the moon, and I the man
 till this man shows
 to pick one man, e'en one poor man
 doth this man serve God?

MAN—a man of God's making *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 a foolish mild man; an honest man
 a man so breathed, that certain
 he was a man,—but I will
 ay, if he have no more man's blood
 like a northern man, I'll slash
 for a man replete with moods
 every man must play a part
 why should a man whose blood is
 more than any man in all Venice
 therefore let him play for a man
 he is every man in no man
 he is a proper man's picture
 little worse than a man
 Antonio is a good man (*rep.*)
 the man is, notwithstanding sufficient
 was the last man in our mouths
 why fear not, man; I will not
 the man's flesh; taken from a man
 play at dice which is the better man
 being an honest man's son, greedy
 young man, you, I pray you
 but a poor man's son
 is an honest exceeding poor man
 ergo, old man, ergo (*rep.*)
 cannot he bid love, a man's son
 I am Lancelot, the few's man
 here comes the man; to him father
 being I hope, an old man (*rep.*)
 if any man in Italy have a fairer
 a simple coming is for one of man
 many a man his life hath sold
 why, man, I saw Bassanio
 drudge 'twixt man and man
 the constitution of any constant man
 of the man, so much in the man
 the kindest man, the best conditioned
 use thou all the endeavour of a man
 between the change of man and boy
 a plain man in his plain meaning
 thou unfeeling man, to excuse
 hates any man the thing he would not
 what man? courage yet! the Jew
 in the tongue of man to alter me
 O excellent young man!
 to let the wretched man
 I hear the footing of a man
 leave hollaing, man; here
 the man that hath no music
 let no such man be trusted
 as the blind man knows in the man
 this is the man, this is Antonio
 a man. Ay, if a woman live to be a man
 neither man, nor master, would take
 what man is there so much unreasonable
 unless he live out he be a man
 of every man's good parts
 but love no man in good earnest
 there comes an old man (*rep.*)
 ever the man?
 [Col. Kr.] there is no man in the man
 young man, have you challenged
 cruel proof of this man's strength
 Hercules be thy speed, young man! (*rep.*)
 what thy name, young man?
 been son to some man's wife
 before known this young man his son
 suit me all points like a man?
 call thee, when thou art a man?
 possible, that no man may think
 the service of a younger man in all
 O good old man; how well (*rep.*)
 to disgrace my man's apparel
 a young man and an old, in solemn
 sure I think do more than I do so
 one of you question yond man, if he
 I am shepherd to another man (*rep.*)
 if ever I thank any man (*rep.*)
 that any man turn ass
 can nowhere find him a man
 the wise man's folly is automatized
 unclaimed of any man
 art thou thus boldened, man
 erer sat at any good man's feast
 there is an old poor man, who
 and one man in his time plays
 so unkind, as man's ingratitude
 good old man, thou art right
 as wholesome as the sweat of a man?
 most shallow man (*rep.*)
 owe no man hate, envy no man's
 the life of man runs his erring
 is it a man? And a chain
 though I am caparisoned like a man
 pour this concealment
 so you may put a man in
 what manner of man? Is his
 if the man will be thankful
 in this forest, and in man's apparel?
 and a rich man that hath not
 in his youth an inland man
 there is a man haunts the forest
 how to know a man in love
 but you are no such man
 am I the man yet?
 a man's verses cannot be (*rep.*)
 it strikes a man more dead
 a man may if he were of a fearful
 a man knows no man's name (*rep.*)
 is the single man therefore blessed?
 the forehead of a married man more
 on gift of any man
 so man hath his desires
 being a man of your breeding
 tears do not become a man
 such a man as Orlando? O that's (*rep.*)
 a thousand times a properer man
 fasting for a good man's love
 cry the man new the man new
 you chide, than this man woo
 ii. 7 (scroll)
 ii. 8
 ii. 9
 ii. 10
 ii. 11
 ii. 12
 ii. 13
 ii. 14
 ii. 15
 ii. 16
 ii. 17
 ii. 18
 ii. 19
 ii. 20
 ii. 21
 ii. 22
 ii. 23
 ii. 24
 ii. 25
 ii. 26
 ii. 27
 ii. 28
 ii. 29
 ii. 30
 ii. 31
 ii. 32
 ii. 33
 ii. 34
 ii. 35
 ii. 36
 ii. 37
 ii. 38
 ii. 39
 ii. 40
 ii. 41
 ii. 42
 ii. 43
 ii. 44
 ii. 45
 ii. 46
 ii. 47
 ii. 48
 ii. 49
 ii. 50
 ii. 51
 ii. 52
 ii. 53
 ii. 54
 ii. 55
 ii. 56
 ii. 57
 ii. 58
 ii. 59
 ii. 60
 ii. 61
 ii. 62
 ii. 63
 ii. 64
 ii. 65
 ii. 66
 ii. 67
 ii. 68
 ii. 69
 ii. 70
 ii. 71
 ii. 72
 ii. 73
 ii. 74
 ii. 75
 ii. 76
 ii. 77
 ii. 78
 ii. 79
 ii. 80
 ii. 81
 ii. 82
 ii. 83
 ii. 84
 ii. 85
 ii. 86
 ii. 87
 ii. 88
 ii. 89
 ii. 90
 ii. 91
 ii. 92
 ii. 93
 ii. 94
 ii. 95
 ii. 96
 ii. 97
 ii. 98
 ii. 99
 ii. 100

MAN the main harvest *As you Like It*, iii. 5
 he'll make a proper man iii. 5
 not any man died in his own person iv. 1
 a man that had a wife with iv. 1
 were man as rare as phoenix iv. 3
 this is a man's invention iv. 3
 whiles the eye of man did iv. 3 (letter)
 what man I am, and how, and why iv. 3
 a wretched ragged man, o'ergrown iv. 3
 when that the sleeping man should iv. 3
 Orlando did approach the man iv. 3
 you a man? you lack a man's heart iv. 3
 counterfeit to be a man iv. 3
 here comes the man you mean v. 1
 but the wise man knows himself v. 1
 if ever I satisfied man, and young v. 2
 if any man doubt that, let him v. 2
 that no man else will v. 4
 meeting with an old religious man v. 4
 welcome young man; thou offer'st v. 4
 called you the man you speak v. 4
 man is enemy to virginity *All's Well*, i. 1
 there is none; man, sitting down i. 1
 being blown down, man will be i. 1
 such a man might be a copy i. 2
 a man may draw his heels out i. 2
 man should be at woman's command i. 3
 here's a man stands, that has ii. 1
 if God have lent a man any ii. 1
 as 'twere, a man assured of ii. 3
 this is the man. Why then, you ii. 3
 what is man? To what is count's man ii. 3
 I write man; to which title, age ii. 3
 in the default, he is a man I know ii. 3
 every man should beat thee ii. 3
 nor tread of a man's foot ii. 3
 a young man married, is a man ii. 3
 the wiser man; for many a man's ii. 5
 the soul of this man is his clothes ii. 5
 like a common and an outward man ii. 5
 to be a very melancholy man ii. 5
 I know a man that had this trick ii. 5
 as an old man loves money ii. 6
 steal himself into a man's favour ii. 6
 every one be a man of his own fancy ii. 6
 he changed almost into another man ii. 6
 an honest man should not have (rep.) ii. 6
 I would do the man what honour ii. 6
 and means, for every man to live ii. 6
 at a man's. Your distinction (rep.) ii. 6
 and nod at every man ii. 6
 this man may help me to his ii. 6
 or against any man's metaphor v. 2
 I am a man whom fortune v. 2
 I saw the man to-day, if man he be v. 3
 I am a poor man, and at your v. 3
 if ever I knew man, 'twas you v. 3
 or else this old man's wife v. 3
 practise on this drunken man. *Twelfth of Sh.* (ind.)
 O that a mighty man, of such 2 (ind.)
 not no man ever saw 2 (ind.)
 light on a fit man, to teach her i. 1
 any man is so very a fool to i. 1
 why man, there be good fellows (rep.) i. 1
 happy man be dole! he that i. 1
 a mean man of Pisa i. 1
 I killed a man, and fear I was i. 1
 is there any man has rebused your i. 2
 lighted well on this young man i. 2
 I do not promise her to any man i. 2
 the man must stand at all i. 2
 I do present you with a man of mine i. 2
 a man well known throughout i. 2
 a mighty man of Pisa; by report i. 2
 be married to man, but me i. 2
 to refresh the mind of man i. 2
 Priami, is my man Tranio i. 2
 spit in the hole, man, and tune i. 2
 to be noted for a merry man i. 2
 a horse, and a man is more than one i. 2
 I am to get a man, what's he i. 2
 rescue thy mistress if thou be a man i. 2
 is ever man so beaten? (rep.) i. 2
 a taller man than I will take cold i. 2
 winter tames man, woman i. 2
 what, no man at door, to hold i. 2
 another way I have to man my i. 2
 a' will make the man mad i. 2
 happier the man, whom favourable i. 2
 this is a man, old, wrinkled, faded i. 2
 what if a man bring him a hundred i. 2
 take upon you another man's name i. 2
 what, is the man lunatic? i. 2
 their life, to see him a man. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 why, happy man be his day i. 1
 and many a man there is, even i. 2
 thou't an honest man: Camillo i. 2
 every one of these no man is free i. 2
 for cogitation resides not in that man i. 2
 do this? could man so blench? i. 2
 by all the parts of man, which honour i. 2
 dishonoured by a man which ever i. 2
 there was a man—nay, come ii. 1
 as cold as is a mad man's nose ii. 1
 so were I a man, the worst ii. 1
 Camillo was an honest man ii. 2
 whom I proclaim a man of truth ii. 2
 what's all thou, man? I have seen ii. 3
 to have helped the old man ii. 3
 you're a made old man ii. 3
 a man, they say, that from very ii. 3
 of such a man, who hath a daughter ii. 3
 alas, poor man! a million of ii. 3
 I know this man well ii. 3
 he hath songs for man, or woman ii. 3
 whoop, do me no harm, good man ii. 3
 fear not thou, man, thou shalt ii. 3
 two maids wooing a man ii. 3
 knowledge, nor that was ever man's ii. 3
 know man from man? dispute his ii. 3

MAN—thou have undone a man of. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 call thee something more than man iv. 3
 something to be a reasonable man iv. 3
 and had not the old man come in iv. 3
 fear not, man; here's no harm iv. 3
 time that the unjust man doth thrive iv. 3
 yields a careful man work (rep.) iv. 3
 is no honest man neither to his father iv. 3
 a great man, I'll warrant iv. 3
 will break the back of man iv. 3
 has the old man e'er a son, sir iv. 3
 in man, besides the king iv. 3
 and leave this young man in pawn iv. 3
 as much as this old man does iv. 3
 we are blessed in this man iv. 3
 that e'er man bred his hopes out of iv. 3
 more worth than any man iv. 3
 to greet a man, not any man iv. 3
 I brought the old man and his son iv. 3
 or land of man hath done iv. 3
 let no man mock me iv. 3
 forward, old man, do not break *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 many a man would take you at i. 1
 a man is master of his liberty i. 1
 here comes your man, now is i. 2
 so no man, that hath a name i. 2
 was there ever any man that i. 2
 time for a man to recover his hair (rep.) i. 2
 whilst man, and master, laugh i. 2
 it would make a man mad as i. 2
 a man may break a word with you i. 2
 as I you'd man, sir i. 2
 a woman's man, and besides (rep.) i. 2
 as a man may not speak of i. 2
 a man may go over shoes i. 2
 as from a bear a man would run i. 2
 you are a merry man, sir i. 2
 there's no man is so vain i. 2
 I see, a man here needs not i. 2
 a man is well help up i. 2
 why, man, what is the matter? i. 2
 there's not a man I meet i. 2
 the man, sir, that when gentlemen i. 2
 he that brings any man to answer i. 2
 one that thinks a man always i. 2
 your man, I think, I will not i. 2
 fear me not, man, I will not i. 2
 here comes my man; I think i. 2
 housed within this man i. 2
 both man and master is possessed i. 2
 oh, man, what man, how pale i. 2
 go, bind this man, for he is i. 2
 to see a wretched man do outrage i. 2
 I know the man; what is i. 2
 how is the man esteemed i. 2
 that this question held the man? i. 2
 much different from the man i. 2
 came it, that the man was mad i. 2
 would mad or man or beast i. 2
 make of him a formal man again i. 2
 my master and his man (rep.) i. 2
 his man with scissars i. 2
 a living dead man i. 2
 there left me and my man i. 2
 Dromio, and his man, unbonded i. 2
 and what's a man, a man i. 2
 behold a man much wronged i. 2
 which is the natural man, and which i. 2
 if thou be'st the man that i. 2
 my man did bring them me (rep.) i. 2
 what blood is that? *Macbeth*, i. 2
 he shall live a man forbid i. 2
 or are you aught that man may i. 2
 shakes so my single state of man i. 2
 I dare do all that may become a man i. 2
 must do it, that you may be man i. 2
 if a man were porter of hell gate i. 2
 no man's life was to be trusted i. 2
 no man: the expedition of my i. 2
 which the false man does easy i. 2
 as trouble with a man i. 2
 let every man be master of his i. 2
 given to the common enemy of man i. 2
 to pray for this good man i. 2
 are you a man? Ay i. 2
 brains were out, the man would die i. 2
 what man dare, I dare i. 2
 being gone, I am a man again i. 2
 brought forth the secretest man i. 2
 augh to scorn the power of man i. 2
 if you will take a homely man's advice i. 2
 the dead man's knell is there i. 2
 what, man! he'er pull your hat i. 2
 dispute it like a man (rep.) i. 2
 who would have thought the old man i. 2
 excite a mortified man i. 2
 no man, that's born of woman i. 2
 by man that's of a woman born i. 2
 hath cowed my better part of man! i. 2
 only lived but till he was a man i. 2
 but like a man he died i. 2
 out on thee, rude man! i. 2
 in the large composition of this man i. 2
 my picked man of countries i. 2
 that sublimity man? i. 2
 some proper man, I hope i. 2
 son to the elder brother of this man i. 2
 the half part of a blessed man i. 2
 common man; believe me (rep.) i. 2
 made the most ugly man i. 2
 that a man should speak those i. 2
 corrupted pardon of a man i. 2
 the dull ear of a drowsy man i. 2
 many a poor man would i. 2
 this is the man should do i. 2
 to hurt his master, no man [Knit-man's] i. 2
 made him a man *Richard II.*, i. 2
 against what man thou comest i. 2
 to a wise man ports and happy i. 3

MAN—the man that mocks at it *Richard II.*, i. 3
 what comfort man? i. 1
 out with it boldly, man i. 1
 grown bankrupt, like a broken man i. 1
 thou art a banished man i. 3
 for every man that Bolingbroke i. 2
 easily won to fawn on any man! i. 2
 on comfort no man speak i. 2
 speak sweetly, man, sweetly i. 2
 let no man speak again to alter i. 2
 banishment on you proud man i. 3
 speak fondly, like a frantick man i. 3
 make a second fall of crucified man? i. 3
 look upon that many man i. 1
 shall I make to this base man i. 1
 will no man, say amen? i. 1
 thou haught, insulting man (rep.) i. 1
 no man cried, God save him! v. 2
 he is as like thee as a man may be v. 2
 can no man tell of my unthrift v. 3
 that no man enter till my tale v. 3
 the true man's put to death v. 3
 believe not this hard-hearted man v. 3
 I would thou wert the man that v. 4
 where no man never comes v. 5
 break the neck of that proud man v. 5
 created to be awed by man i. 2
 in the streets, and a man regards it. *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 a man should speak truly i. 2
 for a man to labour in his vocation i. 2
 that ever cried, Stand, to a true man i. 2
 never hold that man my friend i. 3
/> upon the head of this forgetful man i. 3
 truly as a man of falsehood may i. 1
 purchase, as I am a true man i. 1
 to turn true man, and to leave i. 2
 happy man be his dole, say I (rep.) i. 2
 registry to be found in willanous man i. 2
 why, you whorson round man! i. 2
 what a hundred, man? I am a rogue i. 4
 dealt better since I was a man i. 4
 bound, every man of them i. 4
 I would give no man a rope i. 4
 manner of man is he? An old man i. 4
 it blows a man up like a bladder i. 4
 and yet there is a virtuous man i. 4
 what manner of man, an' it like (rep.) i. 4
 if the man should be lewdly given i. 4
 fat old man; a tun of man i. 4
 my lord, the man I know i. 4
 become a cart as well as another man i. 4
 a gross fat man. As fat as i. 4
 to answer thee, or any man i. 4
 I think, there is no man speaks i. 1
 why, so can I; or so can any man i. 1
 that man is alive, might i. 1
 the soul of every man prophetically i. 2
 as many a man doth i. 2
 so has my husband, man by man, boy i. 3
 he is an honest man. Good my lord i. 3
 like a foul-mouthed man as he is i. 3
 am an honest man's wife i. 3
 man knows not where to lose her (rep.) i. 3
 as thou art but man, I dare i. 3
 I have more flesh than another man i. 3
 heart's love, hath no man (rep.) i. 4
 tush man, mortal men, mortal men i. 4
 yes, every man shall be my friend i. 2
 and that no man might draw short i. 2
 he gave you all the duties of a man v. 2
 let each man do his best v. 2
 have better spared a better man v. 4
 of a man, who hath not the life of a man v. 4
 tell me, this fat man was dead? v. 4
 I am not a double man; but if I be v. 4
 if the man were alive, and would deny it v. 4
 and not a man of them brings. *2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
 yes, this man's bow, like to i. 1
 even such a man, so faint i. 1
 he is a man who with a double i. 1
 and counsel every man the apostle i. 1
 this foolish compounded clay, man i. 2
 a man can no more separate i. 2
 the utmost man of expectation i. 3
 neither woman, man, nor child i. 3
 what man of good temper would i. 1
 if thou wert an honest man, thyself i. 1
 if a man will make court's i. 2
 let the end try the man i. 2
 it would be every man's thought (rep.) i. 2
 what a maidly man at arms i. 2
 every man must know that i. 2
 I will bar no honest man my house i. 4
 than will do me good, for no man's i. 4
 the fiery Trigon, his man, be not i. 4
 when the man of action is called on i. 4
 and truer-hearted man,—well, fare i. 4
 this Percy was the man nearest i. 1
 a man may prophesy, with a near i. 1
 Will Squeale, a Cotswold man i. 2
 it would have done a man's heart good i. 2
 I knew him a good backward man i. 2
 when a man is, as they say (rep.) i. 2
 but if he had been a man's tailor (rep.) i. 2
 a man can die but once; we owe i. 2
 no man's too good to serve his prince i. 2
 man? care I for the limb (rep.) i. 2
 give me this man; he presides in i. 2
 like a man made after supper i. 2
 to see you here an iron man, cheering i. 2
 that man, that sits within i. 2
 try our fortunes to the last man i. 2
 as good a man as he, sir, who's i. 3
 nor a man cannot make him laugh i. 3
 of this little kingdom, man, to arm i. 3
 an honest man, sir, is able (rep.) v. 1

MAN—no man could better command. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 though no man be assured what v. 2
 that have a man so bold, the days v. 2
 had been a man of this mettle v. 3
 then say an old man can do somewhat v. 3
 which blows no man to good v. 3
 deliver them like a man of this world v. 3
 Henry the fifth, the man v. 3
 let us take any man's horses v. 3
 there hath been a man or two v. 4
 for the man is dead, that you and Pistol v. 4
 thou thin man in a censer! v. 4
 speak to that vain man v. 5
 I know thee not old man v. 5
 dreamed of such a kind of man v. 5
 I will be the man yet, that shall v. 5
 and this is not the man; my tongue v. 5
 thousand parts divide one man. *Henry V.* i. 1
 [Co. Kn.] when the man dies, let the v. 1
 state of man in divers functions v. 1
 plodded like a man for working-days v. 1
 let every man now task his v. 1
 in the breast of every man v. 1
 endure cold as another man's sword v. 1
 show the valour of a man, and put up v. 1
 nay, but the man that was his v. 1
 if each man do his best v. 1
 enlarge the man committed v. 1
 and this man hath, for a few light v. 1
 to mark the full-fraught man v. 1
 is like another fall of man v. 1
 if ever man went to Arthur's bosom v. 1
 what, man! be of good cheer v. 1
 there's nothing becomes a man v. 1
 could not be a man to me v. 1
 anticks do not amount to a man v. 1
 never broke any man's head but v. 1
 as well as any military man v. 1
 being as good a man as yourself v. 1
 and a man that I love and honour v. 1
 and he is a man of no estimation v. 1
 here comes the man. Captain v. 1
 let man go free, let not hemp v. 1
 he is not the man that he would v. 1
 the duke is a brave man v. 1
 the duke hath lost never a man v. 1
 if your majesty know the man v. 1
 nay, the man hath with him v. 1
 the king is but a man (*rep.*) v. 1
 no man should possess him with v. 1
 as every sick man in his bed v. 1
 'tis certain, every man that dies ill v. 1
 wish not one man more (*rep.*) v. 1
 we would not die in that man's company v. 1
 shall the good man teach his son v. 1
 perish the man, whose mind v. 1
 the man, that once did sell the v. 1
 not so much of man in me v. 1
 and not a man of them, that we v. 1
 as your majesty is an honest man v. 1
 if any man challenge this v. 1
 I would fain see the man v. 1
 I met this man with my eye v. 1
 appeared to me but as a common man v. 1
 of tongues of men is full of v. 1
 as man and wife, being two v. 1
 what say'st thou, man, before dead. *Henry V.* i. 1
 a third man thence without v. 1
 I'll ne'er fly from a man v. 1
 a baser man of arms by far v. 1
 O Lord, have mercy on me, woful man v. 1
 she hath beheld the man whose v. 1
 is this the man? (*rep.*) v. 1
 dare no man answer in a case v. 1
 it will glimmer thro' a blind man's eye v. 1
 even like a man new haled v. 1
 more than well becoms a man v. 1
 to be a man just and upright v. 1
 twit with cowardice a man half dead v. 1
 as good a man as York v. 1
 ill becoming any common man v. 1
 no simple man that sees this v. 1
 a breathing valiant man v. 1
 sell every man his life as dear v. 1
 the cause I cannot aid the man v. 1
 that ever-living man of memory v. 1
 a man of great authority in v. 1
 Charles the Dauphin is a proper man v. 1
 fond man! remember, thou hast v. 1
 sure the man is mad v. 1
 you have suborned this man v. 1
 a married man! that's most v. 1
 but privilege of a private man v. 1
 than a man o' the church. *Henry V.* i. 1
 were I a man, a duke, and next v. 1
 nay, fear not, man, we are alone v. 1
 what say'st thou, man? he's the v. 1
 make merry, man, with thy v. 1
 for he's a good man! Jesu v. 1
 my lord cardinal's man, for v. 1
 York is meekest man to be your v. 1
 is most unmeet for a man v. 1
 because here is a man accused of v. 1
 this is the man that doth accuse his v. 1
 say, man, were these thy words? v. 1
 do not cast away an honest man for v. 1
 the spite of man prevaileth against me v. 1
 yea, man and birds, are fain of v. 1
 had not your man put up v. 1
 a blind man at Saint Alban's (*rep.*) v. 1
 the greatest man in England v. 1
 in the Isle of Man (*rep.* i. 4) v. 1
 the armourer and his man v. 1
 drink, and fear not your man v. 1
 as it were, upon my man's instigation v. 1
 and myself an honest man v. 1
 not his wont to be the kind of man v. 1
 Humphrey is no little man in England v. 1
 Gloucester is a man unsounded yet v. 1
 the cutting short that fraudulent man v. 1

MAN—wrong, nor no man wrong. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 no man alive so fair as I v. 1
 fear keep with the mean-shorn man v. 1
 didst ever hear a man so penitent? v. 1
 woe is me for Gloucester, wretched man! v. 1
 full ghastly like a strangled man v. 1
 that no man should calculate your v. 1
 a cunning rogue did calculate v. 1
 an honest man, and a good bricklayer v. 1
 scribbled o'er, should undo a man? v. 1
 and I was never mine own man since v. 1
 the man is a proper man v. 1
 like an honest plain-dealing man? v. 1
 shall be encountered with a man as good v. 1
 why dost thou quiver, man? v. 1
 not amiss to cool a man's stomach v. 1
 to combat a poor furnished man v. 1
 she hath lost her best man v. 1
 art thou the man that slew him? v. 1
 can brook I bow a knee to man v. 1
 is the man grown mad? v. 1
 to rob a man, to force a spoils v. 1
 his wretched man! would I had died. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 hated both of God and man v. 1
 he is a man, and Clifford, cope with him v. 1
 why art thou patient, man? v. 1
 and tho' man's face be fearful v. 1
 yews a mortal man may live v. 1
 the man, whom hand to hand I v. 1
 to some man else, as this dead man v. 1
 being the earl of Warwick's man v. 1
 wretched man! v. 1
 woe! man, for these cholerous things v. 1
 here comes a man, let's stay v. 1
 not a man comes for redress v. 1
 a man at least v. 1
 do I not breathe a man? v. 1
 to the man that took him v. 1
 am I then a man to be beloved? v. 1
 become a banished man v. 1
 each man take his stand v. 1
 nay, this way, man v. 1
 tush, man! shoddeners (*rep.*) v. 1
 the good old man would fain v. 1
 surly Warwick mans the wall v. 1
 naked, foil a man at arms v. 1
 suspect a fearful man v. 1
 he was a man v. 1
 and many an old man's sigh v. 1
 and that good man of worship. *Richard III.* i. 1
 there is no man secure v. 1
 that no man shall be revenged v. 1
 we speak no treason, man v. 1
 know'st no law of God nor man v. 1
 vouchsafe, diffused infection of a man v. 1
 then man was never true v. 1
 myself to be a marvellous proper man v. 1
 a man that loves not me v. 1
 cannot a plain man live v. 1
 no man but prophesied revenge v. 1
 if a man is christian faithful man v. 1
 man in a coward; a man cannot (*rep.*) v. 1
 a man, as you are. But not v. 1
 spurn at his edict, and fulfil a man's? v. 1
 and no man in the presence v. 1
 but he, poor man, by your first v. 1
 my brother is a man v. 1
 and not a man of you had so v. 1
 not a man would speak v. 1
 and make me die a good old man! v. 1
 reason almost with a man that v. 1
 more can you distinguish of a man v. 1
 that Julius Caesar was a famous man v. 1
 an' if I live until I be a man v. 1
 chop off his head, man v. 1
 where is your boar-spear, man? v. 1
 I tell thee man, 'tis better with me v. 1
 when I met this holy man, the men v. 1
 than my lord Hastings, no man might v. 1
 there's he'er a man in Christendom v. 1
 that with a man here he is offended v. 1
 so dear I loved the man, that I v. 1
 true ornaments to know a holy man v. 1
 I partly know the man v. 1
 by the man that slew her brothers v. 1
 away alone, no man knows whither v. 1
 every man's conscience is a thousand v. 1
 every man unto his charge v. 1
 enacts more wonders than a man v. 1
 a man may weep upon his *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 every man, that stood, showed (prol.)
 no man's pie is freed from his v. 1
 every man, after the hideous v. 1
 not a man in England can advise v. 1
 free pardon to each man that v. 1
 this man so complete, who was v. 1
 there's mischief in this man v. 1
 in freedom, and this man out of prison? v. 1
 the noble ruined man you speak of v. 1
 this from a dying man receive v. 1
 a man of my lord cardinal's v. 1
 slept upon the man v. 1
 or this imperious man will work v. 1
 this good man, this just and learned v. 1
 such a man I would have wished for v. 1
 in this man's place before (*rep.*) v. 1
 kept him a foreign man still v. 1
 grieve an able man, to leave so v. 1
 that man i' the world, who shall v. 1
 like a good man, your late censure v. 1
 the prime man of the state v. 1
 went beyond all man's endeavours v. 1
 and no man see me more v. 1
 dare make a sounder man than v. 1
 I could despise this man, but that I v. 1
 press not a falling man too far v. 1
 this is the state of man (*rep.*) v. 1
 wonder, a great man should decline? v. 1
 too heavy for a man that hopes v. 1
 but he's a learned man v. 1

MAN—I am a poor fallen man. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 I am a man then, the image v. 1
 that ever lay by man v. 1
 no man living could say v. 1
 a man in much esteem v. 1
 as a man sorely tainted v. 1
 alas, poor man! at last v. 1
 an old man, broken with v. 1
 he was a man of an unbounded v. 1
 greater honours to his age than man v. 1
 or let me lose the fashion of a man! v. 1
 tongues, than I myself poor man v. 1
 what manner of man are you? v. 1
 look, the good man weeps! v. 1
 to suffer a man of his place v. 1
 childish pity to one man's honour v. 1
 a man that more detests v. 1
 no man dare accuse you v. 1
 being but a private man again v. 1
 'tis a cruelty to load a falling man v. 1
 of this man to be vexed! v. 1
 against this man, (whose modesty v. 1
 good man, sit down (*rep.*) v. 1
 every man shall eat in safety v. 1
 thou hast made me now a man v. 1
 this day, no man think he has v. 1
 is a very man, a man *Protilus & Cress.*
 Hector's a gallant man (*rep.*) v. 1
 Troilus is the better man (*rep.*) v. 1
 is he so young a man, and so old v. 1
 better than any man in all Phrygia v. 1
 an' twice a man better in April v. 1
 Zeneas; is not that a brave man? v. 1
 and he's a man good enough (*rep.*) v. 1
 brave man? O a brave man! (*rep.*) v. 1
 do you know what a man is? v. 1
 season a man? A? v. 1
 one that was a man when Hector's (*rep.*) v. 1
 a man distilled out of our virtues v. 1
 in taint of our best man (*rep.*) v. 1
 what's the matter, man? v. 1
 no man is better voluntary v. 1
 though no man lesser fears the Greeks v. 1
 propagation there is in one man's v. 1
 if he is a privileged man; proceed v. 1
 if you will favour the man v. 1
 a better man than v. 1
 why should a man be proud? (*rep.*) v. 1
 here is a man,—but 'tis before v. 1
 I wished myself a man v. 1
 wise, and love, exceeds man's might v. 1
 and are the proud man's v. 1
 not a man, for not being simple man v. 1
 that man,—how dearly ever parted v. 1
 that no man is the lord of anything v. 1
 heavens, what a man is there! v. 1
 how one man eats into another's v. 1
 thou great and complete man v. 1
 than an effeminate man in v. 1
 the man's undone for ever v. 1
 what think you of this man v. 1
 a man may wear it v. 1
 no man alive can love, in such v. 1
 a naughty man, let it sleep? v. 1
 you're an old man; give even (*rep.*) v. 1
 gentle, and too fresh a man v. 1
 let an old man embrace thee v. 1
 proud man, to answer such v. 1
 any man at first sight. And any man v. 1
 never did young man fancy v. 1
 life every man holds dear; but (*rep.*) v. 1
 how now, young man? v. 1
 better fits a lion, than a man v. 1
 that, unless a man were cursed v. 1
 much more a fresher man, had I v. 1
 this is the man I seek v. 1
 great Hector was a man as he v. 1
 a most incomparable man *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 shaped out a man, whom this v. 1
 with one man beckoned from v. 1
 the man before v. 1
 I am a man that from my v. 1
 this man of thine attempts v. 1
 the man is honest v. 1
 almost the natural man; for since (*rep.*) v. 1
 dip their meat in one man's blood v. 1
 the strain of man's bred out into v. 1
 that ever governed man v. 1
 a humour there does not become a man v. 1
 but yond' man's ever angry v. 1
 dip their meat in one man's blood v. 1
 is the readiest man to kill him v. 1
 a huge man, I should fear to drink v. 1
 which ne'er left man i' the mire v. 1
 I pray for no man but myself (*rep.*) i. 2 (grace)
 that man might ne'er be retorted v. 1
 that man goes up and down in v. 1
 nor thou altogether a wise man v. 1
 I pry thee, man, look cheerily v. 1
 every man has his fault, and honesty v. 1
 denied that honest man? v. 1
 O see the monstrousness of man v. 1
 I was the first man that e'er received v. 1
 when he made man politic v. 1
 the villainies of man will seek v. 1
 he is a man, setting his fate aside v. 1
 the worst that man can breathe v. 1
 but who is a man, that is not angry? v. 1
 every man here's so. What would v. 1
 this is the old man still v. 1
 each man to his state v. 1
 lend to each man enough (*rep.*) iii. 6 (grace)
 of man, and beast, the infinite v. 1
 be of Timon, man, and all humanity! v. 1
 when man's worst sin is, he does v. 1
 and say, thiser? v. 1
 showing me again the eyes of man? v. 1
 is man so hateful to thee (*rep.*) v. 1
 with man's blood paint the ground v. 1
 a man! if thou dost perform (*rep.*) v. 1

MAN—in hollow bones of man. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3.
 being sick of man's unkindness. iv. 3.
 arrogant man, is puffed, engenders. iv. 3.
 no more bring out ingrateful man! (*rep.*) iv. 3.
 more man? plague! plague! iv. 3.
 what man dost thou ever know? iv. 3.
 think, thy slave man rebels. iv. 3.
 so miserable, but a man may be true despoiled and ruinous man my lord? iv. 3.
 when man was wished to love. iv. 3.
 if thou grant'st thou'rt man. iv. 3.
 I ne'er had honest man about me. iv. 3.
 surely, this man was born of woman I do proclaim one honest man (*rep.*) iv. 3.
 ne'er see thou man, and let me ne'er dot point a man so bad as thyself. iv. 3.
 each man apart, all single. v. 2.
 which looks like man, is friendly with the former man may make him. v. 2.
 this man was riding from Alcibiades there does not live a man. v. 4.
 not a man shall pass his quarter. v. 5.
 the cranks and offices of man. *Coriolanus*, i. 1.
 a sick man's appetite, who desires. i. 1.
 ever man so proud as is this Marcus? i. 1.
 to perform to the utmost of a man. i. 3.
 first seeing he had proved himself a man it more becomes a man, than gift. i. 3.
 no, nor a man that fears you less. i. 4.
 there is the man of my soul mate. i. 6.
 tongue from every manner man's. i. 6.
 as with a man busied about. i. 9.
 in Coriolanus, at a poor man's house. i. 9.
 no more of him; he is a worthy man. i. 9.
 if it be, the man I speak of cannot. i. 9.
 he proved best man in the field. i. 9.
 worthy man! He cannot but. i. 9.
 so soon out as another man's will. i. 9.
 there was never a worthier man. i. 9.
 the bewitchment of some popular man go without any honest man's voice. i. 9.
 my masters? have you chose this man? no; no man saw 'em. He said. i. 9.
 not a man of their infirmity. i. 9.
 this man has married his fortune. i. 9.
 the city, and be every man himself. i. 9.
 I play the man I am (*rep.*) i. 9.
 thy tears are saltier than a younger man's to seek a single man. i. 9.
 was not a man's fault of fortune. i. 9.
 good man, the wounds that he. i. 9.
 the fittest time to corrupt a man's wife and am the man, I think, that shall speak man; what's thy name? i. 9.
 that most not think for the man. i. 9.
 never man sighed truer breath. i. 9.
 he is simply the rarest man i' the. i. 9.
 I had as lief be a condemned man. i. 9.
 as any man I can imagine. i. 9.
 rest up again, and let me be a man. i. 9.
 than nature, that shapes man better. i. 9.
 ever taints the happy man. i. 9.
 this man, Aufidius, was my beloved. i. 9.
 this last old man, whom with. i. 9.
 which this man's life did owe. i. 9.
 what man is that? A soothsayer. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2.
 and this man is now become a god. i. 2.
 why, man, such a feeble temper. i. 2.
 a man, he doth beset the. i. 2.
 there is in it more than I. i. 2.
 I do not know the man I should avoid I am no true man. What said he. i. 2.
 an' I had been a man of any. i. 2.
 name to thee a man most like. i. 2.
 a man no mightier than the. i. 2.
 poor man! I know, he would not be. i. 2.
 and to such a man, there is no fleeing and the man entire, upon the next. i. 2.
 shall Rome stand under one man's awe? and the state of man, like to a little. i. 2.
 yes, every man of them; and no man and every man hence to his idle bed. i. 2.
 till each man drop by lottery. i. 2.
 shall no man else be touched. i. 2.
 sometime hath his hour with every man here is a sick man, that would. i. 2.
 I have a man's mind. i. 2.
 will crowd a feeble man almost. i. 2.
 do so; and let no man be a man. i. 2.
 ay, every man away: Brutus shall be as strong as any man's. i. 2.
 let each man render me his bloody hand the ruins of the noblest man. i. 2.
 not a man depart, save I alone. i. 2.
 Brutus is an honourable man (*rep.*) i. 2.
 there's not a nobler man in Rome. i. 2.
 a plain blunt man, that love. i. 2.
 he gives, to every several man. i. 2.
 a married man, or a beehive (*rep.*) i. 2.
 this is a slight unmeritable man. i. 2.
 lay these honours on this man. i. 2.
 and let no man come to our tent. i. 2.
 because I knew the man. i. 2.
 the foremost man of all this world. i. 2.
 away, slight man! Is't possible? i. 2.
 no man bears sorrow better. i. 2.
 young man, thou couldst not die. i. 2.
 that a man might know. i. 2.
 more tears to his dead man. i. 2.
 keep this man safe, give him. i. 2.
 I found no man, but he was true. i. 2.
 what man is that? My master's man and no man else hath honour by. i. 2.
 say to all the world I was a man, alike feels as man. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1.

MAN—is this the man? Is't you, sir. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2.
 to see a handsome man loose-wived. i. 2.
 the man from Sicily. i. 2.
 she is cunning past man's thought. i. 2.
 of a man from him, it shows to man. i. 2.
 you shall find there a man who is. i. 2.
 and the ebbed man, ne'er loved. i. 2.
 'tis the man; but note him. i. 5.
 so does it no man else. i. 5.
 paragon again my man of men. i. 5.
 with snakes, not like a formal man. i. 5.
 thou'rt an honest man. i. 5.
 the man is innocent. i. 5.
 they would have one man but a man? a man prepared to take this offer. i. 5.
 I will praise any man that will praise here they'll be, man; some o' their. i. 5.
 I am the man will give thee. i. 5.
 the third part of the world, man. i. 5.
 the holding every man shall bear. i. 5.
 so is he, being a man. i. 5.
 a proper man. Indeed, he is so. i. 5.
 the man hath seen some majesty. i. 5.
 strange news come, sir. What man. i. 5.
 will appear there for a man. i. 5.
 well I know, sir. i. 5.
 now I must to the young man send. i. 5.
 a private man in Athens. i. 5.
 the bidding of the fullest man. i. 5.
 leave them to woe, like a steel. i. 5.
 as it had been each man's like. i. 5.
 behold this man; commend unto. i. 5.
 what man is this? stand close. i. 5.
 best force is forth to man his galleys. i. 5.
 'tis said, man, thou wouldst. i. 5.
 wilt thou not answer, man? i. 5.
 the business of this man looks. i. 5.
 might see but such another man! i. 5.
 such a man as this I dreamed of. i. 5.
 wert thou a man, thou wouldst. i. 5.
 this is the man. Avoid, and leave him you do not meet a man but frowns. *Cymbeline*, i. 1.
 stuff, good man! and therefore banished. i. 1.
 sluff within, endows a man but he. i. 1.
 truly read, what kind of man he is. i. 1.
 tenderness than doth become a man! he is a man, worth any woman. i. 1.
 desire my man's abode where I. i. 1.
 that man—who knows by history. i. 1.
 was there ever a man so chaste. i. 1.
 and man's o'erlaboured sense repairs the most patient man in loss (*rep.*) i. 1.
 gold which makes the true man (*rep.*) i. 1.
 love, where there's another man. i. 1.
 that most to commend the man. i. 1.
 that tends to vice in man. i. 1.
 one that rode to his execution, man. i. 1.
 I see before me, man, where is Posthumus? i. 1.
 Pisanio! man! now here is Posthumus? speak! man! fly hence. i. 1.
 wretched man, a thing the most. i. 1.
 and am almost a man already. i. 1.
 that man of hers, Pisanio. i. 1.
 I would think thee an honest man. i. 1.
 I see, a man's life is a tedious one. i. 1.
 he is a man; I'll love him as. i. 1.
 for a man and his glass to confer. i. 1.
 so man and man should be. i. 1.
 the man that gave them thee. i. 1.
 I mean to face him. i. 1.
 what man thou might'st have made this bloody man the care on't. i. 1.
 a headless man. i. 1.
 that I never did see man die? i. 1.
 an old man, as a boy. i. 1.
 an old man twice a boy. i. 1.
 the old man and his sons were (*rep.*) i. 1.
 'tween man and man, they weigh not but a man that was mature for man. i. 1.
 that a man should have the best use unless a man would marry a gallows strive, man, and speak. i. 1.
 qualities that man loves woman for. i. 1.
 that headless man I thought had. i. 1.
 this man is better than the man he slew indeed, a banished man. *Titus And.*, i. 2.
 no man sheds tears for noble Mutinus. i. 2.
 beholden to the man that brought. i. 2.
 take up this good old man. i. 2.
 what, man! more water glideth by. i. 2.
 where never man's eye may behold. i. 2.
 upon the dead man's earthy cheeks. i. 2.
 that I never did see man die? i. 2.
 no man is by, and you recount. i. 2.
 why, 'tis no matter, man. i. 2.
 happy man! they have befriended thee stands my other son, a banished man for thou, poor man, hast drowned. i. 2.
 the worstlest man that ever. i. 2.
 no man should be mad but I. i. 2.
 alas, poor man! i. 2.
 that if I were a man. i. 2.
 can you hear a good man's counsel. i. 2.
 the old man hath found their. i. 2.
 then let no man, but I, do execution and leave you not a man of war. i. 2.
 for the man must not be hanged. i. 2.
 what, man! I have a private man as you think needful of the man. i. 2.
 as kill a man, or else devise. i. 2.
 know thou, sad man, I am not. i. 2.
 find'st a man that's like thyself. i. 2.
 tell us, old man, how shall we. i. 2.
 or more than any living man could. i. 2.
 come, come, thou reverend man of Rome no funeral rite, nor man in mournful assuming man's infirmities. *Pericles*, i. 1.
 to hear of old man's. *(Gower)*, i. 1.
 ye gods that made me man. i. 1.

MAN—he's no man on whom perfections. *Pericles*, i. 1.
 to make man his lawful music. i. 1.
 is wronged by man's oppression. i. 1.
 if a king bid a man be a villain. i. 3.
 that man and wife draw lots. i. 4.
 where each man thinks all is writ. *ii. (Gower)*, i. 4.
 all perishes of men, of self. *ii. (Gower)*, i. 4.
 earthly man is but a substance that. i. 1.
 why, man? Because he should have. i. 1.
 a man whom the waters and the wind. i. 1.
 a man shrunk up with cold. i. 1.
 for I am a man, pray see me buried. i. 1.
 and what a man cannot get. i. 1.
 like a poor man's right in the law. i. 1.
 scus, that spare not any man. i. 1.
 outward habit by the inward man. i. 2.
 see, not a man in private. i. 4.
 or I will make you man and wife. i. 5.
 the former, making a man a god. *iii. 2*, i. 1.
 what else, man? i. 3.
 have you that a man may deal. i. 6.
 note, this is an honourable man. i. 6.
 and a man whom I am bound to. i. 6.
 where a man may serve seven years. i. 6.
 this is the man that can, in aught. v. 1.
 this is a man who for this. v. 1.
 thou art a man, and I have suffered. v. 1.
 can you remember what I called the man? this man, through whom the gods. v. 3.
 what wouldst thou do, old man? *Leor*, i. 1.
 an admirable sort of whoreson man. i. 2.
 I am no honest man, if there be. i. 2.
 idle old man, that still would manage. i. 3.
 how now, who art thou? A man, sir. i. 4.
 this man hath had good counsel. i. 4.
 if a man's brains were in his head. i. 5.
 that that a man cannot smelt out. i. 5.
 put him on the old man's death. *ii. 1*, i. 2.
 a tailor make a man? *ii. 2*, i. 2.
 put upon him such a dead man. i. 4.
 a good man's fortune, may grow out. i. 3.
 in contempt of man, brought near. i. 3.
 when a man is over-lust at legs. i. 4.
 having more man than wit. i. 4.
 when a wise man gives thee. i. 4.
 and let the wise man fly. i. 4.
 dost thou understand me, man? i. 4.
 and sickly fit for the sound man. i. 4.
 who put my man i' the stocks? (*rep.*) i. 4.
 man's life is cheap as he. i. 4.
 a poor old man, as full of grief as. i. 4.
 water-drops, stain my man's cheeks. i. 4.
 the old man and his people cannot. i. 4.
 followed the old man forth. i. 4.
 in his little world of man. *iii. 1*, i. 1.
 at once, that make ingrateful man. *ii. 2*, i. 2.
 weak, and despised old man. *iii. 2*, i. 2.
 the man that makes his toe. *iii. 2*, i. 2.
 that's a wise man, and a fool. *iii. 2*, i. 2.
 man's was man such a man. *iii. 2*, i. 2.
 man's nature cannot carry the affliction and thou similar man of virtue. *iii. 2*, i. 2.
 hast practised on man's life! *iii. 2*, i. 2.
 am a man, more sinned against. *iii. 2*, i. 2.
 cannot not with man's swan. *iii. 2*, i. 2.
 unaccommodated man is no more. *iii. 2*, i. 2.
 poor banished man! *iii. 2*, i. 2.
 I smell the blood of a British man. *iii. 4*, i. 2.
 thou robbed man of justice. *iii. 6*, i. 2.
 if this man come to good. *iii. 6*, i. 2.
/>which made me think a man a worm. *iv. 1*, i. 1.
 good man [*Col. Kent*—good man's word]. *iv. 1*, i. 1.
 let the superfluous, and lust-dieted man. *iv. 1*, i. 1.
 no access, and each man have enough but never man so changed. *iv. 2*, i. 2.
 O the difference of man, and man! *iv. 2*, i. 2.
 and a gracious aged man. *iv. 2*, i. 2.
 a man, a prince, by him so benefited? *iv. 2*, i. 2.
 milk-livered man! *iv. 2*, i. 2.
 what can man's wisdom. *iv. 2*, i. 2.
 remediate in the good man's distress. *iv. 2*, i. 2.
 well worth a poor man's taking. *iv. 2*, i. 2.
 I took it for a man. *iv. 2*, i. 2.
 I pardon that man's life. *iv. 2*, i. 2.
 a man may see how this world goes. *iv. 2*, i. 2.
 this would make a man, a man of salt. *iv. 2*, i. 2.
 a most poor man, made tame by. *iv. 2*, i. 2.
 nay, come not near the old man. *iv. 2*, i. 2.
 I am a very foolish fond old man. *iv. 2*, i. 2.
 I should know you, and know this man! for, as I am a man, I think. *iv. 2*, i. 2.
 our sister's man is certainly miscarried. *iv. 2*, i. 2.
 if e'er your grace had speech with man. *iv. 2*, i. 2.
 that man, old man, give me thy hand. *iv. 2*, i. 2.
 a man may rot even here. *iv. 2*, i. 2.
 if it be man's work, I will do it. *iv. 2*, i. 2.
 if any man of quality, or degree. *v. 3*, i. 1.
 came there a man, who having seen. *v. 3*, i. 1.
 what kind of help? speak, man (*rep.*) *v. 3*, i. 1.
 I am the very man. I'll see that. *v. 3*, i. 1.
 nor no man else; all's cheerless. *v. 3*, i. 1.
 any man or maid of Montague's. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1.
 I serve as good a man as you. i. 1.
 bid a sick man in sadness. i. 1.
 tut, man, one fire burns out another's. i. 1.
 'a was a merry man, took up. i. 3.
 a man, young lady! lady (*rep.*) i. 3.
 every man betake him to his legs. i. 4.
 what man! 'tis not so much. i. 5.
 you'll be the man! Why, uncle. i. 5.
 any other part belonging to a man. *ii. 2*, i. 2.
 what man art thou, that thus. *ii. 2*, i. 2.
 in man as well as herbs, grace. *ii. 2*, i. 2.
 his watch in every old man's eye. *ii. 2*, i. 2.
 I bear no hatred, blessed man. *ii. 2*, i. 2.
 I spoke with his man. *ii. 2*, i. 2.
 any man, that can write, may. *ii. 2*, i. 2.
 is he a man to encounter Tybalt? *ii. 2*, i. 2.
 a very tall man! a very tall man! case as mine, a man may strain. *ii. 2*, i. 2.

MAN.—constrains a man to bow. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
out upon you! what a man are you? ii. 4
I saw no man use you ii. 4
I dare draw as soon as another man ii. 4
within this hour my man shall be ii. 4
my man's name send did you ii. 4
my man's as true as steel ii. 4
that Paris is the properer man ii. 4
send thy man away. Peter, stay ii. 5
you know not how to choose a man ii. 5
Faints he better for't? ii. 5
quarrel with a man that (*rep.*) iii. 1
any man should buy the fee-simple iii. 1
budge for no man's pleasure iii. 1
here comes my man (*rep.*) iii. 1
the change man's iii. 1
and you shall find me a grave man iii. 1
a cat, to scratch a man to death! iii. 1
lies the man, slain by young Romeo iii. 1
ah, where's my man? give me some iii. 1
count forth, though I am a fool iii. 1
thou fond mad man, hear me iii. 3
stand, an' you be a man iii. 3
art thou a man? thy form (*rep.*) iii. 3
I'll find out your man, and he shall iii. 3
go to his grave, like a good Greek iii. 3
could find out but a man (*rep.*) iii. 5
as one's heart could wish a man iii. 5
hide me with a dead man in his iv. 1
he hath still been tried a holy man iv. 1
unfortunate old man v. 1
that gives a dead man leave to think v. 1
an' if a man did need a poison now v. 1
this same needy man must sell it me v. 1
come hither, man: I see, that thou v. 1
know'st close in a man's heart v. 1
tempt not a desperate man v. 3
what said my man, when my v. 3
there, by a dead man interred v. 3
here's Romeo's man (*rep.*) v. 3
that these four v. 3
they are actions that a man might play, *Hamlet*, i. 2
he was a man, take him for all in all i. 2
give every man thine ear i. 3
take each man's sense i. 3
that I have said preclaims the man i. 3
cannot not then be false to any man i. 3
as infinite as man may undergo i. 4
such an enmity with the blood of man i. 5
wouldst thou have me think it? i. 5
for every man hath business i. 5
what so poor a man as Hamlet is i. 5
or the addition, of man, and country ii. 1
nor the inward man remembers that ii. 1
as of a man faithless ii. 1
that I have said you were so honest a man ii. 2
one man picked out of ten thousand ii. 2
to speak to you like an honest man ii. 2
what a piece of work is a man! ii. 2
man delights not me (*rep.*) ii. 2
that I have said not ii. 2
the humorous man shall end his ii. 2
an old man is twice a child ii. 2
boddikin, man, much better: use every man ii. 2
the proper man's ii. 2
of a Christian, pagan, nor man, have so ii. 2
as just a man as e'er my conversation ii. 2
a man, that fortune's buffets and rewards ii. 2
that man that is not passion's slave ii. 2
who shall a man's ii. 2
a great man's memory may outlive ii. 2
the great man down, you mark ii. 2
like a man to double business bound ii. 3
to give the world assurance of a man ii. 4
of the unsex'd ii. 4
out of this, this mad young man iv. 1
of that this man goes loose? iv. 3
a man may fish with the worm iv. 3
no cause without why the man dies iv. 3
that I have said iv. 3
speak man. Where is my father? iv. 3
should be as mortal as an old man's life? iv. 5
stands the man, good: if the man go v. 1
what man dost thou dig it for? For no man v. 1
that I have said v. 1
how long will a man lie if the earth v. 1
why, man, they did make love v. 2
and a man's life's no more than to say v. 2
but, to know a man well, were to v. 2
that I have said v. 2
as thou't a man, give me the cup v. 2
by the faith of man, I know my price *Othello*, i. 1
here is the man, this Moor i. 3
I have to'en away my life; my man's master i. 3
that I have said has made her such a man i. 3
if my bad lame light on the man! i. 3
a man he is of honesty, and truth i. 3
I never found a man that knew how to i. 3
come, be a man i. 3
Cassio is the proper man: let me see now i. 3
and the man commands like a full soldier i. 3
every man put himself into (*rep.*) ii. 1
what, man! 'tis a night of revels ii. 3
a man ii. 3 (see *Hamlet*)
to the general, nor any man of quality ii. 3
as I am an honest man, I thought ii. 3
what, man! there are ways to recover ii. 3
to be now a sensible man, by and by a fool ii. 3
a living man ii. 3
a man that languishes in your displeasure ii. 3
in a man that's just, they are close ii. 3
I think that Cassio is an honest man ii. 3
good name, in man and woman ii. 3
that I have said ii. 3
not say,—he lies any where. Why, man? ii. 3
this is within the compass of man's wit ii. 4
you'll never meet a more sufficient man ii. 4
man, that all his time hath founded ii. 4
is this a man? ii. 4
'tis not a year or two shows us a man ii. 4

MAN—I think, bestow't on any man. . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
a horned man's a monster, and a beast. . . . iv. 1
good sir, be a man; think, every . . . iv. 1
a passion most unsuiting such a man . . . iv. 1
all in all in spleen, and nothing of a man . . . iv. 1
I am a man; I have a wife that loves me . . . iv. 1
chaste, and true, there's no man happy . . . iv. 1
fy'e, there is no such man; it is impossible . . . iv. 2
I cannot go to, man; nor 'tis not . . . iv. 2
a proper man. A very handsome man . . . iv. 3
I could have sworn 'twas your good . . . iv. 3
some good man bear him carefully . . . iv. 3
none in the world, nor do I know the man . . . v. 1
send for the man, and ask him . . . v. 2
an honest man he is, and hates the slave . . . v. 2
I could have sworn 'twas your good . . . v. 2
man but a rush against Othello's breast . . . v. 2
this rash and most unfortunate man? . . . v. 2
MANACLE—I'll manacle thy neck and *Tempest*, i. 2
manacles of the all-binding law. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
I'll manacle thy neck and seize thee, rogue . . . ii. 1
in manacles, then render safely. . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
it is a manacle of love. . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
knock off his manacles . . . v. 4
MANAGE—the manage of my state . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
Two Gentlemen, i. 2
hath this brave manage. . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the husbandry and manage of. . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
they are taught their manage. . . . *As You Like it*, ii. 4
and manage well the jest. *Taming of Sh.* 1. (Induc.)
I'll manage the horse. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
now the manage of two kingdoms. . . . *King John*, i. 1
expedient manage must be made. . . . *Richard III.* 4
yea, distaff women manage rusty . . . iii. 2
wanting the manage of unruly jades . . . iii. 3
I'll manage the horse. . . . *Henry IV.* 1
speak terms of manage to thy bounding . . . ii. 3
come, manage me your caliver . . . *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
and a' would manage you his piece thus . . . ii. 2
till they obey the manage . . . *Henry VII.* v. 2
I'll manage the horse. . . . *Henry VIII.* 1
your maids, manage this war . . . *Anthony & Cleo.* iii. 2
7 pains to work her to your manage . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
and the son manage his revenue . . . *Lea*, i. 2
that still would manage those authorities . . . i. 3
I'll manage the horse. . . . *Julius*, i. 1
the unlucky manage of this fatal brawl . . . i. 1
to manage private and domestic quarrel. *Othello*, ii. 3
MANAGED—well managed. . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 3
other affairs must now be managed. *1 Henry VI.* 1
or a' would manage you his piece thus . . . ii. 2
drum! for your manager is in love. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
MANAGING—managing of quarrels. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
so many had the managing. *Henry V.* v. 2 (chorus)
MANAKIN—dear manakin to. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
or a' would manage you his piece thus . . . ii. 2
MANDATE—powerful mandate to. *Anthony & Cleo.* i. 1
special mandate, for the state affairs. . . . *Othello*, i. 3
sir, I obey the mandate, and will return . . . iv. 1
MANDRAGORA—drink mandragora. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
or a' would manage you his piece thus . . . ii. 2
MANDRAKE—whoreson mandrake. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
and the whores called him mandrake . . . iii. 2
as doth the mandrake's groan. . . . *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
and shrieks like mandrakes torn. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
Mandrake! Mandrake! . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
ad mane fratricis sacrificie his. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
per Styga, per manes vhor . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
that platts the manes of horses . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
Cod. Kat. high. . . . *Comedies of Men*, i. 2
MANFULLY—thus, the waxen. *Comedies of Men*, i. 2
MANFULLY in fight . . . *Two Gentlemen*, iv. 1
in field, slain manfully in arms. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
MANGLE—to smile to see him mangle. *Henry V.* ii. 4
dishonour mangles to judgement. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
MANGLED—in mangled forms. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
MANGLED—in mangled forms. . . . *As You Like it*, ii. 3
my favours hide thy mangled face. *1 Henry IV.* v. 4
or mangled shalt thou be with this. *Henry V.* iv. 4
per, mangled thy snows, my blood. *3 Henry VI.* v. 2
my mangled tresses, my blood. *3 Henry VI.* v. 2
or if, a mangled shadow. . . . *Anthony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
of Cæsar hath too much mangled. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
my mangled tresses, my blood. *3 Henry VI.* v. 2
wife, hath mangled it. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
and pluck the mangled Tybalt from . . . iv. 3
should he, that have thus mangled you? *Othello*, v. 1
MANGLING by starts the full. . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
MANKIND—man. . . . *Henry VIII.* 1
MANHOOD more approbation. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
manhood is melted into courtesies. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
we'll try no manhood here. . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
not in the worst rank of manhood. . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
manhood is melted into courtesies. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
there's neither honesty, manhood. . . . *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
if manhood, good manhood, be not forgot . . . ii. 4
(saving your manhoods). . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
as manhood shall compute. . . . *Henry V.* ii. 1
manhood is melted into courtesies. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
and hold their manhoods cheap. . . . iv. 3
(saving your majesty's manhood). . . . iv. 8
now is it manhood, wisdom, and. . . . *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
manhood is melted into courtesies. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
Clifford's manhood lies upon his tongue . . . ii. 2
with sleight and manhood stole. . . . iii. 2
thy prime of manhood, daring . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
manhood, learning, gentleness. . . . *Titus & Cress.* i. 2
purity of manhood stand upright. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
and manhood is called foolery. . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
experience, manhood, honour . . . *Anthony & Cleo.* iii. 8
and fit you to your manhood. . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
manhood is melted into courtesies. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
power to shake my manhood thus . . . *Lea*, i. 2
marry, your manhood now! what news? . . . iv. 2
for my manhood, honesty, or wisdom. *Othello*, iii. 3
MANIFEST, and not denied. . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
MANIFEST, and not denied. . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
thus to retort your manifest appeal. . . . v. 2

MANIFEST—thou know'st I am manifest. *Much Ado*, iii. 2.
 this she manifest herself. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2.
 appears by manifest proceeding. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1.
 and manifest experience. *All's Well*, i. 3.
 manifest where she has lived. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3.
 thy life and manifest thou. *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 4.
 manifest thou manifestest. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2.
 what's more manifest? in that. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1.
 you are manifest housekeepers. *Coriolanus*, i. 1.
 manifests the true knowledge he has. ii. 2.
 manifest treason. This a consul? ii. 2.
 manifestly. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2.
 soul, shall manifest me rightly. *Othello*, i. 2.
 MANIFESTED—can be manifested. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6.
 find your safety manifested. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3.
 is this thus manifested? *Henry IV.*, ii. 2.
 MANIFOLD—more manifold than manifold. *Tempest*, i. 1.
 the manifold linguist. *All's Well*, iv. 1.
 which he confesseth to be manifold. *1 Henry IV.*, iv. 3.
 manifold record not matching. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1.
 manifold and being a bond. *Leop.*, ii. 1.
 he is a manifold traitor. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2.
 MANIFOLDLY dissuade me from. *All's Well*, ii. 3.
 MANKIND—howbecaute mankind is! *Tempest*, v. 1.
 rails against all married mankind. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2.
 as a enemy to mankind. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1.
 the gentle mankind. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1.
 out! a mankind witch! hence. ii. 3.
 they would make war with mankind. *Macbeth*, ii. 1.
 the common curse of mankind. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3.
 mankind. *Timon of Athens*, i. 3.
 beast more kinder than mankind. ii. 3.
 to the whole race of mankind, high. iv. 1.
 destruction fang mankind! earth. iv. 3.
 thou common whore of mankind. iv. 3.
 quoth misshapen mankind. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2.
 tis in the malice of mankind, that he and disclaim't flinty mankind. iv. 3.
 fain would I have hated all mankind. iv. 3.
 are you mankind? Ay, fool. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2.
 I am a man, I am a man. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2.
 MANLIKE—more manlike than Cleopatra. iv. 2.
 MANLY—a most manly wit. *Much Ado*, v. 2.
 a trim exploit, a manly enterprize. *Mid. N.*, Dr. iii. 1.
 somewhat downy my manly spirit. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3.
 manly. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2.
 and his big manly voice. *As you Like it*, ii. 3.
 spending his manly marrow in her. *All's Well*, ii. 3.
 let's briefly put on manly readiness. *Macbeth*, ii. 1.
 this time goes manly: come, go we. iv. 3.
 manly. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2.
 no; for my manly heart doth yearn. *Henry IV.*, ii. 3.
 abate thy manly rage! abate. ii. 2.
 you are strong and manly. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 8.
 so bear I thee upon my manly shoulders. v. 2.
 manly. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2.
 my manly eyes did scorn. *Richard III.*, i. 2.
 manly as Hector, but more. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5.
 boy hath taught us manly duties. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2.
 be manly, and take comfort. *Pericles*, iii. 1.
 manly. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2.
 MAN-MONSTER hath drowned. *Tempest*, iii. 1.
 MANNNA—drop manna in the way. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1.
 MANNED—with three hundred men. *Richard II.*, ii. 3.
 I am a man, a roly poly man. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2.
 I was married manly with a. *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 2.
 I never manly, rolyed, and wived. ii. 2.
 thy ships are not well manned. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1.
 MANNERS—manners are more gentle. *Tempest*, iii. 3.
 of dissembling manners. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2.
 here's million of manners. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1.
 I'll show you the manner of it. ii. 3.
 all the cunning manner of our flight. ii. 3.
 which is in the manner of his nurse. *Merry Wives*, i. 2.
 I'll show you the manner of it. ii. 3.
 all checks, rebukes, and dreadful manner. iv. 4.
 what manner of man? (*rep.*) *Twelfth Night*, i. 5.
 therefore I charge me in my manners. ii. 1.
 I'll show you the manner of it. ii. 3.
 have you no wit, manners, nor honesty. ii. 3.
 the manner of his gait. ii. 3.
 but in strange manner. ii. 4.
 sets down the manner how. ii. 4.
 I'll show you the manner of it. ii. 3.
 where manners ne'er were preached! iv. 1.
 heard it was ever his manner. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1.
 in most uneven and distracted manner. iv. 1.
 in self-same manner doth accuse. v. 4.
 I'll show you the manner of it. *Much Ado*, v. 2.
 now much besweth my manners. *Mid. N.*, Dr. iii. 1.
 in such disdainful manner me to woo. ii. 3.
 any pity, grace, or manners. ii. 2.
 the grosser manner of the world's. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.
 by the manner of the way taken. ii. 2.
 my lady, (to the manner of the days) v. 2.
 by the manner of my father's will. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2.
 to his blood, I am not to his manners. ii. 3.
 of inward manner of his heart. ii. 3.
 and mark the manner of the wrestling. *As you Like it*, ii. 2.
 if we judge by manners; but yet. ii. 2.
 or else a rude despiser of good manners. ii. 7.
 good manners; and if thou never (*rep.*) ii. 2.
 I'll show you the manner of it. ii. 3.
 what manner of man? Is his. ii. 2.
 yes, one; and in this manner. ii. 2.
 that I lack manners; she calls. iv. 3.
 as he have books for good manners. v. 4.
 I'll show you the manner of it. *All's Well*, iv. 1.
 have lent a man any manners. v. 4.
 with what manners I might safely. iv. 5.
 which lay nice manners by, I put. v. 5.
 therefore frame your manners. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2.
 I'll show you the manner of it. ii. 3.
 and mark the manner of his teaching. iv. 1.
 that changes thus his manners. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2.
 what manner of fellow was he that. iv. 2.
 we stand upon our manners; come. iv. 3.
 I'll show you the manner of it. ii. 3.
 the manner of your bearing towards. iv. 3.

MARCUS—boy Marcus approaches. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 ha! Marcus coming home? (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 these are the ushers of Marcus . . . ii. 1
 all alone Marcus did sit with . . . ii. 1
 'tis thought that Marcus shall be consul
 from whence came that Ancus Marcus
 Marcus would have all from you (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 Marcus is worthy of present death . . . ii. 1
 yield, Marcus, yield. I hear me one . . . ii. 1
 help, help Marcus! help, you that . . . ii. 1
 where, if you bring not Marcus . . . ii. 1
 this mould of Marcus, they to dust . . . ii. 2
 O Marcus, Marcus, each word thou
 all noble Marcus, O let me twine . . . iv. 5
 worthy Marcus, had we no quarrel . . . iv. 5
 enemy; yet, Marcus, that was much
 hearing of our Marcus' banishment
 inshelled, when Marcus stood for Rome . . . iv. 6
 come, what talk you of Marcus . . . iv. 6
 that Marcus, joined with Aufidius . . . iv. 6
 may wish good Marcus home again
 if Marcus should be joined with . . . iv. 6
 towards Marcus. Well, and say (rep.) . . . v. 1
 this Marcus is grown from man to . . . v. 1
 are dislodged, and Marcus gone . . . v. 4
 the noise that banished Marcus . . . v. 4
 traitor, Marcus! Marcus! Ay, Marcus . . . v. 5
 MARCUS—he killed my cousin Marcus . . . v. 5
 first, Marcus, will I show you *Julius Caesar* . . . ii. 1
 when Marcus Brutus grows so covetous
 son of Marcus Cato, ho! (rep.) . . . v. 4
 the wife of Marcus Antonius . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 fortune does of Marcus Crassus' death . . . ii. 1
 Oroses, pays thy brother Marcus . . . ii. 1
 Marcus Octavius, Marcus Justus . . . ii. 7
 Marcus Andronicus, so I do affy . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 gentle tribune, noble brother Marcus
 Marcus, even thou hast struck . . . ii. 2
 suffer thy brother Marcus to in . . . ii. 2
 rise, Marcus, rise; the dismal st . . . ii. 2
 I know not, Marcus; but, I know . . . ii. 2
 Marcus, for thy sake, and thy brother's
 comes with our brother Marcus here? . . . ii. 1
 why, Marcus, so she is . . . ii. 1
 look, Marcus! ah, son Lucius, look . . . ii. 1
 Marcus, Marcus! brother, well I wot
 mark, Marcus, mark! I understand
 let Marcus, Lucius, or thyself . . . ii. 1
 Marcus, unknown to me, Marcus . . . ii. 1
 why, Marcus, no man should be mad
 if Marcus did not name the word . . . ii. 2
 hark, Marcus, what she says . . . ii. 2
 what dost thou strike at, Marcus . . . ii. 2
 good uncle Marcus, see how swift . . . ii. 2
 if my uncle Marcus go, I will most . . . ii. 2
 Marcus, what means this? . . . ii. 2
 you're a young huntsman, Marcus . . . ii. 2
 Marcus, look to my house . . . ii. 2
 Marcus, attend him in his ecstasy . . . ii. 2
 come, Marcus, come; kinsmen
 be you remembered, Marcus, she's gone
 Marcus, we are but shrubs . . . ii. 2
 but metal, Marcus, steel to . . . ii. 2
 you are a good, that Marcus . . . ii. 2
 Marcus, loose when I bid . . . ii. 2
 Marcus, the post is come . . . ii. 2
 here, Marcus, fold it in the oration . . . ii. 2
 come, Marcus, let's go; Publius . . . ii. 2
 unto my father, and my uncle Marcus
 Marcus, my brother! 'tis and (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 uncle Marcus, since 'tis my father's
 Marcus, we will. Welcome, my gracious
 thy brother Marcus tenders on . . . ii. 2
 Marcus Lucioches, is he not . . . *Onella* . . . ii. 2
 MARDIAN—thou enunch! Mardian. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
 best play with Mardian . . . ii. 5
 to the monument; Mardian, go tell him
 hence, Mardian, and bring me how he
 MARD—shall we, his men again. *Mid. N.* Dr. ii. 9
 how now? whose mare's dead? (rep.) *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 like the mare. I think, I am as like (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 and rides the wild mare with the boys . . . ii. 1
 though patience be a tired mare . . . *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and mares together (rep.) . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 MARESHAL—to the lord marshal. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 great marshal to Henry the sixth. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 the marshal of France, Monsieur le Fer. *Learn.* iv. 3
 MARGARELON hath Doreus. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
 MARGARET—in the favour of Margaret. *Much Ado.* ii. 2
 hear me call Margaret, Hero (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 good Margaret, run thee into the parlour
 Hero and Margaret have by this played
 that I have to-night wooed Margaret
 and thought that Margaret was Hero . . . ii. 2
 my master knew she was Margaret . . . ii. 2
 saw me court Margaret in Hero's . . . ii. 2
 shall face to face be brought to Margaret
 we'll talk with Margaret, how her
 sweet mistress Margaret, deserve well
 in so high a style, Margaret, that no man
 a most manly wit, Margaret, it will not
 if you use them, Margaret, you must
 but Margaret was a sonnet for this
 then my cousin Margaret, and Ursula
 Margaret, my name, and daughter. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 then how can Margaret be thy . . . v. 3
 I'll win this lady Margaret; for whom?
 fair Margaret knows, that Suffolk . . . v. 3
 shall Suffolk ever have of Margaret . . . v. 3
 but hark you, Margaret: not princely
 of beautiful Margaret hath astonished
 that Margaret may be England's . . . v. 5
 I pray, is Margaret more than that?
 but Margaret, that is daughter to . . . v. 5
 as is fair Margaret, he be linked . . . v. 5
 that Margaret shall be queen (rep.) . . . v. 5
 that lady Margaret do vouchsafe . . . v. 5
 to marry princely, and for . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 welcome, queen Margaret, I can express
 long live queen Margaret, England's . . . i. 1

MARGARET—the lady Margaret. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 and dame Margaret, kneeled to me . . . i. 2
 now is Henry king, and Margaret queen . . . ii. 3
 ay, Margaret; my heart is drowned . . . ii. 3
 I think thee, Margaret (Col. Meg.) . . . ii. 3
 then dame Margaret was ne'er thy . . . ii. 3
 in thy palace perish Margaret . . . ii. 3
 die, Margaret! for Henry weeps . . . ii. 3
 I have feasted with queen Margaret?
 come, Margaret, God, our hope . . . iv. 4
 outrun the heavens? good Margaret
 pardon me, Margaret; pardon me . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 stay, gentle Margaret, and hear me . . . i. 1
 O Margaret my queen, and Clifford
 where's captain Margaret, to fence you
 then, Margaret may win him . . . ii. 3
 O Margaret, thus 'twill be; and thou
 of England, worthy Margaret, sit . . . ii. 3
 now Margaret must strike her sail . . . ii. 3
 be plain, queen Margaret, and tell thy
 that I, poor Margaret, with this my son
 injurious Margaret! And why not queen
 queen Margaret, prince Edward, and
 draw near queen Margaret . . . ii. 3
 still is friend to him and Margaret . . . ii. 3
 hers, and thine, and Margaret's . . . ii. 3
 is Warwick friends with Margaret? . . . ii. 3
 your grace have done with Margaret . . . ii. 3
 queen Margaret saw thy murderous. *Richard III.* i. 2
 in Margaret's battle at St. Albans . . . i. 3
 Margaret, Richard! Ha! I call thee not
 by me; an' en— Margaret . . . i. 3
 and say, poor Margaret, a prophes
 now Margaret's curse is fallen upon
 Margaret, Margaret, now thy heavy
 die the thrall of Margaret's curse . . . ii. 3
 withdraw thee, Margaret . . . ii. 3
 as sometime Margaret did to thy father
 thus Margaret's curse falls heavy . . . v. 1
 remember Margaret was a prophes
 MARGENT—the beached margent. *Mid. N.* Dr. ii. 1
 face to face, Margaret, did you . . . ii. 1
 on both sides the leaf, margent and all . . . ii. 1
 you must be edified by the margent. . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 MARGER, but none of us . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
 Margery, your wife, is (rep.) . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 3
 Margery, your lady, is . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 Margery Jourdain, the cunning . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 MARGIN—written in the margin. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 MARIA—a stoop of wine, Maria. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 Maria once told me, she did . . . ii. 5
 good Maria, I have . . . ii. 4
 out of question, 'tis Maria's hand . . . ii. 4
 Maria writ the letter, at sir Toby's . . . v. 1
 sweet Maria, empress of my love! *Love's L.* Lost, iv. 3
 you do not love Maria . . . iv. 3
 I that says Maria . . . ii. 2
 Jesu Maria! what a death-bruit and all . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (song)
 MARIAN, and Margery . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
 Marian, I say! a stoop of wine. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 Marian's nose looks red. . . *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2 (song)
 Mary, my dear, I have . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2 (song)
 Maud, Bridget, Mariana, Cicely. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 3
 maid Marian may be the deputy's. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 MARIANA—speak of Mariana. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 the poor Mariana advantaged . . . ii. 1
 resides this dejected Mariana . . . ii. 1
 not yet made known to Mariana . . . ii. 1
 his company at Mariana's house . . . iv. 3
 come hither, Mariana; say, wast thou
 you must pardon for Mariana's sake . . . v. 1
 to my father, Mariana, love her, Angelo
 MARGOLD, that goes to bed. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and margolds, shall, as a chaplet . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 MARINA—my babe Marina . . . ii. 3
 now to Marina bend your mind . . . iv. (Gower)
 MARIN—life, Marina . . . iv. (Gower)
 how now, Marina! why do you keep . . . iv. 2
 and they have seized Marina: let her go
 cast their gazes on Marina's face . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 Marina writ by wicked Dionyza . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 Marina was she called . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 Marina thus the brothel 'scapes . . . v. (Gower)
 my name, sir, is Marina (rep.) . . . v. 1
 this is Marina: what was thy mother's
 tell Helicanus, my Marina, tell him . . . v. 1
 of the spheres: list, my Marina . . . v. 1
 lend your arm. Come, my Marina . . . v. 2 (Gower)
 to be wived to fair Marina . . . v. 2 (Gower)
 a maid-child called Marina (rep.) . . . v. 3
 will I, my loved Marina, clip to form . . . v. 3
 MARINER—life, Marina . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 all, but mariners plunged . . . i. 2
 the mariners, say, how thou
 the mariners all under hatches . . . i. 2
 shalt thou find the mariners asleep . . . i. 2
 your mariners are muleteers. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 mariner, say, what coast (rep.) . . . *Pericles*, iii. 4
 MARITIME—borders maritime. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 MAJORA— the margold . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 give the word, woe marjoram. *Pass. Learn.* iv. 6
 MARK—see ANTONY
 no drowning mark upon him . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 I pray thee, mark me (rep.) . . . i. 2
 mark his condition . . . i. 2
 nor set a mark so bloody . . . i. 2
 and do you mark me . . . i. 2
 mark but the badges of these men . . . v. 1
 by these special marks . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 mark the moon she makes . . . ii. 3
 had not been there (bless the mark!) . . . iv. 4
 still mark me, and do as I do . . . iv. 4
 but mark the sequel, master . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 pray you mark; genitive, hujus . . . iv. 1
 mark it, Cesario! it is old . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 mark his first approach . . . ii. 5
 both your honour mark, and be fact. *Meas. for Meas.* . . . ii. 1
 I beseech you, mark it well . . . ii. 1

MARK me; to receive plain. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 but mark, how heavily this befeel . . . ii. 1
 of which he made five marks . . . iv. 3
 mark what I say; which you shall . . . iv. 3
 as much in mock as mark . . . v. 1
 signior Benedick; nobody marks you. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 mark you this, on my allegiance . . . i. 1
 mark how short his answer is . . . i. 1
 that I stood like a man at a mark . . . ii. 1
 I did see some marks of love in her . . . ii. 3
 many a man doth mark, as *Dr. iii.* i. 1 (song)
 fairy king, attend, and mark . . . iv. 1
 and mark the musical confusion . . . iv. 1
 but mark; poor knight, what dreadful
 our mark; prodigious, such as are . . . v. 2
 a mark marvelous well shot (rep.) . . . *Love's L.* L. i. 1
 if knowledge be the mark, to know thee
 once more I'll mark how love can vary . . . iv. 3
 they do not mark me, and that . . . v. 2
 I'll mark no words that . . . v. 2
 mark what Jacob did, when *Laban Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 mark you this, Bassanio, the devil . . . i. 3
 who (God bless the mark!) is a kind . . . ii. 2
 mark me now; now will I raise . . . ii. 2
 some mark of virtue on his outward . . . ii. 2
 O upright judge! Mark, as (rep.) . . . i. 1
 be trusted; mark the music . . . v. 1
 mark you but that! in both . . . v. 1
 none of my uncle's marks (rep.) . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 conduct you, if you will mark it . . . iii. 2
 mark how with my mark . . . iii. 2
 mark, what object did present . . . iv. 3
 to be the mark of smoky muskets? . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 stand by, and mark the manner. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 a hundred marks, my Kate does . . . v. 2
 therefore, mark my counsel. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 look on her, mark her well . . . ii. 1
 mark, and perform it . . . ii. 3
 the gracious mark of the land . . . iv. 3
 mark our contrivance. Mark your divorce . . . iv. 3
 mark thou my words . . . iv. 3
 I'd bid you mark her eye . . . v. 1
 and mark what way I make . . . v. 1
 mark a little while . . . v. 3
 a thousand marks be low . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 cannot amount unto a hundred marks
 marks thou hadst of me? (rep.) . . . i. 2
 thy mistress' marks! what mistress
 asked me for a thousand marks (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 with a thousand marks in gold . . . ii. 1
 told me what privy marks in gold . . . ii. 2
 mark! how he trembles . . . iv. 4
 mark, king of Scotland, mark . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 do you mark that? . . . v. 1
 mark, how they weep . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 and eye-offending marks . . . ii. 1
 therefore, mark, John hath . . . ii. 1
 and mark my greeting well . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 mark king Richard, how he . . . ii. 1
 that marks thee out for love . . . ii. 1
 mark me how I will undo . . . iv. 1
 mark, silent king, the moral . . . iv. 1
 didst thou not mark the king . . . iv. 1
 that save the mark . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 three hundred marks with him . . . i. 3
 ay, and mark thee too, Jack . . . ii. 4
 mark now, how a plain tale shall . . . ii. 4
 in this robbery lost three hundred marks . . . ii. 4
 yea, but mark, how he bears . . . ii. 1
 of bargain, mark ye me . . . ii. 1
 a fellow of no mark, nor likelihood . . . ii. 2
 thou hast saved me a thousand marks . . . ii. 3
 of my grandfather's worth forty marks . . . ii. 3
 that save with me for a hundred marks. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 a hundred mark is a long loan . . . i. 2
 he was the mark and glass . . . ii. 3
 he presents no mark to the enemy . . . ii. 2
 do but mark the countenance . . . v. 5
 that save the mark . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 to mark the full-fraught mark . . . ii. 2
 mark then, a bounding valour in . . . iv. 3
 my words, O signieur Dew, and mark
 piece of knavery, mark you now (rep.) . . . iv. 7
 if you mark Alexander's life well . . . iv. 7
 but mark; as, in this haughty . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 if your grace mark every circumstance . . . ii. 1
 call me to mind, and mark but this . . . ii. 3
 of the golden mark I seek to hit. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 or he that a mark to himself . . . ii. 2
 for reward a thousand marks . . . v. 1
 wipe away these bloody marks . . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 nay, mark, how Lewis stamps . . . ii. 3
 to mark, how he sets his marks on him. *Richard III.* i. 3
 to pray, if you mark . . . ii. 3
 mark how well the sequel . . . ii. 3
 I think, you have hit the mark . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 then mark the inducement . . . ii. 4
 mark but my fall, and that that ruined . . . ii. 2
 mark you her eye . . . v. 2
 hundred marks. I'll to the queen (rep.) . . . v. 1
 but mark Troilus (rep.) . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 mark him, note him . . . i. 2
 thou art a goodly mark . . . v. 6
 mark what I say; attend me . . . ii. 2
 to mark me for his friend . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 mark, how strange it shows . . . ii. 4
 whose fall the mark of his ambition is . . . v. 4
 in the gown of humility; mark his . . . ii. 1
 mark me, and do the like . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 he sought beyond the mark of others
 where it did mark, it took . . . ii. 2
 from the people. Mark you that? . . . ii. 2
 in the gown of humility; mark his . . . ii. 3
 in the official marks invited . . . ii. 3
 he should have showed us marks of
 mark you his absolute shall? . . . ii. 1
 mark you this, people? To the rock
 her enemies' marks upon me . . . ii. 3
 Aufidius, and you Volscians, mark . . . v. 3

MARK—did mark how he did shake. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 that bade the Romans mark him i. 2
 I did not mark it i. 2
 discover them by any mark of favour ii. 1
 mark well Metellus Cimber ii. 3 (paper)
 look, how he makes to Caesar; mark him ii. 3
 now mark him, he begins again ii. 2
 mark how the blood of Caesar followed ii. 5
 but, sirrah, mark, we use to say. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 beyond the mark of thought iii. 6
 this he worth your hearing, mark it. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 nay, some marks of secret on v. 5
 star; it was a mark of wonder v. 5
 and mark their yelling noise. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 not mark me; or, if they did mark iii. 1
 for the mark I know you level at iii. 1
 mark, Marcus, mark! I understand iii. 1
 than foemen's marks upon his iv. 1
 hits the mark his eye doth level *Pericles*, i. 1
 I know it by this mark iii. 3
 for the mark I know you level at iii. 3
 all graceful marks, that Cleon's wife iv. (Gower)
 Boulton, take you the marks of her iv. 3
 mark me; you must seem to iv. 3
 mark it, nuncle; have more than *Lea*, i. 1
 by the marks of envy i. 4
 do you mark that, my lord? i. 4
 do you but mark how this becomes ii. 4
 Tom, away; mark the high noises iii. 6
 mark but the things I mark iv. 6
 I will preach to these mark men iv. 6
 mark, I say, instantly; and carry it so v. 3
 a right fair mark, fair coze *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 God mark thee to his grace! i. 3
 blind, love cannot mark the mark iv. 1
 thou dost not mark me! ii. 4
 God save the mark! iii. 2
 bid her mark you, on Wednesday iii. 1
 like the king? mark it, Horatio *Hamlet*, i. 1
 mark me, I will mark you i. 1
 do you mark this, Reynaldo? ii. 1
 mark you, your party in converse ii. 1
 in her duty and obedience, mark ii. 2
 mark the encounter ii. 2
 mark it—your party in converse ii. 2
 O hold, do you mark that? iii. 2
 you are naught; I'll mark the play iii. 2
 you mark, his favourite flies iii. 2
 say you? Nay, pray you, mark iv. 5
 'till he, nil him, mark you, mark you, that v. 1
 that is Laertes, a very noble youth: Mark v. 1
 and I (God bless the mark!) *Othello*, i. 1
 you shall mark many a duteous i. 1
 mark me with what violence she first ii. 1
 him of this hand? didst thou mark that? ii. 3
 contemplation, mark, and denotement of ii. 3
 mark the fleers, the gibes, and notable iv. 1
 I say, but mark his gesture iv. 1
 go after, and mark how he continues iv. 1
MARKED—not marked, or not *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I have marked a thousand blushing iv. 1
 yet marked I where the bolt *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 and marked you both *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 much marked, and you are not *As You Like It*, i. 1
 had they marked him in parcels iii. 5
 perhaps you marked not *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 saw you no more? marked you not i. 1
 the fates have marked to bear *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 when we have marked the blood *Macbeth*, i. 1
 are made, not marked; where violent iv. 3
 by the hand of nature marked *King John*, iv. 1
 more are men's ends marked *Richard II*, ii. 1
 of an oath, marked with a blot iv. 1
 I marked not the mark *Henry IV*, i. 1
 signs have marked me extraordinary iii. 1
 go to, but marked him not a word iii. 2
 that thou art only marked for iii. 2
 if we are marked to die *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 Kent, marked with the blood iv. 3
 marked by the destinies to be *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 Richard marked him for the grave ii. 6
 marked you not, how that *Richard III*, ii. 1
 their witchcraft thus have marked me ii. 4
 marked you his lip, and eyes? *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 marked ye his words? *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 my body's marked with Roman *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 to this your son is marked *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 for villains marked with rape iv. 2
 marked he your marked? *Pericles*, v. 1
MARKET—not for idle markets. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 and he ended the market *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 meetings, markets, fairs v. 2
 butter-woman's name to market *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 you are not for all markets iii. 5
 I can buy me twenty at any market. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 he whipped through every market. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 whipped three market days together iv. 2
 run before me horse to market *Richard III*, i. 1
 search the market narrowly (rep.) *Pericles*, iv. 3
 hast thou cried her through the market? iv. 3
 wakes and fairs, and market towns *Lea*, iii. 6
 and market of his time, be but to sleep. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
MARKETABLE—Mark not the badges. *Tempest*, v. 1
 we shall be the more marketable. *As You Like It*, i. 2
MARKET-CROSSES, read in *Henry IV*, v. 1
MARKET-BELL is rung *Henry VI*, iii. 2
MARKET-FOLK—poor market-folk iii. 2
MARKET-MAD to do market. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
MARKET-MEN—of market-men *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 as market-men for oxen, sheep v. 5
MARKET-PLACE; and then. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
 eat his heart in the market-place *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 more toward the market-place *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 wade to the market-place in *King John*, ii. 1
 in open market-place produced *Henry VI*, i. 4
 advance it in the market-place ii. 2
 thy trumpet in the market-place *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 would he appear in the market-place ii. 2
 on the market-place, I know, they do iii. 1
 give away; he shall to the market-place iii. 2

MARKET-PLACE—the market-place. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 meet on the market-place; we'll attend iii. 1
 I have been in the market-place iii. 2
 to the market-place; you have put me iii. 2
 mother, I am going to the market-place iii. 2
 bid them repair to the market-place v. 5
 he fell down in the market-place. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 upon the market-place, hooting i. 3
 walk we forth, even to the market-place iii. 1
 produce his body to the market-place iii. 1
 borne this coarse into the market-place iii. 2
 enthroned in the market-place. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 in the market-place, on a tribunal iii. 6
MARKET-PRICE have bought *All's Well*, v. 3
MARKING the embarked traders. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 but little of the marking of it. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 lest I, by marking of your rage *King John*, iv. 3
 the malady of not marking *Henry IV*, i. 2
MARKSMAN—good marksman! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 MARK to a cloud of wayward marit. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
MARLE—and Marle, Vaudemont *Henry V*, iv. 8
MARMOZET—the nimble marmozet. *Tempest*, ii. 2
MARQUESS—ever marquess gave *Henry VI*, i. 1
 lord marquess, kneel down i. 1
 master marquess, you are malapert. *Richard III*, i. 3
 marry, learn it, marquess i. 3
 Hastings, love lord marquess ii. 1
MARRIED—or else our spell is married. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 you had married all else *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 the play is married. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 married, is the man married? *All's Well*, ii. 3
 that thou hast married her gown. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 sharp discourse be married *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 there all is married *Henry VI*, v. 3
 I have called so long against marriage ii. 1
 this man has married his fortune *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 here is himself, married as you see. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 soon married are those so early made. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 all that's spoke, is married *Othello*, v. 2
 'twas a sweet marriage *Tempest*, ii. 2
 honour, riches, marriage blessing iv. 1 (song)
 our marriage hour, with all *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
 our day of marriage shall be yours v. 4
 and death *Henry V*, ii. 1
 question is concerning your marriage i. 1
 for my master, in the way of marriage i. 4
 her marriage vow, and a thousand ii. 2
 which forced marriage would have v. 5
 prevents a bad marriage *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 he promised her marriage *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 some speech of marriage betwixt v. 1
 I thought your marriage fit v. 1
 intelligence of an intended marriage. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 name the day of marriage ii. 2
 how canst thou cross this marriage? ii. 2
 to be the death of this marriage? ii. 2
 presently go learn their day of marriage ii. 2
 I confess I never was married ii. 2
 stay till your marriage be consummate ii. 2
 in the new gloss of your marriage ii. 2
 help to effect your ensuing marriage ii. 2
 marriage honourable in a beggar (rep.) iii. 4
 in the state of honourable marriage v. 4
 marriage feast, between lord Perigot. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 afterward in way of marriage. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 to woo a maid in way of marriage ii. 9
 the best maker of all marriages ii. 2
 much honoured in your marriage ii. 2
 the contract of her marriage *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 or the marriage is not lawful iii. 3
 can tell you what marriage is iii. 3
 to marry, as marriages to be v. 2
 according as marriage binds v. 4
 marriage, sooner than thy wickedness. *All's Well*, i. 3
 there were no fear in marriage i. 3
 your marriage comes by destiny i. 3 (song)
 do you think marriage to be a disease? v. 3
 as promising her marriage v. 3
 the ceremonial rites of marriage. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 'point the day of marriage iii. 2
 good, methinks, to steal our marriage iii. 2
 such a mad marriage never was iv. 2
 assurance of a dower in marriage 'twixt iv. 2
 that have by marriage made thy v. 1
 fat marriage. How dost (rep.) *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 mad flesh that claims marriage iv. 4
 rites of marriage shall be solemnized. *King John*, ii. 2
 his marriage, nor my own disgrace. *Richard II*, ii. 1
 ye violate a twofold marriage v. 1
 by the which marriage, the line of *Henry VI*, i. 2
 I am to be married ii. 2
 troubles off the bed of blessed marriage v. 2
 prepare we for our marriage v. 2
 to your grace in marriage *Henry VI*, v. 1
 marriage, uncle? alas! my years v. 1
 to make the marriage to be married v. 3
 marriage is a matter of more v. 5
 fatal this marriage! cancelling *Henry VI*, i. 1
 got an empire by his marriage i. 1
 to effect this marriage *Henry VI*, iii. 6
 king in law and marriage ii. 3
 by this league and marriage iii. 3
 for mocking marriage with a dame iii. 3
 matter of marriage was the charge iii. 3
 this new marriage with the lady Grey? iv. 1
 hasty marriage seldom prove well iv. 1
 about the marriage of the lady Bona iv. 1
 dishonoured by this new marriage iv. 1
 than any home-bred marriage iv. 1
 what said lady Bona to my marriage? iv. 1
 yet in marriage I may not prove iv. 1
 have I matched in marriage *Richard III*, iv. 3
 silent hours of marriage joys iv. 4
 it seems, the marriage with his *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 all these for his marriage ii. 2
 who deemed our marriage lawful i. 1
 on the debating a marriage ii. 4
 respecting this our marriage ii. 4

MARRIAGE—our marriage lawful. *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
 his second marriage shall be published ii. 2
 the late marriage made of none effect iv. 1
 in her marriage my consent be. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 and give out conjectural marriages. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 within the bond of marriage. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 by this marriage all little. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 though I make this marriage for the love ii. 3
 more in the marriage, than the love ii. 6
 with marriage therefore was he *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 in marriage pleasures lay-fellow. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 by Juno, that is queen of marriage ii. 3
 this most pompous marriage feast iii. (Gower)
 even ripe for marriage fight iv. (Gower)
 well, think of marriage now *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 thy purpose marriage, send me word ii. 2
 must combine by holy marriage ii. 3
 what says he of our marriage? ii. 5
 find a time to blaze your marriage iii. 3
 delay this marriage for a month iii. 5
 hasten our marriage, to stop iv. 1
 lest in this marriage he should be iv. 3
 to rid her from this second marriage v. 3
 and to the marriage her nurse is privy v. 3
 and thine dirge in marriage *Hamlet*, i. 2
 coldly furnish forth the marriage tables ii. 1
 the vow I made to her in marriage i. 5
 father's death, and our o'erhasty marriage ii. 2
 I say, we will have no more marriages iii. 1
 that second that second marriage iii. 1
 makes marriage vows as false as dicers' iii. 2
 so opposite to marriage, that she shunned *Othello*, i. 4
 O curse of marriage, that we can call iii. 3
MARRIAGE-BED of smiling peace. *King John*, iii. 1
 by the honour of my marriage ii. 1
 troubles of the marriage-bed. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
MARRIAGE-DAY, I'll beautify *Pericles*, v. 3
 our widower's second marriage-day. *All's Well*, v. 3
 their stolen marriage-day was. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
MARRIAGE-DOWER *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
MARRIED—married my daughter there. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 when we are married, and have *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 'tis 'tis to be married! iii. 5
 so rivals against all mankind iv. 2
 slender Slender hath married v. 5
 if I had been married to him v. 5
 at the deanery, and there married v. 5
 I ha' married un garcon, a boy v. 5
 have married her marriage *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 of the strachy married the yeoman *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 having been three months married iii. 1
 keep no fool, sir, till she be married iii. 1
 in recompense whereof, he hath married v. 1
 he be married with her (rep.) *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 her should this Angelo have married i. 1
 but if he be a married man iv. 2
 they would else have married me iv. 3
 what are you married? v. 1
 I confess I never was married ii. 2
 Benedick the married (rep. v. 1 & 4). *Much Ado*, i. 1
 if they were but a week married ii. 1
 not think I should live till I were married ii. 3
 when are you married, madam? iii. 1
 means your lordship to be married iv. 1
 to be married to her, friar iv. 1
 to be married to this count? iv. 1
 not to be married, not knit my soul iv. 1
 let's have a dance ere we are married v. 4
 lord and ladies more married. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 mocks married men *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (song)
 unpleasing to a married ear! v. 2 (song)
 rather be married to a death's *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 ere I will be married to a sponge i. 2
 at the time I may be married to v. 2
 Antonio, I am married to a wife iii. 3
 the forehead of a married man *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 will you be married, Motley? iii. 3
 be married under a bush iii. 3
 to be married to be married iii. 3
 and not being well married iii. 3
 we must be married, or we iii. 3
 they shall be married to-morrow (rep.) v. 2
 to-morrow will we be married v. 3
 your lord and master's married *All's Well*, ii. 3
 they have married me iii. 3
 a young man married, is a man iii. 3
 the king had married him against iii. 6
 to murder her I married iv. 3
 fool to be married to hell? *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 when be married; but here she comes ii. 1
 thou must be married to no man ii. 1
 Kate, we will be married of Sunday ii. 1
 Katharine is to be married ii. 2
 and Petruchio should be married ii. 2
 to me she's married, not unto ii. 2
 I will be married to a wealthy widow iv. 2
 I knew a wench married in iv. 4
 the son by this hath made his marriage v. 1
 have you married my daughter v. 1
 we three are married, but you v. 2
 married a tinker's wife within *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 have married a shepherd's daughter iv. 3
 to murder her I married iv. 3
 you are married? we are not, sir iv. 1
 whose weakness, married to *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 was I married to her in my dream? ii. 2
 gone to be married: gone to swear. *King John*, iii. 1
 our inward souls married in league iii. 1
 against the blood that thou hast married iii. 1
 betwixt me and my married wife *Richard III*, v. 1
 earl of March hath lately married *Henry IV*, i. 3
 their spirits are so married in *Henry IV*, i. 3
 who married Edmund's daughter ii. 2
 whilst I think I am thy married wife ii. 4
 married the duke of Clarence's daughter iv. 2

MARRIED—not a maid be married..2*Henry VI.* iv. 7
your king married the lady Grey..3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
I must be married to my brother's..*Richard III.* iv. 3
but now married to one above.....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
already hath married the fair lady ii. 2
the king hath in secrecy long married ii. 3
the unity and married calm of *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
and is married where it may see ii. 3
I loved the maid I married *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
a married man, or a bachelor? (*rep.*)..*Jul. Caesar.* iii. 3
let me be married to three kings.....*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
what says the married woman?..... i. 3
I am not married, Caesar: let me hear
madam, he's married to Octavia (*rep.*) ii. 5
pray you, is he married to Cleopatra? ii. 6
he married but his occasion here ii. 6
a master married to your good service iv. 2
a widow that late he married *Cymbeline.* i. 1
I mean, that married her,—alack i. 1
it must be married to that your diamond ii. 4
you married ones, if each of you would
and in our temple was he married to v. 1
married your royalty—was wife to v. 4
she'll not undertake a married life *Pericles.* ii. 5
still she be married, madam, by iii. 3
live to see these married once *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
stands your distinction i. 3
I every married man, several lineament
if he be married, my grave is like to
Laurence's cell be shrived, and married
an hour but married, Tybalt murdered
she shall be married no noble earl iii. 3
I would, the fool were married to iii. 5
I think it best you married with iii. 5
Thursday next be married to this county
married to the (*Col. Knt.*—to-morrow) iv. 3
because he married before to the same? iv. 3
not well married: that lives married long
best married, that dies married young iv. 5
Paris should have married Juliet v. 3
I married them; and their stolen v. 3
married her parents to the same v. 3
married with my uncle, my father's *Hamlet.* i. 2
she married: O most wicked speed i. 2
those that are married already, all but one iii. 1
are they married think you? Truly *Othello.* i. 1
but, I pray, say, art thou married? i. 2
I do not understand. He's married i. 2
true, I have married her; the very head i. 3
whore of Venice, that married with Othello iv. 2
MARRIES—your brother marries..3*As you Like it.* v. 2
that she, who married to the duke v. 2
prince Edward marries Warwick's..3*Henry VI.* iv. 1
MARRING—it is marring indeed..2*Merry Wives.* i. 1
I doubt, prove mine own marring..2*Henry IV.* (epil.)
making, and marring fortunes *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
MARROW—the marrow of the marrow *As you Like it.* ii. 3
he were wasted, marrow, bones *3 Henry VI.* iv. 2
the minds and marrows of our *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
dry up thy marrows, vines iv. 3
when crouching marrow, in the hearer v. 5
the fifth and marrowy *Hamlet.* i. 2
MARROWLESS, thy blood is cold.....*Macbeth.* iii. 4
MARRY—if you will marry me *Tempest.* iii. 1
shall she marry him? (*rep.*) *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 5
would enforce me marry vain Thurio iv. 3
I will say, marry me, marry me *Merry Wives.* i. 1
why if it be so I will marry her? (*rep.*) i. 1
upon good dowry, marry her? i. 1
you two! would marry iii. 2
do not marry me to yond' fool iv. 4
and marry her at Eton iv. 4
to marry with Nan Page iv. 4
at Eton immediately to marry iv. 6
a priest attends, straight marry her iv. 6
to marry mistress, marry me v. 5
cannot you see but marry boys? v. 5
I could marry this wench for this..2*Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
O let him marry her! *Measure for Measure.* i. 5
take her hence, and marry her instantly
let her appear, and marry her v. 1
do not marry me to a whore! v. 1
upon mine honour, thou shalt marry her
and he swore he would marry her *Much Ado.* ii. 1
I would not marry her, though she ii. 1
Claudio shall marry the daughter ii. 2
I did never think to marry iii. 3
why I should not marry her to-morrow
he swore he would never marry iii. 4
to marry this lady? iv. 1
you come to marry her iv. 1
the whole assembly, and not marry her
disgraced her, when you should marry
to marry with my brother's daughter
and swear to marry her v. 4
Since I do purpose to marry her by the neck
hath my consent to marry her? (*rep.*)..*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
do you marry him i. 1
there, gentle Hermia, may I marry thee i. 1
O marry me to yond' fool *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
if thou marry me, I will hang me by thy neck
if I should marry him? (*rep.*)..*Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
let them be free, marry them to iv. 1
as it may be, I will marry thee *As you Like it.* iii. 3
for he is not to marry iii. 3
be the priest, and marry us (*rep.*) v. 1
that must marry this woman v. 1
marries Aliena, you shall marry her v. 2
I will marry you, if ever I marry v. 2
you'll marry me, if I be willing? v. 4
If you refuse to marry me v. 4
word, Phoebe, that you'll marry me
Silvius, that you'll marry her v. 4
the reason why thou wilt marry *All's Well.* i. 3
I do marry, that I may repent i. 3
to know why I should marry her i. 3
after this, to marry her, I'll add three
he had sworn to marry me iv. 2
so brad, marry that will, I'll live iv. 2
his many protestations to marry me v. 3 (petit.)

MARRY—yet you desire to marry *All's Well.* v. 3
if you shall marry, you give away v. 3
she, which I will not marry me v. 3
and marry him to a puppet *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
yea, and to marry her, if her dowry i. 2
will you, will you, I will marry you ii. 1
please him come and marry her iii. 2
I trust, you will not marry her iii. 2
and marry sweet Bianca with consent iii. 2
ne'er to marry with her though she
did he marry me to furnish me? v. 3
sweet maid, we marry a gentler..*Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
marry her marry with my best endowments iv. 3
will you swear never to marry v. 1
will marry, if you will, sir, no remedy v. 1
we shall not marry, till thou v. 1
well, I will marry one day *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
thou art to marry his sister Nell *King John.* iii. 3
these two princes, if you marry them ii. 2
Lewis marry Blanch! iii. 1
whom I have weekly sworn to marry..*Henry IV.* i. 2
to marry me, and make me my lady i. 2
thou art to marry his sister Nell ii. 2 (detor)
must I marry your sister? ii. 2
and then, when they marry, they get iv. 3
to marry princess Margaret *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
strange, if I should marry her *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
I'll marry Warwick's daughter *Richard III.* i. 1
marry may she? marry with a king? i. 3
whom I will marry straight to Clarence? iv. 2
murder her brothers, and then marry her! iv. 2
king's sister: he shall marry her *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
to say, they are fools *Julius Caesar.* iii. 3
why did he marry Fulvia *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
to marry me with Octavius Caesar i. 2
O let him marry a woman that i. 2
shall marry her to a gallows..*Cymbeline.* v. 4
I shall never marry like my sisters *Lea.* i. 1
which she calls plainness, marry her i. 1
so beggars marry many iii. 2 (song)
if you marry me, you marry me v. 3
all three now marry in an instant v. 3
marry, that marry is the very *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
consent to marry us this day ii. 3
I will not marry yet iii. 5
if you marry me, you marry me Paris (*rep.*) iv. 1
give consent to marry Paris iv. 1
if thou dost marry, I'll give thee this..*Hamlet.* iii. 1
wilt needs marry, marry a fool iii. 1
kill a king, and marry with his brother iii. 4
that she, who married to the duke *Othello.* i. 1
gives it out, that you shall marry her? (*rep.*) i. 1
MARRYING 'mong his subjects?.....*Tempest.* ii. 1
you may, by marrying *Merry Wives.* i. 1
in the lawful name of marrying iv. 6
marrying a punk, my lord *Meas. for Meas.* v. 2
in marrying the renowned Claudio..*Much Ado.* ii. 2
bless me from marrying a usurer!..*Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
duke of York, marrying my sister *Henry VI.* ii. 5
this matter of marrying his king's *Cymbeline.* i. 5
did deceive her father marrying you *Othello.* iii. 3
MARS's hot minion is returned.....*Tempest.* iv. 1
thou art the Mars of mantelents *Merry Wives.* i. 3
the armipotent Mars of lance *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
Hercules, and frowning Mars *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 5
under Mars, I (*rep.*) *All's Well.* i. 1
Mars do you for his ii. 1
high curves of Mars's steady ii. 3
this very day, great Mars ii. 3
the fear of Mars before it iv. 1
the seat of Mars, this other Eden *Richard II.* ii. 1
the Black Prince, that young Mars ii. 3
this Horatius Mars of a minute *Henry VI.* iii. 2
the mailed Mars shall on his ii. 3
assume the part of Mars *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
big Mars seems bankrupt iv. 2
Mars, his true moving *Henry VI.* i. 2
Mars, his true moving, his richness *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
let Mars divide greatness ii. 3
and drave great Mars to faction iv. 5
by Mars his gauntlet, thanks! iv. 5
the forge that stithy'd Mars his helm iv. 5
as red as Mars his heart v. 3
nor the hand of Mars beckoning v. 3
thou valiant Mars! *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
now, Mars, I pry thee, make *Coriolanus.* i. 4
love me, Mars, I pray thee *Coriolanus.* i. 4
as if he were son and heir to Mars iv. 5
hear't thou, Mars? Name not v. 5
have glow'd like yon'd Mars *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
and think, what Venus did with Mars i. 5
and speak to Mars i. 5
like a Gorgon, 'tother way he's Mars ii. 5
with Mars fall out, with Juno chide..*Cymbeline.* v. 2
hammers fall on Mars's armour *Hamlet.* ii. 2
aye like Mars, to threaten ii. 2
MARSHALLS—as to Marshalls *All's Well.* i. 1
his majesty comes post from Marshalls iv. 4
now is lying in Marshalls' road *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 3
MARSH-the enemy is past the marsh..*Richard III.* v. 3
MARSHAL'S trumpet *Measure for Measure.* ii. 2
becomes a marshal to my will *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
marshal, command our officers *Richard II.* i. 1
marshal, demand of yonder (*rep.*) i. 3
except the marshal, and such officers i. 3
order the trial, marshal, and be i. 3
lord marshal, what say you *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
the marshal, and the archbishop ii. 3
for crowding among the marshal's men ii. 2
he assumed, my good lord, my lord ii. 2
Norfolk, he to be earl marshal *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
marshal the rest as they deserve *Pericles.* ii. 3
these mutualities so marshal the way *Othello.* ii. 1
MARSHALSEA—find a Marshalsea..*Henry VIII.* v. 3
MARSHALST me the way *Macbeth.* ii. 1

MART—so smug upon the mart *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
madly on a desperate mart *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
at any Syracuse marts and fairs..*Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
I'll meet with you upon the mart i. 2
to fetch you from the mart home i. 2
from the mart he's somewhere gone ii. 1
at first I sent him from the mart ii. 2
delivered to me on the mart ii. 2
face me down he met me on the mart ii. 1
that you beat me at the mart ii. 1
come to the mart, where I will walk iii. 2
I'll to the mart, and there for Dromio iii. 2
first foremost it on the mart iv. 1
to sell and marry our officers *As you Like it.* i. 7
we lost too much money this mart *Pericles.* iv. 3
foreign mart for implements of war *Hamlet.* i. 1
MARTID—nothing married with him..*Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
MARTEM, ad martem, that's for *Titus Andronic.* iv. 3
MART-TEXT, the vicar (*rep.*) *As you Like it.* iii. 3
a most vile mart-text v. 1
MARTIAL—in a martial hand *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
have a swashing and a martial *As you Like it.* i. 3
with arts, and martial exercises *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
if there is any martial law *Henry V.* i. 4
thou, mirror of all martial men? *Henry VI.* i. 4
a maid! and be so martial! ii. 1
I'll be a maid and martial ii. 2
his martial thigh: the brawn *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
with a martial scorn, with one *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
with martial stalk hath he gone by *Hamlet.* i. 1
MARTIN—Saint Martin's summer *Henry VI.* i. 2
MARTIN—your master *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3 (note)
MARTLEMAS, your master *Henry VI.* i. 2
MARTLET—like the martlet, *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 9
temple haunting martlet, does approve..*Macbeth.* i. 6
MARTYR—faith's martyrs in love..2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
for a meek diet *Henry VI.* i. 1
thou fall'st a blessed martyr *Henry VI.* i. 1
how I mean to martyr you *Titus Andronic.* v. 2
they here stand martyrs, slain in *Pericles.* i. 1
MARTYRED—martyred thee? (*rep.*)..*Titus And.* iii. 1
I will interpret all that's martyred ii. 2
hated, martyred, killed! *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
MARULUS and Flavius for pulling *Jul. Caesar.* i. 2
MARVEL—I marvel, I hear not *Merry Wives.* i. 5
marvel your ladyship takes *Twelfth Night.* iii. 5
marvel, why oblige me for *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
no marvel, though Demetrius *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
and that's great marvel *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
I marvel, thy master hath not v. 1
I marvel he outwells his *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 6
I marvel why I answered you v. 1
you must not marvel, Helen, at my *All's Well.* ii. 5
therefore we marvel much, our cousin iii. 1
'tis marvel; but that you're all *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 2
marvel, Camillo comes not to this v. 1
my marvel, and my marvel *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
strike all that look upon with marvel v. 3
no marvel though she pause *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
I do not only marvel where *Henry IV.* iv. 3
I have no marvel, he's so humorous iii. 1
but that's no marvel, he drinks no iii. 1
Charles; I marvel, how he sped *Henry VI.* ii. 1
no marvel, art it like your majesty..2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
no marvel, lord, though it affrighted *Richard III.* i. 4
I marvel, that her grace did leave ii. 2
I marvel, where Troilus is! (*rep.*)..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
no marvel, though you bite so ii. 2
who marvels then, when Helenus ii. 2
then marvel not, thou great iii. 3
I make me marvel *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
and, to kill the marvel, shall be *Cymbeline.* i. 1
master, I marvel how the fishes *Pericles.* ii. 1
but I much marvel that your lordship iii. 2
marvel, what kin thou and thy daughters..*Lear.* i. 4
I marvel then, that thou dost iii. 1
no marvel, you have so bestirred ii. 1
I marvel, our mild husband not met us iv. 1
of these gentlemen, this marvel to you..*Hamlet.* i. 2
MARVELLED—my marvelled at it..*Coriolanus.* v. 5
MARVELLOUS sweet music! *Tempest.* iii. 3
husband has a marvellous infection..*Merry Wives.* ii. 2
is marvellous little beholden *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
a marvellous witty fellow, I assure *Much Ado.* iv. 2
a marvellous convenient place..*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
I am marvellous hairy about the face iv. 1
a mark marvellous well shot *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
marvellous well for the pen iv. 2
he is a marvellous good neighbour v. 2
the rogues are marvellous poor *Henry IV.* iv. 3
you are marvellous forward *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
and you are marvellous merry *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 3
that's a marvellous searching wench..2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
for they have marvellous foul linen v. 1
world in thy most marvellous place *Henry VI.* i. 1
is a marvellous valorous gentleman ii. 2
to be a marvellous proper man *Richard III.* i. 2
she has a marvellous white hand..*Troilus & Cress.* i. 5
a marvellous poor one *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
comforted me marvellous much *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
retirement, marvellous distempered *Hamlet.* ii. 2
MARVELLOUSLY changed..*Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
you may be marvellously mistook *Henry V.* iii. 6
you shall do marvellously wisely *Hamlet.* ii. 1
MARVELLED—not marvelled at my words..*Macbeth.* ii. 2
MARY—my name is Mary (*rep.*) *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
where, good mistress Mary? i. 5
mistress Mary, if you prized my ii. 3
for at Saint Mary's chapel *King John.* ii. 2
world's ransom, blessed Mary's son..*Richard II.* i. 1
of Orleans and our daughter Mary..*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
by Holy Mary, Butts, there's knavery v. 1
MARY-BUDS begin to ope *Cymbeline.* ii. 3 (song)
MARYLINE usurped attire *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
pray God she prove not a Maryline *Henry VI.* i. 1
why, his masculine form *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 1
MASHAM—Scoop of Masham..*Henry VI.* i. (chorus)
my kind lord of Masham, and you ii. 2
lord Scoop of Masham (*rep.*) ii. 2

MASK—sun-expelling mask away. *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 4
I delight in masks and revels. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
these black masks proclaim. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
you shall play it in a mask. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
what masks, what dances (*rep.*) v. 1
now fair befall your mask! *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
dances, masks, and merry hours iv. 3
within your mask, and would afford v. 2
prepare for this mask to-night? *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
I will not say you shall see a mask. ii. 5
what! are there masks? ii. 5
no mask to-night. ii. 6
masks for faces, and for noses. *Winter's T.* iv. 3 (song)
harnessed mask, and unadvised revel. *King John*, v. 2
my favours in a bloody mask. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
death put on his ugliest mask. *Henry IV.* i. 1
now this mask was cried. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
by my mask, to defend my beauty. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
shows as fairly in the mask. i. 3
to mask thy monstrous visage? *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
with faces fit for masks. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
these happy masks, that kiss fair. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
are reat well in going to this mask. i. 4
since last yourself and I were in a mask? ii. 5
thou know'st the mask of night is ii. 2
her gloves, her mask, nor nothing? *Othello*, iv. 2
MASKED, he mask, and she fair. *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 2
most all be masked and vizarded. *Merry Wives*, v. 6
come hither masked. *Much Ado*, v. 4
are masked under such colours. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
we will every one be masked. v. 2
be masked, the business comes. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
fair ladies, masked, are roses in their v. 2
wherein thou see'st me masked. *Coriolanus*, i. 8
give you up to the masked Neptune. *Pericles*, iii. 3
and then we masked. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
MASKERS—
sending over maskers (*rep.* iv. 1) *Henry VI.* iii. 3
with a masker and a reveller. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
MASKING—our masking mates. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
what masking suit is here? *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
making the business from the *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
MASON—singing masons building roofs. *Henry V.* i. 2
builds stronger than the mason (*rep.*) *Hamlet*, v. 1
MASONRY—on the plain masonry. *All's Well*, ii. 1
MASS—nay, by the mass, that he. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
masses, and I know I shall. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
yea, by the mass, that it is ii. 2
by the mass, there is ne'er a king. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
by the mass, lad, thou say'st true. ii. 4
by the mass, here comes Bardolph. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
masses, thou say'st true. i. 3
by the mass, here will be old utis ii. 4
by the mass, I was called (*rep.*) iii. 2
by the mass, I have drunk (*rep.*) v. 3
mass, you'll pay him then! *Henry IV.* i. 1
by the mass, our hearts are *Much Ado*, iii. 3
have cost a mass of public treasury. *Henry VI.* i. 3
mass, 'twill be sore law then iv. 7
by the mass, so did we all. v. 3
and what hath mass, or matter. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
by the mass, the ghost of the *Hamlet*, i. 3
a moiety of that mass of moan ii. 2
constrined in mass by the almighty v. 2
noised, he hath a mass of treasure. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
come to you at evening mass? *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
by the mass, I was about to say. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
by the mass, and 'tis like a camel iii. 2
this solidity and compound mass. iv. 4
of such mass, and charge, led by iv. 4
to 't. Mass, I cannot tell. Cudgel. v. 1
I remember a mass of things. *Othello*, iv. 2
by the mass, 'tis morning ii. 3
not the world's mass of vanity could iv. 2
MASSACRE—triumph in massacres! *Henry IV.* v. 4
the general mass and massacre. *Henry VI.* i. 1
in all our bloody massacres. I must v. 4
your subjects from such massacre v. 4
destruction, blood, and massacre! *Richard III.* ii. 1
arch deed of piteous massacre. iv. 3
find a day to massacre them. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
and massacres, acts of black night. v. 2
MASSSES—hath masses of money *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
MASSY—too massy for your strength. *Tempest*, iii. 3
seems as massy as his club. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
with massy staples. *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
without drawing their massy irons ii. 3
it is a massy wheel, fixed on the *Hamlet*, iii. 3
MAST—nor tackle, sail, nor mast *Tempest*, i. 2
to a strong mast, that lived *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
him unto a small apert mast. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
ourselves at either end the mast. i. 1
upon the high and giddy mast. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
what thought the mast be now *3 Henry VI.* v. 4
Somerset another goodly mast? v. 4
I'll be a drunken mast on a mast *Richard III.* iii. 1
the oaks bear mast, the briers, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
and, clasping to the mast, endured *Pericles*, iv. 1
ten masts at each make not. *Lea*, iv. 6
MASTER—here, master, what cheer? *Tempest*, i. 1
the master, boatswain? (*Knt.*-boson) i. 1
Prospero, master of a full poor cell i. 2
then appointed master of this design i. 2
all hail, great master! i. 2
close by, my master. ii. 2
I thank thee, master ii. 2
pardon, master: I will be. ii. 2
that's my noble master! ii. 2
the masters of the merchant. ii. 1
my master through his art foresees ii. 1
the master, the swabber ii. 2 (song)
farewell, master, farewell, farewell ii. 2 (song)
has a new master, get a new man ii. 2 (song)
valiant master would destroy thee ii. 2
this will I tell my master. iv. 1
what would my potent master? iv. 1
do you love me, master? no. iv. 1
weak masters though ye be. v. 1
the master and the boatswain v. 1

MASTER—our master capering to eye. *Tempest*, v. 1
how fine my master is! v. 1
is your master, for he master. *Two Gen. of V.* i. 1
that my master is a shepherd (*rep.*) i. 1
I seek my master, and my master. i. 1
followest thy master, thy master for i. 1
I'll commend you to my master. ii. 1
I can hardly think you my master. ii. 1
my master sues to her. ii. 1
that my master, being scribe ii. 1
thy master is shipped. ii. 3
lose thy master, and the bag (*rep.*) ii. 3
and the master, and the service? ii. 3
master, sir Thurio frowns on you ii. 4
how did thy master part with. ii. 5
that my master is become ii. 5
I meant thy master. ii. 5
my master is become a fool lover ii. 5
could thy master come and go. iii. 1
master, shall I strike? iii. 1
my master is a kind of knave. iii. 1
for she is her master's maid. iii. 1
with my master's ship? iii. 1
thy master stays for thee. iii. 1
master, be one of them iv. 1
by his master's command. iv. 2
so your master's dear love with iv. 4
how many masters would iv. 4
I am my master's true confirmed love iv. 4
cannot be true servant to my master iv. 4
from my master, sir Proteus iv. 4
give you up to my master's love iv. 4
will not look upon your master's lines iv. 4
my master wrongs her much iv. 4
my master loved her well. iv. 4
I hope my master's suit will be. iv. 4
so your master's dear love with thee iv. 4
O good sir, my master charged me i. 1
a gentleman born, master parson. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
sir John, and master mine i. 1
with a master of fence i. 2
to solidify my master's death i. 2
and see if you can see my master. i. 4
Slender's your master? i. 4
I will do what I can for your master i. 4
here comes my master i. 4
go and tell my master i. 4
good master, be content. i. 4
for my master, in the way of marriage i. 4
I'll do your master what good I can i. 4
master—I may call my master i. 4
my master's heart is full of love i. 4
now, good master doctor! (*rep.*) i. 3
but first, master guest ii. 3
comes my master, master Shallow ii. 3
how now, master parson? (*rep.*) ii. 3
did you and my master ii. 3
or eye your master's heels! ii. 3
but my wife, master doctor (*rep.*) ii. 3
my master, sir John, is come ii. 3
my master knows not of your being ii. 3
go tell my master, I am ii. 3
help to cover your master, boy ii. 3
that's my master, master doctor ii. 3
but yet, I would my master had ii. 3
met the jealous knave their master. ii. 3
look, where my master is ii. 3
answer your master, be not afraid ii. 3
your master is hard at door. ii. 3
my master, sir, master Slender ii. 3
if it were my master's fortune ii. 3
I shall never see my master ii. 3
here, master doctor, in perplexity ii. 3
master doctor, my daughter is in v. 3
why went you not with master doctor v. 3
my lord and master loves you. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
I did love you in my master's flame i. 3
my master, not myself, lacks i. 3
let your fervour, like my master's i. 3
unless the master were the man i. 3
my master loves her dearly. ii. 2
is desperate for my master's love ii. 2
my masters, are you mad? ii. 2
should be as off with your master ii. 2
my master's tears to you deplore ii. 2
go on my master's griefs ii. 2
your true love for my master. ii. 2
Jove bless thee, master parson (*rep.*) ii. 2
sits crowned in his master's spite. v. 1
your master quits you v. 1
called me master for so long v. 1
from this time be your master's mistress v. 1
to me master tapster (*rep.*) *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
come hither, master constable ii. 1
well, every one can master a grief. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
both will I master and be mastered ii. 1
well, masters, good night (*rep.*) ii. 1
some treason, masters; yet stand ii. 3
the prince, Claudio, and my master. ii. 3
possessed by my master don John ii. 3
but the devil my master knew she ii. 3
call up the right master constable ii. 3
masters, masters—You'll be (*rep.*) ii. 3
let them come before master constable ii. 3
master gentleman Conrade. Masters ii. 3
masters, I have proved already ii. 3
master constable, you go not (*rep.*) ii. 3
masters, I charge you, in the ii. 3
this is more, masters, than you can deny ii. 3
but masters, remember, that I ii. 3
we have you offend, masters. v. 1
mine and my master's false accusation v. 1
and masters, do not forget to specify v. 1
good-morrow, masters (*rep.*) v. 3
that master so their blood *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
by the screw, masters, spare yourselves i. 2
but, masters, here are your parts. i. 2
this is he, my master said i. 2
masters, you ought to consider with i. 1
pray, masters! fly, masters! help! i. 1

MASTERS the duke is coming. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
masters I am to discourse wonders iv. 2
you this in my praise, master? *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
Hercules, master (*rep.*) i. 2
most maculate thoughts, master i. 2
a dangerous rhyme, master, against i. 2
yet a better love than my master. ii. 2
master, will you win your love with ii. 2
no, my complete master (*rep.*) iii. 1
and out of heart, master: all those iii. 1
honest master; or rather, master, no iii. 1
a wonder, master; here's a Costard. iii. 1
a good master of mine, to a lady of iv. 2
good-morrow, master parson. Master iv. 2
marry, master schoolmaster, he that iv. 2
good master parson, be so good as read iv. 2
so doth the bound his master. iv. 2
I marvel, thy master hath not eaten v. 1
remuneration I had of thy master v. 1
master, let me take you a button-hole v. 2
the prince, his master will be. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
to run from this Jew my master (*rep.*) ii. 2
master, young man, you (*rep.*) ii. 2
no master, sir, but a poor man's ii. 2
how doest thou and thy master agree? ii. 2
my master's a very Jew ii. 2
his master and he, (saying you ii. 2
Shylock, thy master (*rep.*) ii. 2
take leave of thy old master ii. 2
where is your master? ii. 2
who is thy new master's guest ii. 3
my old master the Jew to sup (*rep.*) ii. 3
my young master doth expect you. ii. 3
masters of my servants, queen o'er ii. 3
[*Col.*] master [Knt.-master] of passion iv. 1
is my master yet returned? v. 1
make my master, with his holy full (*rep.*) v. 1
for the wealth that the Jew will v. 1
neither man, nor master, would take v. 1
yonder comes my master. *As You Like It*, i. 1
sweet masters, be patient; for your i. 1
be with my old master i. 2
or something weaker, masters mine i. 2
my young master? O my gentle (*rep.*) ii. 3
know you not, master, to some kind of ii. 3
your virtues, gentle master, are ii. 3
master, go on; and I will follow with ii. 3
die well, and not my master's debtor ii. 3
my master is of churlish disposition ii. 4
dear master, I can go no further ii. 6
farewell, kind master. ii. 6
thou wilt welcome as my master ii. 6
mistress, and master, you have oft ii. 4
the old carlot once was master of. iii. 5
our master and mistress seek you v. 1
your master have a thousand loves *All's Well*, i. 1
I do not, my dear lord. i. 1
and master did well to make his ii. 3
my master. Are you companion ii. 3
count's master is of another style. ii. 3
your lord and master's married. ii. 3
my master? Who? God's will (*rep.*) ii. 3
shakes out his master's updoing ii. 3
my dearest master, your dear son iii. 4 (letter)
how now, where's your master? iv. 3
to suggest thee from thy master iv. 5
I seek the master I speak of, ever keeps iv. 5
I moved the king my master, to speak iv. 5
the displeasure of your master v. 3
so please your majesty, my master hath v. 3
gentle master mine, I am in all *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
my good master, while we i. 1
master, some show, to welcome. i. 1
hush, master! here is some good i. 1
well said, master, mum! i. 1
master, it is no time to chide i. 1
you, looked so long on me i. 1
hands of her, master, your love must i. 1
I have it, Tranio. Master, for my hand i. 1
or master; then it follows thus (*rep.*) i. 1
master, has my fellow Tranio stolen i. 1
sake, but your master's, I advise i. 1
my master is grown quarrelsome i. 2
help, masters, help! my master is mad i. 2
to use his master so? being perhaps i. 2
master, master, look about you. i. 2
if that be all, masters, I hear no i. 2
softly, my masters! if you be. i. 2
in my head to do my master good ii. 1
I must believe my master iii. 1
good masters, take it not iii. 1
farewell, sweet masters, both iii. 1
master, master! news, old news iii. 2
all for my master's sake, Lucentio iii. 2
I will be master of what is mine iii. 2
only mad masters! on so iv. 1
is my master and his wife coming iv. 1
it hath tamed my old master iv. 1
my master and mistress are (*rep.*) iv. 1
my master riding behind my iv. 1
touch a hair my master's horse-tail iv. 1
you must meet my master iv. 1
how near is our master? iv. 1
silence! I hear my master iv. 1
what, master, read you? first. iv. 2
prove, sir, master of your art iv. 2
and Petruchio is the master iv. 2
O master, master, I have watched iv. 2
master, a mercantile, or a pedant iv. 2
just as my master had direction iv. 3
my old master out of his iv. 3
master, if ever I said loose-bodied iv. 3
go, take it up unto thy master's use iv. 3
I say, commend me to thy master iv. 3
you saw my master wink and laugh iv. 4
my old master hath appointed me to iv. 4
back to my master as soon as I can v. 1
mine old master, Vincentio? now we v. 1
thy master's father, Vincentio? (*rep.*) v. 1
O he hath murdered his master! v. 1

MASTER—catches for his master. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
lest it should bite its master *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
is the obedience to a master iii. 3
wolf will sooner find, than the master
the penitent king, my master, hath sent
O master, if you did but hear iv. 1
master, there is three carters iv. 3
that unhappy king, my master, whom
may be to the flight of my master iv. 3
the prince my master good iv. 3
the same instant of their master's death
by that rare Italian master, Julio v. 2
report to the prince my master v. 2
we'll be thy good masters v. 2
haste I sent to seek this master! *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
is master of his liberty; time is (*rep.*)
more divine, the masters of all these
are masters to their females ii. 1
say, is your tardy master now at hand?
sure my master is horn-mooned ii. 1
quoth my master: I know, quoth he
fetch thy master home ii. 1
he's master of my state ii. 1
I pray you, master, tell me ii. 2
I am transform'd into a man ii. 2
whilst man, and master, laugh my
if any ask you for your master, say
master, shall I be porter at the gate?
my master in, Luice, I hold no *rep.* ii. 2
if you went in pain, master, this
they stand at the door, master iii. 1
would say so, master, if your garments
about a feather; master, mean iii. 1
their owner, master, and your master
servants must their masters' minds fulfil
where is thy master, Dromio? iv. 2
bring thy master home immediately
master, here's the gold you sent iv. 3
master, is this mistress Satana? iv. 3
master, if you do expect spoon meat
but, surely, master, not a rag of
both man and master is possessed iv. 4
and, gentle master, I received no iv. 4
masters, let him go iv. 4
master, I am here entered iv. 4
good master, cry the devil iv. 4
run, master, run for God's sake v. 1
didst make my master of thy v. 1
my master and his man (*rep.*) v. 1
my master preaches patience v. 1
O my old master! who hath v. 1
master, shall I fetch thy stuff v. 1
I am your master, and your master v. 1
a fat friend at your master's house
to Aleppo gone, master o' the Tiger *Macbeth*, i. 3
from our royal master, thanks i. 3
is not thy master with him? i. 5
is thy master string? or his time ii. 3
let every man be master of his time
from our mouths, or from our masters'
snatch at his master that doth tarre *King John*, iv. 1
to hurt his master, no man else iv. 3
my master, God comfort you! *Richard II.* iii. 3
look upon my sometimes master's face
no more shall cut his master *Henry IV.* i. 1
now, my masters (*rep.*) i. 1
bound them, and were masters of their
why, hear ye, my masters ii. 4
and here I stand, judge, my masters ii. 4
now my masters, for a true face ii. 4
back again to your master *Henry IV.* i. 2
speak louder, my master is deaf i. 2
what foolish master taught you i. 2
and how doth thy master, Bardolph?
is your master here in London? ii. 2
and a kinswoman of my master's ii. 2
no word to your master, that I ii. 2
feel, masters, I shall look on you
rogue, away! I am meat for your master
lipping to his master's old tables ii. 4
mistress Tearsheet come to my master
he is not his craft's master, he doth not
of being near their master; if to his men
I'll to the king my master that is dead
the prince our master says, that you *Henry V.* i. 2
Pistol, you must come to my master
as dogs upon their masters, worrying
and these he masters now; now he
and the duke of Exeter is master of the
shall I know of thee? my master's mind
so far my king and master; so much
tell thy master here I am; my ransom
go, bid thy master, bring him
under his master's command iv. 1
the business of the master the author
son, nor the master of his servant iv. 1
their armed heels at their dead master
the master of the cross-bows iv. 7
farewell, my masters; to my task *Henry VI.* i. 8
away, my masters! trouble us no iii. 1
did represent my master's blushing iv. 1
the faintness of my master's heart iv. 1
the proffer of my lord your master
my masters, let's stand close *Henry VI.* i. 3
against my master, Thomas Horner
my master was! No, forsooth! (*rep.*)
and send for his master with i. 3
most master wear no breeches i. 3
doth accuse his master of high treason
come, my masters; the duchess i. 4
well said, my masters; and welcome all
their master loves to be alone ii. 1
stand by, my masters, bring him
a plum-tree, master. How long (*rep.*)
alas, good master, my wife desired ii. 1
yes, master, as clear as day ii. 1
alas, master, I know not (*rep.*) ii. 1
O master, that you could my masters
and fear not thy master; fight for ii. 3

MASTER—to deal with my master *Henry VI.* i. 3
thump thy master well. Masters, I am ii. 3
good wine in thy master's way ii. 3
master, this prisoner freely give I iv. 1
what is thy ransom, master? let me iv. 1
the honour that thy master got *Henry VI.* i. 5
of York, pressed by his master *Henry VI.* i. 5
come on, my masters (*rep.*) iv. 3
so Judas kissed his master v. 7
then, masters, look to see *Richard III.* iii. 3
thy master [*Col. Knt.*—lord Stanley] sleep
go bid thy master rise and come to me
to bar my master's heirs in true descent iii. 2
brought me in my master's hate iii. 2
ere give consent, his master's child iii. 4
for Dickon thy master is bought v. 3 (*scroll*)
became the next day's master *Henry VIII.* i. 1
suggests the king our master to this i. 1
treasons of his master he shall i. 2
yet the king our master, whose honour
his master would be served before ii. 2 (*letter*)
title your master wed me to iii. 1
the king (mine, and your master's) with iii. 2
my ever royal master iii. 2
unworthy now to be the king's master iii. 2
so noble, and so true a master? iii. 2
though thy master missed it iii. 2
the king has made him master iv. 1
is made master of the rolls v. 1
than your master, who v. 1
noble judge, the king my master v. 2
Trojan that is master of his heart. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
Hector's sword had lacked a master
how now, where's thy master? ii. 2
so much but I might ii. 2
thy master now lies thinking v. 2
but I'll be master of it v. 3
yet are we masters of the field v. 11
are prized by our master *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
commend me to your master i. 2
my master is awaked by great
know, my lord, my master's wants ii. 2
men come to borrow of your masters
very bountiful good lord and master?
a fool, and fit for thy master iii. 1
I feel my master's passion? iii. 1
to guard sure their master iii. 3
your master's confidence was iii. 4
when your false master iii. 4
faith, I perceive, our masters' ma iii. 4
robbers your grave masters are iv. 1
maid, to thy master's bed iv. 1
where's our master? are we undone? iv. 2
to nobly master fate iv. 2
a knell unto our master's fortunes iv. 3
my dearest master. Away! iv. 3
many so arrive at second masters iv. 3
no, my most worthy master iv. 3
thy master's good, my master iv. 3
our late noble master iv. 3
why, masters, my good friends *Coriolanus*, i. 1
masters o' the people (*rep.*) ii. 2
how now, my masters: have you chose ii. 3
masters, my downy masters ii. 3
hear me, my masters, and my common
pr'ythee, call my master to him iv. 5
tell my master what a strange guest
not thy master. How, sir (*rep.*) iv. 5
who? my master? iv. 5
go, masters, get you home (*rep.*) iv. 6
my noble masters, hear me speak v. 5
masters all, be quiet; put up your
men at some time are masters *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
as subtle masters do i. 2
Brutus, did my master bid me kneel
my master Antony. Thy master is iii. 1
the choice and master spirits iii. 1
is thy master coming? he lies to-night
his he, masters, I I I iii. 2
O masters! if I were disposed to
salutation from his master (*rep.*) iv. 2
my noble master will appear iv. 2
my master's man: Strato (*rep.*) v. 6
how did my master, Shako? v. 6
did the latest service to my master v. 6
by sea he is an absolute master. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
that did his master conquer iii. 11
our master will leap to be his friend
to-morrow, you'll serve another master
master married to your good service
how now, masters? How now? iv. 3
do you hear, masters? do you hear? iv. 3
he? my master, my master iv. 3
and leave his master Antony iv. 3
see thy master thus with pleaded arms
my dear master, my captain iv. 12
Eros, thy master dies thy scholar iv. 12
he? my master, my master iv. 12
if your master would have a queen
do not abuse my master's bounty v. 2
wait pinioned at your master's court
hast done thy master Cesar knows v. 2
I know your master's pleasure *Cymbeline*, i. 2
your son drew on my master i. 2
but that my master rather played
why came you from your master? i. 2
I am the master of my speeches i. 5
he's for his master, and I were
as great as is thy master i. 6
the agent for his master i. 6
it was thy master's i. 3
to master Cesar's sword i. 3
I know your master's i. 3
O master! what a strange (*rep.*) i. 3
do thou thy master's bidding i. 3
thy master is not there i. 3
thou art no servant of thy master's i. 3
too slow to do thy master's bidding
but that my master is abused i. 4

MASTER—my master's enemy *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
master any of thy late master's garments iii. 5
and are master of the feast iii. 6
good masters, harm me not iii. 6
my master, a very valiant Briton iv. 2
are no more than my masters iv. 2
never find such another master iv. 2
than thy master in bleeding iv. 2
I'll hide my master from the flies iv. 2
rather father thee, than master thee iv. 2
I heard no letter from my master iv. 2
never master had a page so kind v. 5
ne'er thank thy master, live v. 5
your life, good master, must shuffle v. 5
I'll be thy master; walk with me v. 5
of my master's then in my pocket v. 5
in my master's garments v. 5
her brothers, me, her master v. 5
my good master, I will yet do you v. 5
how now, my masters? *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
near, masters, draw: O well said iv. 3
give them to his master for a present
led by their master to the flowered fields v. 1
commended to our master, not to us *Pericles*, i. 3
what say, my masters? (*rep.*) ii. 1
my master, said my master ii. 1
but, master, if I had been (*rep.*) ii. 1
help, master, help; here's a fish hangs
sir, you are music's master ii. 5
you must be her master ii. 5
your master will ill deserve you ii. 5
the master calls, and tremble iv. 1
my masters, you say she is a virgin? iv. 3
master, I have gone thorough for this iv. 3
well, follow me, my masters iv. 3
to my master, come, O well said iv. 3
if that thy master would gain aught
since my master and mistress have iv. 6
as my father, as my master followed *Lea*, i. 1
thy master, whom thou lovest i. 4
would I could faint and die i. 4
more knave than fool, after your master
the noble duke my master ii. 1
come on, young master. Weapons! ii. 2
gale and van, after their masters ii. 2
it pleased the king his master ii. 2
against the grace and person of my master
and the good king his master will check ii. 2
hail to thee, noble master! ii. 4
the king, my old master, must be relieved
where is the king, my master? iii. 3
take up thy master (*rep.*) iii. 6
bless thee, master! is that (*rep.*) iv. 1
dost thou know Dover? Ay, master iv. 1
now, where's your master? iv. 2
bending his sword to his great master iv. 2
I'll bring you to our master Lea iv. 3
will ne'er accommodate his master thus iv. 6
my masters, know you that? iv. 6
near these walls, lord, about master v. 3
bid my king and master eye good-night
O my good master! pr'ythee, away v. 3
my master calls, and I must not say, no
quarrel is between our masters. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
comes one of my master's kinsmen i. 1
whose house? My master's. Indeed i. 2
my master is the great rich Capulet
am I the master here, or you? i. 5
he will answer the letter's master ii. 4
there's my master, on that you love
my master knows not, but I am gone
I dreamt my master and another (*rep.*) v. 3
I brought my master news of Juliet's
what made your master in this place? v. 3
and by, my master, did you on him v. 3
you are welcome, masters! (*rep.*) *Hamlet*, i. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] and master the devil iii. 4
that stole his master's daughter iv. 5
till by some elder masters, of known v. 2
must not all be masters? *Othello*, i. 1
much like his master's ass, for naught i. 3
my very noble and approved good masters
bring thou the master to the citadel ii. 1
comes the master and main exercise ii. 1
to the platform, masters; come, let's set
help, masters! here's a goodly watch ii. 3
what is the matter, masters? honest Iago
masters, play here, I will content your iii. 1
why, masters, have your instruments iii. 1
but, masters, here's money for you iii. 1
nay, stare not, masters; it is true, indeed v. 2
MASTER—CORD of his heart! *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
MASTER—DOM—sway and masterdom. *Macbeth*, i. 5
MASTERED—by might mastered. *Love's Lost*, i. 1
as if he mastered the devil *Henry V.* v. 2
thou shalt be so well mastered *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
MASTER—GUNNER am I of this. *Henry VI.* i. 4
MASTER—LEAVER, and a fugitive. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 9
MASTERLESS—leaves both to who. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
what mean these masterless? *Henry VI.* i. 2
MASTERLY—speak masterly *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
masterly done; the very life seems. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
gave you such a masterly report *Hamlet*, iv. 7
can propose as masterly *Othello*, i. 1
MASTER—PIECE—his master-piece. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
MASTER—REASONS, her prayers *Pericles*, iv. 6
MASTERSHIP—your mastership? *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
an't please your mastership. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
the loved master ship in floating. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
MASTICK—[*Knt.*] mastick jaws. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
MASTIFFS are of unmatchable *Henry VI.* iii. 7
the men do sympathize with the mastiffs iii. 7
his mastiff [*Knt.*—mastick] jaws. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
must farrer the mastiff i. 3
mastiff, greyhound, mongrel grim *Lea*, i. 3
MATCH—a match *Tempest*, ii. 1
it'll be a match? *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
sought to match my friend iii. 1
the match were rich and honourable iii. 1
and if it be a match iii. 1

MATCH between sir Thurio. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 from a most unholy match. v. 3
 fixed, the match made. *Henry VIII*, ii. 3
 have lingered about a match between. iii. 2
 she is no match for you. iii. 4
 even strong against that match. iv. 6
 she'll not match above her degree. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 that took away the match from *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 a sin to match in my kindred. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 God match me with a good dancer! ii. 1
 his grace hath made the match. ii. 1
 I would fain have it a match. ii. 1
 who hath made a match. ii. 1
 than myself, that I can match her. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 there I have another bad match. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 should play some heavenly match. iii. 5
 could match this beginning with. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 out of all reasonable match. ii. 2
 fellow fault came to match it. ii. 2
 my deed shall match thy deed. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 is match well made; match. iv. 3 (letter)
 then shall we have a match: I have
 joy, Petruchio! 'tis a match. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 was ever match clapped up so. ii. 1
 the match is fully made, and all is. iv. 4
 a match; 'tis done. Who shall begin? v. 2
 can match the pleasure of that. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 this is a match, and that between. v. 3
 have but leave luck in the match. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 sought a match of birth. *King John*, ii. 2
 for, at this match, with swifter. ii. 2
 without this match, the sea enraged
 conjunction, made the match. ii. 2
 this match made up. ii. 2
 loss, before the match be played. iii. 1
 to win this easy match played for. v. 2
 and make some pretty match with. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 have set a match. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 was cunning match have you. ii. 4
 hath made a match with such. *Henry V.* i. 2
 nobility will scorn the match. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 whom should we match with Henry. v. 3
 match with that that lingers. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 oppose yourselves to match lord Warwick. v. 1
 but match to match I have encountered. v. 2
 the match is made; she seals it. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 grandam had a worse match. *Richard III.* i. 3
 the humble match. iv. 2
 both they match not the high. iv. 4
 to match us in comparisons. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 with the match and weight of. ii. 2
 I'll make my match to live. iv. 5
 were no match, your match. iv. 5
 could match thee in contention (*rep.*) iv. 5
 deeds to match these words. iv. 5
 thy hand upon that match. v. 4
 art thou for Hector's match? v. 4
 a match, sir; there is in all two. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 the news, made not the match. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 that most desired the match. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 I dare you to this match. i. 5
 like a cock that nobody can match. ii. 1
 'tis once match; the worst of it. ii. 1
 in this match, I hold me highly. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 to match you where I hate. *Lea*, i. 1
 to watch thy goodness? my life will. iv. 7
 ne'er saw her match, since first. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 and spurs or I'll cry a match. i. 5
 learn me how to lose a winning match. ii. 2
 you are happy in this second match. iii. 5
 sight indeed, if one could match you. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 may fall to match you with her. *Othello*, iii. 3
 perfection, as nothing else could. iii. 4
 thy match was mortal to him, and pure. v. 2
MATCHED—matched in mouth. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 is a sharp wit matched with too. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 a third cannot be matched. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 have him match and. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 strength matched with strength. *King John*, ii. 2
 this matched with other, did. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 society, as thou art matched withal. ii. 2
 when we have matched our rackets. *Henry V.* i. 2
 are matched with as good deeds. ii. 2
 and, had he matched according to. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the harder matched, the greater victory. v. 1
 meanly have I matched in. *Richard III.* iv. 3
 tender Juliet matched. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (chorus)
 my care hath been to have her matched. iv. 5
 unequal matched, Pyrrhus at Priam. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
MATCHES—of all mad matches. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 which manifold record not matches? *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1
 not to affect many noble matches. ii. 2
 has she forsook so many noble matches. iv. 2
MATCHING—matching to his youth. *Henry V.* ii. 4
 for matching more for wanton. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 blown surmises, matching thy. *Othello*, iii. 3
 MATCHLESS—made by the. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 yet mature, yet matchless. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
MATE—the gunner, and his mate. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 fawning smiles on equal mates. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 these are my mates, that. v. 4
 are masking mates by this. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 these mates. *Mates*, maid. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 no mates for you, unless you. i. 1
 carousing to his mates after. iii. 2
 and there my mate, that's never. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 hast no unkinder mate to. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 rascally, cheating, lack-linen mate. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 receive me for thy warlike mate. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 disgraced by an inkhorn mate. iii. 1
 good deceit which mates him first. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 mate, make mate, make. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 towards Warwick, and his mates. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 my hardy, stout, resolved mates? *Richard III.* i. 3
 dare make a sounder man than. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 as turtle to her mate. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 as we, poor mates, stand on. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 my mate in empire. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
 half-part, mates, half-part. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 when grief hath mates, and bearing. *Lea*, iii. 6

MATE—one self mate and mate could not. *Lea*, iv. 3
MATE—him that would be mated. *All's Well*, i. 1
 mad herself, she's madly mated. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 not mad, but mated; how. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 you are all mated, or stark mad. v. 1
 my mind she has mated; and amazed. *Macbeth*, v. 1
 if she be mated with an equal. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
MATERIAL—a material fool. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 made his business more material. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 whose absence is no less material. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 which is material to the tender of. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 disbranch from her matter. *Lea*, iv. 3
MATHEMATIC—the mathematics. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 in music and the mathematics (*rep.*) ii. 1
MATIN—glowworm shows the matin. *Hamlet*, i. 5
MATRON—please it this matron. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 your daughters, your matrons. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 matrons, turn incontinent. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 strike me the counterfeit matron! iv. 3
 the matrons flung their gloves. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 maids, matrons, nay, the secrets of. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 thou sober-suited man. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 cast matrine in a matron's bones. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
MATTER—what impossible matter. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 proclaim a matter from these. ii. 1
 what's the matter (*rep.* ii. 2) ii. 1
 and most poor matters point to rich ends. ii. 1
 no matter to thee (*rep.*) iii. 3
 open the matter in brief. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 that the money, and the matter. i. 1
 what's the matter? ii. 3
 it is no matter, if the. ii. 3
 how stand'st thou for them? ii. 3
 no matter who's displeased. ii. 7
 nay, then no matter. iii. 1
 it's no matter for that. iii. 1
 there's some great matter. iii. 1
 how now? what is the matter? v. 4
 make a Star-chamber matter of it. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 if matters grow to your likings. i. 1
 what matter have you (*rep.*) i. 1
 ay, it is no matter (*rep.*) i. 1
 three uncles in this matter. i. 1
 you hear all these matters denied. i. 1
 I will description the matter to you. i. 1
 it is no matter—a for, don't. i. 4
 what's the matter, woman. i. 4
 so be it, if you will, no matter. i. 4
 what's the matter? (*rep.*) ii. 3
 what is the matter, sir? ii. 3
 so larded with my matter. ii. 3
 the matter will be known to that. ii. 3
 but 'tis no matter; better a little. v. 5
 that it wants matter to prevent. v. 5
 you have some hideous matter to. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 words are as full of peace as of matter. i. 5
 no such matter, sir; I do live by. iii. 1
 the matter, I hope, is not great. iii. 1
 my matter hath no voice, lady. iii. 1
 it is no matter how witty, so it be. iii. 2
 thou write with a goose pen, no matter. iii. 2
 why, what's the matter? iii. 2
 more matter for a May morning. iii. 4
 that is not the matter I challenge. iii. 4 (chal.)
 do you know of this matter? iv. 1
 let him let the matter slip. iv. 1
 yet it's no matter for that. iv. 4
 what's the matter? (*rep.*) v. 1
 leaves unquestioned matters of. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 and what's the matter? ii. 1
 no matter for the dish. ii. 1
 few of adjectives in such matter. ii. 2
 now what's the matter, provost? ii. 2
 well, the matter? ii. 2
 yet as the matter stands, he will. ii. 2
 to this tune, matter, and other. ii. 2
 neither in this matter, or other. ii. 2
 the matter being a-foot, keep your. iv. 5
 the phrase is to the matter. v. 1
 mended again: the matter; proceed. v. 1
 to hear this matter forth, do with you. v. 1
 I see no such matter. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I have almost matter enough in me. i. 1
 born to speak all mirth, and no matter. i. 1
 I will so fashion the matter. i. 1
 of another's dotage, and no such matter. i. 1
 of this matter is little Cupid's crafty. i. 1
 that to her all matter else seems weak. i. 1
 what's the matter? (*rep.*) i. 1
 there be any matter of weight chances. i. 1
 speaks a little of the matter. v. 1
 but that's no matter (*rep.*) v. 1
 reformed signior Leonato of the matter. v. 1
 why, what's the matter, that you. v. 4
 'tis no such matter. v. 4
 how low is the matter. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 the matter is to me, sir, as concerning. i. 1
 no more of this matter (*rep.*) v. 2
 beg a greater matter. v. 2
 is the very defect of the matter. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 so did mine too, as the matter falls. ii. 2
 I speak my agitation of the matter. ii. 2
 for a tricky word defy the matter. iii. 5
 and yet no matter; why should we go. v. 1
 ho, already! what's the matter? v. 1
 to acquaint you with a matter. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 for then he's full of matter. ii. 1
 why, what's the matter? ii. 3
 no matter whither, so you come not. ii. 3
 I think of as many matters. ii. 3
 that's no matter, the feet might bear. ii. 2
 it is a hard matter for friends to meet. ii. 2
 'tis no matter; ne'er a fantastical. iii. 3
 the matter's in my head. iii. 3
 gravelled for lack of matter. iii. 3
 lacking (God warn us) matter. iv. 1
 and there begins new matter. iv. 1
 'tis no matter how it be in tune. iv. 2
 but that's no matter. iv. 3

MATTER—was no great matter. *As you Like it*, v. 3
 to make all this matter even. v. 4
 there is much matter to be heard. v. 4
 her matter was, she loved your son. *All's Well*, i. 3
 what's the matter, that this disordered. ii. 3
 what's the matter sweetheart? ii. 3
 trust him not in matter of heavy. ii. 5
 what is the matter? ii. 2
 understand it not yourselves, no matter. iv. 1
 no matter; his heels have deserved. iv. 3
 there is no fitter matter. iv. 5
 how'er the matter fall, shall tax. v. 3
 we'll sift this matter further. v. 3
 a good matter, surely. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (induc.)
 how now? what's the matter? i. 2
 nay, 'tis no matter, what he leages. i. 2
 with odds to face the matter out. ii. 1
 to make the matter good. iv. 2
 how now! what's the matter? v. 1
 my mirth, my matter. i. 2
 the matter, the loss, the gain. ii. 1
 to bear the matter thus. ii. 3
 the whole matter and copy of the father. ii. 3
 heavy matters! heavy matters! ii. 3
 may come to a great matter. ii. 3
 if it be doleful matter, merrily set. iv. 3
 break a foul gap into the matter. iv. 3
 here is more matter for a hot brain. iv. 3
 there may be matter in it. iv. 3
 which will have matter to relieve. v. 2
 some great matter there in hand. v. 2
 will debate this matter at more. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 what is the matter? (*rep.*) iv. 2
 where men may read strange matters. *Macbeth*, i. 5
 what's the matter? ii. 2
 and pick strong matter of revolt. *King John*, iii. 4
 what better matter breeds for. iii. 4
 even in the matter of mine. iv. 1
 brought in matter that should feed. iv. 2
 why, uncle, what's the matter? *Richard II.* ii. 3
 no matter where. ii. 2
 no matter then who sees it. v. 2
 it is a matter of small consequence. v. 2
 what is the matter (*rep.* v. 3) v. 2
 read you matter deep and dark. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 if matters should be looked into. ii. 1
 round man! what's the matter? ii. 4
 instinct is a great matter, hang. ii. 4
 both in word and matter, hang. ii. 4
 what's the matter? ii. 4
 a trifle, some eightpenny matter. iii. 3
 well, 'tis no matter. v. 1
 war, and no such matter? *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 when there were matters against. i. 2
 it is no matter, if I do half. i. 2
 man's dead? what's the matter? (*rep.*) ii. 1
 how now? what's the matter? (*rep.*) ii. 4
 I will devise matter enough. v. 1
 but 'tis no matter. v. 1
 we think it so, it is no matter. *Henry V.* ii. 4
 to answer matters of this consequence. ii. 4
 take the matter otherwise than. iii. 2
 it will be a black matter for. iv. 1
 how now! what's the matter? (*rep.*) iv. 8
 'tis no matter for his swallings. v. 1
 to write for matter of grant. v. 2
 to bring this matter to. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 to confer about some matter. v. 4
 now the matter grows to compass. v. 4
 marriage is a matter of more worth. v. 5
 more of your matter before the king. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 these are no women's matters. i. 3
 but, to the matter that we have in. i. 3
 said nor thought any such matter. i. 3
 facious numbers for the matter. ii. 3
 'tis no matter how, so be he dead. iii. 1
 what is the matter, Suffolk. iii. 2
 I have great matters to impart to thee. iii. 2
 before them about matters. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 matter of marriage was the charge. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 my thoughts aim at a further matter. iv. 1
 to London on a serious matter. v. 5
 but what's the matter, Clarence? *Richard III.* i. 1
 Gloster, you mistake the matter. i. 3
 'tis no matter; let it go. i. 3
 is it not an easy matter to make. ii. 1
 in deep designs, in matter of great. ii. 7
 I read in his looks matter against. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 a matter of some moment. ii. 2
 the king hath found matter against. ii. 2
 what's the matter? it seems you are. v. 1
 in charging you with matters. v. 1
 nor make no more in the matter. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 no matter. Nor his beauty. i. 3
 'is matter new to us. i. 3
 what hath mass, or matter. i. 3
 that matter needless, of importless. i. 3
 then would some matter from him. ii. 1
 what's the matter, man? (*rep.*) ii. 1
 'tis no matter; I shall speak. ii. 1
 but it is no matter. ii. 3
 then will Ajax lack matter. ii. 3
 never suffers matter of the world. ii. 3
 no, no such matter, you are wide. ii. 3
 what's the matter? will you beat (*rep.*) ii. 2
 my matter is so rash. iv. 2
 no matter, now I have't (*rep.*) v. 2
 mere words, no matter from the heart. v. 3
 intending other serious matters. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 no matter what; he's poor. iv. 4
 some that were hanged, no matter. iv. 3
 the matter? speak (*rep.*) *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 why, 'tis no great matter. ii. 1
 have delivered the matter well. ii. 1
 'hearing a matter between. ii. 1
 what's the matter? You are sent for. ii. 1
 but that's no matter (*rep.*) iii. 3
 the matter? Hath he not passed. iii. 1
 nor by the matter which your heart. iii. 2

MATTER—what is the matter..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 we need not put new matter to his.....
 nay, it's no matter, he could.....
 'tis no matter: if he could turn.....
 what's the matter?.....
 no tradesmen's matters (*rep.*)..... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 it is no matter: let no images be hung.....
 Cases will tell what matter is.....
 for the base matter to illuminate.....
 fast asleep? it is no matter.....
 when I asked you what the matter.....
 consider rightly of the matter.....
 that matter is answered directly.....
 it is no matter, his name's Cunn.....
 how covert matters may be best disclosed.....
 what's the matter? (*rep.*).....
 thou deny me a matter of more..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 what's the matter? I know, by that.....
 have given less matter a better ear.....
 the matter that is then born in it (*rep.*).....
 nor curstness grow to the matter.....
 as matter whole you have not.....
 I do not much dislike the matter.....
 that matters are so well digested.....
 we had much more monstrous matter.....
 pour out the pack of matter.....
 'tis no matter: go to the fellow.....
 I think, thou'lt find me a matter.....
 but 'tis no matter; thou shalt bring.....
 yet now—no matter.....
 no matter, sir, what I have heard.....
 but what's the matter?..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 this matter of it, no king's.....
 a great deal from the matter.....
 what is the matter, trow?.....
 what's the matter? why tenderest.....
 what's the matter, sir? By Jupiter.....
 the matter? I know, by that.....
 I am amazed with matter.....
 I stand on fire; come to the matter.....
 new matter still! It poisoned me.....
 to take up a matter of brawl..... *Titus Androm.* iv. 3
 many a matter hath he told.....
 now this matter must be looked to..... *Pericles*, iii. 2
 how now? what's the matter?.....
 more than words can wield the matter..... *Lea*, i. 1
 if the matter were good, my lord.....
 what grows of it, no matter.....
 I know not what the matter is.....
 what's the matter, sir? I'll tell thee.....
 how now? what's the matter? (*rep.*).....
 priests are more in word than matter.....
 and a worse matter for your foins.....
 if the matter of this paper be certain.....
 posted hence on serious matter.....
 in better phrase, and matter, than thou.....
 matter and impertinency matter.....
 come, no matter for your foins.....
 this is the matter..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 conceit, more rich in matter.....
 containing such vile matter.....
 more matter than his art.....
 what is the matter? Look, look!.....
 no matter; get thee gone, and hire.....
 unmix'd with baser matter..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
 how now, Ophelia? what's the matter?.....
 more matter than less art.....
 the matter, my lord? Between you.....
 in such matter: I will not sort you.....
 no such matters, cried in the top of mine.....
 make the matter savoury, nor no matter.....
 like a neutral and a measure.....
 to hear and see the matter.....
 something-settled matter in his heart.....
 do you think, I meant country matters?.....
 therefore no more, but to the matter.....
 now, neither, but to the matter (*rep.*).....
 there's matter in these sighs.....
 wherein necessity, of matter beggared.....
 what is the matter? Save yourself.....
 this nothing's more than matter.....
 too light for the bore of the matter.....
 'tis no great matter there (*rep.*).....
 'I'll put the matter to the present push.....
 sir, this is the matter—I beseech you.....
 more be german to the matter.....
 about my heart; but it is no matter.....
 if ever I did dream of such a matter..... *Othello*, i. 3
 what is the matter there (*rep.* i. 2).....
 why, what's the matter? my daughter!.....
 take up this mingled matter at the best.....
 of worldly matters and direction.....
 what's the matter, lieutenant? (*rep.*).....
 honesty and love doth mince this matter.....
 there's matter in it, indeed, if he be angry.....
 pray heaven, he be so angry.....
 what is the matter? My lord is fallen.....
 what's the matter with my lord? (*rep.*).....
 what's the matter? This is (*rep.*).....
 what's the matter? (*rep.*).....
MATTHEW—Matthew Gospel..... *2 Henry VI*, iv. 4
MATTOCK—dig with mattock..... *Titus Androm.* iv. 3
 give me that mattock..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 we took this mattock and this spade.....
MATRESS—a matress..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 6
MATURE—more mature dignities..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 not yet mature, yet matchless..... *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 3
 is almost mature for the violent..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 who, being mature in knowledge..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 to the more mature, to the glass that..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 when once he was mature for man.....
 In the mature time, with this ungracious..... *Lea*, iv. 6
MATURITY—maturity blown up..... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
MAUD, Bridget, Marian, Clocy..... *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
MAUDLIN—taken for fair Maullus..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
MAUGRE—maugre all thy pride..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 this, maugre all the world..... *Titus Androm.* iv. 2
 I protest, maugre thy strength..... *Lea*, v. 3
MAUL—I'll so maul you and your..... *King John*, iv. 3

MAUL—to maul a runner..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
MAURI—non eget Mauri..... *Titus Androm.* iv. 2
MAURITANIA—goes into Mauritania..... *Othello*, iv. 2
MAVENS, corrupted for mawens..... *Henry VI*, iii. 4
MAW—what 'tis to crane a maw..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 methinks, your maw, like mine..... *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 shall be the maws of kites..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 witches' mummy; maw, and gulf.....
 his icy fingers in a maw..... *King John*, v. 7
 yea, in thy maw, perdy.....
 into their glutinous maws..... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 detestable maw, thou womb of..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
MAXIM—this maxim out of love..... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
MAY—he smells April and May..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 as the first of May doth the last of..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 his May of youth, and bloom of.....
 do observance to a morn of May..... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 to observe the rite of May's..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 than wish a snow in May's.....
 love, whose month is ever May..... iv. 3 (verses)
 maids are May when they are..... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 adorned higher like sweet May..... *Richard II*, v. 1
 of spirit the month of May..... *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 thirtieth of May next..... *2 Henry VI*, i. 1 (articles)
 an 'twere a nettle against May..... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 [Col.] were like a better May..... *Lea*, iv. 3
 crimes brown blown, as flush as May..... *Hamlet*, iii. 5
 of rose of May! I bid my sister.....
MAY-DAY—a morris for May-day..... *All's Well*, iii. 1
 to make them sleep on May-day..... *Henry VIII*, v. 3
MAY-MORN of his youth..... *Henry V*, i. 2
MAYOR—the mayor, and all his..... *Henry V*, v. (chorus)
 peace, my lord! I bid my sister.....
 mayor, farewell! thou dost but what.....
 we will have the mayor's sword..... *2 Henry VI*, iv. 3
 the lord mayor craves aid.....
 that, master mayor; if Henry (*rep.*)..... *Richard III*, iv. 7
 the mayor of London and his little.....
 see, he brings the mayor along.....
 lord mayor,—look to the (*rep.*).....
 the mayor towards Guildhall hies.....
 asked the mayor, what meant this.....
 the mayor then, and his brethren (*rep.*).....
 the lord mayor knocks. Welcome.....
 myself, the mayor and aldermen.....
 the mayor in courtesy showed me.....
 sent comfort to the mayor.....
 to you, my good lord mayor..... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
MAYPOLE—painted maypole?.....
MAZE—here's a maze trod, indeed..... *Tempest*, iii. 3
 as strange a maze as e'er men trod.....
 and a quest in it..... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 thrust myself into this maze.....
MAZED—many mazed considerations..... *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 and the mazed world, by their..... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 timorous deer, mazed with..... *Henry VI*, iv. 2
MAZARD—about the mazard..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
 or I'll knock you o'er the mazard..... *Othello*, ii. 3
MEACOCK—a meacock wretch can..... *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
MEAD—flat meads thatch'd with stover..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
 forest, or mead, by paved fountain..... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 to the frothy bite the mead..... *Taming of Sh.*, v. 2
 the even mead, that erst..... *Henry VI*, 2
 fallows, meads, and hedges.....
 will drown the fragrant meads..... *Titus Androm.* ii. 5
 plement rivers, and wide-skirted meads..... *Lea*, i. 1
MEADOWS with delight..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 like meadows, yet not dry.....
MEADOW-FAIRIES, look you..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
MEAGRE—thou meagre lead..... *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 meagre cloudy earth to glittering..... *King John*, iii. 1
 as in meagre and meagre's fit.....
 of ashy semblance, meagre, pale?..... *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 meagre were his looks, sharp..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
MEAL—hath made his meal of thee!..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
 one fruitful meal would set me..... *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 to my table so many meals?..... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 ere we will eat our meal in fear..... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 give them great meals of beef..... *Henry VI*, iii. 7
 give me but the ten meals..... *2 Henry VI*, iv. 10
 to my table so many meals?..... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 should fear to drink at meals..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 meal and bran together he throws..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 whose meal, and exercise, are.....
 to keep with you at meals..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 4
 I mean to be bounteous on my meal..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
 so soon as I had made my meal..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 nature hath meal, and bran.....
MEALD—were he meal'd with..... *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
MEALD—show not their mealy..... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
MEAN—I mean our preservation..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
 true; save means to live.....
 I mean, in a sort.....
 this my mean task would be.....
 since they plot the means.....
 what do you mean, to dole.....
 have I means much weaker.....
 I mean the pound, a pinfold..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 what means this passion at his name?.....
 there wanteth but a mean to fill.....
 the mean is drowned with.....
 even she I mean.....
 I mean, that her beauty is.....
 what means your ladyship?.....
 I mean thou'lt lose her.....
 he means to spend his time.....
 but too mean a servant.....
 and all the means plotted.....
 tell me some good mean.....
 they have devised a mean.....
 she doth not mean, away.....
 but she I mean, is promised.....
 you mean to whip the dog.....
 be my mean to bring me.....
 to make such means.....
 what mean you by that saying.....
 I do mean to make love to Ford's..... *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 though I had never so good means.....
 I mean, master Slender..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I mean it not; I seek you.....
 yes, by all means; if he be but.....
 his father means she shall.....
 which means she to deceive?.....
 no man means evil but the devil.....
 what a plague means my niece..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 what dost thou mean?.....
 what means this lady?.....
 you would not give means for this.....
 I mean, she is the list of my.....
 what you mean by bidding me.....
 I mean, to go sir, to enter.....
 my bygone means stir on the youth.....
 that means to be saved by believing.....
 if you mean well, now go.....
 by the woman's means? (*rep.*)..... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 no sir, nor I mean it here.....
 does your worship mean to gold and spay.....
 needful, but not lavish, means.....
 as to put mettle in restrained means.....
 that there were no earthly mean to save.....
 we speak not what we mean.....
 that part by which means valiant.....
 that is thy means to love.....
 my cousin means signior Benedick..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 O by no means; she mocks all.....
 when mean you to go to church?.....
 mean your lordship to be married.....
 I mean, the fashion.....
 what means the fool, trow?.....
 what do you mean, my lord?.....
 made such havoc of my means.....
 plenty in means.....
 count Claudio did mean, upon his words.....
 I mean in singing.....
 by no means we may extenuate..... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 for herein mean I to enrich my.....
 to mean, that my heart.....
 I understand not what you mean.....
 shield Lysander, if they mean a fray!.....
 things hid and barred, you mean..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 which I mean, I walked upon (*rep.*).....
 how mean you, sir?.....
 my beauty, though but mean, needs not.....
 he rather means to lodge you in.....
 by my sweet soul, I mean, setting.....
 which my heart means no ill.....
 nay, he can sing a poem mean.....
 what mean you madam? (*rep.*).....
 if you my favour mean to get.....
 than my faint means would grant..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 my extremest means, he a.....
 had I but the means to hold.....
 no mean happiness therefore (*rep.*).....
 yet his means are in supposition.....
 I mean pirates.....
 which wins me means I told you.....
 my house's ears, I mean, my easements.....
 healed by the same means.....
 when your ignours mean to solemnize.....
 do you, Gratiano, mean good faith?.....
 to feed my means.....
 if on earth he do not mean it.....
 that no lawful means can carry me.....
 use no further means.....
 when you do take the means whereby.....
 that never means to be.....
 have by underhand means laboured..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
 by some indirect means or other.....
 you mean to mock me after.....
 but that her hand lacks means.....
 put myself in poor mean attire.....
 and this night he means to burn.....
 will have other means to cut you off.....
 woo the means of weakness and debility.....
 that the very very means do ebb?.....
 to mean, that I mean.....
 my cost, (thinking that I mean.....
 that wants money, means, and content.....
 by no means, sir.....
 why, what means this?.....
 she means to tangle my eyes too.....
 here comes the man you mean.....
 that mean to see the Tuscan service..... *All's Well*, i. 2
 speak with her; Helen I mean.....
 God shield, you mean it not!.....
 and love, means, and attendants.....
 and when he means to come.....
 she is too mean to have her name.....
 how do you mean?.....
 I mean the business is not ended.....
 and means, for every man to.....
 so adverse, and means unfit.....
 our means will make us means.....
 means, travelling some journey..... *Fam. of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 'twas Soto that took my honour means.....
 how mean you that?.....
 by any means light on a fit man.....
 or mean man of Pisa.....
 is't he you mean? Even he?.....
 you mean not her? Even he?.....
 I see, you do not mean to part.....
 if me you mean.....
 what, you mean my face?.....
 marry, so I mean, sweet Katharine.....
 and means to wed to leisure.....
 yet never means to wed where.....
 Petruchio means but well.....
 oftentimes he goes but mean appeared.....
 that by degrees we mean to look.....
 here I mean to take my leave.....
 believe, you mean to make a puppet.....
 even in these honest mean habitments.....
 this poor furniture, and mean array.....
 I believe a means to cozen somebody.....
 I mean, Hortensio.....
 mistress, how mean you that?.....
 very mean meaning (*rep.*).....

MEAN—in my mind, or in my means..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I mean, master Slender.....
 I mean it not; I seek you.....
 yes, by all means; if he be but.....
 his father means she shall.....
 which means she to deceive?.....
 no man means evil but the devil.....
 what a plague means my niece..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 what dost thou mean?.....
 what means this lady?.....
 you would not give means for this.....
 I mean, she is the list of my.....
 what you mean by bidding me.....
 I mean, to go sir, to enter.....
 my bygone means stir on the youth.....
 that means to be saved by believing.....
 if you mean well, now go.....
 by the woman's means? (*rep.*)..... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 no sir, nor I mean it here.....
 does your worship mean to gold and spay.....
 needful, but not lavish, means.....
 as to put mettle in restrained means.....
 that there were no earthly mean to save.....
 we speak not what we mean.....
 that part by which means valiant.....
 that is thy means to love.....
 my cousin means signior Benedick..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 O by no means; she mocks all.....
 when mean you to go to church?.....
 mean your lordship to be married.....
 I mean, the fashion.....
 what means the fool, trow?.....
 what do you mean, my lord?.....
 made such havoc of my means.....
 plenty in means.....
 count Claudio did mean, upon his words.....
 I mean in singing.....
 by no means we may extenuate..... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 for herein mean I to enrich my.....
 to mean, that my heart.....
 I understand not what you mean.....
 shield Lysander, if they mean a fray!.....
 things hid and barred, you mean..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 which I mean, I walked upon (*rep.*).....
 how mean you, sir?.....
 my beauty, though but mean, needs not.....
 he rather means to lodge you in.....
 by my sweet soul, I mean, setting.....
 which my heart means no ill.....
 nay, he can sing a poem mean.....
 what mean you madam? (*rep.*).....
 if you my favour mean to get.....
 than my faint means would grant..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 my extremest means, he a.....
 had I but the means to hold.....
 no mean happiness therefore (*rep.*).....
 yet his means are in supposition.....
 I mean pirates.....
 which wins me means I told you.....
 my house's ears, I mean, my easements.....
 healed by the same means.....
 when your ignours mean to solemnize.....
 do you, Gratiano, mean good faith?.....
 to feed my means.....
 if on earth he do not mean it.....
 that no lawful means can carry me.....
 use no further means.....
 when you do take the means whereby.....
 that never means to be.....
 have by underhand means laboured..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
 by some indirect means or other.....
 you mean to mock me after.....
 but that her hand lacks means.....
 put myself in poor mean attire.....
 and this night he means to burn.....
 will have other means to cut you off.....
 woo the means of weakness and debility.....
 that the very very means do ebb?.....
 to mean, that I mean.....
 my cost, (thinking that I mean.....
 that wants money, means, and content.....
 by no means, sir.....
 why, what means this?.....
 she means to tangle my eyes too.....
 here comes the man you mean.....
 that mean to see the Tuscan service..... *All's Well*, i. 2
 speak with her; Helen I mean.....
 God shield, you mean it not!.....
 and love, means, and attendants.....
 and when he means to come.....
 she is too mean to have her name.....
 how do you mean?.....
 I mean the business is not ended.....
 and means, for every man to.....
 so adverse, and means unfit.....
 our means will make us means.....
 means, travelling some journey..... *Fam. of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 'twas Soto that took my honour means.....
 how mean you that?.....
 by any means light on a fit man.....
 or mean man of Pisa.....
 is't he you mean? Even he?.....
 you mean not her? Even he?.....
 I see, you do not mean to part.....
 if me you mean.....
 what, you mean my face?.....
 marry, so I mean, sweet Katharine.....
 and means to wed to leisure.....
 yet never means to wed where.....
 Petruchio means but well.....
 oftentimes he goes but mean appeared.....
 that by degrees we mean to look.....
 here I mean to take my leave.....
 believe, you mean to make a puppet.....
 even in these honest mean habitments.....
 this poor furniture, and mean array.....
 I believe a means to cozen somebody.....
 I mean, Hortensio.....
 mistress, how mean you that?.....
 very mean meaning (*rep.*).....

MEAN—I mean to shift my bush. . . *Taming of Sh. v. 2*
 the king of Sicilia means to pay . . . *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 what means Sicilia? . . . *ibid.*
 followed, as I mean to utter it . . . *ibid.*
 I mean, in this which you accuse her
 most of them means and bases . . . *ibid.*
 no mean but nature makes that mean
 turtles pair, that never mean to part
 would, as it were, mean mischief . . . *ibid.*
 no, nor mean better . . . *ibid.*
 as never I mean thou shalt . . . *ibid.*
 as in faith, I mean not to see him . . . *ibid.*
 what course I mean to hold . . . *ibid.*
 by which means, I saw whose purse
 letters by this means, being there . . . *ibid.*
 gold, and a means to do the prince . . . *ibid.*
 but few, and those but mean . . . *ibid.*
 by any means prove I shall follow . . . *ibid.*
 a poor mean woman was . . . *Comedy of Errors, i. 1*
 for other means was none . . . *ibid.*
 go indeed, having so good a mean . . . *ibid.*
 I mean you, sir? for God's sake . . . *ibid.*
 I mean not cuckold me . . . *ibid.*
 what means this jest? . . . *ibid.*
 what didst thou mean by this? . . . *ibid.*
 but though my cat's been mean . . . *ibid.*
 master, mean it soft . . . *ibid.*
 despite of mirth, mean to be merry
 that hath such means to die . . . *ibid.*
 how dost thou mean, a fat marriage?
 what Adam dost thou mean? . . . *ibid.*
 but hope, you do not mean to cheat me
 used the approved means I have . . . *ibid.*
 what do you mean? still it cried . . . *Macbeth, ii. 2*
 mean you his majesty? . . . *ibid.*
 ravin up thy own life's means! . . . *ibid.*
 by the worst means, the worst . . . *ibid.*
 with what I get, mean . . . *ibid.*
 it is myself, I mean . . . *ibid.*
 what's the disease he means? . . . *ibid.*
 the means that make us strangers . . . *ibid.*
 remove from him the means of fall . . . *ibid.*
 I mean to learn; for it shall strew
 what means this scorn . . . *ibid.*
 by whose help, I mean to chastise it
 what dost thou mean by shaking . . . *ibid.*
 that means that hand upon that
 with advantage means to pay thy love
 when fortune means to men most good
 breath of what I mean to speak . . . *ibid.*
 the sight of means to do ill deeds . . . *ibid.*
 he means to recover me . . . *ibid.*
 that which in mean men enlivens . . . *ibid.*
 leisure yield them further means . . . *ibid.*
 consuming means, soon preys . . . *ibid.*
 I mean—my children's looks . . . *ibid.*
 I shortly mean to leave . . . *ibid.*
 the means that heaven yields . . . *ibid.*
 the proffered means of succour (rep.) . . . *ibid.*
 I mean the earl of Wiltshire, Bushy
 for some reasons, sir, I mean to see . . . *ibid.*
 what means our death? . . . *ibid.*
 how now! What means death . . . *ibid.*
 I mean, thou shalt have . . . *Henry IV. i. 2*
 prisoners with the speediest means . . . *ibid.*
 or base second means . . . *ibid.*
 what means that power in Scotland
 what time do you mean to come . . . *ibid.*
 what a plague mean ye, to colt . . . *ibid.*
 O Lord, sir, who do you mean? . . . *ibid.*
 whom means your grace? . . . *ibid.*
 such mean attempts . . . *ibid.*
 he means to visit us . . . *ibid.*
 by such means as you yourself . . . *ibid.*
 never promiseth, but he means to pay
 but what mean I, to speak so . . . *Henry IV. (induc.)*
 your means are every where . . . *ibid.*
 I would my means were greater . . . *ibid.*
 I mean not to sweat extraordinarily
 our cause, and known our means . . . *ibid.*
 how, in our means, we should advance
 when we mean to build, we hold . . . *ibid.*
 he sure means brevity in breath . . . *ibid.*
 all appliances and means to boot . . . *ibid.*
 when means and lavish manners . . . *ibid.*
 and sir, do you mean to stop any . . . *ibid.*
 that lack of means enforce you not . . . *ibid.*
 I did mean, indeed, to pay you . . . *ibid.*
 admit the means, how things . . . *Henry IV. i. 1*
 hath cause, and means, and might . . . *ibid.*
 we do not mean the courting . . . *ibid.*
 of courage, and with means defendant
 none of you so mean and base . . . *ibid.*
 by the means whereof, a' faces . . . *ibid.*
 then, mean and gentle all, behold . . . *ibid.*
 how now! what means that merral . . . *Henry IV. i. 2*
 by this means shall we sound . . . *ibid.*
 since he keeps no mean? He may mean
 ambitious Humphrey? what means this? . . . *ibid.*
 I mean to tug it, and to cuff you . . . *ibid.*
 or by what means gettest thou to be . . . *ibid.*
 I mean to prove this lady's courtesy . . . *ibid.*
 I do, my lord, and mean accordingly
 what means he now? Go ask him
 gentlemen, what means this silence?
 except you mean, with obstinate . . . *ibid.*
 our sacks shall be a mean to sack . . . *ibid.*
 for Talbot means no goodness . . . *ibid.*
 what means his grace . . . *ibid.*
 mean and right poor, for that pure . . . *ibid.*
 warriors not what it means . . . *ibid.*
 and as the only means to stop effusion
 we mean shall be transported . . . *ibid.*
 means to give you battle presently . . . *ibid.*
 hast thou by secret means used . . . *ibid.*
 command, I mean, of virtuous . . . *ibid.*
 nephew, what means this passionate . . . *Henry VI. i. 1*
 and queen do mean to hawk . . . *ibid.*
 what means this noise? . . . *ibid.*
 if you mean to save yourself . . . *ibid.*

MEAN—by this means your lady is . . . *Henry VI. ii. 1*
 by wicked means to frame our . . . *ibid.*
 by means whereof (rep.) . . . *ibid.*
 steal a shape, that means death . . . *ibid.*
 and the cardinal Beaufort's means . . . *ibid.*
 in vain are these mean obsequies . . . *ibid.*
 unto my state by Suffolk's means . . . *ibid.*
 the cloutier means to dress . . . *ibid.*
 nay, that I mean to do, is not this . . . *ibid.*
 if we mean to thrive and do good . . . *ibid.*
 we'll devise a mean to reconcile you
 and of so mean a condition . . . *ibid.*
 I mean to take possession of my . . . *Henry VI. i. 1*
 he means, backed by the power of . . . *ibid.*
 that Henry means to use . . . *ibid.*
 of the queen mean to besiege us . . . *ibid.*
 I am too mean a subject for thy wrath . . . *ibid.*
 I mean, our princely father . . . *ibid.*
 where now we mean to stand . . . *ibid.*
 I think, he means to beg a child . . . *ibid.*
 canst do what I mean to ask . . . *ibid.*
 I mean, The fruits of love I mean . . . *ibid.*
 I did not mean such love (rep.) . . . *ibid.*
 I am too mean to be your queen . . . *ibid.*
 I did mean, my queen . . . *ibid.*
 chide the means that keep me . . . *ibid.*
 bethink a means to break it off . . . *ibid.*
 advertised him by secret means . . . *ibid.*
 I mean, he means to live well . . . *ibid.*
 by fair or foul means we must . . . *ibid.*
 he'll soon find means to crown . . . *ibid.*
 by what safe means the crown . . . *ibid.*
 I know you what this means? . . . *ibid.*
 I mean, my lords, the powers . . . *ibid.*
 use means for her recovery . . . *ibid.*
 what means this armed guard? . . . *Richard III. i. 1*
 is imprisoned by your means . . . *ibid.*
 [Col. Knt.] that you were not the mean
 every man that means to live well . . . *ibid.*
 what means this scene of rude . . . *ibid.*
 you mean, to bear me, not to bear . . . *ibid.*
 where he did mean no chase . . . *ibid.*
 the garden, didst thou mean the crown? . . . *ibid.*
 I mean, our voice, for crowning . . . *ibid.*
 I mean, his conversation with Shore's
 my lord, you mean no good to him . . . *ibid.*
 I mean, the lord protector . . . *ibid.*
 whose life means means not his . . . *ibid.*
 [Col. Knt.] inquire me out some mean
 I mean those bastards in . . . *ibid.*
 open means to come to them . . . *ibid.*
 I mean, that with my soul I love . . . *ibid.*
 well thou, what dost thou mean shall be
 make some good means to speak . . . *ibid.*
 if any mean to shrink from me . . . *ibid.*
 made means to come by (rep.) . . . *ibid.*
 for want of means, poor rats . . . *ibid.*
 who did I mean, who set . . . *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 hunger and lack of other means . . . *ibid.*
 but where they mean to sink ye . . . *ibid.*
 all the clerks, I mean, the learned ones
 he (I mean, the bishop,) did require . . . *ibid.*
 what should this mean? (rep.) . . . *ibid.*
 (I mean, your majesty . . . *ibid.*
 by what means got, I leave . . . *ibid.*
 longer life, and able means . . . *ibid.*
 I mean, in perjured witness . . . *ibid.*
 some but, what means ye? . . . *ibid.*
 all fast? what means this? . . . *ibid.*
 to the utmost, had ye mean . . . *ibid.*
 what Troy means fairly . . . *Troilus & Cressida, i. 3*
 that means not, hath not (rep.) . . . *ibid.*
 I mean of course, if we do mean . . . *ibid.*
 cause that hath no mean depend . . . *ibid.*
 you do depend upon him, I mean? . . . *ibid.*
 command, I mean, friend . . . *ibid.*
 what mean these fellows? . . . *ibid.*
 the thing he means to kill . . . *ibid.*
 that means eyes have seen . . . *Timon of Athens, i. 1*
 his means most short . . . *ibid.*
 for I mean to give thee none . . . *ibid.*
 O, by no means, honest Ventidius . . . *ibid.*
 what means that trumpet? How now? . . . *ibid.*
 as I had leave of means . . . *ibid.*
 means, but is lord Timon's . . . *ibid.*
 what does his lordship mean? . . . *ibid.*
 he means? who, without those means
 thou hadst some means to keep a dog . . . *ibid.*
 strain what other means is left . . . *ibid.*
 message, and by promised means . . . *ibid.*
 then we shall have means to vent . . . *Coriolanus, i. 1*
 like one that means his proper harm . . . *ibid.*
 I mean to stride your steed . . . *ibid.*
 I mean of us o' the right-hand file? . . . *ibid.*
 seeking means to pluck away . . . *ibid.*
 unless, by using means, I lame . . . *ibid.*
 I wish, sir, (I mean, for your particular)
 as I hear mean to solicit him for . . . *ibid.*
 I mean, thy general. My general cares
 by means whereof, this breast . . . *Julius Caesar, i. 2*
 what means this shouting? I do fear . . . *ibid.*
 I know not what you mean by that . . . *ibid.*
 'tis Caesar that you mean . . . *ibid.*
 mean to establish Caesar as a king . . . *ibid.*
 that by no means I may discover . . . *ibid.*
 no, by no means. O let us have him
 his means, if it imports them . . . *ibid.*
 Portia, what mean you? . . . *ibid.*
 he would embrace the means to come
 what mean you, Caesar? think you . . . *ibid.*
 I mean, sweet words, low-crooked . . . *ibid.*
 no mean to do us by, by Caesar . . . *ibid.*
 what compact mean you to . . . *ibid.*
 pardon me, I do not mean to read . . . *ibid.*
 and our best means stretched out . . . *ibid.*
 they mean this night in Sardis to be . . . *ibid.*
 I can raise no means to do it . . . *ibid.*
 what do you mean? love, and be friends
 so shall he waste his means . . . *ibid.*
 they mean to warn us at Philippi . . . *ibid.*

MEAN—he means, in flesh . . . *Antony & Cleopatra, i. 2*
 what mean you, madam? I have . . . *ibid.*
 the lowness, or the mean, if dearth . . . *ibid.*
 have loved without this mean . . . *ibid.*
 last of many battles we mean to fight . . . *ibid.*
 what means this? 'Tis one of . . . *ibid.*
 what does he mean? (rep.) . . . *ibid.*
 what should this mean? 'tis the god . . . *ibid.*
 a youth that means to be of note . . . *ibid.*
 a swifter mean shall outstrike thought . . . *ibid.*
 what Caesar means to do with me! . . . *ibid.*
 I mean, that married her,—alack . . . *Cymbeline, i. 1*
 further good that I mean to thee . . . *ibid.*
 (Your lord, I mean,) laughs from's free . . . *ibid.*
 yet who, than he, more mean? . . . *ibid.*
 what means do you make to him? . . . *ibid.*
 if one of mean affairs may plod . . . *ibid.*
 O for such means! though peril to . . . *ibid.*
 your means abroad you have me . . . *ibid.*
 wither want my means for thy relief . . . *ibid.*
 I mean, where they should be relieved . . . *ibid.*
 in his own chamber, I mean . . . *ibid.*
 those runagates! means he not us? . . . *ibid.*
 I mean, to man, he had not . . . *ibid.*
 what does he mean? since death . . . *ibid.*
 though mean and mighty, rotting . . . *ibid.*
 some falls are means the happier to arise . . . *ibid.*
 end it by some means for Imogen . . . *ibid.*
 the gods do mean to strike me . . . *ibid.*
 as you did mean, indeed to do it . . . *ibid.*
 noble-minded Titus means to thim . . . *Titus Andronicus, ii. 2*
 I know not what it means . . . *ibid.*
 Bassianus 'tis, we mean . . . *ibid.*
 that mean is cut from thee . . . *ibid.*
 sons with thee; their dead, I mean . . . *ibid.*
 I know not what you mean . . . *ibid.*
 what means my niece Lavinia by . . . *ibid.*
 somewhat doth she mean . . . *ibid.*
 what means this? some book . . . *ibid.*
 I think, she means, that there . . . *ibid.*
 I mean she's brought to bed . . . *ibid.*
 have, by my means been butchered . . . *ibid.*
 not careful what they mean thereby . . . *ibid.*
 for what I mean to do . . . *ibid.*
 how I mean to marry you . . . *ibid.*
 your mother means to feast . . . *ibid.*
 the emperor means no good to us . . . *ibid.*
 the which we mean to have his head . . . *Pericles, i. 1*
 slaw, means most deceit . . . *ibid.*
 what mean you, sir? To beg of me . . . *ibid.*
 he had need mean better than his . . . *ibid.*
 by no means can I get (rep.) . . . *ibid.*
 what mean you? If you require . . . *ibid.*
 what means the woman? she dies! . . . *ibid.*
 as I shall find means, and acquaint you . . . *ibid.*
 I mean, the whispered ones . . . *ibid.*
 when by no means he could (rep.) . . . *ibid.*
 I'll work the means to make thee . . . *ibid.*
 means your grace? . . . *ibid.*
 entreat him by no means to stay . . . *ibid.*
 what mean your graces? good my friends
 what do you mean? My villain! . . . *ibid.*
 our mean [Knt.—means] secures us . . . *ibid.*
 there is means, madam . . . *ibid.*
 that wants the means to lead it . . . *ibid.*
 or thrive by other means . . . *ibid.*
 mean you to enjoy him? . . . *ibid.*
 what means that bloody knife? . . . *ibid.*
 some good I mean to do despite of . . . *ibid.*
 I mean an we be in choler we'll . . . *Romeo & Juliet, i. 1*
 you importuned him by any means? . . . *ibid.*
 I mean, sir, in delay we waste our . . . *ibid.*
 and we mean well, in going . . . *ibid.*
 her means much less to mean . . . *ibid.*
 him here, that means not to be found . . . *ibid.*
 bid her devise some means to come . . . *ibid.*
 that I mean to make bold withal . . . *ibid.*
 of death, though he'er so mean . . . *ibid.*
 find thou the means, and I'll . . . *ibid.*
 let's see for means: O mischief! . . . *ibid.*
 what mean these masterless and gory . . . *ibid.*
 bid me devise some means to rid her . . . *ibid.*
 that heaven finds means to kill your . . . *ibid.*
 familiar, but by no means vulgar . . . *Hamlet, i. 3*
 what does this mean, my lord? . . . *ibid.*
 this mean, that thou, dead corse . . . *ibid.*
 but do not go with it. No, by no means . . . *ibid.*
 and who, what means, and where they . . . *ibid.*
 it's be I mean, he's very wild . . . *ibid.*
 by time, by means, and place, all given . . . *ibid.*
 I mean, the matter that you read . . . *ibid.*
 contrive the means of meeting between . . . *ibid.*
 what means of the late innovation . . . *ibid.*
 if their means are no better . . . *ibid.*
 what cause he will by no means speak . . . *ibid.*
 what means your lordship? . . . *ibid.*
 I mean, my head upon thy rap? . . . *ibid.*
 what means this, my lord? . . . *ibid.*
 to tell you what it means . . . *ibid.*
 both what we mean to do, and what's . . . *ibid.*
 what dost thou mean by this? . . . *ibid.*
 and strength, and means, to do't . . . *ibid.*
 ask you, what it means, say you . . . *ibid.*
 for my means, I'll husband them so well
 his means of death, his obscure . . . *ibid.*
 give these fellows some means to . . . *ibid.*
 what should this mean? are all the rest . . . *ibid.*
 that he means no more to undertake . . . *ibid.*
 convenience, both of time and means . . . *ibid.*
 I mean, sir, for his weapon . . . *ibid.*
 I mean, my lord, the opposition of your
 found good means to draw from her . . . *Othello, i. 3*
 by the means I shall then have to pierce . . . *ibid.*
 and I'll devise a mean to draw the Moor
 who is't you mean? Why, your lieutenant
 a suit, wherein I mean to touch your love . . . *ibid.*
 you dost mean something? I heard . . . *ibid.*
 what dost thou mean? Good mean . . . *ibid.*
 by that perceive him and his means . . . *ibid.*

MEAN—with some swift means *Othello*, iii. 3
 by your virtuous means, I may again iii. 4
 not mean haud (rep.) iv. 1
 what do you mean by this haunting iv. 1
 mean by that same handkerchief iv. 1
 do it with gentle means, and easy tasks iv. 2
 I have wasted myself out of my means iv. 2
 I mean, purpose, course, and colour iv. 2
 how do you mean removing of him? iv. 2
 my lord, what may you mean by that? v. 2
MEAN-BORN—mean-born man 2*Henry IV.* iii. 1
 mean-born (*Col. Knat-meant, poor*) *Richard III.* iv. 2
MEANDERS—and meanders *Tempest*, ii. 3
MEANER—my meaner ministers them iii. 3
 thou and thy meaner fellows your last iv. 1
 whom I from meaner form have *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 with ambition of the meaner sort 1*Henry VI.* ii. 5
 and meaner the myself have had 3*Henry VI.* iv. 1
 gods, and meaner creatures kings *Richard III.* v. 2
 not to be gripped by meaner persons *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 tongue from every meaner man's *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 that they strike a meaner than *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 ten thousand meaner moveables *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 though it be allowed in meaner parties ii. 3
 to make some meaner choice *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
MEANEST—meanest thou by that? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 how meanest thou? (rep. v. 2) *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 3
 pr'ythee, what's that thou meanest? *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 honour peereth in the meanest habit *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 3
 what! thou meanest an officer *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 what meanest thou, Suffolk? 2*Henry VI.* i. 3
 I yield to thee, or to the meanest grog ii. 1
 and make thee the winner of my *York*, if thou meanest well, I greet v. 1
 how now? what meanest thou *Richard III.* i. 4
 there's not the meanest spirit on *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 what meanest thou to curse thus? v. 1
 meanest thou to fight to-day? *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 exceed the meanest house in Rome *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 what meanest thou by that? *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 does the meanest cheeks *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
 thou meanest to have my grant thee *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 his meanest garment (rep.) *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 what meanest thou, Aaron? *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 prosecute the meanest, or the best iv. 4
 did change me to the meanest bird *Pericles*, iv. 6
 what meanest thou to say *Lea*, ii. 1
 a sight most pitiful in the meanest *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 if thou meanest not well, I do *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
MEANETH with a corded ladder *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
MEANING—know thine own meaning *Tempest*, i. 2
 there's meaning in that *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 meaning henceforth to trouble *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
 according to our meaning (rep.) *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 is that the meaning of accost? *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 not meaning to partake with me v. 1
 there's a double meaning in that *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I have no moral meaning iv. 4
 there's one meaning well suited v. 1
 love takes the meaning, in love's *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
 thy meaning, pretty ingenious? *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 what's your dear meaning? *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 more light to find your meaning out v. 2
 chooses his meaning, chooses you *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 my meaning, in saying he is a good i. 3
 a plain man in his plain meaning iii. 5
 meaning me, what's that? *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 into his mouth: meaning thereby v. 1
 speak'st thou in sober meanings? v. 2
 meaning in a lawful deed (rep.) *All's Well*, iii. 7
 my meaning in't, I protest, was iv. 3
 and now behold *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 he hath some meaning in his mad *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 to expound the meaning or moral iv. 4
 my meaning. A very mean meaning v. 2
 could'st not feel his meaning *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 folded meaning in your device *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 the meaning of your dangerous *King John*, iv. 2
 'tis not my meaning to raze one *Richard II.* iii. 3
 from my heart; meaning the king v. 4
 wrested his meaning, and authority 2*Henry IV.* iv. 2
 far off the Dauphin's meaning *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I do partly understand your meaning iii. 6
 will teach her to know my meaning v. 2
 shows, that her meaning is, no way *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 from meaning treason to your royal 2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
 for that was my meaning 3*Henry VI.* iv. 2
 'tis wisdom to conceal our meaning iv. 7
 know your meaning, brother Gloucester *Richard III.* iii. 3
 be guiltless of the meaning i. 4
 I moralize till meanings in one word ii. 1
 somewhat against our meaning iii. 5
 meaning, indeed, his house, which iii. 5
 so hasty to confound my meaning iv. 4
 both in his words and meaning *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 meaning you, I mean you *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 with my more noble meaning *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 I have fair meanings, sir *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 read, and declare the meaning *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 thou know'st our meaning *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4 (let.)
 bewray thy meaning *Henry VI.* i. 3
 learn to know thy meaning iii. 2
 he has found the meaning (rep.) *Pericles*, i. 1
 if there be any good meaning *Lea*, ii. 1
 who, with best meaning, have incurred v. 3
 take our good meaning *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 meaning, to court'sy Thou hast v. 3
 meaning to keep her closely at my cell v. 3
 that's not my meaning; but breathe *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 hour or more, meaning my harm *Othello*, iv. 1
MEANLY—mean most meanly *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 not meanly proud of two such *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 meanly have I matched *Richard III.* iv. 3
 trained up thus meanly in the cave *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
MEANT—than I meant you should *Tempest*, ii. 3
 I meant not thee: I meant thy *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
 I think my cousin meant well *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 from his true meant design *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 I will go further than I meant iv. 2
 and meant to acknowledge it *Much Ado*, i. 2

MEANT to take the present time *Much Ado*, i. 2
 I meant, plain holy-thistle iii. 4
 my hand meant to my sword v. 1
 if Hermia meant to say *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
 madam, for I meant not so *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 than purpose meant to kill iv. 1
 meant by the fool multitude *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 is it not meant damnation? *All's Well*, iv. 3
 as if the vicar meant to cozen *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 tell me what you meant by that v. 2
 I did not well, I meant well *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 he meant, he did me none *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 except they meant to baffle in *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the matter otherwise than is meant *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 you meant; but I meant Maine 2*Henry VI.* i. 1
 never meant him any ill iii. 3
 far truer spoke than meant iii. 1
 often spoke, and seldom meant iii. 1
 when, as he meant, all harm 3*Henry VI.* v. 7
 reason what is meant hereby *Richard III.* i. 4
 what meant this willful silence iii. 7
 little honour he meant to lay upon *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 my father meant to act upon *Macbeth*, i. 2
 that never knew what truth meant ii. 1
 all offences malice ne'er meant ii. 2
 that's to say, I meant to rectify ii. 4
 where all faith was meant ii. 4
 but where he meant to ruin ii. 2
 meant for his trial, and fair purgation v. 2
 as if I meant naughtily *Titus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 with which I meant to scourge *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 take me, if I meant it to quell any shake iv. 2
 she meant thee a good turn *Pericles*, iv. 3
 although not done, but meant? v. 3
 meant, indeed, to occupy *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 even for hate, that is meant iii. 5
 but trifles, and meant to wreck these *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 do you think, I meant country matters? iii. 2
 will he tell us what this show meant? iii. 2
 horse, when he meant to beg it v. 1
 Roger meant to have sent this *Othello*, iii. 3
MEANTIME, sweet sister, we *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 in the meantime, good signior *Much Ado*, i. 1
 meantime, let me be that I am i. 3
 in the meantime, I will so fashion ii. 2
 meantime, let me be that I am ii. 2
 in the meantime, I will draw *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 meantime, receive such welcome *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 meantime, the court shall hear *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 meantime, forget this now-fallen *As you Like it*, v. 4
 in the meantime, let me be that I am iii. 3
 and in the meantime sojourn'd at *King John*, i. 1
 meantime, but ask what you would iv. 2
 meantime, let this defend *Richard II.* i. 1
 desire you to live in the meantime *Henry VI.* v. 1
 meantime, let me be that I am iii. 3
 meantime, your cheeks do counterfeit iv. 4
 meantime, in signal of my love to thee ii. 4
 meantime, this deep disgrace *Richard III.* i. 1
 or else lie for you: meantime v. 1
 meantime, let me be that I am iii. 3
 meantime, but think how I may iv. 3
 in the meantime he wants less *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
 what you shall know meantime *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 the meantime, lady, I'll raise the iv. 4
 meantime, let me be that I am iii. 3
 meantime we shall express our darker *Lea*, i. 1
 in the meantime, against *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 meantime forbear, and let mischance v. 3
 meantime I writ to Romeo v. 3
 meantime, let me be that I am *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 though in the meantime, some necessary ii. 2
 in the meantime, let me be that I am *Othello*, iii. 3
MEANT'ST, that thou meant'st 2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
MEANWHILE must be an earnest *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 I meant *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 meanwhile, sir, with the little skill ii. 1
 meanwhile, here's money for thy charges iv. 3
MEASURABLE for the afternoon *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
MEASURE us back to Naples? *Tempest*, ii. 1
 to measure kingdoms with *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 within the measure of my wrath iv. 4
 de Jarterre to measure our weapon *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 to guide our measure round about v. 5
 is a good tripping measure *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 after a passy measure or a pavin iv. 1
 no sinister measure from his *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 and measure still for measure v. 1
 in great measure *Much Ado*, i. 1
 thus out of measure said? (rep.) i. 3
 there is a measure in every thing ii. 1
 is as a Scotch jig, a measure ii. 1
 a measure full of state and antiquity ii. 1
 I measure him, says she, by my own ii. 3
 measure, and measure to his ii. 3
 I will condole in some measure *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 which now in some slight measure ii. 2
 to measure out my length on this ii. 2
 always whirls in equal measure *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 to tread a measure with *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the measure then of one is easily told v. 2
 tell her, we measure them by weary v. 2
 then in our measure do but vouchsafe v. 2
 and so the measure ends (rep.) v. 2
 his tedious measure with *Macbeth*, i. 2
 in measure rain thy joy, scant iii. 2
 must measure twenty miles to-day iii. 4
 and measure out my grave *As you Like it*, ii. 6
 than *As you Like it*, ii. 6
 I have trod a measure with v. 2
 according to the measure of their states v. 4
 with measure heaped in joy (rep.) v. 4
 for other than for dancing measures v. 4
 the devil's measure *All's Well*, ii. 1
 and undeserved measure, my lord ii. 1
 he might take a measure of his iv. 3
 so beyond all measure *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 full measure to her maidenhead iii. 2
 shrew, measures my husband's sorrow v. 2

MEASURE—measure me *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 the measure of the court? iv. 3
 we measure her from his lip to his *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 took measure of my body iv. 3
 anon, we'll drink a measure *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 we will perform in measure v. 7
 flip the measure of her will (rep.) *King John*, iii. 2
 be measures to our rulers iii. 1
 shears and measure in his hand iv. 2
 large measure to thy father's *Richard II.* i. 2
 than a delightful measure, or a dance i. 3
 let the dangerous enemy measure iii. 2
 no measure in delight (rep.) v. 2
 I have in some measure made me 2*Henry IV.* i. 1
 you measure the heat of our livers i. 2
 as a pattern or a measure live iv. 4
 nor measure: and for the other (rep.) *Henry VI.* v. 2
 to add more measure to your woes 3*Henry VI.* iv. 1
 or fortune given me measure of revenge iii. 3
 measure for measure must be answered ii. 6
 the measure of his love unto our iii. 3
 marches to delight his measure *Richard III.* i. 1
 I and a measure to lead them once *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 by measure of their observant toil *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 fair desires, in all fair measure iii. 1
 with all licentious measure *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 we cannot but with measure fit *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 after the measure you intended well ii. 1
 loved me above the measure of a father v. 3
 shrank to this little measure? *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 o'erflows the measure *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 then, to end all measure of heat iv. 2
 most measure measure lent me iii. 4
 knowing all measures, the full iii. 1
 rather than unfold his measure duly *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 O above measure false! Have patience? ii. 4
 we measure done *Richard III.* i. 1
 their measures and as they meant *Pericles*, i. 2
 if you will measure your lubber's length *Lea*, i. 1
 and every measure fail me iv. 7
 let them measure us by (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 we measure done *Richard III.* i. 1
 if the measure of thy joy be heaped ii. 4
 measure, bound, in that word's death iii. 2
 taking the measure of an unmade grave iii. 3
 would I have a measure to the health *Othello*, iii. 3
 no measure *Macbeth*, i. 2
MEASURED—cannot be measured *Tempest*, v. 2
 I have measured many miles (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, v. 4
 and so we measured swords *As you Like it*, v. 2
 your throne and his measured *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the measure not be measured *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the English measured backward *King John*, v. 5
 if I be measured rightly 2*Henry IV.* v. 2
 who hath measured the ground? *Henry VI.* v. 1
 till you had measured how long *Cymbeline*, i. 3
MEASURELESS *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 measureless liar, thou hast made *Coriolanus*, v. 1
MEASURING of their weapons *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 not measuring what use we made *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I, measuring his affections by *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 MEAT—stomach *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 and would I have meat i. 1
 the smell of hot meat since *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 that's meat and drink, to me i. 1
 dress meat and drink i. 4
 in the thanksgiving before meat, for meat v. 4
 'twas the boy that stole your meat *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 a man loves the meat in his youth ii. 3
 he eats his meat without grudging iii. 4
 serve in the meat, and we will *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
 to the meat, sir, the meat *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 were to put good meat into *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 it is meat and drink to me to see v. 1
 can eat none of this homely meat *All's Well*, ii. 1
 and so is all the meat: what dogs *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 the meat was well *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 she eat no meat to-day iv. 1
 as with the meat, some iv. 1
 am starved for meat, giddy for iv. 3
 it is too choleric a meat: how say iv. 3
 with the very name of meat iv. 3
 to dress thy meat myself, and bring iv. 3
 so shall I mean before you touch the meat iv. 3
 the meat is cold; the meat is cold *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 your meat doth burn, quoth I ii. 1
 the meat wants that I have iii. 1
 that never meat sweet-savour'd ii. 2
 good meat, sir, is common *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 if you do expect spoon meat iv. 3
 thou say'st his meat was sauced v. 1
 the sauce to meat is ceremony *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 give to our tables meat, sleep to iii. 6
 and who abstains from meat, that *Richard II.* iv. 4
 away! I am meat for your master *Richard IV.* ii. 4
 I want meat to eat *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 be not too much cloyed with fat (epil.)
 I have eat no meat these five 2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
 porridge after meat! I could live *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
 ay, to see meat fill knives *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 to serve in meat to the meat i. 2
 to see so many dip their meat in one i. 2
 good for their meat, and safer for i. 2
 there's no meat like them i. 2
 has my lord's meat in him iii. 1
 eat of my lord's meat iii. 1
 to let the meat cool ere iii. 6
 make the meat be beloved iii. 6 (grace)
 where my stomach finds meat iv. 3
 you want much meat iv. 3
 to serve in meat to the meat iv. 3
 that, meat was made for mouths *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 anger's my meat; I sup upon iv. 2
 use him as the grace 'fore meat iv. 7
 upon what meat doth this our *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 I will eat no meat *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 there is cold meat? the cave *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 here's money for my meat iii. 6
 you come in faint for want of meat v. 4
 unsavoury, wishing him my meat *Pericles*, ii. 3

MEAT—and meat for these poor men . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
and eat up the meat, the two . . . *Lea*, i. 2
an eater of broken meats . . . ii. 2
very good meat in *Lea*. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4 (song)
quarrels as an anvil full of meat . . . iii. 1
look to the baked meats, good *Antonia* . . . iv. 4
the funeral baked meats did coldly . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
which doth mock the meat it feeds on . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
[*Col. Ant.*] of Venice stay the meat . . . iv. 2
MEAZEL—argest those means . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
MECEANAS—do not know, *Mecenas*, *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 2
worthily spoke, *Mecenas* . . . iii. 2
the heart of *Cæsar*, worthy *Mecenas* . . . ii. 2
MECHANIC—poor mechanic porters . . . *Henry V*, i. 2
again with *Rome*'s mechanics . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 2
on more mechanic compliments . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 2
mechanic slaves with greasy aprons . . . v. 2
MECHANICAL—salt-butter rogue . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
rude mechanicals, that work for *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 2
by most mechanical and dirty hand . . . *Henry IV*, v. 5
dunghill villain, and mechanical . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
know you not, being mechanical . . . *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
MEDAL—wears her like her medal . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
MEDICINABLE—eye corrects . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
have devised a medicine, to use . . . iii. 3
some griefs are medicinal . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
MEDICINAL—words as medicinal . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
MEDDLE—meddle with my thoughts . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
priest to meddle or make . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
the best meddle with . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 2
for meddle you must, that's . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
I'll not meddle with . . . iii. 4
and they are to meddle with none . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
the less you meddle or make with them . . . iii. 3
not you meddle with . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 2
we will not meddle with him . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
go play thy needle; meddle not . . . *Taming of Sh. II*, i. 1
I'll not meddle with it, it is . . . *Richard III*, ii. 1
I'll not meddle nor make (rep.) . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
faith, I'll not meddle with . . . iii. 1
whom relation dost never meddle . . . iii. 3
meddle with my master (rep.) . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
no; I'll not meddle. I pray you . . . v. 1
I meddle with no tradesman's . . . *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
should meddle with his yard . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
MEDDLER—a temporary meddler . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
money's a meddler . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 3 (song)
hadst hated meddlers sooner . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
MEDDLING—'tis a meddling friar . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
he promised to meet me two . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
from whom we thought it . . . ii. 2
should meet the blow of justice . . . ii. 2
'tis meet so, daughter . . . iii. 3
have I promised here to meet . . . iv. 1
you think it meet, compound with him I desire to meet . . . iv. 2
who do prepare to meet him . . . iv. 3
and why meet him at the gates . . . iv. 4
of sort and suit, as are to meet him . . . iv. 4
but he'll be met with you . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
they never meet, but there is . . . i. 1
you are come to meet your trouble . . . i. 1
while she hath such meet food to feed it . . . ii. 1
and therefore will the devil meet me . . . ii. 2
find me a meet hour to do it . . . ii. 2
not bite one another, when they meet . . . iii. 1
if you meet a thief, you may . . . iii. 3
if you meet the prince in the night . . . iii. 3
he would be met as he was appointed . . . iii. 3
and meet me at the . . . iii. 3
sir, I shall meet you wit in . . . iii. 3
well, I will meet you . . . iii. 3
he and I shall meet; and till then . . . iii. 3
I did meet thee once with *Helen*. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
truly will I meet with thee . . . i. 1
my *Lysander* and myself shall meet . . . i. 2
and meet me in the palace wood . . . i. 2
for if we meet in the city . . . i. 2
we will meet . . . i. 2
at the duke's oak we may . . . i. 2
and now they never meet in grove . . . ii. 1
because I cannot meet with *Hermia* . . . ii. 2
and look thou meet me ere . . . ii. 2
for heasts that meet me . . . ii. 2
and *Thybis* meet by moonlight . . . ii. 2
I'll meet thee, *Pyramus*, at . . . ii. 2
meet presently at the palace . . . ii. 2
to meet at *Ninus*' tomb, there . . . ii. 2
will thou at *Ninus*' tomb meet me . . . ii. 2
meet me all by break of day . . . ii. 2
where to meet some mistress . . . *Lore's L. Lost*, i. 1
were all addressed to meet you . . . ii. 3
do meet, as at a fair, in her . . . ii. 3
upon the best occasion that we meet . . . v. 2
therefore meet . . . v. 2
in mind where we must meet . . . *Mech. of Venice*, i. 1
meet me forthwith at the notary's . . . i. 3
meet me, and *Gratiano*, at *Gratiano*'s . . . i. 3
I shall meet thee for thee to meet . . . i. 3
fare you well, till we shall meet again . . . i. 3
it is very meet, the lord *Bassanio* . . . i. 3
and it is meet, I presently set forth . . . i. 3
know me, when we meet again . . . i. 3
hard matter for thee to meet . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 2
let's meet as little as we can . . . ii. 2
if I could meet that fancy-monger . . . ii. 3
lath promised to meet me . . . ii. 3
you must in time fresh check . . . ii. 3
to-morrow meet me all together . . . ii. 3
meet; as you love *Phaeb*, meet (rep.) . . . ii. 3
can meet him with any convenience . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
an' if I could but meet him again . . . ii. 3
with me till they meet together . . . v. 3
or, ere they meet in me, O nature . . . v. 3
and, if it end so meet, the bitter past . . . v. 3
doctors hold it very meet . . . *Taming of Sh. 2* (ind.)
our inventions meet and jump in one . . . i. 1
two right ideas meet together, they do . . . i. 1
you must meet my master . . . iv. 1

MEED, I am sure, I have received none . . . *Merry W. II*, ii. 2
the meed of punishment . . . *Lore's L. Lost*, i. 1 (detec)
sweat for duty, not for meed! . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 3
already blazey by our meeds . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
my meed hath got me fame . . . iv. 8
and for his meed, poor *Long* . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
if you are hired for meed, go back . . . i. 4
and when I have my meed, I will away . . . i. 4
no meed, but he repays sevenfold . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
and for his meed was brow-bound . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
with slowness, I have his meed! . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
noble minds, is honourable meed . . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
there's meed for meed, death for . . . v. 3
in his meed he's unfellowed . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
MEEK—can be meek, that have no . . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
hath borne his faculties so meek . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
hadst thou been meek, our title . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
are meek, and humble-mouthed . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
affable volutes, meek bears . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
I am meek and gentle with these *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
hardness to one so meek . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
MEEKLY—to hear meekly, sir . . . *Lore's L. Lost*, i. 1
MEEKNESS—meekness in thy breast . . . *Richard III*, ii. 2
with meekness and humility . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
thy meekness saint-like, wife-like . . . ii. 4
meekness, lord, become a churchman . . . v. 2
MEET—then meet, and join . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
prepare to meet with *Caliban* . . . iv. 1
when thou dost meet good hap . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
roteus, your son, was meet . . . i. 3
as meet to be an advisor's counsellor . . . ii. 4
what thou think'st meet . . . ii. 4
and meet me at the north gate . . . iii. 1
where meet we? . . . iv. 2
where shall I meet you . . . iv. 3
at *Phidias*'s cell, I shall meet me . . . v. 1
and meet with me upon . . . v. 2
it is not meet the council . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
engrossed opportunities to meet her . . . ii. 2
that sir *Hugh* promised to meet . . . ii. 3
verfore will you not meet me? . . . iii. 1
I would my husband would meet him . . . iv. 2
to meet him at the door with it . . . iv. 3
and they are going to meet him . . . iv. 3
they'll meet him in the park . . . iv. 4
at that luck shall meet with us . . . iv. 5
they are gone but to meet the duke . . . v. 5
we could never meet . . . v. 5
I henceforth may never meet . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
he promised to meet me two . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
from whom we thought it . . . ii. 2
should meet the blow of justice . . . ii. 2
'tis meet so, daughter . . . iii. 3
have I promised here to meet . . . iv. 1
you think it meet, compound with him I desire to meet . . . iv. 2
who do prepare to meet him . . . iv. 3
and why meet him at the gates . . . iv. 4
of sort and suit, as are to meet him . . . iv. 4
but he'll be met with you . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
they never meet, but there is . . . i. 1
you are come to meet your trouble . . . i. 1
while she hath such meet food to feed it . . . ii. 1
and therefore will the devil meet me . . . ii. 2
find me a meet hour to do it . . . ii. 2
not bite one another, when they meet . . . iii. 1
if you meet a thief, you may . . . iii. 3
if you meet the prince in the night . . . iii. 3
he would be met as he was appointed . . . iii. 3
and meet me at the . . . iii. 3
sir, I shall meet you wit in . . . iii. 3
well, I will meet you . . . iii. 3
he and I shall meet; and till then . . . iii. 3
I did meet thee once with *Helen*. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
truly will I meet with thee . . . i. 1
my *Lysander* and myself shall meet . . . i. 2
and meet me in the palace wood . . . i. 2
for if we meet in the city . . . i. 2
we will meet . . . i. 2
at the duke's oak we may . . . i. 2
and now they never meet in grove . . . ii. 1
because I cannot meet with *Hermia* . . . ii. 2
and look thou meet me ere . . . ii. 2
for heasts that meet me . . . ii. 2
and *Thybis* meet by moonlight . . . ii. 2
I'll meet thee, *Pyramus*, at . . . ii. 2
meet presently at the palace . . . ii. 2
to meet at *Ninus*' tomb, there . . . ii. 2
will thou at *Ninus*' tomb meet me . . . ii. 2
meet me all by break of day . . . ii. 2
where to meet some mistress . . . *Lore's L. Lost*, i. 1
were all addressed to meet you . . . ii. 3
do meet, as at a fair, in her . . . ii. 3
upon the best occasion that we meet . . . v. 2
therefore meet . . . v. 2
in mind where we must meet . . . *Mech. of Venice*, i. 1
meet me forthwith at the notary's . . . i. 3
meet me, and *Gratiano*, at *Gratiano*'s . . . i. 3
I shall meet thee for thee to meet . . . i. 3
fare you well, till we shall meet again . . . i. 3
it is very meet, the lord *Bassanio* . . . i. 3
and it is meet, I presently set forth . . . i. 3
know me, when we meet again . . . i. 3
hard matter for thee to meet . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 2
let's meet as little as we can . . . ii. 2
if I could meet that fancy-monger . . . ii. 3
lath promised to meet me . . . ii. 3
you must in time fresh check . . . ii. 3
to-morrow meet me all together . . . ii. 3
meet; as you love *Phaeb*, meet (rep.) . . . ii. 3
can meet him with any convenience . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
an' if I could but meet him again . . . ii. 3
with me till they meet together . . . v. 3
or, ere they meet in me, O nature . . . v. 3
and, if it end so meet, the bitter past . . . v. 3
doctors hold it very meet . . . *Taming of Sh. 2* (ind.)
our inventions meet and jump in one . . . i. 1
two right ideas meet together, they do . . . i. 1
you must meet my master . . . iv. 1

MEET—did I not bid thee meet me . . . *Taming of Sh. II*, i. 1
elsewhere they meet with charity . . . iv. 3
and in no sense is meet, or amiable . . . v. 2
so meet for this great errand . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
so meet I now meet my father . . . iv. 3
fair couple) meets he on the way . . . v. 1
enough ships could meet by twice . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
I'll meet with you upon the mart . . . ii. 2
I'll meet you at that place . . . iii. 2
he meets such golden gifts . . . iii. 2
if any hour meet a sergeant . . . iv. 2
there's not a man I meet, but doth . . . iv. 3
did I meet him with a chain . . . iv. 4
we still did meet each other's man . . . v. 1
when shall we three meet again . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
there to meet with *Macbeth* . . . i. 1
let us meet, and question this . . . ii. 3
and meet I'll the hall together . . . ii. 3
at the pit of *Acheron* meet me I the . . . iii. 5
and 'tis meet you should . . . v. 1
shall we well meet them . . . v. 2
and I shall meet him in . . . *King John*, ii. 2
lords I will meet him at . . . iv. 3
journey, lords, or e'er we meet . . . iv. 3
discontents at home, meet in one line . . . iv. 3
go meet the French; and from . . . v. 1
and run to meet displeasure . . . v. 1
our party may well meet a prouder foe . . . v. 7
if you think meet, this afternoon . . . v. 7
and meet him, were I tied to . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
never by advised purpose meet . . . i. 3
and meet me presently at *Rich* . . . i. 3
here part, that he'er shall meet again . . . ii. 2
well, we may meet again. I fear me . . . ii. 2
Salisbury is gone to meet the king . . . iii. 3
and myself should meet with no less . . . iii. 3
I dare to meet at *London* *London*'s . . . iii. 3
I dare meet *Surrey* in a wilderness . . . iv. 1
for kings' mouths so meet . . . v. 3
did lately meet in the intestine . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
is not meet we meet not now . . . i. 2
when we meet at supper . . . i. 2
and meet me to-morrow night . . . i. 3
shall happily meet to bear . . . i. 3
sirrah, if they meet not with . . . ii. 1
dare not meet each other . . . ii. 2
to meet me in arms by the ninth . . . ii. 2
to meet your father, and the Scottish . . . ii. 3
thought of *Harry*, chance to meet . . . ii. 3
Jack, meet me to-morrow I the . . . iii. 3
nor he think it meet to say . . . iv. 1
hot horse to horse, meet, and ne'er part . . . iv. 2
by my lieutenant *Peto* meet me at . . . iv. 2
power, meets with lord *Harry* . . . iv. 4
that you and I should meet upon (rep.) . . . v. 1
and night to meet you or . . . v. 1
the best blood that I can meet withal . . . v. 2
until I meet the king . . . v. 3
dearest speed, to meet *Northumberland* . . . v. 5
Doll *Tenrishet* meet you at supper? . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 1
I'll not meet that I should . . . ii. 1
must go, and meet with danger . . . ii. 3
fain would I go to meet the archbishop . . . ii. 3
you two never meet, but you . . . ii. 4
you let us meet them like necessities . . . iii. 1
of both our battles we may meet . . . iii. 1
to meet his grace just distance . . . iv. 1
look to taste the due meet for . . . iv. 2
means and lavish manners meet together . . . iv. 4
meet like men that had forgot . . . v. 2
several ways meet in one town . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
[*Col. Kn.*] streams meet in one salt sea . . . i. 1
it is most meet we arm us . . . ii. 4
'tis meet, it go all forth, to view . . . ii. 4
is it meet, think you, that we . . . iii. 1
nor it is not meet he should . . . iii. 1
if we no more meet, till we meet . . . iii. 3
but we shall meet, and break (rep.) . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
farewell, until I meet thee next . . . ii. 4
come forth, and meet us in the field? . . . iii. 4
I'll meet thee to thy cost . . . iii. 4
after, meet you sooner than . . . iv. 1
when I did meet thee next . . . iv. 1
pale destruction meets thee . . . iv. 2
now they meet where both their lives . . . iv. 3
but meet him now, and, he in . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
'tis meet, he be condemned by . . . iii. 1
'tis meet, that lucky ruler be . . . iii. 1
crying, *Villagoes*! unto all they meet . . . iv. 8
Buckingham, go and meet him . . . iv. 9
meet me to-morrow in *St. George*'s . . . v. 1
meet I an infant of the house of *York* . . . v. 2
we'll meet her in the field . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
take leave, until we meet again . . . ii. 3
I'll meet me Warwick with his . . . iv. 1
we'll meet both thee and *W* . . . iv. 1
let's meet at *Conventry* . . . iv. 8
you'll meet him in the Tower . . . v. 1
whoso'er I meet thee (as I will meet . . . v. 1
farewell, to meet again in *rep.* . . . v. 2
is't meet, that he should leave . . . v. 4
to meet with joy in sweet *Jerusalem* . . . v. 5
it is meet so few should feth . . . *Richard III*, ii. 2
come with me to meet your grace . . . iii. 1
to meet you at the Tower . . . iii. 1
me't'st me last where now we meet . . . iii. 5
until we meet again in heaven . . . iii. 5
bid them both meet me . . . iii. 5
who meets us here? my niece . . . iv. 1
I'll not meet you, ladies . . . iv. 1
to meet you on the way . . . iv. 1
and meet me suddenly at *Salisbury* . . . iv. 4
and meet your grace, where and what . . . iv. 4
this nightness meets misery! . . . *Henry VIII*, (prol.)
this night to meet here . . . i. 4
there ye shall meet about this . . . i. 4
I am joyful to meet the least occasion . . . ii. 2
thing meets in mere oppugnancy . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
that one meets *Hector* (rep.) . . . i. 3

MEET—yes, it is most meet . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 'tis meet, Achilles meet not Hector . . . i. 3
 ever Hector and Achilles meet . . . i. 3
 it was thought meet, Paris should . . . ii. 2
 but when I meet you armed . . . iv. 1
 when contention and occasion meet . . . iv. 1
 his purpose meets you . . . iv. 2
 I will go meet them . . . iv. 2
 Agamemnon comes to meet us here . . . iv. 2
 to-morrow, do I meet thee . . . iv. 5
 I will not meet with you to-morrow . . . v. 2
 would I could meet that rogue Diomed! . . . v. 2
 one another meet, and all cry . . . v. 3
 I would fain see them meet . . . v. 3
 know what it is to meet Achilles . . . v. 5
 what, do we meet together? . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 wherever we shall meet . . . iv. 2
 all that you meet are thieves . . . iv. 3
 how rarely does it meet with this . . . iv. 3
 when we may profit meet . . . v. 1
 I'll meet you at the turn . . . v. 1
 fit I do meet them . . . v. 1
 Caius Marcius chafes to meet . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 if e'er again I meet him . . . ii. 10
 whom we meet here, both to thank . . . ii. 2
 you anon do meet the senate . . . ii. 2
 and are summoned to meet anon . . . ii. 3
 what's not meet, that's not meet . . . ii. 3
 let what is meet be said (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 meet on the market-place . . . ii. 3
 let's not meet her . . . iv. 2
 could I meet them but once a day . . . iv. 2
 I will go meet the curlew . . . v. 4
 we will meet them, and hence a day . . . v. 4
 find a time both meet to hear . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 therefore 'tis meet that noble minds . . . i. 2
 prodigies do so conjointly meet . . . i. 3
 I think, if I go meet with Antony . . . ii. 1
 when Caesar's wife shall meet with . . . ii. 1
 it is not meet you know how . . . iii. 2
 meet to be sent on errands . . . iv. 1
 march gently on to meet him . . . iv. 2
 if it is not meet that every nice . . . iv. 2
 'tis not meet they be alone . . . iv. 3
 and meet them at Philippi . . . iv. 3
 to meet all perils very constantly . . . iv. 3
 whether we shall meet again . . . v. 1
 if we do meet, I'll meet him . . . v. 1
 whilst I go to meet the noble Brutus . . . v. 1
 I do not meet thy friends? . . . v. 6
 most meet, that first we come . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 for Cydnus, to meet Mark Antony . . . v. 2
 if the first meet the curlew . . . *Antony*, i. 1
 you do not meet a man . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 is't not meet that I did amplify . . . i. 6
 he never can meet more mischance . . . i. 6
 I'll meet you 'twixt the valleys . . . iii. 3
 meet thee at Melus, my good friend . . . iii. 5
 the place where they should meet . . . iv. 2
 that possible strength might meet . . . iv. 2
 and meet the time, as it seeks us . . . iv. 3
 that we meet here so strangely . . . v. 5
 did you e'er meet him, my good friend . . . v. 5
 if we miss to meet him . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 herbs as these are meet for plucking . . . iii. 1
 meet, and agreeing with thine infancy . . . v. 3
 be it as you think meet . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 all with me's meet, that's meet . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 we'll no more meet, no more see . . . iii. 4
 thou'dst meet the bear i' the mouth . . . iii. 4
 where thou shalt meet both . . . iii. 6
 meet the old man of death . . . iii. 7
 would I could meet him any day . . . iii. 7
 till time and I think meet . . . iv. 7
 to meet her new-beloved . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (cho.)
 power, time means to meet . . . i. 5 (cho.)
 a beautiful flower when next we meet . . . ii. 2
 perchance, she cannot meet again . . . ii. 5
 and, if we meet, we shall not 'scape . . . iii. 1
 all three do meet in thee at once . . . iii. 3
 think'st thou, we shall ever meet again? . . . iii. 5
 God knows when we shall meet again . . . iii. 5
 if you do meet Horatio and Marcellus . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 my tables—meet it is, I set it down . . . i. 5
 hereafter shall think meet to put . . . i. 5
 meet what I would have well, and it . . . iii. 2
 'tis meet, that some more audience . . . iii. 3
 methought there was nothing meet . . . v. 1 (song)
 for such a guest is meet (*rep.*) . . . v. 1 (song)
 it seems not meet, nor wholesome . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 if the morning here we'll meet again . . . i. 3
 where shall we meet i' the morning? . . . i. 3
 let's meet him, and receive him . . . i. 3
 do thou meet me presently at the harbour . . . i. 3
 meet me by and by at the citadel . . . ii. 1
 I meet the captains at the citadel . . . iii. 3
 you'll never meet a more sufficient man . . . iii. 4
 I will go meet him . . . iii. 4
 thus all guiltless meet reproach . . . iv. 1
 wind, that kisses all it meets . . . iv. 2
 'tis meet I should be used so, very meet . . . iv. 2
 when we shall meet at camp . . . v. 2
METER—meter for your spirit . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 tell you at some meter season . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
METEST—metest for death . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 York is metest that be your . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 at your metest vantage . . . *Richard III.* ii. 5
METING—beffiting this first meeting . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 let's appoint him a meeting . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 your meetings and appointments . . . iii. 1
 from her another embassy of meeting . . . iii. 5
 appoint a meeting with this old fat . . . iv. 2
 of Falstaff's and our meeting . . . v. 3
 end in lovers' meeting . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 (song)
 if a merry meeting may be wished . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 for meeting here of late, he hath . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 wassails, meetings, markets, fairs . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 meeting with Salerio by the way . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 I would fain see this meeting . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 where, meeting with an old religious . . . v. 4

MEETING noses? kissing with . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 is as a meeting of the petty gods . . . iv. 3
 and not the hostess of the meeting . . . iv. 3
 you see the meeting of the two kings? . . . v. 2
 our point of second meeting . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 meeting were bare without it . . . iii. 4
 broke the good meeting, with most . . . iii. 4
 in the very meeting, fall, and die . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 and smiles in meeting . . . *Richard IV.* ii. 2
 shook at meeting fears the cloudy . . . iii. 3
 appoint them a place of meeting . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 meeting the check of such another day . . . v. 5
 fearful meeting of their opposite . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 peace this meeting . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 and of this gracious meeting . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 that bred this meeting here . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 changed to merry meetings . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 by the conflux of meeting sap . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 and, meeting him, will tell him . . . i. 3
 meeting two such weals-men as . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 and at first meeting loved . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 Lucius, and appoint the meeting . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 and meeting here the other messenger . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
 with wifful cholour meeting . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 and for this time of meeting . . . ii. 2
 the means of meeting between him and . . . ii. 2
MEETING-PLACE, and the fellow . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
MEETLY—but this is meetly . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 I'll be metly, fellow . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 7
MEG—Mall, Meg, and Maria . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
 how now, Meg? . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 good Meg, I'll wear this (*rep.*) . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 Col I thank thee, Meg . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
MELHERB—if the herb . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
MELLEUR—melleur que l'Anglois . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
MELNY—they summoned up their meiny . . . *Lea*, ii. 4
MEISEN—in Germany called, Meisen . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
MELANCHOLIES I am! . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
MELANCHOLY—I go to meet . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 with a green and yellow melancholy . . . ii. 5
 be boiled to death with melancholy . . . ii. 5
 being addicted to a melancholy as she is . . . ii. 5
 tumpish, heavy, melancholy . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 so loud and so many . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 why art thou melancholy? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 is of a very melancholy disposition . . . ii. 1
 half count John's melancholy in signior . . . ii. 1
 strikes him into melancholy . . . ii. 1
 I found him here as melancholy as I . . . ii. 1
 little of the melancholy element in her . . . ii. 1
 the greatest note of it is his melancholy . . . ii. 2
 for we are high-proof melancholy . . . v. 1
 sable melancholy forth to funerals . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 of great spirits grows melancholy? . . . i. 1
 thou part sadness and melancholy . . . i. 2
 most rude melancholy, valour gives thee . . . iii. 1
 to be melancholy; and here (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 he made her melancholy sad . . . iv. 3
 not, with this melancholy bait . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 the melancholy Jaques (*rep.*) . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 it will make you melancholy . . . ii. 5
 can such melancholy out-die song . . . ii. 5
 under the shade of melancholy boughs . . . ii. 5
 adieu, good signior melancholy . . . iii. 2
 they say, you are a melancholy fellow . . . iii. 2
 neither the scholar's melancholy . . . iv. 1
 our melancholy may prove . . . iv. 3
 thus his good melancholy . . . *Al's Well*, ii. 2
 lord to be a very melancholy man . . . iii. 2
 a man that had this trick of melancholy . . . iii. 2
 why is he melancholy? Perchance . . . iii. 2
 melancholy is the count's . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 a new ship to purge melancholy . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 dull with care and melancholy . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 but moody and dull melancholy . . . v. 1
 comes this way to the melancholy vale . . . v. 1
 o'er that surly spirit, melancholy . . . *King John*, iii. 3
 of conscience, and sour melancholy . . . iv. 3
 I am as melancholy as a gib cat . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 or the melancholy of Moor-ditch? . . . i. 2
 musing, and cursed melancholy? . . . ii. 3
 drag the tragic melancholy night . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 was troubled with deep melancholy . . . ii. 1
 is sickly, weak, and melancholy . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 methought the melancholy flood . . . ii. 4
 weary way hath made you melancholy . . . iii. 1
 canst yield a melancholy seat . . . iv. 4
 the melancholy lord Northumberland . . . v. 3
 he is melancholy without cause . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 you may call it melancholy; if you . . . ii. 3
 our melancholy into your head . . . iii. 1
 unmanly melancholy . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 drove him into this melancholy . . . iv. 3
 hateful error, melancholy's child! . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 mistress of true melancholy . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
 O melancholy! who ever yet could . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 a most rare boy, of melancholy . . . ii. 1
 silence, and my cloudy melancholy? . . . *Titus And.* ii. 3
 dull-eyed melancholy, by me so used . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 doth sit too melancholy, as if the . . . ii. 3
 O melancholy! who ever yet could . . . ii. 3
 hearing of your melancholy state . . . ii. 3
 my cue is villanous melancholy . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 to melancholy bells . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 of my weakness, and my melancholy . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 o'er melancholy his melancholy sits on brood . . . ii. 1
MELLOW—his melancholy sits on brood . . . ii. 1
 prosperity begins to mellow . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 did shake down mellow fruit . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 shook down my mellow hangings . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 fall, unshaken, when they mellow be . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
MELLOWED—his mellowed years . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 mellowed by the stealing hours . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
MELLOWING of occasion . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
MELODIOUS—melodious were it . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2

MELODIOUS birds sing (*rep.*) . . . *Merry W.* iii. 1 (song)
 sweet melodious birds be unto us . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 where, like a sweet melodious bird . . . iii. 1
 for her melodious lay to muddy . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
MELT—O my tongue's sweet melody . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 Philomel, with melody sing in . . . ii. 3 (song)
 with sounds of sweetest melody? . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 not bob us out of our melody . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 chant melody on every bush . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 with this pretty buzzing melody . . . ii. 2
 at pleasure stint their melody . . . iii. 1
MELT—candied be they, and melt . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 shall never melt mine honour . . . iv. 1
 will melt her frozen thoughts . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 Titus, could melt me out of my fat . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 that fire cannot melt me out of me . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 and showers of oaths did melt . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 to melt myself away in water-drops! . . . *Richard IV.* iv. 1
 nay, if you melt, then will she . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 both begin to melt, and drop . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 firmness, I melt itself into the sea . . . ii. 1
 for I should melt at an offender's . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 cold sun melts with the sun's . . . iii. 1
 never, never, now melt with woe . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 thy rough countenance melt . . . ii. 6
 nay, then her wax must melt . . . ii. 6
 most hard temper melt and lament . . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 3
 and to melt the city leads upon . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 I melt, and am not of stronger . . . v. 3
 let this melt . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 the gold I give thee . . . ii. 1
 melt Egypt into Nile . . . ii. 5
 authority melts from me . . . iii. 11
 melt their sweets on blossoming . . . iv. 10
 the crown of the country . . . iv. 13
 with warm tears I'll melt the snow . . . *Titus And.* ii. 1
 tears will quickly melt thy life away . . . ii. 2
 learn of us to melt in showers . . . v. 3
 melt thee, but be a soldier to . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 touching of her I may melt as breath . . . ii. 2
 this too solid flesh would melt . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and melt in her own fire; proclaim no . . . ii. 4
 of oak, when mountains melt on them . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
MELTED—and are melted into air . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 have melted him . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 manhood is melted into courtesies . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 my love to Hermia, melted as doth . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 counterfeit lump of ore will be melted . . . *Al's Well*, iii. 6
 with shrieks, she melted into air . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 what seemed corporeal, melted as breath . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 lest zeal, now melted, by the windy . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 my heart hath melted at a lady's . . . v. 2
 they must perforce have melted . . . *Richard IV.* v. 2
 that melted at the sweet . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 as doth the melted snow . . . v. 1
 melted down thy youth . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 three parts melted away with rotten . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 till he had melted from the . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 MELTED—aid him into blood . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 with that which melteth his . . . ii. 1
MELTING the darkness . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 a sea of melting pearl . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 open as day for melting charity . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 will quickly dry up my melting tears . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 steel thy melting heart, to hold . . . ii. 2
 melting with tenderness and mild . . . *Richard III.* iv. 3
 the melting spirits of women . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 hug him in their melting bosoms . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 be unused to his own good . . . *Othello*, v. 1
MELUN—count Melun, a noble lord . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 my lord Melun, let this be copied out . . . v. 2
 it is the count Melun . . . v. 4
 the count Melun is slain . . . v. 5
MELUS—the count's . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 a good member of the commonwealth . . . ii. 2
 members of my occupation . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 of some more mightier member . . . v. 1
 member of the commonwealth . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
 all members of our country . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 the slave, a member of the country's . . . v. 1
 as a branch and member of this royalty . . . v. 2
 as festered members rot . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I'll lay a member off, and give it you . . . v. 3
 as no member of the war . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 not hear from me a Greekish member . . . iv. 1
 all the body's members rebelled . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 replied to the discontented members . . . i. 1
 being members, should bring (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 there are members to make new . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 4
 and be a member of his love . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
 four other healthful members even to . . . iii. 4
MEMORABLE—memorable . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 he sends you this most memorable line . . . iii. 4
 I wear it for a memorable honour . . . iv. 7
 and worn as a memorable trophy . . . v. 1
MEMORANDUMS of hardy-houses . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 MEMORIAL—with the memorial . . . *Titus And.* ii. 3
 oblique memorial of cuckolds . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 and gives memorial dainty kisses to it . . . v. 2
MEMORIES—unbreathed memories . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 freshly pitted in his memory . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 these were memories of those woe . . . *Lea*, iv. 7
MEMORIZE—another Golgotha . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
MEMORIZED—in it be memorised . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
MEMORY—such a sinner in his memory . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 who shall be of it . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 no memory of what it was . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 he is a good sprag memory . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 else your memory is bad, going . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 are begot in the ventricle of memory . . . iv. 2
 and quite divorce his memory . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 by the near guess of my memory . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 planted in his memory an army of . . . ii. 5
 O memory of old sir Rowland . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 many things of worthy memory . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 have the memory . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 of his memory, my wisting . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 that memory, the warder of the brain . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7

MEMORY—pluck from the memory *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 whose memory is written on *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 keep no tell-tale to his memory iv. 1
 and their memory shall as a pattern iv. 4
 may waste the memory of the iv. 4
 your grandfather of famous memory *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 in memory of her, when she is dead *Henry IV*, i. 6
 note you in my book of memory ii. 4
 that ever-living man of memory iv. 3
 your names from books of memory *Henry IV*, i. 1
 I thank my memory, I yet *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 some little memory of me will still be in him iii. 2
 yet let memory, from false to *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 of whose memory hereafter more *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
 yea, my memory is tired *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 a good memory, and witness of iv. 5
 count cheap; a trouble memory v. 1
 yet he shall have a noble memory v. 5
 beg a hair of him for memory *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 the memory of my womb *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 upon record bear hateful memory iv. 9
 riveted, screws to my memory *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 how thy memory will then be panged iii. 4
 made me to blame in memory iii. 5
 it presses to my memory like *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 brother's death the memory *Hamlet*, i. 2
 in thy memory look thou charitably iii. 2
 'tis in my memory locked, and you i. 3
 while memory holds a seat in this i. 5
 from the table of my memory i. 5
 if it live in your memory, begin ii. 2
 a great man's memory may outlive ii. 2
 would dizzy the arithmetic of memory v. 2
 some rights of memory in this kingdom v. 2
 it comes o'er my memory, as doth *Othello*, iv. 1
MEMPHIS—Rhodope's, or Memphis's *Henry IV*, i. 6
MEN—play the man to my memory *Tempest*, ii. 2
 to the most of men, this is a Caliban i. 2
 than we bring men to comfort them ii. 1
 in men idle, all ii. 1
 cbbing men, indeed, men often ii. 1
 now they are my men ii. 2
 and men of Inde? ii. 2
 more that I may call men iii. 1
 or that there were such men iii. 3
 you are three men of Inde iii. 3
 you 'mongst men being most iii. 3
 men hang and drown their proper selves iii. 3
 as strange a maze as e'er men trod v. 1
 mark but the badges of these men v. 1
 that let men know that love *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 while other men, of slender i. 3
 encounters of lascivious men ii. 7
 are servants to deceitful men ii. 7
 base men, that use them ii. 7
 kept severely from the company iv. 1
 the company of awful men iv. 1
 by all men's judgment iv. 4
 black men are pearls in v. 2
 all men but Proteus v. 4
 says than men their v. 4
 these banished men, that I v. 4
 are men endured with v. 4
 you have beaten my men *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I keep but three men and a boy yet i. 1
 of the putting down of men i. 1
 of fat men, as long as I have i. 1
 a yoke of his discarded men ii. 1
 were they his men? ii. 1
 laughing-stoys to other men's humours ii. 1
 give your men the cheer ii. 3
 like women in men's apparel ii. 3
 send him by your two men to ii. 3
 call your men, mistress Ford ii. 3
 she does so take on with her men ii. 5
 I'll appoint my men to earn their way iv. 2
 I'll first direct my men iv. 2
 we are simple men; we do not iv. 2
 Germans are honest men iv. 5
 what shall poor men do? *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 the company and sight of men i. 5
 I take these men that crow so ii. 3
 and three merry men we be ii. 3
 I would have men of such constancy ii. 4
 what love women to men may owe ii. 4
 we men may say more, swear more ii. 4
 but wise men, folly-fallen, quite taint ii. 4
 I have heard of some kind of men ii. 4
 these wise men, that give fools iv. 1
 'gainst knave and fool men shut v. 1 (song)
 such as moves men *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 you must not speak with men i. 5
 when maidens sue, men give like i. 5
 are there not men in your ward ii. 1
 could great men thus ii. 1
 great men may jest with saints ii. 2
 ever, till now, when men were fond ii. 2
 their creation mar ii. 4
 buy and sell men and women like beasts ii. 2
 the steely gazer is the friend of men iv. 2
 give notice to such men of sort iv. 4
 they say, best men are moulded v. 1
 for till God make men of some other *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 for he both pleaseth men and angers ii. 1
 should hale souls out of men's bodies? ii. 1
 men were deceivers ever ii. 3 (song)
 the fraud of men was ever so ii. 3 (song)
 are you good men and true? ii. 3
 you shall comprehend all vagrom men ii. 3
 they are not the men you took them for ii. 3
 and for such kind of men, the less ii. 3
 being taken up of these men's bills ii. 3
 an' two men ride of a horse ii. 5
 all men are not alike of heart ii. 5
 we are now to examination these men iv. 1
 what men dare do? what men (*rep.*) iv. 1
 and men are only turned into tongue iv. 2
 in the prince's name, accuse these men iv. 2
 let these men be brought iv. 2
 for brother, men can counsel v. 1

MEN—all men's office to speak patience *Much Ado*, v. 1
 there's do men from children v. 1
 two of us, and men indeed v. 1
 with two old men without teeth v. 1
 two of my brother's men bound v. 1
 what offence have these men done? v. 1
 a sort of honourable men v. 1
 that now men grow hard-hearted v. 1
 with armed men back to Messina v. 4
 abjure for ever the society of men *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 by all the vows that ever men broke i. 1
 for love, as men may do ii. 2
 the heresies, that men do leave ii. 2
 I am a man as other men are iii. 1
 be never numbered among men! iii. 2
 if you were men, as men you are in iii. 2
 to join with men scorning you iii. 2
 we had all been made men iv. 2
 hard-handed men, that work in v. 1
 they may pass for excellent men v. 1
 other men's secrets, I beseech you *Love's Lost*, i. 1
 men sit down to that nourishment i. 1 (letter)
 what great men have been in love? i. 2
 let them be men of good repute i. 2
 but his glory is, to subdue men i. 2
 and such men men of note (*rep.*) iii. 1
 men have men love my lady iii. 1
 with moon [*Col. Knt.*—men] like men iv. 3
 affection's men at arms iv. 3
 a word that all men love iv. 3
 loves all men; for for men's sake iv. 3
 whom men are men iv. 3
 prove plagues to men forsworn iv. 3
 men of peace, well encountered v. 1
 where will you find men worthy v. 1
 nor I delight in injured men v. 2
 never heard men v. 2
 the two learned men have compiled v. 2
 mocks married men, for thus sings he v. 2 (song)
 there are a sort of men, whose *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 these men are men i. 2
 and poor men's cottages i. 2
 and holy men at their death, have i. 2
 of all the men that ever my i. 3
 sailors but men i. 3
 I beseech you, if men stay in i. 3
 or cursed at among men i. 3
 what many men desire (*rep.* ii. 9) ii. 7
 men, that hazard all, do it in hope ii. 7
 yes, other men have ill luck too iii. 1
 when men are men *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 to entrap the hearts of men, faster iii. 2
 that ever kept with men iii. 3
 both accoutered like young men iii. 4
 that men shall swear, I have iv. 1
 my, shall men say to men? iv. 1
 some men there are, love not iv. 1
 to all men kill the things they iv. 1
 themselves into the trunks of men iv. 1
 serves many men to save their iv. 1
 I give you men away to men v. 2
 a many merry men with him *As you Like It*, i. 1
 what wise men do foolishly i. 2
 the little foolery, that wise men have i. 2
 three proper young men i. 2
 be it known unto all men by these i. 2
 thus men may grow wiser every day! i. 2
 such odds in the men [*Col. Knt.*—man] ii. 3
 to some kind of men their graces ii. 3
 and sat at good men's feasts ii. 7
 all the men and women merely ii. 7
 glad of other men's good ii. 2
 poor men alone? no, no iii. 3
 your own lands, to see other men's iv. 1
 men have come from time to time iv. 1
 men are apt to see their way iv. 3
 unnatural that lived 'mongst men v. 4
 every day men of great worth (epil.)
 for the love you bear to men (epil.)
 I charge you, men for men *All's Well*, i. 1
 my virgins might blow up men? i. 3
 if men could be contented to be what i. 3 (song)
 which men full true shall find ii. 1
 I have an answer will serve all men ii. 2
 created for men to breathe themselves ii. 3
 where are my other men, monsieur? ii. 5
 that's the loss of men, though it be ii. 2
 that you do charge men with iv. 2
 I see, that men make hopes iv. 2
 she says, all men have the like oaths iv. 2
 men are to melt with, boys iv. 3 (letter)
 reports of men very nobly held iv. 3
 but, O strange men! that can iv. 4
 that she is such as men are iv. 3
 men will stay themselves, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (nd.)
 nor no such men as you have 2 (induc.)
 such names and men as these 2 (induc.)
 my men should call me, lord 2 (induc.)
 for to cunning men I will be wary i. 1
 as scatters young men through i. 2
 of all the men alive, I never yet ii. 1
 when men and women are alone ii. 1
 and may not young men ii. 1
 thou hast braved many men ii. 1
 go, call my men, and let us iv. 2
 whiloes other men have gates *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 saw I men scour so on their way ii. 1
 the men ii. 3
 are given to men of middle age iv. 3
 and all men's ears grew to his tunes iv. 3
 it behoves men to be wary iv. 3 (song)
 that doth utter all men's wear-a iv. 3
 made themselves all men of heart iv. 3
 since these good men are pleased iv. 3
 more than he, and men iv. 3
 that are not simple men iv. 3
 seem to be honest plain men iv. 3
 men, that she is such as all women v. 1
 has these poor men in question v. 1

MEN—as seafaring men provide *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 on any place that harbours men i. 1
 men more divine, the masters of ii. 1
 what he hath scanted men in hair ii. 2
 hairy men plain dealers without wit ii. 2
 have you not heard men say iv. 2
 takes pity on decayed men iv. 3
 they appear to men like angels iv. 3
 where any honest men resort v. 1
 prevailing much in youthful men v. 1
 one of these men is Gentius to v. 1
 by men of Epidamnus v. 1
 with new supplies of men *Macbeth*, i. 2
 deign him burial of his men i. 2
 where men may read strange i. 5
 there's daggers in men's smiles ii. 3
 attend those men out pleasure? iii. 1
 men, my liege (*rep.*) iii. 1
 and so of men iii. 1
 so all men do, from hence iii. 3
 men must not walk too late iii. 6
 to hear the men iii. 6
 why, the honest men iv. 2
 and like good men, bestride iv. 3
 ten thousand warlike men (*rep.*) iv. 3
 and good men's lives exposed iv. 3
 of men else I have avoided iv. 3
 shall I produce the men? *King John*, i. 1
 I doubt, as all men's children may i. 1
 lest men should say, look, where i. 1
 says I have, how even men do catch i. 1
 for our chiefest men i. 1
 these men of Angiers (*rep.* ii. 2) ii. 1
 mousing the flesh of men ii. 2
 old men, young men, maids ii. 2
 the fury of two desperate men iii. 1
 be kept with slaughtered men? iii. 6
 laughter, keep men's eyes, and strain iii. 3
 when fortune means to men most good iv. 1
 the fierce looks of these bloody men iv. 1
 drive these men away, and I will (*rep.*) iv. 2
 the faiths of men ne'er stained iv. 2
 my lord; men's mouths are full iv. 2
 old men, and belands in the iv. 2
 what men provided, what munition v. 2
 as good men, hate so foul a liar *Richard II.* v. 1
 men are but gilded loam v. 1
 that which in mean men we entitle i. 2
 are like two men that vow i. 3
 to men in joy; but grief i. 3
 when they shall know that men i. 3
 the tongues of dying men enforce ii. 1
 more are men's ends marked ii. 1
 this happy breed of men, this little ii. 1
 can sick men play so nicely with (*rep.*) ii. 1
 dying men flatter with men that (*rep.*) ii. 1
 three thousand men of war ii. 1
 will you go muster men? ii. 2
 old York there, with his men of war? ii. 3
 manned with three hundred men ii. 3
 of young Mars men ii. 3
 base men by his endowments ii. 3
 rich men look sad, and ruffians ii. 4
 bring forth these men; Busily iii. 1
 here, in the view of men iii. 2
 the breath of worldly men iii. 2
 weak men must fall; for heaven iii. 2
 have twelve thousand fighting men! iii. 2
 the blood of twenty thousand men did iii. 2
 says men ne'er wait their present iii. 2
 men judge by the complexion iii. 4
 to great and growing men iii. 4
 didst send two of thy men to execute iv. 1
 of Golgotha, and dead men's skulls iv. 1
 the favour of these men; they not iv. 1
 the souls of men may deem that iv. 1
 your roof did keep ten thousand men? iv. 1
 been still a happy king of men v. 1
 bad men, ye violate a twofold v. 1
 the eyes of men, after a while v. 2
 more contempt, men's eyes did scowl v. 2
 steeled the hearts of men v. 2
 it will make wise men mad v. 5
 leading the men of Herefordshire *Henry IV*, i. 1
 and let men say, we be men of good i. 2
 us, that are moon's men i. 2
 O if men were to be saved by i. 2
 shall rob those men that we have i. 2
 by so much shall I falsify men's hopes i. 2
 when men think least I will i. 2
 that men of your nobility i. 3
 homo is a common name to all men ii. 1
 young men must live ii. 1
 thieves have bound the true men ii. 2
 that she is such as we see when we ii. 2
 there live not three good men ii. 4
 some six or seven fresh men set upon us ii. 4
 eleven buckram men grown out of ii. 4
 know these men in Kendal green ii. 4
 it was the blood of true men ii. 4
 followed certain men to this house (*rep.*) ii. 4
 if he have robbed these men ii. 4
 cousin, of many men I do not iii. 1
 I am not in the roll of common men; iii. 1
 a nobleman, Joseph men's hearts iii. 1
 common hackneyed in the eyes of men iii. 2
 that men would tell their children iii. 2
 did pluck allegiance from men's hearts iii. 2
 being daily swallowed by men's eyes iii. 2
 as cloudy men use to their adversaries iii. 2
 feeds him fat, while men delay iii. 2
 for men must think, if we iii. 1
 tush man, mortal men, mortal men iv. 2
 being men of such great length of iv. 3
 ten thousand men must hide iv. 3
 and dear men of estimation iv. 4
 and all his men upon the foot of v. 5
 stuffing the ears of men with *Henry IV*, (induc.)
 said our men, heavy in (induc.)
 and the shows of men, to fight i. 1

MEN—as men drink potions 2*Henry IV.* i. 1
 men of all sorts take a pride i. 2
 the cause that wit is in other men i. 2
 five and twenty thousand men of choice i. 3
 using the name of wit instead of men i. 3
 O thoughts of men accurs! i. 3
 O miracle of men! him did you ii. 3
 die, men, like dogs, give crowns ii. 4
 how men of merit are sought after ii. 4
 there is a history in all men's lives ii. 4
 two of sir John Falstaff's men ii. 4
 half a dozen sufficient men? ii. 4
 there are other men fitter to go out ii. 4
 come, sir, which men shall I have? ii. 4
 they are your likeliest men ii. 4
 O give me the spare men, and spare ii. 4
 on, Bardolph, lead the men away ii. 4
 lord, how subject we old men are ii. 4
 for crowding among the marshal's men ii. 4
 in the throng of military men, envy ii. 4
 even by those men that most iv. 1
 our men more perfect in the use iv. 1
 against ill chances, men are ever iv. 2
 that we may peruse the men we should v. 1
 use his men v. 1
 coherence of his men's spirits and his v. 1
 I would humour his men with the v. 1
 if to his men, I would curry with v. 1
 as men take diseases, one of v. 2
 we meet like men that have v. 2
 one of the greatest men in the realm v. 3
 thrice wider than for other men v. 5
 which men devout by testament have *Henry VI.* i. 1
 lurketh in men's ears, to steal i. 2
 that men are never i. 2
 men may sleep, and they may have ii. 1
 sweet men, come to him ii. 1
 show men dutiful why, so ii. 2
 men's faiths are water-fakes ii. 4
 with men of courage, and with means ii. 4
 the dead men's blood, the pining ii. 4
 copy now to men of grosser blood iii. 1
 merciful, great duke, to men of mould! iii. 1
 that men of good words are the best men iii. 1
 the men would carry coals iii. 2
 as familiar with men's pockets iii. 2
 like to men proud of destruction iii. 3
 therefore, you men of Harfleur iii. 3
 what men have you lost, I would iii. 6
 just, just; and the men do sympathize iii. 7
 would men observingly distill it out iv. 1
 'tis good for men to love their iv. 1
 and a many poor men's lives saved iv. 1
 to feel other men's miseries iv. 1
 now if these men do not die well iv. 1
 if these men have defeated the iv. 1
 outstrip men, they have no wings iv. 1
 so that here men are punished iv. 1
 kings neglect, the private men? iv. 1
 creating awe and fear in other men? iv. 2
 them but the shales and husks of men iv. 2
 of fighting men they have full iv. 3
 ten thousand of those men in England iv. 3
 the fewer men the greater share iv. 3
 if men my garments wear iv. 3
 old men forget: yet all shall iv. 3
 unvisited five thousand men v. 1
 dying like men, though buried v. 1
 have reinforced men's waters v. 6
 there is goot men porn at Monmouth v. 7
 our nobles from our common men v. 7
 fifteen hundred, besides common men v. 8
 of all other men, but five and twenty v. 8
 from France were men's happy men v. 8
 pales in the flood with men v. (chorus)
 the tongues of men are full of deceit v. 2
 confining mighty men v. 2 (chorus)
 did blind men with his beams *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but want of men's i. 1
 no leisure had he to enrank his men i. 1
 keeps his men from mutiny i. 1
 nor men, nor money, hath he i. 2
 what men have I dogs! i. 2
 mean more than we poor men do know i. 2
 draw men; for all this privileged place i. 3
 all manner of men, assembled i. 3 (procl.)
 mirror of all martial men? i. 4
 cheer up thy hunger-starved men i. 5
 hear how we have played the men i. 6
 amongst the troops of armed men ii. 2
 when a world of men could not prevail ii. 2
 prove on better men than Somerset ii. 4
 kind empire of men's ii. 4
 through malice of the bishop's men ii. 4
 bishop and the duke of Gloster's men iii. 1
 and my power of men are yours iii. 3
 we lost twelve hundred men iv. 1
 what madness rules in brain-sick men iv. 1
 but great men tremble, when 2*Henry VI.* i. 1
 men's flesh preserved so whole iii. 1
 will you lead a band of men iii. 1
 packing with a host of men iii. 1
 'twas men I lacked, and you iii. 1
 no knife, to slaughter sleeping men iii. 2
 pernicious bloodsucker of sleeping men iii. 2
 with the men of Bury iii. 2
 blaspheming God, and cursing men iii. 3
 can I make men live, while they iii. 3
 clip dead men's graves iii. 3
 small things make base men proud iv. 1
 great men off die by vile iv. 1
 let the magistrates be labouring men iv. 2
 for they are thrifty honest men iv. 2
 O graceless men! they know iv. 4
 that thou hast men about thee iv. 7
 to call poor men before them iv. 7
 when honest men than thou iv. 7
 you men of Kent, what say iv. 7
 great men have reaching hands iv. 7
 determine poor men's causes iv. 7

MEN—men shall hold of me in capite. 3*Henry VI.* i. 7
 Cade driven back, his men dispersed iv. 9
 come tion and thy five men iv. 10
 dead men's cries do v. 2
 York not our old men spares v. 2
 left his men; whereat the great 3*Henry VI.* i. 1
 will fill the house with armed men i. 1
 hard by with twenty thousand men i. 2
 what, with five thousand men? i. 2
 let's set our men in order i. 2
 five men to twenty! though i. 2
 be thou revenged on men i. 3
 like men born to renown i. 4
 so often men yield, with robbers i. 4
 a band of thirty thousand men ii. 2
 a thousand men have broke ii. 2
 sad-hearted men, much overgrown ii. 5
 for wise men say, it is the wisest ii. 5
 and men may talk of kings iii. 1
 ah, simple men, you know not iii. 1
 the lightness of you common men iii. 1
 with five thousand men, shall cross iii. 3
 go levy men, and make prepare for war iv. 1
 so near as men report iv. 2
 that men must needs abide iv. 3
 his friends with horse and men iv. 5
 for few men rightly temper iv. 5
 for many men, that shall iv. 6
 let's levy men, and beat him iv. 6
 shalt find men well inclined iv. 8
 wise men ne'er sit and wail v. 4
 born to be a plague to men v. 5
 and men ne'er spend their fury v. 6
 men for their sons, lives for v. 6
 be resident in men like one another v. 6
 two braver men ne'er spurred v. 7
 this it is, when men are ruled *Richard III.* i. 1
 to be her men, and we her lively i. 2
 all men, I hope, are so i. 2
 smile in men's faces i. 3
 a thousand men, that fishes gnawed i. 4
 some lay in dead men's skulls i. 4
 from out a world of fools, to glory i. 4
 and desire all good men's love i. 4
 wise men put on their cloaks ii. 3
 storms make men expect a death ii. 3
 the hearts of men are full of fear ii. 3
 men's minds mistrust ii. 3
 off have I heard of sanctuary men iii. 1
 when men are unprepared iii. 2
 and so 'twill do with some men else iii. 2
 the men you talk of came into my iii. 2
 momentary grace iii. 7
 when holy and devout religious men iii. 7
 and all good men of this ungoverned isle iii. 7
 and sage, grave men, since you will iii. 7
 ere men can say—God save the queen! iii. 7
 for, master men iv. 3
 men shall deal unadvisedly iv. 3
 what men of name resort to him? iv. 5
 force the swords of wicked men to v. 1
 [Col. Kent.] conscience is a thousand men v. 2
 wait for some man of great direction v. 2
 let men conquer us, and not v. 3
 what men of name are slain v. 4
 those two lights of men, met in *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 men might say, till this time i. 1
 I repaid, men of sin in gravity i. 3
 should juggle men into such strange i. 3
 abusing better men than they can be i. 3
 understand again like honest men i. 3
 men of his way should be most liberal i. 3
 their ends on the graves of great men i. 3
 by those men we loved most i. 3
 that angels love good men with ii. 2
 all men's honours lie in one lump ii. 2
 two equal men: the queen shall ii. 2
 fathers, men of sin in gravity ii. 2
 they should be good men; their affairs iii. 1
 like free and honest men, our just iii. 1
 ye speak like honest men iii. 1
 and to such men of gravity and learning iii. 1
 either for such men, or such business iii. 1
 holy men I thought ye iii. 1
 my amen to't! All men's. There's iii. 2
 your envious courses, men of malice iii. 2
 main assent of these learned men iv. 1
 men, men giving sin in gravity iv. 1
 men's evil manners live in brass iv. 2
 but, to those men that sought him iv. 2
 those men are happy that shall *(rep.)* iv. 2
 but we all are men, in our own v. 2
 men, that make end of the French would v. 2
 to men that understand you v. 2
 men so noble, however faulty v. 2
 men's prayers then would seek you v. 2
 out of the grips of cruel men v. 2
 I had had men of some understanding v. 2
 if there be life in men v. 2
 please your honour, we are but men v. 3
 all the best men are ours *(rep.)* v. 3
 so do all men; unless they argue *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 men prize the thing ungained i. 2
 persistent constancy in men? i. 3
 of chance lies the true proof of men i. 3
 or the men of Troy are i. 3
 that we have better men i. 3
 not much unlike young men i. 3
 an' all men were 'o' my mind ii. 3
 at whose request do these men play? iii. 1
 had men's privilege of speaking first iii. 2
 let all constant men of Troilus iii. 2
 must fall out with men too iii. 3
 for men, like butterflies iii. 3
 save these men's looks iii. 3
 some men do, while some men *(rep.)* iii. 3
 that men do give themselves iii. 3
 you men will never tarry iii. 3
 that gods and men, address their v. 1
 senators of Athens' happy men. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1

MEN—for 'tis a bond in men *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 which all men speak with him i. 1
 what a number of men eat Timon i. 2
 I wonder, men dare trust themselves *(rep.)* i. 2
 great men should drink with harness i. 2
 rich men sin, and I eat root i. 2 (grace)
 to drink those men, upon whose i. 2
 men shut their doors against i. 2
 where be our men? I men my lord i. 2
 O that men's ears should be to counsel i. 2
 usurers' men! *(rep.)* ii. 2
 when men come to borrow ii. 2
 men, and men's fortunes, could I ii. 2
 one of lord Timon's men ii. 2
 one of his men was with the ii. 2
 has paid his men their wages ii. 2
 what charitable men afford to ii. 2
 but, I perceive, men must learn ii. 2
 one of lord Timon's men *(rep.)* ii. 4
 why do fond men expose themselves ii. 5
 such summer-birds are men ii. 6
 to borrow of men, men would iii. 6 (grace)
 plagues, incident to men, your potent iv. 1
 does still war men iv. 1
 societies and throngs of men! iv. 3
 pluck stout men's pillows from iv. 3
 bore at men's eyes, are not iv. 3
 mad men's spurring iv. 3
 men daily find it such iv. 3
 men report, thou dost affect iv. 3
 the eyes, and hearts of men at duty iv. 3
 why shouldst thou hate men? iv. 3
 have been born the worst of men iv. 3
 but men, men are the things *(rep.)* iv. 3
 the beasts, to be rid of the men iv. 3
 fall in the confusion of men, and remain iv. 3
 more things like men! eat, Timon iv. 3
 in thy loves, but men that much do want iv. 3
 you must eat men: yet that shall iv. 3
 I have forgot all men; then iv. 3
 and as rich men deal gifts iv. 3
/>
 thou shalt build from men iv. 3
 give the dogs what the dogs' yet to men iv. 3
 be men like blasted woods iv. 3
 thine own faults in other men? v. 1
 lived to see two honest men? v. 1
 naked, men may see't the better v. 1
 you are honest men v. 1
 men are not still the same v. 2
 goodly aged men by the beards v. 2
 graves only be men's works v. 2
 all living men did hate v. 5 (epitaph)
 though soft-conscience men can *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 corn for the rich men only i. 1
 geese, that bear the shapes of men i. 4
 have placed their men of trust? i. 6
 which men are best inclined i. 6
 you are to old men i. 6
 that say you are reverend grave men ii. 1
 advanced, declines; and then men die ii. 1
 yet, by the faith of men, we have some ii. 1
 I have seen the dumb men throng ii. 1
 men's great men they have flattered ii. 2
 some obeyed, and fell below his stem ii. 2
 run recking o'er the lives of men ii. 2
 the worstiest men have done't? ii. 3
 supplied with worthy men ii. 3
 the dead causes of unburied men ii. 3
 chances common men could bear iv. 1
 of all the men i' the world iv. 5
 than war's a destroyer of men iv. 5
 ay, and it makes men hate one iv. 5
 the second name of the great men iv. 5
 you guard like men; 'tis well v. 2
 whence men have read his fame v. 2
 my best and freshest men v. 5
 and men of heart looked wondering v. 5
 men and lads, if you have v. 5
 as proper men as ever trod upon *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 lead these men about the streets? i. 1
 you cruel men of Rome, kneed you i. 1
 assemble all the poor men of your sort i. 1
 close would sour above the view of men i. 1
 the shows of love to other men i. 2
 if you know that I do fawn on men i. 2
 what you and other men think of i. 2
 and we petty men walk under i. 2
 men at some time are masters i. 2
 have men about me, that are fat *(rep.)* i. 2
 too much: such men are dangerous i. 2
 quite through the deeds of men i. 2
 such men as he be never at i. 2
 which gives men strength to command i. 3
 they saw men, all in fire i. 3
 let not men say, these are their i. 3
 but men may construe things i. 3
 it is the part of men to fear and tremble i. 3
 old men fools, and children calculate i. 3
 know I these men, that come ii. 1
 if not the face of men, the suffrance ii. 1
 cowards, and men cautious ii. 1
 such creatures as men doubt ii. 1
 and what men's volleys to command ii. 1
 any thing that other men begin ii. 1
 in the spirit of men there is no blood ii. 1
 with toils, and men with flatterers ii. 1
 care draws in the brains of men ii. 1
 and what men to-night have ii. 1
 that will make sick men whole ii. 1
 and dying men did groan ii. 2
 most strange that men should ii. 2
 and that great men should ii. 2
 but one mind in all these men ii. 3 (paper)
 might fire the blood of ordinary men iii. 1
 furnished well with men, and men are iii. 1
 men, wives, and children, stare iii. 1
 drawing days out iii. 1
 the men that gave our country liberty iii. 1
 shall light upon the limbs of men iii. 1
 carrion men, grouting for burial iii. 1

MEN—issue of these bloody men. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 dead, and live all free? iii. 2
 the evil that men do lives after them
 all honourable men (*rep.*) iii. 2
 and men have lost their reason iii. 2
 you are not stones, but men (*rep.*) iii. 2
 to stir men's blood: I only speak iii. 2
 and staled by other men, begin his iii. 2
 but hollow men, like horses iv. 2
 I shall be glad to learn of noble men
 be friends, as two such men should be iv. 3
 even so great men grow great iv. 3
 there is a tide in the affairs of men
 Claudius, and some other of my men
 since the affairs of men rest still iv. 3
 show to the apt thoughts of men iv. 3
 rather have such men my friends than
 of all faults that all men follow *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 and men's reports give him much i. 4
 the arm and burgonet of men i. 5
 paragon again my man of men i. 5
 shall assist the deeds of just men ii. 2
 that the men might go to wars with
 a husband than the best of men ii. 2
 all men's faces are true ii. 6
 to have a name in great men's ii. 7
 why, he's the Duke of men ii. 7
 and that slain men should soldier up
 by the way should have borne men iii. 6
 have well become the best of men iii. 6
 and we are women's men iii. 7
 I see, men's judgments iii. 11
 men did ransom lives of me iii. 11
 better fortune, he is twenty men to one
 I wish, I could be made so many men
 my fortunes have corrupted honest men iv. 2
 when men revolted upon iv. 5
 noblest of men, woo't die? iv. 13
 are level now with men iv. 13
 some faults to make us men v. 1
 very many; men and women too v. 2
 which the gods give men to exonerate v. 2
 what! are men mad? *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 some men are much to blame i. 7
 half all men's hearts are his i. 7
 he sits 'mongst men, like a descended
 attended by my men, I will i. 7
 were they all made such men ii. 3
 our countrymen for men more ordered
 is there no way for men to be ii. 4
 remembrance yet lives in men's eyes
 men's vows are women's tractions ii. 4
 true honest men being heard ii. 4
 lay the heaven on all proper men ii. 4
 great men, that had a court ii. 6
 the common men are now in action
 let me make men know more ii. 7
 we scarce are men, and you are gods
 pass was dammed with dead men v. 3
 harts die flying, not our men v. 3
 you are more clement than vile men
 as men report, thou art a father art
 in despite of heaven and men v. 5
 to be where ill men were v. 5
 to men of noble minds, is honourable. *Titus And.* i. 2
 remit these young men's heinous faults i. 2
 gentle aged men, unbent my sons
 with their tongues doom men to death
 whilst I live, deceive me so iii. 1
 and fair men call for grace iii. 1
 of griefs would make men mad iv. 1
 no big-boned men, unbent my sons iv. 1
 my uncle and one of the imperial's men
 a power of high-resolved men iv. 4
 thou the giddy men of Rome iv. 4
 make poor men's cattle break v. 1
 digged up dead men's unburied fathers
 take vengeance of such kind of men
 but we worldly men have miserable
 you sad-faced men, people v. 3
 are by, men praise themselves v. 3
 purpose to make men glorious. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 every virtue gives renown to men! i. (Gower)
 and as sick men do, who know the world
 all good men, as every price should do
 countless eyes to view men's acts i. (Gower)
 those men bluish not in actions i. (Gower)
 our men be vanquished i. (Gower)
 fits kings, as they are men i. (Gower)
 whose men and dames so jetted and i. (Gower)
 ships and number, unbent my sons
 harbourage for ourself, our ships, and men
 the curse of heaven and men succeed i. (Gower)
 be quiet then, as men should be ii. (Gower)
 where when men been, there's seldom ii. (Gower)
 thinking of the pen men's great ii. (Gower)
 why, as men do aland, the great
 these fishers tell the infirmities of men
 all that may men approve, or men detect! ii. (Gower)
 nature gat for men to see ii. (Gower)
 I see that time's the king of men ii. (Gower)
 since men take women's gifts for men
 rest of ships and men (*rep.*) ii. (Gower)
 since they love men in arms ii. (Gower)
 get fire and meat for these poor men ii. (Gower)
 if men were not, we have no men ii. (Gower)
 by men, then men must comfort (*rep.*) ii. (Gower)
 that which ordinary men are fit for *Leary*, i. 4
 lords and great men will not let me i. 4
 for wise men are grown foppish i. 4 (song)
 men so discordant, no delusion i. 4 (song)
 to be such men as may besort i. 4 (song)
 my train are men of choice i. 4 (song)
 by the loins, and men by the legs i. 4 (song)
 are led by their eyes, but blind men i. 4 (song)
 if you do love old men, if you i. 4 (song)
 and fifty men dismissed? i. 4 (song)
 O sir, to wilful men, the injuries i. 4 (song)
 pities neither wise men nor fools i. 4 (song)
 hang faded o'er men's faults i. 4 (song)

MEN—which men may blame, but not *Leary*, iii. 7
 the honour of men's impossibilities iii. 7
 they are not men of their words iii. 7
 men must endure their going iii. 7
 that men are as the time is iii. 7
 how! O you are men of stones iii. 7
 Montague's men from the wall *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 our masters, and us their men i. 1
 when I have fought with the men i. 1
 draw, if you be men: Gregory i. 1
 to part these men with me i. 1
 what ho! you men i. 1
 on pain of death, all men depart i. 1
 men so old as we to keep the peace i. 2
 as do lusty young men feel i. 2
 nay, bigger; women grow by men i. 3
 adwore men's noses as they lie asleep i. 3
 in one or two men's hands i. 3
 young men's love then lies not i. 3
 fall, when there's no strength in men i. 3
 yet his leg exceeds all men's i. 5
 in the public haunt of men i. 5
 men's eyes were made to look i. 5
 no faith, no honesty in men i. 5
 they are free men, but I am banished i. 5
 when that wise men have no eyes? i. 5
 fortune! O men call these men i. 5
 covered quite with dead men's rattling i. 5
 answer me like men i. 5
 the thoughts of desperate men! i. 5
 the strength of twenty men i. 5
 worst piece of men at the point i. 5
 how often when men are at the point i. 5
 fit to open these dead men's tombs i. 5
 o'erwhelm them, to men's eyes *Hamlet*, i. 2
 oft it chances in particular men i. 4
 that these men carry, I say, the stamp i. 4
 sure I am, two men there are not living i. 4
 that old men have grey beards i. 4
 and the liberty, these are the only men i. 4
 for wise men know well enough i. 4
 nature's journeymen had made men i. 4
 could men distinguish her election i. 4
 imminent death of twenty thousand men
 young men will do't, if they come iv. 5 (song)
 lead men's fingers call iv. 7
 there the men are mad as iv. 7
 even while men's minds are wild iv. 7
 in the trade of war I have slain men *Othello*, i. 2
 life and being from men of royal siege i. 2
 and men whose heads grow beneath i. 2
 men do their broken weapons rather use
 that thinks men honest, that but seem i. 2
 ye men of Cyprus, let her have your i. 2
 ba-se men, being in love i. 2
 (as if some planet) unwitted men i. 2
 but men are men; the best sometimes i. 2
 O that men should put an enemy i. 2
 men should be what they seem (*rep.*) i. 2
 there are a kind of men so loose of soul i. 2
 we must think men are not gods i. 2
 you'll couch with no men iv. 3 (song)
 O these men, these men! dost thou iv. 3
 and frailty as men have? iv. 3
 kill men if the day? where be v. 1
 must die, else she'll betray more men v. 1
 let heaven, and men, and devils v. 2
 MENACE—your eyes do menace me. *Richard III.* i. 4
 ever knew the heavens menace so? *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 and fearfully did menace me *Leary*, i. 2
 MENACED—harms that menaced *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 by oath he menaced revenge on i. 2
 MENAPHON your most renowned. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 MENAS, famous pirates *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 I Menas, I'll not let you i. 4
 I know not, Menas, how lesser i. 4
 to use our strongest hands; come Menas i. 4
 but give me your hand, Menas i. 4
 here's to thee, Menas i. 4
 there's a strong fellow, Menas i. 4
 Menas, I'll not on shore i. 4
 as Menas says, is troubled with i. 4
 MEN-CHILDREN only! *Macbeth*, i. 7
 MEND—the dishonest man mend (*rep.*). *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 let the boteher mend him i. 5
 doth he not mend? i. 5
 go, mend, go, mend *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 serve God, love me, and mend *Much Ado*, v. 2
 if you pardon, we will mend. *Mid. N. Dream*, (epil.)
 praise cannot mend the brow *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 mend him who can v. 2
 we will mend thy wages *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 mend the instance, shepherd ii. 2
 so God mend me, and by all pretty iv. 1
 God mend your voice! *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 'twould mend the lottery well *All's Well*, i. 3
 mend the ruff, and sing ii. 2
 I'll mend it with a largess *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 take that, and mend the plucking iv. 1
 and which does mend me? *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 garlic to mend her kissing with i. 2
 thus I mend it *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 a fault that water will mend ii. 2
 we'll mend our country here iv. 3
 to mend it or be rid on't *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 I cannot mend it *Richard III.* ii. 3
 that we cannot mend ii. 3
 sew neither—stocks, and mend them *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 as God shall mend me i. 1
 well, heaven mend him *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 that thou might'st mend him ii. 2
 it will serve you to mend your shoes *Henry IV.* ii. 8
 God mend all! *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 but we'll mend it i. 4
 mend them for shame! my lords i. 4
 has the mends in her own hands *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 you mend the jewel by wearing it. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 I will mend thy feast (*rep.*) iv. 3

MEND—so I shall mend mine own. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 you take much pains to mend v. 1
 I begin to mend v. 2
 plague and infection mended v. 2
 mend, and charge home *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 you must return, and mend it iii. 2
 I can mend you (*rep.*) *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 our worse thoughts heavens mend! *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 to mend the petty present i. 5
 I'll mend it, and then play i. 5
 such that mend upon the world *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 heaven mend all! v. 5
 mend our speech a little *Leary*, i. 1
 mend, when thou canst i. 4
 our toil shall strive to mend. *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 God shall mend my soul i. 5
 dull ass will not mend his pace *Hamlet*, v. 1
 as it is, mend it for your own good *Othello*, ii. 3
 bid from bad; but, by bad, mend iii. 3
 MENDED again; the matter. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 that fault may be mended. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 would that have mended my hair? *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 anything, that's mended, is but i. 6
 but this (and all is mended). *Mid. N. Dream*, (epil.)
 to-morrow it shall be mended *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 very well mended v. 2
 show now your mended faiths *King John*, v. 7
 which he mended thus *Henry IV.* v. 2
 will this gear ne'er be mended? *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 'tis not well mended so *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 my mended judgment (*rep.*) *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 MENDER of bad soles *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 MENDING of highways in summer. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
 and can put them to mending *Much Ado*, iv. 3
 'tis like a chime a mending *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 MENEGRATES and Menas *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 MENELEAUS' queen *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 by Menelaus, Let Paris go (*rep.*) i. 1
 fair Helen best, myself, or Menelaus i. 1
 the first was Menelaus' kiss iv. 5
 answer? the noble Menelaus iv. 5
 Menelaus' tent, most princely Troilus iv. 5
 be to be Menelaus, I would compare v. 1
 of a lazar, so I were not Menelaus v. 1
 good-night, sweet Menelaus v. 1
 thy husband may be Menelaus *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 MENECIUS—Menecius Agrippa *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 Menecius you are known you are i. 1
 honourable Menecius, my boy Marcus i. 1
 ay, worthy Menecius ii. 1
 on's brows, Menecius ii. 1
 ver right, Menecius, ever, ever ii. 1
 noble Menecius, be you then as ii. 1
 with old Menecius, and those senators iii. 3
 thou old and true Menecius, thy tears iv. 1
 is this Menecius? 'Tis he, 'tis he iv. 6
 touched your ears: 'tis Menecius v. 2
 remember my name, Menecius v. 2
 than thy old father Menecius does! v. 2
 another word, Menecius, I will not hear v. 2
 now sir, is your name Menecius v. 2
 MENON—bath beat down Menon. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 MENON—the still and mean part v. 3
 'twixt his mental and his active parts ii. 3
 what a mental power this eye. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 MENTETH—Angus, and Menteth. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 MENTION—what no mention of. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 mention it within their wills. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 MENTIONED a son o' the king's. *Winter's Tale*, (chlo.)
 gold within the letter mentioned. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 MENTIS—tanta est erga te mentis. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 Ay, mention? de clin *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 MEPHISTOPHELIUS—Ay, it is I. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 MERCADÉ—welcome, Mercadé *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 MERCATANTE, or a pedant. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 MERCATO of the rich Mercatio? *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 MERCENARIES—the rest are *Henry IV.* iv. 8
 MERCENARIES—more mercenary blood *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 as if I had been mercenary *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 MERCER—Three-pile the mercer. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 MERCHANDIZE with merchandize. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
 to think upon his merchandize. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 my merchandize makes me not sad i. 1
 I can make what merchandize I will iii. 1
 by his father sent about merchandize. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 merchandize, which thou hast *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 adventure for such merchandize. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 MERCHANT—of some merchant *Tempest*, ii. 1
 and the merchant, have just ii. 1
 merchants most do congregate. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 what news among the merchants? ii. 1
 how doth that royal merchant ii. 2
 twenty merchants, the duke himself ii. 2
 a pound of this poor merchant's flesh iv. 1
 to press a royal merchant down iv. 1
 I fear and Antonio the merchant iv. 1 (letter)
 which is the merchant here iv. 1
 give sentence 'gainst the merchant iv. 1
 cut off nearest the merchant's heart iv. 1
 come, merchant, have you any thing iv. 1
 a pound of that same merchant's flesh iv. 1
 a merchant of great traffic *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 now I play a merchant's part ii. 1
 a merchant of incomparable wealth iv. 2
 merchant of Syracuse, plead no. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 merchants, our well-dealing countrymen i. 1
 therefore, merchant, I'll limit thee i. 2
 a Syracuse merchant is apprehended i. 2
 to certain merchants, of whom I i. 2
 some merchant hath invited him i. 2
 to see a reverend Syracusean merchant i. 2
 there's a whole merchant's venture. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 like merchants, venture trade abroad. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 this is a riddling merchant *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 our merchants' goods at Bourdeaux. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 course of the merchant *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 like merchants, show our foulst wares ii. 2
 turn not back upon the merchant ii. 2
 turned crowned kings to merchants ii. 2

MERCANT—I know the merchant. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 art not thou a merchant? i. 1
 ne merchant, to make prize (*rep.*) *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 what say merchant was this? *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
MERCHANT—I like it. I sell revenge. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
MERCHANT-MARRING rocks. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
MERCIES—thee to their mercies. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 commit my body to your mercies. *2 Henry IV.* (epil.)
 although the king had mercies. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
MERCIFUL—they are merciful. *Tempest.* v. 1
 merciful heaven! thou rather. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 your honour is accounted a merciful man. *iii.*
 been always called a merciful man. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 then must the Jew be merciful. *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
 be merciful; take thine money. *iv.*
 you are a merciful general. *..... All's Well.* iv. 3
 death had been more merciful. *..... Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 merciful powers! restrain in me. *..... Macbeth.* ii. 1
 merciful heaven! what, man! *..... iv.*
 O let us yet be merciful. So may. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 be merciful, great duke, to men of mould! *..... iii.*
 the king is merciful if you revolt. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
 you are so merciful: I see you. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 the merciful construction of good. *..... (epil.)*
 near them they are better men. *Titus Andronic.* i. 1
 be merciful, say—death. *..... Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 if thou be merciful, open the tomb. *..... v.*
 I, that am cruel, and yet merciful. *..... Othello.* v. 2
MERCIFULLY—mark mercifully. *Henry IV.* v. 2
MERCILESS—merciless to us. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 the merciless Macdonwald (worthy to, *Macbeth.* i. 1
 merciless proceeding by these French. *King John.* ii. 1
 and peasants, rude and merciless. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 the foe is merciless; but not pity. *3 Henry IV.* ii. 6
 the most merciful, that e'er was. *Richard III.* i. 1
MERCURIAL—his foot mercurial. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
MERCURIALS—English Mercuries. *Henry IV.* ii. (cho.)
MERCURY—my good she Mercury. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 Mercury endures in lessening. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 the words of Mercury are harsh. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 littered under Mercury. *..... Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 be Mercury, set feathers to thy. *..... King John.* iv. 2
 the ground like feathered Mercury. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 that a winged Mercury. *Richard III.* i. 1
 Jove's Mercury, and herald for a king. *..... iv.*
 like children Mercury from Jove. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 and, Mercury, lose all the serpentine. *..... iii.*
 the strong-winged Mercury. *..... Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 Pallas, Jove, of Mercury, and me. *..... iv.*
 here to Mercury: to Saturn, Caius. *..... iv.*
 to Jove, and this to Mercury. *..... iv.*
 a station like the herald Mercury. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
MERCUTIO, and his brother Romeo. *Jul. & Jul.* i. 2 (note)
 peace, peace, peace. *..... iv.*
 call, good Mercutio. Nay, I'll conjure. *..... i.*
 pardon, good Mercutio, my business. *..... ii.*
 I pray thee, good Mercutio, let's retire. *..... iii.*
 Mercutio, thou consortest with Romeo. *..... iv.*
 gentle Mercutio, thy rapier. *..... v.*
 Tybalt, Mercutio—the prince expressly. *..... i.*
 hold Tybalt—good Mercutio. *..... ii.*
 brave Mercutio's dead: that gallant. *..... iii.*
 in triumph; and Mercutio slain. *..... iv.*
 for Mercutio's soul; but it lies here. *..... v.*
 which way ran he, that killed Mercutio. *..... i.*
 slew thy kinsman, brave Mercutio. *..... ii.*
 steel at hold Mercutio's breast. *..... iii.*
 hit the life of us. Mercutio. *..... iv.*
 Romeo slew him, he slew Mercutio. *..... v.*
 prince, he was Mercutio's friend. *..... i.*
 Mercutio's kinsman, noble countess Paris. *..... v.*
MERCY—mercy on us! (*rep.* iii. 2). *..... Tempest.* i. 1
 I lack, for mercy. *..... ii.*
 mercy! mercy! this is a life. *..... iii.*
 I'll turn my mercy out of doors. *..... iv.*
 lie at my mercy all mine enemies. *..... v.*
 that it assaults mercy itself. *..... (epil.)*
 O cry you mercy, sir. *..... Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 mercy on me! I have done. *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 I pless you from his mercy sake. *..... iii.*
 I cry you mercy; give your worship. *..... iv.*
 prompt us to have mercy on him. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 God have mercy upon one of (*rep.*) *..... iii.*
 mortality and mercy in Vienna. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 mercy is not itself, that oft looks so. *..... ii.*
 nor man, grieve at the mercy. *..... iii.*
 half so good a grace, as mercy does. *..... iv.*
 and mercy then will breathe within. *..... v.*
 lawful mercy is nothing akin to. *..... i.*
 there is a devilish mercy in the. *..... ii.*
 mercy to thee would prove itself. *..... iii.*
 and that instructed him to mercy. *..... iv.*
 this would make mercy swear. *..... v.*
 I cry you mercy, sir; and well could. *..... i.*
 when vice makes mercy, mercy's so. *..... ii.*
 the very mercy of the law cries out most. *..... iii.*
 kneel down, in mercy, sir. *..... iv.*
 crue death more willingly than mercy. *..... v.*
 take this mercy to provide for. *..... i.*
 O cry you mercy (*rep.* ii. 1). *Much Ado.* i. 1
 let all my sins lack mercy! *..... ii.*
 I leave thee to the mercy of God. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 I cry your worship's mercy, heartily. *..... ii.*
 now mercy goes to kill. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 Lord have mercy on us, on those. *..... v.*
 that lie within the mercy of your. *..... ii.*
 tell not me of mercy. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 3
 there is no mercy for me in. *..... iii.*
 empty from any dram of mercy. *..... iv.*
 thou't show thy mercy, and remorse. *..... v.*
 how shalt thou hope for mercy. *..... i.*
 the quality of mercy is not strained. *..... ii.*
 but mercy is above this sceptred sway. *..... iii.*
 likest God's, when mercy seasons justice. *..... iv.*
 we do pray for mercy; and that same. *..... v.*
 all to render the mercy of mercy. *..... i.*
 lies in the mercy of the duke only. *..... ii.*
 and beg mercy of the duke. *..... iii.*
 what mercy can you render him. *..... iv.*
 Cupid have mercy! not a word. *As you Like it.* i. 3

MERCY—better part made mercy. *As you Like it.* iii. 1
 cry the man mercy; love him. *..... iii.*
 God's mercy, maiden! does it curd. *All's Well.* i. 3
 to ask me mercy (*rep.*) *..... ii.*
 Lord have mercy on thee for a hen! *..... iii.*
 O mercy, God! what stuff is. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
 that mercy does; for calumny. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 without more mercy, to its own. *..... iii.*
 a man of truth, of mercy. *..... iii.*
 mercy on's, a barren, a very pretty. *..... iii.*
 name of mercy, when was this, boy? *..... iii.*
 God, for thy mercy! they are. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
 when there's no mercy left. *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 perseverance, mercy, lowliness. *..... iii.*
 mercy on me! methinks, nobody. *King John.* iv. 1
 he will awake my mercy, which lies. *..... iv.*
 that mercy, which fierce fire, and iron. *..... iv.*
 infinite and boundless reach of mercy. *..... iv.*
 God for his mercy! what a tide. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 unto the sovereign mercy of the king. *..... iii.*
 then let them have that mercy. *..... v.*
 let my soul want mercy. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I cry you mercy. Those same. *..... i.*
 and roared for mercy, and still ran. *..... ii.*
 I cry you mercy, I thought your. *..... iii.*
 there is no seeming mercy in. *..... v.*
 this offer comes from mercy. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 and do overbalance to my mercy. *..... iv.*
 that's not mercy, but to the equity. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 sit me down, I thought your. *..... ii.*
 to your highness' mercy (*rep.*) *..... ii.*
 not dare, for shame, to talk of mercy. *..... ii.*
 God quit you in his mercy! *..... ii.*
 God, of his mercy, give you mercy. *..... ii.*
 and to take mercy on the poor souls. *..... iii.*
 to our best mercy give yourselves. *..... iii.*
 the gates of mercy shall be all shut up. *..... iii.*
 and lives, to thy soft mercy: enter. *..... iii.*
 I French, use mercy to the enemy. *..... iii.*
 besides, in mercy, the Constable. *..... iv.*
 I will some mercy show. *..... iv.*
 shall take, shall taste our mercy. *..... iv.*
 have mercy on us (*rep.*) *Henry IV.* i. 4
 the husband was dead. *..... ii.*
 then, God take mercy on brave. *..... iii.*
 I cry you mercy, 'tis but quid. *..... v.*
 left thee to the mercy of the law. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 I cry you mercy, madam, was you? *..... i.*
 I French, use mercy to the enemy. *..... ii.*
 O Lord have mercy upon me! *..... iii.*
 yield to mercy, whilst 'tis offered you. *..... iv.*
 stoop unto a Frenchman's mercy. *..... iv.*
 for grace and mercy, my dear. *3 Henry IV.* i. 1
 out mercy, proud Plantagenet (*rep.*) *..... i.*
 open thy gate of mercy, gracious God! *..... i.*
 revoke that doom of mercy. *..... ii.*
 Clifford, ask mercy, and obtain no grace. *..... ii.*
 my mercy dried thee from flowing. *..... iii.*
 I at all hands beg mercy. *..... iv.*
 no hoped-for mercy with the brothers. *..... v.*
 God take king Edward to his mercy. *Richard III.* i. 1
 I cry thee mercy then; for I did think. *..... i.*
 I do cry you mercy (*rep.* 4). *..... ii.*
 have mercy, Jesu! so did I did but. *..... iii.*
 mercy, lords, and watchful gentlemen. *..... iii.*
 if he may find mercy in the law. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 that might have mercy on the fault. *..... ii.*
 the mercy of the law. *..... iii.*
 I cry your honour mercy; you may. *..... v.*
 is there no other way of mercy. *..... v.*
 mercy o' me, what a multitude. *..... v.*
 Juno have mercy! *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 smelt at mercy, pardon me. *..... ii.*
 you have a vice of mercy in you. *..... v.*
 brief plague be mercy, and finger not. *..... vi.*
 emboldens sin so much as mercy. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 in defence, by mercy, 'tis most just. *..... iii.*
 O cry you mercy, sir. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 if the part that is at mercy? *Coriolanus.* i. 10
 I would not buy their mercy at. *..... iii.*
 unless the noble man have mercy. *..... iv.*
 and kneel the way into his mercy. *..... v.*
 mean to solicit him for mercy. *..... v.*
 yes, mercy, if you report him truly. *..... v.*
 what mercy his mother shall (*rep.*) *..... v.*
 and whine aloud for mercy. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 I leave thee to the mercy of God. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 a paper lost as offered mercy is. *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 Gods are more full of mercy. *..... v.*
 mercy is nobility's true badge. *Titus Andronic.* i. 2
 and at thy mercy shall they stoop. *..... v.*
 and hold our lives in mercy. *Pericles.* i. 1
 have thus little mercy on their flesh? *..... iii.*
 cry you mercy (*rep.* ii. 6). *..... iii.*
 as for the mercy which he intends. *..... iv.*
 mercy in mercy, pardon me. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 I cry you mercy! you are the singer. *..... iv.*
 a madman's mercy bade thee run away. *..... v.*
 never, so help you mercy. *Hamlet.* i. 5
 I cry you mercy (*rep.* v. 4). *..... ii.*
 whereto serves mercy, but to confront. *..... iii.*
 God a' mercy on his soul! *..... iv.*
 dealt with me, like thieves of mercy. *iv.* (song)
 I cry you mercy (*rep.*) *Othello.* iv. 2
 have mercy on me! (*rep.*) *..... v.*
 and have you mercy too. *..... v.*
MERCY-LACKING uses. *King John.* iv. 1
MERKE extravagancy. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
 counsel! mercy cozzen! *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
 the mere effusion of thy proper. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 upon his mere request, being come. *..... v.*
 on mere necessity (*rep.*) *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 he speaks the mere contrary. *..... ii.*
 my friend to his mercy. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 2
 a mere lifeless block. *As you Like it.* i. 2
 that we are mere usurpers, tyrants. *..... ii.*
 second childishness, and mere oblivion. *..... iii.*
 most loving mere folly. *ii.* 7 (song)

MEIRE—judgments are mere fathers of. *All's Well.* i. 2
 the mere word's a slave. *..... ii.*
 ay surely, mere the truth. *..... iii.*
 the matter thus; mere weakness. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 shall proceed; this is mere falsehood. *..... iii.*
 your son, with mere conceit and fear. *..... iii.*
 a mere anatomy, a mountebank. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 and the mere lees is left. *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 their will, of your mere own. *..... iv.*
 the mere despair of surgery. *..... iv.*
 loyalty, and mere dislike of our. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 honour is a mere scutcheon. *..... v.*
 but this is mere digression from. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
 he had heard of gold kept by. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 his a mere French word. *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 of mere compassion, and of lenity. *..... v.*
 mere instinct of love, and loyalty. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 your mere enforcement shall. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 madam, this is a mere action. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 that, out of mere ambition. *..... ii.*
 to the mere undoing of all the kingdom. *..... iii.*
 with the mere rankness of. *..... iv.*
 meets in mere oppugnancy. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 more recent prove our. *..... ii.*
 truth, catch mere simplicity. *..... iii.*
 words, words, mere words, no matter. *..... v.*
 a mere satiety of commendations. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 answer mere nature, bid them flatter. *..... iv.*
 the mere necessity of justice. *..... v.*
 the mere want of gold. *..... iv.*
 griefs were but a mere conceit. *..... v.*
 but in mere spite, to be. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 mere foolery, I did not mark it. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 does make our faith. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 nay, to thy mere confusion. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 your pleasure was my mere offence. *..... v.*
 and that opinion a mere profit. *Pericles.* iv. 5
 mere fetiches; the images of revolt. *Lea.* ii. 1
 and our mere defects. *..... iv.*
 this is mere practice, Gloster. *..... v.*
 but mere implorators of unholy suits. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 we are pictures, or mere beasts. *..... iv.*
 the mere madness of the. *..... v.*
 mere prattle, without practice, as. *Othello.* i. 1
 but I, for mere suspicion in that kind. *..... i.*
 than in putting on the mere form of civil. *..... ii.*
 the mere perdition of the Turkish. *..... ii.*
 MERE—die mere! *..... iii.*
MERELY—they are merely cheated. *Tempest.* i. 1
 merely, thou art death's fool. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 but merely thoughts. Merely, my lord. *..... v.*
 which will be merely a dumb show. *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 I shall have merely justice. *..... iv.*
 men and women merely players. *As you Like it.* i. 7
 love is merely a madness. *..... ii.*
 to live in a nook merely monastic. *..... iii.*
 are we! Merely our own traitors. *All's Well.* iv. 3
 in inform, merely just. *Richard III.* i. 1
 are merely shadows to the unseen. *..... ii.*
 but merely a fit or two of the face. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 and merely to revenge. *..... ii.*
 I propose not merely to myself. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 be merely poison. *..... iii.*
 heaven knows, is merely love. *..... iv.*
 this is clean kam. Merely away. *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
 of my countenance merely on. *Julius Caesar.* i. 7
 the horse were merely lost. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 2
 live up yourself merely to chance. *..... iii.*
 not yielded, but conquered merely. *..... iii.*
 some falling merely through fear. *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 gross in nature, possesses it merely. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 is merely the shadow of a beam. *..... iii.*
 was merely a lust of the blood. *Othello.* i. 1
MEREST—the merest loss. *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
MERIDIAN of my glory. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
MERIT—unrivaled merit. *Two Gent. of Verona.* v. 4
 and then judge of my merits. *Merry Wives.* ii. 5
 what a merit were it to die. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 more than ever man did merit. *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 which simpleness and merit purchaseth. *..... iii.*
 takes it in might, not merit. *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
 my beauty will be saved by merit. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 without the stamp of merit. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 9
 by the merit of the wearer! *..... ii.*
 to show her merit, that did miss. *All's Well.* i. 1
 inspired merit so by breath. *..... ii.*
 and if no more merits the tread. *..... iii.*
 but that the merit of service is. *..... iii.*
 this kindness merits thanks. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
 as he from heaven merits it. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 should merit any hate. *King John.* ii. 2
 by the merit of vile gold. *..... iii.*
 a dearer merit, not so deep. *Richard II.* i. 3
 right noble is thy merit. *..... v.*
 if men were to be saved by merit. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 how men of merit are sought after. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 the chance of desertance. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 a fellow, look you now, of no merits. *..... ii.*
 may I den live to merit such. *2 Henry IV.* v. 1
 the force of his own merit makes. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 makes merit her election. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 what merit's in that reason. *..... ii.*
 some image of the affected merit. *..... iii.*
 assuage his merit, as amply. *..... iii.*
 go bare, till merit crown it. *..... iii.*
 price of accident, as. *..... iii.*
 in your thoughts, merits fair Helen. *..... iii.*
 he merits well to have her. *..... iv.*
 both merits poised, each weighs. *..... iv.*
 so mainly as my merit. *..... iv.*
 too much of your own merits. *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
 indeed, in aught he merit not. *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 have showed us his marks of merit. *..... ii.*
 falsely if the plain way of his merit. *..... iii.*
 but he has a merit, to choke it. *..... iv.*
 if for the sake of merit, to wit. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 we answer others' merits. *..... v.*
 enough for the purchase, or merit. *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 to load thy merit richly. *..... v.*
 the graces for his merits due. *..... i.*

MERIT—great, whose merit's less *Pericles*, ii. 2
by fortune, lady, than my merit *Hamlet*, i. 3
where merit [*Col. Kn.*—nature] doth *Lear*, i. 1
but a provoking merit, set a-work iii. 5
shall find their merits and our safety v. 3
merit bliss by making me despair. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
merit bliss for making me despair. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
whose merit most shall be i. 2
the more merit is in your bounty *Hamlet*, ii. 2
the spur that patient merit iii. 1
one, that, in the authority of her merit. *Othello*, ii. 1
it got without merit, and lost without iii. 3
nor from mine own weak merits will I iii. 3
nor purposed merit in futurity iii. 4
MERITED benefit *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
but, whatsoever I have merited *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
your grace, how merited to be so. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
I have merited some love *Henry V.*, iii. 6
more of these merited than a band *Cymbeline*, v. 5
more hath it merited, that let. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
MERITORIOUS service *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
meritorious shall that hand ever *King John*, iii. 1
seeing the deed is meritorious *Henry V.*, iii. 6
MERLIN—of the dreamer Merlin *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
this prophecy Merlin shall make *Lea*, ii. 2
MERMAID, on a dolphin's back. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
sweet mermaid *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 2
mine ears against the mermaid's song iii. 3
more sailors than the mermaid *Henry V.*, iii. 2
so many mermaids, tended her *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
at the helm a seeming mermaid steers ii. 2
MERMAID—mermaid they bore her. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
MEROP—thou art Merop's son. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
MERRIER hour was never *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
but a merrier man within the limit. *Love's L. L.*, ii. 1
would you yet I were merrier? *As you Like it*, i. 2
reserve them for a merrier day. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 2
indeed I have been merrier *King John*, iii. 1
a merrier day did never yet greet *Cymbeline*, v. 4
I am merrier to die, than thou *Cymbeline*, v. 4
MERRIEST was put down. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
that men are merriest when they *Henry V.*, iii. 2
girls which hath the merriest eye. *J. Henry VI.*, i. 4
MERRILY—he looks so merrily *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
after summer, merrily (*rep.*) *Tempest*, v. 1 (song)
holding a trencher, jesting merrily. *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
full merrily hath he made ii. 2
what! you look merrily *As you Like it*, ii. 7
the other lives merrily, because iii. 2
to entertain it so merrily, with a fool. *All's Well*, ii. 2
merrily hent the style—a *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
doleful matter, for your merriment iii. 3
or sad, or merrily? *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 2
go merrily to London, it would *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
now merrily to horse; the thieves ii. 2
is near; die all, the merrily iv. 1
or sad, or merrily, intertation v. 2
so merrily, and ever (*rep.*) *Henry IV.*, v. 3 (song)
full merrily the humblebee. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
enter my mistress' house merrily. *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 1
I will merrily accompany you *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
look fresh and merrily at me. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
news be sad, yet tell them merrily. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
MERRIMAN, the poor cur is. *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
MERRIMENT—than a vice. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
Athenian, youth to merriments. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
to set against me, for your merriment iii. 3
do it but in mocking merriment. *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
knowing aloofhand of our merriment v. 2
but that thou interrupt'st our merriment v. 2
own fashion, like a merriment v. 2
Friends that pursue merriment *Pericles*, ii. 2
to mirth and merriment. *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
our first merriment hath made thee iv. 5
their cheeks to idle merriment *King John*, iii. 3
arrn all to a merriment *Henry IV.*, iii. 4
tears are reason's merriment. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
your fashions of merriment, that were *Hamlet*, v. 1
MERRINESS—climb in the merriness. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
MERRY—beseech you, sir, be merry *Tempest*, iii. 1
in this kind of merry fooling ii. 1
thou makest me merry *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
from the furrow, and be merry iv. 1
because I cannot be merry. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
come, we'll have you merry iv. 2
you are merry, so am I *Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (letter)
my merry host hath had iii. 1
it is a merry knight iii. 1
wives may be merry, and yet iv. 2
heaven give you many, many merry days v. 5
three merry men we be *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
I warrant, thou art a merry fellow iii. 3
'twas never merry world, since lowly iii. 1
if sad and merry madness equal be iii. 4
'twas never merry world, since. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
to see another merry man iii. 2
there is a kind of merry war betwixt *Much Ado*, i. 1
laugh when I am merry, and claw i. 3
there live we as merry as the day is long ii. 1
out of the hundred merry tales ii. 1
under that title, for I am merry ii. 1
nor sick, nor merry, nor well iii. 1
in faith, lady, you have a merry heart ii. 1
to be merry best becomes you ii. 1
you were born in a merry hour ii. 1
and if a merry meeting may be wished v. 1
I assure you, and a merry *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
I am that merry wanderer ii. 1
merry and tragical? tedious and brief v. 1
but more merry tears the passion v. 1
If ever I do see the merry man *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
some merry mocking lord, belike iii. 1
Biron, the merry mad-cap lord ii. 1
dances, masks, and merry hours iv. 3
of such a merry, nimble, stirring v. 2
I will now be merry v. 2
merry larks are ploughmen's v. 2 (song)
tu-whit, tu-who, a merry note v. 2 (song)
because you are not merry (*rep.*). *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
till I had made you merry i. 1
he hears merry tales, and smiles not i. 2

MERRY sport, if you repay *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
direct you for this merry hour ii. 3
and thou a merry devil, didst rob it of ii. 3
be merry; and employ your chiefest ii. 8
show a merry cheer; since you are iii. 2
I am never merry, when I hear sweet v. 1
merry music *As you Like it*, ii. 2
sweet my coz, be merry (*rep.*) ii. 2
[*Kn.*] Jupiter! how merry are my spirits ii. 4
and tune his merry note unto ii. 5 (song)
here was he merry, hearing of a song ii. 7
have a fool to make me merry iv. 1
when you are disposed to be merry iv. 1
God rest you merry, sir v. 1
she's very merry; but yet she *All's Well*, ii. 4
into some merry passion *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
to be good for a merry man iii. 2
though he be merry, yet withal iii. 2
be mad and merry, or go hang iii. 2
good sweet Kate, be merry (*rep.*) iv. 1
and you, my merry mistress iv. 5
or two, to make merry withal iii. 2
merry, or sad, shall't be? As merry. *Winter's T.*, ii. 1
a merry heart goes all the day iv. 2 (song)
be merry, gentle; strangle such thoughts iv. 3
a merry ballad; but a very pretty (*rep.*) iv. 3
my heart was with his merry wits. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 2
shall break that merry scone ii. 1
at home starve for a merry look ii. 2
is your merry humour altered? ii. 2
to see you in this merry vein ii. 2
great welcome, merry withal iii. 1
despite of mirth, mean to be merry iii. 1
you are a merry man, sir iii. 2
saving your merry humour iv. 1
the merry wind blows fair from iv. 1
your man and you a merry fellow iii. 3
I could be merry now; Hubert *King John*, iii. 3
I should be as merry as the day is long iv. 1
be merry, for our time of stay *Richard II.*, ii. 1
shall show us a merry day iv. 1
shall we be merry? As merry. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
if to be old and merry be a sin iii. 3
make me merry. I was as virtuously iii. 3
a merry song, come; it grows late *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
in, if you are not merry iii. 2
ill chances, men are ever iv. 2
therefore be merry, coz, since sudden iv. 2
and bid the merry bells ring iv. 4
praise heaven for the merry year v. 3 (song)
shall we be merry? As merry. *Henry IV.*, v. 3
be merry, master Bardolph v. 3
be merry, be merry, my wife's (*rep.*) v. 3 (song)
I have been merry twice and once v. 3
and a merry heart lives long v. 3 (song)
make you merry withal. *As you Like it*, (epil.)
they with merry march bring *Henry V.*, i. 2
this was a merry cheerer of i. 2
her vine, the merry cheerer of v. 2
make merry, man *Henry V.*, i. 2
merry, man ii. 2
be merry, Peter, and fear ii. 3
never merry world in England, since iv. 2
grieve, to make me merry, York *Henry V.*, i. 4
this merry inclination accords not ii. 2
change to make a merry man *Richard III.*, i. 3
with quick and merry words i. 3
to hear a merry, bawdy play i. 4
would have all as merry as first-good i. 4
not freely merry, is not my friend i. 4
ladies you are not merry i. 4
you are a merry gamester i. 4
let's be merry; good my lord cardinal i. 4
and sing the merry songs of peace v. 4
and merry against the hair *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
then to the merry men of Greece ii. 2
Cressid 'mongst the merry Greeks! iv. 4
sadly, and go away merry *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
his lordship is but merry with me iii. 2
in heart as merry, as when *Coriolanus*, i. 6
said, I am merry. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
fortune is merry, and in this mood ii. 2
he was sad, or merry? (*rep.*) i. 5
'twas merry, when you wagged ii. 5
so merry and so gamester *Cymbeline*, i. 7
and I'll be merry in my revenge ii. 5
my heart know merry cheer *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
make my aunt merry with some iii. 2
came here to make us merry iii. 2
cut off, and made a merry jest v. 2
what are you merry, knights? *Pericles*, i. 3
then I pr'ythee, be merry *Lear*, i. 5
rest you merry? (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
a' was a merry man i. 3
go home, you merry men i. 3
she comes from an ill with merry look i. 3
a merry whoreson! iv. 4
O play me some merry dump iv. 5
point of death have they been merry? v. 3
you are merry, my lord *Hamlet*, ii. 1
what should a man do, but be merry? ii. 1
I am not merry; but I do beguile *Othello*, ii. 1
be merry, Cassio; for thy solicitor iii. 3
was free and merry iii. 3
MESCHANTE—O meschanter fortune. *Henry V.*, iv. 5
MESH—a golden mesh to entrap. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
MESHED—meshed upon her cheeks. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
MESHES—meshes of good counsel. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
MESOPOTAMIA, and the shelters. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 1
MESS—[*Kn.*] a mess of porridge. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
me foot to make up the mess *Love's L. L.*, iv. 2
a mess of Russians left us but v. 2
one mess is like to be your cheer. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 4
in every mess have folly *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
at my worship's mess *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
to borrow a mess of vinegar *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
by the mess, ere these eyes *Henry V.*, iii. 2
where are your mess of sons *Henry V.*, i. 4
lady her full mess before you. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
his crib shall stand at the king's mess. *Hamlet*, v. 2

MESSAGE—your message done. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 4
many women would do such a message? iv. 4
the message I am sent to iv. 4
show you the heart of my message. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
some horrid message for a challenge iii. 4
it was by private message *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
take pleasure then in the message? *Much Ado*, ii. 3
a message well sympathised *Love's L. L.*, ii. 1
receive fair speechless messages. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
my marvel, and my message *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
then would make up his message *Macbeth*, i. 5
upheld his message ere he come iii. 6
of Herford, my message is to you. *Richard II.*, ii. 2
this was a merry message *Henry V.*, i. 2
his threatening, and my message ii. 4
by message craved, so is lord Talbot. *Henry V.*, iii. 3
on what submissive message art iv. 7
send such message to their sovereign. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
go, tell this heavy message to the king iii. 2
I go of message from the queen iv. 1
by her woman I sent your message. *Henry V.*, v. 1
now, by thy looks, I guess thy message v. 1
do a fair message to his kingly *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
by my place, and message, to be iv. 4
by humble message, and by *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
give to a gracious message a host. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
thou do thy message, thou. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
some message to deliver to us ii. 2
Æmilius, do this message honourably iv. 4
with message unto princely Pericles *Pericles*, i. 4
my message must return from whence i. 3
and deliver a part of my message bluntly *Lear*, i. 4
do your messages yourself *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
not failed to pester us with message *Hamlet*, i. 2
MESSALA with you immediately. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
welcome, good Messala; now sit we close iv. 3
more, I pray you iv. 3
no, Messala. Not nothing in your (*rep.*) iv. 3
we must die, Messala; with meditating iv. 3
farewell, good Messala; good-night iv. 3
Messala—What says my general? (*rep.*) v. 1
he thy hand, Messala, be thou v. 2
ride, ride, Messala (*rep.*) v. 2
no, this was he, Messala, but Cassius v. 3
hie you, Messala, and I will seek v. 3
where, where, Messala, doth his body v. 3
from the bondage you are v. 3
ay, if Messala will prefer me (*rep.*) v. 5
MESSALINE, whom I know *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
of Messaline; Sebastian was my father v. 1
MESSANGEER and messenger, am I. *Tempest*, iv. 1
hall, many-colour'd messenger i. 1
go send some better messenger. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
or fearing else some messenger ii. 4
any happy messenger from thence ii. 4
are messengers sent from ii. 7
there is a messenger that shall iv. 4
now am I (unhappy messenger) iv. 4
she shall be our messenger to this. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
I have another messenger to your ii. 2
I am a messenger *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
run after that same peevish messenger ii. 2
invites me in this churlish messenger ii. 2
one Lucio as then the messenger. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
messengers of strong prevailment. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
here comes my messenger iii. 2
here stays without a messenger *Pericles*, ii. 1
the letters; call the messenger iv. 1 (letter)
instant that your messenger came iv. 1 (letter)
but there is come a messenger before v. 1
were you made the messenger? *As you Like it*, i. 2
I am but as a guiltless messenger ii. 2
this distempered messenger of wet *All's Well*, i. 3
O you leaden messengers, that ride iii. 2
despatch the most convenient messenger iii. 4
send this messenger iii. 4
you home without a messenger. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 2
send some other messenger iii. 1
not lightly trust the messenger iii. 6
the quondam messenger turns me his *Macbeth*, iii. 4
the messenger, Chailton *King John*, ii. 1
hide you from our messengers of war ii. 1
some speedy messenger bid her repair ii. 1
messenger betwixt me and the peers iv. 2
call in the messengers sent from *Henry V.*, i. 2
thou baleful messenger, out of my *Henry V.*, i. 1
a messenger, or come of pleasure? (*rep.*) v. 1
such a messenger, as shall revenge. *Henry V.*, i. 1
cousin, you shall be the messenger i. 1
England's messenger, return in post iii. 3
now, messenger, what letters, or what v. 2
here comes a messenger: what news? *Richard III.*, ii. 4
he sent our messengers *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 4
returned you an empty messenger. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 6
call the messenger who bids *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
the clouds are messengers ii. 2
call in the messengers (*rep.*) *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
no messenger; but thine and all alone i. 1
madam, twenty several messengers i. 5
gone already, and the messenger gone iii. 6
had superfluous kings for messengers ii. 2
a messenger from Caesar iii. 1
most kind messenger, say to great iii. 1
my messenger he hath whipped with iv. 6
the messenger came on my guard iv. 1
to slow a messenger. O come; speed ii. 2
there is a messenger from Rome. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
the several messengers from hence *Lear*, ii. 1
the messengers from our sister and ii. 2
of my master, stocking his messenger ii. 2
he's so slightly valued in his messenger ii. 2
and not send back my messenger iii. 4
meeting here the other messenger iii. 4
is a winged messenger of heaven. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
not get a messenger to bring it here ii. 2
admit no messengers, receive no tokens. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
if your messenger find him not there iv. 3
have sent a dozen sequent messengers *Othello*, i. 2
whose messengers are here about my side i. 2
a messenger from the galleys. Now? i. 3

MESSENGERS of Venice stay *Othello*, iv. 2
 MESSUS—lower messes, perchance. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 makes his generation messes *Lea*, i. 1
 I will chop her into messes *Othello*, iv. 1
 MESSINA—this night to Messina *Much Ado*, i. 1
 he bath an uncle here in Messina i. 1
 he set up his hills here in Messina i. 1
 for all Messina, as like him as she is
 as arrant knaves as any in Messina iii. 5
 a piece of flesh as any in Messina iv. 2
 is fled from Messina; you have v. 1
 possess the people in Messina here how
 with armed men back to Messina v. 4
 MET—they all have met again *Tempest*, i. 2
 the surges most swollen that met him ii. 1
 I met her dainty cutting the clouds iv. 1
 how thou hast met me here *Love's Lost*, i. 1
 friar Laurence met them both. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
 you are very well met *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 well met, mistress Page (rep.) iii. 2
 met the jealous knave their master iii. 5
 she, and I, are newly met iv. 4
 now sir, have I met you again? *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 very well met, and welcome. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 my very worthy cousin, fairly met v. 1
 I met you at the prison v. 1
 ill met by met, met me here. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 met we on hill, in dale ii. 2
 are we all met? Pat, pat iii. 1
 were met together to rehearse iii. 2
 fair lovers, you are fortunately met iv. 1
 exceedingly well met. *Love's Lost*, i. 1
 and therefore met your loves in v. 2
 I met a fool (rep.) *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 you are well met (rep.) iii. 3
 I met the duke yesterday iii. 4
 but I have met him off iii. 5
 till you met your wife's wit iv. 1
 no sooner met, but they looked v. 2
 well met, honest gentleman (rep.) v. 3
 that I have so met in the best v. 4
 match, we met, and found the quarrel v. 4
 when the parties were met themselves v. 4
 how thus we met, and these things v. 4
 we met him thitherward *All's Well*, iii. 2
 better 'twere, I met him off iv. 3
 he met the duke in the street iv. 3
 and you're well met, signior. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 I have met a gentleman i. 2
 whom by chance I met, upon i. 2
 you are happily met, this is iv. 5
 happily met, the happier iv. 5
 even now I met him with *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 was he met there? (rep.) ii. 1
 you are well met, sir v. 2
 he met me on *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 the instant that I met with you iv. 1
 well met, well met; master Antipholus iv. 3
 with drawn swords, met us again v. 1
 by the way we met my wife v. 1
 which accidentally met together v. 1
 they met me in the day of *Macheth*, i. 5 (letter)
 we might have met them fearful v. 5
 we might have met with foes that v. 7
 before Angiers well met *King John*, ii. 1
 besides, I met v. 2
 once more to-day well met iv. 3
 nor met with fortune other v. 2
 well met gentlemen; I hope *Richard II.* ii. 2
 now himself met with the fall iii. 4
 at Holmedon *Henry VI.* i. 3
 as well have met the devil alone i. 3
 be glad he met with some mischance iii. 2
 and the English rebels, met iv. 2
 a mad fellow met me on the way iv. 3
 met him in bed with iv. 3
 so many of his shadows thou hast met
 that rebellion had met ill luck? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I met, and overtook a dozen captains
 crooked ways; I met this crown iv. 4
 well met, corporal *Henry V.* i. 8
 I met this man with my glove in v. 2
 wherefore we are met! v. 2
 fairly met: so are you, princes v. 2
 that met them in their bent v. 2
 met not with the Dauphin's grace *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 before we met, or that a stroke iv. 1
 I met in travel toward his iv. 3
 danger was, still there I met him *Henry VI.* v. 3
 we at Saint Alban's met *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 when you and I met at Saint Alban's ii. 2
 would one ere this have met us *Richard III.* iii. 1
 well met, my lord; I am glad to see iii. 2
 and when I met this holy man iii. 2
 the cause why we are met is iii. 4
 daughter, well met iv. 1
 well met; how have you done *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 of men, met in the vale of Arde i. 1
 you met him half in heaven ii. 1
 well met, my good lord chamberlain
 affections still met the king ii. 2
 you are well met once again iv. 1
 why are we met in council? v. 2
 lord Aeneas, we met by chance *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
 Servilius you are kindly met. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 well met; good-morrow. *Ritus* iv. 4
 shall be met with thanks v. 2
 I met a courier, one mine ancient v. 3
 a wager, they have met *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 has our general met the king i. 4
 Tarquin's self he met, and struck ii. 2
 how often he had met you, sword to sword iii. 1
 you're well met iv. 3
 so, sir, heartily well met iv. 3
 I met a lion, and laid upon me *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 when she first met Mark *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 to have met you here ii. 6
 well met here. I hope so ii. 6
 we should have met you by sea iii. 6
 Cleopatra, when she met her Roman. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4

MET—brothers, have we thus met? *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 how first met them? why fled v. 5
 Tereus hast thou met withal *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 what, have you met with her? iv. 3
 when my maiden priests are met *Pericles*, v. (song)
 he met the nightmare, and her *Lea*, iii. 4
 I met him back again iii. 7
 I met him back again iv. 2
 why, he was met even now iv. 4
 our very loving sister, well he met v. 1
 in this habit can no my father v. 3
 we met, we wooed, and made *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 hast thou met with him? ii. 5
 happily met, my lady, and my wife iv. 1
 I met the youthful lord iv. 2
 would I had met my dearest *King John*, ii. 2
 raised, and met, are at the duke's *Othello*, i. 2
 once more, well met at Cyprus ii. 1
 they met so near with their lips ii. 1
 METAL, corn, or wine *Tempest*, ii. 1
 [Col. Kn.] my metal of India? *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 more test made of my metal *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 make men of some other metal *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 is not lead a metal heavy, dull *Love's Lost*, iii. 1
 for barren metal of his friend? *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 but no metal, no *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 is metal to make virgins *All's Well*, i. 1
 a word good metals: you shall ii. 1
 and to what metal this counterfeit iii. 6
 as all the metal in your shop. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 I must have this metal *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 like bright metal on a sullen *Henry IV.* i. 2
 from his metal was his *Henry IV.* i. 2
 inclusive verge of golden metal *Richard III.* iv. 1
 the imperial metal circling now iv. 4
 of what coarse metal was the *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 of which metal is not found *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 touched, and found base metal *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 where'thy basest metal be not *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 yet, I see, thy honourable metal i. 2
 but metal, Marcus, still to the *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 in vegetables, metals, stones *Pericles*, iii. 2
 I am made of that self metal *Lea*, i. 1
 more metal more attractive *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 among the metals as a base iv. 1
 METAMORPHOSIS—see *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 now you are metamorphosed ii. 1
 METAMORPHOSIS; my *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 METAPHOR—where's thy metaphor. *Twelfth N.* i. 3
 a metaphor, Marcus, still to the *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 or against any man a metaphor *All's Well*, v. 1
 METAPHYSICS, fall to them. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 5
 METAPHYSICAL aid, doth seem *Macheth*, i. 5
 METE—to mete, at it may be *Love's Lost*, iv. 1
 by which this once met *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 METELLUS—see CIMERBER;
 now, good Metellus, go along *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 Caius Ligarius, that Metellus spake of ii. 1
 now, Metellus, what Trebonius! ii. 2
 and Metellus, Marcus, your *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 METEOR—like a meteor *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 of his heart's meteors tilting. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 and call them meteors, prodigies *King John*, iii. 4
 quite or with burning meteors v. 2
 and meteors fright the fixed stars *Richard II.* iv. 3
 like the meteors of a troubled *Henry IV.* i. 1
 my lord, do you see these meteors? iv. 4
 be no more an exhaled meteor v. 1
 I missed the meteor once, and hit *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 is some meteor, methinks *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 METE-YARD, and spare not. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 5
 METHEGLIN—wine, and metheglin. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 metheglin, wort, and malmsay *Love's Lost*, v. 5
 METHINKS, he has no drowning mark. *Tempest*, i. 1
 methinks, methinks, being stable v. 1
 and yet methinks, I see it in thy face v. 4
 methinks, I do ii. 1
 methinks should not be *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 and yet, methinks, I do not like i. 2
 methinks, my zealous time i. 2
 methinks, you're allycholly iv. 2
 because, methinks, that she loved iv. 4
 methinks, you prescribe to *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 methinks, there would be no period iv. 2
 methinks there should be terrors in iv. 4
 methinks his flesh is punished iv. 4
 methinks, sometimes I have no *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 methinks I feel this youth's perfections i. 5
 why, then, methinks, 'tis time to iii. 1
 methinks, his words do from such iii. 4
 methinks, strangely; for he *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 methinks, I see a quickening in his eye v. 1
 why, I' faith, methinks she is too low. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 so say I, methinks, you are sadder ii. 2
 out of your eyes iii. 1
 but methinks, you look with your eyes iii. 4
 oh, methinks, how slow this old. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 methinks, mistress, you should have iii. 1
 methinks, looks with a but eye iii. 1
 for methinks, I am marvellous hairy iv. 1
 methinks, I have a great desire to iv. 1
 so methinks, I see these things with parted iv. 1
 so methinks; and I have found iv. 1
 having made the king *Pericles*, ii. 2
 now, methinks, I have a mind to it iv. 1
 and now, methinks, you teach me iv. 1
 Troilus, methinks, mounted v. 1
 methinks, it sounds much sweeter v. 1
 this night, methinks, is like the day; I
 thanks me heartily, methinks *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 methinks, I hear him now *All's Well*, i. 2
 methinks, in thee some blessed spirit ii. 1
 methinks, thou art a general offence ii. 3
 gentle sir, methinks, you walk *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1

METHINKS, he looks as though. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 gentles, methinks you frown ii. 2
 good, methinks, to steal our marriage iii. 2
 this is strange! methinks *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the celestial habitation, methinks, I so iii. 1
 methinks, I play as I have seen them iv. 3
 methinks, a father is, at the nuptial iv. 3
 methinks, I see Leontes, opening his iv. 3
 but that, methinks, already v. 3
 still, methinks, there is an air v. 3
 methinks, your maw, like mine. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 methinks, you are such a gentle nation iv. 4
 methinks, you are my glass v. 1
 to fright you thus, methinks *Macheth*, iv. 2
 ends of John, methinks, I see this *King John*, iii. 4
 mercy on me! methinks, nobody should iv. 1
 I am amazed, methinks, an angel spake iv. 3
 even there, methinks, an angel spake v. 2
 methinks, I am a prophet *Richard II.* ii. 1
 yet, again, methinks, some unborn ii. 2
 for, methinks, in you I see old Gaunt ii. 3
 methinks, King Richard and myself ii. 3
 Bolingbroke (for yond), methinks, he is iii. 3
 by heaven, methinks, it were an easy. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 methinks, my noie, north from iii. 1
 sir John, methinks, they are exceeding iv. 2
 you, my lord, methinks, you have *Henry IV.* i. 3
 this revolt of thine methinks, is like *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 methinks, I could not die anywhere iv. 1
 as one man more, methinks, would share iv. 3
 methinks, your looks are sad *Henry VI.* i. 1
 yet, methinks, you lose *Richard III.* i. 4
 yet, methinks, my father's execution ii. 5
 methinks, my lord should be religious iii. 1
 methinks, his lordship should be iii. 1
 methinks, I should revive the soldiers' iii. 2
 you, my lord, methinks, you have iv. 1
 he smiles, methinks iv. 7
 yet, methinks, I could be well content v. 3
 methinks, the realms of England *Henry VI.* i. 1
 yet, methinks, comes, methinks, i. 3
 Buckingham, methinks, you have i. 4
 methinks, I should not thus be led ii. 4
 but, methinks, he should stand in fear iv. 2
 methinks already, in this civil broil iv. 8
 yet, methinks, you lose *Henry VI.* i. 1
 or, had he scared, methinks, we should *Henry VI.* i. 1
 methinks, 'tis prize enough to be his son ii. 1
 now methinks, I hear great Warwick ii. 1
 O God! methinks, it were a happy life ii. 5
 methinks, methinks, methinks, methinks iii. 3
 methinks, these peers of France should iii. 3
 and yet, methinks, your grace hath not iv. 1
 methinks, the power, that Edward iv. 8
 methinks, a woman of this valiant spirit v. 4
 I am afraid, methinks, you have *Richard III.* i. 4
 and since, methinks, I would not grow ii. 1
 not registered, methinks, the truth ii. 2
 methinks, I could despise this *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 I am able now, methinks ii. 2
 you, methinks, I fear much ii. 1
 methinks, I could cry the amen v. 1
 for that, methinks, is the curse. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 who do, methinks, find out something iii. 3
 and this hill, methinks, with one. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 methinks, they shoud ii. 4
 cannot hold out water, methinks i. 2
 methinks, I could deal kingdoms to i. 2
 methinks, false hearts should never i. 2
 methinks, he should the sooner pay iii. 4
 methinks, shot at the heart iii. 4
 methinks, I hear hither your *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 methinks, I see him stamp thus i. 3
 methinks, thou speak'st not well i. 6
 by his looks, methinks, 'tis warm at his ii. 3
 methinks, there is much more in *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 that, methinks, is strange iii. 1
 methinks, if you did love him *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 why, methinks, by him, this creature's iii. 3
 methinks, I hear Antony call v. 2
 methinks, thy favour's gone *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 whereupon, methinks, I see him now v. 5
 methinks I do digress too much. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 methinks, doth sit too melancholy *Pericles*, ii. 3
 O methinks, it is very sorry and hot ii. 2
 methinks, the ground is even iv. 6
 methinks, thy voice is altered iv. 6
 methinks, you are better spoken iv. 6
 methinks, he seems no bigger than his iv. 6
 far off, methinks, I hear the beaten drum iv. 6
 methinks, I should know you, and know v. 3
 methinks, our pleasure might have been v. 3
 methinks, I see thee, now thou. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 and yet, methinks, it should not iv. 3
 O look! methinks, my mother's *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 my father—methinks, I see my father. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 methinks, I scent the morning air i. 5
 the lady doth protest too much methinks ii. 2
 methinks, it is like a weasel iii. 2
 yet, methinks, it is very sorry and hot ii. 2
 methinks, the wind hath spoke aloud. *Othello*, ii. 1
 methinks, it sounds a parody of (rep.) ii. 3
 methinks, it should be now a huge eclipse v. 2
 METHOD—answer by the method. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the tune, matter, and method. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 beat this method in your scone. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 release the method of my pen *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 somewhat into a slower method *Richard III.* i. 2
 you do not hold the method *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 be madness, yet there's method in it *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 an honest method, as wholesome ii. 2
 METHOUGHT, would open *Tempest*, iii. 2
 methought the billows spoke iii. 3
 most unprofitably, methought *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 methought, she purged the air. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 that sure, methought, her eyes had ii. 2
 methought, it did relieve my passion ii. 4
 which, methought, did promise most iii. 4
 methought, a serpent eat my heart. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3
 methought, I was enamoured of an ass iv. 1

METHOUGHT I was there (*rep.*). *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
methought, all his senses were . . . *Love's L. Lost* ii. 1
hear you; methought, you said . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
ever saw him, methought he was . . . *As you Like it*, v. 4
a mother, methought you saw . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
methought, you said, you saw one . . . *Lea*, iv. 7
of my boy's face, methoughts . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
how like, methought, it then was to . . . i. 2
only this, methought, I heard . . . v. 2
methought, I heard a voice cry, sleep. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
and anon, methought the wood began . . . v. 5
the sun of heaven, methought . . . *King John*, v. 5
and methought, he had made two . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 2
methought, he made a shrewd thrust . . . ii. 4
ma foil the other day, methought . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 7
wretchedly, methought, did play . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 1
methought, I sat in seat of majesty . . . *2 Henry VI*, i. 2
methought, he bore him in the . . . *3 Henry VI*, ii. 1
methought, that I had (*rep.*) . . . *Richard III*, i. 4
methought, I had, and often . . . i. 4
methought, the melancholy flood (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
methought, the souls of all that (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
first, methought, I stood not in . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
a kind of face, methought . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
as I slept, methought, great . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
methought, his eyes were two full moons. *Lea*, iv. 6
methought, thy very gait did prophesy . . . v. 3
yet once, methought, it lifted up its . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
methought, it was very sweet (*rep.*) . . . v. 1 (*song*)
methought, I lay forger . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
METRE—where is't in metre? . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
there are found lascivious metres . . . *Richard II*, ii. 1
METRE-BAILLAD-MONGERS . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
METROPOLIS and see of Rome . . . *King John*, v. 2
METST—thou metst with things . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
when thou metst me . . . *Richard III*, iii. 2
metst thou my posts? . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
METTE—mette le au mon pocket . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
METTLE—gentlemen of brave mettle. *Tempest*, ii. 1
who knows the mettle of my mettle. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
against the mettle of your sex . . . v. 1
as to put mettle in restrained . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
why, your mettle is the more . . . ii. 2
thou hast mettle enough in thee . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
foaly to the mettle of my mettle. *As you Like it*, i. 3
thy undaunted mettle should compose. *Macbeth*, i. 7
if thou hast the mettle of a king . . . *King John*, ii. 2
that mettle, that self-mould . . . *Richard II*, i. 2
a lad of mettle, a good boy . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
that rascal hath a mettle that his . . . ii. 4
now their pride and mettle is asleep . . . iv. 3
O this boy lends mettle to us all . . . v. 4
had been a man of this mettle . . . *2 Henry VI*, v. 3
the mettle of your pasture . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 5
where have they been . . . iii. 5
our mettle is bred out . . . iii. 5
the fellow has mettle enough in . . . iv. 8
even of your mettle, of your very . . . *Richard III*, iv. 4
every Greek of mettle, let him . . . iv. 4
these self-carved mettle . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
was quick mettle, when he went . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
nor the insuppressible mettle of our . . . ii. 1
show and promise of their mettle . . . iv. 2
do think, there is mettle in me. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
of unimproved mettle bold and full . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
why, now I see there's mettle in thee . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
MEW—why will you mew her up? . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
to mew up your tender kinsman . . . *King John*, iv. 2
rather be a kitten and mew . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
the cat will mew, the dog will . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
MEWED—in shady cloister mew'd. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
has he closely mew'd her up? . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
thrice the brinded cat hath mew'd . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
should Clarence be mew'd . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
that the eagle should be mew'd . . . i. 1
poor lord, he is mew'd up . . . i. 3
to-night she's mew'd up . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
MEWLING—the infant, mewling. *As you Like it*, i. 7
MEXCICO—a thick . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
MEXICO—Tripolim from Mexico . . . ii. 2
MICE—as mice by lions, hath . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
they will look like drowned mice . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
mice, and rats, and such small . . . *Lea*, iv. 1 (*song*)
walk upon the bench apparel, like mice . . . iv. 6
MICHAEL—(see CASSIO)
good sir Michael (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 1
to prevent the worst, sir Michael, speed . . . iv. 4
friends; and so farewell, sir Michael . . . iv. 4
worthy St. Michael, and the golden . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 7
[*Knt.*] O Michael Hopkins! He . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
good Michael, look you to the guard . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
Michael, good-night: to-morrow . . . ii. 3
how comes it, Michael, you are thus . . . ii. 3
MICHAELMAS—after Michaelmas? . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
about Michaelmas next I shall be . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
MICHER—of heaven prove a micher . . . ii. 4
MICHOING—marry, this is miching . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
MICKLE—other mickle blame . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
an oath of mickle might, and fury . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
I shall die with mickle age . . . *Henry VI*, v. 6
unto the grave with mickle age . . . *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
O mickle is the powerful grace . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
an oath of mickle might, and fury . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
MID—past the mid season . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
about the mid of night, come . . . *Richard III*, v. 3
MIDAGE—midage and wrinkled. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
MIDAS—hard food for Midas. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
MID-DAY sun—hard food for Midas. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
now, I the middle . . . *Henry VI*, v. 2
MIDDLE—a man of middle earth . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
the heavy middle of the night . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
since the middle summer's spring. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
we are for you, I the middle . . . *As you Like it*, v. 3
now, I the middle . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
flowers of middle summer (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
the middle centre of this . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
thy breath in middle of a word . . . *Richard III*, iii. 5
gunning in the middle . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
the middle of humanity . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
our general is cut i' the middle . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5

MIDDLE—very middle of my heart . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
cut the egg i' the middle, and eat up . . . *Lea*, i. 1
when thou clovest thy crown i' the middle . . . i. 4
and left nothing in the middle . . . i. 4
nose stands i' the middle of his face . . . i. 5
the dead waist and middle of the night. *Hamlet*, i. 5
or in the middle of her favours? . . . ii. 2
MIDNIGHT fated to the purpose . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
thou call'st me up at midnight . . . i. 2
I stand i' as midnight yet . . . iv. 1
to make midnight mushrooms . . . v. 1
him in the park at midnight! . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
all the winter time, at still midnight . . . iv. 4
be you in the park about midnight . . . v. 1
thou shalt see me at midnight . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
his now dead midnight . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
for women are light at midnight . . . v. 1
it coldly till midnight [*Knt.*—night]. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
midnight, assist our moan . . . v. 3 (*song*)
thou shalt see me at midnight . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
and will, to-morrow midnight, solemnly . . . iv. 1
the iron tongue of midnight hath told . . . v. 1
sighed upon a midnight pillow . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 4
by midnight, look to hear further . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
I shall see you at midnight . . . iv. 1
not till after midnight (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
hours, minutes? noon, midnight? . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
secret, black, and midnight haeg? . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
the midnight bell did, with his iron. *King John*, iii. 3
my hand i' the night . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
present twelve o'clock at midnight . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
gravity out of his bed at midnight? . . . ii. 4
have we heard the chimes at midnight . . . iii. 2
England, as dead, midnight still. *Henry VI*, iii. (cho.)
his midnight . . . iii. 3
it is now dead midnight . . . *Richard III*, v. 3
at midnight, have in them a wilder. *Henry VI*, iii. v. 1
'tis midnight, Charles, pr'ythee, to bed . . . v. 1
as patient as the midnight sleep . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
let us go to bed at midnight . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
let's mock the midnight bell . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 11
at midnight, to encounter me . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
almost midnight, madam . . . ii. 2
a bed of flowers, but about midnight . . . ii. 2
of midnight weeds collected . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
you shall hear more by midnight . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
MIDRIF—with guts, and midriff . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 3
MIDRIFT—in the midst of sentences. *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
in the midst of the night . . . *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
ship was splitted in the midst . . . *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
here I'll sit i' the midst . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
they left me midst my enemies . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
the very midst of your soul . . . *2 Henry VI*, iv. 8
the midst of night . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
cleave in the midst, and perish . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
i' the midst of the fight . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 8
then in the midst a tearing groan . . . iv. 12
MIDSUMMER madness . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
been for a hot midsummer night . . . *As you Like it*, i. 3
gorgeous as the sun at midsummer . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
MIDWAY—just in the midway . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
midway between your tents . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
no midway 'twixt these extremes. *Antony & Cleo*, i. 3
which now are midway stony . . . *As you Like it*, i. 3
and choughs, that wing the midway air. *Lea*, iv. 6
MIDWIFE—E-aqua-vit with a midwife. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
your midwife, there, to save this . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
here's the midwife's name! . . . ii. 3
so, Greedy of the midwife . . . *Richard III*, iii. 1
knew her well, she was a midwife. *2 Henry VI*, v. 6
midwife wondered, and the women. *Henry VI*, v. 6
Cornelia the midwife (*rep.*) . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
the midwife presently to . . . *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
patroness, and the midwife . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
she is the fairies' midwife . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
MIDWIVES—but the midwives say. *2 Henry VI*, ii. 4
MIEN [*Col.*—mien] is dangerous . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
[*Knt.*] Her mien or visage . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
MIGHT—let it be might. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
no might nor greatness in . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
address your love and might . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
all error, with his might, and make . . . iii. 2
takes it in might, not merit . . . *As you Like it*, i. 3
not by might mastered, but by . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
his almighty dreadful little might . . . iii. 1
I spread my conquering might . . . v. 2
now I find thy saw of might . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 5
that would not endure his might . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
give him office, honour, might . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
give entertainment to the might of it . . . iv. 4
right should thus overcome might! . . . v. 4
hath cause, and means, and might . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
an oath of mickle might, and fury . . . i. 1
and love, exceeds man's might. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
man's mind, but a woman's might. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 4
nor urge thy duty past thy might . . . iv. 3
submits her to thy might. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 10
with her might, to enforce it on . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
MIGHTFUL—the mightful gods. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
MIGHTIER—mightier member . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
stir them up against a mightier task. *King John*, iii. 1
two mightier troops than that . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
but mightier crimes are laid unto . . . *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
a man no mightier than thyself . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
both content which is the mightier . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 1
MIGHTIEST pain in fortune . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
tis mightiest in the mightiest. *Mer.* of *Henry VI*, i. 1
the mightiest of thy greatest enemies. *Richard II*, v. 6
but kings, and mightiest potentates. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
provokes the mightiest hulk against . . . v. 5
a little ere the mightiest Julius fell . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
MIGHTY—ye mighty hold . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
the prince, and Claudio mightily abused . . . v. 2
if he do not mightily grace himself. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
her benefits are mightily misplaced . . . i. 2
that have so mightily persuaded him . . . i. 2
how mightily some . . . *All's Well*, iv. 2
strive mightily, but eat and drink. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
kindreds are mightily strengthened. *2 Henry VI*, ii. 2
thou wrong'st thy children mightily. *3 Henry VI*, iii. 2

MIGHTILY—fear him mightily . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
a knave, that mightily deceives . . . *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
queen so mightily betrayed . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
king, to be so mightily abused? . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
this daylight? I am mightily abused . . . *Lea*, iv. 7
MIGHTINESS to wasty . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
the native mightiness and fate . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 4
your mightiness on both parts . . . v. 2
this mightiness meets misery! . . . *Henry VI*, (prol.)
honor braves your mightiness . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
MIGHTY—the mighty Neptune . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
love's a mighty lord . . . *Tro Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
your hearts are mighty . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
you do yourself mightily wrong . . . iii. 3
here, mighty Thebes . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
by some mighty precedent . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
addressed a mighty power . . . *As you Like it*, v. 4
stand off in differences so mighty . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
and his lady, offence of mighty note . . . v. 3
nothing but a mighty lord . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
that a mighty man, of such . . . 2 (induc.)
a mighty man of Pisa; by report . . . ii. 1
and as his person's mighty . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
in himself too mighty; and in his . . . ii. 3
white are mighty ones, and millions . . . ii. 3
encountered by a mighty rock . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
most mighty duke (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
certain of one mother, mighty king . . . *King John*, i. 1
mighty man? is it in his . . . ii. 1
like you this wild counsel, mighty states? . . . ii. 2
persevere not, but hear me, mighty kings . . . ii. 2
that prometh a mighty fruit . . . ii. 2
I had mighty cause to wish . . . ii. 2
the indignation, mighty heaven . . . v. 6
mighty might liege, and my . . . *Richard II*, ii. 1
most mighty prince, my lord . . . iii. 3
he is in the mighty hold of Bolingbroke . . . iii. 4
mighty, and to be feared, than my . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
and a fearful head they are . . . ii. 2
with strong and mighty preparation . . . iv. 4
the king, with mighty and quick-raised . . . iv. 4
confined two mighty monarchies. *Henry VI*, i. (cho.)
look back unto your mighty ancestors . . . i. 2
his is his most mighty father . . . ii. 2
for exploits and mighty enterprises . . . ii. 2
raise your highness such a mighty sun . . . i. 2
little body with a mighty heart . . . ii. (chorus)
weigh the enemy more mighty than . . . ii. 4
his might become the might of Shiloh . . . ii. 4
the mistress court of mighty Europe . . . ii. 4
or the mighty, or the huge . . . iv. 7
like a mighty whiffler 'fore the . . . v. 2 (chorus)
in little room confining mighty men . . . v. 2 (chorus)
Or that mighty duke of York . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
the mighty army of the Dauphin? . . . iv. 3
so mighty are his vowed enemies . . . *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
in Ireland nourish a mighty band . . . iii. 1
it is reported, mighty sovereign (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
being to stir a mighty war . . . iv. 1
a puissant and a mighty power . . . iv. 9
arguments of mighty force . . . *3 Henry VI*, ii. 2
this way, like a mighty sea . . . ii. 5
arguments of mighty strength . . . iii. 1
his mighty lord, this mighty nation . . . iii. 1
no, mighty king of France . . . iii. 3
mighty gossips in this monarchy . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
did forsake the mighty Warwick . . . ii. 1
the mighty dukes, Gloucester . . . ii. 1
spoke with, but by mighty suit . . . iii. 7
so mighty, and so many, my defects . . . iii. 7
a bark to brook no mighty sea . . . iii. 7
refuse not, mighty lord, this . . . iii. 7
the mighty sovereign (*rep.*) . . . iv. 4
mighty liege [*Col.*—my good lord] . . . iv. 4
have not been commanded, mighty king . . . iv. 4
is with a mighty power landed . . . iv. 4
south from the mighty power . . . v. 3
haves a state of mighty moment. *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
as he then was, mighty . . . iv. 2
high and mighty princess of England . . . v. 4
mould up such a mighty piece . . . v. 4
most mighty for thy place and . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
mighty states characterless . . . iii. 1
Achilles hath the mighty Hector slain . . . v. 9
unto his steward a mighty sun. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
when the most mighty gods . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
with haste will make a mighty fire . . . i. 3
end is purposed by the mighty gods? . . . ii. 2
most mighty Caesar (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
the mighty gods defend thee! . . . ii. 3 (paper)
most high, most mighty, and most . . . iii. 1
Caesar was mighty, bold, royal, and . . . iii. 1
O mighty Caesar! dost thou lie . . . iii. 1
then burst his mighty heart . . . iii. 2
and sell the mighty space of . . . iv. 3
down upon us with a mighty power . . . iv. 3
two mighty eagles fell . . . v. 1
O Julius Caesar, thou art mighty yet . . . v. 1
a mighty strength they carry . . . *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 1
be not angry, most mighty princess . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
mean and mighty, roffing together . . . iv. 2
mighty sir, these two young gentlemen . . . v. 5
proud empress, mighty Tamora . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
your reason, mighty lord! . . . v. 3
a reason, mighty, strong, and effectual . . . v. 3
whom mighty kingdoms court's to . . . v. 3
poets of mighty oypothesis . . . *King Lear*, (Gow.)
stood equivalent with mighty kings . . . v. 1
you have mighty business in hand . . . *Lea*, iii. 5
O you mighty gods! . . . iv. 6
high and mighty, you shall . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7 (letter)
poets of mighty oypothesis . . . v. 3
conjunction, and what mighty magic . . . *Othello*, i. 3
the Turk with a mighty preparation . . . i. 3
MILAN—was the duke of Milan (*rep.*) . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
he needs will be absolute Milan . . . i. 2
alas, poor Milan! . . . iv. 2
and confer fair Milan . . . ii. 2
open the gates of Milan . . . i. 2
the duke of Milan, and his (*rep.*) . . . i. 2

MILAN—of Naples and of Milan (*rep.*). *Tempest*, ii. 1
 that stand 'twixt me and Milan ii. 1
 as thou'g'st, Milan, I'll come by Naples ii. 1
 from Milan did supplant good Prospero ii. 1
 as I was sometime Milan v. 1
 the wronged duke of Milan v. 1
 was thrust forth of Milan v. 1
 daughter to the famous duke of Milan v. 1
 thence retire me to my Milan v. 1
 at Milan, let me hear *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 all happiness bechance to thee in Milan! i. 1
 to embark for Milan i. 1
 welcome to Milan ii. 5
 there is a lady, sir, in whom I love ii. 1
 from Milan iv. 1
 Milan (*Col. Verona*) shall not v. 4
 I saw the duchess of Milan's gown *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 of fair Milan heathenish and from *King John*, iii. 1
 my holy lord of Milan from the v. 2
 MILCH—have made milch the burning. *Hamlet*, ii. 4
 MILCH-KINE yield blood *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 a hundred milch-kine to the pail. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 MILD—mild, and beautiful. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 4
 mild, or come not near me *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 the mild hind makes speed *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 and she, in mild terms, begged my iv. 1
 in tyrants mild humility *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 I foolish mild in the heart *As you Like It*, iv. 3 (let.)
 they work in mild and amiable iv. 3 (let.)
 maids' mild behaviour and sobriety. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 wondrous qualities, and mild behaviour ii. 3
 fault I should have been more mild. *Richard II.* i. 3
 never gentle and mild ii. 1
 but be thou mild, and bluish not *Henry VI.* i. 1
 since he was mild and affable iii. 1
 the duke is virtuous, mild iii. 1
 my sovereign's presence makes me mild iii. 2
 as mild and gentle as the milk-babe iii. 2
 women are soft, mild, pitiful *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the tiger will be mild, while she iii. 1
 my mild entreaty shall not iii. 1
 uttered with mild disdain iv. 1
 he was gentle, mild, and virtuous *Richard III.* i. 2
 if she be odorous to mild entreaties iv. 3
 with tenderness and mild compassion iv. 3
 I will be mild and gentle in my words iv. 4
 more mild, but yet more harmful iv. 4
 will be more gentle *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 could never be her mild companion *Pericles*, i. 1
 son, and husband mild. I mother i. 1 (riddle)
 now, mild may be thy life! iii. 1
 I marvel, our mild husband *Leary*, iv. 2
 MILDER—milder than she was. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 change you to a milder form iv. 1
 of gentler, milder mould *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 why did you wish me milder? *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 MILDEST—in her mildest words! *All's Well*, iii. 4
 a nutty in the head and body. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 MILDEW—mildews the white wheat *Leary*, iii. 4
 MILDEWED ear, blasting his *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 MILDLY—him but mildly *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 deal mildly with his youth *Richard II.* ii. 1
 take thy correction mildly *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 yourself to answer mildly (*rep.*) *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 but mildly. Well, mildly be it (*rep.*) iii. 2
 what we did, was mildly *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 MILDNESS—thy mildness praised. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 thou with mildness and meekness ii. 1
 for mildness, peace, and prayer *Henry VI.* i. 1
 bear with mildness my misfortune iv. 4
 my mildness hath allayed theirs iv. 8
 in the mildness of your sleep *Richard III.* i. 7
 that praised his mildness *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 MILB—carry a letter twenty miles. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 as good go a mile on his errand. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 he would have walked ten mile afoot. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 a mile without the town *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 come within a mile of my city. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 too long by half a mile v. 2
 measured many miles (*rep.*) v. 2
 how many inches is in one mile v. 2
 do fill up one mile you have v. 2
 of many weary miles you have v. 2
 in the travel of one mile v. 2
 is a monastery two miles off *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 must measure twenty miles to-day iii. 4
 our public court as twenty miles. *As you Like It*, i. 3
 three-quarters of a mile hence *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 within a mile where my land iv. 2
 your sad tires in a mile-a iv. 2 (song)
 almost a mile; but he does *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 within this three mile may you v. 5
 draw out our miles, and make v. 5
 so many miles upon her ii. 3
 three score and ten miles afoot *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and I, have thirty miles to ride yet iii. 3
 cannot go but a mile and a half *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I must a dozen mile to-night v. 2
 I'll pledge you a mile to the bottom v. 3 (song)
 come near our person by ten mile v. 5
 I will brook to-morrow a mile *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 some six miles off the duke is *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I run so many miles about *Richard III.* i. 4
 lies half a mile at least v. 3
 six miles off from Amphill *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 within this mile break forth *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 within this mile and half *Leary*, iii. 4
 infect another against the wild a mile? i. 4
 'tis not a mile; briefly we heard i. 6
 in a mile confound an hour i. 6
 three or four miles about i. 6
 a mile before my city *Leary*, iii. 4
 how many score of miles may *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 abused so many miles, with a pretence? iii. 4
 can it be six miles yet? iv. 2
 I aim a mile beyond the moon *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 for many miles about his seat *Leary*, iii. 4
 and he are many miles asunder. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 MILE-BND—there called Mile-end *All's Well*, iv. 3
 I remember at Mile-end green *Henry IV.* iii. 2

MILFORD—[see HAVEN]
 landed at Milford, is colder news. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 it is to this same blessed Milford *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 accessible is none but Milford way iii. 2
 give thee these opportunities at Milford iii. 4 (letter)
 my revenge is now at Milford iii. 5
 to Milford go, and find not her iii. 5
 Milford, when from the mountain top iii. 6
 he embarked at Milford iii. 6
 on the mountains near to Milford v. 5
 MILITARIST, (that was his *All's Well*, iv. 3
 MILITARY—thy lungs military *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 most military sir, salutation *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 there no military policy *All's Well*, i. 1
 and military title capital *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 in military riles, humours of blood. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 in the throngs of military men iv. 1
 as well as any military man *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the recreation of the military discipline iv. 1
 MILK—suggestion as a cat laps milk *Tempest*, ii. 1
 item, she can milk (*rep.*) *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 I think his mother's milk were *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 skin milk, and sometimes labour. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 with hands as pale as milk *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 honey, and milk, and sugar *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 and milk comes frozen home v. 2 (song)
 have livers white as milk. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 a weaver that shepherds milk *All's Well*, iv. 3
 the innocent milk in its milk *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 but milk my eyes, and weep iv. 3
 it is too full of the milk of *Macbeth*, i. 5
 and take my milk for gall i. 5
 to love the babe that milks me i. 7
 pour the sweet milk of concord i. 8
 a dish of skimmed milk with *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 I would, the-milk thy mother *Henry VI.* v. 4
 than there is milk in a male tiger *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 as the milk that milks *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
 the milk, thou suck'st from her *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 fingers, long, small, white as milk. *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
 vines of France, and milk of Burgundy *Leary*, i. 1
 adversity's sweet milk, philosophy. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 like cedar dropping into milk *Hamlet*, i. 6
 MILKED—hands had milked *As you Like It*, i. 2
 MILKING-TIME, when you are *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 MILK-LIVERED—milk-livered man! *Leary*, iv. 2
 MILK-MAID—'tis a milk-maid. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 a milk-maid, if she be in love. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 MILK-PAPS—for those milk-paps. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 MILKSOP—braggarts, Jacks, milksops! *Much Ado*, v. 1
 a milksop, one that never in his life. *Richard III.* v. 3
 MILK-WHITE bosom of thy *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 western white *As you Like It*, i. 2
 raise aloft the milk-white rose *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to you four milk-white horses. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 bull and cow are both milk-white. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 MILKY—faint and milky heart. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 like cedar dropping into milk *Hamlet*, i. 6
 western white *As you Like It*, i. 2
 on the milky head of reverend Priam *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 MILL—more sacks to the mill! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 goest to the grange, or mill. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
 ('tis south the city mills) bring *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 western white *As you Like It*, i. 2
 villages, sheepests, and mills *Leary*, iii. 3
 MILLE—vous donne mille remerciements. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 MILLER—a piece of Yeand Miller. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 by the mill than wots the miller of. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 western white *As you Like It*, i. 2
 was performed like a milliner *Henry IV.* i. 3
 MILLION—few in millions can speak. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 here's a million of manners *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 millions of false eyes are stuck. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 a million of manners *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 hindered me of half a million *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 buckler thee against a million *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 and millions. Alas, poor (*rep.*) *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 a million; thy love is worth (*rep.*) *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 in little place, a million of my *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 hands clutched as many millions. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 I fear, millions of mischief *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 and fertile every wish, a million. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 a million more, you lost iv. 12
 ladies' flesh at a million a drum *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 count the turns; once, and a million! ii. 4
 I would not for a million of gold. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 I remember, pleased not the million *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 let them throw millions of acres over v. 1
 there's millions now alive, that nightly. *Othello*, iv. 3
 MILL-SIXPENCES—in mill-sixpences. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 MILLSTONE—eyes drop millstones. *Richard III.* i. 3
 ay, millstones; as he lessened us to weep i. 4
 eyes ran o'er. With millstones. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 MILLWHEEL—as millwheels strike *Tempest*, ii. 1
 MILO—bull-bearing Milo *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 MIMIC—and forth my mimic comes. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 MINCE—your head, and mince *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 I know ways to mind it in love *Henry VI.* v. 2
 and mince it sans remorse *Henry IV.* i. 3
 speak to me home, mince not *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 that minces virtue, and does shake *Leary*, iv. 6
 and love doth mince this matter *Othello*, ii. 3
 MINING—two mining steps. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 nothing so much as mine poetry. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 saving your mincing *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 mincing with his sword her husband's. *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 MIND—have you a mind to sink? *Tempest*, i. 1
 this lives in *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the bettering of my mind i. 2
 for still 'tis beating in my mind i. 2
 O that you bore the mind that I do! ii. 1
 perchance, he will not mind me ii. 2
 to still my beating mind ii. 2
 so his mind cankers v. 1
 the affliction of my mind amends v. 1
 do not infect your mind with v. 1
 to that brought your mind. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 I hard to you in telling her mind ii. 4
 I'll show my mind according to i. 2
 I would I knew his mind i. 2
 you have a month's mind to them i. 2

MIND—might her mind discover. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 that hath more mind to feed ii. 4
 complete in feature and in mind ii. 4
 when I call to mind you iii. 1
 do move a woman's mind iii. 1
 revolt and change your mind iii. 2
 to call, and know her mind iv. 3
 he bears an honourable mind v. 3
 shames than meet their minds (*rep.*) v. 4
 that is a virtuous mind *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 his mind is not heroic i. 3
 I know Anne's mind (*rep.*) i. 4
 'faith, but you do, in my mind ii. 1
 you may know one another's mind ii. 2
 either in my mind, or in my means ii. 2
 of cholers I am, and tremping of mind iii. 1
 keep in that mind, I'll deserve it iii. 3
 or else I could not be in that mind iii. 3
 knowing my mind, you wrong me iii. 4
 to sir John, to know his mind iv. 1
 my mind is heavy, I will give iv. 6
 other sports are tasking of their minds iv. 6
 and yet the guiltiness of my mind v. 5
 thou hast a mind that suits *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I am a fellow of the strangest and i. 5
 tell me your mind i. 5
 your lord does know my mind i. 5
 too great a flatterer for my mind i. 5
 there's a mind in it which I could not i. 5
 for thy mind is a very opal i. 2
 nor black in my mind iii. 4
 not admire not in thy mind iii. 4 (chall.)
 there's no blemish, but the mind iii. 4
 that you in my mind iii. 4
 with profits of the mind, study. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 whose minds are dedicate to ii. 2
 hath he in him such a mind of honour ii. 4
 and fit his mind to death ii. 4
 to have all things answer my mind ii. 4
 an unlawful bawd, time out of mind iv. 2
 to transport him in the mind he is iv. 3
 keep your ladyship still in that mind! *Much Ado*, i. 1
 would the cook were of my mind! i. 3
 to have all things answer my mind i. 3
 'fore God, and in my mind, very wise ii. 3
 fit your honour to change your mind iii. 2
 policy of mind, ability in means iv. 1
 out of all eyes, tongues, minds iv. 1
 you know my mind iv. 1
 hold my mind, were she an Ethiop v. 4
 my mind did lose it *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 Helen, to you our minds we will unfold i. 1
 with the eyes, but with the mind i. 1
 nor hath love's mind i. 1
 nor none, in my mind, now you ii. 2
 voices, and minds, had been incorporate iii. 2
 and all their minds transfused so v. 1
 never labour in their minds v. 1
 he showed a mounting mind *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 being of an old father's mind iv. 2
 know their minds, Boyet v. 2
 forsooth my wooing mind shall be v. 2
 I wish you the people's mind v. 2
 will speak their mind in some v. 2
 mind is tossing on the ocean *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 have in mind where we must meet i. 1
 have a mind, presume me such i. 1
 fair terms, and a villain's mind i. 2
 rouse up a brave mind, says the ii. 2
 and better, in my mind, not undertook ii. 4
 I have no mind of feasting forth iii. 1
 I have no mind to thrify mind iii. 5
 a golden mind stored iii. 5
 not enter in your mind of love iii. 8
 unless it be in mind; nor well (*rep.*) iii. 2
 my people do already know iii. 4
 he tells you within my mind a thousand iii. 4
 for in my mind you may iii. 4
 my mind was never yet more mercenary iv. 1
 and now, methinks, I have a mind to it iv. 1
 world was of my father's mind *As you Like It*, i. 2
 give me leave to speak my mind ii. 7
 do not face be kept in mind iii. 2 (verse)
 I am not in the mind but I were iii. 3
 my right Rosalind of this mind iv. 1
 by him seal up thy mind iv. 3 (letter)
 where an unclean mind carries *All's Well*, i. 1
 he and his physicians are of a mind i. 3
 an' thy mind stand to it, boy ii. 1
 say your mind to him; a traitor ii. 1
 I have no mind to Isbel, since I ii. 2
 of youth light not thy mind ii. 2
 frame your mind to mirth. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 tell me thy mind; for I have Pisa i. 1
 you do not mind the play i. 1 (indue.)
 I have you fairly what his mind is i. 2
 my mind presumes, for his own good i. 2
 to refresh the mind of man ii. 1
 have endured me say my mind iv. 3
 for 'tis the mind that makes iv. 3
 the moon changes even as your mind v. 2
 my mind hath been as big as v. 2
 give rest to the minds of others *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 hast the ordering of the mind too ii. 3
 that the good mind of Camillo ii. 2
 themselves are of the mind ii. 2
 does take your mind from feasting iv. 3
 but not take in the mind iv. 3
 if I had a mind to be honest, I see iv. 3
 I have known this mind, to find v. 3
 convey unto our fears my mind *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 that change the mind, soul-killing i. 2
 his mind? ay, ay, he told his mind i. 1
 in mind, am not I? (*rep.*) ii. 2
 I hard to you in telling her mind ii. 4
 in making, worse in mind iv. 1
 to find the mind's construction in *Macbeth*, i. 4
 but a dagger of the mind; a false ii. 1

MIND—balm of hurt minds, great . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 that dauntless temper of his mind iii. 1
 have I filed my mind; for them iii. 1
 torture of the mind to lie in iii. 2
 full of scorpions is my mind, dear wife! iii. 2
 no mind, that's honest iv. 3
 tested minds to their dearest gallow v. 1
 my mind she has mated v. 1
 the mind I sway by, and the heart v. 3
 minister to a mind diseased v. 3
 speak my salutation in their minds vi. 7
 your mind is all as rough *King John*, ii. 2
 had not come into my mind ii. 2
 the cover of a fairer mind than ii. 2
 his siege is now against the mind vi. 7
 in his physician's mind, to help *Richard II.* i. 4
 nay, speak thy mind; and let him ii. 1
 with the eyes of heavy mind ii. 4
 far off from the mind of Bolingbroke iii. 3
 now Bagot, freely speak thy mind (*rep.*) iv. 1
 both in shape and mind transformed v. 1
 my lord, the mind of Bolingbroke v. 1
 but now I know thy mind v. 2
 sweet husband, be not of that mind v. 2
 I am not yet of Percy's mind *Henry IV.* i. 4
 the earth was not of my mind iii. 1
 his very heart, his mind, his direction iv. 1
 both with body and with mind *Henry IV.* i. 1
 grief had wiped it from my mind i. 1
 'tis with my mind, as with the tide ii. 3
 if captains were of my mind ii. 4
 I'll wear weak and my mind ii. 4
 I'll ne'er bear a base mind ii. 4
 to diet rank minds, sick of happiness iv. 1
 care and labour of his mind hath iv. 4
 heaven put it in thy mind, to take iv. 4
 his sweet giddy and his foreign iv. 4
 tell us the Dauphin's mind *Henry V.* i. 2
 shall you know our mind at full ii. 4
 grapple your minds to sternage iii. (cho.)
 our performance with your mind iii. (cho.)
 of my mind, as touching the direction iii. 6
 I will tell him my mind iii. 6
 my master's mind. Unfold it iii. 6
 and when the mind is quickened iv. 1
 to feel other men's minds iv. 1
 a heart filled, and void of thought iv. 3
 I do thee wrong to mind thee of it iv. 3
 if our minds be so. Perish the (*rep.*) iv. 3
 break thy mind to me in broken v. 2
 in your fair mind let this v. 2 (chorus)
 and rest your mind in penitence *Henry VI.* i. 1
 meet, and break our minds at large i. 3
 you perceive my mind ii. 2
 misconstrue the mind of Talbot ii. 3
 call we to mind, and mark but this ii. 3
 pen and ink, and write my mind v. 5
 as humble lowliness of mind v. 5
 conference that my mind hath had *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Winchester, I know your mind i. 1
 bears this base and humble i. 2
 all his mind is bent to holiness i. 2
 base ignoble mind that mounts no ii. 1
 we know your mind at full ii. 2
 ill can thy noble mind abrook ii. 4
 respecting what a narrow mind he iii. 1
 first been put to speak my mind iii. 1
 but in my mind, that were no iii. 1
 shall perceive the commons' mind iii. 2
 the king shall know your mind iii. 2
 to better sign your mind iii. 2
 their grief softens the mind iii. 2
 continue still in this so good a mind iii. 2
 my mind was troubled with deep iii. 2
 why so I am, in mind; and that's *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to time, to time, to time ii. 2
 my mind. My mind will never ii. 2
 but let thy dauntless mind still ride iii. 3
 I mind to tell him plainly what iv. 1
 I shortly mind to leave you iv. 1
 hear, she mind, she mind iv. 1
 but I am mind to hold your true iv. 3
 my mind exceeds the compass (*rep.*) iv. 3
 and fearless minds climb soonest unto iv. 7
 my mind presageth happy gain v. 1
 always haunts the guilty mind v. 6
 let hell make crooked my mind v. 6
 provoked by thy bloody mind *Richard III.* i. 2
 let me put in your minds, if you i. 3
 take the devil in thy mind i. 4
 respect to put it in my mind ii. 2
 men's minds mistrust ensuing danger iii. 3
 you shall o'errule my mind for once iii. 1
 William lord Hastings of our mind iii. 2
 your lordship in that gracious mind iii. 2
 in that you try to come to my mind iii. 2
 knows the lord protector's mind herein? iii. 4
 should soonest know his mind iii. 4
 in your form and nobleness of mind iii. 7
 his haughty mind (*Col.* *Kat.* *spirits*) iv. 2
 I have considered in my mind the late iv. 2
 to put your grace in mind of what iv. 2
 quoth Forrest, almost changed my mind iv. 3
 shall understand from me her mind iv. 4
 my mind is changed *Stanley* iv. 4
 will resolve him of my mind. Farewell v. 3
 nor cheer of mind, that I was wont v. 3
 his mind and place infecting *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the mind growing once corrupt i. 2
 bears a bounteous brave mind i. 3
 you bear a gentle mind, and heavily ii. 3
 sir, call to mind that I have been ii. 4
 and complete in mind and feature ii. 2
 there is a mutiny in his mind iii. 2
 your best graces in your mind iii. 2
 shown at full their royal minds iv. 1
 to speak my mind of him v. 1
 my mind's not on't, you are too v. 1
 what ease might corrupt minds procure v. 1
 my mind gave me, in seeking v. 2

MIND—and the minds of all . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 delect the change of our minds ii. 2
 and that great minds of partial ii. 2
 your mind's the clearer, Ajax ii. 3
 an' all men were o' my mind ii. 3
 with a mind that doth ii. 3
 appear it to you mind ii. 3
 you know my mind. I'll fight ii. 3
 my mind is troubled, like ii. 3
 'would the fountain of your mind were ii. 3
 that's my mind too: good-morrow iv. 1
 but for my mind's sake v. 2
 of our eyes direct our mind v. 2
 O then conclude, minds swayed v. 2
 my mind is now turned where v. 2
 bastard in mind, bastard in valour v. 8
 how all minds (as well of glib *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 the noblest mind he carries i. 1
 ne'er be wretched for his mind i. 2
 never mind was to be so unwise ii. 2
 for his right noble mind, illustrious iii. 2
 but for my mind's sake iii. 3
 creep in the minds and marrow of iv. 1
 I'll ever serve his mind with iv. 2
 greases his pure mind, that from iv. 3
 were obedient, and knew my mind! iv. 3
 the noblest mind in the world iv. 3
 duty and zeal to your unmatched mind iv. 3
 every minute you do change a mind *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 where they shall know our mind i. 5
 your minds pre-occupied with ii. 3
 but yet have I a mind, that fears (rep.)
 teach my mind a mind inherent iv. 3
 yet my mind gave me, his clothes iv. 5
 will you be put in mind of his v. 5
 your mind hold, and your dinner *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 'tis not the noble mind that keeps i. 2
 some sick offence within your mind ii. 2
 not come, their minds may change ii. 2
 there is but one mind in all ii. 3 (paper)
 I have a man's mind, but ii. 4
 but yet have I a mind, that fears ii. 4
 your hearts and minds to mutiny ii. 4
 have mind upon your health iii. 3
 now I change my mind, and partly v. 1
 he bears too great a mind v. 1
 I have a mind to do you good *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 bear'st thou her face in mind? ii. 3
 what cost your heart has mind to ii. 4
 which sorrow shoots out of the mind iv. 2
 less noble mind than she iv. 12
 as the fires of the mind *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 holds her virtue still, and I my mind i. 7
 furnished with a mind so rare i. 7
 and to expound his beastly mind to us ii. 1
 that temple, thy fair mind ii. 1
 thy mind to her is now as low ii. 4
 what is in thy mind, that makes iii. 4
 if you could wear a mind dark as iii. 4
 nor measure our good minds by this iv. 2
 I had no mind to hunt this day iv. 2
 all of one mind, and one of good v. 5
 and then a mind put in't v. 5
 to men of noble minds *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 write down thy mind, beware thy ii. 5
 rail at him to ease my mind ii. 5
 as a tedious waste of words for mind ii. 5
 and arm the minds of infants iv. 1
 tell on thy mind; I say thy child v. 1
 that bloody mind, I think v. 1
 the gnawing vulture of thy private v. 2
 since 'tis so far to stand for mind v. 2
 and our mind partakes her private *Pericles*, i. 1
 the passions of the mind, that have i. 2
 and keep your mind, till you i. 2
 musings into my mind, a thousand i. 2
 good King Sironus, bend your mind iv. 1
 to Marina bend your mind iv. (Gower)
 bear you it in mind iv. 4 (Gower)
 brought hither a corrupted mind iv. 6
 my mind as generous, and my shape *Leary*, i. 2
 whose mind and mine, I know i. 3
 an honest mind and plain i. 3
 commands the mind to suffer ii. 4
 when the mind's free, the body's (*rep.*) ii. 4
 proud in heart and mind ii. 4
 suffers most 't the mind ii. 6
 but then the mind much sufferance iii. 6
 into my mind; and yet my mind was iv. 1
 these things sting his mind iv. 3
 to know our enemies' minds iv. 6
 I fear, I am not in my perfect mind iv. 7
 a troubled mind drove me to *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 put us in mind they hide the fair i. 4
 out of mind the fairies' coachmakers i. 4
 for my mind shall be ruled that i. 4
 guilty deeds to sinners' minds ii. 2
 and know her mind early to-morrow ii. 4
 you do not know the lady's mind iv. 1
 doleful dumps the mind oppress iv. 5 (song)
 if his mind be writ, give me his letter v. 3
 a mote it is, to trouble the mind's eye *Hamlet*, i. 1
 a heart unfortified, or mind impatient i. 2
 in my mind's eye, Horatio i. 2
 the inward service of the mind and soul i. 3
 but to my mind, though I am native i. 3
 taint not thy mind, nor let thy i. 5
 the flash and outbreak of a fiery mind ii. 1
 'tis too narrow for your mind ii. 2
 the lady shall to thee my mind ii. 2
 whether 'tis nobler in the mind, to suffer ii. 2
 for, to the noble mind, rich gifts iii. 1
 O what a noble mind is here o'thrown! iii. 1
 the strength and armour of the mind iii. 2
 conjectures in ill-breathed minds iv. 5
 if your mind dislike anything v. 2
 even while men's minds are wild v. 2
 trust not your daughters' minds *Othello*, i. 1
 I saw Othello's visage in his mind i. 3
 to be free and bounteous to her mind i. 3

MIND—and ne'er disclose her mind . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 that folly and green minds look after ii. 1
 the general were put in mind ii. 2
 farewell the tranquil mind! farewell iii. 3
 your mind, perhaps, may change iii. 3
 but my noble Moor is true of mind iii. 4
 that handkerchief: my mind misgives iii. 4
 keep that monster from Othello's mind iv. 4
 beauty unprovids my mind again iv. 3
 good father! how foolish are our minds! iv. 3
 song to night will not go from my mind iv. 3
 MINERAL—were I so minded *Tempest*, v. 1
 peremptory as the proud minster *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 that have minded you of what *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 how you stand minded in *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 so many, so minded, wave thus *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 I minded him, how royal 'twas i. 7
 one mind like the weather *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 too much minded by herself *Hamlet & Juliet*, i. 1
 MINDING to content you *Mid. N.* Dr. v. 1 (prol.)
 minding true things *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
 most high gods not minding longer *Pericles*, ii. 5
 not minding whether I dislike or not ii. 5
 MINDELESS—a mindless slave *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 mindless of thy worth *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 MINER—mines my gentility with my *As you like it*, i. 1
 I wed her for a mine of gold. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 as bountiful as mines of India i. 2
 come presently to the mines (*rep.*) *Henry V.* iii. 2
 the mines is not according to ii. 2
 have you quit the mines? ii. 2
 a owed like a mine *Henry VIII.* i. 5
 I heart dearer than the mine *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 O Antony, thou mine of bounty *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 burn like the mines of sulphur *Othello*, iii. 3
 hushed within the hollow mine of earth iv. 2
 MINERAL—a mortal mineral *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 among a mineral of metals base i. 1
 with drugs, or minerals, that waken *Othello*, i. 2
 like a poisonous mineral, gnaw my inwards ii. 1
 MINERVA—hear Minerva speak *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 of Venus, or straight-right Minerva. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 MINGLE—to mingle friendship *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 to mingle faith with him iv. 3
 ourself will mingle with society *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 mingle, mingle, mingle, you (*rep.*) iv. 1 (song)
 and mingle with the English apocryphes v. 3
 where it shall mingle with the state *Henry IV.* i. 2
 where senators shall mingle tears *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 O heavenly mingle! be'st thou *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 would you mingle eyes with one iii. 1
 something mingle with my brown iv. 8
 make mingle with our rattling iv. 8
 both, mingle thy spurs together *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 we'll mingle bloods together in *Pericles*, i. 2
 those that mingle reason with your *Leary*, ii. 4
 MINGLED with your love *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 red, and mingled damask *Henry V.* i. 1
 web of our life is of a mingled yarn *All's Well*, iv. 3
 blood is mingled with the crime. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 part your mingled colours *King John*, ii. 2
 mingle his royal red with the state *Henry IV.* i. 2
 blood, mingled with venom of iv. 4
 a quagmire of your mingled brains *Henry VI.* i. 4
 in her are so mingled *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 her fortunes mingled with thine. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 have mingled sums, to buy a present. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 (now mingled with their courages) ii. 4
 when it is mingled with respects *Leary*, i. 1
 I take up this mingled matter at the best *Othello*, i. 3
 MINGLING—is mingling bloods *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 mingling the bloods *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 MINKIN—thy minkin mouth *Leary*, i. 1 (song)
 MINIM—his minim rest, one two. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 MINIME—Minime, honest master. *Love's L.* Act, iii. 1
 MINIMO—quam quae minimo. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 MINION—of hindering knot-grass. *Mid. N.* Dr. v. 1
 MINION, thou liest *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 Mars' hot minion is returned again *Tempest*, iv. 1
 how now, minion! *Two Gen.* of Verona, i. 2
 you, minion, are too saucy i. 2
 but this your minion *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 must do his minions grace. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 do you hear, you minion? iii. 1
 you'll cry for this, minion iii. 1
 you minion, you, are these iv. 4
 like valour's minion, carved out *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 the minions of their race ii. 2
 out of one side her happy minion *King John* ii. 1
 who's a sweet fortune's minion *Henry IV.* i. 2
 minions of the moon i. 2
 'mongst her minions 't'other day *Henry VI.* i. 3
 what, minion! can you not? i. 3
 go rate thy minions *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 is this the Athenian minion *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 the exile of her minion is too new *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 minion stood upon her chastity *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 mistress minion, you, thank me. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 minion, your dear lies dead *Othello*, v. 1
 MINISTER—ministers for the purpose. *Tempest*, i. 2
 by help of more potent ministers i. 2
 to minister occasion to these gentlemen ii. 1
 I and my fellows are ministers of fate iii. 1
 my fellow ministers are like invulnerable iii. 3
 my manner ministers their several iii. 3
 I met mine in the minister of heaven *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 we two will still be the ministers. *Merry W.* i. 2
 and minister occasion to him *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 send ministers to me, asses iv. 2
 the minister is here iv. 2
 then we do minister to our guests. *For Means*, ii. 3
 that I may minister to them accordingly iii. 3
 as cause doth minister iv. 5
 you blessed ministers above v. 1
 how sweetly do you minister to love. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 you three will but minister ii. 1
 does them by the weakest minister *All's Well*, i. 1
 that ministers thine own death ii. 1
 and debile minister ii. 3
 durst not tempt a minister of *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2

MINISTER—for the minister *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 you murdering ministers *Macbeth*, i. 5
 canst thou not minister to a mind v. 3
 the patient must minister to himself v. 3
 cruel ministers of this dead butcher v. 7
 an angry arm against his minister *Richard III.*, i. 2
 minister correct me to thy right *Hamlet*, i. 3
 lordship may minister the potion *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 master Dumb, our minister ii. 4
 foul accursed minister of hell! *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 overjoy of heart doth minister *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 for a minister of my intent ii. 3
 heavens do make their minister v. 2
 thou dreadful minister of hell! *Richard III.*, i. 2
 their ministers attend on him i. 3
 a bloody minister i. 4
 make us thy ministers of ennoblement
 but minister communication of *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 I want not a minister in his power i. 1
 your Master, whose minister you are v. 1
 with the ministers *Titus and Cressida*, (prol.)
 unaptness made your minister *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 and minister in their steads! iv. 1
 did minister unto the appetite *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 but on the ministers that do iii. 3
 make their ministers of us *Antony and Cleopatra*, iii. 6
 whose minister thou art iii. 6
 not by a public minister of justice v. 1
 fortune's knave, a minister of her will v. 2
 to him the other two shall minister *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 or hath more ministers than we v. 3
 ministers, and come with me? (rep.) *Titus And.*, i. 3
 take my ministers along with me v. 2
 but yet I call you servile ministers *Lea*, iii. 2
 angels and ministers of grace defend us! *Hamlet*, i. 4
 time shall more fairly minister *Othello*, iii. 1
 if I quench thee, thou flaming minister i. 2
 MINISTERED to have me dead. *Romeo and Juliet*, iv. 3
 with full and holy rite be ministered. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 wanting may be ministered *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 as we do air, fast as 'twas ministered. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 there's nothing can be ministered to *Pericles*, iii. 2
 MINISTERING angel shall my sister be. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 MINISTER'ST a potion unto me *Pericles*, i. 1
 MINISTRATION and required office. *Al's Well*, ii. 5
 MINNOW (see *MINNOW*) *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 this Triton of the minnows! *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 MINOLA—(see *BAPTISTA*)
 her name is Katharina Minola *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 the narrow-prying father, Minola ii. 2
 MINOLIFY—(see *MINOLA*) *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 present Hercules in minority *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 quoniam, he seemeth in his minority v. 2
 his minority is put into the trust *Richard III.*, i. 3
 MINOS—father, Minos, that denied *Henry VI.*, v. 6
 MINOTAURUS, admiral of the sea *Henry VI.*, v. 6
 MINSTREL—as we do the minstrels *Much Ado*, v. 1
 tush, none but minstrels *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 hark! I hear the minstrels play. *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 make us minstrels! (rep.) *Romeo and Juliet*, iii. 1
 I will give you a minstrel *Henry VI.*, v. 6
 MINSTRELSY, and pretty dand. *Pericles*, q. 2 (Gover)
 I will use him for my minstrelsy. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and brayed with minstrelsy *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 MINT—fire new from the mint *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 that hath a mint of most come *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 that mint, That columbine v. 2
 hot lavender, mints, savory *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 gall coins slanders like a mint *Troilus and Cress.*, i. 3
 MINUTE—the very minute bids thee *Tempest*, i. 2
 minute of their minutes iv. 1
 to steal at a minute's rest *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 hours too soon than a minute too late ii. 2
 the minute draws on v. 5
 even in a minute *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 to interin, not a minute *Henry VI.*, v. 6
 about the earth in forty minutes. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 3
 for the third part of a minute, hence ii. 3
 I do repent the tedious minutes ii. 3
 or spend a minute's time in *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 now, at the latest minute of time *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 else eighing every minute ii. 2
 will divide a minute into a thousand iv. 1
 thousandth part of a minute in the hour iv. 1
 come one minute behind your hour iv. 5
 knew the true minute when *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 told the thievish minutes how they pass ii. 1
 hours, minutes? noon, midnight? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 every minute of his being thrusts *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 each minute teems a new one *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 one minute, nay, on quiet breath *King John*, iii. 4
 like the watchful minutes to the hour iv. 1
 but not a minute, king, that thou *Richard III.*, i. 3
 my thoughts are minutes v. 5
 show minutes v. 5
 of sack, and minutes capons *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 every minute now should be *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 examples of every minute's instance iv. 1
 and think it but a minute spent *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 to see the minutes how they run *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 so many minutes, hours, days, weeks *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 his hour of speech a minute *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 fed him every minute with words i. 2
 with every minute you do change *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 there's not a minute thrice lives *Pericles and Cleo*, i. 1
 which he achieved by the minute iii. 1
 throes forth, each minute, some iii. 7
 one vice, but of a minute old *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 should by the minute feed on life v. 5
 each minute that rears life or death *Pericles*, i. 6
 trouble, for a minute's case ii. 4
 the very minute I was born v. 1
 who did end the minute I began v. 1
 will speak more in a minute *Romeo and Juliet*, ii. 4
 that one short minute gives me *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 in a minute there are many days iii. 5
 some minute ere the time of her v. 3
 the perfume and supplance of a minute. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 for every minute is expectancy *Othello*, iii. 1
 what damned minutes tells he o'er iii. 3

MINUTE-JACKS! Of man *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 MINUTELY—(see *MINUTE*) *Macbeth*, v. 2
 MINUTE-WHILE, and if I did but. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 MINX—my prayers, minx! *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 damn her, lewd minx! *Othello*, iii. 3
 this is some minx's token iv. 1
 MINX—(see *MINUTE*) *Troilus and Cressida*, iv. 5
 MIRACLE—but for the miracle *Tempest*, ii. 1
 a most high miracle v. 1
 a miracle, to 'scape suffocation *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 but 'tis that miracle, and queen. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 a miracle! here's our own hands *Much Ado*, v. 4
 works a miracle in nature *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 when miracles have by *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 they say, miracles are past ii. 3
 love wrought these miracles *Taming of Sh.*, v. 1
 his, almost a miracle, be done? *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 think, you are come by miracle. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 or a wondrous miracle *King John*, ii. 2
 I have 'scaped by miracle *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 O miracle of men! *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 for miracles are good. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 nature's miracle, thou art allotted, *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 to work exceeding miracles on earth v. 4
 the greatest miracle that e'er v. 4
 miracle dost thou proclaim (rep.) *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 St. Alban here hath done a miracle ii. 1
 Humphrey has done a miracle to-day ii. 1
 you have done more miracles than I ii. 1
 I would laugh at that miracle *Troilus and Cress.*, v. 1
 do miracle itself *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 Besides the gods, what a miracle ii. 1
 reason without miracle could never plant. *Lea*, i. 1
 nothing almost sees miracles, but misery ii. 2
 thy life is a miracle: speak yet again iv. 6
 MIRACULOUS harp *Tempest*, iii. 1
 a most miraculous *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 MIRANDA—and more, Miranda *Tempest*, i. 2
 twelve years since, Miranda i. 2
 Miranda—O my father ii. 1
 mirrored in the clouds ii. 1
 in my condition put me, Miranda ii. 1
 MIRE—pitch me 't the mire *Tempest*, ii. 2
 in a slough of mire *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 till I leave the rider in the mire. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 I great and pure mire *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 he'er left man 't the mire *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 till a horse may mire upon iv. 3
 cast mire upon me, set the dogs *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 set our horses! 't the mire *Lea*, ii. 1
 MIRE—pitch me 't the mire *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 4
 MIRROR—with infancy *Pericles*, i. 1
 MIRROR—to me a mirror *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 command a mirror hither straight. *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 the mirror of all christian *Henry VI.*, ii. (chorus)
 how I mirror the mirror of the world *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 wisdom was a mirror to the wisest. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 two mirrors of his princely *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 the mirror of all courtesy *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 that you have no such mirrors *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 I mirror the report of his deed *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 should be like a mirror, who he tells us i. 1
 as 'twere, the mirror up to nature *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 his semblance is his mirror v. 2
 MIRTH—moment's mirth *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 I triumph in my mirth *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 I was then frugal of my mirth *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 she enlargeth her mirth so far ii. 2
 the mirth whereof so larded with iv. 6
 mirth hath present laughter. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 (song)
 if mirth report for me, *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 I was born to speak all mirth *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 he is all mirth; he hath twice ii. 2
 the pert and nimble spirit of mirth. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 and waxen in their mirth, and neeze ii. 1
 they love mirth ii. 1
 where is our usual manager of mirth? v. 1
 tragical mirth, Merry and tragical v. 1
 that base minnow of thy mirth *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 within the limit of becoming mirth ii. 1
 and such a turn to mirth v. 2
 and mirth is in his face v. 2
 makes most form in mirth v. 2
 mirth cannot move a soul in agony v. 2
 with mirth and laughter let old *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 your boldest sort of mirth ii. 2
 I show more mirth than I am *As you Like it*, i. 2
 then is there mirth in heaven v. 4 (verse)
 frame your mind to mirth. *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
 my exercise, my mirth *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 darken not the mirth of the feast iv. 3
 and let's be red with mirth iv. 3
 of mirth, mean to be merry *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
 be large in mirth *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 you have dispelled the mirth iv. 1
 of blood of mirth, of good song *King John*, ii. 2
 his blood inclined to mirth *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 or mirth, or anger *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 pardon the frankness of my mirth v. 2
 replete with mirth and joy *Henry VI.*, i. 6
 thy mirth shall turn to morn *Henry VI.*, i. 6
 make yourself mirth with your *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
 is like that mirth fate turns to *Troilus and Cress.*, i. 1
 must be the scene of mirth: to cough i. 3
 if mirth report that I am *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 I wish you much mirth i. 3
 I'll use you for my mirth *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 to be with mirth and laughter to his iv. 3
 he was disposed to mirth *Antony and Cleopatra*, i. 2
 if mirth report that I am i. 2
 to give a kingdom for a mirth i. 2
 he is disposed to mirth: I hope, he is. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 as the procuring of mirth v. 4
 how well this honest mirth becomes *Pericles*, ii. 1
 for mirth, for mirth becomes a feast *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 with mirth in funeral, and with dirge *Hamlet*, i. 2
 lost all my mirth, forgone all custom ii. 2
 MIRTHFUL—mirthful comic shows. *Henry VI.*, v. 7
 MIRTH-MOVING jest *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 MIRTHY—in how mirth a place *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1

MIRY—miry slime left on them *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
 MISADVENTURE—Tush! *Romeo and Juliet*, v. 3
 what misadventure is so early v. 3
 MISADVENTURED piteous overthrow (prol.)
 MISANTHROPOS, and hate *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 MISAPPLIED—being misapplied. *Romeo and Juliet*, ii. 2
 MISBEAUME—misbecame my place. *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 MISBECOME—may not misbecome *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 MISBECOMED—misbecomed our oaths. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 MISBEGOT—valour misbegot. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 MISBEGOTTEN devil *King John*, v. 4
 once of other misbegotten hate *Richard III.*, i. 1
 three misbegotten knaves, in Kendal. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 misbegotten blood I spill of thee *Henry VI.*, iv. 6
 MISBEHAVED and sullen wench. *Romeo and Juliet*, iii. 5
 MISBELIEVER, cut-throat dog. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 MISBELIEVING Moor *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
 MISCALL—when I miscall *Richard III.*, i. 3
 thou dost miscall retire *Troilus and Cressida*, v. 4
 MISCARRIED—miscarried at sea? *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 of progression, hath miscarried *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 there miscarried a vessel of our *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 3
 my ships have all miscarried ii. 3
 husband's ring, had quite miscarried v. 1
 since miscarried under Bolingbroke. *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 I have miscarried by underhand *Richard III.*, v. 1
 to the pope married *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 our sister's name is certainly *Lea*, i. 1
 in this miscarried by my fault *Romeo and Juliet*, v. 3
 MISCARRIES—for what miscarries. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 MISCARRY—have him miscarry. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 MISCHANCE—year miscarry *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 if they miscarry, miscarry *Lea*, i. 1
 if they miscarry, theirs shall *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 and the child I now go with, do miscarry v. 4
 the fruit of her womb miscarry! v. 4
 be nearly miscarry from the sea *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 if he miscarry, farewell miscarry *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 thousand base-born Cades miscarry. *Henry VI.*, iv. 8
 so must be, if the king miscarry *Richard III.*, i. 3
 if you miscarry, your business of the *Lea*, v. 1
 be near of hand I may miscarry to *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 MISCHANCE, what heart *Troilus and Cress.*, i. 3
 MISCHANCE—miscance of the hour *Tempest*, i. 1
 shall hood-wink this miscance iv. 1
 some foul miscance torment me. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 a thousand miscances *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 unkindness, than pity for miscance! *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 nimble miscance, that art so *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 glad he met with some miscance *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 the devil and miscance look big upon iv. 1
 full of bad miscance to miscance *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 scorn, and subject of miscance? *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 miscance unto my state by *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 miscance, and sorrow, go along with ii. 2
 but now miscance hath trod *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 in triumph over miscance *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 Edvard fall by war's miscance *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 in despite of all miscance, of thee iv. 3
 and queen of sad miscance *Richard III.*, iv. 3
 he never can meet more miscance *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 miscance be blessed with miscance *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 3
 never come miscance between us *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 lest more miscance, on plots, and errors v. 2
 'tis some miscance; the cry is very *Othello*, v. 1
 MISCHIEF—for mischiefs manifold *Tempest*, i. 2
 that he is boded to miscance ii. 1
 do that good mischief, which may iv. 1
 extremity, rather than a mischief. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 my thoughts are ripe in mischief. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 medicine to a mortifying mischief *Much Ado*, i. 3
 my model to build mischief on *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 his bad voice bode no mischief! i. 3
 O mischief strangely thwarting! ii. 2
 but I shall do thee mischief *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 the field, you do me mischief ii. 2
 mischief, and break a miscance *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 you wait on nature's mischief *Macbeth*, i. 5
 the sky, and pours down mischief *King John*, v. 1
 of broached mischief to the unborn. *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 as cares not what mischief he doth. *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 slack, what mischief's might he set iv. 2
 success of mischief shall be born ii. 2
 into a second course of mischief *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 some sudden mischief may arise iv. 7
 this sudden mischief never count *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 see what mischief, and what murder ii. 1
 wrought this hellish mischief unawares iii. 2
 a plaguing mischief light on v. 3
 till mischief, and despair, drive you v. 4
 mischief work the wicked ones *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 hales them to a hundred mischiefs iv. 8
 my heart's on future mischief set v. 2
 secret mischiefs that I set abroad *Richard III.*, i. 3
 and, as prone to mischief, as able *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 mischiefs mischiefs ii. 2
 Hopkins, that made this mischief ii. 2
 look they glory not in mischief ii. 1
 foreseeing those fell mischiefs ii. 1
 those that would mischief me. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 Volscus, great hurt and mischief *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 should do your age some mischief. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 Mischief, thou art afoot, take thou ii. 2
 I fear, millions of mischief iv. 1
 all these mischiefs be returned *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
 cornplots of mischief treason ii. 1
 no stroke of mischief in it? v. 1
 [Col. Kn.] and seen with mischief's eyes. *Pericles*, i. 4
 that with the mischief of your person *Lea*, i. 2
 see some mischief on him ii. 7
 ere they have done thee mischief ii. 2
 mischief! thou art swift to enter. *Romeo and Juliet*, v. 1
 mitching mallico; it means mischief. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 a mischief that is past and gone (rep.) *Othello*, i. 3
 MISLEADING fowl sin, in chiding. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 as his kind, grove mischievous *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 MISCONCEIVED Joan of Arc hath. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 MISCONSTRUCTION—
 strike at me, upon his misconception *Lea*, ii. 2
 MISCONSTRUE—misconstrues all. *As you Like it*, i. 2

MISCONSTRUE—misconstrue [*Knt. misconstrer*]
the mind of Talbot *Henry VI.* i. 3
may misconstrue us in him *Richard III.* ii. 5
MISCONSTRUED in the place. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2
misconstrued in his rancorous *Henry IV.* v. 2
has misconstrued every thing *Julius Cæsar.* v. 3
MISCREANT—and a miscreant *Richard II.* i. 1
well, miscreant, I'll be there *Henry VI.* iii. 4
curse, miscreant, when thou comest *Learn.* i. 1
MISCREATE—opening thine miscreate. *Henry VI.* i. 2
MISDEED—misdied of Edward's *Henry VI.* iii. 3
be avenged on my misdeeds *Richard III.* i. 4
MISDEMEANED yourself *Richard III.* i. 4
MISDEMEANOURS, you are *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
MISDOUBT this sword *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 7
I do not misdoubt my wife *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
our parson misdoubts it *Love's L.* v. 3
I could neither believe, nor misdoubt. *All's Well.* i. 3
if you misdoubt me that I am not she *Learn.* i. 7
as his misdoings present occasion *Henry IV.* iv. 1
change misdoubt to resolution *Henry VI.* iii. 2
stab of rancour I misdoubt *Richard III.* ii. 2
MISDOUBTETH every bush *Henry VI.* v. 6
MISLEAD—convent of mislead. *Pericles.* i. 1
MISLENUM—mount Misenum *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
MISER—dwells like a miser, sir. *As you Like it.* v. 4
doth, like a miser, spoil his coat *Henry VI.* ii. 4
deceit mislead; base ignoble *As you Like it.* v. 4
compare our rich miseries to nothing *Pericles.* i. 1
MISERABLE—our case is miserable *Tempest.* i. 1
I else I often had been miserable. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
O miserable, unhappy that I am! *Learn.* i. 1
O miserable miscreant! *Henry VI.* v. 3
I miserable most, to love unloved? *Mid. N's Dr.* iii. 2
a miserable world! as I do live *As you Like it.* ii. 7
from miserable slumber I awaked *Learn.* i. 3
O miserable lady! but, for me *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
O nation miserable! *Macbeth.* i. 1
hence, poor miserable wretches *Henry VI.* ii. 2
what's more miserable than *Henry VI.* iii. 1
O miserable age! Virtue is not regarded *Learn.* i. 2
O gross and miserable ignorance *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I should lament my miserable state *Henry VI.* i. 4
O pity, God, this miserable age! *Learn.* i. 5
O miserable thought! *Learn.* i. 2
let her be made more miserable *Richard III.* i. 2
to lose it, and be made more miserable *Learn.* i. 4
I have passed a miserable night *Learn.* i. 4
O bloody Richard! miserable England! *Learn.* i. 4
more miserable by the life of thee *Learn.* i. 4
desire to die, being miserable (*rep.*) *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
there is no time so miserable as this *Learn.* i. 4
as this miserable change now at my *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
but most miserable is the desire *Cymbeline.* i. 1
leave me to this miserable death. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 2
was burnt, and he made miserable? *Learn.* i. 2
I made these miserable *Learn.* i. 2
have miserable, mad, making eyes *Learn.* i. 2
to send the old and miserable king *Learn.* i. 2
take heed, for such die miserable. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
most miserable hour, that e'er time saw *Learn.* i. 2
What miserable pleasure has thou for her? *Othello.* i. 1
MISERABLY miserably slain is I. *Henry VI.* i. 3
MISERICORDIE! ayez pitié de moy *Henry VI.* i. 3
MISERIES—if your miseries were. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
all the miseries, which nature owes. *All's Well.* iii. 2
most certain, to mislead misery. *Learn.* i. 4
these miseries are to be smiled at *Learn.* i. 3
to weep their interminable miseries *Henry VI.* i. 1
kind umpire of men's miseries *Learn.* i. 5
eyes to see her miseries *Henry VI.* ii. 4
so many miseries *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I wish you had my miseries *Henry VI.* iii. 1
to endure more miseries *Learn.* i. 2
a tear in all my miseries *Learn.* i. 2
in some sort of thy miseries *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
in shallow, as in a deep *Learn.* i. 2
our son is good, take off his miseries. *Cymbeline.* v. 4
and his miseries (*rep. v. 5*) *Learn.* i. 2
reason for these miseries *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
these miseries are more than *Learn.* i. 2
we have heard your miseries as far *Pericles.* i. 4
makes my past miseries sport *Learn.* i. 2
scarcely think our miseries our foes *Learn.* i. 2
known the miseries of your father? *Learn.* i. 2
MISERY—misery acquaints a man *Learn.* i. 2
do not tempt my misery *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
of such a misery doth she eat. *Merch. of Venice.* iv. 1
thus misery doth part the flux *As you Like it.* ii. 1
the world, and all our misery *Learn.* i. 2
and the misery is example *All's Well.* iii. 5
through thus much misery *Richard III.* i. 3
but see the flatness of my misery. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
though bearing misery, I desire *Learn.* i. 1
to acknowledge me in misery. *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
misery's love, O come to me *Richard III.* i. 4
my miseries make sport to mock *Richard III.* ii. 1
that's the end of human misery *Henry VI.* iii. 1
my body round engirt with misery *Henry VI.* iii. 1
not that I pity Henry's misery *Henry VI.* iii. 1
O ill-dispersed! *Richard III.* i. 4
our mightiest meets misery *Henry VI.* (prol.)
point to misery and contempt. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 2
willing misery outlives uncertain *Learn.* i. 3
live, and love thy misery! *Learn.* i. 3
the gods out of misery *Learn.* i. 3
the subject of our misery, is *Coriolanus.* i. 1
he covets less than misery itself would *Learn.* i. 2
make my misery serve thy turn *Learn.* i. 5
and your misery increase with your age *Learn.* i. 2
grow hard, O misery on! *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
exchange one misery with another. *Cymbeline.* i. 6
O noble misery! to be the field *Learn.* i. 3
could our mourning ease thy misery. *Titus And.* ii. 5
plot some device of further misery *Learn.* i. 2
the misery of Thetis may be theirs *Pericles.* i. 4
taking advantage of our misery *Learn.* i. 4
nothing almost sees miracles but misery. *Learn.* i. 2

MISERY—repair the misery thou dost bear. *Learn.* i. 1
in pity of his misery, to despatch *Learn.* i. 5
misery could beguile the tyrant's rage *Learn.* i. 6
mine own fortune in my misery. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
sharp misery had worn him to the bones *Learn.* i. 2
ragged misery [*Col. Knt.* upon thy back] *Learn.* i. 1
O misery! poor, and content, is rich *Othello.* iii. 3
MISFORTUNE drunk with candle *Much Ado.* v. 1
make me suffer misfortune *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
never dare misfortune cross her foot *Learn.* i. 4
by misfortunes was my life *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
if misfortune miss the first career *Richard II.* i. 2
brings me food to make misfortune live? *Learn.* i. 5
what late misfortune is befallen *Henry VI.* i. 4
with mildness my misfortune's cross *Learn.* i. 4
what, amazed at my misfortunes? *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
who only by misfortune of the seas *Pericles.* i. 3
I pity his misfortune, and will awake him *Learn.* i. 3
unruffled, much misfortune bodes. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
with writ me in our misfortune's book! *Learn.* i. 3
MISGIVE—my heart misgives me. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
so doth my heart misgive me *Henry VI.* iv. 6
for my mind misgives, some *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
that handkerchief my mind misgives. *Othello.* iii. 4
MISGIVING still falls shrewdly *Julius Cæsar.* iii. 1
MISGOVERNED hands, from *Richard II.* v. 2
MISGOVERNMENT. O Hero! *Much Ado.* iv. 1
MISGRAFFED, in respect of years. *Mid. N's Dr.* i. 1
MISGUIDED thy opposite sword *Coriolanus.* i. 1
MISHAP—of my own mishaps. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
the extremity of dire mishap! *Learn.* i. 1
curse the planets of mishap *Henry VI.* i. 1
from worldly chances and mishaps. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
MISHEAR—mishear me. *King John.* i. 1
MISINTERPRET me *Richard II.* iii. 1
MISINTERPRETING, we might *Pericles.* i. 1
MISLEAD—that do mislead. *Mens. for Mens.* iv. 1 (song)
mislead night-wanderers *Mid. N's Dream.* iii. 1
MISLEADING—foul misleading me. *Henry VI.* v. 1
MISLED—wisdoms be misled by *Learn.* i. 1
no, no, no, you were misled with *All's Well.* iv. 5
you have misled a prince *Richard II.* iii. 1
herein misled by your suggestion *Henry VI.* iv. 3
that are misled upon your cousin's *Learn.* i. 1
misled the youthful prince (you) *Henry VI.* v. 2
and our peers are both misled *Learn.* i. 8
MISLETOE—and baleful misletoe. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 3
MISLIKE—mislike me not. *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 1
not my speeches like. *Henry VI.* i. 1
and your mislike, aside *Henry VI.* i. 1
if he mislike my speech *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 11
MISORDERED—time misordered *Henry VI.* iv. 2
MISPLACE—how he misplaces. *Mens. for Mens.* ii. 1
MISPLACED—might be misplaced. *As you Like it.* v. 2
misplaced John should entertain *King John.* iii. 4
see the crown so foul misplaced *Richard III.* iii. 2
MISPRISID—a misprised mood. *Mid. N's Dream.* iii. 2
that I am altogether misprised *As you Like it.* v. 2
shall not the misprised mood *Learn.* i. 2
MISPRISING what they look on *Much Ado.* iii. 1
misprising of a maid too virtuous *All's Well.* iii. 2
misprising [*Knt.*—disprising]. *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 5
MISPRISION in the highest degree? *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
there is some strange misprision *Learn.* i. 2
misprision must performe ensue. *Mid. N's Dream.* iii. 2
lost in saucers; sweet misprision! *Love's L.* v. 3
dost in vile misprision shackle up *All's Well.* iii. 3
or misprision is guilty of this fault *Henry VI.* i. 3
MISQUOTE—misquote me *Henry VI.* v. 2
MISQUOTE—misquote our looks *Henry VI.* v. 2
MISREPORT your grace *Mens. for Mens.* v. 1
MISSE—as 'tis, we cannot miss him *Tempest.* i. 2
he could not miss it *Learn.* i. 1
I shall not miss thee *Learn.* i. 1
that will not miss you morning *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
I will not miss her *Learn.* i. 5
and so miss the accent *Love's L.* v. 2
leading me, miss that which one. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
so may you miss me *Learn.* i. 2
her merit, that did miss her love *All's Well.* i. 1
help thee, to thou shalt not miss *Learn.* i. 3
sensible, and yet you miss *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
cannot miss a throwing issue *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
when he shall miss me *Learn.* i. 2
daggers ready, he could not miss them. *Macbeth.* ii. 2
friend Banguo, whom we miss *Learn.* i. 4
I would the friends we miss *Learn.* i. 7
or it misfortune miss the first *Richard II.* v. 2
I should have a heavy miss of thee. *Henry VI.* v. 4
hit or miss, our project's life *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
would miss it, rather than carry it. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
told me, I could not miss my way. *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
if we miss to meet, I will miss you. *Learn.* i. 1
what her fall miss, our toll. *Romeo & Juliet.* (prol.)
well, in that hit, you miss *Learn.* i. 1
may miss our name, and hit *Hamlet.* iv. 1
MISSED—all that shot and missed. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
how'er, unfortunate, I missed *Henry VI.* i. 4
though the master missed it *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
I missed the meteor once, and hit *Learn.* i. 3
is not much missed *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
he that hath missed the princess *Cymbeline.* i. 1
you shall be missed to court *Learn.* i. 1
lest, being missed, I be suspected *Learn.* i. 4
when was she missed? he is in Rome *Learn.* i. 5
MISSES—he misses not much *Tempest.* iii. 1
MISSHAPEN—my misshapen trunk. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
MISSHAPEN—this misshapen trunk *Learn.* i. 1
like a foul misshapen stigmatic *Henry VI.* ii. 2
and thou misshapen Dick, I tell ye all *Learn.* i. 5
that halt, and am misshapen thus? *Richard III.* i. 2
misshapen chaos of well-seeming. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
misshapen in the conduct of them *Learn.* i. 3
MISSHAPEN—in my daughter's. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
MISSING—there are yet missing *Tempest.* v. 1
'or missing your meetings and *Merry Wives.* iii. 1

MISSING—to laugh, is also missing. *As you Like it.* ii. 2
Macduff is missing, and your noble *Macbeth.* v. 7
manage my consent be missing. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
the day that she was missing *Cymbeline.* iv. 1
upon my lady's missing *Learn.* v. 5
MISSINGLY, noted, he is of late. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
MISSION—emulous missions. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
MISSIVE from the king *Macbeth.* i. 5 (letter)
gibe my missive out of audience. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
MISSPOKE, misheard *King John.* iii. 1
MIST—this mist at all adventures. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
through the foul and ugly mists *Henry VI.* i. 1
will mist or stain the stone *Learn.* v. 1
MISTA'EN his colours *Richard III.* v. 3
this dagger hath mista'en *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
MISTAKE the truth totally *Tempest.* i. 1
mistake; I mean the pound. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
either I mistake your shape and *Mid. N's Dr.* i. 1
you mistake; the musician *Learn.* i. 2
you mistake, knight; accost, is. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
you mistake, sir (*rep.*) *Learn.* i. 4
you must not, sir, mistake my niece. *Much Ado.* i. 1
either I mistake your shape and *Mid. N's Dr.* i. 1
to take what they mistake *Learn.* i. 1
doth most mistake in her gifts *As you Like it.* ii. 2
good my liege, mistake me not *Learn.* i. 3
mistake me not, I speak but as *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
mistake no more; I am not Licio *Learn.* i. 1
you mistake, sir; you mistake, sir *Learn.* i. 1
an elder sister, or I mistake you. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
you, my lord, do but mistake *Learn.* i. 1
you did mistake. No, no (*rep.*) *Learn.* i. 2
mistake me not; not *Learn.* i. 2
is, to mistake again *King John.* iii. 1
mistake me not, my lord *Richard II.* iii. 3
your grace mistakes me *Learn.* i. 3
mistake not, uncle, further *Learn.* i. 3
lest you mistake the heavens *Learn.* i. 3
if I mistake not, thou art Harry *Henry IV.* v. 4
you mistake me, sir *Henry VI.* v. 2
gentlemen both, you will mistake *Henry VI.* v. 2
as you did mistake the outward *Henry VI.* v. 3
I do not mistake *Henry VI.* v. 1
I do mistake my person *Richard III.* i. 2
brother of Gloster, you mistake *Learn.* i. 3
cousins, you mistake me both *Learn.* i. 2
you rack mistakes us *Henry VIII.* i. 1
I do mistake my love *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
how you mistake my fortunes *Learn.* i. 2
one honest man, mistake me not *Learn.* i. 3
not out of hope, mistake me not *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
you did mistake your business *Learn.* i. 2
you did mistake him, sure *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
you mistake [*Col. Knt.* must take] your *Hamlet.* iii. 2
MISTAKEN—and she, mistaken. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
thou hast mistaken quite, and laid. *Mid. N's Dr.* ii. 2
thou hast mistaken his letter *Learn.* i. 2
you have mistaken him, my lord *All's Well.* iv. 5
too much mistaken in this king *Henry VI.* i. 4
he were something mistaken in't *Henry VIII.* i. 1
as mistaken all this while between *Coriolanus.* v. 3
you did mistake the one me *Learn.* i. 5
I do not me, my lord, if I be mistaken *Learn.* i. 1
MISTAKEST—mistake me. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 5
still thou mistakest, or else *Mid. N's Dream.* iii. 2
but thou mistakest me much *Henry VI.* v. 1
MISTAKEST—stool mistakest me. *Mid. N's Dr.* i. 5
MISTAKING—made no mistakings *Tempest.* i. 2
by mistaking the place where I *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
envy in you, folly, or mistaking. *Mens. for Mens.* iii. 2
yet sinned I not, but in mistaking *Much Ado.* v. 1
do rather my mistaking eyes *Taming of Sh.* i. 5
I pray thee for my mad mistaking *Learn.* i. 1
for thy mistaking so, we pardon *Henry VI.* v. 2
miserable, mad, mistaking eyes *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
against him, mistaking his purpose *Learn.* i. 2
mistaking offer up to joy *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
MISTERMED—is death misterm'd *Learn.* i. 3
MISTEMPERED humour rests *King John.* v. 1
your mistempered weapons to *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
MISTERSHIP—an error in your *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
MISTFUL—with mistful eyes *Henry VI.* v. 6
MISTHINK—misthink the king *Henry VI.* ii. 5
MISTHOUGHT—are misthought. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
MIST-LIKE—groans, mist-like. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
MISTOOK—you mistook, sir. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
or else I mistook *Learn.* i. 1
O cry you mercy, sir, I have mistook *Learn.* v. 4
how am I mistook in you! *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
they mistook their erection *Learn.* i. 1
lady, you have been mistook *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
and the youth, mistook by me. *Mid. N's Dream.* iii. 2
I mistook, did not you tell me *Learn.* i. 2
this letter is mistook, it importeth. *Love's L.* v. 2
they unbosom heart to loves mistook *Learn.* i. 2
she mistook her frets, and bowed. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
you have mistook, my lady *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
act of purposes mistook is *King John.* iii. 1
for you have but mistook me *Richard II.* iii. 2
father's purposes have been mistook. *Henry VI.* v. 2
yet, had he mistook him *Timon of Athens.* iii. 6
have much mistook your passion *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
so much thy place mistook, to set *Learn.* i. 4
mistook the mistook fallen on the *Learn.* i. 2
MISTREADING—my mistreadings. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
MISTRESS—my mistress showed me *Tempest.* i. 2
but the mistress which I serve *Learn.* i. 1
my sweet mistress weeps when she *Learn.* i. 1
O most dear mistress, the sun *Learn.* i. 1
no, noble mistress: 'tis fresh morning *Learn.* i. 1
my mistress, dearest, and I *Learn.* i. 1
mistress line, is not this my jerkin? *Learn.* i. 1
metamorphosed with a mistress. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
mistress and mistress, a thousand *Learn.* i. 1
O be not like your mistress *Learn.* i. 1
Servant, Mistress? Master *Learn.* i. 4
of my mistress then *Learn.* i. 4
but that his mistress did hold *Learn.* i. 4

MISTRESS, I beseech you... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 mistress, it is ii. 4
 too low a mistress for so high ii. 4
 a look of such a worthy mistress ii. 4
 welcome to a worthless mistress ii. 4
 except my mistress ii. 4
 that my poor mistress, moved iv. 4
 for thy sweet mistress' sake iv. 4
 respects my mistress' love so much iv. 4
 kindly for my mistress' sake iv. 4
 by your leave, good mistress *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 farewell, gentle mistress; farewell iii. 4
 were called forth by their mistress iii. 5
 I suspect without cause, mistress, do I? iv. 2
 now mistress? how chance you v. 5
 an' you part so, mistress, I would *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 O mistress mine, where are you ii. 3 (song)
 with your master, as with my mistress
 nor never none shall mistress be of it iii. 1
 how now, mistress? were as slender iii. 4
 from this time be your master's mistress
 Orsino's mistress, and his fancy's queen v. 1
 to the ground, mistress *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 and his mistress is a respected woman ii. 1
 your mistress? my mistress ii. 1
 how doth my dear morsel, the mistress? iii. 2
 come on, mistress; here's a gentlewoman
 at her mistress's chamber-window *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 here my mistress; would that he *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 1
 your buskin'd mistress ii. 1
 methinks, mistress, you should have
 my mistress with a monster in love iii. 2
 you, mistress, all this coil is 'long of you
 where to meet some mistress fine *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 an' your waist, mistress iv. 1
 my love, her mistress, is a gracious iv. 3
 attach the hand of his fair mistress v. 2
 will advance unto his several mistress
 white-handed mistress, one sweet v. 2
 studies my lady's mistress, look on me v. 2
 mistress, look out at window *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
 farewell, mistress; nothing else ii. 5
 you saw the mistress, I beheld iii. 2
 your fortune achieved her mistress iii. 2
 mistress [Col. master] iv. 1
 my mistress will before the break of day
 welcome for the mistress of the house v. 1
 your mistress is at hand v. 1
 touches pleases my mistress' ear v. 1
 more mirth than can mistress of *As you Like it*, i. 2
 mistress, you must come away to i. 2
 your mistress shall be happy i. 2
 mistress, despatch you with your safest
 the bed untrespassed of my mistress ii. 2
 thy hearer in thy mistress' praise ii. 4
 made to his mistress' eyebrow iii. 7
 my new mistress's brother iii. 2
 will rail against our mistress iii. 2
 to imagine mine own love, his mistress iii. 2
 mistress and master, you have oft
 shepherdess that was his mistress iii. 4
 no, faith, proud mistress iii. 5
 but, mistress, know yourself iii. 5
 beloved mistress? my mistress (rep.) iii. 5
 our master and mistress seek you iii. 5
 to my mother, your mistress *All's Well*, i. 1
 a mother, and a mistress, and a friend
 mine honourable mistress i. 3
 your pardon, mistress i. 3
 one fair and virtuous mistress fall i. 3
 you have a new mistress ii. 2
 and call her hourly, mistress ii. 2
 as thy auspicious mistress! iii. 3
 nor you, mistress, ever friend iii. 3
 hungrily called mistress iii. 3
 have access to our fair mistress *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 musician to instruct our mistress i. 2
 quaff carouses to our mistress' health i. 2
 mistress, you are mistress i. 2
 faith, mistress, then I have no cause
 rescue thy mistress if thou be a man
 mistress, what's your opinion of your
 my new mistress, and myself iv. 1
 complain on thee to our mistress iv. 1
 for my master and mistress are almost
 my master and mistress fallen out iv. 1
 riding behind my mistress iv. 1
 my master, to countenance my mistress
 now mistress, profit you in what iv. 2
 sweet dear, prove mistress of my heart
 mistress, we have. Then we are rid iv. 2
 mistress, and Petruccio is the master
 mistress, what cheer? faith, as cold iv. 3
 the right, sir, 'tis for my mistress
 take up my mistress' gown for thy iv. 3
 good-morrow, gentle mistress iv. 5
 and you my merry mistress iv. 5
 mistress, how can you be that? v. 2
 ay, mistress bride, hath that awakened
 Biondello, bid your mistress come v. 2
 sir, my mistress sends you word v. 2
 Grumio, go to your mistress v. 2
 gracious mistress *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 to hear my sovereign mistress clouded
 this crack to be in my dread mistress
 your mistress has deserved prison iii. 1
 more than mistress of, which comes iii. 2
 mistress of the iv. 3
 Mopsa must be your mistress iv. 3
 where you may enjoy your mistress iv. 3
 for she seems a mistress to most that
 fortunate mistress, let my prophecy iv. 3
 I'd bet your precious mistress v. 1
 my mistress made it one upon *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 the saddle for my mistress' crupper i. 2
 I from my mistress come to you i. 2
 my mistress, and her sister, stay for i. 2
 some of my mistress' marks (rep.) i. 2
 why, mistress, sure my master is ii. 1
 my mistress, sir, quoth I; hang (rep.) ii. 1

MISTRESS—no wife, no mistress. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 your mistress sent to have me home ii. 2
 of a mistress and a dinner ii. 2
 some other mistress hath thy sweet ii. 2
 sweet mistress, my name is else ii. 2
 will you send him, mistress ii. 2
 says the peacock: mistress, that you iv. 3
 mistress, respect them, respect your end iv. 4
 mistress both man and master is iv. 4
 O mistress, be mistress shift and save v. 1
 mistress, upon my life, I tell you v. 1
 I, gentle mistress. And are not v. 1
 go, bid thy mistress, when my *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 and I, the mistress of your charms iii. 5
 by our noble and chaste mistress *Henry IV*, i. 2
 must be the mistress to this theorick *Henry IV*, i. 1
 were it the mistress court of mighty iii. 7
 a sonnet begin so to one's mistress iii. 7
 my horse is my mistress (rep.) iii. 7
 particular mistress. Ma fool (rep.) iii. 7
 to my mistress. I had as lief have (rep.) iii. 7
 my mistress wears her own hair iii. 7
 if I had a sow to my mistress iii. 7
 I do not use my horse for my mistress iii. 7
 until she knoweth I am my mistress *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 that our fair queen and mistress *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 our mistress' sorrows were *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 for their poor mistress' sake iii. 1
 filly, that once was mistress of the field iii. 1
 to be mistress of the queen's iii. 2
 my good mistress will remember *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 loves his mistress more than iii. 2
 rub on, and kiss the mistress iii. 2
 harder for our mistress to devise iii. 2
 would the mistress iv. 4
 how does your mistress? *Timon of Athens*, iv. 4
 look you, here comes my mistress' page ii. 2
 my mistress is one, and I am her fool ii. 2
 they enter my mistress' house merrily ii. 2
 my mistress, let me know the mistress ii. 6
 thy mistress is o' the brothell iv. 5
 than to meddle with thy mistress *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 first my wedded mistress saw iv. 5
 makes a mistress of him iv. 5
 mistress, I would the lady *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
 say thou, shall call her mistress i. 5
 thou killest thy mistress i. 5
 sovereign mistress of true melancholy iv. 9
 my mistress loved thee iv. 12
 my mistress, Cleopatra, to the queen v. 1
 the queen my mistress, confined in all
 the diadem on her dead mistress v. 2
 to his mistress, for whom he is now *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 my queen! my mistress! lady i. 2
 either your unparagoned mistress i. 2
 to convince the honour of my mistress i. 5
 get ground of your fair mistress i. 5
 my mistress exceeds in goodness i. 5
 dearest bodily part of your mistress i. 5
 all thy mistress i. 6
 think thou hast thy mistress still i. 6
 and you his mistress i. 7
 given good morning to your mistress ii. 3
 brought the knowledge of his mistress
 thy mistress, Pisanio, hath played iii. 4
 my noble mistress, here is a box iii. 4
 discover where thy mistress is iii. 5
 he took leave of my lady and mistress iii. 5
 thy mistress enforces; thy iv. 1
 but, for my mistress, I nothing know
 nor hear I from my mistress iv. 3
 I have killed thy mistress v. 1
 it is my mistress, she is alive v. 5
 he began his mistress' picture v. 5
 help mine, and your mistress v. 5
 wake, my mistress! if this be so v. 5
 how fares my mistress? v. 5
 given his mistress's pardon v. 5
 Rome's royal mistress, mistress *Titus Andron.*, iii. 2
 aloft with thy imperial mistress iii. 2
 and to deserve my mistress' grace iii. 2
 come, mistress, now perforce we will iii. 3
 thy noble mistress thou? (rep.) iii. 3
 love, fill to your mistress' lips *Pericles*, i. 2
 mistress, 'tis well, your choice agrees ii. 5
 yea, mistress, are you so peremptory? ii. 5
 hear, therefore, mistress ii. 5
 look to your little mistress iii. 5
 pen vail to her mistress Dian iv. (Gower)
 [Knt.] weeping for her only mistress' death iv. 1
 but, mistress, do you know iv. 3
 take her home, mistress, take her iv. 3
 but, mistress, do you know iv. 3
 I warrant you, mistress, thunder shall iv. 3
 worse and worse, mistress iv. 6
 to be my master, or rather, mistress iv. 6
 since my master and mistress have iv. 6
 to stand his auspicious mistress *Lea*, i. 4
 from Goneril his mistress, salutations ii. 4
 served the lust of my mistress's heart iii. 4
 hither, mistress; is your name Goneril? iii. 6
 to her mistress, my mistress iii. 7
 in your own behalf a mistress's command iv. 2
 when your mistress hears thus much iv. 5
 as devious to the vices of thy mistress iv. 6
 a mistress that is passing fair *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 to his mistress, my mistress ii. 1
 in his mistress' name, I conjure ii. 1
 and wish his mistress that she kind ii. 1
 to thy lady and mistress (rep.) ii. 4
 my mistress is the sweetest lady ii. 4
 he even in my mistress ii. 3
 mistress, what, mistress! Juliet ii. 3
 my young mistress thus did I bespeak *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 what? my young lady, and mistress! ii. 2
 my dear soul was mistress of her choice ii. 2
 come hither, mistress *Othello*, i. 3
 a sovereign mistress of effects ii. 1
 welcome, mistress: let it not gall ii. 1

MISTRESS—as my young mistress' dog. *Othello*, ii. 3
 must move for Cassio to her mistress ii. 3
 that this is from some mistress, some iii. 4
 or voluntary dotage of some mistress iii. 4
 mistress, my lord? what would you iv. 1
 some of your function, mistress iv. 2
 you, mistress, that have the office opposite iv. 2
 for you, mistress, save you your labour v. 1
 look you pale, mistress? do you perceive v. 1
 come, mistress, you must tell us another v. 1
 O sweet mistress, speak! A cruel death v. 2
 O mistress, villany hath made moans v. 2
 the Moor has killed my mistress v. 2
 with Cassio, mistress; go to v. 2
 my mistress here lies murdered in v. 2
 O lay me by my mistress' side! v. 2
 MISTRESS—my two mistresses. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 mistresses from common sense *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 your mistresses dare never come in iv. 3
 and pretty mistresses, give ear v. 2
 In praise of our country mistresses *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 ah ha, my mistresses! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 MISTRUST my wife again *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 not to do them the wrong to mistrust. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 ugly treatment of mistrust *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 3
 your mistrust comes like the iii. 3
 yet I mistrust. Mistrust it not *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 he needs not our mistrust *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 more than mistrust, that shows *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 care, mistrust, and treason wait *Henry VI*, iii. 5
 I had not my mistress *Richard III*, i. 3
 minds mistrust ensuing danger *Richard III*, i. 3
 indeed, had no cause to mistrust iv. 4
 therefore mistrust me not iv. 4
 mistrust of my success (rep.) *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 MISTRUSTED—D. I mistrust *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 all's true, that is mistrusted *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 vicious, to have mistrusted her *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 MISTRUSTFUL where a noble *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 MISTRUSTING them, hoised sail. *Richard III*, iv. 4
 MISTY—from misty *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 haste! as Cocytus' misty mouth. *Titus Andron.*, iii. 4
 obscurity, or misty vale v. 2
 on the misty mountain tops *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 MISTAKE—we cannot misuse him *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 proof enough to misuse the prince *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 had studied to misuse me so *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 there was such misuse, such beastly *Henry IV*, i. 1
 misuse the tenor of thy kinsman's v. 5
 where misuses thy misty favours, *Henry IV*, ii. 2 (letter)
 but you misuse the letter *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 [Col. Knt.] on my least misuse *Othello*, iv. 2
 MISUSED me past the endurance *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 you have simply misused our sex. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 have misused the king's press *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 myself is self-misused. Why then, *Richard III*, v. 1
 for that thou hast misused ere used iv. 4
 MITE—a virginity breeds mites *All's Well*, i. 1
 losing a mite, a mountain gain. *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 MITIGATED—king of *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
 MITIGATE the justice *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 1
 uncle Gloster, mitigate this strife *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 to mitigate the scorn he gives *Richard III*, iii. 1
 MITIGATION or remorse of voice? *Twelfth N.*, ii. 3
 where madam Mitigation *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 how now for mitigation of this bill *Henry VI*, i. 1
 MYTILENE is full of gallants *Pericles*, iv. 3
 think you now are all in Mytilene iv. 4 (Gow.)
 there never came her like in Mytilene iv. 6
 there's a barge put off from Mytilene v. 1
 sir, we have a maid in Mytilene v. 1
 brought me to Mytilene; but now v. 1
 here is the regent, sir, of Mytilene v. 1
 the regent made in Mytilene v. 3 (Gower)
 better stars brougth Mytilene v. 3
 MIX—brothers, you mix your sadness *Henry IV*, v. 3
 MIXED—that mixed in his cheek. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 mixed with sugared words *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 the elements so mixed in him *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
 surer with your intermeddled *Titus Andron.*, v. 2
 impertinency mixed; reason in madness *Lea*, i. 6
 hast thou no poison mixed *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 MIXTURE—in evil mixture *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 what if this mixture do not work. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
 thou mixture rank, of midnight *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 with some mixtures powerful o'er *Othello*, i. 3
 MOAN—the moan she makes. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 3
 full often, assist our moan *Much Ado*, v. 3 (song)
 full often hadst thou heard my moans. *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 and thus she moans, videlicet v. 1
 lovers make moan! his eyes v. 1
 now make moan to be abridged *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 at times made moan to me iii. 3
 way shall have the longest moans *Richard II*, v. 1
 thy mirth shall turn to moan *Henry VI*, ii. 3
 whiles, in his moan, the ship *Henry VI*, v. 4
 to hear the piteous moan that *Richard III*, i. 2
 [Col. Knt.] but a moiety of my moan ii. 2
 this mutual heavy load of moan ii. 2
 pen-fellow with others' moans *Othello*, i. 3
 of that mass of moan to come. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 4
 fast finished joy and moan *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
 that still records with moan *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 [Col. Knt.] distilled by moans *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 is gone, and we cast away moan *Hamlet*, v. 3 (song)
 and murmured her moans *Othello*, iv. 2 (song)
 MOAT—fortune's moat [Col. Knt.—mood]. *All's Well*, v. 2
 or as a moat defensive to a house *Richard II*, ii. 1
 MORTAL—at the mortal grange. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 MORLED—the mumbled queen (rep.) *Hamlet*, v. 2
 MOCK—whiles thou you mock it! *Tempest*, ii. 1
 lo, how he mocks me! iii. 2
 and the sea mocks our frustrate iii. 3
 but trust me, we'll mock him *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 and mock him home to Windsor iv. 4
 that it but mocks reproof *Twelfth Night*, v. 2
 as muck in mock as mark *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 not mock me with a husband! v. 1
 thy mock not, mock not: the body *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 she mocks all her woovers out ii. 1

MOCK—she'd mock me into air *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 a better death than die with mocks iii. 1
 join, in souls, to mock me too? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 both rivals, to mock Helena iii. 2
 though you mock me, gentlemen iii. 2
 wise girls, to mock our lovers so? *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 mock for mock is only my intent v. 2
 in these sharp mocks v. 2
 let's mock them still, as well known v. 2
 that'll mock us now do gentlemen v. 2
 though my mocks come home by v. 2
 for a man replete with mocks v. 2
 on every tree, mocks married men v. 2 (song)
 mock the lion when he roars. *Merech. of Venice*, ii. 1
 sit and mock the good housewife. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 you mean to mock me after i. 2
 afflict me with thy mocks, pity iii. 5
 and mock us with our bareness *All's Well*, iv. 2
 nay, that's a mock; I have seen. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 let's no man mock me, for I will kiss v. 3
 away, and mock the time with fairest. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 do mock their charge with suores ii. 2
 mock the deep-moored thunder. *King John*, v. 3
 the man that mocks at it *Richard II.*, i. 3
 misery makes sport of me itself i. 3
 I mock my narrow great king ii. 1
 mock not my senseless conjuration ii. 2
 and mock not flesh and blood with ii. 2
 talk but idly, and you mock at me ii. 2
 sit in the clouds, and mock at me *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
 how chances mock, and changes fill i. 3
 is come to mock at form iv. 4
 and mock your workings in v. 2
 to mock the expectation of the v. 2
 such mock of his death not *Henry V.*, i. 2
 his mock mock out of their dear (rep.) i. 2
 sweeten the bitter mock you sent ii. 4
 and return your mock in second ii. 4
 our madams mock at us iii. 5
 should they mock me with their iii. 5
 and gapes, and graveries, and mocks iv. 7
 if you can mock a leek v. 1
 I pray you, mock at them, that is all v. 1
 will you mock at an ancient tradition v. 2
 your majesty shall mock at me v. 2
 but, good Kate, mock me mercifully v. 2
 these mad, do mock thee thus. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 they mock thee, Clifford! swear as ii. 6
 deformity to mock my body ii. 6
 my brother mock me not *Richard III.*, i. 3
 yo-a mock me, madam; this is not iv. 4
 even for revenge mock my destruction v. 1
 my state now will but mock me iv. 1
 you smile, and mock me, as if I *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 how my achievements mock me ii. 1
 mock not, that I affect the iv. 5
 slow their sears, a mock is due iv. 5
 thou never shalt mock Diomed v. 2
 the gods begin to mock me *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 kind of speech, he did not mock us i. 3
 did not ask, but mock ii. 3
 for I mock at death with as big ii. 3
 besides, it was a mock apt to be. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 gods will mock me presently *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 once more let's mock and night bell ii. 11
 mock me not, Enobarbus iv. 6
 and mock our eyes with air iv. 12
 he mocks us by the pauses v. 1
 I hear him mock the luck of Cassius v. 1
 and hear him mock the valour of v. 1
 what an infinite mock is this v. 4
 by leisure, him that mocks me once *Titus And.*, i. 2
 whilst the babbling echo mocks ii. 3
 for this proud mock, I'll be ii. 3
 to mock you mock me withal. *Pericles*, v. 1
 one side will mock another *Leam*, iii. 7
 pray, do not mock me: I am iv. 7
 I pray thee, do not mock me *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and look you mock him not ii. 4
 to mock you mock me withal v. 1
 you mock me, sir. No, by this hand v. 2
 to incur a general mock, run from *Othello*, i. 2
 doth mock (Col-mak) the meat iii. 3
 then heaven mocks itself! I'll not believe iii. 3
 dost thou mock me? I mock you iv. 6
 villainy hath made mocks with love! v. 2
MOCKABLE at the court. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
MOCKED—for this thou mocked. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 not amazed, he will be mocked v. 3
 he will every way be mocked v. 3
 the rod becomes more mocked. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 it is your husband mocked you with v. 1
 and so be mocked withal, upon. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 and they, well, and mock me v. 2
 my losses, mocked at my gains. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 should not have mocked me before. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 roared, and the sea mocked them. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 and the bear mocked them, both roaring iii. 3
 as lively mocked as ever. *Pericles*, v. 1
 as we are mocked with art v. 3
 be mocked and wondered at *3 Henry VI.*, v. 4
 and mocked the dead bones that *Richard III.*, i. 3
 a mother only mocked with two iv. 4
 our motion will be mocked. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 who'd be so mocked with glory? *Timon of Ath.*, i. 3
 they mocked thee for too curiosity iv. 3
 he mocked us, when he begged our. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 the people cry, you mocked them ii. 1
 are only mocked for valour ii. 1
 a sort, as if he mocked himself. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 that villain hath mocked me *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 with marriage therefore was he mocked v. 4
 their sports, thy resolution mocked. *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 I am mocked, and mock you *Richard III.*, i. 3
MOCKER—mockers waste more. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 well said, old mocker *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 it is a sin to be a mocker *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 thou art a mocker of my labour. *As you Like it*, ii. 6
 v. 6 priests must become mockers. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 mocker! that's the dog's name. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4

MOCKERIES—and his mockeries! *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 by what their mockeries be. *Henry V.*, iv. (chorus)
MOCKERY—for the love of mockery *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 is, as in mockery, set *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 was to mock me, born ii. 2
 [Col.] they do it but in mockery. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 what mockery will it be! *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 horrible shadow! unreal mockery. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 a mockery should it be to swear? *King John*, iii. 1
 that I was a mockery king of snow. *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 seek revenge on Edward's mockery. *3 Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 to trust the mockery of unquiet *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 mail in monumental mockery. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
 was not this mockery? *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 and vent it for a mockery? *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 our vain blows malicious mockery. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 patience her injury a mockery makes *Othello*, i. 3
MOCKING—in mocking me. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 some merry mocking lord, belike. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 worse fools, to purchase mocking so ii. 2
 in mocking [Col-mockery] merriment v. 2
 shall we stay, mocking intended game v. 2
 the tongues of mocking wenches are v. 2
 nay, but the devil take mocking. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 nay, a cony, you're a mocker of Shrew iii. 2
 mocking the air with colours idly *King John*, v. 5
 sits mocking in our plumes *Henry V.*, iv. 5
 for mocking marriage with a dame. *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 for mocking him about the marriage iv. 1
 he mock me, I'll mock thee. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 now will he be mocking iv. 2
 yourself, you naughty mocking uncle! iv. 2
 it is a pretty mocking of the life *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
MOCKST—then thou mockst me. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
MODE—the model of a man. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 modes. [Col. Knt-modes] shows of grief. *Hamlet*, i. 2
MODEL—for any model to build. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 who was the model of thy father's *Richard II.*, i. 2
 that small model of the barren earth ii. 2
 in a model, our firm estate iii. 4
 ah, thou, the model where old Troy v. 1
 then draw the model (rep.) *2 Henry IV.*, i. 3
 the plot of situation, and the model i. 3
 O England! model of my inward. *Henry V.*, i. 3
 I'll draw the form and model *Richard III.*, v. 2
 the model of our chaste loves *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 for princes are a model *Pericles*, ii. 2
 model of [Col. Knt-nightly] *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 that was the model of my life *Hamlet*, i. 2
MODENA—the beauty from Modena. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
MODERATE pace I have since *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 be moderate, allay thy ecstasy. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 moderate lamentation is the right *All's Well*, i. 1
 be moderate, be moderate. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 how can I moderate it? iv. 4
 furnish out a moderate table. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 while one with moderate haste might *Hamlet*, i. 2
MODERATELY—laugh moderately. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 moderate for moderate *Pericles*, ii. 6
MODERATION of moderation? *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
MODERN instances *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 betray themselves to modern censure iv. 1
 to make modern and familiar things. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 coming with her modern estate *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 sorrow seems a modern ecstacy. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 a modern [Knt-mother's] invocation. *King John*, iii. 4
 as we great modern friends. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 modern lamentation might have *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 to my likehood of modern seeming *Othello*, i. 3
MODEST—a civil modest wife *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 the modest wife, the virtuous creature iv. 2
 within the modest limits of order. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 give me modest assurance i. 5
 I'll tell thee by the modest *Pericles*, ii. 6
 joy could not show itself modest *Much Ado*, i. 1
 is she not a modest young lady? i. 1
 I will do any modest office ii. 1
 as modest evidence to witness iv. 1
 every word to a modest *Pericles*, ii. 6
 hath in it a more modest working. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 called the quip model (rep.) v. 4
 a modest one, to bear me back *All's Well*, ii. 1
 not this young modest girl *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 not forward, but modest as the dove ii. 1
 and modest wisdom plucks me *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 more wise and modest to the world. *2 Henry IV.*, v. 5
 and decked in modest complement *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 how modest in exception ii. 4
 as modest stillness, and humility ii. 1
 good-morrow with a modest smile iv. (chorus)
 or modest Dian, circled with *3 Henry VI.*, iv. 8
 and with modest paces came *Henry VIII.*, iv. 1
 young and of a noble modest nature iv. 2
 to my modest *Pericles*, ii. 6
 modest as morning when she *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 but modest doubt is called ii. 2
 bemock the modest moon *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 praises vouch'd, would seem but modest i. 3
 for thou lack'st modesty *Pericles*, ii. 6
 should but hunt with modest warrant iii. 1
 Octavia, with her modest eyes. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 3
 were neither true nor modest *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 O sir, I can be modest *Pericles*, ii. 6
 for thou lack'st modesty i. 1
 resolve me, with all modest haste *Leam*, iii. 7
 all my reports go with the modest truth iv. 7
 and yet, methinks, right modest *Othello*, ii. 3
MODESTLY—as have modest *Hamlet*, i. 2
 doubtful of your modesties. *Taming of Shrew*, (ind.)
MODESTLY examine himself *Much Ado*, i. 3
 a challenge urged more modestly *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 placed, and modestly directed *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 modestly I think, the fall of eyes *Pericles*, ii. 6
 but modestly discover to *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
MODESTY—by my modesty *Tempest*, iii. 2
 by my modesty a goodly broker? *Two Gen. of Per.*, i. 2
 since maids, in modesty, say no i. 2
 and she, in modesty, or else i. 2
 the isle's black modesty finds i. 1
 praised women's modesty *Merry Wives*, ii. 4

MODESTY—veil of modesty *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 so excellent a touch of modesty *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 tell me, in the modesty of honour v. 1
 can it be that modesty may *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 to the extreme shore of my modesty ii. 2
 her blush is guiltiness, not modesty. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 which maiden modesty doth warrant iv. 1
 how it may concern my modesty. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 you do impeach your modesty too much ii. 2
 in human modesty such separation ii. 2
 have you no modesty, no maiden iii. 2
 and in the modesty of fearful duty v. 1
 some cold drops of modesty *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 wanted the modesty to urge the thing v. 1
 sad Lucretia's modesty *As you Like it*, ii. 2 (verses)
 for then we wound our modesty *All's Well*, i. 3
 but the modesty which is so lost iii. 5
 be husbanded with modesty. *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
 as is the other for beauteous modesty i. 2
 and modesty, her wondrous qualities i. 2
 and modesty, plead on her part. *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
 as roughly as my modesty would v. 1
 the modesty of it, to be otherwise *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 the virgin crimson of modesty v. 2
 modesty admiring the reality. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 argue her replete with modesty *3 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 this with modesty to the queen *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 with thy religious truth, and modesty iv. 2
 win straying souls with modesty v. 2
 you can with modesty *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 in a friend, it is cold modesty *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 if beauty, wisdom, modesty, can. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 gift beside thy modesty can beg ii. 5
 though peril to my modesty *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 modest and simple acted *Richard III.*, v. 2
 even in pure and vestal modesty iii. 3
 o'er the bounds of modesty iv. 2
 as much modesty as cunning *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 you o'erstep not the modesty of nature iii. 2
 the grace and blush of modesty iii. 2
 follow him thither with modesty enough v. 1
 that would to cinders burn up modesty. *Othello*, iv. 2
MODICUM—what modicums of wit! *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 Modico, Modico he's called, and Modico *Leam*, iii. 7
 Mahu of stealing: Modico murder iii. 3
MODULE [Col-mock] of confounded. *King John*, v. 7
 this counterfeit module [Col-mock] *All's Well*, iv. 3
MOE—that moe and chatter at me *Tempest*, ii. 2
 MOE—of the principle *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 3
 thou robst me of a moiety *All's Well*, iii. 2
 a moiety of my rest might come. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 which owe a moiety of the throne iii. 2
 well, give me the moiety iv. 3
 Moinks, my moiety, woe from. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 for my English moiety, take iv. 4
 not equals Edward's moiety? *Richard III.*, i. 2
 being but a moiety of my grief ii. 2
 other moiety, ere you ask, is given. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 his pay becomes a moiety *Pericles*, ii. 6
 by a moiety of the world. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
 pawn the moiety of my estate *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 can make choice of either's moiety *Leam*, i. 1
 a moiety competent was gaged *Hamlet*, i. 1
 moiety—learns moiety it again *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 accidental damp moist Hesperus *All's Well*, iii. 1
 have you not a moist eye? *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
 my tears, the moist impediments iv. 4
 mothers' moist [Knt-moistened] eyes. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 between the two moist elements. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 [Col. Knt.] will these moist trees. *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 Egypt's grape shall moist this *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 the moist star, upon whose influence *Hamlet*, i. 1
 this hand is moist, my lady *Othello*, iii. 3
 hot and moist: but mad and moist *All's Well*, iii. 2
MOISTENED—clamour moistened *Leam*, iii. 7
 [Knt.] their mothers' moistened eyes. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
MOISTURE scarce serves *Henry VI.*, i. 1
MOLDWARP and the ant *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 the blind mole does not hear *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 my father had a mole upon *Twelfth Night*, v. 2
 never mole, hare-lip, nor scar. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
 I will bring these two moles *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the mole in my neck *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 patched with foul moles *King John*, iii. 1
 breast a mole cinque-spotted *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 lies a mole, right proud of that ii. 4
 Guiderius had upon his neck a mole v. 5
 the blind mole casts capped hills *Pericles*, i. 1
 some vicious mole of nature in me *Hamlet*, i. 4
 well said, old mole! canst work i. 5
MOLEHILL—upon this molehill here. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 here on this molehill will I sit ii. 5
 as if Olympus to a molehill should. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 to my Molehill, and melt, ere dreams *Pericles*, ii. 6
 doth molest my contemplation *Titus And.*, v. 2
MOLESTATION view on th' enchanted *Othello*, ii. 1
MOLIFICATION for your giant. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
MOLLIS—we call mollis ear (rep.) *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 MOLTEN—as hot as molten lead. *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 let molten coin be thy damnation! *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 1
 tears do scald like molten lead *Leam*, iv. 7
MOME, malf-horne, capon *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
MOMENT—moment's mirth. *Two Gen. of Perona*, i. 1
 for an eternal moment *Merry Wives*, ii. 4
 his incesment at this moment. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 when in that moment *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 Charles in a moment threw him. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 thy palm some moment keeps iii. 5
 loyal and neutral, in a moment? *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 o' the time, the moment on't iii. 1
 from this moment, the very firstlings iv. 1
 then, in a moment fortune shall *King John*, ii. 2
 at that very moment, consolation *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 in a moment, look to see the blind iii. 3
 what twons of any moment *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and in a moment makes them ii. 3
 in a moment, even with the iv. 2
 an oath is of no moment, being *3 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the isle's black modesty finds i. 1
 then, in a moment, see how soon. *Henry VIII.*, (prol.)

MOMENT—matter of some moment. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
bearing a state of mighty moment in't i. 2
business of more moment v. 2
but in this extant moment. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
the moment follow his strides. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
upon far poorer moment. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
small request, and yet of moment too. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
the moment is thy death: away! *Lea*, i. 1
so slander any moment's leisure *Hamlet*, i. 3
enterprises of great pith and moment ii. 1
to the very moment that he bade me tell. *Orlando*, i. 3
angry? something of moment, then iii. 4
MOMENTARY—making it momentary
[Kut. momentary] as a sound. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
MOMENTARY and sight-out-running. *Tempest*, i. 2
for the momentary trick be *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
the fit is momentary; upon a thought. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
momentary grace of mortal men. *Richard III.* iii. 2
with wings more momentary. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
MONACHISM—idm fact monachism. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
oculus non facit monachum. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
MONARCH—sweet, money monarch. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
how to a new-crowned monarch. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
it becomes the throned monarch iv. 1
and you, monarch, be better feared *All's Well*, i. 1
the gallant monarch is in arms. *King John*, v. 2
that sits within a monarch's heart. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
to act, and monarchs to behold. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
kings and monarchs of the earth do all i. 2
never was monarch better feared ii. 2
neigh is like the bidding of a monarch iii. 7
displeasure can do against a monarch iv. 1
than a general petition of monarchs v. 2
the lordly monarch of the north *Henry VI.* v. 3
hath that poor monarch the world *Henry VI.* v. 3
besem a monarch like himself iii. 2
the greatest monarch now alive *Henry VIII.* v. 3
a monarch's voice, cry havoc *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
I was a morsel for a monarch. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
come, thou monarch of the world *Henry IV.* v. 7 (song)
the gates of monarchs are arch'd *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
a book of all that monarchs do *Pericles*, i. 1
monarch of the universal earth. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
monarchs, and outstretch'd throes *Hamlet*, i. 3
the cuckold, to the monarch's couch *Orlando*, iv. 3
MONARCHIES—mighty monarchies. *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
MONARCHIZE, be feared *Richard II.* iii. 2
MONARCHO; and one that *Love's L. L.* v. 1
MONARCH—of the last monarch. *All's Well*, i. 1
of what a monarchy you are the head. *Henry IV.* v. 2
and is worth a monarchy *Henry VI.* v. 1
mighty gossips in this monarchy *Richard III.* i. 1
can this dark monarchy afford false i. 4
MONASTERY—some monastery. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
is a monastery. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
Chertsey monastery this noble king. *Richard III.* i. 2
to gaze upon a ruinous monastery. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
MONASTIC—nook merely monastic. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
MONDAY—not till Monday. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
I swore a thing to me on Monday night
snatched on Monday night *Henry IV.* i. 2
Monday, my lord. Monday? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
you say right, sir; o' Monday morning. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
MONDIE—French name for the month. *Henry V.* i. 1
In plus belle Katharine du monde v. 2
MONEY—will money buy them? *Tempest*, v. 1
that the money, and the matter. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
it was for want of money ii. 1
I hold, there's money for the money. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
or money in his purse ii. 1
after the expence of so much money ii. 2
for they say if money go before ii. 2
money is a good soldier, sir ii. 2
I have a bag of money here; money me
there is money, spend it ii. 2
make bold with your money ii. 2
want no money, sir John ii. 2
knave hath masses of money ii. 2
for more money than I need ii. 2
I like his money well iii. 5
of horses and money v. 5
and twenty pounds of money v. 5
that you have cozened of money v. 5
to repay that money will be v. 5
money buys lands, but wives v. 5
hath need send for more money. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
send for money, knight iii. 3
some of that money. What money? iii. 4
I dare lay any money, 'twill be iii. 4
there's the money for thee iv. 1
that give fools money iv. 1
I can fool no more money out of me v. 1
I do it for some piece of money. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
for five marks, ready money iii. 3
and money enough in his purse *Much Ado*, iv. 1
a horn for my money, when all's done iii. 3
if he be sad, he wants money iii. 2
and borrows money here from me iii. 2
not valued to the money's worth. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
I have the money by our father lent iii. 1
in money, and in love *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
nor have I money, nor commodity i. 1
inquire, and so will I, where money is
he lends out money gratis i. 3
hath a dog money? i. 3
if thou wilt lend this money i. 3
he was wont to lend money iii. 1
if he had the present money to discharge
the fool that lent out money gratis iii. 3
a rasher on the coals for money iii. 5
is he not able to discharge the money? iv. 1
there's thrice as much money (rep.) iv. 1
here is the money iv. 1
have no money in your purse. *As you Like it*, iv. 4
he that wants money, means iii. 2
and I her money *All's Well*, iii. 2
as an old man loses money iii. 2
with all faults, and money enough. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
comes amiss, so money comes withal i. 2
for I have bills for money by exchange i. 2

MONEY—take eggs for money? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
my money and apparel 'a'en from me iv. 2
lack any money? (rep.) iv. 2
money, or anything I want (rep.) iv. 2
faster than you'll tell money iv. 3
thou shouldst take no money of me iv. 3
by the way, and lost all my money? iv. 3
money's a meddler, that doth utter iv. 3 (song)
your money that I had to keep. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
where have you left the money i. 2
where is the money? i. 2
place you have bestowed my money? i. 2
is o'er-raught of all my money i. 2
greatly fear, my money is not safe i. 2
one to save the money that he spends
receive my money for the chain ii. 2
the money now, for fear (rep.) iii. 2
I shall receive the money for the same
not furnished with the present money iv. 1
return with your money iv. 1
to my wife, and fetch your money iv. 1
the money, that you owe me iv. 1
redemption, the money in the desk? iv. 2
there's the money, bear it straight iv. 2
some tender money iv. 3
so much money to warrant the money iv. 3
I think, he brings the money iv. 4
but where's the money? (rep.) iv. 4
alas, I sent your money iv. 4
surely, I sent your money iv. 4
I sent you money, sir, to be your bail
the curse that money may buy *King John*, iii. 1
his goods, his money, and his lands. *Richard II.* ii. 1
he hath not money for these Irish ii. 1
I will have the money ii. 1
there's money of the king's coming *Henry IV.* ii. 2
your money. Villains! ii. 2
I am glad you have the money ii. 4
the money shall be paid back ii. 4
I paid money to the king ii. 4
of wildfire, there's no purchase in money iii. 3
you owe me money, sir John (rep.) iii. 3
and money lent you, four and twenty
the money is paid back again iii. 3
I will have the money iii. 3
will you give me money, captain? iv. 2
let him lend me the money *Henry IV.* i. 2
what money is in my purse? i. 2
thyself, and the money too ii. 1
one you may do with this money ii. 1
I shall receive money on Thursday ii. 4
I owe her money iii. 4
and betted much money on his head iii. 2
transporting a man's money *Henry V.* i. 1
I will have your money i. 3
but want of men and money *Henry VI.* i. 1
nor money, hath he to make war i. 2
come to gather money for their corn i. 2
I have had money, which I promised
discharge, money for furnishing *Henry VI.* v. 3
take all the money that I have iii. 1
great sums of money thro' the realm iii. 1
there shall be no money iv. 2
I have had money, you are strong iv. 2
give their money out of hope. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
what, you come for money? *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
toward a supply of money ii. 2
that this is a time to lend money ii. 1
he can't have money ii. 2
as money, plate, jewels, and such like
nay, Timon's money has paid his ii. 2
for mine is money ii. 4
your lord sends now for money ii. 4
for which I have no money ii. 4
send for money for 'em ii. 4
for certain money here, sir (rep.) ii. 4
throw their caps at their money ii. 4
while they have told their money ii. 5
I have had money, you can yield it
stay I will lend thee money ii. 6
more counsel, with more money iv. 3
the wars, for my money *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
raise no money by vile means *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
Cesar gets money, where he. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
this is the brief of money ii. 2
here's money for my meat. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
money, youth! all gold and silver ii. 6
empty purse, there was no money in't iv. 2
I have had money for your charge. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
how much money must I have iv. 4
we lost too much money this mart *Pericles*, iv. 2
shall have your money presently iv. 3
I have had money enough in the end iv. 6
there's money for your purse *Lea*, i. 6
nor no money in your purse? iv. 6
no money, on my faith. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
give him this money, and these notes *Hamlet*, ii. 1
no money bid for argument ii. 1
put money in thy purse (rep.) *Orlando*, i. 3
my money is almost spent ii. 3
with no money at all, and a little ii. 3
but, masters, here's money for you ii. 3
I have had money for your gains ii. 3
MONDIE—bags to-night. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 5
twenty money-bags at a burden. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
MONGREL—mongrels, spaniels, curs. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
thou mongrel, beef-witted lord! *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
in policy, the mongrel's fox ii. 1
how now? where's that mongrel? *Lea*, i. 4
the son and heir of a mongrel bitch ii. 2
mastiff, greyhound, mongrel grim ii. 6
MONIED—dreythor is well monied. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
MONIE—rated me for but my monies. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
Shylock, we would have monies i. 3
over your threshold; money is your suit i. 3
I'll lend you thus much monies i. 3
take no doil of usance for my monies i. 3
great hundred pounds of monies. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
importune him for my monies. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
MONK—I fear, is poisoned by a monk. *King John*, v. 6

MONK—a monk. I tell you *King John*, v. 6
a monk o' the Chartreux *Henry VIII.* i. 1
spoke by a holy monk i. 2
this monk might be deceived i. 2
but all hoods make not monks iii. 1
MONK-Y, thou jesting monkey *Tempest*, iii. 2
on meddling monkey, or on *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
of your daughter for a monkey *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
for a wilderness of monkeys iii. 1
in his desires than a monkey *As you Like it*, iv. 1
saw God here, thee, poor monkey *Macbeth*, iv. 2
yet as lecherous as a monkey *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
bred out into baboon and monkey. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
for apes and monkeys, contemn *Cymbeline*, i. 7
monkeys by the loins, and men by *Lea*, ii. 4
ape, as goats, as huts as monkeys *Orlando*, iii. 3
this is the monkey's own giving out iv. 1
goats and monkeys! Is this the noble Moor iv. 1
MONMOUTH—[see HARRY]
have talked of Monmouth's grave *Henry IV.* ii. 3
ay, he was born at Monmouth *Henry IV.* iv. 7
at Monmouth; it is called Wye (rep.) iv. 7
there is good men born at Monmouth iv. 7
leeks in their Monmouth caps iv. 7
since Henry Monmouth first began. *Henry IV.* ii. 5
born at Monmouth, should run all iv. 7
MONOPOLY—if I had a monopoly *Lea*, i. 4
MONS—or, mons, the hill. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
MONSIEUR—monsieur monster *Tempest*, iii. 2
a word, monsieur Muck-water *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
monsieur Malvolio, let me see *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
Dieu vous garde, monsieur iii. 1
had the prince and monsieur Lovel. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
where's monsieur Cobweb? (rep.). *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
good monsieur bring me the iv. 1
for action, monsieur iv. 1
where's monsieur Mustard-seed? (rep.) iv. 1
nothing good monsieur, but to help iv. 1
I must to the barber's, monsieur iv. 1
a gallant lady! Monsieur *Love's L. L.* v. 1
monsieur, are you not as good as iv. 1
ape of form, monsieur the nice v. 2
but what is the sport, monsieur *As you Like it*, i. 2
Monsieur the challenger i. 2
why, how now, monsieur! i. 2
canst hear, monsieur *All's Well*, ii. 3
between my lord and you, monsieur ii. 5
farewell monsieur; I have spoken better
where are my other men, monsieur? ii. 5
how now, monsieur ii. 5
if you have a stomach to't, monsieur ii. 6
what says monsieur Remorse *Henry IV.* i. 2
petit monsieur, que dit-il? *Henry V.* iv. 4
pray our monsieurs to think *Henry VIII.* i. 3
I am an eminent monsieur *Cymbeline*, i. 7
MONSTER—fight a monster, a carter *Tempest*, i. 1
there would this monster make a man ii. 2
this is some monster of the isle ii. 2
a most delicate monster! ii. 2
this is a devil, this monster ii. 2
this is a very shallow monster ii. 2
a very weak monster ii. 2
a most poor credulous monster ii. 2
well drawn; monster, in good sooth ii. 2
a most peridious monster, to you ii. 2
to death at this puppy-headed monster ii. 2
a most scurvy monster! ii. 2
but that the poor monster is in drink ii. 2
an abominable monster! ii. 2
most ridiculous monster! ii. 2
a howling monster, a drunken monster ii. 2
O brave monster! ii. 2
he were a brave monster indeed ii. 2
shall be my lieutenant, monster ii. 2
we'll not run, monster ii. 2
thou liest, most ignorant monster ii. 2
being but half a fish, and half a monster? ii. 2
that a monster should be such a natural ii. 2
the poor monster's my subject ii. 2
interrupt the monster's ii. 2
a murrain on your monster ii. 2
monster, I will kill this man ii. 2
at thy request, monster, I will do reason ii. 2
no, monster, not I follow ii. 2
lead, monster; we'll follow ii. 2
monster, your fairy, which, you say iv. 1
monster, I do smell all horse-piss iv. 1
do you hear, monster? iv. 1
thou wert but a lost monster! iv. 1
disgrace and dishonour in that, monster iv. 1
this is your harmless fairy, monster iv. 1
ho, monster; we know what iv. 1
be you quiet, monster iv. 1
monster, come pursue iv. 1
monster, lay to your fingers iv. 1
I will show you a monster *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
have with you, to see this monster iii. 2
I, poor monster, fond as much *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
as a monster fly my presence. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 3
my mistress with a monster is in love ii. 2
charmed eye release from monster's view ii. 2
O thou monster ignorance *Love's L. L.* v. 1
let me turn monster *As you Like it*, i. 2
these wives are monsters to you *All's Well*, v. 3
a monster, a very monster *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
back of man, the heart of monster. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
as our rarer monsters are *Macbeth*, v. 7
and make a monster of a monkey *King John*, ii. 3
and be a carrion monster like thyself ii. 4
the blunt monster *Henry IV.* (induction)
these English monsters! *Henry V.* ii. 2
it is a pity would make a monster. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
there is presented no monster. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
of hares, are they not monsters? ii. 2
a great-sized monster of ingratitude iii. 3
a very and-fish, languageless, a monster iii. 3
hang thee, monster! *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
teem with new monsters iii. 3
make a monster of the multitude *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
the horn and noise o' the monsters iii. 1

MONSTER—monster's her accuser? *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
the imperious seas breed monsters .. iv. 2
being an ugly monster, 'tis strange .. v. 3
the monster seen those lily hands, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 5
that black! the monster dead .. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
unnatural degree, that monsters it .. *Learn*, i. 1
he cannot be such a monster .. i. 5
monster ingratulate! if thou wert my fool .. i. 2
women will all turn monsters .. i. 5
like monsters in the desert .. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
abhorred monster keeps thee .. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
what monsters you make of them .. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
as if there were some monster .. *Othello*, iii. 1
it is the green-eyed monster .. iii. 3
'tis a monster, begot upon itself .. *Pericles*, iv. 4
a horned man's a monster and a beast .. iv. 1
populous city, and many a civil monster .. iv. 1
MONSTERED—nothings monstered. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
MONSTER-LIKE, be shown .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 10
MONSTROSITY in love. .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
MONSTROUS—tell a monstrous lie .. *Tempest*, iii. 2
though they are of monstrous shape .. iii. 3
O it is monstrous! monstrous! .. iii. 3
that's monstrous .. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, iii. 1
speak in a monstrous manner .. *V. Dream*, ii. 1
O monstrous! O strange! we are haunted .. iii. 1
smallest monstrous mouse that creeps .. v. 1
one fault seeming monstrous .. *As you like it*, iii. 2
skill infinite, or monstrous desperate. *All's Well*, iii. 1
'tis an answer of a monstrous rebulge .. ii. 4
O monstrous beast! *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
O monstrous arrogance! .. iv. 3
O monstrous villain! .. v. 1
trespasses, more monstrous .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
all as monstrous .. *As you like it*, v. 1
how monstrous it was for Malcolm .. *Macbeth*, iii. 6
thou monstrous slanderer (rep.) .. *King John*, iii. 1
O monstrous! eleven buckram men .. *Henry IV*, ii. 4
blushed to hear his monstrous devices .. ii. 4
I have with me a most monstrous watch .. ii. 4
O monstrous! but one halfpenny worth .. ii. 4
half moon, a monstrous candle out .. ii. 1
curling their monstrous heads .. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
and crush us, to this monstrous form .. iv. 2
O monstrous treachery! .. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
death argues a monstrous life .. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
and east account. O monstrous! .. iv. 2
O monstrous coward! .. iv. 7
have slain, that monstrous traitor? .. iv. 10
against that monstrous villain .. iv. 1
O monstrous traitor! I arrest thee .. v. 1
O monstrous fault, to harbour such .. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
O monstrous, monstrous! .. *Richard III*, ii. 2
Edward's wife, that monstrous witch .. iii. 4
hath into monstrous habits put .. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
nor nothing monstrous neither? .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
seat of monstrous friends .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
cannot cover the monstrous bulk .. v. 1
marry, 'tis not monstrous in you .. v. 1
ingratulate is monstrous .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
bring ourselves to be monstrous .. ii. 3
faculties, to monstrous quality .. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
unto some monstrous state .. i. 3
to mask thy monstrous visage? .. ii. 1
this shapes thy monstrous alteration .. ii. 1
monstrous matter of feast .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
bring forth some monstrous malefactor .. ii. 5
'tis a monstrous labour, when I wale .. ii. 7
O monstrous! what reproachful .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
I endure this monstrous villany? .. iv. 4
of monstrous lust the due .. *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gower)
commit a thing so monstrous .. *Learn*, i. 1
why, what a monstrous fellow art thou .. ii. 2
monstrous? know'st thou this paper? .. v. 3
'tis not monstrous, if it be my lover .. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
this monstrous birth to the world's .. *Othello*, i. 3
surge, with high and monstrous main .. ii. 1
'tis monstrous. Iago, who began it? .. ii. 3
O monstrous world! take note .. iii. 3
O monstrous! monstrous! monstrous! .. iii. 3
'tis a strange truth. O monstrous act! .. v. 2
MONSTROUSLY, to have .. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
MONSTROUSNESS of man .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
MONTACUTE—lord Montacute .. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
therefore comes my brother Montague .. ii. 3
valiant Richard, Montague .. ii. 3
from your brother, marquis Montague .. ii. 3
and you too. Somewhat, and Montague .. iv. 1
knows not Montague, that of itself .. iv. 1
and Montague, resolve my doubt .. iv. 1
so God help Montague .. iv. 1
brother Montague, in Buckingham .. iv. 8
Oxford, and my loving Montague .. iv. 8
O brother Montague? (rep.) .. v. 1
Montague, Montague, for Lancaster! .. v. 1
now, Montague, sit fast .. v. 2
ah, Montague, if thou be there .. v. 2
quilted. Montague, or man dead? (rep.) .. v. 2
and Montague—our top-mast .. v. 4
Warwick and Montague .. v. 7
a dog of the house of Montague .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
of any man or maid of Montague's .. i. 1
I will push Montague's men .. i. 1
two of the house of the Montague .. i. 1
as I hate hell, all Montagues, and thee .. i. 1
Capulets! down with the Montagues! .. i. 1
old Montague is come, and flourishes .. i. 1
by thee, old Capulet, Montague .. i. 1
Montague, come you this afternoon .. i. 2
and Montague is bound as well as I .. i. 2
you be not of the house of Montague .. i. 2
by his voice, should be a Montague .. i. 5
and this is his name, or his name .. i. 5
his name is Romeo, and a Montague .. i. 5
not a Montague: what's Montague? .. ii. 2
art thou not Romeo, and a Montague? .. ii. 2
in truth, fair Montague, I am too fond .. ii. 2
sweared Montague, to hate thee .. ii. 2
blood of ours, shed blood of Montague .. iii. 1

MONTAGUE—to the Montague, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
this is that banished haughty Montague .. v. 3
stop thy unhallowed toil, vile Montague .. v. 3
raise up the Montagues .. v. 3
is empty on the back of Montague .. v. 3
come, Montague; for thou art early up .. v. 3
Montague! see, what a scourge .. v. 3
O brother Montague, give me thy hand .. v. 3
MONTANO, your trusty and valiant .. *Othello*, i. 3
—Montano—sir, help (rep.) .. i. 3
worthy Montano, you were wont be civil .. ii. 3
Montano and myself being in speech .. ii. 3
MONTANT—distance, thy montant *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
MONTANTO—signior Montanto .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
MONTÉZ—montez a cheval .. *Henry V*, iv. 3
MONTFERRAT? Yes, yes; it was *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
MONTGOMERY—John Montgomery .. *Henry V*, iv. 7
thanks, good Montgomery (rep.) .. iv. 7
MONTH—once in a month, recount .. *Tempest*, i. 2
have a month's notice to them .. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, iii. 2
whereon this month I have been .. i. 3
some sixteen months .. iv. 1
for but a month ago I went .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
I'll stay a month longer .. ii. 1
I have three months more to live .. ii. 5
and for three months before .. ii. 5
three months this youth hath .. v. 1
he hath every month a new sworn .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
stay here at the least of a month .. i. 1
I had rather part a month .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
what was a month old at Cain's .. iv. 2
the moon was a month old (rep.) .. iv. 2
love, whose month is ever May .. iv. 3 (verses)
she is two months on her way .. ii. 2
for three months .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
how many months do you desire? .. i. 3
three months from twelve .. i. 3
within these two months (rep.) .. i. 3
ships come home a month before .. i. 3
here some month or two, before you .. i. 3
is but for two months victualled .. *As you like it*, ii. 1
some six months since my lord .. *All's Well*, i. 2
some two months since, fled .. iv. 3
a month's length—a piece .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
to let him there a month, before .. i. 2
three crabbed months had soured .. i. 2
very true; and but a month ago .. iv. 3
we had the tune not a month ago .. iv. 3
there was a month's feud between .. iv. 3
not a month, full of your queen died .. v. 1
my absence was not six months .. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
'tis full three months, since I .. *Richard III*, v. 3
laughter for a month .. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
by the ninth of the next month .. ii. 2
where hast thou been this month? .. ii. 2
the eleventh of this month .. ii. 2
full of spirit as the month of May .. iv. 1
had found some months asleep .. *Henry IV*, iv. 4
besieged us one hour in .. *Henry IV*, iv. 4
for eighteen months concluded (rep.) .. *Henry IV*, i. 1
shall be the last of the next month .. i. 3
at Bury the first of this next month .. ii. 4
made a king at nine months old .. iii. 2
I was but nine months old .. *Henry IV*, i. 1
days, we were young, and we passed .. ii. 5
king at nine months old; my father .. iii. 1
whom I, some three months since .. *Richard III*, i. 2
in Paris but at nine months old .. ii. 3
hold you play these two months .. v. 3
for many weary months .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
some two months hence my will .. v. 11
succession of new days this month .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
yet may your pains, six months, be .. iv. 3
I'll follow thee a month .. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
some two months hence .. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
what will whole months of tears .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
my twelve months are expired .. *Pericles*, iii. 3
for three months hath not spoken .. v. 1
and with you; next month .. *Learn*, i. 1
thill the expiring of your month .. iii. 3
than he will stand in a month .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
delay this marriage for a month .. ii. 5
but two months dead! nay, not so much .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
and yet within a month (rep.) .. i. 2
a little month; or ere those shoes were old .. i. 2
nay, 'tis twice two months, my lord .. ii. 2
two months ago, and not forgotten yet? .. ii. 2
if you find him not within this month .. iv. 3
two months since, here was a gentleman .. iv. 7
MONTHLY, by monthly course .. *Learn*, i. 1
month that monthly changes .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
MONTJOY, the herald? .. *Henry V*, iii. 5
lord constable, haste on Montjoy .. iii. 5
I know thy quality, Montjoy .. iii. 6
there's for thy labour, Montjoy .. iii. 6
and so, Montjoy, fare you well .. iii. 6
MONUMENTS shall be the maws of .. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
like patience on a monument .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
here, a marble monument .. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
on your family's old monument .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
he shall live no longer in monument .. v. 2
is this the monument of Leonato? .. v. 3
you are no maiden, but a monument .. *All's Well*, iv. 1
I saw some monument .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
noble deeds, as valour's monument .. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
defacing monuments of conquered .. *Henry VI*, i. 1
to wash away my woeful monuments .. ii. 2
this monument of the victory will I bear .. iv. 3
arms hung up for monuments .. *Richard III*, i. 2
and he fill up one monument .. *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
O monument and wonder of good .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
to the monument (rep.) .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 11
locked in her monument .. iv. 12
out of the other, your monument .. iv. 13
confined in all she has, her monument .. v. 1
bear her women from the monument .. v. 2
her sense but as a monument .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
fathers lie without a monument! .. iv. 2
monument .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
like a taper in some monument .. ii. 4

MONUMENT—household's monument. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
for a monument upon thy bones .. *Pericles*, iii. 1
her monument is almost finished .. iv. 4
in my monument where Tybalt lies .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
her body sleeps in Capels' monument .. v. 1
now must I to the monument alone .. v. 2
it burneth in the Capels' monument .. v. 3
open outcry, toward our monument .. v. 3
same place, to this same monument .. v. 3
I have shall have a living monument .. *Hamlet*, v. 1
MONUMENTAL ring .. *All's Well*, iv. 3
mail in monumental mockery .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
and smooth as monumental alabaster .. *Othello*, v. 2
MOOD—whom, in my mood, *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, iv. 1
he must observe their mood on .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
your passion on a misprized mood .. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
sways it to the mood of what .. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
[*Col. Kant*] muddled in fortune's mood .. *All's Well*, v. 2
to thwart me in my mood? .. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
is in a wayward mood to-day .. iv. 4
does show the mood of a much .. *King John*, iv. 2
to break into this woman's mood .. *Henry IV*, i. 3
his moods, and his displeasures .. *Henry IV*, i. 7
stabbed in my angry mood at .. *Richard III*, i. 1
in her mood, and changed .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
one of his father's moods .. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
in this mood will give us .. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 11
in that mood, the dove .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 12
for fortune's mood [*Kant*—fortune moved] .. i. 1
villages angry .. *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
snow to their colder moods .. *Learn*, ii. 2
when the rash mood's on .. ii. 4
as hot a Jack in thy mood as any .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
[*Kant*] together in all forms, moods .. *Hamlet*, v. 1
her mood will needs be pitted .. i. 5
but now cast in his mood .. *Othello*, ii. 3
albeit unused to the melting mood .. v. 2
MOODY—how now? moody? .. *Tempest*, i. 2
be moody and dull melancholy .. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
the moody frontier of a servant .. *Henry IV*, i. 1
nor moody beggars, starving .. v. 1
being moody, give him line .. *Henry IV*, iii. 4
hath banished moody discontented .. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
I am rather moody mad .. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
after many moody thoughts .. *Henry IV*, iv. 6
if that your moody discontented .. *Richard III*, v. 1
observe, observe, he's moody .. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
music, moody food of us that .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 5
be moody, and as sooty .. *Pericles*, iii. 1
MOON—lift the moon out of her sphere. *Tempest*, ii. 1
the man 't' the moon so slow .. ii. 1
out of the moon, I do assure thee .. ii. 2
I was the man in the moon (rep.) .. ii. 2
I would control the moon .. v. 3
'tis not that time of moon with me .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
strange effects, after the moon .. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
happy days bring in another moon .. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
how slow this old moon wanes! .. i. 1
When the moon, like a silver .. i. 1
hymns to the cold fruitless moon .. i. 1
by the next new moon (the sealing day .. i. 1
the moon, the governess of floods .. ii. 2
between the cold moon and the earth .. ii. 2
the waste beams of the watery moon .. ii. 2
I doth the moon shine that night .. iii. 1
and the moon may shine in at .. iii. 1
the moon methinks, looks with .. iii. 1
and that the moon may through .. iii. 2
I rather than the wandering moon .. iii. 2
two noble beasts in, a moon and a lion .. v. 1
to the moon. This lantern doth (rep.) .. v. 1
moon present; myself the man (rep.) .. v. 1
how is it else the man 't' the moon? .. v. 1
I am weary of this moon .. v. 1
proceed, moon .. v. 1
that the lantern is the moon (rep.) .. v. 1
for they are in the moon .. v. 1
well shone moon: truly, the moon .. v. 1
moon vanishes [*Col. Kant*—vanishes] .. v. 1
I thank thee, moon, for shining .. v. 1
moon, take thy flight! .. v. 1
and the wolf beholds the moon .. v. 2
to the moon. The moon was .. *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 2
for the moon is never but a month .. iv. 2
or shines the silver moon one half .. iv. 3 (verses)
her mistress, is a gracious moon .. iv. 3
my face is but a moon, and clouded too .. v. 2
vouchsafe, bright moon, and these .. v. 2
thus change I like the moon .. v. 2
you took the moon at full .. v. 2
yet still she is the moon, and I .. v. 2
the moon shines bright: in such .. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
when the moon shone, we did not .. v. 1
peace, heal the moon sleeps with .. v. 1
by yonder moon, I swear, you do .. v. 1
of Irish wolves against the moon .. *As you like it*, v. 2
shines the moon! The moon! *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
I say, it is the moon that .. iv. 5
it shall be moon, or star .. iv. 5
and be it moon, or sun, or what .. iv. 5
and the moon changes even as .. iv. 5
forbid the sea for to obey the moon .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
now the ship boring the moon with .. iii. 3
the pale moon shines by .. iv. 2 (song)
for never gazed the moon upon .. iii. 3
the moon is down; I have not .. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
upon the corner of the moon there .. iii. 5
silvered in the moon's eclipse .. iv. 1
they say five moons were seen .. *King John*, iv. 2
can change their moons, and bring .. *Richard III*, ii. 3
the pale-faced moon looks bloody .. ii. 4
go by the moon and seven stars .. *Henry IV*, i. 2
minions of the moon; and let men say .. i. 2
our noble and chaste mistress the moon .. i. 2
us, that are the moon's men .. i. 2
bright honour from the pale-faced moon .. i. 3
the moon shines fair .. iii. 1
as much as the full moon doth .. *Henry IV*, iv. 3
use the gazing moon some other way .. *Henry V*, iv. (cho.)
and moon; or rather, the sun (rep.) .. v. 2

MOON—that reaches at the moon . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
governed by the watery moon . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
he casts his eye against the moon . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
his thoughts are below the moon . . . — iii. 2
as plants to the horns of the moon . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
the sun borrows of the moon . . . — v. 1
as the moon does (rep.) . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
the moon's an arrant thief . . . — iv. 3
resolves the moon into salt tears . . . — iv. 3
hang them on the horns of the moon . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
berock the modest moon . . . — i. 1
and the moon, were she earthly . . . — ii. 1
and scared the moon with splinters! . . . — iv. 5
you are smelt above the moon . . . — v. 1
the moon of Rome; chaste as . . . — v. 3
rather be a dog, and bay the moon . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
not many moons gone by . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
moon and stars! whip him . . . — iii. 11
alack, our terrible moon is now eclipsed . . . — iii. 11
O thou blessed moon, when men . . . — iv. 9
Lichas on the horns of the moon . . . — iv. 10
remarkable beneath the visiting moon . . . — iv. 13
therein stuck a sun, and moon . . . — v. 2
now the fleeting moon no planet . . . — v. 2
or put the moon in the net . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
so pale did shine the moon on . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
I aim a mile beyond the moon . . . — iv. 3
one twelve moons more she'll wear . . . *Pericles*, ii. 5
in twice six moons, home . . . — iii. (Gower)
and cloudy hills, when men . . . — iv. 9
the sun and moon ne'er looked upon! . . . — iv. 4
in the sun and moon portend no good . . . *Lea*, i. 2
the sun, the moon, and the stars . . . — i. 2
conjuring the moon to stand his . . . — ii. 1
though it be not the moon she . . . — iv. 6
for all beneath the moon would I not . . . — iv. 6
his eyes were two full moons . . . — iv. 6
that ebb and flow by the moon . . . — v. 3
and kill the envious moon . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
lady, by yonder . . . — ii. 2
not by the moon, the inconstant moon . . . — ii. 2
unmask her beauty to the moon . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
revisit'st thus the glimpses of the moon . . . — i. 4
thirty dozen moons, with borrowed sheen . . . — iii. 2
the sun and moon make us age . . . — iii. 2
that have virtue under the moon . . . — iv. 7
till now some nine moons wasted . . . *Othello*, i. 3
to follow still the changes of the moon . . . — iii. 3
stops the nose at it, and the moon winks . . . — iv. 2
now a huge eclipse of moon and moon . . . — v. 2
it is the very error of the moon . . . — v. 2
MOON-BEAMS from his sleeping . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
MOON-CALF—siege of this moon-calf? *Tempest*, ii. 2
under the dead moon-calf's gaberdine . . . — ii. 2
how now, moon-calf? . . . — ii. 2
moon-calf, speak once in thy life . . . — iii. 2
if thou best a good moon-calf . . . — iii. 2
MOONSHINE—but the moon's sphere . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
MOONSH—but a moonish youth . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 3
MOONLIGHT at his window . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
without the town, by moonlight . . . — i. 2
ill met by moonlight, proud Titania . . . — ii. 2
and see our moonlight revels . . . — ii. 2
to bring moonlight into a chamber . . . — iii. 1
and Thishy may by moon and moon . . . — iii. 1
how sweet the moonlight sleeps . . . *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
it is not moonlight now . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
MOON-LIKE (Col. Knt. men-like) *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
MOONSHINE do the green-sour . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
moonshine revellers, and shades . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 3
starlight, and moonshine be out . . . — v. 5 (song)
find out moonshine, find out (rep.) . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
or present, the person of moonshine . . . — iii. 1
presenteth moonshine (rep.) . . . — v. 1
let lion, moonshine, wall, and moon . . . — v. 1
how chance moonshine is gone . . . — v. 1
moonshine and lion are left to bury . . . — v. 1
request'st but moonshine . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
twelve or fourteen moonshines lag of . . . *Lea*, i. 2
I'll make a son of the moon out of you . . . — i. 2
the moonshine's watery beams . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
MOOR is with child by you . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
that the Moor should be more than . . . — iii. 5
my sweet Moor, sweeter to me . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
that your Moor and you are singled . . . — iii. 3
accompanied with a barbarous Moor . . . — iii. 3
I'll hence to seek my lovely Moor . . . — iii. 3
like to the empress' Moor . . . — iii. 2
as if it were the Moor . . . — iii. 2
comes in likeness of a coal-black Moor . . . — iii. 2
did you see Aaron the Moor? . . . — iv. 2
but if you have the Moor . . . — iv. 2
and told the Moor, he should not choose . . . — iv. 3
sifted, had you been . . . — iv. 3
in her company there is a Moor . . . — v. 2
a queen, attended by a Moor . . . — v. 2
take you in this barbarous Moor . . . — v. 3
the issue of an irreligious Moor . . . — v. 3
hither hale this misbelieving Moor . . . — v. 3
done to Aaron, that damned Moor . . . — v. 3
to feed, and batten on this moor? . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
am affirmed to love the Moor . . . *Othello*, i. 1
were I the Moor, I would not be Iago . . . — i. 1
your daughter, and the Moor are now . . . — i. 1
to the gross clasps of a lascivious Moor . . . — i. 1
as, if I stay, I shall, against the Moor . . . — i. 1
unhappy girl! with the Moor . . . — i. 1
we may apprehend her and the Moor? . . . — i. 1
signior, it is the Moor . . . — i. 2
comes Brabantio, and the valiant Moor . . . — i. 3
here is the man, this Moor . . . — i. 3
profess due to the Moor, my lord . . . — i. 3
come hither Moor! I here do give thee . . . — i. 3
I did love the Moor to live with him . . . — i. 3
adieu, brave Moor! (rep.) . . . — i. 3
long continue her love to the Moor . . . — i. 3
these Moors are changeable in their wills . . . — i. 3
I hate the Moor (rep.) . . . — i. 3
send to me the Moor and the man . . . — i. 3
to the warlike Moor, Othello (rep.) . . . — i. 1

MOOR—and prays the Moor be safe . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
warlike isle that so approve the Moor . . . — ii. 1
the Moor—I know his trumpet . . . — ii. 1
with what violence she first loved the Moor . . . — ii. 1
all which the Moor is defective in . . . — ii. 1
disrelish and abhor the Moor . . . — ii. 1
she would never have loved the Moor . . . — ii. 1
the Moor—howbeit that I endure him not . . . — ii. 1
suspect the lusty Moor hath . . . — ii. 1
put the Moor at least into a jealousy . . . — ii. 1
abuse him to the Moor in the rank . . . — ii. 1
make the Moor thank me, love me . . . — ii. 1
that the noble Moor should hazard such . . . — ii. 3
to say so to the Moor . . . — ii. 3
the course to win the Moor again? . . . — ii. 3
and then for her to win the Moor . . . — ii. 3
for him pleads strongly to the Moor . . . — ii. 3
shall undo her credit with the Moor . . . — ii. 3
myself, the while, to draw the Moor . . . — ii. 3
to draw the Moor out of the way . . . — ii. 3
the Moor replies, that he, you hurt . . . — ii. 3
her first remembrance from the Moor . . . — ii. 3
that the Moor first gave to Desdemona . . . — ii. 3
the Moor already changes with my poison . . . — ii. 3
curse of fate that finds the Moor! . . . — ii. 3
but my noble Moor is true of mind . . . — ii. 4
is this the noble Moor, whom our full . . . — iv. 1
Moor's abused by some most villainous . . . — iv. 2
made you to suspect with the Moor . . . — iv. 2
if the Moor be so unkind to him . . . — v. 2
the Moor has killed my mistress . . . — v. 2
O thou dull Moor! that handkerchief . . . — v. 2
here recovered from the Moor . . . — v. 2
Moor, she was chaste; she loved me (rep.) . . . — v. 2
the Moor, she was the most . . . — v. 2
MOORDITCH—of Moorditch? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
MOORFIELDS to muster in? . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
MOORSHIP's ancient . . . *Othello*, i. 1
MO—will be here with my . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
MOP—Mop to mope with his fat-brained . . . *Henry K.* ii. 3
part of one true sense could not so mope *Hamlet*, iii. 4
MOPING—were brought moping hither *Tempest*, v. 1
MOPPING—Filibegibbet, of mopping . . . *Lea*, iv. 1
MOPSA must be your name . . . *Enter's Tale*, iv. 2
if I were not in love with Mopse . . . — iv. 2
MORAL—to apply a moral medicine . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
moral in this Benedictus. Moral? . . . — iii. 4
I have no moral meaning . . . — iii. 4
to be so moral of wit and my . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
a good moral, my lord: it is not . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
there's the moral: now the . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
say the moral again . . . — iii. 1
now will I begin your moral . . . — iii. 1
thus moral on . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 3
thy father's moral parts may st . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
virtue, and this moral discipline . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
the meaning or moral of his signs . . . — iv. 4
silent king, the moral of this sport . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
which is the moral of the . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
look you, is an excellent moral . . . — iii. 6
make a moral of the devil himself . . . — iv. 1
this moral ties me over to time . . . — v. 2
unfit to hear moral philosophy . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
these moral laws are too severe a moral . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
the moral of my wit is plain and true . . . — iv. 4
a thousand moral paintings . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
a pretty moral (rep. ii. 2) . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
whilst thou, a moral fool, sit'st still . . . *Lea*, iv. 2
MORALITY of imprisonment . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
MORALITY of moral . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
MORALIZE—did he not moralize . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 1
I pray thee, moralize them . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
I moralize two meanings in one . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
MORDAKE—the earl of Fife . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
Mordake and a thousand blue-eyes . . . — iv. 4
but there is Mordake, Vernon . . . — iv. 4
MORE—that sir Thomas More . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
MORGAN—himself to Morgan . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
Belarius, that an Morgan . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
Mordake, an old man, am that Belarius . . . — v. 5
MORISCO—like a wild morisco . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
MORN—in the morn I'll bring you . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
for execution in the morn . . . *Two Gen. of Per.* iv. 1
I shall out-sleep the coming morn . . . — v. 1
yes, from morn till night . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
but temperate as the morn . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
each new morn, new widows howl . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
from morn till even fought . . . *Henry F.* iii. 1
the morn, the hour of the morn . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
be it in the morn, when every one . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
dimmed your infant morn . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
twice done salutation to the morn . . . — v. 3
trouble not yourself; the morn . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
next morn, ere the first hour . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
the morn is fair: good-morrow . . . — iv. 4
by the second hour 't the morn . . . — iv. 9
at the sixth hour of morn . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
and morn to the lark, less welcome . . . — ii. 6
'tis the lark, the herald of the morn . . . — ii. 6
the golden sun salutes the morn . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
the hunt is up, the morn is bright . . . — v. 2
early, one blustering morn, this lady . . . *Pericles*, v. 3
the grey-eyed morn smiles on . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
was the lark, the herald of the morn . . . — ii. 3
early next Thursday morn, the gallant . . . — iii. 5
cock, that is the trumpet to the morn . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
look, the morn, in russet mantle clad . . . — i. 1
in the morn and liquid dew of youth . . . — ii. 1
Tuesday morn, the morn . . . *Othello*, iii. 10
MORN-DEW on the myrtle leaf . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
MORNING—'tis fresh morning . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
as the morning steals upon the night . . . — v. 1
last morning you could not see . . . *Two Gen. of Per.* ii. 1
send to me the morn . . . — i. 3
angels given me this morning . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2

MORNING—not miss you morning . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
a morning's draught of sack . . . — ii. 2
to-morrow morning to my house . . . — iii. 3
her husband goes this morning (rep.) . . . — iii. 5
be done to-morrow morning . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 4
more matter for a May morning . . . — iii. 4
were set at eight 't the morning . . . — v. 1
have given it to you to-day morning . . . — v. 1
by nine to-morrow morning . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
to-morrow morning are to die . . . — iv. 2
you shall hear more ere morning . . . — iv. 2
Barnardine be this morning executed . . . — iv. 2
and is hanged betimes in the morning . . . — iv. 3
there died this morning of a cruel fever . . . — iv. 3
good-morning to you, fair and gracious . . . — iv. 3
my knees every morning and evening . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
he brushes his hat o' mornings . . . — iii. 2
next morning at the temple, and there . . . — iii. 3
have them this morning examined . . . — iii. 3
prince John is this morning secretly . . . — ii. 2
which he forswore on Tuesday morning . . . — v. 1
to-morrow morning come you to my . . . — v. 1
until to-morrow morning, lords . . . — iii. 2
with the morning's love have of . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
his lodges to the morning . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
ears that sweep away the morning dew . . . — iv. 1
and for the morning now is something . . . — iv. 1
your worship to-morrow morning . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
these fresh morning drops . . . — iii. 3 (verses)
the morning, when I sobe . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
at six o'clock 't the morning . . . — iii. 5
he plies the duke at morning . . . — iii. 2
and in the morning early we both . . . — iv. 1
my master will be here . . . — iv. 1
in the morning and yet, I am sure . . . — v. 1
in the morning early they found . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 2
and shining morning face, creeping . . . — ii. 7
come this morning, and comes not . . . — iii. 4
his lodges to the morning . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
and this morning your departure here . . . — iv. 3
soar above the morning lark . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (and.)
at the high-cross every morning . . . — i. 1
as morning roses newly washed . . . — i. 1
the morning we were in . . . — i. 1
begins his morning story right . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
almost at odds with morning . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
meet me 't the morning; thither . . . — iii. 5
to-morrow morning let us meet . . . *King Lear*, iv. 3
say on Tuesday . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
to-morrow morning by four o'clock . . . — i. 2
ta'en a thousand pound this morning . . . — ii. 4
you must to the court in the morning . . . — ii. 4
will be with me betimes in the morning . . . — ii. 4
to the morning . . . — ii. 4
it will never be morning? . . . *Henry F.* iii. 7
but I would it were morning . . . — iii. 7
the Dauphin longs for morning . . . — iii. 7
third hour of drowsy morning name . . . — iv. (cho.)
yet he looks like the morning . . . — ii. 5
is not that the morning which breaks . . . — iv. 1
become the morning field; their ragged . . . — iv. 1
rehearsal of my morning's dream . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
how the morning opens her golden . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
it is like to the morning . . . — ii. 5
when the morning sun shall raise . . . — ii. 1
makes the night morning . . . *Richard III.* ii. 4
cheerfully and smooth this morning . . . — iii. 4
by the second hour in the morning . . . — v. 3
greater thy battle early in the morning . . . — v. 3
how far into the morning is it, lords? . . . — v. 3
this found I on my tent this morning . . . — v. 3
attend him here this morning . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
this morning papers of state . . . — ii. 2
to-morrow morning see thou command . . . — ii. 2
you shall this morning come before us . . . — v. 1
and this morning see you do appear . . . — v. 1
make them sleep on May-day morning . . . — v. 3
this morning, uncle . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
as fresh as morning . . . — ii. 3
to-morrow morning call some knight . . . — ii. 1
and makes pale the morning . . . — ii. 2
take leave till to-morrow morning . . . — iii. 2
it is great morning; and the hour . . . — iv. 3
how have we spent this morning? . . . — iv. 4
to appear this morning to them . . . — v. 3
but repair to me next morning . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
caudle thy morning taste, to cure . . . — iv. 3
with the forenoon of the morning . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
and then we put upon the morning . . . — v. 1
this morning, for ten thousand of your . . . — v. 4
the morning comes upon us . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
condition to the raw-cold morning . . . — ii. 1
the humours of the dank morning . . . — ii. 1
the morning are they fled away . . . — v. 1
of what I was 't the morning . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
this morning, like the spirit of a youth . . . — iv. 4
this morning left thee (rep.) . . . — iv. 5
it's almost morning, isn't it? . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
advised to give her music o' mornings . . . — ii. 3
good morning to your mistress . . . — ii. 3
I do think, I saw 't this morning . . . — ii. 3
and bows you to morning's holy office . . . — iii. 3
it is great morning; come . . . — iv. 2
as fresh as morning dew distilled . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 6
we'll go to supper 't the morning . . . *Lea*, iii. 4
many a morning hath he (rep.) . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
'tis almost morning, I would have thee . . . — ii. 2
yon grey is not the morning's eye . . . — iv. 1
in the morning comes to rouse thee . . . — iv. 1
this knot knit up to-morrow morning . . . — iv. 2
[C.K.] married then to-morrow morning? . . . — iv. 3
thought long to see this morning's face . . . — iv. 5
early in the morning see thou deliver . . . — v. 3
calls our person from our morning's rest? . . . — v. 3
a glooming peace this morning with it . . . — v. 3
and I this morning know where we . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
the morning cock crew loud . . . — i. 2
morn morn I scent the morning . . . — i. 2
light, sir; o' Monday morning . . . — ii. 1
all this morning betime . . . — iv. 5 (song)

MORNING—at nine i' the morning here. *Othello*, i. 1
 where shall we meet i' the morning? . . . ii. 3
 and betimes in the morning . . . ii. 3
 by the mass, 'tis morning. . . . ii. 3
 MOROCCO—parade Morocco. *Merech. of Venice*, i. 2
 pause there, Morocco. . . . ii. 2
 MORRIS—morris is filled up. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 a morris for May-day. . . . *All's Well*, ii. 2
 MORRIS-DANCE; for, my good hege. *Henry F.*, ii. 4
 MORRIS-PIKE—moris. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 MORROW—morrow deep midnigh. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 5
 never shall sun that morrow see! . . . *Macbeth*, i. 5
 but not lend a morrow. . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 good-night, till it be morrow. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 MORSEL—put this ancient morsel. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 how doth my dear morsel. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 forth this morsel of dead royalty. . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 the sweetest morsel of the night. . . . *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 liquorish draughts, and morsels. *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 earnest thou to a morsel of this feast. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 I was a morsel for a monarch. . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
 I found you as a morsel. . . . iii. 11
 may'st cut a morsel off the spit. . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 gorged with the dearest morsel. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 MORT—Mort diele morsel. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 as 'twere the mort of the deer. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 mort do ma vie! (rep. iv. 5). . . . *Henry F.*, iii. 5
 peaceful words? Mort Dieu! . . . *2 Henry IV.*, v. 3
 MORTAL—this is no mortal business. *Tempest*, i. 2
 at the's mortal beauty. . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 excels each mortal thing. *Two Gen. of Vex.*, iv. 2 (song)
 even to a mortal abatement. . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 with such a mortal motion. . . . iii. 4
 he finished, indeed, his mortal act. . . . v. 1
 themselves laund. . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 and desperately mortal. . . . *Much Ado*, i. 2
 well, we are all mortal. . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 the human mortals want. . . . ii. 2
 but she being mortal, of that. . . . ii. 2
 I may thee, gentle mortal, sing again. . . . iii. 1
 I will purge thy mortal grossness so. . . . iii. 1
 hail, mortal! hail! hail! . . . iii. 1
 lord, what fools these mortals be! . . . iii. 2
 with these mortals, on the ground. . . . iv. 1
 no mortal so much delighted. . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 nor tongue of mortal tell. . . . iv. 3 (verses)
 by heavens, the wonder of a mortal eye! . . . iv. 3
 turning mortal for thy love. . . . iv. 3 (verses)
 their backs to mortal views! (rep.). . . . v. 2
 this mortal breathing of *Venice*. . . . v. 2
 is mortal in nature (rep.). . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 the excess makes it soon mortal. . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 into my mortal preparation. . . . iii. 6
 mortal ears might hardly endure. . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 this news is mortal to the queen. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 the mortal and intestine jars. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 them than mortal knowledge. *Macbeth*, i. 5 (letter)
 that tend on mortal thoughts. . . . i. 5
 with twenty mortal murders on. . . . iii. 4
 security is mortals' chiefest enemy. . . . iv. 1
 to time, and mortal custom. . . . iv. 1
 hold fast the mortal sword. . . . iv. 3
 that know all mortal consequents. . . . v. 3
 in mortal fury had so peremptory. *King John*, ii. 2
 I about the mortal circumstance. . . . iii. 1
 a cased lion by the mortal paw. . . . iii. 1
 the purest treasure mortal times. . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 be poor, it ends a mortal we. . . . ii. 1
 in mortal, to the death. . . . ii. 2
 rounds the mortal temple. . . . ii. 2
 the extreme point of mortal breathing. . . . iv. 1
 mortal men, mortal men. . . . *1 Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 that suffer'st more of mortal griefs. . . . *Henry F.*, i. 1
 this mortal world. . . . *Henry F.*, i. 1
 the mortal worm might make. . . . ii. 2
 the lurking serpent's mortal sting? . . . *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 bide the mortal fortune of the field? . . . ii. 2
 years a mortal man may live. . . . ii. 5
 mortal, to the death. . . . iii. 3
 proclaim myself thy mortal foe. . . . iii. 3
 you are mortal, and mortal eyes. . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 but power over his mortal body. . . . i. 2
 would it were mortal poison. . . . i. 2
 momentary grace of mortal men. . . . iii. 4
 poor mortal living ghost. . . . iv. 4
 when I was mortal, my anointed body. . . . v. 3
 to wear our mortal state to come. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 amongst my brethren mortal. . . . ii. 2
 from eyes of other mortals. . . . *Proitus & Crassida*, i. 3
 the mortal Venus, the heart-blood. . . . ii. 1
 by my mortal sword be drained! . . . iv. 5
 alone he entered the mortal gate. . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 mortal, to cut it off; to cure it. . . . iii. 1
 and the mortal elements. . . . ii. 2
 see how mortal an unkindness. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 by some mortal stroke she do defeat us. . . . v. 2
 this mortal house I'll ruin. . . . v. 2
 mortal wreck, with thy sharp teeth. . . . v. 2
 together with so mortal a purpose. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 sets him off, more than a mortal seeming. . . . i. 7
 to read would be even mortal to me. . . . iii. 4
 are grown the mortal bugs of the field. . . . v. 3
 show thy spite mortal flies. . . . v. 4
 be not with mortal accidents oppressed. . . . v. 5
 she had for you a mortal mineral. . . . v. 5
 to strike me to death with mortal joy. . . . v. 5
 as any mortal body, hearing it. . . . *Titus Andron.*, iii. 3
 by word and advice, mortal revenge upon. . . . iii. 1
 looked to, for her relapse is mortal. . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 which his mortal vessel tears. . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 one mortal night, drove him to this. . . . v. 1
 the gods can have no mortal officer. . . . v. 3
 wondering eyes, mortal. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 got his mortal hurt in my behalf. . . . iii. 1
 in mortal paradise of such sweet flesh. . . . iii. 2
 mortals, hearing them, run mad. . . . iv. 3
 such mortal drugs I have. . . . v. 1
 unless things mortal not. . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 when we have shuffled off this mortal coil. . . . iii. 1
 exposing what is mortal, and unsure. . . . iv. 4

MORTAL—mortal as an old man's life? *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 so mortal, that, but dip a knife in it. . . . iv. 7
 do omit their mortal natures. . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 O you mortal engines, whose rude. . . . iii. 3
 if ever mortal eyes do see them blister. . . . iii. 3
 if my offence be of such mortal kind. . . . v. 2
 thy match was mortal to him. . . . v. 2
 MORTALITY and mercy in. . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 greatness in mortality can censure. . . . ii. 2
 insensibility of mortality. . . . ii. 2
 could be set up against mortality. . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 nothing serious in mortality. . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 cannot hold mortality's strong hand. *King John*, iv. 2
 foretell the ending of mortality. . . . v. 7
 make such life in brief mortality. . . . *Henry F.*, i. 2
 killing in relapse of mortality. . . . iv. 3
 I beg mortality, rather than life. . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 5
 shall 'scape mortality? O thou whose. . . . iv. 7
 what mortality is! . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 taught my frail mortality to know. . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 o'hear the shores of my mortality. . . . i. 1
 wipe it first; it smells of mortality. . . . *Lear*, iv. 6
 MORTALLY—down some mortality. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 though they hurt you mortally. . . . *Pericles*, iii. 3
 yet I will not die brought forth. . . . i. 1
 MORTAL-STARING was mortal. . . . *Richard III.*, v. 3
 MORTAR—villain into a mortar. . . . *Lear*, ii. 2
 MORTAR-PIECE, to blow us. . . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
 MORTIFIED—Dumain is mortified. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 his wildness, mortified in him. . . . *Macbeth*, v. 2
 his wildness, mortified in him. . . . *Henry F.*, i. 1
 conjured up my mortified spirit. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 numbed and mortified bare arms. . . . *Lear*, ii. 3
 MORTIFYING mischief. . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 cool with mortality. . . . *Merech. of Venice*, i. 1
 MORTIMER—(see EDMUND)
 that the noble Mortimer, leading. . . . *1 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 his brother-in-law, the foolish Mortimer. . . . i. 3
 home revolted Mortimer (rep.). . . . i. 3
 never could the noble Mortimer receive. . . . i. 3
 not hear you speak of Mortimer. . . . i. 3
 speak of Mortimer? Zounds, I will. . . . i. 3
 lift the down-trod Mortimer as high. . . . i. 3
 trembling even at the name of Mortimer. . . . i. 3
 reason Mortimer, forbade my (rep.). . . . i. 3
 in his ear I'll holla—Mortimer! . . . i. 3
 taught to speak nothing but Mortimer. . . . i. 3
 and of York, to join with Mortimer. . . . i. 3
 steal to Glendower, and lord Mortimer. . . . i. 3
 my day's journey, to the north. . . . ii. 2
 shall play dame Mortimer his wife. . . . ii. 4
 and his son-in-law, Mortimer. . . . iii. 1
 lord Mortimer, and cousin Glendower. . . . iii. 1
 so much she doth on her Mortimer. . . . iii. 1
 come, lord Mortimer; you are slow. . . . iii. 2
 grace of York, Douglas, Mortimer. . . . iii. 2
 lord Mortimer of Scotland hath. . . . iii. 2
 Douglas, and Mortimer (rep.). . . . iv. 4
 let dying Mortimer here rest. . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 thus the Mortimers, in whom the title. . . . ii. 5
 here dies the dusky torch of Mortimer. . . . ii. 5
 under the title of John Mortimer. . . . *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 that John Mortimer, which now is dead. . . . iii. 1
 my father was a Mortimer. . . . iii. 2
 thy upshot, John Mortimer. . . . iii. 2
 proclaims himself lord Mortimer. . . . iv. 6
 now is Mortimer lord of this city. . . . iv. 6
 calls me other than, lord Mortimer. . . . iv. 6
 the presence of lord Mortimer. . . . *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 thy grandfather, Hugh Mortimer. . . . *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 sir John, and sir Hugh Mortimer. . . . i. 2
 MORTISE—can hold the mortise? . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 MORTISED—things are mortised and. . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 MORTON, O thou come from. . . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 yet spast Morton, tell them. . . . i. 1
 Morton is fled to Richmond. . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 3
 by Dorset, Buckingham, and Morton. . . . iv. 4
 MOSE—like to move in the chine. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 MOSE—brer, or more in chine. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 yea, and mose, mose best. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 o'ercome with moss, and baleful. *Titus Andron.*, ii. 3
 MOSS—boughs were mossed. . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 these mossed [Col. Knit-moss] trees. *Tim. of Ath.*, iv. 3
 MOSS-GROWN towers, while my (rep.). . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 MOT—mote will turn the balance. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 found his mote: the king (rep.). . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 that there were but a mote in yours. *King John*, iv. 1
 wash every mote out of his. . . . *Henry F.*, iv. 1
 like motes and shadows see. . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 a mote it is, to trouble. . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 MOTH—Moth! and Mustard-seed. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 Samson's love, my dear Moth? . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 nay, nothing, master Moth. . . . i. 2
 thou hast, do not marry. . . . iii. 1
 my dependants. Moth, follow. . . . iii. 1
 the candle singed the moth. . . . *Merech. of Venice*, ii. 9
 did but fill thine full of moths. . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 if I be left behind, a mote of peace. . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 MOTH-BR was a place of virtue. . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 mortal brushed with a raven's feather. . . . i. 2
 by Syracor my mother. . . . v. 1
 his mother was a witch. . . . v. 1
 my mother weeping. . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 this left shore is my mother (rep.). . . . iii. 3
 now, come to my mother. . . . iii. 3
 here's my mother's breath up and down. . . . iii. 3
 till my mother be dead. . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 as my mother was, the first hour. . . . ii. 2
 god mother, do not marry. . . . ii. 2
 come, mother Prat, come. . . . iv. 2
 her mother even strong against. . . . iv. 6
 to this her mother's plot she. . . . iv. 6
 her mother hath intended. . . . iv. 6
 she to deceive? Either or we. . . . v. 5
 good my mother, pardon. . . . v. 5
 his mother's milk were scarce. . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 so near the manners of my mother. . . . ii. 1
 but to give the mother notice of. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 my mother played my father false. . . . i. 5
 her mother hath many times told. . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1

MOTHER—prove the mother of fools. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 no sure, my lord, my mother cried. . . . ii. 1
 you must play Thib's mother. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 would hang up every mother's son. . . . i. 2
 his mother was a votress of my order. . . . ii. 2
 down, every mother's son, and rehearse. . . . iii. 1
 to mistress Squash, your mother. . . . iii. 1
 my mother's tongue, assist me! . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 her mother's, I have heard. . . . ii. 2
 then was Venus like her mother. . . . i. 1
 my lady his mother's son, and rehearse. *Merech. of Venice*, i. 2
 as his wise mother wrought in his. . . . ii. 2
 Margery, your wife, is my mother. . . . ii. 2
 so the sins of my mother should be. . . . iii. 5
 damned both by father and mother. . . . iii. 5
 it fall into Charybdis, your mother. . . . iii. 5
 to lie with his mother earth? . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 who might be your mother. . . . iii. 5
 be comfortable to my mother. . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 is to accuse your mothers. . . . i. 1
 is mother, and a mistress, and a friend. . . . i. 1
 Helen, I am a mother to you. . . . i. 3
 a mother; why not a mother? (rep.). . . . i. 3
 there's letters from my mother. . . . ii. 3
 acquaint my mother with my hate. . . . ii. 3
 my mother greets me kindly. . . . ii. 5
 this to my mother: 'twill be two days. . . . ii. 5
 you should be as your mother was. . . . iv. 2
 my mother did but duty. . . . iv. 2
 take my mother shall not. . . . iv. 2
 mother told me just how he. . . . iv. 2
 not given him his mother's letter. . . . iv. 3
 writ to my lady mother. . . . iv. 3
 the dearest groans of a mother. . . . iv. 5
 his mother, and his lady. . . . v. 3
 I am her mother's sir. . . . v. 3
 good mother, fetch my bail. . . . v. 3
 O my dear mother, do I see you. . . . v. 3
 a witty mother! witless else. . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 nay, by my mother's son. . . . iv. 5
 so his mother says. . . . v. 1
 thy mother plays, and I play too. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the queen, your mother, rounds apace. . . . ii. 1
 the dishonour of his mother. . . . ii. 3
 to my mother to a hope of good. . . . ii. 3
 thy mother appeared to me last night. . . . iii. 3
 that, for thy mother's fault, art thus. . . . iii. 3
 your mother was most true to wedlock. . . . v. 2
 in resemblance of the mother. . . . v. 2
 cries, O thy mother, mother! . . . v. 2
 hearing of her mother's statue. . . . v. 2
 to look upon, the statue of her mother. . . . v. 3
 and pray your mother's blessing. . . . v. 3
 joyful mother of two goodly sons. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 and a mother, and a mother. . . . iv. 7
 as birds do, mother. . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 why should I, mother? . . . iv. 2
 was my father a traitor, mother? . . . iv. 2
 he has killed me, mother. . . . iv. 2
 thou dost not be called out. . . . iv. 2
 was from his mother's womb. . . . v. 3
 silence, good mother. . . . *King John*, i. 1
 of one mother, then, it seems (rep.). . . . i. 1
 o'er to heaven, and to my mother. . . . i. 1
 thou dost shame thy mother. . . . i. 1
 heaven guard my mother's honour. . . . i. 1
 still I lay upon my mother's head. . . . i. 1
 how he employed my mother. . . . i. 1
 between my father and my mother lay. . . . i. 1
 that this, my mother. . . . i. 1
 this concludes; my mother's son did get. . . . i. 1
 brother by the mother's side. . . . i. 1
 O me, it is my mother. . . . i. 1
 therefore, good mother. . . . i. 1
 thy good mother, my mother. . . . i. 1
 O take his mother's thanks. . . . i. 1
 wert his mother (rep.). . . . i. 1
 good my mother, peace! . . . i. 1
 his mother shames him so. . . . i. 1
 fathers in many an English church. . . . i. 1
 and slanderous to thy mother's womb. . . . i. 1
 church, our holy mother, dost wilfully. . . . i. 1
 our mother, breathe her curse (rep.). . . . i. 1
 my mother is assailed in our tent. . . . ii. 2
 O this will make my mother die. . . . ii. 3
 [Knit] scorns a mother's invocation. . . . ii. 4
 where is my mother's care that. . . . iv. 2
 died your noble mother. . . . iv. 2
 what's mother dead? (rep.). . . . iv. 2
 of your dear mother England. . . . v. 2
 my mother, and my nurse. . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 a gasping new-delivered mother. . . . ii. 2
 as a long parted mother with her child. . . . ii. 2
 of all his sons shall become. . . . ii. 3
 good mother, be content. . . . v. 2
 rob me of a happy mother's name? . . . v. 2
 let your mother in. . . . v. 3
 unto my mother's prayers, I bend. . . . v. 3
 your mother well hath prayed. . . . v. 3
 moulded in their mothers' womb. *1 Henry IV.*, v. 1
 send him back again to my mother. . . . ii. 4
 I have partly thy mother's word. . . . ii. 4
 if your mother's cat had kittedened. . . . iii. 1
 my mother's son, sir (rep.). . . . *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 better thou hadst struck thy mother. . . . iii. 1
 mock mothers from their sons. . . . *Henry F.*, i. 2
 dishonour not your mothers. . . . iii. 1
 whilst the mad mothers with their. *Henry F.*, iii. 3
 but my mother came to. . . . iv. 6
 when at their mother's moist eyes. *1 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 God's mother deigned to appear. . . . i. 2
 Christ's mother helps me, else I. . . . i. 2
 Helen, the mother of great Constantine. . . . i. 2
 the mothers still their babes. . . . i. 2
 for by my mother I derived. . . . ii. 5
 my sister, that thy mother was. . . . ii. 5
 as looks the mother on her lowly babe. . . . iii. 3
 O, if you love my mother. . . . iv. 5
 my mother's hopes lie in her tomb? (rep.). . . . ii. 1
 in thee thy mother dies. . . . iv. 6

MOTHER—her mother liveth yet....1*Henry VI.* v. 4
 that I was wedded to her mother.... v. 4
 I would the milk thy mother gave thee v. 4
 now by God's mother, priest....2*Henry VI.* ii. 1
 had'st thou been his mother, thou... ii. 1
 my mother being heir unto the crown ii. 2
 thy mother took into her bawling... ii. 2
 dying with mother's dug between... ii. 2
 gobbets of thy mother's bleeding heart ii. 2
 my mother a Plantagenet.... iv. 2
 thy mother stands; for, well (*rep.*)...3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
 how will my mother, for a father's... ii. 5
 when my daughters call thee mother ii. 2
 and, by God's mother, I, being but... ii. 2
 forswore me in my mother's womb... ii. 2
 speak to thy mother, boy! canst... v. 5
 mother felt more than a mother's (*rep.*) v. 6
 I have often heard my mother say... v. 6
 fright the hopeful mother at the...*Richard III.* i. 2
 die neither mother, wife, nor England's i. 3
 thou slander of thy mother's heavy... i. 3
 blame her, by God's holy mother... i. 3
 yet thou art a mother, and hast... ii. 2
 mother, had so dear a loss (*rep.*)... ii. 2
 comfort, dear mother, God is much ii. 2
 like a careful mother, of the young... ii. 2
 madam, my mother, I do cry you... ii. 2
 the butt-end of a mother's blessing... ii. 2
 and you my mother (*Col. Knt.*)... ii. 2
 both by his father and mother... ii. 3
 ay, mother, but I would not have it so ii. 3
 but yet let mothers doubt... ii. 4
 my mother, and my brother York... iii. 1
 what, will our mother come... iii. 1
 the queen your mother, and your... iii. 1
 by his mother was perforce withheld iii. 1
 can from his mother win the... iii. 1
 will to your mother: to entreat of... iii. 1
 not incensed by dear mother... iii. 1
 all the mother's, from the top to toe iii. 1
 that my mother went with child... iii. 5
 my lord, you know, my mother lives iii. 5
 now by the holy mother of our Lord iii. 5
 your mother lives a witness to his vow iii. 7
 a care-caressed mother to a many sons iii. 7
 their mother, who shall bar me (*rep.*) iv. 1
 in love their mother; then bring me iv. 1
 salute your grace of York to mother iv. 1
 mother, how far, your grace? iv. 1
 thy mother's name is ominous to... iv. 1
 mother, wife, nor England's counted iv. 1
 hear your mother's lamentation! iv. 4
 preys on the issue of his mother's body iv. 4
 a mother only mocked with two... iv. 4
 for joyful mother, one that wails... iv. 4
 and brief, good mother; for I am... iv. 4
 my daughter's mother thinks it... iv. 4
 the doting title of a mother... iv. 4
 again shall you be mother to a king iv. 4
 go then, my mother, to thy daughter go iv. 4
 to wait the title, as her mother doth iv. 4
 dear mother, (I must call you so)... iv. 4
 and be a happy mother by the deed... iv. 4
 our loving mother (*rep.*)... v. 3
 kept in Bretagne at our mother's cost? v. 3
 to love her for her mother's sake, *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 God's blest mother! I swear, he is... v. 1
 too headstrong for his mother, *Tristram & Cress.* ii. 2
 my mother's blood runs on the... ii. 2
 borrow't from thy mother, my sacred ii. 5
 thing, we had mothers; do not give... v. 2
 that can soil our mothers? v. 2
 the hermit pity wither'd mother... v. 2
 thy mother had... had visions v. 2
 thy mother's of my generation, *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 nor yells of mothers, maids, nor babes i. 3
 common mother, thou, whose womb i. 3
 he did it to please his mother... *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 a mother should not tell him... i. 3
 my mother, who has a charter to extol i. 9
 look, sir, your mother—O you have i. 1
 and mothers that lack sons... i. 1
 know, good mother, I had rather... i. 1
 I muse, my mother does not approve i. 2
 let thy mother rather feel thy pride i. 2
 pray, be content; mother, I am going i. 2
 promise that you made your mother? i. 3
 mother, where is your ancient courage i. 3
 may, mother, resume that spirit... i. 3
 farewell, my wife, my mother!... iv. 1
 my mother, you wot well... iv. 1
 my dearest mother, and my friends iv. 2
 here comes his mother, and his wife iv. 2
 his mother and his wife hear nothing iv. 6
 his mother, wife, his child, and this v. 1
 unless his noble mother, and his wife v. 1
 wife, mother, child, I know not... v. 2
 my mother home as I do... v. 2
 the most noble mother of the world v. 3
 making the mother, wife, and child v. 3
 especially his mother, may prevail... v. 4
 he loved his mother dearly... v. 4
 no more remember to tell her now v. 4
 mercy his mother shall bring... v. 4
 with the welcome of his mother... v. 4
 (I say, your city,) to his wife and mother v. 5
 if Caesar had stab'd their mothers, *Julius Cæsar.* ii. 1
 that mothers shall but scold... ii. 1
 rash humour, which my mother gave iv. 3
 he'll think your mother chides... v. 3
 kill't the mother that engendered thee v. 3
 hast a sister by the mother's side, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 your mother came to Sicily... ii. 2
 this diamond was my mother's... *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 because of the queen my mother... ii. 1
 crafty devil as is his mother... ii. 1
 a mother hourly conning plots... ii. 3
 majesty, and to my gracious mother ii. 3
 your mother too: she's my good lady ii. 3
 yet my mother seem'd the Dian... ii. 5

MOTHER—son, let your mother...*Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 they took thee for her mother... iii. 3
 he's longed my mother to see... iii. 4
 whose mother was her painting... iii. 4
 hardness ever of hardness is mother iii. 6
 but my mother, having power of his iv. 1
 in embassy to his mother... iv. 2
 since death of my dearest mother... iv. 2
 by good Euripide, our mother iv. 2
 to the ground, as once our mother iv. 2
 thou hast created a mother, and two v. 4
 Imogen, thy mother's dead... v. 5
 by the hand of his queen mother... v. 5
 a mother to the birth of three? (*rep.*) v. 5
 a mother's tears in passion... *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 nurse, a mother to his youth... i. 2
 altho' our mother unadvised gave you ii. 1
 nor would your noble mother... ii. 1
 dear sovereign, and our gracious mother ii. 3
 as you love your mother's life... ii. 3
 your mother's hand shall right (*rep.*) ii. 3
 yet every mother breeds not sons... ii. 3
 our father's sake, as mother's care... ii. 3
 why had a father and mother? ii. 3
 as dear as e'er my mother did... iv. 1
 my mother gav't me... iv. 1
 their mother's bedchamber should not iv. 1
 here lacks but mother in her pains... iv. 2
 for out-sid'd mother in her pains... iv. 2
 our mother, Villain, I have done (*rep.*) iv. 2
 it must; the mother wills it so... iv. 2
 by this our mother is for ever shamed iv. 2
 and give the mother's hand... iv. 2
 lent to mother's love... v. 1
 hold thee dearly for thy mother's sake v. 1
 spirit had they from their mother... v. 1
 your mother means to feast with me v. 2
 against thy mother's will... v. 2
 wherof their mother daintily hath fed v. 3
 yet I feed on mother's flesh... *Pericles.* i. 1 (riddle)
 mother, wife, and yet his child... i. 1 (riddle)
 an eater of her mother's flesh... i. 1
 mothers, who, to nurse up their babes i. 4
 when my mother died, this world... iv. 1
 overboard thrown me, to seek my mother iv. 3
 thy mother? My mother was... v. 1
 what was thy mother's name? v. 1
 my mother's name was Phaulcon... v. 1
 to be gone into my mother's bosom... v. 3
 sir, this young fellow's mother could... *Learn.* i. 1
 yet was his mother fair... i. 1
 my father compounded with my mother i. 2
 daughter thy mother (*rep.*)... i. 2
 turn all her mother's pains... i. 4
 how this mother swells up toward... ii. 4
 divorce me from thy mother's tomb... ii. 4
 than she are happy mothers... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 how now, who call'st thou mother? i. 2
 are made already mothers (*rep.*)... i. 3
 madam, your mother craves a word i. 5
 what is her mother's? (*rep.*)... i. 5
 the earth, that's nature's mother... ii. 3
 where is your mother (*rep.*)... ii. 3
 thy father, or thy mother, nay, or both ii. 2
 father, mother, Tybalt, Romeo... ii. 2
 where is my father, and my mother ii. 2
 your lady mother's coming (*rep.*)... ii. 5
 sweet my mother, I have not... ii. 5
 not alone my inkly cloak, good mother, *Hamlet.* i. 2
 let not thy mother lose her prayers... i. 2
 so loving to my mother, that he might... i. 2
 it was to see my mother's wedding... i. 2
 contrive against my mother's death... i. 5
 with blood of fathers, mothers, daughters i. 2
 better, my mother had not borne me... ii. 1
 let his queen mother all alone entreat... ii. 1
 no, good mother, here's metal more... ii. 1
 how cheerfully my mother look... ii. 2
 the queen, your mother, in most great... ii. 2
 I will do your mother's commandment ii. 2
 my mother: therefore no more (*rep.*)... ii. 2
 so astonish a mother! but is there (*rep.*) ii. 2
 my mother stays: this physic... ii. 2
 then will I come to my mother... ii. 2
 now to my mother; O heart, lose not... ii. 3
 he's going to his mother's closet... ii. 3
 more audience, than a mother, since... ii. 3
 my mother stays: this physic... ii. 3
 (*Col. Knt.*) mother! mother! mother!... ii. 4
 now, mother, what's the matter?... ii. 4
 mother, you have my father much... ii. 4
 it were not so!—you are my mother... ii. 4
 almost bad, good mother, as kill... ii. 4
 amazement on thy mother sits... ii. 4
 and from his mother's closet hath her... ii. 4
 farewell, dear mother (*rep.*)... iv. 3
 and so, my mother, to good England... iv. 3
 thy mother's mother stained... iv. 4
 unsmirched brow of my true mother... iv. 5
 the queen, his mother, lives almost... iv. 7
 but even his mother shall unchange... iv. 7
 killed my king, and my mother look... iv. 7
 thy mother's poisoned; I can no more... v. 2
 is the union here? follow my mother... v. 2
 duty as my mother showed to you... *Othello.* i. 3
 did an Egyptian to my mother give... ii. 4
 my mother had a maid, called Barbara ii. 4
 taken my father gave my mother... v. 2
 MOTHER—QUEEN, an Atë... *King John.* ii. 1
 MOTHER—WIT—my mother-wit... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 MOTHY—an old moth saddle... ii. 2
 MOTHY—no moth saddle... *Tempest.* iv. 1
 O excellent motion!... *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 it were a good motion... *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 give ear to his motions... i. 1
 the motions, and the motions... i. 1
 he gives her folly more look than... ii. 3
 would give an excellent motion... ii. 3
 my uncle, have made motions... ii. 4
 and skittish in all motions else... *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4

MOTION—no motion of the liver. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 put them to motion... iii. 1
 with such a mortal motion... iii. 4
 Till make the motion... iii. 4
 and motions of the sense... *Measure for Measure.* i. 5
 this sensible warm motion to become... iii. 1
 he is a motion ungenerative... iii. 2
 have a motion have a motion... iii. 1
 the motion of Demetrius heart... *Mid-N. S. Dream.* i. 1
 apprehensions, motions... *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 as motion, and long-during action... iv. 3
 but with the motion of all elements... iv. 3
 touchsafe some motion to it... v. 2
 to the motion of a school-boy's tongue v. 2
 seem they in motion?... *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 2
 but in his motion like an angel sings... v. 1
 the motions of his spirit are dull as... v. 1
 with sprightly fire and motion... *All's Well.* i. 1
 in what motion age will give me leave ii. 3
 frames by self-unable motion... iii. 1
 of other motions, as promising her... v. 3
 excellent motion! fellows (*rep.*)... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 then he compassed a motion... *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 the fixture of her eye has motion in't... v. 3
 daily motions for our home... *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 we in your motion turn, and you... ii. 2
 on the foot of motion... *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 to the end motion to deliver... *King John.* i. 1
 more free from motion... ii. 2
 this sway of motion, this commodity... ii. 2
 four in wondrous motion... iv. 2
 the dreadful motion of a murmurous... iv. 2
 govern the motion of his eye... v. 1
 scalded with my violent motion... v. 7
 to keep his anger still in motion... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 in thy face strange motions... i. 3
 keep not their motion in one sphere... v. 2
 to nothing with motion... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 with the motion of a pewterer's hammer ii. 2
 in my poor and old motion... iv. 3
 setting endeavour in continual motion... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 in motion of no less celerity... ii. 3
 one that still motions was... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 your grace affect their motion?... v. 1
 thank you for your motion... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 but from sincere motions... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 our motion will be mock... ii. 1
 an earnest motion made to the queen... ii. 4
 things in motion sooner catch... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 still in motion of raging waste?... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 what, all in motion?... ii. 6
 tender like, upon motion... *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 your loving motion toward the common... ii. 2
 whose every motion was timed... ii. 2
 a beggar's tongue make motion through... ii. 2
 the first motion, all the interim... *Julius Cæsar.* iii. 1
 this on his rage, and kind of motion... iii. 1
 his corporal motion governed... iv. 1
 to rot itself with motion... *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
 I see't in my motion... ii. 3
 her motion and her station are as one ii. 3
 to wait motion of motion... *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 motion and breath left out... ii. 4
 for there's a motion that tends to... ii. 5
 hath Cadwal now to give it motion!... iv. 2
 but to put those powers in motion!... iv. 3
 with this motion please... *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 no faith? no motion?... *Pericles.* v. 1
 in fell motion, with his prepared... *Learn.* i. 1
 she'd be as swift in motion as... *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 5
 to earth rising; end motion here... ii. 2
 did address itself to motion... *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 else, could you not have motion... ii. 4
 had neither motion, guard, nor eye... iv. 7
 when in your motion you are hot and dry... iv. 7
 or minerals, that waken motion... *Othello.* i. 2
 that motion but motion... ii. 3
 to cool our raging motions... i. 3
 he dies upon his motion... ii. 3
 MOTIONLESS—still and motionless... *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 MOTIVÉ that I wooed... *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
 this was your motive for Paris... *All's Well.* i. 1
 to be my motive and helper to... iv. 4
 are motives of more fancy... v. 3
 those precious motives... *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 what motive may be stronger... *King John.* iii. 1
 the slavish motive of recanting... *Richard III.* i. 1
 as a motive, the sooner to effect... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 every joint and motive of her body *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 who were the motives that you, *Timon of Athens.* v. 5
 if these be motives weak, break off... *Julius Cæsar.* ii. 1
 ignorant motive, do so far ask... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 you had a motive for't... *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 your three motives to the battle... v. 5
 thy safety being the motive... *Learn.* i. 1
 is the main motive of our prepare... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 about more motive into every brain... ii. 2
 had he the motive and the cue for passion... ii. 2
 the other motive, why to a public... iv. 7
 whose motive, in this case, should stir... v. 2
 (*Col. Knt.*) I am I the motive of these tears... *Othello.* iv. 2
 MOTLEY in my brain... *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 a motley fool (*rep.*)... *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 motley's the only wear!... ii. 7
 I am ambitious for a motley coat... ii. 7
 will you be married, motley?... ii. 7
 in a long motley coat... *Henry VIII.* (prologue)
 the one in motley here, the other found... *Learn.* i. 4
 MOTLEY—MINDED gentleman... *As you Like it.* v. 4
 MOTS—deux mots... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 la repetition de tous les mots... ii. 4
 you prononcez les mots aussi droit... ii. 4
 ces sont mots de son mauvais... ii. 4
 he ne voudroit prononcez ces mots... *Pericles.* ii. 2
 MOTTO thus, in Spanish (*rep.*)... *Pericles.* ii. 2
 MOULD—gentler, milder mould... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 the very mould and frame... *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 cleave not to their mould... *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 great duke, to men of mould!... *Henry VI.* iii. 2

MOULD—mould up such a mighty. *Henry VIII.* v. 4
[*Int.*] in our Grecian mould. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
this mould of Marcus, yet to dust. *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
then the honoured mould wherein . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
crack nature's mould, and let it spill. *Lear.* iii. 2
of fashion, and the mould of form . . . *Leander.* iii. 1
MOULDED—out of faults . . . *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
lovely berries moulded on one stem. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
this was moulded on a porringer. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
these brows, were moulded out of his. *King John.* ii. 1
whose arms were moulded in . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
what coarse metal ye are moulded. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
made and moulded of things past. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
like his ancestry, moulded the stuff. *Cymbeline.* v. 1
a babe is moulded. *Pericles.* iii. (Gower)
MOULD—death goblin, swift as *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
MOULDY—in your mouldy chaps. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
he lives upon mouldy stewed prunes . . . *ii.* 4
Ralph Mouldy? let them appear . . . *ii.* 2
is thy name Mouldy? yea and please you . . . *ii.* 2
things that are mouldy lack use . . . *ii.* 2
peace, Mouldy, you shall go; Mouldy
to free Mouldy, and Bull-calf . . . *ii.* 2
marry then, Mouldy, Bull-calf (reph.)
so was with you. *Pericles & Cressida.* ii. 1
MOULT—and queen mould no feather. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
MOULTEN—and a moulted raven. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
MOUNT—and mount their pricks. . . . *Tempest.* ii. 2
but mount you presently. *Two Gen. of Verona.* v. 1
and he under mount. *Henry Wives.* ii. 1
that youth mounts, and folly . . . *As You Like It.* iii. 4
which mounts my love so high? . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
there will we mount, and thither. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
amen, amen! Mount, chivaliers! . . . *King John.* ii. 2
let France and me, and faith mounts up . . . *ii.* 1
when I mount, alive may I not. . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
whilst you mount up on high. . . . *iv.* 1
after, Aumerle; mount these upon . . . *v.* 5
and let desert mount (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
while his rider mounts him. . . . *Henry V.* iii. 7
mount them, and make incision in. . . . *iv.* 2
sonance, and the note to mount. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
there will I Talbot mount, and make . . . *iv.* 5
dear boy, mount on my swiftest . . . *iv.* 5
never mount to trouble you again. *Henry VI.* i. 3
that mounts no higher than a bird . . . *ii.* 1
fall, he is the next will mount. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
mount you, my lord, and ride. *Richard III.* v. 3
when I should mount with wings. *Richard III.* v. 3
that mounts the liquor till it . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
the base of the mount is ranked. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
against the steepy mount to climb. . . . *Julius Caesar.* v. 1
mount thou my horse, and ride. *Julius Caesar.* v. 1
did mount a mermaid steed. . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
about the mount Misenum . . . *ii.* 2
be at mount before you, Lepidus . . . *ii.* 4
the stars that mount the capitol. . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
mount, eagle, to my palace crystalline . . . *iv.* 4
to mount aloft with thy (rep.) . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
will I mount myself upon a courser . . . *Pericles.* ii. 1
on the summit of the highest mount. *Hamlet.* iii. 3
MOUNTAIN—see as you ride. *Tempest.* i. 2
thou turfy mountains, where live nibbling . . . *iv.* 1
hey, mountain, hey! . . . *iv.* 1
ha, thou mountain foreigner! . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
should have been a mountain of mummy . . . *ii.* 1
fit for the mountains, and the. *Twelfth Night.* iv. 1
into a mountain of affection . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
up to the mountain's top, and mark. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
like far-off mountains turned into clouds . . . *iv.* 1
on the top of the mountain . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
sweet pleasure, to the mountain . . . *iv.* 1
well forbid the mountain pines. *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
but mountains may be removed. *As You Like It.* iii. 2
as mountains are for winds . . . *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
upon a barren mountain . . . *Pericles.* ii. 1
but for the mountain of hope. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 4
mountains and rocks more (rep.) . . . *King John.* ii. 2
anon becomes a mountain . . . *ii.* 4
on the barren mountains (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
gross as a mountain, open, palpable . . . *ii.* 4
the goats ran from the mountains . . . *ii.* 1
make mountains level, and the. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
stand as firm as rocky mountains . . . *iv.* 1
whilst that his mountain sire (rep.) . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
upon this mountain's basis by . . . *ii.* 4
damned and luxurious mountain goat . . . *iv.* 4
like a mountain, not to be removed. *Henry VI.* i. 5
standing naked on a mountain top. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
as on a mountain top the cedar shows . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
that raught at mountains with . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
to make an envious mountain on . . . *ii.* 2
and the mountain tops. . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
and, like a mountain cedar, reach . . . *iv.* 4
through liquid mountains cut. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
after him to the mountain's top. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
set a huge mountain 'tween my. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 4
a forked mountain, or blue . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
now, for our mountain sport . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
but, up to the mountains; this is not
when from the mountain of hope . . . *ii.* 1
doth take the mountain pine . . . *iv.* 2
sons, we'll higher to the mountains
on the mountains near to Milford . . . *v.* 5
the mountain lioness, the mountain . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
losing a mite, a mountain gain . . . *ii.* (Gower)
on the misty mountain tops. . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
on this fair mountain leave to feed . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 1
no sooner shall the mountains touch . . . *iv.* 1
as he shroud as the mountain snow . . . *iv.* 5 (song)
till of this flat a mountain you have made . . . *v.* 1
if thou prate of mountains, let them . . . *iv.* 1
of oak, when mountains melt them . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
MOUNTAINEER—were mountaineers. *Tempest.* iii. 3
some villain mountaineer? . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
yield, rustic mountaineer . . . *iv.* 2

MOUNTAINEER—traitor, mountaineer. *Cymb.* iv. 2
that here by mountaineers lies slain . . . *iv.* 2
MOUNTAIN—root that leads. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
MOUNTAINOUS error he too highly. *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
MOUNTAIN-SQUIRE, but I will . . . *Henry V.* v. 1
MOUNTANT—aprons mountant. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
MOUNTBANKS, and many such. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
a mountebank, a headstrong juggler . . . *ii.* 2
I'll mountebank their loves. . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
I bought an unction of a mountebank. *Hamlet.* iv. 7
and medicines bought of mountebanks. *Othello.* i. 3
MOUNTED—mounted are against. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
mounted the Trojan walls. . . . *Merchant of Venice.* v. 1
mounted on the wings. *As You Like It.* iii. 2 (verses)
ready mounted are they, to spit . . . *King John.* ii. 1
great Bolinbroke, mounted upon . . . *Richard II.* v. 2
being mounted, and both roused in. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
his affections are higher mounted. . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
where castles mounted stand (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
that beggars, mounted, run their . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
I thought, it would have mounted . . . *v.* 6
and now are mounted, where . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
cried, oh! and mounted. . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 5
MOUNT with occasion . . . *King John.* ii. 1
MOUNTING to the welkin's cheek . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
he showed a mounting mind. . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
and its the mounting spirit . . . *King John.* ii. 1
where mounting larks should sing. *Richard III.* iii. 2
the mounting Bolingbroke ascends . . . *v.* 1
instead of mounting barbed steeds. *Richard III.* i. 1
mounting his eyes, he did discharge . . . *i.* 2
MOURN for your brother's soul. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
then shall he mourn, and die. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
tonight I'll mourn with Hero . . . *v.* 1
it mourns, that painting . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
that his lady mourns at his. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
that makes your lady mourn . . . *ii.* (ind.)
shall I go mourn for the king. *Tale.* iv. 3 (song)
and some will mourn in songs. *Richard II.* iv. 1
come, mourn with me for what . . . *v.* 6
I shall have time enough to mourn. *Henry IV.* i. 1
we mourn in black, why mourn we. *Henry VI.* i. 1
mourn not, except thou sorrow . . . *ii.* 5
my mourn, I'll mourn smiles. . . . *iv.* 3
Suffolk, mourn I not for thee. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
I should not mourn, but die for thee . . . *iv.* 4
makes Clifford mourn in steel. *Henry VI.* i. 1
will be mild, while I do mourn . . . *ii.* 1
with my soul mourn for yours. *Richard III.* iv. 1
who hath any cause to mourn; but we? . . . *iv.* 4
all the world shall mourn her. *Henry VIII.* v. 4
and mourn you for him . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 3
you then to mourn for his death. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
we will mourn with thee. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 5
gives cause to mourn his funeral. *Pericles.* ii. 4
and even yet we mourn . . . *iv.* 4
to mourn thy crosses, with thy . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 3
and all we mourn. *Col. Knt.* iv. 1
to mourn a mischief that is past . . . *Othello.* i. 3
MOURNED—mourned for her. . . . *All's Well.* iv. 1
that mourned for fashion . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
not have mourned so much for me. *Henry VI.* i. 4
mourned by Marie. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
of reason could have mourned longer. *Hamlet.* i. 2
MOURNER—cause to be a mourner. *Richard III.* i. 2
I am no mourner for that news. . . . *ii.* 2
tarry for the mourners, and stay. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
manner of his mournful death. . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
as the mournful crocodile with . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I may dew it with my mournful tears . . . *ii.* 2
nor man in mournful weeds (rep.) . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
MOURNING—mournful exultations. *Coriolanus.* v. 5
MOURNING—mourning over the. *Tempest.* v. 1
maintain a mourning ostentation . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
the thrice three Muses mourning. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
the mourning brow of progeny. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
my woeful start up in mourning . . . *ii.* 6
grace me in mournings here . . . *Richard II.* v. 6
she a mourning widow of her nobles . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
and mourning for Suffolk's death. *Henry VI.* i. 4
bodies in black mourning gowns. *Henry VI.* i. 1
had left no mourning widows for . . . *ii.* 6
my mourning weeds are (rep. iv. 1) . . . *iii.* 3
here is a mourning Rome . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
lo, yonder; and Titinius mourning it . . . *v.* 3
victorious in thy mourning weeds. *Titus Andron.* i. 5
my mourning, and important tears . . . *Lear.* iv. 4
these mourning duties to your father . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
MOURNINGLY—and mournfully. *All's Well.* i. 1
MOURN'NST—why mourn'st thou? *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
MOUSE—good my mouse of virtue . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
the smallest monstrous mouse. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
not a mouse shall disturb this . . . *v.* 2
what's your dark meaning, mouse. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
or most magnanimous mouse. *Henry VI.* i. 2
playing the mouse, in a mouse . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
the mouse ne'er shunned the cat. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 6
couches 'fore the mouse's hole. *Pericles.* iii. (Gower)
I never killed a mouse, nor hurt . . . *iv.* 1
look, look, a mouse! Peace, peace. . . . *Lear.* iv. 6
a rat, a mouse, a cat, to scratch a man . . . *iii.* 1
little mouse, every unworthy thing . . . *iii.* 3
not a mouse stirring. Well, good-night. *Hamlet.* i. 1
MOUSED—well moused, mused. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
MOUSE-EATEN dry ches. *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 2
MOUSE-TRAP—the mouse-trap . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
MOUSE-HUNT in your time . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
MOUSING oh! hawked at . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 4
Col. Knt. mousing the flesh. *King John.* ii. 2
MOUTH—must our mouths be cold? . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
open your mouth (rep.) . . . *ii.* 2
I will pour some in thy other mouth
doth your other mouth call me? . . . *ii.* 2
suffer the flesh-fly bite my mouth . . . *iv.* 1
this is the mouth of the cell . . . *iv.* 1
would even infect my mouth . . . *v.* 1
hast thou no mouth by land? . . . *v.* 1

MOUTH—thou stop my mouth? *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
she hath a sweet mouth . . . *iii.* 1
to know that of your mouth . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
that the lips is parcel of the mouth . . . *i.* 1
finger shall be hot i' the mouth. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
indignation to him by word of mouth . . . *iii.* 4
deliver his challenge by word of mouth . . . *iv.* 4
rude sea's enraged and foamy mouth . . . *v.* 1
heaven in my mouth . . . *Measure for Measure.* iv. 1
O perulous mouths that bear in . . . *ii.* 4
he would mouth with a beggar . . . *iii.* 2
to speak, as from his mouth . . . *v.* 1
put your trial in the villain's mouth . . . *v.* 1
in foul mouth, and in the witness . . . *v.* 1
if I had my mouth, I would bite . . . *Much Ado.* i. 3
with bloody mouth did stain . . . *ii.* 2
stop his mouth with a kiss . . . *v.* 4
as quick as the greyhound's mouth . . . *v.* 2
peace, I will stop your mouth . . . *ii.* 4
Col. make mouths upon me. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
but matched in mouth like bells . . . *v.* 1
with bloody mouth did stain . . . *ii.* 2
have made a mouth of his eye. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
with a bone in his mouth. . . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
the last man in our mouths . . . *iii.* 3
with his mouth full of news . . . *As You Like It.* i. 2
even in the canon's mouth . . . *ii.* 2
put thee by thy brother's mouth . . . *iii.* 1
this concealed man out of thy mouth . . . *iii.* 2
take the cork out of thy mouth . . . *iii.* 2
mouth first: 'tis a word too great (rep.)
approached the opening of his mouth . . . *iv.* 3
when he put it into his mouth . . . *v.* 1
as the nun's lip to the friar's mouth. *All's Well.* i. 1
my mouth no more were broken . . . *ii.* 3
put you into a butter-woman's mouth
not a jot of Tranio in your mouth. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
by the king's own mouth . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
milk in its most innocent mouth . . . *ii.* 2
she drops booties in my mouth . . . *ii.* 2
it from our mouths. . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 1
my king's defiance from my mouth. *King John.* i. 1
battering cannon, charged to the mouths . . . *ii.* 2
turn thou the mouth of thy artillery
shoot in each other's mouth . . . *ii.* 2
mouth of passage shall we die . . . *ii.* 2
here's a large mouth, indeed . . . *ii.* 2
and from the mouth of England . . . *iii.* 1
half's-skin stop that mouth of thine
how new is husband in my mouth . . . *iii.* 3
with his iron tongue and broken mouth . . . *iii.* 3
tongue were in the thunder's mouth! . . . *iv.* 2
men's mouths are full of it . . . *iv.* 4
is common in their mouths . . . *iv.* 3
with open mouth swallowing . . . *iv.* 3
from my mouth the wish . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
unlooked for from your highness' mouth . . . *i.* 3
within my mouth you have engorged . . . *ii.* 3
in an ungracious mouth . . . *ii.* 3
one kiss shall stop our mouths . . . *iii.* 3
to my roof with sin . . . *iii.* 3
his words come from his mouth . . . *v.* 3
pardon, for kings' mouths so meet . . . *v.* 3
from your own mouth, my lord . . . *v.* 6
in the world's wide mouth. *Henry IV.* v. 5
calumnations from their mouths . . . *v.* 5
to fill the mouth of deep defiance up . . . *ii.* 2
would put ratsbane in my mouth . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
with wax, our mouths with honey . . . *iv.* 4
with full mouth, speak freely . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
shall have a tongueless mouth . . . *ii.* 2
worse, within thy nasty mouth! . . . *ii.* 3
touch her soft mouth, and march . . . *ii.* 3
coward dogs most spend their mouths
with fatal mouths gaping on . . . *iii.* (chor.)
the mouth of a Russian bear . . . *ii.* 7
and in their pale-dull mouths . . . *iv.* 2
in their mouths [*Knt.* his mouth] as
to take the tales out of my mouth . . . *iv.* 7
stops the mouths of all find-faults . . . *iv.* 2
provender tied to their mouths. *Henry VI.* i. 1
which hath the deeper mouth . . . *ii.* 4
was in the mouth of every sucking babe . . . *iii.* 1
from their mouths to raise . . . *iv.* 1
thy lips to stop my mouth. *Henry VI.* i. 1
dam up this thy yawning mouth . . . *ii.* 2
may come out of your mouth . . . *iv.* 7
for he was thrust in the mouth with
mouth shall be the parliament of England . . . *iv.* 7
that I am now my father's mouth . . . *iv.* 2
open their congealed mouths . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
with curses in her mouth . . . *ii.* 4
drop into the rotten world of death . . . *iv.* 2
from a mouth of honour quite . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
this makes bold mouths . . . *ii.* 1
and a black mouth . . . *ii.* 1
which stopped our mouths, sir . . . *ii.* 2 (letter)
have your mouth filled up . . . *iii.* 3
king's will from his mouth expressly? . . . *ii.* 2
I will not taint my mouth with
let stop their mouths with stubborn
soul of counsel; stop my mouth. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
he will spend his mouth, and promise . . . *v.* 1
and foams at mouth, and he is armed
would I had a rod in my mouth. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
will hardly stop the mouth of present
the mouths, the tongues, the eyes . . . *iv.* 3
that meat was made for mouths . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
the tongues of the common mouth . . . *iii.* 1
you being their mouths . . . *iii.* 1
his heart's his mouth . . . *iii.* 1
tribunes are the people's mouths . . . *iv.* 6
spoke freely out of many mouths . . . *iv.* 6
it doth become the mouth as well. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
foamed at mouth, and was needless . . . *ii.* 1
like dumb mouths (rep. ii. 2) . . . *ii.* 1
bid me say to you by word of mouth . . . *iii.* 1
I wear not my dagger in my mouth. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
foamed at the mouth, and swore . . . *v.* 5

MOVING—give thee more moving graces! *Mea, for Mea*, ii. 2
moving delicate, and full of life *Much Ado*, iv. 1
without ripe moving to't *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
I say, a moving grope *Machabv*, v. 1
heavy accent of thy moving tongue *Richard II.*, v. 1
moving such a dish of skimmed *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
Mow—Mow! the mow of mowing *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
prince soon won with moving words *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
not moving from the casque *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
peace, for moving me to rage *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 3
my thing, how express and admirable *Hamlet*, ii. 2
mow of much mowing *Othello*, iii. 2
[*Knt.*] his slow and moving finger at v. 2
ha! no more moving? still as the grave iv. 2
MOVINGLY—more movingly *Two Gen.* of *Ver.*, ii. 1
MURDER—more thou mov'st *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
MURDER—grow the great *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
thou mov'st no less with thy *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
MOW—with mop, and mow *Tempest*, iv. 1
mows [Col.—mouths] upon me *Mid. N.* of *Dr.*, iii. 1
MOW—mow! thou shalt not would *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
to mow them from the field *Henry VII.*, i. 1
to mow or all, or lose his hire *Coriolanus*, i. 3
he will mow down all before him iv. 5
contemn with mows the other *Cymbeline*, i. 7
MOW—Mmak! mow at him *Hamlet*, ii. 2
MOWBAY—Thomas Mowbray *Richard II.*, i. 1
now, Thomas Mowbray, do I turn i. 1
lay to Mowbray's charge? it must i. 1
that Mowbray hath received i. 1
Mowbray, I shall be true to thee first i. 1
Mowbray, impartial are our eyes i. 1
he is our subject, Mowbray i. 1
doth harbour, even in Mowbray's face i. 1
conscin Hereford and fell Mowbray fight i. 2
Mowbray, butcher Mowbray! be honest! i. 2
be Mowbray's sin, and heavy in his i. 2
my name is Thomas Mowbray i. 3
in lists, on Thomas Mowbray i. 3
for Mowbray, and myself, are like two i. 3
if he be found with Mowbray's spear i. 3
do I with Mowbray fight i. 3
may enter Mowbray's waxen coat i. 3
Thomas Mowbray, a traitor i. 3
page to Thomas Mowbray, duke of *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
Mowbray, I shall be true to thee first i. 1
you speak, lord Mowbray iv. 2
Mowbray, you overween, to take it so iv. 1
unencountered here, my cousin Mowbray iv. 1
my lord, and gentle cousin, Mowbray iv. 2
Mowbray, the bishop Scroop iv. 2
Mowbray, the bishop Scroop iv. 2
MOWED down, in tops *Henry VI.*, v. 7
MOWE—mower's swath: here *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
MOWE—like grass the your fresh fair *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
Fibber—mower's sweeping *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
MOYLES, and Valerius *Two Gen.* of *Verona*, v. 3
MUCK—muck 'o' the world *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
MUCK—VATER! [*Col. Knt.*] MOCK—VATER i. 3
Muck-vater rasc! dat? *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
MUCK—VATER! [*Col. Knt.*] MOCK—VATER i. 3
a word, monsieur Muck-water ii. 3
Muck-water, in our English tongue ii. 3
Muck—Aller up with you! *Mid. N.* of *Dr.*, iii. 2
spring, not so full of mud *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
she not, for she mud in Egypt *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
bred now out of your mud *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 3
rather on Nilus' mud lay me stark v. 2
Muck-water, you are a *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
MUDD—there lie mudded *Tempest*, iii. 3
myself muremudded in that oozy bed v. 1
I am now, sir, mudded in fortune's *All's Well*, iv. 1
and, as he says, is mudded withal v. 2
MUDD—lie foul and mudd *Hamlet*, iv. 2
MUDDY—lie foul and mudd *Tempest*, iii. 3
empty it in the muddy ditch *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
thine eye? crystal is muddy *Mid. N.* of *Dr.*, iii. 2
but, whilst this muddy vesture *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
like a muddy rascal, in muddy *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
do think I am so muddy *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
stream through muddy passages *Richard II.*, v. 3
farewell, you muddy knave *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
you muddy rascal, is that all *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
like a muddy rascal, in muddy *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
her melodious lay to muddy death *Hamlet*, iv. 2
MUDDY—METTLED rascal, peak ii. 2
MUFFLE your face *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
muffle your false love *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
MUFFLED—your face *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
MUFFLED fellow's that? *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
and will keep him muffled, till we *All's Well*, iv. 1
a plague upon him! muffled! iv. 3
duke of Suffolk, muffed up in rage! *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
love, whose view is muffled still *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
MUFFLER, and a kerchief *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
her hummed hat, and her muffler iv. 2
I spy a great peep under her muffler iv. 2
MUFFLER—thou art a *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
MUFFLING up his face *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
MUGS—come, neighbour Mugs *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
MULBERIES—and mulberries *Mid. N.* of *Dr.*, iii. 1
MULBERRY—trying in mulberry *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
tumble *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
MULE—your dogs, and mules *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
buy another of Bajazet's mule *All's Well*, iv. 1
he, mules, and have their provender! *Henry VI.*, i. 2
pleasure, and a mule *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
so ill, he could not sit his mule *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
to be a dog, a mule, a cat *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
he would have made them mules *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
unloading of his mules *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 6
MULE—your dogs, and mules *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
your mariners are muleteers *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 7
MULIER: which mulier, I divine *Cymbeline*, v. 2
MULIERES ne succedant *Henry VI.*, i. 5
MULITEUS lives my countryman *Titus And.*, iv. 2
MULTEUS—your dogs, and mules *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
MULMUTUS, which ordained [*ren*] *Cymbeline*, iii. 2

MURDERER—a murderer here? . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
at the murderer's horse's tail . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
be called purgers, not murderers . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
they were villains, murderers iii. 2
egregious murderer, thief, anything, *Cymbeline*, v. 5
charitable murderer . . . *Andronicus*, ii. 5
the murderer's body, some the murderers
out on thee, murderer! thou kill'st iii. 2
and find out murderers in their guilty v. 2
show me a murderer, I'll deal with him v. 2
a present murderer does present . . . *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
appear, with Leonine, a murderer . . . iv. (Gow.)
a plague upon you, murderers, traitors . . . *Lea*, v. 3
Tybalt that murderer *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
murderer, not that murderer *Othello*, iv. 1
because the traitor murderer lives
begin, murderer; leave thy *Hamlet*, iii. 2
how the murderer gets the love of iii. 1
a murderer and a villain; a slave, that is iii. 1
murderer, murderer, murderer
MURDERING ministers, wherever . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
the fatal balls of murdering basilisks . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
prospect, murdering basilisks! . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 6
but set his murdering knife upon . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 6
murderer, murderer, murderer, executing . . .
war with God by murdering me? . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
murdering impossibility, to make . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
MURDERING-PIECE, in many *Hamlet*, iv. 5
MURDEROUS guilt shows not . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
murderous, murderous, murderous . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
motion of a murderous thought . . . *King John*, iii. 2
blot of murderous subornation . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
thy eyeballs murderous tyranny . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 6
I would, false murderous coward iii. 2
murderous murderer, murderer, murderer . . .
murderous Machiavel to school . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
saw thy murderous faulchion . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
a murderous villain, and so still i. 3
whose unavoided eye is murderous! . . . iv. 1
murderous, murderous, murderous life was dull . . .
O murderous slumber! lay'st thou *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
found it murderous to the senses? . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
smiles such murderous tyranny . . . *Titus Andronic*, ii. 4
slay, murderous tyrant! slains! will you kill . . .
murderous murderer, murderer . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
the post unsanctified powder lechers . . . iv. 6
incestuous, murderous, damned Dane . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
O murderous slave! O villain! . . . *Othello*, v. 1
murderous coward, murderer, shouldst thou . . .
MURK—er twice in murk *Henry IV.* i. 4
MURK—est—the murkiest den *Tempest*, iv. 1
MURKY—hell is murky! fie, my lord . . . *Macbeth*, v. 1
murky, murky, murky . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
there 'twas fresh in me . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
heard thee murmur tales of . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
when creeping murmur, and . . . *Henry IV.* iv. (chorus)
MURMURED her moans . . . *Othello*, iv. 3 (song)
murmured, murmured, murmured . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
MURMURING stream left on . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 2
doth move the murmuring lips of . . . *King John*, iv. 3
or murmuring, where's my serpent *Anthony & Cleo*, i. 5
the murmuring surge, that on the . . . *Lea*, iv. 6
murmured, murmured, murmured . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
MURRAIN on your monster ii. 2
fatted with the murrain flock . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
red murrain o' t' jade's tricks . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
a murrain on t' I took this silver *Coriolanus*, i. 5
murrain on my money . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
MUSCADEL, and threw the . . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
MUSCLES—the fresh-brook muscles . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
MUSCLE-SHELL: what would . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
MUSCOVITES, or Russians . . . *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2
disguised like Muscovites, in shapereps . . . v. 2
MUSCOVY—coming from Muscovy v. 2
MUSE—I cannot too much muse . . . *Tempest*, iii. 3
muse not, that I thus suddenly . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
muse, I muse, I muse, I muse, I muse . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
well, I will muse no further . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
the thrice three Muses mourning . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
and rather muse, than ask, why I . . . *All's W.* iii. 5
do not muse at me, my most . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
muse, I muse, I muse, I muse, I muse . . . *King John*, iii. 2
I muse, you make so slight . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
for a muse of fire, that would . . . *Henry IV.* i. (chorus)
I muse, we met not with you . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
I muse, my lord of Gloucester . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
brother, I muse not what chat . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
I muse, why she's at liberty . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
I muse, my mother does not . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
but my labours *Othello*, ii. 1
muse, I muse, I muse, I muse, I muse . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
MUSHROOM—midnight mushrooms . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
MUSIC—where should this music be? . . . i. 2
this music crept by me ii. 2
I shall have my music for nothing iii. 2
I shall have my music for nothing iii. 2
as they smell music iii. 2
required some heavenly music v. 1
makes sweet music with . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
there is no music in the iii. 1
I shall have my music for nothing iii. 2
some evening music to her ear . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
where you shall hear music iv. 2
that will be music iv. 2
the music likes you not iv. 2
I shall have my music for nothing iii. 2
what fine change is in the music iv. 2
I thank you for your music iv. 2
if music be the food of love, play . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
speak to him in many sorts of music ii. 2
I shall have my music for nothing iii. 2
save thee, friend, and thy music iii. 1
than music from the spheres iii. 1
as howling after music v. 1
music or hath such a charm . . . *Mees. for Meas.* iv. 1
I shall have my music for nothing . . . *Nuch. disc.* iv. 1
the fault, will be in the music, cousin ii. 1

MUSIC—when there was no music.... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 come, shall we hear this music?.... ii. 3
 the music ended, well fit.... ii. 3
 to slander music any more than once
 get us some excellent music.... ii. 3
 now, music, sound, and sing.... v. 3
 therefore, play, music.... v. 4
 to hear the sea-maid's music, *Mid. N's Dream*, ii. 2
 some music, my sweet love? (rep.).... iv. 1
 Titania, music call.... iv. 1
 music, hoi music.... iv. 1
 sound, music, my queen.... iv. 1
 my love shall hear the music.... v. 1
 what mask, what music?.... v. 1
 one, whom the music of his own.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 is music, and sweet fire.... iv. 2
 play, music, they.... v. 2
 the music plays.... v. 2
 let music sound, while he doth.... *Mec. of Venice*, iii. 2
 a swan-like end, fading in music.... iii. 2
 what is music then? (rep.).... iii. 2
 bring your music forth into the air.... v. 1
 let the sounds of music creep into.... v. 1
 music. I am never mute (rep.).... v. 1
 or any air of music touch their ears.... v. 1
 by the sweet power of music.... v. 1
 but music for a time did change.... v. 1
 the man that hath no music.... v. 1
 mark the music.... v. 1
 music! hark! it is your music, madam.... v. 1
 longs to see this broken music.... *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 give us some music, instruments.... ii. 7
 play, music; and your bride.... v. 4
 with musics of all sorts.... *All's Well*, iii. 1
 procure me music.... *Taming of Shrew*, i (induc.)
 wilt thou have music?.... 2 (induc.)
 music and posture, to quicken you.... i. 1
 most delight in music, instrument.... i. 2
 well seen in music, to instruct Bianca
 music and the mathematics (rep.).... ii. 1
 when in music we have spent an hour
 the cause why music was ordained?.... iii. 1
 make no music in three parts.... iii. 1
 it is my father's music.... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 music; awake her; strike.... v. 3
 never words were music to thine. *Comed. of Err.*, ii. 2
 and music at the close.... *Richard II*, ii. 1
 this music made me.... v. 6
 by that music let us all embrace.... *1 Henry IV*, v. 2
 would fain hear some music.... *2 Henry IV*, iv. 4
 the music is come, sir.... iv. 4
 whisper music to thy waking sleep (rep.).... iv. 4
 whose music, to my thinking, pleased
 battle rendered you in music.... *Henry V*, i. 1
 a full and natural close, like music.... i. 2
 in broken music; for thy voice is music.... v. 2
 sings heavy music to thy timorous.... *1 Henry IV*, iv. 2
 how irksome is this music.... v. 2
 their music, frightful as the serpent's.... iii. 2
 thou sing'st sweet music.... *Richard III*, iv. 2
 by'r lady, held current music too.... *Henry VIII*, i. 4
 let the music knock it.... iii. 1 (song)
 to his music, plants, and flowers.... iii. 1 (song)
 in sweet music is such art.... iii. 1 (song)
 all the choicest music of the kingdom.... iv. 1
 bid the music leave.... iv. 2
 we shall hear music of wit.... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 what music is this? (rep.).... iii. 1
 and theirs that love music.... iii. 1
 here is good broken music.... iii. 1
 albeit sweet music issues thence.... iii. 2
 what music will be his.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 music make their welcome.... i. 2
 farewell, and come with better music
 feast your ears with the music awhile
 tongue, shriller than all the music.... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 he hears no music.... i. 2
 that plays these music?.... i. 2
 give me some music, music.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 the music, hoi! Let it alone.... ii. 5
 there, my music playing far off.... ii. 5
 to our ears with the loud music.... ii. 7
 hark! Music! the air.... iv. 2
 would this music would come (rep.).... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 I will consider your music the better
 I have assailed her with music.... ii. 3
 this head have ear in music.... ii. 5
 the music would not please.... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 to make man his lawful music.... *Pericles*, i. 1
 loud music is too harsh for ladies' heads.... ii. 3
 for you sweet music this last night.... ii. 5
 sir, you are music's master.... ii. 5
 the rough and woeful music that we.... ii. 5
 the music there.... iii. 2
 by Cleon trained in music.... iv. (Gower)
 marked he you music?.... v. 1
 but hark, what music.... v. 1
 what music? my lord, I hear none (rep.).... v. 1
 louder the music there.... *Lea*, iv. 2
 softest music to attending ears.... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 thou shamest the music of sweet news.... ii. 5
 let rich music's tongue sound.... ii. 5
 the County will be here with music.... iv. 6
 music with her silver sound (rep.).... iv. 5 (song)
 and let him ply his music.... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 sucked the heart of his vows.... iii. 1
 some music; come, the recorders (rep.).... iii. 2
 it will discourse most eloquent music.... iii. 2
 there is much music, excellent voice.... iii. 2
 the soldier's music, and the rites of war.... v. 2
 the pegs that take your music.... *Othello*, ii. 1
 the general so likes your music.... ii. 1
 have any music that may not be heard.... ii. 1
 to hear music, the general does not.... iii. 1
 will play the swan, and die in music.... v. 2
 MUSICAL—how musical.... *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 mark the musical confusion.... *Mid. N's Dream*, iv. 1
 I never heard so musical a discord.... iv. 1
 and musical, as bright Apollo's.... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 compact of jars, grow musical.... *As you Like it*, ii. 7

MUSICAL—be nothing but musical.... *1 Henry IV*, iii. 1
 more musical than the pipe of.... *Henry V*, iii. 7
 MUSCLEN likes me not.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
 an excellent musician.... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 a musician than the wren.... *Mec. of Venice*, v. 1
 musician's, which is fantastical.... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 a fine musician to instruct.... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 will my daughter prove a good musician?.... ii. 1
 our fine musician groweth amorous.... ii. 1
 the quaint musician, amorous Licio.... ii. 2
 nor a musician, as I seem to be.... iv. 2
 suppose the singing birds, musicians.... *Richard II*, i. 3
 those musicians that shall play.... *1 Henry IV*, iii. 1
 by'r lady he's a good musician.... *2 Henry IV*, v. 4
 pay the musicians, sirrah; farewell.... *2 Henry IV*, v. 4
 cause the musicians play me that.... *Henry V*, iii. 1
 know you the musicians?.... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 come, musicians, play: a hall!.... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 musicians, O musicians (rep.).... iv. 5
 because musicians sound for silver.... iv. 5
 [Col.] musicians have seldom gold.... iv. 5
 an admirable musician! O she will sing.... *Othello*, iv. 1
 Musing—with musing weak.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 4
 too much to lilt and musing.... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 to thick-eyed musing.... *1 Henry IV*, i. 1
 should still dwell in his musings.... *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 walked about, musing, and sighing.... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 musings into my mind, a thousand.... *Pericles*, i. 2
 MUSK—CAT—but not a musk-cat.... *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 MUSKOS—the Muskos' regiment.... *All's Well*, ii. 1
 MUSKET—mark of smoky muskets?.... iv. 2
 MUSK-ROSES, and with eglantine.... *Mid. N's Dr.*, ii. 1
 kill cankers in the.... iii. 3
 stick musk-roses in thy sleek smooth.... iii. 3
 MUSS—boys unto a muss.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 MUSTACHIO—with my mustachio.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 mad, mustachio, purple-hued.... *1 Henry IV*, ii. 1
 MUSTAFAR was naught.... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 and the mustard was good.... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 saw those pancakes or that mustard.... i. 2
 a piece of beef, and mustard.... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 the mustard.... *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 as thick as Tewkesbury mustard.... *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3
 MUSTARD-SEED! Ready.... *Mid. N's Dream*, iii. 1
 Mustard-seed. Good master Mustard-seed.... iii. 1
 where's monsieur Mustard-seed? (rep.).... iv. 1
 MUSTER your duty.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 why does my blood thus muster.... *Henry V*, i. 1
 there do muster true gait.... *All's Well*, iii. 1
 the muster file, rotten and sound.... iv. 3
 will you go muster men?.... *Richard II*, ii. 2
 let us take a muster speedily.... *1 Henry IV*, iv. 1
 make fearful musters.... *2 Henry IV*, (induc.)
 our present musters grow upon.... i. 3
 muster me all to their captain.... iv. 3
 defences, musters, preparations.... *Henry V*, ii. 4
 mustered my soldiers, got a room faint.... iii. 6
 those will I muster up (rep.).... *2 Henry IV*, iii. 3
 go, muster men.... *Richard III*, iii. 3
 I'll muster up my friends.... iv. 4
 well, go, muster men.... iv. 4
 this is a goodfield.... *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 we would muster all from twain.... v. 3
 o'er the files and musters of the war.... *Ant. & Cleo*, i. 1
 hasten his musters, and conduct.... *Lea*, iv. 2
 MUSTERED in my thoughts.... *1 Henry IV*, i. 1
 is this a mustered.... *3 Henry IV*, ii. 1
 our present number, are mustered.... iv. 4
 not mustered among the bands.... iv. 4
 MUSTERING in his clouds.... *Richard II*, iii. 3
 MUSTY—your had musty victual.... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I was making a musty victual.... i. 3
 to vent our musty superfluity.... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 noisome, musty chaff (rep.).... v. 1
 forlorn, in short and musty straw?.... *Lea*, iv. 1
 bladders, and musty seeds.... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 7
 were proved in some musty.... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 MUTABILITIES, and her foot.... *Henry V*, i. 3
 MUTABILITY, all faults.... *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 MUTABLE rank-scented many.... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 MUTATION—nothing but mutation.... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 but that thy strange mutations make us.... *Lea*, iv. 1
 MUTE—hush and be mute.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 and your mute I'll be.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 my servant straight was mute.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 all the rest is mute.... *All's Well*, iii. 3
 say, she be mute, and will not.... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 rumour cannot be mute.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and the mute wonder lurketh.... *Henry V*, i. 1
 like a Turkish mute, shall have.... i. 2
 woe-wearied tongue is still and mute.... iv. 4
 were proved in some musty.... *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 why should wrath be mute.... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 made the night-brud me.... *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 my heart a working, mute and dumb.... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 that are but mutes or audience.... v. 2
 MUTE—my musty conscience.... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 MUTINE in a matron's bones.... *Hamlet*, iii. 8
 worse than the mutines in the bilboes.... v. 2
 MUTINEER—if you prove a mutineer.... *Tempest*, iii. 2
 worshipful mutineers, your valour.... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 MUTINES in a man's look.... *Richard II*, i. 4
 to cheer his dad in mutinies?.... *3 Henry IV*, i. 4
 their mutinies and revolts.... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 in cities, mutinies; in countries, discord.... *Lea*, i. 2
 MUTTON—my mutinous.... *Tempest*, v. 1
 erroneous, mutinous, are mutinous.... *Henry V*, i. 3
 not mutinous in peace.... iv. 8
 the mutinous parts that envied his.... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 you the mutinous members.... i. 1
 then let the mutinous.... i. 2 (letter)
 MUTINY—upmire of their mutiny.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 to mutiny against this servitude.... *As you Like it*, i. 1
 where will doth mutiny with wif's.... *Richard II*, ii. 1
 honor, fear, and mutiny shall here.... iv. 1
 keeps his men from mutiny.... *1 Henry IV*, i. 1
 to raise a mutiny betwixt.... iv. 1
 sack this country with a mutiny.... v. 1

MUTINY—their splendid mutiny.... *2 Henry IV*, iii. 2
 there is a mutiny in his mind.... *Henry V*, iii. 2
 what mutiny? what raging.... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 this mutiny were better put in.... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 confounded with the mutiny.... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 and minds to mutiny and rage.... iii. 2
 to such a sudden flood of mutiny.... iii. 2
 stones of Rome to rise and mutiny (rep.).... iii. 2
 my very hairs do mutiny.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 9
 to stir a mutiny in the matrons.... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 mutiny there he hastes t'appease.... *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
 grudge break to new mutiny.... *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 you'll make a mutiny among my guests.... i. 5
 cause these of Cyprus to mutiny.... *Othello*, ii. 1
 MUTIUS—give Mutius burial.... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 my nephew Mutius' deeds do plead.... i. 2
 to pardon Mutius, and to bury him.... i. 2
 not I, till Mutius' bones be buried.... i. 2
 let not young Mutius think that was.... i. 2
 there lie thy bones, sweet Mutius.... i. 2
 no man shed tears for noble Mutius.... i. 2
 MUTTER—what mutter you?.... *1 Henry IV*, ii. 4
 what mutter you, or what conspire.... *3 Henry IV*, i. 1
 his casheled words mutter.... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 in their sleeps will mutter their.... *Othello*, iii. 3
 MUTTERED—this is muttered.... *1 Henry IV*, i. 1
 MUTTUN—a lost mutton (rep.).... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 a lace, a laced mutton (rep.).... i. 1
 for such a store of.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 and I can cut the mutton to.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 would eat mutton on Fridays.... *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 with mutton and porridge.... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the flesh of muttons, beets.... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 great of a mutton as a horse.... *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 what is this? Mutton? Ay.... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 what's a joint of mutton or two.... *2 Henry IV*, ii. 4
 a joint of mutton, and any pretty.... v. 1
 what AL—one mutual happiness.... *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 1
 confirmed by mutual.... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 our most mutual entertainment.... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 seemed all one mutual cry.... *Mid. N's Dream*, iv. 1
 them make a mutual stand.... *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 in mutual, well-becoming.... *1 Henry IV*, i. 1
 the mutual conference of our.... *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 this mutual heavy act of moan.... *Richard III*, ii. 2
 being mutual act of all our souls.... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 when such a mutual pair.... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 into one.... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 make a mutual closure of our.... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 it be covered with mutual cunning.... *Lea*, iii. 1
 MUTUALITIES so marshal the way.... *Othello*, ii. 1
 MUTUALLY, hath answered my.... *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 with him fairies, mutually.... v. 5 (song)
 was mutually committed (rep.).... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 mutually participate, did minister.... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 MUZZLE—truster with a muzzle.... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 plucks the muzzle of restraint.... *2 Henry IV*, iv. 4
 together with his manly myrmidons.... *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 MUZZLED—my dagger muzzled.... *Richard III*, i. 1
 like to a muzzled bear, save in.... *King John*, ii. 1
 MYRMIDON—the myrmidons.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 will physic the great myrmidon.... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 together with his manly myrmidons.... v. 5
 come here about me, you my myrmidons.... v. 5
 on my myrmidons; and cry you all amain.... v. 9
 MYRTLE—than the soft myrtle.... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 morned on the myrtle leaf.... *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 10
 MYSTERIES—strange mysteries.... *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 manners, mysteries, and trades.... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 as I can of those mysteries which.... *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 the mysteries of Heate, and the night.... *Lea*, i. 1
 MYSTERY of all opinions.... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 he will discredit our.... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 a mystery? ay sir, a mystery (rep.).... iv. 2
 prove my occupation a mystery (rep.).... iv. 2
 air, it is a mystery. Proof.... iv. 2
 I see the mystery of your loneliness.... *All's Well*, i. 3
 If you think your mystery.... iii. 6
 hath not in nature's mystery more.... iii. 6
 mystery remained undiscovered.... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 there is a mystery (with whom.... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 and take upon us the mystery of things.... *Lea*, v. 3
 pluck out the heart of my mystery.... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 your mystery, your mystery.... *Othello*, iv. 2

N

NAG—gait of a shuffling nag.... *1 Henry IV*, iii. 1
 I know we not galloway nags.... *2 Henry IV*, ii. 4
 NAIADS—your nymphs, called naiads.... *Tempest*, iv. 1
 NAIL—my nail with my long nails will dig.... ii. 2
 may'st knock a nail into his head.... iii. 2
 as one nail by strength.... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 pare thy nails, dad.... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2 (song)
 but that my nails can reach.... *Mid. N's Dream*, iii. 2
 pare his nails, for this shall lang.... iv. 2
 the shepherd blows his horn.... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 as the nail to his hole.... *All's Well*, ii. 1
 too late to pare her nails now.... v. 2
 we may blow our nails together.... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 half yard, quarter, nail, thou fleur.... iv. 3
 of hand, nail, finger; and, thou.... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 but the paring of one's nail.... *Comed. of Errors*, iv. 3
 but with these nails, I'll pluck.... iv. 4
 how these vain weak nails may.... *Richard II*, v. 5
 as nail in door: the third.... *2 Henry IV*, v. 3
 de nails. De nails. Escoutez.... *Henry V*, i. 3
 may pare his nails with a wooden.... iv. 4
 and with my nails digged stones.... *1 Henry IV*, i. 4
 the very parings of our nails shall.... iii. 1
 you'll think your beauty with.... *2 Henry IV*, i. 3
 blowing of his nails, can neither.... *3 Henry IV*, ii. 5
 these nails should rend that beauty.... *Richard III*, i. 2
 till that my nails were anchored.... iv. 4
 ere your grandisires had nails on.... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 you'll think your beauty with.... *2 Henry IV*, i. 3
 one nail, one nail; rights by rights.... *Coriolanus*, iv. 10
 up with her prepared nails.... *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 5

NAIL—my nails are stronger than *Antony & Cleo*, v. 2
 with her nails she'll flay thy *Lea*, i. 4
 nails, sprigs of rosemary ii. 3
 I would not see thy cruel nails pluck ii. 3
 NAIL—nail, to our advantage *Henry IV*, i. 1
 NAKED—naked name of love *Two Gen. of Per.*, ii. 4
 or strip your sword stark naked, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 and leave you naked *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 the naked truth of it is, I have *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 to some forlorn and naked hermitage v. 3
 years together, naked fasting *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 and come with naked swords, *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 like a naked new-born babe *Macbeth*, i. 3
 when we have our naked frailties hid ii. 3
 leave them as naked as the vicar, *King John*, iii. 2
 or wallow naked in December snow, *Richard II*, i. 3
 stand bare and naked, trembling ii. 2
 the naked shore at Ravenspurg *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 a naked subject to the weeping *Henry IV*, i. 3
 put up your naked weapons ii. 1
 when he was naked, he was for all ii. 2
 your naked infants spitted upon *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 to give each naked curtle-axe iv. 2
 why that the naked, poor, and mangled v. 2
 he must appear naked v. 2
 of a naked blind boy in her naked v. 2
 the truth appears so naked *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 he but naked, though locked up *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 standing naked on a mountain top ii. 2
 and make him naked, for a *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 I lay it naked to the deadly stroke, *Richard III*, i. 3
 thus I clothe my naked villany with i. 3
 all thin and naked, to the numb-cold ii. 1
 left me naked to mine enemies *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
Timon will lie naked *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 whose naked natures live in all iv. 3
 let it go naked, men may see v. 1
 nor sanctuary, being naked, sick *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 stand naked, and cutrent them ii. 2
 and here my *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 lay me stark naked, and let *Antony & Cleo*, v. 2
 whose naked breast stepped *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 poor naked wretches, whoso'er you *Lea*, iii. 1
 is that the naked fellow? (rep.) iv. 1
 bring some coming for this naked soul
 my naked weapon is out *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I am set naked on your kingdom, *Hamlet*, iv. 7 (let.)
 'tis Hamlet's character, Naked iv. 7
 naked with her friend abed (rep.) *Othello*, iv. 1
 laid the naked truth of this world iv. 2
 or, naked, as I am, I will assault thee v. 2
 NAKEDNESS—in proper nakedness? *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 in his nakedness he appears but *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 but nakedness, thou defeat'st me, *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 1
 nakedness, nakedness, nakedness, nakedness
 NAME—for the name of king *Tenpest*, i. 1
 teach me how to name the bigger light
 dost here usurp a name thou o'w'st not
 no name of magistrature ii. 1
 what is your name? ii. 1
 if the name of something holy, sir iii. 3
 pronounced the name of Prosper iii. 3
 repeat their names, I'll show *Two Gen. of Per.*, i. 2
 what means that name at his name?
 did in your name receive it i. 2
 I throw thy name against the i. 2
 poor wounded name! i. 2
 except mine own name i. 2
 in one line is the name of twelve words
 he couples it to his complaining names
 and yet I will not name it ii. 1
 sir Proteus, for that's his name ii. 4
 the very naked name of love ii. 4
 the word that name a christ ii. 5
 and therefore have no names iii. 1
 Sebastian is thy name? iv. 4
 do not name Silvia thine v. 4
 you say your name is? *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 asked (with a name) to the reverend
 that the name of Page and Lord differs
 with blank space for different names
 odious is the name. What name sir?
 my name is corporal Nym (rep.) ii. 1
 my name is Brook (rep.) ii. 1
 Brook, is his name (rep.) ii. 1
 her husband's name is Ford ii. 2
 terms! Names! Amainon sounds well
 devil's additions, the names of fiends
 the devil himself, hath not such a name
 and friend Simple by your name iii. 1
 what the dickens his name is iii. 2
 what do you call your knight's name
 I can never hit his name iii. 2
 in the name of foul clothes iv. 1
 never name her, child, if she iv. 1
 I'll to him again in name of Brook
 in the lawful name of marrying iv. 6
 eyes, list your name, no name iv. 6
 this deceit loses the name of craft v. 2
 in his name. What is his name? *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I have heard my father name him i. 3
 my name is Mary, sir i. 3
 he's your name, no name i. 3
 my name is Sebastian, which ii. 1
 close, in the name of jesting! ii. 5
 why, that begins my name ii. 5
 every one of these letters are in my name
 my sister had but no name ii. 5
 why sir, her name's a word iii. 1
 what is your name? (rep.) iii. 1
 way is he, in the name of sanctity? iv. 4
 your name is not master Cesario iv. 1
 these names you give me v. 1
 what name? What parentage? v. 1
 and, for a name, now puts *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 'tis surely, for a name i. 3
 in the ambush of my name i. 4
 as school-maids change their names i. 5
 how now, sir! what's your name? ii. 1
 and my name is Elbow (rep.) ii. 1

NAME—your mistress's name? *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 your name, master tapster? ii. 1
 bring me in the names of some six ii. 1
 as if I did but only chew his name ii. 4
 that bears the name, the answeress ii. 4
 should do what I abhor to name iii. 1
 and good words went with her name iii. 1
 I pray you, your name? (rep.) iii. 2
 he hath an excellent good name v. 1
 his name is Barnardine v. 1
 of any sort, and none of name *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I know none of that name, lady i. 1
 but keep your way o' God's name i. 1
 to drive liking to the name of love i. 1
 answer I in the name of Benedick ii. 1
 I have wooed in thy name ii. 1
 name the day of marriage ii. 1
 when I do name him, let it be thy ii. 1
 he hath an excellent good name iii. 1
 God hath blessed you with a good name iii. 3
 any man stand, in the prince's name iii. 3
 a gentleman: I remember his name iii. 3
 by the name of Hero iii. 3
 I charged you for the prince's name iii. 3
 truly to your name (rep.) iv. 1
 what is your name, friend? iv. 2
 and my name is Conrade iv. 2
 in the prince's name, accuse these men iv. 2
 as by her mother and God's name iv. 2
 whose names yet run smoothly in v. 2
 I answer to that name; what is v. 4
 the scroll of every man's name, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 then read the names of the actors i. 2
 of Alençon, nor name i. 2
 now name the rest of the players i. 2
 that vile name, to perish on my sword! ii. 3
 you must name his name (rep.) iii. 1
 I beseech, your worship's name? (rep.) iii. 1
 which by name lion hight v. 1
 one Snout by name, present a wall v. 1
 and now subscribe your names *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 that give a name to every fixed i. 1
 and every good father give a name i. 1
 I'll write my name (rep.) i. 2
 which we may name tough i. 2
 more authority, dear boy, name more i. 2
 reputation of love ii. 3
 her name is Rosaline her name ii. 3
 I desire her name. She hath but one ii. 3
 what's her name, in the cap? ii. 3
 it is a fairer name than French crown iii. 1
 when they name her name iii. 1
 loves another of the name iv. 3
 Birón's writing; and here is his name
 he was fain to seal on Cupid's name
 to change a word? name it v. 2
 for the latter end of his name v. 2
 her name is Portia *Mercant of Venice*, i. 1
 her name is Margery, indeed ii. 2
 good enough to keep his name company iii. 1
 his name is Balthazar iv. 1 (letter)
 your name, I pray you, friend (rep.) v. 1
 what is thy name, young man? *As you Like it*, i. 2
 she robs thee of thy name i. 3
 I'll have no worse a name than Jove's i. 3
 I care not for names i. 3
 what woman in the city, do I name ii. 7
 thy huntress' name, that my full ii. 2
 how thy name should be hanged ii. 2
 your love's name? yes, just (rep.) ii. 2
 desiring my name ii. 2
 is thy name William? (rep.) v. 1
 I will name you the degrees v. 4
 humble, he from honoured name *All's Well*, i. 3
 my maiden's name seared otherwise ii. 1
 tell me her father's name ii. 1
 my low and humble name ii. 1
 dislike of virtue for the name ii. 3
 is good, without a name; vileness ii. 3
 upon thee in the name of justice ii. 3
 I do wash his name out of my blood ii. 2
 his name with zealous fervour iii. 4 (letter)
 the honour of a maid is her name iii. 5
 his name, I pray you (rep.) iii. 5
 too mean to have her name repeated iii. 5
 they told me that your name was iv. 2
 he has an English name iv. 5
 my name, my good lord, is Parolles v. 2
 in whom my house's name must be v. 3
 he does it under name of perfect love v. 3
 an instrument; his name's Parolles v. 3
 the name, and not the thing v. 3
 I have forgot your name *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2 (induc.)
 twenty more such names and men 2 (induc.)
 tell me her father's name i. 2
 her name is, Katharina Minola i. 2
 a stomach, to't o' God's name i. 2
 his name is Licio, born in Mantua ii. 1
 your name? Petruccio is my name ii. 1
 his name is Claudio, pray, accept ii. 1
 Lucentio is your name? ii. 1
 for that's your name, I hear ii. 1
 which hath two letters for her name ii. 2
 his name and credit shall you iv. 2
 he does it under name of perfect love iv. 2
 feed'st me with the very name of meat iv. 3
 why, what o' devil's name, tailor iv. 3
 come on, o' God's name; once more iv. 5
 my name is called, Vincentio iv. 5
 what is his name? Lucentio, gentle sir
 take upon you another man's name v. 1
 is his name? his name? as if (rep.) v. 1
 I charge you in the duke's name v. 1
 O would her name were Grace! *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I cannot name the disease i. 2
 than our parents' noble names i. 2

NAME—my name be yoked with his, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 comes to me in name of fault i. 2
 in Apollo's name, his oracle ii. 2
 said, his name was Antigonus ii. 3
 name of mercy, when was thy name? ii. 3
 take upon me in the name of Time iv. (cho.)
 which Florizel I now name to you iv. (cho.)
 I the name of me,—O help me iv. 2
 and my name put in the book iv. 2
 here's the midwife's name iv. 3
 your names, your ages, of what v. 1
 remembrance of his most sovereign name v. 1
 be distinguished but by names, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 but retained his name i. 1
 mine office and my name i. 1
 certain ones then. Name them ii. 2
 hurl the name of husband in my face ii. 2
 call us by our names ii. 2
 my name is Dromio iii. 1
 mine office and my name iii. 1
 for a name, or thy name for an ass iii. 1
 if thy name be called Luce iii. 1
 what your name is else, I know not iii. 2
 her name? Nell, sir; but her name iii. 2
 v. that's my name. I know not iii. 2
 in the duke's name, to obey me iv. 1
 doth call me by my name iv. 3
 is not your name, sir, called v. 1
 well he deserves that name *Macbeth*, i. 1
 I the name of truth, and my name i. 3
 whom we name hereafter i. 4
 by the name of most kind hostess ii. 1
 who's there, I the name of Belzebub? ii. 3
 who's there, I the other devil's name? ii. 3
 nor name conceive, nor name ii. 3
 when first they put the name of king iii. 1
 all by the name of dogs iii. 1
 a deed without a name iv. 1
 whose sole name blisters our iv. 3
 every man that has a name iv. 3
 what is thy name? v. 7
 a hotter name than any is in hell (rep.) v. 7
 what is thy name? (rep.) *King John*, i. 1
 and if his name be George, I'll call i. 1
 deed honour doth forget men's names i. 1
 legitimization, name, and all is gone i. 1
 in the name of God, how comes it then ii. 2
 coupled to the name of kings ii. 2
 nothing, to name wrong ii. 2
 do in his name, religiously demand ii. 4
 what earthly name to interrogatories
 devise a name so slight, unworthy iii. 1
 even for that name iii. 1
 stronger with thee than the name of iii. 4
 my name is Constance iv. 1
 both our tongues held vile to name iv. 2
 cries out upon the name of Salisbury
 on our actions set the name of right v. 2
 were happy we had other names v. 2
 with a foul traitor's name stuff I *Richard II*, i. 1
 in name of lendings for your i. 1
 butmy fair name i. 1
 ask him his name i. 3
 what's his name, and the king's name, say i. 3
 is thy name? and wherefore comest i. 3
 furnish new the name of John i. 3
 traitor, my name be blotted i. 3
 O how that name befits my ii. 1
 play so nicely with their names ii. 1
 my name in me, I mock my name ii. 1
 but what, o' God's name ii. 1
 what I cannot name; 'tis nameless ii. 2
 none else of name ii. 3
 to seek that name in England ii. 3
 king's name forty thousand names? ii. 2
 grief or less than my name! iii. 3
 the name of king? o' God's name iii. 3
 live Henry of that name the fourth (rep.) iv. 1
 I have no name, no title (rep.) iv. 1
 not now what name to call myself iv. 1
 [Col.] name be sterling yet in England iv. 1
 name it, fair cousin iv. 1
 rob me of a happy mother's name v. 2
 read not my name there v. 3
 of good names were to be bought *Henry IV*, i. 1
 in your highness' name demanded i. 3
 even at the name of Mortimer i. 3
 honour is a common name to all ii. 1
 call them by their christian names ii. 4
 to sweeten which name of Ned ii. 4
 in our land by the name of pitch ii. 4
 but I know not his name ii. 4
 I remember me, his name is Falstaff ii. 4
 for by that name as off as Lancaster
 escapes he agues, in the devil's name
 the several devils' names iii. 1
 name profaned with their scorn (rep.) iii. 2
 great name in arms iii. 2
 this, in the name of God, I promise
 great deservings, and good name iv. 3
 he bids you name your griefs iv. 3
 of his great name, and estimation v. 1
 and an adopted name of privilege v. 2
 this hateful name in us v. 2
 what is thy name that in the battle v. 3
 know then, my name is Douglas v. 3
 his name was Blunt v. 3
 as if I would deny my name (rep.) v. 4
 a very valiant rebel of the name v. 4
 would to God, thy name in arms were
 well-bred, and of good name *Henry IV*, i. 1
 worse than the name of rebellion i. 2
 set down your name in the scroll i. 2
 I would to God, my name were not so
 using the names of men instead i. 3
 to me, to remember thy name? ii. 2
 oft as he has occasion to name himself
 but the sound of Hotspur's name ii. 2
 I am in good name and fame ii. 4
 you are in an ill name ii. 4

NAME—for taking their names. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 is thy name Mouldy? ii. 4
 is thy name Wart? ii. 2
 John of Gaunt, he beat his own name
 concurring both in name and quality
 more full of name than your name ii. 1
 intended in the general's name ii. 1
 in God's name then set forward ii. 1
 prince's name, in deeds dishonourable
 what's your name, sir? ii. 3
 my name is Coleville of the date (*rep.*)
 doth any name particular belong ii. 4
 we charge you in the name of God *Henry V.* i. 2
 lose the name of hardness ii. 2
 and in whose name, tell the Dauphin
 Doll Tear-sheet, she by name ii. 1
 dub thee with the name of traitor
 treason, by the name of Richard (*rep.*)
 of that black name, Edward ii. 2
 in the name of God Almighty ii. 4
 a name, that in my thoughts ii. 3
 perfect in great commanders' names
 what is thy name? ii. 6
 he will keep that good name still ii. 7
 third hour of drowsy morning name iv. (chorus)
 ridiculous and ridiculous name iv. (chorus)
 what's thy name? Harry le Roy (*rep.*)
 my name is Pistol called ii. 1
 in the name of Cheshu Christ ii. 1
 rouse him at the name of Clarian ii. 3
 then shall we name thee ii. 3
 what is thy name, discuss? ii. 4
 in French, what is his name ii. 4
 he says his name is, master Fer ii. 4
 what call you the town's name ii. 7
 the name of the name of Agincourt ii. 7
 I am forget his name. Sir John Falstaff
 I charge you in his majesty's name ..
 the names of those their nobles that ii. 8
 none else of name ii. 8
 shall name your name ii. 8
 name not religion, for thou lovest *Henry VI.* i. 2
 then come o' God's name, I fear no ..
 excellent Fucelle, if thy name be so ..
 in his highness name, to repair to ii. 2
 so great fear of my name 'mongst ii. 3
 shall France be only in my name ii. 1
 in whose conquering name, let us ii. 1
 using no other weapon but his name
 with his name, my name, my name ii. 3
 Henry, of that name the sixth! ii. 3
 usurp the sacred name of knight ii. 1
 great York might bear the name ii. 4
 that Talbot's name might be in ii. 5
 is my name? Is my name? Is my son?
 dishonour not her honourable name ii. 5
 yes, your renowned name ii. 5
 our household's name, my death's ..
 Margaret my name; and daughter to
 of thy name let me be ii. 3
 in Henry's royal name, as deputy ii. 3
 blotting your names from books *Henry VI.* i. 1
 go in God's name, and leave us ii. 4
 name and power thou tremblest at ii. 4
 tell me, sirrah, what's my name? ..
 as well have known our names (*rep.*)
 dishonoured Gloucester's honest name ..
 crowned by the name of Henry the ..
 o' God's name, see the lists and all ii. 3
 curah, what's thy name? Peter, forsooth
 at whose name I oft have been ii. 4
 I do arrest you in his highness' name
 so shall my name with slander's ii. 2
 bear the name of port of gentlemen?
 my name is, Walter Fitzmore ii. 1
 thy name affrights me, in whose ii. 1
 thy name is, Gualtier, being rightly ..
 did base dishonour blur our name ii. 1
 what is thy name? Emmanuel ii. 2
 dost thou use name with thy name?
 that I can write my name ii. 2
 he speaks not o' God's name ii. 7
 the name of Henry the fifth haies them
 Alexander Iden, that's my name ii. 1
 but by circumstance, the name of valour
 Richard, I bear thy name *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 his name that valiant duke hath ii. 1
 in God's name, and in the king's (*rep.*)
 applaud the name of Henry ii. 2
 two of thy name, both dukes of ii. 2
 then, in God's name, lords ii. 4
 worse than murderer, that I may name
 because my name is—George *Richard III.* i. 1
 my name of George, name me ii. 2
 fairer than tongue can name thee ii. 2
 if you will hear me name it ii. 2
 name him. Plantagenet (*rep.*) ii. 2
 called me all these bitter names ii. 3
 between their titles, and low name ii. 4
 in God's name, what art thou?
 a traitor to the name of God ii. 4
 in God's name, speak ii. 4
 you, my noble lord, may name the time
 thy mother's name is only name to ii. 1
 what is his name? His name, my lord
 is thy name—Tyrrrel? James Tyrrrel ..
 at which name, I started ii. 1
 mother, one that walls the name ii. 4
 comfortable hours, namest thou name
 should to thy ears not name my boys
 a grandam's name is little less ii. 4
 what men of name resort to him? ..
 [Col. *Kd.*] of great name and worth ..
 in God's name, cheerly on (*rep.*) ii. 2
 besides, the king's name is a tower
 what men of name are slain on ii. 4
 from the flow of gall I name not *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 in the name of our most sovereign king
 half your suit never name to us ii. 1
 by that name must die ii. 1

NAME—lead on, o' God's name *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 made my name once more noble ii. 1
 life, honour, name, and all that made
 in God's name, turn me away (*rep.*) ii. 4
 how, I'll the name of thrift, does he rake
 in that the old name is first ii. 2
 royal nephew, and your name Capucius ii. 2
 my poor name banished the kingdom
 what is her name? Elizabeth ii. 4
 the greatness of his name shall be ii. 4
 if not Achilles, sir. What is your name?
 should lose their names, and so should
 ay, Greek, that is my name ii. 3
 however it is spread in general name
 had it our name, the value ii. 2
 we will not name desert's know them
 to the world's end after my name ii. 2
 incurred a traitor's name ii. 3
 make Cressid's name the very crown
 at mercy of my sword, name Cressid
 if not Achilles, sir. What is your name?
 tell me name by name ii. 5
 name her not now, sir; she's a deadly
 may give the lord wound a name ii. 5
 untruths stand by thy stained name ii. 2
 live are o' thy name ii. 3
 I called thee by thy name *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
 to use your signet and your name ii. 2
 what is thy name? Is man so hateful
 if I name thee. I'll beat thee ii. 3
 name thee, the name of thy name ii. 3
 thy good name live with authority ii. 2
 seek not my name v. 5 (epitaph)
 holding Coriolani in the name of Rome. *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 Marcius, his name? By Jupiter ii. 9
 gives me the name of the war ii. 1
 with fame, a name to Caius Marcius
 in whose name, myself attach thee
 that ever he heard the name of death
 so can I name his faults ii. 1
 in the name of the people (*rep.*) ii. 1
 your name, I think, is Adrian ii. 3
 thy name? Why speak'st not? (*rep.*)
 commands me name myself (*rep.*) ii. 2
 thy name? My name is Caius Marcius
 only that name remains ii. 3
 the second name of men ii. 4
 he did call me by my name ii. 1
 forbade all names; he was a kind of
 a name! 't' the fire of the Roman ii. 1
 my name hath touched your ears ii. 1
 the virtue of your name is not ii. 2
 remember, my name is Menenius (*rep.*)
 to keep your name living to time ii. 3
 is such a name, whose repetition ii. 3
 how in the name of the gods ii. 3
 thy stolen name Coriolanus in Coriolani?
 name not the god, thou boy of tears ii. 5
 I love the name of honour more. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 why should thy name be sounded (*rep.*)
 if the names are not ii. 2
 yet if my name were liable to fear ii. 2
 that Rome holds of his name ii. 2
 could I, Casca, name to thee a man
 O name! name! let us break ii. 3
 exploit worthy the name of honour ii. 1
 what is your name? Whither (*rep.*)
 truly, my name is Cinna (*rep.*) ii. 3
 pluck but his name out of his heart ii. 3
 their names are ii. 3
 the name of Cassius honour ii. 3
 I will proclaim my name about ii. 4
 my children shall have no names. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 in name Cleopatra as she's called ii. 2
 who, his name, name, name ii. 2
 for Pompey's name strikes more ii. 4
 once name you derogately (*rep.*) ii. 2
 this it is to have a name in great ii. 7
 his name, that magical word of war
 in the name of the gods ii. 1
 what's your name? My name is Thyrus
 what's her name since she was ii. 11
 groan did break the name of Antony
 thy name so buried in her ii. 12
 in the name lay a moiety of the world
 thy name? My name is Proculeius ii. 2
 other's merits in our name ii. 2
 to that name my courage prove ii. 2
 what's his name, and birth? *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 he hath been allowed the name of ii. 5
 and his name is at last gasp ii. 6
 how! my good name? or to report ..
 she hath bought the name of where ..
 in Caesar's name ii. 4
 I'll name the name of honour ii. 1
 my name was not far off ii. 3
 the event is yet to name the winner
 what is your name? Fidele, sir ii. 6
 hear but my name and tremble (*rep.*)
 say his name good friend ii. 2
 thy name? Fidele (*rep. v. 5*) ii. 2
 thy name well fits thy faith (*rep.*) ii. 2
 fit and apt construction of thy name
 by home of the name, whose *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 name thee in election for the empire
 thy name, and honourable family ii. 2
 for in that name doth nature (*rep.*)
 for no name fits thy nature but ii. 3
 blot out my name, my name! ii. 3
 when I did name her brothers ii. 3
 death should let life bear his name ii. 1
 wherefore dost thou urge the name ii. 2
 if Marcus did not name the word ii. 2
 when I have said my name about ii. 4
 thy thoughts imperious, like thy name
 whose name was once our terror ii. 1
 tell them my dreadful name, Revenge
 Rape is the other's name ii. 2
 he gains the name of good *Pericles.* i. 1

NAME—his name and parentage *Pericles.* ii. 3
 your name and parentage (*rep.*) ii. 3
 names himself Pericles, a gentleman ii. 3
 what I cannot name but I shall offend ii. 6
 please you to name it ii. 6
 would own a name too dear ii. 6
 omit that bears recovery's name ii. 1
 thy name, my most kind virgin? (*rep.*)
 the name Marina, was given me ii. 1
 what was thy mother's name? ii. 1
 my drowned queen's name, thou art ii. 1
 my mother's name was Thais ii. 1
 did you not name a tempest ii. 3
 and in our name of Pericles v. 3 (Gower)
 she name; my very deed of love *Learn.* i. 1
 only we still retain the name ii. 2
 your name, fair gentleman? ii. 2
 support the worship of their name ii. 4
 he says his name's poor Tom ii. 4
 your names? Poor Tom; that eats ii. 4
 what are you? What name? your quality?
 know, my name is lost ii. 3
 in wisdom, I should ask thy name ii. 3
 thou worse than any name, read ii. 3
 my name is Edgar, and thy father's son ii. 5
 whose name was written name? *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 go, ask his name; if he be named v. 3
 this name is Romeo, and a Montague
 honest, and in his mistress' name ii. 1
 deny thy father, and refuse thy name ii. 2
 what thy name is, thy name ii. 2
 by a name, I know not how (*rep.*)
 of my Romeo's name. It is my (*rep.*)
 have forgot that name, and that name's ii. 3
 I am the youngest of that name ii. 4
 oh mocker! that the dog's name ii. 4
 which name I tender as dearly as mine ii. 1
 I charge thee, in the prince's name ii. 1
 that speaks but Romeo's name ii. 2
 that tongue shall sound thy name ii. 2
 as that name, shall the dog's name ii. 2
 as that name's cursed hand murdered ii. 3
 anatomy doth my name lodge? ii. 3
 while Verona by that name is known v. 3
 frailty, thy name is woman! *Hamlet.* i. 2
 I'll change that name with heaven's ii. 1
 with what, in the name of heaven? ii. 1
 and lose the name of action ii. 1
 Gonzago is the duke's name (*rep.*) ii. 2
 may miss our name, this Thais ii. 1
 if we had not name, we should ii. 1
 if your name be Florio, as I am let to ii. 6
 shepherds give a grosser name ii. 7
 to keep my name ungored: but till v. 2
 Horatio, what a sounded name, things v. 2
 what are you? My name is *Ohello.* i. 1
 your name is great in mouths of wisest ii. 3
 for the name of a night-brawler? ii. 3
 if thou hast no name to be known by ii. 3
 I pray thee, name the time's name ii. 3
 good name, in man and woman ii. 3
 flitches from me my good name, robs ii. 3
 her name, that was as fresh as Dian's ii. 3
 am I that name, Iago? What name ii. 2
 I do not name ii. 2
NAMED—he named Sebastian *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 they are not to be named, my lord. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 what you will have it named. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 5
 my father named me, Autolycus. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 he is already named, my lord. *Macbeth.* i. 1
 that ever Scotland in such honour named ii. 7
 breeds for you, than I have named. *King John.* iii. 4
 the friends you have named *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 a tip-toe when this day is named *Henry V.* iv. 3
 in the time of Henry the first *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and the pretence for this is named *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 that sad note I named my knell ii. 2
 had a servant named Lucilius *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 newly named, what is it? *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 and nobly named so, being carried twice ii. 3
 whom late you have named for consul ii. 1
 than come to be but named of thee. *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 all faults that may be named ii. 5
 born at sea, I have named so *Pericles.* ii. 3
 called the man? I have named him off v. 3
 your faults, as they are named *Learn.* i. 1
 he whom my father named? ii. 1
 to hear him named *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
NAMLESS—famous, my lord. *Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 she hath many nameless virtues ii. 1
 'tis nameless woe, I wot *Richard III.* ii. 2
NAMELY—and did, sir; namely. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 except it be the last; namely, some v. 1
 that owes its name, this is a name. *King John.* i. 1
 cause you come, namely, to appeal. *Richard II.* i. 1
 and to his heirs; namely, the crown. *Henry V.* ii. 4
 simple gulls; namely, to Stanley *Richard III.* i. 3
NAMING—as thou namest them. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 it is such another name. *Henry V.* i. 4
 whose very naming punishes me. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 'tis this naming of him does him. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 against any lay worth naming *Ohello.* ii. 3
NAN—this hat is Nan our maid. *Two Gent. of Verona.* ii. 3
 it is such another name. *Henry V.* i. 4
 no more turn me to him, sweet Nan ii. 1
 farewell gentle mistress; farewell Nan ii. 4
 give my sweet Nan this ring ii. 4
 and thus: Nan Page my daughter ii. 4
 my Nan shall be the queerest of all ii. 4
 shall master Slender steal my Nan away ii. 4
 to marry with Nan Page ii. 4
 must my sweet Nan present ii. 6
 where is Nan now, and her troop v. 3
 Nan!—let your boy be great odds. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 by my fay, a goodly nap. *Taming of Shrew.* 2 (ind.)

NAP—John Naps of Greece *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
and set a new nap upon it 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
troubled thoughts, to take a nap *Richard III.* v. 3
NAPPE—the napes of your necks *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
NAPKIN—and greasy napkins *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
this sends this bloody napkin *As you Like it.* iv. 3
but for the bloody napkin? iv. 3
and to give this napkin, dyed in this iv. 3
which in a napkin being close *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
have napkins enough about you *Macbeth.* ii. 3
and the half shirt is two napkins 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
I stained this napkin with the 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
keep thou the napkin, and go boast i. 4
a napkin steeped in the harmless i. 4
dip their napkins in his sacred *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
thy napkin cannot drink a tear *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
his napkin, with his true tears iii. 1
take my napkin; rub thy brows *Hamlet.* v. 2
your napkin is too little: let it alone *Othello.* iii. 2
I am glad, I have found this napkin iv. 3
it will in Cassio's lodging lose this napkin iii. 3
NAPLES—the king of Naples (rep.) *Tempest.* i. 2
bound sadly home for Naples i. 2
if the king of Naples heard thee? i. 2
to hear thee speak of Naples i. 2
I myself am Naples i. 2
I'll make you the queen of Naples i. 2
heir of Naples and of Milan (rep.) ii. 1
who's the next heir of Naples? (rep.) ii. 1
she that from Naples have ii. 1
measure us back to Naples? ii. 1
there be, that can rule Naples ii. 1
as thou got'st Milan, I'll come by Naples ii. 1
and get to Naples with him ii. 2
if any Naples, and not report this ii. 2
they were living both in Naples v. 1
should become kings of Naples? v. 1
and so to Naples, where I v. 1
or sent to Naples (epil.)
the king of Naples, and not report this 1 *Henry VI.* i. 4
tho' her father be the king of Naples v. 3
the king of Naples, that prevailed v. 4
the king of Naples, and Jerusalem v. 5
king of Naples, Sicilia 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
the feast of Naples, and not report this ii. 2
bears the type of king of Naples 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
iron of Naples, hid with English gilt ii. 2
your instruments been at Naples *Othello.* iii. 1
NAPLESS—put the napkins *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
NAPPING—napping so *Love's L.* Lost. iv. 3
nay, I have ta'en you napping *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
NARBON—Gerard de Narbon (rep.) *All's Well.* i. 2
Gerard de Narbon was my father ii. 1
NARCISSUS in thy face *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
NARINES—que les narines de feu? *Henry VI.* i. 4
NARROW seas, that part *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
wrecked on the narrow seas iii. 1
for the house with the narrow gate *All's Well.* iv. 5
allies, creeks, and narrow lanes *Richard III.* v. 3
they say, as stand in narrow lanes *Richard III.* v. 3
front them in the narrow lane 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
burdens at his narrow gate *Henry VI.* i. 2
charming the narrow seas ii. 1 (chorus)
commands the narrow seas 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
passed in safety thro' the narrow seas iv. 8
travels in a straight so narrow *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
he doth bestride the narrow world *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
here the street is narrow iii. 4
narrow world *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
a narrow lane! an old man, and *Cymbeline.* v. 3
an inch narrow to an ell broad! *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
'tis too narrow for your mind *Hamlet.* ii. 2
NARROWLY to thee *Much Ado.* v. 4
Bianca's state, and narrow lanes *Richard III.* v. 3
search the market narrowly *Pericles.* i. 2
NARROWMOUTHED bottle *As you Like it.* iii. 2
NARROWPRYING father *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
NASO—Ovidius Naso was (rep.) *Love's L.* Lost. iv. 2
NASTY—with the row of noses *Hamlet.* iii. 2
making love over the nasty sty *Hamlet.* iii. 2
NATHANIEL, hand credo *Love's L.* Lost. iv. 2
sir Nathaniel, will you hear iv. 2
sir Nathaniel, this Biron is one iv. 2
did they please you, sir Nathaniel? iv. 2
sir Nathaniel, as concerning some v. 1
Nathaniel, Joseph, Nicholas *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
where is Nathaniel, Gregory, Philip? iv. 1
Nathaniel's coat; sir, was not fully iv. 2
NATHES—que les nathes d'Angleterre? *Henry VI.* iii. 4
NATION—hates our sacred nation *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
scorned my nation, thwarted my iii. 1
the curse never fell upon our nation iii. 1
of the city consisteth of all nations iii. 3
the courtesy of nations allows you *As you Like it.* iv. 3
you might begin an impudent nation *All's Well.* iv. 3
youth of a nation in his colour iv. 5
they are such a gentle nation *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 4
O nation, misers, and narrow lanes *Richard III.* v. 3
O nation, that thou couldst remove! *King John.* v. 2
at the crying of your nation's crow v. 2
still our tardy apish nation limps *Richard II.* i. 1
yet the tardy of our English nation 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
rank with the best governed nation iv. 2
and our nation lose the name of *Henry VI.* i. 2
of nature, and of nations, long to him ii. 4
your nation. Of my nation? (rep.) iii. 2
that nation boast it so with us 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
with a lordly nation that will iv. 2
amongst a fickle wavering nation iv. 1
our nation's terror, and their bloody iv. 2
betwixt our nation and the v. 4
and make new nations *Henry VIII.* v. 2
in each well-ordered nation *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
laws of nature, and of nations ii. 2
among the rout of nations *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
to some nation that won you *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
I should no more than fall in nation iv. 5
hath yoked a nation strong *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
some neighbouring nation, taking *Pericles.* i. 4
a nation a traveller, we should lodge iv. 3

NATION—curiosity of nations to deprive *Leor.* i. 2
traduced, and taxed of other nations *Hamlet.* i. 4
and the nation holds it no sin to tarre ii. 2
brooch indeed, and gem of all the nation iv. 7
the winners of their nation, they swore iv. 7
wealthy curled darlings of our nation *Othello.* i. 2
NATIVE—which native sheddeth owe *Love's L.* i. 2
for native blood is counted painting iv. 3
puts from her native bay *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 6
native daughters of our nation *As you Like it.* ii. 1
in their assigned and native dwelling ii. 1
are you native of this place? iii. 2
and kiss like native things *All's Well.* i. 1
and choice breeds a native slip to us i. 3
again the house of native quier iii. 6
departed from thy native home *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
their fortunes at their native homes *King John.* ii. 1
shall leave his native channel ii. 2
chase the native beauty from ii. 4
native English, now my native forest *Richard II.* i. 3
from breathing native breath? i. 3
from his native residence ii. 1
and fright our native peace with ii. 3
ere her native king shall father ii. 2
his true native, and most pure 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
our civil words, and native fire v. 5
suits not in native colours *Henry V.* i. 2
let us fear the native mightiness ii. 4
from him the native and true challenger ii. 4
and native to the native lords iv. 3
and outrun native punishment iv. 1
no doubt, find native graves iv. 3
not speak English in the native garb v. 1
back again unto my native clime? 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and find, for the first time, my native v. 2
put Henry from his native right 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
to warrant in our native place! *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
the beggar native honour *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
could never be the native of our *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
your native to the native king *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
thy native semblance on *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
back to your native spring *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
[Col. Knt.] shall keep his native progress iv. 1
his head is not more rare to the heart *Hamlet.* i. 2
thou art an native here i. 1
and thus the native hue of resolution ii. 1
or like a creature native and indued iv. 7
the native act and figure of my heart *Othello.* i. 1
in their native, and most pure ii. 1
NATIVITY, chance of death *Merry Wives.* v. 1
in their nativity all truth appears *Mid. N.* Dr. iii. 2
such as are native in nativity v. 2
be out of love with your nativity *As you Like it.* iv. 1
my nativity, my nativity *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
the calendars of their nativity v. 1
after so long grief, such nativity! v. 1
at my nativity, the front of *Henry IV.* iii. 1
and not in fear of your nativity ii. 1
for the first time, my nativity! *Henry VI.* v. 4
the heavens, in thy nativity 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
sealed in thy nativity the slave of *Richard III.* i. 3
thou hast as chiding a nativity *Pericles.* iii. 1
and my nativity was under a major *Leor.* i. 2
NATURAL—natural *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
that a monster should be such a natural! ii. 2
their words are natural breath v. 1
these are not natural events v. 1
he hath indeed, almost natural *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
but I do not know a natural v. 1
a natural perspective v. 1
blunt his natural edge with *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
if it confess a natural guiltiness ii. 2
ever most kind and natural iii. 1
in his love, come to my natural taste *Mid. N.* Dr. i. 2
against me his natural brother *As you Like it.* ii. 1
makes nature's natural the cutter off i. 2
our natural wits too dull (rep.) i. 2
dearer than the natural bond of sisters ii. 2
such a one as a natural philosopher *All's Well.* v. 3
to make it natural rebellion *All's Well.* v. 3
our natural goodness imparts this *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
her natural posture! chide me, dear v. 3
which is the natural may *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
and thou a natural coward *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
keep the natural ruby of your cheeks *Macbeth.* iii. 4
he wants the natural touch iv. 2
no natural exhalation in the sky *King John.* iii. 4
will pluck away his natural cause ii. 4
so grossly in a natural cause ii. 2
shall we then behold their natural tears iv. 2
natural graces that extinguish *Henry VI.* v. 3
follow, but his natural king? 3 *Henry VI.* v. 3
lie and take his natural rest iv. 3
of your may live your natural taste *Richard III.* i. 3
is almost the natural man *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
'twixt natural son and sire! iv. 3
thou art even natural in thine art v. 1
receive that natural competency *Coriolanus.* i. 1
they are natural; for I believe *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
it is not Caesar's natural voice *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
of that natural luck, he beats thee ii. 3
some natural notes about her body *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
together with the natural bravery of ii. 2
they take for natural father iii. 3
than my noble and natural person iii. 5
upon him still that natural stamp v. 5
her art sisters the natural roses *Pericles.* v. (Gower)
loyal and natural joy, I'll woe *Leor.* i. 1
I am even the natural fool of fortune iv. 3
sucking on her natural bosom *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 3
drivelling love is like a great natural ii. 4
his natural [Col. Knt.] natural progress i. 5
whose natural gifts were poor to these *Hamlet.* i. 5
the natural gates and alleys of the body i. 5
something in this more than natural ii. 2
the thousand natural shocks that flesh iii. 1

NATURAL—natural magic and dire *Hamlet.* iii. 2
a natural and prompt alacrity *Othello.* i. 4
NATURALIZE thee, so thou wilt *All's Well.* i. 1
NATURALLY performed *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
I am not naturally honest *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
a woman, naturally born to fears *King John.* iii. 1
naturally inherit of his father 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 3
NATURE—awaked an evil nature *Tempest.* i. 2
which good natures could not i. 2
my father's of a better nature, sir i. 2
in common nature should produce ii. 1
but nature should bring forth ii. 1
on whose nature, nature can never stick iv. 1
expelled remorse and nature v. 1
more than nature was ever conduct of v. 1
'gainst the nature of love *Two Gent. of Verona.* v. 4
nature is thy friend *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
a noble duke in nature *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
and though that nature with i. 2
hath all the good gifts of nature ii. 3
thou see'st, it will not curl by nature ii. 3
nature's own sweet and cunning hand i. 5
dimension, and the shape of nature i. 5
that nature pranks her in ii. 3
such a bloody nature iii. 3
of what nature the wrongs are ii. 4
in nature there's no blemish iii. 4
there be that deity in my nature v. 1
but nature to her bias drew in that v. 1
the nature of our people *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
nor nature never lends the smallest i. 1
of what strength and nature I am i. 1
our natures do pursue, like rats i. 3
and yet my nature never in the i. 3
I'll double vigour ii. 3
know the nature of their crimes ii. 3
that hath from nature stolen a man ii. 4
but in what nature? iii. 1
and imprisonment can lay on nature iii. 1
nor dispenses with nature iii. 1
with the disposition of nature iii. 1
but nature never framed a woman's *Much Ado.* iii. 1
why nature, drawing of an antic iii. 1
to write and read comes by nature iii. 3
child I'd for that frugal nature? iii. 3
Helen! nature here shows art *Mid. N.* Dr. iii. 1
nature, did'st thou lions frame? v. 1
the blots of nature's hand shall not v. 2
nature was making graces dear *Love's L.* Lost. ii. 1
our capacity is of that nature's frame? ii. 1
nature hath framed strange fellows *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
offices, and of opposed natures ii. 9
works a miracle in nature iii. 2
strange nature is the soul iv. 1
for the time doth change his nature v. 1
something that nature gave me *As you Like it.* ii. 2
from fortune's office to nature i. 2
not in the lineaments of nature (rep.) i. 2
ough nature hath given us wit to flout i. 2
too hard for nature (rep.) i. 2
not fortune's work neither, but nature's i. 2
all is mortal in nature (rep.) ii. 4
let my officers of such a nature make iii. 1
no wit by nature, but art immortal iii. 1
therefore heaven nature chide iii. 2 (verses)
nature presently distilled iii. 2 (verses)
the ordinary of nature's sale-work iii. 5
nature, stronger than his just *Leor.* i. 3
would have made nature's immortal iv. 1
politic in the commonwealth of nature i. 1
'tis against the rule of nature i. 1
as a desperate offensiveness against nature i. 1
in fortune nature brings to join i. 1
in fortune nature, rather nature i. 2
nature and sickness debate it at the i. 2
if we are nature's, these are ours i. 3
the show and seal of nature's truth i. 3
adoption strives with nature i. 3
I never ransom nature's truth i. 3
in these to nature she is immediate heir ii. 5
them tame, and know their natures ii. 5
the younger of our nature, that surfeit iii. 1
corrupts a well-derived nature with his iii. 2
all the miseries, which nature owes iv. 3
in't that stings his nature iv. 3
the tenderness of her nature became iv. 3
in the nature he delivers it iv. 3
repent out the remainder of nature iv. 3
that ever nature had praise for iv. 5
right, by the law of nature iv. 5
the nature of his great offence is dead v. 3
in me, O nature, cease! v. 3
hath not in nature's mystery more v. 3
whose nature sickens, but v. 3
though the nature of our quarrel *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
how sometimes nature will betray *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
noted, is't, but of the finer natures? i. 2
against the use of nature ii. 2
and thou, good goddess nature ii. 2
so long as nature will bear up iii. 2
which some call nature's bastards iv. 3
shares with great creating nature (rep.) iv. 3
to nature, is art, that nature makes iv. 3
mend nature, change it rather (rep.) iv. 3
and then let nature crush the sides iv. 3
yet nature might have made me as iv. 3
nature shows above her breeding v. 2
I woe, beguile nature of her cure v. 2
was wrought by nature *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
that grows bald by nature ii. 2
hair lost by nature ii. 2
villains of nature do swarm upon *Macbeth.* i. 2
against the use of nature ii. 2
yet I fear thy nature i. 5
visiting of nature shake my fell i. 5
you wait on nature's mischief i. 7
their drenched natures lie i. 7
whose nature gives way to mine i. 7
one half world nature seems dead ii. 1
that death and nature do contend ii. 2

NATURE—great nature's second course. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
looked like a branch in nature ii. 3
turned wild in nature ii. 3
'gainst nature still ii. 4
as in his royalty of nature reigns .. ii. 4
so predominant in your nature ii. 4
which bounteous nature hath in him .. ii. 1
but in them nature's copy's not eterne .. ii. 2
the least a death to nature ii. 4
hath nature that in time will ii. 4
you lack the season of all natures, sleep .. ii. 4
The treasure of nature's germins iv. 1
shall live the lease of nature iv. 1
a good and virtuous nature may recoil .. iv. 3
intemperance in nature is a tyranny .. iv. 3
for strangers to my nature iv. 3
a great perturbation in nature? v. 1
shall take in nature of a fee *King John*, ii. 1
nature and fortune joined to make (rep.) .. iii. 1
no scape of nature, no dispersed iv. 4
by the hand of nature marked iv. 2
slandered nature in my form iv. 2
seven are dried by nature's course *Richard II*, i. 2
built by nature for herself ii. 1
all of one nature, of one substance *Henry IV*, i. 1
diseased nature breaks ii. 1
sent to know the nature of your griefs .. iv. 3
the nature of a tragic volume *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
now let not nature's hand keep i. 1
which nature nuzzle his ii. 3
cleanly sleep, nature's soft nurse ii. 3
figuring the nature of the times iii. 1
no reason, in the law of nature iii. 2
a peace is of the nature of a conquest .. iv. 2
and loathly births of nature iv. 2
which nature, love and filial tenderness .. iv. 3
how quickly nature falls into revolt .. iv. 4
he's walked the way of nature v. 2
by a rule in nature, teach the act *Henry V*, i. 2
mangle the work of nature ii. 4
by law of nature, and of nations ii. 4
disguise fair nature with hard-favoured .. iii. 1
and began thus: Wonder of nature iii. 7
defective in their natures v. 2
to their firm proposed nature v. 2
forward by nature *Henry VI*, i. 1
or nature makes me suddenly relent .. iii. 3
be not offended, nature's miracle v. 3
by nature proved an enemy to *Henry VI*, i. 1
being opposite to nature v. 3
corrupt, frail nature with some bribe *3 Henry VI*, iii. 2
nature brought him to the door iii. 3
head by nature framed to wear a crown .. iv. 6
more than the nature of a brother's love .. v. 1
of feature by the noble nature *Richard III*, i. 1
self-same name but one of better nature .. i. 2
framed in the prodigality of nature i. 2
slave of nature, and the son of hell i. 3
replenished sweet work of nature iv. 3
as heaven, and earth lengthens it v. 1
you know his nature, that he's *Henry VIII*, i. 1
still exaction the nature of it? i. 2
to nature none more bound i. 2
who had commanded nature ii. 4
lord of York, nature's lord ii. 4
and nature does require her times of .. iii. 2
(I know his noble nature,) not to let .. iii. 2
to repair our nature with comforting .. v. 1
have in them a wilder nature, than .. v. 2
men, in our own nature's frail v. 2
thou hast a cruel nature v. 2
a man into whom nature hath *Troilus & Cressid*, i. 1
the nature of the sickness found i. 3
gifts, natures, shapes, severals i. 3
nature craves all to be rendered ii. 2
if this law of nature be corrupted ii. 2
these moral laws of nature ii. 3
and thy parts of nature thrice-famed .. ii. 3
and most familiar to my nature ii. 3
one touch of nature makes the iii. 3
the secrets of nature have not iv. 2
with gifts of nature flowing iv. 4
thou crusty batch of nature iv. 4
diminutives of nature! out, gall! v. 1
a sight of this strange nature v. 2
I'll say of it, it tutors nature *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
good and gracious nature hanging i. 1
all kind of natures, that labour i. 1
dishonour traffics with man's nature .. i. 2
a noble nature may catch a wench ii. 2
and nature, as it grows again toward .. ii. 2
let not that part of nature which my .. iii. 1
of such a nature is his politic love iii. 3
not nature, to whom all sores lay siege .. iv. 3
but by contempt of nature iv. 3
nothing level in our cursed natures iv. 3
I will make thee do thy right nature .. iv. 3
this is in thee a nature but affected iv. 3
naked natures live in all the spite v. 2
answer mere nature, bid them iv. 3
thy nature did commence in sufferance .. iv. 3
the bounteous housewife, nature iv. 3
almost turns my dangerous nature iv. 3
whose thankless nature v. 1
threes that nature's fragile vessel v. 2
are unremovably coupled to nature v. 2
that food which nature loathes v. 5
which from niggard nature fall v. 5
what he cannot help in his nature *Coriolanus*, i. 1
such a nature tickled with good i. 1
nature teaches beasts to know their i. 1
so his gracious nature would think ii. 3
would have galled his surly nature ii. 3
if, as his nature is, he fall in a rage .. ii. 3
we debate the nature of our seats iii. 1
his nature is too noble for the world .. iii. 1
of catching nature, spread further iii. 1
you have me false to my nature? iii. 2
I would dissolve with my nature iii. 2
some other deity than nature iv. 6

NATURE—his nature in that's no. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
takes it by sovereignty of nature iv. 7
or whether nature, not to be other iv. 7
bond and privilege of nature, break! v. 3
which great nature could not bear v. 3
he bowed his nature, never known v. 5
natures, and pre-formed faculties. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
how that might change his nature ii. 1
then the nature of an insurrection ii. 1
but yet my nature could not bear it ii. 1
and nature must obey necessity iv. 3
that nature might stand up v. 5
in nature's infinite book. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
the nature of bad news infects i. 2
the sides of nature will not sustain i. 3
the sea, the fancy outwork nature ii. 2
and made a gap in nature ii. 2
that nature must compel us to v. 1
nature wants stuff to vie strange v. 2
if thou and nature can so gently v. 2
of so slight and trivial a nature *Cymbeline*, i. 5
a drug of such damned nature i. 6
hath nature given them eyes to see i. 7
which rottenness nature lent them i. 7
was another nature dumb ii. 4
to hide the sparks of nature! iii. 3
and nature prompts them, in simple .. iii. 3
if sleep charge nature, to break it iii. 6
O worthiness of nature! break of iv. 2
nature hath meal, and bran iv. 2
thou divine nature, how thyself iv. 2
for nature doth abhor to make iv. 2
otherwise than to be made v. 2
a very degree of nature's, have v. 2
he stayed attending nature's law v. 4
great nature, like his ancestry v. 4
shouldst live white nature will v. 5
postures beyond brief nature's leave .. v. 5
all offices of nature should again do .. v. 5
it was nature's end in the donation v. 5
near the nature of the gods? *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
doth nature plead, rather (rep.) ii. 3
for no name fits my nature ii. 3
by nature made for murders (rep.) iv. 1
had nature lent thee but thy v. 1
for nature puts me to a heavy task v. 3
because kind nature does not *Pericles*, i. 1
nature this nature gave, to glad i. 1
I, as fits my nature, do obey you ii. 1
like beauty's child, whom nature gat ii. 2
nothing can be ministered to nature ii. 2
nature should be so far from grief and pain .. ii. 2
the disturbances that nature works ii. 2
death may usurp on nature ii. 2
this queen will live: nature awakes ii. 2
if that my nature need a spur ii. 3
when nature frames this nature with pain .. ii. 3
composes nature's own shape v. (Gower)
where nature doth with merit challenge. *Learn*, i. 1
nor our nature nor our place i. 1
a wretch whom nature is ashamed i. 1
tardiness in nature, so far from less i. 2
thou nature, art my goddess i. 2
in the lusty stealth of nature i. 2
though the wisdom of nature (rep.) i. 2
falls from his bias of nature i. 2
whose nature is so far from being i. 2
wrenched my frame of nature i. 4
hear, nature, hear! dear goddess, hear! .. i. 4
I will forget my nature i. 5
natures of such deep trust we shall ii. 2
casual, nature's art, my goddess ii. 2
that in the natures of their lords rebels .. ii. 2
quite from his nature; he cannot ii. 2
when nature, being oppressed, commands .. ii. 4
nature, in you, stands on the very verge .. ii. 4
thy tender heart shall not give ii. 4
thou better know'st the offices of nature .. ii. 4
nature's moulds, all germines spill iii. 2
man's nature cannot carry the affliction .. iii. 2
too rough for nature to endure iii. 4
nothing could have subdued nature iii. 4
censured that nature thus gives way iii. 5
is there any cause in nature iii. 6
oppressed nature sleeps: this rest iii. 6
enkindle all the sparks of nature iii. 7
that nature, which contemns its origin .. iv. 2
our foster-nurse of nature is repose iv. 4
my snuff, and loathed part of nature iv. 6
nature's above art in that respect iv. 6
O ruined piece of nature! this great iv. 6
redeems nature from the general curse iv. 6
this great breach in his abused nature! .. iv. 7
despite of mine own nature v. 3
of some strange nature *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
the earth, that nature's mother ii. 3
by art as well as by nature ii. 4
O nature! what hadst thou to do in hell .. iii. 2
though fond nature bids us lament (rep.) .. iv. 5
hath discretion fought with nature *Hamlet*, i. 2
passing through nature to eternity i. 2
commendable in your nature i. 2
a fault to nature, to reason most absurd .. i. 2
things rank, and gross in nature i. 2
a violet in the youth of primy nature i. 3
in nature, crescent, does not grow alone .. i. 3
some vicious mole of nature in them i. 4
since nature cannot choose his origin i. 4
being nature's livery, or fortune's star i. 4
we fools and mortals, to our nature i. 4
done in my days of nature, are burnt i. 5
if thou hast nature in thee, bear it not .. i. 5
that does afflict our natures ii. 1
o'erstep not the modesty of nature ii. 1
as 'twere the nature up to nature ii. 2
thought some of nature's journeyman ii. 2
O heart, lose not thy nature iii. 2

NATURE—nature makes them partial. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
there the action lies in his true nature .. iii. 3
can change the stamp of nature iii. 4
as sin's true nature is, each toy seems iv. 5
nature is fine in it, and where's its fine .. iv. 5
so criminal and so capital in nature iv. 7
nature her custom holds, let shame iv. 7
when the baser nature comes between v. 2
to let this canker of our nature cease v. 2
after what flourish your nature will v. 2
your nature, honour, and exception v. 2
I am satisfied in nature, whose motive v. 2
so floodgate and o'erbearing nature *Othello*, i. 3
for nature so preposterously to err i. 3
in spite of nature, of years, of country i. 3
could err against all rules of nature i. 3
baseness of our natures would conduct us .. i. 3
the Moor is of a free and open nature i. 3
do omit their mortal natures ii. 1
a nobility in their natures ii. 1
very nature will instruct her in it ii. 1
is of a constant, loving, noble nature ii. 1
or his good nature prizes the virtue that .. ii. 3
it is my nature's plague to spy into abuses .. iii. 3
your free and noble nature, out of iii. 3
and yet, how nature erring from itself iii. 3
we see, in all things nature tends iii. 3
are, in their natures, poisons iii. 3
nature would not invest her in such iv. 1
this the noble nature whom passion iv. 1
cunning'st pattern of exelling nature v. 2
till that the nature of your fault be v. 2
NAUGHT—naught knowing of *Tempest*, i. 2
he shall not know what nature will ii. 2
the worst world at night. *The Tempest of Pericles*, i. 1
naught but mine eye could ii. 1
naught enters there of what validity. *Twelfth N*, i. 1
say, my knife's naught *As You Like It*, i. 2
naught shall go ill. *Mid N*, i. 1
God bless us! a thing of naught iv. 2
is, to know naught but fame. *Love's L*, i. 1
since naught so stockish, hard. *Merc*, of Venice, v. 1
when naught would be less did but v. 1
be better employed, and be naught. *As you Like it*, i. 2
was naught; now, I'll stand to it (rep.) i. 2
a shepherd's life, it is naught ii. 2
important blood will naught deny *All's Well*, iii. 7
travels you, naught, I dispense with iii. 7
naught for approbation *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
they stay for naught at all *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
naught's had, all's spent *Macbeth*, iii. 2
his speech, but say thou naught iv. 1
that I and that I am that I am iii. 2
that it yields naught, but shame *King John*, iii. 4
naught shall make us rue, if England v. 7
and naught at all to say: first *Richard II*, i. 1
inherits naught but bones ii. 1
is naught but naught ii. 1
set your decrees at naught *2 Henry IV*, v. 2
Pistol speaks naught but truth v. 5
truth, it was corrupt and naught *Henry V*, i. 2
there's naught in France, that can i. 2
broad spreading, like a serpent *Henry VI*, i. 2
naught rests for me in this tumultuous i. 3
can do naught but wait her *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
what, worse than naught? ii. 1
myself no joy in naught ii. 1
was made to baffle naught but gold iv. 1
naught to do. Naught to do (rep.) *Richard III*, i. 1
and all will come to naught, when ii. 6
the disposing of it naught rebelled. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
let him in naught be trusted ii. 1
his clear, they'll say, his nature is (epil.)
that she beloved knows naught. *Troilus & Cressid*, i. 2
which are, indeed, naught else i. 3
he hears naught privately, that comes i. 3
naught but humorous nature. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
and will love naught but even the iv. 3
away, all will be naught else *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
for we'll hear naught from Rome v. 3
when it is all to naught *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
'twill be naught; but let it be ii. 5
naught, naught, all naught! I can iii. 8
all's but naught; patience is sordid iv. 13
good troth, I have stolen naught *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
one that promised naught but beggary v. 5
O she was naught; and long of her v. 5
remaineth naught, but to inter *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
there naught hath passed iv. 4
I will discover naught to thee v. 1
thought naught too curious *Pericles*, i. 4
as knowing naught, like dogs *Learn*, i. 2
beloved Regan, thy sister's naught i. 2
shall so wear out to naught *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
naught could remove iii. 3
for naught so vile that on the earth iii. 3
all foreword, all naught, all dissemblers .. iii. 3
you are naught, you are naught *Hamlet*, iii. 2
like his master's ass, for naught but *Othello*, i. 1
despised time, is naught but bitterness i. 1
unjustly. With naught but truth iv. 2
for naught, I did in hate, but all in honour .. v. 2
NAUGHTILY—meant naughtily. *Troilus & Cressid*, iv. 2
NAUGHTY—is a naughty house. *Meas*, for Meas, ii. 1
thou naughty varlet! *Much Ado*, iv. 2
this naughty man shall fare no better iii. 2
this is a naughty time to swim in *Learn*, iii. 2
I do wonder, thou naughty gaoler iii. 3
a good deed in a naughty world v. 1
my lord, but a naughty orator *All's Well*, v. 3
tell me now, thou naughty varlet! *Henry IV*, i. 1
sort of naughty persons, lowly bent. *2 Henry IV*, ii. 1
he lived upon this naughty earth. *Henry VIII*, v. 1
you naughty mocking uncle! *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
would he not, a naughty man, yet i. 2
thou naughty knave, what's that? *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
this is a naughty night to swim in *Learn*, iii. 2
naughty lady, these hairs, which thou iii. 7
NAVARRÉ shall be the wonder of. *Love's L*, i. 1

NAVARRIE—of Navarre .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 a man may owe, matchless Navarre. ii. 1
 Navarre hath made a vow, till painful .. ii. 1
 Navarre had notice of your fair. ii. 1
 here comes Navarre. Fair princess. (*rep.*) .. ii. 1
 better used on Navarre and his. ii. 1
 deceive me not now, Navarre is infected .. ii. 1
 NAVE—unseamed him from the nave. *Macheth*, i. 2
 would not this nave of a wheel. *2 Henry IV*, ii. 4
 bow the round nave down the hill. *Hamlet*, ii. 4
 NAYEL—when the navel of the state. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 NAVIGATION—swallow navigation. *Macheth*, iv. 1
 NAVY—our navy is addressed. *2 Henry IV*, iv. 4
 minds to sternage of this navy? *Henry V*, iii. (ch.)
 fildeth a puissant navy. *Richard III*, iv. 4
 the Bretagne navy is dispersed. *id.*
 a load would sink a navy. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 hath made me my navy. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 our great navy's rigged. *id.*
 and leave his navy gazing. *id.*
 our severed navy too have knit again .. *id.*
 if to-morrow our navy thrive. *id.*
 NAYWARD—lean to the nayward. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 NAY—WORD—have a nay-word. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 we have a nay-word to go to .. *id.*
 gull him into a nay-word. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 NAZARITE—the Nazarite. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 NEANT-MOINS-de can, neant-moins. *Henry V*, iii. 4
 neant-moins, pour les escus. *id.*
 NEAPOLITAN—Neapolitan. *Tempest*, i. 2
 two Neapolitans 'scaped. *id.*
 there is the Neapolitan prince. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 a horse better than the Neapolitan's. *id.*
 some Neapolitan, or mean man? *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 O blood-besotted Neapolitan. *id.*
 (Cot.) the Neapolitan bone-ache. *Troilus & Cress*, ii. 1
 NEARNESS—nearness to our sacred. *Richard II*, i. 1
 besides, our nearness to the king. *id.*
 NEAT—as ever trod on neat's leather. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 well spoken, neat as a parrot. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 in a neat's tongue dried. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 all ready, and all things neat? *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 what say you to a neat's foot? *id.*
 we must be neat; not neat. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 deceiver, and the neat's foot. *id.*
 lord, neat, and trimly dressed. *Henry IV*, i. 3
 wherein neat and cleanly. *id.*
 as doth a lion in a herd of neat. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 as ever trod upon neat's leather. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 to such neat excellence. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 but his neat cookery! he cut our .. *id.*
 stand; you neat slave, strike. *Lea*, ii. 2
 NEATHERD—three neatherds. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 I were a neatherd's daughter! *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 NEATLY—wearing his apparel neatly. *id.*
 NEAT'S-TONGUE dried. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 you dried neat's-tongue. *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 NEB—she holds up the neb. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 NEBUCHADNEZZAR, king I have. *id.*
 NECESSARIES—study and necessities. *Tempest*, i. 2
 some necessities that I needs. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 4
 locks to safeguard necessities. *Henry V*, i. 2
 we have culled such necessities. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 my necessities are embarked, farwells. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 must fetch his necessities ashore. *Othello*, i. 1
 NECESSARILY keep peace. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 NECESSARY fitness? *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 he, a harmless necessary cat. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 are odious, they are necessary. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 nimble hand, it is necessary for me. *id.*
 be great pity, yet it is necessary. *id.*
 provide us all things necessary. *Henry IV*, i. 2
 by the necessary form of this. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 it is necessary, look your grace. *Henry IV*, i. 7
 but necessary to the speaker. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 must not stint our necessary actions. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 omission to do what is necessary. *Troilus & Cress*, iii. 3
 'his necessary he should die. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 than a necessary benefactor in this. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 I shall make our necessity. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 seeing that death, a necessary end. *id.*
 idle talk will once be necessary. *Antony & Cleo*, v. 2
 return was most required, and necessary. *Lea*, iv. 3
 some necessary question of the play. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 most necessary 'tis, that we forget to .. *id.*
 NECESSITIED to help. *All's Well*, v. 3
 NECESSITIES—royal necessities. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 one of these two must be necessities .. *id.*
 all your business and necessities. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 then necessities? then let us (*rep.*). *2 Henry IV*, iii. 1
 construe the times to their necessities .. *id.*
 these should be hours for necessities. *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 the more necessities upon it. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 it must omit real necessities. *id.*
 call in question our necessities. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 your content these strong necessities. *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 6
 the art of our necessities is strange. *Lea*, iii. 2
 NECESSITY makes me to ask. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 in leaving his friend here in necessity. *id.*
 to make a virtue of necessity. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 1
 it shall bite upon my necessity. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 hiding mine honour in my necessity .. *id.*
 the fairest grant is the necessity. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 on mere necessity. *Necessities* were. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I am forsworn on mere necessity. *id.*
 I'll rather dwell in my necessity. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 some necessity, now lays upon you. *id.*
 shalt not, till necessity be served. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 must of necessity be his virtue. *id.*
 I were there necessity in your request. *Winter's T.*, i. 2
 thou must think there's necessity in't .. *id.*
 thy necessity to reason thus (*rep.*). *Richard II*, i. 3
 sworn brother, swear, to grin necessity .. *id.*
 that is but a cold necessity. *Henry V*, i. 2
 God comfort him in this necessity! *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 deceit, bred by necessity. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 the necessity and state of times. *Richard III*, iv. 4
 his legs are legs for necessity. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 some good necessity touches his. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 showed what necessity belonged to .. *id.*

NECESSITY made use of me. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 necessity commands me name. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 nature must obey necessity. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 the strong necessity of this. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 very necessity of this thought. *id.*
 till he hath passed necessity. *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 in like necessity, which gods protect. *id.*
 there's no further necessity of qualities .. *id.*
 as if we were villains by necessity. *Lea*, i. 2
 necessity will call discreet proceeding. *id.*
 Necessity's sharp pinch! *id.*
 wherein necessity, of matter beggared. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 yet, for necessity of present life. *Othello*, i. 1
 will show you such a necessity in his death .. *id.*
 NECK—I'll handle thy neck and feet. *Tempest*, i. 2
 item, one neck, one chin. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 wilt thou set thy foot o' my neck? *id.*
 his neck will come to your waist. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 needs thrust thy neck into a yoke. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 about your neck, like an usurer's. *id.*
 be seen through the lion's neck. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 break the neck of the wax. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 hang me by the neck, if horns. *id.*
 hanging about the neck of my. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 thou didst break his neck. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 with bills on their necks. *id.*
 that you once wore, about his neck. *id.*
 about his neck a green and gilded. *id.*
 she hung about my neck. *Tempest*, i. 2
 he look the better about the neck. *id.*
 no greater a run but my head and neck .. *id.*
 hanging about his neck. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 her jewel about the neck of it. *id.*
 she hangs about his neck. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 the neck of a man. *id.*
 that self chain about his neck (*rep.*). *id.*
 a golden stamp about their necks. *Macheth*, iv. 3
 signs of war about his aged neck. *Richard II*, ii. 2
 and stooped my neck under. *id.*
 lower than his proud steed's neck. *id.*
 break the neck of that proud man. *id.*
 clerks, I'll give thee this neck. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 in the neck of that, tasked. *id.*
 hanging on Hotspur's neck. *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 de neck, madame. De neck. *Henry IV*, iii. 4
 in the Thames up to the neck. *id.*
 over Suffolk's neck he threw. *id.*
 let his neck answer for it. *id.*
 wife about her husband's neck. *id.*
 he yoked you rebellious necks. *Henry VI*, i. 3
 I may embrace his neck. *id.*
 drive you to break your necks. *id.*
 my way upon their headless necks. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 I took a costly jewel from my neck. *id.*
 his pen and inkhorn about his neck. *id.*
 with your pardons about my necks? .. *id.*
 with halters on their necks expect .. *id.*
 yield not thy neck to fortune's yoke. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 proud neck bears half my. *Richard III*, iv. 4
 curse falls heavy on my neck. *id.*
 half twenty years about his neck. *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 shall from your neck unloose. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 if Hector break not his neck I'll .. *id.*
 I would they had broke the neck! *id.*
 but a plague to break the neck. *id.*
 upon the first lord's neck. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 and tread upon his neck. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 eyes towards the napes of your necks. *id.*
 in the neck, and then to the thigh. *id.*
 richard look upon that reechy neck .. *id.*
 which looks with us to break his neck .. *id.*
 shall break his neck, or hazard mine .. *id.*
 and, he returning to break our necks. *id.*
 struck Caesar on the neck. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 ever the neck of my. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 the first stone drop in my neck. *id.*
 chain my armed neck. *id.*
 bending down his corrugible neck. *id.*
 and thus I set my foot on his neck. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 your necks are in peril. *id.*
 I under his set upon his neck a mole .. *id.*
 have brought up a neck to a fair end. *Titus And.*, iv. 4
 poor men's cattle break their necks. *id.*
 dogs, and bears, by the neck. *Lea*, iv. 4
 lest it break thy neck with following it .. *id.*
 he fastened on my neck, and belov'd .. *id.*
 draw your neck out of the collar. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 she driveth o'er a soldier's neck. *id.*
 or padding in your neck with his. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 break your own neck down. *id.*
 she falls thus about my neck. *Othello*, iv. 1
 men must lay their murders on your neck .. *id.*
 NECKLACE-AMBER. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
 NECTAR—the warden Nectar. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
 Nectar's third-reputed Nectar? *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 NED—good-morrow, Ned. *Henry IV*, i. 2
 Ned Points and I will walk lower .. *id.*
 Ned, where are our disguises? *id.*
 away, good Ned; Fastid sweat. *id.*
 Ned, prides come out. *id.*
 but sweet Ned, to sweeten (*rep.*) *id.*
 but Ned, to drive away. *id.*
 but do you use me thus, Ned? *2 Henry IV*, ii. 2
 shall I not use you thus, Ned? *id.*
 with the folly; follow me, Ned. *id.*
 no abuse, Ned, in the world (*rep.*) *id.*
 why not, Ned and I for once. *3 Henry VI*, v. 4
 O Ned, sweet Ned! speak to me. *id.*
 long Ned, for that time uncles .. *id.*
 and little Ned Plantagenet. *Richard III*, iv. 4
 NEDAR—to Nedar's daughter. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 this Helena, old Nedar's Helena. *id.*
 NED—needs will be absolute. *Tempest*, i. 1
 it must needs be of subtle. *id.*
 or need of any engine, would I not have .. *id.*
 and yet I needs must curse. *id.*
 I needs must rest me. *id.*
 faith, sir, you need fear. *id.*
 what need I fear, when she. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 2
 I need not 'cite him to it. *id.*

NEED—that I needs must use. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
 I needs must lose myself. *id.*
 you must need have them. *id.*
 what I stand in need of. *id.*
 what need a man care for. *id.*
 for then she need not be. *id.*
 that I have need of such a youth. *id.*
 she needs not, when she. *id.*
 in the fire, and need not. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 never need understand any thing. *id.*
 and would needs speak with you. *id.*
 afraid he will have need of washing .. *id.*
 she must needs go in. *id.*
 what he needs either your rum. *id.*
 what need you tell me that? *id.*
 needs to fear no colours. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 since I must needs be gone. *id.*
 thou hadst need send for more money .. *id.*
 his must needs be yours. *id.*
 you must needs yield your reason. *id.*
 you need to sustain. *id.*
 nor need you, on mine honour. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 you need not change your trade. *id.*
 you need not to fear the bawds. *id.*
 if you should need a pin. *id.*
 must he needs die? *id.*
 must needs appear offence. *id.*
 but that you will needs buy and sell .. *id.*
 but upon a warranted need of poor ones .. *id.*
 this needs must be a practice? *id.*
 and thou wilt needs thrust thy. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 what need the bridge much broader. *id.*
 when there is no need of such unity .. *id.*
 rich will have need of poor ones. *id.*
 therefore you must needs play. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 that must needs be sport alone. *id.*
 for your play needs no excuse. *id.*
 there need need to be blamed. *id.*
 but mean, needs not the painter. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 your grace needs not fear it. *id.*
 O she needs it not. *id.*
 dark needs no candles now. *id.*
 O 'tis more than need. *id.*
 thy casement I need not find. *id.*
 I must needs be friends with thee. *id.*
 you need not fear, lady. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 it now appears, you need my help. *id.*
 I must needs tell thee all. *id.*
 needs a like proportion. *id.*
 must needs be like my lord. *id.*
 nay, you need not fear us. *id.*
 must needs give sentence 'gainst. *id.*
 so had you need. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 but wine needs no bush. (*true rep.*) *(epil.)*
 that you must needs be born. *All's Well*, i. 1
 with thou needs be a beggar? *id.*
 and he must needs go. *id.*
 thou this to hazard, needs. *id.*
 my casement I need not open. *id.*
 may make it probable need. *id.*
 have in them a need, greater. *id.*
 I hope, I need not to advise you. *id.*
 you shall not need to fear me. *id.*
 need many near needs. *id.*
 I need not ask you, if gold will. *id.*
 you need not plead your honourable .. *id.*
 nay, you need not to stop your. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 you shall never need to fear. *id.*
 so had you need. *id.*
 I chance to need thee at home. *id.*
 he shall need none so long as I. *id.*
 nay, then she needs must come. *id.*
 need no grave to bury thou. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 if you, what need we commune. *id.*
 we need no more of your advice. *id.*
 satisfied, and need no more. *id.*
 you need not fear it, sir. *id.*
 what need these hands? *id.*
 need I have of thee? *id.*
 thou hast need of more rags to lay .. *id.*
 he shall not need to grieve at knowing .. *id.*
 I needs must think it honesty. *id.*
 for advice, or stronger for your need .. *id.*
 forced by need, and accident. *id.*
 of the one, it must needs be. *id.*
 what needs all that. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 what need she be acquainted? *id.*
 here needs not live by shifts. *id.*
 it shall not need, thy father hath. *id.*
 I had most need of blessing. *Macheth*, ii. 1
 he needs not our mistrust. *id.*
 what need I fear of thee? *id.*
 what need we fear who know it. *id.*
 more needs she the divine. *id.*
 or, so much as it needs, to dew. *id.*
 for it is more than need. *King John*, i. 1
 needs must you lay your hands. *id.*
 your need need (*rep.*) *id.*
 thou shalt not need. *id.*
 uncle, I needs must pray that .. *id.*
 then Arthur needs must fail. *id.*
 alas, what need you be so. *id.*
 your vile intent must needs seem. *id.*
 of tongues must needs want pleading .. *id.*
 so ripe it needs must break. *id.*
 shall need some messenger between. *id.*
 I shall not need transport. *Richard II*, ii. 3
 I must needs confess. *id.*
 needs must I like it well. *id.*
 taste grief, need friends. *id.*
 I need not to repeat. *id.*
 so great, I have no need to beg. *id.*
 love not poison that do poison need. *id.*
 when we need your use. *Henry IV*, i. 3
 to prove that true, needs must. *id.*
 nor shall we need his help. *id.*
 you must needs learn, lord. *id.*
 presently have need of you. *id.*

NEI

NEED—needy man must sell. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
NEEDY.—(Col. NEEDLE)—
with our needs created both *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
their needs to launces, and their *King John*, v. 2
she would with sharp need *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
NEEDY—needy, needy nature *Henry IV.* i. 1
NEER-LEGGED before *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
NEER-TOUCHED vestal *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
NEEZE, and swear a merrier hour. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
NEAR—of our nets, till I find *Titus And.* v. 1
NEAR—TOUCHED, not *Henry IV.* v. 2
NEGATIVE—your four negatives. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
or else be impudently negative *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
NEGLECT my studies *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
she did neglect her looking-glass iv. 4
out of my neglect v. 1
that thou neglect me not. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
I strike me, neglect me, lose me *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
for my neglect of his almighty *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
neglect neglected *As You Like It*, i. 1
thrown in neglect the porous *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
maiden, do you neglect them? *Henry's Tale*, iv. 1
awhile we must neglect our *Henry IV.* i. 1
thou dost neglect him, Thomas *Henry IV.* iv. 4
hearts, neglect neglect *Henry IV.* v. 2
not through your neglect *Henry IV.* v. 2
my absence doth neglect no great. *Richard III.* iii. 1
neglect (Col. Knr.) neglected the visitation iii. 7
good Cromwell, neglect him not. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
neglect, neglect neglect *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
construe any further neglect. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
from their coldest neglect my love *Learn*, i. 1
I perceived a most faint neglect of late i. 4
infirmity doth neglect all office i. 4
neglect neglect neglect *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
NEGLECTED not freshly *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
sakes have we neglected time *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
a beard neglected; which you *As You Like It*, i. 1
neglected my sworn duty in *Richard II.* iii. 2
and the neglect of my *Henry IV.* i. 1
by the fatal and neglected English *Henry IV.* v. 4
if once it be neglected, ten to one *Henry IV.* v. 4
or at least strangely neglected? *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
of rule hath been neglected *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
neglect neglected *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
their glory, if neglected, so princes *Pericles*, iii. 1
the demand of our neglected tribute *Hamlet*, iii. 1
of his grief sprung from neglected love iii. 1
excuse in manners, that so neglected *Othello*, iv. 1
NEGLECTED—neglect *Tempest*, i. 2
neglecting it may do much danger. *Romeo & J.* v. 2
neglecting an attempt of ease *Othello*, i. 3
NEGLECTINGLY, I know not what. *Henry IV.* i. 3
NEGLECT—neglect, I know not *Henry IV.* i. 3
NEGLECTINGLY, I know not *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
if neglectation shall therein make me. *Pericles*, iii. 3
NEGLECT'ST—if thou neglect'st *Tempest*, i. 2
NEGLECTANCE—or my negligence. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
it is something of my negligence *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
NEGLECT—negligence. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
but that his negligence, his folly *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
it was my negligence not weighing well i. 2
negligence, fit for a fool to fall by. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
neglect neglect neglect *Henry IV.* iii. 2
but that the negligence may well be *Cymbeline*, i. 1
I put on what weary negligence you please. *Learn*, i. 1
who, already, wise in our negligence iii. 1
I both the worlds I give to negligence *Hamlet*, iv. 5
I shed it drop by negligence i. 3
NEGLECT—negligent student. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
serious trust, and therein negligent. *Winter's T.* i. 2
I may be negligent, foolish, and fearful i. 2
NEGLECT—negligent *Henry IV.* i. 1
negligent and heedless disciplined *Henry IV.* i. 2
lay negligent and loose regard. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
and we in negligent danger. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
more admired, than by the negligent iii. 7
NEGLECT—negligence. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
let every eye negotiate for itself *Aluch Ado*, i. 1
NEGOCIATIONS all must slack. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
NEGRO—up of the negro's belly. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
NEIGH—give me your neef, monsieur. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
NEIGH—neigh, neigh, neigh *Henry IV.* i. 1
NEIGH—neigh, and bark, and grunt. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
nebour: neigh, abbreviated, ne *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
his neigh is like the bidding of *Henry IV.* iii. 7
in high and bold neighs iv. 1
and they needs for *Learn*, i. 2
horses did neigh, and dying men *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
and the neighs of horse to tell *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
they hear the Roman horses neigh. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
NEGRO—negro, neigh *Henry IV.* i. 1
NEGHOUB—neighbour *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
I stole into a neighbour thicket v. 2
he is a marvellous good neighbour v. 2
my neighbours shall cry aim *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
neigh, their neigh *Much Ado*, i. 1
come higher, neighbour, sea-coal ii. 1
and good night: come, neighbour iii. 3
one word more, honest neighbours iii. 3
would you with me, honest neighbour? iii. 5
NEGHOUB—neighbour *Henry IV.* i. 1
good, good neighbour! Indeed, neighbour iii. 5
come neighbour v. 1
lived in the time of good neighbours v. 2
some honest neighbours will not. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
NEGHOUB—neighbour *Henry IV.* i. 1
the Scottish lord, his neighbour. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
to whom I am a neighbour ii. 1
or made her neighbours believe iii. 1
as she, such is her neighbour? *As You Like It*, i. 1
NEGHOUB—neighbour *Henry IV.* i. 1
down in the neighbour bottom iv. 3
I have told my neighbour *All's Well*, iii. 1
neighbour Baptista (rep.) *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
neighbour, this is a gift *Henry IV.* i. 1
I neighbour and was lord iii. 1
neighbours and friends, though bride iii. 2
by his next neighbour (rep.) *Winter's Tale*, i. 1

NEIGHBOUR—still neighbour mine. *Winter's T.* i. 2
the imagination of his neighbours .. iv. 1
and this my neighbour too .. iv. 3
neighbour nearest to our sacred .. *Richard II.* i. 1
ploughed up with neighbours' swords .. i. 3
come, neighbour Mugs, we'll call .. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
come, neighbour, the boy shall lead .. ii. 2
I must live amongst my neighbours .. ii. 2
neighbour Quickley says he, receive .. ii. 4
now, neighbour confines, purge you .. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
a giddy neighbour to us .. *Henry V.* i. 2
and such another neighbour .. ii. 6
our bad neighbour makes us early .. iv. 3
[*Kyd.*] on the vigil feast his neighbours .. iv. 3
can any of your neighbours tell me .. v. 2
neighbour Homer, I drink to (rep.) .. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
here, neighbour, here's a cup of charneo .. ii. 3
good double beer, neighbour, drink .. ii. 3
cannot lie with his neighbour's wife. *Richard III.* i. 4
good-morrow, neighbour .. ii. 3
neighbours, God speed! .. ii. 3
no more shall be the neighbour to us .. iv. 2
cheer your neighbours .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
so neighbours, the upper Germany .. v. 2
songs of peace to all his neighbours .. v. 4
when neighbour states, but for *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
mine honest neighbours, will you .. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
good—en, our neighbours .. iv. 6
farewell, kind neighbours .. iv. 6
and die among our neighbours .. v. 3
mine honest neighbours shouted .. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
our neighbour shepherd's son! .. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
my neighbour—approach .. *Lea*, i. 3
hush, gentle neighbours .. *Pericles*, iii. 2
with thy breath this neighbour air. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
lug the guts into the neighbour room .. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
NEIGHBOURED by fruit of baser .. *Henry V.* i. 1
be as well neighbour as a pitted ear .. *As You Like It*, v. 1
so neighbored to his youth .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
NEIGHBOURHOOD, instruction. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
trembled at the ill neighbourhood .. *Henry V.* i. 2
neighbourhood and christian-like accord .. *Lea*, i. 3
NEIGHBOURHOOD, instruction. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
light upon neighbouring ponds .. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
deserted upon our neighbouring shore .. *Pericles*, i. 4
some neighbouring nation, taking .. i. 4
NEIGHBOURLY charity in him. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
my love; is not that neighbourly? .. *As You Like It*, iii. 5
NEIGHBOUR-STAINED steel .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
NEIGHED—who neighed so high .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
NEIGHING in a neighing loud .. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
be howling, a neighing loud .. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
loud 'larums, neighing steeds .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
their neighing coursers daring of .. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
farewell the neighing steed and the .. *Othello*, iii. 3
NELL—what's the name of this .. *Mid. N. & Dr.* ii. 3
and to marry his sister Nell. *Henry IV.* i. 2 (letter)
that he is married to Nell Quickly .. *Henry V.* ii. 1
nor shall my Nell keep lodgers .. ii. 1
that my Nell [*Col.*] is dead .. i. 2
O Nell, sweet Nell, thou dost .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
my Nell, that ill ride .. ii. 4
sweet Nell, ill can thy noble .. ii. 4
be patient, gentle Nell .. ii. 4
ah, Nell, forbear .. ii. 4
greatest help be quiet .. ii. 4
my Nell, I take my leave .. ii. 4
Nell, he's full of harmony .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
but my Nell would not have it so .. iii. 1
let in Susan Grindstone and Nell. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
NEE—AN lioness .. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
as hardy as the Nemean lion's nerve .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
NEPHEW—his nephew Proteus. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
when your young nephew Titus .. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
he yet my nephew: my brother .. *Much Ado*, v. 1
I take of Sarcina .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
nephew, and right royal sovereign .. *King John*, i. 1
hath made your nephew mad .. *Henry IV.* i. 3
tell thy nephew, the prince .. v. 1
O no, my nephew must not know .. v. 2
my nephew's trespass may be well .. v. 2
nephew, challenged you to single .. v. 2
of Orleans, nephew to the king .. *Henry V.* iv. 8
keeper, will my nephew come .. *Henry VI.* iii. 5
your loving nephew now is come .. ii. 5
your nephew, late despised Richard .. ii. 5
that cause, fair nephew, hath imprisoned .. ii. 5
deposed his nephew Richard .. ii. 5
with silence, nephew, he thou politic .. ii. 5
nephew, what means this passionate .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
against my king and nephew .. i. 2
kiss your princely nephew .. *Henry VI.* v. 7
thy nephew's souls bid thee despair. *Richard III.* v. 3
the queen's great nephew .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
royal nephew .. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
Trojan blood, nephew to Hector .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
welcome, nephews, from successful .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
my nephew, Mutius' deeds do plead .. i. 2
to inter his noble nephew here in .. i. 2
the tribute and his nephew's knee .. i. 2
to ransom my two nephews from their .. iii. 1
and nephew, break the parole .. v. 3
speak, nephew, were you by when. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
hears of this his nephew's purpose .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
to suppress his nephew's levies .. i. 2
one Lucianus, nephew to the king .. ii. 2
the nephew to old Norway. Fortinbras .. iv. 4
you'll have your nephews neigh to you. *Othello*, i. 1
NEPTUNE—most mighty Neptune .. *Tempest*, i. 2
do chase the ebbling Neptune .. *Pericles*, i. 2
sat with me on Neptune's yellow .. *Mid. N. & Dr.* i. 2
opening on Neptune with fair blessed .. ii. 2
the green Neptune a ram .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
of the dreadful Neptune, to greet a man .. i. 2
will all great Neptune .. green wash .. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
that Neptune's arms who clippeth .. *King John*, v. 2
siege of watery Neptune .. *Richard II.* ii. 1
too wide for Neptune's hips .. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
or made a toast for Neptune .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3

NEPTUNE—clamour Neptune's ear. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 2
to make vast Neptune weep .. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
he would not flatter Neptune for .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
o'er green Neptune's back. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
which stands as Neptune's park .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
shakes on Neptune's billow .. *Pericles*, iii. 1 (Gower)
gladly give to the despoiled Neptune .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
god Neptune's annual feast to keep .. v. 1
honouring of Neptune's triumphs .. v. 1
whose influence Neptune's empire stands. *Hamlet*, i. 1
Neptune's salt wash, and Tellus' orb .. ii. 2
Nerissa, cheer you stranger .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
NERIDES—like the Nereides .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
NERISSA—by my troth, Nerissa .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
is it not hard, Nerissa, that I .. i. 2
I will do anything, Nerissa, ere I will .. i. 2
come, Nerissa, sit down before .. i. 2
come, draw the curtain, Nerissa .. ii. 9
come, come, Nerissa, for I long to see .. ii. 9
Nerissa, and the rest, stand all aloof .. ii. 2
is this true, Nerissa? .. ii. 2
Nerissa, cheer you stranger .. ii. 2
my maid Nerissa, and myself .. ii. 2
only attended by Nerissa here .. iii. 4
come on, Nerissa; I have work in hand .. iii. 4
they shall Nerissa; but in such .. iii. 4
to in Nerissa, give our thanks to your servants .. iii. 4
Nerissa teaches me what to believe .. v. 1
Nerissa there, her clerk .. v. 1
that my Nerissa shall be sworn on .. v. 1
as keeping state Nerissa's ring .. v. 1
Nero .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
Nero will be tainted .. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
Nero is an angler in the lake of darkness. *Lea*, iii. 6
let not ever the soul of Nero enter .. *Hamlet*, iii. 6
NEROES—your bloody Nereus .. *King John*, v. 2
NEROL—like Nero .. *Henry VI.* i. 2
NERV—nerves are in their infancy .. *Tempest*, i. 2
know the very nerves of state .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
my firm nerves shall never tremble .. *Macbeth*, iii. 5
nerve and bone of Greece .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
the strongest nerves, and small .. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
that nourishes our nerves. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 8
strains his young nerves .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
hardy as the Nemean lion's nerve .. *Hamlet*, i. 4
NERVIL—he overcame the Nereus .. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
NERVY—like a nerve .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
NESSUS—he parallels Nessus .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
the shirt of Nessus is upon me. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
NEST—show thee a jay's nest .. *Tempest*, ii. 2
overjoyed with finding .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
I take it, have stolen his bird's nest .. i. 1
bird hath done her own nest .. *As You Like It*, iv. 1
e'en a crow of the same nest .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
a nest of traitors! .. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
set on the head of a wasp's nest .. *Henry VI.* i. 2
her nest the lapping .. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
her young ones in her nest .. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
that comes near his nest .. *King John*, v. 1
did oppress our nest .. *Henry IV.* v. 1
to hur unguarded .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
a nest of hollow bosoms .. *Chorus*
see here the tainture of thy nest .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
seek not a scorpion's nest .. ii. 2
finds the partridge in the puttock's nest .. ii. 2
him that climbed up to his nest .. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
bulletins in our airy's nest .. *Richard III.* i. 3
where, in that nest of spicery .. iv. 4
in Cleopatra's sails their nests .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
never winged from view of the nest. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
in a great pool a swan's nest .. v. 2
nephew here in virtue's nest .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
own birds famish in their nests .. ii. 3
must climb a bird's nest soon .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
lady, come from that nest of death .. v. 3
NESTOR—play at passion .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
Nestor swear the jest be .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
pursuants of death, Nestor like .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
the orator as well as Nestor .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
Nestor shall apply thy latest .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
Nestor, he has been .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
play me Nestor; hem, and stroke .. i. 3
'tis Nestor right! now play .. i. 3
tell him of Nestor, one that .. i. 3
Nestor—What says Ulysses? .. i. 3
old Nestor, whose wit was mouldy .. i. 1
thus once again says Nestor from .. ii. 2
he's Nestor, instructed by the .. ii. 3
but pardon, father Nestor .. ii. 3
so much for Nestor .. ii. 3
'tis the old Nestor .. ii. 3
most reverend Nestor, I am glad .. iv. 5
old Nestor tarries; and you too .. v. 1
old mouse-eaten dry chieftain, Nestor .. v. 4
bid Nestor bring me spices, ink and .. *Pericles*, iii. 1
NET—fence .. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
rather choose to hide them in a net .. *Henry VI.* i. 2
doth the coney struggle in the net .. *Henry VI.* i. 4
the net has fallen upon you .. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
and cast your nets .. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
for going on death's net .. *Pericles*, i. 2
hot come, and bring away the nets .. ii. 1
I'll draw up the net .. ii. 1
here's a fish hanging in the net .. ii. 1
and the partner with his net .. *Julius*, i. 2
make the net, that shall emmesh them .. *Othello*, ii. 2
NETHER—hanging of thy nether lip .. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
that these our nether crimes so speedily .. *Lea*, iv. 2
Palestine, for a touch of his nether lip. *Othello*, iv. 3
NETHERLANDS? O sir, I .. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
NETHERSTOCKS, and mend them. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
then he wears wooden netherstocks .. *Lea*, iv. 2
NETTLE—sow it with nettle seed .. *Tempest*, i. 2
nettle [*Col.*] metal of India .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
thorns, nettles, tails of wasps! .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
yield stinging nettles to mine .. *Richard II.* iii. 2
out of this nettle, danger .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
grows underneath the nettle .. *Henry V.* i. 1
an 'twere a nettle against May. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2

NETTLE—call a nettle, but a nettle. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
among the nettles at the .. *Titus And.* ii. 4 (letter)
hemlock, nettles, cuckoo-flowers .. *Lea*, iv. 4
of crowflowers, nettles, daisies .. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
so that if we will plant nettles .. *Othello*, i. 3
NETTLED—with rods, nettles, and .. *Henry VI.* i. 3
new stamps as he were nettled .. *Henry VI.* i. 3
NEUTRAL—loyal and neutral, in .. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
from one that of a neutral heart .. *Lea*, iii. 7
like a neutral to his will and matter .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
NEUTRAL—I do remain as neutral .. *Richard II.* ii. 3
NEVERDAUNTED Percy to the .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
NEVERDYING honour hath he .. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
NEVERHEDED [*Col.* nevernecded] *Coriolanus*, v. 1
NEVERQUENCHING fire .. *Richard II.* v. 5
NEVERTWITHERING banks of .. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
NEVIL—you, cousin Nevil, as I may .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
I will take the Nevils' parts .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
I do more in England than the Nevils .. i. 3
the Nevils are thy subjects to command .. ii. 2
and, Nevil, this I do assure myself .. ii. 2
and never of the Nevils' noble race .. ii. 2
Warwick, and the Nevils all .. iv. 1
my father's badge, old Nevil's crest .. v. 1
NEW—new created the creatures .. *Tempest*, i. 2
or else new formed them .. ii. 2
furnish rather new dyed .. ii. 2
furnish it anon with new contents .. ii. 2
has a new master, get a new man .. ii. 2 (song)
O brave new world, that has new .. v. 1
new to thee .. v. 1
what is the news? The best news .. v. 1
and what news does betide .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
what news. There is no news .. i. 3
of much good news .. ii. 4
old cloak makes a new jerkin .. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
what news? how does pretty .. ii. 2
this news distracts me! .. ii. 2
what news with you? .. iii. 3
and shall make thee a new doubt .. iii. 3
to a dog for a new year's gift .. iii. 3
story of the prodigal, fresh and new .. iv. 5
how now? what news from her? .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
than are in the new map .. ii. 2
what's the news with you? .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
the new deputy now for .. ii. 2
but this new governor awakes .. i. 3
like man new made .. ii. 2
what news abroad, friar? (rep.) .. iii. 2
this news is old enough (rep.) .. iii. 2
is the news from this good country? .. iv. 2
now, sir, what news (rep. v. 3) .. iv. 2
every month a new sworn brother .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
I can tell you strange news that you .. i. 2
who comes here? what new Borachio? .. i. 3
hear these ill news with this .. ii. 3
carving the fashion of a new doublet .. ii. 3
as great a soil in the new gloss of .. iii. 2
as to show a new fire new coat .. iii. 2
I like the new child within excellently .. iii. 4
now, signior! what news? .. v. 2
will you go hear this news, signior? .. v. 2
silver bow new [*Col.*] bent. *Mid. N. & Dr.*, i. 1
what's the news with thee? Full of .. i. 1
and by the next new moon .. i. 1
seek new friends and stranger .. i. 1
O me! what news, my love? .. ii. 2
and fetch thee new nuts .. iv. 1
now thou and I are new in amity .. iv. 1
new ribbons to your pomps .. iv. 2
richly reveals, and new ill polity .. iv. 2
the world's new fashion planted .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
for a new devised court'sy .. i. 2
and learns news of him .. ii. 1
thy news, Boyet? .. v. 2
the news I bring is news .. v. 2
how now! what news? .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
what news on the Rialto? (rep. iii. 1) .. i. 3
I will tell you news of your son .. ii. 2
who, indeed, gives rare new liveries .. ii. 2
who is thy new master's guest .. ii. 3
friend Launcelot, what's the news? .. ii. 4
with my new master the christian .. ii. 4
to seal love's bonds new made .. ii. 6
the times, to be new varnished? .. ii. 9
what news among the merchants? .. iii. 1
what news from Genoa? hast .. iii. 1
no news of them?—why, so .. iii. 1
good news, good news! ha! ha! .. iii. 1
some comfort, and seek no new .. iii. 2 (song)
if that the youth of my new interest .. iii. 2
what's the news from Venice? .. iii. 2
from the doctor, new come from Padua .. iv. 1
with his horn full of good news .. v. 1
and I have better news in store for you .. v. 1
new news at the new court? (rep.) .. *As You Like It*, i. 1
the new duke (rep.) .. i. 1
with his mouth full of news .. i. 2
monsieur le Beau: what's the news? .. i. 2
Gentlemen, my new mistress's brother .. i. 2
there begins new matter .. iv. 1
all but new things disdain .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
there's news for you; you have a new .. ii. 3
yonder is heavy news within .. ii. 2
some comfort in the news, some comfort .. ii. 2
prayer, what's the news? .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
I'll tell you news indifferent good .. i. 2
news, old news, and such news (rep.) .. ii. 2
my old master, and my new mistress .. v. 1
news? Why, Jack, boy! (rep.) .. v. 1
the serving-men in their new fustian .. iv. 1
I pray thee, ne vs. First, know .. iv. 1
what news with you (rep. v. 2) .. iv. 3
what is the news? The court? .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
our services to a new prince .. ii. 1

NEWS is mortal to the queen *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 to Polixenes; new woo my queen iii. 2
 but let Time's news be known iv. (chorus)
 he is gone about a new ship to purge
 the news, Rogero? v. 2
 this news, which is called true v. 2
 some new grace will be born v. 2
 and be beaten home? *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 would you create a new? iii. 2
 picture of old Adam new apparel? iv. 3
 arms, and new supplies of men *Macbeth*, i. 3
 Macbeth, the news of thy success i. 3
 new honours come upon him i. 3
 he brings great news; the raven i. 6
 how now! what news? He has i. 7
 events, new hatched to the woful time
 destroy your sight with a new Gorgon
 old robes sit easier than our new! ii. 3
 should quickly have a new father ii. 4
 each new morn, new widows (rep.) iv. 3
 each minute teems a new one iv. 3
 what news more? All is confirmed v. 3
 a hazard of new fortunes here *King John*, iii. 1
 this news hath made them iii. 1
 in the likeness of a new untriumph
 before this true, but new before iii. 1
 ah, alack, how new is husband iii. 1
 even at that news he dies iii. 1
 is as an ancient robe iii. 1
 so new a fashioned robe iv. 2
 what news with you? iv. 2
 with more ill news, for it iv. 2
 hearst thou the news abroad iv. 2
 swallowing a new christen'd iv. 2
 this news was brought to Richard v. 3
 not let me welcome this good news v. 3
 my friends! new flight; and happy v. 4
 here: what news? the count Melun v. 4
 ah, foul shrew! news! bestial news! v. 6
 saus compliment, what news? (rep.) v. 6
 news fitting to the night (rep.) v. 6
 but till thy news be uttered v. 7
 you breathe these dead news in v. 7
 and furnish new the name *Richard II.* i. 3
 Bushy, what news? old John i. 3
 so it be new, there's no respect ii. 1
 I am a prophet new inspired ii. 1
 and daily new exacting ii. 1
 the wind sits fair for news to go ii. 1
 the news is very fair and good ii. 3
 tongue sound this unpleasing news ii. 3
 to breathe this news ii. 4
 for telling me this news of woe ii. 4
 intend to thrive in this new world ii. 4
 gain of care, by new care won iv. 1
 must win a new world's crown v. 1
 well in this new spring of time v. 2
 what news? the new world v. 2
 I pray God make these new v. 6
 the latest news we hear is (rep.) v. 6
 new broils to be commenced *Henry IV.* i. 1
 laden with heavy news i. 1
 unwelcome news came to the north
 of likelihood the news was told i. 1
 sir Walter Blunt, new lighted from
 and his chin, new reaped, showed i. 3
 Charles' wain is over the new chimney ii. 1
 what news? came ye from the north ii. 2
 there's villainous news abroad ii. 2
 beard is turned white with the news
 in a new channel, fair and evenly iii. 1
 keep my person fresh, and new iii. 2
 wherefore do I tell thee this? do I dice? iii. 2
 now, Hal, to the news at court iii. 3
 pray God, my news be worth iv. 1
 there is more news; I learned iv. 1
 at the news of hurly-burly innovation
 uncle, what news? the new world v. 2
 with a new wound in your thigh v. 2
 brings other news than they *Henry IV.* (Induc.)
 what news, lord Bardolph? i. 1
 certain news from Shrewsbury? (rep.) i. 1
 rendered me these news for true i. 3
 Tuesday last to listen after news i. 3
 look here comes more news i. 3
 first bringer of unwelcome news i. 3
 Westmoreland; this is the news at full i. 3
 but in new silk, and old sack i. 3
 now, master Gower; what news? (rep.) ii. 1
 two holes in the alewife's new petticoat
 with new lamenting ancient ii. 2
 how now? what news? (rep. iv. 1) ii. 4
 history his loss to new remembrance
 deliver to the army this news of peace
 our news shall go before us iv. 3
 and new happiness added to that iv. 4
 look! here's more news. From enemies
 wherefore should these good news make
 I should rejoice now at this happy news
 heard he the good news yet? iv. 4
 now sir, a new link to the bucket v. 1
 this new and gorgeous garment v. 1
 come from the court with newal v. 3
 happy news of price (rep.) v. 3
 and shall good news be baffled? v. 3
 what! I do bring good news? v. 3
 to have made new liberties v. 3
 to line, and new repair, our towers *Henry V.* i. 1
 I Richard's body have interred new
 the gay new coats o'er the French iv. 3
 hark! what new alarm is this iv. 6
 news have I that I have not heard v. 1
 these news would cause him once *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Dauphin? I have news for him i. 2
 a holy prophetic, new risen upon i. 4
 and lay new platforms ii. 1
 like a man new taken from the track
 doth beg new courage ii. 3
 determined time thou gavest new date
 these news, my lords, may cheer v. 2

NEW—to England with this news *Henry VI.* i. 3
 cold news for me *Henry VI.* i. 3
 with his new bride, and England's i. 3
 that's a new news up it i. 4
 this news, I think, hath turned ii. 1
 what news from France? iii. 1
 cold news, lord Somerset (rep.) iii. 1
 what news, I pray thee? (rep.) iii. 2
 and set a new news up it iv. 2
 how now! what news? iv. 4
 say, what news with thee? v. 1
 come, thou new ruin of old v. 2
 let us tell the queen these news *Henry VI.* i. 1
 what news? why comest thou? i. 2
 the news; had he been slain (rep.) ii. 1
 what fare? what news abroad? (rep.) ii. 1
 if we should recount our baleful news ii. 1
 I drowned these news in tears ii. 1
 caused him, by new act of parliament ii. 2
 if these news be true iii. 1
 and mistress smiles at her news (rep.) iii. 3
 with him and his new bride (rep. iv. 1)
 of this new marriage (rep.) iii. 3
 lord Bonville on your new wife's son iv. 1
 what letters, or what news iv. 1
 is new committed to the bishop iv. 4
 these news, I must confess, are full iv. 4
 what news, my friends? iv. 6
 unsuited news, but new news iv. 6
 hear no news of his repair? v. 1
 the head is warm, and new cut off v. 1
 even now we heard the news v. 2
 be sure to hear some new christen'd v. 3
 that you shall have a new christen'd *Richard III.* i. 1
 what news abroad? no news i. 1
 by St. Paul, this news is bad indeed i. 2
 to his new kingdom of perpetual i. 2
 hear you the news abroad? (rep.) ii. 3
 doth the news hold of good kind ii. 3
 what news? Such news (rep.) ii. 3
 for joy of this good news ii. 3
 what news, what news ii. 3
 he sends you this good news ii. 3
 I am no mourner for that news ii. 3
 look for the news that the Guildhall
 dead-killing news? (rep.) iv. 1
 what's the news? (rep.) iv. 2
 kind Tyrone, I am your news? iv. 2
 good news or bad, that thou (rep.) iv. 3
 how now? what news? (rep.) iv. 3
 till thou bring better news. The news
 is taken, that is the best news iv. 4
 bolded us, but new news (rep.) iv. 4
 and he begins a new hell in himself. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 a vessel follow that is new trimmed i. 2
 new customs, though they be never so i. 3
 they have all new legs i. 3
 what news? There's a new news i. 3
 but the new proclamation that's i. 3
 these news are every where i. 3
 Gardiner to me, my new secretary ii. 2
 sustain more new disgraces ii. 2
 what news? Sir Thomas Lovel ii. 2
 no new device to beat this from ii. 2
 I feel my heart new opened ii. 2
 what news abroad? ii. 2
 that's news indeed ii. 2
 from the queen, what's the news? ii. 2
 I have news to tell you; come v. 1
 new opinions, divers, and dangerous v. 2
 a favourer of this new sect? v. 2
 her ashes new create another? v. 2
 shall be new news to me? v. 2
 what news, Æneas, from the field. *Trinob. & Cress.* i. 3
 is it matter new to us i. 3
 become as new into the world iii. 3
 what news with you so early? iv. 2
 batch of news, what news? iv. 2
 how now, what news? *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 succession of new days this month i. 2
 by the persuasion of his new feasting iii. 6
 how do you? what's the news? iii. 6
 team with new monsters iv. 3
 the news is, sir, the Volscians are *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 tell you excellent news of your husband i. 3
 there came news from him last night i. 3
 yonder comes news: a waga? i. 6
 thy news? the citizens of Coriol i. 6
 and bring thy news so late? i. 6
 augurer tells me, we shall have news ii. 1
 these his new honours ii. 1
 Aufidius then had made new head? ii. 1
 we need not put new matter to his ii. 1
 what's the news in Rome? ii. 1
 I can tell you news; news, you rascals ii. 1
 but, more of thy news? ii. 1
 but the bottom of the news ii. 1
 some news is come, that turns ii. 1
 what news? (rep.) ii. 1
 'faith we hear faithful news ii. 1
 I do not like this news. Nor I ii. 1
 what's the news? Good news (rep.) ii. 1
 he waded his new plants with dew ii. 1
 my love to every new protester *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 new honours that are heaped on Caesar i. 2
 I could tell you more news too ii. 1
 in the disposing of new dignities ii. 1
 sirrah, what news? (rep.) v. 3
 I'll tell the news v. 4
 needs find out new heaven (rep.). *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 the nature of bad news infects i. 2
 Lohelius (this is the news) hath i. 2
 from Sicily how the news? i. 2
 there are members to make new i. 2
 old smock brings forth a new petticoat i. 2
 there's some good news i. 3
 from Alexandria the news (rep.) i. 3
 I, that do bring the news i. 3
 never good to bring bad news i. 3
 he hath waged new wars 'gainst iii. 4

NEW—there's strange news come. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 my news I might have told hereafter iii. 5
 the news is true, my lord iii. 7
 with news the time, with labour iii. 7
 what news? Belike, 'tis but iv. 3
 what news? My lord, your son drew. *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 who cannot be new built i. 2
 your lord, that which he is, new o'er i. 7
 the exile of her minion is too new ii. 2
 good news, gods! ii. 2
 if it be summer news, smile iii. 4
 't' the field, and ask, what news, of me! v. 3
 thou bring'st good news v. 4
 new matter still? I poisoned me v. 4
 new business for you all? *Vitus Andronicus.* i. 2
 these looks, infuse new life in me i. 2
 but dawning day new comfort ii. 2
 the news? That you are both (rep.) iv. 2
 dears, news from heaven v. 3
 what news with thee. *Emilius?* iv. 4
 what's the news from Rome? v. 1
 this fresh new seafarer, I would *Pericles.* iii. 1
 new joy wait on you! v. 3 (Gower)
 shape his old course in a country new. *Lea.* i. 1
 Edmund! how now? what news i. 2
 I know no news, my lord i. 2
 of other your new pranks i. 4
 you have heard of the news abroad ii. 1
 have heard strange news ii. 1
 what news? O, my good lord, the duke iv. 2
 the news is not so tart iv. 2
 madam, news; the British iv. 4
 and talk of court news v. 3
 their precious store v. 3
 grudge break to new mutiny. *Romeo & Juliet.* (prol.)
 this ancient quarrel new abroad? i. 1
 but new struck nine i. 1
 take thou some new infection i. 2
 but love, and I'll be true to thee i. 2
 these new tuners of accents! ii. 4
 who stand so much on the new form ii. 4
 O honey nurse, what news? ii. 5
 though news be said, yet well there ii. 5
 thou shames the music of sweet news ii. 5
 hadst my bones, and I thy news ii. 5
 is thy news good, or bad? answer ii. 5
 in scarlet straight at any news ii. 5
 though his new dress be before (rep.) ii. 1
 whiter than new snow on ii. 2
 impatient child, that hath new robes ii. 2
 my nurse, and she brings news ii. 2
 what news? what hast thou (rep.) ii. 2
 nurse, what news? what is the prince's ii. 3
 these are news indeed! ii. 3
 some joyful news at hand v. 1
 news from Verona! v. 1
 for bringing these ill news v. 1
 and before, was it not true? v. 1
 brought my master news of Juliet's death v. 3
 Learies, what's the news with you? *Hamlet.* i. 2
 what news my lord? (rep. ii. 2) i. 5
 still hath been the father of good news ii. 2
 my news shall be such that ii. 2
 but your news is not true ii. 2
 news tell you, My lord, I have news ii. 2
 vengeance sets him new a-work ii. 2
 how now? what news? Letters, my lord iv. 7
 advised a new command v. 1
 live to hear the news from England v. 2
 what is the news? The duke does greet. *Othello.* i. 2
 there is no composition in these news i. 3
 here is more news. The Ottomites i. 3
 to draw new Col, more than new i. 3
 to slumber the gloss of your new fortune i. 3
 news, lords! our wars are done (rep.) ii. 1
 see for the news ii. 1
 besides these beneficial news, it is the ii. 2
 our new heraldy is new ii. 2
 should hunt after new fancies iii. 4
 what's the news with you? (rep. iv. 1) iii. 4
 is some token from a new friend iii. 4
 NEW-ADDED, and encouraged. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 ADVISED to our hate *Lea.* i. 1
 NEW-APPEARING sweets! *Richard III.* iv. 4
 NEW-BEGOT—honours, new-begot. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 NEW-BELOVED anywhere. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 5 (cho.)
 NEW-BORN child be rough with heat *Tempest.* ii. 1
 as if new-born, and gives the crutch. *Love's Lab.* i. 3
 I with things new-born *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 like a naked new-born babe *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 praise new-born gawds, though. *Trinob. & Cress.* iii. 3
 be soft as sinews of the new-born babe. *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 NEW-BUILT virtue and *Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
 NEW-COME spring? *Richard III.* v. 2
 his new-come champion, virtuous. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 NEW-CONCEIVED, and so in. *Mees. for Mens.* ii. 2
 NEW-CREATE the new world. *Othello.* iii. 1
 NEW-CROWNED monarch. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
 before you were new-crowned *King John.* iv. 2
 NEW-DATED letters from *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 NEW-DELIVERED mother *Richard III.* ii. 2
 the new delivered Hastings? *Richard III.* i. 1
 NEW-ENKINDLED fire *King John.* iv. 2
 NEWER object quite *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 4
 what old, or newer torture must. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 here comes new comfort *Macbeth.* v. 7
 NEW-EST—not of the newest wars. *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 of the newest, and finest. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3 (song)
 of the revolt of the newest state *Macbeth.* i. 7
 worn now in their newest gloss i. 7
 what is the newest grief i. 7
 oldest since the newest wars? *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 NEW-FALLEN dignity *As you Like it.* v. 4
 than your new fallen right *Henry IV.* v. 1
 NEW-FANGLED shows *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 more new-fangled than an ape *As you Like it.* iv. 1
 NEW-FILED, I follow you *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 NEW-FORMED—or else new-formed. *Tempest.* i. 2
 NEW-FOUND oaths *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 4
 NEWGATE fashion *Henry IV.* iii. 3

NEW-HATCHED, unfledged comrade. . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 NEW-HEALED wound. . . *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 the new-healed wound of malice. . . *Richard III*, ii. 2
 NEW-LIGHTED on a heaven-kissing. . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 NEWLY-shed, and I am newly met. *Henry VIII*, iv. 4
 hath newly passed between. . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 who, newly in the seat. . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 images, newly made woman. iii. 2
 he hath taken you newly into his. . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 have the subject new writ o'er. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 rejoice at friends but newly found. v. 2
 roses newly washed with dew. . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 but that you're but newly come. iv. 2
 and now newly performed. . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 the statue is but newly fixed. v. 3
 planted newly with the time. *Macbeth*, v. 1
 hand and mine are newly knit. . . *King John*, iii. 1
 so newly joined in love, so strong. iii. 1
 of the days but newly gone. . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 1
 the statue is but newly fixed. v. 3
 newly move with casted slough. . . *Henry V*, i. 2
 York is newly come from Ireland. *2 Henry IV*, iv. 9
 of Winchester, (newly preferred). *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
 of the senate newly alighted. . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 deists and factious new. . . *Richard II*, v. 2
 deed-achieving honour newly named. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 are newly grown to love. . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 three kings I had newly fested. ii. 2
 you are but newly planted. . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 but newly and new. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 and newly dead, who here hath lain. v. 3
 here is newly come to court, Laertes. . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 these hands have newly stopped. . . *Othello*, v. 2
 NEW-MADE honour doth forget men's. *King John*, i. 1
 duty to the gods. . . *Richard II*, v. 2
 the new-made duke that rules. . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the great and new-made duke of Suffolk. i. 2
 'tis not his new-made bride shall. . . *3 Henry VI*, iii. 3
 to wait upon this new-made empress. *Titus And.* ii. 1
 bid me go into a new-made grave. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 banished the new-made bridegroom. v. 3
 NEW-MARRIED man. . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 like a new-married wife about her. . . *Henry V*, v. 2
 too early for new-married ladies. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 NEWNESS—chump of newness. . . *Henry VIII*, iv. 3
 happy newness, that intends old right. *King John*, iv. 4
 newness of Cloten's death. . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 NEW-PLANTED orchards. . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 NEW-RISEN from a dream. . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 NEW-SAD—sadness of newness. . . *Henry VI*, v. 2
 NEWS-CRAMMED. All the better. *As you like it*, i. 2
 NEWS-SHED—drops of new-shed blood. *Titus And.* ii. 4
 NEWSMONGER—base newsmongers. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 NEWS-STORY—news with hasten. . . *Henry VI*, iii. 5
 NEWSY and blindworms. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3 (song)
 eye of newt, and toe of frog. . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 gilded newt, and eyesee venomous. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 NEW-TA'EN sparrow. . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 NEW-TRA'N—TRA'N—TRA'N limbs. . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 NEW-TROTHED oath. . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 NEW-TUNED oaths. . . *Henry V*, i. 2
 MIBBLING—where live nibbling sheep. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 so wedlock would be nibbling. . . *As you like it*, iii. 3
 NICE—DEED bring me the satin collar. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 NICANOR—knave of Nicanor. . . *Henry VIII*, iv. 3
 be welcome with this intelligence, Nicanor. iv. 3
 NICE—but she is nice and coy. *Two Gen. of Per.* iii. 1
 despite his nice fence. . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 these betray your wenchings. . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 we'll not be nice. v. 2
 of this measure; be not nice. v. 2
 if you grow so nice. v. 2
 monsieur the nice, that when he. v. 2
 by nice direct, of a maiden's. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 nor the lady's, which is nice. ii. 1
 which lay nice manners by. . . *All's Well*, v. 1
 I am not so nice, to change true. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 3
 Orelation, too nice, and yet too true. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 nice nice nice of old maid to stay. *King John*, iii. 4
 on the nice hazard of our. . . *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 hence therefore, thou nice crutch. *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 more precise and nice with others. iii. 3
 every idle, nice, and wanton reason. iv. 1
 O Kate, nice customs court'sy. . . *Henry V*, v. 2
 the nice fashion of your country. v. 2
 in these nice sharp quilllets. . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 wherefore stand you on nice points? *3 Henry VI*, iv. 7
 respects thereof are nice and trivial. *Richard III*, iv. 7
 prenominate in nice conjecture. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 every nice offence should bear. . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 when mine hours were nice. . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 disdain, nice longings, slanders. . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 bethink how nice the quarrel. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 the letter was not nice, but full. v. 2
 feed upon such nice and waterish diet. *Othello*, iii. 2
 NICELY—they that daily nicely. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 play so nicely with their names? . . *Richard II*, ii. 1
 or nicely charge your understanding. *Henry V*, i. 2
 when articles, so nicely urged. v. 2
 one foot standing, nicely depending. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 inflate too nicely. . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 than stretch their duties nicely. . . *Lea*, ii. 2
 what safe and nicely I might well. v. 3
 NICELY-GA-WEDDED. . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 NICENESS, (the handmaids of). . . *Titus And.* ii. 3
 NICE-PRESERVED honesty of yours. *Titus And.* ii. 3
 NICE—effected many nicer needs. . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 NICE—laid by all nicety, and. *Mens. for Mens.* ii. 1
 NICHOLAS be thy guest. *Two Gen. of Perena*, iii. 1
 Nathaniel, Joseph, Nicholas. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 meet not with Saint Nicholas clerks. *Henry IV*, i. 1
 thou worship'st saint Nicholas as truly. ii. 1
 O Nicholas! Gawsey hath (rep.). . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 O Nicholas! Kind! Kind! Kind! . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 a vain prophecy of Nicholas Hopkins. i. 2
 give up my charge to Sir Nicholas Vaux. i. 2
 nay, Sir Nicholas, let it alone. ii. 1
 NICK—loved him out of all nick. *Two Gen. of Per.* iv. 1
 Nick Bottom, there's a time of night. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 nicks him like a fool. . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1

NICKED his captainship. . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 NICKNAME virtue: vice you. . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 one nickname for her purblind son. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 and nickname God's creatures. . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 NICE—a plague means my nice. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 with drinking leads to my nice. i. 3
 that will not drink to my nice. i. 3
 my nice's chamber-maid. i. 3
 your nice will not be seen. i. 3
 I can write you like my lady, your nice. i. 3
 that they come from my nice. i. 3
 if I cannot recover your nice. i. 3
 my fortunes having cast me on your nice. i. 3
 my nice is desirous you should enter. i. 3
 am bound to your nice, sir. i. 3
 marry, I saw your nice do more. i. 3
 my nice is already in the belief. i. 3
 between his lord and my nice confirms. i. 3
 here he comes with your nice. i. 3
 very wittily said to a nice of king. i. 3
 so far in offence with my nice. i. 3
 what is he that you ask for, nice? . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 faith, nice, you tax signior Benedick. i. 1
 you must not, sir, mistake my nice. i. 1
 I will never run mad, nice. i. 1
 that he loved my nice, you say. i. 1
 by my troth, nice, thou wilt never. i. 1
 well, nice, I trust (rep.). i. 1
 nice, will you look to those things. i. 1
 your nice, Beatrice, is in love. i. 1
 well, I am sorry for your nice. i. 1
 God knows I loved my nice. v. 1
 your nice regards me with an eye of. v. 4
 displeasure 'gainst his gentle nice. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 you, nice, provide yourself. i. 3
 O my dear nice, welcome. i. 3
 with her her nice, the lady Blanch. *King John*, ii. 1
 give with our nice a dowry large. ii. 2
 what say you, my nice? ii. 2
 pass she's nice to my nice? *3 Henry VI*, iii. 3
 you have no judgment, nice. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 good nice, do; sweet nice Cressida. i. 2
 there's a brave man, nice (rep.). i. 2
 look well upon him, nice. i. 2
 fare ye well, good nice. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 my nice is horribly in love. ii. 2
 commend me to your nice. iii. 1
 who's this, my nice, that flies. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 speak, gentle nice, what stern. ii. 5
 but, love, I'll give you nice. ii. 5
 patience, dear nice; good Titus. ii. 5
 thy nice, and I, poor creatures, want. ii. 5
 sit down, sweet nice. iv. 1
 write thou, good nice; and here display. iv. 1
 a nice of mine she there. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 and his lovely nice. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
 my fair nice Rosaline. i. 2 (note)
 there lies your nice; whose breath. . . *Othello*, v. 2
 NIGGARD of hair, being. . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 NIGGARDY—your speech. . . *Macbeth*, v. 3
 the devil is a niggard. v. 3
 from niggard nature fall. . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 we will niggard with a little rest. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 niggard of question; but of our demands. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 NIGGARDY—your speech. . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 niggardly scarcely sheep-biter. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 ay, to a niggardly host. . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 of a weak and niggardly projection. *Henry V*, ii. 4
 NIGHT—but was not this night short? . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 one day is well night with you. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 come our lovely lady night. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3 (song)
 then I well perceive you are not night. ii. 3
 that dost not bite so high. *As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
 were not the proof so high. . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 now is your high night. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 which is too high your person. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 with him, ere he come so high. . . *King John*, v. 1
 this rich reprisal is so high. . . *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 I was, I for this, night wrecked. . . *2 Henry VI*, iii. 2
 our foe is high, and our night. . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 how high is Clarence now? . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 ah, who is high? come to me. v. 2
 so high, at least, that though. . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 draw high, and take your place. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 her revenge being high bade her. . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 NIGHT—for that vast of night. . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 that burn by day and night. i. 2
 when you are by at night. iii. 1
 or night kept chain'd below. iv. 1
 this night, that night, that night. v. 1
 as the morning steals upon the night. v. 1
 your rest for this one night. v. 1
 watchful, weary, tedious nights. *Two Gen. of Per.* iii. 1
 last night she enjoined me to. iii. 1
 one night he met me with. iii. 1
 this night intends to steal. iii. 1
 I would resort to her by night. iii. 1
 no man hath recourse to her by night. iii. 1
 this very night, for love is. iii. 1
 this night I will endure. iii. 1
 by Silvia in the night. iii. 2
 visit by night your lady's chamber. iii. 2
 the night's dead silence will. iii. 2
 thy advice this night I'll put in. iii. 2
 by this one quiet of night I swear. iii. 2
 as wretches have o'er night. iii. 2
 the longest night that e'er I watched. iii. 2
 a posse for 't soon at night. . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 by day and night. ii. 1 (letter)
 for thieves do foot by night. ii. 1
 come you to me at night (rep.). ii. 2
 fear in deep of night to walk by. iv. 2
 the night is dark. v. 4
 at once display to the night. v. 3
 revellers, and shades of night. v. 3
 you brought in one night here. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 loud even in the dead of night. i. 5
 in very gracious fooling last night. i. 5
 like this night at this time of night? ii. 3
 for this night, to bed, and. ii. 3

NIGHT—good night. *Penthesilea*, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 antique song we heard last night. (rep.). ii. 4
 love's night is noon. iii. 1
 and 'tis long to night. iii. 3
 both day and night did we. v. 1
 that covers day from night. v. 1
 soon at night I'll send him. . . *Mens. for Mens.* i. 6
 a night in Russia, when nights are. ii. 1
 this night's the time that I should do. iii. 1
 if for this night he entreat you. iii. 1
 upon the heavy middle of the night. iv. 1
 the vaporous night approaches. iv. 1
 best and wholesomest spirits of the night. iv. 2
 I have been drinking all night (rep.). iv. 3
 he that drinks all night, and is hanged. iv. 3
 good night, This deed unshapes me. iv. 4
 but Tuesday night last gone. v. 1
 good night to your redress. v. 1
 comes this night to Messina. . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 meant to acknowledge it this night. i. 2
 for the fool will eat no supper that night. i. 2
 though it cost me ten night's watchings. i. 2
 at any unseasonable instant of the night. ii. 2
 very night before the intended wedding. ii. 2
 and now will he lie ten nights awake. ii. 3
 for to-morrow night we shall have a night. ii. 3
 for she'll be up twenty times a night. ii. 3
 even the night before her wedding-day. ii. 3
 [Kn.] bear it coldly but till night. iii. 1
 a child cry in the night, you must. iii. 3
 If you meet the prince in the night. iii. 3
 wild, masters, good night. iii. 3
 bids me a thousand times good night. iii. 3
 partly by the dark night. iii. 3
 at that hour last night. iv. 1
 were you her bedfellow good night. iv. 1
 until last night, I have this twenty month. v. 1
 swore a thing to me on Monday night. v. 1
 in the night, overheard me. v. 3 (song)
 pardon, Goddess of the night. v. 3 (song)
 grow unto thy bones good night. v. 3
 steep themselves in nights (rep.). *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 shall behold the night of our solemnities. i. 1
 as the lightning in the collied night. i. 1
 on his wedding-day at night. i. 1
 to con them by to-morrow night. i. 2
 I am that merry wanderer of the night. ii. 1
 lead him through the glimmering night. ii. 2
 no night is now with hymn. ii. 2
 By night, full often hath she said. ii. 2
 to trust the opportunity of night. ii. 2
 it is not night, when I do see your. ii. 2
 I think I am not in the night. ii. 2
 some time of the night, lulled in. ii. 3 (song)
 so good night with lullaby. ii. 3 (song)
 and good night, sweet friend. iii. 3
 night and silence! who is here? iii. 3
 doth the moon shine, that night (rep.). iii. 1
 and for night tapers, crop their waxen. iii. 1
 dark night, that from the eye. iii. 2
 who more engirds the night than. iii. 2
 since night, you loved me (rep.). iii. 2
 have you come by night, and stolen. iii. 2
 come the night; the starry welkin. iii. 2
 for night's swift dragons cut the clouds. iii. 2
 for aye consort with black-browed night. iii. 2
 O weary night, O long and tedious night. iii. 2
 think no more of this night's accidents. iv. 1
 let me how the night's shade. iv. 1
 tell me after it came this night. iv. 1
 or, in the night, imagining some. v. 1
 but, all the story of the night told. v. 1
 coming first by night, did scare. v. 1
 now is looked night! O night with hue. v. 1
 O night, which ever art. v. 1
 as much as we this night have. v. 1
 well beguiled the heavy gait of night. v. 1
 now it is the time of night, that the. v. 2
 so, good night unto you all. v. 2
 no harm all night. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 no more profit of their shining nights. iv. 1
 good night, my good owl! iv. 1
 the night of dew that on my cheeks. iv. 3 (vers.)
 day would turn to night. iv. 3
 and the scowl of night. iv. 3
 from morn till night, out of. v. 2
 I am glad 'tis night, you do not. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
 for the close night doth play the. iii. 6
 as I heard, one night, fourscore. iii. 2
 plies the duke at morning, and at night. iii. 2
 must away this night toward Padua. iv. 1
 in such a night as this (rep.). v. 1
 comes so fast in silence of the night? v. 1
 in stillness, and the night, and night. v. 1
 of his spirit are dull as night, and his. v. 1
 this night, methinks, is but. v. 1
 by these blessed candles of the night. v. 1
 lie not a night from home. v. 1
 last night did lie with me. v. 1
 whether till the next night she be. v. 1
 and this night he means to burn. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 three-crowned queen of night. iii. 2
 that a great cause of the night. iii. 2
 not been for a hot midsummer night. iv. 1
 endured shrewd days and nights with. v. 4
 come, night; end day! . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 which you shall see this very night. iii. 6
 every night he comes with musics of. iii. 7
 in the night, I'll put another. iv. 2
 and this night he fleshes his will. iv. 3
 he has sat in the stocks all night. iv. 3
 defies the pitchy night! so lust. iv. 4
 day and night, must wear your. v. 1
 made the days and nights as one. v. 1
 he hence removed last night. v. 1
 I had talk of you last night. v. 2
 yet for a night or two. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 nay then, good night our part. ii. 1
 away to-day, before he come. ii. 2

NIGHT, we'll fast for company . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 last night she slept not, nor to-night
 in conclusion, she shall watch all night
 and there, this night, we'll pass . . . iv. 4
 to watch the night in storms . . . v. 2
 God give you good night! Now go . . . v. 2
 nor night, nor day, no rest . . . *Winter's Tale*, II. 3
 safety, to fly away by night . . . iii. 2 (indict.)
 appeared to me last night . . . iii. 3
 the pale moon shines by night . . . iv. 2 (song)
 sweet love, as the night . . . *Comedy of Errors*, III. 2
 stealing on, by night and day . . . iv. 2
 faith, stay here this night . . . iv. 4
 nor sleep on night, but she tells . . . v. 1
 yet hath my night of life some . . . v. 1
 neither night nor day, hang upon . . . *Macbeth*, I. 3
 come, thick night, and pall thee
 this night's great business (*rep.*) . . . i. 5
 how goes the night, boy? . . . ii. 1
 I dreamt last night of the three . . . ii. 1
 drink gave thee the lie last night? . . . ii. 3
 the night has been unruly . . . ii. 3
 bird clamoured the lveling night . . . ii. 3
 'twas a rough night . . . ii. 3
 but this sore night hath trifled . . . ii. 4
 dark night stands the traveler (*rep.*)
 a borrower of the night, for a dark
 adieu, till you return at night . . . iii. 1
 time till seven at night . . . iii. 1
 hath rung night's yawning peal . . . iii. 2
 come, seeking . . . iii. 2
 whiles night's black agents to
 what is the night? Almost at odds . . . iii. 4
 this night I'll spend unto . . . iii. 5
 sleep to our nights; free from . . . iii. 6
 days and night have thirty . . . iv. 3
 the night is long, that never . . . iv. 3
 I have two nights watched . . . v. 1
 blessed be the hour, by night, or day. *King John*, I. 1
 one unto the drowsy race of night . . . iii. 3
 from the count of lasting night . . . iii. 4
 would be as sad as night, only for
 that I might sit all night . . . iv. 1
 wrecked three nights ago on Goodwin
 but even this night, whose black . . . v. 4
 the stumbling night did part our . . . v. 6
 and eyesight have done me shame
 in the black brow of night, to find . . . v. 6
 news fitting to the night, black . . . v. 6
 half my power this night, passing . . . v. 6
 for, in a night, the best part of
 shades of endless night (*rep.*) . . . *Richard II.* 3
 and pluck nights from me, but not . . . i. 3
 there repose you for this night . . . ii. 3
 the cloak of night being plucked . . . iii. 2
 hath revelled in the night . . . iii. 2
 from Richard's night to Bolingbroke's
 in winter's tedious nights, sit by . . . v. 1
 go wander through the shade of night
 that are squire of the night's body. *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 on Monday night, and night absolutely
 who studies, day and night, to answer
 company, last night at supper . . . ii. 1
 more beholden to the night . . . ii. 1
 a business that this night may . . . iii. 1
 you may away by night . . . iii. 1
 he held me, but last night, at least . . . iii. 1
 difference betwixt day and night . . . iii. 1
 in the night to catch my horse . . . iii. 3
 walking with thee in the night . . . iii. 3
 the other night I fell asleep betwixt
 we must away all night (*Night to-night*)
 posted day and night to meet you . . . v. 1
 yet once ere night I will embrace . . . v. 2
 Priam's curtain in the dead of night. *Henry IV.* 1. 1
 glided over your night's exploit . . . i. 2
 or I'll ride thee o' nights, like . . . ii. 1
 where lay the king last night? . . . ii. 1
 fighting o' days, and foining o' nights
 the sweetest morsel of the night . . . ii. 4
 calmest and most delicious night . . . ii. 4
 since we lay all night in the . . . ii. 2
 ha, it was a merry night . . . ii. 2
 open wide to many a watchful night!
 shores out the watch of night . . . iv. 4
 drink, dance, revel the night . . . iv. 4
 doth the man of war stay all night, sir?
 now comes in the sweet of the night
 we'll ride all night; O sweet Pistol . . . v. 3
 as it were, to ride day and night . . . v. 3
 I shall be sent for soon at night . . . v. 3
 fastest by night, unseen . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 a night is but small breath . . . ii. 4
 it now draws toward night . . . iii. 6
 what a long night is this! . . . iv. (cho.)
 through the night's womb of night . . . iv. (cho.)
 piercing the night's dull ear . . . iv. (cho.)
 the cripple tardy-gaited night . . . iv. (cho.)
 the weary and all-watched night . . . iv. (cho.)
 touch of Harry in the night . . . iv. (cho.)
 you heard him say . . . iv. 1
 as cold a night as 'tis, he could . . . iv. 1
 never sees horrid night, the child . . . iv. 1
 and all night sleeps in Elysium . . . iv. 1
 days with toil and night with sleep
 yet ere night they'll be in fresher . . . iv. 3
 that swaggared with me last night
 witness the night, your garments . . . iv. 8
 and at night when you come into . . . v. 3
 yield day to night, and night to day. *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 this night the sun assuredly I'll
 this happy night the Frenchmen . . . ii. 1
 shall this night appear how . . . ii. 1
 most part of all this night . . . ii. 1
 and night is dead time of night, my mantle
 and dusky vapours of the night . . . ii. 2
 not live asunder day or night . . . ii. 2
 souls to death and deadly night . . . ii. 4
 by day by night; waking, and in . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 this night doth make me sad . . . i. 2

NIGHT-to me in the garret one night. *Henry VI.* 1. 3
 deep night dark night, the silent (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
 to sup with me to-morrow night . . . ii. 1
 let never day nor night unhallowed
 well, for this night, we will repose . . . ii. 1
 be my night, and night my day . . . ii. 4
 watched the night, my night, my night
 could I curse away a winter's night
 drag the tragic melancholy night . . . iv. 1
 defer the spoil of the city until night
 and lodge by me this night . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 neither call it perfect day, nor night
 ere night yield both my life . . . ii. 5
 but, in night's coverture, thy brother
 covered with the night's black mantle
 but in the night, or in the time . . . iv. 7
 now, for this night, it's harbour . . . iv. 7
 be hewn up yet ere night . . . v. 5
 let *Esop* fable in a winter's night . . . v. 4
 have watched the winter's night . . . v. 7
 black night o'erhasteth day . . . *Richard III.* 1. 2
 passed a miserable night, so dull . . . i. 4
 would not spend another such a night
 the kingdom of perpetual night . . . i. 4
 makes the night morning (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
 and naked, to night, to a cold night?
Col. Kent, of ne'er changing night . . . i. 4
 who doth not look for night? . . . ii. 3
 last night, I heard, they lay at . . . ii. 4
 grandam, one night as we did sit . . . ii. 4
 thy master to sleep, thy mother's night
Col. Kent, this night he dreamt the bear
 dimmed your infant morn to aged night
 forbear to sleep the night, and fast . . . iv. 4
 save for a night of groans endured . . . iv. 4
 thy light; nor night, thy rest! . . . iv. 4
 blind cave of night, so shut . . . i. 4
 about the mid of night, come . . . v. 3
 comfort that the dark night can . . . v. 3
 the ensuing night made it a fool . . . *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
 by day and night, he's traitor to . . . i. 2
 O 'tis true: this night he makes . . . i. 3
 this night to be controllers . . . i. 3
 this night he dedicates to fair content
 this night to meet here . . . i. 4
 and, three nights after, his traitor to . . . i. 2
 good hour of night, sir Thomas!
 I wish your highness a quiet night . . . v. 1
 than the virgin in the night. *Troilus & Cressida*, I. 1
 to answer in a night alarm . . . i. 3
 I have said by night and day . . . ii. 2
 and dreaming night will hide our joys
 night hath been too brief . . . iv. 2
 this night in banqueting must . . . v. 1
 not meet with you to-morrow night
 and this cold night, I am . . . v. 2
 and tell you them at night . . . v. 2
 how ugly night comes breathing . . . v. 9
 the dragon wing of night o'erspreads
 here starve we out the night . . . v. 11
 by night and day, in revel . . . *Coriolanus*, I. 3
 and peasants, this night engulphed
 it turns in less than two nights? . . . iii. 1
 where liest o' nights, Timon?
 before black-corned night, find that
 came news from his last night . . . i. 3
 more with the buttock of the night . . . ii. 1
 at his house this night . . . iv. 4
 as far as day does night . . . iv. 5
 and such as sleep o' nights . . . *Julius Caesar*, I. 2
 I will not sleep in a night . . . i. 3
 yesterday the bird of night did sit . . . i. 3
 Cassius, what night is this? (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 submitting me unto the perilous night
 a man most like this dreadful night . . . i. 3
 look ye, my friends, at this night . . . i. 3
 to show thy dangerous brow by night
 awake, all night; know I these men
 betwixt your eyes and night? . . . ii. 1
 the unaccustomed terror of this night
 dare the cold of night, the night?
 Antony, that revels long o' nights . . . ii. 2
 they mean this night in Sardis . . . ii. 2
 the deep of night is crept upon . . . iv. 3
 this was an ill beginning of the night
 yet ere night we shall try fortune . . . iv. 4
 by night; at Sardis, once (*rep.*) . . . v. 5
 night hangs upon my eyes . . . v. 5
 last night you did desire it . . . *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 1
 the lamps of night in revel . . . i. 3
 more fiery by night's blackness . . . i. 3
 and made the night light with drinking
 and that night I laughed him into . . . ii. 5
 let's have one more gaudy night . . . iii. 1
 to burn this night with you . . . iii. 1
 the night is long, and they say . . . iv. 9
 O bear me witness, night . . . iv. 9
 the poisonous damp of night dispense
 an argument that fell out last night. *Cymbeline*, I. 5
 only for this night, I must aboard . . . i. 7
 the tempest of the night, guard me
 swift, swift! you dragons of the night!
 last night 'twas on mine arm . . . ii. 2
 to enjoy a second night of such sweet
 but, in one night, a storm, or robbery
 day, night, are they not but in Britain?
 may this night forestal him . . . iii. 4
 and for two nights together have made
 'tis almost night; you shall have . . . iii. 6
 the night to the day, and the day to
 on them cold dew of the night . . . iv. 2
 I have gone all night; faith, I'll . . . iv. 2
 last night the very gods showed . . . iv. 2
 been troubled in my sleep this night. *Titus And.* 1. 2
 the dead time of night, my mantle
 for all the frosty nights that I . . . iii. 1
 acts of black night, abominable . . . v. 1
 barns and haystacks in the night . . . v. 1
 that baleful burning night . . . v. 3
 in actions blacker than the night . . . *Pericles*, I. 1

NIGHT-glorious walk, or peaceful night. *Pericles*, I. 2
 under the covering of a careful night . . . i. 2
 his son's a glowworm in the night . . . ii. 3
 for your sweet music this last night . . . ii. 5
 to those that cry by night . . . iii. 1
 a turbulent and stormy night (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 she and by night will all so . . . iv. 4
 one mortal night drove him to this . . . v. 1
 will offer my night oblations to thee . . . v. 3
 the mysteries of Iteate, and the night . . . *Lear*, I. 1
 why, the night gone by . . . i. 2
 by-day and night, he wrongs me . . . i. 3
 the good advantage of the night . . . i. 3
 now 't is the night, 't is the haste . . . ii. 1
 threading dark-eyed night . . . ii. 1
 for though it be night the moon shines . . . ii. 2
 till night, my lord; and at night too . . . ii. 2
 I learned the night before and the black . . . ii. 4
 alack, the night comes on, and the black
 'tis a wild night; my Regan counsels well
 this night, wherein the cub-drawn bear . . . iii. 1
 here's a night-pieces neither wise men
 things that love night (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 this is a brave night to cool a courtesan
 I have received a letter this night . . . iii. 3
 the tyranny of the open night's too rough
 in such a night . . . iii. 4
 this cold night will turn us all to fools . . . iii. 4
 this is a naughty night to swim in . . . iii. 4
 and let this tyrannous night take hold . . . iii. 4
 what a night's this? I do beseech . . . iii. 4
 in hell, and in hell I'll endure (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 't is the last night's storm I such a follow
 what 't is the storm? 't is the night? . . . iv. 3
 have stood that night against my fire . . . iv. 7
 I know not where I did lodge last night
 himself an article of the night. *Romeo & Juliet*, I. 2
 this night I hold an old accustomed
 behold this night earth-treading stars . . . i. 2
 this night inherit at my house . . . i. 2
 come Lammes-ewe at night . . . i. 3
 this night you come to bed (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 seek happy nights to happy days . . . i. 4
 she gallops night by night through
 platts the manes of horses in the night
 she with this night's black air
 hangs upon the cheek of night like
 I'er saw true beauty till this night
 scorn at our solemnity this night . . . i. 5
 consorted with the humorous night
 in glorious to this night, being o'er . . . ii. 1
 thus bescreamed in night . . . ii. 2
 I have night's cloak to hide me from
 thou know'st the mask of night is on
 which the dark night hath so discovered
 dressed night, I am . . . ii. 2
 sweet sound lovers' tongues by night
 morn smiles on the frowning night . . . ii. 3
 and night's dark dew to dry . . . ii. 3
 you gave us the counterfeit last night
 he be my comfort in the night . . . ii. 5
 shall bear the burden soon at night
 and bring in cloudy night immediately . . . ii. 2
 love-performing night . . . ii. 2
 agrees with night: come, civil night
 come night, come to my bed (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 lie upon the wings of night whiter
 night; come, loving, black-browed night
 all the world will be in love with night
 as is the night before some festival . . . ii. 2
 the Romeo with the night . . . ii. 3
 I could have staid here all the night
 night's candles are burnt out . . . iii. 5
 to be to thee this night a torchbearer
 day, night, late, early, at home . . . iii. 5
 to-morrow night, when I lie alone
 and that very night, shall Romeo bear
 provision; 'tis now near night . . . iv. 2
 let the nurse this night sit up . . . iv. 3
 the horrible conceit of death and night
 some hours in the night, I will support
 sick to-morrow for this night's watching
 all night for lesser cause . . . iv. 5
 for the next night, I warrant . . . iv. 5
 son, the night before thy wedding-day
 muffle me, night, awhile . . . v. 3
 this palace of dim night depart again
 hither come as this dire night . . . v. 3
 to watch the minutes of this night . . . *Hamlet*, I. 1
 I have two nights have seen . . . i. 1
 last night of all, when you same star
 usurp 't this time of night . . . i. 1
 doth make the night joint labourer . . . i. 1
 bird of dawnings singeth all night long . . . i. 1
 two nights are cold nights . . . i. 2
 two nights together had their enemies
 the dead waite and middle of the night . . . i. 2
 the third night, kept the watch . . . i. 2
 would the night were come! . . . i. 2
 making night hideous . . . i. 4
 for a certain time to walk the night . . . i. 5
 O day and night, but this is wondrous . . . i. 5
 at night we'll feast together . . . ii. 2
 night, night, and time is time (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 the night resound when the day couched
 we'll have it to-morrow night . . . ii. 2
 I'll leave you till night . . . ii. 2
 this night to play before him . . . iii. 1
 'tis now the very witching time of night
 your patience in the last night's speech . . . ii. 2
 like a star 't is the darkest night . . . v. 2
 by night and negligence, the fire is spied. *Othello*, I. 1
 odd-even and dull watch o' the night . . . i. 1
 raise some special officers of night . . . i. 1
 guess of the night from your friends
 messengers this very night . . . i. 2
 in council! in this time of the night!
 this night. With all my heart . . . i. 3
 hell and night must bring this monstrous
 not yet made wanton the night with her . . . i. 3

NIGHT-wha! man! 'tis a night of revels. *Othello*, iii. 3
 that's said or done amiss this night. ii. 3
 in night, and on the court and guard. ii. 3
 to-morrow night, or Tuesday morn (*rep.*) iii. 3
 slept the next night, or Tuesday morn (*rep.*) iii. 3
 seven days and nights? eight some. iii. 4
 if I shall see you soon at night. iii. 4
 poison, *Alas*, this night (*rep.*) iv. 1
 this night show it (*rep.*) iv. 2
 supper-time, and the night grows to waste. iv. 2
 it is a heavy night. v. 1
 this is the night; that either makes me. v. 1
 NIGHT-BIRD mute. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 NIGHT-BRAWLER—a night-brawler? *Othello*, iii. 3
 NIGHT-CAP—sweaty nightcaps. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
 for fear Cassio with my nightgown. *Id.* v. 1
 NIGHT-CROW—the night-crow cried. *Henry VI.* v. 6
 NIGHT-DOG—night-dogs run. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 NIGHTED—to despatch his nighted life. *Leam*, iv. 2
 Hamlet cast thy nighted colour off. *Id.* v. 2
 NIGHT-FLIES—buzzing night-flies. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 NIGHT-FOES—from night-foes. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 NIGHTGOWN—'tis but a nightgown. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 get on your nightgown, best occasion. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 throw her nightgown upon her. *Id.* v. 1
 put on your nightgown. *Id.* v. 1
 shall I go fetch your nightgown? *Othello*, iv. 3
 NIGHTINGALE—the nightingale. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 to the nightingale's complaining notes. *Id.* v. 4
 nightingales and nightingales. *Id.* v. 4
 an 'twere any nightingale. *Id.* v. 4
 the nightingale, if she should. *Id.* v. 4
 twenty caged nightingales. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 sings as sweetly as a nightingale. *Id.* 2 (induc.)
 nightingale nightingale. *Id.* 2 (induc.)
 poor Tom in the voice of a nightingale. *Id.* 2 (induc.)
 the nightingale, and not (*rep.*). *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 NIGHTLY—with nighty tears. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 I nightly lodge her in an upper. *Id.* iii. 1
 neighbour with my nighty. *Id.* iii. 1
 and nighty, meadow-fairies, look. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 drunk nighty in your company. *Id.* v. 5
 the clamorous owl, that nighty. *Id.* v. 5
 in nighty revels, and new jollity. *Id.* v. 5
 nighty sings the stars old. *Id.* v. 5
 dreams, that shake us nighty. *Id.* v. 5
 to give thee nighty visitation. *Id.* v. 5
 I have nighty seen dreamt of. *Id.* v. 5
 unless the nighty owl, or fatal. *Id.* v. 5
 nighty she sings the stars old. *Id.* v. 5
 or shut me nighty in a charnel-house. *Id.* v. 5
 (*Col. Knt.*) with sweet water nighty. *Id.* v. 5
 (*Col. Knt.*) nighty shall be, to strew thy. *Id.* v. 5
 so nighty toils the subject of the land. *Id.* v. 5
 that nighty lie in those prophetic beds. *Id.* v. 5
 give me my nighty wearing, and adieu. *Id.* v. 5
 NIGHTMARE, and her ninefold. *Id.* v. 5
 NIGHT-OWL in a catch. *Id.* v. 5
 for night-owls shriek, where. *Id.* v. 5
 like the night-owl's lazy flight. *Id.* v. 5
 NIGHT-RAVEN—the night-raven. *Id.* v. 5
 NIGHT-REST, and neighbourhood. *Id.* v. 5
 NIGHT-RULE now about this. *Id.* v. 5
 NIGHT-SHRIEK—a night-shriek. *Id.* v. 5
 NIGHT-THEFT—the night-theft. *Id.* v. 5
 NIGHT-WALKING heralds that. *Id.* v. 5
 NIGHT-WANDERERS, laughing. *Id.* v. 5
 NIGHT-WATCH constable. *Id.* v. 5
 NIGHTWORK alive? She lives. *Id.* v. 5
 Robin Nightwork at old Nightwork. *Id.* v. 5
 NIGHTIL—for asque hoc nihil est. *Id.* v. 5
 NILE—my serpent of old Nile? *Id.* v. 5
 melt Egypt into Nile. *Id.* v. 5
 they take the flow of the Nile. *Id.* v. 5
 till the flies and gnats. *Id.* v. 5
 the aspick leaves upon the caves of Nile. *Id.* v. 5
 outvenoms all the worms of Nile. *Id.* v. 5
 NILUS—erflowing Nilus presageth. *Id.* v. 5
 by the fire, that quickens Nilus' slime. *Id.* v. 5
 higher Nilus' fairy had more. *Id.* v. 5
 rather on Nilus' mud lay me. *Id.* v. 5
 hast thou the pretty worm of Nilus. *Id.* v. 5
 like Nilus, it disdaineth bounds. *Id.* v. 5
 NIMBLE—sensible and nimble lungs. *Id.* v. 5
 nor I my spirits are nimble. *Id.* v. 5
 to snare the nimble marmozet. *Id.* v. 5
 awake the pert and nimble spirit. *Id.* v. 5
 prisons up the nimble spirits. *Id.* v. 5
 of such a merry, nimble, stirring spirit. *Id.* v. 5
 you have a nimble wit, I think. *Id.* v. 5
 who with her head, nimble in threats. *Id.* v. 5
 a quick eye, and a nimble hand. *Id.* v. 5
 as nimble jugglers, that deceive. *Id.* v. 5
 which his nimble haste had fainly. *Id.* v. 5
 nimble mischief that so. *Id.* v. 5
 but with nimble wing we. *Id.* v. 5
 full of nimble, fiery, and delectable. *Id.* v. 5
 be with a nimble galliard won. *Id.* v. 5
 the nimble gunner with linstock. *Id.* v. 5
 to make your vessel nimble. *Id.* v. 5
 gently quench thy nimble. *Id.* v. 5
 you nimble lightnings, dart your. *Id.* v. 5
 in the most terrible and nimble stroke. *Id.* v. 5
 dancing shoes, with nimble soles. *Id.* v. 5
 NIMBLE-FOOTED, he hath. *Id.* v. 5
 the nimble-footed mad-cap prince. *Id.* v. 5
 NIMBLENESS—and nimbleness. *Id.* v. 5
 NIMBLE-PINNED doves. *Id.* v. 5
 NIMBLE—nimble that so. *Id.* v. 5
 gently quench thy nimble. *Id.* v. 5
 that rise thus nimble by a true. *Id.* v. 5
 carried your guts away as nimble. *Id.* v. 5
 capers nimble in a lady's chamber. *Id.* v. 5
 NIMBLE—between (*rep.*). *Id.* v. 5
 the youngest wren of nine comes. *Id.* v. 5
 by nine to-morrow morning. *Id.* v. 5
 nine, sir; Over-done by the last. *Id.* v. 5
 one that is a prisoner nine years old. *Id.* v. 5
 studied eight and nine wise words. *Id.* v. 5
 the nine worthies (*rep.*). *Id.* v. 5

NINE—three times thrice is nine. *Id.* v. 5
 is not nine. Under correction, sir. *Id.* v. 5
 I always took three thrice for nine. *Id.* v. 5
 eleven widows, and nine maids. *Id.* v. 5
 'tis a couple of clock, our friends. *Id.* v. 5
 an hour ago, since it was nine. *Id.* v. 5
 I was seven of the nine days out. *Id.* v. 5
 among nine bad if one be (*rep.*). *Id.* v. 5
 nine changes of the watery star. *Id.* v. 5
 and third, nine, and some five. *Id.* v. 5
 too great and idle for girls of nine. *Id.* v. 5
 weary sevenights, nine times nine. *Id.* v. 5
 thrice again, to make up nine. *Id.* v. 5
 that hath eaten her nine farrow. *Id.* v. 5
 these nine in buckram, that I. *Id.* v. 5
 at least nine hours, in reckoning. *Id.* v. 5
 better than the nine worthies. *Id.* v. 5
 exceeding the nine sibyls of old. *Id.* v. 5
 made a king at nine months old? *Id.* v. 5
 I was but nine months old. *Id.* v. 5
 in Paris but at nine months old. *Id.* v. 5
 supper-time, my lord; it's nine o'clock. *Id.* v. 5
 sixty and nine, that wore. *Id.* v. 5
 I'll buy nine sparrows for. *Id.* v. 5
 to Isidore he owes nine thousand. *Id.* v. 5
 labouring for nine. So much? *Id.* v. 5
 there's nine that I know. *Id.* v. 5
 had nine hours lien dead. *Id.* v. 5
 hath thirtie out nine years. *Id.* v. 5
 but new struck nine. *Id.* v. 5
 at the hour of nine. *Id.* v. 5
 the clock struck nine, when I did. *Id.* v. 5
 and from nine till twelve is three. *Id.* v. 5
 nothing, but one of your nine lives. *Id.* v. 5
 or one year, a tanner will. *Id.* v. 5
 he hath laid, on twelve for nine. *Id.* v. 5
 nine or ten times I had thought to have. *Id.* v. 5
 till now some nine moons wasted. *Id.* v. 5
 the nine mowing hours. *Id.* v. 5
 I would have him nine years a killing. *Id.* v. 5
 NINEFOLD—and her ninefold. *Id.* v. 5
 NINE-MEN'S morris is filled up. *Id.* v. 5
 NINESCORE and seventeen. *Id.* v. 5
 to have to do with nine. *Id.* v. 5
 NINETEEN zodiacs have gone. *Id.* v. 5
 boiled brains of nineteen. *Id.* v. 5
 Canidius, our nineteen legions. *Id.* v. 5
 NINNY—what a pip nimmy's this! *Id.* v. 5
 at Ninny's door (*rep.*). *Id.* v. 5
 NINTH—be the ninth worth. *Id.* v. 5
 by the ninth of the next month? *Id.* v. 5
 I'll cavil on the ninth part. *Id.* v. 5
 the ninth part of a sparrow. *Id.* v. 5
 about the ninth part of a sparrow. *Id.* v. 5
 ere the ninth hour, I drunk. *Id.* v. 5
 'tis the ninth hour of the morn. *Id.* v. 5
 NINUS' tomb, man (*rep.* v. 1). *Id.* v. 5
 NIOBE—make wells and Niobes. *Id.* v. 5
 like Niobe, she weeps. *Id.* v. 5
 NIP—nip, nip, nip. *Id.* v. 5
 thin weeds, nip not the gaudy. *Id.* v. 5
 here's snip, and nip, and cut. *Id.* v. 5
 is a ripening—nips his root. *Id.* v. 5
 NIPPLE—my nipple from his bores. *Id.* v. 5
 it nips me unto listening. *Id.* v. 5
 NIPPED—blood is nipped. *Id.* v. 5
 NIPPING—wrathful nipping cold. *Id.* v. 5
 Is a nipping and an eager air. *Id.* v. 5
 NIPPLE—my nipple from his bores. *Id.* v. 5
 taste the wormwood on the nipple. *Id.* v. 5
 NIT—a most pathological nit! *Id.* v. 5
 thou nit, thou winter. *Id.* v. 5
 NOAH—before Noah was a sailor. *Id.* v. 5
 NIPPLE—my nipple from his bores. *Id.* v. 5
 NOB—I would not be sir Nob in any. *Id.* v. 5
 NOBILITY—against his own nobility. *Id.* v. 5
 let his nobility remain in his. *Id.* v. 5
 your greatness, and nobility. *Id.* v. 5
 to make a noble of our country. *Id.* v. 5
 between the wind and his nobility. *Id.* v. 5
 that men of your nobility and power. *Id.* v. 5
 but with nobility, and tranquillity. *Id.* v. 5
 stand aside, nobility. This is. *Id.* v. 5
 where stabled nobility lies trodden on. *Id.* v. 5
 forage in blood of French nobility. *Id.* v. 5
 awake, awake, English nobility! *Id.* v. 5
 peers, and chief nobility, destroyed. *Id.* v. 5
 this jarring discord of nobility. *Id.* v. 5
 and our nobility will scorn the match. *Id.* v. 5
 as, like to pitch, defile nobility. *Id.* v. 5
 such high yaunts of his nobility. *Id.* v. 5
 true nobility is exempt from fear. *Id.* v. 5
 the nobility think scorn to go in. *Id.* v. 5
 live in a state of nobility. *Id.* v. 5
 and the nobility held in contempt. *Id.* v. 5
 O that your young nobility could judge. *Id.* v. 5
 like her true nobility, she has. *Id.* v. 5
 farewell nobility. *Id.* v. 5
 the state of our nobility. *Id.* v. 5
 would the nobility lay aside their. *Id.* v. 5
 I sin in envying his nobility. *Id.* v. 5
 to curb the will of the nobility. *Id.* v. 5
 the nobility are vexed, who we see. *Id.* v. 5
 the nobility of Rome are his. *Id.* v. 5
 these hands do lack nobility. *Id.* v. 5
 to justice, continence, and nobility. *Id.* v. 5
 sweet cell of virtue and nobility. *Id.* v. 5
 sweet mercy is nobility's true badge. *Id.* v. 5
 sixth true nobility wants the match. *Id.* v. 5
 with no less nobility of love. *Id.* v. 5
 have then a nobility in their natures. *Id.* v. 5
 NOBLE—some noble creatures. *Id.* v. 5
 that a noble. *Id.* v. 5
 that's my noble master! *Id.* v. 5
 for nothing natural I ever saw so noble. *Id.* v. 5
 noble Sebastian, thou let's thy. *Id.* v. 5
 no, noble mistress; 'tis fresh. *Id.* v. 5
 thank my noble lord. *Id.* v. 5
 first, noble friend, let me. *Id.* v. 5

NOBLE—know, noble lord, they. *Id.* v. 5
 a noble duke in nature. *Id.* v. 5
 sure, my noble lord, if she be. *Id.* v. 5
 know him noble, of great estate. *Id.* v. 5
 more noble than the world. *Id.* v. 5
 here comes my noble gull-catcher. *Id.* v. 5
 with the most noble bottom of our fleet. *Id.* v. 5
 Orsino, noble sir, be pleased that I. *Id.* v. 5
 to serve this noble court. *Id.* v. 5
 right noble is his blood. *Id.* v. 5
 so noble and so great. *Id.* v. 5
 had a most noble father. *Id.* v. 5
 thou art not noble. *Id.* v. 5
 thou art too noble to conserve. *Id.* v. 5
 she lost a noble and renowned brother. *Id.* v. 5
 show now, noble Pompey? *Id.* v. 5
 noble prince, as there comes light. *Id.* v. 5
 my noble and well-warranted cousin. *Id.* v. 5
 pardon me noble lord. *Id.* v. 5
 in company of the right noble Claudio. *Id.* v. 5
 God help the noble Claudio. *Id.* v. 5
 he is of a noble strain. *Id.* v. 5
 noble, or not I for an angel. *Id.* v. 5
 how noble, young, how rarely featured. *Id.* v. 5
 you learn me noble thankfulness. *Id.* v. 5
 noble sir, your over. *Id.* v. 5
 he would play the noble beast in love. *Id.* v. 5
 got a calf in that same noble feat. *Id.* v. 5
 my noble lord, this man hath. *Id.* v. 5
 none, of noble sort, would so offend. *Id.* v. 5
 trivial, my noble lord. *Id.* v. 5
 noble respect takes it in might. *Id.* v. 5
 here come two noble beasts in, a moon. *Id.* v. 5
 sir, the king is a noble gentleman. *Id.* v. 5
 the noble lord most honourably doth. *Id.* v. 5
 your most noble kinsman. *Id.* v. 5
 to be abridged from such a noble rate. *Id.* v. 5
 caskets to this noble prince. *Id.* v. 5
 there stand the caskets, noble prince. *Id.* v. 5
 you have a noble and a true conceit. *Id.* v. 5
 O noble judge! (*rep.*) *Id.* v. 5
 full of noble device. *Id.* v. 5
 O noble fool! a worthy fool! *Id.* v. 5
 breaks his staff like a noble goose. *Id.* v. 5
 upon my parents, his noble. *Id.* v. 5
 your pardon, noble mistress! *Id.* v. 5
 noble heroes, my sword and yours. *Id.* v. 5
 we shall, noble captain. *Id.* v. 5
 spacious ceremony to the noble lords. *Id.* v. 5
 who will, my noble guests. *Id.* v. 5
 I play the noble housewife with. *Id.* v. 5
 this youthful parcel of noble bachelors. *Id.* v. 5
 not one of those, but had a noble father. *Id.* v. 5
 fields, where noble fellows strike. *Id.* v. 5
 about the noble purpose. *Id.* v. 5
 God save you, noble captain. *Id.* v. 5
 or a noble scar, is a good livery. *Id.* v. 5
 to talk with the young noble soldier. *Id.* v. 5
 of her that threw it; noble she was. *Id.* v. 5
 lay more noble than he might upon. *Id.* v. 5
 turned off a first so noble wife. *Id.* v. 5
 a most gentleman. *Id.* v. 5
 observed in noble ladies unto their. *Id.* v. 5
 to see her noble lord restored. *Id.* v. 5
 O noble lord, betwixt. *Id.* v. 5
 thrice noble lord, let me entreat. *Id.* v. 5
 Baptista is a noble gentleman. *Id.* v. 5
 the spouse of any noble gentleman. *Id.* v. 5
 than our parents' noble names. *Id.* v. 5
 of our most noble offer. *Id.* v. 5
 these lords, my noble fellows. *Id.* v. 5
 he is touched to the noble heart. *Id.* v. 5
 to see his work, so noble, vilely bound up? *Id.* v. 5
 too noble for this place. *Id.* v. 5
 he means to be the more so in being. *Id.* v. 5
 Smalus, the noble honoured lord. *Id.* v. 5
 most noble sir, that which I shall report. *Id.* v. 5
 but, O, the noble combat, that. *Id.* v. 5
 noble Macbeth hath won. *Id.* v. 5
 my noble partner you great. *Id.* v. 5
 noble prediction of noble having. *Id.* v. 5
 Banquo, that hath no less. *Id.* v. 5
 fair and noble hostess, we are your. *Id.* v. 5
 you do unbend your noble strength. *Id.* v. 5
 good-morrow, noble sir! *Id.* v. 5
 our noble friends do lack you. *Id.* v. 5
 he is noble, wise, judicious. *Id.* v. 5
 I should cut off the nobles for their. *Id.* v. 5
 Macduff, this noble passion, child of. *Id.* v. 5
 your right noble son, lead. *Id.* v. 5
 the noble thames do bravely. *Id.* v. 5
 is missing, and your noble son. *Id.* v. 5
 a noble boy? who would not do thee. *Id.* v. 5
 O noble Dauphin, go with. *Id.* v. 5
 do you noble modesty. *Id.* v. 5
 spoke like a spiteful noble gentleman. *Id.* v. 5
 my nobles leave me; and my. *Id.* v. 5
 count Melun, a noble lord of France. *Id.* v. 5
 your nobles will not hear you. *Id.* v. 5
 let no noble Dauphin, you are. *Id.* v. 5
 a noble temper dost thou show. *Id.* v. 5
 O what a noble combat hast. *Id.* v. 5
 so, nobles shall you all, that knit. *Id.* v. 5
 hail, noble prince of France! *Id.* v. 5
 noble English, you are. *Id.* v. 5
 and you, my noble prince, with other. *Id.* v. 5
 hath received eight thousand nobles. *Id.* v. 5
 for you, my noble lord of Lancaster. *Id.* v. 5
 cold cowardice in noble breasts. *Id.* v. 5
 let no noble eye profane. *Id.* v. 5
 of you, my noble cousin, lord Aumerle. *Id.* v. 5
 how fares our noble uncle, Lancaster? *Id.* v. 5
 I am the last of noble Edward's sons. *Id.* v. 5
 his noble hand did win what he. *Id.* v. 5
 many more of noble blood. *Id.* v. 5
 the nobles hath he fined for. *Id.* v. 5
 (*Col.*) his noble ancestors achieved. *Id.* v. 5
 his noble kinsman; most degenerate. *Id.* v. 5
 the nobles they are fled. *Id.* v. 5
 believe me, noble lord, I am. *Id.* v. 5

NOBLE-I have, your noble company. *Richard II.* ii. 3
 of name, and noble estimate ii. 3
 makes us rich, most noble lord ii. 3
 my noble uncle! show me thy ii. 3
 the noble duke hath sworn ii. 3
 too late, I fear, my noble lord ii. 3
 noble lord, go to the ruler's ribs ii. 3
 his noble cousin is right iii. 3
 noble Gloucester's death (*rep.*) iv. 1
 princes, and noble lords, what answer iv. 1
 to execute the noble duke at Calais iv. 1
 in this noble presence were enough noble iv. 1
 thanks, noble peer; the cheapest v. 6
 right noble is thy merit, well I wot v. 6
 the noble Mortimer *Henry IV.* i. 1
 by our noble and chaste mistress i. 2
 nor never could the noble Mortimer i. 3
 those same noble Scots, that are i. 3
 of that same noble prelate i. 3
 cannot choose but be a noble plot i. 3
 pleasing eye, and a most noble carriage i. 3
 my noble lord, from Eastcheap (*rep.*) i. 3
 well said, my noble Scot iv. 1
 with the world with noble horsemanship iv. 1
 gallant warriors, and noble gentlemen iv. 4
 the noble Westmoreland, and warlike iv. 4
 this latter age with noble deeds v. 1
 in blood by noble Percy lie v. 4
 a noble earl, and many a creature else v. 5
 the noble Scot, lord Douglas v. 5
 the noble Percy slain, and all his men v. 5
 of noble Hotspur's noble deed *Henry IV.* (induc.) i. 1
 noble earl, I bring you certain news i. 1
 from Shrewsbury, my noble lord (*rep.*) i. 1
 so fought the noble Douglas i. 1
 then was that noble Worcester too soon i. 1
 my most noble brother i. 1
 let it be but twenty nobles i. 1
 back from Wales, my noble lord? ii. 1
 and yours, most noble Bardolph ii. 2
 wherein the noble youth did ii. 2
 till that the nobles, and the earls ii. 2
 recordation to my noble husband ii. 2
 reverend father, and these noble lords iv. 1
 my most noble lord of Westmoreland iv. 1
 your noble and right well remembered iv. 1
 to you, my noble lord of Westmoreland iv. 1
 believe not the word of the noble iv. 3
 and noble offices thou may'st effect iv. 4
 and he, the noble image of my youth iv. 4
 the noble change that I have purposed! iv. 4
 'tis called Jerusalem, my noble lord v. 2
 how many nobles then should hold v. 2
 such limbs of noble counsel v. 2
 I will inflame thy noble liver v. 5
 and Helen of thy noble thought v. 5
 noble English, that could entertain *Henry V.* i. 1
 of England had nobles richer i. 2
 a mourning widow of her nobles i. 2
 the noble sinews of our power i. 2
 a noble shalt thou have, and present pay i. 2
 I shall have my noble lord i. 2
 my princes, and my noble peers ii. 2
 come they of noble family? ii. 2
 well supplied with noble counsellors ii. 4
 that hath not noble lustre in ii. 4
 Lord in heaven bless thee, noble Harry! ii. 4
 my lord, your nobles, jealous of iv. 1
 joyfully, my noble lord of Bedford iv. 1
 the noble earl of Suffolk also lies iv. 6
 sort our nobles from common men iv. 7
 and nobles bearing banners iv. 8
 the names of their nobles iv. 8
 the noble duke of Gloucester (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that nobles should such stomachs bear! i. 3
 ay, noble uncle, this noble deed i. 3
 so fall that noble earl, and was beheaded i. 3
 that two such noble peers as ye iii. 1
 see, noble Charles! the beacon of iii. 2
 and there erects thy noble deeds iii. 2
 there young Henry, and his noble lies iii. 2
 let's not forget the noble duke of Bedford iii. 2
 in honour of my noble lord of York iii. 4
 of the garter were of noble birth iv. 1
 hear him, noble prince! (*rep.*) iv. 1
 I cannot help the noble Chevalier iv. 3
 rescue of the noble Talbot (*rep.*) iv. 3
 cries out for noble York and Somerset iv. 4
 while he, renowned noble gentleman iv. 4
 basely fled, when noble Talbot stood iv. 4
 he would have made a noble knight iv. 7
 my noble birth. 'Tis true, I gave a noble v. 4
 thou, nor thy nobles, to the crown v. 4
 rare description, noble earl v. 5
 your report, my noble lord of Suffolk v. 5
 hear him like a noble gentleman *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for my part, noble lords, I care not i. 3
 all the peers and nobles of the realm i. 3
 noble she is; but, if she have forgot ii. 1
 here, noble Henry, is my staff ii. 1
 ill can thy noble merit ii. 1
 then, noble York, take thou this task iii. 1
 well, nobles, well, 'tis politely done iii. 1
 I'll call him presently, my noble lord iii. 2
 and all to have the noble duke alive iii. 2
 and noble stock was grafted with iii. 2
 never of the Nevils' noble race iii. 2
 ay, noble father, if our words will v. 1
 how now, my noble lord? what all v. 2
 my noble father, three times to-day v. 3
 but, noble as he is, look where he comes v. 3
 noble Warwick, Cobham, and the rest. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 when as the noble duke of York was ii. 1
 cheer these noble lords, and hearten ii. 2
 the noble gentleman gave up the ghost ii. 3
 be it known to noble Lewis ii. 3
 my noble queen (*rep.*) iii. 3
 where a noble heart hath pained iv. 2
 thanks, noble Clarence; worthy v. 7
 his noble queen well struck *Richard III.* i. 1

NOBLE—with the noble duke *Richard III.* i. 1
 with patiences, noble lord i. 1
 at Chertsey monastery this noble king i. 2
 towards Chertsey, noble lord? i. 2
 two days since were worth a noble i. 3
 the curse my noble father laid i. 3
 befall thee, and thy noble house! i. 3
 and you, my noble lords (*rep.*) i. 3
 the noble duke of Clarence to i. 4
 here comes the noble duke ii. 1
 of you, my noble lord of Buckingham ii. 1
 some, less noble, and less loyal ii. 1
 if that our noble father be alive? ii. 2
 title in thy noble husband! ii. 2
 I say, with noble Buckingham ii. 2
 the nobles were committed to duke ii. 2
Col. Knt. how fares our noble brother? iii. 1
 cousin, noble lord of York? iii. 1
 for the instalmant of this noble duke iii. 1
 commends him to your noble lordship iii. 2
 good-morrows to my noble lord! iii. 2
 fatal and ominous to noble peers! iii. 3
 now, noble peers, the cause why we iii. 4
 most inward with the noble duke? iii. 4
 noble lord (*Col. Knt.* honourable lords) iii. 4
 my noble lords did commend us all iii. 4
 in this noble (*Col. Knt.* princely) presence iii. 4
 done this deed, my noble lord iii. 4
 I do not doubt, right noble princes iii. 5
 noble York, my princely father iii. 5
 being nothing like your noble lord iii. 5
 entreat your grace, my noble lord iii. 7
 my noble cousin should suspect me iii. 7
 the noble isle doth want her proper iii. 7
 draw forth your noble ancestry iii. 7
 noble prince. O how noble! iii. 7
 send her a letter of thy noble deeds iii. 7
 come, noble gentlemen, let us v. 3
 thy person, noble father-in-law! v. 3
 such noble scenes as draw *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 the very persons of our noble state (prol.)
 challenged the noble spirits to arms i. 1
 book, outwards a noble's blood i. 1
 when these so noble benefits shall i. 2
 not in your spleen a noble person i. 2
 no doubt, he's nobler, he had a black i. 3
 in all this noble bevy i. 4
 that noble lady, or gentleman i. 4
 your grace is noble: let me i. 4
 a noble troop of strangers i. 4
 a noble company! I wish i. 4
 of this so noble and so fair i. 4
 rest showed a most noble patience ii. 1
 and see the noble ruined man ii. 1
 his noble friends, and fellows ii. 1
 noble father, Henry of Buckingham ii. 1
 made my name once more noble ii. 1
 must needs say, a noble one ii. 1
 the trial just and noble ii. 2
 invited by your noble self ii. 2
 all strangers' loves, my noble lord ii. 2
 she is noble born; and, like her true ii. 2
 may it please you, noble madam ii. 1
 noble lady, I am sorry my integrity ii. 1
 out of his noble nature, zea, and ii. 1
 that noble fit your master wed me ii. 1
 you have a gentle, noble temper ii. 1
 a noble spirit as yours was put ii. 1
 bewailing land of noble Buckingham ii. 2
 his noble jury and noble cause ii. 2
 as you are true noble, as you regard ii. 2
 or gild again the noble troops ii. 2
 stir him, (I know his noble nature) ii. 2
 so good, so noble, and so true ii. 2
 is that old noble lady, Duchess iv. 1
 noble madam, men's noble manners iv. 1
 noble lady, first, my own service iv. 2
 and of a noble modest nature iv. 2
 that his noble grace would have iv. 2
 good husband, let him be a noble iv. 2
 without, my noble lord? (*rep.*) v. 2
 men so noble, however faulty v. 2
 to a most noble judge, the king v. 2
 two noble partners (*rep. v.* 4) v. 2
 my noble gossip, ye have been v. 4
 in noble eminence enthroned. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 in our Grecian host one noble man i. 3
 find the welcome of a noble foe i. 3
 be brought home noble prize ii. 2
 nor none so noble, whose life ii. 2
 dull and factious nobles of the Greeks ii. 2
 your greatness, and this noble state ii. 3
 noble Ajax; you are as strong (*rep.*) ii. 3
 our noble general do not so ii. 3
 do depend upon a noble gentleman ii. 3
 as tell me, noble Diomed ii. 3
 answer? the noble Menelaus ii. 3
 noble Ventidius! well; I am not *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 most noble Timon, call the man i. 1
 I pray thee, noble lord (*rep.*) i. 1
 a noble spirit, my lord i. 2
 my lord, there are certain nobles i. 2
 other noble parts you'll suit in ii. 2
 great Timon, noble, worthy ii. 2
 a noble nature may reach ii. 2
 a noble gentleman 'tis, if he would not ii. 1
 for his right noble mind, illustrious ii. 2
 with a noble fury, and fair spirit ii. 5
 my noble lord—ah, my good friend! ii. 6
 here's a noble feast toward ii. 6
 so noble a master fallen! ii. 6
 base, noble; old, young; coward ii. 6
 the noble Timon (*rep.*) ii. 6
 our late noble master ii. 6
 so is said, my noble lord ii. 6
 speak to them, noble Timon v. 2
 noble, and young, when thy first v. 5
 march, noble lord, into our city v. 5
 fears with my more noble meaning v. 5
 my noble general, Timon is dead v. 5

NOBLE—dend is noble Timon. *Timon of Athens.* v. 5
 hail, noble Marcus! thanks *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 and call him noble, that was now i. 1
 you cry against the noble senate i. 1
 noble Lartius! Hence to your homes i. 1
 noble Aufidius, take your commission i. 2
 indeed, Ja, 'tis a noble child i. 3
 O noble fellow! who, sensible, outdares i. 4
 my noble steed, known to the camp i. 9
 plebeians would the noble Marcus i. 1
 how now, my as far as noble ladies i. 1
 and the desire of the nobles i. 1
 the nobles bended, as to Jove's statue ii. 1
 and, out of his noble carelessness ii. 2
 to gratify his noble service ii. 2
 he's right nobly; let him be called for ii. 2
 and to our noble consul wish we all ii. 2
 in his noble deeds, we must also tell (*rep.*) ii. 3
 God save thee, noble consul! worthy ii. 3
 the noble house of the noble Marcius ii. 3
 authority, against all noble suffrance ii. 3
 passed the nobles (*Col. Knt.*—noble) and ii. 3
 or never be so noble as a consul ii. 3
 prefer a noble life before a law ii. 3
 help, you that be noble: help him ii. 3
 I pray thee, noble friend, come to me ii. 3
 his nature is too noble for the world ii. 3
 the noble tribunes (*rep.*) ii. 3
 noble Menenius, be you then as ii. 3
 well said, noble woman ii. 3
 I can never ii. 3
 these senators, the nobles; and you ii. 3
 noble lady! come, go with us ii. 3
 give to my noble heart a lie ii. 3
 amen, amen! a noble wish ii. 3
 the nobles preserve our noble tribunes! ii. 3
 craves a noble cunning iv. 1
 and my friends of noble touch iv. 1
 more noble blows than ever iv. 2
 unknit himself the noble node iv. 2
 against the senators, patricians, and nobles iv. 3
 for the nobles receive so to heart iv. 3
 your noble Tullius Aufidius will appear iv. 3
 feasts the nobles of the state iv. 4
 thou show'st a noble vessel iv. 4
 permitted by our dastard nobles iv. 5
 all noble Marcus—O let me iv. 5
 that I see thee here, thou noble thing! iv. 5
 the nobles, in great earnestness iv. 6
 unless the noble man have mercy iv. 6
 like beasts, and cowardly nobles iv. 6
 first he was a noble servant iv. 7
 to make coals cheap: a noble memory! v. 1
 unless his noble mother, and his wife v. 1
 nobles follow. I want him v. 1
 and the most noble mother of the world v. 3
 the noble sister of Publicola v. 3
 to show a noble grace to both parts v. 3
 the man was noble, but with his last v. 3
 honorable for a noble man still v. 3
 most noble sir, if you do hold the v. 5
 read it not, noble lords (*rep.*) v. 5
 the man is noble, and his fame v. 5
 my noble masters, hear me speak v. 5
 regarded as the most noble man v. 5
 yet he shall have a noble memory v. 5
 have wished that noble Brutus *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 hast lost the breed of noble bloods! i. 2
 till then, my noble friend, chew i. 2
 he is a noble Roman, and well given i. 2
 of any bold or noble enterprise i. 2
 well, Brutus, thou art noble i. 2
 meet that noble minds keep ever i. 2
 win the noble Brutus to our party i. 2
 which every noble man bears i. 2
 render me worthy of this noble wife! ii. 1
 good-morrow, Antony. So to most noble ii. 2
 the fortunes and affairs of noble Brutus ii. 1
 with the most noble blood of all ii. 1
 most noble in the presence of thy core? ii. 1
 the noble Brutus (*rep.*) ii. 2
 noble Antony, go up (*rep.*) ii. 2
 for when the noble Caesar saw (*rep.*) ii. 2
 but that my noble master will ii. 2
 most noble brother, you have done ii. 2
 glad to learn of noble men iv. 3
 my heart is thirsty for that noble pledge iv. 3
 noble, noble Cassius (*rep. v.* 3) iv. 3
 by noble Brutus' power (*rep.*) v. 3
 O young and noble Cato, art thou v. 4
 we must not: a noble prisoner! v. 4
 shall ever take alive the noble Brutus v. 4
 now is that noble vessel full of grief v. 5
 a while. At your noble pleasure. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 every hour, most noble Antony i. 2
 noble friends, that which combined ii. 2
 then, noble partners, (the rather ii. 2
 noble Antony, not sickness should detain ii. 3
 is noble, courageous, high, unmatchable ii. 3
 but he away, 'tis noble ii. 3
 Rome cast on my noble father ii. 6
 noble Ventidius, whilst yet with ii. 1
 'tis a noble Lepidus. A very fine one ii. 2
 my noble Antony! let not the pious ii. 2
 my noble brother! the April's in her ii. 2
 O noble emperor, do not fight ii. 7
 the noble ruin of her magic, Antony ii. 8
 most noble sir, arise; the queen ii. 9
 call all his noble captains ii. 9
 ay, noble lord. Sometime, we see iv. 12
 was Antony, most noble Antony! iv. 12
 less noble mind than she, which iv. 12
 from me then that a noble countenance iv. 12
 my noble girl! noble woman, woe iv. 12
 stained with his most noble blood v. 1
 most noble empress, you have heard v. 2
 that I should not be noble to myself v. 2
 now, noble Charmian, we'll despatch v. 2
 how poor an instrument of joy a noble v. 2
 rouse himself to praise my noble act v. 2

N
NOBODY - Benedict; nobody marks you. *Much Ado*, i.
true speaking, I'll offend nobody iii. 4
just, said she, it hurts nobody v. 1
did nobody come; but, hark! . . . *Merchant of Venice*, v.
nobody will steal that from thee. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
nobody could have been so true *King John*, ii.
but eyes, and nobody sees me *Henry IV.* i.
or no, there is nobody cares *Henry IV.* ii.
she has nobody to do any thing iii. 2
trust nobody, for fear you be *Henry VI.* iv.
I would have broke his neck *Henry V.*
Patroclus, I'll speak with nobody. *Troil & Cress.* ii.
who, I? why, he'll answer nobody iii. 3
like a cock that nobody can catch . . *Cymbeline*, ii.
nobody will look after it *Pericles*, ii.
I would have broke his neck *King John*, ii.
let nobody blame him, his scorn iv. 3 (song)
nobody come? then shall I bleed to death - v. 2
nobody; I myself; farewell; commend me - v. 2
NOES—baïsses deuant leur noises. . . . *Herny V.*
NOD—nodded, noddled, nodded, nodding. *of Verona*.
nod, I? why that's noddy.
I nod to him, elves, and do him.. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii.
and nod at every man *All's Well*, iii.
my lord, you nod *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
NODDLE—nodded, noddled, nodded, nodding.
if (thou) canst nod, speak too *Macheath*, iii.
with nods, with rolling eyes. *King John*, iv.
nod their heads, and throw *Henry VI.* ii.
nay, he nods at us *Richard III.*
ready with every nod, to tumble iii. 4
you shall see him nod at me (*rep.*). *Troil & Cress.* i.
most rich in Timon's nod *Timon of Athens*, i.
half-caps, and cold-moving noses
NODS—nodded, noddled, nodded, nodding. *Coriolanus*, i.
to a molehill should in supplication nod - v. 3
if Caesar carelessly but nod on him. *Julius Caesar*, i.
if thou dost nod, thou break'st iv. 3
that nod unto the world. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv.
I would I knew more nods
as her winks, and nods, and gestures . . *Hamlet*, iv.
NODDED, and soberly did mount. *Antony & Cleo.*
Cleopatra hath nodded him to her iii. 6
NODDLED—noddled, noddled, noddled, nodding.
with nodding, thy nod *Mid. N. Dream*, iii.
CORIOLANUS, iii. 3
NODDLE—will smite his noddies. *My Wives*, iii.
to comb your noodle with *Taming of Shrew*, i.
NODDY—why that's noddy (*rep.*) *To Gen. of Fer.* i.
NODDING—nodded, noddled, nodded, nodding.
'NOTINED' an Athenian's eyes. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii.
then 'noited over with honey'. *Winter's Tale*, i.
NOISE—insolent noise maker *Tempest*, i.
there was a noise, that't verity ii. 1
your taste is full of sweet noises
noiseless, and enter iv. 1
with strange and several noises.
alas! what noise? *My Wives*, v.
but hark, what noise? (*rep.*) *Meas. for Mer.* ii.
what noise that noise?
you shall also make no noise in *Much Ado*, iii.
he goes but to see a noise *Mid. N. Dream*, iii.
the noise they make, will cause ii. 1
doth noise abroad, Navarre hatk. *Lov. s L. Lost*, ii.
and the noise we hear *Mer. of Venice*, iii.
and they did make no noise iv. 2
in tune, so it make noise enough. *As You Like It*, v.
there's noise in it: 'tis hard about . . *All's Well*, ii.
what noise there, no? no noise *Winter's Tale*, ii.
there's noise in it, no noise *Comed. of Errors*, i.
durst thou not hear a noise? *Macheath*, ii.
is't with them when every noise appals. . . ii. 2
and what noise is this? show! iv. 1
what is that noise? it is the cry of v. 5
and the noise we hear
from forth the noise and rumour . . . *King John*, v.
without the noise of threatening . . . *Richard II.* iii.
to noise abroad that Harry *Henry IV.* (induc.)
to find out Sneak's noise ii. 4
noiseless, and enter
less noise; less noise. Who saw iv. 4
not so much noise, my lords iv. 4
what noise is this? what traitors . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
cometh this alarm, and the noise
noise, noise, noise, noise, noise
what means this noise? fellow *Henry VI.* i.
what noise is this? why, how now ii. 2
what noise is this I hear? dare any be . . iv. 8
the noise of fly *Henry VIII.*
and the dread noise of water *Richard III.*
that, with the very noise, I ii. 4
hark, what noise is this? ii. 2
a noise of targets; or to see *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
noise, noise, noise, noise, noise
you'll leave your noise behind v. 3
the noise goes, this: there is *Troilus & Cress.* i.
what noise? what shriek is this? ii. 2
their noise be our instruction *Coriolanus*, i.
noise, noise, noise, noise, noise, noise . . ii. 4
before him he carries noise
from the noise of our own drums iii. 3
being but the horn and noise of 'the iii. 1
unshout the noise that banished v. 4
coming like the noise of heaven
bid every noise be still: peace yet. *Julius Caesar*, i.
what was the second noise for? i. 2
the noise of battle hurtled in the air . . ii. 2
hark, boy, what noise is that? ii. 4
noise, noise, noise, noise, noise, noise . . ii. 4
to a trull, that noises it against us iii. 6
peace, what noise? list, list! iv. 3
follow the noise so far as we iv. 3
what's the noise? I have done iv. 12
noise, noise, noise, noise, noise, noise . . iv. 12
to the loudest of noise we make *Cymbeline*, iii.
the noise is round about us iv. 4
no noise, but silence and eternal. *Titus Andronic.* i.
all the court may echo with the noise . . ii. 2
quarrel, noise, noise, noise, noise, noise . v. 1
I made unto the noise v. 1

NOISE—ghasted by the noise I made..... *Lear*, ii. 1
 make no noise; draw..... *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 mark the high noises; and thyself..... *iii*. 6
 what noise is this? give me my..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I hear some noise within; dear love..... *ii*. 2
 what noise is here? O lamentable day!..... *iv*. 5
 I hear some noise; lady, come from..... *v*. 3
 yea, noise? then I'll be brief..... *v*. 3
 and then a noise did come from..... *v*. 3
 inexplicable dumb shows and noise..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 thy tongue in some so rude against me?..... *iii*. 4
 but soft, what noise? who calls on..... *iv*. 5
 alack, what noise is this? (*rep.*)..... *iv*. 5
 but, stay, what noise? how now..... *iv*. 7
 what warlike noise is this?..... *v*. 2
 what noise? the town is empty..... *Othello*, iii. 1
 but, hark! what noise? you rogues!..... *iii*. 3
 to make no more noise with it..... *iii*. 1
 who's there? whose noise is this..... *v*. 1
 what noise is this? not dead!..... *v*. 2
 noise was high. Hal no more moving!..... *v*. 3
NOISED—let it be noise..... *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 it is noised, he hath a mass..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
NOISELESS foot of time..... *All's Well*, v. 3
 spreads his banners in our noiseless land..... *Lear*, iv. 2
NOISOME—foul breath is noisome..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
 root away the noisome weeds..... *Richard II*, iv. 4
 and doves with noisome stench..... *Henry VI*, i. 5
 a pile of noisome, musty chaff..... *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 will be both noisome and infectious..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
NOMINATE—we may nominate..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 can you nominate the nonpareil..... *ii*. 1
 but suddenly to nominate them all..... *2 Henry VI*, ii. 1
NOMINATED, or called..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 nominated for an equal pound..... *Merc. of Venice*, i. 3
 is it so nominated in the bond?..... *iv*. 1
NOMINATING lady..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 and want but nomination..... *Richard III*, iii. 4
 what imports the nomination of this..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
NOMINATIVE, hic, hac (*rep.*)..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 NONAGE—that, in his nonage..... *Richard III*, iv. 3
NONCE—buckram for the nonce..... *Richard II*, iv. 4
 a riddling merchant for the nonce..... *1 Henry VI*, ii. 3
 preferred him a challice for the nonce..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
NON COM—of them to a non com..... *Much Ado*, iii. 5
NON-SPARING war?..... *All's Well*, iii. 2
NON NOBIS—non nobis..... *Richard II*, iv. 4
NONNY—hey nonny, nonny..... *Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
 says sum, mun, ha no nonny..... *Lear*, iii. 1
 no nonny, nonny hey nonny..... *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
NONPAREIL—calls her a nonpareil..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
 crowned the nonpareil beauty..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 thou art the nonpareil..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 of Cæsar? how? the nonpareil..... *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 5
 doth my wife the nonpareil of this..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
NON-PERFORMANCE, 'twas..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 5
NON-REARANCE cast my..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
NON-SUITS my mediators..... *Othello*, i. 1
NOOK—in the deep nook..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 many winding nooks he strays..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 and to live in a nook merely..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
NOOK-SHOUTER—the sun Albion..... *Henry P*, iv. 1
NOON—love's night is noon..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 hours, minutes? noon, midnight?..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 business must be wrought ere noon..... *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 Ascension-day at noon (*rep. v. 1*)..... *King John*, iv. 2
 and on that day the sun Albion..... *Henry P*, iv. 1
 sleeping upon benches after noon..... *1 Henry IV*, i. 1
 shadow which he treads on at noon..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to reel the streets at noon..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 at noon, at midnight, to encounter..... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 there shall he be at noon..... *Lear*, iii. 6
 and I'll go to bed at noon..... *iii*. 6
 is now upon the prick of noon..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 or Tuesday noon, or night..... *Othello*, iii. 3
NOON-DAY—even at noon-day..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
NOON-TIDE—the sun Albion..... *Henry P*, iv. 1
 noon-tide with the Antipodes..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 an evening at the noon-tide prick..... *3 Henry VI*, i. 4
 morning, and the noon-tide night..... *Richard III*, i. 4
NORBERY—sir John Norbery..... *Richard III*, i. 4
NORFOLK—against the duke of Norfolk..... *i*. 1
 Thomas of Norfolk, what say'st..... *i*. 1
 we'll calm the duke of Norfolk..... *i*. 1
 of Norfolk's rage. And, Norfolk, throw
 the duke of Norfolk (*rep.*)..... *i*. 3
 Norfolk, for these reasons a heavier
 Norfolk, so far as to mine enemy..... *i*. 3
 I heard the banished Norfolk say..... *iv*. 1
 with a gage, that Norfolk lies..... *iv*. 1
 till Norfolk be repealed..... *iv*. 1
 hath banished Norfolk fought for
 why bishop, is Norfolk dead?..... *iv*. 1
 Thomas Mowbray, duke of Norfolk..... *2 Henry VI*, iii. 2
 to all the duke of Norfolk's signorities..... *iv*. 1
 thanks, gentle Norfolk; stay by me..... *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 of Essex, Norfolk, and Suffolk..... *iv*. 1
 and I to Norfolk, with my followers
 shalt unto the duke of Norfolk..... *i*. 2
 your brother, Norfolk, and myself..... *ii*. 1
 where is the duke of Norfolk, gentle
 now, if the duke of Norfolk, and myself
 the duke of Norfolk sends you word
 in Suffolk, Norfolk, and in Kent..... *iv*. 8
 attendant on the duke of Norfolk..... *Richard III*, ii. 1
 friend post the duke of Norfolk..... *iv*. 4
 my lord of Norfolk (*rep.*)..... *v*. 3
 good Norfolk, hie thee to thy charge
 with the lark to-morrow, gentle Norfolk..... *v*. 3
 John duke of Norfolk, Thomas earl of
 what thinkest thou, Norfolk? a good
 Jockey of Norfolk, be not too bold..... *v*. 3 (scroll)
 my lord of Norfolk, rescue, rescue!..... *v*. 4
 John duke of Norfolk, Walter lord..... *v*. 4
 my lord of Norfolk, as you are..... *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 next, the duke of Norfolk, he be earl..... *iv*. 1
 and that my lord of Norfolk? Yea..... *iv*. 1
 old noble lady, duchess of Norfolk..... *iv*. 1
 the old duchess of Norfolk, and lady..... *v*. 2
NORMAN—Normans, but bastard (*rep.*)..... *Henry P*, iii. 5

NORMAN—revolting Normans..... *2 Henry VI*, iv. 1
 Norman, woe to thee..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
NORMANDY—in Normandy saw..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 deep scars in France and Normandy..... *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 counties were the keys of Normandy..... *i*. 1
 giving up of Normandy unto monsieur..... *iv*. 7
 not Maine, I lost not Normandy..... *iv*. 7
 here was a gentleman of Normandy..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
NORTH—the sharp wind of the north..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 meet me at the north gate (*rep.*)..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 are now sailed into the north..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 poe com infect to the north star..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 it stands north north east..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (det.)
 east, west, north, and south..... *v*. 2
 by the north pole, I do challenge..... *v*. 2
 from east, west, north, and south..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 I from the north..... *King John*, ii. 2
 from north to south..... *ii*. 2
 nor entreat the north to make..... *v*. 7
 towards the north, where shivering..... *Richard II*, v. 1
 came from the north, and thus..... *1 Henry IV*, i. 1
 cross it from the north south..... *ii*. 3
 the Hotspur of the north..... *ii*. 4
 that same mad fellow of the north..... *ii*. 4
 my moiety, north from Burton..... *ii*. 1
 and on the north side win this..... *ii*. 1
 I think, that a north man..... *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 east, west, north, south, or like..... *ii*. 2
 I think, at the north gate..... *1 Henry VI*, i. 4
 the Percies of the north..... *ii*. 5
 lordly monarch of the north..... *v*. 3
 I am a lord in the north..... *2 Henry VI*, i. 2
 pursued the horsemen of the north..... *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 post with him toward the north..... *Richard III*, iii. 2
 in the north. Cold friends (*rep.*)..... *iv*. 4
 the best breed in the north..... *Henry VIII*, ii. 2 (letter)
 fly west, north, north..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 up higher toward the north..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 tyrannous breathings of the north..... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 the north side of this pleasant..... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 the grizzled north disgorges such..... *Percies*, iii. (Gow.)
 when I was born the north was north..... *ii*. 1
 the frozen bosom of the north..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 I am but mad north north west..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 (*Cot. Knt.*) speak as liberal as the north..... *Othello*, v. 2
NORTHAMPTON, and in..... *3 Henry VI*, iv. 8
 Northampton, and in..... *Richard III*, iii. 1
 Stafford and Northampton, I arrest..... *Henry VIII*, i. 1
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, and eldest..... *King John*, i. 1
NORTH-EAST—north-east wind..... *Richard II*, i. 4
NORTHERLY—the wind is northerly..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
NORTHERN—like a northern man..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 bolted by the northern blasts..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 to touch our northern shore..... *Richard II*, ii. 1
 and all your northern castles yielded..... *ii*. 2
 make this northern youth exchange..... *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 proud north lord, Clarendon..... *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 northern lords, that have forsown..... *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 with all the northern earls and lords..... *i*. 2
 I am constant as the northern star..... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 angry northern wind will blow..... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
NORTH-NORBERY—the warlike..... *Richard III*, iii. 1
 confident to speak Northumberland..... *Richard II*, ii. 1
 the lord Northumberland, his young..... *ii*. 2
 not proclaimed Northumberland..... *ii*. 2
 my lord Northumberland see them..... *ii*. 1
 possess the lord Northumberland to say..... *ii*. 1
 Northumberland, say, thus the king..... *ii*. 3
 shall we call back Northumberland..... *ii*. 3
 Northumberland comes back from..... *ii*. 3
 my lord Northumberland, what says..... *ii*. 3
 gentle Northumberland, I have..... *ii*. 3
 it no more, my lord Northumberland..... *iv*. 1
 Northumberland, thou ladder where..... *v*. 1
 part us, Northumberland..... *v*. 1
 that my lord Northumberland?..... *1 Henry IV*, i. 1
 my lord Northumberland, we live..... *ii*. 1
 and old Northumberland; and that..... *ii*. 4
 that perceived Northumberland did lean..... *iv*. 3
 the sickness of Northumberland..... *iv*. 3
 to meet Northumberland, and the..... *v*. 5
 old Northumberland, lies..... *2 Henry IV*, (induction)
 upon the enraged Northumberland!..... *i*. 2
 and the earl of Northumberland..... *i*. 2
 in the hope of great Northumberland..... *i*. 3
 up head without Northumberland..... *i*. 3
 against Northumberland, and..... *ii*. 1
 my lord Northumberland will soon..... *iii*. 1
 since Richard, and Northumberland..... *iii*. 1
 and rated by Northumberland..... *iii*. 1
 Northumberland, thou ladder, by..... *iii*. 1
 that great Northumberland, then..... *iii*. 1
 the bishop and Northumberland are..... *iv*. 1
 dated letters from Northumberland..... *iv*. 1
 earl Northumberland, and the lord..... *iv*. 2
 Grey of Northumberland (*rep.*)..... *Henry P*, ii. 1
 the great lord of Northumberland..... *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 earl of Northumberland, he slew thy..... *i*. 1
 rough Northumberland (*rep.*)..... *i*. 1
 speak thou, Northumberland, hold..... *i*. 4
 ripe, my lord Northumberland?..... *i*. 4
 the great lord of Northumberland (*rep.*)..... *i*. 4
 Northumberland, I hold thee..... *ii*. 2
 the son, and two Northumblands..... *v*. 7
 Northumberland, then present..... *Richard III*, i. 3
 the melancholy lord Northumberland?..... *v*. 3
 what said Northumberland, as..... *v*. 3
NORTHWARD born..... *Merc. of Venice*, ii. 1
 the remnant northward, lying off..... *1 Henry IV*, iii. 1
 threw many a northward look..... *2 Henry IV*, ii. 3
NORWAY himself, with a noble..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
 Sveno, the Norw's king, craves..... *ii*. 2
 he the ambitious Norway combated..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 by Fortinbras of Norway, thereto..... *i*. 1
 hath in the skirts of Norway, made to..... *i*. 1
 we have here with us, a noble..... *i*. 2
 bearing of this greeting to old Norway..... *i*. 2
 the ambassadors from Norway..... *ii*. 2
 what from our brother Norway?..... *ii*. 2
 receives rebuke from Norway..... *ii*. 2

NORWAY—Norway, overcome with joy..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 powers are these? they are of Norway..... *iv*. 4
 the nephew to old Norway, Fortinbras..... *iv*. 4
 nor will it yield to Norway, or the Pole..... *iv*. 4
NORWEYAN lord, surveying vantage..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
 in the stout Norwegian ranks..... *ii*. 3
NOSE—lifted up their noses..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
 at which my nose took great indignation..... *iv*. 1
 as a nose on a man's face..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 Malvolio's nose is no whiptock..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 to hear by the nose, it is dulcet..... *ii*. 3
 I have it in my nose too..... *ii*. 3
 nor this is not my nose, either..... *iv*. 1
 plucks justice by the nose..... *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 made him bite the law by the nose..... *iii*. 1
 did I not pluck thee by the nose..... *v*. 1
 to have had our two noses snapped..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
 this cherry nose, these yellow..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 sometime through the nose..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 your nose says, no (*rep.*)..... *v*. 2
 and Marian's nose looks red and raw..... *v*. 2 (song)
 that my nose felt a meddling..... *Merc. of Venice*, ii. 5
 the beggar sings i' the nose..... *iv*. 1
 down his innocent nose..... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 with spectacles on nose, and pouch..... *ii*. 7
 lower part where thy nose stands..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
 I will not stop your nose (*rep.*)..... *v*. 2
 I'll tilt the villain's nose, the taming of Shrew..... *ii*. 1
 what, hath smutched thy nose?..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I have seen a lady's nose that has..... *ii*. 1
 as cold as a dead man's nose..... *ii*. 1
 eye, nose, the trick of his frown..... *ii*. 3
 years and ticks, and our noses..... *iv*. 3 (song)
 a good nose is requisite also..... *ii*. 1
 receives not thy nose court-our..... *iv*. 3
 he is off led by the nose with gold..... *iv*. 3
 O sir, upon her nose, all o'er..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 to be ballast at her nose..... *ii*. 1
 nose of Turk, and Tartar's lips..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 he gave his nose, and took't..... *1 Henry IV*, i. 3
 bloody noses, and cracked crowns..... *ii*. 3
 years and ticks, and our noses..... *ii*. 3
 but 'tis in the nose of thee..... *ii*. 3
 let them coin his nose..... *2 Henry IV*, ii. 4
 whose zeal burns in his nose..... *2 Henry IV*, ii. 4
 put thy nose between his sheets..... *Henry P*, ii. 1
 for his nose was at the very pen..... *ii*. 3
 a flea stick upon Bardolph's nose..... *ii*. 3
 and his lips plows at his nose..... *ii*. 6
 his nose is executed, and his fire's out..... *ii*. 6
 wring him by the nose..... *2 Henry VI*, ii. 2
 Fox hath once got the nose..... *3 Henry VI*, ii. 2
 their very noses had been counsellors..... *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 more wasps that buzz about his nose..... *ii*. 7
 of the dog-days now reign in's nose..... *v*. 3
 three times was his nose discharged..... *v*. 3
 for a cold nose..... *Macbeth & Cressida*, i. 1
 in love, i' faith, to the very tip of the nose..... *ii*. 1
 down with the nose, down with it..... *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 I have not washed my nose..... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 see your wives dishonoured to your noses..... *iv*. 6
 I still to see the nose..... *ii*. 1
 not in my husband's nose..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 blown nose may they stop their nose..... *iii*. 11
 for wearing our own noses..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 other of them may have crooked noses..... *iii*. 1
 clearly by the keeper's nose?..... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 why one's nose stands i' the middle..... *Lear*, i. 5
 eyes on either side his nose..... *i*. 5
 all that follow their noses are led..... *ii*. 4
 there's not a nose among twenty..... *ii*. 4
 he has a thousand noses..... *ii*. 4
 atwart men's noses as they lie..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 she gallops o'er a courtier's nose..... *i*. 4
 tickling a parson's nose as a lies..... *i*. 4
 tweaks me by the nose, gives me the lie..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 you shall nose him, you'll stop up stairs..... *ii*. 2
 will as tenderly be led by the nose..... *Othello*, i. 3
 at Naples, that they speak i' the nose..... *ii*. 1
 pish! noses, ears, and lips: is it possible?..... *iv*. 1
 I see that nose of yours, but not that dog..... *iv*. 1
 heaven stops the nose at it..... *ii*. 2
NOSEGAYS, sweet-meats..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 four and twenty nose-gays..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
NOSE-HERB they are nose-herbs..... *All's Well*, v. 3
NOSELESS, handless, hacked..... *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 5
NOSE-PAINING, sleep, and urine..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
NOSTRIL—Stephano breathes at nostril..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
 that ever offended nostril..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 strike the duldest nostril where..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and stretch the nostril wide..... *Henry P*, iii. 1
 his nostrils stretched with struggling..... *2 Hen. VI*, ii. 2
 smokes climb to their nostrils..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 as ever hit my nostrils..... *Percies*, iii. 2
NOTABLE—a notable lover..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
 a notable lubber, as thou..... *ii*. 5
 a notable case, as thou..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 come by some notable shame?..... *ii*. 5
 turn him into a notable contempt..... *ii*. 5
 a notable report of valour..... *ii*. 4
 notable pirate! thou shalt water thee..... *v*. 1
 find this friar a notable fellow..... *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 thou wilt prove a notable argument..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 he's a most notable coward..... *All's Well*, iii. 6
 a notable passion of wonder..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 the gibes, and notable scorn..... *Othello*, iv. 1
 O notable strumpet!..... *ii*. 1
NOTABLY discharged..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
NOTARY—with me to a notary..... *Merc. of Venice*, i. 3
 meet me forthwith at the notary's..... *i*. 3
NOTED—and notated..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
NOTE—can have no note unless..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
 yet note their manners..... *ii*. 3
 a tune, give me a note..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 to take a note of what..... *ii*. 7
 the nightingale's note..... *ii*. 4
 that i' the very note of it..... *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 and goes to them by his note..... *ii*. 2
 my niece shall take note of it..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 of such note, indeed, that..... *ii*. 3

NOTE—habit of some sir of note. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 a good note, that keeps you iii. 4
 willing it shall come to note iv. 3
 fairly note this act of mine! iv. 3
 takes note of what is done *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 a due and wary note upon it iv. 1
 my lord hath sent you this note iv. 2
 pray you, take note of it v. 1
 didst thou note the daughter *Much Ado*, i. 1
 do it in notes. Note this before (*rep.*) ii. 3
 the greatest note of it is his iii. 3
 yet then, take note of it iii. 3
 when I note another man like v. 1
 with his note so true. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1 (song)
 whose note full many a man iii. 1 (song)
 ear is much enamoured of thy note ii. 3
 to each word a warbling note v. 2
 sigh a note, and sing a note *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 men of note, (do you note, men?) iii. 1
 my forehead wip'd a perjured note iv. 3
 bears not so strong a note v. 2
 a merry note, while greasy Joan v. 2 (song)
 but note me, signior *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 I come by note, to give, and to iii. 2
 what notes and garments he doth iii. 4
 for, do but note a wild and wanton v. 1
 that they take into my note v. 1
 time his merry note unto. *As you Like it*, ii. 5 (song)
 'I'll give you a verse to this note ii. 5
 'till he, sink by; and note him iii. 2
 yet the note was very unfuntable v. 1
 a note upon my neck *All's Well*, i. 3
 a bond whereof the world takes note i. 3
 as notes, whose faculties inclusive (*rep.*) i. 3
 precepts on this virgin, worthy the note iii. 5
 what I shall ask you out of a note iv. 3
 essence of mine note v. 2
 I have perused the note *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 one cliff, two notes have I iii. 1 (gamut)
 the note of the fashion to testify (*rep.*) iv. 3
 though long, our jarring notes agree v. 1
 that ever came into my note *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the shepherd's note, since we have i. 2
 didst note it? he would not stay at i. 2
 daughter of most rare note i. 2
 dates, none; that's out of my note v. 1
 taking angry note, have left me v. 2
 were very notes of admiration v. 2
 with thy note, to drown me in. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 here's the note, how much iv. 1
 shall be done a deed of dreadful note. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 yet that are within the note of iii. 4
 if much you note him iii. 4
 one of greatest note seems bruited v. 7
 O what love I note in *King John*, iii. 4
 creatures of note for mercy-lacking iv. 2
 taking note of thy abhorred aspect iv. 2
 perusing o'er these notes, may know iv. 2
 the more to aggravate the note *Richard II.* i. 1
 to take note how many pair *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
 no, no, my lord; note this, the king iv. 1
 here is now the note of judgment v. 1
 we will hear, note, and believe *Henry V.* i. 1
 the king hath note of all that ii. 2
 give dreadful note of preparation iv. (cho.)
 upon his royal face there is no note iv. (cho.)
 audience, and the note to mount iv. 2
 this note doth tell me of iv. 8
 'I'll note you in my book of memory. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 first, note, that he is near you. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 now to sing a raven's note iv. 3
 by notes of household harmony *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 from me this most needful note *Richard III.* v. 3
 he gives us note, the force of *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 whereof my sovereign would have note i. 2
 please your highness, note this i. 2
 and high note is taken of your many ii. 3
 what need you note it? pray you iv. 2
 play me that sad note I named iv. 2
 do you note, how much her grace is iv. 2
 mark him; note him; brave. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 than in the note of judgment ii. 3
 and give him note of our approach iv. 1
 a loud note to Troy iv. 5
 no notes of sally, for the heavens v. 3
 and sweet notes together fall v. 1
 my windpipe's dangerous notes. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 my lord, here is a note of certain dues ii. 2
 note me this, good friend *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 which, without note, here's many else i. 9
 they have taken note iv. 2
 note but this fool: was not iv. 2
 I have a note from the Volscian iv. 3
 rather than pity note how much v. 2
 hath proceeded, worthy note, to-day. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 and take good note of Caesar's doth ii. 4
 ever note, Lucilius, when love iv. 3
 you must note beside that we have iv. 3
 never Roman shall take note of him v. 3
 take but good note, and you shall. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 and note the quality of people i. 1
 note him, note him, good Charmian (*rep.*) i. 5
 a lower place, note well, may iii. 1
 three in Egypt cannot make better note iii. 3
 the world should note something iii. 1
 he is of note; and he is fully out iv. 3
 left these notes of what commands *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 he was then of a crescent note i. 5
 who has the note of them? I madam i. 6
 he is one of the noblest note i. 7 (letter)
 but my design is to note the clergy ii. 3
 ah, but some natural notes about ii. 2
 must soil the precious note of it ii. 3
 be it lying, note it, the woman's ii. 5
 first with the best of note iii. 3
 I do note, that's best and pay me iv. 2
 use like note, and words, save that iv. 2
 for notes of sorrow, out of tune iv. 2
 even to the note of the king iv. 3
 waste their time upon our note iv. 4

NOTE—service as if he were of note. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 averring notes of chamber-hanging v. 5
 my brother, shall have note of this. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 it sung sweet varied notes iii. 1
 note, how she quotes the leaves iv. 1
 note it not you, Thaisa? *Pericles*, ii. 3
 first, I would have you note, this is iv. 6
 that I may worthily note him iv. 6
 may have due note of him *Lear*, ii. 1
 [*Col. Cl.*] upon the warrant of my note iii. 1
 I do advise you, take this note iv. 5
 take thou this note; go, follow v. 3
 but as a note where I may read. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 take no note of him i. 5
 whose notes do beat the vaulty iii. 5
 do you note me? An you re us (*rep.*) iv. 5
 for let the world take note *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to note that you know aught of me i. 5
 this money, and these notes, Reynaldo ii. 1
 give him heedful note: for I mine eyes iii. 2
 I did very well note you iii. 2
 sound me from my lowest note to iii. 2
 these three years have I taken note of it v. 1
 note, if your lady strain his *Othello*, iii. 3
 take note, take note. O world, to be direct iii. 3
 NOTE-BOOK—in my note-book. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 old tables; his note-book *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 set in a note-book, learned *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 NOTED—I noted her not *Much Ado*, i. 1
 raven was well noted *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 you note, note me *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 to be noted for a merry man. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 not noted, is't, but of the finer *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 but I have missingly, noted, he is of iv. 1
 and honesty, is richly noted v. 3
 noted outwardly, conversant *Henry IV.* i. 1
 whom I have often noted in thy ii. 4
 and never noted in him any study *Henry V.* i. 1
 which we have noted in you *Richard III.* iii. 7
 this is noted, and generally *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 'till she take her cliff; take's noted *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 I have noted these always. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 have condemned and noted Lucius. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 than of duty; we have noted it *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 slips have made him noted long. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 no more of that; I have noted it well *Lear*, i. 4
 late I noted in tattered weeds. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 as are companions noted and most *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 the world hath noted, and your name. *Othello*, ii. 3
 NOTEDLY—most notably, say. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 NOTE-WORTHY—worthy of note. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 NOT-FEARING Britain *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 NOTHING—I have done nothing but. *Tempest*, i. 2
 nothing of him that doth fade i. 2 (song)
 for nothing natural I ever saw so noble i. 2
 there's nothing ill can dwell in such i. 2
 thou dost talk nothing to me ii. 1
 they always use to laugh at nothing ii. 1
 am nothing to you ii. 1
 and laugh at nothing still ii. 1
 I heard nothing ii. 1
 but my rejoicing at nothing can be more iii. 1
 and yet say nothing neither iii. 2
 why I said nothing iii. 2
 why, what did I? I did nothing iii. 2
 where I shall find object in my nothing iii. 2
 is nothing, but heart's sorrow iii. 3
 of my instruction hast thou nothing bated iii. 3
 gave me nothing for my labour. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 nothing but the word noddy i. 1
 I could perceive nothing at all from her i. 2
 what, said she nothing? i. 2
 so gingerly? Nothing i. 2
 is that paper nothing? Nothing i. 2
 my duty, will I boast of, nothing else i. 2
 all I can, is nothing to her i. 2
 makes other worthies nothing ii. 4
 and say nothing, it will ii. 5
 nothing. Can nothing speak? iii. 1
 would'st thou strike? Nothing (*rep.*) iii. 1
 as nothing is impossible iii. 2
 this, or else nothing, will iii. 2
 nothing, but my fortune iv. 1
 I faith, I'll eat nothing (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I would have nothing be on ii. 1
 my brows become nothing at all ii. 1
 I would little or nothing with you iii. 4
 profits nothing in the world at his book iv. 1
 we know nothing iv. 2
 they were nothing but about iv. 2
 and I paid nothing for it neither iv. 5
 he hath enjoyed nothing of Ford's v. 5
 that nothing can dissolve us v. 5
 though he do nothing but rail *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 do nothing but reprove i. 5
 he speaks nothing but my purpose i. 5
 she's nothing allied to your disorders ii. 3
 always makes a good voyage of nothing ii. 4
 and carest for nothing iii. 1
 if that he to care for nothing, sir iii. 1
 you'll not care for nothing iii. 1
 he does nothing but smile iii. 4
 what can be said? Nothing iii. 4
 nothing but this, your true iii. 4
 negligence, nothing but my purpose iii. 4
 but nothing of the circumstance more iii. 4
 'twill be nothing yet iii. 4
 nothing that is so, is so iv. 1
 talkest thou nothing but of ladies? iv. 2
 you broke my head for nothing iv. 2
 not said nothing by a bloody coxcomb v. 1
 if nothing lets to make us happy v. 1
 and nothing come in partial. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 that do nothing but use their ii. 1
 there was nothing done to her except ii. 1
 for thunder nothing but thunder ii. 2
 are dedicate to nothing temporal ii. 2
 of mine, and nothing of your, answer ii. 4
 let me be ignorant, and in nothing good ii. 4
 lawful mercy is nothing akin to foul ii. 4

NOTHING of what is writ. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 nothing goes right iv. 4
 if he less, he's nothing; but he's v. 1
 why, you are nothing then; neither v. 1
 honest in nothing, but in his clothes v. 1
 say nothing, I'll speak all v. 1
 alas, he gets nothing by that *Much Ado*, i. 1
 too like an image, and says nothing ii. 1
 say nothing, I am yours for the walk ii. 3
 'till notes, forsooth, and nothing ii. 3
 that her ear lose nothing of the false iii. 1
 or a cloak, is nothing to a man iii. 3
 nothing I; but God send every one iii. 4
 nothing, unless you render her again iv. 1
 love nothing in the world so well (*rep.*) iv. 1
 I confess nothing, nor I deny nothing iv. 1
 do men from children nothing differ v. 1
 my hand meant nothing to my sword v. 1
 she was charged with nothing v. 1
 I desire nothing but the reward of v. 1
 will lend nothing for God's sake v. 1
 nothing certain: one Hero did v. 4
 he shall wear nothing handsome v. 4
 I will think nothing to any purpose v. 2
 for it is nothing but nothing. *N's Dream*, i. 2
 with oath, and you will nothing ii. 2
 be certain, nothing true; 'tis no jest ii. 2
 again? nothing but low and little? ii. 2
 what's your will? nothing iv. 2
 sixpence a day, in Pyramus, nothing iv. 2
 and gives to air nothing a local v. 1
 it is nothing, nothing in the world v. 1
 they can do nothing in this kind v. 1
 to give them thanks for nothing v. 1
 nothing impaired, but all his comfort v. 1
 for he is dead, he is nothing v. 1
 in reason nothing. Something *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 nay nothing, master Moth, but what i. 2
 and therefore, I will say nothing i. 2
 nothing becomes him ill, which he i. 2
 shall break it, will, and nothing else ii. 1
 and yet nothing at all iii. 1
 impose on thee nothing but this iii. 1
 nothing but fair is that which you iii. 1
 maintain, is nothing; so doth the iv. 2
 I do nothing in the world but lie iv. 3
 makes nothing sir. If it mar nothing iv. 3
 where nothing wants, that want iv. 3
 O nothing so sure; and thereby iv. 3
 causing nothing else along with (*rep.*) v. 2
 in the letters, nothing in the praise v. 2
 nothing but peace, and gentle v. 2
 we number nothing that we spend v. 2
 and now worth nothing? shall I. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 nothing, for, saying, none i. 1
 speaks an infinite deal of nothing i. 1
 is Portia; nothing undervalued to i. 2
 as they that starve with nothing i. 2
 for he doth nothing but talk of i. 2
 he doth nothing but grow i. 2
 you know, I say nothing to him i. 2
 alas, fifteen wiles is nothing ii. 2
 I could do nothing without bidding ii. 5
 it was not for nothing that my nose ii. 5
 faint, mistress; nothing ii. 5
 if it will feed nothing else, it will iii. 1
 [*Col. Cl.*] sum of me is sum of nothing iii. 2
 a wild of nothing, save of joy iii. 2
 else nothing in the world could turn iii. 2
 nothing at all at nothing (*rep.*) iii. 2
 I was worse than nothing iii. 2
 he shall have nothing but the penalty iv. 1
 shall have nothing but the forfeiture iv. 1
 a halter gratis; nothing else iv. 1
 I will have nothing but my eye iv. 1
 nothing is good, I see, without respect v. 1
 gain nothing under him but *As you Like it*, i. 1
 nothing that he so plentifully gives i. 1
 nothing; I am not taught to mope i. 1
 know not why, hates nothing more i. 1
 nothing remains, but that I kindle i. 1
 for in it I have nothing i. 2
 there is nothing that you will feed on i. 2
 they owe me nothing; will you sing? i. 7
 and we will nothing waste till you i. 7
 'tis good to be sad and say nothing iv. 1
 have seen much, and to have nothing iv. 1
 I will weep for nothing like Diana iv. 1
 to prey on nothing that doth seem iv. 2
 thus he his special nothing ever *All's Well*, ii. 1
 kiss his hand, and say nothing ii. 2
 art thou good for nothing but taking up ii. 3
 and wants nothing I the world ii. 4
 why, I say nothing. Marry, you are ii. 4
 nothing, but do nothing (*rep.*) ii. 4
 within a very little of nothing ii. 4
 to pass a thousand and nothing with ii. 5
 sir, I can nothing say, but that I am ii. 5
 scarce so much; nothing, indeed ii. 5
 are nothing like your old ling and your ii. 5
 I have nothing in France (*rep.*) iii. 2 (letter)
 well born, nothing acquainted with these iii. 7
 if nothing stands us, to chide him iii. 7
 confessed? nothing of me, he (*rep.*) iv. 1
 nothing, but let him have thanks iv. 3
 honest man should have, he has nothing iv. 3
 as nothing can unroot you v. 1
 which nothing, but to close her eyes v. 3
 is nothing but a mighty lord. *Taming of Sh.* (i) (induc.)
 let them want nothing my house (i) (induc.)
 and nothing but a lord (i) (induc.)
 madam, and nothing else (i) (induc.)
 why, nothing comes amiss, so money i. 2
 why, that's nothing (*rep.*) i. 2
 she comes to borrow nothing of them iv. 1
 faith nothing; but he has left iv. 1
 nothing but cross! iv. 5
 undone and brought to nothing v. 1
 nothing but sit and sit, and sit and eat! v. 1
 Tactus affords nothing but what is v. 2

NOTHING—and fellowest nothing... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 is whispering nothing? i. 2
 is this nothing? why, then (rep.) i. 2
 but nothing of his ill-ta'en suspicion!
 my sense, that I was nothing iii. 1
 betrayed St. Felix, 'twas nothing iii. 2
 betake thee to nothing but despair iii. 2
 patience to you, I'll say nothing iii. 2
 there is nothing in the between but iii. 3
 requires nothing but secrecy iii. 3
 that from nothing but, and beyond iii. 3
 apprehend nothing but jollity iv. 3
 might ever do nothing but that iv. 3
 nothing she does, or seems, but smacks
 man, thou shalt lose nothing here iv. 3
 let him go and nothing marked with him
 I cannot speak so well, nothing so well
 again does nothing but what he did iv. 3
 whose joy is nothing else but fair iv. 3
 but nothing altered what I was, I am
 shall nothing benefit your knowledge iv. 3
 nothing so certain as your anchors iv. 3
 nothing, to geld a coadjutor of a purse
 song, and admiring the nothing of it
 omit nothing, may give us aid iv. 3
 to the king comes him nothing iv. 3
 nothing but bonfires v. 2
 nothing so aged, as this seems v. 3
 there's nothing, situate under... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 nothing, sir; but that I am beaten ii. 2
 that you gave for nothing (rep.) ii. 2
 for that's nothing but words ii. 2
 be it for nothing but to spite my ii. 2
 but her face nothing like so clean kept
 thou art sensible in nothing but blows iv. 4
 have nothing else to say iv. 4
 sent for nothing but a rope! iv. 4
 will you be bound for nothing? v. 1
 fear nothing; guard with halberds v. 1
 nothing afraid of what thyself didst... *Macbeth*, i. 3
 nothing is, but that which is not i. 3
 repentance; nothing in his life i. 7
 should compose nothing but males ii. 3
 there's nothing serious in mortality ii. 3
 to be thus, is nothing ii. 3
 foreign levy, nothing ii. 3
 which is nothing to those that know
 fortune nothing takes from his high iii. 6
 nothing is the love iv. 2
 where nothing, but who knows nothing...
 our luck is nothing but his v. 2
 only in command, nothing in love v. 4
 we doubt it nothing v. 5
 full of sound and fury, signifying nothing
 infortunate in nothing but in thee... *King John*, ii. 1
 she again wants nothing, to name ii. 2
 that nothing do I see in you ii. 2
 hang nothing but a calf's skin iii. 1
 nothing can ally, nothing but blood
 there's nothing in this world can iv. 3
 my, nothing is, but that which is not
 nothing there holds out, but Dover
 should nothing privilege him *Richard II*, i. 1
 stay for nothing but his majesty's...
 boast of nothing else, but that I i. 3
 may, nothing i. 3
 my inward soul with nothing trembles
 show nothing but confusion ii. 2
 heavy nothing faint and slunk (rep.) ii. 2
 where nothing lives, but crosses, care
 I count myse nothing else but happy
 speak of nothing but despair iii. 2
 nothing can we call our own iii. 2
 lord's scale is nothing but himself iii. 4
 no; ay, for I must nothing iv. 1
 that nothing but his nothing grieved
 nothing else, with rage to be empow'rd
 my lord, 'tis nothing v. 2
 nothing but some bond v. 2
 and straight am nothing v. 5
 with nothing but his nothing (rep.) v. 5
 knew thee, Hal, I knew nothing... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 nothing pleaseth but rare accidents...
 taught to speak nothing but Mortimer
 that his tale to me may be nothing but
 there is nothing but roguery to be found
 wherein worthy, but in nothing? i. 3
 nothing but papers, my lord i. 4
 set my teeth nothing on edge (rep.) i. 4
 then should you be nothing but musical
 he is poor; he hath nothing i. 4
 for nothing can seem foul to those that
 in account nothing so strong, and...
 that you did nothing purpose 'gainst
 nothing but a colossus can do thee that
 nothing confuse me but nothing i. 2
 wear nothing but high shoes *Henry IV*, i. 1
 than to be scoured to nothing with...
 and say nothing, he is virtuous...
 but my going, nothing can redeem it
 where nothing but his nothing grieved
 and are eteteras nothing? i. 2
 if he do nothing but speak (rep.) i. 4
 where he doth nothing but roast ii. 2
 hath done nothing but prate to me...
 when there was nothing could have staid
 skill in the weapon is nothing iv. 3
 nothing but well to thee, Thomas...
 do nothing but eat, and make v. 3 (song)
 lack nothing, be merry; look who's...
 thinking of nothing else (rep.) v. 3
 good corporal, offer nothing here... *Henry V*, i. 1
 desire nothing but odds with England
 there's nothing so becomes a man...
 by Christ, do nothing; 'tis shame...
 there be nothing compelled from (rep.)
 all that I can do, is nothing worth
 eternal shame, nothing but shame!...
 and buy nothing of me but eudges...
 and nothing seems, but hateful docks

NOTHING—nothing do but meditate... *Henry V*, v. 2
 for me nothing remains but long... *Henry VI*, i. 2
 there's nothing hid from me ii. 5
 nothing less than a bloody execution
 by me they nothing gain iv. 6
 will nothing turn your unrelenting...
 this was nothing but an argument... *Henry VI*, i. 2
 talking of hawking, nothing else...
 nor stir at nothing, till the axe of...
 run nothing but claret wine iv. 5
 nothing but this; 'tis bona terra...
 nothing so heavy as the roses of mine
 that nothing sung but death to us... *Henry VI*, ii. 6
 having nothing, nothing he can lose
 challenge nothing of their sovereigns
 challenge nothing but my dukedoin
 of all my lands, is nothing left me...
 his thanks, that yet hath nothing else
 to win her all the world to nothing... *Richard III*, i. 2
 nothing that I respect, my gracious lord
 there's nothing differs but the outward
 where nothing can proceed ii. 2
 being nothing like the noble duke
 indeed, left nothing, fitting for your
 but nothing spoke in warrant iv. 3
 do myself help nothing else iv. 4
 by nothing; 'tis this to our shame
 owls! nothing but songs of death...
 it will help me nothing, to plead... *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 more than my all is nothing ii. 3
 there's nothing I have done yet...
 'twere turn me into a man of ye
 nothing but death shall er'd divorce
 can nothing render but allegiant thanks
 then makes him nothing iv. 4
 performance, as he is now, nothing...
 fear nothing what can be said against
 you did nothing, sir, I am not Samson
 nothing of that shall *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 Jove's accord, nothing so full of heart
 things small as nothing for request's
 love, love, nothing but love (rep.)...
 he eats nothing but doves ii. 3
 nothing monstrous neither? Nothing
 are grateful to taste nothing ii. 3
 nothing, my lord. The better it is
 that he raves in saying nothing iii. 1
 nothing but heavenly business should
 let us cast away nothing iv. 4
 'I'll nothing do on target iv. 4
 if not Achilles, nothing in love
 the other blank as nothing iv. 5
 were nothing; he is both an ass (rep.)
 nothing but lechery! all incontinent
 nothing at all, unless that this were she
 nothing else holds fashion v. 2
 hath nothing been but shapes...
 of nothing so much, as that... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 if doing nothing be death by the law
 no, I will do nothing at thy bidding
 no, I'll nothing; for if I sure, I will be
 ask nothing, give it him, it foals me
 'faith nothing but an empty box...
 nothing doubting your present (rep.)
 like trifles, nothing comparing to his
 nothing boldness so in my mind
 strict, and war is nothing more...
 to me nothing, so in (rep.) iii. 6 (grace)
 nothing 'I'll hear from thee...
 cast off my nothing remaining! iv. 2
 nothing level in our curse? iv. 2
 when there is nothing living but thee
 that nothing you steal, but thieves...
 [Col. Knt.] debts nothing them to nothing
 nothing else; you shall see him...
 nothing at this time, but my vaskaton
 that nothing, but himself, which looks
 and nothing brings me all things...
 of Timon, nothing of him expect...
 they nothing out prevailing... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 leave nothing out for length ii. 2
 sit to hear my nothings monster'd...
 't follows, nothing is done to purpose
 I would the gods had nothing else to do
 and waked half dead with nothing...
 this peace is nothing, but to rust iron
 I hear nothing (rep.) iv. 6
 his raising! nothing but his report!
 a kind of nothing, titleless v. 3
 for we have nothing else to ask...
 he wants nothing of a god, but eternity
 do love me, I am nothing jealous... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 and nothing else? (rep.) i. 2
 sooth, madam, I hear nothing...
 would please me nothing iv. 4
 nothing but death shall stay me
 nothing in your letters writ (rep.)
 see anything? Nothing, my lord (rep.)
 presages chastity, if nothing else... *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
 nity to cast them away from me...
 her passions are made of nothing but
 cross him in nothing i. 3
 for I can do nothing but what in...
 if, or for nothing, or a little...
 when you have nothing else to do...
 dangers, would then be nothing...
 tly plainness it nothing ill becomes thee
 there's nothing in her yet...
 no such thing, O nothing, madam...
 to Rome; nothing more dear to me...
 heard you of nothing strange (rep.)
 and there is nothing left remarkable
 a princely hand, fear nothing...
 that I have reserved to myself nothing
 and I have nothing of women in me
 very good; give it nothing, I pray you
 but nothing, (always reserved my... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I would abate her nothing i. 5
 I do nothing doubt, you have store...
 I do nothing doubt, you have store...

NOTHING—nothing saves the wager... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 to their virtues, which is nothing...
 I will deny nothing...
 and we will nothing pay, for wearing
 richer, than doing nothing for a babe
 we have seen nothing; we are beastly
 my fault being nothing (as I have told
 that harsh, noble, sturdy nothing...
 that nothing gift of differing multitudes
 but time hath nothing blurred those
 his humour was nothing but mutation
 triumphs for nothing, and lamenting
 nothing ill come near thee... iv. 2 (song)
 a bolt of nothing, shot at nothing...
 I am nothing; or if not, nothing to be
 I nothing know where she remains...
 in such a time, nothing becoming you
 nothing roots us, but the villainy...
 when all the rest do nothing...
 as I have done; wake, and find nothing
 either both, or nothing; or senseless
 he did me were nothing grace-like
 with weapon nothing darrest perform... *Titus And*, ii. 1
 here nothing breeds, unless the...
 nothing so kind, but something pitiful!
 say, of my pigeons, sir; nothing else...
 and nothing grieves me...
 I where is read nothing but curious... *Pericles*, i. 1
 good in nothing but in sight...
 left me breath nothing to think on...
 rich misers, nothing so fitly as to...
 for there's nothing to be ministered
 you'll lose nothing by custom...
 yet nothing we'll omit that bears...
 nothing, my lord. Nothing? (rep.)... *Leary*, i. 1
 and nothing more, but like your...
 nothing, I have sworn; I am firm...
 reading? Nothing, my lord...
 the quality of nothing hath not such...
 if it be nothing, I do not need spectacles...
 it shall lose thee nothing...
 nothing like the image and horror of it
 this is nothing, fool...
 nothing for't; can you make no use (rep.)
 nothing can be made of nothing...
 and left nothing in the middle...
 I am a fool, and thou art nothing...
 face bids me, though you say nothing...
 have you nothing said upon his party...
 art nothing but the composition...
 away, I have nothing to do with thee...
 nothing almost sees miracles...
 something yet; Edgar! nothing am...
 in their fury, and make nothing of...
 pattern of all passions, I'll say nothing
 go to; say you nothing; there is division
 couldst thou save nothing? didst thou...
 death, traitor! nothing could have...
 owes nothing to thy biases...
 in nothing am I changed, but in my...
 there is nothing done to return... iv. 6 (let)
 thou art in nothing less than I have...
 who, nothing hurt withal, hiss'd... *Romeo & Jul*, i. 1
 anything, of nothing first created...
 thou'ltakest of nothing...
 begot of nothing but vain fantasy...
 she speaks, yet she says nothing...
 look to hear nothing but discords...
 nothing, but one of your nine lives...
 is he gone, and hath nothing...
 O, she says nothing, sir, but weeps...
 all the world to nothing, that he dares
 and I am nothing slow, to slack his...
 must, and nothing may prongue it...
 nothing can be ill, but nothing (rep.)...
 I have seen nothing. Horatio says... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 we doubt it nothing; Horatio farewell...
 were nothing but to waste night...
 but to be nothing else but mad...
 there is nothing either good or bad...
 to his will and matter, did nothing...
 and all for nothing! for Hebeul...
 and can say nothing; no, not for a king
 are capable of nothing but inexcusable
 in suffering all, that suffers nothing...
 I have nothing with this answer...
 I think nothing, my lord (rep.)...
 discomfort you, my lord, it nothing must
 see nothing there? Nothing at all (rep.)
 of nothing; bring me to him...
 what dost thou mean by this? Nothing...
 my thoughts be bloody, or be nothing...
 her speech is nothing, yet the unshaped
 though nothing sure, yet much unhappily
 will nothing stick in person to arraign
 this nothing's more than matter...
 that he could nothing do, but wish...
 and nothing is at a like goodness still...
 methought, there was nothing meet... v. 1 (song)
 once him, his unbrage, nothing more...
 I will gain nothing but my shame...
 come on. Nothing neither way...
 nothing, but this is so... *Othello*, i. 3
 that nothing bears but the free comfort...
 can you discern at sea? Nothing at all...
 for I am nothing, if not critical...
 nothing can or shall content my soul...
 are nothing to your English...
 to speak the truth shall nothing wrong...
 a mass of things, but nothing (rep.)
 nothing, my lord; or if—I know not what
 I will deny thee nothing (rep.)...
 'tis something, nothing; 'twas mine...
 I, nothing, but to please his ecstasy...
 her sweet body, so and nothing knew...
 for nothing cast thou to damnation add
 yet we see nothing done; she may be...
 such perdition as nothing else could...

NOTHING—do nothing, 'tis a venial slip. *Othello*, iv. 1
all in all in spleen, and nothing of a man — iv. 1
you have seen nothing then? — iv. 2
her mask, nor nothing? Never, my lord — iv. 2
ay, and I have said nothing, but what? — iv. 2
fear nothing! I'll be at thy elbow — v. 1
demand me nothing; what you know — v. 2
nothing extenuate, nor set down aught — v. 2
NOTICE—give her father notice. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
the mother notice of my affair. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
he hath carried notice to Escalus — iv. 3
give notice to such men of sort and suit — iv. 4
give the like notice, to Valentinus — iv. 5
at the least of thy sweet notice. *Love's L. L. i.* 1 (let.)
Navarre had notice of your fair — ii. 1
had myself notice of my brother's. *As you Like it*, i. 3
I have no certain notice — *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
bring me just notice of the — *Henry IV.* iv. 7
give notice to our friends — *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
had notice of your contentions — *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
given me notice of their villanies — iii. 1
give us notice of his inclination — *Richard III.* iii. 1
and to give notice [Col. Knut. order] — iii. 5
the state takes notice of the private. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
I gave notice he was from thence — iii. 2
take notice, lords, he has a loyal breast — iii. 2
to my poor unworthy notice — *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
belike they had some notice — *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
let our officers have notice. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
why shall take notice of my name? *Cymbeline*, i. 6
but she vouchsafes no notice — iii. 3
we must extend our notice — iii. 3
take notice, that I am in Cambrisa — iii. 2 (let.)
I'll give but notice you are dead — iii. 1
and given him notice, at the door of — *Leam*, ii. 1
to no more will I give place, or notice — ii. 4
had no notice of these accidents. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
you'd take no notice; nor build — *Othello*, iii. 3
NOTIFY—she gives you to notify. *Merry Wives*, i. 2
I shall send to notify unto her — *Othello*, iii. 1
NOTING—'that's worth the noting — *Much Ado*, iii. 3
notes, forsooth, and noting [Col. nothing] — iii. 3
by noting of the lady — iv. 1
which worldliness does nothing. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
I shall send to notify unto her — *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
NOTION crazed, say, thus did Banquo. *Macbeth*, iii. 5
his own notion (who wears my) — *Coriolanus*, v. 5
his notion weakens, or his discernings — *Leam*, i. 4
NOTORIOUS wrong — *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
and made this most notorious gift — v. 1
two notorious benefactors — *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
for you have been a notorious bawd — iv. 2
one Ragazine, a most notorious pirate — iv. 3
I would it were not notorious — *All's Well*, i. 1
yet I know him a notorious liar — i. 1
what, you notorious villain, didst. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
to your notorious shame — *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
Allegon! that notorious Machiavel. *1 Henry VI.* v. 4
shall be most notorious — *Othello*, iii. 2
wherein I did not some notorious ill. *Titus And.* i. 1
some base notorious knave — *Othello*, iv. 2
'tis a notorious villain — v. 2
NOTORIOUSLY abused (rep. v. 1). *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
NOTS!—what thou dost not speak about — *Henry IV.* i. 4
NOTT-PATTELY, as they say. *Henry IV.* i. 4
NOUN—many numbers in is nouns? *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
because they say, od's nouns — iv. 1
usually talk of a noun, and a verb. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
NOURISH all the world — *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
such as you nourish the cause. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
this praise doth nourish agues — *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
is ale made a nourish of salt tears — *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
whiles I in Ireland nourish — *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
we nourish against our enemies — *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
to nourish, and bring him up. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
NOURISHED by my virtuels. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
nourished in the womb of pater. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
how begot, how nourished? — *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2 (song)
nourished him, as I did with my — *Henry VI.* i. 1
comes from whence he nourished. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
I say, they nourished disobedience. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
I will see it nourished — *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
a sea nourished with lovers' tears. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
NOURISHED in life's feast — *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
NOURISHES our nerves — *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 8
NOURISHETH which nourisheth it. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7
'tis age, that nourisheth — *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
NOURISHING dishes, or keep you — *Othello*, iii. 2
NOURISHMENT and ring by care — *Pericles*, i. 2
from whence they have their nourishment? — i. 2
nourishment which is called. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (letter)
eroked malice, nourishment, dare. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
NOUSE up their babes — *Pericles*, i. 4
NOUSELY is it in the heart. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
is a novelty to the world — *All's Well*, i. 1
how novelty may move — *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
NO-VERB—and the no-verbs — *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
NOVI hominem tanquam te — *Love's L. L.* v. 1
NOVICE of the place, and the man. *Comedies*, i. 2
Mars doth on you for his novices! — *All's Well*, i. 1
O you are novices! 'tis a world — *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
that princely novices was struck — *Richard III.* i. 4
hast sold me to this novice. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 10
NOVUM—about you. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
NOV-A-DAYS, that will scarce — *Hamlet*, v. 1
little company together now-a-days. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
here's nothing to be got now-a-days — *Pericles*, ii. 1
NOW-BORN (Col. now borne) brief — *All's Well*, i. 3
NOW I fixed on. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
NOYANCE—keep himself from 'noyance. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
NUBIBUS—invis nubbis — *2 Henry VI.* iv. 3
NUMA's daughter's son — *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
NUMB—strengthless stay is numb — *Henry VI.* i. 5
stony images, cold and numb. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
NUMB-COLD night? — *Richard III.* iii. 1
NUMBED—numbed and mortified — *Leam*, ii. 1
NUMBER—how many numbers — *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
I thought there had been one number — iv. 1
and the number of the number — *Hamlet*, iii. 1
I hope goodluck lies in odd numbers — v. 1

NUMBER—divinity in odd numbers. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
and that poor number saved — *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
the numbers altered — ii. 5
you slew great number of his people — ii. 5
more for number than account. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
achiever brings home full numbers — *Much Ado*, i. 1
in number more than ever — *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
here are only numbers ratified — *Love's L. L.* v. 2
these numbers with 1 tear, and write — ii. 1
now the number is even — iv. 3
such fiery numbers, as the prompting — iv. 3
numbers true; and, were the numbering — v. 2
we number nothing that we spend — v. 2
with terrible numbers assisted by — *Macbeth*, ii. 2
shadows the numbers of our host — v. 1
or add a royal number to the dead — *King John*, ii. 2
the little number of your doubtful — v. 1
hath from the number of his — *Richard II.* i. 3
and all the number of his fair — ii. 1
the number of the king exceedeth — *1 Henry IV.* iv. 3
shall we go draw our numbers — *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
but half their numbers, to day — ii. 3
and echo, the number of the dead — ii. 3
for we have a number of shadows — ii. 2
two more called than your number — ii. 2
to know the numbers of our enemies — iv. 1
I judge their number upon, or near — iv. 1
by number, into heaven's number — iv. 1
for in the book of Numbers it is writ — *Henry IV.* i. 2
his numbers are so few, his soldiers sick — iii. 5
too faint a number; and for our disgrace — iii. 6
my numbers lessened; and those few — iii. 6
if the opposed numbers pluck their — iv. (chorus)
just notice of the numbers dead — iv. 7
here is the number of the slaughtered — iv. 8
of princes, in this number, and nobles — iv. 8
is the number of the English dead? — v. (chorus)
of time, numbers — v. (chorus)
to number Ave-Maries on his beads. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
make up no factious numbers for — ii. 1
and, in the number, thee, that wishes — *3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
people by number sworn to — *3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
increase the number of the dead — *Richard III.* iv. 1
descried the number of the traitors? — v. 3
so are a number more. But, pray. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
so much I am happy above a number — ii. 1
heart of numbers — *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
and sanctify the numbers — iii. 2
dreadful Sagittary appals our numbers — v. 5
what a number of men eat Timon. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
may these add to the number that — i. 2
take convenient numbers to mock — *Coriolanus*, i. 5
a certain number, though thanks to all — i. 6
when you have drawn your number — ii. 3
with us, the honoured number — iii. 1
in thy lying tongue both numbers — iii. 2
good report, and numbers — iv. 6
among which number, Cassius — *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
yet in the number I do know but one — iii. 1
pricked in number of our friends — iii. 1
the other street, and part the numbers — iii. 1
shall make a number of us up — iv. 3
whose numbers threaten — *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
cast, write, sign, number, no, his love — iii. 2
let all the number of the stars give — iii. 2
we may the number of the ships — iii. 7
will tie you to the number — *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
our present numbers be mustered — iv. 2
half of the number that king — *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
not our ships and number of our men — *Pericles*, i. 4
I have cried her almost to the number — iv. 6
good report, to a number to be chaste — iv. 6
[Knut.] comes with so small a number? — *Leam*, ii. 4
speak 'gainst so great a number? — ii. 4
to be followed with such a number — ii. 4
makes my number more — *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
stand in number; though in numbering — i. 2
now is he for the numbers — ii. 4
I am ill at these numbers — *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (letter)
the numbers cannot try the cause — iv. 4
NUMBERED thirteen years — *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
Mid. N.'s Dr. iii. 2
are numbered in the travel of one. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
as when he numbered thirty — *All's Well*, iv. 5
now herald; are the dead numbered? *Henry VI.* i. 8
the sands are numbered, that make. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
stones upon the numbered beach? — *Cymbeline*, i. 7
a sibyl, that had numbered in the world. *Othello*, iii. 4
NUMBERING too, I were the — *Love's L. L.* v. 2
is—numbering sands — *Richard II.* ii. 2
time made me his numbering clock — v. 5
numbering our Ave-Maries with — *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
NUMBERLESS offences 'gainst — *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
that numberless upon me stuck. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
NUMBERNESS—your numbness — *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
NUN—have you nuns no further? — *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
can endure the liver of a nun. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
a nun of winter's sisterhood — *As you Like it*, iii. 4
though Herod had turned nun — iv. 1
as the nun's lip to the friar's mouth. *All's Well*, ii. 4
they shall be pray nuns — *Richard III.* iv. 4
among a sisterhood of holy nuns. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
NUNCIO of more grave aspect — *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
NUNCLE—how now, nuncle? — *Leam*, i. 4
mark it, nuncle; have more than — i. 4
can you make no use of nothing? nuncle? — i. 4
give me an egg, nuncle, and I'll give — i. 4
I have used it, nuncle, ever since thou — i. 4
pr'ythee, nuncle, keep a schoolmaster — i. 4
and yet I would not be thee, nuncle — i. 4
for you crow nuncle, the hedge-sparrow — i. 4
if thou wert my fool, nuncle, I'd have — i. 5
cry to it, nuncle, as the cockney did — ii. 4
O nuncle, court holy-water in a dry — ii. 2
good nuncle, in, and ask thy daughter — ii. 2
so, not in here, nuncle, but a spirit — iii. 4
pr'ythee, nuncle, tell me, whether — iii. 6
NUNCNETH—thence to a munnery (rep.). *Hamlet*, iii. 1

NUPTIAL—the nuptial of these our — *Tempest*, v. 1
and the nuptial appointed — *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
the nuptial finished, let him — v. 1
the looks not like a nuptial — *Much Ado*, iv. 1
our nuptial hour draws on apace — *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
some business against our nuptial — i. 1
intended for great Theseus' nuptial day — iii. 2
not sorting with a nuptial ceremony — v. 1
this same play, against your nuptial — v. 1
the catastrophe is a nuptial. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1 (let.)
straight shall our nuptial rites — *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
I will bid the duke to the nuptial. *As you Like it*, v. 2
celebration of that nuptial — *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
at the nuptial of his son, a guest — iv. 3
companion of his nuptial bed — *1 Henry VI.* v. 5
that amity with nuptial knot — *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
as when our nuptial day was done — *Coriolanus*, i. 6
her nastily, upon her nuptial vouch — *Titus And.* i. 3
we'll celebrate their nuptials — *Pericles*, v. 3
dissipation of cohorts, nuptial breaches — *Leam*, i. 2
since the nuptial of Lucentio — i. 5
of his nuptials [Knut. nuptial] — *Othello*, ii. 2
NURSE—will scratch the nurse. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
the nurse and breeder of all good — ii. 2
in the manner of his nurse (rep.). *Merry Wives*, i. 2
the baby beats the nurse — *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
is still the nurse of second woe — ii. 1
you must call to the nurse — *Much Ado*, iv. 1
how if the nurse be asleep — iii. 3
and puking in the nurse's arms. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
never let her nurse her child herself — iv. 1
is the nurse of frenzy. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
I am glad, you did it nurse. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
where she claspeth may nurse, or end it — ii. 3
and ravens, to be thy nurses! — ii. 3
be his nurse, diet his sickness. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
too old to fawn upon a nurse — *Richard II.* i. 3
mother and my nurse, and my bears — ii. 1
this nurse, this teeming womb — ii. 1
and if I were thy nurse, thy tongue — v. 3
nature's soft nurse, how have I — *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
dear nurse of arts, plenties — *Henry VI.* v. 2
nursing put to nurse, was by — *3 Henry VI.* v. 2
I am your sorrow's nurse — *Richard III.* ii. 1
grandam, his nurse. His nurse! — ii. 4
rude ragged nurse! old sullen — iv. 1
Rome, the nurse of judgment — *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
I shall nurse her, holy and true — ii. 2
your prattling nurse into a rapture. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
the country, our dear nurse — v. 3
but at his nurse's tears he whined — v. 5
the beggar's nurse and Caesar's. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
nurse, she sucks the nurse asleep — v. 2
Euriphile, thou wast their nurse — *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
a loving nurse, Euriphile, whom for — v. 5
is a nurse's song of lullaby — ii. 3
nurse, give it me; my sweet — ii. 3
and the nurse, well made away — iv. 2
Lychorida, her nurse, she takes. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
Lychorida, our nurse, is dead — iv. (Gow.)
old nurse's [Knut. only mistress] death — iv. 1
you have a nurse of me — iv. 1
my father, as nurse said — iv. 1
nurses are not the facts — iv. 4
as my good nurse Lychorida hath — v. 1
nurse, where's my daughter? — *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
nurse, give leave awhile, we must (rep.) — i. 3
stint thou out, I pray thee, nurse — i. 3
not I need I think only nurse — i. 3
the nurse cursed in the pantry — i. 3
come hither, nurse; what is you — i. 3
and good nurse! sweet mistress — ii. 2
a gentleman, nurse, that loves to hear — ii. 4
nurse, commend me unto thy lady — ii. 4
what wilt thou tell her, nurse? — ii. 4
stay, good nurse, behind the abbey-wall — ii. 4
thou say'st thou, my dear — ii. 4
ay, nurse; what of that? both with — ii. 5
when I did send the nurse — ii. 5
O honey nurse, what news? hast thou — ii. 5
now, good sweet nurse (rep.) — ii. 5
to high fortune! honest nurse, farewell — ii. 5
my nurse, and she brings news (rep.) — ii. 5
my father, and my mother, nurse? — ii. 5
come, nurse; I'll to my wedding-bed — ii. 5
nurse! Ah sir! ah sir! Well, death's — ii. 5
go before, nurse; commend me to — ii. 5
nurse? Your lady mother's coming — ii. 5
O nurse! how shall this be prevented? — ii. 5
some comfort, nurse. Faith, here 'tis — ii. 5
let not thy nurse lie with thee — ii. 5
nurse, will you go with me (rep.) — ii. 5
but, gentle nurse, I pray thee, leave — ii. 5
and let the nurse this night sit up — ii. 5
nurse! what should she do here? — ii. 5
and fetch more spices, nurse — ii. 5
nurse! what! what ho, what nurse — ii. 5
to the marriage her nurse is privy — v. 3
NURSED—nursed by baseness — *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
but here nursed up and bred — ii. 2
they have nursed this woe. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
at Tharsus was nursed with Cleon — *Pericles*, v. 3
prettiest babe that e'er I nursed. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
I nursed her daughter, that you talked — i. 5
NURSE—LIKE—so feat, so nurse-like. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
NURSE—nurse of his nurse — *1 Henry VI.* iv. 7
NURSERY—a nursery to our country — *All's Well*, i. 2
to see fair Padua, nursery of arts. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
breed a nursery of like evil — *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
from their nursery were sent — *Cymbeline*, i. 1
my rest on her kind nursery — *Leam*, i. 1
NURSH-A Quickly tell me — *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
NURSING—nursing a thousand. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 5
the nursing of thy sons (rep.) — *Cymbeline*, v. 5
there I'll leave it at careful nursing — *Pericles*, iii. 1
nursing them, my love — *Leam*, v. 3
NURTURE—know some nurture. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
NUT—and fetch thee new nuts. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
sweetest nut hath (rep.) — *As you Like it*, ii. 2 (ver.)

NUT—goblet, or a warm-ecant nut. *As you like it*, iii. 4
can be no kernel in this light nut. . . . *All's Well*, ii. 5
a pin, a nut, a cherry-stone. . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
crack a rusty nut with no kernel. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
crack a nut with a man for cracking nuts. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
NUTHOOK'S humour on me. . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
nuthook, nuthook, you lie. . . . *2 Henry IV*, v. 4
NUTMEG—a gift nutmeg. . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
nutmegs, seven; a race, or two. . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 7
he's of the colour of the nutmeg. . . . *Henry V*, iii. 7
NUTRIMENT—turn to nutriment. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 1
NUTSHELL—than a nutshell. . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
could be bounded in a nutshell. . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
NYM—Bardolph, Nym, and Pistol. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
away, sir, corporal Nym (rep.)
my name is Nym.
you and your coach-fellow Nym.
whether one Nym, sir
well met, corporal Nym (rep.)
I'll live by Nym, and Nym shall live
Nym, thou hast spoke the right
Nym, rouse thy vaulting veins
for Nym, he hath heard, that men
Nym and Bardolph (rep. iv. 4)
NYMPH—like a nymph of the sea.
sea nymphs hourly ring his knell.
to make cold nymphs chaste crowns
you nymphs, called Naiads.
come, temperate nymphs.
and these fresh nymphs dwell in the sea.
thou gentle nymph, cherish thy.
fare thee well, nymph: ere he do. *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 4
goddess, nymph, perfect, divine (rep.)
dit, soft, what nymphs are these?
Dian, circled with her golden tresses.
a wanton ambling nymph.
stately Phoebe 'mongst her nymphs.
[*Col. Kn.*] in this Semiramis, this nymph
[*Col. Kn.*] in this orisons be all my sins. *Hamlet*, iii. 1

O

OAK—I will rend an oak and peg thee.
and rifled Jove's stout oak with
walk round about an oak (rep.)
Falstaff at that oak shall meet
to-night at Herne's oak (rep. v. 1)
hard by Herne's oak
the hour draws on to 'night' to the oak!
round about the oak of Herne
the unwedged and gnarled oak. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
an oak, but with one green leaf on it. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
at the duke's oak we meet.
those thoughts to me were oaks. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
under an oak, whose antique root. *As you like it*, ii. 1
under an oak, whose boughs were.
as ever oak, or stone, was sound.
fell the hardest-timbered oak.
the knees of knotted oaks.
as leaves do on the oak.
the oaks bear mast
hews down oaks with rushes
his brows bound with oak (rep. ii. 2)
the rock, that's not to be wind-shaken
that should but rise on oak
winds have rived the knotty oaks. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
to thee the reed is as the oak. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
what ribs of oak, when mountains.
her father's ribs, cleave as oaks.
OAK-GLAVING thunder-bolts.
OAKEN—with the oaken garland.
OAR—to post after with oars. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
cut with her golden oars the silver. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
the oars were silver.
OARED himself with his good arms.
OAT—rye, barley, vetches, oats, and pease
I could munch your good dry oats. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
the oats have eaten the horses. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
never joyed since the price of oats rose. *Henry IV*, i. 1
draw a cart, nor can dried oats.
OATCAKE—Hugh Oatcake, sir.
OATPIPE—pipe on oatstraws. *Love's L. L. v. 2* (song)
OATH—the strongest oaths are straw.
not an oath on shore?
here is her oath for love.
which gave me first my oath
twenty thousand soul-confirming oaths
a thousand oaths, an ocean
his oaths are all
and full of new-found oaths.
rend thy faith into a thousand oaths
and all those oaths descended
that gave aim to all thy oaths.
and your boldness, cleave as oaks.
upon the oaths of judgment.
that a terrible oath, with a swaggering
he will fight with you for his oath sake
pray God he keep his oath!
was affianced to her by oath.
it is against my oath.
what he with his oath; and all probation
think'st thou, thy oaths.
but I'll take my oath on it.
partly by his oath, which, first.
he hailed down oaths, that lie.
showers of oaths did melt
two bosoms interchain'd with an oath
a million fall, confounding oath with
weigh oath with oath, and you will
our oaths are past, and now
subscribe to your deep oath [*Col.*—oaths]
your oath is passed to pass away
having sworn too hard-a-keeping oath
the last that will last keep his oaths
these oaths and laws will prove an idle
he, and his competitors in oath, were
seek a dispensation for his oath, to let
dead lady; I have sworn an oath
his deadly sin to keep his oath
lose an oath to win a paradise?

OATH—would infringe an oath. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
who can give an oath?
our oaths, to find ourselves (rep.)
of your eye must break my oath
of heavenly oaths, vowed with integrity
your oath ones broke, you force
when I break this oath of mine
never swore this lady such an oath
played foul play with our oaths.
misbecom'd oaths and gravities
your oath I will not trust
hath ta'en his oath, and comes.
I am enjoined by oath to observe
I'll keep my oath, patiently to bear.
vow'd with oaths of love
I have sworn an oath, that I will
an oath, an oath, I have an oath in
yet for your vehement oaths, you should
stuck on with oaths.
and there's an oath of credit
never more will break an oath with thee
when I break that oath, let me
where learned you that oath, fool?
full of strange oaths
the oath of a lover is no stronger.
sweaters brave oaths, and breaks them
and all pretty oaths that are not
promises, enticements, oaths, tokens. *All's Well*, iii. 5
the divine fortify of his soul upon oath
these great oaths, and break scarce make
'tis not the many oaths that make
would you believe my oaths
therefore your oaths are words
all men have the like oaths.
he professes not to keep his oaths
ask him upon his oath, if he does
thinks with oaths to face
protesting oath on oath
I take the like unfeigned oath
that I may surely keep mine oath
with oaths kept waking
you had drawn oaths from him
seek to unsphere the stars with oaths
by oaths remove, or overbid, shake
if word, nor oath, prevail not
according to thine oath, places remote
to be by oath enjoined to this
it becomes thy oath full well.
break my oath to thee my fair
bear witness to his oath
my crown, my oath, my dignity. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
with circumstance, and oaths.
branch and parcel of mine oath.
I have a king's oath to the contrary. *King John*, iii. 1
like a civil war, set at oath to oaths.
an oath the surety for thy truth (rep.)
thy voluntary oath lives in this
upon your oath of service to the Pope
according to thy oath and band.
on the knight-hood.
come engaged by my oath
and take an oath with thee
to keep the oath that we
whom both my oath and duty bids
see joy, that breaks thy oath
all dutious oaths [*Col.*—duties, rites]
God pardon all oaths, that are
the strong warrant of an oath
let me unknice the oath 'twixt
such earnest surety of my oaths.
a good mouth-filling oath
my oath should be, by this fire
professed him their oaths
broke oath on oath, committed wrong
that oath at Doncaster.
a lie with a slight oath.
an oath of mickle might
sword is an oath, and oaths must have
for oaths are straws
pick up with new oaths
that she may tread out the oath.
this soldier keep his oath? (rep.)
only downright oaths.
we'll take your oath
our oaths well kept and prosperous be!
lords, your oaths to Henry
governor of Paris, take your oath.
amity, and oaths, there should be
a ruler with unlawful oaths
a dreadful oath, sworn with
against thy oath, and true allegiance
dispend with heaven for such an oath
sin, to keep a sinful oath
he was bound by the oath of God
that here thou take an oath to cease. *Henry VI*, i. 2
this oath I willingly take
I took an oath, that he should quietly
any oath may be broken (rep.)
an oath is of no moment.
your oath, my lord, is vain
trust not simple Henry, nor his oaths
so soon, and broke his solemn oath?
his life, against your holy oath?
for my oath, here's for your father's
touching king Henry's oath
his oath enrolled in the parliament
to frustrate both his oath, and what
since when, his oath is broke
an oath's nay, then the work is done
break an oath? No, never such an oath
have you not broke your oaths?
but do not break your oaths
my holy oath; to keep that oath
I am bound by oath to you.
by nothing, for this is no oath
feared to break an oath by him (rep.)
to whom by oath he menaced
he did discharge a horrible oath
swear the oaths now to her. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2

OATH—of oath, and big compare. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
that I affect the unfeigned oath
to keep an oath that I have sworn
I pr'ythee, do not hold me to mine oath
man on his oath or bond
your oaths; I'll trust to your conditions
bound with an oath to yield.
breaking his oath and resolution
state with ordinary oaths my love. *Julius Caesar*, i. 5
no, not an oath
and what other oath, than honesty
or our performance did need an oath
come now, keep thine oath!
the article of your oath (rep.)
soul to the oath of loyalty
if I borrowed mine oaths of him
for any standers-by to curtail his oaths
I will confirm with oath
whose false oaths prevailed before
with oath to violate my lady's honour
how canst thou believe an oath?
therefore I urge thy oath
and keeps the oath, which by that god
thy word for faith, not ask thine oath. *Pericles*, i. 2
he is bound by the indenture of his oath
that I can remember
and strangered with oaths.
a swore as many oaths as I spoke words
a boy's love, or a whore's oath
I here take my oath before this
my oath, and my profession
propose the oath, my lord
as false as dicers' oaths
without an oath, I will make an end on't
and Cassio high in oath
I do deny each article with oath.
OATHBREAKER, although I know
OATHBREAKING; which he mended. *1 Hen. IV*, v. 2
OAT-*Col.* item, bread, ob.
OBDURACY and persistency.
OBDURATE—he obdurate.
but since he stands obdurate
God should be so obdurate as
thou stern, obdurate, flinty, rough
withal obdurate, do not hear him. *Richard III*, i. 3
but if she be obdurate to mild
he not obdurate, open thy deal eyes. *Titus And.*, iii. 3
OBEDIENCE—loathness and obedience. *Tempest*, ii. 1
with a plausible obedience
I turned her obedience, which is.
your wife in all other ways.
of her obedience, her new suit
fair looks, and true obedience.
is the obedience to a master
commend my best obedience to thee.
condemning 'gainst obedience.
to give obedience where 'tis truly owed
honour, love, obedience, troops of friends
make them tame to their obedience. *King John*, iv. 2
from whose obedience I forbid my soul
our people quarrel to obedience
calmly run on in obedience
obedience bids, I should not bid
and true obedience, of this madness. *2 Henry IV*, iv. 2
no more from this obedience rise
speak aim or butt, obedience
our obedience to the king wipes
or bring him in obedience to your
vows obedience, and humble service
to your obedience fifty fortresses
I bid your true obedience.
charity, obedience, and true duty. *Richard III*, ii. 2
that tractable obedience is a slave
what kind of my obedience I should
my thanks, and my obedience
obedience, upward, and away
zeal and obedience he still bore you
with him is only my obedience
the hearts of princes kiss obedience
in all obedience makes the church
in pieces the heart of his obedience
obedience fail in children!
obedience fails to the greater bench. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
not had a taste of his obedience?
learn a doctrine of obedience.
past grace? obedience? past hope
you sin against obedience, which
a little witness my obedience.
change command into obedience
you have obedience scanted, and well
in pieces the heart of his obedience
by an enforced obedience of planetary
whose virtue and obedience doth this
if your sweet sway allow obedience
in her duty and obedience (rep.)
you have most your own obedience
OBEDIENT—with this obedient steel. *Tempest*, ii. 1
she, seemingly obedient, likewise. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
my people with an obedient start. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
adorn this in an obedient hope
obedient to your grace.
ground with obedient breast?
own fortunes that obedient ring
I am your most obedient servant.
and I am tied to be obedient
that beat, and will not be obedient
whose wife is most obedient to come
and not obedient to his honest will
your most obedient counsellor
will thereto be obedient, I have cause
obedient to the stream
move in that obedient orb again
do him homage as obedient subjects. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
or, like obedient subjects, follow
Jason Tyrel, and his most obedient
a loyal and obedient subject is
poison were obedient, and knew. *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
obedient as the scabbard
reproof, obedient, and in order
he, obedient to their doom

OBEDIENT—make an obedient father *Learn*, i. 4
 what'er you be, I am obedient. *Othello*, iii. 3
 truly, an obedient lady: I do beseech iv. 1
 she's obedient, as you say (rep.) iv. 1
OBEISANCE—*Taming of Shrew*, i. (induction)
OBERON is passing fell and *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 jealous Oberon would have (rep.) ii. 1
 I jest to Oberon, and make him smile
 where comes Oberon? And then my
 why should Titania cross her Oberon?
 for I must now to Oberon. ii. 3
 Oberon! what visions have I seen!
OBFLY—obey, and be attentive. *Tempest*, i. 2
 I must obey: his art is such power. i. 2
 obey: thy nerves are in their infancy i. 2
 my spirits obey; and time v. 1
 will scarce obey this medicine. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 if he bid you set it down, obey him. iv. 2
 let's obey his humour a little. iv. 2
 he does obey every point of the. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 I must obey: this comes with iii. 4
 let your flesh and blood obey it. v. 1
 I shall obey him. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 let us obey you to go with us. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 obey, we'll obey you. iii. 3
 will not obey an old decree. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 I shall obey you in all. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 check thy contempt; obey our will. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 I shall obey his bidding. iii. 3
 obey the bride, you that attend. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 bound to serve, love, and obey. v. 2
 the sea for to obey the moon. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I willingly obey your command iv. 1
 learn love, I'll practice. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 he obey thee now, this will ensue iv. 1
 in the duke's name, to obey me. iv. 1
 I do obey thee, till I give thee iv. 1
 I did obey; and sent my peasant iv. 1
 offend you, as I have done. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 obey, audacious traitor; kneel. v. 1
 arrested, but will not obey. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 command, and I'll obey. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 whom they must obey. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 and will obey. We are (rep.) *Richard III.* i. 1
 I obey; O my lord, Albergany. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 spur them, till they obey the manage v. 2
 shall more obey, than to the *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 he cares not, till they obey. iv. 5
 v. 1
 plagues, that thee alone obey. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 I will obey you in everything. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 obey, I charge thee, and follow to iii. 1
 the second name of men, obey his points iv. 6
 such a goshing to obey instinct v. 3
 and nature must obey necessity. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 the very dice obey him. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
 her tongue will not obey her heart iii. 9
 would obey it on all cause. v. 2
 my master and my lord I must obey v. 2
 which my love makes religion to obey v. 2
 no more obey the heavens. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 that you in all obey her, save v. 1
 and make me obey her conditions iv. 4
 as fits my nature, do obey you *Pericles*, iii. 1
 we cannot but obey the powers above us iii. 3
 goddess argentine, I will obey thee v. 2
 obey thy parents; keep thy word. *Learn*, i. 4
 to obey in all your daughters' hard iii. 4
 you are a royal one, and we obey you iv. 6
 the weight of this sad time we must obey v. 2
 obey, and go with for thou. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 I shall in all my best obey you, madam. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 come your ways, I shall obey, my lord. i. 4
 'tis not fit thus to obey him i. 4
 that we both obey; and here give up ii. 2
 which he, in reward of his rebuke iii. 1
 I shall obey you; and, for your part iii. 1
 we shall obey, were she ten times v. 2
 if your mind dislike anything, obey it. v. 2
 and to obey shall be in me remorse. iii. 3
 sir, I obey the mandate, and will return v. 2
 'tis proper I obey him, but not now v. 2
OBEYED—his tongue obeyed his hand. *All's Well*, i. 1
 your king's name be obeyed. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 commanding all, obeyed of none. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 king's pleasure by me obeyed. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 loved him next heaven? obeyed him? i. 1
 as cause will be obeyed. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 so men obeyed you, fell honour, your ii. 1
 have command obeyed. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 a dog's obeyed in office *Learn*, iv. 6
OBEYED—whom thou obeyedst. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
OBEYING—obeying in my mind *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 obeying in commanding. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 lecterity so obeying appetite. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
 with all his obeying breath. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
OBIDICUT—of lust, as Obidicut. *Learn*, iv. 1
 for every object that the one doth. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
OBJECT—note-worthy object, *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 to pay a home-coming love can wink ii. 4
 by a new object quite ii. 4
 he doth object, I am too. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 throwing it on any other object. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 the object, and the person *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
 for every object that the one doth. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 shapes, objects, ideas, apprehensions iv. 2
 to every varied object in his glance. v. 2
 every object, that might make. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 extracted from many objects. *As you Like It*, iv. 1
 to a most hideous object. *All's Well*, v. 1
 never object pleasing in thine eye. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 3
 without this object, form such. *King John*, iv. 2
 what dost thou object against. *Richard II.* i. 1
 one thing entire to many objects ii. 4
 when gold becomes her object! *Henry IV.* v. 1

OBJECT—so great an object *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 this blot, that they object against *Henry V.* i. 4
 to answer what that cannot best *Henry V.* i. 4
 doth not the object cheer your heart? *Henry V.* i. 2
 thou wilt object my holy oath. v. 1
 the fatal object in my eye v. 6
 him that doth object the same. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 me, his object object. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 fixed on spiritual object, he should still iii. 2
 flies the object of all harm. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 eye praises the present object iii. 3
 subscribes to tender objects iv. 5
 the object of our misery. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 dreadful objects so familiar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 one that feeds on objects, arts, and iv. 1
 this object, which takes prisoner *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 or fruitful object be in eye of progeny v. 4
 hitting each object with a joy v. 5
 with the dimestal object that *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 ah! met this object kills me! iii. 1
 by those fearful objects to prepare *Pericles*, i. 1
 even but now was your best object. *Learn*, i. 1
 with this horrible object, from low farms ii. 3
 see'st thou this object, Kent? v. 3
 this present object made probation *Hamlet*, i. 1
 with variable objects, shall expel *Othello*, iii. 4
 though that one object of our object *Othello*, iii. 4
 the object poisons sight v. 2
OBJECTED—it is well objected. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
OBJECTION—their perverse objections iv. 1
 as for your spiteful false objections. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 now, whether it be in object. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
OBLIGATION—night obligations to thee. *Pericles*, v. 3
OBLIGATION of our blood *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 warrant, quittance, or obligation. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 make obligations, and write *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 pure respect, no obligation. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 in the least would fail her obligation *Learn*, ii. 4
 the survivor bound in filial obligation *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the obligation of our ever-preserved love ii. 2
OBLIGED faith unforgotten. *Pericles*, v. 3
OBLIQUE memory of our object. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 all is oblique. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
OBLIVION—razure of oblivion. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 childishness, and mere oblivion. *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 deeper than oblivion. *All's Well*, i. 3
 which now shall die in oblivion. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 putting all affairs else in oblivion. *Henry IV.* v. 5
 from the dust of old oblivion raked. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 forgetfulness and deep oblivion. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 blind oblivion swallowed cities. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 wherein he puts alms for oblivion iii. 3
 and formless ruin of oblivion iv. 5
 my oblivion is a very Antony. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 but in oblivion, and hateful grief. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 oblivion, and hateful oblivion. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
OBLIVIOUS antidote. *Macbeth*, v. 3
OBLIQUE—the greatest obliquity. *All's Well*, v. 2
 which obliquity set bars before. *Henry VI.* ii. 5
OBSCENE and most preposterous. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 so heinous, black, obscene, dead. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 obscene, greasy tallow-keech. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
OBSCENELY, and courageously. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 so obscenely, as it were. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
OBSERVE epistle of love. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 some obscure precedents. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 O base and obscure vulgar! iv. 1 (letter)
 cerecloth in the obscure grave. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 7
 with a gracious voice, obscures the *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 obscure dirt clamoured the ivy. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 little grave, an obscure grave. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 purpose to obscure my noble *Henry VI.* v. 4
 obscure and lowly swain *Henry VI.* v. 4
 hither to an obscure plot. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 his obscure funeral. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 obscure prologue to the history of lust. *Othello*, ii. 1
OBSCURED lights *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 why I obscured myself. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 and I should be obscured. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
 a great magician, obscured. *As you Like It*, v. 3
 have obscured with a swain. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 for what obscured light *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 the prince obscured his contemplation. *Henry V.* i. 1
 then hath Richard been obscured. *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 been informed of my obscured course. *Learn*, ii. 2
 obscured in this fair volume lies. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
OBSCURELY Caesar's ambition. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
OBSCURING and hiding from me. *As you Like It*, i. 1
OBSCURITY, or misty vale *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
OBSEQUES—mean obsequies. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 are my sweet Rutland's obsequies. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 we have done our obsequies. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 for my brethren's obsequies. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 [Col. Kn.] obsequies that I for. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 obsequies, and mean obsequies. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 her obsequies have been as far *Hamlet*, v. 1
OBSEQUIOUS in your love *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 in obsequious fondness crowd. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 so obsequious will thy father be. *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 to shed obsequious tears upon. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 some term to do obsequious sorrow *Hamlet*, i. 2
 doting on his own obsequious bondage. *Othello*, i. 1
OBSEQUIOUSLY lament *Richard III.* i. 2
OBSERVANCE—doting observance. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 concealing his observance. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 do observance to a morn of May. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 there are other strict observances. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 all the observance of civility. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 to shed obsequious tears upon. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 relish it with a good observance. v. 2
 all trial, all observance. v. 2
 with true observance seek to eke out. *All's Well*, ii. 5
 by what observance, I pray you? iii. 2
 and do observance to my meagre *Henry IV.* v. 1
 observance of thy good *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 without observance or respect ii. 3
 observances, customs, and laws. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 or I have no observance. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3

OBSERVANCE—than in the observance. *Hamlet*, i. 4
 with this special observance, that you ii. 2
 scattering and insure observance. *Othello*, iii. 3
 nor of them look for such observance iii. 4
OBSERVANT toil *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 than twenty silly ducking observants *Learn*, ii. 2
 and most observant with which *Hamlet*, i. 1
OBSERVATION—life, and observation. *Tempest*, iii. 3
 my reading, nor my observations *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 our observation is performed *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
 if my observation, (which very. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 by my penny of observation iii. 1
 crammed with observation *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 what observation madest thou. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
 that doth not smack of observation. *King John*, i. 1
 tut, that's a foolish observation *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 the observation we have made once. *Learn*, i. 1
 that youth and observation copied. *Hamlet*, v. 5
OBSERVE his construction of it. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 observe him, for the love of mockery ii. 5
 he must observe their mood on iii. 1
 to observe the right of May. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 3
 the season, and observe the times. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 by oath to observe three things. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 which I can well observe to-day *All's Well*, i. 2
 her eye is sick on't; I observe her now i. 3
 observe his reports for that. *Learn*, i. 1
 observe her; stand close *Macbeth*, v. 1
 I we did observe; cousin Aumerle *Richard II.* i. 4
 I shall observe him with all care. *Richard IV.* iv. 4
 for they do observe unfathured heirs iv. 4
 will you not observe his strange looks. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 observe, observe, he's moody. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 observe degree, priority, and place. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 I come to observe; I give thee. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 do you observe this, Hostilium? iii. 2
 how to observe a strange error. *Learn*, i. 1
 whom thou'lt observe, blow off iv. 3
 both observe and answer. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 I do observe you now of late *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 must I budge? must I observe you? i. 2
 observe how Antony becomes. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
 I have seen thee careful to observe. *Titus And.* v. 1
 I observe his inclination in yourself. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 I'll observe his looks; I'll tent him ii. 2
 comment of thy soul observe my uncle *Learn*, i. 1
 observe her well with Cassio *Othello*, iii. 3
 set on thy wife to observe: leave me iii. 3
 you shall observe him; and his own courses iv. 1
OBSERVED that? *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 rhymes, observed your father. *Learn*, i. 1
 the premises observed, they will *All's Well*, ii. 1
 such as he hath observed. *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 I have observed, the air is delicate *Macbeth*, i. 6
 and Green, observed his courtship. *Richard II.* i. 4
 observed, a man may prophesy. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 ingenious, if he be observed; he hath iv. 4
 therefore, must be well observed iv. 4
 I have observed these three swashers. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I have observed these always. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 all his faults observed, set in. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 as I wood for thee to be observed. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 the observed of all observers! *Hamlet*, iii. 1
OBSERVER doth thy history *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 he is a great observer. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 observing all of all observers of all *Learn*, i. 1
OBSERVING him, do bear *Henry VI.* v. 1
 we have stood here observing him. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 underwrite in an observing kind. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 I observing, took once a plant hour. *Othello*, i. 3
 OBSERVINGLY distil it out *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
OBSTACLE—no obstacle *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 that thou wilt be so obstacle *Henry VI.* v. 4
 it fills one full of obstacles. *Richard III.* i. 4
 if all obstacles were cut away. *Learn*, i. 1
OBSTINACY—hellish obstinacy. *All's Well*, i. 3
 you do not well in obstinacy. *Henry VI.* v. 4
OBSTINATE heretic. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 with obstinate repulse, to slay *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the queen is obstinate, stubborn. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 let it be virtuous to be obstinate *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to persevere in obstinate condolement. *Hamlet*, i. 2
OBSTINATELY strong *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
OBSTRUCTION (Kon.-abstract) 'tween. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
 OBSTRUCTION in this *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 yet complainest thou of obstruction? iv. 2
 lie in cold obstruction. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 purge the obstructions, which begin. *Henry VI.* v. 1
OBTAIN—I would not obtain. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 as I wood for thee to obtain her. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 shall I obtain it? Name it. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 intercession to obtain a league *Henry VI.* v. 4
 ask mercy, and obtain no grace *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 Thus, thou shalt obtain and ask. *Learn*, i. 1
 let me obtain my wish *Pericles*, v. 1
OBTAINED—having obtained her *Much Ado*, i. 3
 his good will obtained ii. 1
 great suit so easily obtained *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 unless I be obtained by the manner. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 thou hast obtained thy suit (rep.). ii. 2
 having this obtained, you presently. *All's Well*, ii. 4
 special thing is well obtained. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 when she has obtained your eye. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 fair words peace may be obtained. *Learn*, i. 1
 who he has obtained the glory of. iv. 7
OBTAINING of suits (rep.). *Henry VI.* i. 2
 am desperate of obtaining her. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
OCCASION to these gentlemen *Tempest*, ii. 1
 the occasion speaks thee *Learn*, i. 1
 have more occasion to know. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 feed every slight occasion ii. 2
 on the wing of all occasions ii. 2
 made mine own occasion mellow. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 unless you laugh and minister occasion ii. 1
 upon the least occasion more ii. 1
 I sent for thee upon a sad occasion iii. 4
 you may have very fit occasion for't iii. 4
 what occasion now reveals before iii. 1
 if you have occasion to use me. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2

OCCASION may detain us longer *Much Ado*, i. 1
no measure in the occasion that ... *Hamlet*, i. 1
nay, I can glean, upon the occasion, *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
his eye begets occasion for his wit, *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
delivered upon the mellowing of occasion ... iv. 2
upon the next occasion that we ... v. 2
embrace the occasion to depart ... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 4
all unlooked to your occasions ... i. 1
yet more quarrelling with occasion! ... iii. 5
you might take occasion to kiss ... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
make her fault her own occasion ... iv. 1
stronger than his just occasion ... iv. 3
goaded with most sharp occasions ... v. 1
I'll tell you what occasion of revenge, *Taming of Sh. ii.* 1
I tell you what occasion of import hath ... iii. 2
on the like occasion whereon my ... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
courted now with a double occasion ... iv. 3
lest occasion call us, and show us ... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
for courage mounteth with occasion, *King John*, ii. 1
to grace occasions, let it be our suit ... iv. 2
withhold thy speed, dreadful occasion! ... iv. 2
of this most fair occasion, by the which ... v. 4
of that occasion that shall bring it on, *Henry IV.* i. 3
so when he had occasion to be seen ... iii. 2
you took occasion to be quickly wroth ... v. 1
I will allow thee of our arms, *Henry IV.* i. 3
publish the occasion of our arms ... i. 3
as oft as he has occasion to name himself ... ii. 2
by the rough torrent of occasion ... iv. 1
as his misdoings present occasion ... iv. 1
with good leave, I will pick occasion, *Henry V.* iii. 1
what is occasions and causes why and ... v. 1
when you take occasion to see looks ... v. 2
having any occasion to write for matter ... v. 2
for those occasions at Ebbham (rep.), *Henry VI.* iii. 1
to take occasion from a double's ... i. 3
what'er occasion presses him from, *Henry VI.* iii. 1
repairs him with occasion? ... v. 3
but that I seek occasion how to rise, *Henry VI.* i. 2
when I give occasion of offence ... i. 3
fringe my face to all occasions ... iii. 2
as occasion serves, this noble ... iii. 2
I'll sort occasion, as index to ... *Richard III.* ii. 2
on what occasion, God he knows, not I ... iii. 1
joyful to meet the least occasion ... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
the occasion shall instruct you ... iv. 1
I had so good occasion to lie long, *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 1
when contention and occasion meet ... iv. 1
master is awakened by great occasion, *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
that my occasions have found time ... ii. 2
having great occasion shall instruct you ... ii. 2
denied his occasion so many talents ... ii. 2
has only sent his present occasion now ... iii. 2
if his occasion were not virtuous ... iii. 2
but his occasions might have wooed ... iii. 3
many my near occasions did engage me ... iii. 6
for a very little thief of occasions, *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
he married but his occasion here, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
but what occasion hath Cadwal ... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
and brings the dire occasion in his arms ... iv. 2
so tender over his occasions ... v. 3
I would breed from hence occasions ... *Lea*, i. 3
occasions, noble Gloster, of some poise ... ii. 1
see occasion in a good quarrel ... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
give me occasion (rep.) ... iii. 1
occasion smiles upon a double's ... *Hamlet*, i. 3
so much as from occasion you may glean ... ii. 2
to visit you, my lord; no other occasion ... ii. 2
how all occasions do inform against me ... iv. 4
recount the occasion of my sudden ... iv. 7 (letter)
a hidden-out of occasions ... *Othello*, ii. 2
do you find some occasion to anger Cassio ... ii. 2
to take the safest occasion by the front ... iii. 1
I would on great occasion speak with you ... iv. 1
the occasion [Knt.-motive] of these tears ... iv. 2
OCCIDENT—passages to the occident, *Richard II.* i. 3
I may wander from east to occident, *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
OCCIDENTAL damp moist ... *All's Well*, ii. 1
OCCULTED guilt do not itself ... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
OCCUPAT artus: 'tis there I fear ... *Henry V.* i. 1
OCCUPATION—passages to the occident, *Richard II.* i. 3
your occupation a mystery? ... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
being members of my occupation ... iv. 2
prove my occupation a mystery ... iv. 2
'tis my occupation; have at it, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
in Rome, and occupations perish, *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
so much upon the voice of occupation ... iv. 6
had been a man of any occupation, *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
knew't the royal occupation! ... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 4
sir, 'tis my nation to be plain ... *Lea*, ii. 3
farewell! Othello's occupation's gone! *Othello*, iii. 3
OCCUPY—odious as the word occupy, *Henry V.* ii. 4
occupy the argument no longer, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
OCCURRENCE of my fortune ... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
and omit all occurrences, *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
OCCURRENCE, more and less ... *Hamlet*, v. 2
OCEAN—to the wild ocean, *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 7
an ocean of his tears ... ii. 7
or ocean whelm them all ... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
your mind is tossing on the ocean, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
that in the ocean seeks another, *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
all great Neptune's ocean wash this ... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
spurns back the ocean's roaring tides, *King John*, ii. 1
a peaceful progress to the ocean ... ii. 2
it shall be as all the ocean's king ... iv. 3
even to our ocean, to our great king ... iv. 3
and drinking oceans dry ... *Richard II.* ii. 2
the beauteous girdle of the ocean too, *Henry IV.* iii. 1
narrow ocean parts asunder ... *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
with the wild and wretched ocean ... iii. 1
his face an ocean of salt tears ... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
island, girt in with the ocean ... iv. 8
deep bosom of the ocean buried ... *Richard III.* i. 1
I see the ambitious ocean swell ... *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
the angered ocean foams ... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
what'er the ocean pales ... ii. 7
his legs bestrid the ocean ... v. 2
as many inches as you have oceans, *Cymbeline*, i. 3
gilt the ocean with his beams ... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
for all the water in the ocean can ... iv. 2

OCEAN—the ocean swells not so ... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
the ocean overtops of his list ... *Hamlet*, i. 1
O'CLOCK—by seven o'clock, *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 1
eleven o'clock the hour ... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
to-morrow eight o'clock, to have ... iii. 3
it hath struck ten o'clock ... v. 2
but till 'tis one o'clock, our dance ... iii. 1
what's o'clock, think you? ... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
to-morrow four o'clock ... iv. 2
'tis almost five o'clock, cousin ... *Much Ado*, iii. 4
'tis now but four o'clock ... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 4
at six o'clock 'tis the morning ... ii. 6
'tis nine o'clock, our friends all ... ii. 6
what is't o'clock? You should ... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
by two o'clock I will be with thee (rep.) ... iv. 1
is it not past two o'clock? and here ... iv. 3
ten o'clock; within these three hours, *All's Well*, iv. 1
'tis now some seven o'clock, *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
it shall be what o'clock I say it is ... iv. 3
soon, at five o'clock, please you ... *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
it is two o'clock. Perhaps, some ... ii. 1
at five o'clock, I shall see you ... iv. 1
by four o'clock, early at Gadshill ... *Henry IV.* i. 2
morrow, carriers: what's o'clock? (rep.) ... ii. 1
twelve o'clock at midnight (rep.) ... ii. 4
at two o'clock 't' the afternoon ... iii. 3
'tis one o'clock, and the morning ... *Henry IV.* iii. 5
it will be two o'clock ere it be ... iii. 5
is't four o'clock? It is. Then we go in, *Henry V.* i. 1
it is now two o'clock, but let me see ... iii. 7
sirs, what's o'clock? Ten, my lord, *Henry V.* iii. 4
'tis eleven o'clock, 'tis now ... *Richard III.* iii. 1
towards three or four o'clock, look for ... iv. 2
what's o'clock? I am thus bold (rep.) ... iv. 2
what is't o'clock? 'Tis supper-time (rep.) ... v. 3
It's one o'clock, boy, is't not? ... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
'tis eleven o'clock, 'tis now ... *Cressida*, iii. 3
what is't o'clock? Cassius ... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
'tis three o'clock; and, Romans ... v. 3
at what o'clock to-morrow ... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
hath rung, 'tis three o'clock, our general ... iv. 4
'tis not yet ten o'clock, our general ... *Othello*, ii. 8
OCTAVIA—admired Octavia ... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
take Antony Octavia to his wife ... ii. 2
and his power unto Octavia ... ii. 2
Octavia is a blessed lottery to him ... ii. 2
my Octavia, read me this ... iv. 1
will 'en but kiss Octavia, and we'll ... ii. 4
he's bound unto Octavia ... ii. 5
madam, he's married unto Octavia (rep.) ... ii. 5
report the feature of Octavia, her years ... ii. 6
Cassius's sister is called Octavia ... ii. 6
Octavia is of a holy, cold, and still ... ii. 6
then shall the sighs of Octavia blow ... ii. 6
Octavia weeps to part from Rome ... ii. 2
what, Octavia? I'll tell you in your ear ... ii. 2
no, sweet Octavia, you shall hear from ... iii. 3
dist thou behold Octavia? Ay, dream ... iii. 4
may, nay, Octavia, not only that ... iii. 4
gentle Octavia, let your best love draw ... iii. 4
and let patient Octavia plough thy ... iv. 10
your wife Octavia will be my blishest ... iv. 13
the sober eye of dull Octavia ... v. 2
for Livia, and Octavia, to induce ... v. 2
OCTAVIUS—serve Octavius Caesar, *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
no Rome to safety for Octavius yet ... iii. 1
to young Octavius, the state of things ... iii. 2
sir, Octavius is already come to Rome ... iii. 2
had moved them. Bring me to Octavius ... iv. 1
Octavius, I have seen more days than ... iv. 1
so is my horse, Octavius, and for that ... iv. 1
and now Octavius is Octavius, wing ... iv. 1
and young Octavius, come (rep.) ... iv. 3
Octavius, Antony, and Lepidus have put ... iv. 3
Octavius, lead your battle softly on ... v. 1
so better than bad strokes, Octavius ... v. 1
cold denunciation on Octavius, wing ... v. 3
having some advantage on Octavius ... v. 3
for Octavius is overthrown by noble ... v. 3
bring us word unto Octavius' tent ... v. 4
Octavius, then take him to follow thee ... v. 5
to marry me with Octavius Caesar, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
Marcus Octavius, Marcus Justinius ... ii. 7
OCULAR—give me the ocular proof ... *Othello*, iii. 1
OD—od's pleased will with my blishest ... i. 4
od's me! qu'ay I jubilate? ... i. 4
my will? od's heartlings ... ii. 4
because they say, od's nouns ... iv. 1
od's lifelines, here he is ... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
od's my little life! I think ... *As you Like it*, iii. 5
od's my will! her love is not ... iv. 3
od's pittikins! Can it be six ... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
od's bodikin [Col.-God's bodikin], man, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
ODD—in an odd angle of the isle ... *Tempest*, i. 2
it is at most odds with him ... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
good luck lies in odd numbers (rep.) ... v. 1
that makes these odds all even ... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
I may chance have some odd quirks, *Much Ado*, ii. 3
no, no, to be so odd, from all odds ... iii. 1
and therefore too much odds ... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
were still at odds, being but ... iii. 1
I stayed the odds by adding four (rep.) ... iii. 1
too odd, as it were, too peregrinate ... v. 1
and such odd quirks and sisters, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
there is such odds in the men ... *As you Like it*, ii. 2
eyeing of his odd behaviour, *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
true rules for odd inventions ... iii. 1
his some odd honour prizes him ... iii. 2
Grumio! thou art a low knave, thou odd ... iii. 2
yields—pound and odd shilling, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
the odds for high and low's alike ... v. 1
amount to three odd ducats, *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
almost at odds with morning ... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
I would allow him ... *Richard III.* i. 1
and with that odds he weighs ... iii. 1
three hundred and odd pounds ... *Henry IV.* v. 2
that he shall take the odds of ... v. 1
foundered misscore and odd posts, *Henry IV.* iv. 3

ODD—I will lay odds, that, ere this, ... *Henry IV.* v. 5
nothing but odds with England ... *Henry IV.* ii. 4
'tis a fearful odds! God he w't you ... *Henry IV.* i. 3
by some odd gimballs ... *Henry VI.* i. 2
his life unto a world of odds ... iv. 4
odds; a poor earl's daughter (rep.) ... v. 5
take odds to combat a poor ... *Henry VI.* iv. 10
though the odds be great ... *Henry VI.* i. 2
Hercules himself must yield to odds ... ii. 1
'twas odds, belike, when valiant ... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
naked villany with old odds ends ... *Richard III.* i. 2
with whom my soul is any jot at odds ... ii. 1
eighty odd years of sorrow have I ... i. 1
an odd man (rep.) ... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
that you are odd, and he is even ... iv. 5
scarce entreat you to be odd with him ... iv. 5
withdrew me from the odds of multitude ... iv. 4
are equals; there's no odds ... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
with most lands to be at odds ... iii. 5
that put'st odds among the rout ... iv. 3
set them into confounding odds ... iv. 3
but this is something odd ... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
bear of wounds two odds odd ... ii. 3
but now 'tis odds beyond arithmetic ... iii. 1
he beats thee 'gainst the odds ... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
ever beat mine, inhooped, at odds ... ii. 3
one of those odd tricks, which sorrow ... iv. 13
'tis gone, 'tis gone, 'tis gone ... v. 5
most fallible, the worm's an odd worm ... v. 2
the odds is, that we scarce ... *Cymbeline*, v. 2
thou hast the odds of me ... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
that sets us all at odds ... *Lea*, i. 3
you looked at odds ... *Richard III.* i. 2
a fortnight, and odd days. Even or odd ... ii. 1
how strange or odd see I bear ... *Hamlet*, i. 5
nothing but my shame, and the odd hits ... v. 2
I shall win at the odds ... v. 2
your grace hath beat the odds ... ii. 3
bettered, we have therefore odds ... v. 2
on some odd time of his infirmity ... *Othello*, ii. 3
any beginning to this peevish odds ... ii. 3
O'D—CONCEITED true-love ... *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 7
ODDEST—hath the oddest frame, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
ODD-EVEN and dull watch of the night, *Othello*, i. 1
ODDLY—But O how oddly will it sound, *Tempest*, v. 1
how oddly he is suited! ... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
he'll be oddly possessed in this, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
how oddly they reply! ... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
ODD—once more I'll read the odds, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
hangs odds upon hawthorns ... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
ODIOUS—heavy to me, as 'tis odious, *Tempest*, iii. 1
odious is the name! ... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
flowers of odious savours ... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
horns are odious, they are necessary, *As you Like it*, iii. 3
trauded by odious ballads ... *All's Well*, ii. 1
captain as odious as the word ... *Henry IV.* ii. 4
to the sight of me is odious ... *Henry IV.* iv. 4
of you and odious, I will not fail ... iii. 2
name of help grew odious to repeat ... *Pericles*, i. 2
an odious, damned lie ... *Othello*, v. 2
ODORIFEROUS flowers ... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
you odoriferous stench! ... *King John*, iii. 4
ODOROUS—compared to odours, *Richard III.* ii. 5
an odorous chaplet of sweet ... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
ODOUR—stealing, and giving odour, *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
the heavens rain odours on you! (rep.) ... iii. 1
odours, pregnant, and wondrous fragrant ... *Henry VI.* i. 2
odours, odours—odours savours ... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
a delicate odour ... *Pericles*, iii. 2
ODS BLYD—the turkeys in my panner, *Henry IV.* i. 1
GILLIARDS—[Col.] judicious gillards, *Merry Wives*, i. 3
odds strange odours ... *Henry VI.* iv. 5
O'ERBEAR—reasons force ... *Lea*, iv. 5
impediments would o'erbear ... *Macbeth*, iv. 2
to check, to o'erbear such as are of, *Henry VI.* iii. 2
o'erbear what they are used to bear, *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
o'erbear the shores of my sorrows ... *Pericles*, v. 1
a riotous head, o'erbear your officers ... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
O'ERBEARING interruption ... *King John*, iii. 4
is of so floodgate and o'erbearing nature, *Othello*, i. 3
O'ERBEAT—flood o'erbeat [Col.-o'erbeat], *Coriol.* iv. 5
O'ERBLOWS the filthy and ... *Henry V.* iii. 3
O'ERBOARD—swear 'st grace o'erboard, *Tempest*, v. 1
I threw her o'erboard with these very ... *Pericles*, v. 1
O'ERBORNE their way ... *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
friends o'erborne 't' the former wave, *Cymbeline*, v. 3
O'ERBAME—Salisbury o'ercame ... *Henry VI.* i. 4
O'ERCAST with blood ... *King John*, iii. 1
you see, how soon the day o'ercast, *Richard III.* ii. 2
O'ERCHARGED, and duty ... *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
her heart is but o'ercharged ... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
break o'ercharged with grief ... *Henry VI.* ii. 5
sen's stomach be o'ercharged with ... *Pericles*, ii. 2
O'ERCHARGING your free purses ... *Henry VI.* i. 3
O'ERCLOSED country vomits ... *Richard III.* v. 3
O'ERCOME with pride ... *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
to o'ercome you with my ... *Cymbeline*, iv. 5
o'ercome with moss, and balfail, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
O'ERCOUNT thee (rep.) ... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
O'ERCOVERED quite with ... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
O'ERCROWS my spirits ... *Hamlet*, v. 2
O'ERDROWN—Tempest o'erdrunk ... *Richard III.* i. 2
O'ERDUSTED—gilt o'erdrunk ... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
O'ERDYED blacks ... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
O'EREATEN faith ... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
O'EREXE heedfully o'erexy ... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
O'ERFED breast of ... *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
O'ERFLOURED by the devil, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
O'ERFLOW such liquor ... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
the coming hour o'erflows with ... *All's Well*, ii. 1
in his proper stream o'erflows himself ... iv. 3
o'erflows the measure ... *Coriolanus*, i. 2
doth not the earth o'erflow? ... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
O'ERFLOWED, hath Thetis! ... *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
O'ERFLOWING Nilus presageth ... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
O'ERFOUGHT him, and bids ... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
O'ERFILLED with reason ... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
O'ERGLANCED the articles ... *Henry V.* v. 2
O'ERGONE—miles you have o'erdone, *Love's L. L.* v. 2
O'ERGREAT cardinal hath showed ... *Henry VIII.* i. 1

O'ERGROW the garden 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
 O'ERGROWN lion in a cave *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 ragged man, o'ergrown with hair. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 and thenceforth *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 O'ERGROWTH of some complexion *Hamlet*, i. 1
 O'ERHANG and jutting *Henry V.* iii. 1
 O'ERHANGING firmament *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 O'ERHASTY—our o'erhasty marriage ii. 2
 O'ERHEAR the speech of vantage *Pericles*, v. 3
 O'ERHEARD, and taken napping. *Love's L.* i. 3
 secretly o'erheard your daughter. *As you Like it*, ii. 6
 I have o'erheard a plot of death *Leam*, iii. 2
 O'ERJOYED, save these in bonds *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 O she's but o'erjoyed *Pericles*, v. 3
 O'ERLABOURED sense repairs *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 O'ERLEAP, for in my way it lies *Macbeth*, i. 4
 ambition, which o'erleaps itself i. 7
 let me o'erleap that custom *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 O'ERLEAVED the form of o'ffices *Hamlet*, i. 4
 O'ERLOOK love's stories, written. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 5
 Catesby, o'erlook the walls *Richard III.* iii. 2
 let your cares o'erlook what shipping *Pericles*, i. 5
 I will o'erlook thy paper *Leam*, v. 1
 O'ERLOOKED the letter *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 2
 o'erlooked even in thy birth *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 they have o'erlooked me *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 those bounds we have o'erlooked *King John*, v. 4
 O'ERMATCHER it as you may *Hamlet*, i. 5
 O'ERMATCHED Rome from whom hath *Pericles*, v. 3
 O'ERMATCHED forces *Henry VI.* i. 4
 yield, with robbers so o'ermatched. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 O'ERMOUNT the lark *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 O'ER-NIGHTS surfeit? *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 O'ER-OFFICE—Kites *Hamlet*, v. 1
 O'ERPAID—madam, is o'erpaid *Leam*, iv. 2
 O'ERPAYS all I can do *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 O'ERPARTED—a little o'erparted. *Love's L.* i. 3
 O'ERPAST—in the time o'erpast *Richard III.* iv. 4
 O'ERPEACH the wall *Pericles*, v. 3
 O'ERPICURING that Venus *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 O'ERPOSTING that action *Henry IV.* i. 2
 O'ERPOWERED; and wilt thou *Richard III.* v. 1
 O Fear, as being o'erpowered *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 O'ERPRESSED the king *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 O'ERPRESED all popular rate *Tempest*, i. 2
 O'ERRAN her lovely face. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 O'ERRATE my poor kindness *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 O'ERRAUGH all my money. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 O'ERRAYERS we o'erstay *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 O'ERREACH them in their own *Titus Andron.* v. 2
 O'ERRERCHES (Knt.-o'er-offices) *Hamlet*, v. 1
 O'ERREACHING as this? *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 O'ERREAD these letters *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 doth desire you to o'erread *Julius Cesar*, iii. 1
 that I have not all o'erread *Leam*, i. 2
 O'ERRULES; that, one man *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 let me o'errule you now *Love's L.* i. 3
 you shall o'errule my mind *Richard III.* iii. 1
 so you will not o'errule me to a peace. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 O'ERRULED by prophecies *Henry IV.* i. 4
 O'ERRUN the stew *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 I will o'erturn thee with policy *As you Like it*, v. 1
 thought o'erturn my former time *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 O'erturning sweet *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 O'ERSET—since we are o'er-set *Henry IV.* i. 1
 O'ERSHADE—fear o'er shades me. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 cloudy death o'er shades his beams. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
 black night o'er shade thy day *Richard III.* i. 2
 O'ERSHINE you as you sit *Henry IV.* v. 3
 O'ERSHOT—thus much o'er shot? *Love's L.* i. 3
 I have o'er shot myself, to tell *Julius Cesar*, iii. 2
 O'ERSHOWNED, leaves *Pericles*, iv. 4 (O'wer)
 O'ERSIZED with conglutate goar *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 O'ERSKIP—o'er skip *Leam*, iii. 6
 O'ERSLIPS me in the day *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 2
 O'ERSPREAD the land *Pericles*, i. 2
 wing of night o'er spreads *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 9
 O'ERSTAKE [Knt.] the sternest. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 O'ERSTEPE the moody nature *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 O'ERSTUNK their feet *Tempest*, i. 2
 O'ERSWAY his state *Love's L.* i. 3
 so resolved, I can o'er sway him. *Julius Cesar*, ii. 1
 great command o'er sways the order *Hamlet*, v. 1
 O'ERSWELL with course disturbed *King John*, v. 2
 let floods o'er swell, and fiends *Henry V.* ii. 1
 till the wine o'er swell the cup *Julius Cesar*, iv. 3
 O'ERTAKE—have been o'er take'n *Al's Well*, iii. 4
 O'ERTAKE his bad intent *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 O'er take me, if thou canst *Henry VI.* i. 5
 trial of the law o'er take you *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 of Egypt, whom leprosy o'er take! *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8
 I will o'er take thee, Cleopatra iv. 12
 might never o'er take pursued success v. 2
 for my sake, thou wilt o'er take us *Leam*, iv. 1
 O'ERTEEMED—all o'er teemed loins *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 O'ERTHROW law, and in *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
 too late, o'er throws thy joys *Richard III.* v. 1
 allegations to o'er throw his state? *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 are clean o'er throw nature *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 O'ERTHROWN—all o'er thrown *Tempest*, (epil.)
 as sport by sport o'er thrown *Love's L.* i. 3
 your honour not o'er thrown *Love's L.* i. 3
 lord Falbot was o'er thrown *Henry VI.* i. 1
 your fourth o'er thrown Antony. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 what a noble mind is here o'er thrown! *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 O'ERTOOK—never is o'er took *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 there o'er took in his house *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 O'ERTOP—more o'er top *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 2
 o'er top old Pelion, or the skyish *Hamlet*, v. 1
 O'ERTOPPING woman's power *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 O'ERTURP the dew *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 O'ERTURN it toposy-turvy *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 of our valour o'er turn them *Henry VI.* v. 2
 O'ERVALVES it something *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 O'ERWALK a current, roaring *Henry IV.* i. 3
 O'ERWATCHED—art o'er watched. *Julius Cesar*, iv. 3
 all weary and o'er watched, take vantage. *Leam*, ii. 2
 O'ERWEEN think *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 my heart o'er weens too much *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 O'ERWEENING our run back *2 Henry VI.* v. 1

O'ERWEIGHS your true *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 o'er weigh a whole theatre *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 O'ERWHELM custom *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
 O'ERWHELMED my pity *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 wretch! despite o'erwhelm thee! *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 water must o'erwhelm thy corse *Pericles*, iii. 1
 hell-hated lie o'erwhelm thy heart? *Leam*, v. 3
 'till all the earth o'erwhelm them *Hamlet*, i. 2
 O'ERWHELMED my pity *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 [Cot. Knt.] o'erwhelmed with your *Othello*, iv. 1
 O'ERWORN widow, and herself *Richard III.* i. 1
 O'ERWRESTED seeming *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 OES—fery eyes and eyes of light *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 your face were not so full of eyes *Love's L.* i. 3
 O'EVRES—couronne les curves *3 Henry VI.* v. 2
 OFFAL—barrow of butcher's offal. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 what rubbish, and what offal *Julius Cesar*, i. 3
 the region kites with this slave's offal. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 OFFCAPPED—[Cot.] off capped to him *Othello*, i. 1
 OFFENCE—for what offence? *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 1
 be a sufficient ransom for offence v. 4
 in submission as in offence *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 the offence is holy, that she hath v. 5
 offence is not of such a bloody *Tuelfth Night*, i. 3
 from any image of offence done iii. 4
 what my offence to him is iii. 4
 gentleman have done offence iii. 4
 so far in offence with my niece iv. 2
 O'FFENCES—[Cot.] *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 pay down for our offence by weight i. 3
 what's thy offence, Claudio? i. 3
 may not so extenuate his offence ii. 1
 because he hath some offences in him ii. 1
 and it is an offence to stay a minute ii. 1
 which a dismissed offence would ii. 3
 more fit to do another such offence ii. 3
 must needs appear offence ii. 4
 and his offence is so, as it appears ii. 4
 from this offence ii. 4
 what offence hath this man made ii. 2
 hence hath offence his quick iv. 2
 will think you have made no offence iv. 2
 the offence pardons itself iv. 3
 and it is an offence to stay a minute Much Ado, iii. 3
 without offence to utter them iv. 1
 what offence, sweet Beatrice? iv. 1
 offence, my lord! officers, what offence v. 1
 I ask what's their offence (rep.) v. 1
 nor say so. *Love's L.* i. 3 (song)
 thou shalt fast for thy offences *Love's L.* i. 2
 the way to make an offence gracious v. 1
 every offence is not a hate *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 with so many giddy offences *As you Like it*, iii. 1
 art a general offence, and every man *Al's Well*, ii. 3
 but that, my offences being many iv. 3
 and his lady, offence of mighty note v. 3
 the nature of his great offence is dead v. 1
 an offence to me *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 the offences we have made you do. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 their offences being so capital? iv. 3
 no offence at our abuse (rep.) *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 the issue of my dear offence *King John*, i. 1
 to do offence and scath in Christendom ii. 1
 have all offence sealed up ii. 1
 their souls are too full of offence ii. 2
 if their offences were for this offence. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 if thy offences were upon record iv. 1
 to make offence a skill *Henry IV.* i. 2
 for what offence have I ii. 3
 I could not do it but for this offence ii. 3
 to punish this offence in other faults v. 2
 all his offences live upon my head v. 2
 heavier than our offences; we see *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but the shame of your offence iv. 1
 were thine without offence iv. 1
 reputation of all your dead offences *Henry V.* ii. 2
 offences, my liege, come from iv. 8
 took you for, I made no offence iv. 8
 overthrow wrought this offence? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 their offences can weigh down iv. 1
 may be broke without offence v. 5
 good uncle, banish all offence v. 5
 deaths for small offences done? *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 when I give occasion of offence *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 O'FFENDERS—[Cot.] *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 what is my offence? Where is *Richard III.* i. 4
 for what offence? The sum of all ii. 4
 I have done some offence, that seems iii. 7
 numberless offences' against me *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 that pardons all offences malice ne'er ii. 2
 no great offence belongs to't v. 1
 too thin and base to hide offences v. 2
 sweet lady said, is a sour offence. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 between my will and all offences a guard v. 2
 their offences can weigh down *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 whose offence subdues him *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 and still to nose the offence v. 1
 his last offence to us shall have v. 5
 what would appear offence in us. *Julius Cesar*, i. 3
 you have some offence within ii. 1
 nor his offences enforced, for which ii. 2
 that every nice offence should bear iv. 3
 doing himself offence; whilst we iv. 3
 take no offence, that would not. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 in his offence should my performance ii. 1
 her wheel, provoked by my offence iv. 13
 pays dear for my offences *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 and, to bar your offence herein i. 5
 without offence, my conscience here ii. 6
 every companion that you give offence ii. 1
 should commit offence to my inferiors iii. 1
 I am fallen in this offence iii. 6
 your pleasure was my mere offence v. 5
 for the offence he dies *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 punished for offence *Pericles*, i. 2
 for mine, if I may call't offence i. 2
 my proffer take for an offence ii. 3

due to this heinous capital offence ii. 4
 never did thought of mine levy offence ii. 5
 who takes offence at that would make ii. 5
 sure, his offence must be of such *Leam*, i. 1
 his offence, honesty! strange! stranger! ii. 2
 do you that offence, which else were ii. 4
 what's his offence? [Knt.-fault] ii. 2
 what was the offence you gave him? ii. 2
 snare you no more offence than what ii. 4
 all's not offence, that indiscretion finds ii. 4
 down to tame these vile offences iv. 2
 for that offence, immediately. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 there's no offence, my lord *Hamlet*, i. 5
 Horatio, much offence too ii. 5
 with more offences at my beck than I iii. 1
 argument? is there no offence in't? iii. 2
 poison in jest; no offence i' the world iii. 2
 O my offence is rank, it smells to heaven iii. 3
 but to confront the visage of offence? iii. 3
 one be pardoned, and retain the offence? iii. 3
 offence's gilded hand may shove by justice iii. 3
 is weighed, but never the offence iv. 3
 and where the offence is, let the great iv. 5
 as full of quarrel and offence as my *Othello*, i. 3
 no offence to the general, nor any man iii. 3
 he that is approved in this offence ii. 3
 than it should do offence to Michael Cassio ii. 3
 there is more offence [Knt.-sense] in that ii. 3
 still, love breeds such offences. Nay, stay ii. 3
 if my offence be of such mortal kind iii. 4
 the business of the state does him offence iv. 2
 OFFENCEFUL—offenceful act. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
 OFFENCELESS—his offenceless dog *Othello*, ii. 3
 OFFEND—[Cot.] if you offend *Toelfth Night*, iii. 2
 to speak of, would offend again *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 do so offend, let mine own ii. 1
 if you head and hang all that offend ii. 1
 so to offend him still ii. 3
 if he wily talk offend you iii. 1
 your silence most offends me *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 I cannot see how sleeping should offend iii. 3
 the watch ought to offend no man iii. 3
 I'll offend nobody iii. 3
 make those, that do offend you, suffer v. 1
 would so offend a virgin *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 3
 if we offend, it is with (rep.) v. 1 (prol.)
 for none offend, where all alike do. *Love's L.* i. 1
 offend, and judge, are doing wrong *Pericles*, v. 3
 as to offend, himself being offended iv. 1
 I will no further offend you *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 did I offend your highness i. 3
 the dust that did offend it *Al's Well*, v. 3
 offend, and judge, are doing wrong *Pericles*, v. 3
 loathsomeness of them offends me. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 you shall offend him, and extend *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 he shall not offend your majesty *King John*, iv. 1
 of all the world, will not offend thee iii. 1
 I'll so offend, to make offence a skill *Henry IV.* i. 3
 they offend none but the virtuous ii. 3
 the tongue offends not, that *Henry IV.* i. 1
 you shall hardly offend her ii. 4
 a son of mine offend you, and obey you v. 2
 I will not offend one stomach *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
 they do offend our sight iv. 8
 that might offend your majesty iv. 8
 it is not that offends *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 if this serve usage once offend v. 3
 I may offend, before I be attended i. 1 (induc.)
 buz, to offend thine ears *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
 did not offend, nor were not worthy v. 5
 let me march on, and offend not. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 might offend the weakest spirit *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 how low you are to offend daylight ii. 2
 what offends you, lady? iii. 2
 O pardon; I offend iv. 5
 you train me to offend you v. 3
 we but offend him *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 offend the stream of regiments i. 1
 it does offend my heart *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 that I would not offend you. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 but 'twould offend him iii. 1
 I offend not to say it is mended *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 offend our hearing; hush! v. 4
 would it offend you then that *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 offend as well as we (rep.) *Pericles*, iv. 3
 what I cannot name but I shall offend iv. 6
 I surrender of his will but offend *Leam*, i. 1
 I shall offend, either to detain ii. 1
 none does offend, none, I say, none iv. 6
 if my speech offend a noble heart v. 3
 I am sorry they offend you, heartily *Hamlet*, i. 5
 O it offends me to the soul, to hear *Love's L.* i. 3
 some action that may offend the isle *Othello*, iii. 2
 speech which something now offends me ii. 3
 a salt and sullen rheum offends me iii. 4
 give her patent to offend iv. 1
 they will not stay to offend you iv. 1
 I never did offend you in my life v. 2
 OFFENDED nostril *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 be not offended, dear Cesario *Tuelfth Night*, iv. 1
 I do perceive it hath offended you v. 1
 haughty, but as offended in a dream. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 marry, as he hath offended the law ii. 2
 if he had so offended, he would have v. 1
 who have you offended, masters *Much Ado*, v. 1
 if we shadows have offended. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* (epil.)
 O'er sir, be not offended *Love's L.* i. 3
 to offend, himself being offended. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 be not offended *Al's Well*, i. 3
 love hath so in me offended iii. 4 (letter)
 how hast thou offended? *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 blood has not offended the king *Henry VI.* i. 3
 those vapours that offended us. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 be not offended *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 done, hath not offended me *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 be not offended, nature's miracle v. 8
 O'er sir, be not offended most? *Love's L.* i. 3
 Richard, are you offended too? *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
 offended you? Offended us you *Richard III.* i. 1
 to cut off those that have offended him i. 4

OFFENDED—here he is offended. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 sir, in what have I offended you? *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
Andromache, I am offended. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 all have not offended. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 must fall with those that have offended. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 for him have I offended (*rep.*) *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 then none have I offended. iii. 2
 this tongue had not offended so. v. 1
 I should say myself offended. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 make me not offended in your distrust. ii. 2
 I have offended reputation. iii. 9
 soon as I can win the offended king. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 thou in person ne'er offended me *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 how have I offended with my trade. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 I cannot be offended with my trade. ii. 3
 wherein you may have offended him. *Leam*, i. 2
 how have I offended? all's not offence. ii. 4
 it is offended. See! it stalks away. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 much offended. Mother, you have offended. ii. 4
 offended, players in your housewifery. *Othello*, i. 1
OFFENDING—it cannot be else. *Hamlet*, v. 1
OFFENDER—be such an offender. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 love, is the offender friended. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 but, which are the offenders? *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 this plaintiff here, the offender did. v. 1
 offender's life lies in the mercy. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 examines all such offenders. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 a stranger, no offender. *All's Well*, v. 3
 where we offend, we appear. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 hot vengeance on offenders' heads. *Richard II.* i. 2
 other offenders we will pause upon. *Henry IV.* v. 5
 all his rods on late offenders. *Henry IV.* v. 5
 wherein, as an offender to your father. v. 2
 would have all offenders cut off. *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 chief offender in the same. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 upon offenders, hath exceeded law. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 call these foul offenders to their. iii. 1
 strange tortures for offenders. iii. 1
 should melt at an offender's tears. iii. 1
 and the offender granted scope of speech
 to doom the offenders. *Richard III.* v. 2
 betwixt her and this great offender. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 bind the offender, and take him. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 makes the four offenders. *Titus Andron.* v. 5
 which can pursue the offender. *Leam*, ii. 1
 the offender's scourge is weighed. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
OFFENDING—and offendeth not. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
OFFENDING—as much. *Love's L.* i. 2
 should import offence. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the church, offending charity. *King John*, iii. 4
 whipped the offending Adam out of. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I am the most offending soul alive. iv. 3
 front of my offending hath this extent. *Othello*, i. 3
OFFENDING—against nature. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
OFFENDING—his lungs to speak. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
OFFENSIVE—like an offensive wife. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 pleasant to him, what like, offensive. *Leam*, iv. 1
OFFER—not omit the heavy offer of it. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 I take your offer, and will. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 4
 didst thou offer her this from me? iv. 4
 the knight would offer it. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 most apt to embrace your offer. *Twelfth Night*, v. 2
 without trial, I offend them instantly. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I do embrace your offer; and dispose. ii. 1
 if he will offer to say what. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 change not your offer made in. *Love's L.* i. 2
 if he should offer to choose. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 this is kind I offer to. i. 3
 to offer to counsel me to stay. ii. 2
 which doth offer to swear upon. ii. 2
 make no more offers, use no further. iv. 1
 to hear you make no offer. iv. 1
 'tis well you offer to be kind. iv. 1
 I take this offer then. iv. 1
 I see sir, you are liberal in offers. iv. 1
 and to offer to get your living. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 take his offer; foul is most foul. iii. 5
 the faithful offer. *Henry IV.* iii. 3 (letter)
 for my kind offer, I pray you. iv. 1
 we'll take your offer kindly. *All's Well*, iii. 5
 of base fear, offer to betray you. iii. 6
 that offer service to your. *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 and offer me, disguised in sober robes. v. 2
 I must confess, your offer is the best. v. 2
 sir, what are you, that offer to beat my
 to offer war where they should kneel. v. 2
 the queen of your most noble offer. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 offer me no money, I pray you. iv. 2
 you offer him, if this be so, a wrong. iv. 2
 to offer to have his daughter come. iv. 3
 you offer to break in now. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 some offer me commodities to buy. iv. 3
 to offer up a weak, poor innocent. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 have I offer of goodly thousands. iv. 3
 fondly pass our proffered offer. *King John*, iii. 1
 this gentle offer of the perilous. iv. 3
 to offer service to your enemy. v. 1
 from him such offers of our peace. v. 7
 to offer service to the duke. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 an offer, uncle, that we will. iii. 3
 will not, heaven's offer we refuse. iii. 2
 the offer of a hundred thousand. iv. 1
 tired majesty did make them offer. iv. 1
 and bleeding, will we offer them. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 with gracious offers from the king. iv. 3
 will they take the offer of our grace. v. 1
 we offer fair, take it advisedly. v. 1
 kind offer of the king (*rep.*) v. 2
 wouldst thou turn our offers contrary? v. 5
 as offer to stop it with security. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 forced us to compel this offer. iv. 1
 this offer comes from me, not from
 enraged him on to offer strokes. iv. 1
 like to a fangless lion, may offer. iv. 1
 I have made an offer to his majesty. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 how did this offer seem received. i. 1
 good corporal, offer not here. iii. (cho.)
 the king doth offer him Katharine
 the offer likes not; and the nimble. iii. (cho.)

OFFER—offer us his ransom. *Henry IV.* iii. 5
 go offer up our lives unto these. iv. 5
 we'll offer up our arms. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I offer thee my hand, 'Fie, uncle. iii. 1
 forsake the offer of his love. iv. 2
 offer at my shrine, and I will. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the king comes, offer him no violence. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 offers, as I do, in a sign of peace. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the good we offer into envy. iii. 1
 if you omit this offer of this time. iii. 2
 my weak-hearted enemies dare. iii. 2
 he offers in another's enterprise. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 a fool to offer to command. ii. 3
 come to offer you our service. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 I saw Mark Antony offer him. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 take the offers we have sent you. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 you have made me offer of Sicily. ii. 6
 that's our offer. Know then. ii. 6
 a man prepared to take this offer. ii. 6
 but these offers we have sent you. ii. 6
 scorn her most when most she offers
 from thine invention, offers. iii. 10
 I will embrace your offer. *Pericles*, iii. 3
 and will offer my night oblations. v. 3
 offer this to you. *Leam*, iii. 1
 good my lord, to his offer. iii. 6
 and all that offer to defend him. iii. 6
 is a gentlemanlike offer. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 mistaking, offer up to joy. iii. 2
 to offer it, the show of violence. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 that shall not be my offer. ii. 2
 coming to offer you service. ii. 2
OFFERED—that's offered. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 she hath offered to the doom. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 to brag what we have offered. iv. 1
 and then I offered her me own. iv. 4
 and I offered him my company. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 offered by a child to an old man. *Love's L.* i. 2
 thrice thy money offered thee. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 the duke hath offered her me own. iv. 4
 nay, I have offered all. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 fairly offered. This shows. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 I'll entertain the offered fallacy. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 refuse so fair an offered chain. iii. 2
 as ever offered full homage. *Richard II.* i. 1
 we offered to the king, and might. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 as can be offered, in the world. *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 which Somerset hath offered to my. *Henry IV.* iv. 5
 to mercy, which I have offered. *Henry IV.* iv. 8
 why, madam, have I offered love. *Richard III.* i. 2
 but that time offered sorrow. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 want'st by free and offered light. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
 I offered to awaken his regard. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 once more offered to his conditions. v. 3
 there was a crown offered him (*rep.*) *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 then he offered it to him again (*rep.*) i. 2
 and offered them his throat to cut. i. 2
 when once 'tis offered. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 a paper lost as offered. *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 ay, he offered to cut a caper. i. 4
 no more than hath your highness offered. *Leam*, i. 1
 and place will be fruitfully offered. *Henry IV.* i. 6 (let.)
 an ill thing to be offered to any. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 do receive your offered love. *Hamlet*, v. 2
OFFERING—faithfulst offerings. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 uncharitably it was the offering! *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 celebrates pale Hecate's offerings. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 with rich offerings, and traders. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 offering their own lives in the. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 there offering to it his own heart. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 they are polluted offerings, more. v. 3
 offering the fortunes of his former. *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
 the entrails of an offering forth. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
OFFERST—thou offerst fairly. *As you Like it*, v. 4
 whate'er thou offerst next. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 mountain goat, offer'st me brass? *Henry IV.* v. 1
OFFICE—or our office. *Tempest*, i. 1
 the key of office and office. i. 2
 their functions and their offices. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 their eyes do, offices of truth. i. 2
 'tis an office of great worth. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 'tis an ill office for a gentleman. iii. 2
 therefore the office is indifferent. iii. 2
 I would I could do a good office. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 to do a good office, master. i. 2
 in the simple office of love. iv. 5
 attend your office, and your. v. 5
 speak your office. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 do me this courteous office. iii. 4
 this is the man, do thy office. iii. 4
 on Angelo imposed the office. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 by your readiness in the office. ii. 2
 do you your office, or give. ii. 2
 by so his office is in the. iv. 3
 thinking me remiss in mine office. iv. 3
 thus fail not to do your office. iv. 2 (note)
 that yet can do thee office? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I do discharge you of your office. v. 1
 save in the office and affairs of love. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I will do any modest office to help. ii. 1
 this is thy office, bear thee well in it. iii. 1
 it is a man's office, but not a woman's. iii. 3
 'tis all men's office to speak patience. iv. 1
 you know your office, brother. v. 4
 to your offices, and let me rest. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 3
 for virtue's office never breaks. *Love's L.* i. 2
 why, 'tis an office of discovery. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
 degrees, and offices, were not derived. ii. 9
 are distinct offices, and of opposed. ii. 9
 to offices of tenderness. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 from fortune's office to nature. iv. 1
 no more enforce mine office on you. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 and required office on my particular. ii. 5
 which could not be her office to say. iv. 3
 I had him a desired office. iv. 4
 at once both the office of God. v. 2

OFFICE—truer office of mine eyes? *All's Well*, v. 3
 and each one to his office. *Timon of Athens*, i. (induc.)
 each in his office ready at thy beck. ii. 2 (induc.)
 being slow in thy hot office. iv. 1
 in every office but thine. iv. 1
 that's my office. Spoke like an officer. v. 2
 the office becomes a woman's best. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 have done like offices of pity. ii. 3
 you ha' done me a charitable office. iv. 2
 who do their best office, if they can. iv. 3
 give me the office to choose you. v. 1
 and these thy office, so dearly kind. v. 1
 both mine office, and my name. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 quite forgot a husband's office? iii. 2
 for it is my office. v. 1
 so clear in his great office. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 great largess to your offices. ii. 1
 is an office which the false man. iii. 3
 our offices, and what we have to do. iii. 3
 thyself, and office, do thyself. iv. 1
 deny their office. *King John*, iv. 1
 whose office is this day to feast. v. 7
 to do the office for thee of revenge. v. 7
 when the tongue's office should be. *Richard II.* i. 3
 serves in the office of a wall. ii. 1
 for little office the hateful commons. ii. 2
 brokes his staff of office. iii. 3
 the bloody office of his times. iv. 1
 to do that office of thine own good. iv. 1
 my staff of office did I break. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 and they shall do their office. v. 1
 my office to no end. *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 hath but a losing office. ii. 3
 the model in fewer offices. iii. 3
 offences, do your offices, master Kang. iii. 1
 an for his offices thou mayst. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 England shall give him office. iv. 4
 a fourta for thine office. v. 3
 choose what office thou wilt. v. 3
 do the office of a warming-pan. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 shalt forget the office of our hand. ii. 2
 and master; so much my office. iii. 6
 thou dost thy office fairly. iii. 6
 since then my office hath so far. v. 2
 that never may ill office. v. 2
 and show the office that belongs. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 sale of offices, and now. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 it is my office (*rep.*) unto thee. iii. 2
 that hateful office unto thee. iii. 2
 is my office, for my father's sake. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 that his son the office of a fool? v. 6
 both are ready in their office. *Richard III.* i. 1
 the sceptred office of your ancestors. iv. 1
 take thy office from thee on my peril. iv. 1
 the office did distinctly his full. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the office, servant; execute it. i. 1
 the dignity of your office, is the point
 lost your office on the complaint. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 as please yourself pronounce your office. ii. 4
 do no more offices of life to't. ii. 4
 for holy offices have a time. ii. 2
 since I had my office, I have kept. iv. 1
 that claim their offices this day. iv. 1
 of my life and office, I have laboured
 season, form, office, and custom. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 which is that god of office, guiding. v. 3
 thou should'st have my office. v. 3
 which bears that office, to signify. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 gently put out of office, before I. ii. 2
 when all our offices have been oppressed. ii. 2
 as a villain's office, to my. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 through the cranks and offices of man. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 then our office may, during his power. ii. 1
 let the high office and the honour go. ii. 1
 what are your offices? iii. 1
 to take from Rome. iii. 3
 cannot office me from my son Coriolanus. v. 2
 sell and mart your offices for gold. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 that's not an office for a friend. v. 5
 office and devotion of their view. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 bows you to morning's holy office. ii. 2
 the world, and my great office. iii. 3
 be it so; declare thine office. iii. 10
 I must attend mine office. iv. 6
 but it is an office of the gods. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 show your father a child-like office. iii. 3
 you are appointed for that office. iii. 5
 all offices of nature should again. v. 5
 I would wish no better office. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 but bent all offices to honour her. ii. 5
 show your father a child-like office. *Leam*, ii. 1
 infirmity doth still neglect all office. ii. 4
 thou better know'st the offices of nature. ii. 4
 offer this office to you. iii. 1
 a dog's obeyed in office. iv. 6
 who has the office? v. 3
 turn from their office to black. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 since you did leave it for my office. v. 1
 the insolence of office, and the spurns. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 the trust, the office, I do hold of you. *Othello*, i. 3
 'twixt my sheets he has done my office. ii. 2
 all offices are open. iii. 3
 or leagued in office, thou dost deliver. iii. 3
 take mine office. iii. 3
 to that like the office. iii. 3
 I do that with all the office of my heart. *Othello*, i. 3
 that have the office opposite to Saint Peter
 to get some office, have not devised this. iv. 2
OFFICE—BADGE in court. *Henry IV.* i. 2
OFFICED—and angels offed all. *All's Well*, iii. 2
OFFICER—my speculative and officed. *Othello*, i. 3
OFFICER—the key of officer and office. *Tempest*, i. 2
 you an officer fit for the place. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 with all the officers in Windsor. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 calling my officers about me. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 here come the officers. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 come, officer, away. iii. 1
 here's a wise officer. ii. 1
 think me the poor duke's officer. ii. 1
 truly, officer, because he hath. ii. 1

OFFICER—pelting petty officer . . . *Mear. for Mear.* ii. 2
 take him to prison, officer iii. 2
 until the officer arise to let him in . . . iv. 2
 an officer to prison with her v. 1
 we are the poor duke's officers . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 5
 the prince's officer, cocomb iv. 2
 which is more an officer iv. 2
 officers, what offence have you . . . v. 1
 by thy sweet grace's officers . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1 (letter)
 from special officers of Charles . . . iv. 3
 go, Tubal, see me an officer . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
 let my officers of such a nature . . . *As you Like It.* iii. 1
 a filthy officer he is in those . . . *All's Well.* iii. 5
 but a poor officer of mine iv. 3
 to the officer at a place there . . . iv. 3
 every officer his wedding-garment *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 call forth an officer: carry this mad . . v. 1
 stay, officers he shall not go to prison . v. 1
 he would like an officer iv. 2
 I'll attach you by this officer . *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 1
 I'll leave him to the officer iv. 1
 well, officer, arrest him at my suit . . iv. 1
 on, officer, to prison till it come . . . iv. 1
 what! thou meetest my officer led . . . iv. 4
 what wilt thou do thou peevish officer . iv. 4
 he did arrest me with an officer . . . v. 1
 then fairly I bespoke the officer . . . v. 1
 put upon his spongy officers . . . *Macbeth.* i. 7
 command our officers . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 and such officers appointed to direct . . i. 3
 takes his fellow for an officer . . . ii. 2
 God's officers, and the king's? . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 but for these foolish officers ii. 1
 to desire deliverance from these officers . v. 2
 pluck down my officers, break iv. 4
 a king and officers of sorts . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 art thou officer? or art thou base . . . iv. 1
 come, officer, as loud as e'er thou . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 then broke forth officers that led . . . iii. 2
 therein some expert officers iii. 2
 investives 'gainst the officers . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 to go with us unto the officers iii. 1
 to each such officer v. 6
 [*Exit.*] lead me, officer . . . *Richard III.* v. 1
 call thither all the officers . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 5
 to choose an officer, that with his . . . iii. 1
 be you then as the people's officer . . . iii. 1
 to bow their officers, are content . . . iii. 3
 beating your officers, cursing yourselves . iv. 6
 Caius Marcius was a worthy officer . . iv. 6
 as if he were his officer; desperation . . iv. 6
 I am an officer of state, and come . . . v. 2
 to own change, by all officers *Julius Cæsar.* iv. 2
 let our officers have notice . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
 more in their officer, than person . . . ii. 1
 the throat of that his officer iii. 5
 than thyself domestic officers . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 he would change places with his officer . v. 4
 can have no mortal officer . . . *Pericles.* v. 3
 some officers take them away . . . *Lea.* v. 3
 such officers do the king best service . *Hamlet.* iv. 5
 o'erbears your officers! the rabble . . . iv. 5
 to be already raised by my officers . . *Othello.* i. 1
 raise some special officers 'night . . . iii. 3
 Othello, leave some officer behind . . . i. 3
 your officer, Iago, can inform you . . . ii. 3
 but never more be officer of mine . . . ii. 3
 to be drunken, and so to act as an officer . ii. 3
 with mine officer! that's fouler iv. 1
 OFFICIAL marks invested . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 OFFICIOUS, in her behalf . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 officious with lady Margery . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 to be going so far, officers iv. 3
 officious lords, I dare, and must . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 officious, and not valiant . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 8
 be every one officer to make . . . *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
 OFFSPRING—lazar's offspring . . . *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 5
 to give his offspring . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 for love of Edward's offspring . . . *3 Henry VI.* iv. 3
 offspring of the house of Lancaster, *Richard III.* v. 3
 offspring of great Priamus . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 the offspring of so foul a fiend . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 nature offences have purposed . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 yet oftentimes he goes but mean *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 hath oftentimes upbraided me . . *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 and oftentimes, to win us to our harm . *Macbeth.* i. 3
 and, oftentimes, excusing of a fault . *King John.* iv. 2
 nature offences bealm for in . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 yet oftentimes it doth present harsh . . iii. 1
 OFTSUBDUED slaves *Henry VI.* i. 5
 OFFTIMES not knowing why . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 OIL—of metal, corn, or wine, or oil . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 so many tons of oil in his belly . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 lest the oil that is in me v. 5
 after my flame lacks oil . . . *All's Well.* ii. 2
 when oil and fire, too strong v. 3
 in leads, or oil, what oil . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 and I have bought the oil . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 1
 hath been smooth as oil . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 like lamps whose wasting oil . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 flaming wrath be oil and flax . . . *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
 as holy oil, Edward Confessor . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 instead of oil and balsam . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 shows to a little oil, and rook . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 bring oil to fire, snow to their . . . *Lea.* ii. 2
 OIL—DRIED—my oil-dried lap . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 as holy oil, Edward Confessor . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 this oily rasal is known . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 nay, if an oily palm be not . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 I want that glib and oily art . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 OIL—wast not out three years old . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 I'll rack thee with old cramps i. 2
 the old cock iii. 3
 no further, sir; my old bones ache . . . iii. 3
 old lord, I cannot blame thee iii. 3
 my old brain is troubled iv. 1
 the good old lord Gonzalo iv. 1
 but his experience old . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 4
 well, your old voice still iii. 1
 and the old saying is v. 2

OLD—it is an old coat (rep.) . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 overtake seventeen years old i. 1
 an old cloak makes a new jerkin . . . i. 3
 here will be an old abusing i. 4
 both young and old, one with . . . i. 1
 old folks you know have discretion . ii. 2
 say'st thou so, old Jack? ii. 2
 make more of thy old body than . . . ii. 2
 that I now be old, and of ii. 3
 old Windsor way, and every ii. 1
 your husband is in his old limes again . iv. 2
 he cannot abide the old woman (rep.) . iv. 2
 'tis odd but true, still swine iv. 2
 an old cozening queen iv. 2
 a meeting with this old fellow . . . iv. 4
 grievously peaton, as an old 'oman . iv. 4
 there is an old tale goes iv. 4
 there is an old woman (rep.) iv. 5
 as you see, like a poor old man . . . iv. 1
 like a poor old woman v. 1
 old, cold, withered, and of intolerable . v. 5
 will not compare with an old man *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 how your fooling grows old i. 5
 not yet old enough for a man ii. 1
 that old and antique song ii. 1
 too old, by heaven; let still ii. 4
 it is old, and plain ii. 4
 like the old age ii. 4
 see these old old how? ii. 4
 for as the old hermit of Prague . . . ii. 2
 like to the old vice iv. 2 (song)
 and the old saying is v. 1
 if it be aught to the old tune v. 1
 old fescion, as an old friend . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 and when thou art old and rich . . . ii. 2
 his child is a year and a quarter old . iii. 2
 this news is old enough iii. 2
 shall he his old betrothed iii. 2
 old and old, and old iii. 2
 one that is a prisoner nine years old . iii. 2
 here be many of her old customers . . iii. 2
 commodity of brown paper and old . . iii. 2
 for the old women have all dead . . . iii. 2
 if the old fatigued duke v. 1
 our old and faithful friend, we are . . v. 1
 I know you of old . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 like the old tale, my lord i. 1
 ere you flout old ends any further . . i. 1
 like an old cold, and old ii. 1
 there is no believing old signs ii. 2
 the old ornament of his cheek hath . . ii. 2
 old signior, walk aside with me . . . ii. 3
 in the old church window iii. 5
 an old man, sir, and his wife iii. 5
 and on your family's old monument . iv. 1
 not quarrel with us, good old man (rep.) v. 1
 or what would do, were I not old . . v. 1
 with two old men without teeth . . . v. 1
 the old man's daughter told v. 1
 to satisfy this good old man v. 2
 an old, an old instance, Beatrice . . . v. 2
 yonder's old coil at home v. 2
 how slow this old moon waxes . *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 O old, old to your wit time i. 2
 old of Hyem's chin, and icy i. 2
 this Helena, old Nedar's Helena . . . i. 2
 that is an old device; and it was . . . v. 1
 this is the old Natch's tomb i. 2
 apartment title to your wit time . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 thou art an old lovmonger, and speak'st . i. 1
 like a man after the old painting . . . iii. 1
 come upon thee with an old saying . . iv. 1
 with you, old, the iv. 1
 being of an old father's mind iv. 2
 a month old at Cain's birth (rep.) . . iv. 2
 the moon was a month old (rep.) . . iv. 2
 ah, good old Mantuan! (rep.) iv. 2
 an old instant play iv. 3
 will not obey an old decree iv. 3
 offered by a child to an old man . . . v. 1
 yet I have a trick of the old rage . . . v. 2
 well said, old mocker; I must needs . v. 2
 the face of an old Roman coin . . . v. 2
 doth not end like an old play v. 2
 let old wrinkles come . . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 when he grows old, being so full . . . i. 2
 if I live to be as old as Sinylla . . . i. 2
 but I pray you ergo, old man (rep.) . . i. 2
 the old proverb is very well parted . . ii. 2
 take leave of thy old master ii. 2
 my old master the Jew ii. 4
 old Shylock and Bassanio ii. 5
 in judgment old, your answer ii. 7
 out upon it, old carrion! rebels . . . iii. 1
 she is not yet so old, but she may . . iii. 2
 what, and my old Venetian friend . . iii. 2
 young a body with so old a head . . iv. 1 (letter)
 you old dog, is old dog iv. 1
 Antonio and old Shylock, both stand . iv. 1
 show my youth old Shylock's house . iv. 2
 we shall have old swearing iv. 2
 that old renew old Zsoun v. 1
 you old dog, is old dog . . . *As you Like It.* i. 1
 God be with my old master! i. 1
 but the old news: that is, the old duke . i. 1
 where will the old duke live? i. 1
 like the old Robin Hood of England . . i. 1
 one that old Frederick, your father . . i. 2
 thou lovest thy old smell i. 2
 an old man, with his three sons (rep.) . i. 2
 liking with old sir Rowland's . . . i. 3
 with old custom made this i. 3
 O you memory of old sir Rowland! . . i. 3
 should in my old limbs lie lame . . . ii. 3
 though I look old, yet I am strong . . ii. 3
 O good old man (rep.) ii. 3
 young man, and an old, in solemn talk . ii. 4
 no, Corin, being old, thou canst not . . ii. 4
 there is an old poor man ii. 7
 good old man thou art right ii. 7

OLD—old, cuckoldly ram *As you Like It.* ii. 2
 an old religious uncle of mine iii. 2
 that the old carlot once was master of . iii. 5
 is almost six thousand years old . . . iv. 1
 well, time is the old justice that . . . iv. 1
 that her old gloves were on iv. 3
 for all the old gentleman's saying . . . v. 1
 how old are you, friend? v. 1
 the revenue that was old sir Rowland's . v. 2
 since I was three years old, conversed . v. 2
 the second son of old sir Rowland . . v. 4
 meeting with an old religious man . . v. 4
 like an old courtier, wears her cap . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 your old virginity, is like one of . . . i. 1
 old Poyana, the peasant i. 3
 of his old experience the only ii. 1
 too old, sir (rep.) ii. 3
 scurvy, old, filthy, scurvy lord ii. 3
 how does my old lady? ii. 4
 our old lings and our feet not ii. 4
 to love, as an old man loves money . . ii. 2
 first smoked by the old lord Lafau . . iii. 6
 for we are old, and on our quickest . . v. 3
 by my old beard, and every hair . . . v. 3
 else this old man's wife v. 3
 Christopher Sly, old Sly's son, *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 old John Naps of Greece 2 (ind.)
 my old friend Grumio! i. 2
 to Padua here, from old Verona . . . i. 2
 as old as Silyb, and as curst an sherd . i. 2
 or an old trot with ne'er a tooth . . . i. 2
 to old Baptista as a schoolmaster . . . i. 2
 to beguile the old folks i. 2
 in old Verona, old sir John's son . . i. 1
 any one old signior Grumio had . . . i. 1
 he is old, I young (rep.) ii. 1
 an old Italian fox is not so kind . . . ii. 1
 beguile the old pantaloon ii. 1
 in fashions please me better ii. 1
 news, old news, and such news (rep.) . ii. 2
 it hath tamed my old welcome . . . iv. 1
 how now, old lady? welcome, you . . iv. 1
 the rest were ragged, old, and beggarly . iv. 1
 he old Grumio is here, and coming . . iv. 1
 this is a man, old, wrinkled iv. 1
 pardon, old father, my mistaking . . iv. 5
 do, good old grandsire iv. 5
 let me embrace with old Vincentio . . iv. 5
 he old master, Vincentio iv. 5
 ever since he was three years old . . . v. 1
 well, go thy ways, old lad v. 2
 makes old hearts fresh . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 lay the old proverb to your charge . . . ii. 3
 what old, or never tattered ii. 3
 to have helped the old man! ii. 3
 you're a made old man ii. 3
 when my old wife lived, upon this day . iii. 3
 very true; and but a month old . . . iv. 3
 old sir, I know she iv. 3
 thou old traitor, I am sorry iv. 3
 had not the old man come in with . . iv. 3
 an old sheep-whistling rogue iv. 3
 has the old man e'er a son (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 he the old shepherd of old v. 2
 so like an old tale (rep.) v. 2
 I should be hooted at like an old tale . v. 3
 I, an old turtle, will wing me v. 3
 absence was not six months old, *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 nay, forward, old man, do not i. 2
 in Ephesus I am but two hours old . . ii. 2
 crooked, old, and sore, ill faced . . . iv. 2
 the picture of old Adam new iv. 3
 with you, old witnesses iv. 3
 O my old master! who hath bound . . v. 1
 speak old Zsoun, if thou be'st . . . v. 1
 for those of old, and the late . . . *Macbeth.* i. 6
 he should have old turning the key . . . i. 3
 lest our old robes sit iv. 3
 before thy here approach, old sirward . iv. 3
 yet who would have thought the old man . v. 1
 which should accompany old age . . . v. 1
 if old sir Robert did beget (rep.) . . *King John.* i. 3
 the rotten carcass of old death ii. 2
 of beggars, old men, young men . . . ii. 2
 old Time the clock-setter, that iii. 1
 fresh in this world! iii. 4
 of plain old form is much iv. 2
 old men, and beldams, in the streets . iv. 2
 the burning crest of the old v. 4
 newness, that intends old right v. 4
 old John of Gaunt, time-honoured . *Richard II.* i. 1
 hath love in thy old blood i. 2
 farewell, old Gaunt i. 2
 what shall good old York there i. 3
 I am too old to fawn upon i. 2
 old John of Gaunt (rep. ii. 1) i. 4
 and all, old Lancaster hath spent . . . i. 1
 what sir keeps good old York i. 3
 in you I see old Gaunt alive ii. 3
 though you are old enough to be . . . ii. 3
 thou, old Adam's likeness, set to . . . iii. 4
 of care by old care done iv. 1
 the model where old Troy did stand . . iv. 1
 sit by the fire with good old folks . . v. 1
 looks of young and old through . . . v. 2
 though I be old, I doubt not v. 2
 I shall thy old dugs once more a traitor . v. 2
 come, my old son v. 2
 our purpose is a twelve-month old . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 with drinking of old sack i. 2
 honey of Hybla, my old lad of . . . i. 3
 curb of old father Antioch to law? . . i. 3
 or an old lion; or a lover's lute . . . i. 2
 an old lord of the council rated . . . i. 2
 if I hang, old sir John hangs with me . ii. 1
 show old art thou, Francis? ii. 4
 my lord, old sir John, with half . . . ii. 4
 shew the old days of Goodman Adam . ii. 4
 go thy ways, old Jack (rep.) ii. 4
 one of them is fat, and grows old . . . ii. 4

OLD—thou know'st my old ward . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 what manner of man is he? An old man . . . ii. 4
 old Northumberland; and that sprightly . . . ii. 4
 in the likeness of a fat old man . . . ii. 4
 Falstaff, that old white-bearded Satan . . . ii. 4
 that he is old, (the more the pity) . . . ii. 4
 if to be old and merry be a sin (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 being as he is, old Jack Falstaff . . . ii. 4
 shakes the old beldam earth . . . ii. 4
 this advertisement is five days old . . . ii. 2
 like an old lady's loose gown? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 ragged than an old faced ancient . . . iv. 2
 to crush our old limbs in ungentle . . . v. 1
 what! old acquaintance! civil man! . . . v. 4
 father, old Northumberland. . . *2Henry IV*, (induc.)
 you that are old, consider not . . . i. 2
 written down old with all the characters . . . i. 2
 am only old in judgment . . . i. 2
 if you will needs say, I am an old man . . . i. 2
 and this to old mistress Ursula . . . ii. 2
 doth the old bear feed in the old frank? . . . ii. 2
 Ephesians, my lord: of the old church . . . ii. 2
 but old mistress Quickly, and mistress . . . ii. 2
 by the mass, here will hold us . . . ii. 4
 by my troth, this is the old fashion . . . ii. 4
 to patch up thine old body for heaven? . . . ii. 4
 I am old, I am old, I love thee . . . ii. 4
 see how many of mine old acquaintance . . . ii. 4
 old Double of your town (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 my old dame will be undone now . . . ii. 2
 old, old, master Shallow (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 a little, lean, old, chapped . . . ii. 2
 let our old acquaintance . . . ii. 2
 how subject we old men are to this vice . . . ii. 2
 dace be a bait for the old pike . . . ii. 2
 have I, in my poor and old motion . . . iv. 3
 and the old folk, time's doating . . . iv. 4
 with wolves, that old true . . . iv. 4
 then say, an old man can do somewhat . . . v. 3
 what! Is the old king dead? . . . v. 3
 I know thee not, old man . . . v. 5
 so surfeit-swelled, so old, and so profane . . . v. 5
 a saying, very old and true . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 from the dust of old oblivion raked . . . ii. 4
 grandsons, babies, and old women . . . iii. (chorus)
 O then, belike, she was old and gentle . . . iii. 7
 old sir Thomas Erpingham . . . iv. 1
 god-a-mercy, that old true . . . iv. 1
 a good old commander, and a most . . . iv. 1
 good old knight, collect them all . . . iv. 1
 live this day, and see old age . . . iv. 3
 old man forget; yet all shall be . . . iv. 3
 than this roaring devil? the old play . . . iv. 4
 enforced from the old Assyrian slings . . . iv. 7
 old I wax; and from my weary . . . v. 1
 my comfort is, that old age . . . v. 2
 of old I know them . . . *1Henry IV*, i. 2
 the nine slybs of old Rome . . . i. 2
 out of a deal of old iron I chose . . . i. 2
 forth the body of old Salisbury . . . ii. 2
 heavens keep old Burgundy safe! . . . ii. 2
 I think, her old familiar is asleep . . . ii. 2
 (as yet I am not dead) the members of . . . iv. 6
 young Talbot from old Talbot fly . . . iv. 6
 now my old arms are young . . . iv. 7
 this upstart is old Talbot's ghost . . . iv. 7
 the king is old enough (*rep.*) . . . *2Henry IV*, i. 3
 ten to one, old Joan had the gone out . . . iv. 9
 made a king at nine months old . . . iv. 9
 old Salisbury,—shame to thy silver . . . v. 1
 art thou old, and want'st experience? . . . v. 1
 my father's badge, old Newill's crest . . . v. 1
 York not our old quarrel's space . . . v. 2
 new ruin of old Clifford's house (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 his will in his old feeble body . . . v. 3
 I was but nine months old (*rep.*) . . . *3Henry IV*, i. 1
 ay, and old York, and yet not satisfied . . . ii. 2
 anointed king, and now months old . . . ii. 2
 quite forget old faults, and joy . . . iii. 3
 the good old man would fain . . . iv. 7
 many an old man's sigh . . . v. 6
 naked villany with old old ends . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 and make me a good old man! . . . ii. 2
 in Paris but at nine months old . . . i. 3
 could gnaw a crust at two hours old . . . ii. 4
 so young, so old a widow! . . . iv. 1
 nurset old milken playfellow for . . . iv. 1
 old barren plants, to wait it . . . iv. 4
 a kind of puppy to the old dam . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 or pack to their old playfellows . . . i. 3
 old Time shall lead him to his end . . . ii. 1
 would hire me, old as I am, to quene it . . . ii. 3
 a lady once, ('tis an old story) . . . ii. 3
 I am old, my lords, and all the . . . ii. 1
 old and with service, to the mercy . . . ii. 2
 is that old noble lady . . . iv. 1
 In the old time of war, and . . . iv. 1
 that the old name is fresh about . . . iv. 2
 an old man, broken with the storms . . . iv. 2
 the old duchess of Norfolk, and lady . . . v. 2
 either young or old, he or she . . . v. 3
 young a man, and now months old . . . i. 2
 he is old now; but, if there . . . i. 2
 I see them not with my old eyes . . . ii. 1
 there's Ulysses, and old Nestor . . . ii. 1
 the seas and winds, (old wranglers) . . . ii. 2
 and, for an old owl . . . ii. 2
 (*Knt.*) boys, mid-age, and wrinkled old . . . ii. 2
 when time is old and hath forgot . . . ii. 2
 let an old man embrace thee . . . iv. 5
 'tis the old Nestor (*rep.*) . . . iv. 5
 and that old cunning arbitrator . . . iv. 5
 old Nestor tarries; and you too . . . v. 1
 that stale old mouse-eaten dry cheese . . . v. 4
 now these fellows have their . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 now the gods keep you old enough . . . iii. 5
 this is the old me still . . . iii. 5
 crutch from thy old limping side . . . iv. 1
 base, noble; old, young; coward . . . iv. 3

OLD love made a particular . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 Marcus, your old enemy . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 2 (letter)
 you two are old men; tell me . . . ii. 1
 we have some old crab-traces here . . . ii. 1
 and his old hate unto you . . . ii. 1
 hence, old goat: We'll surely him . . . iii. 1
 help him, young, and old! . . . iii. 1
 I'll try whether my old wit be . . . iii. 1
 with old Menenius, and those . . . iii. 3
 insisting on the old prerogative . . . iii. 3
 thou old and true Menenius . . . iv. 1
 from these old arms and legs . . . iv. 1
 I urged our old acquaintance . . . v. 1
 a surgeon to old shoes . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 no worse than thy old father . . . ii. 3
 this last old man, whom with . . . v. 3
 for whose old love, I have . . . v. 3
 than an eight year old horse . . . v. 4
 a surgeon to old shoes . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 upon his shoulder the old Anchises bear . . . ii. 2
 why old men fools, and children . . . i. 3
 set this up with wax upon old Brutus' . . . ii. 2
 as he hath used of old . . . ii. 2
 O Cassius still comest Antony . . . v. 1
 even for that our love of old . . . v. 5
 shall paint when you are old . . . *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
 that when old robes are worn out . . . ii. 2
 your old smoke brings forth . . . i. 2
 friends! I am not in old fashion . . . ii. 2
 this is old: what is the success? . . . iii. 6
 than with an old one dying . . . iii. 11
 let the old ruffian know . . . iv. 1
 then old and fond of issue . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 might we but see old Saturn . . . i. 6
 but of a minute old (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 when we are old as you? . . . iii. 3
 at three, and two years old . . . iii. 3
 Pisanio, her old servant . . . iii. 5
 an old man twice a boy . . . v. 3
 an old man twice a boy . . . v. 3
 the old man and his sons were angels . . . v. 3
 be joined to the old stock (*rep.* v. 5) . . . v. 4 (scroll)
 why, old soldier, wilt thou undo . . . v. 5
 I, old Morgan, am that Belarius . . . v. 5
 take up this good old man . . . *Titus Andron*, i. 1
 the unhappy son of old Andronicus . . . ii. 4
 or thyself, old Titus, or any one of you . . . iii. 1
 changed in the time Heliodorus . . . iv. 1
 revenge the heavens for old Andronicus! . . . iv. 1
 the old man hath found their . . . iv. 2
 who should say, old lad, I am thine own . . . iv. 2
 it comes from old Andronicus . . . iv. 3
 wilful sons of old Andronicus (*rep.*) . . . iv. 4
 his old ears deaf, yet should both . . . iv. 4
 tell us, old man, how shall we be . . . v. 2
 go, into old Titus' sorrowful house . . . v. 3
 to sing a song of old was sung . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 and that to hear old man sing . . . i. (Gower)
 pardon old Gower . . . ii. (Gower)
 old nurse's (*Knt.*-only mistress') death . . . iv. 1
 did steal the eyes of young and old . . . iv. 1
 shame to get when we are old? . . . iv. 3
 (as yet I am not dead) the members of . . . iv. 4 (Gow.)
 old Helicanus goes along behind . . . iv. 4 (Gow.)
 passion stands for true old woe! . . . iv. 4 (Gow.)
 empty old receptacles . . . iv. 6
 he'll shape his old course in . . . *Leary*, i. 1
 Like the catastrophe of the old comedy . . . i. 2
 idle old man, that still would . . . i. 3
 old fools are babes again . . . i. 3
 how old art thou? . . . i. 4
 nor so old, to dote on her . . . i. 4
 as you are old and reverend, you should . . . i. 4
 old fond eyes, bewep this cause . . . i. 4
 beaten for being old before thy time . . . i. 5
 thou shouldst not have been old, before . . . i. 5
 O madam, my old heart is cracked . . . ii. 1
 put him on the old man's dress . . . ii. 1
 our good old friend, lay comforts . . . ii. 1
 what, art thou mad, old fellow? . . . ii. 2
 sir, I am too old to learn . . . ii. 2
 O sir, you are old . . . ii. 4
 I confess that I am old . . . ii. 4
 O heavens, if you do love old men . . . ii. 4
 if yourselves are old, make it your cause . . . ii. 4
 must be content to think you old . . . ii. 4
 you gods, a poor old man . . . ii. 4
 the old man and his people (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 against the old kind king . . . iii. 1
 infirm, weak, despised old man . . . iii. 2
 so old and white as this . . . iii. 2
 the king my old master must be relieved . . . iii. 3
 younger rises, when the old . . . iii. 3
 your old kind father, whose frank . . . iii. 4
 were like an old lecher's heart . . . iii. 4
 (*Knt.*) Withold footed thrice the old . . . iii. 4 (song)
 swallows the old rat and the ditch-dog . . . iii. 4
 cruel nails pluck out his poor old eyes . . . iii. 4
 yet, poor old heart, he help . . . iii. 7
 think to live till he be old . . . iii. 7
 meet the old course of death . . . iii. 7
 let's fold on the old man's dress . . . iii. 7
 thou old unhappy traitor . . . iv. 6
 nay, come not near the old man . . . iv. 6
 I am a very foolish fond old man . . . iv. 7
 forget and forgive; I am old, and foolish . . . iv. 7
 away, old man; give me my hand . . . v. 2
 and tell old tales, and laugh at . . . v. 2
 to send the old and miserable king . . . v. 3
 I am old now, and these same crosses . . . v. 3
 during the life of this old majesty . . . v. 3
 old Menenius is come . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 by thee, old Capulet, and Montague . . . i. 1
 to wield old partizans, in hands as old . . . i. 1
 to old Free-town, our common . . . i. 1
 for men so old as we to keep the peace . . . i. 2
 I hold an old man's feast . . . i. 2
 the rank poison of the old will . . . i. 2
 at twelve year old, I bade her come . . . i. 3

OLD—joiner squirrel, or old grub . . . *Romeo & Jul*, i. 4
 the son and heir of old Tiberio . . . i. 5
 old desire doth in his death-bed lie . . . i. 5 (chorus)
 watch in every old man's eye . . . ii. 3
 thy old groans ring yet in my . . . ii. 3
 an old tear that is not washed . . . ii. 3
 Tybalt, the kinsman of old Capulet . . . ii. 4
 cannot sit at ease on the old bench? . . . ii. 4
 old hare hour, and an old hare hour . . . ii. 4 (song)
 but old folks, many fad as I, . . . ii. 5
 tying his new shoes with old ribband? . . . iii. 1
 these sorrows make me old . . . iii. 2
 doth she not think me an old murderer . . . iii. 3
 unfortunate old man! . . . iv. 5
 packthread, and old cokes of roses . . . v. 1
 have my old feet stumbled . . . v. 3
 warns my old age to a sepulchre . . . v. 3
 let my old life be sacrificed . . . v. 3
 this greeting to old Norway . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 or ere those shoes were old, with which . . . i. 2
 grow not instant old, but bear . . . i. 5
 well said, old mole! canst work . . . i. 5
 whereof old Norway, overcome with joy . . . ii. 2
 that old men have grey beards . . . ii. 2
 Ourselves, sir, shall be old . . . ii. 2
 these tedious old fools! . . . ii. 2
 an old man is twice a child . . . ii. 2
 am I not i' the right, old Jephthah? . . . ii. 2
 Ourselves! why thy face is valenced . . . ii. 2
 the helish Priam's fate at foot . . . ii. 2
 dost thou hear me, old friend . . . ii. 2
 cannot so inoculate our old stock . . . iii. 1
 the nephew to old Norway, Fortinbras . . . iv. 4
 should be as mortal as an old man's life? . . . iv. 5
 ere we were two days old . . . v. 6 (letter)
 she chanted snatches of old tunes . . . iv. 7
 to o'er top old Pelion, or the skyish . . . v. 1
 not by the old gradation, where each . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 and, when he's old, cashiered . . . i. 1
 an old black ram is tupping . . . i. 1
 have ta'en away this old man's daughter . . . i. 3
 these are old fond paradoxes, to make . . . ii. 1
 how do our old acquaintance of this isle? . . . ii. 1
 old things, of old, give hands . . . iv. 3
 an old thing 'twas, but it expresse . . . iv. 3
 pure grief shore his old thread in twain . . . v. 2
 OLDCASTLE died a martyr . . . *2Henry IV*, (epilogue)
 OLDEST—'tis the old time, ere sultan . . . *Macheth*, iii. 4
 OLDEST—'tis an older, and an older . . . iii. 4
 ere a fortnight make me older . . . *Richard III*, iii. 2
 a soldier, I older in practice . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 Romeo will be older when you, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 OLDEST—commit the oldest sins . . . *2Henry IV*, iv. 4
 between the youngest and the oldest . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 the oldest hath borne most . . . *2Henry IV*, iv. 3
 OLD-FACED—your old-faced walls . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 OLDNESS cannot relish them . . . *Leary*, i. 2 (letter)
 OLIVE—the olive in my hand . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 'tis at the tuft of my olive . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 put forth her olive evergreen . . . *3Henry IV*, iv. 6
 adjudged an olive branch . . . *3Henry IV*, iv. 6
 use the olive with my sword . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 world shall hear the olive freely . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 6
 OLIVIA—Oliver! (*rep.* *As you Like it*, i. 1)
 good master Oliver! (*rep.*) . . . *3Henry IV*, iv. 6
 a most wicked sir Oliver, Audrey . . . v. 1
 all Olivers and Rowlands . . . *1Henry IV*, i. 2
 OLIVE-TREES—with olive-trees? *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 OLIVIA—eyes did see Olivia first . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 he did seek the love of fair Olivia . . . i. 2
 gossip of the air cry out, Olivia! . . . i. 5
 even now with the countess Olivia? . . . i. 5
 sighs shall poor Olivia breathe? . . . ii. 2
 OLIVIA—O that the lady Olivia . . . ii. 2
 a pang of heart as you have for Olivia . . . ii. 4
 and that I owe Olivia . . . ii. 4
 where I left Olivia sleeping . . . ii. 5
 art not thou the lady Olivia's fool? . . . iii. 1
 the lady Olivia has a wish indeed . . . iii. 1
 thou comest to the lady Olivia . . . iii. 4 (chall.)
 belong you to the lady Olivia, friends? . . . v. 1
 wherein Olivia may seem serviceable? . . . v. 1
 gracious Olivia . . . v. 1
 OLYMPIAN wrestling . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 OLYMPUS—thunder-barter of Olympus . . . ii. 3
 as if Olympus to a mole-hill . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 will thou lift up Olympus? . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 do appear as huge as high Olympus . . . iv. 3
 climbeth Tamora Olympus' top . . . *Titus Andron*, i. 1
 or the skyish head of blue Olympus . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 OLYMPUS—HIGH—seas Olympus-high, *Othello*, ii. 1
 'OMAN—can you affection the 'oman? *Merry W*, i. 1
 for it is a 'oman that altogether . . . i. 2
 your wife is as honest as a . . . i. 2
 you are a very simplicity 'oman . . . i. 1
 leave your prabbles, 'oman . . . iv. 1
 'oman, forbear (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 'oman, art thou lunatics? . . . iv. 1
 I think the 'oman is a wish indeed . . . iv. 2
 I like not when a 'oman has . . . iv. 2
 one of the pest discretions of a 'oman . . . iv. 4
 grievously peaten as an old 'oman . . . iv. 4
 OVEN—prologue to the oven coming on . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 OMINOUS—very ominous endings . . . *Much ado*, v. 2
 O ominous! he comes to kill . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 thou ominous and fearful owl . . . *1Henry IV*, ii. 6
 Gloster's dukedom is too ominous . . . *3Henry IV*, ii. 6
 fatal and ominous to noble peers! *Richard III*, iii. 3
 thy mother's name is ominous . . . *1Henry IV*, i. 1
 prove ominous to the day (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cress*, v. 1
 the quarrel's most ominous to us . . . v. 8
 he lay couched in the ominous house . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 OMISSION to do what is necessary *Troil. & Cress*, iii. 3
 Omit I now I cannot not, but omit . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 do not omit the heavy offer of it . . . ii. 1
 if we do omit this reprobate . . . *Meas. for Meas*, iv. 3
 omit nothing may give us aid . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 therefore, omit him not . . . *2Henry IV*, iv. 4
 therefore, my lords, omit . . . *1Henry IV*, i. 2
 and omit all the occurrences . . . v. (chorus)

OMIT the offer of this time *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
must omit real necessities *Coriolanus* iii. 1
the due of honour in no point omit *Cymbeline* iii. 5
omit we all their dole and woes *Pericles* iii. (Cower)
yet nothing will omit that bears
I will omit no opportunity *Romeo & Juliet* iii. 5
do omit their mortal natures, letting *Othello* ii. 1
OMITTED—that still omits't it *Timon of Athens* i. 1
OMITTING the sweet benefit *Two Gen. of Verona* i. 2
OMITTED—shall be omitted *Love's L. Lost* iv. 3
his apparent open guilt omitted *Richard III.* iii. 5
omitted, all the voyage of their life *Jud. Cesar* iv. 3
no needful thing omitted *Pericles* v. 3
OMITTING the sweet benefit *Two Gen. of Verona* i. 2
omitting Suffolk's exile *Henry VII.* iii. 2
OMNE—But, omne bene, say I *Love's L. Lost* iv. 2
quando peccus omne sum umbrâ iv. 2
OMNIPOTENT level how near *Merry Wives* v. 5
is the most omnipotent villain *Henry IV.* i. 2
ONE—my dear one! *Tempest* i. 2
like one, who having i. 2
one midnight fated to the purpose i. 2
for one thing she did i. 2
one thing or other five i. 2
soft, sir, one word more i. 2
one—tell i. 1
as if it had lungs, and rotten ones i. 1
O, but one of his pockets could speak i. 1
his stroke shake's free thee i. 1
O, but one word i. 1
and that a strange one too i. 1
yond' huge one, looks like i. 2
I do not know one of my sex iii. 1
interrupt the sweet benefit i. 2
nor hath not one spirit to command i. 2
do not, for one repulse, forego iii. 3
there is one tree, the Phoenix throne iii. 3
one Phoenix at this hour reigning there iii. 3
each putter-out a play i. 3
at midnight one drowls that's in i. 3
but one fend at a time iii. 3
each one tripping on his toe iv. 1
encounter every one in country footing iv. 1
shall not myself be of their kind v. 1
not one of them, that yet looks v. 1
one dear son, shall I twice lose v. 1
nor thought I had one v. 1
in one voyage did Claribel v. 1
one of them is a play i. 3
and one so strong that could v. 1
for he's a bastard one v. 1
I should have been a sore one then v. 1
your rest for this one night v. 1
one fading moment's mirth *Two Gen. of Verona* i. 2
twenty to one then, he is i. 2
in one line is his name twice writ i. 2
fold them one upon another i. 2
as one relying on your i. 3
for this is but one i. 3
like one that had the pestilence i. 1
because the one is painted i. 1
some lines to one she loves i. 1
I am one that am nourished i. 3
shed one tear i. 3
even as one had another i. 3
or as one nail by strength i. 4
for one shot of fivepence i. 5
and understand is all one i. 5
made to one to do i. 5
myself am one made privy i. 1
but one may enter at i. 1
that one cannot climb it i. 1
I'll get me one of such another i. 1
that's all one to be but one i. 1
spoken by one whom she esteemeth i. 1
master, be one of them iv. 1
always play but one thing? (*rep.*) iv. 2
one, lady, if you knew his iv. 2
one that attend on your ladyship's iv. 3
one that I brought up iv. 3
one that I saved from drowning iv. 4
even as one would say (*rep.*) iv. 4
out with the dog, says one iv. 4
one Julia, that his changing iv. 1
she says, it is a fair one v. 2
more mischances than this one v. 3
for my need, but one fair look (*rep.*) v. 4
which is too much by one v. 4
I have one friend alive v. 4
when one's right hand is v. 4
that one error fills him v. 4
one feast, one house, one mutual v. 4
but this is all one *Merry Wives* i. 1
as do despise *Merry Wives* i. 1
as it shall become one that i. 1
to know one another i. 2
there dwells one mistress Quickly i. 2
to come under one body's hand i. 4
and one that is your friend i. 4
one that is well high worn to pieces i. 1
if it were not for one trifling respect i. 1
one chaste man i. 1
like one that I am not acquainted i. 1
one with another i. 2
there is one mistress Ford, sir i. 2
I warrant you, all is one with her i. 2
and one (I tell you) that will not i. 2
a kind woman in Windsor, she is one i. 2
that you may know one another's mind i. 2
this punk is one of Cupid's carriers i. 2
there's one master Brook below i. 2
as you have one eye upon my i. 2
vat be all you, one, two, tree i. 3
my finger thence to make one i. 3
and I will one way or other i. 3
and you shall one day find it iii. 3
to search for such a one iii. 3
if there is one, I shall (*rep.*) iii. 3
ones in one mistress's eye iii. 3
if I have horns to make one mad iii. 5

ONE—thought there had been one. *Merry Wives* iv. 1
there was one conveyed out iv. 2
help to search my house this one time iv. 2
'tis one of the best discretions of iv. 4
whether one Nym, sir iv. 4
one that hath taught me more wit iv. 5
from behind one of them iv. 5
the devil take one party iv. 5
speciously one of discretion iv. 5
sure, one of you does not serve iv. 5
just twixt twelve and one (*rep.*) iv. 6
how to know one another (*rep.*) v. 2
but till 'tis one o'clock v. 5
to stand at the taunt of one that v. 5
and one that is as slanderous v. 5
to one master Brook v. 5
let us every one go home v. 5
with one self king! *Twelfth Night* i. 1
what great ones do, the less will i. 2
that you brought in one night here i. 3
it's four to one she'll none of me i. 3
that if one break, the other i. 3
for here he comes, one of thy kin i. 5
there's one at the gate i. 5
give me (*rep.*) I. We'll all one i. 5
one draught above heat makes i. 5
one would think his mother's milk i. 5
gentle one, give me modest assurance i. 5
to make one in skipping a dialogue i. 5
such a one as I was the present i. 5
item, one neck, one chin, and so forth i. 5
so quickly may one catch the plague i. 5
and one thing more; that you be never ii. 2
if one knight give, one another ii. 3
draw two souls out of one sweater ii. 3
first time I have constrained one ii. 3
and one that adores me; what o' that? ii. 3
come, but one verse ii. 4
no one so true duly shares it ii. 4 (song)
will be said, one time or another ii. 4
it should be one of my complexion ii. 5
than any one else that follows her ii. 5
one sir Andrew ii. 5
for every shall find his kind ii. 5
I'll make one too ii. 5
I am almost sick for one iii. 1
to one of your receiving, enough iii. 1
if one should be a prey iii. 1
one of these men, one of these iii. 1
might have drawn one to a longer voyage iii. 3
if it please the eye of one iii. 4
please one, please all iii. 4
have mercy upon one of our souls! iii. 4 (chal.)
that they will iii. 4
I am one that would rather go with iii. 4
have one bout with you iii. 4
one sir, that for his love dares iii. 4
I snatched one half out of the iii. 4
he started one of his heart iv. 1
for I am one of those gentle one iv. 1
though it please you to be one of my v. 1
put you in mind; one, two, three v. 1
while one would wink v. 1
and one presently to sir v. 1
the count's gentleman, one Cesare v. 1
that's all one; he has hurt me v. 1
pardon me, sweet one, even for v. 1
one face, one voice, one habit v. 1
one day shall crown the alliance on't v. 1
I was one sir, in this interlude v. 1
one sir Topas, sir, but that's all one v. 1
all one, our play is done v. 1 (song)
to one that can my part in him *Merry Wives* i. 1
one that sat on a stool at the table i. 2
nay, not as one would say i. 2
there's one yonder arrested i. 2
one word, good friend i. 3
only this one: Lord Angelo is i. 4
one one that is loved by him? i. 5
one one never feels the i. 5
and let it keep one shape ii. 1
'tis one thing to be tempted ii. 1
one that serves a bad woman ii. 1
and such a one, and such a one ii. 1
she had any more than one husband? ii. 1
that to great ones 'longs ii. 2
with one half so good a grace ii. 2
that answering one four wrong ii. 2
look, here comes one, a gentlewoman ii. 3
repent you, fair one, of the sin you ii. 3
who's there? One Isabel, a sister ii. 4
the foolish throngs with one that swoons ii. 4
to make a false one ii. 4
if I may be true, one is false ii. 4
I have no tongue but one ii. 4
in them one and the self-same tongue ii. 4
in such a one as (you consenting to't) ii. 4
young sister, but one word ii. 4
died not one of them with his comfort ii. 4
this is one Lucio's information ii. 2
one, that, above all other strifes ii. 2
one has my pity, not a jot the ii. 2
one that is a prisoner nine years old ii. 2
one would think it were his master ii. 2
then is there one master Capar ii. 3
one Ragozine, a most notorious pirate ii. 3
one of our convent, and his confessor ii. 3
one fruitful meal would set me to't ii. 3
you'll answer this one day ii. 3
'tis not impossible, but one v. 1
I am the sister of one Claudio v. 1
one Lucio as then the messenger v. 1
some one hath set you on v. 1
one that I would were here v. 1
as she from one ungot v. 1
one that hath spoke most villainous v. 1
in testimony whereof, one in the prison v. 1
I am sorry, one so learned and so wise v. 1
yet the one is in a cage, the other v. 1
one all of luxury, an ass, a madman v. 1

ONE whom he begot with child *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
is the whole man governed with one. *Much Ado* i. 1
hath not the world one man i. 1
the one is too like an image, and says i. 1
I hope to see you one day fitted with i. 1
which is one? i. 1
and but one visor remains i. 1
you must wear it one way i. 1
but with one green leaf on i. 1
a double heart for his single one i. 1
thus goes every one to the world i. 1
I will get you one. I would (*rep.*) i. 1
undertake one of Hercules' labours i. 1
of affliction, the one with the other i. 1
contaminated state, such a one as Hero i. 2
that one man, seeing how much i. 3
one woman is fair; yet I am i. 3
come in one woman, one woman i. 3
one foot in sea, and one on (*rep.*) ii. 3 (song)
to write to one that she knew would ii. 3
we have ten proofs to one ii. 3
rather than she will 'bate one breath ii. 3
when they hold one an opinion of ii. 3
one doth not know, how much ii. 3
and every one can master a good ii. 3
I warrant, one that knows him not ii. 2
two bears will not bite one another ii. 3
five shillings to one on't, with any ii. 3
one word more, honest neighbours ii. 3
need of poor ones, poor ones may ii. 3
and one Deformed is one of them ii. 4
send every one their heart's desire! ii. 4
ride of a horse, one must ride behind ii. 5
one word, sir: our watch, sir ii. 5
but move one question ii. 5
your window, betwixt twelve and one? iv. 1
grieved I, I had but one? iv. 1
O, one too much by thee! (*rep.*) iv. 1
into tongue, and trim ones too iv. 2
and one that knows the law, go to iv. 2
and one that hath two gowns iv. 2
but such a one whose wrongs do v. 1
if such a one will smile, and stroke v. 1
let him kill one first v. 1
true, says she, a fine little one v. 1
a great gross one v. 1
brother's men bound! Borachio, one! v. 1
one's one meaning v. 1
heard them talk of one Deformed v. 1
not one wise man among twenty v. 2
for here comes one in haste v. 2
to bind me, or undo me, one of them v. 4
nothing certain; one of them v. 4
reverted than one tipped with horn v. 4
one that composed your (*rep.*) *Mid. N.'s Dream* i. 1
that's all one; you shall play it i. 2
as one shall see in a summer's i. 2
the one I'll slay, the other i. 2
into the hands of one i. 2
one, aloof, stand sentinel i. 3
one turf shall serve as pillow i. 3
one heart, one bed, two bosoms (*rep.*) i. 3
then will two, at once, be united i. 3
ay, or else one must come in with i. 1
so every one according to his cue i. 1
here o'er and o'er one falls i. 2
that one man holding troth i. 2
then will two, at once, be united i. 2
lo, she is one of this confederacy i. 2
one flower, both on one sampler (*rep.*) i. 2
moulded on one stem (*rep.*) i. 2
as one come not within another's way i. 2
here comes one. Where's my shou? i. 2
come one more; two of both i. 2
go, one of you, find out the iv. 1
seemed all one mutual cry iv. 1
one sees more devils than vast hell v. 1
not one word apt, one player v. 1
one lion may, when many fess do v. 1
that I, one shout by name (*rep.*) v. 1
an ace for him; for he is but one v. 1
she should not use a long one v. 1
every one lets forth his spite v. 2
one day in a week to touch (*rep.*) *Love's L. Lost* i. 1
one, whom the music of his own i. 1
affliction may one day smile again i. 1
sadness is one and the self-same i. 2
how many is one thrice told? i. 2
amount to one more than two i. 2
or one of the four (*rep.*) i. 2
Longaville is one i. 1
every object that the one doth catch i. 1
every one her own hand i. 1
like one that comes here to besiege i. 1
being but the one half (*rep.*) i. 1
one part Aquitain is bound to us i. 1
she hath but one for herself i. 1
for my sake but one loving i. 1
keep not too long in one time i. 1
O marry me to one Frances i. 1
do one thing for me that I shall i. 1
by heaven, one that will do the deed i. 1
one of these maids' girdle i. 1
monsieur Biron, to one lady Rosaline i. 1
and every one give ear i. 1
he came, one; saw, two; overcame iv. 1 (letter)
on both in one, or one in both iv. 1 (letter)
and one that makes sport to one iv. 1
so I may answer thee with one as old iv. 1
Armato'o' the one side iv. 1
of one sore I a hundred make (*rep.*) iv. 2 (epit.)
if one should be pierced (*rep.*) iv. 2
from one monsieur Biron to one iv. 2
this Biron is one of the votaries iv. 2
well, she hath one o' my sonnets iv. 3
here comes one with a paper iv. 3
silver moon one half so bright iv. 3 (verses)
now in thy likeness, one of these fool iv. 3
one drunkard loves another iv. 3

ONE—ah me, says one (*rep.*) *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 several worthies make one dignity v. 1
 and I had but one penny in the v. 1
 I'll make one in a dance, or so v. 1
 one rubbed his elbow, thus v. 2
 we will every one be masked v. 2
 how many inches is in one mile (*rep.*) v. 2
 then of one is easily told v. 2
 do but vouchsafe one change v. 2
 one sweet word (*rep.*) v. 2
 that smiles on every one v. 2
 for every one pursueth thee v. 2
 but to perfect one man, o'er a poor
 art thou one of the worthies? v. 2
 to have one show worse than v. 2
 that's all one, my fair, sweet, honey
 take each one in his vein v. 2
 the one maintained by the owl v. 3
 not in one bottom trusted (*rep.*) *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 and mine a sad one i. 1
 I must be one of these same i. 1
 when I had lost one sight i. 1
 rival place with one of them i. 2
 than be one of the twenty to follow i. 2
 that I cannot choose one i. 2
 but one who you shall rightly love i. 2
 for there is not one among i. 2
 shut the gates upon one man, for
 which one unworthier may attain i. 2
 can you tell me whether one Launcelot
 your present to one master Bassanio
 as one would say, to serve i. 2
 one speak for me, what will you?
 a simple coming-in for one man i. 2
 like one well studied in a sad i. 2
 and part with him to one that I would
 one of them contains my picture (*rep.*) i. 2
 never to unfold one i. 2
 every one doth swear, that comes i. 2
 with one foot's head I came to woo i. 2
 a young Venetian, one that comes i. 2
 as I heard, one night, fourscore i. 2
 one of them poured in a rap i. 2
 one half of me is yours i. 2
 I am locked in one of them i. 2
 having made one, methinks i. 2
 like one of two contending in i. 2
 you have got me one i. 2
 I got a promise of this fair one here
 what, not one hit? from Tripolis i. 2
 and not one vessel 'scape (*rep.*) i. 2
 and one in whom the ancient i. 2
 there is but one hope in it that i. 2
 as could well live, one by another i. 2
 and Portia one, there must be i. 2
 go one, and call the Jew into the i. 2
 lose for me one drop of blood (*rep.*) i. 2
 the twentieth part of one poor scruple
 shall seize one half his goods (*rep.*) i. 2
 many vows of faith, and ne'er a true one
 there is not one so young and so *As you Like it*, i. 1
 one that old Frederic, your i. 2
 whipped for taxation, one of these i. 2
 there is but one shamed that (*rep.*) i. 2
 you shall try but one fall i. 2
 one out of suits with fortune i. 2
 not one to throw at a dog i. 2
 when the one upon one is laid with
 teacheth thee that thou and I am one
 coured one another down his innocent
 I pray you one of you question i. 1
 and after one hour more, 'twill be i. 1
 one that hath done me wrong i. 1
 thou shalt have one i. 1
 when such a one as she i. 1
 and one man in his time plays i. 1
 the more one sickens, the worse i. 1
 such a one is he that is i. 1
 ill-roasted egg, all on one side i. 1
 that one body should be filled iii. 2 (*verses*)
 one inch of delay more is i. 2
 answer me in one word i. 2
 for the one sleeps easily, because i. 2
 the one lacking the burden of i. 2
 one that knew courtship too well i. 2
 like one another, as halfpence are (*rep.*) i. 2
 that is one of the points in i. 2
 yes, one; and in this manner i. 2
 shall not be one spot of love i. 2
 then one of you will prove i. 3
 as good causes one would desire i. 3
 spurs his horse on one side i. 3
 but that's all one, she is lost with i. 3
 and he is one of the patterns of love i. 3
 why then, can one desire too much of
 'tis but one cast away, and so i. 3
 break one jot of your promise (*rep.*) i. 3
 that abuses every one's eyes i. 3
 good-morrow, fair ones i. 3
 by filling the one doth empty the other
 but they asked one another v. 2
 her and death were both one thing v. 4
 and like to have found one v. 4
 met themselves, one of them thought
 to his, lands withheld v. 4
 it were all one, that I should love *All's Well*, i. 1
 one that goes with him; I love i. 1
 how might one of us lose it i. 1
 is like one of our French withered pears
 and he is one—What one, I faith? i. 1
 their heads are both one, they may i. 1
 if one be good, among nine bad (*rep.*) i. 3 (*song*)
 what one goes in ten? i. 3
 his heart out, ere he pluck one i. 3
 confess it, one to the other i. 3
 no sword be worn, but one to dance with
 of the Spirit, one captain Spurio i. 1
 my lord, these are married i. 1
 I have spoke with one, that, in her
 now, fair one, does your business i. 1

ONE, which, as the dearest *All's Well*, ii. 1
 a modest one, to hear me brag ii. 1
 as one near death to those that ii. 1
 but such a one, thy vassal, whom I ii. 1
 to each of you one fair and virtuous
 marry to each, but one! ii. 3
 not one of them, but had a noble ii. 3
 fair one, I think not so. There's one ii. 3
 a most harsh one ii. 3
 one, that she's not in heaven ii. 4
 but one that lies three thirds ii. 5
 hang him one Parolus ii. 5
 thither they send one another ii. 5
 know you such a one? ii. 5
 the owner of no one good quality ii. 6
 unless some one among us, whom ii. 6
 we must every one be a man of ii. 6
 what a speak to one another ii. 6
 yet slight ones will not carry it ii. 6
 and great ones I dare not give ii. 6
 you shall hear one anon ii. 6
 you should be such a one, you are ii. 6
 all's one to him; what a past-saying
 whether one captain Dumbain be iii. 3 (*note*)
 one Diana, to take heed of (*rep.*) iii. 3
 is reputed one of the best that is iii. 3
 wronged you, one of the greatest iii. 4
 made the days of wood nights one v. 1
 to hear me one single word (*rep.*) v. 1
 not one word more of the consumed
 a commoner o' the camp, if I be one
 you saw one here in court could v. 3
 Young one kick me? v. 3
 courtesies alone, they are scurvy ones
 here? one dead, or drunk? *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (*induc.*)
 let one attend him with a silver i. 1 (*induc.*)
 some one be ready with a costly i. 1 (*induc.*)
 and each one of his officer i. 2
 friendly welcome every one i. 2 (*induc.*)
 that one shall swear she bleeds i. 2 (*induc.*)
 and effect one thing specially i. 1
 inventions meet and jump in one i. 1
 one thing more rests (*rep.*) i. 2
 if thou know one rich enough to be i. 2
 books, good ones, I warrant you i. 2
 more suitors have, and me for one i. 2
 then well one more may i. 2
 make one of them, Paris came i. 2
 the one as famous for that i. 2
 the one half of my lands i. 1
 well aimed of such a young one i. 1
 to wish me wed to one half lunatic i. 1
 and I am one that love Bianca i. 1
 as any one old signior Gremio has in
 D sol re, one cliff, two notes iii. 1 (*gamut*)
 been candlecases, one buckled iii. 2
 one girl six times pieced iii. 2
 with a linen stock on one leg iii. 2
 why, that's all one iii. 2
 more than one, and yet not many iii. 2
 let them go, a couple of quiet ones iii. 2
 both on one horse? iv. 1
 one, Kate, that you may see iv. 1
 and sits as one new-risen iv. 1
 but one that scorns to live in this (*rep.*)
 as one unworthy all the former iv. 2
 'tis death for any one in Mantua iv. 2
 among them, know you one Vindice? iv. 2
 as an apple doth an oyster, and all one
 'twixt me and one Baptista's daughter
 then both, or one, or any thing iv. 3
 gentle, you shall have one iv. 3
 with one of my lions iv. 3
 'tis ten to one it maimed you v. 2
 let's each one send unto his wife v. 2
 ay, and a kind one too v. 2
 to sip, or touch one drop of it v. 2
 thy sovereign, and one may drink v. 2
 as big as one of yours, my heart v. 2
 one that, indeed, physics the *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 to live on crutches till he had one i. 1
 with one we thank you, many i. 2
 one sevennight longer i. 2
 and bleat the one at the other i. 2
 one good deed, dying tongueless i. 2
 with one soft kiss, a thousand i. 2
 the one for ever earned a royal i. 2
 by one that fixes no bourn i. 2
 o'er head and ears a forked one i. 2
 in every one of these no man is i. 2
 would not live the running of one glass i. 2
 thou hast the one half of my heart i. 2
 a master, one of these i. 2
 bears not one, let villany i. 2
 than one condemned by the king's i. 2
 a fine new prince, one of these days i. 1
 I have one of sprites and goblins i. 1
 a spider on one side, some i. 1
 but if one present the abhorred i. 1
 one that knows what she i. 1
 in the which three great ones suffer i. 1
 one whom much I honour i. 2
 as well as one great one, and so forlorn i. 2
 nor any, but one, that's here i. 2
 you'll leave yourself hardly one subject i. 3
 if she did know me one i. 3
 not one of you: so, so, farewell i. 3
 one of these i. 3
 if one jot beyond the bound i. 3
 I am barred, like one infectious i. 3
 thoughts high for one so tender i. 3
 one grave shall be for both i. 3
 sometimes on one side, some i. 3
 a pretty one, a very pretty one i. 3
 in one self-born hour i. 3
 song-men all, and very good ones i. 3
 but one Puritan amongst them i. 1
 which are married i. 1
 one of these two must be necessities i. 1
 to each one sip (*rep.*) i. 1

ONE—(a fair one are you) *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 to set one slip of the iv. 3
 here's one, to a very doleful tune iv. 3
 name to't, one mistress Tale-porter iv. 3
 would not exchange flesh with one that
 very pretty one. Let's have some (*rep.*) iv. 3
 one three of them, by their own iv. 3
 of your daughter: one being dead iv. 3
 I can but shorten thy life one week iv. 3
 the one he chides to hell iv. 3
 as you shake off one, to take another
 one of these is true iv. 3
 you shall not have one word iv. 3
 had like to have given us one iv. 3
 one that will either push on iv. 3
 though my case be a pitiful one iv. 3
 these blind ones, aboard him iv. 3
 if one by one, you wedded all the world v. 1
 you are one of those, would have him
 no wife; one worse, and better used v. 1
 one that gives out himself prince v. 1
 the one I have almost forgot v. 1
 with starting on one another v. 2
 a world ransomed, or one destroyed v. 2
 extremity of the one, it must v. 2
 beheld one joy crown another v. 2
 she had one eye collied iv. 4
 one of the prettiest touts v. 2
 from one sign of colour, she did v. 2
 to say, one would speak to her v. 2
 your exultation partake to every one v. 3
 lastingly one demand v. 3
 the one so like to the other *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 to him one of the other twins i. 1
 made it one upon my cheek i. 2
 well, I will marry one day, but to try
 sound two too. Nay, not sound (*rep.*) ii. 2
 even an ones then ii. 2
 for, if we two be one, and thou ii. 2
 want wit in all one word to ii. 2
 of welcome makes scarce one dainty iii. 1
 in a store, when one is too iii. 1
 the one ne'er got me credit iii. 2
 one that claims me, one that (*rep.*) iii. 2
 ay, such a one as man may not iii. 2
 if every one know us iii. 2
 jealous then of such a one iv. 2
 one, whose hard heart is buttoned iv. 2
 a shoulder-clapper, one that iv. 2
 now the clock strikes one iv. 2
 every one doth call me by my iv. 3
 one that thinks iv. 3
 ask but the paring of one's nail iv. 3
 both one, and other, he denies iv. 3
 one Angelo, a goldsmith iv. 4
 each one with ireful passion v. 1
 might make one was mad v. 1
 they brought one Pinch v. 1
 one of these men is Genius to v. 1
 these two Dromios, one in semblance
 by this sympathised one day's error v. 1
 hand in hand not one before another
 every one did beg *Macbeth*, i. 4
 spoke with one that saw him die i. 4
 as one that hath been studied i. 4
 one of my fellows had the i. 5
 now o'er the one half world i. 5
 there's one did laugh in his sleep, and one
 one cried, God bless us, and amen ii. 2
 making the green—one red ii. 2
 trouble to you; but yet, 'tis one ii. 3
 every one according to the gift iii. 1
 I am one, my life's a fool's iii. 1
 there's but one down iii. 3
 ay, and a bold one, that dare iii. 4
 there's not a one of them, but in iii. 4
 and every one shall share it iv. 1
 but one word more iv. 1
 my heart throbs to know one thing iv. 1
 her young ones in her nest iv. 2
 why, one that swears and lies iv. 2
 every one that does so iv. 2
 hence, with your little ones iv. 2
 than such a one to reign iv. 3
 if such a one be fit to govern iv. 3
 each minute tempts a new one iv. 3
 all my pretty ones did you say iv. 3
 and their dam, at one fell swoop? iv. 3
 neither to you, nor any one v. 1
 one, I say! one; two v. 1
 such a one am I to fear, or none v. 7
 by this great callet, one of greatest v. 7
 must not yield to one v. 7
 to each one, whom we v. 7
 you came not of one mother, then *King John*, i. 1
 and, as I think, of one father i. 1
 one that will play the devil, sir ii. 1
 one must prove greatest ii. 2
 thou hast not saved one drop of ii. 2
 let confusion of one part confirm ii. 2
 out of one side her happy minion ii. 2
 two such streams made one ii. 2
 what say these words ii. 2
 but this one word, whether iii. 1
 scorched veins of one new burned iii. 1
 sound one out (*Col. Knt.*-on *into*) the
 an hour, one minute, nay, one quiet
 then, as one that iii. 4
 whisper one another in the ear iii. 4
 at home, meet in one line iv. 3
 the inveterate canker of one wound v. 2
 commend me to one Hubert v. 4
 I come one way of the Plantagenets v. 6
 one thread, one little hair (*rep.*) v. 7
 yet one but flatters us *Richard II.*, i. 1
 the one my duty owes i. 1
 both grow in one i. 1
 whereto thyself and me i. 2
 springing from one root i. 2
 one phial full of Edward's sacred (*rep.*) i. 2

ONE word more; grief boundeth *Richard II.* i. 2
 permitted us, one of our souls i. 3
 how long a time lies in one little i. 3
 but grief makes one hour ten i. 3
 or bend one wrinkle on my i. 3
 did not the one deserve to have i. 1
 divides one thing entire to many i. 2
 the one's my sovereign, whom both i. 2
 where one on his side fights, thousands i. 2
 to raze one title of your honour i. 3
 the one, in fear to lose what i. 4
 one day too late, I fear i. 2
 each one thrice worse than Judas i. 2
 one word. He does me double i. 2
 spring from one most gracious head i. 3
 to drop them still upon one place i. 3
 for every one doth so against i. 4
 no more than every one doth know i. 4
 excepting one, I would he were the best i. 4
 a thousand spirits in one breast i. 4
 found truth in all but one i. 4
 two buckets filling one another i. 4
 should'st thou find one heinous article i. 4
 I'll beg one boon, and then be gone i. 4
 and hate turns one, or both, to worthy i. 4
 together weeping, make one woe i. 4
 for every one for one man i. 4
 one kiss shall stop our mouths i. 4
 from one side to the other turning i. 4
 I had as lief be none, as one i. 4
 but makes one pardon strong i. 4
 a little of one's nature again i. 4
 thus play I, in one person i. 4
 of one nature, of one substance bred *Henry IV.* i. 1
 march all one way i. 1
 little better than one of the wicked i. 2
 I make one; I do not, call i. 2
 Hark! what thou make one? i. 2
 ask me for one penny cost to ransom i. 3
 needs no more but one tongue i. 3
 him tell it to one of his company i. 3
 times cannot find one to do another i. 3
 one horse, my lord, he brought i. 3
 proficient in one quarter of an hour i. 3
 under-sinker; one that never i. 3
 in England; and one of them is fat i. 3
 all one for that, a plague of all i. 3
 one and Mordake, and a thousand i. 3
 as like one of these harlotry i. 3
 one of them is well known i. 3
 monstrous! but one halfpenny-worth i. 3
 as one not one of yours i. 3
 than one of these same madmen i. 3
 one no persuasion can do good upon i. 3
 one poor penny-worth of sugar-candy i. 3
 where shall I find one that can steal i. 3
 at one cast? to set so rich *(rep.)* i. 3
 till one drop down a corse i. 3
 death's hand, for this one half-year i. 3
 but that's all one; they'll find i. 3
 in one sphere; nor can one England i. 3
 as one to end the one of us *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I speak with one, my lord i. 4
 let one spirit of the first-born Cain i. 4
 wrought out life, 'twas ten to one i. 4
 overwhelmed all her litter but one i. 4
 then he shall get one on his cheek i. 4
 to be on any side but one i. 4
 but the gout galls the one, and the i. 4
 for the one, or the other, plays i. 4
 like one, that draws the model of i. 4
 one power against the French *(rep.)* i. 4
 [Col. Kn.] a hundred mark to one i. 4
 one you may do with sterling i. 4
 not have attached one of so high blood i. 4
 were the peach-coloured ones? i. 4
 for one superfluous one of the i. 4
 shall I tell thee one thing, Poins? i. 4
 to thee (as to one it pleases me i. 4
 perfumes the blood ere one can say i. 4
 you cannot one bear with another's i. 4
 what the good-pearl one must bear i. 4
 I am the worse, when one says i. 4
 for one of them, she is in hell i. 4
 and asking every one for sir John i. 4
 'tis one o'clock, and past i. 4
 O heaven! that one might read i. 4
 fight with one Sampson Stockfish i. 4
 one of the king's justices of the peace i. 4
 for one to do her husbandry i. 4
 and spare me the great ones i. 4
 for one donkey, and one i. 4
 on my life, one time or other i. 4
 whole strength into one giant arm i. 4
 take diseases, one of another i. 4
 shorten Harry's happy life one day i. 4
 there's one Phil come from the court i. 4
 sweet knight, thou art now one of i. 4
 one word more, I beseech you *(epil.)* i. 4
 thousand parts divide one man, *Henry V.* i. 1
 than ever at one time the clergy i. 1
 as every one of a sort i. 1
 four hundred one and twenty i. 1
 never did the clergy at one time i. 1
 doth keep in one consent *(rep.)* i. 1
 several ways, fly to one mark i. 1
 in one town; as many fresh *(rep.)* i. 1
 once afoot, end in one purpose i. 1
 take you one quarter into France i. 1
 we'll not offend one stomach *(chorus)* i. 1
 It is a simple one; but what though i. 1
 I will cut thy throat, one time or other i. 1
 the crow a pudding one of these days i. 1
 knives to cut one another's throats? i. 1
 nor leave not one behind, that i. 1
 I one, my lord, your highness i. 1
 that one speck of evil i. 1
 even just between twelve and one i. 1
 I knew there was but one way i. 1
 with one appearing hair *(chorus)* i. 1

ONE that is like to be executed *Henry V.* iii. 6
 upon one part of English legs iii. 6
 a sonnet begin so to one's mistress iii. 7
 by one that knows him better iii. 7
 dedicate one jot of colour *(chorus)* iv. 1
 give to every one, a thawing *(chorus)* iv. 1
 twenty French answers to one iv. 1
 there's five to one; besides, they all iv. 3
 but one ten thousand of those iv. 3
 wish not one man more *(rep.)* iv. 3
 likes me better, than to wish us one iv. 3
 that every one may pare iv. 4
 are all one reckonings iv. 4
 but 'tis all one, 'tis so like as my iv. 7
 'tis the gage of one that I should fight iv. 7
 there lie dead one hundred iv. 8
 on one part and on the other? iv. 8
 there is one goat for you v. 1
 princes English, every one v. 2
 what says she, fair one? v. 2
 for the one, I have neither words v. 2
 if thou wouldst have such a one v. 2
 needs be granted to be murthered v. 2
 for one fair French maid that v. 2
 let that one article rank with v. 2
 in one, your realms in one! *(rep.)* v. 2
 one would have a lingering war *Henry VI.* i. 1
 coat one half is cut away i. 1
 not having struck one stroke i. 1
 I'll change for one of ours i. 1
 besiege us one hour in a month i. 2
 sees me back one foot, or fly i. 2
 he fighteth as one weary of i. 2
 one to ten! lean raw-boned i. 2
 one that still motions war i. 3
 I can count every one, and view i. 4
 of thy eyes, and thy cheek's side i. 4
 one eye that looks at me i. 4
 with one Joan la Pucelle joined i. 4
 that one day bloomed, and fruitful i. 4
 if it chance the one of us do fail i. 4
 that every one may read i. 4
 kindly give one fainting fit i. 4
 when one will kill; mourn not i. 4
 no one should sway but he; no one i. 4
 but one imperious in another's throne? i. 4
 so fast at another's pate i. 4
 that grudge one thought of i. 4
 one sudden foil shall never breed i. 4
 one drop of blood, drawn from i. 4
 French were almost ten to one i. 4
 that any one should therefore be i. 4
 for vengeance, every one will swear i. 4
 mother's hopes lie in one tomb? i. 4
 the help of one stands me in i. 4
 all our lives in one small boat i. 4
 shortening of my life one day i. 4
 another professor of one faith i. 4
 have their answers every one i. 4
 two parts, is now conjoined in one i. 4
 ten to one, we shall not find i. 4
 one that at a triumph *Henry VI.* i. 5
 lords, with one cheer, voice i. 5
 vouchsafe one glance unto the i. 5
 by one by one, we'll weed them all i. 5
 or York, all's one to me i. 5
 doth any one accuse York for i. 5
 in the gate one night, as we i. 5
 ten to one, old Joan had not gone i. 5
 then send for one presently i. 5
 mischiefs work the wicked ones i. 5
 shall one day make the duke of York i. 5
 when every one will give us i. 5
 nor ever had one penny bribe i. 5
 her harmless young one went i. 5
 were not't all one, an empty i. 5
 show me one scar character'd i. 5
 said on, and one distraught i. 5
 as one that surfeits thinking i. 5
 it is our pleasure, one of them depart i. 5
 apparel them all in one livery i. 5
 by her he had two children at one birth i. 5
 will not leave one lord, one gentleman i. 5
 kill for a hundred lacking one i. 5
 one and twenty fifteens, and one i. 5
 struck'st thou one blow in the field? i. 5
 let them kiss one another i. 5
 I will make shift for one i. 5
 if one so rude, and of so mean condition i. 5
 of one or both of us the time i. 5
 nor have we won one foot *Henry VI.* i. 6
 hear his one word; let me i. 6
 a thousand others, to reign i. 6
 hath been ten to one i. 6
 and leave not one alive, I live in i. 6
 thou hast one son, for his i. 6
 blows, two have for one i. 6
 for one to trust his hand between i. 6
 and ten to one is no impeachment i. 6
 each one a perfect sun i. 6
 but one lamp, one light, one sun i. 6
 each one already blazing by us i. 6
 ah, one that was a world taken i. 6
 protection of their tender ones i. 6
 now, one the better; then, another i. 6
 the one, his purple blood right well i. 6
 whether one rose and let the other i. 6
 one way, or other, she is for a king i. 6
 like one that stands upon a promontory i. 6
 like one lost in a thorny wood i. 6
 and this English queen, are one i. 6
 but answer me one question i. 6
 for this one speech, lord Huns i. 6
 nor how to be contented with one wife i. 6
 yet in this one thing let me i. 6
 and, ten to one, you'll meet him i. 6
 in case some one of you would fly i. 6
 hapless male to one sweet i. 6
 resident in men like one another i. 6
 the one against the other *Richard III.* i. 1

ONE, had best to do it *(rep.)* *Richard III.* i. 1
 yes, one place else, if you will hear i. 2
 so might live one hour in your i. 2
 name, but one of better nature i. 2
 beg one favour at thy gracious i. 2
 nor no one here; for curses never i. 3
 but while one would tell twenty i. 4
 it fills one full of obstacles i. 4
 been fictions one against the other i. 4
 to wait one that's lost i. 4
 have but one false glass i. 4
 grandam, one night as we did i. 4
 I moralize two meanings in one word i. 4
 one from lord Stanley i. 4
 may be determined at the one i. 4
 and myself, are at the one i. 4
 ladies, one hour hence, and I'll i. 4
 for never yet one hour in his bed i. 4
 cradle for such little pretty ones! i. 4
 girdling one another within their i. 4
 one heaved o' high, to be hurled i. 4
 one that waits the name *(rep.)* i. 4
 for one that scorned at me *(rep.)* i. 4
 now fearing one; for one commanding i. 4
 as one being best acquainted i. 4
 children, but one step below i. 4
 of all one pain, save for a night i. 4
 one take order, Buckingham i. 4
 thither, is but one day's march i. 4
 by this one bloody trial of sharp war i. 4
 well, all's one for that; who hath i. 4
 yet one thing more, good captain i. 4
 every one did threaten to-morrow's i. 4
 one raised in blood, and one *(rep.)* i. 4
 one that hath been God's enemy i. 4
 they would restrain the one, disdain i. 4
 a mislook, one that never in his i. 4
 what for your throned ones eye *(rep.)* *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 but now married to one above itself i. 1
 'twas said, they saw but one i. 1
 one, certes, that promises no element i. 1
 and place infecting one another i. 1
 once weak ones, is not ours i. 1
 and, with one hand on his dagger i. 1
 but they are shrewd ones; for when i. 1
 lame ones; one would take it, that i. 1
 a supper, and a great one, to many i. 1
 but let now give so great one i. 1
 brought with her one care abroad i. 1
 a sweet society of fair ones i. 1
 confessor to one or two of these! i. 1
 you are one will keep them waking i. 1
 there should be one amongst them i. 1
 such a one, they all confess i. 1
 one of her highness' women *(rep.)* i. 1
 lead in your ladies, every one i. 1
 of state was a deep envious one i. 1
 for your prayers one sweeter i. 1
 goodness and he'll up one monument! i. 1
 will make them one day groan for't i. 1
 at one stroke has taken for ever i. 1
 must needs say, a noble one i. 1
 for we are one in fortune i. 1
 the king will know him one day i. 1
 heaven will one day open the i. 1
 I'll venture one heave at him i. 1
 I mean, the learned ones i. 1
 hath sent one general tongue i. 1
 was not one doctor Pace in i. 1
 was reckoned one the wisest prince i. 1
 spake one the least word i. 1
 a wife, a true one? i. 1
 one that ne'er dreamed of i. 1
 an arch one, Cranmer; one hath i. 1
 all the land's wealth into one i. 1
 but, thus much, they are foul ones i. 1
 all my glories in that one woman i. 1
 sure and safe one, though my i. 1
 and, sometimes, falling ones i. 1
 so strangely in one piece i. 1
 the one, of Winchester, (newly) i. 1
 and one, already, of the privy-council i. 1
 one, that by suggestion died all i. 1
 scholar, and a ripe, and good one i. 1
 one of which fell with him i. 1
 of which there is not one, I dare avow i. 1
 it's one o'clock, boy, isn't it? i. 1
 who dare speak one syllable i. 1
 the honour they do one another? *(rep.)* i. 1
 childish pity to one man's honour i. 1
 might go one way, and safely i. 1
 one that, in all obedience i. 1
 had one as great as you are? i. 1
 this young one made a Christian *(rep.)* i. 1
 a dozen crabtree staves, and strong ones i. 1
 as much as one sound cudgel i. 1
 this one christening will beget i. 1
 leave her blessedness to one i. 1
 this little one shall make it i. 1
 'tis ten to one, this play can *(epil.)* i. 1
 for such a one we showed them *(epil.)* i. 1
 on one and other side, Trojan, *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.) i. 1
 black-a-moor: 'tis all one to me i. 1
 one [Col. Kn.-two] and fifty hairs *(rep.)* i. 1
 he's one of the flowers of Troy i. 1
 he's one of the soundest judgments i. 1
 it's all one; by God's lid, it does one's i. 1
 you are such a woman, one knows not i. 1
 say one of your watches i. 1
 that's one of the chiefest of them too i. 1
 by him one step below i. 1
 may one, that is a herald i. 1
 which with one voice call a kameannon i. 1
 if there be one, among the fairest i. 1
 one is, or hath, or means to be, that one i. 1
 one that was a man when Hector's i. 1
 one noble man, that hath one spark i. 1
 and such a one, that one knows not i. 1
 thus one again says Nestor i. 1
 the value of one ten i. 1

ONE—is in one man's valour *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 Paris, you speak like one besotted ii. 2
 we understand not one another ii. 2
 less than the tenth part of one iii. 2
 if ever you prove false one to another iii. 2
 greatness, one fallen out with iii. 3
 do one pluck down another iii. 3
 how one man eats into another's iii. 3
 where one but goes abreast iii. 3
 that one by one pursue iii. 3
 one touch of nature makes iii. 3
 with one consent, praise new-born iii. 3
 in love with one of Priam's iii. 3
 it will go one way or other iii. 3
 the one and other Diomed embraces iv. 1
 hark! there's one up iv. 2
 briefly and discharge of one iv. 2
 I'll give you three for one iv. 5
 the one almost as infinite iv. 5
 one that knows the youth iv. 5
 as welcome as to one that would iv. 5
 time, will one day end it iv. 5
 and one that loves quots iv. 5
 hark, one word in your ear iv. 5
 I'll fetch you one. You have iv. 5
 'twas one of that loved me better iv. 5
 one cannot speak a word iv. 5
 farewell! one eye yet looks on thee iv. 5
 like witless anticks, one another meet iv. 5
 what one thing, what another (*rep.*) iv. 5
 they are clapper-clawing one another iv. 5
 think they have swallowed one another iv. 5
 one bear will be another (*rep.*) iv. 5
 let one be sent to pray Achilles v. 10
 of gesture, one might interpret *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 infects one comma in the course i. 1
 one do I personate of lord Timon's i. 1
 with one man beset from i. 1
 not one accompanying his i. 1
 than one which holds a trencher (*rep.*) i. 1
 art not one? Yes. Then I lie not i. 1
 shouldst have kept one of thy i. 1
 dip their meat in one man's blood i. 2
 commanding one another's fortunes i. 2
 that bears not one spurn i. 2
 would one day stamp upon me i. 2
 I my lords, I have one word to say i. 2
 but rather one of smiles i. 2
 one Varro's servant, my good lord ii. 2
 my mistress is one, and I am her fool ii. 2
 the reason of this? I could render one ii. 2
 two stones more than his artificial one ii. 2
 one cloud of winter showers ii. 2
 one of lord Timon's men (*rep.* iii. 4) iii. 1
 and one that knows what belongs iii. 1
 I can tell you one thing, my lord iii. 1
 of one of his men was with lord Megaculus iii. 1
 I count it one of my great afflictions iii. 1
 one business does command us all iii. 1
 one may reach deep enough iii. 1
 debts may well be called desperate ones iii. 1
 that one need not need another iii. 6 (*groce*)
 one day he gives us diamonds iii. 6
 not one friend, to take his iv. 2
 not one word more: thus part we iv. 2
 twinned brothers of one womb iv. 3
 if one be, so are they all iv. 3
 let not thy sweet sister iv. 3
 thy piteous bosom one poor root! iv. 3
 the one is filling still iv. 3
 have with one winter's brush iv. 3
 no prodigal. I, that I am one now iv. 3
 away; rob one another iv. 3
 one honest man,—mistake me not (*rep.*) iv. 3
 expecting in return twenty for one iv. 3
 I'd exchange for this one wish iv. 3
 there's never a one of you but trusts iv. 3
 reside but where one villain is v. 1
 the senators, with one consent of love v. 2
 and am not one that rejoices in v. 2
 I met a courier, one mine ancient v. 3
 one word, good citizens. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 one that hath always loved (*rep.*) i. 1
 for that being one o' the lowest i. 1
 the one side must have bale i. 1
 the one affrights you, the other i. 1
 which else would I feed on one another? i. 1
 a strange one, (to break) i. 1
 one's Junius Brutus, Sicinius Velutus i. 1
 I'll lean upon one crutch i. 1
 till one can do no more i. 2
 than one valour to one credit out i. 2
 one of his father's moods i. 3
 with one part of our Roman power i. 3
 and one infect another against i. 4
 like one that means his proper i. 9
 tell me one thing, shall I ask you ii. 1
 he's poor in one one fault ii. 1
 and one that loves a cup of hot wine ii. 1
 one that converses more with ii. 1
 you are a pair of strange ones ii. 1
 I think, there's one at home for you ii. 1
 one in the neck, and two ii. 1
 only there is one thing wanting ii. 1
 'tis thought of every one, Coriolanus ii. 2
 I had rather have one scratch my ii. 2
 that's thousand to one good one ii. 2
 than one of his ears to hear it? ii. 2
 neither will they bate one jot ii. 2
 our wits were to issue out of one skull ii. 3
 their consent of one direct way should ii. 3
 by ones, by twos, and by threes ii. 3
 every one of us has a single honour ii. 3
 to one that would do thus (*rep.*) ii. 3
 not one amongst us, save yourself ii. 3
 one thus descended, that hath beside ii. 3
 and such a one as he who puts ii. 3
 and take the one by t'other iii. 1
 why shall the people give one iii. 1
 where one part does disdain iii. 1

ONE—hear me one word; beseech you. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 one time will love another iii. 1
 hence, were but one danger iii. 1
 one word more, one word iii. 1
 when one but of my ordinance iii. 2
 at the price of one fair world iii. 3
 to go rove with one that's yd iii. 3
 shake off but one seven years iii. 3
 baited with one that wants her wits? iii. 3
 a most royal one: the centurions iii. 3
 seem to wear one heart iii. 3
 to take the one the other iii. 3
 a strange one as ever I looked on iii. 3
 a mavelous poor one. True iii. 3
 take the one half of my commission iv. 1
 as one would set up a top iv. 2
 that he, you wot one. Who? iv. 4
 'faith, look you, one cannot tell how iv. 5
 and but one half of what he was iv. 5
 hate one, another. Reason (*rep.*) iv. 5
 and affecting one sole throne iv. 5
 not to be other than one thing iv. 5
 but, one of these, as he hath spices iv. 5
 one fire drives out one fire, one nail, one iv. 5
 yet one time he did call me iv. 5
 to one whom they had punished iv. 5
 for one poor groat or tri (*rep.*) iv. 5
 I am one, that telling true iv. 5
 than seek the end of one iv. 5
 prate, like one i' the stocks iv. 5
 o' the chiefest soldiers; I'll be one iv. 5
 I loved and undid me another iv. 5
 Cassius, be you one. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 set honour in one eye, and death i. 2
 with more than with one man? (*rep.*) i. 2
 'twas one of these cornets i. 2
 smiled at one another and shook i. 2
 for here comes one in haste i. 3
 no, it is Casca; one incorporate i. 3
 shall Rome stand under one man's awe? i. 3
 give me your hands all over, one by one i. 3
 good-morrow to you every one i. 3
 which did incorporate and make us one i. 3
 hark, hark! one knocks: Portia i. 3
 there is one within, besides the i. 3
 two lions littered in one day i. 3
 to be rendered for one one say i. 3
 there is but one mind in all ii. 3 (*paper*)
 every one doth shine (*rep.*) ii. 3
 I do know but one that unassailable ii. 3
 that one of two bad objects you ii. 3
 should stand one of the three to share it? ii. 3
 one that feeds on objects, arts ii. 3
 what, shall one of us, that struck ii. 3
 hated by one he loves; braved by ii. 3
 Cicero being one. Cicero? ii. 3
 farewell, every one ii. 3
 hacked one another in the sides ii. 3
 to set upon one battle all our ii. 3
 good to all made one of them ii. 3
 pray then, foresee me one. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 is there such a one? i. 3
 good now, play one scene i. 3
 courteous lord, one word; sir, you and I i. 3
 to hate one great competitor i. 4
 or, if you borrow one another's love i. 4
 I'll think one of my places in a i. 5
 painted one way like a Gorgon i. 5
 they would have one man but a man? i. 6
 pinch one another by the disposition i. 6
 than drink so much in one i. 6
 Sossius, one of my place in a i. 6
 a very fine one: O how he loves Caesar! i. 6
 her motion and her station are as one i. 6
 I have one thing more to ask him yet i. 6
 grind the one [the Col.—each] other i. 6
 they say, one Caesar i. 6
 one of them rates all that is won i. 6
 one, that but performs the bidding i. 6
 than with an old one dying i. 6
 by one that looks on fees? i. 6
 with one that lies his points? i. 6
 he's have one other gaudy night i. 6
 when one so great begins to rage i. 6
 fortune, he is twenty men to one i. 6
 'tis one of those odd tricks i. 6
 as one that takes his leave i. 6
 it will determine one way i. 6
 who one ever near thee i. 6
 run one before, and let the queen i. 6
 the last day was a shrewd one to us i. 6
 death of one that he be paid i. 6
 nor any one. Thy death and fortunes i. 6
 one word, sweet queen i. 6
 or were one such i. 6
 honour of thy lordship's note i. 6
 with one that I have bred? i. 6
 I heard of one thing no longer i. 6
 in Rome, at one Philario's *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 O thou vile one! sir, it is your fault i. 2
 the one may be sold, or the other i. 2
 the one that I had frail, and the other usual i. 2
 by the gods, it is one i. 2
 will not trust one of her malice i. 2
 to exchange one misery with i. 2
 he is one of the noblest note i. 2
 am an eminent monsieur i. 2
 am one, sir? you look on me i. 2
 should at one time encounter i. 2
 and he is one the truest mannered i. 2
 would he had been one of my rank! i. 2
 'tis thought, one of Leonatus' friends i. 2
 of your lordship's pages i. 2
 might touch! but kiss; one kiss! i. 2
 heil is here; one, two, three,—time i. 2
 the one is Caius Lucius i. 2
 what if I do line one of their hands? i. 2
 one of her women (*rep.* ii. 4) i. 2
 one of your great knowing should learn i. 3
 one, bred of alms, and fostered i. 3

ONE—your lady is one the fairest *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 each on one foot standing ii. 4
 believed of one persuaded well ii. 4
 like a full-acorned boar, a German one ii. 5
 one vice but of a minute old, for one ii. 5
 I do not say, I am one ii. 5
 are med'cinal; that's one of them ii. 2
 if one of mean affairs may plod it ii. 2
 one score, twixt sun and sun ii. 2
 why, one that rode to his execution ii. 3
 nor me, one night, a storm ii. 3
 one, but painted thus, would be ii. 4
 I have not slept one wink ii. 4
 first, make yourself but like one ii. 4
 from every one the best she hath ii. 5
 I forgot to ask him one thing ii. 5
 I see a man's life, is a tedious one ii. 6
 when rich ones scarce tell true ii. 6
 thou art one o' the false ones ii. 6
 no comfort to one not sociable ii. 6
 he is but one; you and my brother ii. 2
 cut off one Clooten's head ii. 2
 from one bad thing to worse ii. 2
 wears thee not the one half so well ii. 2
 rotting together, have one dust ii. 2
 young one, inform us of our fortunes ii. 2
 never bestrid a horse, save one ii. 4
 reserve my cracked one to more care ii. 4
 you married ones, if each of you v. 1
 no bond, but to do just ones v. 3
 soldier, an honest one, I was v. 3
 then, chased by one, are now each one v. 3
 here is one: two boys, an old man v. 3
 yet am I better than one that's sick v. 4
 from her his dearest one v. 4
 rare one! be not, as our fangled world v. 4
 you'll never return to tell one v. 4
 I never saw one so prone v. 4
 so should I, if I were one (*rep.*) v. 4
 one that promised naught but beggary v. 5
 though with the loss of many a hold one v. 5
 this one thing only I will entreat v. 5
 one said another not more resembles v. 5
 of all amongst the rarest of good ones v. 5
 and one that had a royal love v. 5
 I met out one the which the queen v. 5
 a prince. A most uncivil one v. 5
 buried one and twenty valiant sons *Titus And.* i. 2
 one fit to bandy with thy lawless sons i. 2
 my foes I do repute you every one i. 1
 nor me, I so I were one i. 1
 tiger's young ones teach the dam? i. 3
 and one thing more, that womanhood i. 3
 one hour's storm will drown i. 5
 that the one will help to cut i. 5
 I stand as one upon a rock i. 5
 or any one of you, clasp off i. 5
 O here I lift this one hand up i. 5
 turn me to each one of you i. 5
 more than one confederate in i. 5
 one Multives lives, who cut i. 5
 hast shot off one of Taurus' horns i. 5
 my uncle and one of the imperial's i. 5
 when as the one is wounded with i. 4
 as willingly as one would I'd fly i. 2
 and, if one arm's embracement i. 2
 this one is Murder, Rape is the other's v. 2
 come, be every one officious to v. 2
 corn into one mutual sheaf (*rep.*) v. 3
 if any one relies on pitying him v. 3
 if one good deed in all my life i. 3
 one sin, I know, another doth provoke *Pericles*, i. 1
 of which thyself art one, who now i. 2
 who shuns not to break one's oath i. 3
 by the inducement of one oath to be one i. 3
 throws down one mountain, to cast up i. 4
 like one another's glass to trim i. 4
 one sorrow never comes, but brings i. 4
 the great ones eat up the little ones i. 4
 I'd wish to make one there i. 1
 to every one that comes to honour them ii. 3
 therefore each one betake him to ii. 3
 one twelve moons more she'll ii. 5
 let me ask one thing ii. 5
 every one with claps' gan sound *iii. (Gower)*
 I have one myself, who shall not be iii. 3
 hath our Cleon one daughter *iv. (Gower)*
 ha! says one, wilt out? iv. 1
 therefore, let's have fresh ones iv. 3
 why lament you, pretty one? iv. 3
 come, young one, I like the iv. 3
 you are like one, that superstitiously iv. 4
 to use one language, in each several *iv. 4 (Gower)*
 we have here one, sir, if she would iv. 6
 I'll give you one more long (*rep.*) iv. 6
 I beseech your honour, one piece for one iv. 6
 one thing first. Come, now, your one thing iv. 6
 in the end to buy him a wooden one? iv. 6
 she sings like one in an oratory *v. (Gower)*
 hadst not spoke to any one v. 1
 that, one mortal night, drove v. 1
 welcome, fair one! (*rep.*) v. 1
 such a one my daughter might v. 1
 for thou look'st like one I have fostered v. 1
 was given me by one that had some v. 1
 early, one blustering morn v. 3
 I know, in that, are one *Leary*, i. 3
 for taking one's part that is out i. 4
 the one in motley here i. 4
 I gavest thy golden one away i. 4
 here comes one o' the parings i. 4
 a fox, when one has caught her i. 4
 why one's nose stands i' the middle i. 1
 I mean the whipped ones, for they i. 1
 I have one thing, of a queazy i. 1
 one that wouldst be a bawd, in way of ii. 2
 one whom I will beat into clamorous ii. 2
 thus to rail on one, that is neither ii. 2
 but the great one that goes up the hill ii. 4

ONE—no more see one another *Lear*, ii. 4
 how, in one house, should many people ii. 4
 what need one? O reason not the need ii. 4
 him gladly, but not one follower ii. 4
 one minded like the weather iii. 1
 I have one part in my heart iii. 2
 let me ask you the word in private iii. 4
 for one blast of thy minikin mouth iii. 6 (song)
 I entertain you for one of my iii. 6
 one that's of a neutral heart, and not (*rep.*) iii. 7
 one side will mock another iii. 7
 my lord, you have one eye left iii. 7
 dizzy 'tis, to cast one's eyes so low iv. 6
 hangs one that gathers samphire iv. 6
 ere the black ones were there iv. 6
 all the letters suns, I could not see one iv. 6
 you are a royal one, and we obey you iv. 6
 thou hast one daughter, who redeems iv. 6
 every one hears that, which can distinguish v. 1
 so poor, hear me one word v. 1
 shall I take? Both? one? or neither? v. 1
 packs and sects of great ones v. 3
 one step I have advanced thee v. 3
 the one the other poisoned v. 3
 I know when one is dead, and when one v. 3
 of them we behold v. 3
 I will show myself *Hamlet* & *Juliet*, i. 1
 here comes one of my master's kinsmen i. 1
 stir one [Kaz.] foot to seek a foe i. 1
 ill urged to one that is so ill i. 1
 one more, most welcome, makes my i. 2
 being one, may stand in number i. 2
 one fire burns under another's hand i. 2
 one desperate grief cures with another's i. 2
 one fairer than my love! i. 2
 see how one another lends content i. 3
 why, may one ask? i. 4
 all in one or two i. 4
 I learned even now of one I danced i. 5
 but one rhyme, and one I satisfied ii. 1
 Venus one fair word, one nick-namé ii. 1
 ere one can say it lightens ii. 2
 on a sudden, one he would make ii. 3
 a grave, to lay one in, another ii. 3
 in one respect I'll thy assistant be ii. 4
 one, two, and the third in your bosom ii. 4
 of the widgows in one of thy wits ii. 4
 one, gentlewoman, that will not ii. 4
 keep counsel, putting one away? ii. 4
 a nobleman in town, one Paris ii. 6
 of joy that one short minute gives me ii. 6
 holy church incorporate two in one ii. 6
 thou art like one of those fellows iii. 1
 for one would kill the other iii. 1
 a word with one of you (*rep.*) iii. 1
 nothing, but one of your nine lives iii. 1
 with one hand beats cold death aside iii. 1
 those twenty could but kill one life iii. 1
 and Romeo, press one heavy bier! iii. 2
 that one word, banished, hath iii. 2
 arise, one knocks; good Romeo iii. 3
 one kiss, and I'll descend iii. 3
 ere dead in one of those fellows iii. 5
 I'll send to one in Mantua iii. 5
 one, who, to put thee from thy heaviness iii. 5
 in one little body thou counterfeit'st iii. 5
 I see this one is one too much iii. 5
 may not one speak of thee? iii. 5
 proportioned as one's heart could wish iii. 5
 but one, poor one, one poor and (*rep.*) iii. 5
 every one prepare to follow this fair iii. 5
 of one our order, to associate me iii. 5
 one writ with one of those fellows iii. 5
 here's one, a friend, and one that knows iii. 5
 my master one that you love iii. 5
 anon, comes one with light to ope the iii. 5
 the bell then beating one *Hamlet*, i. 1
 to be contracted with one hand i. 2
 with one auspicious, and one dropping eye i. 2
 while one with moderate haste i. 2
 carrying, I say, the stamp of one defect i. 4
 that one may smile, and smile, and be i. 5
 give me one poor request i. 5
 (*Col. Kaz.*) one to my gracious king i. 2
 then is the world one. A goodly one ii. 2
 Denmark being one of the worst ii. 2
 then your ambition makes it one ii. 2
 why—one fair daughter, and no more ii. 2
 I remember, one said, there were no ii. 2
 one speech in it I chiefly loved ii. 2
 God hath given you one face, and you ii. 2
 married already, all but one, shall live ii. 2
 madness in great one's heart ii. 2
 the censure of which one, must, in your ii. 2
 as one, in suffering all, that suffers ii. 2
 one scene of it comes near ii. 2
 do not itself unkenel in one speech ii. 2
 one as kind for one's heart ii. 2
 this is one Lucianus, nephew to the king ii. 2
 a whole one, I. For thou dost know ii. 2
 O the recorders: let me see one ii. 2
 may one be pardoned, and retain the ii. 3
 when one can not repent ii. 3
 but a sickly part of one true sense ii. 3
 but one word more, good lady ii. 3
 but I will deliver one yard below their ii. 3
 when in one of two ii. 3
 two dishes, but to one table ii. 3
 man and wife is one flesh ii. 3
 hath but one part wisdom, and, ever ii. 3
 would make one think, there might ii. 3
 the love knew him, and another ii. 3
 such envy from him, that did that one ii. 3
 a sight indeed, that could match you ii. 3
 one wee doth tread upon another's ii. 3
 as one incapable of her own distress ii. 3
 one that would content God ii. 3
 his purchases, and double me too ii. 3
 one, that was a woman, sir v. 1

ONE now, to mock your own grinning? *Hamlet*, v. 1
 prythee, Horatio, tell me one thing v. 1
 life's no more than to say, one v. 2
 come, one for me, I'll be your foil v. 2
 one. No. Judgment. A life v. 2
 three great ones of the city *Othello*, i. 1
 one Michael Cassio, a Florentine i. 1
 and such a one do I profess myself i. 1
 found, sir, you are one of those i. 1
 I am one, sir, that comes to tell you i. 1
 some one way, some another i. 1
 this very night, at one another's heels i. 2
 goodnight to every one: and, noble signior i. 3
 the one's for use, the other useful it i. 3
 had not one scale of reason to poise i. 3
 one that excels the quirks of blazoning ii. 1
 'tis one Iago, ancient to the general ii. 1
 there's one gone to the harbor? ii. 1
 the one's for use, the other useful it ii. 1
 pranks which fair and wise ones do ii. 1
 one, that in the authority of her merit ii. 1
 he is a good one, and his worthiness does ii. 1
 one cup, I'll drink for you (*rep.*) ii. 1
 good faith a little one, to pass a pint ii. 1
 the one as long as the other ii. 1
 with one of an ingrat infirmity ii. 1
 and tilting one at other's breast ii. 1
 as one would beat his offencelous shadow? ii. 1
 one's a hundred times more do you ii. 1
 one unperfectness shows me another ii. 1
 tell her, there's one Cassio entreats her ii. 1
 if he be not one that truly loves you ii. 1
 from one that so imperfectly conceals ii. 1
 faint! one of those in such a case ii. 1
 yet, 'tis the plague of great ones ii. 1
 one of this kind is Cassio ii. 1
 I gave her such a one; 'twas my ii. 1
 one is too poor, too weak for my revenge! ii. 1
 'tis a good one, and his worthiness does ii. 1
 though great ones are their object ii. 1
 his second fit, he had one yesterday ii. 1
 to beguile many, and be beguiled by one ii. 1
 another fitchew! marry, a perfumed one ii. 1
 a most unwhimsical one, albeit unused ii. 1
 lest, being like one of heaven, the devil ii. 1
 would it not make one weep? ii. 1
 to fall out between twelve and one ii. 1
 all's one: good father! how foolish are ii. 1
 should one of those in such a case ii. 1
 to go hang my head all at one side ii. 1
 here's one comes in his shirt, with light ii. 1
 one of them is here about (*rep.*) ii. 1
 one more, one more (*rep.*) ii. 1
 one, one, one, one, one, one, one, one ii. 1
 world of one entire and perfect chrysolite ii. 1
 the one of them imports the death of ii. 1
 of one, that loved not wisely (*rep.*) ii. 1
 of one, whose hand, like the base Judaea ii. 1
 one, one, one, one, one, one, one, one ii. 1
 ONE-TRUNK-INHERITING slave *Lear*, ii. 1
 ONEYER—and great oneyers *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 ONGLER—les ongles? les ongles? *Henry V.*, iii. 4
 ONIGHT—in earlier o' nights *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 ONION—in one of those *Mad. N. Dr.*, v. 2
 mine eyes small onions, I shall *Al's Well*, v. 2
 an onion will do well for *Taming of Sh.*, i. (induc.)
 the tears live in an onion *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 ONION-EYED—An ass, am onion-eyed ii. 2
 ONSET—to give the onset to *Two Gent. of Ver.*, ii. 2
 the onset and retire of both your *King John*, ii. 2
 for an onset, Titus, to advance *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 ONWARD—when you went onward *Much Ado*, i. 1
 which we have gained onward *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 ONE-EYED—his eye is out of the deep *Tempest*, i. 3
 therefore my son 't' the ooze is bedded ii. 3
 as is the ooze and bottom of the sea *Henry V.*, i. 2
 a gum, which oozes from whence *Timon of Ath.*, i. 7
 upon the slime and ooze casts *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 7
 And the ooze, to show what ooze *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 scarcely confined, in the ooze *Pericles*, iii. 1
 OOZY—muddled in that oozy bed *Tempest*, v. 1
 OPAL—thy mind is a very opal *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 OPE—bids thee ope thine ear *Tempest*, i. 2
 do not ope thine eyes *Mad. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 when I ope my lips, let no dog *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 ere I ope his letter, I pray you ii. 2
 I'll break ope the gate *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 hath broke ope the lord's anointed *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 shut we fling wide ope, and give *King John*, ii. 2
 now, citizens of Angiers, ope your gates ii. 2
 he is come to ope the purple *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 O Henry, ope thine eyes! *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 set ope thy everlasting gates iv. 9
 the morning ope thine eyes *3 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 brazen gates of heaven may ope ii. 2
 wit thou ope the city gates v. 1
 when rank Theristes ope his *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 rampaged gates, and they shall ope *Timon of Ath.*, v. 5
 so, now, ope thine eyes *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 in time break ope the locks of 'the ii. 1
 behold, the heavens do ope v. 3
 he plucked me ope his doublet *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 do ope thy ruby lips ii. 1
 to ope thy golden eyes *Cymbeline*, ii. 3 (song)
 thy crystal window ope v. 4
 to make me ope the door *Titus Andron.*, v. 2
 will choke me, if I ope my mouth v. 3
 his lead of blackness unloose ope *Pericles*, i. 2
 before you fight the battle, ope his letter *Lear*, v. 1
 ope her lap to saint-seducing *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 comes one with light to ope the tomb v. 3
 thus wide I'll ope my arms *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 torments will ope your lips *Othello*, v. 2
 OPED—ope, and let them forth *Tempest*, v. 1
 and ope'd their arms to embrace *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
 I ope'd the coffin, and found there *Pericles*, v. 3
 hath ope'd his ponderous and marble *Hamlet*, i. 4
 OPEN—ask'd Antonio open the gates *Tempest*, i. 2
 to ope with thine eyes ii. 1
 open your mouth (*rep.*) ii. 2

OPEN your chaps again *Tempest*, ii. 2
 the clouds, methought, would open ii. 2
 open the matter in brief *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 open your purse, that the i. 1
 broke open my lodge *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 his thefts were too open i. 1
 take heed; have open eye ii. 3
 which I with sword will open ii. 2
 ways do lie open ii. 2
 I lay open mine own imperfection ii. 2
 never trust me when I open again iv. 2
 or I will not open my lips *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 thy fates open their hands ii. 5 (letter)
 discovers not more: this is open ii. 5
 do not then walk too open ii. 3
 by my troth, thou hast an open hand iv. 1
 open it, and read it v. 1
 what's open made to justice *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 because it is an open room ii. 1
 I will open my lips in vain ii. 1
 where we play, open *Mid-N. Dream*, iii. 1
 refused it in the open court *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 then open not thy lips *As you Like it*, v. 1
 would open his lips when he put it v. 3
 stands to eat, and lips to omelette v. 1
 thy casement I need not open *Al's Well*, i. 3
 the door is open, sir *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 ere I could make thee open thy *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 how tame the posterns so easily open? i. 1
 shall she have a discoloration ii. 2
 partly laid open, thou, Hermione iii. 2 (indict.)
 open air, before I have got strength ii. 2
 open't so, let's see (*rep.*) iii. 3
 to his entrance open, or hoop iv. 3
 have an open ear, and open heart iv. 3
 I command thee to open thy affair iv. 3
 be asleep, and not an ear open v. 2
 ho, open the door *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 lay open to my earthy gross conceit ii. 2
 standers, and this open shame ii. 2
 the doors are open; and the surfeit'd *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 open, locks, whoever knocks iv. 1
 you see, her eyes are open v. 1
 open wide your gates (*rep.*) *King John*, ii. 1
 with open mouth swallow me ii. 1
 doth lay it open, to urge on revenge iv. 3
 being brought into the open air v. 7
 or, being open, put into his hands *Richard II.*, i. 3
 the open case of youth doth ii. 3
 mine ear is open, and my ii. 3
 open the door (*rep.*) v. 3
 and lay open all our proceedings *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 and then open the door *Poins!* ii. 4
 gress as a mountain, open, palpable ii. 4
 from this open and apparent shame? ii. 4
 open your ears; for which *2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
 hand open as day for melting charity iv. 4
 keep't at the ports of slumber open iv. 4
 this door is open; he is gone iv. 4
 hath left me open to all eyes ii. 2
 from open haunts and popularity *Henry V.*, i. 1
 their faults are open, arrest them ii. 1
 this war opens his vasty jaws ii. 4
 open your gates: come, uncle Exeter iii. 3
 the gates (*rep.*) *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 but to make open proclamation i. 3
 in open market-place produced i. 4
 and banquet in the open streets i. 6
 open your city gates, be humble ii. 2
 often lodge in open field *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and I lie open to the law i. 3
 wink now; now open them ii. 1
 after three days' open penance done ii. 3
 my lord, to see my open shame! ii. 4
 break open the gaols, and let out v. 3
 if I claim by open war *3 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I'll open them. So looks the i. 3
 my father's blood open it again i. 3
 open thy gates of mercy, gracious i. 4
 to and the open air ii. 1
 hath pawned an open hand iv. 2
 open the gates, we are king Henry's iv. 7
 the gates are open, let us enter too v. 1
 welcome to this open air *Richard III.*, i. 1
 dead Henry's wounds open their i. 2
 earth, gape open wide, and eat him i. 2
 so, when he opens his purse to give i. 4
 his apparent open guilt omitted iii. 5
 laid open all your victories in Scotland iii. 7
 have open means to come to them iv. 2
 'tis woful; we are too open here *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 will one day open the king's eyes ii. 1
 mouth filled up, before you open it ii. 3
 loves open death ii. 3
 for you have seen him open't ii. 2
 his faults lie open to the laws ii. 2
 this day was viewed in open ii. 2
 pour't in the open ulcer of *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 we are all the doors open ii. 2
 his heart and hand both open ii. 2
 a juggling trick, to be secretly open v. 2
 and left me open, bare for every *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 break open shops; nothing can iv. 3
 it opens the eyes of expectation ii. 1
 often of your open bounty tasted v. 1
 descend, and open your uncharged ports v. 4
 they'll open of themselves *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 to open the breast of heaven *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 Julius opens graves, and Rome ii. 1
 and open perils surest answered iv. 1
 he'd lay the future open *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 open the gates, and let me in *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
 be not obdurate, open thy deaf ears ii. 3
 open them, boy; but thou art ii. 1
 that I should open to the listening air *Pericles*, i. 2
 your purse, still open, hath built ii. 2
 wrench it open straight (*rep.*) ii. 2
 and open this to Pericles iv. 4
 to open with thine eyes *Lear*, iii. 1
 open this purse, and take what it contains iii. 1

OPEN—the tyranny of the open night's . . . *Leary*, iii. 4
 here is better than the open air iii. 6
 [Col.] an open etcetera *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 enforce thy rotten jaw to open v. 3
 if thou be merciful, open the tomb v. 3
 and all run, with open outcry, toward v. 3
 fit to open dead men's tombs v. 3
 or your chaste treasure open to his . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 that he is open to incontinency ii. 1
 the Moor is of a free and open nature . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 offices are open; and there is full liberty . . . ii. 2
OPENED—as mine eyes opened, I saw . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 if he were opened, and you find . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 and those gates opened, as mine *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 when they shall be opened, black . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 I have opened to his grace at large . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 the gates shall then be opened . . . *Henry VI.* i. 7
 my hand as opened bounty to you . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 I feel my heart new opened iii. 2
 opened, in despite of heaven *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 equal mine, if both were opened . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 that, opened, lies within our remedy . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
OPENER—opener and intelligence . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
OPEN-EYED conspiracy here . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
OPENING with this bigger key . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 all fiery-red, opening on Neptune . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 3
 the first opening of the gorgeous . . . *Lov. L. Lost*, iv. 2
 the opening of his mouth *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 will purloin, opening his eye . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 I was by at the opening of the fardel . . . ii. 2
 with opening titles miscreate *Henry V.* i. 2
 at the opening of his tent . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 for fear of opening my lips . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 not believe her here *Cymbeline*, i. 2
OPENLY—proclaimed it openly . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 since we so openly proceed . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 which now you wear so openly . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 and my case so openly known to . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 shall show itself openly . . . *Henry VI.* i. 7
 calls your grace usurper, openly . . . *Henry VI.* i. 7
 madam! be dishonoured openly . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 maintain such a quarrel openly? . . . ii. 1
OPENNESS—with more open . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
OPERANT—most potent . . . *Henry VI.* i. 7
 operant powers their functions leave . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
OPERATE—operate another way . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 in your duller Britain operate most . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
OPERATIONS in my head . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 hath a twofold operation . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 hath an operation more divine . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 by the operation of your sun . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 edge, sting, or operation, I am safe . . . iv. 13
 by all the operations of the orbs . . . *Leary*, i. 1
 the operation of the second cup . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
OPERATIVE—many simple operative . . . *Leary*, i. 1
OPHELIA, fear it, my dear sister . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 farewell, Ophelia; and remember well . . . i. 3
 what is 't, Ophelia, he hath said to you? . . i. 3
 Ophelia, do not believe his words . . . ii. 2
 how now, Ophelia? what's the matter? . . ii. 2
 the most beautiful Ophelia ii. 2 (letter)
 O dear Ophelia, I am ill at these . . . ii. 2 (letter)
 may here affront Ophelia iii. 1
 for your part, Ophelia iii. 1
 Ophelia, walk you here iii. 1
 soft you now! the fair Ophelia iii. 1
 how now, Ophelia? (rep. iv. 5) iii. 1
 nay, but Ophelia—Pray you, mark . . . iv. 5
 pretty Ophelia! indeed without an oath . . iv. 5
 poor Ophelia divided from herself . . . iv. 5
 dear maid, kind sister, sweet Ophelia! . . iv. 5
 Ophelia, and therefore I forbid my tears . . iv. 5
 the fair Ophelia! sweets to the sweet . . v. 1
 I loved Ophelia! Indeed, without a brother . . v. 1
OPINION—let loose my opinion . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 in thy opinion, which is . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 2
 a hard opinion of his truth ii. 7
 in this mystery of ill opinions . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 cannot put off my opinion easily . . . ii. 1
 the north of my lady's opinion . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 into a most hideous opinion of his rage . . ii. 4
 the opinion of Pythagoras (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 what think'st thou of his opinion? . . . iv. 2
 no way approve his opinion iv. 2
 my poor opinion, they will't to . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 with that opinion that I am touched . . v. 1
 is the opinion that fire cannot melt . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 one opinion of another's dotage . . . ii. 3
 learned without opinion . . . *Lov. L. Lost*, v. 1
 dressed in an opinion of wisdom . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 this fool's gudgeon, this opinion i. 1
 say thy opinion, how dost thou like . . . iii. 5
 nay, but a-k my opinion too of that . . . iii. 5
 to hold opinion *Henry VI.* i. 3
 he is furnished with my opinion . . . iv. 1 (letter)
 opinion that grows rank in them . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 bear a good opinion of my knowledge . . v. 2
 at least, in my opinion *As You Like It*, iv. 2
 what's your opinion of this? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 be cured of this diseased opinion . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 in my true opinion? Alack ii. 1
 remove the root of his opinion ii. 3
 I have bought golden opinions . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
 you makes sound opinion . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 men's opinions, and my living blood . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 partly my own opinion *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 haughtiness, opinion, and disdain . . . iii. 1
 opinion, that did help me to the crown . . iii. 2
 lustre, and more great opinion iv. 1
 thou hast redeemed thy lost opinion . . v. 4
 speak plainly your opinions . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 better opinion, better confirmation . . . iv. 4
 and to raze out rotten opinion v. 2
 killed with your hard opinions . . . (epil.)
 partly, to satisfy my opinion . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 let me have your express opinions . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 yield the other in the right opinion . . . ii. 4
 opinion bleed, opinion shall be surgeon . . ii. 4
 in our opinion v. 5
 in my opinion, yet thou see'st not . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1

OPINION—in craving your opinion . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 then, this is my opinion *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 my opinion, ought to be prevented . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 in mine opinion, and contraries . . . iii. 1
 the opinion that we bring . . . *Henry VI.* (prologue)
 there's an ill opinion spread then . . . ii. 2
 commends his good opinion to you . . . ii. 3
 envy and base opinion set against them . . iii. 1
 our just opinion and contraries . . . iii. 1
 he is returned, in his opinions . . . ii. 2
 his own opinion was his law iv. 2
 new opinions, divers, and dangerous . . v. 2
 Achilles, whom opinion crowns . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 opinion crowns with an imperial voice . . i. 3
 in the trial much opinion dwells . . . i. 3
 to steal a strong opinion to themselves . . i. 3
 our main opinion crush in i. 3
 go we under our opinion still i. 3
 Hector's opinion is this, in way of . . ii. 2
 a plague of opinion! a man may . . . ii. 3
 fish with craft for great opinion . . . iv. 4
 and policy grows into an ill opinion . . v. 4
 none, but to maintain my opinion . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 the poor fool of your opinion . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 opinion, that so sticks on Marcius . . . i. 1
 so, your opinion is, Aufidius, that . . . i. 2
 all tending to the great opinion that . . i. 2
 you had but that opinion of yourself . . ii. 1
 quite from the main opinion he . . . ii. 1
 bring me their opinions of success . . . ii. 2
 Epicurus strong, and his opinion . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 let us rear the higher our opinion . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 the gentleman's opinion, by this . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 which, in my opinion, a man may . . i. 5
 for your ill opinion, and the assault . . i. 5
 foul opinion you had of her pure honour . . ii. 4
 is in opinion, and in honour, wronged . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 to be behind and a good opinion . . . *Pericles*, ii. 2
 a good opinion, and that opinion a mere . . ii. 2
 his very opinion in the letter! . . . *Leary*, i. 1
 when false opinion, whose wrong thought . . ii. 6
 in the gross and scope of mine opinion . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I cast behind me all opinions . . . ii. 1
 the most fond and winnowed opinions . . ii. 1
 opinion, a sovereign mistress of effects . . *Othello*, i. 3
 spend your rich opinion, for the name of . . ii. 3
 smallest opinion on my greatest abuse? . . ii. 2
 to be behind and a good opinion . . . ii. 2
OPINIONED—let them be opinioned . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
OPPORTUNE place, the strongest . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 most opportune to our need . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
OPPORTUNITIES to meet her . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 when I have good opportunities . . . iii. 1
 give thee opportunities . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (letter)
 opportunities to cut him off . . . *Leary*, iv. 6 (letter)
OPPORTUNITY and humblest . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 double gift of this opportunity . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 trust this opportunity . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 more better opportunity . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 embrace we then this opportunity . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 we shall not find like opportunity . . v. 4
 sluttish spoils of opportunity . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 the opportunity . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 the opportunity of a second opinion . . i. 5
 that opportunity, which then they had . . iii. 1
 shall give thee opportunity . . . iii. 2 (letter)
 with opportunity of sharp revenge . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 will I not opportunity . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 if I can bring it to you opportunity . . iii. 5
OPP SE—opposes her against . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 2
 I do oppose my patience to his . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 oppose against their wills . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 that we oppose my will . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 alone do we oppose the hope . . *King John*, i. 1
 and oppose not myself against . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
 oppose himself against a troop of . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I oppose thy steadfast-gazing eyes . . . iv. 10
 makes him oppose himself against . . v. 1
 IF you oppose yourself to me . . . *King John*, i. 1
 too weak to oppose your cunning . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 whom may you also oppose . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 he did oppose his foe . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 to oppose his hated fully . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 where I will oppose his fate . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 what he looked for should oppose . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 oppose not Scythia to ambitious . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 to oppose the bolt against my coming in . . *Leary*, ii. 1
 and heavy causes make oppose . . . v. 1
OPPOSED end of our intents . . . *Lov. L. Lost*, v. 2
 offices, and of opposed natures . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
 black and fearful on the opposed . . . iii. 1
 to give my hand, opposed against . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 from the ends of opposited hands . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 when 'his opposed, as it must . . . iv. 3
 thou opposed, being of no woman born . . *Macbeth*, v. 1
 opposed eyes, which, like meteors . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 no more opposed against acquaintance . . i. 1
 going herop opposed continent as much . . ii. 1
 my lord, they shall be opposed . . . ii. 1
 whereby we stand opposed by such . . v. 1
 fronting peril, and opposed decay! . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 if the opposed numbers slack their . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 you are presently opposed . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 but eye to eye opposed such . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 misprising the knight opposed . . . iv. 5
 they are opposed already iv. 5
 sword drawn, opposed to hinder me . . v. 3
 remembrance, opposed against . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 in general part we were opposed . . v. 3
 half to half the world opposed . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 to such neat excellence opposed . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 neutral heart, and not to one opposed . . *Leary*, iii. 1
 remembrance, opposed against the . . . iv. 2
 [Kn.] opposed against the farring winds? . . iv. 2
 two such opposed foes encamp . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 guard, nor eye, if you opposed them . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
OPPOSELESS—great opposeless wills . . *Leary*, iv. 6
OPPOSELESS—opposers' swords! . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 slew three opposers ii. 2

OPPOSER Coriolanus being now . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 bear it that the opposer may beware . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
OPPOSING freely the beauty of her *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 opposing laws with strokes . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 by the four opposing colors . . *Pericles*, iii. (Crown)
 and, by opposing, end them? to die . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
OPPOSITE to humanity . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 opposite with a kinsman (rep. iii. 4) *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (let.)
 and his opposite, the youth iii. 2
 for your opposite high in him iii. 4
 skilful, bloody, and fatal opposite . . . iii. 4
 too unfortunat an opposite *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 what is opposite to England's love . . *King John*, iii. 1
 the Dauphin is too willful opposite . . v. 2
 to weigh against his opposite . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and fearful meeting of their opposite . . i. 3
 from a stubborn opposite intent . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 being opposites of such repairing nature . . v. 3
 thou art as opposite to every good . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to be thus opposite with an opposite . . *Richard III.* ii. 3
 good stars were opposite ii. 3
 be opposite all planets of good . . . iv. 4
 daring an opposite to every danger . . v. 4
 fully discover him their opposite . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 does become the opposite of *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 who were the opposites of this day's strife . . *Leary*, i. 1
 not bound to answer an unknown opposite . . v. 3
 opposite to what thou justly . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 each opposite, that blinks the face . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 increased points of their opposites . . . v. 2
 so opposite to marriage, that she . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 have the office opposite to saint Peter . . ii. 2
OPPOSITION of our spirits . . . *Lov. L. Lost*, v. 1
 in single opposition, hand to hand . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 corporeal of an opposition . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 found no opposition but what he . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 more remarkable in single oppositions . . iv. 1
 disobedient opposition to you . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 in our peevish opposition *Hamlet*, i. 2
 word, the opposition of his person . . i. 2
 one at other's breast, in opposition . . *Othello*, ii. 1
OPPRESS—did oppress our nest . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 so oppress me with thine eye? *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 dumps the mind oppress *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5 (song)
OPPRESS—oppressed strength . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 maid with travel much oppressed . . *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 first sufficed,—oppressed with two . . . ii. 7
 ne'er oppressed me with a mother's . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 from the heat oppressed brain? . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 and rights of this oppressed child . . *King John*, iii. 1
 in the relief of this oppressed child . . i. 1
 oppressed with wrongs, and therefore . . iii. 1
 much oppressed them with great . . *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 all our offices have been oppressed . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 nature, being oppressed . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 oppressed nature sleeps; this rest . . . iii. 6
 for thee, oppressed king, am I cast down . . v. 3
 by their oppressed and fear-suspected . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
OPPRESSES—it oppresses me already . . *Othello*, i. 1
OPPRESS—oppressed strength . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
OPPRESSING and betraying me . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
OPPRESSION—of shame, oppression . . *King John*, iii. 1
 our oppression hath made up this league . . iii. 1
 counterfeit oppression of such grief . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 with oppression of the prodigal . . . iii. 1
 subjects to oppression and contempt . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 such as your oppression feeds! *Henry VI.* iv. 1 (let.)
 free from oppression, or the stroke of war . . v. 3
 how under my oppression I did . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 our oppression exceeds what . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 7
 in the oppression of aged tyranny . . *Leary*, i. 2 (let.)
 at thy good heart's oppression . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 too great oppression for a tender thing . . i. 4
 need and oppression starveth in thy eyes . . v. 1
 need to make oppression . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
OPPRESSOR—the oppressor's wrong . . . iii. 1
OPPROBRIOUSLY? No doubt . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
OPPUGANCY—mere oppugancy . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
OPULENCE—youth and opulence . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 OPULENCE—her opulence . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
 a third more opulent than your sisters? . . *Leary*, i. 1
ORACLE—against an oracle . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 some oracle must rectify our knowledge . . v. 1
 his oracles are oracles . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 7
 as we would hear an oracle . . *Lov. L. Lost*, i. 1
 I am sir Oracle, and when I *Opp. Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 from the oracle they will bring . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 yet shall the oracle give rest to . . . ii. 1
 those you sent to the oracle, are come . . ii. 3
 the ear-drenching voice of the oracle . . ii. 1
 I do refer me to the oracle ii. 2
 In Apollo's name, his oracle ii. 2
 have brought this sealed-up oracle . . . ii. 2
 there is no truth at all in the oracle . . ii. 2
 goodness against the oracle ii. 2
 is't not the tenor of his oracle . . . v. 1
 the oracle is fulfilled (rep.) v. 2
 that the oracle gave hope thou wast . . v. 3
 may they not be my oracles as well . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 these oracles are highly attended . . . iii. 1
 my oracle, my prophet! . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 of the king, and is his oracle . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 this oracle of comfort has so pleased me . . v. 4
 hear music, wit, and oracle . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 hold as an oracle *Richard III.* ii. 1
 wert thou an oracle to tell me so . . . iv. 5
 the oracle hath doubtfully . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 let my gravestone be your oracle . . . v. 2
 answering the letter of the oracle . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
ORANGE—civil as an orange . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 give not this rotten orange to your . . iv. 1
ORANGE-TAWNY beard . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 of hue, with orange-tawny bill . . . iii. 1 (song)
ORANGE—WIFE an orange-wife . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
ORATION—oration fairly spoke . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 being 'drest to some oration . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 thy horse will sooner can an oration . . ii. 1
 there shall I try, in my oration . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 to serve for your oration . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 deliver an oration to the emperor . . . iv. 3

ORATION—fold it in the oration. . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 ORATOR—very good orators *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 my lord, but a naughty orator *All's Well*, v. 3
 thy own shame's orator *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 methought, did play the orator *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 how quaint an orator you are *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 no, I can better play the orator *Henry VI.* i. 2
 hath Clifford played the orator ii. 2
 for Warwick is a subtle orator iii. 1
 play the orator as well as Nestor iii. 2
 I'll play the orator, as if the *Richard III.* iii. 5
 gold were as good as twenty orators iv. 2
 poor breathing orators of miseries! iv. 4
 I am no orator, as Brutus is *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 my tears are now breathing orators. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 sweet poetry and Tully's orator iv. 1
 ORATORY—with all their oratory. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 if my weak orator can from his. . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 when my orator grew to an end. . . . iii. 7
 I tears will drown my oratory *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 ORB—does walk about the orbs *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 you seem to me as Dian in her orb. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 to dew her orbs upon the green. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 there's not the smallest orb. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 I have in that corner of my orb. . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 thy sister's orb infect thee. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 folds in this orb o' the earth. . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 have empty left their orbs *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 I meant to quail and shake the orb. . . . v. 2
 'twixt the fiery orb of heaven. . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 after this strange starting from your v. 5
 but in our orbs we'll live so *Pericles*, i. 2
 by all the operations of the orbs *Learn*, i. 1
 changes in her circled orb. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 and the orb begeth death. . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 ORBED—That orb'd continued. . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 and Tellus' orb'd ground *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 ORCHARD—I saw't the orchard. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 me for him at the corner of the orchard iii. 4
 attends these at the orchard *Henry IV.* v. 3
 thick-pleached alley in my orchard. . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 bring it hither to me in the orchard iii. 3
 I and Ursula walk in the orchard iii. 1
 saw afaroff in the orchard this amiable iii. 3
 brought into my orchard. . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 very well, here in your orchard. . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 walk a little in the orchard. . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 let him be brought into the orchard. *King John*, v. 7
 walked forth into the orchard *Henry IV.* v. 1
 you shall see me in the orchard *Henry IV.* v. 1
 walk here i' the orchard *Pericles*, i. 2
 and new-planted orchards *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 and leaped this orchard wall. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 the orchard walls are high, and hard to ii. 2
 sleeping in my orchard. . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 'ORD—as prave' ords at the pridge. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 ORDAIN—ordain, impose some gentle. *King John*, iii. 1
 ORDAINED—music was ordained. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 being ordained his special governor. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 from heaven, ordained it is to raise this i. 2
 this order was ordained. . . . iii. 1
 wast thou ordained, dear father *Henry VI.* v. 2
 amongst the rest, was I ordained. . . . *Henry VI.* v. 6
 this shoulder was ordained so thick. . . . v. 7
 I am mutinous, which ordered my laws. . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 ordained to an honourable end. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
 things, that we ordained festival. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 ORDAINING he should be. . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 ORDEIN—the several chairs of order v. 5
 yourselves in order. . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 within the modest limits of order. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 denunciation lack of outward order. *Nea for Nea*, i. 3
 as 'twere a brother of your order i. 4
 if your worship will take order for ii. 1
 there are pretty orders beginning ii. 2
 had'st thou not order? ii. 2
 there shall be order for it ii. 2
 and my blessed order, I come to visit ii. 3
 allowed by order of law a furred gown iii. 2
 I am a brother of your order iv. 2
 by the vow of mine orders order iv. 2
 trust not my holy order. . . . iv. 3
 that should by private order else have v. 1
 was a votress of my order. . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 give order to my servants. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 2
 can you nominate in order now. . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 given order to our horses. . . . *All's Well*, iii. 5
 I'll order take my mother. . . . iv. 2
 this order hath Baptista ta'en. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 to learn the order of the flinging iii. 1
 carpets laid, and every thing in order? iv. 1
 it was the friar of orders grey iv. 1 (song)
 gave order how it should be done (rep.) iv. 3
 ere ancientest order was. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
 charitable duty and order. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 to take order for the wrongs iii. 1
 not upon the order of your going *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 according to our order v. 6
 impose some gentle order *King John*, iii. 1
 all form is formless. *Learn*, i. 1
 such temperate order in so fierce v. 1
 send fair-play orders, and make v. 2
 having our fair order written down v. 2
 order the trial, marshal, and begin. *Richard II.* i. 3
 which way, to order these affairs ii. 2
 madam, there is order ta'en for you ii. 2
 help to order several powers to Oxford iii. 1
 according to our threefold order. . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 now I live out of all order iii. 3
 and order for their furniture iii. 3
 let order die! and let this world *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I will take such order, that thy friends ii. 2
 the manner and true order of *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the act of order to a peopled kingdom. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 doth order give to such confusion. . . . iii. (chorus)
 to whom the order of the siege is given iii. 1
 any order might be thought upon (rep.) iv. 5
 to order peace between them v. (chorus)
 that things are set in order here *Henry VI.* i. 2
 give order for my funeral. . . . ii. 5

ORDER—some order in the town. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 when first this order was ordained iv. 1
 profaning this most honourable order iv. 1
 of the noble order of St. George iv. 7
 can take due orders for a priest *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 whilst I take order for mine own iii. 1
 until they hear the order of his death iv. 2
 in order, and march toward us (rep.) iv. 2
 let's set our men in order. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 till that the duke give order for *Richard III.* i. 4
 the order was reversed (rep.) ii. 1
 to take some private order to draw iii. 5
 [Col. Knt.] to give order, that no iv. 2
 I will take order for her keeping close iv. 2
 some one take order, Buckingham iv. 4
 order gave each thing view *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 there's order given for her coronation iv. 1
 and reverend fathers of his order iv. 1
 in all line of order. . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 plots, orders, preventions i. 3
 any voice or order of the field? iv. 5
 consent upon the order of their flight iv. 5
 will you go see the order of the night *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 speak in the order of his funeral iii. 1
 and by that order of proscription iv. 3
 order for sea is given *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 10
 see high order in this great v. 2
 afterwards, to order well the state. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 reproof, obedient, and in order, fits *Pericles*, i. 2
 we have given order to be next ii. 3
 I say by order of law *Learn*, i. 1
 by my holy order, I thought *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 one of our order, to associate me v. 2
 they have already order this night. . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 that great command o'erwards the order v. 1
 give order to these doers high on v. 2
 I honest Iago hath ta'en order *Othello*, ii. 2
 ORDERED—so safely order'd *Tempest*, i. 2
 unless it may be quaintly ordered. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 my battle shall be ordered *Richard III.* v. 4
 all this was ordered by good *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 like a soldier, ordered, honourable. *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
 are men more ordered, than when. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 hear his courses to be ordered. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gow.)
 ORDERING on't, is all properly. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 if thou hast the order of the mind ii. 3
 for the ordering your affairs to sing ii. 3
 have thou the ordering of this *King John*, v. 7
 ORDERLESS—order orderless iii. 1
 ORDERLY—very orderly *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 such orderly and well-behaved. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 bought, and orderly bestowed. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 you are too blunt, go to orderly. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 you bid me make it orderly and well iv. 3
 and orderly proceed to swear him *Richard II.* i. 3
 frame yourself to orderly solicits. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 but orderly to end where I began *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 ORDINANCE of times *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 by God's just ordinance (rep. v. 4). *Richard III.* iv. 4
 one but of my ordinance stood up. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 from their ordinance, their natures. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 let ordinance come as it will. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 man, that slaves your ordinance *Learn*, i. 1
 ORDINATE—was heaven ordain'd *Hamlet*, v. 2
 ORDINARIES, to be a pretty wise. . . . *All's Well*, iii. 1
 ORDINARY, an ordinary man *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 the ordinary day with an ordinary *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 the lunacy is so ordinary. . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 in the ordinary of nature's sale-work iii. 5
 being an ordinary inundation *King John*, v. 2
 with his highness very ordinary. . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 an ordinary groom is for such. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 make him fly an ordinary pitch *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 to stale with ordinary oaths my love ii. 3
 fire the blood of ordinary men iii. 1
 for his ordinary, pays the forfeit. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 that which ordinary men are for *Learn*, i. 1
 ORDINANCE—great ordinance. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 the compulsion of their ordinance *King John*, ii. 4
 second account of his ordinance *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 beheld the ordinance on their iii. (chorus)
 a piece of ordinance 'gainst it *Henry VI.* i. 1
 all the battlements their ordinance fire. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 ORDURE—with ordure hide *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 ORE—counterfeit lump ore *All's Well*, iii. 6
 like some ore among a mineral *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 ORGAN—raise up the organs *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 as the maiden's organ, shrill. . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 all the organs of our own power. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 and every lovely organ of her life. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 hath not a few hands, organs *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 the organs, though defunct *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 if those organs had deceptive. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 and moves with its own organs *Antony & Cleo.* v. 7
 cry I live in her great organs *Learn*, i. 4
 will speak with most miraculous organ. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 excellent voice, in this little organ iii. 2
 devise it out, that I might be the organ. . . . iv. 7
 ORGAN-PIPE—dreadful organ-pipe. *Tempest*, iii. 3
 from the organ—pipe of mine. *Henry VI.* v. 7
 ORGULOUS, their high blood. *Troilus & Cress.* (prob.)
 ORIENT pearls, stood *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 from the orient to the drooping. *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 again transformed to orient pearl. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 doubted kisses, and orient pearl. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 ORIFICE—admits no orifice *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 ORIGIN—which contends its origin. *Learn*, iv. 2
 nature cannot choose his origin *Hamlet*, i. 4
 the origin and commencement of his grief iii. 1
 ORIGIN—his parents are original. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 it hath its original from much grief. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ORISONS 'gainst this poor *Henry VI.* i. 2
 let's hear the orisons he makes *Henry VI.* i. 4
 to encounter me with orisons. *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 I have need of many orisons. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
 nymph in thy orisons be all my sins. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 'ORK—we will afterwards 'ork *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 good opportunities for the 'ork. . . . iii. 1
 ORLANDO—brother, Orlando *As you Like it*, i. 1

ORLANDO, my liege, the youngest. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 poor Orlando! thou art overthrown i. 2
 yet I hate not Orlando. No, faith i. 2
 run, run, Orlando, carve, on every tree iii. 2
 it is young Orlando; that tripped up iii. 2
 'tis he, Orlando? Orlando. Alas iii. 2
 when there is such a man as Orlando? iii. 4
 why, how now, Orlando, what's the iv. 1
 give me your hand, Orlando iv. 1
 will you, Orlando,—Go to (rep.) iv. 1
 take thee, Orlando, for my husband iv. 1
 Orlando; men are April when cannot be out of the sight of Orlando iv. 1
 two o'clock? and here much Orlando! iv. 3
 Orlando doth commend him to you iv. 3
 the young Orlando parted from iv. 3
 seeing Orlando, it unlinked itself. . . . iv. 3
 this seen, Orlando did approach iv. 3
 but to Orlando; did he leave him iv. 3
 dost thou believe, Orlando, that v. 4
 will bestow her on Orlando here? v. 4
 con, yours, Orlando, to receive his v. 4
 'ORLD—fery verson for all the 'orld. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 he is an ass, as in the 'orld *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 well as any military man in the 'orld iii. 2
 any hurt in the 'orld iii. 6
 for man of estimation in the 'orld iii. 6
 make show to the 'orld he knows iii. 6
 in the universal 'orld (rep. iv. 8) iv. 1
 as can be offered in the 'orld iv. 7
 I will confess it to all the 'orld iv. 7
 when it is martial law in the 'orld iv. 8
 yourself, and all the 'orld know iv. 8
 ORLEANS—and of Orleans, shall make ii. 4
 you dukes of Orleans, Bourbon iii. 5
 my lord of Orleans, and my lord high iii. 7
 Charles duke of Orleans, nephew to iv. 2
 Rheims, Orleans, Paris, Guyours *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the bastard of Orleans with him i. 1
 retiring from the siege of Orleans i. 1
 Orleans is besieged i. 2
 here we lie, near Orleans, whose i. 2
 shall we give over Orleans or no? i. 2
 drive them from Orleans i. 2
 sirrah, thou knowest how Orleans is i. 4
 if it is supper-time in Orleans i. 4
 I must go victual Orleans to the wall i. 5
 Pucelle is entered into Orleans i. 5
 rescued is Orleans from the English i. 6
 recovered is the town of Orleans i. 6
 engraved the sack of Orleans ii. 3
 was not the duke of Orleans? ii. 3
 Orleans the bastard, Charles iv. 4
 beat down Alençon, Orleans iv. 6
 the ireful bastard, Orleans, that iv. 6
 the word of Orleans hath not. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 the dukes of Orleans, Calaber iv. 6
 'twixt the duke of Orleans, and *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 we have known together in Orleans. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 ORNAMENT—that decks *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 ornament, for him I imitate *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 the old ornament of his birth *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 bedecking ornaments of praise? *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 is still deceived with ornament. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 hiding the grossness with fair ornament? iii. 2
 this ornament is but the gilded shore? iii. 2
 let us see these ornaments *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 so prove, as ornaments oft do *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 thou esteemest the ornament of life. . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
 the tongue a helpful ornament *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 the ornament of knightwood *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 clothing me in these grave *Henry VI.* v. 6
 I deck my body in gay ornaments *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 true ornaments to know a holy *Richard III.* iii. 7
 and ornaments of household. . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 reave the orphan of his patrimony. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 those sweet ornaments, whose *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 this ornament that makes me look *Pericles*, v. 3
 their grave beaming ornaments. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 brags of his substance, not of ornament ii. 6
 wit, that ornament to shape and love iii. 3
 help me sort such needful ornaments iv. 2
 ORODES, pays this for Marcus *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 ORPHAN—new orphans cry *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 the widows' tears, the orphans' cries *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 reave the orphan of his patrimony. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 many an orphan's water-standing *Much Ado*, v. 6
 and orphans for their parents' v. 6
 and call us, orphans, wretches *Richard III.* ii. 2
 were never orphans, had so dear a loss ii. 2
 a tomb of orphans' tears wept on. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 thou orphans' father art *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 ORPHAN-HEIRS of fixed destiny. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 ORPHEUS—for Orpheus' lute. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 did feign that Orpheus drew trees. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 Orpheus with his lute *Henry VI.* iii. 1 (song)
 ORSINO—name? Orsino. *Orsino*. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 from the count Orsino, is it? i. 5
 we'll once more hear Orsino's embassy i. 5
 in Orsino's bosom i. 5
 the count Orsino's count ii. 1
 I saw thee late at the count's Orsino's ii. 1
 you are servant to the count Orsino iii. 1
 young gentleman of the count Orsino's iii. 4
 at the suit of count Orsino iii. 4
 Orsino, this is that Antonio v. 1
 Orsino, noble sir, be pleased v. 1
 ground enough, Orsino's enemy v. 1
 Orsino's mistress, and his fancy's queen v. 1
 ORT—her faith, or her love. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
 some slender orb of his remembrance. *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 'ORT—in the 'ort dissolutely (rep.). *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 ORTHOGRAHY, his words *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 ORTHOGRAPHY, as to speak. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 OSIER—so like osiers bowed iv. 2
 the rank of osiers, by the *As you Like it*, i. 1
 upbraid this osier case of ours *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 OSPREY—as is the osprey to the fish. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 OSRICK—to you by young Osrick *Hamlet*, v. 7

OSBRICK—the foils, young Osrick *Hamlet*, v. 2
 a woodcock to my own springs, Osrick v. 2
 OSSA—make Ossa like a wart! v. 1
 OSTENT— a sad ostent to please, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 in such fair ostents of love as ii. 8
 full trophy, signal, and ostent, *Henry V.*, v. (chorus)
 the ostent (*Col. Kn.*—ostentation), *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
 the ostent (*Kn.*—stint) of war will look, *Pericles*, i. 2
 OSTENTARE—or rather, ostentare, *Love's L. L.*, iv. 2
 OSTENTATION mourning ostentation, *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 with some delirious ostentation, *Love's L. L.*, v. 1
 blown me full of maggot ostentation v. 2
 and ostentation of despised arms? *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 taken from me all ostentation *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 make good this ostentation *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 (*Col. Kn.*) ostentation of our love, *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
 nor formal ostentation, try to be heard, *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 OSTLER—what ostler! Anon (*rep.*) *1 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 upside down, since Robin ostler died ii. 1
 but the ostler bring my gelding ii. 1
 out, rogue! shall he be your ostler? ii. 2
 and ostlers trade-fallen ii. 2
 as an ostler, that for the poorest *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 OSTRIDGE—like an ostridge, *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 10
 OSWALD—what, Oswald, how! (*rep.*) *Lea*, i. 4
 how now, Oswald? what have you writ i. 4
 OTHELLO—valiant Othello, we must *Othello*, i. 1
 but, Othello, speak! did you by indirect i. 3
 say it, Othello. Her father loved me i. 3
 Othello, the forfeiture of the place is best i. 3
 I saw Othello's hand, and he was i. 3
 Othello, leave some other behind i. 3
 to abuse Othello's ear, that he is too i. 3
 throw out our eyes for brave Othello i. 3
 great Gove, Othello guard, and swell his i. 3
 my dear Othello, visit me, your noble i. 3
 it is Othello's pleasure, your noble i. 3
 of Cyprus, and our noble general Othello i. 3
 to the health of the black Othello i. 3
 the trust Othello puts him in i. 3
 worthy Othello, I am bound to you i. 3
 how now, my dear Othello? your dinner i. 3
 farewell! Othello's occupation's gone! i. 3
 heart, to wronged Othello's service! i. 3
 keep that monster from Othello's mind! i. 3
 I say! Othello's name, Cassio's name i. 3
 as he shall smile, Othello shall have no i. 3
 how, sweet Othello! Devil! I have not i. 3
 of Venice, that married with Othello i. 3
 Cassio in Othello's place (*rep.*) i. 3
 naking him use, Othello's place i. 3
 this is Othello's ancient, as I take it i. 3
 who's there? Othello? Ay, Desdemona i. 3
 against Othello's breast (*rep.*) i. 3
 that's he that was Othello; here I am i. 3
 O thou Othello, that was once so good i. 3
 OTHERGATES—than he did, *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 OTHERWHERE—some other where? *Com. of Err.*, ii. 1
 his eye doth homage other where ii. 1
 the king hath sent me other where, *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 OTTERWILL—PS, the father of *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 OTTHERWISE—impertinent other wise, *Tempest*, ii. 2
 I never knew him other wise, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 5
 otherwise he had been executed iv. 4
 otherwise he had suffered for't iv. 4
 if she be otherwise, *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 otherwise you might slip away iv. 2
 otherwise, he might put on a hat iv. 2
 you find it otherwise, I assure, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 God forbid it should be otherwise *Much Ado*, i. 1
 otherwise 'tis hot, and not heavy ii. 4
 and seemed I ever otherwise to you? ii. 4
 my maiden's name seared other wise, *All's Well*, ii. 1
 in you it best lies; otherwise v. 3 (petition)
 which otherwise would grow *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
 if it prove she's otherwise, I'll keep *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 persuades me, it is otherwise iii. 1
 thou art a beast to say otherwise *1 Henry IV.*, i. 2
 I would it were otherwise (*rep.* v. 2) *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
 take the matter otherwise *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 and the modulus of it, but otherwise iv. 1
 you find it otherwise; and henceforth iv. 1
 otherwise, I renounce all confidence, *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 we do no otherwise than we are willed i. 3
 and otherwise will Henry ne'er v. 5
 otherwise, he knew his man, *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 to report otherwise, were a malice, *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 I shall otherwise bethink me *Julius Caesar*, ii. 3
 doth tune us otherwise *Pericles*, i. 1
 and he that otherwise accounts of me ii. 5
 said it so, who it proved otherwise? *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 take this from this, if this be ruled by ii. 2
 how otherwise? will it be obeyed by me? iv. 7
 the thing I am, by seeming otherwise, *Othello*, i. 1
 OTTER—an otter, an otter (*rep.*) *1 Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 OTTOMAN—our otter, our otter, *Othello*, i. 3
 OTTOMITES, reverend and gracious i. 3
 these present wars against the Ottomites i. 3
 which heaven hath forbid the Ottomites i. 3
 OUBLE—le public les doigtis *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 O seigneur Dieu, le bon *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 OUBLE—od's me! qu'ay j'oublié? *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 n'avez vous pas déjà oublié ce que *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 OUGHT—christians ought to speak, *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 will have it as it ought to be *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 O seigneur Dieu, le bon *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 he ought to enter into a quarrel *Much Ado*, i. 1
 the watch ought to offend no man iii. 3
 masters, you ought to consider, *Mid N. Dream*, iii. 1
 and we ought to look to it iii. 1
 as doublet and hose ought to show, *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 which true prayers ought to have *Richard II.*, v. 3
 you ought him a thousand pound *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as in discretion you ought to use me, *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 for disciplines ought to be used ii. 6
 such onwards ought to wear *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 as every loyal subject ought to do, *3 Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 opinion, ought to be prevented *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 we ought not to deny him *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 say them: 'tis true, I ought so iii. 3

OUGH—mechanical, you ought not, *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 of my place, I ought to know i. 1
 what we feel, not what we ought to say *Lea*, v. 3
 OUGHT'N'T—not to hit thy horse *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 OUNCE—have an ounce or two *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 he is ounce, or cat, or ben *Mid N. Dream*, ii. 3
 my sweet ounce of man's flesh *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 by I know how much an ounce *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 in a scale of common ounces? *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 that he hath, by many an ounce *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 give me an ounce of civet *Lea*, v. 6
 OUPHES, and fairies, *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 good luck, ouphes, on every sacred v. 6
 OUSEL—a black osel, cousin *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 OUSEL-COCK (*Kn.*—osel-cock) iii. 2
 [*Kn.*—wool-cock] so black, *Mid N. Dr.*, iii. 1 (song)
 OUTH—the devil out of him *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 OUTB— the heart most *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 OUTBREAK of a fiery mind *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 OUTBREATHD to Harry *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 OUTCAST quite ajured *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 outcast of Naples, England *2 Henry IV.*, v. 1
 OUTCRAFTED him *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 OUTCRIES raised the duke, *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 8
 OUTCHRY, toward our monument, *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 OUTDARE the dangers *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 OUTDARE the very heart of *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 OUTDARED dastard? *Richard II.*, i. 1
 OUTDONE his former deeds *Coriolanus*, ii. 6
 OUTDOWNS his hour *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
 OUTFACE them, and outswear *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 2
 outface with the sea *Lea*, v. 1
 outface the brow of bragging horror, *King John*, v. 1
 see if thou canst outface me *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 10
 presented nakedness outface the winds *Lea*, v. 1
 outface me with leaping in her grave? *Hamlet*, v. 1
 OUTFACED them and *King John*, ii. 1
 of posterity, outface infant state *King John*, ii. 1
 at last outface by Bolingbroke? *Richard II.*, ii. 4
 with a word, outface you from *1 Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 OUTFACING, fashion-mongering *Much Ado*, v. 1
 as I were, outface me *Com. of Err.*, v. 1
 OUTFLY our apprehensions *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 OUTFROWN false fortune's frown *Lea*, v. 1
 OUTGO his father, by as much *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 OUTGO my own thinking *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 2
 OUTGOS the very heart of *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 OUTGROWN me far *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 OUT-HERODS Herod: pray you *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 OUTLAW sneaking home *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 yes, as an outlaw in a castle *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 we are held as outlaws *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 hunt here, are outlaws, and in time iv. 2
 OUTLAWRY from my blood *Lea*, iii. 4
 OUTLAWRY—bills of outlawry, *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 OUTLIVE his health *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 if he outlive the envy of the day *1 Henry IV.*, v. 2
 so many years outlive performance? *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 he let him outlive that day to see *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 he that outlives this day, and comes iv. 3
 but him outlive, and die (*rep.*) *2 Henry IV.*, i. 4
 outlive thy glory, *King John*, ii. 1
 unwilling to outlive the good *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 misery outlives uncertain pomp, *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 of Caesar, should outlive Caesar *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 you shall outlive the lady *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 outlive thy father, day he outlives *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 let not this wasp outlive us both to sting ii. 3
 to outlive the age I am, and die as I *Pericles*, v. 1
 a great man's memory may outlive *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 that frame outlives a thousand tenants v. 1
 OUTLIVE the sun of Athens, *King John*, ii. 1
 OUTLIVING beauty's outward, *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 OUTLOOK conquest, and to win *King John*, v. 1
 OUTLUSTERS many *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 OUT-NIGHT, out, nobody *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 OUT-ARMOTED, out, nobody *Lea*, v. 1
 OUTPEER these twin *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 OUTPRAY—prayers do outpray his *Richard II.*, v. 3
 OUTPRIZED by a trifle *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 OUTRAGES on silly women *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 1
 keep them from unchival outages v. 4
 she will do a desperate outrage *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 rancorous outrage of your duke, *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 wretched man do outrage iv. 4
 I fear some outrage, and I'll follow, *King John*, iii. 4
 in murders, and in outrage, bloody, *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 clamorous outrage to trouble *1 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 shall pardon these outrages *3 Henry VI.*, v. 1
 my charity is outrage *Richard III.*, i. 3
 O preposterous and frantic outrage v. 4
 been known common outrages, *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 peace, ho; no outrage; peace *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 be no shelter to these outrages *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 more cause than he do to this outrage v. 3
 to do upon respect such a violent outrage *Lea*, iii. 1
 for shame for this outrage, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 seal up the mouth of outrage v. 3
 OUTRAGEOUS, and so variable, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
 most outrageous fit of madness, *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 outlive thy outrageous purpose *1 Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 remorse of these outrageous *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 beats with outrageous beating *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 and arrows of outrageous fortune *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 OUTRAN the pauser, reason *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 OUTRAN the pauser, reason *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 OUTRAN the pauser, reason *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 OUTRIGHT— you two outright *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 prince Harry slain outright *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 kills thy father's heart outright! *1 Henry IV.*, v. 1
 then must I chide outright *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
 OUTRAN the pauser, reason *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 OUTRODE—horse, outrode me *2 Henry IV.*, v. 1
 OUTRUN—he hath outrun us *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 3
 he was outrun on Cotsale *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 in a retreat he outruns any lackey *All's Well*, iv. 3
 can we outrun nature's descent *2 Henry IV.*, v. 1
 can we outrun the heavens? *2 Henry IV.*, v. 1
 it will outrun you, father, in the end, *3 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 we may outrun, by violent swiftness, *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 OUTRUN'T grace *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2

OUTSCOLD—thou canst outscold us *King John*, v. 2
 OUTSCORN the to and fro conflicting wind, *Lea*, iii. 1
 OUTSELL—did outsell her gift *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 of all compounded, outsell them all iii. 5
 OUTSHINING beams *Richard III.*, i. 3
 OUTSIDE have not charmed her! *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 a goodly outside falsehood hath! *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 but my outside to behold ii. 7 (seroll)
 a swashing and a martial outside *As You Like It*, i. 3
 for the outside of thy poverty *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 of your purse to the outside of his hand iv. 3
 outside of his work (*rep.*) *King John*, v. 2
 were but the outside of a Roman? *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 created with a stubborn outside v. 2
 man's nature, he is but outside *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 and make his wrongs his outside iii. 5
 by his rusty outside, he appears *Pericles*, ii. 2
 thy outside looks so fair and wance *Lea*, v. 3
 OUTSLEEP the coming morn *Mid N. Dream*, v. 1
 OUTSPEAKS possession of *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 OUTSPORT—not to outsport discretion *Othello*, ii. 3
 OUTSTARE (*Kn.*—outstare) the *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 I'll follow, and outstare him *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 he'll outstare the lightning *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 11
 OUTSTAY—you outstay the time, *As You Like It*, i. 3
 OUTSTOOD—I have outstood my time, *Cymbeline*, ii. 7
 OUTSTRETCHED the arms of Nile, *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 mountains with outstretched arms ii. 4
 with his arms outstretched *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
 who hath outstretched his span *Timon of Athens*, iv. 4
 our monarchs, and outstretched heroes, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 OUTSTRETCHED thought, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 6
 OUTSTRIP—all outstrip, *Tempest*, ii. 1
 though they can outstrip men *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 if thou wilt outstrip death *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 OUTSWEAR—should outswear Cupid, *Love's L. L.*, i. 2
 outswear the winds, *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 2
 OUTSWEETENED not thy breast, *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 OUTSWELL the cholic *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 OUT-TALK—will out-talk us all, *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 OUT-TONGUE his complaints *Othello*, ii. 2
 OUTTONGUES all the arms of Nile, *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 OUTTIVED—Gremio is his complaint, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 OUTVILLANED villany so far *All's Well*, iv. 3
 OUTVOICE the deep-mouthed sea, *Henry VI.*, v. (cho.)
 OUTWARD—the outward face of *Tempest*, i. 2
 thy air and outward aspect, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 the wrong side may be turned outward! ii. 2
 the denunciation lack of outward, *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 though angel on the outward side! ii. 2
 to make them know that outward v. 1
 a good cover, they are outward, *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 whom she hath in all outward behaviour ii. 3
 hath, indeed, a good outward happiness ii. 3
 if half thy outward graces had been iv. 1
 show outward hideousness v. 1
 hang out banners outward, *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 the weather on the outward wall, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 so may the outward shows be least iii. 2
 mark of virtue on his outward parts iii. 2
 like a common and an outward man, *All's Well*, iii. 1
 hang out banners outward, *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 exterior form, outward accompaniment, *King John*, ii. 1
 clapped on the outward eye of fickle ii. 2
 having preyed upon the outward parts v. 7
 showing an outward pity *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 the outward watch, whereof my finger ii. 2
 to inmask our noted outward *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 they are our outward consciences *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 he may show what outward courage iv. 1
 such outward things dwell not in iv. 3
 the outward compass of the outward *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 in your outward action shows itself, *Richard III.*, i. 3
 an outward honour for an inward toil i. 4
 nothing differs but the outward fame i. 4
 of a man, than of his outward show iii. 1
 the outward beauty's outward, *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 6
 if these shows be not outward *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 not fearing outward force, so shall iii. 1
 as I do know your outward favour, *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 things outward do draw the inward, *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 11
 all is outward sorrow *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 so fair an outward, and such stiff within i. 1
 better than his outward show can *Pericles*, ii. 2
 that makes us scan the outward habit ii. 2
 neither in our hearts, nor outward eyes iii. 3
 helps him, take all my outward worth *Lea*, iv. 4
 tediousness the limbs and outward *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 must show fairly outward, should more ii. 2
 outward habit of encounter v. 2
 for when my outward action doth *Othello*, i. 1
 almost the wrong side outward (*Kn.*—out) iii. 3
 OUTWARDLY, or breath within, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 that indeed which outwardly we show *Macbeth*, i. 3
 be patient; outwardly I will, *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 and this will witness outwardly *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 OUTWARD—SAINTE-SAINTE, *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 OUTWEAR—outwear three years, *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 sun is high, and we outwear the day *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 OUTWELIGH—find outwelligs ability, *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 brave heart outwelligs had! *Henry VI.*, v. (chorus)
 OUTWENT her motion and breath, *Cymbeline*, ii. 6
 OUTWORK nature *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 OUTWORTHS a noble's blood *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 OVEN—the oven, and the baking, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 concealed, like an oven's mouth, *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
 OVERAWE—you may overawe *1 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 OVERBEAR—overbear your will *Mid N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 pleased your highness to overbear it, *King John*, iv. 2
 their eyes attend with ears, *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 OVERBLOWN—the storm overblown? *Tempest*, ii. 2
 at 'scapes and perils overblown *Taming of Sh.*, v. 2
 agree-fit of fear is overblown *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 cholier being overblown with walking, *2 Henry IV.*, i. 3
 can be overblown *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 OVERBOARD—never overboard *Tempest*, ii. 2
 the best be now blown overboard *Richard III.*, v. 4
 that thought to stay him, overboard, *Richard III.*, i. 1
 your queen must overboard (*rep.*) *Pericles*, ii. 1

OVERBOARD thrown me, to seek my . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 OVERBOLD—saucy, and overbold? . . . *Macheth*, iii. 5
 OVERBOLD—have borne . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 OVERBORE—much overboard her . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 OVERBORNE they overborne their continents . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
 shoulders, overborne with burdening . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
 ay, see the bishop be not overborne iii. 1
 bishop will be overborne by thee v. 1
 emperor of Rome thus overborne . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
 OVERBULK—to overbulk us all, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 OVERBUYS me almost the sun he . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 OVERCAME: he came (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (let)
 no overcame . . . the beggar . . . iv. 1 (let)
 I came, saw, and overcame . . . *As you Like It*, v. 2
 I came, saw, and overcame . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 wherein Talbot overcame? is't so? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that day he overcame the Nervii *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 Brutus only overcame himself iii. 3
 came, and saw, and overcame . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 last king Hamlet overcame Fortinbras . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 OVERCANOPIED with lush . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 OVERCAREFUL fathers have . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 OVERCAST—overcast the night . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 OVERCHARGED, you were best *Two Gen. of Fer.* i. 1
 as cannons overcharged with double . . . *Macheth*, ii. 2
 or like an overcharged gun, recoil . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the secrets of his overcharged soul (let)
 OVERCOME—to whom else . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 1 (let)
 fond to overcome . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 such things be, and overcome us like *Macheth*, iii. 4
 right should thus overcome might? . . . *Henry IV.* v. 4
 have I overcome mine enemies . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 your may it be overcome? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 enough alone to overcome . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 whereas no glory's got to overcome . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 old Norway, overcome with joy . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 OVERCOOL—overcool their blood . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 OVERCOOL—overcool their haste . . . *Macheth*, iv. 3
 OVERDARING Talbot they were best *Two Gen. of Fer.* i. 1
 OVERDONE—Overdone's means *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 mistress Overdone ii. 1
 mine, sir; Overdone by the last iv. 3
 it were mistress Overdone's own house . . . iv. 3
 for anything so overdone as from . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 now this, overdone, or come tardy off ii. 2
 OVEREARNST with your Brutus *Jul. Cesar*, iv. 3
 OVEREXEING of his old . . . *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
 OVERFAR—overfar believe that *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 OVERFLOW of kindness . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 overflow of good converts to bad . . . *Richard II.* v. 3
 at length they overflow their banks . . . *Pericles*, ii. 3
 OVERFLOWED and drowned . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 OVERFLOWN with a bag . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
 OVERFOND of the shepherd's . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 OVERFULL of self-affairs . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 OVERGLANCE the superscript . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 OVERGO thy plants, and down . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
 OVERGROWN with gobblins of thy *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 OVERGREEDY love hath surfurled . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 OVERGROWN with hair, put forth . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 much overgrown with care . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
 OVERHAPPY—we are not overhappy . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 OVERHARD their conference . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 overheard what you overheard . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 OVERHEARD what hath past . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 thus much overheard by a man . . . *Much Ado*, i. 2
 in the night, overheard me confessing . . . v. 1
 and overheard what you shall . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I overheard him and his practice . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 if they have overheard me now . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 hath often overheard them say . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
 OVERHEARDST us; and bid . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 they overheard . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 OVERHOLD his price so much . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 OVERJOY of heart doth minister . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 OVERJOYED with finding . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 overjoyed to see her noble . . . *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
 OVERKIND to her . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 OVERKINDNESS doth weep . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 OVERLEATHER . . . *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induction)
 OVERLIVE the hazard . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 OVERLONG—with silence overlong *Henry VI.* v. 3
 OVERLOOK—climate overlooks . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 willing you, overlook this judicious . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 and overlook their gratters? iii. 5
 York overlook the town of York . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 overlooks the highest-peering hills . . . *Titus And.* ii. 1
 OVERLOOKED this give over . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 6 (letter)
 OVERLOOKING—to my overlooking *Al's Well*, i. 1
 I find it not fit for your overlooking . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 OVERLUSTY French do . . . *Henry V.* (chorus)
 when a man is overlust at legs . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
 OVERMASTING woe's place of . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 OVERMATCHING woe's place of . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 OVERMEASURE. No, take more . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 OVERMERRY spleen . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 OVERMOUNTING spirit . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 OVERMUCH—tempt him much . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 overmuch consumed his royal . . . *Richard II.* v. 2
 OVERNAME them . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 OVERNIGHT—what he saw overnight *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 had given you this at overnight . . . *Al's Well*, ii. 5
 OVERPRESSED by day . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 OVERPAY—which I will overpay . . . *Al's Well*, ii. 5
 OVERPEER the petty traffickers . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 tower, to overpeer the city . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 hoped for knight to overpeer . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 OVERPEERED Joe's overpeer . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 OVERPEERING of his list . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 OVERPLUS of shipping will we . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 treasure, with his bounty overplus iv. 6
 OVERPRESSURE spirits . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 OVERPROUD with sap and green . . . *Richard II.* v. 2
 we think him overproud . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 OVERREACH it at your pleasure . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 OVERREACH the greybeard . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 OVERRED—red by face, and overred *Macheth*, v. 3
 OVERREPPEND corn, hang the . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 OVERROASTED flesh . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 overroasted rather; ready long ago . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4

OVERRODE him on the way . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 OVERRULED: and therefore let her *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in that are one, not to be overruled . . . *Lea*, i. 3
 OVERSTAY—stay, by overrunning . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 OVERRUNTING—by overrunning *Henry VI.* i. 1
 OVERCUTCHED huswives . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 OVERSET thy tempest-tooth body . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 OVERSHADES the mouth *Titus Andron.* ii. 4 (letter)
 OVERSHINE the earth, as this . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 yea, overshines herself . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 dost overshine the gallant's dames *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 OVERSHOT—evermore is overshot *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 not the first time you were overshot . . . *Henry V.* iii. 7
 OVERSTAY—stay, by overrunning . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 OVERSPREAD with their oversights . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 OVERTAINED with slaughter's . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 OVERWEAR; and all those . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 OVERT—more certain and overt test . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 OVERTA'EN him in his . . . *Richard III.* ii. 4
 good-will, hath overtaken me . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 OVERTAKE your slow purse . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* i. 1
 she is able to overtake seventeen . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 run and overtake him . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 upon the company you overtake? *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
 is slow to overtake thee *Macheth*, ii. 2
 vengeance overtake such children . . . *Lea*, iii. 3
 I'll overtake you; speak v. 1
 OVERTAKEN—well overtaken . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 2
 OVERTAKEN—well overtaken . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* ii. 7
 OVERTEDIOUS—be not tedious . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 OVERTHROW—be thine overthrow *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 hath all the glory of my overthrow . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 or overthrow incurrable ensues . . . *King John*, v. 1
 O'xford thy dire overthrow . . . *Richard II.* v. 6
 before thy most assured overthrow . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 plotted thus our glory's overthrow? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 hath the late overthrow wrought i. 2
 that seeks to overthrow religion i. 3
 like to have the overthrow again ii. 2
 I have seen our enemies overthrow . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 O Lancaster! I fear thy overthrow *Henry VI.* i. 6
 malice overthrow my state iv. 3
 his overthrow heaped happiness . . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 push gives them the overthrow . . . *Julius Cesar*, v. 2
 expecting overthrow, are stored with . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 piteous overthrows do . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, (prologue)
 sweats not to overthrow your Almain . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 OVERTHROWN, you are undone *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 and all the preparation overthrown . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 you have overthrown Alisander . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 overthrow more than your enemies *As you Like It*, i. 2
 O poor Orlando! thou art overthrown i. 2
 and proved, have overthrown him . . . *Macheth*, i. 3
 OVERTOOK a dozen captains . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 OVERTOPPED them all *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 9
 OVERTOPPING—trash for overtopping *Tempest*, i. 6
 OVERTURE—no overture of war *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I hear, there is an overture of peace . . . *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 she has heard the overture of peace . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 tried it, without more overture . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 made an overture for the wars . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 made the overture of thy treasons to us . . . *Lea*, iii. 1
 OVERTURNED—will be overturned *Henry VI.* v. 2
 OVERTURNED the earth . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 OVERVIEW—to thy overview . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 OVERWATCHED . . . This palpable *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 OVERWEATHERED ribs . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 OVERWEEN—you overween . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 they dost overween . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 OVERWERENING slavel . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* iii. 1
 here's an overweening rogue! . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 this overweening traitor's foot . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 whose overweening arm I have . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 these overweening rags of France . . . *Richard II.* v. 2
 OVERWEIGH that you shall still *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 OVERWHELM—overwhelm thee *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 and overwhelm you all . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 OVERWHELMED like mine . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 hath overwhelmed all her litter . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 have so overwhelmed his wits . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
 OVERWHELMING brows . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 OVERWORN—word is overworn *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 OVID—honest Ovid, was among . . . *As you Like It*, iii. 3
 as Ovid be an outcast quite . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 'tis Ovid's Metamorphosis . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 OVIDIUS Naso was the man . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 OWCHES—pearls, and owches . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 OWE—nor no sound that the earth owes *Tempest*, i. 2
 such an ass should owe them . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* v. 2
 ourselves we do not owe . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and that I owe Olivia ii. 4
 what love women to men may owe ii. 4
 themselves would owe them . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 but only he, owe me no man iv. 2
 I owe you a good turn iv. 2
 your brother, I owe you all duty . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I will owe thee an answer for that iii. 3
 For bid me you: here come v. 4
 all the power this charm doth owe *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 2
 that bankrupt sleep doth owe ii. 2
 which native she doth owe . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 all perceptions that a man may owe ii. 1
 I owe the most, and money . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 clear of all the debts I owe ii. 1
 I owe you much; and like (rep.) i. 1
 of the sum that he did owe him ii. 2
 what sum owes he the Jew? ii. 2
 they owe me nothing . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 5
 get that I wear, owe no man here ii. 2
 will not confess he owes the malady . . . *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 which both thy duty owes, and our ii. 3
 not worthy of the wealth I owe ii. 5
 the miseries, which I owe ii. 2
 my lord, such as you owe ii. 1
 but not when he does owe it iv. 5 (letter)

OWE—the jeweller that owes the ring . . . *Al's Well*, v. 3
 they do owe their lords and . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 as the subject owes the prince v. 2
 which he justly owes him . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 which owe a moiety of the throne ii. 2
 out from the house I owe? . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 no homage do I owe ii. 1
 the sum, that I do owe to you iv. 2
 the money, that you owe me (rep.) iv. 2
 and owes more than he's worth iv. 1
 the debt he owes, will be required of me . . . iv. 4
 what is the sum he owes? iv. 4
 whence you owe this strange . . . *Macheth*, i. 3
 and the loyalty I owe, in doing it i. 4
 to the disposition that I owe iii. 4
 say we have, and what we owe v. 4
 which owe the crown that thou . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 you truly owe, to him that owes it ii. 1
 we owe thee much iii. 3
 all the treasure that thine uncle owes . . . iv. 1
 the one my duty owes . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 the duty that you owe to heaven i. 1
 that owes two buckets filling one iv. 1
 all the debt he owes you . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 he owes me money (rep.) iii. 3
 sirrah, do I owe you a thousand p ii. 2
 England did never owe so sweet v. 2
 the gross sum that I owe thee? . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 pay her the debt you owe her ii. 4
 I owe her other . I owe her money ii. 1
 we owe God a death . . . *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 I owe you a thousand pound v. 5
 that owe your lives, your faith . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 upon the deaths they owe iv. 1
 I owe you anything, I will v. 1
 I owe him little duty . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 for now we owe allegiance . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 the duty, that I owe unto your v. 7
 nor feels not what he owes . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 he owes for every word . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 to Isidore he owes nine thousand p ii. 2
 all these three owe their estates iii. 3
 should pay more than he owes iii. 4
 desperate ones, for a madman owes 'em . . . iii. 4
 if by this crime he owes the law his life . . . iii. 5
 I do owe them still my life . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 one time will owe another iii. 1
 but owe thy pride thyself iii. 2
 though I owe my revenge properly v. 2
 how this man's life did owe you v. 5
 friends I owe more tears to . . . *Julius Cesar*, i. 3
 a liberal thanks, which I do owe you . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
 targets like the men that owe them ii. 8
 obedience, which you owe your . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 but to owe such straight arms, none iii. 1
 life, I beseech you, which I so often owe . . . v. 5
 the tribute that I owe mine . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 by all the duties that I owe to Rome . . . i. 2
 which you make more rich to owe? . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 with those intricate . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 you owe me no subscription ii. 2
 owes nothing to thy blasts iv. 1
 dear perfection which he owes . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 the price of his dear blood doth owe? . . . iii. 1
 his fortune does the thine owes . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 where most you owe obedience? ii. 2
 OWED—the noblest grace she owed . . . *Tempest*, iii. 5
 I could not have owed her a more . . . *Al's Well*, iv. 1
 hush it been owed, and worn v. 3
 but to owe such no more to time . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the dearest thing he owed . . . *Macheth*, i. 1
 to give obedience where 'tis truly owed . . . v. 2
 which owed the breadth of all this . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 for the party that owed it . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the slacker of the prince that owed . . . *Richard II.* v. 1
 which is not owed to you! . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 OWEDST—sleep which thou owedst . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 OWEN (see GLENDOWER)
 OWEN—to her husband . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 OWING—there is more owing her than *Al's Well*, v. 1
 OWL—when owls do cry . . . *Tempest*, i. (song)
 keep back the clamorous owl . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 good night, my good owl . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 in praise of the owl and the cuckoo? . . . v. 2
 maintained by the owl, the other v. 2
 nightly sings the staring owl, to-who . . . v. 2 (song)
 goblins, owls, and elvish sprites . . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 it was the owl that shrieked . . . *Macheth*, ii. 2
 I heard the owl scream, and the crickets . . . ii. 2
 was by a mousing owl hawked at iv. 2
 against the owl iv. 2
 ominous and fearful owl of death . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 and, like the owl by day . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 the owl shrieked at thy birth . . . *Richard III.* v. 6
 out on ye, owl! nothing but song! . . . *As you Like It*, iv. 3
 I bade the vile owl go learn me . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 a lizard, an owl, a puttock v. 1
 the night to the owl, and morn . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 unless the nightly owl, or fatal raven . . . *Titus And.* ii. 3
 a comrade with the wolf and owl . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 the owl was a baker's daughter . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 OWLET—lizard's leg, and owlet's wing *Macheth*, iv. 1
 OWN—you will not own it . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 he would own a serpent . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 8
 would own a name to deuce . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 OWNER—worthy the owner (rep.) . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 restore them to the owner . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 the owner of it blest . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
 between the owners and their . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 are not you the owner of the good . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 the owner of no one good quality . . . *Al's Well*, ii. 6
 proud, and for their owner, master . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 proud, and makes his owner stout . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 who is, if every owner were well . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 whilst the silly owner of the good . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in spite of me the owner iv. 10
 dues be rendered to their owners *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 differing in the owners . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 bid the owners quench them . . . *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
 like the owner of a foul disease . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 1

OWNING—my father owning it. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 OWS'T—usurp a name thou wilt not. *Tempest*, i. 4
 a million; thou o'w'st me thy love. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 why, thou o'w'st God a death. *...* v. 1
 a son, thou o'w'st to me. *Richard III.* i. 3
 life thou o'w'st me for my horse. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 6
 lend less than thou o'w'st. *...* Lear, i. 4
 thou o'w'st the worm no silk. *...* v. 5
 OX—ay and an ox too. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 the ox hath therefore stretched. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 it may prove an ox. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 not from the stable, but from the ox. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 as the ox hath his bow, sir. *...* v. 5
 my horse, my ox, my ass. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 that roasted Manning-tree ox. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 then is sin struck down like an ox. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 ox: to an ox were nothing. *rep. Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 OX-BEEF—giant like, ox-beef hath. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 OXEN and wainropes. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 six score fat oxen standing in. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 I shall feed like oxen at. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 or horse, or oxen, from the ox. *Henry IV.* i. 5
 for oxen, sheep, or horse. *...* v. 5
 full before thee like sheep and oxen. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 on sheep or oxen could I spend my fury! *...* v. 1
 I yoke you like draught oxen. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 OXFORD—my nephew of Oxford. *Richard III.* v. 2
 to kill the king at Oxford. *...* v. 2
 told him of these triumphs held at Oxford. *...* v. 3
 help to order several powers to Oxford. *...* v. 6
 I have from Oxford sent to London. *...* v. 6
 that sought at Oxford. *...* v. 2
 he is at Oxford, still, is he not? *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 Oxford, how haps it, that in. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 can Oxford, that did ever since. *...* iii. 3
 and Oxford, vouchsafe, at our request. *...* iii. 3
 therefore lord Oxford, to prevent. *...* iv. 8
 and thou, brave Oxford, wondrous. *...* iv. 8
 sweet Oxford, and my loving Montague. *...* v. 1
 the post that came from valiant Oxford? *...* v. 1
 see, where Oxford comes. *rep. Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 welcome, Oxford! for we wait thy help. *...* v. 3
 and Somerset, with Oxford, fled to her. *...* v. 4
 is not Oxford here another anchor? *...* v. 4
 sweet Oxford, thanks. *...* v. 4
 away with Oxford to Hammer castle. *...* v. 4
 when Oxford had me down. *Richard III.* iii. 3
 Oxford, redoubted Pembroke. *...* v. 3
 my lord of Oxford, you, sir William. *...* v. 3
 Isowich and Oxford. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 OXFORDSHIRE—his lordship of. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 OXHEAD at your lion's hide. *King John*, iii. 1
 OXILIPS and the nodding violet. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 dull oxlips, and the crown. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 O-YES—make the fairy o-yes. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 Fame with her loudest o-yes. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 OYSTER—the world's mine oyster. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 love may transform me to an oyster. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 till he have made an oyster of me. *...* iii. 3
 as your pearl, in your foul oyster. *As You Like It*, v. 4
 as an apple doth an oyster. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 sends this treasure of an oyster. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 canst tell how an oyster makes. *...* Lear, i. 5

P

PABYLON—sat in Babylon. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1 (song)
 PACE—on a moderate pace. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 if you can, pace your wisdom. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 what pace is this that thy tongue. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 can keep no pace with my. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 that he did pace them first? *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
 travels divers paces with divers. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 time's pace is so hard that it. *...* iii. 2
 he has no pace, but runs where. *All's Well*, iv. 1
 speed so pace to speed. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
 pace softly towards my kinsman's. *...* iv. 2
 thus with his stealthy pace. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 creeps in the petty pace from day to day. *...* v. 5
 with slow, but steady pace, kept on. *Richard III.* v. 2
 hoof of hostile paces. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 I hold me pace in deep experiments. *...* iii. 1
 but now, two paces of the vilest. *...* v. 4
 fifteen hundred paces of your tent. *Henry IV.* iii. 7
 so swift a pace hath thought. *...* v. (chorus)
 requires slow pace at first. *Henry IV.* i. 5
 was not one doctor Pace in this. *...* ii. 2
 with modest paces came to the altar. *...* iv. 1
 wild horses, pace them not in their. *...* v. 2
 by a pace goes backward. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 by the first pace that is sick. *...* i. 3
 that to the pace of it I may spur. *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 I cannot bring my tongue to such a pace. *...* ii. 3
 with a snaffle you may pace easy. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 I saw her once upon forty paces. *...* ii. 2
 in pace another June. *Pericles*, v. 1
 endeavour keeps in the wanted pace. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 [Knt.] God hath given you one pace. *...* iii. 1
 your dull ass will not mend his pace. *...* v. 1
 my bloody thoughts, with violent pace. *Oldham*, iii. 3
 PACED along upon the giddy. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 the same full state paced back. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 my lord, she's not paced yet. *Pericles*, iv. 6
 PACIFIED—not now be pacified. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 thou see'st I am pacified still? *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 PACIFY yourself, sir John. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 if she do bid me pack, I'll give. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 on thee, and all the pack of you. *...* iv. 3
 more than my pack will hold. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 bring away thy pack. *...* iv. 3
 to keep my pack from fasting. *...* iv. 3
 to trudge, pack, and be gone. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 I have your good will, father Page. *...* iii. 2
 to travel with her furred pack. *Henry IV.* iv. 2

PACK—from all the pack of you. *Richard III.* iii. 3
 or pack to their old playfellows. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 hence! pack! I'll sell thee a gold. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 ere yet the fight be done, pack up. *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 pour out the pack of matter. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 go pack with him. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 will pack, when it begins to rain. *Lear*, ii. 4
 packs and seats of great ones. *...* v. 3
 a pack of blessings lights upon. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 PACKED [Col.—pack] in all this wrong. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 are pack'd and locked up in. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 were not packed with her. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 our horse not packed. What other! *Henry IV.* i. 1
 our thighs packed with wax. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 George be packed with posthose. *Richard III.* i. 1
 has packed cards with Caesar. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 buried ancestors are packed. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
 PACKED is not come, where. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 small packet of Greek and Latin. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 is Gilliams with the packet gone? *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 this packet, please it you. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 we packet, Cromwell, gave it you. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 put this paper in the packet, to bless. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 secret in the packet I sent the king? *...* iii. 2
 goodness of your intercepted packets. *...* iii. 2
 like a post with packets. *...* v. 2
 fingered their packet; and, in fine. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 PACKHOUSE—in great affairs. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 packhorses, and hollow pampered. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 PACKING, with a witness. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 faith, and I'll send him packing. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 be packing before, thou that. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 to send my pack to him. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 mine eyes be packing with my heart. *...* iii. 2
 I'll send some packing, that yet. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 what! are you packing, sirrah? *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 in snuffs and packings of the dukes. *Lear*, iii. 1
 this man shall set me packing. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 PACKSADDLE—an ass's packsaddle. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 PACKTHREAD—with packthread. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 remnants of packthread. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 Packed, Ordes, pays this. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 PACT—my was pact all. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 PACTION of these kingdoms. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 PAD—suffer for a pad conscience. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 PADDLE with the palm of his hand? *Oldham*, ii. 1
 PADDLING—the palm of his hand. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 or paddling in your neck with his. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 PADDOCK calls: anon, fair is foul. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 would from a paddock, from a bat. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 PADGE—an honourable page. *Henry IV.* i. 7
 PADUA—a signior, a pack of Padua. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 a man, in speed to Padua. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 new come from Padua. *...* iv. 1
 must away this night toward Padua. *...* iv. 1
 it comes from Padua, from Bellario. *...* v. 1
 to see fair Padua. *rep. Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 as time in Padua shall hege. *...* iv. 1
 the best horse in Padua to begin his. *...* i. 1
 and be in Padua here Vincentio's son? *...* i. 1
 to see my friends in Padua; but, of all. *...* i. 2
 blows you to Padua, here, from old. *...* i. 2
 if we hadly, he would fly. *...* i. 2
 renowned in Padua for her solding. *...* ii. 1
 old signior Gremio has in Padua. *...* ii. 1
 here in Padua of greater sums than. *...* ii. 2
 that stops my way for greatness. *...* ii. 2
 and come to Padua. *rep. ...* ii. 2
 looked for him this day in Padua. *...* iv. 4
 having come to Padua to gather in. *...* iv. 4
 father is arrived in Padua. *...* iv. 5
 and bound to Padua. *...* iv. 5
 your son was beloved in Padua. *...* v. 2
 Padua affords this kindness. *rep. ...* v. 2
 PAGAN—most beautiful pagan. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 grapple thee unto a pagan shore. *King John*, v. 2
 against black pagans, mark. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 to chase these pagans in these holes. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 what a pagan rascal is this? *...* ii. 2
 what pagan may that be? *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 are after such a pagan out too. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 nor the gait of christian, pagan. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 bond-slaves, and pagans, shall our. *Oldham*, ii. 2
 PAGE—[see ANNE]
 sir Valentine's page. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 some well-reputed page. *...* ii. 7
 what think you of this page, my lord? *...* ii. 7
 let us see honest master Page. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 I will peat the door for master Page. *...* i. 1
 master Page, I am glad to see you. *...* i. 1
 how doth good mistress Page? *...* i. 1
 wronged me, master Page. *rep. ...* i. 2
 master Page, fidelicet, master Page. *...* i. 3
 and here another to Page's wife. *...* i. 3
 bear thou this letter to mistress Page. *...* i. 3
 myself, and skirted page. *...* i. 3
 humour of this love. *rep. ...* i. 3
 let it suffice thee, mistress Page. *...* ii. 1 (letter)
 mistress Page! Trust me. *rep. ...* ii. 1
 the name of Page and Ford differs. *...* ii. 1
 believe it, Page; he speaks sense. *...* ii. 1
 will you go, mistress Page. *...* ii. 1
 good master Page. Master Page. *...* ii. 1
 'tis the heart, master Page; 'tis here. *...* ii. 1
 though Page be a secure fool. *...* ii. 1
 in his company at Page's house. *...* ii. 1
 mistress Page, hath her father. *rep. ...* ii. 2
 has Ford's wife, and Page's wife. *...* ii. 2
 to send her your little Page. *rep. ...* ii. 2
 master Page is an honest man. *...* ii. 2
 mistress Ford, and mistress Page. *...* ii. 2
 Page is an ass, a secure ass. *...* ii. 2
 revenged on Falstaff, and laugh at Page. *...* ii. 3
 is it not true, master Page. *rep. ...* ii. 3
 master guest, and master Page. *...* ii. 3
 well met, mistress Page. *...* ii. 3
 has Page any business. *...* ii. 3
 the so seeming mistress Page. *rep. ...* ii. 3
 I have your good will, father Page. *...* ii. 3
 so shall you master Page. *...* ii. 3

PAGE—wooing at master Page's. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 mistress Page, remember you. *...* iii. 3
 I fear you love mistress Page. *...* iii. 3
 here's mistress Page at the door. *rep. ...* iii. 3
 true, master Page. *...* iii. 3
 'tis my fault, master Page. *...* iii. 3
 come wife, come mistress Page. *...* iii. 3
 may you go, master Page. *...* iii. 3
 ha, master Page, be not impatient. *...* iii. 4
 speak to mistress Page. *rep. ...* iii. 4
 are in one mistress Page. *...* iii. 5
 farewell, mistress Page. *...* iv. 1
 how near is he, mistress Page? *...* iv. 2
 mistress Page and I will look. *...* iv. 2
 if it prove true, master Page. *...* iv. 2
 master Page, as I am a man. *...* iv. 2
 what ho, mistress Page. *...* iv. 2
 Nain Page, my daughter, and my. *...* iv. 4
 to marry with Nain Page. *...* iv. 4
 mistress Page is come with me. *...* v. 5
 whoo, ho! ho! father Page! *...* v. 5
 were's mistress Page? *...* v. 5
 make her render up her page. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 no, page; it is an epilogue. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 and his page o' t'other side. *...* ii. 1
 the page, Hercules. *rep. v. 2* *...* v. 1
 a pretty knavish page, that well. *...* v. 2
 so I am a madman's page out. *rep. ...* v. 2
 so is Alcides beaten by his page. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 what page's suit she hath in. *...* ii. 4
 than Jove's own page. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 come two of the banished duke's pages. *...* v. 3
 pray, then, show my page. *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 come, sir page, look on me with. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 as pages followed him. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 and page to Thomas Mowbray. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 master page, good master page, sit. *...* v. 3
 his dwarfish page were as. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 work us all from prison. *...* ii. 2
 'mongst pursuivants, pages, and. *...* v. 2
 here comes my mistress' page. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 outlived the eagle, page thy heels. *...* iv. 3
 procerity be thy page. *...* Coriolanus, i. 5
 that pages blushed at him. *...* ii. 5
 one of your lordship's pages. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 how! a page! or dead, or sleeping. *...* iv. 2
 never master had a page so kind. *...* v. 5
 make me my goodly page. *...* v. 5
 thou scornful page, there lie thy. *...* v. 5
 pages and lights, conduct these. *Pericles*, ii. 3
 where is my page? go, villain. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 where is the county's page, that raised. *...* v. 3
 PAGEANT—insubstantial pageant. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 all our pageants of delight. *Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 shall we their fond pageant see? *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 or show, or pageant, or antic. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 as it were the pageants of the sea. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 more woeful pageants than. *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 see a pageant truly paid. *...* iii. 4
 a woeful pageant have we here. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 to play my part in fortune's pageant. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 index of a direful pageant. *Richard III.* iv. 2
 pageants, and sights to honour. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 imitation calls, he pageants us. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 in all Cupid's pageant there is. *...* iii. 2
 you shall see the pageant of Ajax. *...* iii. 3
 they are black vesper's pageants. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 his pageant to keep us in false gaze. *Oldham*, i. 3
 PAGEANTRY, what feats. *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
 PAID—so, you've paid. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 that no bed-rite shall be paid. *...* iv. 1
 till some certain shot be paid. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
 when I am paid. *...* v. 1
 I paid nothing for it neither. *rep. Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 which must be paid to master Brook. *...* v. 5
 pleasure will be paid, one time. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 to be paid from the Sophy. *...* ii. 5
 would have paid the pageant. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 you have paid the heavens you. *...* v. 1
 and paid me richly for the practice. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 and never paid, that now men grow. *...* v. 1
 hath so faithfully been paid. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 virgin tribute paid by howling. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 when it is paid, bring your true. *...* ii. 2
 when it is paid according to. *...* iv. 1
 he is well paid, that is well. *...* iv. 1
 do account myself well paid. *...* iv. 1
 than is paid; and more shall be paid. *All's Well*, i. 3
 not used, must by thyself be paid. *...* i. 3
 and my honour's paid to him. *...* v. 3 (petit.)
 say thou wilt see the tailor paid. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 paid you all he promised. *rep. Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 indeed, paid down more penitence. *...* v. 1
 all my services you have paid home. *...* v. 2
 has paid a soldier's debt. *Macbeth*, v. 7
 he parted well, and paid his score. *...* ii. 2
 thy due, thou hast paid all there. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I am sure, I have paid. *...* ii. 2
 seven of the eleven I paid. *...* ii. 4
 the money shall be paid back. *...* ii. 4
 paid money that I borrowed. *...* iii. 3
 the money is paid back again. *...* iii. 3
 I have paid Percy, have made. *...* v. 3
 Scot had paid me scot and lot too. *...* v. 4
 a lie, duer paid to the hearer than. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 let it be cast, and paid. *...* v. 1
 the sum paid. *Henry IV.* ii. (chorus)
 in cash most justly paid. *...* ii. 2
 nothing taken but paid for. *...* iii. 6
 now have I paid my vow. *Henry IV.* vi. 2
 without his ransom paid. *...* iii. 3
 that thou wilt, thou shalt be paid. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 the emperor paid ere he promised. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 their wages duly paid them. *...* iv. 2
 wherefore you are not paid. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 of nature which my lord paid for. *...* iii. 1
 paid his men their wages. *...* iii. 2
 ambition's debt is paid. *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
 I am paid for't now. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 how wouldst thou have paid my. *...* iv. 6

PAID—can be paid but once. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 tidings of my penny tribute paid. *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 there's no more tribute to be paid iii. 1
 paid more pious debts to heaven iii. 3
 remember, he was paid for that iv. 2
 sorry that you have paid too much (*rep.*) v. 4
 praises, which are paid as debts. *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
 madness shall be paid with weight. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 PAIL—frozen home in pail. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 a hundred milch-kine to the pail. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 great pails of puddled mire. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 PAIN—*but*—but *Tempest*, ii. 2
 PAIN—since thou dost give me pains i. 2
 took pains to make thee speak i. 2
 on whom my pains humanely taken
 pains to set it together (*rep.*) *Two Gen.* of Ver. i. 1
 but the word noddily, for my pains i. 1
 here is for your pains (*rep.*) i. 1
 you think too much of so much pains
 there's for thy pains *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 and turn him to no pain v. 5
 it may be worth thy *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 taken great pains to con it (*rep.*) i. 5
 I thank you for your pains i. 5
 you might have saved me my pains
 there's for thy pains. No pains, sir ii. 4
 You make your pleasure of your pains
 it hath been great pains to you! *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 accountant to the law upon that pain ii. 4
 lend him your kind pains to find v. 1
 thank you for your pains (*rep.*) *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 no more pains (*rep.*) ii. 3
 any pains that I take for you ii. 3
 thank thee for thy care and honest pains v. 1
 there's for thy pains v. 1
 I must entreat your pains, I think v. 4
 but I to exult in mine. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 take pains; be perfect; adieu i. 2
 and conneed with cruel pain v. 1
 pain purchased, doth inherit pain. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 express my true love of my pains i. 1
 on pain of losing her tongue i. 1
 where lies thy pain? iv. 3
 pray thee, take pain to ally *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 it is worth the pains ii. 6
 hath ta'en great pains to qualify iv. 1
 cope your courteous pains with ii. 1
 that took some pains in writing v. 1
 of all thy pains and husbandry *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 because he feels no pain ii. 2
 that weigh their pains in sense *All's Well*, i. 1
 shall I pay me for my pains i. 1
 thy pains, not used, must by i. 1
 are sorry for our pains. I pr'ythee iii. 2
 Lord, how we lose our pains! v. 1
 make you thank your pains for it v. 1
 his studies, or his usual pains? *Taming of Shrew*,
 i. 2
 I thank you for your pains ii. 2
 and all my pains is sorted to no proof iv. 3
 not worth his pains; much less *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 burdened with like weight of pain. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 if you want in pain, patience i. 1
 to take the pains to go with us v. 3
 thanks for your pains; do you not *Macbeth*, i. 3
 your pains are registered where every
 bid God yield us for your pains i. 6
 my delight in playing with your pains i. 6
 well done! I commend your pains iv. 1
 bones that took the pains for me *King John*, i. 1
 took pains to get this son i. 1
 that will take pains to blow i. 1
 for very little pain of life ii. 2
 let hell want pains enough to torture
 to recompense the pains you take v. 4
 on pain of death (*rep.*) *Richard II.* i. 3
 on pain to be found false and (*rep.*) i. 3
 against these pains of life i. 3
 that breathe their words in pain i. 1
 injustice with the pains of hell iii. 1
 and, for your pains, of capital treason
 thank thee, gentle Percy, for thy pains v. 6
 thy pains, Fitzwater, shall not be forgot
 knew what pains I have bestowed. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
 are murdered for our pains iv. 4
 with more than with a common pain
 banish thee on pain of death v. 5
 and your pains, we thank you for *Henry V.* i. 3
 love their present pains, upon example
 will take the pains but to examine iv. 1
 my wits, my pains, and strong v. 2
 upon pain of death. *1 Henry VI.* i. 3 (proclamation)
 banish thee, on pain of death iv. 2
 whom I with pain have wooed v. 3
 indebted for this piece of pains *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
 I know, no pain, they can inflict iii. 1
 in pain of your dislike, or pain of death
 three days long of pain iii. 2
 let me live, and feel no pain iii. 3
 felt that pain which I did for him *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 unless the lady Bona quit his pain iii. 3
 felt more than a mother's pain v. 6
 to speak, my pains, we thank you for. *Richard III.* i. 3
 on pain of death? I was (*rep.*) i. 3
 franked up to fating for his pains i. 3
 methought, what pain it was to drown!
 all one pain, say for a night iv. 4
 shall pay your pains the hire v. 6
 hath ta'en much pain in the *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 out of the pain you suffered iv. 2
 I should have ta'en some pains to v. 1
 en pain to bring you together. *Troilus & Cressida*,
 i. 2
 I have done, in most accepted pain i. 3
 with such a hell of pain, and world iv. 5
 your words have took such pains. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 yet may your pains six months iv. 3
 you take much pain together ii. 2
 our surfeits is a pain to them *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I thank you for your pains *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 I bind on pain of punishment *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 make thine own edict for thy pains iii. 10

PAIN—for this, pains, Cesar hath. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 of Nilus thus, pains, kill and pins not? v. 2
 the biting of it, what pain she felt v. 2
 I thank you for your pains *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 you lay out too much pains ii. 3
 a pain that only seems to seek out ii. 6
 what pain it cost, what danger iii. 6
 pleasures here are past, so is their pain iv. 2
 never heard of torturing pain *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
 for our beloved mother in her pains ii. 2
 should be so conversant with pain *Pericles*, ii. 6
 and not your pains, your personal pain ii. 6
 take some pains to work her to iv. 6
 put me to present pain v. 1
 turn all her mother's pains *Lea*, i. 4
 in which your pain that way *Tit. L.* i. 1
 on pain of their perpetual displeasure ii. 3
 how light and portable my pain seems iii. 6
 that with the pain of death v. 3
 on pain of torture, from those *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 once more, on pain of death i. 1
 one pain is lessened by another's anguish i. 2
 here is for thy pains. No, truly, sir ii. 4
 be trusty, and I'll quit thy pains ii. 4
 harsh word draw thy breath in pain *Hamlet*, v. 2
 good Rodrigo; I'll deserve your pains *Othello*, i. 2
 she gave me for my pains a world of sighs i. 3
 have so much experience for my pains ii. 3
 play here, I will content your pains iii. 1
 I have a pain upon my forehead here iii. 3
 ever to that sense of pain iii. 3
 there's money for your pains iv. 2
 I would not have thee linger in thy pain v. 2
 PAINED—employed and pained. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 to enforce the pained impotent to. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 PAINED ST.—the pained state of hell. *Pericles*, iv. 6
 PAINFUL—pains are painful *Tempest*, iii. 1
 with most painful feeling *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 if it had been painful, I would not *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 till painful study shall outbur *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 commits his body to painful labour. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 marching in the painful field *Henry V.* i. 3
 the painful service, the extreme *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 many a dearn and painful *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
 PAINFULLY remain a dozen years *Tempest*, i. 2
 painfully to pore upon the book *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 who painfully, with much expedient. *King John*, i. 1
 thou hast painfully discovered. *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 PAIN'T—does Bridget paint still. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 yea, or to paint himself *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 too good to paint one wicked *Pericles*, i. 1
 may, never paint me now *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 paints itself black, to imitate iv. 3
 do paint the meadows with delight v. 2 (song)
 and paint your face, and use. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 when I renege did paint the face *King John*, iii. 1
 to paint the lily, to throw a perfume iv. 2
 you do paint the white rose red *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 with your blood you daily paint. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 with man's blood paint the ground. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 paint till a horse may mire v. 1
 I paint him not, but paint a man v. 1
 I paint him in the character v. 4
 you shall paint when you are old. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 let her paint an inch thick *Hamlet*, v. 1
 PAIN'TED—painted colours fairer painted. *Tempest*, i. 1
 and had but this fair painted i. 1
 because the one is painted (*rep.*) *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 so painted, to make her fair ii. 1
 'tis painted about with the story. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 let me be a viceroy painter here *Much Ado*, i. 1
 winged Cupid painted blind *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 pluck the wings from painted butterflies iii. 1
 how low am I, thou painted maypole? iii. 2
 needs not the painted flourish *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 painted rhetoric (of the needs) it not v. 2
 out of the painted cloth for this i. 3
 sweet than that of painted pomp? *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 I answer you right painted cloth ii. 2
 painted by a running brook. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 as fairly painted as the deed 2 (ind.)
 because his painted skin contents iv. 3
 were I painted, I would wish *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 childhood, that fears a painted devil. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 monsters are, painted upon a pole v. 7
 cold in amity, and painted peace *King John*, iii. 1
 not painted with the crimson iv. 2
 but gilded loam, or painted clay *Richard II.* i. 1
 with painted imagery, had said v. 2
 as Lazarus in the painted cloth *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 with penons painted in the blood *Henry V.* iii. 6
 Fortune is painted blind iii. 6
 she is painted also with a wheel iii. 6
 falchion, painted to the hilt in blood. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 poor painted queen, vain flourish *Richard III.* i. 3
 poor shaven painted queen *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 your painted shrew discovers *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 pluck his painted wings *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 set this in your painted cloths v. 11
 wrought he not well, that painted *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 he painted, like his vanished *Pericles*, ii. 2
 he painted with unlesser destiny *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 are painted with unnumbered *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 though he be painted one way *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 painted thus, would be interpreted. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 with that painted hope graves *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 ye abuse painted signs iv. 2
 a Tartar's painted bow of lath *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 so, as a painted tyrant, Pyrrhus stood *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 my deed to my most painted word iii. 1
 PAIN'TED—painted *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
 he's a god or a painter *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the painter plays the spider *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 better, that made the painter *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 yonder comes a poet, and a painter iv. 3
 a stone, a god, a painter, could not *Lea*, ii. 2
 and the painter with his nets *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 PAIN'TING, sir, I have heard *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 painting, do prove my occupation iv. 2
 soldiers in the reechy painting *Much Ado*, iii. 3

PAIN'TING—after the old painting. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 that painting, and usurping hair iv. 3
 native blood is counted painting now iv. 3
 stain your own with oily painting. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 this is the very painting of your fear. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 labour was to them as a painting *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 a thousand moral paintings I can *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 a piece of painting; which I do beseech i. 1
 painting is welcome: the painting is i. 1
 that love this painting wherein you *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 whose mother was her painting *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 of your paintings (*Knt.*—prattlings) too. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 or are you like the painting of a sorrow iv. 7
 PAIOCKE—[*Knt.*] a very, very—Paiocoe iii. 2
 PAIR—twenty pair of eyes *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4
 a pair of anchoring hoo *John*, i. 1
 I can get you a pair of horns *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 not a pair of these have bred *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 there went but a pair of sheers *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 here stand a pair of honourable men. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 shall the pairs of faithful lovers *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 hath bought a pair of cast lips *As you Like it*, iii. 4
 have they made a pair of stairs v. 2
 here comes a pair of very strange v. 4
 a pair of stocks, you rogue. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 pair of old breeches, thrice tane *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 to turtles pair, that never mean. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and a pair of sweet gloves iv. 3
 by us, a pair of kings v. 3
 a pair of stocks in the town? *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 pleading for a pair of eyes *Richard III.* i. 1
 for a pair of carved saints *Richard III.* iii. 3
 have fretted us a pair of graves iii. 3
 I'll make a fat pair of gallows *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 show it a fair pair of heels iii. 4
 how many pairs of silver *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 canvas thee between a pair of sheets iii. 1
 upon one pair of English legs *Henry V.* iii. 6
 like to a pair of loving turtle-doves *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 a pair of crafty knaves *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 through this pair of eyes *Pericles*, i. 1
 what a pair of spectacles is here! *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 you are a pair of strange ones *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 a pair of tribunes that have racked v. 1
 when such a mutual pair *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 I wish thou wast a pair of eyes i. 1
 like a pair of twins appeared iii. 8
 I shall clip in it a pair so famous v. 2
 how to wish a pair of worthier sons. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 a pair of cursed hell-hounds *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 provided of a pair of false *Pericles*, i. 1
 my best gown to make thee a pair ii. 1
 pair of star-crossed lovers take. *Romeo & Jul.* (prol.)
 for a pair of stainless maidenhoods iii. 2
 for a pair of reechy kisses *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 length and breadth of a pair of indent v. 1
 PAIRED well with this lord *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 PAISAN—un paizan, by far, a boy. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 paisans, pauvres gens de France. *1 Henry VI.* v. 1
 PALABRAS, neighbour Verges *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 PALA BRIS—pauca pars. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 PALACE—the gorgeous palaces *Tempest*, i. 1
 so, bring us to our palace *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 meet me in the palace wood *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 meet presently at the palace iv. 2
 without this palace, with the sweet peace v. 1
 men's cottages, princes' palaces. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 pray heartily he be at palace *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 to the palace, an' it like your worship iv. 3
 the king is not at the palace iv. 3
 without the palace gate *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 something from the palace iii. 1
 from hence to the palace gate iii. 3
 though palaces, and pyramids iv. 1
 gorgeous palace, for a hermitage *Richard II.* iii. 3
 run combat with their palace *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 in golden palaces, as it becomes v. 3
 might in thy palace perish *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 tear him from your palace iii. 2
 is crept into the palace of our king iv. 1
 the face of the fearful king *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 through the city to the palace gates i. 1
 my soul's palace is become a prison ii. 1
 your prisoner to your palace gate iii. 2
 here at the palace will I rest awhile iv. 8
 poor Henry at the bishop's palace v. 1
 our great palace the capacity *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
 thoughts do hit the roofs of palaces. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 mount, eagle, to my palace crystalline v. 4
 or climb my palace, till from *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 so near the emperor's palace dare ii. 1
 the palace full of tongues, of eyes ii. 1
 before the palace gate to brave the iv. 2
 thou seem'st a palace for the crowned. *Pericles*, v. 1
 and his they in his palace burn v. 3 (Gower)
 with axes, reason, and the dung v. 2
 or brother, than a graced palace i. 4
 in such a gorgeous palace! *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 never from this palace of dim night v. 3
 as where's that palace, whereinto foul. *Othello*, iii. 3
 PALAMIDES sore hurt and *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 4
 PALATE—liver, but the palate *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 let their palates be seasoned *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 repute with their finest palate. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 when that the watery palate tastes ii. 2
 a weak and colder palate iii. 4
 sauce his palate with thy most. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 touch my palate adversely *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 the greatest taste most palates theirs iii. 1
 thy palate then did deign *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 and never palates more the dung ii. 2
 those palates, who not yet two summers. *Pericles*, i. 4
 to please the palate of my appetite *Othello*, i. 3
 their palates both for sweet and sour iv. 3
 PALATINE—county Palatine. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 frowning than the count Palatine i. 2
 PALATING the taste of her *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 PALE—they waxed pale *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 by this pale queen of night I swear iv. 2
 and looks pale, as if a bear *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4

PALE at mine heart. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 ere I die, look pale with love. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 he looks pale: art thou sick, or angry? v. 1
 the pale companion is not for a *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 why is your cheek so pale? i. 1
 over pale, through food ii. 2
 of floods, pale in her anger ii. 2
 ail fancy-sick she is, and pale of cheer iii. 2
 seen them shiver and look pale v. 1
 with hands as pale as milk. v. 1
 you may look pale, but I know *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 why look you pale? sen-sick, I think iv. 3
 thou pale and common drudge. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 thou must look pale and wonder. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 this heaven, now at our sorrows pale i. 3
 from thy pale ephe above iii. 4
 between the pale complexion of iii. 2
 what, pale again? my fear hath *All's Well*, i. 3
 so pale? For fear I promise *(rep.)*. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 look not pale, Bianca; thy father v. 1
 reigns in the winter's pale. *Winter's T.*, iv. 2 (song)
 the pale moon shines by night iv. 2 (song)
 pale primroses, that die unmarried iv. 3
 breaks the pale, and feeds from *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 looked he red, or pale ii. 2
 I know it by your pale face deadlly iv. 4
 how pale and white he looks! v. 1
 troop of pale distempers v. 1
 to look so green and pale at what. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 bond which keeps me pale. ii. 2
 look not so pale at his impudency iii. 1
 that pale, that white-faced shore *King John*, iii. 1
 look'st thou pale, France? iii. 1
 you look pale to-day iv. 1
 the cygnet to this pale faint swan v. 7
 pale trembling *Richard II.*, i. 1
 or with pale beggar fire impudently i. 2
 is pale cold cowardice in noble i. 2
 make pale our cheek ii. 1
 why looks your grace so pale? iii. 2
 reason to look pale at a dead? iii. 2
 in the compass of a pale iii. 2
 yea, look'st thou pale? let me see v. 2
 then his cheek looked pale *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 his cheek looks pale at his temperature iii. 1
 the day looks pale at his temperature *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 left the liver white and pale *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 delivering o'er to executors pale *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 with pale policy seek to divert. ii. (chorus)
 as in despite, the sun looks pale iii. 5
 phing and pale at his impudency iv. (chorus)
 behold the English beach pales it iv. (chorus)
 whose very shores look pale with envy v. 2
 like pale ghosts, faintly besiege *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I pluck this pale and maiden ii. 4
 for pale they look with fear ii. 4
 this pale and angry rose ii. 4
 and pale destruction meets iv. 2
 withered, bloody, pale, and dead iv. 2
 purked, and bounded in a pale iv. 2
 why look'st thou pale? *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 look pale as primrose? *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 meagre, pale, and bloodless iii. 2
 these cheeks are pale for watching iv. 7
 and will you pale your head *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 but severed in a pale clear-sighted ii. 1
 the other, his pale cheeks, methinks ii. 1
 pale ashes of the house of *Richard III.*, i. 2
 why look you pale? who sent i. 4
 look I so pale, lord Dorset, as the rest? ii. 1
 guilty kindred look of the queen looked pale ii. 1
 each other, and looked deadly pale ii. 7
 pale she looks, and of an earthy *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 I'll pick you o'er the pales else v. 3
 of pale and bloodless emulation. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 make liver pale and bloodless ii. 2
 and makes pale *(Knt.)*-state the morning ii. 2
 a pale, a shore, confines thy spacious ii. 3
 look, how thy eye turns pale v. 3
 and her pale fire she snatches. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 make bold to pale her cheek *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 faces pale with flight and agued fear i. 4
 ay; and you'll look pale before you. iv. 6
 Calphurnia's cheek is pale *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 you look pale, and gaze, and put on fear i. 3
 I am pale, Charmian *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 that moved pale Cassius to conspire? ii. 5
 what'er the ocean pales, or sky ii. 6
 then, if you can, be pale *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 that's like thy pale, pale primrose iv. 2
 give colour to my pale cheek iv. 2
 gilded pale looks, part, shame, part v. 2
 above pale envy's threatening. *Titus Andron.*, ii. 1
 look so pale and want *(rep.)* ii. 3
 so pale did she look when you on ii. 4
 struck pale and bloodless iii. 1
 this warm kiss on thy pale cold lips iii. 1
 speechless tongues, and semblance pale. *Pericles*, i. 1
 which makes me pale to read it? i. 1
 already sick and pale with grief. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 ah, that same pale hard-hearted wench ii. 4
 she looks as pale as any clout. ii. 4
 heavy and pale as lead ii. 5
 pale, pale as ashes all bedaubed in blood ii. 5
 'tis but the pale reflex of Cynthia's brow ii. 5
 my eyesight fails, or thou look'st pale ii. 5
 your looks are pale and wild iii. 1
 and death's pale flag is not advanced v. 3
 Romeo! O pale! what else? what v. 3
 you tremble, and look pale *Hamlet*, i. 2
 pale, or red? Nay, very pale i. 2
 breaking down the pales and forts i. 4
 and 'gins to pale his uneffectual fire i. 5
 pale as his shirt; his knees knocking ii. 1
 sickled o'er with pale dews of thought ii. 1
 look'st thou pale, how pale he glares ii. 4
 you that look pale and tremble at this v. 2
 what, look you pale? *(rep.)*. *Othello*, v. 2
 O ill-starred wench! pale as thy smoke! v. 2
 PALED with rocks unscalable *Cymbeline*, iii. 1

PALE-DEAD eyes *Henry V.*, iv. 2
 PALE-DULL months the gimmel ii. 2
 PALE-FACED villages with war *Richard II.*, ii. 3
 the pale-faced moon looks bloody ii. 4
 honour from the pale-faced moon *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 let pale-faced fear keep with *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 PALE-HEARTED faces lie *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 PALENESS of this flower *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 [Col. Knt.] paleness moves me more *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 PALER—looks a little paler: 'tis a day v. 1
 you look paler and paler *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 PALER—upon uneasy paler *King John*, ii. 1
 have walked barefoot to Palestine *Titus And.*, iv. 3
 PALE-VISAGED maids, like *King John*, v. 2
 PALE-WHITE—pale white shown. *Love's L. L.*, i. 2
 PALFREY—the prince of palfreys *Henry V.*, iii. 7
 shall my palfrey go to grass *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 provide thee proper palfreys *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 PALISADOES, frontiers, parapets *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 PALM—and pall thee in the dunnet *Macbeth*, i. 5
 well, when our deep *Hamlet*, v. 2
 PALLAS-Pallas, Jove, or Mercury. *Titus Andron.*, iv. 3
 here, boy, to Pallas; here, to Mercury iv. 3
 in Virgo's lap, give it Pallas iv. 3
 PALLED fortunes more *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 PALLET—upon uneasy paler *King John*, ii. 1
 PALLIAMENT of white and spotted *Titus And.*, iv. 3
 PALM—and, by this virgin palm. *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 thy palm some moment keeps *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 but to be paddling palms *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 still virginal upon the palm ii. 2
 hard, in the palm of the hand. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 fair fangs would salute my palm *King John*, iii. 1
 again to snatch our palm from palm iii. 1
 grow in the palm of my hand *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 as the palm at the Desdemona's *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 must not so stale his palm i. 1
 gives us more palm in beauty iii. 1
 limbeckins' the palm, incurable v. 1
 shall see him a palm in Athens *Timon of Ath.*, v. 2
 the virgin palms of *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 and bear the palm, for having bravely v. 2
 and bear the palm alone *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 an itching palm *(rep.)* iv. 3
 there's a palm presses chastity *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 PALM-TREE—on a palm-tree *Hamlet*, i. 1
 palm to palm is holy palmers' kiss. *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 3
 but do not dull thy palm with *Hamlet*, i. 3
 between them like the palm might flourish v. 2
 he takes her by the palm; ay, well said *Othello*, ii. 1
 sever noddle with the palm of his hand ii. 1
 PALMER—do the palmers lodge *All's Well*, iii. 5
 for a palmer's walking-staff *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 made to grasp a palmer's staff *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 holy palmers' kiss *(rep.)* *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 PALM-TREE—on a palm-tree *Hamlet*, i. 1
 PALMY—and palmy state of Rome ii. 2
 PALPABLE—this palpable gross play. *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 in form as palpable as this which now. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 as a mountain, open, palpable *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 cannot see this palpable device? *Richard III.*, ii. 6
 a hit, a very palpable hit *Hamlet*, i. 2
 'tis probable, and palpable to thinking. *Othello*, i. 2
 PAISED—alms of palsied old. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 or with the palsied intercession *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 PALSIER—cover palsies, raw eyes. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
 PALSY—now prisoner to the palsy *Richard II.*, ii. 3
 the palsy, and not fear, provoketh. *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 PALSY-FUMBLING on his *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 PALTER with us in a double sense *Macbeth*, v. 7
 that she not palter thus. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
 pho, pho! adieu; you palter *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the word, and will not palter? *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 palter in the shifts of lowness *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 9
 PALTERING becomes not Rome *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 PALTRY—to this paltry night *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a very dishonest paltry boy *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 a paltry ring, that she did give. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 3
 it is a paltry cap *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 your forces from this paltry siege *King John*, ii. 1
 to save a paltry life and sale *Henry IV.*, iv. 6
 upon these paltry, servile, abject *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 underneath an alehouse paltry sign v. 2
 but a paltry fellow, long kept *Richard III.*, v. 3
 a paltry, insolent fellow *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 'tis paltry to be Cesari not being. *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 PALY—their paly flames *Hamlet*, i. 1
 would I go to chafe his paly lips *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 shall fade to paly ashes *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 PALPERS it with lamentations *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 PAMPERED animals that rage *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 hollow pampered sides of Asia *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 PAMPHLETS studiously devised? *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 PANCAKE—were good pancaques *As you Like it*, i. 2
 the pancaques were naught i. 2
 before ever he saw this ii. 2
 as a pancake for Shrove-Tuesday. *All's Well*, iii. 1
 PANDAR—but by Pandar *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 what Cressid is, what Pandar i. 1
 this sauling Pandar, our doubtful hope i. 2
 than in the glass Pan's praise i. 2
 call them all—Pandars *(rep.)* i. 2
 bed, chamber, and Pandar to provide iii. 1
 weep out at Pandar's fall v. 11
 PANDARUS—sir Pandarus of Troy. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 play lord Pandarus of Troy. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 Pandarus! I tell thee *(rep.)*. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 art thou angry, Pandarus? *(rep.)* i. 1
 madam, your uncle Pandarus *(rep.)* i. 2
 know me better; I am the lord Pandarus iii. 1
 my lord Pandarus; honey-sweet *(rep.)* iii. 1
 you know all, lord Pandarus iii. 1
 no, Pandarus; I stalk about her door iii. 2
 O gentle Pandarus, from Cupid's iii. 2
 Pandarus—have been a pandar *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 the first employer of pandars *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 his help in this, his pandar *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 like a base pandar, hold the *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 many as be here of pandar's hall. *Troil. & Cress.*, v. 11

PANDER to her dishonour *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (let.)
 ah, you precious pander! villain iii. 5
 beset, coward, pandar, and the son *Lea*, ii. 2
 and reason panders will *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 PANDERLY—your pandery rascals! *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 PANDULPH, of fair Milan cardinal. *King John*, iii. 1
 the cardinal Pandulph is within at rest v. 7
 PANG—suffered the pangs of three. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 till the pangs of death shake him. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 in the sweet pangs of it ii. 4
 for your love as great a pang of heart ii. 4
 but by pangs of death and sepulchre iii. 4
 finds a pang as great as when *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 I do see the cruel pangs of death *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 cannot long hold out these pangs *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 see, how the pangs of death *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 sad, in the very pangs of death *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 for that neither; here's the pang *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 more pangs and fears than wars ii. 2
 made almost each pang a death v. 1
 losses, their pangs of love *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 plying the pangs of barred affections. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 pangs as great as when *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 make swift the pangs of my queen's *Pericles*, iii. 1
 the pangs of despised love, the law's *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 PANGED—then be panged by me *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 PANGING as soul and body's *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
 PANNY—A shrub-like *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 PANNIER—turkeys in my pannier *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 PANNONIANS and Dalmatians *(rep. iii. 7)* *Cymb.*, iii. 1
 PANS—slew 'st Hirtius and Pansa. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
 PANSES, that's for thoughts *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 PANTRY—curst and look pale *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 for righted peace to part *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 shall sit and pant in your great *Timon of Ath.*, v. 3
 ride on the pangs triumphing *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 I pant for life; some good I mean *Lea*, v. 3
 I see the quick pant of Desdemona's *Othello*, ii. 1
 PANTALOON—the old pantaloone *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 7
 the lean and slipped pantaloone. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 PANTED, that she did make defect. *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 PANTHEON—in the sacred Pantheon. *Titus And.*, ii. 1
 PANTING—fair queen ii. 2
 PANTHER—to hunt the panther ii. 2
 will rouse the proudest panther ii. 2
 where I espied the panther fast asleep ii. 4
 PANTHON—tell me Panthion *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
 PANTING—yes, Panthion, yes i. 3
 PANTING sides of his poor jade *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 smothered it within my panting *Richard III.*, i. 4
 to ease his breast with panting *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 breathless, panting forth from Goneril *Lea*, ii. 2
 PANTINGLY—of their panting *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 PANTLER, butler, cook *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 he would have made a good panter. *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 call me panter, and bread-chipper ii. 4
 a squire's cloth, a panter, not so *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 PANTRY—curst in the pantry *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 PAPER—the paper of Pyramus *(rep.)*. *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 thy bird-holp under the left cap. *Love's L. L.*, i. 2
 the cap *(Col.-help)* of a hatchet *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 PAPER—peruse this paper *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 there, take the paper i. 2
 to take a paper up that I let fall i. 2
 is that paper nothing? i. 2
 and let the papers lie i. 2
 I'll kiss each several paper for amends i. 2
 I'll kiss these papers like tale-tales i. 2
 what news then in your paper iii. 1
 try me in thy paper iii. 1
 delivered you a paper that I iv. 4
 as I do fear his paper iv. 4
 I'll kiss some paper *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 as will lie in thy sheet of paper *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 and pen, ink, and paper iv. 2
 some light, and some paper *(rep.)* iv. 2
 a commodity of brown paper *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 I'll write a sheet of paper *(rep.)* *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 and these paper bulks of paper iv. 3
 for here's a paper, written in his v. 4
 give me the paper, let me read *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 he hath not eat paper, as it were iv. 2
 deliver this paper into the royal hand iv. 2
 here comes one with a paper iv. 3
 I'll drop the paper; sweet leaves iv. 3
 like a perjure, wearing papers iv. 3
 be crammed up in a sheet of paper v. 2
 whiter than the paper it writ on. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
 contents in you some paper *(rep.)* ii. 2
 words that ever blotted paper ii. 2
 the paper as the body of my friend ii. 2
 here's a paper; shall I read it to you? *All's Well*, iv. 1
 commend the paper to his gracious v. 1
 this paper. For, my ythee v. 1
 wrapped in a paper, which contained v. 3
 take your papers, too, and let *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 take forth paper, fold it, write *Macbeth*, v. 1
 remain, let paper be *Richard II.*, i. 3
 make dust our paper, and with rain ii. 2
 read o'er this paper, while the glass iv. 1
 at large discoursed in this paper here v. 6
 nothing but papers, my lord *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 for forty in papers *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 at hand: the rest the paper tells ii. 1
 what see you in those papers *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 their cheeks are paper ii. 2
 with papers on my back *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 sends me a paper to persuade me *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 crown his warlike brows with paper. *Rich. III.*, i. 3
 give me some ink and paper *(rep.)* v. 3
 is ink and paper ready? v. 3
 must fetch him in the papers *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 looked he o' the ink of the paper? ii. 2
 this morning papers of state ii. 2
 put this paper in the packet ii. 2
 I must read this paper *(rep.)* ii. 2
 contains, that paper in your hand? iv. 1
 have been beholden to your paper *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 give away thyself in paper shortly. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
 deliver them this paper *Coriolanus*, v. 5

PAPER—Cinna, take this paper . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
bestow these papers as you bid me . . . i. 3
I found this paper, thus sealed up . . . ii. 1
ink and paper, Charmian (*rep.*) . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
"where a paper lost as offered . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
O damned paper, thou art as the ink . . . ii. 3
why tender'st thou that paper to me . . . iii. 4
the paper hath cut her throat already . . . iii. 4
then, sir, this paper is the history . . . iii. 5
ink and paper, my casket and my . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
what paper were this shall I stop it . . . *Learn*, i. 2
the matter of this paper be certain . . . iii. 5
their papers, is more lawful . . . iv. 6
with this ungracious paper strike . . . iv. 6
fare thee well; I will o'erlook thy paper
or with this paper shall I stop it . . . v. 3
know'st thou this paper? . . . v. 3
get me ink and paper, and hire . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
he did not call; he's busy in the paper . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
this fair paper, this most goodly book . . . iv. 2
now here's another discented paper . . . v. 2
PAPER-FACED villain . . . *Henry IV.* v. 4
PAPER-MILL—built a paper-mill . . . *Henry IV.* v. 7
PAPHLAGONTA; the Thracian . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
PAPHOS—the clouds towards Paphos . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
with the dove of Paphos mixers, but now . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
PAPIST—old Evans the papist . . . *Al's Well*, i. 3
PARABLE—but by a parable . . . *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* ii. 1
PARADISE—make this place paradise . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
is a paradise to what we fear of . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
seemed Athens as a paradise to me . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 3
an oath to win paradise . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (verses)
you would for paradise break faith . . . iv. 3
although the air of paradise did fan . . . *Al's Well*, iii. 2
that kept the paradise, but that . . . *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
leaving his body as a parasite . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
lead her into a paradise . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
in mortal paradise of such sweet flesh? . . . iii. 2
PARADOX! Black is the badge . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
you undergo too strict a paradox . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
this was your grace, but now . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
PARADOXES to make fools laugh . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
these two to make paradoxes . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
PARAGON to their Queen . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
but she is an earthly paragon . . . *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* ii. 4
you must say, paragon . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 3
exposed this paragon to the fearful . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
with Caesar paragon again my man . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
or, if not, an earthly paragon! . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
that paragon, thy daughter . . . v. 5
find our paragon to reports, then . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
therefore say what a paragon she is
of the world! the paragon of animals! . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
a maid that paragon description . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
PARAGONED of the world . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
PARALLELS—without a parallel . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
ravishments be parallel . . . *Al's Well*, ii. 3
did lack a parallel . . . v. 3
remembrance cannot parallel a fellow . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
the extremest ends of parallels . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
world's large spaces cannot parallel . . . ii. 2
that could stand up his parallel . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
to counsel Cassio to this parallel course . . . *Othello*, ii. 2
PARALLELLED even with the stroke . . . *Meas. for M.* iv. 2
PARAMOUR, for a sweet voice (*rep.*) . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2
with thy lustful paramours! . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
than wanton paramours with a paramour . . . v. 1
how can Margaret be thy paramour? . . . v. 3
here in dark to be his paramour? . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
PARAPETS, of basilisks . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 3
PARAPET, answer me . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 3
PARASITE, my soldier, statesman . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
he is a flatterer, a parasite, a keeper . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
detested parasites, courteous . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
grows soft as the parasite's silk . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
PARCE—fold up Parca's fate? . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
PARCEL—the lips is parcel of the . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
a holy parcel of the fairest dames . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
I am glad this parcel of woovers are . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
marked him in parcels as I did . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 5
this youthful parcel of no . . . *Al's Well*, ii. 3
between these main parcels of . . . v. 1
about me many parcels of change . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
it is a branch and parcel of mine . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
eloquence, the parcel of a reckoning . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
that swain parcel of droppies . . . ii. 4
the smallest parcel of this vow . . . iii. 2
the parcels and particulars of our . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
no parcel of my fear . . . *Henry IV.* v. 6
the several parcels of his plate . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
some parcels of their powers are forth . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
as it were, a parcel of their feast . . . iv. 5
judgments area parcel of their . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
should parcel the sum of my disgraces . . . v. 2
here comes a parcel of our hopeful . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
whereof by parcels she had something . . . *Othello*, i. 3
PARCEL—BAW one that sees *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
PARCEL—GILT goblet . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
PARCELLED—woes are parcelled . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
PARCH in Afrie sun . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
PARCHID—kiss my parched . . . *King John*, v. 7
thy fiery heat parched thine . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
PARCHING heat displayed . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
and summer's parching heat . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
impasted with the parching streets . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
PARCHMENT—bears not . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
if the skin were parchment . . . *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
drawn with a pen upon a parchment . . . *King John*, v. 7
blots, and rotten parchment bonds . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
made parchment! that parchment . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
here's a parchment with the . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
is not parchment made of sheep-skins? . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
PARD, or cat o' mountain . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
or bear, pard, or boar with . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3
and bearded like the pard . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 7
ward to the hind, or same . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
PARDON, master, I will be . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
and do entreat thou pardon me . . . v. 1
as you look to have my pardon . . . v. 1
pardon, dear madam; 'tis . . . *Two Gen.* of *Verona*, i. 2

PARDON the fault I pray . . . *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* i. 2
PARDON me, Proteus! all I can . . . ii. 4
even now about it: I will pardon you . . . iii. 2
pardon me, madam (*rep.*) . . . iv. 4
pardon them, and thee . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I pray you, pardon me! . . . ii. 3
pardon, guest justice . . . iii. 3
pardon me; pray heartily, pardon me . . . iii. 3
pardon me, wife: henceforth do . . . iv. 4
pardon, good father! good (*rep.*) . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
would you'd pardon me . . . iii. 3
pardon me, sweet one, even for . . . v. 1
pardon is still the nurse . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
I crave your honour's pardon . . . ii. 2
that you might pardon him . . . ii. 2
it were as good to pardon him . . . ii. 4
and free pardon, are of two houses . . . ii. 4
O, pardon me, my lord . . . ii. 4
sign me a present pardon for my brother
you hope of pardon from lord Angelo? . . . iii. 1
let me ask my sister pardon . . . iii. 1
no, pardon—'tis a secret must be . . . iii. 2
I hope it is some pardon, or reprieve
and here comes Claudio's pardon . . . iv. 2
this is his pardon: purchased with . . . iv. 2
pardon me, good father: it is against
her brother's pardon (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
for her poor brother's pardon . . . iv. 3
pardon it, the phrase is to the matter
my lord (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
what you have spoke, I pardon . . . v. 1
O give me pardon, that I, your vassal
you must pardon for Mariana's sake
here's one in place I cannot pardon . . . v. 1
I beseech you pardon me . . . v. 1
all women shall pardon me . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
no, you shall pardon me . . . ii. 1
I beseech your grace, pardon me (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
pardon, Goddess of the night . . . ii. 3 (song)
entrance your grace to pardon me . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
pardon, my lord. I pray you all . . . iv. 1
if you pardon, we will mend . . . (epilogue)
pardon me, I am too sudden-bold . . . *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
O pardon me, my stars! . . . iii. 1
pardon me, madam, I bid not, iv. 2
under pardon, sir, what are the contents? . . . iv. 2
oh pardon, love; this wrong . . . iv. 2
good my liege, I pray thee, pardon me
pardon, sir, error; he is not . . . iv. 3
pardon me, sir, this jewel did like
and soldiers, pardon me . . . v. 2
pardon thee thy life before thou . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
take my life and all, pardon not that
or else I do recant the pardon . . . iv. 1
do desire your grace of pardon . . . iv. 1
not to deny me, and to pardon me (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
pardon me, good lady; for, by these
nay, but hear me: pardon this fault
pardon me, Bassanio (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
pardon me, I pray you . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 7
but I pardon you for that . . . iii. 2
but first begs pardon; will you . . . iii. 5
pardon me, dear Rosalind . . . iv. 1
pardon me, I am but as a gutless . . . iv. 1
your mother . . . *Al's Well*, ii. 3
pardon me! Do you love my son? (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
pardon, my lord, for me and for my
that has brought his pardon . . . iii. 1
pardon, my gracious lord . . . iii. 1
pray, pardon me, my lord, what I . . . iii. 1
pardon me, madam, I had given . . . iii. 4
but first I beg my pardon . . . v. 3
let him not ask our pardon . . . v. 3
dear sovereign pardon to me . . . v. 3
like a remembrance . . . v. 3
both; O pardon! O my good . . . v. 3
to pardon me yet for a night . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
O pardon me, signior Gremio (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
sir, pardon me in what I have to say . . . ii. 1
pardon me, my lord, my mother's eyes . . . iv. 5
pardon, I pray thee, for my mad . . . v. 1
pardon, sweet father (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
whom, for this time, we pardon . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
Apollo, pardon my great profaneness . . . iii. 2
O pardon, that I name then . . . iv. 2
your pardon, sir, for this; I'll blush . . . iv. 3
pardon, madam: the one I have almost
to pardon me all the faults I have . . . v. 2
both your pardons, that I'er I put
may pity, though not pardon thee . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
I crave your pardon; soon, at five . . . i. 2
implored your highness' pardon . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
but crave your pardon; that which . . . iv. 3
pardon me, madam, I may not . . . *King John*, iii. 1
corrupted pardon my mother's eyes . . . iii. 1
your grace shall pardon me . . . v. 2
brave soldier, pardon me, that any . . . v. 6
hegged your grace's pardon . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
O my liege, pardon me, if you please
pray, pardon me, my lord . . . ii. 2
pardon me, madam; little joy . . . iii. 4
God pardon all oaths that are broke
beseech your grace to pardon me . . . iv. 2
beg thy pardon ere he do accuse thee
unless a pardon, ere I rise, or speak
win thy after-love, I pardon thee (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
whose wrongs in us God pardon! . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
O pardon me, that I descend so low
as you, God pardon it! have done . . . i. 3
first pardon me, my lord . . . ii. 4
find pardon on my true submission (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
and pardon absolute for yourself . . . iv. 3
did we not send grace, pardon . . . v. 5
pardon; a soldier is better (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
O pardon me, my liege! but for my tears . . . iv. 4
give me pardon, sir; if sir, you come
and my speech, I beg your pardon . . . (epil.)
but, pardon gentles all (*rep.*) . . . *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
more advice, we pardon him . . . ii. 2

PARDON—God, and you, to pardon me . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
but not my body, pardon, sovereign . . . ii. 2
toward heaven, to pardon blood . . . iv. 1
comes after all, imploring pardon . . . iv. 1
I beseech your highness, pardon me . . . v. 3
pardon the frankness of my mirth . . . v. 2
Talbot! pardon my abuse . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
pardon me, princely Henry . . . iv. 1
pardon me, gracious lord . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
I pray, my lord, pardon me . . . iii. 3
and, madam, pardon me . . . ii. 4
pardon, my liege, that I have staid . . . iii. 1
make thee beg pardon for thy passed
pronounce free pardon to them all . . . iv. 2
and will embrace his pardon . . . iv. 8
hanged with your pardons about your
with thanks, and pardon to you all . . . iv. 9
I pr'ythee, pardon me, that I have . . . v. 1
for thy mistaking so, we pardon thee
the right, and therefore pardon me . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
pardon me, Margaret; pardon me . . . i. 5
pardon me, God, I knew not (*rep.*) . . . i. 5
without your special pardon (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
crave pardon of your majesty . . . iv. 6
he shall pardon thee these things . . . v. 3
pardon me, Edward, I will make . . . v. 5
I'll pardon thee my death . . . v. 6
forgive my sins, and pardon thee . . . v. 6
graces both to pardon me (*rep.*) . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
which Jesus pardon! With God's . . . i. 3
God pardon them that are the cause
that tongue give pardon to a slave? . . . i. 3
are on your knees for pardon, pardon
and pardon us the interruption of thy
I beseech you pardon me . . . ii. 1
by oath, and therefore pardon me . . . iv. 1
proclaim a pardon to the soldiers . . . v. 4
under your promised pardon . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
with free pardon to each man . . . i. 2
the king's grace and pardon . . . i. 2
this revocation and pardon comes . . . i. 2
gracious king, that pardons all offences
do entreat your highness' pardon . . . iv. 2
'tis like a pardon after execution . . . i. 2
pardon me, pardon me . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 12
sir, pardon; 'tis for Agamemnon's ears . . . i. 3
give pardon to my speech . . . i. 3
but pardon, father Nestor . . . i. 3
pardon me; if I confess (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
pardon, I offend. I have . . . i. 5
pardon me this brag, his insolence . . . i. 5
I beseech you, pardon me . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
under favour, pardon me, if I speak
pardon him, sweet Tyndra . . . iii. 3
no, good madam, pardon me . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
O my sweet lady, pardon . . . ii. 1
I crave their pardons: for the mutable
for they have pardons, being asked . . . ii. 2
to pardon when it was less expected . . . v. 1
sworn you out of reprieve and pardon
and conjure thee to pardon Rome . . . v. 5
pardon me, lords, 'tis the first time . . . v. 2
O pardon, sir, it doth . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
pardon me, Caesar; for my dear dear
pardon, Caesar, Caesar, pardon . . . ii. 1
pardon me, Julius! here wast thou
pardon me, Caius Cassius! . . . iii. 1
by your pardon; I will myself into . . . iii. 1
O pardon me, thou bleeding piece of
pardon me, I do not need to read
under your pardon: you must note . . . iv. 3
by your most gracious pardon . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
as much as to have asked him pardon
do so far ask pardon, as 'tis mine . . . ii. 2
pardon what I have spoke . . . ii. 2
the actor may plead pardon . . . ii. 5
I crave your highness' pardon . . . ii. 5
I begged his pardon for return . . . ii. 6
O my pardon (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
O pardon me, and begged he to . . . iii. 1
Cleopatra, and weep for my pardon . . . iv. 12
O sir, pardon me. When I did make
(dear my lord, pardon,) I dare not . . . iv. 13
by your pardon, sir, I was then . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
pray, your pardon, I'm well, sir . . . i. 7
pardon me, gods! I'd change my . . . iii. 6
I hope they'll pardon it . . . iv. 2
pardon's the word to all . . . v. 5
madam, and pardon me . . . v. 5
to pardon Mutius, and to bury him . . . i. 2
sweet, pardon for what is past . . . i. 2
you shall ask pardon of his majesty
they die before their pardon come . . . iii. 1
pardon me, sir; 'twas a black . . . iii. 2
then pardon me for reprehending thee . . . iii. 2
but pardon me, sweet aunt . . . v. 3
O pardon me; for when no friends . . . v. 3
prince, pardon me, or stark . . . *Pericles*, v. 2
he next, pardon old Gower . . . *Pericles*, v. 2
pardon us, sir; with us at sea . . . iii. 1
pardon me, royal sir; election makes . . . *Learn*, i. 2
I beseech you, sir, pardon me (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
yet, under pardon, you are much more . . . i. 4
I beseech my father coming . . . ii. 1
I pardon that man's life . . . iv. 6
pardon me, dear madam; yet to be known . . . iv. 7
our power, shall never see his pardon . . . iv. 7
therefore pardon me and . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
God pardon sin! wast thou with . . . ii. 3
pardon, good Mercutio, my business . . . ii. 4
beg pardon of the prince, and call thee . . . iii. 3
God pardon him! I do, with all my . . . iii. 5
pardon me; but, an' you will not (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
beg your pardon: Pardon, I beseech . . . iv. 2
pardon me for bringing these ill news . . . v. 1
pardon me, sir, [*Col. Knt.*] O beseech . . . v. 1
to your gracious leave and pardon . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
if not, your pardon, and my return . . . ii. 2
virtue itself of vice must pardon beg . . . iii. 4

PARDON—first asking your pardon. *Hamlet*, iv. 7 (let.)
 give me your pardon, sir (*rep.*) v. 2
 I will, my lord, I pray you pardon me v. 3
 good your grace, pardon me *Othello*, i. 2
 pardon me, I cannot speak ii. 3
 good my lord, pardon me; though I am iii. 3
 do beseech you of your pardon iii. 3
 but pardon me, I do not, in position iii. 3
 pardon me, Blaise, I have this while iv. 4
 heaven pardon him! A halter pardon him! iv. 2
 O pardon me; 'twill do me good to walk iv. 3
 I cry you gentle pardon; these bloody v. 1
 you believe it, and I ask you pardon v. 1
 PARDONED—pardon the deceiver. *Tempest*, (epil.)
 as you from crimes would pardoned be (epil.)
 you are pardoned, Isabel *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 for his sake he is pardoned; and, for you v. 1
 thy offences, ere thou be pardoned. *Love's Lost*, i. 2
 the king hath pardoned them *King John*, v. 6
 I pleased not to be pardoned *Richard II.* ii. 1
 till Bolingbroke have pardoned thee v. 2
 by you being pardoned *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 some shall be pardoned, and some. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 or pardoned, being down? then I'll *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 may one be pardoned, and retain iii. 3
 PARDONER himself is in *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 PARDONING Rutland *Richard II.* v. 3
 murders, pardoning those that kill. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
 PARDONED the pardonner. *Henry V.* iv. 4
 de pardonner aucun prisonnier iv. 4
 PARDONNEZ moi say'st thou me so *Henry V.* iv. 4
 pardonnez moi, I cannot rep. v. 2
 PARDONED—pardon me (*Kn't-pardon me*)
 who stand so much on the new. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 PARE thy nails, dad *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2 (song)
 that plays the lion, pare his nails. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
 too late to pare her hair *Al's Well*, v. 2
 may pare his nails with a wooden *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 PARED my present havings *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 to have his princely paws pared. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 thou hast pared thy wit o' both sides *Lea*, i. 1
 PARENT—like a parent *Tempest*, i. 2
 we are their parents and original. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 the parents of the foresaid child. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
 no note upon my parents *Al's Well*, i. 3
 the parents of so fair a child *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
 than our parents noble my father *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 by the honour of my parents *Pericles*, i. 1
 their parents were exceeding poor. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 these are the parents to these children v. 1
 of parents good, of kin most valiant *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 for their parents' death *Comedies*, v. 6
 whose parents (*Col. Kn't-fathers* thou. *Rich. III.* iv. 4
 the parents live, whose children iv. 4
 laid up to make parents happy *Henry VIII.* v. 4
 do't in your parents' eyes *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 between the child and parent *Pericles*, i. 2
 our parents, and us twain *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 by the defiling of her parent's bed *Pericles*, i. 1
 he's their parent, and he is their grave ii. 3
 between the child and the parent *Lea*, i. 1
 obey thy parents, noble my father *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 bury their parents' strife *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 the continuance of their parents' rage (prol.)
 PARENTAGE I was *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 what is your parentage? (*rep.*) *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 what name? what parentage? *Pericles*, i. 2
 upon knowledge of my parentage. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 tie next by birth and parentage *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 will thou deny thy parentage? v. 4
 ignorant of his birth and parentage. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 his name and parentage *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 time hath rooted out my parentage v. 1
 my fortunes—parentage—good parentage v. 1
 if you did know my parentage v. 1
 report thy parentage v. 1
 she would never tell her parentage v. 1
 PERFECT one man *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 PEARL—itself to the very paring *Al's Well*, i. 1
 ask but the paring of one's nail. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 the very parings of our nails shall *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 here comes one o' the parings *Lea*, i. 1
 PARING-KNIFE? No, forsooth *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 PARIS—welcome to Paris *Al's Well*, i. 2
 speak truly, to go to Paris? i. 3
 your motive for Paris, was it? i. 3
 else Paris, and your medicine i. 3
 though Paris came, in hope *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 those Paris balls. He'll make (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 Orleans, Paris, Guyors, Poitiers *Henry VI.* i. 1
 is Paris lost? is Rouen yielded up? i. 1
 then depart to Paris *Henry VI.* i. 1
 governor of Paris, take your oath iv. 1
 now to Paris, in this conquering vein iv. 2
 then march to Paris v. 2
 as did the youthful Paris once v. 5
 been crowned in Paris, in despite *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Paris is lost; the state of Normandy i. 1
 till Paris was besieged, famished i. 3
 crowned in Paris but at nine *Richard III.* ii. 3
 with wanton Paris sleeps *Julius & Cress.* (prol.)
 that Paris is returned home, and hath i. 1
 let Paris bleed, 'tis but a scar (*rep.*) i. 1
 complexion above Paris. Why, Paris i. 2
 Helen loves him better than Paris i. 2
 which of these hairs is Paris i. 2
 Helen so blushed, and Paris so chafed i. 2
 yonder comes Paris, yonder comes Paris i. 2
 Paris? Paris is dirt to him i. 2
 Paris should do some vengeance ii. 2
 'twas wisdom, Paris, to desert ii. 2
 our firebrand brother, Paris, but ii. 2
 Paris should ne'er retract what he ii. 2
 Paris, you speak like one besotted ii. 2
 Paris, and Troilus, you have both ii. 2
 do not you follow the young lord Paris? ii. 1
 at the request of Paris, my lord iii. 1
 I come to speak with Paris iii. 1
 if it be not my lord Paris iii. 1

PARIS—to be his servant, Paris. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 you, prince Paris, nothing but iv. 1
 hear me, Paris, for every Paris iv. 1
 there is at hand Paris your brother iv. 2
 for thus popped Paris in his iv. 5
 Paris, and I, kiss evermore for him iv. 5
 no, Paris is not; for you know iv. 5
 'loo, Paris, 'loo, now my (*rep.*) iv. 8
 but 'loo the gentle Paris *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 the valiant Paris seeks you i. 3
 the volume of young Paris' face i. 3
 can you like of Paris' love? i. 3
 you know I hate, rather than Paris ii. 4
 and tell her that Paris is the properest ii. 4
 sir Paris, I will make a desperate iii. 4
 acquaint her here of my son Paris' love iii. 4
 the county Paris, at St. Peter's church iii. 5
 you know I hate, rather than Paris iii. 5
 to go with Paris to St. Peter's church iii. 5
 so fair an eye, as Paris hath iii. 5
 rather than to marry county Paris (*rep.*) iv. 1
 give consent to marry Paris iv. 1
 I will walk myself to county Paris iv. 2
 I'll and chide with Paris iv. 4
 the county Paris hath set up his rest iv. 5
 and go, sir Paris: every one prepare iv. 5
 noble county Paris; what said v. 3
 Paris should have slain his knife v. 3
 what Paris' foot and steeped in blood? v. 3
 there lies dead, and Paris too v. 3
 some—Juliet, and some—Paris v. 3
 here lies the county Paris slain v. 3
 married her perforce, to Paris v. 3
 here untold the noble Paris v. 3
 first what Daskers are in Paris *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 PARIS-GARDEN? Ye rude slaves. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 PARISH—sufficient of your parish. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 the parish curate, Alexander ii. 1
 plain as way to parish church *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 as the parish heifers are to *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 beget her, all the parish knows *Henry VI.* v. 4
 within the parish saint Lawrence *Henry VI.* i. 2
 let a parish in, rather than blood *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 parish church, steeple (*rep.*) *Pericles*, i. 1
 PARISHIONERS, for their sons *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 wearied your parishioners withal. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 PARISLANDS do revolt *Henry VI.* v. 2
 PARLOR—WARD—parlour *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 PARLOR—trotting parlors *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 PARK—I will cut his throat in de park. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 come, come, walk in the park i. 4
 'll meet him in the park at iv. 4
 be you in the park about v. 1
 go before into the park v. 3
 over park, over pale *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 taken following her into the park. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 it is ycleped, thy park i. 1 (letter)
 that I am in the park i. 2
 I must keep her at the park i. 2
 comes to hunt here in the park iii. 1
 first, from the park let us conduct iv. 3
 stays for us at the park gate. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 my park, my walks, my manor iv. 3
 disparted my parks, and felled *Richard II.* iii. 1
 lead him forth into the park *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 chiefest thicket of the park *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 stands ready at the park corner iv. 5
 my park, my walks, my manor iv. 5
 which stands as Neptune's park. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 straying in the park, seeking *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 PARKED—how are we parked *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 PARK-WARD, every way *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 PARLEY—parley *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to parley, to court, and dance *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 yet never brooked parley, know now. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 called you to this gentle parley *King John*, ii. 1
 the French, amazed, vouchsafe a parley ii. 1
 or sound and battle *Richard II.* iii. 1
 send the breath of parley into iii. 3
 this is the latest parley we will admit. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 dies moi, si je parle bien iii. 4
 meilleur que l'Anglois lequell je parle v. 2
 to the walls, and sound a parley *Henry VI.* v. 1
 nephew, break the parley *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 once, when, in an angry parley, he smote. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 PARLEY—que j'apprenne a parler *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 PARLES—et tu parles bien le langage iii. 4
 PARLEY—we parley to you. *Two Gentlemen*, iv. 1
 to parley with the sole inheritor. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 calls to parley the sleepers of the house? *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 they are at hand, to parley, or to fight. *King John*, ii. 1
 in signs again parley with sin iv. 2
 in such a parley would I answer iv. 2
 we shall admit no parley *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 the town sounds a parley *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 summon a parley—we will talk *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 a parley with the duke of Burgundy *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 we'll crave a parley to confer v. 3
 will parley with Jack Cade *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 so bold to sound retreat or parley iv. 8
 break off the parley *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 they stand, and would he parley. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
 the emperor requests a parley *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 he craves a parley at your father's i. 3
 higher rate, than a command to parley. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 sounds a parley to the nation *Othello*, iii. 3
 PARLEYED—tongue hath parleyed. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 PARLEY—le Francois que vous parlez. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 PARLIAMENT—in the parliament. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 I am in parliament pledge for his *Richard II.* v. 2
 the speaker in the parliament *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 call we our high court of parliament v. 5
 the king hath called his parliament v. 5
 wiped out in the next parliament. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 therefore haste I to the parliament ii. 5
 God speed the parliament *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 grace to his majesty's parliament? *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 your highness leave the parliament? iii. 1
 shall be the parliament of England iv. 7

PARLIAMENT—court of parliament. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 here holds her parliament *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the bloody parliament shall this ii. 1
 here in the parliament, let us assail i. 1
 a shambles of the parliament house! i. 1
 until that act of parliament be repealed i. 1
 you that revelled in our parliament i. 4
 our late decree in parliament ii. 1
 his oath enrolled in the parliament ii. 1
 new act of parliament, to blot out me ii. 2
 PARLOUR—into the parlour *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 sit conferring by the parlour fire. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 bells in your parlours, wild cat in *Othello*, ii. 1
 PARLOUS—a parlous tear. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 art in a parlous state, shepherd. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 a parlous boy (*rep. iii.*) *Richard III.* ii. 4
 a parlous knock *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 PARLOES, my lord, for you *Al's Well*, i. 1
 Parolles, you were born under i. 1
 sweet monsieur Parolles! ii. 1
 O my Parolles, they have married me ii. 3
 some time known, Parolles, was't not? ii. 2
 what's his name? Parolles ii. 5
 this is monsieur Parolles, the gallant iv. 3
 to thee in thine ear, Parolles iv. 3 (letter)
 God bless you, captain Parolles iv. 3
 and Parolles, live safest in shame! iv. 3
 my name, my good v. 3
 his name's Parolles, I saw the v. 3
 'PARREL—the best parrel that I have *Lea*, iv. 1
 PARRICIDE—their cruel paricide *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 'gainst paricides did all their thunders. *Lea*, ii. 1
 PARROLS, at a bagpipe *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 in none only but parrots ii. 5
 more clamorous than a parrot *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 parrot, beware the rope's end *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
 fewer words than a parrot *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 if I had clawed like a parrot *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 the parrot will not do more. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 and speak parrot? and squabble? *Othello*, ii. 1
 PARROT-TEACHER. A bird of my. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 PARSELY to stuff a rabbit *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
 PARSON—born, master parson *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 tell master parson Evans i. 4
 I hear the parson is no jester ii. 1
 parson Hugh, the Welshman ii. 2
 how now, master parson! iii. 1
 you ready there both, master parson? iii. 1
 to do a good office, master parson iii. 1
 nay, good master parson, keep iii. 1
 shall I lose my parson? iii. 1
 Jove bless thee, master parson *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 being master parson, am master parson iv. 2
 well said, master parson iv. 2
 master parson, be so good as read. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 our parson misdoth it iv. 3
 drowns the parson's saw v. 2 (song)
 for I was the parson *Al's Well*, i. 1
 tickling a parson's nose as a' lies. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 PART—between this part he played *Tempest*, i. 2
 for my part, the sea cannot ii. 2
 'gainst my fury do take part v. 1
 you'd rather part I'll wade ii. 2
 how did thy master part with *Two Gentlemen*, iv. 5
 and ere I part with thee iii. 1
 the company parts iv. 2
 got me to play the woman's part iv. 4
 for I did play a lamentable part iv. 4
 for my part, I say *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 examined my parts with i. 3
 the attraction of my good parts aside ii. 2
 truly, for mine own part iii. 4
 you remember your part iv. 1
 an thou let so (*rep.*) *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 is semibative a woman's part i. 4
 and that question's out of my part i. 5
 my part of death no one so true ii. 4 (song)
 the parts that fortune has bestowed iv. 1
 I will not give my part of this part ii. 5
 being skill-less in these parts iii. 3
 have found in any part of Illyria iii. 4
 and part, being prompted by iv. 4
 stubborn and uncourteous parts v. 1
 we will not part from hence v. 1
 can my part in him advertise *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 for mine own part, I never i. 1
 disposing all my other parts ii. 4
 quit their own part, and in obsequious iv. 4
 to accuse him so, that is your part iv. 6
 sweet Isabel, take my part v. 1
 much deserved on his part *Much Ado*, i. 1
 who? now that is your grace's part i. 1
 and never could maintain his part i. 1
 I will assume thy part in some disguise ii. 1
 I may do the part of an honest man ii. 1
 I have played the part of lady fame ii. 1
 let it be thy part to praise ii. 1
 fear you not my part of the dialogue ii. 1
 played their parts with Beatrice ii. 2
 for mine own part (*rep. iv.*) iii. 5
 no part of it is mine, this shame iv. 1
 for me to part almost as they iv. 2
 for which of my bad part didst thou v. 2
 any good part to intermingle with (*rep.*) v. 2
 for thy part, Claudio, I did think v. 2
 name what part I am for *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 part to tear a cut i. 2
 the joiner, you the lion's part written? i. 2
 have you the lion's part written? i. 2
 you can play no part but Pyramus i. 2
 but, masters, here are your parts i. 2
 for her sake, I will take my part with him i. 2
 for the third part of a minute, hence ii. 3
 and rehearse your parts iii. 1
 you speak all your part at once iii. 1
 and from thence presence part I so iii. 2
 God speed the parts iii. 2
 I yield you up my part iii. 2
 she shall not, though you take her part iii. 2
 take not her part: for if thou iii. 2

PART—every man look o'er his part *Mid-N. Dr.* iv. 1
 thus have I, wall, my part discharged
 part sadness and melancholy *Love's L. Lost* 1, 2
 a man of sovereign parts he is ii. 1
 the part of Aquitain is bound to us iv. 1
 an outward part, we bend to that iv. 1
 and my heart on thy every part iv. 1 (letter)
 only sensible in the duller parts iv. 2
 for those parts that do fructify in iv. 2
 that I thy parts admire iv. 2
 and here is part of my ribs iv. 3
 or I would these hands might never part
 divorce his memory from his part v. 2
 only to part friends: court'sy v. 2
 let's part the word v. 2
 put Armado page out of his part v. 2
 for my own part, I am (*rep.*) v. 2
 the extreme parts of time extremely
 do deny, let our hands part *Mer. of Venice* v. 2
 the better part of my affections, *Mer. of Venice* v. 2
 every man must play a part iv. 1
 appropriation to his own good parts i. 2
 in what part of your body pleaseth i. 3
 but, for mine own part, as I have ii. 2
 parts, that become thee happily enough
 therefore I part with him, and part
 a tedious leave: thus losers part ii. 7
 the narrow seas, that part the French
 I saw Bassanio and Antonio part ii. 8
 for my part, know the tailor iii. 1
 for his own part, know the bird iii. 1
 mark of virtue on his outward parts
 which when you part from, lose, or give
 when this ring parts from this (*rep.*) iii. 2
 for my part (*rep.* iii. 4 and v. 1) iii. 2
 in six parts; and every part iii. 2
 in slavish parts, because you iv. 1
 the twentieth part of one poor scruple
 to part so slightly with your wife's v. 1
 swayed him sweet never to part with it
 for my part, he keeps me rustically *you like it* v. 1
 you shall have some part of your will
 of every man's good parts, a secret i. 1
 the beholders take his part with weeping i. 2
 the better parts all thrown down
 they take the part of a better i. 3
 shall we part, sweet girl? ii. 1
 thus misery doth part the flux ii. 2
 much commend the parts and graces
 for my part, I had rather (*rep.* iii. 5)
 in his time plays many parts ii. 7
 and so he plays his part ii. 7
 were I not the better part made iii. 1
 Atalanta's better part iii. 2 (verses)
 of many parts is gently iii. 2 (verses)
 are for the most part cattle ii. 2
 thousand parts, and break but (*rep.*) iv. 1
 clubs cannot part them v. 2
 you and you cross shall part v. 4
 speak on that part of virginity *All's Well* i. 1
 to stand on either part ii. 2
 thy father's moral parts may'st thou
 at full I know, thou know'st no part
 from your sound parts shall fly ii. 1
 set thy lower parts where thy nose ii. 3
 a great part of your title ii. 3
 the quarrel upon your grace's part ii. 3
 for my part, I only hear, your son ii. 3
 the champion honour on my part ii. 3
 stronger part of it by her own letters
 and yours our parts: your gentle ii. 3
 we'll play our part *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induction)
 sure, that part was aptly fitted 1 (induction)
 and that part of philosophy will I i. 1
 for who shall be your part i. 1
 come you to part the fray? i. 2
 you do not mean to part with her ii. 1
 nay, then, good night our part! ii. 1
 now I play a merchant's part ii. 1
 make no music in my ears ii. 1
 in some part enforced to disbelieve ii. 1
 shall with either part's agreement ii. 1
 well agree with our external parts? v. 2
 and pay them when you part *Winter's Tale* i. 1
 we'll part the time between's then i. 2
 but so disgraced a part, whose i. 2
 by all the parts of man i. 2
 queen, part of his theme i. 2
 not in being: part of the cause ii. 3
 and the testimony on part ii. 3
 for the most part, been aired abroad
 that's likewise part of my intelligence
 to each part of you do give a life iv. 3
 that never mean to part iv. 3
 a part, thou shalt hear; 'tis in (*rep.*) iv. 3
 I can bear my part iv. 3
 'tis time to part them; he's simple iv. 3
 that I must bear a part iv. 3
 for what dul part in't you v. 1
 and answer to his part perdition in
 her part, poor soul! seeming *Comedy of Errors* v. 2
 than thy dear self's better part ii. 1
 take them in good part iii. 1
 we shall part with neither iii. 1
 mine own self's better part iii. 1
 in what part of her body is Irev iii. 1
 your highness' part is to receive *Macbeth* i. 4
 was never called to bear my part iii. 5
 through the main part pertains to you iv. 3
 and would not take their part? iv. 3
 cowed my better part of man! iv. 3
 eye hath well examined his parts *King John* i. 1
 sir Robert might have eat his part ii. 1
 let confusion of one part confirm ii. 2
 and part your mingled colour on ii. 2
 he is the half part of a blessed man
 willingly departed with a part ii. 2
 thy constant and thy nobler parts iii. 1
 upon which better part our prayers iii. 1
 my reasonable part produces iii. 4

PART—of all his gracious parts *King John* iii. 4
 since all and every part of what iv. 3
 to part by the teeth the unwed iv. 3
 and part this body and my soul v. 4
 might did part our weary powers? v. 6
 of the part of England v. 7
 preyed upon the outward parts v. 7
 the best part of my power v. 7
 three parts of that receipt I had *Richard II.* 1, 1
 the other part reserved I by i. 1
 as, the part taken in Gloster i. 2
 part therein we banish with yourselves ii. 1
 to-morrow we must part ii. 2
 we three here part, that ne'er shall iii. 1
 your souls must part your bodies iii. 1
 take leave, and part (*rep.*) iv. 1
 part us, Northumberland v. 1
 stop our mouths, and dumbly part v. 1
 'twere no good part to take on i. 1
 ball for thee to pay thy part? *Henry IV.* 1, 2
 but how shall we part with them i. 2
 the best part of an hour in i. 3
 yea, on his part [*Knt.* in his behalf] i. 3
 for mine own part, my lord ii. 3 (letter)
 and cast the part of a knight ii. 3
 on the ninth part of a hair ii. 3
 upon the beauty of all parts besides
 she will not part with you ii. 3
 he had his part of it; let him pay ii. 3
 and we've paid the part of it ii. 3
 the better part of ours are of ii. 3
 for mine own part, I could be (*rep.*) ii. 3
 misled upon your cousin's part ii. 3
 greater, ere I part from thee ii. 3
 better part of labour and discom (*rep.*) ii. 3
 for my part, if I may do this grace ii. 3
 the better part burnt out *Henry IV.* 1, 2
 and every part about you blasted i. 2
 than he can part young limbs i. 2
 say for fear, and part your part i. 2
 I could discern no part of his face i. 2
 marry, the immortal part needs i. 2
 I have done the part of a careful i. 2
 yet, for mine own part, sir, I do (*rep.*) ii. 2
 and, for your part, (*rep.* v. 1) ii. 2
 why not to him, in part ii. 2
 let them have pay, and part ii. 2
 inwards to the parts extreme ii. 2
 this part of his conjoints with my iv. 4
 imagine me making your part v. 5
 'tis all in every part v. 5
 narrow ocean parts aside *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 a thousand parts under one man i. (chorus)
 the art and practick part of life i. 1
 swaying more upon our part i. 1
 did to his predecessors part withal i. 1
 put into parts, doth keep in i. 2
 for my part (*rep.* iii. 6) ii. 1
 the sick and feeble parts of France ii. 4
 have, in these parts, from morn ii. 4
 for mine own part, I care not ii. 4
 leaving their earthly parts to ii. 4
 the numbers dead on both our parts ii. 4
 on one part and on the other? ii. 4
 make him eat some part of my leek v. 1
 on both parts best can witness v. 1
 that I will not part with a village v. 2
 dispraise those parts in me v. 2
 your French part of such a boy v. 2
 most part of the night *Henry VI.* 1, 1
 the smallest part and least ii. 3
 I'll turn my part thereof into ii. 3
 would some part of my young years ii. 5
 banding themselves in contrary parts ii. 5
 bravely played her part in this ii. 5
 regent in these parts of France ii. 5
 part of thy father may be saved (*rep.*) ii. 5
 into two parts, is now conjoined ii. 5
 regent in the parts of France *Henry VI.* 1, 1
 I will take the Nevill part ii. 1
 to play my part in fortune's ii. 1
 for my part, noble lords, I care not ii. 1
 loath a hundred times to part than ii. 2
 these rugs are no part of the duke iv. 2
 care not take our parts not a case iv. 2
 now part them again, lest they iv. 2
 ere thou and I part iv. 2
 too much presumption on thy part iv. 2
 bosoms of our part hot coals iv. 2
 the hearts of all our present parts iv. 1
 came on the part of York *Henry VI.* 1, 1
 disproportion me in every part ii. 2
 subdue the greatest part of Spain ii. 3
 Clarence shall not want his part iv. 6
 for my part, I'll be still v. 5
 so part we sadly in this troublous v. 5
 I repent my part thereof *Richard III.* 1, 3
 in peace my soul shall part to i. 1
 upon my part, shall be inviolable i. 1
 to go the queen's part i. 1
 for my part, I'll resign unto you i. 1
 I see, you'll part with light gifts iii. 1
 I presume, he'll take in gentle part iii. 1
 lord Hastings had pronounced your part iii. 4
 play the maid's part still iv. 2
 in the parts where he abides iv. 2
 part in just proportion our v. 3
 shall share his part thereof v. 3
 peep through each part of him *Henry VIII.* 1, 1
 for the most part such too i. 1
 which makes my whitest part black i. 2
 I know but of a single part i. 2
 the sixth part of his substance i. 2
 sixth part of each i. 2
 bark, and part of 't the timber i. 2
 the part my father meant to act i. 2
 you, that have so fair parts of woman
 thy parts sovereign and pious else ii. 4
 find me here part of a housewife iii. 1

PART—you'll part away disgraced *Henry VIII.* 1, 1
 to this upon the part of business ii. 2
 with thee and all thy best parts bound ii. 2
 his blessed part to heaven iv. 2
 from all parts they are coming v. 3
 for my part (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cressida* i. 1
 the still and mental parts i. 3
 receives from hence a conquering part i. 3
 not worth the ninth part of ii. 1
 for my private part, I am no ii. 2
 virtuously on his own part beheld ii. 3
 his mental and his active parts ii. 3
 thy parts of nature three-fold ii. 3
 thy spacious and dilated parts ii. 3
 it is music in parts iii. 1
 fight your hearts out, ere I part you iii. 2
 less than the tenth part of one iii. 2
 communicate his parts to others iii. 3
 for my own part, I came in late iv. 2
 may move, and parts with person iv. 4
 come, kiss, and let us part iv. 4
 the expetors of our Trojan part iv. 5
 in which part of his body shall I iv. 5
 after we part from Agamemnon's iv. 5
 nay, but you part in anger v. 2
 a retreat upon our Grecian part v. 9
 now, parts breed with him *Timon of Athens* i. 2
 express some part of our reason i. 2
 use thee well; good parts in thee iii. 1
 let not that part of nature iii. 1
 purchase the day before for a little part iii. 2
 for mine own part, I never iii. 2
 if not for any parts in him iii. 5
 we must all part into this sea of air iv. 1
 thus part we rich in sorrow iv. 2
 for thy part, I do wish thou wert iv. 3
 is our part, and promise to the v. 2
 though in general part we were v. 2
 in part for his sake moved v. 3
 the mutinous parts that envied *Coriolanus* i. 1
 with one part of our Roman power i. 3
 stand upon my common part with i. 9
 find I the part that is at mercy? i. 10
 with the major part of your syllables ii. 1
 it is a part that I shall blush ii. 2
 where being three parts melted away ii. 3
 the greater part carries it ii. 3
 the one part suffered, the other will I do ii. 3
 where one part does disdain with iii. 1
 love the fundamental part of state iii. 1
 upon the part of the people iii. 1
 you have put me now to part with iii. 2
 perform a part thou hast not done before iii. 3
 you take my part from me, sir iv. 2
 rudely visit them in parts remote iv. 5
 for mine own part (*rep.* v. 3) iv. 6
 I have forgot my part, I am out v. 3
 to show a noble grace to both parts v. 3
 which to a mother's part belongs v. 3
 a full third part, the charges of v. 5
 from Auidius a great part of blame v. 5
 lack some part of that quick spirit *Julius Caesar* i. 2
 and for mine own part (*rep.*) i. 3
 for my part (*rep.* i. 1) i. 3
 it is the part of men to fear and tremble i. 3
 that part of tyranny, that I do bear i. 3
 three parts of him is ours already i. 3
 'tis time to part. But it is doubtful yet i. 3
 for your part, to our swords have iii. 1
 shall cumber all the parts of Italy iii. 2
 the other street, and part the numbers iii. 2
 his better parts shall be iii. 2
 the greater part, the horse in general iii. 2
 for mine own part, I shall be glad iv. 3
 this is a Roman's part v. 3
 to part the glories of this happy day v. 4
 the finest part of pure love *Antony & Cleopatra* i. 2
 and get her love to part i. 3
 none our parts so poor, but was a race i. 3
 you and I must part, but that's not it i. 3
 to part with unbacked edges ii. 6
 we'll feast each other, ere we part ii. 6
 for my part, I am sorry it is turned ii. 6
 third part of the world, man (*rep.*) ii. 7
 gentle lords, let's part; you see ii. 7
 Octavia weeps to part from Rome iii. 2
 you take from me a great part of iii. 2
 if on both parts this be not iii. 2
 your ends! we will here part iii. 2
 for the most part too, they are foolish iii. 3
 we had not raised him his part of the isle iii. 6
 conquered, grant him part iii. 6
 best fits my latter part of life iv. 6
 fortune and Antony part here iv. 10
 if thou and nature can so gently part v. 2
 he takes his part: to draw upon *Cymbeline* i. 2
 dear as my finger, 'tis part of it i. 5
 enjoyed the dearest bodily part of your i. 5
 find out the woman's part in me! ii. 5
 I affirm it is the woman's part ii. 5
 why, hers, in part, or all; but, rather ii. 5
 that part, thou, Pisanio, must act iii. 4 (letter)
 all courtly parts more exquisite iii. 5
 feared gods, a part of it! iv. 2
 south to this part of the west iv. 2
 Incon, the great part of my comfort iv. 3
 and shall perform all parts of his iv. 3
 I'll fight against the part I come with v. 1
 part, shame, part, spirit renewed v. 3
 I have resumed again the part I came in v. 3
 for my freedom, 'tis the thin part v. 4
 scornful page, there lie thy part v. 5
 for mine own part, unfold a dangerous v. 5
 thanks in part of thy deserts *Titus Andronicus* i. 2
 take 'Titus' part, and so supplant i. 2
 I would not part a bachelor from i. 2
 let's kiss and part, for we have much ii. 1
 come from all parts of the world *Pericles* ii. 1
 mine own, part of mine heritage ii. 1
 begin to part their fringes of bright gold iii. 2

PART—have done their part in you. . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 swallowed some part of the earth . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 you are of household part . . . iv. 6
 a battery through his defended parts . . . v. 1
 the thousandth part of my endurance . . . v. 1
 how came you in these parts? . . . v. 1
 this coronet part between you . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 as in part I understand them . . . i. 2
 I will not part from thee yet . . . i. 4
 for taking one's part that is out of . . . i. 4
 they would have part on't . . . i. 4
 and gavel away both parts . . . i. 4
 men of choice and part of wit . . . i. 4
 and take vanity the puppet's part . . . ii. 2
 how now? what's the matter? Part . . . ii. 2
 which, for my part, I will not be . . . ii. 2
 send down, and take my part! . . . ii. 4
 I have one part in my heart . . . ii. 4
 there is part of a power already rooted . . . ii. 4
 begin to take his part so much . . . iii. 6
 my snuff, and loathed part of nature . . . iv. 6
 he, that parts us, shall bring . . . v. 3
 part fools; put up your sword . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 or manage it to part these men . . . i. 1
 to part your cankered hate . . . i. 1
 I drew to part them . . . i. 1
 fought on part and part (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 to her consent but part . . . i. 2
 nor any other part belonging to man . . . ii. 2
 that name, which is no part of thee . . . ii. 2
 with that part cheers each part . . . ii. 3
 that every part about me quivers . . . ii. 4
 hold friends, and part . . . ii. 4
 I could draw to part them . . . ii. 4
 affliction is enamoured of thy parts . . . iii. 3
 but the kind prince, taking thy part . . . iii. 3
 in what vile part of this anatomy . . . iii. 3
 so brief to part, Ophelia . . . iii. 3
 each part, deprived of supply . . . iii. 3
 heaven and yourself had part in this . . . iv. 5
 your part in her you could not keep . . . iv. 5
 heaven keeps his part in eternal life . . . iv. 5
 her immortal part, which lives . . . iv. 5
 to illumine that part of heaven . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 so have I heard, and do in part believe it . . . i. 1
 thy knotted and combined locks to part . . . i. 5
 that we shake hands, and part . . . i. 5
 and, for my own part, part . . . i. 5
 his friends, and in part, him (*rep.*) . . . i. 5
 that I will more willingly part withal . . . ii. 2
 in the secret parts of fortune? . . . ii. 2
 the humorous man shall end his part in . . . ii. 2
 for your part, Ophelia . . . ii. 2
 for the most part, are capable of nothing . . . ii. 2
 it was a brute part of him, to kill . . . ii. 2
 where you may see the inmost part of you . . . iii. 4
 but a sickly part of one true sense . . . iii. 4
 that is not twentieth part the tythe . . . iii. 4
 O throw away the worse part of it . . . iii. 4
 against some part of Poland . . . iv. 4
 but one part wisdom, and, ever (*rep.*) . . . iv. 4
 I do not know from what part of the . . . iv. 6
 your sum of parts put together . . . iv. 7
 what part is that my lord? . . . iv. 7
 for my part, I do not lie in . . . v. 1
 the continent of what part a gentleman . . . v. 2
 part them, they are incensed . . . v. 2
 my parts, my title, and my perfect soul . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 what, in your own part, can you say . . . i. 3
 to his honours, and to the valiant parts . . . i. 3
 on most part of their fleet . . . ii. 1
 for mine own part, no offence to the . . . ii. 3
 that brought me to part with it . . . ii. 3
 when you yourself did part them . . . ii. 3
 I have lost the immortal part, sir . . . ii. 3
 and denotement of her parts and graces . . . ii. 3
 disparagingly, hath ta'en your part . . . ii. 3
 have not lost part of conversation . . . ii. 3
 in some part (*Kn.*) of my . . . ii. 3
 this wretch hath part confessed his . . . v. 2
PARTAKE—to partake with me. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 depart, and yet partake no venom. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 your exultation partake to every one . . . v. 3
 what, what? let's partake . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 by and by thy bosom shall partake *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 not let him partake in the glory. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 5
 our mind partakes her private actions. *Pericles*, i. 1
PARTAKEN of my flesh . . . *All's Well*, iv. 1
PARTAKER in thy happiness. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 make us partakers of a little gain. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 partaker Poole, and you yourself . . . ii. 4
 to let me be partaker . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
PART-CREATED cost aaked. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
PARTED—he parted hence. . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 they parted very fairly . . . ii. 5
 when he parted from me . . . iv. 4
 or go-between, parted . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 a double cherry, seeming parted with . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 I see these things with parted eye . . . v. 1
 wall is down that parted their fathers . . . v. 1
 the old proverb is very well parted. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 Bassanio's love parted from his . . . ii. 2
 here are several lips, parted with . . . v. 1
 you would not then have parted . . . v. 1
 how parted he with thee? . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 measured swords, and parted . . . v. 4
 when his disguise and he parted . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
 who parted with me to go fetch. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 thou know'st, we part d . . . v. 1
 he parted well, and paid his score . . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
 when you parted with him? . . . *Richard II*, i. 4
 when you parted with the king . . . ii. 2
 as a long parted mother with . . . ii. 2
 a parted even just between . . . *Henry V*, i. 3
 yet parted but the shadow with . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 when we parted last, thou . . . iv. 3
 he parted from me . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 so she parted, and with the same . . . iv. 3
 able means, we had not parted thus . . . iv. 2

PARTED so much honesty . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 man—how dearly ever parted . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 man—parted thus by your argument . . . iv. 5
 that when I parted here, but still . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 what are the brothers parted? . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 2
 that have my heart parted at hand . . . iii. 6
 were parted by gentlemen at bed . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 am, parted with prayers for the provider . . . iii. 6
 how parted with your brothers? . . . v. 5
 when we with tears parted Pentapolis . . . *Pericles*, v. 3
 and France in choler parted! . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 parted you in good terms? . . . i. 2
 which parted thence, as pearls from . . . iv. 3
 what thing was that with parted from . . . iv. 6
 who parted either part . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 they were parted with foul and violent . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 of the sea and skies parted our fellowship . . . ii. 1
 the day had broke before we parted . . . iii. 1
 was not that Cassio, parted from my wife? . . . iii. 3
PARTIST a fair fray . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
PARTITHA did I take thee prisoner *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 compose well here, to Parthia . . . *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 2
 he shall to Parthia, art thou struck . . . iii. 3
 now, darting Parthia, art thou struck . . . iii. 3
 that ne'er yet beaten horse of Parthia . . . iii. 1
 great Media, Parthia, and Armenia . . . iii. 6
PAKTHIAN force . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 with Parthian sword (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 that, which all the Parthians dare . . . ii. 1
 like the Parthian, I shall fly fight *Cymbeline*, i. 7
PARTIAL—come in partial . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 I am not partial, to infringe . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 a partial slander sought I to avoid . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
 against thee, O partial . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 of partial indulgence to their . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 I cannot be so partial, Generil . . . *Lea*, i. 4
 since nature makes them partial . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
PARTIALIZE the unstopping . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
PARTIAL to let me . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
PARTICIPATE, did minister . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 from the womb I did participate. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
PARTICIPATION of society . . . *Henry VI*, v. 1
 privilege with visit participation . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
Partice, and use . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 if he do break the smallest particle *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
PARTICULARS of his preservation . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 and the particular accidents, gone by . . . v. 1
 that particular suddenness . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
 swear down each particular virtue . . . iv. 4
 shall recount their particular duties. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 trans-shape thy particular virtues . . . v. 1
 ay, and no, to these particulars . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 1
 should love a bright particular star . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 required office on my particular . . . ii. 5
 I knew in what particular action . . . iii. 6
 ay, and the particular confirmations . . . iv. 3
 let me answer to the particular . . . iv. 3
 their own particular thrills . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 by each particular star of heaven . . . i. 2
 so singular in each particular . . . iv. 3
 does receive particular addition . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 all the particulars of vice . . . iv. 3
 examine me upon the particulars . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 make my quarrel . . . *Henry IV*, v. 2
 parcels and particulars of our grief . . . ii. 2
 I will have it in a particular ballad . . . iv. 3
 with every course, in his particular . . . iv. 4
 doth any name particular belong to . . . iv. 4
 upon my particular knowledge . . . *Henry IV*, v. 2
 to lay apart their particular functions . . . iii. 7
 of a good and particular mistress . . . iii. 7
 the particular endings of his soldiers . . . iv. 1
 whose tenors and particular effects . . . v. 2
 here I am, thou particular . . . *Henry VI*, v. 1
 mirth with your particular fancy . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 3
 but by particular consent proceeded . . . ii. 4
 as 'twere in love's particular . . . ii. 2
 of their particular additions . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 I shall give him . . . ii. 2
 although particular, shall give . . . ii. 2
 as far as toucheth my particular . . . ii. 2
 dwells not in particular will . . . ii. 3
 yet is the kindness but particular . . . iv. 5
 but what particular rarity? . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 that his particular to foresee . . . iv. 3
 our old love made a particular force . . . v. 3
 to make his requests by particulars. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 revenge thine own particular wrongs . . . iv. 5
 I mean, for your particular . . . iv. 7
 loved him in a most dear particular . . . v. 1
 about thy particular prosperity . . . v. 2
 give me particulars . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 my more particular, and that which . . . i. 3
 world should not be so particular . . . i. 3
 forgive me in thine own particular . . . iv. 9
 more particulars must justify . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 that all particulars of duty know . . . *Lea*, i. 4
 inform her full of my particular fear . . . i. 4
 oft it chanceth, I'll receive him . . . i. 4
 for these domestic and particular broils . . . v. 1
 in what particular thought to work . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 why seems it so particular with thee? . . . i. 2
 particular act (*Kn.*-peculiar sect) . . . i. 3
 of it chanceth, I'll receive him . . . i. 4
 corruption from that particular fault . . . i. 4
 and each particular hair to stand on end . . . i. 5
 than your particular demands will . . . ii. 1
 let me question more in particular . . . ii. 2
 my particular grief is of so flood-gate . . . *Othello*, i. 1
PARTICULARITIES. I do not know. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 particularities and petty sounds . . . *Henry VI*, v. 1
PARTICULARIZ their abundance. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
PARTICULARLY, and to all the Voices . . . iv. 5
 drift, ha! not particularly . . . *Time of Athens*, i. 1
PARTIES—from the two parties . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 the parties themselves, the actors. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 4
 but when the parties were met . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 and in his parties, his alliance . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 the parties, and the parties . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 for then both parties nobly are . . . *Henry IV*, v. 2

PARTIES—whereof the parties . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 making parties strong, and feebling . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 calling both the parties knaves . . . i. 1
 lest parties (as he is beloved) break out . . . iii. 1
 wherein you wish us parties . . . v. 5
 than the love of parties . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 it allowed in manner parties . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 forth the parties of suspicion . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
PARTING strikes poor lovers . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 wept to have seen our parting . . . ii. 3
 wept herself blind at my parting . . . ii. 3
 hasty-footed time for parting us . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 for parting my fair Pyramus and me . . . v. 1
 our parting is a tortured body . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
 I procured his leave for pressing parting . . . ii. 5
 father charged me at our parting. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 at the parting all the church did echo . . . i. 1
 prefixed for his parting . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 proclaimed his parting with her . . . i. 2
 what store of parting tears were shed? *Richard II*, i. 4
 did grace our hollow parting with . . . i. 4
 more than with parting from my . . . ii. 2
 the parting of your wives and you . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 no war, beat thy parting soul . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 away! though parting be a fearful . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 5
 my body's parting with my soul . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 6
 his parting guest by the hand . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 for it is parting from us . . . iv. 4
 and sorrow, parting poor . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 this parting was we never . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 such parting were too petty . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 ere I could give him that parting kiss . . . i. 4
 which are often the sadness of parting . . . v. 4
 in parting two that fought . . . *Pericles*, iv. 2
 parting is such sweet sorrow . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
PARTITION—a union in partition. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 it is the wittiest partition that ever I . . . v. 1
 good from bad find no partition . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 we not partition make with . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
PARTIZAN I could not but . . . *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
 with our pikes and partizans . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 clubs, bills, and partizans! strike! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 to wield old partizans, in hands as old . . . i. 1
 I strike at it with my partizan? . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
PARTLET—by thy dame Partlet . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 how now, dame Partlet the hen? . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 3
PARTLY, seeing you are . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
 partly, that I have need of such . . . iv. 4
 to partly know the instrument. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 you are partly a beauty. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 partly, for that he promised . . . v. 1
 I partly think, a due sincerity . . . v. 1
 partly by his oaths, which first (*rep.*) . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 and partly to save my life . . . v. 4
 'tis partly mine own fault . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 marry, you may partly hope that. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
 I partly guess; for I have loved . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 by circumstances partly. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2 (indict.)
 for him, I partly know his mind . . . v. 3
 partly thy mother's word, partly . . . *Henry IV*, v. 2
 as partly touching or concerning . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 partly to satisfy my opinion (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 I do partly understand your meaning . . . iii. 6
 but now you partly perceive . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 he knows, and you may partly see . . . iii. 7
 I partly know the man . . . iv. 2
 I do but partly know, sir . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 to be partly proud . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I shall seem, as partly 'tis, their own . . . ii. 3
 partly credit thing that to presage . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 I but believe it partly . . . v. 1
 for he partly begs to be desired . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
 apace, despatch; I partly feel thee . . . v. 2
 I partly know him; 'tis broken . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 partly, to behold my lady's face . . . v. 1
 (as partly, I find, it is) that your fair . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 but partly led to diet my revenge . . . ii. 1
PARTNER of his fortune . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 your partner, as hear . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 some instruction part . . . ii. 3
 called a merciful man, partner . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 go, good partner, go, get you to . . . iii. 5
 marry, that am I and my partner . . . iv. 2
 be my present partner in this . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 as it becomes the partner of your bed . . . iv. 3
 my noble partner you greet with . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 look, how our partner's rapt . . . i. 3
 my dearest partner of greatness . . . i. 5 (letter)
 my partners are equal partners with . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 will be partner of your weal, or woe . . . iii. 2
 sweet partner, I must not yet forsake. *Henry VIII*, i. 4
 you shall have two noble partners . . . v. 2
 my noble partners, and myself . . . v. 4
 my partner in this action . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 I need his follower, not his partner . . . v. 3
 vouchsafed to think he had partners. *Ant. & Cleo*, i. 4
 then, noble partners, (the rather . . . ii. 2
 that I, your partner in the cause . . . ii. 2
 are partners in this business . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
PARTNERED with comfort . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
PARTNIDGE wing saved . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 finds the partnidge in the puttock's. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
PARTY—bring me to the party? . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 the three party is . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 the devil take one party . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 the nomination of the party writing *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 the party is gone, fellow Hector . . . v. 2
 the party, 'gainst which he. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 therein tax any private party? . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 must be a party in this alteration. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 not a party to the anger of the king . . . ii. 2
 the party tried, the daughter of . . . iii. 2
 are you a party in this business? . . . iv. 3
 upon the Field and the Field . . . *King John*, i. 1
 whose party do the townsmen yet . . . ii. 2
 and swear upon my party! . . . iii. 1
 our party may well meet a prouder . . . v. 1
 thy tongue a party verdict gave . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
 in upon his party (*Kn.*-faction) . . . iii. 2
 on thy royal party granted once . . . iii. 3

PASSED—that hath passed from him, *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 I have passed my word and promise, *Titus And.* i. 2
 there nought hath passed, v. 3
 till he hath passed necessity, *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 who passed that passing fair? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 [*Ant.*] so far he passed my thought, *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 she loved me for the dangers I had passed, *Othello*, i. 3
 PASSENGER—I see a passenger, *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* i. 1
 silly women, or poor passengers v. 4
 some unhappy passenger in chase iv. 1
 our wayward passenger, *Richard III.* v. 3
 that fleeced poor passengers, 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 with sorrow snarls relenting passengers iii. 1
 PASSES—your passes, stockadoes, *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 why, this passel? iv. 2
 hadst thou a passel for meas, v. 3
 she passes praise; then praise, *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 3
 a stain, as passes colouring *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 he passes some humours, and careers, *Henry V.* i. 1
 continuing goodness, he passes, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 to yield what he passes, *As You Like It*, iii. 5
 that in a dozen passes between yourself, *Hamlet*, v. 2
 PASSETH by with stiff unbowed, 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I have that within which passeth show, *Hamlet*, i. 2
 PASSES—passing shame, *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* i. 2
 and her passing deformity, v. 3
 is she not passing fair? iv. 4
 Vapians passing the equinoctial, *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 passing on the prisoner's life, *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
 passing on the passing shrewdly *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 Oberon is passing for a flower, *A Mid. W.* i. 1
 spied a blossom, passing fair, *Love's L. L.* iv. 5 (ver)
 bitter with him, and passing short, *As you Liked*, iii. 5
 I be pastime passing excellent, *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 I have a passing welcome, and so I play ii. 1
 And you passers by, *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 pleasant, gamepass, passing courteous ii. 1
 I know him passing wise iii. 2
 now is sharp, and passing empty iv. 1
 PASS—passing good, *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 this is a passing merry one *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 passing these flats, are taken by *King John*, v. 6
 I am passing light in spirit 2 *Henry VI.* v. 2
 our air shakes them passing scornfully, *Henry V.* iv. 2
 I have a passing shrewdness, *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 O passing traitor, perjured, and *Richard III.* i. 1
 a passing pleasing tongue, *Richard III.* i. 1
 I am passing out of this world, iv. 2
 yet are they passing cowardly *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 I have a passing shrewdness, *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 that is passing fair (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 passing through nature to eternity *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the which he loved passing well (*rep.*) ii. 2
 was strange, 'twas passing strange *Othello*, i. 3
 PASS—passing good, *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 ASSION—their fury, and my passion, *Tempest*, 2
 in some passion that works him strongly iv. 1
 passion as they, be kinder moved v. 1
 means this passion at his name? *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* i. 2
 I have a passion for my friend, *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 unfold the passion of my love *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 the cunning of her passion invites me ii. 2
 it did relieve my passion much ii. 4
 the beating of so strong a passion ii. 4
 with passion, *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 same 'haviour that your passion bears iii. 4
 his words do from such passion fly iv. 1
 thy wisdom, not thy passion, sway in iv. 1
 if passion change not shortly *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I count not passion for my friend, *Rep.* ii. 3
 what effects of passion shows she? ii. 3
 counsel him to fight against his passion iii. 1
 their counsel turns to passion v. 1
 spend your passion, *As You Liked*, iii. 5
 the passion of loud laughter *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 this passion, and the death of a dear v. 1
 and her passion ends the play iv. 1
 with this I passion to say *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (det)
 now do you your passion iv. 3
 did not move him to passion v. 3
 their folly, passion's solemn tears v. 2
 never heard a passion so confused *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
 dimensions, senses, affections, passions? ii. 8
 I have another passion to set air ii. 2
 mistress of passion, say to me ii. 2
 what passion hangs these weights, *As you Liked*, ii. 2
 as my passion now makes me ii. 4
 this shepherd's passion is much upon ii. 4
 for every passion, *Rep.* ii. 3
 that it was a passion of earnestness v. 2
 all made of passion, and all v. 2
 love's strong passion is impressed *All's Well*, i. 3
 the proclamation of thy passion i. 3
 for your passion, *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 Cox' my passion! give me your hand v. 2
 into some merry passion, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (gamut)
 to plead Hortensio's passion iii. 1 (gamut)
 Cox's passion, silence! I hear my iv. 1
 your passion, *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 cast your good counsels upon his passion iv. 2
 a notable passion of wonder appeared v. 3
 his passion ne'er brake into *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 each one with ireful passion v. 1
 of your passion, *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 this noble passion, child of integrity iv. 3
 a passion hateful to my purposes *King John*, iii. 1
 then with a passion would I shake ii. 4
 his passion is so ripe, it needs ii. 4
 the comment that my passion iii. 1
 for I must speak in passion 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 not in pleasure, but in passion ii. 4
 distemperature, in passion shook ii. 1
 he strained upon my strong 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if you've o'er to stormy passion ii. 1
 till that his passions, like a whale ii. 4
 unto whose grace our passion is, *Henry V.* i. 2
 free from gross passion, or of mirth ii. 3
 I have a passion in my heart 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 of all these passions, fear is ii. 3

PASSION—passions in my heart *Henry V.* v. 5
with any passion of inflaming love..... v. 5
but his passions move me so *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
to tell the passion of my sovereign's iii. 3
makes me bridle passion iv. 4
but ally, the fire of passion..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
the hot passion of distemper'd..... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
even such a passion doth embrace v. 2
which here his passion doth express v. 2
your passion draws ears hither v. 2
precedent passions do instruct..... *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
I feel my master's passion! iii. 1
such sober and untorn passion..... *Coriolanus.* iv. 4
Whose passions and whose plots iv. 4
with passions of some difference..... *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
I have much mistook your passion..... i. 2
passion, I see, is catching..... iii. 1
whose every passion fully strives..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
alack, sir, no, her passions are made i. 2
your speech is passion ii. 2
what's thy passion? The greater cantle iii. 8
by such poor passion as the maid..... iv. 13
the quality of her passion shall require v. 1
mother's tears in passion for her son..... *Titus And.* i. 1
plead my passions for Lavinia's love iii. 1
then be my passions bottomless..... iii. 1
in passion moved, doth weep to see..... i. 2
the passions of the mind, that have *Pericles.* i. 2
borrowed passion made for true *Lea.* i. 2
smooth every passion *Lea.* i. 2
twice twain reason with your passion iv. 4
she was a queen over her passion..... iv. 3
passion lends me reason..... *Lea.* i. 2
Romeo! humours! madman! passion! ii. 2
my true love's passion ii. 2
as oft as any passion under heaven..... *Hamlet.* ii. 2
eyes of heaven, and passion in the gods..... ii. 2
in a dream of passion could I love..... ii. 2
the motive and the cue for passion ii. 2
(as I may say) whirlwind of your passion
fear a passion to tatters, to very rags iii. 2
that man that is not passion's slave iii. 2
in passion we propose, the passion ending
lapsed in time and passion, lets go by
affliction, passion, hell itself, she turns
did put me into a towering passion..... v. 2
and passion having my best judgement..... *Othello.* ii. 2
from the heart, that passion cannot rule..... iii. 3
I see, sir, you are eaten up with passion
herself in such shadowing passion iv. 1
a passion most unsuiting such a man..... iv. 1
O well-past passion iv. 1
nature whom passion could not shake..... iv. 1
some bloody passion shakes your very v. 2
PASSIONATE Proteus..... *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
amazed at your passionate words..... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
make passion be my sense of *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
she is sad and passionate..... *King John.* ii. 2
what means this passionate discourse?..... *Henry VI.* i. 4
[Col. Knt.] this passionate humour..... *Richard III.* i. 4
cannot passionate our tenfold grief..... *Titus Andron.* ii. 2
come, a passionate speech..... *King John.* ii. 2
PASSIONING for a passion *King John.* ii. 2
PASSIVE drugs of it freely *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
PASSPORT; when thou canst get *All's Well.* i. 5
his passport shall be made..... *Henry V.* iv. 3
a passport too! Apollo perfect me *Pericles.* iii. 2
PASSY measure of a pavy *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
PAST—past the mid season *Tempest.* i. 1
whereof what's past is prologue ii. 1
till the dregs of the storm be past..... ii. 2
since I feel the best is past iii. 3
it is past her cure iii. 3
for my folly past *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
'tis past the hour, sir *Merry Wives.* i. 2
my riots past, my wild iii. 4
'tis past eight already, sir iii. 5
past question, for thou art past *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
a wreck past here he was v. 1
that have on both sides past v. 1
were past cure of the thing..... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
what hath past between you iii. 1
he's now past it, yet, and I say iii. 2
of what's past, present, or to come iv. 2
life is better life, past fearing death v. 1
sle misused me past the endurance..... *Much Ado.* ii. 1
it is past the minute of thought..... iii. 3
your cure is past; it is *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
thou drivest me past the bounds of..... iii. 2
saint Valentine is past iv. 1
I have had a dream,—past the wit of
outas are past *Love's L. L.* i. 1
forbear till this company be past v. 2
for, past cure, is still past cure v. 2
his hour is almost past *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
did entreat me, past all saying nay iii. 2
past all expression, it is very iii. 5
in the calendar of my past endeavours..... *All's Well.* i. 1
when help past sense we deem ii. 1
not past power, nor you past cure..... ii. 1
they say, miracle, it is iii. 3
for doing I am past; as I will by
the troop is past; come, pilgrim iii. 5
to what is past already iii. 7
token to the future our past deeds iv. 2
'tis past, my liege, and I beseech..... v. 3
the bitter past, more welcome..... v. 3
why, I am past my gamut *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 1
past cure of the fives iii. 2
as weak, our weakness past compare
Camillo, (but I doubt) *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
he so troubles me, 'tis past enduring
then, 'twere past all doubt iii. 3
dear services, past, and to come..... iii. 3
my past life hath been ascendant..... iii. 2
were past all shame (rep.) iii. 2
what's past help, should be past grief
a kinsman not past three quarters iv. 2

PAST—I am past more children *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
now he's there, past thought *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
in the times past, which held you *Macheth.* iii. 1
strongly urged past my defence *King John.* i. 1
all murders past do seem excused iii. 3
more than things long past *Richard II.* ii. 1
things past redress, are now with me past ii. 3
as thou read'st, thy promise past v. 3
may, that's, praying for *Henry IV.* i. 2
though not clean past your youth *Henry IV.* i. 2
past, and to come, seem best i. 3
'tis one o'clock, and past. Why then iii. 1
what perils past, what crosses iii. 1
still; you are past service iii. 2
the heat is past, follow no further now
turning past evils to advantages iv. 4
faint souls, past corporal toil *Henry V.* i. 1
either past, or not arrived to iii. (chorus)
by remembering you—'tis past v. (chorus)
to-day? St. Davy's day is past v. 1
what's past, and what's to come *Henry VI.* i. 2
grief that they are past recovery *Henry VI.* i. 1
let's stay till he be past *Henry VI.* iii. 1
thou see what's past, go fear iii. 3
thou storms be past *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
that string, madam; that is past. *Richard III.* iv. 4
they vex me past my patience! *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
me more calm than Xanthus, that is past iv. 1
but now I am past all comfort v. 2
as he past along, how earnestly v. 2
has not past three or four hairs. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
past hiding, and then it is past watching i. 2
the past proportion of his infinite i. 2
those scraps are gone down his throat ii. 3
though less than yours in past ii. 3
made and moulded of things past iii. 3
what's past, and what's to come iv. 5
well, well, 'tis done, 'tis past ii. 2
his days and nights are past *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
my lord, six weeks, and past ii. 2
Timon's happy hours are done and past iii. 2
the law, which is past depth to those iii. 5
his present bearing *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
than stay, past doubt, for greater iii. 3
but the loss of what is past iii. 2
the main blaze of it is past iv. 3
ambitious past all thinking iv. 6
I have tumbled past the third iii. 3
I should not urge thy duty, past *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
things, that are past, are done *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
she is cunning past man's thought i. 2
the deserter till his deserts are past i. 2
it's past the siege, past hope v. 2
past grace? obedience? past hope (rep.) *Cymb.* ii. 2
for certainties either are past remedies i. 7
thou art past the tyrant's stroke iv. 2 (song)
their pleasures here are past, and so is iv. 2
it's past, and so am I, but what comfort iv. 3
of what's past, and to come v. 2
that's due to all the villains past v. 5
sweet, pardon for what is past *Titus Andron.* i. 2
his sorrows are past remedy iv. 3
inexplicable, past the patience of iii. 3
betwixt me what was past *Pericles.* i. 3
makes my past miseries sport v. 3
by this, had thought been past *Lea.* iv. 6
past speaking of in a king iv. 6
his past, and so am I, but what v. 3
until some half hour past v. 3
and I am past our dancing-days. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
yet they are past compare ii. 5
but that a joy past joy calls out iii. 3
past hope, past cure, past help! iv. 1
it strains me past the compass of iv. 1
all pressures past, that youth and *Hamlet.* i. 5
then I'll look up; my fault is past iii. 3
repent what's past; avoid what is to come iii. 4
O thou deservest to be past *Othello.* i. 1
remedies are past, the griefs are ended i. 3
a mischief that is past and gone i. 3
not past a pint, as I am a soldier ii. 3
hurt, lieutenant! Ay, past all surgery ii. 3
neither service past, nor present sorrows iii. 4
PAST-CURE malady to empiric *All's Well.* ii. 1
feared his sickness was past cure *King John.* iv. 2
PASTE—serves as paste and cover *Richard II.* iii. 2
I'll make a paste (rep.) *Titus Andron.* v. 2
when she put them i' the paste alive *Lea.* ii. 1
PASTERN—but on four pasterns *Henry VI.* iii. 7
PASTIES of your shameful *Titus Andron.* v. 2
PASTIME is to make midnight *Tempest.* v. 1
O thou deservest to be past *Pericles.* ii. 7
till our very time, tired out *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
with some strange pastime solace them iii. 4
we have had pastime here *Love's L. L.* v. 4
to see no pastime *As you Like it.* v. 4
be a catastrophe and be past *All's Well.* i. 1
be pastime passing excellent. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
here is some good pastime toward i. 1
I make itself a pastime to harder *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
make their pastime at my sorrow iii. 3
make pastime with a lady *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
our pastimes done, possess a golden. *Titus And.* ii. 3
maketh thou this shame thy pastime? *Lea.* ii. 4
did you assay him to any pastime? *Hamlet.* ii. 4
shook with danger, and think it pastime iv. 7
PASTOR—as some use *Pericles.* ii. 7
PASTORAL—Whitson pastorals. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
pastoral, pastoral comical (rep.) *Hamlet.* ii. 2
PASTRY—quinces in the pastry. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 3
PASTURE—too small a pasture. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
and I pasture (rep.) *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
full of the pasture, jumps along *As you Like it.* ii. 1
buy his flock and pasture? (rep.) ii. 4
that good pasture makes fat sheep ii. 2
and bedew her pasture green *Richard II.* iii. 3
they sell the pasture now *Henry VI.* ii. (chorus)

PASTURE—the mettle of your pastures. *Henry V.* iii. 1
is the pasture lards the brother's. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
when show the pasture sheets *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
so graze, as you find pasture *Cymbeline.* v. 4
PASTY—venison pasty to dinner *Merry Wives.* i. 1
if you pinch me like a pasty *All's Well.* i. 5
PAT, pat; and here's a marvellous. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
it will fall pat as I told you v. 1
come pat betwixt too early *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
that he comes, make the catastrophe *Lea.* i. 1
now night I do it pat *Hamlet.* i. 3
PATAY—at the battle of Patay *Henry VI.* iv. 1
PATCH—thou scurvy patch! *Tempest.* iii. 2
patch grief with proverbs *Much Ado.* v. 1
there were a patch set on learning. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
the patch is kind enough *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 5
a patch of velvet on's face (rep.) *All's Well.* iv. 5
capon, coxcomb, idiot, patch! *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
what patch is made our porter? iii. 1
what soldiers, patch? *Macheth.* v. 3
begin to patch up thine old body *Henry VI.* i. 5
if you'll patch a quarrel *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 2
to gain a little patch of ground *Hamlet.* iv. 4
should patch a wall to expel the winter v. 1
PATCHED—an excellent piece of patch *Tempest.* iii. 2
PATCHED—man is but a patched. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
thing that is mended, is patched. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
is but patched with sin (rep.) i. 5
prodigious, patched with foul moths. *King John.* iii. 1
there it is, a patch of patch *Pericles.* ii. 1
this must be patched with cloth. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
but you patched up your excuses. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
PATCHERY, such juggling. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
know his gross patchery, love him. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
PATCHES—a crew of patches. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
as patches, set upon a little *King John.* iv. 1
with patches, colours, and with forms. *Henry V.* ii. 2
patches will I get into these scars v. 1
a king of shreds and patches *Hamlet.* iii. 4
PATCH—an excellent piece of patch *Tempest.* iii. 2
there is either liquor in his pate *Merry Wives.* i. 1
fat paunches have lean pates *Love's L. L.* i. 1
so I had broke thy pate, and asked *All's Well.* i. 5
I'll knock your knave's pate *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
through the instrument your pate made i. 2
by your understanding pate but *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
score your fault upon my pate. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
marks of yours upon my pate i. 2
or I will break your pate across i. 2
I'll break your pate across i. 2
I'll break your knave's pate iii. 1
that still breaks the pate of faith *King John.* ii. 2
to break the pate of thee *Henry IV.* i. 1
here's no scoring, but upon the pate v. 3
I'll knock his leak about his pate *Henry V.* iv. 1
or I will pat his pate four days v. 1
there is a groat to heal your pate (rep.) v. 1
a curled pate will grow bald v. 2
do pelt so fast at one another's pate. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
chop away that tedious part of his *Henry VI.* v. 1
the learned pate ducks to thee. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
melt the city leads upon your pates. *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
have broke his pate with your bowl. *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
creature, dagger on your pate *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 5
it breaks not the pate of a politician v. 1
to have his fine pate full of fine dirt? v. 1
singing his pate against the v. 1
my intention comes from my pate *Othello.* ii. 1
PATENT—yield my virgin patent up *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
which he thinks is a patent for his *All's Well.* i. 5
call in the letters patents that he *Richard II.* ii. 1
yet my letters patent give me iii. 3
tied it by letters patent *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
I'll give you a patent to offend *Othello.* ii. 1
PATERNAL—disclaim all my paternal care. *Lea.* i. 1
PATH—in their so sacred paths *Merry Wives.* iv. 3
your wisdom in that good path. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
in the chunway paths to glide. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
I'll walk not in the trodden paths. *As you Like it.* i. 1
out of the path which shall directly. *King John.* iii. 4
the stranger paths of banishment *Richard II.* i. 3
haunted us in our familiar paths *Henry V.* ii. 4
go tread the path that thou shalt *Richard III.* i. 1
that my path were even to the crown ii. 1
keep then the path *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 1
for if thou path, thy native *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
what is this? here is a path to it *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
pursue, and have found the path. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
I myself the primrose path of dalliance *Othello.* ii. 1
PATHETICAL break-promise *As you Like it.* i. 2
most pretty, and pathetic! *Love's L. L.* i. 2
it is a most pathetic wit! *Hamlet.* ii. 1
PATHWAY—make way to thy *Richard II.* i. 2
see with the eyes of his *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
from forth day's pathway [Col. Knt.—path] ii. 3
PATIENCE—I am out of patience *Tempest.* i. 1
by your patience, I needs must iii. 3
and patience says is iii. 3
I have patience, gentle wife *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
my patience more than thy desert iii. 1
I do entreat your patience to hear me iv. 4
lend me patience to forbear a while v. 4
be ye not abusing your patience *Merry Wives.* i. 4
odds with his own gravity and patience iii. 1
pray you, use your patience iii. 1
but tameness, civility, and patience iv. 2
by your patience, no *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
sit like patience on a burning iii. 4
my patience, or we break the sinews iv. 1
daughter, in your patience *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
keep me in patience v. 1
my patience here's touched v. 1
Give me patience, gentle wife *Much Ado.* ii. 3
I have patience, and endure iv. 1
and bid him speak of patience v. 1
and I of him will gather patience v. 1
to speak patience to those that wring v. 1
and bid him not wake his patience v. 1
I know not how to pray your patience v. 1

PATIENCE—our trial patience . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I know your patience well iii. 1
 past the bounds of maiden's patience iii. 2
 a poor soul's patience, all to take iii. 2
 begged my patience, I then did ask iii. 2
 God grant us patience! *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I have as little patience as another i. 2
 with what strict patience have I sat iv. 3
 I'll stay with patience *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 2
 your patience for my love iv. 6
 I do oppose my patience to his fury iv. 1
 her patience, speak to the people *As you Like it*, i. 3
 never cried, have patience, good people i. 3
 Patience herself would starve at this iv. 3
 Audrey; patience, gentle Audrey v. 1
 humbleness, all patience, and impatience v. 2
 patience once more, whiles our compact v. 4
 sir, by your patience: if I heard you v. 4
 your patience, and your virtue, well v. 4
 think upon patience *All's Well*, iii. 2
 you must have the patience to hear it iv. 3
 ours be your patience then (epil.)
 though it pass your patience *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 patience: I am Grumio's pledge i. 2
 hear me with patience i. 2
 for patience she will prove a second ii. 1
 patience, I pray you ii. 2
 and tyranny tremble at patience *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 take your patience to you iii. 1
 patience, patience, this is wrong iii. 1
 O patience; the statue is but newly v. 3
 patience, unmoved, no marvel *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 helpless patience wouldst relieve me ii. 1
 this fool-begged patience in thee will ii. 1
 have patience: take it, it is not so iii. 1
 depart in patience, and let us to iii. 1
 have patience, I beseech iv. 2
 my master preaches patience to him v. 1
 find your patience so predominant *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 you must have patience, patience iv. 3
 devotion, patience, courage, fortitude iv. 3
 patience, good lady! *King John*, iii. 1
 of such tame patience boast *Richard III.*, i. 4
 call it not patience, Gaunt i. 2
 in mean men's patience i. 2
 and prick my tender patience i. 2
 badges of his grief and patience v. 5
 patience is stale, and I am weary of it v. 5
 you tread upon my patience *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 beyond the honour of patience i. 3
 to put him quite beside his patience iii. 1
 on purpose, to try my patience *2 Henry IV.*, i. 4
 not to have patience to shift me v. 5
 to pray your patience for it (epil.)
 your humble patience pray *Henry V.*, i. (chorus)
 linger your patience on ii. (chorus)
 though patience be a tired mare ii. 1
 give you patience to endure, and true ii. 2
 by your patience, ancient Pistol iii. 6
 have patience, noble king *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 but only (with your patience) that we iii. 1
 this place commands my patience iii. 1
 patience, good lady; wizards know *2 Henry VI.*, i. 4
 sort thy heart to patience iii. 4
 patience is for patient *3 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 renowned queen, with patience calm iii. 3
 a paper to persuade me patience? iii. 3
 stoop with patience to my fortune v. 5
 meantime, have patience *Richard III.*, i. 1
 with patience, madam, there's no doubt i. 3
 have patience, madam; there's no doubt i. 3
 to thy harm, thou move our patience iii. 7
 I must have patience to endure the load iii. 7
 by your patience, I may not suffer you iv. 1
 in tempting York to patience *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 rest showed a most noble patience ii. 2
 they vex me past my patience! ii. 4
 add an honour, a great patience iii. 1
 good sir, have patience. So I have iii. 2
 patience, be patient, madam iv. 2
 we wake her; softly, gentle Patience iv. 2
 Patience, is that letter, I caused you iv. 2
 you must take your patience to you v. 1
 fulfilled, and I attend with patience v. 2
 all the weight we can upon my patience v. 2
 Patience herself, what goddess *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 Hector, whose patience is, as a virtue i. 2
 did them have patience, she shall iv. 4
 hold, patience! How now, Trojan? iv. 3
 you have not patience, come v. 2
 and all offences a guard of patience v. 2
 you have sworn patience v. 2
 of what I feel, I all my patience v. 2
 I did swear patience, you shall v. 2
 patience, a while, you'll hear *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 by your patience (rep. i. 9) i. 3
 rob you of a great deal of patience ii. 1
 up the bloody York against all patience ii. 1
 Coriolanus, patience, speak, good ii. 1
 I will with patience hear *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 can I bear that with patience, and not ii. 1
 have patience, gentle friends, I must not ii. 2
 hear me with patience. Will you say ii. 2
 I have the patience to endure it now v. 1
 arming myself with patience, to stay v. 1
 with patience more than savages *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
 out of patience; and that night (rep.) ii. 5
 good madam, patience. Will you say iii. 6
 pray you be ever known to patience iv. 3
 patience is sottish; and impatience iv. 3
 what patience your wisdom may *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 beseech your patience; peace, dear lady i. 2
 good madam, patience, I have patience ii. 4
 have patience, sir, and take your ring ii. 4
 besides the government of patience! ii. 4
 good lady, hear me with patience iv. 2
 grief and patience, rooted in him both iv. 2
 grow, patience, patience, patience ii. 2
 patience, prince Saturnine *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2

PATIENCE, gentle empress *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 why have I patience to endure all this? ii. 3
 patience, dear niece: good Titus iii. 1
 past patience, or more than any v. 3
 with patience bear such griefs as you *Pericles*, i. 2
 I shall with aged patience bear your yoke ii. 4
 patience, good sir (rep.) iii. 1
 patience then, and think you now iv. 4 (Gow.)
 yet thou dost look like Patience v. 1
 I shall sit, or for a while, or for ever v. 3 (Gower)
 so on your patience evermore v. 3 (Gower)
 I pray you, sir, take patience; I have *Lea*, ii. 4
 give me that patience, patience I need! ii. 4
 no, I will be the pattern of all patience iii. 2
 where is the patience now, that you so oft iii. 6
 patience and sorrow strove who should iv. 3
 sir, by your patience, I hold you but v. 3
 patience perform with wilful *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 6
 hear me with patience but to speak iii. 5
 (Col. Kie.) beseech you, sir, have patience v. 1
 let mischance be slave to patience v. 3
 bear this work of heaven with patience v. 3
 they stay upon your patience *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 of thy distemper sprinkle cool patience iii. 4
 content to hear the patient iii. 4
 your patience in our last night's v. 1
 till then, in patience our proceeding be v. 1
 patience, good sir. What tell'st thou me, Othello, i. 1
 yet, by your gracious patience, I will i. 3
 patience, my dear lady, make i. 3
 pay grief, must of poor patience borrow ii. 1
 let it not gall your patience, good Iago ii. 1
 indignity, which patience could not pass ii. 3
 how poor are they, that have not patience! ii. 3
 sir Toby, be patient; for I will to bed *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 patience, I say; your mind, perhaps iii. 3
 marry, patience; or I shall say, you are iv. 1
 found most cunning in my patience iv. 1
 in some part of my soul a drop of patience iv. 2
 patience, thou count'st me a whipped v. 1
 patience a while, good Cassio v. 1
 PATIENT—nay, good be patient *Tempest*, i. 1
 am I this patient log-man iii. 1
 be patient, for the prize I iii. 1
 I'll be as patient as a mother *Pericles*, i. 2
 come, come, be patient v. 3
 I will be patient; I will find *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 shown himself a wise and patient ii. 3
 de lords, de gentlemen, my patients ii. 3
 sir Toby, be patient; for I will to bed *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 alas, sir, be patient iv. 2
 thou must be patient *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 yet a patient sufferance *Much Ado*, i. 3
 sir, be patient; for my part iv. 1
 I have with a patient shrug *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 sweet masters, be patient *As you Like it*, i. 1
 for I, thy resolved patient, on thee *All's Well*, ii. 1
 my preserver, by thy patient's side ii. 3
 well, I must be patient (rep. v. 3) ii. 3
 good sir, be patient; for I will to bed *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 to this most patient, sweet, and virtuous ii. 2
 be patient; to-morrow it shall be iv. 1
 I must be patient, till the *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 if so, be patient, sister *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 good sir, be patient; for I will to bed *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 be patient; for I will not v. 1
 you are not Pinch's patient, are you v. 1
 how does your patient, doctor *Macbeth*, v. 3
 therein the patient must minister v. 3
 he is most patient *King John*, iii. 1
 patient underbearing of his fortune *Richard III.*, i. 4
 too careless patient as thou art ii. 1
 how long shall I be patient? ii. 1
 ever made me sour my patient cheek ii. 1
 say, my lord, but not so patient *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
 but how I should your patient to ii. 2
 be patient, princes; you do not know iv. 4
 good corporal, be patient here *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 be patient, for I will to bed *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 but only in patient stillness, while his iii. 7
 be patient (rep. v. 4) *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 madam, be patient (rep. iii. 2) *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 be patient, gentle Nell; forget this iv. 4
 be patient (rep. i. 1) *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 why art thou patient, man? i. 4
 some patient leisure to excuse *Richard III.*, i. 2
 I can no longer hold me patient i. 3
 be patient, they are friends iii. 5
 either be patient, and entreat me fair iv. 4
 no, my good lord, therefore be patient v. 1
 be patient yet. I will, when you *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 his physic after his patient's death ii. 2
 pray, sir, be patient: 'tis as much v. 3
 suit upon her patient *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 physician, that should be the patient ii. 3
 the surgeon's box, or the patient's v. 1
 by Jove, I will be patient (rep.) v. 2
 were I as patient as the midnight *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 be patient, for I will to bed *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 and patient fools, whose children v. 5
 with patient expectation *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 only be patient, till we have appeared iii. 1
 be patient, for I will to bed iii. 2
 will you be patient? iii. 2
 and let patient Octavia plough *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 your lordship is the most patient man *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 but not every man patient after ii. 3
 if you'll be patient *Dearest Kite*, i. 4
 sir, be patient; this is not strong enough ii. 3
 patient yourself, madam, and pardon *Titus And.*, i. 2
 even here, where is a kingly patient *Pericles*, v. 1
 I'll be patient; thou little know'st v. 1
 play sir, be patient *Dearest Kite*, i. 4
 I can be patient; I can stay with Regan ii. 4
 bare free and patient thoughts iv. 6
 thou must be patient; we came crying iv. 6
 if you with patient ears attend *Romeo & Jul.*, (prol.)
 be patient (rep. iii. 3) i. 5
 the spurs that patient merit of the *Hamlet*, iii. 1

PATIENT—we must be patient *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 anon, as patient as the female dove v. 1
 you must a while be patient *Othello*, iii. 4
 confine yourself but in a patient list iv. 1
 PATIENTLY—this patient *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 3
 bear the shame most patiently *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 if you take it not patiently iii. 2
 could endure the toothach patiently *Much Ado*, v. 1
 if you will patiently dance *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 I'll keep my gain, and I'll give you *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 patiently receive my medicine *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 you will not bear them patiently *Comedy of Err.*, i. 2
 I embrace this fortune patiently *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 sit patiently, and hily ruminate *Henry VI.*, iv. (cho.)
 shake patiently my great affliction v. 2
 therefore, patiently, and yielding v. 2
 patiently hear my impatience *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 march patiently along *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 10
 for since patiently and constantly *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 good heavens, hear patiently my purpose v. 2
 we beg your hearing patiently *Hamlet*, iii. 2 (prol.)
 PATRIENS (Col.-patterns) of bright *Mer. of Ven.*, v. 1
 PATRICIANS, good: what authority *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 care have the patricians of you i. 1
 the gods, not the patricians, shall i. 1
 where great patricians shall attend i. 9
 I am known to be a humorous patrician ii. 1
 the good patricians must be visited ii. 1
 but most unwise patricians, why iii. 1
 patricians, patricians, patricians *Pericles*, i. 2
 against the senators, patricians, and iv. 3
 senators, and patricians, love him too iv. 7
 by the consuls and patricians, together v. 5
 patricians, patrons of my right *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 patricians draw your self to the i. 2
 patricians, and plebeians, we create i. 2
 lest then the people, and the patricians i. 2
 PATRICK—friar Patrick's cell *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 3
 at Patrick's cell (rep. v. 2) v. 1
 by saint Patrick, and his grace *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 PATRIMONY—for my patrimony *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 4
 bereft and gilded of his patrimony *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 reave the orphan of his patrimony *2 Henry VI.*, v. 1
 prisoners, patrimony; dispose of them *Lea*, v. 1
 PATROCLES, upon a lazy bed *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 now play him me, Patroclus, arming i. 3
 enough, Patroclus; or give me ribs i. 3
 there's for you, Patroclus. I will see ii. 1
 then tell me, Patroclus, what's Achilles? ii. 3
 how now, Patroclus? Good-morrow ii. 3
 Patroclus is a fool (rep.) ii. 3
 Patroclus, I'll speak with nobody ii. 3
 may easily utter: here comes Patroclus ii. 3
 hear you, Patroclus; we are too well ii. 3
 how now, Patroclus? Good-morrow ii. 3
 call Thersites hither, sweet Patroclus iii. 3
 let Patroclus make demands to me iii. 3
 to him, Patroclus: tell him I humbly iii. 3
 this mine, Patroclus kisses you iv. 5
 Patroclus, let us feast; for the height v. 1
 must all be spent: away, Patroclus v. 1
 Patroclus will give me anything for v. 2
 Patroclus, 'tis, or slain v. 5
 go, bear Patroclus' body to Achilles v. 5
 Patroclus' wounds have roused v. 5
 PATRON—fostering patron *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
 as for my patron, (stand you so *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 the patron of my life and liberty iv. 2
 patient to Antipater *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 call Warwick patron, and be *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 acknowledge thee their patron *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 patricians, patrons of my right *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 the good Andronicus, patron of virtue i. 2
 the most great patron, I have *Lea*, v. 1
 my worthy arch and patron, comes to night v. 1
 PATRONAGE his theft *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 as well as you dare patronage the iii. 4
 PATRONAGES of heavenly harmony *Tam. of Sh.*, i. 1
 before our patroness, the ill *perfidious Coriolanus*, i. 1
 O divinet patroness, and midwife *Pericles*, iii. 1
 PATTERN—pattern out my *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 pattern in himself to know iii. 2
 (Col.) with patterns of bright gold *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 be one of the patterns of love *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 than history can pattern *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 by the pattern of mine own thoughts iv. 3
 find some pattern of our shame *King John*, iii. 4
 shall as a pattern or a measure *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 and defend the patterns that *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 and is a pattern of celestial peace *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 this pattern of thy butcheries *Richard III.*, i. 1
 a pattern to all princes living *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
 a pattern, precedent, and lively *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 I will be the pattern for his grace *Lea*, v. 1
 cunningest pattern of excellent nature *Othello*, v. 1
 PATTERNED by that the poet *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 PATTLE—a most brave pattle here *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 PAUCA verba, sir John *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I say! Pauca, pauca! *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 vir sapit, qui pauca loquitur *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 you shall not say me nay: pauca verba iv. 2
 therefore, pauca palliaria *Taming of Sh.*, i. (ind.)
 only she; and, pauca, there's enough *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 PAULINE—see thy wife Paulina *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 I bought him in Paul's, and he'll *2 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 now, by saint Paul, this news *Richard III.*, i. 1
 taken from Paul's to be interred ii. 2
 or, by saint Paul, I'll make (rep.) ii. 2
 by saint Paul, they love his grace iii. 3
 now by saint Paul I swear, I will not iii. 4
 may be to-day read o'er in Paul's iii. 6
 by the apostle Paul, shadows to-night v. 3
 all push again as well *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
 PAULINA—see thy wife Paulina *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 good Paulina, who hast the memory v. 1
 no wife, I'll have no wife, Paulina v. 1
 never, Paulina; so be blessed my spirit! v. 1
 my wife, Paulina, we shall not marry v. 1
 here comes the lady Paulina's steward v. 2

PAULINA—that Paulina knows. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 that was fought in Paulina! v. 2
 which is in the keeping of Paulina. v. 2
 O grave and good Paulina (*rep.*) v. 3
 but yet, Paulina, Hermione was v. 3
 O sweet Paulina, make me to think
 do, Paulina; for this affliction v. 3
 knowing by Paulina that the oracle
 O peace, Paulina; thou shouldst (*rep.*) v. 3
 PAUNCH him, as I do. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 what, a coward, sir John Paunch? *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 zounds, ye fat paunch, an' ye call iv. 4
 PAUNCHES have lean pates *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 PAUSE, or staggering *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 pause awhile, and let my counsel *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 take time to pause *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 as he deserves? pause there *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
 too long a pause for that which you ii. 9
 I pray you, tarry; pause a day or two ii. 2
 why doth the Jew pause? iv. 1
 while I pause, serve in your. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 no marvel though she pause. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 we coldly pause for thee *King John*, iii. 1
 peace, lady; pause, or be more ii. 1
 or made a pause, and then ii. 1
 then pause not; for the present v. 1
 but yet I'll pause: for I am loth *Richard II.* i. 3
 stay, and pause awhile: here comes. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 there did he pause v. 2
 other offenders *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 and pause us, till these rebels *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 small breath, and little pause *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 pause, and take thy breath *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 why dost thou pause? With thy *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I'll never pause when I shall first begin *Henry IV.* v. 3
 good fortune bids us pause *Henry IV.* v. 6
 but yet I'll make a pause iii. 2
 and twenty times made pause *Richard III.* 1. 2
 nay, do not pause, for I did kill i. 2
 some little pause, dear lord *Henry VIII.* 1. 2
 roughly by all time of pause *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
 I have seen these pause, and take iv. 5
 pause, if thou wilt. I do disdain v. 6
 I pause for a reply *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 I must pause a while, and then ii. 2
 by the pauses that he makes *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 yet pause a while: you knight *Pericles*, iii. 3
 so, after Pyrrhus' pause, a roused *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 this mortal coil, must give us pause iii. 1
 I stand in pause when I shall first begin iii. 3
 must seem deliberate pause iv. 3
 to Cassio, and entreats his pause *Othello*, ii. 3
 being done, there is no pause v. 2
 PAUSER—love outran the pauser *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 PAUSIVELY ensued *Henry VIII.* 1. 2
 PAUVRES gens de France *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 PAVED—paved bed would break. *Mens. for Mens.* v. 1
 paved fountain, or by rushy brook. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 if the streets were paved with *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 my way shall be paved with angels. *Henry IV.* iii. 7
 was made, and paved with gold *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
 PAVEMENT to the abject *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 4
 the marble pavement closes *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 PAVILION—come, to our pavilion. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 the princesses pavilion v. 1
 till night, out of his pavilion v. 2
 desire them all to my pavilion *Henry IV.* v. 1
 do pitch their brave pavilions *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 to our pavilion shall I lead you i. 3
 she did lie in the pavilion. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 PAVILIONED in the fields of France *Henry V.* i. 2
 PAVIN—passy measure or a pavin. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 PAW—by the mortal paw *King John*, iii. 1
 thrusteth forth his paw, and wounds. *Richard II.* v. 1
 with the bear's fell paw, in the *Henry IV.* v. 1
 trembles under his devouring paws. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 to have his princely paws pawed *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 PAWN—her honour's pawn *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 3
 some other pawn for fealty ii. 4
 pay my countenance pawn *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 lay their swords to pawn iii. 1
 I'll pawn the little blood *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 leave this young man in pawn iv. 3
 your pawn, till he be brought you iv. 3
 these ducats pawned for my father. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 to lie, like pawns, locked up in *King John*, iii. 2
 to take up mine honour's pawn *Richard II.* i. 1
 redeem from broking pawn ii. 1
 there is my honour's pawn iv. 1
 I must be fair to pawn both my *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 I faith I am loath to pawn my ii. 1
 have it, though I pawn my gown ii. 3
 my honour is at pawn ii. 3
 they'll pawn their swords for my *Henry IV.* v. 1
 I pawn the sword for my *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 [Knt.] I'll pawn this truth with *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 most noble lord, pawn me to this. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I'll pawn my victories iii. 5
 that he would pawn his fortunes *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 pawn their expence to *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 I dare thereupon pawn the moiety *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 willingly; and pawn mine honour i. 7
 as a pawn to wage against mine enemies *Lea*, i. 1
 I dare pawn down my life for him i. 2
 PAWNED—his pawned his horses. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 must be something else pawned. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 have I not pawned to you my *King John*, iii. 1
 I pawned thee none *Henry IV.* v. 1
 hath pawned an open hand *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 honour and your faith is pawned. *Richard III.* v. 7
 blemished, pawned his knightly virtue iv. 4
 I pawned mine honour for his truth. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 PAY—shall pay for him that hath him. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 I will pay thy grace home *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 take all, pay all, go to bed *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 but I'll make them pay iv. 3
 to pay this debt of love but to *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 and I'll pay thee bounteously ii. 2
 I'll pay thy pleasure then ii. 4

PAY—with such uncurrent pay. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 I shall pay dear iii. 3
 he pays you, as surely as iii. 4
 the third pays for all v. 1
 make us pay down for *Mens. for Mens.* i. 3
 pay with falsehood false exacting iii. 2
 haste still pays haste, and leisure v. 1
 in some slight measure it will pay. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 it pays the hearing double recompence ii. 2
 in debt. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
 swore he would pay him again. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 keep his day, or he shall pay for ii. 8
 no more? pay him six thousand iii. 2
 to pay the petty debt twenty iii. 2
 thou shalt have to pay for it of us. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 I will be bound to pay ten times iv. 1
 repents not that he pays your debt iv. 1
 I'll pay it instantly with all my iv. 1
 pay the bond thrice, and let iv. 3
 to see me pay his debt, and then ii. 2
 shall pay me for my pains *All's Well*, iii. 4
 which I will overpay, and pay again iii. 7
 he never pays the score (*rep.*) iv. 3 (letter)
 who pays before, but not when iv. 3 (letter)
 and I'll pay the debt v. 1
 which we will pay, with strife (epil.)
 will not pay for the glasses *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
 tailor, I'll pay thee for thy gown iv. 3
 to pay Bohemia the visitation. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 you pay great debt to dear i. 2
 and pay them when you part i. 2
 so you shall pay your fees i. 2
 if this prove true, they'll pay for't i. 3
 and you shall pay well for 'em i. 3
 we pay them for it with stamp coin iv. 3
 pay the saddler for my mistress' *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 if I should pay your worship ii. 2
 yes, to pay a fine for a peruke ii. 2
 consent to pay this debt ii. 4
 I warrant you, will pay them all iv. 4
 how the debt grows, I will pay it v. 1
 friend will pay the sum (*rep.*) v. 1
 herald thee into his sight, not pay thee. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 more than all can pay i. 4
 in doing it, pays itself i. 4
 pay his breath to time i. 4
 our duties did his welcome pay i. 1
 shall pay this expedition's charge *King John*, i. 1
 to pay that duty, which you truly owe i. 1
 to pay that duty, which you truly owe i. 1
 O let us pay the time but v. 3
 hath in heavenly pay a glorious *Richard II.* ii. 2
 their heads shall pay for it iii. 2
 hearing duty, pays the scroville iii. 2
 to pay their awful duty to iii. 3
 call for thee to pay thy part? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and pay the debt I never promised i. 2
 soul ne'er pays, but to the proud i. 3
 find a time to pay us his ii. 2
 I warrant you, under Percy's pay ii. 2
 let him pay. He? Alas, he is poor iii. 3
 I'll not pay a denier iii. 3
 what time to promise, when to pay iv. 3
 many a soul shall pay together v. 1
 I would be loath to pay him before v. 1
 the spring of all, shall pay for all v. 2
 never promise, but he means to pay v. 4
 pay her the debt you owe her *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 you'll pay me all together ii. 1
 pay the musicians, sirrah ii. 4
 let them have pay, and part iv. 2
 shall, O dear father, pay thee iv. 4
 to pay you with this (epil.)
 bate me some, and I'll pay thee (epil.)
 you'll pay me the eight shillings. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 base is the slave that pays ii. 1
 a noble shalt thou have, and present pay ii. 1
 although my body pay the price of it ii. 2
 the word is, roughly as I may ii. 2
 pay it as betimes as I may iv. 1
 mass, you'll pay him then! iv. 1
 poor I have in yearly pay iv. 1
 I will pay you in cudgels v. 1
 there is none but I shall pay? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 must I pay before I pass? v. 3
 what ransom must I pay? v. 3
 swear to pay him tribute v. 3
 for soldiers' pay in France *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 stayed the soldiers' pay; by means iii. 1
 never robbed the soldiers of their pay iii. 1
 much to pay two thousand crowns iv. 1
 he that made us pay one and twenty iv. 7
 unless he pay me tribute iv. 7
 you shall have pay, and every thing v. 1
 with promise of high pay *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 and pay for their presumption iv. 1
 doubt not of large pay iv. 7
 the common sort with pay and thanks v. 5
 Edward pays a dying debt *Richard III.* iv. 4
 shall pay your pains the hire v. 3
 for which I pay them a thousand *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 does pay the act of it iii. 3
 let us pay betimes a moiety. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 words pay no debts, give her iii. 2
 however, he shall pay for me iii. 3
 and pay thy life thou owest me v. 6
 I'll pay the debt, and free him. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 if I should pay you for us i. 1
 and to pay thee for thy labour i. 1
 that he now pays interest for't i. 2
 lacks a half to pay your present debts ii. 2
 should pay more than he owes ii. 2
 I should the sooner pay his debts ii. 4
 five thousand drops pays that ii. 4
 there's gold to pay thy soldiers iv. 3
 but that he pays himself with *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 a bribe, to pay my sword iv. 6
 and pay you for your virtues iv. 6
 to you for gold to pay my legions. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3

PAY—than you shall see me pay. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 else so thy cheek pays shame *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 for his ordinary, pays his heart ii. 2
 pay this for Marcus Crassus iii. 1
 could not but pay me the price of honour iii. 1
 does pay thy labour richly iv. 12
 pays dear for my offences *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 overburs me almost the sum he pays i. 2
 will be ever to pay, and yet pay still i. 5
 will pay nothing but for wearing v. 1
 why should we pay tribute? iii. 1
 we will pay him tribute for light iii. 1
 the dish pays the shot v. 4
 first pay me for the nursing v. 5
 promising to pay our wanted tributes v. 5
 pay countless and infinite (*rep.*) *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 or pay you with unthankfulness *Pericles*, i. 4
 I'll pay you bounties ii. 1
 fresh ones, whatever we pay for them iv. 3
 shall receive such pay as thy desires v. 1
 shall pay the forfeit of the peace. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I'll pay that doctrine, or else die i. 1
 pay no worship to the garish sun iii. 2
 I pay [Knt.] pay thy poverty i. 1
 these tender *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 'scape detecting, I will pay the theft ii. 2
 to pay ourselves what to ourselves is debt iii. 2
 and thy free awe pays homage to us iv. 3
 to pay five ducats, first iv. 4
 that to pay grief must of poor patients. *Othello*, iii. 3
 PAYING—paying for them *Mens. for Mens.* i. 1
 more nor less to others paying ii. 2
 not paying me a welcome *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 and since in paying is pay. *Venice*, iii. 2 (letter)
 I expire, the time of rated *King John*, i. 1
 do not like that paying back *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 PAYMENT—these worse payment. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 payment of a hundred thousand (*rep.*) *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 pay payment for four words i. 1
 I'll give him his payment *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 little payment for so great a debt. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 both of thanks and payment might *Macbeth*, i. 3
 even with the bloody payment of *Henry IV.* i. 3
 yet that were but a right payment (epil.)
 I will give treason his payment *Henry IV.* iv. 8
 with downright payment, showed *Henry VI.* v. 1
 groom is for such payment *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 prays your speedy payment *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 done work for me, and then *Henry IV.* i. 1
 he called to no more payments *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 PAYST—tribute which thou pay'st. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 PEA—barley, vetches, oats, and peas iv. 1
 a handful, or two, of dried peas *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 pecks up wit, as pigeons *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 peas and beans are as dank here *Henry IV.* i. 1
 PEACE—work the peace of the present. *Tempest*, i. 1
 pry thee peace (*rep.*) ii. 1
 all the creatures against your peace iii. 3
 we wish your peace iv. 1
 peace, here shall come. *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 peace; we'll hear him iv. 1
 peace, villain iv. 1
 ay, but peace, let's hear 'em iv. 2
 peace! stand aside iv. 2
 when I discourse of love and peace v. 2
 when you hold your peace v. 2
 justice of peace, and coram (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 peace; I pray you! (*rep.* i. 4) i. 1
 peace—a your town *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 though now a man of peace iii. 3
 though I now be old, and of the peace iii. 3
 I am sworn of the peace iii. 3
 peace, I say (*rep.*) iii. 1
 peace, my lad, of peace iii. 1
 ay, peace; you use me iii. 3
 peace be with you, sir iii. 5
 peace your tattlings iv. 1
 I pray you peace (*rep.*) iv. 1
 peace, you rogue, no peace. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 my words are as full of peace as matter i. 5
 hold thy peace, thou knave (*rep.*) ii. 3
 never begin, if I hold my peace iii. 3
 for the love of God, peace iii. 3
 O peace! contemplation (*rep.*) iii. 5
 drawn from us with ears, yet peace iii. 5
 go to, go to; peace, peace (*rep.*) iii. 4
 I will make your peace with him iii. 4
 and unjust extent against thy peace iv. 1
 what, ho, I say, peace in this prison! iv. 1
 doubtful soul may live at peace iv. 3
 and entreat him to a peace v. 1
 heaven grant us this peace *Mens. for Mens.* i. 2
 the petition which he pays for peace i. 2
 hol' peace be in this place i. 5
 peace and prosperity! who is't i. 5
 what, ho! peace here (*rep.* iv. 3) ii. 1
 peace be with you! ii. 2
 O peace; the friar is come iv. 6
 for wished to hold my peace v. 1
 but, peace be with him! v. 1
 keep peace; if he break the peace *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 why then, depart in peace, and let iii. 3
 peace, stir not iii. 3
 pay thee, follow peace; I do not like iv. 2
 I pray thee, peace; I will be flesh v. 1
 and till then, peace be with him v. 1
 peace, I will stop your mouth v. 2
 and all things shall be peace. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 through this palace, with sweet peace iii. 2
 peace—be to me, and every man. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 go in peace away together iv. 3
 men of peace, well encountered v. 1
 peace, the peal beats v. 1
 mounted are against your peace v. 2
 nothing but peace and gentle visitation v. 2
 peace, for I will not (*rep.*) v. 2
 I wish you the peace of mind v. 2
 The armistice of Mars v. 2
 well, peace be with you! *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 peace, ho! the moon sleeps with v. 1

PEACE, fool! he's not thy (rep.)... *As you Like it*, iii. 4.
 peace, you dull fool! I found them... iii. 2
 peace! I bar confusion; 'tis I... v. 4
 bless him at home in peace... *All's Well*, iii. 5 (letter)
 of peace. Nay, I assume you, a peace... iv. 3
 behaviour and sobriety; peace... *Timing of Sh.*, i. 1
 Hortensio, peace; thou know'st not... i. 2
 peace, Grumio; 'tis the rival (rep.)... i. 2
 war where they should kneel for peace... v. 2
 to have held my peace, until you... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 hold your peace. Good my lord... i. 1
 peace, Paulina; thou shouldst a husband... v. 3
 peace, dotting wizard, peace... *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 4
 peace, fool, thy master and his man... v. 1
 peace, the charmer's wound up... *Macbeth*, i. 3
 nor keep peace between the effort... i. 3
 pr'ythee, peace; I dare do all... i. 7
 rancorous in the vessel of my peace only... iii. 1
 place (*Col. Kent*-peace) have sent to peace... iii. 2
 but peace! for from broad words... iii. 6
 uphold the universal peace... iv. 3
 their peace? no; they were well at peace... iv. 3
 and so depart in peace: be thou as... *King John*, i. 1
 the peace of heaven is theirs... ii. 1
 that right in peace, which we... ii. 1
 peace be to France; if France in peace... ii. 1
 contempt that beat his peace to heaven... ii. 1
 power to rush upon your peace... ii. 1
 your children, wives, and you, in peace... ii. 1
 confirm the other's peace! then... ii. 1
 I shall show you peace, and fair-faced... ii. 2
 to a base and vile concluded peace... ii. 3
 gone to swear a peace! false blood... ii. 3
 cold in amity and painted peace... ii. 3
 wear out the day in peace... ii. 3
 peace. War! was no peace! peace... ii. 3
 deep, sworn peace, amity, true love... ii. 3
 to clap this royal bargain up of peace... ii. 3
 of smiling peace to march... ii. 3
 than keep in peace... ii. 3
 now see the issue of your peace... ii. 3
 fair affliction, peace. No, no... ii. 3
 peace, no more; adieu: your uncle... ii. 3
 I'll make a piece between your... ii. 3
 keep the peace... ii. 3
 snarl in the gentle eyes of peace... ii. 3
 have made a happy peace with him... ii. 3
 the cardinal cannot make your peace... ii. 3
 lie gently at the foot of peace... ii. 3
 peace with Rome; while that peace... ii. 3
 and turn thy face in peace... ii. 3
 the remnant of my thoughts in peace... ii. 3
 from him such offers of peace as we... ii. 3
 set you on to wake our peace... *Richard II.*, i. 3
 awake God's gentle peace in air... ii. 1
 in peace was never gentle lamb... ii. 1
 more hath he spent in peace... ii. 1
 and fright our native peace with... ii. 1
 made peace with Bolingbroke. Peace... ii. 1
 would they make peace with hell... ii. 1
 their peace is made with heads... ii. 1
 ere the crown he looks for live in peace... ii. 1
 the complexion of her maid-pale peace... ii. 1
 hold thy peace; he that hath peace... ii. 1
 peace shall go sleep with... ii. 1
 peace, foolish woman! I will not peace... ii. 1
 so, as thou livest in peace, die free... ii. 1
 for frightened peace to pant... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 peace, cousin, say no more... i. 3
 peace, ye fair-look'd nasal (rep.)... i. 3
 peace, good pint-pot; peace, good... i. 3
 peace, cousin Percy; you will... i. 3
 and shake the peace and safety of our... i. 3
 a calm world, and a long peace... i. 3
 from the breast of peace such... i. 3
 his livery, and beg his peace... i. 3
 made us doff our easy robes of peace... i. 3
 and he found it. Peace, chewet, peace... i. 3
 I speak of peace, while covert... *Henry IV.*, (induc.)
 all you that kiss my lady's hand at home... i. 3
 keep the peace, ho! Good my lord... i. 3
 pr'ythee, peace; pay her the debt... i. 3
 peace, good Doll! do not speak like... i. 3
 one of the king's justices of the peace... i. 3
 it well befits you should be of the peace... i. 3
 go to; peace, Mouldy, you shall go... i. 3
 prosper your affairs, and send us peace!... i. 3
 my lord of Westmoreland, in peace... i. 3
 by a civil peace maintained (rep.)... i. 3
 nor do I, as an enemy to peace... i. 3
 not to break peace, or any branch (rep.)... i. 3
 and either end in peace, which heaven... i. 3
 of our peace can stand (rep.)... i. 3
 our peace will, like a broken limb... i. 3
 against the peace of heaven... i. 3
 am not here against your father's peace... i. 3
 deliver to them this news of peace... i. 3
 to breed this present peace... i. 3
 the word of peace is rendered... i. 3
 a peace is of the world's conquest... i. 3
 but peace puts forth her olive... i. 3
 wounding supposed peace... i. 3
 may with thee in true peace live!... i. 3
 peace and happiness to my royal (rep.)... i. 3
 well, peace be with him! with lord... i. 3
 that war, or peace, or both at once... i. 3
 so, get you hence, and tell... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 for peace itself should not so dull... i. 3
 O peace, prince Dauphin! you are... i. 3
 in peace there's nothing so becomes... i. 3
 the gentle bosom of peace with... i. 3
 a member of the country's peace... i. 3
 the king keeps to maintain the peace... i. 3
 God's peace! I would not lose so great... i. 3
 to order peace between them... i. 3
 peace to this meeting, wherefore... i. 3
 poor, and mangled peace, dear nurse... i. 3
 why gentle peace should not expel... i. 3
 the peace whose want gives growth... i. 3
 must buy that peace with full accord... i. 3

PEACE—rest your minds in peace!... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 words peace may be obtained... i. 1
 should break the peace! Peace... i. 3
 still motions war, and never peace... i. 3
 against God's peace, and the king's... i. 3 (procl.)
 in peace, and war! And peace, no war... i. 5
 enemy to peace; lascivious, wanton... i. 5
 who prefereth peace more than... i. 5
 slaughtering hands, and keep the peace... i. 5
 peace, study to prefer peace... i. 5
 then be at peace, except ye thrust... i. 5
 Pucelle, hold thy peace; if Talbot... i. 5
 I pray, and be at peace... i. 5
 your highness shall command a peace... i. 5
 in peace, so let us still continue peace... i. 5
 if you down upon this proffered peace... i. 5
 to have a godly peace concluded... i. 5
 draw conditions of a friendly peace... i. 5
 peace be amongst them, if they... i. 5
 these fingers for eternal peace... i. 5
 and peace established between these... i. 5
 implored a general peace betwixt... i. 5
 conclude effeminate peace? (rep.)... i. 5
 to breathe in fruitful peace... i. 5
 for here we entertain a solemn peace... i. 5
 I confirm our peace, and... i. 5
 and is a pattern of celestial peace... i. 5
 the articles of contracted peace... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 peace, son—and show some reason... i. 3
 peace, inputious Warwick! (rep.)... i. 3
 pr'ythee, peace, good queen... i. 3
 let me be blessed for the peace I make... i. 3
 and go in peace, Humphrey; no less... i. 3
 may honourable peace attend... i. 3
 peace to his soul, if God give pleasure... i. 3
 hast appointed justices of peace... i. 3
 forsake thee, and go home in peace... i. 3
 the reason of these arms in peace... i. 3
 peace, for thou art still. Peace with... i. 3
 I lose thy year in peace... i. 3
 sons, peace! Peace! thou art... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 or live in peace, abandoned... i. 1
 famed for mildness, peace, and prayer... i. 1
 hadst kept thy chair in peace... i. 1
 peace, inpatient of shameless (rep.)... i. 1
 as likely to be blest in peace... i. 1
 not mutinous in peace, yet bold... i. 1
 peace willful boy, or I will charm... i. 1
 night's repossess the crown in peace... i. 1
 I count it my peace, but... i. 1
 this weak piping time of peace... *Richard III.*, i. 2
 say then my peace is made... i. 2
 the troubler of the poor world's peace!... i. 3
 peace, master marquis (rep.)... i. 3
 awake God's gentle peace in air... i. 3
 make peace with God, for you must die... i. 3
 counsel me to make my peace with God... i. 3
 in peace my soul shall part to (rep.)... i. 3
 the blessed period of this peace... i. 3
 made peace of civility, fair love... i. 3
 reconcile me to his friendly peace... i. 3
 I treat not true peace of you... i. 3
 pr'ythee, peace... i. 3
 peace, children, peace!... i. 3
 the king made peace with... i. 3
 the peace of England, and our persons'... i. 3
 wisdom in peace, your bounty... i. 3
 where peace and rest lie with me!... i. 3
 infer fair England's peace by... i. 3
 reap the harvest of perpetual peace... i. 3
 sleep in peace, and wake in joy... i. 3
 you sleep in peace, the tyrant... i. 3
 to come with smooth-faced peace... i. 3
 this fair land's peace! (rep.)... i. 3
 peace between France and us... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 dashing the garment of this peace... i. 1
 a proper title of a peace... i. 1
 and break the foresaid peace... i. 1
 'gainst me, I can't take peace with... i. 1
 God's peace be with him! (rep. ii. 2)... i. 1
 peace to your highness!... i. 1
 in a sign of peace, his service and his... i. 1
 a peace above all earthly dignities... i. 1
 in thy right hand carry gentle peace... i. 1
 the rod, and bird of peace, and all such... i. 1
 to heaven, and slept in peace... i. 1
 peace be with him!—Patience, be near... i. 1
 spirits of peace, where are ye?... i. 1
 as you wish christian peace to souls... i. 1
 defenders of a public peace, than I do... i. 1
 the merry songs of peace to all... i. 1
 nor shall this peace sleep with her... i. 1
 peace, plenty, love, truth... i. 1
 peace, you ungracious (rep.)... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 peace for shame! you have... i. 1
 that their fame in peace... i. 1
 but peace, Æneas, peace, Trojan... i. 1
 peace, fool! I would have peace... i. 1
 peace. I will hold my peace... i. 1
 the wound of peace... i. 1
 peace, sister, peace... i. 1
 peace, fool! I have not done... i. 1
 see great Hector in his weeds of peace... i. 1
 peace, drums. Achilles! Achilles!... i. 1
 my peace most quiet... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 call him to long peace... i. 1
 peace, justice, truth, domestic awe... i. 1
 let us first see peace in Athens... i. 1
 peace and content be here!... i. 1
 doth root up his country's peace... i. 1
 make war breed peace; make peace stint... i. 1
 that like nor peace, nor war?... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 all the peace you make in their cause... i. 1
 peace, peace; stay, hold, peace! (rep.)... i. 1
Col. Kent to bring him in peace... i. 1
 in peace) to his utmost peril... i. 1
 stood up to speak of peace, or war... i. 1
 grant that, and tell me, in peace... i. 1
 companionship in peace with honour... i. 1
 large temples with the shows of peace... i. 1

PEACE, I say First, hear (rep.)... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 peace, peace; be not so loud (rep.)... ii. 2
 this peace is nothing, but to rust... iv. 5
 it exceeds peace, as far as day... iv. 5
 peace is a very apoplexy, lethargy... iv. 5
 but peace is a great many of cuckolds... iv. 5
 tame! the present peace and quietness... iv. 5
 but commanding peace even with the... iv. 7
 I beseech you, peace... v. 3
 be blessed for making up this peace!... v. 3
 true wars, I'll truce convenient peace... v. 3
 what peace you'll make, advise me... v. 3
 could not have made this peace... v. 3
 we have made peace, with no less honour... v. 5
 peace, both, and hear me speak (rep.)... v. 5
 Aufidius, and trouble not the peace... v. 5
 peace, ho! Caesar speaks (rep.)... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 peace, count the clock... ii. 1
 heaven, nor earth, have been at peace... ii. 2
 all cry Peace! Freedom! and liberty!... iii. 1
 to see thy Antony making this peace... iii. 1
 peace; silence! Brutus speaks (rep.)... iii. 2
 peace, peace; you durst not so have... iv. 3
 lovers, in peace, lead on our days... v. 1
 peace, then, no words... v. 5
 making peace, or war... *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 which fronted mine own peace... ii. 3
 I make this marriage for my peace... ii. 3
 blow thou hadst shall make thy peace... ii. 5
 and make your peace with Caesar... ii. 9
 pr'ythee, peace, 'tis his answer... iii. 1
 peace, what noise? (rep.)... iii. 3
 the time of universal peace is near... iv. 6
 peace, hark further. O sovereign... iv. 9
 peace, saucy enuch... iv. 12
 peace; not Caesar's valour... iv. 12
 peace, peace, Iras (rep. v. 2)... iv. 13
 peace, dear lady daughter, peace... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 plenty, and peace, breeds cowards... i. 6
 now, peace be here, peace be here... iii. 6
 peace, I'll give no wound to thee... v. 4
 flourish in peace and plenty (rep. v. 5)... v. 4
 peace, peace! see further (rep.)... v. 5
 promises Britain peace and plenty (rep.)... v. 5
 do tune the harmony of the peace... v. 5
 publish we this peace to all our subjects... v. 5
 our peace we'll ratify... v. 5
 hands were washed, with such a peace... v. 5
 plead your deserts in peace... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 sleep in peace, sleep in peace... i. 2
 in peace and honour rest you here (rep.)... ii. 1
 these lovers will not keep the peace... ii. 1
 peace tender sapling; thou art made... iii. 2
 peace, tawny slave (rep.)... v. 1
 acqueth a happy peace!... *Pericles*, i. 1
 peace, peace, my lords, and give... i. 2
 here does proclaim a peace... i. 2
 peace to the lords of Tyre!... i. 3
 they bring us peace, and come to us... i. 4
 welcome is peace, if on peace... i. 4
 here to have death in peace, is all... i. 1
 peace be at your labour, honest... ii. 2
 Tyrus stands in a litigious peace... iii. 3
 not to be a troubler of your peace... v. 1
 peace, Kent! come not between... *Lea*, i. 1
 so be my grave my peace, as here... i. 1
 peace be with Burgundy! since that... i. 1
 I am whipped for holding my peace... i. 2
 keep peace upon your lives... i. 4
 peace, sirrah! you have been kind... i. 4
 peace, Smolkin, peace, thou fiend!... iii. 4
 peace, peace; this peace of toasted cheese... iv. 6
 thunder would not peace at my bidding... iv. 6
 I do but keep the peace... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 what, drawn, and talk of peace... i. 1
 enemies to peace, profaners of this... i. 1
 cankered with peace, to part your... i. 1
 shall pay the forfeit of the peace... i. 1
 so old as we to keep the peace... i. 2
 I pray thee, hold thy peace... i. 2
 peace, peace, Mercutio, peace... i. 4
 peace in thy breast; would I were (rep.)... i. 4
 well, peace be with you, sir! here comes... iii. 1
 of Tybalt deaf to peace, but... iii. 1
 peace, you mumbling fool!... iii. 5
 peace, ho, for shame! confusion's cure... iv. 5
 discoloured by this place of peace?... v. 3
 a glooming peace this morning with it... v. 3
 peace, break thee off look... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 should gage, and bid me hold my peace... i. 2
 humorous man shall end his part in peace... ii. 2
 peace; sit you down, and let me wring... iii. 4
 imposthume of much wealth and peace... iv. 4
 me to a peace. To this own peace... iv. 7
 peace should still be between you and... v. 2
 peace; who comes here? your lordship... v. 2
 I have a voice and precedent of peace... v. 2
 little blessed with the set phrase of peace *Othello*, i. 3
 if I be left behind, a moth of peace... i. 3
 and practising upon his peace and quiet... i. 3
 to put up in peace what already I have... iv. 2
 peace, and be still! I will so... v. 2
 peace, you were best (rep.)... v. 2
 PEACEABLE way for... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 PEACEABLE, and good government... *Pericles*, i. 1
 PEACEABLY—wise to woo peaceably... *Much Ado*, v. 2
 let him pass peaceably... *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 PEACEFUL progress to the ocean... *King John*, ii. 2
 so many miles upon her peaceful... *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 our confines with such peaceful steps?... v. 2
 may make a peaceful and a sweet... *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 how many would the peaceful city quit... v. (cho.)
 unto a peaceful comic sport... *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 that peaceful true... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 up again with peaceful words?... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the frowns of war with peaceful looks... ii. 6
 his looks are full of peaceful majesty *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 peaceful commerce from dividable *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 day's glorious walk, or peaceful... *Pericles*, i. 2
 return to us, peaceful and comfortable!... i. 2

PEACEMAKER, much virtue in *As you Like*, v. 4
for blessed are the peacemakers *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
those we profess, peacemakers *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
PEACH-PARTED souls *Hamlet*, v. 2
PEACH, still peech, this *Henry IV*, ii. 2
PEACH-COLOURED satin *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
that were the peach-coloured ones *2 Henry IV*, ii. 2
PEACHES him a beggar *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
PEACOCK—her peacocks fly amain *Tempest*, iv. 1
fly pride, says the peacock *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
in his face wither *Henry V*, i. 1
like a peacock sweep along his tail *1 Henry VI*, iii. 3
up and down like a peacock *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
a very, very peacock *(Knt. Palaoke)*, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
PEACK—dwindle, peak, and pine *Macbeth*, i. 3
rascal, peak, like John—a dream *Hamlet*, iv. 2
PEAKING curnio her husband, *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
PEAL—peace; the peal begins *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
whether those peals of praise *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
hath rung night's yawning peal *Macbeth*, iv. 2
and ring a hunter's peal *(rep.)*, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
PEAR—crest-fallen as a dried pear *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
withered pears; it looks ill *(rep.)*, *All's Well*, i. 1
your majesty is pear me testimony *Henry V*, iv. 8
PEAR—Judgment 'pear [Knt. pierce] *Hamlet*, iv. 5
PEARL—a pearl, inestimable stone *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
I spy a great pearl under *Henry V*, iv. 2
I will verify as much in his pearl *Henry V*, iii. 2
PEARL—pearls that were his eyes *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
if all their sand were pearl *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4
a sea of melting pearls *Henry V*, iii. 2
but pearls are fair *Henry V*, iii. 2
black men are pearls in *(rep.)*, *Henry V*, iii. 2
like sapphire, pearl, and rich *Merry Wives*, v. 5
this pearl she gave me *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
set with pearls and precious stones *Henry V*, iii. 2
docking with liquid pearl *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
hang a pearl in every cowslip's ear *Henry V*, iii. 2
like round and orient pearls *Henry V*, iii. 2
pearl enough for a swine *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
this, and these flowers, to be pearls *Henry V*, iii. 2
will you have me, or your pearl again? *Henry V*, iii. 2
as your pearl, in your foul oyster *As you Like it*, v. 4
all with gold and pearl *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
Turkey cushions bossed with pearl *Henry V*, iii. 2
If I wear pearl—best robe in blood *Henry V*, iii. 2
compassed with thy kingdom's pearl *Macbeth*, v. 7
draw those heaven-moving pearls *King John*, ii. 4
your brooches, pearls, and cures *Henry IV*, ii. 4
robe of gold and pearl *Henry V*, iv. 1
heaps of pearl, inestimable stones *Richard III*, i. 4
transformed to orient pearl *Henry V*, iii. 2
there she lies, a pearl *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
why, she is a pearl *Henry V*, iii. 2
doubled kisses, this orient pearl *Antony & Cleo*, i. 5
and hail rich pearls upon thee *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
shine in pearl and gold *Henry V*, iii. 2
this is the pearl that pleased *Henry V*, iii. 2
as pearls from diamonds dropped *Henry V*, iii. 2
Hamlet, this pearl is thine *Hamlet*, v. 2
threw a pearl away, richer than all his *Henry V*, iii. 2
PEASANT—whoreson peasant? *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
she's fled unto that peasant Valentine *Henry V*, iii. 2
predominate o'er the peasant *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
have trained me like a peasant *As you Like it*, i. 1
homage to this great peasant *Henry V*, iii. 2 (induc.)
you peasant swain! you whoreson *Henry V*, iii. 2
hence, prating peasant; fetch *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
I sent my peasant home for certain *Henry V*, iii. 2
a subject, state, a peasant *Richard III*, iv. 1
through the peasant *Henry IV*, (induc.)
even to the dullest peasant in his camp *Henry V*, iii. 2
whose hours the peasant best *Henry V*, iii. 2
superfluous lackeys, and our peasants *Henry V*, iii. 2
par ma foy, peasant, unless thou *Henry V*, iii. 2
drench their manly cheeks *Henry V*, iii. 2
like peasant footboys do they keep *Henry V*, iii. 2
to the peasant boys of France *Henry V*, iii. 2
peasant, avault! you have suborned *Henry V*, iii. 2
so worthless peasants bargain for *Henry V*, iii. 2
of hinds and peasants *Henry V*, iii. 2
and you, base peasants, do ye believe *Henry V*, iii. 2
and base lackey peasants *Richard III*, v. 3
and peasants, this night *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
from the hard hands of peasants *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
suits myself as does a Briton peasant *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
a peasant stand up thus! *Henry V*, iii. 2
wherefore, bold peasant, darest thou *Henry V*, iii. 2
what a rogue and peasant slave art thou! *Hamlet*, iii. 2
that the toe of the peasant does so neer *Henry V*, iii. 2
King Henry's peers, and chief *Henry V*, iii. 2
PEAS-BLOSSOM! Cobweb! Moth! *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
honest gentleman? Peas-blossom *(rep.)* *Henry V*, iii. 2
where's Peas-blossom? Ready *(rep.)* *Henry V*, iii. 2
PEASCOD—before 'tis a peascod *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
and to master Peascod, you *Henry V*, iii. 2
the wooing of a peascod instead *As you Like it*, ii. 4
years, come peascod time *Henry V*, iii. 2
that's a shealed peascod *Henry V*, iii. 2
PEAT—I will peat the door for *Merry Wives*, i. 1
a pretty peat, a peat in blood *Henry V*, iii. 2
or I will peat his pate four days *Henry V*, iii. 2
PEATEN—and grievously peaten *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
PEBBLE—a very pebble stone *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
is a stone, William? A pebble *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
their pockets full of pebble stones *Henry V*, iii. 2
such a shower of pebbles *Henry V*, iii. 2
then let the pebbles on the hungry *Coriolanus*, v. 3
that on the unnumbered pebbles chafes *Henry V*, iii. 2
shards, flints, and pebbles, should be *Hamlet*, v. 1
PECK—circumference of a peck *Henry V*, iii. 2
truly, a peck of provender *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
birds best peck, and men sit *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
this fellow pecks up wit *Henry V*, iii. 2
doves do peck the falcon's piercing *Henry V*, iii. 2
and doves will peck in safeguard *Henry V*, iii. 2
one Gilbert Peck, his chancellor *Henry VIII*, i. 1
sir Gilbert Peck, his chancellor *Henry V*, iii. 2
[Col.] peck you o'er the pates also *Henry V*, iii. 2
the crows to peck the eagles *Coriolanus*, iii. 1

PECK—will peck the estridge *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
upon my sleeve for daws to peck at *Othello*, i. 1
PECKED—crows have pecked them *Cymbeline*, v. 3
PECULIAR—in a peculiar river *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
peculiar in his address *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
and so much for my peculiar care *Cymbeline*, v. 5
[Knt.] as he in his peculiar sect and *Hamlet*, i. 3
the single and peculiar life is bound *Henry V*, iii. 3
but seeming so, for my peculiar end *Othello*, i. 1
to do peculiar profit upon your person *Henry V*, iii. 3
which will declare these peccolous *Henry V*, iii. 3
PECUS—quando pecus omne sum *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
PED—our peds of roses *Merry Wives*, iii. 1 (song)
PEDANT—like a pedant *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
domineering pedant o'er our boy *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
the pedant, Judas Maccabaeus *Henry V*, iii. 2
pedant, the braggart, the hedge-priest *Henry V*, iii. 2
but, wrangling pedant, this is *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
how fiery and forward our pedant is! *Henry V*, iii. 1
cause to pry into this pedant *Henry V*, iii. 1
or a pedant, I know not what *Henry V*, iii. 2
PEDANTICAL—these summer-flies *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
PEDASCULE, I'll watch you *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
PEDE—[Knt.] where's the Ped? *Merry Wives*, v. 5
PEDIGREE—overlook this pedigree *Henry V*, iii. 4
of Gaunt doth bring forth a pedigree *Henry V*, iii. 5
you tell a pedigree of threescore *Henry V*, iii. 3
buckler falsehood with a pedigree? *Henry V*, iii. 3
PEDLER—he is wit's pedler *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
bring a peller, by education *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
hear the pedler at the door *Henry V*, iii. 1
you have of these pedlers, that have *Henry V*, iii. 1
pedler, let's have the first choice *Henry V*, iii. 1
come to the pedler, money's *Henry V*, iii. 1 (song)
have ransacked the pedler's sizen *Henry V*, iii. 1
pocket up my pedler's wares *Henry V*, iii. 1
was, indeed, a pedler's daughter *Henry V*, iii. 2
I had rather be a pedler: far be it *Richard III*, i. 3
PEDRO—don Pedro of Arragon comes *Much Ado*, i. 1
that don Pedro is the bestow of *Henry V*, iii. 1
and equal doth bring forth by don Pedro *Henry V*, iii. 1
don Pedro is approached *Henry V*, iii. 1
look, don Pedro is returned to seek you *Henry V*, iii. 1
to draw don Pedro and the count *Henry V*, iii. 2
PEELED [Knt. pulled] my coat *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
I peeled the priest, dost thou *Henry V*, iii. 3
PEEP—thine own fool's eyes peep *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
evermore peep through their eyes *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
whose antique rook peeps out *As you Like it*, ii. 1
Tartar's bosom would peep forth *Henry V*, iii. 2
which fairly peep through it *Henry V*, iii. 2
peep through the blanket of the dark *Macbeth*, i. 5
action can peep out his head *Henry V*, iii. 2
through a rusty beaver peeps *Henry V*, iii. 2
ay, where thou darrest not peep *Henry V*, iii. 2
and durst not peep out for all *Henry V*, iii. 2
his pride peep through each part *Henry V*, iii. 1
durst not once peep out *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
and peep about to find ourselves *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
no vessel can peep forth *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
force the wine peep through their sizen *Henry V*, iii. 1
peep through thy marble mansion *Cymbeline*, v. 4
at your eyes your spirits wildly peep *Hamlet*, iii. 1
treason can but peep to what it would *Henry V*, iii. 2
PEELED—and peeped through *Henry V*, iii. 2
peeped through that menaced him *Henry V*, iii. 1
PEEPING thorough dress *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
then lie peeping in an eye *Cymbeline*, i. 7
PEER—O king Stephano! O peer! *Tempest*, iv. 1
crying, peer out, peer out! *Henry V*, iii. 2
I have peeped into the heart of *Henry V*, iii. 2
think of this, good peers *Macbeth*, iii. 4
my discontented peers! what! *King John*, iv. 2
betwixt me and the peers *Henry V*, iii. 2
O haste thee to the peers *Henry V*, iii. 2
and my manly peers *Richard III*, i. 3
are all the English peers *Henry V*, iii. 2
the sun begins to peer above yon *Henry V*, iii. 1
what peer hath been suborned *Henry V*, iii. 1
no prince, nor peer, shall have just *Henry V*, iii. 2
and your manly peers *Henry V*, iii. 2
my princes, and my noble peers *Henry V*, iii. 2
his princes and his peers to servitude *Henry V*, iii. 2
are embattled, you French peers *Henry V*, iii. 2
many of your horsemen peer *Henry V*, iii. 2
princes French, and peers, health *Henry V*, iii. 2
and all the peers, for surty *Henry V*, iii. 2
that two such noble peers as ye *Henry V*, iii. 2
dissension, grow betwixt the peers *Henry V*, iii. 2
gracious prince, and honourable peers *Henry V*, iii. 2
King Henry's peers, and chief *Henry V*, iii. 2
inferior to the proudest peer *Henry V*, iii. 2
slaughter of so many peers *Henry V*, iii. 2
England and her lordly peers *Henry V*, iii. 1
brave peers of England *Henry V*, iii. 1
themselves, and their peers *Henry V*, iii. 1
Humfrey with the peers be fallen *Henry V*, iii. 1
and Warwick, are no simple peers *Henry V*, iii. 1
and all the peers and nobles of the realm *Henry V*, iii. 1
dangerous peer, that snuffeth *Henry V*, iii. 1
quarrel, that bad peer *Henry V*, iii. 1
whet not on these furious peers *Henry V*, iii. 1
the king and all his peers are here *Henry V*, iii. 2
the proudest peer in the realm *Henry V*, iii. 2
Warwick, that peer, forsovere *Henry V*, iii. 2
one people and our peers are both *Henry V*, iii. 2
these peers of France should smile *Henry V*, iii. 2
you peers, continue this united *Richard III*, iii. 1
and, princely peers, a happy time *Henry V*, iii. 2
these swelling, proud, swollen peers *Henry V*, iii. 2
and heart-sorrowing peers that bear *Henry V*, iii. 2
fatal and ominous to noble peers! *Henry V*, iii. 2
now, noble peers, the cause why *Henry V*, iii. 2
where be the bending peers that *Henry V*, iii. 2
so his peers, upon a peer *Henry V*, iii. 2
which of the peers have uncontented *Henry V*, iii. 2
first, all you peers of Greece *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
not need, my fellow peers of Tyre *Pericles*, i. 3
when peers thus knit, a kingdom *Henry V*, iii. 2
king Stephen was a worthy peer *Othello*, ii. 3 (song)

PEERED forth the golden *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
PEERETH in the meanest *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
PEERING in maps, for ports *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
Flora, peering in April's front *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
like a proud river peering o'er *King John*, iii. 1
I spy life peering; but I dare not *Richard III*, ii. 1
PEERLESS—perfect, and so peerless *Tempest*, iii. 1
the most peerless piece of earth *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
as she lived peerless, so her dead *Henry V*, iii. 2
it is a peerless kindness *Macbeth*, iii. 4
her peerless feature, joined *Henry V*, v. 5
to weat, we stand up peerless *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
stead peerless by this slaughter *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
PEESIE—good captain Peesie *2 Henry V*, iii. 2
PEEVISH, sullen, froward *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
why, this it is to be a peevish girl *Henry V*, iii. 2
he is something peevish that way *Merry Wives*, i. 5
after that same peevish messenger *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
the jaundice by being peevish? *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
'tis but a peevish boy *As you Like it*, iii. 1
besides virginity is peevish, proud *All's Well*, i. 2
froward, peevish, sullen, sour *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
why thou peevish sheep *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
what wilt thou do, thou peevish officer *Henry V*, iii. 4
are, by this peevish fellow *King John*, iii. 2
a peevish self-willed harlotry *Henry V*, iii. 1
what a wretched and peevish fellow *Henry V*, iii. 7
these and thy fashion, peevish boy *Henry V*, iii. 4
leave this peevish broil *Henry V*, iii. 4
to such peevish chaff *Henry V*, iii. 4
why, what a peevish fool was that *Henry V*, iii. 6
answer for that peevish brat *Richard III*, i. 3
what an indirect and peevish course *Henry V*, iii. 1
when Richmond was a little peevish boy *Henry V*, iii. 2
deaf to hot and peevish vows *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
a peevish schoolboy, worthless *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
he is strange and peevish *Cymbeline*, i. 7
if the peevish baggage would but give *Pericles*, iv. 6
to your peevish chaff *King John*, iii. 2
a peevish self-willed harlotry *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
should we, in our peevish opposition *Hamlet*, i. 2
any beginning to this peevish odds *Othello*, ii. 3
or else break out in peevish jealousy *Henry V*, iii. 4
PEG—PEEPLY threw it to him *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
PEG then in his knotty entrails *Tempest*, i. 2
but I'll set down the pegs that make *Othello*, ii. 1
PEG-A-RAMSEY, and three *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
PEGASUS—lodgers at the Pegasus *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
and wind a fine Pegasus *Henry V*, iii. 1
the Pegasus, qui a les narines de feu *Henry V*, iii. 7
PEIZE—but 'tis to peize the time *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
lest leaded slumber peize me down *Richard III*, v. 3
PEIZED—who of it is peized well *King John*, iii. 2
PEL—I crave no self *Henry V*, iii. 2
all perishment of man, of self *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
PELICAN—like the pelican, hast *Richard III*, ii. 1
flesh begot those pelican daughters *Henry V*, iii. 4
like the kind life-rendering pelican *Hamlet*, iv. 5
PELON—to o'erstep old Pelion *Henry V*, iii. 2
PELLA—and noted Lucius Pella *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
PELLETED storm *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
PELL-MELL, down with them! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
pell-mell, make work upon ourselves *King John*, iii. 4
pell-mell havoc and confusion *Henry V*, iii. 1
let us to pell-mell *Richard III*, v. 3
to't, luxury, pell-mell, for I lack *Henry V*, iii. 2
PELLY—your pelly is all putter *Merry Wives*, v. 5
has mettle enough in his pelly *Henry V*, iii. 2
PELTY—DOUBLED, he which is full of jests *Henry V*, iii. 2
PELOPONNESUS are they fled *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 8
PILT so fast at one another's pate *Henry V*, iii. 1
bellow seems to pelt the clouds *Othello*, ii. 1
PELTING petty officer *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
have every pelting river made as pen *Henry V*, iii. 2
like to a tenement, or pelting farm *Richard III*, ii. 1
we have had pelting wars *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
poor pelting villages, sheep-cotes *Henry V*, iii. 2
that hide the pelting of this pitiless storm *Henry V*, iii. 2
PEN—O OKE, look to't *King John*, iii. 2
Pembroke, and Stafford, you *Henry V*, iii. 1
when I have fought with Pembroke *Henry V*, iii. 2
at Pembroke, or at Ha'fordwest *Richard III*, iv. 5
redoubted Pembroke, sir James Blunt *Henry V*, iii. 2
of Pembroke keep his regiment *Henry V*, iii. 2
marchioness of Pembroke *(rep.)* *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
the marchioness of Pembroke! *Henry V*, iii. 2
PEN—that shall pen thy breath up *Tempest*, i. 2
stole two geese out of thy pen *Henry V*, iii. 2
though thou write with a goose pen *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
never saw pen and ink *(rep.)* *Henry V*, iii. 2
eyes with a ballad-maker's pen *Much Ado*, i. 1
bid him bring his pen and inkhorn *Henry V*, iii. 2
the poet's pen turns them to *Henry V*, iii. 2
any snow-white pen in his *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
write pen; for I am whole volumes *Henry V*, iii. 2
marvellous well for the pen *Henry V*, iii. 2
pelt touch a pen to write *Henry V*, iii. 2
I'll mar the young clerk's pen *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
great Chaucerian a pen in his *All's Well*, i. 1
and I will presently pen down my *Henry V*, iii. 2
or half-moon made with a pen *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
drawn with a pen upon a parchment *King John*, v. 7
your pens to lances *Henry V*, iii. 2
give me a pen and ink *Henry V*, iii. 2
with rough, and all unable pen *Henry V*, iii. 2
to rehearse the method of my pen *Henry V*, iii. 1
I'll call for pen and ink *Henry V*, iii. 2
hang him with his pen *Henry V*, iii. 2
author's pen, or actor's voice *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
than breath, or pen, can give *Henry V*, iii. 2
away with her, and pen her up *Cymbeline*, i. 2
your neck, sir, is pen, book *Henry V*, iii. 2
heaven guide thy pen to print *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
give me a pen and ink *Henry V*, iii. 2
with rich and constant pen *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
thy pen from lenders' books *Henry V*, iii. 4
in his chamber pens himself *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
write there with beauty's pen *Henry V*, iii. 2
exceeds the quirks of blazoning pens *Othello*, ii. 1

PENALTIES, which have *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
acquitted of grievous penalties. *Meas. for Venice.* iv. 1
PENALTY—under penalty *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
let's see the penalty *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
then hence with that dread penalty i. 1
with better face exact the penalty *Meas. for Venice.* i. 3
where thou now exact'st the penalty i. 3
the penalty and forfeit my bond iv. 1
hath full relation to the penalty iv. 1
he shall have nothing but the penalty iv. 1
feel we but the penalty of Adam. *As you like it.* ii. 1
to quit the penalty *Comedy of Errors.* i. 3
as well as I, in penality alike *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
PENANCE is, to call *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
I have done penance for ii. 4
as he in penance wanted v. 2
'tis your penance, O dear v. 2
for our pleasure, and his penance. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
impose me to what penance you *Much Ado.* v. 1
bide the penance of each three years. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
take no delight, nor no penance i. 2
I go woolward of penance i. 2
from which lingering penance. *Meas. for Venice.* iv. 1
bear the penance of her tongue? *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
after three days' open penance done. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
now thou dost penance too ii. 2
let not her penance edify ii. 4
madam, your penance done ii. 4
they should find easy penance. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
gentlemen, the penance lies on you i. 4
they need no other penance v. 3
PENANCE—one penance, two *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
two shillings and two pence a-piece ii. 2
hadst thou not fifteen penny? ii. 2
fourteen pence on the score. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
seven groats and two pence *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
is it better? forty penny *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
PENCIL—his 'twas the pencil *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
overstained with slaughter's pencil. *King John.* iii. 1
the fisher with his pencil *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
PENCILLED figures are even *Timon of Athens.* i. 6
PENICILANT—let me consider *Henry VI.* iii. 2
round about the pendant world. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
his pendant bed, and procreant cradle. *Macbeth.* i. 3
pendant rock, a forked mountain. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
on the pendant boughs her coronet *Hamlet.* iv. 7
PENDRAGON in his eye, such *Henry VI.* iii. 2
PENDULOUS air hang fated o'er *Henry VI.* iii. 2
PENE—*Col. Kat.* i. pené gelidus timor. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
PENVELOPE—be another Penelope *Coriolanus.* i. 3
PENVELOPHON (*Col. J.*) and he it was. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
PENETRABLE—let me see the *Hamlet.* iii. 7
if it be made of penetrable stuff *Hamlet.* iii. 7
PENETRATE the breasts of ever-angry *Tempest.* i. 2
penetrate her uncompassionate. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
they say, it will penetrate (*rep.*) *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
if this penetrate, let me consider *Henry VI.* iii. 2
PENETRATIVE shame. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
PENITENCE, if it be sound *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
penitence the Eternal's wrath. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
more penitence, than done trespass. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
and not love, begets the penitence *Richard II.* v. 3
that my penitence comes after all *Henry VI.* iii. 2
Clifford, repent in bootless penitence. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
PENITENT—they being penitent *Tempest.* v. 1
hangman is a more penitent trade. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
say, it was the desire of the penitent iv. 2
so deep sticks it in my penitent heart iv. 2
of enjoined penitents there's four *Al's Well.* iii. 5
departed thy penitent reformed. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
besides the penitent king, my master iv. 1
with the reformation of the penitent iv. 1
penitent for your default to-day. *Comedy of Err.* 2
didst ever hear a man so penitent? *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
be penitent, and thou shalt remain. *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
to see you are become so penitent. *Richard III.* i. 2
I'll play the penitent on you *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2
give me the penitent instrument *Cymbeline.* v. 1
in faith, he's penitent *Othello.* iii. 4
PENITENTIAL groans *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 2
PENITENTLY in prison? *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
PENKNER—go thou to friar Penker. *Richard III.* ii. 2
PENKNIFE—edge of a penknife *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
PENNET—excellently well pennet. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
nor to thy pennet speech reader. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
and prologue wisely pennet v. 2
never will I trust to speeches pennet v. 2
as sweet as ditties highly pennet *Henry IV.* iii. 2
son of Clarence have I pennet up. *Richard III.* iv. 3
PENNING—mark but the penning of it. *Leas.* iv. 6
PENKONS painted in the blood *Henry VI.* iii. 5
PENNY—more than a better penny. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
I will not lend thee a penny ii. 2
not a penny. I have been content ii. 2
by my penny of observation *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
a penny; no, I'll give you iii. 1
not! I had but one penny in me iii. 1
I have given him a penny *As you like it.* ii. 5
you beg a single penny more *Al's Well.* v. 2
I hold you a penny, a horse and *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
what penny hath Rome borne *King John.* v. 3
ask me for one penny cost to *Henry VI.* iii. 2
not a penny, not a penny *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
is better than a penny in purse v. 1
with edge of penny cord *Henry VI.* iii. 6
had one penny bid from *Henry VI.* iii. 1
seven halfpenny leaves sold for a penny *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
of all I have to the last penny *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
buy nine sparrows for a penny. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 4
tidings of any penny tribute paid *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
O the charity of a penny cord *Henry VI.* iv. 4
no, truly, sir, not a penny *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
PENNY WORTH is good *Love's L. L.* i. 1
fit the kid-fox with a penny worth *Much Ado.* ii. 3
I have a poor pennyworth *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
the pennyworth on *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
give thee this pennyworth of sugar. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
'twas a pennyworth was't not? ii. 4
one poor pennyworth of sugar-candy iii. 3
cheap pennyworths of their pillage. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1

PENNY WORTH now; sleep. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 5
PENNY—a penny worth of sleep (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* iii. 4
trop difficile, madame, comme je pense iv. 4
je pense, je plus brave, vaillant iv. 4
PENSION of thousands to be *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
my pension shall send thee *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
sure-like, pension beg to keep *Leas.* i. 1
PENSIONER—is more, pensioners. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
cowslips tall her pensioners be. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 2
PENSIVE, as half malcontent? *3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
leisure serves me, pensive daughter. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 1
PENT—let me be pent up sir *Love's L. L.* i. 2
and, in thy closet pent up, rue *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
so looks the pent up lion o'er *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
being pent from liberty, as I *Richard III.* i. 4
that my pent heart may have some iv. 1
pent to linger but with a grain *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
PENTAPOLIS, and our king *Pericles.* ii. 1
brought hither to Pentapolis iii. (Gower)
did we with fair Thaisa at Pentapolis v. 3
when we with tears at Pentapolis v. 3
I shall marry her at Pentapolis v. 3
PENTECOST, when all our *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 4
since Pentecost the sum is *Comedy of Errors.* i. 5
come Pentecost as quickly as I. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
PENTECOST—before me, she's *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
PENTHOUSE—under this penthouse band *Henry VI.* iii. 2
this is the penthouse, under *Meas. for Venice.* ii. 6
hang upon his penthouse lid *Macbeth.* i. 3
PENTHOUSE—like, o'er the shop. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
PENT—close pent up guilts, give your *Leas.* iii. 2
PENTURIO—I am your *Henry VI.* iii. 3
PENURY, and imprisonment *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
I should come to such penury *As you like it.* i. 1
no burden of heavy tedious penury ii. 2
then crushing penury persuades me. *Richard II.* v. 5
that ever penury is content of man *Leas.* iii. 2
noting this penury, to myself *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 1
PEONIED [*Col. Kat.*—peonied] and lilled *Tempest.* i. 1
PEOPLE—the love my people bore me i. 2
to feed my innocent people iii. 1
for, certes, these are people of the island iii. 3
that has such people in't v. 1
mine own people, mine own people. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
why, none but mine own people iv. 2
who my people holdeth *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
grows old, and people dislike it ii. 5
seven of my people, with an obedient iii. 5
slew great number of his people iii. 5
let some of my people have iii. 4
and there are no people mad? iv. 1
sir Toby, and the lighter people iv. 1
the nature of our people *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
I love the people, but do not like i. 1
to give the people scope i. 4
visit both prince and people i. 4
if these be good people in a common-weal ii. 1
and people sin upon purpose *Much Ado.* iii. 1
possess the people in Messina here v. 1
let none of your people stir me. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iv. 1
the people halt a booting. *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (epic.)
the people better people v. 2
hath done well in my people's eyes. *Meas. for Venice.* iii. 2
my people do already know my iii. 4
in the way of starved people v. 1
but that the people put me off *As you like it.* i. 2
speak to the people, and they pity her i. 3
why do people love you? ii. 3
have patience, good people! ii. 2
'tis Hymen people's every town v. 4 (song)
my people, I expect to see *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
be quiet people; wherefore throw. *Comedy of Err.* 1
good people, enter, and lay hold v. 1
these people saw the chain about v. 1
and fan our people cold *Macbeth.* i. 2
from all sides of the people iii. 3
but strangely visited people, all sworn iii. 3
the tyrant's people on both sides v. 7
the hearts of all his people (*rep.*) *King John.* iii. 4
I find the people strangely iv. 2
our people quarrel with obedience v. 1
his courtship to the common people. *Richard II.* i. 4
people this little world (*rep.*) v. 5
in one person, many people, and none v. 5
a thousand of his people butchered. *Henry IV.* i. 1
we love our people well v. 1
good people, bring a rescue or two. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
familiarity with such poor people ii. 1
the people fear me; for they do observe iv. 4
and of your people, whiles yet my *Henry VI.* iii. 3
whiles a more frosty people sweat iii. 5
my people are with sickness much iii. 5
among the people gather up *Henry VI.* v. 5
coin, and people in the wars? *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
the common people favour him i. 1
and how people are i. 1
the abject people, gazing on thy face ii. 4
the envious people laugh, and bid me iv. 2
I thank you, good people; there shall iv. 2
it is to you, good people, that I speak iv. 2
the rascal people, that think iv. 2
the people liberal, valiant, active iv. 7
the common people swarm like *3 Henry VI.* iii. 6
our people and our peers are both iii. 6
the common people by number iv. 2
to study for the people's welfare iv. 2
the people of this blessed land iv. 8
and many giddy people flock to him iv. 8
the people were not used to be *Richard III.* iii. 4
welcome, can make good people *Henry VIII.* i. 4
all good people, you that (*rep.*) i. 4
the beauty of her person to the people i. 4
which when the people had the full iv. 1
rose again, and bowed her to the people iv. 1
stand the poor people's eyes iv. 1
do you not hear the people cry. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
the common lag of people. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6 (grace)
plainer and simpler kind of people v. 1
is chief enemy to the people *Coriolanus.* i. 1

PEOPLE—always loved the people *Coriolanus.* i. 1
I were chosen tribunes for the people i. 1
the people mutinous and full of rumour i. 2
not according to the prayer of the people ii. 1
be large cicatrices to show the people ii. 1
his wounds to the people, beg their ii. 1
we must suggest that the people, in what ii. 1
shall teach the people's mind time ii. 1
and loves not the common people ii. 2
flattered the people, who ne'er loved ii. 2
the malice and displeasure of the people ii. 2
been supple and courteous to the people ii. 2
masters of the people (*rep.*) ii. 2
a kinder value of the people ii. 2
he loves your people (*rep.*) ii. 2
that you do speak to the people ii. 2
sir, the people must have their voices ii. 2
might well be taken from the people ii. 2
tribunes of the people (*rep.* iii. 1) ii. 2
you see how he intends to use the people ii. 2
I say, if he would incline to the people ii. 3
not, indeed, loved the common people ii. 3
flatter my sworn brother the people ii. 3
make him good friend to the people! ii. 3
endue you with the people's voice ii. 3
the people do admit you ii. 3
I stay here for the people ii. 3
will you dismiss the people ii. 3
Censorinus, darling of the people ii. 3
there before the stream of the people ii. 3
the people are incensed against him iii. 1
the people cry, you have led them iii. 1
scattered the suppliant and the people iii. 1
for which the people stir; if you will iii. 1
the people are abused; set on iii. 1
you speak of the people, as if you iii. 1
twere well, we let the people know? iii. 1
the people, the people, had more iii. 1
why shall the people give one iii. 1
what should the people do with these iii. 1
go, call the people; in whose name iii. 1
I move the people, I move the people iii. 1
but the people! True, the people are iii. 1
established the people's magistrates iii. 1
pronounce, upon the part of the people iii. 1
tribunes are the people's mouths iii. 1
good people, I must be heard iii. 1
you, I move as the people offend more iii. 1
it lies you on to speak to the people iii. 2
with his envy to the people iii. 3
assemble presently the people either iii. 3
draw near, yet the people do iii. 3
submit you to the people's iii. 3
hell fold in the people! iii. 3
mark you this, people? To the rock iii. 3
envied against the people, seeking iii. 3
in the name of the people (*rep.*) iii. 3
as enemy to the people (*rep.*) iii. 3
the people against the senators iii. 3
to take all power from the people iii. 3
the cruelty and envy of the people iii. 5
peace and quietness be gone iii. 6
the people deserve such pity of him iii. 6
and their people, will be as rash iii. 7
intends to appear before the people v. 5
as we do find the people. The people v. 5
the people, the people, the people v. 5
I did year, the people choose Caesar. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
and then the people fell a shouting i. 2
if the tag-rag people did not clap him i. 2
sits high in all the people's hearts i. 3
people, and senators, and the righted i. 3
that the people, rushing on the people i. 3
I know you how much the people may i. 3
how the people take the cruel issue i. 3
they had some notice of the people i. 3
the people's swift and sharp and this i. 3
the people at our back i. 3
and note the qualities of people. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
our slippery people (whose love is i. 2
the people love me, and the sea i. 1
the city cast her people out upon i. 2
the people know it, and have now i. 6
people ingrossed by swift impress iii. 7
but in the keeping of wise people v. 2
they are people, such that mend *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
the people of Rome (*rep.* i. 2) *Titus Andron.* i. 1
my fortunes, and the people's favour i. 2
I will restore to thee the people's hearts i. 2
the people will accept whom he admits i. 2
lest then the people, and patriars too i. 2
you heavy people, circle me about ii. 1
threw the people's suffrages on him iv. 3
buz in the people's ears iv. 4
the common people love so much iv. 4
people and sons of Rome v. 3
the people, give the people v. 3
for which the people's prayers still *Pericles.* iii. 3
find the inclination of the people iv. 3
before the people all, reveal how v. 2
strike my people; and your disorderd *Leas.* i. 4
go, go, my people! My love, I am i. 2
many people, under two commands i. 4
the old man and his people cannot ii. 4
who is conductor of his people? iv. 7
the people in the street cry *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
the people maddened, thus *Hamlet.* iv. 5
call up all my people; this accident *Othello.* i. 1
brow o' the sea stand ranks of people ii. 1
the people's hearts brimful of fear ii. 3
could almost read the thoughts of people iii. 1
PEP—had the people else this tale. *Tempest.* i. 2
than flourishing peopled towns. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
no: the world must be peopled *Much Ado.* ii. 3
wilderness again, peopled with *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
order to a peopled kingdom *Henry VI.* i. 2
PEPPIN—King Pepin of France. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
powerful to arise King Pepin *Al's Well.* ii. 1
their writers say, King Pepin *Henry VI.* i. 2
King Pepin's title, and Hugh Capet's i. 2

PEPIN, or Clotharius, they keep . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 PEPPER-vinegar and pepper in *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 PEPPER-BOX-into a pepper-box. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 PEPPER-COOK, a brewer's horse . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 PEPPERED two of them ii. 4
 ragamuffins where they are peppered . . . v. 3
 I am peppered, I warrant . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 PEPPER-GRAPE-BREAD, to eat . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 PERADVENTURE, a brewer's horse . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 that, peradventures, shall tell you . . . i. 1
 if peradventure, he shall ever . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 if peradventure he speak against me . . . iv. 6
 answer, if peradventure this be true . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 which, peradventure, would not . . . *Lea*, iii. 5
 peradventure, to make it the more . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 peradventure, this is not fortune's . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 and peradventure, may recover . . . *King John*, v. 6
 peradventure, I will with you . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 captain Macmorris, peradventure . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 more, peradventure, have on them . . . iv. 1
 some good towards you, peradventure . . . iv. 8
 peradventure, thou wert accused . . . *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 peradventure, some of the best . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 peradventure, I stand accountable . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
 PERCEIVE, these lords at this . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 well, I perceive, I must be . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 couldst thou perceive so much (rep.) . . . i. 1
 that thou mayst perceive how well . . . i. 3
 do you not perceive the reverend . . . i. 3
 did you perceive her earnest? . . . i. 1
 that thou mayst perceive my fear . . . iii. 1
 I perceive, you delight not . . . iv. 2
 perceive how I might be knighted . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 that do I perceive . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 I do begin to perceive, that I am . . . v. 5
 but I perceive in you so excellent . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 as I perceive she does . . . iv. 3
 and by that I do perceive it hath . . . v. 1
 he's coming; I perceive it . . . *For Measure*, ii. 1
 I do perceive, these poor informal . . . v. 1
 when I perceive, your grace . . . v. 1
 lord Angelo perceives he's safe . . . v. 1
 if I perceive the love come from her . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 I well perceive you are not . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 now I perceive they have conjoined . . . iii. 2
 for I perceive, a weak bond (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 you shall perceive them make . . . *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 then they perceive not how time . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 as I perceive by your signs and . . . iii. 2
 I perceive, by this demand . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 I perceive sir, by the general's looks . . . iv. 3
 that you may well perceive I have . . . iv. 4
 now I well perceive, you have . . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 I perceive, thou art a reverend . . . iv. 1
 though you perceive me not how . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 didst perceive it? they're here with . . . i. 2
 that he shall not perceive, but that . . . iv. 3
 you perceive, she stirs: start not . . . v. 3
 mightst thou perceive anything . . . *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 but can perceive no truth . . . *Macbeth*, v. 1
 and well shall you perceive . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 where it perceives it is but faintly . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 when he perceives the envious . . . iii. 3
 I perceive, the first thing I . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 then you perceive, the body of . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 when you perceive his blood inclined . . . iv. 4
 so shall the world perceive, that I . . . v. 5
 I cannot perceive how, unless you . . . v. 5
 I do perceive, the more I . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 or soldier, you perceive, near to . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 you perceive my mind. I do, my lord . . . ii. 2
 your honours shall perceive how . . . iii. 3
 you may perceive their powers are . . . iii. 3
 let him perceive how I do look . . . iv. 1
 if they perceive dissension in . . . iv. 1
 then, I perceive, that will be verified . . . v. 1
 thou shalt well perceive, that, neither . . . v. 1
 for, I perceive, I am thy prisoner . . . v. 3
 we do perceive his guilt . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 by this I shall perceive the common . . . iii. 2
 may perceive my mind (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 if we perceive lord Hastings . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 what of his heart perceive you in . . . iii. 4
 when they once perceive the least . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 fair lady, perceive I speak sincerely . . . iii. 4
 I may perceive, these cardinals truly . . . iii. 4
 quoth he, perceive, my king is tangled . . . iii. 2
 the king in this perceives him . . . iii. 2
 or my father shall perceive me . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 a maiden battle then? O, I perceive you . . . iv. 5
 shall perceive how you mistake . . . *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 but, I perceive, men must learn . . . iii. 2
 'faith, I perceive, our masters may . . . iii. 4
 you shall perceive whether I blush . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 may they perceive's intent . . . ii. 2
 did you perceive, he did solicit . . . ii. 3
 you shall perceive that a Jack guardant . . . v. 2
 when you perceive them thick . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 and I perceive, you feel the dust of pity . . . ii. 1
 which should perceive nothing but love . . . iv. 2
 for I perceive but cold demeanour . . . v. 2
 my tents, where I perceive the fire? . . . v. 3
 I perceive, four beasts are toward . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 he's very knowing . . . *As You Like It*, i. 3
 when you above perceive me . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 thou perceive how much I dare . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 dost thou not perceive, that Rome . . . iii. 1
 well, I perceive . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 I now perceive, it was not altogether . . . iii. 5
 I perceive you know it . . . v. 3
 didst perceive? Very well, my lord . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you perceive in all this noble company . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 I do perceive him truly . . . i. 3
 if more thou dost perceive, let me know . . . i. 3
 you shall by that perceive him and his . . . iii. 3
 you perceive how he laughed at his vice? . . . iv. 1
 do you perceive the ghostness of her eye? . . . v. 1
 PERCEIVED, a brewer's horse . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 changes I perceived in the king . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 barons of the realm perceived . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3

PERCEIVED the first white hair . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 as I perceived his grace would fail . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 when he perceived me shrink . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 he perceived the count on him perceived . . . iii. 3
 till we perceived, both how you . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 which was when I perceived thee . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 I have perceived a most faint neglect . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 welcome, I perceived, had poisoned mine . . . ii. 4
 that my charity be not of him perceived . . . iii. 3
 as I perceived it, I must tell you that . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 PERCEIVING our natural wits . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 PERCH—make it their perch . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 prey where eagles dare not perch . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 a clear and painful report to . . . *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
 PERCHANCE, he will not mind me . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 perchance, you think too much . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 perchance he is not drowned (rep.) . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 unless perchance, you come to me . . . i. 5
 perchance, you wonder at my watch . . . ii. 5
 perchance, of the duke's (rep.) . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 perchance, publicly she'll be ashamed . . . v. 1
 you may think, perchance, that I . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 perchance, till after Theseus' . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 gentle, perchance, you wonder at this . . . v. 1
 now, perchance, both quake and tremble . . . v. 1
 perchance, light in the light . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 but hear perchance a trumpet . . . *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 perchance he's hurt i' the battle . . . *All's Well*, iii. 5
 lower neck, perchance, I did find . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the want of which vain dew, perchance . . . ii. 1
 worship those again, perchance . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 perchance, I will be there as soon as you . . . iv. 1
 it may be so perchance . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 perchance, perchance, perchance . . . v. 1
 nay, it, perchance, will sparkle in . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 when, perchance, it frowns more . . . iv. 2
 to arms: perchance, the cardinal cannot . . . v. 1
 think, perchance, they'll sell . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 perchance, the north wind find . . . v. 1
 perchance, my lord, I show more craft . . . ii. 2
 perchance, some single vantages . . . *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 Fulvia, perchance, is angry (rep.) . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 perchance, to-morrow you'll serve . . . iv. 2
 which perchance, I would prove . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 perchance he spoke not . . . *Titus And.* iii. 1
 perchance, she weeps because (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 no more, perchance, does mine, or his . . . *Lea*, ii. 2
 if, sir, perchance, she have restrained . . . ii. 4
 perchance, she shall be . . . iii. 3
 shall, perchance, do good, but speak . . . iii. 3
 perchance, she cannot meet him . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 as I perchance, hereafter shall think . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 perchance, I saw him enter such a house . . . ii. 1
 to begl perchance, I am . . . iii. 1
 tears, perchance, for blood . . . iii. 4
 though I, perchance, am vicious in my . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 perchance, Iago, I will ne'er go home . . . v. 2
 PERCHED, gorging and feeding . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 PERCHES the north wind . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 5
 PERCUSSION of the sound . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 PERCY (see HARRY and HENRY)
 thank thee, gentle Percy (rep. v. 6) . . . *Richard III.* ii. 3
 called mine-Percy, his Plantagenet . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 of this young Percy . . . i. 1
 perchance, he's the . . . ii. 1
 I am not yet of Percy's mind . . . ii. 4
 I'll play Percy, and that damned . . . ii. 4
 that same mad fellow of the north, Percy . . . ii. 4
 Douglas, that spirit Percy, and that devil . . . ii. 1
 sit, cousin Percy; sit . . . iii. 1
 my aunt Percy will follow in . . . iii. 1
 as hot lord Percy is on fire to go . . . iii. 1
 as I was then, is Percy now . . . iii. 2
 Douglas, that spirit Percy, and that devil . . . iii. 1
 fight against me under Percy's pay . . . iii. 2
 I will redeem all this on Percy's head . . . iii. 2
 Percy is but my factor, good my lord . . . iii. 3
 Percy stands on high . . . iii. 3
 Percy is already in the . . . iii. 2
 the power of Percy is too weak . . . iv. 2
 for, if lord Percy thrive not . . . iv. 2
 Esperance! Percy! and set on . . . v. 2
 I have paid Percy, I have made . . . v. 3
 if Percy be alive (rep.) . . . v. 3
 I saw him hold lord Percy at the point . . . v. 4
 scold Percy, and thyself, about the field . . . v. 4
 no, Percy, thou art dust, and food (rep.) . . . v. 4
 in blood by noble Percy lie . . . v. 4
 I am afraid of this gunpowder Percy . . . v. 4
 there is Percy; if your father will . . . v. 4
 let him kill the next Percy himself . . . v. 4
 why, Percy, I killed myself . . . v. 4
 the noble Percy slain, and all his . . . v. 5
 my Percy's death, ere thou . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 for all this, say not that Percy's dead . . . i. 1
 best down the never-daunted Percy . . . i. 1
 like them, to Percy troublesome . . . iii. 3
 when your own Percy, when my heart's . . . iii. 3
 Percy's death, I'll have . . . iii. 3
 PERDITA, I pray thee, call't . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 to speak of Perdita, now grown in . . . iv. (chorus)
 thou dearest Perdita, with these forced . . . iv. 3
 your hand, my Perdita . . . iv. 3
 his dearest Perdita, I do perceive . . . iv. 3
 my prettiest Perdita: but, O, the thorns . . . iv. 3
 O Perdita, what have we twain forgot? . . . iv. 3
 our Perdita is found . . . v. 3
 PERDITIO—not so much perdition . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 pronounce by me, lingering perdition . . . i. 2
 shall end without the perdition . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 or to their own perdition . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the perdition of th'adversary hath . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 can revolt without perdition . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 six his dejection suffers no perdition . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 the mere perdition of the Turkish fleet . . . *Othello*, ii. 2
 perdition catch my soul, but I do love thee! . . . iii. 3
 such a perdition, as nothing else could match . . . iii. 4
 PERDU, a gentle master mine . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 to watch (poor perdition) with this third . . . *Lea*, iv. 7

PERDURABLE shame! . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 5
 with cables of perdurable toughness . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 PERDURABLE fixed . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 PERDY—lady is unlike perdy . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 perdy, your doors were locked . . . *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
 lungs, yea, in this maw, perdy . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 the fool no knave, perdy . . . *Lea*, ii. 4
 belike, he likes it not, perdy . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 PERE—please de roy non pere . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 PEREGRINATE, as I may call it . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 PEREMPTORILY I speak it . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 PEREMPTORY eagle-sighted eye . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 his discourse peremptory . . . v. 1
 not for I am peremptory . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 peremptory as she proud minded . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 not half so peremptory, as we . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 presence is too bold and peremptory . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 our accept, and peremptory answer . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 your priesthood grown peremptory? . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 proud, peremptory, and unlike himself? . . . iii. 1
 peremptory Warwick now remains . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 8
 that with his peremptory shall . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 briefly then; for we are peremptory . . . iii. 1
 yea, mistress, are you so peremptory? . . . *Pericles*, ii. 5
 PERFECT—perfect gallows . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 so perfect, and so peerless . . . iii. 1
 he cannot be a perfect man . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 the substance of your perfect self . . . iv. 2
 mine is perfect yellow . . . iv. 2
 man but constant, he were perfect . . . v. 4
 her cause, and yours, I'll perfect . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 pray heaven, you then be perfect . . . v. 1
 your perfect yellow . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 perfect, perfect, perfect, perfect . . . ii. 2
 goddess, nymph, perfect, divine! . . . iii. 2
 but, I hope, I was perfect . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 so holy, and so perfect is my love . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 5
 I will return perfect courtier . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 I can perfect my perfect . . . iii. 1
 under name of perfect love . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 thou art perfect then, our ship . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 to make a perfect woman . . . v. 1
 he was not in his perfect wits . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 with in his death . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 acquaint you with the perfect spy . . . iii. 4
 I had else been perfect . . . iii. 1
 in your state of honour I am perfect . . . iv. 2
 and finds them perfect Richard . . . *King John*, i. 1
 perfect, perfect, perfect, perfect . . . iv. 2
 thou hast a perfect thought . . . v. 6
 Francis! Thou art perfect . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 swelling heavens, I am too perfect in . . . iii. 1
 thou art perfect in lying down . . . iii. 1
 but the true and perfect image . . . iii. 1
 might create a perfect guess . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 our men more perfect in the use . . . iv. 1
 such fellows are perfect in great . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 5
 wealth, and not for perfect love . . . *Henry IV.* v. 6
 each one a perfect suit . . . iii. 1
 neither call it perfect day, nor night . . . ii. 5
 prosper I, as I swear perfect love! . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 we come to him in perfect love . . . iii. 4
 read the perfect ways of honour . . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 7
 full, perfect, thou . . . iii. 1
 think ourselves for ever perfect . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 let it look like perfect honour . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 and thy most perfect goodness . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 I am perfect, that the Romans . . . iii. 1
 prevailed before my perfect honour . . . iv. 2
 I am perfect, what . . . iv. 2
 dumb action will I be as perfect . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 Apollo, perfect me! the characters . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 thou hast been godlike perfect . . . v. 1
 that sons at perfect perfect . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
 I am not in my perfect mind . . . iv. 7
 perfect model [Col. Nut-sweet water] . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 is't not perfect conscience to quit? . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 my parts, my title, and my perfect soul . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 perfect entire and perfect image . . . iii. 1
 PERFECTED how to grant suits . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 perfected by the swift count . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 the means, how things are perfected . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 PERFECTED giber for the table . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 PERFECTEST herald of joy . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I learned by the perfectest report . . . *Macbeth*, i. 5 (let.)
 PERFECTION govern, sir . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 age with angel-like perfection . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 her true perfection (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 of such divine perfection . . . iii. 1
 feed upon the shadow of perfection . . . iii. 1
 a man of such perfection . . . iv. 1
 and filled (her sweet perfections) . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 I feel this youth's perfections . . . i. 5
 even when they to perfection grow! . . . iv. 4
 to a most prosperous perfection . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 a strange face on his own perfection . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 the sole inheritor of all perfection . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 right praise, and true perfection . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 perfect dear perfection . . . *As You Like It*, v. 3
 fulness of perfection lies in him . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 turn their own perfection to abuse . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 perfection of a good and particular . . . *Henry IV.* v. 5
 the chief perfections of that lovely . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 perfectious challenge . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 divine perfection of a woman . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 the high perfection of my loss . . . iv. 4
 more than the perfection of ten . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 no perfection in reversion shall . . . iii. 2
 lukewarm water is your perfection . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 she did make defect, perfection . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 to knit in her best perfections . . . *Pericles*, ii. 2
 no man on whom perfections wait . . . i. 1
 retain that dear perfection . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 all the age for her perfections . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 perfection so could er against all rules . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 she is, indeed, perfection . . . iii. 3
 PERFECTLY he is her ape . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 this they can perfectly in the phrase . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 cost her good perfectly . . . iii. 6
 as perfectly is ours, as yours . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3

PERFECTNESS? he gone *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 will in the perfectness of time *Henry IV.* iv. 4
PERFIDIOUS—be so perfidious! *Tempest*, i. 2
 quoted for a most perfidious slave *All's Well*, v. 3
 perfidious to the king's daughter *Henry VIII.* i. 2
PERFIDIOUSLY he has betrayed *Coriolanus*, v. 5
PERFORCE—which, perforce, I know *Tempest*, v. 1
 perforce against all checks *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 but she, perforce, withholds *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 perforce I must confound *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 virtue's force perforce doth move me iii. 3
 of thy misprision must perforce ensue *Like*, i. 2
 taken away from thy father perforce *As you Like it*, i. 2
 and took perforce my ring away *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
 and take perforce my husband v. 1
 he, that perforce robs lions of their *King John*, i. 1
 force perforce, keep Stephen Laughton iii. 1
 plucked from my arms perforce *Richard II.* ii. 3
 they must perforce have melted iii. 3
 passion must perforce descend *Henry IV.* v. 2
 perforce a third must take up us iii. 3
 these unseasoned hours, perforce, must iii. 1
 was, perforce perforce (rep. iv. 4) iv. 1
 weightless down perforce must move iv. 4
 I must perforce compound *Henry V.* v. 2
 for he perforce must do thee right v. 2
 and must perforce endure it *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 and force perforce, I'll make him *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to resign his crown perforce *Henry VI.* i. 1
 go, bear her hence perforce *Richard III.* i. 1
 I must perforce; farewell *Richard III.* i. 1
 by his mother was perforce withheld iii. 1
 her jealous arms pluck him perforce iii. 1
 must perforce be their acquaintance *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 which, perforce, must be iii. 3
 make perforce an universal rep. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 perforce he could not but pay me *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 I must perforce have shown v. 1
 to seek of me again, perforce *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 you must perforce confess *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 new perforce we will enjoy that iii. 3
 so that perforce you must needs iv. 3
 tears, which break from me perforce *Lea*, i. 4
 to take it again perforce ii. 5
 weaves itself perforce into my ii. 1
 perforce must wither and come to iv. 2
 humanity must perforce prey on itself iv. 2
 perforce with wilful choler *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 would have made perforce v. 3
 no weapon, and perforce must suffer *Othello*, iv. 2
PERFORM—to perform an act *Tempest*, ii. 1
 must I perform much business iii. 1
 I must service did worthily perform iv. 1
 and perform an act *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 to perform your father's will *Meas.* iii. 2
 are coming to perform it (rep.) *As you Like it*, i. 2
 be left her to perform: come *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 will perform my bidding. I will (rep.) ii. 3
 what they did, then perform it first iii. 2
 what cannot you and I perform *Macbeth*, i. 1
 we shall my lord, perform what you iii. 1
 while you perform your antique round iv. 1
 we will perform in measure v. 7
 good love may perform for you? *King John*, i. 1
 commons will perform for us *Richard II.* i. 1
 if he be pleased I shall perform *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 I will perform with a most *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 willingly take, and will perform *Henry VI.* i. 1
 will perform it, to enquire of you *Richard III.* i. 1
 they did perform beyond thought's *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 to mischief as able to perform it i. 1
 ability that they never perform *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 but when he performs, astronomers v. 1
 me friendship, he performs none *Timon of Ath.* i. 3
 if thou dost perform, confound thee i. 3
 though he perform to the utmost *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 I perform a part thou hast not done before iii. 2
 perform't, or else we damn thee *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 this if she perform, I shall *Henry VI.* i. 1
 one, that but performs the bidding of iii. 10
 to perform it, directly and truly *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 shall perform all parts of his subjection iv. 3
 let us with care perform his great behest v. 4
 weapon nothing dares perform *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 most wretched, to perform the like v. 3
 would I perform, if I might have my will v. 3
 to preserve mine honour, I'll perform *Pericles*, ii. 2
 shall for myself perform iii. 1 (Gower)
 or our perform, to enquire of you *Richard III.* i. 1
 to perform thy just command, I here v. 3
 what time thou wilt perform *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 it is, to act, to do, and to perform *Hamlet*, v. 1
 I'll perform it, to enquire of you *Othello*, iii. 3
PERFORMANCE shall be served *All's Well*, ii. 1
 but it takes away the performance *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 and other actual performances, what v. 1
 so many years outlive performance? *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 and eke out of performance *Henry VI.* i. 1 (cho)
 performance of your grace *Henry VI.* i. 4
 as much as a performance does *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 but his performance, as he is now iv. 2
 the performance of our heaving *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 with a piece of performance iii. 1
 more performance than they are able iii. 2
 and the performance so loathed! v. 11
 performance is ever the duller *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 performance is a kind of will v. 1
 or our perform, to enquire of you *Richard III.* i. 1
 should my performance perish *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 performance shall follow *Pericles*, iv. 3
 look through our bad performance *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 for your words, and performances *Othello*, iv. 2
PERFORMED to perform *Tempest*, i. 2
 thy charge exactly is performed *Henry VI.* i. 1
 which is not yet performed me i. 2
 of this happy, hast thou performed iii. 3
 let this be truly performed *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2 (note)
 now our observation is performed *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 brief, and shall be performed *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 3
 and naturally performed *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)

PERFORMED—once performed *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 so the king's will be performed! *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 when the business is performed iv. 3
 have performed a saint-like sorrow v. 1
 wildly by us performed before v. 1
 now newly performed by that rare v. 2
 to his part performed in this wide gap v. 3
 murders have been performed too *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 first be to heaven performed *King John*, iii. 1
 may not be performed by myself iii. 1
 and who perform the bloody *Richard II.* iv. 1
 swore him assistance, and performed *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 see performed the tenor of our word *Henry IV.* v. 5
 la Pucelle hath performed her word *Henry VI.* i. 6
 I have performed my task, and was *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to see here conation be performed i. 1
 that's not suddenly to be performed ii. 2
 lord York, that I will see performed iii. 1
 that's soon performed, because I am iii. 2
 would have it suddenly performed *Richard III.* iv. 2
 which performed the choir, with *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 worthy work performed by Caius *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 Caesar says do this, it is performed *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 I have performed your pleasure *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 for the performed act *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 bath to Cymbeline performed *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 have performed our Roman rites *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 to hear, yet piteously performed v. 1
 well asked, 'twas so well performed *Pericles*, ii. 3
 performed by your sole laughter iv. 4
 what have you performed? *Lea*, iv. 1
 though performed at height, the pith *Hamlet*, i. 4
 let this same be presently performed v. 2
PERFORMER, I would have that *All's Well*, iii. 6
 for the performer, as the file *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 bath to Cymbeline performed *Titus Andron.* i. 2
PERFORMING of it; if I do it *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
PERFUME—are an excellent perfume *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 with his breath she did perfume *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 she is sweeter than perfume itself v. 1
 perfume for a lady's chamber *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
 all the perfumes of Arabia will not *Macbeth*, v. 2
 to throw a perfume on the violet *King John*, iv. 2
 it perfumes the blood ere one *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 but their diseased perfume *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 in thy gilt, and thy perfume, they iv. 3
 a strange invisible perfume hits *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 learned me how to make perfumes *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 her breathing that perfumes the chamber ii. 2
 Plintheuse, that perfume the sky *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 the sheep no wool, the cat no perfume *Lea*, i. 4
 the perfume and suppliance of a minute *Hamlet*, i. 3
 their perfume lost, take these again iii. 1
PERFUMED—perfumed by a fen *Tempest*, ii. 1
 and perfume are perfumed *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 have them very well perfumed *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 he was perfumed like a milliner *Henry IV.* i. 3
 than in the perfumed chambers of *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 the air shall be perfumed *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and perfume the winds were *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 marry, a perfumed one *Othello*, iv. 2
PERFUMED—for a perfumer *Much Ado*, i. 3
PERFUME, good master (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
PERIA—spells and peria *Henry VI.* v. 3
 and peria *Pericles*, i. 1
 prince Pericles, touch not, upon thy life i. 1
 my lord, prince Pericles is fled i. 1
 say, prince Pericles is dead (rep.) i. 1
 message unto prince Pericles i. 3
 I keep it, my Pericles, I hath been ii. 1
 my name, Pericles (rep.) ii. 1
 if that you love prince Pericles, forbear ii. 4
 of Pericles the careful search iii. 1 (Gower)
 if king Pericles come not iii. 2 (Gower)
 king Pericles have lost iii. 2 (Gower)
 if thou livest, Pericles, thou hast a heart iii. 2
 heavenly jewels which Pericles hath lost iii. 2
 since king Pericles, my wedded lord iii. 4
 imagine Pericles at Tyre, welcomed (iv. Gower)
 when not Pericles shall demand iv. 4
 open this to Pericles iv. 4
 and as for Pericles, what should we say? iv. 4
 Pericles is now again thwarting iv. 4 (Gower)
 Pericles, in sorrow all devoured iv. 4 (Gower)
 let Pericles believe his daughter v. 2
 Pericles think this the bark v. 2
 I am the daughter to king Pericles (rep.) v. 1
 I am Pericles of Tyre v. 1
 another life to Pericles thy father v. 1
 you are—O royal Pericles (rep.) v. 3
 in Pericles, his queen and daughter v. 3 (Gower)
 honoured name of Pericles v. 3 (Gower)
PERIGENIA, whom he ravished *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
PERILOUS—the and the beauteous *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 PERIL—so much as *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 most provident in peril *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 as a peril to my soul (rep.) *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 as you will answer it at your peril iv. 2 (note)
 stay, on thy peril, I alone will go *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 3
 best to thy peril, thou art it den iv. 3
 without the peril of the Athenian iv. 3
 there is the peril of waters *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 and to be in peril of my life with ii. 2
 to be so taken by thy peril, now iv. 1
 his own peril on his forehead *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 more free from peril than the iv. 1
 I knowing all my peril *All's Well*, ii. 1
 if you prattle me into these perils iv. 1
 in peril to incense the fever *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 to smile at 'scapes and perils overblown v. 2
 on your displeasure's peril *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 on thy soul's peril, and thy body's ii. 3
 on peril of a curse (rep.) *King John*, iii. 1
 as full of peril, as *Henry VI.* i. 3
 he walked o'er perils, on an edge *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the respect of likely peril feared iii. 1
 what perils past, what crosses iii. 1
 towards fronting peril and opposed iv. 4
 with peril I have answered iv. 1
 that yet suspect no peril *Henry VI.* iii. 1

PERIL—which peril heaven forfend! *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the extreme peril of the case *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 thy office from thee, on my peril *Richard III.* iv. 1
 if without peril it be possible v. 3
 though perils did abound *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 more than he fears his peril *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 own peril (Col. Kn. speaker) *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 left unto us in our dear peril iii. 2
 (in peace) to his utmost peril *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 in peril of precipitation from off iii. 3
 and open perils surest answered *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 to meet all perils very constantly v. 1
 which promises royal peril *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 upon his peril, that I have reserved v. 2
 than, to my peril, speak that which v. 2
 you know the peril: I'll fetch *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 though peril to my modesty iii. 4
 to the face of peril myself I'll dedicate v. 1
 the after-enquiry on your own peril v. 4
 wast thou not charged at thy peril *Lea*, iii. 7
 resist, subdue him at thy peril *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 there stand I in much peril v. 1
PERILOUS—O perilous mouths *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 bosom of that perilous stuff *Macbeth*, v. 3
 gentle offer of the perilous time *King John*, iv. 3
 perilous gash, a velvet looped *Henry IV.* v. 1
 the adventure of this perilous day v. 1
 the perilous, narrow ocean parts *Henry VI.* i. (cho)
 that's a perilous shot out of an elder iv. 1
 sword employed is perilous *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 submitting to the perilous *Julius Caesar*, iii. 4
 more perilous than the head *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 unsifted in such perilous circumstance *Hamlet*, i. 3
PERIOD—a pretty period! *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 this is the period of my ambition *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 there would be no period to the jest *Othello*, i. 2
 make periods in the midst of *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 worldly business makes a period *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 the period of thy tyranny *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 prove the period of their tyranny *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 a period of tumultuous *Henry IV.* v. 1
 let me make the period to my curse *Richard III.* i. 3
 the blessed period of this peace ii. 1
 there's his period, to sheath his *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 to him, periods his comfort *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 it is the period of your broils *Henry IV.* v. 1
 and time is at his period iv. 12
 my point and period will be thoroughly *Lea*, iv. 7
 this would have seemed a period to v. 3
 pretty period! *Othello*, v. 2
PERISH—and his part perishes *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 cannot perish having thee *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 die! perish! might but my *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 vile name, to perish on my sword! *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 I'll perish their birth *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I burn, I pine, I perish, I perish *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 gain, or perish on the seas ii. 1
 did perish with the infant *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 we strike not, but securely perish *Richard II.* ii. 1
 when they would be said, they perish *Henry VI.* v. 1
 perish the man, whose name iii. 3
 so perish they that grudge one *Henry VI.* v. 1
 perish, base prince, ignoble duke iii. 1
 let Talbot perish with this shame ii. 1
 and perish ye, with your ambitious ii. 1
 in thy palace perish Margaret *Henry IV.* v. 2
 simple souls should perish by the sword! iv. 4
 grief and extreme age shall perish *Richard III.* iv. 4
 I shall perish under device and *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I'll hang my head, and perish iii. 1
 thy hopeful service perish too iii. 2
 reinforcement, or we perish all *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 cleave in the midst, and perish *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 trades in Rome, and occupations perish! iv. 1
 a perish constant *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 that else must perish here *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 offence should my performance perish iii. 1
 or this, or perish: she's far enough *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 the land, to perish on the seas *Pericles*, i. 3
 he's not rot, and perished, he's damned *Othello*, iv. 1
PERISHED—they perished *Tempest*, i. 2
 not a hair perished i. 2
 having in that perished vessel *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 an intent that perished by the way v. 1
PERISHEN—all perishen of man *Pericles* ii. 1 (Gower)
PERISHEN—clown thou perishest *As you Like it*, v. 1
PERISHETH by your default *Henry VI.* iv. 4
PERISHING—his service perishing *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 and his perishing root *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
PERIWIG—a coloured periwig *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 [Col. Kn.] a fine for a periwig *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
PERIWIG-PATED fellow rear *Hamlet*, iii. 2
PERIURE, [Col. periwig] wearing *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 the periwig the neck touched *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
PERJURED false, disloyal man! *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 I do detect false perjured Proteus v. 4
 hand is perjured to the bosom? v. 4
 the boy love is perjured everywhere *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 for you'll prove perjured *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 nay, to be perjured, which is worst of all iii. 1
 the first that have been perjured so? iv. 3
 from my forehead wipe a perjured one iv. 3
 you'll not be perjured, 'tis a hateful iv. 3
 and I, delight in perjured men v. 2
 your grace is perjured much, full of v. 2
 O perjured woman! they are *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 there did this perjured goldsmith v. 1
 these perjured kings! (rep.) *King John*, iii. 1
 a perjured man *Richard III.* i. 1
 if he be perjured, see you now *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 now, perjured Henry! wilt thou *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 O passing traitor, perjured, and unjust! v. 1
 and thou, perjured George, and thou v. 5
 first, fleeting perjured Clarence *Richard III.* i. 4
 I mean, in perjured witness *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 shall be false, and perjured *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 thou perjured, and thou simular man *Lea*, iii. 2
 all perjured, all forsworn *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 O perjured woman! thou dost stone *Othello*, v. 2

PERJURIES—at lovers' perjuries. . . . *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
PERJURY—threefold perjury. . . . *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* ii. 6
 Ariadne passioning for Theseus' perjury . . . iv. 4
 a-I those on this do not take perjury . . . v. 4
 with perjury cleft the roof! . . . v. 4
 to her damnation a sin of perjury. . . . *Much Ado* iv. 1
 why, this is flat perjury, to call . . . (iv. 2)
 my heart to this false perjury? *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (ver)
 some save for perjury . . . *King John* iii. 1
 pour the stars down plagues for perjury . . . v. 2
 now, to our perjury to add more terror . . . v. 2
 attain with faults and perjury . . . v. 2
 shall I lay perjury upon my soul? *Mer.* of *Ver.* ii. 6
 day of shame, oppression, perjury. . . . *King John* iii. 1
 with the broken seals of perjury . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 for twitting me with perjury . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
 what scourge for perjury can this. . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 perjury, perjury, in the highest degree
 sworn, but hollow perjury. . . . *Romeo & Juliet* iii. 3
 take heed, take heed of perjury . . . *Othello* v. 2
PERKED up in a glistering grief . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
PERKES of the hill . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
PERMANENT, sweet, not lasting . . . *Hamlet* i. 3
PERMISSION—and by permission. *Julius Caesar* iii. 1
 and say, you do't by our permission . . . iii. 1
 by our permission is allowed to make . . . iii. 2
 and a permission of the will . . . *Othello* i. 3
PERMISSIVE pass . . . *Measure for Measure* i. 1
PERMIT—this is a permissive
 if France in peace permit our just . . . *King John* iii. 1
 but time will not permit. . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
 will you permit that I shall stand . . . ii. 3
 who doth permit the base contagious. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 if that my father would permit . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
 to permit John de la Court . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 will not so permit me . . . *Coriolanus* ii. 3
 convey with us will permit. . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 you some permit to second this. . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 will not permit me to give once. *Titus Andronicus* ii. 4
 and permit the curiosity of nations . . . *Lea* i. 2
PERMITTED us, one of our souls . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 permitted by our dastard nobles . . . *Coriolanus* iv. 5
PERNICIOUS purpose! . . . *Julius Caesar* iii. 1
 I went to this pernicious enstiff deputy . . . v. 1
 and thou pernicious woman, compact . . . v. 1
 was troubled with a pernicious suitor. *Much Ado* iv. 1
 pernicious and indubitate beggar *Love's L. L.* iv. 1 (let)
 this pernicious slave, forsake. *Comedy of Errors* v. 1
 let this pernicious bear stand aye. . . . *Macbeth* iv. 1
 grows with more pernicious root . . . iv. 3
 of thy adverse pernicious enemy . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 too much urging your pernicious lives . . . iii. 1
 to rid the realm of this pernicious blood . . . iii. 1
 a most pernicious usurper . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 forsaken your pernicious faction . . . iv. 1 (letter)
 pernicious protector, dangerous . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 pernicious bloodsucker of sleeping . . . iii. 2
 not reformed, may prove pernicious. *Richard III.* i. 2
 that have with two pernicious daughters. *Lea* iii. 2
 the fire of your pernicious rage. . . . *Romeo & Juliet* i. 1
 O most pernicious woman! . . . *Hamlet* i. 5
 may his pernicious soul rot half. . . . *Othello* v. 2
 O the pernicious cat! if how came you . . . iii. 1
PERNICIOUS consequence. *Hen. VIII.* ii. 1
PERORATION with such circumstance? *Hen. VI.* i. 1
PERPEND—Ford, perpend. . . . *Merry Wives* ii. 1
 therefore perpend, my princess. . . . *Twelfth Night* v. 1
 learn of the wise, and perpend. . . . *As you Like it* iii. 2
 perpend my words, O gentleman Dew. *Henry V.* iv. 4
 perpend: I have a daughter. . . . *Hamlet* i. 2
PERPENDICULAR. He that rides at I *Hen. IV.* ii. 4
PERPENDICULARLY fell. . . . *Lea* iv. 6
PERPETRAL wink for perpend. . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 may stand till the perpetual doom. *Merry Wives* v. 5
 perpetual durance? *As you Like it* iii. 1
 more respect than a perpetual honour . . . iii. 1
 and a perpetual succession for it . . . *All's Well* iv. 3
 still winter in storm perpetual. . . . *Winter's Tale* iii. 2
 unto our shame perpetual. . . . iii. 2
 destruction, and perpetual shame . . . *King John* v. 7
 thou act a perpetual triumph . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 scoured to nothing with perpetual . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 why, 'twere perpetual shame . . . *King John* iii. 1
 the kingdom of perpetual night. . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 perpetual rest (*Col. Knt.* re-exchanging night) . . . ii. 2
 be not fixed in doom perpetual . . . iv. 4
 reap the harvest of perpetual peace . . . v. 2
 as if 'twere a perpetual spoil. . . . *Coriolanus* iii. 2
 to hold you in perpetual amity. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 thine and Albany's issue be this perpetual. *Lea* i. 1
 on pain of their perpetual displeasure . . . iii. 1
PERPETUALLY for it perpetually. *All's Well* iv. 3
 though they never perpetually. *Merry Wives* v. 1
 cloud they not their sights perpetually. *Pericles* i. 1
PERPETUAL-SOBER gods! . . . *Timon of Athens* iv. 3
PERPETUITY, go hence in . . . *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 in bonds of perpetuity . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 rather groan as in perpetual . . . *Cymbeline* v. 4
PERPLEX—perplex thee more . . . *King John* iii. 1
PERPLEXED, and know not what to say . . . v. 5
 I rest perplexed with a thousand . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
 perplexed beyond self-explication. *Cymbeline* iii. 4
 but remain perplexed in all . . . iv. 4
 and boys: why stands he so perplexed? . . . v. 6
 wrought, perplexed in the extreme . . . *Othello* v. 2
PERPLEXITY—great perplexity. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* ii. 3
 perplexity, and doubtful dilemma. *Merry Wives* v. 5
 perplexity! what shall we do . . . *Cymbeline* v. 2
PERSE—a very man perse . . . *Troilus & Cressida* i. 2
PERSECUTED time with hope . . . *All's Well* ii. 1
PERSECUTIONS of the sky . . . *Lea* ii. 3
PERSECUTOR, I am sure . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
PERSEUS—it is a beast for Perseus. . . . *Henry V.* iii. 7
 elements, like Perseus' horse. *Troilus & Cressida* i. 3
 as hot as Perseus, spur . . . iv. 5
PERSEVERANCE, mercy, lowliness. *Macbeth* iv. 3
 perseverance, dear my love. . . . *Troilus & Cressida* ii. 2
PERSEVERE—he perseveres so. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* iii. 2
 persevere, counterfeit sad looks . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 will you persevere to enjoy her? *As you Like it* v. 2

PERSEVERE—she shall persevere . . . *All's Well* iii. 7
 as it begins, shall so persevere . . . iv. 2
 as they say, and persevere. *Comedy of Errors* ii. 2
 persevere, but hear me . . . *King John* iii. 2
 persevere still in that clear way . . . *Pericles* iv. 6
 I will persevere in my course of loyalty. *Lea* iii. 5
 to persevere in obstinate conitment. *Hamlet* i. 2
 Perseus—I am bound to Perseus. *Comedy of Errors* ii. 2
PERSIAN—and a Persian prince. *Mer.* of *Ver.* ii. 1
 you will say, they are Persian attire . . . *Lea* iii. 6
PERSISTS, as if his life lay out. *All's Well* iii. 7
 thus to persist in doing wrong. *Troilus & Cressida* ii. 2
PERSISTENT—persisted in. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
PERSISTENCY: let the end . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
PERSISTENT constancy in men? *Troilus & Cressida* i. 3
PERSON—any other house, or person? *Tempest* i. 2
 and his great person perish . . . i. 2
 shape of nature, a gracious person. *Twelfth Night* i. 6
 will guard your person . . . iii. 1
 takes exceptions at your person. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* v. 2
 authentic in your place and person. *Merry Wives* ii. 2
 having received wrong by some person . . . iii. 1
 no respect of place, person, nor time . . . iii. 3
 the quality of persons, and the time . . . iii. 1
 one habit, and two persons . . . v. 1
 in person bear me like a true friend. *Measure for Measure* i. 4
 a more respected man than any . . . iii. 1
 finding yourself desired of such a person . . . iii. 1
 do not stain to your own gracious person . . . iii. 1
 in her imagined person . . . v. 1
 to be a dishonest person? . . . v. 1
 change persons with your person . . . v. 1
 that puts the world into her person. *Much Ado* iv. 1
 are to present the prince's own person . . . iii. 5
 two aspirant persons, and we would . . . iii. 5
 present, the person of moonshine. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 yes, and the best person . . . iii. 1
 is the duke's own person? *rep.* . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 enfreedoming thy person . . . iii. 1
 good-morrow, master person *rep.* . . . iv. 2
 to the person written unto . . . iii. 1
 from our free person, my extreme. *Mer.* of *Ver.* ii. 2
 divers paces with divers persons. *As you Like it* ii. 2
 in her person, I say *rep.* . . . iii. 1
 we have our philosophical persons. . . . *All's Well* iii. 4
 and, as his person's mighty . . . *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 from our free person, she should . . . iii. 1
 appear in person here in court . . . iii. 1
 made thy person for the thrower-out . . . iii. 3
 as 'twere if the father's person . . . iv. 3
 tender your persons to his presence . . . iv. 3
 much less the advantage to her person . . . v. 1
 against whose person, so sacred as . . . v. 1
 his grace to come in person *rep.* . . . *Comedy of Errors* v. 1
 to go in person with me to my . . . v. 1
 were the graced person of our . . . *Macbeth* iii. 4
 denies his person, at our great . . . iv. 2
 which is too high your person . . . iv. 2
 punished in the person of this child. *King John* iii. 1
 bear possession of our person here . . . ii. 2
 make my person yours, and tell me . . . iii. 1
 no person be so bold, or daring hardy. *Richard III.* i. 3
 we will ourselves in person to this war . . . i. 4
 here comes his grace in person . . . iii. 3
 to his most royal person . . . iii. 3
 committed by your person . . . iv. 3
 in one person many people . . . iii. 2
 fire, that staggers thus my person . . . v. 5
 to such a person, in such a place . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 thus did I keep my person fresh . . . iii. 2
 the king himself in person, set forth . . . iv. 1
 counter the person of the king . . . iv. 1
 your uses both in purse and person. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 here doth he wish his person, with . . . iv. 1
 denied access unto his person even by . . . iv. 1
 I then did use the person of my father . . . v. 2
 the peace and person of our person . . . v. 2
 my place, my person, or my liege's . . . v. 2
 near our person by ten mile . . . v. 5
 heed how you impan our person . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 that rallied against our person . . . ii. 2
 preservation of our person, would have . . . ii. 2
 conspired against our royal person . . . ii. 2
 touching our person, we seek no . . . ii. 2
 his own person, kneeling at our feet . . . ii. 6
 and an enemy to our person . . . iv. 7
 in thine own person answer . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a sort of naughty persons, lowly bent . . . iii. 1
 come about your royal person . . . iii. 1
 meaning treason to our royal person . . . iii. 1
 to keep your royal person . . . iii. 1
 in care of your most royal person . . . iv. 4
 so might your grace's person be in . . . iv. 4
 as are of better person than myself. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 greetings to thy royal person . . . iii. 3
 myself in person, my father-in-law . . . iv. 2
 to defend his person from night-foes? . . . iv. 2
 loss of his own royal person . . . iv. 4
 tendering my person's safety . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 over-much consumed his royal person . . . i. 1
 I do mistake my person, in this child . . . i. 1
 there's many a gentle person made . . . i. 3
 England, and our person's safety . . . i. 5
 thus far come near my person . . . iii. 5
 no manner of person have, any time . . . iii. 5
 be to thy person, not person, yet will . . . v. 3
 very persons of our noble story. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 is he in person ready? . . . i. 1
 there's difference in no persons . . . i. 2
 in person I'll hear him his confessions . . . i. 2
 I face him, not person, yet will . . . i. 2
 to your high person his will is most . . . i. 2
 charge not in your spleen a noble person . . . i. 2
 by his person, more worthy this place . . . i. 4
 as suits the greatness of his person . . . i. 1
 not to be troubled by persons . . . i. 2
 against your sacred person, in God's . . . ii. 4
 you tender more your person's honour . . . ii. 4
 or touch of her good person? . . . ii. 4

PERSON—I left no reverend person. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 against the person of the good queen . . . iii. 1
 a scold answer to such persons . . . iii. 1
 and nobleness in any person . . . iii. 2
 good of your most sacred person . . . iii. 2
 the beauty of her person to the . . . iv. 1
 will triumph o'er my person; which I . . . v. 1
 is the prince there in person . . . v. 1
 and a proper man of person. *Troilus & Cressida* i. 2
 untent his person, and share the air . . . ii. 3
 who is there in person; with him . . . iii. 1
 safe conduct for his person . . . iii. 3
 is the prince there in person . . . iv. 1
 and parts with person, alas, a kind of . . . iv. 4
 honour would become such a person. *Coriolanus* i. 3
 if any fear lesser his person than . . . i. 6
 in his person wrought to be set . . . iii. 1
 he hated your person most . . . iii. 1
 so far as thou hast power and person . . . iii. 2
 more proudlier even to my person . . . iv. 7
 or else thy person, our comfort in . . . v. 3
 his designs in mine own person . . . v. 3
 no harm intended to your person. *Julius Caesar* iii. 1
 and but twelve persons there. *Antony & Cleopatra* ii. 2
 for her own person, it beggared all . . . ii. 2
 more in their officer, than person . . . iii. 1
 why should not we be there in person? . . . iii. 7
 and those persons under their . . . iii. 7
 death of one person can be paid . . . iv. 12
 your lady's person; is she ready? . . . *Cymbeline* ii. 3
 I create you companions to our person . . . v. 5
 your place; abhorred your person . . . v. 5
 some manner of secret to our person . . . v. 5
 myself, my person, and the cause. *Titus Andronicus* i. 1
 tend the emperor's person carefully . . . ii. 2
 hardest thou in person ne'er offended me . . . ii. 3
 this was a goodly person . . . *Pericles* v. 5
 he mischievous of your person . . . *Lea* i. 2
 against the grace and person of my master . . . ii. 2
 himself in person there? . . . iv. 5
 the commission of my place and person . . . v. 3
 appear to prove upon thy person . . . v. 3
 and those persons under their . . . *Romeo & Juliet* i. 2
 that calls our person from our morning's . . . v. 3
 if it assume my noble father's person . . . *Hamlet* i. 2
 as unvalued persons do, carve for himself . . . i. 3
 I know no person to arrange in . . . i. 3
 do not fear our person; there's such . . . iv. 5
 the opposition of your person in trial . . . v. 2
 he hath a person, and a smooth dispose. *Othello* i. 3
 to do peculiar profit to your own person . . . iii. 3
PERSONAGE—of wondrous personage. *Twelfth Night* i. 1
 her personage, her tall personage. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 lords, and honourable personages . . . *All's Well* ii. 3
 treason to our royal personage . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
PERSONAL conference with . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 I thought not persons to be . . . *Macbeth* i. 3
 he reads thy personal venture . . . *Macbeth* i. 3
 he was personal in the Irish war . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 we want a little personal strength. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 thyself, or me, in personal action. *Julius Caesar* i. 1
 I know no person to arrange in . . . i. 3
 dares me to personal combat . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 not your knowledge, personal pain . . . *Pericles* iii. 2
 his personal return was most required . . . *Lea* iv. 3
 no further personal power to business . . . *Hamlet* i. 3
 in personal suit to please me his . . . *Twelfth Night* i. 1
 my personal eye will I look to't . . . ii. 3
PERSONALLY accused . . . *Measure for Measure* v. 1
 therefore personally I lay my claim. *Richard II.* ii. 3
 could not personally deliver to her. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
PERSONATE of lord Timon. *Timon of Athens* i. 1
 royal Cymbeline, personates thee . . . *Cymbeline* v. 5
PERSONATED—feelingly personated. *Twelfth Night* ii. 3
PERSONATING of himself . . . *Timon of Athens* v. 1
PERSPECTIVE—natural perspective. *Twelfth Night* v. 1
 I have a scornful perspective . . . *All's Well* v. 2
 like perspectives, which, rightly . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
PERSPECTIVELY, the cities . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
PERSPICUOUS even as substance. *Troilus & Cressida* i. 3
PERSUADE my heart to this. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (ver)
 (*Col. Knt.*) only professes to persuade . . . *Tempest* i. 1
 I cease to persuade, my loving. *Two Gen.* of *Verona* i. 1
 sir Hugh, persuade me not . . . *Merry Wives* i. 1
 let that persuade thee, there's . . . iii. 3
 that persuades me to any other. *Twelfth Night* iv. 3
 and well she can persuade . . . *Measure for Measure* i. 3
 do you persuade yourself that I . . . iv. 1
 whies I persuade this rude wretch . . . iv. 3
 love do not persuade you. *Mer.* of *Ver.* iii. 2 (letter)
 feelingly persuade me what I am. *As you Like it* iii. 1
 persuade him, that he hath . . . *Timon of Athens* i. 1
 we will persuade him, be it possible . . . iii. 2
 of pure innocence persuades . . . *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 rather persuade him to hold. *Comedy of Errors* iv. 1
 it persuades him, and disheartens him. *Macbeth* iii. 3
 my inward soul persuades me . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 then crushing penny persuades me . . . v. 5
 sooner persuade Harry of England . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 let me persuade you to forbear . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 Bedford, let us now persuade you . . . iii. 2
 let me persuade you to forbear . . . iv. 1
 discretions better can persuade . . . iv. 1
 that labour to persuade my soul . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to persuade me patience? . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 but we shall soon persuade both . . . iv. 7
 will your grace persuade the queen. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 I persuade me, from her will fall. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 call my father to persuade . . . *Troilus & Cressida* v. 3
 if I cannot persuade thee rather to . . . *Coriolanus* v. 3
 had did persuade thee. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 persuade me to the murder of your . . . ii. 4
 this act persuades me that this remotion . . . ii. 4
 persuade me rather to be slave and . . . iv. 5
 thy wife, and didst persuade revenge . . . iv. 5
 I persuade myself, to speak . . . *Othello* ii. 3
 that dost almost persuade the justice to break . . . v. 2
PERSUADED—persuaded the king . . . *Tempest* i. 1
 could have persuaded me . . . *Two Gen.* of *Verona* v. 4
 the best persuaded of himself . . . *Twelfth Night* ii. 3

PERSUADED him, the youth's . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
how I persuaded, how I prayed . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
but I persuaded them, if they loved *Much Ado*, iii. 1
have all persuaded with him . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
have so mightily persuaded him . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
and persuaded us to do the like . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
who then persuaded you to stay . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
since we are well persuaded . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
who you now persuaded that Talbot . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
persuaded him from any further . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
stout captain, and persuaded soon . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
be persuaded; do not count it . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 3
are almost thoroughly persuaded . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
I believed of one persuaded well of . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
be false persuaded I had daughters . . . *Lea*, i. 4
she is persuaded I will marry her . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
nor am I yet persuaded, to put up in peace . . . *iv.* 2
PERSUADING me not to kill . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
fair spoken, and persuading . . . *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
by persuading me to it . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
PERSUASION—your persuasion . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 2
to you can lack persuasion? . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
whose persuasion is, I come . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
my coat, integrity, nor my persuasion . . . *iv.* 2
not die to-day for any man's persuasion . . . *iv.* 3
I yield upon great persuasion . . . *Much Ado*, v. 4
a good persuasion; therefore . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
to her womanly persuasion . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 6
what persuasion did he tempt . . . *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 2
by his persuasion, are again fallen . . . *King John*, v. 1
the spirit of persuasion, and he . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
one no persuasion can do good upon . . . *iii.* 1
lift your blood . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 3
by fair persuasions, mixed with . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
best persuasions to the contrary . . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
that persuasion could but thus . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
the persuasion of herow's fasting . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 6
the persuasion of his augurs . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
abused in too bold a persuasion . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
PERT—pert and nimble spirit . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
this pert Biron was out of . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
PERTAIN—next to pertness . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
it she pertains to life, let her . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
the main part pertains to you alone . . . *Macheth*, iv. 3
and honours that pertain, by custom . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
in aught pertains to the state . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
more than pertains to the state of brother . . . *Othello*, i. 3
PERTAINING thereto . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
PERTINENT; but so it is . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
my caution was more pertinent . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
PERTLY—and pertly—no tongue . . . *Compass*, iv. 2
that pertly . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
PETURBATION follows her . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
a great perturbation in nature . . . *Macheth*, v. 1
and perturbation of the brain . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
O polished perturbation! golden earl . . . *Richard III.*, v. 3
fills thy sleep with perturbations . . . *Richard III.*, v. 3
PETURBED—the perturbed court . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
rest, rest, perturbed spirit! . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
PERUKE [Col. Knit.—periwig] . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
PERUSAL—such perusal of my fault . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
PERUSE—peruse this paper . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
please you peruse this letter . . . *iv.* 4
pray you, peruse that letter . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
come, go with me; peruse this *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 4
peruse them well, no one . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
of the town, peruse the traders . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
peruse this writing here, and thou . . . *Richard III.*, v. 3
that we may peruse the men . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
some light horsemen and peruse . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
of state he sent me to peruse . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
and I to peruse him by items . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
peruse this writing else . . . *Pericles*, iii. 5
I may peruse this letter! . . . *Lea*, ii. 2
let me peruse this face . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 7
will not peruse the fools . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
PERUSED—have perused the note . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 3
appointments may be well perused . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 3
have you perused the letters from . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 1
I have perused your letter . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 3
with exact view perused thee . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
have you with heed perused what I . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
for so much as I perused, I find . . . *Lea*, i. 2
PERUSING o'er these notes . . . *King John*, v. 2
PERVERSE—covetous, ambitious, or perverse . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
bear with their perverse objections . . . *iv.* 1
I'll frown, and be perverse . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
PERVERSELY she perseveres . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 2
PERVERSENES? You uncivil lady . . . *Twelfth N.*, v. 1
PERVERT your course . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
and pervert the present wrath . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
PERVERTED as ingrate gentleman . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 3
PESECEI you now (*rep. v. 8*) . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
I pesecei you heartily, scurvy . . . *v.* 1
PEST—one of the pest discretions . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
kill his pest friend, Clytus . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
PESTER us with pester . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
PESTERED—his pestered . . . *Macheth*, v. 2
to be so pestered with a popinjay . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
how the poor world is pestered . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
PESTERING streets . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
PESTILENCE—the pestilence . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
lewd, pestiferous, and dissentious . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
PESTILENCE hangs in our air . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
armies of pestilence; and they shall . . . *iii.* 3
one that had the pestilence . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
she purged the air of pestilence . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
is sooner caught than the pestilence . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
the pestilence strike all trades . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
the most infectious pestilence . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
like the tokened pestilence . . . *iii.* 8
infectious pestilence did reign . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
a pestilence on him for a mad rogue! . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
I'll pour this pestilence into his ear . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
PESTILENCE to be his pestilence . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
with his pestilent scythe . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
a pestilent gall to me! . . . *Lea*, i. 4
what a pestilent knave is this . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5

PESTILENT congregation . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
pestilent speeches of his father's death . . . *iv.* 5
a pestilent knave . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
PETAR—hoist with his own petar . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
PETER Simple, you say your name . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
to friar Peter give (*rep. iv. 6*) . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
and away to saint Peter . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
fine good Peter Quince (*rep.*) . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 3
here, Peter Quince (*rep.*) . . . *iii.* 2
Peter Quince—What say'st (*rep. iv. 1*) . . . *iii.* 1
I will get Peter Quince to write . . . *iv.* 1
Peter Turl, and Henry . . . *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (*induc.*)
Peter! Anon. My name is Peter . . . *iv.* 3
Peter, didst ever see the like? . . . *iv.* 1
name be George, I'll call him Peter . . . *King John*, i. 1
Peter Bull-calf of the green . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
and a fig for Peter! Here, Peter . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
be merry, Peter, and fear not the king . . . *iii.* 3
Peter, forsooth, Peter! what more? . . . *iii.* 3
therefore, Peter, have at thee with . . . *iii.* 3
hold, Peter, hold! I confess . . . *iii.* 3
O Peter, thou hast prevailed . . . *iii.* 3
Peter! Anon. My name is Peter . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
Peter, stay at the gate . . . *iii.* 5
at saint Peter's church (*rep.*) . . . *iii.* 5
call Peter, he will show thee where . . . *iv.* 4
never trouble Peter for the matter . . . *iv.* 4
my next poor petition is . . . *Othello*, ii. 2
PETIT monsieur, que dit-il? . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 4
PETITION—relish the petition . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
all their petitions are as freely theirs . . . *i.* 5
they should exhibit their petitions . . . *iv.* 4
to the poor king, all's Well . . . *iv.* 4
here's a petition from a Florentine . . . *iv.* 4
would not stay at your petitions . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
not receive affliction at my petition . . . *iii.* 2
but your petition is not answered . . . *iv.* 1
my next poor petition is . . . *King John*, v. 2
and my petitions, eat, look you . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 4
than a general petition of monarchs . . . *v.* 2
that is my petition, noble lord . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
is the point of my petition . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
my next poor petition is . . . *iii.* 1
you would have given me your petition . . . *v.* 1
the zeal of my petition to thee . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 3
with me in loud and dear petition . . . *v.* 3
and a petition granted them . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
it was a bare petition, and I . . . *iv.* 3
reason our petition with more strength . . . *v.* 3
thou receivest thy full petition . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
urge you your petitions in the street? . . . *iii.* 1
in Rome petition us at home . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
deliver him this petition . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
my slow leave, by labourous petition . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
PETITIONARY vehemence . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
and thy petitionary countrymen . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 1
PETITIONER—all the gods for my . . . *iv.* 1
LET US petition . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
let us, that are poor petitioners . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
I am but a poor petitioner . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
petitioners for blood thou ne'er . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 5
both put by, a poor petitioner . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 7
Peto!—Bardolph, Peto, and Gadill . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
Bardolph! Peto! I'll starve . . . *iv.* 1
so did you, Peto; so did you, Bardolph . . . *iv.* 4
banish Peto, banish Bardolph . . . *iv.* 4
bid my lieutenant Peto meet me . . . *iv.* 2
how low now? with how low . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
PETRARCH flowed in . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
PETRUCHIO [Kut.—PETRUCIO]—
and my good friend Petruchio? . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
molto honorato signior mio Petruchio . . . *i.* 2
Petruchio, patience, I must have . . . *ii.* 2
Petruchio, shall I then come roundly . . . *iii.* 2
rich enough to be Petruchio's wife . . . *iv.* 2
Petruchio, since we have stepped thus . . . *i.* 2
I can, Petruchio, help thee to a wife . . . *ii.* 2
Petruchio, I must have . . . *iii.* 2
now shall my friend Petruchio do me . . . *iv.* 2
Petruchio, stand by a while . . . *i.* 2
be it so; Petruchio, I shall be your . . . *ii.* 2
serving your tale, Petruchio, I pray . . . *iii.* 2
signior Petruchio, will you go (*rep.*) . . . *iv.* 2
she comes; and now, Petruchio, speak . . . *i.* 1
hark, Petruchio! she says, she'll see . . . *ii.* 1
God send you joy, Petruchio! . . . *iii.* 1
lo, there has made Petruchio's wife . . . *iv.* 2
my life, Petruchio means but well . . . *i.* 2
to hear of Petruchio's coming . . . *ii.* 2
why, Petruchio is coming, in a new . . . *iii.* 2
that Petruchio came? Ay, that (*rep.*) . . . *iv.* 2
I warrant him, Petruchio is Katel . . . *i.* 2
and Petruchio is the master . . . *ii.* 2
Petruchio, flet you are to blame . . . *iv.* 2
Petruchio, go thy ways . . . *v.* 2
well, Petruchio, this hath put me . . . *iv.* 5
brother Petruchio, I must have . . . *v.* 2
the kindness, son Petruchio (*rep.*) . . . *v.* 2
O ho, Petruchio, Tranio hits you now . . . *v.* 2
now far befall thee, good Petruchio! . . . *v.* 2
I think, be young Petruchio . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
Petruchio's friend is the sword . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
her father is make her a petter penny . . . *i.* 2
nay, it is petter yet . . . *ii.* 2
I warrant you, it is the petter for you . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 8
no petter than a fellow, look you . . . *v.* 1
Petruchio's wife, like a philosopher . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 4
to show itself courageous to petticoat . . . *iii.* 2
like fringe upon a petticoat . . . *iv.* 2
all my raiment, to my petticoat . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
holes in the alewife's new petticoat . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
my life, Petruchio means but well . . . *iii.* 2
still have worn the petticoat . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 5
brings forth a new petticoat . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
nor gowns, petticoats, nor caps . . . *Othello*, iv. 3
PETITNESS would bow under . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
PETTER his, his ebbe . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
PETTROES, till he had both . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
PETTY crimes as these . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
every petting petty officer . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2

PETTY traffickers that cut'st . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
to pay the petty debt twenty . . . *iii.* 2
these petty brands, that cunningly . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
as a meeting of the petty gods . . . *iv.* 1
creeps in the petty pace from day . . . *Macheth*, v. 5
and inland petty spirits . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
to catch the petty thieves . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
some petty and unprofitable . . . *iii.* (Chorus)
except some petty town . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
tut! these are petty faults . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
counterpoised with such a petty sum . . . *iv.* 1
particularities and petty sounds . . . *v.* 2
the petty rebel, dill-brained . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 1
other muniments and petty helps . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
but was a petty servant to the rate . . . *iii.* 3
we petty men walk under his huge . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
to mend the petty present . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
his helm for neck a petty war . . . *iii.* 1
and bind up the petty differences . . . *iv.* 1
I was of late as petty to his ends . . . *iii.* 10
not petty things admitted . . . *v.* 2
such parting were too petty . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
no more, you petty gods, region low . . . *iv.* 4
this petty brabble will undo us all . . . *Titus And.*, ii. 2
the petty (Col. Knit.—petty) wrens . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4
makes each petty artery in this body . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
each small annexment, petty consequence . . . *iii.* 3
I abhor such fainting phantasies . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
PETTY—WARD (Col. Knit.) the petty ward . . . *Merry W.*, iii. 1
PEU—un peu, madame . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 4
de Dieu; et en peu de temps . . . *iii.* 4
PEW—halters in his pew . . . *Lea*, iii. 4
with the CLLOW with odious moan . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 1
PEWTER—in needletwork, pewter . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
long leave for the clinking of pewter . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 4
PEWTERER's hammer . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 4
PHAEON—like glistering Phaeton . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 3
why Phaeton, for thy rashness . . . *iv.* 1
no Phaeton hath tumbled from . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 4
that Phaeton should check thy fiery steeds . . . *ii.* 6
such a waggoner as Phaeton . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
PHANTASM, a monarcho . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
I abhor such fainting phantasies . . . *iii.* 1
PHANTASMA, or a hideous dream . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
PHARAMOND—from Pharamond . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
Pharamond the founder of this law . . . *i.* 2
Pharamond idly supposed the founder . . . *iv.* 1
PHARAO'S soldiers . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
then Pharaoh's lean kinsire to . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
PHARSALIA—battle at Pharsalia . . . *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 4
PHASANT—for a pheasant (*rep.*) . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
PHERE—unto him took a phere . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gow)
delivered him this phere in faith . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
I'll please his pride . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
PHIEZAR [Col.—Pheazar] I will . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
PHIAL—as seven phials of his sacred . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
one phial full of Edward's sacred . . . *ii.* 2
take thou this phial, being gone . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
come, phial: what if this mixture . . . *iv.* 3
PHILADEL car shall shine from far . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 2
PHILADELPHOS, king of . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
PHILARIO in Rome, at one Philario's . . . *Cymb.*, i. 2
PHILAMONUS! Hers, my good lord . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
PHILEMON—my visor is Philemon's . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
Philemon, ho! Doth my lord call? . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
PHILIP—come Philip and Jacob . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
Nicholas, Philip, Walter (*rep.*) . . . *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
Philip of France, in right of . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
Philip, my liege; so is my name (*rep.*) . . . *i.* 1
kneel thou down Philip, but arise . . . *ii.* 1
good leave, good Philip . . . *Philip?* . . . *iii.* 1
Philip of France (*rep. iii. 1*) . . . *iv.* 1
Philip, listen (*rep.*) . . . *iv.* 1
while Philip breathes (*rep.*) . . . *iii.* 2
Philip of Macedon, as I take it . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
nor yet St. Philip's daughter . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
PHILIPPA—his sword Philippian . . . *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 2
Philip, a daughter . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
PHILIPPI—toward Philippi . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
of marching to Philippi presently? . . . *iv.* 3
twice Philippi and this ground? . . . *iv.* 3
if at Philippi we do face him there . . . *iv.* 3
ourselves, and meet them at Philippi . . . *iv.* 3
thou shalt see me at Philippi (*rep.*) . . . *iv.* 3
they mean to warn us at Philippi here . . . *v.* 1
who to Philippi here consorted us . . . *iv.* 1
last night, here in Philippi's fields . . . *iv.* 1
who at Philippi the good Brutus slain . . . *ii.* 6
he, at Philippi, kept his sword even . . . *iii.* 9
PHILL-HORSE [Col. Knit.] has on . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
singing, like a philomel . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 3
PHILOMEL, with melody, sing . . . *iii.* (song)
turned down, where Philomel gave . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
his Philomel must lose her tongue . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
could have better sewed than Philomel . . . *ii.* 5
this is the tragic tale of Philomel . . . *iii.* 2
worse than Philomel you used my . . . *v.* 2
PHILOMELA, she but lost her . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
ravished, and wronged, as Philomela . . . *iv.* 1
PHILOSOPHER—divers philosophers . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
for there was never yet philosopher . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
prove the weeping philosopher . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
the heathen philosopher, when . . . *As you Like it*, v. 1
I will make him a philosopher's . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
how now, philosopher? thou liest . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
give me leave to be a philosopher . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
and woman; sometime the philosopher . . . *iv.* 2
first let me talk with this philosopher . . . *Lea*, iii. 4
noble philosopher, your company . . . *iv.* 4
I will keep still with my philosopher . . . *iv.* 4
PHILOSOPHICAL persons . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
PHILOSOPHY in thee, shepherd? . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
with all these living in philosophy . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
that part of philosophy will I . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
to suck the sweets of sweet philosophy . . . *iv.* 1
give me leave to read philosophy . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
preach some philosophy to make . . . *King John*, iii. 4
of your philosophy you make no . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
even by the rule of that philosophy . . . *v.* 1

PHILOSOPHY—milk, philosophy. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 3
hang up philosophy! unless philosophy . . . iii. 3
that are dreamt in your philosophy. . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
if philosophy could find it out . . . ii. 2
PHILOSTRATE, stir up the . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
call Philostrate. Here, mighty Theseus . . . v. 1
PHILOTEUS; and it . . . *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
this Philoteus contends in skill. . . iv. (Gower)
so darks in Philoteus all graceful. . . iv. (Gower)
PHILOTUS too! Good-day. . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
PHISNONY is more hotter in *Finan*. *All's Well*, ii. 5
PHIBEB doth behold her silver. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
a title to Phoebe. . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
O Phoebe, Phoebe! . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 4
Phoebe, do not scorn me, Phoebe (rep.) . . . iii. 5
O dear Phoebe, if ever, (as that ever . . . iii. 5
Phoebe, with all my heart . . . iii. 5
my gentle Phoebe bid me give you . . . iv. 3
the contents: Phoebe did write it . . . iv. 3
of Phoebe's cruelty. She Phoebes me . . . iv. 3
and so am I for Phoebe (rep.) . . . v. 2
as you love Phoebe, meet . . . v. 2
that you'll have Phoebe in the will? . . . v. 4
keep your word, Phoebe, that you'll . . . v. 4
like the stately Phoebe! *monst. Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
PHIBEBUS steeds are foundered. . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
before the wheels of Phoebeus . . . *Much Ado*, v. 3
where Phoebeus sent the arrows. . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
can behold bright Phoebeus in. . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
not by Phoebeus, he, that wandering. . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
the young Phoebeus fanning. . . *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
sweats in the eye of Phoebeus . . . iv. 1
O Phoebeus! thou art a Phoebeus. . . iv. 1
coldly eyes the youthful Phoebeus. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
wanton spoil of Phoebeus burning . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
that am with Phoebeus' amorous. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
carbuncled like holy Phoebeus' car . . . iv. 8
and golden Phoebeus' car be he will? . . . iv. 8
and Phoebeus' zins arise. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3 (song)
a carbuncle of Phoebeus' wheel. . . v. 5
fire on flickering Phoebeus' front. . . *Leary*, ii. 2
steeds, towards Phoebeus' mansion *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
full thirty times he has thrown. . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
PHIENICIA and Phoenicia . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
PHIENICIANS, go a ducking. . . iii. 7
PHENIX—tree, the phoenix' throne. *Tempest*, iii. 3
one phoenix at this hour reigning there . . . iii. 3
took the Phoenix, and her taught. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
were man as rare as phoenix. . . *As you Like it*, iv. 3
a phoenix, a captain, and an enemy. *All's Well*, i. 1
your house, the Phoenix (rep. i. 2). *Com. of Err.* i. 2
my mistress, at the Phoenix. . . i. 2
a phoenix that I have picked up. . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
my ashes, as the phoenix, may bring. *Henry IV.* i. 4
the maiden phoenix, her ashes. . . *Henry VIII.* v. 4
which flashes now a phoenix. . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
PHOTINUS an eunuch . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
PHRASE—what phrase is this. . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
foh; a fco for the phrase! . . . i. 3
'tis not a soldier-like phrase. . . ii. 1 (letter)
your red-tailed phrases . . . ii. 2
her very phrases! . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
if you can, in hand, or phrase. . . ii. 5
the phrase is to the matter. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
that hath a mint of phrases. . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
taffeta phrases, silken terms. . . v. 2
that was his own phrase. . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
good phrases, every day. . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
phrase, call you it? (rep.) . . . iii. 2
can perfectly in the phrase of war. . . *Henry IV.* i. 6
save the phrase is a little variations . . . iv. 7
these stuns (or so they phrase them). *Henry VIII.* i. 1
there a stoward. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
rail thou in Fulvia's phrase. . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
better phrase, and matter, than thou. . . *Leary*, iv. 6
proverbed with a grandiose phrase. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
crack the wind of the poor phrase. . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
with swinish phrase, seek you to beguile . . . i. 5
pronouncing of some doubtful phrase. . . i. 5
according to the phrase, or the addition. . . ii. 1
an ill phrase, a vile phrase (rep.) . . . ii. 2
nor no matter in the phrase. . . ii. 2
whose phrase of sorrow conjures . . . v. 2
the phrase would be more german to . . . v. 2
little blessed with the set phrase of peace. *Othello*, i. 3
PHYRGIA—Pandaros of Phrygia. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
put forth toward Phrygia. . . *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
better than any man in all Phrygia . . . ii. 1
PHYRGIAN—spur thy Phrygian steed . . . iv. 5
the fall of every Phrygian stone . . . iv. 5
proudly pight upon our Phrygian plains . . . v. 11
have Phrygian Tack! . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
PHYRGIA and Tyndarra had. . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
PHYSIC—himself doctor of physic? *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
my physic will work with him. . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
for 'tis a physic that's bitter. . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 6
most wholesome physic of. . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
my physic will work with him. . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
I will physic your rankness. . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
not cast away my physic, but on . . . iii. 2
thy physic I will try . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
day by day, come here for physic . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
that, indeed, physic is the chief. . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
physic for't there is none . . . i. 2
the labour we delight in physics pain. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
throw physic to the dogs . . . v. 3
for the health and physic of our right. *Henry John*, v. 2
in poison there is physic . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
he will recover without physic . . . iv. 4
I will see what physic the tavern . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
'tis time to give them physic. . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
he brings his physic to her . . . ii. 2
that gentle physic, given to him . . . iv. 2
contagious sickness, farewell, all physic . . . v. 2
will physic the great myrmidon. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
soft, take thy physic first. . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
a body with a virtuous physic. . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
craves it as physic for the whole state . . . ii. 2
one of them, for it doth physic love. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
learning, physic, must all follow this . . . iv. 2 (song)

PHYSIC—I have given her physic. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
sharp physic is the last . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
I have studied in your physic . . . iv. 6
have been sold dearer than physic . . . iv. 6
thy sacred physic shall receive such pay . . . v. 1
take physic, pomp; expose thyself . . . *Leary*, iii. 4
within thy help and holy physic. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
this physic but prolongs thy sickly days. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
PHYSICAL—is rather physical than . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 5
is it physical to walk unbraided . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
PHYSICIAN to comment. . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
I showed yourself a wise physician. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
a poor physician's daughter (rep.) . . . iv. 3
on a fool, and a physician? . . . iii. 4
he hath abandoned his physicians . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
since the physician at your father's died? . . . i. 2
he and his physicians, are of a mind . . . i. 3
a poor physician's daughter (rep.) . . . iv. 3
for your physicians have . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
physician, your most obedient . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
needs she the divine, than the physician. *Macbeth*, v. 1
we prescribe, though no physician. . . *Richard III.* i. 1
in his physician's unit to help . . . *Leary*, i. 4
of those physicians that first wounded . . . ii. 1
much feared by his physicians. . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
if I do become your physician . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
the immortal part needs a physician . . . ii. 2
I take not on me to be a physician . . . ii. 2
his physicians fear him mightily . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
'tis Butts, the king's physician . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 2
he'll be physician, that should . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
his friends like physicians, thrive. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
I take not on me to be a physician . . . ii. 1
I will make a lip at the physician. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
for her physician tells me. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
than be cured by the sure physician. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
thou speak'st like a physician . . . *Othello*, i. 2
kill thy physician, and beguile . . . i. 2
to die, when death is our physician. . . *Othello*, i. 2
PIA MATER—a most weak pia mater. *Twelfth N.* i. 5
nourished in the womb of pia mater. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
his pia mater is not worth . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
pick out my eyes with a ballad. . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
PIBLE—he has pray his Pible vell. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
PICARDY—Walloon, and Picardy. *Henry IV.* i. 1
Picardy hath slain their governors. *Henry IV.* i. 2
PICK—do you pick matter slender. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
pick out my eyes with a ballad. . . *Much Ado*, v. 3
and sing; pick his teeth, and sing . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
we may pick a thousand salads. . . iv. 5
and pick strong matter of revolt. . . *King John*, iii. 4
the world pick thee out three . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
I have picked up a question to beguile . . . i. 4
turned bawdy-house, they pick pockets . . . iii. 3
as I may pick occasion . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
or pick a salad another while . . . *Henry IV.* i. 10
I'll pick (Coi.-pick) you o'er. . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
as high as I could pick my lance. . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
he could not stay to pick them in . . . v. 1
to pick that bolt, then, free for ever! *Cymbeline*, v. 4
we could pick up some pretty estate . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
chick pick your teeth, zix. . . *Leary*, iv. 6
pick out my eyes with a ballad. . . *Much Ado*, v. 3
PICKAXE—poor pickaxes can dig . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 1
a pickaxe, and a spade, a spade. *Hamlet*, v. 1 (song)
PICKBONE—Francis Pickbone . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
PICKED—at picked leisure . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
picked this Flemish drunkard picked. . . ii. 1
hath picked out an act . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
yet, I picked a welcome . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
he is too picked, too spruce . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
how much more picked than I. . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
picked out the dullest scent. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
I picked and cut most of their . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
my picked man of countries . . . *King John*, i. 1
who picked my pocket? (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
confer with me, nor a horse-stealer. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
no awkward claim, picked from the . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
like empty purses picked . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
have luxuriously picked out . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
think I have picked the lock . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
one man picked out of ten thousand . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
the age is grown so picked, that the . . . v. 1
PICKER—by these pickers and stealers. . . ii. 2
PICKING—for picking a kernel . . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
I know by the picking on's teeth. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
no man from picking of purses . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
an honest woman with picking thy . . . iii. 3
and such picking grievances . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
PICKLE—camest thou in this pickle? . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
I have been in such a pickle . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
snarting in lingering pickle . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
PICKLE-HERRINGS! How now, so? *Twelfth N.* i. 5
PICK-LOCK—strange pick-lock. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
PICK-PURSE—if it is a pick-purse. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
and I, are pick-purses in the . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
pick-purse, nor a horse-stealer. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
at hand, quoth pick-purse . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
PICK-THANKS and base newsmongers . . . ii. 2
PICKT-HATCH—of Picket-hatch. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
PICTURE—the picture of nobility. *Tempest*, ii. 2
'tis but her picture. . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
vouchsafe me yet your picture . . . iv. 2
the picture that is hanging in . . . iv. 2
the promise for her heavenly picture . . . iv. 4
he sends a picture for you? . . . iv. 4
bring my picture there . . . iv. 4
here is her picture . . . iv. 4
you may come and see the picture. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
like mistress Mall's picture? . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
and show you the picture . . . ii. 3
you never see the picture of me there? . . . iii. 3
wear this jewel for me, 'tis my picture . . . iii. 4
I will get her picture . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
my eyes on thy picture . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (song)
he hath done my picture . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
he is proper man's picture . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
the one of them contains my picture . . . ii. 7
contains her heavenly picture. . . ii. 7

PICTURES, fairest, lined—. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (ver.)
with all my wanton pictures. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
do thou love pictures? . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2 (ind.)
whose purse was best in picture. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
are going to see the queen's picture . . . v. 2
and the dead, are but as pictures. . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
with mine own picture on the top. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
in my gallery thy picture hangs. . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
were but his picture left among the pictures . . . i. 3
and let's see your picture . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
thou picture of what thou seemest . . . v. 1
a picture, sir; and when comes . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I likest thou this picture hangs. . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
such, and such, the picture. . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
hath altered that good picture? . . . iv. 2
he began his mistress' picture. . . v. 5
chamber-hanging, pictures, this her . . . v. 5
had I but seen thy picture in this. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
vigour, and the picture of my youth . . . iv. 2
have drawn her picture with my voice. *Pericles*, iv. 3
his picture I will send far and near . . . *Leary*, ii. 1
for his picture in little . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
look here, upon this picture, and on this . . . iii. 4
we are pictures, or mere beasts . . . iv. 5
you are pictures out of doors . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
PICTURED—not seen him so pictured *Cymbeline*, v. 4
PICTURE-LIKE to hang by . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
I pick you as I did you . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 1
PIE—by cock and pie, you shall not . . . i. 1
in your pie and your porridge . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
a bauble, a silken pie . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
to colour the warden pies. . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
I shall eat a pie and a sack . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
and chattering pies in dismal . . . *Henry IV.* v. 6
no man's pie is freed from . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
baked with no date in the pie. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
they are both, baked in that pie. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
a horse, sir, in a lenten pie. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
PIECE—dashed all to pieces . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
thy mother was a piece of virtue . . . i. 2
but would give a piece of silver . . . ii. 2
well night work to pieces with age. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
lest he transform me to a piece of cheese . . . ii. 1
with a piece of toasted cheese . . . v. 5
as witty a piece of Eve's flesh as . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
but that piece of song, that old . . . ii. 4
thou art a three-pieced piece . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
I do it for some piece of pity . . . ii. 1
with a piece of valiant dust? . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
the most dangerous piece of lechery . . . iii. 3
as pretty a piece of flesh as . . . iv. 2
a very good piece of work . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
it is this such a piece of work . . . i. 2
cut me to pieces with thy keen . . . v. 2
of a good piece of flesh . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
lest they shake themselves to pieces. *All's Well*, iv. 3
excellent piece of work. *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
a piece of ice; if thou doubt it . . . iv. 3
what say you to a piece of beef. . . iv. 3
did not bid him cut it to pieces. . . iv. 3
never for a piece of beauty rarer. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
fresh piece of excellent witchcraft . . . iv. 3
is about a piece of finquity . . . iv. 3
not a piece of honesty to acquaint . . . iv. 3
the most peerless piece of earth. . . v. 1
he was torn to pieces with a bear. . . v. 2
a piece many years in doing . . . v. 2
with our company piece there? . . . v. 2
O royal piece, there's magic in . . . v. 3
as he will piece up in himself . . . v. 3
this most bloody piece of work. . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
and tear to pieces the great bond . . . v. 2
cut him to pieces. Keep the piece . . . *King John*, iv. 3
like curs, to tear us all to pieces. . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
and piece the way out with . . . iv. 1
never call a true piece of gold . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
all his wardrobe, piece me . . . v. 3
would man eat a piece of my sword . . . v. 2
would manage your piece thus. *Henry IV.* i. 4
and dash themselves to pieces . . . iv. 1
piece out our imperfections. *Henry IV.* i. (chorus)
or break it all to pieces; or there . . . v. 2
I knew, by that piece of service . . . iii. 2
there's not a piece of feather in our . . . iv. 3
'tis as arrant a piece of knavery . . . iv. 7
a little piece of my desires . . . v. 1
a piece of ordinance 'gainst it . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
and spurn in pieces, hosts of adamant . . . iv. 7
hew them to pieces, hack their . . . iv. 7
break thou in pieces, and consume . . . v. 4
on the pieces of the broken wand. . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
deeply indebted for a piece of pains . . . i. 4
and such a piece of service will you do . . . v. 1
they dash themselves to pieces . . . *Richard III.* i. 5
with a piece of scripture, tell them . . . i. 3
are cracked in pieces by malignant . . . ii. 2
to this piece of rascality . . . ii. 2
rush all to pieces on thy rocky bosom . . . iv. 4
thus jaded by a piece of scarlet . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
woven so strangely in one piece . . . iv. 2
this is a piece of malice; I am glad . . . v. 1
not being torn a piece, we have done . . . v. 1
mould up such a mighty piece . . . v. 4
shall piece it out with a piece. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
and dregs of a flat tamed piece . . . iv. 1
let's see your piece. 'Tis a good piece. *Tim. of Athens*, i. 1
piece of painting; will I do beseech . . . ii. 1
and yet he's but a filthy piece of work . . . i. 1
show me this piece: I am joyful . . . ii. 1
and just of the same piece is every . . . ii. 2
a thousand pieces. A thousand peccol . . . ii. 6
I will promise him an excellent piece . . . v. 1
and their friends to piece 'em . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
that for the poorest piece will . . . iii. 3
cut me to pieces, Volsces . . . v. 5
tear him to pieces, do it presently. . . v. 5
I will manage I piece it . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
a piece of work, that will make . . . iii. 1
pardon me, thou bleeding piece of earth . . . iii. 1
tear him to pieces, he's a conspirator . . . iii. 3

PIECE—dash him to pieces! *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
a wonderful piece of work *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
I will piece her opulent throne i. 3
let not the piece of virtue iii. 2
bruised pieces, go; you have been iv. 12
were nature's piece 'gainst fancy v. 2
a piece of work so bravely done *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
to pieces with me! O men's vows iv. 1
thy garments cut to pieces before thy iv. 1
to let an arrogant piece of flesh iv. 2
take pieces for the figure's sake v. 4
a piece of tender air v. 5
wagered with him pieces of gold v. 4
give that changing piece to him *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
a very excellent piece of villany iii. 3
this piece of your dead queen *Pericles*, iii. 1
a strong wind will blow it to pieces iv. 3
I have gone through for this piece iv. 3
bated one doit of a thousand pieces iv. 3
when nature framed this piece iv. 3
O Dionysa, such a piece of slaughter iv. 4
thou art a piece of virtue iv. 6
I beseech your honour, once for me iv. 6
if she were a thornier piece of ground iv. 6
and shake in pieces the heart of his *Lea*, i. 2
cutliff, to pieces shake, that under iii. 2
I will piece out my comfort with iii. 6
this piece of toasted cheese will do iv. 6
a ruined piece of nature's great iv. 6
I am a pretty piece of flesh *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
save me a piece of marchpane i. 5
beats as it would fall in twenty pieces ii. 5
what, is Horatio there, a piece of him *Hamlet*, i. 2
what a piece of work is man! ii. 2
Like a piece of uncurrent gold, be not ii. 2
will the king hear this piece of work? iii. 2
'tis a knavish piece of work iii. 2
there's a poor thread of gold for thee *Othello*, iii. 3
I'll tear her all to pieces iii. 3
likely piece of work, that you should find iv. 1
could neither graze, nor piece? iv. 1
PIECED—give me time to piece *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
here and there pieced with packthread iii. 2
with our displeasure pieced *Lea*, i. 1
PIECES—out his wife's inclination *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
PIED—what a pied niny's this! *Tempest*, iii. 2
when daisies pied *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
which were streaked with white i. 3
PIEDNESS, shaken with great *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
PIEDS—appelz-vow no leeds *Henry V.*, iii. 4
PIELED [Col.-piled K.-peeled] priest *Hen. VI.*, i. 3
PIER—ports, and piers, and roads, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
at Hampton pier embark *Henry V.*, iii. (chorus)
PIERCE a wink beyond *Tempest*, ii. 1
which pierces so, that it assaults (epil.)
can pierce a complete bosom *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
should pierce a hundred thousand, *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 2
best pierce the ear of grief *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
can no prayers pierce thee? *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
with sweetest touches pierce your v. 1
our plaints and prayers do pierce *Richard II.*, v. 3
sir Pierce of Exton who lately v. 5
if Percy be as good a piercer as I *Henry IV.*, v. 3
I come to pierce it, or to give *Henry V.*, i. 3
her tears will pierce into iii. 1
can curse pierce the clouds *Richard III.*, i. 4
sharp, and pierce like mine iv. 1
some graver pierces into sleep *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
may pierce the head of *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
bleeding, shall pierce a jot *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
can pierce his ready sense *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
he is able to pierce a corslet v. 4
my bended back pierces his eye *Henry & Cleo*, ii. 3
and pierce the inmost center, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
curse pierce every sense about thee! *Lea*, i. 4
how far your eyes may pierce i. 4
did, your letters pierce the queen iv. 6
a pigmy's stroke pierces Hamlet, iv. 5
[*Kut*] as level to your judgment pierce *Hamlet*, v. 5
PIERCED through the heart *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
pierced and pricked a pretty, *Love's L. L.*, iv. 2 (epil.)
one should be pierced, which is the one? iv. 2
pierced to the soul with slander's *Richard II.*, iv. 1
whose loss hath pierced him deep, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
it pierced me thorough *Pericles*, iv. 3
that pierced the fearful hollow, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
heart was pierced, through the ear *Othello*, ii. 1
PIERCETH through the body of, *As you Like it*, ii. 3
PIERCING a hoghead! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
air, that sings with piercing *Al's Well*, iii. 2
she uttereth piercing eloquence, *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
as it is now piercing to my soul, *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
piercing the night, pierces my eye *Henry V.*, iv. (chorus)
aye, sharp and piercing to maintain, *Henry V.*, ii. 4
do peck the falcon's piercing talons, *Henry VI.*, i. 4
have been as piercing as the mid-day v. 2
provide more piercing statutes daily, *Coriolanus*, v. 3
piercing steel and dart envenomed, *Lea*, v. 1
the air is quick, there, piercing *Pericles*, iv. 1
tilts with piercing steel at bold, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
PIETY—thou art full of piety *Much Ado*, iv. 2
and how his piety does my deeds, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
from glistering piety and piety *Henry V.*, ii. 2
piety, and fear, religion to the gods, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
piety in thine, it is in these *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
O cruel, irreligious piety! i. 2
PIG—not a gaming pig *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
the capon burns, the pig calls *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 4
the pig, quoth I, is burned iv. 4
where Alexander the pig was born? *Henry V.*, iv. 7
I pray you, is not pig, great? the pig iv. 7
so eries a pig, prepare to *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
PIGGEON egg of discretion *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
peeks up wit, as pigeons peas *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
faster than Venus' pigeons fly, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
as pigeons feed their young *As you Like it*, ii. 2
as pigeons bill and peck would iii. 3
are there no young pigeons? *Henry VI.*, v. 1
some pigeons, Davy *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
ay, of my pigeons, sir *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3

PIGEON—going with my pigeons, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
the pigeons to the emperor (rep.) iv. 3
and a couple of pigeons here iv. 3
PIGEON—LIVE! ED, and luck gall *Hamlet*, ii. 2
PIGHT—thus proudly goit, *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
found him tight to do it *Lea*, ii. 1
PIGMIES—embassage to the pigmies, *Much Ado*, v. 2
PIGMY arms, from out the circle *King John*, ii. 1
a pigmy's straw doth pierce *Tempest*, ii. 1
PIG-NUT—will dig these pig-nuts *Lea*, iv. 6
PIGROGOMITUS, of the Vapians, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
PIKE—treason, felony, sword, pike *Tempest*, ii. 1
you must put in the pikes with *Much Ado*, v. 2
with his pike bent bravely *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
be a bait for the old pike *Henry V.*, iii. 2
naked infants spitted upon pikes *Henry V.*, iii. 2
trail'st thou the puissant pike? iv. 1
he wanted pikes to set before *Henry VI.*, i. 1
should have tossed me on their pikes, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
let us revenge this with our pikes *Henry VI.*, i. 1
trail your steel pikes v. 5
make him with our pikes *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
like lions upon the pikes of the hunters v. 3
PILATE, wash your hands (rep.) *Richard II.*, iv. 1
PILCH! Ho! come, and bring *Pericles*, iii. 1
PILCHARDS are to herrings *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
PILCHER by the ears? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
PIL'D—ESTEMED *Henry VI.*, i. 1
PILE—these logs, and pile them up *Tempest*, ii. 1
that you are enjoined to pile! iii. 1
I'll carry it to the pile iii. 1
is a cheek of two pile and a half *Al's Well*, iv. 5
that piles of wealth *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
in heaps and piles of ruin *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
or pile ten hills on the Tarpeian iii. 2
could not stay to pick them in a pile v. 1
upon a pile of manes fratrum *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
now pile your dust upon *Hamlet*, v. 2
PILER, as thou art piled *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
foundation is piled upon his faith, *Winter's Tale*, i. 4
they have engrossed and piled up *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
PILFERING borders *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
for pilferings and most common trespasses, *Lea*, i. 1
PILGRIMS going to Canterbury *Henry VI.*, i. 2
a true devoted pilgrim is not *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 7
I am saint Jacques' pilgrim *Al's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)
I look, here comes a pilgrim iii. 5
God save you, pilgrim! iii. 5
if you will tarry, holy pilgrim iii. 5
if you shall please so, pilgrim iii. 5
the troop is past; come, pilgrim iii. 5
my lips, two blushing pilgrims *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
good pilgrim, you do wrong your i. 5
have hands that pilgrims' hands do touch i. 5
PILGRIMAGE to saint Jacques *Al's Well*, iv. 3
he overtaken in his pilgrimage, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 7
the utmost of his pilgrimage, *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
to undergo such maiden pilgrimages, *Lea*, i. 1
you swore a secret pilgrimage, *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
his erring pilgrimage *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
that vow a long and weary pilgrimage, *Richard III.*, i. 3
lasted labour of pilgrimage, *Al's Well*, iii. 3
which finds it an enforced pilgrimages i. 3
is spent, our pilgrimage must be ii. 1
prison fast thou spent a pilgrimage, *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
from first to last told him my pilgrimage, *Lea*, v. 3
lasting labour of pilgrimage, *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
that I would all my pilgrimages dilate *Othello*, iii. 3
PILL—you gave me bitter pills *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
for pills to cool the reins *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
grave masters are, and pill by law, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
PILLAGED they with their pillage *Henry V.*, i. 2
the gentle bosom of peace with pillage iv. 1
to be the pillage of a giglot wench, *Henry V.*, iv. 7
cheap pennyworths of their pillage, *Henry V.*, i. 1
thy sons make pillage of her chastity, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
PILLAGED by the pillage of their pillage *Tempest*, v. 1
you are a well-deserving pillager, *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
of England, pillars of the state *Henry VI.*, i. 1
call them pillars, that will *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
these ruined pillars, out of pity *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
her base and pillar by us, *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
triple pillar of the world transformed, *Al's Well*, iii. 3
PILLED [*Kut*] me certain wands, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
the commons hath he filled with *Richard III.*, ii. 1
that which you have pilled from me, *Richard III.*, i. 3
[*Col*] pill'd priest, dost thou *Henry VI.*, i. 3
PILLOCK—sat on pillock's hill *Henry VI.*, i. 3
PILLOW—stood on the pillow, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 4
as on a pillow, looking through *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
PILLOW for us both *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
slept upon a midday pillow, *As you Like it*, ii. 4
here I'll fling the pillow *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 3
we found upon their pillows *Macbeth*, ii. 3
to their dear pillows will discharge v. 1
set me the crown upon my pillow *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
he there upon his pillow iv. 1
the crown? who took it from my pillow? iv. 1
a good soft pillow for that good white, *Henry V.*, iv. 1
and whispers to his pillow as to him, *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
a book of prayers on their pillow, *Richard III.*, iv. 3
fast thoughts be your pillow, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
pluck stout men's pillows from, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
have I my pillow left unpressed, *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 11
sloth finds the down pillow hard *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
is this thou makest thy bloody pillow? iv. 2
his dead trunk pillow to one lust, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
lay the babe upon the pillow *Pericles*, iii. 1
a pillow for his head v. 1
that hath laid knives under his pillow *Lea*, iii. 1
PILLOT—twenty times the pilot's glass, *Al's Well*, ii. 1
be pilot to me, and thy places shall, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
here I have a pilot's thumb *Macbeth*, i. 3
yet I love my pilot still *Henry VI.*, v. 1
allowed the skilful pilot's charge? v. 4
two traded pilots' feet the *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
think his pilot thought *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)

PILOT—I am no pilot *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
thou desperate pilot, now at once iii. 2
his pilot of very expert and approved *Othello*, ii. 1
these letters, eye, lago, to the pilot iii. 2
PIMPENE, and twenty, *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
PIN—from a pound to a pin *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
now's not worth a pin ii. 7
a cool-piece to stick pins on ii. 7
tut, a pin! this shall be *Merry Wives*, i. 1
was indeed not a pin *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
if you should need a pin ii. 2
as frankly as a pin iii. 1
get the upshot by cleaving the pin, *Love's L. L.*, iv. 1
would not care a pin if the other iv. 3
these gallant pins the wench's iv. 2
scratch thee but with a pin *As you Like it*, iii. 5
all eyes blind with the pin and web, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
pins, and poking-sticks of steel iv. 3 (song)
as if she would pin her to her v. 2
and with a little pin borer *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
my wretchedness, unto a row of pins iii. 4
no bigger than pins' heads *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
give crowns like pins *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
the whole frame stands upon pins iii. 2
which show like pins v. 5
my sword like a great pin iv. 10
pho, pho! come, let a pin *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
the kitchen malkin pins her richest, *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
numbered and mortified bare arms, pins *Lea*, ii. 3
he gives the web and the pin iv. 4
let's see; I feel this pin prick iv. 4
the very pin of his heart felt, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
I do not set my life at a pin's fee *Hamlet*, i. 4
PINCH—each pinch more than a pin *Al's Well*, ii. 2
but they'll nor pinch, nor fright us *Tempest*, i. 2
let the supposed fairies pinch him, *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
to pinch her by the hand iv. 6
which pinch the maid's v. 5
pinch them, arms, legs, backs v. 5
still pinch him to your time v. 5
pinch him, fairies (rep.) v. 5 (song)
if you pinch me like a pasty *Al's Well*, iv. 3
or pinch us black and blue *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
good doctor Pinch, your iv. 1
they brought one Pinch; a hungry iv. 4
you are not Pinch's patient v. 1
to gall and pinch this Bolingbroke, *Henry IV.*, i. 3
thou shalt pinch thy bearer *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
to fall down with a pinch *Henry VI.*, i. 1
as they pinch one another, *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
stroke of death is as a lover's pinch v. 2
cannot be a pinch in death more *Cymbeline*, i. 2
necessity's sharp pinch! *Lea*, ii. 2
pinch wanton on your cheek *Hamlet*, iii. 3
PINCHED as thick as honeycombs *Tempest*, i. 2
thou'rt pinched for't now, Sebastian v. 1
I shall be pinched to death v. 1
pinched the lily tincture, *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
what have I pinched you no *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
and I remain a pinched thing *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
you might have pinched a packet iv. 3
kind of cholie pinched and vexed *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
I have having pinched a few *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
chance to be pinched with *Coriolanus*, ii. 5
PINCHES—fill our skins with pinches, *Tempest*, iv. 1
whose inward pinches therefore v. 1
and the pox pinches the other *Henry VI.*, i. 2
the pang that pinches *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
with Phœbus' pinches his *Othello*, iii. 3
PINCHING—and pinching fingers, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
in this our pinching cave *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
PINCH-SPOTTED make them *Tempest*, iv. 1
PINDEARUS is come to do you *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
your master, Pindarus, his iv. 2
Pindarus, bid our commanders lead v. 3
go, Pindarus, get higher on that hill v. 3
far from this country shall Pindarus run v. 3
what Pindarus his bondman v. 3
what Pindarus when he's dead (rep.) v. 3
and I will seek for Pindarus v. 3
PINE—into a cloven pine *Tempest*, i. 2
that made gape the pine v. 1
by the spurs pluck'd up the pine v. 1
banquet, though body pine *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
to pomp, I pine, I die *Macbeth*, i. 3
forbid the mountain pines, *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
I burn, I pine, I perish, Tranio *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
behind the turf of pines, I met *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
I shall be dwindle, peak, and pine *Macbeth*, i. 3
all which we pine for now iii. 6
the proud tops of the eastern pine, *Richard II.*, iii. 2
to Flint castle, there I'll pine away iii. 2
cold and sickness; pine the chine *Henry VI.*, v. 1
loathsomely dungeon, there I'll pine *Henry VI.*, v. 1
thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
infest the sound pine, and divert, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
where yonder pine does stand, *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 10
as this pine is backed, that overtopped iv. 10
doth take the mountain pine *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
makes both my body pine, and soul *Pericles*, i. 2
PINED—she pined in thought *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
dearth that I have pined in, *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
the foot hath much pine away *Lea*, i. 7
and not for Tybalt, Juliet pineth *Lea*, i. 7
PINFOLD—a pound, a pinfold, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
if I had thee in Lipsbury pinfold *Lea*, ii. 1
PINNING maidens' groans for *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
wretch, pinning and pinning *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
see, the pining malady of France, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
PINION of his wing *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 10
pinion him like a thief, bring him *Lea*, iii. 7
PINIONED—must be pinioned *Merry Wives*, v. 2
I will not wait pinion'd on you, *Antony & Cleo*, v. 2
PINK—Bacchus, with pink eye *Henry VI.*, v. 1
pink of courtesy, Pink for flower, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
PINKED porringer fell off *Henry VI.*, v. 3
PINNAGE—sail like my pinnace *Merry Wives*, i. 3
whilst our pinnace anchors in *Henry VI.*, iv. 1

PINNAC—being captain of a pinnacle. *2 Hen. VI. i. 1*
 PINNED with rushes *Coriolanus. i. 3*
 PINSE—fairies will not pine you. *Merry Wives. v. 5*
 PINT—forth your half pint of blood. *Coriolanus. v. 2*
 not past a pint, as I am a soldier. *Othello. iii. 3*
 PINT-POI, peace, good tickle-brain. *1 Henry IV. ii. 4*
 PIONED *[Col. Kn.]* and twilled brains. *Tempest. iv. 1*
 PIONEER—have the pioneers given o'er't. *Hen. VI. iii. 2*
 a worthy pioneer! once more renewe *Hamlet. i. 5*
 if the general came, pioneers and all *Othello. iii. 3*
 PIOUS sir, you will demand *Meas. for Meas. i. 4*
 in pious rage, the two delinquents *Macbeth. iii. 6*
 is received of the most pious Edward *iii. 6*
 and is not this course pious? *Henry VIII. ii. 2*
 and he whose pious breath seeks *Timon. iv. 3*
 paid more pious debts to heaven *Cymbeline. iii. 3*
[Col.] play the pious innocent *Pericles. iv. 4*
 like sanctified and pious bonds *Hamlet. i. 3*
 the first row of the pious chanson *ii. 2*
 devotion's visage, and pious action *Julius. iii. 1*
 PIP—two and thirty, a pip out? *Taming of Sh. i. 2*
 PIPE is as a maiden's organ *Twelfth Night. i. 2*
 rather hear the tabor and the pipe *Much Ado. ii. 3*
 playing on pipes of corn *Mid. N.'s Dream. ii. 2*
 shepherd pipe, on the pipe *L. Lost. ii. 2*
 childish treble, pipes and whistles *As you Like It. ii. 7*
 dance again after tabor and pipe. *Winter's Tale. iv. 3*
 rumour is a pipe blown by *2 Henry IV. (induc.)*
 musical than the pipe of Hermes *Henry VI. iii. 7*
 and split thy pipe, pipe. *Troilus & Cress. ii. 3*
 into a pipe small as an enuch *Coriolanus. iii. 2*
 when we have stuffed these pipes *v. 1*
 spouting blood in many pipes *Julius Caesar. ii. 2*
 then we may go pipe for justice. *Titus Andron. iv. 2*
 we may put up our pipes *ii. 2*
 they are not a pipe fortune's finger. *Hamlet. iii. 2*
 will you play upon this pipe? *iii. 2*
 an easier to be played on than a pipe? *iii. 2*
 then put up your pipes in your bag *Othello. iii. 1*
 PIPE—drinks *Much Ado. ii. 3*
 PIPE—WINE—in pipe-wine first. *Merry Wives. iii. 2*
 PIPING to us in vain *Mid. N.'s Dream. ii. 2*
 this weak piping time of peace *Richard III. i. 2*
 PIPINS and cheese to come *Merry Wives. i. 2*
 we will eat a last year's pippin *2 Henry IV. v. 3*
 PIRATE—noticeable pirate? *Twelfth Night. v. 1*
 never yet was thief, or pirate *v. 1*
 like the sanctimonious pirate *Meas. for Meas. i. 3*
 one Ragozine, a most notorious pirate *iv. 3*
 I mean pirate, or thief, there. *Meas. for Meas. ii. 3*
 pirates may make cheap *2 Henry VI. i. 1*
 Bargulus the strong Ilyrian pirate *iv. 1*
 and Suffolk dies by pirates *iv. 1*
 and boarded with a pirate *iv. 9*
 you wrangling pirates, that fall out *Richard III. i. 3*
 famous pirates, make the sea *Antony & Cleo. v. 6*
 rid all the sea of pirates *ii. 6*
 serve the great pirate Valdes *Pericles. iv. 2*
 or that these pirates, (not enough) *iv. 3*
 a crew of pirates came and rescued me *iv. 6*
 a pirate of very warlike *Hamlet. iv. 6*
 PISA, renowned for grave citizens. *Taming of Sh. i. 1*
 for I have Pisa left, and am to *i. 1*
 Neapolitan, or mean man of Pisa *i. 1*
 of Pisa, sir, as you are Neapolitan (nd.) *i. 1*
 within rich Pisa walls, as any one *i. 1*
 Vincentio of Pisa (rep. iii. 2) *iii. 1*
 ever been at Pisa? Ay, sir (rep.) *iv. 2*
 come, sir, we'll better it in Pisa *iv. 2*
 my dwelling, brother, and bound I am *iv. 5*
 his father is come from her (rep.) *iv. 5*
 PISANIO, when shall we hear *Cymbeline. i. 4*
 how now, Pisanio? Doctor, your service *i. 6*
 fare thee well, Pisanio *i. 6*
 what ho, Pisanio! (rep.) *ii. 7*
 how now, Pisanio? *ii. 7*
 hear'st thou, Pisanio? he is at Milford *iii. 2*
 true Pisanio, (who long st, like me) *iii. 2*
 Pisanio! man! where is Posthumus? *iii. 4*
 thy mistress, Pisanio, hath played *iii. 4*
 that part, thou shalt see *iii. 4*
 that man of hers, Pisanio, her old *iii. 5*
 Pisanio, thou that stand'st so for *iii. 5*
 from the mountain top Pisanio showed *iii. 6*
 if Pisanio have mapped it truly *iv. 1*
 Pisanio, I'll now taste of thy drug *iv. 2*
 Pisanio, all curses madded Hecuba *iv. 2*
 Pisanio hath with his forged letters (rep.) *iv. 2*
 Pisanio might have killed thee *iv. 2*
 Pisanio? 'tis he, and Cloten *iv. 2*
 this is Pisanio's deed, and Cloten's *iv. 2*
 O Pisanio! every good servant does *v. 1*
 if Pisanio have, at chance, given his *v. 5*
 PISH *[Col. Kn.]*—push, said she *Much Ado. v. 1*
 PISMIRE—stung with pismire *1 Henry IV. i. 3*
 PISS—blame me to piss my tailow. *Merry Wives. v. 3*
 PISSING—a pissing while. *Two Gen. of Verona. iv. 4*
 PISSING—CONDUIT run nothing. *2 Henry IV. v. 6*
 PISTOL—Nym, and Pistol (rep.) *Merry Wives. i. 1*
 Pistol, did you kiss master *i. 1*
 is this true, Pistol? *i. 1*
 no quips now, Pistol *i. 3*
 watch the door with pistols *ii. 2*
 pistol him, pistol him *Twelfth Night. ii. 5*
 and with his pistol, he spew'd *1 Henry IV. i. 3*
 but take my pistol, if thou wilt *v. 3*
 ancient Pistol's below (rep.) *2 Henry IV. i. 4*
 Pistol, no, good captain Pistol *ii. 4*
 Pistol, be quiet. Sweet knight *ii. 4*
 there's one Pistol, come from the court *ii. 4*
 how now, Pistol? God save you (rep.) *v. 3*
 sir John, I am thy Pistol, and thy friend *v. 3*
 then Pistol, lay thy head in Furies' lap *v. 3*
 when Pistol lies, do this; and fig me *v. 3*
 Pistol, I will not march to the wars *v. 3*
 Pistol! a way, Bardolph, come, Pistol *v. 3*
 that you and Pistol beat among you *v. 4*
 come here, Pistol, stand behind me *v. 5*
 Pistol speaks naught but truth *v. 5*
 come Lieutenant Pistol; come, Bardolph *v. 5*

PISTOL and your friends *Henry VI. ii. 1*
 here comes ancient Pistol and his wife *ii. 1*
 Pistol's cock is up, and flashing fire *ii. 1*
 if you grow foul with me, Pistol *ii. 1*
 mine host Pistol, you must come *ii. 1*
 for Pistol, he hath a killing tongue *ii. 2*
 he is called, ancient Pistol (rep.) *ii. 3*
 my name is Pistol called. It sorts well *iv. 1*
 lousy, prugging knave, Pistol, which *v. 1*
 Go swallow you, ancient Pistol! you scurvy *v. 1*
 once within my pistol's length *Pericles. i. 4*
 PISTOL—PROOF, sir; you shall *2 Henry IV. ii. 4*
 PTT—brine pits, barren place *Tempest. i. 2*
 are all couched in a pit hard by *Merry Wives. v. 3*
 follow me into the pit *ii. 4*
 she is fallen into a pit of ink! *Much Ado. iv. 1*
 and at the pit of Acheron *Macbeth. iii. 5*
 soon lie Richard in an earthy pit! *Richard II. iv. 2*
 they'll fill a pit, as well as *1 Henry IV. iv. 1*
 enemies have beat us to the pit *Julius Caesar. v. 5*
 showed me this abhorred pit! *Titus Andron. ii. 3*
 some loathsome pit (rep. ii. 4) *ii. 3*
 detested, dark, blood-drinking pit *ii. 4*
 shows the ragged entrails of this pit *ii. 4*
 the hellish in a pit, the burning *ii. 4*
 overshades the mouth of that same pit *ii. 4*
 this is the pit, and this the elder tree *ii. 4*
 drag them from the pit unto the prison *ii. 4*
 what, are they in this pit? O wondrous *ii. 4*
 thence the sulphurous pit burning *Lea. i. 4*
 and grace to the profoundest pit! *Hamlet. iv. 5*
 a pit of clay for to be made (rep.) *v. 1*
 PITCH—pour down stinking pitch *Tempest. i. 2*
 pitch me! the mire *ii. 2*
 the more show *ii. 2*
 of what validity and pitch soever. *Twelfth Night. i. 1*
 and pitch our evils there *Meas. for Meas. ii. 1*
 they that touch pitch will be defiled. *Much Ado. iii. 3*
 with two pitch balls stuck in *Love's L. Lost. iii. 1*
 I am told that pitch burns *ii. 1*
 how high a pitch his resolution *Richard II. i. 4*
 by the name of pitch; this pitch *ii. 1*
 the word is, pitch and pay *Henry VI. iii. 3*
 such a spacious lofty pitch *1 Henry VI. iii. 3*
 how will this pitch burn *Tempest. i. 2*
 shall pitch a field, when we are dead *iii. 1*
 pitch barrels of pitch upon the *v. 4*
 and what a pitch she flew above *2 Henry VI. iii. 1*
 thoughts above his falcon's pitch *ii. 1*
 as like pitch, pitched in city *ii. 1*
 here pitch our battle, hence *3 Henry VI. v. 3*
 here pitch our tents, even here *Richard III. v. 3*
 into what pitch he please *Henry VIII. ii. 3*
 pitch their brave pavilions *Troilus & Cress. (prob.)*
 mistress, and mount her pitch *Titus Andron. ii. 1*
 so will I turn her virtue into pitch *Romeo & Juliet. i. 4*
 PITCHED—have pitched a toil *Love's L. Lost. iv. 3*
 have I not in a pitched battle *Taming of Sh. i. 3*
 sharp stakes, pitched the top of hedges *1 Henry VI. i. 4*
 here are squarous pitched *ii. 2*
 loss of some pitched battle *3 Henry VI. iv. 4*
 lands thou hast lie in a pitched field. *Timon of Shrew. iv. 4*
 PITCHEES have ears *Taming of Shrew. iv. 4*
 I have the pitch *Richard II. i. 1*
 PITCHY—defies the pitchy night! *All's Well. iv. 1*
 whose pitchy mantle over-veiled *1 Henry VI. ii. 2*
 I will sort a pitchy day for thee *3 Henry VI. v. 6*
 PITE, I pray you; it is good for *Henry VI. v. 1*
 PITEOUS—his pity *ii. 2*
 his innocent nose in piteous chase. *As you Like It. ii. 1*
 more piteous to be wild *Winter's Tale. ii. 1*
 the most piteous cry of the poor souls! *ii. 1*
 piteous piteous of the pretty babes. *Com. of Err. i. 1*
 or, in thy piteous heart *Richard II. v. 1*
 or piteous they will look like *1 Henry VI. i. 2*
 alas, it was a piteous deed! *3 Henry VI. i. 4*
 O piteous spectacle! O bloody times! *ii. 5*
 hear the piteous moan that Kutland *Richard III. i. 2*
 most arch deed of piteousness *ii. 1*
 his hideous and unpitied end *iv. 4*
 O piteous spectacle! O noble Caesar! *Jul. Caesar. iii. 2*
 told the most piteous tale of Lear *Lea. v. 1*
 misadventured piteous overthrows. *Rom. & Jul. (prob.)*
 piteous course, a bloody piteous course *ii. 2*
 woeful sympathy! piteous predicament! *iii. 3*
 true ground of all these piteous woes *v. 3*
 with a look so piteous in purport *Hamlet. ii. 1*
 he raised a sigh so piteous and profound *ii. 1*
 test, with this piteous action *iii. 4*
 PITEOUSLY—pr'y thee, piteously. *Antony & Cleo. iv. 1*
 to hear, yet piteously performed. *Titus Andron. v. 1*
 PITFALL, nor the gin *Macbeth. iv. 1*
 PITH—that's my pith of business. *Meas. for Meas. i. 5*
 mirth and merriment, the pith of *ii. 1*
 or not arrived to, pith *Henry VI. iii. (chorus)*
 the pith and marrow of our attribute *Hamlet. i. 4*
 enterprizes of great pith and moment *iii. 1*
 let it feed even on the pith of life *iv. 1*
 arms of mine arm, the pith *Othello. iii. 3*
 PITHLESS arms, like to a withered. *1 Henry VI. iii. 5*
 PITHY—pithy, and effectual. *Taming of Shrew. iii. 1*
 PITIE—ayez pitie de moy! *Henry VI. i. 2*
 PITIED thee, took pains to make *Tempest. i. 4*
 he is lamented, pitied, and excused *Much Ado. iii. 1*
 what 'tis to pity, and be pitied *As you Like It. ii. 7*
 know how far I may be pitied *All's Well. v. 3*
 better than to be pitied of thee *Winter's Tale. iii. 2*
 Duncan was pitied of Macbeth *Macbeth. iii. 6*
 barbarism itself have pitied him *Richard II. v. 2*
 a woman to be pitied much *3 Henry VI. iii. 1*
 and pitied me, and kindly kissed *Richard III. ii. 2*
 but all was either pitied in him *Henry VIII. ii. 1*
 freshly pitied in our memories *v. 2*
 such to be pitied as o'erwrested. *Troilus & Cress. i. 3*
 your plight is pitied of him. *Antony & Cleopatra. v. 1*
 our name, are therefore to be pitied *v. 2*
 thus, unknown, pitied or hated *Cymbeline. v. 1*
 neighboured, pitied, and relieved *Lea. i. 1*
 hath pitied, no blown ambition *iv. 4*

PITIED—her mood will needs be pitied. *Hamlet. iv. 5*
 PITIED'ST—thou pitied'st Rutland. *3 Henry VI. ii. 6*
 PITIED—O, ay, and pities thee. *Two Gen. of Ver. v. 2*
 perchance, shall dry your pities. *Winter's Tale. ii. 1*
 what waggish pities not? *Richard III. v. 2*
 if any power pities wretched tears *Titus And. iii. 1*
 if any one relieves or pities him *v. 3*
 here's a night pities neither wise men *Lea. iii. 2*
 PITIED—be a pitiful lady *Merry Wives. iii. 3*
 how pitiful I deserve *Much Ado. v. 2*
 such pitiful dole over them *As you Like It. i. 2*
 that pitiful rumour may report *All's Well. i. 2*
 the ballad is very pitiful *Winter's Tale. iv. 3*
 though my case be a pitiful one *ii. 3*
 scared up the tender eye of pitiful day. *Macbeth. iii. 2*
 all swollen and ulcerous, pitiful to the eye *iv. 3*
 good ground, be pitiful, and hurt *King John. iv. 2*
 thou'dst be more pitiful; but now *Richard II. v. 2*
 for a pitiful bald crown *1 Henry IV. ii. 4*
 I did never see such pitiful rascals *ii. 2*
 should be pitiful, if you be not? *1 Henry VI. iii. 1*
 with the pitiful complaints *iv. 1*
 soft, mild, pitiful, and inflexible *Richard II. i. 4*
 be pitiful, dread lord, and grant *ii. 2*
 Edward's soft and pitiful *3 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 where he meant to ruin, pitiful *Henry VIII. v. 2*
 let all pitiful goers-been to. *Troilus & Cress. iii. 2*
 you see not, they are pitiful *Julius Caesar. iii. 1*
 so kind, but something pitiful. *Pitius Andronicus. i. 3*
 I did never see such pitiful rascals *ii. 2*
 what pitiful cries they made to us *Pericles. ii. 1*
 a sight most pitiful in the meanest *Lea. iv. 6*
 you know, this is a pitiful case. *Romeo & Juliet. i. 5*
 pitiful sight! here lies the county slain *ii. 3*
 even for his sake and I pitiless *Titus Andron. ii. 2*
 'twas pitiful, 'twas wondrous pitiful *Othello. i. 3*
 'tis pitiful, but yet Iago knows *v. 2*
 PITIFUL—HEARTED Titan *1 Henry VI. ii. 4*
 PITIFULLY—him most pitifully. *Merry Wives. iv. 2*
 are great, be pitifully good *Timon of Athens. ii. 3*
 pitifully disaster the cheeks *Antony & Cleo. iii. 7*
 they are so pitifully souden *Pericles. iv. 3*
 PITILESS—be proud and pitiless? *As you Like It. ii. 5*
 a fair, pitiless, and rough *Comedy of Errors. iv. 2*
 pray for his sake and I pitiless *Titus Andron. ii. 2*
 bide the pelting of this pitiless storm *Lea. iii. 1*
 PITTANCE and slender pittance. *Taming of Sh. iv. 4*
 PITTY—WARD *[Knt.]*, the park-ward. *Merry W. iii. 1*
 PITTYKINS—of pittikins: can it be. *Cymbeline. iv. 1*
 PITTY—black, for pity *Hamlet. ii. 2*
 to the wind, whose pity, sighing back *i. 2*
 pity move my father to be inclined *ii. 2*
 sir, have pity *ii. 2*
 no more pity in him than a dog. *Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 3*
 pity the death that *ii. 2*
 I pity much your grievances *iv. 3*
 cannot choose but pity her (rep.) *iv. 4*
 'tis pity, love should be so contrary *iv. 4*
 why do I pity him that *iv. 4*
 because I love him, I must pity *iv. 4*
 'twere pity two such friends *v. 4*
 I will not say, pity me *Merry Wives. ii. 1*
 but you should pity me *Twelfth Night. i. 5*
 and we do not, it is pity of our lives *i. 5*
 I pity you *ii. 1*
 that very oft we pity enemies *iii. 1*
 there will be pity taken on you. *Meas. for Meas. i. 2*
 it is pity of her life *ii. 1*
 yet show some pity *ii. 2*
 for then I pity those I do not know *ii. 2*
 'tis pity of him *ii. 3*
 if my brother wrought by my pity *ii. 3*
 one has my pity; not a jot the other *iv. 2*
 they seem to pity the lady *Much Ado. ii. 3*
 if I do not take pity of her *ii. 3*
 or else it were pity but they should *iii. 3*
 I take thee for pity *v. 4*
 ah me, for pity! what a dream. *Mid. N.'s Dream. iii. 3*
 it were pity of my life (rep. v. 1) *ii. 1*
 pity the pity, more the pity, more the pity *ii. 1*
 this you should pity, rather than *ii. 2*
 if you have any pity, grace, or manners *ii. 2*
 her dotage now I do begin to pity *iv. 1*
 beset my heart, but I pity the man *v. 1*
 not wounding, pity would not *Love's L. Lost. ii. 1*
 it were pity you should get your living *v. 2*
 that were pity; I would entreat. *Mer. of Venice. ii. 1*
 uncapable of pity, void and empty *iv. 1*
 glancing an eye of pity on his *iv. 1*
 the more pity, that fools may not *As you Like It. ii. 2*
 in pity of the challenger's youth *i. 2*
 and pity her for her good father's sake *ii. 2*
 to the people, and they pity her *iii. 3*
 fair sir, I pity her, none more *ii. 4*
 for what 'tis to pity, and be pitied *ii. 4*
 drops that sacred pity hath engendered *ii. 7*
 though it be pity to see such engendered *ii. 7*
 pity me not; as, till that time (rep.) *iii. 3*
 sweet Phoebe, pity me *iii. 5*
 do you pity him? no, he deserves my pity *iv. 3*
 there commendations go with pity *All's Well. i. 1*
 'tis pity—what's pity? That wishing *i. 1*
 O then give pity to her, whose state *ii. 3*
 I thought all terms of speech *ii. 3*
 I'll have no more pity of his age *ii. 3*
 'tis pity, he is not honest *iii. 5*
 I do pity his distress in my smiles *v. 2*
 show pity, or I die. *Taming of Shrew. iii. (gamut)*
 'tis pity, she's not honest, for *Winter's Tale. ii. 1*
 have done offices of pity *ii. 3*
 yet with eyes of pity, not revenge! *ii. 3*
 I'll take it up for pity *iii. 2*
 'tis pity she lacks instructions *iii. 2*
 though it is be great pity, yet it is *iii. 2*
 you pity not the state *v. 1*
 excludes all pity from our *Comedy of Errors. i. 1*
 for we may pity, though not pardon *i. 1*
 he, sir, that takes pity on decayed *iv. 3*
 'tis pity, that thou livest *Macbeth. i. 7*
 pity, like a naked new-born babe *Macbeth. i. 7*

PITY—than pity for mischance! *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 of soft petitions, pity, and remorse. *King John*, ii. 2
 this is pity near, that hand v. 2
 is't not pity, O my griev'd friends! v. 2
 to pity him, bereft and gelded of *Richard II.* ii. 1
 O! what pity is it, that he iii. 4
 showing an outward pity iv. 1
 that you in pity may dissolve v. 1
 forget to pity him, lest thy pity v. 3
 speak with me, pity me v. 3
 let pity teach thee how v. 3
 pity may move thee pardon to v. 3
 great pity, so it was, that villainous. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 laughing, I should pity him ii. 4
 old (the more the pity), his white ii. 4
 in kind heart and pity moved iv. 3
 he hath a tear for pity *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 take pity of your town *Henry V.* iii. 1
 where (O for pity!) we shall much iv. (chorus)
 in pity of my hard distress *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 pity the city of London, pity us! iii. 1
 pity was all the fault that was *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 too full of foolish pity iv. 7
 hope you are not void of pity v. 2
 I will not have to do with pity v. 2
 sweet Clifford, pity me! (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 3
 harmful pity, must be laid aside ii. 2
 were it not pity, that is goodly ii. 2
 in pity to the gentle king ii. 5
 O pity, God, this miserable age! (rep.) ii. 6
 not pity; for, at their hands (rep.) ii. 6
 pitied st Rutland, I will pity thee ii. 6
 where pity, should lose their iii. 2
 not that I pity Henry's misery iv. 8
 my pity hath been balm to heal iv. 8
 neither pity, love, nor fear v. 1
 more pity, that the eagle should *Richard III.* i. 6
 he knows some pity of pity i. 2
 may move your hearts to pity i. 2
 I spy some pity in thy looks i. 2
 adieu; I pity thy complaining iv. 1
 pity; you ancient stones, those tender iv. 1
 falling-pity, does not in this eye iv. 2
 if I die, no soul will pity me v. 3
 find in myself no pity to myself v. 3
 those, that can pity, here may *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 that thus far have come to pity me ii. 1
 O this is full of pity! ii. 1
 if it is a pity would move me ii. 3
 so much the more must pity drop ii. 4
 and to bestow your pity on me ii. 4
 if you have any justice, any pity iii. 1
 where no pity, no friends iii. 1
 out of holy pity (rep.) iii. 2
 would have some pity upon my iv. 2
 childish pity to one man's honour v. 2
 as I shall pity, I could help! *Titus & Cressida*, iv. 3
 let's leave the hermit pity v. 3
 'tis pity, and so, intending other *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 for pity is the virtue of the law iii. 5
 and pity thee, dear Timon (rep.) iv. 3
 pity not honoured age for his iv. 3
 within the leaf of a monster iv. 3
 pity's sleeping; strange times v. 2
 in pity of our aged, and our youth v. 2
 you might leave pricking it for pity. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 and wrath 'dwell'd my pity i. 9
 the people deserve such pity of him iv. 6
 banish him, I said, 'twas pity v. 1
 his injury the gaoler to his pity v. 2
 rather than pity note how much v. 2
 than pity to our prayers v. 3
 pity to the gods, I pity the gods *Vitellius Caesar*, i. 1
 all pity choked with custom of fell iii. 1
 I perceive, you feel the dint of pity iii. 1
 it were pity to cast them away *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 it is pity of him i. 4
 pity to the gods, I pity the gods ii. 5
 heart in Rome does love and pity iii. 11
 he does pity, as constrained iii. 11
 our care and pity is so much upon you v. 2
 no less in pity, than his glory v. 2
 it had been pity, you should have *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 bound to pity too. What do you pity i. 7
 in me, deserves your pity? (rep.) i. 7
 doth strike my heart with pity i. 7
 took pity from most true iii. 4
 as small a drop of pity as mine iv. 2
 a thing of pity! Great nature v. 4
 'tis pity, they should take him for. *Titus And.* ii. 3
 entreat her show a woman pity ii. 3
 the lion, moved with pity ii. 3
 for pity of mine, I pity the gods iii. 1
 bootless to them, they'd not pity me iii. 1
 devoid of pity, and, being so (rep.) v. 3
 care of them, not pity of myself *Pericles*, i. 2
 entreates you pity him, he asks ii. 1
 pity by the gods, I pity the gods ii. 3
 nor let pity, which even women have cast iv. 2
 makes pity in your lovers (rep.) iv. 3
 their leave that I might pity him *Lea*, iii. 3
 O pity! sir, where is the patience now iii. 6
 it is too good a pity of the gods iii. 7
 fools do those villains pity iv. 2
 let pity not be believed! iv. 3
 in pity of his misery, to despatch iv. 5
 am pregnant to good pity iv. 6
 had challenged pity of the gods iv. 6
 I should even die with pity v. 2
 tremble, touches us not with pity v. 2
 and pity 'tis you lived at odds *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 is there no pity sitting in the iii. 5
 pity me not, but lend thy serious *Hamlet*, i. 5
 'tis pity, and pity 'tis, true ii. 2
 and the more pity; that great folks v. 1
 I loved her, that she did pity them *Othello*, i. 3
 as the others: 'tis pity of him ii. 3
 and the great pity of the gods ii. 3
 the pity of it, Iago! O Iago, the pity of it iv. 1

PITY'ING my father's loss *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 our mistress' sorrows we were pitying ii. 3
 or pitying, threatening the other *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 pitying the pangs of barred affection. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 PIUS—Andronicus, surnamed Pius. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 PIX—[*Col. Knt.*—PAX] stolen a pix *Henry V.* iii. 6
 for fix of little price iii. 6
 PIZZLE—neat's tongue bull's pizzle. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 PLACE—[and burn in many places. *Tempest*, i. 2
 barren place, and fertile i. 2
 or that we quit this place ii. 1
 the most opportune place iv. 1
 here, to this place (rep.) iv. 1
 enforce them to this place iv. 1
 you an officer fit for the place. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 never welcome to a place ii. 5
 and place it for her chief virtue iii. 1
 hangman's boys in the market-place iv. 4
 and keep place together *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 appointed them contrary places ii. 1
 by mistaking the place where I ii. 2
 yet, in other places, she enlargeth ii. 2
 I never heard a man of his place ii. 2
 at de place I did appoint? iii. 1
 this is the place appointed iii. 1
 I have directed you to wrong places iii. 1
 I will search impossible places iii. 5
 for the remembrance of such places iv. 2
 hours travel from this very place. *Tenfold Night*, i. 2
 give us the place alone i. 5
 is there no respect of place ii. 3
 save my love can give no place ii. 4
 telling them, I know my place ii. 5
 hurt him in eleven places ii. 5
 if I be lapsed in this place iii. 1
 from my true place in your place iii. 1
 each circumstance of place, time, v. 1
 into the bottom of my place *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 though you change your place i. 2
 whether the tyranny be in his place i. 3
 my absolute power shall be in his place i. 3
 ho! peace be in this place! i. 5
 a novice of this place, and the i. 5
 upon his place, and with full line i. 5
 time cohered with place, or place with ii. 1
 how low have you been in this place ii. 2
 or give up your place ii. 2
 to some more fitter place ii. 2
 O place! O form! how often ii. 4
 or own great place, could fetch your ii. 4
 and advise you for a better place ii. 4
 and the place answer to convenience ii. 4
 your appointment, go in your place iii. 1
 at that place call upon me iii. 1
 O place and greatness, millions of iv. 2
 your provost knows the place where he iv. 2
 respect to your great place! v. 1
 we'll borrow place of him v. 1
 here's one in place I cannot pardon v. 1
 employ his place in your place v. 1
 have left their places vacant *Much Ado*, i. 1
 here's no place for my maids ii. 1
 dost thou not suspect my place? ii. 2
 when time and place shall serve v. 1
 to that place the shern (rep.) *Mid. N's Dr.* i. 1
 Lyander and myself will fly this place i. 1
 what worse place can I beg (rep.) ii. 2
 and the ill counsel of a desert place ii. 2
 a marvellous convenient place for our iii. 1
 but I will not leave this place iii. 1
 these lovers seek a place to fight iii. 1
 shifting every place, and darest not iii. 2
 and take your places, ladies v. 1
 as lion come in strife into this place v. 2
 will sing, and blow this place v. 2
 in his place and time *Love's L. Lov.* i. 1
 then for the place where (rep.) i. 1 (letter)
 own wish wish I thee in every place i. 1
 melancholy, valour gives thee place iii. 1
 trusted, not to one place iii. 1
 a rival place with one of them iii. 1
 in such a place, such sum, or sums iii. 2
 misconstrued in the place I go to iii. 2
 I think they call the place iii. 4
 in place of love for Bassanio iii. 4
 that stand in better place, garnished iii. 5
 give him courteous conduct to this place iv. 1
 you are welcome; take your place iv. 1
 from heaven upon the place beneath iv. 1
 here is the place appointed for *As you Like it*, i. 1
 I fill up a place, which may be better i. 2
 counsel you to leave this place i. 2
 to the which place a poor sequestered ii. 1
 their assuage native dwelling place ii. 1
 show me the place ii. 3
 this is no place, this house is but ii. 3
 I was in a better place ii. 4
 in this desert place by entertainment ii. 4
 I like the place, but I will not ii. 4
 he hath strange places examined with ii. 4
 you are native of this place? ii. 4
 in this place of the forest iii. 3
 west of this place, down in iv. 3
 right hand, brings you to this place iv. 3
 how I came into that desert place iv. 3
 that they take place, when virtue's *All's Well*, i. 1
 as creatures of another place i. 2
 I fill a place, I know't i. 2
 what what place make you of it? i. 2
 lowest place when virtuous things (rep.) i. 2
 you know your places well iii. 1
 that leads him to these places iii. 5
 that time and place, with this deceit iii. 7
 to be the officer at a place there called iv. 3

PLACE and means for every *All's Well*, iv. 3
 to which place we have convenient iv. 4
 but in all places else, your *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 yourself were still in place i. 2
 to supply the places at the table ii. 2
 shall supply the bridegroom's place ii. 2
 in how many a place iv. 1
 what is there such a place? iv. 2
 and I had thee in place where, thou iv. 3
 and place your hands below your v. 2
 standing in rich place, I multiply. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and thy places shall still neighbour i. 2
 I'll not call a creature of thy place ii. 1
 some remote and desert place ii. 3
 strangely to some place, where chance ii. 3
 hurried here to this place ii. 3
 besides, this place is famous for iii. 3
 places remote enough are in Bohemia iii. 3
 thou shalt accompany us to the place iv. 1
 too noble for this place iv. 3
 have you thought on a place iv. 3
 the place of your dwelling iv. 3
 let's from this place: what? look upon v. 3
 or any place that harbours men. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 in what safe place you have bested i. 2
 been Dromio to-day in my place iii. 1
 I'll meet you at that place iii. 1
 he took this place for sanctuary v. 1
 the place of death and sorry v. 1
 assembled in this place, the v. 1
 where the place? Upon the heath. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 and you whose places are the nearest i. 4
 nor time, nor place, did then adhere i. 7
 through these dangers from the place? ii. 2
 but his place is too cool for hell ii. 3
 towering in her pride of place ii. 4
 to gain our place [*Col. Knt.*—peace] ii. 2
 here is a place reserved, sir iii. 4
 in a place from whence himself iv. 2
 I hope, in no place so unsatisfactory iv. 2
 in measure, time, and place v. 7
 never stir from off this place *King John*, i. 1
 stands upon a slippery place iii. 4
 all places that the eye of heaven *Richard III.* i. 3
 to drop them still upon our place i. 3
 here, in this place, I'll set iii. 4
 fellow, give place: here is no longer v. 5
 choose out some secret place v. 6
 appoint them a place of meeting *Henry IV.* i. 2
 in such a place, at once place i. 3
 what do you call the place? i. 3
 and thy place shall be honourable ii. 4
 current in this place dammed up iii. 1
 thy place in council thou hast iii. 2
 but a braver place in my heart's iii. 2
 when yet you were in place v. 1
 doth this become your place *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 and he holds his place ii. 2
 at the old place, my lord ii. 2
 it will seek me no other place ii. 3
 or to the place of difference call iv. 1
 misuse the reverence of your place iv. 2
 condition are you? and of what place iv. 3
 the dungeon your place, a place deep iv. 3
 shon in such a better place in his affection iv. 4
 immediate from thy place and blood v. 2
 nobles then should hold their places v. 2
 your highness pleased to forget my place v. 2
 that misbecame my place, my person v. 2
 in little place, a million *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 we died at such a place iv. 1
 aught else but place, degree, and form iv. 1
 will it give place to flattery and low iv. 1
 you know your places: God be iv. 3
 shon in London place my v. (chorus)
 it was in a place where I could not v. 1
 not the gift to woo in other places v. 2
 that follows our places, stops the v. 2
 else hath his place and function *Henry IV.* i. 1
 stand thou as Dauphin in my place i. 1
 to carry thee out of this place i. 3
 draw, men, for all this privileged place i. 3
 where is best place to make our i. 4
 give place, by heaven, thou shalt ii. 1
 some place but weakly guarded ii. 1
 he hears him on the place's privilege ii. 1
 long continuance in a settled place ii. 5
 this place commands my patience iii. 1
 at Ritham Place I told your majesty iii. 1
 be wary how you place your words iii. 2
 bestow you in some better place iii. 2
 set thy statue in some holy place iii. 3
 France were no place for Henry's iii. 3
 in our coronation place, my place iii. 4
 my cornets—were in Talbot's place iii. 4
 place barrels of pitch upon the v. 4
 greatness of his place be grieved to *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if Somerset be unworthy of the place i. 3
 will resign my place i. 3
 though in this place most master wear i. 3
 if I be appointed for the place i. 3
 combat, in convenient place i. 3
 unto the place of execution ii. 3
 as place take Humphrey for the king's iii. 1
 lords, take your places, and I pray iii. 1
 rain of heaven wet this place iii. 2
 the civillest place of all this isle iv. 7
 no home, no place to fly to iv. 8
 give place, by heaven, thou shalt iv. 8
 but did usurp the place *Henry VI.* i. 2
 rear it in the place your father's ii. 6
 thy place is filled, thy sceptre iii. 1
 and support king Edward's place iii. 1
 their rooms, ere I can place myself iii. 2
 heard, that she was there in place iii. 2
 choosing me, when Clarence is in place iv. 6
 Henry's body, and supply his place iv. 6
 riddles sort not with this place v. 5
 that the place, than earth *Richard III.* i. 2
 poison from so sweet a place i. 2

PLACE, and those that have (*rep.*) . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 place: did John the Caster build that place . . . iii. 1
 begin that place; which, since . . . iii. 1
 thou didst usurp my place, and dost . . . iv. 4
 buys a place next to the king . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 his mind and place infecting one . . . i. 1
 arise, and take place by us . . . i. 2
 'tis but the fate of place . . . i. 2
 place you that side, I'll take . . . i. 4
 more worthy this place than myself . . . i. 4
 not be so sick though, for his place . . . ii. 2
 a woman of less place might ask . . . ii. 2
 in this man's place before him? . . . ii. 2
 murmurers, there's places of rebuke . . . ii. 2
 most convenient place that I can think of . . . ii. 2
 'tis a tender place, and I must leave her . . . ii. 2
 you sign your place and calling . . . ii. 4
 alas! our places, the way of our . . . iii. 1
 for if I did take place, I do . . . iii. 2
 with the place and honours . . . iii. 2
 chosen lord chancellor in your place . . . iii. 2
 to a prepared place in the chair . . . iv. 1
 suffer a man of his place, and so near . . . v. 2
 private conscience, and his place . . . v. 2
 once think his place becomes thee not . . . v. 2
 is this a place to roar in? . . . v. 3
 I made good my place in length . . . v. 3
 here, here's an excellent place . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 mighty for thy place and sway . . . i. 3
 priority, and place, insinuate . . . i. 3
 stand in authentic place? . . . i. 3
 in full as proud as I have been . . . i. 3
 they place before his hand . . . i. 3
 to warrant in our native place! . . . ii. 2
 move the question of our place . . . ii. 3
 as place, riches, favour, prizes of . . . iii. 3
 keeps place with the night . . . iii. 3
 privileged by my place and message . . . iii. 3
 in what place of the field doth . . . iv. 5
 this place is dangerous; the time right . . . v. 2
 that might have known my place . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 the place, which I have taken . . . iii. 6
 your diet shall be in all places alike . . . iii. 6
 ere we can agree upon the first place . . . iv. 3
 place thieves, and give them title . . . iv. 3
 why this spade? this place? . . . iv. 3
 I took note of the place, it cannot . . . iv. 3
 by all description this should be the place . . . v. 4
 in these several places of the city . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 than by a place below the first . . . i. 1
 when he shall stand for his place . . . ii. 1
 may, keep your place . . . ii. 1
 arriving at place of potency . . . ii. 3
 to be set high in place we did . . . ii. 3
 here's no place for you (*rep.*) . . . iv. 5
 all places yield to him ere he sits . . . iv. 7
 In every place, save here I sit . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 by the right and virtue of my place . . . ii. 4
 I'll get me to a place more void . . . iii. 1
 but one in all doth hold his place . . . iii. 1
 so please him come unto this place . . . iii. 1
 no place will place me . . . iii. 1
 a place in the commonwealth . . . iii. 2
 there will a worse come in his place . . . iii. 2
 look! in this place, ran Cassius' dagger . . . iii. 2
 we'll burn his body in the holy place . . . iii. 2
 If you give place to accidental evils . . . iv. 3
 of force, give place to better . . . iv. 3
 content to visit other places . . . v. 1
 to such whose place is under us . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 7
 the while, I'll place you . . . ii. 7
 a lower place, and I have place . . . iii. 1
 Sossius, one of my place in Syria . . . iii. 1
 from which place, we may the number . . . iii. 8
 earns a place 'till the story . . . iii. 11
 his lips on that unworthy place . . . iii. 11
 shall hang in what place you please . . . iii. 11
 I'll place it upon this fairest prisoner . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 that it place, which lessens . . . iii. 3
 which attends in place of greater state . . . iii. 3
 this place? mine action, and thine own? . . . iii. 4
 glad you think of other place . . . iii. 4
 by this rude place we live in . . . iii. 6
 I am near to the place where they . . . iv. 1
 in this place we left them . . . iv. 2
 distinction of place 'twixt high and low . . . iv. 2
 accommodated by the place . . . v. 3
 he would change places with his officer . . . v. 4
 was wife to your place . . . v. 5
 that place them on the truth of girls and . . . v. 5
 to attain in suit the place of his bed . . . v. 5
 nor the time, nor place, will serve . . . v. 5
 he would have well become this place . . . v. 5
 till from forth this place I lead . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 would 'twere in any place but here . . . i. 2
 have touch'd me higher to this place . . . ii. 3
 own hands kill me in this place . . . ii. 3
 a very fatal place it seems to me . . . ii. 4
 ay, such a place there is, where we . . . iv. 1
 substituted in the place of mine . . . v. 3
 draw night, and take your place . . . v. 3
 from the place where you . . . v. 3
 to place upon the volume of your deeds . . . *Pericles.* ii. 3
 so you are,) here take your place . . . ii. 3
 sir, yond a your place . . . ii. 3
 here is a thing too young to such a place . . . iii. 1
 heart and place of general wonder . . . iv. (Gow.) 3
 in such a place as this, she being once gone . . . iv. 5
 this house to be a place of such resort . . . iv. 6
 and are the governor of this place . . . iv. 6
 bring me to some state place . . . iv. 6
 free from this unhalloved place . . . iv. 6
 thou hold'st a place, for which . . . iv. 6
 safely from this place deliver me! . . . iv. 6
 if I can place thee, I will . . . iv. 6
 here he place . . . v. (Gower) 3
 we place place? am I place of this place . . . v. 1
 from the deck you may discern the place . . . v. 1
 our nature nor our place can bear . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 I would prefer him to a better place . . . i. 1

PLACE you where you shall hear . . . *Lea.* i. 2
 come to place him here by place . . . i. 2
 of nature from the fixed place . . . i. 4
 O sir, fly this place . . . ii. 1
 no place, that guard, and most unusual . . . ii. 3
 so much thy place mistook to set . . . ii. 4
 ere I was risen from the place that . . . ii. 4
 to no more will I give place, or notice . . . ii. 4
 Here is the place, my lord . . . iii. 4
 man of justice, take thy place . . . iii. 6
 corruption in the place! false justice . . . iii. 6
 from that place I shew no leading need . . . iv. 3
 come on, sir; here's the place . . . iv. 6
 change places; and handy-dandy . . . iv. 6
 time and place will be fruitfully . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 supply the place for your labour . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 I am muchly ignorant what place this is . . . iv. 7
 my brother's way to the forefended place? . . . v. 3
 her father, requires a fitter place . . . v. 3
 the commission of my place and person . . . v. 3
 youth, place, and eminence, despite . . . v. 3
 the dark and vicious place were there . . . v. 3
 I'll watch her place of stand . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 and the place death, considering who . . . ii. 2
 withdraw into some private place . . . iii. 1
 together with the terror of the place . . . iv. 3
 to be dispersed by the place of peace . . . iv. 3
 this is the place, there, where the torch . . . v. 3
 as the time and place doth make against . . . v. 3
 from Mantua, to this same place . . . v. 3
 what made your master in this place? . . . v. 3
 the place of death, which is a little while . . . v. 3
 the very place puts toys of desperation . . . v. 4
 by time, by means, and place . . . ii. 2
 I must be idle; get you a place . . . iii. 2
 will but skin and film the ulcerous place . . . iii. 4
 bestow place on a little while . . . iii. 4
 seek him if the other place yourself . . . iv. 3
 in many places gives me superfluous death . . . iv. 5
 in place, indeed, should murder . . . i. 1
 I am worth no worse a place . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 and my place, which is a little while . . . i. 1
 not meet, nor wholesome to my place . . . i. 3
 neither my place, nor ought I heard of . . . i. 3
 conduct them, you best know the place . . . i. 3
 the fortitude of the place is best known . . . i. 3
 due reference of the place and exhibition . . . i. 3
 to get his place, and to plume up my will . . . ii. 3
 I hold him to be unworthy of his place . . . ii. 3
 Moor should hazard such a place, as his . . . ii. 3
 forgot all sense of place and duty? . . . ii. 3
 to give place to you and exhibition . . . ii. 3
 as the time, the place, and the condition . . . ii. 3
 I will ask him for my place again . . . ii. 3
 she'll help to put you in your place again . . . ii. 3
 my place supplied, my general will forget . . . ii. 3
 what place, which is a little while . . . ii. 3
 though it be fit that Cassio have his place . . . ii. 3
 she haunts me in every place . . . ii. 4
 Cassio shall have my place . . . iv. 1
 [Kn.] found in some place of my soul . . . iv. 2
 what place, which is a little while . . . iv. 2
 to depute Cassio in Othello's place (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 the time, the place, the torture . . . v. 2
PLACED—virtuously are placed. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 3
 be placed in contempt! . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 painted, and placed, and possessed . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 had been placed about thy thoughts . . . ii. 6
 she be placed in my constant . . . *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 6
 upon my head they placed a fruitless . . . *Macheath.* iii. 1
 if every owner were well placed . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 well placed the place of your . . . *Henry VI.* i. 7
 in the yaward, (placed behind . . . *Henry VI.* i. 7
 ordnance 'gainst it I have placed . . . i. 4
 words sweetly placed, and modestly . . . v. 3
 thou shalt be placed as viceroy . . . v. 4
 were placed the head of William . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 placed a quire of such enticing birds . . . iii. 6
 head, which Clifford placed there . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 archers shall be placed in the midst . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 two women placed together makes . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 alas, are placed too late . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 2
 they have placed their men of . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 my resolution's placed . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 hath placed me here within this . . . *Pericles.* iv. 6
 placed her here in Diana's temple (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 I'll be placed, so please you, in the ear . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 the impression; placed it safely . . . v. 2
 on a stage be placed to the view . . . v. 2
PLACENTIO, and his lovely. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2 (note)
PLACETH—she placeth highest! . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 5
 a place, and place of . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the placing of the British crown . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
PLACK prince of Wales . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 as ever his plack shoe trod upon . . . iv. 7
PLACKET—prince of packets . . . *Love's Lab. Lost.* iii. 1
 all the plackets that you have . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 you might have pinched a placket . . . ii. 2
 on those that war for a placket . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 brothers, thy hand out of packets . . . *Lea.* iii. 3
PLAGUE—a plague upon this howling! *Tempest.* i. 1
 the red plague rid you . . . ii. 2
 a plague upon the tyrant . . . ii. 2
 I will plague them all . . . iv. 1
 still reward with plagues . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 3
 what a plague means my niece . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 a plague to these rickie-herrings . . . ii. 1
 so quickly may one catch the plague . . . i. 5
 plague on t; an' I thought he . . . iii. 4
 come what plague could have come . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 plague right well prevented! . . . ii. 2
 it is a plague that Cupid will . . . *Love's Lab. Lost.* i. 1
 may prove plagues to men forsworn . . . iv. 3
 thus pour the stars down plagues for . . . v. 2
 they have the plague, and caught it . . . v. 2
 I'll plague him; I'll torture him. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
 in my love thou art a plague . . . *As You Like It.* i. 1
 'twas pretty, though a plague . . . i. 1
 a plague upon him! muffled! . . . iv. 3
 a plague of all drums! only to seem . . . iv. 3

PLAGUE—to plague the inventor . . . *Macheath.* i. 7
 plague her sin and her the plague . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 the different plague of each calamity . . . ii. 4
 plague injustice with the pains . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 if any plague hang over us, 'tis he . . . v. 2
 what a plague have I to do with . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a plague upon't! it is in Gloucestershire . . . i. 3
 a plague on thee! hast thou never . . . ii. 1
 Poinis! Hal! a plague upon you both! . . . ii. 2
 plague upon't, when thieves cannot . . . ii. 2
 what a plague mean ye, to coilt me thus? . . . ii. 2
 a plague of all cowards, I say . . . ii. 4
 a plague of sighing and grief . . . ii. 4
 what a plague call you him? . . . ii. 4
 a plague on my bringing up! . . . ii. 4
 a plague upon it! I have forgot . . . iii. 1
 shall breed a plague in France . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 plague upon that villain Somerset . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 or we will plague thee with . . . v. 4
 a plague upon them! wherefore . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 plague thee for thy foul misleading *Henry VI.* v. 1
 I'll plague you for your word (*rep.*) . . . v. 5
 a plague upon you all! . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 have any grievous plague in store . . . i. 3
 plague of your policy! you sent . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 O gods, how do you plague me! *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 that plague; what plague dost thou . . . i. 3
 the plague of Greece upon them . . . i. 3
 a plague of opinion! a man may . . . iii. 3
 a plague upon Antenor! (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 O plague and madness! You are moved . . . v. 2
 a plague, a deadly plague . . . v. 4
 let your brief plagues be speedy . . . v. 4
 a plague upon him, dog! . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 1
 plagues, incident to men . . . iv. 1
 the gods plague thee, for thou art . . . iv. 3
 'tis as a planetary plague, when Jove . . . iv. 3
 plague all; that plague the plague . . . iv. 3
 more man? Plague! plague! I was . . . iv. 3
 plague of company light upon thee! . . . iv. 3
 a plague on thee, thou art too bad . . . iv. 3
 'twere to be crowned with plague . . . iv. 3
 would send them back the plague . . . v. 2
 be Alcibiades our plague, you his . . . v. 2
 amiss, plague and infection mend! . . . v. 2
 plague consume you wicked catiffs . . . v. 5 (epit.)
 'tis a plague and plague upon you . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 a plague! Tribune for the plague . . . i. 6
 I pray, sir,—Plague upon't! . . . iii. 3
 the hoarded plague o' the gods . . . iv. 2
 and the gods will plague thee . . . v. 3
 I'll permit the plague that needs must . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 that all the plagues of hell . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 very devils cannot plague them better . . . ii. 1
 a plague on them, they ne'er come . . . *Pericles.* ii. 1
 stand in the plague of custom . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 a plague upon your eyes that visage . . . ii. 2
 vengeance! plague death! confusion! . . . iv. 4
 now, all the plagues that in . . . iii. 4
 'tis the time's plague, when madmen . . . iv. 1
 thou whom the heaven's plagues have . . . iv. 1
 [Kn.] make instruments to plague us . . . v. 3
 a plague upon you murderers, traitors . . . v. 3
 angry Mab with blisters plagues. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 a plague o' both the houses! (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 I'll give thee this plague for thy dowry . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 my plague, be it evil, which . . . iv. 7
 climate dwelt, plague him with flies . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
 it is my nature's plague to spy into abuses . . . iii. 3
 yet, 'tis the plague of great ones . . . iii. 3
 then this forked plague is fated to us . . . iii. 3
 'tis the strange plague, to beguile . . . iii. 3
PLAGUED for her sin . . . *King John.* i. 1
 hath plagued thy bloody deed . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 do come!—I shall be plagued. *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 2
PLAGUE-SOKE, an embossed carbuncle . . . *Lea.* i. 1
PLAGUING—misgiving . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 'tis so a plague, proud *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
PLAIN and holy innocence . . . *Tempest.* i. 3
 one of them is a plain fish . . . v. 1
 may appear plain and free . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* v. 1
 a plain kerchief, sir John . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 it is old, and plain . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 as plain as I see you now . . . iii. 2
 in plain dealing, Pompey . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 to be received plain, I'll speak . . . ii. 4
 he was wont to speak plain . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 I meant, plain holy-distile . . . ii. 4
 only to the plain form of marriage . . . iv. 1
 till truth make all things plain . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 O sir, plantain, a plain plantain. *Love's Lab. Lost.* i. 1
 to make plain some obscure . . . iii. 1
 and something else more plain . . . iv. 3
 to tell you plain, I'll find . . . iii. 3
 that some plain man recount . . . v. 2
 have worn plain statute-caps . . . v. 2
 and to confirm it plain, you gave . . . v. 2
 my 'scutcheon plain declare . . . v. 2
 Judas Maccabæus clipp, is plain Judas . . . v. 2
 honest plain words best pierce . . . ii. 2
 in plain terms, good to heaven . . . *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2
 or crossing the plain highway . . . ii. 4
 I was always plain with you . . . ii. 5
 understand a plain man in his plain . . . iii. 5
 with all brief and plain conveyance . . . iv. 1
 to blame, I must be plain with you . . . v. 1
 the why is plain as water to parish . . . *As You Like It.* i. 1
 my shoes on the plain masonry . . . *All's Well.* ii. 1
 but the plain single vow . . . ii. 2
 if it appear not plain, and prove untrue . . . v. 3
 not these words plain,—sirrah . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 I'll tell her plain, she sings . . . ii. 1
 for you are called plain Kate . . . ii. 1
 thus in plain terms: your father . . . ii. 1
 and, to be plain, I think, there is . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 we are but plain fellows, sir . . . iv. 3
 seem to be honest . . . *As You Like It.* i. 1
 as plain as the plain bald pate . . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 3
 no! why 'tis a plain case . . . iv. 3
 up higher to the plain; where we'll . . . *King John.* ii. 1

PLAIN cannon, fire, and smoke. *King John*, ii. 2
face of plain old form is much iv. 2
brother Gloster, plain well-meaning. *Richard III.* ii. 1
upon the grassy carpet of this plain. iii. 3
sir Walter see on Holmedon's plains. *Henry IV.* i. 1
mark now, how plain the tale shall be. ii. 4
so easy, and also plain a stop. *Henry IV.* (induc.)
then plain and right, must stay. iv. 4
it is plain pocketing up of wrongs. *Henry V.* ii. 2
larding the plain; and by his bloody iv. 6
but in plain shock, and even plain. iv. 8
thou wouldst find me such a plain king v. 2
I speak to thee plain soldier. v. 2
take a fellow of plain and uncoined. v. 2
which is so plain, that Exeter doth. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
no more but, plain and bluntly. iv. 1
for, to be plain, they, knowing. *Henry VI.* i. 2
shall he be upon the sandy plains (rep.). i. 4
what plain proceedings are more plain ii. 2
to tell thee plain, I am plain. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
be plain, queen Margaret, and tell iii. 3
simple, plain Clarence! I do love. *Richard III.* i. 1
but the plain devil, and dissembling i. 2
cannot a plain man live i. 3
shall I be plain? I will be plain i. 3
in plain terms (Col. Kent, plainly to her) iv. 4
plain, and not honest, is too harsh iv. 4
lead forth my soldiers to the plain v. 3
a secretary, that's the plain truth. *Henry VIII.* v. (prol.)
I have branches plain without wit. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
now on Dardan plains. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
hollow upon this plain, so many i. 3
ay, ay, ay, 'tis too plain a case. iv. 4
is, plain and true, there's all the iv. 4
I fight upon this plain. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
I the plain way of his merit. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
a plain blunt man, that love. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
no tricks in plain and simple faith iv. 2
run like swallows o'er the plain. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
in sandy plain, and in the plain iv. 1
thy pen to print thy sorrows plain iv. 1
dumb in show, I'll plain with. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
which she calls plain, marry her. i. 1
I deliver all plain without fault. i. 1
if I had you upon Sarum plain. ii. 2
'tis my occupation to be plain ii. 2
and plain,—he must speak truth (rep.). ii. 2
in a plain accent, was a plain knave ii. 2
now, the king I wish cause to plain iii. 1
Ch'll be plain with you iv. 6
be plain, good son, and homely. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
I would not, in plain terms, from this. *Hamlet*, i. 3
knavery's plain face is never seen. *Othello*, ii. 1
PLAIN-DEALERS without wit. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
PLAIN-DEALING villain. *Much Ado*, i. 3
now to plain-dealing. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
like an honest plain-dealing man? *Henry VI.* i. 2
not so well as plain-dealing. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
PLAINER and simpler. *King John*, ii. 3
follow me then to plainer ground. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
be plainer with me; let me know. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the plainer dealer, the sooner. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
PLAINEST truth tell. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
I took him for the plainest. *Richard III.* iii. 5
PLAININGS of the pretty babes. *Comedy of Err.* i. 3
sentence, plainings come to late. *Richard III.* i. 3
PLAINLY my foes tell me plainly. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
plainly convey I love you. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
I must tell thee plainly, Claudio. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
tell them plainly, he is Snug. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
plainly give you out an attendant. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
tell him plainly, the self-same sun iv. 3
now, he struck me plain. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
and tongues of heaven, plainly. *King John*, iii. 4
speaks plainly your opinions of. *Henry IV.* i. 3
hear me more plainly, I have in equal iv. 1
and plainly say, our mettle is bred. *Henry VI.* iii. 5
to him plain, I will not think. iv. 6
plainly signified, that I should snarl v. 6
speeds best being plainly told. *Richard III.* iv. 4
[Col. Kent.] plainly to her tell my loving iv. 4
lets them plainly see. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
how plainly I have borne this business v. 3
and, to deal plainly, I fear, I am not. *Lea*, iv. 7
plainly know, my heart's dear. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
PLAINNESS [Col. Kent, plainness] *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
and now in plainness do confess. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
your plainness, and your shortness iv. 4
frank and with uncurbed plainness. *Henry V.* i. 2
the truth and plainness of the case. *Henry VI.* i. 1
plainness, and thy housekeeping. *Henry VI.* i. 1
with truth and plainness I do. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
enjoy thy plainness, it nothing. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 6
which she calls plainness, marry her iv. 1
to plainness honour, the man majestic i. 2
which in this plainness harbour must cast i. 2
I honest plainness, thou hast heard me. *Othello*, i. 1
PLAIN-SONG cuckoo grey. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1 (song)
the very plain-song of it (rep.). *Henry VI.* iii. 2
may bring his plain-song. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
PLAINTS and prayers die. *Richard III.* i. 2
hoodless are plainness, horses. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
her plains, and British tears. iii. 1
overgo thy plains [Col. Kent, woes]. *Richard III.* ii. 2
PLAINTIFF—be both the plaintiff. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
come, bring away the plaintiff. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
this plaintiff here, the offender, did call v. 1
PLASTER—should bring the plaster. *Tempest*, ii. 1
and let him have some plaster. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
seek a plaster by contemned. *King John*, v. 2
PLAITS the plainness of the plain. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
PLAINT [Col. Kent, plighted] cunning. *Lea*, i. 1
PLANCHED—a planched gate. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
PLANET—under a rhyming planet. *Much Ado*, v. 2
it is a bawdy name, I will. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
there's some ill planet reigu. i. 1
we curse the planets of mishap. *Henry VI.* i. 1
combat with adverse planets in the. i. 1
ruled, like a wandering planet. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
be opposite all planets of good. *Richard III.* iv. 4

PLANET—the planets, and this. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
therefore is the glorious planet, Sol i. 3
ill aspects of planets evil. i. 3
but, when the planets, in evil i. 3
struck Coriolio, like a planet. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
moon no planet, is of mine. *Henry & Cleopatra*, v. 2
some planet strike me down. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
the senate-house of planets all did sit. *Pericles*, i. 1
then no planets strike, no fairy takes. *Hamlet*, i. 1
as if some planet had unwitting men. *Othello*, ii. 3
PLANETARY plague. *Richard of Bordeaux*, i. 3
obedience of planetary influence. *Lea*, i. 2
PLANCK—litter of your stable planks. *King John*, v. 2
trust not to rotten planks. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
PLANETS, with goodly burden. *Tempest*, iv. 1 (song)
I will plant you two, and let. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
barren plants are set before us. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
and plant in tyrants mild humility. iv. 3
that abuses our young plants. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
it is in us to plant thine honour. *All's Well*, ii. 3
plant and o'erwhelm custom. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
I have begun to plant thee *Macbeth*, i. 4
advise you where to plant yourselves iii. 1
I would the plants thou graft'st *Richard II.* iii. 4
that was planted in me. v. 1
heart plant thou thine ear. v. 1
the very straightest plant *Henry IV.* i. 1
and plant this thorn, this canker i. 3
conjunction plant neighbourhood. *Henry V.* v. 2
I'll plant thee in the heart of the *Henry VI.* i. 1
I'll plant Plantagenet, root him *Henry VI.* i. 1
this may plant courage in their ii. 3
his love was an eternal plant. iii. 3
how sweet a plant have we. *Henry VI.* v. 5
and plant in living. *Richard III.* i. 1 (song)
under our own vine, what he plants. v. 4
plant love among us. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
he watered his new plants with. v. 5
some of their plants are ill-rooted. *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 7
change the plants of the world. iii. 1
how dare the plants look up to heaven. *Pericles*, i. 2
could never plant in me *Lea*, i. 1
in herbs, plants, stones. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
the canker death eats up that plant. iii. 3
so that if we will plant nothing. *Othello*, ii. 1
PLANTAGE to the moon. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
PLANTAGENET, lays most lawful. *King John*, i. 1
arise sir Richard, and Plantagenet i. 1
the very spirit of Plantagenet ii. 1
stands young Plantagenet, son to the ii. 1
I come one way of the Plantagenets v. 6
Percy, his—Plantagenet! *Henry IV.* i. 1
and Henry Plantagenet is thine. *Henry V.* v. 2
Plantagenet, I will and Never-like. *Henry VI.* i. 4
this white rose, with Plantagenet i. 6
no, Plantagenet; 'tis not for fear ii. 4
hath not thy rose a thorn, Plantagenet? ii. 4
where false Plantagenet dare not be seen ii. 4
thy score this way. *Richard III.* i. 1
Richard Plantagenet, my lord (rep.). ii. 1
in honour of a true Plantagenet ii. 5
Plantagenet, I see, must hold his iii. 1
in the right of Richard Plantagenet iii. 1
rise, Richard, like a true Plantagenet iii. 2
my mother a Plantagenet. *Henry VI.* i. 1
unless Plantagenet, duke of York. *Henry VI.* i. 1
I'll plant Plantagenet, root him up. i. 1
Plantagenet, of thee, and of these thy sons i. 1
Plantagenet shall speak first i. 1
Plantagenet, for all the claim thou i. 1
Richard Plantagenet, enjoy the kingdom i. 1
Plantagenet, embrace him. And long i. 1
Plantagenet, I come to thee. i. 1
yield to Percy, proud Plantagenet i. 4
that great Plantagenet is crowned ii. 1
the sons of brave Plantagenet, each one ii. 1
that Plantagenet, which held thee ii. 1
Edward Plantagenet, arise a knight ii. 1
deaths of these Plantagenets. *Richard III.* i. 2
name him. Plantagenet i. 2
brave Plantagenet, that princely novice i. 4
famous Plantagenet, most gracious iii. 7
my niece Plantagenet led in the hand of iv. 1
Edward Plantagenet, why art (rep.). iv. 4
and little Ned Plantagenet, his son! iv. 4
PLANTAIN—plain plantain (rep.). *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
your plantain leaf is exilic. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
PLANTATION of this isle. *Tempest*, ii. 1
PLANTED—planted, and placed. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
world's new fashion planted. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
hath planted in his memory. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 5
PLANTER—plant the first first i. 1
crowned, planted many years. *Richard III.* ii. 5
he hath so planted his honours *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
I saw the treasons planted. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
newly planted in thy throne. *Ritus Andronicus*, i. 2
should be planted with thorns. *Henry VI.* i. 1
PLANTETH—planteth anger. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
PLASH—thats leaves a shallow splash i. 1
PLASHY—all good speed at Plashy. *Richard II.* i. 2
get thee to Plashy (rep.). ii. 2
PLASTER—plagues plaster you. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
PLASTERER—was a plasterer. *Henry VI.* i. 2
PLASTERING—with plastering art. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
PLATE—with plate and gold. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
we do seize to the plate. *Richard III.* i. 3
his plate, his goods, his money ii. 1
to pawn both my plate (rep.). *Henry VI.* i. 1
the several parcels of his plate. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
as money, plate, jewels. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
there are some that drop the plate. *Antony & Cleo*, v. 2
this is the brief of money, plate. v. 2
'tis plate, of rare device. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
plate sin with gold, and the strong lance. *Lea*, iv. 6
look to the plate; good thou *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
PLATED in habilliments of war. *Richard III.* i. 3

PLATED—like plated Mars. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
PLATFORMS to endamage them. *Henry VI.* i. 1
upon the platform where we watched *Hamlet*, i. 2
the platform, 'twixt eleven and twelve i. 2
to the platform, masters. *Othello*, ii. 3
PLAY—PLAY—obedience. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
PLAUSIVE words he scattered not. *All's Well*, i. 1
it must be a very plausible invention iv. 1
o'erleavens the form of plausible. *Hamlet*, i. 4
PLAY—nor Plautus too light ii. 2
PLAY—play the men. *Tempest*, i. 1
what foul play had we (rep.). i. 2
but play with sparrows. iv. 1
sweet lord, you play me false v. 1
and I would call it fair play v. 1
with whom thou wast at play? v. 1
he plays false, father. *Two Gent. of Verona*, iv. 2
always play but one thing? (rep.). iv. 2
when a man's servant shall play the cur iv. 4
got me to play the woman's part. iv. 4
for I did play a lamentable part. iv. 4
is let the boys leave to play. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
go your ways, and play, go iv. 1
music be the food of love, play on. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
I would play lord and lady i. 5
I swear, I am not that I play i. 5
and play the tune the while ii. 4
or play with some rich jewel ii. 5
shall I play my freedom at tray-trip ii. 5
I will play lord and lady ii. 5
this fellow's wise enough to play the fool iii. 1
'tis not for gravity to play at cherry-pit iii. 4
tertio, is a good play v. 1
great all one, our play is done. v. 1 (song)
when she will play with reason. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
play with all virgins so i. 5
like an angry ape, plays such fantastic ii. 2
so play the foolish throngs with. ii. 4
I will play merry wench, and play tyrant ii. 4
or do you, play the flouting Jack. *Much Ado*, i. 1
when he would play the noble beast v. 4
therefore, play, music. v. 4
to play in our interlude before. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
say what the play treats on. i. 2
marry, our play is, the most i. 2
I could play Ecceles rarely i. 2
nay, faith, let me not play a woman. i. 2
you shall play it in a mask i. 2
let me play Thybis too i. 2
you must play Pyramus (rep.). i. 2
you must play Thybis's mother. i. 2
I hope, here is a play fitted i. 2
I will play the lion too i. 2
what beard were I best to play it in? i. 2
then you will play barfaced i. 2
such as your play wants i. 2
that night we play our play? iii. 1
great chamber-window, where we play iii. 1
what, a play toward? iii. 1
to rehearse a play, intended for great iii. 2
in the latter end of a play, before iv. 1
if he come not, then the play is marred iv. 2
the long is, our play is preferred iv. 2
let not him, that plays the lion iv. 2
is there no play to ease the v. 1
a play there is, my lord v. 1
as brief as I have known a play? v. 1
for in all the play there is not v. 1
what are they that do play it? v. 1
with this same play v. 1
I will hear that play v. 1
in passion ends the play v. 1
for your play needs no excuse v. 1
this palpable gross play hath v. 1
aged ears play truant at his tales. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
must stand and play the murderer in? iv. 1
from forage will incline to play iv. 3
an old infant play iv. 3
Nestor play at push-pin with iv. 3
I will play three myself v. 1
or I will play on the tabor. v. 1
play, music, then (rep.). v. 2
I'll play no more with you v. 2
that when he plays at tables v. 2
faith, unless you play the honest v. 2
played foul play with our oaths v. 2
doth not end like an old play v. 2
that's too long for a play v. 2
where every man must play a part. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
let me play the fool i. 1
Hercules and Lichas play at dice i. 1
if a Christian do not play the knave ii. 3
when you shall please to play the thieves ii. 6
the close night doth play the run-away ii. 6
the painter plays the spider. ii. 2
we'll play with them, the first ii. 5
how every fool can play upon the word! ii. 5
if two goods should play some ii. 5
than the scene wherein we play in. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
one man in his time plays many parts ii. 7
so he plays his part ii. 7
under that habit play the knave ii. 2
I'll prove a busy art in their play ii. 4
startle at this letter, and play the iv. 3
play, music, then (rep.). v. 4
play, music, and you brides v. 4
that a good play needs no epilogue (epil.)
good plays prove the better (epil.)
in the behalf of a good play (epil.)
as much of this play as please (epil.)
and the women, the play may please (epil.)
death should have play for lack of. *All's Well*, i. 1
I play the noble housewife with. ii. 2
fortune play upon thy prosperous ii. 3
as much of this play as please (epil.)
so just doth play with what it loathes (epil.)
a beggar, now the play is done. (epil.)
we'll play our part. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (induc.)
a lord will hear you play to-night. i. 1 (induc.)
ye'll play honour never heard a i. 1 (induc.)
hark! Apollo plays, and twenty caged i. 2 (induc.)

PLAY—sedges play with wind. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.) are come to play a pleasant comedy 2 (induc.) thought it good you hear a play 2 (induc.) let them play it 2 (induc.) you do not mind the play i. 1 (induc.) now I play a merchant's part iii. 1 your instrument, play you the whistles iii. 1 I hear the minstrels play iii. 1 while I play the good husband v. 1 go, play, boy, play (*rep.*) *Winter's Tale*, i. 2 a very trick for them to play at will, for love to lie and play on iv. 3 methinks, I play as I have seen iv. 3 as if the scene you play, were mine iv. 3 I see the play so lies, that I iv. 3 thou play false, I do digest the *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2 Dromio, play the porter well ii. 2 wouldst not play false, and yet *Macbeth*, i. 5 and play the humble host iii. 4 I could play the woman with iv. 3 why should I play the Roman fool v. 7 and, if she did play false, the fault *King John*, i. 1 one that will play the devil, sir ii. 1 doth play upon the dancing ii. 2 I'd play incessantly upon these jades his course, and play the alchemist ii. 1 play fast and loose with faith? iii. 1 whiles warm life plays in that iii. 4 can sick men play so nicely with *Richard II.* ii. 1 with her child plays fondly with iii. 2 I play the tongs, play small and small iii. 2 or shall we play the wantons iii. 3 madam, we'll play at bowls iii. 4 thus play I, in one person v. 5 no world, to play with mammet *Henry IV.* v. 4 and bid you play ii. 4 as to play the coward with ii. 4 I'll play Percy, and that damned (*rep.*) shall we have a play extempore? ii. 4 stand for me, and I'll play the father out, you rogue! play out the play ii. 4 those musicians that shall play to you as ever offered four play in a state iii. 2 the southern wind doth play v. 1 you shall find your play's play v. 4 or is it fantasy that plays upon v. 4 multitude, can play upon it? *Henry IV.* (induc.) or the other, plays the rogue with i. 2 well, thus we play the fools ii. 2 an' you play the game upon the play let them play; play, sirs ii. 4 and he plays at quots well ii. 4 in the end of a displeasing play (epil.) kindly to judge, our play *Henry V.* i. (chorus) by God's grace ii. 2 distance, while we force a play ii. (cho.) not offend one stomach with our play and play with flowers, and smile ii. 3 fanning, play with your fancies iii. (cho.) for when lenity sits on the play do the low-rated English play at dice this roaring devil i' the old play iv. 4 even play of battle, were even known doth fortune play the game with Nero-like, play on the lute *Henry VI.* i. 4 prettily, methought, did play the orator as plays the sun upon the glassy v. 3 to play my part in fortune's *Henry VI.* i. 2 made the proud play the poor iii. 1 on thy death-bed play the ruffian v. 1 no, I can better play the orator *Henry VI.* i. 2 I'll play the orator as well iii. 2 to play the broker in mine own iv. 1 belike, she may play the Amazon and bite, and play the dog v. 6 a saint, when most I play the devil. *Richard III.* i. 3 I'll play the orator, as if the golden play the maid's part, still answer nay iii. 7 how do I play the game with the beholders of this tragic play iv. 4 our tents I'll play the gaves-dropper the play may pass *Henry VIII.* (prologue) to hear a merry, bawdy play (prologue) beaten a long time out of play i. 3 yes, if I make my play i. 4 every thing that heard him play iii. 1 (song) out of thy honest truth to play iii. 2 simony was play iv. 2 cause the musicians play me that Charles, I will play no more to-night when my fancy's on my play v. 1 you play the spaniel, and think v. 2 that hold you play the game months this play can never please all (epil.) to hear for this play at this time (epil.) that our play leaps o'er *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.) what may be digested in a play (prol.) now play me Nestor's part iii. 1 who play they to? To the hearers at whose request do these men play? confess much, you will play the tyrant whiles others play the idiots iii. 2 I'll play the hunter of the field, I'll nor play at subtle games iv. 4 fair play. Fool's play, by heaven v. 3 if our better play at that game. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2 let the cap plays in the right v. 2 seldom play the recreant v. 2 I must have you play the idle *Coriolanus*, i. 3 I play the man I am iii. 2 my boy, that plays these musics? *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3 play one scene of play *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3 I'll play the penitent to you ii. 2 if thou dost play with him at ii. 2 best play with Mardian ii. 5 come, you'll play with me, sir? ii. 5 give thee leave to play the fool v. 2 I'll mend it, and then play v. 2 will play the cook, and servant iii. 6

PLAY—I must play the workman. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1 play judge and executioner, all himself iv. 2 you and Fidele play the cooks iv. 2 and do not play in wench-like words iv. 2 shall's have a play of this? v. 5 will let thee play the scribbler *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5 for I will play the cook v. 2 plays, and tumbles, driving the poor *Pericles*, iii. 1 for them to play upon ii. 1 unless you play the impious innocent iv. 4 madly play with my forefathers' joints? iv. 3 [Knt.] while our tears must play iv. 4 (Gower) here our play has ending v. 3 (Gower) such a king should play bo-peep *Lear*, i. 4 (song) do me no foul play, friends iii. 7 bad is the trade must play the fool iv. 1 come musicians, play *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 [Col. Knt.] tide, time, work, play, alone iii. 5 this bloody knife shall play the umpire iv. 1 I'll play the housewife for my own but, after the play, let his queen mother iii. 1 will have me live, play—heart's ease my heart itself plays (*rep.*) iv. 5 'tis no time to play now iv. 5 are actions that the fool might play *Hamlet*, i. 2 I doubt some foul play ii. 2 he that plays the king, shall be welcome for the play, I remember, pleased not ii. 2 an excellent play; well digested ii. 2 a play for honour and for money ii. 2 gull creatures, sitting at a play ii. 2 have these players play something like the play's the thing, wherein I'll catch this night to play before him iii. 1 I'll play the housewife for my own but, after the play, let his queen mother iii. 1 there be players, that I have seen play let those, that play your clowns iii. 2 some necessary question of the king iii. 2 there is a play in the king iii. 2 the whilst this play is playing iii. 2 they are coming to the play iii. 2 show imports the argument of the play iii. 2 you are mangled I'll first set it by awile iii. 2 madam, how like you this play? iii. 2 what do you call the play? iii. 2 this play is the image of a murder give o'er the play. Give me some light go weep, the harrowed play iii. 2 will you play upon this pipe? iii. 2 you would play upon me iii. 2 can fret me, you cannot play upon me iii. 2 sudden coming o'er, to play with you iv. 7 but to play at long with them v. 2 brains, they had begun the play v. 2 your pleasure had to play with Laertes to Laertes before you fall to play v. 2 will this brother's wager frankly play v. 2 sing out some trick, and then v. 2 I thus could play and trifle with your *Othello*, i. 1 you rise to play, and go to bed to work you are most apt to play the sir in ii. 1 that says, I play the villain? ii. 1 even his evergeth play the god iii. 3 play here, I will content your pains iii. 3 sings, plays, and dances well iii. 3 I will play the swan, and die in music v. 2 PLAYED and him he played it for *Tempest*, i. 2 sang out some trick, and then i. 2 played by the picture of nobody ii. 2 done little better than played the Jack iv. 1 and I have played the sheep. *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1 all our pageants of delight are played i. 1 since I played geese, played *Merry Wives*, v. 1 if it were played upon a stage. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4 that e'er invention played on? v. 1 mother played my father fair. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1 my lord, I have played the part *Much Ado*, i. 1 I have by this play their parts with Pyramus than e'er played here! *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1 it was played when I from Thebes v. 1 indeed, he hath played on this prologue that writ it, had played Pyramus v. 1 a set of wit well played *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 played foul play with our oaths v. 2 his mother played false with *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2 learned, played, eat together *As you Like It*, iii. 3 though devised some trick, and then i. 2 wherein have you played the knave. *All's Well*, v. 2 once he played a farmer's. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.) that see't a game played home *Winter's Tale*, i. 2 if industriously, I played the fool ii. 2 should devised some trick, and then ii. 2 before the match be played *King John*, iii. 1 this easy match played for a crown? v. 2 on the French ground played a tragedy. *Henry V.* i. 2 wretches that we played at for? v. (chorus) myself have played the interim v. (chorus) Fastolf had not played the coward. *Henry VI.* i. 1 hear how we have played the men i. 6 Pucelle hath bravely played her part *Henry VI.* iii. 3 winners, for they played me false! *Henry VI.* iii. 2 hath Clifford played the orator *Henry VI.* iii. 2 as if the tragedy were played in jest ii. 3 have played the part my father *Henry VIII.* i. 2 woman with an unchapel played. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2 played as I pleased, making and iii. 9 and false played my glory unto iv. 12 master rather played than fought *Cymbeline*, i. 2 mistress, Pisanio, hath played ii. 4 (letter) you have played your prince *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1 I play the cheater for thy father's v. 1 but, being played upon before *Pericles*, i. 1 that played on her ripe lip *Lear*, iv. 3 played for a pair of stainless *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 if I had played the deck, or table-book. *Hamlet*, ii. 2 played once in the university, you say? iii. 2 do you think, I am easier to be played on iii. 2 would store the world they played for. *Othello*, iii. 1 PLAYED'ST most foully for t *Macbeth*, iii. 1

PLAYER—the rest of the players. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2 not one word apt, one player fitted v. 1 for when the players are all dead v. 1 men and women merely players. *As you Like It*, ii. 7 players that offer service. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.) your honour's players, hearing your 2 (induc.) a poor player, that struts and frets *Macbeth*, v. 5 one of these harlotry players *Henry IV.* i. 4 like a strutting player *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3 as they used to do the players *Julius Caesar*, i. 2 you base football player *Lear*, i. 2 the players shall receive from you *Hamlet*, ii. 2 what players are they? Even those you ii. 2 grow themselves to common players ii. 2 the poet and the player went to cuffs ii. 2 there are the players, gentlemen, you ii. 2 test my extent to the players ii. 2 he comes to tell me of the players ii. 2 will you see the players well bestowed? ii. 2 that this player here, but in a fiction ii. 2 I'll have these players play something ii. 2 that certain players we o'er-raught iii. 1 as many of our players do, I had as lief there be players, that I have seen play iii. 2 the players may have some play iii. 2 be the players ready? Ay, my lord iii. 2 the players cannot keep counsel iii. 2 a fellowship in a cry of players, sir? iii. 2 players in your house *Othello*, ii. 1 little she playeth *Henry VI.* i. 1 PLAYFELLOW—sweet playfellow. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1 the eyes of my young playfellow. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2 shall I be your playfellow? No ii. 1 playfellows to keep company! *Henry VI.* i. 2 sullen playfellow for tender princes. *Richard III.* i. 3 or pack to their old playfellows *Henry VIII.* i. 3 familiar with my playfellow *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11 you bred him as my playfellow *Cymbeline*, i. 2 in marriage-pleasure *Henry VI.* i. 2 PLAYHOUSE—there is the playhouse. *Hen. V.* (cho.) that thunder at a playhouse *Henry VIII.* v. 2 PLAYING at sword and dagger *Merry Wives*, i. 1 playing on pipes of corn *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2 expense a day for playing Pyramus ii. 2 playing in the wanton *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses) if all the year were playing holidays. *Henry IV.* i. 2 playing the mouse, in absence *Henry V.* i. 2 there, my music playing fair company *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11 'tis better playing with one's own whelp by playing it to me with so sour. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5 is from the purpose of playing *Hamlet*, iii. 2 the whilst this play is playing iii. 2 PLAYING-DAY. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1 PLAY'ST so subtly with a king's *Henry V.* i. 1 PLEA of no less weight than *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1 plea so tainted and corrupt *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2 can drive him from the envious plea ii. 2 playing justice for a favour. *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 2 to mitigate the justice of thy plea iv. 1 that is my brother's plea *King John*, iii. 1 PLEACHED into the pleached bower. *Much Ado*, iii. 1 master thus with pleached arms. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12 PLEAD—to plead for one's self. *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1 I will so plead, that you iv. 2 to plead for that which iv. 4 plead a new state *Meas. for Meas.* v. 2 not plead, but that I must (*rep.*) *Meas. for Meas.* v. 2 cannot plead for estimation iv. 2 I will plead against with my life iv. 2 to plead my thoughts *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1 may plead for amplest credence *All's Well*, i. 2 you need but plead your honour iv. 2 I plead for you, as for (*rep.* ii.) *Taming of Sh.* 2 to plead Hortensio's passion iii. (gamut) merchant of Syracuse, plead no. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1 plead you to me, fair dame? ii. 2 and modesty, plead on her part ii. 2 that he did plead in earnest iv. 2 he would not plead so coldly v. 1 his virtues will plead like angels *Macbeth*, i. 7 let the tongue of war plead for *King John*, v. 2 I plead he in earnest? Look upon *Richard II.* v. 3 to plead his love-suit to her *Henry V.* v. 2 fitteth not a prelate so to plead *Henry VI.* iii. 1 let me plead for gentle Suffolk *Henry VI.* iii. 2 if thou dost plead for him, thou wilt ii. 2 untaught to plead for favour *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1 our swords shall plead it in the field. *Henry VI.* i. 1 do not hear him plead iii. 3 once plead [Cog-beg] for his life ii. 5 for which I plead, were for myself ii. 5 and if you plead as well for them iv. 4 plead what I will be, not what iv. 4 nothing, to plead mine innocence *Henry VIII.* i. 1 must be troubled to plead your cause ii. 4 check, please your fair usage. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4 may never more false title plead. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5 the actor may plead pardon. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5 plead my successive title with your. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1 read your desires in peace ii. 2 Muttius deeds do plead for him ii. 2 did graciously plead for his funerals ii. 2 leave to plead my deeds ii. 2 plead my passion for Lavinia's love iii. 1 for thy brothers let me plead iii. 1 successfully, and plead to him iv. 4 she for him pleads strongly to the Moor. *Othello*, ii. 3 PLEADED I for you *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2 suppose that I have heard you *Henry VI.* i. 1 he pleaded still, not guilty *Henry VIII.* ii. 1 PLEADER—silenced their pleaders. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1 if you would be your country's pleader v. 1 PLEADING for a lover's fee. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2 must needs want to plead *Henry VI.* i. 4 love, pleading so wisely in excuse. *Henry IV.* iv. 7 for pleading so well for his life *Henry VI.* iv. 7 I will be deaf to pleading *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1 PLEASANT—thy riches pleasant. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1 you are pleasant, sir, and speak agree iii. 2

PLEASANT as ever he was *Much Ado*, i. 1
 by my troth, most pleasant! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 pleasant without scurrility, witty v. 1
 and pleasant game; a mees of Russians v. 2
 courtship, pleasant jest, and courtesy v. 2
 to play a pleasant comedy *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 the pleasant garden of great Italy i. 1
 trusty, pleasant servant Grumio i. 2
 for thou art pleasant, gamesome i. 1
 been thus pleasant with you both i. 1
 more pleasant, pithy, and effectual i. 1
 like pleasant travellers, to break i. 5
 rare, pleasant, and speedy *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 or a very pleasant thing indeed iv. 3
 this castle hath a pleasant seat *Macbeth*, i. 6
 to that pleasant country's earth *Richard IV.* iv. 1
 welcome these pleasant days *Henry IV.* v. 3
 the Dauphin is so pleasant with us *Henry V.* v. 2
 and tell the pleasant prince *Tempest*, i. 2
 but like a pleasant slumber *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 your grace is grown so pleasant *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 come, you are pleasant i. 3
 sweet queen, you are pleasant *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 upon a high and pleasant hill *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 exceeding pleasant; none a stranger *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 north side of this pleasant chase *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 should dislike, seems pleasant to him *Leary*, iv. 2
 of our pleasant vices make instruments v. 3
 to make as from a pleasant world *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 practises, pleasant and helpful to him! *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 PLEASANTEST angling is to see *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 PLEASANTLY—so pleasantly *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 PLEASANT-SPRITED lady *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 PLEASE—please you further *Tempest*, i. 2
 please you, sir, do not omit i. 1
 will't please you taste of what is here? iii. 3
 on a trice, so please you v. 1
 please you draw near v. 1
 which was to please you (epil.)
 please you, repeat their names *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 come, come, will't please you go? i. 2
 to-morrow, may it please you (rep.) i. 3
 please you, do not say i. 3
 I will write, please you command i. 1
 please you, I'll write you i. 1
 and if it please you (rep.) i. 1
 if it please me madam! i. 1
 please it you, please, there i. 1
 in what you please iv. 4
 madam, please you peruse this letter iv. 4
 please you, I'll tell you as v. 4
 will't please your worship to *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 that it please your good word i. 1
 not so, an't please your worship i. 1
 I know not which pleases me better i. 3
 so please my lord, I might not *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 if not, an't it would please you to take i. 3
 he is not here, so please my lord i. 3
 if it please the eye of one iii. 4
 please one, and please all iii. 4
 put up your sword, if you please iii. 4
 though it please you to be one of v. 1
 evich what it please your lordship v. 1
 think of me as you please v. 1 (letter)
 my lord, so please you (rep.) v. 1
 we'll strive to please you v. 1 (song)
 if it please your honour (rep.) *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 yes, an't please you, sir i. 1
 please but your honour hear me i. 2
 would much better please me i. 4
 please you to do't, I'll take it i. 4
 as many as please your grace i. 4
 and much please the absent duke i. 1
 continuance, may it please your honour iii. 2
 so please you, this friar hath been iii. 2
 will't please you walk aside? iv. 1
 look, if it please your grace v. 1
 but I had rather it would please you v. 1
 please if your grace lead on *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and say, father, as it please you (rep.) i. 1
 when I please. And when please you i. 1
 shall be of what colour it please God i. 1
 if it please you; yet count Claudio iii. 2
 it pleases your worship to say so iii. 5
 that will never please *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 and those things do best please me iii. 2
 so please your grace, the prologue is v. 1
 will it please you to see the epilogue v. 1
 my liege, an' if you please *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 study me how to please the eye indeed i. 1
 me an't shall please you, I am Antony i. 1
 so please your grace, the packet is i. 1
 so it shall please you to abrogate iv. 2
 did they please you, sir Nathaniel? iv. 2
 if it please you to gratify the table iv. 2
 will please your grace to be the world v. 2
 please if you, as much (rep.) v. 2
 again when God doth please v. 2
 that sport best pleases, that doth v. 2
 there, an't shall please you (rep.) v. 2
 if you please, I'll shut another door *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 if it please you to dine with us i. 3
 Launcelot, an't please your mastership ii. 2
 in an odent to please his grandam ii. 2
 an't shall please you to break up this iii. 6
 you shall please to play the thief iii. 6
 go please your grace (rep.) iv. 1
 I am not bound to please thee with i. 1
 I will not, till I please: you shall *As you Like it*, i. 1
 so please you, I lie here at the door i. 1
 and, if it please your ladyships i. 2
 so please you give us leave i. 2
 I cannot please you. I do not (rep.) i. 5
 at your request, than to please myself ii. 5
 a stubborn will to please ii. 7
 to blow on whom I please ii. 7
 speaks them pleases those that hear iv. 1
 it pleases him to call you so iv. 1
 so please you, for I never heard it iv. 3
 if you please, that I can do strange v. 2

PLEASE—pleases you contents you, *As you Like it*, v. 2
 he cut it to please himself v. 4
 as much of this play as please them (epil.)
 and the women, the play may please (epil.)
 may it please you, madam, that he *All's Well*, i. 3
 when love please! marry, to each ii. 3
 please if your majesty, I have done ii. 3
 no better, if you please. My wish ii. 3
 where we please to have it grow ii. 3
 if you shall please, so please ii. 3
 please it this matron, and this gentle iii. 5
 as't please your lordship: I'll leave iii. 6
 that it will please you to give iii. 6
 how'er it please you to take it so v. 3
 so please your majesty (rep.) v. 3
 with strife to please you (epil.)
 please your lordship (rep.) *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 will't please your lordship drink 2 (induc.)
 will't please your majesty to wash 2 (induc.)
 and to marry her, if her dowry please i. 2
 in sign whereof, please ye we may i. 2
 learn my lessons as I please myself iii. 1
 old fashions please me best iii. 1
 if it were please him to come and marry iii. 2
 nor till I please myself (rep.) iii. 2
 to the uttermost, as I please, in words iv. 3
 the house; please it you, that I call? iv. 4
 and if you please to like no worse iv. 4
 and my mother please me well iv. 4
 or what you please; and if you please iv. 5
 if he please, my hand is ready v. 2
 please your highness to take the *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 will do't, sir, please you to accept it ii. 1
 will please you to put another ii. 2
 please your ladyship to visit ii. 2
 please you, come something (rep.) ii. 2
 if they please, can clear me in't ii. 3
 please your highness, posts (rep.) ii. 3
 fore we please to put another ii. 3
 if fortune please, both breed thee ii. 3
 I, that please some, try all iv. (chorus)
 if it will please plentifully iv. 3
 will't please you, do not say iv. 3
 if you may please to think I love iv. 3
 an't please you, sir, to undertake iv. 3
 please you, great sir, Bohemia v. 1
 please you to interpose, fair madam v. 3
 at five o'clock, please you *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 great care to please his wife i. 1
 my beauty cannot please his eye i. 1
 what please yourself, sir; I have iii. 2
 and please your wife withal iii. 2
 will't please your grace to command v. 1
 may it please your grace, Antipholus v. 1
 so please you, it is true *Macbeth*, i. 5
 so please your highness (rep. iii. 4) iii. 1
 if it please you, please killed iii. 6
 will't please your grace to send iii. 6
 the English force, so please you v. 3
 an' if thou please, thou may'st *King John*, v. 6
 and wish, (so please my sovereign) *Richard II.* i. 1
 pardon me, if you please, if not ii. 1
 to please the king, I did to please ii. 2
 unless you please to enter in ii. 3
 may't please you to come down iii. 4
 thou shouldst please me better iii. 4
 may't please you, do not say iii. 4
 my lord, will't please you to fall to? v. 5
 when he please again to be himself *Henry IV.* i. 2
 so please your majesty, I would I could ii. 2
 fine colour, that may please the eye ii. 2
 please your grace to be content *Henry IV.* i. 2
 an't please your lordship (rep.) i. 2
 an't please your grace (rep. iii. 1) i. 1
 as to one it pleases me ii. 2
 where is Mouldy? Here, an't please you iii. 2
 and, good my lord, so please you iv. 2
 an't shall please your grace iv. 1
 our general. Please you, lords, in sight iv. 1
 if this may please you, discharge iv. 2
 I know, it will well please them iv. 2
 and, good my lord, so please you iv. 2
 this packet, please it you, contains iv. 4
 will't please your grace to go along iv. 4
 an't please your worship, there's one v. 3
 may it please your majesty (rep. iii. 6) *Henry V.* i. 2
 as, if God please, they shall iv. 3
 famous memory, an't please your majesty iv. 7
 as long as it pleases his grace iv. 7
 an't please your majesty (rep.) iv. 7
 an't please God of his grace, that I iv. 7
 he is my dear friend, an't please you iv. 8
 an't please your majesty (rep.) iv. 8
 please de roy mon père (rep.) v. 2
 shall Kate be my wife? So please you v. 2
 depart with my heaven please *Henry VI.* i. 1
 yes if it please your majesty iii. 4
 and, as you please, so let them have v. 1
 but his can please your dainty eye v. 3
 an' if my father please, I am content v. 3
 in Anjou what your hour please v. 3
 shall be Henry's, if he please v. 4
 my lords, an't please you, 'tis not so v. 4
 dismiss your army when ye please v. 4
 so it please your grace, to please your lord *Henry VI.* i. 1
 they please so well; lord marquess i. 1
 mine is, an't please your grace (rep.) i. 3
 born blind, an't please your grace (rep.) ii. 1
 Saunderson Simcox, an' if it please you ii. 1
 if it please your grace (rep.) ii. 1
 so please your grace (rep.) ii. 4
 when he please to make commotion iii. 1
 I will, my lord, so please his majesty iii. 1
 please it your grace (rep. v. 1) iv. 9
 this is mine grace, if please your lord *Henry VI.* i. 5
 may it please your highness to resolve ii. 2
 an' if what pleases him, shall pleasure ii. 2
 please you dismiss me, either with ay ii. 2
 till God please to send the rest iv. 7
 please your worship, Brakenbury *Richard III.* i. 1

PLEASE—if thou please to hide *Richards III.* i. 2
 that it may please you leave i. 2
 direct his course as please himself ii. 2
 then where you please, and shall be iii. 1
 will't please you pass along? iii. 1
 that your lordship please to ask iii. 2
 would it might please your grace iii. 7
 please you to be crowned? (rep.) iii. 7
 please you; but I had rather kill iv. 2
 what, may it please you, shall I do iv. 4
 to please you with the hearing iv. 4
 what time your majesty shall please iv. 4
 whither, if it please you, we may v. 4
 here, so please you (rep.) *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 that he would please to alter the i. 1
 and sell his honour as he pleases i. 1
 please you, sir, I know (rep.) i. 2
 I think, would better please them i. 4
 sweet ladies, will it please you sit? i. 4
 an't please your grace, sir Thomas i. 4
 fashioned into what pitch he please ii. 2
 so I'll stand, if the king please ii. 2
 if you might please to stretch it ii. 3
 please you, sir, the king your father ii. 4
 as't please yourself pronounce their ii. 4
 that it shall please you to declare ii. 4
 so please your highness (rep.) ii. 4
 an't please your grace, the two great iii. 1
 may it please you, madam, to hear iii. 1
 if you please to trust us in your iii. 1
 may it please your highness to hear iv. 2
 please your honours, the chief cause v. 2
 may it please your grace (rep.) v. 2
 these please you? to cause v. 2
 an't please your honour, we are but men v. 3
 this play can never please all that (epilogue)
 yet let it please both *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 please it our great general (rep. iii. 3) i. 3
 sir, if you please, haste thee i. 3
 please you, walk in, my lords iv. 3
 fair lady Cressida, so please you iv. 4
 so please you, I am not warm yet (rep.) iv. 5
 please not you, please me to be content iv. 5
 please you, my lord (rep.) *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 may it please your honour (rep.) i. 2
 please if your lordship (rep. iii. 1) i. 2
 please you, gentlemen, the time is ii. 2
 may it please your honour to cause ii. 2
 it pleases time, and fortune, to life iii. 5
 dost please thyself in't? iv. 3
 if thou couldst please me with speaking iv. 3
 therefore, so please thee to return v. 2
 please please to stop affliction v. 2
 he did it to please his mother *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 but, an't please you, deliver i. 1
 please you to march; and four i. 6
 therefore, please you (rep.) i. 6
 please if your honours to cause i. 6
 if you please to speak with me *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 if it will please Caesar to be so good ii. 4
 so please him come unto this place iii. 1
 in place will please me iii. 1
 when it shall please my country to iii. 2
 vaunting true, and it shall please me well iv. 3
 so please you, we will stand, and watch iv. 3
 ay, my lord, an' if please you iv. 3
 it might please you, to cause *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 will't please you, hear me? ii. 5
 if Caesar please, our master will leap iii. 11
 it much would please him iii. 11
 till we do please to do't for our iv. 4
 please you, retire to your chamber iv. 4
 we please them not by land iv. 10
 do not please sharp fate to grace it iv. 12
 but please your thoughts, in feeding iv. 13
 if thou please to take me to thee v. 2
 please to please to give me conquest v. 2
 I will speak what you shall please v. 2
 if it might please you, His face v. 2
 shall hang in what place you please v. 2
 please your highness, I will *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 may it please you to take them in v. 7
 if it please you to greet your lord i. 7
 please you, madam. What hour is it? i. 7
 please you, read; and you shall iii. 4
 so please you, leave me (rep.) iv. 2
 but first, an't please the gods iv. 2
 so please you entertain me iv. 2
 please your majesty, the Roman legions iv. 3
 I will report, so please you v. 5
 we did, so please your grace v. 5
 if you please to give me hearing v. 5
 doth this motion please thee? *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 to-morrow, an't please your majesty i. 2
 the muste would not please ii. 2
 if it please you, my dear madam ii. 2
 let the ladies tattle what they please iv. 2
 demand what pledge will please him iv. 4
 please me which thou speak'st (rep.) v. 1
 would it please thee, good Andronicus v. 1
 please you, therefore, draw high v. 3
 please you eat of it (rep.) v. 3
 your ear, and please your eyes *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 pardon me, or strike me, if you please i. 2
 the king is sure must please v. 2
 too little to content and please i. 4
 he could not please me better ii. 3
 yes, please your majesty ii. 5
 please the fool and death iii. 2
 if you please, a niece of mine v. 2
 will but please themselves upon her iv. 2
 if it please the gods to defend you iv. 3
 now please you wit the epitaph iv. 4 (Gower)
 please you to name it v. 2
 please you, sit, and have you v. (Gower)
 so please your lordship, none *Leary*, i. 2
 if shall please you to suspend i. 2
 what weary negligence you please i. 3
 how in my strength you place ii. 1
 with you, Goodman boy, if you please ii. 2

PLEASE-again to die before you please! . . . *Lea*, iv. 6
 so please your majesty that we . . . iv. 7
 please you, draw near; louder the music . . . iv. 7
 will please your highness watch? . . . iv. 7
 please you, step aside (*rep.* iv. 3). *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 lady's ear, such as would please . . . iv. 7
 so please you, something touching . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 put on him what forgeries you please . . . ii. 1
 if it will please you to show us so much . . . ii. 2
 that it might please you to give quiet . . . ii. 2
 gracious, so please you (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 my lord, do as you please . . . iii. 1
 to sound what stop she please . . . iii. 2
 if it shall please you to make me . . . iii. 2
 will please you go, my lord? . . . iv. 4
 he shall sir, an't please him (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 if it please his majesty it is the breathing . . . v. 2
 if you please to get good guard . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 please if your grace (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 if you please, be't at her father's . . . i. 3
 to please the palate of my appetite . . . i. 3
 or from what other course you please . . . i. 3
 yet, if you please to hold him off a while . . . i. 3
 nothing, but to please his fantasy . . . i. 3
 the justice of it pleases, very good . . . i. 3
 PLEASED—when one pleases his . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 wilt thou be pleased to hearken . . . ii. 2
 if you be pleased, retire . . . iv. 1
 she would be best pleased to be, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 he will scarce be pleased withal . . . ii. 7
 for these are pleased withal . . . ii. 7
 if the heavens had been pleased . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 be pleased that I shake off . . . v. 1
 tied up justice, when you pleased *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 pleased you to do't at peril . . . iv. 1
 but pleased my wife to please his . . . iv. 1
 were so pleased, that thou wert . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I am best pleased with that . . . v. 2
 it pleased them, to think me worthy . . . v. 2
 if you be well pleased, my lord . . . *Per.* iii. 2 (seroll)
 among the burning pleased multitude . . . iii. 2
 it is, so you stand pleased withal . . . iii. 2
 and am well pleased to wish it . . . iii. 4
 and I be pleased to give ten thousand . . . iv. 1
 if you had pleased, with that defence . . . v. 1
 shouldst have better pleased me . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 and pleased with what he gets . . . ii. 5 (song)
 as had heard that pleased me . . . (epil.)
 a shrewd turn if she pleased . . . *All's Well*, iii. 5
 she and I be pleased, what she please . . . iii. 5
 she will be pleased, then wherefore . . . iv. 4
 since these good men are pleased, *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 better pleased with madness . . . iv. 3
 be pleased then to pay that duty . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 if you be pleased withal, command . . . iv. 1
 if heaven be pleased that you must . . . iv. 1
 I am best pleased to be from such . . . iv. 1
 but that your highness pleased (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 till I have pleased my discontented . . . iv. 2
 if not, I pleased not to be pardoned, *Richard II.* ii. 1
 with all pleased, that hast all achieved! . . . iv. 1
 with nothing shall be pleased . . . v. 5
 the which if he be pleased I shall, *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 it pleased your majesty to forget . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 your highness pleased to forget . . . v. 2
 to my thinking, pleased the king . . . v. 5
 hath it pleased to shine on my . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 angry, I am pleased again . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 it hath pleased him, that he shall . . . v. 3
 before it pleased his majesty . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 as himself pleased; and they were . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the king is pleased, you shall . . . i. 1
 be pleased yourself to say how far . . . ii. 4
 if heaven had pleased, he'd give . . . iv. 2
 of comfort has pleased me . . . v. 4
 are pleased to breed out you . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 pleased with this dainty bit . . . v. 9
 hath pleased the gods remember . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 all pleased from the table . . . i. 2
 pleased to let him seek danger . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 and made what work I pleased . . . i. 3
 we well pleased to make thee consul . . . ii. 2
 as he pleased, and displeased them . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 you may be pleased to catch at . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 be pleased to tell us (for this is from . . . iii. 6
 and now pleased fortune does . . . iii. 1
 but when you are well pleased . . . iii. 3
 as I pleased, making, and marring . . . iii. 9
 when it pleased you to employ me . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 as when his grace is pleased . . . v. 4
 be pleased awhile; this gentleman . . . v. 5
 if thou be pleased with this . . . *Titus Androm.* i. 2
 the pearl that pleased me, impress . . . i. 2
 what are you pleased with? . . . *Pericles*, ii. 5
 fates had pleased you had brought . . . iii. 3
 than not to have pleased me better . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 never any; it pleased the king his master . . . ii. 2
 remember pleased, that he shall . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 but heaven hath pleased it so . . . iii. 4
 it hath pleased the devil, drunkenness, *Othello*, ii. 3
 had it pleased heaven to try me with . . . iv. 2
 PLEASE-MAN, some sight any *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 PLEASEST, God, dispose the day! . . . *Henry V.* iv. 3
 if thou pleasest not, I yield thee . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 PLEASESTH men, and angers them . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 it pleasest his greatness to impart . . . v. 1
 part of your body pleasest me . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 in the fields, it please me well . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 pleasest you walk with me . . . *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 nothing pleasest but rare accidents . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 sing the song that pleasest you . . . iii. 1
 pleasest your lordship to my his . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 pleasest your grace, to answer . . . v. 2
 pleasest your grace to appoint some . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 lord Talbot, pleasest Burgundy . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and undo, as himself pleasest . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 it pleasest him, to well . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 I hope, which pleasest God ab . . . iii. 7
 pleasest your majesty to give me leave . . . iv. 4
 when it pleasest their duties . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2

PLEASETH your highness, ay . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 it pleasest you, my father, to express . . . *Pericles*, ii. 5
 it pleasest me so well, I'll see you wed . . . ii. 5
 PLEASES pricket . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2 (epitaph)
 it is more pleasing stuff . . . *Taming of Shrew*, 3 (induc.)
 more quaint, more pleasing . . . iv. 3
 pleasing punishment that women, *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 never object pleasing in thine eye . . . ii. 2
 of a cheerful look, a pleasing eye . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 your blood with pleasing heaviness . . . iii. 1
 to whom I would be pleasing . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to the lascivious pleasing of a lute, *Richard III.* i. 1
 a passing pleasing tongue . . . i. 1
 a pleasing cord, purely Buckingham . . . ii. 1
 can make seem pleasing to her tender . . . iv. 4
 convented upon a pleasing treaty . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 very pleasing night to honest men . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 with such pleasing eloquence . . . *Titus Androm.* iii. 1
 my attendant with some pleasing tale . . . iii. 2
 swounded almost at my pleasing tale . . . v. 1
 such delightful pleasing harmony . . . *Pericles*, ii. 5
 hath power to assume a pleasing shape, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 PLEASES—answer thy best pleasure, *Tempest*, i. 2
 I am full of pleasure . . . iii. 2
 what's thy pleasure? . . . iv. 1
 I'll wait upon his pleasure . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 it is your pleasure to command me . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 I am to please you, coz . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 it is admirable pleasures . . . iv. 4
 I take pleasure in singing (*rep.*) . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 truly, sir, and pleasure will be paid . . . ii. 4
 you make your pleasure of your pains . . . iii. 3
 I were all your ladyship's pleasure . . . iii. 4
 for our pleasure, and his penance . . . iii. 4
 to know your pleasure (*rep.* ii. 4). *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 your worship's pleasure I should do . . . ii. 1
 I'll know his pleasure . . . ii. 2
 the pleasure was his . . . ii. 2
 shall anon overread it at your pleasure . . . ii. 2
 unto your height of pleasure . . . v. 1
 and see our pleasure herein executed . . . v. 1
 take pleasure then in the pleasure . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 do the minstrels; draw to pleasure us . . . v. 1
 at my pleasure, taunted her . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 and the pleasure of mine eye, is only . . . iv. 1
 duke's pleasure is, that you keep . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 to know his pleasure . . . iv. 2
 at these pleasures live . . . iv. 2
 at your sweet pleasure (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 remote from all the pleasures of . . . v. 2
 will you pleasure me? . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 use your pleasure . . . ii. 2 (letter)
 an extraordinary pleasure . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 your pleasure and your own remorse . . . i. 3
 so to your pleasures . . . v. 4
 what is your pleasure, madam? . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 do this, for your pleasure . . . i. 3
 even the world's pleasure . . . ii. 4
 and pleasure down the brim . . . ii. 4
 presently attend his further pleasure . . . ii. 4
 be it his pleasure . . . ii. 4
 do this, for your pleasure . . . ii. 4
 the pleasure is, and know his pleasure . . . ii. 4
 she goes off and on at pleasure . . . v. 3
 the even truth in pleasure flow . . . v. 3
 where is no pleasure to be . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 to court her at your pleasure . . . i. 1
 your pleasure humbly I subscribe . . . i. 1
 sith it your pleasure is . . . i. 1
 nor hast thou pleasure to be cross . . . i. 1
 or is it else your pleasure . . . i. 1
 it is his highness' pleasure . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 the pleasure of that madness . . . v. 3
 their audit at your highness' pleasure . . . *Macbeth*, i. 6
 been in unusual pleasure . . . i. 6
 attend those men our pleasure? . . . i. 6
 only it spouts the pleasures of the world . . . i. 6
 convey your pleasures in a spacious . . . i. 6
 what is your gracious pleasure? . . . v. 3
 your pleasure, and continue friends, *King John*, iii. 1
 attended with the pleasures of the world . . . iii. 3
 but that your royal pleasure must . . . iii. 3
 never to taste the pleasures of the world . . . iv. 3
 travel that thou takest for pleasure . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 pleasure, that some fathers feed upon . . . i. 1
 wherein it is at our pleasure to fail . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 thy stomach, pleasure, and thy golden . . . ii. 3
 not in pleasure, but in passion . . . ii. 3
 such barren pleasures, rude society . . . ii. 3
 deliver him up to his pleasure . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 do me good, for your pleasure . . . ii. 4
 what is your pleasure of the man . . . ii. 4
 to know the pleasure of our fair . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 to use his good pleasure . . . ii. 6
 God's will and his pleasure, captain . . . ii. 6
 at pleasure here, the world afford . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 break it when your pleasure serves . . . v. 4
 the pleasure of my lord the king . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 not worldly pleasure at command . . . i. 1
 'tis his highness' pleasure (*rep.* ii. 1)
 at his pleasure, will resign my place . . . i. 3
 at your pleasure, my good lord . . . i. 4
 every several pleasure in the world . . . i. 4
 if God's good pleasure be . . . i. 4
 it is our pleasure, one of them depart . . . i. 4
 messenger, or come of pleasure? . . . v. 1
 in possession any jot of pleasure . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 what your pleasure is, shall satisfy me . . . ii. 2
 what pleases him, shall please you . . . ii. 2
 pleasures can the world afford? . . . ii. 2
 surprise and take him at our pleasure? . . . ii. 2
 a pleasure, ay, such a pleasure as incaged . . . iv. 6
 such as befit the pleasures of the court? . . . v. 7
 the pleasures of the day . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 all the pleasures you usurp are mine . . . i. 1
 sends to know your lordship's pleasure . . . ii. 2
 his gracious pleasure any way therein . . . ii. 4
 this, what is your grace's pleasure? . . . iii. 7

PLEASURE-may do your pleasure . . . *Richard III.* iv. 2
 tell me your highness' pleasure . . . iv. 4
 'tis his highness' pleasure . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 king's pleasure by me obeyed . . . i. 1
 by my life, this is against our pleasure . . . i. 2
 what are their pleasures? . . . i. 4
 pray them take their pleasures . . . i. 4
 to know your royal pleasure . . . ii. 2
 of God, your pleasure be fulfilled! . . . ii. 4
 what are your pleasures, madam? . . . ii. 4
 what are your pleasures with me . . . iii. 1
 'gainst his highness' pleasure . . . iii. 1
 ne'er dreamed a joy beyond his pleasure . . . iii. 1
 my lords, you speak your pleasures . . . iii. 2
 hear the king's pleasure, cardinal (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 but, I pray you, what is your pleasure . . . iv. 2
 he attends your highness' pleasure (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 but their pleasures must be fulfilled . . . v. 2
 attendance on their lordships' pleasures . . . v. 2
 to know your pleasures . . . v. 2
 'tis his highness' pleasure, and our . . . v. 2
 till the king's further pleasure be . . . v. 2
 do as your pleasures are . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 sweet niece Cressida, At your pleasure . . . i. 2
 in pleasure of my spleen . . . i. 3
 the pleasures such a beauty brings . . . ii. 2
 for pleasure, and revenge, have more ears . . . ii. 2
 your sport and pleasure did move you . . . ii. 3
 these pleasures, these pleasures . . . ii. 3
 you speak your fair pleasure . . . iii. 1
 bounteous time in different pleasure, *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 that office, to signify their pleasures . . . i. 2
 you have done our pleasures much grace . . . i. 2
 more; what is your pleasure? . . . i. 2
 your lordship speaks your pleasure . . . iii. 1
 I cannot measure such an honourable . . . iii. 2
 at your pleasures (*rep.*) . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 I can shake off at pleasure . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 within the suburbs of your good fortune . . . i. 3
 fates! we will know your pleasures . . . iii. 1
 reek and smoke, fulfil your pleasure . . . iii. 1
 common pleasures, to walk abroad . . . ii. 2
 we will stand, and watch you . . . ii. 2
 stretch without some pleasure now, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 at your noble pleasure . . . i. 2
 the present pleasure, by revolution . . . i. 2
 say, your pleasure, sir? . . . i. 2
 your pleasure, to such whose . . . i. 2
 yet neither pleasure to their present pleasure . . . i. 4
 highness' pleasure? Not now (*rep.*) . . . i. 5
 if the east my pleasure lies . . . iii. 3
 whom he may at pleasure whip . . . iii. 1
 to it at your pleasure . . . i. 3
 I have performed your pleasure . . . v. 2
 myself to your sweet pleasure . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 might not spend them at my pleasure . . . ii. 1
 what's your lordship's pleasure? . . . ii. 3
 my lawful pleasure, she resigned . . . ii. 3
 I know your master's pleasure . . . iii. 1
 their pleasures here are past . . . iv. 2
 are like the pleasures of the world . . . iv. 2
 what pleasure, sir, find we in life . . . iv. 4
 when our pleasures are past . . . v. 3
 your pleasure was my mere offence . . . v. 5
 now talk at pleasure of your safety . . . *Titus And.* iv. 2
 he can at pleasure stint their melody . . . iv. 4
 madam, depart at pleasure, leave us . . . iv. 4
 your wishes pleasure bring . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 in marriage pleasures playfellow . . . i. (Gower)
 nothing but curious pleasures . . . i. 1
 which pleasure fits a husband . . . i. 1
 here pleasures count their pleasures . . . i. 1
 yet neither pleasure's art can joy . . . i. 2
 I am at your grace's pleasure . . . ii. 3
 it is your grace's pleasure to commend . . . ii. 5
 ay, and you shall live in pleasure . . . iv. 3
 use her at thy pleasure . . . iv. 6
 in space, valid, and pleasure . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 'tis the duke's pleasure, whose disposition . . . i. 2
 to grudge my pleasures, to cut off my train . . . ii. 4
 why then let fall your horrible pleasure . . . ii. 2
 bid us, or rather do thy pleasure . . . iii. 1
 to hear of pleasure's name . . . iv. 6
 bring his constant pleasure . . . v. 1
 until their greater pleasures first be known . . . v. 3
 methinks, our pleasure might have been . . . v. 3
 to know our further pleasure . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 welcome on their pleasure stay . . . i. 2
 at his pleasure? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 budge for no man's pleasure . . . iii. 1
 to draw him on to pleasures . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 put your dread pleasures more into . . . ii. 2
 or in the incestuous pleasures of his bed . . . iii. 3
 guarded, to know your pleasure . . . iv. 3
 if your pleasure hold to play with Laertes . . . v. 2
 they follow the king's pleasure . . . v. 2
 yet neither pleasure's art can joy . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 thou dost thyself a pleasure . . . i. 3
 it is Othello's pleasure, our noble and . . . ii. 2
 so much was his pleasure should be . . . ii. 2
 with joy, revel, pleasure, and applause . . . ii. 3
 pleasures, and anon, make the hours seem . . . ii. 3
 I kiss the instrument of their pleasures . . . iv. 1
 what is your pleasure? (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 you may take him at your pleasure . . . iii. 2
PLEBEIANS swarming at . . . *Henry at V.* (chorus)
 with the fusty plebeians, hate thine . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 as the hungry plebeians would the noble . . . ii. 1
 the herdsmen of the beastly plebeians . . . ii. 1
 you are plebeians, if they be senators . . . ii. 1
 plebeians have you yellow-tribune . . . v. 4
 up to the shouting plebeians . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 patricians, and plebeians, we create . . . *Titus And.* ii. 3
PLEBEI—fast foe to the plebeian . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
PLEBES—pigeons to the tribune plebs . . . *Titus And.* iv. 3
PLEB—I am a drum's pledge . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 our duties and the pledge . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 I am in parliament pledge for . . . *Richard II.* v. 2
 I pledge your grace; and, if you . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 pledge you a mile to the bottom . . . v. 3 (song)

PLEDGE—there is my pledge
 this jewel, pledge of my affection *Henry VI.* i. v.
 I'faith, and I'll pledge you all *2Henry VI.* ii. 3
 as pledges of my fealty and love v. 1
 what pledge have we of thy firm *3Henry VI.* iii. 3
 to pledge my vow to give my hand *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 and pledge it, madam, for 'tis *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 now the pledge; now, now, now, *Troilus & Cress.* v.
 O pretty pretty pledge! thy master v. 2
 and pledges the breath of him in *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 is thursty for that noble pledge *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 I'll pledge it for him, Pompey *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 he leaves his pledges dearer than *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 did him demand what pledge will v. 4
 give his pledges unto my father iv. 1
 and pledge him freely *Pericles.* ii. 3
 there is my pledge; I'll prove it *Lea.* v. 3
 brays out the triumph of his pledge *Hamlet.* i. 4
 that recognition and pledge of love *Othello.* v. 2
PLENTIES—des homes sont pleines *Henry V.* v. 2
PLENTIFUL joys, wanton in fulness *Macbeth.* i. 4
 even so her plentiful womb *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 think it a most plentiful crop *As you Like it.* iii. 5
 the head at Ceres' plentiful load? *3Henry VI.* i. 2
 towards you honour and plentiful *Richard III.* ii. 1
 plentiful bosom (rep. iv. 3) *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 conflict, and made plentiful wounds? iii. 5
 plentiful rivers and wide-skirted *Lea.* i. 4
PLENTIFUL, and joyful births *Henry V.* v. 2
PLENTIFUL an excitement? *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 3
 more plentiful than tools to do't *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 that they had a plentiful lack of wit *Hamlet.* ii. 2
PLENTIFUL—as plentiful *As you Like it.* i. 2
 if fairings come thus plentifully *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 it will please plentifully *Away! Winter's Tale.* i. 1
PLENTY—and foison plenty *Tempest.* iv. 1 (song)
 there lies no plenty *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3 (song)
 as there is no more plenty *Henry VI.* v. 2
 himself on the expectation of plenty *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 your pleasures in a spacious plenty iv. 3
 seasons were as plenty as *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 smiling plenty and fair prosperity *Richard III.* v. 4
 he has made too much plenty *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5
 plenty, and peace, breeds cowards *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 peace and plenty (rep. v. 5) v. 4 (scroll)
 promises Britany peace and plenty *Pericles.* i. 4
 on whom plenty held full hand *Pericles.* i. 4
 let those cities, that of Plenty's cup iv. 4
PLESS—Got pless your house here! *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 pless you from my merry sake iii. 1
 Got pless your majesty! How now *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 Got pless it and preserve it, as long as iv. 7
 Got pless you, ancient Pistol! (rep.) v. 1
PLESS—God's pless *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 God be praised and plessed *Pericles.* ii. 6
PLESSING—here is Got's plessing *Merry Wives.* i. 1
PLIANT—took once a pliant hour *Othello.* i. 3
PLIANT—he plied them both with *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
PLIES—plies the duke at dining; *Mex. of Venice.* iii. 4
 he plies her hard; and much *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 wherefore she plies thee thus? *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 this honest fool plies Desdemona *Othello.* ii. 1
PLIGHT—I'll enter plight *Merry Wives.* ii. 3
 plight me the full assurance *Twelfth Night.* iv. 1
 you see, my plight requires it *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 as seemeth by his plight *Macbeth.* i. 3
 see st, ourselves in heavy plight *3Henry VI.* i. 2
 constancy in heavy plight *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 your plight is pitted of him *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 that did e'er plight troth *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 seen thy picture in this plight *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 comfort his distressed plight iv. 4
 whose hand made me a plight *Lea.* i. 1
 bid her alight, and her troth plight *Lea.* i. 1
PLIGHTED—plighted faith to me *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 for sign of plighted faith *Henry VI.* v. 3
PLIGHTER—unfild what plighted cunning *Lea.* i. 1
PLIGHTER—high heart *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
PLIND—fortune is painted plind *Henry VI.* iii. 6
PLIOD—plod, away o' the hoof *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 barefoot plod I the cold ground *All's Well.* iii. 1
 a tired mare, yet she will plod *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 may plod it in a week *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
PLIODED—and plodded like a man *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 plodded by my footloose mule *Henry VI.* iv. 1
PLIODED—continual plodders *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
PLIODED—plodding *Henry VI.* iii. 2
PLIODED—Got's plod! up to the *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 your majesties Welsh plod out of iv. 7
PLIODED—and your ploddy coxcomb v. 1
 since they did plot the means iv. 1
 the minute of their plot is iv. 1
 wit to plot this drift *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 6
 one made privy to the plot iii. 1
 then she plots *Twelfth Night.* ii. 2
 good plots! they are laid iii. 2
 I will lay a plot to try that iii. 2
 but let our plot go forward iv. 4
 what is your plot? iv. 4
 to this her motive iv. 6
 break the sinews of our plot *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 knows our purpose and our plot *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 5
 this green plot shall be our stage *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 to unburthen all my plots *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 let us assay our plot *All's Well.* iii. 7
 who cannot be crushed with a plot? iv. 3
 there is a plot against my life *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 to eul the plots of base advantages *King John.* ii. 1
 John lays you plots at the times iii. 4
 that he did plot the duke of *Richard II.* i. 1
 to plot, contrive, or complot any ill i. 3
 this blessed plot, this earth, this realm ii. 1
 is there no plot to lead the realm iv. 1
 I will lay a plot, shall show iv. 1
 they do plot unlikely wonders v. 5

PLOT—choose but be a noble plot *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that lay the plot how *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and your whole plot too light *Henry VI.* ii. 3 (letter)
 our plot is a good plot as ever was ii. 3
 my lord of York commends the plot ii. 3
 we first survey the plot *2Henry VI.* i. 3
 the plot is laid, if all things *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 on any plot of ground in *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 a pretty plot, well chosen to build *2Henry VI.* i. 3
 in this private plot, be we the first ii. 2
 plots have I laid, inductions *Richard III.* i. 1
 these are the limbs of the plot *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 to second all his plot ii. 2
 achievements, plots, orders *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 phosoped thing, and grows by plot *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 call't not a plot; the people cry ii. 2
 were there but this single plot to lose ii. 2
 passions and whose plots have broke iv. 4
 and I fall under this plot iv. 10
 a mother hourly conceives plots *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 the prettiest daisied plot iv. 2
 you do but plot your deaths *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 1
 many unfrequented plots there are ii. 1
 wandered hither to an obscure plot ii. 1
 plot some device to further misery ii. 1
 this sandy plot is plain v. 1
 or plot the way to do it v. 1
 strange plots of dire revenge v. 2
 suggestion, plot, and damned practice *Lea.* i. 1
 I have overheard a plot *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 a plot upon her virtuous husband ii. 1
 fight for a plot whereon the numbers *Hamlet.* i. 4
 well, when our deep plots do pall v. 2
 mischance, on plots, and errors, happen v. 2
PLOT—I have overheard a plot *Henry VI.* ii. 1
PLOTTED—had plotted with thee *Tempest.* iv. 1
 all the means plotted *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 and now 'tis plotted. I have it *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 when Cleopatra's death was plotted *Richard II.* i. 1
 is ruminated, plotted, and set down *Henry VI.* v. 2
 that plotted thus our glory's *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and Talbot, too rashly plotted iv. 4
 not conclude their plotted tragedy *2Henry VI.* iii. 5
 had plotted, in the plot *Richard III.* iii. 5
PLOTTER—plotter of these woes *Titus Andron.* v. 3
PLOUGH—to hold the plough for *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 make you to plough the wars *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 let the ploughs plough Rome *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 Octavia plough thy visage, set down *Henry VI.* v. 2
 sword shall plough thy bowels up *Titus Andron.* v. 3
PLOUGHED up with neighbours *Richard II.* i. 3
 we ourselves have ploughed for *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 ploughed her, and she cropped *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 than she is, she shall be ploughed *Pericles.* iv. 6
PLOUGH-IRONS. Let it be cast *2Henry VI.* i. 1
PLOUGHMAN lost his sweat *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 2
 whilst the heavy ploughman snores v. 2
 had as the palm of ploughman! *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
PLOUGHMAN'S clocks *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2 (song)
PLOUGHST—plough'st the foam *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
PLOUGH-TORN—and plough-torn leas iv. 3
PLOW—I think, a will plow up all *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and his plough iii. 2
 give reason his payment into plow iii. 6
PLUCK—and pluck my magic garment *Tempest.* i. 2
 I'll pluck thee berries ii. 2
 here could pluck his highness' frown v. 1
 shall not pluck that *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 pluck the borrowed veil *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 pluck me out all the linen iv. 2
 may rather pluck on laughter *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 and liberty plucks justice *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 than it is, to pluck on another iv. 4
 to pluck all fears out of you iv. 3
 I will to him, and pluck out his eyes iv. 3
 did not I pluck thee by the nose v. 1
 pluck out the bull's horns, and set *Much Ado.* i. 1
 pluck up my heart, and be bold v. 1
 to pluck this crawling serpent *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 1
 and pluck the wings from painted iii. 1
 ne'er to pluck thee from *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3 (verses)
 youth apt to pluck a sweet *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 1
 pluck the young sucking cuckoo iv. 1
 pluck commiseration of his state iv. 1
 nor pluck it from his finger v. 1
 and my prayers pluck down *All's Well.* i. 1
 his heart out, ere he pluck one iii. 2
 to pluck his indignation on thy head iii. 2
 my remedy is then, to pluck it *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 through the dirt to pluck him off me iv. 1
 you rogue! you pluck my foot away iv. 1
 pluck up thy spirits, lo! foot away iv. 1
 the angle that plucks our son *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 pluck but off these rags iv. 2
 and pluck it o'er your brows iv. 3
 or pluck back thy busy fingers iv. 3
 we'll pluck a crow together *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 I'll pluck out these false eyes iv. 4
 ha! they pluck out mine eyes! *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 modest wisdom plucks me from iv. 3
 pluck from the memory *King John.* i. 1
 whose valour plucks dead lions *King John.* i. 1
 but they will pluck away his iii. 4
 and pluck him from me *Richard II.* i. 3
 you pluck a thousand dangers ii. 1
 sworn to weed, and pluck away iii. 3
 from the bosom pluck a flower iii. 3
 do not pluck my cares down iv. 1
 to pluck him headlong from v. 1
 wilt thou pluck my fair son from v. 2
 creature pluck a glove, and wear v. 2
 to pluck bright honour from *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and pluck up drowned honour by i. 3
 we pluck this flower, safety ii. 3
 that I did pluck safety from ii. 2
 go, pluck him by the elbow *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 almost, to pluck a kingdom down i. 3
 pluck down my officers iv. 4
 from curbed licence plucks iv. 4

PLUCK down justice from your *2Henry VI.* v. 2
 beholding him, plucks comfort *Henry VI.* iv. (cho.)
 numbers pluck their hearts from them! iv. 1
 or they will pluck the gay me iv. 3
 pluck a white rose (rep.) *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 and pluck no more, till you conclude ii. 4
 pluck this pale and maiden blossom ii. 4
 break not your finger as you pluck it ii. 4
 on my behalf would pluck a flower ii. 4
 pluck the crown from feeble *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 let's pluck him down *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 can pluck the diadem from ii. 1
 were it further off, I'll pluck it down ii. 2
 the cross-row plucks the letter G *Richard III.* i. 1
 her jealous arms pluck him perforce ii. 1
 that sin will pluck on sin iv. 2
 pluck off a little; I would not *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 pluck it out, and give it him *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 plucks down Achilles' plumes ii. 3
 shoulder pluck his painted wings ii. 2
 do one pluck down another iii. 3
 pluck the grave wrinkled senate *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
 son of sixteen, pluck the lion's crutch iv. 1
 pluck stout men's pillows from ii. 1
 see him pluck Aufidius down *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 pluck reproof and rebuke from every ii. 2
 to his house, and pluck him from iii. 1
 means to pluck away their power iii. 3
 to pluck from them their tribunes iv. 3
 as they pass by, pluck Casca *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 pluck down benches, pluck down forms ii. 2
 pluck but his name out of his heart ii. 2
 the hand could pluck her back *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 mine ear must pluck it thence i. 5
 pluck the ne'er-lust-wearied Antony ii. 1
 pluck off the sevenfold *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 from my lips pluck a hard sentence *Cymbeline.* v. 1
 hope to pluck a dainty doe *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 2
 no strength to pluck thee to the brink ii. 4
 to pluck proud Lucius from iv. 4
 I cause again, I'll pluck you from *Lea.* i. 1
 pluck out his eyes (rep.) *Lea.* i. 1
 ignobly done, to pluck me by the beard iii. 7
 all the building in my fancy pluck upon iv. 2
 pluck the common bosom on his side v. 3
 with a silk thread plucks it back *King John.* i. 1
 pluck your sword out of his picher iii. 1
 and pluck the mangled Tybalt from iv. 3
 plucks off my beard, and blows it in *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 pluck out the heart of my mystery iii. 2
 of contraction plucks the very nerve iv. 7
 did not together pluck such envy from v. 1
 pluck them asunder v. 1
 from frize, it plucks out brains and all *Othello.* ii. 1
PLUCKED up the pine *Tempest.* v. 1
 since I plucked geese, played true *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 of Vienna must be plucked down *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 plucked down in the suburbs ii. 1
 he plucked over your head *As you Like it.* iv. 1
 have plucked my nymple *Lea.* iv. 2
 hath plucked on France to tread *King John.* iii. 1
 royalty was ne'er plucked off iv. 2
 of his banished years plucked four *Richard II.* i. 3
 at rights and royalties plucked from ii. 3
 being plucked from off their backs iii. 1
 are plucked up root and all iii. 4
 I plucked this glove from his helm *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 sharp stakes, plucked out of hedges *Henry VI.* i. 1
 have plucked back *Henry VI.* i. 1
 set thee up and plucked thee down? *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 brutish wrath sinfully plucked *Richard III.* ii. 1
 plucked two crutches from my feeble ii. 2
 have I plucked off, to grace thy v. 4
 for comeliness plucked all gaze *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 from him plucked either his gracious iii. 3
 these growing feathers plucked *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 he plucked me ope his doublet i. 2
 their hats are plucked about their ears ii. 1
 he plucked his cursed steel iii. 2
 an argument that he is plucked iii. 10
 may be, she plucked it off to send *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 I may be plucked into the swallowing *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
 never plucked yet, I can assure you *Pericles.* iv. 6
 which since hath plucked him after *All's Well.* iii. 1
 as if he plucked up kisses by the roots *Othello.* iii. 3
 now he tells, how she plucked him to my v. 2
 when I have plucked thy rose iv. 1
 plucked down of kings *3Henry VI.* ii. 3
PLUCKING the grass *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 mend the plucking off the other *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 straining on, for plucking back *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 plucking to unfix an enemy *2Henry VI.* iv. 1
 plucking the entrails of an offering *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 are meet for plucking up, and *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
PLUE, and sometimes red *Henry VI.* iii. 6
PLUM—eat plums at your wedding *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 give it plum, a cherry, and a fig *King John.* ii. 1
 mass, thou lovest plums well *2Henry VI.* ii. 1
PLUME—dowle that's in my plume *Tempest.* iii. 5
 jets under his advanced plumes! *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 change for an idle plume *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 what plume of feathers is he *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 hey, that with the plume *All's Well.* iii. 1
 no plume in any English crest *King John.* ii. 1
 sits mocking in our plumes *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 will I pull a plume, and take *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 plucks down Achilles' plumes *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 with nodding of their plumes *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 his place, and to plume up my will *Othello.* i. 3
PLUMED like estridges, that wing *Henry VI.* i. 1
 must veil her lofty plumed crest *Henry VI.* v. 3
 with plumed helm thy slayer *King John.* ii. 2
 farewell the plumed trophy, and the big *Othello.* iii. 1
PLUME—plucked Richard *Richard II.* iv. 1
PLUMMET—deeper than e'er plummet *Tempest.* iii. 3
 ignorance itself is a plummet o'er *Merry Wives.* i. 1
PLUMP—banish plump Jack *Henry VI.* ii. 4
PLUMPY Bacchus, with pink *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7 (song)
PLUM-TREE, master *2Henry VI.* ii. 1

PLUM-TREE—and plum-tree gum . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 PLUNGE—in the deep . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 do not plunge thyself too far . . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
 to plunge him in the deep . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 without heed, do plunge into it . . . *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 5
 perhaps, plunge him into a more doleful . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 PLUNGED—al, but mariners plunged in *Tempest*, i. 2
 thou wouldst have plunged thyself *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 accounted as I was, I plunged in . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 PLURAL—than plural faith *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 what is your genitive case, plural *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 PLURISY—growing to a pluriety, dies . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 PLUTO—to Pluto's damned lake . . . *2 Henry IV*, ii. 4
 for, by the dreadful Pluto . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 nor I, by Pluto v. 2
 strong as Pluto's gates v. 2
 Pluto and hell! all hurt behind . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 when you come to Pluto's region *Titus Andron.*, iv. 3
 but Pluto sends you word if you iv. 3
 PLUTUS himself that knows . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 almost every grain of Plutus' gold *Troil. & Cress.*, iii. 3
 Plutus, the god of gold . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 a heart dearer than Plutus' mine *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 PLAY—shepherd, ply her hard . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 keep house, and ply the book . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 go ply thy needle, needle not ii. 1
 and I must ply my theme . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 and let him ply his music . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 ply Desdemona well *King John*, ii. 1
 PO—the Pyrenean river . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 POCKET—of his pockets could speak . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 or very falsely pocket up his report ii. 1
 will carry this island home in his pocket ii. 1
 and afterwards picked my pocket *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 mette le at my pocket v. 1
 put your grace in your pocket . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 putting the hand in the pocket *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 stolen from her pocket . . . *Much Ado*, v. 4
 your hands in your pocket . . . *Henry V*, i. 2
 wear prayer-books in my pocket *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 I have his letter in my pocket . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 let me pocket up my pedlar's . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 I must pocket up these wrongs . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 search his pockets . . . *Henry V*, ii. 1
 who picked my pocket? (rep.) iii. 3
 honest woman with picking thy pocket! iii. 3
 anything in thy pocket but tavern iii. 3
 you will not pocket up wrong iii. 3
 confess then, how you picked my pocket? iii. 3
 as familiar with men's pockets . . . *Henry V*, ii. 2
 from another's pocket, to put into iii. 2
 I have another leak in my pocket v. 1
 have filled their pockets full . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 h as a book in his pocket, with led *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 brings a victory in his pocket? . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 I put it in the pocket of my gown *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 you did pocket up my letters . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 as plates dropped from his pocket . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 or put the moon in his pocket . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 of my master's then in my pocket v. 5
 terrible despatch of it into your pocket? *Lea.*, i. 2
 let's see his pockets; these letters iv. 6
 diadem stole, and put it in his pocket *Lea.*, iii. 1
 letter found in his pocket (rep.) . . . *Othello*, v. 2
 POCKETING up of wrongs . . . *Henry V*, iii. 2
 POCKY—we have many pocky courses . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 PODY—be any body in the house *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 Welsh blood in your body . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 POEM—or poem unlimited . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 POESY—of heaven-bred poesies . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 2
 and golden cadence of poesies . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 music and poesies use, to quicken *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 our poesies is a gun . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 POET—with poets' sinews . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 and the poet, are of imagination . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, v. 1
 the poet's eye, in a fine frenzy rolling v. 1
 the poet's pen turns them into *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 never durst poet's pen to turn a pen to *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 therefore, the poet did feign that *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 as the most capricious poet . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 now, if thou wert a poet iii. 3
 in good truth, the poet is mad . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 6
 all that poets feign of bliss and joy *Henry VI*, i. 2
 ferryman which poets write of . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 how now, poet? How now . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 art not a poet. Yes. Then thou liest ii. 2
 yonder comes a poet, and a painter iv. 3
 I am Cinna the poet, I am (rep.) *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 figures, scribes, bards, poets, poets . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 2
 at the Thracian poet's feet . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 5
 patterned by that the poet here . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 unless the poet and the player went ii. 2
 POETICAL—and 'tis poetical . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 had made thee poetical (rep.) . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 what poetical is. Is it honest *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 PORTLY—savouring of poetry . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 cutters' poetry . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 for the truest poetry is the most *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 poetry; and what they swear in poetry iii. 3
 and poetry, schoolmasters will I *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 well read in poetry, and in love . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 nothing so much as miming poetry *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 sweet poetry, and Tully's orator *Titus Andron.*, iv. 1
 POITIER, Anjou, Touraine . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 Maine, Poitiers, and all (rep.) ii. 2
 Poitiers, are a gun . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 Maine, Blois, Poitiers, and Tours iv. 3
 POINS—the wild prince and Poins *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 Poins! now shall we know if . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 Poins! Poins, and be langed (rep.) ii. 2
 Ned Poins and I will walk lower ii. 2
 an the prince and Poins be not two ii. 2
 no more valour in that Poins ii. 2
 Poins! Anon, anon, sir, Sirrah ii. 4
 answer me to that, and how dost thou there? ii. 4
 banish Poins! but for sweet Jack ii. 4
 and so good-morrow, Poins ii. 4
 go, Poins, to horse, to horse; for thou iii. 3
 shall I tell thee one thing, Poins? *2 Henry IV*, ii. 2
 be not too familiar with Poins ii. 2 (letter)

POINS—and master Poins anon . . . *2 Henry IV*, ii. 4
 they say, Poins has a good wit ii. 4
 and art thou Poins his brother? ii. 4
 by heaven, Poins, I feel me much ii. 4
 with Poins, and other his continual ii. 4
 POINS—point to the temper that . . . *Tempest*, v. 2
 exactly do all points of my command i. 2
 most poor matters point to rich ends i. 1
 how sharp the point of this v. 1
 ay, there's the point, sir . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 marry, is it; the very point of it ii. 1
 hilt to point, heel to head iii. 5
 I am resolved on two points . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 he does obey every point of the letter ii. 2
 the Egyptian thief at point of death v. 1
 have touching that point . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 this is the point i. 5
 erred in this point which now you ii. 1
 but to the point ii. 1
 let me know the point iii. 1
 agree with his demands to the point iii. 1
 you may take upon a knife's point . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 no man's dagger here a point for me? iv. 1
 pray you, examine him upon that point v. 1
 I hope, they do not think . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 and touching now the point of human ii. 3
 this fellow doth not stand upon points v. 1
 no point, with my knife (rep. v. 2) *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 did point you to buy them ii. 1
 all points like a man? . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 the thorny point of bare distress ii. 2
 that is one of the points in the ii. 2
 that, from point to point (rep. v. 3) *All's Well*, iii. 1
 even to the point of a bodkin iii. 1
 confirmations, point from point iv. 3
 now must the world point at poor *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 with two broken points ii. 2
 of any point in 't shall not only . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 you cannot see the point iii. 3
 but that's not to the point iii. 3
 i' the rainbow; points, more than all iv. 3
 I'll point you where you shall iv. 3
 the which shall point to the point iv. 3
 I think, the dial points at five *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 point against point rebellious arm . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 in every point twice done, and then i. 6
 our point of second meeting ii. 1
 points at them ii. 1
 all ready at a point, was setting iv. 3
 whence they gaze and point at your *King John*, ii. 2
 and bloody point to point ii. 2
 yea, at all points . . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
 steel my lance's point . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 shall point on me, and gild my i. 3
 forged, with my rapier's point iv. 1
 to the extremest point of mortal v. 3
 takes on the point of honour v. 3
 take a dial's point, is pointing still v. 3
 put a few flocks in the point . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 thus I bore my point ii. 4
 but took all their seven points in ii. 4
 their points being broken, down fell ii. 4
 here lies the point ii. 4
 then, to the point iv. 3
 'tis a point of friendship v. 1
 if life did ride upon a dial's point v. 2
 for a sickle point I'll give my barony *Henry VI*, i. 1
 ay, marry, there's the point i. 3
 what, with two points on your shoulder? ii. 4
 come we to full points here ii. 4
 loud trumpet, and a point of grace ii. 4
 from hills unto the point . . . *Henry V*, ii. (chorus)
 the military discipline; that is the point iii. 2
 je ne doute point d'apprendre iii. 4
 thou dost on point of fox iv. 4
 carve out dials quaintly, point by point ii. 4
 Beaufort is at point of death iv. 10
 be wiped from thy point iv. 10
 such pity as my rapier's point affords *3 Henry VI*, i. 3
 with his rapier's point, made issue i. 4
 the steely point of Clifford's lance ii. 3
 service, till the point of your grace iv. 7
 wherefore stand you on nice points? v. 6
 better brook thy dagger's point . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 thy brother beat aside the point i. 2
 'tis a point of wisdom i. 4
 turn their own points on their masters' v. 1
 point by point the treasons of his . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 is the point of my petition i. 2
 dangerous conception in this point i. 2
 to this point has thou heard him ii. 2
 service, till the point of your grace ii. 2
 my good lord cardinal to this point ii. 4
 but the sharp thorny points of iii. 1
 in such a point of weight, so near mine iii. 2
 but in this point all his tricks founder iii. 2
 the higher point of a point of grace iii. 2
 I do enjoy at simple point all . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
 admits no offence for a point v. 2
 since riches point to misery . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 any benefit that points to me iv. 3
 service, till the point of your grace v. 1
 as the main point of this our ii. 2
 whom with all praise I point at ii. 2
 to all points of the compass iii. 3
 you are at point to your virtues iii. 3
 in this point charge him home iii. 3
 obeys his points as if he were his iv. 6
 almost at point to enter v. 4
 and swim to yonder point? . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 ere we could arrive at that point i. 2
 the climate that they point upon i. 2
 here, as I point my sword, the sun ii. 1
 to you our swords have leaden points iii. 1
 swayed from the point, by looking down iii. 1
 or driven, as we point the way iv. 1

POINT—the sourest points with . . . *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 2
 there's the point ii. 6
 let your best love lead to that point iii. 4
 at such a point, when half and half iii. 11
 mingle eyes with one that tries his points? iii. 11
 even to the point of envy, if 'twere *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 was once at point, (O giglot fortune!) iii. 1
 he's at some hard point iii. 4
 well then, here's the point iii. 4
 stuns of honour in no point on iii. 5
 and, in that point, I will conclude iii. 5
 I was at point to sink for food iii. 6
 when fearful wars point at me iv. 3
 thy lopped branches point thy two iv. 3
 christen it with thy dagger's point . . . *Titus And.*, iv. 2
 witness upon my scimitar's sharp point iv. 2
 dies my knife's sharp point v. 3
 from her bosom took the enemy's point v. 3
 to points that seem impossible . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 tell him o'er, point by point v. 2
 stand aloof from the entire point *Lea.*, i. 1
 to let him keep at point, a hundred i. 4
 are at point to show their open banner ii. 1
 my point and period will be thoroughly iv. 2
 points deadly point to point . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 beats down their fatal points iii. 1
 there's a fearful point! iv. 3
 did spit his body upon a rapier's point iv. 3
 men are at it clearing their points iv. 3
 armed at point, exactly, cap-à-pé . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 your business, and desire, shall point you i. 5
 to this point I'll stand iv. 5
 I'll touch my point with this contagion iv. 7
 for there lies the point v. 1
 the pass and fell incensed points of v. 2
 the point envenomed too! v. 2
 ay, there's the point . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 to point his slow moving finger at v. 2
 I hope, they do not think . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 POINT the day of marriage . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 POINT-BLANK twelve score . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 how art thou within point-blank . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 7
 POINT-DE-VICE give the point to mark . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 and point-de-vice companions . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 you are rather point-de-vice . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 POINTED—art thou so pointed at? . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 evermore they pointed to the good *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 had pointed him to do as I do . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 death; (and pointed to this brace) . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 POINTED times . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 this is the 'pointed day that Katharine ii. 2
 POINTING on him . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 pointing still, in cleaving their . . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
 POINTING-STOCK, to everybody . . . *2 Henry VI*, ii. 1
 POINT-ST—thou point'st out? . . . *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 POISE of sin and charity . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 poise the cause in justice . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 POISE is the equal poise; this fell *3 Henry VI*, ii. 1
 swing and rudeness of his poise . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 occasions, noble Gloster, of some poise . . . *Lea.*, i. 1
 reason to poise another of sensuality . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 I shall be full of poise and difficulty ii. 3
 POISED—shall be full of poise . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 both merits poised, each weighs nor less iv. 1
 herself poised with herself . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 POISING us in her defective . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 POISON—like poison to the heart . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 to deal with poison . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 what a dish of poison has she . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 poison of that lies in you to temper . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 I have drunk poison, whilst he uttered it ii. 2
 I've got poison us do we see? *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
 practise against thee by poison . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 I will deal in poison with thee v. 1
 his lady, I'd poison that vile rascal *All's Well*, iii. 5
 not work maliciously, like poison *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 poison my friend ii. 2
 I do digest the poison of thy flesh *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 clamorous of a jealous woman poison more v. 1
 nor poison, malice domestic . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 sweet poison for the age's toiler . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 of that fell poison which assaileth him v. 7
 and there the poison is, as a fiend v. 7
 blood which breathed this poison . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 they love not poison that do poison v. 6
 let a cup of sack be my poison . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 in poison there is physic . . . *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 hide not thy poison with such . . . *2 Henry VI*, iii. 2
 poison be their drink! iii. 2
 bring the strong poison that I iii. 3
 whose tongue more poisons than . . . *3 Henry VI*, i. 4
 poison, for thy sake! (rep.) . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 looked not on the poison of their iii. 1
 goodness is poison to thy stomach *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 when he is turned to poison? . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 I may be merely poise, as I do iii. 1
 with thy most operant poison! iv. 3
 hang his poison in the sick air iv. 3
 would poison were obedient, and knew iv. 3
 whose antidotes are poison, and he iv. 3
 poison where it is, not poison . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 the sweet which is their poison iii. 1
 in grateful forgetfulness shall poison v. 2
 not a serpent's poison . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 feed myself with most delicate poison i. 2
 poison it in the source and the first iii. 11
 if they had swallowed poison 'twould v. 2
 away! thou art poison to my blood . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 think, she has strange lingering poisons i. 6
 as well might poison be poison iii. 3
 we will fear no poison, which attends iii. 3
 she had ta'en off by poison v. 5
 or knife, or poison, some upright v. 5
 thou gavest me poison; dangerous v. 5
 to temper poison with poison iii. 7
 hither purposely to poison me . . . *Titus Andron.*, iii. 2
 yet they poison breed. Antioch . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 poison and treason are the hands of sin i. 1
 behold, here's poison, and here's gold i. 1
 tooth that poisons if it bite . . . *Lea.*, iii. 6

POISON—If you have poison for me *Lear*, iv. 7
 I'll be criss-tricked, and I'll be criss-trick'd *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 rank poison of the old will die *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 poison hath residence, and medicine *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 poison more than the death-darting *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 no poison mixed, no sharp-ground *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 find out but a man to bear a poison *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 what if it be a poison, which the friar
 an' if a man did need a poison now *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 let me have a dram of poison *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 gold, worse poison to men's souls *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 I sell these poisons, thou hast sold me none *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 cordial, and not poison; go with me *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 poison, I see, hath been his timeless end *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 some poison yet doth hang on them *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 bid buy a poison of a poor 'potheary
 no, no, they do but jest, poison in jest *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 he poisons him 't the garden for his *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 O! this is the poison of deep grief *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 it is a poison tempered by himself *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the potent poison quite o'erflows my *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 make after him, poison his delight *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 and poison this young maid's affections? *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 with my poison: dangerous conceits (rep.) *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 or knives, poison, or fire, or suffocating *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 let me some poison have, Iago, this is mine *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 do it not with poison; strangle her *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the object poisons sight; let it be hid *Hamlet*, iii. 2
POISONED good Camillo's *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 ingredients of this poisoned chalice, *Macbeth*, i. 7
 in the poisoner's entrails there thou dost lie *Macbeth*, i. 7
 I fear, is poisoned by a monk *King John*, v. 6
 how fares your majesty? Poisoned *King John*, v. 6
 some poisoned by their wives *Richard III*, iii. 2
 I'd have him poison his own pot *Henry IV*, i. 3
 homage sweet, 'tis poison'd; poison'd *Henry IV*, i. 3
 passage of my poisoned voice *Henry IV*, i. 3
 my valour's poisoned, with only *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 when poisoned hours had bound *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 this was his brother's death *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 would our viands had been poisoned? *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 it poisoned me. O gods! I left out *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 Leonine, whom thou hast poisoned *Pericles*, iv. 3
 welcome, I perceived, had poisoned mine *Lear*, iii. 2
 and her sister by her is poisoned *Henry IV*, i. 3
 the one the other poisoned for my sake *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 transports his poisoned shot *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 it is the poisoned cup; it is too late *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the drink, the drink; I am poisoned! *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 thy mother's poison, Iago, this is mine *Hamlet*, iii. 2
POISONER—of good Polixenes *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
POISONING—talk of the poisoning *Hamlet*, iii. 2
POISONOUS—thou poisonous slave *Tempest*, i. 2
 as all the poisonous potions in *Henry IV*, i. 3
 poisonous too, and kill thy mother *Henry IV*, i. 3
 this poisonous hunchbacked toad *Richard III*, i. 3
 with poisonous spite, and envy *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 very poisonous where the disease *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 as poisonous of your honour *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 the poisonous damp of night *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 these most poisonous compounds *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 as poisonous tongued, as handed *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 doth, like a poisonous mineral, gnaw *Othello*, iii. 2
POKE—draw me from the pond, like a *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
POKE-STICKS of steel *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
POLOCK—he smote the sledged Polack *Hamlet*, i. 2
 a preparation 'gainst the Polack (rep.) *Hamlet*, i. 2
 then the Polack never will defend it *Hamlet*, i. 2
 you from the land, and kill thy mother *Henry IV*, i. 3
POLAND winter *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 supposes me travelled to Poland *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 against some part of Poland (rep.) *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 with conquest come from Poland *Henry IV*, i. 3
POL-D—be pole, be pole, you *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 but I will be so bold as to wear *Henry IV*, i. 2
POL-E, I do challenge thee (rep.) *Lear*, i. 2
 pointed upon a pole *Macbeth*, iv. 7
 sooner dance upon a bloody pole *Henry IV*, i. 3
 will stand steady in the storm *Henry IV*, i. 3
 both upon two poles higher *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 the soldier's pole is fallen *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 star, that's westward from the pole *Hamlet*, i. 1
 to Norway, and the Pole, a ranker rare *Hamlet*, i. 1
 the guards of the ever-fixed pole *Othello*, iii. 2
POL-EATS there are fairer (rep.) *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 you baggage, you polecat, you ronyon! *Hamlet*, iii. 2
POL-CLIP vineyard *Tempest*, i. 2
POL-E-MON and Annitans *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
POL-E—magnate dominator poli *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
POLICIES—val for secret policies *Henry IV*, i. 3
POLICY—of wit or policy *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 for policy I hate *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 policy of mind, ability in means *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 'tis some policy to have one show *Lear*, i. 2
 I will o'erturn thee with policy *As you Like it*, v. 1
 is there no military policy *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 if she be curst, it is for policy *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 not something of the policy *King John*, i. 2
 some love, but little policy *Richard III*, i. 2
 bare and rotten policy colour *Henry IV*, i. 3
 proceeds from policy, not love *Henry IV*, i. 3
 to any cause of policy, the politician *Henry IV*, i. 3
 the name of haughtiness and policy *Henry IV*, i. 3
 with pale policy seek to divert *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 through which our policy must *Henry IV*, i. 3
 it is your policy, to save your *Henry IV*, i. 3
 to keep by policy, with means *Henry IV*, i. 3
 it is no policy, respecting what *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 that he should die, is worthy policy *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 that were no policy; the king will *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 with all his far-fet policy, had *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 by devilish policy, and policy *Henry IV*, i. 3
 with powerful policy strengthen *Henry IV*, i. 3
 'tis but his policy to counterfeit *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 it is his policy, to haste thus fast *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 plague of your policy! you seek *Henry IV*, i. 3
 they take our policy, and eat it *Henry IV*, i. 3
 my force, pursuit, and policy *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the policy of those crafty swearing *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 they set me up, in policy, that mongrel *Hamlet*, iii. 2

POLICY grows into an ill opinion *Titus & Cress.*, v. 4
 for policy sits above conscience *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 and policy, like unsevered friends, *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 best ends, you adopt your policy *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 all the policy, strength, and defence *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 not wanted shrewdness of policy *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 I think the policy of that purpose *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 policy and stratagem must do *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 'tis a deed of policy *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 this policy, and reverence of age *Lear*, i. 2 (letter)
 hunts not the trail of policy so sure *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 more in policy than in malice *Othello*, iii. 2
 that policy may either last so long *Hamlet*, iii. 2
POLISHED perturbation! *Henry IV*, i. 4
POLITIC—I politic? am I subtle? *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 I will read politic authors *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 maintained so politic a state *Much Ado*, v. 2
 nor the lawyer's, which is politic *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 I have been politic with my friend *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 it is not politic in the commonwealth *All's Well*, i. 1
 I must seem very politic *Henry IV*, i. 3
 nephew, be thou politic *Richard III*, iii. 2
 with politic grave counsel *Richard III*, iii. 2
 his lip with a politic regard *Titus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 when he made man politic *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 of such a policy, as a politician *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 'tis politic, and safe, to let him keep *Lear*, i. 2
 a certain convocation of politic worms *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 no further off than in a politic distance *Othello*, iii. 2
POLITICIAN—Gollum *Henry IV*, i. 3
 a politician, are politicians *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 as lief be a Brownist, as a politician *Lear*, i. 2
 and, like a scurvy politician, seem to *Lear*, i. 2
 this might be the peg of a politician *Hamlet*, iii. 2
POLITICIAN begs in my reign *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 nobles, well; 'tis politic by Polixenes *Henry IV*, i. 3
POLIXENES—of good Polixenes *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 for 'tis Polixenes has made *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 mistake, my lady, Polixenes for Leontes *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 Canillo is his brother's death *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 the issue of Polixenes (rep. iii. 3) *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 adultery with Polixenes, king *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 before Polixenes came to your court *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 Polixenes, (with whom I am accused) *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you had better by Polixenes *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 is chaste, Polixenes blameless *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 I'll reconcile me to Polixenes *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 to poison my friend Polixenes *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 that thou betrayedst Polixenes *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 son of Polixenes, with his princely *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 Polixenes is slain *Titus & Cressida*, v. 5
POLL—not to fifteen thousand poll *All's Well*, i. 3
 hath not his poll clawed like *Henry IV*, i. 3
 we are the greater poll *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 you had better by Polixenes *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 all flaxen was his poll *Hamlet*, iii. 2
POLL-AX—holds his poll-ax sitting *Lear*, i. 2
POLLED—leave his passage polled *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 and him to Pompey, where, as all *Henry IV*, i. 3
POLLUTED with your youth *Lear*, i. 2
 they are polluted offerings *Titus & Cressida*, v. 3
POLLUTION—close in pollution *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 stoop to such abhorred pollution *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
POLN—draw me from the pond, like a *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 Hamlet in madness hath Polonius slain *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 where is Polonius? In heaven *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 and whispers, for good Polonius' death *Hamlet*, iii. 2
POLTROONS, and such as he *Henry IV*, i. 3
POLYDOR—he is the best of us *Titus & Cressida*, iii. 2
POLYDORE, the heir of Cymbeline *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 you, Polydore, have proved best *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 would Polydore, thou hadst not done't! *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 Polydore, I love thee brotherly *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 to weary, I'll hasten Polydore return *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 hark, Polydore, it sounds! but what *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 let us, Polydore, though now our voices *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 this gentleman, whom I call Polydore *Hamlet*, iii. 2
POM—than Pomegranate *Titus & Cressida*, iii. 2
POMAN—than Pomegranate *Titus & Cressida*, iii. 2
POMEGRANATE—of a pomegranate *All's Well*, i. 3
 look down into the Pomegranate *Henry IV*, i. 3
 sings on yon pomegranate tree *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
POMEWATER—as a pomewater *Lear*, i. 2
POMFRET—the streets of Pomfret *King John*, i. 2
 you must to Pomfret, not unto *Richard III*, v. 1
 meaning the king at Pomfret *Henry IV*, i. 3
 scraped from Pomfret stones *Henry IV*, i. 3
 and him to Pomfret, where, as all *Henry IV*, i. 3
 and lord Grey, are sent to Pomfret *Richard III*, i. 4
 are let blood at Pomfret castle *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 of the queen, must die at Pomfret *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the lords at Pomfret (rep.) *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 O Pomfret, Pomfret! O thou bloody *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 at Pomfret bloodily were butchered *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 Rivers, that died at Pomfret! *Hamlet*, iii. 2
POMP—is not for our pomp *Mid-N. Dream*, i. 1
 with pomp, with triumph, and with *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 to weary, I'll hasten Polydore return *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 sweet than that of painted pomp? *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 to be too little for pomp to enter *All's Well*, i. 3
 nor the pomp that may be *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 this is looked-for and prepared pomp *King John*, ii. 2
 be measured to our pomp *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 to be possessed with double pomp *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 with dreadful pomp of stout invasion! *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the imminent decay of wrested pomp *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 and (triumphing) at his pomp *Richard III*, iii. 2
 all pomp and majesty I do forswear *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 set forth in pomp, she came *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 nor the tide of pomp that beats *Henry IV*, i. 3
 in pomp and ease, whilst such *Henry IV*, i. 3
 to weary, I'll hasten Polydore return *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 why, what is pomp, rule, reign? *Henry IV*, i. 3
 till this time, pomp was single *Henry IV*, i. 3
 only to show his pomp as well in *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 still growing in a majesty and pomp *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 much better, she had had known pomp *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 vain pomp, and glory of the world *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 as this pomp shows to a little oil *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 what need these feasts, pomps *Hamlet*, iii. 2

POMP—his pomp, and all what *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 misery outlives incertain pomp *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 behold, how pomp is followed *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 triumph is this funeral pomp *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 take physic, pomp; expose thyself *Lear*, iii. 4
 the candied tongue lick absurd pomp *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 justice, pomp, and circumstance of *Othello*, iii. 2
POMPE—the pomp, provext apex *Pericles*, iii. 2
POMPEIUS—Sextus Pompeius hath *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 Sextus Pompeius makes his approaches *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 in Sicily Sextus Pompeius spoiled *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
POMPEY—tapest? Pompey *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 Pompey the Great, Pompey *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 how would you live, Pompey? (rep.) *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 the law will not allow it, Pompey (rep.) *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 Pompey told you so. Thank you (rep.) *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 if I do, Pompey, I shall beat (rep.) *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 how now, noble Pompey? *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 art going to prison, Pompey? (rep.) *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 for debt, Pompey, or how? *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 farewell, good Pompey *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 no indeed will I not, Pompey (rep.) *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 adieu trusty Pompey (rep.) *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 go to kennel, Pompey, go *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 shall pass Pompey the great *Lear*, i. 2
 the swain, Pompey the great (rep.) *Lear*, i. 2
 Pompey am, You lie (am) *Lear*, i. 2
 Pompey proves the best worthy *Lear*, i. 2
 stand aside, good Pompey *Lear*, i. 2
 for Pompey that is dead by him (rep.) *Lear*, i. 2
 Pompey the hugel (rep.) *Lear*, i. 2
 most resolute Pompey *Lear*, i. 2
 Pompey is uncaring for the combat! *Lear*, i. 2
 Pompey hath made the challenge *Lear*, i. 2
 the wars of Pompey the great *Henry IV*, i. 3
 the public pabble, in Pompey's army *Henry IV*, i. 3
 Pompey the great; and Suffolk *Henry IV*, i. 3
 knew you not Pompey? *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 to see great Pompey pass the streets *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 comes in triumph over Pompey's blood? *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 in Pompey's porch (rep.) *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 that done, repair to Pompey's theatre *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 that now on Pompey's basis lies again *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 even at the base of Pompey's statue *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 against my will, as Pompey was *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 begin to throw Pompey the Great *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 the condemned Pompey, rich in his *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 Pompey is strong at sea; and it appears *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 for Pompey's name strikes more *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 Pompey thrives in our oldness *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 and great Pompey would stand *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 know, worthy Pompey that what they *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 you hear no more words of Pompey *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 to draw my sword 'gainst Pompey *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 you must Pompey presently be sought *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 thou canst not fear us, Pompey *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 I have heard it, Pompey; and am well *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 that will I, Pompey. No, Antony *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 thy father, Pompey, would ne'er have *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 Pompey doth this day, Pompey *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 Pompey, a word. Say in mine ear *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 with the health that Pompey gives him *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 no, Pompey, I have kept me from *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 I pledge it for him, Pompey *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 Pompey, good-night; good night *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 they have despatched with Pompey *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 and Lepidus, since Pompey's feast *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 hath waged new wars 'gainst Pompey *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 Lepidus have made wars upon Pompey *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 in the wars 'gainst Pompey *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 he had formerly wrote to Pompey *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 that officer, that murdered Pompey *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 that often have 'gainst Pompey fought *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 a fragment of Cneius Pompey *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
POMPTION the great (rep.) *Lear*, i. 2
POMPOUS—the pompous court? *As you Like it*, v. 1
 undeck the pompous body of a king *Richard III*, i. 1
 most pompous marriage feast *Pericles*, iii. 2
 Pompey—a pond as deep as he *Pericles*, iii. 2
 and mantle, like a standing pond *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 and his pond fished by his next *Henry IV*, i. 3
 as fish are in a pond *Henry IV*, i. 3
 fight upon neighbouring ponds *Cymbeline*, i. 5
PONDER—give me leave to ponder on *Lear*, i. 2
PONDEROUS and settled *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 [Knt.] more ponderous than my tongue *Lear*, i. 2
 oped his ponderous and marble jaws *Hamlet*, iii. 2
POND'ROUS and substantial *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
PONARD—she speaks poniards *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 seventeen poniards are at thy bosom *All's Well*, i. 1
 stab poniards in our flesh *Henry IV*, i. 3
 give me thy poniard; you shall *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 six French rapiers and poniards *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
PONT—king of Pont; Herod of *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
PONTIC—like to the Pontic sea *Othello*, iii. 2
PONTIFIC—a robe pontifical *Henry IV*, i. 3
PONTON—Ponton de Santrailles *Henry IV*, i. 3
 POOL—beaten gold, you sell, *Tempest*, i. 1
 but to lose our bottles in the pool *Tempest*, i. 1
 in a great pool, a swan's nest *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
POOLE—proud Poole, I will *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 away, away, good William de la Poole! *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 for your partaker Poole and his *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 have with thee Poole. Farewell *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 proud Somerset, and William Poole *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 and William de la Poole *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 I tell thee, Poole, when in the city *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 yes, Poole, Poole? Poole? Sir Poole? *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
POOP—the lantern in the poop *Henry IV*, i. 3
 the poop was beaten gold *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 POOP—she quickly pooped his *Pericles*, iii. 2
POOR—poor souls! *Tempest*, i. 2
 a full poor cell *Tempest*, i. 2
 alas, poor man! *Tempest*, i. 2
 further search for my poor soul *Pericles*, iii. 2
 a most poor credulous monster *Pericles*, iii. 2
 but that the poor monster's in drink *Pericles*, iii. 2
 to make a wonder of a poor drunkard *Pericles*, iii. 2

POOR matters point to rich ends *Tempest*, iii. 1
 poor worm! thou art infected iii. 2
 the poor monster's my subject iii. 2
 his dukedom in a poor isle v. 1
 to my poor cell v. 1
 poor wounded man! *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 2
 poor foreman i. 2
 this parting strikes poor i. 2
 falsehood, cowardice, and poor descent
 my riches are these poor habilliments
 silly women, or poor passengers iii. 2
 alas, poor Proteus! iv. 1
 alas, poor fool! iv. 4
 poor gentleman! iv. 4
 my poor mistress, moved therewithal
 alas poor lady! desolate and left iv. 4
 yet I live like a poor gentleman *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 the rich and poor (*rep.* ii. 1) i. 3
 hang him, poor cuckoldly knave! ii. 2
 yet, I wrong him to call him poor ii. 2
 you have killed the poor woman iv. 2
 the poor unvirtuous iv. 2
 as you see, like a poor old man v. 1
 master Brook, like a poor old woman
 what shall poor men do? v. 5
 and as poor as Job? v. 5
 that poor number serves thee well *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 if it be so, (as 'tis) poor lady, she ii. 2
 and I, poor monster, fond as ii. 2
 thrifflish sighs shall poor Olivia breathe? ii. 2
 not a friend nor servant shall you ii. 4 (song)
 not a bosom, hides my poor heart iii. 1
 how apt the poor are to be proud! iii. 1
 one poor heart of mine in thee iv. 1
 they say, poor gentleman, he's v. 1
 alas, poor fool! v. 1
 'twixt you and your poor brother *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 the poor duke's constable (*rep.*) i. 5
 a poor widow's tapster ii. 1
 truly sir, I am a poor fellow ii. 1
 truly sir, in a poor condition ii. 1
 but yet,—poor Claudio! ii. 1
 are either rich, or poor, as fancy ii. 2
 as much for my poor brother ii. 4
 the soft and tender fork of poor worm
 if thou art rich, thou art poor iii. 1
 and the poor beetle, that we tread upon
 a poor wronged lady a merited benefit
 this befall to the poor gentleman iii. 1
 to take this man for the world!
 the poor Mariana advantaged iii. 1
 I have laboured for the poor gentleman
 for my poor self I am combined iv. 3
 away with her! poor soul, she speaks
 for her poor brother's part on (*rep.*) v. 1
 do perceive, these poor informal women
 but, O poor souls, come you v. 1
 alas, poor hurt fowl! now will *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I thank it, poor fool, it keeps on ii. 1
 and torment the poor lady worse ii. 3
 have need of poor ones, poor ones may
 but we are the poor duke's officers ii. 5
 and though I be but a poor man iii. 5
 dispose for henceforth of poor Claudio v. 2
 turned over poor as my poor self
 alas! poor heart! if you spite it v. 2
 tears, poor fancy's followers *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 conjure tears up in a poor maid's eyes
 and extort a poor tear of grace ii. 2
 in scorning your poor friend? ii. 2
 from these that my poor company detest
 thus to make poor females mad ii. 2
 and what poor duty cannot do v. 1
 and through poor's hands, poor's soul
 but mark, poor knight, what dreadful
 to spill the poor deer's blood *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 but if thou strive, poor soul iv. 1
 sometime to lean upon my poor shoulder—
 and rich things to my poor iv. 1
 'tween one poor man; Pompon v. 2
 alas, poor Macabæus, how hath he v. 2
 the poor wench is cast away v. 2
 poor men's cottages, princes' *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 that I have a poor pennyworth in i. 1
 a poor man's son (*rep.*) ii. 2
 a poor boy,—not a poor boy, sir ii. 2
 yet, poor man, my father ii. 2
 the follower of so poor a gentleman ii. 2
 will go hard with poor Antonio ii. 2
 for the poor rude world hath not iii. 5
 a pound of this poor merchant's flesh
 the twentieth part of one poor scruple
 but a poor thousand crowns *As you Like It*, i. 1
 a poor unworthy brother of yours i. 1
 or give me the poor allottery i. 2
 the poor old man, their father i. 2
 O poor Orlando! thou art overthrown
 O my poor Rosalind! i. 3
 I'll put myself in poor and mean i. 3
 yet it irks me, the poor dappled fowl
 to the which place a poor sequestered stag
 poor deer, quote him an ill-favoured i. 1
 wherefore do you look upon that poor
 but poor old man, thou prunest ii. 1
 alas, poor shepherd! searching of ii. 4
 that your poor friends must woo ii. 7
 there is an old poor man iii. 1
 even so; poor men alone? iii. 3
 to have rich eyes, and poor hands iii. 3
 the poor world is almost six thousand
 alas, poor shepherd! iv. 3
 a poor virgin! and an ill-favoured iv. 3
 a poor humour of mine, sir, to take v. 4
 like a miser, sir, in a poor house v. 4
 bless our poor virginity from *All's Well*, i. 1
 in their poor pines he humbled i. 2
 a poor fellow i. 3
 my poor body, madam, requires it i. 3
 suffer her poor knight to be surprised
 my friends were poor, but honest i. 3

POOR—how shall they credit a poor *All's Well*, i. 3
 sir, I am a poor friend of yours ii. 3
 a poor physician's daughter (*rep.*) ii. 3
 my poor doing eternal ii. 3
 poor lord! is't I, that chase thee iii. 2
 the dark, poor thief, I'll steal iii. 2
 alas, poor heart! 'tis a heart iii. 2
 are words, and poor conditions iii. 2
 all night, poor gallant knave iv. 3
 commanders very poor rogues (*rep.*) iv. 3
 the rogues are marvellous poor iv. 3
 no other but a poor officer's mine iv. 3
 his qualities being at this poor price
 under my poor instructions yet iv. 4
 to give this poor petition to the king
 he looks like a poor dismayed member
 and speech of the poor suppliant v. 3
 and a poor maid is undone v. 3 (petition)
 I am a poor man, and at your v. 3
 the poor cur is embossed *Taming of Sh.* 1 (Induc.)
 no better than a poor and loathsome 1 (Induc.)
 Bianca, stand aside: poor girl! ii. 1
 let us, that poor petitioners, speak
 the world point at poor Katharine ii. 2
 can change these poor accoutrements ii. 2
 that she, poor soul, I know not ii. 2
 shall be proud, our garments poor iv. 3
 the worse for this poor furniture iv. 3
 my poor prisoner, I am innocent *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 come on, poor babe, some powerful ii. 2
 in thy sign, poor soul, I am contented ii. 2
 poor trespasses, more monstrous iii. 2
 the thrower-out of my poor babe iii. 3
 poor wretch, that, for thy mother's iii. 3
 than the poor thing is here iii. 3
 piteous cry of the poor inmate iii. 3
 alack, poor soul (*rep.*) iv. 2
 and me, poor lowly maid, most iv. 3
 a poor humble swain, as I seem now iv. 3
 you have heard, my poor services iv. 3
 I am a poor fellow iv. 3
 now hath these poor men in question v. 1
 O my poor father! the heaven v. 1
 a poor house to visit v. 3
 the sight of my poor inmate v. 3
 a poor mean woman was delivered *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 parents were exceeding poor, I bought
 her part, poor soul! i. 1
 beauty took from my poor cheek! i. 1
 from home, poor soul, but this i. 1
 alas, poor women! ii. 2
 carries poor souls to hell ii. 2
 wert not, poor distressed soul! iv. 4
 ah me, poor man, how pale and wan iv. 4
 God help poor souls, how idly iv. 4
 to fetch my poor distracted v. 1
 so cracked and splitted my poor tongue
 were poor and single business *Macbeth*, i. 6
 like the poor cat I'd adage! i. 6
 whilst our poor malice remains ii. 2
 for the poor wren, the most diminutive ii. 2
 poor bird! thou'st never (*rep.*) ii. 2
 now, God help thee, poor monkey! iv. 2
 poor gratter! how poor thou art! iv. 2
 a weak, poor, innocent lamb iv. 3
 bleed, bleed, poor country! (*rep.*) iv. 3
 the poor state esteem him as iv. 3
 which the poor heart would fain deny v. 3
 a poor play, that struts v. 3
 his mother shames him so, poor boy *King John*, ii. 1
 heaven-moving pearls from his poor eyes ii. 1
 thy sins are visited in this poor child ii. 1
 cheats the poor man of his life ii. 1
 like a poor beggar, rattleth on iii. 4
 because my poor child is iii. 4
 many a poor man's son iv. 1
 find the inheritance of this poor child iv. 2
 him on one poor string, stay it by iv. 2
 wroting poor craftsmen *Richard II.* i. 4
 though death be poor, it ends ii. 1
 nor the prevention of poor Bolingbroke ii. 1
 alas, poor duke! the task ii. 2
 strike him, Annetrel, poor boy ii. 3
 when my poor heart no measure keeps
 poor queen! so that thy state iii. 4
 alas, poor Richard! where rides v. 2
 no more than my poor life must v. 2
 I was a poor groom of thy stable v. 5
 for the poor abuses of the time *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the poor jade is wrung in i. 2
 way to give poor jades the bots i. 1
 poor fellow! never joyed since i. 1
 a hundred upon poor four of us ii. 4
 or three and fifty upon poor old Jack ii. 4
 such poor, such bare, such lewd ii. 2
 he is poor: he hath no more (*rep.*) ii. 3
 one poor pennyworth of sugar-candy
 what should poor Jack Falstaff do iii. 3
 they are exceeding poor and bare iv. 2
 a poor unmindful outlaw sneaking iv. 3
 while his blood was poor the poor v. 1
 changelings, and poor discontented v. 1
 poor Jack, farewell! I could have v. 4
 the panting sides of his poor jade *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 I am as poor as Job, my poor i. 1
 a long loan for a poor lone woman i. 7
 poor widow of Eastcheap (*rep.*) ii. 1
 familiarity with such poor people ii. 1
 my lord, this is a poor mad soul ii. 1
 reputation, and satisfy the poor woman ii. 2
 I do now remember the poor creature ii. 2
 I am the king's poor cousin, sir ii. 4
 grant that, my poor virtue ii. 4
 you poor, base, rascally, cheating ii. 4
 for leaving a poor star's ruff ii. 4
 alas, poor ape, how thou sweat'st! ii. 4
 and burns, poor soul! for the other ii. 4
 a poor esquire of this county ii. 2
 have I, in my poor and old motion iv. 3

POOR—such are the poor, in health *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 O poor poor kingdom, sick with iv. 4
 this poor show doth better v. 5
 the poor mechanic porters crowding *Henry V.* i. 2
 valued this poor seat of England i. 2
 ah, poor heart! he is so shaken ii. 1
 orisons 'gainst this poor wretch ii. 2
 therefore hence, poor miserable ii. 2
 take mercy on the poor souls ii. 5
 poor, we may call them, in their native iii. 4
 his exchequer is too poor iii. 6
 alas, poor Harry of England! iii. 7
 the poor condemned English, like iv. (chorus)
 and a many poor men's lives saved iv. 1
 their wives left poor behind them iv. 1
 that poor and private displeasure iv. 1
 poor I have in yearly pay iv. 1
 behold you poor and starved band iv. 2
 and their poor jades low down iv. 2
 their poor bodies must lie and fester iv. 3
 should they mock poor fellows thus? iv. 3
 and my poor soldiers tell me iv. 3
 the naked, poor, and mangled peace v. 2
 the poor and untempering v. 2
 more than we poor men do know *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 thus are poor scurvies i. 1
 to visit her poor castle where she ii. 5
 poor gentleman! his wrong ii. 5
 how am I poor? or how iii. 1
 poor market-folks, that sell iii. 2
 mean and right poor; for that iii. 6
 poor boy! he smiles, methinks iv. 7
 yet is he poor, and our nobility v. 3
 a poor earl's daughter v. 5
 that she, poor maid, when other v. 6
 unto the poor king Reigner *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 I am but a poor petitioner i. 3
 poor soul! God's goodness hath been ii. 1
 sent his poor queen to France ii. 2
 and innocence of the poor officers ii. 2
 that fled poor passengers iii. 1
 so the poor chicken should be sure iii. 1
 this is poor Suffolk then times banished
 grievous at an hour's poor iii. 1
 to call poor men before them iv. 7
 to determine poor men's causes iv. 7
 and sends the poor well-pleased iv. 10
 to combat a poor famished man iv. 10
 a poor esquire of Kent v. 1
 poor Clifford! how I scorn his *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 poor queen! how love to me i. 1
 in vain thou speak'st, poor boy i. 3
 alas, poor York! but that I hate i. 4
 hath that poor monarch taught i. 4
 graced thy poor sire with his bridal day
 ere the poor fools will yeave ii. 5
 poor harmless lambs abide their ii. 5
 poor queen, and son, your labour iii. 1
 that she, poor wretch, for grief iii. 1
 thou, poor soul, art then forsaken iii. 1
 that I, poor Margaret, with iii. 1
 how shall poor Henry live iii. 1
 alas, poor Clarence! is it for iv. 3
 for a poor earl to give iv. 3
 you left poor Henry at the v. 1
 the enemies to our poor bark v. 4
 where my poor young was limed v. 6
 I dedalus! my poor boy, I fear v. 6
 my sword weeps for the poor king's
 poor key-cold figure of a holy king! *Richard III.* i. 2
 the lamentations of poor Anne i. 2
 the helpless balm of my poor eyes i. 2
 a uselessness my poor love i. 2
 if thy poor devoted servant may i. 3
 Edward, my poor son, at Tewksbury
 poor Clarence did forsake his father i. 3
 and for his need, poor lord, he is i. 3
 of the trouble of the poor king's peace!
 poor painted queen, vain flourish i. 3
 say poor Margaret was a prophesie i. 4
 my guiltless wife, and my poor children! i. 4
 bitter sentence of poor Clarence's death? i. 4
 but he, poor man, by your i. 4
 how the poor soul did forsake ii. 1
 speak unto myself for him, poor soul ii. 1
 help me to my closet. O poor Clarence! ii. 1
 is lighted on poor Hastings' wretched ii. 1
 these both put by, a poor petitioner ii. 7
 go, go, poor soul (*rep.*) iii. 1
 poor heart, adieu iii. 1
[Col. Knt.] some man, poor gentleman iv. 2
 ah, my poor princes! iv. 2
 blind sight, poor mortal living ghost iv. 4
 I called thee then, poor shadow iv. 4
 poor breathing orators of miseries! iv. 4
 the dire death of my poor sons iv. 4
 a poor bark, of sails and oars, tacking red
 too deep and dead, poor infants v. 3
 poor Clarence, by thy guile v. 3
 for want of means, poor rats v. 3
 and make poor England weep v. 3
 communication of a most poor issue! *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I am the shadow of poor Buckingham
 they have done my poor house grace i. 4
 now, poor Edward Bohun ii. 1
 a poor lady! she is ii. 1
 for I am a most poor woman ii. 1
 with me, a poor weak woman iii. 1
 for their poor mistress' sake iii. 1
 alas! poor wench, where are now iii. 2
 upon me, poor underlever iii. 2
 O how wretched is that poor man iii. 2
 I am a poor fallen man iii. 2
 alas, poor man! iv. 2
 and my poor name banished iv. 2
 my next poor petition is iv. 2
 stand these poor people's friend iv. 2
 the estate of my poor queen v. 1
 tongues, than I myself, poor man v. 1
 that am a poor and humble subject v. 2

POOR—you see the poor remainder... *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 himself! Alas, poor Troilus!... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 alas, poor chin! many a wart is... i. 2
 no, your poor disposer's sick... iiii. 1
 what, am I poor of late?... iiii. 3
 esteem, and poor in earth... iiii. 3
 alas, poor wretch! a poor capocchia!... iv. 2
 O poor gentleman! a plague... iv. 2
 ah, how the poor world is pestered... v. 1
 ah! poor our sex! this fault in us... v. 1
 poor Andromache shrills her... v. 3
 here's a letter from you! poor girl... v. 3
 thus is the poor agent despised!... v. 11
 poor rogues, and usurers' men! *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 when he was poor, imprisoned... ii. 2
 he's poor, and that's revenge enough... ii. 4
 righteous gods, I am as poor as you... iv. 2
 and his poor self, a dedicated... iv. 2
 and we, poor mates, stand on... iv. 2
 rich in sorrow, parting poor... iv. 2
 poor honest lord, brought low... iv. 3
 and thatch your poor thin roofs with... iv. 3
 thy plentiful bosom one poor root!... iv. 3
 a poor unmanly melancholy... iv. 3
 thy father, dear, beguiled by... iv. 3
 compounded these poor rogues hereditary... iv. 3
 some poor fragment, some slender... iv. 3
 an honest poor servant of yours... iv. 3
 ne'er did poor steward wear... iv. 3
 wilt this poor poor man be... iv. 3
 he likewise enriched poor straggling... iv. 3
 interprets for my poor ignorance... v. 1
 we are accounted poor citizens... *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 they say, poor suitors have strong... i. 3
 so chain up and restrain the poor... i. 1
 rubbing the poor itch of your... i. 1
 at a poor man's house... i. 9
 to give my poor host freedom... i. 9
 is Marcus poor, that you two *(rep.)*... i. 11
 you are ambitious for poor knaves' caps... i. 11
 to trouble the poor with begging... i. 11
 to my poor unworthy notice... i. 11
 a marvellous poor one *(rep.)*... iv. 5
 one poor grain of your corn... v. 3
 this is a poor epithome of yours... v. 3
 and to poor we, thine enemy's most... v. 3
 when she *(poor hen)*, fond of no... v. 1
 that shall our poor city find... v. 1
 alas, the poor man's heart... *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 than that poor Brutus, with himself... i. 2
 poor man! I know, he would not be... i. 2
 when that the poor have cried, Caesar... iii. 2
 poor soul! his eyes are red as fire... iii. 2
 and none so poor to him reverence... iii. 2
 wounds, poor, poor dumb mouths... iii. 2
 poor knave, I blame thee not... iv. 3
 come, poor remains of friends, rest... v. 5
 none our parts so poor but we... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 5
 shall not make us poor... ii. 2
 although thou think me poor, I am... ii. 7
 so the poor third is up; till death... iii. 5
/>
 when hither he sends so poor a pinion... i. 1
 I had thought, to have held it poor... i. 1
 earned the wages of poor Antony... iv. 1
 poor Enobarbus died before thy face... iv. 9
 the poor last I lay upon thy lips... iv. 13
 by such poor passion as the maid... iv. 13
 a poor Egyptian, yet, the poor... v. 2
 how poor an instrument may do... v. 2
 poor venomous fool, be angry... v. 2
 unto a poor, but worthy, gentleman... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 as I my poor self did exchange... i. 5
 alas, you O'erred of your kindness... i. 5
 alas, poor princess, thou divine Imogen... ii. 3
 telling you that I am poor of thanks... ii. 3
 his shipping *(poor ignorant baubles)*... iii. 1
 we, poor unfledged, have new... iii. 1
 poor I am stark dead, and my... iii. 3
 thus may poor fools believe... iii. 4
 will poor folks lie, that have afflictions... iii. 6
 poor house, that keep at thyself!... iii. 6
 for the dish, poor tributary... iv. 2
 poor sick Fidele! I'll willingly... iv. 2
 as deep as these poor pickaxes can dig... iv. 2
 remaining so long a poor unknown... iv. 4
 hath my poor boy done aught... iv. 4
 or we poor ghosts will cry to... iv. 4
 poor shadows of Elysium, hence... v. 4
 poor wretches that depend on greatness... v. 4
 the poor soldier, that so richly... v. 5
 such noble fury in so poor a thing... v. 5
 but beggary and poorness... v. 5
 these three in poor beseeching... v. 5
 Tribunes! and me a poor competitor *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 behold the poor remains, alive, and dead!... i. 2
 poor I was slain, when Bassianus died... i. 2
 poor Bassianus *(rep.)*... i. 2
 for thou, poor man, hast drowned... iiii. 1
 alas, poor heart, that kiss is... iiii. 1
 thy niece, and I, poor creatures, want... ii. 2
 this poor right hand of mine is... ii. 2
 when thy poor heart beats with... ii. 2
 all the tears that thy poor eyes... ii. 2
 poor harmless fly! that with his... ii. 2
 alas, poor man! grief has so wrought... ii. 2
 make poor men's cattle mine... v. 1
 although the cheer be poor, 'twill fill... v. 3
 the poor remainder of Andronici... v. 3
 and the poor worm doth die for't... *Pericles*, i. 3
 I am thinking of the mine is... i. 1
 alas, poor souls, I grieve my heart... i. 1
 driving the poor fry before him... i. 1
 like a poor man's right in the law... i. 1
 up and down the poor ship drives... iiii. (Gower)
 for the love of this thin infant... i. 1
 fire and meat for these poor men... ii. 2
 ah me! poor maid, born in... iv. 1
 and save poor me, the weaker... iv. 1
 we have but poor three, and they... iv. 3
 'tis not the bringing up of poor bastards... iv. 3

POOR Transilvanian is dead... *Pericles*, iv. 3
 a love that makes breath poor... *Lear*, i. 1
 then poor Cordelia; and yet not so... i. 1
 that art most rich, being poor... i. 1
 and with what poor judgment... i. 1
 as poor as the King's poor... i. 1
 poor pelting fellows, sheep-cotes... ii. 3
 poor Turlygood! poor Tom!... ii. 3
 ne'er turns the key to the poor... ii. 4
 here, you gods, a poor old man... ii. 4
 a poor, infirm, weak, and despised... ii. 4
 poor fool and knave, I have one part... ii. 4
 nor no poor knight; when slanders... ii. 4
 poor naked wretches whoso'er you are... ii. 4
 as poor as the King's poor *(rep.)*... ii. 4
 betray thy poor heart to women... ii. 4
 but such a poor, bare, forked animal... ii. 4
 and hurts the poor creature of earth... ii. 4
 poor Tom's a-cold *(rep. v. 1)*... ii. 4
 poor banished man! thou say'st... ii. 4
 the foul fiend haunts poor Tom in... ii. 4
 she kicked the poor king her father... ii. 4
 poor Tom, thy horn is dry... ii. 4
 pluck out his poor old eye... ii. 4
 art, poor old heart, to hold thee... ii. 4
 'tis poor mad Tom... ii. 4
 poor Tom hath been seared *(rep.)*... ii. 4
 but, O poor Gloucester! lost he... ii. 4
 shall the poor dear heart be... ii. 4
 alas, poor gentleman! of Albany's... ii. 4
 well worth a poor man's taking... ii. 4
 a poor unfortunate beggar... ii. 4
 a most poor man, made tame... ii. 4
 let poor poor folk part... ii. 4
 to watch, *(poor perdul)* with this thin... ii. 4
 and vast thou fain, poor father... ii. 4
 your grace had speech with man so poor... ii. 4
 hear poor rogues talk of court news... v. 1
 give me one poor is... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 thou hadst been poor John... i. 1
 only poor, that, when she dies... i. 1
 at my poor house, look to behold... i. 2
 like a poor prisoner in his twisted gyves... i. 2
 alas, poor Romeo, he is already... i. 2
 my heart! poor bankrupt, break at once!... ii. 2
 ah, poor my lord, what tongue shall... ii. 2
 poor ropes, you are beguiled... ii. 2
 my poor heart's so wretched... ii. 2
 poor soul, thy face is much abused... iv. 1
 but one, poor one, one poor and loving... iv. 5
 I see, that thou art poor... v. 1
 then be not poor, but break it... v. 1
 and your poor servant ever... v. 1
 poor living corpse, closed in a dead man's... v. 2
 buy a poison of a poor 'potheary... v. 3
 poor sacrifices of our enmity!... v. 3
 she followed my poor father's body... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 give me one poor is... i. 3
 crack the wind of the poor phrase... i. 3
 alas, poor ghost! *(rep.)*... i. 5
 whose natural gifts were poor to those... i. 5
 and, for my own poor part, look you... i. 5
 give me one poor is... i. 5
 and what so poor a man as Hamlet is... i. 5
 where sadly the poor wretch comes... ii. 2
 I am even poor in thanks... ii. 2
 rich gift was poor, we should prove... ii. 2
 why should the poor be flattered... ii. 2
 of violent birth, but poor vitality... ii. 2
 the poor advanced makes friends of... ii. 2
 poor Ophelia *(rep. iv. 7)*... ii. 2
 poor poor wretch, who I know... ii. 2
 alas, poor Yorick! I knew him, Horatio... v. 2
 his madness is poor Hamlet's enemy... v. 2
 thin habits, and poor likelihoods... *Othello*, i. 3
 must of poor patience borrow... i. 3
 the poor trash of Venice... i. 3
 I have very poor and unhappy brains for... ii. 3
 how poor are they that have not patience!... ii. 3
 there's a poor piece of gold for thee... ii. 3
 not enriches him, and makes me poor... ii. 3
 poor, and content, is rich, and rich enough... ii. 3
 as poor as winter, to him that ever *(rep.)*... ii. 3
 poor lady! she'll run mad, when she... ii. 3
 one is too poor, too weak for my revenge!... ii. 3
 alas, poor captain! look, how he... ii. 3
 alas, poor rogue!... ii. 3
 at one side, and sing it like poor Barbara... iv. 3
 the poor soul sat sighing by... iv. 3 (song)
 let me go see poor Cassio dressed... v. 1
 poor Desdemona! I am glad thy father's... v. 2
 POORER—that we, the poorer born... *All's Well*, i. 1
 our esteem was made much poorer by it... v. 3
 often wished myself poorer... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 times upon far poorer moment... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 POORE—the service is repaid... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 thousand of my poorest subjects... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 make me as the poorest vassal is... iv. 4
 they are the poorest, but poverty... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 the lowest, basest, poorest, of this... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 that for the poorest piece with... ii. 3
 Rome is thine, thou art poorest of all... iv. 7
 shown for poorest diminutives... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 to take the basest and poorest share... *Lear*, ii. 3
 POOR—The poor man's thing superfluous... ii. 3
 POOR-JOHN—the newest, poor-John *Tempest*, ii. 2
 POORLY—so poorly in your thoughts... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 to look so poorly, and to speak so... *Richard II.* iii. 3
 curtains poorly are let loose... *Henry V.* i. 1
 must poorly sell ourselves with... *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
 let me die, stealing so poorly... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 my father, poorly led?... *Lear*, iv. 1
 POP—if he can prove, a' pops me out... *King John*, i. 1
 POPP—legate of the pope *(rep. v. 1)*... i. 1
 to an anagram on the pope... ii. 1
 so tell the pope; all reverence set... ii. 1
 against the pope, and count his... ii. 1
 as holding of the pope your sovereign... v. 1
 your trashy born usage of the pope... v. 1
 your oath of service to the pope... v. 1

POPE—spite of pope, or dignities of... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 answer this before the pope... i. 3
 perused the letters from the pope... v. 1
 would choose him pope, and carry... *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 that made him proud, the pope... *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 appeal unto the pope to bring my... ii. 3
 letter to the pope miscarried, and came... iiii. 2
 what's this—to the pope? the letter... ii. 2
/>
 you write to the pope, against the king... ii. 2
 POPEDOM—to gain the popedom... ii. 2
 POPILIUS *(see LENA)*... ii. 2
 what enterprise, Popilius?... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 POPINJAY—with a popinjay... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 POPISH—twenty popish tricks... *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 POPPED—for thus popped Paris *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 POPPED in between the election... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 POPPY—not poppy, nor mandragora... *Othello*, iii. 3
 POPPIN PEAR *(Col.)* poppin pear *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 1
 POPULAR—o'erprised all popular rate... *Tempest*, i. 2
 thou base, common, and popular... *Henry V.* iv. 1
 do press among the popular throngs... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 the bewitchment of some popular man... ii. 3
 his shall, his popular shall, against... iiii. 1
 in a violent popular ignorance... v. 2
 POPULARITY—to popularity... *Henry IV.* v. 2
 from open haunts and popularity... *Henry V.* i. 1
 POPULOUS—the world is populous... *Richard II.* v. 5
 a wilderness is populous enough... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 raised by your populous crop... *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I doubt not but this populous city... *Pericles*, iv. 6
 the fire is spied in populous cities... *Othello*, i. 1
 many a beast then in a populous city... ii. 1
 PORCH—here in the porch... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 caly of the porch of the Capitol... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 for me in Pompey's porch *(rep.)* *Julius Caesar*, i. 5
 PORCHES—in the porches of mine ears... *Hamlet*, i. 3
 PORCUPINE—to the Porcupine... *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 to have taken up at the Porcupine... ii. 2
 breach of promise to the Porcupine... ii. 2
 to bring it to the Porcupine *(rep.)*... v. 1
 like a sharp quilled porcupine... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 do not, porcupine, do not... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 the quills upon the fretful porcupine... *Hamlet*, i. 5
 POPE—to pore upon a book... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 still dream, and pore, and thereon look... iv. 3
 PORING—and the poring dark... *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
 PORP—yes, to smell pork... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 raise the price of pork... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 PORK-EATERS, we shall not... iiii. 5
 PORN at Monmouth *(rep.)*... *Henry V.* iv. 7
 in Macedon, where Alexander is porn... iv. 7
 PORPIS—when I saw the porpus... *Pericles*, ii. 1
 PORRIDGE—comfort like cold porridge... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 tell me of a mess of porridge... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 month with mutton and porridge... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 in your pie and your porridge... *All's Well*, i. 1
 should not drop in his porridge... *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 you want their porridge... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and bran! porridge after meal! *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 set ratsbane by his porridge... *Lear*, iii. 1
 PORRINGER—on a porringer... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 till his pinked porringer fell off... *Henry V.* v. 3
 Port—nap, for ports, and pierces... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 showing a more swelling port than... i. 1
 and the magnificence of greatest port... ii. 2
 saint Francis here, beside the port... *All's Well*, iii. 5
 keep house, and port, and servants... *Taming of Sh.* iii. 3
 bearing my port—gelsa senis... iiii. 1
 and the very ports they blow... *Macbeth*, i. 3
 to a wise man ports and happy... *Richard II.* i. 3
 I have from Port le Blanc, a bay in... i. 1
 keep the ports of slumber... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 assume the port of Mars... *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 the name and port of gentlemen? *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 have to the port of Athens... *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 he touched the ports desired... ii. 2
 keep the port, lord, I'll give... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 come, to the port, I'll tell thee... iv. 4
 and open your unchanged ports... *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 so, let the ports be guarded... *Coriolanus*, i. 7
 the city ports by this hath entered... v. 5
 approaches to the port of Rome... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 to the ports the discontents... i. 4
 and at the port expect you... iv. 4
 and with our spitefully port make... iv. 12
 the anchor's in the port... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 all ports I'll bar; the villain... *Lear*, ii. 1
 no port is free; no place... ii. 3
 secret feet in some of our best ports... ii. 1
 PORTABLE to make the dear loss... *Tempest*, v. 1
 these are portable, with other... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 like an engine not portable... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 how light and portable my pain seems... *Lear*, iii. 6
 PORTAGE of the head... *Henry V.* i. 1
 is more than can thy portage quit... *Pericles*, iii. 1
 PORTAL—bary portal of the port... *Hamlet*, ii. 4
 even now, out at the portal!... *Macbeth*, i. 1
 PORTANCE—his present portance... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 and portance in my travel's history... *Othello*, i. 3
 PORTCULISED—with my teeth... *Richard II.* i. 2
 PORTEND no good to us... *Lear*, ii. 2
 these eclipses do portend these divisions!... i. 2
 that alphabetical position portend? *Twelfth N.* ii. 5
 what think you they portend? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 portends alone the fall of Antony... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 Clooten's being here to us portends... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 which portends, (unless my sins abuse... iv. 2
 PORTENT—what portents are these? *Henry IV.* i. 3
 a portent of brazened mischief... i. 3
 plagues, and what portents? *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 portents, and evils imminent... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 these are portents; but yet, I hope... *Othello*, v. 2
 PORTENT-LIKE would I o'erstay... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 PORTENTOUS things unto... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 portentous must this humour... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 this portentous figure comes armed... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 PORTER—to be your porter... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 on his back, like a porter... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 Demotic, play the porter well... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 shall I be porter at the gate?... ii. 2

PORTER—made our porter? .. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
the porter for this time, sir .. iii. 1
if a man were porter of hell-gate .. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
I pray you, remember the porter .. iii. 3
the poor mechanic porters crowding .. *Henry IV*, v. 2
porter, remember what I gave .. *Henry IV*, v. 2
good master porter (rep.) .. *Henry VIII*, v. 3
are these porters, these lazy knaves? .. v. 3
Achilles, a drayman, a porter .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
no porter at his gate .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
has the porter his eyes in his head .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
is the porter of Rome gates .. iv. 5
good porter, turn the key .. *Lea*, iii. 7
let the porter let in Susan .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
PORTIA; nothing (rep.) .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
to Belmont, to fair Portia .. i. 1
to come view fair Portia (rep.) .. ii. 7
Portia, adieu! I have too grieved .. ii. 7
how much unlike art thou to Portia? .. ii. 9
find I here? fair Portia's counterfeits? .. ii. 9
sweet Portia, welcome (rep.) .. iii. 2
never shall you lie by Portia's side .. iii. 2
and Portia one, there must be something .. iii. 5
or I am much deceived, of Portia .. v. 1
sweet Portia, I know to whom .. v. 1
Portia, forgive me this enforced wrong .. v. 1
you shall find, that Portia was .. v. 1
Portia, what mean you? .. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
why so I do: good Portia, go to bed .. iii. 1
kneel not, gentle Portia .. iii. 1
be no more, Portia is Brutus' harlot .. iii. 1
Portia, go in a while .. iii. 1
Portia is dead, Ha! Portia? .. iv. 3
Portia! art thou gone? I must die .. iv. 3
why, farewell, Portia, we must die .. iv. 3
PORTION—with him the portion .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
prodigal portion have I spent .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
answerable to this portion .. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
make her portion to know to whom .. ii. 1
and have no portion in the choice .. *Henry VI*, v. 3
accumulated to his own portion! .. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
that portion which yourself proposed .. *Lea*, i. 1
PORTLY—my portly belly .. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
your anger, and my portly belly .. i. 3
hands have help to make so portly .. *Henry IV*, v. 3
a good portly man, I faith .. ii. 4
by his large and portly size .. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
a portly sail of ships make hither .. *Pericles*, i. 4
like a portly gale .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
PORTRAIT of a blinking .. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
PORTRAITURE—I see the portraiture .. *Hamlet*, v. 9
PORTUGAL—bay of Portugal .. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
POSTER—fragrant posies (rep.) .. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
POSITION portent .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
I do not strain at the position .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
a most pregnant and unfenced position .. *Othello*, ii. 2
do not, in position, distinctly speak of her .. iii. 3
POSITIVE—as the earth is firmore .. *Henry V*, i. 1
'tis positive 'gainst my exceptions .. *Henry V*, i. 1
Patroclus is a fool positive .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
POSITIVELY speak in this .. *Richard III*, ii. 4
that I have positively said, 'tis so .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
POSSESS—to possess goods .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
I will possess him with yellowness .. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
possess us, possess us; tell us .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
you both, possess the people .. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
I still her cheeks possess the same .. *Love's Lost*, i. 2
I am yours, and all that I possess .. *King John*, iv. 2
spirit again possess her corpse .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
which shall possess them with .. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
why seek'st thou to possess me .. *King John*, iv. 2
in reversion that I do possess .. *Richard III*, ii. 2
the present beauty I possess .. *Richard III*, ii. 2
nor did the French possess the Salique .. *Henry V*, i. 2
no man should possess him with any .. iv. 1
my soldiers' hearts! possess them not .. iv. 1
possess it, York, for this is thine .. *Henry VI*, v. 2
I am good though I possess it .. *Richard III*, v. 1
you have promised I shall possess .. iv. 2
good dreams possess your fancy .. *Henry VIII*, iv. 2
all that I did possess, save .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
by the way, possess thee what .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
and possess me some harlot's spirit! .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
possess it, I'll make answer .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
I will possess you of that ship .. iii. 9
done, possess a golden slumber .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
some ill or frenzy do possess her .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
I share all that he doth possess .. *Hamlet*, i. 3
and gross in nature, possess it merely .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
POSSESSED with guilt .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
already hath possessed them .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
he is sure possessed that I possess .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
and Legion himself possessed him .. iii. 4
and that I have possessed him .. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
that spirit's possessed with haste .. iv. 2
an' she were not possessed with a fairy .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
I am possessed by master Don John .. iii. 3
by his oaths, which first possessed them .. iii. 3
as well possessed; my love is more .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
is he yet possessed, how much you .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
have possessed you, great of what .. iv. 1
of all he does possess (rep. v. 1) .. iv. 1
after you have possessed her .. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
possessed with the glanders .. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
possessed with an adulterate blot .. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
her fair sister, possessed with such .. *Henry VI*, v. 3
both man and master is possessed .. iv. 4
cries out, I was possessed .. v. 1
thou possessed with a thousand .. *King John*, iii. 3
to be possessed with double power .. iv. 2
I have possessed you with .. iv. 2
possessed with rumours, full of idle .. iv. 2
wert possessed, which art possessed .. *Richard II*, ii. 1
our uncle Gaunt did stand possessed .. ii. 1
And possessed with such strong .. *Henry IV*, v. 2
the king is certainly possessed of all .. v. 2
that we now possessed the utmost .. *Henry VI*, i. 3
I am possessed with more than half .. *Henry VI*, v. 4
you be possessed with devilish .. *Henry VI*, v. 7
possessed with some store of crowns .. *Henry VI*, i. 5

POSSESSED—brother was possessed .. *Richard III*, iii. 1
possessed him with a scruple that .. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
possessed he is with greatness .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
certain and possessed conveniences .. iii. 3
is the senate possessed of this .. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
and jewels, I am possessed of .. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
I am possessed of that is mine .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
of a love, but not possessed it .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
how sweet is love itself possessed .. v. 1
I am still possessed of this .. *Hamlet*, ii. 3
POSSESSED—drowsiness possesses .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
enter, where folly now possesses .. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
most precious square of sense possesses .. *Lea*, i. 1
who since possesses chambermaids .. iv. 1
I got possession of Julietta's bed .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
POSSESSIONS are so huge .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 3
me, and my possessions she esteems not .. iii. 1
considers she my possessions? .. v. 2
take but possession of her with a touch .. v. 4
I got possession of Julietta's bed .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
his possessions, although by confiscation .. v. 1
possession would not show us whiles .. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
I should take possession of the bride .. *All's Well*, ii. 5
possessions, and so high esteem .. *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
possession, twenty thousand crowns .. *Henry VI*, v. 3
where it once gets possession .. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
to yield possession to my holy prayers .. iv. 4
how long hath this possession held .. v. 1
our strong possession .. *King John*, v. 3
stake in good to our possession? .. ii. 1
and bear possession of our person here .. ii. 2
words do take possession of my bosom .. iv. 1
broke the possession of a royal heir .. *Richard II*, iii. 1
to the possession of thy royal hand .. *Henry VI*, v. 3
had still kept loyal to possession .. *Henry IV*, iv. 4
and right, most my possession be .. *Henry IV*, iv. 4
the better half of our possession .. *Henry V*, i. 1
th' adversary was have possession .. ii. 6
quand j'ay la possession de la France .. *Henry VI*, v. 3
mean to take possession of my right .. *Henry VI*, v. 1
than in possession any jot of pleasure .. ii. 2
to see these honours in possession .. ii. 6
outspoke possession of a subject .. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
now to deliver her possession up .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
left my possession, incurred a traitor's .. iii. 3
possession lies a lass unparalleled .. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
master's garments in this possession .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
spacious in the possession .. *Henry VI*, v. 3
the possession of this heavenly sight .. *Othello*, v. 2
POSSESSOR; ay, he loves .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
sole possessor of my love .. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
POSSESS—have a posset for't soon .. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
thou shalt take a posset to-night .. i. 4
I have drugged their possets .. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
posset and curd, like eager droppings .. *Hamlet*, i. 5
POSSIBILITIES, and do not .. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
hundred pounds, and possibilities .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
POSSIBILITY of thy will .. *All's Well*, ii. 2
very extremest inch of possibility .. *Henry IV*, iv. 3
be cast from possibility of all .. *Henry VI*, v. 4
POSSIBLE—as may be possible .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
is it possible? (rep.) .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
is it possible to be so .. *Henry VI*, v. 3
is it possible? Very easily possible .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
possible, disdain should die .. i. 1
is it possible? sits the wind in that .. ii. 3
'tis very possible, he scorn it .. ii. 3
possible, that I should be .. ii. 3
it were as possible for me to say .. iv. 1
it is not possible; you have not .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
possible, a cur can lend three .. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
is it possible, on such a sudden .. *As you Like it*, i. 3
could it be possible, that man .. ii. 3
is it possible? Nay, I pray thee .. ii. 2
possible, that on so little acquaintance .. v. 2
is it possible he should know what .. *All's Well*, ii. 2
I think, it were not possible .. *Henry VI*, v. 3
is it possible that I should .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
I never thought it possible, or likely .. i. 1
not possible, for who shall bear you .. i. 1
persuade him, be it possible, to put .. ii. 2
is it possible you will away to-night? .. ii. 2
is it possible, friend Licio, that Bianca .. iv. 2
thou dost make possible, things .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
any thing possible. It shall be possible .. ii. 3
may this be possible? may this be .. *King John*, v. 4
it is not possible, it cannot be .. *Henry IV*, v. 2
make any possible satisfaction .. *Henry VI*, v. 1 (epil.)
may it be possible, that foreign heir .. *Henry VI*, v. 1
is it possible that I should love (rep.) .. v. 2
what question thou canst possible .. *Henry VI*, i. 2
if without need it be possible .. *Richard III*, v. 3
being now seen possible enough .. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
possible, the spells of France .. i. 3
is it possible? (rep. iv. 4) .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
possible, the world shall .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
is it possible? The nobles, in great .. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
if it be possible for you to displace it .. v. 4
is it possible, that so short a time .. v. 4
is it possible? Hear me, for I will .. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
that possible strength might meet .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
is it possible? O there has been much .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
possible, a young maid's wits should be .. iv. 5
is it possible? Here's the commission .. v. 2
is it not possible to understand in another .. v. 2
nay, it is possible enough to judgment .. *Othello*, i. 3
with him! why, 'tis not possible .. ii. 1
is it possible? I remember (rep. iii. 3) .. ii. 3
is it possible? 'Tis true (rep. iv. 1) .. iii. 4
possible? O heaven forgive me .. *Henry VI*, v. 2
POSSIBLY—when possibly I can .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
you could possibly have found .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
of the court can possibly devise .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
were found; how possibly preserved .. *Pericles*, v. 3
POST—I shall .. *Henry VI*, v. 3
POST—unless the sun were post .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
from such a worthless post .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
thou art to post after with oars .. ii. 3
at your door like a sheriff's post .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I am no fee'd post, lady .. i. 5

POST—and you'll beat the post .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
I post from love; good lover .. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
quick Cupid's post, that comes .. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 9
there's a post come from my master .. v. 1
'tis a good word to a post .. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
highness comes post from Mantilles .. *All's Well*, iv. 5
I have despatched in post .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
I please your highness, posts, from .. ii. 3
myself on every post proclaimed .. ii. 2
'tis very present, post to the .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
thick as tale, came post with post .. *Macbeth*, i. 1
will post to consummate .. *King John*, v. 7
which else would post, until it .. *Richard III*, i. 1
and hath sent post haste, to entreat .. i. 4
away, with me, in post to Ravensburg .. ii. 1
what, are their posts despatched .. ii. 2
post you to London, and you'll find .. iii. 4
spur, post; and get before him to the .. v. 2
there came a post from Wales .. *Henry IV*, i. 1
the posts come tiring on .. *Henry IV*, v. 1 (induc.)
get posts, and letters, and make friends .. ii. 2
twenty weak and wearied posts .. ii. 4
if I be not sent away post .. ii. 4
founded in necessity, and laid .. iv. 3
against a post, when he was .. *Henry V*, v. 5
spurn in pieces posts of adamant .. *Henry VI*, i. 4
post, my lord, to France; agree .. v. 5
to be the post, in hope of his reward .. *Henry VI*, i. 4
'tis comest thou with post .. *Henry VI*, i. 2
Montague shall post to London .. ii. 1
as swiftly as the posts could run .. ii. 1
in haste, post haste, are come .. ii. 1
towards Berwick post again .. ii. 5
away, with me, in post to Ravensburg .. ii. 1
messenger, return in post .. iii. 3
where is the post that came (rep.) .. v. 1
to London, all in post .. v. 5
that straight shall post to Ludlow .. *Richard III*, ii. 2
I shall send a post to .. *Henry VI*, v. 3
towards Guildhall hies him in all post .. iii. 5
some light-foot friend post to the .. iv. 4
come hither; post to Salisbury .. iv. 4
told me, I should post before .. iv. 4
like a post with packets .. *Henry VIII*, v. 2
and posts, like the commandment .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
native town you entered like a post .. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
post back with speed, and tell him .. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
my post'st thou my reward .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
away to Britain post I this .. *Cymbeline*, v. 2
away he posts with unchaste .. v. 5
post on the lame feet of .. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
came there a reeking post, stewed .. *Lea*, ii. 4
the post with such dexterity .. ii. 7
our posts shall be swift, and intelligent .. iv. 6
the post unsanctified of murderous .. iv. 6
presently took post to tell it you .. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
then in post he came from Mantua .. v. 3
to post with such dexterity .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
from us; wish him post post-haste .. *Othello*, i. 3
POSTED day, not to meet you .. *Henry IV*, v. 1
should be but idly posted over .. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
nor posted off their suits with .. *Henry VI*, iv. 8
as he posted, as he argued of our .. *Henry III*, ii. 2
the swiftest harts have posted you .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
faith, he is posted hence on serious .. *Lea*, iv. 5
POSTER—posters of the sea and land .. *Macbeth*, i. 3
POSTERORS this day (rep.) .. *Love's Lost*, v. 1
POSTERITY—wishes for posterity .. *Henry VI*, v. 3
fair posterity [Col.-prosperity] .. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
is nothing else but fair posterity .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
should not stand in thy posterity .. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
for amends to his posterity, at our .. *King John*, iii. 1
cut off the sequence of posterity .. *Richard III*, iii. 1
he'd make an end of thy posterity .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
cuts beauty off from all posterity .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
POSTER—by the walls of Verona .. *Henry VI*, v. 1
I would the unsetting poster .. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
at several posters, clear them .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the keys of all the posters .. i. 2
how came the posters so easily open? .. ii. 1
thru'd the poster of a needle's eye .. *Richard II*, v. 1
POST-HASTE and romage in the land .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
requires your haste post-haste appearance .. *Othello*, i. 2
write from us; wish him post post-haste .. i. 3
POST-HORSE up to heaven .. *Richard III*, i. 1
the wind my post-horse .. *Henry IV*, v. 2
hire post-horses; I will hence .. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
POSTHUMUS; breeds him .. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
for you Posthumus, so soon as I can win .. i. 2
your fault that I have loved Posthumus .. i. 2
in love, Leonatus Posthumus .. ii. 2 (letter)
where is Posthumus? what is in thy mind .. iii. 4
so thou, Posthumus, wilt lay (rep.) .. iii. 4
near the residence of Posthumus .. iii. 4
show the exile of Posthumus, mistreated .. iii. 5
thou that stand'st so far posthumus .. iii. 5
she's thrown to her desired Posthumus .. iii. 5
flourishing favours on the low Posthumus .. iii. 5
is she with Posthumus? .. iii. 5
'tis Posthumus' hand; I know .. iii. 5
bare fortune of that beggar Posthumus .. iii. 5
even there, thou villain Posthumus .. iii. 5
the very garment of Posthumus .. iii. 5
more equal ballasting to thee, Posthumus .. iii. 6
Posthumus, thy head, Posthumus .. iv. 1
the garments of Posthumus! I know .. iv. 2
O Posthumus! alas, where is thy head? .. iv. 2
that from me was Posthumus ripped .. v. 4
his hardiment Posthumus hath to .. v. 4
then shall Posthumus end (rep. v. 5) .. v. 4 (scroll)
the good Posthumus (what should I say?) .. v. 5
this Posthumus (most like a noble lord .. v. 5
am Posthumus, that killed thy daughter .. v. 5
Posthumus will be, which Posthumus .. v. 5
O my lord Posthumus! you ne'er killed .. v. 5
Posthumus anchors upon Imogen .. v. 5
POSTING on in Bolingbroke's .. *Richard II*, v. 5
exceeding posting, day and night .. *All's Well*, v. 1
breath rides on the posting winds .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4

POST-MASTER'S boy (rep.) *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 "OSTSCRIPT here, he says, alone..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 here is yet a postscript..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 POSTURE—her posture..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 in most strange postures we have..... *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 and gave him graceful posture..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 Antony, the posture of your blows..... *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 greatness! the posture of a whore..... *Antony & Cleo*, v. 3
 puts himself in postures that acts..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 Minerva, postures beyond brief nature..... v. 5
 POSEY [Col. Knt.—POESY].....
 whose posey was for all the world..... *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 what talk you of the posey.....
 is this a prologue, or the post of a ring..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 POT—Half-can that stabbed Potes..... *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 greasy John doth keel the pot..... *Love's L. L.*, v. 2 (song)
 a pot of small ale (rep.)..... *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 were not I a little pot, and soon.....
 boil thou first I the charmed pot..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 have him poisoned with a pot of ale..... *Henry IV*, i. 3
 my fame for a pot of ale, and safety..... *Henry V*, iii. 2
 and here's a pot of good double beer..... *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 the three hooped pots that acts.....
 fire under the pot of her eyes..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 to get, I warrant him..... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 green earthen pots, bladders..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 4
 POTABLE—life in medicine potable..... *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 POTATION—his potation.....
 caroused potations pottle deep..... *Othello*, iii. 3
 POTATOE—the sky rain potatoes..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 his fat rump, and potatoe finger..... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 POTCH—Till potch at him, some way.....
 POTENCY—his potency..... *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 cardinal's malice and his potency..... *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 on their changeful potency..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 arriving at place of potency..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 our potency made good.....
 throw him out of his prodigious potency.....
 POTENT—of her more potent ministers..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 what would my potent master?.....
 by my so potent art.....
 and his friends..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 such a headstrong potent fault..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 at large, a potent dukedom..... *As you Like it*, v. 4
 a lady's verily is as potent as a lord's..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 more potent than the first.....
 you equal potents..... *King John*, iii. 4
 no man so potent breathes..... *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 induced by potent circumstances..... *Henry VIII*, iii. 4
 too fine, too subtle potent..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 4
 the reasons are more potent and harder.....
 your potent as forerunner ferever..... *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 1
 and gives his potent regiment to..... *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 6
 thy harsh and potent injuries..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 O you most potent gods!..... *Pericles*, iii. 2
 as he is very potent with such eyes.....
 the potent poison quite o'erflows.....
 most potent, grave, and reverend..... *Othello*, i. 3
 they are most potent in potting.....
 POTENTATE—great potentates..... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 infamizate among potentates..... *Love's L. L.*, iv. 2
 and mightiest potentates, must die..... *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 POTENTIAL spurs to make.....
 a voice potential as double as the duke's..... *Othello*, i. 2
 POTENTLY opposed..... *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 POTENTLY—potentially..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 POTHECARY—this to the 'pothecary..... *Pericles*, iii. 2
 buy a poison of a poor 'pothecary..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 POTHER, as if that whatsoever god..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 keep this dreadful pother (Knt.—pother).....
 POTITION—he gives me the potions..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 loathed medicine! hated potion..... *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 2
 that with no rash potion..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as all the poisonous potions in..... *Henry IV*, v. 4
 constrained, as the potion of imprisonment.....
 may minister the potion of imprisonment.....
 minister'st a potion unto me..... *Pericles*, i. 2
 by my art, a sleeping potion..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 the time the potion's force should cease.....
 drink off this potion..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 POTPAN—where's the potpan..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 POTTER—like a potter's wheel..... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 POTTING—are most potent in potting..... *Othello*, iii. 3
 POTPLE of burnt sack..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 go brew me a pottle of sack finely.....
 caroused potations pottle deep..... *Othello*, iii. 3
 ere the next pottle can be filled.....
 POTTLEPOT'S maidenhead?..... *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 yes, sir, in a pottlepot.....
 POUCH—tester I'll have in pouch..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 on nose, and pouch on side..... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 POUTER—of a pouter's hare..... *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 POUTLICE for my aching bones..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 POUTLINEY—St. Lawrence Poutliney..... *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 POUNDER—BOX, which ever and anon..... *Henry IV*, i. 3
 POUND—'twere best pound you..... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 less than a pound shall serve.....
 I mean the pound, a pinfold.....
 from a pound to a pinfold.....
 and seven hundred pounds (rep.)..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I sit at ten pounds a week.....
 I had rather than a thousand pound.....
 in three hundred pounds a year!.....
 a hundred and twenty pounds jointure.....
 a hundred pound in gold.....
 his cudgel, and twenty pounds of money.....
 I had rather than forty pound..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 fourscore pound a year (rep.)..... *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 minescore and seven pound.....
 it will cost him a thousand pound ere..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 [Col. an] 'twere a thousand pound more.....
 an equal pound of your fair flesh..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 a pound of man's flesh takes.....
 shall hardly spare a pound of flesh.....
 a pound of this poor merchant's (rep.).....
 the pound of flesh (rep.).....
 more, or less, than a just pound.....
 the dog for two pound..... *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
 bring him a hundred pound or two.....
 keep your hundred pounds to yourself.....

POUND and odd smilling..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 three pound of sugar; five pound of.....
 four pound of prunes, and many.....
 I buy a thousand pound a year!..... *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 3
 fair five hundred pound a year (rep.)..... *King John*, i. 1
 send me presently a thousand pound..... *Richard II*, ii. 2
 give thee for it a thousand pound..... *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 but I would give a thousand pound.....
 'a'en a thousand pound this morning.....
 money lent you, four and twenty pound.....
 three or four bonds of forty pound.....
 a thousand pound..... *Sirrah* do I (rep.).....
 three hundred and odd pounds.....
 lordship lend me thousand pound..... *Henry IV*, i. 2
 let it be ten pound, if thou canst.....
 of good ewes may be worth ten pounds.....
 I have three pound to free Mouldy.....
 one shilling to the pound, the last.....
 I owe you a thousand pound.....
 a thousand pounds by the year..... *Henry V*, i. 1
 many a pound of mine own proper..... *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 I'll give a thousand pound to look.....
 one shilling to the pound, the last.....
 a thousand pound a year (rep.)..... *Henry VIII*, iii. 4
 for any suit of pounds.....
 within three pound, lift as much..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 rather than they shall pay us..... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 tie leader pounds to his heels.....
 I had a hundred pound on't..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 a tribute, yearly three thousand pounds.....
 the ghost's word for a thousand pound..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 POUR down your golden pounds..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 I will pour some in thy other mouth.....
 let me pour in some sack..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 her withered dew-lap pour the ale..... *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 thus pour the stars down plagues..... *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 that thou mightest pour it in.....
 as fast as you pour affection in.....
 I still pour in the waters of my love..... *All's Well*, i. 3
 from your sacred vials pour your..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 that I may pour my spirit..... *Macbeth*, v. 4
 pour in so blood, that hath.....
 I should pour the sweet milk of.....
 and with him pour we, in our.....
 the sky, and pours down mischief..... *King John*, iii. 2
 the age will pour it in.....
 how London doth pour out her..... *Henry V*, v. (chorus)
 I pour the helpless balm of..... *Richard III*, i. 2
 pour all your tears, I am.....
 pour in, pour in, his ambition.....
 he pours it out..... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 senate pours into captains' wounds?.....
 pour down thy ill-uttering throat..... *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 6
 pour out the pack of matter.....
 who pour their bounties on her..... *Pericles*, v. 2
 pour out, we will endure..... *Lea*, iii. 3
 did pour the leperous distilment..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
 I'll pour this pestilence into his ear..... *Othello*, iii. 2
 and pour our treasures into foreign laps.....
 POUR'D out of our cups into..... *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 and heat, poured all together..... *All's Well*, i. 3
 have poured it to her acceptance..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and poured them down before him..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
 I poured forth tears in vain..... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 Ephesus poured forth your charity.....
 he poured a flagon of Rhenish on..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
 POURING, like the tide into..... *Henry V*, i. 2
 pouring war into the bowels of..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 POURQUOY, my dear knight? (rep.)..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 POUR'ST down your golden pounds..... *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 pour'st in the open ulcer of my..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 POUT upon the morning..... *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 POUT/ST upon [Knt.—pusses] up..... *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 3
 POVERTY of riches or of poverty..... *Pericles*, iii. 2
 and what with poverty, I am..... *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 poverty in wit, kindly-poor flout!..... *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 a fool, and full of poverty.....
 an age of poverty..... *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 to think my poverty..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
 steeped me in poverty in grace.....
 poverty of her, the small acquaintance.....
 the outside of thy poverty..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 faith, for their poverty, I know not..... *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 to me, in respect of poverty..... *Richard III*, iii. 7
 poverty could never draw.....
 with hollow poverty and emptiness.....
 the truth is, poverty hath distracted her.....
 in her heart she scorns our poverty..... *Henry VI*, i. 3
 so much is my poverty of spirit.....
 and in such a poverty in grace.....
 his disease of all-shunned poverty..... *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 2
 all poverty was scorned..... *Pericles*, i. 4
 you houseless poverty, may, get thee in..... *Lea*, iii. 4
 poverty, but not my wit (rep.)..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 and in such a poverty to the very lips..... *Othello*, iv. 2
 POWDER; food for powder..... *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 I'll give you leave to powder me.....
 spleen than powder can enforce..... *King John*, iii. 2
 will break to powder, and finish..... *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 3
 and their bones to powder small..... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 like fire and powder..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 like powder in a skill-less soldier's flask.....
 as hasty powder fired doth hurry him.....
 POWDERED bewitch'd..... *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 POWDERING tub of infamy..... *Henry V*, ii. 1
 POWDER—had I been any god of power..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 and a prince of power.....
 what my power might else.....
 his art is of such power.....
 they are both in either's powers.....
 till mine enemy has more power.....
 the powers delaying, not forgetting.....
 they now are in my power.....
 o'er whom I give thee power.....
 some heavenly power guide us.....
 without her power.....
 and even that power, which..... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 some malignant power.....
 the sudden surprise of my powers..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 the organs of our own power..... *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 a power I have; but o' what.....

POWER—absolute power and place..... *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 if power change purpose.....
 assure the power you have..... *My power!*
 which he spurs on his power to qualify.....
 there to give up their power.....
 which shall then have no power to.....
 your grace, like power divine.....
 rash remonstrance of my hidden power
 their pride against that power..... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 kindly power that you have in her.....
 within his power to leave..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I know not by what power.....
 ere a man hath power to say, behold.....
 your power to draw (rep.).....
 I throw all the power this charm doth.....
 and all my powers, address your love.....
 hath such force and blessed power.....
 what power, (but by some power it is).....
 whose edge hath power to cut..... *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 none spare that come within his power.....
 most power to do most harm.....
 lines lack power to move.....
 in every power (rep.).....
 since all the power thereof it doth.....
 flatter up these powers of mine with.....
 not in his power to bring to pass..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 I should have power to stir.....
 there is such confusion in my powers
 have power to bid you welcome.....
 if law, authority, and power deny not
 my power, I may diminish.....
 shows the force of temporal power.....
 and earthly power doth then show.....
 no power in Venice can alter.....
 there is no power in the tongue of man
 could entreat some power to change
 by the sweet power of music.....
 is nearer death than thy powers..... *As you Like it*, ii. 6
 in some fresh cheek the power of fancy.....
 have power to raise such love.....
 I possess a mighty power.....
 rather in power, than use..... *All's Well*, i. 1
 what power is it, which mounts.....
 stands chief in power, I come to.....
 my art is not past power, and you.....
 husband in thy power.....
 great power, great transcendence.....
 both sovereign power and a father's.....
 thou hast power to choose.....
 I live, into your guiding power
 to defeat, I must produce my power
 and our power claims, or I will throw
 all the intelligence in his power against.....
 but have no power to give it from me
 if he would spend his power.....
 aid me with that store of power.....
 nor shall she, within my power..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 if powers divine behold our.....
 the higher powers forbid! I say.....
 since it is in my power.....
 by the power of the king; one of these.....
 had she such power, she had just.....
 power no jot hath she, to change our loves.....
 I will prove so, sir to my power.....
 have power to take off so much grief.....
 I am assisted by wicked powers.....
 and to your power I'll yield..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 some blessed power deliver us.....
 my power! power! restrain it..... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 with bareheaded power sweep him.....
 tell me, thou unknown power.....
 laugh to scorn the power of man.....
 nay, had I power, I should your.....
 power to win me into his power.....
 I saw the tyrant's power a-foot.....
 our power is ready; our lack.....
 and the powers above put on their.....
 when none can call our power to.....
 no tongue hath power to curse.....
 shall e'er have power on thee.....
 find the tyrant's power to-night.....
 for bloody power to rush upon..... *King John*, iii. 1
 did part our power: both are alike.....
 power confronted power: both are alike.....
 shall we knit our powers, and lay.....
 not that I have the power to.....
 then, by the lawful power that I.....
 no tongue hath power to curse.....
 and raise the power of France on.....
 send those powers o'er to your.....
 never such a power for any.....
 came those powers of France.....
 with ranks of foreign powers.....
 now powers from home, and discontents.....
 use all your power to stop their.....
 the Dauphin and his powers.....
 promised to dismiss the powers long by
 did part our weary powers.....
 our power! I'll tell thee, Hubert (rep.).....
 the best part of my power, as I.....
 what be your powers? show now..... *Richard II*, v. 7
 hath less power to bite the man.....
 might have retired his power.....
 for us to levy power proportionable.....
 to discover what power the duke.....
 in my loyal bosom lies his power.....
 shall use my power is weak.....
 that power that made you king (rep.).....
 [Col.] great in substance, and in power.....
 how far off lies your power?.....
 hath power enough to serve the man.....
 than I have power to tell.....
 the duke my father with his power?.....
 where lies our uncle with his power?.....
 that power I have discharged.....
 to lay my arms and power.....
 I'll use the advantage of my power.....
 help to order several powers to Oxford.....
 forthwith a power of English shall..... *Henry IV*, v. 1

POWER—of your nobility and power. *Henry IV.* i. 3
only mean for powers in Scotland i. 3
and Douglas, and our powers at once i. 3
if thou have power to raise him iii. 1
made head against my power iii. 1
father, and the Scottish power iii. 1
who leads his power? under whose iii. 1
he cannot draw his power this iv. 1
the powers of us may serve so great iv. 1
but my powers are there already iv. 2
with mighty and weak-raised power iv. 2
whose power is in the first proportion iv. 2
the power of Percy is too weak iv. 2
ere the king dismiss his power iv. 2
that we divide our power v. 5
a speedy power, to encounter you *Henry IV.* i. 1
is up, with well-appointed powers i. 1
the power and puissance of the king i. 3
with project of a power much smaller i. 3
led his powers to death i. 3
beyond his power to butler i. 3
one power against the French i. 3
you speak as having power to do wrong i. 3
to see his father bring up his powers i. 3
the powers that you already have i. 3
with such power as might hold i. 3
and knit our powers to the arm i. 3
so that his power, like to a fangless lion i. 3
discharge your powers unto their iv. 2
call in the power, good cousin iv. 2
our power collector, our suitance iv. 2
with a great power of English iv. 2
and by whose power I will might lodge iv. 2
the image of his power lay just in me v. 2
majesty and power of law and justice v. 2
and in your power, still sitting v. 2
on the full power of France *Henry IV.* i. 2
thrice that power left at home i. 2
the noble sinews of our power i. 2
that the powers be might be raised i. 2
thus come the English with full power i. 2
that his powers are not yet ready iii. 3
you have power enough iii. 3
livings, and my utmost powers v. 2
take with you the power of heaven v. 2
had him brought into my power *Henry IV.* i. 4
is come with a great power to raise i. 4
at all times will you have my power ii. 1
follow them with all the power we have ii. 1
their powers are as might hold iii. 3
my forces and my power of men iii. 3
on, my lords, and join our powers iii. 3
withdraw me and my bloody power iv. 2
marched to Bourdeaux with his power iv. 2
kept not back your powers in France v. 3
I have no power to let her pass v. 3
name and power thou tremblest at *Henry IV.* i. 4
grief have vanquished all my powers i. 4
had twenty times their power ii. 1
time benefit in vital power ii. 1
until a power be raised to put iv. 4
and all his powers do yield iv. 9
with a puissant and a mighty power iv. 9
so great a power without to leave v. 1
backed by the power of Warwick *Henry IV.* i. 1
'tis not thy southern power, of Essex i. 1
their power, I think, is thirty thousand i. 1
meet Warwick with his foreign power iv. 1
if secret power suggest to me iv. 6
methinks, the power, that Edward v. 2
France hath brought a puissant power v. 2
to meet the queen's great power v. 2
those powers, that the queen hath v. 3
hadst but power to muzzle him *Richard III.* i. 2
you have power in me, as a kinsman ii. 1
and still his power increaseth iv. 3
the greatest strength and power iv. 4
where is thy power then, to beat iv. 4
and their power to quell mine iv. 4
with a mighty power landed iv. 4
[*Col. Kent.*] do they bend their power iv. 5
seven thousand is their utmost power v. 3
part in just proportion our small power v. 3
from the mighty power of the king v. 3
bid him bring his power before (*rep.*) v. 3
will he bring his power? My lord v. 3
wants not a minister in his power *Henry VIII.* i. 1
I have not the power to muzzle him i. 1
you have half our power; the other i. 2
and main power, took 'em from me ii. 2 (let.)
of wisdom, outwitting woman's power ii. 4
where powers are your retainers ii. 4
yes, with a special power ii. 4
my power rained honour, more on you ii. 4
and every function of your power iii. 2
by which power you maintained iii. 2
by your power legatine within iii. 2
I have no power to quell mine v. 2
I gave ye power as he was a counsellor v. 2
power, power into will, will into *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
seconded with will and power i. 3
whereof all our powers are sick i. 3
and had as ample power as I i. 3
all our main power stand fast i. 3
the capacity of my ruder powers iii. 2
all my powers do their bestowing iii. 2
tempt the frailty of my power iv. 4
all these spirits thy power hath. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
what a mental power this eye i. 1
I myself would have no power i. 2
being of no power to make his i. 2
be of any power to expel sick i. 2
because I have no power to be kind i. 2
Apeantius, if it lay in thy power? iv. 3
in their rough power have unchecked iv. 3
that you had power and wealth iv. 3
glowed with absolute power v. 2
within the shadow of your power v. 5
ere thou hadst power, or we had v. 5
all thy powers shall make their v. 5

POWER—make bold power look pale. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
it will in time win upon power i. 1
they have pressed a power, but it is not i. 2
some parcels of their powers are i. 2 (letter)
with one part of our Roman power i. 3
both our powers, with smiling i. 6
wrench up thy power to the light i. 8
to the fairness of my power i. 9
silly crept into his human powers ii. 1
during his power, go sleep ii. 1
to his power, he would have made them ii. 1
have power in ourselves to do it (*rep.*) ii. 1
when he had no power, but was a petty ii. 3
when he hath power to crush ii. 3
virtue, no, nor power, but that which iii. 1
lay power, then vast our ignorance iii. 1
the people had more absolute power iii. 1
not having the power to do the good iii. 1
and throw their power 'till the dust iii. 1
take from you all your power iii. 1
his whose power we were their iii. 1
or Jove for his power to thunder iii. 1
the severity of the public power iii. 1
have had you put your power well on iii. 2
ere they lacked power to cross you iii. 2
so far as to hold a man's person iii. 2
that he affects tyrannical power iii. 2
the old prerogative and power 'till the iii. 3
wind yourself into a power tyrannical iii. 3
those whose great power must try him iii. 3
to pluck away the power from him iii. 3
and in the power of us the tribunes iii. 3
have the power still to banish your iii. 3
now we have shown our power iv. 2
I would, I had the power to say so iv. 2
to take us power from your power iv. 2
I tell thee, we have a power on foot iv. 6
the Volscs with two several powers iv. 6
leads a power 'gainst Rome iv. 6
power, unto itself most commendable iv. 7
'tis a spite, you see, of our power v. 5
he hath abused your powers v. 5
never lacks power to dismiss itself. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
bears the power to cancel his captivity i. 3
when it disjoin power from power ii. 2
utterance, nor the power of speech ii. 2
Brutus, and Cassius, are levying powers iv. 1
down upon us with a mighty power iv. 3
bid him set on his powers betimes iv. 3
stay the power of his powers v. 1
is overthrown by noble Brutus power v. 1
and malice have power to utter *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
high in name and power, higher i. 2
I have no power upon you i. 3
two domestic powers i. 3
the wise powers deny us for our good i. 3
my power's a crescent, and my auguring ii. 1
nor my power work without it ii. 2
what power is in Agrippa, if I would ii. 2
the power of Caesar, with his power unto ii. 2
and breathless, power breathe forth ii. 2
the Jove of power make me most weak iii. 4
strange, that his power should be iii. 7
grows not in the power on t iii. 7
his power went out in such distractions iii. 10
in every power that moves iii. 10
as he had power to beat me out iv. 1
had I great Juno's power iv. 13
had my lips that power, thus would I iv. 13
take my power 'till the court *Cymbeline.* i. 1
shall, by the power we hold i. 1
powers that he already hath in Gallia iii. 5
my mother having power of his testiness iv. 1
to be as great powers, if you will take v. 5
would cease the present power of life v. 5
the power that I have on you, is to v. 5
the fingers of the powers above do v. 5
None of us have power to *Titus And.* i. 3
had I the power, that some say, Dian i. 3
if any power pities wretched tears i. 3
and raise a power, to be revenged on i. 3
and with a power of high-resolved men i. 4
but, O you powers! that give heaven i. 4
thou know'st I have power to take i. 4
these hollow vessels with their power i. 4
suffice the greatness of your powers ii. 1
beauty hath his power and will ii. 2
we cannot but obey the powers above us iv. 6
heard something of my power v. 1
given me by one that had some power v. 1
whom the gods have shown their power v. 3
invest you jointly with my power *Leary.* i. 1
when power to flattery bows i. 1
betwixt our sentence and our power i. 1
by the power that made me, I tell i. 2
subscribed his power; confined to i. 2
not as it hath power, but as it i. 2 (letter)
that thou hast power to shake my i. 4
may enguard his dotage with their powers iii. 1
from France there comes a power into iii. 3
there is part of a power already footed iii. 3
all the power of his hands given way iii. 3
yet our power shall do a courtesy iii. 7
feel your power quickly iv. 1
his masters, and conduct his powers iv. 2
of Alabaster and Corvallis his powers iv. 3
whose power will close the eye iv. 4
the British powers are marching iv. 4
but are my brother's powers set forth? iv. 5
who have the power to seal the iv. 6
the power of his hands given way iv. 6
draw up your powers v. 1
and they within our power, shall never v. 1
he led our powers; bore the commission v. 3
majesty, to him our absolute power v. 3
passion leads them power. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5 (chlo.)
hath residence, and medicine power ii. 3
myself have power to die ii. 3
hath had no power yet upon thy beauty v. 3

POWER than we can contradict. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
nor with hath power to charm *Hamlet.* i. 1
no further personal power to business i. 2
that have the power so to seduce? i. 5
by the sovereign power you have of us ii. 2
in general synod, take away her power ii. 2
and the devil hath power to assume ii. 2
ay, truly, for the power of beauty will ii. 2
heavenly powers, restore him! iii. 1
my operant powers their functions leave iii. 2
as my great power thereof may give iv. 3
good sir, whose powers are these? iv. 3
have in them power to make this bitter. *Othello.* i. 1
why, the power and corrigible authority i. 3
amen to that, sweet powers! I cannot ii. 1
any grace, or power to move you iii. 3
suit lay in Bianca's power [*Exit—down.*] iv. 1
hast not half the power to do me harm v. 2
O heaven! O heavenly powers! v. 2
your power and your command is taken v. 2
POWERFUL—O powerful love! *Merry Wives.* v. 5
is powerful to arise in *Al's Well.* ii. 1
his powerful sound, within an organ ii. 1
and 'tis powerful, think it *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
you're powerful at it. There was a man ii. 1
some powerful spirit instruct the kites ii. 3
are too powerful on the highway iv. 2
for a charm of powerful trouble. *Macbeth.* iv. 1
with all their powerful friends *Richard III.* v. 3
out of the powerful regions *Henry VI.* ii. 2
with powerful policies *Henry VI.* i. 1
from winter's powerful v. 2
the quarrel from his powerful arm. *Richard III.* i. 4
with a broad and powerful fan. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
sent his powerful mandate to you. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
drawn by the powerful light, to fall *Leary.* i. 1
O mickle is the powerful grace *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
some mixtures powerful o'er the blood. *Othello.* i. 3
his sail with thine own powerful breath ii. 2
POWERFULLY and potentially believe. *Hamlet.* ii. 1
POWERLESS—a powerless grace *King Lear.* i. 1
POX—a pox of your throat! *Tempest.* i. 1
a pox o' that! how came ii. 1
a pox o' your bottle! iii. 2
'pox of your love-letters! *Two Gent. of Verona.* iii. 1
Pox on't, I'll not meddle *Henry IV.* i. 4
a pox o' your throats! *Measure for Measure.* i. 3
your knave's visage, with a pox to you! v. 1
a pox of that jest! and beshrew *Love's L.* v. 2
a pox on't, let it go; but *Al's Well.* iii. 1
a pox upon him for me iv. 3
what a pox have I to do with my *Henry IV.* i. 2
and the pox pinches the other *Henry IV.* i. 2
a pox of this gont! or a gout of this pox! i. 2
—a pox of the pox of the pox ii. 1
your faces: a pox of wrinkles! *Henry IV.* i. 2
a pox on't! I had rather not be so. *Cymbeline.* iv. 1
now, the pox upon her green-sickness. *Pericles.* iv. 6
but by the way to the pox iv. 6
the pox of such another. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
a pox of drowning thyself! it is clean *Othello.* iii. 3
POYS and the luggage! *Henry IV.* i. 7
POYSAM the papist, howsoever their *Al's Well.* i. 3
POSSE—then I shall pose you. *Measure for Measure.* ii. 1
PRABBLE—prables and prables *Merry Wives.* i. 4
leave your shalls 'oman iv. 1
and starlings, prables and prables? v. 5
prawls, and prables, and quarrels *Henry IV.* i. 8
PRACK—prack—and prack! part of it. *King Lear.* i. 1
PRACISE—practises and prack! part of it. *Two Gent. of Verona.* i. 1
this night I'll put in practise iii. 2
such vile base practises iv. 1
both teaching him the practise *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
his is a practise, as my husband's iii. 1
this practise hath most shrewdly iv. 1
will so practise on Benedick *Much Ado.* ii. 1
as art and practise hath enriched. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
to practise his judgment with the iii. 1
thinking practise on against his iii. 2
against his honour, in hateful practise v. 1
this needs must be a practise v. 1
to find this practise out v. 1
in practise let us put it presently *Much Ado.* i. 1
I will put it in practise ii. 2
the practise of it lives in John the iv. 1
his active practise, his May of youth v. 1
paid me richly for the practise of it v. 1
to put in practise that which each. *Love's L.* v. 1
Finding barren practise, scarce *Merry Wives.* i. 3
which I will practise *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
he will practise against thee *As you Like It.* i. 1
I overheard him, and his practises ii. 3
the dearest issue of his practise *Al's Well.* i. 1
the practise in the chape of his dagger iv. 3
I will practise on this drunken. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
practise rhetoric in your common i. 1
to look, and practise ii. 1
proceed in practise with my yours ii. 1
sweet Bianca practise how to bridle it? iii. 2
unclasp my practise *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
learn love, I'll practise to obey. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
this disease is beyond my practise *Macbeth.* i. 1
I will not practise to deceive *King John.* i. 1
my uncles practise more harm to me iv. 1
the practise and the purpose of the king iv. 3
I have me, practise an answer *Henry IV.* i. 2
sworn unto the practises of France. *Henry IV.* i. 2
God acquit them of their practises! ii. 4
well, let them practise and converse! *Henry VI.* ii. 1
whereon to practise your severity ii. 3
delicious practises against my practise iii. 1
began her devilish practises *Henry IV.* i. 1
be approved in practise culpable iii. 2
perish under device and practise *Henry VIII.* i. 1
bid him recount the fore-recked practises i. 2
how came his practises of France? ii. 1
their practises must bear the same v. 1
practise your eyes with tears! *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
I will practise the insinuating nod. *Coriolanus.* ii. 3

PRACTISE—baits and practise *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 older in practise, abler than *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 I do not, till you practise them on me iv. 3
 if you there do practise on my *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 no practise had in the brave squares iii. 9
 shall from this practise but make *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 my practise so prevailed, that I returned v. 5
 and, by still practise, learn to know *Titus And.* iii. 2
 some cunning practise of name v. 2
 in those that practise them, they are *Pericles*, iii. 3
 together with my practise iii. 2
 quenched with some present practise iv. 3
 honesty my practises ride easy! *Lea*, i. 2
 suggestion, plot, and damned practise iii. 1
 he did bewray his practise iii. 1
 of the duke and her is practise only ii. 4
 this is mere practise, Gloster v. 3
 heaven should practise stratagems *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
 make our presence, and our practises *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 his mother shall uncharge the practise iv. 7
 and, in a pass of practise, requite him iv. 7
 I have been in continual practise v. 2
 the foul practise hath turned itself v. 2
 mere prattle without practise, is all *Othello*, i. 1
 to find out practises of cunning hell i. 3
 or some unhatched practise iii. 4
 fallen in the practise of a cursed slave v. 2
 PRACTISE—praises *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 throttle their practised accents *Mid. N.* iv. 1
 making practised smiles, as in *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as it appears to me, practised upon *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 no logs, that practised not his gait iii. 3
 proudest that he was preparing on *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 have practised dangerously against *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 how intend you, practised? *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 I never practised it *Pericles*, iii. 1
 to have practised more the whipstock iii. 2
 hast practised in the *Lea*, ii. 1
 that thou hast practised on her with foul *Othello*, i. 1
 PRACTISER, thy physic I will *All's Well*, ii. 1
 a practiser of arts inhibited and out of *Othello*, i. 2
 PRACTISING upon his peace and quiet iii. 1
 practising to steal away a lady *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 practising behaviour to his own *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 PRÆAMBULA: we will be *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 PRÆCARISSIMUS filius nostri *Henry IV.* v. 2
 PRÆMUNI—praises *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 PRÆTOR—in the praetor's chair i. 3
 of praetors, common suitors, will crowd ii. 4
 PRAGGING—lousy praggings *Henry IV.* v. 1
 PRAGUE—old hermit of Prague *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 PRALIN—devise in the pralin *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 let us kug our prains together iii. 1
 remember in your prain iv. 1
 but it is out of my prains *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 being a little intoxicates in his prains iv. 7
 PRAISE—praises *Tempest*, iii. 1
 she will outstrip all praise iii. 1
 all the praises that I now *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 4
 for love delights in praises ii. 4
 or Valentinus' praise ii. 4
 and, and praise, command iii. 1
 she will often praise her liquor iii. 1
 to praise his faith iv. 4
 I praise her for it (rep. iii. 4) *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 with my speech in your praise *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I forgive you the praise iii. 1
 were you sent hither to praise me? i. 5
 however we do praise ourselves ii. 4
 did praise my leg being cross-gartered ii. 5
 marry sir, then praise me i. 1
 for a high praise, too known (rep. i. 1) *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and too little for a great praise i. 1
 thus far can I praise him iii. 1
 to praise him more than ever man iii. 1
 I praise him for that they praise so iii. 1
 and I praise God for you v. 2
 a sonnet in praise of my beauty? v. 2
 among twenty, that will praise himself v. 2
 and praise my eyes and face! *Mid. N.* iii. 2
 in my praise, master? (rep. iii. 2) *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 will praise an eel with the same praise i. 2
 the painted flourish of your praise i. 1
 spending your wit in the praise of mine i. 1
 such beauteous ornaments of praise? i. 1
 what, what? first praise me, and again i. 1
 is not, praise cannot mend the brow i. 1
 though foul, shall have fair praise i. 1
 that more for praise, than purpose i. 1
 for praise, an outward part, we bend i. 1
 as I for praise alone now seek to spill i. 1
 only for praise' sake, when they strive i. 1
 for praise: and praise we may afford i. 1
 sir, I praise the Lord for you iv. 2
 which is to the people praise iv. 2
 that sing heaven's praise with such iv. 3
 that I will praise a hand, a foot iv. 3
 seller's praise belongs; she passes (rep.) iv. 3
 I praise God for you, sir v. 1
 in the letters, and the praise of the v. 1
 the bold way by their praises holder v. 2
 in courtesy, gives undeserving praise v. 2
 in praise of the owl and the cuckoo? v. 2
 remember him worthy of thy praise *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 the substance of my prain told ii. 2
 those peals of praise be his or no ii. 2
 nay, let me praise you, while I iii. 5
 seasoned are to their right praise v. 1
 but that the people praise her for *As you Like it*, i. 2
 your praise is come too sweetly ii. 3
 hath heard your praises; and this night ii. 3
 thy hearer in thy mistress' praise ii. 4
 a maiden can season her praise in *All's Well*, i. 1
 in their poor prain told ii. 2
 spare my praises towards him ii. 1
 in argument of praise, or to the worth iii. 5
 of ever nature had praise for creating iv. 5
 I praise God for you v. 2
 though they cannot praise *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 cram us with praise, and make us i. 2

PRAISE—our praises are our wages *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 praise her but for this her without-door ii. 1
 surpassing the common praise it bears iii. 1
 Doricles, your praises are too large iv. 3
 first, he did praise my beauty *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
 and his praises do contend *Macbeth*, i. 3
 did hear thy praises in his i. 3
 that England had this praise, so we King John, iii. 1
 thy praises of his state *Richard II.* ii. 4
 by looking on the praise of him *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to praise him so for running? ii. 4
 I laud them, I praise them iii. 3
 this praise told nourish ages iv. 1
 all the world in praise of Henry Percy v. 1
 trimmed up your praises with v. 2
 better than his praise, by still (rep.) v. 2
 alieu, and take thy praise with thee v. 4
 to blow away this praise, ending *Henry IV.* i. 1
 is the prescript praise and perfection v. 3 (song)
 your chronicle as rich with praise *Henry IV.* i. 2
 ay, I praise God; and I have merited iii. 6
 I've deserved praise on my paltry iii. 6
 I once writ a sonnet in his praise iii. 7
 without praise, thy praise iii. 7
 even as your horse bears your praises iii. 7
 cry, praise and glory on his head! iv. (chorus)
 or take that praise from God iv. 8
 sing her endless praise *Henry IV.* i. 6
 the latest glory of his praise iv. 2
 good wishes, praise, and prayers v. 3
 solicit Henry with her wondrous praise v. 3
 preface of her worthy praise v. 5
 annoy our look, is worthy praise *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 my praise is the thanks iii. 1
 want praise and esteem, but that v. 2
 heard his praises in pursuit *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 sin's rebuke, and my Creator's praise iv. 6
 all we may praise thee *Richard III.* v. 3
 him in thy still him in praise *Henry IV.* i. 1
 this child does, and praise my Maker v. 4
 as they term it, praise her *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 too flaming a praise for a good i. 2
 in the case of Paele, the praise may be i. 3
 of praise distains his worth (rep.) i. 3
 that praise, sole pure, transcends i. 3
 seeks his praise more than he fears i. 3
 so to be valiant is no praise at all i. 3
 praise is used in his praise (rep.) i. 3
 force him with praises i. 3
 or covetous of praise? i. 3
 praise him that got thee i. 3
 I'll not praise thy wisdom i. 3
 as far high-sounding 'o' or 'r' praise i. 3
 praise us as we are tasted i. 3
 shall have a praise in present i. 3
 one consent, praise new-born gawds i. 3
 eyes praise the present object i. 3
 as far high-sounding 'o' or 'r' praise i. 3
 does deeds worth praise, and tell v. 3
 jewel hath suffered under praise *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 no man can justly praise i. 2
 long praise, the breaking praise i. 2
 praise his most vicious strain i. 2
 sir, praise me not; my work *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 when she does praise me, grieves me i. 9
 to the spirit and to all of praises vouched i. 9
 in praise of his praise i. 9
 whom with all praise I point at i. 9
 my praises made thee first a soldier (rep.) ii. 2
 and, in his praise, have, almost, stamped v. 2
 praise the gods, and make triumphant v. 4
 to bury Caesar in his praise *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 you praise yourself by laying *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 though I lose the praise of it by telling ii. 6
 will praise any man that will praise me ii. 6
 would you praise Caesar, say—Caesar ii. 2
 plied them both with praise ii. 2
 rouse himself to praise my noble act v. 2
 in praise of our country mistresses *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 praise be given to your remembrance ii. 4
 famous Caesar's praise, no whit iii. 1
 and praise myself for charity iv. 2
 deserved the praise of the world v. 4
 hearing us praise our loves of Italy v. 5
 made scruple of his praise v. 5
 eternal date, for virtue's praise *Titus And.* ii. 2
 my worthless praise: O pardon me (rep.) v. 3
 with the glory of her praise *Pericles*, i. 1
 her face, the book of praises, where is read i. 1
 of the wrack of earned praise iv. (Gow.)
 Marina gets all praises, which are paid iv. (Gow.)
 express a general praise to her iv. 4
 the argument of your praise *Lea*, i. 1
 got praises of the king for him attempting ii. 2
 made in some rank of praise ii. 4
 funery praises not to praise *Romeo & Jul.* v. 1
 seen play, and heard others praise *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 if praises may go back again iii. 7
 those shall praise your excellence iv. 7
 you shall not praise *Othello*, ii. 1
 If thou shouldst praise me (rep.) ii. 1
 what miserable praise hast thou for ii. 1
 but what praise couldst thou bestow on ii. 1
 as thou shalt prove us, praise us v. 1
 PRAISE—praises *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 heaven be praised for my jealousy! ii. 2
 I shall be rather praised for this ii. 2
 good things should be praised *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 I love, and my stars be praised! *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and mine I praised, and mine that *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 how Beatrice praised thy wit the other v. 1
 well, praised be the gods for thy *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 is now the praised of the king *All's Well*, ii. 3
 whom as men praise, and who iii. 3
 thy mildness praised in every town *Winter of Sh.* ii. 1
 be the great Apollo! praised! *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 he is not (God be praised and blessed!) *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 praised be God, and not our (rep.) iv. 7
 here is (praised be) *Macbeth*, i. 1
 God be praised! that to believing *Henry IV.* ii. 1

PRAISED—your arms, be praised *Richard III.* v. 4
 she praised his complexion (rep.) *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 if that the praised himself bring i. 3
 the lord be praised! iii. 1
 and scratch my praised good iv. 2
 for recompense have praised the vile *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 make yourselves praised; but reserve iii. 6 (grace)
 the soothsayer that you praised *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 but I have praised you, when you ii. 6
 most praised, most loved *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 I praised her, as I rated her; so do i. 5
 in the clothes that she so praised ii. 5
 great Jupiter be praised! Lucius v. 3
 not dispraising whom we praised v. 5
 diamonds of a most praised water *Pericles*, iii. 2
 than praised for harmful mildness *Lea*, i. 4
 who, having been praised for bluntness ii. 2
 which she hath praised him with *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 rashly, and praised be rashness for it! *Hamlet*, v. 2
 well praised! how if she be black *Othello*, ii. 1
 PRAISEFUL (Col.—præful) *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2 (epit.)
 PRAISEST the worst best *Othello*, ii. 1
 PRAISE WORTHY; and now tell me *Much Ado*, v. 2
 PRAISING me as much *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 so much for praising myself *Much Ado*, v. 2
 praising her when I am dumb v. 3 (scroll)
 high-day wit in praising him, *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
 comes too near the praising of myself iii. 4
 I am, praising the ground *As you Like it*, iii. 4
 praising what is lost makes *Henry IV.* i. 1
 petition to thee, in praising her *Troilus & Cress.* i. 4
 blame you not for praising Caesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 praising Antony, I have dispraised *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
 PRAISING to love *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 PRANK—nature pranks her *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 how many fruitless pranks this iv. 1
 and his son's pranks too *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 you of a thousand idle pranks *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 jesters, and dissensions, and pranks *Henry IV.* v. 2
 they do prank them in authority *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 of other your new pranks *Lea*, i. 4
 tell him, his pranks have been too *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 does foul pranks which fair and wise *Othello*, iii. 1
 let her see the pranks they dare not *Henry IV.* i. 1
 PRANKED—goddess-like pranked up *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 PRAT—come, mother Prat, come *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 'I'll prat her iv. 2
 PRAT—lords, that can prate *Tempest*, ii. 1
 we must give folks leave to prate *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 I cannot cog, I cannot prate iii. 3
 to prate and talk for life *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 very stones prate of my whereabout *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 with his innocent prate he will *King John*, iv. 1
 done nothing but prate to me *Henry IV.* i. 1
 with your audacious prate! *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 we will not stand to prate *Richard III.* i. 3
 what do you prate of service? *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 you gods! I prate, and the most noble v. 3
 yet here he lets me prate v. 3
 and, if thou prate of mountains *Hamlet*, v. 1
 thou prate rogue? Nay, good Neutnant *Othello*, iii. 2
 PRATED, and spoke such scurrery i. 2
 PRATER—a speaker is but a prater *Henry IV.* v. 2
 PRATEST thou to thyself *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 5
 thou pratest, and pratest; serve *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 PRATING boy, that begg'd it as *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 a talking on prating whilst thou livest! *Tim. of Sh.* iv. 3
 leave your prating *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 chenters, prating mountebanks *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 heaters, prating peasant; fetch thy master ii. 1
 a fool, and a prating coxcomb *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the little prating York *Richard III.* iii. 1
 why stay we prating here? *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 when 'twas a little prating thing *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 who was in life a foolish prating hawk *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 and will she love him still for prating? *Othello*, ii. 1
 you gods! I lie something to wit *Tempest*, ii. 1
 the less will prattle of *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 some cause to prattle for himself *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 if you prattle me into these perils *All's Well*, i. 1
 thinking his prattle to be tedious *Richard III.* v. 2
 as very infants prattle of thy pride *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 mere prattle, without practise *Othello*, i. 1
 O my sweet, I prattle out of fashion ii. 1
 PRATTLE! how thou talk'st! *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 PRATTLE—prattle into a rupture *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 pr'y thee, no more prattling *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 [Kn.] I have heard of your prattlings *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 PRAVE—uttered as prave 'ords at *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 there is gallant and most brave passages iii. 6
 the duke is a prave man iii. 6
 fought a most prave battle here in iii. 6
 PRAWLS, and prabbles *Henry IV.* iv. 8
 PRAWN—a good dish of prawns *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 PRAW for my success *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 I have some book I love, I'll prave for thee i. 1
 and pray her to a fault for which i. 2
 he has pray his Pible vell *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 master Ford, you must pray iv. 2
 my pray prays you to have a care *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 good sir Toby, get him to pray *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 petition well that prays for peace *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 when I would pray and think (rep.) ii. 4
 I'll pray a thousand prayers for thy iii. 1
 I will pray, Pompey to increase iii. 1
 I pr'y thee, pray for me iii. 2
 comfort you, and pray with you iv. 3
 and he heartily prays, some occasion *Much Ado*, i. 1
 but prays from his heart i. 1
 tears her hair, prays, curses i. 1
 I know not how to pray your patience v. 1
 pray thou for us, and good luck *Mid. N.* iii. 1
 I had rather pray a month with *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 to watch for her to pray for her! iii. 1
 write, sigh, pray, sue, and groan iii. 1
 I drink with you, nor pray with you *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 we do pray for mercy; and that same iv. 1
 which she kneels and prays for happy v. 1
 therefore I pray the gods make *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 and pray God's blessing into thy *As you Like it*, i. 3

PRA—O pray, pray, pray *All's Well*, iv. 1
 and so I pray you all to think *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 your father prays you leave your iii. 1
 I pray the gods she may iv. 4
 so give alms: pray so; and for *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 pray heartily be at the palace iv. 3
 and pray your mother's blessing v. 3
 know what 'tis to fast and pray *Comedy of Err*, ii. 2
 and prays that you will hie you i. 2
 my heart prays for him iv. 2
 to pray for this good man *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 is gone to pray the holy king iii. 6
 let wives with child pray, that *King John*, iii. 1
 do pray to thee, thou virtuous Dauphin iii. 1
 cannot pray that thou may'st win (*rep.*) v. 3
 he prays but faintly, and would be (*rep.*) v. 3
 I will pray, if ever I remember iii. 3
 most heartily I pray your highness *Richard III.*, i. 1
 visit him: pray God we may make haste i. 4
 to pray for your foul sin (*rep.*) v. 3
 he prays but faintly, and would be (*rep.*) v. 3
 I pray God make thee new v. 3
 pray; and yet I lie; for they pray *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 watch to-night, pray to-morrow iv. 2
 but look you pray, all you *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 to pray your patience for it (epilogue)
 but, indeed, to pray for the queen (epilogue)
 your humble patience pray *Henry V.*, i. (chorus)
 we pray you to proceed; and justly i. 2
 he prays you to leave her iv. 4
 I pray you to serve God, and keep company iv. 4
 I humbly pray them to admit v. (chorus)
 except it be to pray against thy *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 drink, and pray for me, I pray you *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 in that I pray you for her well iii. 1
 priests pray for enemies iii. 1
 let me pray before I take my death *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 and pray that I may repose iv. 5
 I pray, I pray him, that none of *Richard III.*, i. 3
 to pray for the gods to lead us iv. 3
 saints pray, to have him suddenly iv. 3
 who prays continually for Richmond's v. 3
 the wronged heirs of York do pray for v. 3
 thy adversary's wife doth pray for thee v. 3
 now I would pray our mothers *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 and pray them take their pleasures i. 4
 all good people, pray for me! ii. 2
 we had need pray, and heartily ii. 2
 now I pray God, and royal iii. 3
 whose health and recovery I pray for iii. 1
 pray their graces to come near iii. 1
 that sun, I pray, may never set! iii. 2
 she is going, wench! pray, pray! iv. 2
 sir, I most humbly pray you iv. 2
 the fruit she goes to pray for heartily v. 1
 most heartily to pray for her (*rep.*) v. 1
 noble partners, and myself, thus pray v. 4
 to pray Achilles see us at our *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 10
 I pray for no man but myself *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2 (grace)
 and humbly prays you (*rep.*) i. 2
 as free as I do pray the gods *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 are bound to pray for you both iv. 6
 how can we for our country pray v. 3
 pray to the gods to lead us *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 and pray, and fawn, for him, I spurn iii. 1
 if I could pray to move, prayers would iii. 1
 when I shall pray, O bless my *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 4
 prays, and destroys the prayer iii. 4
 will pray in aid for kindred iii. 5
 to pray they have their will *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 men in dangerous bonds, pray not alike iii. 2
 [Col.] blessed pray you be v. 5
 and pray the Roman gods (*rep.*) *Titus Andron.*, iv. 2
 pray to the deities, and keep v. 2
 pray be careful all, and leave you not iv. 3
 protect you! and we'll pray for you *Pericles*, i. 4
 a man, pray see me buried ii. 1
 pray, but not to tell iii. 1
 I'll pray, and I'll sleep *Lea*, iii. 1
 pray, innocent, and beware iii. 6
 well pray you, father iv. 6
 we'll live, and pray, and sing, and tell v. 3
 they pray, grant thou, lest faith *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 [Ant.] I pray thy poverty, and not thy i. 5
 we pray you throw to earth this *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I pray you all, if you have hitherto i. 2
 look you, I will go pray i. 5
 pray can I not, though inclination iii. 3
 of all christian souls, I pray God iv. 5
 I will, my lord; I pray you pardon me v. 2
 and prays you to believe him *Othello*, i. 3
 looks sadly, and prays the Moor be safe ii. 1
 pray heaven he be; for I have served him iii. 1
 I am to pray you, not to strain my speech iii. 3
 never pray more, abandon all remorse iii. 3
 and yet she'll kneel, and pray iv. 2
 what? not to pray? for she will ope v. 2
PRAYED—to pray, to kneel, *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 how she prayed, that never prayed, *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 your mother well hath prayed *Richard II.*, v. 3
 had not churchmen prayed *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 thus they prayed to the gods *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 eyes to heaven, and prayed devoutly iv. 1
 from the council, prayed me to make v. 2
 prayed you to hold your hand *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 you have prayed well to day *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 and prayed me off, forbearance *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 prayed me to excuse her keeping close iii. 5
 I fast, and prayed, for their intelligence iv. 2
 have you prayed to-night, Desdemona? *Othello*, v. 2
PRAYERS—to prayers, to desires *Tempest*, i. 1
 the king and prince to prayers *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 vouchsafe, my prayer may know, if you i. 2
 that I might set it in my prayers iii. 1
 unless I be relieved by prayer (epil.)
 grievance to my holy prayers *Two Gen. of Fer.*, i. 1
 he is given to prayer *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 miss you morning nor evening prayer ii. 2
 long enough to say my prayers iv. 5
 has thrice her prayers said v. 6
 get him to say his prayers *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4

PRAYER—my prayers, mine? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 by your fair prayer to soften *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 but with true prayers, that shall ii. 2
 prayers from preserved souls ii. 2
 going to temptation where prayers ii. 2
 I'll make it my more prayer to have iv. 4
 I'll pray a thousand prayers for thy iii. 1
 as our prayers are he may iii. 2
 with a prayer they may prove prosperous iii. 2
 desire you to clap into your prayers iv. 3
 I say my prayers often *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 that my prayers could such affection *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 amen, to that fair prayer, say I ii. 3
 the more my prayer, the lesser ii. 3
 no more strength, than he weak prayers iii. 2
 lest the devil cross my prayer *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 follow him no more with bootless prayers iii. 2
 to live in prayer and contemplation iii. 4
 can no prayers pierce thee? iv. 1
 that same prayer doth teach us iv. 1
 might your prayers move? *As you like it*, iv. 3 (letter)
 my prayers pluck down, fall on *All's Well*, i. 1
 say thy prayers; when thou hast none i. 1
 you had my prayers to lead them on ii. 4
 to pray your patience for it (epilogue)
 bosom against our borrowing prayers iii. 1
 unless her prayers, whom heaven iii. 4
 many a prayer upon her grave *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 possession to my holy prayers *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 Drugs and good prayer will seek me iv. 4
 until my tears and prayers have v. 1
 but they did say their prayers *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 my prayers with him! iii. 6
 put on with holy prayers iv. 3
 to pray your patience for it *King John*, iii. 1
 unto mine armour with thy prayers *Richard II.*, i. 3
 unto my mother's prayers, I bend v. 3
 no tears, his prayers are in jest (*rep.*) v. 3
 to your sainted prayers do pierce v. 3
 say thy prayers, and heaven will *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 concludes in hearty prayers *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 all their prayers, and love, were set iv. 1
 fall to thy prayers v. 5
 he secret *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 they have said their prayers, and they i. 1
 church's prayers made him *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I would prevail, if prayers might iii. 1
 good wishes, praise, and prayers v. 3
 I fear he will not *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 when you make your prayers *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 famed for mildness, peace and prayer *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 my humble thanks, my prayers ii. 2
 if a humble prayer may prevail iv. 6
 to your good prayer will seek me *Richard III.*, i. 3
 if my deep prayers cannot appease ii. 2
 with earnest prayers all to that effect ii. 2
 to hear her prayers for them iii. 3
 a book of prayer in his hand iii. 7
 a book of prayers on their preface lay iv. 4
 my prayers on the adverse party iv. 4
 turned my feigned prayer on my head v. 1
 the prayers of holy saints v. 3
 to hear their prayers *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 make of your prayers as we will i. 2
 my vows and prayers yet are the king's ii. 3
 my prayers are not words duly hallowed ii. 3
 prayers and wishes are all I can return ii. 3
 almost for prayers ii. 3
 shall have my prayers, while I shall iii. 1
 my prayers to heaven for you iii. 2
 but my prayers for ever, and for ever iv. 2
 past all comforts here, but prayers iv. 2
 in thy prayers remember thy estate v. 1
 mistress will remember in my prayers v. 1
 men's prayers then would seek you v. 2
 than thou learn a prayer without *Troil. & Cress.*, ii. 1
 I have said my prayers ii. 3
 art thou devoted to prayer? iii. 1
 and visit her with my prayers *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 the prayers of priests, nor times i. 10
 not according to the prayer of the people ii. 1
 take my prayers with you iv. 2
 thou barr'st us our prayers to the gods v. 3
 than pity to our prayers v. 3
 pray to move, prayers would move *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 hear me this prayer, though thou *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 fear that prayer of the people ii. 2
 by losing of our prayers ii. 3
 my knee shall bow my prayers to them iii. 4
 undo that prayer, by crying out iii. 4
 prays, and destroys the prayer iii. 4
 parted with prayers for the provider *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 and on it said a century of prayers iv. 2
 in bootless prayer have they been *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
 for heaven shall hear our prayers iii. 1
 hermits in prayer shall be iii. 1
 that, with base prayers, I should repent v. 3
 which the people's prayers still fall *Pericles*, iii. 3
 madam, my thanks and prayers iii. 3
 come say your prayers speedily iv. 1
 a little space for prayer, I pray iv. 6
 master-reasons, her prayers, her knees iv. 6
 cold as a snowball; saying his prayers iv. 6
 great patron thought on in my prayers *Lea*, i. 1
 some of his prayers, enforce their ii. 3
 swears a prayer or two *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 lips that they must use in prayer i. 5
 though grant for prayer's sake i. 5
 while my prayer's effect I take i. 5
 fears, nor prayers shall be ii. 3
 let not thy mother lose her prayers *Hamlet*, i. 3
 what's in prayer, but this twofold force ii. 3
 but O what form of prayer can serve ii. 3
 for charitable prayers, shards, flints v. 1
 to draw from her a prayer or earnest *Othello*, i. 3
 prayer [Col.-praying] much castigation ii. 4
 but while I say one prayer v. 2
PRAYER-BOOK in your hand *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 wear prayer-books in my pocket *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2

PRAYING for our husbands? *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 from praying to purse-taking *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 nay, that's past praying for ii. 4
 praying to enrich his watchful soul *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 they shall be praying nuns iv. 4
 my letters, praying on his side *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 3
 between, praying for both parts *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 4
 might I do it, pat, now he is praying *Hamlet*, iii. 3
PRAY'EST—thou pray'st not well v. 1
PREACH some philosophy, to make *King John*, iii. 4
 [Col.Kut.] up to the preach, you dogs *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I have heard you preach that *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 I will preach to thee, mark me *Lea*, iv. 6
PREACHED—divinity preached there *Pericles*, iv. 5
 where manners ne'er were preached *Twelfth N.*, iv. 1
PREACHERS to us all *Henry V.*, i. 1
PREACHES [Col.Kut.-preach] (*rep.*) iii. 2
 master preaches patience to him *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
PREACHING to stones *Hamlet*, iii. 4
PREACHMENT of your high descent? *Henry VI.*, i. 4
PREAD and salt yesterday *Henry V.*, v. 1
PRECEDENCE that hath tofore *Love's Lost*, iii. 1
 it does all the good precedence *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
PRECEDENT, should a like *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 the fear find, shall in my precedent *Tempest*, ii. 1
 by some mighty precedent *Love's Lost*, i. 2
 be recorded for a precedent *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 return the precedent to these lords *King John*, v. 2
 be a precedent and witness good *Richard II.*, i. 1
 Adeo, and I'll show thee precedent *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 make them your precedent! *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 precedent was full as long a doing *Richard II.*, iii. 6
 you a precedent of this commission? *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 grace has given a precedent of wisdom ii. 2
 precedent passions *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 or thy precedent services are *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 1
 precedent, which, not to read, would *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 precedent, and lively warrant *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 gives me proof and precedent of Bedlam *Lea*, iii. 2
 the ruler of your precedent *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 a voice and precedent of peace v. 2
PRECEDING still the fates i. 1
 of six preceding ancestors, that gem *All's Well*, v. 3
PRECEDENT, he did as precedent *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 my father's precepts there *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I will bestow some precepts on this *All's Well*, iii. 5
 those precepts cannot be served *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 as send precepts to the Levathan *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 of precepts of my fathers *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 precepts, that would make invincible *Cor.*, i. 1
 and these few precepts, in thy memory *Hamlet*, i. 3
 and then I precepts gave her, that she ii. 2
PRECEPTUAL medicine to rage *Much Ado*, v. 1
 I was once my precedent *Henry VI.*, i. 1
PRECIOUS creature, I had rather *Tempest*, ii. 1
 love is still more precious in itself *Two Gen. of Fer.*, ii. 6
 of balm, and every precious flower *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 this rich and precious gift *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 come apparel'd in more precious robes *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and rare, precious, celestial? *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 1
 held precious in the world's esteem *Love's L. L.*, ii. 1
 it adds a precious seeing to iv. 3
 hold me dear as precious eyesight v. 2
 two rich and precious jewels *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 and other precious, precious jewels iii. 1
 thy words are too precious to be *As you like it*, i. 3
 wears yet a precious jewel in his head ii. 1
 more precious than was iii. 3
 is the joy more precious than *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 precious self had then not crossed *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 this jealousy is for a precious creature i. 2
 whose loss of his most precious queen iv. 1
 his father will grasp at precious things v. 1
 I'd beg your precious mistress v. 1
 go together, you precious winners all v. 3
 those precious motives, those strong *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 that were most precious to me iv. 3
 the splendour of your precious eye *King John*, iii. 1
 any annoyance in that precious i. 3
 found it too precious princely for a grave iv. 1
 we hold our time too precious to be v. 2
 tendering the precious safety of my *Richard II.*, i. 1
 and all the precious liquor spilt ii. 2
 the precious jewel of thy home return i. 3
 this precious stone set in the silver ii. 1
 the glory of my precious crown iii. 3
 and thy precious rich crown *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 to profane the precious time *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 more precious, preserving life in iv. 4
 in an urn more precious than *Henry VI.*, i. 6
 and set a precious crown upon v. 3
 and defaced the precious image of *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 was it more precious to me than 'tis ii. 2
 made precious by the foil of v. 3
 'tis precious of itself *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 in such a precious loss iv. 4
 more precious than v. 3
 O what a precious comfort 'tis *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 yellow, glittering, precious gold? iv. 3
 and looked upon things precious *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 my precious queen, forbear *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 not seen the most precious diamond *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 so precious 'twixt fair and foul? i. 3
 the precious note of it with a base slave iii. 3
 what's in 't is precious iii. 4
 he believes it is a thing most precious iii. 5
 oh, you precious pander iii. 5
 thou precious varlet, my tailor made iv. 2
 said, was precious and cordial to me iv. 2
 such precious deeds in one that promised v. 5
 that by me a precious thing v. 5
 returns with precious lading *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 he doth wear a precious ring ii. 4
 the most precious square of sense *Lea*, i. 1
 buy this unpurged precious maid of me i. 1
 that can make vile things precious ii. 2
 their precious stones new lost iii. 3
 forget the precious treasure *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 this precious hook of love i. 3
 from her dead finger a precious ring v. 3

PRECIOUS—the precious diadem stole. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
it sends some precious instance of iv. 5
make it a darling like your precious eye. *Othello*, iii. 4
precious villain! The woman falls v. 2
PRECIOUS-JUICED flowers. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
PRECIOUSLY—precious, most precious. *Tempest*, i. 2
PRECIPICE—precipice for no leap. *Henry VIII*, v. 1
PRECIPITATING—down precipitating. *Lea*, iv. 6
PRECIPITATION might down. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
in peril of precipitation from off the rocks. iii. 3
PRECISE—of my honour precise. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
ever precise in promise-keeping. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
lord Angelo is precise; stands at i. 4
but precise villains they are ii. 1
[Knt.] deep as hell. The precise Angelo? ii. 1
silken terms precise, three-piled. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
your honour more precise and nice. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
PRECISELY—say precisely. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 4
therefore, precisely, can you carry *Merry Wives*, v. 1
tell me precisely of what complexion? *Love's L. Well*, ii. 2
say precisely, were not for the court. *Al's Well*, ii. 2
cannot so precisely weed this land. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
of thinking too precisely on the event. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
PRECISENESS come to this? *Henry VI*, v. 4
PRECISIAN for his precise. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
precious prediction. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
PRE-CONSENT he did not flow. *Pericles*, iv. 1
PRE-CONTRACT; to bring you. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
PRECOR gelida quando pecus. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
PRECURSE—precursor of fierce events. *Hamlet*, i. 2
PREDECESSOR—of his predecessors. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
did to his predecessors part withal. *Henry V*, i. 1
your great predecessor, king Edward. i. 1
I was worth all his predecessors. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
say your predecessors have your honour. ii. 2
PREDESTINATE scratched face. *Much Ado*, i. 1
PREDICAMENT, I say, thou. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
the line, and the predicament. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
precious prediction. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
PREDICATION of noble having. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
these predictions are to the world. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
of mine comes under the prediction. *Lea*, i. 2
of a prediction, I read a long. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
PREDOMINANCE, or the day's shame. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
his humorous predominance. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
treachery, by spherical predominance. *Lea*, i. 2
PREDOMINANT. When he was. *Al's Well*, ii. 1
strike when he predominates. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
so predominant in your nature. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
foul subordination is predominant. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
the worse is predominant. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
PREDOMINATE o'er the peasant. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
your close friend. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
PREECHES—must be preaches. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
PRE-EMINENCE than fish and. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
with my power, pre-eminence, and all. *Lea*, i. 1
PRE-EMPLOYED by him. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
PREFACE—a preface to her worthy. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
PREFER—to prefer mine own. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
I will help thee to prefer her too. ii. 4
I have access my own love to prefer. ii. 2
that it prefers itself, and leaves. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
such, prefer for their better. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
study to prefer a peace, if holy. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
love thee, and prefer thee for it. *Richard III*, i. 1
ne'er prefer his injuries to his. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 5
prefer a noble life, before a long. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
PREFACE—a preface to his suit to *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
ay, if Messala will prefer me to you. v. 5
you must not so far prefer her. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
that may prefer you to his daughter. ii. 3
sooner than mine own, her worthy. ii. 2
will prefer my sons. v. 5
before all the world, do I prefer. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
is the first that doth prefer himself? *Pericles*, ii. 1
I would prefer him to a better place. *Lea*, i. 1
seeming, do I prefer him to his. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
the means I shall then have to prefer them. ii. 1
PREFERMENT—preferment out. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
if it be preferment, to leave a rich. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
the preferment of the eldest sister. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
preferment drop on my head. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
labour for their own preferment. *Henry VI*, i. 1
help you to many fair preferments. *Richard III*, i. 1
gap and trade of more preferments. *Henry VIII*, v. 1
to any shape of the preferment. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
nor my voice for the preferment. ii. 1
and true preferment shall tender itself. iii. 5
but my wish hath a preferment in't. v. 4
preferment falls on him that cuts him. *Lea*, iv. 5
PREFERRED to his. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 6
the long is, our play is preferred. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
this day, and hath preferred thee. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
altho' in writing I preferred. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
she should be preferred: for what is. v. 5
why? Some would say, before. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
because my book preferred me to. iv. 7
newly preferred from the king's. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
why then preferred you not your. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 4
hated for being preferred so well. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
boy, he is preferred by thee to us. ii. 3
I'll have preferred him a chalice for. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
PREFERRETI peace more than. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
PREFERRING you before her father. *Othello*, i. 1
PREFEST my. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
PREFIXED—prefixed by Angelo. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
the best prefixed for his parting. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the hour prefixed of her delivery. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3
the prefixed hour of her waking. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
PRE-FORMED in the womb. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
PREGIA—ei non te pregia. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
PREGNANCY is made a tapster. *Henry IV*, i. 2
PREGNANT enemy does much. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
most pregnant and vouchsafe. ii. 1
colours, pregnant, as a vouchsafe. ii. 1
you are pregnant in, as art. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
'tis very pregnant, the jewel that we. ii. 1
were pregnant by circumstance. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
are most prompt and pregnant. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3

PREGNANT they should square. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
O 'tis pregnant, pregnant! *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
pregnant instrument of wrath. *Pericles*, iv. 1
were very pregnant and potential spurs. *Lea*, ii. 1
am pregnant to good pity. ii. 2
how pregnant something in his replies. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
crook the pregnant hinges of the knee. iii. 2
a most pregnant and unforged position. *Othello*, ii. 1
PREGNANTLY than words. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
PREJUDICE—a blot upon the. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
PREJUDICE may prejudice the foe. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
breed him some prejudice. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
might be to the prejudice of her present. ii. 4
PREJUDICIAL to his crown? *Henry VI*, i. 1
PRELATE, well-beloved. *Henry IV*, i. 3
Northumberland, and the prelate Scroop. v. 5
the king were made a prelate. *Henry VI*, i. 1
that haughty prelate, whom Henry. i. 3
no, prelate; such is thy audacious. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
and am not I a prelate of the church? iii. 1
it fitteth not a prelate so to plead. iii. 1
proud prelate, in thy face. *Henry VI*, i. 1
haughty prelate, bishop of Exeter. *Richard III*, iv. 4
PREMEDITATED welcomes. *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
premeditated murder. *Henry IV*, i. 1
PREMEDITATION for my purpose? *Henry VI*, iii. 2
PREMISE—in lieu of the premises. *Tempest*, i. 2
the promise observed, thy will. *Al's Well*, ii. 1
in the premises, but justification. *Al's Well*, ii. 2
PREMISES flames the last day. *Henry VI*, v. 2
PRENEZE misericorde! avez pitie. *Henry VI*, iv. 4
PRENOMINATE in nice conjecture. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
ever seen, in the prenominate crimes. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
'PRENTICE—a bote. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
from a prince to 'prentice? *Henry VI*, ii. 2
my accuser is my 'prentice. *Henry VI*, i. 3
fight for credit of the 'prentices. ii. 3
PRE-OCUPIED with what. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
PRE-ORDAINED first. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
PREPARATION upon you. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
court-like, and learned preparations. ii. 2
preparation, for thy assailant. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
have all charitable preparation. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
he hath made great. *Much Ado*, i. 1
and all the preparation overthrown. ii. 2
have not made good preparation. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 4
myself into my mortal preparation. *Al's Well*, ii. 6
would have informed for preparation. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
your royal preparation makes us hear. v. 3
all preparation for a bloody siege. *King John*, ii. 1
for any foreign preparation, was levied. ii. 2
with strong and mighty preparation. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
of this most dreadful preparation. *Henry VI*, i. 1
musters, preparation should be maintained. ii. 4
give dreadful note of preparation. iv. 1
wherein such preparation was gained. iv. 1
to go about my preparation. *Henry VI*, i. 1
had on this preparation. i. 3
they made in a warlike preparation. iv. 3
raise the preparation of a war. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 4
their preparation is to day by sea. iv. 1
the way to fool their preparation. iv. 3
preparation stands in expectation. iv. 4
to a most festive preparation. *Lea*, iii. 7
our preparation stands in expectation. iv. 4
is the main motive of our preparations. *Hamlet*, i. 1
to be a preparation against the lack. i. 3
Turkish preparation makes for. *Othello*, i. 3
PREPARE to meet with Caliban. *Tempest*, iv. 1
O, prepare it; my part. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
prepare yourself to death. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
well, go, prepare yourself. ii. 3
I will have time to prepare me. iv. 3
who do prepare to meet him. iv. 3
upon that day either prepare to die. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
prepare, madam, prepare! *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
go, bid them prepare. v. 2
Boret, prepare! *Othello*, i. 3
will you prepare for this mask. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 4
bid them prepare for dinner. iii. 5
you must prepare your bosom for. iv. 1
a sentence, come prepare. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
therefore, prepare thee to cut off. iv. 1
let us prepare some welcome for. v. 1
go you, and prepare Aliena. *As you Like It*, v. 2
prepare you, lords, summon. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
coronation: lords, prepare yourselves. *Richard II*, iv. 1
queen, prepare thee hence for France. v. 1
my lord, prepare; the king comes. *Henry IV*, v. 2
teach others how they should prepare. *Henry VI*, i. 1
bid him prepare, for will cut. iv. 3
seems to have time to prepare me. v. 1
prepare we for our marriage. v. 2
you do prepare to ride unto. *Henry VI*, i. 2
and I'll prepare my tear-stained eyes. ii. 4
and make prepare. *Henry VI*, i. 2
prepare you, lords, for Edward is. v. 4
my lord; therefore prepare to die. *Richard III*, i. 4
prepare her ears to hear a wooer's. iv. 4
prepare thy battle early. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
prepare to shed thy blood. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
prepare the ways you have for dignities. iii. 2
must prepare to fight without. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
presently prepare thy grave. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
in, and prepare to see the fall. v. 1
prepare thy brow to frown. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
to Rome, and prepare for your execution. v. 2
bid them prepare within. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
prepare the body then, and follow us. iii. 1
prepare to shed thy blood. v. 2
bid the commanders prepare to lodge. iv. 3
prepare you, generals: the enemy comes. v. 1
prepare thy noble eyes to weep. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
and now prepare your throats. v. 2
to prepare this body, like to them. *Pericles*, i. 1

PREPARE for mirth, for mirth becomes. *Pericles*, ii. 3
a present murderer does prepare. iv. 1
my very course: prepare for dinner. *Lea*, i. 3
prepare my horses. *Ingratitude*, i. 1
gentlemen, prepare not to be gone. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
bid my sweet prepare to chide. iii. 3
prepare her, wife, against this. iii. 4
to prepare him up against to-morrow. iv. 2
prepare to follow this fair coast. iv. 2
therefore, prepare you. *Hamlet*, iii. 5
PREPARED—prepared a rotten carcase. *Tempest*, i. 2
a leavened and prepared choice. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
let him be prepared. ii. 1
he's not prepared for death! ii. 1
and am prepared to die. iii. 1
to know how you find Claudio prepared. iii. 2
be the better prepared for an answer. *Much Ado*, i. 2
I am armed, and well prepared. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 5
welcome them, we are prepared. *King John*, ii. 1
I prepared I was not for such. *Al's Well*, ii. 5
our wagon is prepared, and time. iv. 4
and have prepared great store of. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
but not prepared for this design. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
welcome them, we are prepared. *King John*, ii. 1
he is prepared; and reason too, he should. v. 2
is well prepared to whip this dwarfish. v. 2
the champions are prepared. *Richard III*, i. 3
and my heart prepared; the worst is. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
musters, and prepared defence. *Henry IV*, (induc.)
now we are well prepared to know. *Henry VI*, i. 2
I am prepared; here is my keen. *Henry VI*, i. 2
to a prepared place in the choir. *Henry VI*, i. 2
they have not prepared for. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
for they are prepared with accusations. ii. 2
who am prepared against your. iv. 5
good Brutus, be prepared to hear. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
be prepared to know the purposes. *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 3
I am prepared to take this offer. ii. 6
our letters are prepared. A proper man. iii. 6
hearing that you prepared for war. iii. 6
at sea, being prepared for land. iii. 7
thy visage up with her prepared nails. iv. 10
I am prepared and full resolved. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
a pig, prepared to the spit. iv. 2
with his prepared sword, he charges. *Lea*, ii. 1
Tybalt, with his sword prepared. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
come when you are next prepared for. *Othello*, iv. 1
PREPAREDLY may frame. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
PREPARING hitherward. *King John*, v. 7
thou art preparing fire for us. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
PREPOSTEROUS event. *Love's L. Well*, i. 1
preposterous as! that never. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
in so preposterous estate as we are. *Winter's Tale*, v. 6
both preposterous; therefore. *Henry VI*, v. 6
preposterous and frantic outrage. *Richard III*, i. 1
such preposterous discoveries. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
to most preposterous conclusions. *Othello*, i. 3
PREPOSTEROUSLY to err, being not. i. 3
to yourself very preposterously. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
that befall preposterously. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
as that upon these so preposterous. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
PREPROGATIVES and laws of the wars. iv. 1
PREROGATIVE—with all prerogative. *Tempest*, i. 2
this prerogative of speech. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
the great prerogative and power. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
we have to have prerogative. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
our prerogative calls not your. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
so much from that prerogative. *Henry VI*, v. 4
prerogative of age, crowns. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
on the old prerogative and power. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
PREROGATIVES are they less than. *Othello*, iii. 3
PRESAGE—presage of cruelty. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
a mind presages me such thrift. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
let it presage the ruin of your love. ii. 2
such a presage of your own. *King John*, iii. 1
abhorres, presages, and tongues of heaven. iii. 4
if heart's presages be not vain. *Richard III*, ii. 1
doth presage some ill event. *Henry VI*, iv. 1
credit things that do presage. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
there's a palm presages chastity. *Antony & Cleo*, v. 1
my dreams presage some joyful. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
PRESAGETH—presageth happy gain. *Henry VI*, v. 1
the o'ertaking Nisus presageth. *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
between her forks presageth snow. *Lea*, iv. 6
PRESAGING prophecy did glad. *Henry VI*, iv. 6
PRESCIENCE—by my prescience I find. *Tempest*, i. 2
forestial prescience, and esteem. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
vex not his prescience. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
PRESCRIBE to yourself very. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
thus we prescribe, though no. *Richard III*, i. 1
make each prescribe to other. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
prescribe not our duties. *Lea*, i. 1
PRESCRIBED [Knt.] prescribed his power! i. 2
SCRIPT of this scroll. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
PRESCRIPTIONS of rare. *Al's Well*, i. 3
to follow your prescriptions. *Henry VI*, i. 2
make prescription for a kingdom's. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
I'll go along by your prescription. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
such sovereign prescription. *Galen*, *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
and then we have a prescription to die. *Othello*, i. 3
PRESENCE—with thy presence. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
when he approacheth to your presence. v. 4
in my presence still smile. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
in the presence of the prince. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
crowd to his presence, where their. ii. 4
if you come in her presence. *Much Ado*, i. 1
excepting your worship's presence. ii. 5
in such a presence here, to please. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
as a monster, fly my presence thou. ii. 3
and from thy hated presence part I do. ii. 2
from the presence of the sun. v. 2
a doubt, presence majestic. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
to be to a good presence. v. 2
party-coated presence of loose love. v. 2
with no less presence, but with. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
although I speak it in your presence. iii. 4
of excellent growth and presence. *As you Like It*, i. 2
in his presence must be the whip. *Al's Well*, ii. 3
to come into his presence. The king's. v. 1

PRESENCE may well abate . . . *Taming of Sh. 1* (ind.)
 your royal presence I'll adventure . . . *Winter's Tale, 1*
 from his presence I am barred . . . iii. 2
 behold the sternness of his presence? . . . iv. 3
 tender your persons to his presence . . . iv. 3
 access to your high presence . . . v. 1
 bear a fair presence, though . . . *Comedy of Err. 1*
 such enchanting presence and discourse . . . iii. 2
 I promised your presence, and the chain . . . iv. 1
 and I'll request your presence . . . *Macbeth, 1*
 he failed his presence at the time . . . iii. 6
 lord of thy presence, and no land . . . *King John, 1*
 it ill seems this presence, to cry aim . . . ii. 1
 lord of our presence, Angiers, and of . . . ii. 2
 your royal presences be ruled by me . . . ii. 2
 her presence would have interrupted . . . ii. 2
 requests your presence straight . . . iv. 3
 then call them to our presence . . . *Richard II. 1*
 appellant to this princely presence . . . i. 1
 what presence must not know . . . i. 3
 thou tread'st, the presence strewed . . . i. 3
 your presence makes us rich . . . ii. 3
 in all this presence, that hath . . . iv. 1
 you were in presence then; and you . . . iv. 1
 in this royal presence . . . iv. 1
 any in this noble presence were . . . iv. 1
 a traitor in thy presence there . . . v. 3
 your presence is too bold and . . . *Henry IV. 1*
 so lavish of my presence been . . . ii. 2
 even in the god in this royal presence . . . ii. 2
 my presence, like a robe pontifical . . . ii. 2
 being with his presence glutted . . . ii. 2
 my good lord, he is in presence here . . . *Henry IV. 1*
 not here in presence, Seneca . . . iv. 4
 unless the Duke in his presence here . . . iv. 4
 with our stately presence glorify . . . *Henry VI. 1*
 the presence of a king engenders love . . . i. 1
 in presence of the kings of France . . . *Henry VI. 1*
 but 'tis my presence that exalts . . . i. 3
 all in this presence are thy better . . . i. 3
 overcome mine enemies in this presence? . . . ii. 3
 call our uncle to our presence straight . . . ii. 2
 my sovereign's presence makes me mild . . . ii. 2
 if from this presence I should go . . . ii. 2
 here in our presence? Dare you . . . ii. 2
 by these presence, even the presence of . . . iv. 7
 may pass into the presence of a king . . . v. 1
 approacheth boldly to our presence? . . . *Henry VI. 1*
 for 'tis thy presence that exalts . . . *Henry VI. 1*
 to warn them to his royal presence . . . i. 3
 to whom in all this presence speaks . . . i. 3
 avouch in presence of the king . . . i. 3
 by any in this presence, I desire . . . ii. 1
 to be so flouted in this presence? . . . ii. 1
 no man in the presence, but his . . . ii. 1
 by my presence might have been . . . ii. 4
 most forward in this noble presence . . . ii. 4
 as presence did present them . . . *Henry VIII. 1*
 made suit to come in his presence . . . i. 4
 conduct them into our presence . . . i. 4
 cardinals wait in the presence . . . iii. 1
 i'th presence he would say untruths . . . iv. 2
 such battery now, and his presence . . . v. 2
 received much honour by your presence . . . v. 4
 her presence shall quite strike off . . . *Troil. & Cress. 1*
 I will put on his presence . . . iii. 3
 that not in the presence of dreaded . . . *Coriolanus, 1*
 most noble in the presence of . . . *Richard III. 1*
 you wrong this presence . . . *Antony & Cleopatra, 1*
 your presence needs must puzzle Antony . . . ii. 7
 not be denied your highness' presence . . . v. 2
 take him from our presence . . . *Cymbeline, 1*
 to be admitted to your presence . . . v. 1
 by her presence still renew . . . v. 3
 to glad her presence, the senate-house . . . *Pericles, 1*
 your presence glads our days . . . ii. 3
 other, in this presence? . . . ii. 3
 's't not a good presence? . . . ii. 3
 forbear his presence, till some little time . . . *Lea, 1*
 read them in my presence . . . iv. 3
 show a fair presence, and put off . . . *Romeo & Juliet, 1*
 this vault a fasting presence full of light . . . v. 2
 scatter of your maiden presence . . . *Hamlet, 1*
 heavens make our presence, and our . . . ii. 2
 this presence knows, and you must needs . . . v. 2
 by your invited, do attend your presence . . . *Othello, 1*
PRESENT—the peace of the present . . . *Tempest, 1*
 I'll bring thee to the present business . . . i. 2
 he's a present for any Emperor that . . . ii. 2
 for some of you there present . . . iii. 3
 to enact my present fancies . . . iv. 1
 and myself present, as I was . . . v. 1
 your own present folly . . . *Two Gen. of Verona, 1*
 did scorn a present that I sent her . . . iii. 1
 he must carry for a present to . . . iv. 2
 as a present to your presence . . . iv. 2
 good enough for such a present . . . iv. 4
 not only bought many presents . . . *Merry Wives, 1*
 folly of my soul dares not present itself . . . ii. 2
 we'll all present ourselves . . . iv. 4
 Van present the present time . . . iv. 4
 I'll make a present recompense . . . iv. 6
 present me as an eunuch . . . *Twelfth Night, 1*
 such a one as I was this present . . . i. 5
 present mirth hath present laughter . . . ii. 3 (song)
 being prompt by the present time . . . iii. 4
 I'll make division of my present with . . . iii. 4
 the condition of this present hour . . . v. 1
 sign me a present pardon for my . . . *Mess. for Mess. 1*
 in doing good, a remedy presents itself . . . ii. 1
 use him, for the present and dismiss him . . . iv. 2
 of what's past, present, or to come . . . iv. 2
 both a present and a dangerous courtesy . . . iv. 2
 I will give him a present shrift . . . ii. 2
 he meant to take the present time . . . *Much Ado, 1*
 if not a present remedy, yet a patient . . . i. 3
 are to present the prince's own person . . . iii. 3
 to disfigure, or present, the person . . . *Mid. N. Dr. 1*
 must present wall (rep. v. 1) . . . iii. 1
 the horned moon present (rep.) . . . v. 1

PRESENT—this present breath . . . *Love's L. L. 1*
 what present hast thou there? . . . iv. 3
 would have me present the princess . . . v. 1
 sir, you shall present before her . . . v. 1
 none so fit as to present the nine . . . v. 1
 wouldst thou to present them? . . . v. 1
 he shall present Hercules in minority . . . v. 1
 zeal of them which it presents . . . v. 2
 he presents Hector of Troy . . . v. 2
 and present the other five . . . v. 2
 the fortune of this present year . . . *Merch. of Venice, 1*
 to raise a present sum . . . i. 1
 I am debating of my present store . . . i. 3
 supply your present wants, and take . . . i. 3
 I have brought him a present . . . ii. 2
 give him a present gift him a halberd . . . ii. 2
 that if he had the present money . . . ii. 2
 that holds this present question in . . . iv. 1
 unto all men by these presents . . . *As you Like It, 1*
 theatre presents more woeful pageants . . . ii. 7
 thou present; but look to it . . . iii. 1
 let's present him to the duke, like . . . iv. 2
 mark, what object did present itself . . . iv. 3
 and there he presents himself . . . *3 Corin. 1*
 urge her to a present answer back . . . *Alc. Wels, 1*
 his present gift shall furnish me . . . ii. 3
 procured his leave for present parting . . . ii. 6
 be but your lordship present at his . . . ii. 6
 if I were to live to the present death . . . iv. 3
 now by present profession . . . *Taming of Sh. 2* (induc.)
 you would present her at the lect . . . 2 (induc.)
 I do present you with a man of . . . ii. 1
 upon treaty, have a present aim . . . iv. 3
 sickness, clear in the present . . . i. 2
 even at this present, now . . . *Winter's Tale, 1*
 without my present vengeance taken . . . i. 2
 we shall present our services to a fine . . . ii. 1
 but if my present be unwelcome . . . ii. 2
 I must be present at your conference . . . ii. 3
 though a present death had been . . . ii. 3
 look grimly, and threaten present . . . iii. 3
 the glistening of this present . . . iv. (chorus)
 pray be my present nation . . . iv. 3
 and present yourself that which you are . . . iv. 3
 what you are doing in the present deeds . . . iv. 3
 honest wives that were present . . . iv. 3
 and there present yourself, and your fair . . . iv. 3
 to him I will present my devotion . . . iv. 3
 royalty's repair, for present comfort . . . v. 1
 as every present time doth boast . . . v. 1
 were you present at this relation? . . . v. 2
 present your hand; when she was young . . . iv. 3
 my present business . . . *Comedy of Err. 1*
 therefore make present satisfaction . . . iv. 1
 not furnished with the present money . . . iv. 1
 besides this present instance of his rage . . . iv. 3
 unless you send some present help . . . iv. 3
 fill this present hour, my head . . . v. 1
 [Col. Nat.] pronounce his present death . . . *Macbeth, 1*
 you greet with present grace . . . i. 3
 present fears are less than horrible . . . i. 3
 present time's so sick, that present . . . ii. 1
 and take the present horror . . . ii. 1
 present him eminence, both with eye . . . ii. 2
 no teeth for the present . . . iii. 4
 graced person of our Banquo present . . . iii. 4
 present time's so sick, that present . . . *King John, 1*
 thou the ordering of this present time . . . v. 1
 grief is present for that time . . . *Richard II. 1*
 join with the present sickness . . . ii. 1
 the present benefit with I possess . . . ii. 2
 ne'er wait their present woe . . . iv. 1
 and he himself not present? O forbid it . . . iv. 1
 within this coffin I present thy . . . v. 6
 age of this present twelve o'clock . . . *Henry IV. 1*
 it doth present harm to . . . iv. 4
 his present was seem more than we . . . v. 1
 and raise this present head . . . v. 1
 this present enterprise set off his head . . . v. 1
 this present grief had wiped it from . . . *Henry IV. 1*
 our present masters grow upon . . . i. 3
 whether our present five and twenty . . . i. 3
 yes, in this present quality of war . . . i. 3
 seem best; things present, worst . . . ii. 3
 he presents no mark to the enemy . . . ii. 2
 present time's so sick, that present . . . iv. 1
 from the king, or in the present time . . . iv. 1
 and present execution of our wills . . . iv. 1
 as his misdoings present occasion . . . iv. 2
 to breed this present peace . . . iv. 2
 to York, to present execution . . . iv. 3
 let me in my present wildness die . . . iv. 4
 his present, and your pains, we thank . . . *Henry V. 1*
 a noble shalt thou have, and present pay . . . ii. 1
 we'll give thee the present . . . ii. 3
 I did present him with those Paris balls . . . ii. 4
 m'avez apprès d'a present . . . iii. 4
 good for men to love their present pains . . . iv. 2
 draws a sword, 'tis present death . . . *Henry VI. 1*
 present your grief with the man . . . *Henry VI. 1*
 doth present himself unto your highness . . . v. 1
 I present your grace a traitor's head . . . v. 1
 the hearts of all our present parts . . . v. 2
 to call a present count of . . . v. 2
 his pale cheeks, methinks, present . . . *Henry VI. 1*
 from whence this present day he is . . . *Richard III. 1*
 will take the present at our hands . . . i. 1
 Northumberland, then present, wept . . . i. 3
 therefore presents himself sometime . . . i. 3
 withholds my present aid . . . iv. 5
 through the clouds behold this present . . . v. 1
 the eye to flow, we now present . . . *Henry VIII. (prol.)*
 I was then present; saw the salute . . . i. 1
 present time's so sick, that present . . . i. 1
 call him to present trial . . . ii. 2
 once more, I present unto your highness . . . ii. 2
 the king is present; if it be known to him . . . ii. 4
 to the prejudice of her present state . . . ii. 4
 now present here together; that's to say . . . ii. 4

PRESENT—this present summons . . . *Henry VIII. 1*
 but pared my present havings . . . iii. 2
 to sit here at this present, and behold . . . v. 2
 whose present courage may beat . . . *Troilus & Cress. 1*
 shall have a praise in present . . . ii. 2
 then what they do in present . . . ii. 3
 the present eye praises the present object . . . iii. 3
 present grace to present slaves . . . *Timon of Athens, 1*
 three talents on the present; in future . . . i. 1
 let the presents be worthily entertained . . . i. 2
 some trifling present, you have . . . ii. 2
 a half to pay your present debts . . . ii. 2
 hardly stop the mouth of present dues . . . ii. 2
 nothing doubting your present assistance . . . iii. 1
 he has only sent his present occasion . . . iii. 2
 for these my present friends . . . iii. 6 (grace)
 I will present my honest grief . . . iv. 3
 either in hope, or present, I'd exchange . . . iv. 3
 what have you now to present unto him? . . . v. 1
 his expedition promises present approach . . . v. 3
 the present was devour him . . . *Coriolanus, 1*
 he goes upon this present action . . . i. 1
 that you not delay the present . . . i. 6
 to desire the present consul, and last . . . ii. 2
 comprehension of his present woes . . . ii. 3
 scaling his present bearing with his past . . . ii. 3
 Marcus is worthy of present death . . . iii. 1
 present me death on the wheel . . . iii. 2
 what is dangerous present . . . iii. 2
 enforce the present execution . . . iii. 3
 no further than this present? . . . iii. 3
 that shall set them in present action . . . iv. 3
 and present my throat to thee . . . iv. 5
 at home I the present . . . iv. 6
 for this present, I would not . . . *Julius Caesar, 1*
 I did present myself even in the aim . . . i. 3
 he first presents his fire . . . ii. 1
 go bid the priests do present sacrifice . . . ii. 2
 for this our present present . . . iii. 1
 present pressure, by revolution . . . *Antony & Cleo, 1*
 not thrived upon the present state . . . i. 3
 experience to their present pleasure . . . i. 4
 to front this present . . . i. 4
 to mend the petty present . . . i. 4
 the present need speaks to atone you . . . ii. 2
 a studied, not a present thought . . . ii. 2
 for this is from the present . . . ii. 6
 and present our Alexandria reveals . . . v. 2
 to buy a present for the emperor . . . *Cymbeline, 1*
 material to the tender of our present . . . i. 7
 quake in the present winter's state . . . ii. 4
 it gave me present hunger to feed again . . . ii. 4
 and pervert the present . . . ii. 4
 fore noble Lucius present yourself . . . iii. 4
 our present numbers be mustered . . . iv. 2
 her son gone, so needful for this present . . . iv. 3
 these present wars shall find I love . . . iv. 3
 I speak against my present profit . . . iv. 4
 were present when he finished . . . v. 5
 would cease the present power of life . . . v. 5
 presents well worthy Rome's . . . *Titus Andron. 1*
 'tis present death I beg . . . ii. 3
 to the empress' sons present . . . iii. 1
 with his gifts present your lordships . . . iv. 2
 give them to his master for a present . . . iv. 3
 but I'll present me . . . *Pericles, 1*
 stay your coming to present . . . i. 3
 be the second that presents himself? . . . ii. 2
 a present murderer does prepare . . . iv. (Gower)
 quenched with some present practice . . . iv. 3
 put me to present pain . . . v. 1
 your present kind . . . v. 1
 require in present dower with her . . . *Lea, 1*
 I have this present evening from . . . ii. 1
 why you answer this present summons? . . . v. 3
 vain it is that we present us to him . . . v. 3
 present business was general . . . v. 3
 give me some present counsel . . . *Romeo & Juliet, 1*
 shall free thee from this present shame . . . iv. 1
 whose sale is present death in Mantua . . . v. 1
 this present object made probation . . . *Hamlet, 1*
 the effect, the present death of Hamlet . . . iv. 3
 we'll put the matter to the present push . . . v. 1
 for necessity of present life . . . *Othello, 1*
 upon some present business of the state . . . i. 2
 to your grave cars I'll present . . . i. 3
 and to undertake these present wars . . . i. 3
 true advantage never present itself . . . ii. 1
 from this present hour of five, till the bell . . . ii. 1
 his present reconciliation take . . . iii. 3
 nor present sorrows, nor purposed merit . . . iii. 4
PRESENTATION of that which he shoots . . . *As you Like, 1*
 the presentation of but what I was . . . *Richard III. 1*
PRESENTED, in their sport . . . *Mid. N. Dr. 1*
 when I presented Ceres . . . *Tempest, 1*
 I presented at our present . . . *Love's L. L. 1*
 Hercules is presented by this imp . . . v. 2
 of blood presented thee more hideous . . . *King John, 1*
 or staring rage, presented to the tears of . . . iv. 3
 of the king whom I presented . . . *Henry VI. 1*
 proper life he here presented . . . *Henry VI. 1* (chorus)
 to be presented, by your victories . . . *Henry VI. 1*
 there is presented no monster . . . *Troilus & Cressida, 1*
 presented to you four milk-white . . . *Timon of Ath. 1*
 presentation all above . . . ii. 2
 presented to my knife his throat . . . *Coriolanus, 1*
 presented him a kingly crown . . . *Julius Caesar, 1*
 with presented nakedness outface . . . *Lea, 1*
PRESENTED moonshine . . . *Mid. N. Dr. 1*
 presented them unto the grazing . . . *Henry VI. 1* (chorus)
PRESENTING me a schedule . . . *Merch. of Venice, 1*
PRESENTLY extirpate me . . . *Tempest, 1*
 presently? Ay, with a twink . . . iv. 1
 and presently, I pray thee . . . iv. 1
 presently, all humbled . . . *Two Gen. of Ver. 1*
 it was presently after dinner . . . ii. 1
 I'll send him hither to you presently . . . ii. 4
 and then I'll presently attend you . . . ii. 4
 I'll to the alehouse with you presently . . . ii. 4
 now presently, I'll give her . . . ii. 6

PRESENTLY go with me. . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 answer not, but to it presently. . . iii. 1
 that way comes to with it presently. . . iii. 2
 into the city presently. . . iii. 2
 that presently you his you home. . . iv. 2
 employ thee in some service presently
 go presently, and take this ring. . . iv. 4
 but mount you presently. . . v. 2
 needs speak with you presently. . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 sure he is by this, or will be presently. . . iv. 1
 nay, but he'll be here presently. . . iv. 2
 and presently after him. . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 send one presently to sir Toby. . . v. 1
 I will presently to saint Luke's. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 dispatch it presently. . . iv. 3
 shall be done, good father, presently. . . iv. 3
 and the taker is presently mad. . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 thou wilt be like a lover presently. . . i. 1
 in practice let us put it presently. . . i. 1
 I will presently go learn their day. . . ii. 2
 come, I warrant you, presently. . . iii. 1
 and presently call the name of the watch
 'tis well consented; presently away. . . iv. 1
 will you come presently? . . . v. 2
 and to the chapel let us presently. . . v. 4
 meet presently at the palace. *Mid. N's Dream*, iv. 3
 presently inquire of the *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 and presently I will be with you. . . i. 3
 Bassanio presently will go aboard. . . ii. 6
 comes to his election presently. . . ii. 9
 for this favour, he presently becomes
 it is meet, I prithee, presently. . . iii. 1
 you and I will thither presently. . . iv. 1
 I will here be with thee presently. *As you Like it*, ii. 6
 nature presently distilled Helen's. . . iii. 2 (ver.)
 but presently do thine own fortunes. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 you presently shall have his at hand. . . ii. 1
 that presently you take your way for
 and I will presently pen down my. . . iii. 6
 shall go see your pupils presently. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 shall fetch thee soon presently. . . iii. 1
 I'll presently acquaint the queen. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 quit presently the chapel. . . v. 3
 see thee presently, post to the. *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 2
 see him presently discharged. . . iv. 1
 against thee presently. . . v. 1
 even his hand, they presently amend. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 at saint Mary's chapel, presently. . . *King John*, ii. 2
 with purpose presently to leave this. . . v. 7
 we will make for Ireland presently. *Richard II.*, i. 4
 but her send me presently to the duke. . . ii. 1
 meet me presently at Berkeley castle
 since presently your souls must. . . iii. 1
 but presently prevent the ways. . . iii. 2
 shall presently have need of you. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 it is presently, as greatness grows. . . iv. 3
 the king will bid you battle presently
 shall have letters of me presently. . . *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 you must away to court, sir, presently. . . ii. 4
 good husband, come home presently. *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 you must come presently to the duke. . . v. 1
 some of your council presently to sit
 presently we'll try: come, let's. . . *1 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 that will I show you presently. . . ii. 3
 and cry— the Duke, presently. . . ii. 3
 transported presently to France. . . v. 1
 means to give you battle presently. . . v. 2
 but we will presently provide for them. . . v. 2
 I'll to the duke of Suffolk presently. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 good lord, I'll follow presently. . . i. 3
 with his master with a purisuant presently
 then send for one presently. *Sirrah*. . . ii. 1
 I'll call him presently, my noble lord. . . iii. 2
 I will make myself a knight presently
 at a strike off his head presently. . . iv. 1
 marry, presently. O brave! But is. . . iv. 7
 thou shalt to London presently. . . *3 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 your sword, and dub him presently. . . ii. 2
 I will away towards Barnet presently. . . ii. 2
 presently denier his rivalling. *Richard III.*, v. 2
 unto his princely brother presently? . . . iii. 1
 if presently you will take horse. . . iii. 2
 [Col. Kent.] resolve you herein presently
 presently the duke said, 'twas the *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 reader up the great seal presently. . . v. 2
 the king shall understand it presently. . . v. 2
 I shall be with you presently. . . v. 3
 and bring his answer presently. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
 I'll bring her to the Grecian presently. . . ii. 3
 he shall be executed presently. . . iii. 5
 we shall to't presently. I hope. . . iii. 5
 Timon, presently prepare thy grave. . . iv. 3
 presently, when you have drawn. . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 assemble presently the people hither. . . iii. 3
 to-morrow to-day, presently. . . iv. 5
 behold now presently, and swoon for
 tear him to pieces, do it presently. . . v. 5
 presently prefer his suit to Caesar. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 I'll fetch him presently. I know. . . iii. 1
 and let us presently go sit in council
 of marching to Philippi presently? . . . iv. 1
 must Pompey presently be sought. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 the good gods will mock me presently. . . iii. 5
 presently denier his rivalling. . . iii. 5
 my lord desires you presently. . . iii. 5
 my woman he thee presently. . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 provide me, presently, a riding suit. . . iii. 2
 and bring him presently, I know. . . iii. 2
 be planted presently with horns. *Titus Andron.*, ii. 3
 send the midwife presently to me. . . iv. 2
 away, and hang him presently. . . iv. 4
 a death, as hanging presently. . . v. 1
 I'll fetch them presently. I know. . . v. 1
 'I'll bring the body presently. . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 you shall have your money presently. . . iv. 3
 a word, and I'll have done presently. . . iv. 6
 I will seek him, sir, presently. . . *Lea*, i. 2
 sweet and bitter presently. . . i. 4
 which presently they read; on whose. . . i. 4
 I'd speak with them; now, presently. . . ii. 4

PRESENTLY—I shall attend you presently. *Lea*, v. 1
 this knif I'll help it presently. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 when presently, through all thy veins
 and presently post to tell it you. . . v. 1
 I'll board him presently: O give me. . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 that presently they have proclaimed their. . . ii. 2
 and the mean too, as presently. . . ii. 2
 would speak with you, and presently. . . ii. 2
 let this same be presently performed. . . v. 2
 meet me presently at the harbour. . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 by and by a fool, and presently a beast! . . . ii. 3
 I'll send her to you presently, and I'll. . . iii. 1
 yes, presently: therefore confess thee. . . v. 2
 PRESENTMENT of two brothers. . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 upon the heels of my presentment. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 PRESERVATION—our preservation. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 give us particulars of thy preservation. . . v. 1
 tender preservation of our person. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 by great preservation we live. . . *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 require her times of preservation. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 those for preservation eased. . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 PRESERVATIVE, of no better. . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 PRESERVE—that did preserve me! . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 now good angels, preserve the king! . . . i. 1
 of nature, to preserve virginity. . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 which to preserve, is sleep. . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 heaven preserve you! I dare. . . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 Jesu preserve thee! welcome. . . *Richard II.*, v. 2
 there is sixpence to preserve thee. . . *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 O the Lord preserve thy good grace! . . . ii. 4
 I'll preserve it and preserve it. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 preserve the good duke Humphrey! . . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 Jesu preserve your royal majesty! . . . i. 2
 and to preserve my sovereign from. . . i. 3
 whom God preserve better than. . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 the gods preserve you both. . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 the gods preserve our noble. . . iv. 6
 which seeks best to preserve it. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 4
 so the gods preserve thee. . . iv. 4
 you cannot preserve it. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 distill? preserve? yea, so, that our. . . i. 6
 no more than will preserve just so. *Titus And.*, iii. 2
 which, to preserve mine honour. . . *Pericles*, ii. 2
 the gods preserve you! I dare. . . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 I will preserve myself, and am. . . *Lea*, ii. 3
 if to preserve this vessel for my lord. . . *Othello*, iv. 3
 PRESERVED—help I was preserved. *Twelfth N.*, v. 1
 prayers from preserved souls. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 there have thou been preserved. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 have preserved myself, to see the issue. . . v. 3
 rather than life preserved with. . . *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 5
 men's flesh preserved so whole. . . *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 must gently be preserved. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 a lane, preserved the Britons. . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 have preserved her welfare. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 how possibly preserved. . . *Pericles*, v. 3
 virtue preserved from fell. . . v. 3 (Gower)
 impossibilities, have preserved thee. . . *Lea*, iv. 6
 who cannot be preserved when fortune. . . *Othello*, iii. 1
 PRESERVE—my true preserver. *Tempest*, v. 1
 sit, my preserver, by thy patient's. . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 Camillo, preserver of my father. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 have made preservers of my throne. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 PRESERVE—life I preserve. . . *2 Henry VI.*, v. 1
 choking gall, and a preserving sweet. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 PRESIDENT of my kingdom. . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 7
 PRESS—would press you down. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 what he puts into the press. . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 to press with so little pressure. . . ii. 1
 neither press, coffer, chest, trunk. . . iv. 2
 press me to death with wit. . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 doth press to go? what love (*rep.* *Mid. N's Dr.*, ii. 2
 to press a royal merchant. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 you press me down with conceits. . . ii. 1
 I press in here, sir, amongst the. . . *As you Like it*, v. 4
 press me not, beseech you, so. . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 throng and press to that last hold. . . *King John*, v. 7
 I have muscled the press. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 I press down none but good householders. . . ii. 2
 suitors press to speak for right. . . *3 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 O my lord, press not a falling man. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 of war, would shake the press, and make. . . iv. 1
 go, break among the press, and find. . . v. 3
 press it to death. . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 do press among the popular throngs. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 who is it in the press, that calls on *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 great men shall press for tinctures. . . ii. 2
 what kings press to him. . . *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 he is addressed; press near, and second. . . iii. 1
 may, press not so upon me. . . iii. 2
 thus do softly press the rushes. . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 or for the press of boats, or pride. . . ii. 4
 so bold to press heaven in. . . *Titus Andron.*, iv. 3
 Romeo, press one heavy bier! . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 to press before thy father to a grave? . . . v. 3
 PRESS—wisher's eyes be pressed! *Mid. N's Dr.*, iii. 3
 while thou on pressed flowers. . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 I pressed down with conceits. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 that Bolingbroke hath pressed. . . *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 I am pressed to death, through. . . iii. 4
 I pressed me none but such foists. *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 the gibbets, and pressed the dead bodies. . . ii. 2
 by the king was I pressed forth. . . *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 of York, pressed by his master. . . ii. 5
 pressed in with this caution. . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
 on his pressed bed lolling. . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 they have pressed a power. *Coriolanus*, i. 2 (letter)
 being pressed to the war, even when
 as if I pressed her heart. . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 with leaden thoughts been pressed. . . *Othello*, iii. 4
 PRESSES him from sleep. . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 in the coffers, and he presses. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 that presses them, and learns. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 O! it presses to my memory. . . i. 2
 PRESSING to death, whipping. . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 I have pressed the country people. . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 PRESS—MONEY! there's your press—money. *Lea*, v. 6
 PRESSURE—all forms, all pressures past. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 of the time, his form and pressure. . . ii. 2

PREST—I am presto unto you. . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 you hire quae vous faites vous prest. *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 of wrath prest for this blow. . . *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 have it prest with more of thine. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 PRESTER John's foot. . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 PRESUME to harbour wanton. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 let none presume to wear. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 I do presume, sir, that you are. . . *All's Well*, v. 1
 presume, shall render you no blame. . . v. 1
 my mind presumes, for his own. . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 regia, presume not. . . iii. 1
 I do not presume to touch a hair of. . . iv. 1
 presume not, that I am the thing. *2 Henry VI.*, v. 5
 durst not presume to look once. . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 that doth presume to boast of. . . iv. 1
 I dare presume, sweet prince. . . iv. 1
 I will not so presume, to send. . . v. 3
 and otherwise will Henry ne'er presume. . . v. 5
 dare he presume to scorn us. *3 Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 killed, when first thou didst presume. . . v. 6
 which, I presume, he'll take in. . . *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 I presume, that, as my hand has. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 for, I presume, brave Hector. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 this, I presume, will wake him. . . ii. 2
 as, if it can, I will presume in you. . . ii. 2
 by the fire, and presume to kiss. . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 presume too much upon my love. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 because thine eye presumes to reach. . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 PRESUMING on an ague's privilege. *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 their powers, presuming on their *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 4
 PRESUMPTION in us, when they help. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 let my presumption not provoke. . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 lose his head for his presumption. . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 is too much presumption on thy part. . . v. 1
 wars, and pay for their presumption. *3 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 which, I killed for his presumption. . . *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 PRESUMPTUOUS suit. . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 presumptuous priest! this place. . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 presumptuous vassals! are you not. . . iv. 1
 presumptuous dame, ill-natured dame, . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 which makes thee presumptuous. . . *3 Henry VI.*, v. 1
 PRESUPPOSED upon thee. . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 PRESURMISE, that in the dole. . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 PRETENCE is a pilgrimage to saint. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 whether of this pretence. . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 the pretence whereof. . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2 (indict.)
 against the undivulged pretence. . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 under pretence to see the queen. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 the pretence for this is named. . . ii. 1
 your great pretence, *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 so many miles, with a pretence? . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 make pretence of wrong that I. . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 to no other pretence of danger. . . *Lea*, i. 2
 than as a very pretence and purpose. . . i. 4
 PRETEND—good could they pretend. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 but such as shall pretend malicious. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 superscription pretend some alteration. . . iv. 1
 if you pretend no title? . . . *3 Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 you pretend with that has wretched. . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 than you pretend to honour and. . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 PRETENDED flight. . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
 PRETENDING, in her discoveries *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 still pretending the satisfaction of. . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 PRETEXT to strike at him aiming. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3 (song)
 PRETTIER fellow of the two. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 PRETTIEST—the prettiest Kate. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 the prettiest low-born lass. . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 he has the prettiest love-songs for maids. . . iv. 3
 the prettiest Perdita. . . ii. 1
 one of the prettiest touches of all. . . v. 2
 it is the prettiest villain. . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 let us find out the prettiest daisied. . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 thou wast the prettiest babe. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 with the prettiest sentence. . . ii. 1
 PRETTILY he couples it. . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 Lysander riddles very prettily. *Mid. N's Dream*, ii. 3
 how prettily the young swain. . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the king prettily, methought. . . *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 prettily and aptly taunts. . . ii. 1
 PRETTINESS—favour, and to prettiness. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 PRETTY—a pretty period! . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 why, my pretty youth? . . . iv. 2
 which is pretty virginity. . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 how does pretty mistress Anne? . . . i. 4
 and she is pretty, and honest. . . i. 4
 had you this pretty weathercock? . . . iii. 2
 od's heartlings, that's a pretty jest. . . iii. 4
 trip no further, pretty sweeting. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3 (song)
 there are pretty orders beginning. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 O pretty Isabella, I am pale. . . iv. 3
 I can tell thee pretty tales. . . iv. 3
 I remember a pretty jest your. . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 thus, pretty lady, I am sorry for thy. . . iv. 1
 as pretty a piece of flesh as any is. . . iv. 2
 what a pretty thing man is. . . v. 1
 with pretty and with swimming. *Mid. N's Dr.*, ii. 3
 pretty soul! she durst not be near. . . ii. 3
 with the pretty flower's eyes. . . ii. 3
 pretty and apt. How mean (*rep.* *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 pretty, because little. Little pretty. . . i. 2
 most pretty, and pathetic! . . . i. 2
 thy meaning, pretty ingenious! . . . i. 2
 picked a pretty pleasing trick. . . iv. 2 (eye)
 it's pretty; it is well. . . iv. 2
 their herald is a pretty knavish page. . . v. 2
 madam, and pretty mistresses, give ear. . . v. 2
 cannot stand the pretty follies. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
 did pretty Jessica, like a little. . . ii. 1
 that her pretty chopped hands. . . *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 you are full of pretty answers. . . iii. 2
 where dwell you, pretty youth? . . . iii. 2
 pretty, sure, and very pretty. . . iii. 2
 a pretty youth; not very pretty. . . iii. 2
 there was a pretty redness in his lip. . . iii. 2
 I prithee pretty youth, let me be. . . iv. 1
 all pretty oaths that are not dangerous. . . iv. 1
 how, my pretty little co. . . v. 1
 ay, sir, I have a pretty wit. . . v. 1
 the only pretty rank time. . . v. 3 (song)
 these pretty country folks would lie. . . v. 3 (song)

PRETTY lady: you must hold *All's Well*, i. 1
 'twas pretty, though a plague i. 1
 with a world of pretty fond i. 1
 to be a pretty wise fellow i. 1
 a pretty peal! 'tis best put finger *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 you were pretty lordings then *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the pretty dimples of his chin i. 3
 bread these pretty, I rest here i. 3
 very pretty baron, a boy, or a child (rep.) iii. 3
 merry ballad; but a very pretty one iv. 3
 plainings of the pretty babes *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 of excellent discourse: pretty and witty iii. 1
 my pretty cousin, blessing upon you! *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 all my pretty ones? did you say, all? iv. 3
 what, all my pretty chickens iv. 3
 behold my pretty Arthur more *King John*, iii. 4
 puts on his pretty looks, repeats iv. 4
 pretty child, sleep doubtless iv. 1
 and make some pretty match with *Richard II.* iii. 3
 that pretty Welsh which thou *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 yea; I thank your pretty sweet wit *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a pretty slight drooler ii. 1
 and any pretty little tricks v. 1
 and pretty traps to catch the pretty *Henry V.* i. 2
 the pretty and sweet manner of it iv. 6
 a pretty plot, well chosen to build *Henry VI.* i. 4
 the pretty vaunted of the pretty ii. 1
 this pretty lad will prove our *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 Shore's wife hath a pretty foot *Richard III.* i. 1
 faultless blood of pretty Rutland ii. 3
 my pretty cousins, you mistake i. 2
 I pray thee, pick up some pretty toasts ii. 1
 cradle for such little pretty ones! iv. 1
 the hair, as at his pretty answer *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 what makes this pretty abruptness? iii. 2
 pretty, 'faith, my lord, I do beseech iii. 2
 not speak of hate, prevent it iv. 2
 sleep kill those pretty eyes iv. 2
 O pretty pretty pledge! thy master now v. 2
 it is a pretty mocking of the life *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 under thy cloak, pretty Flaminio? i. 1
 I shall tell you a pretty tale *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 I'll swear, 'tis a very pretty boy i. 3
 stood pretty dimpled boys *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 hast thou the pretty woman of Nilus v. 2
 but had most pretty words to say *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 with every thing that pretty bin ii. 3 (song)
 her pretty action did outsell her gift ii. 4
 a course pretty and full of view iii. 4
 more truly, woman, its pretty self iii. 4
 hath out those pretty fellows *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 from forth that pretty hollow cage iii. 1
 that with his pretty buzzing melody iii. 2
 a pretty moral (rep. ii. 2) *Pericles*, ii. 1
 were as pretty a proportion to live iv. 3
 we could pick up some pretty toasts iv. 3
 lament you pretty one? that I am pretty iv. 3
 (Col. Nat.) think the pretty wrens of iv. 4
 now, pretty one, how long (rep.) iv. 6
 minstrelsy, and pretty din v. 2 (Gower)
 how now, my pretty knave? how dost iv. 4
 thou wast a pretty fellow, when i. 4
 no more than seven, is a pretty reason i. 5
 I am a pretty piece of flesh *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 my daughter's a pretty age i. 1
 bitter, pretty fool (rep.) i. 3
 the pretty wretch left crying i. 3
 hath a sweet sound. Pretty! (rep.) iv. 5
 how do you, pretty lady? well *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 pretty Ophelia, and we will give iv. 5
PREVAIL in man's commendation *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 nor oath, prevail not, go and see *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 I shall so prevail, to force him after iv. 3
 where how he did prevail, I shame to *King John*, iii. 1
 if we prevail, that he shall *Richard II.* iii. 2
 if wishes would prevail with me *Henry V.* iii. 2
 can you suffer hell so to prevail? *Henry VI.* i. 5
 must I still prevail, or will you blame ii. 1
 could not prevail with all that oratory ii. 2
 admonishment prevail with me ii. 2
 would prevail, if prayers might prevail iii. 1
 whose rightful cause prevails *Henry VI.* i. 1
 malice should prevail, that faultless ii. 2
 seeing gentle words will not prevail iv. 3
 somehow the flood prevails *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 humble prayer may prevail iv. 6
 an upright zeal to right prevails iv. 1
 dread course prevail so much with *Richard III.* i. 3
 he cannot prevail with me iii. 4
 they shall no more prevail *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 his mother, may prevail with him *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 on my knee, prevail in this *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 whose ministers would prevail *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 you shall prevail, were it to woo *Pericles*, i. 1
 it helps not, it prevails not *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
PREVAILED, my lord *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, iii. 2
 thou hast prevailed: I pardon iv. 4
 she hath prevailed with him *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 hath no less prevailed than so *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 you have prevailed: I will depart *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 my office hath so far prevailed *Henry V.* v. 2
 king of Naples, that prevailed *Henry VI.* v. 4
 thus Suffolk hath prevailed *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the Dauphin hath prevailed beyond *Henry VI.* i. 3
 O Peter, thou hast prevailed in right! ii. 3
 have prevailed as much on him *Richard III.* i. 1
 that have prevailed upon my body? ii. 1
 ere so prevailed with me: it will *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 but how prevailed you? i. 6
 dangerously you have with him prevailed v. 3
 the ladies have prevailed, the Volscians are v. 4
 much prevailed on your condition *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 had once prevailed to make me *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 5
 to understand you have prevailed *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 hath prevailed on thy too ready hearing! iii. 2
 whose false oaths prevailed before iii. 3
 my practise so prevailed, that I returned iii. 3
 rise, my empress hath prevailed *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
PREVAILETH against me *Henry VI.* i. 3
PREVAILING much in youthful *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1

PREVAILING—doubt prevailing *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 tears are now prevailing orators *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
PREVAILING in unhardened *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
PREVENT—thou didst prevent me *Tempest*, i. 2
 for I would prevent the loose *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, ii. 1
 prevent, or go thou, like *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 I will prevent this, detect my wife ii. 2
 to prevent, or go thou, like *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a good hanging prevents a bad *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 prevents the slander of his wife *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 but presently prevent the ways *Richard II.* iii. 2
 prevent, resist it, let it not be so iv. 1
 if God prevent it not, I purpose so v. 2
 to prevent the worst, sir Michael *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 the degrees prevent my curses *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 but to prevent the tyrant's *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 which to prevent, let Antony, and Caesar iv. 6
 too near, if God prevent not *Richard III.* ii. 3
 forcibly prevents our locked *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 I'll teach them to prevent wild *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 then, lest he may, prevent *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 I must prevent, lest the worst iv. 6
 I must prevent thee, Cimber iii. 1
 so to prevent the time of life *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 which to prevent, he made a law *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 to prevent the fiend, and to kill vermin *Lear*, iii. 4
 but it hath prevented it *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 tell me how I may prevent it *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 desperate which we would prevent iv. 1
 so shall my anticipation prevent your *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 to prevent, I have in quick determination iii. 2
PREVENT—I would prevent *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 O plague right well prevented! *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 friends had not prevented me *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 which thus she hath prevented *All's Well*, iii. 4
 Caesar himself could not have prevented v. 2
 she hath prevented *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 which way to be prevented *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 this might have been prevented *King John*, i. 1
 o'er myself, prevented from a damned *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 but that I am prevented, I cannot *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 ought to be prevented *Richard III.* ii. 2
 too fond, might have prevented this iii. 4
 against our meaning, hath prevented iii. 5
 the gods have well prevented it *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 prevented *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 one death might have prevented many iv. 10
 but see, I am prevented *Pericles*, v. 1
 how shall this be prevented? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
PREVENTION of poor Bollingbroke *Richard II.* ii. 1
 for we have prevented *Henry V.* i. 1
 but God be thanked for prevention ii. 2
 never seek prevention of thy foes *Henry VI.* i. 3
 orders, preventions, excitements *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 4
 to hide thee from prevention *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 for we have prevented iv. 3
PREY—if one should be a prey *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 that goes not out to prey *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 to fear the birds of prey ii. 1
 that standest as his prey *Love's Labour's Lost*, ii. 3
 the lion when he roars for prey *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 prey on nothing that doth seem *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 became as a prey to her grief *All's Well*, iv. 3
 famous for his prey *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 reft the fishers of their prey *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 black agents to their prey do rouse *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 means, soon preys upon itself *Richard II.* ii. 1
 not pray to her, but prey on her *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the eagle that preys on his prey *Henry VI.* i. 1
 might have a good prey of it iv. 4
 upon us as their hungry prey *Henry VI.* i. 2
 as a prey to law, and shame *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thirsting after prey, join with iv. 1
 and mark the prey *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thou a prey unto the house of York *Henry VI.* i. 1
 insulting o'er his prey i. 3
 to my foes this body must be prey ii. 3
 and buzzards prey on charity *Richard III.* i. 1
 that were meat for whelps ii. 3
 without control, listed to make his prey iii. 5
 preys on the issue of his mother's body iv. 4
 left teeth but a very prey to time iv. 4
 broken faith hath made a prey of worms iv. 4
 make perform an universal prey *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 look on us, as we were sickly prey *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 Nile have buried them for prey *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 when valour preys on reason iii. 1
 subtle as the fox, for prey *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 of tigers? tigers must prey *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 shall seize this prey out of his iv. 2
 forth to beasts, and birds of prey v. 3
 dog in madness, lion in prey *Lear*, iii. 4
 must prey on prey *Pericles*, v. 2
 in a celestial bed, and prey on garbage *Hamlet*, i. 5
 down the wind, to prey at fortune *Othello*, iii. 3
PREYED upon the outward parts *King John*, v. 7
 the wolf that preys and looks *Much Ado*, v. 3
PREYFUL—Col. J. preysful princess *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 2
 PRIAM—this king Priam's joy *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
 drew Priam's curtain in the dead *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but Priam found the fire *Henry VI.* i. 1
 as Priam was the gods of state of Troy *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Priam's six-gated city *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 at Priam's royal table do I sit i. 1
 called Hector, (Priam is his father) i. 3
 by Priam, and the gods of state of Troy i. 2
 no more touched than all Priam's sons ii. 2
 let us to Priam's hall, to greet iii. 1
 a son of Priam, in change of him iii. 3
 with one of Priam's daughters iii. 3
 by Priam, and the gods of state of Troy iv. 4
 as safe as Priam is in Tlion iv. 4
 the youngest son of Priam, a true iv. 5
 cousin-german to great Priam's seed iv. 5
 lay hold upon him, Priam, hold him v. 3
 fond me, rove me, Priam v. 3
 a bastard son of Priam's v. 8
 who shall tell Priam so, or Hectora? v. 11
 word will Priam turn to stone v. 11

PRIAM—that king Priam had *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 surprised king Priam's Troy i. 2
 where he speaks of Priam's slaughter *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 hellish Pyrrhus old grandire Priam seeks ii. 2
 Pyrrhus at Priam drives; in rage ii. 2
 on the milky head of reverend Priam ii. 2
 sword now falls on Priam ii. 2
PRIAMI regia class *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 Priami, is my man Tranio iii. 1
 hell steter Priami, take heed iii. 1
PRIAMUS—of great Priamus *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 not Priamus and Hectora knows v. 3
PRIAPUS—to freeze the god Priapus *Pericles*, iv. 6
PRIBBLES and prabbles (rep. v. 5) *Merry Wives*, i. 1
PRICE—abatement and low price *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 if you hold your life at any price iii. 4
 and held in idle price to haunt *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 may make what price they will *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 what's the price of this inkle? *Love's Labour's Lost*, iii. 1
 we can afford no more at such a price iv. 2
 raise the price of hogs (rep.) *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
 his qualities being at this poor price *All's Well*, iv. 3
 make trivial price of serious things v. 3
 have bought me at a common price v. 3
 never joyed since the price of oats *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 happy news, but the price of oats *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 my body pay the price of it *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 for pix of little price iii. 6
 whose price hath launched *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 if he overhold his price so much iii. 3
 and we'll have card and wounds with *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 your price of the consulship? The price iii. 3
 at the price of one fair word iii. 3
 her own price proclaims how *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 jewels purchased at an easy price *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 her price, her price, her price *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 but now her price is fallen *Lear*, i. 1
 who now the price of his dear blood *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 will be of more price, being spoke behind iv. 1
 my price, and I am no worse *Othello*, i. 1
 the great price for small ii. 2
PRICK—their pricks at my foot-fall *Tempest*, iii. 2
 my duty pricks me on *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, iii. 1
 esteemed duty pricks me on *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
 you prick me with your ii. 1
 let the mark have a prick in it iv. 1
 she's too hard for you at pricks, sir iv. 1
 cannot prick out five such v. 2
 if you prick us, do we not bleed? *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 love's prick, and the prick of love *Twelfth Night*, i. 2 (ver.)
 leave our thorns to prick ourselves *All's Well*, iv. 2
 some odd humour pricks him *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 to prick the sides of my intent *Macbeth*, i. 7
 go, prick thy face, and overprick v. 3
 he pricks and wounds with *King John*, iii. 1
 and prick my tender patience *Richard II.* iii. 1
 to know, what pricks you on to take ii. 3
 pricks me on. Yea, but how (rep.) *Henry IV.* v. 1
 they never prick their finger *Henry IV.* v. 1
 very well said, I will prick ii. 1
 prick the woman's tailor well iii. 2
 come, prick me Bull-calf till he iii. 2
 honestly by the prick of their needles *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 prick and prick you as a iii. 1
 prick not your finger as you pluck *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 an evening at the noontide prick *Henry VI.* i. 4
 to prick thy finger, though to wound i. 4
 so young a thorn begin to prick? v. 3
 prick, and prick, and prick *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 although small pricks to their *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 to prick us to redress? *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 prick him down, Antony iv. 1
 that I might prick the goer back *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 prick, wooden prick, and a *Lear*, ii. 2
 let's see; I feel this pin prick iv. 7
 and it pricks like thorn *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 prick love for pricking iv. 4
 is now upon the prick of noon iv. 4
 lodge, to prick me *Hamlet*, i. 1
PRICK-EARED o'er of Ireland! *Henry VI.* i. 1
PRICKED—they pricked their ears *Tempest*, iv. 1
 and pricked a pretty *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 2 (epitaph)
 forty fancies pricked in't for *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 hath pricked down Bartholomew *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I was pricked well enough before iii. 2
 tailor, he would have pricked you iii. 2
 dost thou roar before thou art pricked? iii. 2
 pricked on by public wrongs *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 will you be pricked in number *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 their names are pricked. Your brother iv. 1
 his voice who should be pricked to die iv. 1
 pricked from the lazy finger *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 he's pricked on by a most emulate *Hamlet*, i. 1
 pricked to it by foolish honesty *Othello*, iii. 2
PRICKET—'twas a pricket (rep.) *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 3
 the deer the princess killed, a pricket iv. 2
 pricked a pretty pleasing pricket iv. 2 (epit.)
 or pricket sore, or else, some iv. 2 (epit.)
PRICKING—sharp fuzes, pricking goss *Tempest*, iv. 1
 by the pricking of my thumbs *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 you might leave pricking it for pity *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 prick love for pricking *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
PRICK-SONG—sing your pricket-song v. 1
PRICK-ST—thou prick'st her with *Much Ado*, iii. 4
PRIDE—this pride of hers *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, iii. 1
 that mangle all thy pride *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 no man hear me *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 advance their pride against that *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 for pride and scorn so much? iii. 1
 and maiden pride, farewell! iii. 1
 my manners and my pride *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 3
 a maiden pride is willing *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 in his eye pride expressed i. 1
 O short-lived pride! not fair? iv. 1
 my pride fell with my fortunes *As You Like It*, i. 2
 who cries out on pride, I can ii. 1
 and the greatest of my pride ii. 2
 and yet his pride becomes him iii. 5
 were in his pride or sharpness *All's Well*, iv. 3
 fly pride, says the peacock *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3

PRIDE-towering in her pride of place. *Macbeth*, ii. 4
eagle-winged pride of sky-aspiring. *Richard II.* i. 3
hath set a blot upon my pride. iii. 2
the pride of kingly sway from out. iv. 1
cannot, die in my pride. iii. 1
kingly doom, and sentence of his pride. v. 6
and pride of their contention did. *Henry IV.* i. 1
fortune's minion, and her pride. i. 1
coz, of this young Percy's pride? i. 1
want of govern'd pride, his haughtiness
now their pride and mettle is asleep. iv. 3
all sorts take a pride to give me. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
my thoughts to any strain of pride. iv. 4
their forces the full pride of France. *Henry V.* i. 2
vainness, and self-glorious pride. v. (chorus)
very infants prattle of thy pride. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
we escaped the pride of France. iii. 2
and from the pride of Gallia rescued
proved, let's die in pride. iv. 6
my Icarus, my blossom, in his pride. iv. 7
Humphrey's pride, and greatness. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
pride went before, ambition follows him. i. 1
suppress the pride of Suffolk. i. 3
for I cannot flatter thee in pride. i. 3
change of pride by repentance may
at Beaufort's pride, at Somerset's. ii. 2
thus Eleanor's pride dies in her. ii. 3
and allay this thy abortive pride. iv. 1
this tumult, but thy? *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
in tops of all their pride? i. 3
falls in height of all his pride. *Richard III.* v. 3
to bear the pride upon them. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
but I can see his pride peep. i. 1
the priest has his pride in his. iv. 6
with arrogance, spleen, and pride. ii. 4
my high-blown pride at length broke
the seeded pride that hath. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
than in the pride and salt scorn. i. 3
die alone with pride. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
on, by my head, 'tis pride. ii. 3
how doth pride grow? I know (*rep.*)
pride is his own glass, his own. ii. 3
but with a pride that quarrels. ii. 3
I'll piece his pride in his. ii. 3
shall pride carry 'ry? An 't would
between your strangeness and his pride
pride hath no other glass to show (*rep.*)
into another's pride, while pride is. iv. 5
valour and pride are themselves
which looks like pride, is courtesy. iv. 5
to castigate thy pride, 'twere well. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
pride and wrath would confound thee
especially in pride and topping. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
because you talk of pride (*rep.*)
enforce his pride, and his old hate. ii. 3
let thy mother rather feel thy pride
but owe thy pride thyself. ii. 2
o'ercome with pride, in his. iv. 7
whether 'twas pride, which out of daily
Coriolanus, 'longs more pride. v. 3
and took some pride to do myself this
or for the press of boats, or pride. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
change of prides, differs the meetings
with arms our enemies' pride. *Titus Andron.* i. 3
afflict the emperor in his pride. iv. 3
and pride so great, the name of help. *Pericles*, i. 4
let pride, which she calls plainness. *Lear*, i. 1
and, with strained pride, to come he wix
to fall and blast her pride! ii. 4
because you borrow pride dwells. ii. 4
summers wither in their pride. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
and 'tis much pride, for fair without. ii. 3
pricked on by a most amiable pride. *Hamlet*, i. 2
as loving his own pride and purposes. *Oth. I.* i. 1
pride that pulls the country down. ii. 3 (song)
pride, pomp, and circumstance. iii. 3
as salt as wolves in pride, and fools as. iii. 3
PRIDE-at the pride of priest. *Henry V.* i. 6
but keeps the pride most valiantly. iii. 6
speak with him from the pride. iii. 6
very gallantly maintained the pride. iii. 6
possession of the pride (*rep.*) iii. 6
PRIDE-je to prie, m'enseigne. iii. 4
PRIEF-I will make a prief of it. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
PRIES not to the interior. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 9
PRIEST to meddle or make. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
kill de Jack priest (*rep.*) ii. 3
though the priest of the town. ii. 3
between sir Hugh the Welsh priest. ii. 3
scurvy jack-dog priest! ii. 3
shall I lose my parson? my priest? iii. 1
the deanery, where a priest attends. iv. 6
you shall not lack a priest. iv. 6
rather go with sir Priest than. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
visited by the priest. v. 1
like good Bell's priests in the. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
with a priest that lacke love. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
have a good priest that can. iii. 3
you shall be the priest, and marry. iv. 1
there a girl goes before the priest. iv. 1
faith, the priest was good enough. v. 1
although before the solemn priest. *All's Well*, iii. 2
when the priest attends to speak. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 3
when the priest should ask, if Katharine
the priest let fall the book. iii. 2
down fell priest and clerk. *Richard II.* v. 1
the old priest at saint Luke's church
take the priest, clerk, and some. iv. 4
to bid the priest be ready to. iv. 4
for the priest is ready. iv. 4
delivered of great. *As you Like It*, iii. 2
where no priest shovels in dust. iv. 3
no Italian priest shall tithe or toll. *King John*, iii. 1
led so grossly by this meddling priest. iii. 1
I both priest and clerk. *Richard II.* v. 1
the sad and solemn priests sing. *Henry V.* i. 1
pried priest, dost thou command. *Henry VI.* i. 3
priest, beware your beard. i. 3
all the priests and friars in my realm
presumptuous priest! this place. iii. 1

PRIEST-the protector, suzerain priest? *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
ere the priest should ever get. iii. 1
I gave a noble to the priest. v. 4
now, by God's mother, priest. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
Beaufort, that the priest that spoke to me
the word, and I will be his priest. iii. 1
can take due orders for a priest. iii. 1
priests pray for enemies. v. 2
a priest, lord chamberlain? (*rep.*) . *Richard III.* iii. 3
I was the priest that spoke to me. iii. 4
blind priest, like the eldest son. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
this priest has no pride in him? ii. 2
and learned priest, cardinal Campeius. ii. 2
thou art a proud traitor, priest. iii. 2
your long coat, priest, protects you. iii. 2
Helenus is a priest. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
brother priest, you fur your gloves. ii. 2
and thy brother Troilus a priest. iv. 2
lug your priests and servants. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
nor sight of priests in holy vestments. iv. 3
prayers of priests, nor times of. *Coriolanus*, i. 10
our very priests must become mockers. ii. 1
swear priests, and cowards. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
live like the priests do present sacrifice. ii. 2
live like Diana, priests that. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
worse than priests and fates that lie. iv. 2
priest and holy water are so near. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
part a bachelor from the priest. ii. 2
I was the priest that spoke to me. *Pericles*, i. 1
when my maiden priests are met. v. 2
when priests are more in word than. *Lear*, iii. 2
tell thee, churchish priest, a ministering. *Hamlet*, v. 1
PRIESTHOOD grown peremptory? *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
were they as prime as gosses. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
PRIEST-LIKE, though hast cleansed. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
than in our priest-like fests. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
PRIESTLY farewell to her. *Pericles*, iii. 1
PRIG, for my life, prig. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
PRIMA-from the primal state. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
hath the primal eldest curse upon't. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
PRIME-and Prospero the prime duke. *Tempest*, i. 2
my prime request, which I do last. i. 2
his venture even in the prime. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 3 (song)
happiness and prime can happy call. *All's Well*, ii. 1
cropped before you come to prime. *Richard II.* v. 2
resembles it the prime of youth. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
the golden prime of youth. *Richard III.* i. 2
that from the prime creation. iv. 3
thy prime of manhood, daring. iv. 4
in my prime of youth at Tewksbury. v. 3
the prime man of the state? *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
I was the prime of my nature. *Obello*, ii. 3
PRIMER-there is no primer business. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
PRIMERO-I left him at primero with. v. 1
I foreswore myself at primero. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
PRIMEST creature that's a paragon? *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
PRIMITYVE statues and oblique. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
PRIMO, secundo, tertio. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
PRIMOGENITIVE, and due of. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
PRIMROSES, that die unmarried. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
that go the primrose way to the. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
look pale as primrose with
cowslips, and the primroses, bear to. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
like thy face, pale primrose. iv. 2
himself the primrose path of dalliance. *Hamlet*, i. 3
PRIMROSE-BEDS were wont to lie. *Mid. N. V.* i. 1
PRIMY-I am the primy nature. *Hamlet*, i. 3
PRINCE-king and prince at prayers. *Tempest*, i. 2
and a prince of power. i. 2
than other princes can. ii. 2
in my condition, a prince, that
a living prince does now speak to thee. v. 2
know, worthy prince, sir. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
with the wild prince and Poin. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
visit both prince and people. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
worthy prince, dishonour mine. ii. 3
O prince, I conjure thee, as thou. v. 1
believe it, royal prince, if he. v. 1
noble prince, as there comes light. v. 1
then good prince, no longer session. v. 1
your fiat is now your prince. v. 1
slandering a prince deserves it. v. 1
reconciled to the prince your brother. *Much Ado*, i. 1
the prince and count Claudio (*rep.*) i. 3
the prince discovered to Claudio. i. 2
the prince, your brother, is royally. i. 3
if the prince do solicit you. ii. 1
if the prince be too important, tell him
he is the prince's jester (*rep.*) ii. 1
the prince woe for himself. ii. 1
for the prince hath got your Hero. *Hamlet*, i. 3
think, the prince would have served
the prince's fool! ha! it may be. ii. 1
go you to the prince your brother. ii. 1
proud enough to make the prince. ii. 1
to the prince's countess. *Rep.* i. 1
ha! the prince and monsieur Love! ii. 3
like favourites made proud by princes
so says the prince, and my new-trothed
the errors that these princes hold (*rep.*)
stand in the prince's name (*rep.*) ii. 3
none of the prince's subjects (*rep.*) ii. 3
to present the prince's own person (*rep.*)
not without the prince be willing. ii. 3
how the prince, Claudio, shall. ii. 3
the prince, the count, signior Benedick
sweet prince, you learn me (*rep.*) iv. 1
is this the prince? is this the prince's
would the two princes lief. iv. 1
the errors that these princes hold (*rep.*)
your daughter here the princes left for
very much unto the prince and Claudio
princes and countess! surely, a princely
I marry you, in the prince's name. iv. 2
the prince's brother was a villain (*rep.*)
the prince's officer, coxcomb. iv. 2
so shall the prince, and all of them. v. 1
here comes the prince, and Claudio. v. 1
sweet prince, let me go no further. v. 1

PRINCE-I thank you, prince, for my. *Much Ado*, v. 1
the prince and Claudio mightily abused. v. 2
so are the prince and Claudio (*rep.*) v. 4
good-morrow prince; good-morrow. v. 4
I'll tell thee what, prince. v. 4
prince, thou art sad; get thee a wife
in crystal for some prince to buy. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
dread prince of plackets. iii. 1
sport to the prince and his book-mates. iv. 1
men's cottages, prince's palaces. *Merr. of Venice*, i. 2
there is the Neapolitan prince. i. 2
the prince, his master, will be here. i. 2
yourself, renowned prince, then stood
slew the Sophy, and a Persian prince. ii. 1
caskets to this noble prince. ii. 7
contains my picture, prince. ii. 7
for princes to come view fair Portia. ii. 7
there, take it, prince, and if my form
there stand the caskets, noble prince. ii. 9
fairly spoke by some beloved prince
the cost of princes on unworthy. *As you Like It*, ii. 7
I can serve as great a prince as. *All's Well*, iv. 5
prince is that? The Black Prince (*rep.*) iv. 5
is the prince of the world. iv. 5
owes the prince, even such a. *Taming of Shrew*,
you so fond of your young prince. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
to the blood of the prince my son. i. 2
to a fine new prince, one of these. ii. 1
love out between the prince and beggar. ii. 1
the mother to a hopeful prince. iii. 2
the prince your son, with mere. iii. 2
of the young prince, whose honourable
three days since I saw the prince. iv. 1
is a servant of the prince. iv. 3
knew'st this was the prince. iv. 3
the prince himself is about a piece. iv. 3
to do the prince my master good. iv. 3
had our prince (jewel of children). v. 1
I'm true to wedlock, prince. v. 1
quitted with this young prince. v. 1
the audience of kings and princes. v. 2
aboard the prince; told him. v. 2
when the prince, my brother. v. 2
report to the prince my master. v. 2
I will swear to the prince. v. 2
the kings and princes, our kindred. v. 2
princes, would they, may not. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
there engaged a prince's word. i. 1
justice, sweet prince, against this. v. 1
namely, this young prince. *King John*, ii. 1
to these two princes, if you marry. ii. 2
young princes, close your hands. ii. 2
good-morrow, little prince (*rep.*) iv. 1
at your sick service had a prince. iv. 1
no conscience to destroy a prince. iv. 2
who killed this prince? iv. 3
yet, believe me, prince, am not glad
there is my niece from Dauphin. v. 2
be of good comfort, prince. v. 7
my noble prince, with other princes. v. 7
now these her princes are come home
the precious safety of my prince. *Richard II.* i. 1
in him a royal prince. ii. 3
rescued the Black Prince, that young
you have misled a prince. iii. 1
myself-a prince, by fortune of. iii. 1
is a prince, is just. iii. 3
mighty prince, my lord Northumberland
princes, and noble lords, what. iv. 1
some two days since I saw the prince
hail, royal prince! Thanks. v. 6
consequence for a prince to boast of. *Henry IV.*
leave the prince and me alone. i. 2
that the true prince may. i. 2
an the prince and Poin be not two
turn upon the true prince? (*rep.*) ii. 4
I'll tickle ye for a prince. ii. 2
the court and princes of my blood. ii. 2
I have heard the prince tell him. iii. 3
the prince is a Jack, a sneak-cup. iii. 3
but as thou art prince, I fear thee. iii. 3
became him like a prince indeed. v. 2
of any art, so wild, at liberty. v. 2
brave death, when princes die with us!
which princes, fleshed with conquest. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
if the prince put thee into my service. i. 2
the juvenile, the prince your master
nobleman that committed the prince. i. 2
the youthful prince. The young (*rep.*) i. 2
the ear that the prince gave you (*rep.*) i. 2
the prince a better companion? (*rep.*) i. 2
this to the prince; this to the ear. i. 2
when the prince broke thy head. ii. 1
why, a prince should not be so loosely
how many good young princes would
from a prince to a pretence. ii. 2
the prince once set a dish of apples
will be the prince, and master Poin. ii. 4
sirrah, what humour is the prince of?
why does the prince love him so then?
where the prince admits his prince. ii. 4
no man's too good to serve his prince. ii. 2
the prince, lord John and duke of. iv. 1
the prince is here at hand. iv. 1
as a false favorite doth his prince's name
where is the prince your brother? (*rep.*)
the prince but studies his companions
the prince will, in the perfectness of
be patient, prince (*rep.*) iv. 4
we left the prince my brother here. iv. 4
the prince hath ta'en hence. iv. 4
I found the prince in the next. iv. 4
sweet prince, what I did, I did in. v. 2
here comes the prince. Good-morrow. v. 2
how might a prince of my prince's
and prince, all, believe me, I beseech
no prince, nor peer, shall have. v. 2
for a stage, prince to act. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
and so the prince obscured his. i. 1
uncle's, Edward the black prince. i. 2

PRINCE our master says, that you . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
and tell the pleasant prince, this mock
my princes, and my noble peers (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
and, princes, look you strongly arm
and all our princes captured . . . ii. 4
like to the prince of Denmark . . . ii. 4
up, princes; and with spirit of honour
high dukes, great princes, barons, lords
lord constable, and princes all . . . iii. 5
as any prince in the world . . . iii. 7
it is the prince of palaces; his high
of my lady, he's a gallant prince . . . iii. 7
commend me to the princes in our camp
to horse, you gallant princes! . . . iv. 2
God be wi' you princes all . . . iv. 3
for many of our princes (two the while)
their peasant limbs in blood of princes
of princes, in this number, and nobles
and princes French, and peers, health
so are you, princes English (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
go with the princes, or stay here . . . v. 2
but an effeminate prince, whom . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
look't to command the prince . . . i. 1
himself king, and suppress the prince
the prince's eyes are well informed . . . i. 3
as princes do their courts when . . . ii. 5
suffer such a prince, so kind a father
sweet prince, an' if your grace mark
high prince, the mighty duke (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
regard this dyke, prince, be that
dismay not, princes, at this accident
my gracious prince, and honourable
hear him, noble prince! And this . . . iii. 1
when foreign princes shall be certified
sweet prince, he thought no harm . . . iv. 1
for princes should be free . . . v. 3
the Christian prince, king Henry . . . v. 3
than all the princes in the land . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 1
unto the prince's heart of Caldon . . . i. 1
that virtuous prince, the good duke . . . ii. 4
and thou a prince, protector of this land
a prince, and ruler of the land (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
and princes' courts be filled with
for thy prisoners, he's a prince, the duke
putting down kings and princes . . . iv. 2
you love your prince and country . . . iv. 9
for enemies, but princes kill . . . v. 2
is this unto the prince your son? . . . *3Henry VI.* i. 1
that is spoken like a toward prince . . . i. 2
is far beyond as prince's delights . . . i. 5
and Lewis a prince soon won with . . . iii. 1
and thou no more art prince . . . iii. 3
after that wise prince, Henry the . . . iii. 3
renowned prince, how shall poor Henry
this noble queen and prince (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
O brave young prince! Thy famous
you have rid this sweet young prince
and yours, as to this prince! . . . v. 5
king Henry, and the prince his son
that brave prince, Edward, her . . . *Richard III.* v. 6
golden prince of this sweet prince . . . i. 2
princes have but their titles . . . i. 4
witch of you, if you were a prince's son
a beggling prince, what he gets, pities not?
of the young prince your son . . . ii. 2
you cloudy princes, and heart-sorrowing
from Ludlow the young prince be . . . ii. 2
meet so few should fetch the prince
whoever journey to the prince's
queen's proud kindred from the prince
with all my heart to see the prince . . . ii. 4
how doth the prince? (*rep.* iv. 1) . . . ii. 4
welcome, sweet prince! . . . iii. 1
the tender prince would fain have come
this prince hath neither claimed it . . . iii. 1
the prince my brother hath outgrown
so loves the prince, that he will not be
the prince both, make high account
God keep the prince from all the . . . iii. 3
any time, recourse unto the prince
this prince is not an Edward! . . . iii. 5
would this virtuous prince take on . . . iii. 7
of virtue for a christian prince . . . iii. 7
most gracious prince, lend favourable
whom our manners call—the prince
call them again, sweet prince . . . iii. 7
heart's love, to greet the tender prince
to gratulate the gentle prince there
sullen playfellow for tender prince
Edward should live,—true, noble prince
ah, my poor prince! ah, my tender
the slaughter of the prince that owed
both the prince had been breathing
the wronged souls of butchered prince
embassadors from foreign prince . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
like a most royal prince, restored . . . i. 1
work us all from prince in images
wi-dom above all princes, in committing
a prince most prudent . . . ii. 2
reckoned one the wisest prince, that . . . ii. 4
the hearts of princes kiss obedience . . . ii. 4
or else to foreign prince, Ego et Rex
that hangs on prince's favours! . . . ii. 2
that sweet aspect of prince, and their
ever ranking himself with prince . . . ii. 2
thanks, that gave us such a prince . . . v. 2
if a prince may be beholden to
a pattern to all princes living with . . . v. 4
the prince's outrageous . . . *Troilus & Cress.* (prologue)
brave Troilus! the prince of chivalry!
prince, what grief thou art . . . i. 2
a herald, and the prince, do a fair message
a prince called Hector . . . i. 3
kings, princes, lords! if there . . . i. 3
fair prince, here is good broken . . . iii. 1
now, prince, for his prince . . . iii. 3
give us a prince of blood, a son of . . . iii. 3
let him be sent, great prince . . . iii. 3
and, prince, all, lay negligent . . . iii. 3
is the prince there in person? . . . iv. 1

PRINCE—the thanks this prince. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
the prince must think me tardy . . . iv. 4
princes, enough, so please you . . . iv. 5
welcome, prince! So now, fair prince . . . v. 1
you are moved, prince; let us depart
what hath she done, prince, that . . . v. 2
have with you, prince: my courteous . . . v. 2
courage, prince! great Achilles . . . v. 5
blaze forth the death of prince . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
stricken by many princes . . . iii. 1
the greatest prince of the world . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
of courts, of prince, of the tricks . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
to prince it, much beyond the trick . . . iii. 3
abide it with a prince's courage . . . iii. 4
yet bury him as a prince . . . iv. 2
fly out, and show them prince born . . . iv. 4
breathe not where prince are . . . v. 5
he was a prince. A most unceiv one . . . v. 5
these gentle prince, for such and so . . . v. 5
most worthy prince, as yours . . . v. 5
your servant, prince: good my lord
prince, that strive by factions . . . *Titus Androm.* i. 1
content thee, prince; I will restore . . . i. 2
this prince in justice seizes but . . . i. 2
to put upon the prince, and to . . . ii. 2
rouse the prince; and ring a hunter's
the wandering prince and Dido once . . . ii. 3
prince of the Goths (*rep.* v. 2) . . . v. 1
made many prince's thither frame . . . *Pericles.* i. (Gow.)
you some prince, by his so headed? . . . i. 1
as every prince should do . . . i. 1
therefore instantly this prince must die . . . i. 1
prince, pardon me, or strike me . . . i. 2
such a dart in prince's frowns . . . i. 2
and serve a prince, who by (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
bring arms to prince, and to subjects
how many worthy prince's bloods . . . i. 2
a subject's shine, I a true prince . . . i. 2
to fulfil his prince's desire . . . ii. (Gow.)
good prince, having all lost . . . ii. (Gow.)
to have bereft a prince of all his . . . ii. 1
there are prince and knights come from . . . ii. 1
for prince are a model . . . ii. 2
so prince, prince, by his so headed? . . . ii. 2
prince's sit, like stars, about his throne
and prince, not doing so . . . ii. 3
prince, it is too late to talk of love . . . ii. 3
the sea-lost prince appears to . . . iii. (Gow.)
that's a prince, by his so headed? . . . iii. 1
Thais, this prince, the fair-betrothed
the prince, France and Burgundy . . . *Lear.* i. 1
thus Kent, O prince, bids you all adieu
the prince of darkness is a fine . . . ii. 4
a man, a prince, by his so headed? . . . v. 2
'gainst this high illustrious prince . . . v. 3
worthy prince, I know it well . . . v. 3
the sentence of your moved prince *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
till the prince came, who parted . . . ii. 4
more than prince of Oats . . . ii. 4
the prince expressly hath forbid this
this gentleman, the prince's near ally
the prince will doom these death . . . iii. 1
to change this in the prince's name . . . iii. 1
O noble prince, I can discover all . . . iii. 1
[Col. Knt.] O prince, O cousin, husband
as thou art true, for blood of ours . . . iii. 1
justice, which thou, prince, must give
not Romeo, prince, prince, prince
what is the prince's doom? (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
but the kind prince, taking part
beg pardon of the prince, and call . . . iii. 3
go, tell the prince; run to the Capulet's
in safety, prince, prince, prince
lord Hamlet is a prince out of thy . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
led by a delicate and tender prince . . . iv. 4
good night, sweet prince; and flights of
that thou so many prince, at a shot . . . v. 2
PRINCE—[the prince] *Cymbeline.* i. 5
PRINCE—hid my princely trunk . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
princely [Knt.—precise] Angelo? *Meas.* for *Meas.* . . . iii. 1
invest and cover in princely guards! . . . iii. 1
surely, a princely testimony . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
fall his princely feet before . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
towards any of these princely . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
this chamber with her princely . . . *Taming of Sh. II.* i. 1
less frequent to his princely . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
inward prince, the prince's name . . . *King John.* i. 1
thy princely son, can in this book . . . ii. 2
made proud with pure and princely . . . iv. 3
too precious princely for a grave . . . iv. 3
appellant to this princely presence . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
than was that young and princely . . . ii. 1
you debase your princely knee . . . iii. 3
good word, nor princely favour . . . v. 6
level with thy princely heart? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
hast lost thy princely privilege . . . ii. 2
your prince, the prince's name . . . ii. 2
my appetite was not princely got . . . *2Henry IV.* i. 2
think thee a most princely hypocrite
from our princely general, to know . . . iv. 1
I take your princely word . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
PRINCE—[the prince] *Cymbeline.* i. 2
princely [Col. Knt.—gracious] favours . . . ii. 2
as in kindness; princely in both . . . iv. 3
fair and princely cousin Katharine . . . v. 2
which of this princely call ye . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
created princely duke of York . . . iii. 1
the princely Charles of France . . . iii. 3
pardon me, princely Henry, and the
thou princely leader of our English
beauty's princely name . . . iii. 3
gained thy daughter princely liberty
upon thy princely warrant, I descend
to be the princely bride of such a lord
no princely commendation to my king? . . . v. 3
entertain me to my princely queen . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 1
the princely Warwick, and the Nevils
unto to grace an awful princely sceptre
unto this princely duke of York . . . *3Henry VI.* i. 1
our princely father (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1

PRINCELY eagle's bird . . . *3Henry VI.* ii. 1
I mean, our princely father, duke . . . ii. 6
gave shelter to the princely eagle . . . v. 2
and kiss your princely nephew . . . v. 7
princely Buckingham (*rep.* ii. 1). *Richard III.* i. 3
Pratagenet, that princely novice . . . i. 4
when that our princely father York . . . i. 4
and, princely peers, a happy time . . . ii. 1
among this princely heap, if any here
two mirrors of his princely semblance . . . ii. 2
unto his princely brother . . . ii. 2
are dear to princely Richard . . . iii. 2
for my sister and her princely sons . . . iii. 3
[Col. Knt.] most forward in this princely
my princely father, then had wars in . . . iii. 5
not thy beauteous princely daughter! . . . iv. 4
where is princely Richmond now? . . . iv. 5
madam, he was most princely . . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
sends you his princely commendations . . . iv. 2
of his great grace and princely care . . . v. 1
all princely graces, that mould up . . . v. 4
confirm my princely brother's . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
Menelaus' tent, most princely Troilus . . . iv. 5
I that now refused most princely gifts *Coriolanus.* i. 9
have fallen into the prince's hands . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
even then the princely blood flows . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
the suits of princely fellows . . . iii. 4
blazon'st in these two princely boys! . . . iv. 2
our foe was princely; and though you . . . iv. 2
what would your princely prince's son . . . v. 2
which foreshowed our princely eagle . . . v. 5
princely shall be thy usage every way . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
these words in princely courtesy . . . i. 2
gracious in those princely eyes of thine . . . i. 2
to have his prince's grace . . . i. 2
I thought it princely charity to grieve . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
message unto princely Pericles . . . i. 3
to give her princely training . . . iii. 3
princely [Col. Knt.—noble] parentage *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
PRINCESS of pure princely blood . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
his only heir a princess . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
servant's name, fair princess . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
therefore perpend, my princess . . . v. 1
vainly comes the prince's prince's son . . . v. 2
fair princess, welcome (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
dear princess, were not his requests . . . i. 1
the princess comes to hunt here in . . . iii. 1
a pricklet that the princess killed (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
business pierced with princely . . . iv. 2 (e.g.)
there is no certain prince that . . . v. 1
to congratulate the princess at her . . . v. 1
present the princess, sweet chuck . . . v. 1
before the princess; I say, none so . . . v. 1
what would you, the princess's son . . . v. 2
the princess bids you tell, how many
where is the princess? . . . v. 2
and this, the princess did I give . . . v. 2
fair princess, you have lost (*rep.*) . . . *As you Like it.* i. 2
[Col. Knt.] the princess's prince's son . . . ii. 2
the princess' gentleness, confesses . . . ii. 2
if thou takest up the princess . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
and your fair prince, for so, I see . . . iv. 3
the hands of your fair princess . . . iv. 3
with his princess (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
and your fair prince, goddess! . . . v. 1
she lifted the princess from the earth . . . v. 2
princess, hearing of her mother's statue . . . v. 2
the princess, the princess's prince's son . . . v. 2
holds hand with any princess . . . *King John.* ii. 2
the best I had, a princess wrought it me . . . iv. 1
de princess. The princess is the better *Henry V.* v. 2
the rather, gentle princess, because I . . . v. 2
teach you our prince's prince's son . . . v. 2
say, gentle princess, would you not? . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
[Col. Knt.] she is a royal princess . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
acquaint the princess with . . . iv. 4
Katharine, the princess dowager? . . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
Amphidyl, with your princely lay . . . v. 2
make way there for the princess! . . . v. 3
an aged princess; many days shall . . . v. 4
and fitting for a princess . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
he that hath missed the princess . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
a lady, the princess of the prince . . . i. 1
be angry, most mighty princess . . . i. 7
alas, poor princess, thou divine Imogen . . . ii. 1
shall think is good? The princess . . . ii. 3
a lady, the princess of the prince . . . ii. 3
the bracelet of the truest princess . . . v. 5
as of a most virtuous princess . . . *Pericles.* ii. 5
yet a princess to equal any single . . . iv. 4
knowledge, she is thy very princess . . . i. 1
kind and dear princess! . . . *Lear.* iv. 7
PRINCESSES [Col. Knt.—princess] *As you Like it.* i. 2
PRINCIPAL of all the deer . . . *3Henry VI.* iii. 1
a moiety of the principal . . . *Merch.* of *Venice.* iv. 1
give me my principal, and let me go . . . iv. 1
I have not I have not my principal?
the principal evils (*rep.*) . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 2
principal itself not much the worse . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
but with her vile principal . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
the very principals did seem to rend . . . *Pericles.* iii. 2
your principal mad knight (*rep.*) . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
PRINCIPALITIES. That head, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
PRINCIPALITY, sovereignty to . . . *2Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
PRINCIPLE—these warlike principles . . . *All's Well.* ii. 1
needs infer this principle . . . *King John.* ii. 1
the first human principle I would . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 1
PRINCOX: go; be quiet . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
PRINGS good discretions with it . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
prings me pread and salt yesterday . . . *Henry V.* v. 1
PRINT—[the prince] *As you Like it.* i. 2
in print, for in print I found it . . . *2Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
he will print them out of doubt . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
and credulous to false prints . . . *Meas.* for *Meas.* ii. 4
we the print of it, and sigh . . . *As you Like it.* i. 1
with your print impressed . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
I will do it, sir, in print . . . iii. 1
we quarrel in print, by the book . . . *As you Like it.* v. 4
although the print be little . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
I love a ballad in print, a life . . . iv. 3

PRINT your royal father off *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 that leaves the print of blood *King John*, iv. 3
 wear the print of his remembrance *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 to print thy sorrows plain *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 PRINTED—is printed in her blood *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 this kiss be printed in thy hand *2 Henry VI*, iii. 2
 PRINTING their proud hoofs *Henry V*, i. (chorus)
 has caused printing to be used *2 Henry VI*, iv. 7
 PRINTLESS—printless foot do chase *Tempest*, v. 1
 PRIORITIES—the process, *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 PRIORITIES, shall pay this *King John*, ii. 1
 PRIORITY—priority, and place, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 right worthy you priority *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 PRIORY—this is some priory, *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 PRISCIAN a little scratched *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 PRISER—priser of the humorous, *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 PRISON—more than a prison *Tempest*, i. 2
 through my prison once a day behold i. 2
 space enough have I in such a prison i. 2
 to close prison he commanded, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 peace in this prison! *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 and carried to prison (rep.) *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 Claudio to prison! 'tis not so i. 2
 led by the provost to prison i. 2
 hear me to prison, where I am i. 3
 not to be weary with you, he's in prison
 the afflicted spirits here in the prison ii. 3
 take him to prison, officer iii. 2
 art going to prison, rascal? iii. 2
 commend me to the prison iii. 2
 away with her to prison (rep.) iii. 2
 here is in our prison a common iv. 2
 borne himself penitently in prison? iv. 2
 evermore had the prison, father, there iv. 3
 here in the prison, father, there iv. 3
 an officer! to prison with her v. 1
 I saw them at the prison v. 1
 away with him to prison (rep.) v. 1
 I met you at the prison v. 1
 one in the prison, that should v. 1
 break the locks of prison guards, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 thou shalt to prison *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 plodding prisons up the nimbles i. 2
 to prison with her, *King John*, ii. 1
 he shall not go to prison (rep.) *Taming of Sh. v*, i. 1
 away with her to prison *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 your mistress has deserved prison ii. 1
 the keeper of them, but tell me ii. 2
 what dost thou then in prison? ii. 2
 to prison till it come *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 but that Adam, that keeps the prison iv. 3
 the vile prison of afflicted breath *King John*, iii. 4
 so I were out of prison, and kept iv. 3
 this is the prison; what is he iv. 3
 in vaults and prisons; and to thrill v. 2
 how I may compare this prison *Richard II*, v. 5
 world, my ragged prison walls v. 5
 had the most of them of prison, *Henry IV*, v. 1
 send to prison the immediate *2 Henry IV*, v. 2
 base durance, and contagious prison v. 5
 our wretches fettered in our prisons *Henry V*, i. 2
 in prison has thou spent *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 hell our prison is, but tell me ii. 5
 away with them to prison *2 Henry VI*, i. 3
 from hence to prison back again ii. 3
 I long to see my prison ii. 4
 moreover, thou hast put them in prison iv. 7
 yield myself to his prison willingly iv. 7
 live in prison all my days? *3 Henry VI*, i. 3
 my soul's palace is become a prison ii. 1
 I had rather lie in prison ii. 2
 O thou bloody prison, fatal *Richard III*, i. 2
 and this mark of prison *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 whom he redeemed from prison, *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 2
 let prisons swallow them, debts iv. 3
 whom we have put in prison *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 make not your thorns, you cast in prison, *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 though forfeited, you cast in prison, *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 a prison for a debtor, that not iii. 3
 this earthly prison of their bones, *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 drag them from the pit unto the prison ii. 4
 beats in this hollow prison of my flesh ii. 4
 come, let's away to prison *Lea*, v. 3
 in a walled prison, packs and sects of v. 3
 go, follow them to prison: one step I have v. 3
 to hang Cordelia in the prison, and to lay v. 3
 shut up in prison, kept without, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 to prison, eyes! ne'er look on liberty! ii. 2
 to prison hither? Prison (rep.) *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 to me it is a prison. Why, then, your ii. 2
 an anchor's cheer in prison be my scope ii. 2
 to prison, till it be of law *Othello*, i. 2
 PRISONED—doth the prisoned bird, *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 PRISONERS in the lime-grove *Tempest*, v. 1
 she holds them prisoners still, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
 passing on the prisoners' life *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 to be a judge, and what a prisoner ii. 2
 and the prisoner the very debt of ii. 2
 I am going to visit the prisoner ii. 2
 one that is a prisoner nine years old iv. 2
 how do you visit the prisoner? v. 1
 this is another prisoner, that I saved v. 1
 and take her hearing prisoner *Much Ado*, i. 1
 go, I discharge thee of thy prisoner v. 1
 I would take desire prisoner *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 is not for prison, to be too *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 I am sure, you are not prisoner, *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 as prisoners to her womanly *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 to keep you as a prisoner *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 how say you? my prisoner? i. 2
 to be your prisoner, should import i. 2
 my poor prisoner, I am innocent as you ii. 2
 the child was prisoner to the womb ii. 2
 produce the prisoner. It is his ii. 2
 I am thy prisoner; so be thou *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 4
 he is my prisoner. If I let him go iv. 4
 that takes the reason prisoner? *Macbeth*, i. 3
 Arthur 't'en prisoner? divers dear, *King John*, iii. 4
 because my poor child is a prisoner iii. 4
 grieved, that Arthur is his prisoner? iii. 4

PRISONER to the palsy, chastise *Richard II*, ii. 3
 doomed a prisoner by proud Bolingbroke v. 1
 of prisoners, Hotspur took *Henry IV*, i. 1
 the prisoners, which he in this i. 1
 thus prisoners, to your highness' name i. 3
 I did deny no prisoners i. 3
 demanded my prisoners, in your i. 3
 yet he doth deny his prisoners i. 3
 send me your prisoners with the i. 3
 thus will, forsooth, have all my prisoners i. 3
 that are your prisoners, I'll keep i. 3
 those prisoners you shall keep i. 3
 once more to your Scottish prisoners i. 3
 of prisoners' ransom, and of soldiers slain ii. 3
 thus they yield thee as my prisoner ii. 3
 the hulk sir John is prisoner *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 Worcester too soon 't'en prisoner i. 1
 Edward's fame with prisoner kings *Henry V*, i. 2
 into Rotten bring him our prisoner iii. 5
 with me for twenty English prisoners iii. 7
 every soldier kill his prisoners iv. 6
 to cut his prisoner's throat iv. 7
 what prisoners of good sort are taken iv. 8
 his prisoners willidly overgrow with iv. 8
 is took prisoner, and lord Seales *Henry VI*, i. 1
 how wert thou handled, being prisoner? i. 4
 the duke of Bedford had a prisoner i. 4
 art thou prisoner, Prisoner! to whom? ii. 3
 thus I am not in King's prison ii. 3
 five hundred prisoners of esteem iii. 4
 there surprised, and taken prisoners iv. 1
 to know what prisoners thou hast 't'en iv. 7
 for prisoners ask't thou? hell our iv. 7
 you will, thou art my prisoner v. 3
 keeping them prisoner, underneath her v. 3
 is she not here thy prisoner? v. 3
 I perceive, I am thy prisoner v. 3
 see, thy daughter prisoner. To whom? v. 3
 and cast him, *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 master, this prisoner freely give I thee iv. 1
 for thy prisoner is a prince iv. 1
 open the gaols, and let out the prisoners iv. 3
 prisoner! upon mine honour, this prisoner iv. 3
 your prisoner to your palace gate, *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 for he is taken prisoner; either betrayed iv. 4
 my brother, is prisoner to the bishop iv. 5
 king is Edward's prisoner v. 1
 his Dorcas prisoner, prisoner v. 1
 noble lord, as prisoners must *Richard III*, i. 1
 sir Thomas Vaughan prisoners ii. 4
 then was I going prisoner to the Tower iii. 2
 come, bring forth the prisoners iii. 3
 stayed me a prisoner in my chamber, *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 whole time I was my chamber's prisoner ii. 1
 ceremony of bringing back the prisoner ii. 1
 conveyed to the Tower a prisoner v. 2
 you have a Trojan prisoner *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 lord cardinal, I have a prisoner iii. 3
 and takes his valour prisoner, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 I saw him prisoner; but then *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 Parthia did I take thee prisoner *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 a noble prisoner! Room, hot tell Antony v. 4
 you are prisoner by law to be thy prisoner, *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 I'll place it upon this fairest prisoner i. 2
 takes prisoner the wild motion of i. 7
 bring your prisoner to the king v. 4
 have threatened our prisoner v. 5
 thought thou do demand a prisoner v. 5
 give us the proudest prisoner, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 my sword, my chariot, and my prisoners i. 2
 are you prisoner to an emperor i. 2
 is ransom here, and yet the prisoner free ii. 1
 what a prisoner! I am even the natural, *Lea*, iv. 6
 then am I the prisoner, and his bed iv. 6 (let)
 my soldiers, prisoners, patrimony v. 3
 is ransom here, and yet the prisoner free, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 takes prisoner Pyrrhus' ear *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 so I alone became his prisoner iv. 6 (letter)
 you shall close prisoner rest *Othello*, v. 2
 PRISON-ROUSE, I could a tale *Hamlet*, i. 5
 PRISONMENT. O sir, when he *King John*, iii. 4
 PRISONNIERS, neantmoins *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 PRISTINE were of the Romans ii. 2
 to a sound and pristine health *Macbeth*, v. 3
 PRIVACY—fel privacy? fel *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 my privacy I have strong (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 PRIVATE wound is deepest, *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 let me enjoy my private *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 he is a devil in private brawl iii. 4
 in private brabble did we v. 1
 it was by private message, *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 that should by private order else have v. 1
 in private? if it please you *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 I have some private schooling for, *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 is a private thing, already of the private, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 as much in private, and I'll bid adieu v. 2
 one word in private with you v. 2
 therein tax any private party? *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 but in respect that it is private ii. 2
 desires some private speech with you, *All's Well*, ii. 3
 duke (for private quarrel 'twixt, *Taming of Sh. v*, i. 1
 haply, in private *Comedy of Errors*, v. 3
 whose private with me, of the *King John*, iv. 3
 nor England's private wrongs *Richard II*, ii. 1
 desires some private conference, *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 cannot put him to a private soldier, *2 Henry IV*, iii. 2
 I shall be sent for in private to him v. 5
 that poor and private fellow, *Henry V*, iv. 1
 that private men enjoy? (rep.) iv. 1
 in private will I talk with thee *Henry VI*, i. 2
 your private grudge, my lord of York iv. 1
 let not your private discord iv. 4
 in private, I have a private friend v. 2
 in this private plot, be we the first, *2 Henry VI*, ii. 2
 myself will lead a private life *3 Henry VI*, iv. 6
 no man shall have private *Richard III*, i. 1
 takes notice of the private difference, *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 I'll think in private more i. 1

PRIVATE, full of sad thoughts *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 thrust yourselves into my private ii. 2
 but an hour of private conference ii. 2
 first, I began in private with you ii. 4
 to withdraw into your private chamber iii. 1
 from any private malice in his end iii. 2
 both in his private conscience v. 2
 being but a private man again v. 2
 for my private part *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 and, with private soul, did in great iv. 5
 should fall for private faults in *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 which shall be yours in private *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 which he could show in private ii. 3
 regard for his private friends (rep. v. 3) v. 3
 never admitted a private whisper v. 3
 we'll hear naught from Rome in private v. 1
 but for your private satisfaction, *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 what private griefs they have, alas ii. 2
 his private arbours, and new-planted ii. 2
 not a time for private stomaching, *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 10
 a private man in Athens iii. 10
 in private, if you please to give me, *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 controller of our private steps! *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 when I have walked like a private man, iii. 3
 partakes her private actions to your *Pericles*, i. 1
 public war, or private treason i. 2
 see, not a man in private conference ii. 4
 come, bring me to some private place iv. 6
 and ask you one word of private peace, *Lea*, iii. 1
 and private in his chamber pens, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 withdraw into some private place iii. 1
 given private time to you *Hamlet*, i. 3
 faith, her privates we iii. 2
 manage private time to you *Othello*, i. 3
 to incur a private check iii. 3
 what, to kiss in private? iv. 1
 PRIVATELY, she would sooner *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 speak it privately, go *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 4
 I'll pass the business in private ii. 4
 she hath privately, twice or thrice, *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 he hears naught privately *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 be it as I shall privately determine *Othello*, i. 3
 PRIVILEGE for thy departing, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 you nurse further privileges *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 under privilege of age, to brag what *Much Ado*, v. 1
 beg the ancient privilege of Athens, *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 your virtue is my privilege for that ii. 2
 a privilege, never to see to the ii. 2
 privilege I have with the parents, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 hadst thou not the privilege of *All's Well*, ii. 3
 need but plead your honourable privilege iv. 5
 the child-bed privilege denied *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 and it shall privilege him *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 do bear their privilege on earth *King John*, i. 1
 sir, sir, impatience hath his privilege iv. 3
 should nothing privilege him *Richard II*, i. 1
 presuming on an age's privilege, dar'st ii. 1
 they, had privilege to be ii. 1
 hast lost thy princely privilege *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 an adopted name of privilege v. 2
 bears him on the place's privilege *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 should ever get the privilege of me iii. 1
 warranted by law to be thy privilege iv. 2
 but privilege of a private man? v. 4
 infringe the holy privilege of blessed, *Richard III*, iii. 1
 you break no privilege nor charter there iii. 1
 is the privilege of speaking, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 shall lift up their rotten privilege *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 all bond and privilege of nature, break! v. 3
 there's the privilege your beauty, *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 nor honour shall shape privilege iv. 4
 yet, sir, but anger has his privilege, *Lea*, v. 2
 is (Col. Knt. my privilege) the privilege v. 3
 PRIVILEGED place *Henry VI*, i. 1
 am a king, and privileged to speak, *3 Henry VI*, ii. 2
 the laws of war you are privileged, *Henry VIII*, i. 4
 he is privileged man, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 let me be privileged by my place iv. 4
 PRIVILEGIO ad imprudendum, *Taming of Sh. v*, i. 3
 they may, cum privilegio, wear *Henry VI*, i. 3
 PRIVILEGE—I'll privily away *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 and tell him privily of our intent *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 privily deals with our cardinal *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 seek him, and privily relieve him *Lea*, iii. 3
 PRIVILEGE of the king *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 PRIVY-made privy to the plot, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 comes to the privy coffer of *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 privy to their late escape (rep.) *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 told me what privy marks I *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 his face is Lucifer's privy kitchen *2 Henry IV*, ii. 4
 of your highness' privy council *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 were not privy to those faults iii. 1
 yet the king not privy to my drift *3 Henry VI*, i. 2
 to take some privy order to draw *Richard III*, iii. 5
 ready I'll the privy chamber *Henry VIII*, i. 4
 is already of the privy, *Henry VIII*, i. 4
 sheets are privy to your wishes, *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
 to the marriage her nurse is privy, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 if thou art privy to thy country's fate *Hamlet*, v. 3
 PRIZE above my dukedom *Tempest*, i. 2
 too light winning make my prize light ii. 2
 do love, prize, honour you iii. 1
 for the prize I'll bring thee to iv. 1
 a prize, a prize, a prize, *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 and is my prize, or ocean? *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 the world, prizes not quantity *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 that what we have we prize not *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 prize you yourselves *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 is that my prize? *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
 o'er I'll two contending in a prize ii. 9
 I'll never wrestle for prize more *As you Like it*, i. 1
 'tis deeds must win the prize, *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 life, I prize it as I weigh (rep.) *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 the thought of it, a prize, a prize iv. 2
 I know, she prizes not such a prize iv. 2
 would not prize them, without her love iv. 3
 a gallant prize? ha, cousin *Henry IV*, i. 1
 outcaud you from your prize ii. 1
 shall bring this prize in very easily, *2 Henry IV*, iii. 1
 scuder, doth he prize you at *Henry VI*, ii. 4

PRIZE, fit for the devil's grace! *Henry VI.* v. 3
 bring forth the soldiers of our prize *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 in laying the prize aboard iv. 7
 my lord, a prize, a prize iv. 7
 it is war's prize to take all *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 methinks, 'tis prize enough to be his son i. 4
 made prize and purchase of his *Richard III.* iii. 7
 men prize the thing ungain'd *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 he brought home noble prize ii. 2
 favour, prizes of accident as oft iii. 3
 he is my prize; I will not look upon v. 6
 but I do prize it at my love *Timon of Athens.* v. 2
 that do prize their hours at *Coriolanus.* i. 5
 whose loves I prize as the dead iii. 3
 a prize no less in worth *Julius Caesar.* v. 4
 to make prize with you of *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 then had my prize been less *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 you have played your prize *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 a prize! a prize! Half-part, mates *Pericles.* iv. 1
 and prize me at her worth *Lea.* i. 1
 a proclaimed prize! most happy! i. 1
 wicked prize itself buys out the law *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 prove lawful prize, he's made for ever *Othello.* i. 2
 or his good nature prizes the virtue that ii. 3
 to see how he prizes the foolish woman iv. 1
 PRIZED my lady's wits *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 a wit, as she is prized to have *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 the touches dearest prized *As You Like It.* i. 2 (ver.)
 which you prized richer than *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 to her own worth she shall be prize iv. 4
 are prized by *Timon of Athens.* v. 2
 than he hath heretofore prized them *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 with Antonius prized so slight? *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 and said, she prized it once *Pericles.* iv. 1
 PRIZER—as in the prizer *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 PRIZES—prize? *Henry VI.* i. 3
 PROBABLE—shall seem probable *Tempest.* v. 1
 and very probable, that eyes *As You Like It.* iii. 5
 may make it probable need *Al's Well.* iii. 2
 two or three objects were probable *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 of all these things were probable *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 how probable, I do not know *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
 most probable, that she so died *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 it may be probable, she lost it *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 yet is not probable, that she should *Othello.* i. 2
 'tis probable, and palpable to thinking ii. 3
 PROBABLE—and honest, probal to thinking ii. 3
 PROBATION—under probation *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 I, in probation of a sisterhood *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 with his oath *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 passed in probation with you *Macheth.* iii. 1
 for more probation, I can with ease *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 this present object made probation *Hamlet.* i. 1
 that the probation bear no hinge *Othello.* iii. 3
 PROCEED—no more proceed (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that I thus suddenly proceed *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 I was much unwilling to proceed in ii. 1
 well; proceed iii. 1
 very well, sir, proceed *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 that I may proceed *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 from that, it should proceed *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 we shall proceed with Angelo iv. 3
 before your time, proceed (rep.) v. 1
 heard more, proceed accordingly *Much Ado.* iii. 2
 part I am for, proceed (rep.) *Mid. N. S.* Dr. 1
 proceed, moon v. 1
 proceed, sweet Cupid *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 O some authority how to proceed iv. 3
 is dismayed: proceed to proceed, Alexander v. 2
 impoun you, that do proceed *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 well-deserving pillar, proceed to judgment iv. 1
 audience, good madam, proceed *As You Like It.* i. 2
 proceed, proceed; I'll give her (rep. v. 4) iii. 3
 when virtuousness is your friend *Al's Well.* iii. 3
 what in time proceeds may token iv. 1
 proceed in practice with my *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 I said, a gown. Proceed. With a small iv. 3
 therefore, proceed; this *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 the sessions shall proceed; this is mere ii. 2
 proceed; no foot shall stir v. 3
 proceed, Solinus, to procure my *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 we will proceed no further in this *Macheth.* i. 7
 orderly proceed to swear him in *Richard II.* i. 3
 so we shall proceed without suspicion iv. 1
 and it proceeds from policy *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 we pray you to proceed; and justly *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if thou proceed in this thy insolence *Henry VI.* i. 3
 after Humphrey, how he proceeds *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 I pray you all, proceed no straighter ii. 2
 their heart and courage to proceed iv. 4
 I think, proceeds from wayward *Richard III.* i. 3
 where nothing can proceed ii. 2
 proceed thus rate in the village *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 lady mine, proceed (rep.) *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 from this lady may proceed a gen ii. 3
 be't so—Proceed. Say, Henry king of ii. 4
 should proceed to proceed off and take ii. 4
 fit this royal session do proceed v. 1
 it fits we thus proceed, or else no v. 1
 a privileged man; proceed *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 before we proceed any further *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 would you proceed especially *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 but it proceeds, or comes, from there i. 1
 and know how we proceed. Is it not i. 2
 proceed, Cominius. I shall lack voice ii. 2
 and temperately proceed to what you iii. 1
 proceed by peace; lest part alone iii. 1
 we'll proceed in our first way iii. 1
 we must proceed, as we do find v. 5
 proceed directly. Directly *Julius Caesar.* iii. 3
 and so proceed accordingly *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
 find you need it not, proceed *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 his absence proceed by swallowing that iii. 5
 her lips in opening it. Proceed v. 5
 whence this same device proceeds, *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 4
 we might proceed to cancel of *Pericles.* i. 1
 if you violently proceed with him *Lea.* i. 2
 and proceed 't the sway of your own will iv. 7
 so proceed you. 'Fore God, my lord *Hamlet.* ii. 2

PROCEED—hear now how I did proceed? *Hamlet.* v. 2
 beseech you, proceed to the affairs of *Othello.* i. 1
 proceed you in your years: concerning iv. 1
 but that I did proceed upon just grounds v. 2
 PROCEEDED to you *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 proceeded, to do what good *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 proceed further; cut me off *Henry VI.* i. 3
 graces both have well proceeded *Richard III.* iii. 5
 how far I have proceeded, or how *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 by particular consent proceeded iv. 4
 first wrath, proceeded the sweet *Timon of Athens.* v. 2
 tell you what hath proceeded *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 I struck him, have thus proceeded iii. 1
 calm and gentle I proceeded still *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 having thus far proceeded *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 why you proceeded not against these *Hamlet.* iv. 7
 PROCEEDERS—quick proceeders *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 PROCEEDING—dull proceeding *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
 an engine fit for my proceeding iii. 1
 afterward determine our proceedings ii. 3
 and to these violent proceedings *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 straitness of his proceeding *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 and dull to all proceedings iv. 4
 to stop all good proceedings *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 appears in great proceeding *Al's Well.* iii. 2
 haste as your own good proceeding *Al's Well.* iii. 2
 on your just proceeding, I'll keep off v. 3
 doth push on this proceeding *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 a false creation, proceeding from the *Macheth.* ii. 1
 mercurial proceeding by the French *John.* i. 2
 to curse the fair proceedings of this day iii. 1
 with shame of your proceedings iv. 1
 the world to your proceedings? iv. 2
 unguessed faith to your proceedings v. 2
 and lay open all our proceedings *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and mere dislike of our proceedings iv. 1
 is this proceeding just *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 I like this fair proceeding of the king's v. 5
 favours, proceeding from *Henry VI.* i. 2
 of benefit proceeding from our king *Henry VI.* v. 4
 by our proceeding in hostility v. 4
 what plain proceedings are more *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 a feigned friend to our proceedings *3 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 all your proceedings *Richard III.* iii. 1
 of good luck to my proceeding iv. 4
 you further in the proceeding *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 of equal friendship and proceeding ii. 4
 contrary proceedings are all unfilled iii. 2
 suits, and proceed proceeding *Mer. & Cressida.* i. 2
 inform them of our proceedings *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 love to your proceeding bids me *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 testimony of her foul proceedings *Titus And.* v. 3
 to such proceeding who ever but his *Pericles.* iv. 4
 necessarily call for proceeding *Lea.* i. 1
 ancient of war on our proceedings v. 1
 in your hates' proceeding *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 in patience our proceeding be *Hamlet.* v. 1
 that in this foul proceeding, hath thus *Othello.* i. 3
 I shall proceed *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 PROCESS—the needless process by *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 long process could not arbitrate *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 tell her the process of Antonio's end *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 no other advantage in the process *Al's Well.* iii. 2
 by law and process of great nature iv. 4
 tediousness and process of my travel *Richard II.* iii. 3
 finish the process of his sandy *Henry VI.* i. 2
 shall tell the process of their death *Richard III.* iii. 3
 lest that the process of thy kindness iv. 2
 to give the *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 course and process of this time ii. 4
 the process of your speech *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 proceed by process; lest parties *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 process of his *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 is a by-gone process of my death *Hamlet.* i. 2
 to hear the process; I'll warrant iii. 3
 may'st not coldly set our sovereign process iv. 3
 to speak, such was the process *Othello.* i. 3
 PROCESS—proceed *Henry VI.* i. 3
 in procession, sing her endless praise *Henry VI.* i. 3
 here come the townsmen on procession *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 PROCESS-SERVER, a bailiff then *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 PROCLAIM—proclaim a matter *Tempest.* ii. 1
 well, I will proclaim myself what *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 as those cheek-roses proclaim *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 black masks proclaim and enshield ii. 4
 I will proclaim thee, Angelo ii. 4
 why should we proclaim it in an hour iv. 4
 her tender shame will not proclaim iv. 4
 would fain proclaim favours that keep v. 1
 proclaim it, provost, round about v. 1
 large tongue proclaims you for *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 that proclaim myself against the *Al's Well.* iii. 1
 yes, we proclaim the banners *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 7
 whom I proclaim a man of truth *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 hottest day prognostication proclaims iv. 3
 other evidences, proclaim her, with all v. 2
 once again proclaim my lady *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 and to proclaim Arthur of Bretagne *King John.* ii. 2
 did king Richard proclaim my *Henry IV.* i. 3
 rather proclaim it, Westmoreland *Henry IV.* i. 3
 then I will proclaim young Henry *Henry VI.* i. 1
 signify that I proclaim your thoughts *Hamlet.* i. 2
 what miracle doth thou proclaim? *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 proclaim them traitors that are up with iv. 2
 Jack Cadme proclaims himself in iv. 2
 proclaims him king, and many thy *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 if you'll not here proclaim yourself iv. 2
 we will proclaim you out of hand iv. 7
 once again proclaim us king of England iv. 8
 I here proclaim myself thy mortal foe v. 1
 proclaim a paragon to the soldiers *Richard III.* v. 4
 or proclaim, that's difference in no *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the Grecians begin to proclaim *Troilus & Cress.* v. 4
 I do proclaim one honest man *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
 run hence, proclaim, cry it about *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 I will proclaim my name about the field iv. 1
 hint which my despair proclaims *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
 and to proclaim it civilly, were like iii. 1
 hath sent me to proclaim the truth iv. 12

PROCLAIMS how she esteemed *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 proclaim our honour, lords, with *Titus And.* i. 2
 sooth here does proclaim a peace *Pericles.* i. 2
 that may proclaim them louder i. 4
 proclaims you to be a creature of sale iv. 6
 proclaim that I can sing, weave, sew iv. 6
 by his authority I will proclaim it *Lea.* i. 1
 warped looks proclaim what store her iii. 6
 the apparel oft proclaims the man *Hamlet.* i. 3
 proclaim no shame, when the compulsive iii. 4
 that's calm, proclaimed by madmen iv. 5
 I here proclaim was madness v. 2
 poison his delight, proclaim him in the *Othello.* i. 1
 PROCLAIMED: betimes *Measure for Measure.* iv. 4
 and hath this been proclaimed? *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 contrary to thy established proclamation i. 1 (let.)
 it was proclaimed a year's imprisonment i. 1
 it was proclaimed damsel (rep.) i. 1
 published and proclaimed it openly *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 2
 heard it else proclaimed about iv. 2
 the by-gone day proclaimed *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 on every spot proclaimed a strumpet ii. 2
 his tears proclaimed his parting with her v. 1
 not proclaimed Northumberland *Richard II.* ii. 2
 your lordship was proclaimed traitor iii. 3
 was not proclaimed by Richard *Henry VI.* i. 1
 articulated, proclaimed at market-crosses v. 1
 joined with an enemy proclaimed *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and be it death proclaimed thro' our host iv. 8
 to be shall be proclaimed in France *Henry VI.* v. 4
 I proclaimed a tower *Henry VI.* v. 1
 shalt thou be proclaimed in every *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
 Edward shall be here proclaimed iv. 7
 well-advised friend proclaimed *Richard III.* iv. 4
 was proclaimed a fool, I think *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 I proclaimed through all *Lea.* i. 1
 his sons be there proclaimed *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 I heard myself proclaimed; and, by the *Lea.* i. 1
 a proclaimed prize! most happy! iv. 6
 I have here proclaimed *Lea.* i. 1
 that presently they have proclaimed *Hamlet.* ii. 3
 was his pleasure should be proclaimed *Othello.* ii. 2
 PROCLAIMETH, as he comes along *2 Henry VI.* iv. 9
 PROCLAMATION, that you are two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1
 according to our proclamation *Henry VI.* i. 1
 with the proclamation (rep.) *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 give him a better proclamation ii. 2
 did you hear the proclamation? *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 find it out by proclamation *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 and that the proclamation *Al's Well.* iii. 3
 these proclamations, so forcing *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 I heard the proclamation *Henry VI.* i. 3
 but to make open proclamation *Henry VI.* i. 3
 soldier, make thou proclamation *3 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 a proclamation made *Othello.* i. 4
 such proclamation hath been made *Richard III.* iv. 4
 but the new proclamation that's *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 learn me the proclamation (rep.) *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 the tenor of the proclamation ii. 1
 I should with proceed *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 to cut a caper at the proclamation *Pericles.* iv. 3
 the bloody proclamation to escape *Lea.* v. 3
 PRO-CONSUL, and to you *Cymbeline.* iii. 7
 PROCONSULUS—but for present *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 PROCONSULS alone, and *Othello.* i. 1
 pendant bed, and precent cradle *Macheth.* i. 6
 PROCREANT, residence, and *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
 PROCREUS was so true (rep.) *Mid. N. S.* Dr. 1
 PROCREUS—his *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 where's Delabella, to second Procreus v. 2
 my name is Procreus, Antony did tell v. 2
 Procreus, what thou hast done thy v. 2
 PROCURATOR to your excellence *Henry VI.* i. 1
 PROCURE me music *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
 Procure you de good good *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that you'll procure the vicar iv. 6
 procures she still? ha? *Measure for Measure.* iii. 2
 that such sorrow I procure v. 1
 to procure for the prince *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
 Solinus, to procure my father *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 our arrest, procure your sureties *Richard II.* iv. 1
 I'll procure this fat rogue a charge *Henry VI.* i. 2
 sir, you should procure him better *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I must do, to procure me grace *Henry VI.* i. 4
 and procure that lady Margaret do v. 5
 all these could not procure me any *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the loving Welshmen canst procure *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 minds procure knaves as corrupt *Henry VI.* v. 1
 and to procure safe conduct *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 injuries that they themselves procure *Lea.* i. 1
 one that I'll procure to come *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 unacquainted cause procures her hither? iii. 5
 Desdemona procure me some access *Othello.* iii. 1
 PROCURED his leave for present *Al's Well.* iii. 2
 have procured thee, Jack, a charge *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the voices that we have procured *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 PROCURING—the procuring of mirth *Cymbeline.* v. 4
 PRODIGAL—story of the prodigal *Henry VIII.* iv. 5
 he's a very fool, and a prodigal *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 be now as prodigal of all dear grace *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 and spend his prodigal wits in bootless v. 2
 something too prodigal, hath left *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 to feed upon the prodigal *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 was killed for the prodigal *Comedy of Err.* i. 3
 the tongue's office should be prodigal *Richard II.* i. 3
 with oppression of their prodigal weight iii. 4
 hundred and fifty tattered prodigals *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 or the story of the prodigal *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 ye have been too prodigal *Henry VIII.* v. 4
 thou tassel of a prodigal's purse *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 how many prodigal bits have *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 that a prodigal count is like the ii. 4
 that I was no prodigal *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 the chariest maid is prodigal enough *Hamlet.* i. 3
 how prodigal the soul lends the tongue vowels i. 3

[illegible]

PROMISE—of the greatest promise, *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
breach of promise to the Porcupine . . . iv. 1
lays blame upon his promise . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
keep the word of promise to a year . . . v. 7
is this your promise? go to hold . . . *King John*, iv. 1
as thou read'st thy promise past . . . *Richard III.*, v. 3
these promises are fair, the parties, *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
in the name of God, I promise here . . . iii. 2
do I promise thee, as you say . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
knows at what time I promise . . . iv. 3
eating the air on promise of supply . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
and to promise you a better . . . (epil.)
as most debtors do, promise infinitely . . . (epil.)
and reason hold their promises . . . *Henry V.*, ii. (cho.)
between the promise of his greener days . . . ii. 4
now to promise; do but now promise . . . v. 2
thy promises are like Adonis' . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 6
my lord of York, I promise you . . . iv. 1
performance of your promises . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
with promise of high pay . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
promise them such rewards as . . . ii. 3
with promise of his sister . . . iii. 1
I promise you, I scarcely (rep. v. 3), *Richard III.*, iii. 3
claim that promise at your grace's hand . . . iii. 1
my due by promise, for which you . . . iv. 2
my lord, your promise for the earldom . . . iv. 2
and promise them success and victory . . . iv. 4
one, certes, that promises another's . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
my life, that promises more thousands . . . ii. 3
I cannot promise, but that you shall . . . iii. 2
his promises were, as he then was . . . iv. 2
'tis a girl, promises boys hereafter . . . v. 1
yet now promise noble service . . . v. 2
many registered in promise, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
could promise to himself a thought . . . iv. 5
and promise, like Brabblers the hound . . . v. 1
mine honour on my promise . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I promise you, my lord, beyond all . . . ii. 2
his promises fly so beyond his state . . . ii. 2
promise me friendship (rep.) . . . iv. 3
only I will promise him an excellent . . . v. 1
to promise is most courtly and . . . v. 2
his expedition promises present approach . . . v. 2
it is your former promise . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
either his gracious promise, which you . . . ii. 3
nay, temperately; your promise . . . iii. 3
is this the promise that you made . . . iii. 3
O Rome! I make thee promise . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
of any promise that hath passed . . . ii. 1
show and promise of their mettle . . . iv. 2
Nilus swells, the more it promises, *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 7
the way which promises . . . iii. 10
promise, and in our name what she . . . iii. 10
which promises royal peril . . . iv. 8
your pleasure, and my promise . . . v. 2
and on promise to see your grace . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
spirits, that promise not other tidings . . . iv. 3
did promise to yield me other tidings . . . iv. 3
unlike our courtiers, as good as promise . . . v. 4
whose issue promises Britain peace . . . v. 5
my word and promise to the emperor, *Titus And.*, i. 2
and mine, I promise you, my lord . . . i. 2
fill his aged ear with golden promises . . . iv. 4
I promise you, the effects (rep. iii. 4), *Leary*, i. 3
even in their promise, as it is a making, *Hamlet*, i. 3
come now, your promise, my promise, *Othello*, iii. 4
love and flattery, not out of my promise . . . iv. 5
PROMISE-BREACH, thereon . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
PROMISE-BREAKER, the owner of *All's Well*, iii. 5
worse than a promise-breaker . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 8
PROMISE-GRAMMUR, see PROMISE
PROMISED—what thou hast promised . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
promised by her friends unto . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
that sir Hugh promised to meet . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
well, I promised you a dinner . . . iii. 3
for so I have promised, and . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
but he has promised me as he . . . iii. 4
and for that I promised you . . . iii. 4
promised to meet me two hours . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
duke's time, he promised her marriage . . . ii. 2
have I promised here to meet . . . iv. 1
for that her promised proportions . . . v. 1
I promised to eat all of his killing . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
Claudio promised by this hour . . . v. 4
have promised to study three years, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
that you to-day promised to tell . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
who hath promised to meet me . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 3
do all this that he hath promised? . . . v. 4
I have promised to make all this . . . v. 4
a confirmation of my promised gift . . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
his highness hath promised me to do it . . . iv. 5
do you know he promised me marriage? . . . v. 3
I promised to enquire carefully . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
hath promised me to help me to another . . . i. 2
I promised, we would be contributors . . . ii. 2
greater sum than he hath promised . . . ii. 2
promised them against the (rep.), *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
paid you all he promised you . . . iv. 3
come, you promised me a tawdry lace . . . iv. 3
after I have done what I promised . . . iv. 3
promised me a chain (rep. iv. 3), *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
I promised your presence . . . iv. 1
the chain, you promised me (rep.) . . . iv. 3
Cawdor to me, promised no less to them? *Macbeth*, i. 3
of what greatness is promised thee . . . i. 5 (letter)
shall be what thou art promised . . . i. 5
as the weird women promised . . . iii. 1
hath promised to dismiss the powers, *King John*, v. 1
you promised, when you parted . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 2
pay the debt I never promised . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
I promised you redress of these . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
here, I promised you, I would be . . . (epil.)
of his youth promised it not . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
and coronets, and promises . . . ii. 1 (chorus)
promised to wear it in his cap (rep.) . . . iv. 8
her aid she promised, and assured . . . *Henry V.*, i. 2
delays my promised supply of horsemen . . . iv. 3
which I promised should be delivered . . . v. 1
this they have done, they show . . . *Henry V.*, i. 2
promised knightlyhood to our forward . . . *Henry V.*, ii. 2

PROMISED—I promised, yet shall . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
you have promised I shall possess, *Richard III.*, iv. 2
grace in mind of what you promised me . . . iv. 2
the emperor paid me as he promised . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
boldened under your promised pardon . . . iv. 2
they promised me eternal happiness . . . iv. 2
fails in the promised largeness . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
so rich advantage of a promised glory . . . ii. 2
messes, and by promised means . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
no, I am promised forth . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
the courtesy your cradle promised . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
one that promised naught but beggary . . . v. 5
another's lawful promised love . . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
I promised your grace a hunter's pen . . . ii. 3
promised to be wived to fair . . . *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
is this the promised end? . . . *Leary*, v. 3
in half an hour she promised to . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
the conveyance of a promised march . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 4
you promised me to wed . . . iv. 5 (song)
with me; the which he promised . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
PROMISED/ST to strike . . . *Henry I.*, v. 8
PROMISE-KEEPING. Besides . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
PROMISETH a mighty trust . . . *King John*, ii. 2
never promise, but he means to . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 4
which promiseth successful fortune . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
PROMISING—thy promising fortune, *All's Well*, iii. 3
as promising her marriage, and things . . . v. 3
more promises are made . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 4
to go fetch a chain, promising to . . . *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
promising is the very air of the time, *Tim. of Ath.*, v. 1
promising to pay our wanted tribute, *Cymbeline*, v. 5
PROMONTORY I have I made shake . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
sit on a promontory to my crown . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 4
one that stands upon a promontory, *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
mountain, or blue promontory . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 12
climb the highest promontory top, *Titus Andron.*, ii. 2
ROMONT, seems to me a sterility promontory, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
PROMPTED by your presence, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
none will sweat, but for promotion, *As you Like it*, ii. 3
honours, and promotions, as she . . . *King John*, ii. 2
great promotions are daily given . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
to high promotions and great . . . ii. 3
the high promotion of his grace . . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
you sought was—her promotion, *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
PROMPT—goes on as my soul prompts . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
prompt me, plain and holy innocence . . . ii. 1
brought us to have your presence, *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
sound as you do prompt mine ear . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
story, that I may prompt them, *Henry V.*, v. (chorus)
prompts my tongue to speak . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
of the time prompts me aloud . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
the Grecians are most prompt and . . . iv. 3
for a towardsly prompt, spirit . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
ready when time shall prompt them, *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
the matter which your heart prompts . . . ii. 2
come, come, we'll prompt you . . . ii. 2
I am prompt to follow your . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
nature prompts them, in simple . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
prompt me, that my tongue may . . . *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
first did prompt me to enquire . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
a natural and prompt alacrity . . . *Othello*, i. 3
PROMPTED by your presence, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
than shall my prompted sword, *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2
when I have prompted you . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
prompted to my revenge by heaven . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
PROMPTED by your presence, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
PROMPTER—after the prompter, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
have known it without a prompter . . . *Othello*, i. 2
PROMPTING me how fair young Hero, *Much Ado*, i. 3
prompting eyes of beauteous tutors, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
PROMPTING me by your presence, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
PROMULGATE, I fetch my life . . . *Othello*, i. 2
PRONE and speechless dialect . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
I am not prone to weeping . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
and as prone to mischief . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
I never saw one prone to sin . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
PRONONCEZ—je ne voudrais prononcer, *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
PRONONCEZ—vous prononcez les mots . . . iii. 4
PRONOUN—borrowed of the pronoun *Mer. V.*, iv. 1
some declensions of your pronouns . . . iv. 1
PRONOUNCE, is O you would! . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
and do pronounce by me . . . iii. 3
pronounce a sentence on your . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
sir, I will pronounce your sentence, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
det, when he should pronounce, *Hamlet*, ii. 1
pronounce that sentence then on me, *As you Like it*, i. 3
pronounce thee a gross lout . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
to our great grief, we pronounce . . . ii. 2
go, pronounce his death, and with . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
wherefore could not I pronounce, amen? . . . ii. 2
pronounce it for me, sir, to all . . . iii. 4
devil himself could not pronounce a title . . . v. 7
my tongue did ne'er pronounce . . . *King John*, iii. 1
with some unwillingness pronounce, *Richard III.*, iv. 3
PRONOUNCED by your presence, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and here pronounce free pardon . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
I do pronounce him in that very . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
no tongue could ever pronounce . . . ii. 3
as't please yourself pronounce their . . . iv. 4
if what I now pronounce, you have . . . ii. 2
we do here pronounce, upon the part, *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
let them pronounce the steep Tarpeian . . . iii. 3
pronounce the beggary of his change, *Cymbeline*, i. 7
do here pronounce by the very true . . . ii. 2
that I am to pronounce Augustus Caesar . . . iii. 1
in Caesar's name pronounce I against . . . iii. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] pronounce but love . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
do love, pronounce it faithfully . . . ii. 2
changed! pronounce it . . . ii. 3
I am fame, sir; pronounce . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
PRONOUNCED the name of Prosper, *Tempest*, iii. 3
sentences, and well pronounced . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
the pardon, that I late pronounced her . . . iv. 1
consequently pronounced me the . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
whose condemnation is pronounced . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
Edward be pronounced a traitor . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 6
who pronounced the bitter sentence, *Richard III.*, i. 4
Hastings had pronounced your part . . . ii. 2
his doubtfully pronounced . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
his tale pronounced shall bury his . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 6

PRONOUNCED—have pronounced . . . *Titus And.*, iii. 1
state would treason have pronounced . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
I pray you, as I pronounced it to you . . . iii. 2
PRONOUNCED it, like . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 3
at this badge, pronouncing . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
by pronouncing of some doubtful phrase, *Hamlet*, i. 5
PROOF—such another proof will, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
well leave a proof, by that . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
both the proofs are extant . . . v. 2
make your proof, by that . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I'll hide your proof . . . ii. 5
for 'tis a vulgar proof, that very oft . . . iii. 1
than ever proof itself would have . . . iii. 4
to find him in the proof of his vow . . . iii. 4
have given these proofs for sin . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
sir, it is a mystery. Proof . . . iv. 2
came not to an undoubtful proof . . . iv. 2
this is an accident of hourly proof . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
what proof shall I make of that? Proof . . . ii. 2
we have ten proofs to one . . . ii. 3
if you, in your own proof have . . . v. 1
what was true, and very full of proof . . . iv. 1
I urge this childhood proof, *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
you have seen cruel proof of this . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
my fore-past proofs, how'er . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
that ring's a thousand proofs . . . v. 3
to the proof, as mountains are . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
all my pains is sorted to no proof . . . v. 3
all proofs sleeping else . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
I am proof against that title . . . iv. 3
no credit, were not the proof so high . . . v. 2
there is such unity in the proofs . . . v. 1
lapse in proof, confound of mirth with . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
add proof unto my armour . . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
in proof whereof, there is my honour's . . . iv. 1
as for proof now; a purse of gold . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
well, we leave that to the proof . . . ii. 2
gentle exercise and led by . . . v. 3
I'll think no proofs, nor no bullets . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
demure boys come to any proof . . . iv. 3
this proof I'll of thy valour make . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
this proof, for that, you shall . . . ii. 2
in argument and proof of white contract . . . v. 1
argues proof of your accustomed . . . v. 3
for his coat is of proof . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
as, by proof, we see the water . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 3
found in proof, and led by . . . v. 3
proofs as clear as founts in July . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
very shape, he shall appear in proof . . . i. 1
examinations, proofs, confessions of . . . ii. 1
Troilus will stand to the proof . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
lie the true proof of merit . . . ii. 2
a proof of strength she could not . . . v. 2
and am her knight by proof . . . ii. 5
that proof is called impossibility . . . v. 5
and set me on the proof . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
where proof, not yet of grief . . . v. 1
with hearts more proofs than shields, *Coriolanus*, i. 4
but 'tis a common proof, that . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
I have made strong proof of my . . . ii. 1
the proof of it will be redder . . . v. 1
through proof of harness to my . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 7
or his own proof, what woman is . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
let proof speak, His majesty bids . . . iii. 3
out of your proof you speak . . . iii. 3
this proof as strong as my grief . . . iii. 4 (letter)
breast stepped before target of proof . . . v. 5
returned with similar proof enough . . . v. 5
gives me proof and precedent of . . . *Leary*, ii. 3
in thy just proof, reveals . . . iii. 6
but it is in proof . . . iii. 6
so tyrannous and rough in proof, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
in strong proof of chastity well armed . . . i. 1
and I am proof against their enmity . . . ii. 2
forged for proof eternal, with less . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
now the time gives me proof . . . ii. 2
my love is, proof hath made you know . . . ii. 2
that it be proof and bulwark against sense . . . iii. 4
in passages of proof, time qualifies . . . iv. 7
if this should blast in proof . . . iv. 7
of whom his eyes had seen the proof . . . *Othello*, i. 1
to vouch this is no proof . . . i. 3
on the proof, there is no more but this . . . iii. 3
I speak not yet of proof . . . iii. 3
strong as proofs of holy writ . . . iii. 3
give me the ocular proof . . . iii. 3
I'll have some proof . . . iii. 3
help to thicken other proofs . . . iii. 3
speaks against her, with the other proofs . . . iii. 3
I will make proof of this . . . iii. 3
PROP—of my age, my very prop . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
or a hovel-post, a staff, or a prop? . . . ii. 2
when you do take the prop that doth . . . iv. 1
duke of York, your prop to lean upon, *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
two props of virtue, prop me up, *Richard III.*, iii. 7
so much as but to prop him? . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
but for this virgin that doth prop it up, *Pericles*, iv. 5
the ratifiers and props of every word . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 6
PROPAGATE with any branch or . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
to propagate their race . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
an issue I might propagate . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
wilt propagate, to have it prest . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
PROPAGATION of a dower . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
PROPAGATE to you in resolution . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
PROPENSION—wings to my propension . . . ii. 2
PROPER a man as ever went . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
men hang and drown their proper selves . . . iii. 3
for he's a proper man . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 1
is like to reap a proper man . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
and at my proper cost . . . v. 1
are not thine own so proper, *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
that ravin down their proper bone . . . i. 3
the mere effusion of the proper loins . . . iii. 3
pursue fables proper to himself . . . iii. 3
and in the witness of his proper ear . . . v. 1
even from his proper tongue, an Angelo . . . v. 1
a proper squire! and who, and who? . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
that I have a very proper . . . ii. 2
that which appears in proper darkness? . . . i. 1
out at a window?—a proper saying! . . . iv. 1

PROPER man, as one shall see . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 he is a proper man's picture. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 may stand more proper, my eye shall . . . *id.* ii. 2
 three proper young men . . . *As you Like It*, i. 2
 but not that best is proper . . . *id.* ii. 2
 she'll make herself more proper, than any . . . *id.* iii. 5
 he'll make a proper man . . . *id.* iii. 5
 thus our own proper wisdom . . . *All's Well*, iv. 2
 in his proper strain . . . *id.* iv. 3
 an advertisement to a proper maid in . . . *id.* iv. 3
 a proper stripling, and an amorous *Taming of Sh.* ii. 3
 with these my proper hands. . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 O proper stuff! this is the very . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 O proper stuff, I hope . . . *id.* iii. 4
 imagination, proper to madmen . . . *2 Henry IV*, i. 3
 and that I am a proper fellow . . . *id.* ii. 2
 a proper gentleman, sir . . . *id.* ii. 2
 native, and most proper shape . . . *id.* iv. 2
 do justice on my proper son . . . *id.* v. 2
 in their huge and proper life . . . *Henry V.* (chorus)
 the Dauphin is a proper man . . . *1 Henry VI*, v. 3
 own proper cost and charges . . . *2 Henry VI*, i. 1 (art.)
 a proper jest, and never heard . . . *id.* iii. 1
 may a pound of mine proper store . . . *id.* iv. 2
 the man is a proper man . . . *id.* iv. 2
 to be a marvellous proper man . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 doth want her proper limbs . . . *id.* iii. 7
 a proper title of a peasant . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 that a proper spirit . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 the issue of your proper wisdoms . . . *id.* ii. 2
 one that means his proper harm . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 as proper men as ever trod upon . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 conceptions only pay to myself . . . *id.* v. 3
 in our own proper entrails . . . *id.* v. 3
 a proper man. Indeed, he is so . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 lay the leaven on all proper men . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 9
 slain thee with my proper hand . . . *id.* iv. 2
 provide thee with my proper hand . . . *id.* iv. 2
 the issue of it being so proper . . . *id.* iv. 2
 proper deformity, seems not . . . *id.* iv. 2
 it is as proper to our age to cast . . . *id.* iv. 2
 I thrown out his angle for my proper life . . . *id.* iv. 2
 our proper soul, stood in your action . . . *id.* iv. 2
 in my distinct and proper satisfaction . . . *id.* iv. 2
 Cassio's a proper man: let me see now . . . *id.* iv. 2
 this Lodovico is a proper man . . . *id.* iv. 2
 his proper obey him, he is not . . . *id.* iv. 2
 PROPER man, than she woman . . . *you Like*, iii. 5
 better or properer can we call . . . *id.* iii. 5
 that Paris is the properer man . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 PROPEREST man in Italy . . . *id.* iii. 2
 PROPER FALSE in women . . . *id.* iii. 2
 PROPERLY, stay me here at home . . . *As you Like It*, i. 2
 the ordering on't, is all properly . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 (to speak more properly) . . . *id.* ii. 1
 though I owe my revenge properly . . . *id.* ii. 1
 PROPERLY, stay me here at home . . . *id.* ii. 1
 too high-born to be perpetuated . . . *id.* ii. 1
 his voice was perpetuated as . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 PROPERTIES—get us properties. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 the properties to unfold . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 I will draw a bill of properties . . . *id.* i. 1
 good and properties to his love, *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 PROPERTY—but as a property . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 hath this virtuous property . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 the property of rain is in the . . . *As you Like It*, i. 2
 the property of the great property . . . *id.* i. 2
 the property by what it is should go . . . *id.* i. 2
 changing his property, turns to . . . *id.* i. 2
 second property of your excellent . . . *id.* i. 2
 talk of him, but as a property . . . *id.* i. 2
 too short of the great property . . . *id.* i. 2
 propriety and property of blood . . . *id.* i. 2
 whose violent property foredoes itself . . . *id.* i. 2
 upon whose property, and most dear life . . . *id.* i. 2
 thy natural magic in the property . . . *id.* i. 2
 custom hath made it in him a property . . . *id.* i. 2
 the property of youth and maidhood . . . *id.* i. 2
 PROPHETIES—and his prophecies. *Henry IV*, iii. 4
 comes not in, o'er-ruled by prophecies . . . *id.* iii. 4
 to frustrate prophecies, and to raise . . . *id.* iii. 4
 drunk abroad such prophecies . . . *id.* iii. 4
 drunken prophecies, libels . . . *id.* iii. 4
 hearkeners after prophecies . . . *id.* iii. 4
 that fed him with his prophecies . . . *id.* iii. 4
 PROPHET—of your prophecies . . . *id.* iii. 4
 ensues, I list not prophesy . . . *id.* iii. 4
 let my prophecy come home to you! . . . *id.* iii. 4
 or rather the prophecy, like the parrot . . . *id.* iii. 4
 he hath a heavenly prophecy . . . *id.* iii. 4
 do prophecy upon it dangerously . . . *id.* iii. 4
 let me prophesy; the blood of . . . *id.* iii. 4
 I could prophesy, but that the . . . *id.* iii. 4
 now proved a prophecy? . . . *id.* iii. 4
 a man may prophesy . . . *id.* iii. 4
 the spirit of deep prophecy she hath . . . *id.* iii. 4
 and here I prophecy, this brawl . . . *id.* iii. 4
 and now I fear that fatal prophecy . . . *id.* iii. 4
 Henry the fifth did some prophecy . . . *id.* iii. 4
 their deaths, a York can prophesy . . . *id.* iii. 4
 my thoughts do hourly prophecy . . . *id.* iii. 4
 Henry's late presaging prophecy did . . . *id.* iii. 4
 and thus I prophecy, that many . . . *id.* iii. 4
 about a prophecy, what says . . . *id.* iii. 4
 I prophecy the fearful time to thee . . . *id.* iii. 4
 Henry the sixth did prophecy . . . *id.* iii. 4
 thou didst prophecy, the time . . . *id.* iii. 4
 broke into a general prophecy . . . *id.* iii. 4
 by a vain prophet . . . *id.* iii. 4
 prophecy is but half his journey. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 5
 thy wounds now do I prophecy. *id.* iv. 5
 I would not prophesy so . . . *id.* iv. 5
 I'll speak a prophecy ere I go . . . *id.* iv. 5
 this prophecy Methinks shall make . . . *id.* iv. 5
 thy very gain did prophecy a royal . . . *id.* iv. 5
 I will prophecy, he comes to tell me of *id.* iv. 5
 but I do prophecy, the election lights on . . . *id.* iv. 5
 PROPHETIC—my prophecies . . . *id.* iv. 5
 prophesying feat of what hath *id.* iv. 5
 PROPHETED, if a gallows were on . . . *id.* iv. 5

PROPHETED to me many years. . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 4
 I prophesied—France will be lost . . . *id.* iv. 4
 but prophesied revenge for it . . . *id.* iv. 4
 HARRY, that prophesied thou shouldst be . . . *id.* iv. 4
 PROPHESIER. Bring him forth . . . *id.* iv. 4
 PROPHET—and, like a prophet. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 which your prophet, the Nazarene, *id.* i. 2
 a prophet, I, madam; I speak . . . *id.* i. 2
 here's a prophet, that I brought . . . *id.* i. 2
 did not the prophet say that, before . . . *id.* i. 2
 I am a prophet new inspired . . . *id.* i. 2
 with a prophet's eye, seen how his . . . *id.* i. 2
 and lean-looked prophetic whisper . . . *id.* i. 2
 no prophet will I trust, if she prove . . . *id.* i. 2
 a prophet to the fall of all our foes! . . . *id.* i. 2
 the prophets, and apostles . . . *id.* i. 2
 die, prophet, in thy speech . . . *id.* i. 2
 my oracle, my prophet, my dear . . . *id.* i. 2
 how chance, the prophet could not . . . *id.* i. 2
 a prophet, weep what it foresaw . . . *id.* i. 2
 prophet may you be! if he false . . . *id.* i. 2
 am like a prophet sudden enapt . . . *id.* i. 2
 jesters do oft prove prophets . . . *id.* i. 2
 PROPHETESS—a holy prophetess . . . *id.* i. 2
 triumph in thy glorious prophetess! . . . *id.* i. 2
 Margaret was a prophetess . . . *id.* i. 2
 PROPHETIC—such prophet . . . *id.* i. 2
 speak, with a prophetic spirit . . . *id.* i. 2
 all them with prophetic tears . . . *id.* i. 2
 O my prophetic soul! my uncle! . . . *id.* i. 2
 in her prophetic fury sowed the work . . . *id.* i. 2
 PHILISTICALLY my prophet . . . *id.* i. 2
 and is prophetically proud . . . *id.* i. 2
 PROPHET-LIKE, they hailed him . . . *id.* i. 2
 PROPINQUITY and property of blood . . . *id.* i. 2
 PROPINQUITY and the Hellespont . . . *id.* i. 2
 PROPORION—my proportion . . . *id.* i. 2
 was no proportion in love . . . *id.* i. 2
 in any proportion, or in any . . . *id.* i. 2
 her promised proportions came short . . . *id.* i. 2
 a like proportion of lineaments . . . *id.* i. 2
 or contented all proportions . . . *id.* i. 2
 proportion both of thanks and payment . . . *id.* i. 2
 and due proportion, showing . . . *id.* i. 2
 time is broke, and no proportion kept! . . . *id.* i. 2
 the just proportion to my rank . . . *id.* i. 2
 lay down our proportions to defend . . . *id.* i. 2
 let our proportions for these wars be . . . *id.* i. 2
 against all proportion, didst bring in . . . *id.* i. 2
 so the proportions of defence are filled . . . *id.* i. 2
 against all proportion the losses we have borne . . . *id.* i. 2
 large proportion of his strong-knit . . . *id.* i. 2
 and least proportion of humanity . . . *id.* i. 2
 the just proportion that we gave . . . *id.* i. 2
 in courage, courtship, and proportion . . . *id.* i. 2
 curtailed of this fair proportion . . . *id.* i. 2
 the just proportion of my sorrow? . . . *id.* i. 2
 and part in just proportion our small . . . *id.* i. 2
 must be the same proportion . . . *id.* i. 2
 course, proportion, season, form . . . *id.* i. 2
 the past proportion of his influence? . . . *id.* i. 2
 know her by thy own proportion . . . *id.* i. 2
 pretty a proportion of beauty . . . *id.* i. 2
 time, distance, and proportion . . . *id.* i. 2
 and full proportion, are all made out . . . *id.* i. 2
 PROPORTIONABLE to the enemy . . . *id.* i. 2
 PROPORTIONED to our cause . . . *id.* i. 2
 proportioned as one to another . . . *id.* i. 2
 PROPOSE—not merely to myself . . . *id.* i. 2
 to listen our purpose [Kn.-purpose] . . . *id.* i. 2
 when fear proposes the safety . . . *id.* i. 2
 did first propose; his highness hath . . . *id.* i. 2
 the woe which we will propose . . . *id.* i. 2
 the father, and propose a son . . . *id.* i. 2
 whilst I propose the self-same . . . *id.* i. 2
 thousand deaths would I propose . . . *id.* i. 2
 propose the oath, my lord . . . *id.* i. 2
 what to ourselves in my propose . . . *id.* i. 2
 wherein the tated consuls can propose . . . *id.* i. 2
 PROPOSED for the deservit . . . *id.* i. 2
 for the gain proposed choked . . . *id.* i. 2
 according to their firm proposal . . . *id.* i. 2
 (as ample proposition, that hope . . . *id.* i. 2
 at many leisure I proposed . . . *id.* i. 2
 we could arrive the point proposed . . . *id.* i. 2
 that portion which yourself proposed . . . *id.* i. 2
 [Kn.] how proposed, sir, I pray you! . . . *id.* i. 2
 not to affect many proposed matches . . . *id.* i. 2
 PROPOSER could charge you withal . . . *id.* i. 2
 PROPOSING with the prince . . . *id.* i. 2
 PROPOSITIONS of a lover . . . *id.* i. 2
 PROPOSED him . . . *id.* i. 2
 PROPPED by ancestry, whose grace . . . *id.* i. 2
 PROPRE—a son propre vomissement . . . *id.* i. 2
 PROPRIETY—strange thy propriety . . . *id.* i. 2
 it fringes the title from her propriety . . . *id.* i. 2
 PROPRIGATION is in one . . . *id.* i. 2
 PROPRIOGE his honour . . . *id.* i. 2
 sustenance, but to prologue his grief . . . *id.* i. 2
 than death prologue to his grief . . . *id.* i. 2
 nothing man, prologue it, on Thursday . . . *id.* i. 2
 PROSCRIPTION—and proscription *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 proscription, and bills of outlawry . . . *id.* i. 1
 that died by their proscription . . . *id.* i. 1
 and by the order of proscription . . . *id.* i. 1
 PROSE—soft, here follows prose . . . *id.* i. 1
 will I tear, and write in prose . . . *id.* i. 1
 PROSECUTE my right? . . . *id.* i. 1
 the king severely prosecuted . . . *id.* i. 1
 will prosecute, by good advice . . . *id.* i. 1
 can prosecute the meanest, or the best . . . *id.* i. 1
 PROSECUTION of disgrace *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 PROSELYTES of who she but bid . . . *id.* iv. 12
 PROSERPINA, for the flowers now . . . *id.* iv. 12
 is at Persephone's beauty . . . *id.* iv. 12
 PROSPECT of my hopes . . . *id.* iv. 12
 into the eye and prospect of his soul . . . *id.* iv. 12

PROSPECT—within the prospect . . . *id.* iv. 12
 the eye and prospect of your town . . . *id.* iv. 12
 their chiefest prospect, murdering . . . *id.* iv. 12
 to bring them to that prospect . . . *id.* iv. 12
 PROSPER well in our return . . . *id.* iv. 12
 on Prosper fall, and make him . . . *id.* iv. 12
 now Prosper works upon thee . . . *id.* iv. 12
 pronounced the name of Prosper . . . *id.* iv. 12
 heaven prosper the right! . . . *id.* iv. 12
 heaven prosper our sport! . . . *id.* iv. 12
 prosper well in this, and thou . . . *id.* iv. 12
 I know, I prosper, and prosper loves . . . *id.* iv. 12
 and seen our wishes prosper . . . *id.* iv. 12
 prosper you, sweet sir! your purse . . . *id.* iv. 12
 as your good luck shall prosper . . . *id.* iv. 12
 for this forgiveness, prosper may . . . *id.* iv. 12
 bless you, and prosper your affairs . . . *id.* iv. 12
 prosper this realm, keep it . . . *id.* iv. 12
 prosper our colours in . . . *id.* iv. 12
 but prosper better than the . . . *id.* iv. 12
 they prosper best of all when . . . *id.* iv. 12
 so prosper I, as I swear perfect love! . . . *id.* iv. 12
 as I intend to prosper, and repent! . . . *id.* iv. 12
 (tell you the duke), shall prosper . . . *id.* iv. 12
 every trade, we shall never prosper . . . *id.* iv. 12
 well may you prosper! . . . *id.* iv. 12
 I prosper; I prosper; now, gods . . . *id.* iv. 12
 forgive me that, and prosper him! . . . *id.* iv. 12
 fairies, and gods, prosper it with thee! . . . *id.* iv. 12
 PROSPERED since I forsware . . . *id.* iv. 12
 PROSPERITIES so lately taken . . . *id.* iv. 12
 PROSPERITY—bed joy and prosperity . . . *id.* iv. 12
 [Col.] bless it to all fair prosperity . . . *id.* iv. 12
 peace and prosperity! . . . *id.* iv. 12
 welcome the sour cup of prosperity! . . . *id.* iv. 12
 I grow to prosperity lies in the ear . . . *id.* iv. 12
 prosperity's the very bond of love . . . *id.* iv. 12
 the fate and terror to prosperity . . . *id.* iv. 12
 into the purse of rich prosperity . . . *id.* iv. 12
 like to my followers in prosperity . . . *id.* iv. 12
 by prosperity begins to mellow . . . *id.* iv. 12
 saw't them, when I had prosperity . . . *id.* iv. 12
 satire against the softness of prosperity . . . *id.* iv. 12
 gentlemen, prosperity be thy page! . . . *id.* iv. 12
 I have named all the gods for my prosperity . . . *id.* iv. 12
 synod about thy particular prosperity . . . *id.* iv. 12
 were no expectation of our prosperity . . . *id.* iv. 12
 PROSPERO, master of a full poor cell . . . *id.* iv. 12
 and Prospero the prime duke . . . *id.* iv. 12
 I would your brother Prospero . . . *id.* iv. 12
 Prospero my lord shall know . . . *id.* iv. 12
 when Prospero is destroyed . . . *id.* iv. 12
 the wronged duke of Milan, Prospero . . . *id.* iv. 12
 but how should Prospero be living . . . *id.* iv. 12
 I thought best Prospero, give us . . . *id.* iv. 12
 know for certain, that I am Prospero . . . *id.* iv. 12
 Prospero his dukedom, in a poor isle . . . *id.* iv. 12
 PROSPEROUS—they may prosperous be . . . *id.* iv. 12
 she hath prosperous art withal . . . *id.* iv. 12
 grow to a most prosperous perfection . . . *id.* iv. 12
 a prayer they may prove prosperous . . . *id.* iv. 12
 play upon thy prosperous helm . . . *id.* iv. 12
 be prosperous in more than this . . . *id.* iv. 12
 prosperous south-wind . . . *id.* iv. 12
 prosperous voyages I often . . . *id.* iv. 12
 the thane of Cawdor lives a prosperous . . . *id.* iv. 12
 hath been both grave and prosperous . . . *id.* iv. 12
 good cause make these prosperous . . . *id.* iv. 12
 full of prosperous hope . . . *id.* iv. 12
 our oaths well kept and prosperous be! . . . *id.* iv. 12
 prayers made him prosperous . . . *id.* iv. 12
 prosperous be thy life, in peace . . . *id.* iv. 12
 plenty, and fair prosperous days . . . *id.* iv. 12
 send prosperous life; long, and ever . . . *id.* iv. 12
 protection of the prosperous gods . . . *id.* iv. 12
 with most prosperous approbation . . . *id.* iv. 12
 prove this a prosperous day . . . *id.* iv. 12
 may I not prosper prosperous . . . *id.* iv. 12
 that thy prosperous artificial feat . . . *id.* iv. 12
 the gods make her prosperous! . . . *id.* iv. 12
 strong and prosperous in this . . . *id.* iv. 12
 be prosperous; and farewell, good fellow . . . *id.* iv. 12
 Col. Kn. I lend your prosperous ear . . . *id.* iv. 12
 PROSPEROUSLY I have attempted . . . *id.* iv. 12
 could not so prosperously be delivered . . . *id.* iv. 12
 PROSTITUTE our past-cure malady . . . *id.* iv. 12
 prostitute me to the basest groom . . . *id.* iv. 12
 PROSTRATE at his feet . . . *id.* iv. 12
 this prostrate and exterior bending! . . . *id.* iv. 12
 look gracious on thy prostrate thrall . . . *id.* iv. 12
 be you prostrate, and grovel on . . . *id.* iv. 12
 and, being prostrate, thus he bade *id.* iv. 12
 holy Laurence to fall prostrate . . . *id.* iv. 12
 PROTECT—melancholy god protect *id.* iv. 12
 the Lord protect him . . . *id.* iv. 12
 why should he then protect our . . . *id.* iv. 12
 the lord protect him . . . *id.* iv. 12
 see to't well, protect yourself . . . *id.* iv. 12
 sir John, protect my lady here? . . . *id.* iv. 12
 the bearward that protects the bear . . . *id.* iv. 12
 virtuous uncles to protect his . . . *id.* iv. 12
 the Lord protect him from that king . . . *id.* iv. 12
 your long coat, priest, protects . . . *id.* iv. 12
 God, and your majesty, protect mine . . . *id.* iv. 12
 God protect thee! . . . *id.* iv. 12
 the gods protect you . . . *id.* iv. 12
 the law protects not us . . . *id.* iv. 12
 the gods of Greece protect you! . . . *id.* iv. 12
 like necessity, which gods protect thee . . . *id.* iv. 12
 that you protect this course, as you put it . . . *id.* iv. 12
 PROTECTED—love to be protected . . . *id.* iv. 12
 should be to be protected like a child . . . *id.* iv. 12
 PROTECTION of his son . . . *id.* iv. 12
 leave me to mine own protection . . . *id.* iv. 12
 to its own protection, and favour . . . *id.* iv. 12
 protection is most divinely . . . *id.* iv. 12
 Beaufort, had him in protection . . . *id.* iv. 12
 in protection of their tender ones . . . *id.* iv. 12
 the king's protection (rep. iii. 2) . . . *id.* iv. 12
 protection of the prosperous gods! . . . *id.* iv. 12

PROTECTION—have to his protection. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 please you to take them in protection? . . . i. 7
 your protection, I commend me, gods! . . . i. 8
 meet both welcome and protection. . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
PROTECTOR—thou art protector. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 answer you so the lord protector? . . . i. 3
 there's no protector of the realm, but I . . . i. 3
 not protector of the living or realm . . . i. 3
 because he is protector of the realm . . . i. 3
 am I not the protector, saucy priest? . . . iii. 1
 is not his grace protector to the king? . . . iii. 1
 my lord protector, yield . . . iii. 1
 and now, my lord protector (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 my lord protector, see them guarded . . . iv. 1
 my lord protector, give consent . . . v. 5
 my lord protector, so it please you. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 there goes our protector in a rage . . . i. 1
 my lord protector will come this way . . . i. 1
 he'll be protector. Or thou, or I (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 and the protector's wife (*rep.* i. 3) . . . i. 2
 my lord protector, 'tis his highness' . . . i. 2
 my lord protector will come this way . . . i. 3
 Suffolk, and not my lord protector . . . i. 3
 to my lord protector! . . . i. 3 (petit.)
 wings of our protector's grace, begin . . . i. 3
 beside the haughty protector have we . . . i. 3
 le protector of his grace? . . . i. 3
 my lord protector will, I doubt it not . . . i. 4
 a sorry breakfast for my lord protector . . . i. 4
 my lord protector's hawks do tower so . . . ii. 1
 pernicious protector, dangerous peer . . . ii. 1
 against this, proud protector, with my . . . ii. 1
 protector, see to't well . . . ii. 1
 Eleanor, the protector's wife . . . ii. 1
 so my lord protector, by this means . . . ii. 1
 Henry will to himself protector be . . . ii. 3
 when thou protector to the king . . . ii. 3
 and thou a prince, protector of this land . . . ii. 3
 being protector, stayed the soldiers' pay . . . iii. 1
 that whiles I was protector, pity . . . iii. 1
 Humphrey for his protector? . . . iii. 1
 but I'll be protector over him . . . iv. 2
 the lord protector lost it, and not I. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the duke is made protector of the realm . . . i. 1
 we have left protectors of the king . . . i. 2
 choose Clarence only for protector . . . iv. 6
 I make you both protectors of this land . . . iv. 6
 concluded, he shall be protector? . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 my lord protector needs will have it so . . . iii. 1
 knows the lord protector's mind heret? . . . iii. 4
 lord protector? *Col. Kat.*—Duke of Gloster . . . iii. 4
 thou protector of this damned strumpet . . . iii. 4
 not as protector, steward, substitute . . . iii. 7
 I mean, the lord protector . . . iv. 1
 who seemed our good protector. . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
PROTECTORSHIP. Why, Suffolk. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in his protectorship, levy great . . . iii. 1
 in your protectorship, you did devise . . . iii. 1
PROTECTORSHIP of her honour too. . . . *Othello*, i. 1
PROTEST—I take loyalty. . . . *Two Gen.* of Verona, iv. 2
 for I protest, mine on't have . . . i. 2
 do protest, that (*rep.*) . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I protest to you, bestowed much . . . ii. 2
 protests to my husband, he is now here . . . iv. 2
 I protest, I take too wise man. . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 he protests he will not hurt you . . . i. 5
 my lord, I do protest . . . v. 1
 I protest, I love the duke. . . . *Meas.* for *Meas.*, v. 1
 protest, I love thee . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I was about to protest you . . . iv. 1
 that none is left to protest . . . iv. 1
 or I will protest your cowardice . . . v. 1
 or on Diana's altar to protest . . . *Mid. N.* Dream, i. 1
 I protest, I love to hear him lie. . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I do protest, I never loved it . . . i. 1
 I protest, a world of torments though . . . v. 2
 protest, by this white glove . . . v. 2
 I protest, the schoolmaster is exceeding . . . v. 2
 a wife, whom, I protest, I love. *Mech.* of *Pericles*, iv. 1
 I protest, her frown might kill. *Gloster*, iv. 1
 no, I protest, I know not the contents . . . iv. 3
 that, I protest, I simply am . . . *All's Well*, ii. 2
 by him whom I protest to love . . . iv. 2
 my meaning in't, I protest, was very . . . iv. 3
 which I protest against . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 but, I protest, without desert. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 but, I protest, he had the chain . . . v. 1
 if trembling I inhibit thee, protest . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 that even now protest their first . . . v. 2
 I do protest, I never loved myself . . . *King John*, i. 1
 I protest, hath very much beguiled. *Richard II.* i. 3
 lords, I protest, my soul is full of woe . . . v. 6
 such protest of pepper-gingerbread. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I do protest, I have not . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for I protest, we are well fortified . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I here protest, in sight of heaven . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for, I protest, as yet I do not . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 I here protest upon my part, shall be . . . ii. 1
 I do protest, it was more precious . . . ii. 2
 yet, I protest, were I alone . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 full of protest, of oath, and big . . . ii. 2
 yet I protest, for his right noble. . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
Col. Kat.—I protest to do't like workmen . . . iv. 3
 I will protest he speaks by leave. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 on mine honour here I do protest. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 I do protest, were never better fed . . . *Pericles*, ii. 5
 but I protest to thee, pretty one . . . iv. 6
 I protest,—maize thy strength, youth . . . v. 3
 I protest unto thee—Good heart! *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 protest; which as I take it, is . . . ii. 4
 I do protest, I never injured thee . . . iii. 2
 lady doth protest too much, methinks. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 I protest, in the sincerity . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 but, he protests, he loves you . . . iii. 1
 but what I protest intendment of doing . . . iv. 2
 yet, I protest, I have dealt most directly . . . iv. 2
PROTESTATION.—O, get you. *Two Gen. of *Ver.* i. 2
 they are stuft with protestations . . . i. 2
 but say their protestation over . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 many protestations to marry. . . . *All's Well*, v. 3 (petit.)*

PROTESTATION—your protestation. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
 no cunning in protestation. . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 my sequent protestation. . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
PROTESTED.—I kissed, protested. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
PROTESTER—every new protester. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
PROTESTING oath on oath . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
PROTEUS—my loving Proteus. *Two Gen. of *Ver.* i. 1
 thank on my Proteus, when thou . . . i. 1
 sweet Proteus, nor now let us . . . i. 1
 sir Proteus, save you . . . i. 1
 think'st thou of the gentle Proteus? . . . i. 2
 why not on Proteus—as of all the rest? . . . i. 2
 and sent, thick, from Proteus . . . i. 2
 I bid the base for Proteus . . . i. 2
 here is writ, love wounded Proteus . . . i. 2
 was Proteus written down . . . i. 2
 forlorn Proteus, passionate Proteus . . . i. 2
 you child at sir Proteus for going . . . i. 2
 he said that Proteus, your son . . . i. 3
 with them shall Proteus go . . . i. 3
 sir Proteus, your father calls for you . . . i. 3
 you have learned, like sir Proteus . . . ii. 1
 you child at sir Proteus for going . . . ii. 1
 sir Proteus, you are staid for . . . ii. 1
 going with sir Proteus to . . . ii. 3
 yet hath sir Proteus, for that's . . . ii. 3
 welcome dear Proteus! . . . ii. 4
 ay, Proteus, but this love where . . . ii. 4
 O gentle Proteus, love's a mighty lord . . . ii. 4
 pardon me, Proteus; all I can . . . ii. 4
 good Proteus, go with me . . . ii. 4
 journey to my loving Proteus . . . ii. 4
 perfection, as sir Proteus . . . ii. 7
 till Proteus make return . . . ii. 7
 if Proteus like your journey . . . ii. 7
 warrant me welcome to my Proteus . . . ii. 7
 did govern Proteus' birth . . . ii. 7
 now tell me, Proteus . . . ii. 7
 Proteus, I thank thee for . . . ii. 7
 how now, sir Proteus? (*rep.* iv. 2 and v. 2) . . . ii. 7
 Proteus, the good conceit . . . ii. 7
 and, Proteus, we do thank you . . . ii. 7
 sweet Proteus, my direction . . . ii. 7
 this sir Proteus, that we talk on (*rep.*) . . . ii. 7
 where lies sir Proteus? . . . ii. 7
 alas, poor Proteus! . . . ii. 7
 from my master, sir Proteus . . . ii. 7
 thinks that Proteus hath forsaken her . . . ii. 7
 sir Proteus, what says Silvia . . . ii. 7
 than have false Proteus rescue me . . . ii. 7
 I do detect false perjured Proteus . . . ii. 7
 when Proteus, but this love where . . . ii. 7
 all men but Proteus . . . ii. 7
 Proteus, I am sorry I must . . . ii. 7
 O Proteus, let this habit make . . . ii. 7
 come, Proteus; 'tis your penance . . . ii. 7
 change shapes, with Proteus . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
PROTRACT—long protract his speech. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and not protract with admiration . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
PROTRACTIVE trials of great Jove *Troil.* & *Cress.* i. 3
PROUD.—I am proud to my proud earth. *Tempest*, i. 1
 so great, favouring my proud earth. . . . *Two Gen. of *Ver.* i. 1
 forward, proud, disobedient . . . ii. 1
 she is proud . . . iii. 1
 see what you are; you are too proud. *Twelfth N.* i. 5
 I will be proud, I will read politic . . . i. 5
 how apt the poor are to be proud! . . . i. 5
 O, but man, proud man! . . . *Meas.* for *Meas.*, ii. 2
 I must not seem proud . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 like favourites, made proud by princes . . . iii. 1
 I and mine that I was proud on . . . iii. 1
 met by moonlight, proud Titania. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 have every pelling river made so proud . . . ii. 2
 where art thou, proud Demetrius? . . . ii. 2
 why shouldst proud summer boast . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I am less proud to hear you tell . . . i. 1
 proud of employment, willingly I go . . . i. 1
 proud with his form, in his eye . . . ii. 1
 make him proud to make me proud . . . v. 2
 proud to be sir Rowland's . . . *As you Like It*, i. 2
 proud, fantastical, apish, shallow . . . ii. 2
 the proud disdainful shepherdess . . . iii. 4
 glow of scorn and proud disdain . . . iii. 4
 must you be therefore proud . . . iii. 5
 no, faith, proud mistress, hope not . . . iii. 5
 and be not proud; though all the . . . iii. 5
 but, sure, he's proud; and yet his . . . iii. 5
 nor the courtier's, which is proud . . . iv. 1
 calls me proud; and, that she could not . . . iv. 3
 peevish, proud, idle, made of self-love . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 his humble ambition, proud humility . . . i. 1
 making them proud of his humility . . . i. 2
 take her hand, proud scornful boy . . . ii. 3
 I what it is to be proud of thy . . . ii. 3
 our virtue would be proud of you . . . ii. 3
 peremptory as she proud-minded. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 this proud disdainful haggard . . . iv. 2
 our purses shall be proud, our . . . iv. 3
 not myself proud of two such . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 lion-mettled, proud, and take care . . . ii. 1
 proud control of fierce and bloody . . . *King John*, i. 1
 their proud contempt that beat his . . . ii. 1
 like a proud river peering o'er his . . . iii. 1
 to be proud, for grudge a proud . . . iii. 1
 and the proud day, attended with . . . iii. 1
 O death, made proud with pure . . . iv. 3
 lie at the proud foot of a conqueror . . . v. 7
 report of fashions in proud Italy . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 he fires the proud tops of the eastern . . . ii. 1
 child's me well. Proud Bolingbroke . . . ii. 1
 on your proud man, should take . . . iii. 3
 swell'st thou, proud heart? I'll give . . . iii. 3
 being over proud with such a blind . . . iii. 3
 traitor to proud Hereford's king . . . iv. 1
 a slave; proud majesty, a subject . . . iv. 1
 a prisoner by proud Bolingbroke . . . v. 1
 lower than his proud steel's neck . . . v. 2
 posting on in Bolingbroke's proud joy . . . v. 5
 so proud that Bolingbroke was on his . . . v. 5**

PROUD—made him proud with . . . *Richard II.* v. 5
 the proud soul ne'er pays (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 contempt of this proud king . . . i. 3
 I am no proud Jack, like Falstaff . . . ii. 4
 thou proud Kent—haughty! Swift . . . v. 3
 than those proud titles thou hast . . . v. 4
 when through proud London he . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 printing their proud hoofs i' the . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3 (cho.)
 like to men proud of destruction . . . ii. 3
 proud of their numbers, and secure . . . iv. 3
 no, thou proud dream, that play'st at . . . iv. 1
 thy wife is proud; she holdeth thee . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 now am I like that proud insulting ship . . . i. 2
 proud Poole, I will, and scorn both . . . ii. 4
 against proud Somerset, and William . . . ii. 4
 who in proud heart doth stop my . . . iv. 3
 heart with proud desire of bold-faced . . . iv. 6
 with a proud, majestic, high scorn . . . iv. 7
 with such a proud commanding spirit . . . iv. 7
 proud prelate, in thy face . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 as stout, and proud, as he were lord . . . i. 1
 show of love to proud duke Humphrey . . . i. 1
 nor shall proud Lancaster usurp . . . i. 1
 as that proud dame, the lord . . . i. 3
 I was, proud Frenchwoman . . . i. 3
 Against this proud protector . . . ii. 1
 did follow thy proud chariot wheels . . . ii. 4
 proud, peremptory, and unlike . . . iii. 1
 thou dar'st, proud prince, to mockshire . . . iii. 2
 and lofty proud encroaching tyranny . . . iii. 2
 small things make base men proud . . . iv. 1
 marching hitherward in proud array . . . iv. 9
 that art proud of thy victory; tell Kent . . . iv. 10
 to remove proud Somerset . . . v. 1
 proud northern lord, Clifford of . . . v. 2
 thus presumptuous and proud . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to our mercy, proud Plantagenet . . . i. 4
 I would assay, proud queen (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
 that doth oft mid women proud . . . i. 4
 the proud insulting queen . . . ii. 1
 many more proud birds . . . ii. 1
 thy minions, proud insulting boy! . . . ii. 2
 while proud man, proud Edward . . . iii. 3
 proud setter up and puller down . . . iii. 3
 breathe out so proud words? . . . iv. 1
 like a subject, proud ambitious York! . . . v. 5
 my proud heart sues, and prompts . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 hate not you for proud arrogance . . . i. 3
 a weeder-out of his proud adversaries . . . i. 3
 to part the queen's proud kindred . . . ii. 2
 and brothers, haughty and proud . . . ii. 3
 now thy proud neck bears half my . . . iv. 4
 thy age confirms me subtle, sly . . . iv. 4
 spur your proud horses hard . . . v. 3
 that made him proud, the pope . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 I find at such proud rate . . . ii. 2
 that art a proud traitor, priest, Proud . . . ii. 2
 in full as proud as *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 were he not proud, we all should be . . . i. 3
 sick of proud heart; you may call . . . ii. 3
 why should a man be proud? . . . ii. 3
 hate not I am proud, eats up himself . . . ii. 3
 I do hate a proud man . . . ii. 3
 he is so plaguily proud, that . . . ii. 3
 an' he be proud with me . . . ii. 3
 he were proud? Or covetous of . . . ii. 3
 'twill make us proud to love . . . ii. 3
 a burden which I am proud to . . . ii. 3
 and are the proud man's fees . . . ii. 3
 so prophetically proud of a heroical . . . iii. 3
 credit the blessed gods, proud man . . . iv. 5
 bark! Proud Diomedes, proud . . . v. 3
 disdain thy courtsey proud Trojan . . . v. 6
 thou art proud, Apemantus . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 feasts are too proud to give thanks to . . . i. 2
 I am proud, say, that my occasions . . . ii. 2
 I have laid proud to the gods . . . iv. 3
 whereof thy proud child, arrogant man . . . iv. 3
 art thou proud yet? ay, that I am not . . . iv. 3
 before proud Athens he's set down . . . v. 4
 pay himself with being proud? . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 his mother, and to be partly proud . . . i. 1
 the other makes you proud . . . i. 1
 he is a lion that I am proud to hunt . . . i. 1
 was ever man so proud as is this . . . i. 1
 I will make us proud to love . . . ii. 1
 unmeriting, proud, violent, testy . . . ii. 1
 you must be saying, Marcus is proud . . . ii. 1
 he has more cause to be proud . . . ii. 1
 as he is proud to do't . . . ii. 2
 but he's vengeance proud, to loves not . . . ii. 2
 with a proud heart he wore his humble . . . ii. 3
 strike the proud cedars 'gainst the . . . v. 3
 fret, till your proud heart break. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 and make thy fortune proud . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 for he seems proud and disdainful . . . iii. 5
 and make death proud to take us . . . iv. 13
 the story proud Cleopatra . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 a noble, right proud of that most . . . ii. 4
 proud and ambitious tribune. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 proud Saturnine, interrupter of the good . . . i. 2
 how proud I am of thee, and of thy gifts . . . i. 2
 with that proud brag of thine . . . i. 2
 farewell, proud Rome! till Lucius come . . . iii. 1
 make proud Saturnine and his empress . . . iii. 1
 for this proud mock, I'll be thy . . . iv. 4
 to pluck proud Lucius from the . . . iv. 4
 I know thee well for our proud empress . . . v. 2
 Thetis, being proud, swallows. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gow.)
 proud, shallow, beggarly, three-suited . . . ii. 2
 made him proud of heart, to ride . . . iii. 4
 set not thy sweet heart on proud array . . . iii. 4
 a serving-man, proud in heart and mind . . . iv. 6
 and frustrate his proud will . . . iv. 6
 is she not proud? doth she not *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 not proud, you have; but thankful (*rep.*) . . . iii. 5
 no thankings, nor proud me no prouds . . . iii. 5
 that proud man's contumely . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 I am very proud, revengeful, ambitious . . . iii. 1

PROUD death! what feast is toward *Hamlet*, v. 2
 to as proud a fortune as this *Othello*, i. 2
 she that was ever fair, and never proud *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
PROUDER—of prouder stuff than that *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 would be prouder of the work *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 4
 may well meet a prouder foe *King John*, iv. 1
 that prouder than blue Iris bends *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 and now is the cur Ajax prouder than *Hamlet*, v. 2
 not so hardly as prouder livers do *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 prouder, than rustling in unpaid-for silk *Hamlet*, v. 2
PROUDER—proudest of them all *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 the proudest of them shall well hear *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 mine action on the proudest he *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 and the proudest of you all shall find *Hamlet*, v. 2
 amaze the proudest of you all *Henry VI*, iv. 7
 be inferior to the proudest peer *Hamlet*, v. 2
 the proudest to prove your fool *Henry VI*, iv. 7
 the proudest he that holds up *Henry VI*, iv. 7
 any he the proudest of thy sort *Hamlet*, v. 2
 the proudest of you all have been *Richard III*, ii. 1
 now let me see the proudest he *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 give us the proudest priest of *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 will rouse the proudest panther in *Hamlet*, v. 2
 cut off the proudest conspirator *Hamlet*, v. 2
PROUD-HEARTED Warwick *Henry VI*, iv. 4
PROUDLY even to my person *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
PROUDLY X, if I prove this god *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 birthrights proudly on their backs *King John*, iii. 1
 so proudly, as if he disdained *Richard II*, v. 5
 hath proudly fished in vanity *Henry IV*, v. 2
 let me speak proudly; tell the *Henry IV*, v. 3
 question her of this *Henry VI*, iv. 7
 he left me proudly, as unworthy *Hamlet*, v. 2
 looks proudly on the crown *Richard III*, iv. 3
 a little proudly, and great deal *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 thus proudly plight upon our Phrygian *Hamlet*, v. 2
PROUD—if I prove this god *King John*, iii. 1
PROVAND—if you prove a mutineer *Tempest*, iii. 2
 this will prove a brave kingdom to me *Hamlet*, v. 2
 and prove a bold clerk *Hamlet*, v. 2
 if I prove a vision of the isle *Hamlet*, v. 2
 I fear you'll prove *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 this proves me still a sheep *Hamlet*, v. 2
 but I'll prove it by another *Hamlet*, v. 2
 I fear, shall prove a good fool *Hamlet*, v. 2
 I cannot now prove constant *Hamlet*, v. 2
 pray heaven he prove so *Hamlet*, v. 2
 this proves, that thou canst not read *Hamlet*, v. 2
 it may be; I'll prove it *Hamlet*, v. 2
 I'll prove it to you by grace *Hamlet*, v. 2
 unless I prove false traitor *Hamlet*, v. 2
 his dove will prove his *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 ay, but if it prove true *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 do very oft prove fools *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 give me leave to prove my fool *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 for still we prove much in our vows *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I am loath to prove reason with *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I will prove it legitimate, sir *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 often prove rough and unsophisticated *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 how we are in love, and how we are *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 prove true, imagination, O prove true *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 O if it prove, tempests are kind *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the world, will prove a cockney *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 prove it before these varlets *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 prove this, that we are in love *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and prove a shrewd Caesar to you *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I'll prove a tyrant to him *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 mercy to these would prove itself a bawd *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 but yet, sir, I would prove *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 proofs for sin, though we prove *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 with a prayer they may prove prosperous *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 do prove my occupation a mystery *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 this may prove worse than hanging *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 prove, that even I have proved *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 thou wilt prove a notable argument *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 this may prove food to my displeasure *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 shall we go prove what's to be done? *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 lest I should prove the mother of fools *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I'll prove so, as loving lastly by *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 are like to prove a goodly commodity *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 O my father, prove you that any man *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I'll prove it on his body, if he dare *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 he may prove more fond on her *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 badge of faith, to prove them true? *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 to prove him false, that says *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 withdraw, and prove it too *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 so far blameless proves my enterprise *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 he might yet recover, and prove an ass *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 oaths and laws will prove an idle *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 to prove you a cypher *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 his knowledge must prove ignorance *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 for you'll prove perjured, if you make *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 all those three will I prove *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 that I'll faithful prove *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 where I will prove those verses to be *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 but I will prove, though being *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I'll prove her fair, or talk till *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I'll prove you the better by *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 love's tongue proves dainty Banquo *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 none at all in aught proves excellent *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 what is sworn, you will prove fools *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 may prove plagues to men forewarn *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 to prove, by the proof in simplicity *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 it may prove an ox *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 this proves you wise and rich *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 Pompey proves the best worthy *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 to prove myself false *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I fear, he will prove the best *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 to prove whose blood is reddest *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I would it might prove the end *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 prove it so, let fortune go to hell *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I'll prove the prettier fellow *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 prove you that in the great heap *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 one of you will prove a shrunk *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I'll prove a busy actor in their play *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I knew what you would prove *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and good plays prove the best *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 to prove most shewy swordsmen *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and I shall prove a lover of thy drum *Twelfth Night*, i. 5

PROVE—lawful, may prove coherent *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 if it should prove that thou art *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 shall prove this in a never-ending *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 fairer prove your honour, than in *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 not plain, and prove untrue *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 deeds shall prove *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 I know, he'll prove a jade *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 my dencher prove a good boy *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 she will prove a second Grissel *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 'tis like you'll prove a jolly surly *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 and may you prove, sir, master of *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 sweet dear, prove mistress of my *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 and that I'll prove upon thee, which *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 if you seek to prove, I dare not *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 lest your justice prove violence *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 if it prove she's otherwise, I'll keep *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 if this prove true, then I'll pay for *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 if I prove honey-mouthed, let my tongue *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 of the journey prove successful to the *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 fairy gold, boy, and 'twill prove so *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 and the shearer prove sheep, let me be *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 but prove so, sir, to my power *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 if it prove so, I will be gone *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 you may prove it by my long ears *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 I'll prove mine honour *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 with my sword I'll prove the lie *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 the white *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 that proves the king, to him will I prove *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 one must prove greatest; while they *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 cause to prove my saying true *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 and tried, proves valueless *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 my prove a goodly soldier-broader *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 do not prove me so; yet, I am none *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 my right-drawn sword may prove *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 my life shall prove it true *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 I say, and will in battle prove *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 needs prove a goodly soldier-broader *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 to prove him, in defending of *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 to prove, by heaven's grace *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 to taste, prove in digestion sour *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 and these stones prove armed soldiers *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 to prove, if on these stones I can *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 division prove that ever fell upon *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 lest thy pity prove a serpent *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 well hath prayed, and prove you true *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 my brave *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 (for recreation sake) prove a false *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 to prove that true, needs no more *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 blessed sun of heaven prove a micher *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 shall the son of England prove a thief *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 I would prove the white *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 which, to prove true, hope gives not *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 prove that ever I dress myself handsome *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 and thou shalt prove a shelter to *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 I doubt, prove mine own marring *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 will I trust, if she prove false *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 pray God, she prove not masculine *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 I mean to prove this lady's courtesy *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 and that I'll prove on better men *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 I would prove the verity of certain *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 prove them, and I lie open to the *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 to prove him a knave, and myself *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 and prove the period of their tyranny *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 this spark will prove a raging fire *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 we want to prove *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 prove it, Henry, and thou shalt be *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 I'll prove the contrary, if you'll hear *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 in hope he'll prove a widower *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 I would prove a soldier to yourself *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 Montague, as he proves true! *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 will prove our country's bliss *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 since I cannot prove a lover *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 determined to prove *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 here you urge to prove us enemies *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 'twill prove a giddy world *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 I prove a needless coward! *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 prove me, my gracious lord *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 the consequence will prove as matter *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 with him, as I prove true to you *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 will our friends prove all true? *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 shall prove not well disposed *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 the French would prove perfidious *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 'twould prove the verity of certain *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 you can report, and prove it too *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 prove but our marriage lawful *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 honest men, (pray God, ye prove so!) *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 not reformed, may prove pernicious *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 to prove to you that Helen *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 to the proof, if you'll prove it so *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 a mere recant prove, that means not *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 I'll prove (Knt.—paw) this truth *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 allow us as we prove *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 if ever not prove false to you *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 expressly proves,—that no man *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 will, sure, prove ominous to the day *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 I may never prove so fond *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 so it may prove an argument of laughter *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 I should prove so base to sue *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 now prove good seconds *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 we prove this very hour *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 shall I the field prove flatterers *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 the other would prove too bloody *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 may prove as benefits to thee *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 and that to prove more fortunes *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 which will not prove a whip *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 good faith, I'll prove him, speed how *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 that thou mayest prove to shame *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 it proves not so; their battles are *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 shall prove the immediate *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 sister, prove such a wife as my *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 prove this a prosperous day *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 my covetous prove my title *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 this proves me base; if she first meet *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 expected to prove so worthy *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 she'll prove on cats, and dogs *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 that this will prove a waste *Al's Well*, iii. 7
 my purpose would prove well *Al's Well*, iii. 7

PROVE—which I fear, prove false! *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 may prove his travel, not her danger *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 to these, were to prove *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 so, if I prove a good repeat to the *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 and prove it in thy feeling *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 tears, that fall, prove holy water *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 but I will prove that of two *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 thou have me prove myself *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 to prove thou hast a true-drawn sword *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 which I wish may prove more stern *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 save that, mayst thou prove prosperous! *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 prove awful both in deed *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 this sword shall prove, his honour *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 prove that I cannot, take me home *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 if thine considered prove the thousandth *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 mere defects prove our commodities *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 on the way, may prove effects *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 I'll prove it on a giant *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 that will prove what is avouched there *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 jesters do oft prove prophets *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 and prove my title thine *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 if none appear to prove upon thy *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 I'll prove (Knt.—make it on thy heart *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 to prove upon thy heart, whereto I speak *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 must this humour prove *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 swear'st, thou mayst prove false *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 thou prove true more than those *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 thy love prove likewise vain *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 may prove a beautiful flower when *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 this alliance may so happy prove *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 proves thee far and wide a broad goose *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 I wouldfain prove, have who will *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 wax poor, when gives power to *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 a question left us yet to prove *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 if it prove lawful prize, he's made *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 he'll prove to Desdemona a most dear *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 if I doubt, prove an old soldier *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 if I do prove her haggard, though that *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 be sure thou prove my love a whore *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 or at the least, so prove it, that *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 each drop she falls would prove *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 would I knew, that stroke would prove *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 as you shall prove us, praise us *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
PROVED the sliding of *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 masters, it is proved already that *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 as shall be proved upon thee by good *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 I proved, my lady Hero proved her *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 and, if you proved it, I'll repay *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 I well proved with by the lord *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 proved again on my side! *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 art thou proved, Judas? *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 true she is, as she hath proved *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 if it be proved against an alien *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 rare and proved effects, such as his *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 would all this time have proved *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 I would I doubt, prove an old soldier *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 O that it could be proved, that some *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 these words now proved a prophecy *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 commendable proved, let's die in *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 that'er I proved these false *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 his nature proved an enemy to *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 as Humphrey, proved by reasons *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 might happily have proved far worse *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 it will be proved to thy face *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 seeing thou hast proved so unnatural *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 his proved Edward's love *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 proved the subject of mine own *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 is not proved worth a blackberry *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 has been proved; if I were a huge *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 as if he had but proved an argument *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 seeing he had proved himself a man *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 he proved best man in the field *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 as shall be proved upon you? *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 has proved Lucilius saying true *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 you have seen and proved a traitor *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 you, Polydore, have proved best *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 description proved us unsparking sons *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 if the fault be proved in them *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 said, 'tis so, when most proved otherwise? *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 to his good proved, that, with devotion's *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 proved mad, and did forsake her *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
PROVENCIAL roses on my razed shoes *Hamlet*, iii. 2
PROVENDER—a peck of provender *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 prove their fastings horses provender *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 have their provender tied to *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 do appoint him store of provender *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 master's ass, for naught but provender *Othello*, i. 1
PROVERB—demand of the prover *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
PROVERB—gives me the proverb *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 let the proverb go with me *Hamlet*, v. 2
 and thereof comes the proverb *Two Gent. of Verona*, iii. 1
 patch grief with proverbs *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 and the country proverb known *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 of proverb is very well *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 a proverb never stale in thrifty *Hamlet*, v. 2
 might we lay the old proverb to *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 have at you with a proverb *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 the hare of whom the proverb goes *King John*, iii. 1
 never yet a breaker of proverb *Henry IV*, v. 2
 or any such proverb so little kin *Henry IV*, v. 2
 I will cap that proverb with (rep.) *Hamlet*, v. 2
 you are better at proverbs *Hamlet*, v. 2
 the ancient proverb will be dated *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 signed forth proverbs; that, hunger *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 grass grows,—the proverb is something *Hamlet*, iii. 2
PROVERBED with a grand sire *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
PROVERB—marriage sends proveth *Henry VI*, iv. 1
PROVERB—me pomps proveth apex *Pericles*, ii. 2
PROVIDE to bottom it on me *Two Gent. of Verona*, iii. 2
 I'll provide you a chain *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 you sirrah, provide your block *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 an accident that heaven proveth *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 to provide for better times to come *Hamlet*, v. 2
 you, niece, provide yourself *As You Like It*, i. 3
 provide this messenger *Al's Well*, iii. 4
 to horse again; go go, provide *Al's Well*, iii. 4
 provide the feast, father, and *Sh. I.*, i. 1
 as seafaring men provide for *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 and your spells, provide your charms *Nucbete*, iii. 5

PROVIDE—his wisdom can provide. . . *Macbeth*, iii. 6
get thee hence, provide some carts. . . *Richard II*, ii. 3
I provide us all things necessary. . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
we will presently provide for them. . . *Henry VI*, v. 2
with all speed provide to see. . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
I'll provide his executioner. iii. 1
provide me soldiers, lords, which. iii. 1
art malcontent? I will provide. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 1
to provide a salve for any sore. iv. 6
provide for thine own future. . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
Pandar to provide this gear? *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
he commands us to provide. . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
my cook and I'll provide. iii. 4
provide more piercing statutes. . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
provide your going. . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 4
provide me, presently, a riding suit. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
provide thee proper palfreys. . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
we'll sure provide: thou shalt have. . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
we will ourselves provide. . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
traverse; go; provide thy money. . . *Othello*, i. 3
PROVIDED—for you. . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
I cannot be so soon provided. . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 3
provided that you do no outrages. . . iv. 1
hath he provided this music? . . . *Much Ado*, i. 2
immediately provided in that case. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
I am provided for, I have a better. . . *Ver. of Venice*, ii. 2
to have her love, provided that your. . . iv. 1
two things provided more. iv. 1
it is my only suit; provided, that. . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
provided, that he win her. . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
provided, that I may have my. . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
he was provided to do us good. iv. 3
he that's coming must be provided for. *Macbeth*, i. 5
provided that, my banishment. . . *Richard II*, iii. 3
and find me worse provided. . . *Henry IV*, ii. 3
gentlemen, have you provided. . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 3
shall all be very well provided for. . . v. 5
you are as well provided of both. . . *Henry V*, iii. 7
we are therefore provided. . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
I myself am not so well provided. *Richard III*, iii. 3
than I fear, you are provided for. . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
the gods themselves have provided. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
I pr'ythee let us be provided to show. . . i. 2
I shall say I have provided for him. . . v. 1
I spoke already, and am provided. . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
provided, I have your commendation. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
provided none but I and my. . . *Pericles*, v. 1
nor am provided for your fit welcome. . . *Lea*, iii. 5
now provided a gentleman of. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
whenever, provided, he be so able as. . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
PROVIDENCE—by Providence divine. . . *Tempest*, i. 2
but by immortal providence, she's mine. . . v. 1
providence that's in a watchful. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 1
stay the providence of some high. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
whose providence should have kept. . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
special providence in the fall of a sparrow. . . v. 2
PROVIDENT in peril. . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
to be as provident as fear may teach. . . *Henry VI*, ii. 4
PROVIDENTLY caters for the. . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
PROVIDER—the provider. . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
PROVINCE—the province with. . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
as he had lost some province. . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
these five provinces, with her to thee. *King John*, iii. 1
and Blanche those provinces? iii. 1
I be extirped from the province. . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
those provinces these arms of. . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
upon their towns and provinces. . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
a province I will give thee. . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
kissed away kingdoms and provinces. . . iii. 8
and so inflict our province. . . *Pericles*, v. 1
PROVINCIAL—here provincial. . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
PROVISION in mine art. . . *Tempest*, i. 2
made provision for her following. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
of me, that my provisor for. . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
for our gold we may provision have. . . *Pericles*, v. 1
such provision as our intents will need? . . v. 2
for provision to shield thee from diseases. *Lea*, i. 1
of that provision which shall be needful. . . ii. 4
that will some provisor for. . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
shall be short in our provision. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
PROVISO, and exception. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
PROVOCATION—a parley of provocation. *Othello*, ii. 3
come a tempest of provocation. . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
PROVOKE—provokes that question. . . *Tempest*, i. 2
this ecstasy may now provoke them to. . . iii. 3
provokes me to this. . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, iii. 6
and I will provoke him to't. . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
and good provoke to harm. . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
I tunc provokes me to ridiculous. *Love's Labour's Lost*, iii. 1
not for that which you provoke. v. 2
things does drink especially provoke? . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
it provokes, and unprovokes (rep.). iii. 3
oppressed child, religiously provokes. *King John*, ii. 8
why, did you not provoke me? iv. 2
let my presumption not provoke. . . *Henry VI*, ii. 3
gusts provokes the mightiest. v. 5
provokes this deluge most unnatural. *Richard III*, i. 2
and thy fault, provokes me. . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
your goodness, since you provoke. . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
our gentle flame provokes itself. . . *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
I keep whole: provoke not battle. . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 8
for he did provoke me with. . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
and her to incest did provoke. . . *Pericles*, i. (Glow.)
I know, another doth provoke. i. 1
that to provoke in him, are many. . . *Lea*, iv. 4
with thou provoke me? then have. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
did provoke me to this. . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
provoke him, that he may. . . *Othello*, ii. 3
PROVOKED and instigated. . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 6
nor heady-rash, provoke with raging. *Com. of Err.*, v. 1
my untruth had not provoked him. . . *Richard II*, iii. 2
except I be provoked by my good. *Henry VI*, i. 1
my lord, I was provoked by him. i. 1
stomachs be provoked to wilful. iv. 1
I was provoked by her slanderous. . . *Richard III*, i. 2
thou wast provoked by thy bloody mind. . . i. 2
I was thy beauty provoked. . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
and not provoked by any sutor else. . . i. 3
the king, provoked to't by the queen. . . ii. 2
uroroked, nor, being provoked. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5

PROVOKED by him, you cannot. . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
provoked by my officers. . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
so far provoked as I was. . . *France & Cymbeline*, i. 3
PROVOKER—is a great provoker. . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
PROVOKETH thieves sooner than. . . *As you Like it*, i. 3
and not fear, provoketh me. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 7
PROVOKING—his provoking merit. . . *Lea*, iii. 5
such scurvy and provoking terms. . . *Othello*, ii. 3
PROVOK'ST—thou oft provok'st. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
that thou provok'st thyself to cast. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
PROVOST—the provost to prison. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
the provost, he shall hear warrant for his. . . v. 5
where is the provost? (rep. iv. 3 and v. 1) . . ii. 1
now, what's the matter, provost? ii. 2
provost! so I think you are (rep.). ii. 3
provost, a word with you (rep.). iii. 1
provost, my brother Angelo will not. iii. 2
of the night envelope you, good provost! . . iv. 2
this is a gentle provost: seldom, when. . . iv. 2
as near the dawning, provost, as it is. . . iv. 2
there is written in your brow, provost. . . iv. 2
the provost knows our purpose and our. . . iv. 5
your provost knows the place where he. . . v. 1
here with the provost. v. 1
I'll have him, provost, bail these. v. 1
go with him, provost. v. 1
provost, how came it, Claudio was. v. 1
proclaim it, provost, round about. v. 1
thanks, provost, for thy care, and secrecy. . . v. 1
PROV'ED each other. . . *Henry VI*, v. 7
should not thy provess want praise. . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
who by his provess conquered all. . . *Henry VI*, iii. 3
PRUDENCE—this sir Prudence. . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
hold your tongue, good prudence. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
PRUDENT—the prudent. . . *King John*, iii. 3
O prudent discipline! from north to. *King John*, iii. 3
reputed for a prince most prudent. *Henry VIII*, iii. 4
that seem like prudent helps. . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
PRUNE—for a dish of stewed prunes. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
reverend father, I have a word. . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
and longing, as I said, for prunes. ii. 1
cracking the stones of the foresaid prunes. . . ii. 1
four pound of prunes. . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
I have a word to say to you. . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
faith in thee than in a stewed prune. . . iii. 3
lives upon mouldy stewed prunes. . . *Henry VI*, ii. 4
his royal bird prunes the immortal. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
PRUNING—in pruning me? . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 3
for the pruning of prunes. . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
PRUN'ST—pruned to a rotten tree. . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
PRY—have cause to pry into this. *Tamings of Sh.*, iii. 1
eye of reason may pry in upon us. . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
to pry into his title, the which we. iv. 3
let it pry through the crevice of. . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
to pry into the secrets of the state. . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
look back, and pry on every side. *Richard III*, iii. 5
return to pry in what I further. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
PRY'D me through the crevice. . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
PSALM—the hundredth psalm. . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
he sings psalms to hornpipes. . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
I could sing psalms of any thing. . . *Henry VI*, ii. 4
PSALMIST—as the Psalmist saith. . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
PSALTERIES—psalteries, and flutes. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
PSALTER—the psalter. . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 4
PTOLEMIES pyramids are very. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 4
craves the circle of the Ptolemies. iii. 10
PTOLEMY—nor the queen of Ptolemy. . . i. 4
to tumble on the bed of Ptolemy. ii. 3
to Ptolemy he assigned Syria, Cilicia. ii. 3
PUBLIC—to make us public sport. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
that the body public be a horse. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
lord Angelo hath to the public ear. iv. 2
yield you forth to the public ear. iv. 2
and then with public accusation. . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
he shall endure such public shame. *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
your head into the public street. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
so near our public court. . . *As you Like it*, i. 3
exempt from public notice. . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
we are to speak in public. . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
at chiefest stern of public weal. . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
to be a public spectacle to all. i. 4
pricked on by public wrongs. ii. 2
together, for the public good. . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
cast a mass of public treasury. i. 3
defacers of a public peace. . . *Henry VIII*, v. 2
the public body,—which doth. . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
to your public laws at heaven. . . *Coriolanus*, i. 5
you shall find, no public benefit. . . *Coriolanus*, i. 5
a foe to the public weal. iii. 1
the severity of the public power. iii. 1
public reasons shall be rendered. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
let him go up into the public chair. iii. 2
that gave me public leave to speak. iii. 2
forty paces through the public street. *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 4
made his will, and read it to public ear. . . iii. 4
this in the public eye? I the common. iii. 6
now by a public master of justice. iii. 6
'twas a contention in public. . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
either by public war, or private treason. *Pericles*, i. 2
in the public haunt of men. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
why to a public court I might not go. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
O thou public commoner! I show thee. . . *Othello*, ii. 4
PUBLICAN—a fawning publican. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
PUBLICATION—the publication. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
PUBLICLY shamed (rep.). . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
I am bound to enter publicly. . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
perchance, publicly shall be ashamed. . . v. 1
as she hath been publicly accused. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
beheaded publicly for his offence. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
yet once again proclaim it publicly. . . v. 1
that he had already publicly been. *Richard III*, i. 2
he hath already publicly been. *Richard III*, i. 2
of gold were publicly enthroned. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
PUBLICOLA—sister of Publicola. . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
Marcus Jurestinus, Publicola. . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 7
PUBLIC—the public. . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
and publish it, that she is dead. . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
publish his commendation. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1 (let.)
when of ourselves we publish them. . . *All's Well*, i. 3

PUBLISH the occasion of our arms. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
she could not publish more. . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
publish we this peace to all our. . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
to publish our daughters' several. . . *Lea*, i. 1
PUBLISHED and proclaimed it. *Tamings of Sh.*, ii. 2
that you thus have published me. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
I be guilty of it. . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
second marriage shall be published. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
darest thou support a published traitor? *Lea*, iv. 6
PUBLISHER of this pretence. *Two Gent. of Ver.*, iii. 1
PUBLISHING a truth? . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
PUBLISHER, and Quintus. . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
look where Publius is come. . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
that Publius Cimber may (rep.). iii. 1
Publius! Here, quite confounded. iii. 1
Publius, good cheer, there is no harm. . . iii. 1
so tell them, Publius (rep.). iii. 1
upon condition Publius shall not live. . . iv. 1
no Publius and Sempronius. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
O Publius, is not this a heavy case. . . iv. 3
Publius, how now? iv. 3
Publius, Publius, how dost thou do? . . iv. 3
when Publius shot, the bull being galled. . . iv. 3
let's go; Publius, follow me. iv. 3
Publius, come hither. v. 2
therefore bind these gentlemen. Publius. . . v. 2
PUCELLE, [see JOAN], if thy name. . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
Pucelle or puzzel, dolphin or dogfish. . . i. 4
Pucelle is entered into Orleans. i. 5
but what's that Pucelle, whose name. . . ii. 4
entered Pucelle, and her practisants. . . iii. 2
Pucelle, that witch, that damned. iii. 2
yet, Pucelle, hold thy peace. iii. 2
but where is Pucelle now? iii. 2
sweaver, Pucelle, what's the matter. . . iii. 3
Pucelle hath bravely played her part. . . iii. 3
PUCK—call you, and sweet Puck. . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 1
my gentle Puck, come hither. ii. 2
gentle Puck, take this transformed. . . ii. 2
I am an ant. . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
else the Puck a liar call. (epil.)
PUDDER [Kn.] o'er our heads. . . *Lea*, iii. 5
PUDDINGS he hath stolen. . . *Two Gent. of Ver.*, iv. 4
his guts are made of puddings. . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
that killed lusty Pudding. . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 3
may, as the pudding in his skin. . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
with the pudding in his belly. . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
he'll yield the crow a pudding one. . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
and a pincor or pudding one. . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
bleased pudding! didst thou not see her. *Othello*, ii. 1
PUDLE, sink; whose filth. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 1
gilded puddle which beasts would. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
PUDDED mire to quench. . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
trill'st thou his clear spirit. . . *Othello*, iii. 5
PUDENCY so rosy. . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
PUDERITY, with a horn added. . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 1
PUFF of Barson. Puff! Puff in thy. . . *Henry VI*, v. 3
and puff to win a vulgar station. . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
at Dainty, with a puissant troop. v. 1
PUFFED—a puffed man. . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
with your sweet breaths puffed out. . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
the sea, puffed up with winds. . . *Tamings of Shrew*, i. 2
gent, and puffed up with this. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 3
the chief of puffed Aquilon. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
arrogant man, is puffed. . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
like a puffed and reckless libertine. . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
with divine ambition puffed, makes. iv. 4
the very arm puffed with his own. iv. 4
PUFFING with wind. . . *As you Like it*, ii. 5
powerful fan, puffing at all. . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
PUGGING tooth on edge. . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
PUISSANCE together. . . *King John*, iii. 1
the power and puissance of lance. . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
come against us in full puissance. i. 3
have of their puissance made a little. ii. 3
and make imaginary puissance. *Henry VI*, i. (chorus)
let us deliver our puissance into. ii. 2
as puff to, with, puff to. . . *Hamlet*, iii. (chorus)
but that my puissance holds it up. . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
whose puissance on either side. . . *Richard III*, v. 3
PUISSANT arm renew their. . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
and my thrice puissant leg is in. v. 2
I supply, monarchs puissant seigneur. v. 2
with a puissant and a mighty power. *Henry VI*, iv. 9
queen is coming with a puissant host. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
at Dainty, with a puissant troop. v. 1
France hath brought a puissant power. . . v. 2
western coast rideh a puissant army. *Rich. III*, iv. 4
mighty, and most puissant Caesar. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
grief, grievous, and the strings of life. *Lea*, v. 3
PULL—STOCKING, cadis-garter. . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
PULING in the nurse's arms. . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
PULCHER, Polecats! there are. . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
PULING, like a beggar. . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 1
he, like a puling cuckold. . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 1
I'll pull them out of my nose. . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
to have a wretched pulling fool. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
PULL thee by the lesser legs. . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
doth backward pull our slow. . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
for thou hast to pull at a smatch. iii. 1
I'll pull them out of my nose. . . *Tamings of Shrew*, i. 1
ne'er pull your hat upon your brows. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
applaud again: pull't off, I say. v. 3
I pull in resolution; and begin. v. 5
profess and respect to pull you on. . . *King John*, iii. 1
will pull his plumes. . . *Henry VI*, iii. 3
two pulls at once. . . *Henry VI*, ii. 3
now go some and pull down. iv. 7
let them pull all about mine ears. . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
and pull her out of my nose. . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
pull off my boots. . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
that pulls the country down. . . *Othello*, ii. 3 (song)
so sales, and pulls me. iv. 1
PULLED—be pulled down? . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
and pulled the law upon you. . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
other had pulled out thy tongue. . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
hath pulled fair England down. . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
unless his teeth be pulled out. iv. 7

PULLED—that pulled me down. . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 you pulled me by the cloak. . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 3
 pulled the poor wretch from her. . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 7
PULLER down of kings! *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
PULLER—SPERM in my brewage. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
PULLING scars of Caesar's images. . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
PULPIT—some of the common pulpits
 go to the pulpit, Brutus. *—* iii. 1
 and in the pulpit, as becomes a friend
 I will myself into the pulpit first. *—* iii. 1
 and you shall speak in the same pulpit
PULSE—or'er your pulse twice beat. . . . *Tempest.* v. 1
 thy pulse beats, as of flesh. *—* v. 1
 so strive upon your pulse. *All's Well.* i. 4
 and let me feel your pulse. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 4
 feeling my pulse, and with no face. *—* v. 1
 commandment on the pulse of life. *King John.* iv. 2
 thicker than a feverous pulse. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 have you a working pulse? *Pericles.* v. 1
 no pulse shall keep his natural. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 1
PULSAGE—or'er your pulse twice beat. . . . *Tempest.* v. 1
PULSAGE beats as extraordinarily. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
PUMMEL of Caesar's faultchion. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
PUMP—new ribbons to your pumps. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iv. 2
 and Gabriel's pumps. *—* iv. 2
 then is my pump well flowered. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
 till thou hast worn out thy pump. *—* ii. 4
PUMPTION—gross watery pumpion. *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
PUN—would pump thee into shivers. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
PUNCHED in the head. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
PUNISH my life. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 must either punish me, not. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 and punish them unto your height.
 I beseech you, punish me not. *As you Like it.* i. 2
 I commit, thus, you to punish. *—* v. 1
 to punish my misreadings. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 to punish this offence in other faults.
 to punish you by the heels. *Richard IV.* i. 2
 highness, and yet punish too. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 6
 God punish me with this. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 nay, before, or God will punish me. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 as if you were a god to punish. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 before you punish him, where he. *—* iv. 6
 to punish me with this. *As you Like it.* i. 2
 comes to punish us, and we punish it.
 I punish that before, that he would punish *Pericles.* i. 2
 seemed so content to punish them. *—* v. 3 (Gower)
 but I will punish home. *Lea.* iii. 4
 punish me with this. *Hamlet.* iii. 4
PUNISHED—austerly punished you. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 have punished me with. *Two Gent. of Verona.* ii. 4
 methinks his flesh is punished. *Merry Wives.* iv. 4
 thou shalt be heavily punished. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 they are not punished and cured. *As you Like it.* i. 2
 let me be punished, that have. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 is not to be punished by him. *—* iv. 3
 punished in the person of this child. . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 thou shalt be punished for thus frustrating
 let him be punished. *Henry V.* i. 2
 of our person, would have him punished.
 so that here men are punished. *—* iv. 1
 the coming of my punished duchess. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 6
 not be punished with my tormenting. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 6
 to one whom the world has punished. *Coriolanus.* v. 1
 she's punished for her truth. *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 subjects punished, that ne'er thought. *Pericles.* i. 2
 common trespasses, are punished with. *Lea.* iii. 2
 and stocked, and with imprisonment.
 who are punished ere they have done. *—* iv. 2
 of kinsmen: all are punished. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
 shall be pardoned, and some punished.
 I am punished with a sore distraction. . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
PUNISHES the remembrance. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
PUNISHMENT—another punishment? *Merry W.* iii. 3
 and not the punishment. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 should receive his punishment in thanks.
 that were a punishment too good. *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 let it be remembered in his punishment.
 I'll devise these brave punishments. *—* v. 4
 the meed of punishment. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1 (letter)
 broke, deserve not punishment. *—* iv. 3 (verses)
 punishment that women fear. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 outrun native punishment, though. *Henry V.* i. 1
 gave them condign punishment. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 his punishment was bitter death. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 the foulness is the punishment. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 on pain of punishment, the world. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 deserve more: a punishment too. *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 knowing 'tis a punishment, or trial!
 punishment itself, and all my treason.
 having received the punishment before.
 punishment for his wicked life. *Titus And.* v. 3
 judicious punishment! 'twas this flesh. *Lea.* iii. 4
 punishment might have the freer course.
 a punishment more in policy than in. *Othello.* ii. 3
PUNK is one of your punks. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 my lord, she may be a punk. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 marrying a punk, my lord, is pressing.
 French crown for your taffeta punk. *All's Well.* ii. 3
PUNTO—to see thee pass thy punto. *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 passed! the other reverses my point. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
PUNY—twenty of these puny lies. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 4
 as a puny tilter, that spurs his. *As you Like it.* iii. 4
 a puny subject strikes at thy great. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 while I question my puny drawer. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 flesh his puny sword. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 with stones, in puny battle slay me. *Coriolanus.* iv. 4
 every puny whistler gets my sword. *Othello.* v. 2
PUPIL—being her pupil, to become *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 1
 father's of a certain pupil mine. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 of the forehead child or pupil. *—* iv. 2
 shall go see your pupils presently. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 too far in years to be a pupil now. *Richard II.* i. 3
 to the pupil age of this present. *1 Henry IV.* i. 4
 which calls me pupil, to teach me. *—* i. 4
 King Henry be a pupil still. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 his pupil age man-entered thus. *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 have I not been thy pupil long? *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 that pupils lacks she none. *Pericles.* v. 1 (Gower)
 not for loving, pupil mine. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 3

PUPPET—LIKE, take thy correction. . . . *Richard II.* v. 1
PUPPET—O exceeding puppet! *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 1
 puppet, you! Puppet! why so? *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 a puppet of me. *Why, true?*
 an Egyptian puppet, shall be. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 take vanity the puppet's part against. . . . *Lea.* ii. 2
 if I could see the puppets dallying. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
PUPPES—a bitch's blind puppies. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 very wisely, puppies. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 inches as you have oceans: puppies! *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 drowns cats, and blind puppies. *Othello.* i. 3
PUPPY—brought up of a puppy. *Two Gent. of Ver.* iv. 4
 maids of thirteen do of puppy dogs. *King John.* ii. 2
 stroke him as gently as a puppy. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 4
 Roman disciplines, than is a puppy. *Henry V.* iii. 2
 is a kind of puppy to the old dam. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 with you presently, good master puppy.
PUPPY—HEADED monster. *Tempest.* ii. 2
PUR—here is a pur of fortune's, sir. *All's Well.* v. 2
 pur! the cat is grey. *Lea.* iii. 6
PURBLIND, wayward boy. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 are to this business purblind. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 that my purblind eye may find. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 purblind. *Knt.*—purblind! Argus *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 nick-name for her purblind son. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
PURCHASE—desire to purchase. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
 after fourteen years' pur. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 worse fools, than you could purchase. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 is not hot enough to purchase. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 purchase again the sight of dear Sicilia.
 purchase me another day's duty to your.
 purchase corrupted pardon of a man *King John.* iii. 1
 the difference is, purchase of a heavy.
 I sent thee forth to purchase honour. *Richard II.* i. 3
 shall have a share in our purchase. *1 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 of wildfire, there's not purchase in money.
 and call it, purchase. *Henry V.* iv. 2
 may, haply, purchase him a box. *—* iv. 7
 and purchase friends, and give to. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 enough to purchase such another.
 I will not purchase them. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 they purchase great alliance? *—* iii. 3
 I will purchase with my duteous. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 prize and purchase of his wanton eye.
 which she shall purchase. *1 Henry IV.* ii. 2
 should thou purchase the day before. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 though his right arm might purchase.
 will purchase us a good opinion. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 enough to purchase what you. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 were wealth enough for the purchase.
 purchase us thy lasting friends. *Titus And.* ii. 4 (lett.)
 bought the purchase of a glorious beauty. *Pericles.* i. 2
 shall purchase out abuses. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 vouch him no more of his purchases. *Hamlet.* v. 1
 purchase made, the true one to evade. *Othello.* iii. 3
PURCHASED—worthily purchased. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 I have purchased at an infinite. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 have purchased as many diseases. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 is this his pardon; purchased by such.
 pain purchased, doth purchase pain. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 purchased by the merit of the *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 9
 shall see 'tis purchased by the weight.
 among you many a purchased slave. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 I purchased this capison. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 for what in me was purchased. *—* v. 2
 purchased at a superfluous rate! *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 hereditary, rather than purchased. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 jewels purchased at a noble price. *Titus And.* ii. 2
PURCHASING the semblance. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 4
 and not without his true purchase. *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 pains for purchasing but trouble. *Cymbeline.* i. 3
PURE—but innocent and true. *Tempest.* ii. 2
 the rocks of pure gold. *Two Gent. of Verona.* ii. 4
 pure messengers sent. *—* ii. 7
 in thy pure bosom rest them. *—* iii. 1
 pure hands held up. *—* iv. 2
 if you knew his pure heart's truth. *—* iv. 2
 expose myself, pure for his love. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 farewell, thou pure impiety. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 a halting someth of his own pure brain.
 that pure congealed white. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 this princess of pure white. *—* ii. 2
 a goddess; pure, pure idolatry. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 all dry-beaten with pure scoff. *—* v. 2
 yet as pure as the unsullied lily. *—* v. 2
 welcome, pure wit! *—* v. 2
 what follows is pure innocence. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 than with safety of a pure blush. *As you Like it.* i. 2
 many a weary step limped in pure love.
 with pure love, and pure. *All's Well.* iii. 4
 led hither by pure love. *—* iii. 4
 silence often of pure innocence. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 in pure white robes, like very. *—* iii. 3
 against my soul's pure truth. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
 will seem as pure as snow. *—* Macheth, iv. 3
 with our pure honours, nor attend. *King John.* iv. 3
 made proud with pure and princely.
 his pure brain (which some suppose.
 his pure soul unto his captain. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 see now, whether pure fear. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 in my pure and immaculate valour.
 as pure as sin with baptism. *Henry V.* i. 2
 though, in pure truth, it was corrupt.
 if your pure maid be true. *—* iii. 3
 he is pure air and fire. *—* iii. 7
 Pucelle whom they term so pure? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thy cheeks blush for pure shame. *—* ii. 4
 for that pure blood of mine. *—* v. 3
 a pure unsophisticated heart. *—* v. 3
 forsooth, she is a virgin pure. *—* v. 4
 God knows, of pure devotion. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 stas, sir, we did it for pure need. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 stolen, even of pure love. *—* iii. 1
 on pure heart's love, to greet. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 if, with pure *Knt.*—heart's love. *—* iv. 4

PURE—for pure respect. *Henry VIII.* iii. v. 1
 than this pure soul shall be. *—* iv. 3
 that praise, sole pure, transcends. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 the most pure spirit of sense. *—* iii. 3
 greases his pure mind, that from. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 stand by them, are pure. *—* iv. 3
 hundred spoils did run pure blood. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 the finest part of pure love. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 opinion you had of her pure honour. *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 let desert in pure election shine. *Titus And.* i. 1
 the pure surprise and fear made me. *Pericles.* iii. 1
 pure Diana! I bless thee for thy vision.
 in pure kindness to his horse. *Lea.* iii. 2
 households' rancour to pure love. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 3
 even in pure and vestal modesty.
 I will raise her statue in pure gold.
 be they as pure as grace, as infinite. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 as chaste as ice, as pure as snow. *—* iii. 1
 of metals base, shows itself pure. *—* iv. 1
 in simple and pure soul I come to you. *Othello.* i. 1
 who has a breast so pure. *—* iii. 3
 pure grief shrou his old thread in twain.
PURIFY—strained purely from. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
PURIFY—where should he find it purer. *King John.* ii. 2
 bird that flies! the purer air! *Pericles.* iv. 6
 and live the purer with the other half. *Hamlet.* iii. 4
PURIST treasure mortal times. *Richard II.* i. 1
 the purest spring is not so free. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 defiler of Hymen's purest bed. *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 by the frost from purest snow. *—* iii. 1
 purest of their wives is foul as slander. *Othello.* iv. 2
PURIFICATION did purify in his. *As you Like it.* i. 2
 let me put me to my purgation.
 now you will be my purgation. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 to the guilt, or the purgation. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 and fair purgation to the world. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 faith him to his purgation. *—* v. 2
PURGE a nyct drug, would scour these *Macheth.* v. 3
PURGATORY, torture, hell itself. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 I should venture purgatory for't. *Othello.* iv. 3
PURGE thy mortal grossness. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 1
 purge him of that humour. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 4
 aboard a new ship to purge melancholy.
 the blessed gods purge all infection. *—* v. 1
 in our country's purge, each drop. *Macheth.* v. 2
 and purge it to a sound and smiling.
 let's purge this choler without. *Richard II.* i. 1
 I can purge myself of many. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 for I'll purge, and leave sack. *—* v. 4
 purge the obstructions, which begin. *2 Henry IV.* v. 1
 purge you of your seum. *—* v. 1
 to purge this field of such a hiding. *Henry V.* i. 2
 whereof you cannot easily purge. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 from his bosom purge this black. *—* iii. 3
 then, to purge his fear. *Henry VI.* v. 6
 with such freedom purge yourself. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 hoping to purge himself with words. *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 purge by any desperate change. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 would purge the land of these drones. *Pericles.* i. 3
 to impeach and purge myself. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 1
PURGED the air of pestilence. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 you must be purged too. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 ere human statue purged the gentle. *Macheth.* iii. 2
 certain king purged and deposed. *King John.* ii. 2
 these hands, so lately purged of blood.
 but in purged judgment, trusting. *Henry V.* i. 2
 my soul is purged from grudging. *Richard III.* i. 4
 your rage would not be purged. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 being purged, a fire sparking in. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 by your sin is purged. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 an earnest and purged away. *Hamlet.* i. 5
PURGER, not murderers. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
PURGING thick amber. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 to take him in the purging of his soul.
 purges itself, and turns to grace. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
PURIFYING of the song. *All's Well.* i. 3
PURITAN—is a kind of puritan. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 what, for being a puritan? *—* ii. 3
 the devil a puritan that he. *—* iii. 1
 for young Charbon the puritan. *All's Well.* i. 3
 though honesty be no puritan. *—* i. 3
 but one puritan amongst them. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 she would make a puritan of the devil. *Pericles.* iv. 6
PURITY—the ward of her purity. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 all purity, all trial, all observance. *As you Like it.* v. 1
 sully the purity and whiteness of. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 I cut out the purity of his. *—* iv. 3
 shall give a holiness, a purity. *King John.* iv. 1
 such a winnowed purity in love. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 in so strained a purity. *—* iv. 4
 purity of manhood stand upright. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
PURPLES of this forest. *As you Like it.* iv. 3
PURPLE, blue, and white. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 now purple with love's wound. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 2
 with purple grapes, green figs. *—* iii. 1
 flower of this purple dye, hit with. *—* iii. 2
 to ope the purple testament. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 art! Dives that lived in purple. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 3
 with purple falchion, painted to. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 his purple blood right well resembles.
 may such purple tears be always shed.
 for young Charbon the purple. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 whilst your purple hands do reek. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 5
 beaten gold; purple the sails. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 the purple violets, and marigolds. *Pericles.* iv. 1
 purple fountain issuing from. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 7
 purple, daisies, and long purples. *Hamlet.* iv. 2
PURPLED hands, dyed in. *King John.* ii. 1
PURPLE—HUED malt-worms. *1 Henry IV.* ii. 1
PURPLE—IN—GHAIN beard. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
PURPORT—a look so piteous in purport. *Hamlet.* ii. 1
PURPOSE—fated to the purpose. *Tempest.* i. 2
 the ministers for the purpose hurried.
 I endowed thy purposes with words. *—* i. 2
 how you the purpose cherish. *—* i. 3
 forego the purpose that you resolved.
 the sole drift of my purpose doth. *—* v. 1
 to make my purpose swift. *Two Gent. of Verona.* ii. 6
 here's the ladder for the purpose. *—* iii. 1

PURPOSE—but to the purpose. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
 importuned her to such purpose? *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 to what purpose do you unfold? .. ii. 2
 he'll tell me all his purpose .. ii. 2
 assist me in my purpose .. iv. 6
 the purpose why, is here .. iv. 6
 I knew of your purpose .. v. 3
 what's that to the purpose? .. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 my purpose is, indeed, a horse .. ii. 3
 she sends him on purpose that I .. iii. 4
 nothing of my purpose .. iii. 4
 give safety to your purposes? .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 the speech we had to such a purpose .. i. 2
 hath a purpose more grave .. i. 4
 if power change purpose, what our .. i. 4
 the effect of your own purpose .. ii. 1
 to the purpose; what was done .. ii. 1
 'tis for a good purpose .. ii. 1
 my words express my purpose .. ii. 4
 and most pernicious purpose! .. ii. 4
 had never the purpose to corrupt her .. iii. 1
 the provost knows our purpose .. iv. 6
 he says, to veil full purpose .. iv. 6
 he purpose surfeiting, he sends .. v. 1
 but we will know this purpose .. v. 1
 that brained my purpose .. v. 1
 people sin upon purpose .. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 to speak plain, and to the purpose .. ii. 3
 as hushed on purpose to grace harmony! .. iii. 1
 [*Kn.* Hide her, to listen our purpose .. iii. 1
 since I do purpose to marry (rep.) .. v. 4
 from the purpose, will you prove well .. v. 4
 to read the purpose of my coming, *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 more for praise, than purpose .. iv. 1
 I will have an apology for that purpose .. v. 2
 their purpose is, to parle, to court .. v. 2
 account their purpose .. v. 2
 and purpose now to lead you to our .. v. 2
 to the purpose of his speed .. v. 2
 with purpose to be dressed in .. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 all my plots, and purposes .. i. 1
 can cite scripture for his purpose .. i. 3
 we have friends that purpose merriment .. ii. 2
 my purpose was not to have seen you .. iii. 2
 possessed your grace of what I purpose .. iv. 1
 for the intent, and purpose .. iv. 1
 notice of my brother's purpose .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 no song, forester, for this purpose? .. iv. 2
 for now I speak to some purpose .. v. 2
 such is his noble purpose .. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 solicits her in the purpose .. iii. 7
 now I see the bottom of your purpose .. iii. 7
 is to know straight our purpose .. iv. 1
 and knowing I had no such purpose? .. iv. 1
 their force, their purposes, nay, .. iv. 1
 come, come, to the purpose; did he love .. v. 3
 on purpose trimmed up .. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 never spoke to better purpose .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 but once before I spoke to the purpose .. i. 2
 I have spoke to the purpose twice .. ii. 3
 that you do change the purpose .. ii. 3
 that you must change this purpose .. iv. 3
 as I have purpose to put you to't .. iv. 3
 you do not purpose to him .. iv. 3
 I not purpose it .. iv. 3
 if you will not change your purpose .. iv. 3
 have fulfilled their secret purposes .. v. 1
 and told thee to what purpose, *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 on purpose shut the doors against .. iv. 3
 shake my fell purpose, nor keep peace, *Macbeth*, i. 6
 to-morrow, he purposes .. i. 6
 and had a purpose to be his purveyor .. ii. 2
 inform of purpose; give me the daggers .. ii. 2
 the flighty purpose never is o'ertook .. iv. 1
 before this purpose .. iv. 1
 confident from foreign purposes .. *King John*, ii. 1
 all direction, purpose, course intent .. ii. 2
 the better act of purposes mistook .. iii. 1
 a passion hateful to my purposes .. iii. 3
 and I did purpose with this .. iii. 3
 to sound the purposes of all their .. iv. 2
 between his purpose and his conscience .. iv. 2
 the practice and the purpose of the king .. iv. 3
 they saw we had a purpose of defence .. v. 1
 with purpose presently to leave .. v. 7
 never by advised purpose meet .. *Richard II.* i. 3
 to what purpose dost thou hoard .. i. 3
 for some strong purpose, stealed the .. v. 2
 if God prevent it not, I purpose so .. v. 2
 this our purpose is a twelvemonth .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 our holy purpose to Jerusalem .. i. 3
 lend no ear unto my purposes .. i. 3
 the purpose you undertake .. ii. 3 (letter)
 is certainly posted, and our purpose .. iv. 3
 bring him our purposes; and so farewell .. iv. 3
 play the trumpet to his purposes .. v. 1
 did nothing purpose 'gainst the state .. v. 1
 purpose must weigh with the folly, *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
 spoke it on purpose, to try my .. iv. 4
 mere regression from my purpose .. iv. 4
 and to our purposes, consigned .. iv. 1
 my father's purposes have been mistook .. iv. 2
 and had a purpose now to lead .. iv. 4
 and, to our purposes, he lives no more .. v. 2
 to the purpose, and so to the venture .. (epil.)
 end in one purpose, and be all well .. *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
 seek to divert the English purposes .. ii. (cho.)
 sworn to either's purpose, working .. ii. 2
 my purpose should not fail with me .. iii. 7
 proverb so little kin to the purpose .. iii. 7
 they purpose not their death (rep.) .. iv. 1
 for a special purpose, working .. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 speech purpose to answer what .. i. 1
 purpose is both good and reasonable .. v. 4
 of purpose to obscure my noble .. v. 4
 because his purpose is not executed .. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 yet did I purpose to have so great me .. iii. 1
 meditation for my purpose! .. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 doth stand affected to our purpose, *Richard III.* iii. 1
 for his purpose in the coronation .. iii. 4

PURPOSE of his treasors .. *Richard III.* iii. 5
 fitting for your purpose, untouched .. ii. 7
 and said, the better of his purpose .. v. 3
 does an irresolute purpose .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 and does purpose honour to you no less .. ii. 3
 my studied purposes requite .. iii. 2
 this is of purpose laid, by some that .. v. 2
 with a purpose, it had to climb, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 and to this purpose speak .. i. 3
 relates in purpose only to Achilles (rep.) .. i. 3
 find Hector's purpose pointing on him .. i. 3
 'twas not my purpose thus to beg a kiss .. iii. 2
 'twas quite contrary to my great purpose .. v. 1
 his purpose meets you; 'twas to bring .. iv. 1
 and haste her to the purpose .. iv. 3
 or do you purpose, a victor shall be .. iv. 5
 till accident, or purpose, bring you to't .. v. 3
 'twas quite contrary to my great purpose .. v. 1
 it is the purpose, that makes (rep.) .. v. 5
 of purpose to have him spend less .. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 every tongue, to every purpose! .. iv. 3
 to load our purposes on him, they .. v. 1
 but, since it serves my purpose .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 did retire, to win our purpose .. i. 6
 when you speak best unto the purpose .. ii. 1
 than have him hold that purpose .. ii. 1
 of the people, the purpose to .. ii. 2
 purpose so barred, it follows (rep.) .. ii. 2
 as free as words to little purpose .. iii. 2
 and I had purpose once more to hew .. iv. 5
 I purpose not to wait on fortune .. v. 3
 from the purpose, will you prove well .. v. 3
 this shall make our purpose necessary .. ii. 1
 let not our looks put on our purposes .. ii. 1
 I fear, our purpose is discovered .. iii. 1
 Popilius Lena speaks not of our purposes .. iii. 1
 falls short of the purpose .. iii. 1
 have notice what we purpose .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 sorry to give breathing to my purpose .. i. 3
 prepared to know the purposes I bear .. i. 3
 may I never to the purpose .. i. 3
 my purposes do draw me much .. ii. 4
 our written purposes before us sent .. ii. 6
 timelier than my purpose, hither .. ii. 6
 I think the policy of that purpose made .. ii. 6
 a brave army, and to the purpose .. ii. 6
 we purpose her no shame .. v. 1
 bereave yourself of my good purposes .. v. 2
 she levelled at our purposes .. v. 2
 with so mortal a purpose, as then .. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 you better, graver purpose, hope .. i. 5
 I crossed the seas on purpose .. i. 7
 albeit he comes on angry purpose now .. i. 7
 she hath my letter for the purpose .. iii. 4 (let.)
 whereabouts I never purpose return? .. iii. 4
 my purpose was to prove well .. iii. 4
 out, sword, and to a sore purpose! .. iv. 1
 of late, of this war's purpose? .. iv. 2
 nor when she purposes return .. iv. 3
 hear patiently my purpose .. iv. 3
 despite of heaven, and of men's purposes .. v. 5
 nay, nay, to the purpose .. v. 5
 dreading that her purpose was of .. v. 5
 away he posts with unchaste purpose .. v. 5
 fitment for the purpose .. v. 5
 fits the purpose passing well .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 purpose to make men glorious .. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 and on set purpose let his armour .. ii. 2
 madam, if this you purpose as you speak .. ii. 4
 by the bed-side, and to the purpose .. ii. 4
 Diana, aid my purpose! .. iv. 3
 make them acquainted with your purpose .. iv. 6
 my purpose was for Tharsus .. v. 2
 we shall express our purpose .. *Lea*, i. 1
 only art to speak and purpose not .. i. 1
 mistaking his purpose, it would make .. i. 2
 pretence and purpose of unkindness .. i. 4
 to understand my purposes aright .. i. 4
 suspend thy purpose, if thou dost .. i. 4
 opposite I'll stand to his unnatural purpose .. ii. 1
 make your own purpose, how in my .. ii. 1
 was no purpose in them of this remove .. ii. 4
 good sir, to the purpose. Who put .. ii. 4
 transport her purpose by your word .. iv. 5
 if his last purpose hold .. iv. 5
 ask him his purposes, why he appears .. v. 3
 for what purpose, love? .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 be honourable, thy purpose marriage .. ii. 2
 a grey eye or so, but not to the purpose .. ii. 2
 hears of this his nephew's purpose .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 anything, but to the purpose .. ii. 2
 black as his purpose, did the night .. ii. 2
 drive his purpose, and to these delights .. ii. 2
 so overdone is from the purpose of playing .. ii. 2
 purpose is but the slave to memory .. ii. 2
 the passion ending, doth the purpose lose .. ii. 2
 to whet thy almost blunted purpose .. ii. 4
 so is it, if thou know'st our purpose .. ii. 4
 for the purpose, I'll anoint my sword .. iv. 7
 our purpose may hold there; but stay .. iv. 7
 if thou answer'st me not to the purpose .. v. 1
 and the king hold his purpose, I will win .. v. 1
 I am constant to my purpose, wrought .. v. 2
 in this upshot, purposes mistook fallen .. v. 2
 as loving his own pride and purposes .. *Othello*, i. 1
 appearance their purposes toward Cyprus .. i. 3
 swift of foot, outran my purpose .. i. 3
 ill at ease, unfit for mine own purposes .. iii. 3
 if it be not for some purpose of import .. iii. 3
 I mean, purpose, courage, and valour .. iv. 2
 a special purpose, working .. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 PURPOSE-CHANGER, that sly .. *King John*, ii. 2
 PURPOSED—truer than you purpose .. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 have purpose to forbid sir .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 our purpose hunting shall be set, *Mid. N. of Dr.* iv. 1
 yet did I purpose to have so great me .. iv. 1
 to interrupt my purpose'd rest .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 justify it from what it purpose .. v. 2
 turn his back, and purpose so .. *As you Like it*, iv. 3

PURPOSED—what I purpose .. *King John*, iv. 2
 noble change that I have purpose .. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 of Toledo, this is purpose .. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 what was purpose concerning his .. v. 2
 it is a purpose thing, and grows .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 end is purpose by the mighty .. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 he purpose to his wife's sole son .. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 in that time she purpose to be watching .. v. 2
 your purpose'd low correction is such .. *Lea*, ii. 1
 so am I purpose: where is my lord of .. ii. 4
 how purpose (Kn.-proposed), sir .. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 let my disclaiming from a purpose'd evil .. v. 2
 nor purpose'd merit in future .. *Othello*, iii. 4
 PURPOSELY on others .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 his own conduct, purposefully to .. *As you Like it*, v. 4
 purposefully therefore left I the court .. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 purpose purposefully to poison me .. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 PURPOSED H, for here he doth .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 he purpose to Athens .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 PURPOSED the Dauphin to .. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 6
 PURSE—overtake your slow purse .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 open your purse, that the money .. i. 1
 of her purse she shall not .. ii. 1
 here, youth, there is my purse .. iv. 4
 you pick master Slender's purse? .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 the rule of her husband's purse? .. i. 3
 she bears the purse of your purse to .. ii. 1
 or money in his purse .. ii. 1
 there's my purse .. ii. 2
 he cannot creep into a halfpenny purse .. iii. 5
 keep your purse .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 your purse is my purse .. ii. 1
 why I your purse? .. iii. 3
 makes me to ask you for my purse .. iii. 4
 denied me mine own purse .. v. 1
 and money enough in his purse .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 that halfpenny pill of mine purse .. i. 1
 purse, my person, my extremest .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 I will go and purse the ducats straight .. i. 3
 help to waste his borrowed purse .. ii. 5
 what have we no money to purse to .. *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 take this purse of gold, and let me .. *All's Well*, iii. 7
 hold thee, there's my purse .. iv. 5
 crowns in my purse I have .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 our purses shall be proud, our garments .. iv. 3
 your purse is not in your purse .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 I saw whose purse was best in picture .. iv. 3
 to geld a codpiece of a purse .. iv. 3
 most of their festival purses .. iv. 3
 I had not left a purse alive in the .. iv. 3
 there's the inside of your purse to .. iv. 3
 there is a purse of ducats .. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 the desk, the purse .. iv. 2
 to her for a purse of ducats? .. iv. 4
 this purse of ducats I received .. v. 1
 into the purse of rich propriety .. *King John*, ii. 2
 for their love lies in their purses .. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 for we, that take purses, go .. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a purse of gold most resolutely .. i. 2
 ring to London with full purses .. i. 2
 I was sure of your purse .. i. 2
 variet no more from picking of purses .. ii. 1
 hot lovers, and cold purses .. ii. 4
 prove a thief, and take purses .. ii. 4
 what money is in your purse .. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 against this consumption of the purse .. ii. 1
 your uses both in purse and person .. ii. 1
 is better than a penny in purse .. v. 1
 for a foreign purse, so sell his .. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 for a purse put into a purse .. ii. 2
 o'ercharging your free purses with .. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 not with the leanness of his purse .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 Gloster's purse. So, when he (rep.) .. *Richard III.* i. 4
 it made me once restore a purse of gold .. i. 4
 there is my purse, and there's his .. i. 4
 thou, trumpet, there's my purse .. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 thou tassel of a prodigal's purse, thou! .. v. 1
 nor will he know his purse .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 kept his credit with his purse .. ii. 2
 I enter in lord Thim's purse .. ii. 2
 like empty purses picked .. iv. 2
 in your despatch, upon your purse? .. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 give me thy hand, here's my purse .. ii. 5
 an empty purse, there was no money .. iv. 2
 the purse too light, being drawn .. v. 4
 your purse, still open, hath built .. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 open this purse, and take what it contains .. *Lea*, iii. 1
 here, take this purse, thou whom .. iv. 1
 here, friend, is another purse .. iv. 6
 nor no money in your purse? .. iv. 6
 heavy case, your purse in a light .. iv. 6
 villain, take my purse; if ever .. iv. 6
 thy habit as thy purse .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 I had my father's signet in my purse .. v. 2
 his purse is empty already; all his golden .. v. 2
 that thou, Iago, who hast had my purse, *Othello*, i. 1
 put money in thy purse (rep.) .. i. 3
 I ever make my purse there .. i. 3
 contract and purse thy brow together .. iii. 3
 who steals my purse steals trash .. iii. 3
 I had rather have lost my purse full of .. iii. 4
 PURSE-BEARER, and leave .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 PURSED up his heart upon the .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 PURSUNT—every one pursents .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 PURSE-TAKING. Why, Hal, 'tis .. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 PURSUE, up with your whys .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 whose substance love me proper to .. v. 1
 and flying what pursues .. ii. 2
 pursue him with any further revenge? .. ii. 2
 e'er since pursue me .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 pursue him, and leave .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 that I cannot pursue with honesty .. iii. 3
 pursue him, and entreat him to .. v. 1
 our natures do pursue, (like rats, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 your sense pursues not mine .. ii. 4
 would pursue me, and so entreat .. ii. 4
 Athenian law cannot pursue us, *Mid. N. of Dr.* i. 1
 will he, to-morrow night, pursue her .. i. 1
 she shall pursue it with the soul of love .. ii. 2

PURSUED me not *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 the dove pursues the griffin ii. 2
 when cowardice pursues, and valour flies ii. 2
 I pray thee, pursue sentence *Mereh. of Venice*, iv. 1
 I will pursue the amity *All's Well*, ii. 5
 pursue me as you draw your bow *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 your love pursues a banished *Richard II.* ii. 3
 drums, pursue the scattered stray *Henry IV.* v. 2
 let us pursue him, ere he writs *Henry IV.* v. 3
 the fatal followers do pursue *Henry IV.* v. 3
 some troops pursue the bloody-minded ii. 6
 before the boat pursues, were to *Richard III.* iii. 2
 that one by one pursue *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 all extremity pursue each other? iv. 5
 pursue we him on knees v. 3
 pursue your life, and live away with v. 11
 pursue him to his house *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 o' the world I would pursue it *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 fortune pursue thee! bring him iii. 10
 I will pursue her even to Augustus *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 must we pursue, and I have found *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 pursue him, he'll go after *Lea.* ii. 1
 too short, which can pursue the offender ii. 1
 will they pursue the quality no longer *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 and hence, pursue me lasting strife ii. 2
 myself the crying fellow did pursue *Othello*, ii. 2
 PURSUED his love, as love hath pursued *Henry IV.* v. 2
 had we pursued that life *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 whither we pursued them *Comedy of Errors*, v. 2
 author hath pursued the story *Henry IV.* v. 2 (cho.)
 pursued the homeliness of this *Henry IV.* v. 2
 like lambs pursued by hunger-starved i. 4
 his sickness pursued him still *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 never o'ertake pursued success *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 she hath pursued conclusions infinite v. 2
 so the revenge follows me! *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 is he pursued? ay, my good lord, he is *Lea.* ii. 1
 I pursued my humour, not pursuing *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 can vengeance be pursued further than v. 3
 father slain, pursued my life *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 PURSUERS too high *Henry IV.* v. 2
 PURSUING that that flies *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 [Col.] mistrust pursuing danger *Richard III.* ii. 3
 boys pursuing summer butterflies *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 not pursuing him, and gladly *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 PURSUIT would be but vain *All's Well*, iii. 4
 set forth in your pursuit *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 to hide us from pursuit that will *As you Like it*, i. 3
 now, have you left pursuit? *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 turn head, and cease your pursuit *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 retreat, and cease our hot pursuit *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 and Northumberland's pursuit *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 he heard his praises in pursuit ii. 1
 weak we are, and cannot sustain pursuit ii. 3
 for death doth hold us in pursuit ii. 5
 pursuit, where he did mean no *Richard III.* ii. 2
 not faint in the pursuit *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 all my force, pursuit, and policy iv. 1
 PURSUIVANT presently *Henry IV.* v. 2
 now I repeat to the pursuivant *Richard III.* iii. 4
 send out a pursuivant at arms v. 3
 pursuivants, pages, and footboys *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 PURSU'IT—whom thou pursu'st *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 however thou pursu'st this act *Henry IV.* v. 2
 PURVEY insolence shall break *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 in the fatness of these purvey times *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 PURUS—vita, scelerisque purus *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 PURVEYOR—be it the purveyor *Macbeth*, i. 6
 PURISH him out of doors *As you Like it*, iii. 1
 PURK-KUT, made a push at chance *Much Ado*, v. 1
 doth push on this proceeding *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 will you not push her out? ii. 3
 I pray you, do not push me iv. 3
 and one that will either push on iv. 3
 upon this push, to trouble your joys v. 3
 and push us from our stools *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 this push will cheer me ever v. 3
 to push destruction, and perjury *King John*, v. 7
 stand the push of ever headless *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 a head to push against the kingdom iv. 1
 I stand the push of your one *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 did push it out of further question *Henry IV.* i. 1
 as manhood shall compound, push home ii. 1
 we may as well push against Paul's *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 to stand the push and enmity *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 and sudden push gives them *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
 than tarry till they push us v. 4
 when I did push thee back *Pericles*, v. 1
 I will push Montague's men *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 put the matter to the present push *Hamlet*, v. 1
 PUSHED out your gates *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 PUSHES 'gainst our heart *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 PUSH-PIN—play at push-pin *As you Like it*, iii. 1
 PUSHILLANITY and cowardice *Henry IV.* v. 3
 PUT—put the wild waters *Tempest*, i. 2
 and to him put the manage i. 2
 your story pushed me to i. 2
 and hast put thyself upon this island i. 2
 put thy sword up, traitor i. 2
 as when we put them on first in Africa ii. 1
 'twould put me to my slippor ii. 1
 might put this ancle more ii. 1
 do you put tricks upon us ii. 2
 and put it to the foil iii. 1
 even here I will put off my hope iii. 1
 your eye-straw puts it on iv. 3
 put off that gown, Tinculo iv. 1
 as when you first put out to sea v. 1
 put forth their sons to seek *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 see to put on your hose ii. 2
 this night I'll put in practice ii. 2
 such pearls as put out ladies' eyes v. 2
 but I'll ne'er put my finger *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 what he puts into the press ii. 1
 when he would put us two ii. 1
 yet I cannot put off my opinion ii. 1
 and hath threatened to put me into iii. 3
 a quart of sack; put a toast in't iii. 5
 shall I put him into the basket again? iv. 2
 otherwise, he might put on a hat iv. 2

PUT on the gown the while *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 when did I see thee put down? *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 unless you see canary put me down i. 3
 put me into good fooling! i. 5
 I saw him put down the other day i. 5
 that you should put your lord into ii. 2
 man of such command put me to sea ii. 4
 put thyself into the trick of ii. 5 (letter)
 thou hast put him in such ii. 5
 kept together, and put to use iii. 1
 put them to motion iii. 2
 to put fire in your heart iii. 2
 put thyself into the trick of iii. 4
 that put quarrels purposely on others iii. 4
 put up your sword (rep.) iv. 1
 my young soldier, put up your iron iv. 1
 though you have put me into v. 1
 well, I'll put it on, and I iv. 2
 put your grace in your pocket v. 1
 may put you in mind v. 1
 put strange speech upon me v. 1
 induced me to the semblance I put on v. 1 (let.)
 to put on yellow stockings v. 1 (let.)
 since I am put to know, that your *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 they put forth to steal i. 2
 a wise bargainer put in for them i. 3
 now puts the drowsy and neglected i. 3
 to put you so oft upon't ii. 1
 why do you put these sayings upon me? ii. 1
 if he be sound, or hollow, put me on ii. 3
 as to put me into restraint ii. 4
 the merriest was put down ii. 2
 he puts transgression to't ii. 2
 till eating and drinking be put down ii. 2
 to put a duet in her clack dish ii. 2
 put not yourself into amazement iv. 2
 to rise and be put to death iv. 3
 put them in secret holds iv. 3
 as put your trial in plain plain's *Much Ado*, i. 1
 ven, and a case to put it into i. 1
 in practice let us put it presently i. 1
 that puts the world into her person i. 1
 you have put him down (rep.) i. 1
 I will put it in practice ii. 2
 to put a strange face on his own ii. 3
 and can put them to mending ii. 3
 you must put in the pikes with v. 2
 mastered put your touches v. 2
 let us hence, and put on other weeds v. 3
 I'll put a girdle round to't *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 this will put them out of fear iii. 1
 your vows, to her and me, put in two iii. 2
 the man should be put into the antena v. 1
 scorching hold, puts the wretch v. 2
 which put together, is, in manner *Lene's L. Lost*, i. 1
 to put in practice that which each i. 1
 and how easy it is to put years to the i. 2
 I will put it on this iv. 1
 finely put off! (rep.) iv. 1
 the ladies and I have put him down iv. 1
 be capable, I will put it to them iv. 1
 I could put it in your pocket v. 2
 presence majestical would put him out v. 2
 that put Armado's page out (rep.) v. 2
 but we will put it, as they say v. 2
 I will be put out of countenance v. 2
 we have put thee in countenance (rep.) v. 2
 of loose love put on by us v. 2
 put the liveries to making *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 if I do not put on a sober habit ii. 2
 rather to put on your poltroon ii. 6
 the scarfed bark puts from her ii. 6
 he put his hand behind him ii. 8
 these naughty times put bars between ii. 2
 which cunning times put on to ii. 1
 when she put it on, she put me i. 1
 loving lords have put themselves *As you Like it*, i. 1
 I'll put myself in poor and mean i. 2
 therefore put you on the countenance i. 3
 so you may put a man in your ii. 2
 were to put good meat into iii. 3
 when she puts you to entreaty iv. 1
 then he put it into his mouth v. 1
 therefore put you in your best array v. 2
 let him put me to my purgation v. 4
 and put him to the sword v. 4
 the duke hath put on a religious life v. 4
 that had put such difference betwixt *All's Well*, i. 3
 and put you in the catalogue of those i. 3
 I shall now put you to the height of ii. 2
 when you put out that with (rep.) ii. 2
 nay, put me to't, I warrant you ii. 2
 but puts it off by a compelled ii. 3
 I put myself into thy love ii. 3
 nay, my good lord, put him to't ii. 6
 in my certainty, put myself into iii. 1
 and would not put my reputation now iii. 7
 tongue, I must put you into iii. 7
 I'll put another ring iv. 1
 I pray you, sir, put it up again iv. 3
 if I put any tricks upon 'em iv. 5
 I put you to the use of your own iv. 1
 dost thou put upon me v. 3
 that she would never put it from v. 3
 I'll put in bail, my liege v. 3
 rings put upon his fingers *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 we could at once put in readiness i. 1
 'tis best put finger in the eye i. 1
 puts my apparel and my (rep.) i. 1
 O put me in thy books i. 1
 to my chamber, put on clothes of mine ii. 2
 I first bent her to church ii. 2
 this hath put me in heart iv. 5
 my Kate does put her down v. 2
 mine honesty puts it to utterance *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 this is put forth too truly! i. 2
 brother, than you can put us to't i. 2

PUT—your put me off with limber *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 may a free face put on i. 2
 of the world sometime puts forth i. 2
 that puts to before her troth-plight i. 2
 which puts some of us in distemper i. 2
 I put apart these your attendances i. 2
 forced business which he has put upon't? ii. 3
 business, put on thee by my lord iii. 3
 shall help to put him in the ground iii. 3
 the rogue, that put me into this apparel ii. 2
 I name put in the book iv. 2
 I'll not put the dibble in earth iv. 3
 no I have purpose to put you to't iv. 3
 good man; puts him off, slight iv. 3
 I have put you out iv. 3
 I am put to sea with her iv. 3
 could put breath into his work v. 2
 that e'er I put between your holy v. 3
 to put the finger in the eye and *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 I know not what use to put her to ii. 2
 if any bark put forth (rep.) ii. 2
 is there any ship puts forth iv. 3
 that you would put me to this shame v. 1
 had hoisted sail, and put to sea to-day v. 1
 I do not unklunkly into *Macbeth*, i. 5
 you shall put this night's i. 7
 what not put upon his spungy i. 3
 he's briefly put on manly readiness i. 3
 which puts upon them suspicion i. 1
 when first they put the name of i. 1
 put and a barren sceptre in i. 1
 put rancours in the vessel of i. 1
 I will put that business in i. 1
 enchanting all that you put in iv. 1
 I put up that womanly defence iv. 2
 I put myself to thy direction iv. 3
 about their necks, put on with holy iv. 3
 the powers above put on their iv. 1
 wash your hands, put on your v. 3
 I will put it on; send out more v. 3
 come, put mine armour on v. 3
 put me on industrious soldiery v. 4
 and put the same into young *King John*, i. 1
 I put you o'er to heaven, as to i. 1
 hath put himself in arms ii. 1
 we'll put thee down, 'gainst ii. 2
 and put my eyeballs in thy ii. 4
 and down with me; puts on his pretty iii. 3
 will you put out mine eyes (rep.) iii. 3
 whatever torment you do me to iv. 1
 sword is bright, sir; put it up (rep.) iv. 3
 drown thyself, put but a little water iv. 3
 and put on the dauntless spirit of v. 1
 up once again; put spirit in the v. 4
 and put his cause and quarrel to v. 7
 happily may your sweet self put on v. 7
 put we our quarrel to the will *Richard II.* i. 2
 being open, put into his hands i. 4
 now put it, heaven, in his i. 4
 the true man's put to death v. 3
 put on sullen black incontinent v. 6
 to put down Richard, that sweet *Henry IV.* i. 3
 beat his saddle, put a few flocks i. 3
 how a plain tale shall put you down i. 1
 stuff as puts me from my faith iii. 1
 to put him quite beside his patience iii. 1
 where hateful death put on his *Henry IV.* i. 1
 we will put forth i. 2
 if the prince put thee into my service i. 2
 had as lief they would put ratsbane i. 2
 he hath put all my substance i. 1
 I put thee now to thy book ii. 1
 put on two leather jerkins (rep. ii. 4) ii. 2
 put not you on the visage of ii. 3
 alas, alas! put up your naked weapons ii. 4
 I cannot put him to a private soldier ii. 2
 put a caliver into Warwick's hand ii. 2
 have put us in these ill-becoming iv. 1
 peace puts forth her olive iv. 4
 and put the world's whole strength iv. 4
 accusing it, I put it on my head iv. 4
 O my son! Heaven put it in thy mind iv. 4
 deeply put the fashion on, and wear it v. 2
 and lower, put into parts, doth keep *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to put forth my rightful i. 2
 put up thy sword (rep.) i. 1
 good Bardolph, put thy nose i. 1
 I put my hand into the bed ii. 3
 from another man's pocket, to put into ii. 2
 our sons put in wild and savage stock iii. 5
 put him to execution iii. 6
 crowns for convoy put into his purse iii. 3
 France, put up her lovely visage? v. 2
 with hair, put forth disordered twigs v. 2
 marry, if you would put me to verses v. 2
 put off your maiden blush v. 2
 to put a golden sceptre in *Henry IV.* v. 3
 put forth thy hand *Henry IV.* i. 2
 had not your man put up the fowl ii. 1
 had not I first been put to speak iii. 1
 put the Englishmen unto the sword iii. 1
 you put sharp weapons in iii. 1
 and Henry put apart, the next iii. 1
 the elder of them, being put to nurse iv. 2
 a power be raised to put them down iv. 4
 thou hast put them in prison iv. 7
 to seek to put me down, and reign *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and put his own son in ii. 2
 in justice puts his armour on ii. 2
 when his leaves put forth ii. 6
 our soldiers put to flight iii. 3
 did I put Henry from his native iii. 3
 I am ready to put armour on (rep. iv. 1) iii. 3
 well, well, put up your sword *Richard III.* i. 2
 his minority is put up to the i. 3
 let me put in your minds i. 3
 grace to put it in my mind i. 3
 and put meekness in thy breast ii. 2
 it should be put to no apparel ii. 2
 wise men put on their cloaks ii. 3

QUEEN—queen's, his hopeful son's, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
but this most cruel usage of your queen
prove as successful to the queen ii. 3
that the queen appear in person ii. 3
queen to the worthy Leontes iii. 2 (induct.)
this news is mortal to the queen ii. 3
new you were queen; recall the good
my practice, queen, his fortune here ii. 3
the queen, the queen, the sweetest ii. 3
the love I bore your queen ii. 3
dead bodies of my queen, and son ii. 3
whose loss of his most precious queen
petty gods, and you the queen on't iv. 3
that all your acts are queens iv. 3
she is the queen of curds and cream iv. 3
I'll queen it no inch further iv. 3
to rejoice, the former queen is well? v. 1
looked upon my queen's full eyes v. 1
to choose you a queen v. 1
your first queen's ghost (*rep.*) v. 1
not a month 'fore your queen died v. 1
at the relation of the queen's death v. 2
are going to see the queen's picture v. 2
the statue of our queen v. 3
lady, dear queen, that ended when I
the queen, that bore thee *Macbeth*, iv. 3
the queen, my queen, my queen v. 3
butcher, and his fiend-like queen v. 7
thou may'st be a queen *King John*, ii. 1
dowry shall weigh equal with a queen
went to France to fetch his queen *Richard II.*, i. 6
come on, our queen, to-morrow ii. 2
then, thrice gracious queen ii. 2
why is he not with the queen? ii. 3
a divorce betwixt his queen and him
the beauty of a fair queen's cheeks ii. 3
you say, the queen, that the queen ii. 3
poor queen! so that thy state ii. 3
remembrance of a weeping queen ii. 3
resting for her true king's queen v. 1
good something queen, prepare the queen
King, i. my queen to France, from whence
weep not, sweet queen *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
convey my trustful queen ii. 4
snug by a fair queen in a summer's ii. 4
to pray for the queen's *Henry IV.*, (epilogue)
and I call you, my queen *Henry V.*, v. 2
here I kiss her as my sovereign queen
the kings and queens of France *Henry VI.*, i. 6
England's queen (*rep.* v. 5) v. 1
to be made a queen, to be made a queen
undertake to make thee Henry's queen
his queen, and not to seek a queen to
my title in the queen to your *Henry VI.*, i. 1
the fairest queen that ever king i. 1
entertainment to my princely queen
and England's dear-bought queen i. 1
where kings and queens are crowned
the king and queen do mean to hawk
and the queen with him; I'll be the first
in court, to take her i. 1
peace, good queen; and what not on these
sent his poor queen to France i. 1
now is Henry king, and Margaret queen
nor the king, nor the queen i. 3
Margaret our queen, do seek subversion
be a queen, and crowned with infamy!
poisonous too, and kill thy forlorn queen
ungentle queen, to call him gentle i. 3
cease, gentle queen, these caricatures
thy lips, that kissed the queen i. 3
message from the queen to France i. 3
until the queen his mistress bury it i. 3
the queen that living held him dear
Somerset comes, the queen i. 3
the queen, this day, here holds her *Henry VI.*, i. 1
let us tell the queen these news i. 1
here comes the queen, whose looks i. 1
be patient, gentle queen, and I will stay
poor queen! here I come to i. 1
the queen, with all the northern i. 2
the army of the queen (*rep.* i. 4) i. 2
I would assay, proud queen (*rep.*) i. 4
see, ruthless queen (*rep.* ii. 1) i. 4
Clifford, and the queen; who crowned
St. Alban's to intercept the queen i. 1
looked full gently on his warlike queen
we fled; the king unto the queen i. 1
the proud insulting queen, with Clifford
the queen is coming with a puissant
for Margaret my queen, and Clifford
love to go whither the queen intends
pursue the bloody-minded queen i. 6
ask the lady Bess for thy queen i. 6
my queen, and son (*rep.*) iii. 1
that talk'st of kings and queens? iii. 1
my queen; say that king Edward (*rep.*)
I am too mean to be your queen iii. 2
you evil, widow! I did mean, my queen
no more, for thou shalt be my queen
great Albion's queen in former golden
why, say, fair queen, whence springs
renowned queen, thy queen's calm
and why not queen? because the queen
no more art prince, than she is queen
you yourself, our quondam queen iii. 3
that our fair queen and mistress smiles
my noble queen, let former grudges pass
thy help to this distressed queen? iii. 3
my quarrel, and this English queen's
queen and prince shall follow (*rep.*)
my wife, and England's queen iv. 1
raise my state to title of a queen iv. 1
but what said Henry's queen? iv. 1
that Margaret your queen, and my son
the queen from France hath brought
away, to meet the queen's great power
that the queen hath raised in Gallia
the queen is valued thirty thousand
our gentle queen how well she fares v. 5

QUEEN—love my lovely queen *Henry VI.*, v. 7
the queen's kindred (*rep.*) *Richard III.*, i. 1
and his noble queen i. 1
we are the queen's objects, and must
than a great queen, with this condition i. 3
have I in being England's queen i. 3
ere you were queen, ay, or your i. 3
being the queen thereof (*rep.*) i. 3
I bring queen, you bow like subjects
thysself a queen, for me that was a queen
mother, wife, nor England's queen i. 3
poor painted queen (*rep.* iv. 4) i. 3
teach me to be your queen, and you my i. 3
'tis the queen and her allies, that stir
to my sovereign king, and queen i. 3
guilty kindred of the queen looked pale
provoked to't by the queen, devised ii. 2
to part the queen's proud kindred ii. 2
and the queen's sons, and brothers ii. 3
the queen your mother, and your ii. 3
persuade the queen to send the duke of
the kindred of the queen, my guest ii. 3
the suggestion of the queen's allies ii. 3
reverend looker-on of two fair queens
to be crowned Richard's royal queen
wife, nor England's counted queen iv. 1
God save the queen (*rep.* iv. 4) iv. 1
that Anne my queen is sick iv. 2
a queen in jest, only to fill the iv. 4
and queen of sad mischance iv. 4
praying nuns, not weeping queens iv. 4
ever be a queen, as the queen iv. 4
your daughter is made queen iv. 4
she shall be a high and mighty queen
the queen hath heartily consented iv. 5
under pretence to see the queen *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
I would not be a queen (*rep.*) ii. 2
old as I am, to queen it ii. 2
the queen is comfortable, and we ii. 3
but, thinking that we are a queen ii. 4
the queen is obstinate, stubborn ii. 4
the queen of this world's going ii. 4
some of these, the queen is put in anger
against the queen of the good queen
Katharine our queen, before the ii. 4
your highness, the queen being absent
an earnest motion made to the queen
to a creature of the queen's, lady Anne
Katharine no more shall be called, queen
the late queen's gentlewoman ii. 2
her queen's queen ii. 2
viewed in queen's robes, they say ii. 2
stand close, the queen is coming iv. 1
having brought the queen to iv. 1
all the royal makings of a queen? iv. 1
went on each side of the queen? iv. 1
the queen in labour, they say v. 1
from the queen what is the news? v. 1
remember the estate of my poor queen
is the queen desired? Say, ay; and of
sir, your queen deliver our situation
I'll to the queen, a hundred marks!
and the good queen, my noble partners
ye must all see the queen, and she v. 4
Menelaus' queen, with wanton *Troil.* & *Cress.* (prol.)
her brought a queen, they say ii. 2
treason, were it to the ransacked queen
especially to you, fair queen! iii. 1
speak your fair pleasure, sweet queen iii. 1
I have business to my lord, dear queen iii. 1
well, sweet queen, the queen iii. 1
not I, honey-sweet queen iii. 1
now by the jealous queen of heaven, *Coriolanus*, v. 3
as I am Egypt's queen, thou *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
fye, wrangling queen! whom every
come, my queen, to my queen i. 1
that you praised so to the queen? i. 2
here comes Antony. Not he, the queen i. 2
I must from this enchanting queen i. 2
the cause of our expence to the queen i. 2
now, my dearest queen, Pray you i. 3
never was there queen more mightily
most sweet queen—Nay, pray you i. 3
hear me, queen; the strong necessity of
she's dead, my queen; look here i. 3
my precious queen, forbear i. 3
nor the queen of Ptolemy more womanly
last thing he did, dear queen, he kissed
a certain queen to Caesar in a mattress
ay, dear queen, what? ii. 6
Cyprus, Lydia, absolute queen iii. 6
do, most dear queen, Do! iii. 9
the queen, my lord, the queen iii. 9
arise, the queen approaches iii. 9
the queen, let's enter, you iii. 9
the queen shall then have courtesy iii. 11
come on, my queen; there's sap in't yet
and my queen's a squire more tight
the queen's mistress, confined iii. 11
and the queen, whose heart, I thought
I come, my queen: Eros! iii. 11
my queen and Eros have, by their iii. 11
one word, sweet queen: of Caesar iii. 11
the queen, my mistress, confined iii. 11
would have a queen his beggar v. 2
royal queen! O Cleopatra! thou art (*rep.*) v. 2
and take a queen more many babes
as for the queen, I'll take her to my v. 2
good queen, let's enter, you v. 2
no, dear queen, for we intend so to v. 2
where is the queen? (*rep.*) v. 2
adieu, good queen; I must attend v. 2
v. 2
so is the queen, that most desired *Cymbeline*, i. 1
the gentleman, the queen, and princess i. 1
my queen! my mistress! O lady i. 2

QUEEN—thither write, my queen *Cymbeline*, i. 2
have had the sole son of my queen! i. 2
twice, his queen i. 4
the queen madam, desires your i. 4
I will attend the queen i. 4
or she, that bore you, was no queen i. 7
because of the queen my mother ii. 1
send the queen to the queen ii. 3
come, our queen. If she be up ii. 3
kings, queens, and states, maids iii. 4
I had it from the queen iii. 4
my gentle queen, where is our daughter? iii. 5
Cloten, the son o' the queen (*rep.*) iv. 2
my queen upon a desperate bed iv. 3
for the counsel of my son, and queen! iv. 3
I must report the queen is dead v. 5
my queen, my life, my wife! v. 5
I had it from the queen v. 5
one thing which the queen confessed
the queen, sir, very oft importuned me
by the hand of his queen mother v. 5
we were dissuaded of the queen v. 5
eldest son of this distressed queen *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
were Goths, and Tamora was queen i. 2
clear up, fair queen (*rep.*) i. 2
what 'tis to let a queen kneel in i. 2
to wanton with the queen i. 2
queen (*Col. Knt.*—nymph), this syren i. 2
believe me, queen, your swarth ii. 3
O Tamora, be called a gentle queen ii. 3
like Tarquin and his queen iii. 1
to confederate with our queen v. 2
would you represent our queen aright v. 2
there is a queen, attended by a Moor v. 2
welcome, dread queen; welcome v. 3
come, queen of the queen *Pericles*, v. 3
by Jove, that is queen, my queen ii. 3
his queen with child, makes her iii. (Gower)
how, Lychorida, how does my queen? iii. 1
the pangs of my queen's travails iii. 1
that is left in love, all one queen iii. 1
sir, your queen must overboard iii. 1
most wretched queen! iii. 1
have lost this queen, worth all our iii. 2 (scroll)
this queen will live iii. 2
O your sweet queen, my queen iii. 2
his woeful queen leave at Ephesus iv. (Gower)
my queen's square brows v. 1
my drowned queen's name v. 1
hail, madam, and my queen! v. 3
for this dead queen, at once benefit v. 3
yet there, my queen, we'll celebrate v. 3
his queen and daughter, seen v. 3 (Gower)
queen of us, of ours, and our fair France *Lea.*, i. 1
perce the queen to any demonstration i. 3
was a queen, at once benefit i. 3
though that the queen on special cause iv. 6
with him, I sent the queen v. 3
our sometime sister, now our queen *Hamlet*, i. 2
my most seeming virtuous queen i. 5
the guilt of our great quell? *Macbeth*, i. 7
or my dear majesty your queen here ii. 2
the good king and queen (*rep.*) ii. 2
the mobbed queen—the mobbed (*rep.*) ii. 2
his queen my lord, all one queen ii. 2
and the queen too, and that presently ii. 2
the queen, your mother, in most great ii. 2
my lord, the queen would speak with you
mine own ambition, and my queen iii. 3
the queen, your husband's brother's wife
for who, that's but a queen, fair, sober iii. 4
the queen, his mother, lives almost by his
this to your majesty; this to the queen iv. 7
how now, sweet queen! iv. 7
the queen the queen v. 2
the king, and queen, and all are coming v. 2
the queen desires you, to use some gentle
the queen carouses to thy fortune v. 2
look to the queen, here's water to quench v. 2
how does the queen? she swoons to see v. 2
wretched queen, adieu! you that look pale v. 2
QUELL a lover's hope *Two Gent.* of Verona, iv. 1
quell, crush, conclude, and quell! *Mid. N.*, i. 2
the guilt of our great quell? *Macbeth*, i. 7
either to quell the Dauphin utterly *Henry VI.*, i. 1
to quell the rebels, and their *Henry VI.*, v. 1
your activity may defeat and quell *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
QUEEN—seek to queen (*rep.*) *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 7
quench the wonder of her infancy *Much Ado*, i. 1
satiety seek to quench his thirst *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
the thing, she took to quench it, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
come, quench your blushes v. 3
ought quench of hope of all fears v. 3
puddled mire to quench the hair *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
ere our blood shall quench that fire *King John*, iii. 1
and quench his fiery indignation iv. 1
to quench my furnace-burning *Henry VI.*, i. 1
quenched, rivers cannot quench *Henry VI.*, i. 8
sap of reason you would quench *Henry VIII.*, i. 5
which God's dew quench! ii. 4
to quench mine honour *Coriolanus*, v. 2
the way to kindle, not to quench v. 1
look thee, here's water to quench it v. 2
think, in time she will not quench *Cymbeline*, i. 6
the owners quench them with *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
to blow at fire, in hope to quench it *Pericles*, i. 4
quench thy nimble, thy sulphurous i. 4
quench the fire of your pernicious *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 5
quench the fire, the room is grown i. 5
quench the guards of the ever-fixed *Othello*, ii. 1
if I quench thee, thou flaming minister i. 1
QUENCHED her lower to quench *Moss for Meas.*, ii. 1
quenched in the chaste beams *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
Hesperus hath quenched his sleepy *All's Well*, ii. 1
what hath quenched them, hath *Macbeth*, ii. 3
thus quenched, and hope, no more *Cymbeline*, v. 5
blushes of hers must be quenched *Pericles*, iv. 2
bowed up, and quenched the stelled firs *Lea.*, iii. 7
QUENCHING my familiar smile *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
quenching the flame of bold *Henry IV.* (induc.)

QUICKLY—your doublet quickly ..2Henry VI. ii. 1
wonder will be quickly won .. ii. 4
faults are easy, quickly answered .. ii. 1
a staff is quickly found to beat a dog .. ii. 1
this Gloster should be quickly rid .. ii. 1
bid her hide him quickly from the duke .. ii. 1
is slain, they'll quickly fly ..3Henry VI. i. 1
and that will quickly dry thy melting .. i. 4
or quickly will be landed .. iv. 1
a little fire is quickly trodden out .. iv. 8
at hand, and you shall quickly know .. v. 1
we'll quickly rouse the traitors in .. v. 1
come, quickly, Montague, or I am dead .. v. 2
why, there you quickly sink .. v. 2
alliance quickly shall call home .. Richard III. iv. 4
you may guess quickly what .. Henry VIII. ii. 1
how quickly were it gone? .. Titus Andronicus, ii. 2
and four shall quickly draw out .. Coriolanus, i. 6
bring in the banquet quickly .. Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
I am quickly ill, it went been out .. ii. 3
let his shames quickly drive him .. i. 4
bring me word quickly .. ii. 5
he could so quickly cut the Ionian sea .. Cymbeline, v. 3
he'll quickly fly my friendship too .. Cymbeline, v. 3
unless thou shalt quickly from the castle .. Titus Andronicus, ii. 2
will quickly melt thy life away .. Titus Andronicus, ii. 2
ay, she quickly pooped him .. Pericles, iv. 3
feel your power quickly .. Lear, iv. 1
send quickly down to tame these viles .. iv. 2
quickly send, he'll be quiet in hell .. Hamlet, i. 3
he'll strike, and quickly too; he's dead .. v. 3
strike quickly, being moved (rep.) .. Romeo & Juliet, i. 5
come Pentecost as quickly as it will .. i. 5
if thou think'st I am too quickly won .. ii. 2
weapon should quickly be .. Hamlet, i. 3
to a nursery, go; and quickly too .. Hamlet, i. 3
power, how quickly should you speed? .. Othello, iv. 1
and you might quickly make it right .. iv. 3
QUICKNESS, with fiery quickness .. Hamlet, i. 3
QUICK-RAISED .. Henry VIII. i. 3
QUICKSAND of deceit? ..3Henry VI. v. 4
quicksands, Lepidus, keep off .. Antony & Cleo, ii. 7
QUICKSILVER—like quicksilver ..2Henry VI. i. 3
swift as quicksilver .. Titus Andronicus, ii. 2
QUICK-WITTED folks? .. Titus Andronicus, ii. 2
QUID FOR QUIT—but quit for you ..1Henry VI. v. 4
QUIDDITS now, his quillets .. Hamlet, v. 1
QUIDDITIES? what a plague ..1Henry VI. i. 2
QUITE—as if quiet days .. Tempest, i. 1
my king, be quiet (rep.) .. iv. 1
I am glad he is so quiet .. Merry Wives, i. 4
she is much out of quiet .. Twelfth Night, ii. 2
Jove would ne'er be quiet .. Measure for Measure, ii. 2
a man may live in quiet in hell .. Much Ado, ii. 1
an ancient and most quiet watchman .. iii. 3
you will let me quiet go, to Athens .. Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2
and therefore I can be quiet .. Love's L. Lost, i. 2
into so quiet and so sweet a style .. As you Like it, ii. 1
I seek is—quiet in the rich .. Tempest, i. 1
he hath got a quiet catch .. iii. 2
father, be quiet; he shall stay .. iii. 2
let them go, a couple of quiet ones .. iii. 2
and love, and quiet life, and awful rule .. thought to fill his grave in quiet .. Winter's Tale, i. 3
bid be quiet, when we hear it cry .. Comedy of Err. ii. 1
I will depart in quiet .. iii. 1
be quiet, people (rep.) .. v. 1
never at quiet? what say you? .. Macbeth, i. 3
nay, one quiet breath of rest .. King John, iii. 4
I will sit as quiet as a lamb .. iv. 1
truth hath a quiet breast .. Richard III. i. 3
might from our quiet confines fright .. i. 3
as quiet as thy father's silence ..1Henry IV. i. 1
upon this quiet life ..1Henry IV. i. 1
the lag-end of my life with quiet hours .. v. 1
your quiet o'er-posting that action ..2Henry IV. i. 2
good captain Fessell, be quiet (rep.) .. iv. 4
Pistol, I would have you be quiet .. iv. 1
from our most quiet sphere by .. iv. 1
descend with better quiet, better opinion .. iv. 2
could not keep quiet in his conscience .. Henry V. i. 4
a killing tongue, and a quiet sword .. ii. 2
quiet thy cugils! thou dost see, I eat .. sleep upon their quiet beds ..1Henry VI. ii. 1
now, quiet soul, depart when .. iii. 2
quiet yourselves, I pray, and be at peace .. iv. 1
sweet aunt, be quiet ..2Henry VI. i. 3
thy greatest help is quiet .. iv. 10
may enjoy such quiet walks .. iv. 10
shall reign in quiet while thou livest ..3Henry VI. i. 1
white hairs unto a quiet grave .. iii. 3
cannot be quiet scarce a breathing .. Richard III. i. 3
not sleep in quiet at the Tower .. v. 3
God give you quiet rest to-night .. v. 3
quiet untroubled soul (rep.) .. v. 3
never slept a quiet hour with thee .. v. 3
quiet of my wretched conscience .. Henry VIII. i. 3
as well for your own quiet .. iii. 4
a still and quiet conscience .. iii. 2
good wench, let's sit down quiet .. iv. 2
I wish your highness a quiet night .. v. 1
masters all, be quiet .. Coriolanus, v. 3
if quiet life be best .. Cymbeline, iii. 3
quiet consumption have .. iv. 2 (song)
should sleep, can breed me quiet .. Pericles, i. 2
be quiet then, as men should .. ii. (Gower)
quiet and gentle thy conditions .. i. 1
seafarer, I would it would be quiet .. iii. 1
disturbed the quiet of our streets .. Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
be quiet, or—more light (rep.) .. v. 5
upon receipt thereof, I sleep in quiet .. have you had quiet guard? .. Hamlet, i. 1
I please you to give quiet pass through .. ii. 2
all his days of quiet with turbulent .. iii. 1
good my lord, he quiet .. v. 1
an hour of quiet shall we see .. v. 1
dost thou come to start my quiet .. Othello, i. 1
of spirit so still and quiet .. i. 3
practising upon his peace and quiet .. ii. 1
it were not for your quiet, nor your good .. iii. 3

QUIET—must have his quiet course .. Othello, iv. 1
QUIETER—will be the quieter .. Twelfth Night, iii. 4
QUIETLY enjoy your hope .. Taming of Shrew, iii. 2
I may quietly enjoy (rep.) ..1Henry VI. v. 3
that he should quietly reign ..3Henry VI. i. 2
let me pass quietly .. Titus Andronicus, ii. 4
let the foes quietly cut their throats .. iii. 5
quarrels must be quietly debated .. Titus Andronicus, v. 3
to live quietly, and so give over .. Pericles, iv. 3
wherein we saw thee quietly inured .. Hamlet, i. 4
QUIETNESS of spirits, the very .. Mer. of Venice, i. 3
'tablish quietness on every side ..1Henry VI. v. 1
give me worship, and quietness ..3Henry VI. iv. 3
I would have peace and quietness .. Troilus & Cressida, iv. 6
peace and quietness of the people .. Coriolanus, iv. 1
and quietness, grown sick of rest .. Antony & Cleo, i. 3
O, quietness, lady! she is dead too .. iv. 13
QUIETUS make with a bare bodkin? .. Hamlet, iii. 1
QUILL—with little quill .. Mid. N. Dr. iii. 1 (song)
deliver our supplications in the quill ..2Henry VI. i. 3
like quills upon the fretful porcupine .. Hamlet, i. 5
are afraid of goose quills, and dare .. ii. 2
QUILLED—sharp quilled porcupine ..2Henry VI. iii. 1
QUILLET—some tricks, some quillets .. Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
these nice sharp quillets in the laze .. Titus Andronicus, ii. 2
do not stand on quillets ..2Henry VI. iii. 1
nor sound his quillets shrilly .. Titus Andronicus, v. 3
his quillets, his cases, his tenures .. Hamlet, v. 1
or 't'hyce, keep up thy quillets .. Othello, iii. 1
QUILT—the vessel ..2Henry VI. i. 2
QUINAPALUS—what says Quinapalus? .. Twelfth Night, i. 5
QUINCE (see PETER)
they call for dates and quinces .. Romeo & Juliet, iv. 4
QUINTAIN, a name lifeless .. As you Like it, i. 2
QUINTESSENCE of every spirit here .. ii. 2
what is this quintessence of dust? .. Hamlet, ii. 2
QUINTUS—Publius and Quintus .. Coriolanus, ii. 3
QUIP—all her sudden quips .. Two Gen. of Verona, iv. 2
no quips now .. Merry Wives, i. 3
shalt quip, and sentence .. Much Ado, ii. 3
called the quip modest (rep.) .. As you Like it, v. 4
in thy quips, and thy quiddities? ..1Henry VI. ii. 2
QUIRE—whole quire hold their hips .. Mid. N. Dr. ii. 1
placed as quires of each enticed birds ..2Henry VI. i. 3
our cage we make a quire .. Cymbeline, iii. 3
QUIRED with my drum .. Coriolanus, iii. 3
QUIRING to the young-eyed .. Mer. of Venice, v. 1
QUIRK—a man of that quirk .. Twelfth Night, iii. 1
quilted quirk and remanence ..1Henry VI. i. 3
I have felt so many quirks of joy .. All's Well, iii. 3
she has me her quirks, her reasons .. Pericles, iv. 6
exceeds the quirks of blazoning pens .. Othello, ii. 1
QUIT—very rats instinctively had quit it .. Tempest, i. 2
and quit the vessel ..2Henry VI. i. 2
or that we quit this place .. ii. 1
your master quits you .. Twelfth Night, v. 1
quit their own part, and with .. Meas. for Meas. ii. 4
like doth quit like .. v. 1
I quit that hand ..1Henry VI. i. 3
your evil quits you well .. v. 1
to quit me of them thoroughly .. Much Ado, iv. 1
to quit the fine for one half .. Mer. of Venice, iv. 1
I'll then quit that fine by .. As you Like it, v. 2
never harmed me, here I quit him .. Macbeth, i. 3
Hortensio will be quit with thee .. Taming of Shrew, iii. 1
forbear; quit presently the chapel .. Winter's Tale, v. 3
quit the penalty, and to ransom .. Comedy of Err. i. 1
advant and quit your .. Macbeth, i. 3
to quit their grief, tell thou .. Richard III. v. 1
I would I could quit all offences ..1Henry VI. iii. 2
I think, thou art quit for that ..2Henry IV. ii. 4
dies this year, is quit for the next .. iii. 2
God quit you .. Henry V. i. 3
have you quit the mines? .. iii. 2
I'll quit you, with good leave .. iii. 2
let us quit all, and give our vineyards .. iii. 5
now quit you of great shames .. iii. 5
at all events, I'll quit you .. iii. 5
many would the peaceful city quit .. v. (chorus)
unless the lady Bona quit his pain ..3Henry VI. iii. 3
doth quit Plantagenet .. Richard III. iv. 4
dead, to quit my Edward .. iv. 4
children's children quit in your age .. v. 3
God safely quit her of her burden .. Henry VIII. v. 1
I am quit: more things like men? .. Titus Andronicus, v. 3
to be full quit of those my banishers .. Coriolanus, iv. 5
for thy dearest quit thee .. Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 1
and say, God quit you! be familiar .. iii. 1
as he shall like, to quit me .. iii. 1
took such sorrow, that he quit being .. Cymbeline, i. 1
contradiction you shall now be quit .. v. 4
let's quit this ground, and smoke .. v. 5
to quit the bloody wrongs upon .. Titus Andronicus, i. 2
more than can portage quit .. Pericles, iii. 2
made me to quit the house .. iii. 2
now quit you well: yield; come before .. Lear, ii. 1
to quit this home ..1Henry VI. i. 3
and quit the house on purpose .. iv. 2
be trusty, and I'll quit thy pains .. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
to quit him with this arm? .. Hamlet, v. 2
or quit in answer of a third .. v. 2
QUITANCE, or obligation .. Merry Wives, i. 3
omittance is no quitance .. As you Like it, iii. 5
rendering faint quitance, wearied ..2Henry VI. i. 1
than quitance of desert and merit .. Henry V. ii. 2
to quitance ..1Henry VI. i. 3
exceeding all use of quitance .. Titus Andronicus, ii. 2
QUITTED with this young prince .. Winter's Tale, v. 1
QUITTING thee thereby of ten ..2Henry VI. iii. 2
QUIVER—all his quiver in Venice .. Much Ado, i. 1
there was a little quiver ..1Henry VI. i. 3
why dost thou quiver, man? ..2Henry VI. v. 1
leaves quiver in the cooling wind .. Titus Andronicus, ii. 3
every part about me quivers .. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
QUIVERING thigh .. iv. 1
QUOTES are stomachs .. Winter's Tale, iv. 3 (song)
and hence, thou sickly quail ..2Henry VI. i. 1
QUOINT, all these well furnished .. Richard II. ii. 1
QUOIT him down, Bardolph, like ..2Henry IV. ii. 4
and he plays at quoits well .. ii. 4

QUONDAM carpet-mongers .. Much Ado, v. 2
I did converse this quondam day .. Love's L. Lost, v. 1
quondam Quickly for the only she .. Henry V. ii. 1
this is the quondam king ..3Henry VI. iii. 1
you yourself, our quondam queen .. iii. 3
your quondam wife swears still .. Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5
QUONTIAM, he seemeth in minority .. Love's L. L. v. 2
QUOTE you my folly? I quote .. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 2
own margent did quote such amazons .. Love's L. L. ii. 1
we did not quote the so .. iii. 2
now, she quote the quivers .. Titus Andronicus, i. 1
eye doth quote deformities? .. Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
QUOTED for a most perfidious slave .. All's Well, v. 3
marked, quoted, and signed to do .. King John, iv. 2
and quoted joint by joint .. Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5
and judgment, I had not quoted him .. Hamlet, ii. 1
QUOTH—quoth he! that a monster .. Tempest, iii. 2
quoth I, you mean (rep.) .. Two Gen. of Verona, iv. 4
air, quoth he, thy cheeks .. Love's L. Lost, iv. 3 (ver.)
did they, quoth you? who sees .. iv. 3
for, quoth the king, an angel shalt .. v. 2
veal, quoth the Dutchman .. v. 2
no point, quoth I, my servant .. v. 2
poor deed, quoth he (rep.) .. As you Like it, ii. 1
quoth Jacques, quoth I, a my king .. iii. 1
fool, quoth I, no sir, quoth he (rep.) .. ii. 7
let me not live, quoth he, after my .. All's Well, i. 2
this fair face the cause, quoth she .. i. 3 (song)
serviceable to my son, quoth he .. Taming of Shrew, i. 1
I'll call thee, then, my son .. ii. 2
ay, by gods-wounds, quoth he (rep.) .. iii. 2
's dinner-time, quoth I (rep.) .. Comedy of Err. ii. 1
give me, quoth I; arioth thee, witch! .. Macbeth, i. 3
have I no friend? quoth he .. Richard IV. v. 4
quoth I, quoth he, quoth I .. Henry VIII. i. 1
at hand, quoth the chamberlain .. ii. 1
how now, sir John, quoth I .. Henry V. ii. 3
ay, quoth my quick Gloster .. Richard III. ii. 4
cheats, and friends, quoth I .. iii. 7
quoth I, quoth I, quoth I .. Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
O thus, quoth Dighton (rep.) .. iv. 3
when he, quoth she, shall spit .. v. 1
If, quoth he, I for this had been .. Henry VIII. i. 1
I'll quoth he, yea, yea, a my king .. ii. 1
quoth she, here's but (rep.) .. Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
my incorporate friends, quoth he .. Coriolanus, i. 5
good friend, quoth he, say .. Antony & Cleopatra, i. 5
shake, quoth the dove-house .. Romeo & Juliet, i. 3
wilt thou not, Jule, quoth he .. ii. 1
yea, quoth my husband, falset .. i. 3
quoth she, before you tumbled .. Hamlet, iv. 5 (song)
QUOTHA—humour of it, quoth a .. Merry Wives, ii. 1
one in ten, quoth a! an we might .. All's Well, i. 3
I had me thy lantern, quoth a .. Henry VIII. v. 3
ah, errah, quoth a .. we shall ..2Henry VI. v. 3
sweet, quoth a! sweet sink .. Troilus & Cressida, v. 1
die, quoth a? now gods forbid! .. Pericles, ii. 1
for himself to mar, quoth a? .. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
QUOTIDIAN—like a quotidian .. As you Like it, ii. 1
of a burning quotidian tertian .. Henry V. ii. 1

R

RABATO—other rabato were better .. Much Ado, iii. 4
RABBIT—like a rabbit on a spit .. Love's L. Lost, iii. 1
for parsley to stuff a rabbit .. Taming of Shrew, iv. 4
away, you whoreson rabbit, away! ..2Henry VI. ii. 2
RABBIT-SUCKER ..2Henry VI. ii. 4
RABBLE—bring the rabble, or for whom .. Tempest, i. 1
a rabble of his companions .. Merry Wives, iii. 5
rabble more of vile confederates .. Comedy of Err. v. 7
baited with the rabble's curse .. Macbeth, v. 8
and followed with the rabble ..2Henry VI. i. 3
or let a rabble lead you to your .. iv. 4
there's a trim rabble let in .. Henry VIII. v. 3
rabble should have first unroofed .. Coriolanus, i. 1
and make the rabble call our cares .. iii. 1
why, then, you incense .. iv. 2
and your disordered rabble make .. Lear, i. 4
the rabble call him lord .. Hamlet, iv. 5
RABBLEMENT hooted .. Julius Caesar, i. 2
RACE—but they vile race .. Tempest, i. 2
now I give my sensual race .. Meas. for Meas. ii. 4
race of youthful and unhandled .. Mer. of Venice, v. 1
a race or two of finger .. Winter's Tale, iv. 2
by bud of nobler race .. iv. 3
the minions of their race, turned .. Macbeth, ii. 4
unto the drowsy race of night .. King John, iii. 3
never of the Nevils' noble race ..2Henry VI. iii. 2
as runners with a race, I lay ..3Henry VI. v. 3
and beget a happy race of kings! .. Richard III. v. 3
RACE—be to whole race of mankind .. Titus Andronicus, iii. 1
so poor, but was a race of heaven .. Antony & Cleo, i. 3
forborne the getting of a lawful race .. iii. 1
upon a valiant race, thy harsh .. Cymbeline, v. 4
lacks she none of noble race .. Pericles, v. (Gower)
RACK—I'll rack thee with old cramps .. Tempest, i. 1
leave not a rack behind .. iv. 1
and rack thee in her fancies! .. Meas. for Meas. iv. 1
take him hence; to the rack with him .. v. 1
that he dare rack his own .. Much Ado, i. 1
why, then we rack the rabble .. iv. 2
I live upon the rack (rep.) .. Merchant of Venice, iii. 2
you speak upon the rack .. iii. 2
what wheels? racks? first? .. Winter's Tale, iii. 2
or all the racks in the world ..1Henry VI. i. 3
RACK—like a man new haled from the truck ..1Henry VI. i. 3
needs confess. Without the rack .. Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
a thought, the rack dislimns .. Antony & Cleo, iv. 12
that set upon the rack of this tough .. Lear, v. 3
the heavens, the rack still .. iv. 1
thou hast set me on the rack .. Othello, iii. 1
RACKED—have the hours racked .. Twelfth Night, v. 1
that shall be racked, even to .. Mer. of Venice, i. 1
the commons had thou racked ..2Henry VI. i. 3
say, he be taken, rack and torture .. iii. 1
racked (Col.-wrecked) for Rome .. Coriolanus, v. 1
RACKERS of orthography .. Love's L. Lost, v. 1
RACKET—keep not racket there ..2Henry IV. ii. 2
when we have matched our rackets .. Henry V. ii. 2

RACKING—with the racking clouds. *3Henry VI*, ii. 1.
 RADIANCE—bright, brilliant. *All's Well*, i. 1.
 by the sacred radiance of the sun *Lea*, i. 1.
 RADIANT queen beaute sluts *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 most radiant, exquisite, and *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 most radiant Pyramus *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 to hide me from the radiant sun *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 he is entered his radiant roof v. 4
 his favour with the radiant Cymbeline v. 5
 like the wreath of radiant fire *Lea*, ii. 2
 though a radiant angel links *Lea*, ii. 2
 RADISH—I am a bunch of radish *1Henry IV*, ii. 4
 like a forked radish *2Henry IV*, iii. 2
 RAGE—on the fatal raft? *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 RAGE—will ensnare your rags *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 you rage, you baggage iv. 2
 exchange for rage? robes. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (letter)
 away, thou rage, thou quantity *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 3
 pluck but off these rages *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 need of more rags to lay on thee iv. 2
 her rags, and the fallow in them. *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 2
 surely, master, not a rag of money iv. 4
 of old death out of his rags! *King John*, ii. 1
 Suffolk, moulted up in rags! (rep.). *2Henry VI*, iv. 1
 thou rag of honour! thou *Richard III*, i. 3
 these old patches and rags v. 3
 thy father, that poor rag *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 in thy rags thou knowest none iv. 3
 whose rags shamed gilded arms *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 am I in rags, and I know *Lea*, iv. 3
 to shift into a madman's rags v. 3
 to very rags, to split the ears of the *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 RAGAMUFFINS where they are *1Henry IV*, v. 3
 RAGE—her most unmitigable rage *Tempest*, i. 2
 the fire's extreme rages of France *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 7
 impatiently doth rage ii. 7
 of his rage, skill, fury, and *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 in his rage and his wrath iv. 2 (song)
 that rage in savage sensuality *Muck*, ad. iv. 1
 give preceptual rages *Lea*, iv. 1
 the Thracian singer in their rage. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 lion rough in wildest rage doth roar v. 1
 food for his rage, repasture for *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 yet I have a trick of the old rages iv. 1
 the very tyranny and rage of his. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 so stockish, hard, and full of rage v. 1
 winds, rage like an angry *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 how it rages, how it takes up *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 this present instant rages of France *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 and did not I in rage depart from iv. 4
 have felt the vigour of his rage iv. 4
 all in rage, to-day came to my v. 1
 brake into extremity of rage v. 1
 any thing his rage and his v. 1
 in pious rage, the two delinquents *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 shall we give the signal to our rage *King John*, ii. 1
 and, in their rage, I having hold iii. 1
 a rage, whose heat hath this iii. 1
 thy rage shall burn thee up iv. 2
 this report on their incensed rage iv. 2
 for my rage was blind, and foul iv. 2
 or staring rage presented to iv. 3
 lest I, by marking of your rage, forget iv. 3
 he still rage and his v. 7
 the Dauphin rages at our very v. 7
 in rage deaf as the sea *Richard II*, i. 1
 rage must be withstood i. 1
 being raged, do rage the more i. 1
 to enjoy by rage and war i. 4
 swells the rage of Bolingbroke iii. 2
 the rage be his, while on iii. 3
 with rage to be overpowered v. 1
 and fawn on rage and rage v. 1
 when I was dry with rage *1Henry IV*, i. 3
 it doth present harsh rage iii. 1
 in rage dismissed my father iv. 3
 before the Douglas' rage *2Henry IV*, (induction)
 guarded with rage and rage iv. 1
 when rage and hot blood are iv. 4
 and make thee rage; thy Doll v. 5
 fair nature with hard-favoured rage *Henry V*, iii. 1
 thy rage, abate thy manly rage (rep.) iii. 2
 in his rages, and his furies iv. 7
 and with wild rage, yerk out their iv. 7
 and left us to the rage of France *Henry VI*, iv. 6
 and warlike rage, beat down Alençon iv. 6
 die not with Frenchmen's rage iv. 7
 commence rough deeds of rage iv. 7
 fury, and great rage of heart iv. 7
 that I, in rage, might shoot iv. 7
 there goes our protector in a rage *2Henry VI*, i. 1
 and traitor's rage, with us upbraid iii. 1
 and stop the rage betime iii. 1
 shall not cease to rage until iv. 1
 thy words more rage, and not remorse v. 3
 who, in rage, forgets aged contumaces *3Henry VI*, i. 1
 break out into rage from this *3Henry VI*, i. 1
 your quenchless fury to more rage i. 4
 bid'st thou me rage? why i. 4
 and, when the rage allays i. 4
 whistles the foe with rage ii. 3
 and Warwick rages like a chafed bull ii. 3
 that was in thy rage: speak *Richard III*, i. 2
 shame still live my sorrow's rage! i. 3
 love, the devil, and my rage i. 4
 or in my rage with thought i. 4
 your rage mistakes us iii. 1
 roused with rage, with rage doth. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 Achilles in commotion rages ii. 3
 effect your rage with speed! ii. 11
 he's flung in rage from this *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 to give thy rages balm v. 5
 but leave without thy rage v. 5
 so, putting him to rage, you should. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 fall in a rage with their rage iii. 3
 not your worthy rage into your tongue iii. 1
 whose rage doth rend like iii. 1
 this tiger-footed rage, when it shall iii. 1
 with Aulidus, rages upon our territories iv. 6
 not to allay my rages and revenges v. 3

RAGE, provoked by him *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 my rage is gone, and I am struck v. 5
 and rage, and foam, to be exalted *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 thy servants to an act of rage ii. 1
 and minds to mutiny and rage ii. 2
 the path for moving me to rage *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 4
 when one so great begins to rage iv. 5
 thou mine ancestor, thy rage iv. 10
 that your rage would not be purged iv. 12
 marry, yet the fire of rage is in him. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 what his rage can do on me i. 2
 go in, and cheer the king; he rages iii. 5
 nor the furious winter's rages iv. 2 (song)
 if the winds rage, doth not *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
 the emperor, in his rage, will doom iii. 2
 till that his rage and anger be *Pericles*, i. 2
 took it in rage, though calmed iii. 1
 could I rage and roar as doth the sea iii. 3
 to rage the city turn v. 3 (Gower)
 the speed of his rage goes slower *Lea*, i. 2
 the king is in high rage ii. 4
 with eyesless rage, catch in their iii. 1
 crack your cheeks! rage! blow! iii. 2
 when the four fiend rages, at iii. 4
 not a rage; patience and sorrow iv. 3
 lest his ungoverned rage dissolve iv. 3
 could beguile the tyrant's rage iv. 6
 the great rage, you see, is cured iv. 7
 continuance of their parents' rage. *Rom. & Jul.* (prol.)
 quarrel the rages of the iii. 1
 excuse the appertaining rage to such iii. 1
 and, in this rage, with some great iv. 3
 in rage, strikes wide *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 asleep, or in his rage iii. 3
 how much I had to do to calm his rage! iv. 7
 next to carve for his own rage *Othello*, ii. 3
 as men in rage strike those that wish ii. 3
 RAGED, do rage the more *Richard II*, ii. 1
 never ii. 1
 RAGETH—at this instant so rageth in him. *Lea*, i. 2
 RAGGED—unto a ragged, fearful. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 with great ragged horns *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 once ragged rags, and now *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 my voice is ragged, I know *As You Like It*, ii. 5
 a wretched ragged man, o'ergrown iv. 3
 we ragged, old, and beggarly *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 my ragged prison walls *Richard III*, v. 5
 I have ragged as *1Henry IV*, v. 1
 ten times more dishonourable ragged iv. 2
 worm-eaten hold of ragged stone. *2Henry IV*, (ind.)
 thou art a very ragged wart iii. 2
 you see what a ragged appearance iii. 2
 that I will be ragged, and ragged iv. 1
 five most vile and ragged fells *Henry V*, iv. (cho.)
 their ragged curtains poorly iv. 2
 me with their ragged sides *2Henry VI*, iii. 2
 and sent the ragged soldiers iv. 1
 his army is a ragged multitude iv. 1
 chained to the ragged staff v. 1
 Richard, but a ragged fatal rock *3Henry VI*, v. 4
 rude ragged nurse! old sullen *Richard III*, iv. 1
 the ragged entrails of this pit. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 and on the ragged stones beat forth v. 7
 ragged misery [Col. Knt.—thy back]. *Romeo & Jul.*, v. 1
 RAGGEDNESS, defend you from *Lea*, iii. 4
 RAGGEDST hour that time *2Henry IV*, i. 1
 I have ragged into the ragged *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 the raging rocks, with shivering. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 where two raging fires meet *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 time it is, when raging war is done v. 2
 thereof the raging fire of fever. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 provoked with rage and rage v. 1
 more furious raging broils *1Henry IV*, i. 1
 whelp of Talbot's, raging wood iv. 7
 this spark will prove a raging fire. *2Henry VI*, iii. 1
 I should be raging mad, and my *Henry V*, i. 1
 for raging wind, rain, wind, *3Henry VI*, i. 4
 even where his raging eye *Richard III*, iii. 5
 what raging of the sea? *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 to curb those raging appetites ii. 2
 still in motion of raging waste? *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 raging battery upon shores of. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 to do the raging [Col. Knt.—roaring] sea. *Lea*, iii. 4
 raging with thy tears *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 to cool our raging motions, our carnal *Othello*, i. 3
 being troubled with a raging tooth iii. 3
 RAGOZINE, a most notorious *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 with the visage of Ragozine iv. 3
 the head of Ragozine for Claudio's v. 1
 RAILED with the yellows *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 RAILED against all married mankind. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 though he do nothing but rail *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 sometime rail thou like Demetrius. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 he rails, even there *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 till thou canst rail at me *Richard II*, iv. 4
 I'll rail against all the first-born *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 we two will rail against our ii. 2
 can a woman rail thus? iv. 3
 rail upon the hostess of the. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 he'll rail in his rope tricks ii. 1
 say, that she rail ii. 1
 and rails, and swears, and rates iv. 1
 chance to nod, I'll rail, and brawl iv. 1
 I did not kitchen-maid rail. *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 4
 King John iv. 4
 I will rail, and say, there is no ii. 2
 why do I rail on thee, since thou *Richard II*, v. 5
 in all despite might rail at him *3Henry VI*, ii. 6
 rail on the Lord *Richard II*, iv. 4
 you'll the camlet, get up of the rail. *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 rails on our state of war *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 I shall sooner rail thee into wit ii. 1
 proclamation, and he rails upon me ii. 1
 he beats me, and I rail at him ii. 3
 good Therisies, come in and rail ii. 3
 an' you begin to rail on society. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 such may rail against great iii. 4
 rail thou in Fulvia's phrase. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 and let me rail so high, that iv. 13

RAIL—winds that sailors rail at *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 that I might rail at him to ease *Titus Andron.*, ii. 5
 thus to rail on one, that is *Lea*, ii. 2
 see how you' justice rails upon you iv. 6
 'faith, I must, she'll rail in the street *Othello*, iv. 1
 RAILED—rained and rained at me. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 2
 railed at herself, that she should be *Muck*, ad. iii. 3
 because I have railed so long against ii. 3
 thou hast railed on thyself *As You Like It*, i. 1
 railed on lady Fortune in good ii. 7
 she railed against our *Henry VI*, v. 3
 railed upon me till her pinks *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 could beat him, whilst he railed, *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
 being down, insulted, railed, and put *Lea*, ii. 2
 RAILED—likeness of this railer here. *3Henry VI*, v. 5
 RAILED—grumblest and railed. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 why railedst thou on thy birth *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 RAILED—on the rich *King John*, ii. 2
 RAILING—nor no railing in *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 say this railing? *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 did you ever hear such railing? iv. 3
 were hindered by thy railing *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 a railing wife; worse than *1Henry VI*, iii. 1
 I speak not to that railing Heate. *1Henry VI*, iii. 2
 my liege, his railing is intolerable. *2Henry VI*, iii. 1
 a scurvy railing knave *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4
 RAIEMENT—immodest raiment. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 4
 what raiment will your *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 ne'er ask me what raiment I'll wear 2 (induc.)
 yield all my raiment, to my patient iii. 1
 were them like his raiment *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 our raiment, and state of bodies *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 vouchsafe me raiment, bed, and food *Lea*, ii. 4
 RAIN—heaven's rain grace on that *Tempest*, iii. 1
 the sky rain potatoes *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 heavens rain odours on you! (rep.) *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 the wind and the rain (rep.) v. 1 (song)
 the rain it raineth every day (rep.) v. 1 (song)
 I'down'd if the last rain? *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 rain drizzles rain *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 3
 belike, for want of rain *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 3
 dare never come in rain, for fear. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 in measure rain thy joy *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 3
 as the god, as the gentile, as the iii. 3
 thy property of rain is wet *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 puffing with wind and rain? iii. 5
 clamorous than a parrot against rain iv. 1
 rain a shower of commanded. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 in thunder, lightning, rain *Macbeth*, i. 1
 it will be rain to-night iii. 3
 being as like, as rain to water *King John*, iii. 1
 shall rain their drift of bullets ii. 2
 rain hot vengeance on offenders *Richard II*, ii. 2
 white on the earth I rain *2Henry IV*, iii. 2
 to rain upon remembrance iv. 4
 how now! rain within doors iv. 4
 to watch in darkness, rain and cold *1Henry VI*, ii. 1
 but thunder, rain will follow iii. 2
 nor let the rain of heaven wet *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 when the rage allays, the rain begins. *3Henry VI*, i. 4
 and much rain wears the marble iii. 2
 like trees bedashed with rain *Richard III*, i. 2
 rain, to lay this wind. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 rain sacrificial whisp'ers in *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 like comies after rain, and revel *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 a shower of rain as well as Jove. *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
 we shall hear the rain and wind *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 unrelenting flint to drops of rain *Titus Andron.*, ii. 1
 befriend thee more with rain ii. 1
 wind, rain, and thunder, remember *Pericles*, ii. 1
 will pack, when it begins to rain *Lea*, ii. 4
 the to and fro conflicting wind and rain iii. 1
 rain, fire, spout, rain, rain, wind, iii. 2
 such groans of roaring wind and rain iii. 2
 heigh ho, the wind and the rain iii. 2 (song)
 for the rain it raineth every day iii. 2 (song)
 he help the heavens to rain iii. 7
 you have seen sunshine and rain iii. 7
 when the rain came to wet me once iv. 6
 of my brother's son, it rains *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 is there not rain enough in the sweet *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 RAINBOW—colours of the rainbow. *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 of all colours 't' the rainbow *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 another hue unto the rainbow *King John*, iv. 2
 RAINED—of blood, rained from *Richard II*, iii. 1
 it rained down fortune showering *1Henry VI*, v. 3
 my power rained honour *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 as it rained kisses *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 5
 and in his grave rained many *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
 had he rained all kinds of sores *Othello*, iv. 2
 RAINETH every day (rep.). *Twelfth Night*, v. 1 (song)
 for the rain it raineth every day. *Lea*, iii. 2 (song)
 RAINING the tears of lamentation. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 RAIN-WATER—than this rain-water *Lea*, iii. 2
 RAINY eyes writ sorrow on *Richard II*, iii. 2
 with rainy marching in the painful *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 mine eyes were rainy like to his. *Titus Andron.*, ii. 1
 RAISE up the organs of her *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 be gar, I'll raise all Windsor v. 5
 let me in safely raise me from *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 to raise a present sum *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 instantly raise up the gross of i. 3
 now will I raise the waters ii. 2
 will raise the price of hogs (rep.) iii. 4
 piper to raise such love *As You Like It*, iv. 3 (letter)
 raise up such a storm, that mortal *Taming of Sh.*, v. 9
 for this business will raise us all *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 shall raise such artificial sprites *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 and raise the power of France upon *King John*, iii. 1
 Col. I if you raise this house *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 if thou have power to raise him *1Henry VI*, iii. 1
 and raise this present head v. 1
 raise your highness such a mighty sum. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 not yet ready to raise so great a siege iii. 3
 from her blood raised up issue to me iii. 3
 let's raise the siege (rep.) *1Henry VI*, i. 2
 a great power to raise the siege i. 4
 to advance or raise myself iii. 1
 raise a mutiny betwixt iii. 1
 then will I raise aloft the *2Henry VI*, i. 1

RAISE, we will make fast. 2 Henry VI. i. 4
 shouldst raise so great a power without
 and raise his issue, like a loving sire. 3 Henry VI. ii. 2
 to raise my state to title of a queen iv. 1
 sun shall raise his car above 1 Henry VI. i. 3
 to conjure and raise devils. Troilus & Cress. ii. 3
 raise me this beggar, and denude. Timon of Ath. iv. 3
 I can raise no money by vile means. Julius Caesar, iv. 3
 I shall raise you and by on business iv. 3
 but it raises the greater war Antony & Cleo. ii. 3
 I'll raise the punishment of a war iv. 4
 the Goths, and raise an army there. Titus Andron. iii. 1
 and raise a power, to be revenged on iii. 1
 first framed flesh to raise my fortunes Lear, iv. 6
 raise a spirit in his mistress' circle. Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
 I conjure but only to raise up him ii. 1
 the Capulets, raise up the Montagues v. 3
 for I will raise her statue in pure gold
 get more tapers; raise all my kindred Othello, i. 1
 and raise some special officers of night. i. 1
RAISED in me an undergoing stomach. Tempest, i. 2
 he hath raised the wall i. 1
 when first I raised the tempest v. 1
 with outcries raised the duke Mer. of Venice, ii. 8
 she has raised the sun and stars. Antony & Cleo. iii. 3
 when I sleep; raised with it Comedy of Errors, iv. 4
 a spirit raised from depth 2 Henry VI. i. 2
 until a power be raised to put iv. 4
 that raised him to the crown 3 Henry VI. iii. 3
 that the queen raised him in Gallia. Lear, i. 3
 by him, that raised me to this Richard III. i. 3
 one raised in blood, and one in blood
 who first raised head against Henry VIII. ii. 1
 whose learning has raised me? ii. 2
 the ewes, being raised by him Coriolanus, i. 2
 deserves an heir more raised Timon of Athens, i. 1
 raised only, that the weaker sort Coriolanus, iv. 6
 I raised him, and I pawned v. 5
 raised by your popular tears. Antony & Cleo. iii. 6
 he raised the house with loud Lear, i. 3
 than is the stone whereof 'tis raised ii. 2
 smoke raised [Col. Knt.] with. Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
 the county's page, that raised the watch? v. 3
 he raised a siege so pitched and proud ii. 2
 lead to the Sagittary the raised search. Othello, i. 1
 the raised father, and his friends ii. 2
 many of the consuls, raised, and met i. 2
 hath raised me from my bed; nor doth i. 3
 look if my gentle love be not raised up ii. 3
RAISING—as many of raisins. Winter's Tale, iv. 1
RAISING this sea-storm? Tempest, i. 2
 must answer for your raising? All's Well, ii. 3
 till, raising of more aid Comedy of Errors, v. 1
 our heads by raising rain. Coriolanus, i. 2
 raising up wicked spirits from 2 Henry VI. ii. 1
RAKE—let me rake it from Two Gen. of Per. iv. 1
 in your hearts, there will he rake for it. Henry VI. iii. 2
 does he rake his together? Henry VIII. ii. 2
 our pikes, are we become rakers? Coriolanus, i. 2
 what I'll rake up, the post unsanctified Lear, iv. 6
RAKED—dust of old oblivion raked. Henry VI. ii. 4
RALPH—Adam, Ralph, and Gregory Tam. of Sh. iv. 1
 down into the pomegranate. Ralph. Henry VI. ii. 4
 ren, merry, Sir Ralph Mouldy. 2 Henry VI. ii. 4
RAM—turned to the rams Merch. of Venice, i. 3
 is your gold and silver, ewes and rams? i. 3
 the ewes and the rams together. As you Like it, iii. 2
 a crooked-pated old ewe coldly ym. ii. 2
 but the flight of two rams, and Caesar's
 green Neptune, a ram, and bleated. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 like rams in the old time of war Henry VIII. iv. 1
 so that the ram, that butters. Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
 be the ram, to batter the fortress. Antony & Cleo. ii. 3
 fell both the ram's horns in. Titus Andronicus, iv. 3
 black ram is tipping your white ewe Othello, i. 1
RAMBURES—Chastillon, Ramburess. Henry VI. iii. 5
RAMMED—in the rammed shirts. Merry Wives, iii. 5
 have we rammed up our gates against i. 3
RAMP—vaulting variable ramps Cymbeline, i. 2
RAMPALLIAN! you fustilarian! 2 Henry VI. ii. 1
RAMPANT bear chained to the 2 Henry VI. v. 1
RAMPING—hoon, a ramping fool. King John, iii. 1
 lion, and a ramping cat ii. 1
 under whose shade the ramping lion. 3 Henry VI. v. 2
RAMPRED—our rampred gates. Timon of Ath. v. 5
RAMPSTON—Sir John Ramston Richard III. ii. 1
RAM-TENDER, to offer to have. Winter's Tale, iv. 2
RAN—wealth I had, ran in my veins. Mer. of Venice, i. 2
 and ran dismayed away v. 1
 how the horses ran away Taming of Shrew, iv. 3
 that ever ran on the greenward. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 ran between France and it. Comedy of Errors, iii. 2
 that I, amazed, ran from her ii. 2
 your wife, now ran from you iv. 4
 immediately ran hither to your grace v. 1
 and when he ran to these people v. 1
 there ran a rumour of my Macbeth, iv. 3
 bloody looks, ran fearfully among. 1 Henry VI. i. 3
 and still ran and roared, as ever I ii. 4
 you ran away upon instinct ii. 4
 faith, I ran whither I saw others ii. 4
 the goats ran from the mountains
 ran from Shrewsbury, my noble lord. 2 Henry VI. i. 1
 when you ran away by Gadshill ii. 4
 cowardly rascals, that ran from Henry VI. iv. 7
 that he ran mad, and died lies that ii. 1
 laughed, that he eyes ran o'er. Troilus & Cress. ii. 3
 ran from the noise of our own drums. Coriolanus, ii. 3
 than when these fellows ran about iv. 6
 ran Cassius' death through Julius Caesar, iii. 2
 which all the while ran blood ii. 2
 that ran through Caesar's bowels v. 3
 of Troy ran mad through sorrow. Titus Andron. iv. 1
 he ran this way, and leaped this. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 1
 which way ran and died lies that ii. 1
 then I ran away to call the watch i. 3
 [Knt.] and they ran well on horseback. Hamlet, iv. 7
 ran it through, even from my boyish days. Othello, i. 3
 the fresh streams ran by her iv. 3 (song)
RANCOROUS outrage of your. Comedy of Errors, i. 1

RANCOROUS spite, more furious. 1 Henry VI. iv. 1
 respecting with a rancorous mind. 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
 be scoured in his rancorous heart. ii. 2
 must be held a rancorous enemy Richard III. i. 3
RANCOUR—O God, that I Much Ado, iv. 1
 rancours in the vessel of my peace. Macbeth, iii. 1
 from the rancour of a villain. Richard III. ii. 2
 rancour will out: proud prelate. 2 Henry VI. i. 3
 chased hence by rancour's hand ii. 1
 the broken rancour of your high Richard III. ii. 2
 stab of rancour I misdoth ii. 2
 turn your household's rancour. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 3
RANDOM—I writ at random. Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 1
 he talks at random; sure 1 Henry VI. v. 3
RANGE—he did range the town Twelfth Night, iv. 3
 his affection, ranges evenly with mine. Much Ado, ii. 2
 and robbers range abroad unseen Richard II. iii. 2
 wherein you range under this 1 Henry VI. i. 3
 shall range with conscience wide Henry VI. iii. 2
 in the battle range about 3 Henry VI. ii. 1
 and range with humble livers in Henry VIII. ii. 3
 all, which yet distinctly ranges Coriolanus, ii. 1
 let high-sighted tyranny range on. Julius Caesar, ii. 1
 whose several ranges frightened. Antony & Cleo. iii. 1
 safe with us, to let his madness range. Hamlet, iii. 3
RANGLING—he had rangled. As you Like it, i. 3
 where most trade of danger ranged 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
 arch of the ranged empire fall! Antony & Cleo. i. 1
RANGERS—make Diana's rangers false Cymbeline, ii. 3
RANGLING—I find thee ranging. Taming of Sh. iii. 1
 Caesar's said, and ranging for vengeance. 3 Henry VI. i. 3
RANK—something rank on foot. Merry Wives, iv. 5
 though it be as rank as a fox Twelfth Night, ii. 5
 from this rank offence. Meas. for Meas. iii. 2
 you sins are rank; you are atant. Love's L. Lost, v. 2
 the ewes, being rank by him Mer. of Venice, i. 2
 and rank me with the barbarous ii. 9
 nay, if I keep not my rank As you Like it, i. 2
 opinion that grows rank in them ii. 7
 Col. Knt. that will rank his rank to market ii. 2
 the rank of oysters, by the murmuring
 pretty rank [Col. Knt. ring] time v. 3 (song)
 his eminent pot to the low ranks. All's Well, i. 2
 a name as rank as any flax-wench. Winter's Tale, v. 1
 in the stout Norway, rank Macbeth, i. 3
 not in the worst rank of manhood ii. 1
 with ranks of foreign powers King John, iv. 2
 and fill up her enemies' ranks v. 2
 from forth the ranks of many Richard II. ii. 3
 woe-beseming rank of sinners. 1 Henry VI. ii. 1
 what rank diseases grow 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
 to diet rank minds, sick of v. 1
 in equal rank with the best governed iv. 2
 why, all our ranks are broke Henry VI. v. 5
 hemlock, and rank for revenge. v. 2
 all uncorrected, rank, conceives by v. 2
 that one article rank with the rest v. 2
 our ranks are broke, and ruin. 3 Henry VI. ii. 3
 to rank unclean truth with Henry VIII. (prol.)
 ha! what, so rank? ii. 1
 he's a rank weed, Sir Thomas v. 1
 when rank Theristes opes his. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
 how rank sewer rounded in i. 3
 pomegranate blowing rank. Andronicus, i. 3
 a gallant horse fallen in first rank ii. 1
 made of our rank feed iv. 5
 through ranks of Greekish youth v. 5
 bring in thy ranks, but leave Timon of Athens, v. 3
 of the best rank and squares, anks. Julius Caesar, ii. 2
 that unassailable holds on his rank ii. 1
 be let blood, who else is rank ii. 1
 and his well-paid ranks, that Antony & Cleo. iii. 1
 let the world rank me in register iv. 9
 breaths, rank of great evils ii. 1
 would he had been one of my rank. Cymbeline, ii. 1
 lust and rank thoughts, hers ii. 5
 in rank and not to be endured riots Lear, i. 4
 stands in the rank of praise ii. 4
 yours in the rank of praise ii. 4
 crowned with rank furniture iv. 4
 and the rank poison of the old Romeo & Juliet, ii. 1
 things rank, and gross in nature Hamlet, i. 3
 when it hath blown his ranks into him ii. 4
 none so rank as may dishonour him i. 3
 thou mixture rank, of midnight weeds ii. 2
 O, my offence is rank, it smells ii. 3
 in the rank sweat of an enseamed bed iii. 4
 whilst rank corruption, mining all iii. 4
 [Knt.] o'er the weeds to make them rank iii. 4
 o' the sea stand ranks of people Othello, ii. 1
 to the Moor in the rank [Knt. right] garb ii. 1
 a will most rank, foul disproportion ii. 3
 when it hath blown his ranks into him ii. 4
RANKED—as fairly ranked Mid. N. Dream, i. 1
 embattled and ranked in Kent King John, iv. 2
 is ranked with all deserts Timon of Athens, i. 1
 be ranked with our griefs Romeo & Juliet, iii. 2
RANKER than my wife As you Like it, i. 3
 weeds, to make them rank [Knt. rank] Hamlet, iii. 1
 or the Pole, a ranker rate, should it iv. 4
RANKST—forgive thy rankst fault. Tempest, v. 1
 of the best rank and squares, anks. King John, iv. 2
RANKING himself with princes. Merry Wives, iii. 5
RANKLE—doth never rankle more. Richard II. i. 3
 tooth will rankle to the death Richard III. i. 3
RANKLY—of my death rankly abused. Hamlet, i. 5
RANKNESS and irregular courses. King John, v. 4
 I will physic your rankness As you Like it, i. 3
 the mere rankness of their joy Henry VIII. iv. 1
RANK-SCENTED many Coriolanus, iii. 1
RANSACK—Toor. Comedy of Errors, (prologue)
RANSACKED, my reputation Henry VIII. ii. 2
 ransacked the pedler's silken Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 were it to the ransacked queen. Troilus & Cress. ii. 1
RANSACKING the church King John, iv. 4
RANSOM—ransom for ransom. Two Gen. of Per. v. 4
 in ransom, and free pardon. Meas. for Meas. i. 1
 with ransom of such shame iv. 4
 ransom him to any French courtier. Love's L. Lost, i. 2
 the first assault, or ransom afterward. All's Well, i. 3

RANSOM—can never ransom nature. All's Well, ii. 1
 ransom, ransom; do not hide mine eyes iv. 1
 the penalty, and to ransom him. Comedy of Errors, i. 1
 the world's ransom, blessed Mary's. Richard II. ii. 1
 ransom straight his brother-in-law. 1 Henry VI. i. 3
 to ransom home revolted Mortimer i. 3
 and when I urged the ransom once i. 3
 he said, he would not ransom Mortimer i. 3
 without their ransom straight i. 3
 prisoners' ransom, and of soldiers slain ii. 3
 there without ransom to lie forfeited iv. 3
 for achievement, offer us his ransom. Henry VI. iii. 5
 what willing ransom he will give ii. 6
 consider of his ransom ii. 6
 my ransom, is this frail and worthless iii. 6
 if for thy ransom thou wilt now iv. 3
 my ransom, then will soon be levied iv. 3
 come thou no more for ransom (rep.) iv. 3
 do give to me egregious ransom iv. 4
 and for his ransom, he will give you iv. 4
 king we sent to for his ransom? iv. 5
 ransom? comest thou again for ransom? iv. 7
 shall be the ransom of my friend Henry VI. i. 1
 set him free, without his ransom paid iii. 3
 what ransom must I pay before I pass? v. 3
 that is her ransom, I deliver her v. 3
 words were ransom for her freedom. 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
 the world shall not be ransom for ii. 1
 make their ransom on the sand iv. 1
 what is my ransom, master? iv. 1
 take ransom, let him live iv. 1
 for I have seen many a poor ransom iv. 1
 hither have they sent it for her ransom v. 7
 the ransom of my bold attempt Richard III. v. 3
 I will send his ransom Timon of Athens, i. 1
 ransom the general coffers fill. Julius Caesar, iii. 2
 me did ransom lives of me. Antony & Cleo. ii. 1
 for me, my ransom's death Cymbeline, v. 1
 but our lives may be called ransom v. 5
 be the ransom for their fault Titus Andron. iii. 1
 I do serve to ransom for their phews iii. 1
 use me well; you shall have ransom Lear, iv. 6
 can ransom me into his love again. Othello, iii. 4
RANSOMED—a world ransomed. Winter's Tale, v. 1
 so should he be sure to be ransomed. Henry VI. iv. 1
 king say, he would eat his ransom iv. 1
 ransomed, and we ne'er the wiser ii. 1
 I was exchanged and ransomed Henry VI. i. 4
 a Briton born, let him be ransomed. Cymbeline, v. 5
 RANSOMING him, or pitying. Coriolanus, i. 6
RANSOMLESS, and pitying. 1 Henry VI. v. 5
 ransomless here we set our prisoners. Titus Andron. i. 2
RANST—and yet thou ranst away. 1 Henry VI. i. 4
 when thou ranst up Gad's hill iii. 3
RANST—I'll rant as well as thou Hamlet, v. 1
 I'll host of the rarer. Merry Wives, i. 3
RANTING—I'll rant as well as thou Hamlet, v. 1
RAP me well, or I'll knock (rep). Taming of Shrew, i. 2
 and rap him soundly, Sir i. 2
 what, dear sir, thus raps you? Cymbeline, i. 7
 I'll upon the ransom virtue of it. King John, ii. 1
 for raps and ravishment of the As you Like it, i. 3
 the soil of her fair rape wiped off. Troilus & Cress. ii. 2
 shall repeat this rape. Rape, call. Titus Andron. i. 2
 flitted by kind for rape and villany ii. 1
 rapes, rape, and rape, my root iv. 1
 made for murders, and for rapes iv. 1
 Brutus sworn for Lucrece' rape iv. 1
 for villains marked with rape iv. 2
 talk of murders, rapes, and massacres v. 1
 blood, murder, or death. ii. 1
 where Rape, and Murder (rep.) v. 2
 a villain that hath done a rape v. 2
 Rape is the other's name v. 2
RAPER—hat and rapier in my cell Tempest, v. 1
 take your rapier (rep.) Merry Wives, i. 3
 Rugby, my rapier ii. 1
 hath good skill in his rapier ii. 1
 dubbed with unhaired rapier Twelfth Night, iii. 1
 rapier, scabbard, and all ii. 1
 the rapier and dagger. Meas. for Meas. i. 3
 I do exult thee in my rapier Love's L. Lost, i. 2
 too much odds for a Spaniard's rapier i. 2
 rust, rapier! be still, drum! ii. 2
 forged, with my rapier's point Richard II. iv. 1
 give me my rapier, boy 2 Henry VI. i. 4
 I will scour you with my rapier Henry VI. ii. 1
 such pity as my rapier's point 3 Henry VI. i. 3
 Clifford, with his rapier's point i. 4
 sheathed my rapier in his bosom. Titus Andron. i. 2
 the tadpole on my rapier's point ii. 2
 fetch me my rapier, boy Romeo & Juliet, i. 5
 gentle Mercutio, put thy rapier up iii. 1
 spit his body upon a rapier's point iv. 3
 whip out his rapier, ere a rat! a rat! Hamlet, i. 1
 for your rapier most especial iv. 7
 what's his weapon? Rapier and dagger v. 2
 six French rapiers and poniards v. 2
 why thy good rapier Titus Andronicus, v. 2
RAPINE and Murder (rep.) Othello, v. 1
 good rapine, stab him v. 2
RAPPED 'em of the coxcombs Lear, ii. 4
RAPT—that he seems rapt withal Macbeth, ii. 1
 Col. spite of all the raptures of the sea. Pericles, ii. 1
 RARE—of two most rare affected Tempest, iii. 1
 so rare a wondrous father ii. 1
 some rare note-worthy object Two Gen. of Per. i. 1
 mirth, and rare solemnity v. 4
 makes a rare turkey heart. Twelfth Night, ii. 1
 that youth's a rare courtier! ii. 2
 I shall have a rare letter from him ii. 5
 you are a rare parrot-teacher Much Ado, i. 1

RARE—Vulcan a rare carpenter? *Much Ado*, i. 1
 so rare a gentleman as signior *iii. 1*
 and your gown is a rare rascal *iii. 1*
 in the rare semblance that I loved *v. 1*
 divine, and rare, precious *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 I have had a most rare vision *iv. 1*
 a rare talent! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 most rare Pompey's rare rascal *iii. 1*
 indeed, gives rare new liveries *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 O rare fortune! here comes *ii. 2*
 were man as rare as phoenix *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 is not this a rare fellow, my lord? *v. 4*
 of rare and proved effects, such as *iii. 1*
 in so rare—I know not what *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 none rare, my lord *i. 2*
 as she's rare, must it be great *i. 2*
 as it hath been to you, rare, pleasant *iii. 1*
 something rare even then will rush *iii. 1*
 a daughter of most rare note *iv. 1*
 performed by that rare Italian master *v. 2*
 shall I? O rare! By the Lord *Henry IV*, i. 2
 and so become a rare hangman *i. 2*
 nothing pleases but rare accidents *i. 2*
 O rare! he doth it as like one *iii. 4*
 rare words! brave world! hostess *iii. 4*
 their censure of these rare reports *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 for his rare sword, made *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 your wondrous rare description *v. 5*
 a most rare speaker, to nature *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 if thy rare qualities, sweet gentleness *ii. 4*
 there's Achilles, a rare engineer *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 and, by his good goodly make *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 his composure must be rare *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 O rare for Antony! Her gentlemen *ii. 2*
 rare Egyptian! Upon her landing *ii. 2*
 lived in court (which rare it is to do) *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 a touch more rare suits me *ii. 7*
 furnished with a mind so rare *i. 7*
 in the election of a sir so rare *i. 7*
 'tis plate, of rare device; and jewels *iii. 5*
 that what's else rare, is smoked *iii. 5*
 a most rare boy of melancholy *v. 4*
 a book? O rare one! be not, as is our *v. 4*
 O rare instinct! when shall I hear *v. 5*
 fair creature, rare as you seem to be *Pericles*, iii. 2
 is not this strange, rare creature *iv. (Gower)*
 Cleon's wife, with envy rare *iv. (Gower)*
 can be valued, rich or rare *Lear*, i. 1
 no cataplain so rare, collected *Hamlet*, iv. 1
RARELY—how rarely featured *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 doth not my rare need *iii. 1*
 I could play Ereos rarely *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 thy offices, so rarely kind *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 how rarely does it meet with *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 rarely, rarely: he that unbuckles Antony's Cleo *iv. 4*
 O rarely base good creature *ii. 7*
 be so rarely and exactly wrought *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 and think me rarely wed; fair one *Pericles*, v. 1
RARENESS—and won by rareness *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 but a strain of rareness *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 such dearth, of rareness *iii. 4*
RARE—the rare action is in virtue *Tempest*, v. 1
 never for a piece of beauty rarer *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 as our rarer monsters *Macbeth*, v. 7
 a rarer spirit never did steer *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
RAREST—the rarest argument *Tempest*, v. 1
 why, 'tis the rarest argument of *All's Well*, iii. 3
 she is the rarest of all women *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 he is simply the rarest man *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 than any the rarest of our ladies *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 forget that rare treasure *iii. 4*
 amongst the rarest of good ones *v. 5*
 this is the rarest dream that e'er *Pericles*, v. 1
 rare sounds! do ye not hear? *v. 1*
 men of choice, rare *iii. 4*
RARITIES—many vouch'd rarities are *Tempest*, ii. 1
RARITY—but the rarity of it *ii. 1*
 so far, that the rarity redeems him *All's Well*, iv. 3
 but what particular rarity? *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 sorrow would rather *Lear*, v. 1
RASCAL—this wide-chopped rascal *Tempest*, i. 1
 your cooney-catching rascals *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 what a damned epicurean rascal is this! *ii. 2*
 hang him, dishonest rascal! *iii. 3*
 O you pandery rascal! *ii. 2*
 delight in such a barren rascal *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 words are very rascals, since bonds *iii. 1*
 why laugh you at such a barren rascal? *v. 1*
 here comes the rascal (*rep.*) *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 why, you bald-pated, lying rascal *ii. 4*
 hath them as huge as the rascal *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 'Tid poison that vile rascal *All's Well*, iii. 5
 bade the rascal knock upon your *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 white she did come—rascal fiddler *ii. 1*
 bring along these rascal knaves with *iv. 1*
 go, rascals, go, and fetch my supper *iv. 1*
 where is the rascal cook? *iv. 1*
 stretch-mouthed rascal would *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 talk we of these traitor rascals *ii. 2*
 peace, ye fat-kidneyed rascal *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 the rascal hath removed my *ii. 2*
 if the rascal have not given me *ii. 2*
 sounds, and I were now by this rascal *ii. 3*
 what a pagan rascal is this *ii. 4*
 that rascal hath good mettle (*rep.*) *ii. 4*
 this oily rascal is known as well *ii. 4*
 whoreson, impudent, embossed rascal *iii. 3*
 I did never see such a spiteful rascal *iii. 3*
 rascal, is that all the comfort (*rep.*) *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 hang him, swaggering rascal! *ii. 4*
 away, you cut-pursey rascal! *ii. 4*
 you bottle-ale rascal! you basket-hilt *ii. 4*
 I cannot endure such a spiteful rascal *ii. 4*
 the rascal is gone! ah, you whoreson *ii. 4*
 yes, sir; the rascal's drunk; you have *ii. 4*
 a rascal! to brave me! *ii. 4*
 thou damned treach'ring rascal *v. 4*
 come, you thin thing! you rascal *v. 4*
 rascals! (*Col. Knt.*—you dogs!) *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 and a knave, and a rascal? what ish *iii. 2*

RASCAL—arrant counterfeit rascal *Henry V*, iii. 6
 and the cowardly rascals, that ran *iv. 7*
 and I please you, rascally, a rascal *iv. 7*
 lean raw-boned rascal *Henry VI*, i. 2
 every idle rascal follower *2 Henry VI*, ii. 4
 the harvest which that rascal sowed *iii. 1*
 the rascal people, thirsting after *iv. 4*
 yachabado, rascals, and runaways *Richard III*, v. 3
 leave your noise anon, ye rascals *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 ale and cakes here, you rude rascals? *v. 3*
 you rascal! Peace, fool; I have *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 those craftily swearing rascals—that stale *v. 4*
 thou rascal, that art worst in blood *v. 4*
 I'll once more feast the rascals, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 turn rascal; hadst thou wealth (*rep.*) *iv. 3*
 rascal thieves, here's gold *iv. 3*
 make gold of that; out, rascal dogs! *v. 1*
 thou rascal, that art worst in blood *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 from rascals worse than they *i. 6*
 news, you rascals. What, what *iv. 5*
 to lock such rascal counters from *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 here comes a flatterer, rascal *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 Leonatus! a banished rascal; and he's *ii. 1*
 no, nor thy tailor, rascal, who is thy *iv. 2*
 bandy looks with me, you rascal? *Lear*, i. 4
 a knave; a rascal, an eater of broken *ii. 2*
 draw, yachabado, you rascal (*rep.*) *ii. 2*
 you cowardly rascal, nature disclaims *ii. 2*
 thou rascal beadle, hold thy bloody hand *iv. 6*
 a dull and muddy-metalled rascal *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 you rogue! you rascal! What's the *Othello*, ii. 3
 I wish with no rash potion, but with *iv. 2*
RASCALLY—sweet young prince, *Henry IV*, i. 2
RASCAL-LIKE—not rascal-like *Henry VI*, ii. 2
RASCALLY—rascally knave *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 rascally sheep-biter come by *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 thus his rascal boy, your honour *ii. 5*
 ingenious, foolish, rascally knave *All's Well*, v. 2
 a rascally yea-forsooth knave! *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 away, you rascally Althea's dream *ii. 2*
 you rogue, base, rascally, cheating *ii. 4*
 a rascally slave! I will toss *ii. 4*
 what an arrant, rascally, beggarly *Henry V*, iv. 8
 the rascally, scald, beggarly, lousy *v. 1*
 a whoreson rascally piskie *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
RASH—the rash deed, brought in *Richard III*, iii. 1
RASHE—hoar had rased off his helm *iii. 2*
 as from thence sorrow were ever rased *Pericles*, i. 1
RASH—not too rash a trial of him *Tempest*, i. 2
 lest I might be too rash *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 first, how rashly you speak *ii. 2*
 not rather make rash remonstrance *v. 1*
 tarry, rash wanton; am not I *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 this is not well, rash and unbridled *All's Well*, iii. 2
 our rash faults make trivial *v. 3*
 that with no rash power *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 that hot rash haste so indirectly *King John*, ii. 1
 rash, inconsiderate, fiery voluntaries *ii. 1*
 his rash force blade of riot *Richard II*, ii. 1
 jesters, and rash bavin wits *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 he comes, or he comes, or he comes *ii. 2*
 be not so rash; take ransom *2 Henry IV*, iv. 1
 salute you, my matter is so rash *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 not rash, like his accusers *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I should not wish such rashness *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 and room for your rash cholery *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 when that rash humour, which *iv. 3*
 fear not slander, censurish, *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
 it was well done of rash Virginus. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 the rashness of his time had been but rash *Lear*, i. 1
 when the rash mood on *ii. 4*
 Col. his anointed flesh rash boarish fangs *iii. 7*
 it is too rash, too unadvised *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 what a rash and bloody deed is this! *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 thou, wretched rash, intrudest on my *iii. 4*
 though I am not splenetic and rash *v. 1*
 he is rash, and very sudden in cholery *Othello*, ii. 1
 why do you speak so startlingly and rash? *iii. 4*
 thou art rash as fire, to say that she was *v. 2*
 he is rash, rash, and rash *iii. 3*
RASH-EMBARRASSED despair *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
RASHER on the coals for money *iii. 5*
RASH-LED strength *Richard III*, iv. 3
RASHLY in the villain's death *iii. 5*
 the father rashly slaughtered his *v. 4*
 and Talbot, too rashly plotted *Henry VI*, iv. 4
 rashly, and praised be rashness for it *Hamlet*, v. 2
RASHNESS that I ever yet *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 showed too much the rashness *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 a better soldier, than rashness *Henry VI*, iii. 6
 this is the fruit of rashness! *Richard III*, ii. 1
 condemn rashness in cold blood? *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 my general and exceptless rashness *iv. 3*
 he is rash, rash, and rash *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 white reprove the brown for rashness *iii. 9*
 check this hideous rashness *Lear*, i. 1
 and praised be rashness for it *Hamlet*, v. 2
RAT—the very rats instinctively *Tempest*, i. 2
 tail follows him like rats *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 like rats that ravine down *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 house be troubled with a rat *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 that I was an Irish rat *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 and, like a rat without a tail *Macbeth*, i. 3
 poor rats, had had themselves *Richard III*, v. 3
 Rome and her rats are at *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 take these rats thither, to gnaw *i. 1*
 she is served as I would serve a rat *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 well served of rats *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 swallows the old rat, and the ditch-dog *ii. 2*
 rats, and such small deer *iii. 4* (song)
 a rat, have life, and thou no breath at all? *v. 3*
 a dog, a rat, a mouse, a cat *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 how now, a rat? *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 whips out his rapier, cries, a rat! a rat! *iv. 1*
RATACALORUM too; and *Merry Wives*, i. 1
RATCATCHER, will you walk? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
RATCLIFF—sir Richard Ratcliff *Richard III*, iii. 3
 Col. Ratcliff, you are a rat *iii. 3*
 they are friends Ratcliff, and Lovel *iii. 3*
 Ratcliff, thyself, or Catesby; where *iv. 4*

RATCLIFF, come hither; post to *Richard III*, iv. 4
 Ratcliff—my lord? (*rep.*) *v. 3*
 O Ratcliff, I have dreamed a fearful *v. 3*
 Ratcliff, I fear, I fear, my, good *v. 3*
RATE—o'erprised all popular rates *Tempest*, i. 2
 and, in my rate, she too *ii. 1*
 have purchased at an infinite rate *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 whose rates are either rich *ii. 2*
 a spirit, of no common rate *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 from such a noble rate; but my *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 brings down the rate of usance *i. 3*
 then let me see the rate *i. 3*
 butter-woman's rate (*Col. Knt.*—you dogs) *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 for all, that life can rate worth *All's Well*, iii. 1
 she reckoned it at her life's rate *v. 3*
 subdued me to her rate *v. 3*
 and rails, and swears, and rates *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 valued at the highest rate, cannot *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 five hundred at the rate *iv. 4*
 we rate the cost of the erection *2 Henry IV*, i. 3
 upon, or near, the rate of thirty thousand *iv. 1*
 what rate, rebuke, and roughly send *ii. 2*
 before he'll buy again at such a rate *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 why do you rate my lord of Suffolk? *2 Henry VI*, iii. 2
 rate me at what thou wilt, thou *iv. 1*
 all the rest is held at such a rate *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 thy minions, pray *ii. 2*
 purchased at a superfluous rate *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 I find at such proud rate *iii. 2*
 of your proper wisdoms rate *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 for corn at their own rates *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I wish we were bought at such a rate *ii. 2*
 one of them rates all that is won and lost *iii. 9*
 thy adulteries, rates and revenges *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 even thus he rates the babe *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 to blame, my lord, to rate her so *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 measure at such rate be exceeding *ii. 2*
 your entreatments at a higher rate *Hamlet*, i. 3
 or the Pole, a ranker rate, should it be *iv. 4*
RATED—council, rated them at *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 he rated me about my monies *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 if he be rated by thy estimation *ii. 2*
 affection is not rated from the *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 paying the fine of rated treachery *King John*, iv. 2
 an old lord of the council rated me *Henry IV*, v. 4
 my uncle from the rated *iii. 3*
 who with them was a rated sinew too *iv. 4*
 and rated by Northumberland *2 Henry IV*, iii. 1
 thus upbraided, child, and rated at *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
 my lord, 'tis rated as those *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 might have so rated by thy estimation *ii. 2*
 who rated him for speaking well *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 I we had not rated him his part *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
 I praised her as I rated her *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 noble lord be rated for sauciness *Titus Andronicus*, i. 5
 RATED—unconfirmed, unconfirmed *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
RATIFIED—are only numbers ratified *ii. 2*
 confirmed, signed, ratified by you *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 and they were ratified, as he cried *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 well ratified by law, and heraldry *Hamlet*, i. 1
 RATIFIERS and props of *Lear*, iii. 1
RATIFY—afore heaven, I ratify this *Tempest*, iv. 1
 with him above to ratify the work *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 to ratify, augment, or alter *Henry V*, v. 2
 in peace we'll ratify; see it *Cymbeline*, v. 5
RATING—yet, dear lady, rating *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
RATIONAL hind Costard *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 loss of virginity is rational increase *All's Well*, i. 1
RATSBANE—have put ratsbane in *Henry IV*, i. 2
 the ratsbane for the *ii. 1*
 rat sbane by his porridge *Lear*, iii. 1
RATTLE—rattles in their hands *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 loud as thine, rattle the welkin's *King John*, v. 2
RATTLING—dread rattling thunder *Tempest*, v. 1
 from the rattling thunder *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 with our rattling labours *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 8
 he was as rattling thunder *v. 2*
 with dead men's rattling bones *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
RAUGHT not to five weeks *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 he has the face of a raught *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 this staff of honour raught *2 Henry VI*, ii. 3
 that raught at mountains with *3 Henry VI*, i. 4
 hand of death hath raught him *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 9
RAVE—does he rave? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 stamp, rave, and frolic, that I may *iii. 1*
 that he raves in saying nothing *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 and rave and cry for food *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 the madness wherein now he raves *Hamlet*, ii. 2
RAVED—could so far have raved *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
RAVEL—jest it should ravel *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 must I ravel out my weaved-up *Richard II*, iv. 1
 make you to ravel all this matter out *Hamlet*, iii. 4
RAVELLED—the ravelled sleeve of care *Macbeth*, iii. 2
RAVEN—brush'd with raven's feather *Tempest*, i. 2
 young ravens must have food *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 to spite a raven's heart within *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 not change a raven for a dove? *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
 an amber-coloured raven was *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 he that doth the ravens feed *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 instruct the kites and ravens *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 the raven himself is hoarse *Macbeth*, i. 5
 as doth a raven on a sick-fallen *King John*, iv. 3
 and a moulten raven, a coughing *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 disposed as the hateful raven *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
 now to sing a raven's note *ii. 2*
 the raven rooked her on the *3 Henry VI*, v. 6
 the raven chides blackness *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 I would croak like a raven *ii. 2*
 ravens, crows, and kites, *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 may bare the raven's eye *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 the nightly owl, or fatal raven *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 the raven doth not hatch a lark *iii. 3*
 so say, that ravens feed *iii. 3*
 did ever raven sing so like a lark *iii. 3*
 new snow on a raven's back *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 dove-feathered raven! volish-ravering *iii. 2*
 the croaking raven doth bellow for *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 as doth the raven o'er the infected house *Othello*, ii. 1
RAVEN-COLOURED love *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
RAVENING first the lamb *Cymbeline*, i. 7

RAVENOUS—starved and ravenous. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 sweets comfort his ravenous sense. *Richard II.* iii. 2
 I wish some ravenous wolf had. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 inclined as are the ravenous wolves. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 he is equal ravenous, as he is subtle. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 as ravenous fishes, do a vessel for lordship. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 this ravenous tiger, this accursed. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
RAVENSPURGO—post to Ravensburg. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 is safe arrived at Ravensburg. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 weary way from Ravensburg to Cotswood. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 is gone to Ravensburg. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 you and he came back to Ravensburg. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 from France set foot at Ravensburg. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 upon the naked shore at Ravensburg. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 being thus arrived from Ravensburg. *Henry IV.* i. 1
RAVIN—like rads that ravin. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 better 'twere, I met the ravin lion. *All's Well.* iii. 4
 that will ravish up thy own life's. *Macbeth.* ii. 4
RAVINED—gulf of the ravined salt sea. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 ravinish, like enchanting harmony. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 would ravish savage ears, and plant. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 able to ravish any dull conceit. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 her sight did ravish. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I ravish your wives and daughters. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 wives? ravish our wives. *Richard III.* v. 3
 help to ravish your own daughters. *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
 suit upon my back, will I ravish. *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
 ravish a maid, or plot the way. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 faith, I must ravish. *Pericles.* iv. 6
 these hairs, which thou dost ravish. *Pericles.* iv. 6
RAVISHED—now is his soul ravished. *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 from Perigina, whom he ravished. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 younger hearings are quite ravished. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 almost with ravished listening. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the ravished Helen. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 out thy tongue and ravished. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 sweet girl, ravished, and wronged. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 what, was she ravished? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 they it were who ravish our sister. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 whom they have ravished. *Pericles.* iv. 6
 we must either get her ravished. *Henry IV.* i. 1
RAVISHER—said to be a ravisher. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 stab him; he is a ravisher. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
RAVISHING—ravishing. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 with ravishing division to her lute. *Henry IV.* i. 1
RAVISHMENTS he parallels Nessus. *All's Well.* iii. 1
RAW—this raw rheumatic day. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 nose looks red and raw. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 a thousand raw you'd like. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 thou art raw. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 raw as he is, and in the hottest. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 being tender, raw, and young. *Richard II.* ii. 3
 their climate foggy, raw, and dull. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the air is raw, cold, and raw. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 cold palsies, raw eyes, dirt-rotten. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 upon a raw and gusty day. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 may not be raw in her entertainment. *Pericles.* iv. 6
 thy clearfate looks raw and red after. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 get but raw and cold. *Richard II.* v. 3
RAW-BONED rascals! *Henry VI.* i. 2
RAW-COLD morning. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
RAWER—our more rawer breath? *Hamlet.* v. 1
RAWLY—their children rawly left. *Henry IV.* i. 1
RAYNESS—rayness. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
RAYS have smote. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 with those clear rays which. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 take up the rays of the beneficial. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 for, in her ray, that he may help. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 as in thy red rays thou dost sink. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 as Titan's rays on earth. *Titus Andron.* i. 3
RAYED—ever man so rayed? *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 2
RAZE the sanctuary. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 raze out the very above me. *Richard II.* v. 3
 to raze one title of your honour. *Richard II.* v. 3
 two razes of ginger, to be delivered. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and to raze out rotten opinion. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 raze their faction, and their family. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
RAZED—ay, that he razed me. *Richard II.* v. 3
 household cold, razed out my impress. *Richard II.* v. 3
 that the Britons have razed out. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 for which I razed my likeness. *Lea.* i. 4
 Provencal roses on my razed shoes. *Hamlet.* i. 4
RAZETH your cities, and subverts. *Henry VI.* i. 3
RAZING the characters of your. *Henry VI.* i. 1
RAZOR—as is the razor's edge. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 these words are razors to my. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 fourteen years no razor touched. *Pericles.* iv. 6
RAZORABLE—be rough and razorable. *Tempest.* i. 1
RAZURE of oblivion. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
REACH—I cannot reach so high. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 wilt thou reach stars. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my nails can reach unto thine eyes. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 carry me out of his envy's reach. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 if my royal fox could reach them. *All's Well.* iii. 1
 should not laugh, if I could reach. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 and boundless reach of mercy. *King John.* iv. 3
 to reach at victory above me. *Richard II.* v. 3
 from forth thy reach he would have. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the king's whole battle reach unto? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 reach at the glorious gold. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 above the reaction, or compass. *Richard II.* v. 3
 which I must reach to. *Richard II.* v. 3
 with Richmond, from the reach of hell. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 what envy reach you? *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 reach a chair—now, methinks. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to me you cannot reach. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a mountain cedar, reach his branches. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 true, there's all the reach of it. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 one may reach deep enough. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 pale envy's threatening reach. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 reach me thy hand, that I may help. *Richard II.* v. 3
 thine eye presumes to reach, all thy. *Pericles.* iv. 6
 when canst thou reach it? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 madam, from the reach of these. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 thus do we of wisdom and of reach. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 nor to larger reach, than to suspicion. *Othello.* iii. 3
REACHED—as this that I have reached. *Henry IV.* i. 1
REACHES at the moon. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if may be said, it reaches far. *Henry VIII.* i. 1

REACHES of our souls? *Richard II.* v. 1
REACHETH from the leastful. *Richard II.* v. 1
REACHING at the sun. *Pericles.* iv. 2
 great men have reaching hands. *Henry VI.* i. 1
READ it over. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 I read you fortune in your eye. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 let me read them. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thou canst not read. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 mended with a breakfast; read on. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 read over Julia's heart. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 here read; read; peruse how I. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 O, I have read it; it is hers. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 I will read politic articles. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 here's the challenge, read it. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 do but read. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to read him by his form. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 open it, and read it. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 no madam, I do but read madness. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 read it thy right wits. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 being often read, grown feared. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 if I read it not truly. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for they can write and read. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 to write and read comes by nature. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for aught that ever I could read. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 then read the names of the actors. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I read me much as from the rattling. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 how well he's read, to reason. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 let me read the same. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 as I have read, sir; and the best. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 touches to read the purpose of my. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 we will read it, I swear. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 be so good as read me this letter. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I beseech you, read it. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 once more I'll read the ode that. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 let this letter be read? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 Birton, read it over. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I'll read the writing. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 a schedule? I will read it. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 here is a letter, read it at your. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for I have read it. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 teaching all that read. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 I have heard him read many. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 you shall read it in. *All's Well.* iii. 3
 sending me a letter. *Read it again.* *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and it is the book of the. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 shall I read it to you? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 nay, I'll read it first, by your. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 see you read no other lectures. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 2
 what will you read to me? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 that Merchant of Venice. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 give me leave to read philosophy. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 yet read the gamut of Hortensio. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 you read? what, master, read you? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 note of the fashion to read. *Read it.* *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the o'er read heard, or read. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 read the indictment. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 nor read the secrets in't. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 break up the seals, and read. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 hast thou read the seals. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 yet I can read waiting-gentlewoman in. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and read, as 'twere, my daughter's eyes. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 let not my sister read it in your. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 and let her read it in your looks. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 can it be the book of the. *Macbeth.* i. 3
 I turn the lead to read them. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 where men may read strange matters. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 write upon it, read it, afterwards. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 do you not read some tokens. *King John.* i. 1
 can it be the book of the. *I love.* *Henry IV.* i. 1
 who hath read, or heard, of any. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 read here, young Arthur how now. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 can you not read it? is it not. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 or have you read, or heard? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but that you read these accusations. *Richard II.* v. 3
 to read a lecture of them? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 read o'er these articles. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I'll read enough, when I do see. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 that glass, and therein will I read. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 read me the book of the. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I'll read you matter deep. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 see what they be, read them. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 pupil, or hath read to me? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for therein should we read. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 at market-cross, read in church. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I cannot read them now. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I have read the cause of his effects. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 have you read o'er the letters. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 heaven! that one might read the book. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 at more leisure, may your highness read. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for you shall read, that my great. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 this same is yours; read them. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 why, what read you there, that hath. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 which you shall read in your own losses. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 as I have read in the chronicles. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to those that have not read the story. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 that every one may read. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for once I read, that stout Pendragon. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 that I can read no further. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I never read but England's kings. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 John Southwell, read you; and let us. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 as I have read, laid claim unto. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 he can write and read. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but stay, I'll read it over once again. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and, because they could not read. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 may be to-day read o'er in Paul's. *Richard III.* i. 1
 that you read the cardinal's malice. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I read in his looks master. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 commission from Rome is read. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 already publicly been read. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 wherein was read, how that. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 read o'er this; and, after, this; and then. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I must read this paper; I fear. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 you may read the rest. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 from her shall read the perfect. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 he shall as soon read in the eyes. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 a book of sport thou'lt read me o'er. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 let me read a whoreson black. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 read me the superscription. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 canst not read? No. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 ever to read them thine. *Henry IV.* i. 1

READ—this tomb I cannot read. *Timon of Athens.* v. 4
 read lecture to you. *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 whence men have read his fame. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 having read it, bid them repair. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 read it not, noble lords. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 he reads much; he is a great. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 so much light, that wily read by them. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 if thou read this, O Caesar, thou. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 read this schedule. *Trionibus.* i. 1
 read mine first; for mine's a suit. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 delay not, Caesar, read it instantly. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I do not mean to read. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the will; read it, Mark Antony. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 gentle friends, I must not read it. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 read the will. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 seek of secrecy, a little I can read. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 I read, read the garbolls she awaked. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 my Octavia, read not my blemishes. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 his will, and read it to public ear. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 may be truly read, what kind of man. *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 far I read aloud; but even. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I have read three hours. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 which, not to read, would show. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 read, and tell me how far 'tis. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 this story the world may read in me. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 that would be read would be read. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and read, be henceforth teacherless. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 who's it can read a woman? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 go read, and declare the meaning. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 go read with these sad stories. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 and thou shalt read it. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 read to her sons, than she hath read. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and I have read, that Hebeus of. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but thou art deeper read. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 Lavinia, shall I read? this is. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I read, read my lord. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I read it in the grammar. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 have read it for restoratives. *Pericles.* i. 1
 where is read nothing but curious. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and the conclusion, then; which read. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 which makes me pale. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a prediction I read this other day. *Lea.* i. 2
 which presently they read. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I'll read, and answer. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 seek thou them, read them, my presence. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 read thou this challenge; mark. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 read. What, with the case of eyes? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 stay till I have read the letter. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and read out this. Sound, trumpet. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 any name, read it, my lord. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 where I may read, who passed. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 can you read anything you see? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 stay, fellow, I can read. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 read o'er the volume of young Paris. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thy love did read by rothes. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and reckns not his own read. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 we'll read, answer, and think upon this. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 read, my lord? Words. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the matter that you read. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 read on this book. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 read it at more leisure. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 have you not read, Roderigo, of some. *Othello.* i. 1
 you shall yourself read in the bitter letter. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 could almost read the thoughts of people. *Henry IV.* i. 1
READER—every tickish reader. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
READIEST way to the house. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 2
 readiest way to make the wench. *Richard III.* i. 1
 is the readiest man to kill him. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 readiest of the readiest champions, repose. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
READILY be stopped. *Henry IV.* i. 2
READINESS to go. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 3
 I thought, by your readiness in. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 page's suit she hath in readiness. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 4
 as once put us in readiness. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 2
 briefly put on many readiness. *Macbeth.* i. 1
 ships already are in readiness. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 be in readiness, for, with a band. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 deceived, we are in readiness. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 such as things are in readiness. *Richard III.* v. 3
 here, my lord, in readiness. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 joyful to hear of their readiness. *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
 and our horsemen be in readiness. *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
 your ships; they are here in readiness. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 every thing in readiness for Hymeneus. *Titus And.* i. 2
 yet it will come: the readiness is all. *Hamlet.* v. 2
READING—you reading there? *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 for reading my letter. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 cozined all the hosts of Readings. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 intimate reading aloud to him. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 uncle's fool, reading the challenge. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 write it, and was reading it over. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for your writing and reading, let that. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 trust not my reading. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 read, to reason against reading. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 what, Longaville! and reading! listen. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 here comes my sister, reading. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 reading them ill-favouredly. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 such as his reading, and manifest. *All's Well.* i. 3
 on the reading it, he changed. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 wrest, or bow your reading. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I'll interrupt his reading. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 what are you reading? so strange. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 turned down, where I left reading. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 she hath been reading late. *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 what paper were you reading? *Lea.* i. 2
 sadly the poor wretch comes reading. *Hamlet.* i. 2
READST thy promise. *Richard II.* v. 3
READY—make yourself ready. *Richard II.* v. 3
 I am ready now. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 riches ready to drop upon me. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 madam, dinner's ready. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 'tis ready, sir, here. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 almost ready to wrangle with. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 my heart is ready to crack with. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 be ready here hard by in. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 are you ready, sir? *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 I'll not set a foot in readiness. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 that I am ready to distrust. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 be ready, Claudio, for your. *Measure for Measure.* iii. 1
 go to your knees, and make ready. *Henry IV.* i. 1

READY—story ready for your ear. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 he made five marks, ready money . . . iv. 3
 block, sirrah! V. ready, sir . . . iv. 3
 lord, will you walk? dinner is ready. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 'tis time you were ready . . . iii. 4
 I will wait upon them, I am ready . . . iii. 5
 here's the fiftar ready . . . v. 4
 ready: name what you will. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
 ready. And I. And I. Where shall we . . . iii. 1
 here, villain, drawn and ready . . . iii. 2
 where's Peas-blossom? Ready (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 supper be ready at farthest by. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 ready, so please your graces . . . iv. 1
 he's ready at the door: he comes . . . iv. 1
 I have them ready . . . iv. 1
 I have it ready for thee: here it is . . . iv. 1
 they are ready to perform it. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 ready, sir; but his will lath in it . . . i. 2
 procure me music ready. *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 be ready straight (*rep.*) . . . i. (induc.)
 each in his office ready at thy . . . 2 (induc.)
 ay, sir, they be ready to fight . . . iii. 2
 there's fire ready; and therefore, good
 is supper ready, the house trimmed . . . iv. 1
 all ready, and therefore, I pray thee
 all ready, and therefore, I pray thee . . . iv. 1
 he shall you do most ready, and most
 bid Bianca make her ready straight
 to bid the priest be ready to come . . . iv. 4
 for the priest is ready, I fly . . . v. 1
 my hand is ready, may I do him any
 my ships are ready, and my people. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 being ready to leap out of himself . . . v. 2
 when my drink is ready, she strike. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 I laid their daggers ready, he could not
 all ready at a point . . . iv. 2
 our power is ready: our lack . . . iv. 3
 and ready mounted are they . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 I drum is ready braced, that shall . . . v. 2
 be ready, as your lives shall answer. *Richard II.* i. 1
 ready to direct a household . . . i. 1
 who ready here do stand in arms . . . i. 3
 Glendower is not ready yet . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 go make ready breakfast . . . iii. 3
 see, what a ready tongue suspicion . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 as ready as a borrower's cap . . . iii. 2
 if my heart be not ready to burst . . . iii. 4
 if not, we ready are to try . . . iv. 2
 with a ready guess, declare . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 his powers are not yet ready . . . i. 1
 all things are ready for our minds . . . iv. 3
 ready they were to shoot me . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 find us ready for thee still . . . iv. 4
 ready to starve, and dare not touch. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 and ready are the appellants . . . iv. 10
 and yet unready to furnish! . . . iv. 10
 our army's ready; come, we'll after. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 I am ready to put armour on (*rep.* iv.) . . . iii. 3
 your horse stands ready at the park . . . iv. 5
 ready to catch each other by the . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 are all things ready for that royal time . . . iii. 4
 ready, with every nod, to tumble . . . iii. 4
 both are ready in their offices . . . iii. 5
 ink and paper ready: our letters . . . iii. 5
 is he in person ready? . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 banquet ready? i. the privy chamber?
 see the barge be ready; and fit it . . . iii. 1
 when they were ready to set out . . . ii. 2 (letter)
 we are ready to do our utmost . . . iii. 1
 is he ready to come abroad? . . . iii. 2
 some of the guard be ready there . . . v. 2
 more ready to cry out . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 she's making her ready, shall come
 this challenge: Ajax ready . . . iii. 3
 at hand, and ready to effect it . . . iv. 2
 my lord! is the lady ready? . . . iv. 4
 let us make ready straight . . . iv. 4
 ready for his lord's return . . . *of Athens*, iii. 1
 pray, is my lord ready to come forth? . . . iii. 4
 but make you ready your stiff backs. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 but Rome was ready to answer us . . . i. 2
 din of war 'gan pierce his ready sense
 ready, when time shall prompt them . . . ii. 1
 I have 'tis ready, here. Have you . . . iii. 3
 strong, and ready for this hint . . . iii. 3
 have you an army ready, say you? . . . iv. 3
 your city is ready to flame in . . . iv. 3
 are we all ready? What is now. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 ready, gods, with all your thunderbolts
 at the height, are ready to decline . . . iv. 3
 our army lies, ready to give up the ghost . . . v. 1
 your commission's ready. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
 go, make thee ready: our letters are
 he shall in time be ready . . . v. 1
 your lady's person: is she ready? . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 prevailed on thy too ready hearing? . . . iii. 2
 ready in gibes,Julius answered . . . iii. 2
 come more, for more you're ready . . . iv. 3
 ready for death? Over-roasted (*rep.*) . . . v. 4
 if you be ready for that, you are well
 they shall be ready at your. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 and see them all ready 'gainst the lord . . . iv. 4
 the feast is ready, which the careful . . . v. 3
 thus ready for the way of life . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 are ready now, to eat those little . . . i. 4
 are the knights ready to begin . . . ii. 2
 return them, we are ready: and
 the hatches, caulked and bitumed ready
 go, get it ready. How now, what art thou? *Lea*, i. 4
 are the horses ready? Ready, my lord . . . i. 5
 where both fire and food is ready . . . ii. 3
 he may be ready for our apprehension . . . iii. 5
 there is a letter ready; lay him in't . . . iii. 6
 and they are ready to-morrow . . . v. 3
 for I am almost ready to dissolve . . . v. 3
 ay, boys, ready. Yes, ready. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 two blushing pilgrims, ready stand . . . i. 5
 will you be ready? do you like this . . . iii. 4
 is the bride ready to go to church? (*rep.*) . . . iv. 5

READY—make you ready. How now. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the playest ready, my lord . . . iii. 2
 the bark is ready, and the wind at help . . . iv. 3
 mine is ready; now, or whensoever . . . v. 2
REAL—is't real, that I see? . . . *All's Well*, v. 1
 it must omit real necessities . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
REAL—X—you will do't, sir, my lord . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
REALM—through the realm . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 truth of all this realm is fled to . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 ere thou fly the realm . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 enforced to farm our royal realm . . . i. 4
 this earth, this realm, this England
 of Wiltshire hath the realm in farm . . . ii. 1
 to rid the realm of this pernicious blot? . . . iv. 1
 though he divide the realm, and give
 fill fields with harness in the realm. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 and batons of the realm perceived . . . iv. 3
 of the greatest men in the realm . . . *2 Henry IV.* v. 3
 the realm of France (*rep.*) . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in one, your realms in one! . . . v. 2
 to command the prince and realm . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 prosper this realm, keep it from . . . i. 1
 protector of the realm (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 all the priests and friars in my realm . . . i. 6
 applauded through the realm of France? . . . ii. 2
 your sovereign, and destroy the realm
 of your arrival in this realm . . . iii. 4
 the realm of France? (*rep.* iv. 7) . . . iv. 1
 the realms of England and France . . . v. 1
 peace established between these realms . . . v. 3
 of all the realm of France . . . v. 5
 both her, the king, and realm . . . v. 5
 the learned council of the realm . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 us to labour for the realm . . . i. 1
 the realms of England, France . . . i. 1
 and woman in the realm . . . ii. 2
 madam, I am protector of the realm
 peers and nobles of the realm have . . . i. 3
 to be your regent in the realm of France . . . i. 3
 seized on the realm; deposed the . . . ii. 3
Col. guard the realm, and the realm
 staff, sir, and the king his realm . . . iii. 3
 sums of money through the realm . . . iii. 1
 swallowing the treasure of the realm
 to the realm shall be in glory . . . iv. 1
 burn all the records of the realm . . . iv. 7
 corrupted the youth of the realm . . . iv. 7
 the king, the realm, and you? . . . iv. 7
 the proudest peer in the realm . . . iv. 7
 to open the realm of the realm . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 is made protector of the realm . . . i. 1
 thousand in this luckless realm . . . ii. 6
 his realm a slaughter-house . . . v. 4
 wear the garland of the realm . . . *Henry III.* ii. 2
 to the realm of the realm . . . *Henry III.* ii. 2
 danger which my realms stood in . . . ii. 4
 filling the whole realm, by your . . . v. 2
 would set whole realms on fire . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 realms and islands were as places. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 then shall realm of the realm . . . *Lea*, iii. 2
 you twain rule in this realm . . . v. 3
 this realm dismantled was of Jove . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
RE-ANSWER, his pettiness . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 6
RE-ANSWER, to reap a proper man. *Fourth Night*, iii. 1
 our corns to reap. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 they that reap, must sheaf. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
 the man that the main harvest reaps . . . iii. 5
 profers, not took, reap thanks . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 the advantage reap, my lord . . . iii. 1
 reap the harvest which that rascal. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 as now I reap at thy too . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 labours thou shalt reap the gain . . . v. 7
 we are to reap the harvest . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 to reap the harvest of the realm . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 benefit which thou shalt thereby reap. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 help to reap the fame . . . v. 5
 might from relation likewise reap . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
REAPED—reaped no corn . . . *Love's L.* Lost, iv. 3
 to reap the harvest of the realm . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 anger's this? how have I reaped? *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
REAPER—are muleteers, reapers. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
REAPING—grew the more by reaping . . . v. 2
REAP—when I reap my hand . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I do reap up her boy . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
 no, I'll not reap another's issue . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 her breeding, as I the rear of birth . . . iv. 3
 rear (*Col.*—raise) this house against. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 old dogs once more a traitor rear? . . . v. 3
 I do rear up her boy . . . *Henry VI.* i. 6
 rear up his body; wring him . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 rear it in the place your . . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
 pavement to the abject rear. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 the first that rears your house . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 but let us rear the higher our . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 a coffin I will rear, and make. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 keep you in the rear of your affection . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
REARED with stronger blood . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 for what reason? For what reason? . . . i. 2
 ashes shall be reared a phoenix . . . *Henry VI.* i. 7
 veins of actions highest reared . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 some beast reared this . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 4
 his reared arm crested the world. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 reared aloft the bloody battleaxe. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
REAR-MICE—war with rear-mice. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
REARWARD of reproaches . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 ever in the rearward of the fashion. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 rearward following Tybalt's death. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
REASON for raising this sea-storm . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 would not infect his reason? . . . ii. 2
 I will do reason, any reason . . . ii. 2
 I will do reason, any reason . . . ii. 2
 that mantle their clearer reason . . . v. 1
 that they devour their reason . . . v. 1
 him best. Your reason? *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 no other but a woman's reason . . . i. 2
 it is you that have the reason . . . i. 2
 have I not reason to prefer . . . ii. 4
 reasonless, to reason thus? . . . ii. 4
 that's the reason I love him . . . ii. 4

REASON—my reason's light. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 there is no reason but I shall . . . ii. 4
 above the bounds of reason . . . ii. 7
 I shall do that that is reason . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 one that would do reason . . . i. 1
 your request, cousin, in any reason . . . i. 1
 ask me no reason why I love you . . . ii. 1 (letter)
 though love use reason for his . . . ii. 1 (letter)
 reason, you rogue, reason . . . ii. 2
 there is reasons and causes for it . . . iii. 1
 the teeth of all rhyme and reason . . . v. 5
 if you have reason, be brief . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I'll give him reasons for it . . . i. 5
 thy exquisite reason, dear knight? . . . ii. 3
 reason for't, but I have reason good . . . ii. 3
 for every reason excites to this . . . ii. 5
 thy reason, man? . . . iii. 1
 I am loath to prove reason with them . . . iii. 1
 nor wit, nor reason, can my passion . . . iii. 1
 do not extort thy reasons from . . . iii. 1
 reason thus with reason fatter . . . iii. 2
 thy reason, dear venom, give thy reason . . . iii. 2
 yield your reason, sir Andrew . . . iii. 2
 upon the oaths of judgment and reason . . . iii. 2
 I will show thee no reason for't . . . iii. 4 (chal.)
 and I will wrangle with my reason . . . iii. 4
 when she will play with reason . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 more reasons for this action . . . i. 3
 reason thus with life . . . iii. 1
 that in all reason should have quenched . . . iii. 1
 as shows his reason, for his reason . . . iii. 1
 yet reason dares her? . . . iv. 4
 not banish reason for inequality (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 have sure more lack of reason . . . v. 1
 next, it imports no reason, that with . . . v. 1
 would hear reason . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 you have no reason, I do it freely . . . iv. 1
 there thou speak'st reason . . . v. 1
 ne'er weigh more reasons in her balance . . . v. 1
 no, more than reason (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 by his reason swayed (*rep.*) . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 3
 till now ripe not to reason . . . iii. 3
 reason becomes the marshal to my . . . iii. 3
 you should have little reason for that . . . iii. 1
 reason and love keep little company . . . iii. 1
 more than cool reason ever comprehends . . . v. 1
 in all reason, we must stay the time . . . v. 1
 he's read, to reason against reading. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 in reason nothing . . . i. 2
 had small reason for that . . . i. 2
 against the reason of white and red . . . i. 2
 so far from reason's yielding, your . . . ii. 1
 'gainst some reason, in my breast . . . ii. 1
 all liberal reason I will yield unto . . . ii. 1
 your reason? Why art thou so behaviour . . . v. 1
 your reasons at dinner have been . . . v. 1
 great reason; for past cure is still . . . v. 2
 I know the reason; lady, why (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 what reason have you for't? . . . v. 2
 his reasons are as true grains . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 and what's his reason, I am a Jew . . . iii. 1
 I did, my lord, and I have reason for it . . . iii. 2
 his reason well I know . . . iii. 3
 I should be more than reason, but if she . . . iii. 3
 as there is no firm reason to be . . . iv. 1
 so can I give no reason, nor I will not . . . iv. 1
 the reason is, your spirits are attentive . . . v. 1
 too dull to reason of such goddesses. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 I should be more than reason, but if she . . . iii. 3
 the one should be lamed with reasons . . . i. 3
 by reason of his absence . . . ii. 4
 will not be answered with reason . . . ii. 7
 for not being at court? Your reason . . . ii. 2
 no rhyme nor reason for't . . . ii. 2
 and the reason why they are not so . . . ii. 2
 you have great reason to be sad . . . iv. 1
 the reason; no sooner knew the reason . . . v. 2
 that reason wonder may diminish . . . v. 2
 your thy reason why thou hast . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 worship's reason? Faint, madam, (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 the fundamental reason of this war . . . i. 3
 good my lord, the reasons of our state . . . ii. 1
 my reasons are most strong . . . ii. 2
 too strong for reason's force . . . v. 3
 I hope, this reason stands . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 my reasons are both good and weighty . . . i. 1
 for what reason, I beseech you (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 I see no reason, but supposed Lucentio . . . ii. 1
 having no other reason, but that his . . . iii. 2
 my reason, happily, more, to bandy . . . v. 2
 reason, my son should choose (*rep.*) *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 for some other reasons, my grave sir . . . iv. 3
 if my reason will thereto be obedient (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 as monstrous to our human reason . . . v. 1
 may unfurnish me of reason . . . v. 1
 is neither rhyme nor reason . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 your reason? Lest it make you . . . ii. 2
 for what reason? For what reason? . . . ii. 2
 but your reason was not substantial . . . ii. 2
 the reason of this strange restraint . . . iii. 1
 mad, that you do reason so? . . . iii. 2
 how fondly dost thou reason? . . . iv. 2
 hath he not reason to turn back . . . iv. 2
 the reason that I gather he is mad . . . iv. 3
 past thought of human reason . . . v. 1
 that takes the reason prisoner? . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 the receipt of reason is a limbeck . . . v. 1
 violent love outran the pauser reason . . . iii. 3
 for sundry weighty reasons . . . iii. 1
 have I not reason, belidams . . . ii. 5
 the fight so runs against all reason . . . iv. 2
 I have no reason for't . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 produces reason how I may be . . . iii. 4
 then, have I reason to be fond . . . iii. 4
 strong reasons make strong actions . . . iii. 4
 some reasons of this double coronation . . . iv. 2
 and not our manners . . . iv. 2
 and reason too, he should; this apish . . . v. 2
 teach thy necessity to reason thus . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 what was his reason? he was not . . . ii. 3

REASON—have I not reason..... *Richard II.* iii. 2
for some reasons I would not (*rep.*) v. 2
I see no reason, why thou shouldst..... *Henry IV.* i. 2
I will lay him down such reasons..... i. 2
fight longer than he sees reason..... i. 2
which, for divers reasons, which I will
& 'tis no little reason bids i. 3
whither I go, nor reason whereabout
your reason; what sayst thou (*rep.*)..... ii. 4
a reason on compulsion; if reasons were
tractable to any honest reason iii. 3
from whence the eye of reason may
any other reason than to set me off..... *Henry IV.* i. 2
in reason taken from me all (*rep.*) ii. 2
many thousand reasons hold me iii. 2
I see no reason, in the law of nature
then reason wills, our hearts should
nice, and wanton reason, shall iv. 1
hear him but reason in divinity *Henry V.* i. 1
for your own reasons turn into ii. 2
for a sovereign to reason on, and for
when he sees reason of fears, as we do
always reason themselves out again..... v. 2
consented to all terms in reason v. 2
the reason moved these warlike *Henry VI.* i. 1
you have great reason to do Richard
I see no reason, if I wear this robe..... iv. 1
by reason of this reason, that I
most of all these reasons ditheth us,
there's reason he should be displeased..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
show some reason (*rep.*) i. 3
I see no reason, why a king of years
better reasons than your choice iii. 3
hath more reason for his death
proved by reasons, to my liege iii. 1
and good reason; for thereby is England
the reason of these arms (*rep.* v. 1) iv. 9
and have no need for reason, for this
but I have reasons strong and forcible..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
and reason too; who should succeed
this reason may suffice iii. 3
then 'tis but reason, that I released
tell me some reason, why the lady
and his brothers, unto reason iv. 7
had I not reason, think ye, to v. 6
for divers unknown reasons *Richard III.* i. 2
I will not reason with you, mean't i. 4
no, will reason with him i. 4
you cannot reason almost with iii. 3
what a sharp-provided wit he reasons!
how know'st thou our reasons urged..... iii. 1
and tell him all our reasons sent iii. 1
lord mayor, the reason we have sent
your reasons are too shallow (*rep.*) iv. 4
while we reason here, a royal battle
great reason; why? lest I revenge v. 3
let your reason be your choice *Henry VIII.* i. 1
if with the sap of reason you would,
many sharp reasons to defeat the law
took 'em from me, with this reason
thorny points of my alleged reasons ii. 4
our reasons laid bare to the world ii. 4
what merit's in that reason..... *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
fears and reasons? fie, for godly (*rep.*)
sway of his affairs with reasons ii. 2
your gloves with reason (*rep.*) ii. 2
and reason filled the object of all his
wings of reason to his heels ii. 2
nay, if we talk of reason, let's ii. 2
crammed reason; reason and respect
that no discourse of reason ii. 2
the reasons, you allege do more
the reason why we ascribe it to him
reason leads, finds safer footing (*rep.*)
I have strong reasons (*rep.*) iii. 3
where reason is not in blood (*rep.*)
no reason can found his state *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
the reason of this? I could render one
one that knows what belongs to reason
in manacles, then reason safely *Coriolanus.* i. 9
I'll give my reasons, more worthy
the other insult without all reason iii. 1
reason; because they then less need
but reason with the fellow iv. 6
revenges, with your colder reasons v. 3
move him more than can our reasons
does reason our petition with more
bury his reasons with his body v. 5
these are their reasons *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
and I have given him reasons ii. 1
and reason to my love is liable ii. 2
that you shall give me reasons iii. 1
our reasons are so full of good regard
show the reasons of your reason iii. 2
public reasons shall be rendered of iii. 2
and men have lost their reason!
methinks, there is much reason in iii. 2
no doubt, with reasons answer you ii. 2
your reason? This is the best
good reasons, must, of force, give place
let's reason with the worst that may
if you can, your reason? *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 1
through my reason sits in the wind iii. 8
would make his will lord of his reason
when valor preys on reason iii. 11
that's the reason I was up so early..... *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
not very sick, since I can reason of it
love's reason's within reason, the bier
but, in all safe reason, he must iv. 2
my father hath a reason for't iv. 2
do myself, I since on your lives ii. 2
do myself this reason and this right *Titus And.* i. 2
great reason this my reason, the best
have I not reason, think you, to look
but yet let reason govern thy lament
and wilt thou have a reason for this
had he not reason, lord Demetrius?..... iv. 2
your reason, my reason, my reason
a reason, mighty, strong, and effectual v. 3

REASON—not to ask the reason why..... *Pericles.* i. 1
now do I see he had some reason for it i. 3
we have no reason to desire it i. 3
her reason to herself is only known..... i. 5
is not to reason of the dead iv. 1
quicks, her reasons, her master-reasons iv. 6
that reason without miracle could *Lea.* i. 1
can reason it thus and thus, yet i. 2
sovereignty, knowledge, and reason i. 4
add such reasons of your own as may i. 5
the reason why the seven stars (*rep.*) i. 5
those that mingle reason with your ii. 4
reason not the need; our basest ii. 4
he has some reason, else could not beg
suddenly gone back know you the reason? iv. 3
reason in madness! iv. 6
the queen; my reason all the same v. 3
stay yet, hear reason; Edmund v. 3
no other reason, but because *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
or reason coldly of your grievances..... i. 1
the reason that I have to love thee (*rep.*) iii. 1
do you know the reason of this haste iv. 1
nature's tears are reason's merriment iv. 5
you cannot speak of reason to the Dane *Hamlet.* i. 2
to reason most absurd; whose common
that wants discourse of reason, would i. 2
down the pales and forts of reason i. 4
might deprive your sovereignty of reason
and be not from his reason, then thereon
which reason and sanity could not so
for, by my faith, I cannot reason ii. 2
how noble in reason! how infinite ii. 2
that noble and most sovereign reason
and reason panders will! O Heavens! iii. 1
god-like reason to fust in us unused iv. 4
excitements of my reason, and my blood
for two special reasons; which may to you
be the reason of this reason, I mean thus? iv. 7
the reason of this terrible summons *Othello.* i. 1
with such loud reason to the Cyprus wars i. 1
this cannot be, by no assay of reason i. 3
one scale of reason to poise another i. 3
but we have reason for our reason i. 3
thine hath no less reason: let us be i. 3
in our common reason, (save that, they
for now I shall have reason to show iii. 3
give me a living reason, his despolial iii. 3
which I have greater reason to believe iv. 4
is it within reason, and compass? iv. 2
I will hear further reason for this iv. 2
yet has given me satisfying reasons v. 1
REASONABLE shines *Tempest.* v. 1
you shall find me reasonable *Merry Wives.* i. 1
upon any reasonable demands i. 1
if he be of any reasonable stature i. 3
my jealousy is reasonable iv. 2
to be known, reasonable creature *Much Ado.* i. 1
Have a reasonable good ear *Mid. N. D.* i. 1
of wooers are so reasonable *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
out of all reasonable match *As you Like It.* ii. 2
incapable of reasonable affairs? *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
something in his reason, man iv. 3
my reasonable part produces *King John.* iii. 4
out of all reasonable compass *Henry IV.* iii. 3
shall seem the more reasonable *Henry IV.* iii. 3
with reasonable swiftness, and more *Henry IV.* ii. 2
been very great, and reasonable great v. 2
yet a reasonable measure in strength v. 2
both good and reasonable *Henry VI.* v. 1
is a quarrel just and reasonable *Richard III.* i. 2
REASONABLY die, and never rise *Henry IV.* i. 3
REASONABLE in his reason *Much Ado.* v. 1
I reasoned with a Frenchman *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 2
why is this reasoned? Combine together *Lea.* v. 1
REASONING with yourself? *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 1
reasoning is not in blood *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
REASONLESS to reason thus *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 1
proffer is absurd and reasonless *Henry IV.* v. 1
REAVE her of what should stand *All's Well.* v. 1
to leave the orphan of his patrimony *Henry IV.* v. 1
REBEAT and blunt his natural *Merch. of Venice.* i. 5
REBECK—your, Hugh Rebekah! *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 5
REBEL—blood to rebel (*rep.*) *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
but a foul contending rebel *Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
worthy to be a rebel; for, to that *Macbeth.* i. 2
showed like a rebel's whore i. 3
personal venture in the rebel's fight i. 3
line the rebel with hidden help i. 3
now for the rebels, which stand out *Richard II.* i. 4
cherish rebellion, and are rebels all ii. 3
though rebels wound thee with ii. 3
both young and old rebel, and all goes ii. 2
that the rebels have consumed with v. 6
a hundred thousand rebels die *Henry IV.* iii. 2
Douglas, and the English rebel met iii. 2
God be thanked for these rebels v. 3
he calls us rebels, traitors? v. 2
and rebels' arms triumph in massacres! v. 4
a very valiant rebel of the name v. 4
even with this rebel *Henry IV.* (induction) v. 2
do not the rebels need soldiers? ii. 4
says that which his flesh rebels against ii. 4
cheering a rout of rebels with iv. 2
but, for you, rebels—look to taste iv. 2
defame the city of London iv. 4
till these rebels, now afoot iv. 4
there is not now a rebel's sword iv. 4
if any rebel or vain spirit of mine iv. 4
to wilful disobedience, and rebel? *Henry IV.* iv. 1
that rebels there are up, and put *Henry VI.* iii. 1
your grace to the rebels' supplication? iv. 4
the rebels are in Southwark iv. 4
these Kentish rebels (*rep.*) iv. 4
defend the city of London iv. 5
the rebels have assayed to win v. 1
fight against that monstrous rebel, Cade v. 1
to quell the rebels, and their complices v. 1
look, where the sturdy rebel sits *Henry VI.* i. 1
you quake in rebel's blood *Richard III.* i. 1
the petty rebel, dull-brained iv. 4

REBEL—safe-conducting the rebels, *Richard III.* iv. 4
competitors flock to the rebels and then iv. 4
to beat down these rebels here at home iv. 4
think, thy slave man rebels *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
Cesar bears such rebel blood *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
a rebel to judgment *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
so rebel to my will iv. 9
and not to be a rebel to her state *Pericles.* ii. 5
in the natures of their lords rebels *Lea.* ii. 2
youth to itself rebels, though you else *Hamlet.* i. 1
devil here that commonly rebels *Othello.* iii. 4
REBELLED—of it naught rebelled *Henry VIII.* i. 1
the body's members rebelled against *Coriolanus.* i. 1
REBEL-LIKE, sought to be king *Lea.* iv. 3
REBEL-LING coasts? *Cymbeline.* v. 4
REBELLION of a cod-piece *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
now, God delay our rebellion *All's Well.* iv. 3
natural rebellion, done! 't the blaze v. 3
who, in rebellion with himself *King John.* i. 2
is in thyself rebellion to thyself *King John.* i. 1
rebellion, flat rebellion: Will't not be? iii. 1
untread the rude eye of rebellion v. 4
gross rebellion, and detested reason *Richard II.* iii. 3
cherish rebellion, and are rebels all ii. 2
faller under foul rebellion's arms ii. 2
to face the garment of rebellion *Henry IV.* v. 1
thus ever did rebellion find rebuke v. 5
rebellion in this land shall lose v. 5
the flame of bold rebellion *Henry IV.* (induction) 3
he told me, that rebellion had bad luck i. 1
that same word, rebellion, did divide i. 2
worse than the name of rebellion can i. 2
if that rebellion came like itself iv. 1
of forged rebellion with me *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
due meet for rebellion, and such acts iv. 2
bringing rebellion broadened on *Henry V.* v. (cho.)
'twas by rebellion against his king *Henry VI.* i. 1
achost appears in loud rebellion *Henry VIII.* i. 2
of the most wise rebellion *Coriolanus.* i. 1
the cockle of rebellion, insolence iii. 1
in a rebellion, when what's not meet iii. 1
that thy rebellion looks so giant-like? *Hamlet.* iv. 5
REBEL-LOUS liquor of blood *As you Like It.* iii. 3
point against point rebellious *Macbeth.* i. 1
rebellious head, rise never, till iv. 1
rebellious earth have any resting *Richard II.* v. 1
he yoketh your rebellious necks *Henry VI.* ii. 3
nor be rebellious to your liege *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
rebellious hands, the filth and *Henry VI.* iv. 2
rebellious subjects, enemies to peace *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
sword, rebellious to his arm, lies where *Hamlet.* ii. 2
rebellious hell, if thou canst mutine iii. 4
REBOUND of yours, a gracious creature *Pericles.* i. 1
REBUKABLE, and worthy shameful *Cymbeline.* v. 4
REBUKE—rebukes, and manners *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
O why rebuke you him that loves *Mid. N. D.* i. 1
rebuke me not for that which you *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
do not the stone rebuke me *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
why bear you these rebukes *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
to rebuke the usurpation of thy *King John.* ii. 1
not Gaunt's rebukes, nor England's *Richard II.* ii. 1
rebuke and drear correction *Henry IV.* v. 1
thus ever did rebellion find rebuke iv. 3
rebuke and check was the reward *Henry IV.* iv. 3
forestalled this dear and deep rebuke iv. 4
what, rate, rebuke, and roughly send v. 2
rebuke, and my Cheek, and my Cheek *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
murmurers, there's places of rebuke *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
pluck reproof and rebuke from *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
than the rebuke you give it ii. 2
rebuke, which might have well *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
the gods rebuke me *Macbeth.* i. 1
she's a lady so tender of rebukes *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
of this great vast, rebuke these surges *Pericles.* iii. 1
receives rebuke from Norway *Hamlet.* ii. 2
we have your wrong rebuke *Othello.* i. 1
sighs recall his life, I would be *Henry IV.* ii. 2
REBUKED, as, it is said *Macbeth.* iii. 1
could have rebuked him at Harleer *Henry V.* iii. 6
REBUSED your worship *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
RECALL the good Gamini *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
here below, recall not what we give *Pericles.* iii. 1
RECALLED from their exile *Two Gent. of Ver.* v. 1
sentence may not be recalled *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
if Henry were recalled to life again *Henry VI.* i. 1
RECAIT the pardon *Merchant of Venice.* iv. 1
RECATANTION. Recantation? My *All's Well.* iii. 3
RECATANT—play the recanter *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
RECATANTING goodness ii. 2
RECEIPT of that which hath *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
at the receipt of your letter *Merch. of Venice.* iv. 1 (let.)
that his good receipt shall *All's Well.* ii. 3
my receipts he gave me ii. 1
I should distrust thy receipt *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
the sum on the receipt thereof iv. 1
the receipt of reason a limbeck only *Macbeth.* i. 7
parts of that receipt I have *Richard II.* i. 1
I have the receipt of firm-seed *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
for such receipt of learning *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
parts that envied his receipt *Coriolanus.* i. 1
upon receipt thereof, soon sleep *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
RECEIVE this villanous wrong *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
he receives comfort in cold revenge *Tempest.* i. 1
did in your name receive it *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 1
he from his friends receives iii. 3
once again I do receive thee honest v. 4
his youth will apply itself *Fifth Night.* iii. 2
there receive her approbation *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
he should receive his punishment i. 5
which he is most glad to receive iii. 1
he receives comfort in cold revenge iv. 2
for this very day receive letters ii. 1
receive the need of punishment *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
meantime, receive such welcome as ii. 1
receive fair speechless messages *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
by note, to give, and ii. 2
than to receive three thousand ducats iv. 1

RECEIVE will patiently receive. *As you like it*, ii. 7
 you yours, Orlando, to receive his . . . v. 4
 good duke receive my daughter . . . v. 4 (verse)
 we here receive it a certainty . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 your supposed aid, he would receive it? . . . i. 3
 our hearts receive your warnings . . . ii. 1
 a second time receive the confirmation . . . ii. 3
 my wish receive which great love grant! . . . ii. 3
 would never receive the ring again . . . v. 3
 the queen receives much comfort. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 or newer torture must I receive . . . iii. 2
 do not receive affliction at his hand . . . iii. 2
 which I receive much better than . . . iii. 2
 receives not thy nose court-odour . . . iv. 3
 receive my money for the *(rep.)*. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 I shall receive the money for . . . iv. 1
 none, till I receive the chain . . . iv. 1
 part is to receive our duties . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 who dares receive it other . . . i. 7
 whereby he does receive particular . . . iii. 1
 and receive free honours, all which . . . iii. 6
 receive what cheer you may . . . iv. 3
 to receive at once the benefit . . . v. 1
 and Derby, receive thy lance . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 noble Mortimer receive so many . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 there receive money, and order for . . . iii. 3
 says he, receive it, that are civil . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 take heed what guests you receive *(rep.)* . . . ii. 4
 I shall receive money on Thursday . . . ii. 4
 receive the secret whispers . . . *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
 French Englishmen receive each other . . . v. 2
 if thou receive me for thy warlike . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 you shall first receive the sum . . . v. 1
 sooner will receive, than give . . . v. 5
 receive the sentence of the law . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 we others would receive each other . . . iii. 3
 thou didst receive the sacrament . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 and here receive we from our father . . . v. 2
 and, pray, receive them nobly . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 from a dying man receive as certain . . . ii. 1
 I have received thee as certain . . . ii. 3
 receive him, and see him safe . . . v. 2
 what heart receives from hence . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 shall receive of us in duty gives . . . iii. 1
 receives and renders back his figure . . . iii. 3
 and perhaps, receive much honour . . . iii. 3
 in kissing, do you render, or receive? . . . iv. 5
 he gives, if he receives . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 than common thanks I will receive it . . . i. 2
 let the war receive 't in vain goes it . . . iii. 5
 that I receive a gentle food . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 receive that natural competency . . . i. 1
 do back receive the flower of all . . . i. 1
 benefit, which you receive . . . i. 1
 for the nobles receive so . . . i. 1
 receive you in with a kind love . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
 he did receive his letters, and is coming . . . iii. 1
 shall receive the benefit of his dying . . . iii. 2
 follow me, and receive it. . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 3
 we must receive him according to . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 receive it from me, then, war . . . v. 2
 receive it friendly . . . iii. 5
 or receive us for barbarous . . . iv. 4
 receive them then, the tribute. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 receive him then to favour, receive . . . i. 2
 they humbly at my feet receive . . . iii. 1
 bason that receives your guilty blood . . . v. 2
 come, receive the blood . . . v. 2
 let him receive no sustenance . . . v. 3
 expound now, or receive your sentence. . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 wouldst tremble to receive thyself . . . i. 2
 graciously, I will thankfully receive . . . iv. 6
 shall receive such pay as thy desires . . . v. 1
 then must we look to receive from his age . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 my sister may receive much more . . . ii. 2
 receive attendance from those . . . ii. 4
 I'll receive him gladly, but not . . . ii. 4
 both receive in either by this. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 your visitation shall receive such thanks. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 receives rebuke. *Not* . . . ii. 2
 admit no messengers, receive no tokens . . . ii. 2
 the players shall receive from you . . . ii. 2
 did he receive you well? . . . iii. 1
 I pray you, now receive them . . . iii. 1
 will receive it, sir, with all diligence . . . iii. 1
 I do receive your offered love like love . . . v. 2
 let's meet him, and receive him . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
 as I am bound, receive it from me . . . iii. 3
 RECEIVED a season. *Tempest*, i. 2
 but she received my proposition. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 she had received your letter . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I am sure, I have received none . . . ii. 2
 have you received no promise of . . . ii. 2
 having received wrong by some person . . . iii. 1
 I have received from her another . . . iii. 5
 received, and bid deliver to our age . . . iv. 4
 the foppery into a received benefit . . . v. 5
 and so it is received. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 to be received plain, I'll speak . . . ii. 2
 he professes to have received no . . . ii. 2
 that he had received a thousand . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 (as neither have) received that. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 you shall be so received, as you shall . . . ii. 1
 we have received your letters full of . . . v. 2
 I hope, which you received of me. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 I both stretch myself as 'tis received . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 the influence of the most received star . . . i. 1
 that had received so much shame . . . iv. 3
 as I express it, be so received . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 order, or what is now received . . . iv. (chorus)
 more than the stripes I have received . . . iv. 2
 received no gold *(rep.)*. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 of him received the chain . . . ii. 1
 this purse of ducats I received from . . . v. 1
 the king hath happily received . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 will it not be received, we have . . . iii. 7
 and is received of the most plain Edward . . . iii. 7
 London hath received, like a kind . . . *King John*, v. 1
 hath received eight thousand nobles. *Richard II.* i. 1

RECEIVED the sacrament . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 in Britain, received intelligence . . . i. 1
 have received a certain number . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 that I have received new dated letters . . . iii. 1
 how did this offer seem received . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 and from his offers received the golden . . . ii. 1
 queen that ever king received . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Warwick received the good sense . . . ii. 1
 within this half hour, hath received . . . ii. 1
 the sea received it; and so, I wished . . . iii. 2
 strokes received, and many blows . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 who at his hands received my life . . . ii. 5
 this day received a traitor's . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 my conscience first received a tenderness . . . ii. 4
 convent, honourably received him . . . iv. 2
 I have received much honour . . . v. 4
 let them be received, not without. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 I have received some small kindnesses . . . ii. 2
 that e'er received gift from him . . . iii. 3
 you have received your griefs . . . v. 5
 received in the repulse of Tarquin . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 from whom I have received not only . . . ii. 2
 as if I had received them for the hire . . . ii. 2
 you have received many wounds . . . ii. 3
 wounds received for his country . . . ii. 3
 like his that hath received an alms! . . . ii. 2
 this we receive, and that are given . . . ii. 2
 how he received you, let me be . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 I have here received letters, that young . . . iv. 3
 how mine received shall be. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 so have now received his accusations . . . iii. 6
 since I have received it. . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 so soon as I have received it . . . ii. 1
 having received the punishment . . . v. 5
 received some unrequiring wound . . . *Titus And.* iii. 1
 and be received for the emperor's heir . . . iv. 2
 I have received letters . . . v. 1
 received the danger of the task . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 who hath received you at fortune's alms . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 and received this hurt you see, striving . . . ii. 1
 I have received this night . . . iii. 3
 I have received a hurt . . . iii. 3
 and of him, that ever ear received . . . v. 3
 but how hath she received his love? . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 but it was, as I received it, and others . . . ii. 2
 he received that of his mother . . . ii. 2
 I believe, received, from him that led . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 I thought you had received some bodily . . . ii. 3
 I pray, let Cassio be received again . . . ii. 4
 she has received them, and returned me . . . iv. 2
 RECEIVED the petition . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 RECEIVED the petition . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 RECEIVED the petition . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 RECEIVING them from such . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 to one of your receiving, enough. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 RECEIVED the petition . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 such receiving as shall become . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 hoofs 't the receiving earth . . . *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 my lips, and receiving the bad air. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 RECEIVED of my joys . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 out of this full devotion . . . i. 2
 empty old receptacles, common sewers. *Pericles*, iv. 6
 an ancient receptacle, where . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
 RECEPT winded in my forehead. . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 RECEPT winded in my forehead. . . *Lea*, iv. 6 (let)
 RECEPT winded in my forehead. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 RECEPT winded in my forehead. . . *Henry V.* iii. 4
 je recitater une autre fois . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 RECK and little reck, to find . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 I reckon of my life. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 6
 Cloten: that's all I reckon . . . *Pericles*, iv. 2
 and reckons not his own read . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 RECKING as little what . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
 RECKLESS—the love of reckless Silvia . . . v. 2
 careless recklessness, his recklessness . . . v. 2
 that I am reckless what I do . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 so flies the reckless shepherd from . . . *Henry VI.* v. 6
 you grave, but reckless senators . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 like a puffed and reckless libertine . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 RECKON—reckon, to reckon . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 whereof I reckon the casting forth. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 5
 before we reckon with your several . . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
 if you could tell how to reckon . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
 I have more to reckon . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 whom we reckon ourselves to be . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 have not art to reckon my groans. *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (det.)
 RECKONED it at her life's rate . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 as you have reckoned up . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 was reckoned one of the wisest prince. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 in the love that can be reckoned. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 as 'tis no better reckoned . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 RECKONING, he is more shrew. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 to the end of the reckoning . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 to call young Claudio to a reckoning. *Much Ado*, v. 4
 here come other reckonings . . . v. 4
 I am ill at reckoning, it fitteth . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 get your living by reckoning, sir . . . v. 2
 brought about their annual reckoning . . . v. 2
 a great reckoning in a little time. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 the confurers of false reckonings . . . ii. 4
 called her to a reckoning . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the parcel of a reckoning. I am not yet . . . ii. 1
 in reckoning up the several devils . . . iii. 4
 or I will tear thee reckoning from . . . ii. 1
 in thy pocket but tavern reckonings . . . iii. 3
 a trim reckoning! who hath it? . . . v. 1
 wit wasted in giving reckonings . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 hath a heavy reckoning to make . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the sense of reckoning, if opposed . . . ii. 2
 are all one reckonings, save the phrase . . . iv. 7
 to set down her reckoning . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 how goes our reckoning? . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 RECKON—reckon, to reckon . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 of honourable reckoning are you. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 in number, though in reckoning none . . . ii. 2
 no reckoning made, but sent to my . . . i. 5
 O weary reckoning! Pardon me . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
 RECLAIM—reclaim, to reclaim . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 RECLAIMED to your obedience. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 wayward girl is so reclaimed . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2

RECLUSIVE and religious life . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 RECOGNIZANCE and pledge of love . . . *Othello*, v. 2
 recognizances, his fines, his double. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 RECOLL twenty-three years . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 that way recoil upon me . . . ii. 3
 nature may recoil, in an imperious . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 senses to recoil, and start, when . . . v. 2
 like an overcharged gun, recoil. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 you recoil from your great stock . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 RECOLLING to her better judgment . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 RECOLLECT all that may men approve. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 RECOLLECTED terms . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 RECOMFORTHED through the gates. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 RECOMFORTURE. Shall I go with . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 RECOMMENDS itself unto our . . . *Macbeth*, i. 6
 we recommend to you, tribunes . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 with his free duty, recommends you thus. *Othello*, i. 3
 RECOMMENDED to his use. . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 RECOMPENSE—present recompense. *Merry W.* iv. 6
 not myself, lacks recompense . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 it were a bad recompense for your love . . . ii. 1
 and, in recompense, desire my dog again . . . v. 1
 in recompense whereof, he hath . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 compel him to her recompense . . . v. 1
 do not recompense me, in making me . . . v. 1
 no, truly, but in friendly recompense . . . v. 4
 the hearing double recompense. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 that is study's god-like recompense . . . iii. 2
 cannot recompense me better . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 do not look for further recompense . . . iii. 5
 labour to recompense your love . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 recompense of our dear services. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 recompense is slow to overtake the pains . . . iii. 3
 he means to recompense the pains . . . *King John*, v. 4
 thy true love's recompense *(rep.)* . . . *Richard II.* ii. 3
 will I think upon a recompense . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 my body shall pay recompense . . . iii. 3
 aloud to call for recompense . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3
 we for recompense have praised . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 our dinner will not recompense this . . . iii. 6
 together with a recompense more fruitful . . . v. 2
 the corn was not our recompense . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 your recompense is still that . . . iii. 3
 my recompense is thanks, that's all . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 RECOMPENSED as thought on. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 love could be but recompensed . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 his father's wrongs be recompensed . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 RECONCILE me to Polixenes. . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 'tis hard to reconcile. Well, more . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 nor reconcile this lowering tempest. *Richard II.* i. 3
 to reconcile you all unto the king. *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 I hope, shall reconcile them . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 I desire to reconcile me to his . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 our suit is, that you reconcile them. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 reconciles them to his intreaty . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 to your eyes I'll reconcile . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gow.)
 just proof, repents, and reconciles thee . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 reconcile your friends . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 RECONCILED to the prince your . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 we are reconciled, and the first view . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 we reconciled in song, my mother. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 scruples, reconciled my thoughts . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 king John hath reconciled himself . . . *King John*, v. 2
 York and Lancaster are reconciled . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I shall be reconciled to him again . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 you reconciled your friends again . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 RECONCILEMENT, till by some elder . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 RECONCILER—your reconciler! *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 RECONCILIATION take; for, if he . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 RECORDED—and record my woes. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 that record is lively in my soul. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 whose fine stands in record . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 my villany they have upon record . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 record it with your high and worthy . . . v. 1
 that he do record a gift . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 have been the record to my shame . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 if thy offences were upon record . . . ii. 1
 a countryman of ours, records . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 burn all the records of the realm . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 that record is lively in my soul. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 abstract and record of tedious days . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 and, on record, left them the heirs . . . v. 3
 whereof we have record, trial . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 manifold record not matcheth . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 cannot be! we have record . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 shall upon record bear hateful . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
 got upon me a nobleness in record . . . iv. 12
 the record of what injuries . . . v. 2
 as record of fair act . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 Rome shall record, and when . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 that still records with moan . . . *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 all trivial fond records, all saws of . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 RECORDATION to my noble . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 make a recordation to my soul. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 RECORDED—the recorded . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 that are recorded in this schedule. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 'twill be recorded for a precedent. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 to the last syllable of recorded time . . . *Macbeth*, v. 5
 my soul recorded the fore-reckited . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 be recorded by the righteous gods. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
 and have our two waggers recorded . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 REORDER—a child on a recorder. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 spoke to, but by the recorder . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
 come, the recorders. Not the king . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 O the recorders [Knt. recorder]. . . iv. 4
 RECOUNT what thou hast been . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 you shall recount their particular . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 let us recount our dreams . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 by the world I recount no false . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 that some plain man recount their . . . v. 2
 I pray thee, recount some of them. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 should recount our bawful news . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 big man, recount the fore-reckited . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I shall recount hereafter . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 recounts most horrid sights seen by . . . ii. 2
 you recount your sorrows to a stone. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 sit, sir, I will recount it; but see . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 recount, I do beseech him . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 recount the occasion of my . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1 (let)
 RECOUNTED—deserted reckoning . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3

RECOUNTING—which in recounting . . . *Leary*, v. 3
 RECOUNTMENTS had most kindly *As you Like It*, iv. 1
 RECOURSE—recourse to her . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 to give me recourse to him . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 any time, recourse unto the princes *Richard III.* iii. 5
 o'ergalled with recourse of care *Titus And.* v. 3
 RECOVER that we are sure . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 3
 if I can recover him (rep.) . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 the wine in my bottle will recover him . . . ii. 2
 ere I could recover the shore . . . iii. 2
 if I cannot recover your niece . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 he might yet recover, and prove . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 look, he recovers. I would I were *As you Like It*, iv. 3
 who then recover; say, thou art mine *All's Well*, iv. 2
 she will recover; I have too . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 to recover his hair (rep.) . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 and, peradventure, may recover . . . *King John*, v. 3
 speak; recover breath; tell us how . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 lower, princes, for the king recovers *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 he will recover without physic . . . iv. 4
 he might recover what was lost . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 5
 yet, to recover them, would lose . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 we might recover all our loss . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 will soon recover his accustomed . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 is in great danger, I recover them *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 come on then, he may recover . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
 do seldom or never recover . . . v. 2
 to nature, that can recover him . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 but to recover of us, by strong hand . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 I am going about to recover him . . . iii. 3
 he shall recover his wits there . . . v. 1
 are ways to recover the general again . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 a little while, he will recover straight . . . iv. 1
 RECOVERABLE. I fear . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 RECOVERY of the king the wind of mine . . . iii. 3
 kill him whom you have recovered . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 brief, I recovered him; bound up *As you Like It*, iv. 3
 recovered the king, and undone *All's Well*, iii. 2 (let.)
 not to be recovered (rep.) . . . iii. 6
 it is to be recovery of the wind of mine . . . iii. 6
 I would swear, I recovered it . . . iv. 1
 recovered again with aqua-vite . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 recovered is the town of Orleans . . . *Henry VI.* i. 6
 lost, and recovered in the day . . . ii. 2
 nor grieve that Bolen is so recovered . . . iii. 3
 recovered your ancient freedom . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 the crown may be recovered . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 by good appliance was recovered . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 recovered her, and her recovery . . . v. 3
 o'ok! Thaisa is recovered . . . v. 3
 how came you thus recovered? . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 I have here recovered from the Moor . . . v. 2
 RECOVERIES—his recoveries (rep.) . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 RECOVERY of the king the wind of mine . . . iii. 3
 undertake the recovery of this drum . . . iv. 1
 with fine and recovery . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 do it by fine and recovery? . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 bear him home for his recovery . . . v. 1
 grief that they are not recovered . . . iii. 3
 use means for her recovery . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 death tokens of it cry—no recovery *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 omit that bears recovery's name . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 my utmost skill in his recovery . . . v. 1
 as the recovery of his recovery . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 RECREANT? come, thou child. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 a calf's skin on those recreant (rep.) *King John*, iii. 1
 recreant and most degenerate traitor *Richard II.* i. 1
 a catlike recreant; and you know hereford . . . i. 3
 to be found false and recreant (rep.) . . . v. 3
 in thy teeth, most recreant coward . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 I say, distrustful recreants! . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 you are all recreants, and dastards . . . *Henry IV.* i. 8
 a mere recreant prove . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 as a foreign recreant be led with . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 [Col.] O vassal! recreant! . . . *Leary*, i. 1
 hear me, recreant! on thine allegiance . . . i. 1
 RECREATE—recreate yourself *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 RECREATION of the king the wind of mine . . . iii. 3
 is there no quick recreation granted? *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 and we will to our recreation . . . iv. 2
 shed there, shall be my recreation . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 sweet recreation barred . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 true prince may (for recreation sake) *Henry IV.* i. 2
 for your best health and recreation *Richard III.* iii. 1
 it is a recreation to be by . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 RECTIFY—rectify our knowledge . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 as to rectify what is unsettled . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 I meant to rectify my conscience . . . iv. 4
 RECTOR of the place . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 RECTORSHIP of judgment . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 RECUR, we heartily solicit . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
 RED—the red game of red wine . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 he in the red face had if . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 red and white Nature's own . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 two lips indifferent red . . . i. 5
 to see thine eyes so red . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 like the red roses of the temple . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
 white and red (rep.) . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 and therefore red, that would avoid . . . v. 2
 my red dominical, my golden letter . . . iv. 3
 Marian's nose looks red and raw . . . v. 2 (song)
 than there is between red wine . . . *Machbeth*, ii. 2
 the red glow of scorn and proud . . . *As you Like It*, iii. 4
 more lusty red than that . . . iii. 5
 betwixt the constant red . . . iii. 5
 gartered with a red and blue . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 such war of white and red within . . . iv. 2
 for the red blood reigns . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 and let's be red with mirth . . . iv. 3
 looked hoar red, or pale . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 making the green red . . . *Machbeth*, ii. 2
 white, red spirits, and grey . . . iv. 1 (song)
 eyes as red as new-ekindled fire . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 to make mine eyes look red . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 I warrant you, is as red as any rose *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 with red wheels . . . v. 1
 sometimes blue, and sometimes red . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 tawny ground with your red blood . . . iii. 6
 pluck a red rose (rep.) . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 paint the white rose red (rep.) . . . ii. 4

RED—the red rose and the white . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 red, masters red as blood . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 Beaufort's red sparkling eyes . . . iii. 1
 book in his pocket, with red letters in't . . . iv. 2
 that will make 'em red again . . . iv. 7
 the red rose and the white . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 as red as his face . . . iii. 2
 his red colour hath forsook . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 lips were four red roses on a stalk . . . iv. 3
 the white rose and the red . . . iv. 4
 the red wine first must rise . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 red murrain of thy dad drickles *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 in characters as red as Mars . . . v. 2
 backs red, and faces pale . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 now the red pestilence strike . . . iv. 1
 his eye red as 'twould burn Rome . . . v. 1
 waving our red weapons o'er our . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 his eyes are red as fire with weeping . . . iii. 2
 as in thy red rays thou dost sink (rep.) . . . v. 3
 cheeks look red as Titan's face . . . *Titus And.* iii. 3
 white and red, you shall see a rose . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 to have a thousand with red burning . . . *Leary*, iii. 6
 pale, or red? Nay, very pale . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 looks raw and red after the Danish . . . iv. 3
 REDBREAD teacher . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 love-soldier, a red-brook *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 REDDER—turn to redder drops . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 REDDEST—whose blood is reddest . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 REDDEM—unless you do redeem it *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 I am going about to redeem . . . iii. 3
 to redeem him, give up . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 redeem your brother from the angry . . . iv. 1
 it shall redeem you from your gyves . . . iv. 2
 did redeem the virgin tribute . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 so far, the symbol of redness him . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 from him dear life redeems you . . . iii. 3
 wanting gliders to redeem their . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 I sent you money to redeem you . . . iv. 4
 could so redeem my son, as they . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 broking, and red-brook . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 to redeem a traitor home? . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 wherein you may redeem your . . . i. 3
 so he, that doth redeem her thence . . . i. 3
 I will redeem all this on Percy's head . . . i. 3
 but my going nothing can redeem it *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 weening to redeem, and have . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 but redeem the passage of your age! . . . ii. 5
 from my Redeemer to redeem me . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 redeem my brothers both from death *Titus And.* iii. 1
 who redeems natural . . . *Leary*, v. 3
 a chance that does redeem all sorrows . . . v. 3
 Romeo come to redeem me? . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 REDEEMED—have not redeemed *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 I should not redeem thy lost opinion *Henry IV.* v. 4
 in fine, redeemed we . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 day have you redeemed your lives . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 9
 whom he redeemed from prison . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 five times redeemed from death . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 I have redeemed the red sin . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 REDEEMER—from me Redeemer . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 precious image of our dear Redeemer . . . ii. 1
 REDEEMING him, should die . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 redeeming time, when men think . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 REDEEMING himself . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 REDEEMST thyself . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 RE-DELIVER our authorities . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
 I have longed long to re-deliver . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 REDEMPTION—four redemption *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
 you may seek redemption . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 into everlasting redemption . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 send him, mistress, redemption . . . *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
 damned without redemption! . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 year of our redemption four hundred . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 as his hope of redemption is by the . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 [Col.] hope to have redemption . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 of my redemption thence, and portance . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 RED-FACED; by the means whereof . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 RED-FACED; where be . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 RED-HOT with drink . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 though heat red-hot, approaching . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 were red-hot steel, to sear me to . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 REDIME to captum quam queas . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 RED-LATTICE phrases, and your *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 through a red-lattice, and I could . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 RED-LOOKED anger be the . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 REDNESS—pretty redness in his lip . . . *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 RED-NOSE! unkeeper of Daintiness . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 5
 REDOUBLED strokes upon the . . . *Machbeth*, v. 2
 thy blows, doubly redoubled, fall *Richard II.* iii. 1
 on my head my shames redoubled . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 REDOUBTED father, it is most meet . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 to render them redoubted . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 be mine, my most redoubted lord . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 lord regent, and redoubted Burgundy *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 Oxford, redoubted Pembroke . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 REDOUBT to your good . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 9
 REDRESS of injustice . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 or wring redress from . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 good night to your redress . . . v. 1
 and, what I can, redress . . . *Machbeth*, iv. 1
 redress, but that which ends all (rep.) *King John*, iii. 4
 REDRESS of redress, are now . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 means of succour and redress . . . iii. 3
 I beseech you, I may have redress . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 no need of any such redress . . . iv. 1
 I promised you redress of these same . . . iv. 2
 but with honour to redress . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 no way canst thou turn thee for redress . . . v. 3
 no hope to have redress? . . . v. 3
 not a man comes for redress of thee *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 seek how to redress their harms . . . v. 4
 use the wars as thy redress . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 you would thus violently redress . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 be factious for redress of all these . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 speak, strike, redress! (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 if the redress were . . . iii. 1
 to prick us to redress? what other . . . iii. 1
 that Caesar, and his senate, must redress? . . . iii. 1
 writes to heaven for his redress . . . *Titus And.* iv. 1
 to have found a safe redress . . . *Leary*, i. 4

REDRESS—lend redress . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5 (song)
 REDRESSED—It is not redressed . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 griefs shall be with speed redressed *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 REDRESSES—word for these redresses . . . iv. 2
 not 'scape censure, nor the redresses . . . *Leary*, i. 5
 RED-TAILED humbebee I speak of . . . *All's Well*, iv. 5
 REDUCE into our former favour . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 all springs reduce their currents . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 that would reduce these bloody days . . . v. 4
 REECHY—in the reechy painting . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 lockram 'bout her reechy neck . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 let him, for a pair of reechy kisses . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 REED—then like reeds, not hair . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 winter's drops from eaves of reeds . . . v. 1
 man and boy, with a reed voice . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 along the trembling reeds . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I had as lief have a reed that . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 to the reed is as the oak *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
 RE-EDIFIED. Is it upon record? . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 which I have sumptuously re-edified . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 REEK—as the reek of a lime-kiln . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 saw sighs reek from your reechy kisses . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 under my oppression I did reek . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 as reek of the rotten fens . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 purple hands do reek and smoke *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 I have made you reek of sacrifice . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 REEKLING—to bathe in reeking wounds *Machbeth*, i. 2
 their honours reeking up to heaven . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 in your faces your reeking villany . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 where he did reek reeking o'er . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 the reek of the reek of the reek . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 REEKY shanks, and yellow . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 REEL—make them reel red before them *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 make my very house reel to-night . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 to reel the streets at noon . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 I had as lief have a reed that . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 like a drunkard reels from . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 and the swaggering up-spring reeds . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 REELING—Trinulo is reeling ripe . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 I reeling world, indeed, my lord *Richard III.* iii. 2
 deep reeling with too much wine . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 RE-ENFORCE—let's re-enforce or fly . . . v. 1
 RE-ENFORCEMENT struck Coriolanus . . . ii. 2
 REFFELLED me, and how I reffell'd *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 REFINED—will you reffell yourself to my advantage . . . v. 1
 I do refer me to the oracle . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 I'll refer me to all things of sense . . . *Othello*, ii. 2
 REFERENCE to my state . . . *As you Like It*, i. 3
 all that he hath reference to your . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 he will give full reference to your . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 make your full reference freely . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 due reference of place, and exhibition . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 REFERRED me to the coming . . . *Machbeth*, i. 5 (letter)
 hath referred herself unto a poor . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 REFINED—with a refined traitor *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 to gold refined gold, to paint the lily *King John*, iii. 1
 souls refined should show so heinous *Richard III.* iv. 1
 REFLECT I not on thy baseness . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 reflect upon him accordingly *Cymbeline*, i. 7 (letter)
 REFORM—Romeo, a Titan's ray . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 REFLECTING gems, that wooed . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 REFLECTION shipwrecking storms . . . *Machbeth*, ii. 2
 what he owes, but by reflection *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 sees not itself, but by reflection . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 as well as by reflection, as your . . . iii. 1
 small reflection of her wit (rep.) . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 REFLEX—sun reflex his beams upon *Henry IV.* v. 4
 pale reflex of Cynthia's brow . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 REFORM some certain . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 we hear you do reform your selves . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 O, reform it altogether . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 REFORMATION—your reformation *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 reformation, glittering o'er my fault *Henry IV.* i. 2
 he came reforming . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 is brave, and vows reformation *Henry IV.* i. 2
 reformation of our travelled gallants *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 which reformation must be sudden . . . v. 2
 REFORMED—they are reformed *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 reformed sign reformed sign . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 departed thy penitent reformed . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 what you would have reformed . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 not reformed, may prove pernicious *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 reformed that indifferently with us . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 REFRACTORY—and refractory *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 REFRAIN—who could refrain . . . *Machbeth*, iii. 3
 ask me if I can refrain from love . . . *King John*, iii. 2
 scarce I can refrain the execution . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 refrain to-night, and that shall lend . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 refrain from the excess of laughter . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
 REFRESH my labours . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 to refresh the mind of man . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 you weary those that refresh us . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 labours shall refresh itself with hope . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 shall we refresh us, sir, upon your . . . *Pericles*, v. 2
 REFRESHED, new-added, and *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 REFRESHING showers . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 REFF me so much of friends . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 and would have reft the friends of Err . . . i. 1
 for his case was like, reft of his brother . . . i. 1
 of sails and tackling reft . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 REFT by the rough seas reft of ships . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 REFT me of my lands . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 REFUGE—I'll for refuge straight . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 in the stocks, refuge their shame . . . v. 5
 o'er the walls for refuge in the field *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 imagine what would be his refuge . . . v. 4
 must he be his last refuge? . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 their latest refuge was to send him *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 REFUSAL—in a rage with their refusal . . . iii. 3
 REFUSE it not, it hath no . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 as to refuse so rare a gentleman . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 would he have reft the friends of Err . . . i. 1
 if I refuse to wed Demetrius . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 nor refuse whom I dislike . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 cannot choose one, nor refuse none? . . . i. 2
 refuse to perform your father's will (rep.) . . . i. 2
 did refuse three thousand of his . . . v. 1
 if you do refuse to marry me . . . v. 4
 if thou refuse, and wilt encounter *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3

REFUSE—own doors refuse. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 that would refuse so false an offerer. . . . iii. 2
 being none of his, refuse him. . . . *King John*, i. 1
 heaven's offer we refuse. . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 that you had rather refuse the. . . . iv. 1
 for my surety will refuse the boys. *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 refuse not, mighty lord. . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
 if you refuse it, as in love and zeal. . . . iii. 7
 refuse you for my judge (*rep.*). . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 I do refuse it; and stand upon. . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 if you refuse your aid in this. . . . v. 1
 which they did refuse, and cannot now. . . . v. 1
 crown, which he did thrice refuse. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 love this fellow, and refuse me! . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 refuse to drink my dear sons'. . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 which if you shall refuse, when I. . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 I deny thy father, and refuse. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 he might not but refuse you. . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
REFUSED it in the open court. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 which I would have refused. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 in this very manner refused. . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 one man refused, should of another. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
 but he refused, let the white death. . . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
 vaulting sea refused to drown me. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 since you refused the Grecians' *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 is that now refused princely. . . . *Pericles*, i. 9
 and still as he refused it, the. . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 refused the crown (*rep.*). . . . i. 2
 can make her be refused. . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
REFUSING her grand heats. . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 or else, refusing me, wed this. *As you Like It*, iv. 2
 shall fall you refusing him. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 7
REGAL—I'll ascend the regal throne. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 have shook off the regal thoughts. . . . iv. 1
 still enjoy thy regal dignity. . . . *1 Henry VI.* v. 4
 point-blank of the regal. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 and this the regal seat. . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 usurps the regal title. . . . iii. 3
 impale him with the regal crown? . . . iii. 3
 see him seated in the regal throne. . . . iv. 3
 shaken Edward from the regal seat. . . . iv. 6
 in time, to bless a regal throne. . . . iv. 6
 state for Henry's regal crown. . . . (prov.)
 wore their crowns regal. *Troilus & Cressida*, (prov.)
REGAN, wife of Cornwall. . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 and Regan, his daughter will be. . . . i. 1
 if I haste, and Regan with him. . . . i. 1
 nor I, assure thee, Regan. . . . ii. 1
 Regan, I think you are. . . . ii. 4
 beloved Regan, thy sister's naught (*rep.*). . . . ii. 4
 never, Regan. . . . ii. 4
 Regan, I have good hope (*rep.*). . . . ii. 4
 I can stay with Regan, I, and my. . . . ii. 4
 with five and twenty. . . . ii. 4
 my Regan comes from the. . . . ii. 4
 O Regan, Goneril! your old and false. . . . ii. 4
 Regan, I bleed again. . . . iii. 7
REGARD—have I eyed with best regard. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 and regard of such a father. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 regard thy danger, as along. . . . *1 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 after a demure travel of *hundredth Night*, ii. 2
 with an austere regard of controul. . . . ii. 5
 you throw a strange regard upon me. . . . v. 1
 vail your regard upon a wronged. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 your niece regards him. . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 the duello he regards not. . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 is very dear in my regard. . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 showed a tender fatherly regard. . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 no attendance? no regard? no duty? . . . iv. 1
 better by my regard, but killed. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 remedy, should be without regard. . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 feed, and regard him not. . . . iii. 4
 in regard of me, he shortens. . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 doth mutiny 'th' it's regard. . . . i. 3
 in the streets, and no man regards it. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 sick in the world's regard, wretched. . . . iv. 3
 so little regard in these cormorants. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 full of grace, and fair regard. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 in regard, and causes me to have. . . . i. 1
 I might regard, contented and any thing. . . . i. 1
 that regards nor God nor king. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 ere we go, regard this dying prince. . . . iii. 2
 a thing of no regard, king Henry's. . . . iv. 1
 so your regard should be. . . . iv. 5
 in regard king Henry gives. . . . v. 2
 this way, Henry, and regard them not. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 when did he regard the stamp. . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 nay, but regard him well. . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 lay negligent and not regard upon him. . . . iii. 3
 most object in regard, and dear in. . . . iii. 3
 bites his lip with a politic regard. . . . iii. 3
 not to give regard to you. . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 regard me as I do not flatter. . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 to awaken him, and yet he. . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 reasons are so full of good regard. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 full of regard, and honour. . . . iv. 2
 regard Titinius, and tell me what. . . . v. 3
 is still that I regard. . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 as he regards his fatherly life. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 [Knt.] when it is mingled with regards. . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 in the most exact regard support. . . . i. 4
 such regards of safety, and allowance. . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 with this regard, that the currents turn. . . . iii. 1
 and that, in my regard, of the unworthiest. . . . iv. 7
 in which regard though I do hate him. . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 and the aerial blue, an indistinct regard. . . . ii. 1
REGARDED in her sunbrunt. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 but I regard him not; and yet he. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 heard, not regarded; seen, but with. . . . iii. 2
 small curs are not regarded. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 is not regarded in handycraftsmen. . . . iv. 2
 let him be regarded. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 see how I regarded Caius Cassius. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
REGARDFULLY? Art thou. . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
REGARDING that she is my. . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
REGENERATE—in me regenerate. *Richard II.* i. 3
REGENT—regent of the world. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 wert thou regent of the world. . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 the most glorious regent of this land. . . . ii. 3
 regent I am of France. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1

REGENT, and redoubted Burgundy. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to be our regent in these parts. . . . iv. 1
 the regent hath with Talbot. . . . iv. 6
 the regent conquers, and the Frenchmen. . . . v. 3
 lord regent, I do greet you. . . . v. 4
 from being regent in the parts. . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 when that worst regent for France. . . . i. 3
 let York be regent, I will yield to him. . . . i. 3
 to be your regent in the realm of France. . . . i. 3
 regent o'er the French (*rep.*). . . . i. 3
 Somerset be sent as regent thither. . . . iii. 1
 had been the regent there (*rep.*). . . . iii. 1
 here is the regent, sir, of Mitylene. . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 the regent made in Mitylene. . . . v. 2 (Gower)
REGENTSHIP. If Somerset. . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
REGIA—Priami regia celsa senis. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 regia, bearing my yoke (*rep.*). . . . iii. 1
REGIMENT—and in the regiment. . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 I know you are the Muskos' regiment. . . . iv. 1
 appointments, all our regiments. . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 Pembroke keeps a regiment. . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 his regiment lies half idle at least. . . . v. 3
 to Stanley's regiment; bid him bring. . . . v. 3
 conduct him to his regiment; I'll strive. . . . v. 3
REGINA—regina serenissima. . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
REGIONS—regions there. . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 she is a region in Guiana. . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 he is of too high a region. . . . iii. 2
 regions of thick-ribbed ice. . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 every region near seemed all one. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 in other regions, the regions of the. . . . v. 3
 and a region loved as he loves. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 from every region, apes of. . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 the regions of Artois, Walloon. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 out of the powerful regions under. . . . v. 3
 the regions of the sun of my breast. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 all the regions do smilingly revolt. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 keep the hills and upper regions. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 through the regions of the earth. . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 you petty spirits of region low. . . . v. 4
 which the regions of the. . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 yavished the regions round. *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
 bourn to bourn, region to region. . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 invade the region of my heart. . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 the airy region of his breast. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 thunders doth rend the region. . . . ii. 2
 should have fatted all the region. . . . ii. 2
 that dwell in every region of his face. *Othello*, iv. 1
REGISTER of your own. . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 in register a region. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
REGISTERED upon our brazens. . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 your pains are registered where every. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 they were not registered; methinks. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 those many registered in promise. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
REGIONS—regions there. . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 this seizure, and this kind regret. *King John*, iii. 9
 so I regret the daintiest last. . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 shall not regret our fair dominions. . . . i. 3
 nor never wilt, regret, nor reconcile. . . . i. 3
 Righteousness, the regions of my breast. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
REGURDON of that duty done. . . . *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
REGURDONED with so much as. . . . iii. 4
REGULAR—of regular justice. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
REHARSAL of my morning's. . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 convenient to rehearse. . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
REHEARSE that once more. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 torments me to rehearse. . . . iv. 1
 there will we rehearse (*rep.*). . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 every mother's son, and give your. . . . iii. 1
 were met together to rehearse a play. . . . v. 2
 first, rehearse this song by rote. . . . v. 2
 will have matter to rehearse. . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 may move these pardon to rehearse. *Richard II.* v. 3
 verbatim in the rehearsal. *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
REHEARSED, I must confute. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 danger formerly by me rehearsed. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 defects I have before rehearsed. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
REIGN—what folly reigns in us! *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 but how have she reign'd. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 fortune reigns in gifts of. . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 have I politely begun my reign. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 happy star, reign now! . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 there's some ill planet reigns. . . . ii. 1
 red blood reigns in the winter's pale. . . . iv. 2 (song)
 conduit of many king's reigns. . . . v. 2
 in his royalty of nature reigns that. . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 ever reign in this kingdom? . . . iv. 1
 than such an one to reign. . . . iv. 3
 where we do reign, we will alone. *King John*, iii. 1
 to check his reign, but they. . . . iii. 4
 and civil tumult reigns between. . . . iv. 2
 one England brook a double reign. *1 Henry VI.* v. 4
 Cain reign in all bosoms. . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 for all my reign hath been. . . . iv. 2
 year of the last king's reign was. . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 thought reigns solely in the breast. . . . ii. (chorus)
 the time Edward the third did reign. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Monmouth first began to reign. *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 during whose reign, the *Pericles*. . . . ii. 5
 should reign among professors of one. . . . v. 1
 in the reign of Bolingbroke. . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 issue fails, he should not reign. . . . ii. 2
 in time to come, I hope to reign. . . . ii. 2
 I am content he shall reign; but I'll. . . . iv. 6
 will this first year of our reign. . . . iv. 6
 England curse my wretched reign. . . . iv. 9
 unvaried dissonant reigns in the. . . . v. 2
 and reign as king (*rep.*). . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 next heir should succeed and reign. . . . i. 1
 shall reign in quiet while thou livest. . . . i. 1
 to put me down, and reign thyself. . . . i. 1
 as thou shalt reign. . . . i. 2
 that he should quietly reign. . . . i. 2
 a thousand oaths, to reign one year. . . . i. 2
 what is pomp, rule, reign, but. . . . v. 2
 Edward still lives, and reigns. . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 go, I release all duties. . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 no doubt, so happy by his reign. . . . i. 7
 son shall never reign our king. . . . iii. 7
 that reigns in galled eyes of weeping. . . . iv. 4

REIGN—now reign in's nose. . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 Timon hath done his reign. . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 You may reign in them now. . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 show you those in troubles reign. *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
 for his peaceable reign, and good. . . . ii. 4
 to rule, and how to reign, we thus submit. . . . ii. 4
 there golden daughter shall in Tyros reign. . . . v. 3
 there golden sleep doth reign. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 where the infectious pestilence did reign. . . . v. 2
 now reigns here a very, very—peacock. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
REIGNED? I hardly yet have. . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 death, reigns as king. . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 of the next son should have reigned. . . . ii. 2
 a springhalt reigned among them. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 that there had reigned by many. . . . ii. 4
 our Jovial star reigned at his birth. *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 still Lucina reigned nature this dowry. *Pericles*, i. 1
REIGNER, duke of Anjou, both. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to try her skill, Reigner stand thou as. . . . i. 2
 Reigner is 't thou that think'st to. . . . i. 2
 Alençon, Reigner, compass him. . . . iv. 4
 see, Reigner, see, thy daughter. . . . v. 3
 thanks, Reigner, happy for so. . . . v. 3
 Reigner of France, I give thee. . . . v. 3
 farewell, Reigner! set this diamond. . . . v. 3
 but Reigner, king of Naples. . . . v. 4
 Reigner sooner will I give. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 daughter unto Reigner king. *2 Henry VI.* i. (art.)
 the poor king Reigner whose large. . . . i. 1
 Reigner, her father, to the king of. *3 Henry VI.* v. 7
REIGNING—at this hour reigning there. *Tempest*, iii. 3
 these things now reign. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 3
REIGNOLD [Col. Reginald], lord. . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
REIN—dalliance too much the rein. . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 for pills to cool the reins. . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 bear you easily, and reins well. *Tenth Night*, iii. 4
 give you sensual reins the reins. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 3
 rein thy tongue. I must (*rep.*). . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 when she will take the reins. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 giving reins and spurs to my free. *Richard II.* i. 1
 the rein can hold his reins. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 horse bears his commanding rein. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 bears his head in such a rein. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 work, rein them from ruth. . . . v. 3
 give you disposition the reins. . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 rein hard rein which bore. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 3
REINED—he cannot be reined again. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
REINFORCED their scattered men. *Henry V.* iv. 6
REINFORCEMENT, or we perish. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
REITERATE, were sin as deep as. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
REJOICE—this you will rejoice in. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
REJOICE to hear the solemn curfew. . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 O rejoice beyond a common joy. . . . v. 1
 rejoice in the boy's correction. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 my husband will not rejoice so. *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 pressed to make him rejoice. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 3
 and all Europa shall rejoice at thee. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 as to rejoice at friends but newly. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 of my estate, to rejoice in yours. *As you Like It*, i. 2
 it rejoices me, that I hope I shall. *All's Well*, iv. 5
 rejoice the former queen is well. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 3
 brother there, rejoice with him. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 rejoice, you men of Angiers, ring. *King John*, ii. 4
 rejoice now at this happy news. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 to consent to the discomfiture. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 rejoice therefore. . . . Certainly (*rep.*) . . . iii. 6
 rabble, that rejoice to see my tears. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 they last, and we rejoice in them? *Richard III.* iv. 2
 not one that rejoices in. . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 fresh blood to rejoice in. . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 you'll rejoice that he is thus cut off. . . . v. 5
 and to rejoice in his triumph (*rep.*). *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 as he was fortunate, I rejoice at it. . . . ii. 2
 rejoice in splendour of mine own. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 he would like to rejoice as well. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
REJOICED deliverance more. . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
REJOICETH my intellect: true wit. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
REJOICING at nothing can be more. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 rejoicing to see another merry. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 our company piece the other's griefs. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 lose the dues of rejoicing. . . . *Macbeth*, i. 5 (letter)
 with rejoicing fires bright. . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
REJOICINGLY, and I'll be merry. . . . iii. 5
REJOINDURE, forcibly prevents. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
REJOURN the controversy of. . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 1
RELAPSE of mortality. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 looked to, for her relapse is mortal. . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
RELATE your wrongs: in what? *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 shall relate, in high-born words. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
 to relate the manner, were, on the. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 their unsure hopes relate. . . . v. 4
 special pardon, does not relate. *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
 of his master he shall again relate. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 the bold spirit relate who spurs. . . . ii. 2
 relates in purpose only to Achilles. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 I will relate; action may. . . . *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
 shall these unlucky deeds relate. . . . *Othello*, v. 2
 so heavy act with heavy heart relate. . . . v. 2
RELATION tales of other's griefs. . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
RELATION for a breakfast. . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 hath full relation to the penalty. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 were you present at this relation? *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 that at the relation of the queen's death. . . . v. 2
 trouble your joys with like relation. . . . iii. 3
 augurs, and understood relations. . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 O relation, too nice, and yet too true! . . . iv. 3
 with whom relation durst never. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 night from relation. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 4
 my senses credit thy relation. . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
RELATIVE—more relative than this. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
RELEASE—budge, till your release. . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 go, release them. *As you Like It*, iii. 1
 I'll release me from my misery. . . . (epilogue)
 release my brother. . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 her charmed eye release from. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 but first I will release the fairy queen. . . . iv. 1
 go, I release all duties. . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
RELEASED him, Isabel. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 3
 got'st thou to be released? *1 Henry VI.* i. 4
 be released and delivered. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1 (articles)

RELEASED from giving aid. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 RELENT, what wouldst. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 may be, he will relent (*rep.*) *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 is washed with them, but relents not iii. 1
 relent, sweet Hemia *Mid.N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 shake the head, relent, and sigh. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 3
 tears, and will not once relent? *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 my lord of Winchester, relent iii. 1
 or nature makes me suddenly relent iii. 3
 could it not enforce them to relent. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 and therefore yet relent, and save my life iv. 7
 will ye relent, and yield to mercy (*rep.*) *Richard III.* i. 3
 relent, and save your souls (*rep.*) *Richard III.* i. 3
 fierce Andronicus would not relent *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 and not relent, or not compassion him? iv. 1
 RELINQUISH passengers *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 relenting from shallow *Richard III.* iv. 3
 RELIQUANCES on his fracted dates. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
 RELIC—must sanctify his relics *All's Well.* i. 1
 we do bury the incurring relics of it v. 3
 stains, relics, and cognizance. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 RELIEF—I will give him dole *Tempest.* ii. 3
 a gentleman you send relief. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 4
 wherever sorrow is, relief would. *As you Like it.* iii. 5
 in the relief of this oppressed child. *King John.* ii. 1
 and to relief of lazars, and weak age. *Henry V.* i. 1
 away, for your sake and we. *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
 if France can yield relief *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 and my relief must not be tossed. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 I neither want my means for thy relief *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
 relief among Rome's enemies. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 for this relief touch of your relief *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 and my relief must be—to loathe her. *Othello.* iii. 3
 RELIEVE—stooping to relieve him. *Tempest.* ii. 3
 a dole to relieve a lame beggar ii. 2
 it did relieve my passing touch. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 were more able to relieve her. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 by this token I would relieve her. *All's Well.* v. 3
 helpless patience wouldst relieve. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 tears, that might relieve you? *King John.* v. 7
 with purpose to relieve her. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 ere thou relieve the beggar *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 surfeits on, would relieve us *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 and did relieve me, to see this. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 if any one relieves or pities him. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 little comfort relieves the *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 to relieve them of their heavy load i. 4
 such kindness must relieve me. v. 2 (*Gower*)
 seek him, and privately relieve him *Lea.* iii. 3
 RELIEVED by prayer. *Tempest.* (epilogue)
 relieved him to relieve her. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 they relieved us humanely. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 if we be not relieved within *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
 who are in this relieved, but not v. 2
 where they should be relieved *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 the common law of sending relief. *Pericles.* i. 1
 neighbour, pitied, and relieved, as thou. *Lea.* i. 1
 the king my old master must be relieved iii. 3
 who hath relieved you? Bernardo hath. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 by desperate acquaintance are relieved. iv. 3
 RELIEVING in the relief of *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 RELIGION—or in any religion *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 it is religion, to be thus forsworn. *Love's L.* Lost. iv. 3
 in religion, what damned error. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 with no less religion, than thou. *As you Like it.* iii. 1
 their hearts are severed in religion. *All's Well.* i. 3
 it is religion, that doth make (*rep.*). *King John.* iii. 1
 turns insurrection to religion. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 name not religion, for thou lovest. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 seeks to overthrow religion *Henry VI.* i. 1
 religion grows at it. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 religion to the gods, peace, justice. iv. 1
 will knit and break religious iv. 3
 my love makes religion to obey *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 you have some religion. *King John.* i. 1
 the devout religion of mine eye. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 and sweet religion makes a rhapsody. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 RELIGIOUS uncle of mine *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 meeting with an old religious man v. 4
 hath put on a religious habit *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 devout coward, religious in *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 in some reclusive and religious life. *All's Well.* i. 3
 thy love's to me religious *King John.* iii. 3
 religious strength of sacred vows. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 cloister thee in some religious house. *Richard II.* v. 1
 seem they religious? *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 God, or religious churchmen, may *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my lord should be religious, and know iii. 1
 when holy and devout religious men iv. 1
 thy religious truth, and modesty *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 I know you wise, religious v. 1
 only good and wise, but most religious v. 2
 religious canons. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 for I know thou art religious. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 most holy and religious fear it is. *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 RELIGIOUSLY, and, as a certain. *Love's L.* Lost. iv. 2
 kiss not more religiously *As you Like it.* iii. 4
 oppressed child, religiously provokes. *King John.* i. 1
 in his name, religiously demand iii. 1
 our souls religiously confirm thy words iv. 3
 and justly and religiously unfold *Henry VI.* i. 2
 religiously they ask a sacrifice. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 RELINQUISH the artist's *All's Well.* i. 3
 RELIQUES of this town? *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 RELIQUIT—terras Astrae reliquit. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 RELISH—that relish all as sharply. *Tempest.* v. 1
 to relish a love. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 what relish is in this. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 I do not relish well their loud. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 I relish it with a good observance. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 or will not, relish as truth. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 I have no relish of them. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 some relish of the saltness of time. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 be of the same relish as ours are *Henry VI.* i. 1
 now I begin to relish thy advice. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 the imaginary relish is so sweet. iii. 2
 I will not be gratified by your relish *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 here contained relish of love. *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 till our oldness cannot relish them. *Lea.* i. 2 (letter)

RELISH—but we shall relish of it. *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 that has no relish of salvation *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 you may relish him more in the soldier. *Othello.* ii. 1
 RELISHED—not have relished. *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 that never relished of a base descent *Pericles.* ii. 5
 RE-LIVE—this dead queen re-lives. v. 3
 RE-LIVE—that can't be relived. *Othello.* v. 3
 RELY upon it till my tale be heard. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 2
 patient, on thee still rely *All's Well.* ii. 1
 bade me rely on him, as on *Richard III.* ii. 2
 he doth rely on none *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 item rely, if thereon you rely *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 RELYING on your lordship's *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 REMAIN a dozen years *Tempest.* i. 2
 if you remain upon this island. i. 2
 remain thou still in darkness. *Twelfth Night.* iv. 2
 then no more remains, but that. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 being gone, comfort should remain *Much Ado.* i. 1
 and but one visitor remains. ii. 1
 thou shalt remain here whether *Mid.N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 for a while I will remain ii. 2
 it is home returned, there remains ii. 3
 while here they do remain. I wonder v. 1
 there remains unpaid a hundred. *Love's L.* Lost. ii. 1
 nothing remains, but that I kindle. *As you Like it.* i. 1
 where remains he? ii. 1
 and there remains some scar of it iii. 5
 remain there but an hour, nor speak. *All's Well.* iv. 1
 let his nobility remain in his iv. 5
 by his authority he remains here iv. 5
 to remain with me, and meet iv. 5
 I might remain but so; redime. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 and I remain a pinched thing. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 and remain, as he says, your pawn iv. 3
 our poor malice remains in danger *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 once my here-stay, Eng. boy iii. 2
 what else remains to do, according v. 6
 Norfolk, for there remains a heavier. *Richard II.* i. 3
 from where you do remain, let paper i. 3
 I do remain as neuter; so fare you i. 3
 of sundry days, what more remains? i. 3
 where now remains a sweet reversion. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 then this remains; that we divide v. 5
 there remain, and fortify it strongly. *Henry V.* iii. 3
 for you shall remain with us iii. 3
 for me nothing remains, but leave *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but there remains a scruple in v. 3
 and there it doth remain, the saddest. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in this country, where we now remain iii. 1
 what now remains (royal) iii. 3
 peremptory Warwick now remains iv. 8
 and thou shalt still remain the duke v. 1
 to Kimbolton, where she remains. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 there to remain, till the king's further v. 2
 made ye one, lord, or remain v. 2
 what remains will hardly stop. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 I hope, it remains not unkindly iii. 6
 and remain a beast with the beasts? iv. 3
 yet remain assured that he's v. 1
 did remain in the *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 fetch him off, or make remain alike ii. 2
 it remains, as the main point of ii. 2
 it then remains, that you do speak ii. 2
 remains, that, in the official marks ii. 3
 wouldst remain, that I have a foe ii. 3
 that shall remain a poison (*rep.*) ii. 3
 you so remain. And so are like to do iii. 1
 here remain with your uncertainty. iii. 1
 while I remain above the ground iv. 1
 only that name remains v. 3
 and his name remains to the ensuing v. 3
 the people will remain uncertain v. 5
 constant do remain to keep him so. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 poor remains of friends rest on this v. 5
 hence fleeting, here remain with thee *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 hence fleeting, here remain with thee v. 2
 cannot be, we shall remain in friendship ii. 6
 remain in't, as thou may'st ii. 6
 thus we remain in't, as thou may'st ii. 6
 Dolabella, shall remain your debtor v. 2
 remain, remain thou here while. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 mine honour, he will remain so i. 2
 if she remain unsecluded i. 3
 let her remain; but I'll never give o'er ii. 3
 bold, her honour will remain hers ii. 4
 all the remain is, welcome iii. 1
 that remains loyal to his vow iii. 2 (letter)
 are not well remain here in the cave iv. 2
 I nothing know where she remains iv. 3
 behold the poor remains *Titus Andron.* i. 3
 shall this hair of mine remain *Pericles.* iii. 2
 if she remain, whom they have ravished iv. 2
 remain this ample bird of our hair. *Lea.* i. 1
 only let me still remain the true blank ii. 1
 not in this land shall he remain uncaught ii. 1
 if both remain alive v. 1
 the jest may remain, after *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
 thou shalt remain full till forty v. 3
 dost remain (*Col. Kn.* by moans) v. 3
 bend you to remain here in the cheer *Hamlet.* i. 2
 and now remains, that we find out ii. 2
 remains, and the remainder thus ii. 2
 words fly up, my thoughts remain below ii. 2
 bad begin, and worse remains behind iii. 4
 of myself, and what remains is bestial *Othello.* iii. 2
 if Cassio do remain, he hath a daily v. 1
 you, lord governor, remains the censure v. 2
 REMAINDER mourning over them. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 as dry as the remainder biscuit. *As you Like it.* i. 1
 repent out the remainder of nature *All's Well.* iv. 1
 cut the entail from all remainders iv. 3
 upon remainder of a bad account *Richard II.* i. 1
 you see the poor remainder. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 the remainder viands we do not. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 slender out of his remainder *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 the good remainders of the court. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 poor remainder of a bad account *Richard II.* i. 1
 and the remainder, that shall still depend. *Lea.* i. 4
 it remains, and the remainder thus *Hamlet.* i. 2
 REMAINED until this time *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 4

REMAINED unscorched *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 REMAINED in it none, but mud-brained. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 remaineth naught, but to inter *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 REMAINING in the coffin. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 spark of life be yet remaining *Henry VI.* v. 6
 nothing remaining? Alack *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
 remaining now in the *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 remaining so long a poor unknown iv. 2
 REMARKABLE in single oppositions iv. 1
 nothing left remarkable beneath. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 REMARKED 't the kingdom. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 REMEDIATE, in the good man's *Lea.* iv. 4
 REMEDIED, to your public laws. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
 things that are not to be remedied. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 REMEDIES oft in ourselves do lie. *All's Well.* i. 1
 to her some remedies for life *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 but want their remedies *Richard II.* iii. 3
 his remedies are tame *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
 certainties either are past remedies *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 seeking to give losses their remedies *Lea.* ii. 1
 remedies without thy help. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 3
 when remedies are past *Othello.* i. 3
 REMEDY—where is no remedy. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 there is no remedy *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 must send her your page, no remedy ii. 2
 I must not amaze; for I have many v. 1
 well, what remedy? Fenton v. 5
 if it will not, what remedy? *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 there's no remedy, sir (*rep.*) iii. 4
 but there's no remedy (*rep.*) *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 I found out the remedy ii. 2
 no remedy? None, but such a remedy iii. 1
 in doing good; a remedy presents itself iii. 1
 may, if there be no remedy for it *Much Ado.* i. 2
 I will fit thee with the remedy *Much Ado.* i. 2
 if not a present remedy, yet a patient i. 3
 be by, beg of her for remedy *Mid.N.'s Dream.* iii. 1
 or absence, soon shall remedy iii. 2
 apply, to your eye, gentle lover, remedy ii. 2
 no remedy, my lord, when the stars v. 1
 though yet I know no wise remedy *As you Like it.* i. 1
 I pray you, tell me your remedy ii. 2
 the reason, but they sought the remedy v. 2
 amongst the remedy, there is a remedy. *All's Well.* i. 3
 set up your rest against the remedy ii. 2
 there is no remedy, sir, but you iv. 3
 shall cease without your remedy v. 3
 I know my remedy *Taming of Shrew.* i. (indue.)
 my remedy is then, to pluck it out ii. 3
 to remedy (*rep. v. 1*) *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 things without remedy should be *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 is there no remedy. None, but *King John.* iv. 1
 I can get no remedy against this *Henry VI.* i. 2
 there's no remedy, I mean to. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 this Rome shall remedy ii. 1
 Suffolk, what remedy? v. 3
 yes, there is remedy enough, my lord v. 3
 I will remedy this gear ere long *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I will remedy this gear ere long *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 entreaties will render you your cue ii. 1
 Ulysses, what is the remedy? *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 must then to the Grecians? No remedy iv. 4
 there's no remedy; unless, by not. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 knowing the remedy, when the stars v. 1
 the harder heart! alack, no remedy! iii. 4
 careful remedy (*rep.*) *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 shame itself doth speak for instant remedy. *Lea.* i. 1
 to the friar, to know his remedy. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 but thou speak'st of remedy ii. 1
 darest, I'll give thee remedy iv. 1
 opened, lies within our remedy *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 but there's no remedy, 'tis the curse of *Othello.* i. 1
 REMEMBER whom thou hast abjured. *Tempest.* i. 1
 remember thou remember ii. 2
 let me remember thee what thou i. 2
 I pray thee, remember, I have ii. 2
 the ditty does remember my drowned ii. 2
 remember, you, sir, by the story v. 1
 no woman's face remember iii. 1
 remember first to possess his books ii. 2
 I remember the story ii. 2
 but, remember, for that's my business ii. 3
 that you remember not the remedy v. 1
 remember the trick you served. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 to remember my good will iv. 4
 though I cannot remember what *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 I should remember him i. 4
 mistress Page, remember your cue iii. 3
 I pray you, remember in your pain iv. 1
 remember, William; foveative is iv. 1
 remember, son Slender, my daughter v. 2
 and remember your part v. 4
 remember, love, thou wast not of ii. 1
 sweet pangs of it, remember me. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 remember who commended (*rep.* iii. 4) ii. 5 (let.)
 I do remember iii. 3
 that face of his I do remember v. 1
 and yet, alas, now I remember me v. 1
 do you remember? v. 1
 enriched any that we remember. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 remember now my brother iv. 1
 I remember you, sir, by the story v. 1
 and do you remember what you said v. 1
 daughter, remember, what I told you. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 to Hero. I remember. I can, at any ii. 2
 I remember, a pretty jest your daughter ii. 3
 I remember his name ii. 3
 but, masters, remember, that I am iv. 2
 I remember. That very time I saw. *Mid.N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 which, as I remember *Love's L.* Lost. i. 1 (letter)
 deceived, but I remember iv. 1
 I remember thee remember thy courtesy ii. 1
 do you not remember, lady. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
 I remember him well; and I remember i. 2
 as I remember, Adam, it was *As you Like it.* i. 1
 I do not learn me ii. 1
 I remember, when I was in love (*rep.*) ii. 4
 which I can hardly remember iii. 2
 can you remember any of the principal iii. 2

REMEMBER a saying: the fool . . . *As you Like it*, v. 1
 I do remember in this shepherd boy . . . *As you Like it*, v. 4
 when thou hast none, remember thy . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 "you remember the daughter of this lord?" . . . v. 3
 this fellow I remember. *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 signior Baptista may remember me . . . iv. 4
 I'll not remember of my mind. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 and remember well, I mentioned . . . iv. (chorus)
 remember, stoned, and flayed alive . . . iv. 3
 whilst I remember her, and her virtues . . . v. 1
 that followed should be, remember mine . . . v. 1
 beseech you, sir, remember since you . . . v. 1
 you remember me (rep.) . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 I pray you, remember the porter. . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 theorese and ten I can remember well . . . ii. 4
 but I remember now I am in this . . . ii. 3
 I cannot but remember such things were . . . iv. 3
 if ever I remember to be holy . . . *King John*, iii. 3
 what I intend for thee, remember . . . iii. 3
 remembers me of all his gracious . . . iii. 4
 yet I remember, when I was in France . . . iv. 1
 on this Ascension-day, remember well . . . v. 1
 not so quickly go; I shall remember. *Richard II*, i. 2
 will but remember me, what a deal . . . i. 3
 which ne'er I did remember . . . i. 3
 my liege, remember me to the king . . . ii. 3
 or not remember what I must be now! . . . ii. 3
 it doth remember me the more . . . iii. 4
 I do remember well, the very time . . . iv. 1
 yet I well remember the favour of these . . . iv. 1
 remember, as thou hast remembered . . . iv. 1
 I remember, when the fight was done. *Henry IV*, i. 3
 and now I remember me, his name is . . . ii. 4
 and yet I must remember you, my lord . . . v. 1
 to remember so weak a composition. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 I do now remember the name of the . . . ii. 2
 to me, to remember thy name? . . . ii. 2
 did not bid me remember mine end . . . ii. 4
 you, cousin Nevil, as I may remember . . . iii. 1
 sir John, do you remember how we lay . . . iii. 1
 I remember at Mile-end Green. . . . iii. 1
 I do remember him at Clement's-inn . . . v. 2
 we do remember; but our argument . . . v. 2
 not to remember, not to have patience . . . v. 5
 do you not remember the French . . . *Henry V*, v. 5
 I remember him now, a bawd, a cutpurse . . . i. 3
 but he'll remember, with advantages . . . i. 3
 remember, lords, your oaths . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I do remember it; and here take leave . . . i. 4
 remember to the Lord hath done. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 remember what I gave in charge . . . ii. 4
 I do remember how my father said . . . ii. 4
 my lords, remember where we are . . . iv. 1
 fond man! remember that thou hast . . . iv. 1
 remember when the Lord hath done. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 remember it, and let it make thee . . . iv. 1
 I remember it to my grief . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 I remember them too well. . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 O but remember this another day . . . i. 3
 remember our reward, when a fleet's . . . i. 3
 I will never more remember our former . . . i. 3
 O remember, God (rep. v. 3) . . . iii. 3
 I do remember me; Henry the sixth . . . iv. 2
 remember Margaret, who was a prince withal . . . v. 3
 I remember of such a time . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 you remember how under my . . . ii. 4
 I yet remember some of these articles . . . ii. 2
 something over my shoulder. . . . ii. 2
 I remember me in all humility unto . . . iv. 2
 and in thy prayers remember the estate . . . v. 1
 my good mistress will remember in . . . v. 1
 I shall remember this bold (rep.) . . . v. 2
 remember you remember a certain . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
 will you remember? Remember? yes . . . v. 2
 what should she remember? List! . . . v. 2
 pleased the gods remember . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 and now I remember me, my lord . . . ii. 2
 but if you do remember . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and to remember with honours like . . . ii. 2
 if he remember a kinder value of . . . ii. 2
 remember, my name is Menenius . . . v. 2
 if you'd ask, remember this before . . . v. 3
 noble man still to remember wrongs? . . . v. 3
 he no more remembers his mother now . . . v. 4
 I shall remember; when Caesar . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 more foolery yet, if I could remember it . . . i. 2
 but all remember you are to have said . . . ii. 2
 remember that you call on me (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 I remember the first time ever . . . ii. 2
 remember March, the ides of March (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 to remember that the present . . . *Antony and Cleopatra*, v. 3
 remember if I ever thought of my majesty . . . iii. 3
 I remember now how he's employed . . . v. 1
 we shall remember as things but done . . . v. 2
 you do remember this stain . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 remember, sir, my liege, the things your . . . ii. 5
 one thing; I'll remember it anon . . . ii. 5
 though he came our enemy, remember . . . iv. 2
 and my false spirits quail to remember . . . v. 5
 well may you, sir, remember me at . . . v. 5
 remember boys, I leave you . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 lest we remember still that we have . . . iii. 2
 to remember what he does . . . *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 remember earthly man is but a substance . . . ii. 1
 you'll remember from whence you had it . . . ii. 1
 I well remember, thou on my starting . . . iv. 1
 thine oath, remember; thou hast sworn . . . iv. 1
 remember what I have said . . . iv. 1
 now, as I can remember, by my troth . . . iv. 1
 ever since I can remember . . . v. 1
 just belief I'll well remember you . . . v. 1
 can you remember what I called the man? . . . v. 3
 remember him hereafter as my . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 remember what I have said . . . i. 3
 I never remember to have . . . i. 3
 rememberers who are come about . . . iv. 3
 I do remember now; henceforth I'll . . . iv. 6
 trick of that voice I do well remember . . . iv. 6

REMEMBER thine eyes well enough . . . *Lea*, iv. 6
 briefly thyself remember; the sword . . . iv. 6
 all the skill I have remembers not thee . . . iv. 6
 as I do remember, done me wrong . . . iv. 6
 remember thy swashing blow . . . *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 1
 I remember it well: 'tis since . . . i. 3
 stand here till thou remember it . . . ii. 2
 I do remember an orchard . . . ii. 2
 as I remember, this should be the house . . . v. 1
 must I remember? why, she would . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and remember well what I have said . . . i. 3
 adieu, adieu, remember me (rep.) . . . i. 5
 remember thee? Ay, thou poor ghost (rep.) . . . i. 5
 I remember, one said, there were no . . . ii. 2
 pray you, love, remember; and there is . . . iv. 5
 do remember all the circumstance? (rep.) . . . v. 2
 I beseech you, remember . . . *King John*, ii. 3
 I remember a mass of things . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 on my bed my wedding sheets, remember . . . iv. 2
 REMEMBERED by don Pedro . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 let it be remembered in his punishment . . . v. 1
 if you be remembered . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 and will be remembered be . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 3
 marry, well remembered . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 8
 as friend remembered not. *As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
 now I am remembered, scorned at me . . . iii. 5
 I could be remembered once. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 3
 to my good use, I remembered . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 but not remembered in thy epitaph! *Henry IV*, v. 4
 a sullen bell, remembered knolling. *Henry IV*, i. 1
 my humble duty remembered, I will not . . . ii. 1
 as before remembrance . . . ii. 1
 their flowing cups freshly remembered. *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 we in it shall be remembered . . . iv. 3
 if your majesties is remembered of it . . . iv. 7
 if I had been remembered, I could. *Richard III*, ii. 1
 I could be remembered once. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 which craves to be remembered. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 smart to hear themselves remembered. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 he you remembered, Marcus . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 for death remembered . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 resigned you be remembered . . . *Lea*, iv. 6 (letter)
 I have remembered me . . . *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 3
 thy orisons be all my sins remembered. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 REMEMBERING how I cried . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 remembering the good friends. *Richard II*, ii. 3
 a soul remembering my good friends. *Richard II*, ii. 3
 by remembering you, 'tis past. *Henry V*, v. (chorus)
 remembering how I love thy . . . *Romeo and Juliet*, ii. 2
 REMEMBER'ST taught ere thou camest. *Tempest*, i. 2
 thou remember'st me. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 remember'st thou not the slightest folly. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 remember'st thou any that have died. *Ant. & Cleo*, v. 2
 remember'st me of mine own conception . . . *Lea*, i. 4
 REMEMBRANCE. 'Tis far off (rep.) . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 so the remembrance of my former love . . . iv. 6
 this lord of weak remembrance . . . ii. 1
 how sharp the point of this remembrance . . . v. 1
 let us not burden our remembrances . . . v. 1
 keep this remembrance for thy. *Two Gen. of Fer.*, ii. 2
 so the remembrance of my former love . . . iv. 6
 remembrance to-morrow on the lousy. *Merry W.*, iii. 3
 I pray you, have your remembrance . . . iv. 1
 an abstract for the remembrance of . . . iv. 2
 lasting, in his dead remembrance. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 I seem to drown her remembrance . . . ii. 1
 my remembrance is free and clear from . . . iii. 4
 from my remembrance clearly banished . . . v. 1
 as the remembrance of an idle gawd. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 with his remembrance, my good friend . . . v. 2
 remembrance of my father's death. *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
 take some remembrance of us . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 for your father's remembrance . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 the remembrance of her father . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 grace his remembrance, my good friend . . . i. 2
 his good remembrance, sir, lies richer in . . . i. 2
 by our remembrances of days foregone . . . i. 3
 from the time of his remembrance . . . iv. 3
 out of a self-gracious remembrance . . . iv. 5
 his remembrance is less than his remembrance . . . v. 1
 punishes me with the remembrance. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 grace, and remembrance, be to you both . . . iv. 3
 nor the remembrance of his most . . . v. 1
 my evils conjured to remembrance . . . v. 3
 my young remembrance cannot . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 let your remembrance apply to Banquo . . . iii. 2
 satisfy my remembrance the more strongly . . . v. 1
 keep it safe for our remembrance . . . *King John*, v. 2
 unkind remembrance! thou, and eyelids . . . ii. 2
 writ in remembrance, more than . . . *Richard II*, ii. 1
 in the remembrance of a weeping queen . . . iii. 4
 to rain upon remembrance with . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 history his loss to new remembrance . . . iv. 2
 with this remembrance, that you use . . . iv. 2
 awake remembrance of these valiant . . . *Henry V*, i. 2
 with no remembrance over them . . . i. 2
 all this from my remembrance . . . *Richard III*, ii. 1
 the sad remembrances of these . . . iv. 4
 as if your self's remembrance wrong . . . iv. 4
 in the remembrance of so fair a dream . . . v. 3
 remembrance of my father-in-law. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 call me to your remembrances. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 number your remembrances . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 commend to your remembrances . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 his remembrance lay in Egypt . . . *Antony and Cleo*, i. 5
 lest my remembrance suffer ill report . . . ii. 2
 were the print of his remembrance. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 whose remembrance is yet fresh in their . . . iv. 4
 praise be given to your remembrance . . . ii. 4
 Julius Caesar, (whose remembrance yet . . . iii. 1
 not were him from my remembrance . . . iv. 4
 remembrance of his father's death. *Titus And.*, iii. 6
 by her own most clear remembrance . . . *Pericles*, v. 3
 together with remembrance of ourselves. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 such thanks as fits a king's remembrance . . . ii. 2
 my lord, I have remembrances of yours . . . iii. 1
 that's for my remembrance . . . iii. 1
 thoughts and remembrance fitted . . . iv. 5
 some remembrance; no, in good troth. *Othello*, iii. 4
 REMEMBRANCE! Now, good . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4

REMEMBRANCE of her . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 REMORCMENTS, et je n'estime . . . *Henry V*, iv. 4
 REMISS in mine office . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 my lord, that we are too remiss . . . *Richard II*, iii. 2
 we die, while remiss traitors sleep . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 must think me tardy and remiss. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 4
 being remiss, most generous, and free . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 REMISSION for my folly . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.*, i. 1
 find an apt remission in myself. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 a ragged, and forestalled remission. *Henry IV*, v. 2
 remission lies in Volscian breasts . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 REMISSNESS new-conceived . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 REMIT their saucy sweetness . . . ii. 4
 and therewith remit thy other forfaits . . . v. 1
 of either; I remit both twain . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
 remit these young men's heinous. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 REMNANT of mine age . . . *Two Gen. of Ferona*, iii. 1
 some odd quarts and remnants of wit. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 thou quickly, thou remnant. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 think the remnant of my thoughts . . . *King John*, v. 4
 to you the remnant northward . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 thou bloodless remnant of that royal. *Richard III*, i. 2
 leave these remnants of fool . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 remnants of packthread . . . *Romeo and Juliet*, v. 1
 REMONSTRANCE of my hidden. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 REMORSE—remorse and nature . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 I am remorse, not strange remorse . . . *Merry W.*, i. 2
 mitigation or remorse of voice? . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 touched with that remorse as . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 my miserly remorse confutes . . . v. 1
 behave change slander to remorse . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 remorse, most strange remorse . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 pleasure, and your own remorse . . . *As you Like it*, i. 3
 access and passage to remorse . . . *Macbeth*, i. 5
 pity, and remorse, cool and congeal . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 to the tears of soft remorse . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 like rivers of remorse and innocency . . . iv. 3
 what says monsieur Remorse? . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 moved with remorse of . . . *Henry VI*, v. 4
 move rage, and not remorse, in me. *Henry VI*, v. 1
 I am remorse in myself with remorse . . . i. 2
 Nero will be tainted with remorse. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 of them would have stirred up remorse . . . v. 5
 bred a kind of remorse in me . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 kind, effeminate remorse, which we . . . ii. 7
 remorse, and conscience and remorse . . . ii. 2
 work some touches of remorse? . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 and mince it sans remorse . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 it disjoins remorse from power . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 with remorse, opposed against the act . . . iv. 2
 less remorse than I've remorse of . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 abandon all remorse; on horror's . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 and to obey, shall be in me remorse . . . iii. 3
 REMORSEFUL, pardon slowly . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 remorseful, well accomplished. *Two Gen. of Fer.*, i. 3
 gaudy, blabbing, and remorseful dull. *Henry VI*, i. 3
 which never shed remorseful tear . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 REMORSELESS, have they borne . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 obdurate, flinty, rough, remorseless. *Henry VI*, i. 4
 REMORSE [Knt.—removed] seven. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 I remove from all pleasures . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, ii. 2
 to some remote and desert place . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 places remote enough are in Bohemia . . . iii. 3
 grace the gentry of a land remote . . . *King John*, v. 2
 concerned in strands of a remote . . . i. 1
 rudely visit them in parts remote . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 REMOTION—safety were remotion. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 remotion of the duke and he is practise . . . *Lea*, ii. 2
 REMOVED—go near to remove his fit . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 I must remove some thousands of . . . i. 1
 in our remove, be thou at full . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 deceived by these remove . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
 O come, let us remove . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 five removes, come thou . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 or not removes, at least, affection's . . . *Antony and Cleo*, i. 1
 moved you hither, remove you hence . . . ii. 1
 by oath, remove, or counsel, shake. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 once remove the root of his opinion . . . ii. 3
 I remove remove the means that . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 remove from her the means of . . . v. 1
 till Birnam wood remove to Dunsinane . . . v. 2
 O nation, that thou couldst remove! *King John*, v. 3
 upon advantage did remove . . . v. 7
 remove these tedious stumbling-blocks. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 are only to remove from thee the duke . . . iv. 9
 to remove proud Somerset from . . . v. 1
 your ill-will, and so remove it . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 to remove these thoughts from you. *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
 the remove bring up your army . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 requires our quick remove from . . . *Antony and Cleo*, i. 2
 come on then, and remove him . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 no purpose in them of this remove . . . *Lea*, ii. 2
 end, naught could remove . . . *Romeo and Juliet*, (prol.)
 good counsel may be the cause remove . . . i. 5
 remove the court-upboard; look to . . . i. 5
 to remove that siege of grief from her . . . v. 3
 once more remove, good friends . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 of his own just remove . . . i. 5
 if you think other, remove your thought. *Othello*, iv. 2
 cannot remove, nor choke, the strong . . . v. 2
 REMOVED—from Italy removed . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 a twenty years removed thing . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 have ever loved the life removed . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 see you the fornicatress be removed . . . ii. 2
 [Knt.] Is her house removed . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 Lysander! what removed? Lysander! . . . ii. 3
 (clouds removed) upon our . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 5
 mountains may be removed . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 could purchase in so removed a dwelling . . . iii. 2
 upon a lie seven times removed . . . v. 4
 your inclining cannot be removed . . . *All's Well*, ii. 6
 have been removed last night . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 when he's removed, your highness. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 to him, though removed fifty times . . . i. 2
 visited that removed house . . . v. 2
 the second generation removed . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 on this removed issue, plagued . . . ii. 2
 that is removed by a staff of France . . . ii. 2
 be removed from him, and answer well . . . iii. 1
 removed Falstaff's horse (rep.) . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 2

REMOVED—on any soul removed. . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 young king Richard thus removed. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 like a mountain, not to be removed. . . ii. 5
 who removed, Earl Surrey, was sent. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 she was removed to Kimbolton, where . . . iv. 1
 with blood removed, but little. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 it waves you to a more removed ground. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 impediment most profitably removed. . . *Othello.* ii. 1
 REMOVEDNESS; from whom I. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
 REMOVING—my uncle is removing. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 removing of Cassio. How do you repent. . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 REMUNERATE. So Bassianus. . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 REMUNERATION; for the best. . . *Love's L. L.* ii. 2
 look to his remuneration (rep.). . . iii. 1
 remuneration? What is a remuneration? . . . iii. 1
 better than remuneration (rep.). . . iii. 1
 hold there is the very remuneration . . . v. 1
 not virtue seek remuneration. . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 BEND an oak, and peg. . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 thou didst they rend thy faith. *Two Gen. of Fer.* iv. 3
 and snore, and rend apparel out. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 5
 and to rend our own soldiers. . . *All's Well.* iii. 4
 I could rend bars of steel. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thy bourgeois I'll rend thy bear. . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 to rend his lungs. . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 these nails should rend that beauty. *Richard III.* i. 2
 we must not rend our subjects. . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 rend and deraignate the unity. . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 whose rage doth rend like. . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 I do not a leander rend. . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the very principals did seem to rend. . . *Pericles.* iii. 2
 thunder doth rend the region. . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 BENDER—shall I render you. . . *Mens. for Meas.* i. 4
 nothing unless you render me again. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 I shall render me clear account. . . i. 1
 my love shall render him. . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 I'll make her render up her page to me. . . ii. 2
 speech render we no grace. . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 excrement, to render them. . . *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 2
 see thou render this into me. . . ii. 2
 doth teach us all to render the deeds. . . iv. 1
 what mercy can you render him. . . iv. 1
 to render it, upon his death, unto. . . iv. 1
 I will render thee my thanks. . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and he renders me beggarly thanks. . . ii. 5
 and he did render him the most. . . iv. 3
 I shall render you no blame. . . *All's Well.* v. 1
 I shall render vengeance and revenge. *Richard II.* v. 1
 the nearest grief it renders you. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that he shall render every glory up. . . iii. 2
 give us leave freely to render what. . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if my father render fair reply. . . ii. 4
 which renders good for good. . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 I can nothing render, but allegiance. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 to render up the great seal presently. . . iii. 2
 if entreaties will render you no remedy. . . v. 1
 and renders back his figure. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 and then to render to the enfreed. . . iv. 1
 in kissing, do you render, or receive. . . ii. 2
 I could render one. Do it then. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 rather than render back, out with. . . iv. 1
 to make their sorrowed render. . . v. 2
 and city, to render them. . . *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 devotion that can render it him. . . ii. 2
 render me worthy of this noble. . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 let each man render me his bloody hand. . . iii. 1
 Cesar will I render my legions. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
 render to me some sign. . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 report should render him hourly to. . . iv. 1
 may drive us to a render where. . . iv. 4
 take no stricter render of me. . . v. 4
 that this gentleman may render of. . . v. 5
 my never render to me. . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 my tributary tears I render. . . i. 2
 flames must render up myself. . . *Hamlet.* i. 5
 RENDERED up this woe. . . *Much Ado.* v. 3
 to be rendered by our assistance. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 no firm render to me. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 whereof the king is rendered lost. . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 the castle's gently rendered. . . *Macbeth.* v. 7
 rendered such aspect as cloudy. . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 the word of peace is rendered. . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 a fearful battle rendered you in. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to be rendered to their owners. . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 a mock apt to be rendered. . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 public reasons shall be rendered of. . . iii. 2
 when severally we hear them rendered. . . iii. 2
 she rendered life, thy name so. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 RENDERING—rendering none? *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
 rendering faint quittance. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 RENDEZVOUS, a home to fly unto. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 my rest, that is the rendezvous of it. . . *Hamlet.* v. 1
 there my rendezvous is quite cut off. . . ii. 1
 you know the rendezvous; if that. . . *Hamlet.* iv. 1
 RENEGADO, for there is no. . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 RENEGADE, affirm, turn their halcyon. *Leas.* ii. 2
 RENEGES (Kne) renegades. . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 RENEGUE—did renew old *Abson.* *Merch. of Venice.* v. 1
 puissant arm renew their feats. . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 either renew the fight, or tear. . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
 his image, and the glories. . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 doth renew swifter than blood. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 renew, renew! the fierce Polydamus. . . v. 5
 but then renew I could not. . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 and I'll renew me in his fall. . . *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 would not even renew me. *Cymbeline.* iii. 2 (letter)
 renew thy strength; I had rather. . . v. 5
 presence still renew his sorrows. . . *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
 RENEWED fire to our extincted spirits. *Othello.* ii. 1
 our old acquaintance renewed. . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 part, shame, part, spirit renewed. . . *Othello.* ii. 3
 RENOUNCE all confidence. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 renounce your soil, give sheep. . . i. 5
 I here renounce him, and return to. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 this world I do renounce. . . *Henry VI.* i. 6
 weren't to renounce his baptism. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 RENOUNCEMENT, an immortal. *Mens. for Meas.* i. 3
 RENOUNCED clean the faith they. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 RENOWN—often I have heard renown. *Tempest.* v. 1
 that do renown this city. . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3

REOWN, to Hymen. . . *As you Like It.* v. 4 (song)
 of a most chaste renown. . . *All's Well.* i. 3
 the course, the end is the renown. . . iv. 4
 all is but boys; renown, and grace. . . *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 to win renown even in the jaws. . . *King John.* v. 2
 I did not care for an honour. . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 as your renown, let me no more. . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 admiring thy renown, by me. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thou never hadst renown. . . iv. 5
 by breath of her renown. . . v. 5
 the characters of her renown. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 like men born to renown, by life. . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 no longer dreaming of renown. . . ii. 1
 a theme of honour and renown. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 if renown made it not stir. . . *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 quick accumulation of renown. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 wounding his belief in her renown. . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 every virtue gives renown to men! . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 so princes their renown, if not respected. . . ii. 2
 such strong renown as time shall never. . . iii. 2
 that disgowned the renown of a battle. . . iv. 6
 he was a weight of high renown. *Othello.* ii. 3 (song)
 RENOWNED French physician. . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 a noble and renowned brother. . . *Mens. for Meas.* iii. 1
 in marrying the renegade. *Claudio.* *Much Ado.* ii. 2
 be Theseus, our renowned and soldier. . . ii. 2
 renowned Pompey! . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 from every coast renowned suitors. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 yourself renowned grave. . . ii. 1
 Katharine Minn renowned in Padua. . . ii. 1
 Pisa, renowned for grave citizens. . . iv. 2
 your most renowned uncle. . . *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 renowned duke, vouchsafe to take. . . v. 1
 such a renowned Faulconbridge. *King John.* iv. 3
 lift up thy brow, renowned Salisbury. . . ii. 1
 their birth, renowned for their deeds. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 he got against renowned Douglas. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 most renowned, hath eat thy bearer. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 renowned. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 renowned Talbot doth expect my. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 while he, renowned noble gentleman. . . iv. 4
 yes, your renowned name; slight flight. . . iv. 5
 the title of his most renowned duke. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 or the renowned by the name. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 renowned queen, with patience calm. . . iii. 3
 renowned prince, how shall poor Henry. . . iii. 3
 renowned for hardy and un doubted. . . v. 7
 father-in-law, renowned Warwick. *Richard III.* i. 4
 sir Walter Herbert, a renowned soldier. . . ii. 1
 upon him, Ajax renowned. . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 renowned Coriolanus! Welcome (rep.). . . *Coriol.* ii. 1
 that our renowned Rome, whose gratitude. . . iii. 1
 that rents the stone of knowledge. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 thus then, thou most renowned. . . ii. 2
 and renowned be thy grave. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2 (song)
 renowned Titus (rep.). . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 renowned Lucius, from our troops. . . v. 1
 knight of Sparta, my renowned father. *Pericles.* ii. 2
 that rents the stone of knowledge. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 RENT the fairest house in it. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 will you rent our ancient love. . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 3
 what, did these rent lines show. *Love's L. L.* v. 3
 seat rent, and beggarly. . . *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
 and shrieks that rent the air. . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 manors, rents, revenues, I forego. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 what are thy rents? what are thy. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 torn and rent my very heart. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that rents the stone of knowledge. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 see, what a rent the envious. . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 rent off thy silver hair. . . *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 the rent of his land comes to. . . *Leas.* i. 4
 REPAID a hundred thousand. . . *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 poorest service is repaid with. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 and many blows repaid, have robbed. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 ill art thou repaid for that good. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 REPAIR—her eyes repair. *Two Gen. of Fer.* iv. 2 (song)
 repair me with thy presence. . . v. 4
 only a repair. . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 signior Benedick, repair to Leonato's. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 all to Athens back again repair. *Mid. N. Dream.* iv. 1
 to that sense did make their repair. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 and when they repair, blow like west. . . v. 2
 repair thy wit, good youth, or it. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 1
 it much repairs me to talk of. . . *All's Well.* i. 2
 for royalty's repair, for present. . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 look of his would soon repair. . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 bid her repair to our solemnity. . . *King John.* ii. 3
 in the instant repair and health. . . iii. 4
 bid him repair to us to Ely-house. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 with direction to repair to Ravensburg. . . iii. 3
 and new repair, our towns of war. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 repair to your several. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 repairs him with occasion? . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 to repair my honour lost for him. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 hither will our friends repair to us. . . iii. 3
 bear no woe of his repair. . . Now. . . v. 1
 repair to Crosby (rep.). . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 times to repair our nature with. . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 the foragers shall all repair. . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 repair to me next morning. . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 to repair some of his. . . I should. . . ii. 2
 again, repair to the senate-house. . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 your number, repair to the Capitol. . . ii. 3
 bid them repair to the market-place. . . v. 3
 repair to Pompey's porch (rep.). . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 to the ports the discontented repair. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 that shouldst repair my youth. . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 sense repairs itself by rest. . . ii. 2
 whose repair, and franchise, shall. . . iii. 1
 bid him repair to me, and bring. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
 that I repair to Rome, I am content. . . ii. 1
 givest me somewhat to repair myself. *Pericles.* ii. 1
 here he does but repair it. . . I know. . . iv. 3
 I'll repair the misery thou dost bear. . . *Leas.* iv. 1
 let this kiss repair the wrong. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 repair thou to me with as much. *Hamlet.* iv. 6 (lett.)
 I will forestall their repair hither. . . v. 2
 plies Desdemona to repair his fortunes. *Othello.* ii. 3
 walking on the works, repair there to me. . . iii. 2

REPAIRED with knots. . . *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 2
 times repaired with double. . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 REPAIRING; ever out of frame. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 opposites of such repairing nature. . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 REPASSED the seas. . . *Henry VI.* v. 7
 REPAUSE—before the repast. . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 go, and get me some repast. . . *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
 so, if I prove a good repast to the. . . *Cymbeline.* v. 1
 a pelican, repast them with my blood. . . *Hamlet.* iv. 5
 REPASTURE for his den. . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
 REPEAT that money will be. . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 I'll repay it back, or yield up. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 if you repay me not on such a day. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 unwillingness to repay a debt. . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 and is it thus? repays he me. . . iv. 2
 but he repays sevenfold above. . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 a kisses; even this repays me. . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
 REPAYING what we took from. . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
 REPEAL was suppliant. . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 I repeat thee home again. . . iv. 4
 the banished Bolingbroke repays. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 I will repeat thee, or, he well assured. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 repeat daily any wholesome act. . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 I thrust forth a cause for thy repeal. . . iv. 1
 will be as rash in the repeal. . . iv. 7
 repeat with him with the veil of. . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* ii. 2
 an immediate freedom of repeal. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 in thy just proof, repeals, and reconciles. *Leas.* iii. 6
 that she repels him for her body's lust. *Othello.* ii. 3
 REPEATED thou hast repeated. . . iii. 3
 REPETITION, repetition, repetition. . . iii. 3
 still Norfolk be repealed; repealed he. . . iv. 1
 that act of parliament be repealed. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 REPEALING of my banished. . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 REPEAT—kneel, and repeat it. . . *Tempest.* iii. 2
 please you, repeat their names. *Two Gen. of Fer.* ii. 2
 than repeat over to my shame. . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 if you repeat them (rep.). . . *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 for I the ballad will repeat. . . *All's Well.* i. 3 (song)
 repeat looks, repeat his words. *King II.* iii. 1
 I need not to repeat. . . ii. 1
 may repeat and history his loss. . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 repeat their semblance. . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 ere I can repeat this curse again. . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 repeat your will, and answer. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 am right sorry to repeat what follow. . . v. 1
 of help grew odious to repeat. . . *Pericles.* i. 4
 like him's untutor'd to repeat. . . i. 4
 sir, it would be too tedious to repeat. . . v. 1
 REPEATED vexed with repetition. . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 too mean to have her name repeated. *All's Well.* iii. 5
 for vice repeated, is like the wandering. *Pericles.* i. 1
 REPEATING, troublesome. . . *King John.* iv. 2
 REPEATST upon thyself. . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 REPEAT his letters, and denied. . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 REPENT—death I much repent. *Two Gen. of Fer.* iv. 1
 why ne'er repent it, if it. . . iv. 1
 say my prayers, I would repent. . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
 repent you, fair one, of the sin. . . *Mens. for Meas.* iii. 3
 never did it and repent (rep.). . . iii. 3
 repent me, as it is an evil. . . ii. 3
 yet did repent me after more advice. . . v. 1
 to repent the tedious minutes. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 3
 that you should repent. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1 (prol.)
 never did it and repent (rep.). . . *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2
 then I'll repent, and wish, for all that. . . iv. 4
 I repent not you that you shall lose (rep.). . . iv. 1
 I do marry, that I may repent. . . *All's Well.* i. 3
 cannot yet find in me to repent. . . ii. 2
 I would repent out the remainder of. . . iii. 3
 do not repent these things. . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 to know them, I do repent. . . iii. 2
 yet I do repent me of my fury. . . *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 that we shall repent in the end. . . *King John.* iii. 1
 I least that France repent. . . iii. 1
 they burn in indignation; I repent. . . iv. 2
 I do repent me; read not my name. *Richard II.* v. 3
 well, I'll repent, and that suddenly. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 I shall have no repentance. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and the young lion repents. . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 repent at idle times as. . . ii. 2 (letter)
 and I repent my fault, more than. . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 England shall repent his folly. . . ii. 6
 that vice in me; I must repent. . . iii. 6
 Clifford, repent in bootless penitence. *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 and I repent my part thereof. . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 I repent me that the duke is slain. . . i. 4
 I never repent I told the pursuivant. . . ii. 4
 after-hours give leisure to repent. . . iv. 4
 intend to prosper, and repent! . . . iv. 4
 speak the thing I shall repent. . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 yes. Then I repent not. . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 all repent in their sleep. . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 repent what you have spoke. . . ii. 2
 repent, that e'er thy tongue *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 7
 I repent me much, that so I married him. . . iii. 3
 let him repent thou wast not. . . iii. 1
 Enobarbus did before thy face repent. . . iii. 1
 saved the noble Imogen to repent. . . *Cymbeline.* v. 1
 must I repent? I cannot do it better. . . v. 4
 thy faction shall repent this rape. . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 should repent of evils I have done. . . v. 3
 I do repent it from my very soul. . . v. 3
 he will repent the breadth of his. . . *Pericles.* iv. 1
 woe, that too late repents. . . *Leas.* i. 4
 that I must repent to be just! . . . iii. 5
 shall all repent the rape. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 to repent the sin of disobedient. . . ii. 2
 when one can not repent? . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 to heaven; repent what's past. . . iii. 4
 for this same lord, I do repent. . . iii. 4
 country forms, and (humour) you. . . *Othello.* ii. 1
 I do repent me, that I put it to you. . . ii. 2
 and repent my unlawful solicitation. . . iv. 2
 thy former light restore, should I repent. . . v. 3
 REPENTANCE is not satisfied. *Two Gen. of Fer.* v. 4
 and then comes repentance. . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 and set forth a deep repentance. . . *Macbeth.* i. 4
 the other with current repentance. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and true repentance of all your dear. *Henry VI.* ii. 2

REPENTANCE—of repentance. *Henry V.* iv. 3
repentance, continued meditations. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
try what repentance can *Hamlet.* iii. 3
REPENTANT ashes on his head *King John.* iv. 1
his grave with his repentant tears. *Richard III.* i. 3
REPENTED o'er his doom. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
too dark, how'er repented after *Cymbeline.* v. 5
repented the evils she hatched *Cymbeline.* v. 5
REPENTING, is as a Scotch jay *Much Ado.* ii. 1
REPETITION—his will all repetition *Al's Well.* v. 3
the repetition, in a woman's ear
cry ain't to these ill-tuned repetitions. *King John.* iii. 1
je m'en faiz la teneur de tous *Henry V.* iii. 4
repetition of what thou hast married. *Richard III.* i. 3
with surplus, to tire in repetition. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
whose repetition will be dogged with v. 3
and give them repetition to the life *Pericles.* v. 2
repetition of my Romeo's name. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
REPINE—and all the world repine *Henry VI.* v. 2
REPINDED—gratify, you repined *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
REPLANT—hath in his former. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
REPLENISHED villain in the *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
his intellect is not replenished *Love's L.* Lost, iv. 2
replenished sweet work of nature. *Richard III.* iv. 3
REPLETE with mooks *Love's L.* Lost, v. 3
thy estate, a balance more repete. *Al's Well.* ii. 1
eyes replete with woful fire *Henry VI.* i. 1
all France will be replete with i. 6
for a full replete with chivalry *Henry VI.* i. 1
lend me a heart replete with *Henry VI.* i. 1
to argue her replete with modesty. *Henry VI.* i. 1
REPLICATION, or rather, ostentate. *Love's L.* Lost, iv. 2
hear the replication of your sounds. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
that replication should be false. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
REPLIED—the boy replied *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2
he replied me, and how replied. *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
roundly replied. *Mistress.* *Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
I replied, none cared, the French *Henry VIII.* i. 2
tauntingly replied, she said false. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
he replied it was a bare petition v. 1
she replied it should be better *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
he replied, thou unpossessing bastard! *Leary.* ii. 1
REPLIES—too threateningly. *Al's Well.* ii. 3
he replies, thanks, Agamemnon. *Trout & Cressida.* i. 3
nor make replies of loathsomeness. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
pregnant sometimes his replies are *Hamlet.* ii. 2
the Moor replies, that he, you hurt, is. *Othello.* iii. 1
REPLY—to our again reply. *Measure for Measure.* i. 3
what reply, ha? what say'st. *Measure for Measure.* i. 3
my lord, I shall reply amazedly. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
this, expecting thy reply. *Love's L.* Lost, iv. 1 (letter)
the reply churlish (rep.). *As you Like it.* v. 4
for a reply, at least, you may make. *King John.* iv. 3
and make reply without a tongue *King John.* iv. 3
before I make reply to aught. *Richard III.* v. 2
not now be troubled with reply. *Henry VI.* v. 1
not undergo this meap without reply. *Henry VI.* v. 1
reply not to me with fool-born jest v. 5
render fair reply, it is against *Henry VI.* i. 1
give me hearing what I shall reply. *Henry VI.* i. 1
and stand not to reply *Henry VI.* i. 1
but looked for a reply. *Richard III.* i. 3
reply not in how many words. *Trout & Cressida.* i. 3
I pause for a reply. None, Brutus. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
I could reply; if we should serve. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
reply not, do not answer me. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
why, 'tis a love and a fair reply. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
of our demands, most free in his reply. *Richard III.* iii. 7
REPLYING, yielded to bear the *Richard III.* iii. 7
replying shrilly to the well-tuned. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 3
REPLY—oddlly thou reply'st. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
REPORT—falsehood pocket up his report. *Tempest.* i. 1
if in Naples I should report this now. iii. 2
we know, on Valentine's report. *Two Gen.* of ver. xiv. 3
by your own report, a linguist iv. 1
and the report grow. *Merry Wives.* i. 2
unless it be to report your love. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
report of valour (rep.). iii. 4
get themselves a good report after iv. 1
hath blistered her report. *Measure for Measure.* ii. 3
shall stide in your report iv. 2
some report, a sea-maid spawned him iv. 2
if I may live to report you iv. 2
volumes of report run with these iv. 1
marvellous little beholden to your reports iv. 3
not better than he, by her own report iv. 1
ere you make that my report iv. 1
foremost in report through Italy. *Much Ado.* iii. 2
they have committed false report. v. 1
and caving at the gun's report. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
nor his heart to report what my iv. 1
is my report, to his great worthiness. *Love's L.* Lost, i. 1
if my gossip report be an honest. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
report speaks goldenly of his profit. *As you Like it.* i. 1
if you like, upon report, the soil v. 4
whom he reports to be the greatest v. 4
and observe his reports for me *Al's Well.* ii. 1
I shall report it so *Henry V.* i. 1
know it, before the report come iii. 2 (letter)
rumour may report my flight iii. 2
suffice ourselves with the report of it iii. 5
serves the count, reports but coarsely iv. 3
not daring the reports of my tongue. iv. 3
such pesterous reports of men iv. 1
from the report that goes upon v. 1
report which I so oft have heard. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
by report I know him well ii. 1
and now I find report a very liar ii. 1
why does the report report, that Kate iv. 1
for the good report I hear of you iv. 1
I shall report, for most it caught. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
I shall be hated to report it iii. 2
the report of her is extended more iv. 1
upon his own report, and I believe iv. 3
though I report it, that should be silent iv. 3
by their own report, sir, hath danced iv. 3
which I shall report, will bear no credit v. 1
which lanes report to follow it v. 2
your good report, good prince my v. 2
and mine host's report. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2

REPORT—dost report to us. *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
he can report, as seemeth by his. *Measure.* ii. 2
I must report they were as cannons. ii. 2
who did report that very frankly i. 4
learned by the perfectest report i. 5 (letter)
this report, hath so exposed to the iii. 6
but can perceive no truth in his report v. 1
which I will not report after her v. 3
bring me no more reports. v. 3
make recovery err in report of us v. 4
I should report the which I say I saw v. 5
for ere thou canst report I will *King John.* iii. 1
these dogged spies with false reports iv. 1
throw this report on their incensed iv. 2
report of fashions in proud Italy *Richard III.* i. 1
grieve you to report the rest ii. 2
let not his report come current i. 3
as ancient writers do report ii. 4
such as fear the report of a caliver iv. 2
ears of men with false reports. *Henry IV.* (induc.) i. 1
offends not, that reports his death i. 1
lord, pray, in your good report iv. 3
fills the world with loud report *Henry VI.* i. 1
the centre of the earth ii. 3
I see, report is fabulous and false v. 5
tho' force of your report v. 5
what report speech forbears *Henry VI.* iv. 10
so satisfy, who can report of him v. 3
whether 'twas report or success. *Henry VI.* v. 1
so near as men report v. 3
if she be accused on true report *Richard III.* i. 3
Col. Knt. as grieves me to report ii. 4
the clamorous report of war thus iv. 4
I slatter my sorrows with report v. 4
you can report, and prove it too. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
that I am free of your report ii. 4
who shall report he has a better wife ii. 4
lie dead in this report—bring. *Trout & Cressida.* ii. 3
men report, that these are the *Trout & Cressida.* ii. 3
certain: Alcibiades reports it v. 1
a just and true report that goes v. 1
are his lies as full as thy report? v. 3
to give him good report. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
then his good report should have been i. 6
half an hour since brought my report i. 6
fear lesser his person than an ill report i. 6
but I report it, where senators shall i. 9
more cruel to your good report ii. 2
of no better report than a horsedrench ii. 2
into their estimation and report ii. 2
to report otherwise, were a malice. ii. 2
to report a little of that worthy work ii. 2
his clothes made a false report of him iv. 6
whom we have put in prison, reports iv. 6
nothing but his report! (rep.). iv. 6
you must report to the Volscian lords v. 4
gave you, if you report him truly v. 4
thrusting this report into his ears. *Julius Caesar.* v. 3
than almanacs can report. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
if in mirth, report that I am i. 3
have report how 'tis abroad. i. 4
men's reports give him much wronged i. 4
my learning from those true reports ii. 2
lest my remembrance suffer ill report ii. 2
triumphant lady, if report be square ii. 3
my blemishes in the world's report. ii. 3
I made no sure report of my bound ii. 3
bid him report the feature of Octavia v. 2
let me report to him your sweet v. 2
this I'll report, dear lady v. 2
makes a very good report of the worm v. 2
a thing too bad for his report. *Cymbeline.* v. 2
I honour him, even out of your report i. 1
without contradiction, suffer the report i. 5
by history, report, or his own. i. 7
my tongue, change this report out i. 7
who is as far from this report i. 7
to try your taking a false report ii. 3
your good report. How! my good (rep.) ii. 3
so likely to report themselves. ii. 4
and my report was once first with iii. 3
yet report should render him hourly iii. 5
that I must report yet my master's iv. 2
experience, O thou disprovest report! iv. 2
son to the queen, after his own report iv. 2
as men report, thou orphan's father art v. 5
ask of whence you are: report it v. 5
I must report the queen is dead v. 5
a physician would this report become? v. 5
what she confessed, I will report v. 5
that my report is true, and full of *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
drawn by report, adventurous by desire. *Pericles.* i. 1
our paragon to all reports, thus blasted iv. 1
report what a sojourner we have iv. 3
harvest of our report. iv. 3
gives a good report to a number v. 1
report thy parentage v. 1
making just report of how unnatural. *Leary.* iii. 1
I would not take this from report iv. 6
all my reports go with the modest truth iv. 7
report is changeable: 'tis time to look v. 1
more than tears, with that report. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 1
of your own report against yourself *Hamlet.* i. 2
than their ill report while you live. ii. 2
gave you such a masterly report iv. 7
sir, this report of his did Hamlet so v. 2
report me and my cause aright v. 2
where the aim reports, 'tis oft with *Othello.* i. 3
so was I bid report here to the state i. 3
if you do find me foul in her report i. 3
more of this matter can I not report ii. 3
enquire him out, and be edified by report? iii. 4
I must needs report the truth v. 2
and your report is a masterly report v. 2
REPORTED by this gentleman. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
as you then reported him to be? v. 1
so 'tis reported, sir. Nay, 'tis most. *Al's Well.* ii. 2
it is reported that he has taken (rep.) iii. 5
so hot a shrew as she's reported? *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1

REPORTED—which was reported *Macbeth.* v. 3
I have heard her reported to be *Henry VI.* i. 2
it is reported, mighty sovereign ii. 3
wept when it was reported *Richard III.* i. 1
or else reported successfully from iii. 1
none so bad, but well may be reported iv. 1
it is reported, thou didst eat *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
gave audience as 'tis reported *Cymbeline.* v. 3
so 'tis reported: but none of them *Cymbeline.* v. 3
REPORTED devised well for her. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
REPORTING. Fr'y thee, speak *Pericles.* v. 1
nor concerning me the reporting. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
REPORTINGLY—than reportingly. *Much Ado.* iii. 1
REPORT'ST—as thou report'st at thyself. *Tempest.* i. 2
as thou report'st him to be. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 5
Perey's death, ere thou report'st it. *Henry VI.* i. 1
REPOSAL—would the reposal of any trust. *Leary.* i. 1
REPOSE—this is a strange repose *Tempest.* i. 1
we stood here securing your repose ii. 1
my cell, and there repose *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 5
faith and honour I repose *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 5
to repose him here *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1 (induc.)
that nature gives way to in repose *Macbeth.* ii. 1
good repose, the while! ii. 1
and there repose you for this night. *Richard III.* ii. 3
gave thy repose to the wet shew-boy. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
so subtly with a king's repose *Henry VI.* iv. 1
we will repose us here: to-morrow. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
on thy fortune I repose myself *Henry VI.* iv. 6
repose you at the Tower *Richard III.* iii. 1
our nature with comforting repose *Henry VI.* iv. 1
ere we do repose us, we will write *Coriolanus.* i. 9
good-night, and good repose. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 2
do please to doff't for our repose. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
Reposet champions, repose you here. *Titus And.* i. 2
and Rome's servitors, repose you here ii. 3
so repose, sweet gold, for thy unrest ii. 3
shake off the golden slumber of repose. *Pericles.* iii. 2
'gainst the tempest: repose you there. *Leary.* iii. 2
give thy repose to the nurse of nature iv. 4
as sweet repose and rest come to the rest of *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
sport and repose lock from me, day *Hamlet.* iii. 2
REPOSETH all his confidence *Richard III.* ii. 4
REPOSING too far in his virtue. *Al's Well.* ii. 1
breaks seasons, and reposes hours. *Richard III.* v. 2
his right cheek reposing on *Cymbeline.* iv. 6
REPOSSES—the crown those lands. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
repossess the crown (rep. iv. 6 & v. 7) iv. 5
REPREHEND—do not reprehend. *Mid. N. Dr.* (eph.)
I myself reprehend his own piece. *Love's L.* Lost, i. 1
come to reprehend my ignorance. *Richard III.* iii. 7
REPREHENDED him *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
she never reprehended him but mildly v. 1
I reprehended them *Richard III.* iii. 7
REPREHENDING these men *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
REPRESENT my master's blushing. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
great shadow I did represent *Henry VI.* iv. 1
would you represent our queen *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
REPRISAL—for three reprieves *Merry Wives.* ii. 4
that in his reprieve, longer than *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
my bending down relieve thee from iii. 1
some pardon, or reprieve iv. 2
his friends still wrought reprieves iv. 2
loves to grant, reprieve him from. *Al's Well.* ii. 1
out of reprieve and pardon *Coriolanus.* i. 2
send thy token of reprieve *Leary.* v. 3
REPRISAL—rich reprisal is so high. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
REPROACH your life, and choke. *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
REPROACH—rich with any just reproach v. 2
master doth expect your reproach. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 5
reproach, and dissolution, hangeth. *Richard III.* ii. 1
edge of penny cord, and vile reproach. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
reproach and everlasting shame sits iv. 5
fly from this reproach. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
or else reproach be Talbot's greatest iii. 2
in confutation of which rude reproach iv. 1
deface your honour with reproach? v. 5
rescue thee from this reproach? *Henry VI.* iv. 1
for I am but reproach iii. 2
courts be filled with my reproach. iii. 2
to conclude, reproach, and beggary iv. 1
faced reproach, attend the sequel. *Richard III.* iii. 7
writing their own reproach *Trout & Cressida.* i. 1
or die with this reproach *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
even thus all guiltless meet reproach *Othello.* i. 1
REPROACHES most bitterly on you. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
on the reward of reproaches *Much Ado.* iv. 1
REPROACHFUL words are these. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
trust these reproachful speeches down ii. 1
REPROACHFULLY? Like to a duchess. *Henry VI.* i. 1
REPROBATE—omit this reprobate. *Measure for Measure.* iv. 3
me from the reprobate thought *Love's L.* Lost, i. 2
that name what my just reproach. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
REPROBATION (Knt.—reprobance) *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
REPROOF to all uncleanliness *Merry Wives.* i. 2
pass with a reproof the easier ii. 2
that it but mocks reproof *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
decide the deceit from reproof. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
called the reproof valiant (rep.). *As you Like it.* v. 4
betray me to my own reproof. *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
and in the reproof of this, lies. *Henry VI.* i. 2
the taste of danger and reproof iii. 1
as, in reproof of many tales ii. 2
your reproof is something too round. *Henry VI.* i. 1
to speak in your reproof *Richard III.* iii. 1
cannot brook the accent of reproof iv. 4
in the reproof of chance lies *Trout & Cressida.* i. 3
shalt set out for reproof fall. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
pluck reproof and rebuke from every. *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
your reproof were well deserved. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
whereas reproof, obedient, and in order. *Pericles.* i. 2
nor longer grieve, without reproof. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
REPROVE—do nothing but reprove. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
something in me, that reproves my fault iii. 4
thus to reprove these worms for. *Love's L.* Lost, iv. 3
reprove my allegation, if you can. *Henry VI.* i. 1
reprove you for this suit of yours. *Richard III.* iii. 7
the white reprove the brown. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 9
REPROVEABLE badness in himself. *Leary.* iii. 5
REPROVED the duke about *Henry VIII.* i. 2
REPROVEST me for it *Pericles.* i. 2

REP

REPUGN—he did repugn the truth. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 REPUGNANCY? If there be such. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5.
 REPUGNANT to command *Hamlet.* iii. 3.
 REPUSE, forego the purpose *Tempest.* iii. 3.
 REPUSE, to refuse *Henry V.* v. 1.
 REPUSE, to refuse, to slay *Henry VI.* iii. 1.
 received in the repulse of Tarquin . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1.
 a repulse; though your attempt. *Cymbeline.* i. 5.
 REPUSE, to refuse to take *Hamlet.* iii. 3.
 REPURCHASE was the blood *Henry V.* v. 1.
 REPUTATION was disvalued. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3.
 other men, of slender reputation. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1.
 my goods, my lands, my reputation *Henry V.* i. 7.
 her purity, her reputation, her marriage . . . *Henry Wives.* i. 1.
 my reputation gnawn at *Henry V.* i. 3.
 defend your reputation, or bid farewell . . . *Henry V.* i. 3.
 and his friend's reputation *Much Ado.* ii. 2.
 being that he hath done *Henry V.* i. 3.
 wrong the reputation of your name. . . . *Love's L. L.* ii. 1.
 you will lose their reputation *Henry V.* i. 3.
 your reputation therefore shall not. *As you Like it.* i. 1.
 would not put my reputation now in. *Alf's Well.* iv. 3.
 upon my reputation and credit *Henry V.* i. 3.
 reputation is with the duke (rep.) *Winter's Tale.* i. 3. (note)
 reputation of the times *Henry V.* i. 3.
 then, my fresher reputation *Henry V.* i. 3.
 war against your reputation *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1.
 this touches me in reputation *Henry V.* i. 3.
 of very reverent reputation, sir *Henry V.* i. 3.
 reputation *Richard III.* i. 3.
 for her reputation through the world . . . *Henry V.* i. 3.
 wherein thou liest in reputation sick . . . *Henry V.* i. 3.
 in the effect of your reputation. *Henry IV.* ii. 1.
 his reputation is as arrant a villain . . . *Henry V.* i. 7.
 case thy reputation in thy tent. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3.
 I see, my reputation is at stake *Henry V.* i. 3.
 his reputation touched to death. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5.
 he is offered repulse *Henry V.* i. 3.
 your confidence, can her reputation. *Cymbeline.* i. 5.
 would not in reputation change *Pericles.* i. 6.
 reputation stained with Tybalt's. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1.
 in reputation and profit, was better . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2.
 reputation, reputation, reputation. *Othello.* i. 3.
 that you unlance your reputation thus . . . *Henry V.* i. 3.
 reputation, reputation, reputation (rep.) . . . *Henry V.* i. 3.
 reputation. Reputation is an idle *Henry V.* i. 3.
 reputation, no reputation at all, *Henry V.* i. 3.
 REPUTE you even the *Henry V.* i. 3.
 how will the world repute me. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3.
 of good repute (rep. i. 2) *Love's L. L.* i. 1. (letter)
 he repute me a cannon: and the bullet . . . *Henry V.* i. 3.
 all and the world *Henry V.* i. 3.
 do repute his grace the rightful heir. *Henry V.* i. 1.
 our dearest repute with them. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3.
 to repute himself a son of Rome. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2.
 does I do repute you every one. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2.
 to repute me a repute *Henry V.* i. 3.
 unless you repute yourself such a loser. *Othello.* i. 3.
 REPUTED—so reputed in dignity *Tempest.* i. 2.
 without desert so well reputed. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 4.
 yet his brother is reputed one of . . . *Alf's Well.* iv. 3.
 the reputed son of Cœur-de-lion *King John.* i. 1.
 the earl of Hereford was reputed . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1.
 REPUTEDLESS banishment *Henry IV.* i. 3.
 RERUTING of his high descent *Henry IV.* i. 3.
 REQUEST—my prime request *Tempest.* i. 2.
 I request you *Henry V.* i. 3.
 request me, to importune you. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3.
 you writ them, sir, at my request *Henry V.* i. 3.
 so far from granting thy request *Henry V.* i. 3.
 upon your request, cousin. *Henry Wives.* i. 1.
 I request you *Henry V.* i. 3.
 and requests your company *Henry V.* i. 3.
 at your request? *Twelfth Night.* i. 3.
 grant me another request *Henry V.* i. 3.
 I am of yet of request. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1.
 novelty is only in request *Henry V.* i. 3.
 then ginger was not much in request . . . *Henry V.* i. 3.
 upon his mere request, (being come to) . . *Henry V.* i. 3.
 I am to entreat you, request you . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2.
 I request you *Henry V.* i. 3.
 were not his request so far from. *Love's L. L.* i. 3.
 abroad with him at his request. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 3.
 to fill up your grace's request *Henry V.* i. 3.
 man at your request *As you Like it.* i. 5.
 liberty is all that I request *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1.
 I did you not request to have it cut? . . . *Henry V.* i. 3.
 there necessity in your request. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2.
 this request is altogether just *Henry V.* i. 3.
 'tis in request. I can tell you *Henry V.* i. 3.
 at your request, my father will grant . . . *Henry V.* i. 3.
 I'll request your presence *King John.* i. 1.
 heartily request the enfranchisement . . . *Henry V.* i. 3.
 by me, requests your present straight . . . *Henry V.* i. 3.
 at whose request the king hath *Henry V.* i. 3.
 at my desires, and my requests *Henry V.* i. 3.
 but your request shall make me *Henry V.* i. 3.
 will say, ay, to my request *Henry V.* i. 3.
 at my request, to that forthwith *Henry V.* i. 3.
 as my request, as that forthwith *Henry V.* i. 3.
 not easily won to our requests *Richard III.* iii. 3.
 what says your lord to my request? . . . *Henry V.* i. 3.
 lend favourable ear to our requests . . . *Henry V.* i. 3.
 I request you *Henry V.* i. 3.
 [Kn.] Last request that you did sound me . . *Henry V.* i. 3.
 I request your highness to my just request . . *Henry V.* i. 3.
 the king's request that I would. *Henry V.* i. 3.
 at my request, as that forthwith *Henry V.* i. 3.
 at my request, as that forthwith *Henry V.* i. 3.
 request do these men play? (rep.) *Henry V.* i. 3.

[626]

REQUEST—what he requests *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
make thee thy requests to thy friend . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
let the request be fifty talents ii. 2
I request you to give my poor host . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
I request you to be patient *Tit. And.* i. 1
he's to make his requests by particulars ii. 3
custom of request you have discharged ii. 3
we did request it; we are the greater
whether my old wife will in request with
to both it is to be desired *Richard III.* ii. 1
being now in no request of his country
till he be died to my request iv. 3
if you fall in our request (*rep.*) v. 3
I request you to be patient *Henry VIII.* i. 1
say, my request's unjust, and spurri ii. 1
what ill request did Brutus make . . . *Julius Cæsar.* i. 5
let me request you off: our graver Antony & Cleo. iv. 7
but, as you request, yourself shall ii. 1
I request you to be patient *Tit. And.* i. 1
I have no ears to his request iii. 10
your grace but in a small request . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
let his virtue join with my request v. 5
I request you to be patient *Richard III.* ii. 1
before thou didst request it *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
give me one poor request *Hamlet.* i. 5
or come it by request, and such fair . . . *Othello.* i. 3
done it, at your request: but let her live ii. 1
REQUEST—what he requests *Richard III.* ii. 1
not to do more than she is requested ii. 1
REQUESTING your lordship . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
REQUEST—but moon-shine *Love's II.* Lost. v. 1
REQUEST—what he requests *Richard III.* ii. 1
RRP—QUICKENED with flesh and blood *Coriolanus.* i. 1
RRP—QUIET, and such rest to her *Hamlet.* v. 1
REQUEST my dukedom of thee *Tempest.* v. 1
to desire and require her *Merry Wives.* i. 2
REQUEST—what he requests *Henry VIII.* i. 1
my poor body, madam, requires it . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
it requires haste of your lordship iv. 3
you see, my plight requires it *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
that I require your request ii. 3
and to be still, requires nothing ii. 3
that I require a clearness *Macbeth.* iii. 4
we will require her welcome ii. 4
that your estate requires, and mine . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4
I require your request *Henry VIII.* i. 1
only, which your disease requires . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
requires slow pace at first i. 1
'twill require a strong faith to conceal it ii. 1
I require your highness that it should ii. 1
I did read that you require it ii. 1
nature does require her times iii. 2
which will require your answer v. 1
I the gods require our thanks . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
I require your request *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
he will require them *Coriolanus.* i. 1
once, if he do require our voices ii. 3
requires nor child nor woman's face v. 3
requires our quick remove from . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
I require your request *Henry VIII.* i. 1
in our name, what she requires ii. 10
shall I say to Cassar, what you require iii. 1
the quality of her passion shall require iii. 1
I require your request *Tit. And.* i. 1
kind nature doth require it so ii. 1
I require a little space for *Pericles.* iv. 1
will you require in present dower *Lear.* i. 1
we do require them of you v. 3
I require your request *Henry VIII.* i. 1
and he requires your haste post-haste . . . *Othello.* i. 2
this hand of yours requires a sequester ii. 4
REQUIRED—have required some . . . *Tempest.* v. 1
the destruction you require *All's Well.* i. 5
I constrain from course required . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
I loved him, as in honour he required ii. 2
it is required, you do awake your v. 3
he owes, will be required of me . . . *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
I require your request *Henry VIII.* i. 1
he sent me to peruse, as I required . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
at stake, required, I should do so . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
arms, and aid, when I required . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
return was most required, and necessary . . . *Lear.* iv. 3
I require your request *Henry VIII.* i. 1
REQUIRED—case requireth haste . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 5
REQUIRED—inquiring with a plausible . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
nor fetch in firing, at requiring, *Tempest.* i. 2 (song)
REQUIRED—good nose is requisite . . . *Winter's T.* iv. 3
hath all those requisites in him *Othello.* ii. 1
REQUIRED—which hath requit it *Tempest.* iii. 3
REQUIRED—AL whereof, henceforth . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
REQUIRED—what he requires *Merry Wives.* i. 2
and, in requital of your prophecy, *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
fore-running more requital v. 1
you do so grow in my request *All's Well.* v. 1
REQUIRED—what he requires *King Lear.* i. 1
our state's defective for requital *Coriolanus.* i. 2
REQUIRED—I will require you with ii. 1
I which to require, command me . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* iii. 1
fool, I'll require it in *Twelfth Night.* iv. 3
REQUIRED—what he requires *Macbeth.* iii. 4
I do with an eye of love requite her v. 4
I shall never requite him *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
and I will most kindly requite . . . *As you Like.* i. 1
I requite you with my love *As you Like.* i. 1
for his life, and I will thee requite *Henry VI.* iii. 6
I'll requite it with sweet rehearsal . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
I will requite thy forwardness *Henry VI.* i. 5
I will requite thy kindness (*rep.* iv. 7) iv. 6
I requite you with my love *As you Like.* i. 1
no doubt, he will requite it *Henry VIII.* i. 1
I could my studied purposes requite ii. 2
that I'll requite it last? *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
I requite you with my love *As you Like.* i. 1
why, how shall I requite you? ii. 1
I the gods requite your love *Coriolanus.* i. 2
with deeds requite thy gentleness . . . *Titus And.* iv. 2
I will requite your wrongs ii. 1
I requite you with my love *As you Like.* i. 1
the gods requite his charity *Pericles.* iii. 2 (scrol)

RES

REQUIRE your loves; so, fare you *Hamlet*, i. 7
 of practice, requite him for your father. *iv*. 7
 let heaven requite it with the serpent's. *Othello*, iv. 2
 REQUIRED—it must be required *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 requite me for my father's death *King John*, ii. 3
 with the like I had requited him *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 a' work, and how ill requited I. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 are requited but with that surname. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 RE-SALUTE his country with his. *Titus Andronic.* i. 2
 RE-SERVE—reserve him from him. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* v. 4
 than have false Proteus rescue me *v*. 4
 sir, that did rescue me *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 that I have thus reserved to thee *Love's Lab.* ii. 1
 without reserve, in the end, as usual. *Alf. Well*, iii. 1
 rescue thy mistress if thou be. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 suffer them to make a rescue. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 rescue those breathing lives to die *King John*, ii. 2
 where I have reserved his state to thee *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 in this fair rescue that thou *Henry IV.* v. 4
 a rescue! a rescue! (*rep.*) *Henry IV.* v. 4
 spur to the rescue of the noble *Henry IV.* v. 4
 Eoks for rescue, but his false hopes *iv*. 4
 to rescue me, I have reserved to thee *iv*. 4
 to destroy, came in strong rescue *iv*. 4
 and Somerset brought rescue in *iv*. 4
 wouldst have me rescue thee *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 rescue, my lord of Norfolk (*rep.*) *Richard III.* v. 4
 rescue, my lord of Norfolk (*rep.*) *Richard III.* v. 4
 have help to make this rescue? *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 your comfort makes the rescue. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 in the rescue of my Julia *Andronicus*, ii. 2
 to rescue my father's state from him *iv*. 2
 no rescue? what a prisoner? I am even *Lea.* iv. 2
 RESCUED—you he rescued? I am even *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 my lord, I rescued her *King John*, iii. 2
 rescued her *Richard III.* v. 4
 rescued is Orleans from the English. *Henry VI.* i. 6
 and rescued thee from death *iv*. 6
 from the pride of Gallia rescued thee *iv*. 6
 perhaps, I shall be rescued by you *Henry VI.* i. 6
 the bishop's huntsmen rescued him. *Henry VI.* i. 6
 had me down, he rescued me *Richard III.* v. 1
 pirates came and rescued me *Pericles*, v. ii. 1
 RESEMBLE—resemble; resemble *Henry VI.* i. 6
 RESEMBLANCE, but a certainty. *Meas.* for *Meas.* iv. 2
 in resemblance of the mother *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 and his resemblance, being not *Richard III.* ii. 5
 RESEMBLE something in me *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 resemble in me *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 somewhat doth resemble you. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 in speech he doth resemble *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 how well resembles it the prime of *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and blood *Henry VI.* i. 1
 said another not more resembles *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 up and down she doth resemble thee. *Titus And.* v. 2
 nor the inward man resembles that it. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 did the night resemble when he lay *ii*. 2
 RESEMBLED—resembled *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 was said she much resembled me. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 RESEMBLETH the uncertain *Two Gen. of *Ver.* i. 3
 RESEMBLING spirits of light *Love's Lab.* Lost, iv. 3
 countess, I resemble thee *Alf. Well*, iii. 1
 RE-SEND—re-which she did re-send. *Alf. Well*, iii. 1
 RESERVATION to bestow *iv*. 3
 to make some reservation of your wrongs *iv*. 3
 making no reservation of yourselves. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 with reserve *Henry VI.* i. 6
 kept a reservation to be followed with *Lea.* iv. 2
 RESERVE—not yours to reserve. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 I reserve them till a merrier *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 I reserve reserve *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 but reserve still to give. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6 (*grace*)
 if he covetously reserve it. *iv*. 3
 should reserve my cracked one *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 reserve that excellent complexion *Pericles*, iv. 1
 reserve *Pericles*, iv. 1
 censure, but reserve thy judgment *Hamlet*, i. 3
 that she reserves it evermore about her. *Othello*, iii. 3
 RESERVED—have reserved alive. *Meas.* for *Meas.* v. 1
 I have reserved my father's body *Alf. Well*, iii. 5
 here is the place reserved *Henry VI.* i. 6
 the other part reserved I by consent. *Richard II.* i. 1
 only reserved, you claim no *Henry VI.* v. 4
 only reserved their factor *Richard III.* v. 4
 had reserved *Henry VI.* i. 6
 some lady trifles have reserved *Alf. Well*, iii. 1
 not what you have reserved, nor what *v*. 2
 reserved my holy duty *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I have reserved my imagination so *iv*. 2
 thus lovingly reserved the cordial. *Titus Andronic.* i. 2
 nay, he reserved a blanket, else we *Lea.* iii. 4
 it reserved some quantity of choice *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 RESIDE—there reside, to make me *Tempest*, iii. 1
 in the residence of my father. *Meas.* for *Meas.* v. 1
 at the moated grange resides this *iv*. 2
 cogitation resides not in that man. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and where she resides *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 endless ray just as it resides *iv*. 3
 in the residence of my father *iv*. 3
 if thou wouldst not reside with you. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 I would not there reside, to put my *iv*. 3
 RESIDENCE—a fortified residence. *Meas.* for *Meas.* v. 1
 I have reserved my father's body *Alf. Well*, iii. 5
 that to their everlasting residence *King John*, iii. 1
 from his native residence *Richard II.* ii. 1
 whose procreation, residence, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 my residence in the world *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 that he had the residence of Posthumus *iv*. 2
 poison hath residence *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 their residence, both in reputation *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 RESIDENT—resident in France? *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 RESIDE—reside; reside *Richard III.* v. 4
 RESIDING—and there residing *Alf. Well*, iii. 1
 that those residing here, goest yet. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 no more than my residing here at *ii*. 2
 RESIDUE of your fortune *As You Like It*, iii. 7
 RESIDE—reside; reside *Tempest*, iii. 1
 will, thou resign them and lay down. *King John*, iii. 7*

[illegible]

RICH—love—thoughts lie rich, when. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 or play with some rich jewel ii. 5
 rates are either rich, or poor *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 if thou art rich, thou art poor iii. 1
 and when thou art poor, thou art rich iii. 1
 rich she shall be, that is certain *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 villany should be so rich; for when rich
 may counterfeit this rich and precious iv. 1
 and a rich fellow enough, go to iv. 2
 rich with my young squire *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 from a voyage, rich with merchandise ii. 2
 with the rich worth of your virginity
 deny your love, so rich within his soul
 dainty bits make rich the ribs *L. Lost*, i. 1
 we shall be rich ere we depart v. 2
 no richer than rich taffets v. 2
 our duty is so rich, so infinite v. 2
 and rich things but poor (*rep.*) v. 2
 vouchsafes in your rich wisdom v. 2
 and rich burghers of the flood ii. 2
 but the rich Jew's man (*rep.*) *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 never so rich a gem was set ii. 7
 two rich and precious stones ii. 8
 gifts of rich value; yet I have ii. 9
 had a ship of rich treasure, wrecked on
 ten thousand times more rich iii. 2
 from the rich Jew, a special deed v. 1
 and a rich man that hath not *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 as to have rich eyes, and poor hands iv. 1
 art rich? Faith, no, I am not v. 4
 rich honesty dwells like a miser
 though many of the rich are damned *All's Well*, i. 3
 no legacy is so rich as honesty iii. 5
 this ring he holds most rich in choice
 high respect, and rich value iii. 7
 though her father be very rich, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 she shall be rich, and very rich i. 2
 if thou knowest one rich enough to be i. 2
 within rich Flavia's walls i. 3
 the mind that makes the body rich
 yet standing in rich place *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the rich stake drawn, and takest i. 2
 I should be rich by the fairies iii. 3
 then make your garden rich in
 his garments are rich, but he wears iv. 3
 and left them more rich for what v. 1
 is not so rich in worth as beauty v. 1
 declining their rich aspect to *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 and the rich East to boot iii. 2
 when the rich blood of kings *King John*, ii. 3
 make her rich in titles, honours ii. 2
 and this rich fair town we make ii. 2
 raleigh on the rich ii. 2
 but to be rich; and being ii. 2
 a title that was rich before iv. 2
 the rich advantage of good iv. 2
 into the purse of rich prosperity v. 2
 shall know what men are rich *Richard II.*, i. 4
 your presence makes us rich ii. 4
 rich men look sad, and ruffians ii. 4
 to Canterbury with rich offerings *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 and thy precious rich crown ii. 4
 to rob me of so rich a booty ii. 4
 what call you rich? let them coin iii. 3
 thy gluttony bosom of the rich iii. 3
 Richard lived, would have him die
 since Richard, and Northumberland iii. 1
 even to the eyes of Richard, gave him iii. 1
 when Richard, and Northumberland iv. 4
 king Richard might create a perfect iv. 4
 our late king, Richard, being infected iv. 1
 Richard earl of (*rep.* ii. 2) *Henry V.*, ii. (chorus)
 I Richard's body have interred new iv. 1
 now still for Richard's sake iv. 3
 sir Richard Ketley, Davy Gurney iv. 3
 was not thy father, Richard, earl of *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 farewell, ambitious Richard ii. 4
 Richard Plantagenet (*rep.*) ii. 5
 since then hath Richard had a blessed
 nephew, late despised Richard (*rep.*) ii. 5
 young king Richard thus removed iii. 1
 in the right of Richard Plantagenet iii. 1
 great reason to do Richard right iii. 1
 that Richard be restored to his (*rep.*) iii. 1
 if Richard will be true, not that alone
 rise Richard, like a true Plantagenet
 and so thrive Richard, as thy foes iii. 1
 well didst thou Richard, to suppress iv. 1
 that Richard, duke of York *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 left behind him Richard, his only son ii. 2
 Richard was murdered traitorously ii. 2
 for Richard, the first son's heir ii. 2
 married Richard, earl of Cambridge ii. 2
 long live our sovereign Richard ii. 2
 Richard shall live to make the earl v. 3
 I thank you, Richard: God knows v. 3
 Richard, hath best deserved of all *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 resolve thee, Richard, of the English i. 1
 and that's Richard, duke of York i. 1
 for Richard, in the view of many lords
 Edward and Richard (*rep.* ii. 5) i. 2
 did Richard make his name i. 4
 did retire Richard cried, charge i. 4
 Richard, I bear thy name, I'll venge
 now my scandal, Richard, dost ii. 1
 valiant Richard, Montague, stay we ii. 1
 now, Richard, I am with thee alone ii. 1
 come York, and Richard, Warwick
 your brother Richard marked him ii. 6
 Richard, I will create thee duke (*rep.*) ii. 6
 there is no kingdom then for Richard
 yea, brother Richard, charge ii. 6
 fly there? Richard and Hastings iii. 3
 conveyed by Richard duke of Gloucester
 now, brother Richard, lord Hastings iv. 7
 and Richard, but a rascal, was v. 1
 hold, Richard, hold, for we have done
 hard-favoured Richard? Richard v. 5
 where's the Richard gone? To London v. 5
 yea, Richard, when I know *Richard III.*, i. 1

RICH—your make me rich to owe? *Pericles*, v. 1
 and found there rich jewels v. 3
 beyond what can be valued, rich or rare *Learn*, i. 1
 most rich, being poor; most choice i. 1
 with something rich about me iv. 1
 O sly rich in beauty *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 my master is the great rich Capulet i. 2
 a rich jewel in an Ethiopian's ear (*rep.*) i. 5
 on the fair daughter of rich Capulet ii. 3
 and let rich music's tongue unfold ii. 6
 conceit, more rich in matter than ii. 6
 but love's shadows are so rich in joy? v. 1
 affords no law to make thee rich v. 3
 as rich shall Romeo by his lady lie v. 3
 rich, not gaudy; for the apparel oft *Hamlet*, i. 3
 as made the things more rich iii. 1
 rich gifts wax poor, when givers prove iii. 1
 spend your rich opinion for the name *Othello*, ii. 3
 and content, is rich, and rich enough iii. 3
 RICHARD—came in with Richard. *Tam. of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 and finds them perfect Richard *King John*, i. 1
 arise sir Richard, and Plantagenet i. 1
 I am thy grandam, Richard, call i. 1
 and come, Richard; we must speed i. 1
 good den, sir Richard: God-a-mercy i. 1
 king Richard, seat—Richard was thy
 shall say, when Richard me begot i. 1
 of thy blood, Richard, that robbed ii. 1
 sir Richard, what think you? have you iv. 3
 brought him Richard, but even now v. 3
 before king Richard, in his royal *Richard II.*, i. 1
 of heaven, king Richard, and to me
 true to king Richard's throne i. 3
 though Richard my life's counsel ii. 1
 O Richard, Richard, no man cried ii. 1
 the son of Richard earl of Arundel ii. 1
 as my sweet Richard; yet, again ii. 2
 Richard, that is dead (*rep.*) iii. 2
 God for his Richard hath in heavenly iii. 2
 Richard, not far from him iii. 3
 king Richard lies within the limits iii. 3
 doth kiss king Richard's hand iii. 3
 lap of fair king Richard's land iii. 3
 king Richard, and myself should meet
 mark king Richard how he looks (*rep.*) iii. 3
 Richard leave to live till Richard die? iii. 3
 upright judge of noble Richard iv. 1
 that is not Richard's subject? iv. 1
 fetch him Richard, he is in common iv. 1
 thou king Richard's tomb (*rep.*) iv. 1
 what is my Richard both in shape v. 1
 and rubbish on king Richard's head v. 2
 alas, poor Richard! where rides v. 2
 did scowl on Richard, no man cried v. 2
 that is lost, for being Richard's friend
 and love to Richard is a strange brooch
 enemies, Richard of Bourdeaux, by me
 did king Richard then proclaim *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 to put down Richard, that spent lovingly
 in Richard's time (*rep.* v. 1) ii. 2
 was Richard then when I from France
 must not know, sir Richard, the liberal v. 2
 blood of fair king Richard *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 thy gluttony bosom of the rich iii. 3
 Richard lived, would have him die
 since Richard, and Northumberland iii. 1
 even to the eyes of Richard, gave him iii. 1
 when Richard, and Northumberland iv. 4
 king Richard might create a perfect iv. 4
 our late king, Richard, being infected iv. 1
 Richard earl of (*rep.* ii. 2) *Henry V.*, ii. (chorus)
 I Richard's body have interred new iv. 1
 now still for Richard's sake iv. 3
 sir Richard Ketley, Davy Gurney iv. 3
 was not thy father, Richard, earl of *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 farewell, ambitious Richard ii. 4
 Richard Plantagenet (*rep.*) ii. 5
 since then hath Richard had a blessed
 nephew, late despised Richard (*rep.*) ii. 5
 young king Richard thus removed iii. 1
 in the right of Richard Plantagenet iii. 1
 great reason to do Richard right iii. 1
 that Richard be restored to his (*rep.*) iii. 1
 if Richard will be true, not that alone
 rise Richard, like a true Plantagenet
 and so thrive Richard, as thy foes iii. 1
 well didst thou Richard, to suppress iv. 1
 that Richard, duke of York *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 left behind him Richard, his only son ii. 2
 Richard was murdered traitorously ii. 2
 for Richard, the first son's heir ii. 2
 married Richard, earl of Cambridge ii. 2
 long live our sovereign Richard ii. 2
 Richard shall live to make the earl v. 3
 I thank you, Richard: God knows v. 3
 Richard, hath best deserved of all *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 resolve thee, Richard, of the English i. 1
 and that's Richard, duke of York i. 1
 for Richard, in the view of many lords
 Edward and Richard (*rep.* ii. 5) i. 2
 did Richard make his name i. 4
 did retire Richard cried, charge i. 4
 Richard, I bear thy name, I'll venge
 now my scandal, Richard, dost ii. 1
 valiant Richard, Montague, stay we ii. 1
 now, Richard, I am with thee alone ii. 1
 come York, and Richard, Warwick
 your brother Richard marked him ii. 6
 Richard, I will create thee duke (*rep.*) ii. 6
 there is no kingdom then for Richard
 yea, brother Richard, charge ii. 6
 fly there? Richard and Hastings iii. 3
 conveyed by Richard duke of Gloucester
 now, brother Richard, lord Hastings iv. 7
 and Richard, but a rascal, was v. 1
 hold, Richard, hold, for we have done
 hard-favoured Richard? Richard v. 5
 where's the Richard gone? To London v. 5
 yea, Richard, when I know *Richard III.*, i. 1

RICHARD—trust of Richard Gloster. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 Richard! Ha! I call thee not i. 3
 Richard of York! What does our loving ii. 1
 till Richard wear the garland of thee ii. 2
 give my voice on Richard's side ii. 2
 princely Richard, and to Buckingham ii. 2
 sir Richard Ratcliff, me tell thee ii. 3
 Richard the second here was hacked ii. 3
 standing by when Richard stabbed ii. 3
 then cursed she Richard: O remember ii. 3
 O bloody Richard! miserable England! ii. 3
 God save Richard, England's (*rep.*) ii. 7
 your wisdom, and your love to Richard
 crowned Richard's royal queen iv. 1
 when, I say, I looked on Richard's face
 go thou to Richard, and good angels iv. 1
 is king Richard seated; but shall we iv. 2
 till a Richard killed him (*rep.*) iv. 2
 Richard yet lives, hell's black iv. 4
 for my daughters, Richard, they shall
 not be Richard that hath done all this iv. 4
 Richard loves Richard; that is, I am I iv. 4
 will not king Richard let me speak v. 1
 in Richard's bosom (*rep.*) v. 3
 Richard, thy wife, that wretched v. 3
 Richard and Richard falls in height of all v. 3
 Richard loves Richard; that is, I am I v. 3
 whose bodies Richard murdered v. 3
 Richard except, those, whom we fight
 to act upon the usurper Richard *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 against unprincipled blessing i. 1
 good friend—Richard du Champe *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 RICHED—with champions riched *Learn*, i. 1
 RICHER than innocence *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 beauties no richer than rich taffets. *Lose's*, *Lost*, v. 2
 lies richer in your riches than than *Ally's Well*, i. 2
 no richer than his honour *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 whose veins bound richer blood *King John*, ii. 2
 had nobles richer, and more loyal *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I am richer than my base *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and more, and richer, when the sun *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 poor chin! many a wart is richer, *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 which you prized richer than sea i. 2
 and I am here no richer in return. *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
 than Plutus' mine, than than gold. *Jul. Caesar*, iv. 3
 richer, than doing nothing for a lab. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 for I am richer than to hang iv. 3
 richer [Kut-ponderous] than my tongue *Learn*, i. 1
 want of that, for which I am richer i. 1
 wisdom should show itself as richer. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 richer than that which four successive iv. 2
 threw a pearl away, richer than all his. *Othello*, v. 2
 RICHES—of riches, or of poverty *Tempest*, ii. 1
 and show riches ready to ii. 1
 honour, riches, marriage blessing *Henry VI.*, i. 1 (song)
 riches are these poor habilliments. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 4
 and 'tis the very riches of thyself. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 thou bearst thy heavy riches *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 to make thy riches pleasant iii. 1
 Belike, you fancy riches more than iii. 1
 with too much riches it confound. *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 that's all the riches I got in this *Henry V.*, ii. 3
 because full of riches *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 rich double riches of content. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 not for all the riches under heaven iii. 3
 as place, riches, favour, prizes. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 than the riches of our friends? *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 2
 riches point to misery and contempt? iv. 2
 who was, indeed, the richer of it *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 my riches to the earth from *Pericles*, i. 1
 for riches, strewn herself even in i. 4
 greater than nobleness and riches iii. 2
 but riches of the ship is come on shore. *Othello*, ii. 1
 but riches, fineness, is as poor as water ii. 1
 RICHEST—in love's richest book *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 2
 the richest beauties on the earth. *Lose's*, *Lost*, v. 3
 astonish the survey of richest eyes *All's Well*, v. 3
 will hang upon my richest robes *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 has her richest lockes, her *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 like richest alchemy will change *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
 RICH-JEWELLIED coffer of Darius *Henry VI.*, i. 6
 RICH-LEFT—those rich left heirs *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 RICHLY for the practice *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 in Belmont is a lady richly left. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 a vessel of our country, richly fraught i. 8
 are richly come to harbour suddenly v. 1
 richly suited, but unsuitable *All's Well*, i. 1
 richly furnished with plate *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 and honesty, is richly noted *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 richly in both, if justice had *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 see away their shilling richly *Henry VIII.*, (prol.)
 does pay thy labour richly *Anthony & Cleo.*, iv. 12
 bound to load thy merit richly *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 poor soldier, that so richly fought *Pericles*, v. 1
 jewel-like, and cased as richly *Pericles*, v. 1
 RICHMOND with the rest shall *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 6
 Bretagne and earl of Richmond *King John*, ii. 2
 countess Richmond, goes my lord. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 and live with Richmond (*rep.*) i. 1
 is fled to Richmond (*rep.*) ii. 2
 if she convey letters to Richmond ii. 2
 Richmond should be king, (*rep.*) ii. 2
 not live long after I saw Richmond ii. 3
 the Bretagne Richmond aims at young iii. 3
 Morton is fled to Richmond iii. 3
 Ely with Richmond troubles me iii. 3
 that Richmond is their king iv. 4
 Richmond is on the seas iv. 4
 wouldst be gone to join with Richmond
 Richmond, in Dorsetshire, sent out iv. 4
 the earl of Richmond is with a mighty iv. 5
 tell Richmond this from me: the
 where is princely Richmond now iv. 5
 continually for Richmond's good v. 3
 be cheerful, Richmond (*rep.*) v. 3
 sleep, Richmond, sleep in peace v. 3
 good angels fight on Richmond's side
 in proof, and led by shallow Richmond v. 3
 good-morrow, Richmond. 'Cry you mercy
 Richmond, and victory! (*rep.*) v. 3

- RIGHT**—press to speak for right *Henry VI.* iii. 1
on his right, asking a wife for Edward
right gracious lord, I cannot brook ..
that did ever fence the right
Henry from his right
me but right, and you must all confess
Edward's right (*rep.* iv. 7)
for 'tis my right, and Henry but usurps
an upright zeal to right prelates
usurp'd my father's right and mine
their ruin that usurped our right?
and, no doubt, right royal *Richard III.* i. 1
sorrow that I have, by right is yours
to right the innocent
decked in thy rights, as thou art stalled
right, as snow in harvest
I'll win our ancient right in France?
I do not doubt, right noble princes both
being the right idea of your father
with two right reverend fathers
thy devotion, and right christian zeal
your right of birth, your empery
the right and fortune of his happy
right well, dear madam
say, that right for right hath dimmed
if that right were right, the slaughter
in the name of God, and all these rights
he was the right
right reversed the cardinal of York, *Henry VIII.* i. 1
do me right and justice
if it take right in spite of fortune
has made that right use of it
still in thy right hand carry gentle
as, let them that have right and mine
a right good husband, let him
to me this last right
am right sorry to repeat what follows
and am right glad to see what good
tis the right ring, by heaven
force should be right (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
'tis Nestor right! now play him me
'twixt right and wrong
when right with right is ill
my Cressid in right great exchange
the time right deadly
right, if doing nothing be death. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
right welcome, sir; ere we depart
the cap plays in the right hand, thus
you'll sit, in giving him his right
why, this hits right
I am right glad that his health
his right noble mind
though his right arm might purchase
wrong, right; base, noble; old, young
I will make thee do that right nature
right worthy your priority *Coriolanus.* i. 1
ever right. Alas! never, ever
'tis right. It was his word
O sir, you are not right
I the right and strength o' the commons
rights by rights foul
come on my right hand *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
you have right well conceited
by the right and virtue of my place
squadrone, and right form of war
I only speak in right
upon the right hand I keep thou
I think, I am I the right *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 7
go on; right royal
and knows what is my right
like a right gipsy, hath
lies a mole, right proud of that *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
and am right sorry, that I must
his right cheek reposing on a cushion
right, with honour maintain
and am right glad, he is not
patrons of my right, defend the justice *Titus And.* i. 1
in the Capitol and senate's right
been thus forward in my right
right and service of their noble country
Romans, do me right
to do myself this reason and this right
to jut upon a prince's right!
hand shall right your mother's wrong
my soul to right your wrongs
this poor right hand of mine
in Horace; right, you have it
and right his heinous wrongs
daughter with his own right hand
like a poor man's right in the law *Pericles.* ii. 1
you are right courteous knights
[*Knt.*] Even right for marriage fight *(Cov.)*
I return those duties back as are right fit. *Lea.* i. 1
right noble Burgundy, when she was
bold in the quarrel's right
your graces are right welcome
when every case in law is right
gave her dear rights to his
dear love, and our aged father's right
pray that the right may thrive
in my rights, by him invested
thou hast spoken right; 'tis true
you, to your rights; with boot
right glad I am, and thus no did
a right good marksman! and she's fair
then here I hit it right
pink for flower. Right. Why
why, right; you are in the right
that ever I was born to set it right!
by the rights of our fellowship, by the
you say right, sir; o' Monday morning
I not I the right, old Jephthah?
you know right well
this courtesy is not of the right breed
with your grief, or you deny me right
it falls right; you have been talked of
your lordship's right welcome back
your bonnet to his right use 'tis for
I have some rights of memory
RIGHT—[*Knt.*] Moor in the right garb *Othello.* ii. 1
and yet, methinks, right modest
my right hand, and this is my left hand
you are in the right; good night
do yourself a profit, and a right
and you might quickly make it right
RIGHT-DRAWN sword may prove *Richard II.* i. 1
RIGHTEOUS fashion as I do *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
so help you righteous God! *Henry VI.* i. 1
affairs as righteous: but all hoods, *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
recorded by the righteous gods *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
Rome and the righteous heavens *Titus Andron.* i. 2
seal with a righteous kiss *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
RIGHTEOUSLY tempered as mine. *As you Like it.* i. 2
RIGHTFUL judge. And you must. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
the deposing of a rightful king *Richard II.* v. 1
to put forth my rightful hand *Henry VI.* i. 1
laboured to plant the rightful heir *Henry VI.* ii. 5
Charles, the rightful king of France iv. 1 (*lett.*)
rightful heir unto the English crown. *Henry VI.* i. 3
whose rightful cause prevails
deposed the rightful king
that shall salute our rightful sovereign
for I am rightful heir unto the crown
rightful heir to King's royal seat *Henry IV.* iv. 1
RIGHTFULLY maintain *Coriolanus.* i. 1
RIGHT-HAND file? *Merry Wives.* i. 3
RIGHTLY—to be Englished rightly. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
to be saved by believing rightly. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 2
rightly reasons, as in his case
that might rightly say *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1 (*letter*)
by any rightly, but one (*rep.*) *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
if I heard you rightly, the duke *As you Like it.* v. 4
to our rose of youth rightly belong *Al's Well.* i. 3
rightly gazed upon, show nothing *Richard II.* ii. 2
if rightly taken. No, if rightly taken. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
if I measured rightly *Henry IV.* v. 2
my name is Qualiter, being rightly *Henry VI.* iv. 1
few men are Qualiter with you
he tells you rightly. Tell me *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
digest things rightly, touching *Coriolanus.* i. 1
if thou consider rightly of the *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
to inform you rightly *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
thou hast been rightly honest
by the holy gods, I cannot rightly say. *Pericles.* iii. 4
think'st, and hast most rightly said *Lea.* i. 1
transform you from what you rightly are
rightful to be great by right. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
perfect soul, shall manifest me rightly. *Othello.* i. 1
RIGHT-VARIANT lord must not. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
RIGOL—from this golden rigol hath. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
RIGOROUS—his rigorous course. *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
have sealed his rigorous hand. *Comedies of Gen.* i. 1
Tarpeian rock with rigorous hands. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
RIGOROUSLY effused, will cry *Henry VI.* v. 5
RIGOUR—the rigour of the statute. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
I tell you, 'tis rigour, and not law. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
as rigorous as tempestuous gust *Henry VI.* iv. 4
let him have all the rigour of the law. *Henry VI.* i. 3
common fear of Clifford's rigour *Henry VI.* ii. 1
whom the rigour of our state forced *Lea.* v. 1
to the rigour of severest law *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
RIM—for I will fetch thy rim out. *Comedies of Gen.* i. 1
RINALDO, you did never lack *Al's Well.* i. 3
write, write, Rinaldo, to this unworthy
RIND—hath sourest rind. *As you Like it.* iii. 2 (*verses*)
within the rim of his eye *Henry VI.* ii. 2
RING—hourly ring his knell *Tempest.* i. 2 (*song*)
and take this ring with thee *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
well, give her that ring
this ring I gave him
he sends your lady his ring
hath profaned the ring
a ring to madam Silvia (*rep.*)
give my sweet Nan this ring *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
he left this ring behind him *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
she returns this ring to you, sir
she took the ring of me
I left no ring with her
none of my lord's ring
a ring in chase of you
by interchange of your rings
than the bell rings, and the widow *Much Ado.* v. 1
with bracelets of thy hair, rings *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
a death's face in a ring *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
one of them showed me a ring. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
let us all ring fancy's knell iii. 2 (*song*)
I give them with this ring, which when
But when this ring parts from
I'll take this ring from you (*rep.*)
the dearest ring in Venice will I give
good sir, this ring was given me
how well I have deserved this ring
him have the ring
hath sent you here this ring
if I can get my husband's ring
that they did give the rings away
a paltry ring that she did give me
I gave my love a ring, and made
lost the ring defending it (*rep.*)
but the two rings. What ring gave you
hath not the ring upon it, it is gone
in your bed, until I see the ring
to whom I gave the ring (*rep.*)
the virtue of the ring (*rep.*)
but some woman had the ring
and begged the ring (*rep.*)
for him that had your husband's ring
swear to keep this ring
for by this ring the doctor lay with me
as keeping safe Nerissa's ring
conned them out of rings? *As you Like it.* ii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] the only pretiest ring v. 3 (*song*)
their fiery torcher his diurnal ring *Al's Well.* i. 1
canst get the ring (*rep.* v. 3) iii. 2 (*letter*)
a ring the country wears
this ring he holds in most rich
desires this ring; appoints him
RING—that ring, I'll lend it thee *Al's Well.* iv. 2
mine honour's such a ring
here, take my ring; mine honour's
when back again this ring shall be
I'll put another ring; that, what
he hath given her his monumental ring
such a ring as this, the noblest
this ring was mine; and, when
the ring was never hers
and would never receive the ring again
than I have in this ring: 'twas mine
more than to see this ring
if you shall prove this ring was
behold this ring, whose high
that ring's a thousand proofs
she hath that ring (*rep.*)
send for your ring (*rep.*)
this ring, you say, was yours? (*rep.*)
the jeweller that owes the ring
there is your ring, and look you
sweet clothes, rings put upon. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
runs fastest, gets the ring
we will have rings, and things, and fine
and caps, and golden rings, with ruffs
rings, of his, that Paulina knows. *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
you not hear it ring? *Comedies of Errors.* iv. 2
give me the ring of mine
took performance my ring away
my ring, the ring I saw upon his
bearing thence rings, jewels
unatched true ring (*rep.*)
ring the alarm-bell (*rep.* v. 5) *Macbeth.* i. 1
[*Col. Knt.*] this horrid! ring the bell
like elves and fairies in a ring
you men of Angiers, ring your bells. *King John.* ii. 4
ring these bells, ring these bells
hold, take my ring. My lord
that ring was copper (*rep.*) *Henry IV.* iii. 3
that thy friends shall ring for thee. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
thy merry bells ring to thine ear
why ring not to thine ear
and mine shall ring thy dire
ring, bells, aloud; burn, bonfires *Henry VI.* v. 1
vouchsafe to wear this ring *Richard III.* i. 2
look, how this ring doth compass
this ring deliver them *Henry VIII.* i. 2
by virtue of that ring, I take
this is the king's ring! (*rep.*)
when that a ring of Greeks have. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
then make a ring of the *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
a ring; stand round
your ring may be stolen too *Cymbeline.* i. 5
notwithstanding, I fear not my ring
the moiety of my estate to your ring
you ten thousand thanks to your ring
my ring I hold dear as my finger
to this match: here's my ring
for the ring is won
her honour, together with your ring
my hand, and this is yours
take your ring again (*rep.*)
may keep the ring; 'tis true
may render of whom he had this ring
by villainy I got the ring
win this ring by hers and mine, and carry
truly and her, stakes this ring
but, your ring first; and here
and ring a hunter's peal, that all. *Titus Andron.* ii. 2
doth wear a precious ring of a ring
no mournful bell shall ring her
my father, gave you such a ring *Pericles.* v. 3
show her this ring; and she will tell *Lea.* iii. 1
my father with his bleeding rings
thy old groans ring yet in my *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
give this ring to my true knight
here, sir, a ring she bid me give you
a precious ring; a ring, that I must
be cracked within the ring *Hamlet.* ii. 2
is this a prologue, or the post of a ring?
who's that that rings the bell? *Othello.* iii. 5
RING-CARRIER! The troop is past. *Al's Well.* iii. 5
RINGED about with bold *Henry VI.* iv. 4
RINGING in the king's affairs *Henry VI.* iii. 2
RINGLEADER and head of all this. *Henry VI.* i. 1
RINGLET—green-sour ringlets *Tempest.* v. 1
dance our ringlets to the whistling. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
RING-WOOD at thy heels *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
RINSING—dye the ring? *Henry VIII.* i. 1
RIOT—it is a riot (*rep.*)
no fear of Got in a riot (*rep.*)
my riots past, my wild
Riot the tipsy Bacchantes *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 1
and make a riot on the gentle brow. *King John.* iii. 2
fierce blaze of riot cannot last *Richard II.* i. 1
see riot and dishonour stain the *Henry VI.* i. 1
his headstrong riot hath no curb *Henry IV.* iv. 4
withhold thy riots, what wilt thou (*rep.*)
and the feeder of my riots
his hours filled up with riots *Henry VI.* v. 5
nor cease his flow of riot *Timon of Athens.* ii. 1
and drown themselves in riot
plunged thyself in riot
with their superfluous riots, hear *Pericles.* i. 4
in rank and not to be endured riots *Lea.* i. 4
restrained the riots of your followers
RIOTER—he is a sworn rioter. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5
RIOTING in Alexandria. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 3
RIOTOUS youth *Measure for Measure.* iv. 4
shall it charm thy riotous tongue *Henry VI.* iv. 1
slew to day a riotous gentleman. *Richard III.* ii. 1
with riotous feeders *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
riotous madness, to be entangled. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
his knights grow riotous, and himself *Lea.* i. 3
shows like a riotous inn
with the riotous knights that tend
goes to't with a more riotous appetite
young Laertes, in a riotous head *Hamlet.* iv. 5
RIP—or rip thy heart to find it *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
we'd rip their hearts *Lea.* iv. 6
RIFE—Trinculo is reeling ripe *Tempest.* v. 1

ROL—he's made master of the rolls. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 put we'll the roll of conquest. . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 are fatal then when your eyes roll so. . . . *Othello.* v. 2
 ROLLED in a flowering bank. . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 lies rolled in the cheerful sun. . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 ROLLING—nods, with rolling eyes. . . . *King John.* iv. 2
 in a fine frenzy rolling, doth. . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 1
 but this dangerous stone a rolling. . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 ROMAGE in the land. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 ROMAN—the sweet Roman hand. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 the face of an old Roman coin. . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 ancient Roman home more. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 2
 like a Roman conqueror. . . . *As You Like It.* iv. 3
 Roman Lucrece for her chastity. . . . *Taming of Sh. ii.* 1
 why should I play the Roman fool. . . . *Macbeth.* v. 1
 imitate the honourable Roman Brutus. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2 (det.)
 but the outside of the Roman Brutus. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 look you, of the Roman disciplines. . . . iii. 2
 the pristine wars of the Romans. . . . iii. 2
 a Roman sword, and a banditto. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 as lift them against the Roman state. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 Lartius, a most valiant Roman. . . . i. 2 (letter)
 Aufidius, piercing our Romans. . . . i. 5
 we are come off like Romans. . . . i. 6
 the Roman gods, lead their successes. . . . i. 6
 to the Roman camp conduct us. . . . i. 10
 I would, I were a Roman: for I cannot
 he bestrid an o'pressed Roman. . . . ii. 2
 not Romans, as they are not. . . . iii. 1
 and sack great Rome with Romans. . . . iii. 1
 I am a Roman, and I love my country. . . . iv. 3
 I would not be a Roman, of all nations
 I hope to see Romans as cheap as. . . . iv. 5
 are entered in the Roman territories
 do they still fly to the Roman? . . . iv. 7
 you are a Roman, you. . . . v. 3
 do not say that, forgive our Romans
 did tend to save the Romans. . . . v. 3
 the Romans, this we received. . . . v. 3
 Roman ladies bring not comfort home
 shouting Romans, make the sun dance
 than shame to the Romans. . . . v. 4
 that bade the Romans mark him. . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 he is a noble Roman, and well given. . . . i. 2
 who's there? . . . i. 2
 that should be a Roman. . . . i. 3
 for Romans now have thews and limbs
 the Romans are but sheep. . . . i. 3
 certain of the noblest-minded Romans
 which every noble Roman bears of you.
 what other bond, than secret Romans
 drop of blood, that every Roman bears
 and show yourselves true Romans. . . . ii. 1
 bear it as our Roman actors do. . . . ii. 1
 by all the gods that Romans how before
 lusty Romans came smiling. . . . ii. 2
 nor to no Roman else. . . . iii. 1
 stoop, Romans, stoop, and let us bathe
 thy master is a wise and valiant Roman
 Romans, countenance and lovers! hear
 so rude, that would not be a Roman?
 you gentle Romans—Peace, ho! . . . iii. 2
 to every Roman citizen he gives. . . . iii. 2
 and buy the moon, man, save a Roman
 if that thou be'st a Roman, take it forth
 now, as you are a Roman. . . . iv. 3
 think not, thou noble Roman, that ever
 where next a Roman shall take note. . . . v. 3
 this is a Roman's love. . . . v. 3
 two Romans living such as these? . . . v. 3
 Romans, yet ere night we shall. . . . v. 5
 this was the noblest Roman of them all
 on the sudden a Roman thought. . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 say, the firm Roman to great Rome. . . . i. 5
 the all-honoured, honest, Roman Brutus
 the hearts of Romans serve your ends!
 to the Roman boy she hath sold me. . . . iv. 10
 a Roman, by his Roman valour. . . . iv. 13
 let's do it after the high Roman fashion
 join his honour, against the Romans. *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 some dozen Romans of us, and your lord
 to employ you towards this Roman
 or look upon our Romans, whose. . . . ii. 4
 when she met her Roman, and Cydnus
 till the injurious Romans did extort
 my body's marked with Roman swords
 I was confederate with the Romans. . . . iii. 3
 some Roman courtizan. . . . iii. 4
 the ambassador, Lucius the Roman. . . . iii. 4
 she hath not appeared before the Roman
 I saw Dove's bird, the Roman eagle. . . . iv. 2
 success to the Roman emperor's letters. . . . iv. 2
 the Roman legions, all from Gallia. . . . iv. 3
 with a supply of Roman gentlemen. . . . iv. 3
 the Romans must or for Britons. . . . iv. 4
 when they hear the Roman's voice daugh
 fall on me, by the hands of Romans!
 or we are Romans, and will give you
 the Britons, was the Roman's band. . . . v. 3
 favourer to the Roman [Col. Cl. Briton]
 the slaughter here made by the Roman
 a Roman, who had not been seen. . . . v. 3
 desire to live, for all he be a Roman. . . . v. 4
 you look like Romans. . . . v. 5
 a Roman with Rome's heart. . . . v. 5
 harm, though he have served a Roman
 he is a Roman; no more kin to me.
 came you to serve our Roman captive?
 to Caesar, and to the Roman emperor. . . . v. 5
 the Roman eagle's fin south to west
 let a Roman and a British ensign. . . . v. 5
 Romans, friends, followers. . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 in election for the Roman empery. . . . i. 1
 Romans, make way. . . . i. 2
 stay Roman brethren, grace our emperor
 to thee, and thy Roman yoke. . . . i. 2
 we have performed our Roman rites
 Romans, do me right. . . . i. 2
 sum culque is our Roman justice. . . . i. 2

ROMAN—by all the Roman gods. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 thou art a Roman, be not barbarous. . . . i. 2
 a Roman now adored and loved. . . . i. 2
 will the lovely Roman ladies troop. . . . ii. 1
 now shall ye see our Roman hunting
 what Roman lord it was durst do. . . . ii. 1
 the Roman Hector's hope. . . . ii. 1
 pray the Roman gods, confound you both
 a thousand Roman dames at such. . . . ii. 2
 with my knife carved in Roman letters
 the Roman emperor greets you all. . . . v. 1
 what say you, Romans? . . . v. 3
 thanks, gentle Romans; may I govern so
 squeak and gibber in the Roman streets. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 I am more an antique Roman than a Dane. . . . v. 2
 you triumph, Roman? do you triumph? *Othello.* iv. 1
 ROMANO—Julio Romano. . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 Zaccaria, Romanos viatore. . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
 ROME—other some, he is in Rome. *Mess. for Mess.* iii. 2
 enjoined him in Rome for want. . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 a young doctor of Rome. . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1 (lett.)
 as far as Rome; and to the Temple. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 that I have room with Rome to curse. *King John.* iii. 1
 do submit himself to Rome. . . . iii. 1
 of a heavy curse from Rome. . . . iii. 1
 hath reconciled himself to Rome. . . . v. 2
 the great metropolis of Rome. . . . v. 2
 hath made his peace with Rome? . . . v. 2
 am I Rome's slave? What penny. . . . v. 2
 the hook-nosed fellow of Rome. . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 3
 the nine sibyls of old Rome. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 this Rome shall render. . . . i. 2
 and carry him to Rome, and set. . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 Rome, the nurse of judgment. . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 by whose virtue (the court of Rome) . . . ii. 2
 the whole consist of Rome is read. . . . ii. 2
 sloth, and tricks of Rome. . . . ii. 4
 is stolen away to Rome. . . . ii. 4
 speedily I wish to hear from Rome. . . . ii. 2
 and feed that Rome which Rome
 in all you write to Rome. . . . ii. 2
 to furnish Rome, and to prepare. . . . ii. 2
 Rome and her rats are at the point. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 that they of Rome are entered. . . . i. 2
 brought to hold her seat in Rome. . . . i. 2
 is of Rome worse hated than of you. . . . i. 2 (letter)
 but Rome was ready to answer us. . . . i. 2
 it seemed, appeared to Rome. . . . i. 2
 ere, almost, Rome's head to know. . . . i. 2
 in fear, though you were born in Rome
 you shames of Rome! you herd of. . . . i. 2
 this I will carry to Rome. And I this
 holding Coriol in the name of Rome
 Rome must know the value of her own
 we will write to Rome of our success
 send us to Rome the best. . . . i. 9
 that must be hostages for Rome. . . . i. 10
 (alias, fools) as any in Rome. . . . i. 10
 know Rome, that all alone. . . . i. 10
 welcome to Rome, renowned. . . . i. 10
 are three, that Rome should do on
 but our Rome will cast upon thee. . . . ii. 1
 when Tarquin made head for Rome
 this paltering becomes not Rome
 as they are, though in Rome littered
 our renowned Rome, whose gratitude
 what has he done to Rome, that's worthy
 and such a Roman with Romans. . . . ii. 1
 beloved of all the trades in Rome. . . . ii. 1
 the honoured gods keep Rome in safety
 to take from Rome all seasoned office
 but since he hath served well for Rome
 he may not enter Rome's wards
 and can show from Rome, her enemies'
 all trades in Rome, and occupations
 for Rome's good: I'll tell thee what
 the wounds that he does bear for Rome
 exceed the measure of his wounds. . . . ii. 1
 what's the news in Rome? . . . ii. 1
 there hath been in Rome strange. . . . ii. 1
 tell you most strange things from Rome
 to be whooped out of Rome. . . . ii. 1
 had we no quarrel else to Rome. . . . ii. 1
 the bowels of ungrateful Rome. . . . ii. 1
 though not for Rome itself. . . . ii. 1
 to knock against the gates of Rome
 and scold the porter of Rome gates.
 and Rome sits safe and still without him
 when Marcus stood for Rome. . . . ii. 1
 leads a power 'gainst Rome; and vows
 will shake your Rome about your ears
 be good to Rome, they charged him
 have brought a trembling upon Rome
 that Rome can make against them.
 think you, he'll carry Rome? . . . ii. 1
 and the nobles of Rome are his. . . . ii. 1
 I think, he'll be to Rome as he is
 when, Caius, Rome is thine, thou. . . . ii. 1
 if the fire of burning Rome. Why, so
 racked for Rome, to make coals cheap
 your love can do for Rome. . . . ii. 1
 must have that thanks from Rome.
 his eye had as 'twould burn Rome
 from Rome. You may not pass, you
 you'll see your Rome embraced with
 heard you general talk of Rome. . . . ii. 1
 then you should hate Rome, as he does
 therefore, back to Rome, and prepare
 and conjure thee to pardon Rome. . . . ii. 1
 was my beloved in Rome; yet thou. . . . ii. 1
 before the wars of Rome for-morrow
 a cracked heart I have sent to Rome
 the Volsces plough Rome, and harrow
 eyes are not the same I wore in Rome
 the moon of Rome, chaste as the idle
 capitulate again with Rome's mechanics
 we'll hear naught from Rome in private
 if thou conquer Rome, the benefit. . . . v. 3
 so we will come to Rome. . . . v. 3

ROME—a happy victory to Rome. . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 I'll not to Rome, I'll back with you. . . . v. 3
 our patroness, the life of Rome. . . . v. 4
 when he had carried Rome, and that we
 even to the gates of Rome. . . . v. 5
 your city Rome (I say, your city) to his
 tributaries follow him to Rome. . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 you cruel men of Rome, new year's not
 great Pompey pass the streets of Rome. . . . i. 1
 many of the best respect in Rome. . . . i. 2
 Rome, thou hast lost the breed of. . . . i. 2
 talked of Rome, that her wide walk
 is Rome indeed, and room enough
 to keep his state in Rome, as easily. . . . i. 2
 to repute himself a son of Rome under
 opinion that Rome holds of his name. . . . i. 2
 what trash is Rome, what rubbish. . . . i. 3
 shall Rome stand under one man's (rep.) . . . i. 1
 from the streets of Rome the Tarquin
 O Rome! I make thee promise. . . . i. 1
 soul of Rome! brave son, derived from
 from you great Rome, and suck. . . . i. 1
 most bold and best hearts of Rome. . . . i. 1
 pity to the general wrong of Rome. . . . i. 1
 did write for him, to come to Rome
 might within seven leagues of Rome
 here is a mourning Rome. . . . i. 1
 less, but that I loved Rome more. . . . i. 2
 slew my best lover for the good of Rome. . . . i. 2
 we are blessed, that Rome is rid of him
 brought many motives to Rome. . . . i. 2
 there's not a nobler man in Rome. . . . i. 2
 should move the stones of Rome. . . . i. 2
 Octavius is already come to Rome. . . . i. 2
 like madmen through the gates of Rome. . . . i. 2
 triumph through the gates of Rome
 ever Brutus will go bound to Rome. . . . i. 1
 the sun of Rome is set! . . . v. 3
 that ever Rome should breed thy fellow. . . . v. 3
 my, my gods, lord, from Rome. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 let Rome in Tiber melt, and in her
 who thus speaks of him at Rome. . . . i. 1
 name Cleopatra as she's called in Rome. . . . i. 2
 our contriving friends in Rome. . . . i. 2
 she approaches to the heart of Rome. . . . i. 2
 quickly drive him to Rome. . . . i. 4
 I know, they are in Rome together. . . . ii. 1
 is every hour in Rome expected. . . . ii. 1
 welcome to Rome. . . . ii. 1
 than my residing here at Rome. . . . ii. 6
 despiseful Rome cast on my noble
 to send measures of wheat to Rome. . . . ii. 6
 Octavia weeps to part from Rome. . . . ii. 2
 where? Madam, in Rome I looked
 concerning Rome, he has done this
 let Rome be thus informed. . . . ii. 6
 you are come a market-maid to Rome
 each heart in Rome does love and pity
 'tis said in Rome that Photinus. . . . ii. 7
 sink Rome; and their tongues rot
 while he was yet in Rome, his power
 I my pillow left unpressed in Rome
 wouldst thou that be windowed in great Rome. . . . iv. 12
 for her life in Rome expressed in Rome
 shouting variety of censuring Rome
 shalt be slain in Rome, as well as I
 and then to Rome: come, Dolabella. . . . v. 2
 my residence in Rome, at one. . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 madam, a noble gentleman of Rome
 so like you, sir, ambassadors from Rome
 granted Rome a tribute, yearly. . . . iii. 1
 though Rome be therefore angry. . . . iii. 1
 was was she missed? Is she Rome?
 but what from Rome? The sense. . . . ii. 7
 a leg of Rome shall not return to. . . . v. 3
 it was in Rome (accursed the mansion
 good my lord of Rome call forth. . . . v. 5
 the imperial darts of Rome. . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 gracious in the eyes of royal Rome. . . . i. 1
 know, that the people of Rome. . . . i. 1
 good and great deserts to Rome. . . . i. 1
 undertook this cause for Rome. . . . i. 1
 returned blessing to Rome. . . . i. 1
 Lavinia, Rome's rich ornament. . . . i. 1
 Rome, be as just and gracious unto me. . . . i. 1
 Rome's best champion, successful in
 brought to yoke, the enemies of Rome
 hail, Rome, victorious in thy mourning
 true joy for his return to Rome. . . . i. 2
 let Rome reward with love. . . . i. 2
 we are brought to Rome, to beautify
 oppose not Scythia to ambitious Rome
 loud 'larums welcome them to Rome. . . . i. 2
 Rome's readiest champions, repose. . . . i. 2
 Rome's best citizens applaud. . . . i. 2
 triumph in the eyes of Rome! . . . i. 2
 the people of Rome, whose friends in
 to set a head on headless Rome. . . . i. 2
 Saturninus be Rome's emperor. . . . i. 2
 people of Rome, and people's tribunes
 reflect on Rome, as Titan's rays. . . . i. 2
 Rome's royal mistress, the mistress of my
 in sight of Rome, to Saturnine. . . . i. 2
 well worthy Rome's imperial rod. . . . i. 2
 Rome shall record; and when I do forget
 earnest not to be made a scorn in Rome. . . . i. 2
 barr'th me my way in Rome. . . . i. 2
 none else in Rome to make a stale of
 ruffe in the commonwealth of Rome
 overthrow the gallant'st dames of Rome
 and will create thee emperor of Rome. . . . i. 2
 I will not re-salute the streets of Rome
 to Rome I swear, if Saturnine advance
 but soldiers, and Rome's servitors. . . . i. 2
 dishonoured by my sons in Rome! . . . i. 2
 of a sudden thus advanced in Rome?
 traitor, if Rome have law, or we. . . . i. 2
 but let the laws of Rome determine all
 a friend to thee, and Rome. . . . i. 2

ROME and the righteous heavens. *Titus Andronic.* i. 2
 the gods of Rome defend, I should be
 which Rome reputes to be a heinous sin
 Titus, I am incorporate in Rome.
 that will charm Rome's Saturnine . . .
 be so dishonoured, that the court of Rome
 or know ye not, in Rome how furious
 Rome's royal empress, unfurnished of
 in Rome's great quarrel shed.
 Rome could afford no tribute like . . .
 Rome is but a wilderness of Rome? (*rep.*)
 for they have fought for Rome
 to do Rome service, are but vain . . .
 of your hands hath not defended Rome
 lived in Rome! farewell, proud Rome!
 when my father was in Rome.
 bad boudmen to the yoke of Rome . .
 youth, the hope of Rome
 a happy star led us to Rome
 and stately Rome's disgrace.
 shall smoke for it in Rome.
 Rome will despise her for this foul . . .
 in ungrateful Rome: ah, Rome!
 take wreak on Rome for this
 an emperor of Rome thus
 to fly about the streets of Rome
 as who would say in Rome no justice
 thyself should govern Rome and me
 Rome never had more cause!
 so may it thou be Rome's Rome
 letters from great Rome, which signify
 Rome hath done you any scath.
 ingratul Rome requites with foul. . . .
 there is a messenger from Rome
 what's the new news?
 round about the wicked streets of Rome
 leads towards Rome a band of warlike
 that I repair to Rome, I am content
 Rome's emperor, and nephew, break
 for league, and Rome's Rome
 people, and sons of Rome, by upbraid
 lest Rome herself be bane unto herself
 speak, Rome's dear friend; as erst . . .
 our Troy, our Rome, the Rome's friends
 that fought Rome's quarrel out.
 to beg relief among Rome's enemies
 thou reverend man of Rome.
 all hail; Rome's royal emperor! (*rep.*)
 may I govern Rome, Rome's Rome
 most high and palmy state of Rome . .
 when Roscius was an actor in Rome . .
 ROME—O where is Rome!
 what sadness lengthens Rome's hours?
 this is not Rome, he's some other where
 why, Rome, art thou mad?
 nay, gentle Rome, we must have you
 young Rome's 'tis? 'Tis he (*rep.*)
 his name is Rome, and a Montague
 now Rome is beloved, and loves
 Rome! My cousin Rome!
 Rome! humours! madman! passion!
 [Col.] O Rome! that she were
 Rome, good-night; I'll to my
 O Rome, Rome! what Rome's Rome
 so Rome would, were he not Rome
 Rome, doff thy name; and for that
 henceforth I never will be Rome
 art thou not Rome, the Rome's Rome?
 gentle Rome, if thou dost love
 three words, dear Rome
 hist, Rome, hist! O for a falconer's
 of my Rome's name [Ant.]—Rome!
 Rome! my sweet Rome, Rome's Rome
 Rome hath not been in bed to-night
 where the devil should this Rome be?
 Rome will answer it.
 alas, poor Rome, he is already dead!
 here comes Rome, Rome's Rome
 signior Rome, bon jour! there's
 now art thou Rome; now art thou
 the young Rome? I can tell you (*rep.*)
 Rome, will you come to my father's?
 doth not rosenary and Rome begin
 Rome! no, not he; though his face
 come, what says Rome? Have you
 Rome shall thank thee, daughter . . .
 Mercutio, thou consort'st with Rome
 Rome, the hate I bear thee, can afford
 Rome, Romeo, brave Mercutio's dead
 Romeo, away, be gone! the citizens
 the man, slain by young Rome
 whom Rome's hand did slay; Rome
 Rome he cries aloud, hold friends!
 by and by comes back to Rome
 as he fell, did Rome turn and fly . . .
 Rome slew Tybalt, Rome must not
 Rome, Romeo, Romeo's Romeo
 let Rome hence in haste, else
 Romeo leap to these arms, untalked of
 come, Romeo, come, thou day in night!
 black-browed night, give me my Romeo
 that speaks but Rome's name
 Rome can, though heaven cannot (*rep.*)
 hath Rome slain himself?
 thou and Romeo press one heavy bier!
 Rome banish! Rome's Romeo
 did Rome's hand shed Tybalt's blood?
 shame come to Rome! Blistered be
 Rome, Juliet, all slain, all dead (*rep.*)
 theirs are dry, for Romeo's banishment
 for Romeo is exiled, he made you for
 not Romeo, take my maidenhead! . . .
 I'll find Rome to comfort you
 your Romeo will be here at night . . .
 Rome, come forth; come forth.
 look on her, but Rome may not (*rep.*)
 in carrion flies, than Rome
 one knocks; good Rome, hide thyself
 who's there? Rome, arise! thou wilt
 my lady's lord? where is Rome? . . .

ROME cries, and then down
 Rome is coming, O Lord, I could have
 ere I again behold my Rome
 that same villain, Rome.
 I never shall be satisfied with Rome . .
 that Rome should upon recital the roof
 it shall be Rome, whom you know . . .
 'faith, here 'tis: Rome is banished . . .
 Rome's a dishcloth to him.
 God joined my heart and Rome's
 this land, by these to Rome sealed . . .
 shall Rome by my letters know
 Rome bear thee hence to Mantua
 because he married me before to Rome?
 the time that Rome came to redeem
 die strangled ere my Rome comes?
 my cousin's ghost seeking out Rome
 Rome, I come [Col. Ant.—Rome! Rome!]
 what says Rome? or, if his mind . . .
 what says my letters then to Rome?
 that Rome hath had no notice of
 who is it? Rome. How long hath he
 that my master slew him, Rome? . . .
 Rome! O pale! what else? what, Paris
 there is my Rome's Rome some noise
 here's Rome's man (*rep.*)
 the people in the street cry—Rome
 the county Paris slain; and Rome dead
 Rome, there dead, was husband (*rep.*)
 recantation were of Rome's Rome . . .
 till I conveniently could send to Rome
 noble Paris, and true Rome, dead . . .
 as rich shall Rome by his lady lie . . .
 than this of Juliet and her Rome . . .
 ROME is entered his room. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 RONYON—poletac, you ronyon!
 witch! the rump-fed ronyon cries . . .
 ROOD—an early stirrer, by the rood 2 Henry IV. i. 2
 but by the holy rood (*rep.*)
 by the rood, Rome's Rome
 no, by the rood, not so; you are
 ROOF—that consecrated roof
 as many diseases under her roof. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 or vision. *Philosophy.* i. 2
 the roof of this court is too high . . .
 till my very roof was dry. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 2
 within this roof the enemy of
 my tongue to the roof of my. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
 under his house, under his roof. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 cleave to my roof within my
 masons building roofs of gold
 your roof were not sufficient.
 thutch your poor thin roofs with. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 to bring the roof to the nation. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 ascended to the roof of heaven. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 the roof of the chamber
 with such whose roof 's as low as . . .
 their thoughts do hit the roofs of palaces .
 ROOF—our hooks, and daws. *One's L.* v. 2 (song)
 goodly buildings left without a roof . .
 rather I abjure all roofs.
 this majestic roof fretted with golden. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 ROOFED—our country's honour roofed. *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 ROOK—our country's honour roofed. *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 and rooks, brought forth the secretest. *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 ROOKED her on the chimney's top. 3 Henry VI. v. 6
 ROOKY—wing to the rooky wood
 ROOF—our country's honour roofed. *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 on every sacred room
 him in a dark room and bound
 because it is an open room. *Measure for Measure.* ii. 1
 in their rooms come thronging soft. . . .
 I was once a rooky room.
 brother, make good room
 room, Faery, here comes Oberon. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 1
 room for the incensed worthies.
 make room, and let him stand
 I great room, a rooky room.
 to give some labourers room. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 let Bianca take her sister's room. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 to visit the next room
 and laid in some dainty room. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 4
 room for him in my husband's. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 that I have room with Rome to
 grief fills the room up of my
 and fill another room in hell.
 some reverent room, more than
 come out of that fat room
 but sirrah, there's no room for faith . .
 to fill up the rooms of them
 paces of the vilest earth is room enough
 the room where they supped
 music in the other room (*rep.*)
 I found the prince in the next room . .
 in little room confining mighty Henry V. v. 2 (chorus)
 let this supply the room
 I take this room, a rooky room.
 I'll throw thy body in another room . .
 Malmsbury, in the next room.
 we shall have great store of room. . . .
 when every room had blazed
 room enough, when there is it in
 room for Antony; most noble Antony . .
 stand back! room! back back!
 give way and room to your rash choler? .
 room, like to a rooky room.
 I have yet room for scotches. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 7
 give room, and foot it girls
 the room is grown too hot
 withdrew to mine own room again . . .
 must force this room, and to write. . . .
 ROOT—withered roots, and husks
 root the summer-swelling flower. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 with perjury cleft the roof.
 and that's a good root
 impossible to root the roof. *Macbeth.* i. 1
 whose antique root peeps out
 remove the root of his opinion
 have we eaten of the insane root. . . .
 but that myself should be the root . . .

ROOT of hemlock, digged 't the dark . . .
 unfix his earth-bound root?
 more pernicious root than
 springing from one root.
 branch of his most royal root
 I will go root away the noise
 are plucked up, root and all
 not find a ground to root upon
 hide those roots that shall first
 and rank funitury, doth root upon . . .
 ysmen from so deep a root
 root him up who dares
 and till I root out their accursed
 the axe to thy usurping root
 unto the root from whence
 whereof the root was fixed in
 must by the roots be hewn up
 branches, when the root is gone?
 we should take root here where
 though we leave it with a root
 nips his root, and then he falls as I do .
 and we must root him out
 will be blown up by the root. *Truillius & Cress.* iv. 4
 rich men sin, and I eat root. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2 (grace)
 sows to a little oil, and root
 earth, yime me roots (*rep.*)
 thy plenteous bosom one poor root! . . .
 a root—dear thanks!
 behold, the earth hath roots
 eat our roots, and our cold Rome? . . .
 caul'zing to the root of the tongue . . .
 doth root up his country's peace
 begin at very root of his heart
 a root of ancient envy
 shoots my heart from the annex
 I cannot delve him to the root
 he cut our roots in characters.
 untwine his perishing root
 nothing roots us, but the villany
 star was root of this annex
 on berries, and on roots, and feed
 which fence the roots they grow by . . .
 she that sets seeds and roots of shame . .
 [Col.] weed that roots of shame
 as if he plucked up kisses by the roots. .
 ROOTED—her a more rooted love
 and there rooted betwixt them
 from the memory a rooted sorrow
 is fixed in us, thy fixed give me. *Hamlet.* i. 5
 affiance were deeply rooted. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 and patience, rooted in him both
 but time hath rooted out my
 ROOTEDLY—hate him, as rootedly
 ROOTED—her a more rooted love
 ROOTING—abortive, rooting him!
 ROPE—we will not hand a rope more . . .
 make the rope of his destiny
 [Col. Ant.] I see, that men make ropes. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 I'll rail in his rope trick. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 and buy a rope's end (*rep.*)
 I sent thee for a rope (*rep.*)
 money for the rope (*rep.*)
 beware the rope's end
 hat's for nothing but a rope
 I cry—a rope! a rope! now beat
 with hauling of the ropes.
 poor ropes, you are beguiled
 ROPE—MAKE, bear with me. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 ROPEY—no full of his rope?
 ROPING—not hang like roping licks. *Henry VI.* i. 5
 ROSALIND—if Rosalind, the duke's *As you Like it.* i. 1
 I pray thee, Rosalind, sweet my coz . . .
 heavenly Rosalind, sweet my coz
 why Rosalind? Cupid have mercy
 O my poor Rosalind! whither wilt . . .
 hath not? Rosalind lacks then the love . .
 O Rosalind! these trees shall be my
 level is like Rosalind. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 let him seek out Rosalind (*rep.*)
 thus Rosalind of many parts
 Rosalind is your love's name?
 with carving Rosalind on their barks
 deifying the name of Rosalind
 Rosalind is so admired? I swear (*rep.*) . .
 if you would but call me Rosalind (*rep.*) .
 and happiness, dear Rosalind (*rep.*) . . .
 my Rosalind is virtuous (*rep.*)
 hath a Rosalind of a better leet than . .
 an' I were your very Rosalind
 be your Rosalind in a more coming-on .
 then love me, Rosalind. Yes, faith . . .
 have to wife this Rosalind? (*rep.*) . . .
 but will my Rosalind do so? By my life
 for these two hours, Rosalind, I will
 ay, sweet Rosalind. By my truth
 that unworthy of her you call Rosalind
 thou wert indeed my Rosalind
 youth, he calls his Rosalind (*rep.*)
 cried, in fainting, upon Rosalind
 how you excuse my brother Rosalind . .
 look you, here comes my Rosalind . . .
 cannot serve your turn for Rosalind? . .
 if you do love Rosalind so near the . . .
 and to Rosalind, if you will
 for Rosalind. I fear I for no (*rep.*) . . .
 and on love Rosalind meet
 if I bring in your Rosalind, you will . .
 in sight, you are my Rosalind
 ROSALIND A write
 ROSALIND—her name
 and Rosaline they call her
 monsieur Birton, to one lady Rosaline .
 hand of the most beautiful lady Rosaline .
 who sees the heavenly Rosaline
 but Rosaline, you have a favour
 so shall Birton take me for Rosaline . . .
 Rosaline, what did the Russian whisper .
 my fair niece Rosaline
 sups the fair Rosaline

ROU

ROUGH-CAST, and this stone. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
ROUGHER—a rougher task in hand. *Much Ado*, i. 1
do not take his rougher accents for *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
ROUGH—through the roughest. *Macbeth*, i. 3
ROUGH—roughly. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
ROUGH—HEW them how we will. *Hamlet*, v. 2
ROUGHLY—not to be roughly used. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
as roughly as my modesty. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
roughly. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
justles roughly by all time of. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
of heaven visit her face too roughly. *Hamlet*, i. 2
roughly awake, I here proclaim was. . . . v. 2
ROUGH—Affect a saucy roughness. *Learn*, ii. 2
roughly. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
wear a great round beard. . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
walk round about an oak (*rep. v. 5*). . . . iv. 4
with rounds of waxen tapers on. . . . iv. 4
round with eye-cool'd rays. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
sir Toby. I must be round with you. . . . v. 3
zodiacs have gone round. . . . *Mens. for Mens.*, i. 1
with restless violence round about. . . . iii. 1
proclaim it, provost, round about. . . . iii. 1
round about round. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
round about her tomb they go. . . . v. 3 (*song*)
the wheels of Phœbus, round about. . . . v. 3
patiently dance in our round. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
I'll put a girdle round about the earth. . . . ii. 1
round you about at a round. . . . iii. 1
like round and orient pearls. . . . iv. 1
his round hose in France. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
'tis a good round sum: three months. . . . i. 3
round about the world. *You Like It*, i. 1
the big round tears cours'd one another. . . . ii. 1
in fair round belly, with good capon. . . . ii. 7
many-coloured Iris, rounds thine eye. *All's Well*, i. 3
round with all my round. *King of Shs.* 1. (ind.)
round about the world. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
queen your mother, rounds apace. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
I am I so round with you, as you *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
from the golden round, which fate. *Macbeth*, i. 5
round about the cauldron go. . . . iv. 1
the round and top of sovereignty? . . . iv. 1
while you perform your antique round. . . . iv. 1
skirt the round mortal tangle. . . . iv. 1
round about the mortal temple. *Richard IV.*, iii. 2
why, you whoreson round man! . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
and something a round belly. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
at the round table, by a sea-coal fire. . . . ii. 1
round about, round about, round about. . . . ii. 1
your reproff is something too round. *Henry V.*, i. 1
I was round encompassed and set. . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
my body round engirt with misery. *Henry V.*, i. 1
that gold must round engirt these. . . . ii. 1
round about the roundness. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
be round impaled with a glorious. . . . ii. 2
that must round my brow. . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
health, gentlemen, let it go round. *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
round about the world. *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
expectation, whirls me round. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
with your heads round about. . . . v. 7
and let the health go round. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
I must be round with him, now he. . . . ii. 2
round about the world. *Titus Cressar.*, i. 1
a ring: stand round, and, where I did. . . . v. 2
time is come round, and, where I did. . . . v. 2
is enclosed round about with horsemen. . . . v. 3
the round about round. (*rep.*) *Henry IV.*, ii. 7 (*song*)
the round. Round even. *Antony and Cleo.* ii. 1
the round world should have shook. . . . v. 1
the noise is round about us. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
does the world go round? . . . v. 5
as we will. *Titus And.*, i. 1
look round about the wicked streets. . . . v. 1
we'll live so round and safe. . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
ravished the regions round. . . . iii. (Gower)
not half so big as a man. *King of Shs.*, i. 1
we'll round to work, and my young. *Hamlet*, i. 2
and bowl the round have down. . . . ii. 2
let her be round with him (*rep. iii. 4*). . . . iii. 2
cart zone round Neptune's salt wash. . . . iii. 2
believe me, round about the world. . . . iii. 2
I will a round unvarnished tale deliver. *Othello*, i. 3
and on every hand, enwheel these round! . . . ii. 1
those clouds that clip us round about! . . . iii. 1
ROUND—Roundly—round in a sleep. *Tempest*, i. 1
you roundly will coronet me. *N. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
own soldier) rounded in the ear. . . . *King John*, ii. 2
soever rounder in with danger. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
ROUND—come, now a roundel. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 3
round. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
ROUNDEST—in the roundest manner. *Le. d.* i. 1
ROUNDING—rounding, Sicily is. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
ROUNDLY—we clap into't roundly. *As you Like It*, v. 3
shall the round roundly to thee. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
I'll fling so roundly go about her. . . . iv. 4
turns round. Roundly replied. . . . v. 2
that runs so roundly in thy head. . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
roundly. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
any thing, indeed, and roundly too. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
and fell so roundly to a large. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
ROUND—(*Kn.*—round) of your. *King John*, ii. 1
roundly—girded—and-wombed. *Learn*, i. 1
ROUSE the night-wind to a cat. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
rouse up a brave mind. . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
black agents to their prey do rouse. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
rouse up a dismal treatise rouse. . . . v. 5
rouse up a rouse. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
rouse up thy youthful blood. *Richard II.*, i. 3
to rouse his wrongs, and chase. . . . ii. 3
to rouse a lion, than to start. . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
rouse up loud and trembling. *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
rouse up revenge. *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
expect that you should rouse yourself. *Henry V.*, i. 2
when I do rouse me in my throne. . . . ii. 2
Nym, rouse thy vaulting veils. . . . ii. 3
rouse up a rouse. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
we'll quickly rouse the traitors. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
to rouse a Grecian that is true. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1

RUN by the triple Heate's *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
 well run, dice! there's half *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 as roses run over land v. 2
 this career, been run v. 2
 run away for shame, Alisander v. 2
 for it runs against Hector v. 2
 see the sandy hour-glass run *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 to run from this *(rep.)* ii. 2
 take the start, run away ii. 2
 do not run; scorn running ii. 2
 I will run, fiend; my heels are *(rep.)* ii. 2
 to run away, so I will not rest *(rep.)* ii. 2
 for ever run before the clock ii. 2
 go, Gratiano, run and overtake him iv. 1
 did run from Venice, as far as v. 1
 disgrace well as he shall run into *As you Like it*, i. 1
 that ever love did make thee run into ii. 4
 we that are true lovers, run into strange ii. 4
 run, run, Orlando, carve, on every iii. 2
 man runs his erring pilgrimage iii. 2 (verses)
 a woman's thought runs before iv. 1
 pour affection in, it runs out iv. 1
 run into my lord's disgrace *(rep.)* *All's Well*, ii. 5
 out of it you'll run again ii. 5
 you shall hear, I am run away iii. 2 (letter)
 if he run away *(rep.)* iii. 2
 have I run in this danger iv. 4
 no pace, but runs where he will iv. 5
 he that runs fastest, gets the ring, *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
 with no greater a run but my head iv. 5
 thus the bold should run, and not iv. 5
 which runs himself, and catches for iv. 5
 take the rein, let her run *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 and then run mad, indeed; stark mad! ii. 3
 and spit at him, he'd have run iv. 2
 since my desires run not before iv. 3
 run from her by the light *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
 a man would run for life iii. 2
 now you run this humour iv. 1
 a hound that runs counter iv. 2
 run, master, run; for God's sake iv. 2
 the hour runs the rough *Macbeth*, i. 3
 fight so runs against all reason iv. 2
 run away, I pray you iv. 2
 our right run *(Col. Knt.-room)* on? *King John*, ii. 3
 made to run upon, even ii. 3
 else, runs tickling up and down ii. 3
 when we have run so ill? iii. 4
 but slowly; run more fast iv. 2
 forage, and run to meet displeasure v. 1
 calmly run in obedience v. 7
 even so must v. 7
 were I tied to run afoot even *Richard II.* i. 1
 that runs so roundly in thy head *(rep.)* i. 1
 and that my fortune runs against iii. 4
 but my time runs posting on in iii. 5
 heads, and run from it *Henry IV.* i. 5
 I could run as fast as thou canst? ii. 4
 I ran when I saw others run ii. 4
 that runs o'horseback up a hill ii. 4
 good mettle in him; he will run iii. 1
 the smug and Trent shall run iii. 1
 and runs up with like advantage iii. 1
 and then he runs straight and even iii. 1
 my daughter will run mad *(rep.)* iii. 1
 I run before king's love *Henry IV.* (induction) ii. 4
 O, Doll, run; run, good Doll ii. 4
 this Peeble, the woman's tailor, run off? iii. 2
 which way the stream of time doth run iv. 1
 by the year; thus runs the bill *Henry V.* i. 2
 that renowned run i. 2
 streams run *(Col. Knt. meet)* in one i. 2
 that run before our business i. 2
 I'll run him up to the hilts i. 2
 the king hath run bad humours ii. 1
 seem to threaten, but before them ii. 1
 any apprehension, they would run away ii. 7
 foolish curs! that run winking into iii. 7
 O meschance fortune! do not run away iv. 1
 if thou spy'st any run, and bring *Henry VI.* i. 4
 we crying run away i. 5
 sheep run not half so timorous i. 5
 and run a tilt at death within ii. 1
 trusty squire, did run away ii. 1
 glass, that now begins to run iv. 2
 I shrink, and run away iv. 3
 commonwealth hath daily run *Henry VI.* i. 3
 over this stool, and run away ii. 1
 made me laugh to see the villain run ii. 1
 smooth runs the water, where ii. 1
 and as the dam runs lowing ii. 1
 run to my lord of Suffolk; let him ii. 2
 run, go, help, help! O Henry iv. 6
 run nothing but claret wine this iv. 6
 our run back at late v. 1
 mounted, run their horse to death *Henry VI.* i. 4
 swiftly as the posts could run i. 4
 to see the minutes how they run ii. 5
 but yet I run before my horse *Richard III.* i. 1
 what need'st thou run so many i. 1
 that which we run at, and lose by *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 mounts the liquor till it run o'er i. 1
 Buckingham is run in your displeasure i. 2
 (for so run the conditions) let i. 2
 when he has run his course, and sleeps ii. 2
 did her eyes run o'er too? *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 did you? Say so, did not the general run ii. 1
 my mother's blood runs on the dexter iv. 5
 those two may run mad; but v. 1
 to run lead'st first *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I saw him run after a gilded butterfly i. 3
 how have you run from slaves i. 4
 where he did run seeking over the lives i. 4
 I'll run away till I am bigger v. 3
 run to your houses, fall upon i. 1
 when he doth run his course i. 2
 augmented, would run to these i. 2
 now bid me run; I will strive with i. 2
 a hundred spoys, did run pure blood ii. 2
 I prythee, boy, run to the senate-house ii. 4

RUN to the Capitol, and nothing *Julius Caesar*, ii. 4
 run, Lucius, and commend me to my lord ii. 4
 run hence, proclaim, cry it about ii. 4
 cry out, and run, as it were doomsday iii. 1
 to wind, to stop, to run directly on iv. 1
 my life is run his compass v. 3
 from this country shall Pandarus run v. 3
 that I run over even at his eyes v. 3
 my sword-hilts, whilst I run on it *(rep.)* v. 5
 I held the sword, and he did run on it v. 5
 nay, then I'll run; what mean *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 and have instructed comrades to run ii. 9
 run one before, and let the queen iv. 12
 and run into't as to a lover's bed iv. 12
 broke it, it would have run all out *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 that run i' the clock's behalf ii. 2
 lads more like to run the country base v. 3
 let the time run on, to good, or bad v. 5
 run like swallows o' the plain *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 may run into that sink iii. 2
 now our sands are almost run *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
 you shall run a certain course *Lea*, i. 2
 ride, run, mar a curious tale i. 4
 when a great wheel runs down a hill ii. 4
 the knave turns foot, that runs away ii. 4
 unbonneted he runs, and bids what ii. 4
 and the creature run the capules ii. 4
 run, run, O run—To who my lord? v. 3
 how? turn thy back, and run? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 she could have run and waddled i. 3
 and slow; they stumble, that run fast ii. 3
 nay, if thy wits run the wild-geese ii. 4
 that runs lolling up and down ii. 4
 stand up; run to my study: by and by iii. 3
 shall run a cold and drowsy humour ii. 2
 mortals, hence them, run mad iv. 3
 that you run mad, seeing that she iv. 5
 a madman's mercy bade thee run away v. 3
 now at once run on the dashing v. 3
 go, tell the prince, that the capules v. 3
 and I'll run with open outcry, toward v. 3
 run barefoot up and down *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 and fates, do so contrary run, that ii. 2
 thus runs the world away ii. 2
 this lawping runs the capules ii. 2
 run from her guardage to the sooty *Othello*, i. 2
 poor lady! she'll run mad, when she ii. 3
 fountain from the which my current runs iv. 2
 Emilia, run you to the citadel iv. 1
 RUN A GATE, what doth that mean? *Richard III.* i. 4
 than that runagate to your bed *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 find those runagates *(rep.)* iv. 2
 that same banished runaway *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 RUN A WAY, thou coward art thou *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 RUN A WAY, thou coward art thou *Men of Venice*, i. 1
 bring along these foolish runaways *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 that we are most lofty runaways *Henry VI.* v. 3
 rascals, and runaways, a scum *Richard III.* v. 3
 runaways *(Col. Knt. unawares)* eyes, *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 1
 RUNG—since the curfew rung *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 hath rung night's yawning peal *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 the market-bell is rung *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 his knell rung out, his judgment *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 and you have rung it lustily *Richard III.* ii. 1
 the curfew bell hath rung *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 RUNNERS with a race *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 'tis sport to maul a runner *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 RUNNING of one glass *Winter's Tale*, i. 7
 L. Costard, running *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 scorn running with thy heels, *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 books in the running brooks *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 so is running away, when fear *All's Well*, i. 1
 painted by a running brook, *Taming of Sh.* (induction)
 lost thy breath, by running *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 an argument shall be, thy running *Henry VI.* i. 4
 to praise him so for running? ii. 4
 he seemed in running to devour *Henry IV.* i. 1
 makes a still-stand, running neither ii. 3
 rascals tile running *Henry VI.* i. 3
 they both came swiftly running *Henry VI.* i. 4
 should find a running banquet ere *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 this course, which you are running here ii. 4
 the which you were now running o'er ii. 2
 the running banquet of two beads ii. 2
 that tub both filled and running *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 you shall get it by running *Lea*, iv. 6
 RUNST'ward him still *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 thou runst' before me *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 where run'st thou so fast? *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 if thou art moved, thou run'st away, *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 RUPTURE that you may easily *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 the guts-griping, ruptures *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 the rupture, run, run, run *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 RURAL latched to his entrance *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 here is a rural fellow *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 RUSH—will rush into the state, *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 from forth a saw-pit rush at once, *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 can but up a rush *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 a Tib's rush for Tom's fore-finger *All's Well*, ii. 1
 better I should rush in this *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 please to call it a rush candle iv. 5
 even then will rush to kneel, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 5
 a rush to kneel, a drop of blood, *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 may rush, and seize us *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 to rush upon your peace *King John*, ii. 1
 the bosom of the ground, rush forth iv. 1
 a rush will be a beard to King iv. 1
 rush on his host, as doth the *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 we will rush on them *Henry VI.* i. 2
 do rush upon us as their hungry i. 2
 rush all to pieces on thy rocky *Richard II.* iv. 4
 they all run, and leave you, *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 the rush that lies before him *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 to rush into the secret house of death iv. 13
 man but a rush against Othello's breast, *Othello*, v. 2
 RUSHED into my house *Comedy of Err.* iii. 3
 and under a rush upon *Richard II.* i. 1
 and rushed into the bowels of the *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I rushed upon him, surprised, *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1

RUSHED aside the law *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 RUSHES—in which cage of rushes, *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 house trimmed, rushes strewn *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 upon the wanton rushes *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 more rushes, more rushes *Henry VI.* v. 5
 hews down oaks with rushes *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 we have but planned our rushes *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 did softly press the rushes *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 tickle the senseless rushes with *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 fatal points, and twist them rushes iii. 1
 RUSHING in their houses *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 comes rushing on this wood *Richard II.* i. 4
 so, rushing in the bowels of the *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 lest that the people, rushing on us, *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 as rushing out of doors iii. 2
 great sea of joys rushing upon me *Pericles*, v. 1
 RUSHING, I warrant you *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 RUSHY brook, or on the *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 RUSSET—expressed in russet yeas, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the morn in russet mantle clad *Hamlet*, i. 1
 RUSSET-FATLED cloughs *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 RUSSELL—last out of Russia, *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 he is with the emperor of Russia iii. 2
 the emperor of Russia was my *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 RUSSIAN—Muscovites or Russians, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 of Russians left us but a letter *(rep.)* v. 2
 confronted were with four in Russian v. 2
 what did the Russian whisper in your v. 2
 like the rugged Russian bear *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 into the mouth of a Russian bear *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 Rustic, valour, rust, rapier *Henry VI.* i. 2
 rust, sword, cool blisshes *All's Well*, iv. 1
 how he glisters thorough my rust! *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 consume away in rust *King John*, iv. 1
 arms he will commend to rust *Richard II.* iii. 3
 better to be eaten to rust with rust *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 while that the couler rusts *Henry VI.* i. 3
 shall rust upon my weapon *Henry VI.* i. 3
 but to rust iron, increase tailors *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 let his armour rust until this day *Pericles*, ii. 2
 there rust, and let me rust, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 swords, for the dew will rust them *Othello*, i. 2
 RUSTED—sword, rusted with ease *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 RUSTIC—our rustic revelry *As you Like it*, v. 4
 our rustic garden's barren *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 how now, rustics? *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 yield, rustic mountaineer *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 RUSTICALLY at home *As you Like it*, i. 1
 RUSTLE—I hear his straw rustle, *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 RUSTLING in unspun silk *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 the rustling silks *Lea*, iii. 4
 RUSTY—an old rusty sword, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 manage rusty bills against thy *Richard II.* iii. 2
 with the rusty curb of old father *Henry VI.* i. 2
 through a rusty heavy peep *Henry VI.* i. 2
 trace is rusty grown *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 like a rusty mail in monumental iii. 3
 and 'tis turned to a rusty armour *Pericles*, ii. 2
 for, by his rusty outside, he appears ii. 2
 they grow rusty? Nay, with rust *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 RUTH—rue, even for ruth *Richard II.* iii. 4
 work, rein them from ruth *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 the nobility lay aside their ruth *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 RUTHFUL—these ruthless deeds? *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 agree them to ruthful men *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 villanous ruthful to hear *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 RUTHLESS thing is this in him, *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 massacre, and ruthless slaughters *Henry VI.* v. 4
 the ruthless flint doth my *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 as his ruthless ear with death-bright *Henry VI.* i. 3
 see, ruthless queen *(rep. ii. 1)* i. 4
 Edward but a ruthless sea? v. 4
 more than with ruthless waves v. 4
 of ruthless *(Col.-ruthful)* butcheries *Richard III.* iv. 3
 the woods are ruthless, dreadful, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 forced in the ruthless, vast, and gloomy iv. 1
 RUTLAND—call him Rutland now, *Richard II.* v. 2
 by pardoning Rutland, my transgressing v. 3
 if thou see'st my darling *Henry VI.* i. 3
 a tear can fall for Rutland's death? i. 3
 tears are my sweet Rutland's obsequies i. 4
 of sweet young Rutland, by rough i. 1
 'twas you that killed young Rutland ii. 2
 didst kill our tender brother Rutland ii. 2
 and this for Rutland; both bound ii. 4
 that slew thy brother Rutland ii. 4
 in hewing Rutland when his leaves ii. 6
 thou pliest Rutland, I will pity thee ii. 6
 Bawling Rutland could not satisfy ii. 6
 piteous moan that Rutland made *Richard III.* i. 2
 the faultless blood of pretty Rutland i. 3
 I had a Rutland too, thou holp'st to iv. 4
 steeped in Rutland's blood iv. 4
 RUTTIME—me a cool rut-time, *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 RUTTING—out of the road of rutting, *Pericles*, iv. 5
 RUTTISH—for all that, very ruttish, *All's Well*, iv. 3
 RYE—rich less of wheat, rye, barley, *Tempest*, i. 1
 from the acres of the rye, *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 RYE-STRAW—your rye-straw hats *Tempest*, i. 1

S

SABBATH—by our holy Sabbath, *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 come the next Sabbath *Richard III.* ii. 2
 SABLE—his banners sable *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
 in his life, a sable silvered *Hamlet*, i. 2
 he, whose sable arms, black as his purpose ii. 2
 for I'll have a suit of sables ii. 2
 than settled are his sables, and his weeds iv. 7
 SABLE-COLOURED melancholy *Love's L. Lost*, (det.)
 SACK—escaped upon this butt of sack, *Tempest*, ii. 2
 hath drowned his tongue in sack ii. 2
 that hath drunk so much sack as ii. 2
 this can sack, and drinking do ii. 2
 you love sack, and so do I, *Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (letter)
 a pottle of burnt sack to give ii. 1
 for I'll have a dram of sack ii. 1
 and let burnt sack be the issue ii. 1
 go fetch me a quart of sack iii. 5
 let me pour in some sack iii. 5

SACK—go brew me a pottle of sack, *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
to taverns, and sack, and wine v. 5
I'll go burn some sack *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
more sacks to the mill! *Love's L.* Lost, iv. 3
drink a cup of sack? *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
I ne'er drank sack in my life 2 (induc.)
with drinking of old sack *Henry IV*, i. 2
unless hours were cups of sack i. 2
let a cup of sack be my poison ii. 2
give me a cup of sack (rep.) ii. 4
here's time in this sack too (rep.) ii. 4
thou stolest a cup of sack eighteen ii. 4
that huge bombard of sack ii. 4
but to taste sack, and drink it? ii. 4
sack, two gallons, is. 8d. (rep.) ii. 4
to this intolerable deal of sack ii. 4
but the sack that thou dost drink ii. 3
fill me a bottle of sack, our soldiers
there's that will sack a city v. 3
and leave sack, and live cleanly v. 4
new silk, and old sack *Henry IV*, i. 2
my lord, I will steep this letter in sack ii. 2
Pistol, I charge you with a cup of sack
come, give's some sack (rep.) ii. 4
in the weapon is nothing, without sack iv. 3
potatoes, and addict themselves to sack v. 3
about the sack he is sworn to v. 3
I have drunk too much sack at supper
they say, he cried out of sack *Henry IV*, ii. 3
be engraved the sack of Orleans *Henry IV*, ii. 3
our sacks shall be a mean to sack ii. 2
on sack this countess hath ii. 2
I drink to you in a cup of sack *Henry IV*, ii. 3
but if he sack fair Athens *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
sack great Rome with Romans *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
may sack the hateful mansion, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
SACK-AND-AND, I sack how lay *Henry IV*, i. 2
I sack-and-sugar be a fault, God help ii. 4
SACKBUTS, psalteries, and fifes *Coriolanus*, v. 4
SACKCLOTH—ashes, and sackcloth, *Henry IV*, i. 2
puts on sackcloth, and to sea *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gow.)
SACKED—sack'd Troy's sack how lay *Henry IV*, i. 2
SACKERSON loose twenty times *Merry Wives*, i. 1
SACRAMENT—the sacrament on't *All's Well*, i. 3
wherefore we took the sacrament *King John*, v. 2
ere I last receiv'd the sacrament *Richard II*, i. 1
not only take the sacrament to bury
of them here have ta'en the sacrament v. 2
French have ta'en the sacrament *Henry IV*, i. 2
thou dost receive the sacrament *Richard III*, i. 4
as we have ta'en the sacrament *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
SACRED—sacred Silvia *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, iii. 1
in their so sacred paths he dares, *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
on every sacred room v. 5
I am combined by a sacred vow, *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
in double violation of sacred chastity i. 1
he hates our sacred nation *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
that sacred pity hath engendered, *As You Like It*, ii. 7
sacred, and sweet, was all I saw *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
O my most sacred lady *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
Delio, my sacred lord, I had a hope
for he the sacred honour of himself ii. 3
their sacred wills be done! iii. 3
whose person, so sacred as it is v. 1
and from your sacred vials pour v. 3
justice, most sacred, and most holy *Quality of Errors*, ii. 4
the sacred storehouse of his *As You Like It*, ii. 4
the free breath of a sacred king! *King John*, iii. 1
all religious strength of sacred vows iii. 1
nearness to our sacred blood *Richard II*, i. 1
full of Edward's sacred blood ii. 2
when such a sacred king should ii. 2
can gripe the sacred handle of iii. 3
mine own tongue deny my sacred state iv. 1
dust was thrice on my sacred head v. 2
first, to thy sacred state wish I all v. 6
his angels, guard your sacred throne *Henry IV*, i. 2
my profession's sacred from above *Henry IV*, i. 2
usurp the sacred name of knight iv. 1
holy saws of sacred history *Henry IV*, i. 3
your sacred person (rep. iii. 2) *Henry VIII*, iii. 4
from the sacred ashes of her honour v. 4
thy mother, my sacred aunt *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
make sacred even his stirrup *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
their napkins in his sacred blood *Julius Caesar*, iii. 6
see where be the sacred vials *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
the honour's sacred which he talks on ii. 2
O sacred receptacle of my joys *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
and in the sacred Pantheon her espouse i. 2
our empress then, with her sacred wit ii. 1
all comfort in your sacred breast! *Pericles*, i. 2
thy sacred physic shall receive v. 1
for, by the sacred radiance of the sun *Lear*, i. 1
unite communal in most sacred bands *Othello*, iii. 3
the due reverence a sacred vow *Othello*, iii. 3
SACRIFIC—your tears *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, iii. 1
sacrifice the lamb that I do love *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
stand for sacrifice, the rest aloof, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
ay, sacrifice these all, here to this iv. 1
the sacrifice! how ceremonious *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
here come sacrifice for the field *King John*, iii. 2
they come like sacrifices *Henry IV*, iv. 1
like sacrifices, by their watchful, *Henry IV*, iv. (cho.)
the buck is sacrifice to the lord *Henry IV*, iv. 1
one sweet sacrifice, and lift my soul
tears, and love's full sacrifice *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
ere the first sacrifice, within this hour iv. 2
spotted livers in the sacrifice v. 3
may give you thanks a sacrifice! *Coriolanus*, i. 6
nor times of sacrifice, embarkments i. 10
bid the priests do present sacrifice, *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
give the gods a thankful sacrifice, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
hath made your wreck as a sacrifice *Cymbeline*, i. 3
the temple with our sacrifices v. 1
ad manes fratrum sacrificare his flesh *Titus And.* i. 2
religiously they ask a sacrifice ii. 2
to save your brother from the sacrifice ii. 3
do upon mine altar sacrifice! *Pericles*, v. 3
till he had done his sacrifice v. 2 (Gower)
upon such sacrifices, my Cordelia *Lear*, v. 3

SACRIFICES of our enmity! *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
a murder, which I thought a sacrifice *Othello*, v. 2
SACRIFICED his daughter *Henry IV*, v. 1
let my old life be sacrificed *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
SACRIFICERS, but not butchers *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
SACRIFICIAL whisperings in his *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
SACRIFICING Abel's cries, even *Richard II*, i. 1
enemies, the sacrificial fire *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
SACRILEGIOUS murder hath broken *Macheth*, ii. 3
than myself, a sacrilegious thief *Cymbeline*, v. 5
SACRING bell, when the brown *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
SAD—his arms in this sad knot *Tempest*, i. 2
what sad talk was that *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, i. 3
servant, you are sad ii. 4
sad sighs, deep groans iii. 1
find me sad and solitary iv. 4
in her sad remembrance *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
what sad talk was that ii. 4 (song)
where sad true lover ne'er find my ii. 4 (song)
he is sad and civil, and suits iii. 4
if sad and merry madness iii. 4
upon a sad occasion, Sad lady? (rep.) iii. 4
as sad face, a reverend carriage iii. 4
is it sad, and few words *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
speak you this with a sad brow? *Much Ado*, i. 1
why are you thus out of measure sad? i. 3
I must not be sad, I must be merry i. 3
hand in hand, in sad conference i. 3
wherefore are you sad? Not sad i. 3
the count is neither sad, nor sick ii. 1
she is never sad, but when she (rep.) ii. 1
he is sad and in sad dress ii. 1
pluck up, my heart, and be sad! v. 1
can labour aught in sad invention v. 1
prince, thou art sad; get thee v. 4
counterfeit sad looks, make *Mid-N's Dream*, iii. 2
here comes even the sad countess ii. 4
in silence sad, trip we after the iv. 2
would go near to make a man look sad v. 1
that he will look sad *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
he made her melancholy sad, and leave v. 2
why look you so sadly? i. 2
I know not why I am so sad, *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
out of doubt, would make me sad (rep.) i. 1
Antonio is sad to think upon his i. 1
my merchandize makes me not sad i. 1
sad, because you are merry (rep.) i. 1
a part, and mine a sad one i. 1
like one well studied in a sad ostent i. 1
sad Lucretia's modesty *As You Like It*, iii. 2 (verses)
speak sad words, and the maid ii. 2
good to be sad and say nothing iv. 1
you have great reason to be sad iv. 1
your experience makes you sad iv. 1
O that had! how sad a passage 'tis! *All's Well*, i. 1
sad, and I am sad, *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
first were we sad, fearing you i. 2
sad, shall't be? As merry (rep.) *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
your sad tires in a mile-a iv. 2 (song)
and the gentlemen are in sad talk iv. 3
sad story of our misadventure *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
you are sad, signior Balthazar i. 1
or sad, or merrily? iv. 2
heavy, sour, sad, and much, much iv. 2
there weep our sad bosoms empty *Macheth*, iv. 3
sad, and I am sad, *King John*, iii. 1
be these sad signs confirmers of iii. 1
cousin, look not sad; thy grandam iii. 3
you are sad. Indeed, I have been iv. 1
nobody should be sad but I iv. 1
would be sad, and I am sad iv. 1
why look you so? be great v. 1
see fear, and sad distrust v. 2
to see so sad an hour as this v. 2
I did not think a sad tale to-night v. 5
why look you so sad? *Richard II*, i. 1
my death's sad tale may yet ii. 1
your majesty is too much sad ii. 2
cannot but be sad; so heavy sad ii. 2
rich man look sad, his own marks ii. 3
and tell sad stories of the death ii. 2
that my sad look should grace iii. 4
at that sad stop, my lord, where rude v. 2
but that sad dog that brings me food v. 5
did spend a sad and bloody hour *Henry IV*, i. 1
yea, there thou makest me sad i. 1
look how we can, or sad or merrily v. 2
not meet that I should be sad *Henry IV*, ii. 2
I could be sad, and sad indeed too ii. 2
and a jest with a sad brow v. 1
yet be sad, good brothers (rep.) v. 2
gesture sad, investing lank-lean, *Henry IV*, iv. (cho.)
where the sad and solemn priests sing iv. 2
sad tidings bring to you *Henry IV*, i. 1
I would be our other night ii. 3
dream this night doth make me sad *Henry IV*, i. 2
with sad unhelpful tears iii. 1
my brother? why is he so sad? *Henry IV*, i. 2
I hope none so desperate, our marks ii. 3
sad (Col-man) for the loss of thee ii. 5
likes it not, for she looks sad iii. 2
the sad story of my father's death *Richard II*, i. 2
in that sad story, my manly eyes i. 2
sad, high, and working, full of, *Henry IV*, i. 2
in their death's sad story iv. 3
and queen of sad mischance iv. 4
thou down the sad remembrance iv. 4
my lord of Surrey, why look ye so sad? v. 3
sad, high, and working, full of, *Henry IV*, (prol.)
be sad, as we would make you (prol.)
things to strike honour sad i. 2
you would say something that is sad ii. 1
full of sad thoughts and troubles ii. 2
put the king through these sad thoughts ii. 2
how sad he lookt sure, he is ii. 2
my soul grows sad with troubles iii. 1
play me that sad note I named iv. 2
and to make a sad working, full of, *Henry IV*, i. 2
pr'ythee, be not sad, thou art true, *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
tell these sad women *Coriolanus*, iv. 1

SAD—that Caesar looks so sad *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
after that, he came, thus sad, away? i. 2
the ruddy drops that visit my sad heart ii. 1
the character of my sad brows ii. 1
if you find him sad, say I am *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
was he sad, or merry? (rep.) i. 5
Caesar is sad; and Lepidus, since ii. 2
pr'ythee, look not sad, nor merry iii. 2
call to me all my sad captains iii. 1
look you sad, friends? the gods v. 1
I never saw him sad *Cymbeline*, i. 7
I'll sweeten thy sad grave iv. 2
what's thy interest in this sad wreck iv. 2
wherefore look'st thou sad, when, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
and my soul's sad tears iii. 1
and go read with these sad stories iii. 2
thus in this strange and sad habitation v. 2
that so my sad decrees may fly v. 2
know thou, sad man, I am not v. 2
'tis sad Titus calls. Go, gentle Marcus v. 2
to love-sick Dido's sad attending ear v. 3
sad Andronicus, have done with woes v. 3
sad companion, dull-eyed melancholy, *Pericles*, i. 2
did mock sad fools withal v. 1
I have followed your sad steps *Lear*, v. 3
the weight of this sad time we v. 3
so part we, my sad hours scarce *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
look'st thou sad? though news be sad ii. 5
wedding cheer, to a sad burial feast iv. 5
more talk of these sad before? v. 3
SADDER than you were before? *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, iv. 2
no thinks, you are sad *Much Ado*, i. 1
now sadder, that you come to *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
SADDEST—telling the saddest tale, *Mid-N's Dream*, iii. 1
the saddest spectacle that e'er I *Henry IV*, i. 1
SADDLE—an old mothy saddle *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
out of their saddles in the ii. 1
who is within there? saddle my horse, *Richard II*, v. 2
beat out's saddle, put a few flocks *Henry IV*, i. 1
your manhoods, to buy a saddle *Henry IV*, i. 1
away Bardsolph! saddle my horse v. 3
or buy a saddle to my saddle with, *Henry IV*, v. 3
saddle white Surrey for the field *Richard II*, v. 3
darkness and devils! saddle my horses *Lear*, i. 1
SADDLER for my mistress? (rep.) *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
SAD-EYED Justice, with his surly *Henry IV*, i. 2
SAD-FACED men, people and men, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
SAD-HEARTED men *Henry IV*, ii. 5
SADLY—bound sadly home for Naples, *Tempest*, i. 2
when you looked sadly, it was, *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, ii. 1
the conference was sadly borne *Much Ado*, ii. 3
her heart weighs sadly *All's Well*, i. 3
look so sadly on my son? *King John*, iii. 1
march sadly after; grace my *Richard II*, iii. 6
with his spirit sadly I survive *Henry IV*, v. 5
in that we sadly in the troublous *Henry IV*, v. 5
frowns on me, looks sadly upon him, *Richard II*, v. 2
approach sadly, and go away? (rep.) *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
why so sadly greet you our victory? *Cymbeline*, v. 5
sitting sadly, hearing us praise our v. 5
out sadly tell me, who *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
but, look, where sadly the poor *Hamlet*, i. 2
yet he looks sadly, and prays the Moor, *Othello*, ii. 1
SADNESS is without limit *Much Ado*, i. 2
in good sadness, sir (rep. iv. 2) *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
sadness is one and the same *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
part sadness and melancholy *As You Like It*, ii. 1
a want-wit sadness makes of me, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
so full of unmanly sadness ii. 2
and there begins my sadness *As You Like It*, i. 1
sadness is the most humorous iv. 1
in good sadness, I do not know *All's Well*, i. 3
seeing too much sadness *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
now, in good sadness, son, Petruccio v. 2
you mix your sadness with some fear, *Henry IV*, v. 2
the sadness of my suit *Henry IV*, v. 2
fate turns to sudden sadness *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
he did incline to sadness *Cymbeline*, i. 7
which are often the sadness of parting v. 4
sadness lengthens Romeo's hours, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
tell me in sadness, who she is (rep.) i. 1
bid a sick man in sadness make his will i. 1
fell into a sadness, then into a fast *Hamlet*, ii. 2
SAD-F—but are they, Ariel, safe? *Tempest*, i. 2
he's safe for these three hours iii. 1
and keys kept safe *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, iii. 1
the man of safe discretion *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
heaven keep your honour safe! ii. 2
Lord Angelo perceives he's safe ii. 2
but, that you keep Costard safe *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
my ships are safe come to road *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
as keeping safe Nerissa's ring v. 1
Baptista is safe, talking with *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
warm at home, secure and safe v. 2
moon, and safe, and safe, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
in what safe place you have bestowed i. 2
fear, my money is not safe ii. 2
is laid up safe at the Centaur ii. 2
suffice him safe conveyed home iv. 4
I long that we were safe and sound iv. 4
every thing safe toward your love *Macheth*, i. 4
Banquo's safe? Ay, my good lord, safe iii. 4
at hand, that chambers will be safe v. 4
the friends we miss, were safe arrived v. 4
hold himself safe in his prisonment, *King John*, iii. 4
and keep it safe for our remembrance v. 2
is safe arrived at Ravensburg *Richard II*, ii. 2
all souls that will be safe, fly ii. 2
villain, I'll make thee safe v. 3
some surety for a safe return again! *Henry IV*, iv. 3
convey them with safe conduct *Henry IV*, i. 2
to France shall we convey you safe ii. (chorus)
is the duke of Exeter safe? iii. 6
where they would be safe, they are iv. 3
and comes safe home, will stand iv. 3
heavens keep old Bedford safe! *Henry IV*, iii. 2
set this diamond safe in golden v. 3
sad, and thou be safe? safe safety *Henry IV*, i. 1
England is safe, if true withal v. 1
yet will I keep thee safe iv. 1

SAFE—what safe means the crown. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 we are not safe, Clarence (*rep.*) . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 who think themselves as safe as thou . . . iii. 2
 you sleeping safe, they bring you . . . v. 3
 safe in Leicester town . . . v. 4
 a sure and safe place though thy . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 see him safe if the Tower . . . v. 2
 dull brainless Ajax come safe off. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 to procure safe conduct (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 thy life shall be as safe as Priam . . . iv. 4
 and keep your honours safe . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 Rome sits safe and still . . . iv. 6
 I may use with a safe conscience . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 safe, Antony; Brutus is safe enough . . . v. 4
 keep this man safe, give him all . . . v. 4
 with you should safe my going . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 that thou depart'st hence safe . . . iv. 12
 sting, or operation, I am safe . . . iv. 13
 you think, stands so safe . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 to have them in safe storage . . . v. 4
 it shall safe be cross, and truly . . . i. 7
 O Imogen, safe may'st thou wander . . . iii. 5
 my horse is tied up safe . . . iv. 1
 but, in all safe reason, he must . . . iv. 2
 and gratulate safe to me . . . *Andronicus.* i. 2
 with my sword I'll keep this door safe . . . i. 2
 safe out of fortune's shot . . . ii. 1
 not be safe for these bad bondmen . . . iv. 1
 will I keep safe, or some of you . . . iv. 2
 so we may all be safe . . . iv. 2
 then is all safe, the anchor's in . . . iv. 4
 the ship should house him safe . . . *Pericles.* ii. (Gower)
 to have found a safe redress . . . *Leary.* i. 1
 'tis politic, and safe, to let him keep . . . iii. 6
 'hap more lowly than escape the king . . . iii. 6
 what safe and nicely I might delay . . . v. 3
 nor stands it safe with us . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 to keep those many many bodies safe . . . iii. 3
 looks sad, and prays . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 to be direct and safe, is not safe . . . iii. 3
 are his wits safe? is he not light of brain? . . . iv. 1
 SAFE—CONDUCTING the rebels . . . *Richard III.* iv. 6
 SAFED the bringer . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 4
 SAFEGUARD the safety of our lives . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to safeguard their own life . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 to safeguard necessities . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in safeguard of their brood . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if you do fight in safeguard of your . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 on safeguard . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 safeguard of what that want might . . . iii. 2
 SAFELY—so safely ordered . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 safely in harbour is . . . i. 2
 go safely on to seek thy son . . . v. 1
 that we have safely found . . . v. 1
 running out, that was safely within. *Love's L.L.* iii. 1
 I'll keep him dark, and safely locked. *All's Well.* iv. 1
 I might safely be admitted . . . iv. 5
 is nothing; but to be safely thus . . . *Macbeth.* i. 1
 to keep him safe till his day . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 hath safely fought to-day . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 all your quarters been as safely kept. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and safely brought to Dover . . . v. 1
 wait me safely round . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 how can tyrants safely govern home. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 God safely quit her of her burden . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 might go one way, and safely . . . v. 2
 then reason safely with you . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 clucked thee to the water, and safely . . . i. 9
 that Antony may safely come . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 safely, I think: 'twas a contention . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 and might so safely, had it been . . . v. 5
 the gods would safely from this place . . . *Pericles.* iv. 6
 safely stowed . . . *Macbeth.* i. 1
 [Knt.] go safely on . . . iv. 4
 placed it safely, the changeling never . . . v. 2
 so safely by the divine Desdemona . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
 SAFER than mine own two . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
 'tis safer to avoid a wife's growth . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 nor shall you be safer than one . . . i. 2
 shall keep us both the safer . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 'tis safer to be that which we destroy . . . iii. 2
 a fasting tiger safer by the tooth . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 safety shall be upon the sandy (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* i. 4
 but the safer, when 'tis backed . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 finds safer footing than blind . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 their meat, and safer for their lives. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 and on a safer judgment . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 safer triumph is this funeral pomp. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 fear too far. Safer than trust . . . *Leary.* i. 1
 the safer sense will ne'er accommodate . . . iv. 6
 throws a more safer voice on you . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 my blood begins my safer guides to rule . . . i. 3
 SAFEST—with your safest haste . . . *As You Like It.* i. 3
 the fittest time and safest way to . . . i. 3
 and, Parolles, live safest in shame! . . . *All's Well.* iv. 3
 and our safest way is, to die . . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
 where is the best and safest passage. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 her life is safest only in her birth . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 to take the safest occasion by the front. *Othello.* iii. 1
 SAFESTIES—but mine own safeties . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 SAFETY—what safety means the crown . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 which with as much safety you . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 that I cannot pursue with any safety . . . iv. 2
 no less, with wit and safety . . . v. 1
 give safety to your purposes . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 you shall find safety manifested . . . iv. 3
 let me in safety raise me from . . . v. 1
 e'er shall it in safety rest . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 2
 than with safety of a pure blush . . . *As You Like It.* i. 2
 to embrace your own safety . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 when far proposes the safety . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 for their better safety . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2 (indict.)
 in safety here, where we are . . . v. 1
 the sailors sought for safety by . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 guide his valour to safety in safety . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 is by to teach these safety! . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 her highway is in safety . . . iii. 2
 for your fair safety; so I kiss . . . iii. 3
 steps his safety in true blood . . . iii. 3
 your safety, for the which myself . . . iv. 2

SAFETY—to safety, and return . . . *King John.* iv. 2
 it is our safety, and we must embrace . . . iv. 2
 to seek sweet safety out in vaults . . . v. 2
 tending the precious safety of . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 we pluck this flower, safety . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 shake the peace and safety of our . . . iii. 2
 to seek out this head of safety . . . iv. 3
 we were enforced, for safety sake . . . v. 5
 what I have done, my safety urged me . . . *Henry VI.* (ind.)
 under the smile of safety, wounds . . . *Henry VI.* (ind.)
 aiming at their safety, fly from . . . i. 1
 the aptest way for safety . . . i. 1
 form, to hold our safety up . . . iv. 2
 that scalds with safety . . . iv. 4
 the peace and safety of your person . . . v. 2
 but we our kingdom's safety must so . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 all my fame for a pot of ale, and safety . . . iii. 2
 to view the field in safety, and dispose . . . iv. 7
 for his safety there I'll best devise . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I know, our safety is to follow them . . . v. 3
 such safety finds the trembling lamb . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 strength and safety of our country . . . iii. 3
 and in ourselves, our safety lies . . . iv. 7
 shun the gates of safety of our . . . iv. 7
 passed in safety thro' the narrow seas . . . iv. 8
 my person's safety (*rep.* iii. 5) . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 and only in that safety did he . . . iv. 4
 honour and plenty safety of our . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 provide for thine own future safety . . . iii. 2
 every man shall eat in safety under . . . v. 4
 the gods with safety stand about . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
 can find his 'tate in safety . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 all thy safety were your wings . . . v. 2
 gods keep Rome in safety . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 no Rome of safety for Octavius . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 can deny for your own safety . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 seek your honour, with your safety . . . v. 1
 let us wearily leave our safety . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 pawn mine honour for their safety . . . i. 7
 talk at pleasure of your safety . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 stand on hostage for his safety . . . iv. 4
 thy safety being the safety of our . . . *Leary.* i. 1
 their merits and our safety may equally . . . v. 3
 in safety, till the prince come . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
 safety [Knt.—sanctity] and the health . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 best safety lies in fear; youth to itself . . . i. 3
 such regards of safety . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 this special safety, which we do tender . . . iv. 3
 as by your safety, greatness, wisdom . . . iv. 7
 cannot with safety cast him . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 and on the court and guard of safety . . . i. 3
 SAFETY—what safety means the crown . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 whose villainous saffron would have . . . *All's Well.* iv. 5
 I must have saffron to colour . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 4
 companion with the saffron face. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 4
 SAGE—or two of most sage sages . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 SAGE—what safety means the crown . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 do most sage demoiseille that is . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 and sage, grave men, since you . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
 how's this? some more; be sage . . . *Pericles.* iv. 6
 [Knt.] to sing sage requiem, such such . . . *Hamlet.* v. 1
 SAGITTARY never seizes with doubt . . . *Macbeth.* v. 3
 SAGITTARY appals our numbers. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
 lead to the Sagittary the raised search . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 send for the lady to the Sagittary, and let . . . i. 3
 SAID—she said that was my daughter. *Tempest.* i. 1
 what if he had said, widower . . . ii. 1
 widow Dido, said you? . . . ii. 1
 for it hath been said (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 why, I said nothing . . . ii. 2
 honest lord, thou hast said truth out of . . . ii. 2
 you said our work should cease . . . v. 1
 but what said she? (*rep.*) . . . *Two Gent. of Verona.* i. 1
 said she nothing? . . . i. 1
 he said, that Proteus, your son . . . i. 3
 ye have said, sir . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 to hide what I have said to thee . . . iv. 3
 can there be more said? . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 said I well (*rep.* ii. 1 and ii. 3) . . . i. 3
 by gar, 'tis goodly well said . . . ii. 3
 nay, said I, will you cast . . . iii. 4
 well said, brazen face (*rep.* v. 5) . . . iv. 2
 has thrice her prayers said . . . v. 5
 what is to be said to him, lady? . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 to be said, an honest man . . . iv. 2
 though it was said she much . . . iii. 1
 you have said, sir . . . iii. 1
 what can be said? . . . iii. 1
 I have said too much unto . . . iii. 4
 very wittily said to a niece . . . iv. 2
 well said, master parson . . . iv. 2
 thou hast said to me a thousand . . . v. 1
 where grace was said . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 longing as I said (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 ay, well said (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 say that I said so; farewell . . . iii. 2
 I'd fain have said, a maid! . . . v. 1
 denies all that you have said . . . v. 1
 remembrance what you said of the duke? . . . v. 1
 thou art said to have a stubborn soul . . . v. 1
 your highness said even now . . . v. 1
 I cannot be said to be a flattering . . . *Much Ado.* i. 3
 for it is said, God sends such cow . . . i. 1
 this was signior Benedick that said so . . . ii. 1
 when I said, I would die a bachelor . . . ii. 3
 well said, I' faith, neighbour Verges . . . iii. 5
 I might have said, no peace of . . . iv. 2
 this is my said, sir, that doth John . . . iv. 2
 I said, thou hadst a fine wit (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 and said, she cared not . . . v. 1
 for what I have said against it . . . v. 4
 therefore be loved to be a child . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 then how can it be said, I am alone . . . ii. 2
 as may well be said, becomes . . . ii. 3
 this is he my master said, despised . . . ii. 3
 I said, the deer was not . . . *Love's L.L.* iv. 2
 so they say, the fox was not . . . iv. 2
 'twas treason, he said . . . iv. 3

SAID—lord Longaville said, I came. *Love's L.L.* iv. 2
 well said, old mocker; I must needs . . . v. 2
 methought, you said, you neither. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 and well said too; for who shall go . . . ii. 9
 he said; that we would come with . . . *As You Like It.* i. 2
 but what said Jacques? did he not . . . ii. 1
 her them again, said with weeping . . . ii. 1
 well said! thou look'st cheerly . . . ii. 6
 you have said; but whether wisely . . . iii. 2
 what said he? how looked he . . . iii. 2
 may be said, as lovers, they do . . . iii. 3
 it is said, many a man knows . . . iii. 3
 he said, mine eyes were black . . . iii. 5
 it may be said of him, that Cupid . . . iv. 1
 if I said his beard was not cut well . . . v. 4
 if you said so, then I said so . . . v. 4
 there's little can be said in't . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 fortune, she said, was no goddess . . . i. 3
 when I said, a mother, methought . . . i. 3
 so would I have said (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 what should be said? if thou canst . . . ii. 3
 you should have said, sir, before a knave . . . ii. 4
 five or six thousand horse, I said . . . iv. 3
 methought, you said, you saw one . . . iv. 3
 between them, as I said; but more . . . v. 3
 well said, master; mum! . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 what I have said—Bianca, get . . . i. 1
 so said, so done, is well . . . i. 2
 what will be said? what answer . . . ii. 2
 what said the wench, when he . . . ii. 2
 to satisfy you in what I have said . . . iv. 2
 lies in his throat, if he say I said so . . . iv. 3
 I have said, great difference . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 as I said, his name was Antigone . . . ii. 2
 have I twice said well? . . . ii. 2
 when you have said, she's goodly . . . ii. 1
 I have said, she's an adulteress (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 when I have said, cry, woe! the queen . . . ii. 2
 as I said, his name was Antigone . . . ii. 2
 for I have heard it said, there is an art . . . iv. 3
 how often said, my dignity . . . iv. 3
 so 'tis said, sir; about his son . . . iv. 3
 has not the divine Apollo said . . . v. 1
 as I said, his name was Antigone . . . v. 2
 have, in vain, said many a prayer . . . v. 3
 and what said he? That love I. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
 may be said to be an equivocator . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 'tis said, they eat each other . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 'which, you said, led you to Duncan . . . ii. 4
 I have said. Be comforted . . . iv. 3
 have I not ever said, how that . . . *King John.* i. 1
 if thou hadst said him nay . . . i. 1
 when I have said, make answer . . . i. 1
 O! it is not said (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 on my soul, it never shall be said . . . v. 2
 who was he, that said king John . . . v. 5
 [Knt.] what I said my life shall prove. *Richard III.* i. 1
 I said said our country . . . i. 1
 all is said; his tongue is now . . . ii. 1
/>
 thou hast said enough . . . ii. 2
 all that may be sworn or said . . . ii. 3
 what thou hast said, is false . . . iv. 1
 which said, the duke, great Bologna, once . . . v. 2
 painted imagery, had said at once . . . v. 2
 and what said the gallant? . . . v. 3
 for more is to be said, and to be done. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 why, that's well said . . . i. 2
 answered indirectly, as I said . . . i. 2
 whatever Harry Percy then had said . . . i. 3
 he said, he would not ransom Mortimer . . . i. 3
 ay, ay, he said four. These four came . . . ii. 4
 said he would swear truth out of . . . ii. 4
 and I said, I heard your grace say so . . . iii. 3
 and said, he would cudgel you (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 you said so. Yea; if he said . . . iii. 3
 well said, my noble Scott! if speaking . . . iv. 1
 well said, I heard you say . . . v. 1
 well said, Hail to it Hail! . . . v. 4
 he said, young Harry Percy's spur . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 before you said,—let us make head . . . i. 1
 he said, sir, the water itself was . . . i. 2
 what said master Dumbleton about . . . i. 2
 lied in my throat if I had said so . . . i. 2
 as I am a gentleman; nay, you said so . . . ii. 1
 but I never said so . . . ii. 2
 putting off his hat, said, I will . . . ii. 4
 why, that's well said; a good heart . . . ii. 4
 would bless you to hear what he said . . . ii. 4
 well said, in faith, sir (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 well said, Davy (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 which Salique, as I said, 'twixt . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and said, they were devils incarnate . . . ii. 3
 a' said once, the devil (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 ill will never said well . . . iii. 7
 ay, he said so, to make us fight . . . iv. 1
 have said their prayers . . . iv. 2
 I said so, dear Katharine; and I must . . . v. 2
 here, said they, is the terror of . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 and I have heard it said; unbidden . . . ii. 2
 maintain what I have said is true . . . ii. 4
 lest it be said, speak, say, say . . . iii. 1
 remember how my father said . . . iii. 4
 and thus I said, thou maiden youth . . . iv. 7
 'tis said, the stout Parolles . . . v. 2
 that he said Henry shall . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1 (articles)
 I never said nor thought any such . . . i. 3
 well said, my masters; and welcome all . . . i. 4
 that I had said and done . . . i. 4
 who said, Simcox, come, say, offer . . . ii. 1
 why, that's well said (*rep.* iii. 2) . . . ii. 1
 had I but said, I would have kept . . . ii. 2
 true; and yet it is said, labour in . . . iv. 2
 nay, it shall ne'er be said, while . . . iv. 10
 you said so much before, that . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 'tis better said than done, my gracious . . . v. 1
 but what said lady Bona (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 he would have said, the king . . . v. 1
 you commend me to my vaunt (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 imagine I have said farewell . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 looke, what I have said I will avouch . . . i. 3

SAID, dear brother, live, and be . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 you said, that idle words are false . . . iv. 4
 'tis said, my liege, in Yorkshire . . . v. 3
 more than I have said, loving . . . v. 3
 what said Northumberland . . . v. 3
 he said the truth; and what said . . . v. 3
 'twas said, they were his own . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 it may be said, it reaches far . . . i. 1
 as the duke said (*rep.* 1. 2) . . . i. 1
 well said, lord Sands (*rep.* 1. 4) . . . i. 3
 a black mouth, that said other of him . . . ii. 2
 you have said well, and said . . . ii. 2
 he said, he did; and with his deed . . . ii. 2
 burnt that tongue, than said so . . . ii. 2
 so said her woman; and that her . . . v. 1
 hat I have said, he goes . . . v. 1
 nothing what can be said against me . . . v. 1
 I for this, the girl is like to him? . . . v. 1
 who said he came hurt home. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 you have both said well . . . ii. 2
 I have said my prayers; and devil . . . ii. 3
 'tis said, he holds you well . . . ii. 3
 well said, my lord! well, you say so . . . iii. 1
 when they have said, as false . . . iii. 2
 I said, good-morrow, Ajax . . . iii. 3
 that I have said, you will not grant . . . iii. 3
 well said, adversity! and what need . . . v. 1
 well said, whetstone. I shall have it . . . v. 2
 unless she said, my mind is . . . v. 2
 heavens, have I said, thy country? . . . *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 as you have said (*rep.* 1. 2) . . . ii. 2
 'tis said, he gave unto (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 they said, they were an hungry . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 said to be something imperfect . . . ii. 1
 he said, he had wounds, which . . . ii. 2
 you should have said, as his . . . ii. 3
 to have said, as you were fore-aided . . . ii. 3
 he hath said enough. He has spoken . . . iii. 1
 let what is meet, be said, it is met . . . iii. 1
 well said, noble woman: . . . iii. 1
 there's no more to be said, but he . . . iii. 3
 I have heard it said, the fittest . . . iv. 3
 may be said to be a ravisher . . . iv. 3
 when I said banish him, I said . . . iv. 3
 I ever said, we were . . . iv. 3
 what he hath said, which was sometime . . . v. 1
 he said, 'twas folly, for one poor grain . . . v. 1
 'twas very faintly he said, Rise . . . v. 1
 I say to you, as I was said to, away! . . . v. 3
 you have said, you will not grant . . . v. 3
 Caesar said to me, dearest thou . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 what you have said, I will consider . . . i. 2
 what said he, when he came unto . . . i. 2
 he said, if he had done, or said, or thing . . . i. 2
 it shall be said, his judgment ruled . . . ii. 1
 but all remember what you have said . . . ii. 1
 I said, an elder soldier, not a better . . . iv. 3
 you said, the enemy would not . . . v. 1
 I have said (*rep.* iii. 2) . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 5
 to say, as I said, but come . . . i. 5
 well said. And friends with Caesar . . . ii. 5
 as much as I have said you did . . . ii. 6
 you have said, sir. We looked not . . . ii. 6
 and, as I said, he was . . . ii. 6
 and 'tis said in Rome, that Pholitus . . . iii. 7
 well said; come on (*rep.* iv. 4) . . . iv. 12
 'tis said, man; and farewell . . . iv. 12
 if you but said so (*rep.*) . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 she gave it me, and said she . . . ii. 3
 and, as I said, there is no more . . . ii. 4
 she said upon a time, (the bitterness . . . ii. 5
 for 'tis said, a woman's fitness . . . ii. 5
 he said, he was gentle (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 said a century of prayers . . . iv. 2
 if Pisanio have said, she given . . . v. 5
 to wait, said I? to wanton with . . . *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 1
 to her brother which I said to thee . . . ii. 1
 tell her, this I said, was my . . . ii. 1
 O, well said, I have a good boy . . . iv. 3
 nay, master, said I not as much . . . *Pericles.* ii. 1
 you said you could not beg . . . ii. 1
 well said, well said; the fire and the cloths . . . ii. 2
 and it is said for certain in our . . . iv. (Gower)
 remember what I have said . . . iv. 1
 my father, as nurse said, did never fear . . . iv. 1
 I said, my lord, if you did know my . . . v. 1
 some such thing I said, and said no more . . . v. 1
 you said you would believe me . . . v. 1
 think it, and hast most rightly said! . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 remember what I have said . . . i. 3
 have you nothing said upon his party . . . ii. 1
 five and twenty, Regan? said you so? . . . ii. 4
 he said it would be said . . . ii. 4
 thou shouldst have said, Good porter . . . iii. 7
 to say ay and no to every thing I said . . . iv. 6
 as 'tis said, the bestard son of Gloucester . . . iv. 7
 saying of what I have said before . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 but as I said (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 left crying, and said, ay (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 well said, my hearts (*rep.* i. 4) . . . i. 5
 when she said—Tybalt's dead . . . ii. 2
 and well said, a very good . . . ii. 2
 music straight, for so he said he would . . . iv. 4
 to myself I said, an if a man did need . . . v. 1
 what said my man, when my betossed . . . v. 3
 married Juliet: said he not so? . . . v. 3
 remember what I have said to you . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 hath said to you? So please you . . . i. 3
 well said, old mole! . . . i. 5
 marry, well said; very well said . . . ii. 1
 what said he? He said, he was the wisest . . . ii. 1
 that I have positively said, 'tis so . . . ii. 2
 he said I was a fishmonger . . . ii. 2
 when I said, man delights not me? . . . ii. 2
 I remember, one said, there were no . . . ii. 2
 need not tell us where you were . . . ii. 2
 by and by is easily said . . . iii. 2
 and as you said, and wisely was it said . . . iii. 3
 to breathe what thou hast said to me . . . iii. 4
 what said she to you? Get more tapers . . . *Othello.* i. 1

SAID—and yet said, now I may . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
 ay, well said, mistress (*rep.* iv. 1) . . . ii. 1
 by me that's said or done since this night . . . ii. 3
 what, if I had said, I had seen him . . . ii. 3
 hath he said any thing? (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 you have said now (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 false love; but what said he then? . . . iv. 3 (song)
 here nor there. I have heard it said so . . . iv. 3
 O that's well said . . . v. 1
 she said so; I must needs report the truth . . . v. 1
 what shall be said to thee? . . . v. 2
 SAID'ST thou two, even now . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 that said'st, I begged the empire . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 I think thou said'st thou hadst . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
 said'st,—O it comes o'er my memory . . . *Othello.* iv. 1
 SAID.—nor tackle, sail, nor mast . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 and sail so expeditious . . . v. 1
 my sails must fill . . . (epil.)
 sail like my pinnace to . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 clap on more sails; pursue . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 will you hoist sail, sir? . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 false Trojan under sail was seen . . . ii. 2
 laughed to see the sails conceive; . . . ii. 2
 and sail upon the land . . . ii. 2
 the ship is under sail . . . *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 2
 your ancestors th' north sail . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 and ragged sails, lean, rent . . . ii. 6
 than to be under sail . . . ii. 6
 I saw Bassanio under sail (*rep.*) . . . ii. 6
 been very slow of . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 had hoisted sail, and put to sea . . . v. 1
 but in a sieve I'll thither sail . . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
 a whole armament of convicted sail . . . iii. 4
 like a shifted wind unto a sail . . . iv. 2
 wherewith my life should sail . . . *King John.* ii. 7
 the wind sit sore upon our sails . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 strike sail to spirits of vile sort . . . *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
 and show my sail of greatness . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 behold the threaten sails . . . ii. 6
 as doth a sail, flees . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 now Margaret must strike her sail . . . iii. 3
 so low a sail, to strike to thee. Sail how . . . v. 1
 of sails, and tackling reft. . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 hoisted sail, and made his . . . iv. 4
 dare sail upon his patient breast. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 with full consent belly'd his sails . . . ii. 2
 light boats sail swift . . . ii. 3
 as waves before a vessel under sail . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 purple the sails, and so performed . . . *Antony & Cleop.* ii. 6
 not far us, Pompey, with thy sails . . . ii. 6
 I have sixty sails, Caesar none better . . . iii. 7
 hoists sails, and flies . . . iii. 8
 forgive my fearful sail! . . . iii. 9
 built in Cleopatra's sails their nest . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 and question'd every sail . . . i. 1
 winds of all the corners kissed your sails . . . ii. 4
 a portly sail of ships make hitherward . . . *Pericles.* i. 4
 toward sails, and high expence . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 sail masts in cockles . . . v. 2
 toward Ephesus turn our blown sails . . . v. 2
 in feathered briefness sails are filled—v. 2 (Gower)
 of my course, direct my sail . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 and sails upon the bosom of the air . . . i. 4
 a sail, a sail, a son . . . ii. 6
 sits in the shoulder of your sail . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 finding ourselves too slow of sail . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 in respect of his quick sail . . . v. 2
 of thirty sail; and now he is the rest . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
 the heaven and the main, descrier a sail . . . ii. 1
 a sail, a sail, a sail (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 and swell his sail with thine own . . . ii. 1
 but, hark! a sail . . . ii. 1
 my boat sails from me . . . ii. 1
 very sea-mark of my utmost sail . . . v. 2
 SAILED into the north of my lady's . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 2
 from Epidamnium had we sailed. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 how slow his soul sailed on . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 SAILED into the north of my lady's . . . ii. 2
 this sailing Pandar . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 sailing in this salt flood . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 SAIL-MAKER in Bergamo. . . *Taming of Shrew.* v. 1
 SAILOR—here was left by the sailors . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 every day, some sailor's wife . . . ii. 2 (song)
 I would cry to a sailor, go hang . . . ii. 2
 which the sailors heaved over-board . . . ii. 2
 what think you, sailors? . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 since before Noah was a sailor . . . ii. 2
 but boards, sailors but men . . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 I spoke with some of the sailors that . . . iii. 1
 the sailors sought for safety by our. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 a sailor's wife had chessnuts . . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
 I'll drown more sailors than the . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and half our sailors swallowed . . . v. 4
 like a drunken sailor on a mast . . . *Richard III.* iii. 4
 as a sailor breaks a biscuit . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
 with winds that sailors rail at . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 a good seam, to the sailors . . . *Pericles.* iv. 6
 sailors, sir; they say, they have letters . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 1
 sailors, my lord, they say: I saw them not . . . iv. 7
 SAIN—thath tofore been said . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 SAIN—thath tofore been said . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 4
 and saint Nicholas be thy . . . i. 1
 at saint Gregory's well . . . ii. 2
 yes, by saint Anne . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
 or the bells of saint Bennet . . . v. 3
 the votarists of saint Clare . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 5
 us with a saint . . . ii. 5
 great men may jest with saints . . . ii. 2
 that, to catch a saint, with saints dost . . . ii. 2
 I will present to saint Luke's . . . ii. 2
 by the saint whom I profess . . . ii. 2
 swear down each particular saint . . . v. 1
 away to saint Peter for the heavens . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 saint Valentine is past . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iv. 1
 saint Cupid, then! and, soldiers . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 said Des to saint Cupid . . . v. 2
 saint George's hall check in . . . v. 2
 if he have the condition of a saint. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 this shrine, this mortal breathing saint . . . v. 3
 she called the saints to surety . . . *All's Well.* v. 1

SAINT—would vex a saint . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 2
 the carriage of a holy saint . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
 by all the saints in heaven . . . iv. 4
 worshipped as a saint that takes . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 for a pair of carved saints . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 able to corrupt a saint . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 pray continually to their saints . . . ii. 1
 la Pucelle shall be France's saint . . . *Henry VI.* i. 6
 revered like a blessed saint . . . iii. 3
 brazen images of canonized saints . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 sweet saint, for charity, be not so . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 seem most a saint, when most I play . . . i. 3
 that dead saint which then I weeping . . . iv. 1
 fiends roar, saints pray . . . iv. 4
 the prayers of holy saints, and wronged . . . v. 3
 else must, the saints must have her . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 4
 thy saints for aye be crowned . . . *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
 saints have hands that pilgrims . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 have not saints lips, and holy . . . i. 5
 O then, dear saint, let lips do . . . i. 5
 saints do not move, though grant . . . i. 5
 my name, dear saint, is hateful to . . . ii. 2
 neither, fair saint [*Knt.* maid] if either . . . ii. 2
 a damned saint, an honourable villain! . . . ii. 2
 saints in your injuries, devils being . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
 SAINT ALBAN's, or the red-nose . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 between saint Alban's and London . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
 to ride unto saint Alban's (*rep.*) . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 now in progress towards saint Alban's . . . i. 1
 a blind man at saint Alban's shrine . . . ii. 1
 my masters of saint Alban's . . . ii. 1
 the castle in saint Alban's . . . v. 2
 saint Alban's battle, won by famous . . . v. 3
 marched towards saint Alban's (*rep.*) . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 you and I met at saint Alban's last . . . ii. 2
 at saint Alban's field this lady's . . . ii. 2
 Margaret's battle at saint Alban's . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 SAINTE—ensky'd, and sainted . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 5
 we sainted you my father . . . *All's Well.* iii. 4 (letter)
 her sainted spirit again possess . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 father, was a most sainted king . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 SAINT EDMUND'S-BURY; it is . . . *King John.* iv. 3
 upon the altar at saint Edmund's-Bury . . . iv. 4
 SAINT-LIKE—saint-like sorrow . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 7
 thy meekness saint-like . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 saint-like, cast her fair eyes to heaven . . . iv. 1
 SAINT-SEDUCING god . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 SAINT—saint, he is wrong'd . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and as a certain father saith . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 for society, (saith the text) . . . iv. 2
 for, saith he, you are in an ill name . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 death, as the Psalmist saith, is certain . . . ii. 2
 with the duke, thus he saith . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 and as he saith, so say we . . . *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
 SAKÉ—and, for your sake, am I . . . *Tempest.* iii. 1
 for my sake, read it over . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 remembrance for thy Julia's sake (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 for my duty's sake . . . ii. 2
 for your friend's sake . . . ii. 2
 ay Silvia—for your sake . . . iv. 2
 for thy sweet mistress's sake (*rep.*) . . . iv. 4
 for whose dear sake thou dost . . . v. 4
 love's sake, a stranger for thy sake . . . v. 4
 for your daughter's sake . . . v. 4
 for your sake, mistress Anne . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 pless you from my mercy sake . . . ii. 1
 that for my sake you have . . . ii. 5
 I have suffered more for their sake . . . ii. 5
 which, for traffic's sake . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
 he will fight with you for his oath sake . . . ii. 4
 will for his honour's sake, have one . . . ii. 4
 did he his sake, did I expose my . . . ii. 4
 she yet wears for his sake. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 and are now for the lord's sake . . . iv. 3
 you must pardon for Mariana's sake . . . v. 1
 for his sake is he pardoned (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 so would not I, for your own sake . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 for his sake! (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 and will lend nothing for God's sake . . . v. 1
 if you spite it for my sake . . . v. 2
 for her sake, I do rear up (*rep.*) . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 when, for fame's sake, for praise . . . ii. 3
 for my sake, my dear, lie further . . . ii. 3
 I will, for thy sweet sake . . . ii. 3
 tell true, even for my sake . . . ii. 2
 for my sake but one loving kiss . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 when, for fame's sake, for praise . . . ii. 3
 only for praise's sake, when they . . . iv. 1
 never sonnet for her sake compile . . . iv. 3
 for wisdom's sake, a word that . . . iv. 3
 for fashion's sake, I thank you . . . iv. 3
 of women's sake, by whom we . . . iv. 3
 for your fair sake have we neglected . . . v. 2
 of my trust, or for my sake . . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 it will be for his gentle daughter's sake . . . ii. 4
 slubber not business for my sake . . . ii. 3
 nothing else, for God's sake . . . iv. 1
 gloves, I'll wear them for your sake . . . iv. 1
 for your own sake, to embrace . . . *As You Like It.* ii. 2
 pity her for her good father's sake . . . ii. 2
 he him not, for my sake . . . ii. 2
 we have stayed her for your sake . . . ii. 3
 wear these for my sake . . . ii. 4
 and wish for her sake, more than for . . . ii. 4
 for my sake, be comfortable . . . ii. 4
 for fashion's sake, I thank you . . . ii. 2
 would, for the king's sake, he were . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 I love him for his sake . . . i. 1
 to have friends for my wife's sake . . . i. 3
 never do you wrong for your sake . . . i. 3
 I would it were hell-pains for thy sake . . . ii. 3
 and, for the contents' sake, are sorry . . . ii. 2
 to bear it for your worthy sake . . . ii. 3
 God's sake, a pot of small ale. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 for my sake, but for your sake . . . ii. 1
 and he for your good sake . . . ii. 1
 you are welcome for his sake . . . ii. 1
 all for my master's sake, Lucentio . . . ii. 2
 this favour will I do you for his sake . . . iv. 2
 embrace her for her beauty's sake . . . iv. 5

SAKE—sweet father, for my sake. . . . *Taming of Sh. v.* 1
for both our sakes, I would that work . . . *v. 2*
even for your son's sake *Winter's Tale, i. 1*
the sake of them thou sorrowest *Comedy of Err. i. 2*
for God's sake, hold! (*rep. ii.*) *iii. 1*
can you tell for whose sake *iii. 2*
for her health's sake, use her with *iii. 2*
for God's sake, he is mad (*rep.*) *v. 1*
and, for that England's sake *King John, iii. 1*
for heaven's sake! Heaven's sake! *iv. 1*
for heaven's sake (*rep. iii. 1 & iii. 2*) *Richard II. ii. 2*
for God's sake, let me in *v. 3*
and, for his sake, wear the detested *Henry IV. i. 3*
for sport sake, are content to *ii. 1*
for their own credit sake, make *ii. 2*
for God's sake, lords (*rep. iv. 3* and *v. 4*) *ii. 4*
for safety sake, to fly out of *v. 1*
yet for God's sake, go not (*rep. ii. 4*) *2Henry IV. ii. 3*
yea, for my sake, even to the eyes *iii. 1*
for my old dame's sake, stand my friend *ii. 2*
or to dance for your sake, Kate *Henry V. v. 2*
for their sake, in your fair minds *v. 2* (chorus)
for my father's sake, in honour *Henry VI. ii. 5*
and for alliance sake, declare *ii. 5*
trust thee, but for his sake *2Henry IV. v. 3*
for God's sake, let him have *iv. 7*
for thy sake have I shed many *v. 4*
a little ratsbane for thy sake! *v. 4*
for God's sake, pick me out *2Henry IV. v. 3*
for his father's sake, Henry the fifth *v. 3*
for his sake pity me; lest *3Henry VI. i. 3*
my office, for my father's sake *i. 4*
for God's sake, lords (*rep. v. 5*) *ii. 2*
the willow garb (*rep. for his sake*) (*rep. i.*) *ii. 2*
for God's sake, make (*rep. i. 3*) *Richard III. i. 2*
it were mortal poison, for thy sake! *i. 2*
against my soul, for Edward's sake *i. 4*
whose sake did I that ill deed? (*rep.*) *i. 4*
for God's sake, my mother's sake *i. 4*
he for his father's sake so loves *iii. 1*
ay, and for her sake, madest quick *iv. 4*
and conquer, for fair England's sake! *v. 3*
for goodness' sake (*rep. iii. 1*) *Henry VIII. (prol.)*
for their poor mistress' sake *ii. 1*
for her sake that I have been *iii. 1*
take heed, for heaven's sake, take *iii. 1*
and do justice for truth's sake *iii. 2*
to love her for her mother's sake *iv. 2*
health and your digestion sake *Troilus & Cressida, i. 3*
for request's sake only, he makes *ii. 3*
why then, for Venus' sake, give *iv. 5*
but for my mind's sake, I had *Timon of Ath. iii. 3*
in part for his sake move *iv. 3*
for my wounds' sake, to give *Coriolanus, ii. 3*
fourth would return for conscience sake *ii. 3*
I writ it for thy sake, and would *v. 2*
for my sake, stay here with *Julius Caesar, iii. 2*
for Brutus' sake, stay here with *iii. 2*
great Julius bleed for justice' sake *iv. 3*
if for the sake of merit thou wilt *Antony & Cleo. ii. 7*
for my sake, wear this *Cymbeline, i. 2*
take pieces for the figure's sake *v. 4*
for thy sake, and thy brother's sake *Titus And. ii. 2*
even for his sake am I pitiless *ii. 3*
and, for our father's sake, and mother's *iii. 1*
dearly for thy mother's sake *v. 1*
for his sake, I wish the saving of it *Pericles, iii. 1*
for the sake of it, be many, and take *iii. 1*
if, for my sake, thou wilt o'take *Lea. iv. 1*
the one the other poisoned for my sake *v. 3*
though grant for prayer's sake *Romeo & Juliet, i. 5*
for Juliet's sake, for the nurse's sake *iii. 3*
for whose death thou wast but lately *iii. 3*
for your sake, jewel, I am glad *Othello, i. 3*
they were clyster-pipes for your sake! *ii. 1*
[*Ch. Kn.*] he desires you, for love's sake *iii. 1*
here, here, for my sake, help me *iii. 1*
SALA—Sala and of Elbe (*rep.*) *Henry V. i. 2*
beyond the river Sala, in the year *i. 2*
SALAMANDER—of yours with fire *1Henry IV. iii. 3*
SALARY—this is hire and salary *Hamlet, iii. 3*
SALE—not uttered by base sale of *Love's L. Lost, ii. 1*
to things of sale a seller's praise *iv. 3*
are now on sale, and at our *As you Like it, ii. 4*
who, in that sale, sells pardon *King John, iii. 1*
thy sale of offices, and towns *2Henry IV. i. 3*
the other is not a thing for sale *Cymbeline, iv. 6*
proclaims you to be a creature of sale *Pericles, iv. 6*
whose sale is present death *Romeo & Juliet, v. 1*
I saw him enter such a house of sale *Hamlet, ii. 1*
SALERIO—[*Kn.*—**SOLANIO**]
Venetian friend Salerio (*rep.*) *Mer. of Venice, iii. 2*
but meeting with Salerio by the way *iii. 2*
your hand, Salerio; what's the *iii. 2*
but is it true, Salerio? have all *iii. 2*
SALF—WORK—nature of salt water *As you Like it, iii. 5*
SALICAM—in term of Salicam mulieres *Henry V. i. 2*
SALIQUE—the law Salique (*rep.*) *i. 2*
in Salique land (*rep.*) *i. 2*
SALISBURY—stay yet, lord Salisbury *King John, iv. 2*
lord Bigot, and lord Salisbury *iv. 2*
stand back, lord Salisbury, stand back *iv. 3*
better gall the devil, Salisbury *iv. 3*
cries out upon the name of Salisbury *v. 2*
thy brow, renowned Salisbury *v. 2*
my lord of Salisbury, have you said *Richard II. ii. 4*
and Salisbury is gone to meet the king *iii. 3*
lord Salisbury, sir Stephen Scroop *iii. 3*
the heads of Salisbury, Spencer, Blunt *v. 6*
farewell, good Salisbury; and good *Henry V. iv. 3*
and Talbot, Salisbury, adieu *iv. 3*
the earl of Salisbury craveth supply *Henry VI. i. 1*
none, but mad-brained Salisbury *i. 2*
Salisbury is a desperate homicide *i. 2*
speak, Salisbury; at it if thou canst *i. 4*
in thirteen battles Salisbury o'crane *i. 4*
yet livest thou, Salisbury? *i. 4*
if Salisbury wants mercy at thy hands! *i. 4*
Salisbury, cheer thy spirit with thy hands! *i. 4*
hear, how dying Salisbury doth groan! *i. 4*

SALISBURY—I'll be a Salisbury *Henry VI. i. 4*
convey me Salisbury into his tent *i. 4*
help Salisbury to make his testament *i. 5*
all consented unto Salisbury's death *i. 5*
would I were to die with Salisbury! *i. 5*
my Salisbury! for these, and for his *ii. 1*
the body of old Salisbury; and here *ii. 2*
Salisbury, and (*rep. i. 3* and *i. 4*) *2Henry VI. i. 1*
brave York, Salisbury, and victorious *i. 1*
Salisbury, and Warwick (*rep. v. 1*) *ii. 2*
then, father Salisbury, know we both *ii. 2*
stay, Salisbury, with the rude multitude *iii. 2*
from the king, my lord of Salisbury *iii. 2*
but all the honour Salisbury hath won *iii. 2*
go, Salisbury, and tell them all from me *iii. 2*
old Salisbury, shame to the silver hair *v. 1*
of Salisbury, who can report of him *v. 3*
won one foot, if Salisbury be lost *v. 3*
post to Salisbury (*rep.*) *Richard III. iv. 4*
Buckingham be brought to Salisbury *iv. 4*
who, being at Salisbury, made suit *Henry VIII. i. 2*
SALLAD—pick a thousand sallads *All's Well, iv. 5*
the sweet-marjoram of the sallad *iv. 5*
or pick a sallad another while *2Henry IV. iv. 10*
sallads be both good *iii. 3*
and now the word sallad must serve me *iv. 10*
my sallad days; when I was *Antony & Cleo. i. 5*
cats cow-dung for sallads *Lea. iii. 5*
SALLAD—HERB—the sallad—herbs *All's Well, iv. 5*
SALLIES—of sallies, and retires *1Henry IV. ii. 3*
SALLOW cheeks for Rosaline! *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 3*
SALLY—when you sally upon him *All's Well, iv. 5*
me spive and a salt that reason *Henry VI. iv. 4*
no notes of sally, for the heaven *Troilus & Cressida, i. 2*
SALMON—there is salmon in both *Henry V. iv. 7*
the cod's head for the salmon's tail *Othello, ii. 1*
SALT—with drops full salt *Tempest, i. 2*
the bearded verge of the salt sea *ii. 2*
cover of the salt, hides the salt *Troilus & Cressida, iii. 1*
it is more than the salt *iii. 1*
the salt fish is an old coat *Merry Wives, i. 1*
we have some salt of our youth *iii. 3*
and salt water fresh in love's salt sea *Twelfth Night, ii. 1*
whose salt imagination yet *Meas. for Meas. v. 1*
and salt too little, which may season *Much Ado, iv. 3*
not with salt tears; if so *Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 1*
now, but salt water *Love's L. Lost, vi. 1*
and find your salt tears' hermit *All's Well, i. 3*
by the salt rheum that ran *Comedy of Errors, ii. 3*
of the ravined salt sea shark *Macbeth, iv. 1*
the salt in them is hot *King John, v. 7*
Cot. Cl. streams meet in love's salt sea *Henry VI. i. 2*
prings me read and salt yesterday *ii. 1*
be made a nourish of salt tears *1Henry VI. i. 1*
with tears as salt as sea (*rep.*) *Richard III. ii. 2*
from mine have drawn salt tears *Richard III. ii. 2*
the bearded verge of the salt sea *Troilus & Cressida, i. 2*
the pride and salt scorn of his eyes *i. 3*
with the salt of broken tears *iv. 4*
make use of thy salt hours *Timon of Athens, iv. 3*
resolves the moon into salt tears *iv. 3*
how much salt-water thrown away *Romeo & Juliet, i. 3*
given up, for certain drops of salt *Coriolanus, v. 5*
charms of love, salt Cleopatra *Antony & Cleo. ii. 1*
I would make a man, a man of salt, to use *Lea. iv. 6*
sailing in this salt flood *Romeo & Juliet, iii. 5*
yet the salt water of love's tears *Hamlet, i. 3*
gone round Neptune's salt wash *ii. 2*
tears, seven time salt, burn out *iv. 5*
his salt and most hidden loose affection? *Othello, ii. 1*
as salt as wolves in pride *iii. 3*
I have a salt and sweet offense *iv. 3*
her salt tears fell from her *iv. 3* (song)
SALT-BUTTER rogue! *Merry Wives, ii. 2*
SALTER—thy tears are saltier than *Coriolanus, iv. 1*
SALT-GREEN stream *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 5*
SALTIER—call themselves saltiers *Winter's Tale, i. 3*
SALTINESS—of saltiness of time *2Henry IV. i. 2*
SALT-PETRE should be digged *1Henry IV. i. 3*
SALT-WATER—with salt-water *Tempest, i. 3*
already sir with salt-water *Twelfth Night, ii. 1*
notable pirate! thou salt-water thief! *v. 1*
and yet salt-water blinds them not *Richard II. iv. 1*
find us in our salt-water girdle *Cymbeline, iii. 1*
how much salt-water thrown away *Romeo & Juliet, i. 3*
SALUTATION and greeting to you *As you Like it, v. 1*
most military sir, salutation *Love's L. Lost, v. 1*
speak my salutation in their minds *Macbeth, v. 7*
loud shouts and salutations from *Henry IV. iii. 2*
hath twice done salutation *Richard III. v. 3*
do you salutation from his master *Julius Caesar, iv. 2*
from Goneril his mistress, salutations *Lea. ii. 4*
there's a French salutation *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4*
SALUTE—to salute the emperor *Two Gent. of Ver. i. 3*
you salute not at the duke's house *As you Like it, ii. 1*
but doth salute me as if I were *Comedy of Err. i. 3*
salute thee for her king *King John, iii. 1*
fair angels would salute my palm *ii. 2*
dear I do salute thee with *Richard II. iii. 2*
we do salute you (*rep.*) *Henry V. ii. 1*
the bolder to salute my king *2Henry IV. i. 1*
that shall salute our rightful sovereign *ii. 2*
I salute you with this royal title *Richard III. iii. 7*
I have a pleasure to salute you *As you Like it, v. 1*
saw them salute on horseback *Henry VIII. i. 1*
welcome from his grace salutes you all *i. 4*
if this salute my blood a jot *ii. 3*
salutes each other with each *Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3*
sore have I pleasure to salute you *iv. 3*
general doth salute you with a kiss *iv. 5*
of his fortunes he salutes thee *Antony & Cleo. iii. 10*
the golden sun salutes the morn *Titus And. ii. 1*
let us salute him, or salute what *Pericles, ii. 1*
SALUTED—sisters saluted me *Macbeth, i. 5* (letter)
SALUTETH—feminine salute! us *Love's L. L. iv. 2*
tongue so sweet salute! me *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 3*
SALVATION body and soul *Much Ado, iii. 3*
none of us should see salvation *Mer. of Venice, i. 1*

SAVATION—of his salvation *All's Well, iv. 3*
take it already upon their salvation *Henry VI. i. 4*
act that has no relish of salvation in't *Hamlet, iii. 3*
that wilfully seeks her own salvation? *v. 1*
SAIVE—no save in the mail (*rep.*) *Love's L. L. iii. 1*
some save for Henry (*rep.*) *iii. 1*
some save for perjury *Henry IV. v. 3* (song)
may save the long-grown wounds *1Henry IV. iii. 2*
to provide a save for any sore *3Henry IV. iv. 6*
you may save so, not what is *Coriolanus, iii. 2*
SALVED—it with a longer *Much Ado, i. 1*
SAMINGO, I'st not so? *Henry IV. v. 3* (song)
SAMPHIRE—one that gathers samphire *Lea. iv. 6*
SAMPLE to the youngest *Cymbeline, i. 1*
SAMPLER, sitting on one cushion *Mid. N.'s Dr. iii. 2*
who was Samson's love, my dear Moth? *ii. 5*
methinks Samson had small reason *ii. 5*
yet Samson was tempted *ii. 5*
for none but Samsons and Goliasses *1Henry VI. i. 2*
I am not Samson, nor sir Guy *Henry VIII. v. 3*
SANCTA—mistress, who would not *2Henry VI. v. 1*
SANCTIFIED and holy traitors *As you Like it, ii. 3*
out of all sanctified limit *All's Well, i. 1*
be sanctified by the luckiest stars in *iv. 3*
no swords but what are sanctified *2Henry IV. iv. 6*
like sanctified and holy traitors *Hamlet, i. 3*
so help me every spirit sanctified *Othello, iii. 4*
SANCTIFIES himself with his hand *Coriolanus, iv. 5*
SANCTIFY—fancy must sanctify his *All's Well, i. 1*
with zealous fervour sanctify *iii. 4* (letter)
of him, to sanctify of blessed sanctity *2Henry IV. iv. 4*
and sanctify the numbers *Troilus & Cressida, i. 2*
SANCTIMONIOUS ceremonies may *Tempest, iv. 1*
like the sanctimonious pirate *Meas. for Meas. i. 2*
SANCTIMONY, ye accomplished *All's Well, iii. 1*
be sanctimony, if sanctity of love *iii. 1*
if sanctimony and a frail vow *Othello, i. 3*
SANCTITIES of heaven *2Henry IV. iv. 1*
SANCTITY, she did approach *Winter's Tale, iii. 3*
is he in the name of sanctity? *Twelfth Night, iii. 4*
relieved him with such sanctity of love *iv. 4*
as full of sanctity as the touch of *As you Like it, iii. 4*
such sanctity hath heaven given *Macbeth, iv. 3*
my sanctity will to my sense bend *Pericles, v. 3*
and sanctity and holiness *Hamlet, i. 3*
SANCTUARIZE—murder sanctuarize *iii. 7*
SANCTUARY, being naked *Coriolanus, i. 10*
we desire to raze the sanctuary *Meas. for Meas. ii. 1*
as quiet in hell, as in a sanctuary *Much Ado, ii. 1*
he took this place for sanctuary *Comedy of Err. v. 2*
hence forthwith unto the sanctuary *3Henry IV. iv. 4*
my boy, we will to sanctuary *Richard III. ii. 2*
I'll conduct you to the sanctuary *ii. 4*
in the York, have taken sanctuary *iii. 1*
the holy privilege of blessed sanctity! *iii. 1*
you break not sanctuary in seizing him *iii. 1*
sanctuary men; but sanctuary children *iv. 1*
go thou to sanctuary, and good thoughts *iv. 1*
SAND—unto these yellow sands *Tempest, i. 2* (song)
that on the sands with prettious love *ii. 2*
if all their sand were pearl *Two Gent. of Ver. ii. 1*
to dance on sands *iii. 2*
as the sea of sands *iv. 3*
let me on Neptune's sand *Mid. N.'s Dr. ii. 2*
docked in sand, vailing her *Merch. of Venice, i. 1*
are all as false as stairs of sand *iii. 2*
three nights ago on Goodwin sands *King John, v. 5*
and sunk on Goodwin sands *Richard III. v. 5*
numbering sands, and sinking *As you Like it, iii. 1*
turn the sands into eloquent *Henry V. iii. 7*
even as men wrecked upon a sand *iv. 1*
rocks cowered in the sinking sands *2Henry VI. iii. 2*
make their ransom on the sand *iv. 1*
the sands are numbered *3Henry VI. i. 4*
tread on the sand *iv. 1*
ruthless waves, with sands, and rocks *v. 4*
my lord Sands, you are one (*rep.*) *Henry VIII. i. 4*
with sands that was not beat *Cymbeline, iii. 1*
numberer than the sands that run *iv. 1*
one sand another not more resembles *v. 5*
blow these sands, like Sibyl's leaves *Titus And. iv. 2*
now our sands are almost run *Pericles, v. 2* (Gower)
in the sands, thee I'll take up *Lea. iv. 6*
guttered rocks, and congregated sands *Othello, ii. 1*
SANDAL—you are come to Sandal *3Henry VI. i. 2*
and staff, and his sandal shoon *Hamlet, iv. 5* (song)
SAND-BLIND—more than sand-blind *Merch. of Venice, ii. 2*
alack, sir, I am sand-blind *iii. 1*
SANDED—so felled, so sanded *Mid. N.'s Dream, iv. 1*
SANDY—not see the sandy hour-glass *Mer. of Ven. i. 1*
the process of his sandy hour *1Henry VI. iv. 2*
shall be upon the sandy plains (*rep.*) *2Henry VI. i. 4*
sandy, or sandy earth *As you Like it, iii. 1*
this sandy plot is plain *Titus And. ii. 1*
SANDY-BOTTOMED Severn *1Henry VI. iii. 1*
SANGUINE—this sanguine coward *1Henry IV. ii. 1*
the sanguine hour the leaves *1Henry IV. iv. 1*
a mofe, a sanguine star; it was *Cymbeline, v. 5*
ye sanguine, shallow-hearted boys! *Titus And. iv. 2*
SANGUIS—in sanguis, blood *Love's L. Lost, iv. 2*
SANITY—reason and sanity could not *Hamlet, ii. 2*
SANS—a confidence sans bound *Tempest, i. 1*
I do, sans question *Love's L. Lost, v. 1*
sans crack or flaw *Sans sans, I pray*
and I did laugh, sans intermission *As you Like it, ii. 7*
sans teeth, sans eyes, sans taste, sans *iii. 7*
sable, she herself said *Comedy of Err. v. 1*
come, come; sans compliment *King John, v. 6*
sans check, to good and bad *Troilus & Cressida, i. 3*
and mine it sans remorse *Timon of Athens, iv. 3*
smelling sans all, or but a sickly part *Hamlet, iii. 2*
lame of sense, sans witcraft could not *Othello, v. 3*
SANTRAILLES—de Santrailles *1Henry VI. i. 4*
SAP—there is some sap in this *Winter's Tale, i. 3*
infect thy sap, and live on thy *Comedy of Err. ii. 3*
over proud with sap and blood *Richard II. iii. 4*

SAP—leaves, that want their sap? . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
did draw the purple sap from . . . iv. 4
if with the sap of reason you would. *Henry VI.* i. 1
the air will drink the sap. . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
by the confux of meeting sap. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
there's sap in't yet . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
disbranch from her material sap. . . *Lea.* iv. 2
SAP—CONSUMING winter's drizzled. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
SAPIENT—sir, sit here: now you . . . *Lea.* iii. 6
SAPIT, qu' pauca loquitur. . . *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 5
SAPLESS—drops his sapless branches. *Henry VI.* ii. 5
when sapless age, and weak unable. . . iv. 5
SAPLING—like a blasted sapling. *Richard III.* iii. 4
peace, tender sapling; thou art made. *Titus And.* iv. 1
come, you are a young foolish sapling. *Pericles.* iv. 3
SAPPHIRE—like sapphire, pearl . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
carbuncles, sapphires, delecting. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
SAPPHIRE—Turks, and Saracens . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
SARCENET—such sarcent surety. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
green sarcent flap for a sore eye. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
SARDINIA—here of the Sardinians. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
SARDINIA—of Sicily, Sardinia. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
SARDIS—in Sardis to be quartered. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 2
coming from Sardis, on our former . . . v. 1
at Sardis, once; and, this last night. . . v. 5
SARUM—if I had you upon Sarum plain. . . *Lea.* ii. 2
SAT—I have sat in the stocks . . . *Two Gen. of Per.* iv. 4
when as I sat in the stocks. . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 1 (song)
she sat like patience on . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
I have sat here all day. . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
the shape of Corin sat all day. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 2
and sat with me on Neptune's . . . ii. 2
since once I sat on a promontory . . . ii. 2
and you sat smiling at his cruel prey . . . ii. 3
patience have I sat, to see . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
if thou hast not sat as I do now. *As you Like it.* ii. 7
sat at any good man's feast. (rep.) . . . *All's Well.* ii. 7
as if she sat in a celestial . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 3
he has sat in the stocks all night . . . iv. 3
how troublesome it sat upon my . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
as if allegiance in their bosoms sat. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
so long, sat in the bouncer, house . . . ii. 2
meddled I sat in the seat of . . . ii. 2
my grandire, and my father, sat. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
while her grace sat down to rest . . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
within three eyes sat twenty . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
I have sat too long . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
there have sat the live-long day . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
the barge she sat in, like . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
at the feet, sat Cæsarion, whom . . . iii. 6
Pillcocke sat on Pillcocke's hill. . . *Lea.* ii. 1
sat me down in a celestial . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 3
the poor soul sat sighing by . . . *Othello.* iv. 3 (song)
SATAN—as slanderous as Satan? . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
play at cherry-pit with Satan . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
fie, thou dishonest Satan! . . . iv. 2
and talked of Satan in a . . . *All's Well.* ii. 3
Satan, avoid! I charge thee (rep.) . . . *Com. of Err.* iv. 1
I charge thee Satan, housed within. . . iv. 4
that old white-bearded Satan. . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
SATCHEL—with his satchel, and. . . *As you Like it.* ii. 7
SATCHEL itself in a celestial . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 3
SATD—when she is sated with his body. *Othello.* ii. 1
SATIATE yet unsatisfied desire . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
SATIETY seeks to quench . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
a mere satiety of commendations . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
and to give satiety a fresh appetite . . . *Othello.* ii. 2
SATIN—of peach-coloured satin. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
Dumblon about the satin for my . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
two and twenty yards of satin . . . ii. 2
bring me the suit . . . *Pericles.* iii. 1
SATIRIC—think I care for satire . . . *Much Ado.* v. 4
that is some satire, keen, and critical. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
a satire against the softness of . . . *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
SATIRICAL rogue says here . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
SATIS good . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
SATISFACTION at her hands? . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
that satisfaction can be none but. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
we may soon our satisfaction have. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
the satisfaction I would require . . . ii. 1
give him promise of satisfaction . . . ii. 1
for my better satisfaction . . . iv. 2 (note)
and no satisfaction, no revenge. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 1
she ceased, in heavy satisfaction . . . *All's Well.* v. 3
this satisfaction the by-gone day. . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
present satisfaction, or I'll attach. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
to give me ample satisfaction for . . . v. 1
we shall make full satisfaction . . . v. 1
I make any possible satisfaction. . . *Henry VI.* (epil.)
king Lewis his satisfaction, all appear. *Henry VI.* i. 1
for the satisfaction I took you, of my mind . . . ii. 2
but a weak and worthless satisfaction . . . iii. 6
how canst thou make me satisfaction? . . . iv. 8
no other satisfaction do I crave. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
Edward, what satisfaction canst . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
O worthy satisfaction! . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
for your private satisfaction . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
dog! I give him satisfaction. . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
still pretending the satisfaction of her . . . v. 5
let him make me satisfaction. . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
auricular assurance have your satisfaction. *Lea.* i. 2
what satisfaction canst thou have. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
that we call ours, to you in satisfaction. *Hamlet.* iv. 5
in my distinct and proper satisfaction . . . *Othello.* i. 3
but for a satisfaction, I would . . . ii. 1
where's the satisfaction? it is impossible you . . . iii. 3
give you satisfaction, you may have it . . . iii. 3
assure yourself, I will seek satisfaction . . . iv. 2
SATISFIED; you, brother, desire. . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
by reputation is not satisfied. *Two Gen. of Verona.* v. 1
I cannot be satisfied. . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
I go well satisfied to France. . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
I will satisfy; and I (rep.) . . . *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
you are not satisfied of these . . . ii. 1
if ever I satisfy, may . . . *As you Like it.* v. 2
as you shall well be satisfied. . . *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 2
though I am satisfied, and need . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
I will be satisfied . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 1
be satisfied. They ought to be satisfied. *Richard III.* iv. 1
I will be satisfied, let me see the writing . . . v. 1

SATISFIED—be better satisfied . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
I'll satisfy that fair queen Isabel . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
my soul shall then be satisfied . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
yet, my fancy will be satisfied . . . v. 3
and old York, as yet not satisfied. . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
and ne'er be satisfied? (rep.) . . . ii. 5
be satisfied, dear God, with our . . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
I am satisfied; give me a bowl of . . . v. 3
not that yet I am satisfied . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
to say how far you satisfied me . . . ii. 2
have satisfied the king for his divorce . . . iii. 2
second voice we'll not be satisfied. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
without cause will he be satisfied. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
he shall be satisfied; and by his honour . . . iii. 1
the son of Cæsar you should be satisfied . . . iii. 1
we will be satisfied; let us be satisfied . . . iii. 2
if he be at hand, I shall be satisfied . . . iv. 2
I am satisfied. Cæsar sits down. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
if further yet you will be satisfied. . . *Pericles.* i. 2
one rhyme, and I am satisfied. . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
let me be satisfied, is't good or bad? . . . ii. 5
as dearly as mine own, be satisfied . . . iii. 1
will be satisfied. Indeed, I never (rep.) . . . iii. 5
I am satisfied in nature, whose motive . . . *Hamlet.* v. 2
how may the duke be therewith satisfied. *Othello.* i. 2
would, I were satisfied (rep.) . . . iii. 3
reason for this. And you shall be satisfied . . . iv. 2
in the interim, came in, and satisfied him . . . v. 2
SATISFIED—most she satisfied is. . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
SATISFIE me once more . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
let us satisfy our eyes . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
do not satisfy your resolution . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
I am satisfied in nature, whose motive . . . iv. 3
and yet, to satisfy this good maid man. *Much Ado.* iv. 3
satisfy me so . . . *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
I will satisfy you, if ever I . . . *As you Like it.* v. 2
let it satisfy you, you are too old . . . *All's Well.* ii. 3
if you please, I shall satisfy you . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
to satisfy your highness . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
satisfy the entreaties of your (rep.) . . . i. 2
shall satisfy your father. Happy be you! . . . iv. 3
to satisfy my remembrance . . . *Macbeth.* v. 1
I am satisfied in nature, whose motive . . . v. 1
and satisfy the poor woman . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
partly, to satisfy my opinion . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
to satisfy myself, in craving . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
young Rutland could not satisfy . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 6
I am satisfied in nature, whose motive . . . iii. 2
that is enough to satisfy the senate. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
my letters before did satisfy you. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
will this description satisfy him? . . . ii. 7
satisfy me home, what is become of. *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
to satisfy, if of my friends . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
let them satisfy their lust on thee. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
kill me? To satisfy my lady . . . *Pericles.* iv. 1
straight satisfy yourself: if she be . . . *Othello.* i. 1
SATISFIED; reason only . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
you seek for further satisfying . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
nothing becoming you, not satisfying us . . . iv. 4
SATURDAY we will return to . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
Fridays, and Saturdays, and all. *As you Like it.* iv. 1
SATURN—Saturn, the planet . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 2
Saturn and Venus this year in . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
well have warmed old Saturn . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 5
Saturn is dominator over mine . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
to Saturn, Caius, not to Saturnine . . . iv. 3
SATURNINE—reason only . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
proud Saturnine, interrupter of the good . . . i. 2
emperor's eldest son, lord Saturnine . . . i. 2
long live our emperor Saturnine! . . . i. 2
in sight of Rome, to Saturnine . . . i. 2
to make a statue of but Saturnine? . . . v. 1
if Saturnine advance the queen of Goths . . . i. 2
sent by the heavens for prince Saturnine . . . i. 2
receive him then to favour, Saturnine . . . i. 2
I have loved and honoured Saturnine . . . i. 2
will I claim him as my Saturnine . . . i. 2
revenge on Rome and Saturnine . . . ii. 1
or slunk not Saturnine, as Tarquin erst . . . iv. 1
vengeance on the traitor Saturnine . . . iv. 3
to Saturn, Caius, not to Saturnine . . . iv. 3
my gracious lord, my lovely Saturnine . . . iv. 4
SATURNINUS be Rome's emperor (rep.) . . . i. 2
ay, and as good as Saturninus may . . . ii. 1
make proud Saturninus and his empress . . . ii. 1
Justice lives in Saturninus' health . . . iv. 4
SATYRE—to this, Hyperion to a satyre . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
SATYRE—I'll sauce thee (rep.) . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 3
no sauce that can be devised to it. . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
Is to have honey a sauce to sugar. *As you Like it.* iv. 1
I'll sauce her with bitter words . . . iii. 5
the sauce to meat is ceremony . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 4
would be as a sauce to make me . . . iv. 3
a capon 2d. Sauce, 4d . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
come, there is sauce for . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
sauce his palate with thy . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
to sauce thy dishes . . . iv. 3
rudeness is a sauce to his good wit. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
sharpness with cloakless sauce his . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
evident it is a most sharp sauce . . . ii. 4
SAUCED—his meat was sauced. *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
his folly sauced with discretion. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
died in praises sauced with lies . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 9
SAUCERS—let her out in saucers . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
SAUCULY into the world . . . *Lea.* i. 1
displayed so saucily against your . . . ii. 4
SATURNINE, and boyish troops . . . *King John.* v. 2
he thinks it is a patent for his sauciness . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
sauciness will just upon my love. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
impudent sauciness from you (rep.) . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
noble lord be rated for sauciness. . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
SAUCY—manner, are too saucy. *Two Gen. of Per.* i. 2
you were saucy at my . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
is't so saucy? . . . iii. 4
as to remit their saucy sweetness. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
a saucy friar, a very saucy . . . v. 1
of saucy and audacious. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 1
not be deep searched with saucy looks. *Love's L. L.* i. 1

SAUCY—like a saucy lacquey . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 2
you are more saucy with lords. . . *All's Well.* ii. 3
when saucy trusting of . . . iv. 4
bound in to saucy doubts and fears . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 4
holdings, as you are, saucy and overbold? . . . iii. 5
against these saucy walls. . . *King John.* ii. 4
you play the saucy cuttle with me . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
am I not the protector, saucy priest? . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
Is king of your saucy tongue. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4
brave me with these saucy terms? . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
you are a saucy fellow . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
where's then the saucy boat? . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
thou saucy fellow? (rep. iv. 3) . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
too saucy with the gods . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
should I find them so saucy. . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
hence, saucy emuch . . . iv. 12
saucy liars will catch at us . . . v. 2
a saucy stranger, in his court . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
answered, saucy, and as quarrelous . . . iii. 4
I am too blunt, and saucy . . . iii. 4
saucy controller of our private . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
doth affect a saucy roughness . . . *Lea.* ii. 3
go to, go to, you are a saucy boy. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
what saucy merchant was this? . . . ii. 1
have done you bold and saucy wrongs . . . *Othello.* i. 1
SAUF vostre honneur (rep.) . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4
vrayment, sauf vostre grace (rep.) . . . v. 2
SAUNDER Simcox, an if it (rep.) . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
SAUCE—know thine own meaning. . . *Tempest.* i. 2
put tricks upon us with saucages . . . ii. 2
a savage jealousy that sometimes. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
the savage bull (rep. v. 1 and v. 4) . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
that rage in savage sensuality. . . iv. 1
his lines would ravish savage cars . . . iv. 3
that we, like savages, may . . . v. 2
savage eyes turned to a modest . . . *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
SAUCE anything savage, will . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
that all things had been sauced . . . ii. 2
a savage clamour? well may I . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
methinks, I am too savage. . . *Macbeth.* iv. 2
tame the savage spirit of wild . . . *King John.* v. 2
savage, and inhuman cruelty . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
put in wild and savage stock . . . iii. 5
but grow, like savages, as soldiers . . . v. 2
savage islanders, Pompey the Great. *Henry VI.* i. 1
rather than made that savage duke. *Henry VI.* i. 1
to silent, is heastly, savages, devilish. *Richard III.* i. 1
where his raging eye, or savage heart . . . ii. 5
here tend the savage strangeness. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
fie, savage, fie! Hector, then 'tis wars . . . v. 3
like a bear too savage, doth root . . . *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
this is a savage specter . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
patience more than savages. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
for I have savage cause . . . iii. 11
'tis some savage hold: I were best. . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
if savage, take, or lend . . . iii. 6
all's well, but at savage, but at savage . . . iii. 1
she should have been, by savage Cleon. *Pericles.* v. 1
most savage, and unnatural! . . . *Lea.* iii. 3
by and by, breaks out to savage madness. *Othello.* iv. 1
SAVAGEY—habes savagey, slighted. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
SAVAGENESS in uncleanly blood . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
casting their savageness aside . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
she will sing the savageness out of a bear! *Othello.* iv. 1
SAVAGERY—the wildest savagery . . . *King John.* v. 2
savage, delicate savagery . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
SAVAGE—WILD; more fierce. . . *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
SAVE—[see GOD]
save for the son that she did . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
save, save means to live . . . ii. 1
to save his majesty! . . . ii. 1
to save from my glass, mine own . . . iii. 1
save our graces! . . . iii. 2
sir Proteus, save you . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
to save your ship from wreck . . . i. 1
in the fault 'is in the fault' . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 1
by gar, he has saved his soul . . . iii. 3
save you, master (rep. iii. 1) . . . iii. 3
save, in the constant image of . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
a thousand thousand sigils to save . . . ii. 4 (song)
save thee, friend (rep.) . . . iii. 1
mistress of it, save I alone . . . iii. 1
she is fast my wife, save that we. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
this gentleman, whom I would save . . . ii. 1
save your honour (rep.) . . . ii. 2
to save this brother's life (rep.) . . . ii. 4
no earthly mean to save him . . . ii. 4
as, to save a head, to cleave . . . iii. 1
to save a brother's life (rep.) . . . iii. 1
no word to save thee, brother . . . iv. 2
cure of it not only saves your brother . . . iii. 1
to save me from the danger . . . iv. 3
save that his riotous youth . . . iv. 4
labouring to save his life . . . v. 1
all other things, save in the office . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
save this of hers, framed by thy villany . . . v. 1
and partly to save your life . . . v. 4
never wronged you; save that. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
ever wrong, save base authority . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
thou wilt save my dear life . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
a wild of nothing, save of joy . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
many men to save their gifts . . . iv. 1
he saves my labour by his . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 7
you, fair queen . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
I sense saves another way . . . ii. 1
all that is virtuous, (save what thou . . . iii. 3
as I would have had it, save that he . . . iii. 2
save you, good madam . . . iii. 2
inform something to save thy life . . . iv. 3
little harm, save to his bed-clothes . . . iv. 3
shall hat; save your word . . . v. 2
to save my life (rep.) . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
to save your life in extremity . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
save both, farewell, our brother . . . v. 2
and save your thanks: how have you? . . . i. 2
to save this bastard's life (rep.) . . . ii. 3
to save the innocent: any thing . . . ii. 3
save him from danger . . . iv. 3
whom it was their lap to save. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1

SAVE—to save the money *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 that labour may you save iv. 1
 shift and save yourself v. 1
 deep scars to save thy life v. 1
 I see a friend will save my life v. 1
 to save unscreathed your city *King John*, v. 1
 like to a muzzled bear, save in aspect
 order otherwise, save what is opposite ii. 1
 O save me, Hubert, save me! my eyes
 stray; save back to England *Richard III.*, i. 3
 as grief, save bidding farewell to ii. 1
 husband he is gone to save far off ii. 2
 no sign, save men's opinions ii. 1
 bequeth, save our deposited bodies ii. 2
 no, if a Scot would save his soul *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 solemnly defy; save how to gall v. 3
 to save our heads by raising of ii. 3
 save mine, which hath desired to ii. 2
 to save the blood on either side v. 1
 which, if I can save so, to v. 3
 save your grace! And yours *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 save you, sir John! Welcome ii. 4
 and heaven save your majesty! v. 2
 save, that there was not time enough *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 so Christ save me (rep.) ii. 3
 save ceremony, save general ceremony? iv. 1
 herald, save thou thy labour iv. 3
 he prays you to save his life iv. 4
 save the phrase is a little variations iv. 7
 what thou canst save, to *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 to save myself by flight (rep.) ii. 2
 so should we save a valiant iv. 3
 to save a paltry life, and slay iv. 6
 the swan her downy cygnets save v. 3
 to save your subjects v. 4
 if you mean to save yourself *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 to save his life, the commons (rep.) iii. 1
 yet relent, and save my life iv. 7
 thy priesthood saves thy life *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 to save at least a little v. 2
 fly, lords, and save yourselves v. 2
 relent, and save your souls *Richard III.*, i. 4
 save that, for reverence to some alive
 to save her life, I'll be so iv. 4
 save for a night of groans endured *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 and save me so much talking *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 I'll save you that labour, sir ii. 1
 this cannot save you: I thank ii. 2
 save such as do *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 save these men's looks ii. 3
 save the thanks this prince expects iv. 4
 save thee, Timon, now, thieves *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 but all, save thee, I fell with curses iv. 3
 'tis not to save me, but to *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 not one amongst us, save yourself ii. 3
 save you, sir. And you. Direct me iv. 4
 mistake me not, to save my life iv. 5
 did tend to save the Romans v. 3
 sir, if you'd save me, v. 3
 every place, save here in Italy *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 not a man depart, save I alone ii. 2
 all the conspirators, save only v. 5
 save when command to you *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 the true man killed, and save a thief ii. 3
 nothing saves the wager you have iv. 2
 save that Euriphile must be fidele iv. 2
 never bestrid a horse, save a thief iv. 4
 from the troops, and save myself v. 2
 may save, but to look back from v. 3
 save him, sir, and spare no blood beside
 the whole world shall not save him v. 5
 all o'erjoyed, save these in bonds v. 5
 to save your brother from the *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 shall save my brothers' lives ii. 3
 save thou the child (rep. v. 1) iv. 2
 to save my boy, to nourish, and bring
 save you held of stars, they here stand *Pericles*, i. 1
 save that (Cot. to yet) (rep.) i. 1
 and save poor me, the weaker iv. 1
 save thee, Curan. And you, sir *Lea*, ii. 1
 all feeling else, save what beats there ii. 4
 couldst thou save nothing? distill thou ii. 4
 O save him, save him! This is mere v. 3
 this save (Knt. sir) reverence love *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 good thou, save me a piece of marchpane i. 5
 save what thou must combine i. 5
 audit stands, who knows, save heaven? *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 save me, and hover 'er me with your iv. 4
 save yourself, my lord; the ocean iv. 5
 can save the thing from death iv. 7
 save that, they say, the wars must *Othello*, iii. 3
 save you, friend (rep. iv. 1) iii. 4
 that I may save my speech: do but v. 1
 for you, mistress, save you your labour v. 1
 SAVED—saved from drowning. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 that you yourself are saved *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 and that poor wretch saved you i. 2
 you might have saved me pains i. 2
 that means to be saved by believing iii. 2
 that honour, saved, may upon asking iii. 4
 by this, is your brother saved. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 this is another honour that I saved i. 1
 then there's a partridge wing saved. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 my beauty will be saved by merit. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 I shall be saved by my husband. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
 the thrifty hire I saved under. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 his youthful self well saved ii. 7
 if your life be saved, will you *All's Well*, ii. 2
 thou hast not saved one drop *King John*, ii. 2
 if men were to be saved by merit *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 thou hast saved me a thousand ii. 3
 and saved the treacherous labour of v. 4
 better part, I have saved my life v. 4
 and a many poor men's lives saved. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 thy father may be saved in thee *Henry IV.*, iv. 5
 all these are saved, if at *Henry IV.*, iv. 6
 and courage might have saved *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 a labour saved! A wonder! *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 you have saved my longing *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 saved your husband so much sweet. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1

SAVED me a day's journey *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 shall never be saved by half *Antony & Cleop.*, ii. 2
 so had you saved the noble Imogen *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 honours to have saved their carcasses? v. 3
 for that it saved me, keep it *Pericles*, ii. 1
 begged for him, saved him from despair. *Lea*, v. 3
 I might have saved her; now she's come v. 3
 and there be souls must not be saved *Othello*, ii. 3
 I hope to be saved. And so do I too ii. 3
 the lieutenant is to be saved before ii. 3
 no, as I shall be saved. Is it possible? ii. 2
 SAVING your honour's reverence. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 have me say, saving your reverence *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 who, saving your reverence (rep.) *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 saving your tale, Petruccio *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 saving your merry humour *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 saving in dialogue of compliment *King John*, i. 1
 that he is (saving your reverence) *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 Pye-corner (saving your manhoods) *Henry IV.*, ii. 8
 saving your majesty's manhood *Henry IV.*, iv. 8
 as I have a saving faith within me v. 2
 which gifts (saving your mining) *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
 and saving those that eye thee! *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 I swore thee, saving of thy life *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 the presence of the word *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 SAVOUR—thy dearth is not *Hamlet*, i. 1
 SAVOUR, marjoram *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 SAVOUR—not the savour of tar. *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
 that sometimes savours nobly? *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 these frockles live the savours of N's Dream v. 1
 of odious savours sweet (rep.) iii. 1
 seeking sweet savours from this hateful iii. 1
 I smell sweet savours *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induction)
 I savour that may strike thee *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 something savours of tyrannical ii. 1
 these keep seeming, and savour, all iv. 3
 savours of a slaughter-house *King John*, iv. 3
 you savour too much of your youth *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 his jest is all salted with savour *Hamlet*, ii. 6
 [Knt.] who, not used to hunger's savour *Pericles*, i. 1
 the very doors and windows savour vilely iv. 6
 filth savours but themselves *Lea*, ii. 2
 SAVOURING of wit, poetry *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 SAVOURY—what's his hobby, saucy. *Cymbeline*, ii. 6
 to make the matter savoury *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 SAVOY—and pull down the Savoy *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 SAW—those that I saw suffer *Tempest*, i. 2
 supposing that they saw the king's i. 2
 for nothing must come of this i. 2
 this is the third man that e'er I saw i. 2
 I saw him beat the surges ii. 1
 I saw their weapons drawn ii. 1
 the very instant that saw you iii. 1
 if e'er I saw woman, but such islanders iii. 3
 if I should say, I saw such islanders iii. 3
 never till this day saw I him iv. 1
 and since I saw thee v. 1
 I never saw before v. 1
 since I saw you last v. 1
 saw you my master? *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 you never saw her since ii. 1
 I have loved her ever since I saw her ii. 1
 was I never seen by Eglamour v. 2
 saw you my daughter? v. 2
 that my husband saw this letter! *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 avoid him, if you saw him ii. 2
 and patience, that ever you saw iii. 1
 for I never saw his gross in iii. 3
 I saw your brother most gross in *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I saw him hold acquaintance i. 2
 who saw Cesario, ho? i. 4
 I saw him put down the other day i. 5
 for I never saw her i. 5
 I saw thee late at the count Orsino's ii. 1
 I think I saw your wisdom there ii. 1
 marry, I saw your niece do more ii. 2
 I saw 'er 'er the orchard ii. 2
 the complete or two of ii. 2
 that never saw pen and ink v. 1
 yet when I saw it last v. 1
 I saw him arrested; saw him *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 I saw them at the prison v. 1
 I never spoke with her, saw her v. 1
 I saw him not *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I never yet saw man, how wise iii. 1
 by my master don John, saw afar off iii. 3
 shame her with what he saw over-night iii. 3
 I saw the duchess of Milan's countess iii. 2
 God saw him when he was hid v. 1
 and saw me court Margaret in Hero's v. 1
 that very time I saw *Mid. N's Dream*, ii. 2
 was I betrothed ere I saw Hermia iv. 1
 which, when I saw rehearsed v. 1
 at a beast, my lord, that e'er I saw v. 1
 in Normandy saw I this *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 I saw him at the duke Alençon's once ii. 1
 too little of that boy I saw is my ii. 1
 an' you saw her in the light ii. 1
 that all eyes saw his eyes enchanted ii. 1
 he came, saw, and overcame (rep.) iv. 1 (letter)
 what saw he? the beggar iv. 1 (letter)
 saw signs and took you iv. 3
 my lord Biron, before I saw you v. 2
 coughing drowns the parson's saw v. 2 (song)
 when I last saw him *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 I saw Basia (rep.) ii. 8
 saw signs and took you ii. 2
 and saw the lion's shadow ere himself
 before ever he saw those pancakes. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 if you saw yourself with your eyes i. 2
 possible that no man saw your countenance ii. 2
 of her chamber, saw her a-bed ii. 2
 swain that you saw here but erewhile
 full of wise saws and modern ii. 7
 who you saw sitting by your eyes ii. 4
 now I find that you saw of night ii. 5
 I saw her hand: she has a lean ii. 5
 I came, saw, and overcame v. 2
 the first time that I ever saw him v. 4

SAW—methought you saw a serpent *All's Well*, i. 3
 I saw upon her fingers v. 3
 I saw her wear it. You are (rep.) v. 3
 she never saw it v. 3
 methought, you said, you saw one v. 3
 I saw the man to-day, if man v. 3
 never were, nor no man ever saw. *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 O yes, I saw sweet beauty in her i. 1
 saw you no more? marked you not i. 1
 Tranio, I saw her coral lips to move i. 1
 and sweet, was all I saw in her i. 1
 if they saw some wondrous monument ii. 3
 I never saw a better fashioned iv. 3
 you saw my master wink and laugh
 for I never saw you before in all v. 1
 and saw myself unbreeched *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I saw his heart in his face i. 2
 never saw I men scur on ii. 1
 I never saw a vessel of like sorrow iii. 3
 I never saw the heavens so dim iii. 3
 I never saw since I saw these iii. 3
 since I saw my country iv. 1
 three days since I saw the prince iv. 1
 I saw whose purse was best in the iv. 3
 never saw I wretches so quake v. 1
 we saw not that which my daughter
 for I saw her, as I thought I saw v. 3
 for that she saw must come *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 I never saw her till this time ii. 2
 futh, I saw it not; but I felt it ii. 2
 he never saw I saw upon his finger iv. 4
 you saw, they speak us fair iv. 4
 God he knows, I saw not v. 1
 these people saw the chain about v. 1
 I never saw the chain, so help v. 1
 I never saw him in my life v. 1
 since you saw me last v. 1
 I never saw my father in v. 1
 I e'er saw Syracuse in my v. 1
 spoke with one that saw him die *Macbeth*, i. 4
 I stand here, I saw him die i. 4
 I saw you the weird sisters? iv. 1
 for that I saw the tyrant's power iv. 3
 report that which I saw I saw iv. 5
 they saw a smith stand with *King John*, iv. 2
 they saw we had a purpose v. 2
 that never saw the giant world v. 2
 two days since I saw the prince *Richard II.*, v. 3
 we two saw you four set on *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 faith, I ran when I saw others run ii. 4
 I saw young Harry iv. 7
 I saw him hold lord Percy v. 4
 I did, I saw him dead, breathless v. 4
 when he saw the fortune of the v. 5
 how is this derived? saw you *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 but these mine eyes saw him ii. 1
 I saw him break Skogan's head ii. 2
 never saw him but once in the ii. 2
 I saw it, and told John of Gaunt iv. 3
 he saw me, and saw, and overcame iv. 3
 of Rome, I came, saw, and iv. 3
 who saw the duke of Clarence? iv. 4
 for after I saw him fumble *Henry V.*, ii. 3
 a' saw a fine stick upon Bardolph's ii. 3
 saw his heretical seal ii. 4
 never anybody saw it, but his ii. 4
 within this hour, I saw him down iv. 6
 who ever saw the like? *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 till now we never saw your face ii. 1
 I never saw but Humphrey duke *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 holy saws of sacred writ; his study iv. 3
 I saw not better sport these seven ii. 1
 a man, that e'er saw in his life before ii. 1
 I never saw a fellow worse bested ii. 3
 I struck those that I never saw iv. 7
 I saw him in the battle range *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 but when we saw our sunshine ii. 2
 queen Margaret saw thy murderous. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 saw you the king to-day, my lord i. 3
 I saw a thousand fees i. 4
 since last I saw him i. 4
 I saw good strawberries in your ii. 4
 which when I saw, I reprehended iii. 7
 not live long after I saw Richmond iv. 2
 who saw the sun to-day? v. 3
 since last we saw in France? *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 admirer of what I saw there i. 1
 then present, saw them salute i. 1
 I was said, they saw but one i. 3
 that never saw them pace before i. 3
 I saw well chosen, ridden ii. 2 (letter)
 or sorry, as I saw it inclined ii. 4
 every eye saw them, envy and base iii. 1
 saw you the cardinal? iii. 2
 I saw the ceremony? iv. 1
 such joy I never saw before iv. 1
 saw ye none enter, since I slept? (rep.) iv. 2
 your highness saw this many a day v. 2
 rather than ever I saw her here. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 ay, if I ever saw him before i. 2
 he e'er saw three and twenty i. 2
 we saw him at the opening of his ii. 3
 I never saw till now iv. 5
 since first I saw yourself and Diomed iv. 5
 I saw them speak together *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I saw him run after a gilded *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 I saw our party to their trenches i. 6
 I saw him prisoner i. 9
 there's a letter for you i. 9
 and shouts, I never saw the like ii. 1
 with all praise I point at, saw him fight ii. 2
 no; no man saw 'em. He said ii. 3
 saw you Aufidius? O no, guard he iii. 1
 more beard, when I last saw you iv. 3
 first my wedded mistress saw bestride iv. 5
 you saw his chariot but appear *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 I saw Mark Antony offer him i. 2
 why, saw you any thing i. 3
 they saw men, all in fire, walk i. 3
 she dreamt to-night she saw my statua ii. 2

SAW—noble Caesar saw him stab . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 saw you any thing? No, my lord . . . *(rep.)* . . .
 saw you my lord? No, lady . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 I saw the treasons planted i. 3
 I saw her once hop forty paces ii. 2
 there saw you labouring for him ii. 6
 since I saw you such, there say'th change
 and saw her led between her brother iii. 3
 I never saw an action of such shame
 for when she saw, (which never shall
 I do think, I saw'th this morning . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 never saw I figures so likely iii. 8
 came, and saw, and overcame iii. 1
 I saw him not these many years iv. 2
 long is it since I saw him iv. 2
 I saw Jove's bird, the Roman eagle iv. 2
 whose face I never saw? v. 4
 I never saw one so prone v. 4
 I never saw such noble fury v. 5
 but we saw him dead v. 5
 dismal'st day is this, that e'er I saw . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 how many women saw this child iv. 2
 when I saw the porpus *Pericles*, ii. 1
 I never saw so huge a billow, sir iii. 2
 I saw you lately; when you caught iv. 1
 when saw you my father last? *Lea*, i. 2
 when he saw my best comfort ii. 2
 that must approve the common saw! ii. 2
 I stumbled when I saw iv. 1
 storm I such a fellow saw *iv.* 1
 Romeo? Just saw him to day *Juliet*, i. 2
 he's never justed since first *(rep.)* . . .
 for I ne'er saw true beauty till i. 5
 for the world, they saw thee here ii. 2
 I saw no man use you at his ii. 4
 I saw the world, I saw it with ii. 2
 that e'er time saw in lasting iv. 5
 I saw her laid low in her kindred's v. 1
 I saw him once, he was a goodly king . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I think I saw him yesternight. Saw! i. 2
 then saw you him? I saw him i. 2
 younger, longer. Now when I saw it i. 2
 wherein we saw thee quite in-turned i. 4
 all saws of books, all forms i. 5
 I saw him yesterday, or t'other day ii. 1
 I saw him once, he was a goodly king ii. 2
 since I saw thee last *(rep.)* . . .
 when she saw Pyrrhus make ii. 2
 nor do not saw the air too much with iii. 2
 sailors, my lord, they say: I saw them not . . .
 I saw Othello's case in the mind *Othello*, i. 3
 I saw it not, thought it not iii. 3
 I ne'er saw this before iii. 4
 though I should swear I saw it iv. 1
 but then I saw no harm iv. 2
 I saw my hand then iv. 2
 SAWED into quantities *2 Henry IV.* v. 1
 SAW—PIT rush at once *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 SAW'ST—what thou saw'st sink *Tempest*, i. 2
 never saw'st good manners *(rep.)* . . .
 what did he, when thou saw'st him? ii. 2
 saw'st thou not, boy, how *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 saw'st thou the prince Florizel *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 saw'st thou him enter at *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 since thou saw'st him, I know *Henry IV.* i. 2
 saw'st thou the melancholy lord *Richard III.* v. 3
 and say, thou saw'st me not *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 I thou saw'st them, when I had iv. 3
 and trimmed her as thou saw'st *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 SAXONY—subduer of Saxons *Henry P.* i. 2
 SAXONY—duke of Saxony's nephew . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 SAY—out of our way, I say *Tempest*, i. 1
 I say or changed or else i. 2
 say, how thou hast disposed i. 2
 dull thing, I say so i. 2
 what shall I do? say what? i. 2
 come forth, I say i. 2
 and say, what thou see'st yond' i. 2
 what, I say, my foot my tutor! i. 2
 would it not be he? i. 2
 what is it thou didst say? ii. 1
 pr'ythee, say on ii. 1
 what stuff is this? how say you? ii. 1
 say, this were death that now ii. 1
 any business that we say betwix the hour
 and says, such baseness iii. 1
 I have broke your 'hest to say so! iii. 1
 they say, there's but five iii. 2
 and yet say nothing iii. 2
 I say, by sorcery he got this isle iii. 2
 didst thou not say, he lied? iii. 2
 I say to-night: no more iii. 3
 if I should say, I saw such islanders
 in what thou hast said iii. 3
 before you can say, come and go iv. 1
 say again, where didst thou iv. 1
 which, you say, is a harmless fairy iv. 1
 I did say so, when first v. 1
 say, my spirit, I say v. 1
 patience says: it is past her cure v. 1
 and say how thou camest here v. 1
 I say amen, Gonzalo v. 1
 how, came you hither? v. 1
 then say, if it may be true v. 1
 yet writers say *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 I say she did not i. 2
 but say, Lucretia, now we i. 2
 say, from whom? i. 2
 since maids, in modesty i. 2
 you may say what sights you see i. 2
 by a letter, I should say ii. 4
 what say you to a letter ii. 4
 they say, that love hath ii. 4
 I'll die on him that says so ii. 4
 and the hostess say ii. 5
 if he say it, will ii. 5
 and may I say to thee iii. 1
 whatever she doth say iii. 1
 say they have angels' faces iii. 1
 I say is no man, if iii. 1

SAY—sirrah, I say, forbear *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 that's as much as I say *(rep.)* . . .
 but say, this weed iii. 2
 say, say, and be the captain iv. 1
 say, that she be iv. 2
 I have heard thee say iv. 3
 ere as one would say precisely iv. 4
 out with the dog, says one iv. 4
 and what says she to my iv. 4
 away, I say: stay'st thou to iv. 4
 I have heard him say a thousand times . . .
 what says she to my suit? v. 2
 now I dare not say I have v. 4
 forbear, I say! it is my v. 4
 I heard say he was out-run *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 slices, I say! pauca pauca i. 1
 I will say, marry trap i. 1
 what say you, Scarlief and John? i. 1
 for my part, I say, the gentleman i. 1
 was, as they say, cashiered i. 1
 but if you say, marry her i. 1
 what says my bully-brother i. 3
 and, to her boy, say I i. 3
 you say your name is? i. 4
 how say you? O I should i. 4
 John, what John, say! i. 4
 I will not say so ii. 1 (letter)
 what should I say to him? ii. 1
 yet, I say, I could show ii. 1
 the horn, I say; farewell ii. 1
 he's juster than I say ii. 1
 well on: Mistress Ford, you say ii. 2
 your worship says very true ii. 2
 in any such sort, as they say ii. 2
 but what says she to me? ii. 2
 what says my bully-brother ii. 3
 do what she will, say what she will ii. 2
 let them say, 'tis grossly done ii. 2
 and that hath taught me to say this ii. 2
 some say, that thought she appear ii. 2
 what say you, master Brook? ii. 2
 master Brook, I say you shall ii. 2
 I say, I shall be with her between ii. 2
 they say, the jealous wittily ii. 2
 who says, this is impenitent jealousy ii. 2
 what says my husband ii. 2
 peace, I say, Quallia ii. 2
 what say you to young master Fenton? . . .
 what, Robin, I say iii. 3
 thou art a traitor to say so iii. 3
 and say thou art this and that iii. 3
 thou might'st as well say, I love iii. 3
 that, he says, is here now iii. 5
 Bardolph, I say—Here, sir iii. 5
 my husband says, my son profits iv. 1
 let them say, my son's nouns iv. 2
 because they say, my nouns v. 2
 why, I say! I v. 2
 so I say too, sir v. 2
 empty the basket, I say v. 2
 he be so bold to say so, sir? v. 2
 you say he hath been thrown v. 4
 knock, I say v. 5
 what says she, I pray sir? v. 5
 go; say the woman told me so v. 5
 he be so bold to say so, sir? v. 5
 do not say, they be fled v. 5
 long enough to say my prayers v. 5
 here is a letter will say somewhat v. 1
 they say, there is divinity in odd v. 1
 nay, but say true, does it *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 they say, she hath abjured i. 3
 fie, that you'll say so! i. 3
 that say so of him. Who are they? i. 3
 that say, I do speak with her i. 3
 that say, you art a mad i. 5
 that may you be bold to say in i. 5
 for what says Quinapalus? i. 5
 therefore, I say again, take her i. 5
 that's as much as to say, I fear i. 5
 how say you to that, Merolet? i. 5
 give me faith, say I i. 5
 and he says he'll stand at i. 5
 I can say little more than I i. 5
 have you no more to say? i. 5
 faith, so they say i. 5
 Marian, I say! A stoop of wine! ii. 3
 say, that some lady, as perhaps ii. 4
 we men say more ii. 4
 give her this jewel; say, my love ii. 4
 peace, I say! ii. 5
 excellent wench, say I ii. 5
 did not I say, he would work ii. 5
 I say, remember ii. 5
 nay, but say true, does it ii. 5
 so thou may'st say the king ii. 5
 I might say, element iii. 1
 he says, he'll come iii. 1
 cut thy humble slough, says she iii. 4
 do you say, you art a mad iii. 4
 for more than I'll say iii. 4
 get him to say his prayers iii. 4
 they say, he has been fencer to iii. 4
 O say so, and so bet iii. 4
 comble what say you to iii. 4
 what ho, I say, peace in this iii. 4
 advise you what you say iii. 4
 what say you, sir? *(rep.)* . . .
 as you say, let you iii. 4
 and say—thrice welcome iii. 4
 they say, poor gentleman, he's mad iii. 4
 or say, 'tis not your seal iii. 4
 you can say none of this iii. 4
 call him, I say, bid come *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 nay, not as one would say, healthy i. 2
 and yet, to say the truth i. 3
 was, as they say, plucked down ii. 1
 I say, sir, I will detest ii. 1
 comble what say you to ii. 1
 come to pass, Pompey told ii. 1
 you say, seven years together? ii. 1

SAY—to him, I say *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 say you so? then I shall pose ii. 4
 can speak against the thing I say ii. 4
 as for you, say what you can ii. 4
 what says my brother? iii. 1
 say to yourself—from their iii. 2
 say I sent thee thither iii. 2
 some say, he is with iii. 2
 I say to thee again iii. 2
 say that I said so; farewell iii. 2
 little have you to say iii. 2
 painting sir, I have heard say, is iii. 2
 what say you to this, sir? iii. 2
 say, it was the desire of the penitent iii. 2
 if you have anything to say to me iii. 3
 mark what I say iii. 3
 say, by this token, I desire his iii. 3
 but they say, the duke will iii. 3
 I would say the truth iii. 6
 he says, to veil full purpose iii. 6
 what would you say? iii. 6
 and say by whose advice iii. 6
 no? you say your husband iii. 6
 carnally, she says iii. 6
 did not you say, you knew that iii. 6
 say you? iii. 6
 come hither, Mariana! iii. 6
 hold up your hands, say nothing iii. 6
 they say, best men are moulded iii. 6
 stand up, I say iii. 6
 tell say you will be mine iii. 6
 too like an image, and say nothing *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and say, get you to heaven, Beatrice i. 1
 make court'sy, and say, father i. 1
 look sweetly, and say nothing i. 1
 I may say so, when I please i. 1
 say my prayers aloud i. 1
 I'll tell him what you say i. 1
 by my faith, you say honestly i. 1
 your grace may well say I have lost it i. 1
 did all grace say amen i. 1
 if I could say how much i. 1
 for I have heard my daughter say i. 1
 so your daughter says: shall I, says she i. 3
 this says she now when she is i. 3
 I measure him, says she i. 3
 my daughter says so i. 3
 and hear what he will say i. 3
 for she says, she will die if he i. 3
 thou may say [Knt.—see] he wise i. 3
 they say, I'll bear myself i. 3
 that's as much as to say, my pains i. 3
 say, that thou overheard'st us i. 3
 so says the prince, and my new-trothed i. 3
 tell her of it; hear what he will say i. 3
 for others say, thou dost deserve i. 3
 so say I; methinks i. 3
 as much as to say, the sweet youth's i. 3
 I hear what they say of him i. 3
 I could say she were worse; think you i. 3
 so will you say, when you have seen i. 3
 you may say, they are not the men i. 3
 Conrad, I say! i. 3
 tush! I may as well say, the fool's i. 3
 see'st thou not, I say, what a deformed i. 3
 your cousin will say so i. 3
 O, that exceeds, they say i. 4
 I think, you would have me say i. 4
 it pleases your worship to say so i. 4
 I can know what you have to say i. 4
 as they say, when the age is in i. 5
 say; if I have known her, you'll say i. 5
 I know not what to say i. 5
 it were as possible for me to say i. 5
 that says, I love not you i. 5
 I must say, she is dead i. 5
 marry, sir, we say we are none i. 5
 I say to you, it is thought i. 5
 what heard you him say else? i. 5
 I say, thou hast belied him; innocent i. 5
 thing I say. You say not right i. 5
 most curiously, say, my knife's naught i. 5
 true, says she, a fine i. 5
 if he not say, my brother was fled? i. 5
 they say he wears a key in his ear i. 5
 that the world can say against it i. 5
 what say you Hermia? he advised *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 ere a man hath power to say, behold! i. 1
 Peter Quince, say what the play i. 2
 that I will make the duke say i. 2
 if Hermia meant to say, Lysander i. 3
 amen, to that fair prayer, say I i. 3
 do not say so, Lysander, say not so i. 3
 and reason says you are the worthier i. 3
 and let the prologue seem to say *(rep.)* . . .
 for Pyramus and Thisby, says the story i. 3
 what say you, Bottom? i. 3
 to say, to swear, I love thee i. 3
 that says, I love thee, say I i. 3
 that says I love thee not, I say i. 3
 if thou say so, withdraw i. 3
 in earnest, shall I say? i. 3
 and know not what to say i. 3
 or say, sweet love, what thou desirest i. 3
 despatch, I say, and find the forester i. 3
 I cannot truly say how I i. 3
 to say what dream it was i. 3
 if he will offer to say what he i. 3
 you must say, paragon i. 3
 I do not doubt but to hear them say i. 3
 say, what abridgment have you i. 3
 he says, they can do nothing i. 3
 all that I have to say is i. 3
 I can but say their protestation *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 let me say, no i. 1
 well, say I am; why should proud i. 1
 for that angel knowledge you say i. 1
 what say you, lords? why, this was i. 1
 but if he say it is so, he is i. 1
 with this I passon to say wherewith i. 1 (clt.)

SAY—sirrah, what say you to this? *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I do say, thou art quick in answers... i. 2
 I say, sing... i. 2
 so I heard you say... i. 2
 and therefore, I will say nothing... i. 2
 they say so most, that most his... ii. 1
 but say, that he, or we (as neither have)... ii. 1
 my physic says, I... ii. 1
 you are too sweet, sir, to say so... ii. 1
 I will add the envoy; say the moral... iii. 1
 first praise me, and again, say, no?... iv. 1
 he it was that might rightly say... iv. 1 (letter)
 but, once bene, say I (*rep.*)... iv. 2
 some say, a sore; but not a sore... iv. 2 (epitaph)
 as Horace says in his... iv. 2
 you shall not say me, nay... iv. 2
 so they say, the fool said, and so say I... iv. 3
 stoop, I say, her shoulder is... iv. 3
 ah me! says one; O Jewel... iv. 3
 what will Biron say, when... iv. 3
 say, can you fast?... iv. 3
 when he should say, doubt you... iv. 3
 at the fingers' ends, as they say... v. 1
 I say, none so fit as to present... v. 1
 breath against us? say, scout, say... v. 2
 what would they say, they? (*rep.*)... v. 2
 she says you have said, and you say (*rep.*)... v. 2
 say you say fast, lord... v. 2
 I say, they shall not come... v. 2
 if your ladyship would say, thanks... v. 2
 your nose says, no, you are not... v. 2
 prepare, I say, that's your... v. 2
 shall I say, I thank you... v. 2
 no words that smooth-faced wooers say... v. 2
 what says Maria?... v. 2
 you say, it wears you... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 then let's say, as they say... i. 1
 and leap, and say, you are merry... i. 1
 when shall we laugh? say when?... i. 1
 as you should say (*rep.* i. 2)... i. 1
 then do but say to me... i. 1
 how say you the French lord... i. 2
 what say you then to Faulconbridge... i. 2
 I say nothing to him... i. 2
 not, as you would say, directly... i. 2
 and you say, Shylock, (*rep.*)... i. 3
 what should I say? should I not say... i. 3
 whispering humbleness, say this say... i. 3
 and say, there is much kindness... i. 3
 I say, to buy his favour, I extend... i. 3
 my conscience says, I am not... i. 3
 what says the fiend (*rep.*)... ii. 2
 fiend, say I, you counsel well... ii. 2
 his father, though I say it... ii. 2
 or as you would say, in plain... ii. 2
 as one would say, I will come... ii. 2
 and though I say it, though old man... ii. 2
 and sigh, and say, amen; use all... ii. 2
 why, Jessica, I say!... ii. 5
 I will not say, you shall see... ii. 5
 before me, sirrah, say I will come... ii. 5
 what says that fool of Hagar's offspring... ii. 5
 what says this leaden casket (*rep.*)... ii. 7
 what says the golden chesest? hal... ii. 9
 thou wilt say anon, he is some... ii. 9
 as they say, if my gossip report be... iii. 1
 let me say amen betimes, lest... iii. 1
 I say my daughter is my flesh and blood... iii. 1
 mine own, I would say; but if mine... iii. 2
 then be bold to say, Bassanio's... iii. 2
 my husband, my ancelot, what you say... iii. 5
 and he says, you are no good... iii. 5
 good sweet, say thy opinion, how... iii. 5
 but, say, it is my humour... iv. 1
 shall I say to you, let there be peace... iv. 1
 say, so he says, Do you confess... iv. 1
 my, his breast; so says the bond... iv. 1
 merchant, have you any thing to say?... iv. 1
 in, how I loved you, speak me... iv. 1
 a Daniel still say I, a second... iv. 1
 say which predicament, I say, thou... iv. 1
 what dost thou say? I am content... iv. 1
 what should I say, sweet lady?... v. 1
 that says, such a father begot... *As you Like it*, i. 1
 let me go, I say... i. 1
 they say, he is already (*rep.*)... i. 1
 can I not say, I thank you?... i. 2
 say what thou canst, I'll go... i. 3
 I smile, and say, this is no flattery... i. 3
 peace, I say; good even to you, friend... i. 4
 with a lack-lustre eye, says (*rep.*)... ii. 7
 when that I say, the city-woman... ii. 7
 come in, and say, that I mean her... ii. 7
 that says, his bravery is not on... ii. 7
 but forbear, I say; he dies... ii. 7
 a better instance, I say; come... ii. 2
 to say, ay, and no, to these... ii. 2
 sweet, say on... ii. 2
 become, I say, I will not do... ii. 3
 and you shall say I'll prove... ii. 4
 say, that you love me not; but say not... ii. 5
 to say mine eyes are murderers... ii. 5
 they say, say, a melancholy... iv. 1
 good to be said, and say nothing... iv. 1
 what would you say to me now... iv. 1
 I take some joy to say you are... iv. 1
 in her person, I say—I will not... iv. 1
 say, sister? Pray thee, marry say (*rep.*)... iv. 1
 then you must say, I take thee... iv. 1
 say a day, without the ever... iv. 1
 he might say, wit whither wilt?... iv. 1
 marry, to say, she came to seek... iv. 1
 to how say you now, I love thee?... iv. 3
 she says, I am not fair to say... iv. 3
 I say, she never did invent... iv. 3
 and say this to her; that if she... iv. 3
 being asked, to say, we are... iv. 3
 but say with me, I love Althea... v. 1
 inasmuch, I say, I know you are... v. 2

SAY—though I say I am a magician. *As you Like it*, v. 2
 you say, if I bring in your Rosalind... v. 4
 he would say, I lie: this is called... v. 4
 how oft you say, I hear... v. 4
 hast leisure, say thy prayers... *All's Well*, i. 1
 he would always say, (methinks, I hear... i. 2
 what say you of this gentleman?... i. 3
 for they say, bearns are blessings... i. 3
 I say, I am your mother (*rep.*)... i. 3
 to say, thou dost not; therefore tell... i. 3
 cry you loud, I say, farewell... i. 3
 they say, our French lack language... i. 1
 say to him, I live... i. 1
 this is his majesty; say your mind... i. 1
 I say, we must not so stain... ii. 1
 kiss his hand, and say nothing... ii. 2
 to say precisely, were not for... ii. 2
 have you, I say, an answer... ii. 3
 they say, miracles are past... ii. 3
 so I say, That gave him out (*rep.*)... ii. 3
 you say well; so would I have (*rep.*)... ii. 3
 I dare not say, I take you... ii. 3
 that I may say in the default... ii. 4
 as you say, why, I say nothing (*rep.*)... ii. 4
 well, what would you say?... ii. 5
 nor dare I say, 'tis mine... ii. 5
 therefore dare not say what I think... ii. 5
 for even good says, I hear... ii. 5
 they say, the French count has... ii. 5
 he says, he has a stratagem for't... ii. 6
 but, you say, she's honest... ii. 6
 what shall I say I have done?... iv. 1
 and say, I am not for the wilks... iv. 1
 they will say, came you off... iv. 1
 and to say, it was in stratagem... iv. 1
 my clothes, and say I was stripped... iv. 1
 then recover; say, thou art mine... iv. 2
 I can not have the office, I say... iv. 3
 could not be her office to say, is come... iv. 3
 he can say nothing of me... iv. 3
 what will you say without 'em?... iv. 3
 I like a rusty, I can say more... iv. 3
 the duke is strong. What say you... iv. 3
 I will say true, or thereabouts... iv. 3
 poor rogues I pray you say... iv. 3
 what say you to that?... iv. 3
 I am dumb incoherence, I say... iv. 3
 and say, a soldier, Dian, told thee... iv. 3 (letter)
 but little more to say, sir, to his honesty... iv. 3
 what say you to his experience in... iv. 3
 the general says, you, that have so... iv. 3
 and, as he says, is added to that... iv. 3
 this I must say,—but first I... v. 3
 what says he to your daughter?... v. 3
 I blush to say it, he won me... v. 3 (petition)
 unless thou can't say they are... v. 3
 and say, I am not for the wilks... v. 3
 this it says, when from my... v. 3
 go by, says [*Cot. S.*] Jeronimy, *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 say, what is it your honour (*rep.*)... 1 (induc.)
 when he says he is, say, that he... 1 (induc.)
 if she says, I am not for the wilks... 2 (induc.)
 say, thou wilt walk (*rep.*)... 2 (induc.)
 yet would you say, ye were beaten... 2 (induc.)
 and say, you would present her... 2 (induc.)
 they say, I am not for the wilks... 2 (induc.)
 I say a husband. I say, a devil... i. 1
 faith, as you say; there's small choice... i. 1
 how say you, signor Gremio?... i. 1
 knock I say (*rep.*)... i. 2
 bene true, I say... i. 2
 sir, you say well, and well do (*rep.*)... i. 2
 when she comes; say, that she rail (*rep.*)... ii. 1
 she says she'll see thee hanged first... ii. 1
 I know not what to say... ii. 1
 amen, say, I will be true to you... ii. 1
 say, signor Gremio, what... ii. 1
 what says Lucentio to this (*rep.*)... ii. 2
 didst thou not say he comes?... ii. 2
 I say his horse comes with... ii. 2
 let all the world say no, I'll keep... ii. 2
 a bridegroom, say you?... ii. 2
 why, when I say? nay, good sweet... iv. 1
 and sooth to say, in countenance... iv. 2
 as who should say, if I should sleep... iv. 3
 what say you to a fat tripe... iv. 3
 how say you, I thank you?... iv. 3
 have endured me say my mind... iv. 3
 she says, your worship means... iv. 3
 I say unto thee, I bid thy master... iv. 3
 this is true that I say... iv. 3
 Hortensio, say thou wilt see... iv. 3
 it shall be what o' clock I say it is... iv. 3
 pardon me in what I have to say... iv. 4
 if you say no more (*rep.*)... iv. 4
 I say, it is the moon that... iv. 5
 say as he says, or we shall never go... iv. 5
 it is not, when you say it is not... iv. 5
 so his mother says, and I may believe... v. 1
 then thou wert best say, that I... v. 1
 my widow says, thus she... v. 2
 a hasty-witted body would say... v. 2
 well, I say, no... v. 2
 she says, you have done me wrong... v. 2
 to your mistress; say (*rep.*)... v. 2
 I know not what to say... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 to make us say, this is put forth... i. 2
 say this to him, I bid thee... i. 2
 but let him say so then... i. 2
 should yet say, sir no going... i. 2
 lest you say, your queen and I... i. 2
 they say, it's a copy out of mine (*rep.*)... i. 2
 are to this wisdom shall you be... i. 2
 then say, my wife's a hobby-horse... i. 2
 troth-plight: say it, and justify it... i. 2
 say, it be; 'tis true... i. 2
 cannot say, you dare not... i. 2
 yet black says, I love you, become... i. 1
 but I'd say, he had not... ii. 1

SAY—be but about to say (*rep.*)... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 should a villain say so... ii. 1
 to say you did mistake... ii. 1
 much comfort in't, say, my poor... ii. 2
 I say, I come from your good queen... ii. 3
 encounter with my wrath, say so... ii. 3
 volves and bears, they say, casting... ii. 3
 since what I am to say, must... ii. 2
 scarce boot me to say, my poor... ii. 2
 I say, she's dead; I'll swear't... ii. 2
 say no more; how'er the business... ii. 2
 patience to you, and I'll say nothing... ii. 2
 but I am not to say, it is a sea... ii. 3
 that 'Time himself doth say... iv. (chorus)
 I say to me, when saw'st thou... iv. 1
 a man they say, that from... iv. 1
 his vices, you would say (*rep.*)... iv. 2
 what would he say? or how should I... iv. 2
 most constant, though destiny say, no... iv. 3
 say there be; yet nature is made... iv. 3
 which, you say, adds to nature... iv. 3
 this youth should say, 'twere well... iv. 3
 he says, he loves my daughter... iv. 3
 then, whither goest? say, whither?... iv. 3 (song)
 which the wenches say is a gallimaufry... iv. 3
 but, my daughter, say you the like... iv. 3
 what you must say; that he... iv. 3
 they say, say you say that you say... iv. 3
 I cannot say, 'tis pity she lacks... iv. 3
 who, I may say, is no honest man... iv. 3
 for a pleasant; say you have none... iv. 3
 some say he shall be stoned... iv. 3
 and remember the same... iv. 3
 as I may say, even blessed... iv. 3
 sorely, to say I did... v. 1
 his princess, say you, with him?... v. 1
 to say, you have seen a better... v. 1
 and now he loves, (the same say so)... v. 2
 could not say, if the importance... v. 2
 I would fain say, bleed tears... v. 2
 to say, one would speak to her... v. 2
 you were best say, say you the like... v. 2
 you may say it, but not swear it... v. 2
 and franklin say it, I'll... v. 2
 behold; and say, 'tis well... v. 3
 that I may say, indeed, thou art... v. 3
 do not say, 'tis no question... v. 3
 well, Syracusan, say, in brief, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 O let me say no more!... i. 1
 they say, this town is full of... i. 2
 say, is your tardy master... i. 1
 say say, every why say, that a whoredom... i. 1
 but say, sir, is it dinner-time?... i. 2
 for your master, say he dines forth... i. 2
 I'll say as they say; and persevere... i. 2
 not hours: say that I fingered... iii. 1
 what you will say, say... iii. 1
 you would say so, master... iii. 1
 you wrong me much to say so... iii. 1
 think him better than I say... iv. 2
 have you not heard what I say... iv. 2
 as they say, God give you good rest... iv. 3
 the wenches say, God damn me... iv. 3
 fly pride, says the peacock... iv. 3
 how say you now? is not... iv. 4
 say, wherefore thou didst look (*rep.*)... iv. 4
 say, woman, didst thou so?... v. 1
 I am advised what I say... v. 1
 I say, he dined at home... v. 1
 I say nay to the king... *Macbeth*, i. 2
 brave friend! say to the king... i. 2
 if I say sooth, I must report... i. 2
 and say, which grain will grow... i. 3
 say from whence you owe... i. 3
 why I have left to say, I have... i. 5
 thou't mad to say it... i. 5
 foolish thought, to say a sorry sight... ii. 2
 but they did say their prayers... ii. 2
 I could not say, amen, when they (*rep.*)... ii. 2
 as they say, lamentings heard... ii. 3
 what is't you say? the life?... ii. 3
 rank of manhood, say I would... iii. 1
 say to the king, I would attend... iii. 2
 and say how much is done... iii. 3
 thou can't not say I did it... iii. 4
 they say, blood will have blood... iii. 4
 only, I say, things have been... iii. 6
 whom you may say, if it please... iii. 6
 as who should say, you'll rue... iii. 6
 his speech, but say thou naught... iv. 1
 this great king may kindly say... iv. 1
 to say, I have done no harm... iv. 2
 did you say, all? O hell-kite!... iv. 3
 have you heard her say?... v. 1
 out, I say! one; two... v. 1
 some say, he's mad; others... v. 2
 pull't off, I say; what rubarb... v. 3
 what we shall say have... v. 4
 which I say I saw, but know not... v. 5
 they say, he parted well, and paid... v. 7
 now say, Chatillon, what would... *King John*, i. 1
 who, as you say, took pains... i. 1
 let men should say, look, where... i. 1
 no sir, says question... i. 1
 who lives and dares but say... i. 1
 who says it was, he lies; I say... i. 1
 what England says, say briefly... i. 1
 I have but this to say, I have... i. 2
 shall say the current of our right... i. 2
 let it be so; say, where will you... i. 2
 not complete, to say, he is not she... i. 2
 what say these young ones? (*rep.*)... i. 2
 to this wisdom shall you be... i. 2
 and say, there is no sin, but to be rich... i. 2
 thou dost but say, 'tis so... i. 2
 thou dar'st not say so, villain... i. 1
 what should he say, I have... i. 1
 I know not what to say. What (*rep.*)... i. 1
 I had a thing to say... iii. 3

SAY—to say what good respect I *King John*, iii. 3
 thou hast no cause to say so yet
 well, I'll not say what I intend
 I have heard you say, that we
 ay, the king will not say, no
 I have to say with you
 give me the iron, I say
 which as they say (*rep.*) by Bushy
 what says the world to your
 whereon, he says, I shall yield
 stand back, I say; by heaven, I think
 did not the prophet say, that
 he dully says, he'll not lay
 they say king John, sore sick
 I say again, if Lewis do win
 naught at all to say: first, *Richard II.* i. 1
 besides I say, and will (*rep.*)
 our doctors say, this is no time
 what shall I say? to safeguard
 and the king's, say who thou art
 when some of you should say, I was
 go say, I say, as he forth by Bushy
 and say, what store of parting
 O but, they say, the tongues
 he, that no more must say
 right, you say true; as Hereford's
 what says he now? I say, nothing
 (God forbid, I say true)
 but I dare not say how near
 cousin, I would say; pray, pardon me
 reply to aught you say
 which they say, I shall say by Bushy
 uncle, you say, the queen is at
 how can you say to me, I am a king?
 say, Scroop, where lies your uncle
 hath but a heavier tale to say
 what say you now? what say you?
 to say, king Richard: alack
 Northumberland, say, thus the king
 what says king Bolingbroke?
 then I must not say, no
 why dost thou say king Richard
 yet, what I say, is true
 I heard you say—is not my
 whilst I say, he lies, and lies, and lies
 I heard the banish'd Norfolk say
 the king! will no man say, amen?
 king Henry, unkinged Richard says
 that again; the say of my
 the rest let sorrow say
 let me see it, I say, as I reason
 for there, they say (*rep.*)
 nay, do not say—stand up
 in French, king; say, pardonnez moy
 as who should say—I would, thou wert
 that my heart should say
 the devil, that told me, I did well, says
 majesty, I should say, for grace, *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and let men say, we be men of
 says monsieur Remorse? what says
 were, as he says, say king Richard
 therefore, I say—peace cousin, say no
 you say true: why, what a candy
 happy man be his dole, say I
 say you so? say you so? I say unto
 what says to you say king Richard
 a plague of all cowards, I say
 and then say, it was in fight?
 he says, he comes from your father
 but, to say, I know more harm
 I have much to say in the behalf
 I say, the earth did shake when (*rep.*)
 who shall say me nay?
 would say, where? which is Bolingbroke?
 and what say you to this? Henry
 like a dog, it would say so
 and I said, I heard your grace say so
 our purposes; what say you to it?
 and the shirt, to say the truth
 why say you so, that be not for
 to-night, say I. Come, come
 this is not well: what say you to't?
 that friendship: say thy prayers
 deliver what you will, I'll say 'tis so
 I'll follow as they say, for reward
 what shall I say you are? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 say, Morton, didst thou come from
 this thou wouldst say, your son did thus
 yet for all this, say not that Percy's
 if he be slain, say, the tongue
 which says the dead is not alive
 yet did you say,—go forth
 what says the doctor to my water?
 and yet he will not stick to say
 why sir, did I say you were
 if you say I am any other than
 I heard say, your lordship was sick
 for you hear not what I say to you
 if I did say of wax, my growth
 if you will needs say, I am
 lord marshal, what say you to it?
 and she says, up and down the town
 court say, and say nothing, he is virtuous
 I say to you, I desire deliverance
 but the midwives say, this is the
 the worst that they can say of me is
 but they say, there is some of
 how comes that? says he
 which is as much to say, as they
 are one can say, what's this?
 as they say, the emptier vessel
 neighbour Quickly, says he, receive
 I am the worse, when one says, swagger
 hold look on me, say I (*rep.*)
 they say, Poina has a good wit
 what says the almanack to that?
 what says your grace? His grace says
 say, the bishop and Northumberland
 I dare say, my cousin William is
 I may say to you, we know where

SAY—a man is, as they say *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 she would always say, she could not
 rah, tah, tah, would she say (*rep.*)
 sy on, my lord of Westmoreland
 I say, if damned commotion
 and you shall say indeed, it is the time
 say you not then, our offer is compelled
 serves to say thus—some good
 that I may justly say with
 chronicles, say, it did so, a little
 shall have just cause to say, Heaven
 why, then say, an old man can do
 and says, life that late I led, say they
 to say, is of mine own making (*rep.*)
 you would say, it hath been all in all, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 besides, their writers say, king Pepin
 the prince our master says
 I am not; I say little; but when
 and some say, knives have edges
 hear me, hear me what I say
 what shall I say to thee? lord Scroop
 they say, he cried out so
 but unwholesome food, they say
 therefore I say, 'tis meet we all
 thus says my king; and, if your
 therefore he seems to say his prayers
 I say, gud-ay, captain Fenellen
 what say you? will you yield
 and plainly say, our mettle is
 and let him say to England
 thus says my king; say thou to Henry
 for, to say you are love him, so it
 we say, we will not shun it
 I will not say so, for fear I should
 you may as well say, that's a valiant
 since I may say, now I lie like
 I dare say you are love him, so it
 I myself heard the king say
 if ever thou come to me and say
 what's to say? a very little little
 and say, to-morrow is (*rep.*)
 he says, my name is, I am
 with a feeble gripe, says, dear my lord
 your majesty says very true
 you say very true, scold knave
 I what say you, fair one? (*rep.*)
 but directly to say, I love you (*rep.*)
 how say you, lady? Sauf vostre
 if not, to say to thee, that I shall die
 and say—Harry of England, I am
 before that an married, would she say?
 what should I say? my deeds, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 why no, I say, distrustful recreants!
 what she says, I'll confirm
 as who should say, when I am dead
 mind, they say, a maid, and so
 how say you, madam? Are you now
 then say at once, if I maintained
 and say withal, I think he held
 for his craven heart, say thus
 and 'twixt each groan say, who's
 I dare say, this quarrel will
 why didst thou say, of late
 stay, stay, I say! (*rep.*)
 when Gloster says the word
 I say the truth is that I say my honour
 my lord, how say you? are you
 say, gentlemen, what makes
 the world will say (*rep.*)
 as who should say, had death
 who art thou? say, that I may know
 but my heart says, no
 vouchsafe to listen what I say
 how say you, madam; are you
 a virgin, and his servant, say to him
 to say the truth, it is your
 be gone, I say; for, till you do return
 and say, when I am gone, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and so says York, for he hath greatest
 dare not say, from the risk
 they say, a crafty knave does need
 did the duke of York say, he was
 my lord of Suffolk say, is this
 I say, my sovereign, York is meetest
 say, man, were these thy words?
 uncle, what shall we say to this law?
 I'll say, I am duke Humphrey's
 and say, I wronged the duke
 well, my lord, to say so much. I say
 as who should say, I'll be even
 my lord of Suffolk, say as you think
 say but the word, and I will be
 say, you consent, and censure well
 say, he be taken, racked
 will make him say, I moved him (*rep.*)
 say we intend to try his grace to-day
 forbear, I say; their touch affrights
 did seem to say, seek not
 say, if thou darrest, proud lord
 with reverence may I say
 and say—it was thy mother
 they say, by him the good duke (*rep.*)
 no more, I say; if thou dost
 well, I say; it was never merry
 as much to say, says he, let even
 some say, the bee stings; but I say
 away with him, I say; hang him
 but, I say 'tis true; the elder
 well have the lord Say's head
 lord Say, Jack Cade's head
 here's the lord Say, which sold
 ah, thou say, thou serge, say
 take him you of Kent? Nothing
 as who should say, I'll be even
 what say away, I say, and strike
 what say ye, countrymen? will ye relent
 his cap, and say, God save his majesty!
 to say, if that the bastard boys
 say, what new news with thee?
 his sons, he says, shall give their

SAY—I say, come forth and fight *Henry VI.* v. 2
 what says lord Warwick? *v. 3*
 and say, not what to say *Henry VI.* i. 1
 say, alas, it was a piteous deed!
 say how he died, for I will hear it all
 and dukedom, throne and kingdom say
 if for the last, say—Ay, and to it
 hereafter say unto his child, right
 say, Henry, shall I have my right
 which Warwick says is right
 nor hears us what we say
 for wise men say, it is the wisest
 and says, her Henry is a piteous deed!
 say, what art thou, that talk'st of
 wilt say, ay, to my request (*rep.*)
 say, that king Edward take
 and so I say, I'll cut the causes
 well, say there is no kingdom to
 why, say, fair queen, whences springs
 myself have often heard him say
 I hear, yet say not much
 she could say little less
 I say not, slaughter him
 and says—that once more I shall
 ay, say you so?
 say, Somerville, what says my
 say Warwick was our anchor
 and the rough wind say that
 say, you can swim; alas
 what I should say, my tears gainsay
 away, I say; I charge ye, bear her
 my lord, I should say that
 and say, I sent thee thither
 I have often heard my mother say
 to say the truth, so Judas kissed
 about a prophecy, which says, that, *Richard III.* i. 1
 say, a wizard says, a wizard told him
 any thing we say (*rep.*)
 we say, that Shore's wife
 how say you, sir?
 say, I slew them not
 why then [Cot. Kat.—then say] they
 say then, my peace is made
 prayer will scarcely say amen
 doth she say, my lord of Buckingham?
 and say, poor Margaret was
 but say, 'twas done once, say (*rep.*)
 the fee, and tell him what I say
 then say at once, what is it thou
 therefore I say, with noble (*rep.*)
 they say, my son of York
 but say, my lord, it were not registered
 so young, they say, do ne'er live long
 what say you, uncle? I say, without
 I must not say so
 you'll say a beggar, nay
 so it should seem by that says he
 besides, he says, there are two
 and tell him what you say
 pray God, I say, I prove a needless
 I say, my lord, they have deserved
 yet who so hold, but they see it not?
 how now? what say the citizens?
 are mum, say not a word
 as I can say nay to thee for
 say says your lord (*rep.*)
 God defend his grace should say, I say
 you say, that Edward (*rep.*)
 say it. In saying so, you shall but say
 er men can say,—God save the queen!
 who art thou, I say, I looked on Richard's face
 say on, my loving lord (*rep.*)
 say, have I thy consent, that
 say, it is done, and I will love
 what says your highness to my
 but where, to say the truth, it is
 that I may live to say, the dog
 kneels, and says—God save the queen?
 strike, I say;—either be patient
 I say amen to her, Stay, madam
 to save her life, I'll say, I will
 which, say to her, did drain the purple
 what where I best to say?
 or shall I say, her uncle?
 to arm her, leave me, I say
 what shall I say more than he
 what says lord Stanley? will he
 say, amen, to all (*rep.*)
 can be merry then, I'll say, *Henry VIII.* (prologue)
 men might say, till this time
 I say again, there is no English soul
 say not, treasonous. To the king I'll say't
 they say, they are deceived by you
 let me say, 'tis but the fate of place
 that oft, says he, hath seen to me
 canst thou say further? I say
 say, lord Chamberlain, they have
 what say they? such a one
 hear what I say, and then go home
 but must needs say, to me how far
 and when you would say something
 who's there, I say? how dare you
 they will not stick to say, you
 which, to the king, are blessings
 I'll to the king, and say, spoke with
 say, are you not stronger than you were?
 therefore I say again, I utterly abhor
 your speaking, and to say so no more
 let's to say, meant to rectify
 be pleased yourself to say how far
 break up the court: I say, set on
 they will me say so, madam
 but say, I warned ye; take heed
 I'll dare say, without vain-glory
 a kind of good deed, to say well
 say, withal, if you are bound (*rep.*)
 say, I taught thee, say, Wolsey
 their coronets say so; these are stars
 a man living could say, this is my wife
 if the presence he would say untruths

SAY, his long trouble now is..... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 as they say, spirits do (*rep.*)..... v. 1
 and yet my conscience says she's..... v. 1
 I do say, my lord, grievous..... v. 1
 is the queen delivered? say, ay..... v. 2
 I could say many, but reverence..... v. 2
 worst of all this table say so..... v. 2
 not sound, I say. Would you were half..... v. 2
 I have a little yet to say..... v. 2
 I will say thus much for him..... v. 2
 of thee, which says thus..... (epil.)
 they'll say, 'tis naught..... (epil.)
 if they smile, and say, 'twill do..... (epil.)
 when I say—I love her..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 say I, she is not false..... i. 1
 they say, he is a very man (*rep.*)..... i. 2
 so he says here. True, he was so..... i. 2
 I say, Troilus is Troilus (*rep.*)..... i. 2
 to say truth, brown and not brown (*rep.*)..... i. 2
 take't off, who will, as they say..... i. 2
 say one of your watches..... i. 2
 as Ulysses says (*rep.*)..... i. 3
 he'll say in Troy, when he retires..... i. 3
 say so,—did not the general run then?..... i. 3
 I say, the proclamation..... i. 3
 what I say of him. What? I say..... i. 3
 thus once again says Nestor from..... i. 3
 Hector, what say you to't..... i. 3
 then, I say, well may we fight..... i. 3
 and devil, even say..... i. 3
 if she that lays thee out, says, thou..... i. 3
 I shall say so to him..... i. 3
 Achilles bids me say,—he is..... i. 3
 if you do say—we think him..... i. 3
 his thought, say..... i. 3
 what should I say? He is so plaguy..... i. 3
 and say in thunder, Achilles..... i. 3
 well, you say so in fits..... i. 3
 what says my sweet queen (*rep.*)..... i. 3
/>
 they should you say—Cressida..... i. 3
 they say, all lovers swear..... i. 3
 as what envy can say worst..... i. 3
 yea, let them say, to stick..... i. 3
 which, you say, lie and cozen..... i. 3
 what says Achilles? would he aught..... i. 3
 as who should say—there were wit..... i. 3
 what say you to't?..... i. 3
 let her say what..... i. 3
 is he here, say..... i. 3
 some say, the Genius so cries, come!..... i. 3
 be thou true, say I, to fashion..... i. 3
 but that say,—be't so..... i. 3
 thus says Æneas; one that knows..... i. 3
 that thou could'st say—this hand..... i. 3
 they say, he keeps a Trojan drab..... v. 3
 no more, I say (*rep.*)..... v. 3
 what says she there? Words, words..... v. 3
 Troilus, I say! where's Troilus (*rep.*)..... v. 3
 Fate, hear me what I say!..... v. 3
 mark what I say..... v. 7
 I say, at once let your brief..... v. 11
 and say there—Hector's dead..... v. 11
 there is no more to say..... v. 11
 I'll say of it, if tutors nature..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 imprisoned is he, say you?..... i. 1
 there's none can truly say, he gives..... i. 1
 say, my lords, that ira furor..... i. 2
 I have one word to say to you..... i. 2
 Caphis, hol' Caphis, I say!..... i. 2
 I am proud, say, that my occasions..... i. 2
 nothing doubting, says he?..... i. 2
 and say, thou saw'st me not..... i. 2
 the more heard I say..... i. 2
 one of my greatest afflictions, say..... i. 2
 why, I say, my lords..... i. 2
 what should I say to you?..... i. 2
 and say, as 'twere a knell unto our..... i. 2
 and say, this man's flatterer?..... i. 2
 I flatter not; but say, thou art..... i. 2
 I'll say, thou hast gold..... i. 2
 what I shall say I have provided..... i. 2
 even so, sir, as I say..... i. 2
 I must needs say, you have a little..... i. 2
 but say to Athens, Timon..... v. 2
 to say, thou'lt enter friendly..... v. 5
 I say unto you, what he hath..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 can be content to say, it was..... i. 1
 you must in no way say, he is..... i. 1
 they say, poor suitors have strong..... i. 1
 (this says the belly) mark me..... i. 1
 what say you to't? It was an answer..... i. 1
 they say, the city (*rep.*)..... i. 1
 what says the other troop?..... i. 1
 yet, they say, all the yam she spun..... i. 3
 say, has our general met the enemy?..... i. 4
 shall say, against their hearts..... i. 4
 no more, I say; for that I have not..... i. 4
 I cannot say, your worship has..... i. 1
 those that say you are reverend..... i. 1
 this, as you say, suggested at some..... i. 2
 three, they say; but 'tis the thought of every..... i. 2
 than hear say how I got them..... i. 2
 let me say, I cannot speak him..... i. 2
 I say, if he would incline..... i. 2
 what must I say? I pray, sir..... i. 3
 your good voice, for that I have you..... i. 3
 but says, he used us scornfully..... i. 3
 I would be consul, says he..... i. 3
 say, you chose him (*rep.*)..... i. 3
 I say again (*rep.*)..... i. 3
 wants not spirit to say, he'll turn..... i. 3
 rather say, I play the man I am..... i. 3
 have heard you say, honour and policy..... i. 3
 or, say to them, thou art their soldier..... i. 3
 now, say you will, and go about it..... i. 3
 when they hear me say, it shall..... i. 3
 if I say fine, cry fine..... i. 3
 peace, I say (*rep.*)..... i. 3
 lo, citizens, he says, he is content..... i. 3
 but, as I say, such as become a soldier..... i. 3

SAY then; 'tis true, I ought so..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 I would say, thou liest, unto thee..... iii. 3
 I say, it shall be so. It shall..... iii. 3
 you were used to say (*rep.*)..... iii. 3
 say, their great enemy is gone..... iii. 3
 they say, she's mad. They have..... iii. 3
 power to say so to my husband..... iii. 3
 have you an army ready, say you?..... iii. 3
 speak divine things, and say, 'tis true..... iii. 3
 that shall say, you do thy desires..... iii. 3
 one cannot tell how to say that..... iii. 3
 say, thwack our general? I do not say..... iii. 3
 I have heard him say so himself..... iii. 3
 directly, to say the truth or lie..... iii. 3
 he'll go, he says, and sows the porter..... iii. 3
 let me have war, say I..... iii. 3
 if they should say, be good to Rome..... iii. 3
 I have not the face to say, beseech you..... iii. 3
 say not, we brought it..... iii. 3
 and, to say the truth, so did very..... iii. 3
 very well: could he say less?..... iii. 3
 well, and say that Marcus return me..... iii. 3
 with his unkindness? say 't be so?..... iii. 3
 his liar (say you say, you have..... iii. 3
 must say, you cannot pass..... iii. 3
 back, I say, go, lest I let forth..... iii. 3
 I'll say an errand for you..... iii. 3
 I say to you, as I was said to..... iii. 3
 but do not say, for I have forgiven..... iii. 3
 say, my request's unjust, and spur..... iii. 3
 in my stead, say, would you have..... iii. 3
 but, I say, there is no hope in't..... iii. 3
 move the people with what he would say..... iii. 3
 say no more; here, come out..... iii. 3
 your city Rome, (I say, your city)..... iii. 3
 I am but, as you would say..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 our elders say, the barren, touched in..... i. 2
 when Caesar says, do this, it is performed..... i. 2
 when could they say, till now..... i. 2
 you and I have heard our fathers say..... i. 2
 what you have to say. I will with..... i. 2
 did Cicero say any thing?..... i. 2
 let not men say, they are your..... i. 2
 indeed, they say, the senators..... i. 3
 awake, I say; what Lucius!..... i. 3
 he says, he does; being then most..... i. 3
 what say the augurers?..... i. 3
 and he shall say, he and his wife..... i. 3
 Mark Antony shall say, I am not well..... i. 3
 when you have heard what I can say..... i. 3
 for some one to say, break up..... i. 3
 say, I am merry: come to me (*rep.*)..... i. 3
 prostrate, they be hark'ning..... i. 3
 say, I love Brutus, and I honour (*rep.*)..... i. 3
 so says my master Antony..... i. 3
 alas! what shall I say?..... i. 3
 the enemies of Caesar shall say this..... i. 3
 and say, as I said then, my ambition..... i. 3
 bid me say to you by word of mouth..... i. 3
 to him I say, that Brutus' love..... i. 3
 say of Brutus? He says, for Brutus' sake..... i. 3
 let us hear what Antony can say..... i. 3
 Brutus says, he has you and his wife..... i. 3
 I heard him say, Brutus and Cassius..... i. 3
 wisely I say, I am a bachelor (*rep.*)..... i. 3
 I am, I say, you are not..... i. 3
 did I say, better? If you did, I care not..... i. 3
 there is no more to say? No more..... i. 3
 what says my general?..... i. 3
 I may say, thrusting it; for piercing..... i. 3
 what says my lord? Why this..... i. 3
 say to all the world, this was a marvel..... i. 3
 Caesar? I would say? Both?..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 say, say, must change his horns..... i. 2
 Antony, thou wouldst say,—O my lord!..... i. 2
 if you find him sad, say I am dancing..... i. 3
 what says the maid woman?..... i. 3
 let her not say, 'tis I that keep..... i. 3
 and say, the tears belong to Egypt..... i. 3
 say, this becomes him, (as his)..... i. 4
 all the east, say thou, shall call..... i. 4
 to say, as I said then, my ambition..... i. 4
 and my anguring how says, it will..... i. 4
 I should say myself offended..... i. 4
 you must but say, I could not help it..... i. 4
 say not so, Agrippa (*rep.*)..... i. 4
 say to me, whose fortunes shall rise..... i. 4
 I say again, thy spirit is all afraid..... i. 4
 get thee gone; say to Ventidius..... i. 4
 and say, ah, ha! you're caught..... i. 4
 if thou say so, villain (*rep.*)..... i. 4
 we use to say, the dead are well..... i. 4
 what say you? hence, horrible..... i. 4
 say, 'tis not so, a province I..... i. 4
 if thou again say, yes..... i. 4
 say in mine ear, he must be gone..... i. 4
 what's else to say? Be jolly, lords..... i. 4
 ho, says a'! there's my cap..... i. 4
 as Menas says, is troubled with..... i. 4
 would you praise Caesar, say—Caesar..... i. 4
 when does he say, he lent me..... i. 4
 do not say so, my lord..... i. 4
 what is't you say? Your presence..... i. 4
 they say, one Taurus..... i. 4
 fall not a tear, I say, one of..... i. 4
 will yield you up. He says so..... i. 4
 none but friends, say boldly..... i. 4
 shall I say to Caesar (*rep.*)..... i. 4
 and say, God quit you!..... i. 4
 look, thou say, he must be gone..... i. 4
 peace, I say, what should this mean?..... i. 4
 from Caesar's camp say, I am none..... i. 4
 say, that I wish he never find..... i. 4
 and, they say, we shall embattle..... i. 4
 say, that the last I spoke was..... i. 4
 let me say, before I strike this..... i. 4
 I say, O Caesar, Antony is dead..... i. 4
 we'll hear him, what he says..... i. 4
 go, and say, we purpose her no shame..... i. 4
 bring us what she says, and how..... i. 4

SAY, I would die..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 say, good Caesar, that I some trifles..... v. 2
 and say, some nobler token..... v. 2
 but he that will all that they say..... v. 2
 that I may say, the gods themselves..... v. 2
 but had most pretty things to say..... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 (it offend not to say it is minded)..... i. 5
 will my lord say so? ay, madam..... i. 7
 was about to say, say your..... i. 7
 O happy Leonatus! I may say..... i. 7
 why, so I say. Did you hear of..... i. 1
 they say, it will penetrate..... i. 3
 but that you shall not say I yield..... i. 3
 now say, what would Augustus Caesar..... i. 3
 I do not say, I am one..... i. 3
 we do say then to Caesar..... i. 3
 say, and speak thick..... i. 3
 say she'll home to her father..... i. 3
 there's no more to say; accessible..... i. 2
 son, I say, follow the king..... i. 5
 which, as I say, to vex her, I will..... i. 5
 if it be sin to say so, sir..... i. 2
 and I have heard you say, Love's..... i. 2
 I'd say, my father, not this youth..... i. 2
 our courtiers say, all's savage..... i. 2
 say, what thou art; why I should yield..... i. 2
 you say he is so fell..... i. 2
 say, where shall's I say no..... i. 2
 we'll say our song the while..... i. 2
 say his name, good friend..... i. 2
 say you, sir! Thy name? Fidele..... i. 2
 I will not say thou shalt be so..... i. 2
 say I, Amos..... i. 2
 pr'ythee, say. First, she confesses..... v. 5
 thou may'st say, and prove it in thy..... v. 5
/>
 nor wherefore, to say, live, boy..... v. 3
 that diamond upon your finger, say..... v. 5
 what should I say? I say, I am..... v. 5
 O never say hereafter, but I am trust..... v. 5
 crown him, and say—long live our..... *Titus Andronic*, i. 2
 I say no more, nor wish no less..... i. 2
 away, I say; now by the gods..... i. 1
 Leontina, how say you to this..... i. 3
 the power that some say (*rep.*)..... i. 3
 though thy hard heart say no..... i. 3
 shall I say, 'tis so? O that I knew..... i. 5
 and let me say, that never before..... i. 1
 O say thou for, who hath done..... i. 1
 now would she say that to her brother..... i. 1
 and that you'll say, ere half an hour..... i. 1
 as for my sons, say, I account..... i. 1
 Mark, Marcus, whose says (*rep.*)..... i. 2
 heard my grandfire say full oft..... i. 1
 boy what say you? I say, my lord..... i. 1
 for so he bade me say..... i. 2
 lacks but your mother for to say amen..... i. 2
 who should say, old lady..... i. 2
 what shall I say unto the empress?..... i. 2
 but, say again, how many saw..... i. 2
 what says Jupiter? (*rep.*)..... i. 3
 I could never say grace in all my life..... i. 3
 says to them, if king Pericles be just..... i. 3
 hath often overheard them say..... i. 4
 as he saith, so say we all with him..... v. 1
 say, wall-eyed slave, whither..... v. 1
 I say, thy child shall live..... v. 1
 I shall canst thou say..... v. 1
 what says our general?..... v. 1
 and say, I am Revenge, sent from..... v. 2
 where, they say, he keeps..... v. 2
 what says Andronicus to this device?..... v. 2
 what say you, boys? (say)..... v. 2
 what say you, Romans? have we..... v. 3
 if you say, we shall, lo, hand in hand..... v. 3
 tell you what mine authors say, *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 who dare say, Jove doth ill..... i. 1
 yes, is it done? my lord..... i. 1
 unless thou say, Prince Pericles is dead..... i. 1
 nor boots it me to say, I honour him..... i. 2
 and will not say, he wants it..... i. 4
 what, Patch-breech, I say..... i. 4
 they say, they are half fish, half flesh..... i. 1
 knights, to say you are welcome..... i. 3
 here say, we drink this standing-bowl..... i. 3
 why sir, say if you had, who takes..... i. 5
 says to them, if king Pericles be just..... iii. (Gower)
 whilst I say a priestly farewell to her..... i. 1
 mariner, say what coast this is?..... i. 1
 O, you say well. But I much marvel..... i. 2
 gods, I cannot rightly say..... i. 4
 ha! says one, wilt thou?..... i. 1
 come, say your prayers speedily..... i. 1
 my masters, you say she's a virgin?..... i. 3
 therefore say what a paragon she is..... i. 3
 what canst thou say, when noble..... i. 4
 she died by night? I'll say so..... i. 4
 as for Pericles, what should he say?..... i. 4
 thou would'st say, Your honour (*rep.*)..... i. 6
 I hear say, you are of honourable parts..... i. 6
 come your ways, I say..... i. 6
 into an honest house, our story says..... v. (Gower)
 was it not thus? what say you..... v. 1
 didst thou not say, when I did push..... v. 1
 than say, my mother's name..... v. 1
 you have heard me say, when..... v. 3
 shall we say, doth love us most?..... *Learn*, i. 1
 what says our second daughter..... i. 1
 what can you say, to draw a third..... i. 1
 if they say, they love you, all?..... i. 1
 what say you to the say? Jove is not..... i. 1
 sister, it is not a little I have to say..... i. 1
 and, as I say, retire with me to my..... i. 2
 him that is wise, and says little..... i. 4
 what says the fellow there? Call..... i. 4
 your face bids me say, when you say..... i. 4
 how felt you out? say that..... i. 2
 no, I say, I say, yea, No, no..... i. 4
 have you no more to say? Few words..... i. 1
 of all patience, I will say nothing..... i. 2
 go to, say you nothing..... i. 3

SAY—he says his name's poor Tom . . . *Learn*, iii. 4
 says sum, min, ha no nonny, dolphin . . . iii. 4
 you will say, they are Persian attire . . . iii. 6
 bind him, I say . . . Hard, hard . . . iii. 7
 I'd say, I had eyes again! . . . iv. 1
 O gods! who's it can say, I am at . . . iv. 1
 is not, so long as we can say . . . iv. 1
 often 'twould say this, the fiercest fiend . . . iv. 6
 to say ay and no too to every thing I said! . . . iv. 6
 none does offend, none, I say, none . . . iv. 6
 your wife (so I would say), and your . . . iv. 6 (let.)
 I know not what to say; I will not swear . . . iv. 7
 they say, Edgar his banished son . . . v. 3
 either say thou'lt do it, or thrive by . . . v. 3
 mark, I say, instantly; and carry it so . . . v. 3
 say thou, not; this word, this arm . . . v. 3
 some say of breeding breathes . . . v. 3
 say, if I do; the laws are mine . . . v. 3
 you look as you had something more to say . . . v. 3
 he knows not what he says . . . v. 3
 my master calls, and I say, say, no . . . v. 3
 what we feel, not what we ought to say . . . v. 3
 is the law on our side, if I say, ay? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 my sword, I say! old Montague is come . . . i. 1
 I will not say, how true . . . i. 1
 my lord, what say you to my suit? . . . i. 1
 to them say, my house and welcome . . . i. 2
 ye say honestly: rest you merry! . . . i. 2
 it should leave crying, and say, ay . . . i. 2
 I pray thee, nurse, say I . . . i. 3
 I'd say, thou hast sworn to me . . . i. 3
 what say you, can you love . . . i. 3
 and to say truth, Verona brags of him . . . i. 5
 I say, he shall; go to: am I the . . . i. 5
 she speaks, yet she says nothing . . . ii. 2
 I know, thou wilt say, ay; and welcome . . . ii. 2
 they say, Jove laughs! O gentle Romeo . . . ii. 2
 and be perverse, and say thee nay . . . ii. 2
 ere one can say, it lightens . . . ii. 2
 that's as much as to say, such . . . ii. 2
 you say well. Yet to me, what say you? . . . ii. 2
 what she bade me say, I will keep to . . . ii. 2
 as they say, it were a very gross (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 do to; I say, you shall . . . ii. 2
 got you ne'er hear say, two more . . . ii. 2
 when I say so, she looks as pale . . . ii. 2
 breath to say to me, that thou art . . . ii. 5
 say either, and I'll state the circumstance . . . ii. 5
 what says he of our marriage? (rep.) . . . ii. 5
 and says, God send me need to thee! . . . ii. 5
 say thou but I, and that bare vowel . . . ii. 5
 if he be slain, say I, or if not, no . . . ii. 5
 be merciful, say—death . . . ii. 5
 do not say—banishment . . . ii. 5
 and what says my concealed lady . . . ii. 5
 she says nothing, say, but weeps . . . ii. 5
 but what say you to Thursday? . . . ii. 5
 I'll say, you grey is not the morning's . . . ii. 5
 stuff (as the lark (rep.) . . . ii. 5
 you say, you do not know the lady's . . . ii. 5
 where, as they say, at some hours in . . . ii. 5
 love, I say! madam! sweetheart! . . . ii. 5
 what say you, Simon Catling? (rep.) . . . ii. 5
 I know not what to say, but I will . . . ii. 5
 the singer: I will say for you . . . ii. 5
 what says Romeo? or, if his mind be . . . ii. 5
 and hereafter say—a madman's mercy . . . ii. 5
 then say at once what thou most know . . . ii. 5
 Romeo's man? what can he say in this? . . . ii. 5
 Horatio says, 'tis but our fantasy . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 they say, you spirits oft walk (rep.) . . . i. 1
 what says Polonius? He hath, my lord . . . i. 1
 I would not hear you counsel me . . . i. 2
 armed, say you are armed, my lord . . . i. 2
 then if he says, he loves you . . . i. 2
 carrying, I say, the stamp of one . . . i. 4
 say, why is this? wherefore? . . . i. 4
 I say, away; on; on; I'll follow thee . . . i. 5
 how say you then, would heart of man . . . ii. 1
 but you may say, not well . . . ii. 1
 about-dog? by the mass, I was (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 and, as you say, there was he gaining . . . ii. 1
 or, rather say, the cause of this defect . . . ii. 2
 how say you by that? still harping . . . ii. 2
 for the satirical rogue says here . . . ii. 2
 say you? nay, then I have an eye of you . . . ii. 2
 by your smiling, you mean to say so . . . ii. 2
 and the lady shall say her mind freely . . . ii. 2
 will they not say afterwards . . . ii. 2
 for they say, an old man is twice a child . . . ii. 2
 pr'ythee, say on (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 to say we end the heart-ache . . . ii. 2
 I say, we will have no more marriages . . . ii. 2
 (as I may say) whirlwind of your passion . . . ii. 2
 played once in the university, you say . . . ii. 2
 as you say, my mother (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 I will say so. By and by, as I said . . . ii. 2
 of your dread command? O say! . . . ii. 4
 why yet I live to state, this thing's to do . . . iv. 4
 says, he hears, there's tricks! 't' the world . . . iv. 5
 say you? nay, pray you, mark . . . iv. 5
 they say, the owl, as a baker's daughter . . . iv. 5
 ask you, what it means, say you this . . . iv. 5
 they say, he made a good end . . . iv. 5
 they say, they have letters for you . . . iv. 6
 sailors, my lord, they say, a baker's daughter . . . iv. 7
 in a postscript here, he says, alone . . . iv. 7
 wherein they say, you shine . . . iv. 7
 let shame say what it will . . . iv. 7
 the scripture says, Adam digges . . . v. 1
 now thou dost come to say, the gallows is . . . v. 1
 this question next, say, a gravemarker . . . v. 1
 which could say, good-morrow, sweet lord! . . . v. 1
 to be in't, and say it is thine . . . v. 1
 very strangely, they say . . . v. 1
 a man's life's more than to say, one . . . v. 2
 but as I say, spacious in the possession . . . v. 2
 and say, you are not fit . . . v. 2
 come. Another hit; what say you? . . . v. 2

SAY you so? come on . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 for, I protest, says he, I have already chose *Othello*, i. 1
 hast heard me say, my daughter is not . . . i. 1
 I say again, hath made a gross revolt . . . i. 1
 light, I say! light! Farewell . . . i. 3
 letters say, a hundred and seven gallies . . . i. 3
 how say you by this chance . . . i. 3
 in your own part, can you say to this? . . . i. 3
 say it, Othello. Her father loved me . . . i. 3
 ere I would say, I would drown myself . . . i. 3
 I say, put money in the prison . . . i. 3
 what say you? no more of drowning . . . i. 3
 you have little cause to say so . . . ii. 1
 how say you, Cassio? . . . ii. 1
 you say true; 'tis so, indeed . . . ii. 1
 as (they say) base men, being in love . . . ii. 1
 to say so to the Moor . . . ii. 1
 away, I say I go out, and cry (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 till to-night, I ne'er might say before . . . ii. 3
 I may say so in this respect . . . ii. 3
 and what's he then, that says—I play . . . ii. 3
 but, as they say, to hear music . . . ii. 3
 what dost thou say? (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 save that, they say, the wars must . . . ii. 3
 I heard thee say but now . . . ii. 3
 why, say, they are vile and base . . . ii. 3
 to say—'tis true, wife is fair, feeds well . . . ii. 3
 dost thou say so? she did deceive . . . ii. 3
 like the mine of sulphur. I did say so . . . ii. 3
 what shall I say? where's satisfaction? . . . ii. 3
 but yet, I say, if imitation . . . ii. 3
 in sleep I heard him say . . . ii. 3
 patience, I say; your mind, perhaps . . . ii. 3
 let me hear thee say that Cassio's not . . . ii. 3
 I dare not say, he lies as he does . . . ii. 3
 for me to say soldier lies (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 say you? It is not lost; but what (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 and say, if I shall see you soon at night! . . . ii. 4
 we say, lie on her, when they belie her . . . ii. 4
 my lord, I say! Othello . . . ii. 4
 I say, but mark his gesture (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 pr'ythee, say true . . . ii. 4
 to say, no more. How shall I . . . ii. 4
 hang her! I do but say what she . . . ii. 4
 and she's obedient, as you say, obedient . . . ii. 4
 she says enough; yet she's a simple (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 such as, she says, my lord did say I was . . . ii. 4
 I cannot say, where; it does abhor me . . . ii. 4
 by this hand, say, I am a country . . . ii. 4
 he says, he will return incontinent . . . ii. 4
 say, that they slack (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 if you say so, I hope you will not kill me . . . ii. 4
 Lord have mercy on me! I say, amen . . . ii. 4
 ay. He'll not say so. No, it is too late . . . ii. 4
 but while I say on paper, it is not I . . . ii. 4
 you heard her say herself, it was not I . . . ii. 4
 I say, thy husband (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 my husband say, that she was false? . . . ii. 4
 in he say so, may his perjur'd soul . . . ii. 4
 if thou be a man: he says, thou . . . ii. 4
 I did you say, with Cassio? . . . ii. 4
 say you down this; and say, besides . . . ii. 4
 'SA Y'D—[Col. Kn.] 'say'd y'et (rep.) . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 SAY—[Col. Kn.] 'say'd y'et (rep.) . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 SAY that mean you by that saying? . . . v. 4
 for saying so, there's gold . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 can tell thee those that saying was born . . . i. 5
 saying, cousin Toby, my fortunes . . . i. 5
 and the old saying is, hood mine . . . i. 5
 and all those sayings will I . . . i. 5
 put these sayings upon me? . . . *Mens. for Mens.*, i. 2
 saying, I liked her I went to wars. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 if their singing answer you as sing . . . i. 1
 out of a window, a proper saying . . . i. 1
 must speak through, saying thus. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 2
 and my saying apt? (rep.) . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 by saying, that a Costard was broken . . . i. 1
 come upon thee with an old saying . . . i. 1
 repeated wise, for saying nothing. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 my meaning, in saying he is a good . . . i. 2
 tempts me, saying to me, Gobbo . . . i. 2
 and such odd sayings, the sisters . . . i. 2
 while grace is saying, hood mine . . . i. 2
 let's see once more this saying graved . . . i. 2
 the ancient saying is no heresy . . . i. 2
 entreat me, past all saying may . . . i. 2
 pulled out thy tongue for saying so. *As you Like It*, i. 1
 that shall civil sayings show, some . . . i. 2
 for all the old gentleman's saying . . . i. 2
 I do now remember a saying . . . i. 2
 or spitting, or saying we are hoarse . . . i. 2
 you would believe my saying . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 though 'tis a saying, sir, due to me . . . ii. 2
 goldsmith here denies that saying . . . *Com. of Err.*, v. 1
 not dead, for all your saying . . . *Macheath*, iv. 2
 to prove my saying true . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 this heavy time; saying, 'twixt you . . . ii. 2
 twice saying pardon, doth not pardon. *Richard II.*, v. 3
 art an unjust man in saying so . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 saying, that ere long they should . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 but there's a saying, very old . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 an swift corantos . . . i. 1
 come, 'tis a foolish saying; your reproof . . . i. 4
 but the saying is true, the empty . . . i. 4
 saying—the sanguine colour of . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 for saying, that the duke of York . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 saying, he made it dry to have . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the saying did not hold in him . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 only for saying—he would make his son . . . ii. 5
 in saying it, you shall but say the truth . . . ii. 5
 doing well with my well saying . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 but, saying, thus, instead of oil. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 he raves in saying nothing . . . i. 3
 as the goodly saying is, O heart . . . i. 4
 deed of saying is quite out of use. *Timon of Ath.*, v. 1
 yet you must be saying. *Marcus is Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 to have't with saying, good-morrow . . . ii. 3
 much reason in his sayings . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 hast proved Lucilius' saying true . . . v. 5
 a black dog, as the saying is . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1

SAYING—have excuse, with saying . . . *Pericles*, ii. 3
 cold as a snow-ball, saying his prayers . . . iv. 6
 but saying or what I have said. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 may give his saying deed; which is . . . i. 2
 SAY 'ST—by foul play, as thou say'st . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 what thou say'st? . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 5
 but, Laurence, how say'st thou? . . . ii. 5
 what say'st thou? (rep. iv. 4) . . . ii. 5
 what say'st thou, bulky-rook? . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 say'st thou so, old Jack? . . . ii. 2
 I come nine and ten, say'st thou? . . . ii. 5
 what say'st thou? . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 say'st thou, that house is dark? . . . ii. 2
 say'st thou to this time (rep.) . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 thou being, (as thou say'st thou art). *Much Ado*, i. 3
 say'st thou, bulky Bottom? . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 ha, ha! what say'st thou? . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 ha!—what say'st thou? . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 as thou say'st, charged my brother. *As you Like It*, i. 1
 by my truth thou say'st true . . . i. 2
 what say'st thou, Silvius? (rep. iv. 1) . . . ii. 5
 thou say'st well: I do now remember . . . v. 1
 what say'st thou to her? . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 no, say'st me so, friend? . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 why, thou say'st true, it's pally . . . i. 4
 what say'st thou, Biondello? . . . ii. 4
 a maiden, as thou say'st he is . . . iv. 5
 thou villain, what say'st thou? *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 4
 thou say'st, his sports were hindered . . . v. 1
 how say'st thou, that Manfred denies. *Macheath*, iii. 1
 what say'st thou, boy? look in . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 Phillip, what say'st thou to the cardinal? . . . iii. 1
 of Norfolk, what say'st thou to this? *Richard II.*, i. 1
 thou, now a dying, say'st—thou flatter . . . i. 1
 thou say'st well (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 what say'st thou to a hare . . . i. 2
 what say'st, my lady? What is it . . . ii. 3
 what say'st thou to this? (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 the mass, lad, thou say'st true . . . ii. 3
 what say'st thou, miscreant Quicky? . . . ii. 3
 mass, thou say'st true: the prince . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 set me a weeping, an' thou say'st so . . . ii. 4
 say'st thou me so? is that a ton . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 4
 how say'st thou then to my love? *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 what say'st thou, man, before dead . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 what say'st thou, Charles? (rep. v. 4) . . . ii. 3
 what say'st thou, Majesty? (rep.) . . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 what say'st thou? did the duke . . . i. 3
 say'st thou me so? what colour is . . . i. 3
 what say'st thou, Henry (rep. iv. 5)? *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 what say'st thou now? speak . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 what say'st? After—the duke his . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 what say'st thou? had I put for . . . v. 1
 what say'st thou to me now? . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 thou say'st; and thou say'st . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
 what say'st thou? (rep. iv. 5) . . . ii. 7
 these wars; and say'st, it is not fit . . . ii. 7
 what is't, thou say'st? I say . . . v. 1
 weeps she still, say'st thou? . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 say'st thou? It is not fit . . . ii. 3
 thou say'st true; 'tis not the (rep.) . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 say'st thou so? I beseech you, pardon me. *Learn*, i. 1
 thou say'st, the king grows mad . . . i. 1
 himself, what say'st thou to him? (rep.) . . . v. 3
 what say'st thou (rep. iii. 5) . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 and say'st thou yet, that exile is not . . . iii. 3
 ha, ha, boy, say'st thou so? art thou . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 why, there thou say'st: did the mor . . . i. 5
 with the Moor, say'st thou? . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 what say'st thou, noble heart? . . . i. 3
 SCAB—out scab! . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 I thought, there would a scab follow. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 3
 don't it a good scab; hold . . . *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 the loathomest scab in Greece. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 opinion, make yourselves scab . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 SCABBARD—scabbard, and all . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 in my scabbard; shrill, I do it . . . i. 1
 here in my scabbard; meditating . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 SCAFFOLD—unworthy scaffold . . . *Henry V.*, i. (cho.)
 up to some scaffold, there to lose . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 SCAFFOLD—scab, scab, to be-hipped *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 3
 SALD—those scabbs with safety . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 the rascally scald, beggarly, lousy . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 will you be so good, scald knave (rep.) . . . v. 1
 water to scald such chickens . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 add to the number that may scald thee! . . . iii. 1
 and scald rhymers ballad us out. *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 mine own tears do scald like mottled lead. *Learn*, iv. 7
 SCALDED—scalded with my violent. *King John*, v. 7
 SCALDING—summer's scalding heat. *Henry VI.*, v. 7
 burning, scalding, stench, consumption . . . *Learn*, iv. 7
 SCALE another Hero's tower . . . *Two Gent. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 a feather will turn the scale . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 put in two scales, will even weigh. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 nay, if the scale do turn but . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 poisoning us in her defective scale . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 both scales against either scale . . . *Macheath*, ii. 1
 scale of dragon, tooth of wolf . . . i. 1
 in your lord's scale is nothing . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 will turn the scales between . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and lord Scales with his scales . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 let us resolve to scale their . . . ii. 1
 the cause in justice' equal scales . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 heir and daughter of lord Scales . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 [Col. Kn.] and lord Scales . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 in a scale of common omens . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 I will venture to scale 't a little more. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 by certain scales 't the pyramid . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 7
 in those crystal scales, let there. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 an equal scale weighing delight and dole. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 till our scale turn the beam . . . iv. 5
 had not one scale of reason to poise . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 SCALED—corrupt deputy scaled. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 scaled skulls before the belching. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 5
 in a cistery for scaled snakes. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 SCALING his present bearing . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 SCALL—on this same scall . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 SCALP—scalp of Robin Hood's. *Two Gent. of Ver.*, iv. 1
 take this transformed scalp . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 thin and hairless scalp against . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 2

SCALY—a scaly gamlet now. *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 SCAMBLE—to tug, and scamble. *King John.* i. 3
 SCAMBLING—scambling, out-facing. *Much Ado.* v. 1
 that the scambling and unquiet time. *Henry V.* i. 1
 I get thee with scambling, and thou. *2Henry IV.* v. 2
 SCAMBL—[*Col. Kn.*] your scambles. *Tempest.* ii. 2
 SCAN—that makes us scan the outward. *Pericles.* iii. 2
 to scan this thing no further. *Othello.* iii. 3
 SCANDAL once can touch. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
 in a tomb where never scandal slept. *Much Ado.* v. 1
 I do set a scandal on my sex. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 3
 give scandal to the blood of it. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 not without some scandal. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 would the scandal vanish with it. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 what a scandal is it to our crown. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 thy scandal were not wiped away. *2Henry VI.* ii. 4
 his scandal of retire (*rep.*) *3Henry VI.* iii. 1
 but if black scandal, or foul-faced. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 and after scandal them. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 did scandal many a holy man. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3
 often dunt, to his own scandal. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 you must not put another scandal on him. *ii.* 1
 SCANDALIZED—scandalized company. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 scandalized the suppliants for. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 SCANDALIZED—[*Col. Kn.*] scandalized. *1Henry IV.* v. 1
 it will make me scandalized. *2Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 SCANDALOUS breath. *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
 yea, scandalous to the world. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 SCANNED—my wit being scanned. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 acted, ere they came to be scanned. *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 that would be scanned; a villain kills. *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 SCANT—scant this excess. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 2
 therefore, I scant this breathing. *iv.* 1
 scants us with a single famished. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
 scant not my cunning. *2Gen. of Verona.* iv. 3
 than she to scant her duty. *Lear.* ii. 3
 to scant my sizes, and, in conclusion. *iv.* 4
 and she shall scant show well. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 he's fat, and scant of breath. *Hamlet.* v. 2
 you serious scants of busied. *Macbeth.* i. 3
 or scant our former having in despite. *iv.* 3
 SCANTED—had not scant me. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 1
 he hath scant me in hair. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 you have obdurate scant me. *Richard II.* i. 1
 return, and force their scant courtesy. *ii.* 2
 SCANTER—be somewhat scantier. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 SCANTING—scanting a little cloth. *Henry V.* i. 4
 SCANTLING of good or bad. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 SCANTLY—[*Col. Kn.*] scant. *Othello.* iii. 3
 'SCAPE—scape being drunk, for want. *Tempest.* i. 1
 how didst thou 'scape? *ii.* 2
 he cannot 'scape. *Two Gen. of Verona.* v. 3
 a miracle, to 'scape suffocation. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 he cannot 'scape me. *Macbeth.* i. 3
 in mortality can censure 'scape. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 thousand 'scapes of wit make. *iv.* 1
 'scape a predestinate scratched face. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 now to 'scape the serpent's tongue. *Mid. N. Dr.* (epit.)
 to 'scape drowning. *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
 here are simple 'scapes. *ii.* 2
 and not one vessel 'scape the dreadful. *iii.* 2
 else how thou shouldst 'scape. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 in sooth, you 'scape not so. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 to smile at 'scapes and perils. *Macbeth.* i. 3
 some 'scape; though I am not. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 if 'scape, heaven forgive. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 no 'scape [*Col. Kn.*—scape] of nature. *King John.* iii. 4
 if I 'scape hang, I 'scape mortality. *1Henry IV.* v. 2
 if they 'scape from your encounter. *ii.* 2
 how 'scapes he agues, in the devil's. *iii.* 1
 though I could 'scape shot-free. *v.* 3
 master Shere, let him not 'scape. *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 thy despite, shall 'scape mortality. *Henry V.* i. 7
 but if we haply 'scape, (as well. *2Henry VI.* v. 2
 fly, to 'scape their hands! *3Henry VI.* i. 3
 who 'scapes the lurking serpent's. *ii.* 2
 should he 'scape Hector far? *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 and so 'scape. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3
 thou shouldst not 'scape me here. *Coriolanus.* ii. 5
 some innocents 'scape not. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 5
 and so I shall 'scape whipping. *Pericles.* iii. 1
 to 'scape his hands, where I like. *iv.* 3
 Marina thus the brother 'scapes. *v.* (Gower)
 the fault would not 'scape censure. *Lear.* i. 4
 the villain shall not 'scape. *ii.* 1
 while I may 'scape, I will preserve. *iii.* 3
 false justice, why hast thou let her 'scape? *iv.* 3
 safe 'scape the king! Lark, lark. *iii.* 6
 we shall not 'scape a brawl. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 with death himself to 'scape from it. *iv.* 1
 virtue itself 'scapes not calamitous. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and who shall 'scape whipping? *ii.* 2
 and 'scape detecting, I will pay the theft. *iii.* 2
 of fair-breath 'scapes I the imminent. *Othello.* i. 3
 'SCAPED—I have not 'scaped drowning. *Tempest.* i. 2
 two Neapolitans 'scaped. *ii.* 2
 what! have I 'scaped love? *Henry V.* i. 1
 not have 'scaped sixpence a day. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 2
 Fleance is 'scaped. Then comes. *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 I have 'scaped by miracle. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and glad we 'scaped sale. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that, having 'scaped a temper. *2Henry VI.* v. 2
 father 'scaped; or whether he (*rep.*) *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 or, had he 'scaped, methinks, we should. *ii.* 1
 how 'scaped I killing, when I. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 he 'scaped the sword. *Pericles.* i. 3
 Rodrigo, and fellows that are 'scaped. *Othello.* v. 2
 SCAR—hare-lip, nor scar, nor mark. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
 there remains some scar of it. *As you Like it.* iii. 5
 honour but of danger wins a scar. *All's Well.* iii. 1
 whether there be scar or not. *iv.* 3
 a scar nobly got, or a noble scar. *iv.* 5
 deep scars to save thy life. *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 capable of wounds, and scars. *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 and show his scars, and say. *Henry V.* iv. 3
 patches will I cut into these scars. *ii.* 1
 received deep scars in France. *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 show me one scar characterized. *iii.* 1
 defaced with scars of infamy. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 'tis but a scar to scorn. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1

SCAR—boasting show their scars. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 show them their unaching scars. *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 scars to move laughter only. *ii.* 3
 the scars upon your honour. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 'T'll force the wine peep thro' their scars. *ii.* 1
 they and my scars. *iv.* 3
 of Clotens had ever scar for. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 more scars of sorrow in his heart. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 my scars can witness, dumb although. *v.* 3
 he jests at scars, that never felt. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 nor scar that whiter skin of hers than. *Othello.* v. 2
 SCARCE—and scarce think their eyes. *Tempest.* v. 1
 he will scarce be pleased withal. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 going will scarce serve the turn. *iii.* 1
 will scarce obey this medicine. *iii.* 3
 his mother's milk were without out. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 it would scarce be answered. *iii.* 3
 Fabian can scarce hold him yonder. *iii.* 4
 now scarce to be hold talking of. *iv.* 4
 scarce confesses that his blood. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 there is scarce truth enough alive. *ii.* 2
 I would scarce trust myself, though. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 an attending scar, scarce seen. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 scarce show a harvest of their. *iv.* 3
 of an old Roman coin, scarce seen. *v.* 2
 reverence. *Antony & Cleo.* of *Venice.* i. 1
 reverence) are scarce care-cousins. *ii.* 1
 who dare scarce show his head. *iii.* 1
 she scarce makes honest. *As you Like it.* i. 2
 I scarce can speak to thee. *ii.* 7
 or I will scarce think you have. *iii.* 1
 and that thou art scarce worth. *All's Well.* ii. 1
 something; and scarce so much. *ii.* 5
 three great oaths would scarce make. *iii.* 1
 scarce scarce eight men there. *iv.* 1
 it shall scarce boot me to say. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 there's scarce a maid westward, but. *iv.* 3
 scarce any joy did ever so long live. *v.* 3
 scarce could understand it (*rep.*) *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 where I scarce saw the devil. *iii.* 1
 knell is there scarce asked, for who. *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 where words are scarce, they are. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 villain! thy lips are scarce wiped. *1Henry IV.* v. 2
 scarce blood enough in all their. *Henry V.* iv. 2
 full scarce six thousand in all. *1Henry IV.* v. 2
 of Gloster, scarce himself, that bears. *2Henry VI.* i. 3
 scarce can I speak, my choler. *v.* 1
 moisture scarce serves to quench. *3Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I scarce I en refrain the execution. *ii.* 2
 scarce half made up. *Richard III.* i. 1
 he quiet scarce a breathing while. *ii.* 3
 that scarce, some two days since. *iii.* 3
 stamp of honour is scarce current. *iv.* 3
 when scarce the blood was well washed. *iv.* 3
 you have scarce time to steal from. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 if he live, will scarce be gentlemen. *ii.* 3
 knows is so abundant scarce. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 my lord, I scarce have leisure. *iv.* 2
 can scarce treat you to be odd. *iv.* 5
 entertainment, I scarce know how. *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
 and birth, scarce is dividant. *iv.* 3
 I can scarce think there's any. *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 grants scarce distinction. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 1
 thanks, and so scarce as. *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 she can scarce be there yet. *iii.* 1
 when rich ones scarce tell true. *iii.* 6
 being scarce made up, I mean. *iv.* 2
 scarce ever looked on blood. *iv.* 4
 the odds is that we scarce. *iv.* 4
 have scarce strength left to. *Pericles.* i. 3
 we could scarce help ourselves. *ii.* 1
 you'll scarce [*Col.*—you scorn] believe me. *v.* 1
 I am scarce in breath, my lord. *Lear.* ii. 2
 can scarce speak to thee. *ii.* 2
 for many miles about there's scarce a bush. *ii.* 4
 is fixed, the lesser is scarce felt. *iii.* 4
 was then scarce friends with him. *iv.* 1
 show scarce as brass as he. *iv.* 6
 he's scarce awake. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 we scarce thought us blessed. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 and dare scarce come thither. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 that will scarce hold the laying in. *v.* 1
 first, are scarce found to distaste. *Othello.* iii. 3
 O she was foul! I scarce did know you. *iv.* 1
 SCARCE-BEARDED Casar have. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 SCARCE-COLD conqueror. *1Henry VI.* v. 3
 of this yet scarce-cold battle. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 I can scarce believe that. *Much Ado.* ii. 2
 had scarcely more than would make. *Macbeth.* i. 3
 scarcely have coveted what was. *iv.* 3
 of this forest, scarcely off a mile. *2Henry IV.* ii. 2
 my eye will scarcely see it. *Henry V.* i. 1
 good prayer will scarcely say amen. *Richard III.* i. 3
 you scarcely have the hearts to tell. *ii.* 4
 I scarcely know myself. *iii.* 1
 armour on, which I can scarcely bear. *Coriol.* iii. 6
 like me, and scarcely. *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 must cast thee, scarcely confined. *Pericles.* iii. 1
 of your person it would scarcely allay. *Lear.* i. 2
 which scarcely keeps thee warm. *ii.* 4
 we scarcely think our miseries ours. *iii.* 6
 yet glance by, and scarcely. *iv.* 1
 scarcely hears of this his nephew's. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 SCARCITY and want shall shun. *Tempest.* v. 1 (song)
 forbid such scarcity of youth. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 in scarcity of friends, I cleared. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 SCARF away, or rather did fright. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
 will scarce the herd. *3Henry VI.* i. 3
 a word, scarce Troy out of itself. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
 noise did scare me from the tomb. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
 SCARECROW—[*Col. Kn.*] scarecrow. *Measure for Measure.* ii. 1
 no eye hath seen such scarecrows. *1Henry IV.* v. 2
 the scarecrow that affrights our. *1Henry IV.* i. 4
 SCARED out of him. *Merry Wives.* iv. 3
 they have scared away two of my. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 and scarce. *ii.* 3
 thy jealous fits have scared thy. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 I scared the Dauphin, and his trull. *1Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the Talbot, so much scared abroad. *iv.* 3
 scared [*Col.*—scared] the moon. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5

SCARED—been scared out of his good wits. *Lear.* iv. 1
 SCARE to my proud earth. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 like a lieutenant's scarf? you must. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 the beautiful scarf veiling. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 2
 see thee wear thy heart in a scarf. *As you Like it.* v. 2
 with the scarfs, and the banners. *All's Well.* ii. 3
 if ever thou be'st bound in thy scarf. *iii.* 3
 that jack-an-apes with scarfs. *iii.* 5
 in the knot of his scarf. *iv.* 3
 all but your scarf, that has. *iv.* 3
 peace to scarlet indignation. *Richard III.* iii. 3
 scarf up the tender eye. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 moids their scarfs and handkerchiefs. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 pulling scarfs off Cesar's images. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 no Cupid hood-winked with a scarf. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 6
 SCARFED bark puts forth her. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 6
 my sen-gown scared about me. *ii.* 2
 SCARING the ladies like a crow. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 SCARLET—you, Scarlet and John? *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 a velvet hose! a scarlet cloak! *Taming of Shrew.* v. 1
 peace to scarlet indignation. *Richard III.* iii. 3
 drinking dead, dying scarlet. *1Henry IV.* v. 3 (song)
 Hood, Scarlet, and John. *2Henry IV.* v. 3 (song)
 thy scarlet robes, as a child's. *1Henry VI.* i. 3
 out, scarlet hypocrite! *ii.* 3
 thou art sin, robbed of the. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 thus jaded by a piece of scarlet. *iii.* 2
 mast, the brier's scarlet lips. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 forehead, and her scarlet lip. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 that he be in scarlet straight at any news. *ii.* 5
 SCARRED—[*Col. Kn.*] scarred. *Henry VIII.* ii. 6
 SCARRED—mad, and scared herself. *Richard III.* v. 1
 him deep, and scared his heart. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
 SCATH in Christendom. *King John.* iii. 1
 should not purchase one scath. *2Henry VI.* ii. 4
 them that have done scattered. *ii.* 3
 Rome hath done you any scath. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 trick may chance to scath you. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 6
 SCATHFUL grapple did he make. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 SCATHFUL all her scath. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 such wind as scatters young men. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
 their leader, scatter up and down. *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and there scatters dangers, doubts. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 scatter them, as 'tis to make them sleep. *v.* 3
 and once scatters his scatter. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 scatter and disperse the giddy. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
 to scatter his crowns in the sun. *Pericles.* iv. 3
 SCATTERED smile. *As you Like it.* iii. 5
 his plausive words he scattered not in. *All's Well.* i. 2
 the. *ii.* 3
 sons lie scattered on the bleeding. *King John.* iii. 1
 of convicted sail is scattered. *iii.* 4
 the thieves are scattered. *1Henry IV.* ii. 2
 pursue the scattered stray. *2Henry VI.* iv. 2
 our reinforced that scattered. *iii.* 6
 our soldiers, scattered and dispersed. *1Henry VI.* i. 6
 shalt not dread the scattered foe. *3Henry VI.* ii. 6
 scattered in the bottom of the sea. *Richard III.* i. 4
 and cold bones that lay scattered by. *ii.* 4
 arms is scattered. *iii.* 2
 ploughed for, sowed and scattered. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 flight of fowl scattered by winds. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 to knit again this scattered corn. *v.* 3
 a year into this scattered. *Lear.* iii. 1
 scattered to make up a show. *ii.* 1
 SCATTERING and unsure observance. *Othello.* iii. 3
 SCCLERUS—lento audis sclerata. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 SCCLERIQUE purus. *ii.* 2
 SCCLERUS—Falsus habet creatorem. *Merry Wives.* iv. 6
 that's the scene that I would see. *Much Ado.* i. 3
 forsook his scene, and entered in. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 a tedious brief scene of young. *v.* 1
 that a scene of foolery I have. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 the scene begins to close. *ii.* 2
 than the scene wherein we play. *As you Like it.* i. 3
 last scene of all, that ends this. *ii.* 7
 give my scene such growing. *Winter's Tale.* iv. (cho.)
 as if the scene you play, were mine. *iv.* 3
 your industrious thought and acts. *King John.* ii. 2
 a little scene to monarchize. *iii.* 2
 our scene is altered, from a serious. *v.* 3
 the rude scene may end. *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 as a scene acting that argument. *iv.* 4
 to behold the swelling scene! *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 and the scene is now transported. *ii.* (chorus)
 Southampton do we shift our scene. *iii.* (chorus)
 our swift scene flies, in motion. *iii.* (chorus)
 so our scene must to the battle fly. *iv.* (chorus)
 what scene of death hath Roscius. *3Henry VI.* v. 3
 what means this scene of rude. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 woe's scene, world's shame. *iv.* 4
 in jest, only to fill the scene. *iv.* 4
 scene as draw the eye to flow. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 in Troy lies the scene. *Troilus & Cressida.* (prol.)
 must be the scene of mirth. *ii.* 3
 might act the woman in the scene. *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 and this unnatural scene they laugh at. *v.* 3
 this our lofty scene be acted over. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 one scene of excellent dissembling. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 our fast-growing scene must. *Pericles.* iv. (Gower)
 where our scenes seem to live. *iv.* 4 (Gower)
 where our scenes seem to live. *iv.* 4 (Gower)
 where we lay our scene. *Romeo & Juliet.* (prol.)
 my dismal scene I needs must act alone. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 scene undividable, or poem unlimited. *ii.* 2
 well digested in the scenes, set down. *ii.* 2
 the very cunning of the scene been struck. *ii.* 2
 scene of it comes near the circumstance. *iii.* 2
 SCENT—he is now at a cold scent. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 picked out the dullest scent. *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 methinks, I scent the morning air. *Hamlet.* i. 5
 SCENTRE shows the. *Merch. of Venice.* iv. 1
 ay, by my sceptre. *All's Well.* ii. 1
 thou a sceptre's heir. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 more than all the sceptres. *v.* 1
 the very cunning of the scene been struck. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 twofold bales and ere. *King John.* iii. 4
 now by my sceptre's sawe I make. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 the dust that hides our sceptre's gilt. *ii.* 1

SCETRE—handle of our sceptre . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 my sceptre, for a palmer's walking staff . . . iii. 3
 his high sceptre yields to the possession . . . iv. 1
 and this unwieldy sceptre from my . . . iv. 1
 golden sceptre for a leaden dagger . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 now by my sceptre, and my sword . . . iii. 2
 her sceptre so for my sceptre's . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 not the balm, the sceptre, and the ball . . . iv. 1
 when sceptres are in children's . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to put a golden sceptre in thy hand . . . v. 3
 nor hold the sceptre in his . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 or sceptre, balance it; a sceptre . . . v. 1
 not to grace an awful princely sceptre . . . v. 1
 here is a hand to hold a sceptre up . . . v. 1
 a sceptre, or an earthy sepulchre! . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 the awful sceptre from his fist . . . iii. 1
 thy sceptre wrung from thee . . . iii. 1
 his hand to wield a sceptre . . . iv. 6
 to make the sceptre his . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 who's that, that bears the sceptre? . . . iv. 1
 crowns, sceptres, laurels, but by . . . *Julius & Cæsar.* i. 1
 a more larger list of sceptres . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 to throw my sceptre at the injurious . . . iv. 13
 the sceptre, learning, physic. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2 (song)
 not a sceptre to controul the world. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2

SCETRED away . . . *Merchant of Venice.* iv. 1
 of kings, thine sceptres . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 sceptred office of your ancestors . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
SCHEDULES of my beauty . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 are recorded in this schedule here . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 idiot, presenting a schedule . . . *Richard III.* ii. 9
 not a schedule, for this contains of . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 this schedule, Trebonius doth. *Julius Cæsar.* iii. 1
SCHOLAR—hear you are a scholar. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 he is a better scholar, than I . . . iv. 1
 art a scholar . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 a careful man, and a great scholar . . . iv. 2
 a scholar, a statesman . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 some scholar would conjure her . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 Venetian, a scholar, and a soldier. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 neither the scholar, nor the soldier . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 unless you were a scholar, sir. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 give unto you this young scholar . . . ii. 1
 I am no breeching scholar in the schools . . . iii. 1
 William is become a good scholar. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 never was such a sudden scholar made. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 all scholars, lawyers, courtiers . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 might ask by law, scholars . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 was a scholar, and a ripe, and good one . . . iv. 2
 thy master dies thy scholar . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 and you're her scholar . . . *Pericles.* ii. 3
 the worst of all her scholars . . . ii. 5
 and she'll your scholar be . . . ii. 5
 populous city will yield many scholars . . . iv. 6
 thou art a scholar, speak to it. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 as you are friends, scholars, and soldiers . . . iii. 1
 courtier's, soldier's, scholar's, eye, tongue . . . iii. 1
 in the soldier, than in the scholar . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
SCHOLARLY and wisely . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 3
SCHOOL—my young then here to school . . . iii. 1
 how now sir Hugh? No school to-day? . . . iv. 1
 keeps a school i' the church . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 for school, fool, a babbling rhyme . . . *Much Ado.* v. 2
 when she went to school . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 to see him in a schoolmaster . . . *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 and the help of school; and wit's own . . . v. 2
 I have discontinued school . . . *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 4
 brother Jacques he keeps at school. *As you Like it.* i. 1
 creeping like snail unwillingly to school . . . ii. 7
 when the school-boys' manners. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 no breeching scholar in the schools. *Tam. of Sh. iii.* 1
 as willingly as e'er I came from school . . . iii. 2
 I pray you, school yourself . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 2
 or, like a school broke up . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 I have a whole school of fools . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 murderous Machiavel to school . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in schools, and brotherhoods. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 3
 and schools should fall for private. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
 mettles, when he went to school . . . *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
 that we two went to school . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 we'll set thee to school to an ant . . . *Lea.* ii. 4
 toward school with heavy looks. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 going back to school in Wittenberg . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 his bed shall seem a school, his board . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
SCHOOL-BOY that had lost . . . *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 1
 the flat transgression of a school-boy. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 motion of a school-boy's tongue. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 7
 the whining school-boy, with his. *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 big enough to bear a school-boy's. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 whom, like a school-boy, you may . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and school-boys' tears take up the . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 a peevish school-boy, worthless of. *Julius Cæsar.* v. 1
 as school-boys from their books. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
SCHOOL-DAYS friendship . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 in my school-days, when I . . . *Merch. of Venice.* i. 4
 school-days, frightful, desperate . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
SCHOOLED, and yet learned . . . *As you Like it.* i. 1
 I were good, here were schooled. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
 well, I am schooled in manners. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 is ill schooled in bolted language. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
SCHOOLFELLOWS, whom I will . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 4
SCHOOLING—private schooling. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
SCHOOL-MAN—his chamberlains. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
SCHOOLMASTER, made thee more . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 marry, master schoolmaster . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 the schoolmaster is exceeding fantastical . . . v. 2
 schoolmasters will I keep within . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 to get her cunning schoolmasters . . . ii. 1
 you will be schoolmaster, and undertake . . . i. 1
 as a schoolmaster well seen in music . . . ii. 2
 about a schoolmaster for fair Bianca . . . ii. 2
 my fellow schoolmaster doth watch . . . iii. 2
 than look upon a schoolmaster . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 we sent our schoolmaster. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 3
 Cæsar, 'tis his schoolmaster . . . iii. 10
 unworthy I, to be her schoolmaster . . . *Pericles.* ii. 5
 prythee, nuncle, keep a schoolmaster . . . *Lea.* i. 4
 must be their schoolmaster; shut your . . . ii. 2
SCIATICA, cripple our senators . . . *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
 has the most profound sciatica? . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2

SCIATICA, limbeckins the palm. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 3
SCIENCE—your own science. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 more science, than I have in the ring. *All's Well.* v. 1
 fully in those sciences, whereof . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 the sciences, that should become our . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
SCIMITAR, that slew thee . . . *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 1
 which with my scimitar I'll cool. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 3
 he dies upon my scimitar's sharp. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 2
SCION—marry a gentler scion to . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 our scions, put in wild and savage . . . *Henry V.* iii. 5
 that you call—love, to be a scion, or scion. *Othello.* i. 3
SCISSARS nicks him . . . *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
SCOFF—beaten with pure scoff . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 with scoffs, and scorns, and . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 so off on, vile fiend, and shameless . . . iii. 2
 of late were daring with their scoffs . . . iii. 2
 upbraids and your bitter scoffs . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
SCOFFER—fool to be a scoffer . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 5
SCOFFING his state, and grinning. *Richard III.* ii. 2
SCOLD—hear them scold than fight. *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 to assume peace, and scold with her . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 how her sister began to scold . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 she is an irksome bawling scold . . . i. 2
 thou unadvised scold, I can produce. *King John.* ii. 1
 I take away this captive scold . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
 may or could it out of him . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 the flamen, that scolds against . . . *Timon of Athens.* v. 2
 that I was forced to scold . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 shrill-tongued Fulvia scolds. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
SCOLDING queen to a wrangling . . . *All's Well.* ii. 2
 for her scold . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 she would think scolding would do . . . i. 2
 away this scolding croak-beak . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
 the scolding winds have rived . . . *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
SCORCE—merry sence of yours. *Comedy of Err.* i. 3
 in young youth, and scold with it . . . ii. 2
 I must get a sence for my head . . . ii. 2
 at such and such a sence . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 show them my unbarbed sence? . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 to knock him about the sence with . . . *Hamlet.* v. 1
SCORE—scorn to scorn to . . . *Macbeth.* i. 1
 will you to Score? No, cousin . . . v. 7
 invite to see us crowned at Score . . . v. 7
SCOPE—your scope is as mine own. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 to every scope is the immoderate . . . i. 3
 to give the people scope . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 to a determined scope . . . iii. 1
 give me but scope of justice . . . v. 1
 sky gives us free scope . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 [Col. Kn.] no scope as you say. *King John.* i. 1
 I do know that scope and warrant limited . . . ii. 3
 no further scope, than for his . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 scope to beat, since foes have scope to . . . iii. 3
 even of his natural scope, when . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 five him line and scope . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 offender granted scope of speech . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 may have some scope to beat . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 let them have scope: tho' what . . . iv. 4
 'tis conceived to scope . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 'tis the clout of twelve scope . . . ii. 2
 when you will it shall have scope. *Julius Cæsar.* iv. 3
 let his disposition have that scope . . . *Lea.* i. 2
 within her scope of choice . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 in the gross and scope of mine opinion . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 I move that the scope of a be invested . . . ii. 2
 an anchor's cheer in prison be my scope! . . . ii. 2
SCORCH me up like a burning glass. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 to scorch your face, and to . . . *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
SCORCHED veins of one burned. *King John.* iii. 1
 never had scorched the earth . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
SCORE—for a score of kingdoms . . . *Tempest.* v. 1
 shoot point-blank twelve score . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 after he scores (rep.) . . . *All's Well.* iv. 3 (letter)
 I bring you some scores as you . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 3 pence on the score for sheer. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 call him half a score knaves, or so . . . i. 2
 six score salt oxen standing in . . . ii. 1
 for she will score your fault upon . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 he parted well, and did score . . . *Macbeth.* v. 7
 three or four score hogheads . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 score a pint of bastard in . . . ii. 4
 will be a march of twelve score . . . ii. 4
 an infinitive thing upon my score . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 'tis the clout of twelve score . . . ii. 2
 how a score of ewes now? (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 all shall eat and drink on my score . . . iv. 2
 no other books but the score and . . . iv. 2
 entertain a score or two of . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 without a score of villans. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6 (grace)
 let us score their backs . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 7
 speak, how many score of miles . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 one score, twixt sun and sun . . . iii. 2
 more than two tens to a score . . . *Lea.* i. 4
 is too much for a score . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4 (song)
 eight score eight hours? (rep.) . . . *Othello.* iii. 4
 strike off this score of absence . . . iii. 4
SCORED—have you scored me? Well . . . iv. 1
SCORING—upon a page . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
SCORN is bought with groans . . . *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 1
 she did scorn a present that I . . . iii. 1
 a woman sometimes scorns . . . iii. 1
 for scorn at first makes . . . iii. 1
 'tis her possible to scorn . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 I must maintain no scorn . . . ii. 1
 O, what a deal of scorn looks . . . iii. 1
 the argument of his own scorn . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 have so oft encountered him with scorn . . . iii. 3
 'tis her possible to scorn . . . iii. 3
 disdain and scorn ride sparkling in . . . iii. 1
 condemned for pride and scorn so much? . . . iii. 1
 I scorn that with my heels . . . iii. 4
 for scorn, horn, a hard rhyme . . . v. 2
 did I deserve this scorn? . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 3
 that I should wo a scorn? scorn and . . . ii. 2
 in me scorn to you, bearing . . . iii. 2
 I scorn you not; it seems that (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 as I scorn you, to follow me . . . iii. 2
 sweet, do not scorn me so . . . iii. 2
 in her behalf that scorns your services . . . iii. 2
 think no scorn to meet at Ninus' tomb . . . v. 1

SCORN—will prove an idle scorn . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 I think scorn to sigh, methinks . . . i. 2
 how will he scorn? how will he . . . iv. 3
 bruise me with scorn, confound me . . . v. 2
 will bear your idle scorns, continue . . . v. 2
 do not run; scorn running with . . . *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2
 the way to make her scorn you . . . *As you Like it.* i. 4
 the red glow of scorn and pride . . . iii. 1
 sweet Phebe, do not scorn me . . . iii. 5
 take thou no scorn, to wear . . . iv. 2 (song)
 not a thing to laugh to scorn . . . iv. 2 (song)
 if the scorn of your bright eyes . . . iv. 3 (letter)
 till their own scorn return to . . . *All's Well.* i. 2
 that is honour's scorn, which challenges . . . ii. 3
 but one that scorn to live in . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 2
 laugh my woe to scorn . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 if he should scorn me so apparently . . . iv. 4
 rail, taunt, and scorn me? . . . iv. 4
 a loathsome abject scorn of me . . . iv. 4
 spurn fate, scorn death, and bear . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 5
 leech to scorn the power of man . . . iv. 1
 I will laugh a siege to scorn . . . v. 5
 weapons laugh to scorn . . . v. 7
 what means this scorn . . . *King John.* i. 1
 which scorns a modern invocation . . . iii. 4
 you daring tongue scorns to . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 I am profaned with the scorn of . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 charge me? I scorn you, scurvy . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 how! you fat fool, I scorn you . . . ii. 4
 with scorn shamed from the court . . . iv. 2
 what do you scorn the scorn of . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I swear, I scorn the scorn . . . ii. 2
 scorn, and defiance; slight regard . . . iii. 2
 therefore he scorns to say his prayers . . . iii. 2
 takes no scorn to wear the leek . . . iv. 1
 scorn and scorns, and scorn . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I scorn thy strength; go, go . . . v. 5
 I scorn thee and thy fashion . . . ii. 4
 thy scorn this way, Plantagenet (rep.) . . . iv. 4
 and take foul scorn, to fawn on . . . iv. 4
 to be to shame's scorn, and to . . . iv. 4
 which laughest us here to scorn . . . iv. 7
 proud, majestic, high scorn . . . iv. 7
 will scorn the match . . . v. 3
 in her heart she scorns our poverty . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 what do thou scorn to scorn . . . iv. 1
 how I scorn his worthless threats! . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and, after many scorns, many foul . . . ii. 1
 presume to scorn us in this manner? . . . iii. 3
 yetting your scorn, and your dislike . . . iv. 1
 my manly eyes did scorn mine . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 teach not thy lip such scorn . . . i. 2
 and with thy scorns drew'st rivers . . . i. 3
 the wind, and scorns the sun . . . i. 3
 what do thou scorn to scorn for my . . . i. 3
 as 'twere in scorn of eyes . . . i. 3
 injury, to scorn his corse . . . ii. 1
 to mitigate the scorn he gives . . . iii. 1
 to taunt and scorn you thus . . . iii. 1
 I scorned it, and did scorn to fly . . . iii. 1
 'tis but a scar to scorn . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 this Trojan scorns us . . . iii. 1
 the pride and salt scorn of his eyes . . . i. 3
 winged thus swift with scorn . . . ii. 3
 who does the cuckoo's scorn . . . iv. 5
 gall, and theme of all our scorns! . . . iv. 5
 I scorn thy meat; 'twould choke . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 the greater scorns the lesser . . . iv. 3
 his last thus waving it in scorn . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 I scorn him further trial than . . . iii. 1
 Fortune knows, we scorn her . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
 their blood thinks scorn, till it fly . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 4
 wear mine, are titles but of scorn . . . v. 2
 geck and scorn of the other's villany? . . . v. 4
 but (O scorn!) gone! O scorn! hence . . . v. 4
 he leaves me, scorns me . . . v. 5
 not to be made a scorn in Rome . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 in scorn to thee sent back . . . iii. 1
 and that it scorns to bear another hue . . . iv. 2
 scorn show their hand show thy grace . . . *Pericles.* i. 4
 [Col.] you scorn believe me . . . ii. 1
 hissed him in scorn . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 scorn at our solemnity (rep.) . . . ii. 5
 too untimely here did scorn the earth . . . iii. 1
 a martial scorn, with one hand beats . . . iii. 1
 bear the whips and scorns of time . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 her own feature, scorn her own image . . . iii. 2
 the gibes, and notable scorns . . . *Othello.* iv. 1
 for the time of scorn to point his slow . . . iv. 2
 let nobody blame him, his scorn . . . iv. 3 (song)
SCORN'DST our brain's flow . . . v. 5
SCORNE'D—hath slandered, scorned . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 mocked at my gains, scorned . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
 I am remembered, scorned at me . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 5
 hearts that scorned to serve . . . *All's Well.* v. 3
 scorned a fair colour, or expressed . . . v. 3
 the kitchen-vestal scorned you . . . *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
 with I, disdaining, scorned . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 to be so hated, scorned, and scorned . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 one that scorned at me, now scorned . . . iv. 4
 lost among ye, laughed at, scorned? *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 how in his suit he scorned you . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 all poverty was scorned . . . *Pericles.* i. 4
SCORNFUL—sing a scornful rhyme. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 scornful Lysander! true, he hath . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 proud, scornful boy, unworthy this . . . *All's Well.* ii. 3
 contempt his scornful perspective . . . v. 3
 dart not scornful glances from . . . *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 thou scornful paze, there lie thy part. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 blinding flames into her scornful eyes! . . . *Lea.* ii. 4
SCORNFULLY—passing scornfully . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 but says, he used us scornfully . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
SCORNING what'er you scorn . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 join with men in scornful you . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 [Kn.] and seen thee scornful . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 scorning the base degrees by which. *Julius Cæsar.* ii. 5
 sharpest blow, Antiochus, scorning . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
SCORNFUL—thou art a scornful . . . *King John.* i. 1
SCORPION—full of scorpions is my . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 seek not a scorpion's nest . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2

SCURRY, nor a temporary meddler.... *Men, for Men*, v. 1
 SURVEY, old, filthy, survey lord!.... *All's Well*, iv. 3
 courties alone, they are survey ones.... v. 3
 I scorn you, survey companion.... *2 Henry IV*, ii. 1
 better survey I love e'er a survey young.... ii. 4
 you, I love you, survey!.... *rep. Henry P*, ii. 1
 though that survey, I vant ass!.... *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 I you survey lord! You cur!.... —
 that same survey doting foolish.... v. 4
 I, a rascal, and a survey, trailing knave
 and, like a survey politician, seem
 survey knave! I am none of his.... *Romeo & Jul.*, iv. 6
 spoke such survey and provoking terms.... *Othello*, i. 2
 base notorious knave, some survey fellow.... iv. 2
 I, a survey, a survey, a survey.... —
 'SCUSE serves many men to.... *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 and laid good 'seuse upon your ecstasy.... *Othello*, iv. 1
 SCUT—my doe with the black scut?... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 SCUTCHION—my scutcheon.... *Love's L.*, *Lost*, v. 2
 honour'd a mere scutcheon.... *rep. Henry P*, ii. 1
 scutcheons, and your signs of conquest.... *Ant. & Cleo.*, v. 1
 SCYLLA, your father.... *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
 SCYTH—bate his scythe's keen edge.... *Love's L.*, i. 1
 SCYTHIAN—his scythe.... *rep. Henry P*, ii. 1
 even with his pestilent scythe.... *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 SCYTHIA half so barbarous.... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 SCYTHIAN—as Scythian Thomyris.... *Henry V*, i. 1
 the barbarous Scythian, or he that.... *rep. Henry P*, ii. 1
 SE—on the sea.... *Leopard*, i. 1
 off to sea again.... —
 a thousand furlongs of sea for an acre.... i. 1
 but that the sea, mounting to the crown.... i. 2
 and the sea, mounting to the crown.... i. 2
 bore us some leagues to sea.... i. 2
 to cry to the sea that roar'd to us.... i. 2
 I have deck'd the sea with drops.... i. 2
 and hear the last of our sea sorrow.... i. 2
 'twas passion for the sea.... *rep. Henry P*, ii. 1
 like to a nymph of the sea.... i. 2
 but do suffer a sea change.... i. 2 (song)
 sea nymphs hourly ring his knell.... i. 2 (song)
 we have heard the sea.... i. 1
 sowing the kernels of it in the sea.... i. 1
 from whom we were all sea swallowed.... i. 1
 I shall no more to sea, to sea.... ii. 2 (song)
 then to sea, boys, and let her.... ii. 2 (song)
 and the sea mocks our.... i. 1
 and the sea boaks our.... iii. 3
 the never surfeited sea hath.... iii. 3
 exposed unto the sea.... iii. 3
 have increased the sea.... iii. 3
 'twas the green sea and the.... iii. 3
 though the seas threaten.... v. 1
 as when we first put out to sea.... v. 1
 and promise you calm seas.... v. 1
 with wind and the sea.... *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 3
 and drench'd me in the sea.... i. 3
 as twenty seas, if all.... i. 3
 a sea of melting pearl.... iii. 1
 why, it is at sea.... iii. 1
 I'll never to sea again.... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 thy capacity receiveth as the sea.... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 that lived upon the sea.... i. 2
 that came from the sea.... ii. 4
 men of such constancy put to sea.... ii. 4
 is all as hungry as the sea.... v. 1
 from the rude sea's enraged.... v. 1
 that went to sea with the ten.... *Men, for Men*, i. 2
 that the soldier was wrecked on the sea.... ii. 2
 her brother Frederick was wrecked at sea.... ii. 2
 one foot in sea, and one on shore.... *Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
 that the wide sea hath drops too.... iv. 1
 that the sea is full of.... *And. & D.*, i. 3
 have sucked up from the sea contagious.... ii. 2
 that the rude sea grew civil at.... ii. 2
 the sea will ebb and flow.... *Mere's L.*, *Lost*, iv. 3
 the pageants of the sea.... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 that the great sea.... i. 1
 that all my fortunes are at sea.... i. 1
 in the narrow seas (*rep.* iii. 1).... ii. 1
 have had any loss at sea or not.... iii. 1
 that shore to shore is dangerous.... iii. 1
 flow as hugely as the sea.... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 great seas have adriatic, when miracles.... *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 as are the swelling Adriatic seas.... *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 have I not heard the sea, puffed.... v. 2
 that the rich sea.... v. 2
 labour, both by sea and land.... i. 2
 as well forbid the sea for to.... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 by sea, and by land; but I am not (*rep.*).... ii. 3
 to see him that the sea hath taken (*rep.*).... ii. 3
 I met her on a wave of the sea.... v. 3
 or the profound seas hide in.... iv. 3
 I am put to sea with her.... *rep. Henry P*, ii. 1
 the seas waxed calm, and we.... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 3
 in each sea.... i. 3
 and wild watery seas, induced.... i. 3
 for he is bound to sea.... iv. 1
 and put to sea to-day.... v. 1
 by wreck at sea.... v. 1
 I suspect the sea and land.... *Macheth*, i. 3
 the multitudinous seas incarnardine.... ii. 1
 the ravined salt sea shark.... iv. 1
 upon a wild and violent sea.... iv. 2
 large sea.... *King John*, i. 1
 the sea enraged is not half so.... i. 1
 and mountains, rocks, and seas.... ii. 2
 upon this side the sea (except.... ii. 2
 I am not so much afraid of the sea.... *Richard II*, i. 1
 precious stone set in the silver sea.... i. 1
 bound in with the triumphant sea.... i. 1
 after late tossing on the breaking seas?... iii. 2
 in the rough rude sea can wash.... iii. 2
 I am not so much afraid of the sea.... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 clipped in with the sea that.... i. 1
 we ventured on such dangerous seas.... *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 melt itself into the sea.... i. 1
 and rubb'd back to the sea.... i. 1
 raved the sea, and trumpet'd clamour.... v. 2

SEA—the ooze and bottom of the sea. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 fresh streams run in one self sea i. 2
 charming the narrow seas ii. (chlo.)
 cheerily to sea, the signs of blood ii. 2
 bottoms through the furrowed sea iii. (cho.)
 it is a theme as fluent as the sea iii. 7
 do sinfully miscarry upon the sea iv. 1
 wringed thoughts, athwart the sea v. (cho.)
 out-voice the deep-mouthed sea v. (cho.)
 to cross the seas, and to be crowned. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 you, that were so hot at sea iii. 4
 crossing the sea from England iv. 1
 and in that sea of blood iv. 7
 to the fortune of the sea v. 1
 their semblance often on the seas v. 3
 to cross the seas to England v. 5
 hath prevailed beyond the seas 2*Henry IV.* i. 3
 nigh wrecked upon the sea ii. 2
 vaulting sea refused to drown me iii. 2
 with tears as salt as sea through iii. 2
 the sea received it; and so, I wished iii. 2
 is crept into the bosom of the sea iv. 1
 should make a start o'er seas iv. 8
 and I unto the sea, from whence 3*Henry IV.* i. 1
 Faulconbridge commands the narrow seas i. 1
 as if a channel should be called the sea ii. 2
 like a mighty sea forced by the tide ii. 5
 the self-same sea forced to retire iii. 5
 shed seas of tears, and ne'er iii. 6
 shall Warwick cut the sea to France iii. 6
 I'll cross the sea, to effect iii. 6
 and chides the sea that sundered iii. 6
 shall cross the sea to bid false iii. 6
 with God, and with the seas iv. 1
 passed, and now repassed the seas iv. 7
 in safety through the narrow seas iv. 8
 my sea shall send them dry iv. 8
 add water to the sea v. 4
 is Edward, but a ruthless sea? v. 4
 and thyself, the sea, whose envious v. 6
 all scattered in the bottom of the sea. *Richard III.* i. 4
 burst to belch the sea ii. 4
 a bark to brook no mighty sea iii. 7
 go cross the seas, and live with iv. 1
 on the seas. There let him sink (*rep.*) iv. 1
 what makes he upon the seas? iv. 4
 these stragglers labour to retire iv. 4
 the wild sea of my conscience *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 even the billows of the sea iii. 1 (*song*)
 many summers in a sea of glory iii. 2
 as the shrouds naked at sea iv. 1
 the sea being smothered by *Cressida*, i. 3
 what raging of the sea? i. 3
 the seas and winds (old wranglers) ii. 2
 richer than sea and land? ii. 2
 when we vow to weep seas ii. 2
 moves itself in water, *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 we must all part into this sea of air iv. 2
 where the light foam of the sea may iv. 3
 attraction rolls the vast sea iv. 3
 the sea's a thief, whose liquid iv. 3
 entombed upon the very top of the sea iv. 3
 he waxed like a sea; and *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 that, when the sea was calm iv. 1
 such as you, a sea and land full v. 4
 by sea, and land, in every sea *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 on such a full sea were we now iv. 1
 commands the empire of the sea. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 Pompey is strong at sea i. 4
 make the sea serve them i. 4
 both what by sea and land ii. 1
 love me, and the sea is mine ii. 1
 by sea he is an absolute master ii. 2
 we'll speak with thee at sea ii. 6
 I must rid all the sea of pirates ii. 6
 at sea, I think I've no sir ii. 6
 you have been a great thief by sea ii. 6
 so quickly cut the Ionian sea iii. 7
 will fight with him by sea (*rep.*) iii. 7
 refusing him at sea, being prepared (*rep.*) iii. 7
 do not fight by sea; there where men iii. 7
 Pubolcia, and Cælius, are for sea iii. 7
 till we have done at sea iii. 8
 our fortune on the sea is out of breath iii. 8
 the myrtle leaf to his grand sea iii. 10
 by sea and land I'll fight; or I will see iv. 3
 their preparation is to-day by sea iv. 10
 order for sea is given iv. 10
 on the rich crop of sea and land. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 from Gallia, I cross the seas i. 7
 on our terrible seas, like egg-shells i. 7
 if you are sick at sea, or stomach- iv. 2
 the imperious seas breed monsters iv. 2
 and let it to the sea, and tell iv. 2
 after your wills, and let the sea v. 2
 would make me spurn the sea iii. 1
 hath added water to the sea? *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 environed with a wilderness of sea iii. 1
 doth not the sea wax mad, threatening iii. 1
 I am the sea, have you her sighs (*rep.*) iii. 1
 happily, you may find her in the sea iv. 3
 until his very downfall in the sea v. 2
 the land, to perish on the seas *Pericles*, i. 2
 of late, earth, sea, and air i. 4
 put forth to sea, where when men ii. (Gower)
 the sea hath cast me on the rocks (*rep.*) ii. 1
 I marvel how the fishes live in the sea ii. 1
 what a drunken knave was the sea ii. 1
 till the rough seas, that spare not ii. 1
 spite of all the ruffians of the sea ii. 3
 was by the rough seas left of ships ii. 3
 by misfortune of the seas has been ii. 3
 I leap into the seas, where's ii. 4
 her nurse, the sea, that sea to sea iii. (Gower)
 the sea works high, the wind iii. 1
 with us at sea it still hath been iii. 1
 standing bleak upon the sea iii. 2
 even now did the sea toss upon iii. 2
 if the sea's stomach be o'ercharged iii. 2
 did the sea cast it up? iii. 3

SEA—that threw her in the sea. *Pericles*, iii. 3
 as doth the sea she lies in iii. 3
 for she was born at sea, I have named iii. 3
 that I was shipped at sea, I well iv. 1
 wreath of flowers, ere the sea mar it iv. 1
 endured a sea that almost burst iv. 1
 and thrown into the sea; but I'll seal iv. 2
 seal seas on cockles iv. 4 (Gower)
 thwarting the wayward sea iv. 4 (Gower)
 he puts on sackcloth, and to sea iv. 6
 serve after a long voyage at sea iv. 6
 where we left him, on the sea v. (Gower)
 I was born at sea. At sea as the sea v. 1
 lest this great sea of joys rushing v. 1
 at sea, buried at Tharsus, and found at sea v. 2
 how thou at sea didst lose thy wife v. 2
 at sea in childbed died she v. 3
 thy jurdal at sea, and dead Marina v. 3
 wind blow the earth into the sea *Lea*, iii. 1
 if thy flight lay toward the raging sea iii. 4
 the sea, with such a storm iii. 7
 as mad as the vexed sea iv. 4
 bark, do you hear the sea as the sea iv. 6
 and waved like the enraged sea iv. 6
 a sea nourished with lover's *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 the fish lives in the sea i. 3
 shore washed with the furthest sea i. 3
 my buoy is the sea, and the sea ii. 5
 a bark, a sea, a wind: for still iii. 5
 I may call the sea, doth ebb and flow iii. 5
 empty tigers, or the roaring sea v. 3
 whether in sea or fire, in earth or air *Hamlet*, i. 6
 beetles in the sea, and dead Marina ii. 3
 looks so many fathoms to the sea i. 4
 or to take arms against a sea of troubles iii. 1
 haply, the seas, and countries different iii. 1
 mad as the sea, and wind, when both iv. 1
 ere we were two days old at sea iv. 6 (*letter*)
 and confine for the sea's worth *Othello*, i. 2
 from the Cape can you discern at sea? ii. 1
 if it hath refused so upon the sea ii. 1
 the flood that's in the sea is in the sea ii. 1
 for I have lost him on a dangerous sea ii. 1
 high seas, and howling winds ii. 1
 the great contention of the sea and skies ii. 1
 let the labouring bark climb hills of seas ii. 1
 the sea is a sea of tears, and the sea ii. 2
 more fell than anguish, hunger, or the sea ii. 2
 SEA-BANK—the wild sea-banks. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 the sea-bank with certain Venetians. *Othello*, iv. 1
 SEABOY—wet seaboys in an hour so. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 SEA-BOY—wet seaboys in an hour so. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 SEA-COAL—end of a sea-coal fire. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 Outcake, sir, or George Sea-coal *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 come hither, neighbour Sea-coal iii. 3
 go, get you to Francis Sea-coal iii. 5
 SEA-FARER—this fresh new sea-farer. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 SEA-FARING men provide for *Comedy of Err.* i. 3
 SEA-FIGHT—in a sea-fight *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 now, the next day was our sea-fight *Hamlet*, v. 2
 SEA-GEN—sea-boys about the sea *Two Gent.* of Verona, i. 2
 SEAL our happiness with i. 2
 and seal the bargain ii. 2
 break the seal for once iii. 1
 with which he uses to seal *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 say, 'his not your seal' ii. 5
 seals of love, but sealed. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1 (*song*)
 here is the hand and seal of the duke iv. 2
 experimental seal doth warrant *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 which I had rather seal with death v. 1
 say, 'his not your seal' *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 that he was fain to seal on *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 to a notary, seal there your *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 I'll seal to such a bond (*rep.*) i. 3
 you shall seal to such a bond ii. 6
 to seal love's bonds new made ii. 6
 till thou can't rail the seal from off iv. 1
 by him seal up thy mind. *As you Like It*, iv. 3 (*letter*)
 is the show and seal of nature's *All's Well*, i. 3
 the seal of the sea, and the sea *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 not dared to break the holy seal. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 break up the seals, and read iii. 2
 afterwards seal it, and again return *Macheth*, v. 1
 as seal to this indenture of my love. *King John*, ii. 1
 here is your hand and seal for iv. 3
 makes, my hand thus seals it *Richard III.* ii. 3
 the manual seal of death iv. 1
 what seal is that, that hangs without v. 2
 we'll but seal, and then to horse *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 say, 'his not your seal' ii. 1
 that you should seal this lawless iv. 1
 rebellion with a seal divine iv. 1
 and shortly will I seal with him iv. 3
 with the broken seal of perjury *Henry IV.* v. 1
 seal up your lips, and the great seal *Henry IV.* v. 2
 might'st think upon these by the seal ii. 2
 for I did but seal once to a thing iv. 2
 she seals it with a curtsey *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 seal thus I seal my truth iii. 2
 I seal upon the lips of this v. 7
 with my hand I seal my true *Richard III.* ii. 1
 Buckingham seal thou this ii. 1
 unto your grace the seal I keep ii. 4
 I will not seal your knowledge *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 I now seal it; and with that blood ii. 2
 under your hands and seals ii. 4
 render up the great seal presently ii. 2
 that seal, you ask with such a violence ii. 2
 to carry into France the great seal ii. 2
 the giving back the great seal to us ii. 2
 a bargain made; seal it, seal it ii. 2
 seals a commission to a blank of ii. 3
 [Col. Kn.] the seal of my petition. *Trout & Cress*, iv. 1
 I will not seal your knowledge *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 seal what I seal withal iii. 1
 together with the seal o' the senate v. 5
 with the seal of Caesar (*rep.*) *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 this kindly seal, and plighted. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 seal then, and all is done iv. 12

SEAL—ratify; seal it with feasts *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 thy stamp, thy seal, and bids thee. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 although my seal be stamped iv. 2
 your hands and lips must seal it too *Pericles*, ii. 5
 to seal the accuser's lips *Lea*, iv. 6
 seal with a righteous kiss *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 seal up the mouth of outrage for v. 3
 to give them seals, never, my soul *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 every god did seem to my seal *Lea*, iv. 6
 must your conscience my acquaintance seal iv. 7
 the model of that Danish seal v. 2
 all seals and symbols of redeemed sin *Othello*, ii. 3
 SEALED—o'er suns in sealed bags *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 compact sealed in my function. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 but sealed in vain, sealed. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1 (*song*)
 that's sealed in approbation v. 1
 sealed under for another *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 as sealed bag, two sealed bags of ducats ii. 8
 and no sealed quarts *Taming of Sh.* 2 (*induction*)
 by Apollo's great divine sealed up. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 have sealed his rigorous statutes. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 have all offence sealed *King John*, iii. 1
 which being sealed into my counsel *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 bear this sealed brief, with winged iv. 1
 hath sealed up my expectation 2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
 with blood he sealed a testament *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 the conquest fully been sealed up *Henry IV.* i. 1
 that art sealed the seal of *Pericles*, ii. 1
 that was sealed in thy nativity *Richard III.* v. 3
 till we have sealed thy full desire. *Timon of Ath.* v. 6
 I found this paper thus sealed up. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 written and sealed between us *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 their own countenance to seal *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 his sealed commission, left in trust *Pericles*, ii. 2
 this hand, by thee to Romeo sealed. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 1
 sealed up the doors, and would not let v. 2
 who, by a sealed compact, well *Hamlet*, i. 1
 upon his will I sealed my hand ii. 1
 she hath sealed thee for herself iii. 2
 letters sealed: and my two schoolfellows iv. 3
 for every thing is sealed and done iv. 3
 was this sealed? Why, even in this iv. 3
 SEALED-UP counsel *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 2
 brought this sealed-up oracle *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 SEA-LIKE—most sea-like. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 SEALING the injury of tongues *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 they are sealing *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 SEALING-DAY betwixt my seal *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 SEAL-RING of my grandfather's *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 SEAM—with his own seal *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 through the rough seams of the waters. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 SEA-MAID spawned him *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 to hear the sea-maid's music *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 SEAMAN'S whistle is as a whisper *Pericles*, iii. 1
 SEA-MARGE, sterile and rocky-hard *Tempest*, iv. 1
 SEA-MARK—like a great sea-mark *Othello*, v. 3
 SEA-MARK—like a great sea-mark *Othello*, v. 3
 SEA-MELLS—[Col. Kn.] seal-mells from. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 SEAMEN fear no wreck; no bargains. *King John*, iii. 1
 cried, good seamen, to the sailors *Pericles*, iv. 1
 SEA-MONSTER: I stand for *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 the sea, that seal, that seal, that seal *Lea*, i. 1
 SEAMY—wit the seamy side without *Othello*, ii. 2
 SEAR—calumny will seal virtue. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 thy crown does sear mine eyeballs *Macheth*, iv. 1
 is fallen into the sear, the yellow v. 3
 rue his steel, to sear me *Richard III.* iv. 1
 and sear up my embracements *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 SEARCH for my poor son *Tempest*, ii. 1
 the sea mocks our frustrate search iii. 3
 and thus I search it withal *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 2
 and my assurance bids me search. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 to search for a gentleman iii. 3
 to search for such a one iii. 3
 search, seek, find out iii. 3
 the issue of his search iii. 3
 to search the house for him iii. 3
 and did he search for you iii. 5
 well on went he for a search iii. 5
 I will search impossible places iii. 5
 he will search my house iii. 5
 once more search with this iv. 2
 search Windsor castle, elves v. 5
 they are not worth the search. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 with him to search Bassanio's ship ii. 8
 know not what's spent in the search iii. 1
 a thing of his own search *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 let not search and inquisition quail ii. 2
 not to find that her search implies *All's Well*, i. 3
 the search, sir, was profitable iv. 4
 marry, we'll search *Richard III.* iv. 1
 should go in search of virtue *King John*, ii. 2
 they are come to search the house *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 search his pockets. What hast ii. 4
 search out thy way for secret *Henry IV.* v. 1
 search for the secret treasure *Henry IV.* v. 2
 Caesar's bowels, search this bosom. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 guarded! and the search so slow *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 go, bid my woman search for a jewel ii. 3
 go and search: I have abused ii. 3
 and honour; which dies if the search ii. 3
 and my brother search what companies iv. 2
 dost thou search my wound. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 [Col. Kn.] search out of the calendar *Pericles*, ii. 4
 the last time he searched for him *Pericles*, ii. 4
 of Pericles the careful search by iii. (Gower)
 search the market narrowly (*rep.*) iv. 3
 search every acre in the high grown *Lea*, iv. 4
 infold me from the search of eyes. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 3
 search about the churchyard *Pericles*, ii. 3
 of woe, or wonder, cease your search *Hamlet*, v. 2
 lead to the Sagittary the raised search *Othello*, i. 1
 several quests, to search you out i. 2
 SEARCHED—have searched it *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 I have searched, I have searched for him iii. 5
 that searched a hollow walnut for ii. 2
 that will not be deep searched *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 who, inward searched, have livers. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 I have searched, I have inquired *Henry IV.* iii. 5
 he hath been searched among *Cymbeline*, v. 3

SEARCHERS of the town *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
 SEARCHES at the bottom *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 SEARCHING of thy wound *As you like it*, iii. 4
 when the searching eye of heaven *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 a marvellous searching wine *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 my own searching eyes shall *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 searching the window for a hint *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 SEARED—my maiden's name seared *All's Well*, ii. 1
 [Col.] often read, grown seared *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 that seared the wings of my sweet *3 Henry VI.*, v. 6
 [Kne.] in these seared *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 SEA-ROOM, am the brine and clouds *Pericles*, ii. 1
 SEA-SALT tears *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 SEA-SICK, I think *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 who began to be much sea-sick *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 rocks the sea-sick weary bark *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
 SEA-SIDE—in a rock by the sea-side *Tempest*, ii. 2
 'tis by the sea-side, browsing on *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 we set on, Camillo, to the sea-side *iv.*, 3
 walk before toward the sea-side *iv.*, 3
 he hath despatched to the sea-side *King John*, v. 7
 to the sea-side straightway *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 9
 let's to the sea-side, hol as well to see *Othello*, ii. 1
 SEASON—past the mid season *Tempest*, i. 2
 and of the season too, it shall *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 all this, to season *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 we kill the fowl of season *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 3
 corrupt with virtuous season *iv.*, 2
 frame the season for your own harvest *Much Ado*, i. 3
 which may season give to her foul *iv.*, 1
 we see the season *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 3
 are ripe until their season *iv.*, 1
 each thing, that in season grows *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and wait the season, and observe *v.*, 2
 when mercy seasons justice *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 how many things by season *iv.*, 1
 of Adam, the seasons' difference *As you like it*, ii. 1
 a maiden can season her praise in *All's Well*, ii. 1
 I am not a day of season *v.*, 3
 the fairest flowers of the season *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 these jests are *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 any man thus beaten out of season? *iv.*, 2
 more than he's worth, to season *iv.*, 2
 you lack the season of all natures *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 I best know the season *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 I would have done at the same season *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 not a soldier of this season's stamp *iv.*, 1
 health in very happy season *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 the seasons change their manners *iv.*, 4
 and joys about, as the seasons *iv.*, 4
 for a season after, could not believe *Richard III.*, i. 4
 sorrow breaks seasons, and reposing hours *iv.*, 4
 for so the season bids us be *v.*, 3
 spice and salt that season a man's *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 proportion, season for season *iv.*, 3
 and the season can yield it *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 season the slaves for tubs *iv.*, 3
 the youthful season of the year *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 I tell you at some meetest season *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 1
 honest wills, and seasons comfort *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 with aptness of the season *iv.*, 3
 from youth of such a season *iv.*, 3
 we'll all up for a season *iv.*, 3
 to see this gracious season *iv.*, 5
 thus out of season *iv.*, 5
 defend you from seasons such as these? *iv.*, 4
 season love, that of it doth not taste! *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 3
 ever 'gainst that season comes wherein *Hamlet*, i. 1
 season your admiration for while *iv.*, 1
 my blessing season this in their *iv.*, 1
 it then draws near the season, wherein *iv.*, 4
 as you may season it in the charge *iv.*, 1
 directly seasons him his enemy *iv.*, 2
 confederate season *iv.*, 2
 SEASONED with a gracious voice *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 be seasoned with such viands? *iv.*, 1
 many things by season seasoned are *v.*, 1
 so seasoned with your faithful love *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 from Rome all in my very season *iv.*, 1
 he is fit and seasoned for his passage? *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 SEAT where Love is throned *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 who newly in the seat, that it *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 give us some seats, come, cousin *iv.*, 1
 forbid sleep his seat on thy eyelid *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 3
 which makes her seat of Belmont *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 this castle hath a pleasant seat *Macbeth*, ii. 6
 pray you, keep seat *iv.*, 4
 the seat of Mars, this other Eden *Richard II.*, iii. 1
 thou by my seat's right royal *iv.*, 1
 against thy seat: both young *iv.*, 2
 and in this seat of peace, tumultuous *iv.*, 1
 thou live in Richard's seat to sit *iv.*, 1
 my soul, thy seat is up on high *iv.*, 6
 that Holmedon and this seat of ours *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 vaulted with such ease into his seat *iv.*, 1
 the seat of Gaunt, dukedom of *iv.*, 1
 both roused in their seats *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 I struck me in my very seat *iv.*, 1
 so soon did lose his seat *Henry V.*, i. 1
 to the crown and seat of France *iv.*, 1
 and did seat the French beyond *iv.*, 2
 never valued this poor seat of England *iv.*, 2
 for your great seats, now quit *iv.*, 3
 whose low vassal seat the Alps *iv.*, 5
 hoise duke Humphrey from his seat *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I sat in seat of majesty *iv.*, 2
 heir to England's royal seat *iv.*, 2
 and this is the royal seat *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 shoulder do I build my seat *iv.*, 6
 like seat unto my fortune *iv.*, 3
 and the seat of England's true-anointed *iv.*, 3
 force the tyrant's seat *iv.*, 3
 shaken Edward from the regal seat *iv.*, 6
 have we swept suspicion from our seat *v.*, 7
 honour, state, and seat, is due to me *Richard III.*, i. 3
 in the seat royal of this famous *iv.*, 1
 move slander to the seat of *iv.*, 3
 the supreme seat, the throne majestic *iv.*, 7
 well become the seat of majesty *iv.*, 7
 canst yield a melancholy seat *iv.*, 4

SEAT—of thy godlike seat *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 ungrateful seat of monstrous *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 to the seat of the brain *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 we debate the nature of our seats *iv.*, 1
 let Caesar seat him sure *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 thas before thy seat a humble heart *iv.*, 1
 forsake thy seat, I do beseech thee *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 whilst the wheeled seat of *iv.*, 12
 my throne's a seat for baseness! *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 and thrown from Leonati's seat *iv.*, 4
 for this, from stiller seats we came *v.*, 4
 to approach the imperial seat *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 built up for his chiefest seat *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 while memory holds a seat in this *Hamlet*, i. (Gower)
 he grew unto his seat *iv.*, 7
 lusk Moody hath leaped into my seat *Othello*, ii. 1
 SEATED—seated in the mean *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 and make my seated heart knock *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 before I see thee seated in that *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 if he were seated as king Edward is *iv.*, 1
 and see him seated in the regal throne *iv.*, 3
 now am I seated as my soul delights *v.*, 7
 being seated, and domestic broils *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 assistance, is king Richard seated *iv.*, 2
 so, now you are fairly seated *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 he was seated in the seat *Pericles*, ii. 1
 what a grace was seated on this brow *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 SEA-TOST—the sea-tost prince *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
 SEA-WALLED garden *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 SEA-WATER shalt thou drink *Tempest*, i. 2
 to the sea-side *iv.*, 1
 SEA-WING—claps on his sea-wing *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 SEBASTIAN—my lord Sebastian *Tempest*, ii. 1
 what might, worthy Sebastian (rep.) *iv.*, 1
 and let Sebastian wake! *iv.*, 1
 thou'rt punched for a new Sebastian *v.*, 1
 who with Sebastian, (whose inward) *v.*, 1
 Sebastian is thy name? *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 Sebastian, I have entertained thee *iv.*, 4
 and fifty, Sebastian is my name *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 my father was that Sebastian (rep. v. 1) *iv.*, 1
 thou hast, Sebastian, done good feature *iv.*, 1
 he named Sebastian *iv.*, 1
 Sebastian are you (rep.) *iv.*, 1
 and fifty, Sebastian is my name *All's Well*, iv. 3
 SECOND—I'll be thy second *Tempest*, iii. 1
 received a second life, and second father *v.*, 1
 I second thee; troop on *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 and these are of the second edition *v.*, 3
 the second edition *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 the nurse of second woe *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 thus to second grief against yourself *Much Ado*, v. 1
 the first and second cause will not *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 the second, silver, which this *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
 to be the dowry of a second *iv.*, 1
 a second Daniel (rep.) *iv.*, 1
 so he served a second, and so *As you like it*, ii. 1
 you shall not entreat him to a second *iv.*, 2
 the second childishness, and mere *iv.*, 7
 the second the first *iv.*, 7
 I am the second son of old *iv.*, 1
 from me, I bury a second husband *All's Well*, i. 4
 a second time receive the confirmation *iv.*, 3
 our widower's second marriage *iv.*, 3
 the second Grisse *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 the second, and the third, nine *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 good my lords, be second to me *iv.*, 3
 my second joy, and first fruits of my *iv.*, 2
 urging it the second time to me *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 his beloved, second to none that *iv.*, 1
 who lies i' the second chamber? *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 great Nature's second course *iv.*, 2
 we were carousing till the second cock *iv.*, 3
 our point of second hour *iv.*, 3
 being but the second generation *King John*, ii. 1
 second a villain, and a murderer? *iv.*, 3
 a second fall of cursed man *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 or base second means, the cords *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 on him erect a second hour *iv.*, 3
 that I am a second brother *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 second to none, unseconded by you *iv.*, 2
 to second our attempt (rep.) *iv.*, 3
 the second property of your excellent *iv.*, 3
 your workings in a second body *v.*, 2
 the second, Henry lord Scroop *Henry V.*, ii. (chorus)
 in second accent of his ordinance *iv.*, 4
 into a second course of mischief *iv.*, 3
 a second Hector for his grim aspect *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 art thou not second woman in the *2 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the second, William of Hatfield *iv.*, 2
 York in arms, to second him *iv.*, 3
 now begins a second storm to rise *3 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 Richard the second here was *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 by the second hour in the morning *iv.*, 3
 our cardinal, to second all his plot *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 I believe, his second marriage shall *iv.*, 2
 in second voice we'll not be *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 on him erect a second hour *iv.*, 3
 I will the second time, as I would buy *iv.*, 5
 many so arrive at second masters *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 now prove good seconds *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 too violent for a second course of fight *iv.*, 5
 shamed me in your condemned seconds *iv.*, 1
 three-pence to a second day of audience *iv.*, 1
 the second name of men *iv.*, 6
 fond of no second brood *iv.*, 3
 your sworn *iv.*, 3
 what was the second noise for? *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 press near, and second him *iv.*, 1
 shall try fortune in a second fight *iv.*, 3
 by the second hour i' the morn *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 9
 when I do see thee *iv.*, 3
 opportunity of a second conference *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 to enjoy a second night of such sweet *iv.*, 4
 that is the second thing that I have *iv.*, 5
 to second ills with ills, each elder worse *v.*, 1
 if second night be *iv.*, 3
 is the second that presents himself? *Pericles*, ii. 2
 and cursed be he that will not second it *iv.*, 4
 buried a second time within these arms *v.*, 3

SECOND—what says our second daughter *Lea*, i. 1
 no seconds! all isse? if this would *iv.*, 6
 of the first and second cause *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 the operation of the second cup *iv.*, 1
 are happy in this second match *iv.*, 5
 to rid her from this second marriage *iv.*, 3
 occasion smiles upon a second leave *Hamlet*, i. 2
 haply, he's the second time come to *iv.*, 2
 in second husband let me be accurst (rep.) *iv.*, 2
 the instances, that second marriage move *iv.*, 2
 a second time I kill my husband wed *iv.*, 2
 so think thou wilt no second husband wed *iv.*, 2
 a back, or second, that might hold *iv.*, 7
 if Hamlet give the first or second hit *v.*, 2
 where each second stood heir to the first *Othello*, ii. 1
 and compel her to some second choice *iv.*, 1
 hazard such a place, as his own second *iv.*, 3
 this is his second fit; he had one yesterday *iv.*, 1
 I will be near to second your attempt *iv.*, 2
 SECONDARILY, they are slanders *Much Ado*, v. 1
 SECONDARY at controul *King John*, v. 2
 in question, is thy secondary *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 SECONDED with the forward child *As you like it*, iii. 3
 so doubly seconded with will *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 the slave's report is seconded *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 SECRECY of thine shall be *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 provost, for thy care, and secrecy *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 do impose secrecy, that the king *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 requires nothing but secrecy *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 and for secrecy, no lady should *1 Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the business of silent secrecy *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 but with advice, and silent secrecy *iv.*, 2
 king hath in secrecy long married *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 secrecy, to defend mine honesty *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 Nature's infinite book of secrecy *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 3
 her private actions to your secrecy *Pericles*, i. 1
 in dreadful secrecy impart they did *Hamlet*, i. 2
 secrecy to the king and queen moult no *iv.*, 2
 no, in despite of sense, and secrecy, unpeg *iv.*, 2
 SECRET—wrap in *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 unto the secret handless friend *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 I get such a secret from me *iv.*, 5
 some secrets to confer about *iv.*, 1
 wherein thou must be secret *iv.*, 1
 I will thrust him into *iv.*, 1
 the book even of my secret soul *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 are as secret as maidenhead *iv.*, 5
 to give me secret harbour *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 is a secret must be locked within *iv.*, 2
 put them in secret hold *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 what secret hath held you here *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I can be secret as a dumb man *iv.*, 1
 a thousand times in secret *iv.*, 1
 other men's secrets, I beseech you *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 under the left pap, I hid, secrets, such *iv.*, 3
 wretched fools' secrets heedfully o'ersee *iv.*, 3
 one word in secret *iv.*, 2
 you swore a secret pilgrimage *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 toward heaven brook of secret vows *iv.*, 4
 a secret and villanous contriver *As you like it*, i. 1
 and all the secrets of our camp *All's Well*, iv. 1
 discovered the secrets of your army *iv.*, 3
 art to me as secret and as dear *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 and the secret *iv.*, 3
 to whistle off these secrets *iv.*, 3
 thou to me thy secrets tell *iv.*, 3 (song)
 those secret things, all but what *iv.*, 3
 sir, there lies such secrets in this fardel *iv.*, 3
 what he hath fulfilled his secret purposes *iv.*, 2
 the finder-out of this secret *iv.*, 2
 how now, you secret, black *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 dead pillows will discharge their secrets *v.*, 1
 his secret murders sticking on *iv.*, 2
 his secret countenance *King John*, iii. 1
 stay, and be secret, and myself will *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 choose out some secret place *iv.*, 6
 I will unclasp a secret book *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 that, in his secret room *iv.*, 3
 to know the whispers of ear *Henry VI.*, iv. (chorus)
 through a secret gate of iron bars *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 search out thy wit for secret policies *iv.*, 3
 I have a secret to reveal *iv.*, 3
 hast thou by secret means *iv.*, 4
 to pry into the secrets of the state *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 from treason's secret knife *iv.*, 2
 God's secret judgment *iv.*, 2
 the secrets of his overcharged soul *iv.*, 2
 and live alone as secret as I may *iv.*, 4
 advertised him by secret means *3 Henry VI.*, iv. 5
 if secret powers suggest but truth *iv.*, 6
 in secret ambush on the forest side *iv.*, 6
 to search the secret treasors of *iv.*, 6
 as for another secret close intent *Richard III.*, i. 1
 the secret mischiefs that I set *iv.*, 3
 to gaze upon these secrets of the deep? *iv.*, 4
 the history of all her secret thoughts *iv.*, 5
 the secret is so weighty *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 to know the secret of your confidence *iv.*, 2
 this main secret in the packet *iv.*, 2
 and durst commend a secret to your ear *v.*, 1
 the secrets of nature have not *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 of bond, than secret Romans *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 I should know no secrets that appertain *iv.*, 1
 then should I know this secret *iv.*, 1
 and not my husband's secrets? *iv.*, 1
 shall partake the secrets of my heart *iv.*, 1
 the secret house of death *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
 this secret will force him *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 nay, the secrets of the grave *iv.*, 4
 I'll have this secret from thy heart *iv.*, 5
 some marks of secret on her person *iv.*, 5
 her husband to some secret home *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 no trust the air with secrets *iv.*, 2
 by which time our secret be undone *Pericles*, i. 1
 he might know none of his secrets *iv.*, 3
 through which senting, by senting *iv.*, 3
 have secret fast in some of your best ports *Lea*, iii. 1
 all blessed secrets, all you unpublished *iv.*, 4
 to himself so secret and so close *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 give leave awhile, we must talk in secret *iv.*, 3

SECRET—in the secret night . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 is your man secret? did you never . . . ii. 4
 to tell the secrets of my prison-house . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 but you'll be secret,—ay, by heaven . . . i. 5
 in the secret parts of fortune? . . . ii. 2
 is now most still, most secret, and most . . . iv. 5
 her brother is in secret come from France . . . ii. 2
 closet lock and key of villainous secrets. *Othello*, iv. 2
 SECRETARY—my new secretary . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 preferred from the king's secretary . . . iv. 1
 and the king's secretary, further, sir . . . v. 2
 business, master secretary (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 SECRETTEST man of blood . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 SECRETLY—FALSE? what need . . . *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 2
 SECRETLY—comes so secretly? . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 let her awhile be secretly kept in . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I will deal in this as secretly, and justly . . . iv. 1
 is this morning secretly stolen away . . . iv. 1
 did whisper often very secretly . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, v. 1
 do it secretly, and so farewell. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 3
 given, sir, secretly to understand. *As you Like It*, i. 1
 she secretly overheard your daughter . . . ii. 2
 shall secretly into the bosom creep . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 were best to do it secretly, alone. . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 trick, to be—secretly open . . . *Titus & Cressida*, v. 2
 secretly to greet the empress's friends. *Titus And.*, iv. 2
 SECT—all sects, all ages smack. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 would she begin a sect . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 so is all her sect,—all 'they once . . . *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 a favourer of the sect. . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 when sects and factions were . . . *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 packs and sects of great ones . . . *Lear*, v. 3
 (*Kn.*) I as in his peculiar sect . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 that you call—love, to be a sect, or scion. *Othello*, i. 3
 SECTARY—was the sectary . . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 have you been a sectary astronomical? . . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 SECUNDO—primo, secundo, tertio. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 SECURER—Page be a secure fool . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 Page is an ass, a secure ass . . . ii. 2
 For a secure and fruitful Assurance . . . ii. 2
 to make societies secure. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 warm at home, secure and safe . . . *Taming of Sh.*, v. 2
 secure and confident from foreign . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 sleep doubtless, and secure, that Hubert . . . iv. 1
 open the door, secure, fool-hardy . . . *Richard II.*, v. 3
 may do it as secure as sleep . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 numbers, and secure in slout . . . *Henry V.*, iv. (chorus)
 they deemed me not secure. . . *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 night the Frenchmen are secure . . . ii. 1
 mine was secure. And so . . . ii. 1
 we'll sleep secure in Rouen. . . *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 and to secure us by what we can . . . *2 Henry VI.*, v. 2
 which secure and sweetly he enjoys. *3 Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 there shall I rest secure from force . . . iv. 4
 there is no man secure . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 but that I know our state secure . . . ii. 2
 I myself secure in grace and favour . . . ii. 4
 is surety, surety secure . . . *Titus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 secure thy heart . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 to the mountains; there secure . . . *Cameliot*, iv. 2
 secure from worldly chances . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 sits aloft, secure of thunder's crack . . . ii. 1
 he's more secure to keep it shut. . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 our mean secure us and our power . . . iv. 1
 upon my secure hour thy uncle stole . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 heaven secure him! So be it! . . . i. 5
 I do not so secure me in the error . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 thus, not jealous, nor secure; I would not . . . iii. 3
 to lip a venture, secure on me . . . iv. 1
 SECURELY—dwells so securely . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 stand securely on their battlements. *King John*, ii. 3
 my lord; securely I espouse virtue. . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
 we strike not, but securely perish . . . ii. 1
 I like Hector; but securely done. *Titus & Cress.*, iv. 1
 wars, whilst you securely slept. . . *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 SECURING—here securing your repose. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 SECURITY enough, to make . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 all know, security is mortals' chiefest. *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 through our security grows ruin. . . *Richard II.*, iii. 1
 he liked not the security . . . *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 then they stand upon security! (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 mercy, but too much security . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 and made our footstool of security. *3 Henry VI.*, v. 7
 fair leave, and large security. . . *Titus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 friendship, without security . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 your reverend ages love security . . . iii. 5
 and hazard, from firm security . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 7
 SEDGE—kiss to every sedge. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 now will he creep into sedges. . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 Cytherea all in sedges hid. *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
 as the waving sedges play with wind . . . 2 (induc.)
 SEDGED—with your sedged crowns . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 SEDGY—gentle Severn's sedgy bank. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 SEDITION—the culture of sedition. *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 and heaped sedition on his crown. *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 of rebellion, insolence, sedition . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 SEDITIOUS countrymen and us. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 seditious to his grace, and to the king. *Titus And.*, v. 1
 SEDUCE—of France did not seduce. . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 8
 that he will seduce the rest . . . *3 Henry VI.*, iv. 8
 that have the power so to seduce! . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 SEDUCED by flattery. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 yet was Solomon so seduced . . . *John's L. Lear*, i. 2
 many a maid hath been seduced . . . *Al's Well*, iii. 1
 I was seduced to make room for . . . *King John*, i. 1
 I have seduced a head-strong. . . *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 or how are they seduced, that we . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 seduced the pitch and height of all. *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 so firm, that cannot be seduced? . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 SEDUCED—seducer flourishes. *Al's Well*, v. 3 (petit.)
 SEDUCING—seducing so my friends. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 SEE—would I might ever see that man. *Tempest*, i. 2
 I have no ambition to see a goodlier man . . . i. 2
 I ne'er again shall see her . . . ii. 1
 methinks, I see it in thy face . . . ii. 1
 my and strong imagination sees a crown . . . ii. 2
 ten to see a dead Indian . . . ii. 2
 when she sees me work . . . iii. 1
 I would I could see this taberner . . . iii. 2
 where I have hope to see the . . . v. 1

SEE the wonders of the world . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 there let me see me shap'd . . . i. 1
 to see what folly reigns . . . i. 2
 see it be returned; or else . . . i. 2
 let's see your song . . . i. 2
 I see, you have a month's mind . . . i. 2
 you may say what sights you see . . . i. 2
 I see things too, although . . . i. 3
 let me see what news . . . ii. 1
 let me see (*rep.* iv. 4 and v. 4) . . . ii. 1
 not an eye that sees you . . . ii. 1
 and still see her beautiful . . . ii. 1
 if you love her, you cannot see her . . . ii. 1
 what should I see then? . . . ii. 1
 could not see to garter his hose (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 but see how I lay the dust . . . ii. 1
 how could he see his way . . . ii. 3
 to see such lovers, Thurio . . . ii. 4
 let me see thy cloak . . . iii. 1
 that dost not see thy love . . . iii. 1
 I see a passenger . . . iii. 1
 and see the gentleman you . . . iv. 2
 when didst thou see me heaven . . . iv. 2
 didst thou ever see me do such a trick? . . . iv. 4
 see when she comes . . . v. 1
 is this I see and hear . . . v. 1
 let us see honest master Page . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 glad to see your worship's well (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 afraid if you see the bear loose . . . i. 3
 let me see thee froth and foam . . . i. 3
 and see if you can see my master . . . i. 3
 well, I shall see her to-day . . . ii. 1
 let me see . . . ii. 1
 you are come to see my daughter . . . ii. 1
 I see in with us, and . . . ii. 2
 come and see the picture . . . ii. 2
 see the hell of having . . . ii. 2
 to see thee fight to see thee (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 I see a sword out . . . ii. 3
 that such humour is in . . . ii. 3
 now I see, you'll be a courtier . . . ii. 3
 truly, sir, to see your wife . . . ii. 3
 I am sick, till I see her . . . ii. 3
 have you seen you to see this monster . . . ii. 3
 I see how thin eye would emulate . . . ii. 3
 I see what thou wert, if fortune . . . ii. 3
 she shall not see me . . . ii. 3
 let me see't, let me see't! O let me see't! . . . ii. 3
 you shall see sport anon . . . ii. 3
 see the issue of his rage . . . ii. 3
 I see 'tis an honest woman . . . ii. 3
 I see, I cannot get thy . . . ii. 3
 it would yearn your heart to see it . . . ii. 3
 I see, you are obstinate . . . ii. 3
 now he shall see his own folly . . . ii. 3
 see but the issue of my jealousy . . . ii. 3
 you cannot see a white spot . . . ii. 3
 you might see more detraction . . . ii. 3
 Herne's oak, and you shall see wonders . . . ii. 3
 as you see, like a poor old man . . . ii. 3
 till we see the light of our . . . ii. 3
 when you see your time . . . ii. 3
 then all the field is to be seen . . . ii. 3
 see you these, husband? . . . ii. 3
 see now how wit may be . . . ii. 3
 cannot you see but marry boys? . . . ii. 3
 eyes did see Olivia first . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 so long as I could see . . . i. 2
 then let mine eyes not see . . . i. 2
 when did I see thee so put down? . . . i. 3
 unless you see canary put me . . . i. 3
 and I hope to see a housewife . . . i. 3
 let me see thee canary . . . i. 3
 he shall see none to fear . . . i. 3
 now you see, sir, how your fooling . . . i. 3
 let me see your face . . . i. 5
 I see what you see . . . i. 5
 else would I very shortly were . . . i. 5
 disguise, I see, thou art a wickedness . . . i. 5
 did you never see the picture . . . i. 5
 let me see, let me see, let me see . . . i. 5
 you might see more detraction . . . i. 5
 see thee ever cross-gartered (*rep.* and 4) . . . ii. 5 (let.)
 let me see thee a steward (*rep.* iii. 4) . . . ii. 5 (let.)
 if you will then see the fruits (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
 to see this age! . . . ii. 5
 did she see thee the while . . . ii. 5
 as plain as I see you now . . . ii. 5
 and not all love to see you . . . ii. 5
 shall we go see the reliques . . . ii. 5
 first, go see your lodging . . . ii. 5
 so long as you see your . . . ii. 5
 but see, but see . . . ii. 5
 give ground, if you see him furious . . . ii. 5
 this youth that you see here . . . ii. 5
 me, let's see the event . . . ii. 5
 he sees thee not . . . ii. 5
 till I see his brains . . . ii. 5
 I do feel't and see't . . . ii. 5
 let me see his letter (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
 did you see Dick surgeon, so? . . . ii. 5
 and let me see thee in thy . . . ii. 5
 see him delivered, Fabian . . . ii. 5
 hence shall we see, if power . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 I'll see what I can do . . . i. 5
 we see it, but what we do not see . . . ii. 1
 to let me see them . . . ii. 1
 and see how he goes about to . . . ii. 2
 late come from the See, in . . . ii. 2
 rather rejoicing to see another merry . . . ii. 2
 yet I shall see you fearful . . . ii. 2
 see this be done, and send . . . ii. 2
 to see thine eyes so red . . . ii. 2
 we are glad to see you . . . ii. 3

SEE the subject see, to make . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 let's see thy face . . . v. 1
 you shall see how I'll handle her . . . v. 1
 methinks, I see a quickening in . . . v. 1
 and see our pleasure herein executed . . . v. 1
 I see, lady, the gentleman is not . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I can see yet without spectacles (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 shall I never see a back of . . . i. 1
 I shall see thee, ere I die . . . i. 1
 here you may see Benedick . . . i. 1
 and thou shalt see how apt it is to . . . i. 1
 I never can see him . . . ii. 1
 I hope to see you one day fitted . . . ii. 1
 I can see a church by daylight . . . ii. 1
 where's the count? did you see him? . . . ii. 1
 than to see me at her chamber-window . . . ii. 2
 and bring them to see this . . . ii. 2
 to see a good armour . . . ii. 3
 and see with these eyes? . . . ii. 3
 see you where Benedick hath hid . . . ii. 3
 (*Kn.*) of quarrels you may see he is wise . . . ii. 3
 to see how much he is unworthy . . . ii. 3
 that's the scene that I would see . . . ii. 3
 to see the fish cut with her golden . . . ii. 3
 shall see her chamber-window entered . . . ii. 3
 if you dare not trust that you see . . . ii. 3
 I see anything to night why I . . . ii. 3
 for I cannot see how sleep . . . ii. 3
 all this I see; and see, that the fashion . . . ii. 3
 you'll see he shall lack no barns . . . ii. 4
 for you see, 'tis a busy time . . . ii. 5
 God help us! 'tis a world to see! . . . ii. 5
 all you that see her . . . ii. 5
 did see her, hear her, at that I . . . ii. 5
 see, see; here comes the man we went . . . v. 1
 let me see his eyes . . . v. 1
 sweet, let me see your face . . . v. 4
 he no more shall see my face . . . *N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 before the time I did Lysander see . . . i. 1
 as one shall see in a summer's day . . . i. 2
 in their gold coats spots you see . . . i. 2
 we see the seasons alter . . . i. 2
 laughed to see the sails conceals . . . i. 2
 and see our moonlight revels . . . i. 2
 but I might see young Cupid's fiery . . . i. 2
 next live creature that it sees . . . i. 2
 when I do see your face . . . i. 2
 makes me see thy heart . . . i. 3
 she sees not Hermia . . . i. 3
 an actor too, perhaps, if I see cause . . . i. 3
 I goe but to see a noise that . . . i. 3
 why do I see on thy face? (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 see their knavery . . . i. 3
 never to see me more (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 by some illusion see thou bring . . . i. 3
 shall we see their fond pageant see? . . . i. 3
 I see you all are bent to see . . . i. 3
 never did desire to see thee more . . . i. 3
 you see how simple and how fond . . . i. 3
 if ever I see thee by daylight see . . . i. 3
 as thou wast wont to see . . . i. 3
 methinks, I see these faces . . . i. 3
 one sees more devils than vast hell . . . v. 1
 all as frantic, sees Helen's beauty . . . v. 1
 oh which your highness will see first . . . v. 1
 I love not to see wretchedness . . . v. 1
 you shall see no such thing . . . v. 1
 but what see I? No Thisby do I see . . . v. 1
 through whom I see no bliss . . . v. 1
 you shall see, it will fall pat . . . v. 1
 see a voice . . . v. 1
 for you see, it is already in snuff . . . v. 1
 eyes do you see? how can it be? . . . v. 1
 will it please you to see the epilogue . . . v. 1
 not to see a woman in that term . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 not to see ladies, study . . . i. 1
 let's see the penalty . . . i. 1
 but I would see his own person . . . i. 1
 did I see that low-spirited swain . . . i. 1 (letter)
 I see the wretch Baron see him delivered o'er . . . i. 1
 if ever I do see the merry days . . . i. 2
 some shall see—what shall some see? . . . i. 2
 I would be glad to see it . . . ii. 1
 impatient to speak and not see . . . ii. 1
 what then, do you see? . . . ii. 1
 let me see a fat l'envoy . . . ii. 1
 to her white hand see thou do commend . . . ii. 1
 see, see, my beauty will be saved . . . ii. 1
 see why did he see? to overcome . . . iv. 1 (letter)
 to see him walk before a lady . . . iv. 1
 to see him kiss his hand! . . . iv. 1
 to see him in a school . . . iv. 2
 that sees thee without wonder . . . iv. 2
 for all the wealth that ever I did see . . . iv. 3
 the king your mother did see . . . iv. 3
 see a king transformed to a gnat? (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 when shall you see me write . . . iv. 3
 who sees the heavenly Rosaline . . . iv. 3
 my foot, and her face seen . . . iv. 3
 the street should see as she walks . . . iv. 3
 and to see no woman . . . iv. 3
 we see in ladies' eyes (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 an angel shall thou see . . . v. 2
 to see a lady's face . . . v. 2
 see where he comes! . . . v. 2
 soft, let us see; write, Lord have . . . v. 2
 tokens on you do I see . . . v. 2
 I see the trick on you . . . v. 2
 for Alisander, alas, you see, how 'tis . . . v. 2
 do you not see, Pompey is . . . v. 2
 not see the sandy hour-glass . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 and see my wealthy Andrew docked . . . i. 1
 and see the holy edifice of stone . . . i. 1
 for aught I see, they are as sick . . . i. 2
 and, let me see (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 see to my house, left in . . . i. 3
 see these letters delivered . . . ii. 2
 in his fellows; see it done . . . ii. 2
 well, we shall see your bearing . . . ii. 3
 at supper shalt thou see Lorenzo . . . ii. 3

SEE—not have my father see me, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 well, thou shalt see, thy eyes ii. 5
 I will not say, you shall see ii. 5
 and lovers cannot see the pretty ii. 6
 blush to see me thus transformed ii. 6
 let me see (*rep.* ii. 9) ii. 7
 let's see once more this saying ii. 7
 as o'er a brook, to see fair Portia ii. 9
 for I long to see quick Cupid's post ii. 9
 I shall never see my gold again iii. 1
 see (*Col. Kn.*—see me in office iii. 2
 and you shall see 'tis purchased by iii. 2
 how could he see to do them? iii. 2
 whether what I see be true iii. 2
 you see me, lord Bassanio, where iii. 2
 you shall see how much I was iii. 2
 if I might but see iii. 2 (*letter*)
 Bassanio come to see me pay iii. 3
 see thou render this into my iii. 4
 we'll see our husbands how they (*rep.*) iii. 4
 none of us should see salvation iv. 1
 thyself shalt see the act iv. 1
 that thou shalt see the difference iv. 1
 I see sir, you are liberal in offers iv. 1
 I'll see if I can get my husband iv. 1
 you see master Lorenzo, and mistress v. 1
 that light we see, is burning in v. 1
 we did not see the candle v. 1
 nothing is good, I see, without respect v. 1
 but yet see my dear husband v. 1
 your bed until I see the ring (*rep.*) v. 1
 I see myself,—Mark you but that! (*rep.*) v. 1
 I hope, I shall see an end of him *As you Like It*, i. 1
 herein, I see, thou lovest me not with i. 2
 let me see, what thou hast done i. 2
 your ladyships, you may see the end i. 2
 long to see this broken music i. 2
 shall we see this wrestling (*rep.*) i. 2
 speak to him, ladies; see if you can i. 2
 I cannot hear any that I did see her i. 2
 but what is, come see, and in my i. 2
 here shall we see no enemy (*rep.*) ii. 5 (*song*)
 thus may we see, quoth he, how ii. 7
 let me see wherein my tongue hath ii. 7
 not see him since? ii. 7
 shall see thy virtue witnessed every ii. 7
 to see my ewes graze, and my lambs ii. 7
 I cannot see else how thou shouldst ii. 7
 and when shalt thou see him again? ii. 7
 ply to see such a sight ii. 7
 you shall see him, There I shall see ii. 7
 that you see dwell where she ii. 7
 I would fain see this meeting ii. 7
 I am very glad to see you ii. 7
 if you will see a pageant truly ii. 7
 I see no more in you than ii. 7
 of you she sees herself more ii. 7
 though all the world could see, none ii. 7
 your own hand to see other men's ii. 7
 for, I see, love hath made thee ii. 7
 meat and drink to to see a clown ii. 7
 how it grieves me to see thee ii. 7
 to see no pastime, I ii. 7
 not the fashion to see the ii. 7
 than to see the lord ii. 7
 to see him every hour *All's Well*, i. 1
 full off to see cold wisdom i. 1
 let me see (*rep.* iv. 3) i. 1
 that makes me see, and that i. 1
 that mean to see the Tuscan service i. 1
 now I see the mystery of your i. 1
 and these eyes see it so grossly shown i. 1
 the last monarchy, see, that I come i. 1
 (*Col. Kn.* I'll see this thing i. 1
 if you will see her (*rep.*) i. 1
 I see things may serve long i. 1
 and see, who shall thy love i. 1
 two days ere I shall see you i. 1
 let me see what she writes i. 1
 when you see my son, to tell him i. 1
 where you shall see a countryman i. 1
 when your lordship sees i. 1
 you shall see his fall to-night (*rep.*) i. 1
 a fair creature, will you go see her? i. 1
 now I see the bottom of your (*rep.*) i. 1
 I see that men make hopes i. 1
 we still see them reveal themselves i. 1
 have him see his company anatomized i. 1
 we'll see what may be done i. 1
 or let me see my death! i. 1
 I hope I shall see him ere I die i. 1
 let us go see your son, I pray you i. 1
 since you're like to see i. 1
 for thou may'st see a sunshine i. 1
 cries to see what's done i. 1
 here we'll stay to see our widower's i. 1
 now, pray you, let me see it i. 1
 more than to see this ring i. 1
 't is 'real, that I see? i. 1
 the shadow of a wife you see i. 1
 my dear mother, do I see you living? i. 1
 see, with him breathe? (*Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 sirrah, go see what trumpets 'tis i. 1
 and see him dressed in all suits i. 1
 to see her noble lord restored i. 1
 see this despatched with all i. 1
 I see, I hear, I speak i. 1
 how we joy to see your wit i. 1
 well, we'll see 't; come, madam i. 1
 to see fair Padua, nursery of arts i. 1
 in the father's silence I do see maids i. 1
 but see! while I do see i. 1
 to see my friends in Padua i. 1
 (for aught I see) two and thirty i. 1
 am come abroad to see the world i. 1
 I will not sleep, Hortensio till I see her i. 1
 no more eyes to see withal i. 1
 here's no knavery! see; to beguile i. 1
 see that at any hand; and see you read no i. 1
 good days, and long, to see i. 2

SEE—you yet ever see Baptista's *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 whom thou lovest best; see thou i. 1
 nay, now I see, she is your treasure i. 1
 I see, you do not mean to i. 1
 you shall go see your pupils presently i. 1
 O let me see these walls i. 1
 whereby I see thy beauty i. 1
 I'll see thee hanged on Sunday (*rep.*) i. 1
 'tis a world to see, how tame i. 1
 I see no reason, but suppose Lucentio i. 1
 now let me see if I can construe it i. 1
 where I am, and sees you there i. 1
 see not your bride in these i. 1
 and see the event of this i. 1
 I see, a woman may be made i. 1
 Peter, didst ever see the like? i. 1
 see, how they kiss and court! i. 1
 tailor, let us see these (*rep.*) i. 1
 I see she's like to have neither i. 1
 say thou wilt see the tower paid i. 1
 let's see! I think 'tis now i. 1
 and wander we to see thy honest son i. 1
 go along, and see the truth hereof i. 1
 nay, faith, I'll see the church of your i. 1
 didst thou ever see a man married i. 1
 yes, marry, sir; see where he looks i. 1
 see the end of this controversy (*rep.*) i. 1
 I charge you, see, that he be i. 1
 see, where she comes; and brings i. 1
 but now, see, where she comes i. 1
 you shall see, as I have said *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 their life, to see him a man i. 1
 he longs to see his son, were strong i. 1
 at once see good and evil i. 1
 let me see, every letter whether tods i. 1
 who may'st see plainly, as heaven sees i. 1
 for, you see, my plight requires it i. 1
 I never wished to see you sorry i. 1
 and see her, no further trust her i. 1
 fourteen that shall see i. 1
 I see 't, and feel 't, as you feel doing (*rep.*) i. 1
 to see her woman? any of them? i. 1
 to see his nobleness! conceiving i. 1
 go, see how he marries i. 1
 I and see it instantly consumed i. 1
 to see this bastard kneel and call i. 1
 that he did but see the flatness i. 1
 and see what death is doing i. 1
 do and see if you can i. 1
 thou ne'er shalt see thy wife i. 1
 if thou'll see a thing to talk i. 1
 but see how it chafes, how it rages (*rep.*) i. 1
 I'll go see if the bear be gone from i. 1
 let me see, every letter whether tods i. 1
 blush to see you so attired i. 1
 to see his work, so noble, vilely i. 1
 see, your sweet approach; address i. 1
 you see, guests maid, we marry i. 1
 let's first see the monarch i. 1
 that thou no more shalt see this knack i. 1
 for all the sun sees, or the i. 1
 I mean not to see him any more i. 1
 whom I so much trust to see i. 1
 from the whom I see that's no (*rep.*) i. 1
 methinks, I see Leontes i. 1
 I see, the play so lies (*rep.*) i. 1
 to be honest, I see, fortune would i. 1
 joy to see her in your arms i. 1
 time, when I shall see this gentleman i. 1
 the stars, I see will kiss i. 1
 that once, I see, by your good father's i. 1
 you'll swear, you see, there is such i. 1
 did you see the meeting of i. 1
 see you these clothes? say, you see i. 1
 are going to see the queen's picture i. 1
 to see the statue of our queen i. 1
 to see the life as lively mocked i. 1
 see, my lord, would you see my gem i. 1
 until you see her die again i. 1
 preserved myself to see the issue i. 1
 a love to see, I hazarded the loss. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 and when they see time, they'll go i. 1
 live to see like right bereft i. 1
 I see, the jewel, best enameled i. 1
 see, here he comes (*rep.* iv. 1) i. 1
 I did not see you since you i. 1
 I am glad to see you in this i. 1
 and therefore, see thou do i. 1
 to see the making of her carcanet i. 1
 to see if they'll disdain me! i. 1
 for fear you ne'er see chain i. 1
 but soft, I see the goldsmith i. 1
 I pray you, see him presently i. 1
 chain, I pray you let me see it i. 1
 I see sir, you have found i. 1
 delight to see a wreathed i. 1
 master doctor, see him safe i. 1
 but I did never see it i. 1
 I see, these witches are afraid i. 1
 to see a reverend Syracuse i. 1
 see, where they come; we will i. 1
 since I did see it i. 1
 I see my son Antipholus i. 1
 my liege, as I do see your grace i. 1
 I see, a friend will save my life i. 1
 I see thy age and dangers make i. 1
 I see two husbands, or mine i. 1
 to this fortune that you see me in i. 1
 not a dream, I see, and hear i. 1
 I see, we still did meet i. 1
 see by you, I am a sweet-faced (*rep.*) i. 1
 I'll see it done. What he hath lost *Macbeth*, i. 2
 let not light see my black i. 4
 when it is done, to see i. 4
 that my keen knife see not the wound i. 4
 never shall sun that morrow see i. 4
 a dagger, which I see before me i. 1
 and yet I see thee still (*rep.*) i. 1
 see, and then speak yourselves i. 3

SEE—up, up, and see the great doom's *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 why, see you not? 'tis known ii. 4
 well, may you see things well ii. 4
 see, they encounter thee ii. 4
 pr'ythee, see there! behold! look! ii. 4
 my little spirit, see, sits in ii. 4
 call them, let me see them iv. 1
 I'll see no more; and yet iv. 1
 and some I see, that twofold balls iv. 1
 ay, now, I see, 'tis true iv. 1
 when shalt thou see thy iv. 1
 see, who comes here? iv. 3
 you see, her eyes are open v. 1
 this three may you see it coming v. 5
 whiles I see lives, the gashes v. 7
 here may you see the tyrant v. 7
 and yet, by these I see, so great v. 7
 whom we invite to see us crowned v. 7
 see a yielding in the looks of France. *King John*, ii. 2
 if he see sight in you ii. 2
 all I see in you is worthy love (*rep.*) ii. 2
 shall never see it but iii. 1
 from that Holy See? iii. 1
/>now shall I see thy love iii. 1
 ever coming, see, see thou dost iii. 1
 couldst see me without eyes iii. 3
 now see the issue of your peace! iii. 4
 shall see and know our friends (*rep.*) iii. 4
 methinks, I see this hurly all on iii. 4
 see else you see the same iii. 4
 well, see to live; I will not touch iv. 1
 out of my sight, and never see me iv. 2
 although you see, that you do see? iv. 3
 let not the world see fear v. 1
 to see so and an hour at v. 2
 the great Metropolis and See of Rome v. 2
 for I do see the cruel pangs v. 4
 of speed to see your majesty v. 7
 when he sees ourselves well v. 7
 we shall see justice done *Richard III.*, i. 2
 who when he sees the hours i. 2
 shall good old York there see i. 2
 of thine eyes see thy grieved heart i. 3
 that not let me see i. 3
 our kinsman come to see his friends i. 4
 and see thee ill. Now, lie that (*rep.*) i. 1
 to see this business: to-morrow i. 1
 we see the wind sit sore i. 1
 see the very wreck of my group i. 1
 in you I see old Gaunt alive i. 3
 ne'er see him, that breaks that oath (*rep.*) i. 3
 I see thy glory, like a shooting i. 4
 see them delivered over to i. 1
 lord Northumberland, see him i. 1
 shall see us rising in our throne ii. 2
 sweet love, I see, changing his ii. 2
 well, well, I see I talk but idly ii. 3
 my unpleasant eye see your courtesy ii. 3
 coward, live to see that day ii. 3
 full of tears, I cannot see iv. 1
 but they can see a sort of traitors iv. 1
 when I do see the very book iv. 1
 let's see, 'tis very true iv. 1
 I see your brows are full of discontent iv. 1
 but soft, but see, or rather do not see v. 1
 pale? let me see the writing v. 2
 no matter then who sees it v. 2
 since I did see him v. 3
 I see some sparkles of a better hope v. 3
 and never see day that the happy sees v. 3
 did sir Walter see on Holmedon's *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 praise of him, see riot and dishonour i. 1
 I see no reason why I should i. 1
 I see a good amendment of life i. 2
 tutt! our horses they shall not see i. 2
 fight longer than he sees reason i. 2
 for I see danger and disobedience i. 3
 to see him shine so in the world i. 3
 and see already, how he doth begin i. 3
 thy lantern, to see my gelding in i. 1
 marry, I'll see thee hanged first i. 1
 let me see some more i. 1
 but you shall see now in very i. 3
 such as we see when men restrain i. 3
 come, wilt thou see me ride? i. 3
 let me see—about Michaelmas i. 4
 didst thou never see Titan kiss i. 4
 I'll see thee damned ere I call i. 4
 you care not who sees your back i. 4
 that thou couldst not see thy hand i. 4
 my lord, do you see these meteors? i. 4
 harlotry players, as I ever see i. 4
 I see virtue in his looks i. 4
 let's see what they be i. 4
 the earth shook to see the heavens i. 1
 see, how this river comes me i. 1
 I shall, it must; you see, it doth i. 1
 which hath desired to see thee more ii. 2
 I never see thy face ii. 2
 to see how fortune is disposed to us iv. 1
 I did never see such a pitiful rascal iv. 2
 Hal, if thou see me down iv. 2
 why, then I see a very valiant v. 4
 embowled will I see thee by and by v. 4
 but eyes, and nobody sees me v. 4
 to see what friends are living v. 4
 see, what a ready tongue suspicion *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I see a strange confession in i. 1
 yet cannot he see, though he i. 1
 wait close, I will not see him i. 2
 I am glad to see you long i. 3
 we see the appearing buds i. 3
 and when we see the figure of the i. 2
 how might I see Falstaff i. 3
 to see his father bring up his i. 4
 and see if thou canst find out i. 4
 and whether I shall ever see thee again i. 4
 I'll see her damned first i. 4
 see now, whether pure fear i. 4
 you see, my good wenches i. 4

SEE you again ere I go 2*Henry IV.* i. 4
and see the revolution of the times iii. 1
and see the beauteous girl of the iii. 1
to see how many of mine old iii. 2
dead! see! he drew a good bow iii. 2
I am glad to see you well (*rep.*) iii. 2
let me see them, I beseech you (*rep.*) iii. 2
yea, marry, let us see Bull-calf iii. 2
I shall never see such a fellow iii. 2
I do see the bottom of Justice Shallow iii. 2
I see no reason, in the law of iv. 1
whose See is by a civil peace iv. 1
we see which way the stream of iv. 1
than now to see you here iv. 2
and see you guard him sure iv. 3
where is he? let me see him iv. 4
see, sons, what things you are! iv. 4
let me see, Davy, let me see v. 1
I am glad to see your worship v. 1
too see the semblable coherence v. 1
O you shall see him laugh, till his v. 1
and never shall you see, that I v. 2
so much profaned, your most v. 2
live to see a sinner's mine v. 2
may, you shall see mine orchard v. 3
I hope to see London once (*rep.*) v. 3
zeal I had to see him (*rep.*) v. 5
to see perform the legends v. 5
that you see them printing *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
but see thy fault! France hath ii. (chorus)
what see you in those papers ii. 2
see you, my princes, and my noble ii. 2
my eye will search him out ii. 2
and smiled to see him mangle ii. 4
you see, this chase is hotly followed ii. 4
and therein see a siege iii. (chorus)
I see you stand like greyhounds iii. 1
look to see that bloody soldier iii. 3
when he shall see our army iii. 5
but I did see him do gallant service iii. 6
as you shall see in a summer's day iii. 6
his folly, see his weakness iii. 6
but let me see (*rep.* v. 2) iii. 7
each battle sees the other's umbered iv. (cho.)
yet sit and see; minding true iv. (cho.)
we see yonder the beginning of iv. 1
therefore when he sees reason to fear iv. 1
outlive that day to see his greatness iv. 1
if I live to see it (*rep.*) iv. 1
never sees horrid night iv. 1
and see (*Knt.*-live) old age iv. 3
if I can see his reason in his cap iv. 3
if he be perjured, see you now iv. 7
I would fain see the man, that has iv. 7
see it once; an' please God (*rep.*) iv. 7
follow; and see there be no harm iv. 7
and, solemnly see him set on to v. (chorus)
thill I see him once again v. 1
thou dost see, I eat v. 1
when you take occasion to see leeks v. 1
shall see advantage for v. 1
for love of anything he sees v. 2
when they see not what they do v. 2
who cannot see many a fair French city v. 2
you see them perspectively v. 2
when he sees me go back one *Henry VI.* i. 1
blessed with, which you see i. 4
see the coast cleared, and then we i. 4
watched, if I could see them i. 4
for aught I see, this city must i. 4
may then, I see, see the reason i. 4
I see, report is fabulous and false i. 3
I laugh to see your ladyship so i. 3
for what you see, is but the i. 3
and see what enters you have i. 3
will see his love in his eyes i. 3
see the bishop be not overborne i. 3
Plantagenet, I see, must hold his i. 3
you see what mischief, and what i. 3
or I would see his heart out, ere the i. 3
see here, my friends, and loving i. 3
and I will see, what physic the i. 3
see, noble Charles! the beacon i. 3
but see his exequies fulfilled i. 3
and see the cities and the towns defaced i. 3
see, the pining malady of France i. 3
see then, thou fight'st against i. 3
when thou shalt see, I'll meet i. 3
I see no reason, if I wear i. 3
no simple man, who sees this i. 3
that see thee now well-coloured (*rep.*) i. 3
years did not Talbot see his son i. 3
see, where he lies inhearsed i. 3
my lord protector, see them guarded i. 3
see, Beaugrenier, see the laughter prisoner i. 3
to see her coronation be performed 2*Henry VI.* i. 1
in thy face I see thy fury i. 1
we'll see these things effected i. 2
let me see them: what is thine i. 2
come Somerset! I'll see thee sent away i. 2
I doubt it not, see you well guarded i. 2
see your trinkets here all forthcoming i. 2
let's see the devil's writ i. 2
to see how God in all his i. 2
protector, see to't well, protect yourself i. 2
let me see thine eyes: wink now i. 2
yet did he never see i. 2
it made me laugh to see the villain i. 2
Gloster, see here the laughter prisoner i. 2
I see no reason, why a king i. 2
to see this quarrel tried (*rep.*) i. 2
then see thou thump thy i. 3
tear-stained eyes to see her miseries i. 3
to see my open shame i. 4
see, how the giddy multitude i. 4
to see my tears, and hear my i. 4
I long to see my prison i. 4
can you not see? or will you not i. 4
yet thou shalt not see me bluish i. 4

SEE—in thy face I see the map of 2*Henry VI.* i. 1
that I will see performed (*rep.*) i. 1
that is to see how deep my i. 2
seeing him, I see my life's death i. 2
see how the blood is settled (*rep.*) i. 2
and sees fast by a butcher i. 2
see, how the pangs of death i. 2
I see them, I see them i. 2
I'll see if his head will stand i. 2
I see them lording it (*rep.*) i. 2
to see if I can eat grass i. 2
see if thou canst outface me i. 2
see Buckingham (*rep.*) i. 2
I then should see the bottom of i. 2
and we will live to see their day i. 2
before I see thee seated 3*Henry VI.* i. 1
if once they see them spread i. 1
I'll see your grace; till then i. 1
I'll see, I see, to make me sport i. 1
see, ruthless queen, a hapless father's i. 4
to see how inly sorrow gripes i. 4
see, how the morning opens her i. 4
or do I see three suns? i. 4
I see, where comes the breeze of i. 4
O, never, shall I see more joy i. 4
live to see a sunshine day i. 4
to see this sight, it irks my i. 4
cerberly to see his matins i. 4
but let me see: is this our comrade's i. 4
see, see, what showers arise i. 4
see who it is; and, now the battle's i. 4
and he nor sees, nor hears us i. 4
first will I see the constellation i. 4
to see these honours in i. 4
to hear and see, her plaints i. 4
I see, the lady hath a thing to grant i. 4
see, that he be conveyed unto the i. 4
I see where comes the breeze of i. 4
if he could see his shame i. 4
may, then I see, that Edward i. 4
see that forthwith duke Edward i. 4
and see him seated in the regal throne i. 4
see, where the hunters stand i. 4
till I see them here, by doubtful i. 4
see, how the surly Warwick i. 4
O cheerful colours! see where Oxford i. 4
my heart to see your forehead i. 4
ye see, I drink the water of i. 4
and see our gentle queen how i. 4
see how my sword weeps i. 4
[*Cont.*] unless to see my shadow *Richard III.* i. 1
gentlemen, see, your grace's shadow's i. 1
with all expedient duty see you i. 2
to see you are become so penitent i. 2
that I may see my shadow as I pass i. 2
then present, wept to see it i. 2
and see another, as I see thee now i. 2
and seeing he requites me! i. 2
let him see our commission i. 2
came too lag to see him buried i. 2
when I see my shame in him i. 2
I did not see your grace's shadow i. 2
look to see a troublous world i. 2
we see the water swell before i. 2
with all my heart to see the prince i. 2
ah me, I see the ruin of my house! i. 2
I see, as in a map, the end of all i. 2
O then, I see, you'll part i. 2
where, he shall see, the boar will use i. 2
before I'll see the crown so foul i. 2
but yet, you see, how soon the day i. 2
I am glad to see your honour i. 2
I will not dine until I see the same i. 2
he longs to see your head i. 2
he is, and see, he brings the mayor i. 2
your lordship came to see the i. 2
yet who so bold, but see, he sees it not? i. 2
cannot see this palpable device? (*rep.*) i. 2
see where his grace stands 'tween i. 2
and see, a book of prayer in i. 2
and you may partly see, how far i. 2
we see it, and will say it i. 2
father's mother, I will see them i. 2
the king is angry; see, he gnaws i. 2
but didst thou see them dead? i. 2
and see what now thou art i. 2
the earl to see me in my tent i. 2
that come to see only a show *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
may see away their shilling richly (prol.)
or to see a fellow in a long motley (prol.)
I think, ye see the very persons (*rep.*) (prol.)
see how soon this mightiness (prol.)
but I can see his pride peep i. 1
when we see each grain of gravel i. 1
under pretence to see the queen i. 1
to see you from liberty i. 1
yet see, when these so noble i. 1
as far as I see, all the good our i. 1
may be wise, and never see the Louvre i. 1
let me see them, by all your good i. 1
and see the noble ruined man i. 1
is coming; see the barge be ready i. 1
these affairs see this main end i. 1
my Wolsey, see it furnished i. 1
we see, this is it; see, see i. 1
we shall see him for it, an archbishop i. 1
and no man see me more i. 1
it is, to see a nobleman want manners i. 1
my heart weeps to see him so little i. 1
sent from the king to see you i. 1
this fellow let me ne'er see again i. 1
and this morning see you do appear i. 1
I see your end, 'tis my undoing i. 1
and see him safe in the Tower i. 1
now let me see the proudest i. 1
there's some of ye, I see, more i. 1
the common voice, I see, is i. 1
you see the poor remainder i. 1
let me never hope to see him again i. 1
when I might see from far i. 1

SEE—children's children shall see *Henry VIII.* v. 4
many days shall see her, and yet v. 4
I shall desire to see what this child v. 4
ye must all see the queen v. 4
tell her, the next time I see her *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
all the vale, to see the battle i. 2
do you know a man, if you see him? i. 2
see them as they pass toward Ilum? i. 2
here we may see most bravely i. 2
mark Troilus; you shall see anon i. 2
if he see me, you shall see him i. 2
you shall see, if he do the rich i. 2
look you yonder, do you? i. 2
would I could see Troilus now! i. 2
in Troilus thousand fold I see than i. 2
I see them not with my old eyes i. 3
I see none now. Thou bitch-wolf's i. 3
they never see truly i. 3
I will see you hanged, like i. 3
but I'll see some issue of my i. 3
no, you see, he is his argument i. 3
let's see your picture i. 3
I see never see truly i. 3
see, we fools! why have I blabbed i. 3
see, see, your silence, cunning in i. 3
married there where it may see itself i. 3
now shall we see to-morrow i. 3
to see these Grecian lords (*rep.*) i. 3
I see, my reputation is at stake i. 3
to see us here unarmed i. 3
to see great Hector in his weeds i. 3
you shall see the pleasant i. 3
I myself see not the bottom of it i. 3
see, ho! who's that there i. 3
good uncle, go and see i. 3
we see it, we see it; how now, lambs? i. 3
when shall we see again i. 3
he thou true, and I will see you i. 3
when shall I see you? I will corrupt i. 3
dold long to see unarmed the i. 3
eat with thee, and see your knights i. 3
and see me at my tent i. 3
let us see you in the field i. 3
there, where we see the lights i. 3
I will rather leave to see Hector i. 3
with my heart the other eye doth see i. 3
I would fain see them do i. 3
now do I see thee: ha! i. 3
to pray Achilles see us at i. 3
let me see: full merrily i. 3
O, pray, let's see 't (*rep.*) *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
see this confidence i. 1
ay, to see meat fill knives i. 1
and he sees them not! (*rep.*) i. 1
you see my lord, how ample i. 1
see them well entertained i. 1
would we could see your Conth i. 1
ha! now I see, thou art a fool i. 1
see, by good hap, yonder's my lord (*rep.*) i. 1
O, see the monstrousness of man i. 1
I see sense for't, but he sees i. 1
pish! did you see my cap? (*rep.*) i. 1
that see I by our faces i. 1
I see them now; then was i. 1
well, I'll never see thee more i. 1
what else do I, I'll see thee again i. 1
alive; I swoon to see thee i. 1
let us first see peace in i. 1
see thou man, and let me ne'er see thee i. 1
you shall see him a palm i. 1
lived to see two honest men i. 1
men may see 't the better i. 1
hear him cog, see him dissemble i. 1
did see, and hear, devise, instruct *Coriolanus.* i. 1
see what I do deliver out to each i. 1
our best elders i. 1
thou shalt see me once more i. 1
see him pluck Aufidius down by i. 1
methinks, I see him stamp thus i. 1
I am glad to see your ladyship i. 1
he had rather see the swords i. 1
see, they have shut him in i. 1
see here these movers, that do prize i. 1
wherein you see me smeared i. 1
if you see this in the map of i. 1
that weep't to see me triumph? i. 1
that is not glad to see thee! i. 1
I have lived to see inherited my very i. 1
sights are spectacles to see him i. 1
all agreeing in earnestness to see him i. 1
geen the dumb men throng to see him i. 1
lets them plainly see't i. 1
when you now see, he had rather i. 1
you see how he intends to use i. 1
you ignorant to see i. 1
hardly in our ages see their banners i. 1
see him out at gates (*rep.*) i. 1
we see, he has sided, in his behalf i. 1
do you see, whom you have banished i. 1
but that I see thee here i. 1
but when they shall see, sir i. 1
I hope to see Romans as cheap i. 1
than see our tradesmen i. 1
go see this rumourous shipwreck i. 1
to see your wives dishonoured i. 1
you'll see your Rome embraced i. 1
'tis a spell, you see, of much i. 1
to see the son, the husband i. 1
nor child nor woman's face to see i. 1
see you yond' coign of the capitol i. 1
to see Caesar, and to rejoice in his, *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
to see great Pompey pass i. 1
see, win't your basest metal i. 1
before me, let me see the face of i. 1
will you go see the order of the course? i. 1
can you see your face? (*rep.*) i. 1
that you might see your shadow i. 1
since you know you cannot see yourself i. 1
yet, I see, thy honourable metal i. 1
as you see, have bare'd my bosom i. 1

SEE the strange impatience *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 but that he sees, the Romans i. 3
 ere day, see Brutus at his house i. 3
 awake, and see thyself ii. 1
 who doth desire to see you ii. 1
 when they shall see the face of Caesar ii. 2
 to see him pass on to the Capitol ii. 4
 you see we do; yet see you but iii. 1
 our hearts you see not iii. 1
 to see thy Antony making his iii. 1
 passion, I see is catching iii. 1
 you all did see, that on the Lupercal iii. 2
 see, what a rent the envious iii. 2
 as you see, with traitors iii. 2
 a friendly eye could never see such iv. 3
 let me go in to see the generals iv. 3
 let me see, let me see iv. 3
 shalt see me at Philippi (*rep.*) iv. 3
 I will see thee at Philippi then iv. 3
 didst thou see any thing? iv. 3
 to see my best friend take on before v. 3
 and see how I regarded Caius Cassius v. 3
 than you shall see me pay v. 3
 and see who's Brutus his live or dead v. 4
 and you shall see him in *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 behold and see. If it be love indeed i. 1
 to see a handsome man loose-veined i. 2
 we see how mortal an unkindness i. 2
 where is he? i. 3
 see when, and where she died i. 3
 now I see, I see, in Fulvia's death i. 3
 you may see, Lepidus, and henceforth i. 4
 where we see, the fancy out-work ii. 2
 to see in my man show in it not ii. 2
 till I shall see you in your ii. 4
 you see we have burnt our cheeks ii. 7
 to see't, mine eyes are blasted iii. 8
 I'll see you by and by iii. 9
 see you here, iii. 9
 see, how I convey my shame iii. 9
 I see, men's judgments are iii. 11
 see, my women! (*rep.* iv. 13) iii. 11
 you see him cry iii. 11
 and I see still a diminution in iii. 11
 see it be done; and feast the army iv. 1
 haply, you shall not see me more iv. 2
 walk, let's see if other watchmen iv. 3
 let's see how I see behind him (*rep.*) iv. 3
 that thou couldst see my wars (*rep.*) iv. 4
 before the sun shall see us iv. 8
 thy uprise shall I see no more iv. 10
 sometime, we see a cloud iv. 12
 when I should see him speak iv. 12
 to thy master thus with pleached arms iv. 12
 I would not see't iv. 12
 he needs must see himself v. 1
 where you shall see how hardly v. 1
 and see what I see in his speech v. 1
 you see how easily she may v. 2
 let the world see his nobleness v. 2
 I might see but such another man! v. 2
 see, Caesar! O behold, how pomp v. 2
 and I shall see some speak v. 2
 I'll never see it; for, I am sure v. 2
 I see him rouse himself to v. 2
 dost thou not see my baby at my v. 2
 to see performed the sacred act v. 2
 I do not see them bleed v. 2
 come, Dolabella, see high order in v. 2
 in the world that I may see again *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 when shall we see again? i. 2
 go see my long and narrow bed i. 5
 but, I see, you have some religion i. 7
 eyes to see this vaulted arch i. 7
 and on promise to see your grace i. 7
 come, I'll go see this Italian ii. 2
 to see the end of his ii. 2
 I see her yet; her pretty action ii. 4
 who long'd, like me, to see thy lord ii. 4
 I see before me, man, nor here ii. 4
 a profit from all things we see ii. 4
 we've longed my mother to see me first ii. 4
 may, be brief; I see into thy end ii. 4
 let's see 't: I will pursue her even to ii. 5
 there shall she see my valour ii. 5
 I see, a man's life is a tedious one ii. 6
 I see, you are angry ii. 6
 but see, thy brother, This Cloten ii. 6
 stark, as you see: thus smiling ii. 6
 great griefs, I see, medicine the less ii. 6
 let's see the dead face ii. 6
 you see, not wore him from ii. 6
 that I never did see man die? iv. 4
 to see the way of blindness! v. 4
 I see a thing bitter to me as death v. 5
 peace, peace! I see him now v. 5
 methinks I see him now v. 5
 see, Posthumus anchors upon Imogen v. 5
 to see this gracious season v. 5
 see, lord and father (*rep.*) *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 and see his shipwreck, and his ii. 2
 our Roman hunting (*rep.* ii. 3) ii. 2
 detested vale, you see, it is ii. 3
 your glory, to see his tears ii. 3
 see, that you make her sure ii. 3
 more than my eye can see ii. 4
 and see a fearful sight of blood ii. 4
 I'll see what hole is here ii. 4
 tears, which now you see filling iii. 1
 see, thy two sons' heads; thy warfare iii. 1
 let me see what she has iii. 1
 doth weep to see his grandeur's heaviness iii. 2
 I see, thou art not for my company iii. 2
 see how swift she comes (*rep.*) iv. 1
 there is that doth seem to see iv. 1
 see how busily she turns (*rep.*) iv. 1
 and see their blood, or die with iv. 1
 let's see; integer virtue, scelerisque iv. 2
 more good to see so great a lord iv. 2
 did you see Aaron the Moor? iv. 2

SEE, that I have given her physic. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 see that you take no longer days iv. 2
 Aaron, I see, thou wilt not trust iv. 2
 now let me see your archery iv. 3
 to see thy noble end to this mad? iv. 3
 see, see, thou hast shot off one of iv. 3
 see you do it bravely iv. 3
 come, let me see it: here, Marcus iv. 3
 the child, that he may see it sprawl v. 1
 live, and I will see it nourish v. 1
 see here, in bloody lines v. 2
 see, here he comes, and I must ply v. 2
 and see them ready 'gainst their mother v. 2
 and see the ambush of our friends be v. 3
 to see him fastened in the earth v. 3
 see justice done to Aaron v. 3
 see where she comes, apparelled like *Pericles*, i. 1
 see heaven, but feeling woe i. 1
 and the sore eyes close to stop i. 1
 for wisdom sees, those men i. 1
 now do I see he had some reason for it i. 3
 see if 'twill teach us to forget our i. 4
 but see what heaven can do! i. 4
 yet those which see his face i. 4
 a man, pray see me buried ii. 1
 I pray you, let me see it ii. 1
 make the gazer joy to see him tread ii. 1
 for men to see, and seeing wonder at ii. 2
 where shall I see him? ii. 2
 see, not a man in private conference ii. 4
 I'll see you wed; then, with what ii. 5
 see, how she 'gins to blow into life's ii. 5
 my wedded lord, I ne'er shall see again ii. 4
 but I'll see thee ii. 4
 for this piece, you see; if you like her iv. 3
 and swore he would see her to-morrow iv. 3
 to see his daughter, all his life's iv. 4 (Gower)
 shadows see them move awhile iv. 4 (Gower)
 see how he'll see the life iv. 4 (Gower)
 I am glad to see your honour iv. 6
 white and red, you shall see a rose iv. 6
 my authority shall not see thee iv. 6
 well, I will see what he do iv. 6
 may we not see him then? v. 1
 but see, I am prevented v. 1
 did come to see you v. 1
 at Ephesus the temple see v. 2 (Gower)
 may we see them? Great air v. 3
 see better, Lear; and let me still *Lear*, i. 1
 nor shall ever see that face of hers i. 1
 you see how full of changes his age is i. 1
 let's see: come (*rep.* i. 2) i. 1
 I see the business? Great air i. 1
 shall see, thy other daughter will i. 5
 and received this hurt you see, striving ii. 1
 on any shoulder that I see before ii. 2
 nothing almost sees miracles ii. 2
 shall see the children kind ii. 2
 I am glad to see your highness ii. 4
 no more see one another ii. 4
 you see me here, you gods ii. 4
 if you shall see Cordelia (fear not ii. 4
 then comes the time for her to see 't ii. 6
 that sees his son a gentleman before him ii. 6
 I'll see their trial first ii. 6
 Regan, see what breeds about her heart ii. 6
 when we see our better ii. 6
 because I would not see thy cruel malice ii. 7
 but I shall see the winged vengeance ii. 7
 see it shall thou never ii. 7
 to see your vengeance ii. 7
 to see some man's eye ii. 7
 I see, sir, you cannot see your way ii. 7
 might I but live to see thee in my touch ii. 7
 that will not see because he doth not ii. 7
 see thyself, devil! ii. 7
 by no means yield to this damned ii. 7
 soon may I hear, and see him! ii. 7
 when I do stare, see, how the subject ii. 7
 the letters saug, I could not see one ii. 7
 see how this world goes (*rep.*) ii. 7
 see how you justify rule upon ii. 7
 seem to see the things thou dost not ii. 7
 let's see his pockets; these letters ii. 7
 let us see: leave, gentle wax ii. 7
 with pity, to see another thus ii. 7
 let's see: I feel this pin prick ii. 7
 the great rage, you see, is cured in him ii. 7
 shall never see his pardon ii. 7
 shall we not see these daughters ii. 7
 we'll see them starve first ii. 7
 I'll see that straight ii. 7
 O, see, see! And my poor fool ii. 7
 do you see that? look on her, look ii. 7
 we that are young, shall never see so much ii. 7
 early walking (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 without eyes, see pathways to his will i. 2
 all see, and like her most i. 2
 can you read anything you can see? i. 2
 to see it tetchy, and fall out with i. 3
 to see now, how a jest shall i. 3
 an' I might live to see thee married once i. 3
 and see how one another lends content i. 3
 O then, I see, queen Mab hath i. 3
 see, how she leans her cheek upon i. 3
 if they do see thee they will murder i. 3
 if I see occasion in a good quarrel i. 3
 as lief see a toad, a very toad as he i. 3
 you do not see, that I am out of breath? i. 3
 I see, thou know'st thyself i. 3
 lovers can see to do their amorous rites i. 3
 that ever I should live to see thee dead! i. 3
 then I see that madmen have no ears i. 3
 methinks, I see thee, now thou art below i. 3
 see the howling of their dogs i. 3
 but now I see this one is too i. 3
 that sees into the bottom of my grief? i. 3
 let me see the country i. 3
 methinks, I see my cousin's ghost i. 3
 but let me see her: out, alas! i. 3

SEE, there she lies, flower. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 have I thought long to see this iv. 5
 let's see for means: O mischief! v. 1
 I see that thou art poor; hold, there is v. 1
 see thou deliver it to my lord and v. 2
 poison, I see, hath been his timeless end v. 3
 we see the ground whereon these woes v. 3
 to see thy son and hear more early down v. 3
 look, and thou shalt see v. 3
 what a scourge is laid upon thee v. 3
 I am glad to see you well (*rep.*) *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I came to see your father's funeral i. 2
 it was to see my mother's wedding i. 2
 my father,—methinks I see my father i. 2
 see you now; your bait of falsehood i. 2
 that we much did long to see you i. 2
 that great baby, you see there i. 2
 I am glad to see thee well: welcome i. 2
 fly anything we see there i. 2
 let me see; let me see (*rep.* iv. 7) i. 2
 but, as we often see, against some i. 2
 if the gods themselves did see her then i. 2
 will you see the players well bestowed? i. 2
 to hear and see the matter i. 2
 see, unseen, we may of their encounter i. 1
 now see that noble and most sovereign i. 1
 seen what I have seen, see what I feel i. 1
 [Knt.] to see a robustious perriving-pated i. 2
 shall see anon (rep. thou see her) i. 2
 I'll could see the puppets dallying i. 2
 O, the recorders; let me see one i. 2
 do you see yonder cloud, that's almost i. 2
 where you may see the innmost i. 4
 see, what a grace was late upon the brow i. 4
 there I see such black and grained spots i. 4
 do you see nothing there (*rep.*) i. 4
 send thither to see; if your messenger i. 3
 I see a cherub that sees me i. 3
 my shame, I see the imminent fall of i. 3
 do you see this, O God? i. 5
 beg leave to see your kingly eyes iv. 7 (Leter)
 and that I see, in passages of proof iv. 7
 we had the trick of his face iv. 7
 [Col. Knt.] let me see. Alas poor Yorick! v. 1
 of quiet shortly shall we see v. 1
 so much for this, sir; now shall you see v. 2
 I see the portraiture of his; I'll count v. 2
 who part a gentleman's head v. 2
 this is too heavy, let me see another v. 2
 she swears to see them bleed v. 2
 treachery! see it out v. 2
 what is it, you would see? if aught v. 2
 Roderigo, where didst thou see her *Othello*, i. 1
 minds, by what you see them act i. 1
 I did not see you; welcome, gentle i. 3
 a quick eye to see; she has deceived i. 3
 and thou shalt see an unanswerable i. 3
 let me see now, to get thee into i. 3
 as well to see the vessel that's come in i. 1
 see for the news. Good ancient you are i. 1
 see suitors following, and not look behind i. 1
 my content, to see you here before me i. 1
 didst thou not see her paddle with the i. 1
 you see this fellow, that is gone before i. 3
 and do but see his vice i. 3
 perhaps he sees it not; or his good i. 3
 modification, gentle, what is it? i. 3
 no, Iago, I'll see before I doubt i. 3
 they do let heaven see the pranks i. 3
 I see, this hath a little dashed your spirits i. 3
 but, I do see you are moved (*rep.*) i. 3
 see in all things that you see i. 3
 doubtless, sees and knows more i. 3
 make me to see it; (or at the least) so prove i. 3
 I see, sir, you are eaten up with i. 3
 if ever mortal eyes do see them bolster i. 3
 see, impossible, you see not what you see i. 3
 yet we see nothing done; she may be i. 3
 I did to-day, see Cassio wipe his beard i. 3
 now do I see 'tis true: look here Iago i. 3
 fetch't, let me see it. Why, so I can i. 4
 to have him see me wretched i. 4
 if I shall see you soon (*rep.*) i. 4
 O, I see that nose of yours, but not i. 4
 well, I may chance to see you i. 4
 and did you see the handkerchief? i. 4
 and to see how he prizes the foolish i. 4
 glad to see you, signior i. 4
 I am glad to see you mad i. 4
 let me see your eyes; look in my face i. 4
 why, now I see their mettle in thee i. 4
 see, and smell, and have their palates i. 3
 I am glad to see you. How do you, Cassio? v. 1
 do you see gentlemen? Nay, guiltiness v. 1
 let's go see poor Cassio dressed v. 1
 though you do see much more than I v. 1
 SEED—they shall stand for seed. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 he'd sow it with nettle seed. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 from the true seed of honour? *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 slip to us from foreign seeds *Al's Well*, i. 9
 earth together, and mar the seeds. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 if you can look into the seeds of time *Macbeth*, i. 1
 the seed [Col.-seeds] of Banquo kings! i. 1
 in their seeds, and weak beginnings. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 wild, of that seed, grow a greater *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I saw his heroidal seed and smile *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 to great Priam's seed *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 she that sets seeds and roots of shame, *Pericles*, iv. 6
 bladders, and musty seeds *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 unweeded garden, that grows to seed *Hamlet*, i. 2
 SEEDED pride that hath to *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 SEEDNESS the bare fallow *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 SEEDSMAN upon the slime. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 SEEDING you are beautified. *Two Gen. of Fer.* iv. 1
 scolding her go through *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 that one man, seeing how much *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 it doth impair the seeing sense. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 adds a precious seeing to the eye. *Lore's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 with eyes best seeing heaven's fiery eye v. 2
 but suddenly seeing Orlando *As you Like it*, iv. 3

SEEING, you should love her? . . . *As you Like it*, v. 2
 seeing too much sadness . . . *Tam. of Sh. 2* (induc.)
 I, seeing this, came thence for very . . . iii. 2
 seeing, all other circumstances . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 I knew no more, but seeing could not . . . v. 2
 to see, and in these seeing ill . . . *Richard II*, ii. 1
 but, seeing thou fall'st on me . . . *Henry IV*, v. 4
 in her naked seeing self? . . . *Henry V*, v. 2
 not seeing what is likely to ensue . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 seeing the deed is meritorious . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 for seeing him, I see my life in death . . . iii. 2
 well, seeing gentle words will not . . . iv. 2
 seeing ignorance is the curse of God . . . iv. 7
 seeing thou hast proved so unnatural . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and seeing thou dost, I here divorce . . . i. 1
 then, seeing 'twas he that made . . . i. 2
 well worth the seeing . . . *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
 you must be seeing christenings? . . . v. 3
 that seeing reason leads, finds . . . *Titus And.*, iii. 2
 seeing his reputation touched . . . *Titus And.*, iii. 2
 than now in first seeing he had . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 or, seeing it, of such childish . . . ii. 3
 know'st me, and seeing me, dost not . . . iv. 5
 seeing that death, necessary end . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 seeing those beads of sorrow stand . . . i. 1
 the seeing these effects will be . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 for men to see, and seeing wonder at . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 2 seeing this goodly vessel ride before us . . . v. 1
 but curb it, and see him . . . v. 3
 sir, in fine, seeing how loathly opposite . . . *Lear*, ii. 1
 weep ye now, seeing she . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 that you, at such times seeing me . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 else no creature seeing; thou mixture . . . i. 5
 seeing the world where I have . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 so guilty-like, seeing you coming . . . iii. 3
 SEEK - till thou didst seek to violate . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 go safely on to seek thy son . . . ii. 1
 the more it seeks to hide itself . . . iii. 3
 I'll seek him deeper than ever . . . iii. 3
 hereafter, and seek for grace . . . v. 1
 the shepherd seeks the sheep . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 I seek my master, and my master seeks . . . i. 1
 to seek preferment to seek . . . i. 1
 seek his way to seek out you . . . i. 1
 as seek to quench the fire (*rep.*) . . . ii. 7
 run, run, and seek him out . . . iii. 1
 gone to seek his dog . . . iv. 2
 seek shelter, perchance . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 I will seek out Falstaff . . . i. 3
 search, seek, find out . . . iii. 3
 I seek to heal it only . . . iii. 4
 yet seek my father's love, still seek it . . . iv. 2
 I seek you a better husband . . . iv. 2
 he will seek there on my word . . . iv. 2
 well, he's not here I seek for . . . iv. 2
 if I find not what I seek . . . iv. 2
 that he did seek the love of . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 go thou and seek the coronet . . . i. 2
 seek him out, and play the tune . . . ii. 4
 he did range the town to seek me out . . . i. 3
 doth he so seek his life? . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 5
 I find, I seek to die . . . iii. 1
 you bid me seek redemption . . . iii. 1
 come you to seek the lamb here . . . v. 1
 don Pedro is returned to seek you . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and seek not to alter me . . . i. 3
 whom you sent me to seek . . . ii. 3
 shall we go seek Benedick . . . ii. 3
 here comes the man we want to seek . . . v. 1
 to seek you both. We have been (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 to seek new friends and stranger . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I must go seek some new troops . . . ii. 2
 and he shall seek thy love . . . ii. 2
 and seek through this grove . . . ii. 2
 these lovers seek a place to fight . . . iv. 1
 that shall seek the squirrel's hoard . . . iv. 1
 than seek the light of our territory . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 than seek a dispensation for his oath . . . ii. 1
 I sue, I seek a wife! a woman . . . iii. 1
 now seek to spill the poor deer's blood . . . iv. 1
 that want itself doth seek . . . iv. 1
 make him fawn, and beg, and seek . . . v. 2
 are forfeit, seek not to undo us . . . v. 2
 but seek the weary beds of people . . . v. 2
 you shall seek all day ere you . . . *Mereh. of Venice*, i. 1
 the four strangers seek for you . . . i. 2
 I have sent twenty out to seek for . . . i. 6
 we have been up and down to seek him . . . iii. 1
 be content, and seek no new . . . iii. 2 (scroll)
 he seeks my life; his reason . . . iii. 3
 as seek to soften that, (than which . . . iv. 1
 he seek the life of any citizen . . . iv. 1
 let my father seek another heir . . . *As you Like it*, i. 3
 and do not seek to take your change . . . i. 3
 to seek my uncle . . . i. 3
 many their former seek . . . ii. 3
 and I'll go seek the duke . . . ii. 3
 go, seek him; tell him, I would . . . ii. 7
 I should not seek an absent argument . . . iii. 1
 seek him with candle . . . iii. 1
 to seek a living in our territory . . . iii. 1
 let him seek out Rosalind . . . iii. 2 (verses)
 she came to seek you there . . . iv. 1
 our master and mistress seek you . . . v. 1
 that seeks not to find that . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 quaint shrill, find what you seek . . . i. 3
 with true observance seek to eke . . . ii. 5
 this discovery; seek these suitors . . . v. 3
 with safety seeks to quench his . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 to seek their fortune further than . . . i. 2
 (Col.) the ice, to do this seek . . . i. 2
 the gain I seek is quiet in . . . ii. 1
 or seek for rule, supremacy . . . v. 2
 you would seek to unsphere . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 if you would seek, we are yours . . . i. 2
 which if you seek to prove . . . i. 2
 would fright me with, I seek; to me . . . iii. 2
 I'll not seek far, (for him, I partly . . . v. 3
 forced me to seek delays for them . . . *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 to seek thy help by beneficial help . . . i. 1

SEEK—in the ocean seeks another. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 2
 to seek this slave . . . i. 2
 I sent to seek his master! . . . i. 1
 in care to seek me out . . . ii. 2
 or else I shall seek my wife in . . . ii. 2
 I went to seek him . . . v. 1
 in fulness, seek to hide themselves . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 seek to know no more . . . iv. 1
 let us seek out some doleful . . . *King John*, i. 1
 sir Robert's son, that you seek so . . . i. 1
 to seek the beautiful eye of . . . iv. 2
 do not seek to stuff my head . . . iv. 2
 going to seek the grave of Arthur . . . iv. 2
 I will seek them out . . . iv. 2
 should they seek the lion in den? . . . v. 1
 seek seek a place in contemned . . . v. 2
 to seek sweet safety out in vaults . . . v. 2
 seek out king John; and fall before . . . v. 4
 straight let us seek, or straight . . . v. 7
 to seek out sorrow that dwells . . . *Richard II*, i. 2
 since thou dost seek to kill my . . . ii. 1
 seek you to seize, and gripe into . . . ii. 1
 yet seek no shelter to avoid . . . ii. 1
 and I am come to seek that name . . . ii. 3
 I'll go seek him . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 drove us to seek out this head . . . iv. 3
 what honour dost thou seek upon . . . v. 3
 have two boys, seek Percy . . . v. 3
 or will seek to thrust out place . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 go, seek him out: is he so hasty . . . iv. 4
 with pale policy seek to divert . . . *Henry V*, ii. (cho.)
 our person, seek we no revenge . . . ii. 2
 and seek some better service . . . ii. 2
 to thy seeking, I will bring . . . ii. 6
 we would not seek a battle as we are . . . iii. 6
 ay, or more than we should seek aid . . . iv. 1
 absence, seek your camp . . . iv. 1
 pray thee, go seek thy living . . . iv. 7
 that seek to overthrow religion . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 I seek not to advance . . . iii. 1
 and seek how we may prejudice . . . iii. 3
 and not to seek a queen to make . . . v. 5
 the golden mark . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 'tis that they seek; and they, in seeking . . . ii. 2
 nor never seek prevention of thy . . . ii. 4
 do seek subversion of thy harmless life? . . . iii. 1
 seek not a scorpion's nest . . . ii. 2
 I cared, that ye seek to do . . . iv. 3
 I seek not to wax great by others . . . iv. 7
 and seek for sorrow with thy spectacles? . . . v. 1
 seek thee out some other place . . . v. 2
 in cruelty will I seek out my fame . . . v. 4
 unless I seek to thrust out place . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 they seek revenge, and therefore . . . i. 1
 to seek to put me down . . . i. 1
 that seeks to make them foes! . . . i. 1
 but that I seek occasion here . . . i. 1
 through these would seek to seek out thee . . . i. 4
 came to seek you out . . . ii. 1
 the alliance that he seeks with France . . . iii. 3
 but seek revenge on Edward's mockery . . . iii. 3
 unless they seek for hatred . . . iv. 1
 I cared, that ye seek to do . . . v. 2
 cheerly seek how to redress their . . . v. 4
 and seek their ruin that usurped . . . v. 6
 to seek [Col. Knt.—find] the empty . . . *Richard III*, i. 4
 never seek for aid, but seek for you . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 let him not seek't of us . . . iii. 1
 if your business seek me out . . . iii. 1
 seek the king: that sun, I pray . . . iii. 2
 the business that seeks despatch . . . iii. 2
 my prayers then would seek you . . . iii. 2
 seeks his praise more than he . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 O, let not virtue seek remuneration . . . iii. 3
 that doth seek her (not making) . . . iv. 1
 half Hector comes to seek thy . . . iv. 6
 let every state seek its . . . v. 1
 till when, go seek thy fortune . . . v. 6
 strike; this is the man I seek . . . v. 9
 and seek about for eases . . . v. 11
 who seeks for better of thee . . . *Titus And.*, iii. 2
 whose pious breath sets to convert you . . . iv. 3
 and seek to thrive by that which . . . iv. 3
 why dost thou seek me out? . . . iv. 3
 nay, let's seek him: then do we . . . v. 1
 seek not my name . . . v. 5 (epitaph)
 was pleased to let him seek danger . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 but he seeks their hate with . . . ii. 2
 I wish I had a cause to seek him . . . iii. 1
 to seek a single man . . . iv. 1
 than seek the end of one . . . v. 3
 would have me seek into myself . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 gone to seek you at your house . . . i. 3
 seek none, conspiracy . . . ii. 1
 that's all I seek; and am moreover . . . ii. 1
 about,—seek, seek, seek . . . ii. 2
 come, seek the conspirators . . . ii. 2
 'tis better, that the enemy seek us . . . ii. 3
 seek him, Titinius; whilst I go . . . v. 3
 I will seek for Pandarus the while . . . v. 3
 seek him and bring him hither . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 nay, pray you, seek no colour . . . i. 3
 or else he seeks out us . . . ii. 2
 who seeks, and will not take . . . ii. 7
 who seeks best to preserve . . . iii. 4
 I will seek some way to leave him . . . iii. 11
 I will go seek some ditch . . . iv. 6
 of Caesar seek your honour . . . iv. 13
 but if you seek to lay on me a finger . . . v. 2
 to seek through the regions of the . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 if you seek for further satisfying . . . ii. 4
 which he, to seek of me again . . . iii. 1
 if you seek us afterwards in . . . iii. 1
 only seems to seek out danger . . . iii. 3
 seek seek us up, and put us to . . . iv. 4
 seek for danger where there's no profit . . . iv. 2
 and meet the time, as it seeks us . . . iv. 3
 which directed him to seek her on the . . . v. 5
 hence to seek my lovely Moor . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 to seek her as a bedfellow . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gower)

SEEK him out: in his . . . *Pericles*, ii. 4
 O, seek not to entrap, my gracious lord . . . ii. 5
 Marina's life seeks to take off . . . iv. (Gower)
 your lady seeks my life . . . i. 2
 overboard thrown me to seek my mother . . . iv. 3
 wife, did seek to murder me . . . v. 1
 why so earnestly seek you to put up . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 go, sirrah, seek him; I'll apprehend . . . i. 2
 Edmund seek him out; wind me into him . . . i. 2
 I will seek him, sir, presently . . . i. 2
 spurs to make thee seek it . . . ii. 1
 my father's godson seek your life? . . . ii. 1
 that, sir, which serves and seeks for gain . . . ii. 4
 on this storm! I will go seek the king . . . ii. 4
 I will seek [Knt.—look] him and privily . . . iii. 3
 seek thine own ease; this tempest . . . iii. 4
 who's there? what's't you seek? . . . iii. 4
 ventured to come and seek you out . . . iii. 4
 his daughters seek his death . . . iii. 4
 disposition made him seek his death . . . iii. 5
 seek out where thy father is . . . iii. 5
 seek out the villain Gloster (*rep.*) . . . iii. 7
 seek, seek for him; lest his ungoverned . . . iv. 4
 seek him out upon the British party . . . iv. 6
 not stir one foot to seek a foe . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 the valiant Paris seeks you . . . i. 3
 girl, seek happy nights to happy days . . . i. 3
 you to seek him here, and . . . i. 3
 search, seek, and know how this foul . . . iv. 1
 seek for thy noble father in the dust . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I will go seek the king . . . ii. 1
 you go to seek the lord Hamlet . . . ii. 2
 grandeur, Prim seeks from you . . . ii. 2
 seek him out, speak fair . . . iv. 1
 I have sent to seek him, and to find . . . iv. 3
 seek him if the other place yourself . . . iv. 3
 go seek him there. He will stay . . . iv. 3
 seek fully seeks her . . . iv. 4
 which seek out assurance in that . . . v. 1
 here comes another troop to seek for you . . . i. 2
 seek thou rather to be hanged in . . . i. 3
 seek him, bid him come hither . . . iii. 4
 I will go seek him; Cassio, walk here . . . iii. 4
 and seek to effect it to my uttermost . . . iii. 4
 I will seek satisfaction of you . . . iv. 2
 I have been to seek you . . . v. 1
 SEEKING—comes with seeking you . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 and, seeking death, find life . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 the wood, seeking sweet savours . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 light seeking light, doth light . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 seeking the food he eats . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 5 (song)
 seeking the bubble reputation . . . iii. 2
 I was seeking for a fool, when I . . . iii. 2
 lose none, in seeking to augment it . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 am hot with haste in seeking you . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 and they, in seeking that, shall find . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 seeking a way, and straying from . . . iii. 2
 seeking for Richmond in the throat . . . *Richard III*, v. 4
 in seeking tales, and informations . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 been seeking you this hour . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
 what's their seeking? For corn at . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 seeking means to pluck away . . . i. 2
 wants no diligence in seeking him . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 without seeking find (*rep.* v. 5) . . . v. 4 (scroll)
 in the park, seeking to hide herself . . . *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 seeking to give losses to remedies . . . *Lear*, ii. 2
 cousin's ghost seeking out Romeo . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 SEEK'ST thou then to cover . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 why seek'st thou me? . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 thou seek'st the greatness that . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 tell me whom thou seek'st . . . *Henry VI*, i. 7
 not for such an end thou seek'st . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 SEEL—wise gods seek our eyes . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 rather seek [Col. Knt.—seek] my lips . . . v. 2
 seal [Col.—foil] with wanton dullness . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 seal [Col.—seal] my father's eyes . . . iii. 3
 SEELING night, scarf up the tender . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 SEELY—and sir Bennet Seely . . . *Richard III*, v. 6
 SEEM—the sky, it seems, would pour . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 though this island seem to be desert . . . ii. 1
 our garments seem now as fresh . . . iii. 1
 whose every cubit seems to cry out . . . ii. 1
 which to you shall seem probable . . . v. 1
 seem ee. Seem you that you . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
 what seem I, that I am not? . . . iv. 4
 it seems, you loved her not . . . iv. 4
 did seem to scorn me up like . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 his wife seems to me well-favoured . . . ii. 2
 he seems to have a foreknowledge . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 though I seem to draw her . . . ii. 1
 that danger shall seem sport . . . ii. 1
 and she, mistaken, seems to dote on me . . . ii. 2
 than love that would seem hid . . . iii. 1
 wherein Olivia may seem serviceable? . . . v. 1
 as yet the glass seems true . . . v. 1
 seem in me to affect speech . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 as to your soul seems good . . . i. 1
 so maden to seem the lapwing . . . i. 5
 with them, it seems, your most offensive . . . ii. 3
 seem so, craftily . . . iii. 4
 which seems a little fouler than it is . . . ii. 4
 as some would seem to be . . . iii. 2
 how seems he to be touched? . . . iv. 2
 that which but seems unkind . . . v. 1
 may seem as shy, as grave . . . v. 1
 where it seems hid (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 do with your injuries as seems you best . . . v. 1
 my liking might too sudden seem . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 howsoever it seems not in him . . . ii. 3
 seem to pity the lady; it seems . . . ii. 3
 I must not seem proud . . . iii. 3
 all matter else seems weak . . . iii. 1
 where his codpiece seems as massy as . . . iii. 3
 you seem to me as Diogenes to me . . . iv. 1
 meantime, let wonder seem familiar . . . v. 4
 let the prologue seem to say . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 these things in me seem scorn to me . . . iii. 2
 it seems that you scorn me . . . iii. 2
 will seem to break into tears . . . iii. 2
 all this derision shall seem a dream . . . iii. 2

SEE

[664]

SEE

REEMS to me now as the *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv.
 these things seem small iv.
 to every thing seems deep iv.
 it seems to me, that yet we sleep iv.
 the more I'm the more I see *Love's L.* Last, ii.
 but that, it seems, he little *Love's L.* Last, ii.
 wise things seem foolish, and rich things v.
 should seem then, that Dobbin's *Mer. of Venice*, iii.
 seem to signify iii.
 the balls of mine, seem to be motion? iii.
 countenance seems to take from me, *As You Like It*, i.
 seem more virtuous, when she is gone i.
 not to seem senseless of the bob i.
 that it seem the *As You Like It*, i.
 for he seems to have the quotidian iii.
 nothing that doth seem as dead iv.
 to seem despitful and ungente v.
 would seem to be his name *All's Well*, i.
 shall seem excellent the now-born ii.
 my respects are better than they seem ii.
 seem holy seems the quarrel upon your iii.
 so confidently seems to undertake iii.
 it would not seem too dear iii.
 ere she seems as won iii.
 for we must not seem to understand iv.
 so we seem to know, is to know iv.
 must seem very politic iv.
 only to seem to dissemble v.
 though time seems so adverse v.
 all yet seems well v.
 seem strange unto him *Taming of Shrew*, i (induc.
 seem to be *Taming of Shrew*, i (induc.
 ay, and the time seems thirty 2 (induc.
 thou, it seems, that call'st for iv.
 nor a musician, as I seem to be iv.
 I'll make him glad to seem *Vincenzo* iv.
 you seem a man iv.
 he sometime seems unsettled *Winter's Tale*, i.
 prince, as we do seem to be of ours i.
 Received in that which seems so i.
 seem from his i.
 than such as most seem yours i.
 who least will seem to do so iii.
 as my tale now seems to fit iv. (chorus)
 a poor human swain, as I seem now iv.
 seem to be iv.
 it should seem, hath sometime loved iv.
 the young swain seems to wash iv.
 for she seems a mistress to most that iv.
 seem to be iv.
 for you seem to be honest plain men iv.
 he seems to be of great authority iv.
 in the chase it seems of this fair couple v.
 only his innocence, (which seems much) v.
 seem so v.
 the very life seems warm upon v.
 it seems, he (*rep.* iii. 1 and v. 1) *Com. of Err.* ii.
 that seems to speak things strange *Com. of Err.* ii.
 you seem to be *Com. of Err.* ii.
 seem to be *Com. of Err.* ii.
 that he seems rapt withal i.
 doth seem to have there crowned i.
 one half world nature seems dead i.
 it must seem i.
 will seem as pure as snow iv.
 and yet seem cold, the time you iv.
 violent sorrow seems a modern iv.
 to seem thus iv.
 of greatest note seems fruited iv.
 not of one mother, then, it seems *King John*, i.
 I muse, your majesty doth seem so i.
 intent must needs seem horrible i.
 it seems i.
 it seems, you know not then v.
 the uglier seem the clouds that in *Richard II*, i.
 shall I seem crest-fallen i.
 how he did seem to drive his i.
 not make their time seem short i.
 in me, it seems, it will make v.
 it seems then the tidings *Henry IV*, i.
 that did seem to strangle him i.
 this present i.
 seems to weep over his country's v.
 for nothing can seem foul to those v.
 shall seem the more *Henry IV*, i.
 past, and, as some best i.
 abuse, to seem like him i.
 Hotspur's name did seem defensible iv.
 over our corn shall seem as light as i.
 he must seem thus to the world v.
 seem *Henry IV*, i.
 how did this offer seem received i.
 seem they grave and learned? (*rep.*) ii.
 so finely bolted, didst thou seem ii.
 the enemy more mighty than I seem ii.
 of whom I seem to threaten ii.
 spirited with wine, seem frosty? ii.
 big Mars seems bankrupt ii.
 seems to prepare his way v. (chorus)
 seem *Henry IV*, i.
 though he seem, with forged *Henry IV*, i.
 so seems this gorgeous beauty v.
 that seems a knight, and will not v.
 he which seems to die that night? *Henry IV*, i.
 seem to be *Henry IV*, i.
 but well-fare-warning wind did seem ii.
 should seem to curse and ban ii.
 makes them seem divine *Henry IV*, i.
 seem to be *Henry IV*, i.
 the time shall not seem tedious i.
 more than I seem, and less than I i.
 such it seems, as may be seem ii.
 but now may seem as wise iv.
 seem *Henry IV*, i.
 and seem a saint, when most I *Richard III*, i.
 where it seems best upon thy royal self ii.
 so it should seem (*Col. Kent*) appears ii.
 seem to be *Henry IV*, i.
 can make seem pleasing to her *Henry IV*, i.
 strangers, for so they seem *Henry IV*, i.

SEEMS, the marriage (*rep. v. 1*) *Henry V*, iii, 1
by the hour seems to flow from him!
I seem all affined and kin *Troilus & Cressida*, i, 1
would seem hyperbolical
but when they are not seem soldiers
it should seem, fellow, that thou art
that which seems the wound to kill iii, 1 (song)
hard to seem won; but I was won
and they'll seem glorious v, 1
I'll not seem a sleeked *Titus Andronicus*, i, 2 (gravel)
and it should seem by the sun, you
as he made it seem in the trial of
our gates, which yet seem shut *Coriolanus*, i, 1
though I seem modest, therefore
now to seem to affect the melancholy
and this shall seem, as partly 'tis
be that you seem; truly your
ways, that seem like prudent helps
To seem the same, that is to seem
let us seem humbler after it is done
whose double bosoms seem to wear
true, which they so seem to fear
though it seems, and so he thinks
he would not seem a kind
doutant as you seem to be? can you
tell me not wherein I seem unnatural
our course will seem too bloody *Julius Caesar*, ii, 1
I seem to see the world
it seems to me most strange that
how foolish do my fears seem now
if this in Caesar seem ambitious?
their shadows seem a canopy
I'll seem as doth the sun *Cleopatra*, i, 1
I seem as the spots of heaven more fiery
jealousies, which now seem great
whose wind did seem to glow
make me do seem more equal
the band that seems to tie their
for what you seem to fear
For he seems proud and disdainful
that Antony may seem to spend
still as does the sun *Cymbeline*, i, 1
that, it seems, much loves
you do seem to know something
so seem, as if you were inspired
that I should seem to have community
only seems to seek out danger
our Britain seems as of it, but
as to seem to die, ere sick
clothes, which, as it seems, make thee
they seem to come from the clouds
for, it seems, they groave to be
and seem, its ignorant, we'll enforce
the time seems long; their blood
that I seem come from the furies
why then, it seems, some *Titus Andronicus*, v, 1
a very fatal place it seems to me
and seem to weep with me
heads do seem to speak to me
I seem to see the devil cover sin! *Pericles*, i, 2
whose arm seems far too short
to fear, when tyrants seem to kiss
he seems a stranger; but his present
I thus vields that
to me he seems like diamonds unsavoury
very principals did seem to rend
fair creature, rare as you seem to be
murk me; you must seem to do
that our country seems to have
would seem like lies disdained in
to points that seem impossible
for yet he seems to doubt
it is to seem to be noble
it did always seem so to us *Learn*
profess to be no less than I seem
draw; seem to defend myself
being weak, seem so; if fill the
the servants, seem to be
this seems a fair deserving
light and portable my pain seems now
dislike, seems pleasant to him
and goodness to the vile seem vile
prose deform seems not to him
he seems no bigger than his head
seem to see the things thou dost not
wretched thought I seem, I can produce
that I seem to have *Romeo & Juliet*, i, 1
[Col.] it seems she hangs upon
but (as it seems), did violence on herself
if it be, why seems it so particular *Hamlet*, i, 2
seems, manly! Nay, it is (*rep.*)
these indeed, for they will action
that they may all the uses of this world!
as it did seem to shatter all his bulk
it seems Col. Ant. seems to be proper
the earth, seems to me a sterile promontory
though by your smiling, you seem to say
and there did seem in him a kind of joy
you would seem to know my stops
that the god did seem to hiss at
must seem deliberate pause
each toy seems prologue to some great
perhaps, seem much unswined
I seem to see *Othello*, i, 1
whom now, it seems, your special malice
thinks men honest, that but seem to be
the chiding billow seems to pelt the clouds
to cast upon the burning bar
and action, make thee seem more short
I shall seem to notify unto her
his bed shall seem a school, his board
men should be what they seem (*rep.*)
it is not, nor is it, nor is it, nor is
and rather (as it seems to me now)
and this, it seems, Rodrigo meant
SEEMED [Col. Ant.] to besiege *Tempest*, i, 2
I seem, I seem, but tameness *Merry Wives*, iv, 2
dreadful I seem to have *Measure for Measure*, i, 1
you seemed to late to make

SEEMED—behaviours seemed ever . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 and seemed I have to me . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 seemed Athens as a paradise to me . *Mid. N.*, *Dr.*, i. 1
 every region near seemed all one . . . *iv.* 1
 in us hath seemed ridiculous as . . . *Love's L.*, *lost*, v. 2
 to be drawn to me in such a manner as . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 they have seemed to him sops as he . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 seemed to me as . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 they seemed almost, with staring . . . *v.* 2
 that, it seemed, sorrow wept to . . . *v.* 2
 whence comfort seemed to come . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 and seemed so small, melted . . . *i.* 3
 as it seemed, had don't . . . *i.* 3
 that words seemed buried . . . *Richard II.*, i. 4
 thus seemed, in eating him, to hold . . . *iii.* 4
 his aspiring spirit seemed to know . . . *v.* 2
 him, seemed to me . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 he seemed in seeming to devour . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 their weapons only seemed on our side . . . *i.* 1
 it seemed in me, but as an honour . . . *iv.* 1
 it seemed in him, as in me . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 though we seemed dead, we did but sleep . . . *iv.* 1
 it seemed, appeared to Rome . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 I seemed his follower, not partner . . . *v.* 5
 the crossed sword lightning seemed . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 which met too much enkindled . . . *iv.* 1
 which seemed to tell them . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 yet my mother seemed the Dian . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 the sinful father seemed not to strike . . . *Pericles*, i. 5
 seemed to me as if he were . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 gods for murder seemed so content . . . *v.* 3 (*Gow.*)
 it seemed, she was a queen over her . . . *Leear*, iv. 3
 seemed not to know what guests . . . *iv.* 3
 she had seemed a prisoner . . . *v.* 3
 he seemed the first . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 Priam, seemed 't' the air to stick . . . *iv.* 1
 when she seemed to shake, and fear . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 SEEMETH—what our seemers be . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 SEEMETH—seemeth to be . . . *Pericles*, i. 5
 SEEMETH it a fearful course . . . *Titus & Gress*, v. 1
 so sensible seemeth their conference . . . *v.* 2
 quoniam, he seemeth in minority . . . *v.* 2
 everything to be . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 seems by his plight . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 ends not when it seemeth done . . . *Richard II.*, i. 2
 me seemeth then, it is no policy . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I want to your wisdoms seeming best . . . *iii.* 1
 SEEMING—seeming mistress . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 SEEMING—seeming mistress . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 wiser souls to thy false seeming? . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 seeming, seeming!—I will proclaim thee . . . *ii.* 4
 nuptials from seeming, free! . . . *iii.* 2
 SEEMING—seeming . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 shall appear such seeming truth . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 out on thy seeming! I will write . . . *iv.* 1
 to a double cherry, seeming parted . *Mid. N.*, *Dr.*, i. 3
 so, that seemeth to be . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 in a word, the seeming truth . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 one fault seeming monstrous . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 than seeming the lover of any other . . . *iv.* 1
 bear your body more seeming, Audrey . . . *v.* 4
 SEEMING—seeming . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 that seeming to be most, which . . . *Taming of Sh.*, v. 2
 stupefied, or seeming so in skill . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 these keep seeming, and savour . . . *iv.* 3
 the truth of your seeming . . . *iv.* 3
 and the father of this seeming laid . . . *iv.* 3
 poor soul! seeming as burdened . . . *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 essentially mad, without seeming so . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 is seeming brood of justice . . . *iv.* 3
 the seeming sufferer . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 there is no seeming mercy in the king . . . *v.* 2
 by seeming cold, or careless of his . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 borrow not that face of seeming sorrow . . . *v.* 2
 SEEMING—seeming . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 in seeming to augment it, wastes it . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 in full seeming, with meekness . . . *ii.* 4
 is couched in seeming gladness . . . *Troilus & Gress*, i. 1
 and of-wrested seeming he acts thy . . . *i.* 3
 SEEMING—seeming . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 punish it seeming to bear it lightly . . . *ii.* 12
 more than a mortal seeming . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 all good seeming, by thy revolt . . . *iii.* 4
 SEEMING—seeming . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 that thought her like her seeming . . . *iv.* 2
 this hath some seeming . . . *v.* 5
 within that little, seeming substance . . . *Leear*, i. 1
 convenient seeming hath practised . . . *iii.* 2
 seeming . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 a seeming man! or ill-be seeming (*rep.*) . . . *iv.* 1
 seeming to feel this blow, with flaming . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 join in censure of his seeming . . . *iii.* 2
 I for you have . . . seeming so . *Othello*, i. 1
 poor likelihoods of modern seeming . . . *iv.* 1
 the thing I am, by seeming otherwise . . . *v.* 1
 mere form of civil and humane seeming . . . *iii.* 3
 could give out such a seeming, to seal her . . . *iii.* 3
 your heart of seeming . . . *iv.* 1
 SEEMINGLY obedient, likewise . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 5
 SEEMING—VIRTUOUS queen . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 SEEMINGLY answer to such persons . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 SEEMINGLY—seeming . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 at our justice seem'st thou their . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 SEEMINGLY—seeming . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 thou art not what thou seem'st . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 but now thou seem'st a coward . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 and thou seem'st a palace for the . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 SEEMINGLY—seeming . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 SEEN—having seen but him and Caliban . *Tempest*, i. 2
 I have seen thee in her . . . *ii.* 2
 nor have I seen more that I . . . *iii.* 1
 SEEN—having seen but him and Caliban . *Tempest*, i. 2
 myself have often seen . . . *Two Gent. or Per.*, i. 3
 if Silvia be not seen? . . . *iii.* 1
 I have seen Sackerson loose . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I have seen the time . . . *iv.* 1
 SEEN—having seen but him and Caliban . *Tempest*, i. 2
 you have not seen such a . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 I have not seen such a virago . . . *iii.* 4
 I'd have seen him damned ere . . . *iv.* 4
 SEEN—having seen but him and Caliban . *Tempest*, i. 2
 honours have seen such dishonour . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1

SEIZE and putter! *Merry Wives*, v. 5
SEIZE'—what see'st thou else? *Tempest*, i. 2
and say, what thou see'st yond' i. 2
this gallant which thou see'st i. 2
see'st thou here iv. 2
haply, see'st some rare *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
because thou see'st me dote ii. 4
what see'st thou? iii. 1
see'st thou not my joy iii. 1
if thou see'st her before me *Merry Wives*, i. 1
for thou see'st, it will not *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
so soon as ever thou see'st him i. 3
thou see'st, thou wicked varlet, *Near, for Meas.* ii. 1
thou see'st thou art not a true man (*rep.*), Muchado, ii. 1
thou see'st, that all the grace iv. 1
what thou see'st, when thou dost, *Mid.N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
thou see'st, these lovers seek ii. 3
see'st thou this sweet sight? *As You Like It*, i. (le) 7
beholdest surveyest, thou see'st ii. 1
thou see'st, we are not all alone, *As you Like It*, ii. 7
thou see'st how diligent I am *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
or else a fool, that see'st a game *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
myself, thou see'st not ii. 3
see'st thou not the air of the court iv. 3
thou see'st the heavens *Macbeth*, ii. 1
then all this thou see'st, *King John*, v. 7
in that thou see'st thy wretched *Richard III.* i. 2
thou see'st thou art not a true man (*rep.*), ii. 1
thou see'st, I am pacified, still? *Henry VI.* iii. 3
thou see'st with peril I have *Henry VI.* iv. 4
true; and thou see'st that I no *Henry VI.* ii. 5
thou see'st thou art not a true man (*rep.*), *Henry VI.* iii. 3
opinion, yet thou see'st not well ii. 1
O God, see'st thou this, and bear'st ii. 1
the law, thou see'st, hath judged thee ii. 3
what see'st thou in me, York ii. 2
and thou see'st thou art not a true man (*rep.*), *Henry VI.* iii. 3
thou see'st what's past ii. 1
O God, that see'st it, do not *Richard III.* i. 3
see'st not thy loss in transformation? *Tim.* of Ath. iv. 3
thou see'st thou art not a true man (*rep.*), *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
thou see'st the world, Volumus *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 5
of the world, man; see'st not? *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
see'st thou, my good fellow? ii. 4
when thou see'st him, a little *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
thou see'st thou art not a true man (*rep.*), *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
what see'st thou in our looks? *Pericles*, i. 2
see'st thou this object, Kent? *Lea*, v. 3
mercy, and thou see'st it not *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
thou see'st thou art not a true man (*rep.*), *Henry VI.* iii. 3
when thou see'st that act afoot *Hamlet*, iii. 1
SEETH your blood to froth *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
for my business seeths *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
SEETHING brains *Mid.N.'s Dream*, v. 1
SEIGNIEUR Dieu (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* iii. 3
devant les seigneurs de France ii. 4
O seigneur Dieu! O seigneur Dew should iv. 4
tres distingué seigneur d'Angleterre iv. 2
laissez, mon seigneur, laissez, laissez v. 2
supplie, mon tres puissant seigneur : v. 2
SEIZE—that justice seizes : *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
thou see'st thou art not a true man (*rep.*), *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
shall seize me half his share, *Henry VI.* iii. 3
every state, seize thee, that list, *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
or I'll seize thy life, with what *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
thou see'st thou art not a true man (*rep.*), *Macbeth*, ii. 1
I will surprise; seize upon Fife iv. 1
we do seize to us the plate, coin *Richard III.* ii. 1
seek you to seize, and gripe into ii. 1
thou see'st thou art not a true man (*rep.*), *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
we seize into our hands, his plate ii. 1
breathing; seize it, if thou darest iv. 1
here cousin, seize the crown iv. 1
let virtues veil seize on his *2 Henry VI.* v. 3
thou see'st thou art not a true man (*rep.*), *King John*, ii. 1
king; let's seize upon him *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
and seize himself ii. 1
seize on the shame-faced Henry iv. 8
seize him, riches, take him *Richard III.* ii. 1
upon his own appeal, seize him, *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
and death will seize her v. 2
yet death will seize the doctor too *Cymbeline*, v. 5
thou see'st thou art not a true man (*rep.*), *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
shall seize this prey out of us iv. 2
face, seize with an eagle's talons *Pericles*, iv. 1
and thy virtues here I seize upon *Lea*, i. 1
you see'st thou art not a true man (*rep.*), *Henry VI.* iii. 3
me seize on the white wonder, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
which shall seize each vital spirit iv. 1
devils themselves should fear to seize *Othello*, ii. 4
and seize upon the fortunes of the Moor v. 2
SEIZURE—thou see'st thou art not a true man (*rep.*), *Henry VI.* iii. 3
death that now hath seized them *Tempest*, ii. 1
having first seized his books ii. 1
something seized his wished ability, *Winter's T.* v. 1
and shipshape seized on us, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
Othello seized Arthur *Richard III.* ii. 1
hath seized the wasteful king *Richard III.* ii. 1
Henry the fourth, seized on *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
and seized upon their towns *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
SEIZURE—thou see'st thou art not a true man (*rep.*), *Henry VI.* iii. 3
our treasure seized, our soldiers ii. 3
the tiger now hath seized *Richard III.* ii. 1
seized by the leopard *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
shall seize me half his share, *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
happy, despatch hath seized her ii. 1
and they have seized Marina *Pericles*, iv. 2
he stood seized of, to the conqueror *Hamlet*, i. 2
SEIZE—thou see'st thou art not a true man (*rep.*), *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
Othello seized Arthur *Richard III.* ii. 1
SEIZURE, do we seize into *As you Like It*, iii. 1
unyoke this seizure, and this kind *King John*, iii. 1
to whose soft seizure the cygnet's *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
SEIZURE—thou see'st thou art not a true man (*rep.*), *Henry VI.* iii. 3
her husband is seldom from home, *Merry Wives*, ii. 1

SELDOM when the steeld gaoler. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
 which very seldom lies *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 his majesty seldom fears *All's Well.* ii. 1
 merit of service is seldom *Pericles.* i. 1
 such intelligence hath seldom failed *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 that he is seldom from the house. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 good now, say so but seldom *Henry VI.* i. 1
 they are seldom seen in vain *Richard III.* i. 1
 but, when they do come *Henry VI.* i. 2
 by being seldom seen, I could not *Henry VI.* i. 2
 so my state, seldom, but sumptuous *Henry VI.* i. 2
 shines seldom in admiring eyes *Henry VI.* i. 2
 seldom, when the bee doth leave *Henry VI.* i. 2
 are often spoke, and seldom meant. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 preserved so whole, do seldom win *Henry VI.* i. 2
 it is, that seldom kings enjoy *Henry VI.* i. 2
 by'r lady, seldom comes, or never *Henry VI.* i. 2
 God he knows, seldom, or better. *Richard III.* i. 2
 a soldier, therefore seldom rich. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 not seldom, nor no slight checks *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 'tis cold, it seldom flows *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 which doth seldom play the recanter *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 seldom he smiles *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 do seldom or never recover *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 men been, there's seldom ease *Pericles.* i. 1
 seldom, but that pity begets you *Gower.* 1
 have seldom good to press *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 5
 SELD-SHOWN flames do press *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 SELECT and generous, chief in that *Hamlet.* i. 6
 though thanks to all, I must select *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 SELEUCUS—where's Seleucus? *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 speak the truth, Seleucus *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 the ingratitude of this Seleucus doth *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 forbear, Seleucus, be it known *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 SELF-ABUSE is the initiate fear *Macheth.* iii. 4
 SELF-ADMISSION. Which will *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 SELF-AFFAIR and did *A Dream.* i. 1
 SELF-AFFECTED? Thank *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 SELF-AFFRIGHTED, tremble *Richard III.* i. 2
 SELF-ASSUMPTION greater *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 SELF-BLOOD that the king *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 SELF-BORN hour to plant *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 native peace with self-born arms *Richard III.* i. 2
 SELF-BOUNTY, be abused; look to't *Othello.* iii. 2
 SELF-BREATH: imagined worth *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 SELF-CHARITY be not mistaken *Macheth.* i. 2
 SELF-COMPARISONS point against *Othello.* iii. 2
 SELF-COVERED thing, for shame *Lea.* v. 2
 SELF-DANGER, you should tread *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 SELF-DRAWING web, he gives *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 SELF-ENDED self-ends *Much Ado.* i. 1
 SELF-EXHIBITION which you *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 SELF-EXPLICATION; put thyself *Hamlet.* i. 2
 SELF-FIGURED knot yet you are curbed *Hamlet.* i. 2
 SELF-GLORIOUS pride *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
 SELF-GRACE *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 5
 SELF-HARMING jealousy *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 SELF-LOVE, Malvolio *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 made of self-love, which is the most *All's Well.* i. 1
 self-love, my liege is not so vile *Henry VI.* v. 2
 dedicate to self-love *Henry VI.* v. 2
 SELF-LOVING, and affecting *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 SELF-METTLE tires him *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 SELF-MOULD that fashioned *Richard III.* i. 2
 SELF-NIGHT that the king *Henry VI.* i. 2
 SELF-OFFENCES weighing *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
 SELF-PLACE where now we mean *Henry VI.* i. 2
 SELF-REPROVING; bring his constant *Lea.* v. 2
 SELF-SAME tongue *Measure for Measure.* i. 4
 in self-same manner with accuse *Lea.* v. 2
 one and the self-same thing *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 self-same flight the self-same *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
 with self-same kindness welcome *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 the self-same sun that shines *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 and in the self-same time *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 to the self-same tune, and words *Macheth.* i. 2
 o'er the rest of the self-same day *Hamlet.* i. 2
 for self-same wind, that I should *Henry VI.* i. 2
 like the self-same sea forced to retire *Hamlet.* i. 2
 are birds of self-same feather *Hamlet.* i. 2
 propose the self-same words to thee *Richard III.* i. 2
 stabbed by the self-same hand *Richard III.* i. 2
 the self-same name, but one of better *Hamlet.* i. 2
 for the self-same heaven, that frowns *Hamlet.* i. 2
 accent tuned in self-same key *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 whose self-same mettle, whereof thy *Hamlet.* i. 2
 have letters of the self-same tenor *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 the self-same gods, that armed *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 this is a fellow of the self-same colour *Lea.* v. 2
 SELF-SLAUGHTER a prohibition *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 fixed his canon 'gainst self-slaughter *Hamlet.* i. 2
 SELF-SOVEREIGNTY only *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 SELF-SUBDUED; and, in the fleshment *Lea.* v. 2
 SELF-UNABLE *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 SELF-WILLED harlotry *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Ajax is grown self-willed *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 a peevish self-willed harlotry *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 2
 SELF-WIKING, I'll stop mine *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 SELF men and women *Hamlet.* i. 2
 so they sell bullocks *Much Ado.* i. 1
 to sell a bargain well, is as *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 I will never buy and sell out of this *Hamlet.* i. 2
 and we that sell by grace *Hamlet.* i. 2
 buy with you, sell with you *As you Like it.* i. 2
 that I should neither sell, nor give *Hamlet.* i. 2
 in your ear, sell when you can *As you Like it.* i. 2
 he will sell the fee simple of his *All's Well.* i. 1
 I'd have you buy and sell so *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 you'll buy 'em to sell again *Macheth.* i. 2
 yet sell your face for five pence *King John.* i. 1
 who, in that sale, sells pardon *Hamlet.* i. 2
 they sell the pasture now *Henry VI.* i. 2
 so sell his sovereignty *Hamlet.* i. 2
 but I will sell my dukedom *Hamlet.* i. 2
 achieve me, and then sell my bones *Hamlet.* i. 2
 that once did sell the lion's skin *Hamlet.* i. 2
 that come to so their corn *Henry VI.* i. 2
 sell every man his life *Henry VI.* i. 2
 or sell my title for a glorious grave *Henry VI.* i. 2

SELL—merchandise I sell revenge *Henry VI.* i. 1
 does buy and sell his honour *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 perchance, they'll sell; if not *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 not commend what we intend to sell *Hamlet.* i. 2
 must poorly sell our lives *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 as those, which sell, would give *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 if I would sell my horse *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 a mother should not sell him *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 no, I'll not sell, nor give him *Hamlet.* i. 2
 to buy and sell with groats *Hamlet.* i. 2
 to sell and mart your offices *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 and sell the mighty space of our *Hamlet.* i. 2
 sell me your good report *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 a certain wretch would sell it him *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 1
 this same needy man must sell it me *Hamlet.* i. 2
 may 'st not sell; I sell thee poison *Hamlet.* i. 2
 I am changed; I'll sell all my land *Othello.* iii. 2
 SELLEUR's praise belongs *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 SELLING the cuckoo of Maine *Henry VI.* i. 1
 by selling her desires, buys herself *Othello.* iii. 2
 SEMBLABLE coherence of *Henry VI.* v. 2
 que je suis semblable à les anges? *Henry VI.* v. 2
 his semblable, yea, himself *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
 thousands more of semblable import *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 his semblable is his mirror *Hamlet.* i. 2
 SEMBLABLY furnished like the *Henry VI.* v. 3
 SEMBLANCE—your own semblance *Merry W.* iii. 2
 another fault, in the semblance of *Henry VI.* v. 3
 to be cozened with the semblance *Much Ado.* i. 1
 the sign and semblance of her honour *Hamlet.* i. 2
 in the rare semblance that I loved *Hamlet.* i. 2
 the semblance of my soul *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 4
 outface it with their own *Henry VI.* i. 1
 one in semblance; besides her *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 shipboy's semblance hath disguised *King John.* iv. 3
 from glistering semblances of piety *Henry VI.* i. 2
 with cheerful semblance *Hamlet.* i. 2
 SEMBLING the Semblance of *Henry VI.* i. 2
 of ashly semblance, meagre, pale *Henry VI.* i. 2
 mirrors of his princely semblance *Richard III.* i. 2
 as he made semblance of his duty *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 path, thy native semblance on *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 truth, where semblance, love, where *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 speechless tongues, and semblance pale *Pericles.* i. 1
 by the semblance of their white flags *Lea.* v. 2
 a semblance that very dogs disdain'd *Lea.* v. 2
 an ill-becoming semblance *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 SEMBLATIVE a woman's part *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 SEMICIRCLE, or half-moon *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 SEMI-CIRCLED farthingale *Merry W.* iii. 3
 SEMIRAMIS. Say *Taming of Shrew.* 2 (induction)
 his goddess, this Semiramis *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 2
 come, Semiramis; nay, barbarous Tamora *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 2
 SEMPER IDEM, for asque *Henry VI.* v. 5
 SEMPRONIUS; commend me to *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 Lucius, Lucullus, Sempronius; all *Hamlet.* i. 2
 Publius and Sempronius, you *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 2
 SENATE—nobles of the senate *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 health, and compassion to the senate *Hamlet.* i. 2
 usury, that makes the senate ugly *Hamlet.* i. 2
 that the usurious senate pangs *Hamlet.* i. 2
 pluck the grave wrinkled *Hamlet.* i. 2
 by two of their most reverend senate *Hamlet.* i. 2
 is not unknown to the senate *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 you cry against the noble senate, who *Hamlet.* i. 2
 is the senate possessed of this? *Hamlet.* i. 2
 the senate has letters from the general *Hamlet.* i. 2
 the senate, Coriolanus, are well pleased *Hamlet.* i. 2
 you anon do meet the senate *Hamlet.* i. 2
 nourish 'gainst our senate (rep.) *Hamlet.* i. 2
 pluck the grave wrinkled *Hamlet.* i. 2
 break up the locks of the senate *Hamlet.* i. 2
 you are sent for to the senate *Hamlet.* i. 2
 together with the seal of the senate *Hamlet.* i. 2
 to call me to your senate, I'll *Hamlet.* i. 2
 is enough to satisfy the senate *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 the senate have concluded to give *Hamlet.* i. 2
 break up the senate till another time *Hamlet.* i. 2
 that Caesar and his senate, must redress? *Hamlet.* i. 2
 the senate hath stirred up *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 Roman gentlemen by the senate sent *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 he by the senate is accited *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 in the Capitol and senate's right *Hamlet.* i. 2
 but libelling against the senate *Hamlet.* i. 2
 the senate hath sent about three *Othello.* iii. 2
 (Knt.) do my duties to the senate *Hamlet.* i. 2
 whom our full senate call all in all *Hamlet.* i. 2
 SENATE-HOUSE? There *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 myself again, repair to the senate-house *Hamlet.* i. 2
 are going all to the senate-house *Hamlet.* i. 2
 Mark Antony to the senate-house *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 I come to fetch you to the senate-house *Hamlet.* i. 2
 run to the senate-house; stay not to *Hamlet.* i. 2
 the senate-house of planets all did sit *Pericles.* i. 1
 SENATORS of the senate *Henry VI.* v. (chorus)
 senators of Athens (rep. iii. 6 & v. 2) *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 go you, sir, to the senators, of whom *Hamlet.* i. 2
 cripple our senators, that their limbs *Hamlet.* i. 2
 the senator shall be contempt *Hamlet.* i. 2
 with senators of the bench *Hamlet.* i. 2
 the senators, with one consent of love *Hamlet.* i. 2
 between these comforts, worthy senators *Hamlet.* i. 2
 as you malign our senators *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 the senators of Rome are good belly *Hamlet.* i. 2
 I heard a senator speak it *Hamlet.* i. 2
 where senators shall mingle tears with *Hamlet.* i. 2
 you grave, but reckless senators *Hamlet.* i. 2
 you are plebeians, if they be senators *Hamlet.* i. 2
 your son, these senators, the nobles *Hamlet.* i. 2
 those senators that always favoured him *Hamlet.* i. 2
 the senators, patricians (rep. iv. 7 & v. 4) *Hamlet.* i. 2
 take our friendly senators by the hands *Hamlet.* i. 2
 asked him by any of the senators *Hamlet.* i. 2
 in conference by some senators *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 the senators to-morrow made to establish *Hamlet.* i. 2
 bear my greeting to the senators *Hamlet.* i. 2
 of senators, of patricians, common suitors *Hamlet.* i. 2
 people, and senators *Hamlet.* i. 2
 put to death a hundred senators *Hamlet.* i. 2

SENATORS—seventy senators *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 to you all three, the senators *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 you are a senator. This thou shalt *Othello.* iii. 2
 the tyrant custom, most grave senators *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the duke and senators of Venice greet you *Hamlet.* i. 3
 SEND—and sends me forth *Tempest.* i. 1
 I must go send some better *Two Gent. of Verona.* i. 1
 whither were I best to send him? *Hamlet.* i. 3
 I'll send him hither to you *Hamlet.* i. 3
 send her another; never *Hamlet.* i. 3
 that send them flying *Hamlet.* i. 3
 send to me in the morning (rep.) *Hamlet.* i. 3
 he sends you for a picture? *Hamlet.* i. 3
 he sends your ladyship this ring *Hamlet.* i. 3
 he sends for him that he sends it me *Hamlet.* i. 3
 heaven send Anne Page no worse *Merry W.* i. 4
 sir Hugh send-a you? *Merry W.* i. 4
 to send your little page (rep.) *Hamlet.* i. 3
 send him by your two men *Hamlet.* i. 3
 shall we send that more of your *Hamlet.* i. 3
 now, heaven send these good fortunes *Hamlet.* i. 3
 what honest clothes you send forth *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and did he send you both these *Hamlet.* i. 3
 how! to send him word they'll *Hamlet.* i. 3
 send to Falstaff straight (rep.) *Hamlet.* i. 3
 send me a cool rumour (rep.) *Hamlet.* i. 3
 God send you, sir, a speedy *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 let him send no more *Hamlet.* i. 3
 has he need send for more money (rep.) *Hamlet.* i. 3
 of hair, send thee away *Hamlet.* i. 3
 I did send, after the last enchantment *Hamlet.* i. 3
 she sends him on purpose *Hamlet.* i. 3
 send ministers to me *Hamlet.* i. 3
 send me presently to sir Toby *Hamlet.* i. 3
 I would send for your *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
 send after the duke, and appeal *Hamlet.* i. 3
 I'll send him certain word of *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and send the head to Angelo *Hamlet.* i. 3
 send to Flavius first *Hamlet.* i. 3
 he sends a warrant for *Hamlet.* i. 3
 I will send for him, and question *Much Ado.* i. 2
 God sends a curse short horns (rep.) *Hamlet.* i. 3
 if he send me no husband *Hamlet.* i. 3
 send you can devise *Hamlet.* i. 3
 let us send her to call him *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and send her home again without *Hamlet.* i. 3
 but God send every one their heart's *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and when I send for you, come hither *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the king your father's *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 and send you many lovers *Hamlet.* i. 3
 marry, sir, you must send the ass *Hamlet.* i. 3
 by whom shall I send this? *Hamlet.* i. 3
 will I send it; and something else *Hamlet.* i. 3
 did he send two *Hamlet.* i. 3
 send a gentleman you send *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 2
 I am not well; send the deed after *Hamlet.* i. 3
 I was enforced to send it after him *Hamlet.* i. 3
 send to his brother; fetch that *As you Like it.* i. 2
 why, God will send me *Hamlet.* i. 3
 he sends this bloody napkin *Hamlet.* i. 3
 he would send me word, he cut it to *Hamlet.* i. 3
 God send him well! the court's *All's Well.* i. 1
 but maid, send forth thine eye *Hamlet.* i. 3
 or I would send you to the Turk *Hamlet.* i. 3
 I'll send her to my house (rep.) *Hamlet.* i. 3
 God send her quickly! (rep.) *Hamlet.* i. 3
 thither they send one another *Hamlet.* i. 3
 send forth your arms *Hamlet.* i. 3
 will lose a husband, send for your ring *Hamlet.* i. 3
 or shall I send my daughter Kate *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 God send you joy, Petruccio! *Hamlet.* i. 3
 send for your daughter by your *Hamlet.* i. 3
 God send 'em good night *Hamlet.* i. 3
 let's each one send unto his wife *Hamlet.* i. 3
 at first when he doth send for her *Hamlet.* i. 3
 sir, my mistress sends you word *Hamlet.* i. 3
 wife send you not a worse *Hamlet.* i. 3
 will, sir, that you send *Hamlet.* i. 3
 if't please the queen to send *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 Jove send her a better guiding spirit! *Hamlet.* i. 3
 at friend, can send his brother *Hamlet.* i. 3
 send some other messenger *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 either send the chain, or send me *Hamlet.* i. 3
 a purse of ducats; let her send it *Hamlet.* i. 3
 will you send him, mistress *Hamlet.* i. 3
 nor send him forth, that we *Hamlet.* i. 3
 unless you send some present help *Hamlet.* i. 3
 must send those that we bury *Macheth.* iii. 4
 send to him, sir? I hear it (rep.) *Hamlet.* i. 3
 (Col. Knt.) I'll send my prayers with him! *Hamlet.* i. 3
 I'll put it on; send out more horses *Hamlet.* i. 3
 Seyton, send out; doctor, the thames *Hamlet.* i. 3
 I'll end his soul to hell *King John.* i. 1
 we from the west will send destruction *Hamlet.* i. 3
 I'll send those powers o'er to *Hamlet.* i. 3
 our send, send fair orders *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and send him word by me *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and send them after to supply *Richard III.* i. 1
 bid her send me presently *Hamlet.* i. 3
 tell her, I send to her my kind *Hamlet.* i. 3
 trust send the breath of peace *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and sends allegiance, and true faith *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and send defiance to the traitor *Hamlet.* i. 3
 didst send two of my men to *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and send him many years of *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and send the heave's welcome to their *Hamlet.* i. 3
 banish us both, and send the king *Hamlet.* i. 3
 sends me word, I shall have none *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and counsel, we shall send for you *Hamlet.* i. 3
 send me your prisoners with the *Hamlet.* i. 3
 come and roar for them, I will I'll send *Hamlet.* i. 3
 send danger from the east *Hamlet.* i. 3
 I shall send you written, be assured *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and send him back again to my mother *Hamlet.* i. 3
 'fare, I'll send him packing. Now, sir *Hamlet.* i. 3
 send him to answer thee *Hamlet.* i. 3
 a shorter time shall send me *Hamlet.* i. 3
 did we not send grace, pardon *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and send you back again to your *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and he sends me security *Hamlet.* i. 2

SEND—heaven send the prince a *Henry IV.* i. 2
 your affairs, and send us peace! iii. 2
 and send discovers forth, to know iv. 1
 send Coleville, with the countess v. 2
 roughly send to prison the immediate v. 2
 send for him, good uncle *Henry V.* i. 2
 whom she did send to France i. 2
 he therefore sends you, meeter for i. 2
 he sends you to the countess iii. 3
 as send precepts to the Levithian iii. 5
 that we send to know what iv. 2
 shall we go send them dinners *Henry VI.* i. 1
 from Elitham I intend to send i. 1
 shall send between the red iv. 3
 O send some succour to the iv. 3
 I cannot send them now; this iv. 4
 I did send for thee, to tutor iv. 5
 what tidings send our scouts? v. 2
 with love, I send the king v. 3
 to send such peevish tokens v. 3
 and send for his master with a *Henry VI.* i. 3
 then send for one presently iii. 1
 send succours, lords, and stop the rage iii. 1
 to send me packing with a host iii. 1
 and send thy soul to hell, pernicious iii. 2
 the commons send you word iii. 2
 could send such message to their iii. 2
 I'll send some holy bishop iv. 4
 I'll send you Matting, Gouty iv. 9
 tell him, I'll send duke Edmund iv. 10
 and sends the poor well-pleased from v. 1
 I'll send them all as willing v. 1
 sends thee Warwick, such a messenger *Henry V.* i. 3
 of Norfolk send him word by me iii. 3
 sends me a paper to persuade iv. 3
 and the lady Bona, send to him iv. 6
 we'll send him hence to Britany iv. 6
 till God please to send him iv. 7
 tis not the king that sends you to *Richard III.* i. 1
 that made him send lord Hastings i. 1
 I will shortly send thy soul i. 1
 that help to send him thither i. 4
 makes him to send his i. 4
 he sends you not to murder me i. 4
 and I will send you to my brother i. 4
 'tis he that sends us to destroy i. 4
 may send forth piteous tears i. 4
 send straight to him that they ii. 2
 persuade the queen to send the duke ii. 2
 sends you word [*Col. Kent*—certifies you] ii. 2
 therefore he sends to know your ii. 2
 he sends you this good news ii. 2
 I'll send some peace ii. 4
 I do beseech you, send for some of them ii. 4
 buy souls, and send them thither iv. 4
 send to her, by the man that slew her iv. 4
 send her a letter of thy noble deeds v. 3
 send out a punishment to arms v. 3
 where this is questioned, send our *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and by me sends you his princely iv. 2
 goodness, send prosperous life, long *Francis & Cress.* i. 1
 blow loud, send thy noble voice i. 3
 send the gallant, let him i. 3
 to send their smiles before them iii. 3
 I'll send the fool to Ajax iii. 3
 might send that Greekish iii. 3
 I will send him to the *Antony of Athens.* i. 1
 bid 'em send of the instant ii. 2
 and does he send to me! Three? iii. 3
 sends now for money (*rep.*) iii. 4
 where wouldst thou send it? iv. 3
 I thank them, they will send iv. 3
 and send forth us, to make their v. 2
 so thou wilt send thy gentle heart v. 5
 I send it through the rivers of *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 I do send, dispatch those centuries i. 7
 send us to Rome the best i. 9
 and to send for Titus Lartius ii. 2
 we shall not send or the vast iv. 1
 their latest refuge was to send him v. 3
 incenses them to send him *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 bid Antonius send word to you i. 3
 send such dreadful heralds to i. 3
 send him but hither, I'll fashion him ii. 1
 send Mark Antony to the senate-house ii. 2
 shall Caesar send a lie? ii. 2
 if you shall send them word ii. 2
 did send to you for certain sums (*rep.*) iv. 3
 why didst thou send me forth v. 3
 and to Thassos send his body v. 3
 I did not send you, if you find *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 to great Egypt sends this treasure i. 5
 sent so thick? Who's born (*rep.*) i. 5
 to send measures of wheat to Rome ii. 6
 when hither he sends so poor a pillion iii. 10
 the boy Caesar send this grizzled head iii. 11
 and send to darkness all that iii. 11
 go, Eros, send his treasure after iv. 5
 and send him word, where are iv. 11
 did she send thee? Now, my lord iv. 12
 Caesar sends greeting to the queen v. 2
 and I send him the greatness he has v. 2
 with your children will he send before v. 2
 I'll drink the while you send *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 service, doctor, until I send for thee i. 6
 I will make hold to send them to you i. 7
 send your truck to me; it shall sue i. 7
 send the arrangers, or look upon ii. 4
 may be, she plucked off, to send it me ii. 4
 and send him some bloody sign of it iii. 4
 thou, king, send out for torturers v. 5
 send thee by me, their tribune. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 sends thee this word, that if iii. 1
 your hand, and send it to the king (*rep.*) iii. 1
 I'll send the emperor my hand iii. 1
 presents, that I intend to send them iv. 1
 and sends the weapons wrapped about iv. 2
 basely insinuate, and send its gifts iv. 2
 the empress sends it thee iv. 2

SEND the midwife presently. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 but Pluto sends you word iv. 3
 to send down justice for to wreak iv. 3
 I'll not him send for Lartius (*rep.*) v. 2
 sends word of all that hath *Pericles.* ii. (Gower)
 for every graft would send a caterpillar v. 1
 I will send far and near, that all *Lear.* ii. 1
 and not send back my messenger ii. 1
 send down, and take my part ii. 4
 send quickly down to tame iv. 2
 a century send forth iv. 4
 to send the old and miserable king v. 3
 quickly send, be brief in it v. 3
 and on Cordelia, may send in time v. 3
 send thy token of reprieve v. 3
 send me word to-morrow (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 shall I send to thee? At the hour of nine ii. 2
 when I did send the nurse ii. 5
 send thy man away ii. 5
 and says, God send me no need of thee! iii. 1
 with the other sends it back to Tybalt iii. 1
 not keep him long, but send him back iii. 5
 I'll send to one in Mantua iii. 5
 unless that husband send it me iii. 5
 I'll send a friar with speed iv. 2
 send for the county; go tell him iv. 2
 I could not send it, here it is again v. 2
 I'll conveniently send to Romeo v. 2
 sends out arrests on Fortinbras *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 that she sends you to prison hither? ii. 2
 if she find him not, to England send him iii. 1
 in heaven; send thither to say iv. 3
 this sudden send hence with thee iv. 3
 it sends some precious instance of iv. 5
 he sends to know if your pleasure v. 2
 I do beseech you send for the lady to *Othello.* i. 3
 Iago, to send in to you presently iii. 1
 I'll send her to you presently iii. 1
 get you away: I'll send for you anon iv. 1
 send you out or the way? iv. 2
 heaven me such usage send, not to pick iv. 3
 send for the man, and send him iv. 3
 SEND— to the great sender *Al's Well.* v. 1
 we hope to make the sender blush at it. *Henry V.* i. 2
 not misbecome the mighty sender ii. 4
 according to the honour of his sender. *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 SEND—H forth to skimmish *Henry VI.* i. 1
 SENDING me a letter? *Al's Well.* iii. 4
 I shall lessen God's sending that way. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 lately sending into France, did claim. *Henry V.* i. 2
 to fawn on him by sending *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 France is sending over (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 he's ever sending; how shall I *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
 I was sending to use lord Timon iii. 2
 for sending me about, to catch *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 5
 did provoke our hasty send *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 this sudden sending away must iii. 3
 SENECA cannot be too heavy, nor Plautus ii. 2
 SENIOR—my tough senior (*rep.*) *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 we will draw forth for the senior. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 SENIOR—JUNIOR, grant a sense *Henry VI.* i. 1
 SENIORITY—the benefit of seniority *Richard III.* iv. 1
 SENNA—celsa senis (*rep.*) *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 1
 SENNA—what rhubarb, senna, or what. *Macbeth.* v. 3
 SEN-NIGHT—be but as a night. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 SEN—our thoughts *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 SENNOYS—the Florentines and Senoys. *Al's Well.* i. 2
 SENSE—hath such senses as we have *Tempest.* i. 2
 against the stomach of my sense ii. 1
 their senses 'I'll restore v. 1
 work mine end upon their sense *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 so their rising senses begin to chase v. 1
 been justified from your senses v. 1
 there sense in his idolatry *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 it is his five senses *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 believe it! Faggs, his sense i. 1
 call all your senses to you iii. 3
 denial I would find no sense *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 let fancy still my sense in Lethae step iv. 1
 disputes well with my sense v. 1 (letter)
 yet have I the benefit of my senses v. 1 (letter)
 and motions of my sense *Measure for Measure.* i. 5
 under whose heavy sense your i. 5
 so that, in the beastliest sense ii. 1
 and 'tis such sense, that my sense breeds ii. 2
 more betray our sense than woman's ii. 2
 your sense pursues not mine iii. 1
 the sense of death is most in iv. 4
 she speaks this in the infinity of sense v. 1
 madness hath the oddest frame of sense v. 1
 as there is sense in truth, and truth in v. 1
 against all sense you do importune v. 1
 out of his right sense, so forcible is *Much Ado.* v. 2
 O, take the sense, sweet, of my *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 3
 their sense, thus weak, lost with ii. 2
 doth impair the seeing sense ii. 2
 of all these five the sense *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 from common sense? *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 all senses to that sense did make their ii. 1
 all his senses were locked in his eye ii. 1
 make passionate my sense of hearing v. 2
 above the sense of sense; so sensible v. 2
 bestow on me the sense of hearing v. 2
 dimensions, senses, affections. *Verch. of Venice.* iii. 1
 you should in all sense be much v. 1
 that weigh their pains in sense *Al's Well.* i. 1
 whose apprehensive senses all but i. 2
 they touched not any stranger sense i. 3
 now to all sense 'tis gross, you love i. 3
 when help past sense we deem ii. 1
 in common sense, sense saves another ii. 1
 whose banished sense thou hast iii. 4
 no skill in sense to make distinction iii. 4
 lacked the sense to know her v. 1
 I think, 'twas in another sense *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 and yet you miss my sense! I mean v. 2
 and in no sense is meet, or amiable *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 that your senses, uncorrected *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 small this business with a sense as cold ii. 1

SENSE—surprised my sense *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 if not, my senses, better pleased iv. 3
 at their other senses stuck in ears iv. 3
 work for the other senses iv. 3
 no settled senses of the world v. 3
 with intellectual sense and souls. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 establish him in his true sense again iv. 4
 itself unto our gentle sense *Macbeth.* i. 3
 made the fools of the other senses ii. 1
 ay, but their sense is shut v. 1
 his pestered senses to recoll v. 2
 my senses would have cooled to hear v. 5
 palter with us in a double sense v. 5
 annoyance in that precious sense! *King John.* iv. 1
 sweets comfort his ravenous sense. *Richard II.* iii. 2
 steep my senses in forgetfulness? *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 in common sense, crowd us iv. 2
 as having sense, and thus upbraided it iv. 2
 let senses rule; the word is *Henry V.* ii. 3
 all his senses have but human iv. 1
 whose sense no more can feel but iv. 1
 from them now the sense of reckoning iv. 1
 and makes the senses rough *Henry VI.* v. 3
 he'll wrest the sense, and hold us *Henry VI.* v. 3
 ay, but, I fear me, in another sense iii. 2
 spirit of sense hard as the palm. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 to set his sense on the attentive iii. 3
 this shape of sense assumes iii. 3
 dost thou think I have no sense ii. 1
 to suck in the sense of fear ii. 2
 so sweet that it enchants my sense iii. 2
 that to most pure spirit of sense iv. 3
 give as soft attachment to thy senses iv. 2
 in a sense as strong as that iv. 4
 a woman of quick sense iv. 5
 five best senses acknowledge thee *Timon of Ath.* i. 6
 no sense for't, but his sense ii. 1
 hath sense withal of its own fall v. 2
 'gan pierce his ready sense *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 awake your senses, that you may. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 the sense of the adjacent wharfs. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 out sense in soft and delicate Lethae iii. 7
 you take me in too dolorous a sense iv. 2
 while sense can keep it on! *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 stupidly and dull the sense awhile i. 6
 man's o'er-laboured sense ii. 2
 and be her sense but as a monument ii. 2
 to the smothering of the sense iii. 2
 ere wildness vanquish my staid senses iii. 4
 not found it murderous to the senses? iv. 2
 for such such as sense can catch v. 5
 is so from sense in hardness v. 5
 and your sense the strings *Pericles.* i. 1
 it smells most sweetly in my sense iii. 2
 and make my senses credit thy relation v. 1
 that my sense bend no licentious ear v. 3
 the most precious square of sense *Lear.* i. 4
 pierce every sense about thee! i. 4
 doth from my senses take all feeling iii. 4
 might yet have balm'd their broken senses iv. 6
 while restoring his bereaved sense iv. 4
 why then, your other senses grow iv. 6
 the safer sense will ne'er accommodate iv. 6
 how stiff is my vile sense, that I iv. 6
 the untuned and jarring senses, O *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 out sense thou wilt (*rep.*) ii. 1
 'slays all senses with the heart ii. 3
 your worship, in that sense, may call iii. 1
 the most vulgar thing to sense *Hamlet.* i. 2
 be proof and bulwark against ii. 1
 sense, sure, you have, else, could you not iii. 4
 but, sure, that sense is appoplex'd iii. 4
 nor sense to ecstasy was ne'er so thrall'd iii. 4
 a sickly part of one true sense could not iii. 4
 will all sense doth cut of habit's devil iii. 4
 in despite of sense, and secrecy iii. 4
 power thereof may give thee sense iv. 3
 that carry but half sense iv. 5
 burn out the sense and virtue of mine eye! iv. 5
 to idle employment both the daintier iv. 5
 from the sense of all civility *Othello.* i. 1
 I'll refer me to all things of sense i. 2
 I do approve in fearful sense i. 3
 deficient, blind, or lame of sense i. 3
 in the bitter letter, after your own sense i. 3
 as having sense of beauty, do omit their ii. 1
 have you forgot all sense of place ii. 3
 [*Knt.*] there is more sense in that than in iii. 3
 what sense had I of her stolen hours of iii. 3
 have you a soul, or sense? God be 'ill' you iii. 3
 even to that sense of pain iii. 4
 so sweet, that the sense aches at thee iv. 2
 mine ears, or any sense, delighted them iv. 2
 their wives have sense like them iv. 3
 this young quack almost to the sense v. 1
 such noble sense of thy friend's wrong! v. 1
 for, in my sense, 'tis happiness to die v. 2
 SENSELESS they are lying. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 O thou senseless form! iv. 4
 and exceeding good senseless *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 to be the most senseless and fit man. *Much Ado.* iii. 2
 made senseless things begin to do. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 not to seem senseless of the bob *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 to esteem a senseless help, when help. *Al's Well.* ii. 1
 senseless villain! good Hortensio. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 it was senseless; 'twas nothing. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 whoreson, senseless villain! (*rep.*) *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 O thou senseless creature! *Richard II.* iii. 2
 for why, the senseless winds will v. 1
 against the senseless winds shalt *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 so senseless of expense, that he. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 4
 outdares his senseless sword *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 you worse than senseless things! *Julius Caesar.* i. 4
 I am senseless of your wrath *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 senseless linen! happier therein than I i. 4
 therein you are senseless. Senseless? ii. 3
 senseless bauble, art thou a foedary for ii. 2
 or senseless speaking, or senseless v. 2
 tickle the senseless rushes with *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 then senseless Ilium, seeming to feel *Hamlet.* ii. 2

SENSELESS, that should give us *Hamlet*, v. 2
 SENSELESS-OBSTINATE *Richard III.* iii. 1
 you are too senseless-obstinate *Richard III.* iii. 1
 SENSIBLE and nimble lings *Tempest*, ii. 1
 'twas a good sensible fellow *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 sensible warm motion to become *Meas.* for *Meas.* iii. 1
 the sensible Benelick (*rep.* v. 1) *Much Ado*, i. 1
 being sensibly should course again *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 only sensible in the duller parts *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 is more soft, and sensible, than are iv. 3
 so sensible seemeth their conference v. 2
 with affection wondrous sensible *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
 he bringeth sensible regrets v. 9
 therefore 'tis called, a sensible tale *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 you are sensible, and yet you miss v. 2
 thou art sensible in nothing *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 fatal vision, sensible to feeling *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 not mad, but sensible of grief *King John*, iii. 4
 if thou wert sensible of courtesy *Henry IV.* v. 4
 you took it like a sensible lord *Henry IV.* i. 2
 cambric were sensible as your finger *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 sensible, out darts his senseless sword i. 4
 yet his hand, not sensible of it *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 without the sensible and true avouch *Hamlet*, i. 1
 now a sensible man, by and by a fool *Othello*, ii. 3
 SENSIBLY I will tell you sensibly *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 sensibly fed of that self-bodily *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 am most sensibly in grief for it *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 SENSUAL race the rein *Mens.* for *Meas.* ii. 4
 sensible as the brutish sting itself *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 SENSUALITY, the blossom of baseness *Othello*, ii. 3
 that rage in savage sensuality *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 SENT—sent to Naples *Tempest*, (epil.)
 and sent, I think, from Proteus *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 your lordship sent him thither i. 3
 of commendation sent from V i. 3
 I shall be sent after thee i. 3
 I was sent to call thee ii. 3
 sent from his heart ii. 7
 a present that I sent her iii. 1
 for they are sent for praise iii. 1
 I was sent to deliver him iv. 4
 the message I am sent on iv. 4
 the ring you sent to Silvia v. 4
 and hath sent you to bed *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 my wife hath sent to him v. 3
 let him be sent for to-morrow iii. 3
 he sent me word to stay within iii. 3
 my master slender, sent to her iv. 5
 were you sent to bed to-night *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 why he sent her none ii. 3
 I sent thee sixpence for thy ii. 3
 I have sent after him iii. 4
 I sent for thee upon a sad occasion ii. 4
 that I am not sent for (*rep.*) ii. 4
 we have sent to the deputy *Meas.* for *Meas.* iii. 2
 go; say I sent thee thither ii. 2
 my lord hath sent you this note iv. 2
 have Claudio's head sent me by five iv. 2 (note)
 and sent according to command iv. 3
 hath yet the deputy sent my iv. 3
 his head is off, and sent to Angelo iv. 3
 'tis he that sent of me the duke's iv. 3
 was sent to by my brother v. 1
 let him be sent for v. 1
 whom you sent me to seek *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 against my will, I am sent to bid (*rep.*) ii. 3
 these gloves the count sent me ii. 4
 her fairy sent to bring him to my *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 have you sent to Bottom's house? v. 2
 I am sent with broom, before v. 2
 have sent to thee, to receive *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
 and sent me from Don Armahno iv. 2
 the fool sent it, sent to the lord v. 2
 who sent it? and what is it? v. 2
 but what was sent to you from fair v. 2
 these pearls, to me sent Longaville v. 2
 sent twenty out to seek *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
 whom I have sent to command iv. 1
 hath sent you here this ring iv. 2
 fortune sent in this fool (*rep.*) *As you Like it*, i. 2
 till heaven hath sent me fortune ii. 7
 he sent me hither, stranger as I am v. 4
 he sent me word (*rep.*) v. 4
 sent you a daughter-in-law ii. 2 (letter)
 Juno, sent him forth from iii. 4 (letter)
 but I sent to her, by this same iii. 6
 I have letters sent me, that set v. 3
 or sent it upon her great v. 3
 that owes the ring, is sent for v. 3
 and sent you hither so unlike *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 I am sent before to make a fire iv. 1
 the foolish knave I sent before? iv. 1
 that would have sent me to the gaol v. 1
 from those you sent to the oracle *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 my master, hath sent for me iv. 1
 sent by the king your father to greet iv. 1
 in such haste I sent to seek his *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 since at first I sent him from ii. 2
 your mistress sent to have me ii. 2
 since you sent me hence ii. 2
 she sent for you by Sir ii. 2
 who sent whole armadas of galleys iii. 1
 a ship you sent me to iii. 1
 I sent thee for a rope iv. 1
 the gold you sent me for (*rep.*) iv. 1
 have you that sent to seek his iv. 4
 alas, I sent you money to redeem iv. 4
 that I was sent for nothing v. 1
 get him bound, and sent him home, v. 1
 and sent him my peasant home v. 1
 I sent you money, sir, to be v. 1
 we are sent to give thee *Macbeth*, i. 3
 and sent forth great largesse to ii. 1
 to gain our place, have sent to peace ii. 2
 sent he to Macduff? iii. 2
 the king hath sent to the treasure *King John*, iii. 3
 what munition sent, to underprop v. 2
 audience; I am sent to speak v. 2
 go say, I sent thee forth to *Richard II.* i. 3

SENT—and hath sent post haste *Richard II.* i. 4
 young Harry Percy, sent from my ii. 3
 and sent me over by the city ii. 3
 why am I sent for to a king (*rep.*) iv. 1
 sent back like Hallowmas, or v. 1
 to London sent the heads of (*rep.*) v. 6
 but I have sent for him to *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and hath sent for you to him ii. 3
 have I sent him bootless home iii. 1
 Lord Mortimer of Scotland hath sent iii. 2
 the king hath sent to know iv. 3
 Gawsey, sent for succour sent, and so iv. 3
 whom I sent on Tuesday last *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 and hath sent out a speedy power i. 1
 I looked he should have sent me i. 2
 Sir John, I sent for you before i. 2
 you would not come when I sent for you i. 2
 I sent for you, when there were i. 2
 if I be not sent away post ii. 4
 the letters that I sent you? ii. 4
 powers that you already have sent forth ii. 4
 we have sent forth ii. 4
 I sent your grace the parcels ii. 4
 brought here, and foolishly sent hence ii. 4
 tell him who hath sent me after him v. 2
 I shall be sent for in private (*rep.*) v. 5
 the messengers sent from the dauphin *Henry V.* i. 3
 bitter mock you sent his majesty ii. 4
 by his father sent about merchandise iv. 1
 who hath sent thee now? The Constable iv. 3
 is this his time to go to for iv. 3
 hundreds he sent to hell *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a vision sent to her from heaven i. 2
 and sent our sons and husbands ii. 3
 we sent unto the Temple ii. 5
 the letters that I sent you? ii. 5
 whither where you sent? Whither iv. 4
 York should have sent him aid iv. 4
 he might have sent, and had the horse iv. 4
 submissive message art thou sent? iv. 7
 and shalt not be sent to this *Henry VI.* i. 1 (and)
 we'll see thee sent away i. 3
 sent his poor queen to France i. 3
 pay in France, and never sent it? iii. 1
 that Somerset, the king's regent, hath sent iii. 1
 sent from a sort of tinkers to the king iii. 2
 and I am sent to tell his majesty iii. 2
 sent the ragged soldiers wounded home iv. 1
 the king hath sent him sure v. 1
 that Somerset, the king's regent, hath sent *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 sent from your brother, Marquis iii. 3
 be sent for to return iv. 6
 and say, I sent thee thither v. 6
 have they sent it for her ransom? v. 7
 sent before my time to this *Richard III.* i. 1
 and sent to warn them to his royal i. 3
 to be sent to the Tower i. 3
 who sent you hither? Wherefore i. 4
 marry, we were sent for to the justices ii. 3
 I have sent for these warhorses ii. 3
 the reason we have sent for you ii. 5
 yesternight by Catesby was it sent me? iii. 6
 in Dorsetshire, sent out a boat iv. 4
 commissions sent down among *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 hath sent to me, wishing me i. 2
 earl Surrey was sent thither ii. 1
 he sent command to the lord ii. 1
 the horses were sent to him ii. 2 (letter)
 the king hath sent me elsewhere ii. 2
 hath sent one general tongue ii. 2
 they have sent me such a man ii. 2
 hither sent on the debating ii. 4
 papers of state he sent me ii. 4
 in the packet I sent the king ii. 2
 you sent me deputy for Ireland ii. 2
 item, you sent a large commission ii. 2
 then that you have sent innumerable ii. 2
 a gentleman sent to me iv. 1
 caused you write, yet sent away? iv. 2
 by her woman I sent your message v. 1
 to know wherefore I sent for you v. 1
 that was sent to me from the council v. 2
 the port of Athens sent *Protrius & Cress.* (prologue)
 a roisting challenge sent amongst ii. 2
 [Col.] we sent our messengers ii. 3
 let him be sent, great prizes ii. 3
 I was sent to the king iv. 1
 let one be sent to pray Achilles v. 10
 has sent your honour two brace *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 and I am sent expressly to your lordship ii. 2
 hath sent to your lordship to ii. 1
 mistook him, and sent to me, I should ii. 2
 sent—ha! what has he sent (*rep.*) ii. 2
 only sent his present occasion ii. 3
 he had sent to me first, but for my ii. 3
 he hath sent me an earnest ii. 3
 when he sent to borrow me ii. 3
 he sent to me, sir,—here he comes iii. 6
 lordship this other day sent to me iii. 6
 if you had sent but two hours iii. 6
 my misery have sent to treasure iv. 3
 cause of fear, we sent to thee iv. 3
 that the gods sent not corn *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to a cruel war I sent him i. 3
 you are sent for to the Capitol ii. 1
 you are sent for to the Capitol ii. 1
 he sent in writing after me v. 1
 for thy sake, and would have sent it v. 2
 with a cracked heart I have sent to v. 3
 meet to be sent on errands *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 I have sent to thee *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 Antony sent to her, invited her ii. 2
 our written purposes before us sent ii. 6
 how you take the offers we have sent ii. 6
 we sent our schoolmaster iii. 9
 hath sent thee sent all the treasure iii. 9
 my mistress sent me to thee iv. 12
 she sent you word she was dead (*rep.*) iv. 12
 he hath sent for thee v. 2

SENT too slow a messenger. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 there's Dolabella sent from Caesar v. 2
 letter that I have sent her. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2 (letter)
 I have sent Cloten's cloutpote down iv. 2
 emperor's letters, sent by a consul iv. 2
 Roman gentlemen, by the senate sent iv. 3
 sent by the heavens and prince *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 so many enemies shall not be sent iii. 1
 in scorn to thee sent back iii. 1
 hath sent to me the goodliest iv. 2
 what hath he sent her? A devil iv. 2
 Revenge, sent from below (*rep.*) v. 2
 art thou sent to me, to be a king? v. 2
 I am sent to be revenged on him v. 3
 sent her enemies unto the grave v. 3
 sent him away as cold as a snow-ball *Pericles*, iv. 6
 O, here is the lady that I sent to v. 1
 by whose incensed god sent hither v. 1
 into the world before he was sent for *Lea*, i. 1
 employment I was sent to you ii. 2
 to whose hands have you sent the iii. 7
 where hast thou sent me? iii. 7
 with him I sent the queen v. 3
 I am sent to find those persons *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 hath sent a letter to his father's house ii. 4
 God had sent [Col. Kent.] us but this iii. 5
 but sent to my accusers *Hamlet*, v. 2
 he sent out to suppress his nephew's ii. 2
 were you not sent for (*rep.*) ii. 2
 the good king and queen have sent for you ii. 2
 whether you were sent for (*rep.*) ii. 2
 we have closely sent for Hamlet hither iii. 1
 affliction of spirit hath sent me to you iii. 2
 I have sent to seek him, and to find the iv. 3
 the king have the letters I have sent iv. 6 (letter)
 and sent into England ii. 2
 the galleys have sent a dozen segment *Othello*, i. 2
 the senate hath sent about three several i. 2
 and your noble self, is sent for i. 2
 shall think to be sent after me i. 3
 I have sent to bid Cassio come i. 3
 meant to have sent this damned villain v. 2
 SENTENCE—of his five sentences. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a sentence is but a cheveril glove *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 that gives this sentence *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 under your sentence? yes ii. 2
 pronounce a sentence on your brother's ii. 4
 as cruel as the sentence that you ii. 4
 immediate sentence then, and sequent v. 1
 sent his quips, and sent him to bed *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 periods in the midst of sentences *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 sir, I will pronounce your sentence *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
 good sentences, and well pronounced *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 must needs give sentence 'gainst the iv. 1
 I pray thee, pursue sentence, or iv. 1
 a sentence; come, prepare iv. 1
 pronounce that sentence then *As you Like it*, i. 3
 or at every sentence end iii. 2 (verses)
 and gave this sentence then *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
 this is a dreadful sentence ii. 2
 passed sentence may not be *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 a heavy sentence, my most sovereign *Richard II.* i. 3
 what is thy sentence then but i. 3
 after our sentence, 'plaining comes i. 3
 and in the sentence of our own i. 3
 that laid the sentence of dread iii. 3
 can give sentence on his king? iv. 1
 and sentence of his pride v. 6
 our consideration *2 Henry IV.* v. 4
 to steal his sweet and honey'd sentences *Henry V.* i. 1
 hear your sentence; you have conspired ii. 2
 receive the sentence of the law *2 Henry VI.* ii. 3
 write in the dust this sentence *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
 the bitter sentence of the law *Richard III.* i. 4
 of what we chance to sentence *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 black sentence and proscription *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 you leaped unto his sentence *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 from my lips pluck a hard sentence v. 5
 sentence on this sentence, clear *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 expound now, or receive your sentence *Pericles*, i. 1
 to come betwixt our sentence and our *Lea*, i. 1
 sentence of your moved prince *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 pronounce this sentence then ii. 3
 but let your sentence even fall upon *Othello*, i. 3
 lay a sentence, which as a grise, or step i. 3
 he bears the sentence well (*rep.*) i. 3
 these sentences, to sugar, or to gall i. 3
 SENTENCED; 'his too late *Meas.* for *Meas.* ii. 2
 and that got it, sentenced ii. 2
 if he chance to fail, he hath sentenced ii. 2
 than Angelo who hath sentenced him iii. 2
 he's sentenced; no more hearing *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 our threats are sentenced, and stay v. 4
 SENTENTIOUS; pleasant without *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 he is very swift and sententious *As you Like it*, v. 4
 the prettiest sententious of it *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 SENTINEL—aloud, stand sentinel. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
 alarmed by his sentinel, the watch *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 the fixed sentinels almost receive *Henry IV.* i. 1 (cho)
 relieving of the sentinels *Henry VI.* i. 1
 watch, choose trusty sentinels *Richard III.* v. 3
 corrupt the Grecian sentinels *Protrius & Cress.* iv. 4
 SENT—sent to the emperor's *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 SEPARATE—can separate yourself *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 to separate the husband and *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 a man can no more separate age *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 the armies separate *Henry V.* i. 3
 SEPARATED fortune shall keep us *Macbeth*, vi. 3
 separated with the racking clouds *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 not fear the separated councils *Richard III.* iii. 2
 SEPARATION, as now well be *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
 the separation of their loves *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 of a separation between the king *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 our separation so abides *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 SEPTENTRION, O, tiger's heart *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 SEPUCHRE—sepulchre thine *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
 by pangs of death and sepulchre *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 that bred them, in the sepulchre *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 this frail sepulchre of our flesh *Richard II.* i. 3
 as the sepulchre in stubborn Jewry ii. 1

SEPUITRE of Christ *Henry IV*, i. 1
 but to make thy sepulchre *Henry VI*, i. 1
 a sepulchre, or an earthly sepulchre *Henry VI*, i. 1
 sweet boy, shall be thy sepulchre *Henry VI*, i. 1
 likened off to kingly sepulchres *Henry VI*, i. 1
 stony entrance of this sepulchre? *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 warns my old age to a sepulchre *Henry VI*, i. 1
 why the sepulchre, wherein we see *Hamlet*, i. 1
 SEPULCHRING an address *Henry VI*, i. 1
 SEQUEL—I guess the sequel *Two Gent.* of *Ver.* ii. 1
 mark the sequel, master Brook *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 is no consonancy in the sequel *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 when you have seen the sequel *Much Ado*, v. 2
 like the sequel, I—Signior Costard, *Love's L.* iii. 1
 the sequel by that went before. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 and then, in sequel, all, according to *Henry V*, v. 2
 mark how well the sequel hangs *Richard III*, iii. 6
 attend the sequel of your imposition *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 but is there no sequel at the heels of *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 SEQUENCE—sequence of posterity *King John*, iii. 1
 by fair sequence and succession? *Richard III*, iii. 1
 in the sequence of degrees *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 up her arms in sequence thus? *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 SEQUENT—and sequent death *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 letter to a sequent of the stranger. *Love's L.* Lost, iv. 2
 very sequent to your whipping *All's Well*, i. 2
 by testament *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 in my sequent protestation *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 scourged by the sequent effects *Lear*, i. 2
 what to this was sequent thou know'st. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 have sent a dozen sequent messengers *Othello*, i. 2
 REQUEST—my request, my liberty *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 SEQUESTERED stag, that from *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 why are you sequestered from all *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 SEQUESTERING from me all *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 SEQUESTERATION from open haunts. *Henry V*, i. 1
 loathsome sequester mate *Henry VI*, i. 1
 shall see an answerable sequester *Othello*, i. 2
 SERE—crooked, old, and sere. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 whose lungs are tickled of the sere *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 SERENITY—of good lord. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 SERGE—thou serge, may thou *Henry VI*, i. 1
 SERGEANT—meet a sergeant. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 and theft, and a sergeant in the way *Henry VI*, i. 1
 ay sir, the sergeant of the band *Henry VI*, i. 1
 hindered by the sergeant, my merry *Macbeth*, i. 1
 this is the sergeant, who, like *Macbeth*, i. 1
 sergeant, you shall: thus poor *Henry VI*, i. 1
 your office, sergeant: execute it *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 as this fell sergeant, death, is strict in *Hamlet*, v. 2
 SERIOUS—my serious matter *Henry VI*, i. 1
 on serious business, craving quick. *Love's L.* Lost, ii. 1
 importunate and most serious designs *Henry VI*, i. 1
 a very serious business calls on him *All's Well*, i. 2
 trivial price of serious things we have *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 crafted in my serious hours *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 capable of things serious, thou must *Henry VI*, i. 1
 a common of my serious hours. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 there's nothing serious in mortality *Macbeth*, i. 1
 a serious thing, and now changed *Richard III*, v. 3
 to London on a serious matter *Henry VI*, i. 1
 a weighty and a serious brow *Henry VIII*, (prol.)
 he did it with a serious mind *Henry VI*, i. 1
 not worth his serious considering *Henry VI*, i. 1
 intending other serious matters *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 what else more serious import *Henry VI*, i. 1
 to use thee with a serious industry *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 words with that which is so serious *Henry VI*, i. 1
 stand aloof for more serious wooing *Pericles*, iv. 6
 what serious contemplation are you in? *Lear*, i. 2
 faith, he is posted hence on serious matter *Henry VI*, i. 1
 O heavy lightness! serious vanity! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 but lend thy serious hearing to what *Hamlet*, i. 5
 your serious and great business cast *Othello*, i. 3
 SERIOUSLY—I may convey my thoughts. *All's Well*, i. 1
 that so seriously he does address *Henry VI*, i. 1
 dost thou speak seriously *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 would Desdemona seriously incline *Othello*, i. 3
 SERMON—my sermon, my sermon *Henry VI*, i. 1
 making a sermon of contumacy *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 come, sermon me no further *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 SERPENT—a serpent by the tongue *Much Ado*, v. 1
 to pluck this crawling serpent from *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
 methought, a serpent eat my heart *Henry VI*, i. 1
 than thee, thou serpent, never adder *Henry VI*, i. 1
 shake thee from me, like a serpent *Henry VI*, i. 1
 now to 'scape the serpent's tongue *Henry VI*, i. 1
 thus did he strangle serpents *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2
 wouldst thou have pent sting *Henry VI*, i. 1
 methought you saw a serpent *Henry VI*, i. 1
 flower, but be the serpent under it *Macbeth*, i. 5
 there the grown serpent lies *Henry VI*, i. 1
 may'st hold a serpent by the tongue. *King John*, iii. 1
 he is a very serpent in my way *Henry VI*, i. 1
 what serpent hath suggested thee *Richard III*, iii. 4
 a serpent that will sting thee *Henry VI*, i. 1
 affrights me, as a serpent's sting *Henry VI*, i. 1
 were there a serpent with forked *Henry VI*, i. 1
 such fell serpents as false Suffolk is *Henry VI*, i. 1
 frightful as the serpent's hiss *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the lurking serpent's mortal sting? *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I will a serpent when he hisses. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 not Afric owns a serpent, I abhor *Henry VI*, i. 1
 think him as a serpent's egg *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 life, and not a serpent's poison *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 where's my serpent of old Nile? *Henry VI*, i. 1
 kindly creatures turn all to serpents! *Henry VI*, i. 1
 you have strange serpents there *Henry VI*, i. 1
 your serpent of Egypt is bred now *Henry VI*, i. 1
 'tis a strange serpent. 'Tis so *Henry VI*, i. 1
 if knife, drugs, serpents, have edge *Henry VI*, i. 1
 both like serpents, a while, though *Pericles*, i. 1
 sharper than a serpent's tooth it is *Lear*, i. 2
 in thine arrest, this gilded serpent *Henry VI*, i. 1
 serpent heart, hid with a flowering *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 or bid me lurk where serpents are *Hamlet*, i. 1
 in my orchard a serpent *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the serpent, that did sting thy father's *Henry VI*, i. 1
 requite it with the serpent's curse! *Othello*, iv. 2

SERPENTINE craft of thy *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 SERPENT-LIKE, upon the very heart *Lear*, ii. 4
 SERPICO, and the rheum, do measure for measure *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the dry serpigo on the subject. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 SERVANT—come away, servant come. *Tempest*, i. 2
 wast then her servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 my brother's servants are *Henry VI*, i. 1
 but I'll be your servant, whether *Henry VI*, i. 1
 my industrious servant Ariel! *Henry VI*, i. 1
 sir Valentine and servant, *Two Gent.* of *Verona*, ii. 1
 I thank you gentle servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and so good-morrow, servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 servant—mistress *Henry VI*, i. 1
 servant, you are sad *Henry VI*, i. 1
 who is that, servant? *Henry VI*, i. 1
 for so high a servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 but I mean a servant to have a *Henry VI*, i. 1
 entertain him for your servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 servant, you are welcome (rep.) *Henry VI*, i. 1
 all these are servants to deceitful *Henry VI*, i. 1
 myself do want my servant's fortune *Henry VI*, i. 1
 Proteus, my servant, and your servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 your servant, and your friend *Henry VI*, i. 1
 when a man's servant shall *Henry VI*, i. 1
 would do this for their servant? *Henry VI*, i. 1
 cannot be true servant to my master *Henry VI*, i. 1
 respect of his master, yet he is *Henry VI*, i. 1
 as ever servant shall come in *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 and make them his servants! *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I shall be glad to be your servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 let me be your servant *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 sorry my servant shall do *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the fellow of servants and not *Henry VI*, i. 1
 Cesario is my servant's name *Henry VI*, i. 1
 my servant sir! 'twas never merry *Henry VI*, i. 1
 you are servant to the count Orsino *Henry VI*, i. 1
 trusty servant, my servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 so did I abuse, myself, my servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and suits well for a servant with *Henry VI*, i. 1
 let me see thee a servant still *Henry VI*, i. 1
 a servant comes with me along. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 lord, your servant shall do *Henry VI*, i. 1
 my servant straight was mute *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2
 your servant and Costard *Henry VI*, i. 1
 master of my servants *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 these servants and that servant myself *Henry VI*, i. 1
 give order to my servants, that they *Henry VI*, i. 1
 let me be your servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 in your thoughts be servants to you! *All's Well*, i. 1
 I his servant live, and will his vassal *Henry VI*, i. 1
 those of you that serve your servants so! *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I am your most obedient servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 a servant only, and a gentleman *Henry VI*, i. 1
 you never had a servant, to whose trust *Henry VI*, i. 1
 makes your servants droop. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 how thy servants and what thy *Henry VI*, i. 1
 servants, leave me and her *Henry VI*, i. 1
 most trusty servant, well approved *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and port, and servants, as I should *Henry VI*, i. 1
 was it fit for a servant to use his *Henry VI*, i. 1
 both witness and servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and have many servants *Henry VI*, i. 1
 send for your daughter by your servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 that offer to beat my servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 my son and my servant spend all *Henry VI*, i. 1
 how thy servants and what thy *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 if I had servants true about me *Henry VI*, i. 1
 account me not your servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 myself your loyal servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I knew him once a servant of *Henry VI*, i. 1
 both witness and servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 bid the servants spread for dinner. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 for servants must their masters' minds *Henry VI*, i. 1
 let your servants bring my husband *Henry VI*, i. 1
 children, and servants, what do but *Macbeth*, i. 1
 your servants ever have their *Henry VI*, i. 1
 our will became the servant to defect *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I keep a servant feed *Henry VI*, i. 1
 wife, children, servants, all that could *Henry VI*, i. 1
 household servants fled with him *Richard III*, ii. 2
 frontier of a servant brow *Henry VI*, i. 1
 boy by boy, servant by servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 look to thy servants, cherish thy guests *Henry VI*, i. 1
 here comes my servant Travers *Henry VI*, i. 1
 could better command his servants *Henry VI*, i. 1
 or if a servant under his master's *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the author of the servant's damnation *Henry VI*, i. 1
 of his son, nor the master of his servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 my thy servant, and not sovereign *Henry VI*, i. 1
 thy humble servant vows obedience *Henry VI*, i. 1
 this is my servant; hear him *Henry VI*, i. 1
 calls you forth, servant in arms *Henry VI*, i. 1
 a virgin, and his servant, say to him *Henry VI*, i. 1
 both witness and servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the servant of this armourer, my lords *Henry VI*, i. 1
 if thy poor devoted servant may *Richard III*, ii. 2
 sovereign, of my servant's life *Henry VI*, i. 1
 stretched and servants, daughters *Henry VI*, i. 1
 being my sworn servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 for succour to his servant Bannister *Henry VI*, i. 1
 both fell by our servants *Henry VI*, i. 1
 are joined with me their servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 learned and servants *Henry VI*, i. 1
 peacemakers, friends, and servants *Henry VI*, i. 1
 brought the king to be your servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 madam, the same, your servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I rest your servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 were the servants to thine infant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 proud to be his servant, Paris. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 4
 unworthy to be called her servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 go, my servant, take thou Troilus to *Henry VI*, i. 1
 to present slaves to his servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 thou hast a servant named Caliochus *Henry VI*, i. 1
 one Varro's servant, my good lord *Henry VI*, i. 1
 no usurer but has a fool to his servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 bound servants, steal! *Henry VI*, i. 1
 present and servants to thine infant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 an honest poor servant of yours *Henry VI*, i. 1
 rather be thy servant in my way *Coriolanus*, ii. 1

SERVANT to the state *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 first he was a noble servant to them *Henry VI*, i. 1
 deliver myself your loyal servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 up their servants to an act of rage. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 from hence, thy soldier, servant. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 call forth my household servants *Henry VI*, i. 1
 that mine own servant should parcel *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I your servant. Adieu, good queen *Henry VI*, i. 1
 here is your servant; how now, sir? *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 this hath been your faithful servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 that hath more kings his servants *Henry VI*, i. 1
 thou art no servant of thy master's *Henry VI*, i. 1
 Pisanio, her old servant, I have not seen *Henry VI*, i. 1
 will play the cook, and servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 hold me your loyal servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 good servant does not all commands *Henry VI*, i. 1
 thy servant, prince *Henry VI*, i. 1
 as I am son and servant to your will *Pericles*, i. 1
 and servant for a prince (rep.) *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I'll not bereave you of your servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 make servants of their betters *Lear*, i. 4
 give me my servant forth *Henry VI*, i. 1
 who stocked my servant? Regan *Henry VI*, i. 1
 those that she calls servants, or from mine? *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and set high? servants, who seem no less *Henry VI*, i. 1
 this trusty servant shall pass between us *Henry VI*, i. 1
 slain by his servant, good queen *Henry VI*, i. 1
 a servant that he bred, thrilled with *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and your affectionate servant, Goneril *Henry VI*, i. 1
 your servant Kent: where is your servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the servants of your adversary *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 I am your lord, and your servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 go, your servants tend. Farewell, Ophelia *Henry VI*, i. 1
 not sort you with the rest of my servants *Henry VI*, i. 1
 servants of the duke, and my lieutenant. *Othello*, i. 2
 he's never any thing but your servant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 SERVANT-MAID to others *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 SERVANT-MAID, that a great *Richard III*, i. 3
 SERVANT-MONSTER, drink (rep.) *Tempest*, i. 2
 SERVE—and serve in offices that profit. *Tempest*, i. 2
 a plague upon the tyrant that I serve! *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the mistress which I serve *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I'll not serve him, he is not valiant *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and I'll serve thee *Henry VI*, i. 1
 less than a pound shall serve me. *Two Gent.* of *Ver.* i. 2
 to serve to scale another *Henry VI*, i. 1
 will I serve the turn? (rep.) *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the time now serves not to *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and serves for wages *Henry VI*, i. 1
 will I serve the turn *Henry VI*, i. 1
 will I serve the turn *Henry VI*, i. 1
 on my word, it will serve him well *Merry Wives*, i. 5
 one of you does not serve heaven well *Henry VI*, i. 1
 none but Herne the hunter serve your *Henry VI*, i. 1
 Sir John Falstaff, serve God *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I'll serve thee for authority *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 if that this simple syllogism will serve *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I serve her, she is my lady *Henry VI*, i. 1
 to serve this noble count *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I serve the king, as I have done *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 in your ward sufficient to serve it *Henry VI*, i. 1
 shall we serve heaven with less *Henry VI*, i. 1
 sir, I will serve him; for I do find *Henry VI*, i. 1
 let your reason serve to make *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I'll serve what will serve, is it *Much Ado*, v. 1
 will it serve for any model to build *Henry VI*, i. 1
 masters, do you serve God? (rep.) *Henry VI*, i. 1
 when time and place shall serve, that I *Henry VI*, i. 1
 serve God, love me, and mend *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I'll serve the fairy queen *Henry VI*, i. 1
 one turf shall serve as pillow for *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I have enough to serve mine own turn *Henry VI*, i. 1
 serve your turn, sir. This (rep.) *Love's L.* Lost, i. 2
 I'll serve the fairy queen *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and second cause will not serve my turn *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I am bound to serve *Henry VI*, i. 1
 a little scratched; 'twill serve *Henry VI*, i. 1
 doth this man serve God? *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I serve thee true and faithfully *Henry VI*, i. 1
 conscience will serve me to run. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 if I serve not him, I will run *Henry VI*, i. 1
 if I serve the Jew any longer *Henry VI*, i. 1
 as one would say, to serve *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I serve the Jew, and I have a *Henry VI*, i. 1
 what would you? Serve you sir *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the table, serve in the meat, and we *Henry VI*, i. 1
 let it serve for table-talk *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I am sorry, that your leisure serves *Henry VI*, i. 1
 that 'cause serves many men to *Henry VI*, i. 1
 serve them but as enemies? *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 an' you serve me such another trick *Henry VI*, i. 1
 to-morrow I cannot serve your turn *Henry VI*, i. 1
 my instruction shall serve to *All's Well*, i. 1
 I'll serve a nursery to the world *Henry VI*, i. 1
 would God would serve the world so all *Henry VI*, i. 1
 at your bidding, serve your majesty *Henry VI*, i. 1
 of being captives before you serve *Henry VI*, i. 1
 answer will serve all men *Henry VI*, i. 1
 may serve long, but not serve ever *Henry VI*, i. 1
 why, there's serves well again *Henry VI*, i. 1
 whom I serve above, is my master *Henry VI*, i. 1
 he's gone to serve the duke of Florence *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I'll serve you, madam, in that count *Henry VI*, i. 1
 a gentleman that serves the count *Henry VI*, i. 1
 of my garments would serve the turn *Henry VI*, i. 1
 hardly serve, though I swore I leaped *Henry VI*, i. 1
 ay, so you serve us, till we serve you *Henry VI*, i. 1
 can serve the world for no honest *Henry VI*, i. 1
 if I cannot serve you, I can serve as great *Henry VI*, i. 1
 talk't off, serve him still *Henry VI*, i. 1
 hearts that scorned to serve humbly *Henry VI*, i. 1
 to serve all hopes conceived *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 as you find your stomach serves *Henry VI*, i. 1
 while I pause, serve in your harmony *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and serve it thus to me, that love *Henry VI*, i. 1
 coming down the hill, will serve *Henry VI*, i. 1
 even they are bound to serve, low *Henry VI*, i. 1
 until a time may serve *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I'll serve you as I would do the gods *Henry VI*, i. 1

SERVE—to serve my turn. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 look, when I serve him so, he *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 many fond fools serve mad jealousy! ii. 4
 I'll serve you, sir, five hundred iv. 1
 can entreat an hour to serve *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 none serve him but constrained v. 4
 will serve to strangle thee *King John*, iv. 1
 must I not serve a long *Richard II.* i. 3
 which serves it in the office of a wall
 hath power enough to serve my turn ii. 2
 if he serve God, we'll serve him to ii. 2
 which serves as paste and cover to ii. 2
 think't to serve me last, that I iii. 4
 not so much as will serve to be *Henry IV.* i. 2
 no; yet time serves wherein ii. 3
 how long hast thou to serve, France?
 the powers of us may serve so great iv. 1
 and made her serve your uses both *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 it shall serve among wits of no ii. 2
 for, to serve bravely, is to come ii. 4
 Shadow will serve well for summer ii. 2
 no man's too good to serve his prince
 when time shall serve, to show iii. 2
 sudden sorrow, serves to say thus iv. 2
 there is no excuse shall serve v. 3
 this Davy serves you for good uses v. 3
 but when time shall serve, there *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and do serve you with hearts create
 though they will not serve you, could not
 I warrant you, when time is serve ii. 2
 under what captain serve you? iv. 1
 may shall not serve; I will have forty
 I pray you to serve God, and keep you
 it will serve you to serve your choice
 of the cry of Talbot serves me for *Henry VI.* i. 1
 stomachs always serve them well ii. 3
 break it when your pleasure serves v. 4
 a while, till time do serve *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but yet it shall not serve ii. 1
 it serves you well, my lord, to say ii. 1
 must serve me to feed on iv. 10
 father, our words will serve v. 1
 scarce serves to serve my *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and learn awhile to serve ii. 3
 and, as occasion serves, this noble queen
 I came to serve a king, and not a duke
 if fortune serve me, I'll requite iv. 7
 to serve me well, my lord *Richard III.* i. 3
 your grace's word shall serve ii. 5
 shame serves thy life, and doth thy ii. 5
 when they should serve their sovereign
 and Danger serves among them *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 domestics to you, serve your will ii. 4
 serve the king; and,—pr'y thee, lend me
 serves as stuff for these *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 I serve thee not. Well, go to (*rep.*) ii. 1
 a fool, to serve such a fool ii. 3
 nay, that shall not serve your turn ii. 1
 that time serves still *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I must serve my turn out of ii. 1
 you three serve three usurers? ii. 2
 will not serve (*rep.*) iii. 4
 I'll ever serve his mind with my ii. 2
 still serve him with my life iv. 3
 to serve in meat to villains iv. 3
 I must serve me so too v. 1
 true, when the my service *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 but, since it serves my purpose i. 6
 will the time serve to tell? i. 6
 the rest will serve for a short i. 7
 a little help will serve; for once ii. 3
 how youngly he began to serve his ii. 2
 I think, 'will serve, if he can ii. 2
 the day serves well for them now iv. 3
 no, I serve not thy master iv. 5
 serve with thy trencher; hence! iv. 5
 make my misdeeds serve thy turn iv. 5
 to destroy the Volscians whom you serve
 when it serves for the base matter *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 you serve Octavius Caesar, do you not?
 must take the current when it serves i. 2
 outlive the lady whom you serve *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 make the sea serve them i. 3
 every time serves for the matter ii. 2
 a fame, when him we serve's away ii. 1
 the hearts of Romans serve your end
 if we should serve with horse and mares
 offers, which serve not for his vantage
 you'll serve another master iv. 2
 and our advantage serves for a fair iv. 2
 will thou serve me (*rep.*) *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 how fit his garments serve his ii. 5
 all good, serve truly, never find ii. 5
 she is served as I would serve a rat v. 5
 to serve our Roman captive? v. 5
 will serve our lord the interrogator v. 5
 to serve, and to deserve my mistress? *Titus And.* i. 1
 snatch or so would serve your turns
 there serve your lust, shadowed from
 my hand will serve the turn iii. 1
 let it serve to ransom my two iii. 1
 by turn to serve our lust iv. 2
 to serve for your oration iv. 3
 day serves not light more faithful *Pericles*, i. 2
 serve the great pirate Valdes iv. 2
 faith, shall serve after a long voyage
 where a man may serve seven years iv. 6
 serve by indenture to the common iv. 6
 I do serve you in this business *Lea.* i. 2
 if thou canst serve where thou dost i. 4
 to serve him truly, that will put i. 4
 who wouldst thou serve? you i. 4
 follow me, thou shalt serve me i. 4
 I shall serve you, sir, truly ii. 1
 I serve you, madam, your graces ii. 2
 I serve the king; on whose employment ii. 2
 which serves and seeks for gain ii. 4
 when time shall serve, let but v. 1
 I serve as good a man as you *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 what doth her beauty serve, but as i. 1

SERVE—wench; serve God. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 but 'tis enough, 'twill serve ii. 5
 all these woes shall serve for sweet ii. 5
 my leisure serves me, pensive daughter iv. 1
 flowers serve for a buried corpse iv. 5
 whereto serves mercy but to confound? *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 what form of prayer can serve my turn? i. 2
 to serve in such a difference iii. 4
 our indiscretion sometimes serves us well v. 2
 I follow him to serve my turn *Othello*, i. 1
 that will not serve God, if the devil bid i. 2
 in heaven, but what serve for the thunder v. 2
SERVED—served without or grudge *Tempest*, i. 2
 remember the trick you served. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 which served me as fit iv. 4
 'Tis he served such another trick. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 tell our husbands how we have served iv. 2
 O that I served that lady *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 the prince would have served you *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 a venturesome sir, that Jacob served *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 the table sir, it shall be served in ii. 5
 so he served a second, and so *As you Like it*, i. 2
 nor shall not till necessity be served ii. 7
 by my performance shall be served *All's Well*, ii. 1
 have always truly served you *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 I have served prince Florio ii. 2
 welcomed all; served all iv. 3
 I have served him from the hour. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
 thy husband served me in my wars v. 1
 whom thou wilt last serve *Macbeth*, v. 7
 have you served with the best *Henry IV.* iii. 7
 those precepts cannot be served v. 1
 I have served your worship truly, sir v. 1
 if hath served me instead of a *Henry VI.* iv. 10
 where you were served *Richard III.* v. 7
 his master would be served. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2 (*deter.*)
 had I but served my God with (*rep.*) ii. 2
 hast thou not served myself *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 of mine, hath served long *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 ay, would they served us ii. 1
 but since he hath served well for *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 served his designs in mine own v. 5
 myself, shall be last served *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 all that served Brutus, I will v. 5
 hath served me with much faith. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 of those that served Mark Antony iv. 1
 you have served me well, and kings iv. 2
 not as you served the cause iv. 8
 served, who best was worthy to be served i. 1
 whom he served with glory *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 though he have served a Roman v. 5
 she is served as I would serve a rat v. 5
 ay, so the turn was served *Pitys Andronicus*, ii. 1
 and they have served me ii. 1
 served the lust of my mistress's heart *Lea.* iii. 4
 I have served you ever since I was iii. 7
 supper served up, you called *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 and it is not well served in to a sweet ii. 4
 I have seen myself, and served against. *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 he is justly served; it is a poison v. 2
 for I have served him, and the man *Othello*, ii. 1
SERVED thou under? *Henry V.* iv. 7
 give thy soul to him thou servest *Henry VI.* i. 5
 thou servest me *Lea.* i. 1
SERVETH for a flag of truce *Henry VI.* iii. 1
SERVICE—done thee worthy service *Tempest*, i. 2
 whom now I keep in service i. 2
 do me this kind service i. 1
 did my heart fly to you that i. 1
 your last service did worthily perform iv. 1
 follow, and do me service iv. 1
 all this service have I done v. 1
 commend their service to me. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 lose thy service; and in losing thy service ii. 3
 and the master, and the service? ii. 3
 nor to his service, no such ii. 4
 at thy service ii. 5
 love will create my service ii. 3
 what service it is your pleasure iv. 3
 employ thee in some service presently iv. 4
 madam, this service I have done for you v. 4
 now they be out of service ii. 1
 if hath done meritorious service iv. 2
 allow me very worth his service *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 here, madam, at your service i. 6
 she that would after services with ii. 5 (*letter*)
 I did some service iii. 1
 might do me golden service iv. 3
 and, for your service done him v. 1
 eyes almost out in the service *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 do me this kind service iii. 2
 he knew the service, and that iii. 3
 still attorneyed at your service v. 1
 all my life to do you service v. 1
 he hath done good service, lady *Much Ado*, i. 1
 will your grace send me any service i. 1
 behalf that scorns your service *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 with cruel pain, to do you service v. 1
 and duty in his service perishing v. 1
 and shape his service wholly to *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 Dumain was at my service, and his v. 2
 was for my service born v. 2
 command me any service to her v. 2
 impose some service on me for v. 2
 I am furnished in service *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 to leave a rich Jew's service, to become ii. 2
 I cannot get a service, no ii. 2
 in love and service to you evermore iv. 1
 have lost my teeth in your service. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 turning these jests on to my service i. 3
 when service should in my old limbs lie ii. 3
 I'll do the service of a younger man ii. 3
 service of the antique world, when service ii. 3
 do cloak their service up even with ii. 3
 all made of falsehood and service v. 2
 that mean to see the Tuscans served *All's Well*, ii. 2
 look far into the service of the time i. 2
 service is no heritage; and I think i. 3
 and my service, ever whilst I live ii. 3

SERVICE—most honourable service. *All's Well*, iii. 5
 that has done worthy service iii. 5
 be blamed in the command of the service iii. 6
 but that the merit of service is seldom iii. 6
 do thee all rights of service iv. 2
 a fool, sir, at a woman's service (*rep.*) iv. 5
 players that offer service to. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (*induc.*)
 for me to leave his service, look you
 pray, accept his service. A thousand i. 2
 the poorest service is repaid with thanks iv. 3
 whereas my services are now on *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I'll put my fortunes to your service i. 2
 present our services to a fine new ii. 1
 recompense of our dear services, past ii. 3
 and then for the land service, to see iii. 3
 wipe not out the rest of thy services iv. 1
 with thee the very services thou hast
 that I have eyes under my service iv. 1
 but now I am out of service iv. 2
 it hath seen very hot service iv. 2
 to her service, or to their own perdition iv. 3
 you have heard of my poor services iv. 3
 all my services you have paid home v. 3
 if I last in this service *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 at his hands for my service, but blows iv. 4
 even for the service of the Duke iv. 4
 my service and the loyalty I owe *Macbeth*, i. 4
 all our service in every point i. 6
 for 'tis my limited service ii. 3
 at your service, sir,—no, sir *King John*, i. 1
 upon your sick service, I have committed i. 1
 upon your oath of service to the Pope i. 1
 to offer service to your enemy v. 7
 do bequeath my faithful services v. 7
 to faithful service, and true chivalry. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 to offer service to the Duke of Burgundy ii. 3
 I tender you my service ii. 3
 to more approved service and desert ii. 3
 to faithful service of your majesty iii. 3
 as my true service and true service iii. 3
 to do what service am I sent for iii. 3
 some displeasing service I have *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 they have bought out their services iv. 2
 prince put thee into my service *Henry VI.* i. 2
 good service at Shrewsbury (*rep.*) ii. 2
 you are past service ii. 2
 the service that I truly did his life v. 2
 your faith, and services, to this *Henry V.* i. 2
 so service shall with steeld sinews ii. 2
 even your grace looks on my service ii. 2
 all the riches I got in his service ii. 3
 by that piece of service, the men ii. 3
 and seek some better service ii. 2
 aile do good service, or aile lige ii. 2
 there is very excellent service committed ii. 6
 but I did see him do gallant service iii. 6
 by rote, where services were done iii. 6
 when they purpose their services iv. 1
 for deeds for present service neigh iv. 2
 and turn them to the service iv. 3
 commend my service to my sovereign iv. 6
 did good service in a garden iv. 7
 an honourable pudge of the service iv. 7
 your obedience, and humble service. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 your faithful service, and your toil iv. 1
 some service to duke Humphrey's *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 created knight for his good service v. 1
 and such a piece of service will you do v. 1
 your legs did better service *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 your highness's service. What service ii. 2
 I'll do thee service for so good v. 1
 purchase with my devious service. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 my sovereign, for my service done! ii. 1
 at my service, it is his service smiles iii. 5
 earnest in the service of my God iv. 2
 repays he my deep service with such iv. 2
 unnatural and faithless service! *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 and service to his majesty and you iii. 1
 his service and his service iii. 1
 our utmost studies in your service iii. 1
 pray, do my service to his majesty iii. 1
 weary, and old with service iii. 2
 thy hopeful service perish too iii. 2
 the king shall have my service iii. 2
 first, mine own service to your grace iv. 2
 for his love and service, so to him v. 2
 when you should do service v. 3
 your last service was sunderance. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 to make the service greater than ii. 1
 took a truce, and did him service ii. 1
 for the service I have done you iii. 3
 to do you service, am become iii. 3
 strike off all service I have done iii. 3
 desert in service, love, friendship iii. 3
 commend my service to her beauty v. 5
 their services to lord Timon *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 here at your lordship's service i. 1
 I thank, and service, for whose help i. 2
 heart is ever at your service, my lord i. 2
 in vain? his service done at Lacedaemon iii. 5
 h' as done fair service, and slain in fight iii. 5
 never got another service iv. 3
 can do to offer you our service v. 1
 can do, we'll do, to do you service v. 1
 consider you what services he has *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to gratify his noble service ii. 2
 my life, and service ii. 2
 I got them in my country service ii. 2
 thinking upon his services ii. 3
 they ne'er did service for't iii. 1
 this kind of service did not deserve iii. 1
 service of the foot, but once gangrened iii. 1
 the warlike service he has done iii. 3
 what do you prate of service? iii. 3
 and my services are, as you are, against iv. 3
 I'll do his country service iv. 4
 what service is here? I think iv. 5
 ay; 'tis an honest service, that iv. 5
 the painful service, the extreme dangers iv. 5
 my revengful services may prove iv. 5

SERVICE—to do thee service *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 that did the latest service to my *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 5
 here, madam, at your service *Antony & Cleo.* 1, 2
 commands our services a while 1, 3
 there I deny my land service 11, 6
 a deed that will do me no service 11, 7
 in thee, it had been good service 11, 11
 prevail under the service of a child 11, 11
 that I might do you service 11, 2
 married to your good service 11, 2
 have paid my better service 11, 6
 or thy precedent services 11, 12
 the last service that I shall command 11, 12
 your service for this time is ended *Cymbeline*, 1, 6
 no further service, doctor, until I 1, 6
 let me my service tender on your 11, 7
 but take this service I have done 11, 3
 make denials increase your services 11, 3
 if it be so to do good service 11, 2
 this service is not service, so being done 11, 3
 desire his service, tell him so 11, 4
 not be a villain, but do me true service 11, 5
 first service thou dost me (*rep.*) 11, 5
 alike conversant in general services 11, 1
 that promise noble service 11, 2
 cry out for service, and I will be good 11, 2
 and, leaving so his service, follow you 11, 2
 the king hath not deserved my service 11, 4
 he brags his service as if he 11, 3
 the service, that you three have 11, 5
 I will yet do you service 11, 2
 in your country's service drive your *Titus And.* 1, 5
 in right and service of their noble 11, 2
 all the service I require of them 11, 1
 to do Rome service, are but vain 11, 1
 can do no service 11, 1
 do me some service, ere I come 11, 2
 in her unholiness service *Pericles*, iv. 4 (*Gower*)
 but I am for other service first 11, 2
 my services to your lordship *Lea*, 1, 1
 to thy law my services are bound 11, 3
 if you come slack of former services 11, 3
 what wouldst thou? Service 11, 4
 what services canst thou do? 11, 4
 there's earnest thy service 11, 4
 wouldst be a bawd, in way of good service 11, 2
 his daughter speak; command her service 11, 4
 but better service have I never done 11, 7
 of the loyal service of his son 11, 2
 to thee a woman's service due 11, 2
 and did him service improper for a slave 11, 2
 the inward service of the mind *Hamlet*, 1, 3
 to lay our service freely at your feet 11, 2
 coming, to offer you service 11, 2
 here, sweet lord, your service 11, 2
 do the king best service in the end 11, 2
 is but variable service; two dishes 11, 3
 we should profane the service of the dead 11, 1
 it did me yeoman's service; wilt thou 11, 2
 'tis the curse of service; farewell, to go, *Othello*, 1, 1
 throwing but shows of service on their 11, 1
 because we come to do you service 11, 1
 lack inquiry sometimes, to do me service 11, 2
 my services, which I have done 11, 2
 my general will forget my love and 11, 3
 to wronged Othello's service! 11, 3
 that neither service past, nor present 11, 4
 I have done the state some service 11, 2
 SERVICEABLE—vows *Two Gen. of Verona*, 11, 2
 Olivia may seem serviceable 11, 1
 be serviceable to my son, quoth he, *Taming of Sh.* 1, 1
 never let me be counted serviceable. *Cymbeline*, 11, 2
 a serviceable villain; as duteous *Lea*, iv. 6
 SERVICE—service to the sky. *Meas. for Meas.* 11, 1
 pays death service breath *Richard II.* 1, 2
 if this service usage once offend *Henry VI.* 1, 3
 these paltry, servile, object drudges. *Henry VI.* 1, 4
 keep us all in service fearfulness *Julius Cæsar*, 1, 1
 I, Col. Kn. and servile thoughts *Titus And.* 11, 1
 I look like a servile footman 11, 2
 but yet I call you servile ministers *Lea*, 11, 2
 SERVILITY—in base servility *Henry VI.* 1, 3
 SERVILITY! My lord, my lord! *Fionn of Athens*, 11, 2
 Servilus! you are kindly met, sir 11, 2
 thou speak seriously, Servilius? (*rep.*) 11, 2
 O here's Servilius; now we shall (*rep.*) 11, 4
 SERVING—serving of becks 11, 2
 serving alike in sorrow 11, 2
 and serving you so long? I have *Antony & Cleo.* 11, 3
 would you, in their serving *Cymbeline*, 11, 4
 SERVING—CREATURE'S dagger. *Romeo & Jul.* 1, 5
 SERVING—MAN, a fresh tapster *Merry Wives*, 1, 3
 good master Slender's serving-man 11, 1
 to the count's service. *Twelfth Night*, 1, 2
 useful serving-man, and instrument. *King John*, 1, 2
 into a justice-like serving-man *Henry VI.* 1, 1
 he is your serving-man, and your 11, 3
 a serving-man to sit in heart and mind. *Lea*, 11, 4
 SERVING—MEN in their new *Taming of Sh.* 1, 1
 but unjust discarded serving-men. *Henry VI.* 1, 2
 SERVITEUR—votre serviteur *Twelfth Night*, 11, 1
 SERVITEUR—indigne serviteure *Henry VI.* 1, 2
 SERVITOR—thus are poor servitors. *Henry VI.* 11, 1
 I am thy true servitor *Henry VI.* 11, 3
 is leader servitor to dull delay *Richard III.* 11, 4
 soldiers, and Rome's servitors. *Titus Andronicus*, 1, 2
 your trusty and most valiant servitor *Othello*, 11, 3
 SERVITUDE—this is servitude *As you Like it*, 1, 1
 this servitude makes you keep *Comedy of Errors*, 11, 2
 his princes and his peers to servitude. *Henry VI.* 11, 2
 bound me in servitude *Pericles*, v. 1
 SESSA—the world slider; sessal. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (*ind.*)
 sessal. (*Kn. esser*) let him trot by us *Lea*, 11, 2
 do de, de de. Sessa. Come, march to wakes 11, 6
 SESSION—no longer session hold. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 summon a session, that we may *Winter's Tale*, 11, 3
 this sessions (to our great grief) 11, 2
 the sessions that shall precede 11, 2
 every shop, church, session, hanging 11, 3
 it's this royal session do proceed. *Henry VIII.* 11, 4

SESSION—you shall hold your session *Lea*, v. 3
 law and counsel of direct session *Othello*, 1, 2
 in session sit with meditations lawful? 11, 3
 SESTOS—it was, Hero of Sestos *As you Like it*, 11, 1
 SET—set her two courses *Tempest*, 1, 1
 set all hearts 11, 2
 not set a man so blindly 11, 2
 I'll set thee free for this! 11, 2
 trifle are they set upon me 11, 2
 but their labour delight in them sets off 11, 1
 pray set it down, and rest you 11, 1
 and the sun will set before I in my prayers 11, 1
 chiefly, that I might set it in my prayers 11, 2
 thy eyes are almost set in thy head 11, 2
 where should they be set else? 11, 2
 if they were set in his tail 11, 2
 and the azure vault set roaring war 11, 1
 set it down with gold 11, 1
 set Caliban and his companions free 11, 1
 let your indulgence set me free (*epil.*)
 set the world on night *Two Gen. of Verona*, 1, 1
 that set together is (*rep.*) 11, 1
 your ladyship can set 11, 2
 I would you were set 11, 1
 then may I set the world 11, 1
 set them down among 11, 1
 here, set it down *Merry Wives*, 11, 2
 I had rather be set quick 11, 4
 if he bid you set it down 11, 2
 set down the basket, villain 11, 2
 and set apart 11, 5
 the knave constable had set me 11, 2
 love set on thy horns 11, 5
 that is in me should set hell on fire 11, 5
 yourselves in order set 11, 5
 shall we set about this? *Elph. Night*, 11, 3
 that crow so at these set kind of fools 11, 5
 in women's waxen hearts to set their 11, 5
 wilt thou set thy foot of my neck? 11, 5
 have you not set mine honour 11, 5
 set him down as about it 11, 3
 set forth in your pursuit 11, 3
 and, consequently, sets down the 11, 4
 set upon Ague-ckets a notable 11, 2
 and come what will set down 11, 2
 I was set on to do by 11, 1
 you set nothing by a bloody comb 11, 1
 his eyes were set at eight 11, 1
 myself, and Toby, set this device 11, 1
 his dead set so in heaven *Meas. for Meas.* 11, 4
 to-morrow you set on 11, 3
 one fruitful meal would set me to't 11, 3
 in brief—to set the matter 11, 1
 some one hath set you on 11, 1
 our purposed hunt shall set him here 11, 1
 mightier member, that sets them (*rep.*) 11, 1
 he set up his bills here in Messina *Much Ado*, 11, 1
 and set them in my forehead 11, 1
 set with pearls, down sleeves 11, 4
 and set on this wretched woman here 11, 5
 but when shall we set the savage bulls 11, 1
 but did my brother set thee on to this? 11, 1
 are set down for Pyramus *Mid. N. Dream*, 11, 2
 is, as in mockery, set 11, 2
 set our purposed hunt shall set him here 11, 1
 your wrongs do set a scandal on 11, 2
 who would set his wit to so foolish 11, 1
 you all are bent to set against me 11, 2
 have you not set Lysander 11, 2
 our purposed hunt shall set him here 11, 1
 thy liberty, set thee from durance. *Love's L. Lost*, 11, 1
 king Cophetua set eye upon 11, 1 (*letter*)
 and such barren plants are set before 11, 2
 well, set there a patch set on learning 11, 2
 well, set thee do set 11, 2
 a set of wit well played 11, 2
 I pray thee, set a deep glass of. *Merch. of Venice*, 11, 2
 as I have set up my rest to 11, 7
 set in my heart, as I will set in mine 11, 7
 well, I'll set you forth 11, 1
 it is meet, I presently set forth 11, 1
 I set forth as soon as you 11, 1
 in good terms, in good set terms. *As you Like it*, 11, 7
 welcome, set down your venerable 11, 2
 and I set him every day to woo me 11, 2
 to set her before your eyes to-morrow 11, 2
 if knowledge could be set up against *All's Well*, 11, 1
 approved, set down, to cure the 11, 3
 since you set up your rest 'gainst 11, 3
 thou wert best set thy lower 11, 3
 shoots at him, I set him there 11, 2
 myself embrace, to set him free 11, 4 (*letter*)
 feel it, set down sharply 11, 4
 so cruel as he had set shall be set 11, 3
 shall I set down your answer so? (*rep.*) 11, 3
 that set him in high fame 11, 3
 if not so, until the sun be set. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (*ind.*)
 we set the youngest free for 11, 1
 the elder set the younger free 11, 1
 and you the set of books; you shall go 11, 1
 age, set foot under thy table 11, 1
 fairly set down in studs 11, 2
 Bapst set your counterpane 11, 4
 as mine own course have set down. *Winter's Tale*, 11, 1
 set on thy wife to this 11, 2
 even so it is here set down 11, 2
 do set my pugging tooth on 11, 2 (*song*)
 in earth to set one clip of the 11, 3
 doleful matter, merrily set down 11, 3
 thus we set on, Camillo, to the 11, 3
 with honey, set on the head of a wasp's 11, 3
 shall he be set against a brick wall 11, 3
 and set forth a deep repent us 11, 3
 shall the weary sun set in the west. *Comedy of Err.* 1, 2
 shall I set in my staff? 11, 1
 he that sets up his rest to do more 11, 3
 that will be ere set sun *Macbeth*, 1, 1
 and set forth a deep repent us 11, 3
 it sets him on, and it takes 11, 3
 and set me up in hope? 11, 1

SET—that I would set my life on any *Macbeth*, 11, 1
 poor birds they are not set for 11, 2
 within my sword's length set him 11, 3
 I will set down what comes 11, 1
 I'd set an ox-head to your lion's *King John*, 11, 1
 where we'll set forth, in best 11, 1
 the rich blood of kings is set on fire! 11, 2
 should be set, among the high fides 11, 1
 but ere sun-set, set armed discord 'twixt 11, 1
 all reverence set apart, to him 11, 1
 angels set thou at liberty 11, 3
 as patches, set upon a little 11, 2
 'twixt two dreadful battles set 11, 2
 no sure foundation set on blood 11, 2
 be Mercury, set feathers 11, 2
 or, rather then set forward: for 11, 3
 till I have set glory to this hand 11, 3
 on our actions set the name 11, 2
 now giv' o'er the yielded set? 11, 3
 set on toward Swinestead 11, 3
 methought, was loth to set 11, 5
 horn to set a form upon 11, 7
 thou art come to set mine eye 11, 1
 Englishman durst set his foot *Richard II.* 1, 1
 dares him to set forward to the fight 11, 3
 envy, set you on to wake our 11, 3
 when thou art set on thy feet 11, 3
 mocks at it, and sets it light 11, 3
 precious stone set in the silver sea 11, 1
 strongly hath set footing in 11, 1
 thy sun sets weeping in the 11, 4
 thy sun hath set upon the 11, 2
 my jewels, for a set of beads 11, 3
 set on towards London 11, 3
 likeness, set to dress this garden 11, 3
 in this place, I'll set a bank 11, 4
 then set before my face 11, 4
 who sets me else? by heaven 11, 1
 you cares set up: do not pluck 11, 1
 Wednesday next, we solemnly set down 11, 1
 interchangeably set down their hands 11, 2
 ere thy hand did set it down 11, 3
 to speak, set thy tongue there 11, 3
 and do set the word itself against 11, 5
 of the charge set down but *Henry IV.* 1, 1
 if Gadshill have set down 11, 2
 why, we will set forth before 11, 1
 but we'll set upon them 11, 2
 which hath no foil to set it off 11, 2
 did set forth upon his Irish expedition 11, 3
 that set the crown upon the 11, 3
 ruminated, plotted, and set down 11, 3
 some of them, set forward already 11, 3
 I will set forward to night (*rep.*) 11, 3
 we four set upon some dozen 11, 4
 for seven fresh men set upon us 11, 4
 saw you four set on four (*rep.*) 11, 4
 well, here I am set 11, 4
 Lord of Worcester, will set forth 11, 1
 and that would set my teeth nothing 11, 1
 I from France set foot on 11, 1
 the earl of Westmoreland set forth 11, 2
 Wednesday next, Harry, you shall set 11, 2
 to set the exact wealth of all our states 11, 1
 the king himself in person set forth 11, 1
 this present enterprise set off his hand 11, 1
 on their answer, we will set on them 11, 2
 can honour set to a leg? No 11, 1
 Esperance! Percy! and set on 11, 2
 each being set on to do *Henry IV.* 1, 1
 set [Col.-in-set] you neither in gold 11, 2
 then set your knighthood and your 11, 2
 do you set down your name 11, 2
 ye goad me down and set me down 11, 3
 go draw our numbers, and set on 11, 1
 I know thou wast set on to this 11, 3
 the prince once set a dish of 11, 4
 why then, cover, and set them 11, 4
 should set me a weeping 11, 4
 and love, were set on Hereford 11, 1
 every thing set off, that might 11, 1
 in God's name then, set forward 11, 2
 what mischiefs might he set abroad 11, 1
 for that sets it a-work 11, 3
 and sets it in act and use 11, 3
 set me the crown upon my 11, 4
 to have a son set your decrees at 11, 5
 tenor of our word: set on 11, 2
 play a set, shall strike his father head *Henry V.* 1, 2
 the king is set from London 11, 2 (*chorus*)
 it was excess of wine that set him on 11, 2
 now set the teeth, and stretch the 11, 1
 set the rise to set, sweat 11, 2
 solemnly, see him set on to London 11, 2
 encompassed and set upon *Henry VI.* 1, 1
 pikes to set before his archers 11, 1
 their arms are set, like clocks 11, 2
 things are set in order here 11, 2
 which obliquely set bars before 11, 1
 and set this unaccustomed fight 11, 1
 and set your knee against my 11, 1
 and set upon our boasting enemy 11, 2
 we'll set thy statue in stone 11, 3
 when Talbot hath set footing 11, 3
 they set him free, without his 11, 3
 lord bishop, set the crown upon 11, 1
 to set a glass upon his bold 11, 1
 York set him on to fight (*rep.*) 11, 2
 who with me set from our 11, 3
 and set a precious crown upon 11, 3
 set this diamond safe in 11, 3
 on my head did set the diamond *Henry VI.* 1, 2
 and set the triple crown upon him 11, 3
 I'd set my ten commandments 11, 2
 when Troy was set on fire 11, 4
 were set to guard the chicken 11, 1
 and set no footing on the 11, 2
 set all upon me, mighty sovereign 11, 2
 like lime-twigs set to catch my 11, 3

SET—ransom we have set, it is our... *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 and set a new nap upon it iv. 2
 go and set London-bridge on fire iv. 6
 then, heaven, set ope thy iv. 9
 set limb to limb, and set iv. 10
 my heart's on future mischief set v. 2
 set it on your head *Henry VI.* i. 1
 can set the duke up, in despite i. 1
 let's set our men in order i. 2
 his hands, whilst I do set it on i. 4
 and set it on York gages i. 1
 they set the same; and there it doth ii. 2
 not he that sets his foot upon ii. 2
 and set thy diadem upon my head ii. 2
 we set the axe to thy usurping root ii. 2
 but set his murdering knife ii. 6
 and set the murderous Machiavel to ii. 2
 all dissembling set aside ii. 3
 is set him down to sleep iv. 3
 to set the crown once more on iv. 4
 to set him free from his iv. 5
 confess who set thee up v. 1
 other foes may set upon our backs v. 1
 stones together, and set up Lancaster v. 1
 to set my inviolable Clancie *Richard III.* i. 1
 set down, set down, your honourable i. 2
 bear the corse, and set it down i. 2
 villains, set down the corse i. 2
 thy heavenly face that set me on i. 1
 and hell have set their marks on him i. 3
 the secret mischiefs that I set abroad i. 4
 consider, he that set you on i. 4
 when the sun sets, who doth not i. 3
 his wit set down, to make his i. 4
 we have not set down this day i. 4
 which in a set hand fairly is engrossed iii. 6
 hath he set bounds between iv. 3
 sun hath made a golden set iv. 3
 so, set it down; is ink and paper iv. 3
 England's child where he is falsely set v. 3
 advance our standards, set upon our v. 3
 I have set my life upon a cast v. 4
 who set the body and the limbs *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 they are set in the exiles i. 3
 were ready to set out for London ii. 2 (letter)
 break up the court; I say, set on ii. 4
 envy and base opinion set against me iii. 1
 I was set at work among my maids iii. 1
 when she set being here iii. 1
 we have seen him set himself iii. 2
 that sun, I pray, may never set iii. 2
 and set me lower; I have not long iv. 2
 and Greek, sets all on hazard. *Titus & Cress.* (prol.)
 grief hath set his foundations i. 3
 and sets Theristes (a slave) i. 3
 to set his sense on the i. 3
 will you set your wit to a fool's? ii. 1
 if he do set the very wings ii. 1
 should once set foot down this day ii. 2
 but her brain to set down her ii. 2
 set them down for slutish spoils iv. 5
 that cause sets up with v. 2
 they set me up, in policy v. 2
 how the sun begins to set v. 1
 how earnestly are you set a' work v. 1
 set this in your painted cloths v. 1
 to set a gloss on faint deeds *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 fair ladies, set a faint passion on i. 2
 and set me on the proof ii. 2
 and set mine eyes at flow ii. 2
 the villanies of man will set him clear ii. 2
 would set whole realms on fire iii. 3
 set quarrelling and set down iii. 3
 set them down horrible traitors iii. 3
 and by thy virtue set them into iv. 3
 for he is set so only to himself v. 2
 before proud Athens he's set down v. 4
 set but thy face to the head of war v. 5
 whom you yourselves shall set out for v. 5
 if they set down before us *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 he did so set his teeth and tear it i. 3
 are set down before their city i. 3
 that you directly set me against i. 3
 duties, as I have set them down i. 7
 set up the bloody flag against all ii. 1
 as to set dogs on sheep ii. 1
 to set high in place ii. 1
 have you not set them on? ii. 1
 the people are abused; set on ii. 1
 which he so sets at naught ii. 3
 procured, set down by the poll? ii. 3
 that shall set them in present action ii. 3
 and set down the best thou ii. 3
 as one would set up a top iv. 5
 set at upper end of the table v. 1
 and then I'll set upon him v. 1
 to morrow set up to head of war v. 3
 thou hast set thy mercy and thy v. 2
 set him before me, let me see *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 set honour in one eye, and death i. 2
 and I will set this foot of mine as far i. 3
 I'll set this up with a spear upon old i. 3
 set on your foot, and with a heart i. 4
 set a huge mountain 'tween my i. 4
 his faults observed, set in a note-book iv. 3
 but him set on his powers betimes iv. 3
 compelled to set upon one battle v. 1
 let them set on at once v. 2
 Cassius' day is set; the sun of (rep.) v. 3
 and Flavius, set our battles on v. 3
 I'll set a bourn how far to be. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
 I'll set these in a shower of gold ii. 1
 shall set thee on triumphant chariots ii. 1
 which is set betwixt us, as the ii. 2
 set we our quondam on your side ii. 8
 but now I'll set my teeth ii. 8
 and set thee by Jove's side iv. 13
 such a spacious mirror's set before him v. 1
 had set betwixt two charming words. *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 we will have these things set down i. 5

SET thee on to this desert *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 he hath a kind of honour sets him off i. 7
 place, which lessens and sets off iii. 3
 and thus I set my foot on his neck iii. 3
 thou that didst set up my disobedience iii. 4
 gates of Lud's town set your (rep.) iv. 2
 no single soul can set eye on iv. 2
 I humbly set it at your will iv. 3
 since on your lives you set so iv. 4
 set the dogs of the strait v. 5
 set we forward (rep.) v. 5
 and help to set a head on *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 and set abroad new business i. 2
 here we set our prisoners free i. 2
 as sure a card as ever won the set v. 1
 set deadly enmity between two v. 1
 set fire on barns and haystacks v. 1
 and set them upright at their v. 1
 in bloody news I have set down v. 3
 set him breast-deep in earth v. 3
 and on set purpose let his armour *Pericles.* ii. 2
 would set on the crown of Tyre iii. (Gower)
 set 't down, let's look on it iii. 2
 and set up your fame for ever iii. 2
 she that sets the seeds and roots of shame iv. 6
 set me free from this unhalloved iv. 6
 thought to set my rest on her *Lea.* i. 1
 that sets us all at odds i. 3
 set less than thou set me i. 3
 my father hath set guard i. 1
 where may we set our horses? i. 1
 mistook, to set thee here i. 4
 an' thou hadst been set 't the stocks i. 4
 we'll set thee to school to an ant i. 4
 I set him there, sir i. 4
 their great stars throned and set high? iii. 1
 set ratsbane by his porridge iii. 4
 set not thy sweet heart on proud array iii. 4
 merit, set thyself to a new iii. 4
 I have a letter guessingly set down iii. 7
 eyes of thine I'll set my foot iii. 7
 but are my brother's powers set forth? iv. 5
 our troops set forth to-morrow iv. 5
 merit, set thyself to a new iv. 6
 carry it so, as I have set it down v. 3
 who set this ancient quarrel *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 you will set cock-a-hoop! i. 5
 my heart's desire is set in i. 5
 on hers, so hers is set in mine i. 3
 is set on fire by thine own ignorance iii. 3
 stay not till the watch be set (rep.) iii. 3
 when the sun sets, the air doth drizzle iii. 5
 the clouds of Paris hath set up his rest v. 3
 here will I set up everlasting rest v. 3
 no figure at such rate be set v. 3
 set your entertainments at a higher rate *Hamlet.* i. 3
 I do not set my life at a pin's fee i. 4
 need it is, I set it down i. 4
 that ever I was born to set it right i. 5
 as therein are set down ii. 2
 not honesty to have it thus set down ii. 2
 set down with as much modesty ii. 2
 a roused vengeance set me on ii. 2
 which I would set down, and insert in't ii. 2
 thus set it down; he shall with speed iii. 1
 speak no more than is set down for them iii. 2
 to set on some quantity of barren iii. 2
 yet when I'll set down you the cat iii. 4
 till I set you up a glass where you iii. 4
 and sets a blister there iii. 4
 every god did seem to set his seal iii. 4
 this man shall set me packing iii. 4
 thou may'st not play set on seven years iv. 3
 I am set naked on your kingdom iv. 7 (letter)
 and set a double varnish on iv. 7
 the crowner hath set on her v. 1
 that were wont to set me on a roar v. 1
 good Gertrude, do me watch over v. 1
 set me the stoops of wine upon v. 2
 I'll play this bout first, set it by awhile, v. 2
 that never set a squadron in the field *Othello.* i. 1
 the set (knit-soft) phrase of peace i. 3
 set lyesop, and weed up thyme i. 3
 but I'll set down the pegs that make i. 3
 come let's set the watch ii. 3
 he'll watch the horologe a double set ii. 3
 Iago hath begun, who set it on ii. 3
 I'll set her on ii. 3
 thou hast set me on the rack iii. 3
 Cassio hath been set on in the dark v. 1
 and your reports have set the murder on v. 2
 Iago hath begun, who set it on v. 2
 extenuate, nor set down aught in malice v. 2
 set you down this v. 2
 SETEBOS—my dam's god, Setebos *Tempest.* i. 2
 O Setebos, these be brave spirits i. 2
 SETEBOS—up and pluck it down *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 SETTING—the setting of thine eye *Tempest.* i. 1
 setting the attraction of my good. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 setting it up to fear the birds *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 but by your setting on, by your *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 I mean, setting the story *Love's Lost.* iii. 1
 disaster of his setting in the stocks *All's Well.* i. 3
 setting all this chat aside *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 at a point, was setting forth *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 and will endure our setting down before v. 4
 setting aside his high blood's royalty. *Richard II.* i. 1
 the setting sun, and music at the close ii. 1
 with them in setting forth *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and setting thy knighthood aside iii. 3
 setting thy womanhood aside iii. 3
 setting my knighthood and my *Henry IV.* i. 2
 setting endeavour in continual motion. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 we took him setting of boys' copies. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 setting your scorn, and your *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 I have now set in setting down before *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 their doors against a setting sun. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 she's e'en setting on water to scald ii. 2
 he is a man, setting his fate aside iii. 5
 O setting sun! as in thy red rays. *Julius Caesar.* v. 3

SETTLE—shall on them settle *All's Well.* iii. 1
 the fury of his highest settle *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 can settle the heart of Antony *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 settle your fine joints (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 SETTLED visage and deliberate. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 upon some settled low content *As you Like it.* ii. 3
 he settled only in rogue *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 more ponderous and settled project iv. 3
 no settled senses of the world v. 3
 I am settled, and bend up each *Macbeth.* i. 1
 difference of your settled hate *Richard II.* i. 1
 which, before cold and settled *Henry IV.* i. 3
 left behind and settled certain French. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 continuance of settled place *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 love's settled passions in my heart v. 5
 how the blood is settled in his face. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 no, he's settled, not to come off *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 her blood is settled, and her *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 5
 than settled age his salutes and his *Romeo.* iv. 7
 SETTLEST admired reverence. *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
 SETTLING—till further settling *Lea.* iv. 7
 SETT'ST—thou sett'st on thy wife. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 sett'st oath to oath *King John.* iii. 1
 that sett'st the world in league *Richard II.* i. 9
 after God, thou sett'st me free *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 SEVEN—by seven o'clock *Two Gent. of Verona.* iii. 1
 and seven hundred pounds (rep.) *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 of seven groats in mill-sixpences i. 1
 how many shall six *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 till seven years heat *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 seven of my people, with an obedient ii. 5
 seven year and a half, sir. *Measure for Measure.* ii. 1
 you say, seven years together ii. 1
 the names of some in my *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and six or seven winters more respect iii. 1
 or of the deadly seven it is the least iii. 1
 has been a vile thief this seven year. *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 is her house remote seven leagues. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 seven times tried. *As you Like it.* ii. 9
 his acts being seven ages *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 I was seven of the nine days out ii. 2
 it seems the length of seven years ii. 2
 I have the seven years' *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I knew when seven justices could not v. 4
 for twice seven years *Taming of Shrew.* i. (induc.)
 I think 'tis now some seven o'clock iv. 3
 it shall be seven, ere I go to iv. 3
 matings, seven; a better *Henry VI.* i. 1
 these seven years, he bore another such iv. 3
 in seven short years, that here. *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 but seven years since, in Syracuse v. 1
 till seven at night; to make *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 Edward's seven seals (rep.) *Richard II.* i. 2
 every thing is left at six and seven ii. 2
 go by the moon and seven stars *Henry IV.* i. 2
 kills me some six or seven ii. 4
 some six or seven fresh men set ii. 4
 of their seven points in my target (rep.) ii. 4
 seven, by these hilts, or I am ii. 4
 with a thought, seven of the eleven ii. 4
 that I did not this seven year before ii. 4
 not above seven times a week iii. 3
 earl of Westmoreland *Henry VI.* i. 2
 seven groats and two pence *Henry IV.* i. 2
 what! we have seen the seven stars ii. 4
 seven walled towns of strength *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 this seven years did not Talbot iv. 3
 Alençon, seven cities *Henry VI.* i. 1
 better sport these seven years' day ii. 1
 my lords, had seven sons ii. 1
 in England, seven half-penny loaves ii. 1
 six or seven thousand is their *Richard III.* v. 3
 after seven years' siege *Titus & Cressida.* i. 1
 six or seven times honoured iii. 3
 he was wont to shine at seven. *Timon of Athens.* i. 4
 an estate of seven years' health *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 Tarquin, seven years' *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 if I could shake off but one seven years' ii. 1
 some six or seven, who did hide. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 within seven leagues of Rome iii. 1
 a gamster at five, or at seven? *Pericles.* iv. 6
 a man may serve seven years for *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the seven stars are no more than seven *Lea.* i. 1
 been Tom's food for seven long year iii. 4 (song)
 tears seven time salt burn out *Hamlet.* iv. 5
 my letters say, a hundred and seven *Othello.* i. 3
 these arms of mine had seven years' pith iii. 3
 world for four times seven years i. 3
 a week away? Seven days and nights iii. 4
 SEVENFOLD—he repays sevenfold. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 sevenfold shield of Ajax *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 12
 SEVENIGHT—just a sevennight *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 one sevennight longer *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 weary sevenights nine times nine *Macbeth.* i. 2
 SEVENTEEN years old *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 sixteen scores and seven pounds. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 from seventeen years' *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 at seventeen years, many their fortunes ii. 1
 seventeen poniards are at thy bosom. *All's Well.* i. 1
 brunt of seventeen battles since *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 SEVENTH—sweet, adieu! *Love's Lost.* v. 1
 was upon the seventh cause (rep.) *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 the seventh, the lie direct v. 4
 a seventh! I'll see no more *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 William of Windsor was the seventh. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 Henry the seventh succeeding *Henry VI.* i. 1
 SEVENTY—twelve to seventy *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 mine speed of seventy senators *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 SEVENTY-FIVE drachmas ii. 2
 SEVEN—severs day from night. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 at the gun's report sever themselves. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 5
 who can never love from charity? *Love's Lost.* i. 1
 SEVERAL virtues have I liked (rep.) *Tempest.* iii. 1
 their several kinds have done iii. 3
 with strange and several noises v. 1
 I'll kiss each several paper *Two Gent. of Verona.* i. 4
 wept a hundred several times iii. 5
 the pangs of three several deaths. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 the several chairs of order look v. 5
 instalment, coat, and several crest v. 5

SEVERAL—and pray to several. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 "masters; each his several way. *Mid. N.'s Dream* v. 3
 and each several chamber bless. *Mid. N.'s Dream* v. 2
 no common, though several they be. *Love's Lullaby* i. 1
 several worthies make one dignity. *iv. 3*
 unto his several streets. *rep. v. 2*
 their several cities the best. *ibid.*
 discover the several caskets to. *Mer. of Venice* ii. 7
 wme out with several applications. *All's Well* i. 2
 several, of head-piece extraordinary. *Winter's Tale* i. 12
 at several postures, clear them. *iv. 3*
 he sings several tunes, faster than. *iv. 3*
 in the division of each several crime. *Macbeth* iv. 3
 we reckon with your several loves. *iv. 7*
 sways usurpingly these several titles. *King John* i. 1
 to order several powers to Oxford. *Richard II.* v. 3
 reckoning up the several devils. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I draw his several strengths together. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 each several article herein redressed. *iv. 1*
 powers unto their several counties. *iv. 2*
 the several, and unhidden passages. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 many arrows, loosed several ways. *iv. 2*
 here you maintain several factions. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to your several dwelling-places. *iv. 3 (proc.)*
 make our enemies several friends. *iv. 1*
 your several suits have been considered. *iv. 1*
 the several colours we do wear. *2Henry VI.* ii. 3
 with every several pleasure in. *iii. 2*
 dismiss you to your several counties. *iv. 9*
 I do not like to see several counsels. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 each leader to his several charge. *iv. 3*
 several tongues, and every tongue. *rep. v. 3*
 all several sins, all used in each. *iv. 3*
 the several parcels of his plate. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 several and several. *Troilus & Cressida* i. 3
 our several honours all engaged. *iv. 2*
 upon our joint and several dignities. *iv. 2*
 all and your several visitations. *Timon of Athens* i. 3
 seem in the several sorts of friends. *iv. 6*
 touch them with several fortunes. *iv. 6*
 in these several places of the city. *Coriolanus* i. 1
 I beat me out twelve several times. *iv. 5*
 the Voices from two several powers. *iv. 6*
 in several hands. *rep. v. 3*
 guilty of a several bastardy. *Julius Caesar* i. 2
 I several man, seventy-five drachmas. *iv. 2*
 two several times by night. *v. 5*
 twenty several messengers. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 have every day a several greeting. *iv. 5*
 whose several ranges frightened each other. *iii. 11*
 I gather their several virtues. *Cymbeline* i. 6
 felt several years, and wanting breath. *Pericles* i. 6
 I knights unto their several lodgings. *iv. 3*
 in each several time. *iv. 4 (Gower)*
 to publish our daughters' several dowers. *Learn* i. 1
 the several messengers from hence attend. *ii. 1*
 [Kn.] every several lineament. *Romeo & Juliet* i. 3
 with many several sorts of reason. *Hamlet* v. 2
 SEVERALLY entreat him. *Troilus & Cressida* i. 2
 I will despatch you severally. *Timon of Athens* iii. 2
 severally we hear them rendered. *Julius Caesar* iii. 2
 the counterchange is severally in all. *Cymbeline* v. 5
 SEVERE—lord Angelo is severe. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 O just, but severe law! *iv. 2*
 brother justice have I found so severe. *iii. 2*
 should be as holy as severe. *iii. 2*
 eyes severe, and of formal. *As you Like it* ii. 7
 such strict and severe covenant. *1Henry VI.* v. 4
 come, you are too severe a moralist. *Othello* iii. 3
 SEVERED—here are severed lips. *Mer. of Venice* iii. 2
 the goddess that hath severed us. *Tempest* v. 1
 howsoever hath severed. *All's Well* i. 3
 I heard me severed from my bliss. *Coriolanus* i. 2
 the king hath severed you and prince. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 no more can I be severed from. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 he severed in a pale clear-shining. *3Henry VI.* ii. 1
 that I should be severed from. *iv. 1*
 our severed navy too have knit. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 by uproar severed, like a flight. *Titus Andronicus* v. 3
 my thoughts be severed from my griefs. *Learn* i. 4
 SEVERELY from resort of men. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 the king severely prosecute 'gainst us. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 SEVEREST—rigour of severest law. *Romeo & Juliet* v. 3
 SEVERING—do lace the severing clouds. *iii. 5*
 panging as soul and body's severing. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 SEVERITY must cure it. *Measure for Measure* ii. 2
 whereon to practice your severity. *1Henry VI.* i. 1
 trial than the severity of the public. *Coriolanus* iii. 1
 beauty, starved with her severity. *Romeo & Juliet* i. 1
 SEVERN—gentle Severn's sedge bank. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 upon agreement, of the Severn's flood. *iv. 3*
 of Wye, and sandy-bottomed Severn. *iii. 1*
 from Trent and Severn hitherto. *iii. 1*
 Wales beyond the Severn shore. *iii. 1*
 I'll have the crossed the Severn. *Cymbeline* iii. 5
 SEW—then, my dear son. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 I said loose-bodied gown, sew me. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 I'll sew neither-stocks, and mend. *1Henry IV.* i. 4
 I can sing, weave, sew, and dance. *Pericles* iv. 6
 SEWED—cut out and sewed up. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 in a tedious sampler sewed her mind. *Titus Andronicus* v. 3
 could have better sewed than Philomet. *iv. 5*
 in her prophetic fury sewed the work. *Othello* iii. 4
 SEWER—sweet sink, sweet sewer. *Troilus & Cressida* v. 1
 old receptacles for the seven sewers. *Pericles* iv. 6
 SEWING—what, are you sewing here? *Coriolanus* i. 3
 my lord, as I was sewing in my closet. *Hamlet* i. 1
 SEX—I do not know one of my sex. *Tempest* iii. 1
 against the mettle of your sex. *Twelfth Night* i. 1
 this testimony of your sex. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 5
 being a professed tyrant to their sex. *Much Ado* i. 1
 I do set a scandal on my sex. *Mid. N.'s Dream* ii. 2
 our sex, as well as I, may. *iii. 2*
 generally taxed their whole sex. *As you Like it* ii. 2
 you have simply misused our sex. *iv. 1*
 in her sex, her years, profession. *All's Well* ii. 1
 as our sex commonly are. *Winter's Tale* i. 1
 I shall find that I exceed my sex. *1Henry VI.* i. 2
 ill-beseming of your sex. *2Henry VI.* i. 3
 ah, poor our sex! this fault. *Troilus & Cressida* v. 2

E. X—to square the general sex. *Troilus & Cressida* v. 2
 I am not strong to bear my sex. *Julius Caesar* i. 2
 greatest spot of all thy sex. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 have often loved our sex. *iv. 2*
 'T change my sex to be companion. *Cymbeline* iii. 6
 SEXTON—a cushion for the sexton. *Much Ado* iv. 2
 where the sexton? let him write. *iv. 2*
 by this time our sexton hath reformed. *v. 1*
 signior Leonato, and the sexton too. *v. 1*
 the sops all in the sexton's face. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 that had the sexton time, is it as he. *King John* iii. 1
 but, master, if I had been the sexton. *Pericles* i. 2
 about the mazzard with a sexton's. *Hamlet* v. 1
 I have been sexton here, man, and boy. *v. 1*
 SEXUS (see POMPEIUS)
 SEYMOUR—Berkeley, and Seymour. *Richard II.* ii. 3
 SEYTON! I am sick at heart. *rep. v. 3*
 give me my staff: Seyton, send out. *iv. 3*
 SHACKLE—bolts and shackles! *Twelfth Night* ii. 5
 in vile misprision shackle up my love. *All's Well* ii. 3
 shackles accidents, and bolts. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 SHADE—revellers, and shades of night. *Merry W.* v. 5
 trip we after the night's shade. *Mid. N.'s Dream* iv. 1
 tarrying in mulberry shade. *iv. 1*
 sweet leaves, shade folly. *Love's Lullaby* i. 3
 under the cool shade of a sycamore. *iv. 2*
 toward that shade I might behold. *iv. 2*
 the shade of melancholy boughs. *As you Like it* ii. 7
 under which bush I shade, a lioness. *iv. 3*
 let us in the shade of a sycamore. *Macbeth* iv. 3
 to dwell in solemn shades of sleep. *iv. 3*
 wander through the shade of night. *iv. 6*
 gentlemen of the shade, minions. *1Henry IV.* i. 2
 under the sweet shade of your. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 and the gentlemen of the shade. *Henry IV.* v. 4
 for in the shade of death I call. *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 their sweetest shade, a grove of. *iii. 2*
 a sweeter shade to shepherds. *3Henry VI.* ii. 5
 sleep under a fresh tree's shade. *iv. 5*
 under a shade of a sycamore. *iv. 5*
 to shade: alas! alas! witness. *rep. v. 3*
 shade thy person under their blessed. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 and flies fed from shade. *Troilus & Cressida* i. 3
 ere in our own house do shade. *Coriolanus* ii. 1
 to me to shade, and fit you to your. *Cymbeline* ii. 4
 under their sweet shade, Aaron. *Titus Andronicus* iii. 3
 SHADOW the dismissed bachelor loves. *Tempest* iv. 1
 upon the shadow of perfection. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 I can but a shadow. *rep. v. 3*
 become you well, to wash your shadow. *iv. 2*
 better fit his chamber, than this shadow. *iv. 4*
 come, shadow, come, and take this. *rep. v. 4*
 Love like a shadow flies. *Merry Wives* ii. 2
 behaviour to his own shadow. *Twelfth Night* ii. 4
 all shadow and silence in it. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 swift as a shadow, short as any. *Mid. N.'s Dream* i. 1
 believe me, king of shadows, I mistook. *iii. 2*
 the best in this kind are but shadows. *v. 1*
 if we shadows have offended. *rep. v. 1*
 will fence with his own shadow. *Mer. of Venice* iii. 2
 that shadows kiss. *rep. v. 1*
 doth wrong this shadow. *rep. v. 1*
 see the lion's shadow ere himself. *v. 1*
 so find a shadow. *As you Like it* ii. 4
 'tis but the shadow of a wife you see. *All's Well* v. 3
 that creep like shadows by him. *Winter's Tale* i. 4
 horrible shadow! unreal mockery. *Macbeth* iii. 4
 come like shadows so depart. *iv. 1*
 thereby shall we shadow the number. *iv. 2*
 life's but a walking shadow. *iv. 5*
 the shadow of myself formed. *rep. v. 1*
 of a grief hath twenty shadows. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 is sought but shadows. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 step into the shadow of these trees. *iv. 4*
 the shadow of your sorrow hath. *rep. v. 1*
 are merely shadows to the unseen. *iv. 1*
 than thou the shadow of succession. *1Henry VI.* iii. 2
 so many of his shadows. *iv. 2*
 but shadows, and the shows of men. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I am your shadow, my lord. *iv. 2*
 let me see: Simon Shadow! *iii. 2*
 where's Shadow? Here, sir. Shadow. *iii. 2*
 father's shadow; so thou. *rep. v. 1*
 Shadow will serve for summer. *iv. 2*
 Bull-calf, Feeble, and Shadow. *iv. 2*
 this same half-faced fellow, Shadow. *iv. 2*
 in shadow of such greatness! *iv. 2*
 thy shadow hath been thrall. *1Henry VI.* iii. 3
 you have nought but Talbot's shadow. *iv. 3*
 I am but shadow of myself. *rep. v. 1*
 must he be then as shadow of himself? *v. 4*
 of that great shadow I do represent. *2Henry VI.* i. 4
 parted but the shadow with his hand. *3Henry VI.* i. 4
 true king indeed: thou but the shadow. *iv. 3*
 like a double shadow to Henry's body. *iv. 6*
 my shadow to the sun. *Richard III.* i. 1
 that I may see my shadow in his. *iv. 2*
 a shadow like an angel, with bright. *iv. 2*
 poor shadow, painted queen. *iv. 4*
 Shadows. By the apostle Paul. *rep. v. 3*
 the shadow of our Buoyancy. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 did dialogue with thy shadow? *Timon of Athens* ii. 2
 within the shadow of your power. *v. 5*
 the shadow which he treads on. *Coriolanus* i. 2
 that you might see your shadow. *Julius Caesar* i. 2
 that shadowy men's canopies wings. *iv. 1*
 a mangled shadow; perchance. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
 condemning shadows quite. *v. 2*
 poor shadows of Elysium, hence. *Cymbeline* v. 4
 the shadows be not unappeased. *Titus Andronicus* i. 2
 to appease their groaning shadow that. *iv. 1*
 a checkered shadow on the ground. *iv. 3*
 whose circling shadows kings have. *iv. 3*
 takes false shadows for true substances. *iii. 2*
 that with the shadow of his wings. *iv. 3*
 he will come in our shadow, to scatter. *Pericles* iv. 3
 like notes and shadows see them move. *iv. 4*
 Lear's shadow? I would learn that. *Learn* i. 4
 to curse his own shadow for a traitor. *iv. 4*
 take the shadow of this tree for. *v. 2*

SHADOW lower lowering hills. *Romeo & Juliet* ii. 5
 when but love's shadows are so rich. *iv. 1*
 the shadow of a dream. *rep. v. 1*
 that it is but a shadow's shadow. *iv. 2*
 outstretched heroes, the beggars' shadows. *iv. 2*
 fustian with one's own shadow? *Othello* iii. 3
 SHADOWED livery of the bunched. *Mer. of Venice* ii. 1
 shadowed from heaven's eye. *Titus Andronicus* v. 1
 SHADOWING—such shadowing passion. *Othello* iv. 1
 shadowing their right under. *King John* iii. 1
 SHADOWY—this shadowy desert. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 shadowy forests and with champions. *Learn* i. 1
 SHADY—in shady cloister mewed. *Mid. N.'s Dream* i. 1
 shady curtains from Aurora's bed. *Romeo & Juliet* i. 1
 SHAFATU to Procrus. *rep. v. 1*
 SHAFAT—I'll make a shaft. *Merry Wives* iii. 4
 when the rich golden shaft. *Twelfth Night* i. 1
 Cupid's fiery shaft quenched. *Mid. N.'s Dream* ii. 2
 when I had lost one shaft, I shot. *Mer. of Venice* i. 1
 this murderous shaft that's shot. *Macbeth* ii. 3
 and carried you a forehead shaft. *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 shaft confounds not. *Troilus & Cressida* iii. 1 (song)
 shoot all your shafts into the. *Titus Andronicus* iv. 3
 no guard to bar heaven's shaft. *Pericles* ii. 1
 your shafts of fortune, though they. *iii. 3*
 and drawn, make them no shaft. *Learn* i. 1
 too sore empiered with his shaft. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 SHAG—EARED villain. *Macbeth* iv. 1
 SHAG-HAIRED crafty kern, hath. *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 SHAKE—yca, his dread trident shake. *Tempest* i. 2
 to dwell in the shade of off. *concord* ii. 1 (song)
 shake off slumber, and beware. *ii. 1 (song)*
 this will shake your shaking. *iv. 1*
 promontory have I made shake. *iv. 1*
 he shake his tall. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 5
 and shakes a chain in a single state. *Macbeth* i. 3
 till the pangs of death shake him. *Twelfth Night* i. 5
 go shake your ears. *iv. 3*
 be pleased that I shake off these. *iv. 1*
 theirs may shake your frame. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 come, you shake the head so long. *Macbeth* i. 3
 or I will shake thee from me. *Mid. N.'s Dream* iii. 2
 might shake off fifty. *Love's Lullaby* i. 3
 to shake the head, relict. *Merchant of Venice* iii. 3
 how he will shake it. *As you Like it* ii. 4
 I could shake them off my coat. *iv. 3*
 a man's tongue shakes out his. *All's Well* ii. 4
 whilst I can shake my sword. *iv. 5*
 not shake the snow from off their. *rep. v. 3*
 that shake not, though they blow. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 as whirlwinds shake fair buds. *iv. 2*
 or counsel shake the fabric of. *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 as you shake off one, to take another. *iv. 3*
 the devil will shake her chain. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
 fantastical shakes so my single state. *Macbeth* i. 3
 visitings of nature shake my fell. *iv. 5*
 the earth was feverish, and did shake. *iv. 5*
 awake! shake off this downy sleep. *iv. 3*
 shake and scruple shake us. *iv. 3*
 that shake us nightly. *iv. 2*
 never shake thy gory locks at me. *iv. 4*
 never sagg with doubt, nor shake with. *v. 3*
 that shakes the rotten carcase of old. *King John* iii. 2
 as thou shalt not shake. *iv. 4*
 see thou shake the bags of hoarding. *iii. 3*
 passion would I shake the world. *iv. 4*
 they shake their heads, and whisper. *iv. 2*
 to thrill, and shake, even at. *iv. 2*
 if then we shall shake off. *Richard IV.* i. 1
 I say, the earth did shake when. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 striving, shakes the old belated earth. *iii. 1*
 shake the peace and safety of our throne. *iii. 2*
 they shake, how I shake. *2Henry VI.* ii. 4
 unfasten so, and shake a rake. *iv. 2*
 withal shall make all Gallia shake. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 preparation, shake in their fear. *iv. 2 (chorus)*
 make your Paris Louvre shake for it. *iv. 4*
 let them shake not their heads. *iv. 4*
 Rouen, I'll shake thy bulwarks. *1Henry VI.* ii. 2
 shakes his head, and trembling. *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 shake he his weapon at us. *iv. 8*
 but I must shake fair weather. *iv. 1*
 hope to shake king Henry's head. *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 if Warwick shake his bells. *iv. 1*
 have many blasts to shake them. *Richard III.* i. 3
 look on us, and shake your head. *iv. 2*
 would shake the press. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 her foes shake like a field of beaten. *iv. 1*
 shake in and out the rivet. *Troilus & Cressida* i. 3
 which shall shake him more than if. *iii. 3*
 that slightly shakes his parting. *iii. 3*
 you shake, my lord, at something. *iv. 2*
 to shake off my friend when he. *Timon of Athens* i. 1
 but they do shake their heads, and. *iv. 2*
 let's shake our heads, and say, as I were. *iv. 2*
 and shakes his threatening sword. *v. 2*
 that maddest thing enemies. *Coriolanus* i. 3
 or I shall shake thy bones out of. *iii. 1*
 feeble rumour shake your hearts! *iii. 3*
 if I could shake off but one seven years. *iv. 1*
 let him shake your Rome. *iv. 6*
 constrains them weep and shake with fear. *iv. 3*
 shake off their sterility curse. *Julius Caesar* i. 2
 did shake: 'tis true, this god did shake. *i. 2*
 for we will shake him or worse. *iv. 2*
 all the way of earth he shakes. *iv. 3*
 I can shake off at pleasure. *iv. 3*
 Marcus Brutus, will I shake with you. *iii. 1*
 to shake his ears, and graze in commons. *iv. 1*
 swearing shake the throned gods. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 I'll shake thy hand; I never. *iv. 1*
 not for his vantage, he shakes off. *iii. 7*
 no chance may shake it. *iii. 11*
 shake thou to look on. *iii. 11*
 even here do we shake hands. *iv. 10*
 meant to quail and shake the orb. *iv. 10*
 shakes all our buds from growing. *Cymbeline* i. 4
 which to shake off, becomes a warlike. *iii. 1*
 that shakes for age and feebleness. *Titus Andronicus* i. 1
 their vessel shakes on. *Pericles* iii. 1 (Gower)

SHAKE off the golden slumber of repose. *Pericles*, iii. 2
to shake all cares and business from *Leor*, i. 1
and shake in pieces the heart of his i. 2
power to shake my manhood thus i. 4
caitiff, to pieces shake, that under iii. 2
that thou may'st shake the superfluous iii. 4
upon your chin, I'd shake it on this quarrel iii. 7
in your sights, shake patiently my iv. 6
and does shake the head to hear of iv. 6
shake, quoth the dove-house *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
and shake the yoke of inauspicious v. 3
so horribly to shake our disposition *Hamlet*, i. 4
that we shake hands, and part i. 5
if his infirmity, will shake this island. *Othello*, ii. 3
it is not worth that shake me thus iv. 1
[*Knd.*] so shakes and pulls me iv. 1
whom passion could not shake? whose solid iv. 1
though he do shake me off to beggary iv. 2
do you shake at that? He supped (*rep.*) v. 1
bloody passion shakes your very frame v. 2

SHAKED you, sir, and cried *Tempest*, ii. 1
foundation of the earth shaken like. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
he is so shaken of a burning quotation. *Henry V.* i. 1
O, when degree is shaken *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
not to be shaken, the ages *Cymbeline*, ii. 6

SHAKEN as we are, so wan with *Henry IV.* i. 1
I have shaken Edward from the regal. *Henry IV.* iv. 6
shaken with sorrows in ungrateful *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
SHAKETH thou so? Fear not. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
thou shakest my head, and hold'st *Henry IV.* i. 1

SHAKING—shake your shaking *Tempest*, ii. 2
for shaking off so good a wife. *All's Well*, iv. 3
Macbeth is ripe for shaking, and the *Macbeth*, iv. 3
nake a shaking fever in your veins. *King John*, iv. 3
what dost thou mean by shaking of thy iii. 1
shaking the bloody darts *Henry V.* iii. 1
with the very shaking of their chains v. 1
of the seat shaking of earth. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
shaking the bloody darts. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
as last a little shaking of mine arm *Hamlet*, ii. 1
SHAKES and husks of men. *Henry V.* iv. 2

SHALLOW [see ROBERT]
this is a very shallow mocker. *Tempest*, ii. 2
some shallow variety of deep love. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
according to my shallow, simple skill i. 2
think'st thou, I am so shallow? iv. 2
your friend, and justice Shallow. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
for my venison, master Shallow (*rep.*) i. 2
as my cousin Shallow says (*rep.*) i. 2
master Shallow, you have (*rep.*) iii. 3
to shallow rivers, to whose (*rep.*) iii. 1 (song)
there comes my master, master Shallow iii. 1
good master Shallow, let him woo (*rep.*) iii. 1
the shore was shelvy and shallow iii. 5
you are idle shallow things. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
for shallow draught, and bulk iii. 1
laughed at such shallow follies *Macbeth*, iv. 3
these shallow fools have brought to light iii. 1
that shallow vassal. *Love's Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
and to what end their shallow shows v. 2
which shallow laughing hearsers give v. 2
to think of shallow and vain. *March of Venice*, i. 5
the sound of shallow tuppory enter ii. 5
shallow, shallow; a better (*rep.*) *As You Like It*, iii. 2
most shallow man! (*rep.*) iii. 2
apish, shallow, inconstant, full of iii. 2
you are shallow, man; I can read. *All's Well*, i. 3
as he that leaves a shallow splash. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
feeble, shallow, weak, the folded *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
you are a shallow cowardly hind *Henry IV.* ii. 3
amplied up and down with shallow jesters v. 4
a shallow errand, to drive the iii. 2
a good shallow young fellow. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
a good-morrow good cousin Shallow (*rep.*) iii. 2
mad Shallow yet. You were called (*rep.*) iii. 2
which is justice Shallow iii. 2
Shallow; deep master Shallow (*rep.*) iii. 2
she could not abide master Shallow iii. 2
old, old, master Shallow (*rep.*) iii. 2
I do see the bottom of justice Shallow iii. 2
too shallow, Hastings, much too shallow iii. 2
hermit's staves as master Shallow v. 1
if I had a suit to master Shallow v. 1
I would carry with master Shallow v. 1
device matter enough out of this Shallow v. 1
I come, master Shallow, I come (*rep.*) v. 3
master Shallow, my lord Shallow (*rep.*) v. 3
master Shallow, I owe you (*rep.*) v. 5
unlettered, rude, and shallow *Henry V.* i. 1
will savour but of shallow wit i. 2
giddy, shallow, humorous youth ii. 4
some shallow spirit of judgment. *Henry VI.* i. 1
your judgment, which being shallow *Henry VI.* i. 1
inecapable, and shallow innocents. *Richard III.* ii. 2
his fears are shallow, and his instance iv. 4
your reasons are too shallow iv. 4
and shallow changing—woman! iv. 4
and led by shallow Richmond v. 3
how many shallow bauble boats. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
base, proud, shallow, beggarily *Leor*, ii. 2

SHALLOWEST thick-skin of that. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
SHALLOW-HEARTED boys! *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
SHALLOWLY did you thrust your arm. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
SHALLOW-ROOTED; suffer them. *Henry VI.* i. 1
SHAMBLES of the parliament *Henry VI.* i. 1
as summer flies are in the shambles. *Othello*, iv. 2

SHAME—a passing shame (*rep.*) *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
turns me to shame iv. 4
the more shame for him that iv. 4
my shame and guilt confounds me v. 4
if shame live in a disguise v. 4
and I fear not mine own shame. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
for shame, never stand you iii. 3
in your teeth, for shame iii. 3
for shame, 'oman iv. 1
better shame than murder iv. 2
come by some notable shame? *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
done good feasts shall iii. 4
desperate of shame and state v. 1

SHAME—much shame *Twelfth Night*, v. 1 (letter)
bear the shame most patiently. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
has brought you to this shame ii. 3
and take the shame with joy ii. 3
ere I'd yield my body up to shame ii. 3
why should this shame ii. 3
take life from thine own sister's shame? iii. 1
shame to him, whose cruel striking iii. 2
twice treble shame on Angelo iii. 2
but that her tender shame will not iv. 4
with ransom of such shame iv. 4
begin with grief and shame to utter v. 1
no longer session hold upon my shame v. 1
my cunning shall not shame me *Much Ado*, ii. 2
I should wed, there will I shame her iii. 2
shame her with what he saw over-night iii. 3
the fairest cover for her shame iv. 1
every earthly thing cry shame upon her? iv. 1
spirits were stronger than thy shames iv. 1
this shame derives itself from unknown iv. 1
a thousand innocent shames in angel iv. 1
than repeat over to my shame v. 1
so the life, that died with shame v. 3 (scroll)
how can'st thou thus, for shame. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
nuder shame, no touch of baseness? ii. 2
should look their shames upon ii. 2
yielding rescues thee from shame! *Love's Lost*, i. 1
such public shame as the rest i. 1
if thou account'st it shame ii. 1
to desire that, were a shame ii. 1
sweet fellowship in shame! iv. 3
you were born to do me shame iv. 3
well mocked, depart away with shame v. 2
Biron, they will shame us v. 2
run away, for shame, Alexander v. 2
the more shame for you, Judas v. 2
forget the shames that you have. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
hold a candle to my modesty ii. 6
yield to such inevitable shame, as to ii. 6
I will not shame myself to give iv. 1
I was beest with shame and courtesy v. 1
O for shame, for shame, lie not. *As You Like It*, iii. 5
some of my shame, if you know iii. 5
I do not shame to tell you what iv. 3
divulged shame—traded by odious. *All's Well*, ii. 1
be encountered with a shame as ample iv. 3
that had received so much shame iv. 3
and, *Parolles*, live safe in shame! iv. 3
shame, thou hiding of a devilish. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
to this shame of ours? No shame but iii. 2
doff this habit, shame to your estate iii. 2
came thence for very shame iii. 2
if thou account'st it shame, lay it iii. 4
our entertainment shall shame, lay it. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
what she should shame to know herself ii. 1
and fixed the shame on't in himself iii. 3
and, *Parolles*, live safe in shame! iv. 3
unto our shame perpetual iii. 2
which will shame you to give him again iv. 3
and what shame else belongs to't iv. 3
and corruption doth it shame. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
thy own shame's a great ii. 1
to shame hath a bastard fame iii. 2
to your notorious shame, I doubt iv. 1
these slanders, and this open shame! iv. 4
it is no shame; the few and fine iv. 4
put me to this shame and trouble iv. 4
the charge, the shame, the imprisonment v. 1
for these deep shames, and great v. 1
but I shame to wear a heart so white. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
or the day's shame, that I do know iii. 4
shame it, why do you make such faces? iii. 4
fie, for shame! Blood hath been iii. 4
thou dost shame thy mother *King John*, i. 1
how he did prevail, I shame to speak i. 1
his mother shame, he said in shame! iii. 1
this day of shame, oppression, perjury iii. 1
thou dost shame that bloody spoil iii. 1
doff it for shame, and hang iii. 1
could find some pattern of our shame iii. 4
shame hath spoiled the sweet (*rep.*) iv. 2
glow with shame of your proceedings iv. 2
and 'tis shame, that greatness should iv. 2
to do a deed of shame, this murder iv. 2
deep shame had struck me dumb iv. 2
this is the bloodiest shame, the wildest iv. 3
to do me shame, I'll strike thee dead iv. 3
blush for shame; for your own ladies v. 2
and eyesless night have done me shame v. 6
destruction and perpetual shame v. 6
but not my shame, the one *Richard II.* i. 1
take but my shame, and I resign i. 1
where shame doth harbour i. 1
is now bound in with shame ii. 1
thy reach he would not shame ii. 1
it were a shame, to let this land ii. 1
more than shame, to shame it so? ii. 1
live in thy shame, but die not shame ii. 1
afore heaven, 'tis shame, such wrongs ii. 1
would it not shame thee, in so fair v. 3
spend mine honour with his shame v. 5
refuge their shame, that many have v. 5
without much shame retold *Henry IV.* i. 1
what it for shame, he said in shame! i. 3
from whom these shames ye underwent? i. 3
from this open and apparent shame ii. 4
to shame the devil; by telling (*rep.*) iii. 1
and but for shame, in such a parody iii. 1
shall secure my shame with it iii. 2
on my head my shames redoubled iii. 2
I may speak it to my shame, I have v. 1
did grace the shame of those that *Henry VI.* i. 1
a shame to be on such an one (*rep.*) i. 2
that it is a shame to be thought on i. 2
that argues but the shame of your iv. 1
for shame to talk of merey *Henry VI.* ii. 2
our too much memorable shame ii. 4
His shame for us and for (*rep.*) ii. 4
now quit you of great shames iii. 5
reproach and everlasting shame sits iv. 5

SHAME—O perdurable shame! *Henry V.* iv. 5
shame, and eternal shame (*rep.*) iv. 5
be short; else shame will be too long iv. 5
to hurl at the beholders of my shame. *Henry VI.* i. 4
to shame her self, and make i. 1
blush for pure shame to counterfeit ii. 4
for shame, my lord of Winchester! iii. 1
let Talbot perish with this shame iii. 2
shame to the duke of Burgundy iv. 1
and die in shame, that Talbot dead iv. 1
in the world, his shame in you iv. 4
ay, rather than I'll shame my mother's iv. 5
but will be shame in me iv. 5
was never tainted with such shame iv. 5
bought with such a shame iv. 6
to be shame's scorn, and subject iv. 6
as a prey, to law, and shame *Henry VI.* ii. 1
looks still laughing at thy shame ii. 4
to see my open shame? ii. 4
rue my shame, and ban thine enemies ii. 4
mailed up in shame, with papers ii. 4
and blush not at my shame ii. 4
has been conduct of my shame ii. 4
my shame will not be shifted ii. 4
a shame take all (*rep.*) iii. 1
thereby of ten thousand shames iii. 2
weren't not a shame, that, whilst you iv. 8
old Salisbury, shame to thy silver hair v. 1
and shame thine honour, and give with v. 1
for shame! in duty bend thy knee (*rep.*) v. 1
shame and confusion! all is on the v. 2
for shame, away! Can we outrun v. 2
for shame come down; he made *Henry VI.* i. 1
shame to hear shame, and shame v. 2
were shame enough to shame thee i. 4
for shame, my liege, make them ii. 2
ah what a shame were this! ii. 2
for shame, leave heaven and call ii. 2
if he could see his shame ii. 3
the last with shame? shame on himself iii. 3
ah, what a shame! ah, what a fault v. 4
why, were perpetual shame v. 4
his thee to hell for shame. *Richard III.* i. 3
foul shame upon you! you have i. 3
for shame, if not for charity (*rep.*) i. 3
life my shame, and in my shame still i. 3
ay, and therein my shame ii. 2
when I see my shame ii. 2
a world's shame, grave's due by iv. 4
shame serves thy life, and doth thy iv. 4
convey me to the block of shame v. 1
these down to ruin, shame, and death v. 3
left them the heirs of shame v. 3
the more shame for ye; holy men. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
mend them for shame, my lords iii. 1
they would shame to make me wait else v. 2
forbear, for shame, my lords v. 2
why, what a shame was this? v. 2
be friends, for shame, my lords v. 2
the disdain and shame whereof. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
peace, for shame, peace! mark him i. 2
for think them shames, which are i. 3
our honour and our shame, in this i. 3
for a fool's will shame it i. 1
fie, for godly shame! no marvel ii. 2
to your great wrong, and come to me ii. 2
need you blush! shame's a baby ii. 2
to shame the zeal of my petition iv. 4
let me not shame respect v. 3
Ajax arm for shame v. 5
jenny and shame, my lords v. 5
an en's sick of shame *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
shame not these words by putting iv. 3
shame, that they wanted cunning v. 5
light on you, you shames of Rome! *Coriolanus*, i. 4
shame to shame to have shame v. 2
is that a shame? note but this fool v. 2
those maims of shame seen through v. 5
and cannot live but to thy shame v. 5
the tribunes cannot do't for shame v. 6
may'st prove to shame unvulnerable v. 3
let us shame him with our knees v. 3
to the Antiate, than shame to the v. 5
which was your shame, by this unholy v. 5
the gods do this in shame. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
for shame, you generals; what do you iv. 3
defend him from so great a shame! v. 4
else so thy check pays shame *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
let his shames quickly drive him i. 4
I never saw an action of such shame ii. 6
he is unqualified with very shame iii. 9
I convey my shame out of thine eyes iii. 9
'twas a shame no less than was his loss iii. 11
for shame, transform us not to women iv. 2
his face subdued, and his eyes were shame iv. 2
we purpose her no shame v. 1
O Caesar, what a wounding shame is this v. 2
with shame (the first that ever *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
to shame the grave, the world v. 3
living to die with lengthened shame v. 3
for preservation eased, or shame v. 3
part, shame, part spirit renewed v. 3
for shame, put up (*rep.*) *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
I don't not for shame, but for shame ii. 5
turn'st away thy face for shame! ii. 5
will make it shame and blush iii. 1
our empress's shame, and stately Rome's iv. 2
villains, for shame you could not beg v. 2
shame should not survive her shame v. 3
shame with thee; and with thy shame v. 3
the targets, to put off the shame *Pericles*, i. 1
is it a shame to get when we are old? i. 3
for your bride goes to that with shame i. 3
I do shame to think of that i. 3
seeds and roots of shame and iniquity iv. 6
at last shame then derides *Leor*, i. 1
which else were shame, that then necessity i. 4
shame itself, and shame the shame i. 4
O lady, shame would have hid it! ii. 1
maketh thou this shame thy pastime? ii. 4

SHAME which here it suffers *Leas*, ii. 4
 let shame come when it will ii. 4
 for shame, benonster not thy feature ii. 2
 sisters! shame of ladies! sisters! iv. 3
 a sovereign shame so elbows him iv. 3
 that burning shame detains him from iv. 3
 why, uncle, 'tis a shame *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 more light, more light, for shame ii. 5
 of her cheek would shame those stars ii. 2
 gentlemen, for shame! this outrage ii. 1
 shame come to Romeo! Blistered be ii. 2
 born to shame; upon his brow (*rep.*) ii. 2
 like death to chide away this shame iv. 1
 shall free thee from this present shame iv. 1
 for shame, bring Juliet forth (*rep.*) iv. 5
 to do some villainous shame to the dead v. 3
 aboard, aboard, for shame; the wind sits *Hamlet*, i. 3
 he'll not shame to tell you what it means ii. 2
 shame, where is thy blush? rebellious ii. 4
 proclaim no shame, when the compulsive ii. 4
 to my shame, I see the imminent death iv. 4
 and fye for shame! young men iv. 5 (song)
 let shame say what it will iv. 7
 I will gain nothing but my shame *Hamlet*, v. 2
 zounds, sir, you are robbed; for shame, *Othello*, i. 3
 it is my shame to be so fond; but it is not ii. 3
 general speaks to you; hold, for shame! ii. 3
 Christian shame, put by this barbarous ii. 3
 all kinds of sorrows, and shame ii. 3
 act of shame a thousand times committed v. 2
 all, cry shame against me v. 2
 SHAMED, you are overthrown *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 why then you utterly shamed iv. 2
 now shall the devil be shamed iv. 2
 have him publicly shamed (*rep.*) iv. 2
 and shamed life a hateful *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 is but one shamed that was never *As you Like it*, i. 2
 my shamed life is shamed *Richard III.*, v. 3
 shamed their aspects with store *Richard III.*, i. 2
 have shamed me in your condemned *Coriolanus*, i. 8
 ay, thou art shamed *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 have often shamed our sex *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 whose rage shamed glided stars *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 our mother is for ever shamed *Titus Andron.*, iv. 2
 a blanket, else had been all shamed *Leas*, iii. 4
 will be shamed [*Knt.*-ashamed] for ever *Othello*, ii. 3
 SHAME-FACE! Henry *3 Henry VI.*, iv. 8
 'tis a blushing shame-faced spirit *Richard III.*, v. 2
 SHAMEFUL cunning *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 while shameful fate sleeps out *All's Well*, v. 3
 behold in me this shameful sport *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 4
 it is the shameful work of Hubert's king *King John*, iv. 3
 hath made a shameful conquest *Richard III.*, v. 2
 England, shameful is this league! *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 can I bear this shameful yoke? ii. 4
 by shameful murder of a guiltless king iv. 1
 you do me shameful injury *Richard III.*, i. 3
 through the shameful field *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 worthy shameful cheek it were *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 4
 two pasties of your shameful heads *Titus And.*, v. 2
 do shameful execution on herself v. 3
 how to behold this shameful lodging *Leas*, v. 2
 SHAMEFULLY surprised *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 have married her most shamefully *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 say, is shamefully bereft of life *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 shamefully in hope *Richard III.*, i. 3
 SHAMELESS thrown on me *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 heastly, shameless transformation *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 fiend, and shameless courtizan! *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 wert thou not shameless *3 Henry VI.*, i. 4
 to make this shaming to know ii. 2
 and shameless Warwick, peace iii. 3
 grew shameless desperate *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 SHAME-PROOF, my lord *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 SHAMSTO to acknowledge me *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 I shamst thou *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 conspiracy! shamst thou to show *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 shamst the music of sweet news *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 fieth thou shamst thy shape, thy love iii. 3
 SHANK—for his shrunk shank *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 more than my shanks, and wrists *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 or I'll so carbonado your shanks *Leas*, ii. 2
 with reeky shanks, and yellow *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 SHAPED—with a human shape *Tempest*, i. 2
 go, take this shape i. 2
 there are no more such shapes as he ii. 1
 nor can imagination form a shape iii. 1
 though they are of monstrous shape iii. 3
 such shapes, such gesture iii. 3
 thy shape invisible retain thou still iv. 1
 as in his shape v. 1
 beautified with goodly shape *Two Gen. of Ferr.*, iv. 1
 and adore false shapes iv. 2
 women to change their shapes v. 4
 would meet in the shape of a *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 to the forge with it then, shape it iv. 2
 but he'll come, and in this shape iv. 4
 he dares to tread, in shape profane iv. 4
 in the shape of a villain (*rep.*) v. 1
 so full of shapes, and fancy *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 only shape thou thy silence i. 2
 in dimension, and the shape of nature i. 5
 the shape of his leg, the manner ii. 3
 and let it keep one shape *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 nor take no shape nor project *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 for shape, for bearing, argument iii. 1
 or in the shape of two countries at once iii. 2
 in better shape than I can lay iv. 1
 branch, shape, and form iv. 1
 I mistake your shape and making *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 1
 and in the shape of Corin sat all ii. 2
 so is mine eye enthralled to thy shape iii. 1
 the poet's penure them to shapes v. 1
 to make an ill shape of *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 figures, shapes, objects, ideas iv. 2
 the shape of love's Tyburn that hangs iv. 3
 [*Ch.*] disfigure not his shape iv. 3
 shortness of [*Ch.*] iv. 3
 and shape his service wholly to v. 2
 again be here in their own shapes (*rep.*) v. 2

SHAPED—full of strange shapes *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 that did bear the shape of man *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 if sight and shape be true *As you Like it*, v. 4
 in manners, as in shape *All's Well*, i. 1
 have taken the shape of a *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 both in mind, and in my shape *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 take any shape but that *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 an' if my brother had my shape *King John*, i. 1
 and, to his shape, were heir to all this i. 1
 finds shapes of grief, more than *Richard III.*, ii. 3
 in shape and mind transformed ii. 3
 and shape of likelihood the news *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 was full of fiery shapes iii. 1
 of this age shapes them *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
 let time shape, and therean iii. 2
 native, and most proper shape iv. 3
 nimble, fiery, and delectable shapes iv. 3
 when I do shape, in forms imaginary iv. 4
 suffered under that shape, I beseech *Henry IV.*, iv. 8
 than may be gathered by thy shape *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 my shape. Changed to a worse shape v. 3
 no shape but his can please v. 3
 who cannot steal a shape, that *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 as crooked in thy manners as a shapel v. 1
 to shape my legs of an unequal size *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 change shapes with Proteus iii. 2
 should steal such gentle shapes *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 couldst put on some other shape iv. 4
 promise to be such a very shape *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 good shape, discourse, manhood *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 that gave't surmised shape i. 3
 gifts, natures, shapes, severals i. 3
 my time to bring it to some shape i. 3
 the shape of senseless things i. 3
 but shapes and forms of slaughter v. 3
 in all shapes, that man goes up *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 he looks out in an ungrateful shapel ii. 2
 that's almost in his shape iv. 3
 that bear the shape of men *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 that shapes man better iv. 6
 work so much upon your shape *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 that shapes this monstrous apparition iv. 3
 nature's own shape of bud *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 cannot hold this visible shape iv. 12
 to any shape of thy preference *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 I know the shape of his leg iv. 2
 honour, shall shape privilege *Titus Andron.*, iv. 4
 take the basest and most poorest shape ii. 3
 he'll shape his old course in a country *Leas*, i. 1
 as generous, and my shape as true i. 2
 I'll resume the shape which thou dost i. 4
 take the basest and most poorest shape ii. 3
 a woman's shape doth shield thee *Julius Caesar*, i. 4
 she comes in shape no bigger than *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 thy shape, thy love, thy wit (*rep.*) iii. 3
 thy noble shape but a form of wax iii. 3
 that omits the shape and love iii. 3
 com'st in such a questionable shape *Hamlet*, i. 4
 though lewdness court it in a shape of i. 5
 power to assume a pleasing shape ii. 2
 imagination to give them shape iii. 1
 nature's own shape of bud iii. 1
 in forgery of shapes and tricks iv. 7
 may fit us to our shape iv. 7
 a divinity that shapes our ends v. 2
 my hopes do shape him for the governor *Othello*, ii. 1
 that heaven shall share with you *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 SHAPED my body so *3 Henry VI.*, v. 6
 not shaped for sportive tricks *Richard III.*, i. 1
 shaped out a man, whom this *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 it is shaped, sir, like a tear *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 the more it shape unto my end *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 SHAPELESS idleness *Two Gen. of Ferr.*, i. 1
 like Muscovites, in shapeless gear *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 worse bodied, shapeless ever *Comedy of Err.*, v. 2
 take the basest and most poorest shape *King John*, v. 7
 SHARP-FANTASIES, that *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 3
 SHARD—they are his shards *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 2
 for charitable prayers, shards, flints *Hamlet*, v. 1
 SHARD-BORNE beetle, with his *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 SHARDED beetle in a safer hold *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 SHARE—didst thou not share? *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 share damnation together iii. 2
 no one so true did share it *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
 I shall share in this v. 1
 that heaven shall share with you *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 I shall share the good of our *As you Like it*, v. 4
 goodness share with thy birth-right *All's Well*, i. 1
 the advice betwixt you; if both ii. 1
 of all—but my share of the feast *Tempest*, i. 1
 in their piedness, shares with you *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and every one shall share it the gains *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 but in it shares some woe iv. 3
 nay, let us share thy thoughts *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 in my heart's eye doth share thee *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 let us share, and then to horse v. 4
 to share with me in glory any more v. 4
 the greater share of honour *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 metrichs, would share from me iv. 3
 in my heart's eye doth share thee *3 Henry VI.*, i. 4
 thy share thereof is small *3 Henry VI.*, i. 4
 shall share his part thereof *Richard III.*, v. 3
 share [*Knt.*-wear] with him *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 and share with us? ii. 3
 he'd have ten shares ii. 3
 we'll share a bounteous time in *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 of my wealth I'll share amongst you iv. 2
 one of the three to share it *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 in my heart's eye doth share thee *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 so shall you share all that he i. 3
 half a share. A whole one, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 SHARED—we two have shared *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 2
 while all is shared, and all is borne *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 SHARED—your share is yours *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 SHARING—as we were sharing *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 sharing that which you have pilked *Richard III.*, i. 3
 SHARK—the rained self sea shark *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 SHARP—your list of landless *Hamlet*, i. 1
 SHARP—your list of landless *Hamlet*, i. 1
 through tooth'd briars, sharp furzes iv. 1

SHARP—how sharp the point of this *Tempest*, v. 1
 no madam; it is too sharp *Two Gen. of Ferr.*, i. 2
 are not sharp enough iii. 2
 more of her than sharp words *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 make sharp than filed steel *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 with thy sharp and sulphurous *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 3
 fit thy consent to my sharp appetite ii. 4
 a good sharp fellow; I will *Much Ado*, i. 2
 the sharp Athenian law cannot *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 is a sharp wit matched with too *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 have been sharp and sententious v. 1
 butt yourself in these sharp mocks! v. 2
 thrust thy sharp wit quite through v. 2
 keenness of thy sharp envy *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 thy sting is not so sharp *As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
 he roared with the sharp constraint *All's Well*, iii. 2
 ah, what sharp stings are in her iii. 4
 and be as sweet as sharp: we must iv. 4
 goaded with most sharp occasions v. 1
 my falcon now is sharp *Tempest*, iv. 1
 if valuable and sharp discourse be *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 fiery and how sharp he looks! iv. 4
 great love, sharp as his spur *Macbeth*, i. 6
 my sword's as sharp as your's *King John*, iv. 3
 this day as sharp to them as *Thou shalt have*, ii. 4
 his nose was as sharp as a pen *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 greet England with our sharp defiance iii. 5
 instead whereof, sharp stakes *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 in these nice sharp quills ii. 4
 ay, sharp and piercing, to maintain ii. 4
 I feel such sharp dissection in v. 5
 sharp Buckingham unbudens *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 you put sharp weapons in iii. 1
 likest like a sharp quill, and iii. 1
 thy woes will make them sharp *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 one bloody trial of sharp war v. 2
 his sword hath a sharp edge *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 and alleged many sharp reasons to ii. 1
 but the sharp thorny point of ii. 1
 sharp enough, Lord, for thy justice! iii. 2
 by your good favour, too sharp v. 2
 you bite so sharp at reasons *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 'tis too sharp in sweetness iii. 3
 and our sharp were ended iii. 3
 strike their sharp shins, and mar *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 do not please sharp fate to Antony & Cleopatra iv. 12
 with thy sharp teeth this knot v. 2
 in death more sharp than this is *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 pointed him as sharp as my needle i. 2
 forbear sharp speeches to her iii. 5
 from thee by a sharp torture iv. 3
 opportunity of sharp revenge *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 'twill be as sharp with you iv. 1
 dies upon my scimitar's sharp point v. 3
 witness my knife's sharp point v. 3
 sharp physis is the last *Pericles*, i. 1
 so sharp are hunger's teeth that man i. 1
 sharp need wound the cambric iv. (lower)
 knives sharp, or waters deep iv. 3
 his sharp sword out, muzzling of wicked *Leas*, ii. 1
 necessity's sharp pinch! ii. 4
 through the sharp hawthorn blows *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 it is a most sharp saucer *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 harsh discords, and unpleasing sharps iii. 5
 sharp misery had worn him to the bones v. 1
 though inclination be as sharp as will *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 SHARPEN—now she sharpens *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 sharpen with cloyless sauce his *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 and sharpens well the stomach *Pericles*, iv. 1
 SHARPER—whose sting is sharper *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 it is no sharper spur? *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 more sharper than your words *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 sweeter to you, that have a sharper *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 whose edge is sharper than the sword iii. 4
 how sharper than a serpent's tooth *Leas*, i. 4
 SHARPEN—sharp as a serpent's tooth *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 your sharpest deeds of malice *King John*, iv. 2
 up to the sharpest kind of justice *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 I wait the sharpest blow, Antiochus *Pericles*, i. 1
 SHARP-GROUND knife *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 SHARP-LOOKING wretch *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 SHARPLY—that relish all as sharply *Tempest*, v. 1
 swaggering accent sharply twanged *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 feel it, set down sharply *All's Well*, iii. 4
 I feel the treason sharply *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 SHARPNESS—in his pride or sharpness *All's Well*, ii. 2
 not take my former sharpness *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 by those that feel their sharpness *Leas*, v. 3
 SHARP-POINTED sword *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 SHARP-PROVIDED wit be reasons iii. 1
 SHARP-TOOTHED unkindness *Leas*, v. 1
 SHATTER—seem to shatter all his bulk *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 SHAVE the head and tie the *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 I'll have your crown for this *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 I would not shave *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 SHAVED—Bardolph was shaved *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 SHAVEN—like the shaven Hercules *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 SHAW—speed to doctor Shaw *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 SHAW—sheaf and bind *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
 corn into one mutual sheaf *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
 SHEALED—that's a shealed peacock *Leas*, i. 4
 SHE-ANGEL—were a she-angel *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 SHEAR—went but a pair of shears *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 show with shears his tread *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 2
 and do not shear the fleece *King John*, iv. 1
 I bear the shears of destiny? *King John*, iv. 1
 who, with his shears and measure iv. 2
 ere I shall shear the fleece *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 SHEARER—nossgays for the shears *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 and the shears prove sheaf, let me v. 3
 SHEARING—welcome to our shearing iv. 3
 SHEARMAN—a shearmen art thou *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 SHEATH—your sheath, you bowcase *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 ere you sleep in thy sheath *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 lath glued within your sheath *Titus Andron.*, ii. 4
 this is thy sheath *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 SHEATH—thy impatience *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 ege, I sheathe again undecid'd *Macbeth*, v. 7
 will I sheathe it in a true *King John*, iv. 1
 draw out and sheathe for lack of sport! *Henry VI.*, iv. 2

SHEATHE thy sword, I'll pardon.....3 Henry VI. v. 1
to sheathe his knife in us Henry VIII. i. 2
sheathe thy dagger..... Julius Caesar. iv. 3
give me leave to sheathe my sword Titus And. i. 2
I know your sword, and sheathe them not Titus And. i. 2
SHEATHED their swords for lack of Henry IV. iii. 1
till I have sheathed my rapier..... Titus Andron. ii. 1
SHEATHING the steel in my v. 3
was not come from sheathing..... Taming of Sh. iv. 1
SHEBA was never more covetous Henry VIII. v. 2
SHED—that would shed his liquor Tempest. ii. 2
cut shed one tear (rep.) Two Gent. of Verona, ii. 3
passion of loud laughter never shed. Mid. N. Dr. v. 1
if thou dost shed one drop of Merch. of Venice. iv. 1
shed thou no blood; nor cut..... iv. 1
than those I shed for him All's Well, i. 1
like a wench that had shed her milk iv. 3
hid him shed tears as being. Taming of Sh. i. (induc.)
the tears, that she hath shed for thee 2 (induc.)
would have shed water out of fire. Winter's Tale, iii. 2
and tears, shed there, shall be my iii. 2
ever we shed. We may live, son (rep.) v. 2
blood hath been shed ere now Macbeth. iii. 4
hot rash haste so indirectly shed King John. ii. 3
which if to day thou shed, lament Richard II. i. 3
what store of parting tears were shed iv. 4
and shed my dear blood drop Henry IV. i. 3
will be a world of water shed Henry V. iv. 3
for he to day that shed his blood Henry V. iv. 3
I quickly shed some of his..... Henry VI. iv. 6
have I shed many a tear v. 4
my sword should shed not blood 2 Henry VI. i. 1
while I shed thy blood iii. 2
must not be shed by such a jaded groom iv. 1
will shed tears; yea, even my (rep.) 3 Henry VI. i. 4
shed seas of tears, and ne'er be satisfied? ii. 5
shed no blood at all, did not v. 6
such purple tears he shed as v. 6
which never shed remorseful tear Richard III. i. 2
dear blood shed for our grievous iv. 4
of tears that you have shed iv. 4
the brother blinly shed a tear Henry VIII. iii. 2
I did not think to shed a tear iv. 3
by the blood we have shed together Coriolanus. i. 6
for my country I have shed my blood iii. 1
and the drops of blood shed for my iv. 5
bravely shed thy blood Julius Caesar. iii. 1
woe to the land that shed this Julius Caesar. iii. 1
prepare to shed them now iii. 2
rue the tears I shed, a mother's Titus Andron. i. 2
with tears of joy shed on the earth i. 2
no man shed tears to shed a mother's i. 2
with tears not lightly shed, that this ii. 4
blood in Rome's great quarrel shed iii. 1
I have not another tear to shed iii. 1
to shed obsequious tears upon v. 3
like a loving mother shed yet some v. 3
many worthy princes' blood were shed Pericles. i. 1
of ours, shed blood of Montague. Romeo & Juliet. iii. 2
did Romeo's hand shed Tybalt's blood iii. 2
SHEDDING—but of my shedding. Merch. of Venice. iii. 1
pretty match with shedding tears? Richard II. iii. 3
or, shedding, breed a nursery Troilus & Cress. i. 3
SHEDN—spangled starlight shewn. Mid. N. Dr. i. 4
dozen moonbeams borrowed shewn Hamlet. iii. 2
SHEEP—where live nibbling sheep Tempest. i. 2
played the sheep in losing (rep.) Two Gent. of Verona. i. 1
a shepherd, then, and I a sheep? (rep.) ii. 1
shepherd seeks the sheep (rep.) Much Ado. iii. 3
sheep's guts shall be made of souls i. 2
two hot sheeps, marry! Love's Lab. Lost. ii. 1
no sheep, sweet lamb, unless ii. 1
you sheep, and I pasture ii. 1
it kills sheep (rep.) v. 1
ba, most silly sheep, with a horn (rep.) v. 1
grazed his uncle Laban's sheep. Mer. of Venice, i. 3
good pasture makes fat sheep As you Like it. iii. 2
with the surgery of our sheep iii. 2
as clean as a sheep's head Taming of Sh. iii. 3
a head-stall of sheep's leather Taming of Sh. iii. 3
scared away two of my best sheep. Winter's Tale, iii. 2
let my sheep go iii. 3
and the shearers prove sheep iv. 2
why thou peevish sheep Comedy of Errors. i. 1
kept sheep, I should be as merry King John. iv. 1
thou wolf in sheep's array Henry VI. i. 3
sheep in lions' stead; sheep run not v. 5
for oxen, sheep, or horse 2 Henry VI. iv. 2
fell before thee like sheep and oxen iv. 3
on sheep or oxen could I spend v. 1
looking on their silly sheep 3 Henry VI. v. 6
so first the lambs' sheep doth Troilus & Cress. iii. 3
had rather be a tick in a sheep. Troilus & Cress. iii. 3
as easy, as to set dogs on sheep Coriolanus. ii. 1
the Romans are but sheep Julius Caesar. i. 3
to fish, or honey—eat no cat no perfume Lear. iii. 4
thy sheep be in the corn (rep.) iii. 6 (song)
are sheep, and calves, which seek out Hamlet. v. 1
SHEEP—BITE come by some Twelfth Night. ii. 5
SHEEP—BITING face Measure for Measure. i. 1
SHEEP—COTE now, by reason of. As you Like it, ii. 4
a sheep-cote fenced about with iv. 3
draw our throne into a sheep-cote! Winter's Tale, iv. 3
villages, sheep-cotes, and mills Lear. ii. 3
SHEEP—HOO—Thou old traitor. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
SHEEP—SHEARING feast? iv. 2
go buy spices for our sheep-shearing iv. 2
I'll be with you at your sheep-shearing iv. 3
your sheep-shearing is as a meeting of iv. 3
bid us welcome to your sheep-shearing iv. 3
SHEEP—SKINS? Ay, my lord Hamlet. v. 1
SHEEP—WHISTLING rogue Winter's Tale, iv. 3
SHEER—the score of sheet ale. Taming of Sh. 2 (ind.)
thou sheer, immaculate and silver. Richard II. v. 3
SHED of paper, although the sheet. Twelfth Night. ii. 2
have writ a sheet of paper (rep.) Much Ado. ii. 3
and Beatrice between the sheet? ii. 3

SHEET—in a sheet of paper Love's Lab. Lost. v. 2
coverlet, another way the sheets. Taming of Sh. i. 2
and whiteness of my sheets Winter's Tale. i. 2
the white sheet bleaching on iv. 2 (song)
my traffic is sheets iv. 2
thee between a pair of sheets 2 Henry IV. ii. 4
put thy nose between his sheets Henry IV. ii. 1
saw him fumble with the sheets Henry IV. ii. 1
I will not be sheltered by his sheets 2 Henry IV. ii. 1
look on the sheets iii. 2
you think, none but your sheets Antony & Cleo. i. 2
when sound the pasture sheets i. 2
Diana's priest, betwixt gold sheets Cymbeline. i. 7
fresh lily and whiter than the sheets! i. 2
such sheets of fire Lear. iii. 2
got 'tween the lawful sheets iv. 6
thou there in thy bloody sheet? Romeo & Juliet. v. 3
such dexterity to incestuous sheets! Hamlet. i. 2
for—and a shrouding sheet v. 1 (song)
'twixt my sheets he has done my office. Othello. i. 3
well, happiness to their sheets! ii. 3
lay on my bed my wedding sheets iv. 3
I have laid those sheets you had me iv. 3
shroud me in one of those same sheets iv. 3
SHEETED dead did squeak Hamlet. i. 1
SHEFFIELD, the thrice victorious Henry IV. i. 7
SHEKELS of the tested gold Measure for Measure. i. 2
SHELL—LAMB of a twinkling eye. As you Like it, iii. 2
SHELF the precious diadem stole Hamlet. iii. 2
SHELL—eat chickens I the shell. Troilus & Cress. i. 2
and kill him in the shell Julius Caesar. ii. 1
thy course, lying with a shell Pericles. ii. 1
how an oyster makes his shell? Lear. i. 5
this lapling runs away with the shell. Hamlet. v. 2
SHELTER hereabout Tempest. ii. 2
seek shelter, pack! Merry Wives. i. 3
I will shelter me here v. 5
I will bear thee to some shelter As you Like it. ii. 1
yet seek no shelter from Richard II. ii. 1
his broad-spreading leaves did shelter iv. 1
better shelter; I have received Henry IV. ii. 2
prove a shelter to thy friends 3 Henry IV. v. 2
whose arms gave shelter to Henry IV. iv. 4
shelters whither the routed fly. Antony & Cleo. iii. 1
no shelter to these gentlemen Titus Andron. iv. 4
now within the leafy shelter that Pericles. v. 3
the gods to their dear shelter take thee Lear. i. 1
SHELTERED traitor Richard III. iii. 5
SHELVES and rocks that threaten 3 Henry VI. v. 4
about his shelves a heavy sleep Romeo & Juliet. i. 2
SHELVING—built so shelving. Two Gent. of Verona. ii. 1
SHELVEY and shallow Merry Wives. iii. 5
SHENT—we shall all be shent i. 4
I am shent for speaking to you. Twelfth Night. i. 2
he shent (Cot.) we shent our Troilus & Cressida. i. 3
how we are shent for keeping your Coriolanus. v. 2
how in my words soever she be shent. Hamlet. iii. 2
SHEPHERD be awhile away. Two Gent. of Verona. i. 1
that my master is a shepherd (rep.) ii. 1
the shepherd seeks the sheep (rep.) ii. 1
for fodder follow the shepherd (rep.) ii. 1
to be the shepherd of thy lambs iv. 2
star calls up the shepherd Measure for Measure. iv. 2
than lark to shepherd's ear Mid. N. Dr. i. 1
when shepherds pipe on Love's Lab. Lost. v. 2 (song)
Dick the shepherd blows his nail v. 2 (song)
the skilful shepherd peeled me. Merch. of Venice. i. 3
alas, poor shepherd searching As you Like it. i. 3
I love! Jove! this shepherd's passion is i. 3
I pry thee, shepherd, if that love, or gold ii. 4
I am a shepherd to another man (rep.) ii. 4
shepherd's life, master Touchstone? (rep.) ii. 2
philosophy in thee, shepherd (rep.) ii. 2
the shepherd in a parlous state, shepherd ii. 2
if courtiers were shepherds iii. 2
I mend the instance, shepherd iii. 2
devil himself will have no shepherds iii. 2
shepherd, go off to the shepherd iii. 2
enquired after the shepherd that iii. 2
you foolish shepherd, wherefore do you iii. 5
so, take her to thee, shepherd (rep.) iii. 5
dead shepherd! now I find thy iii. 5
well, shepherd, well, this is a letter iv. 3
art thou god to shepherd turned iv. 3 (letter)
alas, poor shepherd; do you pity him? iv. 3
unto the shepherd youth that he in iv. 3
and here live and die a shepherd v. 2
followed by a faithful shepherd (rep. v. 4) v. 2
good shepherd, tell this youth v. 2
refusing me, to wed this shepherd? v. 4
in this shepherd boy some lively touches v. 4
the shepherd's note, since we have. Winter's Tale. i. 2
a shepherd's daughter, and what iv. (chorus)
house of a most homely shepherd iv. 1
have some question with the shepherd iv. 1
give you out an unstaid shepherd iv. 1
prayer, good shepherd, that air (rep.) iv. 3
three shepherds, three neatherds iv. 2
a shepherd's daughter. If that shepherd iv. 2
O, that's the case of the shepherd's son iv. 3
and with a shepherd's daughter iv. 3
heard the old shepherd deliver (rep.) v. 2
now he thanks the old shepherd, which v. 2
this avouches the shepherd's son v. 2
and in the view of the shepherd v. 2
over-fond of the shepherd's daughter v. 2
by birth a shepherd's daughter Henry VI. i. 2
begotten of a shepherd swain v. 4
till they have snared the shepherd. 2 Henry VI. ii. 2
thus is the shepherd's daughter v. 4
what time the shepherd, blowing of 3 Henry VI. ii. 5
a sweeter shade to shepherds, looking ii. 5
the shepherd's homely curds, his cold ii. 5
so flies the reckless shepherd from v. 6
like a shepherd approach the fold. Timon of Ath. v. 3
the shepherd knows not thunder Coriolanus. i. 6
as the wolf does of the shepherds iv. 6
Leonatus our neighbour shepherd's Cymbeline. i. 2
or wak'st thou, jolly shepherd? Lear. iii. 6 (song)

SHEPHERDS give a grosser name Hamlet. iv. 7
SHEPHERDESS, my sister As you Like it. iii. 2
the proud diadem'd shepherdess that iii. 4
cousin sister; shepherdess took on him iii. 5
no shepherdess, but Flora peering. Winter's Tale, i. 3
Shepherdess, (a fair one are you), well iv. 3
SHERIFF—like a sheriff's post Twelfth Night. i. 5
asking the shepherd's shepherdess As you Like it. iii. 2
brought those horses from the sheriff Henry IV. ii. 3
the sheriff, with a most monstrous (rep.) ii. 4
if you will deny the sheriff, so ii. 4
call in the sheriff. Now, master sheriff ii. 4
and, sheriff, I will engage my word ii. 4
are by the sheriff of Yorkshire 2 Henry IV. iv. 4
we'll take her from the sheriff ii. 4
and, master sheriff, let not her penance ii. 4
shear, flay, and better than I ii. 4
SHERIFFS—excellent sheriffs iv. 3
but the sheriffs warns it, and makes iv. 3
and this valour comes of sheriffs iv. 3
and good store of fertile sherris iv. 3
SHERIFFS—SACK hats for sherris iv. 3
SHE—WOLF—she-wolf of France 3 Henry VI. i. 4
SHIELD—heaven shield (rep. v. 1). Measure for Measure. iii. 1
to bring in, God shield us! Mid. N. Dr. i. 3
heavens shield Lysander, if they mean ii. 2
Jove shield thee well for this iv. 2
with target and shield, did make. Love's Lab. Lost. v. 2
God shield, you mean it not! All's Well, i. 2
I throw my warlike shield Macbeth. v. 7
and sword and shield, in the world. Henry IV. iii. 2
thence from Warwick's frown. 3 Henry VI. iv. 5
my council is my shield Richard III. iv. 3
whose honour heaven shield from Henry VIII. i. 2
your shields before your hearts (rep.) Coriolanus. i. 4
Jove made a shield to cast him v. 2
given your enemy your shield v. 2
than Telamon for his shield Antony & Cleo. iv. 11
the sevenfold shield of Ajax iv. 12
Jove shield your husband from his. Titus And. ii. 3
thence upon his head and shield iv. 2
hath been a shield 'twixt me and death. Pericles. ii. 1
the device he bears upon his shield ii. 2
to shield thee from diseases of Lear. i. 2
a woman's shape defend thee iv. 1
God shield, I should disturb Romeo & Juliet. i. 4
SHIELDED him from this Cymbeline. v. 4
SHIRT—every man shift for all Tempest. v. 1
I must coney-catch; I must shift. Merry Wives. i. 3
my complexion shift to ruin me ii. 2
thou sing'st well enough for thy shift. Much Ado. iii. 3
I shall make shift to go Merchant of Venice. i. 2
the sixth age shifts into this As you Like it. ii. 7
the cleanliest shift is to kiss ii. 7
you have made shift to ruin me All's Well, v. 5
do well for such a shift. Taming of Sherris. i. (induc.)
I mean to shift my bush v. 2
needs not live by shifts Comedy of Errors. ii. 3
O mistress, mistress, shift and save v. 2
I made a shift to ruin me Macbeth. iii. 1
of leave-taking, but shift away ii. 3
I'll find a thousand shifts to get King John. iv. 3
I'll make other shifts; you'll be 2 Henry VI. ii. 1
I made a shift to cast him v. 2
not to have patience to shift me v. 5
unto Southampton do we shift Henry VI. ii. (cho.)
rests no other shift but this 1 Henry VI. ii. 1
I will make shift for one 2 Henry VI. iv. 8
I was a shriver, 'twas for a shift 3 Henry VI. ii. 1
fortune in her shift and change Timon of Ath. i. 1
palter in the shifts of lowness Antony & Cleo. iii. 9
should we shift estates, yours would v. 2
I would advise you to make a shift Cymbeline. i. 3
were bloody, then to shift it ii. 3
to shift his being, is to exchange ii. 6
that forced us to this shift! Titus Andronicus, iv. 2
you that puts us to our shifts iv. 2
ought me to shift to ruin me Lear. i. 2
he shift a trencher! he scrape Romeo & Juliet. i. 5
hie et ubique? then we'll shift our Hamlet. i. 5
SHIFTED—shifted out of thy tale Much Ado. iii. 3
like a shifted wind unto a sail King John. iv. 2
my name will not be shifted with. 2 Henry VI. ii. 4
I shifted him away, and laid good Othello. iv. 1
SHITTING—shifting every place. Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2
SHILLING—cost me two shillings. Merry Wives. i. 1
I had rather than forty shillings i. 1
than forty shillings I had such Twelfth Night. i. 1
five shillings to one on't, with any Much Ado. iv. 2
pound and odd shillings Winter's Tale. iv. 3
darest not stand for ten shillings Henry IV. i. 2
eight shillings and sixpence iv. 4
holland of eight shillings an ell iii. 3
bid me fetch thee thirty shillings? 2 Henry IV. ii. 1
like a shove-groat shilling iv. 4
here is four Harry ten shillings in iv. 1
I'll pay me the eight shillings Henry V. i. 3
and one shilling to the pound 2 Henry VI. iv. 7
shilling richly in two short Henry VIII. (prol.)
SHIN—entered their frail shins Tempest. i. 1
I brushed my shin the other day. Merry Wives. i. 1
backs, shoulders, sides, and shins v. 5
a Costard broken in a shin (rep.) Love's Lab. Lost. iii. 1
there the threshold and broke my shin iii. 1
till there be more matter in the shin iii. 1
you'll break my shins against As you Like it. ii. 4
strike their sharp shins Timon of Athens. iv. 3
for your broken shin Romeo & Juliet. i. 2
SHINE through like the Two Gent. of Verona. ii. 1
because they shine on far iii. 1
then did the sun on dunghill shine. Merry Wives. i. 1
my stars shine darkly over me Twelfth Night. ii. 1
it shines every where iii. 1
and heavens so shine that iv. 3
all shine from far and make. Mid. N. Dr. i. 3
doth the moon shine that night (rep.) iii. 1
may shine in at the casement iii. 1
let her shine as gloriously as the Venus iii. 2
and yonder shines Aurora's harbinger iii. 2
shine, comforts, from the east iii. 2

SHINE with a good grace *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 shines the silver moon in the sea *Love's Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
 which on my earth doth shine iv. 3 (verses)
 cut then no sun must shine iv. 3
 he sun, that maketh all things shine! iv. 3
 the moon shines brightly in a night v. 2
 the moon shines bright in a night *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 so shines a good deed in a naughty v. 1
 a substitute shines brightly as a v. 1
 and goodly shines the moon! *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
 shines so brightly in the night iv. 5
 pale moon shines by night *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 the self-same sun, that shines upon iv. 3
 when the sun shines, let foolish *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 shall shine on all deceivers *Macbeth*, i. 4
 upon thee, Macbeth, their speeches shine ii. 1
 your spirits shine through you iii. 1
 warns you here, shall shine on me *Richard II*, i. 3
 "o see him shine so brisk *Henry IV*, i. 3
 the moon shines fair, you may iii. 1
 when it shines seldom in admiring eyes iii. 1
 of his wife shines through it *Henry IV*, i. 3
 shine then. Thine's too thick to shine iv. 3
 for it shines bright, and never changes *Henry IV*, v. 2
 late, did he shine in it is (rep.) *Henry IV*, v. 2
 to shine on my contemptible i. 2
 now shine it like a comet of revenge ii. 2
 half-faced sun, striving to shine *Henry IV*, i. 3
 and who shines now, but have's *Henry IV*, i. 3
 the sun shines use, if he use iv. 8
 shine out, fair sun, 'till I have *Richard III*, i. 2
 disdains to shine; for by the book v. 3
 not shine to-day! why, what is v. 3
 shall shine at full upon them *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 bright sun of heaven shall shine v. 4
 he was wont to shine at seven *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 if, after two days' shine, Athens iii. 5
 Hyperion's quickening fire doth shine iii. 5
 fire, and every one doth shine *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 shines o'er wither'd swids *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 for he would shine on those that make i. 5
 thy lustre thickens, when he shines by ii. 3
 she shines not upon fools, test the *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 hath Britain all the sun that shines i. 3
 by this sun that shines, I'll thither iv. 4
 which shines here in the west v. 5
 let desert in pure election shine *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 bright, and shine in pearl and gold i. 1
 here never shines the sun ii. 3
 doth shine upon the dead man's ii. 4
 so pale did shine the moon ii. 4
 thou showedst a subject's shine *Pericles*, i. 2
 though it be night, the moon shone i. 2
 wherein, they say, you shine: your sun *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 SHINETH in this face *Richard II*, iv. 1
 SHINING now so bright *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 profit from their shining nights *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 satel, and shining moon's face, *As you Like It*, i. 1
 so clear, so shining, and so evident *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 with shining checkered slough *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 three fair shining suns *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 the dimming of our shining star *Richard III*, ii. 2
 when his virgins, *As you Like It*, i. 1
 ery to the shining synd of the rest, *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 show you, shining at this feast *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 SHIN'T in every tear that *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)
 SHINY—the night is shiny *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 SHIP—though we have no stronger *Tempest*, i. 1
 the good ship so have swallowed i. 2
 I boarded the king's ship (rep.) i. 2
 safely in harbour is the king's ship i. 2
 that they saw the king's ship wreck'd i. 2
 to the king's ship v. 1
 the next, our ship v. 1
 our royal, good, and gallant ship v. 1
 I'll bring you to your ship v. 1
 to save your ship's wreck *Two Gent. of Ver.*, i. 1
 with my master's ship iii. 1
 after our ship had split *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 wherefore not ships? No sheep *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 the ship is under sail v. 2
 but ships are but boards *Henry IV*, v. 2
 my ships come home a month i. 3
 and in their ship, I am sure ii. 8
 with him to search Bassanio's ship ii. 8
 the ship was under sail ii. 8
 not with Bassanio in his ship ii. 8
 hath a ship of rich lading wrecked on iii. 1
 many a tall ship lie buried iii. 1
 the end is, he hath lost a ship iii. 1
 my ships have been miscarried iii. 2 (lett.)
 that my ships are safely come to road v. 1
 your ships are staid at Venice *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 my ships are ready, and my people *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 I eyed them even to their ships ii. 1
 our ship hath touch'd upon the depths ii. 3
 the ship boring the moon iii. 3
 but to make an end of the ship iii. 3
 I would you had been by the ship side iii. 3
 gone aboard a new ship to purge iv. 3
 left the ship, then shine *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 two ships from far making main i. 1
 but ere the ships could meet by twice i. 1
 our helpful ship was splitted in i. 1
 another ship and seized on ii. 2
 if any ship put out, then straight ii. 2
 the ship is in her trim iv. 1
 what ship of Epidaurum iv. 3
 is there any ship puts forth iv. 3
 with eight tens of ships *Richard II*, i. 1
 ere he take ship for France *Henry V*, ii. (chorus)
 like that proud insulting ship, which *Henry VI*, i. 2
 your ships already are in readiness iii. 1
 I'll ship them all for Ireland *Henry VI*, i. 3
 like to a ship, that hath so long iv. 9
 like ships before the wind *Henry VI*, i. 4
 and ship from thence to Flanders iv. 5
 the ship splits on the rock v. 4
 the rebels from their ships *Richard III*, i. 1
 sent their ships fraught with *Titus & Cress.* (pro.)

SHIP—above a thousand ships *Titus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 their ships are not well manned *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 7
 your ships are yare; yours, heavy iii. 7
 we'll to our ship; away, my Thetis! iii. 7
 the number of the ships behind iii. 8
 I have a ship laden with gold iii. 9
 possess you of that ship and treasure iii. 9
 his coin, ship, legions, may be iii. 11
 with ships made cities iv. 12
 soul settled on, how swift his ship *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 with your ships, they are here iv. 2
 a portly sail of ships make hitherward *Pericles*, i. 4
 let not our ships and number of (rep.) i. 4
 for ourself, our ships, and men i. 4
 the ship should house him ii. (Gow.)
 rest of ships and men (rep.) ii. (Gow.)
 and down the poor ship drives (rep.) iii. (Gow.)
 and will not lie till the ship be cleared of iii. 1
 well-sailing ships, and bounteous iv. 4 (Gow.)
 Lysimachus our Tyrian ship spies v. (Gow.)
 but we will ship him hence *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 they got clear of our ship iv. 6 (letter)
 a noble ship of Venice hath seen *Othello*, ii. 1
 the ship is here put in, a Venesee ii. 1
 bleed ships we have full ship ii. 1
 the riches of the ship is come on shore! ii. 1
 SHIPBOARD get undesired *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 fetch your stuff from shipboard? *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 SHIPBOARD—this shipboard is *Henry IV*, i. 3
 deal up the shipboy's eyes *Henry IV*, i. 3
 hempen tackle, shipboys climbing *Henry IV*, i. 3 (cho.)
 SHIPMAN—the shipman's card *Macbeth*, i. 3
 puts himself unto the shipman's toil *Pericles*, i. 3
 SHIPMEN do the hurtful call *Pericles*, i. 3
 SHIPPED—to see me shipped *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 he is shipped already i. 1
 thy master is shipped ii. 3
 the king is not yet shipped *Richard II*, i. 2
 I'd told thou wert ship'd *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 emperor may have shipped her hence iv. 3
 that I was shipped at sea *Pericles*, iii. 4
 hath shipped me into the land *Hamlet*, v. 1 (song)
 my well-shipped ship is stoutly *Othello*, i. 2
 SHIPPING—am good shipping! *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 take, therefore shipping *Henry IV*, v. 5
 me some shipping unrestored *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 our overplus of shipping will we burn iii. 7
 and his shipping, *Cyber ignorant* *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 what shipping, and what lading's in *Pericles*, i. 2
 SHIP-TIRE—becomes the ship-tire, *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 SHIPWRECK—to suffer shipwreck *Henry IV*, v. 5
 his shipwreck and his commonwealth's *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 my shipwreck's now no shipwreck *Pericles*, i. 2
 and, after shipwreck, driven upon this ii. 3
 SHIPWRECKED guests *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 shipwrecked upon a kingdom *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 SHIPWRECKING storms and winds *Macbeth*, i. 2
 I'll do it in my ship *Pericles*, i. 2
 the shipwright, or the carpenter? (rep.) v. 1
 SHIRE—write to every shire *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 SHIRLEY—the spirits of Shirley *Henry IV*, v. 4
 SHIRTS—foul shirts and smocks *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 I will not combat in my shirt v. 2
 truth of it is, I have no shirt v. 2
 you a dozen of shirts to your back *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 shirt and a belt in company (rep.) iv. 2
 and the shirt, to say the truth iv. 2
 I take but two shirts out with me *Henry IV*, i. 2
 to bear the inventory of thy shirts ii. 2
 and work in their shirt too *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 will put the shirt on me *Pericles*, i. 2
 the shirt of Nessus is upon me *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 10
 I would advise you to shift a shirt *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 if my shirt were bloody, then to i. 3
 six shirts to his body, horse to ride *Henry IV*, i. 3
 two, two a shirt, and two a shirt *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 pale as his shirt; his knees knocking *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 here's one comes in his shirt *Othello*, v. 1
 light, gentlemen! I'll bind with my shirt v. 1
 SHIVER—of a cut lost to steal a shive *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 SHIVER—shiver and look pale *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 cracked in a hundred shivers *Richard II*, iv. 1
 thee into shivers with his fist *Titus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 SHIVERED—hastid shivered like an egg *Lea*, iv. 6
 SHIVERING—with shivering shivers *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 where shivering cold and sickness *Richard II*, v. 1
 SHOAL—this bank and shoal of time *Macbeth*, i. 7
 the depths and shoals of honour *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 SHOOL—with shivering shivers *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 world in arms, and we shall shock *King John*, v. 3
 and grating shock of wrathful iron *Richard III*, i. 7
 when their thundering shock at meeting iii. 3
 in the intestine shock and furies *Henry IV*, i. 1
 but in plain shock, and open play iv. 8
 SHOCK—their death's shock of flesh *Richard III*, v. 3
 thousand natural shocks that flesh *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 SHOE—let me lick thy shoe *Tempest*, iii. 2
 more than over shoes in love *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 see to wipe my shoes ii. 3
 this shoe is my father (rep.) ii. 3
 this left shoe is my mother ii. 3
 this shoe with the hole in it ii. 3
 now should not the shoe speak a word ii. 3
 being o'er shoes in blood *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 where her shoe, which is baser *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 that he can shoe him himself *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 your shoe untied, and everything *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 creaking my shoes on the *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 shoes than feet *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 like my shoe, but her face *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 a man may go over shoes in the iii. 2
 as great Alcides' shoes upon an ass *King John*, ii. 1
 wear nothing but high shoes *Henry IV*, i. 2
 I kiss his dirty shoe, and from *Henry IV*, i. 1
 as ever his plack shoe trod upon iv. 7
 serve you to mend your shoes iv. 8
 your shoes is not so good *Richard III*, i. 1
 much cool as over shoes *Richard III*, i. 1
 liking, below their cobbled shoes *Cyriacus*, i. 1

SHOE—a surgeon to old shoes *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 to wear out their shoes, to get i. 1
 let not the creaking of shoes *Lea*, iii. 4
 to shoe a troop of horse with fell iv. 6
 you have dancing shoes *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 tying his new shoes with old ribband? iii. 1
 or ere those shoes were old *Hamlet*, i. 2
 nor the soles of her shoe? ii. 2
 two Provencal roses on my razed shoes ii. 2
 SHOEING—plough and shoe *Henry IV*, v. 1
 SHOEING—HORN in a chain. *Titus & Cressida*, v. 1
 SHOEMAKER should meddle *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 SHOE-TYPE—master Shoe-type *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 tape, glove, shoe-type, bracelet *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 SHOOT—off? I would have you solus *Henry IV*, i. 1
 shall we shoot off? the king will ii. 3
 SIONE moon; truly, the moon *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 when the moon shone, we did *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 that e'er the sun shone bright on *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 like heathen gods, shone down the *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 that shone so brightly when *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 SHOOK hands, and swore *As you Like It*, v. 4
 trembled and shook; for why *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 shook hands, as over a vast *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 ne'er shook hands, nor bade farewell *Macbeth*, i. 2
 had'st thou but shook thy hand *King John*, iv. 2
 before I have shook off the regal *Richard II*, iv. 1
 with such gentle sorrow, he shook off i. 1
 he shook off by him, from whom *Henry IV*, i. 3
 as fearing you it shook iii. 1
 O, then the earth shook to see iii. 1
 this desperate time, in passion shook *Henry IV*, i. 2
 hath shook, and trembled, shook *Henry IV*, i. 2
 your mistress shrewdly shook your back iii. 7
 hardly to be shook off v. 2
 happy when I shook my head? *Henry IV*, i. 2
 king Henry had shook hands with *Henry IV*, i. 4
 whose tempests shook down the trees i. 4
 when black-faced Clifford shook *Richard III*, i. 2
 this respite shook the bosom of my *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
 from the lion's mane, be shook. *Titus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 I have shook my head, and wept *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 his conquering beaver shook *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 should have shook lions into civil streets v. 1
 shook down my mellow hangings *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 shook, as the earth did quake *Pericles*, iii. 2
 there she shook the head of *Lea*, iv. 2
 let our beard be shook with danger *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 fuller blast ne'er shook our battlements *Othello*, ii. 1
 SHOON—go in clouded shoon *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 and staff, and his sandal shoon *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
 SHOOT—swears he will shoot more *Tempest*, iv. 2
 a cannon will shoot point-blank *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 like a cat, and shoot at me *Much Ado*, i. 1
 the little hangman dare not shoot at him iii. 2
 I shoot thee at the swain *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 you may make the fairest shot *Lea*, iv. 2
 thus will I save my credit in the shoot iv. 1
 indeed, a 'most shoot nearer, or he'll iv. 1
 to shoot another arrow that (rep.) *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 of that, he shoots his wit *As you Like It*, v. 4
 he never shoots at him *As you Like It*, v. 4
 and watched the time to shoot v. 3
 pash, and the shoots that I have *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 they shoot but calm words *King John*, ii. 1
 Austria and France shoot in each v. 6
 speak quickly, or I shoot v. 6
 he shot a fine shoot; John of Gaunt *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 ready they were to shoot me to *Henry IV*, i. 1
 might shoot that at your faces! iv. 7
 to shoot forth under the *Henry IV*, i. 1
 both may shoot. That cannot be *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 and so my shoot is lost iii. 1
 love's bow shoots back *Titus & Cressida*, iii. 1 (song)
 power this eye shoots forth *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 his sorrow shoots out *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 a grief that shoots [Col-smitted] my v. 2
 you were as good to shoot against *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 kinsmen, shoot all your shafts iv. 3
 I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot *Lea*, iv. 4
 let the soldiers shoot *Hamlet*, v. 1
 SHOOTER—I am the shooter *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 SHOOTING at me *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 shooting well is then accounted *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 till now made sure with shooting iv. 2 (epit.)
 I see thy glory like a shooting star *Richard II*, ii. 4
 SHOP—foretells in a barber's shop *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 o'er the shop of your eyes *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 I like to a censer in a barber's shop *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 every shop, church, session, hanging *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 lingered with you at your shop *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 metal in your shop will answer iv. 1
 a tailor called me in his shop iv. 3
 compelled to shut our shops *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 break open shops, nothing can *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 and the shop of the whole body *Carolanus*, i. 1
 our tradesmen singing in their shops iv. 6
 but wherefore art not in thy shop *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 a shop of all the quack-shops *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 and in his needy shop a tortoise *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 holiday, the beggar's shop is shut v. 2
 SHORE—brought to this shore *Tempest*, i. 1
 but was not this night shore i. 2
 great arms in lusty strokes to the shore ii. 1
 ere I could recover the shore ii. 2
 have incensed the seas and shores iii. 3
 fill the reasonable shores v. 1
 were wrecked upon the shore v. 1
 go most strangely, upon the shore v. 1
 not an oath on shore? v. 1
 a drier death on shore *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 to these golden shores *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 that the shore was shelly *Henry IV*, i. 3
 that did bring me first on shore *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 to the extremest shore of my *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 foot in sea, and one on shore *Much Ado*, i. 3 (song)
 since you have shore with shores *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 is but the gilded shore to a *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 how it takes up the shore *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 whom here I cannot hold on shore iv. 3

SHORE—waters, undreamed shores. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 If I think it fits, show them again v. 1
 I have from your Sicilian shores v. 1
 blow any way from shore *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 large lengths of seas and shores *King John*, i. 1
 that white-faced shore, whose foot ii. 1
 disturbed even thy dear hand shores ii. 2
 two such shores to two such streams ii. 3
 grapple thee unto a pagan shore v. 2
 whose rocky shore beats back the *Richard II.* iii. 1
 shortly mean to reach the shore ii. 2
 the silver rivers down their shores ii. 2
 Wales beyond the Severn shore *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 gave him welcome to the shore iv. 3
 upon the naked shore at Ravenspur iv. 3
 beats upon the high shore of this *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 whose very shores look pale with v. 2
 no footing on this unkind shore? *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 blow towards England's blessed shore iii. 2
 have me drowned on shore with tears iii. 2
 when from the shore the tempest iii. 2
 blood stain this discoloured shore iv. 1
 spies a far-off shore where we would *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 betwixt the king and mistress Shore. *Richard III.* i. 1
 that Shore's wife is a prett' bet i. 1
 naught to do with mistress Shore! i. 1
 give mistress Shore one gentle kiss iii. 1
 that harlot, strumpet Shore, that by iii. 4
 his conversation with Shore's wife iii. 4
 after he once in with mistress Shore iii. 4
 to the shore [*Col. Knt.*—our shores] iv. 5
 not now upon the western shore iv. 4
 sent out a boat unto the shore iv. 4
 as strong as shore of rock *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 commerce from dividable shores *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 their bosoms higher than the shores i. 3
 'twixt the dangerous shores of ii. 2
 a pale, a shore, confines thy ii. 3
 made in her conversation *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 do kiss the meek exalted shores of all i. 2
 Tiber chafing with her shores i. 2
 I'll try you o' the shore *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
 Menas, I'll not on shore iv. 7
 the varying shores o' the world iv. 7
 grew it unto the shores o' the haven *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 on the dreadful shore of Styx? *Titus Andronicus*, i. 4
 described, upon our neighbouring shore *Pericles*, i. 4
 washed me from shore to shore ii. 1
 court distant from this shore? ii. 1
 shipwreck, driven upon this shore ii. 3
 and men, and cast upon this shore ii. 3
 toss upon our shore this chest (*rep.*) ii. 2
 even to the edge of the shore iv. 1
 raging battery upon shores of iv. 1
 being on shore, honouring of Neptune's v. 1
 here of these shores? no, nor of any shores v. 1
 o'erbear the shores of my mortality v. 1
 refresh us, sir, upon your shore v. 2
 this lady was thrown upon this shore v. 3
 as far as that vast shore washed. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 do but stand upon the foaming shore *Othello*, ii. 2
 warlike Moor, Othello, is come on shore ii. 1
 the riches of the ship are on shore v. 2
 pure grief shore his old thread in twain v. 2
 SHORN—fifteen hundred sheep. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 SHORN and the long (*rep. ii. 2*) *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 a short knife and a throng ii. 2
 brief, short, quick, and sharp ii. 2
 came short of composition v. 1
 how short his answer is (*rep.*) *Much Ado*, i. 1
 God sends a curs'd cow short horns ii. 1
 he comes too short of you ii. 1
 as a shadow, as any great *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 for the short and the long is, our iv. 2
 three years is but short *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the way is but short; away iii. 1
 then praise too short your shore? v. 2
 chain were longer, and the letter short? v. 2
 coming so short of thanks for v. 2
 a time, methinks, too short to make v. 2
 the short and the long is, I serve. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 bitter with him, and passing short. *As you Like It*, iii. 5
 come short to tender it herself *All's Well*, v. 3
 comes too short for my daughter v. 3
 and, to be short, what not? *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 he makes a July's day short as *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 in seven short years, that here *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 cut short all intermission *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 added years to his short banishment. *Richard II.* i. 4
 if that come short, our substitutes i. 4
 but sudden short are short ii. 1
 for our time of stay is short ii. 1
 shall make their way seem short ii. 3
 the way being short, and piece the way v. 1
 word is short, but not so short as sweet v. 3
 O, let the houest short be short *Henry IV.* i. 2
 in short time after, he deposed iv. 3
 but, in short space it rained v. 1
 might draw short breath to-day v. 2
 the time of life is short v. 2
 satin for my short cloak and slope? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 your wind short? your chin dope? i. 2
 women are shrews, both short and v. 3 (*song*)
 take up the English short *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 let life be short, as if the winter ii. 2
 what, is't too short? I'll lengthen *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 on the cutting short that faithful iii. 1
 than bloody war shall out them short iv. 4
 short tale to make, we at St. Albans. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 short summer, but I'll have a *Richard III.* iii. 1
 make a short shrift, he longs to iii. 4
 short a space [*Col. Knt.*—small a time] iv. 1
 richly in two short hours *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 stooking, short, his short iii. 2
 come too short of my desires ii. 2
 and, to be short, for not appearance iv. 1
 we will be short with you v. 2
 we come short of our purpose *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 so short, as if the winter ii. 2
 her breath as short as a new-to'er ii. 2

SHORT—his means most short *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 will serve a short holding *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 that so short a time can alter the v. 4
 he comes too short of that great *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 though it come too short, the actor ii. 5
 or I shall short my word *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 we must make a short farewell i. 7
 but, in short time, all offices of v. 5
 you are very short with us *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 far too short to hit me here *Pericles*, i. 2
 too long a tongue for the short iv. 4 (*Gower*)
 only she comes too short *Lea*, i. 1
 all vengeance comes too short ii. 1
 my life will be too short iv. 7
 forlorn, in short and musty straw? iv. 7
 which, having, makes the short. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I would have made it short ii. 4
 that one short minute gives me in ii. 6
 and we will make short work ii. 6
 the time is very short iv. 1
 we shall be short in our provision iv. 2
 for my short date of breath is v. 3
 he, repulsed, (a short tale to make) *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 striking too short at Greeks ii. 2
 should have kept short restrained iv. 1
 so short of what he did v. 2
 it will be short; the interim is mine v. 2
 and action, make the hours seem short. *Othello*, ii. 3
 SHORT-ARMED ignorance. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 SHORT-ARMED, as the short. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 SHORTEEN up their sinews with *Tempest*, iv. 1
 but shorten thy life one week *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 shortens four years of my son's *Richard II.* i. 3
 shorten my days thou canst with ii. 3
 so shorten thy life to me ii. 3
 heaven shorten Harry's happy life. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to be known, shorten my made intent *Lea*, iv. 1
 death, shorten not his own life *Hamlet*, v. 7
 SHORTEENED, for short hath *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 so shorten my life to be shortened *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I would be shortened in our aim *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 SHORTEENING of my life *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 SHORTEEN—longer, or shorter *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 shorter, or longer, or shorter *As you Like It*, i. 1
 a shorter time shall send *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 days are waxed shorter with him. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 your way is shorter *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 4
 unless things be cut shorter *Lea*, i. 5
 a shorter journey to you *Othello*, ii. 4
 SHORTEST of day *Richard II.* v. 1
 SHORTEST-GRASSED green? *Tempest*, iv. 1
 SHORT-LEGGED hens *Henry IV.* v. 1
 SHORT-LIVED with do to ther *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 O short-lived pride! *As you Like It*, iv. 4
 SHORTLY shall all my labours end *Tempest*, iv. 1
 tide will shortly fill v. 1
 leisure, which shall be shortly v. 1
 who shortly also died *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 would I shortly see thee ii. 2
 to be shortly of the sisterhood *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 if my passion change not shortly *Much Ado*, i. 2
 thou wilt quake for this shortly i. 1
 we shall have shortly record in *As you Like It*, iv. 4
 either I must shortly leave him v. 2
 shall not shortly have a rasher. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
 I shall grow jealous of you shortly iii. 5
 of wit will shortly turn into silence iii. 5
 we shall have shortly record in *As you Like It*, iv. 4
 shortly mean to touch our northern. *Richard II.* ii. 7
 here shortly shall be seen iii. 4
 be deposed, and, shortly, murdered *Henry IV.* i. 3
 shall be out of heart shortly *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 to the inns of court *Othello*, ii. 4
 and shortly will I seal with him iv. 3
 gates, or I'll shut thee out shortly *Henry IV.* i. 3
 as, sure, it shortly will *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 I'll widow you of this time *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I shortly mind to leave you iv. 1
 that I will shortly send thy soul *Richard III.* i. 1
 smile at me, who shortly shall be dead iii. 4
 no doubt, shortly be rid of me iv. 1
 write to me very shortly iv. 4
 or shortly after this world had *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 shortly, I believe his second marriage iii. 2
 give away thyself in paper shortly. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 thou wilt be thronged to shortly iv. 3
 and shortly must I fell it v. 2
 then shortly art thou mine *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 and shortly comes to harvest *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 thou'll catch cold shortly *Lea*, i. 4
 I have a journey, sir, shortly to go v. 3
 we should have none shortly *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 I must leave thee, love, and shortly too. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you shortly shall hear more iv. 7
 of quiet shortly [*Col.*—thereby] shall we see v. 1
 it may be shortly known to him from *Henry IV.* i. 3
 to him shortly as bitter as colicquintida. *Othello*, i. 3
 he's well, and will be shortly here ii. 1
 but shall't be shortly? ii. 2
 SHORTESS of this time *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 plainness, and your shortness *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
 to spend that shortness basely *Henry IV.* v. 2
 second night of such sweet shortness. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 SHORT-WINDED accents of new *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a mark, my beloved, I shot here *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 SHOT—and quickly shot off *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 1
 some certain shot be paid ii. 5
 for one shot of five pence ii. 5
 certain stars shot madly from *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 2
 a mark, my beloved, I shot here *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 shot by heaven! iv. 3
 I shot his fellow *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 that hath shot out in our latter *All's Well*, iii. 3
 who shot the water shot at by fair eyes ii. 2
 to all that shot and missed *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 this murderous shaft that's shot *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 well won is still well shot *King John*, i. 1
 a volley of our needless shot v. 5
 a mark, my beloved, I shot here *Henry IV.* i. 1
 he shot a fine shot *Henry IV.* iii. 2

SHOT—lean, old, chapped, bald shot. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 who was shot, who digged *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 is soon shot. You have shot over iii. 7
 a perilous shot out of an elder gun iv. 1
 and oft have shot at them *Henry IV.* i. 1
 with shot, or with assault iv. 4
 a hard of chosen shot ii. 4
 and I abide your shot *Henry IV.* i. 4
 the aim of every dangerous shot. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 loose shot, delivered such *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 shot their lives into the air. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 the hourly shot of angry eyes *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 a bolt of nothing, shot at nothing ii. 2
 the dish pays the shot v. 4
 safe out of fortune's shot *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 shot hast shot off one of Taurus iv. 3
 when Publius shot, the bull being iv. 3
 shot from a well-experienced *Pericles*, i. 1
 with sighs shot through iv. 4 (*Gower*)
 he that shot so trim *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 shot through the ear with a love-song ii. 4
 as if that name, shot from the deadly iii. 3
 out of the shot and danger of desire *Hamlet*, i. 3
 transports his poisoned shot iv. 1
 I have shot my have shot my v. 2
 at a shot, so bloodily hast struck? v. 2
 they do discharge their shot of courtesy. *Othello*, iii. 1
 the shot of accident, nor dart of chance iv. 1
 SHOT-FREE—shot-free at London. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 SHOT-FREE—then am I a shorter herring v. 2
 SHOUGH—curs, shooes, water-rugs. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 SHOULDER to my heel *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 basket on your shoulders (*rep. iv. 2*). *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 they took me on their shoulders iii. 5
 the shoulders for the fellow of this v. 1
 backs, shoulders, sides, and shins v. 5
 by the head and shoulders v. 5
 so tickle on thy shoulders. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 I have beat his head on the shoulders *Much Ado*, i. 1
 let him be clapped on the shoulder ii. 1
 her shoulder is with child. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 sometime to lean upon my poor shoulder v. 2
 and clapped him on the shoulder v. 1
 bear what lights of my shoulders. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 of princes on unworthy shoulders? *As you Like It*, iii. 7
 Cupid hath clapped him o' the shoulder iv. 1
 on his shoulder, and his *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 marks upon my shoulders *Comedy of Errors*, i. 3
 I bare home upon my shoulder i. 3
 I shall seek my wit in my shoulders ii. 2
 as the mark on my shoulder, the mole iii. 2
 bear it on my shoulders, as a beggar iv. 4
 I have it on my shoulder *King John*, i. 1
 shall make your shoulders ii. 1
 laid my knighthood on my shoulder. *Richard II.* i. 1
 from thy unrevenged shoulders ii. 1
 out this head from my shoulders *Henry IV.* i. 2
 straight enough in the shoulders ii. 2
 thrown over their shoulders like iv. 1
 with two points on your shoulder? *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 hurt him, sir, in the shoulder ii. 4
 that never had the ache in his shoulders v. 1
 had drawn my shoulder out of joint v. 1
 bear them on their shoulders *Henry IV.* v. 1
 and from my shoulders crack my *Henry IV.* v. 1
 weak shoulders, overborne with ii. 5
 bear his head on his shoulders. *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 so bear it thee upon my many shoulders v. 1
 on thy shoulder will I lean *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 for on thy shoulder do I build my seat ii. 6
 this shoulder was ordained so thick v. 7
 upon my guiltless shoulder *Richard III.* i. 1
 you should bear me on your shoulders iii. 2
 crown of mine out from my shoulders iii. 2
 from these shoulders, these ruined ii. 2
 from Cupid's shoulder pluck his. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 O the lubber Ajax, who ii. 1
 I the shoulder, and I the left arm. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 his shoulder the old Anchises bear. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 to run, and show their shoulders. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
 now is growing upon thy shoulders. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 that shall once touch my shoulder v. 3
 on any shoulder that I see before me *Lea*, ii. 3
 wind sits in the shoulder of your sail *Hamlet*, i. 3
 with his head over his shoulder turned ii. 1
 heads do grow beneath their shoulders. *Othello*, i. 3
 SHOULDER-BLADE is out *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 SHOULDER-BONE; how he cried ii. 3
 SHOULDER-CLAPPER, one that *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
 SHOULDERED in the swallowing. *Richard II.* iii. 7
 SHOULDERING of each other in *Henry IV.* i. 1
 SHOULDER-SHOTTEN *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 SHOUT—and universal shout *Merch. of Venice*, v. 2
 heard these islanders shout out *King John*, v. 2
 loud shouts and salutations from *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 hark, how they shout! This had *Henry IV.* i. 2
 whose shouts and claps out-voice. *Henry IV.* i. 5 (*cho.*)
 my lord! what shouts are these? *Henry IV.* i. 5
 applause, and cheerful shout *Richard III.* iii. 7
 hark! what shout is this? *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 10
 what shouts are these? the other *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 you shout me forth in acclamations i. 9
 with their caps, and shouts; I never ii. 1
 hal! what shout is this? *Julius Caesar*, v. 4
 you not made a universal shout i. 2
 another general shout! I do believe i. 2
 to his house with shouts and clamours iii. 2
 and hark! they shout for joy v. 3
 shot thou not hear the shout v. 3
 SHOUTED—they shouted thrice i. 2
 mine honest neighbours shouted i. 2
 SHOUTING their emulation *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and the shouting Romans, make the sun v. 4
 what means this shouting? *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
 and then the people fell a shouting i. 2
 up to the shouting plebeians *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 show me to the shouting variety v. 2
 SHOVE—may shove for justice *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 SHOVED—shoved from the court *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 her back, that shoved her on *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2

SHOVE-GROAT shilling 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 SHOVEL—priest shovels in dust. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 ABOUT the soot with a dirty shovell. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 SHOVELE-BARDS, that cost me. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 SHOW—who mak'st a show, but *Tempest*, i. 2
 or fright me with urechin shows ii. 2
 I'll show thee every fertile inch (*rep.*) ii. 2
 show thee a Jay's nest ii. 2
 this visitation show thee ii. 2
 the bigger bulk it shows iii. 1
 I'll not show him where the iii. 2
 show thyself in thy likeness iii. 2
 and show riches ready to iii. 2
 even sociable to the show of thine iii. 2
 I'll show my mind according to *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 shows his love but small i. 2
 that do not show their love i. 2
 that the contents will show i. 3
 I feared to show my father i. 3
 which now shows all the beauty i. 3
 nay, I'll show you the manner of it ii. 3
 shows of Julia but a swarthy ii. 6
 than I shall show to be ii. 7
 this discipline shows thou ii. 2
 and show thee all the treasure iv. 1
 to show himself a young gallant. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 I have to show to the contrary (*rep.*) ii. 1
 give him a show of comfort in his suit ii. 3
 he is not show his face ii. 3
 I will show you a monster ii. 2
 let the court of France show me ii. 3
 show me now, William, some iv. 1
 show no colourous commendation iv. 6
 without the show of both iv. 6
 I'll show you here at large iv. 6
 and then show you the heart. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and show you a picture i. 2
 Fate, show thy face i. 5
 his eyes do show his days are i. 3
 our shows are more than will i. 3
 for folly, that he wisely shows, is fit i. 3
 a murderous gait show me this i. 3
 she did show favour to the youth. i. 3
 for I will show thee no reason for't iii. 4 (chall.)
 make a good show on't iii. 4
 why dost thou show me this *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 not show your face, or if you show i. 2
 that shows what future evils i. 2
 show some pity. I show it most (*rep.*) ii. 4
 show it now, by putting on ii. 4
 show me how, good father ii. 4
 he did show me of cony twain ii. 4
 it is no other; show your wisdom iv. 3
 his actions show much like to madness iv. 4
 he shows his reason for that iv. 4
 first, let her show her face iv. 4
 I will not show my face, until v. 1
 show your knave's visage (*rep.*) v. 1
 where we'll show what's yet behind v. 1
 that joy could not show itself modest. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 a good cover, they show well outward i. 2
 must not make the full show of this i. 3
 he shows me where the bachelors sit i. 3
 shows it his companion, and he i. 3
 show me briefly how ii. 2
 why, what effects of passion have ii. 3
 he doth, indeed, show some sparks ii. 3
 which will be merely a dumb show ii. 3
 I'll show thee some attitudes ii. 3
 as to show a child his new coat ii. 3
 I will show you enough ii. 3
 and let the issue show itself ii. 3
 to let him show himself what he is ii. 3
 that shows, thou art unconformed ii. 3
 what authority dost thou show ii. 3
 she were a maid, by these exterior shows? ii. 3
 that possession would not show us ii. 3
 is there any way to show such friendship? iv. 1
 and show him their examination iv. 2
 show outward demeanour iv. 1
 marry, I cannot show it in rhyme iv. 1
 nature here shows art, that through *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 O how ripe in show thy lips ii. 2
 as men you are in show ii. 2
 never so little show of love to her ii. 2
 for if but once thou show me thy ii. 2
 to show our simple skill, that is v. 1 (prol.)
 by their show, you shall know all v. 1 (prol.)
 you wonder at this show; but wonder v. 1
 doth show that I am that same v. 1
 lovely maid, show me thy chink v. 1
 snow in May's new-fangled shows. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 then it was to show my skill iv. 1
 ostentate, to show as were iv. 2
 thy glory through my grief will show iv. 3
 heaven show his face iv. 3
 did these rent lines show some iv. 3
 scarce show a harvest of their iv. 3
 that show, contain, and now iv. 3
 or show, or pageant, or antic iv. 3
 some show in the posterior of this v. 1
 vouchsafe to show the sunshine of v. 2
 but in vision, show their faces? v. 2
 their shallow shows, and prologue v. 2
 to grace it with such show v. 2
 to show his teeth as white as whale's v. 2
 to have one show worse than this v. 2
 in their first show of love (*rep.*) v. 2
 in the end of our show v. 2
 and they'll not show their teeth. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 who can converse with a dumb show? i. 2
 this kindness will I show: go with i. 3
 there they show something too liber i. 3
 stoops not to shows of dross i. 3
 that choose by show, not learning i. 3
 to show how costly summer was at i. 3
 dare scarce show his head on the Minto i. 3
 so may the outward shows be least i. 3
 obscures the show of evil? ii. 2
 letter there will show you his estate ii. 2

SHOW—welcome, show a merry cheer. *Love's L. L.* iii. 2
 if you knew to whom you show this iii. 4
 wilt thou show the whole wealth iii. 5
 shouldst show thy mercy and remorse iv. 1
 his sceptre shows the force of iv. 1
 power doth then show likes God's iv. 1
 fortune shows herself more kind iv. 1
 I pray you show my youth old iv. 2
 will you show me to his house? iv. 2
 dear Celia, I show more mirth *As you Like It*, i. 2
 that wise men have, makes a great show i. 2
 thou wilt show more bright, and seem i. 3
 show me the place, I love to i. 3
 hose ought to show itself courteous i. 7
 hath ta'en from me the show of smooth ii. 7
 that shall civil sayings show iii. 2 (verses)
 heaven would in little show iii. 2 (verses)
 to it, and I'll show it you iii. 2
 now show the wound mine eye iii. 5
 any of her lineaments can show her iii. 5
 and show the world what the bird iv. 1
 to show the letter that I writ to you v. 2
 and show what we alone must think. *All's Well*, i. 1
 ever strove to show her merit i. 2
 it is the show and seal of nature's truth i. 3
 that square our guess by shows ii. 1
 I will show myself highly fed ii. 2
 greater than shows itself first ii. 2
 and show me a child begotten iii. 2 (letter)
 so terrible shows in the wreck of iii. 5
 and show you the lass I spoke of iii. 6
 the secrets of our camp I'll show iv. 1
 I trouble thee may show thee *Tempest*, iii. 1 (induction)
 we'll show thee Ido, as she was 2 (induction)
 master, some show, to welcome i. 1
 am bold to show myself a forward i. 1
 I do show me, be paid I glass, I would i. 1
 e in it, show him, or I iii. 1 (game)
 speak, 'tis charity, to show iv. 1
 but your words show you a madman v. 1
 and show more sign of her obedience v. 2
 I'll show you the show of *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 lovest us, show in our brother's welcome i. 2
 which shows me mine changed too i. 2
 I'll show't the king, and undertake ii. 2
 to show myself a glass iv. 3
 this shows a sound sorrow iv. 3
 all that you speak shows fair iv. 3
 show those things you found about her iv. 3
 show the inside of your purse to the iv. 3
 to the king, and show our strange sights iv. 3
 which nature shows us over her breeding v. 2
 silence, it the more shows off your v. 3
 I have your hand to show. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 with some show of blindness iii. 2
 the arm, show us the sleeve iii. 2
 you show not, than our carter's v. 1
 look what I have. Show me, show me. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 that indeed which outwardly ye show i. 3
 mock the time with fairest show i. 7
 to show us to be scolders; be not i. 7
 to show an unfeigned sorrow i. 8
 to show the glory of our art? iii. 5
 myself, and office, deftly show iv. 1
 show! show! show! show his eyes and iv. 1
 itchy hand do you show? iv. 1
 a glass, which shows me many more iv. 1
 and show the best of our delights iv. 1
 and show like those you are v. 6
 tyrant, show thy face: if thou v. 7
 to be the show and the time v. 7
 I will show thee to my kin *King John*, i. 2
 I shall show you peace, and fair-faced ii. 2
 most of all show evil; what have ii. 4
 does show the mood of a much iv. 2
 how boldness and spirit of confidence iv. 2
 temper dost thou show in this v. 2
 further harmful than in show v. 2
 show me the very wound of v. 6
 show me proud mended faiths v. 7
 do remain, let paper show *Richard II.* i. 3
 which show like grief itself, but ii. 2
 gazed upon, show nothing but confusion ii. 2
 show me thy humble heart ii. 3
 to show the world I am a gentleman ii. 3
 duty tenderly shall show ii. 3
 should stain so fair a show! ii. 3
 if we be not, show us the hand ii. 3
 and show fair duty to his majesty ii. 3
 tears, show their love, but wait ii. 3
 fair sun that shows me where iv. 1
 should show so heinous, black iv. 1
 that it may show me what a face iv. 1
 a plot, shall show us all a merry iv. 1
 that we are shows us but this time v. 1
 I may not show it. I will be satisfied v. 3
 treason that my haste forbids me show v. 3
 and groans, show minutes, times v. 5
 and never show the head by day v. 5
 I shall show more goodly *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to show the line, and the predicament i. 3
 he shows in this, he loves his ii. 3
 and I'll show thee a precedent ii. 4
 in show, show a fair page of resistance ii. 4
 and can show it here in the ii. 4
 courses of my life do show iii. 1
 though sometimes it show greatness iii. 1
 to show his lineage iii. 1
 that shows the ignorant a friend v. 2
 not make so dear a show of zeal v. 4
 and the shows of men, to fight *Henry IV.* i. 1
 doth it not show vilely in me ii. 2
 turn back in any show of resistance ii. 4
 that show a weak mind and an able ii. 4
 was then sir Dagonet in Arthur's show iii. 2
 but, rather, show a while like fearful iv. 1
 to show in articles; which, long ere this iv. 1
 it will I show the general iv. 1
 shall show itself more openly hereafter iv. 2
 if you do not all show like gilt iv. 3

SHOW—which show like pins' heads. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 never live to show the incredulous iv. 4
 this poor show doth better v. 5
 is shams my earnestness of affection *Henry V.* i. 2
 title with some show of truth i. 2
 or shall we sparingly show you far off i. 2
 and show my sail of greatness ii. 2
 good corporal Nym, show the valour ii. 1
 you show great mercy, you show ii. 2
 show men doubtful? why so did'st thou ii. 4
 do it with no show of fear ii. 4
 show us here the mettle of iii. 1
 gladly make show to the world he is iii. 6
 element shows to him, as if doth to me iv. 1
 he may show what outward courage iv. 1
 O ceremony, show me but thy worth? iv. 1
 and your fair show shall suck away iv. 2
 so lifeless as it shows itself iv. 2
 and show his scars, and say iv. 2
 I will some mercy show you iv. 4
 shall show me the way to my will v. 2
 that will I show you presently *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 once discerned, shows that her ii. 2
 and make a show of love to proud *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to show your highness a spirit i. 2
 and show some reason (*rep.*) i. 3
 and show itself, attire me how ii. 4
 shows an angry eye, shows a ii. 1
 in his simple show he harbours ii. 1
 and Gloster's show beguiles him iii. 1
 that shows him worthy death iii. 1
 show me one scar characterized iii. 1
 to show how quiet shows a traitor iii. 3
 then show me where he is iii. 3
 soldiers, show what cruelty ye can iv. 1
 now show yourselves men, 'tis for liberty iv. 2
 in mountain top the cedar shows v. 1
 we show our title to the world *Henry VI.* i. 1
 show thy descent by gazing 'gainst i. 2
 do show her wit incomparable ii. 2
 body shows, my blood, my want of (*rep.*) v. 2
 with such a show as fool v. 7
 in your outward action shows itself. *Richard III.* i. 3
 than of his outward show i. 3
 daubed his vice with show of virtue ii. 5
 to see only a show or two *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 with such a show as fool (prol.)
 only to show his pomp as well in France i. 3
 would show a worse sin than i. 3
 such a thing, you cannot show me i. 4
 you'll show a little honesty ii. 2
 celebration of this day wear scars iv. 1
 I'll show your grace the strangest v. 2
 those joyful tears show thy true v. 2
 I'll show you Troilus anon *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 valour's show, and valour's worth i. 3
 the unworthiest shows as fairly i. 3
 like merchants, show our foules i. 3
 [Knt.] yet to show shall show the better i. 3
 let him show us a cause ii. 3
 whereupon, I will show you a chamber ii. 3
 no other glass to show itself iii. 3
 show not their meatly wings iii. 3
 which will not show without knocking iii. 3
 which he thinks, he shows iv. 5
 such as boasting show their faces v. 5
 thou boy-queller, show thy face v. 6
 thou coward Troilus, show thy head v. 6
 the fire 't' the flint shows not *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 a thousand moral paintings, a show i. 1
 to show lord Timon, that mean eyes i. 1
 when dinner's done, show me this i. 2
 as this pomp shows to a little oil i. 2
 to show them entertainment i. 2
 to show him what a beggarly show i. 3
 it shows but little love or judgment ii. 3
 I'll show you how to observe a ii. 4
 mark, how strange it shows, Timon ii. 4
 all mankind show me an iron heart ii. 4
 that which I show, heaven knows iii. 3
 curse all; show charity to none iv. 3
 it will show honestly in us v. 1
 which now we'll show 'em in deeds. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 they needs must show themselves i. 2
 where he would show most love i. 3
 if these shows be not outward i. 6
 large catenaries to show the people ii. 1
 show them the unaching scars ii. 2
 for if he show us his wounds ii. 3
 I have wounds to show you, which shall ii. 3
 which he could show in private ii. 3
 you show too much of that, for which ii. 1
 to show bare heads in congregations ii. 2
 you'll rather show our general ii. 2
 must I go show them my unbarbed ii. 2
 large temples with the shows of peace ii. 3
 which show like graves 't' the holy ii. 3
 can show from Rome her enemies ii. 3
 would show thee but a fool iv. 5
 durst not (look you, sir) show iv. 5
 go home, and show no sign of fear iv. 6
 and shows good husbandry for the iv. 7
 more impression show than that of iv. 3
 improperly show duty, as mistake v. 3
 may show like all yourself v. 3
 rather to show a noble grace to v. 3
 that gentleness, and show of love *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 forgets the shows of love to other men i. 2
 but thus much show of fire from i. 2
 and surfeance show us womanish i. 3
 sham'st thou to show thy dangerous ii. 1
 and show yourselves true Romans ii. 1
 let me a little show it ii. 1
 show the reason of our Caesar's death iii. 1
 and let me show you him that made iii. 2
 make I show sweet Caesar's wounds iv. 1
 make gallant show and a brave of iv. 2
 go, show your slaves, how choleric iv. 3
 much enforced, shows a hasty spark iv. 3

SHOW—comes on in gallant show. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 why dost thou show to the apt thoughts v. 3
 show him your *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 it shows to man the tailor v. 1
 did show ourselves i'th' field i. 4
 good purpose that so fairly shows ii. 2
 show us the way, sir (rep. ii. 7) ii. 6
 she shows a body better than a life iii. 8
 already show me the way of yielding iii. 9
 to run, and show their shoulders iii. 9
 and to be staged to the show iii. 11
 not the imperious show of iv. 13
 and see what I can show in this v. 1
 show me to the shouting variety v. 2
 show me, my women, like a queen v. 2
 In solemn show, attend this v. 2
 in what show death it makes *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 would show the Britons cold ii. 1
 shows much more his own conceiving iii. 3
 to show less sovereignty than they iii. 5
 to show what coast thy sluggish iv. 2
 and show them princes both iv. 4
 more valour in me than my habits show v. 1
 show thy spite on mortal flies v. 1
 to overcome you with her show v. 5
 with other spitefully shows of mine v. 5
 let him show his heart's love v. 5
 struck home to show my strength. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 entreat her show a woman pity ii. 3
 and shows the ragged entrails of ii. 4
 in dumb shows pass the remainder iii. 1
 now let me show you the low iii. 1
 I'll show thee wondrous things v. 1
 show me a murderer (rep.) v. 2
 show me a thousand, that have done v. 2
 the trumpets shall, the emperor v. 3
 show us wherein, and then the plow v. 3
 this merry shows, we'll joy in such *Pericles*, i. 1
 to show his sorrow, would correct i. 3
 who makes the fairest show i. 4
 show you those that have ii. (Gower)
 I'll show the virtue I have borne ii. 2
 which shows that beauty hath his ii. 2
 mean better than his outward show ii. 3
 every word in show commands ii. 3
 had not a show, but could have ii. 3
 what's dumb in show, I'll plain iii. (Gower)
 though I show will in't iii. 3
 belief may suffer by foul show! iv. 4 (Gower)
 born to honour, show it now iv. 6
 what shows, what shows, what shows v. 2 (Gower)
 shows like a riotous inn *Lea*, i. 1
 how ugly didst thou in Cordelia show i. 4
 small respect, show too bold malice ii. 2
 at point to show their open banner iii. 1
 show her this iii. 1
 show the heavens more just iii. 4
 free things, and happy shows, behind iii. 6
 show him this letter iii. 7
 this shows you are above you just iv. 2
 I would show what party I do just iv. 2
 show scarce so gross as beetles iv. 6
 that shows thee a weak slave *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I will show myself a tyrant i. 1
 show me a more than common i. 1
 her face with some that I shall show i. 1
 will show you, shining (rep.) i. 2
 so shows a snowy dove (rep.) i. 5
 show a fair presence, and put off these i. 5
 which manner of show i. 5
 substance of divinity show! iii. 2
 some grief shows much of love (rep.) iii. 5
 he will show thee where they are iv. 4
 thinly scattered to make up a show v. 1
 April shall be show'd v. 1
 sun, for sorrow, will not show his head v. 3
 to offer it the show of violence *Hamlet*, i. 1
 and all things will we show our duty i. 2
 to show my duty by this promotion i. 2
 all forms, modes, shows of grief i. 2
 that within, which passeth show i. 2
 it shows a will most incorrect to heaven i. 2
 show me the steep and thorny way i. 3
 of that die which their investments show i. 5
 the glow worm shows the matins to be near i. 5
 to show us so much gentry, and goodwill ii. 2
 I tell you, must show fairly outward ii. 2
 the pious chameleon will show you more ii. 2
 that show of an exercise may colour ii. 2
 alone entreat him to show his grief ii. 2
 nothing but inexplicable dumb shows ii. 2
 to show virtue her own feature ii. 2
 and shows a most pitiful ambition in ii. 2
 belike this show sports the argument ii. 2
 this show meant? (rep.) ii. 2
 to show, he'll not shame to tell you ii. 2
 wisdom should show itself more richer ii. 2
 mineral of metals, shows itself pure iii. 1
 nothing, but to show you how a king iii. 1
 shows no cause without why the man dies iv. 4
 to show yourself in deed your father's son iv. 7
 that shows his heart leaves in iv. 7
 zounds, show me the field of courtesy v. 2
 the field, but here shows much amiss v. 2
 throwing but shows of service on their *Othello*, i. 1
 I must show out a flag and sign i. 1
 gives me this but a show of courtesy ii. 1
 one unperfect show shows me another ii. 3
 at first with heavenly shows, as I do now ii. 3
 thou dost love me, show me thy thought ii. 3
 show the love and duty that I bear you ii. 3
 pranks they dare not show their husbands ii. 3
 is not a year or two shows us a man ii. 3
 courage, and valour, this night show it iv. 2
 show you such a necessity in his death iv. 2
 this set shows horrible and grim v. 2
 SHOWED thee all the qualities *Tempest*, i. 2
 my mistress showed me thee ii. 2
 you have showed yourself a wise *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 kindness you have showed me *Tweelfth Night*, iii. 4

SHOWED him a seeming warrant. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 his sister, showed basifull sincerity *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 then I showed thee one *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 he was, he showed a mourning *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 till this man showed thee? v. 2
 and showed the better face v. 2
 madam, showed much more than jest v. 2
 one of them showed me a ring *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 he showed me your handkerchief. *As you Like it*, v. 1
 for you have showed me that *All's Well*, iii. 7
 have showed a tender fatherly *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 alas, I have showed too much *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 is mine, I'd not have shown it iv. 3
 showed me silks that he had. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 smiling, showed like a rebel's *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 to you they have showed some truth ii. 1
 he showed his warrant to a friend *King John*, iv. 2
 new reaped, showed like a stubble *Henry IV*, i. 3
 that have showed themselves humours ii. 4
 but sumptuous showed like iii. 2
 how showed his tasking? Seemed it v. 2
 and showed you long such a tenet v. 4
 it better showed you *Henry IV*, v. 4
 and showed how well you love your *Henry IV*, v. 4
 payment, showed unto my father *Henry IV*, i. 4
 yourself, you showed your judgment i. 4
 my likelihood, showed me *Richard III*, i. 1
 in courtesy showed me the castle ii. 1
 that stood, showed like a mine iii. 4
 hath showed him gold i. 1
 in all the rest showed a most noble i. 1
 for such a one (epil.)
 showed what necessity belonged. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 there was very little honour showed in't iii. 2
 should have showed us his marks *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 wherein they showed most valour iii. 1
 if you had not showed me such iv. 1
 all boats alike showed mastership iv. 1
 and therein showed like enemies iv. 6
 though I showed sourly to him once v. 3
 this mercy we have shown v. 3
 hast never in thy life showed thy dear v. 3
 you showed your teeth like apes *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 Statilius showed the torch-light v. 5
 and when good-will is showed *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 5
 they showed the great shew of iii. 2
 the mountain top Pisanio showed *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 the very gods showed me a vision iv. 2
 they showed me this abhorred pit. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 good sooth, it showed well in you *Pericles*, i. 4
 when I showed thee *Lea*, i. 1
 the place that showed my duty kneeling i. 1
 so much duty as my mother showed *Othello*, i. 3
 SHOWED'ST a subject's shine *Pericles*, i. 3
 for the love thou showedst at the king *Lea*, iv. 2
 SHOWER—refreshing even *Tempest*, iv. 1
 this shower sing in the wind! *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 and showers of oaths did melt. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 a shower of commanded tears. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 this shower, blown up by tempest of *King John*, v. 2
 small showers last long. *Richard II*, i. 2
 dust with showers of blood iii. 3
 faster than spring-time showers *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 sunshine brewed a shower for him *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 see, see, what showers are iii. 5
 I shower a welcome on you *Henry IV*, v. 1
 as sun, and showers, there had iii. 1 (song)
 delivered such a shower of pebbles v. 3
 one cloud of winter showers *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 travelled in the great shower of i. 2
 and the commons made a shower *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 she makes a shower of rain as *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
 I'll set thee in a shower of gold ii. 5
 and these the showers to bring it on iii. 2
 April shall be showered *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 learn of us to melt in showers v. 1
 with true-love showers *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
 SHOWERED on me daily *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 SHOWERING on your head *Henry IV*, v. 1
 SHOWERING on your head *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 SHOWING, we'd not spare *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 something showing a more swelling. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 if you will have it in showing *All's Well*, ii. 3
 showing, as in model, our firm *Richard II*, iii. 4
 wash your hands, showing an outward iv. 1
 lest he, by showing it, should *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 by showing (Knt.-shall show). *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 6
 for showing me again the eyes. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 nor, showing (as the manner is) *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 seal your knowledge with showing them ii. 3
 soft society, and great showing *Hamlet*, v. 2
 SHOWN some sign of good. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 and sir Hugh hath shown himself. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 your reason, showed me *Tweelfth Night*, ii. 1
 in your waking shall be shown *Mid. N. D.* iii. 2
 and fears by pale-white shown *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 damask sweet comitrix shown v. 2
 so grossly shown in thy behaviours *All's Well*, i. 3
 in babes hath judgment shown i. 3
 his valour, shown upon our crests *Henry IV*, v. 5
 which off our stage hath shown. *Henry IV*, v. 2 (cho.)
 but that 'tis shown ignobly *Henry IV*, v. 2
 as the sun hath shown by *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 he had shown it in his looks *Richard II*, iii. 1
 shown at full their royal minds *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
 goodness, sorry ere 'tis shown *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 when I might have shown myself ii. 2
 now we have shown our power *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 you have shown all Hectors *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 8
 be shown for poor diminutives iv. 10
 this sword but shown to Caesar iv. 12
 have shown to thee such a declining v. 1
 shall be shown in Rome as I v. 1
 to keep it shut, than shown *Pericles*, i. 1
 whom the gods have shown their power v. 3
 where shall be shown you all was found v. 3
 I hear that you have shown your father. *Lea*, ii. 1
 sir, you have shown to-day your valiant ii. 1
 no such sight to be shown *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 an entreaty, herein further shown *Hamlet*, ii. 2

SHOWN—hath my heart shown *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 in his thought too hideous to be shown. *Othello*, iii. 3
 SHOWN—PLACE, where they exercise. *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 2
 SHOWN—ST the naked *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 2
 thou show'st a noble vessel *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 have more than thou show'st *Lea*, i. 4
 when thou show'st thee in a child i. 4
 SHRED—these shreds they vented *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 he king of shreds and patches *Hamlet*, ii. 4
 SHREW—bless you, fair shrew! *Tweelfth Night*, i. 3
 that jest! and beshrew all shrews! *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 like a little shrew, slander her. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 can make the curstest shrew *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 a shrew of thy impatient humors ii. 2
 is she so hot a shrew as she's iii. 2
 he is more shrew than she iv. 1
 how to tame a shrew (rep. iv. 2) iv. 1
 being troubled with a shrew, measures v. 2
 thou hast the veriest shrew of them all v. 2
 thou hast tamed a curst shrew v. 2
 but, like a shrew, you first *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 women are shrews both short. *Henry IV*, v. 3 (song)
 'SHREW—'shrew me, I heart *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 'shrew me, if I would lose it for *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 SHREWD construction made of her. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 prove a shrewd Caesar to you *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 if thou be so shrewd of thy tongue *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 or if thou be so shrewd of thy *Mid. N. D.* ii. 1
 she is keen and shrewd ii. 2
 and a shrewd unhappy gallows too. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 there are some shrewd contents. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 that have endured shrewd days *As you Like it*, v. 4
 may do her a shrewd out of her *All's Well*, iii. 5
 a shrewd knave, and an unhappy *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 elder sister is so curst and shrewd *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 wish thee to a shrewd ill-favoured wife i. 2
 shrewd and shrewd advocates i. 2
 and shrewd, and froward i. 2
 ah, foul shrewd news! *King John*, v. 5
 to lift shrewd steel against you *Richard II*, iii. 2
 made a shrewd thrust at your belly. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 these women are shrewd sisters *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 that bears so shrewd a main *Richard III*, i. 2
 go to, you are too shrewd *Richard III*, i. 2
 but they are shrewd ones *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 do my lord of Canterbury a shrewd turn v. 2
 he has a shrewd wit. I can tell *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 find of him a shrewd contriver *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 last day was a shrewd one to us. *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 9
 'tis a shrewd doubt, though it be but a. *Othello*, iii. 1
 SHREWDLY I passed upon thee *Tweelfth Night*, v. 3
 you apprehend passion shrewdly *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 he's shrewdly vexed at something *All's Well*, iii. 5
 you boggle shrewdly, every feather v. 3
 'tis shrewdly ebb'd, to say *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 these shrewdly shook your back *Henry IV*, iii. 7
 these English are shrewdly out of iii. 7
 my fame is shrewdly gored. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 falls shrewdly to the purpose *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 the air bites shrewdly; it is very cold *Hamlet*, i. 2
 SHREWDSOME of pity here *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 2
 SHREWISH—my wife is shrewish. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 SHREWISHLI: one would think. *Tweelfth Night*, i. 5
 SHREWISHLI: I am a right *Mid. N. D.* iii. 2
 SHREWSBURY: My father *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 twentieth of this month ii. 2
 honour had already been at Shrewsbury iv. 2
 for, sir, at Shrewsbury, as I am truly iv. 4
 a long hour by Shrewsbury clock v. 1
 a bloody field by Shrewsbury (rep. *Henry IV*, (ind.)
 certain news from Shrewsbury (ind.)
 Shrewsbury? I ran from Shrewsbury i. 1
 since done good service at Shrewsbury i. 2
 before your expedition to Shrewsbury i. 2
 your day's service at Shrewsbury i. 2
 was young Hotspur's case at Shrewsbury ii. 3
 we here create you earl of Shrewsbury iii. 4
 lord Talbot earl of Shrewsbury *Henry IV*, iv. 7
 SHRIEK—that they should shriek *Mid. N. D.* i. 1
 to, with shrieks, and *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 then I'd shriek, that even your ears v. 1
 groans, and shrieks that rent the *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 for night-owls shriek, where *Richard II*, iii. 3
 what noise? what shriek is this? *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 ghosts did shriek, and squeal about. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 lady shrieks, and well-a-mer! *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
 and shrieks like mandrakes torn. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 what should it be, that they so shriek v. 3
 SHRIEKED—so cried and shrieked. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 it was that shriek *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 the owl shrieked at thy birth *Henry IV*, v. 6
 and he shrieked out aloud *Richard III*, i. 4
 SHRIEking—or roaring, shrieking *Tempest*, v. 1
 certain news from Shrewsbury, and shrieking *Henry IV*, i. 3
 SHRIEK—a present shrift. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 father now hath done his shrift *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 make a short shrift, he longs to see. *Richard III*, iii. 4
 by thy stay, to hear true shrift *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 confession made but ridding shrift ii. 4
 means to come to shrift this afternoon ii. 4
 get leave to go to shrift to-day ii. 5
 see, where she comes from shrift with iv. 2
 school, his shrift *Othello*, iii. 3
 SHRILL—organs shrill and sound. *Tweelfth Night*, i. 3
 shrill echoes from the *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 with this shrill addition *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 hear the shrill whistle *Henry IV*, iii. (chorus)
 poor Andromache shrill her *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 neighing steed, and the shrill trump *Othello*, iii. 3
 SHRILLER than all the music *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 SHRILL-GORGED lark so far cannot *Lea*, iv. 6
 SHRILL-SHRICKING daughters *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 SHRILL-SOUNDING shrill awake *Hamlet*, i. 2
 SHRILL-TONGUED Fulvia *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
 is she shrill-tongued, or low? madam iii. 3
 SHRILL-VOICED suppliant makes. *Richard II*, v. 3
 SHRILLY—quills shrill *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 give thee the shrill to the well-tuned *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 SHRIMP—a child, a shrimp *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 this weak and writhed shrimp *Henry IV*, ii. 3

SHRINE, this mortal. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
blind man, Saint Alban's shrine. *Henry VI.* i. 1
of devotion. to this holy shrine. ii. 1
come, offer at my shrine, and I will. ii. 1
aming the shrine of Venus. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
unworthy hand this holy shrine. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
SHRINK not, but down. *Two Gen. of Fer.* i. 1
even till I shrink with cold. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
against this fire do I shrink up. *King John*, v. 7
heavy nothing faint and shrink. *Richard III.* ii. 2
that he shall shrink under my. *Henry IV.* v. 2
I shrink, and run away. *Henry VI.* iv. 5
when he perceived me shrink. iv. 7
to shrink mine arm up like a. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
if any mean to shrink from me. *Richard III.* v. 3
a friend will not shrink from him. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
and his estate shrinks from him *Titon of Athens*, iii. 2
ground shrinks before his treading. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
detested life not shrink thereat. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
SHRINKING for distress, but. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
Troy shrinking (Col-shrinking) *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
and the shrinking slave of winter. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
SHRIVE me than wive me. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
and shrive you of a thousand idle. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
doubtless he shrives this woman. *Henry VI.* i. 2
SHRIVED and indeed. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
SHRIVERED up their bodies. *Tempest*, ii. 2
SHRIVER—he was made a shriver. *Henry VI.* i. 2
SHRIVING work in hand. *Richard III.* iii. 2
SHRIVING—I ME allowed. *Hamlet*, v. 2
SHROUD, all shrouds from winter. *Tempest*, ii. 2
my shroud of white. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
in remembrance of a shroud. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
a smock shall be your shroud. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and all the shrouds wherewith. *King John*, v. 7
brake we'll shroud you. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
how to shroud yourself from enemies? v. 4
of France our shrouds and tacklings. iv. 3
as the shrouds make at sea in. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
put yourself under shrouds. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
with a dead man in his shroud. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
lies festering in his shroud. iv. 3
the mangled Tybalt from his shroud. iv. 3
shroud as the mountain snow. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
shroud me in of these same shrouds. *Othello*, iv. 3
SHROUDED in this bush. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
honour may be shrouded in a hearse. *Richard III.* i. 2
never shrouded any but lazars. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
shrouded in cloth of state; balm'd. *Pericles*, iii. 2
SHROUDING—a sheet. O, a suit of. *Henry VI.* i. 2 (song)
SHROVE-TIDE. Be merry. *Henry VI.* i. 2 (song)
SHROVE-TUESDAY, a morris for. *All's Well*, ii. 2
SHRUB—here's neither bush, nor shrub. *Tempest*, v. 2
mine arm up like a withered shrub. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and kept low shrubs from winter's. iv. 3
we are but shrubs, no cedars we. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
SHRUG—with a patient shrug. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
the shrug, the hum, or ha (rep.). *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
attend, and shrug, I'll do, admire. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
SHRUGST those realises. *Tempest*, ii. 2
SHRUNK—for his shrink shank. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
one of you will prove a shrink pannel. iii. 3
how much art thou shrink! *Henry VI.* v. 4
Timon is shrunk. *Titon of Athens*, iii. 2
I shrink to this little meas. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
a man shrunk up with cold. *Pericles*, ii. 1
borrowed likeness of shrink death. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
at the sound it shrink in haste away. *Hamlet*, i. 2
SHUDDER—into strong shudders. *Titon of Athens*, iii. 7
SHUDDERING fear, and. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
SHUFFLE, to hedge. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
shall likewise shuffle her away. iv. 6
good master, my snuff suffe for itself. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
SHUFFLED all with snuff. *Twelfth Night*, v. 3
we have shuffled off this mortal coil. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
SHUFFLING nag. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
there is no shuffling, there the action. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
or with a little shuffling you may. iv. 7
SHUN—and want shall shun you. *Pericles*, i. 1 (song)
doth evitate and shun a thousand. *Merry Wives*, v. 2
by thy light to shun. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
if not, shun me, and I will spare. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
thus when I shun Seylla. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
who doth ambition shun. *As you Like it*, ii. 5 (song)
who shuns thy love, shuns all his love. *All's Well*, ii. 2
your kindred shun your house. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
do not shun her, until you see her. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
let say, we will not shun it. *Henry VI.* i. 4
we shun your castles (rep.). *Henry VI.* i. 4
I would not shun their fury. *Henry VI.* i. 4
weak we are, and cannot shun pursuit. ii. 3
to shun the danger, that his soul. *Richard III.* iii. 2
my desert unmeritable, shuns you. iv. 2
you cannot shun yourself. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
like beasts which you shun bestly. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
by flight I'll shun the danger. *Pericles*, i. 2
who shuns not break one. ii. 2
thou'st shun a bear. *Lea*, iii. 2
let me shun that, no more of that. iii. 4
SHUNLESS destiny. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
SHUNNED her. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
that I ever yet have shun. ii. 1
and my approach be shunned. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the mouse ne'er shunned the cat. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
shunned to go even with what. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
shunned my alms. *Lea*, v. 3
shunned who gladly fled from me. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
that she shunned the wealthy curled. *Othello*, i. 2
SHUNNING—I advise your shunning. *Henry VI.* i. 1
a bear, the Vesces shunning him. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
SHUT—shut up. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
that I'll keep shut. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
let the garden door be shut. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
men shut their gates. v. 1 (song)
that sometimes it shut. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
away this villain; shut him up. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
till that instant shut my woeful. v. 2
whiles we shut the gate upon one. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
do as I bid you, shut doors. ii. 5
who shut their coward gates on. *As you Like it*, iii. 5

SHUTT—the casement; shut that. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
whose baser stars do shut us up. *All's Well*, ii. 1
in just a business, shut his bosom. v. 3
which I would fain shut on us. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho)
so grieving, that he shuts up. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
own doors being shut against. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
upon me the guilty doors were shut. iv. 4
locked up, and I shut out. iv. 4
the abbess shut the gates on us. v. 1
she shut the doors upon me. v. 1
against his murderer shut the door. *Macbeth*, i. 7
and shut up in measureless content. ii. 1
but, but their sense is shut. v. 1
shut the door; there comes no. *Henry VI.* i. 3
would shut the book, and sit him down. *Henry VI.* i. 3
of mercy shall be all shut up. *Henry VI.* i. 3
or I'll shut thee out shortly. *Henry VI.* i. 3
lost that command me to be shut out? iii. 1
compelled to shut our shops. iii. 1
thy comfort shut in Gloucester's tomb. iii. 1
halberds did shut up his passage. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
shut the gates for safety ourselves. iv. 3
must not be shut, but in the night. iv. 3
contempt shut door upon me. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
minds of all should be shut up. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
let's shut our gates, and sleep. ii. 2
to these have shut up. *Titon of Athens*, i. 2
men shut their doors against settling. iv. 3
all the wealth I have, shut up in thee. iv. 3
our gates, which yet seem shut. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
see, they have shut him in. i. 4
later, and shut your gates upon us. ii. 7
and shut the spring of it. *Cymbeline*, ii. 7
the gates shut on me. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
to keep it shut, than shown. *Pericles*, i. 1
I shut up your doors (rep.). *Lea*, iii. 2
in such a night to shut me. iii. 2
shut your mouth, dame, or with. v. 3
shuts up his windows. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
shut up in prison, kept without. ii. 2
or these eyes shut out, that make thee. iii. 2
O shut the door! iii. 2
or shut me nightly in a charnel-house. iv. 1
death when he shuts up the day of life. iv. 1
holiday, the beggar's shop is shut. v. 1
let the doors be shut upon us. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
as if thou hadst shut up in thy. *Othello*, iii. 3
shut myself up in some other course. iii. 4
eave precepts alone, and shut the door. iv. 2
SHUT—the shut is a shuttle. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
SHY—a shy fellow was the duke. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
may seem as shy, as grave. iii. 2
SHYLOCK—Shylock, do you hear? *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
Shylock, albeit I neither lend nor. i. 3
well, Shylock, shall we be beholden. i. 3
you say, Shylock, we would. i. 3
yes, Shylock, I will seal unto. i. 3
Shylock, thy master, spoke with (rep.)
difference of old Shylock and Bassanio
let the doors be shut upon us. iii. 1
Shylock, for his part, knew the bird. iii. 1
hear me yet, good Shylock. iii. 3
Shylock, the world thinks, and I think
and old Shylock (rep.). iv. 1
Shylock, there's a third. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
have by some surgeon, Shylock. iv. 1
show my youth old Shylock's house. iv. 2
SIBYL—the nine sibyls of old. *Henry VI.* i. 2
a sibyl, that numbers in the air. *Othello*, iii. 4
SIBYLLA—to be as sibylla. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
SICILY—the kings of France and Sicily. *Henry VI.* i. 1
the Sicils, and Jerusalem (rep. v. 7). *Henry VI.* i. 1
SICILIAN. I think this (rep.). *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
Sicily cannot show thee. i. 1
what means Sicilia? He something
rounding, Sicilia is a so-forth. i. 2
Leontes, king of Sicilia. iii. 2 (indict.)
of that fatal country Sicilia. iv. 1
and they aside the king of Sicilia. iv. 1
the sight again of dear Sicilia. iv. 3
make for Sicilia; and there present. iv. 3
I shall review Sicilia; for whose sight
have I here touched Sicilia. iv. 3
Sicilia, and Jerusalem. *Henry VI.* i. 1 (articles)
SICILIAN shores dismissed. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
SICILIUS—was called Sicilius. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
praise of the world, as great Sicilius' heir. v. 2
SICILY—let what is dear in Sicily. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
nor shall appear in Sicily. iv. 3
back to Sicily much tall youth. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
you have made me offer of Sicily. ii. 6
your mother came to Sicily, and did. ii. 6
having in Sicily Sextus Pompeius. iii. 1
now let hot Zeina cool in Sicily. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
SICK—heart sick with thought. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
when I was sick, you gave me. ii. 4
I am sick, till I see her. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
you are sick of self-love. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
I am sick or not at home. i. 5
I told him you were sick. ii. 5
I am almost sick for one. iii. 1
that I am sick, I have been sick for. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
at this instant he is sick by lord. ii. 4
how then sick? Neither (rep.). *Much Ado*, ii. 1
I am sick in displeasure to him. ii. 2
how Benedick is sick in love with. iii. 1
do you speak of sick love? iii. 4
by my troth, I am sick. iii. 4
art thou sick, or angry? v. 1
that you were almost sick for me. v. 2
sick, when I do look on thee (rep.). *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
to her death, my lord, sick bed. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
is the fool sick? Sick at the heart. ii. 2
that the lover, sick to death. iv. 3 (verses)
bear with me, I am sick. v. 2
the weary heels of people sick. v. 2
visit the speechless sick, and still. v. 2
they are as sick, that surfeit with. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
not sick, my lord, unless it be. ii. 4
they fell sick and died; I could not. iii. 4

SICK—I am very sick. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1 (letter)
is but the daylight sick, it looks. v. 1
but on those that are sick. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
who are sick for breathing. *All's Well*, ii. 2
her eyes is sick on't; I observe her now. i. 3
give thyself unto my sick service. ii. 3
I am sick at heart, when I behold. *Macbeth*, v. 3
not so sick, my lord, as she is. v. 3
for I am sick, and capable of fears. *King John*, iii. 1
are you sick, Hubert? you look. iv. 1
but you at your sick service. iv. 1
makes sound opinion sick, and truth. iv. 2
the child himself felt he was sick. iv. 2
for the present time's so sick. v. 3
O my heart is sick! v. 3
king John, sore sick, hath left. v. 4
not sick, although I have to do. *Richard III.* i. 3
old John of Gaunt is grievous sick. i. 4
sick of a calm; a good sick. ii. 1
liet in reputation sick. ii. 1
now comes the sick hour that. ii. 2
yet am I sick for fear; speak it. v. 3
sick and blunted with community. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
grievous sick. Zounds! how has (rep.). iv. 1
sick now! Droop now! this sick. iv. 1
sick in the world's regard. iv. 3
would have made me sick, being sick. *Henry IV.* i. 1
I heard say, your lordship was sick. i. 2
commonwealth is sick of their. ii. 2
their fathers being so sick as yours. ii. 2
inwardly, that my father is so sick. ii. 2
though that be sick, it does not. ii. 2
sick of a calm; a good sick. ii. 4
rank minds, sick of happiness. iv. 1
I hear, the king my father is sore sick
should these good news make me sick? iv. 4
if he be sick with joy, he will. iv. 4
nor kingdom, sick with. iv. 1
the young king is sick for me. v. 3
he is very sick, and would to bed. *Henry V.* i. 1
to view the sick and feeble parts of. ii. 5
his soldiers sick, and famished. ii. 5
do as every sick man in his bed. iv. 1
O be sick, great greatness, and bid thy. iv. 1
in his litter, sick, came to. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
till weeping, sick with groans. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
my sick heart shows, that. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
my wife is very grievous sick (rep.). *Richard III.* ii. 2
by sick interpreters, once weak. *Henry VI.* i. 2
I would not be so sick though. ii. 2
which I then did feel full sick. ii. 4
put my sick cause into his hands. iv. 1
where she remains now, sick. iv. 1
O Griffith, sick to death; my legs. iv. 2
he fell sick suddenly, and grew so ill. iv. 2
thank ye, she will be sick. v. 4
unless they are drunk, sick. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
the enterprize is sick! iii. 3
that is sick of his superior. i. 3
whereof all our power is sick. i. 3
not sick. Yes, lion sick, sick of proud. iii. 3
come, your disposer is sick (rep.). iii. 3
an appetite that I am sick withal. iii. 3
when he is sick to death. *Titon of Athens*, iii. 1
keep their chambers, are not sick. iii. 4
I am sick of that grief too. iii. 6
I am e'en sick of shame. iii. 6
hang his poison in the sick air. iv. 3
that nature being sick of man's. iv. 3
I am sick of this false world. iv. 3
our affections are sick. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
nor sanctuary, being naked, sick. i. 10
some drink, Titinius, as a sick girl. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
is Brutus sick? (rep.). ii. 1
you have some sick often to thin. ii. 1
here is a sick man that would. ii. 1
would you were not sick (rep.). ii. 1
make sick men whole (rep.). ii. 1
say, he is sick. Shall Caesar send. ii. 2
Cassius, I am sick of many griefs. ii. 3
report that I am sudden sick. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
I am sick, and sullen. I am sorry. i. 3
and quietness, grown sick of rest. i. 3
with pity, that doth make me sick. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
If you are sick at set. ii. 4
I should be sick, but that my resolution. ii. 4
I am very sick (rep.). iv. 2
as to seem to die, ere sick. iv. 2
I am not very sick, sick I can reason. iv. 2
I am sick still; heart-sick; Pisanus. iv. 2
pray, be not sick, for you must be. iv. 2
Juno had been sick, and he her dieter. iv. 2
than one that's sick of the gout. v. 4
and as sick men do who know the world. *Pericles*, i. 1
when we are sick in fortune. *Lea*, i. 2
say, I am sick; if you come slack. i. 3
they are sick? they are weary? ii. 4
sick, O sick! if not, I'll ne'er trust. v. 3
bright smoke, cold fire, sick health. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
bid a sick man in sadness make. ii. 1
who is already sick and pale with grief. ii. 2
vestal livery is but sick and green. ii. 2
vill he be sick to morture. iv. 4
for lesser cause and ne'er been sick. iv. 4
here in this city visiting the sick. v. 2
bitter cold, and I am sick at heart. *Hamlet*, i. 1
was sick sick to doom's-day. i. 1
you are so sick of late, so sick of late. ii. 1
to my sick soul, as sin's true nature is. iv. 5
now, my sick fool, Rodrigo. *Othello*, ii. 3
SICKED—Edward, sicked and died. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
SICKEN—the appetite may sicken. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
that the soul sicken not. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
the more one sickens, the worse. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
whose nature sickens, but to. *All's Well*, v. 3
even till destruction sicken, answer. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
dying, or are they sicken. iv. 3
when love begins to sicken and. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
mine eyes did sicken at the sight. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
SICKENED their estates. *Henry VIII.* i. 1

SICK—though I the sickler be *Richard II.* ii. 1
 SICK-FALLEN beast..... *King John*, iv. 3
 SICKLEMAN—sun burn'd sicklemen..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
 SICKLED—sick with the pestilence..... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 SICKLINESS—to ward sickliness..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
 SICKLY—such a sickly creature *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 then, if sickly ears, deaf with *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2
 she has raised me from my sickly bed..... *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 wear our heat but sickly in his life..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 the medicine of the sickly weal v. 2
 and hence, thou sickly quaff *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 but a weak and sickly guard *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 blood enough in all their sickly veins v. 2
 the king is sickly, weak, and *Richard III.* i. 1
 is this thy vow unto my sickly heart v. 1
 this sickly land might solace as before ii. 3
 for he went sickly forth *Julius Caesar*, ii. 4
 as we were sickly prey v. 1
 cold and sickly he vented them..... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 the indispensed and sickly fit for the *Leam*, ii. 4
 physis but prolongs thy sickly days *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 but a sickly part of one true sense iii. 4
 SICKNESS—anger, with sickness..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 or sickness did lay siege to it..... *Mid.N.* Dream, i. 1
 sickness is catching; O, were favour i. 1
 but like in sickness, did I loath iv. 1
 go, sickness as with the pestilence..... *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2
 nature and sickness debate I do *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 live free, and sickness freely die..... ii. 1
 'twere deadly sickness, or else..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 there is a sickness which puts some..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 a sickness caught of me, and yet I well ii. 3
 'tis hoped, his sickness is discharged ii. 3
 'tis a sickness, denying thee anything iv. 1
 diet his sickness, for it is my *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 we feared, his sickness was past cure..... *King John*, iv. 2
 O vanity of sickness! fierce extremes v. 1
 join with the present sickness that..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
 cold and sickness pines the climate v. 1
 ere he by sickness had been visited..... *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 this sickness infects the king iv. 1
 inward sickness—and that his friends iv. 1
 your father's sickness is a main to us iv. 1
 with the sickness of Northumberland iv. 4
 must add unto your sickness *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 till his friend's sickness hath detained iv. 4
 sickness growing upon our soldiers *Henry V.* iii. 3
 are with sickness much enfeebled iii. 6
 filter for sickness, and for crazy age..... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 a grievous sickness took him *2 Henry IV.* iv. 7
 made me full sickness and sadness iv. 7
 proceeds from wayward sickness *Richard III.* i. 3
 I do lament the sickness of the king ii. 2
 had the king in his last sickness *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 eagerly his sickness pursue him v. 2
 contagious sickness, farewell, all physic v. 2
 the nature of the sickness found..... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 of any power to expel sickness *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 which argues a great sickness in his v. 1
 my long sickness of health, and living v. 1
 air to add unto his sickness? *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 I here discard my sickness ii. 1
 upon what sickness? Impatient of my iv. 3
 her length of sickness, with what..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 not sickness should detain me iv. 2
 bid my woman feign a sickness *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 the boy Fidele's sickness did make iv. 2
 this sickness grows upon me *Leam*, v. 2
 that so his sickness, and impudence..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 it warms the very sickness in my heart v. 2
 SICYON how the news? (rep.)..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 where did she? In Sicyon i. 2
 SICIUS—Junius Brutus, Sicius *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 what hol Sicius, Brutus iii. 3
 speak, good Sicius. Hear me, people iii. 3
 SIDE—and by my side wear steel? *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 close by the Thames' side iii. 3
 I will keep my sides to myself v. 5
 bucks, should side the lady v. 5
 Taurus? that's sides and heart *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 there is no woman's sides ii. 4
 how quickly the wrong side may be iii. 1
 o' the windy side of the law iii. 4
 drew on my side, but in conclusion v. 1
 ingrateful boy there, by your side v. 1
 that have on both sides past v. 1
 angel on the outward side! *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 whose western side is with a vineyard iv. 6
 against me on the adverse side iv. 6
 it keeps on the windy side of care..... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 turns she every man the wrong side out iii. 1
 dost thou wear thy wit by thy side? v. 1
 often hath she snipped by my side..... *Mid.N. Dr.* ii. 2
 then by your side no bed-room iii. 2
 and the Athenian woman by his side iii. 2
 could press Lysander from my side? iii. 2
 as if our hands, our sides, voices iii. 2
 whose side? the king's (rep.)..... *Love's L.* Lost, iv. 1
 Armatho o' the one side iv. 1
 and his page o' the other side iv. 1
 well proved again on my side! iv. 3
 writ on both sides the letter v. 2
 this side is Hiems' winter v. 2
 but my gentle vessel's side *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 never shall you lie by Portia's side ii. 2
 see this broken music in his sides..... *As you Like It*, i. 2
 and pouch on side! His youthful ii. 7
 all on one side iii. 2
 spurs his horse but on one side iii. 4
 by thy patient's side *Al's Well*, ii. 3
 damnable, both sides the law v. 3
 sit by my side, and let the *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 our cake's dough on both sides i. 1
 cracks his gorge, his sides *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 fight on thy side, poor thing iii. 3
 sometimes her head on one side iii. 3
 you had been by the ship side iii. 3
 let nature crush the sides o' the iv. 3
 on his side be the worst, yet hold thee iv. 3
 to prick the sides of my intent *Macbeth*, i. 7

SIDE—[Knt.] Tarquin's ravishing sides..... *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 both sides are even iii. 4
 on both sides do fight v. 7
 brother, on the mother's side *King John*, ii. 1
 out of one side her happy side ii. 2
 that we upon this side the sea ii. 2
 strong upon the stronger side! iii. 1
 spoke like thunder on my side? iii. 1
 which is the side I must go iii. 1
 on that side shall I lose iii. 1
 ten thousand English to their side iii. 2
 upon our sides it never shall be v. 2
 draw this metal from my side to v. 2
 land will let me, by your side *Richard II.* i. 3
 revolt on Hereford's side: sirrah ii. 2
 where one on his side fights ii. 2
 fly from my side; for time iii. 2
 on this side, my hand; on that side iv. 1
 we of the offering side must keep v. 2
 hadst fire and sword on thy side *Henry IV.* i. 1
 with like advantage on the other side iii. 1
 on this north side win this cape iii. 1
 from one side to the other turning iv. 1
 to save the blood on either side v. 1
 against the panting sides of his poor..... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 weapons only seemed on our side i. 2
 a shame to be on any side but one i. 2
 and by his bloody sword, he *Henry V.* i. 1
 of Alençon flieth to his side *Henry VI.* i. 1
 did he shine upon the English side i. 2
 five flower-de-luces on each side i. 2
 and thy cloak side struck off i. 2
 appears so naked on any side ii. 4
 and on my side it is so well ii. 4
 upon whose side the fewest roses ii. 4
 my verdict on the white rose side ii. 4
 on my side no sword, no spear ii. 4
 keep me on the side where still I am ii. 4
 witnessing the truth on our side ii. 4
 be severed from your side ii. 5
 come, side by side together live and die ii. 5
 fight by thy father's side ii. 5
 from my side to start into ii. 5
 and 'tablish quietness on every side v. 1
 gently on thy tender side v. 3
 on the one side of the grove (rep.)..... *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 is the shepherd beaten from thy side ii. 1
 dash me with their ragged sides ii. 2
 were by his side; sometime ii. 2
 and on our long-bow's side strike off iv. 1
 God on our side doubt not of victory iv. 8
 off came Edward to my side *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 and both sides fiercely fought ii. 1
 she, on his left side, craving aid ii. 1
 and sit thee by our side: yield not ii. 3
 ambush on the forest ii. 6
 come thou on my side, and entreat *Richard III.* i. 1
 give my voice on Richard's side ii. 1
 and pry on every side, tremble and start ii. 5
 on the other side, checked my ii. 5
 but on thy side I may not be too v. 3
 good angels fight on Richmond's side v. 3
 and our good cause, fight upon our side v. 3
 whose puissance on either side v. 3
 are slain on either side v. 4
 which breaks the sides of loyalty *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 place you that side, I'll take the charge i. 4
 to the water side I must conduct ii. 4
 and on all sides the authority allowed ii. 4
 but on thy side I may not be too iv. 7
 on one and other side, Trojan..... *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 fools on both sides! Helen must i. 3
 whose weak untimbered sides but i. 3
 wear it on both sides ii. 3
 expectance were on both sides ii. 3
 o' the other side, the policy of ii. 3
 pasture lards the brothers' sides..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 priests and servants from your sides iv. 3
 the other side he is risen *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 the one side must have ii. 1
 side factions, and give out conjectural i. 6
 know you on which side they ii. 1
 on both sides more respect iii. 1
 these are a side, that would be glad iv. 6
 our wish, which side should win v. 3
 and each, in either side give thee v. 3
 be strong upon my side! *Julius Caesar*, ii. 4
 with Ate by his side, come hot ii. 4
 orchards on this side Tyber ii. 2
 praying on his side, because I v. 1
 one another in the sides of Caesar v. 2
 the legions on the other side v. 2
 that he should not sustain..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 thou hast a sister by the mother's side ii. 3
 on each side her, stood pretty ii. 3
 O Anthony, stay not by his side ii. 3
 as loud as his strong sides can ii. 7
 our squarons on yon side, the hill ii. 8
 on our side like the tokened pestilence ii. 8
 O cleave, my sides! heart iv. 12
 look out o' the other side your iv. 13
 and set thee by Jove's side iv. 13
 had been tabed by his side *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 can my sides hold to think, that man i. 7
 almost stretch the sides o' the world iii. 1
 on either side I come to spend my breath v. 3
 stand by my side, you (rep.) v. 5
 a dancing-rapier by your side *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 upon the north side of this pleasant iv. 2
 he's your brother by the surer side iv. 2
 and by his side his fruit of v. 1
 lo, by thy side where he lies v. 2
 abuts against the island's side *Pericles*, v. 1
 pared thy wit o' both sides *Leam*, i. 5
 his eyes on either side his nose i. 5
 O sides, you are too tough! ii. 4
 your houseless heads, your sides ii. 4
 of equity, bench by his side iii. 6
 one side will mock another iii. 7
 I had turned the wrong side out iv. 2

SIDE—hardly shall I carry out my side..... *Leam*, v. 1
 the common bosom on his side v. 3
 take the law of our sides (rep.)..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 westward rooteh from the city's side i. 1
 good quarrel, and the law on my side ii. 4
 my back o' tother side; O, my back ii. 4
 coming from this churchyard side v. 3
 for so this side of our known world *Hamlet*, i. 1
 been much to do on both sides ii. 2
 if we could carry a cannon by our sides v. 2
 laid the odds o' the weaker side v. 2
 they bleed on both sides: how is it v. 2
 messengers are here about my side *Othello*, i. 2
 being strong on both sides, are equivocal ii. 3
 turned almost the wrong side outward ii. 3
 she might lie by an emperor's side iv. 1
 turned your wit the seamy side without iv. 2
 hang my head all at one side, and sing iv. 3
 yea, curse his better angel from his side v. 2
 ay, ay; O, lay me by my mistress' side! v. 2
 SIED in his behalf *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 SIDE—PIERCING sight! Nature's above..... *Leam*, iv. 6
 SIDE—SLEEVES, and skirts round *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 SIDE—STITCHES that shall pen thy *Tempest*, i. 1
 SIDGE of this moon-calf ii. 2
 to lay an amiable siege to the *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 upon the very siege of justice *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 these sides did lay siege to it *Mid.N. Dream*, i. 1
 lays down his wanton siege before *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 will laugh a siege to scorn *Macbeth*, v. 5
 from this paltry siege, and stir *King John*, ii. 1
 preparation for a bloody siege ii. 1
 and his siege is not terrible siege ii. 2
 beats back the envious siege of *Richard II.* i. 1
 girding with grievous siege, castles *Henry VI.* i. 2
 therein see a siege: behold the iii. (chorus)
 to whom the order of the siege is given iii. 2
 to see so great a siege iii. 2
 retiring from the siege of Orleans *Henry VI.* i. 1
 let's raise the siege (rep.) i. 2
 tear down, than forsake the siege i. 2
 to raise this tedious siege i. 2
 the siege assuredly I'll raise i. 2
 a great power to raise the siege i. 4
 horsemen, that were levied for this siege iv. 3
 that lays strong siege unto this *2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 after seven years' siege, yet I have *Al's Well*, i. 3
 to whom all sores lay siege *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 been to me as fearful as a siege *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 she will not stay the siege of *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 to remove that siege of grief from her v. 3
 in regard of the unworthiest siege *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 and being from men of royal siege *Othello*, i. 2
 the battles, sieges, fortunes, that I have i. 3
 SIDNNA'S brother *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 SIEVE—as water in a sieve *Much Ado*, v. 1
 this capacious and terrible sieve *Al's Well*, i. 3
 but in a sieve I'll thither sail *Macbeth*, i. 3
 unresponsive sieve (Knt.—same)..... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 SIFT this matter further *Al's Well*, v. 3
 I could sift him on this argument *Richard II.* i. 1
 well, we shall sift him: welcome ii. 1
 SIFTED—thy thought were sifted *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 SIGEIA tellus (rep.) *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 SIGHS—to sigh to the winds *Tempest*, i. 2
 cooling of the air with sighs ii. 5
 with heart-sore sighs *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 to sigh, like a school-boy ii. 1
 wherein I sigh not Julia ii. 2
 and the boat with my sighs iii. 3
 and daily heart-sore sighs iii. 3
 sad sighs, deep groans iii. 1
 you sacrifice your tears, your sighs iii. 2
 to that I'll sigh and weep iv. 2
 with sighs of fire *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 what trifles sighs shall I pour ii. 5
 a thousand thousand sighs to save ii. 4 (song)
 thus advises thee, that sighs for ii. 5 (letter)
 if she be in love, may sigh it off..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 sigh away Sundry sighs *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 sigh no more, ladies, sigh no more ii. 5 (song)
 then sigh not so, but let them go ii. 3 (song)
 consume away in sighs, waste iii. 1
 what? sigh for the tooth-ach? iii. 2
 she concluded with a sigh, thou wast v. 1
 help us to sigh and groan v. 3 (song)
 dreams, and sighs, wishes, and *Mid.N. Dr.* i. 1
 with sighs of love that cost the ii. 2
 I think scorn to sigh; methinks *Love's L.* Lost, i. 2
 sigh a note, and sing a note ii. 1
 sweet welkin, I must sigh in thy face iii. 1
 a very beadle to a humorous sigh iii. 1
 anointed sovereign of sighs and groans iii. 1
 and to sigh for her! to watch for her iii. 1
 love, write, sigh; pray, sue, and groan iii. 1
 saw sighs reek from you iv. 3
 of sighs, of groans, of sorrow iv. 3
 were tempered with love's sighs iv. 3
 and, sigh, and say, amen; use all..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 no sighs but o' my breathing iii. 1
 relent, and sigh, and yield to christian iii. 3
 a shadow, and sigh till he come *As you Like It*, iv. 1
 he be all made of sighs and tears iv. 2
 do sighs stream *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 never have a cause to sigh *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 then to sigh, as 'twere the mort *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the career of laughter with a sigh? i. 2
 sigh at each sigh, his needles *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 thou dost sigh, that thou no more iv. 3
 where sighs, and groans, and shrieks *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 what a sigh is there? v. 1
 my heart will sigh, when I *Richard II.* i. 3
 our sighs, and they that lodge ii. 3
 go, count thy way with sighs v. 1
 with sighs, they jar their watches v. 5
 so sighs, and tears, and groans, show v. 5
 and with a rising sigh *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 thou hast a sigh to blow away *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 behold my sighs and tears *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 blood-consuming sighs recall (rep.)..... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2

SIGHS are breathed for thee!.....2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 why should you sigh, my lord?.....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
 her sighs will make a battery..... iii. 1
 blood-sucking sighs, lest with my sighs iv. 4
 and many an old man sigh iv. 4
 but then I sigh, and with a piece.....*Richard III.* i. 3
 with thee, but to make thee sigh i. 4
 as wedged with a sigh.....*Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 buried this sigh in wrinkle of..... i. 1
 why sigh you so profoundly..... iv. 2
 with so many thousand sighs did iv. 4
 and sighs, and takes my glove..... v. 2
 out of your gates with sighs.....*Coriolanus.* v. 2
 winds and wakers, sighs and tears.....*Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 then shall the sighs of Octavia ii. 6
 he furnaces the thick sighs from him.....*Cymbeline.* i. 7
 wherefore breaks that sigh from iii. 4
 smiling with a sigh (rep.)..... iv. 2
 the smile mocking the sigh..... iv. 2
 twice o'er, I'll weep, and sigh..... iv. 2
 or with our sighs we'll breathe.....*Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 hark, how her sighs do blow!..... iii. 1
 my sea be moved with her sighs iii. 2
 thou shalt not sigh, nor hold iii. 2
 with sighs shot through.....*Pericles.* iv. 3
 with a sigh like Tom o' Bedlam i. 3
 more clouds with his deep sighs.....*Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 a smoke raised with the fume of sighs i. 1
 appear thou in the likeness of a sign iii. 3
 the sun not yet thy sighs from iii. 3
 the winds, thy sighs iii. 5
 here is a friar, that trembles, sighs v. 3
 he raised a sigh so piteous and profound.....*Hamlet.* ii. 1
 the lower shall not like to sigh iv. 2
 never alone did the king sigh iii. 3
 there's matter in these sighs iv. 1
 is like a spendthrift sigh iv. 7
 for my pains a world of sighs.....*Othello.* i. 3
 SIGHED—the sigh that grieves.....*Tempest.* ii. 2
 sighed his soul toward the Grecian.....*Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
 sighed upon a midnight pillow.....*As you like it.* ii. 4
 but they sighed; no sooner sighed..... v. 2
 the sighs as the stork's i. 3 (song)
 and sighed my English breath in.....*Richard II.* iii. 1
 sighed forth proverbs.....*Coriolanus.* i. 1
 never man sighed truer breath iv. 5
 and sighed, and kissed.....*Othello.* iii. 3
 SIGHING buck and snail.....*As you like it.* i. 3
 the lower, sighing like furnace.....*As you like it.* i. 3
 else sighing every minute..... iii. 2
 a plague of sighing and grief.....*Henry IV.* ii. 4
 he came sighing on after the admired.....*2Henry VI.* i. 3
 my sighing breast shall be.....*3Henry VI.* i. 3
 and farewell goes out sighing.....*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 and sighing, with your arms.....*Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 I wound it with sighing, girl.....*Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 not sighing [Col. singing].....*Othello.* iv. 3 (song)
 SIGH'ST thou without breaking?.....*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
 SIGHT but mine.....*Tempest.* i. 2
 at the first sight they have changed eyes i. 2
 here's a goodly sight v. 1
 return no more into my sight.....*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 you may say what sights you see i. 2
 banished from her sight..... iii. 2
 or ne'er return again into my sight iv. 4
 but niggardly give me sight of her.....*Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 upon their sight, we two in great iv. 4
 the company and sight of men.....*Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 favour to the youth in your sight only iii. 2
 in my sight she uses thee kindly iii. 4 (chall.)
 out of my sight!.....*As you like it.* i. 3
 joyful it in their children's sight.....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 nature never in the sight [Col. Knt.-fight] i. 4
 as bring me to the sight of Isabella i. 5
 you shall not be admitted to his sight iv. 3
 and God keep him from my sight.....*Much Ado.* i. 3
 the sight whereof, I think..... v. 4
 we must starve our sight.....*Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 to have his sight thither i. 1
 come not within his sight..... iii. 1
 take this charm off from her sight ii. 2
 so, at his sight away his fellows fly iii. 2
 the love-juice on some true-love's sight iii. 2
 his eyeballs roll with wonted sight iii. 2
 true delight in the sight of thy former iii. 2
 see at thou this sweet sight?..... v. 1
 I trust to taste of truest Thisby's sight v. 1
 you shall have a sight of them.....*Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 wear the favours most in sight..... v. 2
 which you have lost the sight of.....*As you like it.* i. 3
 be pity to see such a sight iii. 4
 the sight of lovers feedeth those (rep.) iii. 4
 the accustomed sight of death makes iii. 5
 none could be so abused in sight as he iii. 5
 that loved not at first sight?..... iv. 1
 never come in my sight more iv. 1
 come no more in my sight: I had as iv. 1
 out of the sight of Orlando iv. 1
 in sight, you are my sight..... v. 4
 if sight and shame be true, why then iv. 1
 the city, we shall lose all the sight.....*All's Well.* iii. 5
 and at that sight shall sad.....*Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 bring our lady hither to our sight..... 2 (induc.)
 those sudden again that thralled iii. 1
 what in my sight? Bianca, get iii. 1
 that lacked sight only, naught.....*Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 soften at the sight of the child ii. 2
 not winked since I saw these sights..... iii. 3
 here's a sight for your looks iii. 3
 fetch me to the sight of him iii. 3
 will endure your sight as yet iv. 3
 purchase the sight again of dear iv. 3
 for whose sight I have a woman's longing iv. 3
 and show our strange sights iv. 3
 then have you lost a sight, which..... v. 2
 the sight of my poor image would v. 3
 and in our sight, they three were.....*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 and that will clear your sight iii. 2
 to herald thine into his sight, not pay.....*Macbeth.* i. 3
 sensible to feeling, as to sight?..... i. 1

SIGHT. A foolish thought (rep.).....*Macbeth.* ii. 2
 and destroy your sight with a new ii. 3
 sweep him from my sight..... iii. 1
 avaunt! and quit my sight!..... iii. 4
 you can behold such sights, and keep iii. 4
 What sights, my lord?..... iii. 4
 horrible sight! ay, now, I see..... iv. 1
 but no more sights! where are iv. 1
 and amazed my sight; I think v. 1
 King John. I will not be so lowly King John. i. 1
 I cannot brook thy sight iii. 1
 how oft the sight of means to do iv. 2
 out of my sight, and never see iv. 2
 crath-fallen in my father's sight.....*Richard II.* i. 1
 pointed in his sight, hath caused ii. 3
 hath done by sight of what I have ii. 3
 to endure the sight of day iii. 2
 you will, so I were from your sights iv. 1
 never more come in my sight v. 2
 But is awary of thy common sight.....*Henry IV.* iii. 2
 durst not come near your sight v. 1
 to fly out of your sight, and raise v. 1
 his dimensions to any thick sight.....*2Henry IV.* iii. 2
 sparkling through sights of steel iv. 1
 in sight of both our battles iv. 1
 and now my sight fails, and my brain iv. 4
 upon thy sight, my worldly iv. 4
 they do offend our sight.....*Henry IV.* iv. 7
 I'll still be in your sight.....*Henry VI.* i. 1
 the sight will much delight thee i. 4
 daunted at a woman's sight? v. 3
 by sight of these our fearful v. 4
 in sight of England and lordly.....*2Henry VI.* i. 1
 her sight did ravish; but her i. 1
 that which seems to dim thy sight?..... i. 2
 abuse our sight so low, as to i. 2
 hath received his sight; a man ii. 1
 sight by his sight ii. 1
 sight may be a sign of colours ii. 1
 in sight of God, and us, your guilt is ii. 3
 take hence that traitor from our sight ii. 3
 baleful messenger, out of my sight!..... ii. 2
 till the innocent gaze of my sight ii. 2
 my earnest-gaping sight of thy land's ii. 2
 and in thy sight to die, what were ii. 2
 where, from thy sight, I should be ii. 2
 even in their wives' and children's sight ii. 2
 shall I endure the sight of Somerset? iv. 4
 even at this sight, my heart..... v. 2
 the sight of any of the house of York.....*3Henry VI.* i. 3
 see this sight, it in my very soul i. 3
 the fearful, my nog here in sight ii. 5
 mine own sight with my wishful sight iii. 1
 I here protest, in sight of heaven iii. 1
 out of my sight! thou dost infect *Richard III.* i. 2
 what a fearful sight, it is! i. 2
 ugly sights, that, as I am a i. 4
 what sights of ugly death i. 4
 draw the brats of Clarence out of sight iii. 5
 then bring me to their sights iv. 1
 what a sight, poor mortal living ghost iv. 1
 disgraciously in your sight [Col. Knt.-eye] iv. 4
 be executed in his father's sight v. 3
 pageants, and sights of honour.....*Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 in my sight fail not, my lord iv. 2
 I'll show your grace the strangest sight v. 2
 Argus, all eyes and no sight.....*Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 through the sight I bear in things iii. 3
 sing any man at first sight..... v. 2
 joyful eye on your sight.....*Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 most hungrily on your sight i. 1
 nor sight of priests in holy vestments iv. 3
 and the bleared sights are spectatored.....*Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 down stretch below the beam of sight iii. 2
 by a sign, I see mine eyes iv. 1
 thy sight, which should make our eyes v. 3
 you know him well by sight.....*Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 three of us have seen strange sights..... i. 3
 most horrid sights seen by the watch iii. 2
 O most bloody sight v. 3
 my sight was ever thick v. 3
 as tidings of this sight v. 3
 mine eyes did sicken at the sight.....*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
 a heavy sight! I am dying, Egypt iv. 13
 hence, from my sight, if, after.....*Cymbeline.* i. 2
 was as a scorpion to her sight..... v. 5
 O, get thee from my sight..... v. 5
 and here, in sight of Rome (rep.).....*Titus Andron.* i. 2
 I shall send him some bloody sign of it ii. 4
 ever eye, with sight, made heart lament ii. 4
 and see a fearful sight of blood and death ii. 4
 for such a sight will blind iii. 5
 made thee handless in thy father's sight? iii. 1
 ah, that this sight should make so deep iii. 1
 with this dear sight struck pale..... iii. 1
 and be this dismal sight the closing iii. 1
 go, get thee from my sight iii. 1
 thy sight is young, and thou dost read iii. 2
 how desirous of our sight they are v. 1
 a sight to vex the father's soul v. 1
 cloud they not their sights perpetually.....*Pericles.* i. 1
 to glad the sight, and not so much i. 4
 my dole leech in my sight put your sight v. (Gover)
 but bootless is your sight i. 1
 hence, and avoid my sight! *Lea.* i. 1
 out of my sight! see better, Lea i. 1
 out, varlet, from my sight iv. 6
 a buoy almost too small for sight iv. 6
 and the deficient sight topple down iv. 6
 and, in your sights, shake patiently iv. 6
 O thou side-piercing sight! iv. 6
 a sight almost too small for sight iv. 6
 a sight most pitiful in the meaneast iv. 6
 the sight of the death-practised duke iv. 6
 this is a dull sight: are you not Kent? v. 3
 no such sight to be shown.....*Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 to hide me from their sight [Knt.-eyes] ii. 2
 one short minute gives me in her sight ii. 6

SIGHT [Col. Knt.-O prince].....*Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 I swooned at the sight iii. 2
 give me such a sight as this? iv. 5
 hath catched it from my sight..... iv. 5
 a fearful sight! here lies the country slain v. 3
 O me! this sight of death is as a bell v. 3
 touching this dreaded sight, twice seen.....*Hamlet.* i. 2
 and vanished from our sight i. 2
 have hitherto concealed this sight i. 2
 or looked upon this love with like eyes i. 2
 feeling without sight, ears without hands iii. 4
 'twould be a sight indeed, if one could iv. 7
 where is this sight?..... v. 2
 the sight is dismal, and our affairs v. 2
 such a sight as this becomes the v. 3
 out of my sight! I will not stay to *Othello.* iv. 1
 this sight would make him do a desperate v. 2
 the possession of this heavenly sight!..... v. 2
 the object poisons sight; let it be hid v. 2
 SIGHTED like the basilisk.....*Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 SIGHT-HOLE—stop all sight-holes.....*Henry IV.* iv. 1
 SIGHTLESS—your sightless substances.....*Macbeth.* i. 5
 horsed upon the sightless couriers of the i. 7
 unpleasing biots, and sightless stars.....*King John.* iii. 1
 SIGHTLY—it lies as sightly on the back ii. 1
 SIGHT-OUTRUNNING were not *Tempest.* i. 2
 SIGN—some sign of good desert.....*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 sign me a present pardon for.....*Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 for the sign of blind Cupid.....*Much Ado.* i. 1
 let them signify under my sign i. 1
 rather die than give any sign of i. 3
 there is no believing odd signs..... iii. 2
 she but the sign of the resemblance of her ii. 2
 boy, that is the sign, it were a man's.....*Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 a great sign, sir, that he will..... i. 2
 following the signs, wooed but the sign v. 2
 until the twelve celestial signs have v. 2
 dead after me, and I after me.....*of Venice.* iv. 1
 give him this deed, and let him sign it ii. 3
 in sign whereof, please ye *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 or moral of his signs and tokens iv. 4
 and show more sign of her obedience v. 2
 that he does bear some.....*Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 till, from one sign of dolour to another v. 2
 but signs of nobleness, like stars *Macbeth.* i. 4
 it were a good sign that I should iv. 2
 be these sad signs conferrers of *King John.* iii. 1
 prodigies, and signs, shortlives iv. 2
 by my signs, and didst in signs again iv. 2
 with signs of war about his aged.....*Richard II.* ii. 2
 these signs forewarn the death ii. 4
 let me no sign, save me no sign ii. 5
 for 'tis a sign of love, and love to v. 5
 and dials the signs of leaping-houses.....*Henry IV.* i. 2
 these signs have marked me iii. 1
 smooth, like unto the sign of the leg.....*2Henry VI.* ii. 4
 for signs of war advance *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 by some apparent sign *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 in sign whereof (rep. iii. 4) ii. 4
 I'll by a sign give notice iii. 2
 give me signs of future accidents!..... v. 3
 for sign of plighted faith iii. 2
 It's sign she hath been liberal v. 4
 no kinder sign of love, than *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 make my image but an aldehyde sign iii. 2
 the least of all these signs iii. 2
 with full as many signs of deadly iii. 2
 ah, what a sign it is of evil life iii. 3
 he dies, and makes no sign iii. 3
 no better sign of a brave mind iv. 2
 underneath an aldehyde's malice iv. 2
 an open hand in sign of love.....*3Henry VI.* ii. 2
 in sign of truth, I kiss your iv. 8
 shrieked at thy birth, an evil sign..... v. 6
 a sign of league and amity with.....*Richard III.* i. 3
 by sign thereof, was taken *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 a sign of dignity, a breath, a bubble iii. 3
 you sign your place and calling *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 in a sign of peace, his service and his iii. 4
 sign of what you are, not sign *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 go home, and show no sign of fear iv. 6
 without the sign of your profession?.....*Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 give sign for me to leave you ii. 1
 bloody sign of battle (rep.) v. 1
 it signs well, does it not?.....*Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 3
 thou hast seen these signs..... iv. 2
 sutochens, and your signs of conquest v. 2
 she's a good sign, but I have seen *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 some corporal sign about her iii. 4
 and send him some bloody sign of it iii. 4
 these are no venereal signs.....*Titus Andronicus.* iii. 3
 see, how with signs and tokens ii. 5
 or make some sign how I may do iii. 1
 I understand her signs iii. 2
 that thus dost talk in sign..... iii. 2
 I can interpret all her martyred signs iii. 2
 nor kneel, nor make a sign iii. 2
 my niece Lavinia by these signs? iv. 1
 give signs, sweet girl, for signs are none iv. 1
 ye aldehyde painted signs! iv. 2
 but if my frosty signs and chaps of age v. 3
 we should lodge them with this sign.....*Pericles.* iv. 3
 a flag and sign of love, which is (rep.).....*Othello.* i. 1
 SIGNAL—give the signal to our rage.....*King John.* iii. 3
 attending but the signal to begin.....*Richard II.* i. 2
 full trophy, signal, and ostent.....*Henry V.* v. (chorus)
 in signal of my love to thee *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 thy hand, make signal of thy hope.....*2Henry VI.* iii. 3
 give signal to the fight (rep. v. 4) iv. 6
 stir not until the signal.....*Julius Caesar.* v. 2
 as signal that thou hear'st.....*Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
 SIGNED—until confirmed, signed.....*Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 SIGNED and signed, to do a deed of.....*King John.* iii. 3
 signed in thy spoil, and crimsoned.....*Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 SIGNED is not strange to you.....*Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 to them to use your signet *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 I have my father's signet in my purse.....*Hamlet.* v. 2
 SIGNIFUR Dew should be *3Henry VI.* iv. 4
 and thrice-worthy signieur of England iv. 4
 SIGNIFICANT to the country *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1

SIGNIFICANTS proclaim *Henry VI.* i. 4
SIGNIFIED, that I should snarl *Henry VI.* v. 6
 might well have signified the same. *Richard III.* iii. 5
 by Calphurnia's dream is signified. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
SIGNIFIES—and signifies—love. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 smiling Romans bathed, signifies. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 what signifies my deadly-standing. *Titus And.* iii. 3
SIGNIFY—signify my wealth. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 to signify, to grate, being. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 let them signify under my sign *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 rough-cast about him, to signify. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 1
 haste, signify so much *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 it shall seem to signify. *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 to signify the approaching of his lord *vi. 9*
 my friend Stephano, signify, I pray you *ii. 1*
 before, to signify their coming *v. 1*
 to signify not only my success *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 go, signify as much; while here *Richard II.* iii. 3
 to signify to you that fortune is *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 to signify, that rebels there are up. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to signify unto his majesty *iii. 2*
 to signify, thou canst bite *Henry VI.* v. 6
 and signify to him, that thus *Richard III.* i. 4
 I'll signify so much unto him straight *iii. 7*
 signify this loving interview *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 to signify their pleasures *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 pray, signify as much to you *ii. 1*
 I'll humbly signify what in his. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 which signify, what hate they bear *Titus And.* v. 1
 shall signify from time to time. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
 to signify this to the doctor *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 his majesty bade me signify to you *ii. 2*
SIGNIFYING—signifying nothing *Macbeth.* v. 5
SIGNIOR—signior, where's the count? *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 boy—Signior. In my chamber-window *ii. 3*
 you have no stomach, signior *ii. 3*
 old signior, would you with me *ii. 3*
 now, signior! What news? (rep.) *ii. 3*
 yea, signior, and depart when you bid *v. 2*
 will you go hear this news, signior? *v. 2*
 to do what, signior? *v. 2*
 truth it is good signior, your niece *v. 3*
 with a honey-bag, signior *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iv. 1
 like signiors and rich burghers. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 good signiors both, when shall we *i. 1*
 rest you fair, good signior *i. 1*
 but note me, signior *i. 3*
 good signior, take the stranger. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 signior, no. Signior, hang! *Henry VI.* i. 5
 this worthy signior, I thank him. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 signior, is all your family withal? *Othello.* i. 1
 most reverend signior, do you know my *i. 2*
 signior, it is the Moor. Down with him *i. 2*
 good signior, you shall more command *i. 2*
 be true, most worthy signior, the duke's *i. 3*
 welcome, gentle signior, we lacked your *i. 3*
 most potent, grave, and reverend signiors *i. 3*
 and, noble signior, if virtue not delighted *i. 3*
 I am very glad to see you, signior *i. 3*
SIGNORIOUS—signiorious, *Tempest.* i. 1
 you have fed upon my signiories *Richard II.* i. 1
 to all his land and signiories *iv. 1*
 all the duke of Norfolk's signiories. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
SIGNORY—I have done the signory *Othello.* i. 2
SIGNUM—a hand-saw, even signum. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
SILENCE—silence: trouble us not. *Tempest.* i. 1
 command these elements to silence *i. 2*
 silence: one word more will *i. 2*
 sweet noise, silence: Jamo and *ii. 1*
 in dumb silence with I *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 2
 the night's dead silence will *iii. 2*
 list your names, silence, you airy. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 shape thou thy silence to my wit. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 though our silence were *ii. 1*
 but silence, like a Lucrece knife *ii. 9*
 have all shadow and silence in it. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 silence that fellow: I would he *v. 1*
 for the benefit of silence *v. 1*
 silence is the peace. *Much Ado.* v. 1
 your silence most offends me *ii. 1*
 night and silence? who is here? *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 1
 silence, a while: Robin, take off *iv. 1*
 then, my queen, in silence and *iv. 1*
 out of this silence, yet I picked *v. 1*
 but, silence; here comes Thisbe *v. 1*
 for silence is only commendable. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 and wished in silence that it were not *ii. 8*
 will shortly turn to silence *iii. 5*
 so fast in the silence of the night? *v. 1*
 silence bestows that virtue on it *v. 1*
 her very silence, and her patience. *As you Like it.* i. 3
 be checked for silence, but never taked. *All's Well.* i. 1
 but in the other's silence I do see. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 her silence flouts me, and I'll be *ii. 1*
 the silence often of pure innocence. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 in person here in court: silence! *ii. 2*
 I like your silence, and the more shows *v. 3*
 silence, good mother; hear the *King John.* i. 1
 silence, no more; go closely in *ii. 1*
 but it must break with silence *Richard II.* ii. 1
 that swells with silence in the tortured *iv. 1*
 there's for your silence. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 how doth my good cousin Silence? *ii. 2*
 good master Silence (rep.) *iii. 2*
 come, cousin Silence, and then to bed *v. 3*
 good master Silence, I'll give you *v. 3*
 I did not think my silence had been *v. 3*
 well said, master Silence (rep.) *v. 3*
 carry master Silence to bed *v. 3*
 what means this silence? *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 I subscribe in silence. *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 with silence, nephew, be thou politic *v. 3*
 hold me not with silence over long! *v. 3*
 command silence. *Silence!* *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 silence! Widow, we will consider. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 what meant this willful silence. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 if to depart in silence, or bitterly *iii. 7*
 shall have them talk us to silence. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 let silence be commanded *ii. 4*
 to silence envious tongues *iii. 2*

SILENCE—his silence drinks up. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 your silence, cunning in dumbness *iii. 2*
 but we in silence how *iii. 2*
 they from me into silence *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 to silence that, which, to the spire *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 my gracious silence, hullo! wouldst thou *ii. 1*
 Caesar's images, are put to silence. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 noble Brutus, be silent. *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 or my silence on the instant is *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
 O Imogen! I'll speak to thee in silence *v. 4*
 there greet in silence, as the dead. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 but silence and eternal sleep *i. 2*
 my silence, and my only melancholy *ii. 1*
 though I swear to silence *Pericles.* i. 2
 let it be tenable in your silence still *Hamlet.* i. 2
 a silence in the heavens, the rack *ii. 2*
 I'll silence me *iii. 4*
 his silence will sit drooping *v. 1*
 which have solicited, the rest is silence *v. 2*
 silence that dreadful bell; it frights *Othello.* ii. 3
 and silence those whom this vile brawl *ii. 3*
SILENCED—was silenced *As you Like it.* i. 2
 or his: silenced with that, in viewing *Macbeth.* i. 3
 therefore the ambassador is silenced? *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 then silenced, when—commend me. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 silenced their pleaders *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
SILENT—all eyes; be silent *Tempest.* iv. 1
 in their silent kind *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 if silent, why, a block moved. *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 for I have only been silent so long *iv. 1*
 to be too true to the words. *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 2
 no woman may approach his silent *ii. 1*
 this desert silent be? *As you Like it.* iii. 2 (verse)
 only in your silent judgment *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 I report it, that should be silent *iv. 3*
 my ears are welcome *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 mark, silent king, the moral *Richard II.* iv. 1
 the business asketh silent secrecy *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 dark night, the silent of the night *i. 4*
 to be silent, let's see how *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 and be you silent and attentive too. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 let's on my way in silent sort *iv. 2*
 the sweet silent hours of *Richard III.* iv. 1
 the silent hours steal on, and flaky *v. 3*
 let's on my way in silent sort *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 pr'ythee be silent, boy: I profit not *v. 1*
 let my meat make thee silent *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 for their tongues to be silent *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 I would you rather had been silent *ii. 2*
 should you rather have been silent *ii. 2*
 and be silent, that you may hear. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 that truth should be silent. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 2
 being silent, I would not speak *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 be silent; let's see how *Pericles.* i. 2
 leave her to her silent walks *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 a stone is silent, and offendeth not *iii. 1*
 shall Cordelia do? love and be silent *Lear.* i. 1
 for my duty cannot be silent, when I *i. 4*
 her silent is this town's hot murder! *Othello.* v. 1
SILENTLY—bring him silently. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 1
SILIUS, Silius, I have done enough. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 for learn this, Silius; better leave *iii. 1*
SILK—warrant you, in silk and gold. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 that silk will I go buy *ii. 2*
 with shears his thread of silk *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 1
 three-farthings-worth of silk *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 the roaring waters with my silks. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 your black silk *As you Like it.* iii. 6
 any silk, any thread *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3 (song)
 showed me silks that he had *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
 but in new silk, and old sack *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 how many pair of silk stockings *ii. 2*
 turn not up the heels. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 immaterial skein of slave silk *v. 1*
 thy flatterers yet wear silk *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
 soft as the parasite's silk, let *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 like a twist of rotten silk *v. 5*
 with tawdry silks and dainties *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 than rustling in unpaid-for silk *iii. 3*
 weaved the sleided silk with *Pericles.* iv. (Gow.)
 her inkle, silk, twin with the rubied *v. (Gow.)*
 nor the rustling of silks, betray *Lear.* iii. 4
 with a silk thread plucks it back. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 the very butcher of a silk button *ii. 4*
 were hallowed, that did breed the silk. *Othello.* iii. 4
SILKEN strings *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 7
 strong madness in a silken thread. *Much Ado.* v. 1
 tafta phrases, silken terms precise. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 with silken coats, and caps *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
 a bauble, a silken pie; I love thee *iv. 3*
 a silken doublet! a velvet hose! *v. 1*
 with tawdry silks and dainties *Pericles.* i. 2
 a cockered silken wanton brave our *King John.* v. 1
 for a silken point I'll give my *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 silken dalliance in the wardrobe. *Henry VI.* ii. (cho.)
 with silken streamers the young *iii. (chorus)*
 by silken sly, insinuating Jacks *Richard III.* i. 1
 the silken tangle swell with the. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 and make the silken strings delight. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
 tie my treasure up in silken bags. *Pericles.* iii. 2
SILKEN—COLE silken slaves, I mean. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
SILKMAN—Smooth the silkman *Richard III.* i. 1
SILLIEST stuff that ever I *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 1
SILLINESS to live, when to live is a *Othello.* i. 3
SILLING, I warrant you *Henry VI.* iv. 8
SILLY—silly, insinuating Jacks *Richard III.* i. 1
 on silly women, or poor passengers *iv. 1*
 it is silly sooth, and dallies with. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 thy silly thought, my spleen *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 Ba, most silly sheep, with a horn *v. 1*
 brought to such a silly state. *Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
 and my revenue is the silly cheat. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 like, silly beggars, who, sitting *Richard II.* v. 5
 this is a child, a silly dwarf *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 here is a silly old man *ii. 3*
 while as the silly owner of the goods. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 which am a silly woman *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 looking on their silly sheep *ii. 5*
 a silly time to make prescription *iii. 3*

SILLY—a fourth man in a silly habit. *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 than twenty silly ducking observants. *Lear.* ii. 1
 wilt thou silly gentleman? *Othello.* i. 3
SILVER—would give a piece of silver. *Tempest.* i. 2
 Silver, there it goes, Silver! *ii. 1*
 of monies, and gold, and silver *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 with her golden oars the silver stream. *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 and cuts, and laced with silver *ii. 4*
 I like to a silver bow new bent *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 her silver visage in the watery *i. 1*
 nor shines the silver moon. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3 (ver.)
 of gold, silver, and lead (rep. H. 9) *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 is your gold? is your silver, ever and rams? *ii. 3*
 the second, silver, which this promise *ii. 7*
 what says the silver, with her *ii. 7*
 shall I think, in silver she's immersed *ii. 7*
 then to thee, thou silver treasure-house *ii. 9*
 Silver made it good at the. *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 attend him with a silver basin *i. 1* (induc.)
 spread o'er the silver waves thy. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 his silver skin laced with his golden. *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 unless thou let his silver sleep keep. *King John.* ii. 2
 O, two silver skin currents *ii. 2*
 when gold and silver beck me to *iii. 3*
 by chance a silver drop hath fallen *iii. 3*
 stone set in the silver sea. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 which makes the silver sea. *ii. 1*
 sheer immaculate, and silver fountain *v. 3*
 the smug and silver Trent shall *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 neither in gold nor in silver *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 I'll be the silver sea. *ii. 1*
 fathers taught by the silver beads. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 troubles the silver spring where *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 shame to thy silver hair, thou mad *v. 1*
 the silver livery of advised age *v. 2*
 shod in silver shod in silver. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 I'll hide my silver beard in a *i. 3*
 white horses, trapped in silver *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 I dreamt of a silver basin and ewer *iii. 1*
 but Timon's silver trends upon *iii. 1*
 maintain on! I took my silver. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 for his silver hairs will purchase. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 the oars were silver, which to the. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 with tapestry of silk and silver *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 two winking cups of silver *ii. 4*
 all gold and silver rather than to dirt! *iii. 6*
 rent off thy silver hair, thy other. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 and be happy, by my silver bow *Pericles.* v. 2
 wears yet thy silver livery *v. 3*
 with silver at the silver sea. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 how silver sweet sound lovers' tongues *ii. 1*
 music, with her silver sound (rep.) *iv. 5* (song)
 silver sound? why music with her (rep.) *iv. 5*
SILVER-BRIGHT, hither return. *King John.* ii. 2
SILVERED o'er, the silver of Venice, i. 9 (scroll)
 on a tribunal silvered, Cleopatra. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 seen it in his life, a sable silvered *Hamlet.* i. 2
SILVERLY doth progress on thy *King John.* v. 2
SILVER-SHEDDING tears *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
SILVER-VOICED, her eyes were *Pericles.* i. 1
SILVER-WHITE, and cuckoo. *Love's L. L. v. 2* (song)
SILVIA—ah, Silvia! Silvia (rep.) *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 do you know madam Silvia? (rep.) *ii. 1*
 a spokesman friend madam Silvia *ii. 1*
 now, daughter Silvia, pray you *ii. 1*
 Silvia, I speak to you *ii. 4*
 to love fair Silvia *ii. 6*
 for Julia, Silvia *ii. 6*
 and Silvia, witness heaven *ii. 6*
 aiming at Silvia as you *ii. 6*
 to climb celestial Silvia's *ii. 6*
 do harbour with my Silvia nightly *iii. 1*
 Silvia, this night I will *iii. 1*
 and Silvia is my dear *iii. 1*
 if Silvia be not seen? (rep.) *iii. 1*
 except I be by Silvia in the night (rep.) *iii. 1*
 is Silvia dead? *iii. 1*
 for sacred Silvia! *iii. 1*
 Silvia have forgot *iii. 1*
 as thou lovest Silvia, though *iii. 1*
 O my dear Silvia! *iii. 1*
 with Silvia may confer at large *iv. 2*
 but Silvia is too fair (rep.) *iv. 2*
 who is Silvia? what is she? (rep.) *iv. 2* (song)
 the hour that madam Silvia entreated *iv. 3*
 as a present to mistress Silvia *iv. 4*
 took my leave of madam Silvia *iv. 4*
 taught mistress Silvia the dog (rep.) *iv. 4*
 as you do love your lady Silvia (rep.) *iv. 4*
 that Silvia at Patrick's cell *v. 1*
 what says Silvia to my suit? *v. 2*
 than for the love of reckless Silvia (rep.) *v. 2*
 repay me with thy presence, Silvia *v. 4*
 all that was mine in Silvia *v. 4*
 deliver a ring to madam Silvia (rep.) *v. 4*
 what is in Silvia's face *v. 4*
 yonder is Silvia, and this is (rep.) *v. 4*
 take thou thy Silvia, for thou *v. 4*
SILVIUS—what say'st thou, Silvius. *As you Like it.* iii. 5
 I am sorry for thee, gentle Silvius *iii. 5*
 Silvius, the time was, that I hated *iii. 5*
 be some women, Silvius, had they *iii. 5*
 will thou, Silvius? Phoebe, with aw. *Henry VI.* i. 5
 keep your word, Silvius, that you'll *v. 4*
 from Silvius, sir. He dreams *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
SIMILATION is not as the former. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 like—into a thing, or similes. *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 a good swift simile, but something. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 hast the most unsavoury similes *Henry VI.* i. 2
 want similes, truth tried *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
SIMON—he that similes (rep.) *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
SIMON—let me see. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 what say you, Simon Catling? *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 5
SIMONIDES were of my mind (rep.) *Pericles.* ii. 1
 good Simonides. The good king Simonides *ii. 1*
 we the honoured name of good Simonides *ii. 3*
 good Morrow to the good king Simonides (rep.) *ii. 5*
 to the court of king Simonides (rep.) *iii. (Gow.)*
SIMONY was fair play *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
SIMPCOX—who said, Simpcox, come. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1

SIMPEXCOX—Sander Simpecox, an' if. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
SIMPELINO—by your simpering. *As you Like it.* (epil.)
 behold you! simpering dame, whose face. *Leary.* iv. 6
SIMPLE—show simple skill. *Two Gen.* of *Per.* i. 2
 for, without you were so simple ii. 1
 in my simple conjectures *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 where's Simple, my man? (rep.) i. 1
 simple though I stand here i. 1
 Peter Simple, you say Your name i. 4
 here's a simple line of life! i. 4
 dere is some simples in my closet i. 4
 and friend Simple by your name iii. 1
 simple of itself? T'll no pullet-sperm iii. 5
 in the simple office of love iv. 2
 we are simple men: we do not iv. 2
 if that this simple syllogism *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 for my simple true judgment? *Much Ado.* i. 1
 to witness simple virtue? *Mid. N's Dr.* iii. 2
 you see how simple and how fond *Mid. N's Dr.* iii. 2
 to show our simple skill, our true v. 1 (prol.)
 a most simple clown! *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 this is a gift that I have, simple, simple iv. 2
 mad wenches; you have simple wits v. 2
 here's a simple line of life! *Merchant of Venice.* iv. 2
 is a simple coming-in for one man ii. 2
 here are simple scapes! ii. 2
 there is no vice so simple, but assumes ii. 2
 that is another feature. I do you *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 doth my simple nature content you? iii. 3
 compounded of many simples, extracted iv. 1
 whose simple touch is powerful to *All's Well.* ii. 1
 have flown from simple sources ii. 1
 there's a simple punning ii. 1
 I am a simple maid; and therein iii. 3
 homage to this simple peasant. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 I here bestow a simple instrument ii. 1
 that women are so simple to offer war v. 2
 he's simple, and with simple ends *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 sworn brother, a very simple gentleman iv. 3
 are we, that are not simple men! iv. 3
 simple thief brags of his own *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 tells to your highness simple truth! i. 1
 mine iron, it is a simple one *Henry VI.* i. 1
 no simple man that sees *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 and Warwick are no simple peers *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 our simple supper ended, give me ii. 2
 and in his simple suit iv. 4
 so many simple souls should perish iv. 4
 trust not simple Henry, nor his oaths. *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 ah, simple men, you know not what iii. 1
 but attended by a simple guard iv. 1
 simple, plain Clarence. I do you *Richard III.* i. 3
 but thus his simple truth must i. 3
 I do bewep to many simple guils i. 3
 [Col. Kn.] I wonder he's so simple to ii. 2
 my lord, I am a simple woman *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 are no tricks in a simple one *Julius Cæsar.* iv. 2
 must not think I am so simple *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 a simple countryman, that brought v. 2
 in simple and low things *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 that harsh, noble, simple, nothing iv. 4
 thy course, lying with simple shells *Pericles.* iii. 1
 are many simples operative *Leary.* iv. 4
 rails upon you! simple thief iv. 6
 you have made a simple choice. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 5
 the fee-simple? O simple iv. 1
 think true love acted, simple modesty v. 1
 overwhelming brows, culling of simples v. 1
 understanding simple and unschooled *Hamlet.* i. 7
 collected from all simples that have ii. 2
 in simple and pure soul *Othello.* i. 1
 a simple hawk, that cannot say as much iv. 2
SIMPLE-ANSWERED, for we know *Leary.* iii. 7
SIMPLENESS and merit purchaseth. *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 simpleness and duty tender it. *Mid. N's Dream.* v. 1
 are the better for their simpleness *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 [Kn.] what simpleness is this? *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 in your voice to assist my simpleness *Othello.* i. 3
SIMPLER than the infancy of *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 in the plainer and simpler kind of *Monon of Ath.* v. 3
SIMPLE as a cloak *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
SIMPLICITY 'oman iv. 1
 by the simplicity of Venus' doves. *Mid. N's Dr.* i. 1
 therefore, and tongue-tied simplicity v. 1
 the simplicity of man to hearken *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 twice so'd simplicity, his coxcomb i. 3
 love's Tyburn that hangs up simplicity iv. 3
 vily compounded, profound simplicity v. 2
 by wit, worth in simplicity *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 simplicity he lends out money ii. 1
 whose simplicity I think it not *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
 am as true as truth's simplicity. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 catch mere simplicity iv. 4
SIMPLY—let him take her simply. *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 simply as the enemy man *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 he had simply the best wit *Mid. N's Dream.* v. 1
 for, simply, your having in beard. *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 you have simply misused our sex iv. 1
 I protest, I simply *All's Well.* ii. 3
 simply the thing I am shall make iv. 3
 were simply the most active fellow. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 3
 he is, simply, the most active *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 a man, for being simply man. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 he is simply a rare man *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
SIMULAR proof enough *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 thou simular man of virtue that art *Leary.* iii. 2
SIN—I should sin to think *Tempest.* i. 2
 makes him run through all sins. *Two Gen. of Per.* v. 4
 you shall I sin in my wish *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 forgive my sins at the day of iii. 3
 heaven forgive our sins! v. 5
 and think not on their sins v. 5
 patched with sin and sin, that *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 is the sin of covetousness v. 1
 though 'tis my familiar sin with *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 some rise by sin, and some ii. 2
 tempter or sin through art? ii. 2
 goud us on to sin in loving virtue ii. 2
 you, fair one, of the sin you carry? ii. 3
 then was your sin of heavier kind ii. 3

SIN—that the sin has brought you. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 our compelled sins stand more ii. 4
 there not be a charity in sin (rep.) ii. 4
 if it be sin, heaven, let me (rep.) ii. 4
 sure it is no sin iii. 1
 what sin you do to save a iii. 1
 thy sin's not accidental iii. 1
 have given these proofs for my sin iii. 1
 thus together, 'tis no sin iii. 1
 purchased by such sin iv. 2
 truly, I hold it a sin to match *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 and people sin upon purpose ii. 1
 can cunning sin cover itself iv. 1
 and so extenuate the 'forehand sin iv. 1
 to her damnation a sin of perjury iv. 1
 let all my sins lack mercy! iv. 1
 your invention can lay upon my sin v. 1
 deadly sin to keep that oath (rep.) *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 do not call it sin in me iv. 3 (verses)
 I that hold it sin to break iv. 3
 in itself a sin, thus purifies itself v. 2
 your sins are rank v. 2
 it is a sin to be a mocker *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
 alack, what heinous sin is it in ii. 3
 you'll make me wish a sin ii. 3
 the sins of the father are to ii. 3
 for the sin of my mother ii. 3
 foul sin, in chiding sin *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 wickedness is sin, and sin is damnation ii. 2
 another simple sin in you ii. 2
 the most inbred sin of reason *All's Well.* ii. 1
 your sin and hellish obstinacy in ii. 1
 where both not sin, and yet a sinful iii. 7
 I think't no sin to cozen him iv. 2
 were sin as deep as that *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 if the sins of your youth are i. 3
 your sins do sin i. 3
 such like liberties of sin *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 teach sin the carriage of a holy ii. 2
 a sin, prevailing much in youthful iv. 1
 the sin of my ingratitude *Much Ado.* i. 3
 of every sin that has a name i. 3
 some sins do bear their privilege *King John.* i. 1
 said him nay, it had been sin i. 1
 thy sins are visited in this poor ii. 1
 for her sin, but God will have his sin ii. 1
 forgive the sin of all those souls ii. 1
 there is no sin, but to be rich ii. 2
 again parley with sin iv. 2
 to the yet unbegotten sin of times iv. 3
 for I am stifled with this sin of sin iv. 3
 act, consent, or sin of thought iv. 3
 my soul from such foul sin! *Richard II.* i. 1
 be Mowbray's sins so heavy i. 2
 treasons, and detested sins i. 2
 self-affrighted, trembling sin i. 2
 cannot wash away your sin iv. 1
 where all my sins are writ iv. 1
 ere foul sin, gathering head v. 1
 she's come to pray for your foul sin v. 1
 more sins, for this forgiveness v. 3
 and mak't me sin in envy *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 'tis no sin for a man to labour i. 2
 I'll be no longer guilty of this sin i. 2
 if he be old and merry be a sin i. 2
 bear the sin upon their own heads v. 4
 and hold't it fear, or sin, to speak *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 and he doth sin, that doth belie i. 1
 that for sin, gathering head i. 1
 the oldest sins the newest kind iv. 4
 as pure as sin with baptism *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the sin upon my head, dread i. 2
 it is not vile a sin, as self-neglecting ii. 4
 do cold sin *rep.* ii. 4
 I was not sin to think ii. 4
 our children, and our sins, lay on iv. 1
 but, if it be a sin to covet honour iv. 1
 givest wrongs indulgences to sin *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
 the sin was a gross v. 5
 give consent to flatter sin v. 5
 by his sight his sin is multiplied *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 for sins such as by God's book ii. 3
 that bloody sin, I tortured above ii. 3
 then is sin struck down like v. 1
 it is great sin, to swear (rep.) v. 2
 for of that sin, my mild entreaty *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to sin's rebuke, and my Creator's praise iv. 6
 'twas sin before, but now 'tis v. 5
 'tis sin to flatter, good was v. 6
 O God! forgive my sins, and pardon v. 6
 till thy sins be ripe, and then hurl *Richard III.* i. 3
 sin, death, and hell have set their i. 3
 blood shed for our grievous sins i. 4
 for in that sin he is as deep i. 4
 be guilty of so deep a sin i. 4
 in blood, that sin will pluck on sin i. 4
 all several sins, all used as sin i. 4
 would show a worse sin than ill *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the willing't sin I ever yet iii. 1
 but cardinal sins, and hollow hearts iii. 1
 scarlet sin, robbed this bewailing land iii. 2
 to use the grand sin of false sins iii. 2
 by that sin fell the angels iii. 2
 unsatisfied in getting (which was a sin) iv. 2
 you shall not sin, if you do say. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 call a virtuous sin! makes ii. 3
 rich men sin, and eat root. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2 (grace)
 and then thou wouldst sin the faster i. 2
 nothing emboldens sin so much i. 2
 you cannot make gross sins look iii. 5
 I thank you, sin's extreme guest iii. 5
 h's a sin that often drowns iii. 5
 when man's worst sin is iii. 5
 then do we sin against our iii. 5
 I sin in envying his nobility *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 as were sin to doubt i. 6
 then is it sin, to rush into *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 if it be a sin to make a true election. *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 in your madress, 'twere my sin ii. 3
 you sin again: t' obedience ii. 3

SIN—if it be sin to say so, sir *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 unless my sins abuse my divination iv. 2
 O a sin in war, damned as sin ii. 5
 Rome reputes to be a heinous sin *Vitus Androm.* i. 2
 left the camp to sin in Lucrece' bed? iv. 1
 with long use, account no sin *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
 knowing sin within, will touch i. 1
 few love to hear the sin they love i. 1
 how courtesy would seem to cover sin! i. 1
 one sin, I know, another doth provoke i. 1
 and treason are the hands of sin i. 1
 doth sin in such a loathed manner i. 1
 flattery is the bellows blows up sin i. 2
 Thaliard came full bent with sin ii. (Gower)
 heaven's shaft, but sin had his reward ii. 4
 plate sin with gold *Leary.* iv. 6
 strike him dead I hold it not a sin. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 [Kn.] holy shrine, the gentle sin is this i. 5
 O deadly sin! O rude unkindness! ii. 3
 sin from my lips? O trespass (rep.) ii. 5
 God pardon sin! woe thou with ii. 3
 O deadly sin! O rude unkindness! ii. 3
 as thinking their own kisses sin ii. 3
 is it more sin—to wish me thus forsworn iii. 5
 to repent the sin of disobedience iv. 2
 thou know'st, is cross and full of sin iv. 3
 but not another sin upon my sin iv. 3
 cut off even in the blossoms of my sin *Hamlet.* i. 5
 and the nation holds it no sin ii. 2
 be all my sins remembered iii. 1
 angels' true nature is iii. 5
 stand accountants for us *Othello.* ii. 1
 forgive us our sins! Gentlemen, let's look ii. 3
 to defend ourselves if be a sin ii. 3
 all seals and symbols of redeemed sin ii. 3
 devils will their blackest sin ii. 3
 think ignorant sin have committed v. 2
 think on thy sins. They are loves v. 2
 confess thee freely of thy sin v. 2
SIN-ABSOLVING, and my friend. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
SINCERE—his love sincere. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 sincere and holy in his thoughts *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 but from sincere motions *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 in sincere verity, under the allowance *Leary.* ii. 1
SINCERELY—most sincerely *Much Ado.* v. 1
 I speak sincerely *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 here me profess sincerely; had I *Coriolanus.* i. 1
SINCERITY, and comely love *Much Ado.* v. 1
 to be talked with in sincerity *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 a due sincerity governed his deeds i. 5
 I true sincerity? O holy *King John.* iii. 1
 in very sincerity of fear and cold *1 Henry VI.* ii. 3
 I protest, in the sincerity of love *Othello.* ii. 3
SIN-CONCEIVING womb *King John.* ii. 1
 by Sinel's death *Julius Cæsar.* i. 1
SINEW—had rather crack my sinews. *Tempest.* iii. 1
 shorten up their sinews with iv. 1
 was strung with poets' sinews. *Two Gen. of Per.* iii. 2
 we break't the sinews of our plot. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 and sinew of her fortune. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 knit your sinews to the strength *King John.* v. 2
 with them was a rated sinew too *1 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 the noble sinews of our power *Henry VI.* i. 2
 shall with steeld sinews toil ii. 2
 stiffen the sinews, summon up ii. 2
 sinews, arms, and strength *1 Henry VI.* ii. 3
 and flesh, and sinews, fall away iii. 1
 strong-knit sinews of their strength. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 3
 shall thou sinew bot *1 Henry VI.* ii. 3
 on foot, not her own sinews *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 the sinew and the forehead of our i. 3
 great deal of your wit lies in your sinews ii. 1
 force of Greekish sinews; you shall iii. 1
 his sinews to make you iii. 1
 the sinews of this leg all Greek iv. 5
 let grow thy sinews till their knots v. 3
 here lies thy heart, thy sinews, and thy v. 9
 which my sinews shall be stretched. *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 and buffet it with his sinews *Julius Cæsar.* i. 1
 you, my sinews, grow not instant old. *Hamlet.* i. 5
 be soft as sinews of the new-born babe iii. 3
SINewed—sinewed to our defence. *King John.* v. 7
SINewy—tires the sinewy vigour. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 but lately foil the sinewy Charms. *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 to prove most sinewy sword-men *All's Well.* ii. 1
 yield to sinewy Ajax *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
SINewy—sinewy fantasy. *Merry Wives.* v. 5 (song)
 I thought't *Mer. of Venice.* i. 7
 not sin, and yet a sinful fact *All's Well.* iii. 2
 sinful Macduff, they were all *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 in manner, with your sinful hours. *Richard II.* iii. 1
 thou globe of sinful continents *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 to keep a sinful oath *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 sweet passage to my sinful soul *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 the beauty of this sinful dame *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
 the sinful father seemed not i. 2
SINewy—miscary upon the sea. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 brutish wrath sinfully plucked *Richard II.* ii. 1
SING—I hear it sing! the wind *Tempest.* ii. 2
 scurry tune to sing at a man's funeral ii. 2
 come on, Trinculo, let us sing iii. 2
 the winds did sing it to my ears (rep.) iii. 1 (song)
 Juno sings her blessings on you iv. 1 (song)
 that I might sing it *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 best sing it to the tune i. 2
 you sing it i. 2
 then will sing it out i. 2
 then to Silvia let us sing iv. 2 (song)
 vat is you sing? *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 or cuckoo-birds do sing i. 4
 melodious birds sing mad songs (rep.) iii. 1 (song)
 and so sweet a breath to sing ii. 3
 that can sing both high and low ii. 3 (song)
 your lordship, that should sing it ii. 4
 ay; pr'ythee, sing ii. 4

SING—decreed not to sing in my cage. . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 I will but teach them to sing . . . ii. 1
 I pray thee, sing, and let me woo . . . ii. 3
 I will sing: since many a wooer . . . ii. 3
 sing no more ditties, sing no mo . . . ii. 3 (song)
 do you sing it, and I'll dance it . . . ii. 4
 sing it to her bones; suit it to-night
 sound, and sing your solemn hymn . . . v. 3
 sing me now asleep: then to your . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 3
 sing in our sweet lullaby . . . ii. 3 (song)
 and I will sing, that they shall hear
 gentle mortal, sing again . . . iii. 1
 and sing, while thou on pressed flowers
 and I will sing it in the latter end . . . iv. 1
 sing, and dance it trippingly . . . v. 2
 will we sing and bless this place . . . v. 2
 the birds have any cause to sing . . . *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 sing, boy; my spirit grows heavy . . . i. 2
 sing a note, and sing a note . . . iii. 1
 that sings heaven's praise with such
 nay, he can sing a mean more meanly
 for thus sings he, cuckoo, cuckoo . . . v. 2 (song)
 nightly sings the staring owl . . . v. 2 (song)
 if a throstle sing, he falls straight . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 when the bagpipe and the fiddle . . . iv. 1
 in his motion like an angel sings
 the crows do sing as sweetly as the
 if she should sing by day, when every
 I do desire you to sing . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 come, sing, and you that will not
 and I'll sing it. Thus it goes . . . ii. 5
 and good cousin, sing . . . ii. 7
 heigh-ho! sing, heigh-ho! unto the . . . ii. 7 (song)
 I would sing my song without a . . . iii. 2
 sing it; 'tis me more than a . . . iv. 2
 then sing him home; take thou . . . iv. 2 (song)
 when birds do sing, hey ding . . . v. 3 (song)
 whilst a wedlock-hymn we sing . . . v. 4
 your cuckoo notes over the wood . . . *As you Like it*, i. 3
 and sing: mend the ruff, and sing . . . *rep.*
 air, that sings with piercing . . . iii. 2
 tuned his bounty to sing happiness . . . iv. 3
 and now she sings in heaven . . . iv. 3
 caged nightingales do sing . . . *Tam. of Sh.* (induc)
 try how you can sol, fa, and sing it
 she sings as sweetly as a nightingale . . . ii. 1
 birds, O how they sing . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 and he sings psalms on his harp . . . iv. 2
 would sing her songs, and dance her turn
 when you sing, I'd have you buy . . . iv. 3
 your affairs, to sing them too . . . iv. 3
 he sings several tunes, faster than . . . iv. 3
 why, he sings them over as they . . . iv. 3
 she sings it: 'tis in request . . . iv. 3
 of tears; sing, Syren, for thyself . . . *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 and now about the cauldron sing . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 'tis strange that death should sing . . . *King John*, v. 7
 of frailty, sing in sorrowful body . . . *rep.*
 we hear this fearful tempest sing . . . *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 where mounting larks should sing . . . iii. 3
 madam, I'll sing. 'Tis well, that . . . iii. 4
 I could sing psalms, or sing . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 she will sing the song that pleaseth you
 I'll sit, and hear her sing . . . iii. 1
 peace, she sings, some, Kate . . . iii. 1
 come, sing, I'll sing for you . . . iii. 1
 come, sing me a bawdy song . . . iii. 1
 in the haunch of winter sings . . . *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 I heard a bird sing, whose music . . . v. 5
 as bird doth sing on bough . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 the earth shall sing for thee . . . iii. 2
 solemn priests sing still for Richard's soul
 procession, sing her endless praise . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 6
 sings heavy music to thy . . . iv. 2
 right now to sing a raven's note . . . *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 and fret, that I should sing . . . *3 Henry IV.*, i. 4
 sing, and disperse them, if thou . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 bow themselves, when he did sing . . . iii. 1 (song)
 and sing the merry songs of peace . . . v. 4
 we'll hear you sing, certainly . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1
 I'll sing you a song now . . . iii. 1
 Greekish girls shall tripping sing . . . iii. 3
 I cannot sing, nor heel the high . . . iv. 4
 she will sing any man at first sight . . . *rep.*
 full merrily the humble-bee doth sing
 which aptly sings the good . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 pray you, daughter, sing; or express . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 not now to hear thee sing . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 I sing but after you. My sullard days
 then the boy will sing the . . . v. 7
 cast, write, sing, number, ho . . . ii. 2
 the crickets sing, and man's . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 the lark at heaven's gate sings . . . ii. 3 (song)
 bird, and sing as they sing freely . . . ii. 3
 how angel-like he sings . . . ii. 3
 sing him to the ground, as once . . . iv. 2
 Cadwall, I cannot sing; I'll weep . . . iv. 2
 did ever raven sing so like a lark . . . *Pitius Andron.*, iii. 1
 suffers little birds to sing . . . *rep.*
 to sing a song of old was sung . . . *Ferdinand*, i. (Gower)
 to hear an old man sing . . . i. (Gower)
 crickets sing at th' oven's mouth . . . iii. (Gower)
 shall we go hear the vespals sing? . . . iv. 5
 proclaim that I can sing . . . iv. 5
 she sings like one immortal . . . v. (Gower)
 we two alone will sing like birds . . . *Leary*, v. 3
 and pray, and sing, and tell old tales . . . v. 3
 that birds would sing, or sing . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 he fights as you sing prick-song . . . ii. 4
 nightly she sings on upon pomegranate
 it is the lark, that sings so out of tune
 no longer than they can sing . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 you must sing, down a-down . . . iv. 5
 his business? he sings at grave-making
 a tongue in it, and could sing once . . . v. 1
 to sing a requiem, and such rest to her
 and flights of angels sing thee to thy rest
 free of speech, sings, plays, and dances . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 O, she will sing the savageness out of . . . iv. 1

SING—and sing it like poor Barbara . . . *Othello*, iv. 3
 sing all a groan . . . iv. 3 (song)
SINGE yourself . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 thunder-bolts, singe my white head! . . . *Leary*, iii. 2
SINGED the moth . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
 whose beard they have singed . . . *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
SINGE his pate against the burning . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
SINGER—an unskilful singer . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 an ill singer, my lord . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 tearing the Thracian singer . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 you are the singer! I will say . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
SINGETH all night long . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 4
SINGING—pleasure in singing . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 if their singing answer your saying . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I mean in singing; but in loving . . . ii. 1
 swallowed love with singing love . . . *Love's L. L.*, iii. 2
 and let him approach singing . . . v. 2
 suppose the singing birds musicians . . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
 hollering, and singing of anthems . . . *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
 surveys the singing maidens building . . . *Henry V.*, i. 2
 tradesmen singing in their shops . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 young, sir, to love a woman for singing . . . *Leary*, i. 4
 singing aloud; crowned with rank fumiter . . . iv. 4
 her fortune, and she died singing it . . . *Othello*, iv. 3
 [sings] singing by a sycamore tree . . . iv. 3 (song)
SINGING—N. of W. of W. . . *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
SINGLE thing, as I am now . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 single I'll resolve you . . . v. 1
 a double heart for his single one . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 and dies, in single blessedness . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 4
 for aye, austerity and single life . . . *rep.*
 two bosoms, and a single troth . . . ii. 3
 we single you as our best-moving . . . *Love's L. L.*, ii. 1
 seek me where you find a bird . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 single man therefore blessed? . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 to the wars; she to her single sorrow . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 but the plain single vow . . . v. 2
 one single word. You beg a single penny . . . iv. 2
 shaking so my single heart . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 were poor and single business . . . v. 2
 due to some single breast? . . . iv. 3
 in single opposition, hand to hand . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 challenged you to single fight . . . v. 2
 your wit single? and every part . . . *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
 in single combat thou shalt buckle . . . *1 Henry IV.*, i. 3
 single combat, in convenient place . . . *2 Henry IV.*, i. 3
 I challenge him to single fight . . . *3 Henry IV.*, i. 4
 thought to steal the single ten . . . v. 1
 pomp was single; but now married . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 I know but of a single part . . . i. 2
 than by a single voice . . . v. 2
 I speak it with a single heart . . . v. 2
 alas, can these my single arms . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 scants us with a single furnished kiss . . . iv. 4
 thou stand'st single that art not . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 some single vantages you took . . . ii. 2
 apart, all single and alone . . . v. 1
 actions would grow wondrous single . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 every one has a single . . . v. 1
 were there but this single plot to lose . . . iii. 3
 to seek a single man; and lose . . . iv. 1
 but for my single self . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 lord dared him to single fight . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 7
 this great war in single fight! . . . iv. 4
 is not a single doom . . . iv. 4
 remarkable in single oppositions . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 with his own single hand he'd take . . . iv. 2
 no single soul can set eye on . . . iv. 2
 single you either side . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 equal any single crown of the earth . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 trust to thy single virtue . . . *Leary*, v. 3
 the single sole of it is worn . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 single and peace, life is bound . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 they come not single spies . . . v. 5
SINGLED from the barbarous . . . *Love's L. L.*, v. 1
 how he singled Clifford forth . . . *3 Henry IV.*, i. 3
 I have singled thee alone . . . ii. 4
 singled forth to try experiments . . . *Vitus Andron.*, ii. 3
SINGLENESS—the singlest . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
SINGLE-SOLED jest, solely singular . . . ii. 4
SINGLY, can be manifested . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 demand them singly . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 thou shalt sing singly to-morrow . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
 thou singly honest man . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 world be singly counterpoised . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
SINGST well enough for a shift . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 so singular in each particular . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 very singular good! . . . *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 of singular integrity and learning . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 ay, and singular in art . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 solely singular . . . *rep.*
SINGULARITER, nominative . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
SINGULARITIES, but we saw not . . . *Winter's T.*, v. 3
SINGULARITY, she thus . . . *Twelfth N.*, ii. 5 (letter)
 into the trick of singularity . . . *rep.*
 more than his singularity . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
SINISTER usage . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 received no sinister measure . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 right and sinister, through which . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, v. 1
 here on his sinister cheek . . . *All's Well*, ii. 4
 'tis no sinister, nor am awkward . . . *Henry V.*, ii. 4
 sinister bounds in my father's . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
SINK—have you a mind to sink? . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 let's all sink with the king . . . i. 1
 which thou saw'st sink . . . i. 1
 why doth it not then our eye-lids sink? . . . ii. 1
 till he sink into his grave . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 wherefore sink you down? . . . v. 1
 archery, sink in apple of his eye . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 2
 to think that I would sink it here . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 be drowned if she sink! . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 why sinks that cauldron? . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 on or contrary sinks beneath the yoke . . . v. 3
 whilst my gross flesh sinks downward . . . *Richard II.*, v. 5

SINK—or sink or swim; send danger . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 his heart into the sink of fear . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 5
 kennel, puddle, sink, whose life . . . *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 sand; why, there you quickly sink . . . *3 Henry IV.*, v. 4
 blood of Lancaster sink in the ground? . . . v. 6
 there let him sink, and be the seas . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 it sink me, even as the axe . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 but where they mean to sink ye . . . v. 4
 a load would sink a navy . . . ii. 2
 sweet sink, sweet sewer . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
 now, Troy, sink down; here lies . . . v. 9
 fortune among his friends can sink *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 sink, Athens! henceforth . . . iii. 6
 who is the sink of the body . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 sink, my knee! the earth . . . v. 3
 help me, Cassius, or I sink . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 deceitful jades, sink in the trial . . . iv. 2
 in thy red rays thou dost sink to-night . . . v. 3
 keep off them, for you sink . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 7
 sink Rome; and their tongues rot . . . iii. 7
 out of breath, and sinks most lamentably . . . iii. 8
 I was at point to sink; but my . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 my heavy conscience sinks my knee . . . v. 5
 may run into that sink . . . *Titus Andron.*, iii. 2
 here may sink, yet those which see . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 could sink, and overwhelm you all . . . iv. 6
 sink in it, should you burden love . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 the best of you shall sink in my rebuke . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
SINK-A-PACE: what dost thou mean . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
SINKING sands . . . *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 they were kind alacrity sinking . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 sore blows for sinking under them . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 must leave thee to thy sinking . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 11
SINKING-RIPE, to us . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
SINNED—if thou hast sinned . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 didst sin, I not, but he must . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 I have then sinned against his . . . *rep.*
 if you first sinned with us . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 lest that he had erred or sinned . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 never, more sinned against, than sinning . . . *Leary*, ii. 2
SINNER—such a sinner . . . *rep.*
 so much a sinner, to be a . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 I cross me for a sinner . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 mercy on us, wretched sinners! . . . *Henry V.*, i. 4
 farther to judge, for we are sinners . . . *Henry V.*, i. 3
 which is too weak to be sinner . . . *rep.*
 guilty deeds to sinners' minds . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 would'st thou be a breeder of sinners? . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
SINNING—sinned against, than sinning . . . *Leary*, iii. 2
SINON—a Sinon, take another . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 and Sinon's weeping did scandal . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 tell us, what Sinon hath bewitched . . . *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
SIP—so much as sip on a cup with . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 will delign to sip, or touch one . . . *Taming of Sh.*, v. 2
 he would to each one sip . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
SIPPING—whereon but sipping . . . *rep.*
SIR—you are most apt to play the sir in . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
SIRE—her uncompassionate sire . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 which do call the sire . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 honour's born, and is no like the sire . . . *All's Well*, ii. 2
 a child shall get a sire, if I . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 a gross and foolish sire bleached . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 make their sire stoop with . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 follow that his mother's sire . . . *Henry V.*, i. 4
 follow thou thy desperate sire . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 neither like thy sire nor dam . . . *3 Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 and graced thy poor sire with his . . . ii. 2
 that slew thy sire and brother . . . iv. 4
 compelled, been butchered to . . . *Richard III.*, v. 2
 crutch from thy old limping sire . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 'twixt natural son and sire . . . v. 3
 like the sire for ever being good . . . *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
 sire—sing, sir, for thyself . . . *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 2
SIRRAH—he king of the sir . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 go sirrah, to my cell . . . *rep.*
 how now, sirrah? . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 but, sirrah, how did thy . . . ii. 5
 sirrah, I say, for ever . . . iii. 1
 go sirrah, for all you are . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 hold sirrah, bear you these letters . . . i. 3
 do you call your knight's name, sirrah? . . . iii. 2
 come on, sirrah . . . iv. 2
 her husband, sirrah? . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 fie, sirrah; a bawd, wicked . . . *Leary*, v. 3
 come hither, sirrah; can you cut . . . *rep.*
 sirrah, bring Barnardine . . . *rep.*
 sirrah, no more . . . v. 1
 you, sirrah, that knew me for a fool . . . v. 1
 sirrah? I am a gentleman . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 sirrah, what say you to this? . . . *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 sirrah Costard I will enfranchise thee . . . iii. 1
 Quia Chirra, not sirrah? . . . *rep.*
 sirrah, go before . . . *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
 go with him, sirrah . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 got you gone, sirrah . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 you corrupt the song, sirrah . . . i. 3
 I must tell thee, sirrah, that . . . ii. 3
 sirrah, your lord and master's married . . . ii. 4
 I pray you; come, sirrah . . . ii. 4
 sirrah, inquire further after me . . . v. 2
 tere, but, sirrah, tell me true . . . v. 3
 go sirrah, take thee to . . . *Timon of Athens* (induc)
 sirrah, where have you been? . . . *rep.*
 but, sirrah, not for my sake, but . . . i. 1
 faith, sirrah, an' you'll not knock . . . i. 2
 I must lead these gentlemen to my . . . ii. 1
 sirrah, young gentlemen, your . . . ii. 1
 sirrah, I will not bear these braves of . . . iii. 1
 sirrah, get you hence, and bid my . . . iv. 1
 sirrah, Biondello, now do . . . *rep.*
 come, sirrah, let's away . . . v. 1
 sirrah, Grumio, go to your mistress . . . v. 2
 sirrah, if any ask you for your . . . *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 help us in, sirrah, we'll pluck a . . . iii. 1
 my sirrah, you shall buy . . . iv. 1
 sirrah, what say you . . . v. 1
 sirrah, a word: attend those men . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 sirrah, your father's dead . . . iv. 2
 sirrah, speak; what doth move . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 catch you right; sirrah, look to't . . . ii. 1

SIRRAH—on Hereford's side: sirrah, *King John*, ii. 2
sirrah, I have cases of buckram *Henry IV.* i. 2
but, sirrah, henceforth, let me not i. 3
sirrah, carrier, what time (rep.) ii. 1
sirrah Jack, the horse stands in my room ii. 2
sirrah, I am sworn brother to ii. 4
sirrah, Falstaff and the rest of the ii. 4
sirrah, do I owe you a thousand pound? iii. 3
sirrah, there's no room for faith ii. 2
but, sirrah, make haste ii. 2
therefore, sirrah, with a new wound v. 4
sirrah, you giant, what says *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
sirrah, where's the Snare? O lord! ii. 1
sirrah, you boy, and Bardolph ii. 2
sirrah, here will be the prince (rep.) ii. 4
pay the musicians, sirrah; farewell! ii. 4
ah, sirrah, quoth-a, we shall v. 3
keep thy vow, sirrah, when thou *Henry V.* iv. 7
sirrah, thou know'st how Orleans *1 Henry VI.* i. 4
speak, sirrah, when you should ii. 1
sirrah, thy lord I honour as he is ii. 1
sirrah, or you must fight, or else *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
tell me, sirrah, what's my name? (rep.) ii. 1
now, sirrah, if you must to save (rep.) ii. 1
sirrah beadle, whelp him till he leap ii. 1
sirrah, what's thy name? Peter ii. 3
come hither, sirrah, I must (rep.) ii. 2
sirrah, call in my sister, say my bail ii. 2
sirrah, leave us to ourselves *3 Henry VI.* v. 6
how now, sirrah? how goes *Richard III.* iii. 2
keep the door close, sirrah *Henry VIII.* v. 3
sirrah, walk off. Have you seen *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
but tell him, my sister used cry *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
get you gone, sirrah; draw nearer ii. 1
sirrah, if thy captain knew *Coriolanus*, v. 2
your knece, sirrah. That my v. 3
sirrah, give place. What, urge you, *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
get you hence, sirrah, say I do ii. 3
sirrah, Claudius! fellow thou! awake iv. 3
sirrah, what news? (rep.) v. 3
sirrah! you do wish yourself *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
but, sirrah, make haste, sirrah, say I do v. 2
sirrah, Iras, go: now, noble Charmian v. 2
what! are you packing, sirrah? *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
sirrah, is this letter true? (rep.) iii. 6
ah, sirrah! yet I do think we are *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
sirrah, what tidings? (rep.) ii. 4
come, sirrah, you must be hanged iv. 4
go, sirrah, seek him; I'll apprehend *Leam*, i. 2
you, sirrah, where's my daughter? (rep.) i. 4
take heed, sirrah; the whip (rep.) i. 4
wont to be so full of songs *Richard III.* i. 2
peace, sirrah! you beastly knave ii. 2
sirrah, come on; go along with us iii. 4
sirrah, naked fellow. Poor Tom's a-cold iv. 1
go, sirrah, trudge about through *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
ah, sirrah, this unlooked for sport (rep.) i. 5
sirrah, go hire me twenty cunning cooks iv. 4
sirrah, fetch dried logs; call Peter iv. 4
sirrah, what made your master in this v. 3
whose grave's this, sirrah? Mine, sir *Hamlet*, v. 1
you know, sirrah, where Lieutenant *Othello*, iii. 1
SISTER—of the eldest sister *Tempest*, iv. 1
this sister crying *Two Gent. of Verona*, iii. 3
this staff is my sister ii. 3
now come I to my sister ii. 3
brothers and sisters went to it iv. 4
behind him, myself, and a sister. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
was my sister drowned ii. 1
but died thy sister low ii. 1
I would therefore, my sister had had no ii. 1
might make my sister wanton v. 1
I had a sister, whom the blind v. 1
that made my sister thirteen years v. 1
as well a sister as I v. 1
a sister?—you are she v. 1
mean time, sweet sister v. 1
this day my sister should the *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
and the fair sister to her i. 5
I am that Isabella, your sister i. 5
here is the sister of the man ii. 2
hath he a sister? ii. 2
one Isabella, a sister, desires access ii. 4
that you, his sister, finding ii. 4
than that a sister, by relieving him ii. 4
before his sister should her body stoop ii. 4
look, signior, here's your sister iii. 1
now, sister, what's the comfort? iii. 1
sweet sister, let me live iii. 1
take life from thine own sister's shame? iii. 1
a word, young sister, but one word iii. 1
hath past between you and your sister iii. 1
let me ask my sister pardon iii. 1
of Mariana this sister of Frederick iii. 1
perished vessel the dowry of his sister iii. 1
I am the sister of one Claudio v. 1
the g gentleman should be her sister. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
but as a brother to his sister iv. 1
to live a barren sister all your life. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
the sisters' vows, the hours that we v. 1
O sisters three, come, come to me v. 1
he killed your sister *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
sisters three, come, come to me v. 2
than the natural bond of sisters *As You Like It*, i. 2
here comes my sister, reading ii. 2
with this shepherdess, my sister ii. 2
come, sister, will you go? (rep. iii. 5) iii. 5
come, sister, you shall be the priest iv. 1
what do you say, sister? Pray thee iv. 1
bestows himself like a ripe sister iv. 3
and you, fair sister v. 2
your brother and my sister no sooner v. 2
so I were not his sister, can't no other. *All's Well*, i. 3
sister, content you in my *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
how her sister began to scold i. 1
her elder sister is so cruel and shrewd i. 1
good sister, what may she be ii. 1
believe me, sister, of all the men ii. 1
if you affect him, sister, here I ii. 1
I pry'thee, sister Kate, untie ii. 1

SISTER—of the eldest sister *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
the entertainment her sister Katharine ii. 1
help to dress your sister's chamber up iii. 1
what's your opinion of your sister? ii. 2
let Bianca to her sister's room ii. 2
the sister to my wife, this gentlewoman iv. 5
brother Petruccio, sister Katharina v. 2
where is your sister, and Hortensio's wife v. 2
it has an older sister, or I mistake. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
What will this sister of mine do with ii. 2
have more in 'em than you'd think, sister iv. 3
nor my sister; we are gone else iv. 3
and the princess, my sister, called my v. 2
my mistress, and her sister, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
good sister, let us dine, and never fret ii. 1
if so, be patient, sister ii. 1
sister, you know, he promised me ii. 1
wont to use my sister thus? ii. 1
come, sister (rep. iv. 2) ii. 2
did wed my sister for her wealth ii. 2
let not my sister read it in your eye ii. 2
comfort my sister, cheer her ii. 2
your weeping sister, to my wife mine ii. 2
drown me in thy sister's flood of tears ii. 2
my sister so. Thy sister's sister (rep.) ii. 2
my sister is, or else should be (rep.) ii. 2
I'll fetch my sister, to get her ii. 2
fair gentlewoman, sister here ii. 2
go fetch it, sister, this I wonder iv. 2
go bear him hence; sister, go you iv. 4
he, and my sister, to-day did dine v. 1
my wife, her sister, and a rabble v. 1
with my sister, sister and sister v. 1
she now shall be my sister, not v. 1
where hast thou been, sister? *Macbeth*, i. 3
the weird sisters hand in hand i. 3
these weird sisters saluted me i. 5 (letter)
of the three weird sisters to me ii. 1
he chid the sisters, when first they ii. 1
unto the weird sisters; more they ii. 1
come, sisters, cheer we up his iv. 1
my sister, thanks *Richard III.* i. 2
sister, farewell; I must to Coventry ii. 2
to Plashy, to my sister Gloucester ii. 2
come, sister, cousin, I would say ii. 2
art to marry his sister Nell. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2 (letter)
John with my sister and sisters ii. 2
must I marry your sister? ii. 2
untwine the sisters' thread ii. 2
and to our sister, health and fair *Henry V.* v. 2
will you, fair sister, go with me v. 2
but my sister, that thy *Henry VI.* i. 5
his eldest sister, Anne, my mother. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
the French king's sister to wife *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
with promise of his sister iii. 1
John with my sister and sisters iii. 3
of his love unto our sister Bona iii. 3
now sister, let us hear your firm iii. 3
our sister shall be Edward's iii. 3
to call king Edward's widow, sister. *Richard III.* i. 1
I have comfort all of her ii. 2
[Col. Kn.] my sister, will you go to give ii. 2
for my sister, and her princely sons iii. 3
to Bona, sister to the king of France iii. 7
as you to you, good sister! iv. 1
and my sister iv. 1
the French king's sister (rep. iii. 2). *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
your sister Cassandra's wit *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
had I a sister were a grace i. 2
of our sister, sister, I do kneel her i. 2
peace, sister, peace ii. 1
divination in our sister work some ii. 2
great Hector's sister did Achilles win iii. 3
my father's sister's son iv. 5
sister, prove such a wife as my sister v. 1
and sisters, of the hold-door trade v. 1
below thy sister's orb infect *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
the noble sister of Publicola *Coriolanus*, v. 3
who is your sister's son *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
let me sit down to my sister *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
a sister I bequeath you ii. 2
invite you to my sister's view ii. 2
Casar's sister is called Octavia ii. 2
sister, prove such a wife as my thoughts ii. 2
farewell, my dearest sister iii. 2
you come not like Casar's sister iii. 6
no, my most wronged sister iii. 6
sister, welcome (rep.) iii. 6
good-morrow, fairest sister *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
brother, when I was but your sister v. 5
tendering our sister's honour *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
gentle sister, who hath martyred thee? iii. 1
the sorrow that their sister makes iii. 1
see, how my wretched sister sobs iii. 1
farewell, Lavinia, my noble sister iii. 1
they cut thy sister's tongue v. 1
they they that that ravished our sister v. 3
that even her arms *Pericles*, v. (Gover)
I am made of that self metal as my sister. *Leam*, i. 1
a third more opulent than your sister's? i. 1
why have my sisters husbands i. 1
I shall never marry like my sisters i. 1
sister, you know, he promised me i. 1
and, like a sister, am most loath i. 1
sister, it is not a little I have to say i. 1
he always loved our sister most i. 1
let him to my sister i. 3
I'll write words to my sister i. 3
I have writ to my sister i. 4
have you writ that letter to my sister? i. 4
from my sister been well informed ii. 1
so hath our sister, of differences ii. 1
renewers from our sister and the king ii. 2
self-same colour our sister speaks of ii. 2
my sister may receive it much more ii. 2
beloved Regan, thy sister's naught ii. 4
return you to my sister ii. 4
I know't, my sisters: this approves ii. 4
return and sojourn with my sister ii. 4

SISTER—give ear, sir, to my sister *Leam*, ii. 4
keep your sister company ii. 7
farewell, dear sister (rep.) ii. 7
nor thy fierce sister in his anointed ii. 7
sister's answer, 'tis from your sister ii. 2
cried, sisters! sisters! shame of ladies! (rep.) iv. 3
your sister is the better soldier iv. 5
what might import my sister's letters iv. 5
for your two sisters have in thy iv. 7
for your sisters have, as I do remember iv. 7
our sister's man is certainly miscarried v. 1
do you not love my sister? v. 1
than that sister should loosen him (rep.) v. 1
sister, you'll go with us? v. 1
to both these sisters have I sworn v. 1
see these daughters, and these sisters? v. 3
for your claim, fair sister, I bar it in v. 3
and her sister by her is poisoned v. 3
his beautiful sisters. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
our sometime sister, now our queen *Hamlet*, i. 2
and, sister, as the winds give benefit i. 3
fear it, my dear sister; and keep you in i. 3
dear maid, kind sister, sweet Ophelia iv. 3
a sister driven into desperate terms iv. 7
your sister's drowned, Laertes iv. 7
a ministering angel shall my sister be v. 1
SISTER—HOOD of holy nuns *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
restraint upon the sisterhood *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
and to be shortly of the sisterhood v. 1
I, in probation of a sister-hood *As You Like It*, iii. 4
a nun of winter's sister-hood *As You Like It*, iii. 4
SISTERLY remorse confutes *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
sit down (rep. v. 3) *Tempest*, i. 2
sit still, and hear the last ii. 2
how well my garments sit upon me ii. 1
if you'll sit down, I'll bear your logs ii. 1
while I sit lazy by ii. 1
sit, then, and talk with me ii. 1
as she sits at supper? *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 1
we'll make you sit iv. 1
here can I sit alone v. 4
I will not sit, till you come *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I sit at ten pounds a week ii. 1
and let him sit o' my coz *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
hard construction must I sit iii. 1
where he sits crowned in v. 1
I have a delight to sit *Measure*, i. 1
you lord Escalus, sit with my cousin v. 1
sit you down: we'll borrow v. 1
I know, sits at your heart v. 1
he shows me where the bachelors sit. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
I may sit in a corner ii. 1
stalk on, stalk on; the fowl sits ii. 3
is't possible? sits the wind in ii. 3
she will sit you, you heard my ii. 3
and there will she sit in her smock ii. 3
go sit here upon the church-bench ii. 3
the god of love, that sits above v. 2 (song)
sit down, every mother's son. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
sit thee down upon this flowery bed iv. 1
sell, sit you out: go home *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
sit down to that nourishment i. 1 (letter)
and till then sit thee down, sorrow! i. 1
like a demi-god here sit I in the sky iv. 3
and sits sit brooding in the snow v. 2 (song)
to know where sits the wind *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
sits like his grandeur cut in ii. 6
the keen appetite that he sits down ii. 6
wherein doth sit the dread and fear iv. 1
how will we sit; and let the sound iv. 1
sit, Jessica! look, how the floor iv. 1
let us sit and mock the good *As You Like It*, i. 2
sit down and feed (rep.) ii. 7
will you sit down with me? ii. 2
come, sit, sit, and a song ii. 2
to see him every hour; to sit and draw *All's Well*, i. 1
yet these fixed evils sit so fit in i. 1
coldest, and despair most sits [Col.-sits] ii. 1
sit, my preserver, by thy patient's ii. 3
let the white death sit on me (rep.) ii. 3
madam wife, sit by my *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
I will go sit and weep, till I ii. 1
come, sit on me. Asses are made ii. 1
here sit we down: take your iii. 1
sit down, Kate (rep.) iv. 1
and sits as one new-risen from iv. 1
sit down; for now we sit to chat (rep.) v. 2
they sit conferring by the parlour v. 2
pray you, sit by us, and tell's a *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
come on, sit down (rep.) iii. 1
or sit down at the hatch *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
raised with it, when I sit iv. 4
lest our old robes sit easier than *Macbeth*, ii. 4
you know your own degrees, sit down ii. 4
here I'll sit i' the midst iii. 4
may it please your highness sit? iii. 4
sit, worthy friends! my lord iii. 4
I'll sit down; give me iii. 4
pray you, sit still! You have iii. 4
spirit, see, sits in a foggy cloud iii. 5
and e'er since, sits on his horseback. *King John*, ii. 1
here I and sorrow sits here is my iii. 1
I might sit all night iv. 1
and I will sit as quiet as a lamb iv. 1
here once again we sit, once iv. 2
O, sit in his forehead sits a bare-ribbed v. 2
O, sit my husband's wrongs on *Richard II.* i. 2
we doth the heavier sit i. 3
flatterers sit within thy crown ii. 1
we see the wind sit sore upon ii. 1
the wind sits fair for news to go ii. 2
treasons will sit blushing in ii. 2
let us sit upon the ground ii. 2
and there the antic sits, scoffing ii. 2
and who sits here that is not Richard's iv. 1
in Richard's seat to sit iv. 1
nights, sit by the fire with good v. 1
and others must sit there v. 5
will you sit down? sit, uncle *Henry IV.* iii. 1
sit, cousin Percy; sit, good cousin iii. 1

SIXPENCE—there is sixpence for you. *Two Gent. of Ver. iii.* 1
 I will wot take sixpence in earnest. *MuchAdo. iv.* 1
 I hath he lost sixpence a day (*rep.*). *Mid. N. D. iv.* 2
 O, sixpence, that I had *Comedy of Errors, i.* 1
 eight shillings and sixpence *Henry IV. i.* 1
 I shall have sixpence for my pains. *Henry IV. i.* 1
 well, there is sixpence to preserve thee *ii.* 2
 held them sixpence all too dear. *Othello, i.* 3 (song)
 SIXPENNY strikers *Henry IV. i.* 1
 SIXPENNY a year. *Two Gent. of Ver. iii.* 1
 I have a night despatched sixteen *As You Like It, i.* 1
 o'er sixteen years (*rep. v. 3*). *Winter's St. iv.* (chorus)
 which sixteen winters cannot blow away *v. 3*
 sixteen, at least, my lord *Henry IV. i.* 1
 I have been sixteen years a soldier. *Henry IV. i.* 1
 I have been begging sixteen years. *Henry IV. i.* 1
 son of sixteen, pluck the lined *Timon of Ath. i.* 1
 at sixteen years, when Tarquin *Coriolanus, ii.* 2
 from sixteen to sixty *Cymbeline, i.* 1
 of six or dozen or sixteen lines *Hamlet, i.* 1
 SIXTH—on the sixth hour *Tempest, v.* 1
 the sixth of July: your loving friend. *MuchAdo, i.* 1
 sixth and lastly, they have belied (*rep.*) *i.* 1 (letter)
 the sixth age shifts into the seventh *As You Like It, ii.* 7
 the sixth, the lie with circumstance. *v. 4*
 Henry the sixth, in infant *Henry V. v. 2* (chorus)
 murder, of Henry the sixth *Henry VI. i.* 1
 murdered to Henry the sixth *iv.* 7
 the sixth was Thomas of Woodstock. *Henry VI. i.* 1
 now Henry the sixth hath lost *Henry VI. i.* 1
 when Henry the sixth (*rep. iv. 2*). *Richard III. i.* 3
 Henry the sixth, the sixth of his name *Richard III. i.* 3
 sixth part of his substance (*rep.*). *Henry VIII. i.* 2
 at the sixth hour of morn, at noon *Cymbeline, i.* 2
 a third, a sixth, a tenth *v. 4*
 and the sixth, the sixth *Pericles, i.* 4
 and the sixth, the sixth, turn thy hand back. *iv.* 1
 SIXTY and nine that were *Troilus & Cress. (prof.)*
 I have sixty sails, Caesar none *Antony & Cleo. iii.* 1
 with all their sixty, Ay, and turn *iv.* 8
 and the sixth, the sixth *Cymbeline, i.* 2
 SIZE—you may know by my size. *Merry Wives, iii.* 1
 for any mouth of this age's size. *As You Like It, ii.* 2
 be an answer of most monstrous size. *As You Like It, ii.* 2
 or woman of such size. *Winter Tale, v.* 3
 my legs are of unequal size *Henry VIII. i.* 2
 with a malice of as great size *Henry VIII. v.* 1
 by his large and portly size. *Troilus & Cressida, i.* 1
 ingratitude with any size of *Timon of Athens, v.* 1
 size of his face *Coriolanus, i.* 1
 our size of sorrow, proportioned. *Antony & Cleo. i.* 4
 its past the size of dreaming *v. 2*
 framed of the Cyclops size *Titus Andronicus, i.* 3
 to scant my sizes, and, in conclusion *Lea. iii.* 4
 sizes of the world *Hamlet, i.* 1
 SKAINS—MATES; and thou *Romeo & Juliet, i.* 1
 SKIN—with a skin of thread *Taming of Sh. iv.* 3
 thou idle immaterial skin *Troilus & Cressida, v.* 1
 SKIN—like a young vulture, with a skin of *Coriolanus, i.* 1
 artillery thunder in the skies? *Taming of Sh. i.* 2
 2 skies look grimly, and threaten *Winter's Tale, iii.* 1
 the skies are painted with *Julius Caesar, iii.* 1
 the wrathful skies gallow the very *Lea. iii.* 2
 SKIN—like a young vulture, with a skin of *Coriolanus, i.* 1
 SKIEY—to all the sky influences. *Meas. for Meas. iii.* 1
 SKILFUL—is quick, skilful, and. *Twelfth Night, iii.* 4
 he is indeed, sir, the most skilful *iv.* 4
 he is the mightiest skilful of his age. *of Venice, i.* 1
 he was skilful enough to have lived *As You Like It, i.* 1
 allowed the skilful pilot's charge? *Henry IV. v. 4*
 and skilful to their strength *Troilus & Cress. i.* 1
 the skilful conservation of man's health. *Othello, iii.* 4
 SKILL—like a young vulture, with a skin of *Coriolanus, i.* 1
 SKILL—my shallow, simple skill. *Two Gent. of Ver. i.* 2
 to compass her I'll use my skill *ii.* 4
 the Frenchman hath good skill in. *Merry Wives, i.* 1
 skill, fury, and *Twelfth Night, iii.* 4
 strength, skill, and, wrath *iv.* 4
 so it skills not much when *v.* 1
 my ancient skill beguile me *Meas. for Meas. i.* 1
 with me, and I will use your skill *MuchAdo, i.* 1
 SKILL—like a young vulture, with a skin of *Coriolanus, i.* 1
 touching now the point of human skill *ii.* 3
 to show our simple skill, our true *v. 1* (prof.)
 then it was to show my skill *Love's L. Lost, i.* 1
 I shall tell you more of my skill *As You Like It, ii.* 3
 is better than no skill *As You Like It, ii.* 3
 whose skill was almost as great *As You Like It, ii.* 3
 more than my father's skill *ii.* 3
 needs must intimate skill intimate *ii.* 3
 I shall tell you more of my skill *As You Like It, ii.* 3
 I have not much skill in grass *iv.* 5
 it skills not much, we'll fit. *Taming of Shrew, ii.* 2
 or stupefied, or seeming so in skill. *Winter's Tale, i.* 1
 SKILL—like a young vulture, with a skin of *Coriolanus, i.* 1
 confound their skill in covetousness. *King John, i.* 1
 I would my skill were subject *Richard II. ii.* 3
 so offend, to make offence a skill *Henry IV. i.* 1
 I have no skill in surgery then? *Henry IV. i.* 1
 that skill in weapons *Henry IV. i.* 3
 first, to try her skill, Reignier *Henry IV. i.* 3
 shall we sound what skill she hath *v.* 5
 had I sufficient skill to utter them *ii.* 4
 SKILL—like a young vulture, with a skin of *Coriolanus, i.* 1
 fierce to their skill, and to their. *Troilus & Cress. i.* 1
 a casque composed by Vulcan's skill *v. 2*
 in every figure skill *Timon of Athens, v.* 1
 smiled and *Cymbeline, i.* 2
 yet, a greater skill in a true *v.* 5
 let him show his skill in *v.* 5
 with the little skill I have. *Titus Andronicus, ii.* 1
 this Philoten contends in skill. *Pericles, iv.* (Gow.)
 SKILL—like a young vulture, with a skin of *Coriolanus, i.* 1
 and all the skill I have remembers not *Lea. iv.* 1
 thy skill be more to blazon it *Romeo & Juliet, ii.* 6
 I have not the skill. Why, look you *Hamlet, ii.* 1
 you skill shall like a raven's the dove *ii.* 2
 SKILLED—skilled in music. *Two Gent. of Ver. iii.* 1

SLIGHT—some slight measure. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 slight zany, some mumble-news. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 thou dost him any slight disgrace. *As you Like It*, i. 1
 yet slight ones will not carry it. *Al's Well*, iv. 1
 puts him off, slight him. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 distilled by magic slight. *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 devise a name so slight, unworthy. *King John*, iii. 1
 a pretty slight droolery, or thine. *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 you make so slight a question. *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 every slight and false derived cause. *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 with a slight oath, and a jest with. *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 slight regard, contempt, and anything. *Henry V*, i. 1
 for so slight and frivolous a cause. *Henry V*, i. 1
 no quarrel, but a slight contention. *3 Henry VI*, i. 2
 be not ceased with slight denial. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 not seldom, nor no slight checks. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 there's any, you are so slight. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 to make what cannot be, slight work. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 this is a slight unmeritable man. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 away, slight man! It's possible? *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 with Antonius prized so slight? *Antony and Cleopatra*, i. 1
 of so slight and trivial a care. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 my quarrel was not altogether slight. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 we have been too slight in surfeance. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 set so slight a valuation. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 Iachimo, slight thing, my lord. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 laying these slight sullies on my lord. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 so slight, [Col.-light] so drunken. *Othello*, ii. 3
 'SLIGHT, I could so beat the rogue. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 'slight will you make an ass. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 SLIGHTED—being slighted. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 laws so loosely slighted. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 knew the man, were slighted off. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 SLIGHTEST—slightest errand now. *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 remember'st not the slightest. *As you Like It*, ii. 4
 you, even the least slighted. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 SLIGHTLY—are but slightly basted. *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 so slightly with your wife's. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 or slightly handled in discourse. *Richard III*, iii. 4
 gone slightly or low steps. *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
 slightly shaken. *Profr. of Cressida*, iii. 3
 some slightly touched, some falling. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 so slightly valued in his messenger. *Lea*, ii. 2
 slightly timbered for so loud a wind. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 if I call him slightly, he must be dead. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 SLIGHTNESS—unstable slightness. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 SLILY—silly glided towards you. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 slily stole away, and left his men. *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 deceive more slily than Ulysses could. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 the king was slily fingered from. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 in these confusions slily have I lurked. *Richard III*, iv. 1
 slily crept into his human powers. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 SLIME—quickness Nihilus' slime. *Antony and Cleopatra*, i. 1
 upon the slime and ooze seethers. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 these fly-leaves upon them. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 with myrly slime left on them. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 the slime that sticks on filthy deeds. *Othello*, v. 2
 SLIMY—slimy bottom of the deep. *Richard III*, i. 4
 pierce their slimy jaws. *Antony and Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 SLING—[from the old Assyrian sling. *Henry V*, i. 1
 to suffer the slings and arrows. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 SLINK—we will slink away. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 4
 'tis he; slink by, and note him. *As you Like It*, ii. 4
 fortunes slink all away. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 SLIP—you might slip him. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 to slip away with slender. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 let him let the matter slip. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 [Knt.] years we have let slip. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 such a warped slip of verities. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 should slip so grossly, both in. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 then slip I from her bottom. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 without any slips of prolixity. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 4
 with intended glides did slip. *As you Like It*, iv. 3
 a native slip to the gods. *Profr. of Cressida*, iii. 3
 and let the world slip. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 I care not to get slips of them. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 to set one slip of them. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 gall of gods, and slips of yew. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 I game's afoot, the slip. *Henry V*, i. 3
 stand like greyhounds in the slips. *Henry V*, i. 3
 fair slips of such a stock. *2 Henry VI*, ii. 2
 was graft with crab-tree slips. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 even here I slip my wearied head. *Richard III*, iv. 1
 let him slip down, not one. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 from it all consideration slips! *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 to let him slip at will. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 ery havoc, and let slip the dogs. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 we'll slip you for a season. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 these slips have made him. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 brave slip, sprung from the. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 the slip, sir, the slip; can you. *Romeo and Juliet*, ii. 4
 and usual slips, as are companions. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 I so they do not slip. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 SLIPPED—me like his greyhound. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 and that you slipped not with any. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I have almost slipped the hour. *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 had slipped our claim until another. *3 Henry VI*, i. 2
 thou wouldst not have slipped. *Profr. of Cressida*, iii. 3
 the bonds of heaven are slipped. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 a thing slipped idly from me. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 SLIPPER—put me to my slipper. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 I do adore thy sweet grace's slipper. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 where are my slippers. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 standing on slippers, (which his. *King John*, iii. 1
 SLIPPERED—slipped pantaloons. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 SLIPPERY—my wife is slippery? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 that stands pure. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 slammers in the slippery clouds. *3 Henry VI*, i. 2
 being slippery standers (rep.). *Troilus and Cressida*, iii. 1
 of glib and slippery creatures. *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 I o world, thy slippery turn! *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 stands on such slippery ground. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 our slippery people (whose love. *Antony and Cleopatra*, i. 2
 as slippery, as the Gordian knot. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 or so slippery, that the fear's as bad. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 slippery (Knt.-slipper) and subtle. *Othello*, ii. 3
 SLISHOD—thy wife will not go slishod. *Lea*, ii. 2
 SLIT—like him. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 SLISH and slash like to a censor. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 SLIT the villain's nose. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2

SLIVER and disbranch from. *Lea*, iv. 2
 An envious sliver broke. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 SLITHERED in the dark eclipse. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 SLOBBERY and a dirty farm. *Henry V*, iii. 5
 SLOP—the waist down, all slops. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 disfigure not his slop [Col.-shape]. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 satin for my short cloak, and slops. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 I salute you, slops. *Romeo and Juliet*, ii. 2
 SLOPE their heads to their. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 SLOTH—hereditary sloth instructs me. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 by their own fear, or sloth. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 let not sloth dim your. *Henry V*, i. 1
 I labor this dilatory sloth. *Henry V*, i. 1
 when restive sloth finds the down. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 hog in sloth, fox in stealth. *Lea*, iii. 2
 SLOTHFUL, watch but weak. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 SLOUGH—in a slough of mire. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 thy humble slough (rep. iii. 4). *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 (etc.)
 with casted slough, and fresh legerity. *Henry V*, i. 1
 with shining checkered slough. *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 SLOVENLY unhandsome coise. *Henry V*, i. 3
 SLOWENY—worn in slowness. *Henry V*, i. 3
 SLOW—the man if the moon's too slow. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 cannot overtake your slow pace. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 last children for being too slow. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 she is slow in words (rep.). *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 I abhor this slow pace. *Henry V*, i. 1
 it makes me have a slow heart. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 reverend carriage, a slow tongue. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 how slow this old moon wanes! *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 for I am slow of study. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 sloven in pursuit. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 a metal, heavy, dull, and slow? *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 I say, lead is slow. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 is that lead slow which is fired from. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 other slow airs entirely keep. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 backward put. *Al's Well*, v. 3
 but slow in speech, yet sweet at. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 for being slow in thy hot office. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 their bark been very slow of sail. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 is slow to change. *Macbeth*, iv. 4
 the swift, the slow, the subtle. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 and creep time ne'er so slow, yet it. *King John*, iii. 3
 with slow, but stately pace, kept. *Richard II*, v. 2
 you are slow, as hot Lord Percy. *Henry V*, i. 1
 drowsy, slow, and drowsy. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 away, my lord, you are slow. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 their suits with slow delays. *3 Henry VI*, i. 8
 because sweet flowers are slow. *Richard III*, ii. 1
 requires slow pace at first. *Henry V*, i. 1
 is the bear, slow as the elephant. *Troilus and Cressida*, iii. 3
 thou strik'st as slow as another. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 hath sent—Too slow a messenger. *Antony and Cleopatra*, i. 1
 search so slow, that could not trace. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 how slow his soul sailed on. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 but enough slow, and dead. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 man, could never go so slow. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 thou art too slow to do thy master's. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 that Leontine was so slack, so slow! *Pericles*, iv. 3
 unwieldy, slow, heavy, and dead. *Romeo and Juliet*, ii. 3
 arrives as tardy as too slow. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 I am nothing slow, to slack his haste. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 I wrung from me my slow leave. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 does slow and slumber by their. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 finding ourselves too slow of sail. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 to point his slow unmoving finger at. *Othello*, iv. 1
 SLOWED—why it should be slowed. *Romeo and Juliet*, iv. 1
 SLOWER foot came on. *Mens. for Mens.* v. 1
 somewhat into a slow. *Richard II*, ii. 2
 till the speed of his rage goes slower. *Lea*, ii. 2
 SLOW-GAITED—very slow-gaited. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 SLOWLY—bringing wood in slowly. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 for though he comes slowly. *As you Like It*, iv. 1
 a remorseful, slow, and slow. *Al's Well*, v. 3
 will come on very slowly. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 I conjure thee but slowly. *King John*, iv. 2
 SLOWNESS, that I do not for, I know. *Al's Well*, i. 3
 speed the crooked slow slowness. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 SLOW-WINGED that slow of speed. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 SLUBBER not business for. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 4
 slubber the gloss of your new fortunes. *Othello*, i. 3
 SLUG—thou slum, thou slug. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 fie, what a slug is Hastings! *Richard III*, iii. 1
 SLUG-ABED! why, love, I say! *Romeo and Juliet*, iv. 5
 SLUGGARD [Col.-cowardly] majesty! *Richard III*, iii. 2
 have ta'en a tardy sluggard here. *Richard III*, v. 3
 SLUGGARDIZED at home. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 SLUGGISH care might easiest. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 SLUICED in his absence. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 sluiced out his innocent soul through. *Richard II*, i. 1
 SLUMBER—slumber, and beware. *Tempest*, ii. 1 (song)
 from miserable slumber I waked. *As you Like It*, iv. 3
 but you must not slumber in it. *Al's Well*, v. 3
 thought this was so, and no slumber. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 in thy faint slumbers, I by thee. *2 Henry IV*, i. 3
 buzzing night-flies to thy slumber. *2 Henry IV*, i. 3
 I of mine take myself to slumber. *Henry V*, i. 1
 suffered in that harmful slumber. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 but like a pleasant slumber in thy lap? *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 the mockery of unquiet slumbers. *Richard III*, iii. 2
 I slumber, slumber, slumber down. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 not wake him in his slumber. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 are for dreams and slumbers. *Troilus and Cressida*, iii. 1
 the honey heavy dew of slumber. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 O moderate slumber, 'till thou. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 as some fly have quick slumber. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 possesses a golden slumber. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 that I may slumber in eternal sleep! *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 when will this fearful slumber have. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 thou dost not slumber, 'till thy twosons! *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 if heaven slumber, while their creatures. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 shake off the golden slumber of repose. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 thick slumber hangs on mine eyelids. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 to have their balmy slumbers waked. *Othello*, ii. 3
 SLUMBER—slumber, and beware. *Tempest*, ii. 1 (song)
 SLUMBERY agitation, besides. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, (epilogue)
 SLUNK not Saturnine, as Tarquin. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 SLUT—radiant queen hates sluts. *Merry Wives*, v. 5

SLUT—honesty upon a foul slut. *As you Like It*, ii. iii. 3
 I am not a slut, though I thank. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 hold up, you sluts, your aprons. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 SLUTTERY—hates sluts, sluttish. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 sluttish, to such neat excellence. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 SLUTTISH—displeasure is but sluttish. *Al's Well*, v. 5
 sluttish spoils of opportunity. *Troilus and Cressida*, iv. 5
 sluttish in foul sluttish hairs. *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 4
 SLUTTISHNESS may come. *As you Like It*, ii. 4
 SLV—by some fly trick. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 the Slvs are no rogues. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
 I am Christophero Sly (rep.). *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 old Sly's son of Burton-heath. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 as Stephen Sly, and old John Naps. *2 (induc.)*
 that fly devil, that broker. *King John*, ii. 2
 [Col. Knt.], the fly slow hours shall. *Richard II*, i. 3
 thy fly conveyance, and thy lord's. *Henry V*, iii. 3
 sliken, fly, insinuating Jaques? *Richard III*, i. 3
 proud, subtle, sly, and bloody. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 the sly whores have got a. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 a sly and constant knave. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 sly, frantic wretch, that help'st. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 SMACK of this vice. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 my father did something smack. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 to pull at a smack of the contrary. *Al's Well*, ii. 3
 now he hath a smack of all neighbouring. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 here's such a clamorous smack. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 but smacks of something. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 they smack of honour both; go. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 doth not smack of observation (rep.). *King John*, iii. 1
 smacks it not something of the policy? *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 I've got some smack of age in you. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 SMACKING of every stick. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 SMAILL a pasture. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 shows his love but small. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 and as small as a wand. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 say you banish me, small a fact? *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 speaks small like a woman. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 thy small pipe is as the. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 you may speak as small as you will. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 to make my small elves count. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 things seem small and undistinct. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 by his small light of discretion. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 small have continual plodders. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 methinks, Sampson had small reason. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 no, he is best indeed in the small. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 here's a small trifle of wives. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 and, after some small space. *As you Like It*, iv. 3
 the small acquaintance, my sudden. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 a pot of small ale. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 here's small choice on rotten apples. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 at home, where small experience dwells. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 this small packet of Greek and Latin. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 with a small compassed cape. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 fastened him unto a small spare. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 small cheer, and great wisdom. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 that none so small advantage shall. *King John*, iii. 1
 then, feeling what small things are. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 small showers last long, but sudden. *Richard II*, ii. 1
 incaged in so small a verge. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 that small mode of life. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 by small and small to lengthen out the. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 it is a matter of small consequence. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 [Col.] postern of a small needle's eye. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 with their own small conjunction. *Henry V*, i. 1
 a kingdom for it was too small. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 in me, to desire small beer (rep.). *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 a night is but small breath, and little. *Henry V*, ii. 4
 small time, but, in that small. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 our lives on our small. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 small curs are not regarded. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 deaths for small offences done. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 small things make base men proud. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 felony, to drink small beer. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 small small inheritance. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 thy share thereof is small. *3 Henry VI*, i. 2
 that makes small brooks to flow. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 the city being but of small difference. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 small joy have I in being (rep.). *Richard III*, i. 3
 small herbs have small small a strain. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 [Col. Knt.] within so small a time. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 in just proportion our small power. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 enemies are many, and not small. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 a hubbub of flies of small wit. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 small thanks for my labour. *Troilus and Cressida*, iii. 1
 although small picks to their. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 things small as nothing, for requests. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 there should be small love 'mongst. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I received some small kindnesses from. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 if you'll bestow a small of what you. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 and small inferior veins, from me. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 a pipe small as an enchanter. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 but a small thing would make it flame. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 but small to greatness. *(rep.) Antony and Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 but I have seen small reflection. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 entreat your grace but in small request. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 as small a drop of pity as a. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 grind their bones to powder small. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 shed yet some small drops from. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 is great, though the gift small. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 with fingers, long, small, white as. *iv. (Gower)*
 O, most small fault, how ugly. *Lea*, ii. 2
 small shade, do small respect. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 the king comes with small a train. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 a small spark, all the rest of his. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 mice, and rats, and such small deer. *iii. 4 (song)*
 almost too small for sight. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 and the small gilded fly lies lecher in. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 through tattered clothes small vices do. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 a small grey-coated knave. *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 4
 a kind of this small [Col. Knt.-weak] rover. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 the tears have got small victory by that. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 small annexment, petty reverence. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 suckle fools, and chronicle small beer. *Othello*, i. 3
 'tis a great price, for a small vice. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 SMAILER—bore than this I. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 smaller hair than this. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 [Col.] the smaller is his daughter. *As you Like It*, ii. 3
 much smaller than the smallest. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2

SMALLEST scruple of her *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 I serve not from the smallest article of it iv. 2
 to cross this in the smallest iv. 2
 the smallest twine may lead me *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 the smallest monstrous mouse *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 violates the smallest branch herein *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 there's not the smallest orb, which *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 a pot of the smallest ale *Taming of Sh. 2* (induc.)
 the smallest thought that ever sprung *King John*, iv. 3
 the smallest parcel of this vow *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 than the smallest of his thoughts *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 you see is but the smallest part *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 the smallest worm will turn *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 if he do break the smallest particle *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 of the smallest spider's web *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 will I draw the smallest fear, or doubt *Othello*, iii. 3
 that he might stick the smallest opinion iv. 2
SMALL-KNOWING soul *Love's L. L.*, i. 1 (letter)
SMALLNESS of a goat to it *Cymbeline*, i. 4
SMALUS—the warlike Smalus *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
SMART—some of us will smart for it *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 although he smart, not to seem *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 hath not made me smart *Henry VI.*, iv. 6
 as smart as hounds' stings *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 she—should feel the smart of this? *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 thou canst not ease thy smart *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 1
 and they smart to hear themselves *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 from this earth to hear smart *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 how smart a lash that spears the gullies *Hamlet*, iii. 2
SMARTING, with my wounds *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 smarting in lingering pickle *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 3
SMARTLY from his b-w *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 5
SMATCH—some smatch of honour *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
SMATTER with a strong air *King John*, iii. 2
SMEAR—and smear the sleepy grooms *Macbeth*, ii. 2
SMEARED with captivity! *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 my glory smeared in dust and blood *Henry VI.*, v. 6
 whence you see the smears *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 dread and black complexion smirched *Hamlet*, iii. 2
SMELL—he smells like a fish *Tempest*, ii. 2
 a very ancient and fish-like smell ii. 2
 monster, I smell all horse-piss iv. 1
 acquainted with the smell *Two Gen. of Rome*, ii. 2
 the smell of hot meat-steam *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 he smells April and May iii. 2
 and smell like Bucklersbury in iii. 3
 rankest compound of villanous smell iii. 5
 I smell a mart and a battle *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 excellent! I smell a device *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 report, and smell of calumny *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 can you smell him out by that? *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 I am stuffed, cousin, I cannot smell iii. 4
 I smell some love-sick fool *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 I smell false Latin; dunnghill for v. 1
 your nose smells no, in this v. 2
 yes, to smell pork; to eat of *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 thou lovest thy smell *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 I smell something strong *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 if it smells so strong as thou v. 2
 mine eyes smell onions, I shall v. 3
 I smell sweet savours *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 smell this business with a sense *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 I smell the trick of it iv. 3
 to smell out work for the other senses iv. 3
 the heaven's breath, smells woefully *Macbeth*, i. 6
 here's the smell of the blood still v. 1
 I stifled with the smell *King John*, iv. 3
 shine so brisk, and smell so sweet *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 I smell it; upon my life, it will i. 3
 is as bad as to smell a fox *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 the violet smells to him, as if doth *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the smell whereof shall be a plague v. 1
 I am qualmish at the smell of leek v. 1
 with whose sweet smell the air shall *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the ear, taste, touch, smell *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 smells from the general weal iv. 3
 the feast smells to me *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 this foul deed shall smell above *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 with knaves that smell of sweat *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
 breath was sulphurous to smell *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 counsel, lad, smells of no cowardice *Titus And.*, ii. 1
 soft, soft, it smells most sweetly *Pericles*, iii. 1
 do you smell a fault *Lea*, i. 2
 that what a man cannot smell out i. 5
 but can smell him that's stinking ii. 4
 I smell the blood of a British man iii. 4 (song)
 and let him smell his way to Dover iii. 7
 it smells of mortality iv. 6
 the first time that we smell the air iv. 6
 by any other name would smell *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 what with loathsome smells iv. 3
 my offence is rank, it smells to heaven *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 foh! one may smell, in such a will *Othello*, iii. 3
 they see, and smell, and have their palates iv. 3
 must wither: I'll smell it on the tree v. 2
 I think—I smell the smell of my love v. 2
SMELLING—smelling so sweetly *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 snuffed up love by smelling love *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 but for smelling out the odoriferous iv. 2
 dreams he of smell out a suit *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 hands or eyes, smelling sauls *Hamlet*, i. 2
SMELL/ST—and smell at so sweet *Othello*, iv. 2
SMELT—as they smelt music *Tempest*, iv. 1
 but all the chamber smelt him *Two Gen. of Rome*, iv. 1
 smelt brown bread to eat *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 and you are smelt above the moon *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 to have smelt like a fool *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 I found them, there I smelt them out *Lea*, iv. 6
 for this, being smelt, with that *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 and smelt so? pish! Even so, my lord *Hamlet*, v. 1
SMILT—DST at good duke Humphrey's *Henry VI.*, i. 2
SMILE—thou didst smile, infused with *Tempest*, i. 2
 do not smile at me, that I iv. 1
 enforced my smiles *Two Gen. of Rome*, i. 2
 bestow thy fawning smiles iv. 4
 to make your grace to smile iv. 4
 quenching my familiar smile *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 thy smiles become thee well ii. 5
 in my presence ii. 5
 I will smile, I will do every ii. 5

SMILE—he will smile upon her *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 'tis time to smile again iii. 1
 he does smile his face into more lines iii. 1
 if she do, he'll smile, and take't iii. 2
 he does not smile, but smile iii. 2
 why dost thou smile so iii. 2
 that thou thereby may'st smile at iv. 1
 an' you smile not, he's gagg'd iv. 1
 do you not smile at this? *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 I did but smile till now *Much Ado*, i. 3
 and smile at no man's jests *Much Ado*, i. 3
 if such a one will smile, and stroke v. 1
 teach my smiles such skill *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 and make him smile, when I a fat ii. 1
 affliction may one day smile again *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 the flower that smiles on every one v. 2
 that smiles his cheek in years v. 2
 enforce the pained impotent to smile v. 2
 show their teeth in way of smile *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 hears merry tales, and smiles not i. 2
 with cold, I smile, and say *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 that for coming a-night to Jane Smile ii. 4
 full of tears, full of smiles ii. 5
 a scatterbrain, and that I've ii. 5
 favour of the king, smile upon this ii. 5
 pity his distress in my smiles of comfort v. 2
 if you should smile, he grows *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 to smile at 'scapes and perils over-blown v. 2
 mung peace with a nodules smile *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 by sir Smile, his neighbour ii. 3
 his smiles; the very mould and frame ii. 3
 there's daggers in men's smiles *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 for the blood-boltered Banquo smiles iv. 1
 is a smile that smiles upon iv. 3
 but swords I smile at, weapons v. 7
 troops, the king doth smile at *King John*, v. 1
 with the craft of smiles *Richard III.*, i. 4
 her tears, and smiles in meeting ii. 2
 still combating with smiles ii. 2
 unto this king of smiles *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 under the smile of safety *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 time shall serve, there shall be smiles *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 I can give you upon his finger ends ii. 3
 good-morrow with a nodules smile iv. (song)
 victors, upon us he smiles *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 with his hand, and smiles on me i. 4
 we mourn, France smiles iv. 3
 valour and smiles, and sad face iv. 3
 poor boy! he smiles, methinks iv. 3
 whose smile and crown, like to Achilles v. 1
 smile, gentle heaven! or strike *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 smiles, and says, his Edward is installed ii. 3
 I can give you upon his finger ends ii. 3
 peers of France should smile at this ii. 3
 queen and mistress smiles at her news iii. 3
 and who doth smile, when Warwick v. 2
 speak fair, smile in men's faces *Richard III.*, i. 3
 they smile at us, who shortly shall ii. 2
 at my service, like enforced smiles ii. 2
 shall make me smile in France iv. 4
 smile leaven upon this fair conjunction v. 4
 I stood not in the smile of heaven *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 still combat with smiles ii. 4
 troops that waited upon my smiles ii. 4
 if they smile, and say, 'twill do, I know (epil.)
 this sign in wrinkle of a smile *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 that makes me smile, make Hector i. 2
 O, you smiles valiant i. 2
 as smiles upon the forehead i. 2
 to send their smiles before them to iii. 3
 welcome ever smiles, and farewell iii. 3
 you smile, and mock me, as if I iv. 2
 your thrones, and smile at my iv. 2
 but rather one that smiles *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 then they could smile, and fawn upon iii. 4
 whose dimpled smiles from iv. 3
 shall give me smiles v. 5
 with a kind of smile, while he's *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 I may make the belly smile i. 1
 senators shall mingle tears with smiles i. 9
 the smiles of knives tent in my ii. 2
 did me farewell, and smile ii. 2
 seldom he smiles; and smiles in *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 could be moved to smile at anything i. 2
 hide it in smiles and affability ii. 1
 for, look, he smiles, and Caesar doth iii. 1
 mothers shall but smile, when they iv. 2
 some, that smile, have in their hearts iv. 2
 do meet again, why we shall smile (rep.) v. 1
 summer news, smile to't before *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 being such a smile; the smile mocking iv. 2
 in pleasing smiles such murderous *Titus And.*, ii. 4
 the black slave smiles upon iv. 2
 stars that frown, lend us a smile *Pericles*, i. 4
 canst not smile as the wind sits *Lea*, i. 2
 you smile, as if I ii. 2
 Fortune goodnight, smile at my ii. 2
 and rain at once; he smiles and tears iv. 3
 those happy smiles (Col. Kut. smiles) iv. 3
 the grey-eyed morn smiles on *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 so smile the heavens upon this holy act iv. 3
 for Venus smiles not in a house iv. 3
 to move the heavens to smile upon my iv. 3
 occasion smiles upon a second leave *Hamlet*, i. 3
 may smile, and smile, and be a villain i. 5
 the robbed, that smile at something *Othello*, ii. 6
 lose it not so long as we can smile i. 3
 ay, smile upon her, do ii. 1
 as he shall smile, Othello shall go mad iv. 1
 not Caesar's smiles, and night iv. 1
SMILED, and wonder how *Measure for Measure*, ii. 3
 whose miseries are to be smiled at *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and still he smiled, and talked *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 fortune would then have smiled? *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 I smiled to see him smile *Henry F.*, ii. 4
 he smiled me in the face iv. 3
 smiled and said, the better for our *Richard III.*, v. 3
 smiled at one another, and shook *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 Julius Caesar smiled at their lack *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 he smiled at it; I told him *Lea*, iv. 2

SMILING at grief *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 let it appear in thy smiling ii. 4
 bade me come smiling v. 1
 then can't in smiling, and in such v. 1
 sat smiling at his cruel prey *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 provokes me to ridiculous smiling *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 forbid the smiling courtesy of love ii. 2
 a villain with a smiling cheek *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 on his damned quarrel smiling *Macbeth*, i. 2
 a maid, while it was smiling in my face i. 7
 the marriage-bed of an angel *King John*, iii. 2
 so, weeping, smiling, greet thee *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 by smiling pick-thanks, and base *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 on a hill stood smiling, to behold *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 thou smiling while he knifed his *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 with smiling plenty, and fair *Richard III.*, v. 4
 I think his smiling becomes him *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 most smiling, smooth, detested *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 with smiling fronts encountering *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 many lusty Romans came smiling *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 in which so many smiling Romans ii. 2
 dimpled boys, like smiling Cupids *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 comest thou smiling from the world's iv. 8
 he yokes a smiling with a sigh *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 smiling, as some fly had tickled iii. 3
 and smiling extremity out of act *Pericles*, v. 1
 such smiling rogues as these *Lea*, ii. 2
 of Hamlet sits smiling to my heart *Hamlet*, i. 2
 villain, villain, smiling, damned villain! i. 5
 but your smiling, you seem to say so ii. 2
SMILINGLY revolt *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 joy and grief, burst smilingly *Lea*, v. 3
SMILT—thou! I sent for thee *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 I smile, I think thou smilt'st *King John*, iii. 4
 smilt'st upon the stroke *King John*, iii. 4
SMIRCH—of unbecoming smirch thy face *As you Like it*, ii. 4
SMIRCHED worm-eaten tapestry *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 who, smirched thus, and mired with iv. 1
 with his smirched complexion *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
SMITE—have smit my credit *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
SMITE—I will smite his nodules *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 the next Caesarism smile! *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 [Col.] a griet that smites my very v. 2
 does me beneath the face *Much Ado*, ii. 2
SMITH—played false with a smith *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 I saw a smith stand with his *King John*, iv. 2
 here is now the smith's note *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 and Smith the weaver *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
SMITHFIELD—gone into Smithfield *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the witch in Smithfield shall be *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 but get you to Smithfield, and gather iv. 4
 an army gathered together in Smithfield iv. 6
SMOCK—silk shirts and smocks *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 shew'll she sit in her smock *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 a smock shall be your shroud *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 bleach their summer smocks v. 2 (song)
 the forehorse to a smock *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 they were the-the-ah-ah *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 shrives this woman to her smock iv. 3
 your old smock brings forth a *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 two, two; a shirt, and a smock *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
SMOKED—stared wench! pale as thy smock! *Othello*, v. 2
SMOKE—in the smoke of war *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 sweet smoke of rhetoric ii. 1
 from the smoke into the smother *As you Like it*, i. 2
 'twill fly with the smoke out at iv. 1
 they begin to smoke me *As you Like it*, i. 1
 in the dunest smoke of the world ii. 1
 I'll smoke your skin-coat, an' I *King John*, iii. 1
 folded up in smoke, to make a ii. 1
 fire, and smoke, and bounce ii. 2
 smokes about the burning crest iv. 4
 so been with smoke, and doves *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 for smoke, and dusky vapours ii. 2
 smoke, and lukewarm water *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 your close fire predominate his smoke iv. 3
 people hands do reek and smoke *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 smoke the temple with our sacrifices *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 and let our crooked smokes climb to v. 5
 whose smoke, like incense *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 some of you shall smoke for it iv. 2
 as flame to smoke. Poison and treason *Pericles*, i. 1
 that bloody knife? 'Tis hot, it smokes *Lea*, v. 3
 bright smoke, cold fire, sick health *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 love is a smoke raised with the fume i. 1
SMOKED—smoked by old lord Lufan *As you Like it*, ii. 6
 which smoked with bloody execution *Macbeth*, i. 2
SMOKING—smoking a musty room *Much Ado*, i. 3
 their fetlocks in his smoking blood *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 faulchion smoking in his blood *Richard III.*, i. 2
 that we with smoking swords may *Coriolanus*, i. 4
SMOKY—the mark of smoky mucklets *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 worse than a smoky house *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 to the fire-eye mad of smoky war iv. 1
 list thou in smoky cribs *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 unsmoked as the smoky light *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
SMOKING—peace, smoking peace *Lea*, i. 4
SMOOTH—is not more smooth *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 with such a smooth, discreet iv. 3
 true love never did run smooth *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 in thy sleek smooth hair iv. 1
 the show of smooth civility *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 politic with my friend, smooth with v. 4
 smooth, unapt to fold and trouble *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 to smooth the ice, or add another *King John*, iv. 2
 to smooth his fault I should have *Richard III.*, i. 2
 smooth and welcome news *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 hath been smooth as oil, soft as ii. 1
 bring smooth comforts false *Henry IV.*, (induc.)
 to smooth Smooth's the smooth ii. 1
 and wears his boot very smooth ii. 1
 how smooth and even they do bear *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 every rub is smooth on our way ii. 2
 and my condition is not smooth v. 2
 to smooth my way upon *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 smooth runs the water, where the ii. 1
 to light in smooth duke Humphrey ii. 1
 and smooth the frowns of war *Henry VI.*, ii. 6
 his title, smooths the wrong ii. 1
 how haps it, in this smooth discourse iii. 3

SMOOTH—in men's faces, smooth. . . . *Richard III.* 1. 3
his grace looks cheerfully and smooth iii. 5
so smooth he daubed his vice with iii. 5
the sea being smooth, how many. *Troilus & Cress.* 1. 3
most smiling, smooth, detested. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 6
swells with stuff so fine and smooth v. 1
smooth success be strewn before. *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 1
for I can smooth, and fill *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 4
yield to his humour, smooth and speak v. 2
not to strike, but smooth *Pericles.* 1. 2
smooth every passion, that in the nature. *Leor.* ii. 2
to smooth that rough touch with. *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 5
what tongue shall smooth thy name iii. 2
loathsome crust, all my smooth body *Hamlet.* 1. 5
to bear all smooth and even, this sudden iv. 3
Ive huth a person, and a smooth dispose. *Othello.* 1. 3
and smooth as monumental alabaster v. 2
SMOOTHED brow, it doth appear *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I hath smoothed his wrinkled front *Richard III.* 1. 1
smoothed by that below *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
SMOOTH-FACED woosers say *Lane's L. Lost.* v. 2
that smooth-faced gentleman *King John.* ii. 2
to come with smooth-faced peace *Richard III.* v. 4
SMOOTHING words bewitch *Henry VI.* v. 1
[Col. Kn.] sweet smoothing *Richard III.* 1. 2
SMOOTHLY—let us run smoothly in *Much Ado.* v. 2
when it comes so smoothly off *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
SMOOTHNESS, her very silence *As you Like it.* 1. 3
that may give it smoothness *Hamlet.* iii. 2
SMOOTH-LEAD do sense resist *Henry VI.* 2. 2
SMOOTH-LET it so with king and *Henry VI.* 1. 1
SMOOTH-TONGUE, Spanish-pouch. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
SMOTE—that they smote the air *Tempest.* iv. 1
rays have smote the night of dew. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
redies smote *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
he smote the sledded Polack on the ice. *Hamlet.* 1. 1
dog, and smote him—thus *Othello.* v. 2
SMOTHER her spirits up *Much Ado.* iv. 1
from the smoke into the smother. *As you Like it.* 1. 2
to smother up your heart *Henry VI.* 2. 2
to smother up the English in our *Henry VI.* 4. 5
ne'er so cunningly you smother it. *Henry VI.* 1. 1
let's smother my damned son *Richard III.* iv. 4
grows worse, the snuff *Pericles.* 1. 1
SMOTHERED in errors *Henry VI.* 2. 2
that function is smothered in surmise. *Macbeth.* 1. 3
smothered it within my panting *Richard III.* 1. 4
the vapour of my glory smothered iii. 7
we smothered our griefs iv. 3
smothered in their dusky graves iv. 3
son, that thy two sweet sons smothered iv. 4
dream on thy cousins smothered in v. 3
windows, are smothered up, leads filled. *Coriol.* ii. 1
SMOTHERING *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
SMUG—that used to come smug. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
here the smug and silver Trent *Henry VI.* 1. 1
[Col. Kn.] bravely, like a smug bridegroom. *Leor.* iv. 6
SMUTCHED thy nose? they say *Winter's Tale.* 1. 2
SMUTTLE you may pace resisted *Much Ado.* v. 2
SNAIL, do no offence *Mid. N.'s Dream.* 1. 3 (song)
the tender horns of cockled snails. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
creeping like small unwill. *As you Like it.* 1. 7
of a snail. Of a snail? Of a snail? *Comedy of Errors.* 1. 1
thou snail, thou snail, thou *Comedy of Errors.* 1. 1
why a snail has a house *Leor.* 1. 5
SNAIL-PACED beggary *Richard III.* 1. 1
small-pated Ajax arm for shame. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
SNAIL-SLIP *Mer. of Venice.* 1. 5
SNAKE throws her enamelled *Mid. N.'s Dream.* 1. 3
you spotted snakes, with double ii. 3 (song)
exit shall be strangling a snake *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
now thou crushest the snake! v. 1
I hath made thee faint and thou *As you Like it.* 1. 3
a green and gilded snake had wreathed iv. 3
we have scotched thy snake, not killed. *Macbeth.* iii. 2
fillet of a fenny s' iv. 1
snakes, in my heart-blood warmed. *Richard II.* 1. 2
with fell Alecto *Henry VI.* 2. 2
as the snake, rolled in a flowering *Henry VI.* 2. 2
you but warm the starved snake iii. 1
like a fury crowned with snakes. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
a cistern for cockles *Titus Andronicus.* 1. 3
snake has rolled in the cheek iii. 3
a thousand hissing snakes iii. 3
as frozen water to a starved snake iii. 1
SNAKY golden locks *Merchant of Venice.* 1. 2
SNAP—brief, short, quick, snap *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
snap, snap, quick and home *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
of nature, but I may snap at him *Henry VI.* 1. 2
35 APPED off with two old men *Much Ado.* v. 1
SNAPPEL-UP of unconquered *Winter's Tale.* 1. 2
SNAKE the nitid marmozel *Tempest.* 1. 2
that fled the snares of watchful *Macbeth.* v. 7
where's the Snare. O lord (rep.) *Henry VI.* 1. 2
yea, good master Snare (rep.) ii. 1
offices, master Fang, and master Snare iii. 1
the snares of love *Henry VI.* 1. 2
with sorrow snakes relenting *Henry VI.* 1. 1
by snares, by subtilty, sleeping iii. 1
weaves tedious snares to trap iii. 1
fall, I fear, our foe the snare. *Timon of Athens.* v. 3
world's great snare unenough *Richard III.* 1. 1
SNARED—have snared the shepherd. *Henry VI.* 1. 2
until thy foot be snared ii. 4
SNAKE—snarl, and bite, and play *Henry VI.* 1. 1
SNAKE-LETH in the gentle *King John.* iv. 3
SNAKING—were you snaking all. *Richard III.* 1. 1
SNATCH—at their apparel snatch. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* 1. 2
to snatch words from my tongue. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
as now again to snatch our palm *King John.* ii. 1
snatch at his nose *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
may, do not snatch it from me *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
snatch 'em up, as we take hares. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
snatch some hence for little faults *Cymbeline.* v. 1
certain snatch or so would serve *Titus Andronicus.* 1. 1
and snatch them straight away *Pericles.* iii. 1
from heaven, and fiends will snatch at it. *Othello.* v. 2
SNATCHED one half out of *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
of Helen, lady, was foully snatched. *Al's Well.* v. 1
from my finger snatched that ring. *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1

SNATCHED with an ungaily hand *King John.* iii. 4
a resolutely snatched on Monday night. *Henry VI.* 2. 2
an honour snatched with boisterous. *Henry VI.* 1. 2
death hath snatched my husband. *Richard III.* 1. 4
SNATCHES only, but fear the main. *Henry VI.* 1. 2
SNEAK—let us snatches. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
pale fire, the snatches, from the sun. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
snatches in his voice, and burst off. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
she charnted snatches of old times *Hamlet.* iv. 7
SNATCHING—they'll be snatching *Leor.* v. 1
SNEAK now away, sir, do this. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
if thou canst not find out Sneak's noise. *Henry VI.* 1. 2
SNEAK-CUP—a sneak-cup *Henry VI.* 1. 3
SNEAKING—sneaking home iv. 3
the weasel Scot comes sneaking *Henry VI.* 1. 2
sneaking fellow comes yonder! *Troilus & Cress.* 1. 2
SNEAP without reply *Henry VI.* 1. 2
SNEAPING frost, that bites *Love's L. Lost.* 1. 1
to low naked in December snow. *Winter's Tale.* 1. 1
SNECK [Col. snick] up! *Twelfth Night.* 1. 1
SNIP—tune, but a snip, and away. *Love's L. Lost.* 1. 1
of wit; snip snip, snip and home v. 1
here's snip, and nip, and cut *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
SNIPE—with such a snipe, but for *Othello.* 1. 3
SNIPT-TAFFEA fellow there *Al's Well.* iv. 1
SNORE—thou snarest snore distinctly *Tempest.* 1. 1
there's meaning in thy snores ii. 1
the heavy ploughman snores *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 2
sleep and snore, and rend apparel. *Mer. of Venice.* 1. 5
to me naked in December snow. *Cymbeline.* 1. 1
snore out the water of night iii. 6
weariness can snore upon the flint. *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
but snores, the house about *Pericles.* iii. 1 (Gower)
SNOING—here do snoring lie. *Tempest.* 1. 1 (song)
SNOOTING—let us snoot snoot *Henry VI.* 1. 1
arise; awake the snorting citizens with. *Othello.* 1. 1
SNOUT the tinker (rep. iv. 1) *Mid. N.'s Dream.* 1. 2
that I, one Snout by name v. 1
SNOW upon my heart *Tempest.* iv. 1
kindle *Henry VI.* 1. 1
kissing-comfits, and snowing germs. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
how Taurus' snow, fanned with *Mid. N.'s Dream.* 1. 2
melted as doth the snow, seems iv. 1
hot ice, and wondrous strange snow 1. 1
than wish a snow in May's *Love's L. Lost.* 1. 1
and birds sit brooding in the snow v. 2 (song)
'tween snow and fire, as *Merchant of Venice.* 1. 2
dare not shake the snow from *Al's Well.* iv. 3
SOD whits as driven snow. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3 (song)
O the famed snow's bolted *Pericles.* 1. 1
winter's drizzled snow *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
will seem as pure as snow *Macbeth.* iv. 3
or, as a little snow, tumbled *King John.* 1. 4
kindle *Love's L. Lost.* 1. 1
O, that I were a mockery king of snow *Richard III.* 1. 3
as doth the melted snow upon *Henry VI.* 1. 3
cold snow melts with the sun's *Henry VI.* 1. 3
right, as snow in harvest *Richard III.* 1. 4
than wish a snow in May's *Love's L. Lost.* 1. 1
doth thaw the consecrated snow. *Timon of Athens.* 1. 3
by the frost from purest snow *Coriolanus.* v. 3
when snow the pasture sheets *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 4
as chaste as unsmoked snow *Cymbeline.* 1. 5
a kind of wick, or snuff, that will *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 1
snow to their colder moods *Leor.* 1. 2
between her forks pregeth snow iv. 6
than new snow on a raven's back. *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 2
pure as snow, thou shalt not escape. *Hamlet.* 1. 1
to wash it white as snow? *Winter's Tale.* 1. 1
his shroud as the mountain snow iv. 5 (song)
his beard was as white as snow iv. 5 (song)
that white skin of hers than snow *Othello.* v. 1
SNOW-BALLS—let us be cool *Merry Wives.* 1. 3
sent him away as cold as a snow-ball. *Pericles.* 1. 1
SNOW-BROTHER, one who never. *Meas. for Meas.* 1. 1
SNOW-WHITE pen the *Love's L. Lost.* 1. 1 (letter)
snow-white hand of the most beautiful iv. 2
snow-white hand of the most goodly steel. *Titus Andronicus.* 1. 3
SNUFF—let us snuff *Henry VI.* 1. 1
SNUFF—it is already in snuff *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 2
the light, by taking it in snuff. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
to be the snuff of younger spirits *Al's Well.* 1. 1
took it in snuff, and still he smiled. *Henry VI.* 1. 1
'tis I must snuff it; then out it *Henry VI.* 1. 1
and solace? the dungeon by a snuff? *Cymbeline.* 1. 7
in snuffs and packings of the dukes *Leor.* 1. 1
my snuffs and leathard part of nature iv. 6
a kind of wick, or snuff, that will *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 1
SNUFFED up love by smelling *Love's L. Lost.* 1. 1
SNUG the joiner (rep. iii. 1) *Mid. N.'s Dream.* 1. 1
SOAKS up the king's countenance *Hamlet.* iv. 2
SOAKED in mercurial blood *Henry VI.* 1. 7
SOAKING, will draw in more *Winter's Tale.* 1. 2
sink, and soaking in, drown the. *Titus Andronicus.* 1. 2
SOAR above the morning lark. *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
how high a pitch his resolution scars. *Richard II.* 1. 1
SOAR—let us soar *Coriolanus.* 1. 1
the kite soar with unbloodyed beak. *Henry VI.* 1. 2
who else would soar above the view. *Julius Caesar.* 1. 1
and soar with them above a *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 4
to soar with his light feathers 1. 4
SOARING insolence shall thou *Coriolanus.* 1. 1
to west on wing soaring loft *Cymbeline.* 1. 5
SOB—sobs, beats her heart *Much Ado.* 1. 3
[Col.] gives them a sob, and rests. *Comedy of Errors.* 1. 1
made pause, to sob, and weep *Richard III.* 1. 2
bad swore, with sob that he would labour 1. 2
crack my clear voice with sobs. *Troilus & Cress.* 1. 1
wretched sister sobs and weeps *Titus Andronicus.* 1. 1
SOBBING deer *As you Like it.* 1. 1
SOBER judgment *Much Ado.* 1. 1
let them alone till they are sober *Henry VI.* 1. 1
when he is sober; and most. *Merchant of Venice.* 1. 2
if I do not put on a sober habit ii. 2
enter my sober house ii. 5
sober, how sober iii. 2
speak'st thou in sober meanings *As you Like it.* 1. 2
disguised in sober robes, to old *Taming of Sh.* 1. 2
sir, you seem a sober ancient gentleman v. 1
sober virtue, years, and modesty. *Comedy of Errors.* 1. 1

SOBER—with sober speed will follow. *Henry VI.* 1. 3
sue sober and unweary passion. *Timon of Athens.* 1. 5
Brutus, this sober form of yours. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 2
chastised with the sober eye of *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
that's but a queen, fair, sober, wise *Hamlet.* iii. 4
SOBER-BLOODED boy doth not *Henry VI.* 1. 3
SOBERLY did mount a marmagant. *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 5
SOBER-SUITED matron *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 2
SOBRIETY—behaviour and sobriety. *Taming of Sh.* 1. 1
the sobriety of it, and the modesty *Henry VI.* 1. 1
SOCIAL to the show of thine *Tempest.* v. 1
and too sociable for your convenience. *King John.* 1. 1
do glue themselves in sociable grief iii. 4
can he not be sociable? *Troilus & Cressida.* 1. 1
is no comfort to one not sociable *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
that you can't be sociable, now art *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 4
SOCIETIES—my wild societies *Merry Wives.* 1. 4
to make societies secure *Measure for Measure.* 1. 2
be abhorred all feasts, societies *Timon of Athens.* 1. 3
that he enchants societies unto him. *Cymbeline.* 1. 7
SOCIETY—of her society he not afraid. *Tempest.* v. 1
I abjure for ever the society of men. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* 1. 1
I beseech your society (rep.) *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
the corner-cap of society, the shape iv. 3
in love's grief desire's society iv. 3
that you too for your society *As you Like it.* 1. 1
leave—the society, which in the boish v. 1
abandon the society of this female v. 1
made separate of their society *Winter's Tale.* 1. 1
the society, amity too, of your brave v. 1
to make society for the society *Macbeth.* 1. 3
ourselves will mingle with society iv. 1
but this is worshipful society *King John.* 1. 1
rude society as thou art matched *Henry VI.* 1. 2
thou the participation of society *Henry VI.* 1. 1
if sorrow can admit society *Troilus & Cressida.* 1. 1
they are a sweet society of fair ones. *Henry VI.* 1. 1
an' you begin to rail on society. *Timon of Athens.* 1. 1
our society with thankfulness iii. 6 (grace)
their society, as their friendship iv. 1
society is no comfort to some *Cymbeline.* 1. 1
shunned my abhorred society *Leor.* v. 2
may be put from her by society. *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 2
of very soft society, and great showing. *Hamlet.* v. 1
SOCRATES, as Socrates' Xantippe *Merry Wives.* 1. 5
SOCRATES—as Socrates' Xantippe *Taming of Sh.* 1. 2
SOCRATES—twice sold simplicity *Love's L. Lost.* 1. 1
SODDEN—can sodden water, a drench. *Henry VI.* 1. 5
sodden business! there's a stewed. *Troilus & Cressida.* 1. 1
they are so pitifully *Pericles.* 1. 3
SODDEN-WITTLED lord! *Troilus & Cressida.* 1. 1
SOE—tongue soe'er speaks false *King John.* 1. 3
how mean soe'er, that have their *Cymbeline.* 1. 1
what villany soe'er I bid thee do ii. 5
that god soe'er it be *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 1
how strange or odd soe'er I bear myself. *Hamlet.* 1. 5
SOEVER—what complexion soever. *Merry Wives.* 1. 2
of what validity and pith soever. *Twelfth Night.* 1. 1
how low soever the matter, I hope. *Love's L. Lost.* 1. 1
that degree soever *Richard III.* 1. 1
whose hands soever lanced their v. 2
how rank soever rounded in *Troilus & Cressida.* 1. 3
how in my words soever she be shent. *Hamlet.* 1. 3
SOFT—[Col. snuff] *King John.* 1. 1
SO-FORTH—Stella is a business even. *Othello.* 1. 2
a dish of caraways, and so forth *Henry VI.* 1. 3
[vilecited, a brothel], or so forth *Hamlet.* 1. 1
SOFT—soft, sir; one word more *Tempest.* 1. 2
I feel soft things; upon my life *Merry Wives.* 1. 1
and his soft couch defile *Twelfth Night.* 1. 1
not too fast; soft! soft! *Twelfth Night.* 1. 1
by your leave, wax. Soft! (rep.) ii. 5
shar beneath your soft and tender v. 2
that the soft myrtle *Measure for Measure.* 1. 1
for we are soft as our complexion iv. 1
dost fear the soft and tender fork iii. 1
but soft and low, remember now iv. 1
thronging soft and delicate desires *Much Ado.* 1. 1
soft you, let be *Winter's Tale.* 1. 1
soft and fair, friar: which is Betrice? v. 1
but soft; what nymphs are these? *Mid. N.'s Dream.* 1. 1
soft; whither away so fast? *Love's L. Lost.* 1. 3
love's feeling is more soft, and sensible iv. 3
soft, let us see; write. *Love* have v. 2
but soft; how many months do *Mer. of Venice.* 1. 1
I'll not be made a soft and dull-eyed iii. 3
beds be made as soft as yours iv. 1
soft! the Jew shall have a son *Pericles.* 1. 1
soft stillness, and the night, become v. 1
soft! comes he not here? *As you Like it.* 1. 2
and sleep as soft as captain shall *Al's Well.* 1. 1
with soft low tongue *Taming of Shrew.* 1 (induc.)
I feel soft things; upon my life 2 (induc.)
with gentle conference, soft, and affable 1. 1
soft, sir! Sir, by your leave iv. 4
but, soft! what company is iv. 5
why are our bodies soft, and weak v. 2
but that our soft conditions, and our iv. 1
you may ride us, with one soft kiss. *Winter's Tale.* 1. 2
this hand, as soft as dove's down iv. 3
soft, swain, a while, beseech you iv. 3
but that the soft is soft for him iv. 3
but soft! (rep. 1. 1) and I *Comedy of Errors.* 1. 1
O soft, sir, hold you still iii. 2
windy breath of soft petitions *King John.* 1. 2
to the tears of soft remorse iv. 3
but soft, but see, and see *Richard II.* 1. 1
smooth as oil, soft as young *Henry VI.* 1. 1
but, soft, I pray you (rep. 1. 1 and v. 4) 1. 3
nature's soft nurse, how have I *Henry VI.* 1. 1
in your power, soft silencing you v. 2
touch her soft mouth *Henry VI.* 1. 1
and lives, to thy soft mercy iii. 3
a good soft pillow for that good white iv. 1
but, soft! I think she comes *Henry VI.* 1. 4
when a soft, mild, pitiful *Henry VI.* 1. 4
and this soft courage iii. 2
should not deal in her soft laws iii. 2
or Edward's soft and pitiful *Richard III.* 1. 1
but soft, here come my executioners 1. 3

SOFT! he wakes. Strike. No. *Richard III.* i. 4
 soft, I did but dream v. 3
 the capacity of your soft cheveril *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 whose soft seizure the cygnet's *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 the hard and soft seem all effixed i. 3
 soft infancy, that nothing canst ii. 2
 and give as soft attachment to iv. 2
 yet, soft! Hector, I take my leave v. 3
 soft! here comes the sun, and 'tis *Timon of Athens.* iii. 4
 soft, take thy physic first *Timon of Athens.* iii. 4
 make soft thy trenchant sword iv. 3
 whose soft impression interprets v. 5
 soft! who comes here? *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 when steel grows soft as the parast's i. 2
 hast not the soft way, which iii. 2
 but, soft, I pray you (rep. iii.) *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 for the love of Love, and her soft, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 to soft and gentle speech ii. 2
 soft, Caesar, No, Lepidus, let him speak ii. 2
 the beds 't' the east are soft ii. 6
 our sense in soft and delicate Lethe ii. 7
 as soft as air, as soft v. 2
 soft, soft, we'll no defence *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 but, soft! no bedfellow (rep.) iv. 2
 in fresh cups, soft beds, sweet words v. 3
 a stone is soft as wax, tribunes *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 soft! see how busily she turns iv. 1
 soft! who comes here? Goodness, how iv. 2
 soft, soft, methinks, I do digress iv. 2
 soft, here he comes: I must dissemble *Pericles.* iii. 5
 soft, soft! it smells most sweetly iii. 2
 so well as soft and tender flattery iv. 4 (Gow.)
 her voice was soft as steel *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 soft, I will go along; if you *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 but, soft! what light through yonder ii. 2
 but, soft! what day is this? iii. 4
 soft, take me with you, take me iii. 5
 stragglers up to the soft iii. 5
 but, soft! behold! (rep. i.) *Hamlet.* i. 1
 soft! you, now! the fair Ophelia iii. 1
 soft; now to my mother—O heart iii. 2
 be soft as sinews of the new-born iii. 3
 but soft, what noise? (rep. v.) iii. 3
 soft, let me see; we'll make iv. 7
 of very soft society, and great showing v. 2
 [Kn.] with the soft phrase of peace *Othello.* i. 3
 have not the softest of soft iii. 3
 O come in, Emilia! soft, by and by v. 2
 soft! you; a word or two, before you go v. 2
 SOFT-CONSCIENTED men can be *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 SOFTEN steel and stones *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* iii. 1
 by your fair prayer soften *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* iii. 5
 as seek to soften that *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 how he may soften at the sight *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 that grief softens the mind *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 Cleopatra, soften thy waned lip! *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 SOFTENED velvet's steel *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 tears fell from her, and softened *Othello.* iv. 3 (song)
 SOFTER and sweeter than *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 no lady of more softer bowels *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 with no softer cushion than *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 SOFTEST!—this soldier's softest *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 their softest touch, as smart as *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 softest music to attending ears! *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 SOFT-HEARTED wretch! *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 like soft-hearted men here *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 SOFTLY—these softly *Twelfth Night.* iv. 1
 something in me—Softly! *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 so you walk softly, and look sweetly *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 I bleed softly then, the butcher *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 though he go softly, yet *As you Like It.* iii. 3
 softly, my masters! if you be *Taming of Sh.* 2
 softly and softly, for the priest v. 1
 I will tell it softly: your crickets *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 O, good sir, softly, good sir iv. 2
 and your softly was my soft iv. 2
 speak softly; yonder, as I think *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 some other chamber; softly, pray *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 speak softly; or the loss *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 i. softly, gentle Patience *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 go softly [Kn. softly] on *Hamlet.* iv. 4
 Octavius lead your battle softly on v. 1
 speak softly, wake her not *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 thus did softly press the rushes *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 pray you walk softly, do not heat *Pericles.* iv. 1
 SOFTLY-SPRIGGED man *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 SOFTNESS of prosperity *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
 SOIL—free from touch or soil *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 as great a soil in the new gloss *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 soil of his fair virtue's gloss (rep. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1)
 of terra, the soil, the land, the earth iv. 2
 the soil, the profit and this kind *As you Like It.* v. 1
 flesh his spirit in a warlike soil *King John.* ii. 4
 sweet soil, adieu; my mother *Richard II.* i. 3
 suck the soil's fertility from wholesome iii. 4
 the thirsty Erinnys of this soil *Henry IV.* i. 1
 of each soil betwix that Holmedon i. 1
 the fattest soil to weeds *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 for all the soil the sea can give iv. 4
 renounce your soil, give sheep *Henry VI.* i. 5
 as I have of fertile England's soil *Henry VI.* i. 1
 here's the lord of the soil come to seize iv. 10
 discontented state in foreign soil *Richard III.* iv. 4
 honour heaven shield from soiled *Henry VIII.* 2
 I would have the soil of her fair *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 done, prince, that can soil our mothers? v. 2
 nor did he soil the fact with *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5
 which give some soil, perhaps, to *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 no way excuse his soils [Col. soils] *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 must not soil [Col. soils] the precious *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 now no soil, nor cautel, doth besmirch *Hamlet.* i. 3
 with swinish phrase, soil our addition i. 4
 SOILED—earth soiled from soiled *Richard II.* i. 3
 or have mine honour soiled with iv. 1
 when we have soiled them *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 6
 the fitchew, nor the soiled horse *Lea.* iv. 2
 a thing a little soil'd 't' the working *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 SOILURE—scruple of her soilure *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 SOJOURN till our coronation? *Richard III.* iii. 1

SOJOURN—he is to sojourn *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 court have made their amorous sojourn *Lea.* i. 1
 if they come to sojourn at my house ii. 1
 you will return and sojourn with my ii. 4
 sojourn in Meville, I'll find out *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 SOJOURNED there? *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* iv. 1
 but, as guest-wise, sojourned *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 and in the mean-time sojourned *King John.* i. 1
 SOJOURNER—report what a sojourner *Pericles.* iv. 3
 SOL—the glorious planet *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 SOLACE—strange pastime solace *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 sorrow would solace, and mine age *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 fled all my worldly solace iii. 2
 sickly languish solace as before *Richard III.* ii. 3
 hazards still have been to solace *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
 solace 't' the dungeon by a snuff? *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 one thing to rejoice and solace in *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 5
 SOLD—wives are sold by fate *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 the boy hath sold him a bargain *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 the thing is to be sold *As you Like It.* ii. 1
 you have sold your own lands iv. 1
 sold [Kn. hold] a goodly manor for *All's Well.* iii. 2
 I have sold all my trumpery *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 to be so bought and sold *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 the feast is sold, that is not *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 have sold their fortunes at their *King John.* ii. 1
 you are bought and sold v. 4
 goods are all distrainted, and sold *Richard II.* ii. 3
 how not how they sold themselves *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 you would have sold your king to *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and sold it for three-halfpence iii. 2
 think, I had sold my farm to buy v. 2
 from bonds and sold the Rabot *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 and sold their bodies for *Henry VI.* i. 1
 lands are bargained for and sold *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Anjou and Maine were sold to France ii. 1
 pedlar's daughter, and sold many laces iv. 2
 how had they sold their souls iv. 2
 the lord Say, which sold the towns iv. 7
 I sold not Maine, I lost not iv. 7
 have sold their lives unto the house *Henry VI.* v. 1
 master is bought and sold *Richard III.* v. 3 (scroll)
 SOLD—sold up the right *Henry VI.* v. 1
 let all my land be sold *Timon of Athens.* ii. 1
 he sold the blood and labour of *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 hast sold me to this novice *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 to the Roman boy, and sold me v. 2
 of things that merchants sold v. 2
 the one may be sold or given *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 diseases have been sold dearer *Pericles.* iv. 6
 and, though I am sold, not yet *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
 sell them, they sold their names *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 ranker race, should it be sold in fee *Hamlet.* iv. 1
 by the insolent foe, and sold to slavery *Othello.* i. 3
 I did not have sold her for it v. 2
 SOLDAT—car ce soldat icy est disposé *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 SOLDIER—soldier up the right *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 SOLDIER'ST close impossibilities *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
 SOLDIER—woo you like a soldier *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* v. 4
 if the love of a soldier can *Merry Wives.* ii. 1 (letter)
 you were good soldiers, and talk ii. 2
 money is a good soldier *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 as he is a gentleman and a soldier *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 come, my young soldier, put up iv. 1
 there's not a soldier of us all *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 I never heard any soldier dislike it ii. 2
 with it, the soldier is flat blasphemy iii. 1
 Frederick, the great soldier, who iii. 1
 a scholar, a statesman, and a soldier iii. 2
 good soldier too, lady. And a (rep.) *Much Ado.* i. 1
 I looked upon you with a soldier's eye ii. 1
 like an honest man, and a soldier iii. 1
 like Pharaoh's soldiers in the iii. 3
 as it is base for a soldier to love *Love's L. L.* ii. 2
 and, soldiers, to the field! iv. 3
 a soldier, and of brave soldiers v. 1
 gentlemen, and soldiers, pardon me v. 2
 and I will right myself like a soldier v. 2
 a scholar, and a soldier, that *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
 a soldier, full of strange oaths *As you Like It.* ii. 7
 nor the soldier's, which is ambitious iv. 1
 you have some stain of soldier in *All's Well.* i. 1
 after well-entered soldiers, to return ii. 1
 your lordship thinks not him a soldier ii. 5
 between two soldiers and my young ii. 2
 had to be a soldier? Such is noble iii. 6
 and to rend our own soldiers iii. 6
 by the hand of a soldier, I will iii. 6
 between the fool and the soldier? iv. 3
 and say, a soldier, Dionot, and iv. 3 (letter)
 and the armipotent soldier iv. 3
 to talk with the young noble soldier iv. 5
 she'll sooner prove a soldier *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 my parasite, my soldier *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 when give us soldiers the lie iv. 3
 who, like a good and hardy soldier *Macbeth.* i. 2
 would create soldiers, make our iv. 3
 a better soldier, none that Christendom iv. 3
 fie! a soldier and afeard? v. 3
 gentle, villain! Soldiers, sir v. 3
 what soldiers, patch? Death of thy v. 4
 let every soldier hew him v. 4
 my lord, has paid a soldier's debt v. 7
 why then, God's soldier be he? v. 7
 soldier by the honour-giving hand *King John.* i. 2
 I am a soldier, and now bound to i. 1
 his forces strong, his soldiers confident ii. 1
 the swords of soldiers are his teeth ii. 2
 soldier by the honour-giving hand ii. 3
 been sworn my soldier? bidding iii. 1
 brave soldier, pardon me, that any v. 6
 for your highness' soldiers (rep.) *Richard II.* i. 1
 to deck our soldiers for these ii. 2
 proper armed soldiers, ere her native ii. 2
 (whose soldier now, under whose *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and, as the soldiers bore dead bodies i. 3
 would himself have been a soldier i. 3
 of soldiers slain, and the currents ii. 3
 shall be a soldier too, shall 't' the wars ii. 1
 holds from all soldiers chief majority iii. 2

SOLDIER of this season's *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 our soldiers shall march through iv. 2
 if I be not ashamed of my soldiers iv. 2
 of a hundred and fifty soldiers iv. 2
 such as, indeed, were never soldiers iv. 2
 embrace him with a soldier's arm v. 2
 fellows, soldiers, friends, better v. 2
 our soldiers stand full fairly for v. 3
 than did our soldiers, aiming at their *Henry IV.* i. 1
 do not the rebels need soldiers? i. 2
 to take soldiers up in the counties ii. 1
 that comes hither anon about soldiers? iii. 2
 a soldier is better accommodated than iii. 2
 he's like to be a cold soldier iii. 2
 I cannot put him to a private soldier iii. 2
 Bardolph, give the soldiers coats iii. 2
 and my little soldier there, be merry v. 3
 others, like soldiers, armed in their *Henry IV.* i. 2
 as I am a soldier (rep. iii. 3) ii. 1
 and the fleshed soldier, rough and hard iii. 3
 upon the enraged soldiers in their iii. 3
 yet my soldiers are in my command iii. 3
 the blind and bloody soldier with foul iii. 3
 sickness growing upon our soldiers iii. 5
 his numbers are so few, his soldiers sick iii. 5
 Bardolph, a soldier firm and sound iii. 6
 under the form of a soldier iii. 6
 such a soldier is a better soldier iii. 6
 the particular endings of his soldiers iii. 6
 try it out with all unpotted soldiers iv. 1
 therefore should every soldier iv. 1
 steel my soldiers' hearts! iv. 1
 and say poor as I am, I tell iv. 1
 new coats o'er the French soldiers iv. 3
 now, soldiers, march away; and how iv. 3
 in which array (brave soldier) doth iv. 6
 then every soldier kill his prisoners iv. 6
 he caused every soldier to kill his iv. 6
 soldier, you must come to the king (rep.) iv. 7
 as he was a soldier, he would wear iv. 7
 it is fit this soldier keep his oath iv. 7
 call him hither to me, as iv. 7
 the soldier; I, by bargain iv. 7
 if that the soldier strike him iv. 7
 give me thy glove, soldier; look iv. 8
 like savages, as soldiers will v. 2
 hence a soldier terms v. 2
 I speak to thee plain soldier; if thou v. 2
 take a soldier; take a soldier, take v. 2
 among the soldiers this is muttered *Henry IV.* i. 1
 his soldiers, spying his i. 1
 ten thousand soldiers were i. 1
 if any noise, or soldier, you perceive i. 1
 improvident soldiers! had your watch i. 1
 to gather our soldiers, scattered i. 1
 for soldiers' stomachs always serve i. 3
 like soldiers, come and fight it out i. 3
 I should revive the soldiers' hearts ii. 2
 a braver soldier never couched lance ii. 2
 fight, soldiers, fight; the regent iv. 6
 soldiers, adieu! I have 'till I hold iv. 7
 I am a soldier, and amapt to wear v. 4
 gentlemen, and soldiers, that in this v. 4
 more like a soldier, than a man *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for soldiers' pay in France (rep.) iii. 1
 he robbed the soldiers iii. 1
 provide me soldiers, lords, whiles I iii. 1
 at Bristol I expect my soldiers iii. 1
 bring forth the soldiers of our prize iv. 1
 and sent the rugged soldiers wounded iv. 1
 like soldiers, show him soldiers iv. 1
 soldiers, defer the spoil of the city iv. 7
 follow me, soldiers; we'll devise a mean iv. 8
 soldiers, this day have you redeemed iv. 9
 soldiers, I thank you all: disperse v. 1
 no soldier fly; he v. 1
 the swords of common soldiers slain *Henry VI.* i. 1
 soldiers, stay, and lodge by me this i. 1
 and they have troops of soldiers at i. 1
 and I'll keep London with my soldiers i. 1
 the soldiers should have tossed me i. 1
 for they are soldiers, witty, courteous i. 2
 soldiers, away with him i. 3
 mustered my soldiers, gathered flocks ii. 1
 that robbed my soldiers of their ii. 1
 our soldiers, like the night-owl's lazy ii. 1
 the duke is with the soldiers ii. 1
 with aid of soldiers to this needful ii. 1
 our soldiers put to flight iii. 3
 hands of chosen soldiers, I'll undertake iii. 3
 these soldiers shall be levied, and thou iii. 3
 his soldiers lurking in the towns about iv. 2
 but march to London with our soldiers iv. 3
 that Henry is no soldier iv. 7
 come on, brave soldiers, doubt not iv. 7
 or die a soldier, as I lived a king *Richard III.* iii. 1
 Herbert a renowned soldier iv. 5
 the army, cheering up the soldiers v. 3
 the substance of ten thousand soldiers v. 3
 will lead forth my soldiers to the plain v. 3
 proclaim a pardon to the soldiers fled v. 4
 when they would seem soldiers *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 but we are soldiers; and may that soldier i. 3
 he was a soldier good; but, by great i. 3
 that this great soldier may his iv. 5
 thou art a soldier, therefore *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 soldiers should brook as little wrongs iii. 5
 there's gold to pay thy soldiers iv. 3
 soldiers, not thieves. Both iv. 3
 enriched poor straggling soldiers with v. 1
 the arm our soldier, our steed the *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 thou wast a soldier even to Cato's wish i. 4
 as I come hath such a soldier i. 5
 nay, my good soldier, up; my gentile ii. 1
 thou art thy soldier, and being ii. 2
 my praises made thee first a soldier ii. 2
 you find him like a soldier ii. 3
 such as become a soldier ii. 3
 but a greater soldier than he (rep.) iv. 5
 not a hair upon a soldier's head iv. 6

SOLDIERS use him as the grace *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
the tribunes are no soldiers iv. 7
the God of soldiers, with the consent
do not bid me dismiss my soldiers v. 3
I am returned your soldier v. 5
three o' the chiefest soldiers, I'll be one
he's a tried and valiant soldier *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
I am a soldier, I older in practice iv. 3
you say, you are a better soldier iv. 3
I said, an older soldier, not a better iv. 3
weary his soldiers, doing himself offence
and feeding from our soldiers' hands
his soldiers left to spoil, whilst we v. 3
most like a soldier, ordered honourably
stands up for the main soldier *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
the greatest soldier of the world i. 3
I go from hence, thy soldier, servant
was borne so like a soldier i. 4
thou art a soldier only; speak no more
I shall see you in your soldier's dress
how far'st thou, soldier? Well, and well
let's ha't, good soldier. Come ii. 7
ambition, the soldier's virtue, rather
that without which a soldier, and his
good fortune, and his ii. 7
and the mares would bear a soldier, and his
how now, worthy soldier! O noble ..
to-morrow, soldier, by sea and land ..
soldiers, have caught watch and land ..
this is a soldier's kiss iv. 5
and the soldier that has this morning
no more a soldier; bruised pieces go
the soldier's pole is fallen; young boys
all soldier! holla! iv. 12
his father and I were soldiers together *Cymbeline*, v. 2
and when a soldier was the theme ..
this attempt I'm soldier to, and will
he shall be interred, as soldiers can ..
give advantage to a soldier's soldier ..
that the poor soldier, that so richly ..
why, old soldier, wilt thou undo ..
the forlorn soldier, that so nobly fought ..
I am, sir, the soldier that did company ..
I have been thy soldier forty years *Titus Andron.* 1. 2
none but soldiers, and Rome's servants
a halter, soldiers; hang him on v. 1
bid him encamp his soldiers where ..
very well become a soldier's dance *Pericles*, iii. 3
but be a soldier to thy purpose i. 1
your sister is the better soldier *Lea*, iv. 6
to luxury, pell-mell, for I lack soldiers
take thou my soldiers, prisoners v. 3
for thy soldiers, and levy in my name ..
driveth o'er a soldier's neck *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
like powder in a skill-less soldier's flask ..
O, farewell, honest soldier; who hath ..
friends, scholars, and soldiers, give me ..
employ those soldiers, so levied as before
the courtier's, soldier's scholar's eye ..
as the sleeping soldiers in the alarm ..
like a soldier, to the stage; for he was ..
the soldiers' music, and the rites of war ..
go, bid the soldiers shew v. 2
the man commands like a full soldier ..
you may relish him more in the soldier ..
not past a pint, as I am a soldier ii. 3
soldier's a man, as well as a span *(rep.)* ii. 3 (song)
he is a soldier fit to stand by Caesar ..
or less than truth, thou art no soldier ..
'tis the soldier's life, to have their balm ..
a soldier, and for me to say a soldier lies ..
I self sustain my soldier's sigh v. 2
SOLDIER-BREEDER: shall not thou, *Henry V.* 1. 2
SOLDIER-LIKE phrase *Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (letter)
be a soldier-like word, and a word, *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
SOLDIERSHIP—tried our soldiership! *All's Well*, ii. 6
to the possibility ii. 6
more of his soldiership I know not ..
and put we on industrious soldiership, *Macbeth*, v. 2
a knightship and my soldiership aside, *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
soldiership is twice the other twin *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
throw away the absolute soldiership ..
without practice, is all his soldiership ..
SOLDIER him on Good Friday last *Henry IV.* i. 2
SOLD—the sole drift of my purpose *Tempest*, v. 1
I hath the worse sole *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 3
the crown of his head to the sole of *Macbeth*, ii. 2
sole dominator of Navarre, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
to parley with the sole inheritor
sole imperator, and great general of ..
not on thy sole, not on thy soul, *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
his sole child, my lord *All's Well*, i. 1
my sole earth's heaven *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
whose sole name blisters our *Macbeth*, iv. 3
this sole, and unmatchable *King John*, v. 2
sole heir male of the king *(rep.)* i. 2
married Philippe, sole daughter *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
Henry, sole possessor of my love *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
and she shall be sole victress *Richard III.* iv. 4
that praise, sole victress *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
and affecting one sole thing
indeed, sir, a mender of bad soles, *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
sole sir o' the world *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
he purposed to his wife's sole son *Cymbeline*, i. 1
is she sole child to the king? i. 1
I have had the sole son of my queen ..
performed to your sole daughter *Pericles*, iv. 4
dancing shoes, with nimble soles *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
when the single sole of my foot
may be crowned sole monarch of ..
nor the soles of her shoe? *Hamlet*, i. 3
I, his sole son, do this same villain ii. 3
SOLELY led by nice direction *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
a great way sold solely a coward *All's Well*, i. 1
left solely heir to all his lands
leave me solely *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
solely sovereign wast and masterdom, *Macbeth*, i. 5
solely in the breast of every *Henry V.* i. 1 (chorus)
or else to him had left it solely *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
solely singular *(rep.)* *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4

SOLEMN temples, the great globe *Tempest*, iv. 1
to hear the solemn curfew v. 1
a solemn air, and the best
a solemn combination shall *Twelfth Night*, v. 3
and sing your solemn hymn *Much Ado*, v. 3
their fervor, passion's solemn tears, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
and an old, in solemn talk *As you Like it*, ii. 4
the solemn feast shall more *All's Well*, ii. 3
although before the solemn priest ii. 3
of whom he hath taken a solemn leave iv. 3
an egress to our solemn festival, *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
ceremonious, solemn, and unchange, *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
in solemn synods been decreed *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
we hold a solemn supper, sir *Macbeth*, iii. 1
bend such solemn brows on me? *King John*, iv. 2
in solemn shades of endless night *Richard III.* 1. 3
flesh and blood with solemn reverence ..
sad and solemn priests solemn still ..
here we entertain a solemn peace *Henry VI.* v. 4
sworn with a solemn tongue! *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
bound by any solemn vow *(rep.)* *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
and broke his solemn oath? *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
made a solemn vow never to lie v. 3
our army shall, in solemn show, *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
solemn things should answer *(rep.)*, *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
a solemn being is in hazard, *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
even at this solemn feast, I will bring ..
when with his solemn tongue he did .. v. 3
solemn hymns to sullen dirges, *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
for customers, huts of solemn black, *Hamlet*, i. 2
with solemn march, goes slow and slow ..
we'll make a solemn wager on ii. 7
for often, with a solemn earnestness ..
SOLEMNNESS out of door *Coriolanus*, i. 3
SOLEMNITY—the solemnity of *Go. of P.* N. 3. Dr. 1. 1
SOLEMNITY. And as we walk, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
and limit of the solemnity
here in grace of our solemnity *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
if I hold a feast in great solemnity ..
a fortnight hold it for my country ..
bid her repair to our solemnity *King John*, ii. 2
won by rareness, such solemnity *Henry IV.* iii. 2
high order in this great solemnity *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
so, at solemnity? *(rep.)* *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
to murder, murder our solemnity ..
SOLEMNIZE the bargain of your, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
solemnize this day, the glorious sun, *King John*, iii. 1
SOLEMNIZED; and thence retire *Tempest*, v. 1
Jaques Etonbridge, *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
our nuptial rites be solemnized, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
and the day it is solemnized *As you Like it*, ii. 2
rites of marriage shall be solemnized, *King John*, ii. 2
this marriage to be solemnized *Henry VI.* v. 3
SOLEMNLY, dauntless, and
solemnly set down our coronation, *Richard III.* 1. 2
all studies here I solemnly defy *Henry IV.* i. 3
solemnly, see him set on to *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
after I have solemnly interred *Richard III.* 1. 2
he solemnly had sworn that *Henry VI.* iii. 2
SOLICIT me no more *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 4
to solicit your master's desires *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
rather hear you to solicit that *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
if the price do solicit you in that ..
the amorous court so solicit her ..
how he solicits heaven, himself best ..
more solicit me, than you exclaims *Richard II.* v. 3
solicit Henry with her wordiness *Henry VI.* v. 3
we heartily solicit your solace, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
did solicit you in free contentment ..
mean to solicit him for mercy
I frame myself to orderly solicits *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
we will solicit heaven *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
if my tongue did solicit you, *Pericles*, ii. 5
heaven and grace, solicit for it straight, *Othello*, ii. 9
SOLICITATION; if not, assure
SOLICITED by a gentleman *All's Well*, iii. 2
I am solicited, not by a few *Henry VIII.* i. 5
I have longed did solicit her
SOLICITING cannot be ill *Macbeth*, i. 3
and more above, hath his solicitings ..
he may Cassio find solicting his wife ..
SOLICITOR—fair solicitor *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
for thy solicitor shall rather *Othello*, iii. 2
SOLICIT'ST here a lady *Cymbeline*, i. 7
SOLID—weary of solid firmness *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
a sop of all this solid globe *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
that this too solid flesh would melt, *Hamlet*, i. 5
whose solid virtue the shot of accident, *Othello*, iv. 2
SOLIDAIRES for thee *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
SOLIDITY and compound mass *Hamlet*, iii. 1
SOLITARY, to procure my fall, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
SOLITARY—and solitary *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
in respect that it is solitary *As you Like it*, ii. 2
SOLOMON—Solomon so seduced *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
and profound Solomon to tune
SOLUBLE—imprimed soluble, *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
SOLUS—solus, egrets do *Henry V.* 1. 2
the solus in thy most marvellous *(rep.)* ..
I do retort the solus in thy bowels
SOLYMAN—of sultan Solyman, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
SOLYMAN call my wife *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
to cozen somebody in this city ..
this a bloody day to somebody *2 Henry IV.* v. 3
I was too hot to do somebody good, *Richard III.* 1. 3
a black day will it be to somebody ..
I would somebody had heard her, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
go to the gate; somebody knocks, *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
SOMERSET—was wrangling Somerset, *Henry VI.* ii. 1
red rose, with young Somerset ..
Somerset, where is your argument? *(rep.)* ..
I'll prove on better men than Somerset ..
proud Somerset, and William Poole ..
there grew 'twixt Somerset and me ..
which Somerset hath offered to me ..
against my lord, the duke of Somerset ..
it is not this malice, Somerset, be left? ..
cousins both, of York and Somerset ..
my pledge, accept it, Somerset ..
incline to Somerset, than York

SOMERSET—lord of Somerset, unite, *Henry VI.* iv. 1
he wears the badge of Somerset ..
plague upon that villain Somerset *(rep.)* ..
of this vile traitor Somerset
noble York and Somerset *(rep.)*, iv. 7
Buckingham, Somerset *(rep.)* *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
cousin of Somerset, join you with *(rep.)* ..
the heads of Edmund and Duke of Somerset ..
Somerset, Buckingham, and grumbling ..
or Somerset, or York, all's one to me ..
if Somerset be unworthy of the place ..
my lord Somerset be regent o' the French ..
let Somerset be regent o' the French ..
come, Somerset, we'll see thee sent away ..
befall the duke of Somerset? *(rep.)* ..
at Somerset's ambition, at Buckingham ..
welcome, lord Somerset, I bid to her ..
that Somerset be sent as regent ..
sweet Somerset, be still
the duke of Somerset, whom he terms ..
Somerset, we will commit thee thither ..
to remove proud Somerset from the king ..
the duke of Somerset is in the Tower ..
to use, so Somerset may die
to heave the traitor Somerset from hence ..
Buckingham, Somerset comes with ..
how now, is Somerset's head ..
shall I endure the sight of Somerset? ..
Somerset hath made the wizard famous ..
grace dead, my lord of Somerset? *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
I care for Somerset, and Montague ..
Clarence and Somerset
and welcome, Somerset; I hold it ..
my lord of Somerset *(rep.)*, iv. 6
Somerset, Somerset, for Lancaster *(rep.)* ..
Somerset, Somerset, I bid to her ..
and Somerset another goodly man ..
thanks, gentle Somerset; sweet Oxford ..
for Somerset, off with his guilty head ..
three dukes of Somerset, threefold ..
SOMETHING rich and strange, *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
but he's something staid'n with grief ..
I'll prattle something too wildly
the name of something holy, sir ..
there's something else to do
my will is something sorted, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
he is something peevish that way, *Merry Wives*, i. 4
which hath something emboldened me ..
there's something extraordinary in thee ..
good hearts, devise something
are something rank on foot
tell us something of him *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
make that resemble something in me ..
I do care for something
there's something in me
it is something of my negligence
I'll lend you something
there's something in 't, that is
we may bring you something, *Mer. for Mean*, i. 2
it draws something near to the speech ..
I something do excuse the thing I hate ..
something too crabbed that way, friar ..
I apply, you something know
something of that jealous complaint, *Much Ado*, ii. 2
of something nearly that concerns, *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
because she's something lower than ..
for the morning now is something worn ..
graves to something of great constancy ..
something then in rhyme, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I will something affect the letter
and something else more plain
by something showing a more *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
time, something seem to be greater than ..
my father did something snapp *(rep.)* ..
there they show something too liberal ..
there's something tells me
a son of something *(Col. Nat. nothing)* ..
where every sum, being less than ..
there must be something else pawned ..
tarry a little there is something else ..
the something that nature gave *As you Like it*, ii. 1
or Charles, or something weaker
something that hath a reference to my ..
but it grows something stale with me ..
and if I bring thee not something to eat ..
your accent is something finer than ..
for every passion something, and for no ..
something browner than Judas's
I shall devise something
it concerns you something to know it, *All's Well*, i. 3
there's something hints, more than my ..
a good traveller is something of ..
something, and scarce so much
he's shrewdly vexed at something ..
thou may'st inform something to save ..
there is something in 't, so I stings his ..
yet must suffer something in my ..
but something hard of hearing, *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
simple, but something curish
may'st co-join with something *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
he something seem to be something ..
something before her time, delivered ..
please you come something nearer ..
weak-hinged fancy, something savours ..
disorder, something else, even then ..
but snacks of something greater than ..
he tells her something, that makes her ..
your heart is full of something
a wrong something unfaithful; reason ..
that I may call thee something more ..
wants but something to be a reasonable ..
being something gently considered ..
took something good to make a
of something, wildly by us performed ..
hath something seized his wished avidity ..
comes it not something near?
marry, sir, for this something *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
to give you nothing for something ..
there is something in the wind

SOMETHING—fetch me something. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1
 and something from the palace *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 something wicked this way comes iv. 1
 but something you may deserve of him iv. 3
 preparation makes us hear something v. 3
 what thought? something about *King John*, i. 1
 smacks it not something of the policy? ii. 2
 at something it grieves, more than *Richard II.* ii. 2
 hath begot my something grief (*rep.*) ii. 2
 and something is not to be denied *Henry IV.* i. 2
 on the sudden, something ill iv. 2
 let it do something my good lord iv. 3
 devise something to thyself good v. 3
 your reproof is something too round *Henry V.* i. 1
 something lean to outspare of quick iv. 1
 something I must do, to procure me *Henry VI.* i. 4
 the edge hath something hit *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 (*Knt.*) something we will determine. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 if something thou wouldst swear (*rep.*) iv. 4
 he were something in't *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 there's something more would out of ii. 2
 and something spoke in choler, ill ii. 1
 when you would say something that is ii. 1
 not vexed at something (*rep.*) ii. 2
 my guests; something I can command iv. 1
 something over to remember me by iv. 2
 he hangs the lip at something. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 find out something not worth in me iii. 3
 nor, but something curious iv. 1
 you shake, my lord, at something v. 2
 I'll give you something else v. 2
 and something like thee *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 but something hath been amiss ii. 2
 that I might lose something in him ii. 2
 said to be something imperfect *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 but this is something odd ii. 3
 too rough, something too rough iii. 2
 by his face that there was something iv. 5
 and his find something failing iv. 4
 yet something leads me forth *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
 and something to be done immediately v. 1
 something it is I would *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 yes, something very true ii. 6
 the world should note something iii. 1
 do something mingle with our brown iv. 8
 but something given to lie v. 2
 a vent of blood, and something blown v. 3
 there would be something in the heat *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I something fear my father's wrath i. 2
 had been something too fair, and too i. 5
 in my opinion, o'ervalues it something i. 5
 you do seem to know something of me i. 7
 and I am something curious i. 7
 I'll do something—quite besides the i. 4
 here's my heart; something's afore't i. 4
 your vassal, am something nearer v. 5
 so kind, but something pitiful *Titus Andronic.* iii. 3
 I think I shall have something to do. *Pericles*, i. 3
 O you have heard something of my iv. 6
 but there is something glows upon v. 1
 you are like something that v. 1
 we must do something, and the heat *Lea.* i. 1
 that's something yet; Edgar I nothing am i. 3
 or something deeper, whereof, perchance i. 3
 loyalty, something fears me to think of iii. 5
 with something rich about me iv. 1
 something he left in the heart of the iv. 3
 belike, something, I know not what iv. 5
 ask you had something more to say v. 3
 that is something stale and *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 couple it with something iii. 1
 that thou hast something in thy heart v. 3
 warning, something doth approach v. 3
 is not this something more than fantasy. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 so please you, something touching the i. 3
 something is rotten in the state of i. 4
 I was about to say something to the i. 4
 something have you heard of Hamlet's ii. 2
 something in this more than natural ii. 2
 I'll have these players play something ii. 2
 but that the draught something after iii. 1
 there's something in this, o'er which iii. 1
 as I do thee: something too much of this iii. 2
 grows—the proverb is something musty iii. 2
 hearing something stir, whips out his iv. 1
 yet have I in me something dangerous v. 1
 something from Cyprus, as I may divine. *Othello*, i. 2
 by parcels she had something heard i. 3
 steals something from the thief i. 3
 speech, which something now offends me ii. 3
 something that's in the air and bid ii. 3
 thou dost mean something; I heard thee iii. 3
 'tis something, nothing; 'twas mine iii. 3
 may do something; the Moor already iii. 3
 can he be angry? something, of moment iv. 1
 do so; something is some of it iv. 1
 something from Venice, sure iv. 1
 SOMETHING—SETTLED matter *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 SOMETIME—sometimes, I'll divide *Tempest*, i. 2
 sometimes like apes, this moe (*rep.*) ii. 2
 and sometimes I'll give thee young ii. 2
 sometimes a thousand twangling (*rep.*) iii. 2
 as I was sometime Milan v. 1
 woman sometimes sorrows what. *Two Gen. of Fer.* iii. 1
 a justice of peace sometime. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 sometimes the beam of her view (*rep.*) i. 3
 I, myself sometimes, leaving ii. 2
 sometime a keeper here in Windsor iv. 4
 methinks, sometime I have no *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 in masques and revels so oftimes i. 3
 marry sir, sometimes he is a kind of ii. 3
 that sometimes savours nobly? v. 1
 whether you had not sometime. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 I though sometime you do blench iv. 5
 let the devil be sometime honoured v. 1
 your discourse is sometime guarded *Much Ado*, i. 1
 my daughter is sometime afraid she will ii. 3
 sometime, fashioning them like (*rep.*) iii. 3
 sometimes laid in the bed (*rep.*) *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 sometime luck I in gossip's bowl (*rep.*) ii. 1

SOMETIME a horse I'll be (*rep.*) *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 sometime frame thy tongue (*rep.*) iii. 2
 sleep, that sometime shuts up sorrow's iii. 2
 sometime on the buds was wont to swell iv. 1
 a woman sometimes, as you saw. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 sometime through the throat as if you ii. 1
 sometime through the nose, as if you iii. 1
 and so it is, sometimes; glory grows iv. 1
 (by the world) sometime to lean upon v. 1
 virtuous sometimes from the eyes. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 I sometimes do believe (*rep.*) *As You Like It*, v. 4
 how mightily, sometimes, we make *All's Well*, iv. 3
 I have been sometimes there v. 1
 sometime I have laughed with v. 3
 sometimes more feet than *Twining of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 quarts; sometime, you would call 2 (induc.)
 bony Kate, and sometimes Kate the ii. 1
 how sometimes nature will betray. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 of the world sometime puts forth i. 2
 comes a creature, sometimes her head ii. 3
 poor souls! sometimes to see 'em iii. 3
 it should seem, hath sometime loved iv. 3
 honest, I am so sometimes by chance iv. 3
 that I family sometimes *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 follows us, sometime I have seen ii. 1
 took up my legs sometimes, yet I ii. 3
 to do good, sometime, accounted iv. 2
 thy sometimes brother's wife *Richard III.* i. 2
 did they not somewhat I have seen iv. 2
 good sometime queen, prepare thee v. 1
 none contented: sometimes am I king v. 5
 to look upon my sometimes master's v. 5
 I cannot choose: sometimes he *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 though sometimes I have seen iii. 1
 sometimes plue, and sometimes red *Henry V.* iii. 6
 Henry the Fifth did sometime *Henry VI.* v. 1
 thus sometimes, hath the brightest. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 sometime I'll say, I am ii. 4
 sometime I'll say, I am ii. 4
 Jove sometime went disguised iv. 1
 which sometime they have used *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 sometime the flood prevails; and then ii. 5
 sometime Margaret is to be seen *Richard III.* iv. 4
 men shall deem unadvisedly sometimes ii. 1
 sometimes our brother's wife *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 stars, indeed; and, sometimes, falling iv. 1
 sometime, great Agamemnon. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 sometimes I have seen ii. 3
 sometime it appears like (*rep.*) *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 woman; sometime, the philosopher ii. 2
 I sometime lay, here in Corioli *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 as 'twas used sometime in Greece iii. 1
 my sometime general I have seen iv. 1
 nay, sometimes, like to a bowl upon v. 2
 which sometime hath his hour *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 and talk to you sometimes? ii. 1
 sir, sometimes, when he is not *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 Belarius whom you sometime banished iv. 1
 sometime, we see a cloud that's (*rep.*) iv. 12
 nay, sometime, hangs both thief *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 are sometimes like our judgments iv. 2
 that sometime it was worthy iv. 2
 Belarius whom you sometime banished iv. 2
 with fog, as sometime clouds. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 you sometime famous princes *Pericles*, i. 1
 for it was sometime target to a king ii. 1
 I should not sometime be so sensible *Lea.* i. 1
 and, sometime, I am whipped for holding i. 1
 sometime with lunatic bans, sometime ii. 3
 who sometime, in his better tune iv. 1
 sometime she gallops o'er (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 sometime by action, sometime by words ii. 3
 I anger her sometimes, and tell her ii. 4
 buried Denmark did sometimes march? *Hamlet*, i. 1
 our sometime sister, now our queen i. 2
 you know, sometimes he walks ii. 2
 sometimes by action, sometime by words ii. 2
 our indiscretion sometimes serves us well v. 2
 I lack iniquity sometimes, to do me *Othello*, i. 2
 unless self-charity be sometimes a vice ii. 3
 the best sometimes forgets to thank ii. 3
 whereto four things sometimes intrude iii. 3
 you not sometimes seen a handkerchief iii. 3
 SOMEBWHAT rounder *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 here is a letter will say somewhat. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 told somewhat of my tale *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 that's somewhat madly spoken v. 1
 these foolish drops do somewhat. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 and smell somewhat strong of her *All's Well*, v. 2
 somewhat doth resemble *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 somewhat by this hath married *Richard II.* i. 4
 well, somewhat we must do: come ii. 2
 say, an old man can do somewhat. *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
 somewhat too sudden, sirs *Henry VI.* v. 2
 full somewhat (*Col.*) something into. *Richard III.* i. 2
 somewhat by action, sometime by words ii. 1
 somewhat against our meaning ii. 1
 that's somewhat sudden: but he's *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 there is a fellow somewhat near the v. 3
 were not somewhat darker *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 somewhat too early *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 somewhat doth she mean: see, Lucius iv. 1
 thou giv'st me somewhat to repair *Pericles*, ii. 1
 though this knave came somewhat saucily. *Lea.* i. 1
 from this knave, be somewhat thankless i. 3
 SOMEBWHERE—somewhere else. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 somewhere gone to dinner *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 in heaven, or somewhere else *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 SOMEBWITHER would she have iv. 1
 SOMEB—passer by the river. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 SON—good wombs have borne bad sons. *Tempest*, i. 2
 the king's son, Ferdinand (*rep.*) i. 2
 save for the son that she did i. 2
 yes, Caliban her son i. 2
 the king's Milan, and his brother ii. 1
 and give it his son for an apple ii. 1
 for coming thence, my son is lost ii. 1
 we have lost your son, I fear ii. 1
 the king, his son's alive ii. 1
 further search for my poor son (*rep.*) ii. 1

SON—thence, of thy son, Alonso *Tempest*, iii. 3
 therefore my son (*rep.*) the ooze is bedded iii. 3
 if Venus, or her son iv. 1
 her waship—headed son has broke his iv. 1
 you do look, my son, in a moved sort iv. 1
 my dear son Ferdinand ii. 3
 one dear son shall I twice lose v. 1
 his nephew Proteus, your son *Two Gen. of Fer.* i. 3
 put forth their sons to seek (*rep.*) i. 3
 the prodigious son ii. 3
 hath he not a son? (*rep.*) ii. 2
 for thou art Merop's son iii. 1
 the son of my grandfather (*rep.*) iii. 1
 we are the sons of women *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 come, son Slender (*rep.*) ii. 3
 my son profits nothing iv. 1
 my daughter and my little son iv. 5
 son! how now? how now, son? (*rep.*) v. 4
 in the protection of his son *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 as if thy eldest son should be a fool i. 2
 every wise man's son doth know ii. 3 (song)
 or my son, it should be thus *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 son, I have over-heard what hath iii. 1
 than my son should be unlawfully born iii. 1
 had Leonato any son, my son *Much Ado*, i. 2
 where is my cousin, your son? i. 2
 too like my lady's eldest son ii. 1
 Adam's sons are my brethren ii. 1
 you till Monday, my dear son ii. 1
 as freely, son, as God did give her iv. 1
 she respects me as her only son. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 hang us every mother's son (*rep.*) iii. 1
 for their sons are well tutored *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 he here, if the son be the gentleman ii. 2
 son, or rather an honest woman's son. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 but a poor man's son ii. 2
 I will tell you news of your son ii. 2
 a man's son may; but, in the ii. 2
 your son that is, your child (*rep.*) ii. 2
 here's my son, sir, a poor boy ii. 2
 go, father, with thy son ii. 2
 unto his son Lorenzo, and his daughter iv. 1
 son of sir Rowland (*rep.*) *As You Like It*, i. 1
 and his man, and his man, and his man ii. 2
 been son to some man else i. 2
 before known this young man his son i. 2
 that you should love his son dearly? i. 3
 the son—yet not his son (*rep.*) i. 3
 good sir Rowland's son (*rep.*) i. 3
 in delivering my son from me *All's Well*, i. 1
 welcome, count; my son's no dearer i. 2
 her matter was, she loved your son i. 3
 your son, were not my brother i. 3
 you love my son (*rep.*) i. 3
 my lord your son made me to think i. 3
 be you the sons of worthy Frenchmen ii. 1
 commend me to my kinsmen, and my son ii. 2
 they were sons of mine, I'd have ii. 2
 to make yourself a son out of my ii. 2
 well, thou hast a son, shall take ii. 3
 your unfortunate son, Bertram iii. 2 (letter)
 your son will not be killed so iii. 2
 I only hear, your son was run iii. 2
 where is my son, I pray you? iii. 2
 he was my son; but I do wash iii. 2
 my son corrupts a well-derived iii. 2
 what you see my son, to tell him iii. 2
 your dear son may be iii. 4 (letter)
 the duke's eldest son; that Escalus iii. 5
 from son to son, some four or five iii. 7
 your son was misled (*rep.*) iv. 5
 that your son there is an iv. 5
 that my son will be here to-night iv. 5
 yonder's my lord your son (*rep.*) iv. 5
 but your son, as mad in folly v. 3
 come on, my son, in whom my v. 3
 son on my life, I have seen v. 3
 played a farmer's eldest son *Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
 Vincentio his son brought up (*rep.*) i. 1
 be servicable to my son quoth he i. 1
 old Antonio's son (*rep.*) i. 2
 of Pisa, sir; son to Vincentio (*rep.*) i. 1
 witless else her son. Am I not wise ii. 1
 soft, son! sir by your leave iv. 4
 my son Lucentio made me (*rep.*) iv. 4
 you son shall have my daughter iv. 4
 the deceiving father of a deceitful son iv. 5
 now, by my mother's son iv. 5
 there to visit a son of mine iv. 5
 the happier for thy son, and now by law iv. 5
 thy son by this hath married iv. 5
 to see thy honest son, who will iv. 5
 your son was beloved in Padua v. 1
 my son and my servant spend all v. 1
 he mine only son, and heir to v. 1
 O my son, my son! tell me v. 1
 lives my sweetest son! v. 1
 right son unto the right Vincentio v. 1
 affords this kindness, son Petruccio v. 2
 if I king had no son, they would *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the blood of the prince my son i. 2
 even for your son's sake; and, thereby i. 2
 yourself, your queen, your son ii. 1
 his hopeful son, his babe's ii. 3
 the prince your son ii. 3
 bodies of my queen, and my son ii. 2
 yet I'll tarry till my son come iii. 3
 I mentioned a son of the king's iv. (chorus)
 saw't thou the prince Florizel my son? iv. 1
 the angle that plucks out my son's iv. 1
 a motion of the prodigal son iv. 2
 reason, my son, should choose (*rep.*) iv. 3
 whom son I dare not call iv. 3
 asks thee, the son, forgive me iv. 3
 we are not furnished like Boltemia's son iv. 3
 against his daughter and the king's son iv. 3
 he would not call me son iv. 3
 and his son's pranks too iv. 3
 the son that should have been iv. 3
 has the old man e'er a son, sir iv. 3

SON, who shall be slayed alive. . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the case of the shepherd's son. . . . iv. 3
 prince Florizel, son of Polixenes. . . . v. 1
 might I a son and daughter, now. . . . v. 1
 this avouches the shepherd's son. . . . v. 2
 the old man and his son aboard the. . . . v. 2
 but thy sons and daughters. . . . v. 2
 for the king's son took me. . . . v. 2
 we may live, son, to shed (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 now if it be fate, son? . . . v. 2
 and son unto the king. . . . v. 3
 mother of two goodly sons. . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 and brought up to attend my sons. . . . i. 1
 I see my son Antipholus. . . . v. 1
 that here my only son knows. . . . v. 1
 at a burden two fair sons. . . . v. 1
 where is that son that floated. . . . v. 1
 took Dromio, and my son from them. . . . v. 1
 in travail of you, my sons. . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 sons, kinsmen, thanes, and you whose. . . . iv. 1
 the king's two sons, are stolen. . . . iii. 4
 no son of mine succeeding. . . . iii. 1
 Pleasure, his son, that keeps. . . . iii. 3
 but one down, the son is dead. . . . iii. 3
 for a wayward son, spiteful. . . . iii. 6
 had he Duncan's sons under (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 there is Siward's son, and many. . . . v. 6
 your right noble son (*rep.* v. 7) . . . v. 7
 and I as many as I will. . . . *King John*, i. 1
 what now, my son! have I not. . . . i. 1
 upon the right and party of her son? . . . i. 1
 and eldest son, as I suppose. . . . i. 1
 the son and heir to that same. . . . i. 1
 and this son like his father. . . . i. 1
 read some tokens of my son in. . . . i. 1
 this my mother's son (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 son, had of your father claimed this son. . . . i. 1
 old Sir Robert's wife's eldest son (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 his son, England's son, defend his right. . . . i. 1
 thy usurping son. Out, insolent. . . . ii. 1
 my bed was ever to thy son as true. . . . ii. 1
 this is thy eldest son's son. . . . ii. 1
 thou bast the title of thy son. . . . ii. 1
 son to the elder brother of thy. . . . ii. 2
 whose sons lie scattered on the. . . . ii. 2
 son, list to this conjunction. . . . ii. 2
 thy princely son, can in this. . . . ii. 2
 and makes you, my son, a son. . . . ii. 2
 command thy son and daughter. . . . ii. 2
 where is she and her son? tell me. . . . ii. 2
 look so sadly on my son? . . . ii. 2
 a mother's curse, on her revolting son. . . . ii. 2
 young Arthur is my son, and he. . . . ii. 2
 mad, I should forget my son. . . . ii. 2
 these hands could so redeem my son. . . . ii. 2
 that never had a son. . . . ii. 2
 my Arthur, my fair son! . . . ii. 2
 Geoffrey's son? No indeed (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 many a poor man's son would. . . . ii. 2
 the sons and children of this isle. . . . v. 2
 Henry Hereford, thy bold son. . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 but my father's brother's son. . . . i. 1
 duke of Norfolk, you your son. . . . i. 1
 throw down, my son, the duke. . . . i. 2
 Edward's seven sons, whereof. . . . i. 3
 in the lusty 'haviour of his son. . . . i. 3
 four years of my life's end. . . . i. 3
 death not let me see my son. . . . i. 3
 thy son is banished upon good. . . . i. 3
 come, come, my son, I'll bring. . . . i. 3
 world's ransom, blessed Mary's son. . . . i. 3
 seen how his son's son should. . . . i. 3
 brother to great Edward's son (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 his heir a well-deserving son? . . . i. 3
 for now his son is duke. . . . i. 3
 the son of Richard earl of Arundel. . . . i. 3
 his young son Henry (*rep.* ii. 3) . . . i. 3
 your son was gone before I came. . . . i. 3
 you have a son, Aumerle. . . . ii. 3
 of mothers' sons shall ill. . . . ii. 3
 here comes my son Aumerle (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 have we more sons? or are we. . . . v. 2
 pluck my fair son from. . . . v. 2
 were he twenty times my son. . . . v. 2
 a bastard, not thy son. . . . v. 2
 tell of my unthrifty son? . . . v. 3
 loyal father of a treacherous son! . . . v. 3
 blot in thy digressing son. . . . v. 3
 as thrifless sons their scraping. . . . v. 3
 come, my old son; I pray. . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 and eldest son to me. . . . i. 1
 so blest a son; a son, who is. . . . i. 2
 for never a king's son in Christendom. . . . i. 2
 of this fault, and not my son. . . . i. 3
 your departure with your son. . . . i. 3
 and make the Douglas's son. . . . i. 3
 your son in Scotland being thus. . . . ii. 2
 to my horse; good king's son. . . . ii. 2
 and yet the son of a woman! . . . ii. 4
 the sweet tale of the son (*Col.* ii. 3) . . . ii. 4
 a king's son! If I do not beat thee. . . . ii. 4
 are villains and the sons of darkness. . . . ii. 4
 that thou art my son, I have. . . . ii. 4
 if then thou be my son. . . . ii. 4
 shall the son of my lord, your son. . . . ii. 2
 be bold to tell you, that I am your son. . . . ii. 2
 with him, my son, lord John of Lancaster. . . . ii. 2
 the son of utter darkness. . . . iii. 3
 where is his son, the son of fool. . . . iv. 1
 good householders, yeomen's sons. . . . iv. 2
 younger sons to younger brothers. . . . v. 1
 my brother, and his son, that brought. . . . v. 1
 the treacherous labour of your son. . . . v. 1
 the fortune of my lord, your son. . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 Sir John, is prisoner to your son. . . . i. 1
 your son have not the day. . . . i. 1
 how doth my son, and brother. . . . i. 1
 wouldst say, your son did thus. . . . i. 1
 brother, son, and all are dead. . . . i. 1
 cannot think, my lord, your son is dead. . . . i. 1

SON—of blows, your son might drop. . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 my lord your son had only but the corps. . . . i. 1
 that her eldest son is like you. . . . ii. 2 (letter)
 knight to the son of the king. . . . ii. 2
 two honours lost, yours and your son's. . . . ii. 3
 so did your son; he was so suffered. . . . ii. 3
 hal! a bastard son of the king's? . . . ii. 4
 whose son art thou? My mother's son. . . . ii. 2
 so the son of the female is the shadow. . . . ii. 2
 whence this Hydra son of war. . . . iv. 2
 if I had a thousand sons, the first. . . . iv. 3
 Humphrey, my son of Gloster. . . . iv. 3
 prince John, your son, doth kiss. . . . iv. 4
 see, sons, what things you are! . . . iv. 4
 to invest their sons with arms. . . . iv. 4
 O my son! Heaven put it in thy. . . . iv. 4
 Heaven knows, my son, by what. . . . iv. 4
 and peace, son John; but health. . . . v. 2
 to have a son set your decrees. . . . v. 2
 the father, and propose a son. . . . v. 2
 yourself so by a son disavaind. . . . v. 2
 soft silencing your son: after this. . . . v. 2
 live to see a son of mine offend you. . . . v. 2
 proper son; and not less happy (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 when the son (*Col.* *Kut.*—man) dies. . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 mock mothers from their sons. . . . ii. 2
 ces sont môt de son mauvais. . . . iii. 4
 so, if a son, that is by his father. . . . iv. 1
 the father of his son, nor the mother. . . . iv. 3
 shall the good man teach his son. . . . v. 2
 take her, fair son, and from her. . . . v. 2
 and of it left his son imperial lord. . . . v. 2 (cho.)
 and sent our Gaunt, the founder. . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 third son to the third Edward (*rep.* ii. 5) . . . ii. 5
 Edward's son, the first-begotten. . . . ii. 5
 true subjects, sons of your progenitors. . . . iv. 1
 and on his son young John. . . . iv. 3
 seven years past, all my son's son. . . . iv. 3
 to bid his young son welcome. . . . iv. 3
 and am I your son? and shall I fly? . . . iv. 5
 my leave of thee, fair son, born to. . . . iv. 5
 twice am I thy son; the life. . . . iv. 6
 I've sealed thee, fair, my heir. . . . iv. 6
 fly, I am not Talbot's son (*rep.*) . . . iv. 6
 lo, where your son is borne! . . . iv. 7
 for Henry, son unto a conqueror. . . . v. 5
 Warwick, my valiant son? (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 peace, son; and show some reason. . . . ii. 2
 had seven sons; the first, Edward. . . . ii. 2
 Richard, his only son, who. . . . ii. 2
 the eldest son and heir of John. . . . ii. 2
 the first of his heir, beinard (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 the third son, duke of Clarence. . . . ii. 2
 son to Edmund Langley (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 who was the son of Edmund Mortimer. . . . ii. 2
 if the issue of the elder son succeed. . . . ii. 2
 from John's son, all my son's son. . . . ii. 2
 and in thy sons, fair slips of. . . . ii. 2
 there's Best's son, the tanner. . . . iv. 2
 his son am I; deny it, if you can. . . . iv. 2
 is Cade the son of Henry the Fifth. . . . iv. 8
 my eldest son, may, all my son's son. . . . v. 1
 call in my sons to be my bail. . . . v. 1
 the sons of York, thy betters. . . . v. 1
 his sons, he says, shall give their (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 mad misleader of thy brainsick son! . . . v. 1
 O war, thou son of hell! . . . v. 1
 best deserved of all my sons. . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 on him, these his, his favourites. . . . i. 1
 and these thy sons, thy kinsmen. . . . i. 1
 I am the son of Henry the Fifth. . . . i. 1
 sons, peace! Peace, thou! . . . i. 1
 wrong is this unto the prince your son? . . . i. 1
 but my son, whom I unnaturally. . . . i. 1
 and these thy forward sons! . . . i. 1
 never home thee, my son. . . . i. 2
 and disinherited thine only son. . . . i. 2
 pardon me, sweet son; the earl. . . . i. 3
 undone thyself, thy son, and me. . . . i. 3
 whereby my son is disinherited. . . . i. 3
 come, son, let's away (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 gentle son Edward, thou wilt. . . . i. 3
 love to me, and to her son, hath. . . . i. 3
 the flesh of me, and of my son. . . . i. 3
 why, how now, sons, and brother. . . . i. 3
 thou canst not, son; it is impossible. . . . i. 3
 thou hast one son, for his sake. . . . i. 3
 and this thy son's blood. . . . i. 3
 my sons, God knows, what hath. . . . i. 4
 where are your mess of sons. . . . i. 4
 'tis prize enough to be his son. . . . i. 4
 the sons of brave Plantagenet. . . . ii. 2
 would have his son a king. . . . ii. 2
 blessed with a goodly son. . . . ii. 2
 and happy always with my son's son. . . . ii. 2
 I'll leave my son my virtuous son. . . . ii. 2
 knighthood to our forward son. . . . ii. 2
 and put his own son in. . . . ii. 2
 should succeed the father, but the son? . . . ii. 2
 no, no, it is mine only son. . . . ii. 2
 for slaughter of my son, shed. . . . ii. 5
 ever son, so rued a father's death? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
 as Priam was for all his valiant sons. . . . ii. 5
 low York, art thou, my son, my son. . . . ii. 6
 my queen, and son, your labour is. . . . ii. 6
 my sons should call my lord. . . . ii. 2
 to be the father unto many sons. . . . ii. 2
 Henry, and his son young Edward. . . . ii. 2
 with this my son, prince Edward (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 of the lord Bonville on your wife's son. . . . iv. 1
 and thou, son Clarence, shalt stir. . . . iv. 8
 what says my loving son? . . . v. 1
 I hope, he hath a son for me. . . . v. 6
 that taught his son the offence. . . . v. 6
 thy son I killed for his presumption. . . . v. 6
 not lived to kill a son of mine. . . . v. 6
 men for their sons, wives for. . . . v. 6
 and the prince's son, are gone. . . . v. 6
 as the father and the son. . . . v. 7

SON—Edward, to thy slaughtered son. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 have blessed you with a goodly son. . . . i. 2
 my poor son, at Tewkesbury! . . . i. 3
 a husband, and a son, thou o'w'st to me. . . . i. 3
 son, that now is prince of Wales (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 when my son was stabbed with. . . . i. 3
 of nature, and the son of hell. . . . i. 2
 witness my son, now in the shade. . . . i. 3
 bowels of thy sovereign's son. . . . i. 4
 blessed his three sons with his. . . . i. 4
 if you were a prince, my son, being. . . . i. 4
 O Clarence, my unhappy son. . . . ii. 2
 he is my son, ay, and therein my. . . . ii. 2
 Edward, my lord, thy son, our king. . . . ii. 2
 of the young prince your son. . . . ii. 2
 to reap the harvest of his son. . . . ii. 2
 good grace his son shall reign. . . . ii. 3
 and the queen's sons, and brothers. . . . ii. 3
 up and down my sons were tost. . . . ii. 4
 when Richard stabbed her son. . . . ii. 3
 my sister, and her princely sons. . . . ii. 3
 he would make his son heir to. . . . ii. 5
 that Edward is your brother's son. . . . ii. 7
 mother to a many sons. . . . iii. 7
 his child, your brother's son (*rep.*) . . . iii. 7
 letters from me to my son. . . . iii. 7
 Stanley, he is your wife's son. . . . iv. 2
 the son of Clarence have I penned. . . . iv. 3
 the sons of Edward sleep in. . . . iv. 3
 If, my dear son, and my sweet son. . . . iv. 4
 where be thy two sons? . . . iv. 4
 smother my damned son (*rep.*) . . . iv. 4
 death of my poor sons, and brothers? . . . iv. 4
 and little Ned Plantagenet, his son? . . . iv. 4
 about my son? . . . iv. 4
 I have no more sons of the royal. . . . iv. 4
 take the kingdom from your sons. . . . iv. 4
 is but, a son being king. . . . iv. 4
 Doret, your son, that, with a fearful. . . . iv. 4
 leave behind your son, doth he. . . . iv. 3
 my son George Stanley is franked. . . . iv. 5
 and thy fair son Edward, Vaughan. . . . v. 1
 lest his son George fall into. . . . v. 3
 Edward's unhappy son, the three. . . . v. 3
 slaughtered his own son, the son. . . . v. 3
 now his son, Henry the eighth. . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 like the eldest son of fortune. . . . ii. 2
 I her frail son, amongst my brethren. . . . ii. 2
 spurr up the sons of the. . . . *Titus & Cress.* (prol.)
 and the rude son should strike his. . . . i. 3
 makes many 'Thetis' sons. . . . i. 3
 thou bitch-wolf's son, canst thou. . . . ii. 1
 no more touched than all Priam's sons. . . . ii. 2
 If, my good son. . . . ii. 2
 or step-dame to her son. . . . ii. 2
 a son of Priam, in change of him. . . . ii. 2
 now, great 'Thetis' son! . . . ii. 3
 emulation hath a thousand sons. . . . ii. 3
 the youngest son of Priam. . . . ii. 3
 my father's sister's son, a cousin-german. . . . iv. 5
 a bastard son of Priam's. . . . v. 8
 if the son of a whore fight for. . . . v. 8
 son of sixteen, pluck. . . . *Pilgrimage of Athens*, iv. 1
 who all thy human son doth. . . . iv. 1
 twist natural son and sire! . . . iv. 3
 both too; and women's sons. . . . iv. 3
 if my son were my husband. . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 under-bodied, and my son of my. . . . i. 3
 good report should have been my son. . . . i. 3
 had I a dozen sons, each in. . . . i. 3
 how does your little son? . . . i. 3
 o' my word, the father's son. . . . i. 3
 were he the butcher's son. . . . i. 3
 wherein he gives my son the whole. . . . i. 1
 and mothers that lack sons. . . . ii. 1
 Numa's daughter's son, who, after. . . . ii. 3
 your son, these senators, the nobles. . . . ii. 2
 I prythee now, my son. . . . ii. 3
 your son will, or exceed the common. . . . iv. 1
 my first son, whither wilt thou go? . . . iv. 1
 I would my son were in Arabia. . . . iv. 2
 my son, this lady's husband here. . . . iv. 2
 as if he were son and her son. . . . iv. 2
 cannot office me from my son Coriolanus. . . . v. 2
 O my son! my son thou art preparing. . . . v. 2
 than that of common sons. . . . v. 3
 to your corrected son? then let. . . . v. 3
 the son, the husband, and the father. . . . v. 3
 for myself, son, I purpose not. . . . v. 3
 thou know'st, great son, the end of. . . . v. 3
 speak to me, son; thou hast affected. . . . v. 3
 but, for your son, believe it. . . . v. 3
 he killed my son; my daughter. . . . v. 5
 to repute himself a son of Rome. . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 brave son, derived from honourable. . . . ii. 1
 were you, Antony, the son of Caesar. . . . ii. 1
 who is your sister's son, Mark Antony. . . . ii. 1
 I am the son of Marcus Cato, ho! (*rep.*) . . . v. 4
 may 'st be honoured being Cato's son. . . . v. 4
 all his dignities, upon his son. . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 having a son, and friend. . . . ii. 6
 bear the king's son's body before. . . . iii. 1
 whom they call my father's son. . . . iii. 6
 his sons he there proclaimed. . . . iii. 6
 conquered Egypt for my son. . . . v. 2
 he proposed to his son a sole son. . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 in question, two other sons (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 have had the sole son of my queen! . . . i. 2
 Leonatus our neighbour shepherd's son! . . . i. 2
 my lord your son drew on my master. . . . i. 2
 your son's my father's friend. . . . i. 2
 his master, and enemy to my son. . . . i. 6
 bring me word, she loves my son. . . . i. 6
 to boot, my son, who shall take. . . . i. 6
 and this her son came to take thee. . . . i. 2
 our dear son, when you have given. . . . ii. 3
 yes, and a gentleman's son. . . . ii. 3
 wert thou the son of Jupiter. . . . ii. 3
 son, let your mother end. . . . iii. 1
 they are sons to the king. . . . iii. 3

SON, I say, follow the king. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 how now, my son? 'Tis even now. iii. 5
 that they had been my father's sons! iii. 6
 'tis Cloten, the son of the queen (*rep.*) iv. 2
 he was a queen's son, boys iv. 3
 with the absence of her son (*rep.*) iv. 3
 now for the counsel of my son iv. 3
 sons, we'll higher to the mountains iv. 4
 the old man and his sons were angels v. 3
 since, Jupiter, our son is good. v. 4
 your low-laid son, our good son v. 5
 to work her son into the adoption. v. 5
 but her son is gone, we know not how v. 5
 my sons, I must, for mine own part v. 5
 for the nursing of thy sons (*rep.*) v. 5
 and think they are my sons v. 5
 but gracious sir, here are your sons v. 5
 to wish a pair of worthier sons v. 5
 Arviragus, your younger princely son v. 5
 point thy two sons forth v. 5
 I am his first-born son *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 if ever Bassianus, Caesar's son i. 1
 with his sons, a terror to our foes (*rep.*) i. 1
 of five and twenty valiant sons (*rep.*) i. 2
 why sufferst thou thy sons to die i. 2
 how many sons of mine hast thou i. 2
 the eldest son of this distressed queen i. 2
 tears in passion for her son; and (*rep.*) i. 2
 think my son to be as glorious i. 2
 but must my son be slain i. 2
 spare my first-born son i. 2
 to this your son is marked i. 2
 rest you here, my sons (*rep.*) i. 2
 these our late-died emperor's sons i. 2
 create your emperor's eldest son i. 2
 quarrel you have slain your son i. 2
 are any sons of mine: my sons would i. 2
 nor thy traitorous haughty sons i. 2
 to bandy with thy sons alive i. 2
 a virtuous son. No, foolish (*rep.*) i. 2
 unworthy brother, and unworthy sons i. 2
 wise Laertes' son did graciously plead i. 2
 be dishonoured by my sons in Rome! i. 2
 own hand did slay his youngest son i. 2
 his traitorous sons, to whom (*rep.*) i. 2
 sons, let it be your charge, as it ours i. 2
 thy sons make pillage of her chastity i. 3
 'I'll go fetch thy sons, but he thy i. 3
 this is a witness that I am thy son i. 3
 every mother breeds not sons alike i. 3
 rob my sweet sons of their fee i. 3
 farewell, my sons: see, that you make i. 3
 and let my plentiful sons, stepsons i. 3
 the unhappy sons of old Andronicus i. 3
 fell fault of my accursed sons i. 4
 fear not thy sons, they shall i. 4
 be pitiful to my condemned sons i. 4
 for two and twenty sons I never wept i. 4
 my son's sweet blood (*rep.*) i. 4
 unbend my sons, reverse the doom i. 4
 to death my wretched sons (*rep.*) i. 4
 if thou lovest thy sons, let Marcus i. 4
 neither both thy sons alive i. 4
 as for my sons, say, I account of i. 4
 to have thy sons with thee i. 4
 the heads of thy two noble sons (*rep.*) i. 4
 thy other banished son, stepson i. 4
 with more care rest to her sons i. 4
 the lustful sons of Tamora performers i. 4
 carry from me to the empress's sons i. 4
 Demetrius, here's the son of Lucius i. 4
 for joy the emperor hath of this i. 4
 this my first-born son and heir i. 4
 my son and I will have the wind i. 4
 the wilful sons of old Andronicus i. 4
 of sorrow for his valiant sons i. 4
 as if his traitorous sons i. 4
 Lucius, son to old Andronicus i. 4
 but he will not entreat his son for us i. 4
 'twas her two sons they are v. 1
 for his hand, he had his two sons' heads v. 1
 like the empress's son (*rep.*) v. 1
 send for Lucius, his son (*rep.*) v. 2
 can the son's eye behold his father v. 2
 people, and sons of Rome, by uproar v. 3
 last true duties of thy noble son! v. 3
 as I am son and servant to your wills *Pericles*, i. 1
 that would be son to great Antiochus i. 1
 he's father, son, and husband mild i. 1 (riddle)
 shows, we'll joy in such a son i. 1
 now you're both a father and a son i. 1
 where now his sons are a glow-worm i. 2
 our son and daughter shall in Tyros v. 3
 is not this your son, my lord? *Lea*, i. 1
 a son for her cradle, ere she i. 1
 but I have, sir, a son by order of law i. 1
 our son of Cornwall, and you, our (*rep.*) i. 1
 of the rest, beloved sons be yours i. 1
 my son Edgar (*rep.* iv. 1) i. 2
 that sons at perfect age i. 2
 as ward to the son, and the son manager i. 2
 bond cracked between son and father i. 2
 there's a son against father i. 2
 and the son and heir of a mongrel bitch i. 2
 your son and daughter i. 4
 I had a son, now outlawed from iii. 4
 to his son, for he's a mad yeoman (*rep.*) iii. 6
 where's my son Edmund? iii. 7
 my son came then into my mind iii. 7
 [Col. Kn.] Bless thee, good man's son iv. 1
 of the loyal service of his son iv. 2
 where was his son, when they did take iv. 2
 Gloster's bastard son (*rep.* iv. 7) iv. 6
 thy son, Edgar, as banished son iv. 7
 my name is Glouster, and thy son iv. 7
 early walking did I see your son *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 from light steals home my heavy son i. 1
 his son is elder, sir; his son is thirty i. 5
 his son was but a year and day i. 5
 the son and heir of old Tiberio i. 5

SON-only son of your great enemy, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 nickname for her purblind son i. 5
 young son, it argues a distempred ii. 3
 that's my good son (*rep.*) ii. 3
 too familiar is my dear son with iii. 3
 acquainted with her son, Paris' love iii. 4
 for the sunset of my brother's son iii. 4
 son, the night before thy wedding-day iv. 5
 to see thy son and heir more early v. 3
 grief of my son's exile hath stopped v. 3
 my covetous heart, my son *Hamlet*, i. 2
 that which dearest father bears his son i. 2
 chiefest courtier, cousin, and our son i. 2
 that they do know my son, come you ii. 1
 laying these slight sullies on my son ii. 1
 to visit my too much changed son ii. 2
 and source of all your son's distemper ii. 2
 your noble son is mad: mad call I it ii. 2
 blood of fathers, mothers, daughters, sons ii. 2
 that I, the son of a dear father murdered ii. 2
 O wonderful son, that can so astonish ii. 2
 I, his sole son, do this same villain send iii. 3
 do you not come your tardy son to chide iii. 4
 O gentle son, upon the heat and flame of iii. 4
 where I have set my foot iii. 4
 should be made by the son of a king? iv. 1
 next, your son gone; and he most violent iv. 5
 show yourself in deed your father's son iv. 7
 O my son! what theme! v. 1
 see in some way my son's son v. 2
 our son shall win. He's fat v. 2
 though our proper son stood in your *Othello*, i. 3
 SONG—let's see your song *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 but a mean to fill your song i. 2
 book of song, that's your song *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 rush at once with some diffused song i. 2
 all is done. Now a song (*rep.*) *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 or a song of good life? ii. 3
 piece of song, that's not and antique song ii. 4
 come, the song we had last night ii. 4
 break off thy song, and haste *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 a man take you, to go in the song? *Much Ado*, i. 1
 we'll hear that song again ii. 3
 by my son's song, and his song ii. 3
 with songs of woe, round about v. 3 (song)
 rude sea grew civil at her song. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 now a roundel, and a fairy song ii. 3
 both warbling of one song, both ii. 2
 first, rehearse this song by rote ii. 2
 like a blind harper's song *Lone's L. Lost*, v. 2
 are harsh after the songs of Apollo v. 2 (song)
 sing melancholy out of a song *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 well, I'll end the songs: sirs, cover ii. 5
 here was he merry, hearing of a song ii. 5
 I would sing my song without a ii. 2
 have you no song, forester, for this ii. 2
 come, sit, sit, and a song v. 3
 to hear such a foolish song v. 3
 you corrupt the songs, sirrah *All's Well*, i. 3
 purifying of the song; would God would i. 3
 sold a goodly manor for a song ii. 2
 and songs composed to her unworthiness ii. 7
 are summer songs for her *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 would sing her song, and dance her turn ii. 3
 he hath songs, for man, or woman iv. 3
 we'll have this song out anon by iv. 3
 grew so in love with the wenches' song iv. 3
 my son's song, and his song iv. 3
 against the mermaid's song *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 sing the song that pleaseth *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 come, Kate, I'll have your song too iii. 1
 come, sing me a bawdy song iii. 3
 a merry song, come, it grows *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 owls! nothing but songs of death? *Richard III*, iv. 4
 a French song, and a fiddle *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 and sing the merry songs of peace to v. 4
 I'll sing you a song now *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 let thy song be love *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 we'll say our song the whilst *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 as a nurse's song of lullaby *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 to sing a song of old was sung *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 want to be so full of song, sirrah? *Lea*, i. 4
 too credent ear you list his songs *Hamlet*, i. 3
 alas, sweet lady, what imports this song? iv. 5
 your songs? your flashes of merriment v. 3
 fore heaven, an excellent song *Othello*, ii. 3
 a more exquisite song than the other ii. 3
 she had a song of willow, an old iv. 3
 that song, to night, will not go from iv. 3
 what did thy song bode, lady? v. 2
 a valiant son-in-law, and very good *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 SONG-IN-LAW, be yet *Much Ado*, v. 3
 I will buy me a son-in-law in a fair *All's Well*, v. 3
 we hear not of our son-in-law *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 then embraces his son-in-law *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 this your son-in-law, and unto the v. 2
 and his son-in-law, Mortimer *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 break into his son-in-law's house *Henry IV*, iv. 7
 unto his son-in-law, lord *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 learn our freeness of a son-in-law *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 a valiant son-in-law that shall be *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 death is my son-in-law, death. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 5
 your son-in-law is far more fair than *Othello*, i. 3
 SONG-IN-LAW, then kill, kill *Lea*, iv. 6
 SONNET—let's see your sonnets *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 I have a sonnet will serve *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 my book of songs and sonnets here *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 as the very true sonnet is *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 will you then write me a sonnet in *Much Ado*, v. 2
 a halting sonnet of his own put v. 4
 hath one of my sonnets already *Lone's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 did never sonnet for her sake compile iv. 3
 will you give me a copy of the sonnet. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 I once writ a sonnet in his praise *Henry IV*, iii. 7
 I have heard a sonnet begin *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 SONNETTEER. Devise wit *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 2
 SONNETTING, but are you not iv. 3
 SONNETS, 'twill be a hard *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 SONUANCE[Col. sonance, Kn. sonance] *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 the note

SOON-BELIEVING adversaries *Richard II*, i. 1
 SOON-SPEEDING gear as his *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 SOOTH—drawn, monster, in good sooth, *Tempest*, i. 2
 in sooth, I would master Fenton *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 no, sooth, sir; my determinate *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 in sooth, thou wast in very ii. 3
 is silly sooth, and dainties (*rep.*) ii. 3
 yes, in good sooth, the vice is *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 you do me wrong, good sooth *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 Yes, sooth, and so do you ii. 3
 go to neighbour, in sooth [Col. false] *Lone's L. Lost*, v. 2
 in sooth, I know not why *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 in good sooth, are too too light ii. 6
 but in good sooth, are you he that *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 was I, in sooth, and I was the first *All's Well*, v. 2
 this of me, in sooth; the youngest, *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 in sooth, you 'scape not so ii. 1
 in good sooth, even thus ii. 2
 and, sooth to say, in countenance ii. 2
 very sooth, to-morrow *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 good sooth, she is the queen of ii. 3
 he looks like sooth ii. 3
 sooth, when I was young, and handed iv. 3
 sooth to say, you did not dine *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 go to sooth him in these contraries iv. 4
 I say sooth, I must report this *Macbeth*, i. 2
 if thy speech be sooth, I care not ii. 5
 in sooth, good friend, your father *King John*, i. 1
 in sooth, I would you were a little iv. 1
 in sooth, in good sooth; the first *Richard II*, iii. 3
 off again with words of sooth *Richard II*, iii. 3
 not mine, in good sooth (*rep.*) *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 and leave in sooth, and such protest ii. 1
 sick of a calm; yes, good sooth *Henry IV*, iii. 6
 go to say the sooth *Henry IV*, iii. 6
 to sooth your forgery and his *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 and sooth the devil that I warn *Richard III*, i. 3
 which, to say sooth, are blessings *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 ye, good sooth; to, Achilles! *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 4
 rude, in sooth; in good sooth *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 sooth, madam, I hear nothing of *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 sooth, la, I'll help *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 4
 good sooth, I care not for you *Pericles*, i. 1
 that signior Sorcerer here does proclaim i. 2
 good sooth, it showed well in you iv. 1
 I say again, in soothing them, we *Lea*, i. 2
 sir, in good sooth, in sincere *Lea*, ii. 2
 good, my lord, sooth him ii. 4
 ay, sooth; so humbled, that he hath *Othello*, iii. 3
 in sooth, you are to blame *Lea*, ii. 4
 SOOTHD, not, therefore hurt not *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 SOUTHER—the tongues of soothers *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 SMOOTHING [Col. Kn. smoothing] word, *Rich. III*, i. 2
 made all of false-faced soothing *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 I say again, in soothing them, we *Lea*, i. 2
 SOUTHSAY—you cannot southsay *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
 SOUTHSAYER bids you beware *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 the southsayer that you praised *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
 southsayer. Your will! i. 2
 call forth your southsayer *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 SOUTHST' up greatness *King John*, iii. 1
 SOUTHST' bosom of such a thing as thou *Othello*, i. 2
 SOPS—threw the sops all in *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 and him sops he was drinking ii. 2
 and make a sop of him *Richard III*, i. 2
 and make a sop of all this *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 I'll make a sop of the moonshine *Lea*, ii. 2
 SOPHIST—needs no sophister *Henry IV*, v. 1
 SOPHISTICATED; that you are *Henry IV*, v. 1
 and Laland sorcerers inhabit here ii. 3
 conjurers, and sorcerers, that, afraid, *Henry VI*, i. 1
 SORCERESS—are all, a sorceress. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 that witch, that damned sorceress *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 bring forth that sorceress, where i. 1
 SORCERIES terrible to enter *Tempest*, i. 2
 SORCERY he got this isle ii. 2
 by art, and baleful sorcery *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 SORC—rub the sore, when you should *Tempest*, ii. 1
 upon a sore injunction v. 1
 I should have been a sore then v. 1
 for to strange sores strangely they *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 some say, a sore (*rep.*) *Lone's L. Lost*, iv. 2 (epitaph)
 put I to sore, then sore (*rep.*) iv. 2 (epitaph)
 I'll fear no other thing so sore *Merch. of Venice*, v. 7
 all the embossed sores, and headed, *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 your sorrow was too sore laid on *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 this knave would go sore *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 each day's life, sore labour's bath *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 but this sore night hath ii. 2
 such a sore of time should seek *King John*, v. 2
 they say, king John, sore sick v. 4
 but canst not the sore *Richard II*, i. 1
 see the wind sit sore upon ii. 1
 the glutton's dogs licked his sores *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 the king my father is sore sick *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 a woe, a sore complaint, 'gainst him *Henry IV*, i. 2
 stand and sore charged *Henry IV*, i. 2
 mass, 'twill be a sore law then *Henry IV*, i. 2
 a salve for any sore that may *Henry IV*, iv. 6
 you not with this sore agony? *Richard III*, i. 4
 but tickles still the sore *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1 (song)
 that green sarcenet flap for a sore eye v. 5
 Palamedes sore hurt and bruised v. 5
 nature, to whom all sores lay siege, *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 ulcerous sores would cast the gorge at iv. 3
 and sore blows for sore singing *Coriolanus*, ii. 5
 for 'tis a sore upon us, you cannot ii. 5
 my is a sore, best play *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 5
 out, sword, and to a sore purpose! *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 and the sore eyes see clear *Pericles*, i. 1
 besides, the sore terms *Lea*, i. 1
 though the conflict be sore between *Lea*, ii. 5
 I am too sore empowered with *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 whose sore task does not divide *Hamlet*, i. 1
 your water is a sore deceiver of you v. 1
 how I am punished with a sore distraction v. 2

SORE—all kinds of sores, and shames . . . *Othello*, iv. 2
 SOREL—jumps from thicket (*rep.*) *Love's L. L.* iv. 2 (epit.)
 SORELX—strikes sorely in your . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
 but thou strikes me sorely . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the heart is sorely charged . . . *Macbeth*, v. 1
 I do accuse myself so sorely . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 and the bleak winds do sorely ruffle . . . *Lea*, ii. 4
 SORE—to lapse in fullness is sorer . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 SORE-STAMING—the rich-left hem . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 SORE—I am the sorrier . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 SORE—fancies your companions . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 SORROW—the last of our sea sorrow . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 weigh our sorrow with our comfort . . . *Lea*, ii. 4
 it seldom visits our hearts . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 is nothing, but heart's sorrow . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 brim full of sorrow, and dismay . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 let grief and sorrow still embrace . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 mine own heart's sorrow . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 a pack of sorrows, which . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 a heart as full of sorrows as . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 and that's her cause of sorrow . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 if in thought I felt not her very sorrow . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 if hearty sorrow be a sufficient . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 your sorrow hath eaten up my . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 be so abandoned to her sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 which sorrow is always toward . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 that such sorrow I procure . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 you depart about, and I . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 cry—sorrow wail! and hem, when he . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 those that wring under the load of sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 so sorrow's heaviness doth heavier . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 bankrupt sleep doth sorrow owe . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 that sometime sits up sorrow's cry . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 sit thee down, sorrow! (*rep.* iv. 3) *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 of groans, of sorrow, and of tears . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 let not the cloud of sorrow justle it . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 now at our sorrows past . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 wherever sorrow is, relief would be . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 do sorrow at my grief in love (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 but the tyranny of her sorrows takes . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 a sorrow, than to have (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 in the most bitter to her sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to the wars, she to her single sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and sorrow bids me speak . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 sorrow on thee, and all the pack . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 my husband's sorrow by his woe . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 make their peace, my sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and lead me to these sorrows . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I never saw a vessel of like sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to whose feeling sorrows I might . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 performed a saint-like sorrow; no fault . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 were joy, or sorrow, but in the . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 it seemed, sorrow wept to take leave . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 'twixt joy and sorrow, was fought in . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 your sorrow was too sore laid on . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 no sorrow, but killed itself much . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 utter what my sorrow gives me . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to delight in, what to sorrow for . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 which of these sorrows is he subject . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 hide themselves in drops of sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 nor our strong sorrow the foot . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to show a useful sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 new sorrows strike heaven on the face . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 where violent sorrow seems a modern . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 give sorrow words; the grief . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 from the memory a rooted sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 your cause of sorrow must not be . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 he's worth more sorrow, and that I'll . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to believe this sorrow (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I will instruct my sorrow to prove . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 here I and sorrow (the sorrow) sit . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and not sorrow. Thou art not holy . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 now will canker sorrow eat my . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 widow comfort, and my sorrow's cure! . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to all our sorrows, and my sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 for sorrow ends it when it seemeth . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to seek out sorrow that dwells . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 my days thou canst with sullen sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 for gnarling sorrow hath less power . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 fell sorrow's tears, and never shall be . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 seemed buried in my sorrow's grave . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 some unborn sorrow, ripe in fortune's . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 'tis with false sorrow's eye . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 Bolingbroke my sorrow's dismal heir . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 woe to woe, and sorrow to sorrow joined . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 write sorrow on the bosom of the . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 sorrow and grief of heart makes . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 of sorrow, or of joy? Of either . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 remember me the more of sorrow (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 keep thy sorrow in my breast . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 give sorrow leave a while to tutor . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 hath sorrow struck so many blows (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 your hearts of sorrow, and your eyes of . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 in wooing sorrow let's be brief . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 adieu; the rest let sorrow say . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 with such gentle sorrow he shook off . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 from me all ostentation of sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 since sudden sorrow, never . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and heavy sorrows of the blood . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 deep demeanour in great sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 borrow not that face of seeming sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 sorrow so royally in you appears . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 except thou sorrow at my sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 sorrow and grief have vanquished all . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 thy head with sorrow to the ground . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 sorrow would solace, and mine age . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 with sorrow shares relenting passengers . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 but to make my sorrow greater . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 mischance, and sorrow, go along . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 increase, mine for my sorrows? . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and seek for sorrow with thy spectacles? . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to our heart's great sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and I with grief and sorrow, to the court . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to see how inly sorrow grips his soul . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 much is your sorrow; mine, is ten . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 my tongue-tied sorrows leave to speak . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 on true sorrow; and see (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 full of sorrow and heart's discontent . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 but I shall turn his jest to sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 with danger and with sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2

SORROW—what sorrow can befall thee . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 my fear to hope, my sorrows unto joys . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 these sorrows could not then . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 this sorrow that I have, by right . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 still live my sorrow's rage! . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 thy very heart with sorrow (*rep.* v. 1) . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 sorrow breaks seasons, and reposing . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 my soul is full of sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 it were lost sorrow to be one . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 interest have I in thy sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am your sorrow's nurse . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 drown desperate sorrow in dead . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 let sorrow hunt thy heart . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the just proportion of my sorrow? . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 so foolish sorrow bids your stones . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 if ancient sorrow be most reverent . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 if sorrow can admit society . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to betray you any way to sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 flatter my sorrows with report of it . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 for whom you bid like sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and wear a golden sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 our mistress sorrow we are crying . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to betray you any way to sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the burden of my sorrows fall upon ye . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 we are to cure such sorrows . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 with what a sorrow Cromwell . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 but that time offends my sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 meditations, tears, and sorrows, he gave . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and hang their heads with sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 but sorrow, that is couched in . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 serving alike in sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 thus part we rich in sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the sorrow that delivers us thus . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and shake with fear and sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and I am struck with sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 seeing those beads of sorrow stand . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 no man bears sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 so it is a deadly sorrow to behold . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 that should water this sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 which sorrow shoots out of the mind . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I do escape the sorrow of Anthony's death . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I hate to grace it with your sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 our size of sorrow, proportioned . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 lament nor sorrow at; but please . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 all is outward sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 look such sorrow on your face . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 for notes of sorrow, out of tune . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 sorrow concealed, like an oven . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 recount your sorrows to a stone . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 bring consuming sorrow to thine age . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 witness the sorrow that thy sister . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 is not my sorrow deep, having no . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 but sorrow floated at is double death . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 besides, this sorrow is an enemy . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 how now, has sorrow made thee dote . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 brewed with her sorrow, meshed upon . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 of Troy ran mad through sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and so beguile thy sorrow, till the . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 guide thy pen to print thy sorrows . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 more scars of sorrow in his heart . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 shaken with sorrows in ungrateful . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 kinsmen, his sorrows are past . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 what an if his sorrows have so . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the effects of sorrow for his valiant . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 with thy shame, thy father's sorrow did . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 even when their sorrows almost were . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 let not your sorrow die, though . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 witness all sorrow, that I know . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 presence still renew his sorrows . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 with thy shame, thy father's sorrow did . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 as from thence sorrow were eared . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to show his sorrow would correct himself . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 our sorrows do sound deep into the air . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 speak out thy sorrows which thou bring'st . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 one sorrow never comes, but brings . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 nor come we to add sorrow to . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 Pericles, in sorrow all devoured . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the cause of your king's sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and I for sorrow aung . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 down thou climbing sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 trade must play the fool to sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 patience and sorrow strove who should . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 in brief, sorrow would be a rarity . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 by the art of known and feeling sorrows . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 ingenious feeling of my huge sorrows! . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 let sorrow split my heart, if ever . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to such as love not sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 redeem all sorrows that ever I have felt . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 down from whence his sorrows . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 parting is such sweet sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 with sorrow chide us not! (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 these sorrows make me old . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 which heavy sorrow makes them apt . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 dry sorrow drinks our blood . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 doth give her sorrow so much sway . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the sun, for sorrow, will not show . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 that we with wisest sorrow think . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 for some term to do obsequious sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 more in sorrow than in anger . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 O Gertrude, Gertrude, when sorrows . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 or you like the painting of a sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 whose phrase of sorrow courses the . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 with sorrow I embrace my fortune . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 it engulfs and swallows other sorrows . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 bears both the sentence and the sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 age, nor know, nor feel, nor see . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 neither service past, nor present sorrows . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 this sorrow's heavenly; it strikes . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 SORROWED—swooned, all sorrowed . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to make their sorrow render . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 SORROW—thou sorrowest for . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 SORROWFUL water? . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 service on her sorrowful cheeks . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 black, and sorrowful issue . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 go into old Titus's sorrowful house . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 sorrowful drops upon thy blood-stained . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 SORROWING—blood with sorrowing . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 SORROW—WREATHEN knot . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 SORRY—I am sorry I beat thee . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2

SORRY—I am sorry I must never . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry that for my sake . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I would be sorry for my sake . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry, madam, I have . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I would be sorry should . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry, one so learned (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry for her (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry you must be . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry for my cousin . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 my heart is sorry for your daughter's . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry, madam; for the news . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry, thou wilt leave . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry for thee, thou wilt . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry, that your leisure . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry for thee, gentle . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 sake, are sorry for our pains . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 heartily sorry, that he'll be glad . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 sorry am I, that our good-will . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I never wished to see you sorry . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry for't; all faults I make . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry, that, by hanging thee . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am but sorry, not seeming . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry, most sorry, you have . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and as sorry, your choice is not so rich . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry, sir, I have thus far stirred . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry, sir, that I have (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the place of death of your execution . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 a sorry sight. A foolish thought (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry I should force you . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I would be sorry, my lord . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 sorry am I, his turned to be . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry, that with reverence . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 a sorry breakfast for my lord . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 sorry I am to hear what I have . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry for't; the man is . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry for't; not seeming . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry, am, my noble cousin . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry to hear this of him . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry to see you to'en from . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 sorry that the duke of Buckingham . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry for't; so have I loved . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 glad, or sorry, as I saw it inclined . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 noble lady, I am sorry, my integrity . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and am right sorry to repeat what . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am very sorry to sit here at this . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 he is much sorry, as anything . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 recanting goodness, sorry ere 'tis . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 are sorry—you are honourable . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry, when he sent to borrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry, I shall lose a stone . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 forgot what we are sorry for ourselves . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 shall be sorry for. You have (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I'm full sorry, that he approves . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry to give breathing to my . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry it is turned to be . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and be thou sorry to follow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am much sorry, sir, you put me . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry, Cymbeline, that I . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and am right sorry, that I must report . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I'm sorry for't; not seeming . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 isn't enough, I am sorry? so children . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 sorry that you have paid too (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry for't, my lord (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 art thou not sorry for these . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry, then, you have so lost . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry for thee, friend . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 one part in my heart that's sorry yet . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 only sorry he had no other death's-man . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 faith, I am sorry that thou art . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry they offend you . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry, what, have you given . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 but I am very sorry, good Horatio . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 are very sorry for't, as you are . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry for your displeasure . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am very sorry that you are not well . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry to hear this. I had been . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 [Kw.] I have a salt and sorry rheum . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry, that I have . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am sorry, to find you thus . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am not sorry neither; I'd have thee live . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 SORT—some gentlemen . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 in a sort. That sort was well . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 my son, in a moved sort . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 he doth in some sort confess it . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 (in any such sort, as they say) . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 all sorts of deer are chased . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 in many sorts of music . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 it does sink in some sort, sir . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 give notice to such men of sort and suit . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 but few of any sort (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 if it sort not well, you may conceal . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am glad that all things sort so well . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 thick-skin of that barren sort . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 many in sort, rising and cawing . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 none, of noble sort, would so offend . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 so far am I glad it so did sort . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 but we are spirits of another sort . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 their mind in some other sort . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 there are a sort of men, whose . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 by some other sort than your . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 O God sort all! yea, and all . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 of all sorts enchantingly beloved . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 with musics of all sorts, and songs . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 teach you gamut in a briefer sort . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 some sort, sir; but through my case . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 but we are spirits of another sort . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 but they can see a sort of traitors . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the better sort, as thoughts of things . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and in some sort it jumps with . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 none of all sorts take a ill sort . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 upon thee in a more fairer sort . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to spirits of vile sort! . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 a king and officers of sorts . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 a'd in some sort, indeed . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 it sorts well with your fierceness . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to sort our nobles from our common . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 is a gentleman of good sort . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 what prisoners of great sort are . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 his brethren, in best sort . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2

SORT—I'll sort some other time to . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 choked with ambition of the meaner sort . . . ii. 3
 talk like the vulgar sort of market-men . . . iv. 1
 that is not furnished in this sort . . . iv. 1
 sort how it will, I shall have . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 a sort of naughty persons, lewdly . . . ii. 1
 I pray thee, sort thy heart to patience . . . ii. 4
 sent from a sort of thinkers . . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 why then it sorts, brave warriors . . . ii. 1
 any he the proudest of thy sort . . . ii. 2
 let's on our way in silent sort . . . iv. 2
 curish riddles sort not with . . . v. 5
 discharge me the common sort with pay . . . v. 6
 but I will sort a pithy day . . . v. 6
 I'll sort occasion, as index . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 but, if God sort it so, 'tis more . . . ii. 3
 sort of vagabonds, rascals, and run-away . . . v. 3
 this woman's answer sorts . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 draw the sort to fight with . . . i. 3
 in such a sort, the thing . . . iv. 1
 yet, in sort, lechery eats itself . . . v. 4
 in heastly sort, dragged through . . . v. 11
 and, in some sort, these wants . . . ii. 2
 I have heard in some sort of thy . . . iv. 3
 yourself in a more comfortable sort . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 in some sort, may be said to be . . . v. 6
 that the weaker sort may wish . . . iv. 6
 all the poor men of your sort . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 and smiles in such a sort, as if he mocked . . . i. 2
 as it were, in sort, or limitation . . . ii. 1
 voices and applauses, such as . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 yet in some sort they're better than . . . iii. 1
 I'll deceive you in another sort . . . iii. 1
 come, other sorts offend as well as we . . . *Pericles.* iv. 3
 especially of the younger sort? . . . iv. 3
 to help me such a sort . . . *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
 well may it sort, that this portentous . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 for the younger sort to lack discretion . . . ii. 1
 I will not sort you with the rest . . . ii. 2
 larded with many several sorts of reason . . . iv. 1
 SORTANCE, his quality . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 SORTED with his wish . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 3
 sorted and sorted . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1 (letter)
 all my pains is sorted to no proof . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 hath sorted out a sudden day . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 SORTING with a nuptial ceremony . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 SOSSIUS, one of my place in Syria . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 SOT—he's but a sot, as I am . . . *Tempest.* iii. 2
 have you make-a-dee sort of us! . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 how now, sort? . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 sort, did'st see Dick surgeon, sort? . . . v. 1
 thou snail, thou slug, thou sot! . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 description proved us unspeaking sots . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 informed him, then he called me sots . . . *Learn.* iv. 2
 SOTO that you honour means . . . *Tam. of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 SOTTISH; and impatience . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 SOUCED—I am a souced gurnet . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 SOUGHT her help . . . *Tempest.* v. 1
 I have sought to make my . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 love sought is good, but given . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 ladies sought my love, which I . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 4
 but they sought the remedy . . . *As you Like it.* v. 2
 the sailors sought for safety by . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 hath sought to win me into his . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 if love ambitious sought a match of . . . *King John.* ii. 2
 or straight we shall be sought . . . v. 7
 a partial slander sought I to avoid . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 sought to entrain me by . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 have not sought the day of this (rep.) . . . v. 1
 how men of merit are sought after . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 whose ruin you three sought . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 have I sought to win my country . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 that sought to be encompassed . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 but those, that sought it . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 to those men that sought him . . . iv. 2
 I never sought their malice . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 yet sought to make me by to carry . . . *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 here's the book I sought for so . . . *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 Pompey presently be sought . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 King have sought to sleep in . . . *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 5
 I sought a husband, in which . . . *Pericles.* i. 1 (riddle)
 I sought the purchase of a glorious . . . i. 2
 at fourteen years he sought to murder . . . v. 3
 since thou hast sought to make us break . . . *Learn.* i. 1
 he sought my life, but lately . . . ii. 4
 rebel-like, sought to be king o'er her . . . v. 3
 asked for and sought for . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 than he was when you sought him . . . ii. 4
 the most you sought was—her promotion . . . iv. 5
 SOUGHT'T'ST to hinder . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 SOUL—poor souls, they perished . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 the freighting souls within her . . . i. 2
 there is no soul, no, not so . . . i. 2
 not a soul but felt a fever . . . i. 2
 it goes on as my soul prompts it . . . i. 2
 and the fair soul, here, weigh'd . . . i. 2
 never any with so full soul . . . iii. 1
 hear my soul speak . . . iii. 1
 his looks are my soul's food . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 7
 a blessed soul in Elysium . . . ii. 7
 whom my very soul abhorred . . . iv. 3
 as tender to me as my soul . . . v. 4
 I'll endanger my soul gratis . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 that the folly of my soul dares not . . . ii. 2
 by gar, he has sold his soul . . . iii. 3
 he is a curer of souls . . . iii. 3
 pless my soul! how full (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 as I am a Christians soul . . . iii. 1
 the book even of my secret soul . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 his soul is in hell, mine . . . i. 5
 your brother's soul being in heaven . . . i. 5
 and call upon my soul within . . . ii. 3
 will draw three souls out of one weaver . . . ii. 4
 nature pranks her in, attracts my soul . . . ii. 4 (challenge)
 mercy upon one of our souls . . . iii. 4
 might bear my soul to hell . . . iii. 4
 souls and bodies hath he divorced three . . . iii. 4

SOUL—the perdition of souls . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 beshrew his soul for me . . . iv. 2
 sue soul of your grandam (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 I think nobly of the soul . . . iv. 2
 for though my soul disputes well . . . iv. 3
 and too doubtful soul may live at peace . . . iv. 3
 my soul the faithfullest offering . . . v. 1
 O that record be lively in my soul . . . v. 1
 keep as true in soul as doth . . . v. 1
 shall be made of our dear souls . . . v. 1
 have with special soul elected . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 as to your soul seem good . . . i. 1
 alas! alas! why, all the souls that were . . . ii. 2
 prayers from preserved souls to thy . . . ii. 2
 and tie the wisest souls to thy . . . ii. 4
 that his soul sickened not . . . ii. 4
 than my soul . . . ii. 4
 I'll take it as a peril to my soul (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 fit his mind to death, for his soul's rest . . . iii. 1
 but grace, being the soul of your . . . iii. 1
 that our soul cannot but yield you . . . iii. 1
 poor soul, she speaks in the . . . iii. 1
 but O, poor souls, come you to seek . . . iii. 1
 thou art said to have a stubborn soul . . . iii. 1
 now is his soul ravished . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 should hale souls out of men's bodies . . . iii. 3
 suffer salvation, body and soul . . . iii. 5
 an honest soul, I'faith, sir . . . iii. 5
 I charge you, on your souls, to utter . . . iv. 1
 and unconstrained soul give me . . . iv. 1
 not knit my soul to an approved . . . iv. 1
 O on my soul, my cousin is belied! . . . iv. 1
 into the eye and prospect of his soul . . . iv. 1
 as your soul should show your body . . . iv. 1
 think you in your soul, the count . . . iv. 1
 as I have a thought or a soul . . . v. 1
 my soul doth tell me, Hero is belied . . . v. 1
 by my soul, nor I (rep.) . . . v. 1
 my soul consents not to give . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 by that which knitteth souls . . . i. 1
 parse it with the count of love . . . i. 1
 pretty soul! she durst not lie . . . ii. 3
 but you must join, in souls, to mock . . . ii. 3
 and extort a poor soul's patience . . . ii. 3
 so rich within his soul and tender . . . ii. 3
 my life, my soul, fair Helena! . . . ii. 3
 poor souls, they are content to . . . v. 1
 my soul is in the sky . . . v. 1 (letter)
 my soul's earth's God . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1 (letter)
 unlettered small-knowledge soul . . . ii. 1
 (by my sweet soul) I mean . . . iii. 1
 poor soul, what art thou then? . . . iv. 1
 by my soul, a swain! a most . . . iv. 1
 a soul feminine saluteth us . . . iv. 1
 what, my soul, verily . . . iv. 2
 O ignorant that soul, that sees . . . iv. 2
 out of a new-sad soul, that you . . . v. 2
 mirth cannot move a soul in agony . . . v. 2
 an evil soul, producing holy . . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 is my (God rest her soul) alive . . . ii. 2
 he be placed in my constant soul . . . ii. 2
 by Portia's side with an unquiet soul . . . ii. 2
 whose souls do bear an equal . . . ii. 4
 the semblance of my soul . . . ii. 4
 but by thy soul, I swear . . . ii. 4
 that souls of animals infuse . . . iv. 1
 from the gallows did his fell soul fleet . . . iv. 1
 shall I lay perjury upon my soul? . . . iv. 1
 by my soul I swear, and no . . . iv. 1
 signed his soul toward the Grecian . . . v. 1
 stealing her soul with many vows . . . v. 1
 sweet soul, let's in, and there expect . . . v. 1
 such harmony is in immortal souls . . . v. 1
 by my soul, no woman had it (rep.) . . . v. 1
 my soul upon the forfeit . . . v. 1
 for my soul, yet I know not why . . . *As you Like it.* i. 2
 loved sir Rowland as his soul . . . i. 2
 the souls of friend and friend . . . iii. 2 (verses)
 the soul of this man is his clothes . . . *All's Well.* ii. 1
 the divine forfeit of his soul upon oath . . . iii. 6
 but fair soul, in your fine frame . . . iv. 2
 that she, poor soul, knows not . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
 a gracious innocent soul . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 on thy soul's peril, and thy body's . . . iii. 3
 most piteous cry of the poor souls! . . . iii. 3
 how the poor souls roared, and the . . . iv. 2
 alack, poor soul! thou hast need . . . iv. 2
 now appear! soul, hush, begin, and . . . v. 3
 as it is now piercing to my soul . . . v. 3
 her part, poor soul! seeming . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 my soul should sue as advocate for thee . . . i. 1
 with intellectual sense and souls . . . i. 1
 a wretched soul, bruised with . . . ii. 2
 against my soul's pure truth . . . ii. 2
 even my soul doth for a wife . . . iv. 2
 carries poor souls to hell . . . iv. 2
 poor distressed soul! . . . iv. 4
 God help, poor souls . . . v. 1
 so befall my soul, as this is false . . . v. 1
 to half a soul, and to a notion . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 Banquo, thy soul's flight . . . iii. 1
 hath from my soul wiped the black . . . iv. 3
 the bunch of wretched souls, that . . . iv. 3
 fell slaughter on their souls . . . v. 3
 death of thy soul! those linen cheeks . . . v. 3
 my soul is too much charged . . . *King John.* i. 1
 I'll send his soul to hell . . . i. 1
 by my soul, I think, his father . . . ii. 1
 forgive the sin of all those souls . . . ii. 2
 while their souls are capable of . . . ii. 2
 by disjoining hands, hell lose a soul . . . iii. 1
 the conjunction of our inward souls . . . iii. 1
 there is a soul counts thee . . . iii. 3
 a grave unto a soul; holding . . . iii. 4
 now that their souls are top full . . . iii. 4
 heaven take my soul, and England . . . iv. 3
 from whose obedience I forbid my soul . . . iv. 3
 our souls religiously confirm thy words . . . iv. 3
 all you whose souls abhor the . . . iv. 3
 upon my soul (rep. v. 1 and v. 2) . . . iv. 3

SOUL—love of soul, to stranger blood . . . *King John.* v. 1
 O it grieves my soul, that I . . . v. 2
 blown up by tempest of the soul . . . v. 2
 and part this body and my soul . . . v. 4
 and beshrew my soul but I do love . . . v. 4
 which some suppose the soul frail . . . v. 7
 stings his soul and body to their . . . v. 7
 now my soul hath elbow-room . . . v. 7
 and then my soul shall wait on thee . . . v. 7
 I have a kind soul, that would . . . v. 7
 or my divine soul answer . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 stuiced out his innocent soul through . . . i. 1
 firmness of my upright soul . . . i. 1
 that doth vex my grieved soul . . . i. 1
 pierced to the soul with slander's . . . i. 1
 O God defend my soul from . . . i. 1
 more than my dancing soul doth . . . i. 3
 one of our souls had wandered . . . i. 3
 burden of a guilty soul . . . i. 3
 look, what thy soul holds dear . . . i. 3
 this land of such dear souls . . . ii. 1
 well-meaning soul (whom (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 and my inward soul (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 now hath my soul brought forth . . . ii. 2
 as in a soul remembering my good . . . ii. 3
 vex your souls (since presently (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 that heaven will take our souls . . . iii. 1
 all souls that will be safe . . . iii. 2
 their spotted souls for this offence! . . . iii. 2
 therein incurse their souls . . . iii. 2
 have torn their souls, by turning . . . iii. 3
 now by my soul, I would it were . . . iv. 1
 his pure soul unto his captain (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 who with willing soul adopts . . . iv. 1
 a christian climate, souls in . . . iv. 1
 the souls of men may deem . . . iv. 1
 given here my soul's consent . . . iv. 1
 with silence in the tortured soul . . . iv. 1
 learn, good soul, to think our . . . v. 1
 heart, and soul, and all . . . v. 3
 the female to my soul, my soul . . . v. 5
 mount, mount, my soul! thy seat . . . v. 5
 my soul is full of woe, that blood . . . v. 6
 about thy soul, that thou art . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 which the proud soul ne'er pays . . . i. 3
 who, on my soul, hath wilfully . . . i. 3
 and let my soul want mercy . . . i. 3
 would save his soul, he shall not . . . i. 3
 soul of every man prophesied . . . i. 3
 by my sceptre, and my soul to boot . . . iii. 2
 and dear a trust on soul removed . . . iv. 1
 the very bottom, and the soul of hope . . . iv. 1
 Vernon! welcome, by my soul . . . iv. 1
 there is many a soul shall pay . . . iv. 2
 no, by my soul; I never in my . . . v. 3
 a fool go with thy soul, whither . . . v. 3
 I do respect thee as my soul . . . v. 4
 of their bodies from their souls . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 for their spirits and souls . . . i. 1
 and burns, poor soul! (*Col.* souls) . . . ii. 4
 Percy was the man nearest my soul . . . iii. 1
 [*Col.*] upon my soul, my lord . . . iii. 1
 redressed; upon my soul, they shall . . . iv. 2
 impartial conduct of my soul . . . v. 2
 of indigent faint souls, past . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 charge your understanding soul with . . . i. 2
 and his soul shall stand ore charged . . . i. 2
 knew't the very bottom of my soul . . . i. 2
 a soul so easy as that Englishman's . . . i. 2
 a black soul burning in hell-fire . . . ii. 3
 on the poor souls, for whom . . . ii. 4
 by my father's soul, the work . . . ii. 4
 love and honour with my soul . . . iii. 6
 and secure in soul, the confident . . . iv. (chorus)
 there is some soul of goodness . . . iv. 1
 but every subject's soul is his own . . . iv. 1
 our lives, our souls, our duty . . . iv. 1
 this is the soul of adoration? . . . iv. 1
 sing still for Richard's soul . . . iv. 1
 shall suck away their souls . . . iv. 2
 I am the most offending soul alive . . . iv. 3
 that their souls may make . . . iv. 3
 my soul shall think keep company (rep.) . . . iv. 6
 more glorious star thy soul will . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 straightway give thy soul to him . . . i. 5
 paid my vow unto his soul . . . ii. 2
 and, by my soul, this pale and angry . . . ii. 4
 a thousand souls to death and deadly . . . ii. 5
 enough, my soul shall then be satisfied . . . ii. 5
 no war, befall thy parting soul! . . . ii. 5
 how this discord doth afflict my soul! . . . ii. 5
 now, quiet soul, depart when heaven . . . ii. 5
 no christian soul but English Talbot . . . iv. 2
 music to thy timorous soul . . . iv. 2
 mercy on brave Talbot's soul . . . iv. 3
 and soul with soul from . . . iv. 5
 my soul; my body, soul, and all . . . v. 3
 of earthly blessings to my soul . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 in mercy so deal with my soul . . . i. 3
 that to believing souls gives light in . . . ii. 1
 poor soul! God's goodness hath been . . . ii. 1
 and speak it from your souls . . . ii. 1
 thousand souls to heaven, or hell . . . ii. 2
 labour to persuade my soul . . . ii. 2
 for, with his soul, fled all my . . . ii. 2
 so surely as my soul intended . . . ii. 2
 and send thy soul to hell, pernicious . . . ii. 2
 the secrets of his over-charged soul . . . ii. 2
 Suffolk's exile, my soul's treasure? . . . ii. 2
 here could I breathe my soul into . . . ii. 2
 thou either turn my flying soul . . . ii. 2
 set to catch my winged soul? . . . iii. 3
 strong siege unto this wretch's soul . . . iii. 3
 peace to his soul (rep. v. 2) . . . iii. 3
 so many simple souls chosen . . . iv. 4
 fare with your departed souls? . . . iv. 7
 the unconquered soul of Cade is . . . iv. 10
 might thrust thy soul to hell . . . iv. 10
 a sceptre shall it have, have I a soul . . . v. 2
 it grieves my soul to leave thee . . . v. 2

SOU, and body on the action 2*Henry VI.* v. 2
by his soul, thou and thy house 3*Henry VI.* i. 1
is as a fury to torment my soul i. 3
upon my soul, the heavens will shed i. 4
my soul to heaven, my blood i. 4
how inly sorrow grips his soul i. 4
my soul flies through these wounds i. 4
now my soul's palace is become i. 1
dearly, as his soul's redemption i. 1
it wrks my very soul i. 2
do chain my soul to this i. 3
sweet passage to my sinful soul i. 3
my body's parting with my soul i. 6
whose soul is that which takes her i. 6
and, by my soul, in this right hand i. 6
and thou, poor soul, art then forsaken i. 1
no more than what my soul intends i. 2
yet, between my soul's desire i. 2
lips keep in my soul awhile v. 2
sweet rest his soul fly, lords v. 2
now am I seated as my soul delights v. 7
to fright the souls of fearful *Richard III.* i. 1
shorn to my soul! here Clarence comes i. 1
downto send thy soul to heaven i. 1
his soul thou castest back i. 2
in thy soul's [*Col. Knt.*—foul] throat i. 2
and let the soul forth that dotheth i. 2
from bitterness of soul denounced i. 3
of conscience still began to fly i. 3
kept in my soul, and would not let i. 4
began the tempest to my soul i. 4
that there did greet my stranger soul i. 4
now give evidence against my soul i. 4
my soul is heavy, and I would i. 4
charged us from the soul to love i. 4
that holy feeling in thy soul i. 4
yet to thy own soul so blind i. 4
relent, and save your souls i. 4
more in peace my soulful part i. 4
by heaven, my soul is purged from i. 4
with whom my soul is any jot i. 1
my soul is full of sorrow i. 1
how the poor soul did forsake i. 1
speak unto myself for his part i. 2
black despair against my soul i. 2
our swift-winged souls may catch i. 2
the danger that his soul divines i. 2
wherein my soul recorded the history i. 5
to enrich his wealth, soul i. 5
against my conscience and my soul i. 7
go, poor soul (*rep.*) i. 1
the subject of mine own soul's curse i. 1
no more than with my soul, I mourn i. 1
if yet your gentle souls fly i. 4
to buy souls, and send them thither i. 4
the little souls of Edward's children i. 4
in the Lethe of thy angry soul thou i. 4
from my soul, I love thy (*rep.*) i. 4
that, with a few souls, leads i. 4
and many a christian soul, death i. 4
if that your moody discontented souls v. 1
this All-souls day to thy fearful soul v. 1
I do commend my watchful soul v. 3
let me sit heavy on my soul (*rep.*) v. 3
for the wronged souls of buthered v. 3
and let thy soul despair! v. 3
quiet untroubled soul, awake, awake! v. 3
thy newness' soul, for honesty v. 3
thou, quiet soul, sleep thou a quiet v. 3
and, if I die, soul will pity me v. 3
methought, the souls of all that I had v. 3
struck more terror to the soul of Richard v. 3
methought, their souls, whose bodies v. 3
holy saints, and wronged souls v. 3
babbling dreams affright our souls v. 3
there is no English soul more *Henry VIII.* i. 1
and sport your nobler soul i. 1
on my soul, I'll not lie in truth i. 1
and, till my soul forsake me i. 1
he dives into the king's soul i. 2
ganging as soul and body's severing i. 3
from my soul refuse you for my judge i. 3
my soul grows sad with troubles i. 1
speak this with as free a soul as I do! i. 1
upon my soul, two reverend cardinal i. 1
a soul as even as a calm i. 2
and throw it from their soul i. 2
by my soul, your long coat, priest i. 2
out of a fortitude of soul I feel i. 2
sir, as I have a soul, she is an angel i. 2
true beauty of a soul, for honesty i. 2
wish christian peace to souls departed i. 2
and a soul none better in my kingdom i. 2
win straying souls with modesty v. 4
than this pure soul shall be v. 4
joy's soul lies in the doing *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
soul and only spirit, in whom i. 3
have soul in such a kind i. 3
mutual act of all our souls i. 3
every little soul, my soul, my i. 3
love's invisible soul—who i. 3
like a strange soul upon the i. 2
my very soul of counsel i. 2
in the soul of state i. 3
in the soul of the good-fellow i. 3
no blood, no soul so near me i. 2
by my soul, fair Greek, if e'er i. 4
with private soul, did in great i. 5
a recordation to my soul of every v. 2
if beauty have a soul, this is not (*rep.*) v. 2
within my soul there doth commence v. 2
so eternal and so fixed a soul v. 2
he is the very soul of bounty! *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
upon my soul, 'tis true, but i. 2
why, this is the world's soul i. 2
for, take it on my soul, my lord i. 4
only speak from your distracted soul i. 4
corse, of wretched soul bereft v. 5 (epitaph)
you souls of geese, that bear the *Coriolanus*, i. 4

SOU—is the man of my soul's hate. *Coriolanus*, i. 5
of no more soul, nor fitness for the i. 1
and my soul aches to know i. 1
we have suppler souls than in v. 1
cried, alas, good soul, and forgive. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
the sufferance of our souls i. 1
suffering souls that welcome wrongs i. 1
soul of Rome! brave son i. 1
poor soul! his eyes are red as fire i. 2
kind souls, what weep you, when i. 2
come such division 'twixt our souls! i. 3
O this false soul of Egypt! *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
the soul and body live not more i. 11
where souls do couch on flowers i. 12
how slow his soul saileth *Cymbeline*, i. 4
would force the feeler's soul to the i. 7
to knit their souls (on whom there is no i. 2
no single soul can we set eye on i. 2
souls that fly backwards! stand v. 3
their good souls may be appeased v. 5
latest farewell to their souls *Titus Andron.* i. 2
more than half my soul (*rep.*) i. 2
Tamora, the empress of my soul i. 3
for, by my soul, were there worse i. 3
whose souls are not corrupted i. 3
languor, and my soul's sad tears i. 3
that which gives my soul the (*rep.*) i. 3
will have his soul black like his i. 3
swear unto my soul, right you i. 4
to vex the father's soul withal (*rep.*) v. 1
I do repent it from my very soul v. 3
with a soul emboldened with the *Pericles*, i. 1
foul incest to abuse your soul i. 1
my body pine, and my soul wane i. 1
alas, poor souls, it grieved my heart i. 1
lawfully deal for—his wife's soul i. 1
some covering for this naked soul *Lea*, iv. 1
thou art a soul in bliss i. 7
friends of my soul i. 3
God rest all christian souls! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
his soul! a' was a merry man i. 3
I have a soul of lead i. 4
God shall mend my soul, 'tis I'll make i. 4
at thrive my soul—a thousand i. 2
it is my soul, that calls upon i. 2
but she, good soul, had as lief see i. 4
for Mercutio's soul is but a little way i. 1
how let's, my soul? let's take it is not i. 5
O God! I have an ill-divining soul i. 5
by my soul, I'll ne'er acknowledge i. 5
from my soul too; or else beshrew i. 5
poor soul, thy face is much abused i. 1
my soul, and my soul, my soul i. 1
vorse poison to men's souls v. 3
when my betossed soul did not attend v. 3
till then, sit still my soul *Hamlet*, i. 3
the inward service of the mind and soul i. 3
grapple them to thy soul with hooks i. 3
now prodigal the soul lends the tongue i. 4
thoughts beyond the reaches of our souls? i. 4
and, for my soul what can it do to that i. 5
lightest word would harrow up thy soul i. 5
O my prophetic soul! my uncle! i. 2 (letter)
nor let thy soul contrive against thy i. 5
as I hold my soul, both to my God i. 2
since brevity is the soul of wit i. 2
to the celestial, and my soul's to his own i. 2
could force his soul so to his own conceit i. 2
been struck so to the soul, that presently i. 2
there's something in his soul, or which i. 1
O, it offends me to the soul, to hear i. 2
since my dear soul is so full of you i. 2
even with the very comment of thy soul i. 2
we that have free souls, it touches us not i. 2
let not ever the soul of Nero enter i. 2
my tongue and soul in this be hypocrites i. 2
O, lined soul, let thy soul be free i. 3
take him in the purging of his soul i. 3
and that his soul may be as damned i. 3
contraction plucks the very soul i. 3
mine eyes into my very soul i. 4
step between her and her fighting soul i. 4
not that flattering unction to your soul i. 4
my soul is full of discord, and dismay i. 4
two thousand souls, and twenty thousand i. 4
to my sick soul, as sin's true nature is i. 5
God a mercy on his soul (*rep.*) i. 5 (song)
jointly labour with your soul to give i. 5
so conjunctive to my life and soul i. 7
but, rest her soul, she's dead v. 1
to heras to peace-parted souls v. 1
the devil take thy soul! v. 2
I take him to be a soul of great article v. 2
these fellows have some soul *Othello*, i. 1
you have lost half your soul i. 1
in simple and direct way to you i. 1
for their souls, another of his fathom i. 2
my title and my perfect soul, shall i. 2
fair question as soul to soul affordeth? i. 3
I am glad at soul I have no other child i. 3
did I my soul and fortune consecrate i. 3
heaven defend your good souls i. 3
O, my soul's joy! if after every tempest i. 1
my soul hath her content so absolute i. 1
finger, and let thy soul be i. 1
nothing can or shall content my soul i. 1
there be souls that must be saved i. 3
for his own rage, holds his soul light i. 3
his soul is so enfeathered to her love i. 3
I wonder in my soul what you could ask i. 3
perdition catch my soul, but I do love i. 3
is the immediate jewel of their souls i. 3
good heaven, the souls of all my tribe i. 3
turn the business of my soul to such i. 3
or, by the rith of mine eternal soul i. 3
have you a soul, or sense? i. 3
a kind of men so loose of soul, that in i. 3
arraigning his unkindness with my soul i. 3
but jealous souls will not be answered i. 3
loy down my soul at stake i. 2

SOU—in some part of my soul a drop. *Othello*, iv. 2
the poor soul sat sighing by iv. 3 (song)
it is the cause, it is the cause, my soul v. 2
I would not kill thy soul v. 2
no; by my life and soul, I send for the man v. 2
sweet soul, take heed, take heed of perjury v. 2
may his pernicious soul rot half a grain v. 2
upon my soul, a lie; a wicked lie v. 2
so come my soul to bliss, I speak true v. 2
this look of thine will hurt my soul from v. 2
why he hath thus ensnared my soul and v. 2
SOU—CONFIRMING others. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
SOU—CURE, and body-curer. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
SOU—FEARING, and clannish have. *King John*, ii. 2
SOU—KILLING, witches that. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
SOU—LESS—soul-less villain, dog! *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
SOUND—it sounds no more *Tempest*, i. 2
nor no sound that the earth owns i. 2
hear witness to this sound i. 1
full of noises, sounds, and sweet airs i. 2
the sound is going away; let's follow it i. 2
shapes, such gesture, and such sound i. 3
deeper than did ever plummet sound v. 1
but O how oddly will it sound i. 4
and more diversity of sounds i. 1
a disguise to sound Falstaff *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
Amaimon sounds well i. 2
let the supposed fairies find a sound iv. 4
sleep as the sound as clef in brass i. 1
[*Ant.*] sound that breathes upon *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
as the maiden's organ; shrill and sound i. 4
full of error; I am sound *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
but set sound, as things that i. 2
if it be sound, or hollowly put on i. 2
by the sound of your voice i. 1
converting all your sounds of *Much Ado*, iii. 3 (song)
he hath a heart as sound i. 2
sound, and sing your solemn hymn i. 3
making it momentary as a sound *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
the maiden, sleeping sound i. 3
gone? no sound, no word? i. 3
brought me to thy sound i. 2
on the ground, sleep sound i. 2
sound, music. Come, my queen iv. 1
a sound, but not in government i. 1
will hear the lowest sound *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
the trumpet sounds; be masked v. 2
my love to these is sound v. 2
the sound of thine own tongue *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
let not the sound of shallow foppery i. 5
let mustic sound, while hee i. 2
these driest souls in break of i. 2
your exposition hath been most sound i. 1
and let the sounds of music creep v. 1
but hear perchance, a trumpet sound v. 1
with concord sweet sounds v. 1
methinks, it sounds much sweeter v. 1
pipes and whistles in his sound *As you Like it*, ii. 7
as clean as a sound sheep's heart i. 2
from your sound parts shall fly *All's Well*, ii. 1
his powerful sound, without organ i. 2
rotten and sound, upon my life iv. 3
a dulcet and a heavenly sound. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
see what trumpet 'tis that sounds i. 1
will comfort, for thy counsel's sound i. 1
I to sound the depths of i. 1
as ever oak, or stone, was sound. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
this shows a sound affection i. 3
and sound ones too (*rep.*) *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
I tell you, 'twill sound harshly i. 4
that we were safe and sound i. 4
things that do sound so fair? *Macbeth*, i. 3
I'll charm the air to give a sound i. 1
possess them with the heaviest sound iv. 3
purge it to a sound and pristine health v. 2
of sound and fury v. 3
that gave the sound of words *King John*, iii. 1
sound one unto the drowsy rare i. 3
and harmful sound of words i. 3
stench! sound rottenness and i. 4
makes sound opinion sick i. 2
to sound the purposes of all their iv. 2
as thine; sound but another v. 2
or sound so base a parle *Richard II.* i. 1
soul trumpets; and set forward (*rep.*) i. 3
with other flattering sounds i. 1
to whose venom sound the open ear i. 1
tongue sound this displeasing news? i. 4
the rest rests sound v. 3
now, sir, the sound, that tells what v. 5
mads me, let it sound no more v. 5
that bears a frosty sound *Henry IV.* iv. 1
sound all the lofty instruments v. 2
and the trumpet sounds ever *Henry IV.* i. 1
and his coffer sounds with hollow i. 3
where nothing but the sound of i. 3
and lulled with sounds of sweetest i. 1
to sound the bottom of this knavery i. 2
yet not so sound, and half so deeply iv. 4
this sleep is sound indeed iv. 4
my voice shall sound as you do prompt v. 2
the sea, and trumpet-clangor sounds v. 5
empty give to sounds confused. *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
the town sounds a parley i. 2
firm and sound of heart, of buxom i. 6
of either army stilly sounds iv. (chorus)
then let the trumpets sound iv. 2
empty vessel makes the greatest sound i. 1
sound, sound alarm *Henry VI.* i. 2
shall we sound what skill she hath i. 2
whilst any trump did sound i. 4
empty sound retreat, or cease i. 3
here by the sound of drum i. 3
sound trumpets, alarm to the *Henry VI.* ii. 3
chase away the first-conceived sound? i. 2
in whose sound is death iv. 1
empty and retreat or parley i. 3
the angry trumpet sounds alarm v. 2

SOUND—petty sounds to cease! 2Henry VI. v. 2
 sound, drums and trumpets. v. 3
 sound drums and trumpets (rep. v. 7) 3Henry VI. ii. 1
 but sound the trumpet (rep. ii. 3) ii. 6
 stop his dismal threatening sound .. ii. 6
 sound, trumpet; Edward shall be iv. 7
 to the walls, and sound a parle v. 1
 their couriers at the trumpet's sound
 far off sound the loud Hastings Richard III. iii. 1
 demand that you did sound me in iv. 2
 [Col. Knt.] the trumpet sounds iv. 4
 call for some men of sound direction
 look that my staves be sound v. 3
 sound, drums and trumpets, boldly v. 3
 the trumpets sound (rep. v. 3) Henry VIII. iv. 1
 pray heaven, he sound not my disgrace! v. 2
 ye are not sound. Not sound? Not sound
 as much as sound cudgel of four v. 3
 peace, rude sound! fools on Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
 infect the sound pine, and divert i. 3
 dialogue and sound 'twixt his i. 3
 in our islands sound her trumpet iii. 3
 let the soul of sound good-fellowship
 not hold my trumpet sound! No notes
 the Trojan trumpets sound the like
 keep their sounds to themselves. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 false hearts should never have sound
 [Col. Knt.] no sound could his state
 so harshly on the trumpet's sound iii. 6
 nor sound his quilllets shrilly iv. 3
 sound to this coward and lascivious
 thunder-like percussion of thy sounds Coriol. i. 1
 go, sound thy trumpet v. 3
 I know the sound of Marcus' tongue
 O! let me clip you in arms as sound
 which you profane, never sound more!
 five hundred voices of that sound i. 9
 rougher accents sound iii. 3
 and harsh in sound to thine iv. 5
 the replication of your sounds *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 sound them, it doth become i. 2
 what of Cleopatra? Is she sound? ii. 1
 therefore thou sleep'st so sound ii. 1
 to sound more sweetly in great Caesar's iii. 1
 when to sound your name it not. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 sound, and be hanged, sound out ii. 7
 may strike the sound together iv. 2
 hark, Polydore, it sounds! but what, *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 who ever yet could sound thy bottom! iv. 2
 here's no sound jest! the old. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 go sound the ocean, and east v. 4
 our sorrows do sound *Pericles*, i. 4
 which make a sound, but killed are ii. 3
 every one with claps 'gan sound. iii. (Gower)
 cause it to sound, 'beseech you ii. 2
 she made more sound by hurting it iv. (Gower)
 resorters stand upon their legs iv. 6
 rarest sounds! do ye not hear? v. 1
 sickly fit for the sound man *Leary*, ii. 4
 bleed'st not; speak'st; art sound iv. 6
 hears that, which can distinguish sound v. 1
 let the trumpet sound (rep. v. 3) v. 1
 let him appear at the third sound v. 3 (herald)
 sound. Again. Again. Ask him his v. 3
 utterance yet I know the sound. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 how silver sound the sweet sound ii. 2
 brief sounds determine of my weal iii. 2
 trumpet sound the general doom! iii. 2
 how sound is she asleep! I needs iv. 5
 music, with her silver sound (rep.) iv. 5 (song)
 because silver hath a sweet sound (rep.) iv. 5
 if thou hast any sound, or use of voice. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 and at the sound it shrunk in haste away i. 2
 to sound what stop she please ii. 2
 you would sound me from my lowest note *Othello*, ii. 3
 methinks, I do sound a pair of *Pericles*, i. 1
 SOUNDED—er plummets sounded *Tempest*, iii. 6
 twice have the trumpets sounded *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 but it cannot be sounded *As you Like It*, iv. 1
 and thy beauty sounded, yet it was *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 hast thou sounded him, if he appeal. *Richard II.* i. 1
 have sounded the very base string *Henry IV.* ii. 5
 the trumpets have sounded twice *Henry IV.* v. 5
 is Gualtier, being rightly sounded. *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 I have not sounded like a cannon. *3Henry VI.* v. 2
 Cateby hath sounded Hastings in our iii. 4
 sounded all the depths and shoals. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 name be sounded more than yours. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 heretofore sounded in this business *Leary*, i. 2
 twice then the trumpet sounded v. 3
 do we find him forward to be sounded. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 SOUNDER all the next day *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 a more sounder instance *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 dare make a sound *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 SOUNDEST judgments in *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 the best and soundest of his time hath *Leary*, i. 1
 SOUNDING Troilus *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 so far from sounding and discovery. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 have seldom good for sounding iv. 5
 SOUNDESS too: for you have *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 SOUNDLY—and that soundly (rep.) *Tempest*, ii. 2
 let them be hunted soundly *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 do, cuff him soundly *As you Like It*, iv. 1
 I had swinged him soundly. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 but cold to sleep so soundly. *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 I say, knock me here soundly (rep.) i. 2
 and rap him soundly, sir v. 2
 swinge me then soundly *Macbeth*, i. 7
 day's hard journey soundly invite him *Macbeth*, i. 7
 can sleep so soundly as the wretched. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I will strike it out soundly v. 2
 if you will love me soundly, bid your v. 2
 to tug it, and to cuff you soundly *Henry VI.* i. 3
 go, effect this business soundly *Richard III.* iii. 1
 he has disciplined Aulidius soundly. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 I was my fault, so as so soundly. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 is he whipped soundly, my lord *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 I have it, and soundly too *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1

SOUNDLY—give it you soundly. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 SOUNDNESS now, as they say, father. *All's Well*, i. 2
 SOUNDPOST—James Soundpost? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 SOUT—sout for her sour breath *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 welcome the sour cup of prosperity! *Lone's L.* i. 1
 the great sender turns a sour offence. *All's Well*, v. 3
 you must not look so sour (rep.) *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 peevish sour, then, sour, and not obedient v. 2
 he hath been heavy, sour, sad. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 prove in digestion sour, you urged *Richard II.* i. 3
 made me sour my patient cheek iii. 2
 although thy looks be sour iii. 4
 of rue, sour herb of grace; rue iii. 4
 delivered me to my sour cross iv. 1
 ah, my sour husband, my hard-hearted v. 3
 how sour sweet music is, when v. 6
 of conscience, and sour melancholy v. 6
 discontent, and sour affliction *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 let me embrace these sour adversities. *3Hen. VI.* iii. 1
 farewell, sour annoy! for here *Richard III.* i. 4
 [Col. Knt.] with them that *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 lofty, and sour, to them that *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 lips, let our words go by *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 the tartness of his face sours ripe *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 after his sour fashion, yet not *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 nor with sour looks afflict *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 playing it to me with so sour a face. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 if sour we delights in following iii. 3
 my dear son with such sour company v. 3
 with me in sour misfortune's book v. 3
 their palates both for sweet and sour *Othello*, iv. 3
 SOURCE—flown from simple sources *All's Well*, ii. 1
 the very source of it is stopped *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 blow it to the source *3Henry VI.* v. 3
 quell the source of all erection. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 and poison it in the source. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 the source of this our watch *Hamlet*, i. 1
 the head and source of all our *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 SOUR—OLD—this sour old habit. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 SOUTED—had souted themselves. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 SOUTEST—soutest rind. *As you Like It*, iii. 2 (verses)
 to the sourest and most deadly *Richard III.* i. 2
 touch, from the sourest *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 SOUTEST-NATURED dog that. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 3
 SOUR-EYED dishonest, and discord *Tempest*, iv. 1
 SOURLY—I showed sourly to him *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 SOUTSE—souse annoyance that comes. *King John*, v. 3
 SOUTSE—a south-west blow on ye *Tempest*, i. 2
 like the sweet south [Knt.-sound]. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 in the south suburbs, at the iii. 3
 west, north, and south, I spread *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2
 like foggy south, puffing with wind *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 a knocking at the south entry *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 our thunder from the south, shall *King John*, ii. 2
 from north to south; Austria *Henry IV.* i. 1
 cross it from the north to south *Henry IV.* i. 1
 like the south borne with black *2Henry IV.* ii. 4
 as is the south to the septentrion *3Henry VI.* v. 3
 at least south from the mighty *Richard III.* v. 3
 the rotten discises of the south light. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 I pray you ('tis south the city mills) i. 10
 a great way growing on the south. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 3
 the wind is south-west chamber. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 winged from the spungy south iv. 2
 from south to west on wing soaring v. 5
 face to the dew-dropping south. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 SOUTHAM—At Southam did leave. *3Henry VI.* v. 4
 here Southam lies the drum you *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 SOUTHAMPTON linger you. *Henry VI.* i. (chorus)
 gentles, to Southampton (rep.) ii. (chorus)
 the king will be gone from Southampton iii. 3
 as Bevis of Southampton felony. *2Henry VI.* i. 2
 SOUTHERLY—Y— the wind southerly *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 SOUTHERN—southern gentlemen. *Richard II.* ii. 3
 the southern wind doth play *Henry IV.* v. 1
 with the southern clouds contend. *2Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I is not thy southern power *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 SOUT-POG not him! *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 SOUTH-NORTH—the south-north *Twelfth N.* iv. 2
 SOUTH-SEA discovery *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 SOUTHWARD—a southward eye. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 at liberty, would sure, southward. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 SOUTH-WRK—are in Southwark. *2Henry VI.* iii. 4
 at the White Hart, in Southwark iv. 8
 SOUTHWELL—John Southwell, read. *2Henry VI.* i. 4
 SOUTH-WEST. When I was born. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 SOUTH-WIND friendly *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 SOUTVENDRAY; les doigtis? *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 SOVEREIGN—her sovereign grace *Tempest*, iv. 1
 I have her sovereign aid v. 1
 I search it with a sovereign king. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 sovereign to all the creature ii. 4
 these sovereign thrones, are all *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 get thee to you same sovereign cruelty ii. 4
 a man of sovereign parts he is *Love's L.* Lost, ii. 1
 the anointed sovereign of your *As you Like It*, i. 2
 dear sovereign, hear me speak *All's Well*, i. 1
 goddess, and a sovereign, a counsellor. *All's Well*, i. 1
 o'er whom both sovereign power ii. 3
 my gracious sovereign, I did *Pericles*, i. 2
 thy head, thy sovereign; one. *Taming of Sh.*, v. 2
 to hear my sovereign mistress *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 our sovereign lord the king iii. 2 (indict.)
 the remembrance of his most sovereign v. 3
 what, sovereign sir, I did *Pericles*, i. 2
 give a gentle sovereign grace *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 5
 give solely sovereign sway *Macbeth*, i. 5
 to dew the sovereign flower v. 2
 right royal sovereign. *Love's L.* Lost, v. 1
 your sovereign greatness and authority v. 2
 to any sovereign, state throughout v. 2
 my gracious sovereign, my most *Richard II.* i. 1
 (so please my sovereign) ere I move i. 1

SOVEREIGN turn away *Richard II.* i. 1
 for that my sovereign liege (rep. i. 3) i. 1
 I throw, dread sovereign, at thy i. 1
 let me kiss my sovereign's hand i. 3
 for God, his sovereign, and his i. 3
 one wrinkle on my sovereign's face ii. 2
 the one's my sovereign, whom both ii. 2
 in braving arms against thy sovereign
 unto the sovereign mercy of the king ii. 3
 feed not thy sovereign's foe, my gentle
 death upon thy sovereign's enemies ii. 2
 trample on their sovereign's head iii. 3
 our house, my sovereign liege (rep.) *1Henry IV.* i. 3
 have charge, and sovereign trust *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 health to my sovereign and new *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 then hear me, gracious sovereign (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 2
 sin upon my head, dread sovereign!
 so sell his sovereign's life to death i. 2
 let him be punished, sovereign i. 2
 and me, my royal sovereign ii. 2
 but not my body, pardon, sovereign ii. 4
 good my sovereign, take up the English
 for a sovereign to reason on (rep.) iv. 3
 sovereign lord, bestow yourself
 commend my service to my sovereign iv. 6
 kiss her as my sovereign queen v. 2
 thy servant, and not sovereign *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that sovereign's presence made ii. 2
 the king, thy sovereign, is not quite
 to slay thy sovereign, and destroy iii. 1
 this scroll, most gracious sovereign iii. 1
 to do my duty to my sovereign iii. 1
 my gracious sovereign as my iii. 1
 had he forgot he is his sovereign? iv. 1
 call my sovereign yours, and do him iv. 2
 mine alder-liest sovereign *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 between our sovereign and the king
 should he then protect our sovereign
 when thou wert regent for our sovereign i. 3
 I say, my sovereign, York is meetest
 salute our rightful sovereign with ii. 2
 long live our sovereign Richard ii. 2
 means to frame our sovereign's fall iii. 1
 no, no, my sovereign; Gloster is a man
 all health unto my gracious sovereign!
 clear from treason to my sovereign iii. 1
 and you, my sovereign, shall iii. 1
 means to frame our sovereign's fall iii. 1
 comfort, my sovereign! gracious Henry
 mighty sovereign, that good (rep.) iii. 2
 come hither, gracious sovereign iii. 2
 my sovereign's presence made iii. 2
 such message to their sovereign iii. 2
 speak, Beaufort, to thy sovereign (rep.) v. 1
 and let my sovereign, virtuous Henry
 we are thy sovereign, Clifford, kneel v. 1
 my foot; I am thy sovereign *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 being his sovereign, and made him to
 honour me as thy king and sovereign
 before thy sovereign, and thy lawful ii. 2
 but far unfit to be a sovereign ii. 2
 to lord and sovereign, and thy sacred
 the passion of my sovereign's heart iii. 3
 their true sovereign whom they must
 my sovereign liege, no letters iv. 1
 ay, gracious sovereign, there are iv. 1
 there is my sovereign slain? iv. 4
 challenge nothing of their sovereigns
 answers Clarence to his sovereign's will? iv. 6
 it shall be done, my sovereign, with all
 but let us hence, my sovereign iv. 6
 my sovereign speak like iv. 7
 my sovereign, with the loving citizens
 farewell, my sovereign. Farewell iv. 8
 Henry, your sovereign, is prisoner to v. 1
 O! Knt.] our sovereign *Richard III.* i. 1
 the howls of thy sovereign's son i. 4
 good-morrow to my sovereign king i. 4
 blessed labour, my most sovereign liege
 my sovereign lord, I do beseech you ii. 1
 all health, my sovereign, for my service
 the forfeit, sovereign, of my servant's
 my thought's sovereign: the weary way
 command me, as my sovereign iii. 1
 my gracious sovereign. Give me iv. 3
 all health, my sovereign and thy iv. 3
 say, I, her sovereign, am her subject low
 most mighty sovereign (rep.) iv. 4
 when they should serve their sovereign iv. 4
 my gracious sovereign, now in iv. 4
 name of our most sovereign king *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 whereof my sovereign would have note i. 2
 and thy parts sovereign and pious else i. 4
 my sovereign, I confess, your royal ii. 2
 doth now, dear sovereign, how sovereign *Pericles*, i. 2
 on this sovereign lady fixed *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 sovereign prescription in Galen *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 and, at thy sovereign leisure *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 sovereign of Egypt, hail! How much
 my sovereign mistress of true melancholy iv. 9
 she is dead too, our sovereign iv. 13
 with tears as sovereign as the blood v. 1
 most sovereign creature,—his legs v. 1
 sweet sovereign, leave us *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 O! Knt.] our sovereign *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 guide me to your sovereign's court *Pericles*, ii. 1
 we thus submit unto, our sovereign iv. 4
 a sovereign shame so elbows him *Leary*, iv. 3
 sovereign, here lies the covary. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 by the sovereign power you have of us. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 that noble and most sovereign reason iii. 1
 coldly set our sovereign process iv. 3
 a sovereign mistress of effects *Othello*, ii. 3
 SOVEREIGNLY—being sovereign. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 SOVEREIGN'TH thing on earth was. *1Henry VI.* i. 3
 SOVEREIGNTY—no sovereignty *Tempest*, ii. 1
 whose sovereignty so oft thou *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
 your unknown sovereignty *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 consents not to give sovereignty. *Mid. N.* i. 1

SOVEREIGNTY do meet *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 had collected for general sovereignty *All's Well*, i. 3
 sovereignty will fall upon Macbeth *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 the round and top of sovereignty? *King John*, iii. 1
 down fair respect of sovereignty *Richard III*, iv. 1
 and sovereignty, a slave *Richard III*, iii. 1
 or my liege's sovereignty *Henry IV*, v. 2
 been as bondmen to thy sovereignty *Henry IV*, i. 3
 perfections challenge sovereignty *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 I do but dream on sovereignty *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 on himself the sovereignty thereof *Richard III*, iii. 3
 bear the golden yoke of sovereignty *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 flame of golden sovereignty *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 your subject, loathes such sovereignty *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 minute with words of sovereignty *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 eminence, wealth, sovereignty *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 takes it by sovereignty of nature *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 to show less sovereignty than they *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 for by the marks of sovereignty *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 deprive your sovereignty of reason *Hamlet*, i. 4
 SOW—'he'd sow it with nettle-seed' *Tempest*, ii. 1
 for yet our tythe's to sow *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 pour in sow's blood, that hath *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 like a sow, that hath over-whelmed *Henry IV*, i. 2
 shall we sow the headland *Henry IV*, i. 2
 if I had a sow to my mistress *Henry IV*, i. 2
 such sorrows, not to sow them *Henry IV*, i. 2
 sow all the Athens sowed *Henry IV*, i. 2
 consumptions sow in hollow *Henry IV*, i. 2
 if we will plant nettles or sow lettuce *Othello*, i. 3
 SOWED—hath sowed a grizzle *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 allons! Allons! Sowed cooke *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 harvest which that sowed *Henry IV*, i. 2
 ploughed for, sowed and scattered *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 a cross as if it had been sowed *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 SOWING the kernels of it in the sea *Tempest*, ii. 1
 SOWLE the porter of Rome *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 SOW-SKIN *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 SOWTER—Sowter will cry upon't *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 SPACE enough have I in such a prison *Tempest*, ii. 1
 'twixt which regions there is some space *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 a space whose ends are *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 a blank space for different names *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 court for three years' space *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 after some small space *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 the mightiest space in fortune *All's Well*, i. 1
 within what space that I may *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 attend upon the coming space *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 thou art granted space *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 for the whole space that's in *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 within that space, you may *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 but in short spaces *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 if after three days' space *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 short a space [Col. Knt.—small a time] *Rich. III*, iv. 3
 world's large spaces cannot *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 no space of earth shall under *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 sell the mighty space *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 here is my space *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
 'tis a space for further travel *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 make space enough between you *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 the diminution of space had pointed *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 if you require a little time for prayer *Pericles*, iv. 1
 dearer than eyesight, space and liberty *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 no less in space, validity, and pleasure *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 undisturbed space of woman's will *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 to-morrow, or at further space *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 count myself a little of infinite space *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 SPACIOUS ceremony to *All's Well*, ii. 1
 your pleasures in a spacious plenty *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 of such a spacious lofty pitch *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 the spacious warts of a lion's face *Richard III*, ii. 3
 thy spacious and dilated parts *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 and yet the spacious breadth of this *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 few words, but spacious in effect *Timon of Athens*, iv. 6
 and vows revenge as spacious *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 when such a spacious mirror's *Antony & Cleo*, v. 1
 walks are wide and spacious *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 lord of all this spacious world *Pericles*, iv. 1
 I say, spacious in the possession of dirt *Hamlet*, v. 2
 dig with maul, and with spade *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 and this space from him *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 come; my spade *Hamlet*, v. 2
 about the mazzard with a sexton's spade *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 a pick-axe, and a spade, for *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 SPAIN—reined traveller of Spain *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 many a knight from tawny Spain *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 Spain? Faith, I saw it not *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 2
 to the hot breath of Spain *King John*, iii. 1
 the lady Blanch of Spain *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 that daughter of Spain *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 the fig of Spain! Very good *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 subdue the greatest part of Spain *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 king of Spain, was reckoned one *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 by my friends in Spain advised *Richard III*, ii. 4
 had a fever when he was in Spain *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 a sword of Spain, the ice-brook's temper *Othello*, v. 2
 SPAKE—is that, that spake? *Two Gen.* of Per. iv. 2
 ay, you spake in Latin then too *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 I spake with the old woman *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 there spake my brother *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 certain words he spake against your *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 I never spake with her, saw her *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 would answer, I spake a true *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 I spake but by a metaphor *All's Well*, v. 2
 spake you not these words *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 Camillo, sir: I spake with him *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 spake he so doubtfully *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 when spake I such a word *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 unless I spake, looked, touched *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 I never spake with her in all my life *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 when I spake darkly what I *King John*, iv. 2
 there, methinks, an angel spake *Richard III*, ii. 3
 when last we spake together *Richard III*, ii. 3
 thought the very window spake *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 the king, what words he spake? *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 he spake it twice, and urged it twice *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 one that never spake a word *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 I spake with one *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 [Knt.] upon my life, spake at adventure *Henry IV*, iii. 2

SPAKE unto the crown, as having *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 if ever I spake the words *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 [Knt.] Warwick, as having *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 I want the priest that spake to me *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 God help me, they spake not a word *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 spake one the least word *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 about that which the bishop spake *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 ever spake against your liberty *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 Ligarius, that Metellus spake of *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 spake you of Caesar? *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
 I spake to you for your comfort *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 the last spake was Antony! *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 she stood, and spake *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 the last that he spake to thee? *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 he spake of her, as Dian had *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 in that he spake too far *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 I never spake bad word *Pericles*, iv. 1
 spake you with him *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 swore as many oaths as I spake words *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 lord Edmund spake not with your lord *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 I spake, I spake it to my face *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 what he spake, though it lacked form *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 I spake of most disastrous chances *Othello*, i. 3
 upon this hint I spake *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 she that I spake of *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 and even but now he spake *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 SPARK—'vaunting' *Richard III*, ii. 4
 the former words thou spak'st *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 spak'st thou of Juliet? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 SPAN buckles in his sum *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 from spiritual leisure a brief span *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 span and in the span *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 who hath outstretched his span *Timon of Athens*, v. 4
 a life's but a span *Othello*, ii. 3
 SPAN-COUNTER for French *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 SPANGLE heaven with *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 SPANGLED start *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 who staked and spangled you with *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 SPANIARD from the hip upward *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 too much odds for a Spaniard's rapier *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 fig me, like the bracing Spaniard *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 the Spaniard, tried by blood and *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 was a Spaniard's mouth so watered *Pericles*, iv. 1
 SPANIEL—I am your spaniel *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 use me but as your spaniel *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 where's my spaniel Troilus? *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 mongrels spaniels, curs, shoughs *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 you play the spaniel, and think *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 cur'sies, and base spaniel fawning *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 let me be gelded like a spaniel *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 pound or spaniel, branch, or lym *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 SPANIELED—that spanieled me *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 10
 SPANISH-LIKE, the more she *Two Gen. of Per. iv. 2
 SPANISH—breaking of my Spanish *All's Well*, i. 1
 Spanish, pit per dunt, due per fueras *Pericles*, iv. 1
 Spanish blades, of healths *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 SPANISH-POUCH, O lord, sir *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 SPANNED—my life is spanned *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 SPARE—I pray thee, spare *Tempest*, ii. 1
 bid him go, and spare not *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 spare him, spare him; he's not *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 we'd not spare heaven, as we *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 spare not to tell him, that he *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 we will spare for no wick, I warrant you *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 which I would spare for his honour *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 it should none spare that come *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 hardly spare a pound of flesh *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 as it is a spare life, look you *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 beseech you, sir, to spare me, till I may *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 the rather will I spare my praises *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 thick, thick, spare not me (rep.) *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 is content to spare thee yet *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 thy mete-yard, and spare not me *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 which I would spare for his honour *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 sir, spare your threats *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 fastened him unto a small spare *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 I would spare my brother *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 O, spare mine eyes *King John*, iii. 1
 spare me not, my brother *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 he will spare neither woman *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 O, give me the spare men, and spare me *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 or are they spare in diet *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 spare for no frogs, let there *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 and therefore spare my life *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 spare none, but such as go in clouted *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 such aid as I can spare, you shall *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 spare England, for it is your native *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 York not our old men spares *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 tell him, and spare not *Richard III*, ii. 3
 O, spare my guiltless wife *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 you may then spare that time *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 which I would spare for his honour *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 you'd spare your spoons; you shall *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 could distribute, I made no spare, sir *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 he'll spare none. Good morrow to *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 spare not the babe, whose dimpled *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 spare your oaths, I'll trust to you *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 spare thy Athenian cradle *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 he will not spare to gird the gods *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 ay, spare us not; say, we read *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 avoid so soon as that spare *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 thanks, and scarce can spare them *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 I pray you, spare me *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 you'll give me leave to spare *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 spare your arithmetic; never count *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 and spare no blood *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 then, spare not the old father *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 that I have on you, is to spare you *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 spare my first-born son *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 can better spare my blood than *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 agree between you, I'll spare *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 war's blow, who spares not innocence *Pericles*, i. 1
 the rough seas, that spare not any man *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 spare my grey beard, you wagtail? *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 wear this spare speech *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 good Angelica spare not to spare *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 while I spare speech, which something *Othello*, ii. 3
 SPARED—shall well be spared *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1*

SPARED—that may best be spared *King John*, v. 7
 I could have better spared a better *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 but if I spared any that had a head *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 what should not then be spared *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 7
 whose life I have spared, at suit of his *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 SPARING—more sparing guest *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
 a sparing limit to my tongue *Richard III*, ii. 3
 in him sparing would show a worse *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 in that sparing makes huge waste *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 SPARINGLY show you far off *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 yet touch this sparingly *Richard III*, ii. 3
 SPARK—some sparks that are like with *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 'tis not his fault; the spark *All's Well*, i. 1
 good sparks and lustrous, a word *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 sparks of honour in thee have I *Richard III*, v. 6
 extract one spark of evil *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 this spark will prove a raging fire *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 blood no spark of honour lies *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 if any spark of life be yet remaining *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 of tears I'll turn to sparks of fire *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 that hath one spark of fire *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 those sparks of life that shed *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 painted with unnumbered sparks *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 shows a hasty spark, and straight is *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 it hides the sparks of nature *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 is flattered, but a spark *Pericles*, iv. 1
 (Knt.) that spark gives heat *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 a small spark, all the rest of his *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 enkindle all the sparks of nature *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 time qualifies the spark and fire of it *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 SPARKLE still the sparks of life *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 to sparkle in the spirits of my *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 perchance, will sparkle in your eyes *King John*, iv. 1
 some sparkles [Col. spake] of a *Richard III*, v. 3
 mine eyes should sparkle like the *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 so did he never the spark *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 SPARKLING in her eyes *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 their eyes of fire sparkling through *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 his sparkling eyes replete with *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 Beaufort's red sparkling eyes blab *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 whence sparkling a *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 with fiery eyes, sparkling from very *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 a fire sparkling in lovers' tears *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 SPARROW—but play with sparrows *Tempest*, ii. 1
 sparrows must not build in *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 the finch, the sparrow *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 particularly caters for the sparrow *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 yes; as sparrows, eagles; or the hare *Macbeth*, i. 2
 Philip; sparrow! James, there's thy king *King John*, i. 1
 piest kills a sparrowhawk *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 so did he never the sparrow *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 the cuckoo's bird, useth the sparrow *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 nine sparrows for a penny (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 as short as a new-ten sparrow *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 sparrow double-henned sparrow *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 the hedge sparrow fed the cuckoo so long *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 providence in the fall of a sparrow *Hamlet*, v. 2
 SPARTA—with hounds of Sparta *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 in Crete, in Sparta, nor in Thessaly *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 the lie to write to Sparta *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 a knight of Sparta, my renowned *Pericles*, iv. 1
 SPARTAN kind, so flewed *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 O Spartan dog, more fell than anguish *Othello*, v. 2
 SPAVINS, ruled with *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 SPAWN the spawns *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 SPAWN how can he flatter *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 SPAWNED him *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 SPAY all in the youth in the city *Pericles*, iv. 1
 SPAY in the hawc spay *Pericles*, iv. 1
 SPEAK to the marriage *Tempest*, ii. 1
 speak; tell me *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 thou earth thou speak *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 took pains to make thee speak *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 the best of them speak to thee *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 to hear thee speak of Naples *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 why speaks my father so ungently? *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 speak not you for him (rep.) *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 few in millions can speak like us *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 one of his that can speak like us *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 truth you speak doth lack some gentleness *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 and time to speak it in *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 the occasion speaks thee *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 do you not hear me speak? *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 now is to speak well of his friend *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 touch me, and speak to me *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 hear my soul speak *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 if I speak true, if howlowly *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 moon-calf, speak once in thy life *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 therefore speak softly; all's hush'd *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 does now speak to thee *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 the devil speaks in him *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 to speak piling, like a beggar *Two Gen. of Per. iv. 1
 all that I speak in print *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 I cannot speak; for truth *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 the shoe speak a word for weeping *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 O that she could speak now! *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 sheds not a tear, nor speaks a word *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 I speak to you, I speak to you *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 my lord your father would speak with *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 then speak the truth by her *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 can nothing speak? *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 by aught that I can speak in his dispraise *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 shall I hear him speak? *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 if I should speak it *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 to that I'll speak, to that *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 where to speak with madam Silvia *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 to hear me speak the message *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 look up, speak *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 as a christian ought to speak *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 you must speak possible *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 speak scholarly *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 do intend yet I speak? *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 speak a your tale *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 to speak a good word to mistress *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 alas; he speaks but for his friend *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 he speaks it, Pagen he speaks it *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 I speak, and I avouch *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 a woman would speak with you (rep.) *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 would you speak with me? *Henry IV*, iii. 2*

SPEAK, good master Brook ii. 2
for he speak for a jack-a-nape ii. 3
let a me speak a word vit your ear ii. 2
for more money than I'll speak of ii. 2
he speaks holier, he smells April ii. 3
I'll speak it before the best lord ii. 3
would needs speak with you presently
speak louder (*rep.* iv. 2) ii. 3
speak kinsman shall speak for himself
master Slender will speak a word
speak to mistress Page ii. 3
here's mistress Quickly, sir, to speak to
speak with the gentlemen; they speak
speak, breathe, discuss; brief ii. 3
I come to speak with sir John Falstaff
he'll speak like an Anthropophaginan
I come to speak with her, indeed ii. 3
speak from thy lungs military ii. 3
speak well of them, Varletto ii. 3
let me speak with you in your ii. 3
yet hear me speak: assist me in ii. 3
speak I like Herne the hunter ii. 3
he that speaks to them shall die ii. 3
and speak to him in many sorts ii. 3
and speaks three or four languages ii. 3
say, I do speak with her, my lord ii. 3
much desires to speak with you ii. 3
he speaks nothing but madman ii. 3
young fellow, I would he will speak
therefore come to speak with you (*rep.*)
he shall not speak with me ii. 3
but he'll speak with you (*rep.*) ii. 3
and he speaks your shewishly ii. 3
speak to me, I shall answer for him
speak your office ii. 3
for she did speak in starts distractedly
thou dost speak masterly ii. 3
I bade you never speak again of him
so let me hear you speak ii. 3
I speak too loud ii. 3
yet I'll speak to him ii. 3
how hollow the fiend speaks within him
le you, art you speak ill the devil ii. 3
let me speak a little ii. 3
to bid you come speak with her ii. 3
I am here to speak with her ii. 3
my lord would speak, my duty ii. 3
why do you speak to me, you both ii. 3
and speak out of my injury v. 1 (letter)
good madam, hear me speak v. 1
do I speak feelingly now? *Measure for Measure*,
if I could speak so wisely under i. 2
what, but to speak of would offend
may your grace speak of it? i. 2
I speak not as desiring more i. 2
you must not speak with me i. 2
if you speak, you must not show (*rep.*)
why dost thou not speak, Elbow? i. 2
I, that do speak a word i. 2
she speaks, and 'tis such sense i. 2
that I desire to hear her speak again
I can speak against him, I will i. 2
I'll speak more gross i. 2
we speak not what we mean i. 2
to speak the former language i. 2
bring them to speak, where I may i. 2
I can speak to him, I will i. 2
let me hear you speak further i. 2
have you not heard speak of Mariana
you are pleasant, sir; and speak apace
therefore you speak unskillfully i. 2
since you know not what you speak
to speak so indirectly, I am loth i. 2
if peradventure he speak against me
O your desert speaks loud i. 2
now is your time to speak loud i. 2
for that which I must speak must either
and they will speak most bitterly i. 2
but yet most truly, will I speak i. 2
poor soul, she speaks this in the i. 2
you were not bid to speak i. 2
in the wrong to speak before you
friar Lodowick, that she speaks off i. 2
to speak, as from his mouth i. 2
let her show her face, and after, speak
I would speak with her: pray you i. 2
speak not you to him, till we i. 2
should hear me speak (*rep.*) i. 2
let him speak no more i. 2
say nothing, I'll speak all i. 2
have me speak after my custom i. 2
I pray thee, speak in sober judgment
but, speak you this with a sad brow?
you speak this to fetch me in (*rep.*)
speak low, if you speak low i. 2
she speaks poniards, and every word
speak, count, 'tis your cue i. 2
speak, cousin; or, if you cannot, i. 2
and let not him speak, neither i. 2
I was born to speak all my mind i. 2
he was wont to speak plain i. 2
these are very crotchets that he speaks
that the white-bearded fellow speaks it
why you speak truth: I never yet i. 2
if I should speak, she'd speak me into
his heart thinks, his tongue speaks i. 2
eight or nine wise words to speak to you
if your leisure served, I would speak
flesh what I would speak of, concern him
you speak like an ancient and most
never speak; we charge you, let us
how now! do you speak in the sick
goodman Verges, sir, speaks a little
that he doth speak as so doth (*rep.*)
I know not: if they speak but truth
and bid him speak of patience (*rep.*)
I speak not like a dotard, nor a fool
speak off half a dozen dangerous words
will I speak a word in your ear
yet I must speak; choose your revenge

SPEAK—worship speaks like a most *Much Ado*, v. 1
may speak as small as you will, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
I'll speak in a monstrous little voice i. 2
do I speak you fair? or, rather do I not
to speak truth, I have forgot one way
speak, an if you hear speak of all loves
and he himself must speak through
speak, Pyramus; Thisby, stand forth
must I speak now? iii. 1
why, you must not speak yet iii. 1
you speak all your part at once iii. 1
you speak not as you think iii. 2
wherefore speaks he this to her iii. 2
speak; how low am I? iii. 2
let her alone, speak not of Helena iii. 2
proud Demetrius? Speak thou now iii. 2
Lysander, speak again iii. 2
art thou fled? Speak, in some bush?
but, speak, Egeus; is not this iv. 1
for truly would I speak, and now I do
that these lovers speak of iv. 1
in least, speak most, to my capacity
not enough to speak, but to speak true
I wonder if the lion be to speak v. 1
desire time and hair to speak v. 1
O Pyramus, arise, speak, speak v. 1
with yourself to speak, —a maid *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
this word shall speak for me, I am i. 1
it is the lion he that speak to speak
speak you this in my praise, master?
he speaks the mere contrary, crosses
all impatient to speak and not see ii. 1
but to speak that in words, which his
I will speak to him, you both ii. 1
when tongues speak sweetly, then they
I may speak of thee as the traveller doth
and, when love speaks, the voice of all
as to speak, doubt, fine, when he iii. 1
thus thus, hear me speak, but thy
fear not thou, but speak audaciously
if they do speak our language iii. 1
how blow? speak to be understood iii. 1
madam, speak ill the devil iii. 1
speak for yourselves, my wife is iii. 1
he speaks not like a man of God's iii. 1
a conqueror, and afraid to speak! iii. 1
will speak their mind in some other
speak not to it, therefore, speak iii. 1
and it is my love that speaks *betwixt*, *of Venice*,
if they should speak, would almost i. 1
for Gratiano never lets me speak i. 1
Gratiano speaks an infinite deal i. 1
press into it; therefore, speak i. 1
may I speak with Antonio? i. 1
never to speak to lady afterward i. 1
one speak for both; what would you
speak it privately, go i. 1
I desire to speak with you both i. 1
I speak too long; but 'tis to peize ii. 1
you speak upon the rack (*rep.*) ii. 1
only my blood speaks to you in my
speak not against my bond ii. 1
I pray thee, hear me speak ii. 1
not hear thee speak: I'll have (*rep.*)
madam, although I speak it in your
and speak, between the change of iii. 1
and speak, and frays, like a fine iii. 1
and so now I speak my agitation iii. 1
offend't thy lings to speak so loud iii. 1
loved you, speak me fair in death iii. 1
sir, I would speak with you; I'll see iii. 1
speak not to it, therefore, speak iii. 1
report speaks goldenly of his profit. *As you Like it*,
or to speak more properly, stays me i. 1
the duke's wrestler, here to speak with
and almost with tears I speak it i. 1
I speak but brotherhood to you i. 1
enough! speak no more of him; you'll
that fools may not speak wisely i. 1
why, this that I speak of i. 1
speak to him, ladies; see if you can i. 1
he cannot speak, my lord i. 1
I cannot speak to her, yet she urged
you to conceive, than me to speak of
dear sovereign, hear me speak i. 1
and her patience, speak to the people
tell him, I would speak with him i. 1
give me leave to speak my mind i. 1
speak you so gently? pardon me i. 1
I scarce can speak to thank you i. 1
quickly, and speak apace: I would i. 1
speak sad brow, and true maid ii. 1
when I think, I must speak ii. 1
I will speak to him like a saucy ii. 1
uncle of mine taught me to speak ii. 1
so much in love as you rhyme at speak?
writes brave verses, speaks brave words
when he that speaks them pleases ii. 1
you were better speak first ii. 1
have heard him speak of that same ii. 1
(for now I speak to some purpose)
I speak not this, that you should bear
who do you speak to, why blame v. 2
how called you the man you speak of. *All's Well*,
to speak on the part of virginity i. 1
when exception bid him speak the truth
and I speak the truth the next way i. 1
to speak, Sirrah, tell my (*rep.*) i. 1
I will speak with you further anon i. 1
in their kind they speak it i. 1
should be suspected; speak, 'tis so? i. 1
speak truly, to go to Paris? (*rep.*) i. 1
speak, and move under the influence
in these some blessed spirit doth speak
if he should speak the truth i. 1
fore me I speak in respect i. 1
in your fair eyes, before I speak i. 1
of pity; speak; thine answer i. 1
is it not a language, I speak? i. 1
that which I durst not speak i. 1

SPEAK—And sorrow bids me speak *All's Well*, iii. 4
but to speak of him as my kinsman iii. 6
the duke shall both speak of it iii. 6
speak what terrible language you iv. 1
to speak to us again. Even such (*rep.*)
not to know what we speak to iv. 1
let him speak to me, I will discover
understand thee, and can speak thy
nay, I'll speak that which you will iv. 1
sit an hour, nor speak to me iv. 2
set down, —for I'll speak truth iv. 3
we shall speak of you there iv. 3
red-tailed humblybee I speak of iv. 5
and the master I speak of, ever keeps
to speak in the behalf of my daughter
to speak a truth; am I that (*rep.*) v. 3
is this the man you speak of? v. 3
more than I'll speak. But wilt (*rep.*)
I'll will to speak of, therefore (*rep.*)
and if he chance to speak, *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
I see, I hear, I speak; I smell 2 (induc.)
never speak of all that time? 2 (induc.)
thou may'st hear Minerva speak i. 1
and if you speak me fair, I'll tell i. 2
I speak but as I find i. 2
that are poor petitioners, speak too i. 1
mute, and will not speak a word i. 1
and now, Petruccio, speak i. 1
I speak the ceremonial rites i. 2
way to stand, to look, to speak i. 1
now let him speak; 'tis charity i. 1
leave to speak; and speak I will iv. 3
look, what I speak, or do, or think iv. 3
here at the or to speak with him
verily, I speak it in the freedom *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
believe me, I speak as my understanding i. 1
tongued-tout her queen? Speak you i. 2
now, while I speak this, holds his i. 2
not speak? Good day, and so i. 2
and speak to me as if I were a fool ii. 1
speak for her, is afar off guilty (*rep.*)
it is for you we speak, not for ii. 1
we are to speak in public ii. 1
even since it could speak, from me ii. 2
you speak a language that I ii. 2
thou canst not speak too much ii. 2
I'll speak of her no more, nor of ii. 2
you didst speak but well ii. 2
to speak of Perditia, now grown iv. (chorus)
pr'y thee speak no more iv. 1
which then will speak; that you must iv. 3
when you speak, sweet, I'd have you
I cannot speak so well, nothing so iv. 3
can he speak? hear? know mad iv. 3
I was about to speak, and tell him iv. 3
speak, ere thou didst. I cannot speak
to speak your deeds, not little iv. 3
bosom there, and speak his very heart
all, that you speak, shows fair iv. 3
and speak of something, wildly by v. 1
where's Bohemia? speak v. 1
I speak amazingly; and it becomes v. 1
so often as they speak v. 1
one would speak to her; and stand v. 2
but yet speak; first you, my liege v. 2
to speak, I am content to hear (*rep.*)
pertain to life, let her speak too v. 3
she lives, though yet she speak not v. 3
I to speak my griefs unspeakable. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
say, didst thou speak with him? i. 1
I could not speak with Dromio ii. 2
to me she speaks ii. 2
look sweet, speak fair, become ii. 2
how to think and speak; lay open ii. 2
such a one as a man may not speak of
didst speak him fair? iv. 2
they speak us fair, give us iv. 2
speak softly, yonder, as I think v. 1
draw near to me, I'll speak to him v. 1
vouchsafe me speak a word v. 1
speak freely, Syracusan, what v. 1
speak, old Zedgen, if thou (*rep.*) v. 1
he speaks to me; I am your v. 1
seems to speak things strange *Macbeth*, i. 2
speak, if you can; what are you? i. 3
to me you speak not i. 3
speak then to me, now grown beg i. 3
greeting? speak, I charge you i. 3
here, as we do speak about? i. 3
what, can the devil speak true i. 3
let us speak our free hearts each to i. 3
she will speak further i. 3
the crickets cry: did not you speak?
did not bid me speak (*rep.*) ii. 3
for you to hear what I can speak ii. 3
and bade them speak to him ii. 3
my heart speaks, they are welcome iii. 4
if thou canst not, speak too iii. 4
I pray you, speak not iii. 4
to move, and trees to speak iii. 4
more shall they speak to me iii. 4
to what I ask you. Speak. Demand
listen, but speak not iv. 1
I dare not speak much further iv. 2
I speak not as in absolute fear iv. 3
be fit to govern, speak iv. 3
that speak him full of grace iv. 3
the grief does not speak, whispers iv. 3
hark, she speaks: I will set down v. 1
I think, but dare not speak v. 1
make all our trumpets speak v. 6
that speak my salutation in v. 7
after greeting, speaks the king *King John*, i. 1
sirrah, speak, what doth move you i. 1
I prevail, I shame to speak i. 1
I have heard my father speak himself
coldly pause for thee; Chastillon, speak
let us hear them speak, whose title ii. 1
speak, citizens, for England ii. 2
speak on, with favour; we are ii. 2

SPEAK—speak plain cannon, fire *King John*, ii. 2
 speak England first, that hath ii. 2
 or, if you will (to speak more properly) ii. 2
 speak then, prince Dauphin ii. 2
 then speak again, no all thy ii. 2
 makes harmful all that speak of it iii. 1
 that a man should speak those words iii. 1
 the lady Constance speaks not iii. 1
 speak, with a prophetic spirit (*rep.*) iii. 1
 nor wine, nor speak a word iv. 2
 any tongue, speak it of what it will iv. 2
 and he, that speaks, doth gripe iv. 2
 not truly speaks; who speaks not truly iv. 3
 I am sent to speak; my holy lord v. 2
 thus his royalty doth speak in me v. 2
 me leave to speak. No, I will speak v. 2
 who's there? speak! he! speak quickly v. 6
 the king yet speaks (*rep.* v. 7) v. 6
 and the accused, freely speak *Richard II.* i. 1
 for what I speak, my body shall i. 1
 what my tongue speaks, my i. 1
 I speak (*Knt.*—said) my life shall prove i. 1
 speak unto the knighthood (*rep.*) i. 1
 may, speak thy mind (*rep.*) i. 1
 be confident to speak, Northumberland ii. 1
 for heaven's sake, speak comfortable ii. 1
 and bide me speak of nothing but ii. 2
 strive to speak big, and clap their ii. 2
 of comfort no more speak ii. 2
 speak sweetly, man, although thy ii. 2
 let no man speak again to alter ii. 2
 speak to his gentle hearing kind iii. 3
 so poorly, and to speak his fair? iii. 3
 he doth attend to speak with you iii. 3
 makes him speak fondly iii. 3
 these ill tidings; speak, thou wretch iii. 4
 I speak no more than every one iii. 4
 now Bagot, freely I speak thy iii. 4
 presence may I speak (*rep.*) iii. 4
 I speak to subjects, and a subject speaks iv. 1
 before I freely speak my mind iv. 1
 ere I rise, or speak. Intended v. 3
 for love, speak treason to thy face v. 3
 speak with me, pity me, open v. 3
 speak it in French, king v. 3
 thine eye begins to speak v. 3
 sick for fear, speak it again v. 3
 if a man should speak truly *Henry IV.* i. 1
 you were about to speak i. 1
 hear you speak of Mortimer (*rep.*) i. 3
 shall be taught to speak startling i. 3
 I speak not in this estimation i. 3
 will strike sooner than speak, and speak i. 3
 speak terms of manage to thy bounding i. 3
 if you speak in jest, or no? i. 3
 let them speak; if they speak more i. 3
 speak, sir; he says it, if you will i. 3
 hear me speak but this. Mark i. 4
 court at door, would speak with you i. 4
 for I must speak in passion i. 4
 now I do not speak to thee in drink i. 4
 then preempts thy speech i. 4
 dost thou speak like a king? i. 4
 as oft as Lancaster doth speak of you i. 4
 I think, there is no man speaks better i. 4
 speak it in Welsh. I can speak English i. 4
 my wife can speak no English i. 4
 the business that I come to speak of i. 4
 he speaks most vilely of you i. 4
 you speak it out of fear, and cold heart i. 4
 I may speak it to my shame i. 4
 if pr'ythee, speak we will not trust i. 4
 when loud Rumour speaks? *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 I speak of peace while covert enemy (induc.)
 to speak so true at first? (induc.)
 yet, speak, Mortimer, for I will thy ear (induc.)
 in, to speak a truth (*rep.*) i. 1
 you must speak louder, my master i. 2
 by the elbow; I must speak with him i. 2
 sir, my lord would speak with you i. 2
 I pray, let me speak with you i. 2
 your life, to come speak with me i. 2
 I pray you all, speak plainly you i. 3
 you speak as having power to i. 3
 given over, I will speak no more i. 3
 for those that could speak low i. 3
 below, and would speak with you i. 3
 nay, if he do nothing but speak nothing i. 4
 do not speak like a death's head i. 4
 how wilyly did you speak of me even i. 4
 I cannot speak; if my heart be not i. 4
 did speak these words, now proved i. 4
 you speak, lord Mowbray, now you i. 4
 until they hear you speak i. 4
 of them all as speak of me i. 4
 shall better speak of you than you i. 4
 speak lower, princes (*rep.*) i. 4
 I never thought to hear you speak again i. 4
 is able to speak for himself i. 4
 like men that had forgot to speak i. 4
 well, you must now speak sir John i. 4
 for, to speak truth, it very well i. 4
 are a king, speak in your state i. 4
 live to speak my father's words i. 4
 I speak of Africa and golden joys i. 4
 which king, Bezonian, speak or die? i. 4
 I speak the truth; when Pistol lies i. 4
 the things I speak, are just i. 4
 Pistol speaks nought but truth i. 4
 chief justice, speak to that vain man i. 4
 speak? My king! my Jove! I speak i. 4
 I cannot now speak: I will hear i. 4
 that when he speaks, the air *Henry V.* i. 1
 before the French and golden words i. 1
 speak, my lord, and we will hear (*rep.*) i. 1
 with full mouth, speak freely of our i. 2
 more of you: this the Dauphin speaks i. 2
 the duke of Burgundy speak with i. 2
 therefore, go speak the duke will i. 2
 speak, captain, for his life, and I will i. 2

SPEAK with him from the bridge *Henry V.* iii. 6
 now we speak upon our cue, and our iii. 6
 of Cheshu Christ, speak lower (*rep.*) iii. 6
 for though I speak it to you, I think iii. 6
 by my froth, I will speak my conscience iii. 6
 howsoever you speak this, to feel iii. 6
 while any speaks, that fought with iii. 6
 let me speak proudly; tell the iii. 6
 speak but in the secret and iii. 6
 because he could not speak English in iii. 6
 I cannot speak your English iii. 6
 thou can't speak no better English iii. 6
 I speak to thee, plain soldier iii. 6
 speak, my lord, and freely, I pray thee iii. 6
 as to speak so much more French iii. 6
 who, though I speak it before his face iii. 6
 each other! God speak this amen! iii. 6
 speak softly; or the loss of those *Henry VI.* i. 1
 speak, shall I call her in? i. 1
 speak, Salisbury; at least, if thou (*rep.*) i. 1
 speak unto Talbot; nay, look up i. 1
 Talbot; who would speak with him? i. 2
 and so loath to speak, in dumb i. 2
 lest it be said, speak sirrah i. 2
 I speak not to that railing i. 2
 speak, Pucelle; and enchant i. 2
 let thy humble handmaid speak (*rep.*) i. 2
 and give them leave to speak i. 2
 speak, thy father's care i. 2
 speak to thy father ere thou i. 2
 he speaks with such a proud i. 2
 our scouts? I pr'ythee, speak i. 2
 yet I dare not speak, I call i. 2
 speaks Suffolk as he thinks? i. 2
 speak, Winchester; for boiling i. 2
 Warwick, let thy betters speak *Henry VI.* i. 3
 he did speak them to me in the i. 3
 all thou speak for me, I speak i. 3
 I cannot stay to speak. Art thou i. 3
 first been put to speak my mind i. 3
 but shall I speak my conscience? i. 3
 users may have leave to speak i. 3
 and speak it from your souls i. 3
 was dumb, and could not speak a word i. 3
 every word, you speak in his behalf i. 3
 go, speak not to me; even now i. 3
 how fares my lord? Speak to me i. 3
 it is thy sovereign speaks to thee i. 3
 speak, captain, shall I stab i. 3
 entreat him, speak his fair i. 3
 to you, good people, that I speak i. 3
 that speaks, he knows not what? i. 3
 that he can speak French i. 3
 can he, that speaks with the tongue i. 3
 and, to speak truth, thou deservest i. 3
 away with him! he speaks Latin (*rep.*) i. 3
 wealth or honour, I speak to thee i. 3
 he speaks not o' God's name i. 3
 scarce can I speak, my choler i. 3
 for shame, speak not in spite i. 3
 I would speak blasphemy ere bid i. 3
 speak thou for me; and tell them *Henry VI.* i. 3
 leave to speak. Plantagenet shall speak i. 3
 I shame to hear thee speak i. 3
 gentle Margaret, and hear me speak i. 3
 the contrary, you'll have me speak i. 3
 hear me speak before I die i. 3
 speak thou, Northumberland i. 3
 York cannot speak, unless he wear i. 3
 by your leave I speak it i. 3
 I speak no more than for I have i. 3
 that I should speak withal, is kindly i. 3
 bear thy glories, makes me speak i. 3
 O I cannot speak! Ay, crook-back i. 3
 long-tongued, speak? dare you speak? i. 3
 my lords, and hear me speak i. 3
 I am a king, and privileged to speak i. 3
 deny't the gentle king to speak i. 3
 before his face I speak the words i. 3
 tongue no more shall speak i. 3
 speak, Clifford, dost thou know (*rep.*) i. 3
 press to speak for right i. 3
 for grief can speak no more i. 3
 I speak no more than what my i. 3
 tongue-tied sorrows leave to speak i. 3
 hear me speak, before you answer i. 3
 Warwick, canst thou speak against i. 3
 Montague, speak freely what you think i. 3
 speak suddenly, my lords, are we i. 3
 to the Tower; let him not speak i. 3
 speak gentle words, and humbly i. 3
 glues my lips, and will not let me speak i. 3
 elide the waves, as speak them fair i. 3
 I speak it to thee, to let you understand i. 3
 coward heard her speak these words i. 3
 I speak not this, as doubting i. 3
 for every word I speak, ye see i. 3
 hence, I will not hear them speak i. 3
 the gallant, let us hear him speak i. 3
 speak like a subject, proud i. 3
 sweet Ned! speak to thy mother (*rep.*) i. 3
 an' if I speak; and I will speak i. 3
 we speak no treason, speak *Richard III.* i. 1
 and prompts my tongue to speak i. 1
 that was in thy rage: speak it again i. 1
 his grace speaks cheerfully i. 1
 flatter, and speak (*Knt.*—look) fair i. 1
 in all this presence speaks your grace? i. 1
 'tis time to speak, my pains are quite i. 1
 I would speak with Clarence i. 1
 and how deadly dost thou speak! i. 1
 not a man would speak, nor I (*rep.*) i. 1
 in God's name, speak, when is the royal i. 1
 speak, and look back, and pry on every i. 1
 had you heard the traitor speak (*rep.*) i. 1
 would they not speak? will not the i. 1
 in bitterly to speak in your face i. 1
 therefore, to speak, and to avoid the first i. 1
 O Dorset, speak not to me, get thee gone i. 1

SPEAK—what I would speak *Richard III.* iv. 2
 speak suddenly, be brief iv. 2
 before I positively speak in this iv. 2
 they could not speak; and so I left iv. 2
 O let me speak (*rep.*) iv. 2
 you speak too bitterly (*rep.*) iv. 2
 I must speak [*Col. Knt.*—talk] a word iv. 2
 you speak as if that I had slain iv. 2
 Richard let me speak in the name of iv. 2
 some good means to speak with him iv. 2
 fool, of thyself speak well iv. 2
 speak freely. First (*rep.*) *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 heard him at any time speak aught? i. 2
 on my soul, I'll speak but truth i. 2
 you can speak the French tongue i. 2
 because they speak no English i. 2
 pray, speak, what has happened? i. 2
 the noble ruined man you speak of i. 2
 and, if he speak of Buckingham i. 2
 something that is sad, speak how I fell i. 2
 every tongue speaks them, and every true i. 2
 not to speak of; I would not be so sick i. 2
 perceptive I speak sincerely, and high i. 2
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks i. 2
 lord cardinal, to you I speak i. 2
 you speak not like yourself i. 2
 before his highness shall speak i. 2
 could speak thee, king, even of i. 2
 I speak my good lord cardinal i. 2
 would they speak with me? they willed i. 2
 speak it here; there's nothing I have i. 2
 would all other women could speak this i. 2
 speak in English (speak in some way) i. 2
 I speak like honest men (pray God) i. 2
 let me speak myself, since virtue i. 2
 my lords, you speak your pleasures i. 2
 speak, sir, speak; I dare your worst i. 2
 have no power to speak, speak i. 2
 good sir, speak it to us. As well i. 2
 give me leave to speak him, and yet i. 2
 to hear me speak his good now i. 2
 Christendom shall ever speak his virtue i. 2
 now, sir, you speak, sir, the most i. 2
 and who dare speak one syllable i. 2
 have ventured to speak my mind i. 2
 I grieve at what I speak i. 2
 speak to the business, mad secretary i. 2
 I speak it with a single heart i. 2
 let me speak, sir, for Heaven now i. 2
 I speak no more than truth (*rep.*) *Tristram & Cressida* i. 1
 pray you, speak no more to me i. 1
 Troilus above the rest, speak not so loud i. 1
 my lord would instantly speak with you i. 1
 hear what Ulysses speaks (*rep.*) i. 1
 and when he speaks, 'tis like a chime i. 1
 then to speak. Speak frankly as the wind i. 1
 to this purpose speak, king, princes i. 1
 speak then thou unsated leaven, speak i. 1
 I shall speak as much as thou i. 1
 Paris, you speak like one i. 1
 speak aloud to have her back i. 1
 Patroclus, I'll speak with nobody i. 1
 we come to speak with him (*rep.*) i. 1
 and speaks not to himself, but with i. 1
 I come to speak with Paris from i. 1
 you speak your faith, you speak i. 1
 why do you not speak to her? i. 1
 what truth can speak trust i. 1
 I shall surely speak the thing I i. 1
 what I speak. Well know they (*rep.*) i. 1
 because it shall not speak to me i. 1
 comes the general to speak with me? i. 1
 As your lover speak, the fool i. 1
 since she could speak, she hath not i. 1
 import him much, to speak with me i. 1
 I speak not, be that you speak i. 1
 hear why I speak it, love i. 1
 I'll speak it in my spirit and honour i. 1
 nay, her foot speaks; her i. 1
 what are you up here, ho, speak i. 1
 I will not speak a word (*rep.*) i. 1
 one cannot speak a word, but i. 1
 I do not speak of flight, of fear i. 1
 how this grace speak his own *Timon of Athens* i. 1
 I saw them speak together i. 1
 Lord Timon, hear me speak i. 1
 he speaks the common tongue (*rep.*) i. 1
 than you can with modesty speak i. 1
 that what he speaks is all in debt i. 1
 I speak not to thee. No, 'tis to thyself i. 1
 speak to 'em, fool. How do you i. 1
 I'll speak with you anon i. 1
 use, as I can bid thee speak i. 1
 ingenuously I speak, no blame i. 1
 or speak, or the spirit of me i. 1
 your lordship speaks your pleasure i. 1
 dost thou speak seriously, Servilius? i. 1
 who can speak broader than he that i. 1
 I will speak first, you are distracted i. 1
 If I speak like a captain i. 1
 what art thou there? Speak i. 1
 speak not, begone. Hast thou gold yet i. 1
 speak truth; you are honest men i. 1
 you would speak with Timon i. 1
 look out, and speak to friends i. 1
 speak to them, noble Timon i. 1
 speak, and be hanged! for each i. 1
 Timon speaks it, in pity of i. 1
 we speak in vain i. 1
 and made us speak like friends i. 1
 who's here? speak, ho! no answer? i. 1
 hear me speak, Speak, speak *Coriolanus* i. 1
 I speak this in hunger for bread i. 1
 nay, but speak not maliciously i. 1
 the matter? speak, I pray you i. 1
 make the belly smile as well as speak i. 1
 fore me, this fellow speaks i. 1
 I doubt not that; I doubt from certainties i. 1
 I heard a senator speak it i. 1
 when you speak best unto the purpose i. 1

SPEAK—all tongues speak of him ... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 and the blind to hear him speak ... ii. 1
 speak, good Cornutus (*rep.*) ... ii. 2
 the man I speak of cannot in the ... ii. 2
 let me say, I cannot speak him home ... ii. 2
 that you do speak to the people ... ii. 3
 into those wounds, and speak for them ... ii. 3
 the gods! you must not speak of that ... ii. 3
 speak to them, I pray you now ... ii. 3
 my speech, and I will speak again ... ii. 3
 you speak of the people, as if ... ii. 3
 one, that speaks thus, their voice? ... ii. 3
 I cannot speak: you, tribunes of (*rep.*) ... ii. 3
 speak, speak, speak. You are at point ... ii. 3
 could he not speak them fair ... ii. 3
 hear me speak: as I do know the ... ii. 3
 speak briefly then; for we are peremptory ... ii. 3
 stood up to speak of peace, or war ... ii. 3
 when extremities speak, I have heard ... ii. 3
 it lies you on to speak to the people ... ii. 3
 go with us; speak fair: you may ... ii. 3
 even as she speaks, why, all ... ii. 3
 then he speaks what's in his heart ... ii. 3
 first, hear me speak (*rep.*) ... ii. 3
 when he speaks not like a citizen ... ii. 3
 and heard him speak, beating you ... ii. 3
 would speak that—We know (*rep.*) ... ii. 3
 why speakst thou of peace, man? ... ii. 3
 should from you cloud speak divine ... ii. 3
 if he coyed to hear Cornutus speak ... ii. 3
 come to speak with Coriolanus (*rep.*) ... ii. 3
 I would not speak with him till after ... ii. 3
 Menenius, I will not hear thee speak ... ii. 3
 should we be silent, and not speak ... ii. 3
 speak to me, son (*rep.*) ... ii. 3
 speak you; he cares not for your (*rep.*) ... ii. 3
 then I'll speak a little ... ii. 3
 peace, both, and hear me speak ... ii. 3
 the drum, that it speak mournfully ... ii. 3
 speak, what trade art thou ... *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 peace, no! Caesar speaks, Calpurnia ... ii. 2
 cry, Caesar, speak, Caesar is dead ... ii. 2
 what say'st thou to me now? speak ... ii. 2
 by the cloak; would you speak with ... ii. 2
 if you please to speak with me ... ii. 2
 I, perhaps, speak this before ... ii. 2
 you speak to Caesar, and to speak ... ii. 2
 to speak truth of Caesar, I have not ... ii. 2
 speak, strike, redress! Brutus (*rep.*) ... ii. 2
 that would speak to you, Caius ... ii. 2
 and there speak to great Caesar ... ii. 2
 Popilius Lena speaks not of your ... ii. 2
 speak, hands, for me. Et tu, Brutus? ... ii. 2
 speak in the order of his funeral ... ii. 2
 do not consent, that Antony speak ... ii. 2
 what Antony shall speak, I will (*rep.*) ... ii. 2
 but speak all good, and your device ... ii. 2
 and you shall speak in the same pulpit ... ii. 2
 those that will hear me speak ... ii. 2
 I will hear Brutus speak ... ii. 2
 any, speak, for him have (*rep.*) ... ii. 2
 peace, silence! Brutus speaks ... ii. 2
 were best he speak no harm of Brutus ... ii. 2
 come I to speak in Caesar's funeral ... ii. 2
 I speak not to disprove what Brutus ... ii. 2
 but here I am, mine ear to I ... ii. 2
 he begins again to speak ... ii. 2
 public leave to speak of him ... ii. 2
 I only speak right on ... ii. 2
 and bid them speak for me ... ii. 2
 me, countrymen, yet hear me speak ... ii. 2
 stand, ho! speak the word along ... ii. 2
 Cassius, be content; speak your griefs ... ii. 2
 that you are Brutus that speak this ... ii. 2
 hear me, for I will speak ... ii. 2
 mine speak of your speak ... ii. 2
 speak to me, what thou art ... ii. 2
 last time we shall speak together ... ii. 2
 speak not to us. Is Caesar ... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 who thus speak him, Rome ... i. 1
 speak to me home, mine ear to ... i. 1
 from Sicily how the news? Speak ... i. 1
 do strongly speak to us ... i. 1
 and speaks as loud as his own state ... i. 1
 thine honour, that I speak it now ... i. 1
 and speak as loud as Mars ... i. 1
 Lepidus, let him speak ... i. 1
 the present need speaks to atone you ... i. 1
 a soldier only, speak no more (*rep.*) ... i. 1
 give me leave, Caesar, speak (*rep.*) ... i. 1
 speak that which none else can utter ... i. 1
 the word of no woman heard speak ... i. 1
 speak this no more. To none but ... i. 1
 to Ventidius, I would speak with him ... i. 1
 pity me, Churnus, but do not speak ... i. 1
 we'll speak with thee at sea ... i. 1
 and hear me speak a word ... i. 1
 mine own tongue splits what it speaks ... i. 1
 think, speak, cast, write, sing, number ... i. 1
 didst hear her speak? Is she (*rep.*) ... i. 1
 their tongues rot, that speak against ... i. 1
 speak not against it; I will not stay ... i. 1
 go to him, madam; speak to him ... i. 1
 approach and speak, that which I am ... i. 1
 his very action speaks in every power ... i. 1
 do so, we'll speak to them ... i. 1
 let's speak to him. Let's hear him (*rep.*) ... i. 1
 awake, awake, sir; speak to us ... i. 1
 and dare not speak his knowledge ... i. 1
 and let me speak a little. No, let (*rep.*) ... i. 1
 I will speak that you shall please ... i. 1
 let him speak, my lord, upon his peril ... i. 1
 speak the truth, Seleucus ... i. 1
 to my peril, speak that which is ... i. 1
 O couldst thou speak! that I might ... i. 1
 speak softly, wake her not ... i. 1
 you speak him far. To extend ... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 which charged you would not speak ... i. 1
 I pray you, speak with me ... i. 1
 you speak of him when he was less ... i. 1

SPEAK—not mine to speak on't ... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 if she be up, I'll speak with her ... ii. 3
 being silent, I would not speak ... ii. 3
 let proof speak. His majesty bids ... ii. 3
 say, and speak this; (Love's) ... ii. 3
 speak, how many more of you ... ii. 3
 out of your proof you speak ... ii. 3
 what should we speak of, when we ... ii. 3
 how you speak! did you but know ... ii. 3
 speak, many; thy tongue may ... ii. 3
 I speak not out of weak surmise ... ii. 4 (letter)
 I cannot speak weary; speak (*rep.*) ... ii. 4
 speak, or thy silence on the instant ... ii. 4
 if anything that's civil, speak ... ii. 4
 so far as thou wilt speak it ... ii. 4
 I dare speak it to myself ... ii. 4
 mother it did not speak before ... ii. 4
 we'll speak it then ... ii. 4
 the ruin speak, that sometime ... ii. 4
 O Imogen! I'll speak to thee in silence ... ii. 4
 I speak against my present profit ... ii. 4
 speak, will have him live ... ii. 4
 walk with me; speak freely ... ii. 4
 on, speak to me. My boon is ... ii. 4
 strike, man, and speak ... ii. 4
 of him that best could speak ... ii. 4
 will thou not speak to me ... ii. 4
 fear is from me, I'll speak truth ... ii. 4
 that I was he, speak him fair, and ... ii. 4
 how fair the tribune speaks ... *Vitus Andronicus*, v. 2
 speak, queen of Goths, dost thou applaud ... v. 2
 dost nature speak. Speak thou no more ... v. 2
 then hear me speak indifferently for all ... v. 2
 not dissimble speak his grief ... v. 2
 there speak, and strike, brave boys ... v. 2
 I will not hear her speak ... v. 2
 speak, brother, hast thou hurt thee ... v. 2
 let them not speak a word, the guilt ... v. 2
 if thy tongue can speak ... v. 2
 I speak, gentle niece, what stern ... v. 2
 why dost not speak to me ... v. 2
 shall I speak for thee? shall I say ... v. 2
 no tribune hear you speak ... v. 2
 speak, my Lavinia (*rep.*) ... v. 2
 had she a tongue to speak ... v. 2
 O! brother, speak with possibilities ... v. 2
 these heads do seem to speak to me ... v. 2
 would'st thou speak with us ... v. 2
 why dost not speak? what! deaf? ... v. 2
 what may befall, I'll speak no more ... v. 2
 vex thy soul to hear what I shall speak ... v. 2
 his mouth, and let him speak no more ... v. 2
 smooth, and speak him fair, and tarry ... v. 2
 let them not speak a word (*rep.*) ... v. 2
 say, if I should let you speak? ... v. 2
 speak, Rome's dear friend ... v. 2
 will throw and weep to hear him speak ... v. 2
 now is my turn to speak, help me ... v. 2
 speak, Romans, speak ... v. 2
 I cannot speak to him for weeping ... v. 2
 leave to speak, freely I'll speak ... *Pericles*, i. 2
 doth speak sufficiently, he's gone ... i. 2
 wanting to speak, help me ... i. 2
 speak out thy sorrows which thou bringst ... i. 2
 what need speak I ... ii. (Gower)
 can any way speak in his just commend ... ii. 2
 sea-test prince appear to us ... ii. (Gower)
 and I can speak of the disturbances ... ii. 2
 you purpose as you speak ... ii. 2
 she has a good face, speaks well ... ii. 2
 a baboon, could he but speak ... ii. 2
 but can you teach all this you speak of ... ii. 2
 he will not speak to any (*rep.*) ... ii. 2
 see, she will speak to him ... ii. 2
 she speaks, my lord, that, may be ... ii. 2
 mine ear, go not till he speak ... ii. 2
 pr'ythee speak; falsehood cannot ... ii. 2
 of Mitylene, speaks nobly of her ... ii. 2
 like him you speak, like him you are ... ii. 2
 Goneril, our eldest-born, speak first ... *Lear*, i. 1
 Col.Knt. which shall Cordelia speak ... i. 1
 dearest Hegan, wife to Cornwall? speak ... i. 1
 that duty shall have dread to speak ... i. 1
 to speak and purpose not (*rep.*) ... i. 1
 that of this I may speak more ... i. 2 (letter)
 bring you to hear my lord speak ... i. 2
 I will not speak with him, say ... i. 2
 occasions, and I shall, that I may speak ... i. 2
 tell my daughter I would speak with her ... i. 2
 speak less than thou knowest ... i. 2
 if I speak like myself in this ... i. 2
 does Lear walk thus? speak thus? ... i. 2
 the shame itself doth speak for instant ... i. 2
 is it your will? speak, sir ... i. 2
 that is your difference? speak (*rep.*) ... i. 2
 he must speak truth ... i. 2
 self-same colour our sister speaks of ... i. 2
 no more offence than what you speak ... i. 2
 deny to speak with me? they are sick? ... i. 2
 speak with the duke of Cornwall (*rep.*) ... i. 2
 I'd speak with them; now, presently ... i. 2
 I can scarce speak to thee ... i. 2
 speak against so great a number? ... i. 2
 and speak it again, my lord; no more ... i. 2
 I'll speak no prophesy, I go ... i. 2
 neither to speak of him, entreat for him ... i. 2
 she must not speak why she ... ii. 6 (song)
 sent the lunatic king? speak ... ii. 7
 this kiss, if it durst speak, would ... ii. 7
 I speak in understanding, you are ... ii. 7
 hear you, sir? speak! thus might ... ii. 7
 a miracle: speak yet again ... ii. 7
 that thing you speak of, I took ... ii. 7
 these letters that he speaks of ... ii. 7
 he wakened speak to him ... ii. 7
 but then speak the truth, do you not love ... ii. 7
 sir, you speak nobly ... ii. 7
 I'll undertake you: speak ... ii. 7
 what's he that speaks for Edmund earl ... ii. 7
 thy heart, whereto I speak, thou liest ... ii. 7

SPEAK. O save him, save him! ... *Pericles*, v. 3
 but speak you on; you look as you ... v. 3
 what kind of help? speak, man (*rep.*) ... v. 3
 speak, Edmund, where's the king? ... v. 3
 speak what we feel, not what we ought ... v. 3
 speak, nephew, were you by ... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 speak briefly, can you like of Paris' love ... i. 3
 speak but one rhyme, and I am satisfied ... i. 1
 speak to my gossip Venus one fair word ... i. 1
 she speaks, yet she says nothing (*rep.*) ... ii. 2
 'tis not to me she speaks ... ii. 2
 O, speak again, bright angel ... ii. 2
 more, or shall I speak at this? ... ii. 2
 which thou hast heard me speak ... ii. 2
 is hoarse, and may not speak aloud ... ii. 2
 and will speak more in a minute than ... ii. 2
 an a' speak anything against me ... ii. 2
 speak, good, good nurse, speak ... ii. 5
 follow me close, for I will speak to them ... iii. 1
 false, she speaks not true ... iii. 1
 that speaks but Romeo's name, speaks ... iii. 1
 speak well of him that killed (*rep.*) ... iii. 2
 to speak that word is father, mother ... iii. 2
 speak a word [Knt.—a little speak] (*rep.*) ... iii. 3
 that canst not speak of what thou ... iii. 3
 then might'st thou speak ... iii. 3
 with patience but to speak a word ... iii. 5
 speak not, reply not, do not answer me ... iii. 5
 I speak no treason (*rep.*) ... iii. 5
 I've not to me, for I'll not speak a word ... iii. 5
 be not so long to speak: I long to die ... iv. 1
 what thou speak'st, speak not of remedy ... iv. 1
 my tongue, and will not let me speak ... iv. 5
 approve our eyes, and speak to it ... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 let us hear Bernardo speak of this ... i. 1
 speak to [Col. Knt.—question] it (*rep.*) ... i. 1
 by heaven, I charge thee, speak (*rep.*) ... i. 1
 speak to me: if there be any good (*rep.*) ... i. 1
 speak; know what I say, and speak ... i. 1
 it was about to speak when the cook crew ... i. 1
 dumb to us, will speak to him ... i. 1
 you cannot speak of reason to the Dane ... i. 2
 stand dumb and speak not to him ... i. 2
 did you not speak to it? ... i. 2
 to motion, like as it would speak ... i. 2
 I'll speak to it, though hell itself should ... i. 2
 you speak like a green girl ... i. 3
 that I will speak to thee ... i. 3
 it will not speak; then I will follow it ... i. 4
 speak, I'll go no further. Mark me ... i. 5
 speak, I am bound to hear ... i. 5
 speak of this that you have seen (*rep.*) ... i. 5
 I've lost to speak; or, there speak once ... i. 5
 loosed out of hell, to speak of horrors ... i. 5
 O speak of that; that do I long to hear ... ii. 2
 I'll speak to him again: what do you read ... ii. 2
 to speak to you like an honest man ... ii. 2
 come, come, may speak ... ii. 2
 I heard thee speak me a speech once ... ii. 2
 where he speaks of Priam's slaughter ... ii. 2
 I'll have thee speak out the rest of ... ii. 2
 will speak with most miraculous organ ... ii. 2
 what cause he will by no means ... ii. 2
 speak the speech, I pray you ... ii. 2
 not to speak it profanely, that, neither ... ii. 2
 speak no more than is set down for them ... ii. 2
 you think what now you speak ... ii. 2
 she desires to speak with you (*rep.*) ... ii. 2
 yet cannot you make it speak ... ii. 2
 I will speak daggers to her, but use none ... ii. 2
 set those to you that can speak ... ii. 4
 O Hamlet, speak no more (*rep.*) ... ii. 4
 speak to her, Hamlet. How is it with you ... ii. 4
 to whom do you speak this? ... ii. 4
 your trespass, but my madness, speaks ... ii. 4
 go, seek him out; speak fair, and bring ... ii. 4
 I'd to speak, sir, and with no addition ... ii. 4
 I will not speak with her ... ii. 5
 she speaks much of her father ... ii. 5
 at straws, speaks things in doubt ... ii. 5
 let him go, Gertrude; speak, man ... ii. 5
 why, now you speak like a good child ... ii. 5
 what are they, that would speak with me ... ii. 6
 I have words to speak in thine ear ... ii. 6 (letter)
 I will speak to this fellow ... v. 1
 we must speak by the card ... v. 1
 indeed, to speak feelingly of him ... v. 1
 lordship speaks most infallibly of him ... v. 2
 if his fitness speaks, mine is ready ... v. 2
 let the kettle to the trumpet speak ... v. 2
 let me speak, to the yet unknown ... v. 2
 of that I shall have also cause to speak ... v. 2
 and the rites of war, speak loudly for him ... v. 2
 my demerits, may speak, unbanned ... *Othello*, i. 2
 little of this great world can I speak ... i. 3
 but, Othello, speak; did you, by chance ... i. 3
 let her speak of me before her father (*rep.*) ... i. 3
 it was my hint to speak ... i. 3
 when I did speak of some distressful ... i. 3
 let me speak like myself ... i. 3
 same Cassio, though he speak of comfort ... i. 3
 he speaks home, madam ... i. 3
 I cannot speak enough of this content ... i. 3
 when she speaks, is it not an alarm to love? ... i. 3
 well enough, and speak well enough ... i. 3
 hold, hold! the general speaks to you ... i. 3
 speak, who began this? ... i. 3
 I cannot speak any beginning (*rep.*) ... i. 3
 I speak the truth shall nothing wrong ... i. 3
 drink! and speak parrot? ... i. 3
 that they speak it the nose thus? ... i. 3
 and she speaks for you stoutly ... i. 3
 have time to speak your bosom freely ... i. 3
 why, stay, and hear me speak, Madam ... i. 3
 I pray thee, speak to me as thy ... i. 3
 I speak not yet of proof ... i. 3
 in position, distinctly speak of thy ... i. 3
 [Knt.] why do you speak so faintly? ... i. 3
 it speaks against her, with the other ... i. 3

SPEAK—I cannot speak of this *Othello*, iii. 4
sent to bid Cassio come speak with me iii. 4
do you speak so startlingly and rashly? (*rep.*) iii. 4
I would on great occasion speak with you iii. 4
anon return, and here speak with me iv. 1
to speak what I have seen and known iv. 1
did I but speak thy deeds iv. 2
speak within door. O I've upon him! iv. 2
it does abhor me, now I speak the word iv. 3
he speaks well, know a lady in Venice iv. 3
guiltiness will speak, though tongues v. 1
I would speak a word with you (*rep.*) v. 2
like she comes to speak of Cassio's death v. 2
she'll sure speak to my will v. 2
speak again! Sweet Desdemond (*rep.*) v. 2
speak, for my heart is full v. 2
I am bound to speak; my mistress here v. 2
let me have leave to speak v. 2
no, I will speak as liberal as the air v. 2
cry shame against me, yet I'll speak v. 2
my soul to bliss, as I speak true v. 2
and speak with me, or, naked as I am v. 2
this time forth I never will speak word v. 2
speak of me as I am; nothing extenuate v. 2
then must you speak of one, that loved v. 2
SPEAKER—kill the speaker's heart *Love's L. L.* v. 2
stay, you imperfect speakers *Macbeth*, i. 3
doth like the speaker's word *Macbeth*, i. 3
the speaker in his parliament *Henry IV.* iv. 2
what! a speaker is but a prater *Henry V.* v. 2
who shall be the speaker? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and a most rare speaker to nature *Henry VIII.* i. 2
do not other speakers of my living act *Henry VIII.* i. 2
to be a speaker free *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
hereafter, but I am truest speaker *Cymbeline*, v. 5
SPEAKETH like himself *Henry IV.* iv. 7
SPEAKING—standing, speaking *Tempest*, i. 1
little speak of death, and love *Henry V.* v. 2
I am silent for speaking to you *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
if speaking, why, a vane blown *Much Ado*, iii. 1
angry with me, madam, speaking iii. 1
what lady? of speaking honour iii. 1
do not wrest truth from me, I'll offend iii. 1
speaking of her foulness, washed it iv. 1
I'll have no speaking; I will *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
mine eye, while I was speaking *Alf's Well*, v. 3
Innocence persuades, never speaking *Alf's Well*, v. 3
my first false speaking was this *Macbeth*, iv. 3
and, speaking so, thy words are but *Richard II.* ii. 1
to death, through want of speaking! iii. 4
and, speaking it, he wisely looked on me v. 4
if speaking truth, in this late age *Henry IV.* iv. 3
and speaking thick, which nature *Henry IV.* iv. 3
but thy speaking of my tongue *Henry V.* v. 2
brave death by speaking, whether *Henry V.* iv. 7
and then, in speaking, not to incur *Richard III.* iii. 7
to unthink your speaking and to *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
trusted for speaking false in that ii. 4
had men's privilege of speaking *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
speaking is for beggars: he wears his iii. 3
by friendship, nor by speaking iv. 4
speaking by deeds, and deedless by iv. 4
please me with speaking to me *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
consuming it with speaking! v. 2
Caesar, speaking of Brutus *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
who rated him for speaking *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
he's speaking now, or murmuring *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
and burst of speaking, were as his *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
or senseless speaking, or a speaking v. 4
will think me speaking, though I wear *Pericles*, i. 2
they'll have me speaking for speaking *Lea*, i. 2
strange ellipses, and most speaking looks iv. 5
past speaking of in a king! iv. 6
my cause, in speaking for myself *Othello*, i. 3
either by speaking too loud, or talking ii. 1
so speaking at I die *Othello*, i. 3
SPEAK'ST out of thy sleep *Tempest*, ii. 1
next word to that thou speak'st *Two Gen. of Fer.* iii. 1
for thou speak'st well of fools! *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
know'st not what thou speak'st *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
there thou speak'st reason; nay *Much Ado*, v. 2
thou speak'st aright; I am that *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
an old love-monger, and speak'st *Love's L. L.* i. 1
and thereupon thou speak'st, the fairest iv. 1
thou speak'st it well; go, father *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
then, how's'er thou speak'st, mong iii. 5
thou speak'st wiser, than thou art *As You Like It*, ii. 4
speak'st thou in sober meanings? v. 2
smells so strong as thou speak'st of *Alf's Well*, v. 2
thou speak'st it falsely, as I love mine v. 3
thou speak'st truth; no more such *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
thou speak'st false in both *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
thou speak'st with all thy wit *Macbeth*, iv. 2
if thou speak'st false, upon the next v. 7
I'll prove the truth of that thou speak'st v. 7
that what thou speak'st may move *Henry IV.* i. 2
thou speak'st as if I would deny v. 4
old heart! thou speak'st cheerfully *Henry V.* iv. 1
why speak'st thou so? what *Cymbeline*, v. 3
in vain thou speak'st, poor boy *Henry VI.* i. 3
thou speak'st wonders. She shall *Henry VIII.* v. 4
no leprosy, but what thou speak'st *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
that speak'st with every tongue iv. 3
though thou speak'st truth *Coriolanus*, i. 6
why speak'st not? speak, man! iv. 5
what, thou speak'st drowsily? *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
strike thee, ere thou speak'st *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
thou weep'st, and speak'st *Cymbeline*, v. 1
if it please me which thou speak'st *Titus And.* v. 1
thou speak'st like a physician *Pericles*, i. 2
thou speak'st like him's untutored i. 4
and thou speak'st in better phrase *Lea*, iv. 6
bleed'st not, speak'st, art sound *Cymbeline*, v. 3
speak'st thou from thy heart? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
if what thou speak'st, speak not of iv. 1
that handkerchief thou speak'st of *Othello*, v. 2
SPEAR—slander a venomous spear *Richard II.* i. 1
husband's wronged Kereford's spear i. 2
if I be gored with Mowbray's spear i. 3
lay by their helmets and their spears i. 3

SPEAR—unsteadfast footing of a spear *Henry IV.* i. 3
with a spear into the back *Henry VI.* i. 1
he was thrust in the mouth with a spear iv. 7
his back Achilles' spear is able *Henry VI.* v. 1
SPEAR-GRASS—with spear-grass *Henry IV.* i. 1
SPECIAL—these special marks *Two Gen. of Fer.* ii. 1
with some special favour ii. 4
a special virtue, for then ii. 4
special suspicion of Falstaff *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
though you have ta'en a special stand v. 5
have a special care of him *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
I have with special soul elected *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
from lord Angelo by special charge ii. 2
in special business from his holiness ii. 2
hold you ever to our special drift iv. 5
had you a special warrant v. 1
not by night mastered, but by special *Love's L. L.* i. 1
from special officers of Charles ii. 1
some certain special honours v. 1
a special deed of gift, after his *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
thus he his special nothing ever *Alf's Well*, ii. 2
what place make you special ii. 2
yet behold that special *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
ay, when the special thing is well ii. 1
cloud, without our special wonder? *Macbeth*, iii. 4
take special care my greetings be *Richard II.* iii. 1
hath drawn the special head of all *Henry IV.* iv. 4
ordained a special government *Henry VI.* i. 1
the special watchmen of our English ii. 1
'tis my special hope, that you will clear iii. 1
without your special pardon *Henry IV.* iv. 1
have thought on special dignities *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
for whom we stand a special party *Titus And.* iv. 1
though that the queen on special cause *Lea*, iv. 6
to the earth some special good *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
with this special observance, that you *Hamlet*, iii. 2
O, for two special spectacles may ii. 7
there is a special providence in the fall v. 2
raise some special officers of night *Othello*, i. 1
your special mandate, for the state affairs i. 3
he dropped it, for a special purpose v. 2
SPECIAL—to be a special party *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
to labour and effect one thing specially i. 1
SPECIALTIES are bound *Love's L. L.* i. 1
let specialties be therefore drawn *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
SPECIALTY of rule hath been *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
SPECTACLES—do not forget to specify *Much Ado*, i. 1
as my father shall specify (*rep.*) *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
how will she specify where is the *Henry VI.* iii. 2
SPECTACIOUSLY for master Fenton *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
specially one of them iv. 5
SPECTACLES—the direct spectacle of *Tempest*, i. 1
I can see yet without spectacles *Much Ado*, i. 1
he not moralize this spectacle? *As You Like It*, ii. 1
with spectacles on nose, and pouch ii. 7
examined by this honest spectacle *King John*, iv. 3
to be a public spectacle to all *Henry VI.* i. 4
them blind and dusky spectacles *Henry VI.* iii. 2
O barbarous and bloody spectacle! iv. 1
seek for sorrow with thy spectacles? v. 1
the saddest spectacle I have seen *Henry VI.* iii. 2
O piteous spectacle! O bloody times! ii. 5
what a pair of spectacles is here! *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
beheld heart-hardening spectacles *Coriolanus*, iii. 4
else were this a savage spectacle *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
O piteous spectacle! O noble Caesar! ii. 2
partition make with spectacles so *Cymbeline*, i. 7
nothing, I shall not need spectacles *Lea*, i. 2
SPECTACLED to see him? *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
SPECTANDA—sight spectacles *Pericles*, i. 2
SPECTATOR—to take spectators *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
imagine me, gentle spectators iv. (chorus)
prove a good report to the spectators *Cymbeline*, v. 4
quantity of barren spectators to laugh *Hamlet*, iii. 2
SPECTATORS—to take spectators *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
SPECULATION in those eyes *Macbeth*, iii. 1
took stand for idle speculation *Henry V.* iv. 3
speculation turns not to itself *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
the spies and speculations intelligent *Lea*, iii. 1
SPEULAT—to take spectators *Henry VI.* i. 1
my speculative and active instruments *Othello*, i. 3
SPED—and how sped you, sir? *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
be gone, sir, you are sped *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9 (scrol)
of wind gales, sped with spavins *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
to hear how this speech serves for *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
who have sped the better by my *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
how I have sped among the *King John*, iv. 2
Charles; I marvel how he sped *Henry VI.* i. 1
not long before your highness sped *Henry VIII.* i. 2
I am sped; is he gone, and hath *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
SPEECH—them that speak this speech *Tempest*, i. 2
that he appears by speech ii. 2
whereto thy speech serves for *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
loath to cast away my speech i. 5
that I may proceed in my speech i. 5
I will on with my speech in your praise i. 5
give me this prerogative of speech ii. 5
need to do speech with you ii. 5
to affect speech and discourse *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
but I do bend my speech to one i. 1
to have free speech with you i. 1
most painful feeling of thy speech i. 2
near to do speech with you i. 2
by and by have some speech with you iii. 1
there was some speech of marriage v. 1
runs not this speech like iron through *Much Ado*, v. 1
by helping me to do speech *Henry VI.* i. 1
when you have spoken your speech *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
his speech was like a tangled chain v. 1
a better speech was never spoke *Love's L. L.* v. 2
nor to their penned speech render we *Henry VI.* i. 1
without our speech, my speech *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
to the mettle of my speech? *As You Like It*, ii. 7
never taxed for speech *Alf's Well*, ii. 1
his epitaph, as in your royal speech i. 2
and common speech gives him a worthy ii. 5
near to do speech with you ii. 5
by the fair grace and speech of the poor ii. 5
but slow in speech, yet sweet as *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1

SPEECH—all this goodly speech? *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
on my faith, deserves high speech *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
if the boldness of your speech ii. 2
as long to begin to speak ii. 2
he will allow no speech; which, I do iv. 3
if I may come to the speech of him iv. 3
there was speech in their dumbness v. 2
my beauty; then, my speech *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
bar his speech, but easy thou *Macbeth*, i. 1
be not a niggard of your speech ii. 3
having no witness to confirm my speech v. 1
if thy speech be sooth, I care not v. 5
heaven be the record of my speech *Richard II.* i. 1
reins and spurs to my free speech i. 1
free speech, and fearless, I to thee i. 1
should be the first word of thy speech v. 3
and here is my speech: stand *Henry IV.* iv. 1
so that, in speech, in gain *Henry IV.* iv. 3
address the substance of my speech iv. 1
out of the speech of peace iv. 1
moist impediments unto my speech iv. 4
strength of speech is utterly denied iv. 4
my speech, my fear is my speech (epil.)
if you look for a good speech now (epil.)
and my speech entails, that I may *Henry V.* v. 2
his deeds exceed all speech *Henry VI.* i. 1
could he so long protract his speech i. 2
though thy speech doth kill i. 2
with sudden and extemporal speech iii. 1
but her grace in speech, her words *Henry VI.* i. 1
thy head for this thy traitor's speech i. 3
but the manner of his speech of speech i. 3
in speech he doth resemble; by this iii. 1
beg pardon for thy passed speech iii. 2
report what speech forbears iv. 10
for this one speech, lord Hastings *Henry VI.* iv. 1
in prophet, in my speech, my speech *Henry VIII.* i. 2
every day it would infect his speech i. 2
what was the speech amongst the i. 2
speech for tricks, success, or loss *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
to pardon to my speech, my speech i. 3
because your speech hath none ii. 2
renew the process of your speech iv. 1
ro, 'tis his kind of speech, he did *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
this was my speech, and will speak't iii. 1
only fair speech iii. 1
in your funeral speech blame us *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
after my speech is ended iii. 1
grace his speech tending to Caesar's iii. 2
the power of speech to stir men's iii. 2
this speech were else your speech iv. 3
his speech sticks in my heart *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
your captain to soft and gentle speech ii. 2
your speech is passion; but, pray you ii. 2
in show, I'll speak with speech iii. 1
if he mislike my speech, and what is iii. 1
strikes life into my speech *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
my speech of insultment ended on his v. 5
unfold a dangerous speech, though v. 5
a knavish speech speaks in a fool's ear (Gow.)
a corrupted mind, thy speech had altered iv. 6
the more she gives them speech v. 1
makes breath poor, and speech unable *Lea*, i. 1
mend your speech a little, lest it i. 1
accents borrow, that can my speech diffuse i. 1
sirrah, I'll teach thee a speech i. 4
with curst speech I threatened to ii. 1
wear this; spare speech; decline iv. 2
to your grace, and with iv. 2
if my speech offend a noble hearer v. 3
this speech of yours hath moved me v. 3
what, shall this speech be spoke *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
hath given countenance to his speech *Hamlet*, i. 3
have a speech of mine heart and speech ii. 1
come, a passionate speech. What speech ii. 1
a speech once, in that it was never acted ii. 2
one speech in it I chiefly loved ii. 2
a speech of some dozen or sixteen lines ii. 2
the general speech, and the speech ii. 2
how smart a lash that speech doth give ii. 2
speak the speech, I pray you, as I ii. 2
do not itself unkenneled in one speech ii. 2
should hear the speech of vantage iii. 1
a knavish speech speaks in a fool's ear iii. 1
her speech is nothing, yet the unshaped iv. 5
I have a speech of fire that fain would iv. 7
your patience in our last night's speech v. 1
rude am I in my speech, and little *Othello*, i. 1
alas, she has no speech i. 1
let me have speech with you ii. 3
while I spare speech, which something ii. 3
being in speech, there comes a fellow ii. 3
contrasts her a little favour of speech ii. 3
is free of speech, sings, plays, and dances ii. 3
not to strain my speech to grosser issues ii. 3
my speech should fall into such vile ii. 3
speech so faint? [*Knt.*—*sp.* so faintly] ii. 3
his displeasure, or my free speech ii. 3
that I may save my speech iv. 1
my knees, what doth your speech import iv. 2
SPEECHES—to utter foul speeches *Tempest*, ii. 2
villanous speeches of the duke *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
by the nose, for thy speeches? ii. 1
construe my speeches better *Love's L. L.* v. 2
never will I trust to speeches penned v. 2
thy speeches will bring me to *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
in these, Macbeth, my speech *Macbeth*, i. 1
have you considered of my speeches? iii. 1
my former speeches have but hit your iii. 6
not my speeches that you do mislike *Henry VI.* i. 1
or certain speeches uttered by the *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
to both your speeches *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
hours, lives, speeches spent ii. 2
I write his speeches in their books *Julius Caesar*, i. 5
I am the master of my speeches *Cymbeline*, i. 5
forbear sharp speeches to her ii. 5
but these reproachful speeches *Titus And.* ii. 1
uphold and maintain in your speeches v. 2
your large speeches may your deeds *Lea*, i. 1

SPEECHES—my speeches, as I were a fool? *Lear*, iii. 2
 restless speeches of his father's death. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 SPEECHLESS dialect. *Measure, for Measure*, i. 3
 would afford my speechless visor. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 visit the speechless sick, and still v. 2
 receive fair speechless messages. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 I left him almost speechless. *King John*, v. 6
 sentence then but speechless death. *Richard II.* i. 3
 thus, with his speechless hand *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 foamed at mouth, and was speechless. *Jul. Cesar*, i. 6
 for his fortunes all lie speechless *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 speechless complainer, I will learn. *Titus And.* iii. 2
 tell thee with speechless tongues *Pericles*, i. 1
 the hold winds speechless, and the orb. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 SPED—make speed from hence. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 saint Nicholas be thy speed iii. 1
 I would not have him speed iv. 4
 shall know how I speed (*rep. iii*). *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 no, heaven so speed me in my iii. 4
 fitter place; and that with speed. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 is appointment make with speed iii. 1
 I'll make all speed iv. 3
 I would my horse had the speed of *Much Ado*, i. 1
 Hymen, now, with luckier issue speeds v. 3
 God speed fair Helena. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 it speed to catch the wind, without speed i. 1
 it speeds too fast, 'twill tire *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 to the purpose of his speed v. 2
 but go with speed to some forlorn v. 2
 he would make some speed of his. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 8
 a man in speed *Macbeth*, i. 1
 with imagined speed unto the tranect
 madam, I go with all convenient speed iii. 4
 which speed, we hope, the better for v. 1
 Hercules be thy speed, young man. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 with the swiftest speed *Al's Well*, ii. 2
 ride upon the violent speed of fire iii. 4
 will speed her foot again iii. 4
 if you speed well in it, the duke iii. 7
 which, if it speed, is asked meaning
 with what good speed out of the iii. 7
 in hope to speed alone *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 woo, and happy be thy speed! ii. 1
 how speed you with my daughter? ii. 1
 it were impossible to speed *Macbeth*, i. 1
 much contempt, speeds from me *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 their speed hath been beyond ii. 3
 'tis good speed; foretells, the great ii. 3
 and fear of the queen's speed, is gone ii. 3
 Blossom, speed thee with speed iii. 3
 and with speed so pace to speak iv. (chorus)
 fortune speed us! thus we set on iv. 3
 by your good father's speed, will v. 1
 carried with more speed before. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 my fellows had the speed of him *Macbeth*, i. 1
 we must speed for France *King John*, i. 1
 in this action of swift speed ii. 5
 speed then, to take advantage of iii. 4
 so not a speed with such advice iii. 4
 the copy of your speed is learned iv. 2
 withhold thy speed, dreadful iv. 2
 time shall teach me speed iv. 2
 that child, and follow me with speed iv. 3
 and spleen of speed iv. 3
 with all good speed. Plashy *Richard II.* i. 1
 God speed him well, and had the i. 4
 with all swift speed you must i. 4
 come yourself with speed to us again. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I'll little reason to speed i. 1
 he that rides at high speed i. 1
 good manners be your speed! iii. 1
 thy looks are full of speed iii. 2
 and, with all speed, you shall have iv. 3
 prevent the worst of judgment, speed iv. 3
 arm, arm, with speed; and fellows v. 5
 bend you, with your dearest speed v. 5
 almost forewent with speed *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 flies with greatest speed; so did i. 1
 I'll make friends with speed i. 1
 make good speed; how many iii. 1
 these griefs shall be with speed redressed iv. 2
 and we with sober speed will follow you iv. 3
 despatch us with all speed, lest *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 the herald? speed him hence iv. 3
 bestow yourself with speed iv. 3
 St. Dennis be my speed! done vostre v. 2
 G. d speed the parliament! *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 and with all speed provide to see iii. 2
 stay not to expostulate, make speed. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 your brothers to go speed elsewhere iv. 1
 to return from France with speed (*rep.*) iv. 6
 neighbours, God speed! give you *Richard III.* ii. 3
 and with all speed post with him iii. 2
 with all speed to doctor Shaw iii. 5
 an honest tale speeds best iv. 4
 be valiant, and speed no man! v. 3
 the devil speed him! so well *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 with great speed of judgment. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 effect your rage with speed! v. 11
 once denied, will hardly speed. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 thy country, speed thee straight *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 I'll prove him if the speed it will v. 1
 forget not, in your speed, Antonius. *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
 let the gods so speed me, as I love i. 2
 O Brutus! the heavens speed thee in ii. 4
 post back with speed, and tell him ii. 4
 if we draw lots, he speed us *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 this speed of Cesar's carries beyond iii. 7
 this fool's speed be crossed with *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 shall you speed in your journey's end v. 4
 no more, if all the speed it will *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 offend you then that both should speed? i. 2
 if this letter speed, and my invention *Lear*, i. 1
 I'll the speed of his rage goes slower i. 2
 to make your speed to Dover iii. 1
 sir, speed your way to Dover will iv. 6
 I'll send a friar with speed *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 so that my speed to Mantua was stayed v. 2
 saint Francis be my speed! v. 2
 O most wicked speed, to post with such. *Hamlet*, i. 3

SPEED—shall with speed to England. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 tempt him with speed aboard iv. 3
 cries haste, and speed must answer it. *Othello*, i. 3
 most favourable and happy speed ii. 1
 our thoughts, a snail's speed ii. 1
 how quickly should you speed? iv. 1
 SPEEDY—be speeded well. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 5
 have speeded hither with the very. *3 Henry IV.* i. 3
 SPEEDIER course than lingering *Titus And.* ii. 1
 the speedier, that you may direct *Hamlet*, iv. 6
 SPEEDIEST expedition *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 prisoners with the speediest means *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
 with your speediest, bring us what. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
 SPEEDILY—but speedily *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 haste you speedily to Angelo iii. 1
 my duty, speedily to acquaint you *Al's Well*, i. 3
 go, speedily, and bring again the count v. 3
 follow in your conduct speedily *1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 or hitherwards intended speedily iv. 1
 let us take a muster speedily iv. 1
 therefore, let's about it speedily *3 Henry IV.* iv. 6
 speedily I wish to hear from Rome. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 but must be looked to speedily *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 come, say your prayers speedily *Pericles*, iv. 1
 post speedily to my lord your husband *Lear*, iii. 1
 neither of you shall you ever iv. 2
 SPEEDINESS of your return *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 SPEEDING? may, then *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 got a speeding trick to lay down *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 ill for speeding to their best *Pericles*, iii. 2
 SPEEDY—will move us for speedy aid *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 rare, pleasant, speedy, the time is. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 some speedy messenger bid her *King John*, ii. 2
 would have been as speedy in your *1 Henry IV.* v. 4
 sent her to meet her speedy *1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 are not the speedy scouts returned *1 Henry IV.* iv. 3
 you speedy helpers, that are v. 3
 this speedy and quick appearance v. 3
 your compunct for speedy counsel *3 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 make all the speedy *Richard III.* ii. 2
 prays your speedy payment *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 I will wish her speedy strength *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 if your diligence be not speedy, I shall be. *Lear*, i. 5
 craves a speedy answer iv. 1
 near, and on speedy foot iv. 6
 devise his speedy taking off v. 1
 with speedy help doth lend. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 5 (song)
 I pray you, to this speedy voyage *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 SPEL—of your spell is marred *Tempest*, iv. 1
 untie the spell (epilogue)
 this bare island, by your spell (epilogue)
 she works by charms, by spells *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 but she would spell him backward *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 never harm, nor spell *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 3 (song)
 you hear, my spell is lawful *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 and your spells provide *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 ye charming spells and periaps *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
 the spells of France should *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 his spell in that is speedy *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
 'tis a spell you see of much power *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 ah, thou spell! avant. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 10
 read by rote, and could not spell. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 3
 and corrupted by spells and medicines. *Othello*, i. 3
 SPELLING—with spelling charms *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
 SPELL—STOPP'D—you are spell-stopp'd. *Tempest*, v. 1
 SPELT backward with the horn *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 SPENCER, Blunt, and Kent *Richard II.* v. 6
 SPEND—his spend *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 that thou shalt spend some time ii. 4
 and spends what he borrows ii. 4
 if you spend word for word with me ii. 4
 he means to spend his time awhile ii. 4
 I spend in taking speed *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 spend it, spend it; spend (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 spend this for me *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 you spend your passion on a *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 how will he spend his wit? *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 or spend it in taking speed *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
 and spend his prodigal will in bootless v. 2
 we number nothing that we spend v. 2
 a twelvemonth shall you spend v. 2
 and have a spend but time. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 with thee may spend our wonder too. *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 if he would spend his power v. 1
 and my servant spend all *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 money that he spends in tiring. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 would spend it in some words upon *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 this night I'll spend unto a dismal-fair v. 7
 more sorrow, and that I'll spend for him v. 7
 we shall not spend a large *Richard II.* i. 3
 six years, that he hath to spend *Richard II.* i. 3
 did win what he did spend i. 1
 and he shall spend mine honour with v. 3
 they did spend a sad and bloody *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
 we may boldly spend upon the iv. 1
 to spend that shortness basely v. 2
 cowardly and spend their money *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 we may as bootless spend our vain iii. 3
 in fretting spend his gall *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 in his bosom spend my latter ii. 5
 my brother Henry spend his *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 or oxen could I spend my fury! *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 and spend her strength with *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 in devotion spend my latter days iv. 6
 and men ne'er spend their fury on v. 7
 but that he spend the time *Richard III.* i. 1
 I would not spend another such *Richard III.* i. 1
 he will spend his mouth *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 and spend our flatteries, to drink. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 purpose to have him spend less iii. 1
 no more to reckon, but to spend v. 1
 and spend my malice in my breath. *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 and is content to spend the time ii. 2
 than spend a fawn upon them iii. 2
 may seem to spend his fury *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 to spend upon him his v. 1
 spend that kiss, which is my heaven v. 2
 not spend them at my pleasure *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 either side I come to spend my breath v. 3

SPEND your adventurous worth *Pericles*, ii. 4
 Bount, spend thou that in the town iv. 3
 is that kingdom spend our v. 3
 spend it at thy will; but not *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I will but spend a word here in the *Othello*, i. 2
 rob himself, that spends a bootless grief i. 3
 and direction, to spend with thee i. 3
 and spend your rich opinion for the name i. 3
 SPENDING your wit in the praise. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 at home; spend his manly marrow in. *Al's Well*, ii. 3
 SPENDST such high-day wit. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
 where thou spendst thy time *1 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 SPENDTHRIFT is he of his tongue *Tempest*, ii. 1
 is like a spendthrift sigh *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 SPENT—both be spent most preciously. *Tempest*, i. 2
 and spent our hours together *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 I am a gentleman that have spent. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 have not spent all his quiver *Much Ado*, i. 1
 surely, suit ill spent, and labour ill ii. 2
 minutes I with her have spent. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 the hours that we have spent ii. 2
 I never spent an hour of his tongue *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 I know not what's spent in the. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 your daughter spent in Genoa iii. 1
 what prodigal portion have I spent. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 beg, when that is spent? well, sir i. 1
 ever have thy youthful spirit i. 1
 in music we have spent an hour. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 the fury spent, anon this did *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 if ever you have spent time worse iv. (chorus)
 summers have spent *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 as the spent swimmer, that *Macbeth*, i. 1
 nought's had, all's spent, where ii. 2
 vainly shall be spent against the *King John*, ii. 1
 to spend with such a brabber v. 2
 of his life be spent. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 six frozen winters spent, rough *Richard II.* i. 1
 they are seldom spent in vain ii. 1
 and all, old Lancaster hath spent ii. 1
 his time is spent, our pilgrimage ii. 1
 sure not that which his time is spent ii. 1
 more hath he spent in peace ii. 1
 most absolutely spent on Tuesday *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
 spent with crying—bring in i. 2
 the mad days that I have spent iii. 2
 it is time you were spent iii. 2
 like lamps whose wasting oil is spent. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 hast thou spent a pilgrimage ii. 5
 the day is almost spent: lord Suffolk. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I think it but a minute spent in sport ii. 2
 canst and has his treasure spent *3 Henry IV.* i. 1
 happy, indeed, as we have spent *Richard III.* i. 1
 though we have spent our harvest ii. 1
 the Tower? the day is spent ii. 2
 twelve hours I have spent iii. 6
 lives, speeches spent, thus once. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 spent more in her defence ii. 6
 how have we spent this morning? iv. 4
 in banquetting must all be spent v. 1
 when all's spent, he'd be crossed. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 my lord hath spent of Timon's wealth ii. 5
 his anger, ere 'twas spent iii. 5
 and, thy fury spent, confounded be iv. 3
 our lamp is spent, it's out. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
 youth I spent much upon. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 almost spent with hunger, I am v. 4
 his trials well are spent v. 4
 ten years are spent, since first *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 whose youth was spent in dangerous iii. 1
 time that is so briefly spent. *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
 state and hoar ere it be spent *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 when it hoars ere it be spent ii. 4 (song)
 mine shall be spent, when theirs are dry iii. 2
 all his golden words are spent *Hamlet*, v. 2
 my money is almost spent *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
 SPERATO—my contents *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 SPERMACEITI, for an inward bruise. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
 SPERR up the sons of Troy *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 SPHER—be the moon out of his sphere. *Tempest*, i. 1
 than music from the spheres *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 swifter than the moons sphere. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 shot madly from their spheres ii. 2
 Venus in her glimmering sphere ii. 2
 have shortly discord in the spheres. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 from thy pale sphere above ii. 2
 not in his sphere: the ambition *Al's Well*, i. 1
 that move in your right spheres *King John*, v. 7
 keep not their motion in one sphere. *1 Henry IV.* v. 4
 most quiet sphere ('Col. there') by *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 on the bosom of this sphere *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 to be called into a huge sphere. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 burn the great sphere thou movest in iv. 13
 was perpetrated as all the tuned spheres v. 2
 the music of the spheres: like me. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 twinkle in their spheres till *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 like stars, start from their spheres *Hamlet*, i. 5
 a prince out of thy sphere ('Col. knut-star') ii. 2
 as the star moves not out of his sphere iv. 4
 SPHERED amidst the ether *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 till thy sphered bias cheek out-swell iv. 7
 SPHERICAL, like a globe. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 fixed upon a spherical stone *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 trenchers, by spherics *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
 SPHERY—Hermia's spherics cynel. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 3
 SPHINX—subtle as Sphinx *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 SPICE—her spices on the stream. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 the gone fooleries were but spices. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 I must go buy spices for our ii. 2
 not hot enough to purchase your spice iv. 2
 for all this spice of your hypocrisy. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 the spice and salt that season *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 embalm and spices to perfume the name. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
 as he hath spices of them all *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 bid Nestor bring me spices *Pericles*, iii. 1
 and entreasured with bags of spices full ii. 2
 and fetch more spices, nurse *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
 SPICED—in the spiced air. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 SPICERY—that nest of spicery *Richard III.* i. 1
 SPIDER—draw with idle spider's. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 weaving spiders, come not *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 3 (song)

SPIDER—plays the spider *Morch. of Venice*, iii. 2
in the cup a spider steeped *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
I have drank, and seen the spider ii. 1
thread that ever spider twisted *King John*, iv. 3
but let thy spiders, that suck up *Richard II.*, iii. 2
busy than the labouring spider *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
wish to adders, spiders, toads *Richard III.*, i. 2
strew't thou sugar on that bottled spider i. 3
to help me curse that bottled spider iv. 4
deliver a fly from a spider *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
were't, toad, or adder, spider *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
of the smallest spider's web *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
SPIDER-LIKE, out of his self *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
SPIED—hath spied him already *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
spied a blossom, passing fair *Love's L. L.*, v. 3 (ver.)
look, he has spied us *All's Well*, iii. 5
but at last I spied an ancient *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
at last, I spied his eyes *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 2
the white hair that Helen spied *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
the fire is spied in populous cities *Othello*, i. 1
SPIES—if these be true spies which I *Tempest*, v. 1
I am attended by some spies *2 Gen. of Verona*, v. 1
the doctor spies his vantage ripe *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
the heaven sets spies upon us *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
'Till all these spies were spied *Hamlet*, iv. 3
and spies a far-off shore where *3 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
spies of the Volsces held me *Coriolanus*, i. 6
as beguiled all spies *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
are to France the spies and speculations *Lear*, iii. 1
as if we were spies *Hamlet*, iv. 3
they come not single spies, but in *Hamlet*, iv. 3
SPIGOT—thou the spigot wield? *Merry Wives*, i. 3
SPILL—to spill the poor deer's *Love's L. L.*, iv. 1
to spill mine enemies' blood *King John*, iv. 3
misbegotten blood, spill of the *Henry IV.*, iv. 6
that spills another *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
we'll spill the blood that has *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 8
all gergens spill at once *Lear*, iii. 2
it spills itself, it spills *Hamlet*, iv. 3
SPILT—of dear kinsman *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
SPILLING Edward's blood *Richard II.*, ii. 1
SPILT—and all the precious liquor spilt i. 2
both have I spilt; O would the deed v. 5
is some of the blood spilt *Henry IV.*, i. 2
his blood, I spilt mine own *Richard III.*, i. 3
thou know'st, unjustly must be spilt! iii. 3
spills itself, in fearing to be spilt *Hamlet*, iv. 5
SPITTLE—wept with drunken spittle *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
SPIT—she can spit (rep.) *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
and spin it off *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
hot blood may spin in English *Henry V.*, iv. 2
SPIN—the regiment of the Spinn *All's Well*, ii. 1
SPINNERS, hence *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3 (song)
made of long spinners legs *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
SPINSTERS and the knitters *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
have put off the spinsters, carders *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
of a battle knows more than a spinster *Othello*, i. 1
SPITE—the spite and top of praisings *Coriolanus*, i. 1
SPITTED—thou spit, perform *Tempest*, v. 1
my brave spirit! (rep.) i. 2
thou wast a spirit too delicate i. 2
what is't a spirit? (rep.) i. 2
spirit, fine spirit, I'll give thee i. 2
if the ill spirit have so fair a house i. 2
my spirits, as in a dream, are all bound up i. 2
nor I, my spirits are nimble i. 2
his spirits hear me, and yet i. 2
here comes a spirit, and he tells me i. 2
the spirit torments me i. 2
nor hath not one spirit to command i. 2
to the dulling of my spirits i. 3
now gins to bite the spirits i. 3
rather than was a spirit i. 3
may I be hold to think these spirits? i. 3
spirits, which by mine art (rep.) i. 3
spirit, we must prepare to meet i. 3
my spirits obey; and time i. 3
say my spirit, and times i. 3
dost thou think so, spirit? (rep.) i. 3
my tricksy spirit! (rep.) i. 3
these be brave spirits indeed! i. 3
now I want spirits to enforce i. 3
who then? his spirit? i. 3
if the gentle spirit of moving words i. 3
I do applaud thy spirit i. 3
what spirit, what devil *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
the spirit of wantonness is i. 3
you have heard of such a spirit i. 3
dis-horn the spirit, and mock i. 3
light and spirits will become it well i. 3
O spirit of love, how quick and *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
thy limbs, actions, and spirit, do give i. 5
and the spirit of humours intimate ii. 5 (letter)
let thy blood and spirit embrace ii. 5 (letter)
if spirits can assume both form v. 1
a spirit I am, indeed v. 1
spirits are not finely touched *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
your renouncement, an immortal spirit i. 5
to visit the afflicted spirits here in i. 3
and the delight of spirit to be in i. 3
spirit to do anything that appears (rep.) i. 3
heaven give your spirits comfort! iv. 2
and wholesome spirits of the night iv. 2
that spirit's possessed with haste iv. 2
have thought that spirit had been *Much Ado*, ii. 2
by my own spirit; for I should flout him ii. 3
hath a very contemptible spirit ii. 3
spirits are as coy and wild as haggards ii. 3
lay, but his jesting spirit ii. 3
thus to light, smother her spirits up ii. 3
thought I thy spirits were stronger ii. 3
whose spirits loth in frame of ii. 3
the pert and nimble spirit of mirth *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
how now, spirit? whither wander you? i. 1
farewell, thou loth of spirits ii. 2
too much the hatred of my spirit ii. 2
and wonders at our quaint spirits ii. 3
I am a spirit of no common rate ii. 3
that thou shalt like an airy spirit go ii. 3

SPIRIT—how now, mad spirit? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
damned spirits all, that in cross-ways iii. 2
but we are spirits of another sort iii. 2
when a man of great spirits grows *Love's L. L.*, i. 2
it fitteth the spirit of a tapster i. 2
my spirit grows heavy in love i. 2
summon up your dearest spirits ii. 1
foolish extravagant spirit, full of forms iv. 2
resembling spirits of light iv. 3
the nimble spirits in the arteries iv. 3
nimble, stirring spirit, she might v. 2
heavenly spirits, vouchsafe not to v. 2
the liberal opposition of our spirits v. 2
to choke a gibing spirit, whose influence v. 2
I will not jump with common spirits ii. 3
of modesty thy skipping spirit *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
do somewhat drown my manly spirit ii. 3
are with more spirit chased than ii. 6
is no bar to stop the foreign spirits ii. 7
I will not jump with common spirits ii. 9
giddy in spirit, still gazing, and in doubt ii. 2
that her gentle spirit commits itself ii. 2
unwearied spirit in doing courtesies ii. 2
of manners, and of spirit ii. 4
with a courtesy of spirit ii. 4
thy curish spirit governed a wolf iv. 1
shall see the difference of our spirit iv. 1
your spirits are attentive v. 1
motions of his spirit are dark as night v. 1
the spirit of my father (rep.) *As You Like It*, i. 2
your spirits are too bold for your years i. 2
how weary are my spirits! (rep.) ii. 4
an unquestionable spirit ii. 2
pluck up thy spirits, look cheerfully ii. 3
to be the snuff of younger spirits *All's Well*, ii. 1
in these some blossomed spirit do speak ii. 1
and he is of a most factorious spirit ii. 3
must wear your spirits low v. 1
to sparkle in the banquet v. 1
be infused with so foul a spirit! *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (ind.)
thou hiding of a devilish spirit (rep.) ii. 1
woo her with some spirit when she ii. 1
if she had not a spirit to resist ii. 1
pluck up thy spirits, look cheerfully iv. 3
and our weak spirits ne'er been *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
threw off his spirit, his appetite ii. 3
send her a better guiding spirit! ii. 3
some powerful spirit ii. 3
the spirits of the dead may ii. 3
I would your spirit were easier iv. 3
would make her sainted spirit again v. 1
so be blessed my spirit! v. 1
look the spirits, standing pale v. 1
and which the spirit? *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
curbing his lavish spirit *Macbeth*, ii. 2
that I may pour my spirit in thine i. 5
come, come, your spirits that tend i. 5
your spirits shine through you i. 5
my little spirit, see, sits in iii. 5
black spirits, and white; red spirits iv. 1 (song)
thou art too like the spirit of Banquo iv. 1
the spirits that know all mortal v. 3
the very spirit of this banquet! iii. 3
and fits the mounting spirit i. 1
a braver choice of dauntless spirits ii. 1
whose laboured spirits, forward in ii. 1
with my vexed spirit, melancholy ii. 3
or if that surly spirit, melancholy ii. 3
holding the eternal spirit, against ii. 4
speak, with a prophetic spirit ii. 4
of heaven hath blown in thy spirit ii. 4
the spirit of the time shall teach iv. 2
my uncle's spirit is in these stones iv. 3
the dauntless spirit of resolution v. 1
and flesh his spirit in a warlike v. 1
his spirit is come in this form v. 1
tame the savage spirit of wild war v. 2
I culled these fiery spirits from v. 2
put spirit in the French v. 4
is a bold spirit in a loyal breast *Richard II.*, i. 1
whose youthful spirit, in me i. 3
I have a thousand spirits in iv. 1
have the spirit of persuasion *Henry IV.*, i. 2
full of peril and adventurous spirit i. 3
thy spirit within thee hath been i. 3
that fiend Douglas, that spirit Percy ii. 4
I can call spirits from the vasty iii. 1
as full of spirit as the mouth of May iv. 1
mastered there a double spirit v. 2
I did not think thee lord of use a spirit v. 4
the spirits of Shirley, Stafford, Blunt v. 4
this body did contain a spirit v. 4
your spirit is too true, your fears *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
whose spirit lent a fire even to i. 1
but let one spirit of it be his spirit i. 1
that his forward spirit would lift i. 1
but, for their spirits and their souls i. 1
practised upon the easy yielding spirit i. 1
and the spirits of the sea sit in ii. 2
you do do my spirit ii. 3
I give me the spirit, master Shallow ii. 2
dove and very blessed spirit of peace iv. 1
believe me, I am passing light in spirit iv. 2
and in a petty spirit, muster me iv. 2
and inward deuteous spirit teacheth iv. 4
rebel or vain spirit of mine did iv. 4
of his men's spirits and his v. 1
their spirits are so full of spirit v. 1
strikes aloft to spirits of vile sort v. 2
bold, just, and impartial spirit v. 2
and with his spirit sadly I survive v. 2
the flat unraised spirit, that *Henry V.*, i. (chorus)
to envelope and contain celestial spirits i. 2
I invoke his warlike spirit, and your i. 2
meeter for your spirit, this tun of i. 2
thy spirits are most tall ii. 1
constant in spirit, and never ii. 1
bend up every spirit to his full iii. 1

SPIRIT—your spirit, and, upon this *Henry V.*, iii. 1
and, with spirit of honour edged iii. 5
so the spirit is eased iv. 1
O brave spirit! Vial! les eaux et iv. 2
conjure up the spirit of love in her v. 2
spying his undaunted spirit *Henry VI.*, i. 1
the spirit of deep prophecy she hath i. 2
Salisbury, cheer thy spirit with i. 4
practise and converse with spirits ii. 1
some shallow spirit of judgment ii. 4
undaunted spirit in a dying breath ii. 2
invincible unconquered spirit iv. 2
drench his over-mounting spirit iv. 7
my spirit can no longer bear these iv. 7
such a proud commanding spirit iv. 7
may cheer our drooping spirits v. 2
ye and ye choice spirits that admonish v. 3
ye familiar spirits, that are culled v. 3
unchain your spirits now with v. 3
had to do with wicked spirits v. 4
and undaunted spirit, (more than) v. 5
a spirit raised from depth of *Henry VI.*, i. 2
a woman of an invincible spirit i. 4
and spirits walk, and ghosts break up i. 4
raising up wicked spirits i. 4
not calm his contumelious spirit ii. 2
hast thou not spirit to curse thine ii. 2
inspired with the spirit of putting down iv. 2
assessed with death in the eyes iv. 2
whose haughty spirit, winged with *Henry VI.*, i. 1
courtous, liberal, full of spirit i. 2
my lord, cheer up thy spirits ii. 2
a woman of this valiant spirit should v. 4
like spirit to him v. 7
'tis a blushing shame-faced spirit *Richard III.*, i. 4
got cold-morrow with such spirit ii. 4
yet 'tis much is my poverty of spirit iii. 7
yet match not his haughty spirit iv. 2
whisper spirit, look out at every iv. 2
yet much less spirit to curse iv. 4
I have not that alacrity of spirit v. 3
challenged the noble spirits to arms *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
with bold spirit, and with bold spirit i. 1
but, to stubborn spirits, they swell i. 1
a noble spirit, as yours was put iii. 1
some spirit put this paper in iii. 2
can thy spirit wonder, a great man iii. 2
spirits of peace, whilst the great enemy iv. 1
(as they say, spirits do,) at midnight iv. 1
tickling skittish spirits *Troilus & Cress.* (prologue)
and spirit of sense hard as the palm i. 1
soul and only spirit, in whom i. 3
the meanest spirit on our part ii. 2
amazement to their drowsy spirits ii. 2
that most pure spirit of sense iii. 3
speak it in my spirit and honour iv. 4
that spirit of his in aspiration iv. 5
her wanton spirit look out at every iv. 5
whereout Hector's great spirit flew iv. 5
hey-day, spirits and fires! v. 1
and grieve his spirit, that dares not v. 2
all these spirits thy power hath *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
a noble spirit. Nay, my lords, ceremony i. 3
'tis a spirit; sometime, it appears like ii. 2
to thirteen, this spirit walks in ii. 2
for a towards prompt spirit, give thee iii. 1
every flatterer's spirit (Cressida's report) iii. 1
a noble fury, and fair spirit, seeing iii. 5
and, not to swell our spirit, he shall iii. 5
O abhorred spirits! not all the whips v. 1
express in thee thy latter spirits v. 5
with those that have the spirit *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
death, that dark spirit, in's nervy ii. 1
straight his doubled spirit re-quickened ii. 2
had touched his spirit, and tried iii. 3
are out of, with a gentler spirit iii. 1
demands not spirit to be met, turn iii. 1
if he can thereto frame his spirit iii. 2
and possess me some harlot's spirit! iii. 2
extremity was the truer of the spirits iv. 1
resume that spirit, when you iv. 1
some part of that quick spirit *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
Brutus will start a spirit as soon i. 2
scorned his spirit that could be moved i. 2
infused them with these spirits i. 3
governed with our mother's spirits i. 3
retentive to the strength of spirit i. 3
the melting spirits of women ii. 1
the insuppressible mettle of our spirits ii. 1
the spirit of Caesar; and in (rep.) ii. 1
with untired spirits, and formal ii. 1
hast conjured up my mortified spirit iv. 1
and master spirits of this age iii. 1
if then thy spirit look upon us now iii. 1
and Caesar's spirit, ranging for revenge iii. 1
with Antony would rub up your spirits iii. 2
motion governed by my spirit iv. 1
I could weep my spirit from mine eyes! iv. 3
what thou art. Thy evil spirit, Brutus iv. 3
thou art, I would hold more talk with iv. 3
for I am fresh of spirit, and resolved v. 1
thy spirit walks abroad, and turns out v. 3
there's a great spirit gone! *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
I would you had her spirit in such i. 2
that's thy spirit which keeps thee ii. 2
thy spirit is all afraid to govern ii. 3
and make thy spirits all of comfort! ii. 2
o'er my spirit thy full supremacy iii. 9
but it would warm his iii. 11
like the spirit of a youth that iv. 2
now, my spirit is going; I can no more iv. 13
of that huge spirit now is cold iv. 13
a rarer spirit never did steer humanity v. 1
thy cinders of my spirits through v. 2
I do know her spirit, and will not *Cymbeline*, i. 6
the locking up the spirits a time i. 6
his spirits fly out into my story iii. 3
most willing spirits that promise iv. 2
part, shame, part, spirit, reserve iv. 3
no more, you petty spirits of region low v. 4

SPIRIT—spirits quail to remember . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 then cheer thy spirit; for know . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 that coddling spirit had they from . . . v. 1
 neither pleasure's art can joy my spirits . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 kindly anger the over-pressed spirits . . . iii. 2
 and of how cowed a spirit . . . iv. 1
 when he saw my best alarmed spirits . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
 I nuncle, here's a spirit (*rep.*) . . . iii. 4
 it is the coward terror of his spirit . . . iv. 2
 would stretch thy spirits up into the air
 do not their virtue, but their quickness
 let not my worse spirit tempt me . . . iv. 6
 you are a spirit, I know . . . iv. 7
 and my best spirits are bent to prove . . . v. 3
 to raise a spirit in his mistress' . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 that gallant spirit hath aspired . . . iii. 1
 thou didst at bower the spirit of a fiend . . . iii. 2
 shall seize each vital spirit . . . iv. 1
 hours in the night spirits resort . . . iv. 3
 an unaccustomed spirit lifts me above
 they say, you spirits off with death . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 the extravagant and erring spirit lies . . . i. 1
 they say, no spirit dares stir abroad . . . i. 1
 this spirit dumb to us, will speak . . . i. 1
 my father's spirit in earnest's not new
 wherein the spirit held his wont to walk
 be thou a spirit of health, or goblin . . . i. 4
 I am thy father's spirit; doomed . . . i. 5
 rest, rest, perturbed spirit! . . . i. 5
 the spirit, that is good, shall not weep
 (as he is very potent with such spirits)
 but thy good spirits, to feed, and clothe
 my spirits grow dull, and fain I would . . . iii. 2
 in most great affliction of spirit . . . iii. 2
 that spirit, upon my spirits, will descend
 forth at your eyes your spirits wildly peep
 whose spirit, with divine ambition puffed
 with all diligence of spirit . . . v. 2
 poison quite o'er-crowns my spirits . . . v. 2
 my spirit, and my soul, are full of day . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 of spirit so still and quiet, that her motion
 give renewed fire to our extincted spirits
 noble swelling spirits, that hold their . . . iii. 1
 O thou invisible spirit of my father . . . iii. 1
 I bear with thy franker spirit . . . iii. 3
 I see, this hath a little dashed your spirits
 with a learned spirit, of human dealings
 his spirits should hunt after new fancies
 so help me ever, my spirits are dull . . . iii. 4
 hath puddled his clear spirit . . . iii. 4
 I would not kill thy unprepared spirit . . . v. 2
SPIRITED with wine . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 5
SPIRITING—do my spiriting gently . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
SPIRITLESS—spirits less, more dull . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
SPIRIT-STIRRING drum . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
SPIRITUAL counsel had, shall . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 upon our spiritual convocation . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 touching thy spiritual function . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 than your high profession spiritual . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 and fixed on spiritual object . . . iii. 2
 scarce time to steal from spiritual . . . iii. 2
SPIRITUALITY will raise your . . . *Henry V.*, i. 5
SPIRIT up so suddenly into . . . *Henry V.*, i. 5
SPIRIT—she spirit of his face . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 made Hercules have turned spit . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 like a rabbit on a spit . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 spit (*Knt.*-*spee*) upon my Jewish *Merch.* of *Venice*, i. 3
 spit (*Knt.*-*spee*) upon my Jewish *Merch.* of *Venice*, i. 3
 to spit (*Knt.*-*spee*) on the stage . . . i. 3
 whose ambitious head spits in the face
 of him, then spit at him . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 when they are out, they will spit . . . iv. 1
 spit in the hole of his ear . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 looked big, and spit at him . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 the pig falls from the spit . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 wouldst thou not spit at me . . . ii. 2
 to spit forth their iron indignities . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 that spits forth death's mountain . . . ii. 2
 defy him, and I spit at him . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 and spit it bleeding, in his high . . . i. 1
 and spit upon him, whilst I say . . . iv. 1
 spit in my face, call me a nose . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 I would I might never spit white . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 the Alps do spit and void his . . . *Henry V.*, i. 5
 why dost thou spit at me? . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 tongues spit their duties out . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 to cough, and spit, and with . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 clean enough to spit upon . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 when it spit forth blood . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 wives with spits, and boys with stones . . . iv. 4
 spit, and throw stones, cast mire . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 a pig, prepared to spit . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 wilt thou spit all thyself? . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 thou may'st cut a morsel off the spit . . . iv. 3
 spit, fire! spit, rain! . . . *Lea*, iii. 2
 with red burning spits come horning . . . iii. 6
 spit his body upon the *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
SPIITAL—no; to the spital go . . . *Henry V.*, ii. 1
 that my Nell is dead in the spital . . . v. 1
SPIITAL—HOUSE, and ulcerous . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
SPIITE—change in spirit . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 1
 crowned in his master's spite . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 to spit a raven's heart within . . . v. 1
 in spite of your heart, I think . . . *Much Ado*, v. 2
 if you spit it for my sake, I will spit . . . v. 2
 O spirit! too old to spit (*rep.*) . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 this false spirit in spite of me . . . iii. 2
 and revenge this spite . . . iii. 2
 spite of cormorant devouring . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the more his spite appears . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 that which spites me more than all . . . iv. 3
 O spite of spites! we talk with *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 nothing but to spite my wife . . . iii. 1
 he did me none; the more my spite . . . iv. 2
 what I do, to spite my wife . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 and sleep in spite of thunder . . . iii. 1
 interruption, spite of France? . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 Faulconbridge, in spite of spite, alone . . . v. 4
 keep you king, in spite of all . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 this is the deadly spite that angers . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 1

SPIITE—time and spite dare bring . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 in spite of pope, or dignities . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 in spite of us, or aught that we . . . i. 5
 friends, in spite of thee, shall wear . . . ii. 3
 in spite of Burgundy, and all his . . . iii. 3
 in spite of rancorous spite, and all . . . iv. 1
 the spite of man prevail against . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 walls in spite of me the owner . . . iv. 10
 keeps his leaves in spite of any storm . . . v. 1
 for shame, speak not in spite . . . v. 1
 and, spite of spite, needs must I . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 that I may conquer fortune's spite . . . iv. 6
 O unbid spite! is sportful Edward . . . v. 1
 in spite of fortune will bring me . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 luck, in very spite of cunning . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
 with poisonous spite and envy . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 live in all the spite of wreakful . . . iv. 3
 who in spite, put stuff to some . . . iv. 3
 but in mere spite, to be full . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 thy spite on mortal flies . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 and spite of all the virtue of the sea . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 but curb it, spite of seeing . . . v. 3
 delivered letters spite of intermission . . . *Lea*, ii. 4
 flourishes his blade in spite of me . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 that is hidden come in spite . . . i. 5
 in spite of me, my spite . . . ii. 1
 bad enough, before their spite . . . i. 5
 O cursed spite! that ever I was born . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 let him do his spite; my services . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 that is the spite of my invocation . . . i. 1
 the spite of hell, the fiend's arch-mock . . . iv. 1
SPIITED—wronged, spilt, slain . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
SPIITEFUL—son, spiteful, and wrathful . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 as for your spiteful false objections . . . *Henry V.*, i. 3
 and of your spiteful exactions . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
SPIITED—infants spitted upon pikes . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 3
SPIITING—hawking, or spitting . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
SPIITEN—you desire the spleen . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 with our spleens, would . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 that is the spleen of my spleen . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 thy silly thought, my spleen . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 that in this spleen ridiculous appears . . . iv. 1
 conceived of spleen, and born . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 the spleen of my spleen . . . *Shrew*, i. 1
 a mad-brain rambles, full of spleen . . . iii. 2
 fierce dragons' spleens; have sold . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 with swifter spleen than powder can . . . ii. 2
 or teach thy hasty spleen to do me . . . iv. 3
 the spleen of spleen and spleen . . . i. 1
 hath not such a deal of spleen . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 inclination, and the start of spleen . . . iii. 2
 governed by a spleen: all his . . . iv. 2
 quickened with youthful spleen . . . *Henry V.*, i. 6
 the spleen of spleen and spleen . . . *Henry V.*, i. 6
 outrage, end thy damned spleen . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 inspire us with the spleen of fiery . . . v. 3
 you charge not in your spleen . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 I have no spleen against you . . . ii. 4
 arrogancy, spleen, and pride . . . ii. 4
 in pleasure of my spleen . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 as might offend the weakest spleen . . . ii. 3
 performance of our heaving spleens . . . ii. 2
 it is a cause worthy spleen . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 the spleen of the under fiends . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 digest the venom of your spleen . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 create her child of spleen . . . *Lea*, i. 4
 true with the unruly spleen . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 I am a spleen of spleen . . . *Shrew*, i. 1
SPLÉNEN—sons this trull . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
SPLÉNEN—a spleeny Lutheran . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
SPLÉNEN—his splendid mutiny . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
SPLÉNEN—of his precious eye . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 to splen in spleen of my own . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
SPLÉNEN—not splenetic and rash . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
SPLINTED—but lately splinted . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 2
SPLINTER—splinter of a lance . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 scared the moon with splinters! . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 splinter her to splinters! . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
SPLIT—we split! we split! (*rep.*) . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 three glasses since, we gave out split . . . v. 1
 after our ship did split . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 to tens a cut in, to make all split . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 bosoms, split my breast . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 6
 the ship splits on the rock . . . v. 4
 when he shall split thy very heart . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 quoth she, shall split thy heart with . . . v. 1
 I shall split all in pleasure of . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 and split thy brazen pipe . . . iv. 5
 of your spleen, tho' it do split you . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 7
 mine own tongue splits what it . . . *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 7
 him safe, is wrecked and split . . . *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 why, there spoke a king; lack nothing
 let sorrow split my heart, if ever . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 to split the ears of the groundlings . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
SPLIT—the unweadable and . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 split, then split'st thine own . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
SPLIT—in the *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 so cracked and splitted my poor tongue . . . v. 1
 even as a splitted bark; so sunder . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 did lend it, splitted the heart . . . *Antony & Cleo*, v. 1
SPLITTING—spleen covered in the . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 yea, with a splitting power . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 4
 when the splitting wind makes . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 returns, splitting the air with noise . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
SPOIL—stratagems, and spoils . . . *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 in the spoil of his honour . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 only it spoils the pleasure of the . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 thou dost shame that bloody spoil . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 is not this an honourable spoil . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 company, hath been in spoil . . . iii. 3
 spoils (*Col.*-*tear*)—*Knt.*-*taint* and havoc . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 like a miser, spoil his coat . . . ii. 4
 the enraged soldiers in their spoil . . . iii. 3
 deadly murder, spoil, and villany . . . iii. 3
 can no more spoil upon my face . . . iv. 3
 I loaden me with many spoils . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 doth front thee with apparent spoil . . . iv. 2
 to spoil the city, and your royal . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 soldiers, defer the spoil of the city . . . iv. 7
 but by the spoil, unless by robbing . . . iv. 8

SPOIL—that spoils her young before . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 the wolf, that makes this spoil . . . v. 4
 love with such a bloody spoil . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 and spoil your nobler soul . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 sluttish spoils of opportunity . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 to the wanton spoil of Phobus . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 as if 'twere a perpetual spoil . . . ii. 2
 our spoils he kicked at; and looked . . . ii. 2
 the spoil, got on the Antates . . . iii. 3
 we looked for no less spoil, than glory . . . v. 5
 our spoils we have brought home . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 glories, triumphs, spoils . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 signed in thy spoil, and crimsoned in . . . iii. 1
 his soldiers left to spoil, whilst we . . . v. 3
 laden with honour's spoils . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 bent to the spoil they hitler . . . iv. 4
 and spoil (*Col.*-*tear*-expense and waste) . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
 and these same crosses spoil me . . . v. 3
SPOILED, and—yonder he is . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 in, or we are spoiled . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 hath spoiled the sweet world of . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 disorder, that hath spoiled us . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 5
 that spoiled your summer fields . . . *Richard III.*, v. 2
 Sicily Sextus Pompeius spoiled . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 6
 I am spoiled, undone by you . . . *Othello*, i. 1
SPOKE—methought the billows spoke *Tempest*, iii. 3
 fairly spoke, sit then, and talk . . . iv. 1
 or should have spoke ere this . . . v. 1
 that it is spoke in hate . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 2
 it is spoke as a christian . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 I have spoke; let him follow . . . i. 3
 as it were, spoke the prologue . . . iii. 5
 no better way than that they spoke of . . . iv. 4
 I have spoke with her . . . v. 2
 it is spoke that it is sorrow as it . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 thou hast spoke for us, Madonna . . . i. 5
 if it be honest you have spoke . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 and one that hath spoke most . . . v. 1
 here comes the rascal I spoke of (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 you indeed, spoke so of him . . . v. 1
 what you have spoke, I pardon . . . v. 1
 I spoke it but according to the trick . . . v. 1
 in faith, my lord, I spoke mine (*rep.*) . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I will be spoke of, there is no . . . iv. 1
 not what she did, when she spoke to me . . . v. 1
 thought to have spoke thereof? . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 more than ever women spoke . . . i. 1
 I have for barbarism spoke more . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I spoke it, tender juvenal . . . v. 2
 was never spoke before . . . v. 2
 but, while 'tis spoke, each turn away . . . v. 2
 vice you should have spoke . . . v. 2
 thy master, spoke with me . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 we are not spoke us yet of . . . v. 2
 I spoke with some of the sailors . . . iii. 1
 after some oration fairly spoke by . . . iii. 2
 I have spoke thus much, to mitigate . . . iv. 1
 I have spoke, I have spoke such a word . . . iv. 1
 the youth that spoke to me erewhile? . . . iii. 5
 I would kiss before I spoke . . . iv. 1
 the king very lately spoke of him . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 I have spoke with one, that . . . ii. 1
 of what I spoke, unspoke, I spoke . . . ii. 1
 from your spoke with the king . . . ii. 5
 had I spoke with her, I could have . . . iii. 4
 and show you the lass I spoke of . . . iii. 6
 I spoke with her but once . . . iii. 6
 I spoke you spoke! All that . . . iii. 6
 I have spoke the truth . . . v. 3
 virtues spoke of, and thy beauty . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 spoke like an officer . . . v. 2
 spoke to the purpose (*rep.*) . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 you never spoke what did become . . . ii. 2
 whose love had spoke, even since it . . . ii. 2
 but I have spoke with one that . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 was it not yesterday we spoke together? . . . iii. 1
 you have spoke, it is spoke . . . iii. 1
 she has spoke what she should not . . . v. 1
 but spoke the harm that is by . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 hast thou not spoke like thunder . . . iii. 1
 and ne'er have spoke a loving word . . . iv. 1
 spoke like a spiritual noble . . . iv. 2
 whoever spoke it, it is true, my lord . . . v. 5
 what I have spoke, or thou canst . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 he hears Owen Glendower spoke of . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 not such a word spoke in Scotland . . . iv. 1
 spoke your deservings like a chronicle . . . v. 2
 spoke (*Knt.*-*spake*) at a venture . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 and spoke it on purpose, to try my . . . ii. 4
 go to; I have spoke at a word . . . ii. 2
 ere you with grief had spoke . . . iv. 4
 why, there spoke a king; lack nothing . . . v. 3
 Nym, thou hast spoke the right . . . *Henry V.*, ii. 1
 what he has spoke to me, that is well . . . iii. 6
 far truer spoke than meant (*rep.*) . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 I am resolutely spoke . . . iv. 1
 and now we three have meant it . . . iii. 1
 thou hast spoke too much already . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and more he spoke, which sounded like . . . v. 2
 spoke like a tall fellow . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 spoke of brotherhood, he spoke . . . ii. 1
 the people were not used to be spoke to . . . iii. 7
 but nothing spoke in warrant from . . . iii. 7
 be not you spoke with, but by . . . iii. 7
 the duke will not be spoke withal . . . iii. 7
 words spoke by a holy man . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 that, what he spoke, my chaplain to . . . i. 2
 for I was spoke to, with sir Henry . . . i. 3
 much he spoke, and learnedly . . . i. 3
 I am something spoke in my color . . . ii. 3
 and say, I spoke with you . . . ii. 3
 I have spoke long; be pleased yourself . . . ii. 4
 means fairly, shall be spoke . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 every syllable that he was spoke . . . v. 2
 my lord, I have spoke in vain . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 that's well spoke . . . Commend me . . . v. 2
 I have spoke the least . . . v. 3
 in view; but have not spoke yet . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 there's wondrous things spoke of him . . . ii. 1
 spoke he of me? He did, my lord . . . iii. 1

SPOKE—valour spoke not for them. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 repent what you have spoke iii. 2
 each word thou have spoke hath iv. 5
 it is spoke from my out of my mouth v. 5
 that I would have spoke of v. 5
 ay, he spoke Greek *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 Romans, that have spoke the word ii. 1
 I alone, till Antony have spoke iii. 2
 not to disprove what Brutus spoke iv. 3
 when I spoke that, I was ill-temper'd iv. 3
 that what I would have spoke *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 worthily spoke, Meccenas ii. 2
 pardon what I have spoke; for his ii. 2
 touched with what is spoke already ii. 2
 'would we had spoke together! ii. 2
 she spoke, and panted, that she did ii. 2
 have done, and not have spoke on't! ii. 7
 spoke whilst of me: when perforce iv. 1
 say that the last I spoke was v. 1
 who he stood up and spoke, he was v. 2
 I have spoke already, and it is provided *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 I have spoke this, to know if your ii. 7
 being, as it is, much spoke of ii. 4
 perance he spoke not ii. 5
 those legions which I have spoke of iii. 7
 I love thee, I have spoke it iv. 2
 but she spoke I love it v. 5
 I am sure he would have spoke to us v. 5
 which, to be spoke, would torture thee v. 5
 I have spoke it, and I did it v. 5
 what villain was it spoke that *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 he should have spoken *Pericles*, i. 7
 I did not think thou couldst have spoke iv. 6
 too late have spoke and done *Lea*, i. 1
 spoke with how manifold and strong ii. 1
 is this well spoke now? iii. 5
 this is the letter he spoke of iv. 3
 you spoke not with her since? v. 3
 demanded, ere you had spoke so far *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 speech be spoke for our excuse? ii. 2
 faintly spoke after the manner ii. 2
 faintly deny what I have spoke ii. 4
 I spoke with his man iii. 1
 Romeo, that spoke him fair iv. 1
 more price, being spoke behind you iv. 1
 break all the spokes and fellics from ii. 2
 had as lief the town crier spoke my lines iii. 2
 to whose huge spoils ten thousand iii. 3
 spoke such surly and provoking terms *Othello*, i. 2
 the wind hath spoke of ii. 1
 when I have spoke of you disparagingly iii. 3
 what is spoke comes from my love iii. 3
 all that's spoke is marred v. 2
SPOKEN—were I but where 'tis spoken. *Tempest*, i. 2
 you have spoke the word ii. 4
 as of a knight well spoken *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 be spoken by one whom she iii. 2
 spoken with the woman (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 that's somewhat many spoken. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
 why, that's spoken like honesty *Much Ado*, i. 1
 are these things spoken? (*rep.*) iv. 1
 they have spoken untruths v. 1
 then is spoken: fare you well now v. 2
 when you have spoken your word *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 hast spoken no word all this while. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 I have spoken better of you, than ii. 5
 to your sworn counsel I have spoken iii. 7
 when you have spoken I, 'tis dead iv. 3
 thou hast spoken all already v. 3
 sir, but not to be spoken withal *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 might have spoken a thousand *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 to be seen, cannot be spoken of v. 2
 what should be spoken here *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 I am as I have spoke v. 3
 and, 'tis spoken, to the succeeding iv. 3
 out the worst that must be spoken. *Richard II.* iii. 2
 much shame, retold or spoken of *Henry IV.* i. 1
 scandalized, and full of spoke of i. 3
 shame, he spoken in these days i. 3
 be further spoken, if you are fooled i. 3
 by this light, I am well spoken of. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 who hath not heard it spoken how v. 2
 correction of bragging be it spoken *Henry V.* v. 2
 well hast thou spoken, cousin *Henry VI.* i. 1
 why, that is spoken like a toward prince ii. 2
 his grace hath spoken well *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 'tis nobly spoken; take notice, lords iii. 2
 fair spoken, and persuading: lofty iv. 2
 'tis most nobly spoken *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 he has spoken like a traitor *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 for Rome, than thou hast spoken words iv. 1
 'tis nobly spoken: were we before. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 'tis nobly spoken, it might please ii. 2
 art or hap, he hath spoken true iii. 3
 would undergo what's spoken *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 thinks all it is writ he spoken can. *Pericles*, i. 1 (*Gower*)
 the has here spoken only words iv. 4
 for this three months hath not spoken to v. 1
 have you not spoken 'gainst the duke of *Lea*, ii. 1
 'tis dangerous to be spoken iii. 3
 methinks, you are better spoken iv. 6
 thou hast spoken all already v. 3
 to my teen be it spoken *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 'fore God, my lord, well spoken *Hamlet*, i. 3
 'twere good, she were spoken with iv. 5
 as I have spoke for all my best. *Othello*, iii. 4
SPOKEN—I have spoke madam Silvia. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
SPOKEST of Picrogramit *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 never spokest to better purpose *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 yes, thou spokest well of me. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
SPOON—I have spoke no long spoon. *Com. of Err.* iv. 3
 spoon meat, or bespeak a long spoon. *Com. of Err.* iv. 3
 a long spoon, that must eat with the devil iv. 3
 put but a little water in a spoon *King John*, iv. 3
 you'd spare your spoons *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 the spoons will be the bigger sir v. 2
 leaden spoons, irons of a doit *Coriolanus*, i. 5
SPORTS—some sports are painful *Tempest*, iii. 1

SPORT—very place, to come and sport. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 with willing sport *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 I love the sport well *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 we have sported ii. 1
 I will tell you what our sport shall be ii. 1
 you shall have sport iii. 2
 why then make sport at me iii. 3
 you shall see sport iv. 2
 from their sport to make iv. 2
 to make us public sport iv. 4
 while other sports are tasking iv. 6
 heaven prosper our sport! v. 2
 and laugh this sport o'er by v. 2
 that danger shall seem sport *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 sport royal, I warrant you ii. 1
 lose a scruple of this sport (*rep.*) ii. 5
 then see the fruits of the sport ii. 5
 this sport to the upshot ii. 2
 he had some feeling of the sport. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 thou thinkst I am in sport *Much Ado*, i. 1
 he would but make a sport of it ii. 3
 the sport will be, when they hold ii. 3
 lest she make sport of it iii. 1
 thou hast disturbed our sport. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 in their sport forsook his scene ii. 2
 that must needs be sport alone ii. 2
 patience, all to make you sport ii. 2
 to fashion this false sport ii. 2
 this sport, well carried, shall be ii. 2
 this their jangling I esteem a sport ii. 2
 the morning's love have oft made sport ii. 2
 if our sport had gone so far ii. 2
 now many sports are ripe v. 1
 unless you can find sport in their v. 1
 our sport shall be, to take what v. 1
 swain, and he shall be our sport *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and one that make sport of the prince ii. 2
 very reverent sport, truly ii. 2
 to our sport, away v. 2
 there's no such sport, as sport by sport v. 2
 forestal our sport, to make us v. 2
 that sport best pleases, that doth him v. 2
 a right description of our sport, my lord v. 2
 have made our sport a comedy v. 2
 in a merry sport, if you repay *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 at that sport, and stake down ii. 1
 I pr'ythee, do, to make sport withal i. 2
 nor no further in sport neither i. 2
 what shall be our sport then i. 2
 that sport best pleases, that doth him i. 2
 but that is the sport, monsieur i. 2
 breaking of ribs was sport for ladies i. 2
 that he in sport doth call his iii. 6
 make you some sport with the fox *All's Well*, iii. 3
 made himself much sport of him iv. 2
 I'll make sport with thee v. 3
 for I have some sport in hand. *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
 feast and sport us at thy father's house iv. 3
 what is this sport? *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 and her sport here, to be hindered ii. 1
 let foolish gnats make sport. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 'tis holy sport to be a little vain ii. 2
 shall buy this sport as dear as all iv. 1
 behold in this unmetel sport v. 1
 that say'st his sports were hindered v. 1
 in food, in sport, and life-preserving v. 1
 hath used rather for sport than need. *King John*, v. 2
 no, misery makes sport to mock *Richard II.* iii. 4
 what sport shall we have? iii. 4
 no dancing girls; some other sport iii. 4
 the moral of this sport iv. 1
 to sport would be as tedious *Henry IV.* i. 2
 blows, and groans applaud our sport! i. 3
 the which, for sport, you shall i. 3
 this is excellent sport, I faith ii. 1
 filled up with riots, banquets, sports *Henry V.* i. 2
 and sheath for lack of sport iv. 2
 unto a peaceful comic sport *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 I saw not better sport than this *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 so suddenly, we had had more sport ii. 2
 think it but a minute spent in sport ii. 2
 feed, I see, to make me sport *Henry IV.* i. 4
 hours make I sport myself ii. 5
 limbs of this great sport together *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 hark! what good sport is out of. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 but, to the sport abroad i. 1
 and at this sport, sir Valour dies i. 3
 more than your sport and pleasure i. 3
 like a book of sport thou'lt read me iv. 5
 let's have some sport with 'em. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 'twere good, if every flatterer's sport ii. 2
 turn terror into sport *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 he is given to sports, to wildness. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 many times shall Caesar bleed in sport iii. 1
 what sport to-night? *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 drums him from his sport i. 4
 and, in our sports, my better cunning iv. 7
 'twere good, if every flatterer's sport iv. 7
 here's sport, indeed! how heavy iv. 13
 make not, sir, your loss your sport *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 now, for our mountain sport iii. 3
 I wish you sport v. 3
 Charlos let us have, and to our sport. *Titus And.* ii. 1
 being intercepted in your sport ii. 3
 well could I leave our sport to ii. 3
 thy griefs their sports, thy resolution iii. 1
 this was the sport, my lord iii. 1
 'twas trim sport for them that had v. 1
 when I told the empress of this sport v. 1
 makes my past miseries sport *Pericles*, v. 3
 there was good sport at this making *Lea*, i. 1
 drunkard and his sport in sport i. 1
 they kill us for their sport i. 1
 unlooked for sport, comes well *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 away, begone; the sport is at the best i. 5
 make malicious sport in maiming with. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 sport and repose, look from me, day, and iii. 4
 for 'tis the sport to have the engineer iii. 4
 dost thyself a pleasure, and me a sport. *Othello*, i. 3

SPORT—but for my sport and profit. *Othello*, i. 3
 made dull with the act of sport ii. 1
 each man to what sport and reveals his ii. 3
 and she is sport for love ii. 3
 is it sport? I think it is iv. 3
 for sport? and frailty, as men have? iv. 3
SPORTFUL malice it was *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 he chaste, and Dian sportful *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 is sportful Edward come? *Henry VI.* v. 1
 though't he be a sportful combat. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
SPORTING-PLACE. Good tidings. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
SPORTIVE—from the sportive court. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 not in a sportive humour now. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 am not shaped for sportive tricks *Richard III.* i. 1
SPOT—you cannot see a white spot. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 the drowsy east with spots of grey *Much Ado*, v. 3
 in their gold coats spots you see *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 not be one spot of love in't. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 with all the spots of the world *All's Well*, v. 3
 yet here's a spot *Macbeth*, v. 1
 out, damned spot! out, I say! v. 1
 with the crimson spot of sin *King John*, iv. 2
 upon the spot of this enforced cause v. 2
 to rest without a spot for evermore v. 7
 yea, but not change their spots *Richard II.* i. 1
 away thy country's stained spots *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 spots of thy kindred's jurors. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 a fine spot, in good faith *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 angry spot doth glow on Caesar's *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 look, with a spot I damu him iv. 1
 seem as the spots of heaven *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 like the greatest spot of sworn spouts ii. 1
 I see such black and grained spots *Hamlet*, iii. 4
SPOTLESS—the queen is spotless. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 afford, is, spotless reputation *Richard II.* i. 1
 be his cause never so spotless *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 to have a spotless virtue *Henry VI.* v. 1
 so much fairer, and spotless *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 palliament of white and spotless hue *Titus And.* i. 2
 her spotless chastity, inhuman v. 2
SPOTTED and inconstant man. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 you spotted snakes *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 being spotted, is gods, thorns *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 upon their spotted souls for this *Richard II.* iii. 2
 thy garments are not spotted with *Richard III.* i. 3
 spotted livers in their spotted faces *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 spotted die, let die the spotted. *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 spotted, detested, and abominable. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 handkerchief, spotted with strawberries. *Othello*, iii. 3
 shall with lust's blood be spotted v. 1
SPOUSAL—such a spouse *Henry IV.* v. 1
 shall we consummate our spousal? *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
SPOUSE of any noble gentleman. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
 kind embracements of my spouse. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 think it thou my spouse to get? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 cannot not with me. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
SPOUT—eyes became two spouts. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 came to sport against your town *King John*, ii. 1
 let thy eyes spout blood *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 and the dreadful spout, which shippens v. 2
 a fountain, with a hundred spouts *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 a conduit with three issuing spouts. *Titus And.* ii. 5
 spout till you have drenched our steeples. *Lea*, iii. 2
 spit, fire, spout, rain! no rain iii. 2
SPOUTING blood in his spouts *Richard II.* ii. 2
SPRAG—good sprag memory *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
SPRANG not more in joy at first *Coriolanus*, i. 1
SPRANG'ST—whence thou sprang'st? *Henry VI.* v. 3
SPRAT—tell me what a sprat you *All's Well*, iii. 6
 sprat, I will—he may sprat over *Henry VI.* v. 1
SPRAWLST—thou, take that to end. *Henry VI.* v. 5
SPRAY—two fast-growing sprays *Richard II.* iii. 4
 shall a few sprays of us *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 this lofty pine, and hangs his sprays. *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 whence that tender sprig ever? *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
SPREAD—the same net spread for her. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 masters, spread yourselves *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 I spread my conquering might *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 spread of spread of late into a goodly. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 bid the servants spread for dinner. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 spread o'er the silver waves thy ii. 2
 spread his colours, boy, in thy behalf. *King John*, ii. 1
 the air with colours idly spread v. 1
 good air: spread, David, spread *Henry IV.* v. 3
 his arms spread wider than *Henry VI.* i. 1
 of my name 'mongst them was spread i. 4
 the Talbot, with his colours spread iii. 3
 and with colours spread marched *Henry VI.* i. 1
 ere they see them spread: and spread i. 1
 another spread on his breast *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 there's an ill opinion spread then ii. 2
 it is spread in general name. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 with thy banners spread *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 being of catching nature, spread *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 dust in others' eyes, to spread itself *Pericles*, i. 1
 when fame had spread their cursed v. 3
 France spreads his banners in our *Lea*, iv. 2
 ere he can spread his sweet leaves. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 spread thy close curtain. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 do not spread the compost on the weeds. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 her clothes spread wide iv. 7
SPREADING—till, by broad spreading. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 evergreened Jove's beaming tree *Henry VI.* i. 2
SPRIG—nails, sprigs of rosemary *Henry VI.* i. 2
SPRIGHTELY with a fool; frighted *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
SPRIGHTEFULLY and bold, stays *Richard II.* i. 3
SPRIGLIFY and motion *All's Well*, iii. 1
 to entertain them sprightly *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 and that sprightly Scot of Scots *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 be sprightly, for you fall 'mongst *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
SPRING—the fresh springs *Tempest*, i. 2
 ere he can spread the beaming tree *Lea*, iv. 2
 spring come to you at the farthest iv. 1 (*sonnet*)
 this spring of love resembleth *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 by the roses of the spring *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 the middle summer's spring *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 the spring, the sunning *Henry VI.* i. 1
 spring is year, when green *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 bites the first-born infants of the spring ii. 1
 whence doth spring the tree iv. 3

SPRING—this Ver, the spring *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the spring time, the only *As you Like it*, v. 3 (song)
sweet lovers love the spring *Twelfth Night*, i. 3 (song)
had some flowers of the spring *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
welcome hither, as is the spring v. 1
even in the spring of love (*rep.*) *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 2
so from that spring whence cometh *Macbeth*, i. 3
the spring, the head, the fountain i. 3
their first head and spring *Richard II.*, i. 3
four and wanton springs, end in a word i. 3
currents that spring from one iii. 3
he that suffered the disordered spring iii. 3
the green lap of the new spring? v. 2
in this new spring of time, lest you v. 2
farewell, thou latter spring! farewell! *Henry IV.*, i. 2
we, as the spring of all, shall pay v. 2
as in an early spring, we see *2 Henry IV.*, i. 3
engaged in the spring of day iv. 4
that shall first spring, and be most *Henry IV.*, i. 3
spring restless yeomen from so deep! *Henry IV.*, i. 3
from whence you spring by lineal iii. 1
and as my duty springs, so iii. 1
now 'tis the spring, and weeds are *2 Henry IV.*, i. 3
the purest spring is not so free iii. 1
troubles the silver spring iv. 1
saw our sunshine made thy spring *3 Henry IV.*, i. 2
that tender spy of sweet *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
no hopeful branch may spring iii. 2
whence springs this deep despair? iii. 3
springs not from Edward's well-meant iii. 3
now stops thy spring, my iii. 3
all springs reduced to the currents *Richard III.*, i. 2
lightly have a forward spring iii. 1
I had made a lasting spring *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1 (song)
straight, springs out into last gait iii. 2
and I'll spruce up *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
break forth a hundred springs *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
and what stock he springs of *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
it is love's spring, and these *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 2
and in his spring became a harvest *Cymbeline*, i. 1
and shut the spring of i. 1
at those springs on chaffed flocks ii. 3 (song)
here stands the spring whom *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
small drops from thy tender spring v. 3
appeared like the spring, graces *Pericles*, i. 1
who withered in her spring iv. 4 (Gower)
the main grief of all springs from v. 1
good effects may spring from words of love *Lear*, i. 1
never spring a babe to honour her! i. 4
of the earth, spring a babe to i. 4
back to your native spring *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
and know their spring, their head v. 3
galls the infants of the spring *Hamlet*, i. 3
it springs all from her father's death iv. 5
work like the spring that turneth wood i. 1
and unpolluted flesh may violets spring! v. 1
SPRING—if the spring hold *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
ay, springs, to catch woodcocks *Hamlet*, i. 3
as a woodcock to my own springs *Richard III.*, i. 2
SPRING—BTH, that springs from *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 2
SPRINGING from one root *Richard III.*, i. 2
SPRING—TIME flowers *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
faster than spring-time showers *2 Henry IV.*, i. 3
I should cut off our spring-time *3 Henry IV.*, i. 3
deep eternal spring, time on thy face *Titus And.*, i. 2
SPRINKLE—should sprinkle me *Richard II.*, v. 6
sprinkle our society *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6 (grace)
and sprinkles in your faces your iii. 6
thy distemper *Hamlet*, iii. 6
SPRITE—sweet sprites, the burden *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
an' if they be not sprites ii. 2
that shrewd and knavish sprite *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
every one lets forth his sprite v. 2
and fairy spirit, spring time on thy face *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
quintessence of every sprite *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (ver.)
I have one of sprites and goblins *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
to fright me with your sprites ii. 1
owls, and elvish sprites *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
and walk like sprites *Macbeth*, i. 3
shall raise such artificial sprites iii. 5
cheer we up his sprites, and show iv. 1
if she were frayed with a sprite *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
SPRITEFUL noble gentleman *King John*, iv. 2
SPRITELY brethren *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
it's spritely, waking, audible *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
once for thy spritely comfort *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 7
and with our spritely port make iv. 12
with other spritely shows of mine *Cymbeline*, v. 5
SPROUT—grow and sprout as high *2 Henry IV.*, i. 3
SPRUCE—too spruce, too affected *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
hyperboles, spruce affectation v. 2
now, my spruce companions *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
SPRUNG from the porous *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
with life he never more sprung up *2 Henry IV.*, i. 3
I never then had sprung like *3 Henry IV.*, iii. 6
and flowers, ever sprung *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1 (song)
again, there is springing up a creature iii. 2
that instant, like a babe sprung up *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
unmanly melancholy sprung from iv. 3
brave spilt, sprung from the great *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
love sprung from my only hate! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
of his grief sprung from neglected love *Hamlet*, iii. 1
SPUN—the thread of life spun *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 2
all the yarn she spun in Ulysses' *Coriolanus*, i. 3
SPUNGE—he married to a sponge *Mer. of Venice*, i. 4
besides, to be demanded of a sponge! *Hamlet*, i. 2
take you me for a sponge *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
and sponge, you shall be dry again iv. 2
SPUNGY April at thy best betrays *Tempest*, iv. 1
what not put upon his spongy officers *Macbeth*, i. 7
more spongy to such in the sense *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
wringed from spongy youth *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
SPUR—and by the spurs pluck'd up *Tempest*, v. 1
they spur their expedition *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 1
and set spurs, and away *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
did spur me forth *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
lets it straight feel the spur *Mean. for Meas.*, i. 1
he spurs on his power to qualify iv. 2
that spur me with such questions *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
that spurs his horse but on *As you Like it*, iii. 4

SPUR—boots and spurs and all *All's Well*, ii. 5
in usurping his spurs so long iv. 3
ere with spur we hearken *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
counsel had, shall stop, or spur me ii. 1
which is another spur to my departure iv. 1
sharp as his spur, hath help him *Macbeth*, i. 6
I have no spur to prick the sides iii. 3
now spur the latest traveller i. 1
giving reins and spurs to my free *Richard II.*, i. 1
in these no sharper spur? i. 2
finitely, that spurs too fast betimes ii. 1
and spur thee on with full as many iv. 1
bodily dost thou spur a forward iv. 1
upon his horse; spur, post, and get v. 2
Harry Percy's spur was cold (*rep.*) *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
of Hotsper, cold spur i. 1
cousurers danger of the spur iv. 1
from helmet to the spur, all blood iv. 6
spur to the rescue of the noble *1 Henry VI.*, i. 3
her hunc can need no spurs *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
spur your proud horses hard *Richard III.*, v. 3
and spur them, the spur *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
spur to valiant and magnanimous *Troil. & Cress.*, ii. 2
as hot as Perseus, spur thy iv. 5
spur them to ruthless work v. 3
with that spur as he wald to *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
I may spur on my journey *Coriolanus*, i. 10
what need we any spur, but our *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
they should endure the bloody spur iv. 2
and hide thy spurs in him v. 3
to strike me the spur may, he spur v. 3
spur through media, Mesopotamia *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 1
what both you spur and stop *Cymbeline*, i. 7
both, if their spurs together iv. 2
if that my nature need a spur *Pericles*, iii. 3
spur to me the spur to their *Henry IV.*, i. 1
switch and spurs (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
and spur my dull revenge! *Hamlet*, iv. 4
SPUR—GALLED, and tired *Richard III.*, v. 5
SPURIOUS—our captain spurio *All's Well*, ii. 1
let me see and rid i. 1
SPURN—she spurns my love *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 2
as your spaniel, spurn me *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
who even but now did spurn me with iii. 2
and spurn me, till I am dead, till I kill i. 1
as you spurn a stranger cur *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
again, to spurn thee too i. 3
do spurn me thus? you spurn me *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
spit at me, and spurn at me ii. 2
he shall spurn me with his spur *Macbeth*, i. 3
whose foot spurns back the spur *King John*, ii. 1
so willfully dost spurn; and force iii. 1
to spurn at your most royal image *2 Henry IV.*, v. 2
spurn in pieces posts of adamant *1 Henry VI.*, i. 4
when he might spurn him with his spur *Henry IV.*, i. 1
and spurn upon these, beggar *Richard III.*, i. 2
wit thou then spurn at his edict i. 4
spurns down her late-beloved *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
dog, or I'll spurn thee hence i. 1
when he might spurn him with his spur *Henry IV.*, i. 1
tug, and spurn me back *Coriolanus*, v. 3
no personal cause to spurn at him *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
I spurn thee, like a cur out of iii. 1
SPURN—turn the ears like *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 2
and spurns the rush that lies before iii. 5
spurn her home to her father *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
would make me spurn the sea v. 5
gives my soul the greatest spurn *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
of knightly spurn *Lear*, i. 1
and the spurns that patient merit *Hamlet*, iii. 1
spurns enviously at swarts; speaks iv. 5
SPURNED me such a day *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
SPURNED me not to be spurned *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 2
the king that spurned his horse so *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
ne'er spurred their coursers at *2 Henry IV.*, v. 7
SPURRING—bloody with spurring *Richard II.*, i. 3
after him, came, spurring hard *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
and max men's spurring *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
SPY—darkly, and in a way *Tempest*, i. 2
but I may spy more fresh *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
I spy entertainment in her *Merry Wives*, i. 3
I spy a great pearl under iv. 2
I spy comfort, I cry, hail *Mean. for Meas.*, iii. 2
I do spy some mark of love *Much Ado*, ii. 3
when they him spy, as wild geese *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
and I am to spy her through the wall v. 1
to spy an I can hear my Thisby's face v. 1
with the perfect spy of the time *Macbeth*, iii. 1
of death, I spy life peering *Richard II.*, i. 1
trouble you, if I may spy them *1 Henry VI.*, i. 4
and, when I spy advantage *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
I spy a black, suspicious *2 Henry IV.*, v. 3
to spy Col. Kn. see my shadow *Richard III.*, i. 1
I spy some pity in thy looks i. 4
takes upon her to spy a white *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
I spy. You spy! what do you spy? iii. 1
they should spy what whippers *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
caus'd smelt about, he may spy it *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
(for now I spy a danger), I entreat i. 4
would spy out such a quarrel? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
I do spy a kind of hope, which craves iv. 1
my nature's plague to cure into abuse *Othello*, iii. 3
SPYING his undaunted spirit *1 Henry VI.*, i. 6
by spying, and avoiding, fortune's *3 Henry VI.*, iv. 6
SPY'ST—if thou spy'st any, run and *1 Henry VI.*, i. 4
SQUABBLE swaggers' swear! *Othello*, iii. 1
SQUAD—darkly, and in a way *Tempest*, i. 2
in ranks, and squadrons *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
set we our squadrons, on yon *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 8
that never set a squadron in the field *Othello*, iii. 1
SQUANDERED abroad *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
SQUANDERED abroad *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
SQUARE—but they do square *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
that square our guess by shows *All's Well*, ii. 1
the work about the square on't *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
swarm about our squares of battle *Henry IV.*, v. 2
to square the general *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
it is not square, to take *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
they should square between *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
lady, if report be square to her ii. 2

SQUARE—not keep my square *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 3
no practice had in the brave square iii. 9
mine honesty, and I, begin to square iii. 11
such fools, to square for this? *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
will not suffer you to square yourselves iii. 1
how frantically I square my talk! iii. 2
no queen's square brow *Pericles*, i. 3
which the most precious square of *Lear*, i. 1
SQUARED—he squared by this *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
that ever I had squared me to thy *Much Ado*, i. 1
SQUARED—no young square nor *Much Ado*, i. 1
SQUASH thy life according *Mean. for Meas.*, v. 1
SQUASH—as a squash is before *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
commend me to mistress Squash *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
this kernel, this squash, this *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
SQUEAK out your coziest catches *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
did squeak and gibber in the Roman *Hamlet*, i. 1
SQUEAKING [kn.-squealing] of the *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 5
see some squeaking Cleopatra *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
SQUEAL about the streets *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
SQUEEZING you, and spunge, you *Hamlet*, iv. 2
SQUELE a Cotswold man *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
SQUINTS the eye *Lear*, iii. 2
SQUINT at me? no, do thy worst iv. 6
SQUIRE—the degree of a squire *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
a proper squire, and who and who? *Much Ado*, i. 1
then rich with my young squire *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
know my lady's foot by the squire *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
so stands this squire offed *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
a bearing-cloth for a squire's chair i. 3
the squire's foot and a half by the squire iv. 3
makes thee a landed squire *King John*, i. 1
us, that are squires of the night *Henry IV.*, i. 2
four foot by the squire further ii. 2
this Vice's dagger between a squire *Henry IV.*, i. 2
and barons, knights, and squires *Henry IV.*, i. 2
make you to-day a squire of low degree v. 1
like to a trusty squire, did *1 Henry VI.*, i. 1
my queen's a squire more tight *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 4
squire's cloth, a pander *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
you keep a hundred knights and squires *Lear*, i. 1
no squire in debt, nor no poor knight ii. 2
five upon him some such squire he was *Othello*, iv. 2
SQUIRE-LIKE, pension beg to keep *Lear*, ii. 1
SQUIREL was stolen *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
that shall seek the squirrel's hoard *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
made by the joiner squirrel *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
STAB—with bemock'd-at stabs *Tempest*, iii. 3
poniards, and every word stabs *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
in intention stabs the *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and his gashed stabs looked like *Macbeth*, iii. 3
call me coward, I'll stab thee *1 Henry IV.*, i. 1
our lives, for he will stab *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
to stab at half an hour of *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
shame! let's stab ourselves *Henry IV.*, v. 5
I shall stab the forlorn swain? (*rep.*) *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
stab poniards in our flesh *3 Henry IV.*, i. 1
what, shall we stab him as *Richard III.*, i. 4
stab him, he's a murderer *Richard III.*, i. 4
hang them, or stab them, drown *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
the noble Caesar saw him stab *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
that did stab, and not for justice? iv. 3
stab them, or tear them on *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
stab him, he's a murderer *Richard III.*, i. 4
STABBED unto the heart *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
I half-cut that stabbed Potos *Mean. for Meas.*, iv. 1
I am stabbed with laughter! *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I stabbed me in mine own honour *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
hastard hand stabbed Julius Caesar *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
that stabbed thy father York *3 Henry IV.*, i. 1
I stabbed your fathers' bosoms ii. 6
they that stabbed Caesar, shed no v. 5
stabbed by the self-same sword *Richard III.*, i. 2
twas I that stabbed young Edward i. 2
stabbed in my angry mood at i. 3
when my son was stabbed with bloody i. 2
stabbed me in the field by my husbandry i. 4
I, we, we stabbed him sleeping i. 4
when Richard stabbed her son iv. 4
he is dead, that stabbed my Edward iv. 4
Caesar had stabbed their mothers *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
whose daggers have stabbed Caesar ii. 2
the well-beloved Brutus stabbed ii. 2
stabbed with a white wench's *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
STABBING—not stabbing steel *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
for me to say a soldier lies, is stabbing *Othello*, iii. 4
STAB'DST me in my prime *Richard III.*, v. 3
STABLE bearing *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
your husband have stables enough *Much Ado*, iv. 1
France is a stable; we that dwell *All's Well*, ii. 1
keep my stables where I lodge *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
in litter of your stable planks *King John*, v. 1
his barbed steeds to stables *Richard III.*, iii. 3
a poor groom of thy stable, king v. 5
see my gelding in the stable (*rep.*) *1 Henry IV.*, i. 3
STABLENESS, bounty, perseverance *Macbeth*, iv. 3
STABLEISH quietness on every side *Henry IV.*, v. 1
STABILISHMENT of Egypt *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
STAFF—I'll break my staff *Tempest*, v. 1
this staff is my sister *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
my staff understands me (*rep.*) ii. 3
I gave a lover's staff iii. 1
give him another staff; this last *Much Ado*, v. 1
there is no staff more revered v. 4
let me hear a staff, a stanza *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
the boy was the very staff of my life *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
for a novel-post, or a staff ii. 2
by Jacob's staff, I swear, I have iii. 4
breaks his staff like a noble *As you Like it*, iii. 4
shall I set in my staff? *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
take me my staff, Seyton *Macbeth*, v. 3
removed by a staff of France *King John*, ii. 2
broke his staff, and resigned his *Richard II.*, ii. 2
broke his staff of office, and dispersed iii. 3
no long staff, sixpenny strikers *1 Henry IV.*, i. 1
you, my staff of office *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
hung upon the staff he threw *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
this staff mine office-badge *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
give up thy staff (*rep.*) ii. 3
noble Henry is my staff ii. 3

STAFF of honour rought 2*Henry VI.* i. 3
a staff is quickly found to beat a dog? iii. 1
and fain to go with it iv. 2
is made to grasp a palmer's staff v. 1
bear chained to the ragged staff v. 1
we have no staff, no stay! 3*Henry VI.* i. 1
I should make a staff to lean upon *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 13
give me a staff of honour *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
broken a staff, or so; so let it pass *Pericles*, ii. 3
by his cockle hat and staff *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
STAFFOLD dear to-day hath bought! *Henry IV.* v. 3
will revenge lord Stafford's death *As you Like It*, i. 3
the spirits of Shirley, Stafford, Blunt v. 4
Westmoreland, and Stafford, fled 2*Henry IV.* i. 1
shall with us; Stafford, take her 2*Henry VI.* i. 7
sir Humphrey Stafford and (*rep.* iv. 4) iv. 2
and lord Stafford, all a-breast (*rep.* 3*Henry VI.* i. 1)
Pembroke, and Stafford, you in our behalf iv. 1
Stafford, and Northampton *Henry VIII.* i. 1
STAFFORDSHIRE, and black 2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
STAG—I am here a Windsor stag, *Merry Wives*, v. 5
a poor sequestered stag that from, *As you Like It*, i. 7
swift as breathed stags, *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
and desperate stags, turn on 1*Henry IV.* iv. 2
yea, like the stag, when snow *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
they should take the shorn stag *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
STAGE—played upon a stage *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
not like to stage me to their eyes, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
a stage, where every man must *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
this green plot shall be our stage, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
all the world's a stage, and *As you Like It*, i. 7
on this stage, (where we offenders, *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
not, threaten his bloody stage *Macbeth*, ii. 4
frets his hour upon the stage iv. 5
a well-grown actor leaves the stage, *Richard II.* v. 2
this world no longer be a stage *Hamlet*, iii. 2
a kingdom for a stage, princes, *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
which off our stage hath shown v. 2
supplying every stage with *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
deftly, and your soul's stage *As you Like It*, i. 7
imagination hold this stage *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
teach you the stages of our story iv. 4 (Gower)
come to this great stage of fools *Lea.* iv. 6
two hours' traffic of stage, *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
and so heretofore the common stages ii. 2
he would drown the stage with tears ii. 2
high on a stage be placed to the view v. 2
bear Hamlet, like a soldier, to the stage v. 2
STAGGED to the shore, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
STAGGER—fills it up, *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
fearful heart, stagger in this *As you Like It*, iii. 3
into the staggers, and the careless *All's Well*, iii. 2
spoiled with the staggers *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
fine, that staggers this my person *Richard II.* v. 5
did at first so stagger me? *Hamlet*, v. 1
how come these staggers on me? *Cymbeline*, v. 5
STAGGERING, take this basket, *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
STALDEN—my staid sense *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
STALIN—no stain to your eyes, *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
honest slanders to stain my cousin, *Much Ado*, iii. 1
with bloody mouth did stain *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
if virtue's gloss will stain with *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
you have some stain of soldier in *All's Well*, i. 1
we must not so stain our *As you Like It*, i. 7
such ado to make no stain a stain *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
stain your own with oily painting v. 3
lest unadvised you stain your swords, *King John*, iii. 1
the blots and stains of right iii. 1
and sightless stains, *Lea.* iv. 6
to stain the track of his bright *Richard II.* iii. 3
any harm should stain so fair a show! iii. 3
to stain the temper of my knighthood iv. 1
dishonour stain the stain of my 1*Henry IV.* i. 1
leaves behind a stain upon iii. 1
and stains my favours in iii. 2
whom temper I intend to stain v. 2
to give each naked curtle-axe a stain *Henry V.* iv. 2
stain to thy coat of arms 1*Henry VI.* i. 7
flight cannot stain the honour iv. 5
charge shall clear thee from that stain iv. 5
or with their blood stain this 2*Henry VI.* iv. 1
all the impure blots and stains *Richard III.* iii. 7
corrupt her manners, stain her beauty *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
he carries some stain of it *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
stains the glory in that happy *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
to the stain of countenour, beastly v. 2
only do stain my face *Coriolanus*, i. 10
stain all your edges on me v. 5
but do not stain the even virtue of *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
tinctures, stains, relics, and cognizance ii. 2
of a war shall stain your brother, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
this stain upon her (*rep.*) *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
stain not thy tomb with blood, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
and stain the sun with fog iii. 1
water-drops, stain my man's cheeks *Lea.* iii. 3
her breath will mist or stain the stone v. 3
upon thy cheek, stain doth sit, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
which stains the stony entrance of this v. 3
STAINED—but he's something stained, *Tempest*, i. 2
thou stained with salt water ii. 1
as she that he hath stained? *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
what, stained with blood, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
the shames that you have stained, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
this handkerchief was stained *As you Like It*, iv. 3
and tear the stained skin off *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
back to the stained field *King John*, ii. 2
we'er stained with revolting blood *Richard II.* iii. 1
stained the beauty of a fair *Richard II.* iii. 1
with the king's blood stained the king's v. 5
from his horse, stained with *Henry IV.* i. 1
were stained nothing, the fountain *Lea.* iv. 6
but to stand stained with travel 2*Henry VI.* v. 5
wash away thy country's stained 1*Henry VI.* iii. 3
stained with the guiltless blood v. 4
that my sword be stained with 2*Henry VI.* ii. 2
thugs be stained with blood 3*Henry VI.* i. 1
I stained this napkin with (*rep.*) 3*Henry VI.* i. 4
that stained their fetlocks in ii. 3
stand by thy stained name *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
behind it stained with his most, *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1

STAINED—how they are stained, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
whom you have stained with mud v. 3
was enforced, stained, and deflowered? v. 3
reputation stained with Tybalt's, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
now I have stained the childhood of iii. 3
a mother stained, excitements of my *Hamlet*, iv. 4
STAIN—let me stain thy face, *Henry IV.* i. 1
STAINING—in any staining act *All's Well*, iii. 2
STAINLESS maidenhoods *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
of fresh and stainless youth *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
STAIR—I always kept below stairs? *Much Ado*, v. 2
the stairs, as he treads on them *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 2
as stairs [knot-stayers] of sand, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
have they made a pair of stairs *As you Like It*, v. 2
this has been some stair work *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
when she was gone down stairs 2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
thrust him down stairs ii. 4
as common as the stairs that *Cymbeline*, i. 7
cords made like a tackle stair *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
as you go up the stairs into the lobby, *Hamlet*, iv. 3
STAKE—or launch him with a stake, *Tempest*, iii. 2
set mine honour at the stake, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
I will die in it at the stake *Much Ado*, iii. 2
I what, and stake down? (*rep.*) *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
my honour's at the stake *All's Well*, iii. 2
the rich stake drawn, and taken, *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
they have tied me to a stake *Macbeth*, v. 7
sharp stakes, plucked out of 1*Henry VI.* i. 1
when thou comest to the stake v. 3
pitch upon the fatal stake 2*Henry VI.* v. 4
call him to the stake, *Lea.* iv. 6
I see, my reputation is at stake, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
and my friends, at stake, required, *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
for we are at the stake *Julius Caesar*, iv. 5
truly find her, stake of his ring *Cymbeline*, v. 1
the murderer coward to the stake *Lea.* iv. 6
I am tied to the stake iii. 7
so stakes me to the ground *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
when honour's at the stake *Hamlet*, iv. 4
let down my soul to the stake *Lea.* iv. 6
STALE—for stale to catch these thieves, *Tempest*, iv. 1
I ha! is he dead, bully Stale? *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
to a contaminated stale, such a one *Much Ado*, ii. 2
I ha! my dear friend to the common stale *Lea.* iv. 6
a proverb never stale in thrifty, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
but it grows something stale with, *As you Like It*, ii. 4
to make a stale of me amongst, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
thy wandering eyes on every stale i. 1
making a stale of my *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chor.)
poor I am but his stale, *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
patience is stale, and I am weary *Richard II.* v. 5
so stale and cheap to vulgar 1*Henry IV.* iii. 2
you basket-hilt stale juggler 2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
none else to make a stale, but me! 2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
(*Knt.*) makes stale the morning, *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
must not so stale his palm ii. 3
that stale old mouse-eaten dry v. 4
or did use to stale with ordinary *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
didst stale the state of Rome, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
nor custom stale her infinite v. 1
we could not stale together in v. 1
poor I am stale, a garment out of *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
else in Rome to make a stale of, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
wading in dull stale of time, *Lea.* iv. 6
that is something stale and hoar, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
how weary, stale, flat, and unprofitable, *Hamlet*, i. 2
STALE—stared by other men, *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
STALENESS—stale! a courtesy *Pericles*, v. 1
STALK—on stalk on stalk, *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
and stalk in blood to our possession! *King John*, iii. 1
lips were four red roses on a stalk, *Richard III.* iv. 3
I stalk about her door *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
why, he stalks on stalks *Pericles*, iii. 3
comes that which grows to the stalk, *Pericles*, iv. 6
see! it stalks away. Stay, speak *Hamlet*, i. 1
with martial stalk hath he gone by i. 1
STALKING-HORSE, and under, *As you Like It*, v. 4
STALK—stale, stale, stale, *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
leave me; stall this in your bosom, *All's Well*, i. 3
fat oxen standing in my stalls, *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
broke their stalls, flung out *Macbeth*, ii. 4
like oxen at a stall, the better 1*Henry IV.* v. 2
stalls, bulks, withwires, *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
STALLED—thou art stalled in mine! *Richard III.* i. 1
STALLING of an ox? *As you Like It*, i. 1
STAMFORD—at Stamford fair? 2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
STAMMER—thou couldest stammer, *As you Like It*, iii. 2
STAMPS in gold, or sums *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
in stamps that are forbid *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
as the event stamps them *Much Ado*, ii. 2
at our stamp, here o'er and o'er, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
without the stamp of merit! *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
nor stamp, nor stare, nor fret, *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
hanging a golden stamp about, *Macbeth*, iv. 3
to brag, and stamp, and swear *King John*, iii. 1
a soldier of this season's stamp *Henry IV.* iv. 1
under my stamp thy 1*Henry VI.* v. 2
your hearts I'll stamp out with i. 4
stamp, rave, and fret, that I may sing, 3*Henry VI.* i. 4
how Lewis stamps as he were nettled iii. 3
your fire-new stamp of honour *Richard III.* i. 3
when did he stamp, and swear, *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
would one day stamp upon me, *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
methinks, I see him stamp thus *Coriolanus*, i. 3
O gods! he has the stamp of Marcus i. 6
his sword (death's stamp) where it ii. 2
they weigh not every stamp *Cymbeline*, v. 4
hath upon him still that natural stamp v. 5
stamp, thy seal, and bids thee *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
let it stamp wrinkles in her brow *Lea.* i. 4
carrying, I say, the stamp of one defect, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
use almost can change the stamp of nature *Lea.* iv. 6
can stamp and counterfeit advantages, *Othello*, iii. 1
STAMPED—figure be stamped *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
figure of an angel stamped in gold, *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 7
for my stamp, and seal, and *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
them for it with stamped coin *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
I, that am rudely stamped, and *Richard III.* i. 1
to be stamped on the king's coin *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
have, almost, stamped the leasing *Coriolanus*, v. 2

STAMPED with your foot *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
not where when I was stamped *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
my seal be stamped in his face, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
STAND—stand fast, good fate *Tempest*, i. 1
that stand 'twixt me and Milan ii. 1
best stand upon our guard iii. 2
I will stand, and so if I should *Pericles*, iii. 2
pr'ythee stand further off (*rep.*) iii. 2
I will stand to, and feed (*rep.*) iii. 3
why stand you in this strange stare? v. 1
there stand, for you are *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
what I stand in need of *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 3
I stand affected to her ii. 1
how stands the matter ii. 5
when it stands well with him (*rep.*) ii. 5
it stands under thee, indeed (*rep.*) ii. 5
what I stand in need of iii. 7
stands in effectual force iii. 1
fellows stand fast iv. 1
stand, sir, and throw us iv. 1
peace, stand aside iv. 2
stand not to discourse v. 2
here she stands; take but v. 4
simple though I stand here *Merry Wives*, i. 1
you stand on distance ii. 1
stand so firmly on his wife's frailty iii. 3
you stand upon your honour! ii. 2
but stand under the adoption ii. 2
I stand wholly for you iii. 2
never stand you had rated iii. 3
How doth thy honour stand? iv. 4
that it may stand, till the perpetual v. 5
have I lived to stand at the taunt v. 5
stand not amazed; here is no v. 5
stand a special statue *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
stand at her doors, and tell i. 4
he'll stand at your door like i. 5
my house doth stand by the church iii. 1
stands so firmly on his wife's frailty iii. 3
stand here, make a good show on iii. 4
you stand amazed, but be of comfort iii. 4
do I stand there? v. 1
stand shall stand in record *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
thus stands it with me i. 3
thy head stands so tickle on i. 3
which else would stand under grievous i. 3
stands at a guard with envy i. 4
stand fine stands in record ii. 3
but as we stand in fear ii. 3
compelled sins, stand more for number ii. 4
yet, as the matter now stands iii. 1
richer than innocence, stands for the iii. 2
grace to stand, and virtue go iii. 3
then have no power to stand against iv. 4
I have found you out a stand most fit iv. 6
his integrity stands without blemish v. 1
strong statutes stand like the forefords v. 1
stand up, I say, I have had thought v. 1
stand I condemned for pride and *Much Ado*, iii. 1
stand, in the prince's name (*rep.*) iii. 3
if he will not stand when he is bidden iii. 3
stand these close tans under this (*rep.*) iii. 3
stand thee by, friar iv. 1
I stand dishonoured, that have gone iv. 1
Leonato, stand I here? is this the prince? iv. 1
well, stand aside. 'Fore God, they v. 2
stand a pair of fools v. 2
your good will may stand with ours v. 2
stand forth, Demetrius (*rep.*) *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
It stands as an edict in destiny i. 1
the fold stands empty in the ii. 2
stand, stand, stand, stand, stand, stand ii. 2
speak, Pyramus: Thisby, stand forth iii. 1
stand close; this is the same (*rep.*) iii. 2
and darest not stand, nor look me iii. 2
I pray you all, stand up iv. 1
stand, stand, stand, stand, stand, stand iv. 1
shall not in their issue stand v. 2
edict shall strongly stand in force *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
in the least degree, stands in attainder i. 1
must stand and play the murderer in? iv. 1
stand, where you may make iv. 1
stand aside, good bearer (*rep.* v. 2) iv. 1
for so stands the comparison iv. 1 (letter)
muster your wits; stand in your own v. 2
here stand I lady; dart thy skill v. 2
that you stand forfeit, being those v. 2
and stand between her back, sir v. 2
of the worthy; but I am to stand for him v. 2
for it stands too right v. 2
if it stand, as you yourself staid, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
I pray you, sir, stand up; I am sure ii. 6
Lorenzo desired us to make stand ii. 6
there stand the caskets, noble prince ii. 9
many then should cover, that stand bare ii. 9
stand the rest, stand the rest, stand the rest ii. 9
that the comparison may stand more ii. 2
I stand for sacrifice, the rest aloof ii. 2
so, thrice fair lady, stand I, even so ii. 2
where I stand, such as I am ii. 2
stand only to stand high in your ii. 2
madam, it is, so you stand pleased ii. 5
that stand in better place iii. 2
but since he stands obdurate iv. 1
and let him stand before me iv. 1
you may as well go yourself iv. 1
I stand for judgment (*rep.*) iv. 1
and old Shylock, both stand forth iv. 1
you stand within his danger iv. 1
stand in danger, stand in danger iv. 1
perceive them make a mutual stand iv. 1
and here he stands; I dare be sworn v. 1
now I'll stand to it, the pancakes, *As you Like It*, i. 2
stand you both forth now i. 2
that which is in the stands up, is but i. 2
I pray thee, if it stand with honesty i. 4
my sister, reading; stand aside ii. 2
and who he stands still withal ii. 2
of this forest, stands a sheep-cote iv. 3

STAND for 't a little, though *All's Well*, i. 1
 to stand on either i. 2
 at my mind stand to it, boy i. 1
 to stand up. Then here's a man stands
 at my bidding, you could so stand up
 my dear father's gift stands chief i. 1
 noble bachelors stand at my bestowing
 yet stand off in differences i. 3
 set thy lower part where thy nose stands
 stand no more off, but give thyself iv. 2
 foh, pr'ythee, stand away; a paper v. 3
 so stand thou forth, the time v. 3
 in thy evidence; therefore stand aside
 stands for my excuse (*rep.*) *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 thus it stands; her elder sister (*rep.* 1, 2)
 an' she stand him but a little i. 2
 Petruccio, stand by a while i. 2
 as for my patron (stand you so assured)
 Bianca, stand aside: poor girl! i. 1
 skipper, stand back! 'tis age i. 1
 when he stands where I am; and sees
 and here she stands, touch her whoever
 knows not which way to stand iv. 1
 what I have said; stand by, and mark
 I pray you, let it stand iv. 2
 I pray you, stand good face to me
 with either part's agreement stand?
 pr'ythee Kate, let's stand aside v. 1
 so what case thisquire offed *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 what case stand I in? I must be i. 2
 I dare not stand by; nor shall I i. 2
 I will stand 'twixt you and danger i. 2
 for, as the case now stands, it is i. 3
 and only that I stand for, I appeal i. 3
 my life stands in the cold of your i. 3
 how now, canst stand? Softly i. 3
 I can stand, and walk: I will even i. 3
 O lady fortune, stand you auspicious!
 we stand upon our manners iv. 3
 as he'll stand, stand need, as 'ne ord iv. 3
 but, O the thorns we stand upon! iv. 3
 then stand till he be three quarters v. 2
 old shepherd, which stands by, like v. 2
 and stand in hope of answer v. 3
 as now it coldly stands v. 3
 so long could I stand by, a looker-on
 then all stand still; or those v. 3
 stands on tricks when I am *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 they stand at the door, master i. 1
 you stand here in the cold, I stand i. 1
 of her body stands Ireland? i. 2
 than I stand debted to this gentleman
 how it stands upon my credit iv. 1
 presently, if thou darrest stand v. 1
 come, stand by me, fear nothing
 stay, stand apart; I know not v. 1
 and, to be king, stands not within *Macbeth*, i. 3
 makes him stand to, and not stand to
 in the great hand of God, I stand i. 3
 it should not stand in thy posterity i. 3
 then stand with us: the west i. 3
 stand to't. It will be rain to-night i. 3
 if I stand here, I saw him i. 3
 good night; stand up, and stand i. 3
 but why stands Macbeth thus i. 3
 let this pernicious hour stand aye i. 3
 by his own interdict stands accused i. 3
 stands Scotland stand it did? i. 3
 observe her, stand close i. 3
 as I did stand my watch upon i. 3
 behold where stands the usurper's i. 3
 it holds, stands young Plantagenet *King John*, i. 1
 stand in his face to contradict his i. 1
 command the rest to stand i. 1
 why stand these royal fronts i. 2
 and stand securely on their battlements
 or, if it must stand still i. 2
 thou shalt stand close i. 2
 Lewis, stand fast; the devil tempts i. 2
 a churchyard where we stand i. 3
 and he, that stands upon a slippery i. 3
 that John may stand, then Arthur i. 3
 and look thou stand within (*rep.*) i. 3
 I will stand stone-still: for heaven's
 doth make a stand at what i. 3
 I saw a smith stand with his i. 3
 all murderers past do stand excused i. 3
 stand back, lord Salisbury (*rep.*) i. 3
 who ready here do stand in arms *Richard II.* i. 3
 and Derby, stands here for God i. 3
 which stand out in Ireland i. 3
 our uncle Gaunt stand possessed i. 3
 wherein the king stands generally i. 3
 there stands the castle, by you tuft i. 3
 comes to years, stands for my bounty
 on what condition stands it i. 3
 permit that I shall stand condemn'd
 it stands your grace upon i. 3
 stand bare and naked, trembling i. 3
 that stands upon thy royal i. 3
 stand all apart, and show i. 3
 cousin, stand forth, and look upon i. 3
 thy valour stand upon sympathies i. 3
 that stand and look upon me i. 3
 the model where old Troy did stand
 they say, as stand in need of love i. 3
 good aunt, stand up. Nay, do not (*rep.*)
 I do not sue to stand; pardon i. 3
 while I stand fooling here, his Jack i. 3
 that ever cried, stand, to a true man *Henry IV.* i. 2
 sir John stands in his word i. 2
 if thou darrest not stand for ten shillings
 stand close, Poins! Poins i. 2
 I hate it. Stand. So I do, against i. 2
 thy horse stands behind the hedge i. 2
 do thou stand in some by-room i. 2
 do thou stand for my father i. 2
 my speech: stand aside, nobility i. 2
 do thou stand for me, and I'll play i. 2
 and here I stand; judge, my i. 2

STAND the push of every headless *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 and let you will stand to it iii. 2
 Percy stands on high; and either they iii. 3
 but stand against us like an enemy iv. 3
 whereby we stand opposed v. 1
 our soldiers stand full fairly to the day
 and then stand upon security? *Henry IV.* v. 3
 a lusty yeoman? will 'a stand to't? i. 1
 I beseech you, stand to me i. 1
 stand from him, fellow; wherefore i. 1
 go, I stand the push of v. 3
 peace, fellow, peace; stand aside (*rep.*)
 and the whole frame stands upon pins
 corporate Bardolph, stand my friend
 stand, my lords; and send discovers iv. 1
 so the question stands, briefly iv. 1
 of what conditions we shall stand upon? iv. 1
 our peace shall stand as firm as rocky iv. 1
 wherefore stands our army still? (*rep.*) iv. 2
 to court, stand my good lord, pray iv. 3
 and when they stand against you iv. 4
 stand from him, give him air iv. 4
 you stand in coldest expectation v. 2
 stand here by me (*rep.*) v. 5
 but to stand stand, stand v. 5
 gracious lord, stand for your own *Henry V.* i. 2
 let another half stand laughing by i. 2
 and his soul shall stand sore charged
 through the truth of it stands off i. 2
 had he stand up, gave thee battle i. 2
 for the Dauphin, I stand here for him
 you stand upon the rivage iii. (chorus)
 I see you stand like greyhounds iii. 1
 'tis shame to stand still iii. 2
 that stands upon the rolling restles iii. 2
 and such another neighbour, stand iii. 6
 well placed; there stands your friend
 took stand for idle speculation iv. 2
 will stand a tip-toe when the day iv. 2
 castle came that stands hard by? iv. 7
 stand away, captain Gower iv. 8
 French maid that stands in my way
 and none durst stand him *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Reigier, stand thou for the temple i. 2
 stand back, you lords, and give us leave
 or whose will stands, but mine? i. 3
 stand back, thou manifest (*rep.*) i. 3
 north gate; for there stand lords i. 3
 and stands upon the honour of his i. 3
 torch in yonder turret stands i. 3
 therefore, stand up; and, for these i. 4
 stands with the snares of war i. 4
 the coward stand aloof, be he i. 4
 the help of one stands me in little i. 4
 shall our condition stand? It shall v. 4
 stands on a tickle point *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and trembling stands aloof, while all
 there thy mother stands; for, well I fear i. 1
 let's stand close; my lord i. 3
 than where castles mounted stand (*rep.*) i. 4
 stand by, my masters, bring him i. 1
 I am not able to stand alone (*rep.*) i. 1
 I know not how it stand i. 1
 whose beam stands sure, whose i. 1
 stand forth, dame Eleanor Cobham i. 3
 there let it stand, where it best i. 3
 and do not stand on quillies i. 3
 sit, stand apart; the king shall i. 3
 look, look, it stands upright i. 3
 than stand uncovered to the vulgar i. 4
 he should stand in fear of fire i. 2
 stand, villain, stand, or I'll tell thee
 if he stand will stand stander on i. 7
 thus stands my state, 'twixt Cade i. 9
 while England stands, that Alexander
 boldly stand, and front him to his face i. 1
 shall I stand, and the rest *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and not stand cavilling thus i. 4
 make him stand upon this molehill i. 1
 the rest stand all aloof i. 1
 here I stand, to answer thee i. 2
 here thy mother stands; for, well I wot
 why stand we like soft-hearted i. 3
 never stand still, till either death i. 3
 if with thy will it stands i. 3
 pillars, that will stand to us i. 3
 in the place your father's stands i. 3
 in this covert will we make our stand i. 1
 where now we mean to stand i. 1
 like one that stands upon a promontory
 many lives stand between me and home i. 2
 that thou shouldst stand, while Lewis i. 3
 yet here prince Edward stands i. 3
 to stand aside, while I use further i. 3
 that you stand pensive, as half i. 1
 my will shall stand i. 1
 brother Richard, will you stand by us? i. 3
 each man take his stand i. 3
 knew in what estate he stands i. 3
 and see, where stand his guard i. 3
 thus stands the case i. 3
 see, where the huntsmen stand i. 5
 and the rest, stand you thus close i. 5
 your horse stands ready at the i. 5
 why stand you in a doubt? i. 5
 wherefore stand you on nice points? i. 7
 take leave, and stand not to reply i. 8
 stand we in good array; for they v. 4
 yonder stands the thorny wood v. 4
 and where I stand, kneel to me v. 5
 my lord, stand back, and let (*rep.*) *Richard III.* i. 2
 despairing, shalt thou stand excused
 they that stand high, have many i. 3
 my hair doth stand on end to hear i. 1
 we will not stand to me i. 1
 how he doth stand affected to our i. 1
 will never stand upright, till Richard
 and stand between two churchmen i. 2
 see where his grace stands between two
 stand all apart: cousin of Buckingham iv. 2

STAND—it stands me much upon *Richard II.* iv. 2
 or else my kingdom stands on iv. 2
 drops stand on my trembling flesh v. 3
 bulwarks, stand before our faces v. 3
 and I will stand the hazard of the die v. 4
 if we shall stand still, in fear our *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 stand forth, and with bold spirit i. 2
 let's stand close, and behold (*rep.* iv. 1)
 so I'll stand, if the king please i. 2
 how you stand minded in the weighty
 the cardinal cannot stand under them i. 1
 and stand unshaken yours iii. 2
 you come to take your stand here iv. 1
 stand these poor people's friend iv. 2
 further, sir, stands in the gap and trade
 there's none stands under more v. 1
 stand up, good Canterbury (*rep.*) v. 1
 the good I stand on is my truth v. 1
 your state stands 't the world v. 1
 and behold that chair stand empty v. 2
 may stand forth face to face v. 2
 it stands agreed, I take it v. 2
 all that stand about him are v. 3
 he stands there, like a mortar-piece v. 3
 you great fellow, stand close v. 3
 stand up, lord, With this kiss v. 4
 as she was, and so stand fixed v. 4
 a very man per se, and stands *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 Troilus will stand to the proof i. 2
 shall we stand up here, and see them
 yet Troilus stand; with every i. 3
 tents do stand hollow upon i. 3
 stand in authentic place i. 3
 in our weakness stand to live i. 3
 and to stand firm by honour i. 2
 must not be, nor goodly Ilion stand i. 2
 to stand the push and enmity i. 3
 the walls will stand till they fall i. 3
 our main of power stand i. 3
 Achilles stands 't the entrance of i. 3
 I stand condemn'd for this i. 3
 a stride and a stand: ruminates i. 3
 if e'er thou stand at mercy of i. 4
 gentle knight, stand up, our Ajax i. 4
 now how yonder city stands i. 5
 there they stand yet; and modestly
 stand fair, I pray thee (*rep.*) i. 5
 stand where the torch may i. 5
 all untruths stand by thy stained name i. 2
 Diomed, stand fast, and wear a castle
 I'll stand, to-day, for thee, and me v. 3
 and I do stand engaged to many Greeks
 the gods with safety stand v. 3
 and stands colossus-wise, waving his
 stand, stand, thou Greek (*rep.*) v. 6
 stand, hol yet are we masters of v. 11
 stand on the dying deck, hearing *Theron of Ath.* iv. 2
 in purity of manhood stand upright iv. 2
 gouty keepers of these cannot stand iv. 3
 all villains, that do stand by thee iv. 3
 must thou needs stand for a villain v. 1
 we stand much hazard, if they v. 1
 as bebling such stand not in *Coriolanus* i. 1
 if you'll stand fast, we'll beat i. 4
 when it bows, stands up i. 4
 neither foolish in our stands i. 6
 and stand upon my common i. 6
 when he shall stand for his place i. 1
 the commoners, for whom we stand i. 1
 were he to stand for consul (*rep.* v. 5)
 how many stand for consulships? i. 2
 put on the gown, stand up i. 2
 do not stand upon't: we recommend
 but to come by him where he stands
 pray you now, if it may stand with i. 3
 should I stand here, to beg of Job i. 3
 the Volscians stand but as first i. 1
 or let us stand to our authority i. 1
 stand fast; we have as many friends i. 1
 when it stands against a falling i. 1
 to both it stands in like request? i. 2
 they stand in their ancient strength i. 2
 let me but stand, I will not iv. 5
 stand I before thee here iv. 5
 but they stand bald before him iv. 5
 the commonwealth doth stand iv. 6
 stand and go back. You guard v. 2
 but stand, as if a man were v. 3
 O stand up blessed! v. 3
 and pray you stand to me in this cause
 stand, Aufidius, and trouble not v. 5
 stand you directly in Antonius' *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 stand close awhile, for here comes i. 3
 shall Rome stand under one man's i. 1
 the high east stands, as the Capitol i. 1
 he will stand very strong with us i. 1
 we all stand up against the spirit of i. 1
 boy, stand aside: Caius Ligarius i. 3
 here will I stand, till Caesar pass along i. 3
 go take my stand, to see him i. 3
 fly not, stand still; ambition's i. 1
 stand fast together, lest some i. 1
 drawing days out, that men stand upon
 my credit now stands on such slippery i. 1
 and here thy hunters stand i. 1
 seeing those beads of sorrow stand in
 stand round. Stand from (*rep.*) i. 1
 he should stand one of the three iv. 1
 stand here. Give the word iv. 2
 must I stand and crouch under your
 do stand but in a forced affection iv. 3
 so please you, we will stand, and watch iv. 3
 they stand, and would have parley (*rep.*) v. 1
 the gods to day stand friendly v. 1
 search this bosom: stand not to answer
 that nature might stand up, and say v. 5
 to weep we stand up peerless *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 stands up for the main soldier i. 1
 pray you, stand further from me i. 3
 which stands an honourable trial i. 3

STAND the buffet with knaves . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 stands he, or sits he? or does he walk? . . . i. 5
 great Pompey would stand, and make . . . i. 5
 it not that we stand up against . . . i. 5
 it only stands our lives upon . . . i. 5
 that stands upon the swell at full . . . iii. 2
 ah, stand by. 'The queen, my lord . . . iii. 9
 our landmen will stand up . . . iv. 3
 to stand on my master's compliment . . . iv. 4
 stand close, and list to him . . . iv. 9
 where yonder pine doth stand . . . iv. 10
 darkling stand the varying shore . . . iv. 13
 the villain would not stand me . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 stand you! you have land enough . . . i. 3
 in constancy, you think, stands so safe . . . i. 6
 how the case stands with her . . . ii. 1
 that thou mayest stand to enjoy thy . . . ii. 3
 their deer to the stand of the stealer . . . ii. 3
 which stands as Neptune's park . . . iii. 4
 yet the traitor stands in worse . . . iii. 4
 when thou hast to 'em thy stand . . . iii. 4
 stand, stand! we have (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 from where they made the stand? . . . v. 3
 souls that fly backwards! stand (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 who dares not stand his foe . . . v. 3
 that could stand up his parallel . . . v. 5
 stand by my side (*rep.*) . . . v. 5
 why stands he for true old woe? . . . v. 5
 I stand on fire: come to the matter . . . v. 5
 whom we stand a special party. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 stand gracious to the rites that we . . . i. 2
 then, madam, stand resolved . . . i. 2
 in readiness to stand the stand? . . . i. 2
 young men's heinous faults: stand up . . . i. 2
 or not at all, stand you in hope . . . iii. 1
 for now I stand as one upon a rock . . . iii. 1
 here stands my love the stand? . . . iii. 1
 stand by me, Lucius, do not fear . . . iv. 4
 and if he stand on hostage for his . . . iv. 4
 where Rape, and Murder, stands . . . iv. 4
 here stands the spring whom you . . . iv. 4
 stand all aloof from the stand? . . . iv. 4
 there let him stand and rave and cry . . . iv. 4
 before these stands this fair Hesperides . . . i. 1
 they here stand martyrs, slain in Cupid's . . . i. 1
 here stands a lord, and there a lady . . . i. 4
 thus knit, a fall, a stand, a stand . . . iii. 3
 and Tyrus stands in a litigious peace . . . iii. 3
 stand peerless by this slaughter . . . iv. (Gower)
 besides, the sero terms we stand upon . . . iv. 3
 who stand if I gaps to teach . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 passion stands for true old woe? . . . iv. 4
 your resorters stand upon sound legs . . . iv. 6
 so stand aloof for more serious wooing . . . iv. 6
 my temple stands in Ephesus . . . v. 2
 sir, there stands, if aught within . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 respects, that stand aloof from the entire . . . i. 2
 wherefore should I stand in the plague of . . . i. 2
 now, gods, stand up for bastards! . . . i. 2
 serve where thou dost stand condemned . . . i. 4
 may stand by him, and sink . . . i. 4
 or do thou for him stand . . . i. 4
 why one's nose stands in the middle . . . i. 5
 to stand his auspicious mistress . . . ii. 1
 if I would stand against thee . . . ii. 1
 stand, rogue, where thou standest . . . ii. 2
 than stands on any shoulder that I see . . . ii. 2
 nature in you stands on the very . . . ii. 4
 not being the worst, stands in some rank . . . ii. 4
 here I stand, your slave, a poor . . . iii. 2
 look, where I stand, where I stand . . . iii. 2
 how do you, sir, stand you not so amazed . . . iii. 6
 to defend him, stand in assured loss . . . iii. 6
 will not allow, stand in hard cure . . . iii. 6
 and I must stand, that course . . . iii. 7
 a peasant stand up, that course . . . iii. 7
 stand still in esperance . . . iv. 1
 here's the place: stand still . . . iv. 6
 set me where you stand . . . iv. 6
 your legs? you stand, where you stand . . . iv. 6
 the main desery stands on the hourly . . . iv. 6
 that I stand up, and have ingenious . . . iv. 6
 to stand against the deep dread-bolted . . . iv. 7
 for my state stands on me to defend . . . v. 1
 immediacy may well stand up . . . v. 3
 to be valiant is to stand to it. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 of that house shall move me to stand . . . i. 1
 feel, while I am able to stand . . . i. 1
 may stand in number, though in . . . i. 2
 for then she could stand alone . . . i. 3
 stands your disposition to be married? . . . i. 3
 I'll watch her place of stand . . . i. 5
 ready stand to smooth that rough . . . i. 5
 letting it there stand till she . . . ii. 1
 let me stand here till thou . . . ii. 2
 to have thee still stand there . . . ii. 2
 let us hence; I stand on sudden haste . . . ii. 3
 who stand so much on the new form . . . ii. 3
 minute than he will stand to in . . . ii. 3
 and thou must stand by too, and suffer . . . ii. 4
 stand not amazed: the prince will doom . . . iii. 1
 stand up; run to my study (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 rise and stand; why should you fall . . . iii. 3
 and here stand all your state . . . iii. 5
 jound day stands tiptoe on . . . iii. 5
 since the case so stands as now it doth . . . iv. 2
 this is well; stand up . . . iv. 2
 hence, and stand, where you stand . . . v. 3
 I am almost afraid to stand alone . . . v. 3
 and here I stand both to impeach . . . v. 3
 nay, answer me; stand and unfold . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I think, I hear them: stand, hol . . . i. 1
 upon whose influence I stand . . . i. 1
 do, if it will not stand . . . i. 1
 of fear, stand dumb and speak not to him . . . i. 2
 each particular hair to stand on end . . . i. 5
 the rack stand still, the bold winds . . . ii. 2
 nor stands it with us to let . . . iii. 3
 I stand in pause where I shall first begin . . . iii. 3
 and, how his audit stands, who knows . . . iii. 3

STAND—starts up, and stands on end . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 how stand I then, that have a father . . . iv. 4
 sire, stand you all without . . . iv. 5
 to this point I stand . . . iv. 5
 here stands the many good: if the man . . . iv. 5
 makes them stand like wonder-wounded . . . v. 1
 and stand a comma 'tween their amities . . . v. 2
 think these, stand me now upon? . . . v. 2
 his orb stand at the king's mess . . . v. 2
 in my terms of honour, I stand aloof . . . v. 2
 which even now stand, in act . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 hola! stand there! signior, it is the Moor . . . i. 2
 that it stands not in such warlike brace . . . i. 3
 do but stand upon the winging shore . . . i. 3
 to death, stand in bold cure . . . ii. 1
 on the brow o' the sea stand ranks . . . ii. 1
 who stands so eminently in the degree of . . . ii. 1
 I stand accountant for as great a sin . . . ii. 1
 stand the putting on, I'll have our . . . ii. 1
 I can stand well enough, and speak well . . . ii. 3
 fit to stand by Caesar and give direction . . . ii. 3
 and the condition of this country stands . . . ii. 3
 he shall in strangeness stand no further . . . ii. 3
 that I should deny, or stand so . . . ii. 3
 stand you awhile, apart . . . iv. 1
 come, stand not amazed at it . . . iv. 2
 here, stand behind this bulk . . . v. 1
 (*Col. Knt.*) stand behind this bulk . . . v. 1
 there stand I in much peril . . . v. 1
 STANDARD—monster, or my standard *Tempest*, iii. 2
 if you list; he's no standard . . . iii. 2
 advance your standards, and upon *Love's L.L.* iv. 3
 if underneath the standard . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 in my standard bear the arms of . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 you shall bear my standard . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 advance your standards, draw your (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 STANDER—being slippery standers *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 STANDER—BY to the stand . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 that all the standers-by had wet . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 you were standers-by, and so wast thou . . . i. 3
 said to some of my standers-by . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 it is not stand, it is stand . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 STANDETH north north east, *Love's L.L.* i. 1 (letter)
 here standeth Thomas Mowbray . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 lord Hastings, standeth thou . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 STANDING, speaking, moving . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 well; I am standing water . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 brooks, standing lakes, and groves . . . v. 1
 'tis with him 'en standing pond. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and mantle, like a standing pond. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 the danger is in standing to . . . *All's Well*, iii. 1
 six score faden standing water . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 standing in rich place, I multiply . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 will continue the standing of his body . . . i. 2
 here standing, to prate and talk for life . . . iii. 2
 acpassa, more monstrous standing by . . . iii. 2
 took the girls, standing like stouping . . . v. 3
 in his hand, standing on slippers . . . *King John*, iv. 1
 king of snow, standing before . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 shall there be gallews standing in . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 you bow down, you vile sea king . . . i. 2
 on mountain standing, up in . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 standing naked on a mountain . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 surmised whilst thou art standing by . . . iii. 2
 standing by when Richard stabbed. *Richard III.* iii. 5
 grace speaks his own stander . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 the cause, sir, of my standing here . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 into love, standing your friendly lord . . . ii. 3
 standing every flaw, and saving . . . v. 3
 knick of standing; rubbious . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 each, standing on the earth. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 each on one foot standing . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 right glad he is not standing here . . . v. 5
 standing bleak upon the sea . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 STANDING—BED, and truckle-bed . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 5
 STANDING—BOWL of wine to him . . . *Pericles*, iii. 3
 STANDING—POOL; who is whipped . . . *Lea*, iii. 4
 STAND'ST between her father's *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 thou lovest, *Love's L.L.* i. 1
 predicament, I say, thou stand'st. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 that shows me where thou stand'st. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 stand'st thou still, and hear'st such. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 in that very line, Harry, stand'st thou . . . iii. 2
 what stand'st thou idle bare? . . . v. 3
 though thou stand'st more sure . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 by his treason, stand'st not thou . . . *1 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 lo! there thou stand'st, a breathing . . . iv. 2
 stand'st thou aloof upon comparison? . . . iv. 4
 no, thou stand'st single . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 art thou stiff? stand'st out? . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 if thou stand'st not I the state of hanging . . . v. 2
 in what case thou stand'st . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 that stand'st so for Posthumus . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 but wherefore stand'st thou with. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 STANLEY, in the isle of Man . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 3
 and sir John Stanley is appointed now . . . ii. 4
 Stanley, I pray thee, go (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 sir William Stanley, leave off to . . . *3 Henry VI.* iv. 3
 Stanley, I will requite thy forwardness . . . iv. 5
 lords of Buckingham and Stanley . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 good my lord of Stanley (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 yet, Stanley, nothing that she's . . . i. 3
 to Stanley, Hastings, Buckingham . . . i. 3
 what think'st thou then of Stanley? . . . iii. 1
 one from lord Stanley. What is't o'clock . . . iii. 2
 (*Col. Knt.*) cannot my lord Stanley sleep . . . iv. 2
 Stanley, I'll drink the beer till I . . . iv. 2
 now, lord Stanley? what's the news? . . . iv. 2
 Stanley, he is your wife's son (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 changed; Stanley, what news with you? . . . iv. 4
 your son, George Stanley (*rep.*) . . . iv. 4
 sir William Stanley, leave off to . . . iv. 4
 our father Stanley lines of fair comfort . . . v. 2
 where is lord Stanley quartered . . . v. 3
 at arms to Stanley's regiment . . . v. 3
 call up lord Stanley (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 after the battle let George Stanley die . . . v. 3
 is young George Stanley living? . . . v. 4
 STANNYEL checks at it! . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5

STANZA—a staff, a stanza, a verse. *Love's L.L.* i. 2
 stanza; call you them stanzas? . . . *As you like it*, ii. 5
 STAPLE of his argument . . . *Love's L.L.* i. 1
 staples, and correspondences. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 STA—upon a most auspicious star . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 I did adore a twinkling star . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* ii. 6
 truer stars did govern . . . ii. 7
 wilt thou reach stars . . . iii. 1
 by walking, and her stars . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 under the star of a galliard . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 my stars shine darkly over me . . . ii. 1
 in my stars I am above thee . . . ii. 5 (letter)
 I thank my stars (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
 look the unfolding star calls up. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 she would infect to the north star . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 but then there was a star danced . . . ii. 1
 there's no more sailing by the star . . . ii. 4
 certain stars shot madly from. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 art thou dragging to the stars . . . ii. 2
 give a name to every fixed star . . . *Love's L.L.* i. 1
 O pardon me, my stars! . . . iii. 1
 an attending star scarce seen . . . iv. 3
 and these thy stars to shine . . . v. 2
 thus pour the stars down plagues . . . v. 2
 should love a bright particular star . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 whose baser stars do shut us up . . . i. 1
 you were born under a charitable star . . . i. 1
 woman born, but even born of heaven . . . i. 3
 by the luckiest stars in heaven . . . i. 3
 the influence of the most received star . . . ii. 1
 my homely stars have failed to equal . . . ii. 5
 it shall be moon, or star . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
 what stars to love and love . . . ii. 1
 whom favourable stars allot . . . iv. 5
 nine changes of the watery star . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 seek to unsphere the stars with oaths . . . i. 2
 happy star, reign now! . . . i. 2
 by each particular star . . . i. 2
 stars, very stars, and all eyes else . . . v. 1
 the stars, I see, will kiss the valleys . . . i. 1
 like stars, shall shine on all . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 stars, hide your faces . . . i. 4
 upon thy stars, thy fortune . . . *King John*, i. 1
 now, now, you stars, that . . . v. 7
 fright the fixed stars of heaven . . . *Richard II.* iv. 4
 like a shooting star, fall to . . . ii. 4
 so much disonour my fair stars . . . i. 1
 go by the moon and seven stars . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 two stars keep their motion . . . v. 4
 what! we have seen the seven stars. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 stars, or suns, upon it? Stars . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 lived this star of England . . . v. 2 (chorus)
 scourge the bad revolting stars . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 a far more glorious star thy . . . i. 1
 bright star of Venus, fallen down . . . i. 2
 O malignant and ill-boding stars! . . . i. 2
 what lowering star now envies . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 5
 punished with my thwarting stars . . . *3 Henry VI.* iv. 6
 few men rightly temper with the stars . . . iv. 6
 the dimming of our shining star . . . *Richard III.* iii. 2
 and fortune of his stars . . . i. 1
 at their births good stars were opposite . . . iv. 7
 these are stars, indeed . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 or like a star dis-orbed? . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 4
 farwells as be stars in heaven . . . ii. 4
 on the hungry bench . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 is not in our stars, but in ourselves. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 by the progress of the stars . . . ii. 2
 but I am constant as the northern star . . . iii. 1
 number of the stars give light to. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 moon and star, who have . . . iii. 2
 when my good stars, that were . . . iii. 11
 the star is fallen . . . iv. 12
 that our stars, unreconcilable . . . v. 1
 O eastern star! . . . v. 1
 that knew the stars . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 our Jovial star reigned at his birth . . . v. 4
 to lullay heaven with stars . . . v. 5
 a mole, a sanguine star . . . v. 5
 you are not a happy star. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 save you field of stars, they here . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 until our stars that frown . . . i. 4
 ye angry stars of heaven! wind, rain . . . ii. 1
 like stars, about his throne . . . iii. 3
 but her better stars brought . . . v. 3
 heavens make a star of him! . . . v. 3
 the sun, the moon, and the stars . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 to the charge of a star? (*Col.*) stars . . . i. 2
 had the maidenliest star in the firmament . . . i. 2
 the reason why the seven stars . . . iii. 1
 their great stars throned and set high? . . . iii. 1
 it is the stars, the stars above us . . . iv. 3
 earth-treading stars . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 consequence, yet hanging in the stars . . . i. 4
 two of the fairest stars in all the heaven . . . ii. 2
 of her cheek would shame those stars . . . ii. 2
 and cut him out in little stars . . . iii. 2
 then I defy you, stars! thou knowest . . . v. 1
 the yoke of inauspicious stars . . . v. 3
 when you same star, that's westward . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 as, stars with trains of fire and dew . . . i. 1
 the moist star, upon whose influence . . . i. 1
 being nature's liver, or forer's star . . . i. 1
 make thy two eyes, like stars, start from . . . i. 1
 doubt thou, the stars are fire . . . ii. 2 (letter)
 (*Col. Knt.*) is a prince out of thy star . . . ii. 2
 as the star moves not but in his . . . iv. 7
 conjures the wandering stars . . . iv. 7
 like a star! the darkest night . . . v. 2
 not name it to you, you chaste stars . . . *Othello*, v. 2
 STAR-BLASTING, and taking! . . . *Lea*, iii. 4
 STAR-CHAMBER matter of it . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 STAR-CROSSED loves *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 STARE—you in this strange star? . . . *Tempest*, iii. 2
 I will stare him out of his wits . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 nor stare, nor stare, nor fret. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 the stars and love . . . *Richard II.* v. 3
 gasp, and stare, and catch the air . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 breathless? and why stare you so? *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 and children, stare, cry out, and run . . . iii. 1

STARE—when a madman stares? *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 my blood cold, and my hair to stare? iv. 3
 that makes these stars thus? *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 when I do stare, see how I stare? *Lea*, iv. 1
 nay, if you stare [Col.-stir], we shall *Othello*, v. 1
 my, stare not, masters; it is true v. 2
 STARED and were distracted *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 stared on each other, and looked *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 you stared upon me with ungutted eyes *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 STARING—and starlings, pribbles, *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 nightly sings the staring owl, *Love's L.*, Lost, v. 2 (song)
 with staring on one another *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 or staring rage, presented to *King John*, iv. 3
 staring full ghastly like a starved *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 STARK—your sword stark naked, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 that wench is stark mad *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 I stark spoiled with the staggers iii. 2
 run mad, indeed; stark mad! *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 all mated, or stark mad *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 many a nobleman lies stark and stiff, *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 lay me stark naked, and let *Antony and Cleo*, v. 2
 stark, as you see: thus smiling *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 shall stiff and stark, and cold *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 STARKLY—when it lies starkly, *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 STARKLIGHT, and moonshine *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 or spangled starlight sheen *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 she will find by starlight v. 1
 STARK-LIKE—shall star-like rise *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
 whose star-like nobleness gave, *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 STARKING shall be taught to speak, *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 STARKED most unluckily *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 STARKY well, and anon *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 STARK—but if he start, it is *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 you have the start of me v. 5
 did speak in starts distractedly *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 with an obedient start, make out ii. 5
 sportous starts, my dear *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 take the start, run away *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 what's in mother, that you start at it? *Al's Well*, i. 3
 on the start, can woman me unto? iii. 2
 every feather starts you v. 3
 the stars; start not, my dear *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 if your husband start some other, *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 I good sir, why do you start; and seem *Macbeth*, i. 3
 O these flaws, and starts, (impostors iii. 4
 a fourth? Start, eyes, start iv. 1
 to recoil, and start, when all v. 2
 thoughts, cannot once start me v. 5
 do but start an echo with *King John*, v. 2
 a lion, than to start a hare *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 you start away, and no end ii. 1
 and start so often when thou speest ii. 2
 inclination, and the start of spleen iii. 2
 in the slips, straining upon the start *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 mangling by starts the full v. 2 (chorus)
 from my side to start into *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 when I start, the envious people *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 should make a start o'er seas iv. 8
 and start at wagging of a straw *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 he bites his lip, and starts *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 but it straight starts you *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 than starts I the way before thee *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 I go get the start of the majestic *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 Brutus will start a spirit as soon i. 2
 whose rage would start forth *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 and, by starts, his fretted fortunes iv. 10
 such unconstant starts are we like *Lea*, i. 1
 at which he starts, and wakes *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 and then starts up, and Tybalt calls iii. 3
 like stars, start not, my dear *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 and start not so wildly from my affair iii. 2
 like life in excrements, starts up iii. 4
 now fear I, this will give it start again iv. 7
 lost than come to start my quiet *Othello*, i. 1
 STARTED one poor heart, and runs *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 at which name, I started *Richard III.*, iv. 2
 then away she started to deal with *Lea*, iv. 3
 and then it started, like a guilty thing *Hamlet*, i. 1
 STARTING—mar all with this starting, *Macbeth*, v. 1
 I starting so, he started and running *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 starting thence away to what, *Troilus & Cress.*, (prol.)
 time with starting courage iv. 5
 after this strange starting from your, *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 STARTING—HOLE, canst thou *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 STARTLINGLY and rash *Othello*, iii. 4
 STARTLE—would startle at this, *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 startles and frights consideration *King John*, iv. 2
 of the soul, startles mine eyes v. 2
 I'll startle you worse than *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 know'st how thou dost startle me *Pericles*, v. 1
 this, which startles in our ears? *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 STARTLED—when he looked upon, *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 STARTS—why start'st at thou? *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 START-UP—the young start-up *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 STARRY—must starve our sight, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 she did starve the general world, *Love's L.*, Lost, ii. 1
 they that starve with nothing, *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 at home starve for a merry look, *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 barren mountains let them starve *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 I'll starve ere I'll rob a foot ii. 2
 your grace may starve, perhaps *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 ready to starve, and dare not touch, *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 he had better starve, than but *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 here starve we out the night, *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 and starve your supple joints? *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 I better to starve, than crave *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 or so shall starve with feeding iv. 2
 nay, then thou wilt starve sure *Pericles*, i. 1
 who starves the ears she feeds v. 1
 we'll see them starve first *Lea*, v. 3
 beg, starve, die I the streets *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 STARKED the roses *Proten*, of Verona, iv. 4
 bloody, starved, and starved *Proten*, of Verona, iv. 4
 manna in the face of starved people v. 1
 am starved for meat, giddy *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 mountains starved [Col.-starve] *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 in my manners, and in my state ii. 1
 this same starved justice hath done, *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 ay, come you starved bloodhound v. 4
 you poor and starved baud *Henry IV.*, v. 2

STARVED—in France, and starved *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 you but want the starved snake iii. 1
 it is too starved a subject *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 5
 should be cold, cold, and starved *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 frozen water to a starved snake, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 they are now starved for want *Pericles*, i. 4
 starved with her severity *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 STARVE—LACKY the rapier *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 STARVE—LACKY the rapier *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 Starveling! God's my life! *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 thou know'st, he's no starveling *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 away, you starveling, you elf-skin ii. 4
 STARVE—LACKY in thy eyes *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 STATE—the management of my state *Tempest*, i. 2
 to my state grew stranger ii. 2
 [Col. Knt.] set all hearts i' the state ii. 2
 the state totters iii. 2
 highest queen of state, great iv. 1
 plead a new state in thy *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 my state being galled with *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 in state as wholesome, as in state 'tis fit v. 5
 sweet widow, by my state I swear v. 5
 yet my state is well (rep.) *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 my state is desperate for my master's ii. 2
 that cons state without book ii. 3
 sitting in my state ii. 5
 and ten to the hum of the state ii. 5
 tang arguments of state (rep. iii. 4) ii. 5 (let.)
 desperate of shame and state v. 1
 with the danger of my state, *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 those that know the very nerves of state i. 5
 state, wherewith I stand ii. 4
 and my place i' the state iii. 2
 to steal from the state iii. 2
 my business in this state made me v. 1
 state, and to the way with v. 1
 a measure full of state and ancestry, *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 which maintained so politic a state v. 2
 in the state of honourable marriage v. 4
 still doth tend upon my state, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 a state, and to the way with iii. 1
 'gainst the king's state of youth iv. 3
 would I o'er my state, that he v. 2
 full of courtship, and of state v. 2
 our states are forfeit, seek not v. 2
 keep some state in thy exit v. 2
 when I told you my state was, *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 doth impeach the freedom of the state iii. 2
 impeach the justice of the state iii. 3
 out of the state, and to the way with iii. 4
 pluck consideration of his state from iv. 1
 will rush into the state iv. 1
 confiscate unto the state (rep.) iv. 1
 thou must be hanged at the state's charge iv. 1
 comes to the general state, which iv. 1
 ay, for the state, not for Antonio iv. 1
 and then his state empties itself v. 1
 that hath a reference to my state, *As you Like it*, i. 3
 thou art in a parlous state, shepherd ii. 2
 of the state, and to the way with ii. 2
 disclose the state of your affection *Al's Well*, i. 3
 whose state is such, that cannot choose i. 3
 any branch or image of thy state ii. 5
 and my state that way is dangerous ii. 5
 the reason of our state, I cannot yield ii. 5
 were my state far worse than, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 exchange my state with Tranio v. 1
 made more homely than thy state iv. 3
 of your own state, take care v. 1
 you pity not the state, nor *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 he's master of my state: what, *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 married to thy stronger state ii. 2
 and to thy state of darkness he thee iv. 4
 of the state, and to the way with *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 shakes so my single state of man i. 3
 are to your throne and state, children i. 4
 we shall have cause of state iii. 1
 our hostess keeps her state iii. 3
 the poor state esteem him as iv. 3
 outlaid infant state, and done *King John*, ii. 1
 this wild counsel, mighty state? smacks ii. 2
 and to the state of my great iii. 1
 longed for change, or better state iv. 2
 and my state is braved, even at iv. 2
 interest of proud-swelling state iv. 3
 to your sovereign state throughout v. 2
 the lineal state and glory v. 7
 our state, our subjects, or our land *Richard II.*, i. 3
 as, praises of his state ii. 1
 thy state of law is bondage ii. 1
 friends, fortune, and thy state ii. 2
 yew against thy state, care ii. 2
 scoffing his state, and grinning at ii. 2
 the state and inclination of the day ii. 2
 they'll talk of state; for every iii. 4
 that thy state might be no worse iii. 4
 the resignation of thy state and crown iii. 4
 my glories and my state depose iv. 1
 own tongue deny my sacred state iv. 1
 against the state and profit of this iv. 1
 a subject's state, a peasant's iv. 1
 thing, the former state a happy iv. 1
 whose state and honour I for aye allow v. 2
 the concord of my state and time v. 5
 first, to thy sacred state wish I all v. 6
 this is the state of my state *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 thy state is taken for a joint-stool ii. 2
 and so my state, seldom, but ii. 2
 carded his state; mingled his royalty ii. 2
 more work of interest to the state ii. 2
 as ever offered for play in a state ii. 2
 in the state of innocency, Adam fell iii. 3
 I would the state of time had first iv. 1
 the exact wealth of all our states iv. 1
 the whole state of the state iv. 1
 nothing purpose, 'gainst the state iv. 1
 mine eyes saw him in bloody state *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the canopies of costly state iii. 1

STATE—necessity so bowed the state, *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 as the state stood then, was iv. 1
 down, royal state! all you sage iv. 4
 look too near unto my state iv. 4
 a state speak in your state v. 3
 mingle with the state of floods v. 2
 great body of our state may go v. 2
 all our state; and (God consigning to v. 2
 a state of man in diverse questions, *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 I will keep my state; be like i. 2
 with what great state he heard ii. 4
 whose state so many had v. 2 (chorus)
 change of times and states, brandish *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 blessed hap did ne'er seal our state i. 6
 holy state is touched so near, State iii. 1
 practices against his state iv. 1
 my lords, the states of Christendom v. 4
 pillars of the state, to you *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the state of Normandy stands on i. 1
 pry into the secrets of the state i. 1
 that were a state fit for his holiness i. 3
 dangerously against your state ii. 1
 used according to your state (rep.) ii. 4
 false allegations to overthrow his state? iii. 1
 that took our state upon him to free iii. 2
 mischance unto my state by Suffolk's iii. 2
 thus stands my state, 'twixt Cade's iv. 3
 that I have maintains my state iv. 10
 to his grace, and to the state v. 1
 even in the chair of state? (rep.) *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 should lament thy miserable state i. 4
 matched according to his state ii. 4
 sweet widow, by my state I swear ii. 4
 it ill befits thy state and birth iii. 3
 replant Henry in his former state iii. 3
 to raise my state to title of a queen iv. 1
 malice overthrow my state iv. 1
 your state captive state to liberty iv. 6
 my waned state for Henry's v. 4
 his state usurped, his realm v. 4
 thy honour, state, and seat, is due *Richard III.*, i. 3
 so spoil the state (rep. state) ii. 3
 what news, in this our tottering state ii. 2
 but that I know our state secure ii. 2
 and supposed their states were sure ii. 2
 in better state than ere I was ii. 2
 your state of fortune, and your due ii. 7
 I am unfit for state and majesty iii. 2
 what state, what dignity, what honour iv. 4
 urge the necessity and state of times iv. 4
 out of state and woe, and noble *Henry VIII.*, (prol.)
 your grace, the state takes notice i. 1
 in aught pertains to the state i. 2
 or sit state statutes only i. 2
 or Clotharius, they keep state so i. 3
 that trick state was a deep i. 3
 my state now will but mock me ii. 1
 to the prejudice of her present state ii. 4
 bearing a state of mighty moment ii. 4
 to wear our mortal state to come ii. 4
 papers of state be sent to peruse ii. 4
 which I bear i' the state ii. 2
 the prime man of the state? ii. 2
 and the profit of the state ii. 2
 the state of our despised ii. 2
 the king's will, or the state's allowance ii. 2
 this is the state of man ii. 2
 in a rich chair of state, opposing iv. 1
 with the same full state paced iv. 1
 your state with the storm iv. 1
 know you not how your state stands v. 1
 who holds his state at door v. 2
 a general taint of the whole state v. 2
 kindling such a combustion in the state v. 3
 the calm of states *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 rails on our state of war i. 3
 and this noble state, to call upon him ii. 3
 all his state of war ii. 3
 you are in the state of grand iii. 1
 mighty states characterized iii. 1
 providence that's in a watchful state iii. 3
 in the soul of state iii. 3
 by Priam, and the general state of Troy iv. 2
 hail, all the state of Greece iv. 5
 the general state, I fear, can iv. 5
 to propagate their fears *Timon of Athens*, i. 5
 never may that state or fortune i. 2
 make thee, and thy state, look ill i. 2
 fly so beyond his state i. 2
 no reason can found his state in safety ii. 1
 fully laid my state before me ii. 1
 even to the state's best health ii. 2
 and all what state compounding iv. 2
 when neighbour states, but for thy iv. 3
 best state, contentless, hath iv. 3
 lift them against the Roman state *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 you slander the helms of the state i. 1
 hath been thought in this state i. 2
 rather our state's defence for requital i. 2
 a petty servant to the state ii. 3
 of potency, and sway of the state ii. 3
 fed the ruin of the state iii. 1
 even when the nave of the state iii. 1
 love the fundamental part of state iii. 1
 becauses the state of that integrity iii. 1
 for the whole state, I would put iii. 2
 I have a note from the Volscian state iv. 3
 our state thinks not so iv. 3
 he is, and feasts the nobles of the state iv. 3
 good husbandry for the Volscian state iv. 7
 a bare petition of a state to one v. 1
 I am an officer of state, and come v. 2
 stand 'not I' the state of hanging v. 2
 nor from the state, nor private friends v. 3
 our raiment, and state of bodies would v. 4
 he sits in his state, as a thing v. 4
 you lords and heads of the state v. 5
 to keep his state in Rome *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 unto some monstrous state i. 3
 and the state of man, like to ii. 1

STATE—in states unborn *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
the hazards of this untrod state i. 1
to young Octavius of the state of things i. 1
the time's state made friends, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
business she hath branched in the state i. 2
not thrived upon the present state i. 3
as his own state, and ours i. 4
taught us from the primal state i. 4
did practice on my state i. 5
in state of health, thou say'st i. 5
quake in the present winter's state, *Cymbeline*, i. 4
attends in place of greater state i. 3
kings, queens, and states i. 4
and thy state, I'll give it i. 5
for your honour and your state *Titus Andronicus*, i. 5
to order well the state v. 3
from the dejected state wherein he is *Pericles*, i. 2
not to be a rebel to her state i. 5
shrouded in cloth of state i. 2
hearing of your melancholy state v. 1
[*Knt.*] reserve thy state; and, in thy best, *Lea*, i. 1
divisions in state, menaces and i. 2
find time from this enormous state i. 2
death on my state! i. 4
that discerns your state better i. 4
speculations intelligent of our state i. 3
something he left imperfect in the state i. 3
whom the rigor of our state forces i. 1
for my state stands on me to defend v. 3
this realm, and the gored state sustain i. 4
state she gallops night by night, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
more honourable state i. 3
and here stands all i. 3
the heavens to smile upon my state i. 3
behoveth for our state to-morrow i. 3
bodes some strange eruption to our state, *Hamlet*, i. 1
as it doth well appear in our state i. 1
in the most high and palmy state of Rome i. 2
imperial jointness of this warlike state i. 2
our state to be disjoint and out of frame i. 2
and the health of the whole state i. 3
is rotten in the state of Denmark i. 2
let me be no assistant for a state i. 2
'gainst fortune's state would treason i. 3
some confusion of his true state i. 3
the expectancy and rose of the fair state i. 3
from your former state, that I distrust you i. 3
O wretched state! i. 3
thy state is the more gracious v. 2
the justice of the state for thus deluding, *Othello*, i. 1
for, I do know, the state, however this i. 1
upon some present business of the state i. 2
or any of my brothers of the state i. 2
so was I bid report here to the state i. 3
for the state affairs (*rep.*) i. 3
humbly therefore bending to your state i. 3
do my duties to the state [*Knt.-senate*] i. 4
I pray thee, do so: something, sure, of state i. 4
pray heaven, it be state matters i. 4
the business of the state does him offence i. 2
fault be known to the Venetian state v. 2
I have done the state some service v. 2
beat a Venetian, and traduced the state v. 2
and, to the state, this heavy act v. 2
STATELYR pyram to her I'll rear, *Henry VI.*, i. 6
STATELY peace kept on his course *Richard II.*, v. 2
with our state's presence glorify *Henry VI.*, i. 1
your state and air-braving towers i. 2
here is a state's state indeed! i. 7
the time with state's triumph *Henry VI.*, v. 7
from a state's cedar shall (*rep. v. 5*) *Cymbeline*, v. 4
like the state's Phebe 'mongst *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
and state's Rome's disgrace i. 2
grew slow and state by them *Hamlet*, i. 2
STATESMAN a soldier, *Henry VI.*, i. 2
parasite, my soldier, statesman *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
STATESMEN—shall our statesmen be *Othello*, i. 2
STATILIUS showed the torch-light, *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
STATION in the file *Macbeth*, iii. 1
in the unshrinking station i. 7
puff to win a vulgar station *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
take up some other station; here's no i. 5
and her station are as one *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
the best rank and station are most select, *Hamlet*, i. 3
a station like the herald Mercury i. 4
STATIST tho' I am none *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
I once did hold it, as our statist do *Hamlet*, v. 2
STATUA—dumb statues [*Col. statue*] *Richard III.*, iii. 7
saw my statue [*Col. statue*] *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
base of Pompey's statue [*Col. statue*] i. 2
STATUE in thy stead *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
with any man that knows the statue's *Much Ado*, iii. 3
of her mother's statue (*rep. v. 3*) *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
to see the statue of our queen v. 3
the statue is but newly fixed v. 3
I'll make the statue move indeed v. 3
we'll set thy statue in some *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
erect his statue and worship *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
or sit state statues *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
the primitive statue, and oblique, *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
cold statues of the youth v. 1
nobles bended, as to Jove's statue *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
with wax upon it, *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
statue spouting blood in many pipes i. 2
give him a statue with his ancestors i. 2
a statue, than a breather *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
gild his statue glorious *Pericles*, ii. 1
will raise her statue in pure of state i. 3
STATUE—about my statue, *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
if he be of any reasonable statue, *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
compare between our statues, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
what statue is that? *As You Like It*, ii. 2
the thews, the statue, bulk *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
her statue to an inch *Pericles*, v. 1
STATUE—have strict statues, *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
follows close the rigour of the statue i. 5
that the strong statues stand like v. 1
and to keep those statues that are, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
sealed his rigorous statues *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
according to the statute of the town i. 2

STATUTE—the laws and statutes *Com. of Err.*, v. 1
ere human statute purged the gentle, *Macbeth*, iii. 1
decrees, and statutes, I deny *Richard II.*, iv. 1
like to have biting statutes *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
statutes cancelled, and his treasure, *Henry VI.*, v. 4
provide more piercing statutes daily, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
with his statutes, his recognizances *Hamlet*, v. 1
STATUTE—CAP—plain statute—caps, *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
STAUNCH—hold us staunch *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
my tears staunch the earth, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
STAUNCHLESS avow, that were, *Macbeth*, iv. 3
STAVE—Belzebub at the stave's end, *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
hired to bear their staves *Macbeth*, v. 7
their armed staves in charge *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
such hearded hermits' staves v. 1
look that my staves be sound *Richard III.*, v. 3
amaze the welkin with your broken staves! v. 3
fetch me a dozen crab-tree staves *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
strike at the heaven with your staves, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
STAY—concluding stay, not yet *Tempest*, i. 2
and your father stays *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
no more of stay: to-morrow i. 3
my father stays my coming i. 2
that tide will stay me longer i. 2
then stay at home i. 1
that stays to bear my i. 1
stay with me awhile i. 1
if, thou stay, thou i. 1
thy meter stay for i. 1
come coz; we stay for you (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, i. 1
he will not stay long i. 4
that me have stay six or seven i. 3
have I stay to him i. 3
he sent me word to stay with i. 1
come, we stay too long i. 1
I'll be so bold as to stay, sir i. 5
to stay for me at church i. 6
I shall stay *Twelfth Night*, v. 5
I'll stay a month longer i. 1
will you stay no longer? i. 1
O stay and hear ii. 3 (*song*)
stay; I pray thee, tell me i. 1
I'll not stay a jot longer i. 2
I could not stay behind you i. 2
signior Fabian, stay you by this i. 4
Cesario, husband, stay i. 2
stay a little while (*rep. i. 3 & v. 1*), *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
my stay must be i. 1
first, that your stay with him may i. 1
my most stay can be but brief i. 1
with me along, that stays upon me i. 2
there he must stay, unto the officer i. 2
and tell him where I stay i. 5
shall stay here at the least a month *Much Ado*, i. 1
I do but stay till your marriage i. 2
in the night, you may stay him (*rep.*) i. 3
an offence to stay a man against his i. 3
my lord, they stay for you to give i. 3
O stay but till then! v. 2
there will I stay for thee *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
within the wood intend you stay? i. 2
shall chide down with I longer stay i. 2
[*Knt.*] one I'll stay, the other stayeth i. 2
I will not stay thy questions i. 2
stay, though thou kill me, sweet i. 3
stay on thy part, I will go i. 3
stay thou but here a while i. 3
if for his tender here I make some stay i. 2
why should he stay, whom love doth i. 2
stay, gentle Helena; hear my i. 2
I have sworn to stay with i. 2
we must stay the time v. 1
but stay; O spite! but mark v. 1
make no stay; meet me all by v. 2
and stay in your court *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
I have sworn to stay with i. 2
prove perjured, if you make me stay i. 1
I cannot stay thanksgiving i. 1
O stay, slave; I must employ thee i. 1
stay thy complaint; forgive i. 2
company, stay! till all his i. 1
and let the traitors stay i. 3
so shall we stay, mocking intended v. 2
why, dost thou stay? v. 2
I do beseech you, stay (*rep.*) v. 2
I'll stay with patience v. 2
should stay with the Jew (*rep.*), *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
mates by this time for us stay i. 6
our friends all stay for you i. 6
I'll stay to know at your i. 3
to stay you from election i. 2
shall e'er be guilty of my stay i. 2
which stays for us at the park gate i. 4
my lord here stays without i. 1
I stay here on my bond i. 1
I'll stay no longer question i. 1
till the next night she had rather stay i. 1
more properly, stays me at home, *As You Like It*, v. 1
or have stay a year behind her i. 1
that either you might stay him i. 2
you must, if you stay here i. 2
let us now stay and see it i. 3
then entreat to have her stay, it was i. 3
and never stays to greet him i. 3
let me stay the growth of his beard i. 2
who stays it still withal? i. 2
stay, Jaques, stay. For no pastime v. 4
I'll stay to know at your *All's Well*, i. 3
I'll stay at home, and pray God's i. 1
that you will stay behind us! i. 1
I shall stay here the forehorse i. 1
stay the king—Use a more i. 1
I pray you stay not, but it is i. 5
shall I stay here to do? i. 2
and will stay upon your leisure i. 5
and here we'll stay to see our widower's v. 3
fetch my hair; stay, royster sir v. 3
to stay with me to-night? *Taming of Sh.* (i. induc.)
my men will stay themselves i. 1
but stay awhile: what company is i. 1

STAY—Katharina, you may stay *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
bid me stay by her a week i. 1
mistress, then I have cause to stay i. 1
whatever fortune stays him from i. 2
I stay too long from her i. 2
rather go than stay; and, honest i. 2
let us entreat you stay (*rep.*) i. 2
be quiet; he shall stay my i. 2
so shall you stay till you have i. 2
the tailor stays thy leisure i. 3
to stay him not too long i. 4
stay, officer; he shall not go to v. 1
now pray these love, stay v. 1
stay your thanks a while *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
no longer stay. One seven-night longer i. 2
my stay, to you a charge i. 2
oaths from him, not to stay (*rep.*) i. 2
you'll stay? No, madam (*rep.*) i. 2
good deed was, to entreat his stay i. 2
this great sir will yet stay longer i. 2
he would not stay at your petitions i. 2
how came it, that he did stay? i. 2
Bohemia stays here longer. Ha? Stays i. 2
that wilt not stay thy tongue i. 3
must either stay to expect i. 1
cherish it, to make it stay there i. 2
why, they stay at door, sir i. 3
if they can but stay you where i. 3
stay there, Dromio, if you come *Comedy of Err.*, i. 2
and her sister, stay for me i. 2
my master stays in the street i. 1
made me stay thus long i. 2
and there for Dromio stay i. 1
bound to see, and stay to do for i. 1
wind and tide stays for this gentleman i. 1
that stays but to till her owner i. 1
what ship of Epidaurum stays for me? i. 1
faith, stay here this night i. 4
stay here still, any longer, I will (*rep.*) i. 4
am Dromio; pray, let me stay v. 1
stay, stand apart; I know not i. 1
stay, you imperfect speakers, tell me *Macbeth*, i. 3
stay upon your leisure i. 3
and stay there till we do i. 3
in a foggy cloud, and stays for me i. 5
I should I stay longer, it would be i. 2
a crew of wretched souls, that stay his i. 3
stay for an answer to your embassy *King John*, ii. 1
youchsafe a while to stay, and I shall i. 2
here's a stay, that shakes the rotten i. 3
the glorious sun stays in his course i. 3
your grace shall stay behind i. 3
no vile hold to stay i. 2
stay yet, lord Salisbury; I'll i. 2
to die, and go, as die, and stay i. 3
one poor stirring to stay it by v. 7
that hope, what stay, when v. 7
I do but stay behind to do v. 7
as much good stay with thee *Richard II.*, i. 2
and bold, stays but the summons i. 3
and stay for nothing but his majesty's i. 3
stay, the king hath thrown i. 3
and cause, I would not stay i. 3
for our time of stay is short i. 1
but that they stay the first i. 1
fearing to do so, stay, and be secret i. 4
they yet another day, they stay i. 4
we will not stay; the bay-trees i. 4
but stay, here come the gardeners i. 4
yet still with me they stay i. 1
stay thy revenged hand v. 3
here is no longer stay v. 3
with choler? stay, and pause awhile, *Henry IV.*, i. 1
we'll stay your leisure i. 3
and only stays to behold i. 3
you, stay a little, my lord i. 4
I fear, we shall stay to i. 3
for God's sake, cousin, stay till all i. 3
stay and breathe a while; thou hast v. 4
persuaded you to stay at home *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
a dozen captains stay at court i. 4
have a desire to stay with my friends i. 2
for you, Mouldy, stay at home still i. 2
where is he that will not stay so long i. 4
I stay too long by thee i. 4
stay but a little; for my cloud i. 4
doth the man of war stay all night v. 1
the cat must stay at home *Henry V.*, i. 2
if he stay in France. To-morrow i. 4
pray thee, corporal, stay; the knocks i. 2
you shall stay with us in Rouen i. 5
my friends, and all things stay for me i. 1
why do you stay so long, my lords i. 2
their prayers, and they stay for death i. 2
I stay but for my gun i. 4
I must stay with the laccous i. 4
the king of England's stay at home v. (cho.)
the princes, or stay here with us? v. 2
stay, stay thy hands (*rep. iii. 1*) *Henry VI.*, i. 1
why do you then do this? i. 3
for I can stay no longer i. 3
troops retire. I cannot stay them i. 5
stay, my lord Talbot; for my i. 3
stay, lords and gentlemen; and pluck i. 4
whose strength'st stay in camp i. 4
stay, let thy humble handmaid i. 3
if we both stay, we both are sure (*rep.*) i. 5
no hope that ever I will stay i. 5
stay, go, do what you will, the like i. 6
an if I stay, 'tis but the i. 6
and more, hazard by thy stay i. 6
stay, my lord legate; you shall v. 1
O stay! I have no power (*rep.*) v. 3
if I longer stay, we stay to *Henry VI.*, i. 1
stay, Humphrey duke of Gloster i. 3
my stay, my guide, and lantern i. 3
here my commission stays; and sir John i. 4
I cannot stay to spend stay to i. 2
stay, Salisbury, with the rude i. 2
all things, stay my thoughts i. 2

STAY, Whitmore; for thy prisoner .. iv. 1
 but stay, I'll read it over once again .. iv. 4
 in this city will I stay .. iv. 10
 I could stay no longer .. v. 2
 the heavens? good Margaret stay .. v. 2
 stay by me, my lords; and (rep.) .. 3Henry VI. i. 1
 let's stay within this house .. i. 1
 I cannot stay to hear these articles .. i. 1
 gentle queen, and I will stay .. i. 1
 stay, gentle Margaret, and hear .. i. 1
 son Edward, thou wilt stay with me? .. i. 1
 but, stay; what news? .. i. 2
 and Richard, you shall stay with me .. i. 2
 here must I stay, and here my life .. i. 2
 nay, stay; let's hear the orisons .. i. 4
 we have no staff, no stay! .. ii. 1
 retire, if Warwick bid him stay .. ii. 1
 stay we no longer dreaming of renown .. ii. 1
 my fortune too; therefore I'll stay .. ii. 2
 that durst make you stay .. ii. 2
 stay, Edward, no, wrangling (rep.) .. ii. 3
 to fly that will not stay .. ii. 3
 death would stay these ruthless deeds! .. ii. 5
 nay, stay not to expostulate .. ii. 5
 not that I fear to stay, but love .. ii. 5
 I'll stay above the hill, so both .. ii. 5
 let's stay till he be past .. ii. 5
 but stay there, in the fruit of .. ii. 5
 the more we stay, the stronger (rep.) .. ii. 5
 why stay we now? (rep. iv. 5) .. ii. 5
 how could he stay, till Warwick made .. iv. 1
 I stay not for the love of Edward .. iv. 1
 stay, or thou diest .. iv. 2
 nay, stay, sir John awhile; and we'll .. iv. 2
 stay you, that bear the corse .. Richard III. i. 7
 stay, dog, for thou shalt hear me .. i. 3
 with cruck me, that wince at him .. i. 3
 gentle keeper, stay (Col.-sic) by me .. i. 4
 nay, I prythee, stay a little; I hope .. i. 4
 this will out, and then I must not stay .. i. 4
 what stay had I (rep.) .. ii. 2
 let not us two stay at home .. ii. 2
 Ludlow then, for we'll not stay behind .. ii. 2
 stay, I will go with you .. ii. 2
 but long I cannot stay there .. ii. 2
 I'ke enough, for I stay dinner there .. ii. 2
 stay him from the fall of .. ii. 2
 stay yet; look back, with me .. iv. 1
 stay a while, and teach me (rep.) .. iv. 1
 you, sir Walter Herbert, stay with me .. v. 3
 stay, my lord, and let your grace .. Henry VIII. i. 1
 my barge stays, my lordship shall .. i. 1
 stay there, sir, and see the noble .. ii. 2
 to stay the judgment of the divorce .. ii. 2
 stay, where's your commission, lords? .. ii. 2
 stay, good my lord, at home .. v. 2
 for all shall stay, this little one .. v. 4
 you must stay the cooling too .. Troilus & Cress. i. 1
 she's a fool to stay behind her father .. i. 1
 no, sir; he stays for you to conduct .. i. 1
 with venomous words he stays .. i. 1
 half Hector stays at home .. i. 1
 honour, or go, or stay .. v. 1
 I prythee, stay (rep.) .. v. 2
 why stay we then? .. v. 2
 your guard, stays to conduct you home .. v. 2
 now if thou lose thy stay .. v. 3
 no more to say. Stay yet .. v. 11
 stay for thy good-morrow .. Timon of Athens. i. 1
 let me stay at mine own peace .. i. 1
 stay, here comes that fool which .. i. 1
 if Timon stay at home .. ii. 2
 are more valiant, that stay at home .. ii. 2
 will not recompense this long stay .. ii. 2
 stay, I will leave thee .. ii. 2
 let's make no stay. Lord Timon's .. ii. 6
 nay, stay thou out for earnest .. iv. 3
 O let me stay, and comfort you (rep.) .. iv. 3
 stay not, all's in vain .. v. 2
 I had stay not here .. v. 5 (epitaph)
 why stay we prating here .. Coriolanus. i. 1
 ere stay behind this business .. i. 1
 when blows have made me stay .. i. 1
 we are not to stay together .. ii. 3
 we stay here for the people .. ii. 3
 than stay, past doubt, for greater .. ii. 3
 peace, peace, peace; stay, hold, peace! .. iii. 1
 you shall stay too: I would (rep.) .. iv. 2
 why stay we to be thus with .. iv. 2
 he could not stay to pick them .. iv. 2
 stay; whence are you? .. v. 2
 sentenced, and stay upon execution .. v. 4
 stay for me in Pompey's porch .. Julius Caesar. i. 1
 if he should stay home to-day for fear .. i. 1
 thy humour, I will stay at home (rep.) .. i. 2
 my wife, stays me at home .. ii. 2
 stay not to answer me, but get (rep.) .. ii. 2
 yet, stay a while (rep. iii. 2) .. ii. 4
 for my sake, stay here with Antony .. ii. 4
 stay, ho! and let us hear Mark (rep.) .. ii. 2
 stay, countrymen. Peace there .. ii. 2
 nothing but death shall stay me .. v. 1
 I stay the province of some .. v. 1
 Strato, stay thou by thy lord .. v. 1
 you must not stay here longer .. Antony & Cleo. i. 1
 he stays upon your will .. i. 2
 O Antony, stay not by his side .. ii. 3
 I will not stay behind .. ii. 3
 I must stay his time. To flatter .. iii. 1
 your good service, stay till death .. iv. 2
 to the city, shall stay with us .. iv. 10
 stay for me; where souls do .. iv. 12
 what should I stay by thy hand? .. v. 2
 nay, stay a little; where you but .. Cymbeline. i. 1
 stay, come not in; but that it .. ii. 6
 and thanks, to stay and eat it .. ii. 6
 brother, stay here, are we not brothers? .. ii. 6
 I'll stay till heavy Polydore return .. v. 2
 stay, sir king; this man is better .. v. 5
 stay, Roman brethren, gracious .. Titus Andron. i. 2

STAY, madam, here is more belongs .. Titus And. ii. 3
 come; stay not to talk with them .. ii. 4
 noble tribunes, stay! for pity .. ii. 1
 stay, father; I have .. ii. 1
 now, stay your strife .. ii. 1
 exile, and thou must not stay .. ii. 1
 stay, murderous villains! .. ii. 2
 you must needs stay a time .. ii. 3
 let Rape and Murder stay with me .. ii. 3
 some stay, to see him fastened .. v. 3
 stay your coming to present themselves .. Pericles. ii. 2
 but stay, the knights are coming .. ii. 2
 we do our longing stay to hear .. v. 3
 let me not stay a jot for dinner .. Lear. i. 4
 follow me not: stay here .. ii. 4
 the fool will stay and let the wise man .. ii. 4
 I can stay with Regan, I, and my .. ii. 4
 entreat him by no means to stay .. ii. 4
 thy master; thou must not stay behind .. iii. 6
 stay with us; the ways are dangerous .. ii. 2
 stay till I have read the letter .. v. 1
 stay yet, hear reason; Edmund, I arrest .. v. 3
 Cordelia, Cordelia, stay a little .. Romeo & Juliet. i. 1
 thou wert so happy by thy stay .. i. 1
 she will not stay the siege of loving .. i. 1
 welcome on their pleasure stay .. i. 2
 stay, fellow; I can read .. i. 2
 Juliet, me stay with us .. i. 3
 stay but a little, I will come again .. ii. 2
 I'll still stay, to have thee still forget .. ii. 2
 and, stay, good nurse, behind .. ii. 4
 Peter, my mother, stay .. ii. 4
 can you not stay awhile? .. ii. 5
 and I'll stay the circumstance .. ii. 5
 there stays a husband to make you .. ii. 5
 you shall not stay alone, till holy church .. ii. 6
 stay, do me this service .. ii. 6
 stay awhile; stand up .. ii. 6
 but, look, thou stay not till the watch .. ii. 6
 gone and live, or stay and die .. ii. 6
 therefore stay yet, thou need'st not .. ii. 6
 I have more cause to stay, than will to go .. ii. 6
 stay, 'T'bat, stay! Romeo, I come! .. ii. 6
 tarry for the mourners, and stay dinner .. ii. 6
 stay not, begone; live, and hereafter .. v. 3
 will still stay with thee .. v. 3
 stay to look on his inter? Stay then .. v. 3
 stay not to question, for the watch .. v. 3
 I dare stay no longer .. v. 3
 a great suspicion: stay the friar too .. v. 3
 stay, speak; speak (rep.) .. Hamlet. i. 1
 I pray thee, stay with us .. i. 1
 I stay too long; but here my father comes .. i. 3
 good madam, stay awhile .. ii. 2
 ay, my lord, they stay upon your patience .. ii. 2
 stay, my mother, stay; this physic but prolongs .. ii. 2
 he will stay till you come .. iv. 3
 who shall stay you? my will, not all .. iv. 7
 but stay, what noise? how now, sweet .. iv. 7
 not to stay the grinding of the axe .. v. 2
 stay, give me this .. v. 2
 to be produced (as, if I stay, I shall) .. Othello. i. 1
 either for her stay, or going .. i. 3
 her wrong stay, and her displeasure fly .. i. 3
 will not stay to offend you .. ii. 1
 the great messengers of Venice stay .. ii. 2
 stay you, good gentlemen; look you pale .. v. 1
 STAYED—you are stayed for .. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 2
 he hath stayed for a better man .. ii. 1
 thou hast stayed so long .. ii. 1
 and longer might have .. ii. 1
 thine eye hath stayed upon .. Twelfth Night. ii. 4
 you have stayed me in a happy hour .. Much Ado. iv. 1
 stayed the odds by adding four .. Love's L. Lost. iii. 1
 here they stayed .. Mer. of Venice. i. 1
 would have stayed till I had made .. Mer. of Venice. i. 1
 we are stayed for at Bassanio's feast .. ii. 6
 your ships are stayed at Venice .. ii. 2
 we stayed her for your sake .. Winter's Tale. i. 3
 besides, I have stayed .. Winter's Tale. i. 3
 would they had stayed! .. Macbeth. i. 1
 whose leisure I have stayed .. King John. ii. 1
 but stayed, and made the western .. v. 5
 we have stayed ten days .. Richard II. ii. 4
 there was nothing could have stayed .. 2Henry IV. iv. 1
 is made, and execution stayed .. iv. 3
 thro' the chamber where we stayed .. iv. 4
 she should have stayed in France .. 2Henry VI. i. 1
 that I have stayed so long .. iii. 1
 protector, stayed the soldier's pay .. iii. 1
 never would have stayed in France .. iii. 1
 I have stayed for thee, God knows .. Richard III. iv. 4
 an untimely age stayed me .. Henry VIII. i. 1
 and he had stayed by him .. Coriolanus. ii. 1
 am I not stayed for, Cinna? (rep.) .. Julius Caesar. i. 3
 you stayed well by it in Egypt .. Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
 whilst in the womb he stayed .. Cymbeline. v. 4
 hast stayed me here too long .. Titus Andron. ii. 3
 Helicanus hath stayed at home .. Pericles. ii. 3
 I could have stayed here .. Romeo & Juliet. iii. 3
 my speed to Mantua there was stayed .. v. 2
 friar John, was stayed by accident .. v. 3
 very like; stayed .. Hamlet. v. 3
 of your sail, and you are stayed for .. i. 3
 long stayed he so .. ii. 1
 STAYERS—[Knt.] stayers of sand .. Mer. of Venice. iii. 2
 STAYETH—[Knt.] the other stayeth .. Mtd. N's Dr. ii. 2
 STAYING—[Knt.] stay .. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 3
 no longer staying but to give .. Meas. for Meas. i. 5
 staying the odds by adding four .. Love's L. Lost. iii. 1
 for staying on our controversy .. Comedy of Errors. v. 1
 the way, staying no longer question .. 2Henry VI. i. 1
 by staying the odds .. 2Henry VI. iii. 1
 for me, for here is no staying .. iv. 8
 there is staying a gentleman, sent .. Henry VIII. iii. 2
 Stygian banks staying for wafage .. Troil. & Cress. iii. 2
 when you say staying, then was .. Antony & Cleo. i. 3
 staying for thine to keep him .. Romeo & Juliet. iii. 1
 STAY'ST thou to vex me here? .. Two Gen. of Ver. iv. 4
 stay'st thou here, and goest not .. Richard III. iv. 4

STEAD—so it should you, I will .. Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 1
 can you so steal me, as bring .. Meas. for Meas. i. 5
 to stand up your appointment .. ii. 1
 may you steal me? .. Macbeth. of Venice. i. 3
 your grace's request in my stead .. iv. 1 (letter)
 if nothing steals us, to chide him .. All's Well. iii. 7
 of what should steal her most? .. v. 3
 Tania, in my stead, keep house .. Taming of Sh. i. 1
 you are the man must steal us all .. v. 2
 in their stead, curses, not loud .. Macbeth. v. 3
 give sheep in lions' stead .. 1Henry VI. i. 5
 of one stands me in little stead .. iv. 6
 and minister in their steads .. Timon of Athens. iv. 3
 were you in my stead, say, would you .. Coriol. v. 3
 and, in their steads, do ravens .. Julius Caesar. v. 1
 high experience, can steal the quest .. Pericles. iii. (Gow.)
 the sooner her vile thoughts to steal .. iv. (Gow.)
 my intercession likewise steals .. Romeo & Juliet. ii. 3
 could never better steal thee than now .. Othello. i. 3
 STEADED—since have steaded much .. Tempest. i. 2
 STEADIER on a pole, or no .. 2Henry VI. iv. 7
 STEAL by line and level (rep.) .. Tempest. iv. 1
 as the morning steals upon .. i. 1
 chance to steal a kiss .. Two Gen. of Verona. ii. 4
 intends to steal away your daughter .. iii. 1
 practising to steal away a lady .. iv. 1
 and steals her capon's leg .. iv. 1
 to steal at a minute's rest .. Merry Wives. i. 3
 steal! Foh, a ficio for the phrase! .. i. 3
 shall master Stealer steal my Nan .. iv. 4
 thou shalt not steal? .. Meas. for Meas. i. 2
 stay put forth to steal .. i. 2
 when judges steal themselves .. i. 2
 to steal from the state, and usurp .. ii. 2
 his companion, and he steals it .. Much Ado. ii. 1
 bid her steal into the peached bower .. ii. 1
 stay steal out of your company .. ii. 3
 if thou lovest me then, steal forth .. Mtd. N's Dr. i. 1
 through Athens' gates have we devised .. i. 1
 the honey-bags steal from .. ii. 1
 steal me a while from mine own .. ii. 2
 is blinding, if men steal .. Mer. of Venice. i. 3
 except to steal your thoughts .. ii. 1
 it should have power to steal both his .. ii. 2
 that steal the colour from Bassanio's .. ii. 2
 did Jessica steal from the wealth of Jew .. ii. 3
 if we assayed to steal the clownish .. You Like it. i. 3
 and myself, did steal behind him .. ii. 1
 on us both did haggish age steal on .. All's Well. i. 2
 steal away bravely (rep.) .. ii. 1
 what fair would steal what law does .. ii. 2
 poor thief, I'll steal away .. ii. 2
 he will steal himself into a man's .. ii. 6
 he will steal, sir, an egg out of .. iv. 3
 foot of time steals ere we can .. ii. 3
 methinks, to steal our marriage .. Taming of Sh. ii. 3
 nobody will steal that from thee .. Winter's Tale. iv. 3
 strange he thus should steal upon us .. v. 1
 the hour steals on .. Comedy of Errors. iv. 1
 which steals itself, when there's .. Macbeth. ii. 3
 unless he do profane, steal, or usurp .. Richard II. i. 3
 under whose countenance we steal .. 1Henry IV. i. 2
 I'll steal to Glendower, and lord .. i. 3
 we steal as in a castle, cock-sure .. ii. 1
 whom you now must steal .. ii. 1
 find one that can steal well? .. ii. 3
 as a cat to steal cream. I think, to steal .. iv. 2
 shall we steal upon them, Ned .. 2Henry IV. ii. 2
 steal his sweet and honey'd sentences .. Henry VI. i. 1
 I'll steal what I will .. ii. 1
 durst steal any thing adventurously .. iv. 4
 England will I steal, and there I'll steal .. v. 1
 when he would steal the lamb .. 2Henry VI. iii. 1
 who cannot steal a shape .. ii. 1
 I'll steal away .. Exeter, sur. vi. 1
 stand you thus close, to steal .. iv. 5
 thought to steal the single ten .. v. 1
 a man cannot steal, but it .. Richard III. i. 4
 deceits should steal such gentle shapes .. ii. 3
 the silent hours steal on .. ii. 3
 scarce time to steal from spiritual .. Henry VIII. iii. 2
 want gold, steal but a beggar's dog .. Timon of Athens. ii. 1
 bound servants, steal! .. iv. 1
 nothing can you steal (rep.) .. iv. 1
 will he steal out of his wholesome .. Julius Caesar. ii. 1
 to steal away your hearts .. ii. 2
 no slander; they steal hearts .. Antony & Cleo. ii. 6
 they induced to steal it .. Cymbeline. ii. 4
 how we may steal from hence .. ii. 2
 of a cut loaf to steal a shive .. Titus Andron. ii. 1
 which did steal the eyes of young .. Pericles. iv. 1
 away from light steals home .. Romeo & Juliet. i. 1
 she steal love's sweet bait from .. i. 5 (chorus)
 and steal immortal blessing from .. ii. 3
 well, my lord; if he steal sought .. Hamlet. iii. 2
 look, how it steals away! .. ii. 4
 smiles, steals something from the thief .. Othello. i. 3
 their mouths, to steal away their brains! .. ii. 3
 that he would steal away so guilty-like .. ii. 3
 who steals my purse, steals trash .. iii. 3
 hundred times wooed me to steal it (rep.) .. iii. 3
 he begged of me to steal it .. v. 2
 STEALING—is in the steal .. Much Ado. ii. 1
 deer to the stand of the stealer .. Cymbeline. ii. 3
 do still, by these pickers and stealers .. Hamlet. ii. 2
 STEALING, and giving odour .. Twelfth Night. ii. 1
 steal his soul with man's .. ii. 2
 anarchy, stealing, and fighting .. Winter's Tale. iii. 3
 a piece of iniquity; stealing away .. iv. 3
 that time comes stealing on .. Comedy of Errors. iv. 2
 for stealing out of a French house .. Macbeth. ii. 3
 be guilty of the stealing that sweet .. King John. iv. 3
 of stealing a cade of herrings .. 2Henry VI. iv. 2
 burnt it the hand for stealing of sheep .. iv. 2
 by the stealing hours of time .. Richard III. iii. 7
 let me die, stealing so poorly .. Cymbeline. iv. 2
 unto my end of stealing time .. v. 1
 Mahu, of stealing; Modo, of murder .. Lear. iv. 1
 but age, with his stealing steps .. Hamlet. v. 1 (song)
 STEALTH—and subtle stealth .. Twelfth Night. i. 5

STEALTH of my mutual *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 I told him of your stealth *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 fair Helen told me of their stealth iv. 1
 like elsewhere, do it by stealth *Comedy of Err.* iii. 4
 makes it worse than stealth *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 in the lusty stealth of nature *Leary*, i. 2
 fox in stealth, wolf in greediness *Henry VI.* iv. 10
 it needs must be by stealth *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
STEALTHY pace, with Tarquin's *Macbeth*, ii. 1
STEEDS-GLAZING eyes to mine? *Henry VI.* iv. 10
STEEDS-Phobus's steeds are founded, *Tempest*, iv. 1
 headstrong steeds (Col-weds) *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 high curvet of Mars' fiery steed *Al's Well*, ii. 3
 steeds and trumpets' clang? *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 his harbed steeds to stables *Richard II.* iii. 3
 mounted upon a hot and fiery steed v. 2
 lower than his proud steed's neck v. 2
 of manage to thy bounding steed *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 steed threatens steed *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
 how our steeds for present service iv. 2
 and their wounded steeds fell fetlock iv. 2
 Clifford slew my steed *Henry VI.* v. 2
 again bestride our foaming steeds *Henry VI.* i. 1
 underneath the belly of their steeds ii. 3
 should check thy fiery steeds ii. 6
 from thence thy steeds are fed iv. 2
 instead of mounting barbed steeds *Richard III.* i. 1
 spur thy Phrygian steed *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 present the fair steed to my lady Cressid v. 5
 our steed the least *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 O general, here is the steed ii. 9
 my noble steed, known to the camp i. 9
 I mean to stride your steed i. 9
 did mount a mermaid steed *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 steeds to watch the stars *Cymb.* ii. 3 (song)
 your snow-white goodly steed, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 your fiery-footed steeds *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 farewell the neighing steed *Othello*, iii. 3
STEEL—with this obedient steel *Tempest*, ii. 1
 for she's as hard as the steel *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 could soften steel and stones *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and by my side wear steel? *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 with wit or steel? i. 3
 more sharp than the steel *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 for my heart is true as steel *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 or in bastinado, or in steel *As you Like it*, v. 1
 and poking-sticks of steel, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
 with stamped coin, not stabbing steel iv. 3
 and my heart's steel *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 heart is buttoned up with steel *As you Like it*, v. 1
 with his brandished steel *Macbeth*, i. 2
 nor steel, nor poison, malice ii. 2
 line his hand chains with steel *King John*, ii. 2
 with thy blessings steel my lady's *Richard II.* i. 3
 to lift shrewd steel against our ii. 2
 steel, and hearts harder than steel ii. 2
 never brandish more revengeful steel iv. 1
 crush our old limbs in ungentle steel, *Henry IV.* v. 1
 with joints of steel *Henry VI.* i. 1
 like a rib of steel, to make i. 3
 sparkling from sights of steel iv. 1
 iron and steel, they will eat like *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 God of battles! steel my soldiers' hearts! iv. 1
 I could rend bars of steel *Henry VI.* i. 1
 quartering steel, and climbing fire iv. 2
 bloody hounds with heads of steel iv. 2
 or never steel thy fearful thoughts? *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 enough looked iii. 1
 steel, if thou turn the edge iv. 10
 makes Clifford mourn in steel *Henry VI.* i. 1
 throw away our coats of steel ii. 1
 were thy heart as hard as steel ii. 1
 fortune, steel thy loving heart ii. 5
 and bloody steel grasped in their ii. 5
 hot steel, to sear me to the brain? *Richard III.* iv. 1
 as the long divorce of steel falls *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 or give me ribs of steel? *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 so steel is strong as steel ii. 1
 more obey, than to the edge of steel ii. 1
 as true as steel, as plantage ii. 2
 or like a gate of steel fronting ii. 3
 thy countenance, still locked in steel iv. 5
 When steel grows soft as *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 trail your steel pikes v. 5
 to steel with valour the melting *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 as he plucked his cursed steel away ii. 2
 piercing steel, and darts envenomed v. 3
 leave thee now, like a man of steel, *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
 a thoroughfare for steel (rep) *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 with a gad of steel will write, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 Marcus, steel to the very back iv. 3
 not compact of iron, nor steel v. 3
 sheathing the steel in my adventurous v. 3
 furtherance, I am clothed in steel *Pericles*, ii. 1
 of this neighbour-stained steel *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 my man's as the steel ii. 4
 in my temper softened ii. 2
 with piercing steel at bold Mercutio's iii. 1
 to thy soul with hooks of steel *Hamlet*, i. 3
 in complete steel, revisit'th be ii. 4
 and heart with strings steel, be soft as ii. 4
 the finity and steel couch of woe *Othello*, iii. 3
STEEL—the steeld gaoler *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 strong purpose, steeld the hearts *Richard II.* v. 2
 from his metal was his party steeld? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I shall with steel sing love *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 give me my steeld coat *Henry VI.* i. 1
 steeld with witty arguments *Richard III.* i. 1
STEELY—when virtue's steely bones *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 broached with strings steel *Henry VI.* iii. 3
STEP—my sense in Leche steel, iv. 1
 quickly step themselves in night's, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 come from the farthest step of India? ii. 1
 against the steep uprising of *Love's L.* i. 1
 for he, that steps his safety *King John*, iii. 4
 my lord, I will step this thicket ii. 1
 step my senses in forgetfulness? iii. 1
 to climb steep hills, requires *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I pronounce the steep Tarpeian *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 horrible steep; hark, do you hear the sea? *Leary*, iv. 6

STEED and thorny way to heaven *Hamlet*, i. 3
STEED-DOWN gulfs of liquid fire! *Othello*, v. 2
STEED—in the spider steel, *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the murderers steeped in the colours *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 have steeped their galls in honey *Henry V.* ii. 2
 a napkin steeped in the harmless *Henry VI.* i. 1
 steeped in the deepest blood *Richard III.* i. 3
 thy father, steeped in Rutland's blood iv. 4
 wine hath steeped our sense in *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 and yet are steeped in favours *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 Paris too? and steeped in blood? *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 with tongue in venom steeped *Othello*, iv. 4
 steeped me in poverty to the very lips *Othello*, iv. 4
STEEPLE—topples down steeples *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 or a weather-cock on a steeple? *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 church, steeple, bells, and all (rep) *Pericles*, ii. 1
 till you have drenched our steeples *Leary*, iii. 2
STEERY mount to climb *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
STEER, the heifer, and the calf *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 like youthful steers invoked *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 yourself shall steer this happy helin *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I did steer toward this thicket *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 a seeming mermaid steers *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 never did steer humanity v. 1
STEER—dawn with his steerage, *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 with the steerage of his steer, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
STERE—boats that are not steered, *Henry VI.* i. 1
STERING with due course toward *Othello*, i. 3
STELLED—quenched the stelled fires *Leary*, iii. 2
STEM—berries moulded on one stem, *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 this is a stem of the virtuous *Henry V.* ii. 5
 sweet stem from York's great stock *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 an argosy to stem the waves *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 they skip from stem to stern *Pericles*, iv. 1
STEMMING it with hearts of *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
STENCH—thor odour of *Henry VI.* i. 1
 doves with noisome stench *Henry VI.* i. 6
 burning, scalding, stench, consumption *Leary*, iv. 6
STEP—step by step attend you *Tempest*, iii. 1
 step the stable step of *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 each weary step, till the *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but he steps me to her trencher iv. 4
 step into the chamber, sir John *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 hit the ground you step on *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 now step to my ship *Love's L.* i. 1
 by weary steps (rep) *Henry VI.* i. 1
 turn two mincing steps into *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 4
 hath many a weary step limped *As you Like it*, v. 3
 deally divorce step between me *Al's Well*, v. 3
 watch Bianca's steps *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 leave you to your graver steps *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 step forth mine advocate v. 1
 that is a step, on which I must *Macbeth*, i. 4
 hear not my steps, which way ii. 1
 small advantage shall I take *King John*, iii. 1
 attend the steps of wrong iv. 2
 wherein we step after a stranger march v. 2
 we will untread the steps of damned v. 4
 step by steps esteem a foil *Richard II.* i. 3
 and thy steps, no more than a delusion ii. 3
 which with usurping steps do ii. 2
 confines with such peaceful steps? ii. 2
 let's step into the shadow of these iii. 4
 step for one step I'll grose *Henry IV.* v. 1
 step aside, and I'll show thee iv. 3
 steps me a little higher than v. 1
 we should not step too far till we *Henry IV.* i. 3
 vengeance tend upon your steps! *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 children, but one step *Richard III.* iv. 4
 leads disoriented steps in foreign ii. 2
 where others tell steps with me *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 gone slightly or low steps ii. 4
 one step below (rep) *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 will I consecrate the steps *Pericles*, iii. 1
 whose rudeness answered my steps, *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 sir, step you forth; give answer v. 5
 my lord, to step out of these dreary *Titus And.* i. 2
 contrivance steps *Pericles*, iii. 1
 whose delightful steps shall make *Pericles*, iii. 1
 action, or dishonoured step *Leary*, i. 1
 one step I have advanced thee v. 3
 have followed your sad steps *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 would step from this to this? *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 step between her and her fighting soul iii. 4
 but age, with his stealing steps v. 1 (song)
 as a grise, or step, may help *Othello*, i. 3
 sir, this gentleman steps in to Cassio ii. 3
STEP-DAME, or a dowager *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 or step-dame to her son *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 cruel, and a step-dame false *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 a father by thy step-dame governed ii. 1
STEPHANO—while Stephano breathes, *Tempest*, ii. 2
 Stephano? (rep) ii. 2
 but art thou not drowned, Stephano? (rep) ii. 2
 O Stephano, two Neapolitans (rep) ii. 2
 will I follow Stephano ii. 2
 O king Stephano, O peer (rep) ii. 2
 is not this Stephano, my drunken (rep) v. 1
 not Stephano, but a cramp v. 1
 Stephano is my name (rep) *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
STEPHEN Sly, and old John, *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc)
 Stephen Langton, chosen archbishop, *King John*, iii. 1
 sir Stephen Scroop *Richard II.* iii. 3
 God, and saint Stephen, give, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 young Stephen was a worthy peer, *Othello*, ii. 3 (song)
STEP-MOTHER, eviled mother to you, *Tempest*, ii. 1
STEPPED thus far in *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 the prince of Wales stepped forth *Henry IV.* v. 2
 if well, he stepped before me *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 by whose death, he's shed into *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 blood, hath stepped into the sea *Henry VI.* i. 1
 whose naked breast stepped before *Cymbeline*, v. 5
STEPPING O'er the bounds of *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
STEP—I am in blood steep in so far, *Macbeth*, iii. 4
STERIL—sterile, barren, sterile, barren *Henry VI.* i. 3
 he hath like lean, sterile, and bare *Henry VI.* i. 3
 shake off their sterile curse *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 seems to me a steril promontory *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 either to have it steril with idleness *Othello*, i. 3

STERILITY—her womb convey sterility! *Leary*, i. 4
STERLING yet in England *Richard II.* iv. 1
 you may do with sterling money *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 for true pay, which are not sterling *Hamlet*, iii. 3
STERN—not have been so stern, *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 through the heart with your stern, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 the countenance of stern *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 by the stern brow, and the splash action v. 3
 for you are cold and stern *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 he hath a stern look, but a gentle *King John*, iv. 1
 the very hand of stern injustice v. 2
 teaching stern murder how to butcher, *Richard III.* i. 2
 with child by the stern tyrant, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to swearing, and stern looks *Henry V.* v. 2
 sit at chiefest stem of public *Henry VI.* i. 1
 let thy looks be stern i. 2
 why look you still so stern and tragical? iii. 1
 deeds of rage, and stern Impatience iv. 7
 turn our stern upon a dreadful rock? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 some stern untutored churl iii. 2
 Suffolk's imperial tongue is stern iv. 1
 stern Faulconbridge commands *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thou stern, obdurate, flinty rough i. 4
 is by the stern lord Clifford done ii. 1
 our stern alarms changed *Richard III.* i. 1
 I am stern, and love them not? i. 3
 milder, stern murder in the face ii. 1
 I have seen thee stern, and thou *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 the door of our stern daughter? *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 what stern ungentle hands *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 more stern and bloody than v. 2
 they skip from stem to stern *Pericles*, iv. 1
 at thy gate howled that stern time *Leary*, iii. 7
STERNNESS of his presence? *Henry VI.* iii. (chorus)
STERNER be than he that *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 have made the trade of sterner stuff, *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
STERN—the sternest of sterns *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 which gives the sternest good-night *Macbeth*, ii. 2
STERNNESS of his presence? *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
STERNED [K.] and ravenous, *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
STERN—his sternest (rep) *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
STEW—o'er-run the stew *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 he would unto the stew *Richard II.* v. 3
 could but get me a wife in the stews, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to mart as in a Romish stew *Cymbeline*, i. 7
STEW—called up her steward, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 art any more than a steward? ii. 5 (letter)
 let me see thee a steward still ii. 5 (letter)
 comes the lady Paulina's steward, *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 his captain, steward, deputy clerk, *Richard II.* iv. 1
 I am fortune's steward, *Henry VI.* v. 3
 as protector, steward, substitute *Richard III.* iii. 7
 claims to be high steward (rep) *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 the god of gold, is but his steward, *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 go to my steward, Please it you ii. 2
 your steward puts me off my lord ii. 2
 ha! is not that his steward muffled so? iii. 4
 my steward! Here, my lord iii. 4
 hear you, master steward, where's iv. 2
 have gold, I'll be his steward, still iv. 3
 ne'er did poor steward wear a truer grief iv. 3
 as your steward still. Had I a steward iv. 3
 and he is a steward. How fain would iv. 3
 gave unto his steward a mighty sum v. 1
 the false steward, *Hamlet*, iii. 6
STEWARDSHIP, and all the *Richard II.* i. 1
 dismissed us from our stewardship iii. 3
STEWED—a dish of stewed prunes, *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I was more than half stewed in grease iii. 5
 for stewed prunes *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 faith in thee than in a stewed prune, *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 he lives upon mouldy stewed prunes, *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 there's a stewed prune, indeed! *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 and stewed in brine *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 a reeking pot, stewed in his little ii. 4
 an ensamed bed; stewed in corruption, *Hamlet*, iii. 4
STICK—disarm thee with this stick *Tempest*, i. 2
 I'll bear him no more sticks ii. 2
 on those nature nature's sticks ii. 2
 you were best stick her *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 a cod-piece to stick pins on ii. 7
 I am to stick it in their children's, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 only a stick of burr, I shall stick iv. 3
 I do deep sticks it in my v. 1
 stick musk-roses in thy sleek, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 disposition sticks me at heart *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 this drum sticks sorely in your *Al's Well*, iii. 6
 our fears in Banquo stick deep *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 this aversive sticks deeper iii. 1
 I durst not stick a rose *King John*, i. 1
 and yet he will not stick to say *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the knave will stick by thee v. 3
 saw a flea stick upon Bardolph's *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 and stick it in thy cap v. 1
 that breaks a stick of Gloster's *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thy leg a stick, compared with iv. 10
 and stick them in our will *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 they will not stick to say, you ii. 1
 stick where they are thrown, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 to stick the heart of falsehood ii. 2
 feather sticks in his own wing, *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 opinion that so stick on Marcus *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 the stick of the wars like a great iii. 5
 his speech sticks in his heart, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 stick to your journal course *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 rapped 'em on the coxcomb with a stick, *Leary*, ii. 4
 flesh stick (Col-rush) stick, fiery of indeed v. 2
 and stick your rosemary on this, *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 seemed 'I' the air to stick *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 like fruit unripe, sticks on the tree iii. 2
 will nothing stick our person to arraign iv. 5
 the darkest night, the fieriest of indeed v. 2
 he might stick the smallest opinion *Othello*, iv. 2
 the slime that sticks on filthy deeds v. 2
STICKING—murders sticking on his, *Macbeth*, v. 2
 faithful loves, sticking together *King John*, iii. 4
 his hair, you see, is sticking, *Henry VI.* iii. 2
STICKLER-PLACE, and we'll not fall, *Macbeth*, i. 7
STICKLER-LIKE, the armies, *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 9
STICK'ST a dagger in me *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1

STOLE from France as 'tis. *All's Well*, iii. 5
 he stole from Florence. v. 3 (petition)
 stole thence the life of 'the *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 then I stole all courtesy. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 Bardolph stole a lute. *Henry V*, ii. 2
 in Calais they stole a fire-shovel. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 he slyly stole away, and left his men. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 manhood stole to 'rhesus' tents. iv. 2
 Brutus, stole from my bed. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 two years old, I stole these children. v. 5
 stole these children upon my. v. 5
 stole into the covert of the wood. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 upon my secure hour thy uncle stole. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 from a shelf the precious diadem stole. iii. 4
 that stole his master's daughter. iv. 5
STOLEN—thus be stolen away. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 for puddings he hath stolen. iv. 4
 the other squirrel was stolen from. iv. 4
 hath from nature stolen a man. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 my stay must be stolen out of. iii. 1
 have stolen his bird's nest. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 have a care that your bills be not stolen. iii. 3
 in this morning secretly stolen away. iv. 2
 writ in my cousin's hand, stolen from. iv. 2
 stolen the impression of her fantasy. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 a lovely boy, stolen from an Indian. ii. 1
 when thou hast stolen away from. ii. 2
 they were stolen into this wood. *Ad. of Ad.*, ii. 2
 would he have stolen away from sleeping. iii. 2
 stolen my love's heart from him? iii. 2
 they would have stolen away. iv. 1
 God's my life! stolen hence, and left. iv. 1
 stolen the scraps. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 of double duels stolen from me. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 8
 rich and precious stones stolen by my. ii. 8
 a fair colour, or expressed it stolen. *All's Well*, v. 3
 Tranio stolen your clothes? (*rep.*) *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 or, how stolen? *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 O villain, thou hast stolen both. *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
 are stolen away and fled. *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 Worcester is stolen away to-night. *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 to say the truth, stolen from my host. iv. 2
 that had stolen the horse he rode. *Henry IV*, i. 1
 thou hast stolen that, which after. iv. 4
 he hath stolen a pix, and hanged. *Henry VI*, iii. 6
 was by a beggar-woman stolen away. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 from Scotland am I stole. *Henry VI*, iii. 6
 ne'er have stolen the breach from thee. v. 5
 odd ends, stolen forth of holy writ. *Richard III*, i. 3
 Cardinal Cambray is stolen away. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 stolen what we do fear to (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 a composure stolen from general. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 stolen name Coriolanus in Coriol? *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 for you have stolen their buzzing. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 why have you stolen upon us. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 till they had stolen our jewel. iv. 13
 from their nursery were stolen. *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 your ring may be stolen too. i. 5
 being corrupted, hath stolen it from her. ii. 4
 for this was stolen. ii. 4
 good troth, I have stolen naught. iii. 6
 you shall not now be stol'n. *Henry VI*, v. 4
 by Belarius stolen, for many years. v. 5
 and when I have stolen upon these. *Henry VI*, iv. 6
 hath stolen him home to bed. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 their stolen marriage. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 is abused, stolen from me, and corrupted. *Othello*, iii. 3
 hath stolen it from her? No, faith. iii. 3
 sense had I of her stolen hours of lust? iii. 3
 robbed, not wanting what is stolen. iii. 3
STOLEN—a stolen away. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 and stolest away the ladies' hearts. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
STOMACH—an undergoing stomach. *Tempest*, i. 2
 against the stomach of my sense. ii. 1
 my stomach is not constant. ii. 2
 For we have stomach. iii. 3
 kill your stomach on your meat. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 he hath an excellent stomach. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 eat when I have stomach. i. 3
 of his quick wit and his queasy stomach. ii. 3
 you have no stomach, signior. ii. 3
 loathing to the stomach brings. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 I shall do it on a full stomach. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 your stomachs are too young. iv. 3
 done, sir, they have all stomach. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
 while I have a stomach. iii. 5
 it goes much against my stomach. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 so dies with feeding his own stomach. *All's Well*, i. 1
 old man loves money with no stomach. ii. 2
 why, if you have a stomach to't. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 you find your stomach serves you. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 but if you have a stomach. i. 2
 I know you have a stomach. iv. 1
 is to close our stomachs up. v. 2
 then vail your stomachs to the heat. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 stomach: you have no stomach. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 2
 when my nightly stomach is sufficed. *King John*, i. 1
 stomach, pleasure, and thy golden. *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 'gan vail his stomach, and thy golden. *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 else either gives a stomach, and no food. iv. 4
 I offend one stomach with our. *Henry VI*, ii. (cho.)
 villany goes against my weak stomach. iii. 2
 they have only stomachs to eat. iii. 7
 which hath not stomach to the heat. *Henry VI*, ii. 3
 nobles should such stomachs bear. *Henry VI*, i. 3
 for soldiers' stomachs always serve. ii. 3
 how will their grudging stomachs be. iv. 1
 so do your stomachs, lords. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 to cool a man's stomach. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 goodness is poison to thy stomach. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 he was a man of unbounded stomach. iv. 2
 to arms, that hath a stomach. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 my little stomach to the war. iii. 8
 enough of Hector, if you have stomach. iii. 8
 where my stomach finds meat. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 gives men stomach to digest his. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 if not, when you have stomachs. ii. 1
 I were as like again to this hot. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 if you must believe, stomach not all. iii. 4
 stomachs will make what's homely. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6

STOMACH—ay, or a stomach. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 their stomachs with their bitter. *Titus Andronic*, iii. 1
 cheer be poor, 'twill fill your stomachs. v. 3
 stomach be overcharged with gold. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 and sharpened well the stomach. iii. 2
 answer from a full-flowing stomach. *Leam*, v. 3
 enterprize that hath a stomach in't. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 they are all but stomachs. *Othello*, iii. 4
 great revenger had stomach. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
STOMACHERS—for my heart. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
 more be stomachers to my heart! *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
STOMACHING. Every time serves. *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 2
STOMACH-QUALMED at land. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
STONE—no token but stones. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 against the bruising stones. ii. 2
 he is a stone, a very pebble stone. ii. 3
 with the enameled stones. ii. 7
 could soften steel and stones. iii. 2
 is more to bread than stone. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 a stone. And what is a stone, William? iv. 1
 has no more brain than a stone. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 too much unto a heart of stone. ii. 4
 clear stones (*Col. Knt.*) towards. iii. 2
 is more to bread than stone. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 cracking the stones of the forehead. ii. 1
 or stones, whose rates are either. ii. 2
 and this stone, doth show that I. *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 cursed be thy stones that sell silver. v. 1
 kissed thy stones with thy. ii. 2
 and see the holy edifice of stone. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 two stones, two rich and precious (*rep.*) ii. 8
 she hath the stones upon her. ii. 8
 me stone, his daughter. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 Orpheus drew trees, stones, and floods. ii. 8
 sermons in stones, and good in. *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 I broke my sword upon a stone. ii. 4
 able to breathe life into a stone. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 shag-brown stone of Sh. 2 (*induc.*) ii. 2
 brass, nor stone, nor parchment. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as ever oak, or stone, was sound. ii. 3
 not a counterfeit stone, not a riband. iv. 3
 elude me, dear stone; that I may. v. 3
 does not the stone rebuke me (*rep.*) v. 3
 standing like stone with thee! v. 3
 wrought you, (for the stone is mine) v. 3
 be stone no more: approach. ii. 3
 for fear thy very stone will silver. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 that under coldest stone. iv. 1
 those sleeping stones, that as a waist. *King John*, ii. 1
 my uncle's spirit is in these stones. iv. 3
 unpeopled offices, unbrodden stones. *Richard II*, i. 2
 this precious stone in the silver. ii. 2
 and these stones prove armed soldiers. iii. 2
 limits of yon lime and stone. iii. 3
 hold of ragged stones. *Henry IV*, (*induc.*)
 scraped from Poinfret stones. ii. 1
 from his nurse were stolen. ii. 2
 and they were as cold as any stone. *Henry VI*, ii. 3
 stands upon the rolling restless stone. iii. 6
 is fixed upon a spherical stone. iii. 6
 as swift as stones enforced from. iii. 6
 yegged stones out of the ground. *Henry VI*, i. 4
 stones! stones! O my good lords. iii. 1
 their pockets full of pebble stones. iii. 1
 nay, if we be forbidden stones. iii. 1
 my heart is turned to stone. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 and Indian stones, nor to be seen. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 to lime the stones together. v. 1
 beat the stones about thine ears? v. 1
 inestimable stones, unvalued jewels. *Richard III*, i. 4
 like dumb statues and dumb stones. ii. 7
 I am not made of stone. iii. 7
 pity, you ancient stones, those tender. iv. 1
 foolish sorrow bids you stones farewell. iv. 1
 a base foul stone, made precious by. v. 3
 put this dangerous stone a rolling. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 have worn the stones of Troy. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 the fall of every Phrygian stone will. iv. 5
 a word will Priam turn to stone. v. 11
 and boys with stones, in puny battle. iv. 4
 I am sorry, I shall lose a stone by thee. iv. 3
 that, hunger broke stone walls. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 thy knee kissing the stones. iii. 2
 and the first stone drop in my neck. ii. 11
 you barks, you stones, you worse. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 you are not stones, but men. iii. 2
 that should move the stones of Rome. iii. 2
 your considerate stone. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 and the first stone drop in my neck. ii. 11
 so do I my stone. What do you. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 and the twinned stones upon. i. 7
 sparkles this stone as it was wont. ii. 4
 the stone's too hard to come by. ii. 4
 spit, and spit stones. v. 7
 the gods throw stones of sulphur. v. 5
 your sorrows to a stone (*rep.*) *Titus Andronic*, iii. 1
 a stone is soft as wax (*rep.*) iii. 1
 and on the rugged stones beat forth. v. 3
 in veiges, in next stones. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 more hard than is the stone whereof. *Leam*, iii. 2
 their precious stones new lost. v. 3
 you are men of stones; had I your. v. 3
 he has a stone in his heart. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 as big as a young cockle's stone. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 in herbs, plants, stones, and their. ii. 3
Col. Knt. thy canopy is dust and stones. v. 3
 preaching to stones, would make them. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 grass-green turf, and the green stone. iv. 5 (song)
 the spring that turneth wood to stone. iv. 7
 no, my heart is turned to stone. *Othello*, iv. 1
 from her, and softened the stones. iv. 3 (song)
 thou dost stone my heart, and makest. v. 2
 spit, and spit stones. v. 7
STONE-BOW—O, for a stone-bow. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
STONE-CUTTER, or a painter. *Leam*, ii. 1
STONED—he shall be stoned. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 members. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
STONE-HARD heart. *Richard III*, iv. 1
STONE-STILL—stand stone-still. *King John*, iv. 1

STONY—a stony adversary. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 hast whetted on thy stony heart. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 while 'tis mine, it shall be stony. *Henry VI*, v. 2
 stony tower, nor walls of. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 even like a stony image, cold. *Titus Andronic*, iii. 1
 for stony limits cannot hold. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 which stains the stony entrance of. v. 3
STONY-HEARTED villains. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
STONY-STRATFORD and at. *Richard III*, v. 3
STOOD—whiles we stood here securing. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 whose heads stood in their breasts? iii. 3
 and thou hast strangely stood the test. iv. 1
 I have stood on the pillory. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 stood it next to death. v. 4
 only myself stood out. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 distant time stood, as it were. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 I have stood by, my lord, and I have. v. 1
 I have stood by late stood out against. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 that I stood like a man at a mark. iii. 3
 or else it stood upon the choice of. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 stood now within the pretty flouret's. iv. 1
 then stood as fair, as any comer. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 that have stood by, and saw our. ii. 2
 in such a night, stood Dido with. v. 1
 stood on the extremest verge of. *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 and therefore stood lamely in the verse. iii. 2
 as she stood, with that (*rep.*) *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
 our fortunes ever stood by. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 and thought I stood engaged; but when. v. 3
 while I stood idly looking on. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 and there I stood amazed for awhile. ii. 1
 might thus have stood, begetting. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 I guess she stood, even she stood. ii. 1
 I guess, it stood in her chin. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 where stood Belgia, the Netherlands? ii. 2
 doubtfully it stood; as two. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 while I stood nap, and saw our. i. 5 (letter)
 I stood and heard them; but they. ii. 2
 why, it stood by her: she has light. v. 1
 that so stood out against the holy. *King John*, v. 1
 thus long have we stood to watch. *Richard II*, iii. 3
 I sweat have stood upon thy brow. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 on bridges, stood in lanes. iv. 3
 as the state stood then, was. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 father on a hill stood smiling. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 what terms the enemy stood on. iii. 6
 too nicely urged, he stood upon. ii. 2
 that stood in the way for my wish. v. 2
 the whole army stood amazed. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 fled, when noble Talbot stood. iv. 5
 my angry guardant stood alone. iv. 7
 I stood by, whilst I, his forlorn. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 I stood upon the hatches in the. ii. 2
 in our voiding lobby hath thou stood. iv. 1
 and stood against them as the hope. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 should not blemish it, if I stood by. *Richard III*, i. 1
 I stood the state (*rep.*) ii. 2
 every man that stood, showed like. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 I stood 't the level of a full-charged. i. 2
 who ever yet have stood to charity. ii. 4
 I thought, I stood in the arms of. ii. 4
 which my realms stood in by this. ii. 2
 we have stood here observing him. ii. 2
 that hath thus stood for his country. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 he never stood to ease his breast. ii. 2
 where we stood up. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 you have stood your limitation. iii. 3
 no less than what he stood for. iii. 3
 stood up to speak of peace, or war. iii. 2
 we stood 't in 't good time. iv. 6
 when Marcus stood for some much. iv. 6
 franchises, whereon you stood. iv. 6
 you that stood so much upon. iv. 6
 three or four benches, where I stood. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 I never stood on the brink of his displeasure. ii. 2
 might have stood against. ii. 2
 on each side her, stood pretty. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 ne'er stood between, praying for. iii. 4
 whilst he stood up and spoke, he was. v. 1
 he stood, and spoke, he stood her. v. 2
 tremblingly she stood, and on. v. 2
 five hundred years hath stood. *Titus Andronic*, i. 2
 this minion stood upon her chastity. iii. 3
 then first tears stood on her cheeks. ii. 1
 and stood between her and her fortunes. iv. 4
 who stood equivalent with mighty. *Pericles*, v. 1
 alas! stood I within his grace. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 here stood he in the dark. ii. 1
 opposite I stood to his unnatural. ii. 1
 as I stood here below, methought. iv. 6
 should have stood that night against. iv. 7
 his lands, which he stood seized of. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 as a painted tyrant, Pyrrhus stood. ii. 2
 where late the duaden stood. ii. 2
 when serene and stormy stood. ii. 2
 stood challenger on mount of all the age. iv. 7
 where each second stood heir to the first. *Othello*, i. 1
 though our proper son stood in your action. i. 3
 stood within the black of his displeasure. ii. 2
STOOL and a cushion for the sexton! *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 for three-foot stool mistaketh me. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 noddle with a three-legged stool. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 all's done, you look but on a stool. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 and push us from a stool. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 now fetch me a stool hither. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 I leap me over this stool, and run away. ii. 1
 till he leap over that same stool. ii. 1
 thou stool for a whilst! *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 I eat man to his stool. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 will wear me, rise from thy stool. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 7
 when on my three-foot stool I sit. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
STOOP—why didst thou stoop. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 I say. A stoop of (*rep.*) *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 stoop and take it, behead. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 her body stoop to such abhorred pollution. ii. 4
 stoop, I say; her shoulder is. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 a golden mind stoops not to. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
 I'll sit the stool the more. *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 3
Col. Knt. makes his own stoop. *King John*, iii. 1
 course, stoop low within those. v. 4

STOOP—honour's pawn, then stoop. *Richard II.* i. 1
and make you stoop unto. ii. 3
make their stoop with. ii. 3
stoop tamely to the foot of majesty. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
I will stoop and humble myself. v. 2
when they stoop, they stoop with. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
a straight back to the stoop. v. 2
on the king commands me stoop. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
stoop then, and set your knee. iii. 1
I'll either make these stoop. v. 1
will thou not stoop? v. 4
danted now? now will ye stoop. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
rather let my head stoop to the block. iv. 1
you should stoop unto a Frenchman's. iv. 8
and the French to stoop (*rep.* ii. 2). *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
nor I, but stoop with patience to. iv. 2
he should thus stoop to the herd. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
stoop, Romans, stoop and let (*rep.*). *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
honour to stoop in such a case. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
stoop, boys; this gate instructs. *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
and make him stoop to the vale. iv. 2
Virtue stoops and trembles. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 1
at thy mercy shall they stoop and kneel. v. 2
when majesty stoops (*Knit.* falls) to folly. *Lear.* i. 1
with flaming top stoops to his base. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
fetch me a stoop of wine. v. 1
set me the stoops of wine upon that. v. 2
I have a stoop of wine, and here. *Othello.* ii. 3
STOOPED to death. *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
as he stooped again to take it up. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
have stooped my neck under you. *Richard II.* iii. 1
rage stooped his anointed head. *2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
the way which they stooped eagles. *Cymbeline.* v. 3
the holy eagle stooped, as to foot us. v. 4
STOOPING—to most ignoble stooping. *Tempest.* i. 2
as stooping to relieve you. *Richard II.* iii. 2
if it be worth stooping for. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 2
my stooping duty tenderly shall. *Richard II.* iii. 3
which he lost by lack of stooping. *Coriolanus.* v. 5
here stooping to your clemency. *Hamlet.* iii. 2 (prol.)
STOP—there air, stop. *Tempest.* i. 2
dost thou stop my mouth? *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 3
stop there; I'll have her. iii. 1
let me stop this way first. iii. 3
and so stop the way. *Measure for Measure.* iv. 4
or, if you cannot, stop his mouth. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
and now governed by stops. iii. 2
peace, I will stop your mouth. v. 4
he knows not the stop. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 1
these be the stops that hinder. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
to stop all good proceeding! i. 1
but stop my house's ears. *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 5
is no bar to stop the foreign. ii. 7
come, the full stop. iii. 1
to stop his wound. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
the keyhole; stop that, 'twill fly. *As you Like it.* iv. 1
and to stop up the displeasure. *All's Well.* iv. 5
you need not stop your nose (*rep.*). v. 2
that stops my way in Padua. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 2
cannot, best you stop your ears. *Richard II.* iii. 1
counsel had, shall stop, or spur me. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
Bohemia stops his ears, and threatens. v. 1
stop in your wind, sir; tell me. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
I'll stop mine ears against. *Richard II.* iii. 1
stop our way with such. *Macbeth.* i. 3
stop up the access and passage. i. 5
that we shall stop her exclamation. *King John.* ii. 2
John, to stop Arthur's title. ii. 2
will not a calf's skin stop that. iii. 1
and stop this gap of breath. iii. 4
yes, without stop, didst let. iv. 2
to stop their manners, fore we are. v. 1
so run on, and stop. v. 7
but stop no wrinkle in his. *Richard II.* i. 3
one knee shall stop our mouths. v. 1
at that sad stop, my lord. v. 2
for tears do stop the flood-gates. *1 Henry IV.* ii. 4
and stop all our griefs. *Henry IV.* i. 1
of all the world, must have a stop. v. 4
which of you will stop the vent. *2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
so easy and so plain a stop. (induc.)
to stop mine ear indeed. i. 1
as often to stop it with security. i. 1
which begin to stop our very veins. iv. 1
and sir, do you mean to stop any. v. 1
turn head, and stop pursuit. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
stops the mouths of all find-faulls. v. 2
heart doth stop my cornets. *1 Henry VI.* i. 4
vexation almost stops my breath. iv. 3
to stop effusion of our Christian blood. v. 1
and stop the rage betime. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
that craves a quick sedent stop? iii. 1
with thy lips to stop my mouth. iii. 2
now death shall stop his dismal. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
why stops my lord? shall I not hear. iii. 2
and stops my tongue. *Henry IV.* i. 1
and stop the tide of blood-tugging. iv. 4
now stops thy spring. iv. 8
to stop devoted charitable deeds? *Richard III.* i. 2
then again begin, and stop again. iii. 5
untired, and stop all my joy for breath. iv. 2
straight to stop the rumour. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
stops on a sudden, looks upon. iii. 2
then, stops again, strikes his. iii. 2
but stop their mouths. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
will stop the eye of Helen's. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
of counsel: stop my mouth. iii. 2
to stop his ears against admonishment? v. 3
hinder me, shall I stop my way. v. 3
no care, no stop! so senseless. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
will hardly stop the mouth. ii. 2
whose pleasure to stop affliction. v. 2
stop, or all will fall in broil. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
and stop those mouths. iv. 2
might stop our countryman. iv. 2
to stop, to run directly on. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 1
may they stop their nose. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 1
and send to darkness all that stop me. iii. 1
what both you spur and stop. *Cymbeline.* i. 7

STOP—began a stop i' the chaser. *Cymbeline.* v. 3
nay then, I'll stop your mouth. *Titus Andronicus.* vi. 3
stop, stop! stop! stop! and let him. v. 1
and stop their mouths (*rep.*). v. 2
to stop the air would hurt them. *Pericles.* i. 2
he'll stop the course by which. i. 2
he might stop this tempest. i. 2
what! of you stop your ears? iv. 3
O stop there a little! v. 1
father! father! stop, stop! no help? (*rep.*). *Lear.* ii. 1
stop her there! arms, arms, sword, fire! iii. 6
[*Knit.* thy kinsmen are no stop. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
stop there, stop there (*rep.*). ii. 4
to stop the inundation of her tears. iv. 1
stop thy unhallowed toil, vile. v. 3
stay and speak: stop it, Marcellus. *Hamlet.* i. 3
to sound what stop she please. ii. 2
look you, these are the stops. iii. 2
you would seem to know my stops. iii. 2
might they not stop a beer-barrel? v. 1
might stop a hole to keep the wind away. v. 1
enough of this content, it stops me here. *Othello.* ii. 1
let's teach ourselves that honourable stop. ii. 3
such an answer would stop them all. iii. 3
therefore these stops of thine fright me. iii. 3
heaven stops the noise at it. v. 2
impediments than twenty times your stop. v. 2
STOPPED—but stopped and left me. *Tempest.* i. 2
being stopped, impatiently. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
my stops my stopper. iii. 1
then to be stopped in life. *Merry Wives.* v. 1
suspicious head of theft is stopped. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
is stopped; the very source of it (*rep.*). *Macbeth.* ii. 3
her ear is stopped with dust. *King John.* iv. 2
it is stopped with gold. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
that stopped by me to breathe his. *Richard II.* ii. 1
which I would have stopped. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 6
may readily be stopped. *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
hath stopped the passage where thy. *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
I had not stop. *Henry VI.* i. 3
[*Col. Knit.*] flood stopped in my soul. *Richard III.* i. 1
there the villain stopped. iv. 3
now civil wounds are stopped. v. 4
which stopped my mouths. *Henry VI.* ii. 2 (letter)
he stopped the flight. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
stopped your ears against the general. v. 3
like an oven stopped, both burn. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 5
which now are midway stopped. *Pericles.* v. 1
will not be rubbed. *Lear.* ii. 1
of my son's exile hath stopped. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
no, his mouth is stopped, honest Iago. *Othello.* v. 2
indeed, these hands have newly stopped. v. 2
STOPPING the carcer of laughter. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
stopping my greedy ear with. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
still he find it stopping a bung-hole. *Hamlet.* i. 3
STORE—such a store of muttons. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
and your store I think. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
debating of my present store. *Merchant of Venice.* v. 2
I have better news in store for you. v. 1
I did store, to be my foster-nurse. *As you Like it.* ii. 3
he bade me store up, as a triple eye. *All's Well.* ii. 1
I did me with this store of power. *Henry VI.* i. 1
great store of wedding cheer. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
that thou call'st for such store. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
and say, what store of parting. *Richard II.* i. 4
I would, your store were here! *Henry IV.* ii. 2
good store of fertile shore. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
a pound of mine own proper store. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
nor store of treasuries to augment. iii. 1
some store of crowns. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
with store of childish drops. *Richard III.* i. 2
have any grievous plague laid on the. ii. 3
we shall have great store of room. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
we have ta'en good, and good store. *Coriolanus.* i. 9
an hour's talk in store for you. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
I do stop up his store of ponder. iv. 1
we have store to do, and they. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
nothing doubt, you have store of. *Cymbeline.* i. 5
sons of mine hast thou in store. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
the vengeance that they had in store. *Pericles.* ii. 4
proclaim what store her heart is made of. *Lear.* iii. 6
with beauty dies her store. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
and you among the store, one more. i. 2
would store the world they played for. *Othello.* iv. 3
STORED—king so stored with friends. *King John.* v. 4
they say, the city is well stored. *Coriolanus.* v. 1
no one fault, but stored with all. ii. 1
this glorious casket stored with ill. *Pericles.* i. 1
their tables were stored full. i. 4
are stored with corn, to make. i. 4
a cup that's stored unto the brim. *Henry VI.* i. 1
all the stored vengeance of heaven. *Lear.* ii. 4
STOREHOUSE of his predecessors. *Macbeth.* ii. 1
storehouses crammed with grain. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
because of the store of corn. *Richard II.* i. 1
to give forth the corn of the storehouse. iii. 1
STORES—[*Col. Knit.*] clear stores. *Twelfth Night.* iv. 2
where I'erlook love's stores. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 3
tell sad stories of my own mishaps. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
sad stories of the death of kings. *Richard II.* ii. 1
with telling of discreet stories. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
go read with these sad stories. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 2
STOREM—do you assist the storm. *Tempest.* i. 2
for raising this a storm? i. 2
and another storm, and another. *Hamlet.* i. 1
the storm is come again? ii. 2
till the dregs of the storm be past? ii. 2
is the storm over-blown? ii. 2
for fear of the storm. *Comedies.* *Much Ado.* v. 4
I will move storms, I will condole. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
why, look you, how you storm! *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
and raise up such a storm, that. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
carousing to his master at a storm. v. 2
to watch the night in storms, the day. v. 2
still winter in storm perpetual. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
the storm begins; poor weather. iii. 3
seafaring men provide for storms. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1

STORM—shipwrecking storms. *Macbeth.* i. 2
clears not without a storm. *King John.* iv. 2
shall hush again this storm of war. v. 1
a great heart heave away this storm. v. 2
but sudden storms are short. *Richard II.* ii. 1
seek no shelter to avoid the storm. ii. 1
witnessing storms to come, woe. ii. 4
from England some black storm. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
stood upon the hatches in the storm. iii. 2
resolved to bear a greater storm. v. 1
his leaves in spite of any storm. v. 1
with patience calm the storm. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
begins a second storm to rise. iii. 3
'gainst foreign storms than any. iv. 1
till storms be past of civil enmity. iv. 6
king Edward in his time of storm. iv. 7
every cloud engenders not a storm. v. 3
untimely storms make men expect. *Richard III.* ii. 3
swell before a boisterous storm. iv. 1
after the hideous storm that. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
grow as terrible as storms. iv. 2
an old man, broken with the storms of. iv. 2
when the sun doth light a storm. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
divide in storms of fortune. i. 3
bare for every storm that blows. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
the storm is up, and all is on. *Julius Caesar.* v. 1
the greater storms and tempests. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
the discarding of this pleted storm. ii. 1
for our repose, shall hear a storm. iv. 4
a storm, or robbery, call it what. *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
here are no storms, no noise, but. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
holla! what storm is this? ii. 1
with a happy storm they were assayed. ii. 1
one hour's storm will drown. ii. 5
now is a time to storm, why art. iv. 1
swells not so as Aaron storms. iv. 2
or pass best down with storms. *Richard III.* i. 1
what ensues in this fell storm. *Pericles.* iii. (Gow.)
thou, storm, thou! venomously wilt. iii. 1
do not assist the storm: here's all. iii. 1
like a lasting storm, whirring. iv. 1
to rain, and leave thee in. *Lear.* i. 4
let us withdraw, 'twill be a storm. ii. 1
counsels well: come out of the storm. ii. 4
lie on this storm! I will go seek. iii. 1
contentious storm invades the skin. iii. 4
bide the pelting of this pitiless storm. iv. 1
the sea, with such a storm as his bare. ii. 7
the last night's storm I such a fellow saw. iv. 1
what? 't the storm? 't the night? iv. 3
kinsman? wherefore storm you so? *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
what storm is this, that blows so. ii. 1
against some storm, a silence. *Hamlet.* i. 2
violence and storm of fortunes. *Othello.* i. 3
STORMED [*Col.* batted at]. *Richard III.* i. 3
STORMY—unseasonable stormy day. *Richard II.* ii. 2
if you give o'er to stormy passion. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
cloudy born his stormy hate. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
a turbulent and stormy night. *Pericles.* iii. 2
STORMY—stormy mist impertinent. *Tempest.* i. 2
the strangeness of your story put. ii. 1
I remember the story. iii. 2
a most strange story. v. 1
the story of my life, and the. v. 1
I like to hear the story of your. *Richard II.* ii. 2
shallow story of deep love (*rep.*). *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
the story of your loves discovered. v. 4
painted about with the story of. *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
sir, make me not your story. *Measure for Measure.* i. 5
who hath a story ready for my ear. ii. 1
to twist so fine a story? *Much Ado.* ii. 1
she here deny the story that is printed. iv. 2
the story shall be changed. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 1
they say the story, did talk through. iii. 1
but all the story of the night. v. 1
to tell this story, that you. *As you Like it.* iv. 3
which makes her story true. *All's Well.* iv. 3
the story then goes false, you threw. v. 3
they point to point this story low. v. 3
here must end the story of my life. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
begins his morning story right. v. 1
a woman's story, at a winter's fire. *Macbeth.* iii. 4
thy story quickly, Gracious my lord. v. 5
made you break the story off our. *Richard II.* ii. 2
it appears so by the story. *1 Henry IV.* ii. 1
or the story of the prodigal. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
author will continue the story. (epil.)
this story shall the good man. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
that have not read the story. v. 2 (chlo.)
author hath pursued the story. v. 2 (chlo.)
tell'st the heavy story right. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
some dreadful story hanging on. ii. 1
the sad story of my father's death. *Richard III.* i. 1
as index to the story we late. ii. 2
in their death's sad story. iv. 3
very persons of our noble story. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
that former fabulous story, being. i. 1
'tis an old story, that would not be. ii. 3
I fear, the story of his anger. ii. 2
honour is the subject of my story. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
and earns a place i' the story. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
their story is no less in pity. v. 2
rather than story him in his own. *Cymbeline.* i. 5
and the contents o' the story. ii. 1
the story proud Cleopatra. ii. 4
O boys, this story the world may. iii. 3
let us fly out into my story. iii. 3
demand thee of thy story, so sad. v. 5
let me end the story; I slew. v. 5
the story of that baleful burning. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
for certain in our story, she. *Pericles.* iv. (Gow.)
teach you the stages of our story. *Richard II.* i. 1 (Gow.)
into an honest house, our story says. v. 1
tell thy story; if thine considered. v. 1
to the bottom of your story. i. 3
class locks in the golden story. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
for never was a story of me so. ii. 1
so fortified against our story. *Hamlet.* i. 1
the story is extant, and written in very. iii. 2
thy breath in pain, to tell my story. v. 2

STORY—still questioned me the story . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 my story being done, she gave me . . . i. 3
 but teach him how to tell my story . . . i. 3
 Iago beckons me; now he begins the story . . . iv. 1
STOUT—and ruffe, I love's stout oak . . . *Tempest*, v. 2
 strange, stout, in yellow stockings . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 he finds thee in the stout Norwegian . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 his owner stout [*Col. Kat.*—stout] . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 dreadful pomp of stout invasion . . . iv. 2
 bears not alive so stout a gentleman . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 betwixt the stout lord Talbot . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 that stout Pendragon, in his litter . . . iii. 2
 the stout Parisians do revolt . . . v. 2
 as stout, and proud, as he were lord . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 of Gallio's, and stout Kernes . . . iv. 9
 that as Ulysses, and stout Diomedes . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 a wise stout captain, and persuaded . . . iv. 7
 my hardy, stout, resolved mates? . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 the stout earl of Northumberland . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 pluck stout men's pillows from . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 thus, correcting thy stout heart . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 the life of stout Mercutio . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 part them, was stout Tybalt slain . . . iii. 1
STOUTER champion never . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
STOUTLY his barked . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 his bark is stoutly timbered . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 and she speaks for you stoutly . . . iii. 1
STOUTNESS—dangerous stoutness . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 sir, his stoutness of his stoutness . . . iv. 9
STOVER—meads thatched with stover . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
STOWAGE—them in safe stowage . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
STOWED—all under hatches stowed . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 safely stowed, but soft, what noise? . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 where hast thou staid, my daughter? . . . *Othello*, i. 2
STRACHY of the strachy married . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
STRAGGLER—whip these stragglers . . . *Richard III.*, v. 3
STRAGGLING soldiers with . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
STRAIGHT will answer it straight . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 we'll come down your straight . . . i. 1
 I'll bring linen for him straight . . . iv. 2
 go, send for Falstaff straight . . . iv. 4
 where a priest attends, straight marry . . . iv. 6
 wit enough to be straight in my bed . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 this will I tell thee straight . . . iv. 1
 let's it straight feel the spur . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 I will about it straight . . . i. 5
 to be most straight in virtue . . . ii. 1
 he will come straight . . . ii. 1
 I will be with thee straight . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 which straight she gave me . . . iv. 1
 my servant straight was mute . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 lo, he is tilting straight! . . . v. 2
 behold me straight of dangerous . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 he falls straight a capering . . . i. 2
 I will go and pursue the ducats straight . . . i. 3
 I'll be gone about it straight . . . ii. 4
 more ducats, and be with you straight . . . ii. 6
 draw the curtain straight . . . ii. 9
 straight shall our nuptial rites be . . . ii. 9
 I'll bring you to him straight . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 I'll write it straight . . . iii. 5
 into what straight of fortune she is . . . v. 2
 I'll send her straight away . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 is to know straight our purpose . . . i. 3
 straight, and with a low . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (induc.)
 we will fetch thee straight, Adonis . . . 2 (induc.)
 like the hazel twig . . . ii. 1
 grumble? I'll be with you straight . . . ii. 1
 I am for thee straight . . . iv. 3
 and let us straight to him . . . iv. 3
 bid Bianca make her ready straight . . . iv. 4
 and bring them straight to me . . . v. 2
 straight the shrug, the hum, or hn . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 he straight declined, drooped, or took . . . ii. 3
 take it up straight . . . ii. 3
 straight, obedient to the stream . . . *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 put out, then straight to the way . . . iii. 1
 villain, hee thee straight . . . iv. 1
 bear it straight; and bring . . . iv. 2
 of darkness hee thee straight . . . iv. 4
 straight after, did straight him . . . iv. 4
 I'll call upon you straight . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 did he not straight, in pious rage . . . iii. 6
 determine what we shall do straight . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 requests your presence straight . . . iv. 3
 to my litter straight . . . v. 3
 and you are so straight . . . v. 7
 straight let us seek, or straight we shall . . . v. 7
 to the earl of Wiltshire straight . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 I'll for refuge straight to Bristol . . . ii. 2
 command a mirror hither straight . . . v. 1
 destruction straight shall do them . . . v. 3
 Bolingbroke, and straight am nothing . . . v. 5
 ransom straight his brother-in-law . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 I will after straight, and tell him so . . . i. 3
 without their father's straight . . . ii. 3
 I will back him straight . . . ii. 3
 you are straight enough in the shoulders . . . ii. 4
 then he runs straight and even . . . iii. 1
 yet straight they shall be . . . iii. 1
 and some straight decree that shall . . . iii. 3
 I'll to Clifton straight . . . v. 4
 they'll come in straight . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 give him air; he'll straight be well . . . iv. 4
 do not be with your straight . . . v. 2
 we keep a bawdy-house straight . . . *Henry V.*, ii. 1
 putting it straight in expedition . . . ii. 2
 hose off, and in your straight trossers . . . ii. 2
 straight to horse! . . . iv. 2
 after your throat's straight . . . v. (chorus)
 a straight back will stoop . . . v. 2
 and march upon him straight . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 I will despatch the horsemen straight . . . iv. 4
 judge it straight a thing impossible . . . v. 4
 go fetch the beetle hither straight . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 our uncle to our presence straight . . . ii. 2
 unless false Suffolk straight be done to . . . ii. 2
 notwithstanding such a straight edict . . . ii. 2
 and write home for it straight . . . ii. 2
 and bid them battle straight . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2

STRAIGHT follow you . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 will thither straight, for willingness . . . v. 3
 Oxford to Hammes' castle straight . . . v. 5
 about your business straight . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 you straight are stout knees . . . ii. 1
 send straight for him; let him be . . . ii. 1
 that straight shall post to Ludlow . . . ii. 2
 for by his face straight shall you know . . . iii. 4
 I'll signify so much unto him straight . . . iii. 7
 you must straight to Winchester . . . iv. 2
 marry straight to Clarence's daughter . . . iv. 2
 I will despatch it straight . . . iv. 2
 bid him levy straight the greatest . . . iv. 4
 straight to stop the rumour . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 straight, springs out into fast gait . . . iii. 2
 go we to him straight . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 the orchard: I'll bring her straight . . . iii. 2
 she'll come straight . . . iii. 2
 travels in a straight so narrow . . . iii. 3
 shalt hear a letter to him straight . . . iii. 3
 let us make ready straight . . . iv. 4
 a word, but it straight starts you . . . v. 2
 his creditors most straight . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 it foals me, straight, and able horses . . . ii. 1
 the straight is doubled spirit . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 that I'll straight do; and, knowing . . . ii. 3
 and straight disclaim their tongues? . . . iii. 1
 put him to choir straight . . . iii. 3
 speed that straight . . . v. 1
 will I straight to visit him . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 we must straight make head . . . iv. 1
 a hasty spark, and straight is cold again . . . iv. 3
 that thou wilt kill me straight . . . v. 4
 the straight of the straight . . . *Henry & Cleo*, ii. 1
 I'll bring thee word straight . . . iv. 10
 and straight away for Britain . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 but, to owe such straight arms . . . iii. 1
 all flying through a straight lane . . . v. 3
 that the straight of the straight . . . v. 3
 make a fire straight; and with . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 should straight fall mad, or else die . . . ii. 3
 straight will I bring you to the . . . ii. 4
 home enough, and straight . . . ii. 4
 and such a straight away? . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 for she must overboard straight . . . iii. 1
 but straight must cast thee scarcely . . . iii. 1
 wrench it open straight; if the sea's . . . iii. 2
 as weak like straight . . . iii. 2
 I'll write straight to my sister . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 their meiny, straight took horse . . . ii. 4
 I will arraign them straight . . . iii. 6
 none o' the best: I'll tell you straight . . . v. 3
 I'll see that straight . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 I beseech you, follow straight . . . i. 4
 o'er ladies' lips, who straight on kisses . . . i. 4
 by her fine foot, straight leg . . . ii. 5
 they'll be in scurl straight at any news . . . ii. 5
 county will be here with music straight . . . iv. 4
 those horses; I'll be with thee straight . . . v. 1
 it would dispatch you straight . . . v. 1
 and bring it straight to my cell . . . ii. 4
 we'll have a speech straight . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 he will come straight; look, you lay home . . . ii. 4
 I will be with you straight . . . v. 4
 therefore, make her grave straight . . . v. 4
 straight satisfy yourself . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 valiant Othello, we must straight employ . . . i. 3
 I will come to thee straight . . . iii. 3
 a little while, he will recover straight . . . iv. 1
 straight will he come; wear thy good rapier . . . v. 1
 heaven send straight . . . v. 2
 will straight aboard; and, to the state . . . v. 2
STRAIGHTED for a reply . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
STRAIGHTEN against our uncle . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
STRAIGHTEST plant . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 straight in the clouds . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
STRAIGHTNESS of his . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
STRAIGHT-PIGHT Minerva . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
STRAIGHTWAY at liberty . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 waked, and straight loved an . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 8
 at Minny's tomb meet me straightway? . . . v. 1
 and straightway give thy soul to . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 is straightway calmed, and boarded . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 9
 like friends, will straightway go . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 to the sea-side straightway . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
 art straightway with the fiends . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
STRAIN of strutting Chanticleer . . . *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
 have I knew some strain in me . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I would, all of the same strain were in . . . iii. 3
 that strain again: it had, if she be . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 he is of a noble strain, of approved . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 strangely they strain the cure . . . v. 1
 let it answer every strain for strain . . . v. 1
 love is full of unbending strains . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 play false strains upon thy heart . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 and strain their cheeks to idle . . . *King John*, iii. 3
 you strain too far; I, rather . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 my thoughts to any strain of pride . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 bred out of that bloody strain . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 when he strains that lady . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 make no strain, but that Achilles *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 do not these high strains of divination . . . ii. 2
 so degenerate a strain as this . . . ii. 2
 do not strain the strain of nature . . . iii. 3
 I will strain a little, for . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 the strain of man's bred out . . . i. 1
 praise his most vicious strain . . . iv. 3
 and strain what other means is left . . . v. 2
 O, my strain of worth of nature! . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 touch thy instrument a strain . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 wert the noblest of thy strain . . . v. 1
 sweats, strain his young nerves . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 be a strain of rareness . . . iii. 3
 O, my strain of worth of nature! . . . ii. 2
 of what a noble strain you are . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 have shown to day your valiant strain . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 a man may strain courtesy . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 I strain me past the garnish of my . . . iii. 3
 strain my speech to grosser issues . . . *Othello*, iii. 3

STRAIN his entertainment . . . *Othello*, iii. 3 (note)
STRAINED—mercy is not strained . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 I have strained, to appear thus . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 strained passion doth you wrong . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I have strained in so strained a strain . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 4
 faith and troth, strained purely from . . . iv. 5
 and with strained pride, to come betwixt . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 trained from that fair use . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
STRAINING—more straining on . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 in the slips, straining upon the start . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 with straining of my courage . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 straining harsh discords . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
STRAND—Colobos' strand . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 kneels he kissed the Cretan strand . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 which were the hope of the Strand . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
STRANGE—by accident most strange . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 into something rich and strange . . . i. 2 (song)
 what strange fish hath made . . . ii. 1
 what a strange drowsiness possesses them . . . ii. 1
 this is a strange repose, to be asleep . . . ii. 1
 and that a strange one too . . . ii. 1
 a strange fish! . . . ii. 2
 any strange beast there makes a man . . . ii. 2
 misery acquaints a man with strange . . . ii. 2
 good life, and observation strange . . . ii. 3
 why stand you in this strange state . . . iii. 3
 this is most strange: your father's in . . . iv. 1
 make us strange stuff . . . iv. 1
 a most strange story . . . iv. 1
 they strengthen from strange to stranger . . . v. 1
 with strange and several noises . . . v. 1
 as this is strange as a mace as e'er . . . v. 1
 ne strange it strange as e'er I look . . . v. 1
 she makes it strange . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 I'll tell you strange things of this . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 strange things in hand, master Brook! . . . v. 1
 this is strange, who hath got . . . v. 5
 I will be strange, stark . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 but in strange manner . . . ii. 1
 this is as unwill as strange . . . iii. 4
 put strange speech upon me . . . v. 1
 you throw a strange regard upon me . . . v. 1
 thy complexion shifts to strange . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 upon him, sir, a strange pick-lock . . . ii. 1
 the signet is not strange to you . . . iv. 2
 receives letters of strange tenor . . . iv. 2
 I should not think it strange . . . iv. 6
 most bitterly, and strange . . . iv. 6
 is it not strange? that Angelo's a (rep.) . . . v. 1
 nay, it is ten times strange . . . v. 1
 this is all as true as it is strange . . . v. 1
 he is sick, my lord, of a strange fever . . . v. 1
 this is a strange abuse . . . v. 1
 I can tell you strange news that you . . . *Much Ado*, i. 2
 just so many strange dishes . . . ii. 3
 to put a strange face on his own . . . ii. 3
 is it not strange that sheep's guts should . . . ii. 3
 fancy that he hath to strange disguises . . . ii. 2
 there is some strange misprision . . . iv. 1
 dream I on this strange course . . . iv. 1
 for to strange sores strangely they . . . iv. 1
 I not that strange? a strange as . . . iv. 1
 some such strange built leaped you . . . v. 4
 I Col. new friends, and strange . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 O monstrous! O strange! . . . iii. 1
 'tis strange, my Thebes, that these . . . v. 1
 that strange than true . . . v. 1
 but, howsoever, strange, and admirable . . . v. 1
 and wondrous strange snow . . . v. 1
 one of the strange queen's lords . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 moon-like men of strange incoherence . . . iv. 2
 with some strange pastime solely . . . iv. 2
 opinion, and strange without heresy . . . v. 1
 this begging is not strange . . . v. 2
 strange Col.—straying Knt.—stray shapes . . . v. 2
 in framed strange . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 you grow exceeding strange . . . i. 1
 so strange, outrageous, and so variable . . . ii. 8
 more strange than is thy strange . . . iv. 1
 of a strange nature is the suit you . . . iv. 1
 by what strange accident I chanced . . . v. 1
 run into strange capers . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 he hath strange places crammed with . . . ii. 7
 full of strange oaths, and bearded like . . . ii. 7
 that ends this strange eventful . . . ii. 7
 you lip and wear strange suits . . . iv. 1
 what strange effect would they work . . . iv. 3 (let.)
 that I can do strange things . . . v. 2
 a pair of very strange beasts . . . v. 4
 of these most strange events . . . v. 4
 impossible be strange attempts . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 nay 'tis strange, 'tis very strange . . . ii. 3
 strange is it, that our bloods . . . ii. 3
 is not this a strange fellow . . . iii. 6
 but, O strange men! it is not strange . . . iii. 6
 do you look so strange upon . . . v. 3
 it would seem strange unto . . . *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
 beaten hence by your strange lunacy . . . 2 (induc.)
 will you be so stranger? sorry am I . . . i. 1
 with such a wife, with such a . . . i. 1
 that with your strange encounter . . . iv. 5
 this is strange! . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as by strange fortune it came . . . ii. 3
 so without bawdry, which is strange . . . ii. 3
 and show our strange sights . . . ii. 3
 still 'tis strange, he thus should steal . . . v. 1
 and, which was strange, the one . . . *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 look strange, and frown . . . ii. 2
 being strange to me, that undividable . . . ii. 2
 with strange unto your town, as . . . ii. 2
 the reason of this strange restraint . . . iii. 1
 why, this is strange; go call . . . v. 1
 why look you strange on me? . . . v. 1
 have written strange . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 seems to speak things strange . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 you owe this strange intelligence? . . . i. 3
 did't make strange images of death . . . i. 3
 but 'tis strange; and oftentimes, to win . . . i. 3
 upon him like our strange . . . i. 3
 where men may read strange matters . . . i. 5

STRANGE screams of death *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 hours dreadful, and things strange ii. 4
 a thing most strange and terrible ii. 4
 their hearts with strange invention ii. 4
 this is more strange than such ii. 4
 I have a strange infirmity ii. 4
 you make me strange even to the ii. 4
 strange things I have in head, that ii. 4
 my strange and self-abuse is the initiate ii. 4
 with this strange virtue, he hath iv. 3
 a strange beginning *King John*, i. 1
 'tis strange to think how much ii. 4
 [*Col. Kn.*], strong reasons make strange v. 7
 many legions of strange fantasies v. 7
 'tis strange, that death should sing v. 7
 is a strange brooch in this all *Richard II.*, v. 6
 in thy face strange motions *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 breaks forth in strange eruptions ii. 3
 profited in strange conceits ii. 3
 see a strange confession in thine eye *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 is it not strange that desire should ii. 4
 his companions, like a strange tongue iv. 4
 cunkered heaps of strange achieved gold iv. 4
 'tis so strange, that, though the truth *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 lord Strange of Blackmere *Henry V.*, ii. 7
 devise strange deaths for (rep.) *Henry V.*, iii. 1
 'tis wondrous that I should meet *Henry V.*, iii. 1
 you'd think it strange if I should marry iii. 1
 juggle men into such strange *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 'tis strange; a threefold bowed ii. 3
 this is strange to me. How tastes it? ii. 3
 a strange tongue, strange tongue ii. 3
 some strange commotion is in his brain ii. 2
 in most strange postures we have seen ii. 2
 or have we some strange Indian with v. 3
 dogged with two strange followers. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 yet he loves himself, strange ii. 3
 or strange, or self-affected? ii. 3
 like a strange soul upon ii. 3
 into the world, strange, unacquainted ii. 3
 a strange fellow here writes me ii. 3
 this is not strange. I'll see ii. 3
 may see itself: this is not strange at all ii. 3
 a flight of this strange nature v. 2
 what strange, which manifold *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 what a strange man is this ii. 2
 how to observe a strange event ii. 4
 mark, how strange it shows ii. 4
 strange, unusual blood, when man's iv. 2
 fortunes are unlearned and strange iv. 3
 strange times, that weep with longing iv. 3
 petition granted them, a strange one. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 this is strange (rep. ii.) i. 1
 you are a pair of strange ones ii. 1
 hath seen in Rome strange insurrection iv. 3
 tell you most strange things from Rome iv. 3
 a strange one as ever I looked on iv. 3
 tell my master what a strange guest iv. 5
 here's a strange alteration! iv. 5
 stubborn and too strange a hand *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 to see the strange impudence i. 2
 as these strange eruptions are i. 3
 have seen strange sights i. 3
 it seems to me most strange that men i. 2
 that, methinks, is strange iv. 3
 she is dead, and by strange manner v. 3
 thou didst eat strange flesh. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 for he hath laid strange courtesies ii. 2
 from the barge a strange invisible ii. 2
 you have strange news from (rep.) ii. 7
 there's strange news come, sir ii. 7
 is't not strange, Canidius, that from ii. 7
 strange, that his power should be ii. 7
 of nothing strange about the streets? iv. 3
 ay! it's not strange, that he should hear iv. 3
 give off. Content: 'tis strange iv. 3
 all strange and terrible events are iv. 13
 and strange it is, that nature must v. 1
 to vie strange forms with fancy v. 2
 howsoever 'tis strange *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 you know, strange fowl light upon i. 6
 doth think, she has strange lingering i. 6
 he is strange and peevish i. 7
 I am something curious, being strange i. 7
 he's a strange fellow himself i. 7
 what a strange infection is fallen ii. 2
 yet still it's strange, what Cloten's being iv. 2
 'tis strange: nor hear I from my iv. 3
 this was strange: a narrow lane v. 3
 being an ugly monster, 'tis strange v. 3
 failing of her end by his strange absence v. 5
 after this strange starting from your orbs v. 5
 why mak'st thou it so strange? *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 thus in this strange dream, and I lament v. 2
 to ruminate strange plots of dire v. 2
 'twas very strange. And yet but just *Pericles*, ii. 4
 it is most strange. Nature should (rep.) ii. 2
 is not this strange? Most rare ii. 2
 this is most strange, that he should ii. 2
 his offence, honesty! strange! strange! i. 2
 [*Kn.*] O strange and fastened villain! ii. 1
 I have heard strange news. If it be true ii. 1
 thou art a strange fellow, a tailor ii. 2
 'tis strange, that they should so depend ii. 2
 the art of our necessities is strange ii. 2
 there is some strange thing toward ii. 3
 but that thy strange mutations iv. 1
 she gave strange cause, and most iv. 1
 circle of some strange nature *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 more cunning to be strange (rep.) ii. 2
 afflicted with these strange flies ii. 2
 till strange love, grown bold, think true ii. 2
 strange dream, and I lament ii. 2
 'tis strange. Thus, twice before *Hamlet*, i. 1
 bodes some strange eruption to our state i. 1
 'tis very strange. As I do live i. 2
 but this most foul, strange, and unnatural i. 5
 this is wondrous strange i. 5
 how strange or odd so'er I hear myself i. 5
 it is not very strange: for my uncle is ii. 2

STRANGE, that even our loves *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 my sudden and more strange return iv. 7 (let.)
 'twas strange, 'twas passing strange *Othello*, i. 3
 some strange indignity, which patience ii. 3
 strange! every inordinate cup is unblessed ii. 3
 and, certainly, in strange unquietness ii. 3
 that's strange. I distrust, my lord, to wager v. 2
 it is true, and strange truth *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 STRANGE-DISPOSED time *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 STRANGELY—vanished strangely *Tempest*, iii. 3
 and thou hast strangely stood the test iv. 1
 who most strangely, upon this shore v. 1
 which must take the ear strangely *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 methinks, strangely; for he hath not iv. 2
 O mischievous strangely thwarting! *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 to strange sores, strangely they strain iii. 2
 commend it strangely to some *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 things have been strangely borne *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 but strangely visited people iv. 3
 find the people strangely fantasied *King John*, iv. 2
 the heids were strangely clamorous *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 you all look strangely on me *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 or at least strangely neglected? *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 most strangely. O how, how? iii. 2
 woven so strangely in one piece iv. 1
 you are allied strangely with me iv. 2
 you are strangely troubled so v. 2
 to pass strangely by him (rep.) *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
 it is a day turned strangely *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 that we meet here so strangely v. 5
 triumph, strangely vanishes *Pericles*, ii. 2
 they strangely, they say (rep.) ii. 2
 STRANGENESS of your story put *Tempest*, i. 2
 on the strangeness of this business v. 1
 ungrudgedly strangeness *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 I shan, at the strangeness of this *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 the strangeness of his altered *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the savage strangeness he puts *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 between your strangeness and his pride iii. 3
 and put on a form of strangeness iii. 3
 this is above all strangeness *Lea*, iv. 1
 shall in strangeness stand no further *Othello*, iii. 3
 STRANGER—my state grew stranger *Tempest*, i. 2
 they strengthen from strange to stranger v. 1
 I would a stranger for thy sake *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, v. 1
 and already you are no stranger *Twelfth Night*, iv. 4
 which to a stranger, unguided ii. 3
 stranger (Col.-strange) companies *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 a stranger Pyramus than e'er played iii. 1
 a sequent of the stranger king's *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 1
 what would these strangers? know their v. 2
 since you are strangers, and come here v. 2
 the four strangers seek for you *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 as you spurn a stranger over i. 3
 Newish cheer you stranger, bid her ii. 2
 the commodit that strangers have with ii. 2
 we may be better strangers *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 sent me hither, stranger as I am iv. 3
 they touched not any stranger sense *All's Well*, i. 3
 I shan, at the strangeness of this ii. 5
 band of strangers' the adversary iv. 4
 let him approach, a stranger, no offender v. 3
 you walk like a stranger *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 being a stranger in this city here ii. 1
 this stranger, my lord, and he ii. 1
 we being strangers here *Comedy of Errors*, i. 3
 take the stranger to my house iv. 1
 that he was a stranger here iv. 3
 for strangers to my nature *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 the means that make us strangers iv. 3
 to stranger blood, to foreign royalty v. 1
 after a stranger march upon her *King John*, v. 3
 the stranger paths of banishment *Richard II.*, i. 3
 O had I been a stranger, and my maid i. 3
 I am a stranger here, in Gloucestershire i. 3
 to make us strangers to his looks *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 strangers in court do take her for *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 there did greet my stranger soul *Richard III.*, i. 4
 a need of a stranger *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 needs deserve all strangers' loves ii. 2
 poor lady! she's a stranger now again ii. 2
 a stranger, born out of your dominions ii. 4
 to be acquainted with this stranger v. 1
 how may a stranger to these *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 we are but strangers to him *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 to a stranger of his quality *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 I thank him, makes no stranger of me i. 5
 none a stranger there so merry i. 7
 a saucy stranger, in his court i. 7
 of a stranger, that's come (rep.) ii. 1
 who told you of this stranger? ii. 1
 by a stranger? no; he hath enjoyed her ii. 4
 started at you to Rome's joy *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 and strangers ne'er beheld *Pericles*, i. 1
 he seems a stranger; but his present ii. 2
 he will may be a stranger ii. 2
 undo a stranger knight to be so bold ii. 3
 shak'st his ear a stranger's tale, or never ii. 5
 a stranger and distressed gentleman ii. 5
 and your affections on a stranger ii. 5
 where I am but a stranger v. 1
 and as a stranger to my heart and me *Lea*, v. 1
 my child is yet a stranger in the world i. 5
 the strangers all are gone *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 as a stranger give it welcome *Hamlet*, i. 5
 an extravagant and wheeling stranger *Othello*, i. 1
 shak'st his ear a stranger's tale, or never ii. 3
 STRANGERS—take with our oath, take her *Lea*, i. 1
 STRANGEST mind *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 here is the strangest contrivance *King John*, i. 1
 strangest tale that e'er I heard (rep.) *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 how strange a stranger's sight *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 STRANGLED thy property *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 this did he strange serpents *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
 gentle; strange such thoughts *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 dark night strangles the travelling *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 will serve to strangle *King John*, i. 1
 that did seem to strangle him *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 strangles our dear vows even in *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 4

STRANGLE her in her bed *Othello*, iv. 1
 STRANGLER with a halter *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 shall be strangled on the gallows *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 full gladly like a stranger's man ii. 9
 he has strangled his language in *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
 strangled ere my Romeo comes? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 6
 STRANGLER of their unity *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 6
 STRANGLING a snake *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 1
 for strangling thee in her proud *Richard III.*, i. 3
 STRAP—in their own straps *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 STRAPPADO, or all the racks in *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 STRATAGEMS, and spoils *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 he says, he has a stratagem for't *Love's Labour's Lost*, iii. 6
 think your mystery in stratagem iii. 6
 and to say, it was in stratagem iv. 1
 the father of some stratagem *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 it will be an excellent stratagem ii. 4
 when without stratagem, but in plain *Henry IV.*, iv. 8
 Dennis bless this happy stratagem! *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 to tutor thee in stratagems of war iv. 5
 stratagems, how fell, how butcherly *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 any time, to grace my stratagems *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 policy and stratagem, must that *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 this gold must cost a stratagem ii. 3
 it were a delicate stratagem, to shoe *Lea*, iv. 6
 should practise stratagems upon *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 STRATO, thou hast been at (rep.) *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
 wondrous, Strato? (rep.) v. 5
 Strato, where is thy master? (rep.) v. 5
 STRAW to the fire if the blood *Tempest*, iv. 1
 I hear his straw rustle *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 pipe on cotton straws *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 new traditions and lay him in straw *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 I see our lances are but straws *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 no! life, I prize it not a straw *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 each straw, each little rub *King John*, iii. 4
 and stuff me out with straw *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 for these are straws *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 a wisp of straw were worth *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 and start at wagging of a straw *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 begin it with weak straws *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 then after burn the straw *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 where is this straw, my fellow? *Lea*, ii. 2
 that dost grumble there! 'tis straw? ii. 4
 a pigmy's straw doth pierce it iv. 6
 in short and musty straw? iv. 7
 not debate the question of this straw *Hamlet*, i. 4
 gleams to find quarrel in a straw iv. 4
 spurns enviously at straws iv. 5
 STRAWBERRIES in your garden, *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 I have sent for these strawberries iii. 4
 who's chief, spotted with strawberries, *Othello*, iii. 3
 STRAWBERRY grows underneath *Henry V.*, i. 1
 STRAW-COLOURED beard *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 STRAWY Greeks, ripe for *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
 STRAWS about to find them *Tempest*, i. 3
 whom thus we stray to find ii. 3
 a sheep doth very often stray *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, i. 1
 by many winding nooks he strays ii. 7
 through this house each fairy stray *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
 [*Kn.*] Full of stray shapes *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
 for doth stray about by holy *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 now, no way can I stray *Richard III.*, i. 3
 pursue the scattered stray *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 and impounded as a stray *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and best it when it strays *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 comes to seize me for a stray iv. 10
 lie down, and stray no further *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 12
 and if I love stray, who dares say *Pericles*, i. 1
 from your love make such a stray *Lea*, i. 1
 STRAYED no further *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 his eye strayed his affection *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 from our troops I strayed *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 STRAYING from the way *Henry I.*, iii. 2
 I found him, straying in the park *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 STREAK her eyes *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 some streaks of day *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 streaks of light *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 what envious streaks do lace iii. 5
 STREAKED, and pied *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 and streaked gilliflowers *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 STREAM—as a gentle stream *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, i. 7
 how runs the stream? *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 the very stream of his life *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 with her golden oars the silver stream *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 gold his salt-greener streams *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 golden, glittering streams, I trust to v. 1
 all her spices on the stream *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 my eye shall be the stream ii. 2
 weeping in the needless stream *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 to forever the full stream of ii. 2
 by the murmuring stream on your ii. 2
 smoo'd high, do my sighs stream *All's Well*, i. 3
 in his proper stream o'erflows himself iv. 3
 obedient to the stream, were *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 honours in these flattering streams *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 to two such streams made one *King John*, ii. 2
 soul through streams of blood *Richard III.*, i. 3
 from whence this stream through v. 3
 bubbles in a late disturbed stream *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 way the stream of time doth run *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 or guest your stream of regular quality v. 1
 as many fresh streams run in one self *Henry V.*, i. 3
 more than streams of foreign gore *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the sun upon the glassy streams v. 3
 English weep in streams of blood *King John*, ii. 2
 to the mercy of a rude stream *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 the rich stream of lords, and ladies iv. 1
 on the stream of his dispose *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 'gainst the stream of virtue they *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 and the stream of regular quality v. 2
 before the stream of the people *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 till the lowest stream do kiss *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 as fast as they stream forth thy blood i. 1
 a vagabond flag upon the stream *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
 Cloten's cloutie down the stream *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 the stream to cool this heat *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 the airy region stream so bright *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2

STREAM—leaves in the glassy stream... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 sails freely, both with wind and stream, *Othello*, iii. 3
 poison, or fire suffocating streams... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 streams ran by her, and murmured... *Hamlet*, iv. 3 (song)
 STREAMERS the young... *Henry VI.* iii. (chorus)
 STREAMING the ensign of... *Richard II.* iv. 1
 STREET—hadst thou a street street... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 seeing her go through the streets... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 danger walk these streets... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 in the streets, desperate of... *Hamlet*, v. 1
 their petitions in the street? *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
 also make no noise in the streets... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 if the streets were paved... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 the street should see as she walked... *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 you head into the public street... *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
 Jew did utter in the streets... *Hamlet*, iii. 8
 he met the duke in the street... *All's Well*, iv. 3
 not the streets as free for me... *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 what, in the midst of the street? *Hamlet*, v. 1
 my master stays in the street... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 in the streets he meets... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 tell her, I am arrested in the street... *Hamlet*, v. 1
 he hurried through the street... *Hamlet*, v. 1
 in the street I met him... *Hamlet*, v. 1
 from forth the streets of Pomfret... *King John*, iv. 2
 in the streets he meets... *Hamlet*, v. 1
 dead, and cast into the streets... *Hamlet*, v. 1
 when I beheld in London streets... *Richard II.* v. 5
 the other day in the street... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 talked wisely, and in the streets (*rep.*)... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 of companion in the street... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 he hath done about Turnbul street... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 and banquet in the open streets... *Henry VI.* i. 6
 are broke down in every street... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 she endure the filthy streets... *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 ride in triumph through the streets... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 will we ride through the streets... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 up Fish street! down saint Magnus... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 lording it in London streets, crying... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 not our strength, war!... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 dissentious numbers... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 these fellows ran about the streets... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 with manacles through our streets... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 lead these men about the streets... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 great Pompey... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 Drive away the vulgar from the streets... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 walk up and down the streets... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 I have walked about the streets... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 no stir, or walking in the streets... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 from the streets... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 a lioness hath whelped in the streets... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 did shriek, and squeal about the streets... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 here the street is narrow... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 urge you your petitions in the street? *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 proclaim, if about the streets... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 go you into the other street, and part through the streets of Rome? *Hamlet*, v. 1
 we'll wander thro' the streets... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 to reel the streets at noon... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 forty paces through the public street... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 nothing strange about the streets? *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 should have shook lions into civil streets... *Hamlet*, v. 1
 set the dogs of the street to bay me... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 be slaughtered in the streets... *True Tragedy*, v. 1
 the streets of Rome (*rep.* iv. 4 and v. 2)... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 to let a queen kneel in the streets... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 strewn herself even in the streets... *Pericles*, i. 4
 seen the desolation of your streets... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 the quiet of our streets... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 with a man for coughing in the street... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 forbid this bandying in Verona streets... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 beg, starve, die 't' the streets, for... *Hamlet*, iii. 5
 the people in the street cry... *Hamlet*, iii. 5
 squeak and gibber in the Roman streets... *Hamlet*, iii. 5
 and impasted with the parching streets... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 proclaim him in the streets; incense... *Othello*, i. 1
 faith I must, she'll rail in the street else... *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 STRENGTH—strength I have's mine own... (*epilogue*)
 by strength drives out another... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 what youth, strength, skill... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 advice my strength can give you... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 but of what strength and nature... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 it is excellent to have a giant's strength... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 both strength of limb, and policy... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 thy threats have no more strength... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 and he had an excellent strength... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 the strength of our displeasure... *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 to try with him the strength of... *As you Like it*, i. 2
 cruel proof of this man's strength... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the little strength that I have... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 a charge too heavy for my strength... *All's Well*, iii. 3
 of what strength they are a-foot... *Hamlet*, iv. 3 (note)
 strength as weak, our weakness... *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 I have got strength of limit... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 behold bright Phoebus in his strength... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 and ampler strength will laugh... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 thy strength to communicate... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 even in the strength and height of... *Hamlet*, v. 1
 you do unbend your noble strength... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 by the strength of their illusion... *Hamlet*, iii. 5
 our castle's strength will laugh... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 shall help to give him strength... *King John*, iii. 1
 strength matched with strength... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 discover your united strengths... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 thy fortune, and thy strength... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 with all religious strength... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 your sinews to the strength of mine... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 had the strength, even at your door... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 hath left thee so much strength... *Richard II.* i. 1
 strength, given in youth and strength... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 not with such strength denied... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I shall have no strength to repent... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 draw his several strengths together... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to make strength stronger... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 to his former strength... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 we want a little personal strength... *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 put the world's whole strength into one... *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 that strength of speech is utterly... *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 according to your strength... *Hamlet*, v. 5

STRENGTH—and not our strength... *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 no strength in our strength... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 with their chief assembled strength... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 where is my strength, my valour... *Hamlet*, iii. 5
 I scorn thy strength... *Hamlet*, iii. 5
 sinews, arms, and strength, with which... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 what hadst thou a street street of foolish... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 seven valiant towns of strength... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 then gather strength, and march unto... *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 princely leader of our English strength... *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 to try his strength, forsaketh yet... *Hamlet*, v. 5
 Ireland come I with my strength... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and was by strength subdued... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 fight with all the strength thou hast... *Hamlet*, iv. 10
 and spend her strength against... *Henry VI.* i. 4
 my strong-knit sinews of their strength... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 nor strength to hold out fight... *Hamlet*, iii. 6
 arguments of mighty strength... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 unless my hand and strength could... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 or than for strength and safety of our... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 my want of strength, my sick heart... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 our strength will be at... *Hamlet*, v. 3
 give more strength to that which hath... *Hamlet*, v. 4
 assistance, and your strength, must by... *Hamlet*, v. 4
 and his rash-led strength... *Richard III.* iv. 3
 the great strength of the king... *Hamlet*, v. 3
 the king's name is a tower of strength... *Hamlet*, v. 3
 skillful to their strength, fierce to... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 strength should be lord of imbecility... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 stands, not in her strength... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 the strength of the king... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 a proof of strength she could not publish... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 I will wish her speedy strength... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 I the right and strength of the commons... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 they stand in their ancient strength... *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 as ever in ambush strength... *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 thy country's strength and weakness... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 all the policy, strength, and defence... *Hamlet*, iv. 6
 strengths by strengths, do fail... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 the strength of the king... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 retentive to the strength of spirit... *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 our arms, in strength of malice... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 the hated, grown to strength... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 a mighty strength they carry... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 what's his strength by what he... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 wrestle with you in my strength of love... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 entangles itself with strength... *Hamlet*, iv. 12
 our strength is all gone into heaviness... *Hamlet*, iv. 13
 whose strength I will confound with... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 that possible strength... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 put the strength of the Leonati in me!... *Hamlet*, v. 1
 renew thy strength... *Hamlet*, v. 5
 and abate your strength... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 led my country's strength successfully... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 strue home to show my strength... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 or, wanting strength to do these so... *Hamlet*, ii. 4
 nor I no strength to climb without... *Hamlet*, ii. 4
 so much strength in us as will revenge... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 whose wisdom's strength can bear it... *Pericles*, i. 2
 scarce strength left to give them burial... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 conferring them on younger strengths... *Learn*, i. 1
 how in my strength you please... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 to desecrate the strength of the enemy... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 friendly hand put strength in me... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 here is the guess of their true strength... *Hamlet*, v. 1
 maugre thy strength, youth, place... *Hamlet*, v. 3
 gives strength to make it fly... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 ill, when there's no strength in men... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 hands and feet, strength by itself... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 love, give me strength, and strength... *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 if you had the strength of twenty men... *Hamlet*, v. 1
 with all the strength and armour of... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 hands and feet, strength by itself... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 STRENGTHEN from strange to... *Tempest*, v. 1
 in arms you strengthen it with yours... *King John*, iii. 1
 policy strengthen themselves... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 strengthen and support king Edward's... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 to strengthen his strength... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 to strengthen that impatience... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 my faction if thou strengthen... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 and the gods strengthen thee!... *Pericles*, iv. 6
 strengthen your patience in our last... *Hamlet*, v. 1
 STRENGTHENED by what apology... *All's Well*, iii. 4
 strengthened by interchanging... *Twelfth N.* i. 1
 kindreds are mightily strengthened... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 would more have strengthened this... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 stretch without some pleasant... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 STRENGTHLESS hinges, buckle... *Henry VI.* i. 5
 whose strengthless staff is numb... *Henry VI.* i. 5
 STRETCH—dare no more stretch... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 did stretch his leathern coat... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 the gift doth stretch itself as his... *All's Well*, iii. 3
 what! will the line stretch out... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 so far as my coin would stretch... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 how shall we stretch our eye... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 stretch the nostril wide... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 if you might please stretch him out longer... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 come, stretch thy chest, and let... *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 regal, than we to stretch it out... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 the precipitation might down stretch... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 may well stretch so far, as to... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 stretch without some pleasant... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 almost stretch the sides of the world... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 that stretch their duties nicely... *Learn*, ii. 2
 would stretch thy spirit up into the air... *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 this thou stretchest to stretch him out longer... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 I stretch it out for that word... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 STRETCHED his yoke... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 extremely stretched, and conned... *Hamlet*, v. 1
 there lay he, stretched along... *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 had he stretched so to stretch him out longer... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 nostrils stretched with struggling... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 stretched unto their servants... *Richard III.* iii. 5
 stretched him, and, with one hand... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 twist his stretched footing and... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 and that far having stretched it... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 my sinews shall be stretched upon him... *Hamlet*, v. 5
 I in conquest stretched mine arm... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 and our best means stretched out... *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 kindness we have stretched thus far... *Pericles*, v. 1

STRETCHED-OUT life... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 STRETCHES itself... *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 and it stretches beyond you... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 stretches from an inch narrow... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 STRETCHING of the span... *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
 upon uneasy pallets stretching thee... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 STRETCH-MOUTH the nasal... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 STREW good luck, ophes, on... *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 sweet friend, to strew him o'er... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 for it shall strew the footsteps... *King John*, i. 1
 that strew the green lap of... *Richard II.* v. 2
 with flowers I strew thy bridal bed... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 strew flowers before them... *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 you now strew flowers in his way... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 shall, which you upon you strew... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 to strew thy green with flowers... *Pericles*, iv. 1
 with flowers I strew thy bridal bed... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 [Col. Kn.] to strew thy grave and weep... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 strew this hungry churchyard with... *Hamlet*, v. 3
 he came with flowers to strew his lady's... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 she may strew dangerous conjectures... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 STREWED—I have strewed in... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 whose delay, istrewed with sweets... *All's Well*, iii. 4
 rushes strewed, cobwebs swept... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 strewed repentant ashes on his head... *King John*, iv. 1
 presence strewed... *Richard II.* i. 3
 strewed with husks and corn... *Richard II.* i. 3
 smooth success be strewed before... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 had found gold strewed of the floor... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 and weeds I have strewed his grave... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 strewed, strewed herse... *Pericles*, i. 4
 and not have strewed thy grave... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 STREWING her way with... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 are strewings fittest for graves... *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 STRENGTHS, and the bringing... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 STREWED—thou sugar on that... *Richard II.* i. 3
 STRICKEN down... *Richard II.* i. 3
 the clock hath stricken three... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 LIKE a deer, stricken by many princes... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 STRICT—to the strict deputy... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 we have strict statutes... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 wishing a more strict restraint... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 there are other strict observances... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 O me, with what strict patience... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 this strict court of Venice... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 I was too strict, to make mine... *Richard II.* i. 3
 is my strict fast, I mean... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 keep aloof from strict arbitrement... *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 is all your strict preciseness... *Henry VI.* v. 4
 such strict and severe covenants... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 you undergo too strict a paradox... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 for law is strict, and war is nothing... *Hamlet*, iii. 5
 by the tenor of our strict edict... *Pericles*, i. 1
 with this strict charge... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 I mean to strike the contrary... *Richard II.* i. 3
 this same strict and most observant... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 death, is strict in his arrest... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 STRICTER render of me... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 STRICTEST degrees I'll write... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 STRICTLY charged the contrary... *Richard II.* i. 3
 she hath so strictly tied herself... *Pericles*, i. 4
 STRICTURE, and firm abstinence... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 STRIDE—into a manly stride... *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 I mean to stride your... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 every tedious stride I make will... *Richard II.* i. 3
 every stride he makes upon my... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 a stride, and a stand... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 on the moment follow his strides... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 I mean to stride your... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 no dares to stride a limit... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 slaves, the strides they victors made... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 STRIDING the blast, or heaven's... *Macbeth*, i. 7
 STRIDE—yet a fearful stride... *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 above all other stride... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 come in stride into this place... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 I shall end this stride... *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 3
 war is no strife to the dark house... *All's Well*, iii. 1
 I'll compound this strife... *Timon of Ath.* (epil.)
 and to cut off all strife, here sit we... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 breath of flattery conquers strife... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 stirring him to blood and strife... *King John*, iii. 1
 in peace, die free from strife... *Richard II.* v. 6
 rests for me in this tumultuous strife... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 uncle Gloster, mitigate this strife... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 I confounded by your strife!... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 let me be umpire of this doubtful strife... *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 betrayed to fortune by your strife... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 such inhumanity and bloody strife... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 of discord and continual strife? *Hamlet*, iii. 5
 my lords, let me compound this strife... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 sons, and brother, at a strife? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 all stripes were well compounded... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 half stints their strife before... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 five stripes lives in these touches... *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 there is a civil strife in heaven... *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 there's fierce civil strife... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 be nothing of your strife... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 now, stay your strife... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 that future strife may be prevented now... *Learn*, i. 1
 the opposites of this day's strife... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 bury their parents' strife... *Hamlet* (prologue)
 [Col. Kn.] to cease thy strife, and leave... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 in their times fought in this black strife... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 pursue me lasting strife, if once... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 STRIKE—as fast as mill-wheels strike... *Tempest*, i. 2
 but darest not strike... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 by and by it will strike... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 strikes poor lovers dumb... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 strike? whom wouldst thou strike?... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 strike sir, I'll strike nothing... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 let him not strike the old world... *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 ta'en a special stand to strike at... *Hamlet*, iii. 5
 I know my lady will strike him... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 to strike, and gall them... *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 in the ambush of my name, strike home... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 the whitest virtue strikes... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 or not laughed at, strikes him... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 hol now you strike like the blind... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 of reproaches, strike at thy life... *Hamlet*, iii. 1

STRONG and great, in substance .. *Richard III.* ii. 3
 tie thee to my strong correction .. iv. 1
 the cracking the strong warrant of an oath
 for some strong purpose, steeld .. v. 2
 heinous, strong, and bold conspiracy!
 makes one pardon strong .. v. 3
 our fortunes in our own strong arms .. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 seven thousand strong in a man .. iv. 1
 with strong and mighty preparation
 when he was not six and twenty strong .. iv. 3
 but wisdom to make strong against him
 nothing so strong and fortunate as I .. v. 1
 we are a body strong inough .. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 and the archbishop, are strong .. ii. 3
 are fifty thousand strong .. iii. 1
 young, strong, and of good friends .. iii. 2
 our armour all as strong .. iv. 1
 though it do work as strong as acornium
 think we king Harry strong .. *Henry V.* ii. 4
 my pains, and strong endeavours .. v. 2
 in all I was six thousand strong .. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 and strong enough to issue out .. iv. 2
 came in strong rescue .. iv. 6
 and hell too strong for me to buckle
 the strong poison that I bought .. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 lays strong siege unto this wretched soul .. iii. 3
 Borgia, as strong as I can .. iv. 1
 you are strong and manly .. iv. 8
 or is he but retired to make him strong?
 be more weak, and I more strong .. v. 1
 I have reasons strong enough forcible .. *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 strong, I would not think .. iv. 1
 this strong right hand of mine .. ii. 1
 is thirty thousand strong (rep. v. 3) .. ii. 1
 will be full as strong as ours .. v. 3
 and their power, as strong .. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 to keep the strong in a day .. iv. 2
 make my vouch as strong as shore .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 a strong faith to conceal it .. ii. 1
 the strong course of my authority .. v. 2
 crab-tree staves .. v. 3
 within whose strong immures .. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 the Greeks are strong .. i. 1
 strong as the axletree on which heaven
 gods arms, strong joints, true swords
 to steel a strong opinion to themselves
 but it was a strong composure .. ii. 3
 you are as strong, as valiant .. iii. 3
 my privacy, I have strong reasons .. iii. 3
 but the strong base and building .. iv. 2
 in a sense as strong as that which .. iv. 2
 an esperance so obstinately strong .. v. 2
 O instant! strong as Pluto's (rep.) .. v. 2
 that makes strong the vow .. v. 3
 till their knots be strong .. v. 3
 thou'lt go, strong, this .. *of Athens.* iv. 3
 terribly swear into strong shudders .. iv. 3
 be strong in whore, allure him .. iv. 3
 marrow, in the bearer strong, cries .. v. 5
 strong breath, they shall know (rep.) .. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 of more strong link asunder .. i. 1
 making parties strong, and feeling .. i. 1
 'tis fit you make strong party .. iii. 2
 more strong than are upon you yet .. iii. 2
 make them be strong .. iii. 3
 you make the weak most strong .. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 nor strong links of iron, can be .. i. 3
 he will stand very strong with us .. ii. 1
 I have made strong proof of my .. ii. 1
 O constancy, be strong upon my side!
 your voices shall be as strong as any man's
 more strong than traitors' arms .. iii. 2
 have made for me strong in honesty .. iv. 3
 to shade as strong .. iv. 3
 that I held Epicurus strong .. iv. 3
 these strong Egyptian fetters .. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 the strong necessity of time commands .. i. 3
 Pompey is strong at sea .. i. 4
 there's a strong proof of stenas .. ii. 7
 as loud as his strong sides .. ii. 7
 strong Enobarbe is weaker than .. ii. 7
 o'er your content these strong necessities .. iii. 6
 not, in their best fortunes, strong .. iii. 10
 in her strong foil of grace .. iv. 3
 not strong enough to be believed .. *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 but from proof as strong as my grief .. iii. 4 (let.)
 weak with toil, yet strong in appetite .. iii. 6
 more strong, and beneath him .. iv. 1
 hath yoked a nation strong .. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 is not your city strong? .. iv. 4
 the ambush of our friends be strong .. v. 3
 a reason, mighty, strong, and effectual
 the most strong enquire .. *Pericles.* iii. (Gower)
 and we are strong in earnest .. iii. 2
 such strong renown as time shall never
 a strong wind will blow it to pieces .. iv. 3
 will be strong with us for giving over .. iv. 3
 manifold and strong a long law on him .. ii. 1
 strong (Kat. strange) and fastened villain .. ii. 1
 the strong lance of justice .. iv. 6
 with his strong arms he fastened .. v. 3
 in strong proof of chastity .. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 I'll answer you with so strong .. ii. 1
 be strong and prosperous in this resolve .. iv. 1
 strong hand, and terms compulsory .. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 stronger guilt defends my strong intent .. iii. 3
 must not we put the strong law on him .. iv. 3
 unsinewed, but yet to me they are strong
 being strong on both sides .. *Othello.* i. 3
 a jealousy so strong that judgment cannot .. ii. 1
 with any strong or vehement importunity .. iii. 3
 confirmations strong as proof of Holy Writ .. iii. 3
 if imputation, and strong circumstances
 the strong conception, that I do groan .. v. 2
STRONG-BARED gates .. *King John.* ii. 2
STRONG-BASED promontory have I .. *Tempest.* v. 1
STRONGER—his ship were no stronger
 made to be no stronger .. *Measure for Measure.* ii. 4
 thought I thy spirits were stronger .. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 that is stronger made, which was .. iv. 1

STRONGER than the word of .. *As you Like it.* iii. 4
 nature, stronger than his only occasion .. iv. 3
 the stronger I be than my own letters .. *All's Well.* iv. 3
 he is stronger than Hercules .. iii. 3
 higher reared with stronger blood .. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 or stronger for your need. Hark .. ii. 3
 married to thy stronger state .. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 but on a stronger .. iv. 3
 ever strong upon the stronger side .. *King John.* iii. 1
 what motive may be stronger with thee .. iii. 1
 to make strength stronger .. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 3
 grow stronger for the breaking .. iv. 1
 what stronger breastplate .. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the more we stay, the stronger grows .. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 when we grow stronger, then we'll .. iv. 7
 more stronger to direct you than .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 are you not stronger than you were? .. ii. 3
 I grow stronger, you more honour gain .. v. 2
 surely stronger than Achilles .. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 ears against your suits are stronger .. *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 am not of stronger earth than others .. v. 3
 I am no stronger than my sex .. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 be stronger than thy continent .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 my nails are stronger than my eyes .. v. 2
 a voucher, stronger than ever law .. *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 our kingdom is stronger than it was .. iii. 1
 may make me stronger .. iv. 4
 gives heat and strong glowing .. *Pericles.* iii. 2
 stronger guilt defeats my strong intent .. *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 stronger than either the mason (rep.) .. v. 1
 galleys is built stronger than the church .. v. 1
 though the strongest .. *Othello.* iii. 3
STRONGEST suggestion our wiser .. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 the strongest oaths are straw .. iv. 1
 by Cupid's strongest bow .. *Mid-Night's Dream.* i. 1
 the fit is strongest; evils, that take .. *King John.* iii. 4
 though the strongest .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 strongest nerves, and small inferior .. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 to use our strongest hands .. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 1
 the strongest in our censure .. *Pericles.* iii. 4
 in weakest bodies strongest works .. *Hamlet.* iii. 4
STRONG-FIXED is the house .. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
STRONG-FRAMED, he cannot .. *Richard III.* i. 4
STRONG-JOINTED Samson .. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
STRONG-KNIT limbs .. *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
 have rooted my strong .. *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
STRONGLY—that works him strongly .. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 your charm so strongly works them .. v. 1
 now are too strongly embattled .. ii. 2
 strongly as words could make .. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 shall strongly stand in fear .. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 to do other hath so strongly sworn
 appears most strongly in bearing .. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 4
 my remembrance the more strongly .. *Macbeth.* v. 1
 great Dunsinane he strongly fortifies .. v. 2
 which was so strongly guarded .. *King John.* iii. 3
 so strongly guarded, cousin, look not .. iii. 3
 who strongly hath set footing .. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 we all have strongly sworn .. ii. 3
 with fear so strongly, that they .. *1 Henry IV.* ii. 2
 strongly applier .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 look, you strongly arm to meet him .. *Henry V.* i. 1
 fortify it strongly 'gainst the French .. iii. 3
 strongly through my fixed teeth .. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 all these wedged him strongly .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 I know 'twill stir him strong .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 strongly accused in a blockhead .. *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 do strongly speak to us .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 as strongly as the conscience does .. *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 he looks so strongly, and anger .. iii. 5
 for him pleads strongly to the Moor .. *Othello.* iii. 3
 suspects, yet strongly (Kat. fondly) loves! .. iii. 3
STRONG-RIBBED bark through .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
STRONG-WINGED Mercury .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
STRONG—there he should .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 have I not strove to love .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 patience and sorrow strove who should .. *Learn.* iv. 3
STROWN—there be strown .. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4 (song)
STROWN in dishonour .. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 9
STRECK me in my very seat .. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 I am struck to the quick .. v. 1
 it hath struck ten o'clock .. *Merry Wives.* v. 2
 the Windsor bell hath struck twelve .. v. 5
 though I struck him first .. *Twelfth Night.* iv. 1
 she struck me on the head .. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 myself am struck in years .. ii. 1
 that had struck ancient kings .. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 nay, he struck so plainly .. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 so, come, help, well struck .. iii. 1
 when I myself struck down .. *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 they were all struck for thee! .. iv. 3
 deep shame had struck me dumb .. *King John.* iv. 2
 hath sorrow struck so many blows .. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 how she struck him .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 worse than a struck fowl .. iv. 2
 death hath not struck so fat .. v. 4
 forward, struck his armed heels .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 he cold, it struck my heart! .. iv. 4
 and struck me in my very seat .. v. 2
 better thou hadst struck thy mother .. v. 4
 Cressy fatally was struck .. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 has struck the glove which your majesty .. iv. 8
 and thy check's side struck off .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 did sound, or drum struck up .. iv. 4
 crest thy sword struck free .. iv. 6
 hath struck me at the heart .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 then is sin struck down .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 off have I struck those that (rep.) .. iv. 7
 as if they struck their friends .. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 queen well struck in years .. *Richard III.* i. 1
 in falling, struck me, that thought .. i. 4
 novice, well struck, lead by thee .. ii. 2
 have struck more terror to the soul of .. v. 3
 it hath struck .. These should be .. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 child Andromache, and struck .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 Hector in the battle, and struck .. ii. 2
 shall be struck off; Hector .. ii. 2
 shows not, till it be struck .. *Timon of Athens.* i. 6
 we have struck, by interims .. *Coriolanus.* i. 6

STRUCK—the alarm were struck .. *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 and struck him on his knee .. ii. 2
 a sudden re-enforcement struck Coriol .. ii. 2
 for his blows, which must strike home .. iv. 1
 him that struck more blows for .. iii. 3
 you shall have the drum struck up .. iv. 5
 and I am struck with sorrow .. v. 5
 struck but thus much show of fire .. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 that did love Caesar when I struck him
 that struck the foremost man of all .. iv. 3
 behind, struck Caesar on the neck .. v. 1
 a Roman thought that struck him .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 now, darling Thartia, art thou struck .. iii. 9
 while I struck the lean and wrinkled
 mine ear, therein false struck .. *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 of the world struck the main-top! .. iv. 2
 and struck me, wretch, more worth .. v. 1
 struck down some mortally .. v. 3
 nor feel him, where he struck .. v. 3
 the clock that struck the hour! .. v. 5
 and this for me, struck home to show .. ii. 1
 eight struck pale and bloodless .. iii. 1
 he should have struck, not spoke .. *Pericles.* iv. 3
 I'll not be struck, my lord .. *Learn.* i. 4
 but new struck nine .. *King John.* iv. 1
 the clock struck twelve, when I did send
 'tis now struck twelve: get thee to bed .. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 no, it is struck. Indeed? I heard it not .. i. 4
 that struck, strike to the soul, that presently .. ii. 2
 your behaviour hath struck .. ii. 2
 my head should be struck off .. v. 2
 at a shot, so bloodily had struck? .. v. 2
STRUCKEN blind, kisses the base .. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 the clock hath struck .. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 thought to have struck him with .. *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 Caesar, 'tis strucken eight .. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 he, that is strucken blind, cannot .. *Nomeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 you, let the strucken deer go weep .. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
STRUCK—thou canst not .. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
STRUGGLE—I will not struggle .. *King John.* iv. 1
 so doth the come struggle in the net .. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
STRUGGLING—with struggling .. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 O timed soul, that, struggling to be free .. *Hamlet.* iii. 3
STRUMPEL, with all her .. *Measure for Measure.* v. 2
 by the trumpet wind (rep.) .. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 6
 a strumpet's boldness, a divulged .. *All's Well.* ii. 1
 I great king, I am no strumpet .. v. 3
 on every post proclaiming a strumpet .. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 O most unhappy strumpet! .. v. 3
 that strumpet Fortune .. *King John.* iii. 1
 chastise this high-minded strumpet .. *1 Henry VI.* i. 5
 strumpet, thy words condemn thy .. v. 4
 that harlot, strumpet, strumpet .. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 thou protector of this damned strumpet .. v. 2
 transformed into a strumpet's fool .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 will catch at us, like strumpets .. v. 2
 hath played the strumpet .. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4 (letter)
 I have heard, I am a strumpet .. iii. 4
 and bid that strumpet, your .. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
 O most true; she is a strumpet .. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 out, out, thou strumpet, Fortune! .. ii. 2
 say, 'tis the strumpet's plague, to beguile .. *Othello.* iv. 1
 impudent strumpet (rep.) .. *King John.* iv. 1
 be-not to be a strumpet, I am none .. iv. 2
 strumpet, I come: forth of my heart .. v. 1
 O notable strumpet! Cassio, may you .. v. 1
 upon thee, strumpet, I am no strumpet .. v. 1
 out strumpet! weep thou for him (rep.) .. v. 1
STRUMPETED by thy contagion .. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
STRUNG—lute was strung with, two Gen. of Ver. ii. 2
 Apollo's lute, strung with his hair .. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 STRUNG—and strut in .. *Measure for Measure.* i. 4
 that struts and frets his hour .. v. 1
 to strut before a wanton ambling .. *Richard II.* i. 1
 while we strut to our confusion .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 Britons strut with courage .. *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 STRUTTED—have so strutted .. *Hamlet.* iii. 1
STRUTTING Chauciere .. *Tempest.* i. 2 (song)
 and, like a strutting player .. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
STUBBLE—like a stubble land .. *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
 to kindle their dry stubble .. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
STUBBORN, lacking duty .. *Two Gent. of Verona.* iii. 1
 that I may appear stubborn .. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 upon some stubborn and uncourteous .. v. 1
 art said to have a stubborn soul .. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 due to me, to stubborn harshness .. *Mid-N. L. Lost.* i. 1
 I fear, these stubborn lines lack .. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 stubborn Turks, and Tartars .. *Merchant of Venice.* iv. 1
 a stubborn will to please .. *As you Like it.* ii. 5 (song)
 authority be a stubborn bear .. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 stop their mouths with .. *King John.* iv. 1
 upon your stubborn usage of the pope
 as the sepulchre in stubborn Jewry .. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 created with a stubborn outside .. *Henry V.* v. 2
 have I seen this stubborn Cade .. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 first from a stubborn opposite intent .. ii. 2
 is obstinate, stubborn to justice .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 but, to stubborn spirits, they swell .. iii. 1
 for your stubborn answer about the .. iii. 2
 stop their mouths with .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 his stubborn buckles, with their .. v. 2
 give advantage to stubborn critics .. v. 2
 too stubborn and too strange a hand .. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 you stubborn ancient knave .. *Learn.* ii. 1
 how stubborn kneel and heart .. *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 with this more stubborn and boisterous .. iii. 3
STUBBORN-CHASTE against all .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
STUBBORN-NET young fellow .. *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 STOP—thou didst repugn the .. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
STUBBORNNESS of the line .. *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 a course of impious stubbornness .. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 even his stubbornness, his checks, and .. *Othello.* iv. 3
STUCK all with yew .. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4 (song)
 in Hector in the battle, and struck .. ii. 2
 two pitch balls struck in her face .. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 a lemon. Stuck with cloves .. *Learn.* ii. 2
 stuck them up before the fulsome .. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 6

STUCK—on with oaths upon *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
at first I stuck my choice upon her *All's Well*, v. 3
their other snuff stuck in *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
and am stuck in my throat *Macbeth*, ii. 2
there stuck no plume in any English *King John*, ii. 2
shall be all stuck full of eyes *Henry IV.*, v. 2
it stuck upon him, as the *Henry IV.*, v. 2
who stuck and spoiled riot *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
that numberless upon me stuck *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
he himself stuck not to call us *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
therein stuck a sun, and moon *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 7
hast stuck to the bare fortune *Hamlet*, iv. 2
by chance escape your venomous stick *Hamlet*, iv. 2
STUCK—In-gives me the stick-in *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
STUD—fairly set down in study *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
STUDDIED—studded all with gold (induc.)
STUDENT—a good student *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
to be thought a good student *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
another of these students at that *Love's L.*, Lost, ii. 1
negligent student! learn her by heart *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
STUDIED—hath studied her well *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
little more than I have studied *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
the state, wherein I studied *Measure for Measure*, ii. 5
have studied eight or nine words more *Much Ado*, ii. 2
here is three studied, ere you'll *Love's L.*, Lost, ii. 2
like one well studied in a sad *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
you have studied your question *As you Like it*, iii. 2
as she had studied to misuse me *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
what studied torments, tyrant *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
as one that hath been studied in his *Macbeth*, ii. 4
should not be so long studied *Henry IV.*, v. 2
studied so long, eat in the *Henry IV.*, v. 1
my studied purposes requite *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
a studied, not a present thought *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
am well studied for a liberal *Pericles*, ii. 6
I ever have studied in secret studies *Tempest*, i. 2
STUDIES—wrought in secret studies *Tempest*, i. 2
make me neglect my studies *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
for interin to our studies *Love's L.*, Lost, ii. 1
studies my lady? mistress, look on *As you Like it*, v. 4
of many desperate studies *As you Like it*, v. 4
learning, and ingenious studies *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
after his studies, or his usual pain? *King John*, iv. 2
who studies, day and night *Henry IV.*, v. 3
all studies here I solemnly defy *Henry IV.*, v. 3
prince but studies his companions *Henry IV.*, v. 4
all your studies make me a curse *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
to use our utmost studies in your service *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
STUDIOUS universities *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
yet he wary in his studious care *Henry IV.*, v. 1
STUDIOUSLY devised *Tempest*, i. 2
STUDY—those being all my study *Tempest*, i. 2
you make me study of that *Tempest*, i. 2
my father is hard at study *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
and study help for that *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
do you study them both *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
I took great pains to study it *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
profits of the mind, study and *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
an he were, I would study *Much Ado*, ii. 2
into his study of imagination *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
for I am slow of study *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
study here three years (rep. i. 2) *Love's L.*, Lost, ii. 2
not to see ladies, study, fast (rep. iv. 3)
study I have sworn to study with your grace *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
what is the end of study? *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
is study's godlike recompense (rep.) *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
to study where I well may dine (rep.) *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
if study's gain be the steps that hinder study (rep.) *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
study is like the heaven's glorious sun
to study now it is too late *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
so study evermore is overstout (rep.) *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
so to study, these years is short *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
why, sir, is this such a piece of study?
till painful study shall outwear three
study his bias leaves, and makes (rep.) *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
around the ground of study's excellence
and study too, the cause of your *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
because he cannot study *As you Like it*, iii. 2
then I'll study how to die *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
it is my study to seem despitful *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
for the time I study *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 1
in brief, sir, study what you most *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
where did you study all this goodly *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
to thee, shall be my study *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
from study, and perturbation of *Henry IV.*, v. 2
it hath been all in all his study *Henry IV.*, v. 1
never noted in him any study *Henry IV.*, v. 1
unless my study and my books be *Henry IV.*, v. 1
or who should study to prefer a peace *Henry IV.*, v. 1
filter is his till-yard *Henry IV.*, v. 1
STUDY—here you stay in *Henry IV.*, v. 1
nor how to study for the people's *Henry IV.*, v. 1
to study studies to adorn *Richard III.*, i. 2
and with no little study, that my *Henry IV.*, v. 2
let me a taper in my study *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
bids thee study on what air *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
knock at his study, where, they say *Titus And.*, v. 2
all my study be, to no effect? *Henry IV.*, v. 2
sir, I shall study death *Henry IV.*, v. 2
let your study be, to content your lord *Henry IV.*, v. 2
learned Theban? what is your study? *Henry IV.*, v. 2
run to my study; by and by *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
you could, for a need study a speech of *Hamlet*, ii. 2
STUDYING—how I may compare *Richard III.*, v. 5
in studying good for England! *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
STUFF—linens, stuffs, and necessities *Tempest*, i. 2
what stuff is this?—how say you *Henry IV.*, v. 1
we are such stuff as dreams are *Henry IV.*, v. 1
make us strange stuff *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 (song)
a stuff will not endure *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 (song)
heaven's stuff is here? *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
prouder stuff than is the *Much Ado*, iii. 1
this is the silliest stuff that ever *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
man hold vile stuff so dear *Love's L.*, Lost, iv. 1
what stuff 'tis made of *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
pleasing stuff (rep.) *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2 (induc.)

STUFF—my household stuff *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
what's the stuff is here *Henry IV.*, v. 1
no order, I gave him the stuff *Henry IV.*, v. 1
for parsley to stuff a rabbit *Henry IV.*, v. 1
fetch our stuff from thence *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
away, to get our stuff aboard *Henry IV.*, v. 1
your stuff from shipboard (rep.) *Henry IV.*, v. 1
O proper stuff! this is the very *Macbeth*, iii. 4
bosom of that perilous stuff *Macbeth*, iii. 4
stuffs out his vacant garments *King John*, iii. 4
do not seek to stuff my head with *Richard III.*, i. 1
traitor's name stuff I fly throat *Richard III.*, i. 1
will stuff your purses full of crowns *Henry IV.*, i. 2
such a deal of skumble-skamble stuff *Henry IV.*, i. 2
venture of Bourdeaux stuff in him *Henry IV.*, i. 2
here's goodly stuff toward *Henry IV.*, i. 2
what stuff will have a kirtle of *Henry IV.*, i. 2
doublet, and stuff me out with straw *Henry IV.*, i. 2
there's in him stuff that puts *Henry IV.*, i. 2
rich stuffs, and ornaments of household *Henry IV.*, i. 2
you are full of heavenly stuff *Henry IV.*, i. 2
at this fusty stuff, the large *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
serves as stuff for these two *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
put stuff to some she beggar *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
swells with stuff so fine and smooth *Coriolanus*, v. 2
as to stuff a botcher's cushion *Coriolanus*, v. 2
I should be made of sterner stuff *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
nature wants stuff to vie *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
and such stuff within, endows *Cymbeline*, i. 1
an hoisted stuff, as well might *Henry IV.*, i. 2
mounted the stuff so fair *Hamlet*, ii. 2
or else such stuff as madmen tongue *Henry IV.*, i. 2
did compound for her a certain stuff *Henry IV.*, i. 2
the stuff we have, a strong wind *Pericles*, iv. 3
will stuff his suspicion *Henry IV.*, i. 2
was no such stuff in my thoughts *Hamlet*, ii. 2
if it be made of penetrable stuff *Henry IV.*, i. 2
that we are made of stuff so flat and dull *Henry IV.*, i. 2
do I hold it very stuff of the conscience *Othello*, i. 1
STUFFED—with protection *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
stuffed with all honourable virtues *Much Ado*, ii. 1
he is no less than a stuffed man *Henry IV.*, i. 2
hath already studied tennis-balls *Henry IV.*, i. 2
I am stuffed, cousin, I have stuffed my *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
in ivory coffers I have stuffed my *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
you know of studied sufficiency *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
cleans the stuffed bosom of that *Macbeth*, v. 3
my arms such celskins stuffed *King John*, i. 1
that stuffed cloak-bag of tricks *Henry IV.*, v. 4
when we have stuffed these pipes *Coriolanus*, v. 1
hath stuffed these hollow vessels *Pericles*, i. 4
stuffed (as they say) with *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
an alligator stuffed with other skins *Henry IV.*, i. 2
horribly stuffed with epithets of war *Othello*, i. 1
STUFFING—well, we are all mortal *Much Ado*, ii. 1
stuffing the ears of men with *Henry IV.*, (induc.)
STUMBLE—not unhelpfully *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
stumble with haste in his speech *Love's L.*, Lost, ii. 1
it grows dark, he may stumble *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
her run; but she'll not stumble *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
would he not stumble? would he *Richard III.*, v. 5
my tongue should stumble in mine *Henry IV.*, v. 1
that stumble at the threshold *Henry IV.*, v. 1
my footloose horse did stumble *Richard III.*, iii. 4
they stumble, that run fast *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
STUMBLER—her horse stumbled *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
Cluster stumbled and, in falling *Richard III.*, i. 1
I stumbled when I saw; full oft *Henry IV.*, v. 1
my old feet stumbled at graves *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
STUMBLEST on my counsel? *Henry IV.*, v. 1
STUMBLING—from stumbling *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
before the stumbling *King John*, v. 5
in his fight, stumbling in fear *Henry IV.*, v. 1
blind reason stumbling without *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
true birth, stumbling on abuse *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
STUMBLING-BLOCKS, and moots *Henry IV.*, v. 1
STUMP—while I have stump *Henry IV.*, v. 1
and, if thy stumps will let thee *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
nor hold thy stumps to heaven *Henry IV.*, v. 1
witness this wretched stump *Henry IV.*, v. 1
Lavinia 'twixt her stumps both hold *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
STUNG—never adung with stings *Love's L.*, Lost, ii. 1
nettled, and stung with pismires *Henry IV.*, v. 1
I am stung like a leech *Henry IV.*, v. 1
as the stung are of the adder *Henry IV.*, v. 1
in my orchard, a serpent stung me *Hamlet*, i. 5
STUNK—for they so stunk, that all *Pericles*, ii. 4
STUPID—not stupid with age *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
STUPIFIED, or seeming so in skill *Henry IV.*, v. 1
STUPIDITY and dull the sense *Cymbeline*, ii. 6
STURDY—Chiron *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
STURDY—where the sturdy rebel sits *Henry IV.*, v. 1
STY—here you stay in *Henry IV.*, v. 1
in the sty of this most bloody *Richard III.*, v. 5
absence is no better than sty *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
here within this loathsome sty *Pericles*, iv. 6
making love over the nasty sty *Hamlet*, iii. 4
STYGA—per Styga, per manes vehor *Titus And.*, ii. 1
STYGIAN banks staying *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
STYX—action of her familiar style *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
and I will aggravate his style *Henry IV.*, v. 1
over the style, this way *Henry IV.*, v. 1
they have writ the style of gods *Much Ado*, v. 1
in so high a style, Margaret *Henry IV.*, v. 1
as the style shall give us cause *Love's L.*, Lost, i. 1
but I remember the style *Henry IV.*, v. 1
into so quiet and so sweet a style *As you Like it*, ii. 3
a cruel style, a style for challengers *Henry IV.*, v. 1
count's master is of another style *Henry IV.*, v. 1
merely bent the style *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
that he hath changed his style? *Henry IV.*, v. 1
here is a silly stately style indeed! *Henry IV.*, v. 1
not so tedious a style as this *Henry IV.*, v. 1
whose large style agrees not *Henry IV.*, v. 1
a queen is title and in style *Henry IV.*, v. 1
not honest, is too harsh a style *Richard III.*, iv. 1
both style and gate, horseway *Henry IV.*, v. 1
STYLED the under-hangman of *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
STYX—thou take the river Styx *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4

STYX—dreadful shore of Styx? *Titus And.*, i. 2
SUB—CONTRACTED to this lord *Henry IV.*, v. 1
SUBDUE my worthiest self *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 10
virtuous maid subdues me quite *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
with holy abstinence subdue that in *Henry IV.*, v. 1
but his glory is, to subdue men *Love's L.*, Lost, ii. 2
to any lady that subdues a lord *Henry IV.*, v. 1
affliction may subdue the cheek *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
which did subdue the greatest part *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
subdues and properties to his love *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the offence subdues him *Coriolanus*, i. 2
a touch more rare subdues all pangs *Cymbeline*, i. 2
resist, subdue him at his peril *Othello*, ii. 2
courses subdue and poison; this young *Henry IV.*, v. 1
and subdue my father entirely to her love *Henry IV.*, v. 1
SUBDUED—to whom I am subdued *Tempest*, i. 2
is the greater, that I am subdued *Much Ado*, i. 3
her modern grace, subdued me to her *All's Well*, v. 3
both parties nobly are subdued *Henry IV.*, v. 2
having subdued the Saxons *Henry IV.*, i. 2
hands thou hast at once subdued *Henry IV.*, i. 2
and was by strength subdued *Henry IV.*, v. 1
hands your father was subdued *Henry IV.*, v. 1
once subdued in armed tail *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4
thou hast subdued him *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
his face subdued to penetrative shame *Henry IV.*, v. 1
have subdued me, in my profession? *Cymbeline*, v. 1
could have subdued nature to such *Henry IV.*, v. 1
my heart's subdued even to the very *Othello*, ii. 2
of one, whose subdued eyes, albeit unused *Henry IV.*, v. 1
SUBDUEMENTS, when thou *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
SUBJECT his coronet to his crown *Tempest*, i. 2
be subject to no sight but mine *Henry IV.*, v. 1
all the subjects that you have *Henry IV.*, v. 1
marrying 'mong his subjects *Henry IV.*, v. 1
to be thy true subject *Henry IV.*, v. 1
I'll swear myself thy subject *Henry IV.*, v. 1
the poor monster's my subject *Henry IV.*, v. 1
I am subject to a tyrant *Henry IV.*, v. 1
and subjects none abroad *Henry IV.*, v. 1
teach me thy tempted subject *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 6
and am I now a subject for them? *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
and am subject to heat, as butchers *Henry IV.*, v. 1
and pray to several subjects *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
subject to a well-wished king *Henry IV.*, v. 1
the greater file of the subject held *Henry IV.*, v. 1
and let the subject see, to make *Henry IV.*, v. 1
his subject am I not, nor here principal *Henry IV.*, v. 1
varying in subjects as the eye doth *Henry IV.*, v. 1
I am one of the prince's subjects (rep.) *Much Ado*, iii. 3
I pray you, choose another subject *Henry IV.*, v. 1
have the subject newly writ or *Love's L.*, Lost, ii. 2
varying in subjects as the eye doth *Henry IV.*, v. 1
subject to the same diseases *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
true subjects bow to a new-crowned *Henry IV.*, v. 1
I am the unhappy subject of these *Henry IV.*, v. 1
will subject me to the mad *As you Like it*, ii. 3
sub duty as the subject owes *Taming of Sh.*, v. 2
physics the subject *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
leave yourself hardly one subject *Henry IV.*, v. 1
allegiance of a true subject *Henry IV.*, v. 1
Camilo a true subject *Henry IV.*, v. 1
are their majesties' subjects *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
which of these sorrows is the subject to? *Henry IV.*, v. 1
it was the subject of my theme *Henry IV.*, v. 1
his kinsman, and his subject *Macbeth*, ii. 7
approaches the subject of our wish *Henry IV.*, v. 1
your faithful subject I *King John*, iii. 1
we will make it subject to this boy *Henry IV.*, v. 1
loving subjects (rep.) *Henry IV.*, v. 1
we are the king of England's subjects *Henry IV.*, v. 1
thousand, subject to fear *Henry IV.*, v. 1
let me have no subject enemies *Henry IV.*, v. 1
or worthily, as a good subject should *Richard III.*, i. 1
the devotion of a subject's love *Henry IV.*, v. 1
he is our subject, Mowbray *Henry IV.*, v. 1
thou art, our subjects, or our land *Henry IV.*, v. 1
and he our subjects' next degree in *Henry IV.*, v. 1
I am a subject, and challenge law *Henry IV.*, v. 1
a puny subject strikes at thy great *Henry IV.*, v. 1
revolt our subjects? that we cannot *Henry IV.*, v. 1
my subjects, for a pair of carved *Henry IV.*, v. 1
subjects' feet may hourly trample *Henry IV.*, v. 1
my skill were subject to thy curse *Henry IV.*, v. 1
what subject can give sentence (rep.) *Henry IV.*, v. 1
I speak to subjects, and a subject speaks *Henry IV.*, v. 1
proud majesty, a subject *Henry IV.*, v. 1
but subjects; being now a subject *Henry IV.*, v. 1
to Bolingbroke are we sworn subjects *Henry IV.*, v. 1
drive all thy subjects afore thee *Henry IV.*, v. 1
doth not the king lack subjects? *Henry IV.*, v. 1
a naked subject to the weeping clouds *Henry IV.*, v. 1
we are time's subjects, and time bids *Henry IV.*, v. 1
very hardly, upon such a subject *Henry IV.*, v. 1
careful friend, and a true subject *Henry IV.*, v. 1
thousand of my poorest subjects are *Henry IV.*, v. 1
lord, how subject we old men are *Henry IV.*, v. 1
the subjects of thy substitute *Henry IV.*, v. 1
and a famous true subject took him *Henry IV.*, v. 1
my subject is the fastest soil to *Henry IV.*, v. 1
richer, and more loyal subjects *Henry IV.*, v. 1
our passion is as subject *Henry IV.*, v. 1
there's not, I think, a subject, that sits *Henry IV.*, v. 1
never did faithful subject more *Henry IV.*, v. 1
his subjects to oppression and content *Henry IV.*, v. 1
we, his subjects, have in wonder found *Henry IV.*, v. 1
the subjects we have lost *Henry IV.*, v. 1
a subject for a sovereign to reason on *Henry IV.*, v. 1
if we know we are the king's subjects *Henry IV.*, v. 1
every subject's duty is the king's (rep.) *Henry IV.*, v. 1
desired in the hearts of his subjects *Henry IV.*, v. 1
his subjects, and his loyal friends *Henry IV.*, v. 1
like true subjects *Henry IV.*, v. 1
him homage as obedient *Henry IV.*, v. 1
corn, and subject of mischance *Henry IV.*, v. 1
to save your subjects from such *Henry IV.*, v. 1
must be made a subject to a duke? *Henry IV.*, v. 1
the Nevils are thy subjects to command *Henry IV.*, v. 1
my subject, wealth, nor diadem *Henry IV.*, v. 1
never subject longed to be a king (rep.) *Henry IV.*, v. 1

SUBJECT—being a subject as I am. . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 I am too mean a subject for thy . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 that fear their subjects' treachery? . . . ii. 5
 so grieved for subjects' woe? . . . ii. 5
 we his subjects, sworn in all (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 you were sworn true subjects unto me . . . iii. 1
 soon performed, because I am a subject . . . iii. 2
 I am a subject fit to jest withal . . . iii. 2
 subjects may challenge nothing of their . . . iv. 6
 as every loyal subject ought to do . . . iv. 7
 is my king, Warwick, my subject . . . v. 4
 his subjects slain . . . v. 4
 for stirring up my subjects . . . v. 5
 speak like a subject . . . v. 5
 you how like subjects . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 your queen, and you my subjects . . . i. 3
 live each of you the subjects to his hate . . . i. 3
 or, like obedient subjects, follow . . . ii. 2
 the subject traitor this day had plotted . . . iii. 5
 and proved the subject of mine own . . . iv. 1
 Tyrrel, and your most obedient subject . . . iv. 2
 am her subject. But she, your subject . . . iv. 4
 the subject will deserve it . . . *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 that your subjects are in great grievance . . . i. 2
 the subject's grief comes through . . . i. 2
 most like a careful subject . . . i. 2
 would be served before a subject . . . ii. 2 (letter)
 yea, subject to your countenance . . . ii. 4
 to be honest, subject to his subject . . . iii. 1
 outspoke possession of a subject . . . iii. 2
 a loyal and obedient subject . . . iii. 2
 if a prince may be beholden to a subject . . . iii. 2
 a poor and humble subject to you? . . . iii. 2
 it is too starved for a subject . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 commands as subject all the vale . . . i. 2
 where Helen is the subject . . . ii. 2
 now the dreg serpio on the subject! . . . ii. 3
 charity, are subjects all to envious . . . iii. 3
 that poor ragged subject . . . *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 that were not subject to a beast? . . . iv. 3
 such ridiculous subjects as you are . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 honour is the subject of my story . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 holds adleness your subject . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 commands I should not subject . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 our subjects, sir, will not endure . . . iii. 5
 hadst great king, a subject, who . . . v. 5
 we this peace to all our subjects . . . v. 5
 graces her subjects . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 resist, and subjects punished . . . ii. 2
 to princes, and to subjects joys . . . i. 2
 I had and have of subjects good . . . i. 2
 thou should'st a subject's shine . . . i. 2
 how from the dinky subject of the sea . . . ii. 1
 since from his subjects he gains . . . ii. 1
 like noble subjects, and in your search . . . ii. 4
 if thou be as poor for a subject, as he . . . *Lea.* i. 4
 see how the subject quakes . . . iv. 6
 I hold you but a subject of my wrath . . . iv. 6
 rebellious subjects, enemies to peace . . . *Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
 upon so soft a subject as myself! . . . iii. 5
 so nightly toils the subject of the land . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 are all made out of his subject . . . i. 2
 he himself is subject to his subject . . . i. 2
SUBJECTED thus, how can you say *Richard II.* iii. 3
 subjected tribute to commanding love *King John.* i. 1
 greatness, subjected (*Col. Kn.*—subject) *Henry VI.* i. 1
SUBJECT to an objection, *Al's Well.* i. 1
 and true subjection everlasting . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 against all proportion of subjection . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 all parts of his subjection loyally . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 3
 I'll bring you in subjection . . . *Pericles.* ii. 5
SUBMERGED in a submerged sea . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
SUBMISSION, as in offence . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 to whom, with all submission . . . *King John.* v. 7
 to tutor me to this submission . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 pardon on my true submission . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 in submission her . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 submission, Dauphin! 'tis a mere French . . . iv. 1
 admired him for submission . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 commend this kind submission . . . v. 1
 in all submission and humility . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 that in submission will return . . . *Richard III.* v. 4
 vile submission! à la stocatta . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
SUBMISSIVE fall his princely . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 a low submissive reverence . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 and with submissive loyalty . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 on what submissive message art . . . iii. 4
SUBMIT ourselves to an unknown . . . *Al's Well.* ii. 1
 for I submit my fancy to your . . . ii. 3
 France can win: submit thee, boy . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 unless he do submit himself to Rome . . . iii. 1
 must he submit? the king shall . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 do submit me to your highness . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 he shall submit, or I will never . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 now Winchester will not submit . . . v. 1
 and submit thyself, thou shalt . . . v. 4
 if you submit you to the people's . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 submits her to thy might . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 10
 we submit to Caesar, and to the . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 we thus submit, and our subject . . . *Pericles.* ii. 4
SUBMITTING me unto the perilous . . . *Id. Caesar.* i. 3
SUBORN to do this piece of ruthless . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
SUBORNATION; shall it be . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 by his subornation, upon my life . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 foul subornation, predominant . . . iii. 1
SUBORNED against . . . *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
 thou hast suborned these women . . . v. 1
 thou hast suborned the goldsmith . . . *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 they were suborned . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 4
 what peer hath been suborned to . . . ii. 4
 you have suborned this man . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 she had suborned some to swear . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
SUBSCRIBE the nor any other *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 to which I thus subscribe . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* v. 2
 or will I subscribe him a coward . . . *Much Ado.* v. 4
 and now subscribe your names . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 subscribe to your deep oath . . . i. 1
 thy goldsmith, will subscribe for . . . *Al's Well.* ii. 6
 I will subscribe for thee; thou art both . . . iv. 5

SUBSCRIBE—humbly I subscribe . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 they shall subscribe them for large . . . *Richard II.* i. 4
 I subscribe in silence . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I will subscribe, and say, I wronged . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 will you subscribe his thought . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 his words of wrath, subscribes to tender . . . iv. 5
 write to him (I will subscribe) . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 5
 all subscribe to thy advice . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 or my hand subscribe to any syllable . . . *Pericles.* ii. 5
SUBSCRIBED for Cupid . . . *Much Ado.* i. 3
 but when I had subscribed to mine . . . *Al's Well.* v. 1
 he hath not yet subscribed . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 deliver, subscribed by the consuls . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 subscribed (*Kn.*—prescribed) his power! . . . *Lea.* i. 2
 all cruels else subscribed . . . iii. 7
 subscribed it; gave't the impression . . . v. 2
SUBSCRIPTION; why then let fall . . . iii. 2
SUBSEQUENT volumes . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
SUBSIDIES—with great subsidies . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 8
SUBSIDY—the last subsidy . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
SUBSISTING under your great . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 5
SUBSTANCE that I have . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 1
 the substance of your perfect self (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 my substance should be statue in . . . iv. 4
 he is of substance good . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 when substance loveth substance . . . ii. 2
 with the finger of my substance . . . ii. 2
 far the substance of my praise . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 doth limp behind the substance . . . iii. 2
 in the substance, or the division of the . . . iv. 1
 substance valued at the substance . . . iv. 6
 in your sightless substances you . . . *Macbeth.* i. 5
 each substance of a grief hath . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
 and great, in substance, and in friends . . . ii. 2
 I generate like substance . . . I thank . . . iv. 1
 of one substance bred, did lately . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 hath put all my substance into that . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but not much of the father's substance . . . iii. 2
 tenor and substance, thus—here doth he . . . iv. 1
 address the substance of his subject . . . iv. 1
 but now the substance shall endure . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 then have I substance too. No, no, I am . . . iii. 3
 deceived, my substance is not here . . . iv. 3
 these are his substance, sinews, arms . . . iv. 3
 and yet in substance and authority . . . v. 4
 that are the substance of that great . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 can the substance of ten thousand . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 each the sixth part of his substance . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 in state and in substance . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 perspicuous even as substance . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 soul and substance of us all . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 takes false shadows for true substances . . . ii. 2
 earthly man is but a substance . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 within this little, seeing substance . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 hath heavy substance, bleed'st not . . . iv. 6
 as thin substance as the air . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 6
 brags of his substance, not of ornament . . . ii. 6
 despised substance of divinity show . . . iii. 2
 that all the noble substance of our . . . iv. 4
 for the very substance of the ambitious . . . iv. 4
SUBSTANTIAL things! . . . *Measure for Measure.* iii. 2
 your reason was not substantial *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 acquitted by a true substantial . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 flatterer sweet to be substantial . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 6
SUBSTITUTE this substitute . . . *Measure for Measure.* iii. 2
 to him, and to his substitutes . . . iv. 2
 woman here against our substitute! . . . v. 1
 most wrongfully against our substitute . . . v. 1
 a substitute shines brightly *Mer. of Venice.* i. 6
 substitute, his deputy anointed . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
 our substitutes at home shall have . . . iv. 2
 our subjects of his substitute . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 our substitutes in absence well invested . . . iv. 4
 that are substitutes under the . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 devil here shall be my substitute . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 as protector, steward, substitute . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
 afterwards by substitute betrothed . . . *Pericles.* i. 3
 I left behind an ancient substitute . . . *Pericles.* i. 3
 and though we have there a substitute . . . *Pericles.* i. 3
SUBSTITUTED 'gainst the French . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 substituted in the place of mine . . . *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 2
SUBSTITUTION an executing . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
SUBSTITUTES of the isle . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
SUBTILTY, sleeping, or waking . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the king's subtilty, to have my life . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
SUBTLE—needs be of subtle (*rep.*) . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 thou subtle, perjured, false . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 am I politic? am I subtle? . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 an invisible and subtle stealth . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 subtle as sphinx; as sweet . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 3
 she is too subtle for thee . . . *As You Like It.* i. 3
 the slow, the subtle, the housekeeper . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 range under this subtle king . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 a subtle knave! but yet it . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a subtle traitor needs no sophister . . . v. 1
 that the subtle queen of Goths . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 I am subtle, false, and treacherous . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 not incensed by his subtle mother . . . i. 1
 proud, subtle, sly, and bloody . . . iv. 4
 equal ravenous, as he is subtle . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 too fine, too subtle, too subtle . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 nor play at subtle games . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 as subtle as is Arachne's broken web . . . v. 2
 the subtle blood of the grape . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 is not thy kindness subtle, covetous . . . iv. 3
 bolder, though, not subtle . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 10
 like to a bowl upon a subtle ground . . . i. 10
 as subtle masters do, stir up their . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 subtle as the fox, for prey . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 that the subtle queen of Goths . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 what subtle hole is this . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 when subtle Greeks surprised king . . . v. 1
 a slippery and subtle knave . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
 this is a subtle whore, a closet lock . . . iv. 2
SUBTLE—WITTED French conjurers . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 subtle, with a king's repose . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 like an ague, subtly taints . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 friar subtly hath ministered . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 3
SUBTILFACTORS, that say so of him . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
SUBURBS—in the south suburbs . . . iii. 3

SUBURBS of Vienna (*rep.*) . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 plucked down in the suburbs . . . ii. 1
 the English have the suburbs won . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 in the suburbs close intrenched . . . ii. 1
 faithful friends of the suburbs? . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 dwell I but in the suburbs of your *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
SUCCESSION of thy harmless . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
SUCCESS—and suburbs of towns . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
SUCCESSANT—mulieres ne succedant . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
SUCCEEDED by weakness . . . *Measure for Measure.* ii. 4
 and succeed thy father in manners . . . *Al's Well.* i. 1
 than ever, by him that shall succeed . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 next Amurath an Amurath succeeds . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 no woman shall succeed in Salique . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 did this king succeed; whose state . . . v. 2
 issue of the elder son succeed before . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 nextmore succeeds barren winter . . . ii. 4
 next he should succeed and reign . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 be king, why should not I succeed? . . . i. 1
 who should succeed the father . . . ii. 2
 and that shall succeed: Sheba . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 4
 you would have now succeed . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 what was past, what might succeed . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 that may succeed as his inheritor . . . i. 4
 effect of heaven and men succeed . . . i. 4
 curses he writes of, succeed unhappily . . . *Lea.* i. 2
 to this succeed in unknown fate . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
 fortunes of the Moor, for they succeed . . . ii. 2
SUCCEEDED in his house . . . *Al's Well.* iii. 7
SUCCESSORS of intestate joys . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 next successors of each royal house . . . v. 4
SUCCESSORS—bloody success . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 no son of mine succeeding: if it be so . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 to the succeeding royalty he leaves . . . iv. 3
 my king, and my succeeding issue . . . *Richard II.* ii. 5
 succeeding his father Bolingbroke . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 succeeding ages have re-echoed . . . *Richard II.* ii. 5
 Henry the seventh succeeding . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 succeeding from so fair a tree . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
SUCCESS—pray for my success . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 thy success in love . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 certain word of my success *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 and doubt not but success will . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 will be glad of our success . . . *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 2
 give me leave to try success . . . *Al's Well.* i. 3
 the bottom of his success . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
 cannot greatly condemn our success . . . iii. 6
 I know not what the success will be . . . iii. 6
 by an abstract of success . . . iv. 3
 the more success we are gentle . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 not only my success in arms . . . ii. 2
 the news of thy success: and when he . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 given me earnest of success . . . i. 3
 they met me in the day of success . . . i. 5 (let)
 cloth, with his success . . . i. 7
 and so, success of mischief shall . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 doth not wish success and conquest . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 she promised, and assured success . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 how shall I honour thee for this success? . . . i. 6
 thy rare success . . . iv. 7
 success unto our valiant general . . . iv. 7
 I now have the like success? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 whether 'twas report of her success . . . ii. 1
 the queen hath been successful . . . ii. 2
 appear by Edward's good success . . . iii. 3
 promise them success and victory . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 and dangerous success of bloody wars . . . iv. 4
 degree of success and victory . . . v. 3
 success, or loss, what is, or is not . . . *Titus & Cress.* i. 2
 for the success, although particular . . . i. 3
 nor fear of bad success . . . ii. 2
 in entreaties find success . . . iv. 5
 with good success . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 we will write to Rome of our success . . . i. 9
 ere long have knowledge of my success . . . v. 1
 bring me their opinions of success *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 my success hath done this deed (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 thy rare success be as strong . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
 sir, good success! Farewell . . . ii. 4
 what is the success? Caesar, having . . . iii. 5
 never o'ertake pursued success . . . v. 2
 with glory and adorned success . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 success to the Roman host . . . ii. 2
 through hoping, of this good success . . . *Lea.* v. 3
 should fall into such vile success . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
SUCCESSSES—lead their successses . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 in our well-found successses . . . ii. 2
SUCCESSFUL words than your *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 prove as successful to the queen . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 give successful end to this debate . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 which promisth successful fortune . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 successful in the battles of success . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 welcome, nephews, from successful war . . . i. 2
SUCCESSFULLY—looks successfully . . . *As You Like It.* i. 2
 'tis my hope to end successfully . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 my country's strength successfully . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 go successfully (*Kn.*—successfully) . . . i. 4
SUCCESSIONS—contracts, successions . . . *Tempest.* ii. 1
 for all that dissuade succession . . . *Al's Well.* iii. 1
 and a perpetual succession for it . . . iv. 3
 we'll bar thee from succession by thy sword . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 from my succession wife me, father . . . i. 1
 by fair sequence and succession? . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 thou, the shadow of succession . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 Henry's oath, and your succession . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 he swore consent to your succession . . . ii. 1
 and that succession be determined . . . iv. 6
 to the succession of new days . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 for him, and his succession, granted . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 thinking to bar thee of succession . . . iii. 1
 exclaim against their own succession? . . . *Hamlet.* v. 2
 the king himself for your succession . . . ii. 2
SUCCESSIVELY degrees . . . *Measure for Measure.* ii. 1
 the king, he was successive heir . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 my successive title with your sword . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 that which four successive kings . . . *Hamlet.* v. 2
SUCCESSIVELY from age to age . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 but as successively, from blood to blood . . . iii. 1
 the garland wear'st successively . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4

SUCCESSOR—his successors, gone. *Merry Wives*, i. 1.
 so his successor was like to be. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3.
 these chulks are successors their way. *Henry VIII*, i. 1.
SUCCOUB—and faints for succour. *As you Like it*, ii. 4.
 means of succour and redress. *Richard II*, iii. 2.
 Gawsey hath for succour sent. *Henry IV*, v. 2.
 whom of succour we entreated. *Henry IV*, iii. 3.
 dismayed, for succour is at hand. *Henry IV*, i. 4.
 O send some succour to the distressed. *iv*. 3.
 the levied succours that should. *iv*. 4.
 send succours, lords, and stop. *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1.
 God, our hope, will succour these. *2 Henry VI*, iii. 3.
 stay, the more I'll succour thee. *2 Henry VI*, iii. 3.
 his new-made bride shall succour him. *iii*. 3.
 that come to succour you. *iv*. 7.
 flying for succour to his servant. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1.
 far from his succour, from the king. *iii*. 2.
 truncheoners draw to her succour. *iv*. 3.
 revolt from me, to succour him. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4.
 can lend no succour to my head. *Percicles*, i. 1.
SUCH—A-ONE, that praised (rep.). *Hamlet*, v. 1.
SUCK—the sun sucks the dogs. *Tempest*, ii. 2.
 where the bee sucks, there suck I. *v*. 1 (song).
 suck melancholy out of a song (rep.). *As you Like it*, ii. 5.
 my eyes graze, and my lambs suck. *iii*. 2.
 to suck the sweets of sweet. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1.
 'thou'lt suck out brains of me, or pluck. *Comedy of Err*, ii. 2.
 I have given suck, and know how. *Macbeth*, ii. 1.
 why then I suck my teeth. *King John*, ii. 1.
 spiders, that suck up thy venom. *Richard II*, iii. 2.
 that without suck he princely goes. *Henry V*, i. 2.
SUCK—the sun sucks the dogs. *Tempest*, ii. 2.
 to suck, to suck, the very blood to suck! *iii*. 3.
 fair show shall suck away. *iv*. 2.
 as I suck blood, I will some. *iv*. 4.
 moist eyes bark on eagles' blood. *2 Henry VI*, iv. 1.
 my sea shall suck their dry. *2 Henry VI*, iv. 8.
 more spungy to suck in. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2.
 she that gave thee suck. *iv*. 2.
 grow suck the honey of the. *iv*. 3.
 and suck up the humours. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1.
 from you great Rome shall suck. *ii*. 2.
 that sucks the nurse asleep? *Antony & Cleo*, v. 2.
 but suck them up to the top of the head. *iii*. 1.
 and suck the milk, and cabin in. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2.
SUCK'D—thou suck'st her breast. *Henry VI*, v. 4.
 thou suck'st it from me. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3.
 the milk, thou suck'st from her. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3.
SUCKED—thou suck'st the milk. *Tempest*, ii. 2.
 have sucked up from the sea. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1.
 to the sucked and hungry lioness? *As you Like it*, iv. 3.
 when Hector's grandsons suck'd. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3.
 thou hadst suck'd wisdom. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3.
 sucked the honey of his music vows. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.
 comply with his hug before he sucked it. *v*. 2.
SUCKING—as any sucking dove. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1.
 the young sucking cubs from. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1.
 as waters to the sucking of a gulf. *Henry VI*, iii. 4.
 in the mouth of every sucking babe. *Henry VI*, iii. 4.
 as is the sucking dove, or harmless. *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1.
 we sucking on her natural bosom. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3.
SUCKLE—she did suckle Hector. *iv*. 3.
 suckle fools and chronicle small beer. *Othello*, ii. 1.
SUDDEN—then let us both be sudden. *Tempest*, ii. 2.
 all her sudden quips. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2.
 upon a sudden, as Falstaff. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4.
 the sudden surges to the topmast. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.
 to-morrow? O that's sudden! *Meas. for Mens.* ii. 1.
 my liking might to sudden seem. *Much Ado*, i. 1.
 and sudden breaking out of mirth. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1.
 the sudden hand of death close. *iv*. 2.
 on such a sudden, you should fall. *As you Like it*, i. 3.
 in honour, sudden and quick in quarrel. *ii*. 7.
 my sudden wooing, nor her sudden. *v*. 2.
 there was never anything so sudden. *v*. 2.
 should of a sudden take such a turn. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1.
 to those sudden shifts he had thrall'd. *i*. 1.
 and sudden, tells us, 'tis not. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1.
 false, deceitful, sudden, malicious. *Macbeth*, v. 3.
 therefore I will be sudden. *King John*, iv. 1.
 better arm you to this sudden time. *v*. 6.
 to make my end too sudden. *Richard II*, v. 1.
 on some great sudden haste. *1 Henry IV*, iv. 2.
 on the sudden, something ill. *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3.
 since sudden sorrow, serves to say. *iv*. 2.
 and as sudden as flava comes. *iv*. 4.
 never was such a sudden scholar made. *Henry V*, i. 1.
 some sudden mischief may arise. *iv*. 7.
 for fear of sudden death. *Henry VI*, i. 4.
 this sudden mischief never could. *ii*. 1.
 roused on the sudden from their. *iii*. 2.
 as I with sudden and extemporal. *iii*. 1.
 one sudden foil shall never breed. *iv*. 5.
 thou shalt escape by sudden flight. *iv*. 5.
 somewhat too sudden, sir. *v*. 2.
 this sudden execution of my. *v*. 5.
 some sudden qualm hath struck. *2 Henry VI*, i. 1.
 comment then upon his sudden death. *iv*. 4.
 makes you to this sudden change? *3 Henry VI*, iv. 4.
 he's sudden, if 'thine comes in. *v*. 5.
 eirs, be sudden in the execution. *Richard III*, i. 3.
 this sudden stab of rancour. *iii*. 2.
 in my judgment, is too sudden. *iv*. 4.
 by sudden floods and fall of waters. *iv*. 4.
 aboded the sudden 'fall on't. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1.
 stops on a sudden, looks upon. *iii*. 2.
 what sudden anger's this? how have I. *iii*. 2.
 that's somewhat sudden; but he's. *iii*. 2.
 her grace is altered on the sudden? *iv*. 2.
 reformation may be sudden too. *iv*. 2.
 ever good at sudden commendations. *iv*. 2.
 fate turns to sudden sadness. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1.
 who, upon the sudden, clapped to. *Coriolanus*, i. 4.
 on the sudden, I warms him counsel. *iv*. 1.
 with a sudden re-renewed struck. *iv*. 1.
 and revoke your sudden approbation. *iii*. 3.
 be sudden, for we fear prevention. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1.
 to such a sudden flood of mutiny. *iii*. 2.

SUDDEN push gives them. *Julius Caesar*, v. 2.
 on the sudden a Roman thought. *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1.
 that I am sudden sick: quick. *iii*. 3.
 and on the sudden dropped. *iv*. 2.
 pleased with this my sudden choice. *Titus And*, i. 2.
 is of a sudden thus advanced in Rome? *i*. 2.
 then that for sudden joy did weep. *Learn*, i. 4 (song).
 too sudden; too like the lightning. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1.
 on a sudden, one hath wounded me. *ii*. 3.
 let us hence! I stand on sudden haste. *ii*. 3.
 no sudden mean delay between me. *ii*. 3.
 hath sort out a sudden day of joy. *iii*. 5.
 without a sudden calm, will overset. *iii*. 5.
 full all, in this so sudden business. *iv*. 3.
 and, with a sudden vigour, it doth. *Hamlet*, i. 3.
 this sudden sending him away. *iv*. 3.
 my sudden and more strange return. *iv*. 7 (let.).
 but wish and beg your sudden coming o'er. *iv*. 7.
 should the bearers put to sudden death. *v*. 2.
 he is rash, and very sudden in choice. *Othello*, ii. 1.
 comforts of sudden rest and acquaintance. *iv*. 2.
SUDDEN-BOLD: to teach a teacher. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1.
SUDDENLY proceed. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3.
 and when I suddenly call you. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3.
 upon the grief of this suddenly died. *Much Ado*, iv. 1.
 suddenly resolve me in my (rep.). *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 8.
 yet do not suddenly, for it may. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 8.
 richly come to harbour suddenly. *v*. 1.
 'gainst this lady it is conveyed. *As you Like it*, ii. 1.
 do this suddenly; and let not search. *ii*. 2.
 buy it with your gold right suddenly. *ii*. 4.
 suddenly seeing Orlando, it unlinked. *iv*. 3.
 Florentines, will suddenly surprise. *All's Well*, iii. 6.
 match clapp'd up so suddenly. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1.
 the great Apollo suddenly will. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1.
 whose bowels suddenly burst out. *King John*, v. 6.
 sick, my lord, suddenly taken. *Richard II*, iv. 4.
 time is ripe, (which will be) suddenly. *1 Henry IV*, i. 1.
 we'll repent, and suddenly. *ii*. 2.
 spirit up so suddenly into the clouds. *Henry V*, iii. 5.
 we will, suddenly, pass our accept. *iv*. 2.
 that suddenly hath crossed us. *1 Henry IV*, i. 1.
 do it without inventing. *iv*. 1.
 or nature makes me suddenly relent. *iii*. 3.
 suddenly made him from my side. *iv*. 1.
 both be suddenly surprised by bloody. *iv*. 3.
 man put up the fowl so suddenly. *2 Henry VI*, ii. 1.
 but suddenly, by no means. *iv*. 1.
 that's not suddenly to be performed. *ii*. 2.
 for suddenly a grievous sickness took. *iii*. 2.
 speak suddenly, my lords, are we all. *2 Henry VI*, iv. 2.
 have it suddenly performed (rep.). *Richard III*, i. 1.
 I have him suddenly. *iv*. 4.
 meet me suddenly at Salisbury. *iv*. 4.
 to make ye suddenly an answer. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1.
 he fell sick suddenly, and grew so ill. *iv*. 2.
 when suddenly a file of boys began. *iv*. 3.
 and suddenly; where injury of *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4.
 like a prophet suddenly enrap. *iv*. 3.
 at supper, you suddenly arose. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1.
 it came in too suddenly to me. *Cymbeline*, i. 3.
 I'll mad, or else die suddenly. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3.
 suddenly I heard a child cry underneath. *v*. 1.
 surprised him suddenly; and brought. *v*. 1.
 farewell to her; suddenly, woman. *Percicles*, iii. 1.
 come, I have her body suddenly. *v*. 5.
 full suddenly he fled. *iv*. 1.
 is so suddenly gone back know you. *iv*. 2.
 suddenly contrive the means of meeting. *Hamlet*, ii. 2.
SUE—my master sues to her. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1.
 good sir John, I sue for yours. *Merry Wives*, ii. 5.
 when maidens sue, men give. *Meas. for Mens.* i. 5.
 that banish what they sue for. *iii*. 4.
 to sue to live, I find I sue. *iii*. 4.
 that I will sue to be rid of it. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1.
 I sue, I sue a wife. *iv*. 1.
 sigh, pray, sue, and groan. *iii*. 1.
 stand forth, being those that sue? *v*. 2.
 soul should sue as advocate for. *Comedy of Err*, i. 1.
 we were not born to sue, but to. *Richard II*, i. 1.
 denied to sue my livery here. *iii*. 3.
 I do not sue to stand. *iv*. 3.
 to sue his livery, and beg his peace. *1 Henry IV*, iv. 3.
 humbly sue unto your excellence. *1 Henry IV*, v. 1.
 suits anew, and sue to him. *2 Henry VI*, i. 3.
 think't thou, I sue so much to get? *2 Henry VI*, iii. 2.
 my proud heart sues, and prompts. *Richard III*, i. 2.
 who sues, and kneels, and says. *iv*. 4.
 being sued to, one that humbly sues. *iv*. 4.
 nor will I sue, although the king. *Henry VIII*, ii. 1.
 so sweet, as when desire did sue. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2.
 sue, and be denied such common. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5.
 decays the thing we sue to let him breathe. *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 1.
 to these sues to let him breathe. *iii*. 10.
 she shall not sue unheard. *iii*. 10.
 sue to know you better. *iv*. 1.
 sue to him again, and he's yours (rep.). *Othello*, iii. 2.
 or sue to you to do peculiar wrong. *iv*. 1.
SUED—I never sued to friend, nor. *Richard III*, i. 2.
 who sued to me for him? *iv*. 4.
 for one being sued to, one that. *iv*. 4.
 such a writ be sued against you. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1.
 when you sue to stand for. *Antony & Cleo*, i. 3.
 I sued for my dear son's life. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2.
SUED-FOR—your sued-for tongues. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3.
SUETH—Dauphin sue to thee thus. *Henry VI*, i. 2.
SUFFER—those that I saw suffer! *Tempest*, i. 2 (song).
 but doth suffer a sea-change. *ii*. 2 (song).
 than I would suffer the flesh-fly. *iii*. 1.
 and he shall not suffer indignity. *iii*. 2.
 would suffer him to spend. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3.
 I do as truly suffer. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3.
 I suffer for it. *iv*. 1.
 that suffer suffer, cloyment. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4.
 that suffers under probation. *iv*. 5.
 and he, that suffers. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4.
 or else let him suffer. *iv*. 4.

SUFFER—they should suffer salvation. *Much Ado*, iii. 3.
 make those, that do offend you, suffer. *v*. 1.
 first suffer love for me? suffer love (rep.). *v*. 2.
 why will you suffer her to flout. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2.
 I suffer for the truth, sir. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1.
 and am armed to suffer. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1.
 that would suffer her poor knight. *All's Well*, i. 5.
 rather than suffer question for your. *ii*. 5.
 yet must suffer something in my. *iv*. 4.
 upon your will to suffer. *iv*. 4.
 whose age and honour both suffer under. *v*. 3.
 will you not suffer me? *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1.
 in the which three great ones suffer. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1.
 settled project may suffer alteration. *iv*. 3.
 not be alone shall suffer what will can. *iv*. 3.
 fortune would not suffer me. *iv*. 3.
 by the wrongs I suffer, and the. *Comedy of Err*, iii. 1.
 wilt thou suffer them to make. *iv*. 4.
 that suffer in exposure, let us. *Macbeth*, iii. 3.
 both the worlds suffer, ere we. *iii*. 2.
 more suffer, and more sundry ways. *iv*. 3.
 as well as haste will suffer us. *King John*, ii. 1.
 tender duty make me suffer wrong. *Richard II*, ii. 1.
 the very wreck that we must suffer. *iv*. 1.
 destruction will not suffer it. *Henry IV*, v. 1.
 what wrongs we suffer, and find. *2 Henry IV*, iv. 1.
 and suffer the condition of these times. *iv*. 1.
 can you suffer hell so to prevail. *Henry VI*, i. 5.
 who will we suffer such a prime. *iv*. 4.
 and suffer you to breathe in. *iv*. 4.
 either to suffer shipwreck. *iv*. 5.
 suffer them now, and they'll. *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1.
 what, shall we suffer this? *3 Henry VI*, i. 1.
 that's best it, do not suffer to bring him. *Richard III*, i. 3.
 I may not suffer you to visit them. *iv*. 1.
 you suffer too hard an exclamation. *Henry VIII*, i. 2.
 to suffer a man of his place. *iv*. 2.
 if we suffer out of our exiles. *Henry VI*, i. 1.
 the king will suffer but the little finger. *v*. 2.
 never suffers matter of the world. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3.
 you'll ne'er be good, nor suffer others. *iv*. 2.
 valiant that can wisely suffer. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5.
 suffer us to famish. *iv*. 1.
 suffer, and live with such an account rule. *iii*. 1.
 that do't, and suffer it, a brand to the end. *iii*. 1.
 to suffer lawful censure for such. *iv*. 3.
 though they themselves did suffer but. *iv*. 6.
 that verily would without bringing him. *iv*. 6.
 suffers then the nature of an. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1.
 if they suffer our departure. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2.
 lest my remembrance suffer ill report. *iii*. 2.
 to suffer all alike. *iv*. 2.
 he would not suffer me to inter. *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 without contradiction suffer the report. *i*. 5.
 why did you suffer Iachimo. *iv*. 4.
 with a Roman's heart can suffer. *v*. 5.
 suffer thy brother Marcus to inter. *iv*. 1.
 will not suffer you to square. *iv*. 1.
 the eagle suffers little birds. *iv*. 4.
 see how belief may suffer. *iv*. 4 (Gower).
 the shame which here it suffers. *Learn*, ii. 4.
 he would to suffer with the. *iv*. 4.
 my duty cannot suffer to obey. *iv*. 4.
 who alone suffers, suffers most i' the mind. *iv*. 6.
 my good brother suffer you to do it? *iv*. 2.
 and suffer every knave to use. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1.
 or no, that thus he suffers for. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.
 suffer the slings and arrows of outrageous. *iii*. 1.
 one, in suffering all, that suffers nothing. *iii*. 1.
 or else shall he suffer not thinking on. *iii*. 2.
 why does he suffer this rude knave. *iii*. 2.
 his self-defendant suffers no perdition. *v*. 2.
 grief with me; I suffer with him. *Othello*, iii. 3.
 no weapon, and perforce must suffer. *iv*. 2.
SUFFERANCE—up my sufferance. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2.
 drew out to lingering sufferance. *Hamlet*, iii. 1.
 in corporal sufferance finds a pang. *iv*. 1.
 remedy, yet a patient sufferance. *Much Ado*, i. 3.
 sufferance is the badge of all. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3.
 what should his sufferance be. *iv*. 2.
 of consent and sufferance. *As you Like it*, ii. 2.
 the seeming sufferances that you. *1 Henry IV*, v. 1.
 well; of sufferance comes ease. *2 Henry IV*, v. 2.
 breed, by his sufferance, more of such. *Henry VI*, iv. 4.
 I in sufferance heartily will rejoice. *ii*. 2.
 and admire our sufferance. *iii*. 6.
 shall reign but by their sufferance. *3 Henry VI*, i. 1.
 'tis a sufferance, panging as soul. *Henry VIII*, ii. 3.
 blench at sufferance than I do. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1.
 your last service was sufferance. *iv*. 1.
 did commence in sufferance. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3.
 and breathed our sufferance vainly. *v*. 5.
 our sufferance is a pain to them. *Coriolanus*, i. 1.
 in authority against all noble sufferance. *iv*. 1.
 our yoke and sufferance show us. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3.
 the sufferance of our souls. *iii*. 5.
 we have been too tight in sufferance. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1.
 the mind much sufferance doth o'erstep. *Learn*, iii. 6.
 I seen a grievous wreck and sufferance. *iv*. 1.
SUFFERED with those that I saw. *Tempest*, i. 2.
 joined to their suffered labour. *iv*. 2.
 lately suffered by a thunderbolt. *iv*. 2.
 he had suffered for (rep.). *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4.
 what I have suffered to bring. *Comedy of Err*, v. 1.
 suffered the pangs of three several deaths. *iii*. 5.
 for my sake you have suffered all this. *iv*. 5.
 I have suffered more for their sakes. *iv*. 5.
 and have not they suffered? *iv*. 5.
 over and above that you have suffered. *iv*. 5.
 what you have suffered me to be. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1.
 suffered him to go displeased. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1.
 Hermione hath suffered death. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3.
 have suffered wrong, go, keep us. *Comedy of Err*, v. 1.
 that hath suffered this disorder. *Richard II*, iii. 4.
 suffered his kinsman March. *Henry IV*, iv. 3.
 he was so suffered. *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3.
 what your highness suffered under. *Henry VI*, iv. 8.
 lest, being suffered in that hour. *Henry VI*, iii. 3.
 but who suffered with the bear's fell paw. *iv*. 8.
 being suffered, rivers cannot quench. *3 Henry VI*, iv. 8.

SUFFERED—the pain you suffered *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 Greeks and Trojans suffered. *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 1
 your jewel hath suffered. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 the one part suffered, the other will. *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 and suffered me by the voice of slaves. *iv.* 5
 for which he suffered death. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 and suffered me to go. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 2
 that I suffered, was all the harm. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 be suffered to come near him. *Pericles.* v. 1
 and I have suffered like a girl. *v.* 1
 hath power, but as it is suffered. *Leir.* i. 2 (letter)
 I suffered much extremity for love. *Hamlet.* ii. 3
 that my youth suffered. *Othello.* i. 3
 what already I have foolishly suffered. *iv.* 2
 SUFFERING—such a suffering. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 return to this our suffering country. *Macbeth.* iii. 6
 in suffering thus thy brother to be. *Richard II.* i. 2
 suffering so the causes of our wreck. *iv.* 1
 for suffering flesh to be eaten. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 that her sufferings made almost. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 if wisdom be in suffering. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5
 your suffering in this death. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 with only suffering stain by him. *iv.* 1
 and crueler in suffering. *v.* 2
 such suffering souls that welcome. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 undertaking, or that so suffering. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 thine honour from thy suffering. *Leir.* iv. 2
 in suffering all, that suffers nothing. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 SUFFER'EST more of mortal griefs. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 why suffer'st thou thy sons. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 SUFFICE the *Merry Wives.* ii. 1 (let.)
 it shall suffice me; at which. *Love's L.* Lost. ii. 1
 to know thee shall suffice. *iv.* 2
 if that will not suffice (*rep.*). *Merchant of Venice.* iv. 1
 let it suffice thee. *1 Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 1
 and suffice ourselves with the report. *All's Well.* iii. 5
 few words suffice; and, therefore. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 let that suffice: I have trusted. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 suffice, most forcible Feeble (*rep.*). *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 this reason may be sufficient. *1 Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 1
 it suffices me, thou art. *1 Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 1
 let it suffice the greatness of your. *Pericles.* iii. 1
 may suffice to give my tongue that heat. *iv.* 1
 myself I dare not suffer. *iv.* 1
 SUFFICIENT—till he be first sufficed. *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 my knightly stomach is sufficed. *King John.* i. 1
 SUFFICIENT, my reasons are. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 harsh to hear sufficed, I am come. *iv.* 2
 sufficient, that I have trusted. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 but it sufficeth, that Brutus leads. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 i. sufficeth, that the day will end. *v.* 1
 sufficeth, a Roman with a Roman's. *Cymbeline.* v. 2
 sufficeth not, that we are brought. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 5
 SUFFICIENT, as your words. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 nor sufficiency, to be so moral. *iv.* 2
 you know of sufficed sufficiency. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 a substitute of most allowed sufficiency. *Othello.* iv. 3
 SUFFICIENT ransom. *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* iv. 4
 in your ward sufficient. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 the most sufficient of your parish. *iv.* 1
 understand me that he is sufficient. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 the man is, notwithstanding, sufficient. *iv.* 4
 my daughter a sufficient dunder. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
 and some sufficient honest. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 10
 here half a dozen sufficient men? *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 shall be a wall sufficient to defend. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the concavities of it is not sufficient. *iv.* 2
 were not sufficient to suffer. *1 Henry IV.* v. 1
 (that I sufficient skill to utter them). *v.* 5
 expenses and sufficient charge. *iv.* 5
 were not revenge sufficient for me. *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 a sufficient briber for his life. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5
 if I bring you a sufficient friend. *Pericles.* v. 1
 never meet a more sufficient man. *Othello.* iii. 4
 our full senate call all in all sufficient? *iv.* 1
 SUFFICIENTLY manage. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
 but we will be revenged sufficiently. *1 Henry IV.* i. 4
 doth speak sufficient. *Othello.* iii. 2
 SUFFICIENT strokes for. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 12
 SUFFICIENT—satis quod sufficit. *Love's L.* Lost. v. 1
 SUFFICIENT—it shall be sufficiency. *Much Ado.* iii. 5
 SUFFOCATE—his windpipe suffocate. *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 Suffolk's duke, may he be suffocate. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 when degree is suffocate. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 SUFFOCATION streams. *Othello.* iii. 5
 SUFFOCATION—scape suffocation. *Merry Wives.* ii. 5
 SUFFOLK also lies, Suffolk first died. *Henry IV.* v. 6
 tarry, dear cousin Suffolk! *iv.* 6
 and over Suffolk's neck he threw his. *iv.* 6
 the earl of Suffolk, sir Richard Ketley. *iv.* 8
 earl I am, and Suffolk am I called. *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
 free again, as Suffolk's friend. *v.* 3
 say, earl of Suffolk, if thy name. *v.* 3
 Suffolk, what remedy? I am. *v.* 3
 speaks Suffolk as he thinks? *v.* 3
 that Suffolk doth not flatter. *v.* 3
 shall Suffolk ever have of me. *v.* 3
 but, Suffolk, stay; thou may'st not. *v.* 3
 my noble lord of Suffolk. *v.* 3
 thus Suffolk hath prevailed. *v.* 3
 Suffolk arise, welcome, queen. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 marquis of Suffolk, ambassador. *i.* 1 (articles)
 the first duke of Suffolk (*rep.* i. 2). *iv.* 1
 Suffolk, the new-made duke (*rep.* i. 2). *iv.* 1
 for Suffolk's duke, may he be. *iv.* 1
 that Suffolk should denounce. *iv.* 1
 with the duke of Suffolk (*rep.*). *iv.* 1
 the pride of Suffolk, and the cardinal. *iv.* 1
 Suffolk concluded on the articles. *iv.* 1
 yet am I Suffolk and the cardinals. *iv.* 1
 this is the duke of Suffolk, and not my. *iv.* 1
 against the duke of Suffolk. *iv.* 1
 base cullions! Suffolk, let them go. *iv.* 1
 my lord of Suffolk, say, is this the guise. *iv.* 1
 till Suffolk gave the dukedoms for. *iv.* 1
 'I'll tell thee, Suffolk, why I am unmet. *iv.* 1
 what mean'st thou, Suffolk? tell me. *iv.* 1
 awaits the duke of Suffolk (*rep.*). *iv.* 1 (paper)
 why, Suffolk, England knows thine. *iv.* 1
 wink at the duke of Suffolk's insolence. *iv.* 2

SUFFOLK—he that can do all in all. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 my lord of Suffolk, Buckingham. *iv.* 1
 well, Suffolk (*Knt.*—Suffolk's duke). *iv.* 1
 and Suffolk's cloudy brow his. *iv.* 1
 and you, my lord of Suffolk (*rep.*). *iv.* 1
 thrice-noble Suffolk, his resolutely. *iv.* 1
 run to my lord of Suffolk, let him know. *iv.* 1
 what is the matter, Suffolk? *iv.* 1
 doth my lord of Suffolk comfort me? *iv.* 1
 why do you rate my lord of Suffolk thus? *iv.* 1
 have I tempted Suffolk's tongue. *iv.* 1
 by Suffolk and the cardinal's authors. *iv.* 1
 are you the butcher, Suffolk? *iv.* 1
 if false Suffolk dares him? (*rep.*). *iv.* 1
 Suffolk dare him twenty thousand. *iv.* 1
 unto my state by Suffolk's means. *iv.* 1
 for gentle Suffolk! Ungentle (*rep.*). *iv.* 1
 and let thy Suffolk take his heavy leave. *iv.* 1
 enough, sweet Suffolk (*rep.*). *iv.* 1
 thus is poor Suffolk ten times. *iv.* 1
 so Suffolk had thy heavenly company. *iv.* 1
 omitting Suffolk's exile, my soul's. *iv.* 1
 the duke of Suffolk, William (*rep.*). *iv.* 1
 come, Suffolk, I must wait thee. *iv.* 1
 Suffolk's imperial tongue is stern. *iv.* 1
 and Suffolk dies by Suffolk's hand. *iv.* 1
 and mourning for Suffolk's death? *iv.* 1
 ah, were the duke of Suffolk now alive. *iv.* 1
 is gone, now Suffolk is deceased. *iv.* 1
 I have seen the duke of Suffolk. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 duke of Suffolk is the first. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 at primer with the duke of Suffolk. *iv.* 1
 SUFFRAGE—to give their suffrage. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 I ask your voices, and your suffrages. *Titus And.* i. 2
 I have seen the duke of Suffolk. *iv.* 1
 forbear your suffrages; if that you. *Pericles.* iii. 1
 SUGAR—and sugar of the best. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 milk, and sugar; there is three. *Love's L.* Lost. v. 2
 parted with sugar breath. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 1
 I have seen the duke of Suffolk. *iv.* 1
 three pound of sugar. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 fair discourse hath been as sugar. *Richard II.* ii. 4
 give thee this pennyworth of sugar. *1 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 for the sugar thou gavest me. *iv.* 4
 more eloquence in a sugar touch. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 why strew'st thou sugar on that. *Richard III.* i. 3
 we do sugar o'er the devil himself. *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 these sentences to sugar to go. *iv.* 1
 SUGAR-CANDY to make thee. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 3
 SUGARED—with sugared words. *1 Henry IV.* iii. 3
 thy poison with such sugared words. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 attended to their sugared words. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 but followed the sugared game. *Vincent of Athens.* iv. 1
 SUGAROP, and the rest. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
 SUGGESTS this imagination? *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 to suggest thee from thy master. *All's Well.* iv. 1
 suggest his soon-believing. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 these sentences to suggest to go. *iv.* 1
 if secret powers suggest but truth. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 6
 suggests the king our master. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 we must suggest the people. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 to suggest first with heavenly mows. *Othello.* iii. 1
 SUGGESTED is soon suggested. *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* iv. 1
 these faults, suggested us to make. *Love's L.* Lost. v. 2
 hath suggested thee to make. *Richard II.* iii. 4
 as you say, suggested at some time. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 the strongest suggestion our worst Genius. *iv.* 1
 suggestions are to others, as to me. *Love's L.* Lost. i. 5
 those suggestions for the young earl. *All's Well.* iii. 5
 why do I yield to that suggestion. *Macbeth.* i. 3
 against the goodly loose suggestion. *King John.* i. 1
 killed to-night on your suggestion. *iv.* 1
 herein misled by your suggestion. *1 Henry IV.* iv. 3
 mingled with venom of suggestion. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 by the suggestion of the queen's. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 on the suit of the gentleman. *iv.* 1
 to thy suggestion, plot, and damned. *Leir.* iv. 1
 SUI—how to grant suits. *Tempest.* i. 2
 hearken my brother's suit. *iv.* 2
 once again the suit I made thee. *iv.* 2
 for thy wrongful suit. *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* iv. 2
 my master's suit will be but cold. *iv.* 2
 what says Silvia to my suit? *iv.* 2
 shall I not lose my suit? *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 give him a show of comfort in his suit. *iv.* 1
 hast thou no suit against. *iv.* 1
 and humblest suit cannot attain it. *iv.* 1
 my suit then is desperate. *iv.* 1
 she will admit no kind of suit. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 on that suit. *iv.* 1
 if it be a suit from the count. *iv.* 1
 would you undertake another suit. *iv.* 1
 and suits well for a servant. *iv.* 1
 I arrest thee at this suit of count Orsino. *iv.* 1
 can assume both form and suit. *iv.* 1
 at Malvolio's suit, a gentleman. *iv.* 1
 well, what's your suit? *Measure for Measure.* ii. 2
 you, granting of my suit. *iv.* 3
 the suit of nature. *iv.* 3
 for some four suits of peach-coloured. *iv.* 3
 give notice to such men of sort and suit. *iv.* 3
 your suit's unprofitable; stand up. *iv.* 3
 the first suit is hot and hasty. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 she mocks at the suit of my suit. *iv.* 3
 doth commence his suit to her. *iv.* 3
 surely, suit ill spent, and labour. *iv.* 3
 whose wrongs do suit with mine. *iv.* 3
 suddenly resolve me in my suit. *Love's L.* Lost. ii. 1
 despite of my suit. *iv.* 3
 Birón did swear himself out of all suit. *iv.* 3
 for my great suit so easily obtained. *iv.* 3
 the holy suit which faint it would. *iv.* 3
 what his noble suit attends thy. *iv.* 3
 trouble you with no more suit. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
 monies is your suit; what should I say. *iv.* 3
 and my suit is. *iv.* 3
 thou hast obtained thy suit. *iv.* 3
 I have a suit to you. *iv.* 3

SUIT—put on your boldest suit. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2
 what page's suit she hath in readiness. *iv.* 2
 fare you well; your suit is cold. *iv.* 2 (seroll)
 a losing suit against him. *iv.* 1
 of a strange nature is the suit you follow. *iv.* 1
 we will make it our suit to. *As you Like it.* i. 2
 one out of suits with fortune. *iv.* 2
 more suits you to conceive, than me. *iv.* 2
 that I did suit me all points like. *iv.* 3
 it is my only suit; provided that you. *iv.* 7
 but therein suits his folly to the. *iv.* 7
 you kiss, and wear strange suits. *iv.* 2
 of my suit? Not out of your (*rep.*). *iv.* 1
 by any token of presumptuous suit. *All's Well.* i. 3
 sir, will you hear my suit? *iv.* 3
 that can in such a suit corrupt. *iv.* 5
 if this suit be won. *iv.* 5 (epil.)
 be ready with a costly suit. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (induc.)
 dressed in all suits like a lady. *iv.* 1 (induc.)
 is not this suit of mine that. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 to effect your suits, here is man. *iv.* 6
 arrest him at my suit. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 you hear the suit. *iv.* 1
 that in an honest suit might move. *iv.* 2
 at whose suit. I know not at whose suit. *iv.* 2
 but he's in a suit of buff. *iv.* 2
 and gives 'em suits of durance. *iv.* 3
 whose suit is he arrested at? *iv.* 4
 which now suits with it. *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 Suffolk and vehement suit was seduced. *King John.* i. 1
 let it be our suit, that you have bid. *iv.* 1
 the suit which you demand is gone. *iv.* 2
 lords, to grant the commons' suit. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 is all the suit I have in hand. *iv.* 1
 for obtaining of suits? *1 Henry IV.* v. 2
 two rogues in buckram suits. *iv.* 4
 at the suit of mistress Quickly. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 and he is arrested at my suit. *iv.* 1
 by so suit gain our audience. *iv.* 1
 if I had a suit to master. *iv.* 1
 whose right suits not in native. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a horrid suit of the camp. *iv.* 6
 description cannot suit itself in words. *iv.* 2
 and give their fasting horse. *iv.* 2
 I wear out my suit. *iv.* 2
 my lord, despise her gentle suit. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 your several suits have been. *iv.* 1
 if you will grant my suit. *iv.* 3
 she will deny thy suit. *iv.* 3
 answer makes your grace unto my suit? *iv.* 3
 begin your suits anew. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 such as these with humble suit. *iv.* 1
 I have a suit unto your lordship. *iv.* 7
 her suit is not to repossess. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 do well, to grant her suit. *iv.* 1
 the king will grant her humble suit. *iv.* 1
 widow, we will consider of your suit. *iv.* 2
 with the sadness of my suit. *iv.* 2
 then no, my lord: my suit is as an end. *iv.* 2
 her suit is granted for her husband's. *iv.* 2
 to make void my suit. *iv.* 3
 nor posted off their suits with. *iv.* 8
 to lack my suit without. *Richard III.* i. 2
 not you spoke with, but by mighty suit. *iv.* 7
 in no worldly suit would he be moved. *iv.* 7
 suit [Col. Knt.—cause] come I to move. *iv.* 7
 if to improve you for this suit of yours. *iv.* 7
 shall I grant their last suit. *iv.* 7
 wh'er you accept our suit, or no. *iv.* 7
 sweet prince, accept their suit. *iv.* 7
 half your suit never name to us. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 made suit to come in his presence. *iv.* 2
 against the greatness of his suit. *iv.* 2
 for any suit of pounds. *iv.* 3
 have a suit which you must not deny me. *iv.* 2
 stubborn-chaste against all suit. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 other noble parts you'll suit. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
 the suit of the gentleman. *iv.* 1
 how in his suit he scorned you. *iv.* 3
 mine cars against your suits are. *iv.* 2
 against the general suit of Rome. *iv.* 3
 fresh embassies, and suits. *iv.* 3
 our suit is, that you reconcile them. *iv.* 3
 thou hast some suit to Caesar. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 4
 Brutus hath a suit, that Caesar. *iv.* 4
 humble suit (*rep.*). *iv.* 1
 presently prefer his suit to Caesar. *iv.* 1
 as suits, with gentlemen of your. *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 presently, a riding suit. *iv.* 2
 contempt the suits of princely fellows. *iv.* 4
 the same suit he wore when he took. *iv.* 5
 fetch that suit hither. *iv.* 5
 with that suit upon my back. *iv.* 5
 suit myself as does a Briton peasant. *iv.* 1
 whose kinsmen have made suit. *iv.* 5
 to attain in this place of his bed. *iv.* 5
 in this suit I make that you. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 and at my suit, sweet, pardon (*rep.*). *iv.* 2
 ashore, I have another suit. *Pericles.* v. 2
 at suit of his gray beard. *iv.* 2
 who hath had three suits to his back. *iv.* 4
 what say you to my suit? *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 dreams he of smelling out a suit. *iv.* 4
 thy suit [Col. Knt.—strife] and leave me. *iv.* 2
 you told us of some suit. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 in customary suits of solemn black. *iv.* 2
 but the trappings and the suits of woe. *iv.* 3
 but mere implorators of unholy suits. *iv.* 3
 suit the action to the word. *iv.* 3
 for I'll have a suit of subles. *iv.* 2
 in customary suit to make me a lieutenant. *Othello.* i. 2
 my suit to her; is that she will. *iv.* 1
 every thing he does with Cassio's suit. *iv.* 3
 nay, when I have a suit, wherein I mean. *iv.* 3
 a trick, to put me from my suit. *iv.* 4
 a madman, my former suit. *iv.* 4
 by their own importunate suit. *iv.* 1
 now, if this suit lay in Bianca's power. *iv.* 1
 I will give over my suit. *iv.* 2
 SUITABLE for destruction *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6 (grace)

SUITED to his watery tomb *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
there's one meaning well suited *Macbeth*, v. 1
how oddly he is suited *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
how his words are suited *Hamlet*, i. 3
richly suited, but unsuitable *All's Well*, i. 1
but suited in like conditions *Troilus & Cressida*, (prob.)
better suited to these weeds are *Lea*, iv. 7
SUITING with forms *Hamlet*, i. 2
SUITOR—hath taught her tutor *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
a worshipful suitor to your honour *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
she hath been a suitor to me *Macbeth*, v. 1
troubled with a pernicious suitor *Macbeth*, v. 1
like humble-visaged suitors *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
who is the suitor? who is the suitor? *Lea*, v. 3
every coast renowned suitors *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
princely suitors that are already come? *Lea*, v. 3
that I drove my suitor from his *As You Like It*, iii. 2
seek these suitors; go, speedily *All's Well*, v. 1
shall not be annoyed with suitors *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
and other more suitors to her, and rivals *Lea*, v. 3
are you a suitor to the maid *Lea*, v. 3
she may more suitors have, and *Lea*, v. 3
she keeps from all access of suitors *Lea*, v. 3
you do profess to be a suitor *Lea*, v. 3
of all thy suitors, here I charge thee *Lea*, v. 3
make myself a suitor to your daughter *Lea*, v. 3
your neighbor, and your suitor *Lea*, v. 3
in age, is she become the suitor *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
I will not be your suitor *2 Henry IV*, ii. 1
no humble suitors press to speak *3 Henry VI*, iii. 1
not provoked by lens have, else *Richard III*, i. 2
bigger kneel, I am a suitor *Henry VIII*, i. 2
humble suitor to your virtues *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
they say, poor suitors have strong *Coriolanus*, i. 1
and myself are suitors to you *Lea*, v. 3
and as a suitor to you *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
without Caesar doth, what suitors press *Lea*, v. 3
common suitors, will crowd a feeble *Lea*, v. 3
and am moreover suitor, that I may *Lea*, v. 3
we are suitors to their throne *Anthony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
a foolish suitor *Cymbeline*, i. 2
suits should, plead your deserts *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
no heretics burned, but wenchers *Lea*, v. 3
suitors following, and not look behind *Othello*, ii. 1
and needs no other suitor but his likings *Lea*, v. 3
I have been a suitor with a suitor here *Lea*, v. 3
SUIVEZ-VOUS le grand capitaine *Henry V*, i. 1
SULLEN—peevish, sullen, froward *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
to cope him in these sullen fits *As You Like It*, ii. 1
were rough, and coy, and sullen *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
Sullenward, peevish, and sour, and not *Lea*, v. 3
sullen preface of your own decay *King John*, ii. 1
thou canst with sullen sorrow *Richard III*, i. 3
the sullen passage of thy weary steps *Lea*, v. 3
that age and sullen black incipient *Lea*, v. 3
I'd put on sullen black incipient *Lea*, v. 3
brings metal on a sullen ground *Henry IV*, i. 2
sounds ever after as a sullen bell *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
eyes fixed to the sullen earth *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
old sullen playfellow *Richard III*, i. 2
I shou'ld not sullen, I'd be *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
I am sick, and sullen *Anthony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
mis-behaved and sullen wench *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
solemn hymns to sullen dirges change *Lea*, v. 3
and sullen and sullen *Othello*, ii. 1
SULLIED—Talbot hath sullied *Henry V*, i. 1
SULLIES on my son *Hamlet*, ii. 1
SULLY—may not sully the chariness *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
sully the purity and whiteness of *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
white canvas, and will sully *Henry IV*, i. 2
SULPHUR with a bolt *Coriolanus*, v. 3
the gods throw stones of sulphur *Cymbeline*, v. 5
burn like mines of sulphur *Othello*, iii. 1
I roast me in sulphur! wash me in steep-dro *Lea*, v. 3
SULPHUROUS—smelling *Tempest*, i. 2
thy sharp and sulphurous bolt *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
his celestial breath was sulphurous *Cymbeline*, v. 4
thy nimble, thy sulphurous flashes! *Pericles*, iii. 1
sulphurous and thimble of sweet res *Lea*, v. 3
there is the sulphurous pit, burning *Lea*, v. 3
I to sulphurous and tormenting flames *Hamlet*, i. 2
SULTAN—three fields of sultan *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
SULTRY—very sultry and hot (rep.) *Hamlet*, v. 2
SUM—the sun and substance *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
SUM—the sun in equipage *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
or sums in sealed bags *Lea*, v. 3
forgive that sum, and so we'll all *Lea*, v. 3
this is the sum of all: Leonato *Much Ado*, i. 1
the gross sum of device *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
an entire sun, disbursed by my father *Lea*, v. 3
(as neither have), received that sum *Lea*, v. 3
for such a sum, from special officers *Lea*, v. 3
quando pecus omne sun umbra ruinat *Lea*, v. 3
to raise a present sum *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
'tis a good round sum *Lea*, v. 3
such sum, or sums, as are expressed *Lea*, v. 3
had been the very sum of my confusion *Lea*, v. 3
the full sum of me is sum of something *Lea*, v. 3
can twenty times the value of the sum *Lea*, v. 3
what sum owes he the Jew? *Lea*, v. 3
yea, twice the sum; if that will not *Lea*, v. 3
giving thy sum of more to that *As You Like It*, ii. 1
buckles in his sum of age *Lea*, v. 3
well-weighing sum of gold *All's Well*, iv. 3 (note)
greater sums than I have *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
to make up the sum, and live *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
since Pentecost the sun is due *Lea*, v. 3
even just the sum of my confusion *Lea*, v. 3
disburse the sum on the receipt *Lea*, v. 3
consent to pay this sum for me *Lea*, v. 3
what is the sum he owes? *Lea*, v. 3
will pay the sum for him (rep.) *Lea*, v. 3
this is the very sum of all *King John*, ii. 1
the sums I have collected shall *Lea*, v. 3
subscribe them for large sums *Richard II*, i. 4
the sum of all is—that the king *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
for what sum? It is more than *Lea*, v. 3
what is the gross sum that I owe *Lea*, v. 3
to give a greater sum than ever *Henry V*, i. 1
such a mighty sum, as never *Lea*, v. 3

SUM—the sun is paid *Henry V*, ii. (chorus)
the sun and all its answers *Lea*, v. 3
transporting a sum of money *Lea*, v. 3
receive the sum of money *Henry V*, i. 1
large sums of gold, and dowries *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
lay great sums of money through *Lea*, v. 3
contempered with such a petty sum *Lea*, v. 3
the sum of all I can; I have *Richard III*, ii. 4
the grand sum of his sins *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
little characters sum up *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
will you with counters sum *Lea*, v. 3
worth the sums that are given *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
besides my former sum, which makes it *Lea*, v. 3
rather than the worth of thrice the sum *Lea*, v. 3
and it should seem by the sum *Lea*, v. 3
preferred you not your sums and bills *Lea*, v. 3
your heart in sums *Lea*, v. 3
unto his steward a mighty sum *Lea*, v. 3
heaps and sums of love and wealth *Lea*, v. 3
for certain sums of gold, which you *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
'twas me, not sum *Anthony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
pared the sum of my dangers *Lea*, v. 3
overburs me almost the sum he pays *Cymbeline*, i. 2
have mingled sums, to buy *Lea*, v. 3
it sums up thousands in a trice *Lea*, v. 3
I O were the sum of all *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
the sum of this, brought hither *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
I cannot sum up half my sum *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
your sum of parts did not together *Hamlet*, iv. 7
of love make up my sum *Lea*, v. 3
SUN—these flowers of summer *Henry V*, i. 1
SUMMA—laudis summa sit ista tue! *3 Henry VI*, i. 3
SUMMARY—the my fortune *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
I have the summary of all my griefs *2 Henry IV*, iv. 1
SUM—the account of chance *Lea*, v. 3
SUMMER—admirable summer *Tempest*, v. 1 (song)
ere summer comes, or cuckoo-birds *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
let summer bear it out *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
since summer first was leafy *Macbeth*, ii. 3 (song)
as one shines in sun *Mad. N. Dr.*, v. 2
never, since the middle summer's spring *Lea*, v. 3
chapter of sweet summer buds *Lea*, v. 3
the spring, the summer, the chiding *Lea*, v. 3
the summer still doth tend upon my *Lea*, v. 3
why should proud summer boast *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
sweet roses in this summer air *Lea*, v. 2
maidens bleach their summer smocks *v. 2 (song)*
to show how costly summer was *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
by the same winter and summer as *Lea*, v. 3
the mending of highways in summer *Lea*, v. 3
the time will bring on summer *All's Well*, iv. 4
this coming summer, the king of *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
are summer songs for me and my *v. 2 (song)*
not yet on summer's dew *Lea*, v. 3
these are flowers of middle summer *Lea*, v. 3
blow away, so many summers, dry *Lea*, v. 3
five summers have I spent in *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
this quest of summer, the temple *Macbeth*, ii. 6
like a summer's cloud, without our *Lea*, v. 3
there is not a summer in my *King John*, v. 7
his summer leaves all faded *Richard II*, i. 2
till twice five summers have enriched *Lea*, v. 3
thinking on fantastic summer's heat *Lea*, v. 3
lay the summer's seed with summer *Lea*, v. 3
shall lodge the summer corn *Lea*, v. 3
farewell, all-hallow summer! *Henry IV*, i. 2
fair queen in a summer's bower *Lea*, v. 3
shadow will serve for summer *2 Henry IV*, iii. 2
thou art a summer's day *Lea*, v. 3
as clear as is the summer's sun *Henry V*, i. 2
make boot upon the summer's velvet *Lea*, v. 3
as you shall see in a summer's day *Lea*, v. 3
as you shall desire in a summer's day *Lea*, v. 3
to time, and a hot summer *Lea*, v. 2
expect saint Martin's summer *Henry V*, i. 2
summer's parching heat, to conquer *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
and, after summer, ever more succeeds *Lea*, v. 3
like to the summer's corn, the tempest *Lea*, v. 3
that thy summer breed no increase *Henry VI*, ii. 2
swarm like summer flies (rep.) *Lea*, v. 3
all afoot in summer's scalding heat *Lea*, v. 7
made glorious summer by this sun *Richard III*, i. 1
showers summers lightly have a forward *Lea*, v. 3
which, in their summer beauty, kissed *Lea*, v. 3
that spoiled your summer fields *Lea*, v. 2
many summers in a sea of glory *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
sweet as summer; and though he were *Lea*, v. 3
mealy wings, but to the summer *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 6
the swallow follows not summer *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
boys pursuing summer butterflies *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
'twas on a summer's evening *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
if it be summer news, smile to *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
with fairest flowers, whilst summer lasts *Lea*, v. 2
but to be still hot summer's tanlings *Lea*, v. 4
trees, though summer, yet forlorn *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
in summer's drought, I'll drop upon *Lea*, v. 3
bees in hottest summer *Lea*, v. 3
this goodly summer with your winter *Lea*, v. 2
summers younger (Kat—hunger's savour) *Pericles*, i. 4
as a fair day in summer; wondrous *Lea*, v. 5
while summer days do last *Lea*, v. 1
let two more summers wither not such a flower *Lea*, v. 3
Verona's summer hath not such a flower *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
bud of love, by summer's ripening breath *Lea*, v. 2
idle in the winter summer air *Lea*, v. 6
SUMMER-BIRDS are men *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
SUMMER-FLOCKS have blest me *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
SUMMER-GRASS, fastest by night *Henry V*, i. 1
SUMMER-HOUSE in Christendom *Henry IV*, iii. 1
SUMMER-SEEDING (Col. kat—seeming) *Macbeth*, iv. 3
SUMMER-SWELLING flower *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
SUMMIT—this chalky *Lea*, v. 6
or to the dreadful summit of the cliff *Hamlet*, i. 4
fixed on the summit of the highest mount *Lea*, v. 3
SUMMON—answer your summons *Tempest*, iv. 1
madam, summon up your dearest *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
and summon him to his marriage *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
prepare you, lords; summon a session *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
a heavy summons lies like lead *Macbeth*, ii. 1
that summons thee to heaven *Lea*, v. 1

SUMMON—black Hecate's summons *Macbeth*, iii. 2
some trumpet summon hither *King John*, ii. 1
what lusty trumpet thou dost summon us? *Lea*, v. 2
but the summons of the appellant's *Richard II*, i. 3
the sinews, summon up the blood *Henry V*, iii. 1
summon a party, we will talk *Henry VIII*, i. 3
trumpeter, summon their general *Lea*, v. 3
summon your grace to his majesty's *2 Henry VI*, ii. 4
knock once more, to summon them *3 Henry VI*, iv. 7
and summon him to-morrow *Richard III*, iii. 1
to make this present summer *Lea*, v. 3
summon the town. How far off *Coriolanus*, i. 2
why you answer this present summons *Lea*, v. 3
a guilty thing upon a fearful summons *Hamlet*, i. 1
is the reason of this terrible summons? *Othello*, i. 1
how these instruments summon to supper *Lea*, v. 2
SUMMONED me hither *Tempest*, iv. 1
and are summoned to meet anon *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
they summoned up their meiny *Lea*, v. 3
SUMMONERS—these dreadful summoners *Lea*, v. 2
SUMPTER—and summoner to this detested *Lea*, v. 2
SUMPTUOUS showed like a feast *Henry IV*, iii. 2
with a large and sumptuous dowry *Henry VI*, v. 1
thy sumptuous buildings, and thy *2 Henry VI*, i. 3
sumptuous apparel sumptuous to behold *Lea*, v. 3
SUMPTUOUSLY re-edified *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
SUN—unless the sun were post *Tempest*, ii. 1
the infections that the sun sucks *Lea*, v. 2
the sun will set, before *Lea*, v. 3
I have named the moon-side sun *Lea*, v. 3
shows all the beauty of the sun *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
now I worship a celestial sun *Lea*, v. 6
the sun begins to gild *Lea*, v. 1
then did the sun on dunghill shine *Merry Wives*, i. 3
suspect the sun with cold *Lea*, v. 3
have I laid my brain in the sun *Lea*, v. 5
and the knitters in the sun *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
he has been yonder 'till the sun *Lea*, v. 5
about the orb, like the sun *Lea*, v. 3
I know it is the glorious sun *Lea*, v. 3
lying by the violet, in the sun *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
ere twice the sun hath made *Lea*, v. 3
ripened by the sun, forbid the sun *Macbeth*, iii. 1
sun was not so true *Mad. N. Dr.*, v. 2
from the presence of the sun *Lea*, v. 2
is like the heaven's glorious sun *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
the golden sun gives not to those *v. 2 (song)*
then thou, fair sun, which on my *Lea*, v. 3 (ver.)
but when no sun may shine *Lea*, v. 3
O 'tis the sun, that maketh all *Lea*, v. 3
that you get the sun of them *Lea*, v. 3
livery of the burnished sun *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
as the day is when the sun is high *Lea*, v. 3
you would walk in absence of the sun *Lea*, v. 1
and loves to live 'till the sun *As You Like It*, ii. 5 (song)
him down and basked him in the sun *Lea*, v. 7
of the night is lack of the sun *Lea*, v. 2
I adore the sun, that looks upon his *All's Well*, i. 2
twice the horses of the sun shall *Lea*, v. 3
until the sun be set *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
and as the sun breaks through *Lea*, v. 3
this gallant will command the sun *Lea*, v. 3
the moon! the sun; it is no *Lea*, v. 3
I know it is the sun that shines *Lea*, v. 5
and be it moon, or sun, or what *Lea*, v. 5
blessed sun. Then God be blessed (rep.) *Lea*, v. 5
have been so bedazzled with the sun *Lea*, v. 3
that did drink 'till the sun *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and as many of raisins of the sun *Lea*, v. 2
that goes to bed with the sun *Lea*, v. 3
the self-same sun, that shines upon *Lea*, v. 3
for all the sun sees, or the close *Lea*, v. 3
the looking with the sun *Lea*, v. 3
that'er the sun shone bright on *Lea*, v. 1
likewise with the evening sun *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
at length the sun, gazing upon *Lea*, v. 2
ere the weary sun set in the west *Lea*, v. 2
where the sun shines, let foolish *Lea*, v. 2
your beams, fair sun, being by *Lea*, v. 2
that will be ere set of sun *Macbeth*, i. 1
as whence the sun 'gins his reflection *Lea*, v. 2
never shall sun that morrow set *Lea*, v. 3
I 'gin to be a-weary of the sun *Lea*, v. 5
shall have no sun to ripe the bloom *King John*, ii. 2
becomes a sun, and makes your *Lea*, v. 2
the glorious sun stays in his course *Lea*, v. 3
the sun's o'ercast with blood *Lea*, v. 3
the sun is in the heaven *Lea*, v. 4
feeble, and day wearied sun *Lea*, v. 4
the sun of heaven, methought *Lea*, v. 5
the sun, that warms you here *Richard II*, i. 1
the setting sun, and music at the close *Lea*, v. 1
thy sun sets weeping in the lowly *Lea*, v. 4
discontented sun from out *Lea*, v. 3
by that fair sun that shows *Lea*, v. 1
treacherous ear from sun *Lea*, v. 1
the setting before the sun of Bolingbroke *Lea*, v. 1
that like the sun, did make *Lea*, v. 1
and the blessed sun himself a fair *Henry IV*, i. 1
herein will I imitate the sun *Lea*, v. 2
[Col. Kat.] at the sweet tale of the sun? *Lea*, v. 4
shall the blessed sun of heaven prove *Lea*, v. 2
and gorgeous as the sun at Midsummer *Lea*, v. 1
worse than the sun in March *Lea*, v. 1
how bloodily the sun begins to peer *Lea*, v. 2
is the sun in the grey vault *Henry V*, i. 3
clear as is the summer's sun *Henry V*, i. 2
crowned with the golden sun *Lea*, v. 4
in as despite, the sun looks pale *Lea*, v. 5
are those stars, or suns upon it? *Lea*, v. 4
like the sun, his liberal eye *Lea*, v. 4
to turn the sun to ice *Lea*, v. 1
the sun doth gild our armour *Lea*, v. 2
the sun is high, and we outwear *Lea*, v. 2
for there the sun shall greet *Lea*, v. 3
is the sun and moon; or rather, the sun *Lea*, v. 2
than mid-day sun, fierce bent *Henry VI*, i. 1
and sun's parching heat *Lea*, v. 2
the sun with one eye vieweth *Lea*, v. 4
as plays the sun upon the glassy *Lea*, v. 3

SUN—may never glorious sun reflex. . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 them happy, that enjoy the sun? . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 melts with the sun's hot beams iii. 1
 like to the glorious sun's transparent iii. 1
 like the sun 'gainst glass iii. 1
 advance with our half-faced sun iv. 1
 her farewell of the glorious sun! . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 three suns? Three glorious suns (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 one lamp, one light, one sun iii. 3
 upon my target three fair shining suns
 thy descent by gazing 'gainst the sun
 and Edward's sun is clouded iii. 6
 the gnats, but to the sun? iii. 6
 fruit maintained with beauty's sun
 when the morning sun shall raise . . . iv. 7
 the sun shines hot iv. 8
 as piercing as the mid-day sun v. 2
 the sun, that seared the wings v. 6
 glorious summer by this sun of . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 to spy my shadow in the sun i. 1
 all the world is cheered by the sun . . i. 2
 shine out, fair sun, thy light i. 2
 and scorrs the sun ii. 3
 when the sun sets, who doth not
 the weary sun hath made a golden set
 who saw the sun to-day? Not I v. 3
 the sun will not be seen v. 3
 those suns of glory, those two . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 when these suns (for so they phrase
 the rays of the beneficial sun i. 1
 by darkening my clear sun i. 1
 so many courses the sun's varied
 as sun, and showers, there had . . . iii. 1 (song)
 no sun shall ever usher forth iii. 2
 that sun, I pray, may never set! . . . iii. 2
 thousand beards against the sun? . . iv. 2
 wherever the bright sun of heaven
 the sun doth light the storm. . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 before the sun rose, he was i. 2
 better parch in Afric sun i. 3
 by the first heat of the sun ii. 1
 as sun to day, as turtle to ii. 2
 a gate of steel fronting the sun . . . iii. 3
 when we sit idly in the sun iii. 3
 a thousand complete courses of the sun!
 the sun borrow of the moon iv. 1
 in mass by the almighty sun v. 2
 how the sun begins to set v. 9
 the veil and darkening of the sun . . v. 9
 doors against setting sun . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 a prodigal course ii. 4
 O blessed breeding sun, draw from
 there were no suns to borrow of . . iv. 3
 the sun's a thief, and with his great
 she she snatches from the sun . . . iv. 3
 thou sun, that comfort'st, burn!
 sun, hide thy beams! v. 2
 upon the ice, or halitstone in the sun. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 scratch my head 'till the sun ii. 2
 the proud cedars 'gainst the fiery sun . v. 3
 as I know the sun is first v. 3
 shouting Romans, make the sun dance
 as I point my sword, the sun arises! *Julius Caesar.* ii. 4
 O setting sun! as in thy red rays . . v. 3
 the sun of Rome is set v. 3
 by the operation of your sun . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 before the sun shall see us iv. 8
 O sun, thy uprise shall I see no . . . iv. 10
 O thou sun, burn the globe's sphere . . iv. 13
 therein stuck a sun, and moon . . . iv. 15
 behold the sun with as firm eyes . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 to hide me from the radiant sun . . . i. 7
 if Caesar can hide the sun from us . . iii. 1
 one score, 'twixt the sun and moon, madam
 without good-morrow to the sun . . iii. 2
 hath Britain all the sun that shines?
 fear no more the heat of the sun . . iv. 2 (song)
 by this sun that shines iv. 4
 to look upon the sun iv. 4
 and in the beams of the sun iv. 4
 as when the golden sun salutes. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 lies rolling in the cheerful sun . . . iii. 3
 here never shines the sun's uprise? . . iii. 1
 sweet tidings of the sun's uprise? . . iii. 1
 and stain the sun with fog iii. 1
 Is the sun dimmed, that gnats iv. 4
 more suns than one? (rep.) v. 2
 black Ethiop, reaching at the sun . . v. 3
 and he the sun, for them to reverence . v. 3
 to scatter his crowns in the sun . . . iv. 3
 the sun and moon ne'er looked upon! . iv. 4
 by the sacred radiance of the sun . . i. 2
 these late eclipses in the sun and moon
 the sun, the moon, and the stars . . i. 2
 benediction cometh to the warm sun! . ii. 2
 drawn by the powerful sun, to fall . . ii. 4
 were all the letters suns, I could not see
 hour before the face of the sun . . . iv. 6
 so soon as the all-cheering sun should
 or dedicate his beauty to the sun . . i. 1
 the all-seeing sun ne'er saw her match
 sitting in the seat of the dove-house
 and Juliet is the sun! arise, fair sun . iii. 3
 now are the sun advance his ii. 2
 the sun not yet thy sighs from heaven
 faster glide than the sun's beams . . . ii. 3
 now is the sun at the richest hill
 that hath lain asleep in the sun . . ii. 5
 and pay no worship to the garish sun
 some meteor that the sun exhales . . iii. 5
 when the sun sets, the air doth drizzle
 the sun, for sorrow, will not show
 dew of blood, disasters in the sun . . ii. 1
 doubt, that the sun doth move Hamlet. 2 (letter)
 for if the sun breed maggots in a dead . . ii. 2
 let her not walk in the sun ii. 2
 so many journeys may the sunneys make
 sun no sooner shall the mountains touch
 so would I 'h' done, by yonder sun . . iv. 5 (song)
 other things grow fair against the sun. . *Othello.* ii. 3

SUN—the sun, where he was born . . . *Othello.* iii. 4
 numbered in the world the sun to make two . . iii. 4
 a huge eclipse of sun and moon v. 2
 SUNBEAM—in the sunbeams . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 SUNBEDDED eyes (rep.) . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 SUNBURNED sicklemen . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 SUN-BRIGHT eye *Tempest.* i. 1
 and I am sun-burned *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 Grecian comes are sun-burned . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 SUN-BURNING—not worth sun-burn . . ii. 1
 SUNDAY—and sigh away Sundays. . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 Sunday is the wedding-day (rep.) *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 I will to Venice; Sunday comes apace . . ii. 1
 Kate, we will be married o' Sunday . . ii. 1
 Sunday next, you know, my daughter
 now, on the Sunday following . . . ii. 1
 guards, and Sunday citizens . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 as Helen is on Sunday . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 not divide the Sunday from the week . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 we may call it herb of grace o' Sunday . . iv. 5
 SUNDER—did these lovers sunder. . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 sunder such sweet friends . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 fies, do sunder, and not kiss . . . *All's Well.* iii. 5
 my teeth, my bonds in sunder *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 as a splitted bark, so sunder we . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the sea that sunders him . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to sunder them that yoke so well . . . iv. 1
 shall sunder our two loves . . *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 1
 sunder his was thine enemy? . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 SUNDERED? shall we part . . . *As you Like it.* i. 3
 that sunders friends greet in . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 long-sundered friends should dwell. *Richard III.* v. 3
 SUNDRY contemplations of my . . *As you Like it.* iv. 1
 for sundry weighty reasons . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 more sundry ways than ever iv. 3
 sundry blessings hang about his throne . iv. 3
 SUN-EXPELLING mask away. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 SUNG—at her widow song . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 to be sung by an Athenian i. 3
 indeed, and sung lamentably . . . iv. 3
 and sung this ballad against . . . iv. 3
 he sung in rude and harsh-sounding . . *King John.* iv. 2
 even now he sung *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 and sung to filthy tunes . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 sung by a fair queen in iii. 1
 sung those tunes to the over-scattered . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 let there be sung No . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 that nothing sung but death . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 in dismal discords sung v. 6
 together sung Te Deum . . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 8
 it sung sweet varied notes . . *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 sung these asleep *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
 to sing a song of old was sung . . i. (Gower)
 it hath been sung at festivals . . . i. (Gower)
 or when to the lute she sung . . . iv. (Gower)
 SUNK—I would have sung . . *Lea.* i. 4 (song)
 and I for sorrow sung . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and sunk, on Goodwin sands . . *King John.* i. 2
 a Grecian's life hath sunk . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
 SUNKEN a blue eye, and sunken. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 SUN-LIKE majesty *Henry VI.* i. 2
 SUNKEN wreck, and sunken . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 SUNNY—for thy sunny beams. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 3
 her sunny locks hang on her . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 sunny look of his world . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 SUN-RISING—there was a . . *Measure for Measure.* ii. 5
 SUN-RISING—before sun-rising . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 SUNSET, set armed discord . . *King John.* iii. 1
 ere sunset, I'll make thee curse . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 sunset of my brother's son . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 SUNSHINE of your face . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 many years of sunshine days! . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 thou may'st see a sunshine and a hail. *All's Well.* v. 3
 in the sunshine of his favour . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 he live to see a sunny day . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 then that sunshine brewed a shower . . ii. 2
 when we saw our sunshine made . . . ii. 2
 you have seen sunshine and rain at once. *Lea.* i. 4
 SUT—dine, sup, and sleep . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 I am fain to dine and sleep with. *Measure for Measure.* iv. 3
 it's belly than will sup a flea . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 the Jew to sup to-night with my. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 4
 but sup them well . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. (induc.)
 and there they intend to sup? . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 in Eastcheap; there I'll sup . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 will you sup with me . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 where sups he? ii. 2
 sup any women with him? ii. 2
 to sup with me to-morrow night . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 for you shall sup with Jean Christ . . v. 1
 you'll surely sup in hell i. 1
 come, let us sup betimes . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 I will not sup to-night v. 3
 where sups he to-night? . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 you must not know where sups . . ii. 2
 you'll sup with me? . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 will you sup with me to-night . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 we all would sup together . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
 Canule's sups the fair Rosaline. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 will you sup there? *Othello.* ii. 1
 I do entreat that we may sup together . . iv. 1
 he sups to-night with a harlot . . . iv. 2
 SUPER-DADITY Kate . . . *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 SUPERFICIAL, ignorant . . *Measure for Measure.* iii. 2
 this superficial tale is but a preface. . *All's Well.* v. 3
 SUPERFICIALLY; not much unlike. *Tr. & Cress.* ii. 2
 faith, sir, superficially *Pericles.* i. 1
 SUPERFLUITY comes sooner . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 as, for one superfluous word . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 would yield us but the superfluity . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 means to vent our musty superfluity . . i. 1
 SUPERFLUOUS leisure; my stay. *Measure for Measure.* iii. 2
 that superfluous cannot stand. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 wisdom waiting on superfluous folly . *All's Well.* v. 3
 abundance of superfluous breath? . *King John.* ii. 1
 was once superfluous; you were crowned . . iv. 2
 superfluous branches we lop away . *Richard III.* ii. 4
 shouldst be superfluous to demand . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 it were superfluous; for his apparel. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 doubt them with superfluous courage. *Henry VI.* i. 2

SUPERFLUOUS lacqueys and our . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 purchased at a superfluous rate! . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 superfluous kings for messengers. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
 with their superfluous riots, hear these. *Pericles.* i. 4
 to say you are welcome, were superfluous . . ii. 3
 in the poorest that superfluous . . *Lea.* ii. 1
 let the superfluous *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 gives me superfluous death! . . *Hamlet.* iv. 5
 SUPERFLUOUSLY; and 'twere more. *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 SUPERFLUX—shake the superflux to . . *Lea.* iii. 4
 SUPERIOR—sick of his superior. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 SUPERNAL judge, that stirs . . . *King John.* i. 1
 SUPERNATURAL and causeless . . *All's Well.* i. 3
 supernatural soliciting cannot be ill . *Macbeth.* i. 3
 SUPERPRAISE my parts, when . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 SUPERSTITION—to the snow . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 SUPERSCRIPITION pretend . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 read me the superscription of these. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 SUPERSERVICEABLE, finical . . *Lea.* ii. 1
 SUPERSTITION, that I kneel . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 that's your superstition . . . *Pericles.* iii. 1
 SUPERSTITIOUS ide-headed old. *Merry Wives.* iv. 4
 of fondness, superstitious to him? . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 dreaming, superstitious girl . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
 he a superstitious rogue of leaden . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 SUPERSTITIOUSLY, I will be . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 superstitiously doth swear to the gods. *Pericles.* iv. 1
 SUPERSUBTLE Venetian . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 SUPERVISE the canonized . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 that, on the superlative, is . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 SUPERVISOR, [Col. Knt.—supervision] . *Othello.* iii. 3
 SUPP—he has almost supped . . *Macbeth.* i. 7
 I have supped full with horrors . . . v. 5
 the room where the supper is . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 when we have supped, we'll . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 go know of Cassio where he supped . *Othello.* v. 1
 he supped at my house v. 1
 SUPPER—as she sits at supper. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 wait upon your guest till after supper . ii. 2
 I will not fail him at supper . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 I came yonder from a great supper . . i. 3
 let us to the great supper i. 3
 he is not contented here at supper? . . ii. 1
 the fool will eat no supper . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 which is called supper . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1 (letter)
 supper be ready at the farthest . . *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2
 soon at supper shalt thou see Lorenzo . ii. 3
 I am bid forth to supper, Jessica . . ii. 5
 dinners, and supper, and supper. *As you Like it.* ii. 6
 supper ready, the house trimmed. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 go, and fetch my supper in iv. 1
 to be brought by you to the supper . . iv. 4
 I hold a solemn supper, sir . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 the time, 'twixt this supper and . . . iv. 1
 draws towards supper in conclusion . *King John.* i. 1
 come home with me to supper . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 unbuttoning thee after supper . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 I am bid to supper *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 will tell us, when we meet at supper . i. 2
 company, last night at supper . . . ii. 1
 sack after supper, 2s. 6d. ii. 4
 I hope, you'll come to supper . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 Don't forget to meet me at supper . . ii. 1
 we steal upon them, Ned, at supper . . ii. 2
 made after supper of a cheese-paring . . iii. 2
 I have drunk too much sack, give me . v. 3
 a simple supper ended, gentlemen . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 make a bloody supper of the . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 as we did sit at supper . . . *Richard III.* iii. 4
 and supper too, although thou know'st . . iii. 2
 Tyrel, soon at after supper iv. 3
 the night he met me at supper . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 if the King call for him at supper . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 come again to supper to him . . *Timon of Athens.* iii. 1
 I shall, between this and supper . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
 and yesterday, at supper . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 invited her to supper . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 let's to supper; come, and drown . . . ii. 1
 we'll go to supper 'till the morning . *Lea.* iii. 6
 to supper; to our house . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 supper served up, you called i. 3
 supper is done, and we shall come . . i. 4
 she will invite him to some supper . . ii. 1
 at supper. At supper? Where? . . *Hamlet.* iv. 3
 being full of supper, and distemp'ring . *Othello.* i. 1
 shall be to night at supper? iv. 1
 an' you'll come to supper to-night . . iii. 3
 how these instruments summon to supper! . iv. 2
 SUPER-TIME—ere super-time . . *Tempest.* iii. 1
 we will visit you at super-time. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2
 we will sink away in super-time . . ii. 4
 and 'twill be super-time. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 2
 a hundred crowns since super-time . . v. 2
 at super-time I'll visit you. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
 we will keep ourself till super-time. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 now is super-time for . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 it's super-time, my lord; it's mine. *Richard III.* i. 2
 it is now high super-time . . *Othello.* iv. 2
 SUPPING—thou me of supping? *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 3
 SUPPLANT your brother Prospero . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 I will supplant some of your teeth . . ii. 1
 you did supplant good Prospero . . . ii. 3
 we must supplant those rough . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 if better reasons can supplant . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 SUPPLANT—was supplanting. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 SUPPLE—tribute of his supple knees. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 I'll make him supple . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 for supple knees feed arrogance . . . iii. 3
 and starve your supple joints! . *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 having been supple and courteous . *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 deprived of supple government. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 SUPPLER—that are of suppler joints . *Tempest.* iii. 1
 we have suppler souls than in our . *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 SUPPLIANCE of a fortune . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 SUPPLIANT—was suppliant . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 and speech of the poor suppliant . *All's Well.* v. 3
 what shrill-voiced suppliant makes. *Richard III.* v. 3
 what a humble suppliant lord . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 scandalized the suppliant . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 make it like a humble suppliant. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 3

SURE—thou sure, when he shall come, *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 sure, if you would be your country's v. 3
 but I am sure, *Caesar*, *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
 let *Caesar* seat him sure; for me i. 3
 awake him, art'd be sure of him i. 2
 and I am sure, it did not lie there i. 1
 as I am sure thou'lt bear fire i. 1
 sure, the boy heard me i. 2
 and, sure, he is an honourable man iii. 2
 seen more years, I am sure, than ye iv. 3
 I was sure, your lordship did not give iv. 3
 nay, I am sure it is, *Volulus*, v. 5
 thou art sure to lose; and, of that, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 what? thou'rt sure of't? ii. 5
 if he do, sure he cannot weep ii. 6
 pestilence, where death is sure iii. 8
 to be sure of that, I will ask *Antony* iii. 11
 for, I am sure, though you can guess iii. 11
 I am sure, my nails are stronger v. 2
 you are too sure an augurer v. 2
 often hurts more than to be sure *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 to your affection, still close, as sure i. 7
 I would, I were so sure to win the king iv. 2
 you did mistake him, sure iv. 2
 but, be sure, no less beloved iv. 2
 than be cured by the sure physician v. 4
 which I am sure you do not know v. 4
 I am sure, hanging's the way of winking v. 5
 I am sure, he would have spoke to us v. 5
 this is sure, *Fidele*. Why did I v. 5
 be sure as you thought *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 sure as death I swore, I would i. 2
 we will make that sure: come, mistress iii. 3
 see, that you make her sure iii. 5
 but, sure, some *Tereus* hath iii. 5
 'tis sure enough run iv. 4
 you are a beauteous blossom, sure iv. 2
 as sure as a card as ever won the set v. 1
 at a banquet hold him sure v. 2
 is he sure bound? v. 2
 because I would be sure to have all well v. 2
 pistol's length, I'll make him sure *Pericles*, i. 1
 to break one, will sure crack one i. 2
 I am sure to be hanged at home i. 3
 nay, then thou'lt starve sure ii. 1
 we'll sure provide ii. 1
 sure he's a gallant gentleman iii. 3
 sure all's effectless v. 1
 how sure you are my daughter v. 1
 since, I am sure, you're a mother *Lea*, i. 1
 sure, I shall never marry like i. 1
 sure, her offence must be of such i. 1
 or waking? he! sure, 'tis not so i. 4
 I am sure, is kind and comfortable i. 4
 should sure to die *Lea*, i. 1
 I am sure on't, not a word ii. 1
 not love her husband; I am sure of that iv. 5
 most sure, and vulgar iv. 6
 I am sure, though hoping, of this good v. 3
 that he will sure run *Julius*, i. 1
 [*Kn.*] sure wit. Follow me this jest now i. 1
 I am sure, I have in my whole five i. 4
 so sure a draught [*Col. Kn.*-dram] iii. 5
 so will you, I am sure, that you love me i. 5
 for, I am sure, you love your i. 5
 I am sure, it may be so in Denmark *Hamlet*, i. 1
 sure I am, two men there are not living ii. 2
 policy so sure as it hath used to do ii. 2
 sure, dear friends, are too iii. 4
 sure, you have, else could you not (*rep.*) iv. 4
 sure, he, that made us with such iv. 5
 though nothing sure, yet much unhappily v. 2
 but, sure, the bravery of his grief v. 2
 it is as sure as my dagger *Othello*, i. 1
 but thou must needs be sure i. 1
 be sure [*Kn.*-assured] of this i. 2
 your noble self, I am sure, is sent for i. 2
 thou art sure of me i. 3
 no, sure, I cannot be sure i. 3
 sure, he fills it up with great ability iii. 3
 be sure thou prove my love a whore (*rep.*) iii. 3
 I am sure, it was your wife's iii. 3
 sure, there's some wonder in this iii. 4
 I pry the, do so something, sure, of state iv. 1
 ply Desdemona well, and you are sure of't iv. 1
 something from Venice, sure iv. 1
 make all well. Are you sure of that? iv. 1
 I do not know; I am sure iv. 2
 yes, sure; O heaven! v. 2
 if she come in, she'll sure speak to my wife v. 2
 sure, he has killed his wife v. 2
SURE—CARD, as I think *Henry IV.* iii. 2
SURE—LY, it is a sleepy language too *Temp.* ii. 4
 surely, I think you have charms, *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 as surely as your feet hit *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 'tis surely, for a name *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 you do wrong him surely ii. 2
 surely, sir, a good answer *Al's Well*, i. 1
 Here thinks surely, she will die *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 surely, suit ill spent, and labour iii. 2
 surely, a princely testimony iv. 1
 a sweet talking, surely! *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 surely, as I live *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 surely, affected her for her wit *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 none are so surely caught, when they v. 2
 youth is surely in their company *As You Like It*, i. 1
 ay, surely, more than I am *Al's Well*, i. 1
 a good matter, surely, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (*induc.*)
 that I may surely keep mine oath iv. 2
 in gate and countenance surely like iv. 2
 they will surely *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
 shall so surely tie thy now unsured, *King John*, ii. 2
 good phrases are surely *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 that sat I surely do *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 surely, by all the glory you *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 his skin is surely *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 as surely as my soul intends to live iii. 2
 you'll surely sup in hell v. 1

SURELY—he is, he's surely dead *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 surely, sir, there's in him stuff that *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 yes, surely ii. 2
 full surely, in all the greivance ii. 2
 devil was amongst them, I think, surely v. 3
 I shall surely speak the thing, *Truillius & Cress.* iii. 2
 else, surely, his had equalled, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 surely, this man was born of woman iv. 3
 I have surely seen him *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 do, surely [*Kn.*-freely] bar the door *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 that you shall surely find him *Othello*, i. 1
 yet, surely, Cassio, I believe, received ii. 3
SURER bind, this knot of amity *Henry VI.* v. 1
 you are no surer, no, than is *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 your brother by the surer side *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
SUREST—strongest and surest way *Richard II.* iii. 3
 open perils surely answered *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
SURETIES for your days *Richard II.* iv. 1
SURETY—I'll be his surety *Tempest*, i. 2
 in surety of the which, one part of *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 the Frenchman became his surety, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 then you shall be his surety *Al's Well*, i. 1
 I shall be my surety *Al's Well*, i. 1
 she called the saints to surety, that v. 3
 and he shall surety me v. 3
 I make an oath the surety for thy *King John*, iii. 1
 what surety of the world what hope iv. 7
 'twas such a surety, surety *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 some surety for a safe return iv. 3
 with a double surety binds his *Henry IV.* v. 1
 for surety of our leagues *Henry IV.* v. 2
 shall be the surety of our behaviour *Henry IV.* v. 2
 that for my surety will refuse *Henry IV.* v. 2
 surety stronger than Achilles, *Truillius & Cressida*, i. 1
 of peace is surety, surety secure ii. 2
 some token for the surety of it ii. 2
 my'll surely *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 in that kind, will do, as if for surety *Othello*, i. 3
SURFEIT—make me surfeit *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 that suffer surfeit, cloyment *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 as surfeit is the father of much *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 as a surfeit of the sweetest things, *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 3
 so thou, my surfeit, and my heresy ii. 3
 sick, that surfeit with too much, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 I make it less, for fear I surfeit ii. 2
 that surfeit on their eyes *Al's Well*, i. 1
 the sick hour that his surfeit made, *Richard II.* i. 2
 as one that surfeits thinking on *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 by surfeit die your king, as ours *Richard II.* i. 3
 to cure thy over-night's surfeit? *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
 as a surfeit of the sweetest things *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 one voluptuously surfeit out of action ii. 1
 too full of the wars' surfeits iv. 1
 full surfeits, and the dryness of *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 the banquet she shall surfeit on *Titus Andron.* v. 2
 have by some surgeon, Shylock, *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
SURFETTED sea hath caused *Tempest*, iii. 2
 the surfetted grooms do mock *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 they surfetted with honey *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 their over-greedy love hath surfetted *Henry IV.* i. 3
 thy'll deny the surfeiting joys of *Henry IV.* i. 3
SURFETTER—amorous surfeiter, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
SURFETTING, the appetite may *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 his purpose surfetting, he sends, *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 with our surfetting, and wanton *Henry IV.* v. 1
 thy'll deny the surfeiting joys of *Henry IV.* i. 3
SURFETTED—SWELLED, so old, and, *Henry IV.* v. 5
SURGE—I saw him beat the surges *Tempest*, ii. 1
 and breasted the surge most swollen ii. 1
 good as giving that, in that surge, *Merry*, i. 5
 the blind waves, and surges *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 of the rude imperious surge *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 breasting the lofty surge *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 hearing the surges threat *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 the surges, the surges, the surges iv. 3
 the turbulent surge shall cover i. 1
 egg-shells moved upon their surges *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 when some envious surge will in, *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 rebuke these surges, which wash both, *Pericles*, iii. 1
 the musing surge, the musing surge iv. 1
 the wind-shaked surge, with high and, *Othello*, ii. 1
SURGEON—the love of God, a surgeon, *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 didst see Dick Surgeon, sot? v. 1
 with the help of a surgeon *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 Surgeon's box, or the patient's *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 go, get him surgeons *Macbeth*, i. 2
 some, crying for a surgeon *Henry IV.* v. 1
 opinion shall be surgeon to my hurt, *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 I'll to the surgeon's. And so will I ii. 4
 myself will be your surgeon *Othello*, i. 1
 I am indeed, sir, a surgeon to old *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 deal withal, and defy the surgeon? *Pericles*, iv. 6
 let me have a surgeon, I am cut to *Lea*, iv. 6
 go, villain, fetch a surgeon *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 O help! ho! light! a surgeon! v. 1
 I'll fetch the general's surgeon v. 1
SURGERE—dilectio surgere *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
SURGERY—the surgery of *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 the mere despair of surgery, he cures, *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 honour hath no skill in surgery *Henry IV.* v. 1
 and to surgery bravely *Henry IV.* v. 4
 ay, past all surgery *Othello*, ii. 3
SURLY—with surly, the surly, *Winter's Tale*, i. 4 (*let.*)
 you'll prove a jolly surly groom, *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 or that surly spirit, melancholy, *King John*, iii. 3
 justice with his surly hum *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the surly, gloomy, surly, *Henry IV.* i. 3
 see, how the surly, *Warwick*, *Henry VI.* v. 1
 ay, or surly before? *Truillius & Cressida*, ii. 1
 would have galled his surly nature, *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 went surly by, without annoying, *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 SURMISE—surmise, the surmise, *Henry IV.* iii. 4 (*let.*)
 that function is smothered in surmise, *Macbeth*, i. 3
 blown by surmises, jealousies, *Henry IV.* (*induc.*)
 expectation, and surmise of aids i. 3
 or wrong surmise, hold me a foe *Richard III.* ii. 1
 not out of wrong surmise, *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (*let.*)
 whereto it trembles by surmise *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
 me this: now gather, and surmise *Hamlet*, ii. 2

SURMISES, matching thy inference *Othello*, iii. 3
SURMISED whilst thou art *Henry VI.* i. iii. 2
 that gave't surmised shape *Truillius & Cressida*, i. 3
SURMOUNTS our legends *Richard II.* ii. 3
 on her virtues that surmount *Henry VI.* v. 3
SURMOUNTED Hannibal *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
SURNAME, *Coriolanus* (*rep.* v. 3), *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 as he requested but with that surname iv. 5
SURNAMED the big, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 Andronicus, surnamed Pius *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
STRAPASSETH Syracax *Tempest*, iii. 2
SURPASSING the common *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
SURPRISE of humility over *Al's Well*, i. 3
SURPLUS of your grace *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 with surplus, to tire in repetition *Coriolanus*, i. 1
SURPRISE of my powers *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 surprise her with discourse *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 will suddenly surprise him *Al's Well*, iii. 1
 the castle of Madoff I will surprise, *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 lay their heads together, to surprise *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 we may surprise and take him *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 I intend but only to surprise him iv. 2
 surprise me to the very brink *Titon of Athens*, v. 2
 surprise and fear made me to quit *Pericles*, iii. 2
SURPRISED with all *Tempest*, iii. 1
 be surprised; muster your wits *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 suffer her poor knight to be surprised, *Al's Well*, i. 3
 was beguiled and surprised, *Taming of Sh.* 3 (*induc.*)
 so surprised my sense, that I *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 your castle is surprised: your wife *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 in this adventure hath surprised *Henry IV.* i. 1
 Thome thus shames the surprised, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 were there surprised, and taken v. 1
 both be suddenly surprised v. 3
 their governors, surprised our forts, *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 is the traitor Cade surprised? iv. 9
 by his foe surprised, *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 how easily she may be surprised, *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 Lavinia is surprised, Surprised! *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 with a happy storm they were surprised ii. 3
 I am surprised with an uncouth fear ii. 4
 wert thou thus surprised, *Henry IV.* v. 1
 I rushed upon him, surprised him v. 1
 Greeks surprised king Priam's Troy v. 3
SUR-REINED jades *Henry VI.* iii. 5
SUR-RENDER up an Aquilant *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 common dew he may surrender, *Richard II.* iv. 1
 and duty I would surrender it *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 this last surrender of his will but offend *Lea*, i. 1
 importing the surrender of those lands, *Hamlet*, i. 2
SUR-REY, thou hast *Richard II.* iv. 1
 I dare meet Surrey in a wilderness iv. 1
 the earls of Surrey and of Warwick, *Henry IV.* v. 3
 lord of Surrey, why look ye so sad? *Richard III.* v. 3
 saddle white Surrey for the field v. 3
 Thome the earl of Surrey, with the, *Henry VI.* v. 1
 and what said Surrey then? v. 3
 earl Surrey was sent thither *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 forty hours Surrey durst better have ii. 2
 a sounder man than Surrey can be ii. 2
 that he the earl of Surrey with the, *Henry VI.* v. 1
SURVEY the inscriptions back, *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
 queen of night, survey with thy, *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 did astonish the survey of richest eyes, *Al's Well*, v. 3
 that takes survey of all the world *Henry IV.* v. 4
 we first survey the plot, *Macbeth*, i. 1
 in his majesty, surveys the singing *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I am come to survey the Tower this day i. 3
 and to survey the bodies of the dead, *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 survey his dead and earthly image, *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 let us survey the vantage *Richard III.* v. 1
 make but an interior survey *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 upon a just survey, take Titus, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
SURVEYED by English eye *Richard II.* i. 1
 we first survey the plot, *Macbeth*, i. 1
SURVEYING vantage *Macbeth*, i. 1
SURVEYOR—question surveys *Henry IV.* i. 3
 make the fox surveyor of the fold? *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the duke of Buckingham's surveyor? *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 surveyor is false surveyor i. 1
 you were the duke's surveyor, and lost ii. 1
 appeared against him, his surveyor ii. 1
SURVIVE—thy friend, survives, *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
 be it that she survive me *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 with his spirit sadly I survive with thee, *Henry IV.* v. 2
 if Talbot but survive thy treachery, *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 that survive, let Rome reward, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 the noblest that survives, the eldest i. 2
 and we survive to tremble under Titus' i. 2
 you that survive, and you that sleep i. 2
 should not survive her shame v. 3
SURVIVOR heir of all *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 the survivor bound in filial obligation, *Hamlet*, i. 2
SUSAN and she—God rest all *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 well, Susan is with God *Richard III.* v. 3
 let the porter let in Susan Grindstone i. 5
SUSPECT without cause (*rep.* v. 2), *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 if you suspect me in any dishonesty iv. 2
 I suspect will suspect the sun iv. 4
 you may suspect him, by virtue, *Much Ado*, i. 1
 dost thou not suspect my place? (*rep.*) iv. 2
 teaches them suspect the *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 lest she suspect, as he does her, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 I suspect the compact *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 I do suspect thee very grievously *King John*, iii. 3
 thou dost suspect, that I have been, *Richard II.* v. 2
 he will suspect us still, and find *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the suspect is great, would make, *Henry VI.* i. 3
 clear myself from myself from i. 3
 that yet suspect no perill, will not iii. 1
 if my suspect be false, forgive me iii. 2
 then you, belike, suspect these problems iii. 2
 I suspect, twas a surmise, *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 never have you in suspect *Henry VI.* i. 2
 did I but suspect a fearful man v. 4
 draw me in these vile suspects *Richard III.* i. 3
 thy friends suspect for traitors i. 3
 I'll all attender of suspects iii. 5
 my noble cousin should suspect me iii. 5
 I do suspect, I have done some offence iii. 7

SUSPECT my husbandry *Timon of Athens*, ii. 3
the lion would suspect thee iv. 3
in whose breast doubt and suspect iv. 3
suspect still comes where an estate iv. 3
did suspect she had disposed *Anthony & Cleo.* iv. 12
you suspect me to be false *Comedies*, i. 1
my heart suspects more than *Titus Andr.* ii. 4
if he suspect I may dishonour him *Pericles*, i. 2
hums, that he suspects none *Lear*, i. 2
I do suspect the lucky Moor has leaped *Othello*, ii. 1
I suspect you suspect me to be strong *Pericles*, i. 2
nor ever heard; nor ever did suspect iv. 2
if, haply, you my father do suspect iv. 2
made you to suspect me with the Moor iv. 2
may none suspect me with the Moor *Pericles*, i. 2
gentlemen all, I do suspect this trash v. 1
SUSPECTED—should be suspected *All's Well*, i. 3
who would have suspected an ambush iv. 3
opinion sick, and truth suspected *King John*, ii. 4
Let us suspect no more *Goodwifery*, i. 1
suspect of your carriage from the court iii. 1
yet most suspected, as the time, *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
and a smooth dispose, to be suspected *Othello*, i. 2
SUSPICION—his suspicion with *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
SUSPEND—to suspend your indignation i. 1
suspend thy purpose, if thou dost ii. 4
SUSPICION of the deed *Macbeth*, ii. 1
suspect me *Merry Wives*, i. 1
some special suspicion of I suspect iv. 2
another experiment of his suspicion iv. 2
he will wear his cap with suspicion? *Much Ado*, i. 1
and out of all suspicion, she is virtuous ii. 3
SUSPICION his suspicion with *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
her honour true, than your suspicion ii. 1
too much believed mine own suspicion ii. 2
the verity of it is in strong suspicion v. 2
I suspect your hold *Pericles*, i. 2
we shall proceed without suspicion *Richard II.* v. 3
suspicion shall be all stuck full of *Henry IV.* v. 1
what a ready tongue suspicion hath! *Henry V.* i. 1
and best induced, with some suspicion *Henry V.* ii. 2
SUSPICION his suspicion with *Henry IV.* v. 1
he may acquit him of suspicion! ii. 1
suspicion always haunts the guilty? *Henry VI.* v. 6
swept suspicion from our seat v. 7
SUSPICION—his suspicion with *Richard III.* ii. 1
intending deep suspicion: ghastly looks iii. 5
deep suspicion, where all faith *Henry VIII.* i. 1
never yet branded with suspicion? i. 1
to answer their suspicion with their *Titus Andr.* ii. 4
SUSPICION—his suspicion with *Lear*, i. 2
a great suspicion; stay the friar, *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
bring forth the parties of suspicion v. 3
for mere suspicion in that kind *Othello*, i. 3
of the world with fresh suspicion i. 3
no larger reason than to suspicion ii. 1
and your suspicion is not without wit iv. 2
SUSPICIOUS head of theft *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
should therefore be suspicious *Henry VI.* v. 1
SUSPICION—his suspicion with *Lear*, i. 2
spy a black, suspicious, threatening *Henry VI.* v. 1
my cause more strange, suspicious, *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
SUSPIRATION of forced breath *Hamlet*, i. 2
SUSURGE—let yesterday suspire *Edmund*, i. 1
SUSTAIN—let me suspire no scorn *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
you need to sustain ii. 2 (song)
that doth sustain my house, *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
SUSTAIN—let me suspire no scorn *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
good, I would sustain some harm *Henry VI.* iii. 2
shall sustain more new disgraces, *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
doth sustain in life's uncertain, *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
sign of nature will not sustain it, *Anthony & Cleo.* v. 2
well will I sustain me i. 1
and I doubt not you sustain what *Cymbeline*, i. 5
if she sustain him and his hunderd *Lear*, i. 4
entreat for him, nor any way sustain him ii. 3
SUSTAIN—let me suspire no scorn *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
what loss your honour may sustain *Hamlet*, i. 3
a better never did sustain itself upon *Othello*, v. 3
SUSTAINED in France *Henry VI.* iii. 2
you sustain to sustain, shall our abode *Tempest*, i. 1
SUSTENTATION—no sustenance *Titus Andr.* v. 3
nor taken sustenance, but to prorogue, *Pericles*, v. 1
SUTLER—For I shall sutler be *Henry VI.* ii. 1
SUTLER—For I shall sutler be *Henry VI.* ii. 1
SUUM—says suum, mun, ha no nonny *Lear*, iii. 4
SUUMCUIQUE is our Roman, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
SWABBER, the boatswain and *L. Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
no, good swabber, I am to hull *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
SWAG—Cloyus, haply, he's a second time, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
SWAG-BELLIED Hollander *Othello*, ii. 3
SWAGGER—if he swagger, let him *Henry VI.* ii. 4
I will swagger myself *Pericles*, i. 2
he will swagger himself out *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
swagger? swear? and discourse fustian, *Othello*, ii. 3
SWAGGERED with me last *Henry V.* iv. 7
SWAGGERER—play the swaggerer, *As You Like It*, iv. 3
SWAGGERER—play the swaggerer, *As You Like It*, iv. 3
SWAGGERING accent sharply *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
by swaggering could I never thrive v. 1 (song)
have we swaggering here? *Mid-N. Dream*, iii. 1
I will swagger with you *Henry V.* iv. 7
while, to have swaggering now (rep.) ii. 4
and the swaggering up-spring reeds *Hamlet*, i. 2
SWAINS commend her? *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2 (song)
cherish the forlorn swain i. 1
of that Athenian *Mid-N. Dream*, iii. 1
the swain, and he shall be our sport, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
that low-spirited swain (rep.) i. 1 (letter)
give enlargement to the swain ii. 1
I tell thee, his the swain ii. 1
I shoot thee at the swain ii. 1
by my soul, a swain, a most simple iv. 1
this swain, because of his great limb v. 1
the swain, Ponce de the Gaper *As You Like It*, ii. 4
that you swain that you say *As You Like It*, ii. 4
too light for such a swain as you, *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 4

SWAIN—you peasant swain! *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
I observed with a swain's wearing *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
a poor humble swain, as I seem now iv. 3
what fair swain is this, which dances iv. 3
how prettily the young swain seems iv. 3
like a hedge-born swain? *Henry VI.* i. 10
I begotten of a shepherd swain v. 4
obscure and lowly swain *Henry VI.* i. 10
I shall I thank the fortune swain iv. 3
true swains are they *Henry VI.* i. 10
true swains in love shall *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
SWALLOW—before the swallow. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
confound and swallow navigation up. *Macheath*, iv. 1
do you think me a swallow *Henry IV.* i. 3
and swallow my sword like a great. *Henry VI.* i. 10
and swallow me alive, where I *Henry VI.* i. 1
I did swallow up his life *Richard III.* i. 1
true hope is swift, and flies with swallow's v. 1
the swallow follows not summer. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
let prisoners swallow their debts..... iv. 3
swallow'd the old man and water. *Titus And.* ii. 1
run like swallows o'er the plain. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
I will in his british bowels swallow him iii. 3
as swift as swallow flies..... iv. 2
swallow'd my mace. iv. 2
swallows the old men and the witch-dog. *Learn.* iii. 4
it engulfs and swallows other sorrows *Othello*, i. 3
and wide revenge swallow them up..... ii. 3
SWALLOWED, and the freighting *Tempest*, i. 2
as if it had swallowed snow-balls. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
swallowed his vows whole *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
you swallowed love with singing. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
swallow'd the west and froth *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
swallow'd the west and froth *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
daily swallowed by men's eyes *Henry IV.* iii. 2
chewed, swallowed, and digested *Henry IV.* i. 3
I shall be swallowed in this controversy iv. 4
swallow'd the world with water *Henry VI.* i. 1
that swallowed so much treasure *Henry VIII.* i. 1
I oblivion swallowed cities up. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
they have swallowed one another iv. 4
swallow'd the crown. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
if they had swallowed poison *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
by the queen's dram she swallowed. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
they've swallowed the whole parish *Pericles*, ii. 1
because he should have swallowed me too *(Gower)*
hath swallowed all his hopes *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
first murdered, to be last swallowed *Hamlet*, i. 2
SWALLOWING a tailor's news *King John*, iv. 2
The nightingale has been swallowing *Henry IV.* v. 3
For swallowing the treasure *Henry VI.* i. 1
shouldered in the swallowing gulf. *Richard III.* iii. 5
proceed by swallowing that *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
plucked into the swallowing womb. *Titus And.* ii. 1
swallow'd the world with water *Henry VI.* i. 1
I swim, ere I could recover the shore ii. 2
never swim the Hellespont. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
scarce think you have swim in *As you Like it*, iv. 1
Nymphs were also, Juppiter, a swan. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
like unto swans, who swim in water *As you Like it*, iv. 1
to this pale faint swan, who chants *King John*, v. 7
so doth the swan her downy *Henry VI.* i. 3
As I have seen a swan with bootless *Henry VI.* v. 4
in a great pool, a swan's nest *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
never turn a swan's legs to white. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
make thee think thy swan a crow. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
WARM LIKE AND, fading in *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
WARE they were their fancies *Henry IV.* iii. 2
Brutus aware for Lucrece' rape *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
WARM—nature do swarm upon him. *Macheath*, i. 2
WARREN—warren, warren, warren *As you Like it*, iv. 1
swarm about our squares of battle. *Henry IV.* i. 2
people swarm like summer flies *Henry VI.* i. 6
people by number swarm to us ii. 2
WARREN—warren, warren, warren *Richard II.* i. 1
unbeirnen warmin' from their heels. *Henry V.* v. (Cho.)
WART, like my skin, but her. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
crooked, smart, prodigious, patched. *King John*, iii. 1
I was black and swart before *Henry VI.* i. 2
WARTY—warts *Henry VI.* i. 2
BY GREAT SWARHS [Col.-swarhs] *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
SWARTHLY—a swarthy Ethiop. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
WASHER—these three washers *Henry VI.* i. 3
WASHING and a martial outside. *As you Like it*, i. 3
WATLING—the mower's wath *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
from our first swarth, proceeded. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
SWATHING—in swathing clothes. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
WAY—dry he was for sway *Tempest*, i. 2
ways she level in her husband's. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
M. O. A. I, doth sway my life (rep.) ii. 5
no mad passion, sway in us unsuicivl iv. 1
he could not reach to house *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
and to behold his sway *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
and let my counsel sway you in *Much Ado*, iv. 1
and with what art you sway *Mid-N.*'s Dream, i. 1
overgrown and narrow-minded. *Mer. of Quality*, ii. 1
is above this sceptred stay, it is iv. 1
that my full life doth sway *As you Like it*, iv. 1
supremacy, and sway, when they. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
you would bear some sway. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
coverage, and narrow-minded. *Macheath*, v. 3
the mind I sway by, and the heart v. 3
sways usurpingly these several *King John*, iv. 1
that sways the earth this climate..... ii. 2
kingly sway from out my heart..... *Richard II.* i. 1
to gripe the general sway *Henry IV.* v. 1
I shall lose his sway *Henry VI.* v. 5
I shall lose his face them *Henry VI.* v. 5
because no one should sway but he. *Henry VI.* v. 1
a gentler heart did never sway in.... ii. 3

WAY—now sways it this way (*rep.*) 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 uspers sways the rule awhile ii. 6
 thou art worthy of the sway iv. 6
 mighty for thy place and sway, *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 bear the great sway of his ii. 2
 swayed the world, *Thomas of Ath.* iii. 1
 than sway with them in theirs *Cortolanus*, ii. 1
 potency, and sway of the state ii. 3
 when all the sway of earth shakes, *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 and sway our great designs! *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 made me have more sway *Pericles*, iii. 1
 the sway, revenue, execution of the rest *Learn*, i. 1
 who sways, not as it hath power. i. 2 (*letter*)
 if your sweet sway allow obedience, ii. 4
 I'll swear myself to thee *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 doth give her sorrow so much sway, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 WAYED—his reason swayed, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 but swayed, and fashioned *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 swayed the buck *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 made him have more sway *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 hadst thou swayed as kings should, 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 mounds swayed by eyes, are full, *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 when his affections swayed more, *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 swayed the point *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 WAYING more upon our part *Henry P.* i. 1
 WEAR—every drop of water swear *Tempest*, i. 1
 swear by this bottle (*rep.*) ii. 2
 to do this, and to do that (*rep.*) ii. 2
 I'll swear myself for subject ii. 2
 swears he will keep no more iv. 1
 or be not, I'll not swear v. 1
 I love bade me swear *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 6
 I'll swear myself to thee *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 flatter, for I swear I do not iv. 3
 and yet he would not swear *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 for he swears, he'll turn me away iii. 3
 and swears, he'll hurried out iv. 2
 I have heard her swear it a witness *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I have heard her swear it *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 you'd young fellow swears he will speak i. 5
 I swear I am not that I play i. 5
 I'll swear myself to thee *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 by innocence I swear, and by my iii. 1
 and as thou draw'st, swear horrible. iii. 4
 by heaven I swear I tender dearly v. 1
 would make merry *Measure*, ii. 2
 I swear, I will not die to-day iv. 3
 though they would swear down each v. 1
 as I have heard him swear himself v. 1
 I'll swear myself to thee *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I dare swear he is no hypocrite i. 1
 if you swear, my lord, you shall i. 1
 I heard him swear his affection ii. 1
 I'll swear myself to thee ii. 3
 no and swears she never will iii. 1
 she'd swear, the gentleman should be iv. 1
 would you not swear, all you that see iv. 1
 do swear by it, and eat it. I will swear iv. 1
 I'll swear myself to thee iv. 1
 before this friar, and swear to marry her v. 4
 for they did swear you did v. 4
 Lysander! I swear to thee *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 and neeze, and swear a farrier hour to ii. 1
 for you swear I have sworn ii. 1
 to vow, and swear, and superaise ii. 2
 swear by that which I will lose for thee ii. 2
 but as yet, I swear, I cannot *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I'll swear myself to thee *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 1
 swear me to this, and I will ne'er say, no iv. 1
 we will read it, I swear iv. 1
 and how most sweetly a' will swear! iv. 2
 I'll swear myself to thee iv. 2
 even so would swear, *Juno* but iv. 3 (verses)
 which such a zeal did swear? iv. 3
 that I may swear, beauty doth iv. 3
 what you first did swear unto iv. 3
 I'll swear myself to thee iv. 3
 it is not so, I swear; we have had v. 2
 yet, swear not, lest you be forsworn v. 2
 though Nestor swear the jest, *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 I swear, that I have a power of worth i. 1
 by my love, I swear, the best regarded i. 1
 or swear before you choose i. 1
 doth offer to swear upon a book ii. 2
 and swear but now and then ii. 2
 I'll swear I have not ii. 2
 albeit I'll swear that I do know ii. 6
 every one doth swear, that comes to ii. 9
 that swear he cannot choose but break iii. 1
 I have heard him swear, to iii. 1
 men shall swear, and be discontinued iii. 1
 by my soul I swear, there is no power iv. 1
 which I did make him swear to keep iv. 2
 did young Lorenzo swear he loved her v. 1
 by my condescension v. 1
 and made him swear never to part v. 1
 and swear, I lost the ring defending it v. 1
 and that which you did swear to keep v. 1
 I swear to thee, and by thyne oath v. 1
 I swear by your double v. 1
 and by my soul I swear, I never v. 1
 here, lord Bassanio, swear to keep this v. 1
 sworn by your beads that I am *As You Like It*, i. 2
 I'll swear I have not ii. 1
 and in that kind, swears you do more ii. 1
 I swear to thee, youth, by the white ii. 2
 and what they swear in poetry iii. 3
 I'll swear who shall iii. 3
 I'll swear I have not iii. 3
 you have heard him swear downright iii. 4
 speaks brave words, swears brave oaths iii. 4
 he hath been a courtier, he swears v. 4
 to swear, and to forswear v. 4
 I'll swear I have not *All's Well*, i. 1
 and in that kind, I swear, I think so i. 1
 to return and swear the lies he forges iv. 1
 I will swear, I recovered it iv. 1
 that we swear that iv. 1
 if I should swear by Jove's great iv. 2
 to swear by him whom I protest iv. 2

SWEAR—when he swears oaths. *Att's Well* iv. 3 (letter)
and he'll swear to't; I'll swear v. 3
one shall swear she bleeds. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
here I swear, I'll not roll for you myself i. 1
I swear I'll cuff you, if you strike ii. 1
and rails, and swears, and rates iv. 1
you that durst swear that you iv. 2
swear, this is the right, innocent. *Swear* v. 1
I dare not swear it. Then thou v. 1
but let him swear so, and he shall. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
with all confidence he swears i. 2
swear his thought over by each i. 2
swear by this word. *Rep. iii.* iii. 3
I swear to do this; though a present
all this, we swear. *Break up* iii. 2
I'll swear; if word, nor oath iii. 2
I'll swear for 'em. This is the prettiest
will you swear never to marry v. 1
you hear, you'll swear you see, there is
I will swear to the prince thou art v. 2
not swear it. Not swear it (*rep.*) v. 2
this perjured goldenstitch swear. *Comedy of Errors* v. 1
an equivocator, that could swear v. 1
why, one that swears and lies iv. 2
all he hanged, that swear and lie? iv. 2
and by this hand I swear, that sways. *King John*, ii. 2
gone to swear a peace ii. 2
to brag, and stand and swear upon
to swear, swear (*Col. Knt.* swears) (*rep.*) iii. 1
albeit we swear a voluntary zeal v. 2
by that sword I swear, which gently. *Richard II.* i. 1
to swear him the oath of the city i. 1
swear by the duty that you owe i. 3
I swear, and I, to keep all this i. 3
by the honourable tomb he swears iii. 3
this swears he, as he is a prince iii. 3
Col. J. Vows under oath to thee
within this world, I swear v. 3
I will swear I love thee infinitely i. 1 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
and swear it was the blood of true men
you swear like an old-maker's iii. 1
swear me, Kate, like a lady iii. 1
I would swear by thy face iii. 3
when he heard him swear, and vow iv. 3
you did swear that oath at Doncaster
yea, and I'll swear to him iv. 4
thou didst swear to me upon ii. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
he swears, thou art to marry ii. 2 (letter)
and swears with a good grace ii. 2
and swear here by the honour of iv. 2
that will swear, drink, dave iv. 4
and I dare swear, you borrow not v. 2
now, by this hand I swear, I scorn *Henry V.* i. 1
let us swear that you are worth iii. 1
swear by her foot, that she may tread
they shall have none, swear, but these
I eat, and eat, I swear. Eat, I pray you
not enough like to swear by v. 1
and swear, I got them in the Gallia wars v. 1
I dare not swear, thou lovest me v. 2
then shall I swear to Kate iv. 3
so sure I swear, to get the town i. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
savage, every one will swear iv. 5
thou wilt swear to pay him v. 4
that will swear all the world iv. 3
swear like a ruffian, and denounce 2 *Henry VI.* i. 1
to swear false allegations to o'erthrow
by his majesty I swear, whose far iii. 2
but when I swear, it is irrevocable ii. 2
and they joint and several iv. 3
to swear unto a sin, but greater sin v. 1
over him that swears 3 *Henry VI.* i. 2
Clifford swear as thou wast wont ii. 6
but did you never swear, and break iii. 1
you know not what you swear iii. 2
by my state I swear to thee iii. 2
heard him say, and swear, that iii. 3
didst thou not hear me swear v. 5
a man cannot swear, but *Richard III.* i. 4
not your hatred, swear your love iv. 4
as truly swear the like! i. 1
as I swear perfect love! iii. 1
so swear I. Now, princely Buckingham
now by saint Paul I swear, I will not
I swear. By nothing; for this is no oath
wouldst swear to be believed, swear then
what canst thou swear by now? iv. 4
swear not by time to come iv. 4
you would swear directly, thy very *Henry VIII.* i. 3
verily, I swear, 'tis better to be lowly
I swear again, I would not be a queen
as corrupt to swear against you? v. 1
I swear, he is true-hearted iii. 3
I swear to you, I think, Helen *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
swear the oaths now to her iii. 2
all lovers swear more performance
by Venus' hand I swear, no man iv. 1
your quarrel with me, swear, but iv. 5
what did you swear you would bestow
I did swear patience. You shall not
the gods have heard me swear v. 3
swear against objects; put armour *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
I know you'll swear, terribly swear iv. 3
I'll swear, 'tis a very pretty boy *Coriolanus*, i. 3
I heard him swear, were he to stand
and let us swear our resolution *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
swear priests, and cowards, and men
unto bad causes, swear such creatures
or I could make him swear the shes. *Cymbeline*, i. 4
would undergo what's spoken I swear
when a gentleman is disposed to swear
still, I swear, I love thee i. 1
if you swear still, your recompense iii. 3
he swears; by Jupiter he swears iv. 4
if you will swear you have not done't
and swear he'd fetch us in iv. 2
I swear by all the Bear gods *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
to Rome I swear, if Saturnine advance
and swear unto my soul to right you
and swear with me, as with the woful iv. 1

SWEAR—unless thou swear to me. *Titus Andronicus* v. 1
swear that he shall, and then I (*rep.*) v. 1
which by that god he swears v. 1
even by my god, I swear to thee v. 1
though I swear to silence *Pericles*, i. 2
I'll swear she's dead, and thrown iv. 2
superstitiously doth swear to the gods iv. 4
he swears never to wash his face iv. 4 (*Gower*)
and swears he'll never stint iv. 4 (*Gower*)
I durst swear it were his *Learn*, i. 2
by Jupiter, I swear, no. By Juno, I swear ii. 4
swear not; commit not with man's iii. 4
I will not swear, these are my hands iv. 7
frighted, swears a prayer or two *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
she, I'll swear, hath corns i. 5
vows as lovers use to swear i. 5 (*chorus*)
lady by yonder blessed moon I swear ii. 2
O swear not by the moon, the inconstant ii. 2
swear by't I do not swear at all (*rep.*) iii. 5
and when I do, I swear, it shall be Romeo
but swear't. In faith, my lord, not I *Hamlet*, i. 5
upon my sword, indeed. *Swear* (*rep.*) i. 5
madam, I swear, I use no oath at all ii. 2
swagger? swear? and discourse fustian. *Othello*, ii. 6
I swear, 'tis better to be much abused iii. 3
beds, which they dare swear peculiar iv. 1
believed in Venice, though I should swear iv. 1
come, swear it, damn it (*rep.*) v. 5
SWEATER—believe the sweater. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
the liars and swearers are fools (*rep.*) *Macbeth*, iv. 2
and make all our swearers priests *Pericles*, iv. 6
SWEARING to gentlemen *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
drinking, and swearing, and saying v. 5
nay, let me alone for swearing *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
and all those swearings keep as v. 1
some other way than swearing by it. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
swearing, and swearing, and swearing *Pericles*, ii. 2
we shall have old swearing, that they iv. 2
Knight, swearing by his honour *As You Like It*, i. 1
swearing, that we are mere usurpers ii. 1
ruffian, and a swearing Jack. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
swearing allegations, and the law *King John*, ii. 2
got with swearing—lay by *Henry IV.* i. 1
some, swearing; some, crying for *Henry V.* i. 2
to swearing, and stern looks, diffused v. 2
swearing, that you withhold his *Henry IV.* iv. 4
swearing both, they prosper, and 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
those crafty swearing rascals *Troilus & Cress.* v. 4
all swearing, if the Roman ladies *Coriolanus*, v. 3
though you in swearing shackle. *Antony & Cleo*, i. 4
vows, what he breaks themselves in swearing! i. 3
must take me up for swearing *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
no swearing. If you will swear you i. 1
fencing, swearing, quarrelling, drabbing *Hamlet*, ii. 1
at gaming, swearing, or about some act iii. 3
SWEARER grace o' mine *Tempest*, v. 1
for thou swear'st to me, thou art *As You Like It*, i. 3
what thou swear'st, against (*rep.*) *King John*, iii. 1
swear'st thou, ungracious boy? *Henry IV.* i. 4
thou swear'st thy gods in vain *Learn*, i. 1
yet, if thou swear'st, thou art *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
SWEAT—without sweat or endeavour. *Tempest*, ii. 1
with what the sweat, what with. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
the ploughman lost his sweat. *Mid-N.* *Dream*, ii. 2
did make my foe to sweat *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
For wooing here, until I sweat. *Men of Venice*, iii. 2
why sweat they under burdens? iv. 3
when service sweat for duty *As You Like It*, ii. 3
where none will sweat, but for promotion ii. 3
do not your courtiers sweat? ii. 2
as wholesome as the sweat of a man ii. 2
an angry boar, chafed with sweat. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
she swears, a man may go *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
here you'll sweat for't *Macbeth*, ii. 3
your armour sweat for't *King John*, ii. 1
is a lie, sweat in this business ii. 1
Talfast sweat to death, and lards *Henry IV.* ii. 1
that beads of sweat have stood ii. 3
I mean not to sweat extraordinarily? *Henry IV.* i. 2
or shall I sweat for you? *Richard III.* 3
Talfast shall die of a sweat (epilogue)
more frosty people sweat drops *Henry V.* iii. 5
sweats in the eye of Phoebus iv. 1
drops bloody sweat from his *Henry VI.* iv. 4
if you do sweat to put a tyrant *Richard III.* 3
and sweat of thousand friends *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
did almost sweat to bear i. 1
such an agony, he sweat extremely ii. 1
then I'll sweat, and seek about. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
I have sweat to see his honour *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
which makes me sweat with wrath *Coriolanus*, i. 4
and saved your husband so much sweat iv. 1
to make mine eyes to sweat compassion v. 3
and sweat under the business. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
if arguing make us sweat, the proof v. 1
with knives that smell of sweat. *Antony & Cleo*, i. 4
he sweats, strains his young nerves. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
the sweat of industry would dry iii. 6
a chilling sweat o'er mine eye. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 4
at this time, we sweat, and bleed *Learn*, v. 3
to grunt and sweat under a weary life. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
in the rank sweat of an enseamed bed iii. 4
I mean not to sweat for't *Othello*, ii. 3
a chilling sweat o'er mine eye. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 4
SWEATEN—grease, that's sweaten. *Macbeth*, i. 1
SWEATING, and blowing *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
bareheaded, sweating, knocking at. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
and sweating with desire to see him v. 5
here comes the sweating time. *Richard II.* i. 1
'tis sweating labour, to bear such. *Antony & Cleo*, i. 3
here's a young and sweating devil here. *Othello*, iii. 4
SWEAT-ST—how thou sweat'st! 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
SWEATY—night-caps *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
this sweaty haste doth me the night *Macbeth*, i. 1
SWEEP—madly sweep the sky. *Mid-N.* *Dream*, iii. 2
ears that sweep away the morning iv. 1
to sweep the dust behind the door v. 2
quoth Jaques, sweep on you fat. *As You Like It*, ii. 1
power sweep him from my sight. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
Harry England, that sweeps through. *Henry VI.* iii. 5
like a peacock sweep along his tail. *Henry VI.* iii. 3

SWEEPS it through the court 2 *Henry VI.* i. 3
kissed the queen, shall sweep the ground iv. 1
that must sweep the court clean iv. 7
George of Clarence sweeps along 3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
unless we sweep them from the door. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
what a sweep of vanity comes *Timon of Athens*, i. 9
that will sweep your way for you. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 9
of love, may sweep to my revenge *Hamlet*, i. 5
unless we sweep my must sweep my iii. 4
SWEETSTAKE, you will draw both *Hamlet*, iv. 5
SWEET sprites, the burden bear. *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
with its sweet air i. 2
I was a sweet marriage ii. 1
sweet Proteus, no rep. (rep.) ii. 1
but these sweet thoughts iii. 1
full of noises, sounds, and sweet airs
marvellous sweet music! iii. 3
no sweet aspersion shall the heavens
smoke now, silence: Juno and Ceres iv. 1
sweet lord, you play me false v. 1
sweet glances of thy honoured *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
sweet Valentine adieu! i. 1
sweet Proteus, no rep. (rep.) i. 1
to feed on such sweet honey i. 2
passionate Proteus, to the sweet Julia
hear sweet discourse, converse i. 3
sweet love! sweet lives! sweet life! i. 3
sweet ornament that decked ii. 1
yourself, sweet lady (*rep.*) ii. 4
the sweet benefit of time ii. 4
sweet, except not thyself, sweet youth ii. 4
forswear not thyself, sweet youth ii. 5
sweet sweet music with the iii. 1
a sweet virtue in a maid iii. 1
she hath a sweet mouth iii. 1
with some sweet concert iii. 2
in the sweet complaint of his grievance iii. 2
I grant, sweet love, that iv. 1
sweet lady, let me make it iv. 2
for thy sweet mistress' sake iv. 4
despatch, sweet gentlemen v. 2
conceive me, conceive me a sweet coz. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
how now, sweet Frank? ii. 1
the sweet woman leads an ill life ii. 2
ah, sweet Anne Page! (*rep.*) iii. 1
O sweet sir John! (*rep.* iv. 2) iii. 3
to him, sweet Nan (*rep.*) iii. 3
nay, good sweet husband iv. 2
must my sweet Nan present iv. 6
o'er my ear like the sweet south *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
'tis not so sweet now i. 1
and filled, (her sweet voice) ii. 1
to sweet beds of flowers i. 1
sweet sir Andrew! i. 3
for your giant, sweet lady (*rep.*) i. 5
Nathaniel's own sweet cunning hand ii. 5
and sweet a breath to sing ii. 5
come kiss me sweet and twenty ii. 3 (song)
very sweet and contagious, i' faith ii. 3
sweet sir Toby, be patient for ii. 3
in the sweet plume of the rams' head ii. 4
not a flower, not a flower sweet ii. 4 (song)
still smile, dear my sweet, I pray thee
sweet lady, ho, ho iii. 4
we do know the sweet Roman hand iii. 4
pardon me, sweet one, remember
meantime, sweet sister, we will not v. 1
give up your body to such sweet. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 4
sweet sister, let me live iii. 1
that's bitter to sweet end iv. 6
sweet Isabel, take me to v. 1
O sweet Benedick! God give me *Much Ado*, ii. 3
she's an excellent sweet lady ii. 3
of the false sweet bait that we iii. 1
sweet youth! is sweet youth! is sweet youth! iii. 2
sweet Hero (*rep.* i. v. 1) iv. 1
sweet prince, you learn me (*rep.*) iv. 1
if this sweet lady lie not guiltless here
what offence, sweet Beatrice? (*rep.*) iv. 1
sweet gallant, sweet sister, iv. 2
you have killed a sweet lady (*rep.*) v. 1
sweet prince, let me go no further to
pray thee, sweet mistress Margaret v. 2
sweet Beatrice, wouldst thou come v. 2
why then she's mine; sweat, let me see
relent sweet Hermia *Mid-N.* *Dream*, i. 1
and she, sweet lady, dotes i. 1
your tongue's sweet air more tuneable
catch, your tongue's sweet melody i. 1
of their counsel sweat (*Col.* sweat) i. 1
farewell, sweet playfellow i. 1
she never had so sweet a changeling
hobgoblin call you, and sweet Puck
chapter of sweet summer buds ii. 2
sweet musc-roses, and with egplantine
a sweet Athenian lady is in love ii. 2
sing in our sweet lullaby ii. 3 (song)
take the sense, sweet, of my innocence
sweet friend; thy love we'll alter (*rep.*) ii. 3
though thou kill me, sweet Demetrius
through fire I will, for thy sweet sake
deserve a sweet look from Demetrius' ii. 3
odious savours sweet (*rep.*) iii. 1
left sweet Pyramus translated there iii. 2
hold the sweet jest up iii. 2
sweet, do not scorn her so iii. 2
what change is this, sweet love? iii. 2
some music, my sweet love? (*rep.*) iii. 1
good hay, sweet hay, hath no fellow
the woodbine, the sweet honey-suckle
see't thou this sweet sight? iv. 1
seeking sweet savours for this hateful
we see you, my sweet iv. 1
he is a very paramour, for a sweet voice
O sweet bully Bottom! (*rep.*) iv. 2
for we are to utter sweet breath iv. 2
to hear them say, it is a sweet comedy
why, gentle sweet, you shall see iv. 2
I trust me, sweet, out of this silence v. 1
anon comes Pyramus, sweet youth v. 1

SWEET, O lovely wall (*rep.*) . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 sweet moon, I thank thee for thy . . . v. 1
 with those sweet eyes (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 sweet friends, to bed . . . v. 1
 through this palace, with sweet peace
 sweet lord, and why? . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 for thy more sweet understanding . . . i. 1 (letter)
 by thy sweet grace's office . . . i. 1 (letter)
 at the least of thy sweet notice . . . i. 1 (letter)
 most sweet Hercules! . . . i. 2
 and sweet my child, let them be . . . i. 2
 sweet invocation of a child . . . i. 2
 so sweet and voluble is his discourse
 sweet health and fair desires consort
 she is a most sweet lady (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 sweet air! go, tenderness of years . . . iii. 1
 sweet smoke of rhetoric! . . . iii. 1
 by thy favour, sweet welkin . . . iii. 1
 by my sweet soul, I mean, setting
 my sweet ounce of man's flesh! . . . iii. 1
 O sweet guerdon! (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 sweet roset, put up thy sweet misprision!
 o' my troth most sweet jewel . . . iv. 1
 in music, and sweet fire . . . iv. 2
 trip and go, my sweet . . . iv. 2
 sweet clown, sweetest fool, sweetest . . . iv. 3
 sweet sweet! . . . iv. 3
 sweet a kiss the golden sun gives not . . . iv. 3 (ver.)
 sweet leaves, shade folly . . . iv. 3
 in love, I hope; sweet fellowship in
 O sweet Maria, empress of my love! . . . iv. 3
 let her out in a sweet misprision!
 youth so apt to pluck a sweet . . . iv. 3 (verses)
 sweet lords, sweet lovers . . . iv. 3
 and Ethiops of their sweet complexion
 sweet, and musical, as bright . . . iv. 3
 a sweet touch, a quiet venetian of wit,
 at your sweet pleasure (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 well culled, chose; sweet and apt . . . v. 1
 but sweet heart, let that pass (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 the princess, sweet cheek . . . v. 1
 that the curate, and your sweet self . . . v. 1
 sweet hearts, we shall be rich (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 hold, take thou this, my sweet . . . v. 2
 one sweet word with thee . . . v. 2
 there's half a dozen sweets (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 let it not be sweet . . . v. 2
 with your sweet breaths puffed out
 blow like sweet roses in this summer
 their damask sweet commixture shown
 the ladies call him . . . v. 2
 a blister on his sweet tongue . . . v. 2
 all hail, sweet madam (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 fair gentle sweet, your wit makes . . . v. 2
 of thy royal sweet breath as will . . . v. 2
 my fair, sweet, honey sweet . . . v. 2
 the legs of this sweet lass of France
 and so, adieu, sweet Jude! . . . v. 2
 sweet lord Longaville . . . v. 2
 the sweet war-man is dead (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 sweet royalty . . . v. 2
 adore thy sweet grace's slipper
 sweet bloods, I both may and will . . . v. 2
 ay, sweet my lord . . . v. 2
 sweet majesty, console me . . . v. 2
 for her sweet love three years . . . v. 2
 you would be, sweet madam . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 most beautiful Pagan, most sweet Jew!
 sweet friends, your patience for . . . ii. 3
 are you sweet even in the lovely
 sweet, adieu! I'll keep my oath . . . ii. 6
 in April, neither can so sweet . . . ii. 9
 so sweet a bar, should sunder (*rep.*) . . . ii. 12
 sweet Fortia, welcome (*rep.*) . . . ii. 12
 sweet Bassanio, sweet love . . . ii. 12
 good sweet, say thy opinion . . . ii. 15
 when the sweet wind did gently kiss
 sweet soul, let's in . . . v. 1
 how sweet the moonlight sleeps upon
 become the tower of sweet music . . . v. 1
 never merry, when I hear sweet music
 by the sweet power of music . . . v. 1
 not moved with concord of sweet sounds
 sweet Fortia, if you did know to whom
 what should I say, sweet lady? (*rep.*)
 sweet doctor, you shall be my . . . v. 1
 sweet masters, be patient . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 I pray thee, Rosalind, sweet my coz
 therefore, my sweet Rose . . . i. 2
 shall we part, sweet girl? . . . i. 3
 made this life more sweet than that
 sweet are the uses of adversity . . . ii. 1
 into so quiet and so sweet a style . . . ii. 1
 O my sweet means . . . ii. 3
 unto the sweet bird's throat . . . ii. 5 (song)
 I must speak . . . Sweet, say on . . . ii. 2
 come, sweet Audrey . . . ii. 2
 not—O sweet Oliver . . . ii. 2
 sweet Phoebe, do not scorn me (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
 sweet youth, I pray you chide . . . ii. 5
 ay, sweet Rosalind . . . iv. 1
 the food of sweet and bitter fancy . . . iv. 3
 Ganymede! sweet Ganymede? . . . iv. 3
 sweet lovers love the spring . . . v. 3 (song)
 good fables, or sweet bratches, will . . . (epilogue)
 fine and trick of his sweet favour . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 his faith, his sweet disaster . . . i. 1
 O my sweet lord, that you will . . . i. 1
 sweet monsieur Parolles . . . i. 1
 sweet practiser, thy physic I will try
 is strewn with sweets . . . ii. 4
 when your sweet self was got . . . ii. 2
 by love's own sweet constraint . . . ii. 2
 a wife, and so sweet a lady . . . iv. 3
 they cannot be too sweet for the king's
 that can such sweet use make of . . . iv. 4
 and be as sweet as sharp . . . iv. 4
 be this sweet Helen's knave . . . v. 3
 Helen that's dead, was a sweet creature
 she told me in a sweet verbal brief . . . v. 3

SWEET—more welcome is the sweet . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 wrapped in sweet clothes . . . *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (ind.)
 sweet was the lodging sweet . . . 1 (ind.)
 I smell sweet savours . . . 2 (ind.)
 to suck the sweets of sweet philosophy
 the love I bear my sweet Bianca (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 I saw sweet beauty in her face . . . i. 1
 and sweet was all I saw in . . . i. 2
 and tell me now, sweet friend . . . i. 2
 yet sweet as spring-time flowers . . . ii. 1
 marry, so I mean, sweet Katharine . . . ii. 1
 farewell, sweet masters, both . . . iii. 1
 sure, sweet Kate (*rep.* iv. 5 and v. 1)
 most patient, sweet, and virtuous wife
 fear not, sweet wench, they shall . . . iii. 2
 good sweet Kate, be merry (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 while you, sweet dear, prove mistress . . . iv. 2
 fair, and fresh, and sweet, whither away
 pardon, sweet father (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 [Col. Kn.] lives my sweet son? . . . v. 1
 what not, that's sweet and happy . . . v. 2
 sweet villain! most dearest! . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 why, my sweet lord? You'll kiss me
 the air most sweet; fertile the isle . . . iii. 1
 then comes in the sweet o' the year . . . iv. 2 (song)
 before the sweet of the year . . . iv. 2 (song)
 a foot-man, sweet sir (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 you see, sweet maid, we marry . . . iv. 3
 and, my sweet friend, to strew him . . . iv. 3
 when you speak, sweet, I'd have . . . iv. 3
 before the sweet of the year . . . iv. 3
 tawdry lace, and a pair of sweet gloves
 with a sweet fellow to? . . . v. 1
 O sweet Paulina, make me to think . . . v. 3
 has a taste as sweet as any . . . v. 3
 mistress of your sweet aspect . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 look sweet, speak fair, become . . . ii. 2
 sweet breath of flattery conquers (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 train me not, sweet mermaid . . . ii. 2
 as good to wink, sweet love . . . ii. 2
 and my sweet hope's mine . . . ii. 2
 call thyself, sister, sweet, for I . . . ii. 2
 the purse; sweet now, make haste . . . iv. 2
 sweet recreation barred, what . . . v. 1
 justice, sweet prince, against . . . v. 1
 sweet remembrance now, good . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 sweet bodements! good! rebellious . . . iv. 1
 I should pour the sweet milk of . . . iv. 3
 some sweet oblivious antidote . . . v. 1
 I sweet sir, at your sweet . . . *King John*, i. 3
 to deliver sweet, sweet, sweet . . . v. 2
 but a calf's skin, most sweet lout . . . iii. 1
 hath spoiled the sweet world's taste
 corruption of a sweet child's death . . . iv. 2
 before his sweet of sweet life . . . v. 2
 for his sweet life's loss . . . v. 2
 stealing that sweet breath which . . . v. 2
 to seek sweet safety out in vaults . . . v. 2
 O my sweet sir, news fitting . . . v. 6
 happily met your sweet self . . . v. 7
 to make the end most sweet . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
 draws the sweet infant breath . . . i. 3
 things sweet to taste, prove in . . . i. 3
 England's ground, farewell, sweet soil . . . i. 3
 as the last sweet of sweet . . . i. 3
 so sweet a guest as my sweet Richard
 so your sweet majesty, looking awry
 the hard way sweet and delectable . . . ii. 2
 nor with thy sweets comfort his . . . ii. 2
 sweet lord, I see, changing his . . . ii. 2
 of that sweet way I was in to . . . ii. 2
 sweet peace conduct his sweet soul . . . iv. 1
 I am sworn, brother, sweet, to grim . . . v. 1
 she can adorn his sweet sweet May . . . v. 1
 sweet York, sweet husband (*rep.* v. 3)
 is short, but not so short as sweet . . . v. 3
 how sour sweet music is, when . . . v. 5
 who is sweet fortune's minion . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 pray you, sweet music, sweet music . . . i. 1
 of the tavern a most sweet wench? . . . i. 2
 a most sweet robe of durance? . . . i. 2
 rascallish—sweet young prince . . . i. 2
 good-morrow, sweet Hal! what says . . . i. 2
 now, my good sweet honey lord . . . i. 3
 and smell so sweet, and talk so like . . . i. 3
 Richard, that sweet lovely rose . . . i. 3
 tell me, sweet lord, what's that . . . ii. 3
 but, sweet Ned—'to sweeten which . . . ii. 3
 O my sweet Harry, says she, how . . . ii. 4
 that melted at the sweet tale . . . ii. 4
 how now my sweet creature of bombast?
 weep not, sweet Jack, for tricking . . . ii. 4
 but for sweet Jack Falstaff, kind . . . ii. 4
 makes sweet as sweet as his . . . ii. 4
 O my sweet beef, I must still be . . . iii. 3
 now remains a sweet reversion . . . iv. 1
 England did never owe so sweet a hope . . . v. 2
 will I take it as a sweet disgrace . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 sweet earl, divorce not wisdom . . . i. 1
 I thank your pretty sweet wit for it
 alas, sweet wife, my honour . . . ii. 3
 had my sweet Harry had but . . . ii. 3
 captain of Pistol, not here, sweet captain
 sweet knight, I kiss thy neck (*rep.* v. 3)
 ah, you sweet little rogue, you! . . . ii. 4
 the Lord best that sweet face of thine!
 well, sweet Jack, have a care of thyself
 my lord: sweet prince, speak low . . . ii. 4
 half so deeply sweet, as he . . . ii. 4
 from every flower the virtuous sweets
 sweet princes, what I did, I did in . . . v. 2
 sweet sir, sit: be with you anon . . . v. 3
 now comes in the sweet of the night
 O sweet Pistol: away, Bardolph . . . v. 3
 God save thee, my sweet boy! . . . v. 5
 steal his sweet and honeyed sentences . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
 sweet music, sweet music, sweet music . . . i. 1
 the sweet shade of your government . . . ii. 2
 use lenity, sweet chuck! . . . iii. 2

SWEET—and sweet majesty . . . *Henry V*, iv. (cho.)
 instead of homage sweet, but poisoned . . . iv. 1
 a peaceful and a sweet retire from . . . iv. 3
 fatty, sweet soul, for mine . . . iv. 6
 the pretty and sweet manner of it . . . iv. 6
 christian-like accord in their sweet . . . v. 2
 sweet enlargement doth dismiss . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 sweet stem from York's . . . ii. 5
 sweet king! the bishop hath . . . ii. 5
 for, sweet prince (*rep.* iv. 1) . . . iii. 1
 employ thee then, sweet virgin . . . iii. 3
 forgive me, country, and sweet . . . iii. 3
 and this is mine, sweet to Henry . . . iv. 1
 thy life to me is sweet; if thou . . . iv. 6
 sweet madam, give me hearing (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 happy for so sweet a child . . . v. 3
 ah, Joan, sweet daughter Joan . . . v. 4
 with whose sweet smell the air . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 O Nell, sweet Nell (*rep.* ii. 4) . . . i. 2
 with sweet rehearsal of my morning's
 my Humphrey, my sweet duke . . . i. 2
 sweet aunt, be quiet; 'twas against . . . i. 3
 sweet York, begin; and if thy claim . . . ii. 1
 good York; sweet Somerset, be still . . . ii. 1
 enough, sweet Suffolk (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 and then it lived in sweet Elysium . . . iii. 2
 slave, murdered sweet Tully . . . iv. 1
 sweet is the country, because full . . . iv. 2
 sweet Warwick (*rep.* ii. 4) . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 sweet father, do so; set it on your . . . i. 1
 pardon me, sweet son; the earl of . . . i. 1
 how sweet a thing it is to wear . . . i. 2
 sweet Clifford, hear me (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 tears are my sweet Rutland's obsequies
 dipp'd in blood of my sweet boy . . . i. 4
 sweet duke of York, outprop to lean . . . ii. 1
 give sweet passage to my sweet . . . ii. 1
 sweet lords, farewell! (*rep.* iv. 8) . . . ii. 3
 how sweet! how lovely! 'twas not . . . ii. 5
 sweet boy, shall he thy sepulchre . . . ii. 5
 with these, good sweet Exeter . . . ii. 5
 sweet widow, by my state I swear . . . ii. 5
 and witch sweet ladies with my . . . ii. 2
 sweet Oxford (*rep.* v. 4) . . . iv. 8
 if thou be there, sweet brother . . . v. 2
 sweet rest his soul! fly, outprop to lean . . . v. 2
 meet with joy in sweet Jerusalem . . . v. 5
 O Ned, sweet Ned! speak to thy . . . v. 5
 how sweet a plant have you . . . v. 5
 you have rid this sweet young prince . . . v. 6
 sweet Clarence, do thou . . . v. 6
 hapless male to one sweet bird . . . v. 6
 seared the wings of my sweet boy . . . v. 6
 upon the lips of this sweet babe . . . v. 7
 sweet saint, for charity, be not . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 live one hour in your sweet bosom . . . i. 2
 never came poison from so sweet a place . . . i. 2
 thine eyes, sweet lady, have infected . . . i. 2
 could never learn sweet soothing word . . . i. 2
 the golden price of this sweet prince
 because sweet flowers are slow . . . i. 2
 welcome, sweet prince (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 so sweet is zealous contemplation . . . ii. 7
 call them again, sweet prince, accept . . . ii. 7
 my sweet sleep's date . . . ii. 7
 thou sing'st sweet music; hark . . . iv. 2
 the most replenished sweet work . . . iv. 3
 flowers, new-appearing sweets! . . . iv. 4
 holy Harry died, and my sweet son . . . iv. 4
 that thy two sweet sons enshrouded . . . iv. 4
 sap from her sweet brother's body . . . iv. 4
 acquaint the princess with the sweet . . . iv. 4
 how long fairly shall her sweet life last? . . . iv. 4
 sweet Blunt, make some good means . . . v. 3
 ample interchange of sweet discourse . . . v. 3
 they are a sweet society of fair ones . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 4
 sweet ladies, will it please you sit? (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
 sweet partner, I must not yet forsake . . . i. 4
 sweet of your prayers one sweet sacrifice . . . i. 4
 to leave so sweet a bedfellow? . . . ii. 1
 than 'tis sweet at first to acquire . . . ii. 3
 rare qualities, sweet gentleness . . . ii. 4
 in sweet music is such art . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1 (song)
 that sweet aspect of princes . . . ii. 2
 that sought him, sweet as summer . . . ii. 2
 sweet lady, does deserve our better . . . v. 1
 sweet Pandarus—pray you, speak *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 good niece, do; sweet niece Cressida . . . i. 2
 ever knew love got so sweet, as when . . . i. 2
 besotted on your sweet delights . . . ii. 2
 thou art of sweet composure . . . ii. 3
 your fair pleasure, sweet queen (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 make a sweet lady sad is a sour offence . . . iii. 1
 by my troth, sweet son, you shall . . . iii. 1
 sweet Helen, I must woo you . . . iii. 1
 sweet, above thought I love you . . . iii. 1
 the imaginary relish is so sweet . . . iii. 2
 bid there, carpenter, the air is sweet . . . iii. 2
 espies my sweet lady in . . . iii. 2
 sweet, bid me hold my tongue . . . iii. 2
 albeit sweet music issues thence . . . iii. 2
 you leave, sweet Cressida? . . . iii. 3
 sweet, rouse yourself . . . iii. 3
 sweet Patroclus (*rep.* v. 1) . . . iii. 3
 then, sweet my lord, I'll call . . . iv. 2
 tell me, sweet uncle, what's . . . iv. 2
 so near me, as the sweet Troilus . . . iv. 2
 ah, sweet ducks! . . . iv. 4
 welcome to the Greeks, sweet lady (*rep.*) . . . iv. 5
 shall I, sweet lord, be bound to you . . . iv. 5
 but still, sweet love is food for . . . iv. 5
 sweet Menelaus . . . Sweet draught (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 sweet sir, you honour me . . . v. 1
 now, my sweet guardian! . . . v. 2
 sweet honey Greek (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 of sully, for the heavens, sweet brother . . . v. 3
 sweet Hector, sweet Hector . . . v. 3
 sweet honey and sweet notes together . . . v. 11
 'mongst these sweet knaves . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1

SWEET—resemble sweet instruments. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2
 pardon him, sweet Tyndarra. iv. 3
 proceeded the sweet degrees iv. 3
 O thou sweet king-killer iv. 3
 good-day to you, sweet madam . . . *Coriolanus* i. 3
 come, good sweet lady iv. 3
 O my sweet lady, pardon ii. 1
 most sweet voices! (*rep.*) ii. 1
 not lick the sweet which is their poison
 I prythee now, sweet, sweetest
 come, my sweet wife, my dearest . . . iv. 1
 long as my exile, sweet as my revenge!
 sweet words, low-crooked cur'sies, *Jul. Cesar*, iii. 1
 good friends, sweet friends, let me not
 show you sweet Cesar's wounds . . . ii. 2
 sweet Alexas, most anything . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 that cannot go, sweet Isis, I beseech
 most sweet queen—Nay, pray you
 no, sweet Octavia, you shall hear . . . ii. 7
 you have heard of't, sweet? ii. 7
 melt their cheeks on blossoming Cesar
 one word, sweet queen iv. 13
 report to him your sweet dependancy
 as sweet as balm, as soft as air . . . v. 2
 sweet sovereign, urge us to ourselves
 of leigers for her sweet *Cymbeline* i. 6
 I dedicate myself to your sweet pleasure
 a wonderful sweet air, with admirable
 my lady sweet, sweetest ii. 3
 your sweet hand Good-morrow, sir
 a second night of such sweet shortness
 the sweet view on't might well
 poor tributary rivers as sweet fish . . . ii. 5
 not wagging him? v. 3
 in fresh cups, soft beds, sweet words . . v. 4
 from her his dearest one, sweet Imogen?
 more sweet than our blessed fields . . v. 4
 that sweet rosy lad who died v. 5
 sweet cell of virtue's nobility . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 sweet mercy is nobility's true badge
 thanks, sweet Lavinia i. 2
 there lie thy bones, sweet Mutius . . . i. 2
 and at my suit, sweet, sweetest . . . i. 2
 come, come, sweet emperor i. 2
 not be denied: sweet heart, look back
 so, repose, sweet gold, for their . . . i. 2
 under their sweet shade, Aaron . . . i. 3
 and horns, and sweet sweetest . . . i. 3
 ah my sweet Moor, sweeter to me . . i. 3
 sweet lords, entreat her hear me . . i. 3
 so should I rob my sweet sons of . . . i. 3
 sweet huntsman, Bassianus 'tis . . . ii. 4
 call for sweet waives, wash thy hands
 those sweet ornaments, whose . . . ii. 5
 which that sweet tongue hath made . . ii. 5
 my sons' sweet blood will make . . . ii. 5
 like a sweet melodious bird (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 sweet father, cease your tears (*rep.*) . . ii. 1
 that gives sweet tidings of ii. 1
 bear thou my hand, sweet wench . . . iv. 1
 alas, sweet aunt iv. 1
 sweet poetry, and Tullio thy doctor . . iv. 1
 thus surprised, sweet girl (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 sit down, sweet niece iv. 1
 sweet boy, the woman Hector's hope
 sweet blowse, you are a beautiful . . iv. 2
 sweet scrolls to your sweet iv. 2
 with words more sweet, and yet . . . iv. 4
 now, sweet emperor, be blithe again
 O sweet Revenge, now do I come (*rep.*) . v. 2
 both her sweet sweetest v. 2
 to make's entrance more sweet . . . *Pericles* i. 5
 for your sweet music this last night . . ii. 5
 O your sweet queen! that the strict . . ii. 3
 I'll leave you, my sweet lady iv. 1
 with her sweet sweetest v. 1
 bitter fool and a sweet fool! (*rep.*) . . *Learn* i. 4
 if your sweet way all obedience . . . ii. 4
 set not thy sweet heart on proud array
 broke them in the sweet fume of heaven . . ii. 4
 farewell, sweet lord, and sister . . . ii. 7
 bless thy sweet eyes, they bleed iv. 1
 give the word. Sweet marjoram . . . iv. 6
 now, sweet lord, you know the goodness
 ere he can spread his sweet leaves, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 a choking gall, and a preserving sweet
 seeming sweet, convert to bitter gall . . i. 5
 steal love's sweet bait from i. 5
 extremities with extremes sweet . . . i. 5
 by any other name would smell as sweet
 look thou but sweet, and I am proof
 sweet, good-night! this bud of love . . ii. 2
 as sweet repose and rest come to thy
 sweet Montague, be true ii. 2
 too flattering sweet words ii. 2
 how silver sweet sound lovers' tongues
 my sweet *Col. Knt.*, madam ii. 2
 sweet, so would I yet I should kill . . ii. 2
 parting is such sweet sorrow, that I . . ii. 2
 sleep and peace, so sweet to rest . . . ii. 3
 early tongue so sweet saluted me? . . ii. 3
 well served in to a sweet goose? . . . ii. 3
 would bandy her to my sweet love . . ii. 3
 now, good sweet night, sweetest . . . ii. 3
 thou shames the music of sweet news
 O sweet Juliet, thy beauty hath made
 mortal paradise of such sweet flesh? . . ii. 3
 adversity's sweet milk, philosophy . . ii. 3
 bid my sweet prepare to row, that I . . ii. 3
 say, the lark makes sweet division
 shall serve for sweet discourses in our
 sweet my mother, cast me not away!
 I've an unstained wife to my sweet love
 because silver had a sweet sound . . . ii. 3
 how sweet is love itself possessed . . . v. 1
 sweet flower with flowers I strew . . . v. 3
 sweet tomb *Col. Knt.*, O woe! v. 3
 when tongues speak sweetly v. 3
 'tis sweet and commendable in your . . *Hamlet*, i. 2

SWEET—permanent, sweet, not lasting . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 as wholesome as sweet, and by very much . . ii. 2
 sweet Gertrude, leave us too iii. 1
 words of so sweet breath composed . . . iii. 1
 O help him, you sweet heavens! . . . iii. 1
 like sweet bells jangled, out of tune . . iii. 1
 here, sweet lord, at your service . . . iii. 2
 sweet, leave me here awhile iii. 2
 rain enough in the sweet heavens . . . iii. 4
 sweet religion makes a rhapsody . . . iii. 4
 in mine ears; no more, sweet Hamlet . . iii. 4
 O 'tis most sweet, when in one line . . . iii. 4
 alas, sweet lady, what imports this song? . iv. 5
 larded all with sweet flowers iv. 5
 good-night, sweet ladies iv. 5
 dear maid, kind sister, sweet Ophelia . . iv. 5
 for bonny sweet Robin is all my joy . . iv. 5
 what noise? how now, sweet queen? . . iv. 5
 methought it was very sweet v. 7
 good-morrow, sweet lord! how dost thou
 sweets to the sweet: farewell! v. 1
 thy bride-bed to have decked, sweet maid
 sweet lord, if your lordship were at leisure . v. 2
 good-night, sweet prince, and lights off . v. 2
 O my sweet, I prattle out of fashion . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 you justice. O sweet England! . . . ii. 3
 not now, sweet Desdemona (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 the sooner, sweet, for this ii. 3
 ever medicine died that that sweet sleep . ii. 3
 tasted her sweet body, so I had nothing . . ii. 3
 cry, O sweet creature! and then kiss me . ii. 3
 I faith, sweet love, I was coming . . . ii. 4
 sweet Bianca, for this ii. 4
 I know not sweet *Knt.*—neither . . . ii. 4
 a fair woman! a sweet woman! . . . iv. 1
 how, sweet Othello? Devil! iv. 1
 smell'st so sweet, that the sense aches at
 he that is yours, sweet, I have none
 their palates both for sweet and sour . . iv. 3
 O my dear Cassio! my sweet Cassio! . . v. 1
 so sweet was ne'er so fatal v. 2
 sweet soul, take heed, take heed of perjury
 and sweet revenge grows harsh . . . v. 2
 sweet Desdemona! O sweet mistress . . v. 2
SWEETEN—the face to sweeten . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 of Arabia will not sweeten this little . . *Macbeth*, v. 1
 to sweeten which name of Ned *Henry V.* i. 4
 sweeten the bitter rock, you sent . . . *Henry V.* i. 4
 nor sweeten talk, nor play at . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
 I'll sweeten thy sad grave *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 to sweeten my imagination *Learn*, iv. 6
 sweeten with thy breath *Henry V.* i. 4
SWEETENED with the hope *Richard II.* ii. 3
SWEETER—as a sweeter friend. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
 shall thereby be the sweeter . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 sweet clown, sweeter fool *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 3
 sounds much sweeter than . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 softer and sweeter than . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 for she is sweeter than perfume itself . . i. 2
 and sweeter than the kernels ii. 1
 sweeter than the lids of Juno's eyes, *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 to make society sweeter here . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 the hawthorn bush a sweeter shade . . *Henry V.* i. 5
 a sweeter and a lovelier gentleman . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 sweeter to you, that have a sharper, *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 Moor, sweeter to me than life! . . *Titus Andron.* i. 3
 let it be true, the sweeter rest was . . *Henry V.* i. 3
 O the world hath not a sweeter creature . . iv. 1
SWEETEST—the sweetest bud. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 she is the sweetest lady that ever I . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 as a surfeit of the sweetest things . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 sweeter fool, sweeter lady! . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
 with sweetest touches pierce . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 sweetest nut hath sourness . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (ver.)
 he that sweetest rose will find . . . ii. 2 (ver.)
 my sweetest *Col. Knt.*—sweetest? *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ver.)
 the queen, the sweetest, dearest . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 destroyed the sweetest companion . . . v. 1
 of sweets, is sweetest last *Richard II.* ii. 3
 now comes in the sweetest morsel . . *Henry V.* i. 4
 lulled with sounds of sweet melody? . . ii. 1
 their sweetest shade, a grove of . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
 the sweetest sleep, and fairest . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 thou hast the sweetest face I ever . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 sourest points with sweetest terms . . *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 and sweetest, fairest, as I my poor . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 O sweetest, fairest Lily! my brother . . iv. 2
 two of the sweetest companions in . . v. 5
 though they feed on sweetest flowers . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 the fairest, sweetest, and best! . . . iv. 4 (Cower)
 my mistress is the sweetest lady . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 the sweetest honey is loathsome in his . . ii. 6
 upon the sweetest flower of all the field . . iv. 5
 thou hast killed the sweetest innocent . *Othello*, v. 2
SWEET-FACED man *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 I am a sweet youth *Henry V.* i. 3
SWEETHEART? Who's at home, *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 Page is come with me, sweetheart . . . v. 5
 wherefore, sweetheart? *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 O sweetheart, and I'll be to thee . . . ii. 4
 what is the matter sweetheart? (*rep.*) . *All's Well*, iii. 3
 take your sweetheart's hat *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 I faith, sweetheart, methinks now . . *Henry V.* i. 4
 and, sweetheart, lie thou there . . . ii. 4
 sweetheart! I were unmanly . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 Tray, Blanch, and Sweetheart . . . *Learn*, iii. 6
 sweetheart! why, bride! *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
SWEETING—pretty sweetening. *Twelfth N.* ii. 3 (song)
 fares my Kate? what sweetening . . *Taming of Sh.* 2
 ay, marry, sweetening, if could . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
 thy wit is a very bitter sweetening . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 all's well now, sweetening; come away . *Othello*, ii. 3
SWEETLY—upon us here most sweetly . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 smelling so sweetly, so sweetly . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 so sweetly were forewarn . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1 (song)
 how sweetly do you minister to love . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 and look sweetly, and say nothing . . . ii. 1
 shall sweetly creep into his ii. 1
 when tongues speak sweetly . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
 and how most sweetly a will swear! . . iv. 1

SWEETLY—are sweetly varied . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 the crow doth sing as sweetly . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 my conversion so sweetly tastes . . *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 lives sweetly where she dies . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 sings as sweetly as a nightingale . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 air nimbly and sweetly recomends . . *Macbeth*, i. 6
 speak sweetly, man, although thy . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
 that erst brought sweetly forth . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 words sweetly placed, and modestly . *Henry V.* v. 3
 which secure and sweetly he enjoys . *Henry V.* ii. 5
 that tender spray did sweetly spring . . ii. 6
 sweetly in force unto her fair life . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 sweetly, in all the rest thou . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 your gifts, and sweetly felt it . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 more sweetly in great Cesar's ear . *Julius Cesar*, iii. 1
 it smells most sweetly in my sense . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 O trespass sweetly urged! . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
SWEET-MARJORAM of the salad . . *All's Well*, iv. 5
SWEET-MEATS; messengers of . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 with sweet-meats tainted are . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
SWEETNESS—saucy sweetness . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 to loathe the taste of sweetness . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 infected the sweetness of affiance . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 tuned too sharp in sweetness . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 and down me with their sweetness . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 our lives sweetness! that with the pain . *Learn*, v. 3
SWEET-SAVOURY of the eye . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 3
SWEET-SUGGESTING love . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
SWEET—understanding begins to swell . *Tempest*, v. 1
 for the water swells a man . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 was wont to swell, like round . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 the tears that swell in . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3 (ver.)
 where great additions swell . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 Polixenes has made thee swell . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 seemed to come, discomfort swells . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 above his limits swells the rage . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
 that swells with silted in the tortured . . ii. 2
 or swell my thoughts to any strain . *Henry V.* iv. 4
 and swell so much the higher . . . *Henry V.* iv. 8
 the water swell before a boisterous . *Richard III.* ii. 3
 they swell, and grow as terrible . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 unless it swell past hiding . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 not to swell our spirit *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 why, thy verse swells with stuff so . . v. 1
 seen the ambitious ocean swell . . *Julius Cesar*, i. 3
 swell, billow; and swim, bark! . . . i. 3
 the silken tuckles swell . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 4
 the higher Nilus swells, the more . . . ii. 7
 stands upon the swell at full of tide . . ii. 7
 here no envy swells, here grow no . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 the ocean swells not the swelling tide . . ii. 2
 how this mother swells up toward . . *Learn*, ii. 4
 or swell the curled waters' above . . . iii. 1
 swell his sail with thine own powerful . *Othello*, ii. 1
 swell, bosom, with thy fraught, for 'tis . . ii. 3
SWELL—I have been swelling . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 (Col.) of their counsel swelled . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 the tide swelled up into its height . . *Henry V.* ii. 3
 and Cydnus swelled above the banks . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 which swelled so much, that it did . . . ii. 1
 to burden the swell he bore . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
SWELLING evil of my . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 showing a more swelling port . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 as are the swelling Adriatic seas . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 to the swelling act of the imperial . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 did never float upon the swelling tide . *King John*, i. 1
 the swelling difference of your settled . *Richard II.* i. 1
 down from these swelling heavens . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 to behold the swelling scene! . . *Henry V.* i. 1 (chorus)
 comes swelling like a turkey-cock (*rep.*) . . v. 1
 the voice of thy swelling heart's death . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 hath alayed their swelling rigors . . *Henry V.* i. 8
 swelling wrong-incensed peers . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 swelling o'er with arts and exercise . *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
 appear by external swells . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 3
 thousand swelling toads . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 make of my swelling heart! v. 3
 noble swelling spirits, that hold their . . *Othello*, ii. 3
SWELL'ST thou, proud heart? . . . *Richard II.* ii. 3
SWELLERED venenous creeping . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
SWENI, the Norway's king i. 2
SWEET—cobwebs swept *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 thus have we swept suspicion from . *Henry V.* v. 7
SWEAVE not from the smallest . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 that ever made eye swerve . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 or serve a hair from truth . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4
 but alas, I swerve; many dream . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
SWERVING with the blood . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 a most unobscure swerving . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
SWIFT—this swift business I must . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 by the swift course of time . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 to make my purpose swift ii. 6
 you for his swift ambassador . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 make a swift return v. 1
 it was the swift evening herald's death
 having so swift and excellent a wit . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 swift as a shadow, short as any . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 for night's swift dragons cut ii. 2
 as swift as lead *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 you are too swift, sir iii. 1
 courses as swift as thought in every . . iv. 3
 can look as swift as yours . . *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 extreme verge of the swift brook . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 the why not the swift foot of time . . v. 4
 he is very swift and sententious . . v. 4
 thy greyhounds are as swift . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 a good swift simile, but something . . v. 2
 wishing clocks none swift . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 could no tardier my swift command . . ii. 2
 to me, or my swift passage, that I . . iv. 1
 beauteous and swift, the minions of . . *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 I wish your horses swift, and sure of . . iii. 1
 distinguishes the slow iii. 6
 the swift blessing may soon . . . iii. 6
 in this action of swift speed . . *King John*, ii. 1
 be swift like lightning in the . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 with all swift speed you must . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
 upon agreement *Henry V.* i. 3
 whose swift wrath beat down . . *Henry V.* i. 3
 with all swift despatch to line . . . *Henry V.* i. 4

SWIFT—our swift some flies. *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
 lavolat his, and swift corantos. iii. 5
 as swift as stones enforced from. iv. 7
 so swift a pace hath thought. v. (chorus)
 another would fly swift, but wattle! *Henry VI.* i. 1
 take all the swift advantage. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 true hope is swift, and flies with. v. 2
 thither? In all swift haste. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 winged thus swift with scorn. ii. 3
 light boats swift, though. ii. 3
 give me swift transference. iv. 2
 wings more momentary swift than. iv. 2
 goblins swift as frenzy thoughts. v. 11
 it requires swift foot. *Timon of Athens.* v. 2
 people ingrossed by swift impress *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 if swift thought break it not. iv. 6
 his soul sailed on, how swift his ship. *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 swift, swift, you dragons of the night! ii. 2
 see how swift she comes! *Pitius Andronicus.* iv. 1
 swift as swallow flies. iv. 2
 thy vengeful wagon swift away. v. 2
 make swift the pangs of my queen's. *Pericles.* iii. 1
 our posts shall be swift, and intelligent. *Lear.* iii. 7
 she'd be as swift in motion. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 5
 so swift arrive as tardy as. *Othello.* ii. 3
 O mischief! thou art swift to enter. v. 1
 that wings as swift as meditation. *Hamlet.* i. 5
 with swift as quicksilver, it courses. i. 5
 he, swift of foot, outran my purpose. *Othello.* ii. 3
 some swift morsel of death. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 SWIFTER than the moones. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 1
 about the wood go swifter than the wind. iii. 2
 swifter than arrow from the Tartar's bow. iii. 2
 swifter than the wandering moon. iv. 1
 wind, thought, I am swift. *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 2
 with swifter spleen than powder. *King John.* ii. 2
 that arrows fled not swifter toward. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 come off and on, swifter than he. iii. 2
 swifter than death decays. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 caused our swift composition. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 a swifter mean shall outstrike. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 and, swifter than his tongue. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 SWIFTEST expedition. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 with the swiftest speed. *As You Like It.* ii. 2
 that swiftest wing of recompense is. *Macbeth.* i. 4
 mount on my swiftest horse. *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 the swiftest harts have posted you. *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 SWIFTLY—follow them swiftly. *Tempest.* iii. 3
 your praise swift as the wind. *As You Like It.* ii. 2
 softly and swiftly, sir. *Taming of Shrew.* v. 1
 must be even as swiftly followed. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 how swiftly will this Feeble. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 they both came swiftly running. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 swiftness, as swiftness of the post. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 SWIFTESS of putting on. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 with reasonable swiftness, add more. *Henry V.* i. 2
 by violent swiftness, that which we *Henry V.* iii. 1
 the harm of unseasoned swiftness. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 SWIFT-WINGED, what desire to get. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 our swift-winged souls may catch. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 SWILLS your warm blood like. v. 2
 SWILLED with the wild and wasteful. *Henry V.* iii. 1
 SWIM—be to fly, to swim. *Tempest.* i. 2
 as he that sleeps in the swim. ii. 1
 I can swim like a duck (rep.). ii. 2
 the leviathan can swim a league. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 2
 or sink or swim, send danger. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 swim with the tide. *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 labour swim against the tide. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 say, you can swim; alas. v. 4
 wanton boys that swim on bladders. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the river Styx, I would swim. *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 2
 swim with the tide. *King John.* i. 2
 flood, and swim to yonder point? *Julius Caesar.* i. 4
 this is a naughty night to swim in. *Lear.* iii. 4
 SWIMMER—the good swimmer. *Much Ado.* v. 2
 as two spent swimmers, that do. *Macbeth.* i. 2
 SWIMMING—how the water gets. *King John.* ii. 2
 poor Tom; that eats the swimming frog. *Lear.* iii. 4
 SWINE eat all the draff. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 pearl enough for a swine. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 how like a swine he lies! *Taming of Shrew.* i. (induc.)
 killing swine. Sister, where they? *Macbeth.* i. 3
 to hug with swine; to seek sweet. *King John.* v. 2
 this foul swine lies now even in. *Richard III.* v. 2
 a baser temple than where swine. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
 hovel thee with swine, and rogues forlorn. *Lear.* iv. 7
 SWINE-DRUNK, and in his sleep. *As You Like It.* iv. 3
 SWINE-HERDS, that have made. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 SWINE-KEEPING, from eating. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 SWING and rudeness. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 SWINGE-BUCKLE in all the Inns. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 SWINGED me for my love. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 now will he be swung for. iii. 1
 I would have swung him (rep.). *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 I had swung him soundly. *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
 St. I George, didst thou slay the dragon. *King John.* v. 4
 have you as soundly swung. *Henry VI.* v. 4
 if you not swung, I'll forswear. v. 4
 SWINISH sleep their drenched natures. *Macbeth.* i. 7
 with swinish phrase, soil our addition. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 SWINTEAD how the swine. *Tempest.* (rep.)
 SWITCH and spurs, switch and spurs. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 SWITCHES—but switches to them. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 SWITCHER—what footed thrice. *Lear.* iii. 4 (song)
 SWITZER—where are my Switzers? *Hamlet.* iv. 5
 SWOLN—brought the change most swoln. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 swoln (Col. Knt.-woollen) bag-pipe. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 all swoln and ulcerous. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 that swoln parcel of dropsies. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 whilst the big year, swoln with. *Henry VI.* (induc.)
 such swoln and hot discourse. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 SWOON—with one that swoons. *Measure for Measure.* ii. 4
 I swoon almost with fear. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 3
 hold his brows! he'll swoon! *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 own counterfeited to swoon. *As You Like It.* iii. 5
 many will swoon when they do look. iv. 5
 how I counterfeited to swoon when he. v. 2
 no woman, I'll not swoon at it. *King John.* v. 6
 lodging where I first did swoon? *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4

SWOON—what! doth she swoon? *Henry VI.* v. 5
 I swoon with this dead-killing. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 alive; I swoon to see thee. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 swoon for what's to come upon thee. *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 cause, do you think, I have to swoon? v. 2
 what! did Caesar swoon? He fell. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 swoons rather; for so bad a prayer. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
 she swoons to see them bleed. *Hamlet.* v. 2
 SWOONED at the sight. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
 SWOONED, all sorrowed. *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 Woe he swooned, and fell down at. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 SWOONING destruction. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 SWOOP—their dam, at one fell swoop? *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 SWOHD—put thy sword up, traitor. *Tempest.* i. 2
 felony, sword, pike, knife. ii. 1
 draw thy sword: one stroke. ii. 1
 of whom your swords are tempered. iii. 3
 your swords are now too massy. iii. 3
 the sword should end it. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 it is pester that friends is the sword. i. 1
 with playing at sword and dagger. i. 2
 but I have a sword, and it shall. ii. 1
 with my long sword, I would. ii. 1
 which I with sword will open. ii. 2
 if second sword of mine is the sword. ii. 2
 what, the sword and the word! iii. 1
 lay their swords to pawn. iii. 1
 never draw sword again (rep.). *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 or strip your sword stark naked. iii. 4
 he that sword can handle is the sword. iii. 4
 but never draw thy sword. iii. 4
 tempt me further, draw thy sword. iv. 1
 you drew your sword upon me. v. 1
 nor the deputed sword. *Measure for Measure.* ii. 2
 he that sword can handle is the sword. ii. 2
 by my sword, Beatrice, thou. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 never lay thy hand upon thy sword. v. 1
 my hand meant nothing to my sword. v. 1
 give us the swords, we have bucklers. v. 2
 I wooed thee with my sword. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 1
 must draw a sword to kill himself. iii. 1
 we will do no harm with our swords. iii. 1
 defiled that draws a sword on thee. iii. 2
 out, sword, and sword. iii. 2
 come, draw sword, come, blade. iv. 1
 if drawing my sword against. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 at my service, and his sword. v. 2
 an eye, wounds like a wooden sword. v. 2
 I do so with sword. v. 2
 with a base and boisterous word. *As You Like It.* ii. 3
 I broke my sword upon a stone. ii. 4
 I blush, and hide my sword. ii. 7
 we measured swords, and parted. v. 4
 broke up his sword, my arms torn. v. 4
 no sword worn, but one to dance. *All's Well.* i. 4
 my sword and yours are kin. ii. 1
 it was this very sword entrenched it. ii. 5
 whilst I can shake my sword. ii. 5
 the sword can handle is the sword. ii. 5
 the breaking of my Spanish sword. iv. 1
 rust, sword! cool, blushes! iv. 3
 an old rusty sword taken out of. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 3
 sting is sharper than the sword's. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 sword by my sword. ii. 3
 shall swear upon this sword of justice. ii. 2
 and come with naked swords. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 4
 these witches are afraid of swords. iv. 4
 take this sword away; sir, put it up. iv. 3
 with drawn swords, met us again. v. 1
 I drew my sword on you. v. 1
 never didst thou draw thy sword on. v. 1
 take my sword; there's husbandry. *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 give me my sword, whose there. iii. 1
 dare me to the desert with the sword. iii. 1
 give to the edge of the sword his wife. iv. 1
 hold fast the mortal sword. iv. 3
 or wear it on my sword, yet. iv. 3
 the sword of old king. iv. 3
 be this the whetstone of your sword. iv. 3
 within my sword's length set him. iv. 3
 with my sword I'll prove the lie. v. 7
 but swords I smile at, weapons. v. 7
 or else my sword, with. v. 7
 and die on mine own sword? v. 7
 my voice is in my sword. v. 7
 with thy keen sword impress. v. 7
 desiring thee to lay aside the sword. *King John.* i. 1
 that lift their swords in such a just. ii. 1
 you stain your swords with blood. ii. 1
 with unhooked swords, and helmets. ii. 2
 the swords of soldiers are his teeth. ii. 2
 your sword is bright, sir; put it up. iv. 3
 I think, my sword's as sharp as yours. iv. 3
 put up thy sword betime. iv. 3
 my right-drawn sword shall prove. *Richard II.* i. 1
 by that sword I swear, which gently. i. 1
 there shall my sword be. i. 3
 ploughed up with neighbours' swords. i. 3
 lay on our royal sword your. i. 3
 and friends their helpful swords. iii. 3
 stain the temper of my knightly sword. iv. 1
 lie so hid in my sword. O God. iv. 3
 leaning upon my sword, came. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 my sword hacked like a hand-saw. ii. 4
 to hack thy sword as thou hast done. ii. 4
 how came Falstaff's sword so hacked? ii. 4
 thou hast not my sword on thy side. v. 2
 and here draw I a sword, whose. v. 2
 this sword hath ended him. v. 3
 now, by my sword, I will kill all. v. 3
 pry thee, lend thy sword. O God. v. 3
 thou got not my sword; but take. v. 3
 worse than thy sword my flesh. v. 4
 hast thou fleshed thy maiden sword. v. 4
 make him eat a piece of my sword. v. 4
 wrate of noble Hotspur's sword. *Henry VI.* (induc.)
 whose well-labouring sword had three. i. 1
 give me my sword, and cloak. ii. 4
 I will maintain the word with my sword. ii. 2
 by dint of sword, have since. iv. 1

SWORDS which must decide it. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 turning the word to sword, and life. iv. 2
 draw no sword but what are. iv. 4
 not now a rebel's sword unsheathed. iv. 4
 blunt the sword that guards. v. 2
 still bear the balance and the sword. v. 2
 the unstained sword that you have used. v. 2
 we bear our civil swords, and native. v. 5
 should famine, sword, and fire. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 awakes the sleeping sword of war. i. 2
 give edge unto the sword that. i. 2
 with blood, and sword, and fire, to win. i. 2
 hides a sword, from hilts unto. ii. (chorus)
 endure cold as another man's sword. ii. 1
 valour of a man, and put up thy sword. ii. 1
 by this sword I will. ii. 1
 sheathed their swords for lack of. iii. 1
 and sword and shield, in bloody field. iii. 2
 a killing tongue, and a quiet sword. iii. 2
 more sharper than your swords. iii. 5
 some to the arbitrement of swords. iv. 1
 the sword, the mace, the crown. iv. 1
 mangled shalt thou be by this my sword. iv. 4
 helmet, and his bruised sword. v. (chorus)
 if second sword of mine is the sword. v. (chorus)
 advance his bleeding sword 'twixt. v. 2
 fortune made his sword. v. 2 (chorus)
 his brandished sword did blind. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 wonders with his sword and lance. i. 1
 is my keen-edged sword. i. 2
 fightest with the sword of Deborah. i. 2
 any sword, weapon, or dagger. i. 3 (procl.)
 his sword did ne'er leave striking. i. 4
 of Talbot serves me for a sword. ii. 1
 the valiant sword of France. ii. 1
 O turn thy edged sword another way. iii. 3
 lets fall his sword before your highness. iii. 4
 stouter champion never handled sword. iii. 4
 that, who so draws a sword, his. iii. 4
 broke the rage of France his sword. iv. 6
 till with thy warlike sword. iv. 6
 crest thy sword struck fire. iv. 6
 the sword of Orleans hath not. iv. 6
 bloody sword he brandishes. iv. 7
 flush his puny sword in Frenchmen's. iv. 7
 and girt thee with the sword. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 my sword should shed hot blood. i. 1
 proud protector, with thy sword. i. 1
 with thy two-hand sword. i. 1
 and that my sword be stained with. ii. 2
 put the Englishmen unto the sword. iii. 1
 but here's a vengeful sword, rusted. iii. 2
 but with our sword we wiped away. iv. 1
 broke he my sword, my arms torn. iv. 1
 whose dreadful swords were never. iv. 1
 come, and get thee a sword. iv. 2
 neither sword nor fire (rep.). iv. 2
 we will have the mayor's sword borne. iv. 3
 souls should perish by the sword. iv. 3
 hath my sword therefore broke through. iv. 8
 my sword make way for me. iv. 8
 that have a sword, and yet am ready. iv. 10
 swallow my sword like a great pin. iv. 10
 let this my sword report what. iv. 10
 sword, I will hallow thee for this. iv. 10
 thy body in with my sword. iv. 10
 except a sword, or sceptre to balance it. v. 1
 for my sword for my envious enemies. v. 1
 so let it help me now against thy sword. v. 2
 sword, hold thy temper. v. 2
 now, by my sword, well hast thou. v. 3
 by the swords of common soldiers. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 give me the sword. v. 3
 ay, with my sword; what! think'st. v. 3
 kill me with thy sword, and not. i. 3
 unseath your sword, and dub (rep.). ii. 2
 draw thy sword in right. ii. 2
 the third, if this sword hold. v. 5
 here sheath thy sword, I'll pardon. v. 5
 see, how my sword weeps for. v. 6
 Clifford shook his sword at him. *Richard III.* i. 2
 I lend thee this sharp-pointed sword. i. 2
 take up the sword again (rep.). i. 2
 with the hilts of thy sword. i. 4
 O that's the sword to it? iii. 1
 is the sword unswept? Is the king dead? iv. 4
 is a thousand swords (Col. Knt.-men). v. 2
 and fall thy edgeless sword (rep.). v. 3
 free your children from the sword. v. 3
 draw your willing swords. v. 3
 our conscience, swords our law. v. 3
 his sword hath a sharp edge. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 my sword? the life-blood of thee. ii. 2
 starved a subject for my sword. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 those with swords? Swords? anything. i. 2
 his sword is bloodied, and his helm. i. 2
 doctor's sword had lacked a master. i. 2
 strong joints, true swords. i. 3
 than are swords and bows directive. i. 3
 since the first sword was drawn. ii. 2
 a sword employed is perished. ii. 2
 beholds a Grecian and a sword. ii. 2
 a heart to dare, or sword to draw. ii. 2
 he should eat swords first. ii. 3
 if to my sword his fate be not. iv. 1
 stand at mercy of my sword. iv. 1
 wherein my sword had not impressure. iv. 5
 should by my mortal sword be drained! iv. 5
 hung thy advanced sword i' the air. iv. 5
 my sword should bite it. v. 2
 thou shalt my prompted sword falling. v. 3
 the fan and wind of your fair sword. v. 3
 vengeance ride upon our swords. v. 3
 with your true sword drawn. v. 3
 rest, sword; thou hast thy. v. 9
 my self-supplied sword, that frankly. v. 9
 what heart, head, sword, force. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 more destruction than thy sword. iv. 3
 but for thy sword and fortune. iv. 3
 let not thy sword skip one. iv. 3

SWORD—thy trenchant sword. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 and shake his sword, and say v. 5
 that he wot'th with thy sword v. 5
 use the olive with my sword v. 5
 let me use my sword, I'd make *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 at Grecian swords' contending i. 3
 he had rather set the sword on edge i. 3
 that we with smoking swords may i. 4
 outdares his senseless sword i. 4
 charms misguide thy opposers' swords! i. 5
 filling the air with swords advanced i. 6
 make you a sword of me i. 6
 a bribe, to pay my sword; I do refuse it i. 9
 equal force, (true sword to sword) i. 10
 he lurch'd all swords o' the garland ii. 2
 his sword (death's) stands where it ii. 2
 often he had met you, sword to sword iii. 1
 down with that sword; tribunes iii. 1
 since he could draw a sword iii. 1
 his good sword in his hand iv. 2
 here I clip the anvil of my sword iv. 2
 achieve as soon as draw his sword iv. 7
 all the swords in Italy could not v. 3
 let him feel your sword, which we v. 3
 to use my lawful sword! v. 5
 be quiet, put up your sword v. 5
 I have not since put up my sword *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 here, as I point my sword, the sun ii. 1
 to the elbows, and besmear our swords iii. 1
 as those your swords, made rich iii. 1
 to your sword, and leave it iii. 1
 draw a sword against conspirators (*rep.*) iii. 1
 slaughter to the sword of traitors iii. 1
 not born to die on Brutus' sword iii. 1
 with this good sword, thord iii. 3
 guide thou the sword, *Cassius* iii. 3
 come, *Cassius*' sword, and find 'Titi'us' iii. 3
 and turns our swords in our proper iii. 3
 hold then my sword, and turn away iii. 3
 I held the sword, and curs'd it, and it iii. 3
 shines o'er with civil swords. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 now, by my sword,—And target i. 3
 upon your sword sit laureled victory! i. 3
 cause enough to draw their swords ii. 2
 that drew their swords with you ii. 2
 I did not think to draw my sword ii. 2
 great *Cassius* lay his sword to bed ii. 2
 whilst I wore his sword Philippan ii. 6
 if 'twill tie up thy discontented sword ii. 6
 with *Parthian* good thy sword is warm iii. 1
 his sword, grants scarce distinction iii. 1
 do misdoth this sword, and these iii. 7
 kept his sword even like a dancer iii. 9
 and that my sword, made weak iii. 9
 sword against sword, curs'd sword iii. 9
 I and my sword will earn our chronicle iii. 11
 she has robbed me of my sword iv. 12
 I, that with my sword quartered iv. 12
 draw that thy sword, and give iv. 12
 my sword is down, then let it iv. 12
 this sword but shown to *Cassius* iv. 12
 this is his sword, I robbed his wound v. 1
 died with their swords in hand *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 to be put to the arbitrament of i. 1
 you shall answer me with your sword i. 5
 gains, or losses, your sword, or mine i. 4
 to master *Cassius*' sword (*rep.*) ii. 1
 my body's mark with Roman swords ii. 3
 what shall I need to wear my sword? ii. 3
 whose edge is sharper than the sword ii. 4
 look! I draw the sword myself ii. 6
 best draw my sword; and if (*rep.*) iii. 1
 out sword, and to that purpose iii. 1
 with his own sword, which he did iii. 1
 threatened our prisoners with the sword iii. 1
 came to me with his sword drawn iii. 1
 successive title with your swords *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 where he circumscribed his sword i. 2
 given me leave to sheathe my sword i. 2
 and, with our swords, upon a pile i. 2
 your country's service drew your swords i. 2
 draw your swords, and sheathe them not i. 2
 do I consecrate my sword i. 2
 and with my sword I'll keep this i. 2
 flourished for her with his sword i. 2
 and that my sword upon these shall i. 1
 give me a sword, I'll chop off my iv. 2
 my sword shall soon despatch it (*rep.*) iv. 2
 this sword shall prove, he's honour's *Pericles*, ii. 5
 his sharp sword out, mumbling *Lea*, ii. 1
 with his prepared sword, he charges ii. 2
 such a slave as this should wear a sword ii. 2
 arms, arms, sword, fire! Corruption ii. 6
 give me thy sword; a peasant iii. 7
 bending his sword to his great master iv. 2
 the sword is out that must destroy thee iv. 6
 tender-minded does not bedevil a sword v. 3
 draw thy sword; that, if my speech v. 3
 despite thy victor sword, and fire-new v. 3
 this sword, this arm, and my best spirits v. 3
 this sword of mine shall give them instant v. 3
 take my sword, and let the dagger v. 3
 put up your swords (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 sword, hot! A crutch, a crutch! (*rep.*) i. 1
 fiery Tybalt, with his sword prepared i. 1
 than twenty of your swords i. 2
 claps me his sword upon the table i. 2
 will you pluck your sword out iii. 1
 these masterless and gory swords to lie v. 3
 upon my sword. We have sworn (*rep.*) *Hamlet*, i. 5
 his antique sword, rebellious to his arm ii. 2
 the whiff and wind of his fell sword ii. 2
 for, lo! his sword which was declining ii. 2
 than *Pyrrhus*' bleeding sword now falls ii. 2
 in mynching with his sword her husband's ii. 2
 scholar's eye, till she was dead ii. 2
 up, sword; and know that a more horrid iii. 3
 looks raw and red after the Danish sword iii. 3
 no trophy, sword, nor hatchment iv. 5
 you may choose a sword unbated iv. 7

SWORD—purpose, I'll anoint my sword. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 his French sword, for his assassin v. 2
 keep up your bright swords, for the dew *Othello*, i. 2
 swords out, and tilting one at other's ii. 3
 following him with determined sword ii. 3
 I heard the clink and fall of swords ii. 3
 that you followed with your sword! ii. 3
 and take thy sword! (*Col. Kn.*) stand ii. 3
 forth, my sword; he dies v. 1
 persuade justice to break her sword! v. 2
 I care not for thy sword; I'll make thee v. 2
 fly! Your sword upon a man? v. 2
 every puny whipster gets my sword v. 2
 it is a sword of Spain, the ice-brook's v. 2
 and this good sword, I have made my way v. 2
 to reach his sword from him v. 2
 SWORD—AND-BUCKLER prince *Henry IV*, i. 3
 SWORDER, and bandito slave *Henry VI*, i. 1
 to the show, against a sworder *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 11
 SWORD-HILTS, whilst I run on it *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
 SWORDSMEN—sweeping swordmen *All's Well*, ii. 1
 SWORE he would marry her to-night. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 swore he would meet her as he was iii. 3
 he swore he would never marry iii. 4
 for he swore a thing to me on v. 1
 for they swore to me v. 4
 swore that you were almost sick (*rep.*) v. 4
 no judgment, when to her I swore. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 2
 swore, to study with your grace *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 you swore to that, *Biron*, and to the rest i. 1
 in resolution, as you swore i. 1
 keep what I have sworn (*Col.*)—swornie i. 1
 and swore, a better speech was never v. 2
 madam, he swore, that he did hold me v. 2
 I never swore this lady such an oath i. 2
 you swore a secret plot to me. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 and swore he would pay him again i. 2
 you swore to me, when I did give i. 1
 that swore by his honour (*rep.*) *As You Like It*, i. 1
 shook hands with the others v. 4
 though I swore I leaped from the sky *All's Well*, iv. 1
 swore so loud, that, all amazed, *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 1
 he stamped, and swore, as if the vicar iii. 2
 how he swore; how she prayed iv. 1
 in resolution, as you swore *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 Dromio; swore, I was assured. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 swore he, that he was a stranger (*rep.*) ii. 2
 where we swore to you dear amity *King John*, v. 4
 swore the devil his true liegeman *Henry VI*, iii. 4
 I swore to you, I will not break my faith i. 3
 and pity moved, swore him assurance i. 3
 you swore to us, and you did swear v. 1
 to this we swore our aid v. 1
 which he swore, as he was a soldier *Henry VI*, iv. 7
 he swore consent to your possession. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 and swore, with sobs, that he would. *Richard III.*, i. 4
 Helen herself swore the other day. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 that swore to ride before him iv. 4
 they swore, they said, all in fire *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 they swore these, saying of their honour i. 3
 swore to *Cymbeline*, I was *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 and swore, with his own single hand iv. 2
 but, that he swore to take our lives? iv. 2
 the sword is loved best by guard iv. 2
 truest princess, that ever swore her faith v. 5
 sure as death I swore (*Kn.*)—sworn. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 swore he would see her to-morrow *Pericles*, iv. 3
 swore as many oaths as I speak words *Lea*, iii. 4
 he swore had to swear to his guard *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 she swore, in faith, 'twas strange *Othello*, i. 3
 SWORN—like a duck, I'll be sworn *Tempest*, ii. 2
 and I'll be sworn, 'tis true iii. 3
 nay, I'll be sworn I have *Two Gent. of Verona*, iv. 4
 I'll be sworn (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 that I would have sworn his disposition i. 1
 I am sworn of the peace ii. 3
 sir Toby will be sworn, that I *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I'll be sworn, thou art i. 5
 and thy sworn enemy 4 (challenge) i. 3
 and having sworn truth i. 3
 may, in the sworn twelve *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 were you sworn to the duke ii. 2
 every month a new sworn brother ii. 2
 though I had sworn the contrary *Much Ado*, i. 1
 though, I'll be sworn (*rep.*) iv. 4
 I will not be sworn, but love may ii. 3
 I would have sworn it had my lord ii. 3
 have sworn for three years' term. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I have already sworn, that is, to live i. 1
 having sworn too hard—a-keeping oath i. 1
 I have sworn to stay with you i. 1
 each to other hath so strongly sworn i. 1
 dear lady, I have sworn an oath ii. 1
 my hand is sworn, ne'er to pluck iv. 3 (ver.)
 or, keeping what is sworn, you will iv. 3
 the king is my sworn enemy v. 2
 since when I'll be sworn, he swore v. 2
 be sworn, if thou be *Lamoulet*. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 I have sworn an oath, that I will iii. 3
 have I sworn, to have the due iv. 1
 I dare swear for him, he would not v. 1
 that my *Nerissa* shall be sworn on v. 1
 he had sworn it away, before ever. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 I have sworn, I will not bed her *All's Well*, ii. 3
 and sworn to make the not eternal iii. 2 (let.)
 and, what to your sworn counsel ii. 1
 how have I sworn? 'Tis not iv. 2
 he had sworn to marry me iv. 2
 now my sworn friend, and then *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 therefore, excommunication i. 2
 I'll be sworn, you would believe i. 2
 I dare be sworn; these dangerous ii. 2
 so attired: sworn, I think, to show iv. 3
 which we two have sworn shall come iv. 3
 have sworn my love to you (*rep.*) iv. 3 (song)
 trust his sworn brother, a very simple i. 1
 I will be sworn, these ears of *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 had I sworn, as you have done *Macbeth*, i. 1
 been sworn my soldier? *King John*, iii. 1

SWORN—unswear faith sworn *King John*, iii. 1
 is sworn against itself, and may not be iii. 1
 but thou hast sworn against religion iii. 1
 I have sworn to do it, and with lock iii. 1
 yet am I sworn, and I did purpose iv. 1
 thus hath he sworn, and I with him v. 2
 neglected my sworn duty in that case. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 the noble duke hath sworn his oath ii. 3
 we all have strongly sworn to ii. 3
 which I have sworn to weed iii. 3
 all that may be sworn or said iii. 3
 I am sworn brother, sweet, to grim v. 1
 to *Bolingbroke* were we sworn subjects v. 1
 sirrah, I am sworn brother to *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 O lord, sir! I'll be sworn upon ii. 4
 no, I'll be sworn; I make (*rep.*) iii. 3
 no, I'll be sworn; unless you call iv. 2
 faith and truth sworn to us in your iv. 1
 whom I have weekly sworn to marry. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 as if he had been sworn brother (*rep.*) iii. 2
 all three sworn brothers to France *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 and sworn unto the pretensions of France ii. 2
 hath likewise sworn. But O, what shall ii. 2
 as two yoke-devils sworn to either's ii. 2
Bardolph are sworn brothers in filching ii. 7
 have sworn to take him a box o' the ear iv. 7
 your oaths to *Henry* sworn to *Henry VI*, i. 1
 a dreadful oath, sworn with *Henry VI*, i. 1
 Jack Cade hath sworn to have thy head iv. 4
 true allegiance sworn (*rep.*) v. 1
 his subject, sworn in all (*rep.*) *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 but I return his sworn and mortal foe ii. 3
 whom thou wast sworn to cherish *Richard III*, v. 1
 thou art sworn as deeply to offend iii. 1
 he solemnly had sworn *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 having my sworn servant, the duke i. 2
 I'll be sworn, 'tis true *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 I'll be sworn and sworn upon't iii. 3
 now to her, that you have sworn to me iii. 2
 than I know, I'll be sworn (*rep.*) iv. 2
 to keep an oath that you have sworn v. 1
 you have sworn patience v. 2
 I am sworn, not to give regard. *Timon of Athens*, i. 5
 he is a sworn rioter! Has a sin iii. 5
 'tis sworn between us, we shall ever *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 her answer? I'll be sworn they shall ii. 1
 I will, sir, flatter my sworn brother ii. 3
 what may be sworn by, both divine iii. 4
 friends now fast sworn, whose iv. 1
 so did I, I'll be sworn iv. 5
 I have general has sworn out of v. 3
 I dare be sworn, you were v. 3
 thou art sworn, *Eros*, that *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 12
 madam, as thereto sworn by your v. 2
 her attendants, all sworn *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 I'll be sworn, no swearing iii. 4
 thou hast sworn to do it *Pericles*, iv. 1
 quick of ear, and I am sworn (*rep.*) iv. 1
 nothing, I have sworn; I am firm *Lea*, i. 1
 I will not swear my sworn spouse ii. 4
 to both these sisters have I sworn my love ii. 4
 then she hath sworn, that she *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 be but sworn my love, and I'll no longer ii. 3
 thy dear love, sworn, but hollow perjury iii. 2
 I have sworn't *Hamlet*, i. 5
 we have sworn, my lord, already v. 2
 'tis deeply sworn ii. 2
 I dare be sworn, I think that he is *Othello*, iii. 1
 SWORN—OUT—house-keeping *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 SWORN—once thou wert sworn to me, for *Meas.*, v. 1
 what since thou wert sworn to, is sworn *King John*, iii. 1
 sworn't thou not then to this. *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 12
 SWOUNDED almost at my pleasing. *Titus And.*, v. 1
 SWING—swung about his head *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 SYBIL, and ascert and shew'd of i. 2
 like sybil's leaves, abroad *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 SYCAMORE—shade of a sycamore. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 underneath the grove of sycamore. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 to the utmost syllable of your. *All's Well*, iii. 3 (song)
 SYCORAX—fool with Syracorax *Tempest*, i. 2
 which Sycorax could not again undo i. 2
 by Syracorax my mother i. 2
 all the charms of Syracorax iii. 2
 but only Syracorax my dam, and she iii. 2
 but she as far surpasses Syracorax iii. 2
 SYLLA—like ambitious Sylla *Henry VI*, i. 2
 SYLLABLE—to the syllable *Tempest*, i. 1
 you shall find by every syllable. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 to the utmost syllable of your. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 yelled out like syllable of colour *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 to the last syllable of recorded time v. 5
 no, not a syllable; I do pronounce. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 dare speak one syllable against him? v. 1
 of every syllable that here was *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2
 with the major part of your syllables. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 syllables of no allowance iii. 5
 subscribe to any syllable that made *Pericles*, ii. 5
 I will believe you by the syllable *Lea*, i. 2
 if thou deny'st the least syllable of *Lea*, i. 2
 each syllable, that breath made up *Othello*, iv. 2
 SYLLABISM—will serve *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 SYMBOI—symbols of redeemed sin *Othello*, iii. 1
 SYMPATHIES—symbols of sympathy *Richard II*, iv. 1
 SYMPATHISE—brands will sympathise i. 1
 with the losers let it sympathise *Henry VI*, v. 1
 the men do sympathise with *Henry VI*, iii. 7
 I will rage doth sympathise *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 we sympathise: Jove, let *Zeus* his i. 2
 SYMPATHISED—well sympathised. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 sympathised one day's error. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 SYMPATHY—sympathy in choice. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 there's sympathy (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (letter)
 would you desire better sympathy? B. 1 (letter)
 if sympathy of love unite our *Henry VI*, i. 1
 which I'll keep, if but for sympathy. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 want a sympathy of woe is this! *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 O worst sympathy *Othello*, iii. 1
 sympathy in years, manners, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 SYNAGOGUE, go good Tubal (*rep.*) *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 SYNOD was devised *As You Like It*, iii. 2 (verses)

TAK

TAILOR'S yard, you sheath *Henry IV.* ii. 1
the next way to turn tailor *ibid.* i. 1
a woman's tailor, sir (*rep.*) *ibid.* ii. 2
if he had been a man's tailor (*rep.*) *ibid.* ii. 2
entertain a score or two of tailors *Richard III.* i. 1
wits, quacks, talk, and tailors *Henry VIII.* i. 3
increased tailors, and greased lads *Coriolanus* i. 1
to man the tailors of the earth *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
whose tailors are as dear as yours *Cymbeline* ii. 3
made by him that made the tailor *ibid.* iv. 1
no, nor thy tailor, rascal, who is thy *ibid.* iv. 2
my tailor made them not *ibid.* iv. 2
delights in the tailors *Lea.* i. 1
a tailor make a man? Ay, a tailor, sir *ibid.* i. 1
when nobles are their tailors' tutors *ibid.* ii. 2
and the tailor with his last *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
didst thou not fall out with a tailor *ibid.* i. 1
he called the tailor—lown *Othello.* iii. 3 (*song*)
TAINTED, the *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
like the device take air, and taint *ibid.* iii. 1
or any taint of vice, whose *ibid.* v. 1
or any brawl to come, taint *ibid.* v. 1
here abjure the taints and blames *Macbeth.* iv. 3

[*Ant.*] to taint and have over more than *Henry V.* i. 2
 to taint that honour every good *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I will not taint my mouth with *iii.* 2
 a general taint of the whole state *iii.* 2
 in taint of our best man *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 surely to taint of our *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 ever taints the happy man *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 his taints and honours waged *Antony & Cleo.* v. 4
 to taint his nobler heart and brain *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 vouch'd affection fall into taint *Leary*, i. 1
 taint may not let *Hamlet*, i. 3
 that they may see the taints of liberty *ii.* 1
 corrupt and taint my business *Othello*, i. 3
 my life, but never taint my love *iv.* 2
 TAINTED in *Merry Wives* *iv.* 2
 that may be tainted in *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 whether thou art tainted, or free, *Meas.* for *Meas.* i. 1
 pray heaven, his wisdom be not tainted! *iv.* 4
 give to her foul tainted flesh *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 taint *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 I am a tainted wether of the flock *iv.* 1
 a very tainted fellow, and full of *All's Well*, iii. 2
 though your heart be tainted, *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 my age was never tainted with *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 Nero will take taint *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 Nero will be tainted with remorse *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 as a man sorely tainted *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 if thy faith be not tainted *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (letter)
 breaths with sweetmeats tainted *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 TAINTED *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 you cannot preserve it from tainting, *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 speaking too loud, or tainting his *Othello*, iii. 1
 TAINTURE of thy nest *Henry VI.* i. 1
 TAKE—[see HAND, HEED, LEAVE, and NOTE]
 they would not take her life *Tempest*, i. 2
 go, take this shape *i.* 2
 any print of goodness will not take *ii.* 1
 good lord, how you take it! *ii.* 2
 you take me for a traitor *ii.* 2
 conspiracy his time doth take *ii.* 1 (song)
 as I take it, an ague *ii.* 2
 I will not take too much for him *ii.* 2
 much less than *ii.* 2
 and take his bottle from him *ii.* 2
 do I so? take thou that *ii.* 2
 and the devil take your fingers! *ii.* 2
 if thou beest a devil, take 's thou list *ii.* 2
 I excommunicate thee, take thee thoroughly *ii.* 2
 my daughter; but if *ii.* 2
 to take away the edge of that *iv.* 1
 if I should take a displeasure *iv.* 1
 'gainst my fury do I take part *v.* 1
 I would make *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 had plotted with them to take my life *v.* 1
 take with you your companions *v.* 1
 to take this drunkard for a god *v.* 1
 where you shall take your rest *v.* 1
 take it for your pains (*rep.*) *Two Gen. of Vep.* i. 1
 there take the paper (*rep.*) *i.* 2
 best to take them up *i.* 2
 he'll should take exceptions *i.* 3
 would take of *i.* 3
 like one that takes diet *ii.* 1
 and yet take this again (*rep.*) *ii.* 1
 take it for your labour *ii.* 1
 here take you this *ii.* 2
 would take on *ii.* 2
 to who take take her in *ii.* 2
 take no repulse, whatever *ii.* 2
 my daughter takes his going *ii.* 2
 you take the same *iv.* 1
 would you anything to take to? *iv.* 1
 I take your offer, and will *iv.* 2
 sir Proteus, as I take it *iv.* 2
 one that takes upon him to be a dog *iv.* 4
 take a fault *iv.* 4
 and take this ring with thee *iv.* 4
 and take this shadow up *iv.* 4
 and yet she takes exceptions *v.* 2
 take but possession of her with *v.* 4
 thou take'st Sir *v.* 4
 take your vizaments in that *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 then Lucifer take all *i.* 3
 here, take the humour letter *i.* 3
 take-a, your rapier (*rep. ii. 3*) *i.* 3
 would take it *i.* 3
 say what she will, take all, pay all *ii.* 2
 take all, or half, for easing me *ii.* 2
 well, I take her *ii.* 2
 if he will, let him take her simply *ii.* 2
 take this basket on *ii.* 2
 to take an ill advantage of *ii.* 3
 go, take up these clothes here *ii.* 3

TAKE away these chalices..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 she does so take on her men iii. 5
 I will now take the leather iv. 5
 he so takes on yonder with iv. 2
 come, come, take it up iv. 2
 will you take up your wife's clothes? iv. 2
 where we may take him iv. 4
 and takes the child iv. 4
 the devil take one party iv. 5
 come, will this wood take fire? v. 5
 I will never take you for my love v. 5
 did you take her in green? v. 5
 take the death of her brother thus? *Piccolino*, iii. 3
 takes great exceptions to your i. 3
 to see a housewife take thee between i. 3
 are they like to take dust i. 3
 take the fool away (*rep.*) i. 5
 take away the lady (*rep.*) i. 5
 I marvel your ladyship takes delight i. 5
 I protest, I take these wise men i. 5
 is to take those things for bird-bolts i. 5
 he takes on him to understand i. 5
 to tell me how he takes it i. 5
 take it how you will i. 5
 let still the woman take an elder ii. 4
 I take pleasure in singing, sir ii. 4
 does not Toby take you a blow ii. 4
 and take't for a great favour ii. 4
 how he takes it at heart! ii. 4
 lest the device take air and taint ii. 4
 hob nob, is his word, give't, or take't ii. 4
 I have his honour take up the quarrel ii. 4
 I take the fault on me ii. 4
 take him away; he knows ii. 4
 take, and give back, affairs iv. 3
 let your bounty take a nap v. 1
 take him as he takes v. 1
 take thy fortunes up v. 1
 farewell, and take her v. 1
 take thy commission *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 therefore take it in honours i. 1
 we stoop and take it i. 1
 will take order for the drabs i. 1
 and take the shame with joy i. 3
 (let no man hear me) I take pride ii. 4
 to take away ii. 4
 I'll take it as a peril to my soul ii. 4
 to take life from thine own iii. 1
 take my defiance; die; perish! iii. 1
 and sir, we take him to be a thief iii. 1
 take him to prison, officer iii. 2
 if you take it not patiently iii. 2
 to take away the life of a man? iii. 2
 take, oh, take those lips away iv. 1 (*song*)
 take then this your companion iv. 1
 she'll take the enterprize upon iv. 1
 if you will take it on you to assist him iv. 2
 for, as I take it, it is almost day iv. 2
 take him hence; to the rack v. 1
 to take her hence (*rep.*) v. 1
 sweet Isabel, take my part v. 1
 and pray thee, take this mercy v. 1
 take him to prison; and see out v. 1
 in what key shall we take you v. 1
 and take her hearing prisoner with *Much Ado*, i. 1
 he meant to take the present time i. 1
 impossible you should take true root i. 3
 therefore I will even take sippet ii. 1
 who, as I take it, have stolen ii. 1
 count, take of me my daughter ii. 1
 but I'll take my oath on it ii. 3
 and I take him to be valiant ii. 3
 than you take pains to thank me ii. 3
 you take pleasure then to be a thief ii. 3
 as you may take upon a knife's point ii. 3
 any pains that I take for you ii. 3
 if I do not take pity on her ii. 3
 nor take no shape nor project iii. 1
 but you do take a thief iii. 1
 take their examination yourself iii. 5
 there, Leonato, take her back again iv. 1
 O fate, take not away thy heavy iv. 1
 as I dare take a serpent by the tongue v. 4
 no, that you shall not, till you take her v. 4
 I take thee for pity v. 4
 take time to pause; and, by the next, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 take comfort; he no more shall i. 1
 you must take this on you i. 2
 take pains; be perfect, adieu i. 2
 take this charm off from her sight (*rep.*) ii. 2
 take thou some of it, and seek ii. 2
 do for thy true love take ii. 2
 I take the sense, and take you ii. 2
 when I did him at this advantage take ii. 2
 from the eye his function takes ii. 2
 take on, as you would follow ii. 2
 though you take her no (*rep.*) ii. 2
 to take from thence all error ii. 2
 that every man should take his own ii. 2
 gentle Puck, take this transformed iv. 1
 Robin, take off this head iv. 1
 and take your places, ladies v. 1
 to take what they mistake v. 1
 noble respect takes it in might v. 1
 moon, take thy flight! v. 1
 every fairy take his gait! v. 2
 I would take desire prisoner *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 you must let him take no delight i. 2
 take away this villain i. 2
 to take him at his word i. 1
 take this key, give enlargement i. 1
 doth the inconsiderate take save for i. 1
 good my glass, take this for telling iv. 1
 hold, take thou this my sweet v. 2
 so shall Birton take me for Rosaline v. 2
 fair lord—take that for your fair lady v. 2
 take all and wear it; it may prove v. 2
 but that you take what doth to you v. 2
 but take it, sir, again v. 2

TAKE—we will take some care *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 take each one in his vein v. 2
 take away the conqueror, take away v. 2
 master, let me take you a button-hole v. 2
 I take it, your own business *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 I think, I may take his bond i. 3
 he take interest? No, not take interest i. 3
 for when I take interest i. 3
 and take no doubt of usance for my i. 3
 if he will take it so; if not, adieu i. 3
 you must take your chance ii. 1
 use your legs, take the start ii. 2
 pray thee, take pain to all with ii. 2
 hold, here, take this, tell gentle ii. 4
 how I shall take her from her father's ii. 4
 there, take it, prince, and if my form ii. 4
 take what wife you will to bed ii. 4
 thou wilt not take his flesh ii. 4
 he would not take it ii. 4
 I take this same letter, and use thou all ii. 4
 here, I take it, is the doctor come ii. 4
 you are welcome, take your place ii. 4
 him that gives, and him that takes ii. 4
 be merciful; take thrice thy ii. 4
 take then thy bond, take thou thy ii. 4
 I take this offer then ii. 4
 doth this take thee false for forfeiture ii. 4
 take my life, and all, pardon not ii. 4
 take my house, when you do take (*rep.*) ii. 4
 take some remembrance of us ii. 4
 I'll take this ring from you (*rep.*) ii. 4
 since you take it, take it ii. 4
 would take aught but the two rings ii. 4
 let not me take him then v. 1
 countenance seems to take from me. *As you Like It*, i. 1
 but the same tradition takes not i. 1
 taught me to take i. 1
 that all the beholders take his part i. 2
 you will take little delight in it i. 2
 they take the part of a better i. 3
 nor seek to take your change i. 3
 in corners throw; take that i. 3
 and bid him take that for coming i. 3
 and take upon command what help i. 3
 I pry thee take the cork out ii. 2
 say, but I take thee for a fool ii. 2
 but take a taste of my finding him ii. 2
 which I take to be either a fool ii. 2
 will I take upon me to wash ii. 2
 I will not take her on gift of any ii. 3
 love him; take him to be a thief ii. 3
 so, take her to thee, shepherd ii. 3
 you might take occasion to kiss ii. 3
 I take some joy to say you are ii. 3
 I take thee Rosalind, for wife (*rep.*) ii. 3
 I take thee, Orlando, for my ii. 3
 never take her without her (*rep.*) ii. 3
 take thou no scorn, to wear iv. 2 (*song*)
 will the faithful offer take of me iv. 3 (*letter*)
 will you take him by the arm? iv. 3
 well then take a good heart iv. 3
 therefore take the present time v. 3 (*song*)
 to take that that no man else v. 4
 seven justices could not take up v. 4
 I suppose you take for mother v. 4
 the tyranny of her sorrows take *All's Well*, i. 1
 that they take place, when virtue's i. 1
 and take a more dilated farewell i. 1
 our wonder too, or take off thine i. 1
 I dare take for thee, but I i. 1
 young Bertram, take her i. 1
 a son shall take this disgrace off i. 1
 that you will take your instant i. 1
 I should take possession of the bride i. 1
 presently you take to wife i. 1
 I take my young lord to be a very i. 1
 and would you take the letter of her? i. 1
 we'll take your offer kindly i. 1
 take this purse of gold, and let me i. 1
 but take that for me to witness i. 1
 here, take my ring; mine house i. 1
 I'll order take my mother shall not i. 1
 that he might take a measure of i. 1
 I'll take the sacrament on't i. 1
 bid him drop gold, and take it i. 1
 after debts, take it before i. 1
 which I take to be too little for i. 1
 marry, as I take it, to Roussillon i. 1
 let's take the instant by the forward i. 1
 pleases you to take it so i. 1
 to see this ring; take him away i. 1
 take her away, I do not like her (*rep.*) i. 1
 lend us, and take our hearts i. 1
 I take thee for my betrothed, *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 then take him up, and manage (*rep.*) i. 1
 go, sirrah, take them to the buttery i. 1
 take and a lodging, fit to entertain i. 1
 I knew not what to take, and what i. 1
 would take her with all favour i. 1
 I had as lief take her dowry with i. 1
 of a sudden take such hold? i. 1
 uncase thee; take my coloured hat i. 1
 I take your papers too, and let me i. 1
 take you the lute, and you the set i. 1
 therefore Kate, take this of me i. 1
 a buzzard take thee? (*rep.*) i. 1
 take you your instrument, play i. 1
 good masters, take it not unkindly i. 1
 Bianca, take him for thy lord iii. 1 (*gamut*)
 stooped again to take it up iii. 2
 now take them up, quoth he iii. 2
 take this key, give enlargement iii. 2
 and let Bianca take her sister's iii. 2
 a taller man than I will take cold iv. 1
 my stirrup, nor to take my horse? v. 2
 you pluck my foot away: take that v. 2
 there take it for ye to tread v. 2
 and here I take the like unfigured v. 2
 take in your love, and then let me alone v. 2
 that you take upon you as you v. 2

TAKE away this dish *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 take thou the bill, give me iv. 3
 take it up unto thy master's use! iv. 3
 take no unkindness of his hasty iv. 3
 take you assurance of him iv. 4
 to the church; take the priest iv. 4
 to take upon you another man's v. 1
 you take my lord, I'll give him *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 will you take eggs for money? i. 2
 will take again your queen i. 2
 to take the urgent hour i. 2
 take the boy to you; he so troubles ii. 1
 to laughter as I take it ii. 1
 I'll take 't upon me: if I prove ii. 2
 for present vengeance, take it on her ii. 3
 unless he take the course that you ii. 3
 when she will take the rein ii. 3
 take up the bastard; take 't up (*rep.*) ii. 3
 once more, take her hence (*rep.*) ii. 3
 go, take it to the fire; for thou ii. 3
 to take away the life of our iii. 2 (*indict.*)
 and played, to take spectators iii. 2
 take her hence; her father is iii. 2
 take your patience to you iii. 2
 I'll take it up for pity iii. 3
 how it takes up the shore iii. 3
 look thee there; take up, take up, boy iii. 3
 low take away from my house iv. (*chorus*)
 or take away with thee iv. 1
 I should take on me the hostess-ship iv. 3
 and take the winds of March iv. 3
 one, take your flowers; methinks iv. 3
 thou shouldst take care for him iv. 3
 that does take your mind from iv. 3
 of your own state take care iv. 3
 shake off one, to take another iv. 3
 serve him so, he takes it in the mind iv. 3
 I cannot with consistency take iv. 3
 some covert; take your sweetheart's hat iv. 3
 should take joy to see her in your arms v. 1
 to take off such grief from you v. 1
 a husband take by means of me v. 3
 gaoler, take him to thy custody. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 many a man would take you i. 2
 there, take you that (*rep. ii.*) i. 2
 will, not sir, I'll take my heels i. 2
 serve him so, he takes it in the mind i. 2
 and take unmingled thence that i. 2
 as take from me thyself, and not i. 2
 be mean, take them in good part iii. 1
 and as a bed I'll take them iii. 2
 take the stranger to my house (*rep.*) iii. 2
 that takes pity on decayed men iv. 3
 get within him, take his sword v. 1
 for God's sake, take a house v. 1
 and take pe force my husband v. 1
 whilst to take order for v. 1
 if he can take you, to scorch v. 1
 there, take it; and much thanks v. 1
 vouchsafe to take the pains to *Macbeth*, i. 3
 that takes the reason prisoner? i. 3
 and take my milk for gall i. 3
 I take 't, 'tis later, sir. Hold, take my i. 1
 and take the present horror from ii. 1
 but it takes away the performance ii. 3
 take him on, and it takes him off ii. 3
 but we'll take to-morrow ii. 3
 whose execution takes your enemy iii. 1
 take any shape but that iii. 4
 nothing takes from his high respect iii. 6
 and take a bond of fate iii. 6
 and take no care who chafes iii. 6
 if you will take a homely man's iv. 2
 to take upon you what is yours iv. 3
 as would not take their part? iv. 3
 unlock her closet, take her power v. 1
 take thy face hence v. 3
 and we, shall take upon us what v. 6
 then take my king's defiance *King John*, i. 1
 whether, take you my word, I'll take my i. 1
 that will take pains to blow i. 1
 O take his mother's thanks i. 1
 I'll take that burden from your back ii. 1
 heaven shall take in nature of a fee ii. 1
 to take advantage of the field ii. 1
 makes it take head from all ii. 2
 with my vexed spirits I cannot take iii. 1
 that takes away by any secret iii. 1
 his words do take possession of iv. 1
 that take their humours for iv. 2
 heaven take my soul, and England iv. 3
 how easy dost thou take all England up! iv. 3
 take again from this my hand v. 1
 and make you take the hatch v. 2
 to recompense the pain you take v. 2
 who did he take it? who did v. 6
 let my kingdom's rivers take their v. 7
 with honour and respect may take v. 7
 as to take up mine honour's pawn *Richard II.* i. 1
 I take it up and by that sword i. 1
 their spots; take but my shame i. 1
 take honour from me, and my life i. 1
 take from my mouth i. 3
 and take an oath with thee i. 3
 take Hereford's rights away, and take ii. 1
 hold, take my ring ii. 2
 take to advantage of the absent ii. 3
 take heaven will take our souls iii. 1
 take special care my griefing iii. 1
 take not, good cousin, further iii. 3
 should take it off again with words iii. 3
 forbear, thou shalt not take it up iv. 1
 I take [*Col. Kent*—task] the earth iv. 1
 you shall not only take the sacrament iv. 1
 pupil-like, take thy correction v. 1
 mine, and thus I take thy heart v. 1
 take on me to keep, and kill v. 1
 take effeminate boy, and take the point v. 3
 the devil take Henry of Lancaster v. 5
 take hence the rest, and give them v. 5

TAKÉ—guilt of conscience take thou, *Richard II.* v. 6
 did take horse, uncertain of *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for we take take purses i. 2
 where shall we take a purse to-morrow i. 2
 the devil take such cozners! i. 3
 each takes his fellow i. 3
 'tis dangerous to take a cold i. 3
 what is 't that takes from thee i. 3
 prove a thief, and take purses? i. 4
 I would, your grace would take me i. 4
 as on the other side it takes from you i. 4
 shall I not take mine ease in i. 4
 come, let us take a muster speedily i. 4
 take it for thy labour; and if it (*rep.*) i. 4
 now forthwith, takes on him to reform i. 4
 that he shall take the odds of his v. 1
 will they take the offer of our grace v. 1
 we offer fair, take it adventurously v. 1
 or take away the grief of a wound? v. 1
 but take my pistol, if thou wilt v. 3
 that takes survey of all the world v. 4
 adieu, and take thy praise with thee v. 4
 I'll take it upon my death v. 4
 I will take it as a sweet disgrace *Henry IV.* i. 1
 men of all sorts take a pride to gird i. 1
 he would not take his bond and yours i. 2
 this apoplexy is, as I have said i. 2
 will take me without weighing i. 2
 I take but two shirts out with i. 2
 a third must take up us i. 3
 that king again, and take thou this! i. 3
 take soldiers in a pistol's look is i. 3
 or to take not how many pair i. 3
 that takes upon him not to conceive i. 4
 merriment, if you take not the heat i. 4
 who take the ruffian billows by i. 4
 I will take your counsel i. 4
 and I will take such order, that thy i. 4
 I take not on me here as a physician i. 4
 you overween, to take it so i. 4
 to take my life out of Ireland i. 4
 I take your princely word for i. 4
 they take their courses east i. 4
 or else a feast, and takes away i. 4
 I pray you, take me up, and bear me i. 4
 that, wherefore did he take a horse i. 4
 put it in thy mind, to take it hence i. 4
 as men take diseases, one of another i. 4
 I take it there is but two ways v. 3
 I would not take a knighthood for v. 3
 let us take any man's horse v. 3
 to the Fleet: take all his company v. 5
 hear you soon; take them away v. 5
 whereof take you one quarter *Henry V.* i. 2
 ere he take ship for France i. 2
 I can take any man's pistol's look is i. 4
 take up the English short i. 4
 and to take mercy on the poor souls i. 4
 if I should take from another's pocket i. 4
 eyes of mine take themselves to slumber i. 4
 let us take, if you take the matter i. 4
 men of Harfleur, take pity of your town i. 4
 and I will take up that with i. 4
 will take the pains but to examine i. 4
 I will take thee hot on the ear i. 4
 I take thee in the king's company i. 4
 take from them now the sense i. 4
 the banner from a trumpet take i. 4
 take it, brave York, now, soldiers i. 4
 I'll take the crown, will take i. 4
 the devil take order now! i. 4
 and takes him by the beard i. 4
 Philip of Macedon, as I take it i. 4
 to take the takes out of my mouth i. 4
 take a trumpet herald, ride thou i. 4
 nota man of them, that we shall take i. 4
 your majesty takes no scorn to i. 4
 have sworn to take him a box of 'e ear i. 4
 which your majesty is take out of i. 4
 I beseech you, take it for your own fault i. 4
 take it God, for it is only thine! i. 4
 or take that praise from God i. 4
 when you take occasion to see leeks i. 4
 In truth, you shall take it i. 4
 I take thy groat, in earnest of i. 4
 and take with you free power i. 4
 cannot love me for this, take me (*rep.*) i. 4
 dear Kate, take a fellow of plain i. 4
 take a soldier; take a soldier, take i. 4
 and take the Turk by the beard? i. 4
 moiety, take the word of a king and i. 4
 take her, fair son; and from her i. 4
 we'll take your oath, and all the peers' i. 4
 let this acceptance be *Henry V.* i. 1
 of Anjou, doth take his part *Henry V.* i. 1
 soldiers with me I will take i. 1
 she takes upon her bravely i. 2
 she takes no care; I'll never i. 2
 sirs, take your places, and be vigilant i. 2
 laid'st a trap to take my life i. 2
 churchmen take delight in broils? i. 2
 your lordship takes us then for fools i. 2
 dare not take us up arms like i. 2
 now will we take some order i. 2
 and take away his train, if Dauphin i. 2
 the rest, will take thee in their arms i. 2
 and in our coronation take your place i. 2
 in witness, take ye that i. 2
 governor of Paris, take your oath i. 2
 much less to take occasion from i. 2
 persuade you take a better course i. 2
 then, God take mercy on France i. 2
 and take foul scorn to laugh i. 2
 pause, and take thy breath i. 2
 go, take their bodies hence i. 2
 then take my soul; my body, soul i. 2
 kneel down and take my hand i. 2
 take her away; for she hath lived i. 2

TAKÉ—therefore take this compact *Henry VI.* v. 4
 take, therefore, shipping; post v. 5
 therefore I will take the Nevils' parts *Henry VI.* i. 2
 here, Hume, take this reward i. 2
 take this fellow in, and set him i. 3
 in court to take her for the queen i. 3
 shall he die, and take his end (*rep.*) i. 3
 Stafford, take her to thee; we'll see i. 4
 and take this drab away i. 4
 and henceforth, take all that i. 4
 will take my death, I never meant i. 3
 take away his weapon i. 3
 go, take hence that traitor i. 3
 we'll take her from the sheriff i. 3
 to take her with him to the isle i. 4
 I pry thee go, and take me hence i. 4
 sirs, take away the duke, and guard i. 4
 and as the butcher takes away i. 4
 ere you can take due orders i. 4
 nay, then a shame take nill i. 4
 noble York, take thou this task i. 4
 whiles I take order for mine i. 4
 I take it kindly; yet, be well i. 4
 lords, take your places; and, I pray i. 4
 let thy Suffolk take his heavy i. 4
 and take my heart with thee i. 4
 be not so rash; take ransom i. 4
 dare not; take our parts i. 4
 away, take horse, come, and take i. 4
 take him away, and behead him (*rep.*) i. 4
 and take up commodities upon our bills i. 4
 I mean to take possession of *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that here thou take an oath i. 1
 this oath, I will not take, and will i. 1
 pray before I take my death i. 3
 prize to take all advantages i. 4
 take time to do him dead i. 4
 death, take the crown i. 4
 Clifford take me from the field i. 4
 and takes her farewell of the glorious i. 4
 so many hours must I take my rest i. 4
 that haply take them from him now i. 4
 dead, take on with me, and never i. 4
 nay, take me with thee, good i. 4
 whose soul is that which takes her heavy i. 4
 for he'll take vantages i. 4
 but you will take exceptions i. 4
 that king Edward take thee i. 4
 to take their rooms, ere I i. 4
 like a Sinon, take another Troy i. 4
 where I must take like seat i. 4
 that they'll take no offence (*rep.*) i. 4
 surprise and take him at our pleasure i. 4
 each man take his stand i. 4
 never to lie, and take his natural rest i. 4
 if Warwick take us, we are i. 4
 take the great-grown traitor i. 4
 Warwick takes his gift again i. 4
 come, Warwick, take the time i. 4
 and take his thanks, that yet i. 4
 take away this captive sold (*rep.*) i. 4
 take that, the likeness of this (*rep.*) i. 4
 if heaven will take the *Richard III.* i. 1
 God take king Edward i. 1
 take up the sword again, or take up me i. 2
 to take is not to give i. 2
 take up the corner of the cloth i. 2
 to take her in her heart's extremest i. 2
 and take deep traitors for thy dearest i. 2
 furies, take him to your torments! i. 4
 take the devil in thy mind i. 4
 take him where he stands i. 4
 take not the quarrel from his i. 4
 take that, and that; if all this i. 4
 take thou the fee, and tell him i. 4
 to take our brother Clarence i. 4
 I fear thy justice will take hold i. 2
 that you take with unthankfulness i. 2
 if presently you will take horse i. 2
 I presume, he'll take in gentle part i. 2
 to take some privy order to draw i. 2
 still answer nay, and take it i. 2
 this virtuous prince take on himself i. 2
 to take on you the charge and kingly i. 2
 take to your royal self this proffered i. 2
 beseech you, take it as I mean i. 2
 and take thy office from thee i. 2
 take all the swift advantage i. 2
 I will take order for her keeping i. 2
 therefore, take with thee my most heavy i. 2
 if I did take the kingdom i. 2
 there, take thou that, till thou i. 2
 some one take order, Buckingham i. 2
 we must both give and take i. 2
 troubled thoughts, to take i. 2
 take up the rays of the beneficial *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the state takes notice of the private i. 1
 and take it from a heart that i. 1
 this follows (which, as I take it, is a kind i. 1
 arise, and take place by us i. 2
 repeat your will, and take it i. 2
 we should take root here where we sit i. 2
 why, we take from every tree i. 2
 one would take it, this never saw i. 2
 there, I take it, they may i. 2
 I'll take the charge of this; his grace i. 2
 and pray them take their pleasures i. 2
 find out, and he will take it i. 2
 to take you out, and not to kiss you i. 2
 I can't take peace with i. 2
 to take your good grace from me? i. 2
 take thy lute, wench; my soul i. 2
 your griefs, and take my counsel i. 2
 for if it did take place, I do i. 2
 take notice, lords, he has a loyal i. 2
 a way, if it take right, in spite i. 2
 now, who'll take it? The king i. 2
 there take an inventory of i. 2
 you come to take your stand here i. 2
 I take it, she that carries up i. 2

TAKÉ—you take good comfort *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 take't of me, till Crammer, Cromwell v. 5
 you must take your patience to you v. 1
 you take a precept for no leap v. 2
 I take it, by all voices, that forthwith v. 2
 I take my cause out of the gripes v. 2
 take him, and use him well, he's worthy v. 2
 do you take the court for Paris-garden? v. 3
 with this kiss take my blessing v. 3
 some come to take their ease (epil.) i. 2
 and she takes upon her to spy *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 take't off who will, as they say i. 2
 goddess, he should take his choice i. 2
 take but degree away i. 3
 he bade me take a trumpet i. 3
 for whosoever you take him to be, he i. 1
 I take to-day a wife, and my election i. 2
 if ye take not that little little i. 3
 take the instant way i. 3
 that takes me for the general? i. 3
 a bugbear take him! i. 2
 the devil take Antenor! i. 2
 deities—take thee from me i. 2
 I'll take that winter from your i. 5
 both take and give i. 5
 the kiss you take is better than i. 5
 seen these pause, and take thy breath i. 5
 take and take again such preposterous i. 5
 he can take her cliff v. 2
 and sighs, and takes my glove v. 2
 he, that takes that, must take my heart v. 2
 but now you have it, take it v. 2
 a burning devil take him v. 2
 I take that course by your consent v. 3
 shouldst thou take the river Styx v. 4
 my servant, take thou Troilus' horse v. 5
 the devil take thee, coward! v. 6
 I take good breath: rest, sword v. 6
 take it for thy labour *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 my lord, you take us even at the best i. 2
 you may take my word, my lord i. 2
 I take all and your several citations i. 1
 I go, sir, take the bond along with i. 1
 takes no account how things go i. 2
 no counsel, take no warning by my i. 1
 must I take the cure upon me? i. 3
 takes virtuous copies to be wicked i. 3
 take down th' interest into their i. 4
 for, take it on my soul, my lord i. 4
 we cannot take this for an answer i. 4
 tear me, take me, and the gods i. 4
 takes his valour prisoner i. 5
 take my deserts to his, and join i. 5
 soft, take thy physic first i. 6
 take thou that too, with multiplying i. 2
 to take his fortune by the arm i. 2
 let each take some, nay, put i. 2
 I'll take the gold thou givest me i. 3
 take the bridge quite away i. 3
 take thy beagles with thee i. 3
 remove my company, take me, put i. 3
 here, take: the gods out of my misery i. 3
 wish I, you take much pains to mend i. 1
 you'll take it ill. Most thankfully i. 2
 to take the capishness, thou shalt i. 2
 take our goodly aged men i. 2
 let him take't at worst i. 2
 let him take his haste i. 3
 the character I'll take with wax i. 4
 take thou the destined tent i. 5
 it is not square, to take, on those i. 5
 whose course will on the way it takes, *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 take these rats thither, to gnaw i. 1
 to take in many towns i. 2
 take your commission i. 1
 I'll take him for a Volscian i. 4
 take convenient numbers to make i. 5
 take your choice of those that i. 6
 my heart consent to take a bribe i. 9
 take it; 'tis yours: what is't? i. 9
 if you take it as a pleasure to you i. 1
 take my cap, Jupiter, and I thank thee i. 1
 take to you, as your predecessors have i. 2
 will from them take their liberties i. 3
 take the one by t'other i. 7
 no; take more: what may be sworn by i. 1
 that would take from you all your i. 1
 I could myself take up a brace i. 1
 than to take in a town with i. 2
 schoolboys' tears take up the glasses i. 2
 do not take his rougher accents i. 3
 you take it off again? i. 3
 contrived to take from Rome i. 3
 take good Cominius with thee i. 1
 take my prayers with you i. 2
 to take all power from the people i. 3
 you take my part from you, sir i. 4
 to take the one the other i. 4
 take up some other station i. 5
 take our friendly senators by i. 5
 take the one half of my commission i. 5
 but I take him to be the greater i. 5
 who takes it by sovereignty of i. 7
 for I loved thee, take this along i. 2
 his own impatience takes from Aufidius v. 5
 take him up: help three o'clock v. 5
 good China, take this paper *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 take thought, and die for Caesar i. 3
 I go to take my stand, to see him i. 1
 Antony, here take you Caesar's body i. 1
 how the people take the cruel issue i. 1
 he would not take the crown i. 2
 traitors' houses: take up the body i. 2
 take thou what course thou wilt i. 2
 then take we down his load i. 1
 be'st a Roman, take it forth i. 3
 and we must take the current when i. 3
 I'll take it from thee; and a good boy v. 1
 our everlasting farewell take v. 1
 and did take it from him v. 3

TAK—did I take thee prisoner *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 here, take thou the hills; and, when
 take this garrison on thy brow
 shall ever take alive the noble Brutus
 Octavius, then take him to follow thee
 take in that kingdom *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 to take the wife of a man i. 2
 I should take you for a jargon i. 3
 I take no pleasure in aught i. 3
 I learn, you take things ill ii. 2
 take Antony Octavia to his wife ii. 2
 take no offence, that I would not
 take your time. Thou canst not ii. 6
 how you take the offers ii. 6
 a man prepared to take this offer ii. 6
 no, Antony, take the lot ii. 6
 here they might take two thieves ii. 6
 I shall take it, sir; we have used ii. 6
 they take the flow of the Nile by
 who seeks, and will not take when ii. 7
 you take from me a great part iii. 2
 thou must not take my former iii. 3
 take from his heart, take from his
 the Ionian sea, and take in Tynre?
 laden with gold; take that (*rep.*) iii. 9
 take the hint which my despair iii. 9
 friend, or take your life there iii. 10
 take hence this Jack (*rep.*) iii. 11
 to let a fellow that will take rewards
 I'll strike; and cry, take all iv. 2
 now the witch take me, if I iv. 2
 you take me to my guard iv. 2
 match 'em up, as we take harvest iv. 2
 which, as I take 't, we shall iv. 10
 let him take thee, and hoist thee iv. 10
 and bring me how he takes my death iv. 11
 take me up; I have led you off iv. 12
 good sir, take heart iv. 13
 and make death proud to take us iv. 13
 if thou please to take me to thee v. 1
 and take a queen without many babes v. 2
 take from my guard v. 2
 take to you no hard thoughts v. 2
 take thou no care, it shall be heeded
 and take the last warmth of v. 2
 nay, I will take thee v. 2
 take up her bed and bear v. 2
 the king, he takes the babe *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 take it, heart; but keep it till i. 2
 takes his part: to draw upon an exile
 is ended; take him away i. 6
 but take it for thy labour i. 6
 take it: it is an earnest i. 6
 who shall take notice of thee i. 6
 which, if he take shall quite unpeople
 and takes it for his i. 6
 which takes prisoner that wild nation
 take my power? the court for yours
 to take them in protection? i. 7
 must take me up for swearing ii. 1
 cannot take thee for twenty ii. 2
 take not away the taper ii. 2
 he cannot choose but take this service
 here, take this too: it is a basilisk ii. 4
 and take your ring again; 'tis not ii. 4
 there, take this ring; and all the flends
 which then they had to take from us
 as would take in some virtue ii. 2
 take me in his dominion iii. 2 (*letter*)
 take notice, that I am in Cambria iii. 2 (*letter*)
 they take for natural father iii. 3
 may take off some extremity iii. 4
 thine own gods take away her life iii. 4 (*lett.*)
 take it, and hit the innocent mansion
 can take no good word iii. 4
 madam, we must take a short farewell
 if savage, take, or lend; hol iii. 6
 single hand he'd take us in iv. 2
 swore to take, our lives? iv. 2
 by the top doth take the pine
 wilt take thy chance with me? iv. 2
 I'll take the better care iv. 4
 If each of you would take this course
 within my bosom takes off my manhood
 great the answer be Britons must take
 take no stricter render of me v. 4
 of their broken debtors take a third v. 4
 for Imogen's dear life take mine v. 4
 take place for the figure's sake v. 4
 if you will take this audit, take this life
 our son is good, take off his miseries
 that take upon them to know; or take
 and take him from our presence v. 5
 take him hence, and take the word v. 5
 take that life, beseech you v. 5
 take Titus' part, and so supplant *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 take up this good old man i. 2
 take this of me, Lucrece was not i. 2
 brave boys, and take your turn i. 3
 this letter? take it up, I pray thee ii. 3
 they should take him for a stag ii. 3
 Andronicus himself did take it up ii. 4
 come, brother, take a head iii. 1
 he takes false shadows for true iii. 1
 and take choice of all my library iv. 1
 see that you take no longer days iv. 2
 sir, take you to your tools iv. 3
 take wreak on me iv. 3
 to take up a matter of brawl iv. 3
 'cause they take vengeance of such v. 2
 he firmly takes me for Revenge v. 2
 take my ministers along with me v. 2
 I take them, Ovidius and Demetrius v. 2
 good uncle, take you in this barbarous
 draw nigh, and take your places v. 3
 O take this warm kiss on thy pale cold
 power to take thy life *Pericles*, i. 2
 treason, will it take away your life i. 2
 I'll take thy word for faith i. 2
 why, do ye take it, and the gods give ii. 1

TAK—here take your place *Pericles*, ii. 3
 since men take women's gifts for ii. 3
 take I your wish, I leap into the seas ii. 4
 who takes offence at that would make
 their doom, will take the crown iii. (Gower)
 Lychorida, her nurse, she takes iii. (Gower)
 take in your arms this piece of iii. 1
 be manly, and take comfort iii. 1
 take from my heart all thankfulness iii. 3
 livery will I take me to, and never iii. 4
 to take off by treason's knife iv. (Gower)
 Leonine, take her by the arm iv. 1
 O take her home, mistress, take her iv. 3
 (to take your imagination) iv. 4 (Gower)
 you must take some pains iv. 6
 how's this? we must take another course iv. 6
 Boul, take her away iv. 6
 to take from you the jewel you iv. 6
 prove that I cannot, take me home again iv. 6
 whose hand must take my plight *Lea*, i. 1
 take thy reward: five days we do i. 1
 to their dear shelter take thee, maid i. 1
 I take up what's cast away i. 1
 take more composition and fierce quality i. 2
 you were best take my coxcomb (*rep.*) i. 4
 else will take the thing she begs i. 4
 Larry, take the life of your wife i. 4
 let me still take away the harms i. 4
 take you some company, and away i. 4
 to take it again perforce i. 5
 set guard to take my brother ii. 1
 and take vanity the his eyes' part ii. 1
 an' they will take it, so ii. 2
 take vantage, heavy eyes ii. 2
 to take the basest and most poorest shape
 to take the indisposed and sickly ii. 4
 I pray you, sir, take patience ii. 4
 send down, and take my part ii. 4
 and bids what will take all iii. 1
 and take what it contains iii. 1
 from my senses take the life iii. 4
 take physic, pomp, expose thyself iii. 4
 let this tyrannous night take hold iii. 4
 good, my lord, take this offer iii. 4
 let him take the fellow. Take him you on
 that the open air, take him thankfully iii. 6
 man of justice, take thy place iii. 6
 thy sheep shall take no harm iii. 6 (song)
 I here take my oath before this iii. 6
 my tears begin to take his part iii. 6
 'prythee take him for thy wife iii. 6
 take up thy master (*rep.*) iii. 6
 revenges we are bound to take upon iii. 7
 and take the chance of anger iii. 7
 here, take this purse, thou whom iv. 1
 when they take his eyes iv. 1
 helps him, take all my outward worth iv. 4
 I would not take this from report iv. 6
 take my breath from me iv. 6
 that the open air, take him thankfully iv. 6
 villain, take my purse iv. 6
 wrong, to take me out of the grave iv. 7
 which of them shall I take? v. 1
 to take the widow, exasperates v. 1
 here, take the shadow v. 2
 some officers take them away (*rep.*) v. 3
 take upon us the mystery of things v. 3
 general, take thou my soldiers v. 3
 take my sword, give it the captain v. 3
 that the open air, take him thankfully *Romeo & Jul.* (prol.)
 I will take the wall of any man or i. 1
 take it in what sense thou wilt (*rep.*) i. 1
 let us take the law of our sides i. 1
 but let them take it, take thy list i. 1
 take thou some new infection i. 1
 take our good meaning i. 5
 that he helps not to take away? i. 5
 and the longer I live take all! i. 5
 while my prayer's sake take i. 5
 take all myself. I take thee ii. 2
 and I will take thy word ii. 2
 I'll take him down an' a're lustier ii. 4
 as I take it, is a gentlemanlike officer ii. 4
 Peter, take my fan, and go before ii. 4
 not take some occasion without giving? ii. 4
 now, Tybalt, take the villain back again ii. 4
 could not take truce with the unruly ii. 4
 take him and cut him out in little stars ii. 4
 take up those cords ii. 4
 death, not Romeo, take my maidenhead! ii. 4
 bid him come to take his last farewell ii. 4
 see how he will take it at your hands ii. 5
 take me with you, take me with you ii. 5
 take thou this handkerchief from his bed
 hold, take these keys ii. 5
 you take your pennynows now ii. 5
 ay, let the county take you in your bed
 but let it take it, take it to heart? ii. 5
 hold, take this letter; carry it in ii. 5
 but, chiefly, to take thence from her
 take thou that: live, and be prosperous
 arms, take your last embrace! v. 3
 take her from my bosom, take her (*rep.*) v. 3
 will not let belief take hold of him *Hamlet*, i. 1
 and I, take it, is the main motive i. 1
 no fairy takes, nor witch hath power to i. 2
 take thy fair hour, *Lærtæus* i. 2
 peevish opposition take it to heart? i. 2
 he was a man, take him for all in all i. 2
 take each man's censure, but reserve i. 3
 you must not take for fire i. 3
 doth wake to-night, and takes his rouse
 indeed, it takes not our achievements i. 4
 take corruption from that particular fault i. 4
 take you as 'twere, some distant i. 4
 of falsehood takes his carp of truth i. 4
 take this from this: this thing, otherwise
 you cannot, sir, take anything that I will
 want to take such delight in ii. 2

TAKES prisoner Pyrrhus' ear *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 in general synod, take away her power ii. 2
 is in your bounty; take them in ii. 2
 why, I should take it; for it cannot be ii. 2
 or take arms against a sea of troubles iii. 1
 patient merit of the unworthy takes iii. 1
 their perfume lost, take these again iii. 1
 a groining to take off my edge iii. 2
 (*God. Kat.*) so you must take the husbands iii. 2
 good Horatio, I'll take the ghost's word iii. 2
 to take him in the purging of his soul iii. 3
 for thy better; take thy fortune iii. 4
 takes off the rose from the fair iii. 4
 that we may take it thence iv. 2
 take you me for a sponge, my lord? iv. 2
 the devil take thy soul! v. 1
 I prythee, take thy fingers from my v. 1
 I take him to be a soul of great article v. 2
 he has impaired, as I take it v. 2
 or that you will take longer time v. 2
 here, Hamlet, take my napkin, rub thy v. 2
 take up the bodies: such a sight v. 2
 I take it much unkindly, that thou *Othello*, i. 1
 not the general care take hold on me i. 3
 not only take away, but let your i. 3
 good Brabantio, take up this mingled i. 3
 cannot be preserved when fortune takes i. 3
 whereof I take this, that you call—love i. 3
 he takes her by the hand, and saith i. 3
 take thine awkward cloak about thee ii. 3 (song)
 to take the safest occasion by the front ii. 1
 in present reconciliation take ii. 3
 to take no notice; nor build ii. 3
 God be wi' you; take the office ii. 3
 sweet Bianca, take me this work out ii. 4
 take it, and do't; and leave me for this ii. 4
 to take it; I must take out the whole iv. 1
 must take out the whole iv. 1
 take me from this world with treachery iv. 2
 takes away with him the fair Desdemona iv. 2
 you may take him at your pleasure iv. 2
 bold, and take thy sword v. 1
 this is Othello's avenger, he takes it v. 1
 take you this weapon, which I have here v. 2
TAKEN—you have taken it wiselier *Tempest*, ii. 1
 on whom my pains humanely taken iv. 1
 have you have taken the pains *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 1
 I was taken up for laying i. 1
 and have taken him by the chain *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I have taken great pains *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 to have taken it away yourself ii. 2
 his very genius hath taken iii. 4
 there will be pity taken on thy *For the Measure*, i. 2
 being taken up of these men's bills, *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 I was taken with the manner *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and taken following her into the park i. 1
 to be taken with a new *rep.* i. 1
 I was taken with Jaqueline's i. 1
 o'erheard, and taken napping so iv. 3
 to be cut off and taken in what, *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 man's flesh, taken from a man i. 3
 to be so taken at thy Jew, *Jew* iv. 1
 for what he hath taken away of you, *you take it* i. 1
 being taken with the cramp i. 1
 his taken labours bid him *All's Well*, iii. 4 (*letter*)
 that he has taken their greatest iii. 5
 he's bravely taken, he's brave iii. 5
 of whom he hath taken a solemn iv. 3
 his confession is taken, and it shall iv. 3
 an ambush where I was taken? iv. 3
 taken by any understanding *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 without my present vengeance taken i. 2
 have taken the shapes of beasts iv. 3
 if you had not taken yourself with iv. 3
 have taken treasure from her lips v. 1
 were taken up by fishermen, *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 I were taken up by and by v. 1
 are taken by the tide, these Lincoln, *King John*, v. 6
 sick, my lord; suddenly taken *Richard III.* i. 4
 hands of that Welshman taken *Henry IV.* i. 1
 where is it? taken with the manner i. 1
 and wert taken with the manner i. 4
 if rightly taken. No, if rightly taken ii. 4
 thy state is taken for a joint-stool ii. 4
 hath in reason taken from me *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 you have taken up, under iv. 3
 valour, taken sir John Coleville iv. 3
 but taken, and impounded as a stray *Henry V.* i. 2
 your fathers taken by the silver iii. 3
 nothing taken but paid for iii. 6
 of good sort are taken, unless? iv. 8
 Talbot is taken, whom we wont *Henry VI.* i. 2
 there surprised, and taken prisoners iv. 1
 I have taken my last draught *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 so, he be taken, ratched, and tortured iii. 1
 Henry your foe is taken *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 for he is taken prisoner *Richard III.* i. 2
 taken from Paul's to be interred *Richard III.* i. 2
 your brother York, have taken sanctuary iii. 1
 the duke of Buckingham is taken iv. 4
 at one stroke has taken for ever *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 out of pity, taken a load would sink i. 3
 I'll assure you, better taken, sir iv. 1
 if Troy be not taken till these *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 since I have taken for ever ii. 2
 I'll be taken too, or bring him off ii. 2
 I might well be taken from the people, *Cortolamus*, ii. 2
 he was not taken well; he had not v. 1
 not have taken him at a word *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 but there's no heed to be taken i. 2
 which, taken at the flood, leads on i. 3
 now I have taken heart, thou vanishest iv. 3
 but 'tis as soon taken as seen *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 Caesar has taken Tynre iii. 7
 I dare not, lest I be taken iii. 7
 O Cleopatra! thou art taken, queen! iv. 1
 be praised! Lucius is taken! *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 till the fresh taste be taken from *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 he hath taken his head down again ii. 2
 must have your maidenhead taken off, *Pericles*, iv. 6

TAKEN sustenance, but to prologue.... *Pericles*, v. 1
nor fear still to be taken *Learn*, i. 4
if he be taken, he shall never more ii. 1
to blame in this 'twill be ill taken ii. 2
thou wilt be taken, stay awhile, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
delight and do - taken to wife *Hamlet*, i. 2
I have taken note of it; the age is grown v. 1
of being taken by the insolent foe *Othello*, i. 3
thou hast taken against me a most just iv. 2
TAKER - the taker you report mad, *Much Ado*, i. 1
the life-weary taker may fall *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
TAKETH most delight in music *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
TAKING - what a taking was he in, *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
to report your lord's taking of *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
by taking it in snuff *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
by taking, nor by giving of excess, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
good for nothing but taking up *All's Well*, ii. 3
from Florence, taking no leave v. 3 (petition)
the heavens, taking angry note *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
taking note of thy abhorred aspect *King John*, iv. 2
for taking so the head, your whole *Richard II.*, iii. 3
the manner of their taking may appear v. 6
thorough with them in honest taking, *Henry IV.*, i. 2
for taking their names upon you before ii. 4
I imagine me taking you apart v. 2
then, taking him from thence *Richard III.*, iii. 1
would not hold taking, I doubt me, *Timon of Sh.*, i. 2
taking their leaves of me *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
riching bribes to take the report of me, *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
when he hath mood of taking, *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
by taking Antony's course v. 2
should we be taking leave as long *Cymbeline*, i. 7
for taking a beggar without i. 5
to try your tale and free reply i. 7
taking advantage of our misery *Pericles*, i. 4
for taking one's part that is out of *Learn*, i. 4
vigilance, does not attend my taking ii. 3
you taking airs, with lameness ii. 4
whirlwinds, and storms, and taking ii. 4
well worth a poor man's taking iv. 6
the kind prince, taking thy part, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
taking the measure of an unmade grave iii. 3
TAKING - does he speedily taking off *Learn*, v. 1
the deep damnation of his taking-off *Macbeth*, i. 7
TAK'ST - 'thou tak'st from me *Tempest*, i. 2
than thou tak'st him for *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
thou tak'st true delight in the sight, *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
if thou tak'st pleasure, or less, *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
tak' it all for jest *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
if thou tak'st up the princess ii. 3
a travel that thou tak'st for pleasure, *Richard II.*, v. 1
that even here thou tak'st, as from i. 3
if thou tak'st leave, thou wert *Henry IV.*, i. 2
whoso'er thou tak'st thy leave of, *Richard III.*, v. 2
thou tak'st up thou know'st not *Cymbeline*, i. 6
TALBOT, Salisbury, and Gloucester *Henry V.*, i. 3
TALBOT, the French king's *Henry VI.*, i. 1
where valiant Talbot, above human i. 1
a Talbot! a Talbot! cried out again i. 1
thrust Talbot with a spear into i. 1
is Talbot slain? (*rep.* iv. 7) i. 1
Talbot is taken, whom we took i. 2
Talbot, my life, my joy, again i. 4
speak unto Talbot; may, look up i. 4
Talbot, farewell; thy hour is not yet i. 5
ascend, brave Talbot; we will follow i. 5
here will Talbot morie, or more, as his i. 2
his thought, lord Talbot, when the fight ii. 2
call ye the warlike Talbot, for his ii. 2
here is the Talbot; who would speak ii. 2
saw lord Talbot, none ii. 2
is this the Talbot, so much (*rep.* iii. 4) ii. 2
stay, my lord Talbot; for my lady ii. 3
to certify her, Talbot's here ii. 3
ought but Talbot's shadow (*rep.* ii. 3
ridiculous Talbot, that peradventure ii. 3
nor misconstrue the mind of Talbot ii. 3
if Talbot but survive thy treachery ii. 3
or else let Talbot perish with ii. 3
if Talbot do but thunder ii. 3
for Talbot means no goodness ii. 3
else approach be Talbot's greatest fame ii. 3
lord Talbot, do not so dishonour me ii. 3
will you fly, and leave lord Talbot? (*rep.* ii. 3
warlike and martial Talbot, Burgundy ii. 3
what wills lord Talbot, please ii. 3
let frantic Talbot triumph for awhile ii. 3
to leave the Talbot, and to follow us ii. 3
there goes the Talbot, with his colours ii. 3
when Talbot hath set, till once ii. 3
so farewell, Talbot! till no longer trust ii. 3
lord Talbot there shall talk with iv. 1
English John Talbot (*rep.* iv. 2
Talbot, and England's right iv. 2
to fight with Talbot, as he marches iv. 2
renowned Talbot doth expect iv. 3
to the rescue of the noble Talbot iv. 3
farewell Talbot, France, and England's iv. 3
take mercy on brave Talbot's soul iv. 3
seven years did not Talbot see as son iv. 3
what joy shall noble Talbot have iv. 3
by York and Talbot too rashly plotted iv. 3
the over-daring Talbot hath sullied iv. 4
Talbot dead, good York might iv. 4
from bought and sold lord Talbot iv. 4
Talbot perisheth by your default iv. 4
entrapped the noble-minded Talbot iv. 4
would Talbot never, though he (*rep.* iv. 4
O young John Talbot! iv. 4
that Talbot's name might be in thee iv. 5
is my name Talbot? and am I your son? iv. 5
not Talbot's blood, that basely fled (*rep.* iv. 5
the regent hath with Talbot broke his iv. 5
where is John Talbot? (*rep.* iv. 7) iv. 5
didst force from Talbot, my brave boy iv. 6
before young Talbot from old Talbot fly iv. 6
an if I fly, I am not Talbot's son iv. 6
if son to Talbot, die at Talbot's foot iv. 6
young Talbot's valour makes me iv. 6

TALBOT - Two Talbots winged *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
arms are young John Talbot's grave iv. 7
how the young whelp of Talbot's iv. 7
young Talbot was not born to be iv. 7
valiant lord Talbot, earl of Shrewsbury! iv. 7
lord Talbot of Goodridge and Urchfield iv. 7
this upstart is old Talbot's ghost iv. 7
will be ours, now bloody Talbot's slain iv. 7
I trust, the ghost of Talbot not there iv. 7
sir Gilbert Talbot, sir William *Richard III.*, iv. 5
TALBOTITES. See, noble Charles, *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
TALBOT - your tale, sir, would cure *Tempest*, i. 2
my tale provokes that question ii. 2
trouble him any more in his tale ii. 2
now forward with your tale ii. 2
I'll tell no tales v. 1
in thy tale *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
my tales of love, were wont ii. 4
shall tell you another tale *Merry Wives*, i. 1
speak a your tale i. 4
well, thereby hangs a tale i. 4
there is an old tale goes iv. 4
this tale of Herne the hunter iv. 4
mine eyes will tell me, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
pretty tales of the duke *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
told somewhat of my tale v. 1
rely upon it till my tale be heard v. 1
like the old tale, my lord *Much Ado*, i. 1
strong tale must be told i. 1
good wit out of the hundred merry tales ii. 1
that tells a heavy tale for him iii. 2
and now forward with thy tale iii. 3
that thou hast shut out of thy tale iii. 3
I tell thee must be told iv. 2
'Fore God, they are both in a tale iv. 2
could ever hear by tale or history, *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
telling the saddest tale, sometime ii. 1
a tale as light as tale, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
aged ears play truant at his tales, *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
even so; my tale is told v. 2
hears merry tales, and smiles not, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
and when the tale is told, bid her iv. 1
this bearing tale, as thou wilt, *As You Like It*, ii. 2
and rot, and thereby hangs a tale ii. 7
saving your tale, Petruccio *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
thereby hangs a tale. Let's ha't iv. 1
feel a tale, not to hear a tale (*rep.* iv. 1
tell thou must be told, but hadst thou iv. 2
credulous, and trust my tale v. 2
says, thus she conceives her tale v. 2
and tell's a tale. Merry, or sad *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
a sad tale's best for winter ii. 1
as my tale now seems it iv. (chorus)
is so like an old tale (*rep.* v. 3) v. 2
is a mad tale, he told to-day, *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
thick as tale, thy praises in his *Macbeth*, i. 3
it is a tale told by an idiot ii. 2
you must not be, how he employed, *King John*, i. 1
tell o'er thy tale again iii. 1
not all thy former tale iii. 1
tell him this tale; and from iii. 1
is a tedious as a twice told tale iv. 2
as an ancient tale new told iv. 2
cuts off his tale, and talks of iv. 2
as bid me tell my tale in iv. 2
my death's sad tale may yet undefe, *Richard II.*, ii. 1
thou tell'st me a tale as I tell iii. 1
hath but a heavier tale to say iii. 2
madam, we'll tell tales iii. 4
and let them tell these tales of woful v. 1
[Col.] tell thou the lamentable tale of me v. 1
no man enter me, tale be done v. 1
tell your tale, for I have done *Henry IV.*, i. 3
murmur tales of iron wars ii. 2
that his tale to me may be ii. 4
melted at the sweet tale ii. 4
how a play tale shall put ii. 4
in proof of many tales devised ii. 2
that he cuts me from my tale v. 2
this is the strangest tale that e'er v. 4
to tell the tales out of my mouth *Henry V.*, i. 7
approach not ere my tale be done *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
this superficial tale is but v. 5
I should have told your grace's tale, *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
tale to make, we at St. Alban's *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
he was urged to tell my tale again, *Richard III.*, iii. 7
to hear a wooer's tale iv. 4
an honest tale speeds best (*rep.* iv. 4
may'st tell thy tale the nearest iv. 4
a several tale, and every tale condemns v. 3
in seeking tales, and informations, *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
you shall tell me another tale *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
to end a tale of length i. 3
I shall tell you a pretty tale *Coriolanus*, i. 1
to fob off our disgrace, tale i. 5
his tale pronounced shall bury i. 5
though in his tale lie death, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
truths would be but tales (*rep.* ii. 2
thou wouldst have told this tale *Cymbeline*, i. 7
the tale of Tereus ii. 3
revive what tales I have told you ii. 3
to tell this tale of mine v. 5
they told me this hellish tale, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
they will not intercept my tale iii. 1
to bid *Æneas* tell his tale two o' iii. 2
merry with some pleasing tale iii. 2
this is the tragic tale of Philomel iv. 1
let him tell the tale v. 3
by relating tales of other gr's *Pericles*, i. 4
near a curious tale in telling it *Learn*, i. 5
nor tell tales of thee to high-judging ii. 4
and tell old tales, and laugh v. 3
list a brief tale; and, when 'tis told v. 3
told the most piteous tale, *Learn* v. 3
could tell a weeping tale *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 9
my tale against the hair (*rep.* ii. 4
come to the whole depth of my tale ii. 4
longer than the tale thou dost excuse ii. 5
is not so long as is a tale of iii. 3
I could a tale unfold, whose lightest *Hamlet*, i. 5

TALÉ - (as short tale to make) fell into *Hamlet*, ii. 2
'twas *Æneas'* tale to Dido ii. 2
he's for a jig, or a tale of bawdry ii. 2
and unvarnished tale deliver *Othello*, i. 3
I think this tale would win my daughter ii. 2
whereby hangs a tale, sir? Merry, sir iii. 1
I will make him tell the tale anew iv. 1
mistress, you must tell us another tale v. 2
TALÉNT - use their talents *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
a rare talent! If a talent be a claw, *Love's L. L.*, iv. 2
he claws him with a talent iv. 2
five talents is his debt *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
three talents on the present i. 2
I do return those talents, double i. 2
let the request be fifty talents ii. 2
o' the instant a thousand talents to me ii. 2
I cleared him with fifty talents (*rep.* ii. 2
and instant occasion to use fifty talents iii. 2
to borrow so many talents (*rep.* iii. 2
cannot want fifty-five hundred talents iii. 2
mine, fifty talents. Tell out my blood iii. 4
I count his, beyond all talents *Cymbeline*, i. 7
TALÉ-POURTEL, and five or six, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
TALK - dost talk nothing to me *Tempest*, ii. 1
and does not talk after the wisest ii. 2
sit then, and talk with her iv. 1
what sad talk was that? *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
I talk not of your soul ii. 2
this sir Proteus, that we talk on iv. 2
when you talk of war v. 2
we had an hour's talk of that war, *Merry Wives*, i. 4
we have an hour's talk with you ii. 1
break their talk, mine of quickly iv. 1
why, does he talk of him? iv. 2
and talks of the basket too iv. 2
master Fenton, talk not to me iv. 6
my lady talk of it yesterday *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
I talk not of your soul *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
love talks with better knowledge ii. 2
I would the duke, we talk of ii. 2
if bawdy talk offend you iv. 3
come, talk not of her; you talk too *Much Ado*, i. 1
they would talk themselves mad ii. 1
because you talk of wooing iii. 3
now you talk of a sheet of paper iii. 3
our talk must only be of Benedick iii. 1
these talk to thee, mine of quickly iii. 3
for the watch to babble and to talk iii. 3
we will rather sleep than talk iii. 3
last night, talk with a ruffian iv. 1
talk with a man out at a window? v. 1
I heard catch them from talk of one v. 1
we'll talk with Margaret v. 1
talk through the chink of a wall, *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
if any man be seen to talk with *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I never spent an hour's talk withal ii. 1
we will talk no more of this iii. 1
come, come, you talk greatly iv. 3
or talk till doomsday here iv. 3
with visages displayed, to talk, and greet v. 2
nothing but talk of his horse *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
talk with you, talk with you ii. 2
talk you of young master Launcelot (*rep.* ii. 2
talk with respect, and swear ii. 2
my father see me talk with thee ii. 3
crossing the plain highway of talk ii. 3
what talk you of the post? ii. 3
let us talk in good earnest *As You Like It*, i. 3
a young man, and an old, in solemn talk ii. 4
never talk to me, I will weep ii. 4
what talk we of fathers ii. 4
thou canst talk of love so well iii. 5
a peevish boy; yet he talks well iii. 5
to talk of your good father *All's Well*, i. 2
I'll talk with you more anon i. 3
I long to talk with the young ii. 2
I had talk of you last night v. 2
talk (*Knt.*-balk) logic with (*rep.*), *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
or talk not, I advise you i. 2
to the maid you talk of, yes, or no? i. 2
talk not to me, I will go sit and weep i. 2
Katharine, that do talk of me ii. 1
yours, if you talk of tails ii. 1
pleasure to be cross in talk ii. 1
but what talk I of this? iv. 1
talk not, signior Gremio v. 1
if you talk of a wonder v. 2
to prate and talk for life *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
all tongues to talk their bitterest ii. 2
see a thing to talk on when thou iv. 3
and the gentlemen are in sad talk iv. 3
but what talk we of these traitors? iv. 3
I heard them talk of a fardel v. 2
your town, as to your talk *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
go talk with goblins, owls ii. 2
who talks within there? ii. 2
will thou still talk? iv. 4
how idly do they talk? iv. 4
hang those that talk of fear *Macbeth*, v. 3
talks as familiarly of roaring *King John*, ii. 2
he talks to me, that never heard ii. 2
if I talk to him, with his iv. 1
and when they talk of him iv. 2
cut'st off his tale, and talks tale *Richard II.*, iii. 2
executors, and talks of wills iii. 2
well, well, I see I talk but idly iii. 3
they'll talk of state iii. 4
amongst much more other talk iii. 4
Aumerle and you did talk iv. 1
talk so like a waiting-gentlewoman, *Henry IV.*, i. 3
I will talk to you, when i. 3
and have him talk to me, in any ii. 1
talk not of dying, I am out of fear ii. 1
my barony; never talk of it *Henry IV.*, i. 1
I talk not of his majesty i. 2
so hard, you should talk so idly? ii. 2
they will talk of mad shall ret ii. 2
talks as familiarly of John of Gaunt ii. 2
is all too heavy to admit much talk v. 2

TALK—when we talk of horses... *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 for shame, to talk of mercy... ii. 2
 and we talk, and by Christ, do nothing... iii. 2
 who talks of my nation?... iii. 2
 constable, you talk of horse and armour... iii. 7
 so the maiden cities you talk of... v. 2
 in private will I talk with thee... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 methinks, is very long in talk... i. 2
 bold verdict enter talk with lord... iii. 1
 talk like the vulgar sort of market-men... iii. 3
 a parley, we will talk with him... iv. 1
 lord Talbot there shall talk with... iv. 6
 then talk no more of flight... iv. 6
 he talks at random... v. 3
 he talks of wood... v. 3
 lady, wherefore talk you so?... v. 3
 to talk of commonwealth affairs... *2Henry V.* i. 1
 pleasure is to talk with him... iii. 1
 you and I must talk of that event... iii. 2
 sometime, he talks as if duke... iv. 1
 and let him talk no more... iv. 7
 that usually talk of a noun... *3Henry V.* i. 1
 talk not of France, sit thou just... *3Henry V.* i. 1
 men may talk of kings, and why... iii. 3
 till with my talk and tears... iv. 1
 my lords, forbear this talk... iv. 5
 'tis no time to talk... iv. 7
 what talk you of debating?... *Richard III.* v. 4
 our commission, talk no more... *Richard III.* v. 4
 will still be cross in talk... iii. 1
 and so break off the talk... iii. 2
 to-day the lords you talk of are... iii. 2
 I'll talk with the good fellow... iii. 2
 the men you talk of came into... *Cot. Knt.* i. 1
 I must talk a word with you... iii. 4
 with quarrels, talk, and tallois... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 if I chance to talk a little word... i. 4
 we shall have them talk us to silence... i. 4
 your grace, they would talk anon... i. 4
 let me have it; I do not talk much... i. 3
 how do you talk of your again... i. 3
 somebody had heard her talk... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 what do you talk of? Good-morrow... ii. 2
 nay, if we talk of reason... ii. 2
 to talk with him, and to behold his... iii. 3
 nor sweeten talk with his... iii. 4
 own selves bend we our needful talk... iii. 4
 I profit not by thy talk... v. 1
 no talk of Timon nothing of him... *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
 you talk of pride now (*rep.*)... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 what do ye talk of?... iii. 2
 I talk of you; why did you wish... iii. 2
 I talk of that, that know it... iii. 3
 come, what talk you of Marcus?... iv. 6
 their talk at table, and their thanks... iv. 7
 heard your general talk of Rome... v. 2
 talks like a knell, and his hum is... v. 2
 not let you eat, nor talk, nor sleep... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 and talk you sometimes?... ii. 1
 I have an hour's talk in store for you... ii. 2
 talk not of standing... ii. 2
 do not talk of him, but as a property... iv. 1
 of night is crop on our talk... iv. 3
 I would hold more talk with thee... iv. 3
 we must out and talk with thee... v. 1
 sacred, which he talks on now... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 and we shall talk before we fight... v. 2
 if idle talk will once be necessary... v. 2
 never talk of us she hath been... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 we'll talk of that... ii. 2
 talk thy tongue weary; speak... ii. 4
 away, and talk not... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 stay not to talk with them... ii. 4
 that thus dost talk in signs... ii. 2
 to talk of hands; he remembers... ii. 2
 how frankly I square my talk!... ii. 2
 now talk at pleasure of your safety... iv. 2
 for I must talk of murders, rapes... v. 1
 I am come to talk with thee... v. 2
 how can I grace my talk... v. 2
 thou wouldst talk with me... v. 2
 too late to talk of love... *Pericles*, iii. 3
 I will talk further with you... *Leary*, iii. 1
 and maintain talk with the duke... iii. 3
 first let me talk with this philosopher... iii. 4
 I'll talk a word with this same... iii. 4
 poor rogues talk of court news (*rep.*)... v. 3
 what, drawn, and talk of peace?... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 leave awhile, we must talk in secret... i. 3
 the very theme I came to talk of... i. 4
 true, I talk of dreams; which are... i. 4
 this wind you talk of blows us... i. 4
 loves to hear himself talk... ii. 4
 talk here in the public hall of men... ii. 4
 it prevails not, talk no more... ii. 4
 let's talk, it is not day... iii. 5
 talk not to me, for I'll not speak... iii. 5
 hearing him to talk of these things... v. 3
 to have more talk of these things... v. 3
 as to give words or talk with the lord... *Hamlet*, i. 3
 upon the talk of the poisoning... iii. 2
 and talk him out of patience... *Othello*, iii. 3
 about her, to kiss, and talk to... iii. 3
 I pray, talk me of Cassio... iii. 3
 do not talk to me, Emilia; I cannot weep... iv. 2
 come, come, you talk, my mother had... iv. 3
 talk you of killing of Ay, I do... v. 2
TALKED—I heard them talked of... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and to be talked with in sincerity... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 such a fellow is not to be talked withal... v. 6
 what man was he talked with you... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I talked with no man at that hour... iv. 1
 stayed an hour, and talked apace... *Love's L.* v. 2
 and talked of Satan, and of limbo... *All's Well*, v. 2
 talked of her, have talked amiss... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 dies to me again, when talked of... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 and yet he talked very wisely... *1Henry VI.* i. 2
 still he smiled, and talked... i. 3
 thou hast talked of sallies, and retires... ii. 3
 have talked of Moumou's grave... *2Henry IV.* ii. 3

TALKED of the whore of Babylon... *Henry V.* ii. 3
 to the story we late talked of... *Richard III.* ii. 3
 Rivers talked how I did grow... ii. 3
 and talked of more than seen... *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 I have you talked with anon... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 till now, that talked of Rome... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 the business we have talked of... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 Edmund and I have talked; and more... *Leary*, iv. 5
 daughter, that you talked withal... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 not to be talked of... iv. 5
 therefore have I little talked of love... iv. 5
 good gentlemen, he hath much talked... *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 you have been talked of since your travel... iv. 7
TALKER for this gear... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 talkers are no good talkers... *Richard III.* i. 3
 care I be not found a talker... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
TALKEST thou nothing but... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 from thy master thou talkest of... *All's Well*, iv. 5
 thou talkest of an admirable... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 poor prattler! how thou talkest!... *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 talkest thou to me of the hangman?... *1Henry IV.* ii. 1
 that talkest of kings and queens?... *3Henry VI.* iii. 1
 ay, but thou talkest as if thou... iii. 1
 talkest thou to me of this?... *Richard III.* iii. 4
 without those means thou talkest... *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
 peace; thou talkest of nothing... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
TALKING—he will be talking... *Tempest*, ii. 1
 we were talking, that our garments... ii. 1
 without any more talking... ii. 1
 I spend in talking to thee... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 scarce to be worth talking of... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 I wonder that you will still be talking... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 she hath been too long a talking of... ii. 2
 he will be talking; they say... ii. 5
 because I would be talking of her... *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 no longer with idle talking... v. 2
 Baptista is safe, talking with... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
 talking of the Alps... *King John*, i. 1
 for I profess not talking... *1Henry IV.* v. 2
 talking of hawking; nothing else... *2Henry VI.* ii. 1
 what, talking with a priest... *Richard III.* ii. 2
 save me so much talking... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 this, and all else this talking lord... ii. 2
 what were you talking of (*rep.*)... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 have you not done talking yet?... ii. 2
 no more talking on't; let it be done... *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 the general, and his wife, are talking... *Othello*, iii. 1
 I have been talking with a sailor... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the other day, talking on the sea-bank... ii. 2
TALL—how tall was she?... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 but he is as tall a man... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 four tall fellows skip... ii. 1
 good soldiers, and tall folk... ii. 1
 as tall a man as any's in Illyria... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 if tall, a lance ill-headed... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 cowslips tall her pensioners be... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 her personage, her tall personage... ii. 2
 sweet youth, and tall, and fine his... ii. 2
 of many a tall ship he buried... *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 I am more than common tall... *As You Like It*, i. 3
 he is not tall; yet for his years he's tall... ii. 5
 thou'rt a tall fellow hold thee... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
 a tall fellow of thy hands (*rep.*)... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 with eight tall ships, these... *Richard III.* ii. 1
 which many a good tall fellow... *1Henry VI.* i. 3
 tall gentleman, by heaven... *2Henry IV.* ii. 2
 and welcome, my tall fellow... *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 are shrews, both short and tall... v. 3 (some)
 thy spirits are most tall... *Henry V.* ii. 1
 spoke like a tall fellow... *Richard III.* i. 3
 bring me word, how tall she is... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 carry back to Sicily much tall youth... ii. 3
 is she as tall as me? She is not, madam... ii. 3
 you tall anchoring bark... *Leary*, iv. 6
 bless this bay with his tall ship... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
TALLER—few taller are so young... *Love's L.* v. 2
 a taller man than I will take... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
TALLEST—and the tallest (*rep.*)... *Love's L.* v. 2
TALLOW—to piss my tallow... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 her rags, and the tallow in them... *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 call in ribs; call in tallow... *1Henry IV.* ii. 2
 vassall candle, my lord; all tallow... *2Henry IV.* i. 2
 that's fed with stinking tallow... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 wassall candle, my lord; all tallow... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
TALLOW-KEECH (*Kut.*, ketch... *1Henry IV.* i. 1
TALLY—but the score and the tally... *2Henry VI.* iv. 7
TALON—eagle's talon in the waist... *1Henry IV.* ii. 4
 do peck the falcon's piercing talons... *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 seize with an eagle's talons... *Pericles*, iv. 2
TAM—the devil and his tam!... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
TAME—and keep him tame (*rep.*)... *Tempest*, ii. 1
 make tigers tame... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 shall not make me tame... *1Henry IV.* i. 1
 not with more tame a tongue... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 if justice cannot tame you... *Much Ado*, v. 1
 you are a tame man, go!... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 hath made thee a tame snail... *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 I have kept of them tame, and know... *1Henry IV.* ii. 1
 I am he born to tame you... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 how tame when men and women... ii. 1
 winter tames man, woman... iv. 1
 how to tame a shrew (*rep.*)... *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 ay, and he'll tame her. He says so... iv. 1
 make us as fat as tame things... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and make them tame to their... *King John*, iv. 2
 and tame the savage sort of wild... v. 2
 of such tame patience boast... *Richard II.* i. 1
 lions make leopards tame... i. 1
 with hard labour tame and dull... *1Henry IV.* v. 3
 who, he's so tame, he's cherished... v. 3
 hostess; a tame cheater, he... *2Henry IV.* v. 2
 makes wild grief tame, my tongue... *Richard III.* iv. 4
 those, that tame wild horses... *Richard III.* v. 2
 two curs shall tame each other... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 ere you be made tame, must you?... ii. 3
 cat rocks, tame tigers... ii. 3

TAME and most familiar to... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 his remedies are tame... *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 I'll tame you; I'll bring you in... *Pericles*, iii. 5
 to tame these vile offences... *Leary*, iv. 6
 made tame by fortune's blows... iv. 6
 b-but not too tame neither, but let your... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 I am tame, sir; promise me... i. 2
 the hey-day in the blood is tame... ii. 4
 I'll watch him tame, and talk him out... *Othello*, iii. 3
TAMED my old master... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 Just tamed a court shrew (*rep.*)... *3Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and tamed the king, and made... *3Henry VI.* ii. 2
 dregs of a flat tamed piece... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
TAMELY to the foot of majesty... *2Henry IV.* iv. 2
 if we live thus tamely, to be thus... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 so much to hear it tamely... *Leary*, iii. 6
TAMENESS—scemed but tameness... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 that trusts in the tameness of a wolf... *Leary*, iii. 6
TAMER than school, fonder than... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
TAMING my heart to thy... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
TAMING-SCHOOL. The (*rep.*)... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
TAMORA, the queen of Goths (*rep.*)... *Titus And.* i. 2
 and therefore, lovely Tamora, queen of... i. 2
 I choose thee, Tamora, for my bride... i. 2
 if ever Tamora were gracious in... i. 2
 this day shall be my day, Tamora... i. 2
 now climbeth Tamora Olympus' top... ii. 1
 highest-peering lillies; so Tamora... ii. 1
 hark, Tamora, the empress of my soul... ii. 3
 Tamora, my barbarous Tamora!... ii. 3
 O Tamora! thou bear'st (*rep.*)... ii. 4
 here, Tamora, though grieved with... ii. 4
 O Tamora! was ever heard the like?... ii. 4
 this letter? Tamora, was it you?... ii. 4
 for thyself, and these sons of Tamora... ii. 2
 the lustful sons of Tamora performers... iv. 2
 for this care of Tamora, herself... iv. 2
 high-witted Tamora to gloze with all... iv. 4
 if Tamora embest him then he will... iv. 4
 she me avenged on the... *1Henry VI.* v. 1
 our proud empress, mighty Tamora... v. 1
 sad man, I am not Tamora... v. 2
 of this was Tamora delivered... v. 3
 that for heinous tiger, Tamora... v. 3
TAMWORTH at chiters, is but... *Richard III.* v. 2
TANG—a tongue with a tang... *Tempest*, ii. 1
 tang arguments (*rep.* iii. 4), *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5 (let)
TANGLE her desires... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 she means to tangle my eyes... *As You Like It*, iii. 5
 the snares of war to tangle thee... *1Henry VI.* i. 1
 how thou can'st, they'll tangle thee... *2Henry VI.* ii. 1
TANGLED—like a tangled chain... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 my king is tangled in affection... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
TANK—we tank you, my lord... *1Henry VI.* v. 1
TANLING—hot summer's tanlings... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
TANNED—his hide is so tanned with his... *Hamlet*, v. 2
TANNER—the tanner of Wingham... *2Henry VI.* iv. 2
 tanner will last you nine year... *Hamlet*, v. 2
TANQUAM—tanquam te... *Love's L.* v. 1
TANTA est erga te mentis... *2Henry VI.* i. 2
TANTEN a nimis celestibus irae?... *2Henry VI.* i. 1
TANT—he shall draw; he shall tap... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 any room in a tap house... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 tap for tap, and so... *1Henry VI.* i. 1
TAPE—you buy any tape... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
 ballad, knife, tape, glove, shoe-tye... iv. 3
TAPERS on their heads... *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 and for night tapers, crop dull... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 tapers they are, with your... *Love's L.* v. 2
 my inch of taper will be burnt... *Richard III.* i. 3
 and tapers burned to backward... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 give me a taper in mine chamber... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 the taper burneth in your chamber... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 now sit we close about this taper here... iv. 3
 how ill this taper burns!... iv. 3
 not away the taper... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 the flame of the tapers... ii. 2
 and tapers burn so bright... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 like a taper in some monument... ii. 4
 by the burning tapers of the sky... iv. 2
 give me a taper; call up all my people... *Othello*, i. 1
 get more tapers; raise all my kindred... i. 1
TAPER-LIGHT to seek... *King John*, iv. 1
 waste it for you, like taper-light... *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
TAPSTRIES—fly-bitten tapestries... *2Henry VI.* ii. 1
 hangings all of Tyrian tapestry... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 covered o'er with Tyrian tapestry... *Com. of Err.* iv. 1
 the tapestry of my dining-chambers... *2Henry VI.* ii. 1
 it was hanged with tapestry of silk... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
TAPERED out, and drunkenly... *As You Like It*, iii. 4
TAPSTER is a good trade... *Richard III.* i. 3
 withered serving-man, a fresh tapster... i. 3
 I'll be your tapster still... *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 what's to do here, Thomas Tapster?... i. 2
 give me a tapster, sir... ii. 1
 not have you acquainted with tapsters... ii. 1
 to me, master tapster; what's (*rep.*)... ii. 1
 colour it in being a tapster... ii. 1
 it fitteth the spirit of a tapster... *Love's L.* v. 1
 than the word of a tapster... *1Henry VI.* ii. 4
 revolted tapsters and ostlers... *2Henry VI.* i. 2
 pregnancy is made a tapster... *2Henry VI.* i. 2
 indeed, a tapster's arithmetic... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3
 like tapsters, that do come... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
TAR—savour of tar nor of pitch... *Pericles*, iii. 5
 and would you have us kiss tar?... *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 of a baser birth than tar... ii. 2
TARDILY—Camillo tardily... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
TARDILY—speak late, and tardily... *2Henry VI.* ii. 3
TARDINESS—a tardiness in nature... *Leary*, i. 1
TARDY—an' you be so tardy... *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 say, is your tardy master now... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 these our tardy avish nation limps... *Richard III.* ii. 3
 these tardy tricks of yours will... *2Henry VI.* ii. 1
 some tardy cripple bore him... *Richard III.* ii. 1
 be not ta'en tardy by unwise... v. 3
 that you have ta'en a tardy sluggard... v. 1
 O my lord, you are tardy... *Henry VIII.* i. 4

TARDY—must think me tardy. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
however he puts on this tardy form. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
arrives as tardy as too slow. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 6
this, overdone, is come tardy off. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
do you not come your tardy son to chide. *iii.* 4
TARDY-GAITED night. *Henry IV.* iv. (chorus)
TARENTUM, and Brundisium. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
TARGE and shield, did make. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
bear back out targe undid. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
breast stepped before targe of proof. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
TARGET—seven points in my target. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
upon my target three fair shining suns. *Henry IV.* i. 1
a noise of targets. *Henry IV.* i. (prologue)
to hew thy target from. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 5
now by my sword, and target. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
bear our hacked targets like the men. *iv.* 8
and tue targets, to put off the shame. *Pericles.* i. 1
it was sometime target to a king. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
a knight shall use his for, and target. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
TARPEIAN, and from thence. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
down the Tarpeian rock (rep. iii. 2). *iii.* 1
the steep Tarpeian death. *iii.* 3
precipitation from off the rock Tarpeian. *iii.* 3
TARQUIN's ravishing strides. *Macbeth.* ii. 1
he received in the repulse of Tarquin. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
when Tarquin made a head for Rome. *ii.* 2
Tarquin's self he met, and struck. *ii.* 2
not the expulsion of the Tarquin drive. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
streets of Rome the Tarquin drive. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
our Tarquin thus did softly press. *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
like Tarquin and his queen. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
as slunk not Saturnine, as Tarquin erst. *iv.* 1
TARRE—that doth tarre the mastiff. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
no sin, to tarre them on to controversy. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
TARRED over with the surgery. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
TARRANCE—of my tarrance. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
TARRIED—I not tarry'd (rep.). *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
and then you would have tarried. *iv.* 2
TARRIES the coming down. *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
old Nestor tarries; and you too. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
TARRY—I carry you any longer. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
tarry here, I have attend. *iii.* 1
by my trot, I tarry too long. *Merry Wives.* i. 4
tarry you a little while. *iv.* 4
it is not good you tarry here. *iv.* 4
if you tarry longer, I shall. *iv.* 4
may, tarry, I'll go along. *Measure for Measure.* iv. 3
tarry, sweet Beatrice (rep.). *Much Ado.* iv. 1
tarry, rash wanton; an not I. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 2
and tarry for the comfort of day. *iv.* 3
I pray you tarry; pause a while. *Ver. of Venice.* ii. 1
tarry a little; I have something else. *iv.* 1
tarry, Jew; the law hath yet another. *iv.* 1
thou know'st where I will tarry. *iv.* 2
I'll tarry no longer with you. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
if you will tarry, holy virgin. *iv.* 1
hardly tarry long. *Taming of Shrew.* 2 (induc.)
will therefore tarry, in despite. *2 (induc.)*
tarry, Petruccio, I must go with thee. *ii.* 2
I chafe you, if I tarry; let me go. *ii.* 1
I cannot tarry, I know. *iv.* 4
tarry, I'll tarry till my son come. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
to tarry for the holy, Delay. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 3
tarry at home, and be hanged (rep.). *Henry IV.* i. 2
but I cannot tarry dinner. *Henry IV.* i. 2
tarry, dear cousin, Suffolk. *Henry IV.* i. 6
leave me, or tarry, Edward will. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
better do so, than tarry and be hanged. *iv.* 5
I will not tarry; no. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
tarry the grinding (rep.). *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
you must tarry, I have nothing. *i.* 1
tarry; you men will never tarry. *iv.* 2
both to those that go, or tarry. *v.* 1
than tarry till they push us. *Julius Caesar.* v. 5
tarry with him, till I come. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
your lubber's lethargy, tarry. *Lea.* i. 4
muncle Lear, tarry, and take the fool. *iv.* 4
but I will tarry, the fool will stay. *iv.* 4
here; tarry for the mourners. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 5
TARRYING in me tarrying. *Henry IV.* i. 1
nor flying hence; nor tarrying here. *Macbeth.* v. 5
there is no tarrying here. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
lord, fly; there is no tarrying here. *Julius Caesar.* v. 5
TART—why so tart a favour. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 5
another way, the news is not so tart. *Lea.* i. 2
TARTAR—a Bohemian Tartar. *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
to the gates of Tartar. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
than arrow from the Tartar's bow. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
out, tawny Tartar, out! *iii.* 2
stubborn Turks, the Tartars. *Merch. of Venice.* iv. 1
through flinty Tartar's bosom. *Al's Well.* iv. 4
no, he's in Tartar limbo. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 1
nose of Turk, and Tartar's lips. *Macbeth.* iv. 1
return to vasty Tartar back. *Henry IV.* i. 2
a Tartar's painted face. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
TARTLY that gentleman looks! *Much Ado.* ii. 1
TARTNESS—for the king's tartness. *Al's Well.* iv. 3
tartness of his face sous ripe grapes. *Coriolanus.* v. 4
TASK Ariel, and all his quality. *Tempest.* i. 2
this my new task makes it. *iv.* 1
but had a rougher task in hand. *Much Ado.* i. 1
all with weary task fordone. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 2
O these are barren tasks, too hard. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
but now to task, I have. *iv.* 1
and your task shall be, with all. *iv.* 2
a heavier task could not have. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
against a mightier task. *King John.* ii. 1
the task he breath of a sacred king. *iv.* 1
the task he makes it. *Richard II.* ii. 2
an easy task it is, to win. *iii.* 2
(Col. Knt.) I task the earth to the like. *iv.* 1
nay, task me to my word. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
that task our thoughts (rep.). *Henry IV.* i. 1
to my task will. *Henry IV.* i. 1
I have performed my task. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
I take thus this task in hand. *iii.* 1
the trumpets, and about our task. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
I shall I not hear my task (rep.). *iii.* 1
the long day's task is done. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 12

TASK—worldly task hast done. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2 (song)
let me see what task I have. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
day by day I'll do this feary task. *iv.* 2
for nature puts me to a heavy task. *iv.* 3
the danger of the task you undertake. *Pericles.* i. 1
and dare not task my weakness. *Othello.* ii. 3
emperor's side, and command him tasks. *iv.* 1
for gentle means, and easy tasks. *iv.* 2
TASKED—gallants shall be tasked. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
neck of that, tasked the whole. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
that's tasked to mow or all. *Coriolanus.* i. 3
TASKER—now to task the tasker. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
for nature puts me to a heavy task. *iv.* 2
how showed his tasking? *Henry IV.* v. 2
TASSEL of a prodigal's purse. *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 1
TASSEL-GENTLE back again to. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
TASTED—shall taste of my bottle. *Tempest.* ii. 2
will please you taste of what is here? *iii.* 3
you do yet taste some subtleties. *iv.* 1
taste with a distempered appetite. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
taste your legs, sir (rep.). *iii.* 1
to taste their valour. *iii.* 4
mind of any judgment taste. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
come to my natural taste, now. *iv.* 1
man's hand is not able to taste. *iv.* 1
I trust to taste (Col.-take) of trust. *v.* 1
which we of taste and sense. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
proves dull. *Bacchus* grossly in taste. *iv.* 3
he had a kind of taste. *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
rob it of some taste of tediousness. *iii.* 3
sane eyes, sane taste, sane every. *As you Like it.* ii. 7
out, fool! For a taste. *iii.* 2
take a taste of my finding him. *iii.* 2
my conversion so sweetly tastes. *iv.* 3
taste of these conserves. *Taming of Shrew.* 2 (induc.)
I know not how it tastes. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
to taste of thy most precious. *iv.* 2
has a taste as sweet as any cordial. *iv.* 3
sweet-savour'd in thy taste. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
I have almost forgot the taste of. *Macbeth.* v. 5
spilled the sweet world's taste. *King John.* iii. 4
prove come, let me taste thy duty. *iv.* 1
take it? who did taste to him? *iv.* 6
things sweet to taste, prove in. *Richard II.* i. 3
as the last taste of sweets, is sweetest. *ii.* 1
feel want, taste grief, meet friends. *ii.* 1
and he to taste their fruit of duty. *iii.* 4
taste of it first, as thou art wont. *iv.* 5
but to taste sack and drink it? *Henry IV.* ii. 4
without the taste of danger. *iii.* 1
began to loathe the taste of sweetness. *iv.* 2
(Col.) come, let me taste thy duty. *iv.* 1
of their puissance made a little taste. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 3
shall to the king taste of this action. *iv.* 1
taste the due meet for rebellion. *iv.* 2
this bitter taste yield him. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
the taste of much. *iv.* 5
the taste whereof, God, of his mercy. *iv.* 2
shall taste, shall taste our mercy. *iv.* 7
that we may taste of your wine. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
of daniel, do you if he tastes. *iii.* 2
gall, I taste. *iii.* 2
let them not live to taste this. *Richard III.* v. 4
how tastes it? is it bitter? *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
the Trojans taste our dearest. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
I will give you taste of it. *iv.* 1
when that the watery palate tastes. *iii.* 2
as in way of taste, to give me. *iii.* 3
not palating the taste of her dishonour. *iv.* 1
full, perfect, that I taste. *iv.* 4
hath to taste of me. *iv.* 4
taste lord Timon's bounty? *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
to all that of his boundless taste! *ii.* 2
the ear, taste, touch, smell, all pleased. *ii.* 2
caudate thy morning taste, to cure. *iii.* 1
greatest taste most palate. *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
have we not had a taste of his. *iii.* 1
the valiant never taste of death. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
go in, and taste some wine with me. *ii.* 2
and, in some taste, is Lepidus but so. *iv.* 1
shall be assured to taste of too. *Cymbeline.* i. 6
Pisano, I'll now taste of thy drug. *iv.* 2
for they shall taste our comfort. *iv.* 5
till the fresh taste be taken from. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
to taste the fruit of thy celestial. *Pericles.* i. 1
inventions to delight the taste. *iv.* 4
properties so largely taste. *iv.* 1
and taste gentlemen of all fashions. *iv.* 3
as an essay or taste of my virtue. *Lea.* i. 2
I will taste as like this. *iv.* 5
must needs taste his folly. *iv.* 4
ere I taste bread, thou art in. *iv.* 3
all friends shall taste the wages. *iv.* 3
when it did taste the wormwood. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
love, that of it doth me taste. *iv.* 2
in the taste confounds the appetite. *ii.* 6
come, give us a taste of your quality. *Hamlet.* ii. 1
shall come into no true taste again. *Othello. ii. 1
praise us as we are tasted. *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 2
I never tasted Timon in my life. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 3
often of your open bounty tasted. *iv.* 1
that you have tasted her in bed. *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
being tasted, slays all our tastes. *iv.* 1
monsters and all tasted her sweet. *Othello.* iii. 1
TASTING it, their counsel. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
unpaid for, by tasting of our wrath? *Cymbeline.* v. 5
TATTLER—tear a passion to tatters. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
TATTERED prodigals. *Henry IV.* v. 2
tattered [Col.-tattering Knt.-tattering] King John. *v.* 5
[Col.] castle's tattered battlements. *Richard II.* iii. 6
through tattered clothes small vices. *Lea.* iv. 3
late noted in tattered weeds. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 1
TATTILING—she's a very tattling. *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
peace your tattlings. *iv.* 1
lady's eldest son, evermore tattling. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
TAUGHT—taught thee each hour. *Tempest.* i. 2
you taught me language. *iii.* 2
the catch you taught me but while-ere? *iii.* 2*

TAUGHT my brow to frown. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
and she hath taught her suitor. *ii.* 1
she hath taught her love. *iv.* 1
I have taught him. *iv.* 4
that hath taught me to say this. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
one that hath taught me more wit. *iv.* 5
taught him to face me out. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
and hath taught me to rhyme. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 3
you taught me first to beg. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
they are taught their manage. *As you Like it.* i. 1
I am not taught to make any thing. *i.* 1
I could have taught my love to take. *ii.* 2
uncle of mine taught me to speak. *iii.* 5
he taught me how to know a man. *iii.* 2
highly fed, and lowly taught. *Al's Well. ii. 2
or were you taught to find me? *iv.* 1
than hath been taught by my. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
then hast thou taught Hortensio. *iv.* 5
who taught you this? I learned it. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
which, being taught, return to plague. *Macbeth.* i. 7
you taught me how to know the face. *King John.* v. 2
taught me craft to counterfeit. *Richard III.* i. 4
whom youth and ease have taught to gloze. *ii.* 1
I have a startling shall be taught to. *Henry IV.* i. 3
hath taught us how to cherish. *iv.* 5
what foolish master taught you. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
I have a fool that taught me to. *iv.* 1
the duke of York hath taught you. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
poor monarch taught thee to insult. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
that taught his son the office. *iii.* 3
you would be taught your duty. *Richard III.* i. 6
he was not to be taught. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
say, I taught thee, say, Wolsey. *iii.* 2
rich conceit taught thee to make. *Timon of Athens.* v. 5
he must be taught, and trained. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 1
I hath been taught in youth. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
being taught, forbearance. *iv.* 1
the boy hath taught us manly duties. *iv.* 2
where I was taught of your chastity. *iv.* 5
her wrath, she taught it thee. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 3
who hath taught my frail heart to. *iv.* 1
taught me to shift into a madman's rags. *Lea.* v. 3
TAUNT—at the taunt of one. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
taunt him with the licence of ink. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
rail, taunt, and scorn me. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 4
thens, and contumelious. *Henry IV.* i. 1
toe to taunt his valiant age. *iii.* 1
many foul taunts, they took. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
I would avoid such bitter taunts. *iv.* 6
of those gross taunts I often have. *Richard III.* i. 3
he prettily and aptly taunts himself. *iv.* 1
to taunt and scorn you so opprobriously. *iii.* 1
nay, but his taunts. Being moved. *Coriolanus.* i. 2
and taunt my faults with such. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
and with taunts did give my miserie. *ii.* 2
the best of men to taunt me. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
TAUNTED—taunted her. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iv. 1
[Col.] taunted, scorned and baited. *Richard III.* i. 3
TAUNTING letter. *As you Like it.* ii. 5
TAUNTINGLY reply to. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
TAURUS? Taurus? That sides. *iv.* 1
high Taurus' snout, fanned with. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 3
they say, one Taurus. Well I know. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8
Taurus—my lord, Strike not by land. *iii.* 8
off one of Taurus' horns. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
TAVERN—me to the tavern. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
and to taverns, and sack. *iv.* 5
'mongst the taverns there. *Richard II.* v. 3
is not my hostess of the tavern (rep.). *Henry IV.* i. 2
is going to the king's tavern. *iv.* 1
in the night betwixt tavern and tavern. *iii.* 3
in thy pocket but tavern reckonings. *iii.* 3
wish, this tavern were my drum! *iv.* 1
knocking at the taverns, and asking. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
he physic the tavern asking. *Richard III.* i. 1
fear no more tavern bills. *Cymbeline.* v. 4
make it more like a tavern. *Lea.* i. 4
enters the confines of a tavern. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
TAVY upon saint Tavy's day. *Henry IV.* v. 7
TAWNY—me a tawny's day. *iv.* 1
TAWNY—the ground, indeed, is tawny. *Tempest.* ii. 1
out, tawny Tartar, out! *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
many a knight from tawny Spain. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
we shall your tawny ground. *Henry IV.* i. 3
blue coats to tawny coats (rep.). *Henry IV.* i. 3
down with the tawny coats. *iii.* 1
their view upon a tawny front. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
peace, tawny slave; half me. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
TAWNY-FINNED fishes. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 5
TAX—when it doth tax itself. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
to tax him with injustice? *iv.* 1
faith, niece, you tax signior Benedick. *Much Ado.* i. 1
good my lord, tax not so bad a voice. *iii.* 3
can therein tax any. *Richard III.* i. 1
tax of in-pudence, a strumpet's. *Al's Well.* ii. 1
shall tax my fears of little. *iv.* 3
because I would not tax the needy. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
they tax our policy, and call it. *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 2
I tax not you, you elements. *Lea.* iii. 3
I'll warrant, she'll tax him home. *Hamlet.* iii. 3
TAXATION of homage. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
you'll be whipped for taxation. *As you Like it.* i. 2
these burdensome taxations. *iv.* 1
upon these taxations, the clothiers. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
taxation! wherein? and what taxation? *ii.* 2
know you of this taxation? Please you. *iii.* 2
TAXED their whole sex. *As you Like it.* ii. 2
silent, but never taxed for speech. *Al's Well.* i. 1
spots of the world taxed and deboshed. *iv.* 3
traded, and taxed of other nations. *Hamlet.* i. 4
TAXES—pilled with grievous taxes. *Richard II.* ii. 7
TAXING like a wild goose flies. *As you Like it.* ii. 1
taxing me, and gazing me. *iv.* 1
TEACH—and teach me how to name. *Tempest.* i. 2
I'll teach you how to flow. *iv.* 1
thus me thy tempted subject. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
I would teach a dog. *iv.* 1
I will teach a scurrilous. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
we'll teach him to know turtles. *iii.* 3
you do I will to teach the child such. *iv.* 1*

TEA

[751]

TEL

PEARL him for his bad verses (*rep.*) *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3.
 Friends, I owe more tears to this dead . . . v. 3
 sighs and tears; they are greater . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2.
 and indeed, the tears live in an onion . . . i. 2
 and see the tears that dwell in Egypt . . . i. 2
 and the tears of it are wet . . . ii. 7
 fall not a tear, I say; one of them . . . iii. 9
 with joyful tears shed the congealment . . . iv. 8
 lament, with tears as sovereign . . . iv. 8
 better tears than any . . . *Cymbeline* . . . iv. 8
 did scandal many a holy tear . . . v. 4
 my tears, that fall, prove holy water . . . v. 5
 with his tears; tears of true joy . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 my tears, that fall, prove holy water . . . i. 2
 my tributary tears I render . . . i. 2
 with tears of joy shed on the earth . . . i. 2
 no man shed tears for noble Mutius! . . . i. 2
 your glory, to see her tears . . . ii. 3
 you pour forth . . . ii. 3
 with tears not lightly shed . . . ii. 3
 whole months of tears thy father's eyes . . . ii. 3
 these bitter tears, which now you see . . . ii. 3
 your eyes are sad, and your tears . . . ii. 3
 with warm tears I'll melt, the snow . . . ii. 3
 my tears are now prevailing orators . . . iii. 1
 receive my tears, and seem to weep . . . iii. 1
 no hands, to wipe away thy tears . . . iii. 1
 bring forth with me these tears . . . iii. 1
 sweet father, cease your tears . . . iii. 1
 thy napkin cannot drink a tear of mine . . . iii. 1
 with his pure tears all bewetted . . . iii. 1
 if any power has taken these . . . iii. 1
 with her continuing tears become . . . iii. 1
 I have not another tear to shed . . . iii. 1
 make them blind with tributary tears . . . iii. 1
 that all the tears that thy poor eyes . . . iii. 1
 lamenting with these tears . . . iii. 1
 she drinks no other drink but tears . . . iii. 2
 made of tears, and tears will quickly . . . iii. 2
 beheld his tears, and laughed so heartily . . . v. 1
 own eyes quail, with their tears . . . v. 1
 tear them out of thy chariot . . . v. 1
 for whom my tears have made me blind . . . v. 3
 our floods of tears will drown . . . v. 3
 our father's tears despoiled . . . v. 3
 our dear heart with these tears . . . v. 3
 to shed obsequious tears upon this kins . . . v. 3
 tear for fear, and loving kisses for kiss . . . v. 3
 my tears will choke me, if I ope . . . v. 3
 to speak, help me with tears . . . *Perciles*, i. 4
 remember not these tears . . . i. 4
 to add sorrow to your tears . . . i. 4
 O, no tears, Lychorida, no tears . . . iii. 3
 and biggest tears o'ershowered . . . iv. 4 (*Gower*)
Hamlet, iii. 3.
 [*Kn.*] while our tears must play . . . iv. 4 (*Gower*)
 when we with tears parted Pentapolis . . . v. 3
 with cadent tears fret channels in . . . *Leary*, i. 4
 that these hot tears, which break . . . i. 4
 tear with his tears, and his tears . . . i. 4
 as this mouth should tear this hand . . . i. 4
 my tears begin to take his part . . . i. 6
 to dislocate and tear thy flesh and bones . . . ii. 2
 an ample tear triller down his cheek . . . ii. 2
 embles and tears will wash the world . . . ii. 2
 of the earth, spring with my tears! . . . iv. 4
 my mourning, and important tears . . . iv. 4
 that mine own tears do seal'd . . . iv. 7
 our dear heart with these tears . . . iv. 7
 with tears augmenting the fresh . . . *Roméo & Juliet*, i. 1
 a sea nourished with lover's tears . . . i. 1
 then turn tears to fire! . . . i. 2
 I would not have my tears . . . i. 2
 e would I could weep where . . . i. 3
 stain doth sit of an old tear that is not . . . i. 3
 nor tears, nor prayers, shall purchase . . . i. 3
 back, foolish tears, back to your native . . . ii. 2
 then mightest thou tear thy hair . . . ii. 2
 with his own tears made drunk . . . ii. 3
 thy tears are womanish . . . ii. 3
 wash him from his grave with tears? . . . ii. 3
 eat still in his grave with tears? . . . ii. 3
 do ebb and flow with tears? . . . ii. 5
 raging with thy tears, and they with . . . ii. 5
 for Venus smiles not in a house of tears . . . ii. 5
 that the true tears are his . . . ii. 5
 is much abused with tears! The tears . . . ii. 5
 more than tears, with that report . . . ii. 5
 dry up your tears, and stick . . . ii. 5
 yet nature's tears and reason's . . . ii. 5
Hamlet, i. 2.
 have heaven, I will tear thee joint . . . v. 2
 like Niobe, all tears . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the salt of most unrighteous tears had . . . i. 2
 and he would have his tears . . . i. 2
 he would drown the stage with tears . . . i. 2
 periwig-pated fellow tear a passion . . . ii. 2
 tears, perchance, for blood . . . ii. 2
 tears, seven times salt, that . . . ii. 2
 his great mind many a tear . . . iv. 5 (*Gower*)
 therefore I forbid my tears . . . iv. 7
 would't tear thyself? would't drink up . . . v. 1
 often did beguile her of her tears . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 and he would have his tears . . . i. 3
 the earth could team with women's tears . . . i. 3
 proceed you in your tears . . . i. 3
 am I the occasion of these tears, my lord . . . i. 3
 I would not have my tears . . . iv. 3 (*Gower*)
 drop tears as fast as the Arabian trees . . . ii. 2
 TEAR-FALLING pity dwells not . . . *Richard III*, ii. 2
 TEARFUL eyes add water . . . *3 Henry VI*, v. 4
Hamlet, i. 2.
 for tearing a poor whore's ruff . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 tearing his country's bowels out . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 12
 in the midst a tearing groan . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 12
 his great mind many a tear . . . *Leary*, v. 3
 TEAR-SHEET [see DOLLE]
 mistress Tear-sheet would fain (*rep.*) *2 Henry VI*, ii. 4.

[illegible]

TEETH—chill pick your teeth, ziv *Leaz, iv.* 6
I'll lay fourteen of my teeth *Romeo & Juliet, 3.* 3
to the teeth and forehead of our faults *Hamlet, iii.* 7
tell him to his teeth, thus diddest thou *iv.* 7
your vile guesses in the devil's teeth *Othello, iii.* 4
TEETH—your teeth are the devil's teeth *2 Henry VI., 1.* 1
TELANON for his shield *Antony & Cleo., iv.* 11
TELANONIUS, on sheep or oxen *2 Henry VI., v.* 1
TELL—tell your piteous heart *Tempest, i.* 2
I'll tell you the cause *1.* 2
of any thing the wrong tell me *1.* 2
then tell me if this might be *1.* 2
speak; tell me (*rep.* ii. 1 and iv. 1) *1.* 2
one;—tell *1.* 2
thus I'll tell the cause *1.* 2
I can tell you, and that *1.* 2
you cannot tell who's your friend *1.* 2
tell not me *1.* 2
you thou tell a monstrous lie *1.* 2
this will I tell my master *1.* 2
I'll tell no tales *v.* 1
I'd strive to tell you *v.* 1
tell me, Panthino (*rep.* *Two Gen. of Verona, i.* 3
tell me, Panthino (*rep.* *1.* 3
now tell me, how do all *1.* 3
but tell me true *1.* 5
I tell thee, my master (*rep.* *1.* 5
tell me good my good *1.* 7
now tell me, Proteus (*rep.* *1.* 7
I will not tell myself *1.* 1
tell me this; who begot thee? *1.* 1
why dost I will thee? *1.* 1
why dost not tell me sooner? *1.* 1
tell us this *1.* 1
I tell you what Launce *1.* 4
and tells you, curish thanks *1.* 4
tell my lady, I tell me *1.* 4
tell him from me, one Julia *1.* 4
I'll tell you as we pass along *1.* 4
shall I tell you a lie? *Merry Wives, 1.* 1
tell me, you are a false tale *1.* 1
can you tell, cousin? *1.* 1
I will tell you what I am about *1.* 3
tell master parson Evans *1.* 3
I tell you in your ear (*rep.* ii. 2) *1.* 4
do not tell me *1.* 4
I can tell you that by the way *1.* 4
tell your worship more of the wart *1.* 4
tell him, cavalero-justice; tell him; *1.* 4
I tell you, I will tell you no more *1.* 4
and tell him my name is Brook *1.* 2
and one (I tell you) that will *1.* 2
and she bade me tell your worship *1.* 2
but, I pray thee, tell me this *1.* 2
I tell thee, you, sir *1.* 2
I shall be with her (I may tell you) *1.* 3
I tell you how I will kill him *1.* 3
you would tell me of a mess of porridge *1.* 2
I tell thee what the dickens *1.* 2
my nurse—a Quaker; tell me no more *1.* 2
everlasting liberty, if I tell you of it *1.* 3
go tell thy master, I am alone *1.* 3
nay, I must tell you, so you do *1.* 3
tell me before I tell you *1.* 3
I'll tell you my dream *1.* 3
and tells me 'tis a thing *1.* 4
may be, he tells you true *1.* 4
I can tell you good jests of him (*rep.* *1.* 4
then can you tell your name *1.* 4
well, I will visit her; tell her so (*rep.* *1.* 5
shall we tell our husbands *1.* 4
and till he tell the truth *1.* 2
I tell me there is no more *1.* 5
I tell you for a good will (*rep.* *1.* 5
I cannot tell vat is dat but it istell a me *1.* 5
I will tell you; he beat me *v.* 1
I'll tell you all, master Brook *v.* 1
I'll tell you I struge the *v.* 1
tell her, master Slender hath *v.* 5
what need you tell me that? *v.* 5
did not I tell you, how you *v.* 5
I tell thee, then, that *Twelfth Night, 1.* 1
either tell me where thou hast been *1.* 5
I can tell thee where that saying *1.* 5
tell him, he shall not speak with me *1.* 5
I pray you, tell me (*rep.* iii. 1) *1.* 5
I tell thee, my husband *1.* 5
to tell me how he takes it *1.* 5
tell him, I'll none of it *1.* 5
mine eyes will tell tales of me *1.* 5
my body bade me tell thee *1.* 5
tell us something of him *1.* 3
tell her my love (*rep.* *1.* 3
you cannot love her, you tell her so *1.* 4
by my troth, I'll tell thee *1.* 1
I tell thee that *1.* 1
did not I tell thee? *1.* 2
would make me tell them *1.* 4
and tell me what I shall vent *1.* 1
I will tell I tell thee straight *1.* 1
tell me how thy lady does *1.* 2
I tell thee, I am as well *1.* 2
but tell me true (*rep.* *1.* 2
how my foes tell me presently *v.* 1
and me in the mockery *v.* 1
but rather tell me, when I *Meas. for Meas., 1.* 1
come, tell me true *1.* 1
but by orders before I tell you *1.* 1
I'll tell him of you *1.* 2
did I not tell thee, yea? *1.* 2
I would tell what 'twere to be *1.* 2
and you tell me that he shall *1.* 2
I'll tell the world about it *1.* 2
did I tell this, who would believe me? *1.* 4
I'll tell him yet of Angelo's request *1.* 4
can you tell me of any? *1.* 2
I'll tell thee that I will do this *1.* 2
that he hath forced me to tell him *1.* 2

TELL—I pray you, tell me *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 tell him, he must awake iv. 3
 I can tell thee pretty tales iv. 3
 and tell him where I stay iv. 5
 besides, he tells me, that if iv. 6
 the man that you did tell us of? v. 1
 than you must expect me to tell *Much Ado* i. 1
 I tell him, we shall stay here at i. 1
 I pray thee, tell me truly how thou i. 1
 to say Cupid is a good hare-finder i. 1
 your grace would constrain me to tell i. 1
 and tell him I will not fail him i. 1
 and tell fair Hero I am Claudio i. 1
 I can tell you strange news that you i. 2
 go you, and tell her of it i. 2
 be too important, tell him, there is ii. 1
 to tell you true, I counterfeit him ii. 1
 will you not tell me who told you so? ii. 1
 nor will you not tell me who you are? ii. 1
 I'll tell him what you say ii. 1
 my cousin tells him in his ear ii. 1
 cannot endure to hear tell of a husband ii. 1
 and I will tell you my drift ii. 1
 spare not to tell him, that he hath ii. 2
 tell them, that you know ii. 2
 I cannot tell; I think not (*rep.*) ii. 2
 you heard my heart tell you how ii. 3
 my daughter tells us all ii. 3
 tell Benedick of it ii. 3
 tell him of her love? Never tell him ii. 3
 and tell her, I am Ursula walk in ii. 3
 did they bid you tell her of it? ii. 3
 but who dare tell her, if I should ii. 3
 yet tell her of it; hear what she ii. 3
 indeed that tells a heavy tale for him ii. 3
 I came hither to tell her ii. 3
 I tell this tale vilely; I should first tell ii. 3
 that only tells a lie, and swears it iv. 1
 my soul doth tell me, Hero is belied v. 1
 I'll tell thee how Beatrice praised thy v. 1
 but I must tell thee there v. 1
 I pray thee now, tell me (*rep.*) v. 2
 did I not tell you she was innocent? v. 2
 I'll tell you largely of fair Hero's v. 4
 I'll tell thee what, prince v. 4
 I will go tell him of fair Hero's *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 do I not in plainest truth tell you ii. 2
 for more better assurance, tell them ii. 2
 another prologue must tell, he is not ii. 2
 once tell true, tell true, even for ii. 2
 for aught that I can tell (*rep.*) ii. 2
 did not you tell me, I should know ii. 2
 and in our flight, tell me how iv. 1
 there is no man can tell what iv. 1
 for, if I tell you, I am iv. 2
 I will tell you every thing iv. 2
 all that I will tell you, is, that iv. 2
 to tell you, that the lantern is v. 1
 this letter will tell you more *Love's L. Lost* i. 1
 the dancing hours will tell you i. 2
 tell me precisely of what complexion i. 2
 I will tell thee wonders i. 2
 I am less proud to hear you tell my ii. 1
 tell him, the daughter of the king ii. 1
 but tell me, I am there ii. 1
 I will tell you sensibly ii. 1
 can you tell by your wit iv. 2
 sir, tell not me of the father iv. 2
 nor tongue of mortal tell iv. 3 (verses)
 O, tell me, good Duke iv. 3
 and I shall tell you more iv. 3
 for sir, to tell you plain iv. 3
 for I must tell thee, it will please v. 1
 shall I tell you a thing? v. 2
 the princess bid you tell, how many v. 2
 tell her, we measure them by weary v. 2
 but tell not me; I know *Merchant of Venice* i. 1
 I tell thee what, Antonio, I love thee i. 1
 I'll tell thee more of this another i. 1
 well, tell me now, my lady i. 1
 to-day promised to tell me i. 1
 I cannot tell; I make it i. 3
 pray you, tell me this; if he i. 3
 I tell thee lady, this aspect of mine i. 3
 can you tell me whether one (*rep.*) ii. 2
 I will tell you news of your son ii. 2
 you may tell every finger I have ii. 2
 take this, tell gentle Jessica ii. 4
 I must needs tell thee all ii. 4
 who are you? Tell me, for more ii. 6
 you were best to tell Antonio what ii. 6
 tell me once more what title thou ii. 9
 tell us, do you hear, whether Antonio ii. 9
 there's something tells me (but it is not ii. 9
 tell me, where is fancy bred iii. 2 (song)
 I pray you, tell me how my good iii. 2
 tell not me of mercy iii. 3
 and tell quaint lies (*rep.*) iii. 4
 tell me, whereon the likelihood iii. 4
 I'll tell my husband, Launcelot iii. 5
 he tells me flatly, there is no iii. 5
 on what compulsion must I, tell iv. 1
 tell her the process of Antonio's iv. 1
 and so, I pray you, tell him iv. 2
 tell him, there's a post come from v. 1
 can you tell, if Rosalind *As you Like It* i. 1
 I'll tell thee, Charles, it is i. 1
 tell us the manner of the wedding (*rep.*) i. 2
 little delight in it, I can tell you i. 2
 I can tell who should down i. 2
 I pray you, tell me this (*rep. iv. 3*) i. 2
 but I can tell you, that of the i. 2
 tell men, whereon the likelihood i. 2
 go, seek him; tell him, I would speak i. 2
 lie on thee! I can tell what thou i. 2
 go to my cave and tell me i. 2
 vengeance, tell me, what it is (*rep.*) i. 2
 I'll tell you who time amble i. 2
 I pray you, tell me your remedy i. 2
 and I tell you, deserves as well i. 2

TELL—tell me where it is (*rep.*) *As you Like It* iii. 2
 that can tell you what marriage iii. 3
 for I must tell you friendly iii. 3
 now tell me, how long you should iii. 3
 I'll tell thee, Aliena, I cannot iv. 1
 I do not shame to tell you what I iv. 3
 to tell this story, that you might iv. 3
 I pray you, tell your brother how iv. 3
 good brother tell you how v. 2
 did shepherd, tell this youth what v. 2
 tell me thy reason why thou wilt *Al's Well* i. 3
 sirrah, tell my gentleman, I would i. 3
 therefore tell me true, but tell (*rep.*) i. 3
 by the hand, and tell her, she is thine ii. 3
 I must tell thee, sirrah ii. 3
 I would not tell you what I would ii. 5
 here they come, will tell you more ii. 2
 to tell him, that his sword can ii. 2
 and he is parted, tell me what ii. 6
 go tell the count Roussillon and my iv. 1
 then, pray you, tell me, if I should iv. 2
 I will tell you a thing, but you iv. 3
 and I tell thee so before, because iv. 3
 and I was about to tell you iv. 5
 tell me, but, sirrah, tell me true v. 3
 I'll never tell you v. 3
 tell him of the death of *Shrew*, (induce)
 I tell you, sir, if you should smile (induce)
 tell him from me, (if he will win i. 1
 tell me thy mind: for I have i. 1
 I cannot tell (*rep. iv. 3 and iv. 4*) i. 1
 I pray sir, tell me, it is possible i. 1
 tell me thine first i. 1
 and tell me now, sweet friend i. 2
 he tells you flatly what his mind is i. 2
 tell me her father's name i. 2
 I tell thee, tell me, sir, is it i. 2
 I'll tell you news indifferent i. 2
 and do you tell me of a woman's i. 2
 if I may be bold, tell me i. 2
 here I find thee, and your mother i. 1
 and tell them both, these are their tutors i. 1
 then tell me, if I get your daughter i. 1
 for I tell you, father, I am i. 1
 I did but tell her, she mistook i. 1
 I tell thee, I'll tell her plain i. 1
 I tell you, 'tis incredible i. 1
 and tell us, what occasion of i. 2
 tedious it were to tell, and harsh i. 2
 I'll tell you, sir, Lucio's i. 2
 good Gratiot, tell me, he goes i. 2
 tell thou the tale; but hush i. 2
 I tell thee, Kate, 'twas burnt i. 2
 I tell you sir, she bears me i. 2
 now tell me, I pray (*rep.*) i. 2
 I tell thee, Jack, this is wonderful i. 2
 my tongue will tell the anger i. 2
 I tell thee, I, that thou hast i. 2
 if you will, tell what hath i. 2
 tell me, sweet Kate, and tell me truly i. 2
 I pray you, tell me what you meant i. 2
 I charge you, tell these headstrong i. 2
 I tell him, he is a creature *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 to tell he longs to see his i. 2
 I pry thee, tell me; cram us i. 2
 sir, I'll tell you; since I am i. 2
 sit by us, and tell's a tale i. 2
 I will tell thee, I'll tell you crickets i. 1
 tell her, Emilia, I'll use i. 1
 now, my liege, tell me what blessings i. 1
 I tell you, 'tis rigour, and not law i. 1
 I cannot tell, good sir, for which of i. 2
 he tells her something that makes i. 2
 faster than you'll tell money i. 2
 'tis in request, I can tell you i. 3
 thou to me thy secrets tell iv. 3 (song)
 he's simple, and tells much iv. 3
 I tell thee, I'll tell thee the secret iv. 3
 to tell the king of this escape iv. 3
 but to tell the king she's a changeling iv. 3
 I will tell the king all, every word iv. 3
 tell me, (for you seem to be honest iv. 3
 and tell me, for what full part iv. 3
 and sudden, tells us, 'tis not a visitation v. 1
 tell me, mine own, where hast v. 3
 to tell sad stories of my own *Comedy of Errors* i. 1
 I tell thee, I pray (*rep.*) i. 2
 this is it? I pray you, master, tell me? i. 2
 shall I tell you, why? Ay, sir, i. 2
 would tell you what I think iii. 1
 right, sir, I'll tell you when (*rep.*) iii. 1
 and so tell your master iii. 1
 can you tell for whose sake? iii. 2
 think of this, I cannot tell iii. 2
 and tell her, in the desk (*rep.*) iv. 1
 arrested tell me, at whose suit? iv. 2
 I tell you, I'll tell you what I think iv. 4
 still did I tell him it was vile v. 1
 upon my life, I tell you true v. 1
 but she tells to your highness v. 1
 but tell me, yet, dost you (*rep.*) v. 1
 I tell thee, Syracuse, twenty v. 1
 I cannot tell; I, to this fortune v. 1
 I cannot tell; but I am faint *Macbeth* i. 2
 you imperfectly, tell me i. 3
 of darkness tell us truths i. 3
 sir, can you tell where he iii. 6
 tell me, thou unknown power iv. 1
 that I may tell pale-hearted iv. 1
 tell me, if you can, can tell so iv. 1
 I tell you yet again, Banquo's v. 1
 whom thou still hast served, tell thee v. 7
 tongue that tells me so, for it v. 7
 tell me, how if my brother *King John* i. 1
 anon I'll tell thee more i. 1
 then, tell us, shall your city call i. 1
 that tells of this war's loss ii. 2

TELL—how's her? tell me, who knows. *King John* ii. 2
 well advised, tell o'er thy tale iii. 1
 tell me, thou fellow (*rep.*) iii. 1
 she pope; tell him still that (*rep.*) iii. 1
 I'll tell thee what, my friend iii. 3
 he tells us, Arthur is deceased iv. 2
 as bid me tell my tale in iv. 2
 return, and tell him so; we know iv. 3
 there, tell the king, he me will iv. 3
 hal! I'll tell thee what; thou art v. 2
 and come you now to tell me, John v. 2
 O tell me, Hubert, I fear v. 3
 tell him, toward Swinstead v. 3
 a monk, I tell you; a resolute v. 6
 I'll tell thee, Hubert; half my power v. 6
 tell me, moreover, hast thou *Richard II.* i. 1
 there's none can tell but by i. 1
 I had forgot to tell your lordship i. 2
 let me tell you this; I have had i. 3
 tell her, I send to her lord i. 3
 worse than I have power to tell ii. 2
 and tell sad stories of the death ii. 2
 tell Bolingbroke, (for you know ii. 3
 madam, we'll tell tales ii. 4
 that tell black tidings ii. 4
 and let them tell thee tales of v. 1
 quit their grief, tell thou the lamentable v. 1
 but, would tell thee, when weeping v. 1
 can no man tell of my unthriftiness? v. 3
 recover breath; tell us how near v. 3
 now, sir, the sound, that tells what hour v. 5
 I have seen, my friend, how you v. 5
 bootless 'tis to tell you will go *Henry IV.* i. 2
 in the court, I can tell you i. 2
 lies this same fat rogue will tell us i. 2
 I tell thee, he durst as well have i. 3
 after straight, and tell him so i. 3
 good uncle, tell thy tale i. 3
 ay, when, canst tell? Lend me i. 1
 heard him tell it to one of his company i. 1
 but I tell you, my lord ford i. 3
 haug him! tell him, he is i. 3
 tell me, sweet lord, what's it that i. 3
 ay! if thou wilt not tell me all i. 3
 nay, tell me, if you speak in jest i. 3
 and tell me flatly, I am no i. 4
 I tell thee, Ned, thou hast lost i. 4
 I tell thee what (*rep. iii. 1*) i. 4
 come, tell us your reason i. 4
 I would not tell you on compulsion i. 4
 tell me now in earnest i. 4
 but tell me, Hal, tell me i. 4
 give me leave to tell you once again i. 2
 tell truth, and shame the devil i. 1
 shall I tell you, cousin? i. 1
 tell father, tell her, that she i. 3
 tell me else, could such in i. 3
 than men would tell their children i. 2
 I tell thee news to thee? (*rep.*) i. 2
 be hold to tell you, that I am your son i. 2
 I have heard you bid me to i. 3
 pry thee, tell me, doth he keep his bed? i. 3
 the king, I can tell you, looks for i. 2
 but tell me, Jack, whose fellows are i. 2
 tell your nephew, the Prince of Wales v. 1
 tell your cousin, and tell me v. 1
 lord Douglas, go you and tell him so v. 2
 tell me, tell me, how showed v. 2
 but let me tell the world v. 2
 because some tell me that thou (*rep.*) v. 3
 why didst thou tell me that thou i. 1
 find no boy's play here, I can tell you v. 4
 you do not tell me, this fat man v. 4
 tell thou the earl, that the lord *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 my lord, I'll tell you that i. 1
 that thy tongue to tell thy errand i. 1
 tell thou thy earl, his divination i. 1
 tells them he doth bestride i. 1
 boy, tell him I am deaf i. 2
 rebellion can tell me that he i. 2
 and give me leave to tell you i. 2
 what tell you me of it? i. 2
 I cannot go, I cannot tell i. 2
 the rest the paper tells i. 1
 tell me, how many good young ii. 2
 shall I tell thee one thing, Poins? ii. 1
 never tell me; your ancient swaggerer ii. 4
 now he said so, I can tell whereupon i. 4
 I tell thee what, corporal Bardolph ii. 4
 will you tell me, master Shallow ii. 2
 to tell you from his grace, that he iv. 1
 within my bosom tells me, that no iv. 1
 canst thou tell that? With Poins iv. 4
 as those that I am come to tell you of iv. 4
 the good news you tell him i. 1
 thy kickshaws, tell William Cook v. 1
 and tell him who hath sent me v. 2
 I'll tell thee what, thou (*rep.*) v. 4
 my lord, I'll tell you that self'll *Henry F.* i. 1
 plainness, tell us the Dauphin's mind i. 2
 tell him, he hath made a match i. 2
 but tell the Dauphin, I will keep i. 2
 I cannot tell; things must be as i. 1
 and tell the legation, that can never i. 1
 tells Harry that the king iii. (chorus)
 to the mines! tell you the duke iii. 2
 I will be so bold as to tell you iii. 2
 I tell you what, captain Gower iii. 6
 I'll tell him my mind iii. 6
 I can tell your majesty, he is iii. 6
 tell him, we could have rebuked (*rep.*) iii. 6
 and tell thy king, I do not seek (*rep.*) iii. 7
 I'll tell thee, constable, my mistress iii. 6
 tell him, I'll know iv. 1
 if you could tell how to reckon iv. 1
 tell the constable, we are but iv. 3
 and my poor soldiers tell me iv. 3
 I'll tell him, my fury is abate iv. 4
 I tell you, captain (*rep.*) iv. 7
 our mercy; go, and tell them so iv. 7

TELL thee truly, herald, I know not... *Henry V.* iv. 7
out of your body, I can tell you that
I can tell you, it will serve you
this note doth tell me of ten
to tell how many is kind
I will tell you my friend
and then I will tell him a little piece
I cannot tell vat is (*rep.*)
I will tell thee in French
I can say any of your new hours
have a saving faith within me, tells me
therefore tell me, most fair Katharine
but I will tell thee aloud—England
I'll tell you more at large *Henry VI.* i. 2
therefore tell her, I return great
I tell you, madam, were
but to tell you, that we are here
but tell me whom thou seek'st
how canst thou tell, she will deny
first, let me tell you whom
I cannot tell; but this I am
tell me, and I'll requite it *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
I tell thee, Poole (*rep.*)
what mean'st thou, Suffolk? tell me
I tell you, expects performance
tell me, what fate shall
and tell him what miracle
good fellow, tell us here (*rep.*)
my conscience tells me
to tell my love unto his dumb
go, Salisbury, and tell them all
and I am sent to tell his majesty
go, tell this heavy message
I tell thee, Jack Cade the clothier
go to, tell the king first
fellow kings, tell you, that that
tell me, wherein I have offended most?
can wish, or tongue can tell
tell him, I'll send duke Edmund
tell Kent from what shall
tell me, my friend, art thou
that's more than thou canst tell
and tell them what I did *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
tell me, may not a king adopt
tell me, conscience tells me, he is
let us tell the queen these news
and tell him privily of our intent
to tell thee whence thou comest
I come to tell you things since
tell our devotion with revengeful
Clifford, tell me, didst thou
I'll tell thee what befell me
whites Warwick tells his title
tell me then, have you not
children hast thou, widow? tell me (*rep.*)
I'll tell you how these lands are
to tell thee plain, I am to lie with (*rep.*)
I can tell you both, her suit is granted
queen Margaret, and tell thy grief
with my tongue to tell the passion
you tell a pedigree of
now, Warwick, tell me (*rep.*)
as my letters
and tell false Edward (*rep.* iv. 1)
now tell me, brother Clarence
I mind to tell him plainly
tell me some reason, why
brief, tell me what's wrong
tell me, if you love Warwick more
and tell what answer Lewis, and
and tell me who is victor, York
I tell ye all, I am your better
I'll tell you what I think *Richard III.*
I tell thee, fellow, he that
when devils tell the truth!
I tell thee, homicide, these nails
I cannot tell, the world is
tell him, and spare not
and tell them, 'tis the queen and her
with a piece of scripture tell them
my lord? I pray you, tell me
afraid, methinks, to hear you tell it
duke of Gloster, and tell him so
but while one would tell twenty
the hearts to tell me so
tell him, when that our princely
take thou the fee, and tell him what I
good Grandam, tell us, is our father
not she, I cannot tell who told me
that he comes not to tell us
I'll tell you what, my cousin
tell him all our reasons (*rep.*)
tell him his fears are shallow (*rep.*)
I tell thee, man (*rep.*)
I pray you all, tell me what
great preservative we have to tell it you
tell them, how Edward (*rep.*)
he was urged to tell my tale
tell him, myself, the mayor and
once more return and tell his grace
I cannot tell, if I depart
thou shalt tell the process of
tell o'er your woes again by viewing
tell her, thou villain—slave (*rep.*)
tell her, thou mad way (*rep.*)
tell me your highest pleasure
when thou may'st tell thy tale
then, tell me, what makes he
the news I have to tell your majesty
Richmond this from me
tell me, where is princely Richmond
tell him the queen hath heartily
tell me, how fares our loving mother?
tell the clock there
tell me, first, I think
I cannot tell, what heaven *Henry VIII.* i. 1
where others tell steps with me i. 2

TELL you the duke *Henry VIII.* i. 2
thus they prayed to tell your grace
pray, tell them thus much from me
or, I'll tell you, cardinal, I should
I'll tell you in a little while
pray, tell him, you met him half
than I have time to tell his years!
I must tell you, you tender more
he tells you rightly. Ye tell me what
I pray you, tell me, if what I
I should tell you, you have as little
that I can tell you too
as I walk thither, I'll tell ye more
didst thou not tell me, Griffith
tell me how he died
tell him, in death I blessed him
let me tell you, it will ne'er be well
this day, sir, (I may tell it you)
I have news to tell you
to tell you, fair beholders *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
I was about to tell thee (*rep.*)
and so I'll tell her
tell me, Apollo, for thy Daphne's
to-day, I can tell it thee
you shall tell me another tale
I'll tell you them all by their names
flowers of Troy, I can tell you (*rep.*)
good boy, tell him I come
he tells me himself
tell him of Nestor, one that was
tell him from me, I'll hide my
will tell him, that my lady
I cannot tell what thou say'st
I'll tell you what I say of him
hath none, that tells him so?
then, tell me, Patroclus (*rep.*)
go and tell him, we come (*rep.*)
I've a story, but I'll tell you
to him, Patroclus, tell him
and tell me, noble Diomed (*rep.*)
did not I tell you? would he were
tell me, sweetest, what whys
tell the lady what she
why tell you me of moderation?
but I can tell, that in each grace
I tell thee, lord of Greece (*rep.*)
tell me, name by name, my lord
tell me, you heavens, in which (*rep.*)
I tell thee, yea (*rep.*)
as gentle tell me, of what honour
I'll tell what (*rep.*)
come, tell me, what's the matter
by herself, I will not tell you
if I tell how these two did co-act
to tell thee—that this day is
and tell you them at night
I cannot tell what to think
tell her, I have chastised
understand me not, that tell me so
who shall tell Priam so, or Hector?
else I should tell him *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
I'll tell thee truly
but tell him, sirrah, my uses cry
you tell me true
but I can tell you one thing, my lord
I tell you, denied, my lord
and tell him this from me, I count
I need not tell him that; he knows
tell out my blood
I'll tell you more anon
if thou tell'st me, I'll tell thee
but, tell me true, for I must ever doubt
tell him of an intent that's coming
and, tell him, Timon speaks it
I cannot choose but tell thee
and tell them, that to ease them of
tell my friends, tell Athens
I tell you, friends, the most *Coriolanus.* i. 1
I shall tell you a pretty tale
I shall tell you
I tell thee, daughter, I sprang not
tell Vateria, we are fit to
I'll tell you excellent news
will the time serve to tell?
if I should tell thee o'er this thy day's
the augurer tells me, we shall
tell me one thing that I shall ask you
that tell, you have good faces
tell us his deeds (*rep.*)
also tell him our noble acceptance
we do, sir, tell us what hath brought
tell those friends, they have chose
tell me of corn! this was my speech
grant that, and tell me, in peace
tell these sad women, 'tis fond
I'll tell thee what; yet go
this lies glowing, I can tell you
tell you most strange things
pry thee, tell my master what
I tell thee, we have a power
I cannot tell how to term it (*rep.*)
O slaves, I can tell you news
tell not that I know, this cannot be
I tell you, he does sit in gold
I tell thee, fellow, the general is my
has he died, can'st thou tell?
tell me not wherein I seem unnatural
that cannot tell what he would have
go tell the lords of the city
sir, I cannot tell, we must proceed
but tell the traitor, in the highest
tell me, good Brutus (*rep.* ii. 1) *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
I cannot tell, what you and other men
tell you that hath proceeded
Cassius will tell us what the matter (*rep.*)
I rather tell thee what is to be feared
tell me, 'tis no more than that which
as well be hang'd as tell the manner
nay, an I tell you that, I'll ne'er
I could tell you more news to i. 2

TELL—'not staid for, Cinna? tell me, *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
but when I tell him, he hates flatterers
tell me your counsels
Decius Brutus, he shall tell them (*rep.*)
tell him, that I will not come
afraid to tell greybeards the truth
lest I be laughed at, when I tell
for your proceeding bids me tell you this
ere I can tell thee what thou shouldst
so tell them, Publius, and leave us
tell him, so please him come (*rep.*)
o'erthrust myself, to tell you of it
I tell you that, which you (*rep.*)
let me tell you, Cassius
tell me true. Then like a Roman (*rep.*)
to tell thee, thou shalt see me
tell me what thou notest
tell Antony, Brutus is to'en. I'll tell
if it be love indeed, tell me how *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
nay, come, tell Iras hers
tell her but a worky-day fortune
who tells me true, though in
seemed to tell them, his remembrance
I will tell you, the horse shall in
but let ill tidings tell themselves
be pleased to tell us, (for this
hang! tell me of that? away!
I'll tell you in your ear
of horse to tell of her approach
to him again: tell him, he hears (*rep.*)
I tell you true; best that you
your friends, tell them your fears
they cannot tell, I speak grimly
go tell him, I have slain myself
our Caesar tells, I am conqueror
but I tell you, that this world
tell I will tell you at some meter
Antony did tell me of your
you must tell him (*rep.*)
I cannot tell. Assuredly, you know me
when boys, or women, tell their dreams
I am loath to tell you what
I tell you this: Caesar through Syria
for her physician tells me
but pray you, tell me, is she sole *Cymbeline.* i. 1
ere I could tell him, how I would think
I'll tell thee, on the instant
tell thy mistress how the case
to tell my lord that I kiss again but he
read, and tell me how far 'tis thither
tell me how Wales was made so happy
and tell the warlike feats
tell him wherein you are happy
when rich ones scarce tell true
I cannot tell: long is it since
to the sea, and tell the fishes
shall not return to tell what grows
I'll never return to tell one. I tell
I'll tell you, sir, in private
to tell this tale of mine
ambitious tribune, can'st thou tell *Titus Andron.* i. 2
no, the heavens can tell
or no, the heavens can tell
I tell you, lords, you do but plot
womanhood denies my tongue to tell
O tell me how it is
so now go tell, an' if thy tongue
therefore I tell my sorrows
nor tongue, to tell me who hath
tell him it was a hard
tell thee tell the tale true
tell me, did you see Aaron
I tell you, younglings, not
tell the empress from me (*rep.*)
tell them both the circumstances
tell him, it is for justice
tell me, can you deliver
and tell me what he says
tell on thy mind; I say, thy child
tell him, Revenge is come
tell them my dreadful name
whiles I go tell my lord the emperor
tell us, old man, how shall we be
rashed? tell, who did the deed?
tell us, what Sinon hath
let him tell the tale
tell you what mine authors say *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
tell thee with speechless tongues
who tells us, life's but breath
but, I must tell you, now my thoughts
too near for me to tell it
to tell, the earth is wronged
nor tell the world, Antiochus doth
go tell their general, we attend
these fishers tell the infirmities
why, I'll tell you; this is called (*rep.*)
which tells me, in that glory once he was
and further tell him, we desire
she tells me here, she'll wed
pothecary, and tell me how it works
I pry thee tell me (*rep.* iv. 6)
should I tell my history, 'twould seem
thy story, if thine considered
tell me, if thou canst, what this maid is
she would never tell her parentage
tell me but that, for truth can
he tell me now (as in the rest
she shall tell thee all
tell Helicanus, my Marina, tell him
awake, and tell thy dream
etsoons, I'll tell thee why
tell me, my daughters, (since now *Learn.* i. 1
I'll tell thee, thou dost evil
I tell you all her wealth
go you, and tell my daughter I would
pry thee, tell him, so much
who is it that can tell me I am?
I'll tell thee; life and death!
far your eyes may pierce, I cannot tell
can tell what I can tell (*rep.*) i. 4

TELL—thou canst tell, why one's nose *Lear*, i. 4
 canst tell how an oyster makes i. 4
 I can tell why a snail has a house i. 4
 pr'ythee, if thou love me, tell me i. 2
 daughters, as thou canst tell in a year i. 2
 tell the hot duke (rep.) ii. 4
 nor tell tales of thee to high-judging ii. 4
 she will tell who your fellow is iii. 1
 when usurers tell their gold a lie iii. 4
 I'll tell thee, friend, I am almost iii. 4
 true to tell thee, the grief hath iii. 4
 and tells me, Nero is an angler in iii. 6
 nunce, tell me, whether a madman iii. 6
 tell me what more thou know'st iv. 6
 of thy death and business I can tell iv. 6
 tell me—but truly—but then speak v. 1
 tell old tales, and laugh at v. 3
 I'll tell you straight v. 3
 he's a good fellow; I can tell you that v. 3
 yet tell me not, for I have heard *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 tell me in sadness, who she is i. 1
 and tell thee? Groom? why, no (rep.) i. 1
 that live to tell it now i. 2
 now I'll tell you without asking i. 2
 faith I can tell her age unto an hour i. 2
 tell me, daughter Juliet, how stands i. 2
 could tell a whispering tale in i. 5
 will you tell me that? his i. 5
 I tell you, he that will lay hold i. 5
 I know not how to tell thee who I am ii. 2
 how earnest thou hither, tell me? ii. 2
 to crave, and my dear hap to tell ii. 2
 I'll tell thee, ere thou canst tell ii. 2
 than prince of cats, I can tell you (rep.) ii. 4
 can any of you tell me where I may ii. 4
 but first let me tell ye, if ye should ii. 4
 I faith I will tell her as much ii. 4
 what wilt thou, that I tell ii. 4
 I will tell her, sir, that you do protest ii. 4
 tell her that Paris is the properer man ii. 4
 news be said, yet tell them merrily ii. 5
 sweet, sweet, sweet nurse, tell me ii. 5
 tell me, holy friar (rep.) ii. 5
 I'll tell my lady you will come ii. 5
 tell her, she shall be married ii. 5
 I pray you, tell my lord and father ii. 5
 tell him so yourself, and how he ii. 5
 I tell thee what, I tell thee ii. 5
 go in, and tell my lady I am gone ii. 5
 tell me not, friar, that thou (rep.) iv. 1
 O give me, tell me not of fear iv. 1
 go tell him that I have this iv. 1
 look post to tell if you v. 3
 tell me, good my friend, what torch v. 3
 go, tell the prince, run to the Capulet's v. 3
 good now, sit down, and tell me *Hamlet*, i. 2
 cannon to the clouds shall tell i. 2
 moderate haste might tell a hundred i. 2
 I must tell you, you do not understand i. 3
 but tell, why thy canonized bones i. 4
 tell the secrets of my prison-house i. 4
 good my lord, tell me, no you will i. 5
 from the grave, to tell us this i. 5
 an honest ghost, that let me tell you i. 5
 he tells me, my dear Gertrude ii. 2
 I must tell you that, before my daughter ii. 2
 I will tell you why; so shall my ii. 2
 which, I tell you, must show fairly ii. 2
 I prophesy, he comes to tell me ii. 2
 to tell you. My lord, I have news to tell ii. 2
 need not tell you what I have ii. 2
 they'll tell all. Will he tell us what ii. 2
 he'll not shame to tell you what it means ii. 2
 and tell you what I know ii. 3
 tell him, his pranks have been too ii. 4
 tell us where ii. 4
 tell him, that, by his licence iv. 4
 tell me, Laertes, why thou art thus iv. 5
 of them I have much to tell thee iv. 6 (letter)
 but tell me, why you have hated Hamlet iv. 7
 that I shall live and tell him to his teeth iv. 7
 I tell thee, she is, therefore, make v. 1
 tell me that, and unyoke (rep.) v. 1
 and will not tell him of his action of v. 1
 cannot you tell that? every fool can tell v. 1
 and tell her, let her paint an inch thick v. 1
 pr'ythee, Horatio, tell me one thing v. 1
 I tell thee, churlish priest, a ministering v. 1
 as 'twere,—I cannot tell how v. 2
 I could tell you,—but let it be v. 2
 in pain, to tell my story v. 2
 so tell him, with the occurrences (rep.) v. 2
 tush, never tell me, I take it much *Othello*, i. 1
 I am one sir, that comes to tell you i. 1
 my manners tell you I have i. 1
 very moment that he bade me tell it i. 3
 but teach him how to tell my story i. 3
 what tidings can you tell me of my lord? i. 3
 first, I must tell thee this tale i. 3
 he shall tell me I am a drunkard! i. 3
 I'll tell you what you shall do i. 3
 tell her, there's one Cassio entreaths her i. 3
 when shall he come? tell me, *Othello* i. 3
 O what damned minutes tells he o'er i. 3
 tell me but this, have you not i. 3
 to tell you where he lodges, is to tell you i. 3
 tell him, I have moved my lord in his i. 3
 for I will make him tell the tale i. 3
 now he importunes him to tell it o'er i. 3
 now he tells, how she plucked him to i. 3
 I cannot tell; those, that do teach i. 3
 I tell you, 'tis not very well i. 3
 in conscience think, tell me, Emilia i. 3
 mistress, you must tell us another tale i. 3
 tell my lord and lady what has happened i. 3
 but did you ever tell him, she was false? i. 3
 TELLER—infects the teller *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 TELLING—let it be *Tempest*, i. 2
 to you in telling her mind *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 telling them, I know my place *Twelfth Night*, i. 5

TELLING you then, if you be *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 into telling me of the fashion? *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 the wisest aunt, telling the saddest. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 telling the bushy tender *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 he is, in telling true, but so so *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 my glass, take this for telling true i. 1
 we will have no telling. Come on. *Taming of Sh.*, v. 2
 gardener, for telling me this *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 telling me, the sovereign's king? *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 with telling me of the moldwarp i. 1
 a mess of vinegar; telling us, she had. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 breeds no bate with telling of discreet i. 4
 for telling; but her dream? *Richard III.*, i. 3
 you me with telling of the king? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 last longer telling than thy kindness iv. 4
 for telling how I took the blow. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 one, that telling true under him *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 the praise of it by telling *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 telling you that I am poor of thanks. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 cool yourself, telling your haste *Pericles*, i. 1
 mar a curious tale in telling it *Lear*, i. 4
 and telling her fantastical lies *Othello*, ii. 1
 TELL'ST thou me of black *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 thou tell'st there is murder *As You Like It*, iii. 5
 unless thou tell'st me where *All's Well*, v. 3
 what tell'st thou me of supping? *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 3
 thou tell'st a tale so low *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 yet tell'st thou me of low *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 if thou tell'st the heavy story *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 this thou tell'st me (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 thou tell'st the world it is not *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 more unlike than this *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 what tell'st thou me of robbing? *Othello*, ii. 1
 TELL-TALE, nor no breed-bate *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 lie like tell-tales here? *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 we are no tell-tales, madam *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 keep no tell-tale to your *Hamlet*, i. 1
 hear these tell-tale women rail *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 there is no fleeing tell-tale *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 TELLUS—Sigeia tellus (rep.) *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 1
 no, no, I will rob Tellus of her weed *Pericles*, iv. 1
 salt was, and that *Hamlet*, i. 1
 TEMPER—you may temper her. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 2
 once stir my temper; but this *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 poison of that lies in you to temper *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 but a hot temper, heats you a cold. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 you know your father's temper *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 to that dauntless temper of his mind *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 noble temper dost thou show in this. *King John*, v. 2
 the temper of my knightly sword *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 he holds your temper in a high esteem *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 whose temper I intend to stain v. 2
 what man of good temper would *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 his temper, therefore, must be well iv. 4
 the living Harry had the temper of v. 2
 a fellow of this temper, Kate *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 which bears the better temper *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 and temper clay with the blood of. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 sword, hold thy temper; heart v. 2
 few men rightly temper with *Henry VI.*, iv. 6
 temper's Col. temper to this *Richard III.*, i. 1
 hearts of most hard temper melt *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 a gentle, noble temper, a soul as iii. 1
 whom the tempers and the minds. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 his comfortable temper *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 to keep a constant temper *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 a man of such a feeble temper *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
 of brother's temper do receive you iii. 1
 reneges all temper; and is become. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 patient after the noble temper *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 to temper poisons for her v. 5
 and temper him, with all the art. *Titus Andron.*, iv. 4
 with this hateful liquor temper it v. 2
 that you lose, to temper lay *Lear*, i. 4
 keep me in temper *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 temper softened valour's steel. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 to bear a poison, I would temper it iii. 5
 sword of Spain, the ice-brook's temper *Othello*, v. 2
 TEMPERALTY; your puidance. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 TEMPERANCE—temperance is *Macbeth*, i. 1
 temperance. Temperance was *Tempest*, ii. 1
 a gentleman of all temperance. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 ask God for temperance *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 be reined again to temperance *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 guess what temperance should be. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 temperance, lady! Sir, I will eat no v. 2
 I doubt not of his temperance *Lear*, iv. 7
 must acquire and beget a temperance. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 TEMPERATE nymphs *Tempest*, iv. 1
 but temperate as the morn. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 amazed, temperate, and furious, loyal. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 pause, or be more temperate *King John*, iii. 1
 such temperate order in so fierce ii. 4
 had best too coldly temperate. *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 cool and temperate wind of grace *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 there was a more temperate fire. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 TEMPERATELY keep time *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 he cannot temperately transport *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 and temperately proceed to what you i. 1
 nay, temperately; your promise iii. 3
 TEMPERED—swords are tempered *Tempest*, iii. 3
 lack of tempered judgment after. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 were tempered with love's fire. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 so righteously tempered as mine *As You Like It*, i. 2
 are better tempered to attend *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 from the best tempered courage *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 but he, that tempered thee, bade *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and temperately proceed to what you v. 1
 when was my lord so ungently tempered v. 3
 thy disposition better tempered. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 it is a poison tempered by himself *Hamlet*, v. 2
 TEMPERING between my finger. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 tempering extremities. *Antony & Juliet*, i. 3 (chorus)
 TEMPEST that I bade thee *Tempest*, i. 2
 when first I raised the tempest v. 1
 in this last tempest v. 1
 tempest, I throw the tempest. *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 let there come a tempest of provocation v. 5
 if I prove, tempests are kind *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 from the tempest of mine eyes *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1

TEMPEST on the flood *King John*, iii. 4
 cincture can hold out this tempest iv. 3
 my breath that blew the tempest up v. 1
 blown up by tempest of the soul v. 2
 this lowering tempest *Richard II.*, i. 3
 we hear this fearful tempest sing ii. 1
 such crimson tempest should be iii. 3
 a tempest, and it is a tempest day *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 endure this tempest's exclamation? *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 when tempest of commotion ii. 4
 in fierce tempest is he coming *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 this fell tempest shall not cease *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 from the shore the tempest beat us back iii. 2
 summer's corn by tempest lodged iii. 2
 having 'scaped a tempest iv. 9
 keep thee from the tempest of the field v. 1
 the windy tempest of my heart *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 and hideous tempests shook down trees v. 6
 then began the tempest to my soul. *Richard III.*, i. 4
 navy is dispersed by tempest iv. 4
 this tempest, dashing the garment. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 make at sea in a tempest as loud i. 1
 wind and tempest of her brow *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 seen tempests, when the soulding. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 go through a tempest dropping fire i. 3
 greater storms and tempests *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 die in tempest of the storm. *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 to calm this tempest whirling in iv. 2
 how I might stop this tempest *Pericles*, i. 1
 disgorges such a tempest forth iii. (Gower)
 born in a tempest, when my mother iv. 1
 for here we have no temple iv. 1 (Gower)
 did you not name a tempest, a birth v. 3
 will it lend you 'gainst the tempest *Lear*, iii. 1
 the tempest in my mind doth from my iii. 4
 this tempest will not give me leave iii. 4
 for in the very frowns of my *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the desperate tempest hath so banged *Othello*, ii. 1
 with foul and violent tempest ii. 1
 tempests themselves, high seas ii. 1
 for every tempest which the moon ii. 1
 TEMPEST-TOST shall be tempest-tost. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 overset thy tempest-tost ship. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 TEMPESTUOUS gusts provokes *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 and high tempestuous gusts *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
 TEMPLE—can dwell in such a temple. *Tempest*, i. 3
 gorgeous palaces, the solemn temples i. 3
 next morning at the temple *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 ay, in the temple, in the town. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 for she his hairy temples then had iv. 1
 in the temple, by and by with us iv. 1
 and he did bid us follow to the temple iv. 1
 the duke is coming from the temple iv. 2
 hang on her temples like *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 first, forward to the temple i. 1
 for here we have no temple *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 Apollo's temple, Cleomeles *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 the temple much surpassing iii. 1
 the temple haunting martlet *Macbeth*, i. 6
 the lord's appointed temple, and king i. 6
 both doth in these temples seat *King John*, iii. 2
 rounds the mortal temples of a soul. *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 within their chiefest temple *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 we sent unto the Temple, to his ii. 5
 for his temples were as coronets ii. 5
 and rob his temples of the diadem *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 the tender temples of my child *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 from the dead temples of this bloody v. 4
 lays his finger on his temple *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 in a shipwreck in a temple of Athens iv. 1
 through our large temples with *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 your temples burned in their cement iv. 6
 and hangs on Dian's temple v. 3
 deserve to have a temple built you v. 3
 the temple, thy fair mind *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 that it would fly from so divine a temple iv. 2
 and in our temple we married v. 4
 the temple of virtue was she v. 5
 and smoke the temple of our sacrifices v. 5
 and in the temple of great Jupiter v. 5
 thy temples should be planted *Titus Andron.*, ii. 3
 Diana's temple is not distant far *Pericles*, iii. 4
 my temple stands in Ephesus v. 2
 at Ephesus, the temple see v. 2 (Gower)
 placed her here in Diana's temple (rep.) v. 3
 but, as this temple waxes, the inward *Hamlet*, i. 3
 rub him about the temples *Othello*, iv. 1
 TEMPLE-GARDEN, send send *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 TEMPLE-HALL at two o'clock *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 within the Temple-hall we were *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 TEMPORAL royalties he thinks *Tempest*, i. 2
 dedicate to nothing temporal *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 the force of temporal power *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 for all the temporal lands *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 is this an hour for temporal affairs? *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 though it be temporal, yet, if that ii. 3
 children temporal Fathers do appease. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 TEMPORARY meddler *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 TEMPORIZE with the hours *Much Ado*, i. 1
 will not temporize with my entreaties. *King John*, v. 2
 temporize with my affection. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 TEMPORIZED. Where is he? *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 TEMPORIZED. That can't you tell *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 TEMPS—de Dieu; et en peu de temps. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 TEMPT—do not tempt my misery. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 if thou dar'st tempt me further iv. 1
 nor shall she tempt iv. 1
 tempt not too much the hatred. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 devils soonest tempt, resembling. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 at mine elbow; and tempts me. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 but durst not tempt a minister *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 he tempt him to tempt him to tempt him v. 1
 did he tempt thee so? *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 persuasion did he tempt thy love? iv. 2
 I charge thee, tempt me not! iv. 3
 the devil tempts thee here *King John*, iii. 1
 tempt the danger of my trust v. 1
 and tempt us not to bear above our v. 6
 you tempt the fury of my three *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 would tempt unto a close exploit. *Richard III.*, iv. 2

TEMPT him to anything *Richard III.* iv. 2
 ay, if the devil tempt thee, do not succumb
 that tempts most cunningly *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 we will tempt the frailty of our powers iv. 4
 sweet young Greek, tempt me no more v. 2
 and tempt not yet the brutes v. 3
 for a whore, be tempt'd, Julius
 so much tempt the heavens? *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 tempt the rheumy and unpurged air ii. 1
 upon your health, tempt me no further iv. 3
 what, durst not tempt him? iv. 3
 tempt him not so too far *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 spirit tempt me again to die before *Lea*, iv. 6
 tempt not a desperate man *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 what, if it tempt you toward the flood *Hamlet*, i. 4
 the blood king tempt you again to bed iii. 4
 tempt him with speed aboard iv. 3
 the devil their virtue tempts (rep.) *Othello*, iv. 1
 TEMPTATION where prayers *Meas. for Mens.* ii. 2
 most dangerous is that temptation ii. 2
 and that temptation without *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 temptations have since then been *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 TEMPTED—thy tempted subject *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
 the tempter or the tempted *Meas. for Mens.* ii. 2
 I never tempted him with word too *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 yet Sampson was so tempted *Jonas's L.* iv. 2
 he had tempted Eve: he can carve too v. 2
 might so have tempted him as you *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 how often have I tempted Suffolk's *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 mine ear hath tempted judgment *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 from my cabin tempted me to walk *Richard III.* i. 4
 shall I be tempted of the devil thus? iv. 4
 but he not tempted *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 shall I be tempted to infringe *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 you durst not be tempted *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 TEMPTER or the tempted *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 these women are shrewd tempters *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and the tempters of the night *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 TEMPTING—cherries, tempting *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 tempting kistes *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 in tempting of your patience *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 TEN—the washing of ten tides! *Tempest*, i. 1
 dwells ten leagues beyond ii. 1
 they will lay out ten to see a dead Indian ii. 2
 O she is ten times more gentle iii. 1
 if there be ten, shrink not *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
 a dog as big as ten of yours iv. 4
 I sit at ten pounds a week *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 between ten and eleven *Ten* (rep.) iii. 5
 between nine and ten iii. 5
 it hath struck ten o'clock v. 2
 sea with the ten commandments *Meas. for Mens.* i. 2
 but for ten year together ii. 1
 hold out in Vienna ten year ii. 4
 ten times louder than ii. 4
 nay, call us ten times frail ii. 4
 nay, it is ten times strange (rep.) v. 1
 it cost me ten nights' watchings *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 he would have ten times more gentle ii. 3
 and now will he lie ten nights awake ii. 3
 we have ten proofs to one ii. 3
 yours is worth ten on't iii. 4
 some ten words long (rep.) *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 ten times faster *Way of W.* i. 1
 being ten times undervalued to ii. 7
 more fair, ten thousand times more ii. 2
 to give ten thousand ducats iv. 1
 I will be bound to pay it ten times o'er iv. 1
 thou shouldst have had ten times v. 5
 within these ten days if that thou *As You Like It*, i. 3
 it is ten o'clock; thus may we see ii. 7
 may be ten times found *All's Well*, i. 1
 ten years it will be ten *[Knt.]* i. 3 (song)
 there's yet one good in ten (rep.) ii. 2
 as fit as ten groats is for the hand ii. 2
 ten o'clock; within three iv. 1
 love her ten times more than e'er *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 faced it with a ten *Henry VI.* i. 1
 'tis ten to one it maimed you v. 2
 a thousand knees, ten thousand *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 no age between ten and three and twenty iii. 2
 ten thousand dollars to our general *Macbeth*, i. 2
 threescore and ten I can remember ii. 4
 with ten thousand warlike men (rep.) iv. 3
 there is ten thousand—Geese, villain? v. 3
 to that drop ten thousand wiry *King John*, iii. 4
 train ten thousand English to iii. 4
 a jewel in a ten times barred-up *Richard III.* i. 1
 but grief makes one hour ten ii. 3
 we have staid ten days, and hardly iv. 4
 in peace, ten thousand bloody crowns iii. 3
 did keep ten thousand men? iv. 1
 cheapest of us is ten groats too dear v. 5
 ten thousand bold Scots *Henry IV.* i. 1
 darest not stand for ten shillings ii. 2
 threescore and ten miles about with me ii. 2
 some eight, or ten miles ii. 2
 ten times more dishonourable ragged iv. 2
 wherein the fortune of ten thousand
 wrought out life, 'twas ten to one *Henry IV.* i. 1
 let it be ten pound, if thou canst ii. 1
 and ten times better than the lost
 'tis not ten years gone, since
 good ewes may be worth ten pounds
 and here is four Harry ten shillings
 near our persons by ten mile
 by ten we shall be each *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 but one ten thousand of those iv. 3
 and Nym had ten times more valour iv. 4
 doth tell me of ten thousand French iv. 8
 in these ten thousand of the lost
 ten thousand soldiers with me *Henry VI.* i. 1
 one to ten! lean raw-boned ii. 2
 were almost ten to one iv. 1
 ten thousand French have iv. 2
 be neglected, ten to one v. 4
 I'd set my commandments in *Henry VI.* i. 3
 by these ten bones, my lords ii. 3
 and ten to one, old Joan had not ii. 1
 ten, my lord, Ten is the hour ii. 4

TEN—blow ten thousand shafts *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 thirty ten thousand shafts ii. 2
 and take ten thousand leaves ii. 2
 thus is poor Suffolk ten times ii. 2
 pot shall have ten hoops iv. 2
 shall be behended for it ten times iv. 7
 better far than ten thousand iv. 3
 let ten thousand devils come iv. 10
 and give me but the ten meals iv. 10
 the enemy hath been ten to one *Henry VI.* i. 2
 aye ten to one is no impeachment i. 4
 ten times more, than tigers ii. 2
 ten days ago I drowned these news ii. 1
 will cost ten thousand lives to-day ii. 2
 mine, ten times so much ii. 5
 I and ten thousand in this luckless ii. 5
 that would be a ten days' wonder iii. 3
 to steal the single ten v. 1
 ten to one, you'll meet v. 1
 and ten times more beloved iii. 7
 and some ten voices cried, God *Richard III.* iii. 7
 upon the stroke of ten iv. 2
 of ten times double gain iv. 4
 my heart is ten times lighter than v. 3
 the substance of ten thousand *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 wish him ten fathom deep ii. 1
 'tis ten to one, this play can (epilogue)
 the value of one ten *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 to more than ten thousand eyes ii. 2
 he'd have ten shafts ii. 2
 more than the perfection of ten iii. 2
 cracking ten thousand curbs *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 or pile ten hills on the Tarpeian ii. 2
 to whose huge spokes *Romeo & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 being barbered ten times o'er ii. 2
 well deserved ten times as ii. 6
 for in every ten that they make v. 2
 I will lay you ten thousand *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 TEN times ten thousand ii. 2
 above ten thousand manner ii. 2
 ten, chased by one, are now v. 3
 ten years are spent, since, first *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 ten thousand swelling toads, as many ii. 3
 that I cannot do ten thousand more v. 1
 ten thousand, worse than ever v. 3
 more than two tens to a score *Lea*, i. 4
 five and twenty, ten, or five ii. 4
 ten marks at each make not iv. 6
 ten times faster *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 hath slain ten thousand Tybals ii. 2
 pithed out of ten [Knt.-two] thousand *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 we shall obey, were she ten times our ii. 2
 to whose huge spokes *Henry VI.* i. 1
 fall ten times trouble on that cursed head v. 1
 nine or ten times I had thought to have *Othello*, i. 3
 'tis not yet ten o'clock: our general cast ii. 3
 TENABLE [Knt.-treble] in your silence *Hamlet*, i. 2
 TENANT—tenants and neighbours *Henry VI.* i. 1
 be thy tenants, and thy followers? *Richard III.* iv. 4
 on the complaint of the tenants? *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I have been your tenant (rep.) *Lea*, iv. 1
 that frame outlives a thousand tenants *Hamlet*, v. 1
 TENANT—tenants and neighbours *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 our fealty, and Tenants' right v. 4
 TENANTLESS—long tenantless *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 1
 the graves stood tenantless *Hamlet*, i. 1
 TENANT—Like a canch? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 TENANT—tenants and neighbours *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and good disposition 'tend your *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 and tend on no man's business *Much Ado*, i. 3
 the summer still doth tend upon *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 I wonder, how he tends my *Henry VI.* i. 1
 such rude boys might tend upon *All's Well*, ii. 2
 you spirits that tend on mortal *Macbeth*, i. 5
 where doing tends to ill *King John*, iii. 1
 who didst thou leave to tend his v. 6
 I wonder, how he tends my *Henry VI.* i. 1
 they tend the crown iv. 1
 any thing that tends to laughter *Henry VI.* i. 2
 any choice, tends to God's glory *Henry VI.* v. 1
 do tend the profit of the land *Henry VI.* i. 1
 vengeance tend upon your shapes ii. 2
 so many hours must I tend my flock *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 and good angels tend thee *Richard III.* iv. 1
 I tend the savage strangeness *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 that tends to tend on iv. 4
 commands the guard to tend on you v. 1
 that our request did tend to *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 tend me to-night (rep.) *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
 command to your dismissal tends *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 that tends to tend on ii. 5
 tend the emperor's person carefully *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 knights that tend upon my father? *Lea*, ii. 1
 [Knt.] commands, tends, service ii. 4
 so many have a command to tend you? ii. 4
 I wonder, how he tends my *Hamlet*, i. 1
 his affections do not that way tend ii. 1
 hitherto doth love on fortune tend ii. 2
 the associates tend, and every thing is iv. 3
 in all things nature tends *Othello*, iii. 3
 TENANT—tenants and neighbours *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to his love and tendance all sorts *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 his lobbies fill with tendance v. 1
 tendance, kissing, to overcome *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 TENANT—tenants and neighbours *Henry VI.* i. 1
 this youth hath tended upon me *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 how tended on, but rest unquestioned *All's Well*, ii. 1
 mermaids, tended her i' the eyes *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 TENDER, and delicate temperance *Tempest*, ii. 1
 content tender your fortune? ii. 1
 whom once again I tender to thy hand iv. 1
 your affections would become tender v. 1
 affection chains thy tender days *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 the young and tender will
 know that tender you *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 that you tender her iv. 4
 whose life's as tender to me as v. 4
 I tender it here v. 4
 as 'twere, a tender, a kind of tender *Merry Wives*, i. 1

TENDER—swear I tender dearly *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 bend your soft and tender breeding v. 1
 twenty heads to tender down *Meas. for Mens.* ii. 1
 soft and tender fork of a poor worm iii. 1
 but that her tender shame will not iv. 4
 combating in so tender a body *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 if she should make tender of her love ii. 2
 if for his tender here I make *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 and tender me, forsooth, affection ii. 2
 I am such a tender ass, if my hair iv. 1
 when simpleness and duty tender it v. 1
 my tender juvena? (rep.) *Love's Last*, i. 2
 which we may nominate tender ii. 2
 may make tender of to thy true ii. 1
 than are the tender horns of cockled iv. 3
 to offices of tender courtesy *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 yes, here I tender it for him in iv. 1
 brother is but young and tender *As You Like It*, i. 2
 which I tender dearly, though I say v. 1
 you should tender your supposed aid *All's Well*, i. 3
 I come to tender it, and my appliance ii. 1
 and expose those tender limbs of thine ii. 2
 corrupt the tender honour of iii. 5
 will be too chill and tender iv. 5
 come short to tender it herself v. 2
 tender well my hounds *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 showed a tender fatherly regard ii. 1
 never tender lady hath borne *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 thus so tender o'er his follies ii. 3
 as a heart so tender o'er iii. 3
 thoughts high for one so tender iii. 3
 where he is aboard, tender your persons iv. 3
 she was as tender, as infancy, and grace v. 3
 some tender money to me *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 that's not die so much we tender v. 2
 and know how tender 'tis, to love *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 scarf up the tender eye of pitiful iii. 2
 mine eyes, in tender womanish tears *King John*, iv. 1
 to mew up your tender kinsman iv. 2
 and the like tender of our tender brother v. 2
 how long shall tender duty make *Richard II.* ii. 1
 and prick my tender patience ii. 1
 I tender you my service (rep.) v. 3
 thou makest some tender of my life *Henry IV.* v. 4
 sir John, thy tender lambkin now *Henry IV.* v. 3
 and tender preservation of our person *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 our kingdom's safety must so tender ii. 2
 I waited on my tender lambs *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ten years can tell ii. 1
 doth close his tender dying iii. 1
 my tender years, and let us not iv. 1
 lay them gently on thy tender side v. 3
 a virgin from her tender infancy v. 4
 the tender youth was never yet v. 5
 doth cut my tender feet *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 I tender so the safety of my liege iii. 1
 for their tender loving care iii. 2
 in protection of their tender ones *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 as thou didst kill our tender brother ii. 6
 from whence that tender spray ii. 6
 whom you seem to have so tender care? iv. 6
 as well I tender you, and all of *Richard III.* iii. 1
 the tender prince would I (rep. v. 1) iii. 1
 the tender love I bear your grace iii. 1
 those tender babes, whom envy hath iv. 1
 old sullen playfellow for tender princes iv. 1
 ah, my tender babes! my unblown iv. 4
 they lanced their tender hearts iv. 4
 put in her tender heart the aspiring iv. 4
 seem pleasing to her tender years? iv. 4
 graced the tender temples of my iv. 4
 two tender bedfellows for dust iv. 4
 I tender not thy beauty's iv. 4
 thy brother tender George be executed v. 3
 hand I tender my commission *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 kind of my obedience I should tender ii. 3
 you tender more your person's honour ii. 4
 the tender leaves of hope ii. 4
 subscribes to tender objects iv. 5
 tender down their services to lord *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 whom Fortune's tender arm with iv. 3
 we tender our loves to him v. 1
 with a respect more tender *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 let me my service tender on your lips *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 to the tender of our present ii. 7
 those duties which you tender to her ii. 3
 violent hands upon her tender ii. 2
 preferment shall tender itself to thee iii. 5
 then why should we be tender iv. 2
 by a piece of tender air (rep. v. 5) v. 4 (scroli)
 so tender over his occasions v. 5
 violent hands upon her tender *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 alas, the tender boy, in passion ii. 2
 peace, tender sapping; thou art made ii. 2
 thy brother Marcus tenders on thy lips v. 3
 some small drops from thy tender spring v. 3
 his tender and tender father *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 nor will you tender less *Lea*, i. 1
 in the tender of a wholesome weal i. 4
 a tender thing, is love a tender *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 a rough touch with a tender kiss
 with tender Juliet matched i. 5 (chorus)
 which name I tender as dearly as mine ii. 1
 a desperate tender of my child's love ii. 4
 in her fortune's tender, to answer ii. 5
 many tenders of his service *Hamlet*, i. 3
 believe his tenders, as you call them? i. 3
 'a'en these tenders for true pay i. 3
 tender yourself more dearly i. 3
 you'll tender me a fool i. 3
 thing especial shall we do tender i. 3
 led by a delicate and tender prince iv. 4
 so tender, fair, and happy *Othello*, i. 2
 TENDER—BODIED, and the only son *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 TENDERED—devotion tendered *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 churlish feet she tendered *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 nor to us hath tendered the duty *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 TENDER—FEELING feet *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 TENDER—HEATED cousin! *Richard II.* iii. 3
 TENDER—HEATED nature shall not give *Lea*, ii. 4

TERTIO—primo, secundo, tertio. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 TEST—hast strangely stood the test. *Tempest*, i. 1
 some more test made of my. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 bring me to the test, and I matter. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 more certain and more exact test. *Othello*, i. 3
 TESTAMENT—left me by testament. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 thou makest a testament as wouldst do. — ii. 1
 conferred by testament to the sequel. *All's Well*, v. 3
 purple testament of bleeding war. *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 by testament has given to the church. *Henry V.*, i. 1
 a testament of noble-ending love. *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 Salisbury to make his testament. *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 a kind of will, or testament. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 the commons hear this testament. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 the will! the testament! they were. — iii. 2
 hearkened to their father's testament. *Pericles*, iv. 2
 TESTID—of the tested gold. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 3
 TESTER—I'll have in pouch. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 hold, there's a tester for thee. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 TESTERED—met, in requital. *Two Gent. of Ver.*, i. 1
 TESTIFY your bounty. — i. 1
 the note of the fashion to testify. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 3
 can testify she was the first. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 are alive at this day to testify it. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 would testify, to enrich mine. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 as you grim looks do testify. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 breath, shall testify thou livest. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 TESTIMONY—in his own. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 TESTIMONIES—against his worth. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 the testimonies whereof lie. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (Tetter)
 TESTIMONY—by my testimony. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 this testimony of your own sex. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 for testimony itself, on. — v. 1
 a princely testimony, and goodly. *Much Ado*, i. 5
 the testimony of a good conscience. *Love's L. L.*, iv. 2
 there is too great testimony in. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 and by other warranted testimony. *All's Well*, iii. 5
 'tis done, (and by good testimony). *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 the testimony on my part, no. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 your majesty is near me testimony. *Henry V.*, iv. 8
 if I bring you no sufficient testimony. *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 testimony of her foul proceedings. *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
 derive from his better testimony. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 TESTINESS—power of his testiness. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 TESTRIL—of me too. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 TESTY—like a testy babe. — *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 2
 lead these testy calves astray. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 finds the testy gentleman so hot. *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 proud, violent, testy magistrates. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 crouch under your testy humour. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 and testy wrath could never be her. — *Pericles*, i. 3
 TETCHY—and wayward was. — *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 and he's as tetchy to be wooed. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 to see it tetchy, and fall out. — *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 TETHER—may he walk. — *Hamlet*, i. 3
 TETHER—fee-simple of the tether. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
 which we disclaim should tether us. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 and a most instant tether barked. — *Hamlet*, i. 3
 TEVL—the devil and his tam. — *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 as good a gentleman as the tevil is. — *Henry V.*, iv. 7
 TEWKSBURY mustard. — *Henry V.*, iv. 4
 hold their course toward Tewksbury. *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 in my angry mood at Tewksbury. *Richard III.*, v. 1
 my poor son, at Tewksbury. — i. 3
 in the field by Tewksbury (rep. ii. 1) — i. 3
 my prime couch at Tewksbury. — v. 4
 TEXT—what is your text? (rep. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 you are now out of your text. — i. 5
 yea, and text underneath, here dwells. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 for society (suth the text) is. — *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 and certes, the text next infoldibly. — v. 2
 fair as a text B in a copy-book. — v. 2
 and approve it with a text. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 your exposition on the holy text. — *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 this 'longs the text. — *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 no more, the text is. — *Lea*, iv. 2
 that's a certain text. — *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 THAISA—note it not you, Thaisa? — *Pericles*, ii. 3
 my mother's name was Thaisa? Thaisa — v. 1
 did wed the fair Thaisa, at Pentapolis. — v. 3
 look! Thaisa is recovered. — v. 3
 the voice of dead Thaisa. That Thaisa — v. 3
 flesh of thy flesh, Thaisa. — v. 3
 embrace him dear Thaisa, this is he. — v. 3
 Thaisa, this prince, the fair-betrothed — v. 3
 THALIA—re of our chamber (rep.) — v. 1
 Thaliard, adieu! till Pericles be dead. — i. 3
 Lord Thaliard from Antioch is welcome — i. 3
 how Thaliard came full bent. — ii. (Gower)
 THAMES—by the Thames' side. — *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 to be thrown into the Thames? (rep.) — iii. 3
 pour in some sack to the Thames water — iii. 5
 as I have been into the Thames. — iii. 5
 wish himself in the Thames. — *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 throw them in the Thames. — *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 THANE—camest thou, worthy Thane? — *Macbeth*, i. 2
 most worthy thane (rep. ii. 2 and iii. 3) — i. 2
 who was the thane, lives yet. — i. 3
 sons, kinsmen, and thanes, and you. — i. 4
 our thane is coming: one of my. — i. 5
 your face, my thane, is as a book. — v. 3
 then fly, false thanes, and mingle. — v. 3
 doctor, the thanes fly from me. — v. 3
 the noble thanes do bravely in a. — v. 7
 my thanes and kinsmen, henceforth. — v. 7
 THANK—give thanks you have lived. — *Tempest*, i. 1
 heavens thank you for't! — i. 2
 I thank thee, master. — i. 2
 may I thank yourself for this great loss — i. 1
 thank you; wondrous heavy. — i. 1
 I thank my noble lord. — iii. 2
 come with a thought; I thank you. — iv. 1
 I thank thee for that jest. — *Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 your bounty, I thank you. — i. 1
 I thank you, you swinged me. — ii. 1
 I thank you gentle servant (rep.) — ii. 1
 we thank the giver. — ii. 4
 I thank thee for this honest. — iii. 1
 I thank me for this more than. — iii. 1
 I thank you for your own. — iv. 2

THANK you for your music. *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 2
 curish thanks is good enough. — iv. 4
 she thanks you. — iv. 4
 I thank you, madam. — iv. 4
 and she shall thank you for't. — iv. 4
 I thank your grace. — *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I thank you for my venison. — i. 1
 I thank you, Sir I thank you. — i. 1
 no, I thank you, forsooth, heartily (rep.) — i. 1
 I thank you as much as though I did — i. 1
 I had rather walk here, I thank you. — i. 1
 I'll eat nothing; I thank you, sir. — i. 1
 I thank thee for that humour. — i. 3
 I thank thee for that. I thank heaven. — i. 4
 for the which she thanks you. — i. 4
 good body, I thank thee. — ii. 2
 I thank thee for it; I thank you for that — ii. 4
 ne'er made my will yet, I thank heaven — ii. 4
 I thank thee; and I pray thee, once — ii. 4
 I thank thee: lead me on. — *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I thank you. Here comes the count. — i. 4
 I thank you for your pains. — i. 5
 I thank you, stars. I am happy. — i. 5
 I thank thee, and ever thanks. — i. 5
 both thanks and use. — *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 I thank you: fare you well (rep. i. 3) — i. 5
 receive his punishment. — i. 5
 I humbly thank you (rep. ii. 1) — i. 5
 ay sir, whom, I thank heaven. — i. 5
 I thank your worship for it (rep.) — i. 5
 I thank thee, good Pompey. — i. 5
 my holy sir, I thank you. — i. 5
 thanks, dear Isabel. — i. 5
 I thank you for this comfort. — i. 5
 more than thanks and good fortune. — i. 5
 but yield you forth as public thanks. — i. 5
 thanks, good friend Escalus. — i. 5
 thanks, provost, for thy care. — i. 5
 I thank God, and my cold blood. — *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I thank you; I am not of my (rep.) — i. 1
 a woman conceived me. I thank her. — i. 1
 I likewise give her most humble thanks — i. 1
 I thank it, poor fool, it keeps on. — i. 1
 for those thanks, than you take (rep.) — i. 1
 is as easy as thanks. — i. 1
 why, give God thanks, and make no. — i. 1
 and thank God you are rid of a knave. — i. 1
 Yes, I thank God, I am as honest. — i. 1
 Faith, I thank him; he has bid me. — i. 1
 my many courtesies, I thank you (rep.) — i. 1
 I thank thee for thy care (rep.) — i. 1
 thanks to you all, and leave us. — i. 1
 thanks, good Egeus. — *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 if I have thanks, it is a dear expence. — i. 1
 mine ear, I thank it, brought me. — i. 1
 to give them thanks for nothing. — i. 1
 thanks courteous wall. — i. 1
 I thank thee for thy sorry thanks (rep.) — i. 1
 thank God, I have a little patience. — *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 I thank your worship. — i. 1
 I thank my beauty, I am fair. — i. 1
 and thank you too; for society. — i. 1
 nay, I have verse for that. I thank. — i. 1
 I thank him, I am my dear. — i. 1
 thanks, Pompey, I had done great thanks — i. 1
 I thank you, gracious lords, for all. — i. 1
 or short of thanks for my. — i. 1
 shall I say, I thank you for my wife? — i. 1
 I thank my fortune for it. — *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 thanks, I thank; for silence is only. — i. 1
 even for that I thank you. — i. 1
 I thank God, I thank God: is it true? — i. 1
 I thank thee, good Tubal. — i. 1
 I thank your lordship (rep.) — i. 1
 I thank you for your wish, and am well — i. 1
 would give you little thanks for that — i. 1
 I thank thee, Jew, for teaching me. — i. 1
 Charles, I thank thee for thy love. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 let us go thank him, and encourage him — i. 2
 can I not say, I thank you? (rep.) — i. 2
 I thank it, more, I pray thee. — i. 2
 if ever I thank any man, I'll thank you — i. 2
 when a man thanks me heartily — i. 2
 he renders me the beggarly thanks. — i. 2
 but I give heaven thanks, and make no. — i. 2
 I thank ye, and be blessed (rep.) — i. 2
 speak to thank you for myself. — i. 2
 I thank you for your company (rep.) — i. 2
 and I thank God (rep. v. 1) — i. 2
 though I thank the gods, I am foul. — i. 2
 nay, I thank heaven, for fasting. — i. 2
 which never returns us thanks. — *All's Well*, i. 2
 my thanks and duty are your majesty's — i. 2
 my son's no dearer. Thank your majesty — i. 2
 I thank you for your honest care. — i. 2
 we thank you, madam; but may not — i. 2
 such thanks I give, as one near. — i. 2
 reap thanks for their reward. — i. 2
 thank heaven for you. — i. 2
 thanks, sir, all the rest is mute. — i. 2
 we thank you, madam; but may not — i. 2
 I thank you, and will stay. — i. 2
 I humbly thank you (rep. v. 3) — i. 2
 to thank both heaven and me! — i. 2
 but I can him no thanks but for. — i. 2
 nothing, but let him have thanks. — i. 2
 and answer, thanks; I duly am. — i. 2
 but I thank my God, it holds yet. — i. 2
 rather make you thank your pains. — i. 2
 so, I thank thee, wait on this. — i. 2
 we thank your honour. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2 (induc.)
 I thank thee; thou shalt not lose. — i. 2
 thou dost thank me but a little. — i. 2
 a thousand thanks, signior Gremio. — i. 2
 I'll give her thanks, as though she bid — i. 2

THANK—and thank you both. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 I thank you for your pains. — iii. 2
 honest company, I thank you all. — iii. 2
 will you give thanks, sweet Kate? — iii. 2
 this kindness merits thanks. — iii. 2
 poorest service is repaid with thanks. — iii. 3
 I thank you, sir (rep. iv. 4) — iii. 3
 I thank my good father. I am able. — iii. 3
 I thank thee for that girl. — iii. 3
 with our thanks; and yet we. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 with one we thank you, many thousands — i. 2
 stay your thanks awhile (rep.) — i. 2
 I'll blush you thank you. — i. 2
 now he thanks the old shepherd. — i. 3
 I thank him, I bare home. — *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 well, sir, I thank you. Thank me, sir? — ii. 1
 my bond, and thank you too. — ii. 1
 give me thanks for kindnesses. — ii. 1
 but he, I thank him, gnawed in. — ii. 1
 much thanks for my good cheer. — v. 1
 from our royal master thanks. — *Macbeth*, i. 3
 thanks for your pains; do you not. — i. 3
 I thank you, gentlemen. — i. 3
 proportion both of thanks and payment — i. 3
 and thank us for your trouble. — i. 6
 thanks, sir; the like to you! — ii. 1
 I thank you for my majesty. — ii. 1
 with their hearts' thanks. — ii. 1
 I thank for that. — ii. 1
 for thy good caution, thanks. — ii. 1
 I thank you, doctor. — ii. 1
 thanks to be at once. — *King John*, i. 1
 I give heaven thanks, I was not like. — i. 1
 with all my heart I thank thee for. — i. 1
 O take his mother's thanks (rep.) — i. 1
 O heaven! I thank you, Hubert. — i. 1
 that would give you thanks. — i. 1
 we thank you both. — *Richard III.*, i. 1
 I thank my liege, that, in regard. — i. 3
 with, thanks my countrymen. — i. 4
 I thank thee, gentle Percy (rep. v. 6) — i. 4
 is yet but unkind thanks. — i. 4
 evermore thanks, the exchequer. — i. 4
 thanks, gentle uncle. — iii. 1
 and I thank thee, king, for thy. — iii. 1
 I thank you, countrymen. — iii. 2
 thanks, noble peer. — iii. 2
 Exton, I thank thee not. — iii. 2
 to thank God on (rep.) — *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 but I can thank you. — iii. 3
 I thank him, that he cuts. — iii. 3
 I'll thank myself for doing these. — iii. 3
 you may thank the unquiet time. — *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 Yes! I thank your pretty sweet wit. — i. 2
 I thank you, good sir John. — i. 1
 thy father is to give me thanks for. — i. 1
 I thank you; I must a dozen mile. — i. 1
 and I thank thee. — i. 3
 I thank thee with all my heart. — i. 3
 I thank thee, the knave will stick. — i. 3
 sure, we thank you my learned lord. — *Henry V.*, i. 2
 and your pains, we thank you for. — i. 2
 deliver so: thanks to your highness. — iii. 6
 I thank you: God be with you! — iv. 1
 upon his knees, a thousand thanks. — iv. 1
 thanks, good my countryman. — iv. 2
 you thank love for my blindness. — v. 2
 I return great thanks. — *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 thanks, gentle sir. — ii. 2
 reguerdoned with so much thanks. — iii. 4
 thanks, Reignier, happy for so sweet. — iii. 4
 I give thee kindly thanks. — v. 3
 we thank you all (rep.) — *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 thanks, uncle Winchester. — i. 1
 I humbly thank your royal majesty. — i. 1
 I thank God, and saint Alban. — i. 1
 we thank you, lords. — ii. 2
 I thank you all (rep. v. 1) — ii. 3
 I thank God, and the good wine. — ii. 3
 I thank thee, Margaret. — ii. 2
 I thank you, good people. — ii. 2
 sir, I thank God, I have been so well — ii. 2
 my vows of thanks and praise! — ii. 9
 with thanks, and pardon to you and. — ii. 9
 I thank thee, Clifford. — ii. 9
 I thank you, Richard. — v. 3
 thanks, gentle Norfolk, stay by me. — *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 my leave, with many thousand thanks. — ii. 2
 my humble thanks (rep. iii. 3) — ii. 2
 I agree, and thank you for your motion — ii. 3
 chiefly therefore I thank God, and thee — ii. 6
 thanks, good Montgomery (rep.) — iv. 7
 thanks, gentle Somerset (rep.) — v. 4
 with pay and thanks, and let's away. — v. 5
 thanks, noble Clarence (rep.) — v. 7
 to give them thanks that were. — *Richard III.*, i. 1
 I thank him, that help. — i. 2
 I thank God for my humility. — i. 1
 I thank you, good my lord. — i. 1
 I thank you, gentle uncle. — iii. 1
 might thank you as you call me. — iii. 1
 I thank your honour. — iii. 2
 I thank thee, good sir. — iii. 2
 I thank his grace, I know he loves. — iii. 2
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends. — iii. 7
 your love deserves my thanks. — iii. 7
 kind sister, thanks. — iii. 7
 how do I thank thee, that this cure. — iv. 1
 I thank God, my father, and yourself — iv. 4
 my heart's love, I do thank thee for it — iv. 4
 I thank you for this great care. — *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 and give thanks to you that choose it. — i. 2
 thank your majesty. — i. 2
 and thank your lordship. — i. 4
 a howl may hold my thanks. — i. 4
 I pay them a thousand thanks. — ii. 2
 thanks, my good lord chamberlain. — ii. 2
 and thank the holy convale for. — ii. 2
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks. — ii. 3

THICKEN—other proofs *Othello*, iii. 3
 THICKEN—eyes are thicker *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 my heart boots thicker than *Trout & Cressid*, iii. 2
 thicker than itself with brother's blood? *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 THICKEST and the tallest (rep.) *Love's Lost*, iv. 1
 chief woman? you are the thickest here iv. 1
 he bore him the thickest troop *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 THICKET—the thicket is best *Two Gent. of Ver.*, i. 2
 sore jumps from thicket. *Love's Lost*, iv. 2 (epit.)
 into a neighbour thicket by v. 2
 this chiefest thicket of the park *Henry VI*, iv. 5
 the heart Achilles keeps thicket. *Trout & Cressid*, iii. 2
 THICK-EYED musing, and cursed *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 THICK-GROWN brake we'll shroud *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 THICK-LIPS—does the thick-lips owe *Othello*, i. 1
 THICK-LIPPED slave *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 THICK-PLACED alley in my *Much Ado*, i. 2
 THICK-RIBBED ice *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 THICK-SKIN—what, thick-skin? *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 shallowest thick-skin of that. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 THIEF to walk my ambling gelding. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 thou salt-water thief? *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 Antonio never yet was thief v. 1
 like to the Egyptian thief v. 1
 'gainst knave and thief men shut v. 1 (song)
 have a thief or two, guilther *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 we take him to be a thief ii. 1
 true man's apparel fits your thief (rep.) iv. 2
 too big for your thief, your thief thinks iv. 2
 that Angelo is an adulterous thief v. 1
 if you meet a fear you must suspect. *Much Ado*, iv. 3
 if we know him to be a thief iii. 3
 if you do take a thief, is to let iii. 3
 a deformed thief this fashion is! (rep.) iii. 3
 he has been a vile thief this seven year iii. 3
 your thief of this fashion is! *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 a true man, or a thief, that? *Love's Lost*, iv. 1
 thief gone with so much (rep.) *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 with a thief to the gallows *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 Like a timorous thief, most faint *Al's Well*, ii. 5
 with the dark thief, thief, thief, thief, thief, thief
 what simple thief brags of his. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 nay, he's a thief too, have you not iv. 2
 a giant's robe upon a dwarfish thief *Macbeth*, v. 2
 to every thing this traitor *Richard III*, iii. 2
 when thou art king, hang a thief *Henry IV*, i. 2
 as you are a false thief ii. 1
 to rob in that thief's company ii. 2
 of England prove a thief, and take ii. 4
 lie still, ye thief, and hear ii. 4
 O for a fine thief, of the age iii. 3
 welcome, my little tiny thief? *Henry IV*, v. 3
 or foul felonious thief, that feeded? *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 and, like a thief, to come to rob iv. 10
 the thief doth fear the ocean? *Henry VI*, v. 6
 as ever hangman served thief? *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 go, strong thief, when gouty keepers iv. 3
 the sun's a thief (rep.) iv. 3
 each thing's a thief iv. 3
 for a very little thief, occasion *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 have been a great thief by sea *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 6
 a cunning thief, or a that way *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 and saves the thief; nay (rep.) ii. 3
 villain yield thee, thief iv. 2
 that injurious thief, bear but my name iv. 2
 egregious murderer, thief, anything v. 5
 than myself, a sacrilegious thief v. 5
 die he like a thief, that robs *Pericles*, iv. 6
 pinion him like a thief, bring him *Leas*, iii. 7
 you justice rails upon you simple thief iv. 2
 down with him, thief! You, Roderigo! *Othello*, i. 2
 O thou foul thief, where hast thou stowed i. 2
 steals something from the thief i. 3
 THIEF-STOLEN, as you two brothers. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 THIEVES—stale to catch these thieves. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 for thieves do foot by night *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 that thieves do pass on thieves? *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 thieves for their robbery have ii. 2
 to play the thieves for wives. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 provoketh thieves sooner than gold. *As you Like It*, i. 3
 we're best with thieves *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 then thieves and robbers range *Richard III*, ii. 2
 thieves are not judged, but they iv. 1
 be called thieves of the day's *Henry IV*, i. 2
 shalt have the hanging of the thieves i. 2
 when thieves cannot be true ii. 2
 the thieves have bound ii. 2
 rob the thieves, and go merrily ii. 2
 the thieves are scattered ii. 2
 and the rest of the thieves are at ii. 4
 do you think I keep thieves iii. 3
 pretty traps to catch the petty thieves. *Henry IV*, i. 2
 so desperate thieves, all hopeless *Henry IV*, i. 4
 so triumphant thieves upon their conquered i. 4
 but, thieves, unworthy of a thing. *Trout & Cressid*, ii. 2
 place thieves, and give them title. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 thieves. Soldiers, not thieves (rep.) iv. 3
 that you are thieves, professors iv. 3
 rascal thieves; here's gold; go, suck iv. 3
 all that you meet are thieves iv. 3
 steal, but thieves do lose it iv. 3
 as thieves to keepers v. 2
 here they might take two thieves. *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 6
 you have store of thieves *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 these roving thieves serve the great *Pericles*, iv. 2
 knaves, thieves, and treachers *Leas*, i. 2
 dealt with me, like thieves *Henry IV*, i. 3
 Brabantio! thieves! thieves! thieves! (rep.) *Othello*, i. 1
 where be these bloody thieves! v. 1
 THIEVERY—rich thievery *Trout & Cressid*, iv. 4
 as honourable kind of thievery. *Two Gent. of Ver.*, iv. 1
 example you with thievery *Timon of Athens*, iv. 4
 THIEVISH living on the common. *As you Like It*, iii. 3
 hath told the thievish minutes *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 or walk in thievish ways *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 THIGH—it is less and lighter. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 crop their waxen thighs, and light. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 gallant curtle-ax upon my thigh. *As you Like It*, i. 3
 his cuisses on his thighs, gallantly. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 a new wound in your thigh (rep.) v. 4

THIGHS packed with wax *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 till that his thighs with darts *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 in the neck, and thro in the thigh *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 voluntary wound here in the thigh. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 his martial thigh; the brows of *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 straight leg, and quivering thigh. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 then laid his leg over my thigh *Othello*, iii. 3
 I feel I sustain upon a soldier's thigh *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 THILL-HORSE (Col. Kn. Phill-horse). *Mer. of V.*, ii. 2
 THIMBLE, thou yard *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 finger be armed in a thimble iv. 3
 thimbles into armed gauntlets *King John*, v. 2
 THIN—into thin air *Tempest*, iv. 1
 your thin belly-doublet *Love's Lost*, iii. 1
 hard lodging, and thin weeds, nip not v. 2
 beard grew thin and hungerly *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 like to have a thin and slender iv. 1
 if your garments were thin *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 my face so thin, that in mine *King John*, i. 1
 we will not line his thin bestained iv. 3
 have armed their thin and hairless *Richard III*, ii. 2
 thin drink doth so over-colour *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 to forewarn thin potatoes iv. 3
 so thin, that life looks through iv. 4
 thou thin man in a censer! v. 4
 come, you thin thing, come v. 4
 his cold doth melt out of his *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 give himself, all thin and naked *Richard III*, i. 2
 they are too thin and base to hide. *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 thatch your poor thin roofs *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 (poor perdu!) with thin in helm *Leas*, iv. 7
 which is so thin of substance? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 the thin and wholesome blood *Hamlet*, i. 3
 thin habits, and poor likelihoods *Othello*, i. 3
 THIN-FACED knave, a gull? *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 THIN-GROWN the thing is any *Tempest*, i. 1
 of any thing the image i. 2
 thou liest, malignant thing! i. 2
 for one thing she did i. 2
 dull thing, I say so i. 2
 one thing believe me, I say i. 2
 gabble like a thing more brush i. 2
 I might call him a thing divine i. 2
 a single thing, as I am now i. 2
 good things I'll strive to do with i. 2
 here is every thing advantageous to life i. 2
 I would by contraries execute all things i. 1
 all things in common nature should i. 1
 these be fine things, an' if ii. 2
 but this thing dare not ii. 2
 I will believe that thing ii. 2
 I will requite you with as good a thing v. 1
 and think of each thing well v. 1
 what things are these, my lord Angelo? v. 1
 this is as strange a thing as e'er v. 1
 I see things too although *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 that decks a thing divine! ii. 1
 are all these things perceived in me? ii. 1
 should I have wish'd a thing ii. 1
 I have seen the thing it was ii. 1
 longs for every thing that he ii. 1
 for good things should be praised iii. 1
 of another thing she may iii. 1
 three things that women highly iii. 2
 have you any thing to take to? iv. 1
 excels each mortal thing iv. 2 (song)
 always play but one thing? (rep.) iv. 2
 'tis a foul thing when a cur iv. 4
 I do at all things iv. 4
 I did the thing you wot of iv. 4
 I will do a greater thing than that. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 very ill-favoured rough things i. 1
 never need to understand any thing ii. 2
 I shall never see the thing ii. 2
 there's no such thing in me iii. 3
 shall it be so? Any thing iii. 3
 tells me, 'tis a thing impossible iii. 4
 how things go (rep. iv. 5) iii. 4
 and when you shall be dead iii. 4
 there are fairer things than polecats iv. 1
 I would not have things cool iv. 2
 I had other things to have spoken iv. 5
 I'll tell you strange things (rep.) v. 1
 wherefore are these things hid? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 is any thing that's mended, is but patched i. 5
 to take those things for bird-bolts ii. 2
 and one thing more; that you be ii. 2
 my lady's favour at any thing more ii. 3
 any thing constantly but a time-pleaser ii. 3
 their business might be every thing ii. 4
 I will do every thing that thou wilt ii. 5
 honour, truth, and every thing ii. 5
 I have not seen such a thing as ii. 5
 hardly forbear hurling things at him ii. 5
 and the things of fame iii. 3
 why, every thing adheres together iii. 4
 you are idle shallow things iii. 4
 a little thing would make me feel iii. 4
 any thing v. 1
 a twenty years removed thing v. 1
 these things further thought on v. 1
 a foolish thing it was but a toy v. 1 (song)
 I hold you as a thing ensow'd *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 one thing to be tempted, Escalus (rep.) ii. 1
 past cure of the thing you wot of ii. 1
 I shall never see the thing I hate ii. 1
 is the greatest thing about you ii. 1
 for those things that make her ii. 2
 is like a good thing, being often ii. 2
 for I can speak against the thing I say ii. 2
 I something do excuse the thing I hate ii. 2
 I do lose a thing that none but ii. 2
 death is a fearful thing ii. 2
 spirit to do any thing that appears not ii. 2
 what a ruthless thing is this in him ii. 2
 merry at any thing which professed ii. 2
 pond'rous and substantial things! ii. 2
 if any thing fall to you upon this ii. 2
 this is a thing, that Angelo knows not ii. 2

THING—these things should be. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 if you have any thing to say to me iv. 3
 commune with you of such things iv. 3
 if you such a thing? iv. 3
 such a dependency of thing on thing v. 1
 that he did the thing for which he v. 1
 there is a measure in every thing *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 every good thing ii. 1
 in all other things, save in the other ii. 1
 you look to those things I told you of? ii. 1
 to have all things answer my mind ii. 2
 will I endeavour any thing ii. 2
 and these things are true ii. 3 (song)
 in every thing, but in loving Benedick ii. 3
 any thing to-night why I should not ii. 3
 it is the only thing for a quail ii. 4
 are these things spoken? iv. 1
 and these things are true iv. 1
 these things, come thus to light iv. 1
 doth not every earthly thing cry shame iv. 1
 as strange as the thing I know not iv. 1
 come, bid me do any thing for thee iv. 1
 and every thing handsome never iv. 2
 for he swore a thing to me on Monday v. 1
 what a pretty thing man is v. 1
 they have verified unjust things v. 1
 if you say a thing that I know by her v. 1
 I am glad that all things sort so well v. 4
 for man is a giddy thing v. 4
 bright things come to confusion. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 things base and vile, holding no i. 1
 next thing is to wake i. 1
 wake when some vile thing is near i. 3
 5 things growing are not ripe until ii. 3
 as a surfeit of the sweetest things ii. 3
 there are things in this comedy of iii. 1
 these good ladies, is a most dreadful thing iii. 1
 no, I am no such thing iii. 1
 but there is two hard things iii. 1
 then there is another thing iii. 1
 I will ungentle things begin to do iii. 2
 from yielders all things come iii. 2
 and those things do best please me iii. 2
 how can these things in me seem iii. 2
 vile thing, let loose iii. 2
 all things shall be peace iii. 2
 how came these things to pass iv. 1
 these things seem small iv. 1
 I see these things with parted eye (rep.) iv. 1
 is, God bless us! a thing of nought iv. 2
 I will tell you every thing iv. 2
 the forms of things unknown v. 1
 for never any thing can be amiss v. 1
 gentle sweet, you shall see no such thing v. 1
 till truth make all things plain v. 1
 I have hid and barred, you know. *Love's Lost*, i. 1
 to know the thing I am forbid to know i. 1
 but like of each thing, that in season i. 1
 forget to do the thing it should (rep.) i. 1
 and all things shall be peace i. 2
 do one thing for me that I shall i. 2
 not be perjured, 'tis a hateful thing iv. 3
 when shall you see me write a thing iv. 3
 to things of sale a seller's praise iv. 3
 next maketh all things plain iv. 3
 shall I tell you a thing? v. 1
 any thing like? v. 2
 wind, thought, swifter things v. 2
 makes wise things foolish (rep.) v. 2
 when great things labour v. 2
 that such a thing, bechanced *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 is that any thing now? i. 2
 I will do any thing, Nerissa, ere I i. 2
 is his power to bring i. 3
 these things being bought and order i. 3
 all things that are, are with more ii. 6
 to observe three things: first, never ii. 9
 men enforced to speak any thing ii. 2
 the half of any thing that I have ii. 2
 hear other things. Lorenzo iii. 5
 'mong other things I shall iii. 5
 the things they do not love? (rep.) iv. 1
 as well do any thing most hard iv. 1
 merchant, have you any thing to say? iv. 1
 two things provided more iv. 1
 grant me two things, I pray you iv. 1
 how many things by season v. 1
 a thing stuck on with oats v. 1
 to urge the thing held as a ceremony v. 1
 I'll not deny him any thing I have v. 1
 and we will answer all things faithfully v. 1
 I'll fear no other thing so sore v. 1
 I am not taught to make any thing. *As you Like It*, i. 1
 in that it is a thing of his own search i. 2
 so fair and excellent ladies any thing i. 2
 and good in every thing ii. 1
 little cares for buying any thing ii. 4
 assuredly, the thing is to be sold ii. 4
 yield any thing savage, I will ii. 4
 if there live any thing in this desert ii. 6
 that all things had been savage here ii. 7
 every sense, sans taste, sans every thing ii. 7
 my lands, and all things that I have ii. 7
 every thing about you demonstrative iii. 2
 for passion truly any thing iii. 2
 is it a true thing? No, truly iii. 3
 is the first and softest thing iii. 5
 the best thing in him is his iii. 5
 can one desire too much of a good thing? iv. 1
 is not a thing to laugh to scorn iv. 2 (song)
 being the thing I am iv. 3
 never any thing so sudden v. 2
 how bitter a thing it is to look v. 2
 that I can do strange things v. 2
 have her and death were both one thing v. 4
 an ill-favoured thing, sir, but mine own v. 4
 is as good as any thing, and yet a fool v. 4
 when earthly things made even v. 4 (verse)
 we met, and these things finish v. 4
 will you any thing with it? *Al's Well*, i. 1

THING—kiss like native things ... *All's Well*, i. 1
 all but new things disdain i. 2
 with him that all things knows ii. 1
 I see things may serve love, but not ii. 2
 and familiar things supernatural ii. 3
 when virtuous things proceed ii. 3
 but for two things. What two things? ii. 4
 in every thing I wait upon his will ii. 4
 these things I will be done, but ii. 5
 are not the things they go under iii. 5
 never trust my judgment in any thing iii. 6
 I will tell you a thing, but you must let iv. 3
 us be ourselves, what things we are! iv. 3
 every thing in him by wearing iv. 3
 I could endure any thing before iv. 3
 every thing that an honest man should iv. 3
 simply the thing I am iv. 3
 price of serious things we have v. 3
 that will speak any thing? v. 3
 things that would derive me ill will v. 3
 the name, and not the thing v. 3
 I feel soft things; upon my *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.) v. 3
 and effect one thing speaking i. 1
 one thing more rests, that itself i. 1
 supposing it a thing impossible i. 2
 learning! what a thing it is! i. 2
 when the special thing is well obtained i. 2
 consume the whole that feeds their fury i. 2
 rings, and things, and fine array i. 2
 and all things that belong to house i. 2
 and all things answerable to this i. 2
 my ass, my any thing; and here iii. 2
 and every thing in every thing iv. 1
 with many things of worthy iv. 1
 and all things neat? All things is ready iv. 1
 or any thing thou wilt iv. 3
 and cuffs, and farthingales, and things iv. 3
 thou hast faced my thing iv. 3
 that every thing I look on seemeth iv. 5
 make us as fat as tame things *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 women say so, that will say any thing i. 2
 make possible in that sort i. 2
 with all the nearest things to my heart i. 2
 to do a thing, where I the issue doubted i. 2
 and I remain a pinched thing ii. 1
 thou thing, which I'll not call ii. 1
 any thing, my lord, my *rep.* ii. 1
 poor thing, condemned to loss! ii. 1
 do not repent of these things iii. 2
 if such thing be, thy mother appeared iii. 3
 from the poor thing is here iii. 3
 if thou'lt see what that feeds their fury iii. 3
 met'st with things dying, I with things iii. 3
 to the freshest things now reigning iv. (cho.)
 denying these any thing; a death iv. 1
 and these detestable things put upon me iv. 2
 have money, or any thing, want iv. 3
 nor any thing to any, if I be not iv. 3
 with any thing that you behold iv. 3
 and the thing she took to quench it iv. 3
 so she does any thing, though iv. 3
 or a very pleasant thing indeed iv. 3
 we'll buy the other things anon iv. 3
 deliver, things known betwixt us iv. 3
 and we may do any thing extempore iv. 3
 those things we speak about her *rep.* iv. 3
 any thing that is fitting to be known v. 1
 a thousand things, that would have done v. 1
 looked on, such goodly things as you? v. 1
 will grant precious things, as trifles v. 1
 me to the thing, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 there's a time for all things ii. 2
 sure, in a thing falsing ii. 2
 but on a stronger thing, a chain iv. 2
 any thing his rage did like v. 1
 that seems to these things strange *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 and seem to fear things that do i. 3
 were such things here, as we i. 3
 was wrought with things forgotten i. 3
 the dearest thing he could i. 4
 by doing every thing safe toward i. 4
 there's no such thing; it is ii. 1
 to think so brainlessly of things ii. 2
 of three things. What three things? ii. 3
 hours dreadful and things strange ii. 4
 horses, (a thing most strange and certain ii. 4
 may you see things well done ii. 4
 and all things else, that might ii. 4
 things without remedy, should be ii. 2
 the frame of things disjoint ii. 2
 good things of day begin to ii. 2
 things, bad begun, make strong ii. 2
 but as a thing of custom ii. 4
 can such things be, and overcome ii. 4
 strange things I have in head iii. 5
 your charms, and every thing beside iii. 6
 only, I say, things have been iii. 6
 he has borne all things well iii. 6
 yet my heart throbbs to know the thing iv. 1
 things at the worst will cease iv. 2
 though all things foul would wear iv. 3
 and unwelcome things at once iv. 3
 cannot but remember such things were iv. 3
 but constrained thing whose iv. 3
 that any thing he sees, which moves, *King John*, ii. 2
 having no external thing to lose ii. 2
 all things begun come to ill end iii. 1
 against the thing thou seest iii. 3
 I had a thing to say, but I will iii. 3
 feeling what small things are iv. 1
 all things, that you should use iv. 1
 things sweet to taste, prove *Richard II.* i. 3
 more than thou long past ii. 2
 divides one thing entire to many ii. 2
 which, for things true, weeps things ii. 2
 and every thing is left at six and seven ii. 2
 things past redress, are now with ii. 3
 thou little better than that earth ii. 4
 from a serious thing, and now changed v. 3
 as thoughts of things divine v. 5

THING—provide us all things *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the sovereign'st thing on earth i. 2
 thou wilt not tell me all things true ii. 3
 I could sing psalms, or any thing ii. 4
 there is a thing, Henry, which thou ii. 4
 wherein villainous, but in all things? ii. 4
 for any thing he shall be charged ii. 4
 for some things true, wherein any iii. 2
 you, you thing, go. Say, which thing? iii. 3
 if there were any thing in thy pocket iii. 3
 may do any thing. Rob me the *rep.* iii. 3
 things, indeed, you have articulated v. 1
 fears the thing he would not know *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and as the thing that's in itself i. 2
 not able to invent any thing that tends i. 2
 to the hearing of any thing good i. 2
 I brandish any thing but my bottle i. 2
 if they have a good thing to make it i. 2
 wit will make use of any thing i. 2
 seem best; things present, worst i. 3
 he's an infinite thing upon my score ii. 1
 one thing, Poins? Yes; and let it *rep.* ii. 2
 and those two things, I confess ii. 2
 for in every thing, the purpose ii. 2
 of the main chance of things as yet ii. 1
 such things become the hatch ii. 1
 are these things then necessities? ii. 1
 I was called at a thing, and I would ii. 1
 which is an excellent thing ii. 2
 things that are mouldy lack use ii. 2
 to do any thing about her, when I ii. 2
 what thing in honour, had my iv. 1
 every thing I dispose of any thing iv. 1
 there is a thing within my bosom iv. 1
 some good thing comes to-morrow iv. 2
 when every thing is ended, then iv. 3
 and every thing lies level to our wish iv. 4
 here, some thing, I say v. 1
 it is a wonderful thing to see v. 1
 as things acquainted and familiar to us v. 2
 if thou want'st any thing, and will not v. 3
 use things, I speak, the just v. 3
 you thin thing; come, you rascal! v. 5
 presume not, that I am the thing I was (epil.)
 where, for any thing I know, Falstaff i. 1
 how things are perfected *Henry IV.* i. 2
 of some things, I say, we do not task i. 2
 that many things having full i. 2
 and all things thought upon i. 2
 things must be as they may ii. 1
 and any thing that may not misbecome ii. 4
 they shall be in the things ii. 4
 it is not a thing to rejoice at ii. 6
 thou makest use of any thing ii. 7
 minding true things, by what iv. (chorus)
 some soul of goodness in things evil iv. 1
 charity, and things of secret iv. 1
 my friends, and all things stay for me iv. 1
 such outward things dwell not in iv. 3
 all things are ready, if our minds be so iv. 3
 if the durt steal any thing adventurously iv. 4
 for there is figure in all things iv. 7
 due course of things, which cannot v. (chorus)
 why and wherefore in all things v. 1
 if I owe you any thing, I will pay v. 1
 things and every thing, I will pay v. 1
 any thing in, or out of, our demands v. 2
 his glass for the love of any thing he v. 2
 after that things are set in order *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 if all things fall out right ii. 3
 maintain the love of your friends ii. 3
 for things that are not to be remedied ii. 3
 that, for a toy, a sure of no regard iv. 1
 tush! that's a wooden thing v. 3
 straight a thing impossible v. 4
 we there is figure in all things *Henry IV.* i. 2
 wouldst any thing with me? i. 3
 and things called whips? i. 3
 see the lists and all things fit i. 3
 for things are often spiced ii. 2
 sirs, have you despatched this thing? ii. 2
 are all things well, according as ii. 2
 judgest all things, stay my thoughts ii. 2
 ever did contain a thing of worth ii. 2
 small things make base men proud iv. 1
 the first thing we do, let's kill all iv. 2
 is not this a lamentable thing iv. 2
 I did but seal once to a thing iv. 2
 and henceforward all things shall iv. 7
 as all things shall redound iv. 9
 pay, and every thing you wish v. 1
 any thing I have is his to use v. 1
 how sweet a thing it is to wear *Henry IV.* i. 2
 that things ill-got had ever bad ii. 2
 no wrong, but every thing right ii. 6
 never will I undertake the thing ii. 6
 hath a thing to grant, before the ii. 2
 why, 'tis a happy thing to be the ii. 2
 eye! this one thing let me ii. 6
 yet in this one thing let me ii. 6
 if a thing comes in his head v. 5
 partake of any thing we say *Richard III.* i. 1
 creeping venom'd thing that lives! i. 2
 now going to despatch this thing? i. 3
 I have done these things, that now i. 4
 it is a dangerous thing *rep.* i. 4
 in common worldly things ii. 2
 he was the wisest thing ii. 4
 in weightier things you'll say a beggar ii. 1
 'tis a vile thing to die, my gracious lord ii. 2
 are all things ready for the royal time? ii. 4
 no doubt, tempt him to any thing? ii. 2
 if to have done the thing you're in ii. 2
 yet one thing more, good captain v. 3
 all things are in readiness v. 3
 a thing devised by the enemy v. 3
 things now, that bear a weighty *Henry VIII.* (prol.) i. 1
 the track of every thing I say a beggar i. 1
 order gave each thing view i. 1
 that followed was a thing inspired i. 1

THING—done in this, and all things *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 but you frame things that are known i. 2
 things done well, and with a care i. 2
 things done without example i. 2
 of him things to strain him i. 2
 pledge it, madam, for 'tis to such a thing i. 4
 every thing that heard him play iii. 1 (song)
 if ye be any thing but churchmen's iii. 1
 never attempt any thing on him iii. 2
 ye appear in every thing more iii. 2
 because all those things, you have done iii. 2
 such things have been done v. 1
 this happy child, did I get any thing v. 4
 the joints of every thing *rep.* *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 well, cousin, I told you a thing i. 2
 swords? any thing, he cares not i. 2
 things won are done—Joy's soul lies i. 2
 men prize the thing ungained more i. 2
 why, then, the thing of courage i. 3
 each thing meets in mere i. 3
 then every thing includes i. 3
 of things to come at large i. 3
 thou thing of no bowels, thou! ii. 1
 to guard a thing not ours ii. 2
 unworthy of a thing so stolen ii. 2
 such things as might offend ii. 2
 if any thing more than your sport ii. 2
 things small as nothing, ii. 3
 in love with a thing you have ii. 3
 speak the thing I shall repent iii. 1
 through the sight I bear in things iii. 3
 no man is the lord of any thing iii. 3
 nature, what things the laws iii. 3
 what things again most dead iii. 3
 remuneration for the thing it was iii. 3
 made and moulded of things past iii. 3
 since things in motion sooner catch iii. 3
 the thing he means to do iv. 1
 dispraise the thing that you desire iv. 1
 deceived, I think of no such thing iv. 2
 drawing all things to it iv. 2
 let me do anything but that v. 2
 that a thing inseparable divides v. 2
 Patroclus will give me any thing for v. 3
 and what one thing, what another v. 3
 in every thing illegitimate v. 8
 thing slipped idly from me *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 that few things loves better i. 1
 know, things of like value i. 1
 how things go from him ii. 2
 but I can tell you one thing, my lord ii. 2
 I understand how all things go ii. 2
 believe't, that we'll do anything for gold iv. 3
 what things in the world canst iv. 3
 but men, men are the things themselves iv. 3
 more things like men? eat iv. 3
 each thing's a thief, whose every iv. 3
 what viler thing upon the earth iv. 3
 and nothing brings me all things v. 2
 digest things rightly touching the *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 were I any thing but what I am i. 1
 besides, if things go well, opinion i. 1
 tell me one thing that I shall ask you i. 1
 neither me, yourselves, nor any thing ii. 1
 in troth, there's wondrous things spoke ii. 1
 why there is one thing wanting ii. 1
 he was a thing of blood, whose every ii. 2
 and looked upon things precious ii. 2
 if we give you anything, we hope to ii. 3
 in all things should we do't, the dust ii. 3
 have done many things, some ii. 3
 of all things upon the earth iii. 1
 it is a purposed thing, and grows iii. 1
 hence, rotten thing, or I shall shake iii. 1
 things cotten'd to buy and sell with iii. 2
 but a small thing that I have made by iii. 2
 tell you most strange things from Rome iv. 3
 from you cloud speak divine things iv. 5
 thou noble thing! more dances my iv. 5
 between the younger and oldest thing iv. 6
 he leads them like a thing made by iv. 6
 you are goodly things, you voices! iv. 6
 that he bears all things fairly iv. 7
 not to be other than one thing iv. 7
 for such things as you, I can scarce v. 2
 the things, I have forsworn to grant v. 3
 you will not grant us any thing v. 3
 it is no little thing, to make v. 3
 he's more than a creeping thing v. 4
 as a thing made for Alexander v. 4
 you worse than senseless things! *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 by reflection, by some other things i. 2
 in awe of such a thing as I myself i. 2
 to hear, and answer such high things i. 2
 could be moved to smile at any thing i. 2
 or said any thing amiss, he desired i. 2
 did Cicero say any thing? i. 2
 shakes like a thing unfirm? i. 3
 saw you anything more wonderful? i. 3
 they are portentous things upon the i. 3
 construe things after their fashion *rep.* i. 3
 why all these things change, from i. 3
 so vile a thing as Caesar? i. 3
 no colour for the thing he is i. 3
 between the acting of a dreadful thing i. 1
 will never follow any thing that i. 1
 I will strive with things impossible ii. 1
 the things that, threaten me ii. 1
 besides the things that we have ii. 2
 these things are beyond all use ii. 2
 ah me, how weak a thing the heart ii. 4
 to young Octavius of the state of things iii. 1
 pluck down forms, windows, thy thing iii. 1
 in this mood will give me any thing iii. 2
 things unlikeliest charge my fantasy iii. 3
 listen great things: Brutus and Cassius iv. 1
 to wish things done, undone iv. 2
 every thing is well, I love any thing iv. 2
 art thou any thing? art thou some god iv. 3
 didst thou see any thing? iv. 3

THING—credit things that do *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 of men the things that are not v. 3
 as, thou hast deconstructed every thing v. 3
 how every thing is chanced v. 4
 whom every thing becomes *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 is't any thing, Alexas, almost i. 2
 is't any, sir, that know things? i. 2
 things, that are past are done i. 2
 in each thing give him way i. 3
 whom these things cannot blemish i. 4
 last thing he did, dear queen i. 5
 decays the thing we sue for i. 5
 I learn, you fake things ill i. 5
 for vilest things become themselves ii. 2
 pyramids are very goodly things ii. 2
 what manner of thing is your crocodile? ii. 7
 this creature's no such thing iii. 3
 I have one thing more to ask him iii. 3
 but let determined things to destiny iii. 6
 and things outward do draw iii. 11
 for the things he speaks may concern iv. 9
 the thing why thou hast seen it iv. 12
 the breaking of so great a thing should v. 2
 to do that thing that ends all v. 2
 as things but done by chance v. 2
 not petty things admitted v. 2
 things of such civility as we v. 2
 for things that others do v. 2
 of things that merchants sold v. 2
 glad at the thing they sow at *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 if any thing too good to report i. 2
 thou basest thing, avoid! i. 2
 O, disloyal thing, thou shouldst repair i. 2
 thou foolish thing! they were again i. 2
 but had most pretty things to say i. 2
 these things should grow i. 4
 the other is not a thing for sale i. 5
 we will have these things set down i. 5
 depend on a thing that leads i. 6
 it is a thing I made, which hath i. 6
 hence doubting things to answer i. 7
 more vexed at any thing in the earth ii. 1
 a very excellent good-conceited thing ii. 1
 with every thing that pretty bin ii. 3 (song)
 this is a thing we might from ii. 3
 profit from all things we see ii. 3
 in simple and low things, to prince it ii. 3
 would be interpreted a thing perplexed ii. 4
 a thing the most disdained of fortune ii. 4
 its empty of civility, but grief ii. 4
 a thing more made of malice ii. 5
 believes it is a thing most precious ii. 5
 I forgot to ask him one thing ii. 5
 this is the second thing that I have ii. 5
 if any thing that's civil, speak ii. 6
 yet this imperverant thing loves ii. 6
 and base things sirs base ii. 6
 a thing more slavish did I ne'er ii. 6
 from one bad thing to worse ii. 6
 all solemn things should answer ii. 6
 thou blessed thing! Jove knows ii. 6
 what thing is it, that I never ii. 6
 rather to wonder at the things you hear ii. 6
 amongst his foes, at doing of pity! ii. 6
 Iachimo, slight things to Italy ii. 6
 such noble fury in so poor a thing ii. 6
 this one thing only I will entreat ii. 6
 I see a thing bitter to me as death ii. 6
 the same dead thing to live ii. 6
 any thing that's due to all ii. 6
 all the abhorred things of the earth ii. 6
 was not thought by me a precious thing ii. 6
 O gods, I left out one thing which ii. 6
 I do every thing to do *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 when every thing doth make a gleeful ii. 3
 and one thing more, that womanhood ii. 3
 once to behold the thing ii. 4
 O wondrous thing! how ii. 4
 thou shalt be end in these things ii. 4
 now, what a thing it is to be an ass! ii. 4
 I'll show thee wondrous things ii. 4
 and hast a thing within thee, called ii. 4
 have done a thousand dreadful things ii. 4
 the thing which is flattered *Pericles*, i. 1
 O sir, things must be as they may ii. 1
 let me ask one thing. What do you ii. 5
 who thought of such a thing? iii. (Gower)
 here is a thing too young for iii. 1
 canst not do a thing if the world iv. 1
 such a maidenhead were no cheap thing iv. 3
 did you ever dream of such a thing? iv. 5
 I'll do any thing now that is virtuous iv. 5
 tell me one thing first, some (rep.) iv. 6
 do any thing but this thou dost iv. 6
 some such thing indeed I said v. 1
 no needful thing omitted v. 3
 commit a thing so monstrous *Learn*, i. 1
 to do to her for any thing i. 4
 I had rather be any kind of thing i. 4
 else will take the thing she begs i. 5
 no further with any thing you know i. 5
 unless things be cut short i. 5
 I have one thing, of a queasy question ii. 1
 are in the poorest thing superfluous ii. 4
 I will do such things—what they are ii. 4
 that things might change, or cease ii. 4
 commend a dear thing to you ii. 4
 things that love night, love not ii. 2
 that can make vile things precious ii. 2
 there is some strange thing toward ii. 3
 to ponder on things would hurt me more ii. 3
 that art the thing itself ii. 3
 leaving free things, and happy shows ii. 6
 allows itself to any thing ii. 7
 lowest, and most dejected thing of fortune iv. 1
 changed and self-covered thing iv. 2
 these things shall his mind so venomously iv. 3
 what thing was that which parted from iv. 6
 that thing you speak of, I took it iv. 6
 to say ay and no, to every thing I said! iv. 6

THING—they told me I was every thing. *Learn*, iv. 6
 take upon us the mystery of things v. 3
 great thing of us forgot! v. 3
 and low, an excellent thing in woman v. 3
 O any thing, of nothing first *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 can you read any thing you see? i. 2
 and every thing in extreme i. 2
 a tender thing. Is love a tender thing? i. 4
 while they do dream things true i. 4
 unwashed too, 'tis a foul thing i. 6
 wish but for the thing I have ii. 2
 why, is not this a lamentable thing ii. 2
 thou wast never with me for any thing ii. 4
 an' a' speak any thing against me ii. 4
 there was an ill thing to be offered ii. 4
 a little prating thing, O there's ii. 4
 every unworthy thing, live here in iii. 3
 things have fallen out, sir, so iii. 3
 wilt undertake a thing like death iv. 1
 things, that to hear them told iv. 1
 all things shall be well, I warrant thee iv. 2
 for the cook, sir iv. 2
 but one thing to rejoice and solace in iv. 5
 all things, that we ordained festival iv. 5
 and all things change them iv. 5
 and do the thing I bid thee do iv. 5
 put this in any liquid thing you will v. 1
 much I fear some ill unlucky thing v. 3
 to have more talk of these sad things v. 3
 what, has this thing appeared again? *Hamlet*, i. 1
 if thou'st any good thing to be done i. 1
 a guilty thing upon a fearful summons i. 1
 in that, and all things, will we show i. 2
 the most vulgar thing to sense i. 2
 things rank and gross in nature i. 2
 firm of trust, and word made true i. 4
 being a thing immortal as itself? i. 4
 there are more things in heaven and earth i. 5
 as 'twere a thing a little soiled? I'll ii. 1
 take from me any thing that? Will ii. 1
 any thing, but to the purpose ii. 2
 it appears no other thing to me ii. 2
 fly at any thing we see ii. 2
 unless things mortal move them not ii. 2
 speaks things in doubt, that others ii. 2
 as made the things more true ii. 2
 I could accuse me of such things iii. 1
 for any thing so overdone is from iii. 2
 how unworthy a thing you make of me? iii. 2
 ten thousand times more than I am iii. 2
 the king is a thing—a thing, my lord? iv. 2
 and every thing is bent for England iv. 3
 for every thing is sealed and done iv. 3
 live to say, this thing's to do iv. 3
 speaks things in doubt, that others iv. 5
 of itself after the thing it loves iv. 5
 wisdom, all things else, you mainly iv. 5
 or is it some abuse? and no such thing? iv. 7
 can save the thing from death iv. 7
 pry the crown, tell me one thing v. 2
 impart a thing to you from my majesty v. 2
 if your mind dislike any thing v. 2
 things standing thus unknown v. 2
 how these things come about, that one v. 4
 I, will answer any thing *Othello*, i. 1
 Rodrigo, of some such thing? i. 1
 I'll refer to all things of sense i. 2
 the sooty bosom of such a thing as thou i. 2
 of countenance, every thing to fall i. 2
 these things to hear, would Desdemona i. 3
 such things else of quality and respect i. 3
 but I do beguile the thing I am i. 3
 which I think to do, if I but trash i. 3
 of his place, that does those things i. 3
 I remember a mass of things, but nothing i. 3
 though other things grow fair i. 3
 two things are to be done, my wife must i. 3
 know the thing that but my lady i. 3
 I'll intermingle every thing he does i. 3
 for such things, in a false disloyal knave i. 3
 whereinto foul things sometimes intrude i. 3
 we see, in all things nature tends i. 3
 to scan this thing no further i. 3
 than keep a corner in the thing I love i. 3
 a thing for you. A thing for me? (rep.) i. 3
 can any thing be made of this? i. 4
 men's natures wrangle with inferior things i. 4
 hath he said any thing? He hath, my lord i. 4
 and weep not; all things shall be well i. 4
 an old thing 'twas, but it expressed i. 4
 the world is a huge thing: 'tis a great price i. 4
 marry, I would not do such a thing i. 4
 why any thing: an honourable murder i. 4
 THINK—I do not think thou canst *Tempest*, i. 2
 my heart bleeds to think i. 2
 he thinks me now incapable i. 2
 I should sin to think but never shall i. 2
 I think, he will carry this island home i. 1
 I do think, a king; I would, not so! iii. 1
 when I shall think, or Phœbus' steeds iv. 1
 may I be bold to think these spirits? iv. 1
 dost thou think so, spirit? v. 1
 I rather think you have not sought v. 1
 scarce think their eyes do offices v. 1
 if I did think, sir, I were well awake v. 1
 and think of my Proteus, when *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, i. 1
 think of my Proteus, when i. 1
 I think you'll hardly win her i. 1
 of many good I think him best i. 2
 I think him so, because I think him so i. 2
 of all the rest, I think, best loves ye i. 2
 and sent, I think, from Proteus i. 2
 I think, your lordship is not (rep.) i. 3
 I can hardly think you my master i. 3
 you think too much of so much pains? i. 3
 I think, I shall do be i. 3
 and, I think, no other treasure i. 4
 I think 'tis no unwelcome news i. 4
 nay, sure I think, she holds i. 4
 if you think so, then i. 7

THINK my patience more. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, iii. 1
 to think that she is by iii. 1
 I have the wit to think iii. 1
 but 'thurio thinks so iii. 2
 and also, I think, thou art not iii. 2
 ay, but she'll think, that iii. 2
 she bids me think, how I iii. 2
 I think 'tis almost day iii. 2
 I think not I flatter, for I swear I do not iii. 3
 but think upon my grief iii. 3
 I think verily he had been iii. 4
 not so, I think she lives iii. 4
 to think upon her woes iii. 4
 she thinks that Proteus (rep.) iii. 4
 when she did think my master iii. 4
 to think upon thy words iii. 4
 I think, if I had such a tire iii. 4
 and think thee worthy iii. 4
 what think you of this page (rep.) iii. 4
 ay, I think my cousin meant well. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I think there are, sir i. 1
 I shall think the worse of fat men i. 1
 I think, the best way were to i. 1
 what doth he think of us? i. 1
 do you think there is truth in them? i. 1
 I do not think the knight i. 1
 and I think he hath appointed i. 1
 surely, I think you have charms i. 2
 I think myself in better plight i. 2
 and what they think in their hearts i. 2
 I think you know him i. 2
 I think, if your husbands were dead i. 2
 I think, I shall drink in pipe-wine i. 2
 I think, my husband has some i. 3
 and did her think what a man i. 3
 I think of that, a man of my kidney (rep.) i. 5
 I think you have killed i. 2
 by yea and no, I think the 'oman i. 2
 What think you? i. 2
 I will never, I think, in the way i. 2
 so think I too i. 2
 think on't Jove, a foul fault i. 5
 the fattest, I think, 't the forest v. 5
 I think, the devil will not have v. 5
 I think not on their sins v. 5
 I think, we have watched you v. 5
 do you think, though we would v. 5
 I think, to repay that money v. 5
 if I did not think it had been v. 5
 I think so, when I took a boy v. 5
 what think you, sailors? *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 do you think you have fools in hand? i. 3
 why I think so; I am not such i. 3
 never in your life, I think i. 3
 and I think, I have the back trick i. 3
 I did think, by the excellent i. 3
 I think not so, my lord i. 4
 those wits, that think they have thee i. 5
 do you think you of this for Malvolio? i. 5
 one would think his mother's milk i. 5
 but I think, it rather consists of i. 3
 dost thou think, because thou i. 3
 do not think I have wit enough i. 3
 if I drummed, as he thinks, with i. 3
 he shall think, by the letters i. 3
 I think it well, my lord i. 4
 what should I think on't? i. 5
 I think I saw your wisdom i. 1
 for him, I think not on him i. 1
 what might you think? i. 1
 that tyrannous heart can think? i. 1
 that you do think, you are not i. 1
 I think so, I think the same i. 1
 then think you right; I am not i. 1
 I think, oxen and wainpores cannot i. 2
 and your store, I think, is not for i. 3
 I think we do know the sweet i. 3
 I think, I am mad i. 2
 I think nobly of the soul i. 2
 but I would not have you to think v. 1
 I think you set nothing by v. 1
 think of me as you please v. 1 (letter)
 to think me as well a sister as a wife v. 1
 what figure of us think you he *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 what think you of it? (rep. iii. 1) i. 1
 nor do I think the man of i. 1
 for, I think, thou never wast where i. 2
 I think, or in any religion i. 2
 I think thou dost i. 2
 I think, I have done myself wrong i. 2
 and never think of it i. 2
 which, I think, is a very fine house i. 1
 I think no less i. 1
 let not your worship think me i. 1
 what's o'clock, think you? i. 1
 do you think that you might pardon i. 2
 I think on that; and I think i. 2
 hail to you, provost! so I think you are i. 3
 as I do think, to-morrow i. 3
 pray and think, I think and pray i. 4
 I think it well i. 1
 I think you I can a resolution fetch i. 1
 dost thou think, Claudio i. 1
 what should I think? heaven shield i. 1
 if you think well to carry this i. 1
 do thou but think what 'tis to create i. 2
 but where is he, think you? i. 2
 is it true, think you? i. 2
 if you think it meet, compound i. 2
 your true man thinks it big enough i. 2
 your thief thinks it little enough i. 2
 you will think you have made no i. 2
 I think, it were mistress Overdone's i. 3
 and I think, forty more i. 3
 do we jest now, think you? i. 3
 I should not think it strange i. 6
 who thinks, he knows, that he (rep.) v. 1
 marry, sir, I think, if you handled v. 1
 to think I can be undiscernable v. 1
 which I did think with slower foot v. 1

THINK, a due sincerity *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 I think, this is your daughter *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I would have thought so, if I had not i. 1
 come, come; do you think I do not know ii. 1
 but did you think, the prince would ii. 1
 and I think I told him true ii. 1
 I faith, lady, I think your blazon ii. 1
 I think, I told your lordship, a year ii. 2
 I cannot tell; I think not: I will not ii. 3
 his suit to her he thinks not worthy ii. 3
 I did never think that lady would have ii. 3
 I cannot tell what to think of it ii. 3
 I should think this a gall, but that ii. 3
 were it good, think you? Hero thinks ii. 3
 I did never think to marry ii. 3
 I did not think I should live till I were ii. 3
 sure, I think so; and therefore, certainly ii. 3
 for what his heart thinks, his tongue ii. 3
 you may think, I love you not ii. 3
 my brother, I think he holds you well ii. 3
 think you of a worse title, and I will ii. 3
 may this be so? I will think it ii. 3
 first, who think you the most desartless ii. 3
 but I think that that touch pitch ii. 3
 nay, by'r lady, that I think (*rep.*) ii. 3
 troth, I think, your other rabato ii. 3
 I think, you would have me say ii. 3
 none, I think, an' it be the right ii. 3
 you may think, perchance, that I think ii. 3
 to think what I list (*rep.*) ii. 3
 I cannot think, if I would ii. 3
 dead, I think, I tell you, Herol ii. 3
 for did I think thou wouldst not quickly ii. 3
 think you in your soul, the count ii. 3
 as you hear of me, so think of me ii. 3
 I think he be angry kind ii. 3
 Beatrice to you, who, I think, hath legs ii. 3
 in spite of your heart, I think; alas! ii. 3
 how long is that, think you? ii. 3
 I must entreat your pains, I think ii. 3
 the eight whereof, I think, you have ii. 3
 I think, he thinks upon the savage bull ii. 3
 dost thou think, I care for a satire ii. 3
 I will think nothing to any purpose ii. 3
 I did think to have been here ii. 3
 think not on him till to-morrow ii. 3
 Demetrius thinks not so *Mid-N.*, *Dream*, i. 1
 therefore I think I am not in the night ii. 2
 we'll rest us, Hermia, if you think it ii. 3
 if you think I come hither as a lion ii. 3
 why should you think that I should ii. 3
 you speak not as you think, it cannot be ii. 3
 you, perhaps, may think, because ii. 3
 think no more of this night's accidents ii. 3
 but, as I think, for truly would I speak ii. 3
 do not you think, the duke were here ii. 3
 that these lovers think, we come not v. 1 (prol.)
 did these lovers think no scorn to v. 1
 as I would have you think, that had v. 1
 thou art my love, I think, I think what (epil.)
 think but this (and all is mended) (epil.)
 when I was wont to think no harm, *Love's L.*, *Los*, i. 1
 I think scorn to sigh i. 2
 but I think, now, is not to be found ii. 2
 doth the wise think them other? ii. 2
 I know not, but I think, it was not he iv. 1
 no thought can think, nor tongue iv. 3 (verses)
 I think no less; dost thou not wish v. 2
 will they not, think you, and v. 2
 but this, I think, when they are v. 2
 sea-sick, I think, coming from Muscovy v. 2
 to think me worthy of Pomponius v. 2
 I think, Hector was not so clean v. 2
 but I should think of *Love's L.*, *Men of Venice*, i. 1
 the thought to think on this i. 1
 said to think upon his merchandise i. 1
 I think, he bought his doublet i. 2
 what think you of the Scottish lord i. 2
 I think the Frenchman came i. 2
 as I think, so was he called i. 2
 I think, I may take his bond i. 3
 think, you are my son (*rep.*) i. 3
 good Leonardo, think on this i. 3
 to think so base a thought i. 3
 or shall I think, in silver she's i. 3
 I think he only loves the world i. 3
 I think they call the place i. 3
 that thinks he hath done well in i. 3
 makes me think, that this Antonio i. 3
 our husbands before they think of us i. 3
 they shall think we are accomplished i. 3
 for truly, I think, you are damned i. 3
 I think the best grace of wit i. 3
 the world thinks, and I think so too i. 3
 I pray you, think you question with i. 3
 and, I think, the nightingale, if she i. 3
 had you been there, I think, you would i. 3
 which I think is within me *As you Like it*, i. 1
 what think you of falling in love? i. 2
 to think my poverty is treacherous i. 3
 for I think, you have no money in your i. 4
 as sure I think, that I never have so i. 4
 I think of as many matters as he i. 5
 I think he be transformed into a beast i. 5
 of what we think against this i. 5
 dost thou think though I am ii. 2
 when I think, I must speak ii. 2
 I think it was made of *Atlantida's* ii. 2
 he thinks himself too soon there ii. 2
 do you think so? yes: I think he is ii. 2
 I do think him as envious as ii. 2
 but I think he is not in ii. 2
 I think, she means to tangle my ii. 2
 that I shall think it a most piteous ii. 2
 think not I love him, though I ask ii. 2
 scarce think you have seen ii. 2
 a better jointure, I think, than you ii. 2
 or I should think my honesty ranker ii. 2
 I will think you the most pathetic ii. 2
 I verily did think that her old gloves ii. 3

THINK—would think this was well. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 the fool doth think he is wise v. 1
 I shall think it my best happy v. 1
 I think it would be the death of the *All's Well*, i. 1
 I think not on my father i. 1
 star, and think to wed it, he is so i. 1
 notorious liar, think him a great way i. 1
 show what we alone may think i. 1
 I will think of thee at court i. 1
 I especially think under Mars i. 1
 when he was retrograde, I think (*rep.*) i. 1
 and, I think, I shall never have the i. 1
 than, I think, she wished me i. 1
 made me to think of this; else Paris i. 1
 but, think you, Helen, if you should i. 1
 know I think, and think I know most i. 1
 I think, sir, you can cut none i. 2
 lately whipped, sir, I think i. 2
 'fore God, I think so i. 2
 fair one, I think not so i. 2
 I did think thee, for two ordinaries i. 2
 I think, thou wast used to men i. 2
 with what apology you think may i. 2
 your lordship thinks not him a soldier i. 2
 I think so. Why, do you not know him? i. 2
 dare not say what I think of it i. 2
 think upon his patience; pray you think i. 2
 for, I think, I know your hostess i. 2
 you came, I think, from France? i. 2
 against his liking; think you it is so? i. 2
 you think, I am so far deceived i. 2
 if you think, I tell you, I think i. 2
 why, do you think, he will make no i. 2
 he must think us some band of i. 2
 in this disguise, I think 't no sin i. 2
 I think, thou wast used to men i. 2
 and whether he thinks, it were not i. 2
 I think, I have his letter i. 2
 that you would think truth were i. 2
 What think you, if he were *Tamara* of *Sh.* i. 2
 than for to think that I would i. 2
 if he does think he had not i. 2
 I think she has: certain it is i. 2
 I think thee now some common i. 2
 What think you, if he were *Tamara* of *Sh.* i. 2
 I think he cannot choose i. 2
 as he shall think, by our true i. 2
 I think, 'twas Soto that your i. 2
 although, I think, 'twas in another i. 2
 she would think seeing would do little i. 2
 think you, a little din can i. 2
 so I pray you all to think yourselves i. 2
 I think, she'll sooner prove a soldier i. 2
 that think you, if he were *Tamara* of *Sh.* i. 2
 I know, you think to dine with i. 2
 and think it not the worst of all your i. 2
 as thou shalt think on prating i. 2
 conceit is deeper than you think for i. 2
 let's see, I think, 'tis now some i. 2
 or do, or think to do, you are still i. 2
 I think, I shall command your i. 2
 pray, what do you think is his name? i. 2
 giddy, thinks the world turns i. 2
 I think, thou hast been very true i. 2
 I think, this coming summer *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I think, there is not in the world i. 1
 and little thinks she has been sluiced i. 1
 and 'tis possible, I think, from east i. 1
 I think, most understand Bohemia i. 1
 that man, that does not think it i. 1
 dost think, I am so muddy i. 1
 who, I do think, is mine, and love as i. 1
 by him, I think, I think, I think i. 1
 he thinks, nay, with all i. 1
 leave me; and think upon my bidding i. 1
 which not to have done, I think i. 1
 think, what they have done i. 1
 I or I or even I or even I or even I i. 1
 I think it not uneasy to get i. 1
 sworn, I think, to show myself a glass i. 1
 I tremble to think, your father i. 1
 I think, they are given to men off i. 1
 I think, you have as little skill i. 1
 I think so too; for never gazed i. 1
 I think, there is not half a kiss i. 1
 you would think, a smock were i. 1
 you'd think, sister, A y, good (*rep.*) i. 1
 is it true, think you? i. 1
 I cannot speak, nor think, nor dare i. 1
 I not purpose it, I think, Camillo i. 1
 I needs must think it honesty i. 1
 sir, I think, you have heard i. 1
 please to think I love the king i. 1
 I think, affliction may subdue the cheek i. 1
 I think, you know, my fortunes do all i. 1
 thou must think, there's necessity in't i. 1
 I think you so, sir? Not he alone i. 1
 if he think it fit to shore them again i. 1
 and so still think if the wrong I i. 1
 the most peerless piece of earth, I think i. 1
 and think, I think, I think, I think i. 1
 fancy may think and it moves (*rep.*) i. 1
 make me to think so twenty years i. 1
 but then you'll think, (which I protest i. 1
 or those, that think it is unlawful i. 1
 I think, the most *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 and think I hear all this i. 1
 I think, thou art, in mind i. 1
 would tell you what I think, I think i. 1
 teach me, I think, creature, how to think i. 1
 in that glorious supposition, think he i. 1
 and, I think, if my breast had not i. 1
 time, I think, to trudge i. 1
 think of this, I cannot tell (*rep.*) i. 1
 ah! but I think him better i. 1
 one that thinks a man always i. 1
 I think, he brings the money i. 1
 and, I think, when he hath lamed me i. 1
 youder, as I think, he walks i. 1

THINK—I think, I had; I never, *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 by this, I think, the dial v. 1
 from whence, I think, you are come v. 1
 I think, you all have heard of *Greco's* v. 1
 I think it be, sir; I deny it not v. 1
 by *Dromio*; but I think he brought v. 1
 think upon what hath chanced *Macbeth*, i. 3
 I think not of them; yet, when we ii. 1
 to think so brazen-faced ii. 2
 I am afraid to think what I ii. 2
 and, I think, being too strong for him ii. 3
 have died with them they think on? ii. 2
 I think, but dare not speak ii. 3
 when now I think you can behold ii. 3
 and I do think, that had he *Duncan's* ii. 3
 rightly just; whatever I shall think ii. 3
 I think, our country sinks beneath ii. 3
 I think, but dare not speak ii. 3
 and, as I think, one father *King John*, i. 1
 his will to get me, as I think i. 1
 I will I not think of home i. 1
 by my soul, I think, his father never i. 1
 I believe, you think them false i. 1
 by my troth, I think, thou lovest i. 1
 and I will think thou smil'st i. 1
 or madly think, a babe of clouds i. 1
 'tis strange, to think, how much king i. 1
 nay, you may think, my love i. 1
 and think them strong; and more i. 2
 I think, you, I bear the shears of i. 2
 what'er you think, good words, I think i. 3
 sir *Richard*, what you think, I have you i. 3
 by heaven, I think, my sword's i. 3
 you shall think the devil is come i. 3
 I did not think the king so stored i. 4
 where may think the remnant i. 4
 I did not think to be the better of myself i. 4
 Hubert, I think, Thou shalt a perfect i. 4
 as to think I come one way of i. 4
 and other lords, if you think meet i. 4
 ask for we think, the king-winged *Richard II.*, i. 3
 think not, the king did think i. 3
 honour and allegiance cannot think (*rep.*) i. 3
 on no thought I think, makes i. 3
 and though you think, that all i. 3
 'twill make me think, that all i. 3
 what, think you then, the king i. 3
 amen, if heaven do think him me i. 3
 to think our former state a happy i. 3
 for France, think, I am dead i. 3
 thought shalt think, though I avoid i. 3
 by and by, think that I am unkinged i. 3
 what think you, coz, of this young *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 when men think least I will i. 2
 not that I think his father loves i. 2
 as what I think might be, but i. 2
 always think him in our debt (*rep.*) i. 2
 I think, this be the most villanous i. 1
 I think, it be two o'clock, I pray thee i. 1
 I think, you are more beheld to i. 1
 I shall think the better of myself i. 1
 what think you they portend? i. 1
 and, as I think, his age some fifty i. 1
 I think it is good-morrow i. 1
 I think, there is no such thanks i. 1
 our book, I think, be drawn i. 1
 do not think so, you shall not i. 2
 never see thy face, but I think on i. 2
 I did not think thou hadst been i. 2
 do you think, sir John, I think, you think i. 2
 dost thou think, I'll fear thee as I i. 2
 nor did he think it meet, to lay i. 2
 and think how such an apprehension i. 2
 for men must think, we i. 2
 our joints are whole, as he thought i. 2
 that you would think, that I had a i. 2
 I think, to steal cream, indeed i. 2
 I do not think, a braver gentleman i. 2
 cousin, I think, thou art smothered i. 2
 I did not think thee lord of such i. 2
 and, think not, Percy, to share with me i. 2
 I cannot think, my lord, your son *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I think, you are fallen into the i. 2
 I think, we are a body strong enough i. 3
 I think, I am as like to ride the mare i. 1
 what would'st thou think of me i. 2
 fellow to think as every man thinks i. 2
 do you think I would deny her? (*rep.*) i. 2
 I did not think, thou wast within i. 2
 no, I think thou art not; I think i. 2
 for the which, I think, thou wilt howl i. 2
 where, I think, they will talk of mad i. 2
 two of sir John *Kalestas* men, as I think i. 2
 master *Sure-card*, as I think i. 2
 what think you, sir John? a good i. 2
 I think, it is my lord of *Westmoreland* i. 1
 might so much as think you enemies i. 1
 I think, you are sir John *Kalestas* i. 1
 do you think me a swallow, an arrow i. 1
 I think he's gone to hunt, my lord i. 1
 almost, my liege, to think you were i. 1
 and hear, I think, the very latest i. 1
 indeed, I think, the young king loves i. 1
 sits not so easy on me as you think i. 1
 you are, I think, assured I love you not i. 1
 I did not think, master Silence i. 1
 by'r lady, I think, it be, but goodnight i. 1
 puiissance think, where we talk *Henry IV.* (ch.)
 and the hour, I think, is come i. 1
 give me your thoughts; think you not i. 2
 there's not, I think, a subject, that sits i. 2
 bid him, a' should be the lord of God i. 2
 but though we think so, it is no matter i. 2
 think we king *Harry* strong i. 2
 do but think you stand upon this iii. (chorus)
 by *Chester*, I think (*rep.*) iii. 2
 captain *Mamorris*, I think, I think iii. 2
 I shall think you do not use me iii. 2
 I think, in my very conscience iii. 6
 for my part, I think the duke iii. 6

THINK this the bark, *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
and think me rarely wed v. 1
I do think so: I pray you, turn v. 1
I think thou saist thou hast v. 1
it may be, yon think me an impostor v. 1
I think our father will hence to-night *Learn*, i. 1
we shall further think of it i. 1
I would fain think it were not i. 2
think you so? If your honour judge i. 2
when I think you are, these are wrong i. 4
the shape which thou dost think I have i. 4
dost thou think, if I would stand ii. 1
Regan, I think you are (*rep.*) ii. 4
I cannot think, my sister in the least ii. 4
must be content to think you old ii. 4
you think, I'll weep; no, I'll not weep ii. 4
something fears me to think of ii. 5
we scarcely think our miseries our foes ii. 6
he, that will think to live till he ii. 7
which made me think a man a worm ii. 7
Edmund, I think, is gone iv. 5
think that the clearest gods iv. 6
till time and I think meet iv. 7
I think this lady to be my child Cordelia iv. 7
ay, so I think. He knows not what iv. 7
forget to think of her (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
and 'tis not hard, I think, for men i. 2
ere we may think her ripe to be a bride i. 2
and I will make thy husband yet again i. 3
to think it should leave crying i. 3
well, think of marriage now i. 3
marry, that, I think, be young Petruchio i. 5
would sing, and think it were not night ii. 2
thou may'st think my husband yet again ii. 2
think true love acted, simple modesty ii. 2
doth she not think me an old murderer ii. 3
I think, she will be ruled in all respects ii. 4
look to't, think of it, and I will be just ii. 4
I think it best you married with ii. 5
I think you are happy in this second ii. 5
as you think fit to furnish me iv. 2
gives a dead man leave to think v. 1
thou think upon this, my lord v. 3
I think, he told me, Paris should have v. 3
of Juliet, to think it was so? *Hamlet*, i. 1
I think, I hear them: stand, ho! i. 1
what think you on't? Before my God i. 1
I think, it be no other, but even so i. 2
with wisest sorrow think on him i. 2
and think of us as of a father i. 2
let me not think on't; frailty, thy name i. 2
I think it was to see my mother's wedding i. 2
my lord, I think you're wrong i. 2
and we did think it writ down in our duty i. 3
think it no more: for nature, crescent i. 3
what I should think. Marry, I'll (*rep.*) i. 3
I think, it lacks of two i. 4
draw you into madness? think if i. 4
would heart of man once think it? i. 5
hereafter shall think meet to put an i. 5
and I do think (or else this brain of mine i. 5
answer, and this upon it, is my i. 5
what do you think of me? As of a man i. 5
what might you think (*rep.*) i. 5
your queen here, think, if I had played i. 5
do you think 'tis think, it may be i. 5
we think not so, my lord i. 5
to think, my lord, if you delight not i. 5
I think, their inhibition comes by the i. 5
and, as I think, they have already i. 5
what think you on't? But I will i. 5
where your wisdom best shall think i. 5
nay, do not think I flatter i. 5
do you think, I meant country (*rep.*) i. 5
do believe, you think what now you speak i. 5
so think thou that second husband i. 5
shod; do you think, I am easier to be i. 5
indeed, would make one think i. 5
I cannot choose but weep, to think i. 5
you must not think, that we are made i. 5
shook with danger, and think it pastime i. 5
not that I think I did not love you i. 5
let's further think of this i. 5
mine ache to think on't i. 5
I think it be thine; indeed, for thou i. 5
whose do you think it was? i. 5
dost thou think, Alexander looked i. 5
does it not, think thee, stand me i. 5
I do not think so; since he went i. 5
but thou wouldst not think, how ill i. 5
I'll hit him now. I do not think it i. 5
service, you think we are ruffians *Othello*, i. 1
are they married, think you? (*rep.*) i. 1
I think I can discover him i. 1
by Janus, I think, no. The servants i. 1
what is the matter, think you? i. 1
we must not think the Turk is so unskillful i. 1
I think this tale would win my daughter i. 1
that you think it will your serious i. 1
grace shall think to be thought after me i. 1
that thinks men honest, that but seem i. 1
she that could think, and ne'er disclose i. 1
let not thy discreet heart think it i. 1
I dare think, that thou dost desire to i. 1
do not think, gentlemen, I am drunk (*rep.*) i. 1
I think, you think I love you i. 1
and I think, the issue will be—I shall i. 1
if you think I love you, I think, you i. 1
no, sure, I cannot think it, that he would i. 1
I did not think, he had been acquainted i. 1
what dost thou think? (*rep.*) i. 1
you know I love you. I think, thou i. 1
I think, that he is honest (*rep.*) i. 1
I do not think, but Desdemona's honest i. 1
and long live you to think so! i. 1
I think my wife be honest (*rep.*) i. 1
it were a tedious difficulty, I think i. 1
who, he? I think, the sun, where he i. 1
nay, we must think, men are not gods i. 4

THINK—state matters, as you think *Othello*, iii. 4
and think it no addition, nor my wish iv. 1
will you think so? Think so, Iago? iv. 1
she may, I think, bestow't on any man iv. 1
think, every bearded fellow iv. 1
alas, poor rogue! I think, I have iv. 1
do not think it so unwholesome: ha, ha iv. 1
for, as I think, they do command him iv. 1
if you think other, remove your thought iv. 2
And, I say, I think, it is scurvy iv. 2
You shall think you're bound to put iv. 2
dost thou in conscience think, tell me iv. 3
I think thou wouldst not (*rep.*) iv. 3
I do not think, there is any such woman iv. 3
do think, it is, and dost offend (*rep.*) iv. 3
think on that, and fix most firm thy iv. 3
let's think 't unsafe to come in to iv. 3
I think, that one of them is hereabout iv. 3
I think it is; and dost offend (*rep.*) iv. 3
I think upon't—I think— I smell't iv. 3
so speaking as I think, I die iv. 3
which, as I think, you know not iv. 3
THINKING on it, makes me *Two Gent.* of Ver., iv. 4
I think, he has any thinking *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
thinking me remiss in mine *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
not thinking I had been myself *Much Ado*, ii. 1
an' had thinking do not wrest true iii. 4
I would think my heart out of thinking iii. 4
cost (thinking that I was) *As You Like It*, ii. 7
I can live no longer by thinking iii. 4
madam, I was thinking with what *All's Well*, iv. 5
I am wrapped in dismal thoughts v. 3
Troilus's crown, thinking his voice *King John*, v. 2
by thinking on the Frosty Caucasus *Richard II.*, i. 1
thinking on fantastic summer's heat? ii. 2
though, in thinking, on no thought ii. 2
enters next, thinking his prattle to v. 2
to look on that thinking you dead *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
to see him; thinking nothing else v. 5
whose music, to my thinking, pleased v. 5
he was thinking of civil wars *Henry V.*, v. 2
that surfeits thinking on a want *Henry V.*, ii. 1
too cold in thinking *Richard III.*, i. 3
with a heavy heart, thinking on them i. 3
but, thinking that we are a queen *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
I am afraid his thoughts are below ii. 2
thinking it harder for our *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
thy master now lies thinking ii. 2
not worth my thinking *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I am thinking, what I shall say I have v. 1
thinking upon his services *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
ambitious in thinking of it *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
to my thinking, he would *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
thinking, by this face, to fasten in our v. 1
shall not out-go my thinking *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
of your unworthy thinking *Cymbeline*, i. 5
thinking to be free of succession iii. 3
master, I am thinking of the poor *Pericles*, v. 1
I am thinking brother, of a prediction *Learn*, i. 2
as thinking their own kisses sin *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
or thinking, by our late dear brother's *Hamlet*, i. 2
good or bad, but I think it so ii. 2
or else shall he suffer not thinking on ii. 2
scruple of thinking too precisely iv. 4
probable, and palpable to thinking *Othello*, i. 2
in heart, and chides with thinking ii. 1
probable to thinking, and (indeed) the course ii. 1
speak to me as to thy thinkings iii. 3
enough to put him to ill thinking iii. 4
THINK'ST—and thinkst it much *Tempest*, i. 2
thou think'st thou art no more i. 2
think'st thou of the fair (*rep.*) *Two Gent.* of Ver., i. 2
what thou thinkst meet i. 2
think'st thou, I am so shallow iv. 2
thou think'st not of this now! iv. 4
shall I do you good? *Merry Wives*, i. 4
think'st thou I'll endanger my soul iv. 1
at master Ford's already, think'st thou? iv. 1
tell me what thou think'st of me *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
what think'st thou of his opinion? iv. 2
think'st thou, thy oaths, though they iv. 2
thou think'st, I am in sport *Much Ado*, i. 1
what think'st thou? had we fought v. 1
I say, a devil: think'st thou? *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
think'st thou, for that I insinuate *Winter's St.*, iv. 3
think'st thou, I jest? Hold, take *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
be the villain that thou think'st *Much Ado*, iv. 3
thou think'st to serve me last *Richard II.*, iii. 4
thou think'st me as far in the devil's *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
O hound of Crete, think'st thou my *Henry V.*, ii. 1
think'st thou, the fiery fever will go *Henry VI.*, i. 2
thou that think'st to beguile me! *Henry VI.*, i. 2
if thou think'st on heaven's bliss *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
think'st thou, that I will leave *Henry VI.*, i. 1
what think'st thou, dost thou fear them? ii. 6
if so thou think'st, vex him with ii. 6
what love, think'st thou, I sue so much ii. 2
think'st thou, I am an executioner? v. 6
what think'st thou? Is it not (*rep.*) *Richard III.*, iii. 1
what think'st thou? will our *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
think'st thou to catch my life *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
shall I thank him, think'st thou? *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 2
what, think'st that the bleak air *Cymbeline*, v. 3
think'st thou that thou honor'st *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
truly what thou think'st of him *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
where think'st thou he is now? *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
what thou think'st his very action iii. 10
me, I say, what think'st thou? *Cymbeline*, i. 6
think'st thou, that duty shall have dread *Learn*, i. 1
maid, that justly think'st, and hast i. 1
thou think'st 'tis much, that this iii. 4
think'st I am too quickly won *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
think'st thou, we shall ever *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
what will I do, think'st thou? *Othello*, i. 3
if thou but think'st him wronged iii. 3
think'st thou, I'd make a life of jealousy iii. 3
what thou think'st (O know'st) v. 1
THINLY scattered to make up *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1

THINLY—that do demonstrate thinly *Othello*, iii. 3
THIRTY—the third man that e'er I saw *Tempest*, i. 2
where every third thought she *Henry IV.*, v. 1
whip him out, says the third *Two Gent.* of Ver., iv. 1
this is the third time *Merry Wives*, v. 1
and a third drowns him *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
for he's in the third degree *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
and let the fool make a third ii. 3
the third pays for all v. 1
a third is fled, that had a hand *Much Ado*, v. 1
then, for the third part of a minute *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 3
you, Love's lost, I say *Love's Lost*, v. 2
the third he capered, and cried v. 2
he hath a third at Mexico *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
the third possessor; ay, he was the third i. 3
this third, dead, with warning ii. 7
wept for the death of a third husband iii. 1
a third cannot be matched iii. 1
served the second, and so the third *As You Like It*, iv. 4
the third, reply churlish; the fourth v. 2
one that lies three times, and uses *All's Well*, ii. 5
third, or fourth, or fifth *As You Like It*, iv. 4
the third a diaper, and say i. 1
and the third, nine, and some five *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
my third comfort, starred most iii. 2
third is like the third *Macbeth*, iv. 1
the third, if he fight longer *Henry IV.*, i. 2
perform a third must take *Henry IV.*, i. 3
and every third word a lie iii. 2
toward the third (*rep.* ii. 4) *Henry V.*, i. 2
and the third sir Tholomeus *Henry V.*, i. 2
third hour of drowsy morning *Henry V.*, i. 2
a third man thinks, without *Henry VI.*, i. 1
time Edward the third did reign ii. 2
one that to the third Edward (*rep.* ii. 5) ii. 4
the third of that descent iv. 2
Edward the third, my lords (*rep.*) *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
third, Lionel, duke of Clarence (*rep.*) ii. 2
York claims it from the third ii. 2
the third you; the devil married a third ii. 2
and thou shalt be the third, if this *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
dishonoured, and the third usurped *Richard III.*, iv. 4
the third day, comes a frost *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
he comes the third time home *Coriolanus*, ii. 5
a full third part, the charges v. 1
he offered it the third time *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
the third of the world (*rep.* ii. 7) *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
the third part then is drunk ii. 7
the third poor third is, till death iii. 5
the third is, that thou wilt be *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
of their broken debtors take a third iv. 4
counsel, when the third's away *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
and what's the third? The third *Pericles*, ii. 2
remain in the army that *Learn*, i. 1
to draw a third more on *Learn*, i. 1
two daughters' dowers digest this third i. 1
and did the third a blessing again i. 4
let him appear at the third sound v. 3
one, two, and the third in you *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
the third night, kept the watch *Hamlet*, i. 2
in answer of the third exchange v. 2
THIRTEEN—thirteen, you do but v. 2
THIRTEEN—thirteen, you do but *THIRTEEN*, they have married *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
THIRTY—and more thirteenth *Much Ado*, iv. 1
satiety seeks to quench his thirst *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
whom I so much thirst to see *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
him, we thirst, and all to all *Macbeth*, iii. 4
dost thou thirst, base traitor *Macbeth*, iii. 4
except ye thirst for blood *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
whose unstarved thirst York *Henry VI.*, ii. 6
for bread, not in thirst for revenge *Coriolanus*, i. 1
THIRSTING—thirsting after prey *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
THIRSTY evil and *Learn*, for *Learn*, v. 1
when they are thirsty, fools would *Love's Lost*, v. 2
none so dry or thirsty will deign *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
no more the thirsty Erinyes of this *Henry IV.*, i. 1
the thirsty can be *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
my heart is thirsty for that noble *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
to be thirsty after tottering honour *Pericles*, iii. 2
THIRTEEN years (*rep.*) *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
made of thirteen do of puppy dogs *King John*, ii. 2
in thirteen battles Salisbury *Henry VI.*, i. 2
from fourteen to thirteen *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
THIRTIETH—thirtieth been *Hamlet*, iii. 2
THIRTIETH of May *Henry VI.*, i. 1
THIRTY leagues, off and on *Tempest*, iii. 2
between fourteen and five and thirty *Much Ado*, iii. 3
how deep? Thirty fathom *All's Well*, iv. 1
as when he numbered thirty iv. 5
time seems thirty unto me *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
two and thirty—a pip out *King John*, ii. 2
full thirty thousand *Henry VI.*, i. 2
how thirty, at least he fought *Henry VI.*, i. 2
any time this two and thirty years iii. 3
thou, and I have thirty miles to ride yet iii. 3
to thirty thousand *Henry VI.*, i. 2
bid me fetch thee thirty shillings? *Henry VI.*, i. 1
which cannot go but thirty miles iv. 4
or near, the rate of thirty thousand iv. 1
thirty thousand strong (*rep.* v. 3) *Henry VI.*, i. 2
a band of thirty thousand men ii. 2
obeyed at thirty and six years iii. 3
Cod. N., Caesar's three and thirty *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
and I do think she's his *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
for six and thirty of his knights *Learn*, iii. 7
by'r lady, thirty years *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
his son is thirty. Will you tell me that i. 5
full thirty times hath Phœbus cart *Hamlet*, iii. 2
thirty dozen moons, with borrowed seen iii. 2
section here, man and boy, thirty years v. 1
of thirty sail, and now do they re-stem *Othello*, i. 3
THIRTY-ONE sweltered venom *Macbeth*, iii. 1
THISBE must be answered *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 2
of young Pyramus, and his love Thisbe v. 1
but silence; here comes Thisbe v. 1
well run, Pyramus. Well shone v. 1
before Thisbe comes back and finds her v. 1
which Pyramus, which Thisbe, is the v. 1
and hanged himself in Thisbe's garter v. 1

THISBE fearfully o'ertrip. *Mech. of Venice*, v. 1
 Thisbe, a grey eye or so *Romano & Juliet*, ii. 1
THISBY—of Pyramus and Thisby. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
 take Thisby to you. What is this? i. 2
 let me play Thisby to you (rep.) i. 2
 and fute, you Thisby. Well, proceed i. 2
 you must play Thisby's mother (rep.) i. 2
 comedy of Pyramus and Thisby (rep.) i. 1
 Thisby, stand forth. Thisby i. 1
 my dearest Thisby dear (rep.) i. 1
 in any case, let Thisby have clean linen iv. 2
 this beauteous lady, Thisby is, certain v. 1
 the trusty Thisby, coming first (rep.) v. 1
 Thisby tarrying in mulberry shade v. 1
 Pyramus and Thisby, did whisper often v. 1
 I fear my Thisby's promise is forgot! v. 1
 but what see I? No Thisby do I see v. 1
 deceiving me, is Thisby's cue; she is v. 1
 hear my Thisby's face. Thisby! v. 1
 to taste of truest Thisby's sight v. 1
 thus Thisby ends; adieu, adieu, adieu v. 1
THISTLE, Thistle, ah, Pyramus *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
 Thistle—her with a thistle *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 humble-bee on the top of a thistle. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 rough thistles, keekies, burs *Henry V.*, v. 2
THITHERWARD, for thence we *Al's Well*, iii. 2
THUS, deadly hurt *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
THOMAS Papsiter *Mech. for Meas.*, i. 2
 of Norfolk, Thomas Mowbray (rep.) *Richard II.*, i. 1
 Thomas of Norfolk, what say'st i. 1
 but Thomas, my dear lord, my life i. 2
 my name is Thomas Mowbray (rep.) i. 2
 sir Thomas Erpingham i. 2
 page to Thomas Mowbray *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 Thomas Wart! Where's he? Here, sir iv. 4
 his brother, Thomas of Clarence (rep.) iv. 4
 dog, dost neglect him, Thomas? v. 1
 not at Windsor with him, Thomas? v. 1
 sir Thomas Grey knight of *Henry V.*, ii. (chorus)
 lend me thy cloak, sir Thomas iv. 1
 under sir Thomas Erpingham iv. 1
 sir Thomas Grey, present *1 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 against my master, Thomas Horner *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 the sixth, was Thomas of Woodstock ii. 2
 with them sir Thomas Vaughan *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 sir Thomas Lovel, and lord marquis iv. 4
 Rise up Thomas with a valiant crew v. 3
 Thomas the earl of Surrey (rep.) v. 3
 and sir Thomas Lovel's heads *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 Thomas whither were you going? (rep.) i. 3
 sir Thomas Lovel (rep. ii. 1, and v. 1) i. 4
 sir Thomas Bullen's daughter ii. 2
 next is, that sir Thomas More is chosen ii. 2
 Thomas Cromwell: a man in much iv. 1
 good hour of night, sir Thomas! (rep.) v. 1
THORN MYRS by Cyrus' death *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
THORN—pricking goss, and thorns *Tempest*, iv. 1
 withering on the virgin thorn *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 with a bush of thorns and a lantern iii. 2
 dog, and bush of thorn, present iii. 2
 pluck thee from thy thorn. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)
 this thorn doth to our rose of *Al's Well*, i. 3
 you barely leave our thorns iv. 2
 she has leaves well worth thorns iv. 2
 is goss, thorns, nettles, tails of *Winter's Tale*, i. 4
 but, O the thorns we stand upon! iv. 3
 Among the thorns and dangers of this. *King John*, iv. 3
 this day as sharp to them as thorn. *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 and plant this thorn in the heart iv. 1
 a red rose from off this thorn with *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 hath not thy rose a thorn, Plantagenet? ii. 4
 down thorns that would annoy *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 so young a thorn begin to prick? *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 and it prick like thorn *Mech. & Juliet*, i. 2
 and to those thorns that in her bosom *Hamlet*, i. 5
THORN—BUSH, my thorn-bush *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
THORNIER piece of ground *Pericles*, iv. 6
THORNY hedgehogs *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 3 (song)
 the thorny point of my *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 7
 through a thorny wood *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 like one lost in a thorny wood *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 yonder stands the thorny wood v. 4
 but the sharp points of my. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 the steep and thorny way to heaven *Hamlet*, i. 3
THOROUGHFARE for steel *Cymbeline*, i. 3
THOROUGHLY—we take thoroughly. *Tempest*, iii. 3
 would be thoroughly healed *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 if he had been thoroughly moved. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 my lord, we'll do it thoroughly. *Mech. for Meas.*, v. 1
 to quit me of them thoroughly *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 informed thoroughly of the cause. *Mech. of Venice*, iv. 1
 that would thoroughly to her *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 now do your duty thoroughly *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 scarce can right me thoroughly *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 look into this business thoroughly. *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 we shall beat you thoroughly anon v. 1
 almost thoroughly *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
THOUGHT—meddle with my thoughts. *Tempest*, i. 2
 shut up my thoughts iii. 1
 but these sweet thoughts do even iii. 1
 thought is free iii. 2 (song)
 her thought is free iv. 1
 come with a thought iv. 1
 thy thoughts I cleave to iv. 1
 I thought to have told thee of it iv. 1
 Do begin to lose bloody thoughts iv. 1
 nor thought I had one v. 1
 where every third thought shall be v. 1
 heart sick with thought *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 if you thought your love not cast away i. 2
 whose high imperious thoughts ii. 4
 all my thoughts are visibly ii. 7
 his thoughts immaculate iii. 1
 and where I thought iii. 1
 my thoughts do harbour with iii. 1
 my heart's thoughts in the pure bosom iii. 1
 against despairing thoughts iii. 2
 will melt her frozen thoughts iii. 2
 that his changing thoughts forget iv. 4

THOUGHT felt not her very *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 4
 trust me, I thought on her *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 would any man have thought this? ii. 2
 I was there four times in a thought iii. 3
 I thought there had been one number iv. 1
 a better scholar, than I thought he was iv. 1
 that likewise have we thought upon v. 5 (song)
 as thoughts do blow them v. 5 (song)
 I was there four times in a thought v. 1
 'tis thought among the prudent *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 now sir, thought is free: I pray you i. 3
 an I thought that (rep. ii. 3) i. 3
 she pined in thought; and, with ii. 4
 for his thoughts, would they were broke iii. 1
 whet your gentle thoughts on his behalf iii. 1
 baited it with all the unmuzzled thoughts iii. 1
 an I thought he had been so valiant iii. 4
 to be thought here to be the most iv. 2
 my thoughts are ripe in mischief v. 1
 these things further thought on v. 1
 from whom we thought it meet. *Mech. for Meas.*, i. 3
 throw away that thought i. 4
 I thought, by your readiness in ii. 1
 let it not sound a thought upon your ii. 1
 uncertain thoughts imagine howling! iii. 1
 with a thought, that more depends iv. 2 (note)
 I thought your marriage fit v. 1
 you are thought to be a subject v. 1
 I thought it was a fault, but knew v. 1
 by my troth, I speak my thought *Much Ado*, i. 1
 it is past the infinite of thought ii. 3
 I would have thought her spirit had been ii. 3
 you are thought to be a subject ii. 3
 I thought, there would a scab follow iii. 3
 and thought they, Margaret was Hero? iii. 3
 if the hair were a thought browner iii. 4
 been placed on such a thought iv. 1
 all beauty into thoughts of harm iv. 1
 thought I thy spirits were stronger iv. 1
 though he thought his accusation true iv. 1
 as sure as I have a thought, or a soul iv. 1
 I will be as swift as thought iv. 2
 it is thought you are false knaves iv. 2
 to plead my thoughts; but I beseech. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 and with Demetrius thought to have i. 1
 as thoughts, and dreams, and sighs i. 1
 through Athens I an thought so fair i. 1
 which is thought fit, through all Athens ii. 3
 I thought you lord of more true ii. 3
 from the reprobate thought of it. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 most maculate thoughts, excuse me i. 2
 your own good thoughts excuse me ii. 1
 thy silly thought, my spleen ii. 1
 those thoughts to me were oaks iv. 2
 no thought can think iv. 3 (verses)
 as swift as thought iv. 3
 I thought to close mine eyes some half v. 2
 bullets, wind, thought, swifter v. 2
 when I thought what harm. *Mech. of Venice*, i. 1
 shall I have the thought to think (rep.) i. 1
 suspect the thought of death i. 1
 except to steal your thoughts ii. 6
 heaven, and thy thoughts, are witness ii. 6
 to think so base a thought ii. 7
 O fearful thought! nor thought of gem ii. 7
 I thought upon Antonio, when he ii. 8
 and employ your chiefest thoughts iii. 2
 a maiden hath no tongue but thought iii. 2
 as doubtful thoughts, and rash-embraced iii. 2
 thought of thought, and happy bowing iv. 1
 and then, 'tis thought, thou't show iv. 1
 would be thought no better a musician v. 2
 not with your hard thoughts *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 so much as in a thought unborn i. 3
 I thought that thou wert gone ii. 2
 my thoughts I'll character ii. 2
 there was no thought of pleasing you iii. 2
 woman's thought runs before (rep.) iv. 1
 and I thought no less iv. 1
 that was thought to be child v. 2
 I thought, thy heart had been wounded v. 2
 one of them thought but of an if v. 4
 forged in your thoughts, be servants *Al's Well*, i. 1
 lies richer in your thoughts, than on i. 2
 she thought, I dare row for her i. 3
 from the conversation of my thoughts i. 3
 I may convey my thoughts in this ii. 1
 from your royal thoughts a modest one ii. 1
 was in my nobler thoughts most base ii. 3
 so soon as I thought he would ii. 2
 make me but like my thoughts iii. 3
 whose thoughts more truly labour to iv. 4
 trusting of the cozened thoughts defies iv. 4
 thoughts I stood engaged v. 3
 the heavens have thought well on thee v. 3
 a more noble thought upon mine v. 3
 sir, for my thoughts, you have v. 3
 so have thought it good v. 3
 thy ancient thoughts from. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 they thought it good you hear a 2 (induc.)
 I never thought it possible, or likely i. 1
 bend thoughts and wits to achieve her i. 1
 or have thought it good i. 1
 yet if thy thoughts, Bianca, be so iii. 1
 'tis thought, your deer does hold you v. 2
 I had thought, sir, to have held *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 that thought that will wing thought i. 2
 cures in a thought that would thick i. 2
 or thought, for cogitation resides not i. 2
 nor eyes, nor ears, nor thought i. 2
 with thoughts so qualified as your i. 2
 so have thought it good i. 2
 fie, no thought of him; the very thought ii. 3
 to bloody thoughts, and to revenge ii. 3
 honourable thoughts (thoughts high for ii. 2
 thought this was so, and no slumber ii. 2
 than can be thought to be from iv. 1
 lay aside the thoughts of Sicilia iv. 1
 I sleep out the thought of it iv. 2
 with these forced thoughts, I pry'thee iv. 3

THOUGHT—strange such thoughts. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 it was thought, she was a woman iv. 3
 by the pattern of mine own thoughts iv. 3
 thought to fill his grave in quiet iv. 3
 recompensed as thought on v. 1
 have you thought on a place iv. 3
 faster than thought, or time iv. 3
 if I thought it were not a piece of iv. 3
 which, as in my thought v. 1
 with thought of such affections v. 1
 I thought of her, even in these looks v. 1
 I thought she had some great matter v. 2
 if I had thought the sight of my poor v. 3
 I saw her, as I thought, dead v. 3
 Corinth, as we thought (rep.) *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 I thought to have asked you iii. 1
 I thought to have ta'en you at the iii. 2
 belike you thought our love iv. 1
 past thought of human reason v. 1
 my thought, whose murder yet is *Macbeth*, i. 3
 this have I thought good to deliver thee i. 5
 that tend on mortal thoughts i. 5
 restrain in me the cursed thoughts ii. 1
 a foolish thought, to say a sorry sight ii. 2
 these deeds must not be thought after ii. 2
 be not lost so poorly in your thoughts ii. 2
 I had thought to have let in some ii. 3
 which, you thought, had been our ii. 3
 always thought, that I require iii. 1
 using those thoughts, which should iii. 2
 upon a thought he will again be well iii. 4
 speeches have but hit your thoughts iii. 6
 who cannot want the thought of peace iii. 6
 he knows thy thought: hear his iv. 1
 to crown my thoughts with acts (rep.) iv. 1
 was once thought honest iv. 3
 my thoughts cannot transpire iv. 3
 reconciled my thoughts to thy thought iv. 3
 who would have thought the old man v. 1
 thoughts speculative their unsure v. 4
 familiar to my slaughterous thoughts v. 5
 why as 'tis thought, by well v. 5
 stirs good thoughts in any breast of *King John* ii. 1
 though churlish thoughts themselves ii. 2
 into thy bosom pour my thoughts iii. 3
 it makes the course of thoughts to fetch iv. 2
 fly like thought, from thought to thought iv. 2
 motion of a murderous thought iv. 2
 could thought, without this object iv. 3
 consent, or sin of thought, be guilty iv. 3
 as you have been in thought v. 1
 the remnant of my thought is peace v. 1
 thou hast a perfect thought v. 6
 as of a thought of ill in him *Richard II.*, i. 1
 ambitious thoughts, with rival-hating i. 3
 will he go these thoughts i. 3
 to those thoughts which honour ii. 1
 nay, let us share thy thoughts ii. 1
 thy words are but as thoughts ii. 1
 on no thought I think, makes ii. 2
 I should belie my thought ii. 2
 I had thought, my lord, to have learned ii. 3
 'tis thought, the king is dead ii. 4
 high be our thoughts; I know ii. 2
 because we thought ourself thy ii. 3
 the heavy thought of care? ii. 4
 shook off the regal thoughts wherewith iv. 1
 I thought, you had been willing iv. 1
 would have thought the very window v. 2
 bid breeding thoughts (rep.) v. 2
 but let him from my thoughts! *1 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the good thoughts of the world again i. 3
 with a thought, seven of the eleven ii. 4
 that it may be thought I have wept ii. 4
 may's good thoughts fly self from me! ii. 4
 were not thought flattery iii. 1
 it will be thought by some that know iv. 1
 I thought your honour had already been iv. 2
 they wound my thoughts, worse than iv. 4
 thought was child by it. *2 Henry IV.*, (i. 1)
 sincere and holy in his thoughts v. 1
 without him we be thought too feeble i. 3
 smaller than the smallest of his thoughts i. 3
 O thoughts of men accursed! i. 3
 that it is a shame to be thought on ii. 1
 I had thought, weariness durst not ii. 2
 it would be every man's thought (rep.) ii. 2
 an honest woman, and well thought on iv. 4
 he may be thought to be accommodated iv. 1
 admittance to a thought of fear iv. 1
 Falstaff, and in that thought, yield me iv. 3
 motion, the expedition of thought? iv. 3
 broke their sleep with thoughts iv. 4
 I never thought to hear you speak v. 3
 wish was father, Harry, to that thought iv. 4
 a thousand daggers in thy thoughts iv. 4
 or swell my thoughts to any strain iv. 5
 question your royal thought v. 1
 and Helen of thy noble thoughts v. 1
 imperfections with your thoughts. *Henry VI.* (i. 1)
 for 'tis your thoughts that now i. (cho.)
 it must be thought on; if it pass i. 1
 that task our thoughts ii. 2
 for we have now no thought in us i. 2
 and all things thought upon, that may i. 2
 let every man now task his thought i. 2
 whose thoughts thought reign solely ii. (cho.)
 but it will be thought we keep ii. 1
 give me your thoughts: think you not ii. 1
 himself with any such thoughts yet ii. 3
 of no less celerity than thought iii. (cho.)
 work, work, your thought iii. (cho.)
 lest a should be thought a coward iii. 2
 a name, that, in my thoughts, becomes iii. 2
 wonderful to be thought on iii. 6
 but that we thought not good iii. 6
 I thought, upon one pair of English iv. 1
 not told his thought to the king? iv. 1
 if order might be thought upon iv. 5
 upon your winged thoughts v. (cho.)

THOUGHT—a pace hath thought. *Henry V.* v. (cho.)
 forge and working-house of thought v. (cho.)
 your eyes advance after your thoughts v. (cho.)
 you thought, because he could not speak v. 1
 avouch the thoughts of your heart v. 2
 have I mused in my thoughts v. 1
 Talbot, above human thought v. 1
 my thoughts are whirled v. 1
 tis thought, lord Talbot, when v. 2
 I thought, I should have seen some v. 3
 proclaim your thoughts, let him v. 3
 if thy thoughts were sited v. 3
 grudge one thought against your v. 3
 sweet prince, he thought no harm v. 4
 for I always thought, it was both v. 4
 chaste and immaculate in very thought
 sick with working of my thoughts v. 5
 of love unite our thoughts v. 2
 canker of ambitious thoughts (*rep.*) v. 1
 or compass of thy thought? v. 1
 I thought, king Henry had resembled
 never said nor thought any such matter
 bears his thoughts above his falcon's v. 1
 I thought as much; he'd be above v. 1
 and thoughts on or errant v. 1
 he had thought to have murdered v. 1
 'tis thought, my lord, that you took v. 1
 is it but thought so? what are they v. 1
 steel thy fearful thoughts, and change v. 1
 comes thought on thought, and v. 1
 stay my thoughts, my thoughts v. 1
 as being thought to contradict your v. 1
 my thoughts do hourly prophecy v. 1
 and thought that I tell when I shook v. 1
 I have thought upon it, it shall be so v. 1
 from harbouring foul deceitful thoughts v. 1
 I thought, you would never have given
 more kindly in my thoughts v. 1
 unclose thy long of my thoughts v. 1
 far be the thought of this from v. 3
 and in thy thought o'er-run my v. 1
 and very well-appointed, as I thought
 mean not as I thought you did v. 1
 miserable thought, and more unlike v. 1
 fault, to harbour such a thought v. 1
 revive my drooping thoughts v. 1
 not I: my thoughts aim at a further
 after many musing thoughts, at last v. 1
 truth to my divining thoughts v. 1
 I thought, at least, he would have said
 whiles he thought to steal v. 1
 I thought no less: it is his policy v. 1
 the thought of them would have stirred v. 1
 I thought, it would have mouned v. 1
 dive thoughts, down to my soul v. 1
 it follows in his thought, that I v. 1
 'tis very grievous to be thought upon v. 1
 if I thought that, I tell when I homicide
 from my heart the thought thereof v. 1
 well thought upon, I have it here v. 1
 struck me, that thought to stay him v. 1
 I thought, thou hadst been resolute v. 1
 he little thought of my divided v. 1
 nearer in bloody thoughts, and not in
 his fault was thought, and yet his v. 1
 my thoughts' sovereign; the weary way v. 1
 I thought, my mother, and my brother
 and shall be thought most fit v. 1
 the history of all her secret thoughts
 bad dealing must be seen in thought v. 1
 the midwifery of your sleepy thoughts v. 1
 of all his thoughts (*Col. Kent*) v. 1
 and good thoughts possess thee v. 1
 having no more thought of what thou
 devotion, holy thoughts, I tender not v. 1
 'tis thought, that Richmond is v. 1
 with troubled thoughts, to take a nap
 perform beyond thoughts' compass v. 1
 I thought, I would have played the part
 the very thought of this fair company v. 1
 full of sad thoughts and troubles v. 1
 put the king from these sad thoughts
 to remove these thoughts from you v. 1
 hence I took a thought, this was a v. 1
 holy men I thought, ye, upon my soul
 she now begs, that little thought, when
 as thick as thought could make them v. 1
 I had thought, they had parted (*rep.*)
 holy and heavenly thoughts still v. 1
 Cressid comes into my thoughts, *Troilus & Cress.*
 figure of the thought that gave it v. 1
 would they but fat their thoughts with
 it was thought meet, Paris should v. 1
 whom Aristotle thought unfit to v. 1
 will you subscribe his thought, and say
 matter of the world, for his thoughts
 fair thoughts be your fair pillow v. 1
 hot thoughts, and hot thoughts (*rep.*)
 sweet above thought I love these v. 1
 thoughts were like unbridled children
 to angle for your thoughts v. 1
 that I thought it could be in a woman
 keeps place with thought (*rep.*) v. 1
 call my thought a certain knowledge
 who, in your thoughts, is your fair v. 1
 as infants empty of all thought v. 1
 more momentary swift than thought
 unclasp the tables of their thoughts v. 1
 nor dignifies an impair thought with
 a thought of added honour v. 1
 thou art thought to be Achilles' me
 goblins swift as frenzy thoughts v. 1
 assurance bless your thoughts? *Timon of Athens*,
 that thought is bounty's foe v. 1
 amongst the lords he thought of v. 1
 upon that were my thoughts tiring v. 1
 what's to be thought of him? v. 1
 who have thought on special dignities
 hath been thought on in this state v. 1
 disdain as much beyond our thoughts v. 1

THOUGHT—I thought to crush him. *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 'tis thought that Marcus shall be consul v. 1
 but 'tis thought of every one, Coriolanus
 and to make us no better thought of v. 1
 I had thought to have stricken him v. 1
 but I thought there was more in him
 to my person, than I thought he would v. 1
 that thought them sure of you v. 1
 that thought he could do more v. 1
 I inform thy thoughts with nobleness v. 1
 buried thoughts of great value v. 1
 how I have thought of this, and of these
 take thought, and die for Caesar v. 1
 none of you have thought of him v. 1
 I never thought him worse v. 1
 love, good thoughts, and reverence v. 1
 so you thought him; and took his voice
 to fasten in our thoughts that they have
 here again, even with a thought v. 1
 show to the apt thoughts of men v. 1
 in a general honest thought, and common
 worser thoughts heavens mend! *Antony & Cleo.*
 a Roman thought hath struck him v. 1
 she is cunning past man's thought v. 1
 thy freer thoughts may not fly forth v. 1
 very necessity of this thought, that I
 not a present thought, by duty ruminated
 such a wife as my thoughts make thee v. 1
 will their good thoughts call from him v. 1
 I used beyond the mark to think v. 1
 little thought you would have followed v. 1
 I had thought, to have held it poor v. 1
 if swift thought break it not v. 1
 thought; but thought will do't, I feel
 and limits v. 1
 even with a thought the rack comes
 whose heart, I thought I had v. 1
 but please your thoughts, in feeding
 where mine his thoughts did kindle v. 1
 you do extend these thoughts of horror
 take to you no hard thoughts v. 1
 make not your thoughts your prisons
 Caesar, thy thoughts touch their effects
 such thoughts, and such: or I could v. 1
 'tis thought, one of Leonatus' friends
 that I thought her as chaste v. 1
 lust and rank thoughts, hers, hers v. 1
 thoughts do hit the roofs of palaces v. 1
 shall be thought on for on villany v. 1
 were, in his time, thought to be v. 1
 I thought you would not back again
 and thought to have begged, or bought
 thought, he slept; and put my clouded
 I thought v. 1
 out of thought, and thereto so thrown
 'tis thought, the old man and his sons
 that thought her like her seeming v. 1
 was not thought by me a precious thing
 and fit thy thoughts to be v. 1
 until we thought he died v. 1
 for many years thought dead v. 1
 speaks to calm my thoughts! *Titus Andronicus*,
 to whom my thoughts are humbled v. 1
 and fit thy thoughts to be v. 1
 with slavish weeds, and idle thoughts! v. 1
 'tis thought you have a goodly gift v. 1
 is not corrupted as 'tis thought v. 1
 if I should be thought thy v. 1
 fat me with the very thoughts of it! v. 1
 I will learn thy thought; in thy v. 1
 a mutiny in the mildest thoughts v. 1
 commander in the least calm thee v. 1
 king, be thy thoughts imperious v. 1
 being credulous in this mad thought v. 1
 her thoughts the king of every virtue v. 1
 of any other thought but faithfulness v. 1
 now, my thoughts reach to me v. 1
 why this charge of thoughts? v. 1
 punished, that ne'er thought offence v. 1
 I thought it princely charity v. 1
 thought naught too curious v. 1
 I thought as much. One sorrow v. 1
 pay you with unthankfulness in thought v. 1
 king of thoughts, these cates resist (*rep.*)
 never did thought of mine levy offence v. 1
 my actions are of such a thing? v. 1
 must in your child be thought on v. 1
 sooner her vile thoughts to stead v. 1
 unless your thoughts went on my v. 1
 think his pilot thought (*rep.*) v. 1
 that thought you worthy of it v. 1
 her father turn our thoughts again v. 1
 no more but what my thoughts did v. 1
 I thought, the king had more affected v. 1
 and thought to set his eyes v. 1
 great patron thought on in my prayer v. 1
 I had thought, by making this well known
 if they not thought the profits v. 1
 which I best thought it fit to answer v. 1
 whose wrong thought I defend v. 1
 since his coming forth is thought of v. 1
 he thought, by this, had thought been past
 bear free and patient thoughts v. 1
 stands on the hourly thought v. 1
 so should my thoughts be severed v. 1
 that thought abuses you v. 1
 what, in ill thoughts again? v. 1
 sir, I thought it fit to send the old v. 1
 well thought; take my eyes v. 1
 love's heralds should be thoughts, *Romeo & Jul.*
 I thought thy disposition better v. 1
 it may be thought we held him carelessly v. 1
 wife, we scarce thought us blessed v. 1
 (Col.) one's thought would win a man v. 1
 I will not entertain so bad a thought v. 1
 I thought long to see this morning's face
 above the ground with cheerful thoughts
 enter in the thoughts of desperate men! v. 1

THOUGHT—thought did but fore-run. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 1
 in what particular thought to work v. 1
 my thoughts and wishes bend again v. 1
 thy thoughts no longer (*rep.*) v. 1
 with thoughts beyond the reaches of v. 1
 as meditation, or the thoughts of love v. 1
 there was no such stuff in my thoughts v. 1
 sickened o'er with the pale thought v. 1
 than I have thoughts to put them in v. 1
 thought some of nature's journeymen v. 1
 that's a fair thought to lie between v. 1
 our thoughts are ours, their ends none v. 1
 but die thy thoughts, when my first lord v. 1
 thoughts black, hands apt, drugs fit v. 1
 in our circumstance and course of thought
 my thoughts remain below (*rep.*) v. 1
 a thought, which, quartered, hath but one v. 1
 thoughts be bloody, or be nothing worth v. 1
 the words up fit to their own thoughts v. 1
 might be thought, though nothing sure v. 1
 thick and unwholesome in their thoughts v. 1
 thoughts. A document is madness (*rep.*) v. 1
 thought and affliction, passion, hell itself
 so far he topped my thought, that I v. 1
 I thought, thy bride-bed to have decked
 so far in your most generous thoughts v. 1
 O thou deceivest me past my thought v. 1
 I had thought to have yerked him here v. 1
 if we make thought of this, we must not
 ay, so I thought v. 1
 in discourse in impatient thoughts v. 1
 and it is thought to be my v. 1
 anticipates our thoughts v. 1
 to the history of lust and foul thoughts v. 1
 villainous thoughts, Roderigo! v. 1
 that whereto I have received some bodi v. 1
 I thought you had received some bodi v. 1
 of my thought; no further harm (*rep.*) v. 1
 some monster in his thought too hideous
 dost love me, show me thy thought v. 1
 thy worst of thoughts, most worst of words
 utter my thoughts? v. 1
 mak'st his ear a stranger to thy thoughts
 or wisdom, to let you know my thoughts
 by heaven, I'll know thy thought v. 1
 has thought, 'twas withers v. 1
 vile success as my thoughts aim not at v. 1
/>
 foul disproportion, thoughts unnatural v. 1
 let me be thought too busy in my fears v. 1
 I saw it not, though it not v. 1
 even so my bloody thoughts v. 1
 could almost read the thoughts of people
 with leaden thoughts been pressed v. 1
 if you think other, remove your thought
 in discourse of thought, and actual deed v. 1
 a murder, which I thought a sacrifice v. 1
 I told him what I thought v. 1
 O villain! I thought so then v. 1
 thought he had no weapon v. 1
 THOUGHT—EXECUTING fires v. 1
 THOUGHT—THOUGHT to give with no ill *Pierces*,
 THOUGHTFUL, to invest their v. 1
 THOUGHT—SICK at the act v. 1
 THOUGHT—TO help me v. 1
 thought at thy griefs mouth v. 1
 THOUSAND furlongs of sea for v. 1
 remove some thousands of these logs v. 1
 a thousand! a thousand! v. 1
 a thousand twanging instruments v. 1
 a thousand times a thousand v. 1
 a thousand good-morrows v. 1
 to you two thousand v. 1
 command a thousand times as much
 shall have five thousand v. 1
 twenty thousand soul-confirming oaths
 a thousand oaths, an ocean v. 1
 a thousand times good-morrow v. 1
 heard him say a thousand times v. 1
 a thousand more v. 1
 rend thy faith into a thousand oaths
 he hath a thousand of these letters. *Merry Wives*,
 two thousand, fair woman v. 1
 she thanks you a thousand times v. 1
 and a thousand other her defences v. 1
 a thousand fragrant posies (*rep.*) v. 1
 I had rather than a thousand pound v. 1
 as I will desire among five thousand
 thought twenty thousand worthier come v. 1
 a thousand irreligious cursed souls v. 1
 three thousand duets a year v. 1
 a thousand thousand sighs to save v. 1
 for a pension of thousands to be paid
 two thousand strong, or so v. 1
 a thousand deaths would be v. 1
 thou hast said to me a thousand times
 to three thousand dollars a year. *Meas. for Meas.*
 was worth five thousand of you all v. 1
 exist on many a thousand grains v. 1
 lie hid more thousand deaths v. 1
 pay a thousand prayers for thy death
 have paid for the nursing a thousand
 thousand 'scapes of it make thee v. 1
 it will cost him a thousand pounds v. 1
 and thy fee is a thousand duets v. 1
 tore the letter into a thousand halpence v. 1
 Don John, a thousand duets (*rep.*) v. 1
 a thousand times a thousand night v. 1
 yes, and 'twere a thousand times more
 a thousand times in secret v. 1
 I have marked a thousand blushing
 a thousand innocent shames in angel
 a hundred times a thousand night v. 1
 three thousand times within this. *Love's L. Lost*
 a hundred thousand crowns (*rep.*) v. 1
 remains unpaid a hundred thousand v. 1
 had been five thousand years a boy v. 1
 compared to twenty thousand fairs v. 1
 some thousand veres of a faithful v. 1
 three thousand duets (*rep.*) v. 1
 cost me two thousand duets (*rep.*) v. 1

THOUSAND times more fair (*rep.*) *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 the first boy, for the thousand duets? iii. 2
 for me three thousand duets iii. 2
 six thousand, and deface the bond (*rep.*) iii. 2
 a thousand raw tricks of these bragging iii. 4
 to receive three thousand duets iv. 1
 to give ten thousand duets to have iv. 1
 three thousand duets here is six (*rep.*) iv. 1
 in lieu whereof, three thousand duets did v. 1
 did refuse three thousand duets of me v. 1
 but a poor thousand crowns (*rep.*) *As you Like it*, i. 1
 O yes, into a thousand similes i. 1
 into a thousand that I have forgotten iii. 5
 you are a thousand times a properer iv. 1
 divide a minute into a thousand parts iv. 1
 is almost six thousand years old iv. 1
 your master have a thousand loves *All's Well*, i. 1
 to pass a thousand nothings with ii. 5
 I'll add three thousand crowns to what iii. 7
 five or six thousand (*rep.*) iv. 3
 amounts not to fifteen thousand poll iv. 3
 we may pick a thousand salads iv. 3
 that ring's a thousand proofs v. 3
 bars a thousand harms. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 daughter had a thousand woens i. 2
 a thousand thanks, signior Gremio ii. 1
 twenty thousand crowns (*rep.*) ii. 2
 two thousand duets by the year (*rep.*) ii. 1
 he'll woo a thousand, 'point the day i. 2
 thousands more that go before it *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 a daughter a thousand times i. 2
 a thousand furlongs, ere with spur i. 2
 many a thousand of us have i. 2
 if I could example of thousands i. 2
 I have looked on thousands i. 2
 a thousand knaves and a thousand i. 2
 forty thousand fathom above water iv. 3
 spoken a thousand things, that would v. 1
 a thousand marks (*rep.* 1, 2, iii. 1) *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 shrieve you of a thousand ill pranks ii. 2
 I buy a thousand pound a year i. 2
 ten thousand dollars to our general use. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 have I offer of goodly thousands iv. 3
 ten thousand warlike men (*rep.*) iv. 3
 there is ten thousand, *Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 twice fifteen thousand hearts *King John*, i. 1
 full thirty thousand marks of English ii. 2
 possessed with a thousand wrongs ii. 2
 ten thousand virgins do glue iii. 4
 train ten thousand English iv. 2
 told of a many thousand warlike iv. 2
 I'll find a thousand shifts to get iv. 3
 a thousand businesses are brief in hand iv. 3
 feast upon how thousands of the French v. 2
 received eight thousand nobles *Richard II.* i. 1
 thousand flatterers sit within thy crown ii. 1
 you pluck a thousand dangers (*rep.*) ii. 1
 three thousand men of war ii. 1
 send me presently a thousand pound ii. 2
 on his side fights, thousands will fly ii. 2
 the ranks of many thousand French ii. 2
 have twelve thousand fighting men! ii. 2
 the blood of twenty thousand men ii. 2
 a thousand thousand English iii. 1
 of a hundred thousand crowns iii. 1
 a thousand spirits in one breast (*rep.*) iv. 1
 I, in twelve thousand, none iv. 1
 did keep ten thousand men? iv. 1
 and a thousand *Henry IV.* i. 1
 ten thousand bold Scots i. 1
 give thee for it a thousand pound (*rep.*) i. 1
 have ta'en a thousand pound ii. 4
 and a thousand blue-caps more ii. 4
 hang in the air a thousand ii. 4
 a hundred thousand rebels die in this ii. 4
 thou hast saved me a thousand marks ii. 4
 thousand pound. Sirrah, do I owe (*rep.*) iii. 1
 a pearl of Western Isles a thousand iii. 1
 to thirty thousand. Forty let be iii. 1
 the fortune of ten thousand men iv. 2
 caper with me for a thousand marks *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 your lordship lend me thousand pound i. 2
 to five and twenty thousand men (*rep.*) i. 2
 worth a thousand of these bed-hangings ii. 3
 but many thousand reasons hold me ii. 3
 many thousand of my poorest subjects ii. 3
 and Northumberland are fifty thousand ii. 3
 that is the leader of so many thousands ii. 3
 or mar, the rate of thirty thousand ii. 3
 if I had a thousand sons, the first iv. 3
 thou hid'st a thousand daggers in iv. 3
 would have bestowed the thousand v. 5
 I owe you a thousand pound v. 5
 let me have five hundred of my thousand v. 5
 into a thousand parts divide *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 six thousand and two hundred good i. 1
 a thousand pound to the poor i. 1
 so may a thousand actions, once atfoot i. 1
 for a many thousand widows shall i. 2
 thousands weep, more than did laugh i. 2
 they have full threescore thousand i. 2
 but one ten thousand soldier i. 2
 thou hast unwish'd five thousand men i. 2
 upon his knees, a thousand thanks i. 2
 of ten thousand French, that in the i. 2
 eight thousand and four hundred i. 2
 in these ten thousand they have lost i. 2
 scarce six thousand in his troop *Henry VI.* i. 1
 ten thousand soldiers with me i. 1
 a thousand souls to death ii. 4
 I was six thousand strong iv. 1
 ten thousand French have been iv. 1
 and tainted with a thousand vices v. 4
 an if it had a thousand lives v. 4
 perplexed with a thousand cares v. 5
 I thousands and thousands suspect. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 shall blow ten thousand souls to ii. 2
 with twenty thousand kisses, and to ii. 2
 dare him twenty thousand times ii. 2
 thereby of ten thousand shames ii. 2

THOUSAND—a thousand sighs are. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and take ten thousand leaves iii. 2
 I'll give a thousand penny to lock iii. 3
 a thousand crowns (*rep.* iv. 8 and iv. 10) iii. 3
 much to pay two thousand crowns iv. 1
 better ten thousand base-born Cades iv. 8
 of my life for a thousand years iv. 10
 let ten thousand devils come iv. 10
 give thee for reward a thousand marks v. 1
 for thousand Yorks he shall not hide v. 1
 I'd break a thousand oaths, to reign. *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 'tis hard by with twenty thousand i. 2
 what, with five thousand men i. 2
 for a thousand cause, I would prolong i. 4
 thirty thousand strong (*rep.* v. 3) ii. 1
 amount to five and twenty thousand ii. 1
 with a band of thirty thousand men ii. 2
 a thousand men have broke their fasts ii. 2
 were worth a thousand crowns, to make ii. 2
 will cost ten thousand lives to day ii. 2
 yes, it doth; a thousand fold it doth ii. 5
 a thousand lives meet wither ii. 5
 I, and ten thousand in this luckless ii. 6
 my leave, with many thousand thanks iii. 2
 with five thousand men, shall cross iii. 3
 many a thousand, which now mistrust v. 6
 cited up a thousand times. *Richard III.* i. 1
 a thousand fearful wrecks; a thousand i. 4
 conscience is a thousand swords v. 2
 six or seven thousand is their utmost v. 3
 consistency with thousand several v. 3
 the substance of ten thousand soldiers v. 3
 a thousand hearts are great within v. 3
 sweat of thousand friends *Henry VIII.* (prologue)
 for which I pay them a thousand thanks i. 4
 a thousand pound a year (*rep.*) ii. 3
 that promises more thousands ii. 3
 whose bright faces cast thousand beams iv. 2
 one christening will beget a thousand v. 3
 a thousand thousand blessings, which v. 4
 I lie, at thousands, *Titus and Cressida*, i. 1
 more in Troilus thousand fold I see i. 2
 'mongst many thousand dimes ii. 2
 hath launched above a thousand ships ii. 2
 lend me ten thousand eyes ii. 2
 emulation had a thousand sorrows iv. 1
 thousand complete courses of the sun! iv. 1
 with so many thousand sighs did buy iv. 4
 there is a thousand Hector in the field v. 5
 'tis common; a thousand moral *Vinon of Athens*, i. 1
 that charitable title from a thousand i. 1
 thousand to Varro; and to Isidore (*rep.*) ii. 1
 o' the instant a thousand talents to me ii. 2
 three thousand crowns (*rep.*) iii. 4
 that's a thousand to one good one iii. 4
 a thousand pieces. A thousand pieces! iii. 4
 ten thousand curbs of more strong *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 with thousands of these quartered slaves i. 1
 a hundred thousand welcomes ii. 1
 that's a thousand to one good one ii. 1
 thine eyes sat twenty thousand deaths iii. 2
 a thousand welcomes! and more a friend iv. 5
 for ten thousand of your throats I'd not v. 4
 live a thousand years, I shall not. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 ten thousand harms, more than to kill iv. 1
 and thousands more of semblable iv. 1
 by land, and our twelve thousand horse iii. 7
 a thousand, sir, early though it be iv. 4
 until of man, he kisses the poor iv. 13
 lay you ten thousand down (*rep.*) *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 above ten thousand meane moveables ii. 2
 yearly three thousand pounds iii. 1
 three thousand confidant in act v. 3
 it sums him three thousand crowns v. 4
 a thousand deaths would I propose. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 a thousand fiends, a thousand (*rep.*) ii. 3
 warded him from thousand dangers iii. 1
 we had a thousand Roman dames iv. 2
 would for every thousand v. 1
 that I had not done a thousand more v. 1
 I have done a thousand dreadful things v. 1
 that I cannot do ten thousand more v. 1
 show me a thousand, that have done thee v. 2
 have a thousand times more cause v. 3
 ten thousand, worse than ever yet v. 3
 a thousand doubts how I might *Pericles*, i. 2
 three or four thousand chequins iv. 3
 bated one dole of a thousand pieces ii. 3
 break into a hundred thousand flaws *Lea*, ii. 4
 to have a thousand with red burning iii. 6
 he had a thousand noses, horns iv. 6
 an I should live a thousand years. *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 3
 thousand times good night! a thousand ii. 2
 to thy lady. Ay, a thousand times ii. 4
 hath slain ten thousand Tybals iii. 2
 twenty hundred thousand times more iii. 3
 above compare so many thousand times? iii. 5
 twice him three thousand times *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 one man picked out of ten thousand ii. 2
 and the thousand natural shocks that flesh iii. 1
 the ghost's word for a thousand pound iii. 2
 ten thousand lesser things are mortised iii. 3
 two thousand solid men, and twenty thousand iv. 3
 imminent death of twenty thousand men iv. 4
 for that frame outlives a thousand tenants v. 1
 borne me on his back a thousand times v. 1
 forty times the thousand *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 and has been slave to thousands *Othello*, iii. 3
 that the slave had forty thousand lives! iii. 3
 a thousand, a thousand times; and then iv. 1
 act of shame a thousand times committed v. 2
 THOUSAND OLD Damsels *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 is a thousand-fold more bitter *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 THOUSANDTH part of *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 the thousandth part of my endurance. *Pericles*, v. 1
 THRACIAN singer in their page *Mid. N. D.* v. 1
 from the Thracian king *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 the Thracian king, Adallas. *Antony and Cleopatra*, iii. 6
 Thracian tyrant in his tent *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 Cerberus at the Thracian poet's feet ii. 5

THRALDOM—this earth's thraldom. *Richard III.* i. 4
 THRALLS of sleep? *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 look gracious on thy prostrate thrall. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thy shadow hath been thrall to me v. 1
 die the thrall of Margaret's curse. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 THRALLED my wounded *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 sense to ecstasy was ne'er so thrall'd *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 TROJAN, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 first, thrash the corn *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 THRASONICAL—and thrasonical. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 and Caesar's thrasonical brag of *As you Like it*, v. 2
 THREAD of mine own life *Tempest*, i. 2
 weave their thread with bones *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 strong madness in a sicken thread *Much Ado*, v. 1
 cut thread and thrum *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 with shears his thread of silk v. 1
 he draweth out the thread of *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 best, thou thread, thou thimble *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 mine own house with a skin of thread! iv. 3
 marry, sir, with needle and thread iv. 3
 with a bottom of brown thread iv. 3
 any silk, any thread *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
 smallest thread that thread spider *King John*, iv. 3
 are turned to one thread v. 7
 a camel to thread the postern *Richard II.* v. 6
 Bardolph's vital thread be cut *Henry V.* iii. 6
 his head of life had not so soon *Henry V.* iii. 6
 their thread of life is spun *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 they would not thread the gates *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 destinies do cut his thread of life *Pericles*, i. 2
 and with a silk thread plucks *Romeo and Juliet*, ii. 2
 brief shall shore his old thread in twain *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 THREAD-BARE juggler *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 so he had need, for 'tis thread-bare. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 THREADEN sails *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
 THREADING dark-eyed night *Lea*, ii. 1
 THREATEN—thou man's threats *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 many bitter threats of *Two Gent. of Verona*, iii. 1
 threats have no more strength *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 her head, nimble in threats *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 I scorn your threats *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 whiles I threat, he lives *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 no more than he that threatens *King John*, ii. 1
 I threat the glory of my precious *Richard II.* iii. 3
 frowns, words, and threats, shall *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 how I scorn his wordless threats *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 what! threat you me with telling *Richard III.* i. 3
 every one did threat to-morrow's v. 3
 let these threats alone *Troilus and Cressida*, iv. 5
 hearing the surges threat *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 no terror, Cassius, in your threats. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 very wisely, threat before you sting v. 1
 threats the throat of that. *Antony and Cleopatra*, iii. 5
 an arrogant piece of flesh threat us. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 grown, to threaten your heads? *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 and threat me, I shall never ii. 1
 who threats, in course of this iv. 4
 helm thy slayer begins threats *Lea*, iv. 2
 his liberty is full of threats to all *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 THREATEN—though the sea threaten. *Tempest*, v. 1
 this casket threatens *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
 with the twigs that threaten them *All's Well*, iii. 5
 did threaten and encourage him. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 and threaten present blusters iii. 3
 threatens them with evil iv. 3
 man's act, threaten his bloody stage *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 threaten the threatener *King John*, iv. 4
 prince of Wales, that threatens thee. *Henry IV.* v. 4
 when that they seem to threaten *Henry V.* ii. 1
 three threatens steel, in high iv. (chorus)
 threatens more than Bargarus *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 that threaten us with wreck *3 Henry VI.* v. 4
 to threaten me with death, is most. *Richard III.* i. 4
 state, whose numbers threaten *Antony and Cleopatra*, i. 3
 each minute threatens life or death *Pericles*, i. 3
 as loud as thunder threatens us v. 1
 like Mars, to threaten and command *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 THREATENED to put me into *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 and hath threatened to beat me *Henry V.* i. 3
 threatened me to strike me *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 your city's threatened checks *King John*, ii. 1
 treaty of our threatened town? ii. 2
 that threatened me, ne'er looked. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 have threatened our prisoners with. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 curse speech I threatened to discover him. *Lea*, ii. 1
 as no less is threatened me, the king iii. 3
 the law, that threatened death. *Romeo and Juliet*, iii. 3
 and threatened me with death v. 3
 THREATENER, and outface *King John*, v. 1
 THREATENEST, than dost *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 THREATENING twigs of birch. *Means for Means*, i. 4
 unknit that threatening unknot. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 ply from our threatening looks *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 upon them with a threatening eye *King John*, iii. 4
 therefore thy threatening colours now v. 2
 the noise of threatening drum *Richard II.* iii. 3
 his claim, his threatening, and my *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 with such a cruel threatening look. *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 stop his dismal threatening sound ii. 2
 a black, suspicious, threatening cloud v. 3
 not endure all threatenings? *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 shakes his threatening sword against v. 2
 threat, threatening the other *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 exalted with the threatening clouds. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 threatening most sea-like *Antony and Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 under 'Tutus' threatening look *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 the pale lady's threatening face *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 threatening the welkin with iii. 1
 with all his threatening band of iv. 2
 threatening the flames with bisson *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 THREATENINGLY replies *All's Well*, ii. 1
 THREATENED where is it? *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 THREE—thou wast not out three years. *Tempest*, i. 2
 this obedient steel, three inches of it ii. 1
 he's safe for these three hours iii. 1
 we are three of them iii. 2
 you are three men of it iii. 2
 that you three from Milan did iii. 3
 all three of them are desperate iii. 3
 who three hours since were wrecked v. 1

THREE—cannot be three hours *Tempest*, v. 1
which, but three glasses since v. 1
these three have robbed me v. 1
three things that women *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
three or four of his blind brothers iv. 4
the company of three or four iv. 4
the forest is not three leagues off v. 1
these three hundred years *Merry Wives*, i. 1
there is but three skirts for yourself i. 1
there is three umpires in this matter i. 1
and the three party is i. 1
we three, to hear it i. 1
I keep but three men and a boy i. 1
three venerys for a dish of i. 1
for three reprieves for you ii. 2
better three hours too soon ii. 2
in three hundred pounds a year iii. 4
I will do what I can for them all three iii. 4
the pangs of three several deaths iii. 5
alas, three of master Ford's brothers iv. 2
and three or four more of their iv. 4
like three German devils, three doctor iv. 5
there is three cousin Germans iv. 5
I was three or four times in v. 5
not three hours since *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
he has three thousand ducats a year i. 3
and speaks three or four languages i. 3
he hath known you but three days i. 3
did you never see the picture of we three? ii. 3
will draw three or four of your weaver ii. 3
and three merry men we be ii. 5
get ye all three into the box-tree ii. 5
having been three months married ii. 5
I'll get 'em all three ready iii. 1
souls and bodied to stay three years iii. 1
you in mind, one, two, three v. 1
and for three months before (*rep.*) v. 1
to three thousand dollars a year. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
within three days his head's i. 2
let me build three days i. 2
he was not three leagues off when I *Much Ado*, i. 1
rather than hold three words conference ii. 1
if you three will but minister ii. 1
they have conspired, and three. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
yet but three? come, one more iii. 2
three and three, we'll hold a feast iv. 1
two or three lords and ladies more iv. 2
this long age of three hours v. 1
the three of these Muses v. 1
O sisters three, come, come to me v. 2
so shall all the couples three ever true v. 2
have sworn for three years' (*rep.*). *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
to sleep but three hours in the night i. 1
here in your court for three years' space i. 1
penance of each three years' day (*rep.*) i. 1
three thousand times within this three i. 1
so to study, three years is but short i. 1
all those three; I was seen with her i. 1
I have promised to stay three years i. 2
which the base vulgar do call, three i. 2
now here is three studied (*rep.*) i. 2
or the three or the two; or one i. 2
of such a ballad some three ages since i. 2
but 's' must fast three days a week i. 2
shall out-wear three years, no woman i. 2
all those three I will prove iii. 1
I am all these three. And three times iii. 1
still at odds, being three iii. 1
for three farthings, three farthings iii. 1
among three, to love the worst of all iii. 1
saw, two; overcame, three iv. 1 (letter)
care a pin if the other three were in iv. 3
all three of you, I would to have me iv. 3
a beam do find in each of three iv. 3
that you three fools lacked me fool iv. 3
I will play three myself v. 1
and sugar; there is three v. 2
on those three; let me have three v. 2
the three worthies shall come in (*rep.*) v. 2
and three times three (*rep.*) v. 2
I always took three thirds for nine v. 2
I wish you all three v. 2
for her sweet is three years v. 2
devised in these three chests. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
three thousand ducats, well (*rep.*) i. 3
for three months. For three (*rep.*) i. 3
of three three times the value i. 3
that you three fields of sultan ii. 2
the sisters three, and such branches ii. 2
one of these three contains her ii. 7
by oath to observe three things ii. 9
three thousand ducats (*rep.* iv. 1 & v. 1) ii. 2
some three or four of you, go give him iv. 1
there you shall find, three of your iv. 1
an old man, and his three sons. *As you Like it*, i. 2
three proper young men, of excellent i. 2
the eldest of the three is a gentle man i. 2
and broke three of his ribs, that there ii. 2
is without three good friends ii. 2
since I was three years old v. 2
I have undone three times v. 4
one that lies three thirds, and uses *All's Well*, i. 5
two or three probable lies iii. 6
I'll add three thousand crowns iii. 7
within these three hours 'twill be iv. 1
three great oaths would scarce make iv. 1
no less than three great argosies. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
make no music in three parts iii. 1
am I but three inches? why, thy iv. 1
widow, ere the three days pass iv. 2
thou yard, three quarters, that yard v. 1
ever since he was three years old v. 1
we three are married, but you two v. 2
was when three crabbed months *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
by two, and three, at several i. 2
in the which three great ones suffer i. 1
I have three daughters; the eldest ii. 1
between ten and three and twenty iii. 3
sir, it is three days since I saw iv. 1
three pound of sugar, five pound iv. 2

THREE—past three quarters of a mile. *Winter's T.* iv. 2
'tis in three parts. We had the tune i. 3
three carters, three shepherds, three iv. 3
these four thirds of herdsman (*rep.*) iv. 3
not the worst of the three, but jumps iv. 3
a man of fourscore three, that thought iv. 3
things were better at three iv. 3
till he be three quarters and a dram dead iv. 3
they three were taken up *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
three quarters, that is, an ell and (*rep.*) iii. 2
amount to three odd ducats more iv. 1
when shall we three meet again? *Macbeth*, i. 1
I dreamt last night of the three weird i. 1
provoker of three things. What three? ii. 3
had I three ears, I'd hear thee iv. 1
'tis two or three, my lord three iv. 1
within this three mile may you v. 5
look, where three farthings goes! *King John*, i. 1
in a frenzy died three days iv. 2
are wrecked three nights ago v. 3
come the three corners of the world v. 7
three parts of that receipt I had *Richard II.* i. 1
we three are thy self, and, speaking ii. 1
three thousand men of war ii. 1
be not vain, we three here part ii. 2
manner with these hundred men ii. 2
three Judases, each one three v. 3
'tis full three months, since I did see v. 3
three times they breathed (*rep.*) *Henry IV.* i. 3
brought three good marks ii. 2
three or four loggerheads amongst three ii. 4
there live not three good men ii. 4
if there were not two or three and fifty ii. 4
would have it, three misbegotten knaves ii. 4
in this city three hundred men ii. 4
three times hath Henry Bolingbroke ii. 4
divided it into three limits, very equally iii. 1
that I borrowed, three or four times iii. 3
three or four bonds of forty pound iii. 3
I was born about three of the clock iv. 2
unless you call three fingers on iv. 2
there's but three of my hundred v. 3
three knights upon our party v. 5
three times slain the appearance *Henry IV.* i. 1
I was born about three of the clock ii. 2
do draw, are in three heads ii. 3
king in three divided ii. 3
untwine the sisters three! ii. 2
I have three time to free Mouldy ii. 2
the worst of these three gentlemen ii. 2
and three corrupted men *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
and we'll be all three sworn brothers ii. 2
ruin your three (*Col. Kent* have) sought ii. 2
God, God, three or four times ii. 3
three swashers (*rep.*) ii. 3
three such antics do not amount ii. 3
and sold it for three halfpence ii. 3
legs did march three Frenchmen ii. 6
by three and twenty thousand *Henry VI.* i. 1
more than three hours i. 1
these three days have I watched i. 4
the fury of my three attendants ii. 1
and now we three have spoke it *Henry VI.* ii. 1
the three of these long years on the pain ii. 2
if after three days' space ii. 2
and three times by three ii. 2
seen him whipped three market days ii. 2
three hoops pot shall have iv. 2
three times to-day (*rep.*) iv. 2
the loss of those three lords torments. *Henry VI.* i. 1
three times did Richard make i. 4
or do I see three sons? Three (*rep.*) ii. 1
three, my most gracious lord ii. 2
three, my suns greatest lord ii. 2
three dukes of Somerset, threefold v. 7
whom I, some three months since *Richard III.* i. 2
blessed his three sons with i. 4
alas! three long years i. 4
three times to-day my foot-cloth i. 4
towards three or four o'clock ii. 5
kinsmen of mine, three at the least. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
and, three nights after this iv. 2
did I hit three times on the head (*rep.*) v. 3
like to dance these three days v. 3
within three pound, lift as much. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
he ne'er saw three and twenty i. 2
with my three drops of blood i. 3
may make them three i. 3
I'll give you three for one iv. 5
three talents on the present *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
you three serve three usurers? (*rep.*) ii. 2
here's three soldiers for thee iii. 1
all these three owls their estates iii. 3
three? Humph! it shows but little iii. 3
yes, mine's three thousand crowns iii. 4
these three lead on this *Coriolanus*, i. 2 (letter)
to whom three times I have said out i. 6
within these three hours, Tullius i. 6
are three, that Rome should date on ii. 1
three, they say; but 'tis thought of ii. 2
I the consul's view, slew three opposers ii. 2
where being three parts of the way ii. 3
by ones, by twos, and by threes ii. 3
three examples of the like iv. 6
help, three o' the chiefest soldiers v. 5
these three wretches, where I *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
there's two or three of us have seen i. 3
three parts of him is ours already i. 3
the clock hath stricken three i. 3
stand one of the three to save it? iv. 1
till Caesar's three and twenty wounds iv. 3
'tis three o'clock, and, Romans, yet v. 3
let me be married to three kings. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
then three kings I had newly feasted ii. 2
to you all three, the senators alone ii. 6
these three wretches, where I iii. 3
gone; the other three are sealing iii. 3
three in Egypt cannot make better note iii. 3
within three days, you with your v. 2
the eldest of them at three years old. *Cymbeline*, i. 1

THREE—I have read three hours *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
two, three, time, time! ii. 2
yearly three thousand pounds ii. 1
at three, and two years old iii. 3
these three, three thousand confident v. 3
for three performers are the file v. 3
we will die all three, but I will v. 5
the service, that you three have done v. 5
a mother to the birth of three? v. 5
your three motives to the battle v. 5
did company these three in poor v. 5
conduct with three issuing souls. *Titus Andronic.* ii. 2
we have but poor three, and they can. *Pericles*, iv. 3
three or four thousand chequins iv. 3
who for this three months hath not v. 1
divided, in three, our kingdom *Lea*, i. 1
hath here's three of us are sophisticated! ii. 4
who hath had three suits to my back iii. 4
all three now marry in an instant v. 3
three civil brawls bred of an airy. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
three words, dear Romeo, and good ii. 2
till twelve is three long hours ii. 5
when I, thy three hours wife, have iii. 2
all three do meet in at once iii. 3
bell hath rung, 'tis three o'clock iv. 4
when this three hours will fair v. 2
three thousand crowns in annual fees. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
and, ever, three parts coward iv. 4
and an act hath three branches v. 1
these three years I have taken note of it v. 1
the earth three and twenty years v. 1
three liberal-concoited carriages v. 2
he shall not exceed you three hits v. 2
three great ones of the city *Othello*, i. 1
hath sent about three several quests i. 1
I have kissed your three good friends ii. 1
three lads of Cyprus, noble swelling ii. 2
but let it not exceed three days iii. 3
within these three days let me hear thee iii. 3
or three groans; it is a heavy night v. 1
THREE-FARTELL three farthings. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
THREEFOLD too little for *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
provokes me to this threefold perjury ii. 6
with threefold love I wish you *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
saying to our three good friends *Henry IV.* iii. 1
threefold vengeance tread under *Henry VI.* ii. 2
famish, that's a threefold death *Henry VI.* v. 4
Somerset, threefold renowned for v. 7
on me, threefold distressed *Richard III.* ii. 2
with the threefold shroud. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
THREE-FOOT stool mistake me. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
when on my three-foot stool I sit *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
THREE-HEADED canus *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
THREE-INCH—three-inch fooling. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
THREE-LEGGED song-men all. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
THREE-MAN song-men all *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
fill me with a three-man beetle! *Henry IV.* i. 2
THREE-NOOKED world shall bear. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 6
THREE-PENCE bowed would hire. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
aish of some three pence *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
I could not give you three-pence again i. 1
after three-pence a bay ii. 1
the controversy of three-pence to a. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
THREE-PILED the mercer. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
in my time, were three-pile *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
THREE-PILED piece I warrant. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
precise, three-piled hyperboles *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
THREESCORE and ten I can remember. *Macbeth*, ii. 4
never see a bachelor see a bachelor *Macbeth*, ii. 1
is threescore and ten miles foot. *Henry IV.* v. 2
or, by lady, inclining to threescore ii. 4
fighting men they have full threescore. *Henry V.* iv. 3
pedigree of threescore and two years. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
THREE-SUTED, three-fold-pound *Henry VI.* ii. 2
THRESHOLD with a fall *Henry VI.* i. 1
THRESHOLD—over the threshold. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
cur over your threshold *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
that stumble at the threshold *Henry VI.* iv. 7
I will not over the threshold *Coriolanus*, v. 3
mistress saw bestride my threshold v. 3
THREW her sun-exPELLING mask. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
threw this while, with so many *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
they threw me off, from behind iv. 5
you peevishly threw it to her. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
which Charles in a moment threw. *As you Like it*, i. 2
he threw his eye aside, and mark iv. 3
contained the name of her that threw. *All's Well*, v. 3
go false, you threw it him out *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
the sops all in the sexton's face *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
threw off his spirit, his appetite *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
they threw on him great pails. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
from windows tops threw dust *Richard II.* v. 2
Harris threw many a northward *Henry IV.* iii. 2
upon the staff he threw: then threw iv. 1
he threw his wounded arm *Henry V.* iv. 6
threw it towards thy land *Henry VI.* iii. 2
they threw their caps as they would. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
as many excoombs as you threw caps iv. 6
threw up their sweaty night-caps. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
what time I threw the people's *Titus Andronic.* iv. 3
threw him ashore, to give *Pericles*, ii. 1 (Gower)
I threw her in the sea iii. 2
I threw her o'er-board with the v. 3
threw him on my father *Lea*, v. 3
like the base Judean, threw a pearl away. *Othello*, v. 2
THREWST just upon his goodly *Henry IV.* i. 3
THREE double ass was *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
twice or three was Proteus *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
twice or three in that last article iii. 1
not been three in my company! *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
has three her prayers said v. 5
if thou thoust him soon there *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
three welcome, drowned Viola *As you Like it*, i. 1
he hath twice or three cut Cupid's *Much Ado*, iii. 2
three blessed they, that master *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
the three three Muses mourning v. 1
how many is one thou dost *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
three studied, ere you'll three wink i. 2
three times three is nine (*rep.*) v. 2
I do expect return of three three *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3

THIRCE—scape drowning thrice. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 so, thrice fair lady, stand I iii. 2
 there's three, thy money offered (rep.) iv. 1
 pay the bond thrice, and let thee i. 1
 he is thrice a villain, that says *As you Like it*, i. 1
 once heard, and thrice beaten *All's Well*, ii. 5
 a pair of old brothers, thrice turned iii. 2
 thrice bowed before me *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 privately, twice or thrice a day v. 2
 thrice to thine, and thrice to mine (rep.) *Macbeth*, i. 3
 thrice the brinded cat hath mewed (rep.) iv. 1
 then thrice gracious queen, morn *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 each one thrice worse than Judas iii. 2
 I'll give thrice so much land *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I'll give thrice so much land iii. 1
 I shall hereafter, my thrice gracious iii. 2
 thrice hath this Hotspur quarrel in iii. 2
 with grief, are thrice themselves *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the river hath thrice flowed iv. 4
 gape for thee thrice wider than for v. 5
 and my thrice puissant liege *Henry V.*, i. 2
 thrice hath this power left at home i. 2
 not all these, thrice gorgeous ceremony iv. 1
 thrice within this hour, I saw him (rep.) iv. 6
 at this gentleman twice or thrice v. 1
 of Orleans, thrice welcome to us *1 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 thrice victor count, and thrice *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 thrice he is armed, that hath his *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and three times thrice by thee iii. 2
 thrice I led him off v. 3
 and thrice courage, father! *3 Henry VI.*, i. 4
 than the worth of the world, iii. 3
 battles thrice six I have seen *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 shouted thrice: what was the last, *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 offered him thrice? Ay, marry (rep.) i. 2
 thrice hath Octavia in her sleep ii. 2
 thrice presented him a kingly rep iii. 2
 thrice nobler than myself *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 1
 thy thrice valiant son, who leads, *Titus Andron.*, v. 2
 Without footed thrice the world *Leas*, iii. 4 (song)
 thrice three-doubtful, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 thrice he walked, by their oppressor i. 1
 and thrice his head thus waving up i. 1
 thrice blasted, thrice infected iii. 2
 THIRCE—CROWNED queen of. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 THIRCE—DRIVE by the courtiers *Othello*, i. 3
 THIRCE—FAMED duke *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 thrice-famed beyond all *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 THIRCE—GENTLE Cassio, my *Othello*, iii. 4
 THIRCE—NOBLE lord, let. *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (Induc.)
 thrice—DRIVE by the courtiers *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 thrice—noble Suffolk, 'tis resolutely *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 thrice—noble Titus, spare my first. *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 THIRCE—RENEWED liege *Richard III.*, v. 2
 THIRCE—REPUTED [Col. reputed] *Trin. & C.*, iii. 2
 THIRCE—Y L L courtiers *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 THIRCE—WORTHY gentleman! *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 valorous, and thrice-worthy signieur. *Henry V.*, iv. 4
 thrice-worthy and right-valiant. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
 THIRFT—I can abouta thrift *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 French thrift, you roses *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 presages me such thrift *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 my well-won thrift, which he calls i. 3
 thrift is blessing, if men steal i. 3
 their own paragon *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 how, P. the name of thrift, does he *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 dread it to the door's thrift *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 thrift, thrift, Horation! the funeral baked Hamlet, v. 1
 where thrift may find fawning iii. 2
 be base respect *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 THIRFTLESS sighs shall poor *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 thrifless ambition *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 as thrifless sons their scraping *Richard II.*, v. 3
 THIRTY—a thrifty goddess *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 never state in my game *Trin. & C.*, iii. 2
 thrifty hire I saved under your *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 for they are thrifty honest men *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 a thrifty shoeing-horn in a. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 THIRTY—to thrill, and shake *King John*, v. 2
 do not thrice in my game *Trin. & C.*, iii. 2
 a faint cold fear thrills through *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 THIRLED—thrilled with remorse *Leas*, iv. 1
 THRILLING regions of thick *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 THRIVE therein even as I would. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 and how thrives your love? ii. 4
 I will thrive *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 we will thrive, lads, we will thrive i. 3
 could I never thrive *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 in their first show thrive *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 this was a way to thrive i. 3
 here do I choose, and thrive as I may! ii. 7
 honours best thrive, when our *All's Well*, ii. 3
 he cannot thrive, unless her iii. 4
 being fooled, by folly thrive v. 2
 would not have knaves thrive long v. 2
 thrive, as best I may *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 that the unjust man doth thrive *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 I will not wish thy wishes thrive *King John*, iii. 1
 so thrive it in my game *Trin. & C.*, iii. 2
 and saint George to thrive! *Richard II.*, i. 3
 that's as York thrives to beat ii. 2
 as I intend to thrive in this new iv. 1
 ill may'st thou thrive, if thou v. 3
 we shall thrive, I trust *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 for if lord Percy thrive not iv. 4
 wholesome berries thrive, and ripen *Henry V.*, i. 1
 now thrive the armours ii. (chorus)
 so thrive Bismarck, as thy *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 say that he thrive (as his great *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 if we mean to thrive and do good iv. 3
 I intend, Clifford, to thrive to-day v. 2
 and, if we thrive, promise them *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 so thrive I, as thy lady thrive *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 hatred, so thrive I, and mine! iii. 5
 if you thrive well, bring them to iv. 4
 madam, so thrive I in my enterprise iv. 4
 why thrive I in my dangerous iv. 4
 but if I thrive, the state of my estate v. 3
 so should it thrive and turn to. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 1
 like physicians thrive [Col. Kuth. thrive] iii. 3

THRIVE well, I'll visit thee *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 and seek to thrive that which has iv. 3
 not to have us thrive in our *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 who's like to rise, who thrives *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 live, and thrive! Farewell, kind *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 enterprize to-day may thrive (rep.) *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 Pompey thrives in our idleness *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
 if to morrow our navy thrive iv. 3
 well, well, we shall thrive now iv. 4
 letting them thrive again on *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 his comforts thrive, his trials v. 4
 I hope, sir, if you thrive, you'll *Pericles*, iii. 2
 speed, and my invention thrive, Edmund *Leas*, i. 2
 let copulation thrive, for Gloster's iv. 6
 if ever thou wilt thrive, bury my body iv. 6
 pray that the right may thrive v. 2
 or thrive by other means v. 3
 so thrive thy soul, a thousand. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 do well thrive by them, and, when they i. 1
 how I did thrive in this fair lady's love i. 3
 THRIVED—as have not thrived *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 so he has thrived, that he is *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
 THRIVING—miss a thriving issue. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 go I, a jolly thriving wooer *Richard III.*, iv. 3
 THROAT—a pox of your throat! *Tempest*, i. 1
 whose throats had hanging at iii. 3
 there's a passage in my throat. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 but the best in this throat iii. 4 (challenge)
 with an out-stretched throat *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 a pox of your throats! iv. 3
 sometime through the throat *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 but lie, and lie in my throat iv. 3
 laughter in my throat v. 2
 not take this hand from thy throat. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 unto the sweet bird's throat ii. 5 (song)
 the note lies in his throat *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 that thy guard, sir, is the very throat o' me. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 my lord, his throat is so iii. 1
 of treason doubled down his throat. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 passage of thy throat, thou liest! i. 1
 cut the villains' throats; ah! *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 I had rather cut the throat of *2 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 may have their throats about them *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 in thy teeth, and in thy throat ii. 1
 I will cut thy throat, one time ii. 1
 and hives to cut one another's throats ii. 1
 here is throats to cut, and works iv. 4
 fetch thy rim out at thy throat iv. 4
 for I will cut his throat iv. 7
 every soldier to cut his prisoner's throat iv. 7
 we'll cut the throats of those we have iv. 8
 but to our enemies' throats *1 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 my part thereof into thy throat ii. 4
 cut both the villains' throats *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 and iniquity's throat cut like a calf iv. 2
 my throat up to the butcher's *3 Henry VI.*, v. 6
 in thy soul's throat thou liest *Richard III.*, i. 2
 to catch each other by the throat i. 3
 seeking for Richmond in the throat of v. 4
 I'll cut thy throat *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 4
 with harness on thy throat *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 quietly cut their throats, without iv. 1
 cut your trusters' throats! iv. 3
 pronounced thy throat shall cut iv. 3
 cut thy throat, and open shops iv. 3
 while you have throats to cut iv. 3
 before the reverend st throat in Athens v. 2
 my throat of war be turned *Coriolanus*, iii. 5
 and present my throat to thee ii. 2
 distill each other's throat iv. 5
 our throats are sentenced iv. 5
 for ten thousand of your throats v. 4
 presented to my knife his throat v. 5
 their base throats tear, with giving v. 5
 and doth them his throat to cut. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 down thy ill-uttering throat *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 we have used our throats in Egypt ii. 6
 when we are put off, fall to their throats ii. 7
 threats the throat of that his officer iii. 5
 hath cut her throat already *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 which he did weave against my throat iv. 2
 reproachful speeches down his throat. *Titus And.*, ii. 1
 in their throats that have committed iii. 1
 one hand yet is left to cut your throats v. 2
 and now prepare your throats v. 2
 even in his throat, unless it be *Pericles*, ii. 5
 I can vent clamour from my throat *Leas*, i. 1
 of cutting foreign throats *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 his lofty and shrill-sounding throat *Hamlet*, i. 1
 gives me the lie! the throat, as deep ii. 2
 to cut his throat? the church iv. 7
 take thy fingers from my throat v. 1
 whose ride throats the immortal Jove's. *Othello*, iii. 3
 he lies there to be cut iii. 4
 I took by the throat the circumcised dog v. 2
 THROB—my heart throbs to know *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 thy hearts will throb and weep. *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
 THROBBING my throbbing breast. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 THROES—much he yield to *Tempest*, iii. 1
 gave to me many a groaning throe. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 with other incident throes that *Timon of Ath.*, v. 2
 and threes forth, each minute. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 but took me in my throes *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 THRONED—the throned *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 these sovereign thrones *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 honoured for his burning throne. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 fore whose throne, 'tis fearful *All's Well*, ii. 1
 we have left our throne without *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 a moiety of the throne, great ii. 2
 draw our throne into a sheep-cote! iv. 3
 'twixt your throne and his measured v. 1
 are to your throne and state *Macbeth*, i. 4
 of the happy throne, a fall of iv. 3
 truest issue of thy throne iv. 3
 hang about his throne iv. 3
 here is my throne, bid kings come. *King John*, iii. 1
 lead thy foot to England's throne iii. 4
 true to King Richard's throne *Richard II.*, i. 3
 this royal throne of kings iii. 3

THIRONE—rising in our throne *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 ascend his throne (rep.) iv. 1
 Bolingbroke ascends my throne v. 1
 heading from the usurped throne v. 1
 that roan shall be my throne *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 shake the peace and safety of our throne iii. 2
 Bolingbroke ascends my throne *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 his angels, guard your sacred throne *Henry V.*, i. 2
 and services, to this imperial throne i. 2
 heir, you sit upon their throne i. 2
 do rouse me in the throne of France i. 2
 the throne he sits on, nor the tide iv. 1
 heading from his throne *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 my advancement to the throne ii. 5
 imperious in another's throne iii. 1
 honorable peace attend thy throne. *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 that joyed an earthly throne iv. 9
 that throne which now the house of. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 descendant my throne, and kneel for i. 1
 I stand, and thou sit in my throne? i. 1
 that I will leave my kin's throne i. 1
 and dukedom, throne and kingdom say ii. 1
 England's throne (rep. v. 7) ii. 1
 see him seated in the regal throne iv. 3
 likely, in time to best a royal throne iii. 6
 joys in living Edward's throne *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 the innocent and awless throne ii. 4
 lose the royalty of England's throne iii. 4
 the throne majestic, the sceptred office iii. 7
 sit, gods upon your thrones *Trin. & C.*, ii. 1
 this throne, this Fortune, and this. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 and affecting one seat throne *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 a heaven to throne in v. 4
 ascent throne with kingdom *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
 whilst we are suitors to their throne i. 1
 like a burnished throne, burned on ii. 2
 have made my throne a seat *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 pursue her even to Augustus' throne iii. 5
 have made preservers of his throne v. 2
 but newly planted in your throne. *Titus Andron.*, v. 2
 like stars, about his throne, and he *Pericles*, ii. 3
 brought to kneel his throne *Leas*, ii. 3
 the throne, where honour may. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 bosom's lord sits lightly in his throne ii. 2
 than is the throne of Denmark *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 the most immediate to our throne i. 2
 and hearted throne, to tyrannous hate! *Othello*, iii. 3
 THRONED—Love is throned *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 fair vessel, throned by the vessel. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 it becomes the throned monarch. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 what four throned ones could have. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 feigned Fortune to be throned *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 thronged shake the throned gods. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 their great stars throned and set high i. 3
 THRONG—knife and a throng *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 so play the foolish throngs *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 their throng who shall buy first. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 therefore throng you hither. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 in their throng and press to that last v. 1
 nor the throng of words that *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 in the throngs of military men iv. 1
 the English in our throngs *Henry VI.*, iv. 5
 I'll to the throngs let life be *Henry VI.*, iv. 5
 to the shore throng many doubtful. *Richard III.*, iv. 3
 in each degree, throng to the bar v. 3
 followed with the general throng. *Henry VI.*, (pro.)
 v. 2
 do throng, and pressed in with this ii. 4
 societies, and throngs of men *Timon of Athens*, ii. 3
 do press among popular throngs *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 the dumb men throng to see him ii. 1
 throng our large temples with iii. 3
 no low, come from the throng *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 the throng that follows Caesar v. 1
 nor outpurses come not to throngs *Leas*, iii. 2
 THRONING—to shortly (rep.) *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
Col. Cont. thronged by man's oppression. *Pericles*, i. 1
 THRONING soft and delicate *Much Ado*, i. 1
 where be the thronging troops *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 THROSTLE with his note. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1 (song)
 if a throstle sing, he falls straight. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 THROUGH—AND—THROUGH—his *King John*, v. 1
 THROUGH—AND—THROUGH—his *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 THROUGH—FARES now *Nevaland of Venice*, ii. 7
 THROUGHLY to be winnowed *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
 will do his commission thoroughly *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 I am thoroughly weary iii. 6
 and period will be thoroughly wrought *Leas*, iv. 7
 most thoroughly for my father *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 THROW thy name against *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 throw it thence into the raging sea i. 2
 and throw us that you have iv. 1
 throw cold water on thy choler *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 and throw foul linen upon him iii. 3
 come, throw it o'er my face *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 or I'll throw your dagger o'er iv. 1
 no more money out of this throw v. 1
 you throw a strange regard v. 1
 throw away that thought *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 I'd throw it down for your deliverance iii. 1
 the snake throws her enameled. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 upon thy eyes I throw all the power iii. 3
 he throws upon the gross words *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 abate a throw at novum v. 2
 but if they will not, throw away v. 2
 that throw may throw away *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 far that little candle throws his i. 1
 not one to throw at a dog *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 upon curs, throw some of them at me i. 3
 principles do not throw from you ii. 1
 throw ames-ace for my life *All's Well*, ii. 3
 or I will throw thee from my care ii. 3
 he will throw a figure in her face. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 that bauble, throw it under foot v. 2
 to throw away the dearest thing *Macbeth*, i. 4
 in the poisoned entrails throw iv. 1
 gibbet, throw into the flame iv. 1
 from her bed, throw her nightgown iv. 1
 throw physic to the dogs, I'll none v. 3
 your leafy screens throw down v. 6
 before my body I throw my warlike v. 7

THROW thine eye on yon *King John*, iii. 3
 to throw a perfume on the violet iv. 2
 throw this report on their incensed iv. 2
 there I throw my gage (*rep.*) *Richard II.* i. 1
 and throw the air headlong in i. 2
 what reverence he did throw away i. 4
 with a mortal touch throw death iii. 2
 throw away respect, tradition iii. 2
 there I throw my gage, to prove iv. 1
 by heaven, I'll throw at all iv. 1
 here do I throw down this iv. 1
 behaviour I throw off, and pay *Henry IV.* i. 2
 throw the queen into (*rep.*) *Henry IV.* i. 2
 when the king did throw his warden iv. 1
 nay, pray you, throw none away *Henry V.* v. 1
 and throw their eyes on thee! *Henry VI.* i. 1
 your penance done, throw off this sheet iii. 4
 king Henry throws away his crutch iii. 1
 throw them into Thames! iv. 8
 throw in the frozen bosoms of v. 2
 I throw mine eyes to heaven *Henry VI.* i. 1
 shall we go throw away our coats of ii. 1
 he, that throws not up his cap for joy iii. 1
 throw up thine eye v. 6
 I throw my infancy to thee v. 1
 I'll throw thy body in another v. 6
 throw him into the malmsey-but *Richard III.* i. 4
 and throw them in the entrails iv. 4
 throw over her the veil of infancy iv. 4
 and throw it from their soul *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 we do not throw in unrespective, *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 very chance doth throw upon him iii. 3
 to throw down Hector iv. 4
 for I will throw thy glove iv. 4
 you would throw them off *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 our masters may throw their caps iii. 4
 I'd throw away myself iv. 3
 throw thy glove, or cast it *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 throw forth great themes for *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and throw their power 'till the dust iii. 1
 together he throws without distinction iii. 1
 and throw it against the wind iii. 2
 I have tumbled down the stairs *Titus And.* i. 1
 in at his windows throw *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 and throw this in at his window i. 3
 Metellus Cimber throws before thy seat iii. 1
 and throw between them all ii. 2
 you therein throw away iii. 5
 throw my heart against iv. 9
 to throw my sceptre at the injurious iv. 13
 I'll throw it into the creek behind *Cymbeline*, iv. 5
 spit, and throw stones, and stones v. 5
 lady, the gods throw stones of sulphur v. 5
 why did you throw your wedded lady v. 5
 and now, throw me again v. 5
 throws her eye on him, her brother v. 5
 made me down to throw my books *Titus And.* i. 1
 but throw her forth to beasts v. 3
 throws down one mountain *Pericles*, i. 4
 throw their best eyes upon it! iii. 1
 Tom will throw his money in *Lea*, iii. 6
 throw this slave upon the dunghill iii. 7
 the gods themselves throw incense v. 3
 throw your mistempered weapons, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 we pray you throw to earth this i. 2
 throw away the greater part of it *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 or throw him out with wondrous potency iii. 4
 let them throw millions of acres on us v. 1
 in the cup an union shall he throw v. 2
 yet throw such changes of creation *Othello*,
 throws a morsel of voice on you iii. 3
 as to throw out our eyes for brave Othello iii. 1
 throw your vile guesses in the devil's teeth iii. 4
 but not that I shall throw it to iv. 1
 THROWER, one of my players, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 THROWEST, less than thou throwest *Lea*, i. 4
 THROWING him into (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 about his throwing into the water iv. 1
 by throwing it on any other *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 throwing it aside and stemming it, *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 throwing favours on the low *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 for, with throwing thus my head *Lea*, iii. 6
 been much throwing about of brains *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 throwing but shows of service on *Othello*,
 jealousies, throwing restraint upon us iv. 3
 THROWN into the Thames? (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 I was thrown into the ford iii. 5
 I will be thrown into Ætina, as I iii. 5
 he has been thrown in the rivers iv. 4
 my bones shall be thrown, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (*song*)
 some have greatness thrown upon them v. 1
 better parts are all thrown down, *As you Like it*, i. 2
 cousin, thrown upon thee in holiday i. 3
 unregarded as the wind ii. 3
 and thrown into neglect the pompous v. 4
 from a casement thrown me *All's Well*, v. 3
 hath shameless thrown on me *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 the king hath thrown his warden *Richard III.* i. 3
 hours hath he thrown down iii. 4
 but dust was thrown upon his sacred v. 2
 tacked together, and thrown over *Henry IV.* i. 2
 for I have thrown a brave defiance v. 2
 stick where there are arrows *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 our companion, thrown into the sea *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 shall be thrown down the Tarpeian, *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 and thrown from Leonati's seat *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 hath thrown down so many enemies, *Titus And.* iii. 1
 and having thrown him from your *Pericles*, ii. 1
 dead, and thrown into the sea iii. 1
 overboard thrown me, to seek iv. 3
 this lady was thrown on this shore v. 3
 thrown to my chance, is queen of us *Lea*, i. 1
 I found it thunders in the casement *Othello*,
 much salt-water thrown away, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 and pebbles, should be thrown on her, *Hamlet*, v. 1
 thrown out his angle for my proper life v. 2
 thrown such despite and heavy terms v. 2
 THUM - cut, and thum, *Mid. N. Dream*,
 THUMMED - her thummed hat, *Merry Wives*, iv. 2

THRUSH and the joy *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (*song*)
 THRUST forth of Milan (*rep.*) *Tempest*, v. 1
 will thrust himself into secrets, *Two Gent. of Ver.* iii. 1
 thrust from the company iv. 1
 he thrusts me himself into iv. 4
 we would have thrust our virtue, *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 thrust upon them (*rep.*) *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5 (*let.*)
 an 'thou wilt needs thrust thy neck, *Much Ado*, i. 1
 thrust thy sharp wit upon me, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 nor thrust your head into *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
 what advice shall thrust upon thee *All's Well*, i. 1
 I have thrust myself into this, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 cannot thrust a bodkin's point *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 as you'd thrust a cork iii. 3
 minute of his being thrusts against *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 thrust but these men away *King John*, iii. 1
 and thrust thyself into their companies iv. 2
 had falsely thrust upon company v. 2
 thou shalt thrust thy hand as deep v. 2
 yea, thrust this enterprise into my v. 7
 to thrust his icy fingers in my v. 7
 the world thrust forth a vanity *Richard II.* iii. 4
 thrusts disorder into my hands ii. 2
 I am eight times thrust through *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 all a-front, and mainly thrust at me ii. 2
 but I am thrust upon it *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I care not for his thrust iii. 1
 can thrust me from thy consideration iii. 1
 I'll thrust my knife in your iii. 1
 thrust him down stairs; I cannot endure iii. 4
 he made a shrewd thrust at your belly iii. 4
 'Col, you might have thrust him iii. 4
 he that makes report to me *Henry V.* ii. 1
 thrust in between the paction of v. 2
 thrust Talbot with a spear *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and thou be thrust out, like a fugitive? iii. 3
 cork, thrust from the crown iv. 7
 for he was thrust in the neck v. 5
 thrust thy body in with my sword (*rep.*) iv. 10
 seek to thrust you out by force *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to thrust his hand between his v. 6
 dare you thrust your sword *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 have these thrust me out of doors, *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 if the time thrust forth a cause *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 thrusts forth his horns again v. 6
 shall join to thrust the lie unto him iv. 1
 with thrust thrusts *Titus Andronicus*,
 go, thrust him out at gates *Lea*, iii. 7
 are ever thrust to the wall *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 and thrust his maids to the wall i. 1
 were interchanging thrusts and blows iii. 1
 close together, at blow, and thrust *Othello*, ii. 3
 that thrust had been enemy indeed v. 1
 THRUSTETH forth his paw *Richard II.* v. 1
 THRUSTING out a torch from *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thrusting out a torch from *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 we are evil in, by a divine thrusting on *Lea*, i. 2
 THUMB - that worthy's thumb *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 with his finger and his thumb, cried v. 2
 here I have a pilot's thumb *Macbeth*, i. 1
 by the prick of his thumb *Henry VI.* i. 1
 'twixt his finger and his thumb *Henry IV.* i. 3
 with my finger and my thumb *Henry IV.* i. 3
 with his finger and his thumb *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 bite my thumb at the heavens *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 with your fingers and thumb *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 THUMB-RING; a pledge of sighing, *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 THUMP, then, and I flee *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 jump her and thump her *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 thump, thump, thump, thump *Henry IV.* i. 1
 then thus I thump it down *Titus Andronicus*,
 THUMPED, and, on record, left *Richard III.* v. 3
 thumped him with thy bird-bell, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
 THUNDER as it did roar *Tempest*,
 the thunder that deep and dreadful iii. 3
 the dread rattling thunder have I given v. 1
 let it thunder to the tune of *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 with groans that thunder love *Twelfth Night*, v. 5
 great John thunder into (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*,
 use his heaven for thunder *Lea*, i. 2
 a discord, such sweet thunder, *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 thy voice his dreadful thunder, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 chide as loud as thunder *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 and heaven's artillery thunder i. 2
 kin to Jove's thunder *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 in thunder, lightning, or in rain? *Macbeth*, i. 1
 storms and direful thunders break i. 2
 and sleep in spite of thunder iii. 1
 the thunder of my cannon shall be, *King John*, i. 1
 our thunder from the south ii. 2
 spoke like thunder on my side? iii. 1
 my tongue were in the thunder's mouth! iii. 4
 and mock the deep-mouth'd thunder iii. 4
 fall like thunder, *Richard II.* i. 3
 in thunder, and in earthquake *Henry V.* i. 4
 engenders thunder in his breast *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 if Talbot do but thunder, rain will iii. 2
 to shoot forth thunders upon *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 who thunders to his captives *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thy voice is thunder, but thy looks *Richard III.* i. 4
 these are the youths that thunder, *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 and say in thunder - Achilles, *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 6
 by him that thunders, thou hast iii. 6
 knows not thunder from a tabor *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 a shower, and thunder, with their caps ii. 1
 or Jove for his power to thunder iii. 1
 to tear with thunder the wide cheeks v. 2
 that thunders, lightens, opens graves, *Jul. Cesar*, i. 3
 favours, by Jove that thunders! *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 he was as rattling thunder v. 2
 he came in thunder; his celestial, *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 secure of thunder, *Titus Andronicus*,
 thunders down, and deeps below, *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
 wind, rain, and thunder, remember ii. 1
 deafening, thy dreadful thunders iii. 1
 thunder shall not so awake iv. 3
 as loud as thunder *Henry VI.* i. 3
 their thunders (*Knt.* - the thunder) bend *Lea*, iii. 1
 and thou, all-shaking thunder, strike flat iii. 2

THUNDER - rain, wind, thunder, fire *Lea*, iii. 2
 such bursts of horrid thunder iii. 2
 what is the cause of this? iv. 6
 what the thunder could not do at my iv. 6
 against the deep-dread-bolted thunder? iv. 7
 brunt again, respeaking earthly thunder, *Hamlet*, i. 2
 dreadful thunder (doth rend the region ii. 2
 so loud, and thunders in the index ii. 4
 in heaven, but what serve for thunder? *Othello*, v. 2
 THUNDER-BEAKER shoot, nor tell tales, *Lea*, ii. 4
 THUNDER-BOLT in mine eye *As you Like it*, i. 2
 hath lately suffered by a thunder-bolt, *Tempest*, ii. 2
 a thunder-bolt, against the beam *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 gods, with all your thunder-bolts, *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 scape not the thunder-bolt, *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 couriers to oak-cleaving thunder-bolts *Lea*, iii. 2
 THUNDER-CLAPS, more momentary, *Tempest*, i. 2
 THUNDER-DARTER of Olympus, *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 THUNDERER, whose bolt *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 THUNDERING shock at meeting *Richard II.* iii. 3
 THUNDER-LIKE percussion of thy, *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 THUNDER-MASTER show thy spite, *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 THUNDER-ST with thy tongue, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 THUNDER-STONE, and when *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 the all-dreaded thunder-stone, *Cymbeline*, v. 2 (*song*)
 THUNDER-STROKE. What might *Tempest*, ii. 2
 to be killed with a thunder-stroke ii. 2
 THURIO frowns on you (*rep.*) *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 1
 sir Thurio borrows his wit ii. 4
 and you, sir Thurio (*rep.*) ii. 4
 for Thurio, he intends, shall wed ii. 6
 want to Thurio, dull as lead ii. 6
 sir Thurio, give us leave iii. 1
 to bestow her on Thurio iii. 1
 to match my friend, sir Thurio iii. 1
 sir Thurio, fear not (*rep.* iv. 2) iii. 1
 to when sir Thurio gives thy match, *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 and love sir Thurio? (*rep.*) iii. 2
 you, sir Thurio, are not sharp enough iii. 2
 I must be unjust to Thurio (*rep.*) iv. 2
 ay, gentle Thurio iv. 2
 would enforce me marry your Thurio iv. 3
 how now Thurio? v. 2
 Thurio give back, or else v. 4
 THURSDAY; or indeed, Francis *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 our Thursday, we ourselves have *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I shall receive money on Thursday, *Henry IV.* i. 4
 or Thursday let it be (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
 say you to Thursday? My lord (*rep.*) iii. 4
 early next Thursday morn (*rep.*) iii. 5
 goe to church, Thursday iii. 5
 I do not use to jest; Thursday is near iii. 5
 on Thursday, sir? (*rep.*) iv. 1
 no, not till Thursday; there is time iv. 2
 THWACK him hence with distaffs, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 to thwack out to thwack out, *Titus Andronicus*,
 THWART me in my mood? *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 3
 did draw bias and thwart *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 and be a thwart disunited torment *Lea*, i. 4
 THWARTED - had not thwarted, *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 1
 nation, thwarted my bargains, *Pericles*,
 I am thwarted quite from my, *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 we can contradict hath thwarted, *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 THWARTING - strangely thwarting! *Much Ado*, ii. 4
 punished with my thwarting stars *Henry IV.* i. 1
 lesser had been the thwarting, *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 thwarting the wayward seas, *Pericles*, iv. 4 (*Gower*)
 THYME - the wild thyme blows, *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 set hyssop, and weed up thyme *Othello*, i. 3
 THYMEUS, make mine eyes see, *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 10
 my name is Thymeus. Most kind iii. 11
 TIB - as Tib's rush for Tom's forefinger, *All's Well*, ii. 2
 comes enquiring for his tib *Pericles*, iv. 6
 TIBER - a drop of allying Tiber in't, *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 had they were in Tiber, *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 that Tiber trembled underneath i. 1
 draw them to Tiber banks; and weep i. 1
 the troubled Tiber chafing with i. 2
 from the waves of Tiber did I the ii. 2
 lesser, on this side Tiber ii. 2
 let Rome in Tiber melt! *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 TIBERIO - heir of old Tiberio *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 TIBER - have 'ticed me hither, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 TICK in a sheep, than such a, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 TICKLE - head stuns so tickle, *Merry Wives*,
 if my hair do but tickle me *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 if you tickle us, do we not laugh? *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 tickle our noses with spear-grass *Henry IV.* i. 4
 my, I'll tickle ye for a young prince ii. 4
 I'll tickle your catastrophe *Henry IV.* i. 1
 stands on a tickle point *Henry IV.* i. 1
 tickles still the sore *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1 (*song*)
 potatoe finger, tickles these together! v. 2
 I'll tickle it for his eyes *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 can tickle where she wounds! *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 tickle the senseless rushes *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 TICKLE-BRAIN; Harry I do *Henry IV.* i. 4
 TICKLED you overgates *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 she's tickled now, her funny van, *Henry IV.* i. 3
 how she tickled his chin *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 a nature, tickled with good success, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 as some fly had tickled slumber *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 when lugs are tickled of the sun *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 TICKLING - caught with tickling, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 as bad as die with tickling *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 gentlemen, tickling commodity *King John*, iii. 2
 runs tickling up and down the veins iii. 3
 tickling skiffish spirit, *Troilus & Cress.* (prologue)
 tickling a parson's nose *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 TICKLISH (*Col. Knt.* - tickling) reader! *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
 TICK - TA - OK - a game of tick-tack, *Merry Wives*,
 TIDDLE-TADDLE, nor pibble, please, *Henry V.* i. 1
 TID - the washing of the face *Tempest*,
 and the approaching tide will v. 1
 tide is now; nay, not the tide, *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 2
 that tide will stay me ii. 2
 you will lose the tide ii. 3
 what's the unkindest tide? ii. 3
 tide life, tide death, I come without Mid. N. Dream, v. 1
 both wind and tide stays *Comedy of Errors* iv. 1

TIDE—the ocean's roaring tides *King John*, ii. 1
float upon the swelling tide ii. 1
among the high tides, in the ii. 1
I was amazed under the tide ii. 2
are taken by the tide v. 6
what a tide of woes comes *Richard II.*, ii. 2
may turn the tide of fearful *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
as with the tide swelled up *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
the tide of blood in me hath v. 2
like the tide in the high *Henry V.*, i. 2
e'en at turning o' the tide ii. 3
to be washed off the next tide ii. 4
nor the tide of pomp that beats iv. 1
would call forth her flowing tides *Henry VI.*, i. 1
mightiest hulk against the tide *Henry VI.*, i. 2
labour swim against the tide *Henry VI.*, i. 4
forced by the tide to combat v. 3
both wind and tide (*rep.* iv. 3 and v. 1) v. 3
the tide will wash you off v. 4
how gets the tide in? as much as *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
of this action rode on his tide *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
business, the tide whereof is now v. 1
he keeps his tides well *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
let in the tide of knaves once more ii. 4
an arch so hurt the tide *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
ever lived in the tide of times *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
there is a tide in the affairs of men iv. 3
laqueying the varying tide *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
upon the swell and fall of tide ii. 2
marks the waning tide grow *Titus Andron.*, ii. 1
(*Col. Nat.*) day, night, hour, tide *Romeo & Jul.*, iii. 5
TIDINGS—glad with these tidings *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
that I may drink thy tidings *As you Like it*, iv. 4
Edging these tidings out of fair v. 2
for me and for my tidings *Al's Well*, v. 3
what is your tidings? The king *Macbeth*, i. 5
came hither to transport the tidings iv. 3
the tidings come, that they are all *King John*, iv. 2
wither, or bolder, or better, or *Richard II.*, ii. 1
how near the tidings of our comfort *Richard II.*, ii. 1
we hear no tidings from the king ii. 4
to hear the tidings of calamity iii. 2
Cork's, that tell black tidings iii. 3
can't thou by the tidings of my death iii. 3
the tidings of this broil brake off *Henry IV.*, i. 1
that's the worst tidings that I hear iv. 1
what good tidings come with you? *Henry IV.*, i. 1
I named me but with good tidings v. 1
good tidings, my lord Hastings ii. 1
and tidings do I bring, and lucky joys v. 3
sad tidings bring I to you out of *Henry VI.*, i. 1
these tidings would call forth i. 1
what tidings send our scouts? v. 2
what tidings with our cousin *Henry VI.*, i. 2
health and glad tidings, to your majesty iv. 9
the happy tidings of his good escape *Henry VI.*, i. 2
tidings, as swiftly as the posts could run ii. 1
Edward will for these ill tidings *Richard III.*, i. 4
desp'ring tidings! O unpleasing news! iv. 3
that these tidings to the bloody king iv. 3
the tidings that I bring will make *Henry VIII.*, v. 4
the gods bless you for your tidings *Coriolanus*, v. 1
with her death, that tidings came *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
these tidings will well comfort Cassius v. 3
as tidings of this sight v. 3
ram thou thy fruitful tidings *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
to trumpet such good tidings? ii. 5
but let ill tidings tell themselves v. 1
with this tidings, shall enter me iv. 12
but it is a tidings to wash the eyes v. 1
have tidings of any penny tribute *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
promise to yield me good tidings iv. 3
no tidings of him? He hath been v. 2
gives sweet tidings of the sun's *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
sirrah, what tidings? have you iv. 3
these tidings nip me iv. 4
for my tidings, the time twen v. 1
but tidings to the contrary *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
tidings of the prince's doom *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
I'll tell thee joyful tidings, girl iii. 5
the tidings of her death; and here v. 3
tidings can you tell me of my lord *Othello*, ii. 2
upon certain tidings now arrived ii. 2
TIDY Bartholomew boar-pig *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
TIE—the wisest souls to thy *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
can tie the gall up in the ii. 2
shave the head, and tie the beard iv. 2
tie up my love's tongue, and bring *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
hellish obstinacy tie thy tongue *Al's Well*, i. 3
with a most indissoluble tie for *Macbeth*, iii. 1
you shall so surely tie thy now *King John*, ii. 2
to tie thee to my strong correction *Richard II.*, iv. 1
I'll tie them in the wood *Henry IV.*, i. 2
this moral tie me over to *Henry V.*, v. 9
come, tie his body to my horse's *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2
but tie him not to her *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
too late, tie leaden pounds to his heels iii. 1
tie up the libertine in a field *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
if 'twill tie up thy discontented ii. 6
that seems to tie their friendship ii. 6
with one that has no points iii. 1
words of your commission will tie *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
or tie my treasure up in silken bags *Pericles*, iii. 2
which tie him to an answer *Leas*, iv. 2
tie up my tongue, and will not *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
TIED—if the tied were loose *Two Gen. & Ver.*, i. 3
unkindest tied that ever any man tied ii. 3
why, he that's tied here ii. 3
I am tied to be obedient *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
I'll not be tied to hours or points *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
where you were tied in duty *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
they have tied me to a stake *Macbeth*, v. 7
were I tied to run a-foot even *Richard II.*, i. 1
tied him I know not where *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
that proved dead to the world *Henry VI.*, i. 2
and not be tied up to his brother's *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
the Spaniard, tied by blood *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
to confirm his goodness, tied it by ii. 2
by suggestion tied all the kingdom iv. 2
tied with the bonds of heaven *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2

TIG—ruder tied by the strings *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 9
I am most infinitely tied *Cymbeline*, i. 7 (letter)
my horse is tied up safe iv. 1
Prometheus tied to Caucasus *Titus Andron.*, ii. 1
she hath so strictly tied her to *Pericles*, ii. 5
horses are tied by the heads *Leas*, ii. 4
O Regan, she hath tied sharp-toothed ii. 4
I am tied to the stake iii. 7
TIED-UP—this tied up justice *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
TIGER—make tigers tame *Two Gen. & Verona*, iii. 2
that did the Tiger bound *The Fifth Night*, v. 1
makes speed to catch the tiger *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
let us to the Tiger all to dinner *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
to Aleppo zone, master o' the Tiger *Macbeth*, i. 3
or the Hyrcan tiger, take any shape ii. 4
add thereto a tiger's chandour *King John*, iii. 1
a fasting tiger safer by the tooth iii. 1
imitate the action of the tiger *Henry V.*, iii. 1
O, tiger's heart, wrapped in a *Henry VI.*, i. 4
Tiger tigers of Hyrcania ii. 4
the tiger will be mild, while *Henry VI.*, i. 4
the tiger now hath seized the *Richard III.*, ii. 4
by the bribe than by the tiger *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
tame tigers; thinking it harder ii. 2
go get with tigers, dragons *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
that there is milk in a male tiger *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
when did the tiger's young ones *Titus Andron.*, iii. 3
a wilderness of tigers' tigers must ii. 1
this ravenous tiger, this accursed v. 3
as for the tiger, that I have *Leas*, iv. 2
tigers, not daughters, what tigers *Leas*, iv. 2
empty tigers, or the roaring sea *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
TIGER-FOOTED rage, when it *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
TIGHT—twelve tight galleys *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
TIGHT—more tight than the *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 4
TIGHTLY—these letters tightly *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
he will clapper-claw thee tightly iv. 3
TIKE—ay, sir Tike; who more? iv. 3
base tike, call it thou me host? *Henry V.*, ii. 1
tike, or tike, or tike, or tike *Leas*, iii. 2
TILE—the next tile that falls *Al's Well*, iv. 3
TILLED—husbanded, and tilled *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
TILLY FALLY, sir John, never tell me ii. 4
TILLY V. ALLEY, lady! *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
TILTS—tilts and tournaments *Two Gen. & Ver.*, i. 3
mammets, and to tilt with lips *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
run a tilt at death within *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
ran't a tilt in honour of *Henry VI.*, i. 3
he tilts at piercing *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
TILTIER—Forth-right the tiltier *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
as a puny tiltier, that spurs *As you Like it*, iii. 4
TILTIL—bound of land, tilth, vineyard *Tempest*, ii. 1
expresseth his full tilth and *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
TILTIN'G—he is tilting straight *One L. Lost*, v. 2
of his heart's meteors tilting *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
tilting one at other's breast *Othello*, ii. 3
TILT-YARD—once in the tilt-yard *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
his study is his tilt-yard, and his loves *Henry VI.*, i. 3
TIMBER—more green timber, warp *As you Like it*, iii. 3
bark, and part o' the timber *Henry VI.*, i. 1
TIMBERED—too slightly timbered for *Hamlet*, iv. 7
his bark is stoutly timbered, and his *Othello*, ii. 1
TIME—this time I should inform thee *Tempest*, i. 2
can't at thou remember a time before ii. 2
in the dark backward and abysm of time? i. 2
as, at that time, through all i. 2
that have more time for vain hours i. 2
what is the time? i. 2
the time 'twixt six and now i. 2
before the time be out? i. 2
within which time she died i. 2
not since widow Dido's time i. 2
why, in good time i. 1
and time to speak it in i. 1
conspiracy his time doth take ii. 1 (song)
in the moon, when time was ii. 2
she is ten times more gentle iii. 1
and make a time for a time iii. 1
for yet, ere supper time, must I iii. 2
give me the lie another time iii. 2
after a little time, I'll beat iii. 3
but one fend at a time iii. 3
given to work a great time after iii. 3
we shall lose our time v. 1
and time goes upright v. 1
at which time, my lord v. 1
as this time I'll tell no tales *Two Gen. & Ver.*, i. 1
wherefore waste I time to counsel v. 1
neglect my studies, lose my time i. 2
is it near dinner time? i. 2
to let him spend his time no more i. 3
considered well his loss of time i. 3
by the swift course of time i. 3
and in good time i. 3
that thou shalt spend some time i. 3
a thousand times it answers, no i. 3
a thousand times rancher i. 3
or else for want of idle time i. 3
why must you, sir? 'tis dinner time ii. 4
and done too, for this time ii. 4
the sweet benefit of time ii. 4
he means to spend his time awhile ii. 4
for that food so long a time ii. 4
of greater time than I shall show to be iii. 1
the fashion of the time is changed iii. 1
will give the time to leave iii. 1
time is the nurse and breeder iii. 1
the time now serves not to iii. 1
a little time will melt her (*rep.*) iii. 2
for this time I spend in talking iv. 2
a thousand times good-morrow iv. 3
say a thousand times iv. 4
a hundred several times iv. 4
and at that time, I made her weep iv. 4
to come before their time v. 1
O time, thou art a great enemy v. 1
and have done any time there *Merry Wives*, i. 1
seen Sackerson lose twenty times i. 1
he kept not time i. 3
the next time we have confidence i. 4

TIME—holiday time of my beauty *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
in these times you stand on distance ii. 1
I have seen the time ii. 1
she thanks you a thousand times ii. 2
she hopes there will come a time ii. 2
so much of your time in exchange ii. 2
for at that time the jealous ii. 2
use your patience; in good time ii. 2
so speed me in my time to come! ii. 4
the last time he searched for him iv. 2
as they did last time iv. 2
help to search my house this one time iv. 2
doth all the winter time iv. 2
and in that time, shall master iv. 4
from time to time I have acquainted iv. 6
when slender sees his time to take iv. 6
this is the third time v. 1
away I say, time wears v. 1
when you see your time v. 3
still pinch him to your time v. 5
I was three or four times in the thought v. 5
this I were choked with a piece v. 5
to time, I will commit *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
would I had bestowed that time in i. 3
'tis not that time of moon i. 5
O time, thou must untangle this ii. 2
'tis not the first time I have ii. 2
like tinkers at this time of night? ii. 3
no time, in you? We did keep time, sir ii. 3
out o' time? (*Col.*) time! Sir, ye lie ii. 3
one time or another ii. 4
you waste the treasure of your time ii. 5
the quality of persons, and the time iii. 1
'tis time to smile again iii. 1
it exceeds me with the waste of time iii. 1
you let time wash off iii. 1
albeit the quality of the time iii. 3
whiles you beguile the time iii. 3
the time goes by, away iii. 4
what time we will our celebration keep iv. 3
what wilt thou be, when time hath v. 1
of place, time, fortune, do cohere v. 1
I have said to me a thousand times v. 1
you shall from this time v. 1
and golden time convents v. 1
time and our concerns shall *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
not a dozen times at least i. 2
I have had made them for us i. 3
in the time the rod becomes more mocked i. 3
as blossoming time, that from i. 3
had time cohered with place i. 3
which at that very distant time stood ii. 1
the time is yet to come ii. 1
so, for this time, Pompey ii. 1
you had continued in it some time ii. 1
at any time forenoon ii. 2
ten times louder than beauty could ii. 2
I call us ten times frail ii. 4
this night's the time that I should do ii. 4
in good time (*rep.* v. 1) iii. 1
between which time of the contract iii. 1
the time may have all shadow iii. 1
by him in the duke's time iii. 2
to use it for my time iii. 2
making practice on the times iii. 2
much upon this time have I promised iv. 1
the time is come, even now iv. 1
you shall have your full time iv. 1
an unlawful bawd, time out of mind iv. 2
neither in time, matter, or other iv. 2
drunk many times a day iv. 2
I will have more time to prepare iv. 3
night, in the times to come iv. 3
these letters at fit time deliver me iv. 5
'gainst the tooth of time, and razure v. 1
now is your time, speak loud v. 1
it is ten times strange (*rep.*) v. 1
to speak before your time v. 1
and with ripened time, unfold v. 1
well, he in time may come to clear v. 1
such a time when I'll depose v. 1
since which time, of five years v. 1
for better times to come v. 1
but fitter time for that v. 1
her mother hath many times told me *Much Ado*, i. 1
well, as time shall try: in time the i. 1
to take the present time i. 2
have a care this busy time i. 2
if you be not wooed in good time ii. 1
Time goes on crutches, till love ii. 1
and a time too brief too, to have all ii. 2
the time shall not go dully by us ii. 3
for she'll be up twenty times a night ii. 3
bids me a thousand times good-night ii. 3
'tis time you were ready iii. 4
for you see, 'tis a busy time with me iii. 5
'twere a thousand times (*Col.*) pound iii. 5
a thousand times in secret iv. 1
time hath not yet so dried this blood iv. 1
by this time our sexton hath reformed v. 1
when time and place shall serve v. 2
that lived in the time of good neighbours v. 2
will quickly dream away the time *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
take time to pause; and by the i. 1
before the time I did Lysander see i. 1
a time that lovers' flights doth i. 1
that very time I saw (but thou ii. 2
some time of the night ii. 2
child the hasty-footed time for parting ii. 2
I shall we beguile the lazy time v. 1
in all reason, we must stay the time v. 1
'tis almost fairy time. I fear, we shall v. 1
now it is the time of night v. 2
spoke of cormorant devouring time *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
fit in his place and time i. 1
three thousand times within this i. 1
the time when? (*rep.*) i. 1 (letter)
titled to your old time i. 2

TIME—at that time was there . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 what time o' day? iii. 1
 and three times as much more iii. 1
 or spend a minute's time in pursuing iv. 3
 and, since her time, are collers iv. 3
 the shortness of the time can shape iv. 3
 no time shall be omitted, that (*rep.*) iv. 3
 some entertainment of time v. 1
 and observe the times, and spend his v. 2
 and fair time of day! v. 2
 three times thrice is nine (*rep.*) v. 2
 the extreme parts of time extremely v. 2
 sakes have we neglected time v. 2
 and as lining to the time v. 2
 a time, methinks, too short to make v. 2
 but the time is long v. 2
 strange fellows in her time . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 more of this another time v. 2
 wherein my time, something too i. 1
 and herein spend but time, to wind i. 1
 in your father's time, a Venetian i. 2
 did in eaning time fall partly-coloured i. 3
 many a time out of the time i. 3
 another time you called me dog i. 3
 of three three times the value i. 3
 O ten times faster Venus' pigeons ii. 6
 mates by this time for us stay ii. 6
 being ten times the time ii. 6
 stay the very riping of the time ii. 9
 the chaff and ruin of the times ii. 9
 the fire seven times tried (*rep.*) ii. 9 (scroll)
 by the time I linger here ii. 9
 O these naughty times ii. 9
 but 'tis to peize the time ii. 2
 which cunning times put on to entrap ii. 2
 twenty times myself; a thousand (*rep.*) ii. 2
 it is now our time, that have stood ii. 2
 even at that time ii. 2
 than twenty times the value ii. 2
 the petty debt twenty times over ii. 2
 many that have at times made ii. 3
 do converse, and the time together ii. 3
 waste no time in words, but get ii. 3
 to pay it ten times o'er, on forfeit ii. 3
 we trifle time; I pray thee, pursue ii. 3
 but mused for the time doth change ii. 3
 and fleet the time on gently . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 it is the first time that ever I heard i. 2
 you will try in time, in despite i. 3
 too young that time to value her i. 3
 if you out-stay the time, upon i. 3
 devise the finest time, and safest way i. 3
 thou art not for the fashion of these times i. 3
 willingly could waste my time in it ii. 4
 thus moral on the time, my lungs ii. 7
 and neglect the creeping hours of time ii. 7
 and one man in his time plays ii. 7
 so be-ryhmed since Pythagoras' time ii. 2
 ask me, what time o' day ii. 2
 of time, as well as a clock. And (*rep.*) ii. 2
 time travels in divers paces (*rep.*) ii. 2
 then they perceive not how time moves ii. 2
 at which time would I, being but ii. 2
 that time, come not near me (*rep.*) ii. 2
 as, till that time, I shall not ii. 5
 a thousand times that time ii. 5
 the time was, that I hated thee ii. 5
 and in all this time there was not iv. 1
 men have died from time to time iv. 1
 time is the old justice that examines iv. 1
 we shall find v. 3 (song)
 time, the only pretty rank time v. 3 (song)
 and therefore take the present time v. 3
 we kept time, we lost not our time v. 3
 I count it but time lost to hear v. 3
 the first time I saw v. 4
 upon a lie seven times removed v. 4
 generally is at all times good . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 he hath persecuted time with hope i. 1
 only the losing of hope by time i. 1
 may be ten times found i. 1
 answer the time of request i. 2
 far into the service of the time i. 2
 and at this time, his tongue obeyed i. 2
 might be a copy to these younger times i. 2
 wear themselves in the cap of the time i. 1
 or four and twenty times the pilot's i. 1
 if I break time, or flinch in i. 1
 the choice of my own time; for I i. 1
 I play the noble housewife with the time i. 3
 that hath shot out in our latter times i. 3
 a second time receive the confirmation i. 3
 love made your fortunes twenty times i. 4
 which, as your due, time claims i. 4
 devil now in the barber's time i. 5
 holds not colour with the time, nor does ii. 2
 which I have some time known ii. 2
 delivers me to fill the time ii. 7
 the time and place with the ii. 7
 'twill be time enough to go home iv. 2
 that, what in time proceeds iv. 2
 some other times, we drown our gain iv. 3
 from the time of his remembrance iv. 3
 time was, I did iv. 4
 the time will bring on summer iv. 4
 is prepared, and time revives us v. 1
 in happy time,—this man may v. 1
 though time seems so adverse v. 3
 and watched the time to shoot v. 3
 the time is fair again v. 3
 not one word more of the consumed time v. 3
 and noiseless foot of time steals v. 3
 credit with time v. 3
 and at that time he got his wife v. 3
 come to me in happy time. *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 never speak of all that time? 2 (induc.)
 the time seems thirty unto me (*rep.*) 2 (induc.)
 for the time I stand i. 1
 such friends as time in Padua i. 1
 it is no time to chide you now i. 1

TIME—'tis time to stir him from . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 'tis no time to jest; and therefore (*rep.*) i. 2
 'tis now no time to vent our love i. 2
 have I not in my time heard i. 2
 I love her ten times more than ii. 1
 moved! in good time: let him ii. 1
 to hours, nor 'pointed times, but learn ii. 1
 in time I may believe, yet I ii. 1
 one girl six times pleased ii. 2
 'tis time we were at church ii. 2
 this doth fit the time iv. 3
 to the fashion, and the time iv. 3
 bid you mar it to the time iv. 3
 and time it is, when rusted war v. 2
 but twenty times so much v. 2
 time as long again would be filled. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 we'll part the time between's then i. 2
 good time encounter her! ii. 1
 something before her time, delivered ii. 2
 until a time may serve ii. 3
 whom, for this time, we pardon ii. 3
 the time is worth the use on't ii. 3
 we have landed in it all time ii. 3
 I did in time collect myself ii. 3
 in the name of Time, to use iv. (cho.)
 I witness to the times that (*rep.*) iv. (cho.)
 and in my time, wore three-pile iv. 2
 I bless the time when my gown iv. 2
 that might become your time of day iv. 3
 now, in good time! Not a word iv. 3
 'tis time to part them iv. 3
 for this time, though full of our iv. 3
 at this time we will love hence iv. 3
 tag for the time to come iv. 3
 faster than thought, or time iv. 3
 so that in this time of lethargy iv. 3
 'tis the time that the unjust man v. 1
 thought he moved fifty times v. 1
 would have done the time more benefit v. 1
 as every present time doth boast v. 1
 which waits upon worn times v. 1
 since you were not in time v. 1
 but he at that time, over-fond v. 2
 been so any time these four hours v. 2
 'tis time; descend; be stone no more v. 3
 there's time enough for that v. 3
 in this time of day v. 3
 urging it the second time to me ii. 2
 in good time, sir, what's that? ii. 2
 to jest in good time: there's a time (*rep.*) ii. 2
 the time when I were unmunged ii. 2
 I never saw her till this time ii. 2
 the porter for this time, sir ii. 1
 why at this time the doors are ii. 1
 'tis time, I think, to trudge ii. 1
 'tis high time that I were gone ii. 1
 but twenty times you have ii. 1
 lest I come not time enough iv. 1
 'tis time, that I were gone iv. 2
 as if time were in debt! iv. 2
 that time comes stealing on iv. 2
 remained until this time, free iv. 1
 bear my wealth at any time iv. 1
 with Time's deformed hand have v. 1
 know my voice to his extremity! v. 1
 during which time he ne'er saw v. 1
 weary seven nights, nine times nine . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 can look into the seeds of time i. 3
 come may; time and the hour runs i. 3
 and at this time I am in i. 5 (letter)
 the coming-on of time i. 5
 to beguile the time, look like the time i. 5
 upon this bank and shoal of time i. 7
 from this time, such I account thy love i. 7
 nor time nor time shall I i. 7
 and mock the time with fairest i. 7
 if you would grant the time ii. 1
 take the present horror from the time ii. 1
 come in time; have napkins ii. 3
 new hatched to the woful time ii. 3
 I had lived a blessed time ii. 3
 within the volume of which time ii. 4
 as will fill up the time 'twixt ii. 1
 our time does call upon you ii. 1
 nature that in time will breed ii. 4
 let every man be master of his time till ii. 1
 in the times past, which held ii. 1
 with the perfect spy o' the time ii. 1
 but, in best time, we will ii. 4
 nature that in time will breed ii. 4
 i' the olden time, ere human ii. 4
 the times have been, that ii. 4
 only it spoils the pleasure of the time ii. 6
 you'll rue the time that clogs me ii. 6
 Harper cries 'tis time to leave ii. 6
 pay his breath to time, and mortal iv. 1
 time, thou anticipat'st my iv. 2
 but cruel are the times iv. 2
 find the time to friends iv. 2
 the time you may so love iv. 2
 at no time broke my faith iv. 3
 now is the time of help iv. 3
 this time goes manly iv. 3
 what, if time should have you heard v. 1
 why, then 'tis time to do't v. 1
 the time approaches, that will v. 4
 the time has been, my senses v. 5
 would have been a time for such a word v. 5
 the last syllable of recorded time v. 5
 to be the show and gaze o' the time v. 7
 the time is free: I see thee v. 7
 large expence of time, before we v. 7
 planted newly with the time v. 7
 in measure, time, and place v. 7
 high affairs touching that time . . . *King John*, i. 1
 fourteen weeks before the course of time i. 1
 he is but a bastard to the time i. 1
 have given time to lose time i. 1
 and the hand of time shall draw i. 1
 by this time from their fixed beds i. 1

TIME—that time, have we rammed . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 which till this time my tongue ii. 1
 old Time the clock-setter (*rep.*) ii. 1
 fit it with some better time (*Kent-time*) ii. 1
 and creep time ne'er so slow ii. 3
 the times conspire with you ii. 4
 cheered up the heavy time iv. 1
 being urged at a time unseasonable iv. 2
 that the time's own time iv. 2
 the spirit of the time shall teach iv. 2
 gentle offer of the perilous time iv. 3
 the yet unbegotten sin of times iv. 3
 for the present time's so sick v. 1
 be stirring as the time; he fits v. 1
 thou the ordering of this present time v. 1
 that such a sort of time should seek v. 2
 such is the infection of the time v. 2
 we hold our time too precious v. 2
 arm, you to the sudden time v. 6
 O, let us pay the time but v. 7
 say, this is no time to bleed. . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 purest treasure mortal times afford i. 1
 let ten times bandage the world i. 1
 by this time, had the king i. 3
 how long a time lies in one i. 3
 bring their times about, my oil-dried i. 3
 thou canst help time to furrow i. 3
 a time. Joy shall be fair (*rep.*) i. 4
 when time shall call him i. 4
 long time have I watched ii. 1
 his time is spent, our pilgrimage ii. 1
 and take from time his charters ii. 1
 and 'tis time, I trust ii. 1
 for our time of stay is short ii. 1
 but time will not permit ii. 2
 advantage of the absent time ii. 3
 before the expiration of thy time ii. 3
 keep time, how some sweet music (*rep.*) ii. 3
 for time hath set a blot ii. 2
 the time hath been, would you ii. 3
 till time laid friends, and friends ii. 3
 we at time of you do want ii. 4
 in that dead time when Gloucester ii. 4
 that very time, I heard you say iv. 1
 twenty times thou liest iv. 1
 the very time Aumerle and you iv. 1
 keep time, how some sweet music (*rep.*) iv. 1
 the time shall not be many hours v. 1
 in this new spring of time v. 2
 my teeming date drunk up with time? v. 2
 were he twenty times my son v. 2
 keep time, how some sweet music (*rep.*) v. 2
 'tis time thou wert away v. 5
 find we a time for frightened peace . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 what time of day is it, lad? (*rep.*) i. 2
 reckoning many a time and oft i. 2
 of the times of the times i. 2
 redeeming time, when men i. 2
 at such a time, with all the rest i. 3
 times they breathed, and three times i. 3
 fill up chronicles in time to come i. 3
 yet time serves, wherein you i. 3
 in Richard's time, what do you call i. 3
 till he hath found a time to pay i. 3
 when time is ripe (which will be i. 3
 arah carrier, which will be i. 3
 time enough to go to bed with a candle ii. 1
 any time this two and twenty years ii. 2
 the time itself unsorted ii. 3 (letter)
 to drive away the time till ii. 4
 in eight times the time ii. 4
 marvel where thou spend'st thy time ii. 4
 for myself at this time, have ii. 4
 three times hath Henry Bolingbroke ii. 1
 a shorter time shall send me to you ii. 1
 by that time will I have ii. 2
 expectation of the time is ruined ii. 2
 for the time will come, that I shall ii. 2
 the slightest worship of his time ii. 2
 not above seven times a week ii. 3
 that I borrowed three or four times ii. 3
 any time this two and thirty years ii. 3
 to be sick, in such a justifying time? iv. 1
 and at the time of my departure thence iv. 1
 I would the state of time had first been iv. 1
 ten times more dishonourable ragged iv. 2
 faith, sir John, 'tis more than time iv. 2
 knows at what time to promise iv. 3
 in short time after, he deposed iv. 3
 mischief to the unborn times v. 1
 did I break in Richard's time v. 1
 the dangers of the time; you swore v. 1
 what with the injuries of a wanton time v. 1
 starving for a time of pell-mell havoc v. 1
 I find a time to put in this offence v. 2
 O gentlemen, the time of life is short v. 2
 never shall a second time to do v. 2
 what, is't a time to jest and dally now? v. 3
 life time's fool; and time, that takes v. 4
 'Blood, 'twas time to counterfeit v. 4
 the times are wild; contention . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 to dignify the times, since Caesar's i. 1
 had three times slain the appearance i. 1
 that I shall have time enough to mourn i. 1
 that time and spite dare bring i. 1
 'tis more than time; and, my most i. 1
 lordship good time of day: I am glad i. 2
 some relish of the saltness of time i. 2
 the unquiet time for your quiet i. 2
 little regard in these coster-monger times i. 2
 as the times do brawl i. 3
 what trust is in these times? i. 3
 are time's subjects, and time bids i. 3
 your place, your time, and business? i. 3
 so sick as yours at this time is? ii. 2
 repent at idle times as thou may'st . . . *ii. 2 (lett.)*
 play the fool with the time ii. 2
 the visage of the time for your quiet ii. 2
 the time was, father, that you ii. 3
 till time and vantage crave my ii. 3

TIM—ten times better than the nine. *2 Henry IV. ii. 4*
 to profane the precious time ii. 4
 twenty-nine years, come peased time ii. 4
 see the revolution of the times make
 other times, to see the beauteous girl
 the time shall come, thus did he (*rep.*)
 foretelling this same time's condition
 the nature of the times deceased iii. 1
 become the hatched and hatched time iii. 1
 'tis the more time thou wert used iii. 2
 Mouldy, it is time you were spent iii. 2
 let time shape, and there an end iv. 1
 which way the stream of time doth run
 when time shall serve, to show in
 the condition of these times to lay
 the times to their necessities (*rep.*) iv. 1
 the time misordered doth iv. 2
 one time or other break some gallows
 rotten times, that you shall look upon
 will, in the perfectness of time, cast
 time's dotting chronicles, say (*rep.*) iv. 4
 for now a time is come to mock iv. 4
 to welcome the condition of the time
 and golden times, and happy news of
 O if I had had time to have made v. 5
 jumping o'er times *Henry V. i. (chorus)*
 the scrambling and unquiet time did i. 1
 than ever at once time elygy i. 1
 there was not time enough to leave
 at one time bring in to of i. 2
 but when time shall serve ii. 1
 their throats about at that time
 will cut your throat, one time or other
 God, God! three or four times ii. 1
 by custom, and the ordinance of times
 now he weighs time, even to ii. 4
 It is no time to discourse iii. 2
 to warrant you, time is iii. 6
 'tis not the first time you were iii. 7
 now is it time to arm iii. 7
 entertain conjecture of a time iv. (chorus)
 the time was blessedly lost iv. 1
 if the time were convenient iv. 3
 and time hath worn us into slovenly
 had ten times more valour iv. 4
 the excuse of time, of numbers v. (chorus)
 in good time he may v. (chorus)
 health and fair time of day v. 2
 or do not learn, for want of time v. 2
 this moral ties me over to time v. 2
 small time, but, in that small v. 2 (chorus)
 change of times and states *Henry VI. i. 1*
 a king, until this time i. 1
 during the time Edward the Third i. 2
 some other time to visit you i. 3
 were growing time once ripened i. 4
 which in the time of Henry, named,
 may finish ere that hapless time ii. 1
 defer no time, delays have ii. 2
 may starve, perhaps, before that time
 to my determined time thou gavest iv. 6
 now the time is come, that Edward
 now cursed be the time of thy v. 3
 be still a while, till time do serve *2 Henry VI. i. 1*
 next time, I'll keep my dreams i. 2
 to't in time i. 3
 last time, I danced i. 4
 wizards-know their times (*rep.*) i. 4
 that time best fits the work we i. 4
 being called a hundred times i. 4
 and many times of my myself have
 twenty times so many foes (*rep.*) i. 4
 we know the time, since he was
 every one will give the time of day
 which time will bring to light i. 1
 until your father time of trial i. 1
 dare him twenty thousand time ii. 2
 twenty times his worth, they say ii. 2
 loather a hundred times to part ii. 2
 ten times banished (*rep.*) ii. 2
 o'er whom, in time to come, I hope iv. 2
 in whose time boys went to span-counter
 shall be beheaded for it ten times iv. 7
 for, many a time (*rep.*) iv. 10
 of one or both of us the time is come
 contusions and all brush of time v. 3
 three times to-day I hold him (*rep.*) v. 3
 not enough our foes this time are fled
 into it far before thy time? *3 Henry VI. i. 1*
 three times did Richard make i. 4
 o'erturn my former time i. 4
 take time to do him dead i. 4
 O ten times more, than tigers i. 4
 in this troublous time, what's to be done?
 and that time the shepherd, blowing ii. 5
 then to divide the times ii. 5
 O heavy times, begetting such (*rep.*)
 mine, ten times so much ii. 6
 which in the time of death he gave ii. 6
 for the time shall not seem tedious
 and come some other time, to know
 from the golden time I look for! ii. 6
 and time suppresseth wrongs ii. 6
 a silly time to make prescription ii. 6
 brother, the time and came ii. 6
 'tis no time to talk ii. 6
 likely in time, to bless a regal iv. 6
 night, or in the time of war iv. 7
 king Edward in his time of storm iv. 7
 take the time, kneel down
 and ten times more beloved v. 1
 if she have time to breathe
 cried, abounding luckless time v. 6
 but that we spent the time with
 sent before my time into this
 time of peace, have no delight (*rep.*) *Richard III. i. 1*
 good time of day unto (*rep. i. 3*) i. 1
 and twenty times made pause i. 2
 in that sad time, my man ever
 'tis time to speak, my pains are i. 3

TIM—all which time, you, and your. *Richard III. i. 3*
 full of dismal terror was the time i. 4
 cited up a thousand heavy times i. 4
 such leisure in the time of death i. 4
 and in good time (*rep. iii. 1 and iv. 1*)
 a happy time of day (*rep. iv. 1*) i. 1
 are all things ready for that royal time? iii. 4
 my noble lord, may name the time iii. 4
 in happy time, here comes iii. 4
 three times to-day my foes doth hose iii. 4
 I prophecy the fearful 'st time to thee
 at any time, to grace my stratagems
 at your meetest vantage of the time iii. 5
 by just computation of the time iii. 5
 I have, any time, recourse unto iii. 5
 mellowed by the stealing hours of time
 the corruption of abusing time iii. 7
 [*Col. Knt.*] within so small a time iv. 1
 could not at that time, have told me
 prophecy, the time would come iv. 2
 left thee but a very prey to time iv. 4
 the ruins of distressful times repaired
 ten times double gain of iv. 4
 by the time our time iv. 4
 heretofore time, for time iv. 4
 not by time to come (*rep.*) iv. 4
 the necessity, and state of times iv. 4
 where and what time your majesty iv. 4
 which, in the time of Edward's, I wished
 my heart is ten times lighter than v. 3
 much about cock-shut time, from v. 3
 advantage will deceive the time v. 3
 and the fearful time cuts off v. 3
 I've, then 'tis time to time, give
 enforcement of the time forbids to v. 3
 enrich the time to come with v. 4
 whole time I was my chamber's *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 till this time, pomp was single i. 1
 these times more, my than i. 2
 heard him at any time speak aught? i. 2
 I remember of such a time i. 2
 'tis time to give them physic i. 3
 a longer time to play i. 3
 longer than I have time to tell his years! i. 3
 when old time shall lead him to i. 1
 a most unfit time to disturb him i. 2
 I'll make you know your times of ii. 2
 by this time I know to your link ii. 3
 you may then spare that time ii. 3
 at all times to your will conformable
 course and process of this time ii. 4
 I will be bold with time, and your ii. 4
 let me have time, and I shall ii. 4
 the offer of this time, I cannot promise
 though now the time gives way to us
 you have scarce time to steal ii. 2
 for holy offices I have a time; a time to
 nature does require her time of ii. 2
 but that time offered sorrow ii. 2
 like rams in the old time of war ii. 2
 the times, and titles, now are iv. 6
 given in time had cured me iv. 6
 times to repair our nature with (*rep.*)
 may find good time, and live v. 1
 with which the time will lead him v. 1
 we baffle time away; I long v. 2
 his three times to-day, I have times v. 3
 which time shall bring to ripeness v. 4
 for this play at this time, is only (epil.)
 the next time I see her *Troilus & Cressida. i. 1*
 time must friend or end i. 2
 go not my time to bring it to i. 2
 loss of time, travel, expence i. 2
 fame, in time to come i. 2
 instructed by the antiquary times ii. 3
 for this time will I take my leave ii. 2
 when time is old and hath done ii. 3
 the advantage of the time prompts ii. 3
 all that time, acquaintance ii. 3
 time hath, my lord, a wallet ii. 3
 for time is like a fashionable ii. 3
 to envious and calumniating time ii. 3
 an effeminate man in time of action
 six or seven times honoured ii. 3
 bitter disposition of the time will iv. 1
 time, force, and death, do to this body
 justice roughly by all time of pause iv. 2
 injurious time now, with a robber's iv. 4
 anticipating time with starting iv. 5
 walked hand in hand with time iv. 5
 I have seen the time—I wonder now
 arbitrator, time, will one day end it iv. 5
 I will the second time, as I would iv. 5
 the time right deadly v. 2
 when many times the captive v. 3
 go not my time to bring it to v. 3
 we'll share a bounteous time in *Timon of Ath. i. 1*
 what time o' day is't i. 1
 time to be honest. That time i. 1
 near? why then another time I'll hear i. 2
 his days and times are past i. 2
 the time is unagreeable to this ii. 2
 wherefore, ere this time, had you not
 at many times I brought in my ii. 2
 yet now's a time, the greatest ii. 2
 have found time to use them ii. 2
 many a time and often I have iii. 1
 can't use the time well, if the time iii. 1
 that this is no time to lend money iii. 1
 myself against such a good time iii. 1
 it plagues time, and fortune, to lie iii. 5
 might purchase his own time iii. 5
 the good time of day to you, sir iii. 6
 it does: but time will—and so iii. 6
 trencher friends, time's flesh and rap iii. 6
 then was a blessed time iii. 6
 time hath made me hard in't iii. 6
 there is no time so miserable iii. 6
 meet with this time's guise iii. 6
 strange times, that weep with laughing iii. 6

TIM—have feared false times. *Timon of Athens. iv. 3*
 nothing at this time but my visitation iv. 3
 promising is the very air o' the time v. 1
 at all times alike men are not (*rep.*) v. 2
 time, with his fairer hand v. 2
 filled the time with all licentious v. 5
 now the time is flush, when v. 5
 there was a time, when all the *Coriolanus. i. 1*
 it will in time win upon power i. 1
 will the time serve to tell i. 6
 and, from this time, for what he did i. 9
 and, at all times, to undercrest i. 9
 'tis time it should be looked to i. 9
 five times, Marcus, I have i. 10
 nor times of sacrifice i. 10
 in which time, I will make a tip i. 11
 he comes the third time home i. 11
 and 'twas time for him too, I'll warrant i. 11
 at some time when his soaring i. 11
 ears and eyes for the time, but hearts i. 11
 is content to spend the time, to end it
 the dust on antique time would lie i. 12
 ready, when time shall prompt them i. 11
 which will in time break ope the i. 11
 one time will owe another i. 11
 than so much loss of time i. 11
 the violent fit o' the time craves i. 12
 and when such time they have i. 13
 from time to time on't against i. 13
 so, if the time thrust forth i. 13
 the fittest time to corrupt a iv. 3
 a hundred times hath broke iv. 5
 beat me out twelve several times iv. 5
 stood to't in good time iv. 6
 a happier and more comely time iv. 6
 in the interpretation of the time iv. 7
 yet one time he did call me v. 1
 in the same time 'tis made? v. 3
 the interpretation of full ever away v. 3
 keep your name living to time v. 3
 that so short a time can alter v. 4
 'tis the first time that ever I was v. 5
 a time and oft I have you *Julius Caesar. i. 1*
 men as some time are masters i. 1
 and of these times, I shall recount i. 2
 and find a time both meet to hear i. 2
 as this time is like to lay upon us i. 2
 every time gentler than the last i. 2
 then he offered at the third time (*rep.*)
 for this time I will leave you i. 2
 indeed, it is a strange-dissolved time
 of our souls, the time's abuse i. 3
 'tis time to part. But it is ii. 1
 O what a time have you chose out ii. 1
 towards die many times before ii. 2
 you are come in very happy time ii. 2
 break up the senate till another time
 Cæsar knows his time; for look ii. 2
 'tis but the time, and drawing days ii. 1
 abridged his time of fearing death ii. 1
 how many times shall Cæsar bleed in
 that ever lived in the tide of times ii. 1
 remember the first time I ever Cæsar ii. 1
 in such a time as this, it is not iv. 3
 his humour, when he knows his time iv. 3
 young bloods look for a time of rest iv. 3
 very last time we shall v. 1
 so to prevent the time of v. 4
 time is come round, and, where I did v. 3
 I shall find time, Cassius, I shall (*rep.*)
 two several times by night v. 5
 wit thou bestow thy time on me? v. 5
 let's not confound the time with *Antony & Cleo.*
 and the time's state made friends of i. 2
 I have seen her die twenty times i. 2
 in time we hate that which we often
 was the time for words to be i. 3
 strong necessity of time commands i. 4
 to confound such time, that drums i. 4
 'tis time we twain did show i. 4
 to front this present time i. 4
 sleep out this great gap of time, my i. 5
 and wrinkled deep in time? i. 5
 like to the time o' the year between i. 5
 a time for private stomaching (*rep.*)
 you shall have time to wrangle in ii. 2
 time calls upon us: of our trust ii. 2
 being barbered ten times o'er ii. 2
 all which time, before the gods my ii. 3
 that time! O times! I laughed him ii. 5
 that long time have been barren ii. 5
 many times, madam. I am paid ii. 5
 take your time. Thou can't not ii. 6
 well deserved ten times as much ii. 6
 be a child o' the time ii. 7
 we time shall not out-guess time, being
 be you not troubled with the time ii. 6
 from his time, what should not then
 with news the time's with labour ii. 7
 to try thy eloquence, now 'tis time iii. 10
 and at this time most easy 'tis iii. 11
 I must stay his time iii. 11
 the next time I do fight iii. 11
 being twenty times of better fortune iv. 2
 the time of universal peace is near iv. 6
 the time is come: thou strike'st iv. 6
 and time is at his period iv. 12
 he shall in time be ready v. 1
 who in the wars o' the time, died *Cymbeline. i. 1*
 all the learning that his time i. 1
 for this time, leave me i. 2
 this gentleman at that time vouching
 with five times so much conversation i. 5
 your service for this time is ended i. 6
 looks up the spirits i. 6
 in time she will not quench i. 6
 five times redeemed from death i. 7
 should at one time encounter such i. 7
 I have outstood my time i. 7
 one, two, three,—time, time! ii. 2

TIM—some more time must wear . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 but abide the change of time . . . ii. 4
 seemed the Dian of that time . . . ii. 5
 the gap that was closed in time . . . ii. 2
 nay, many times, doth ill deserve . . . iii. 3
 than in all the fore-end of my time . . . iii. 3
 were, in his time, thought false . . . iii. 4
 the time inviting time? the perturbed . . . iii. 4
 but to win time to lose to have . . . iii. 4
 all that good time will give us . . . iii. 4
 but from this time forth . . . iii. 5
 cure whereof, my lord, 'tis time must . . . iii. 5
 shed upon a time, the bitterness . . . iii. 5
 and the time of their despatch . . . iii. 7
 in the advantage of the time . . . iv. 1
 we'll leave you for this time . . . iv. 2
 but time hath nothing blurred . . . iv. 2
 make good time with him . . . iv. 2
 and in time may make some . . . iv. 2
 o have turned my leaping time into . . . iv. 2
 and in a time when fearful wars . . . iv. 2
 the time's troublemaker; we'll slip you . . . iv. 3
 and meet the time, as it seeks us . . . iv. 3
 by time let them be cleared . . . iv. 3
 in such a time, nothing becoming you . . . iv. 4
 waste their time upon our note . . . iv. 4
 the time seems long; thus of time . . . iv. 4
 'tis now the time to be of woe . . . v. 5
 in which time she purposed, by . . . v. 5
 and in time (when she had fitted you . . . v. 5
 let the time run on, to good . . . v. 5
 upon a time (when she had fitted you . . . v. 5
 but in short time, all offices . . . v. 5
 but nor the time, nor place . . . v. 5
 five times he hath returned . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 at dead time of the night . . . iii. 3
 make us wonder at the great . . . iii. 3
 now is a time to storm; why art . . . iii. 1
 chanced in the times of old . . . iii. 2
 what time I threw the people's . . . iii. 3
 till time beget some careful . . . iii. 3
 you must needs say a time . . . iii. 3
 a thousand times more cause . . . iii. 3
 even 't' the time when it should move . . . iii. 3
 many a time he danced thee on . . . iii. 3
 born in these times of great . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 played upon before your time . . . i. 1
 your time's expired; either expound . . . i. 1
 'tis time to fear, when tyrants . . . i. 2
 that time of both this truth . . . i. 2
 I see that time's a great . . . i. 3
 and waste the time, which looks for . . . i. 3
 if in which time expired . . . i. 4
 and time that is so briefly spent . . . iii. (Gower)
 nor have I time to give thee hallowed . . . iii. 1
 strong renown as time that never . . . iii. 2
 even on my yearning time . . . iii. 4
 I carry winged time post on . . . iv. (Gower)
 not worth the time of day . . . iv. 4
 thus time we waste, and longest . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 advanced in time to great . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 but time hath rooted out my . . . v. 1
 a second time within these arms . . . v. 3
 should in this time of time commit . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 time shall unfold what time . . . i. 1
 the best and sweetest of his time hath . . . i. 1
 world bitter to the best of our times . . . i. 2 (let.)
 we have seen the best of our time . . . i. 2
 till some little time hath qualified . . . i. 2
 for being old before my time . . . i. 2
 you may then in time . . . i. 2
 better faces in my time . . . i. 2
 some time I shall sleep out the rest . . . i. 2
 and shall find time from this enormous . . . i. 2
 some other time . . . i. 4
 and in good time you gave it . . . iii. 2
 then comes the time, who lives . . . iii. 2
 for I live before his time . . . iii. 2
 had at thy gate howled that stern time . . . iii. 7
 'tis the time's plague, who madmen . . . iv. 1
 time and place will be fruitfully . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 and, in the mature time, with this . . . iv. 6
 till time and I think meet . . . iv. 7
 even o'er the time he has lost . . . iv. 7
 'tis time to look about, the powers . . . v. 1
 when time shall serve, let but . . . v. 1
 we will greet the time . . . v. 1
 that men are as the time is . . . v. 3
 at this time, we weak, and bleed . . . v. 3
 the time will bring it out . . . v. 3
 the time will not allow the compliment . . . v. 3
 nay, send in time. Run, run . . . v. 3
 the weight of this sad time we must . . . v. 3
 for this time at the time of *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 to the learned: in good time . . . i. 2
 since that time it is eleven years . . . i. 3
 time out of mind the fairies' . . . i. 3
 marry, 'tis time, well said . . . i. 5
 power, time means, who madmen . . . i. 5 (chorus)
 a thousand times good night! (*rep.*) . . . i. 5
 keeps time, distance, and proportion . . . ii. 2
 ay, a thousand times, Peter! . . . ii. 2
 which ten times faster glides than . . . ii. 5
 till we can find the time to blaze . . . iii. 3
 hundred thousand times more joy . . . iii. 3
 he shall signify from time to time . . . iii. 3
 not had time to move our daughter . . . iii. 4
 these times of woe afford to time to woo . . . iii. 5
 sweet discourses in our time to come . . . iii. 5
 comes well in such a needful time . . . iii. 5
 madmen, in happy time, what day . . . iii. 5
 [*Col. Kn.*] day, night, hour, tide, time . . . iii. 5
 compare, so many thousand times . . . iii. 5
 on Thursday, sir? the time is very short . . . iii. 5
 we must entreat the time alone . . . iii. 5
 out of thy long-experienced time . . . iii. 5
 shall be most unfurnished for this time . . . iii. 5
 till Thursday, sir? the time is enough . . . iii. 5
 I wake before the time that *Romeo* . . . iii. 5

TIME—mouse-hunt in your time, *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 accursed time! (*rep.*) . . . iv. 5
 most miserable hour, that e'er time saw . . . iv. 5
 'tis no time to play now . . . iv. 5
 the time and the place of a savage-wild . . . v. 3
 as the time and place doth make . . . v. 3
 being the time the potion's force . . . v. 3
 ere the time of her awakening . . . v. 3
 some hour before his time . . . v. 3
 that usurp'd the time of *Hamlet*, i. 1
 so hallowed and so gracious is the time . . . i. 1
 and for this time of meeting, thus much . . . i. 2
 time be thine, and thy best graces . . . i. 2
 both in time, form of the thing . . . i. 2
 given private time to us a while . . . i. 3
 from this time, be somewhat scanted (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 at such times seeing me, never shall . . . i. 5
 the time is out of joint; O cursed spite! . . . i. 5
 here in our court some little time . . . i. 5
 as to expend your time with us a while . . . i. 5
 and time is time, were nothing but (*rep.*) . . . i. 5
 as they fell out by time, by means . . . i. 5
 hath there been such a time (I'd fain . . . i. 5
 at such a time I'll lose my . . . i. 5
 haply, he's the second time come . . . i. 5
 abstract, and brief chronicles, of the time . . . i. 5
 bear the whips and scorns of time . . . i. 5
 some time a paradox, but now the time . . . i. 5
 or time will take no longer time . . . i. 5
 and the very age and body of the time . . . i. 5
 full thirty times hath Phœbus cart . . . i. 5
 have times twelve threes been . . . i. 5
 in good time, shall my husband dead . . . i. 5
 drugs fit, and time to use them . . . i. 5
 we shall obey, were she ten times . . . i. 5
 'tis now the very witching time of night . . . i. 5
 lapsed in time and passion, lets go by . . . i. 5
 cloth between my time, and makes . . . i. 5
 in the fatness of these purgatory times . . . i. 5
 chief good, and market of his time . . . i. 5
 O, from this time forth, my thoughts . . . i. 5
 tears, seven times silt, burn out . . . i. 5
 love is begun by time, and that . . . i. 5
 time qualifies the spark and fire of it . . . i. 5
 convenience, both of time and means . . . i. 5
 which time, she chanted snatches . . . i. 5
 O the time, for, ah, my beloved, O . . . v. 1 (song)
 in's time a great buyer of land . . . v. 1
 borne me on his back a thousand times . . . v. 1
 fall ten times treble on that cursed . . . v. 1
 it is the breathing time of day . . . v. 2
 only got the turn of the time . . . v. 2
 but will take longer time . . . v. 2
 in happy time. The queen desires you . . . v. 2
 but till that time, I do receive your . . . v. 2
 had I but time (as this fell sergeant . . . v. 2
 in counsel, in this time of night . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 wears out his time, much like his . . . i. 1
 what's to come of my despatched time . . . i. 1
 nine or ten times I had thought . . . i. 2
 fill fit time of law, and course of direct . . . i. 2
 in counsel, in this time of night . . . i. 2
 with these: we must obey time . . . i. 3
 looked upon the world for four times . . . i. 3
 many events in the womb of time . . . i. 3
 if I would time expend with a snipe . . . i. 3
 after some time, to abuse Othello's ear . . . i. 3
 which the time shall more favourably . . . i. 3
 on some odd time of his infirmity . . . i. 3
 as the time, the place, and the condition . . . i. 3
 in counsel, in this time of night . . . i. 3
 and wilt depend on dilatory time . . . i. 3
 in happy time, Iago. You have not been . . . i. 3
 where you shall have time to speak . . . i. 3
 some other time. But shall't be shortly? . . . i. 3
 I pray thee, name the time . . . i. 3
 and many a time, when I have spoken . . . i. 3
 leave it to time; and though it be fit . . . i. 3
 hath a hundred times wooed me . . . i. 3
 a man, that all his time, hath founded . . . i. 3
 than the dial eight score times . . . i. 3
 in a more continuative time, strike off . . . i. 3
 and leave me for this time . . . i. 3
 but yet keep time in all . . . i. 3
 O a thousand, a thousand times . . . i. 3
 for the time of scorn to point his slow . . . i. 3
 what place? what time? what form? . . . i. 3
 the act of shame a thousand times . . . i. 3
 more impediments than twenty times . . . i. 3
 from this time forth I never will speak . . . i. 3
 the time, the place, the torture . . . i. 3
TIME-BEWASTED light, shall be . . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
TIME with dying cries . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
TIME-HONOURED Lancaster . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
TIME-LESS, your time dress grows . . . *Two Gentlemen*, ii. 3
 bloody office of his time's end . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 behold thy timeless cruel death! . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 duke Humphrey's timeless death . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 for their parents' timeless death . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 6
 the cause of the timeless deaths of *Richard II.*, i. 1
 complot of this timeless tragedy . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 hath been his timeless end . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
TIMELESS than my purpose . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 6
TIMELESS, in my timely death, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 3
 command me to call timely on him . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 to gain the timely inn . . . i. 3
 or, timely knowing, the remedy . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
TIMELY-FARIED ghost . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
TIME-PIEASER, an assenctioned, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 called them time-pleasers . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
TIMON laugh at idle toys! . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 for the lord Timon, sir? . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 most rich in Timon's rep. . . i. 1
 personate of Timon's rep. . . i. 1
 most noble Timon, call the (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 when thou art Timon's dog (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 art going to lord Timon's feast (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 most honourable Timon, 't' hath (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 command me to call timely on him . . . i. 1
 Timon, those healths will make (*rep.*) . . . i. 2

TIMON—thee, worthy Timon (*rep.*) . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 thou giv'st so long, Timon, I fear me . . . i. 2
 dog, and give it to lord Timon (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 and haste you to lord Timon (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 who is lord Timon (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 aside, aside; here comes lord Timon . . . ii. 2
 who is not Timon's? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 that Timon's fortunes 'mong his friends . . . ii. 2
 one of lord Timon's men? (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 the lord Timon (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 I was sending to use lord Timon myself . . . iii. 2
 as you said, Timon is shrunk, indeed . . . iii. 2
 Timon has been this lord's father (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 I never tasted Timon in my life . . . iii. 2
 winter in lord Timon's purse . . . iii. 4
 wears jewels now of Timon's gift (*rep.*) . . . iii. 4
 this is Timon's last; who stuck . . . iii. 6
 hated be of Timon, man, and all . . . iii. 6
 the quality of lord Timon's fury? . . . iii. 6
 why is Timon's mad. I feel 't upon . . . iii. 6
 Timon will to the woods . . . iv. 1
 and grant, as Timon grows, his hate . . . iv. 1
 yet do our hearts wear Timon's liver . . . iv. 2
 for Timon's sake, let's get by fellows . . . iv. 2
 yea, himself, Timon's disclaim . . . iv. 2
 the noble Timon to this change? (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 little gold of late, brave Timon (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 ay, Timon, and have cause . . . iv. 3
 who's me, Timon? *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 give us some gold, good Timon . . . iv. 3
 farewell Timon; if I thrive well . . . iv. 3
 and have forgot that ever Timon was . . . iv. 3
 where liest o' nights, Timon? . . . iv. 3
 the beasts? At thou here . . . iv. 3
 then, Timon, presently prepare . . . iv. 3
 eat, Timon, and abhor them . . . iv. 3
 save thee, Timon. Now, thieves? . . . iv. 3
 lord, worthy Timon! my late . . . v. 1
 would speak with Timon . . . v. 1
 lord Timon! Timon! look out (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 worthy Timon—Of none but such (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 lack of Timon's aid, hath sense (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 who's this of Timon's? (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 Timon hath made his everlasting (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 much hazard, if they bring not Timon . . . v. 3
 from Alcibiades to Timon's cave . . . v. 3
 no talk of Timon, nothing of him . . . v. 3
 Timon is dead (*rep.*) . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 so did we too transformed Timon . . . v. 3
 those enemies of Timon's, and mine own . . . v. 3
 here lie I, Timon; who, alive . . . v. 5 (epitaph)
 dead noble Timon; of whose memory . . . v. 5
TIMOR—geldus time occupies . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
TIMOROUS—like a timorous thief . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 half so timorous! *Col.*—treacherous . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 music to thy timorous soul . . . iv. 2
 of England's timorous deer . . . iv. 2
 timorous wretch! thou hast . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 but with his timorous dreams . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 with like timorous accent, and dire yell, *Othello*, i. 1
TIMOROUSLY confess the manner, *Richard III.*, iii. 5
TIMOR—the time and multiplying . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 with his tint gilded thee . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 with blue of heaven's own tint . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 as will not leave their tint . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
TINCTURE of her face . . . *Two Gentlemen*, iv. 4
 if you can bring him can bring him . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 shall press for tinctures, stains . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
TINDER—strike on the tinder . . . *Othello*, i. 1
TINDER-BOX—of this tinder-box, *Merry Wives*, i. 3
TINDER-LIKE upon too trivial . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
TINGLING—a wholesome . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
TINKER—to gable like tinkers, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 Tom Snout, the tinker (*rep.*) . . . *Mid. N. & Dr.*, i. 2
 present profession a tinker? . . . *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (ind.)
 not a tinker, nor Christopher Sly . . . 2 (ind.)
 if makers may have leave, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 5 (song)
 and married a tinker's wife within . . . iv. 2
 drink with any tinker . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 sent from a sort of tinkers . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
TINSEL—with bluish tinsel . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 4
TINY—and a little tiny boy, *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 any pretty little tiny kick-shaws . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 welcome, my little tiny thief . . . v. 3
 he that has a little tiny wit . . . *Learn*, ii. 2 (song)
 he'll tip thy horns with gold . . . *Much Ado*, v. 4
 to the very tip of the nose . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 that tips with silver all these . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
TIPPED—than one tipped with horn . . . *Much Ado*, v. 4
TIPPLING with a slave . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
TIPSY—of the tipsy Bacchus, *Mid. N. & Dream*, v. 1
TIP-TOE—will stand a tip-toe when . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 stands tip-toe on the misty . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
TIRE—if I had such a tire . . . *Two Gentlemen*, iv. 4
 any tire of Venetian make . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 the hearer with a bonnet of woe . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I like the new tire within excellently . . . iii. 4
 that yet would never tire (*rep.*) . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 it speeds too fast, 'twill tire . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 long-during action, tires the sinewy . . . i. 1
 have stayed to tire your royalty . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 your sad tires in a mile-a . . . iv. 2 (song)
 he tires betimes, that spurs . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 tire on the flesh of me, and of my . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 in the day of battle, tire the more, *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 his way, self-mettle tires him . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 with surplus, to tire in repetition . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 5
 then put my tires and mantles . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
 having rich tire about you, should art, *Pericles*, iii. 2
 [*Kn.*] creation does tire the tugener . . . *Othello*, i. 1
TIRED out of breath . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 the tired horse his rider . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 fle, fle on all tired jades! . . . *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 horse is tired, horse is tired . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 when gentlemen are tired . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 tired majesty did make thee offer . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 spur-galled, and tired, by jaunting . . . v. 5
 and when thou hast tired thyself . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 as tedious as a tired horse . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 though patience be a tired mare . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1

TIREd—truth tired with iteration. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 yea, my memory is tired *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 thou art tired, then, in a word iv. 5
 of Tiber did I the tired Caesar, i. 2
 I have tired myself and for two *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 we not be tired with this ado *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 I till Fortune, tired with doing bad. *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
 within a dull, stale, tired bed *Leary*, i. 2
TIRE-**YAL**LAN, or any fire of. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
TIRING—he spent in tiring. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 the poets come tiring on *Henry IV*, (Induc.)
 that were my thoughts tiring *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
 witness the tiring day *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
TIRE—**LIR**IA, chants. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
TIRE—these tirls and frights. *Henry IV*, ii. 4
TIRE—now thou tirst on *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
TIRICK, the deputy. *Henry IV*, ii. 4
TIRISSU—(cloth of gold, of tissue) *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
TITAN kiss a dish of butter? (rep.) *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 let Titian rise as early as he. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 11
 touch of common-kissing Titan *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 on Rome, as Titan's rays *Titus Andronicus*, i. 5
 thy cheeks look red as Titan's face ii. 5
 roadway, made by Titan's wheels. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
TITANIA—proud Titania. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 for shame, Titania, glance at my ii. 2
 should Titania cross her Oberon? ii. 2
 watch Titania when she asleep? ii. 2
 there sleeps Titania some time ago ii. 2
 I wonder, if Titania be awaked ii. 2
 (so it came to pass) Titania waked ii. 2
 now, my Titania; wake you iv. 1
TITHE of a a never lost. *Henry IV*, i. 1
 every little soul, 'mongst many. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
TITHE—d and a tithed death. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
TITHE-PIG—a tithed-pig's tail. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
TITINIUS, as a sick girl *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 Lucius and Titinius look door ii. 3
 Lucilius and Titinius, bid the
 come in, Titinius: welcome good iv. 3
 good-night, Titinius: noble, noble iv. 3
 stand fast, Titinius: we must out v. 1
 O look, Titinius, look v. 3
 Titinius, if thou lovest me (rep.) v. 3
 Titinius is enclosed round about (rep.) v. 3
 it is but change, Titinius; for Octavius v. 3
 seek him, Titinius: 'thist' go to v. 3
 Cassius' sword, and find Titinius' heart v. 3
 Titinius mourning it. Titinius face v. 3
 brave Titinius! look, wh'er he have v. 3
 thou diest as bravely as Titinius v. 4
TITLE—or under the title. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 the justice of your title to him. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 his dressings, characters, titles, forms v. 1
 I go under that title, because I *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 think you of a worse title, and I will ii. 2
 yield thy crazed title to my certain *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 as an upstart title to your *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 to have his title live in Aquitain ii. 1
 for titles? titles; for thyself, me iv. 1 (let.)
 a title to Phoebe, to Luna, to the iv. 2
 Love more what title than that. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 that I had a title good enough to iii. 1
 may lawfully make title to as *All's Well*, i. 3
 'tis only title thou disdain'st in her ii. 3
 should go, not by the title ii. 3
 to which title, age cannot bring thee ii. 3
 is to be a great part of your title ii. 3
 a title for a maid, of all titles. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 and seal the title with a lovely kiss? ii. 2
 that vulgar gets bold titles. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 I am proof against that title ii. 1
 with his former title greet Macbeth ii. 2
 by which title, before, these weird i. v (let.)
 his mansion, and his titles, in a iv. 2
 by title title is affixed to his name v. 3
 now does he feel his title hang v. 3
 himself could not pronounce a title v. 7
 usurpingly these several titles. *King John*, ii. 1
 that bars the title of thy son ii. 1
 whose title they admit, Arthur's or ii. 1
 to verify our title with their lives ii. 1
 and make her rich in titles, honours ii. 2
 to stop Arthur's title in the whole ii. 2
 (having so great a title to be more prince) iv. 1
 to guard a title that was rich iv. 2
 add an immortal title to your crown. *Richard II*, i. 1
 barely in title: not in revenue ii. 1
 must find that title in your tongue ii. 1
 to raise one title of your honour ii. 3
 to be brief, let I his title out ii. 3
 I have no name, no title, no iv. 1
 lost that title of respect which the *Henry IV*, i. 3
 Mortimer doth stir about his title ii. 3
 all the titles of good fellowship ii. 3
 military, title capital ii. 3
 to pry into his title, the which iv. 3
 a borrowed title hast thou bought v. 3
 than those proud titles thou v. 4
 of his true titles to some certain *Henry V*, i. 2
 with opening titles miscreate ii. 2
 make claim and title to the crown ii. 2
 to fine his title with some show ii. 2
 king Pepin's title, and how Capel's ii. 2
 in right and title of the female ii. 2
 their crooked titles usurped from ii. 2
 with titles blown from adulation? iv. 1
 the forced title running fore the king iv. 1
 Mortimer, in whom title is lost. *Henry IV*, i. 3
 and not have title of an earl more ii. 2
 magnify'st with all these titles iv. 7
 either accept the title thou usurp'st v. 4
 although in glorious titles he excel v. 5
 deliver up my title in the crown i. 1
 your grace's title shall be multiplied *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 am I a queen in title and in style ii. 2
 craving your opinion of my title ii. 3
 or sell my title for a glorious grave ii. 3
 under the title of John Mortimer ii. 3
 the title of this most renowned duke v. 1

TITLE to the crown? (rep.) *Henry IV*, i. 1
 my title's good, and better i. 1
 my title's weak; tell me i. 1
 be thy title right or wrong i. 1
 write up his title with usurping i. 1
 bears the title of a king ii. 2
 our title still had slept ii. 2
 whiles Warwick tells his title iii. 1
 the lustful Edward's title buried iii. 1
 that he hath trod my title down iii. 1
 usurps the regal title iii. 3
 but by your title to the crown iii. 3
 raise my state to title of a queen iv. 1
 but as this title honours me iv. 1
 forget our title to the crown iv. 7
 fight, if you pretend no title? iv. 7
 princes have but their titles for *Richard III*, i. 4
 between their titles, and low name i. 4
 as I had title in thy noble husband! ii. 2
 that might have kept that title iii. 1
 salute you with this royal title iii. 7
 from that kingly title iv. 1
 than is the doing title of a mother iv. 4
 under what title shall I won iv. 4
 to wait the title as her mother doth iv. 4
 but how long shall that title, ever, last iv. 4
 a proper title of a peace *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 how grounded he his title to the i. 2
 to bear the title, that I won i. 2
 to which title, a thousand pound a year ii. 3
 willingly that noble title your master iii. 1
 since the cardinal fell, that title's lost iv. 1
 the times, and titles, now are altered iv. 2
 few of you deserve that title v. 2
 and lordship are my titles. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 charitable title from thousands. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 give them title, knee, and approbation iv. 3
 name my gentry, title, wisdom, and ii. 2
 name my courage, prove my title. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 but had his titles by Tennantius *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 you may wear her in title yours i. 5
 are titles but of scorn v. 2
 and I shall make my title *Titus And.* i. 1
 be, as your titles witness, imperious v. 1
 first, sir, I pray, what is your title? *Pericles*, v. 1
 all thy other titles thou hast given *Leary*, i. 4
 charms in it, whose title more v. 3
 strike, my love, thy title v. 3
 which he owes without that title. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 my title, and my perfect soul, shall *Othello*, i. 2
TITLED goddess; and worth it, with. *All's Well*, iv. 2
 as amplified as Achilles is. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 TO-BE-**LEA**T, forests the nature. *Henry IV*, i. 1
TITLELESS, till he had forged *Coriolanus*, v. 1
TITLE-PAGE—as in a title-page. *Pericles*, ii. 3
TITLES? titles; for thyself? *Love's L. L.* iv. 1 (let.)
 TO-BE-**TAT**TING before all our. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
TITUS (see ANTONIUS and LARTIUS)
 your young nephew Titus lost. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 good-morrow, Titus and Hortensius. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 4
 put in now, Titus. My lord iii. 4
 advance, brave Titus! *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 then, vaunt Titus, thy title threaten i. 9
 as is the word: deliver him, Titus i. 9
 renowned Titus (rep. i. 2) *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 thy noble brother Titus, and his sons i. 1
 Titus, what thy title threaten i. 1
 gracious conqueror, victorious Titus i. 2
 thrice-noble Titus, spare my first-born i. 2
 to tremble under Titus' threatening look i. 2
 honour live lord Titus long! (rep.) i. 2
 Titus, what thy title threaten i. 2
 that noble-minded Titus means to thee! i. 2
 for an onset, Titus, to advance i. 2
 thanks, noble Titus (rep.) i. 2
 lord Titus, and thy title, the maid is i. 2
 O Titus, no, the emperor needs i. 2
 Titus, when wert thou wont to walk i. 2
 O Titus, see, O see, what thou hast done! i. 2
 noble gentleman, lord Titus here i. 2
 for good lord Titus' innocence in all i. 2
 take Titus' part, and so supplant i. 2
 rise, Titus, rise; my empress hath i. 2
 Titus, I am incorporate in Rome i. 2
 be it so, Titus, and grammar too i. 2
 Titus, vaunt thy noble eyes to iii. 1
 good Titus, dry thine eyes iii. 1
 or thyself, old Titus, or any one of you iii. 1
 becomes not Titus' brother iii. 2
 bear the faults of Titus' age iv. 4
 but, Titus, I have touched thee v. 2
 Titus, I am come to talk with v. 2
 my brother! 'tis said Titus calls v. 2
 which the careful Titus hath ordained v. 3
 Titus, what thy title threaten v. 3
 what cause have Titus to revenge v. 3
 go, go into old Titus' sorrowful house v. 3
TOAD—toads, beetles, bats. *Tempest*, i. 2
 like the toad, ugly, and venomous. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 a toad, a toad, and toads. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 toad that under coldest stone *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 heavy-gaited toads, lie in *Richard II*, iii. 2
 as venom toads, or lizards' dreadful. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 can wish to adders, spiders, loads. *Richard III*, i. 2
 never hung poison on a fatter toad ii. 2
 poisonous hunch-backed toad (rep. iv. 4) ii. 3
 thou toad, thou toad, where is thy iv. 4
 I hate the engendering of toads. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 a toad, a toad, and toads. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 engenders the black toad. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 slave! Toad! Rogue, rogue, rogue! iv. 3
 were't toad, or adder, spider *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 ten thousand swelling toads. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 as toads, and toads, and toads. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 the toad, the tadpole, the wall-newt *Leary*, iii. 4
 had as lief see a toad (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 the lark and loutish toad change eyes iii. 5
 I had rather be a toad, and live upon *Othello*, iii. 3
 for four toads to kneel and gender in i. 2
TOAD-SPOTTED traitor. *Leary*, v. 3

TOAD'S-STOOL, learn me. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
TO-**AND**-**FRO**, as this multitude. *Henry IV*, iv. 8
 to out-scorn the to-and-fro conflicting *Leary*, iii. 1
TOAST—put a toast in't *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 none but such toasts and trouts *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 as rheumatic as two dry toasts *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 it will toast cheese; and it will *Henry V*, ii. 1
 or made a toast for Neptune. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
TOASTED—piece of toasted cheese. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 toasts with eating toasted cheese *Henry IV*, ii. 7
 this piece of toasted cheese will do't *Leary*, iv. 6
TOASTING-IRON, that you shall *King John*, iv. 3
TOBy—by my troth, sir Toby *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 sir Toby Belch! how now, sir Toby i. 3
 ride home to-morrow, sir Toby (rep.) i. 3
 if sir Toby would leave drinking i. 3
 sir Toby will be sworn, that I i. 5
 sir Toby, madam, your kinsman i. 5
 good sir Toby (rep. i. 3 and iii. 4) i. 5
 sir Toby, I must be round with you ii. 3
 sir Toby, there you lie ii. 3
 sweet sir Toby, be patient for ii. 3
 to ask for my kinsman Toby ii. 5
 Toby! procease, countess, there to me ii. 5
 and does not Toby take you a bow ii. 5
 cousin Toby (rep. iii. 4) ii. 5
 I will baffle sir Toby, I will ii. 5
 this is a dear manakin to you, sir Toby ii. 5
 no worse man than sir Toby to look iii. 4
 sir Toby, my lady prays you to iv. 1
 hold Toby; on thy life iv. 1
 'I'll call sir Toby the whilst iv. 2
 Bonos dies, sir Toby iv. 2
 see one presently to-day v. 1
 and has given sir Toby a bloody v. 1
 I was set on to do't by sir Toby v. 1
 here comes sir Toby halting v. 1
 O he's drunk, sir Toby, an hour v. 1
 'I'll tell you, sir Toby, what v. 1
 and torown upon sir Toby v. 1
 myself, and Toby, set this device (rep.) v. 1
TODs; every tod yields *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 TO-DAY—so much sakes as I day. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 what stir is this to-day? *Two Gentlemen*, v. 1
 well, I shall see her to-day *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 no school to-day? No iv. 1
 was to-day with my lady *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 strike, my love, thy title v. 3
 have given it you to-day morning v. 1
 inquired for me here to-day? *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 I will not die to-day for any man's iv. 3
 for thence will not I to-day iv. 3
 what was it you told me to-day? *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 as, to be a Dutchman to-day ii. 2
 are you yet determined to-day to marry v. 4
 well, lords, to-day we shall have. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1 (let.)
 I do dine to-day at the father's iv. 2
 a fairer face not washed to-day iv. 2
 that you to-day promised to tell. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 I must measure twenty miles to-day iii. 4
 to determine this, come here to-day iv. 1
 to-day, my lord of Amiens *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 can well observe to-day in your young *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 I saw the man to-day, if man iv. 1
 to-day picked out the dullest. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 will your honour wear to-day? 2 (induc.)
 I think to dine with to-day ii. 2
 I must away to-day, before night ii. 2
 I will not go to-day (rep. iv. 3) ii. 2
 she eat no meat to-day iv. 1
 such a day to-morrow as to-day. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 who, but to-day, hammer'd of thy day ii. 2
 penitent for your default to-day. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 'I'll dine above with you to-day ii. 2
 not dined to-day. Nor to-day here iii. 1
 I never dromio to-day in my place iii. 1
 the chain, you promised me to-day iv. 3
 he told to-day at dinner iv. 3
 is in a wayward mood to-day iv. 4
 lock me forth to-day, and why dost iv. 4
 all in rage, to-day came to my iv. 4
 and put to sea to-day iv. 4
 and my sister, to-day did dine together v. 1
 of you two did dine with me to-day? v. 1
 kitchened me for you to-day at *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 goes the king from hence to-day? *King John*, iv. 1
 you look pale to-day *King John*, iv. 1
 once more to-day well met iv. 3
 which if to-day thou shed, lament *Richard II*, i. 3
 let not to-morrow then ensue to-day ii. 1
 your lordship: to-day, as I came by ii. 2
 to-day, to-day, unhappy day ii. 2
 to-day will I set forth, to-morrow *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 how many had thou killed to-day? ii. 4
 I am a rogue, if I drunk to-day ii. 4
 earl of Westmoreland set forth to-day ii. 4
 Worcester's horse came but to-day iv. 2
 no man might draw short breath to-day v. 2
 Stafford dead to-day hath brought v. 3
 he struck so in't to-day *Henry IV*, v. 4
 if thou embow me to-day v. 4
 upon our party slain to-day v. 5
 shown upon our crests to-day v. 5
 to-day might I, hanging on *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 not we, hath safely fought to-day v. 5
 he is not there to-day v. 5
 had me ask for it to-day *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 not to-day, O Lord, O not to-day iv. 1
 French gallants, shall to-day draw out iv. 2
 and fight valiantly to-day iv. 2
 in England, that do no work to-day! iv. 3
 for he, to-day that sheds his blood iv. 3
 why wear you your leek to-day? v. 1
 I will make you to-day quire of v. 1
 this brawl to-day grown to to-day *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 French, then death had died to-day iv. 7
 has done a miracle to-day *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 intend to try his grace to-day iii. 2
 for you thou canst conjure to-day v. 1
 to thrive to-day, it grieves my soul v. 2

TOD-day I help him (*rep.*) *2 Henry VI.* v. 3
 will hast thou four to-day *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 have broke their fasts to-day *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 will cost ten thousand lives to-day *ii.* 2
 saw you the king to-day, my lord. *Richard III.* i. 3
 why looks your grace so heavy to-day? *i.* 4
 who slew to-day a notorious gentleman *i.* 4
 to-day the lords you talk of are beheaded *iii.* 2
 to-day shalt thou behold a subject die *iii.* 3
 any likelihood he showed to-day *iii.* 4
 three times to-day my foot-cloth horse *iii.* 4
 how mine enemies, to-day at Pomfret *iii.* 4
 that it may be to-day read o'er in *iii.* 6
 I am not in the giving vein to-day *iv.* 2
 who saw the sun to-day? Not I *v.* 3
 the sun will not be seen to-day *v.* 3
 not shine to-day? why, what is that *v.* 3
 five have I slain to-day, instead of him *v.* 4
 to-day, the French, all clinkant. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 to-day he puts forth the tender leaves *i.* 1
 Zeneas, from the field to-day? *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 good sport is out of town to-day! *i.* 1
 fixed, to-day was moved: he chid *i.* 2
 he'll lay about him to-day *i.* 2
 who said he came hither home to-day? *i.* 2
 I think he was not forth to-day *i.* 2
 I take to-day a wife, and my *ii.* 2
 who's a-feld to-day? Hector *iii.* 1
 I would fain have armed to-day *iii.* 1
 I long to hear how you fared to-day *iii.* 1
 and do not fight to-day (*rep.*) *v.* 3
 I am to-day I the vein of chivalry *v.* 3
 I'll stand, to-day, for thee, and me. *v.* 3
 I would not have you fight to-day *v.* 3
 and will not arm to-day: give god *v.* 3
 who hath done to-day mad and fantastic *v.* 5
 though I end my life to-day *v.* 6
 hunted with his honour to-day. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 5
 to-morrow; to-day, presently. *Coriolanus.* iv. 2
 you have prayed to-day for a god *iv.* 2
 art not in thy shop to-day? *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 proceeded, worthy note, to-day *i.* 2
 tell us what hath chanced to-day *i.* 2
 will come forth to-day, or no *ii.* 1
 hold him from the Capitol to-day *ii.* 1
 stay out of your house to-day (*rep.*) *ii.* 2
 stir at home to-day for fear (*rep.*) *ii.* 2
 he shall say, you are not well to-day *ii.* 2
 that I will not come to-day (*rep.*) *ii.* 2
 remember that you were not to-day *ii.* 2
 your enterprise to-day may thrive (*rep.*) *iii.* 1
 tongue had not offended so to-day *v.* 1
 if you dare fight to-day, come to *v.* 1
 the gods to-day stand friendly *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 2
 I would not slay to-day *ii.* 2
 if fortune be not ours to-day *iv.* 4
 that thou couldst see my wars to-day *iv.* 4
 the blood that has to-day escaped *iv.* 8
 he hath fought to-day *iv.* 8
 their preparation is to-day by sea *iv.* 10
 I will from hence to-day *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 what I have lost to-day at bowls *ii.* 1
 we'll hunt no more to-day, nor seek *iv.* 2
 to-day, how my wife would have given *iv.* 2
 chosen with proclamations to-day. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 must lose her tongue to-day *ii.* 3
 your husband from his hounds to-day! *ii.* 3
 you have shown to-day your valour *Lea.* v. 3
 saw you him to-day? *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 got leave to go to shrift to-day? I have *ii.* 5
 first core, till he that died to-day *Hamlet.* i. 2
 that Denmark drinks to-day *ii.* 2
 did I to-day, see Casio with beard *ii.* 3
 TOE—each one tripping on his toe *Tempest.* i. 3
 to toe to crown he'll fill *iv.* 1
 out o' the toe like a parish to *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 the fourth turned on the toe *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 as my toes look through *Taming of Sh.* i. 3
 from the crown to the toe *Macbeth.* i. 5
 eye of newt, and toe of frog *iv.* 1
 plays the rogue with my great toe *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 the mother's, from the top to toe. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 grandees had nails on their toes. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 he rises on the toe: that spirit *iv.* 5
 the great toe of this assembly? (*rep.*) *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 the man that makes his toe to tread. *Lea.* iii. 2 (*song*)
 that have their toes unpleased. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 from top to toe? My lord, from head *iv.* 2
 the toe of the peasant comes so near *v.* 1
 TOFORE—hath tofore been slain. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 thou wert as thou tofore hast been! *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 TOGE—[*Col.*] this woolven toge *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 TOGED [with tongue] consuls can *Othello.* i. 1
 TOLL—is there more toll? *Tempest.* i. 2
 whose spirits toll in frame of *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 they have pitched a toll; I am *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 show a harvest to the toiler *ii.* 3
 to toll and trouble in the world *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 double, double toll and trouble (*rep.*) *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 this toll of ours should be a work of *King John.* ii. 1
 after such bloody toil, we be good-night *v.* 5
 dry with rage, and extreme toil *Henry IV.* i. 3
 post corporal toll, a hundred *Henry IV.* i. 1
 shall with steeld sinews toll *ii.* 2
 winding up days with toll *iv.* 1
 service, and you to-day *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 my brother Bedford toll his wife *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 forspent with toll, as runners *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 honour for an inward toll *Richard III.* i. 4
 not used to toll, did almost *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 their observant toll *ii.* 1
 lions with tolls, and men with *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 in her strong toll of grace *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 the toll of the war, a pain *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 I am weak with toll, yet strong *ii.* 6
 puts himself up the shipman's toll *Pierides.* i. 3
 our toll shall strive to mend. *Romeo & Juliet.* (*prov.*)
 the drudge, and toll in your delight *ii.* 5
 stop thy unhalloved toll *v.* 3
 so nightly tolls the subject *Hamlet.* i. 1

TOLL—would drive me into a toll? *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 TOLLED their unbreated *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
 tolled with works of war *Richard III.* iv. 1
 like a brother tolled in my affairs. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 TOLLING—am tolling in a pitch. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 2
 TOLKED desperately to find it out *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 TOLKEN—tollken be stoken. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 to leave her token *iv.* 4
 and, on that token, the maid *Merry Wives.* iv. 6
 there no other tokens between *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 say, by this token, I desire his *iv.* 1
 Lord's tokens on you do I see (*rep.*) *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 I follow him not by any token of *All's Well.* i. 3
 enticements, oaths, tokens, and all *ii.* 5
 tokens and letters which she did re-send *iii.* 6
 many tokens to the future our past *iv.* 2
 send forth your amorous token *v.* 3
 by this token I would relieve her *v.* 3
 or moral of his signs and tokens. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 in token of which duty, if he please *v.* 2
 or send me by some token *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 1
 do you not read some tokens of *King John.* i. 1
 may bear those tokens home *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 this token serveth for a flag *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 no loving token to his majesty? *v.* 3
 such perfidious tokens to a king *v.* 3
 go, by this token; rise, and lend *Richard III.* iv. 2
 gives token of a goodly day to-morrow *v.* 2
 a token from Troilus (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 an antique token my father gave *ii.* 3
 a token from her daughter *ii.* 3
 give me some token for the surety *v.* 1
 or any token of thine honour *Timon of Athens.* v. 9
 in token of the which, my noble *Coriolanus.* i. 5
 by tokens, send such tokens to a king *ii.* 3
 some nobler token I have kept *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 with tokens, thus, and thus *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 with signs and tokens she can scowl *Titus And.* ii. 5
 send thy token of reprieve *Lea.* v. 3
 no messenger to me *Hamlet.* i. 3
 but she so loves the token, for he *Othello.* iii. 4
 this is some token from a newer friend *ii.* 3
 I never gave him token *ii.* 2
 an antique token my father gave me *v.* 2
 TOLKENED pestilence *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 8
 TOLD thee no lies *Tempest.* i. 2
 as I told thee before (*rep.*) *iii.* 2
 and told me of it *iii.* 3
 I thought to tell thee my *ii.* 2
 I told you, sir, they were *i.* 1
 I told your ladyship *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 4
 Launce, his man, told me *ii.* 2
 what this knai-toke told me (*rep.*) *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 I could not have told you *ii.* 1
 when I have told you that, I have told *ii.* 2
 I have told them over and over *iii.* 3
 I told you, sir, my daughter *iv.* 3
 say the woman told me so *iv.* 5
 as you told me you had appointed? *v.* 1
 I told him you were sick (*rep.*) *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 he has been told so *ii.* 5
 thou never told me *ii.* 5
 Maria once told me, she did *ii.* 5
 my watch hath told me toward *v.* 1
 she first told me, thou wast mad *v.* 1
 he hath not told us the captain *ii.* 1
 very good diet, as I told you *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 say, Pompey told you so *ii.* 1
 I told you: lord Angelo, belike *iv.* 2
 you have told me too many *iv.* 3
 this gentleman told me *v.* 1
 there was a friar told me of this man *i.* 1
 her mother hath many times told *Much Ado.* i. 1
 any wit, that told you this? *ii.* 2
 daughter, remember, what I told you *ii.* 2
 if you not told me of that father *ii.* 2
 I told him, and I think, I told him true *ii.* 1
 that danced with her, told her, she is *ii.* 1
 she told me, not thinking I had *ii.* 1
 will you look to those things I told you *ii.* 1
 I told your lordship, a year since *ii.* 2
 what was it you told me of to-day? *ii.* 3
 a pretty jest your daughter told us of *ii.* 3
 the old man's daughter told us all *v.* 1
 I was told you were in a consumption *v.* 4
 I told him of your wealth unto *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
 my lord, fair Helen told me *iv.* 1
 but all the story of the night told over *v.* 1
 that have I told my love, in glory *v.* 1
 it will fall past as I told you *v.* 1
 of midnight hath told twelve *v.* 1
 how many is one thrice told? *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 I told you; my lord *iv.* 1
 then of one is easily told *v.* 2
 told our ink-bell, and all *v.* 2
 even so; my tale is told *v.* 2
 for the which, as I told you. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 three months, you told me so *ii.* 3
 by that means I told you *ii.* 3
 often have I heard that father *ii.* 7 (*scroll*)
 who told me,—in the narrow seas *ii.* 8
 I thought upon Antonio, when he told *ii.* 8
 Bassanio told him, he would make *ii.* 8
 I freely told you, all my wealth *ii.* 8
 and then I told you true *ii.* 2
 when I told you my state (*rep.*) *ii.* 2
 when the tale is told, bid her be *iv.* 1
 have told you of good wrestling *As you Like it.* i. 2
 thou hadst told me of that father *ii.* 1
 you told me, you salute not at the *ii.* 2
 I have been told so of many *ii.* 2
 I told him, of as good as he *ii.* 1
 my friends told me as much *ii.* 1
 hath told the tale of my *All's Well.* i. 4
 I have told my neighbour *ii.* 5
 they told me that your name was *ii.* 2
 my mother told me just how *ii.* 2
 I have told your lordship already *ii.* 3

TOLD—Dian, told thee this *All's Well.* iv. 3 (*letter*)
 and she told me in a sweet verbal *v.* 3
 have you told him all *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 'twas told me, you were rough *ii.* 1
 as I told you before, Simois *iii.* 1
 I told you, I, he was a frantic *iii.* 2
 told him, that your father *iv.* 1
 this is the gentleman I told you of *iv.* 4
 nay, I told you, your son was beloved *v.* 1
 he must be told on't, and he shall. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 I told her so, my lord, on your *ii.* 3
 it was told me, I should be *ii.* 3
 have I not told thee, how I was cozened *iv.* 3
 I told you what would come of this *iv.* 3
 how often have I told you *iv.* 3
 aboard the prince; told him, I heard *v.* 2
 were it but told you, should be *v.* 3
 ay, ay, he told his mind upon *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 assured to her; told me what privy *iii.* 2
 and told thee to what purpose *iv.* 1
 a mad tale, he told to-day at *iv.* 3
 what I told you then, I hope *v.* 1
 two truths are told, as happy *Macbeth.* i. 3
 it is a tale told by an idiot *v.* 5
 life is as tedious as a twice told tale. *King John.* iii. 4
 as he told me, Hubert told me of it *iv.* 1
 as an ancient tale new told *iv.* 2
 when you should be told they do prepare *iv.* 2
 told of a many thousand *iv.* 2
 and told him, Hubert told me *iv.* 2
 till I have told this *Richard II.* i. 1
 you told me, you would tell *v.* 2
 and told him of these triumphs *v.* 3
 the devil that told me, I did well *v.* 5
 of likelihood the next day told *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
 that, told you yesternight *ii.* 1
 four, Hal; I told thee four *ii.* 4
 these nine in buckram, that I told thee *ii.* 4
 so I told him, my lord; and I said *ii.* 3
 I could me, I had told *ii.* 3
 I told him gently of our grievances *v.* 2
 he told me, that rebellion had had *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 I would have told him, half his Troy *i.* 1
 whereby I told thee, they were ill *ii.* 1
 and told him, there were five *ii.* 1
 and told John of Gaunt, he beat *ii.* 2
 but, as I told my lord of Westmoreland *iv.* 2
 I was told that by one that knows *Henry V.* iii. 7
 he hath not told his thought *iv.* 1
 Edmund Place I told you of *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 thou couldst have better told *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the duke hath told the truth *ii.* 2
 I think, I should have told your grace's *iii.* 1
 and told me, that by Water I should die *iv.* 1
 till all were told, the words would *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 you told not, how Henry the sixth *iii.* 3
 I told your majesty as much *iii.* 3
 'tis true, that Henry told thee *v.* 6
 of wizard told thee, that by G. I should *Richard III.* i. 1
 told thee and story of my father's death *ii.* 2
 who told me, how the poor soul (*rep.*) *ii.* 1
 good uncle Gloucester told me (*rep.*) *ii.* 2
 pretty York, who told thee this? *ii.* 4
 I cannot tell who told me *ii.* 4
 my grandam told me, he was *iii.* 1
 I now repent I told the pursuivant *iii.* 4
 have told me, I being by, that I should *iv.* 2
 because a bard of mine told me once *iv.* 2
 when Iughten thus told on *iv.* 3
 speeds best, being plainly told *iv.* 4
 your highness told me, I should post *iv.* 4
 colder news, but yet they must be told *iv.* 4
 told my lord the duke's *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I told your grace, they would talk anon *ii.* 4
 I have told him what, and how true *iii.* 2
 I told ye all, when we first *v.* 2
 well, I have told you enough. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 well, cousin, I told you *ii.* 3
 this shall be told our lovers *ii.* 3
 let him be told so; lest, perchance *ii.* 3
 wherein you told, how Diomed *iv.* 1
 I have told more of you to myself. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 I have told my master of you *ii.* 1
 dined with him, and told him (*rep.*) *iii.* 1
 while they have told their money *iii.* 5
 thou wast told thus *iv.* 3
 true, that you have lately told us *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 which told me they had beat you *i.* 6
 could you not have told him as you *ii.* 3
 you have told them home *iv.* 2
 'faith, sir, if you had told as many *v.* 2
 as I told you, he put it by once *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 forgot the will I told you of *ii.* 1
 our ill, told us, is as our earing *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 so Fulvia told me, I pray thee *ii.* 3
 next day, I told him of myself *ii.* 3
 my news I might have told him *ii.* 3
 I have told him, Lepidus was *iii.* 6
 sir, as I told you always, her beauty. *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 thou would'st have told this tale for *i.* 7
 who told you of this stranger *ii.* 1
 revive what tales I have told *ii.* 1
 (as I have told you oft) but that *iii.* 3
 two beggars told me, I could not *ii.* 8
 they told me, here, at dead time. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 no sooner had they told me (*rep.*) *ii.* 3
 she laughed, and told the Moor *iv.* 3
 and when I told the empress *v.* 1
 many a matter hath he told to thee *v.* 3
 his riddle told not, lost *Pierides.* i. 1 (*Gower*)
 when might I not, what I have told *ii.* 1
 if you have told Diana's altar true *v.* 3
 I have told you what I have seen *Lea.* i. 2
 but that I told him, the revenging *ii.* 1
 I told him of the army (*rep.*) *iv.* 2
 and told me, I had turned the cross *ii.* 2
 and told me I had white hairs *iv.* 6
 they told me I was every thing *iv.* 6
 that they, that told you so *v.* 3
 and, when 'tis told, O that my heart *v.* 3

TOLD—first to last told him my pilgrimage. *Lear*, v. 3
told the most piteous tale of *Lear* v. 3
as I told you, my young lady *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
I hear them told, have made me iv. 1
I think, he told me, Paris should v. 3
you told us of some suit *Hamlet*, i. 2
'tis told me, he hath very oft ii. 3
before my daughter told me ii. 3
these were told to me, and she did ii. 1
I have told thee of my father's death ii. 2
I told thee told often, and I re-tell thee. *Othello* i. 3
till the bell hath told eleven ii. 2
and, when I told thee, he was of my iii. 3
she told her, while she kept it iv. 2
you have told me—she has received iv. 2
ay, 'twas he that told me first v. 2
I told him what I thought; and told no v. 2
you told a lie; an odious, damned lie v. 2
TOLDST me, they were stolen. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
toldst me of a mistress and a dinner. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
thou toldst me, when we came *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
thou toldst me, thou didst hold him *Othello*, i. 1
thou toldst him that his wife was false v. 2
TOLEDO, this is purposed *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
TOLEABLE, and not to be endured. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
thou didst make tolerable vent of thy. *Alc. Well*, ii. 3
TOLL—in a fair, and toll him v. 3
ask thyself out all in our doing. *King John*, iii. 1
clocks do toll, and the third hour. *Henry V.* (cho.),
TOLLING (*Knt.*—culling) from every 2 *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
TOM Snout, the tinker *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
Tom bears logs into the hall. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
Tob's rush for the forefinger. *Alc. Well*, ii. 2
good Tom Drum, lend me iii. 3
I pry thee, Tom, beat Dick's saddle. *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
christian names, as Tom, Dick ii. 4
and here, Tom, take all the money. *2 Henry IV.*, i. 3
with a sigh in the forefinger. *Alc. Well*, ii. 2
poor Turligood! poor Tom! ii. 3
he says his name's poor Tom (*rep.*) iii. 4
bless thy five wits! Tom's a-cold (*rep.*) iii. 4
do poor Tom some charity, sweet did iii. 4
poor Tom, that eats the summing from iii. 4
have been Tom's food for seven long iii. 4 (song)
haunts poor Tom in the voice of (*rep.*) iii. 6
Tom will throw his head at them (*rep.*) iii. 6
poor Tom, thy horn is iii. 6
Tom, away, mark the high noise iii. 6
'tis poor mad Tom. And worse iv. 1
poor Tom's a-cold: I cannot daub iv. 1
poor Tom hath been scared out of (*rep.*) iv. 1
thy arm; poor Tom, I shall lend thee iv. 1
TOMB—suited to his watery tomb. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
in a tomb where never scandal *Much Ado*, iv. 1
hang her an epitaph on her tomb v. 2
his own tomb he dies v. 2
hang thou there upon the tomb v. 3 (seroll)
round about her tomb they go v. 3 (song)
Ninny's tomb. Ninus' tomb (*rep.* v. 1) *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
a tomb must cover thy sweet eyes v. 1
registered upon brazen tombs. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 5
gilded tombs do worms *Pericles*, ii. 7 (seroll)
in your thoughts, than on his tomb. *Alc. Well*, i. 2
debauched on every tomb ii. 3
is the tomb of honoured bones indeed ii. 3
the honour of the tomb. *Richard II.*, iii. 3
thou king Richard's tomb, and not iii. 3
in his tomb lie my affections *2 Henry IV.*, v. 2
your great grandie's tomb, from *Henry V.*, i. 2
I'll rest where therein his *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
mother's hopes lie in one tomb *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
comfort shut in Gloster's tomb? *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
hang thee o'er my tomb iv. 10
a crown, or else a glorious tomb! *3 Henry VI.*, i. 4
may have a tomb of orphan's tears. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
Tomb's on this tomb I cannot read. *Timon of Ath.*, v. 1
hath not a tomb so evident *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
with female fairs will his tomb *Cymbeline*, i. 2
stain not thy tomb with blood. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
loll at this tomb with tributary tears i. 2
he rests not in this tomb i. 2
till we with trophies do adorn thy tomb! i. 2
by my father's reverend tomb, I vow ii. 4
the tomb where grief should sleep *Pericles*, i. 2
divorce me from thy mother's tomb *Lear*, ii. 4
that's nature's mother, is her tomb. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 3
as one dead in the bottom of a tomb ii. 3
when I am laid into the tomb iv. 3
closed in a dead man's tomb! v. 2
sweet tomb! (*Col. Knt.* O goe) v. 3
with funeral praises do adorn thy tomb v. 3
open the tomb, lay me with Juliet v. 3
fit to open these dead men's tombs v. 3
a noise did scare me from the tomb v. 3
one with light to open the tomb v. 3
which is not tomb enough, and *Hamlet*, iv. 4
TOMBE—que je suis tombe entre *Henry V.*, iv. 4
TOMBLESS, with no remembrance *Henry V.*, i. 2
TOMBOY—partnered with tomboys. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
TO-MORROW, may it please *Two Gen. of Ver.*, 3
to-morrow be in readiness to go (*rep.*) i. 3
to-morrow by his master's command i. 3
let him be sent for to-morrow *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
I do invite you to-morrow morning iii. 3
remembrance to-morrow on the lousy iii. 3
I will be to-morrow at court iv. 3
I'll ride home to-morrow (*rep.*) *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
will come this way to-morrow i. 5
I do invite you to-morrow morning i. 5
it shall be done to-morrow morning ii. 4
you, come again to-morrow (*rep.*) ii. 4
be executed by nine to-morrow. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
Claudio shall die to-morrow (*rep.*) ii. 2
to-morrow? O that's sudden! ii. 2
come again to-morrow (*rep.*) ii. 2
at what hour to-morrow, shall I attend ii. 3
as I do think, to-morrow ii. 3
I do hear, must be to-morrow (*rep.*) ii. 3
answer me to-morrow, or by the ii. 3
to-morrow you set on iii. 1

TO-MORROW—died to-morrow. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
ready Claudio, for your death to-morrow iii. 1
to-morrow you must die; go to your iii. 1
if Claudio die to-morrow, or no? (*rep.*) iii. 2
to-morrow morning are to die Claudio iii. 2
help you to-morrow in your execution iv. 2
and your axe, to-morrow four o'clock iv. 2
by eight to-morrow thou must be made iv. 2
but he must die to-morrow? iv. 2
thou comes home to-morrow (*rep.*) iv. 3
to-morrow, my lord; time goes on *Much Ado*, ii. 1
to-morrow night we would have it at ii. 3
why, every day; to-morrow; come iii. 1
the best to furnish me to-morrow iii. 1
a Frenchman to-morrow iii. 2
your lordship to be married to-morrow? iii. 2
if you love her then, to-morrow wed her iii. 2
why I should not marry her to-morrow iii. 2
for the wedding being there to-morrow iii. 3
to-morrow morning come you to my iii. 3
to-morrow then I will expect your iii. 3
until to-morrow morning, lords iii. 3
we look for you to-morrow iii. 3
think not on him till to-morrow iii. 3
forth thy father's house to-morrow. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
appointed me, to-morrow truly will I i. 1
to-morrow night when Phoebe doth i. 1
to the wood will he, to-morrow night i. 1
by them by to-morrow evening i. 1
will, to-morrow midnight, solemnly iv. 1
to-morrow you shall have a sign. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
to-morrow shall we visit you again ii. 1
will share to-morrow with you to-morrow ii. 1
spare a pound of flesh to-morrow. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
and to-morrow the wrestling is *As you Like it*, i. 1
what, you wrestle to-morrow before the i. 1
to-morrow, sir, I wrestle for my credit i. 1
but you'll take to be to-morrow v. 2
they shall be married to-morrow v. 2
so much the more shall I to-morrow be v. 2
why then, to-morrow I cannot serve v. 2
to set her before your eyes to-morrow v. 2
if you will be married to-morrow v. 2
to-morrow meet me all together v. 2
I'll be married to-morrow (*rep.*) v. 2
to-morrow is the joyful day, Audrey v. 3
begone to-morrow, and be sure of this. *Alc. Well*, i. 3
to-morrow I'll be to the field iii. 1
they fell: to-morrow to the field iii. 1
he will be here to-morrow, or I iv. 5
to-morrow I intend to hunt. *Taming of Sh.* (induc.) iv. 5
and if I see to-morrow, this is hers ii. 1
know, to-morrow is a wedding-day iii. 2
no, nor to-morrow, nor till I please iv. 1
be patient; to-morrow it shall be iv. 1
pay thee for thy gown to-morrow iv. 3
but we'll take to be to-morrow *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
very sooth, to-morrow we'll part i. 2
but such a day to-morrow as to-day i. 2
that to-morrow you will bring. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
to-morrow, as he purposes *Macbeth*, i. 5
but we'll take to be to-morrow iii. 1
but of that to-morrow, when, therewithal iii. 1
get thee gone; to-morrow we'll hear iii. 4
I will to-morrow, (betimes I will) unto iii. 4
to-morrow, and to-morrow, and (*rep.*) v. 5
to-morrow morning let us meet here. *King John*, iv. 3
try the fair adventure of to-morrow v. 5
let not to-morrow then ensue *Richard II.* ii. 1
to-morrow next we will for Ireland ii. 1
our quest to-morrow, and the next part iv. 5
shall we take a purse to-morrow. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
my lads, to-morrow morning by four i. 2
to-morrow night in Eastcheap (*rep.*) i. 2
ride with us to-morrow; I have a jest i. 2
with I set forth to-morrow, and to her i. 2
but to-morrow, Francis; or Francis i. 2
watch to-night, pray to-morrow ii. 4
thou wilt be horribly chid to-morrow ii. 4
I will by to-morrow dinner-time ii. 4
to-morrow, cousin Percy, you and I ii. 4
Jack, meet me to-morrow 'till the Temple ii. 4
let it be seen to-morrow in the battle ii. 4
like enough, you do; to-morrow, good ii. 4
powder me, and eat me too, to-morrow ii. 4
or to know thy face to-morrow? *2 Henry IV.*, v. 2
thou shalt have a cap to-morrow ii. 4
some good thing comes to-morrow ii. 4
to-morrow shall you know our mind. *Henry V.*, i. 3
to-morrow for the march are we iii. 3
on to-morrow bid them march away iii. 6
some of them will fall to-morrow iii. 7
I will trot to-morrow a mile iii. 7
nor will do none to-morrow iii. 7
we shall find to-morrow they have only iii. 7
after to-morrow, this is my glove iv. 1
to-morrow, the king himself will be iv. 1
and say, to-morrow is saint Crispian iv. 1
to sup with me to-morrow night *Henry V.*, i. 4
to-morrow, toward London, to-morrow iv. 1
meet me to-morrow in saint George's v. 1
to-morrow then, belike, shall be. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 3
to-morrow, or next day, they will. *Richard III.* i. 1
summer to-morrow, or next day ii. 4
for we to-morrow had divided counsels ii. 4
adversaries to-morrow are led blood iii. 1
to-morrow then I judge a happy day iii. 1
to-morrow in my judgment is too sudden iii. 1
to-morrow, toward London, or next day iii. 7
to-morrow may it please you to be iii. 7
to-morrow then we will attend your iii. 7
I lie to-night; but where, to-morrow? iii. 7
for, lords, to-morrow is a busy day v. 3
give us to-morrow a good day to-morrow v. 3
let us consult upon to-morrow's business v. 3
with the lark to-morrow, gentle Norfolk v. 3
white Surrey for the field to-morrow v. 3
sit heavy on thy soul to-morrow! (*rep.*) v. 3
to-morrow in the battle think on (*rep.*) v. 3
did threat to-morrow's vengeance v. 3

TO-MORROW, they made Britain. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
to-morrow blossoms, and bears his iii. 2
hath commanded, to-morrow morning v. 1
to-morrow with his trumpet call. *Truolus & Cress.* i. 3
to-morrow morning call some knight ii. 1
Achilles will not to the field to-morrow ii. 3
to-morrow, we must with all our main ii. 3
an' you take leave till to-morrow ii. 3
if Hector will to-morrow be answered ii. 3
you shall we see to-morrow, an act ii. 3
must fight singly to-morrow with Hector iii. 3
a wound; and that to-morrow! iv. 1
I'd fight with thee to-morrow iv. 5
to-morrow, do I meet thee, fell as death iv. 5
with my semitar I'll cool to-morrow v. 1
my great purpose in to-morrow's battle v. 1
not meet with you to-morrow night v. 2
to-morrow will I wear it on my helm v. 2
your company to-morrow to hunt. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
it will be seen to-morrow v. 2
to-morrow; to-day, presently *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
before the walls of Rome to-morrow v. 3
will you dine with me to-morrow? *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
to-morrow, if you please to speak i. 2
to you, he would be there to-morrow i. 3
senators to-morrow mean to establish i. 3
is not to-morrow, boy, the ides of March? ii. 1
early to-morrow will we rise, and hence iv. 3
type of better deeds to-morrow. *Henry V. & Cleo.* i. 4
to-morrow, Caesar, I shall be furnished i. 4
that to-morrow the last of many battles iv. 1
to-morrow, soldier, by sea and land iv. 2
to-morrow you'll serve another iv. 2
type of better deeds to-morrow? O I must v. 1
to-morrow is the day iv. 3
and if to-morrow our navy thrive iv. 3
to-morrow, before the sun shall see us iv. 8
to-night; I must attend to-morrow. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
but not a word to-morrow? O I must v. 3
comes to Milford Haven to-morrow iii. 4
to-morrow, yield up rule *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
to-morrow, an' it please your majesty i. 2
to-morrow is her day. *Pericles*, i. 2
to-morrow, all for speeding do their best ii. 3
to-morrow, with his best ruff on iv. 3
and swore he would see her to-morrow iv. 3
our troops set forth to-morrow *Lear*, iv. 5
and they are ready to-morrow iv. 5
send me word to-morrow *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
my grief: to-morrow will I send ii. 2
at what o'clock to-morrow shall I send ii. 2
ask for me to-morrow, and you shall ii. 1
and know her mind early to-morrow ii. 1
I would that Thursday were to-morrow iii. 4
Wednesday is to-morrow (*rep.*) iv. 1
this knot knit up to-morrow morning iv. 2
think fit to furnish me to-morrow? iv. 2
we'll to church to-morrow iv. 2
to prepare him up against to-morrow iv. 2
behaviour for our state to-morrow iv. 3
Col. Knt. married then to-morrow iv. 3
I'll be sick to-morrow iv. 4
we'll have it to-morrow night *Hamlet*, i. 7
to-morrow shall I beg leave to see iv. 7 (letter)
we will have more of this to-morrow *Othello*, i. 3
to-morrow, with our earliest, let me have ii. 3
to-morrow dinner then I shall not dine ii. 3
why then, to-morrow night iii. 3
kill me to-morrow, let me live to-night v. 2
TON—is that a tone of moys? *Henry V.* iv. 4
Fishes and the bones *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
TONGUE blades, then let mine eyes. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
I had bestowed that time in the tongues i. 3
thy tongue, thy face, thy limbs i. 5
her eyes had lost her tongue ii. 2
tongue tangs tongue (*rep.* 4) ii. 5 (letter)
i reverend carriage, a slow tongue ii. 4
it hath no tongue to vex you iii. 4
and the tongue of loss v. 1
spendthrift is he of his tongue *Tempest*, ii. 1
who, with cloven tongues ii. 2
for she had a tongue with a tang ii. 2 (song)
the harmony of their tongues hath iii. 1
hath drowned his tongue in sack iii. 2
keep a good tongue in your head (*rep.*) iii. 2
although they want the use of tongue iii. 3
no tongue, all eyes; be silent iv. 1
lose thy tongue (*rep.*) *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
fie, fie, unreverend tongue! ii. 6
that man that hath a tongue (*rep.*) iii. 1
liberty. Of her tongue she cannot iii. 1
have you the tongue? iii. 1
peace-a your tongue *Merry Wives*, i. 4
in our English tongue, is valour ii. 3
live in thy tongue and heart *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
tongue far from heart i. 5
with more tame a tongue desire it ii. 2
not sound a thought upon your tongue ii. 2
hearing not my tongue, anchors on ii. 4
one and no tongue but one iii. 1
one and the self-same tongue iii. 4
tie the gall up in the slanderous tongue? iii. 2
the tongue of Israel iv. 3
how might she tongue me iv. 3
even from his proper tongue iv. 3
a bird of my tongue, is better than *Much Ado*, i. 1
had the speed of your tongue i. 1
then half signior Benedick's tongue ii. 1
I thou be so shrewd of thy tongue ii. 1
all hearts in love use their own tongues ii. 1
I cannot endure my lady Tongue ii. 1
tongue is the clapper (*rep.*) iii. 2
what pace is this that thy tongue keeps? iii. 4
eyes, tongues, minds, and injuries iv. 1
men are only turned into tongue iv. 1
take a serpent by the tongue v. 1
nay, said I, he hath the tongues v. 1
a double tongue, there's two tongues v. 1
to death by slanderous tongues v. 3 (seroll)
your tongue's sweet air more *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1

TONGUE should catch (rep.).... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 spotted snakes, with double tongue .. ii. 3 (song)
 tie up my love's tongue, and bring .. iii. 1
 for with doubler tongue than thine .. iii. 2
 answers from my gentle tongue? .. iii. 2
 sometime frame thy tongue .. iii. 2
 his tongue to conceive, nor his heart .. iv. 1
 as from the rattling tongue of saucy .. v. 1
 tongue, lose thy tongue! .. v. 1
 tongue, not a word: come, trusty .. v. 1
 the iron tongue of midnight hath told .. v. 1
 now to 'scape the serpent's tongue .. (epilogue)
 on pain of losing her tongue .. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the music of his own vain tongue .. i. 2
 and my mother's tongue assist me! .. i. 2
 by base sale of chapmen's tongues .. ii. 1
 his fair tongue (conceit's expositor) .. ii. 1
 his tongue, all impatient to speak .. ii. 1
 by adding a tongue which I know .. iii. 1
 jig off a tune at the tongue's end .. iii. 1
 when tongues speak sweetly, then .. iii. 1
 well learned is that tongue, that well .. iv. 2
 praise with such an earnestly tongue .. iv. 2
 nor tongue of mortal tell .. iv. 2
 me the flourish of all gentle tongues .. iv. 3 (verses)
 love's tongue proves dainty Bacchus .. iv. 3
 his tongue fled, his eye ambitious .. v. 1
 visor made without a tongue? .. v. 1
 you have a double tongue within .. v. 2
 the tongues of mocking wenches are .. v. 2
 a blister on his sweet tongue, with .. v. 2
 to snatch words from my tongue .. v. 2
 the motion of school-boy's tongue .. v. 2
 Lord Longvile, reign thy tongue .. v. 2
 news I bring, is heavy in my tongue .. v. 2
 bears not a humble tongue: excuse .. v. 2
 and the world's large tongue proclaims .. v. 2
 never in the tongue of his kind .. v. 2
 the sound of thine own tongue .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 in a neat's tongue dried .. i. 1
 I have ne'er a tongue in my head .. ii. 2
 tears exhibit my tongue: most .. ii. 3
 I'll swear that I do know your tongue .. ii. 3
 a maiden hath no tongue, but thought .. ii. 3
 no power in the tongue of man to .. iv. 1
 had pulled out thy tongue .. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 hangs these weights upon my tongue? .. i. 2
 Rude tongues to tread books in the .. ii. 5
 that will not, hold your tongues .. ii. 5
 wherein my tongue hath wronged him .. ii. 7
 tongues I'll hang on every tree .. iii. 2 (verses)
 ery, holla! to thy tongue .. iii. 2 (verses)
 faster than his tongue did mine .. iii. 2
 unless you take her without her tongue .. iv. 1
 that flattering tongue of yours won me .. iv. 1
 an eye may profit by a tongue .. iv. 3
 which in all tongues are called fools .. iv. 3
 his tongue obeyed his hand .. *All's Well*, i. 3
 and hellish obstinacy tie thy tongue .. i. 3
 a man's tongue shakes out his .. ii. 4
 my tongue is too fool-hardy (rep.) .. iv. 1
 which I must put you into a .. iv. 1
 and can speak thy tongue .. iv. 1
 too bold a herald of my tongue .. v. 3
 low tongue, and lowly .. *Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
 bear the penance of her tongue? .. i. 1
 charm him first with his tongue .. i. 2
 in Padua for her scolding tongue (rep.) .. i. 2
 do you tell me of a woman's tongue .. i. 2
 in his tongue. Whose tongue? Yours .. ii. 1
 what, with my tongue in your tail? .. ii. 1
 my tongue to the foot of my mouth .. iv. 2
 and charm her chattering tongue .. iv. 2
 my tongue will tell the anger .. iv. 2
 there is no tongue that moves .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 for sealing the injury of tongues .. i. 2
 let my tongue be false as never to my .. i. 2
 I'll use that tongue I have: if wit .. i. 2
 a callot, of boundless tongue .. ii. 3
 that wilt not stay her tongue .. ii. 3
 all tongues to talk their bicker .. ii. 3
 clamour your tongues, and not a word .. v. 1
 is as bitter upon thy tongue .. v. 1
 your eye, will have your tongue too .. v. 1
 due unto my tongue, I thank .. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 be not thy tongue thy own shame's .. ii. 2
 my tongue, though not my heart .. ii. 2
 though my tongue do curse .. iv. 2
 good now, hold thy tongue .. iv. 4
 so cracked and spilt my poor tongue .. v. 1
 with the valour of my tongue .. *Macbeth*, i. 5
 your hand, your tongue .. i. 5
 horror! tongue, nor heart, cannot .. ii. 1
 why do we hold our tongues .. ii. 3
 both with eye and tongue .. iv. 1
 wool of bat, and tongue of dog .. iv. 1
 whose sole name blisters our tongues .. iv. 3
 let not your ears despise my tongue .. iv. 3
 and braggart with my tongue .. iv. 3
 thou com'st to us thy tongue .. v. 5
 accused be that tongue that tells .. v. 5
 the accent of his tongue affecteth .. *King John*, i. 1
 gives the bastinado with his tongue .. i. 2
 may is no tongue hath power .. iii. 1
 the law forbid my tongue to curse .. iii. 1
 may'st hold a serpent by the tongue .. iii. 1
 thy tongue against thy tongue .. iii. 1
 which till this time my tongue did ne'er .. iii. 1
 with his iron tongue and brazen .. iii. 3
 without a tongue, using conceit alone .. iii. 3
 O that my tongue were in .. iii. 4
 presages, and tongues of heaven .. iii. 4
 believed no tongue, but Hubert's .. iii. 4
 hold your tongue (rep.) .. iv. 1
 let us utterance of a brace of tongue .. iv. 1
 cut out my tongue, so I may keep .. iv. 1
 then I (as one that am the tongue .. iv. 2
 can give rumour's tongue .. iv. 2
 can give audience to any tongue .. iv. 2
 which both our tongues held vile .. iv. 2

TONGUE shall hush again this .. *King John*, v. 1
 warrant limited unto my tongue .. v. 2
 and let the tongue of war plead .. v. 2
 had knowst my tongue so well .. v. 6
 breaking from thy tongue should 'scape .. v. 6
 my tongue speaks, my right-drawn .. *Richard II* i. 1
 clamour of two eager tongues .. i. 1
 ere my tongue shall wound .. i. 1
 and now my tongue's use is to me .. i. 2
 which robs my tongue from breathing .. i. 2
 whereto thy tongue a party verdict .. i. 3
 gave leave to my unwilling tongue .. i. 3
 when the tongue's office should be .. i. 3
 that my tongue should so profane .. i. 3
 the tongues of dying men enforce .. i. 3
 this tongue that runs so roundly .. i. 3
 his tongue is now a stringless instrument .. i. 3
 disburdened with a liberal tongue .. i. 3
 what find that tide in my tongue .. i. 3
 whose double tongue may with .. i. 3
 discomfort guides my tongue .. i. 3
 than can my care-tuned tongue deliver .. i. 3
 my tongue hath but a heavier .. i. 3
 with the flatterer's tongue .. i. 3
 that e'er this tongue of mine .. i. 3
 how dares thy harsh rude tongue .. i. 3
 your daring tongue seems to unsay .. i. 3
 with mine own tongue deny my .. i. 3
 heavy accent of thy tongue? .. i. 3
 while all tongues cried—God save thee .. i. 3
 no joyful tongue gave him his welcome .. i. 3
 thy nurse, thy tongue to teach .. i. 3
 to speak, set thy tongue there .. i. 3
 whose tongue is now a stringless .. i. 3
 who is the theme of honour's tongue .. *Henry IV*, i. 1
 and clocks the tongues of bawds .. i. 2
 whose tongue shall ask me for one .. i. 2
 more but one tongue for all .. i. 3
 forbade my tongue to speak of Mortimer .. i. 3
 thine ear to no tongue but thine own? .. i. 3
 gave the tongue a helpful ornament .. i. 3
 for thy tongue makes Welsh as sweet .. i. 3
 I defy the tongue of coxcomb .. i. 3
 your praises with a princely tongue .. i. 3
 that have not well the gift of tongue .. i. 3
 hand of death lies on my tongue .. i. 3
 my tongues continual slanders .. *Henry IV*, (induc.)
 From Borneo to Borneo, I'll bring .. (induc.)
 is after than thy tongue to tell .. i. 1
 the fire, ere he his tongue .. i. 1
 see what a ready tongue suspicion hath! .. i. 1
 the tongue offends not, that reports .. i. 1
 and his tongue is ever after .. i. 1
 may his tongue be hotter! .. i. 2
 I have no tongue, sir .. i. 2
 the harsh and boisterous tongue of war? .. i. 1
 and your tongue divine to a loud .. i. 1
 and his tongue is ever after .. *Henry IV*, i. 2
 delivered o'er to the voice (the tongue) .. i. 3
 like a strange tongue; wherein .. i. 4
 if my tongue cannot entreat you .. (epil.)
 my tongue is weary when my legs are .. (epil.)
 will hang upon my tongue like .. *Henry IV*, i. 2
 turn the sands into eloquent tongues .. i. 7
 brokenly with your English tongue .. i. 7
 the tongues of men are full of deceipts? .. v. 2
 these fellows of infinite tongue .. v. 2
 will hang upon my tongue like .. v. 2
 but thy speaking of my tongue .. v. 2
 than in the tongues of the French .. v. 2
 our tongue is rough, coze, and my .. v. 2
 awed temptations with equivocal tongues .. *Henry IV*, i. 2
 and yet thy tongue will not confess .. i. 4
 he used his lavish tongue, and did .. i. 5
 set bars before my tongue .. i. 5
 I see, must hold his tongue .. i. 5
 barking out his tongue .. i. 5
 with envious carping tongue .. i. 5
 enchantment, hold thy tongue .. v. 3
 hast not a tongue? is she not .. v. 3
 confounds the tongue, and makes .. v. 3
 and feed, and bite his tongue .. *Henry IV*, i. 1
 this knave's tongue begins to double .. i. 1
 unburdens with his tongue the envious .. i. 1
 my heart accordeth with my tongue .. i. 1
 with slander's tongue be wounded .. i. 2
 tempted Suffolk's tongue (rep. iv. 1) .. i. 2
 sworn with a solemn tongue! .. i. 2
 a serpent seen, with forked tongue .. i. 2
 my tongue should stumble in mine .. i. 2
 shall it charm thy riotous tongue .. i. 2
 that speaks with the tongue of an enemy .. i. 2
 this tongue hath parleyed unto foreign .. i. 2
 he has a familiar under his tongue .. i. 2
 can wish, or tongue can tell .. i. 2
 and let thy tongue be equal to thy .. i. 2
 and bite thy tongue, that slanders .. *Henry IV*, i. 4
 whose tongue more poisons than .. i. 4
 story hanging on thy tongue? .. i. 1
 nor can my tongue unload my heart's .. i. 1
 give no living to my tongue .. i. 1
 manhood lies upon his tongue .. i. 2
 thou hast thy mother's tongue .. i. 2
 to let thy tongue detect thy .. i. 2
 and his ill-boding tongue no more .. i. 2
 and stony my tongue, while he is .. i. 2
 and with my tongue to tell .. iii. 3
 I or I will charm your tongue .. v. 5
 a passing pleasing tongue .. *Richard III*, i. 1
 fairer than tongue can tell .. i. 2
 was provoked by her slanderous tongue .. i. 2
 my tongue could never learn sweet .. i. 2
 and prompts my tongue to speak .. i. 2
 'tis figured in my tongue .. i. 2
 to use one's tongue to one's tongue .. i. 2
 have I a tongue to doom my (rep.) .. i. 1
 a sparing limit to my tongue .. ii. 7
 woe-wearied tongue is still and mute .. iv. 4
 my tongue should to thy ears .. iv. 4
 several tongues, and every tongue .. v. 3

TONGUE-wag his tongue in censure .. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 which action's self was tongue to .. i. 1
 tongues spited their duties out .. i. 2
 if I am traduced by tongues .. i. 2
 you can speak the French tongue .. i. 4
 allay those tongues that dare .. i. 1
 every tongue speaks them, and every .. i. 2
 one general tongue unto us .. i. 2
 that no tongue could ever pronounce .. ii. 3
 were tried by every tongue, every .. ii. 1
 a strange tongue makes my cause .. ii. 1
 every good tongue blesses .. ii. 1
 over the king in his tongue .. ii. 2
 better have burnt that tongue .. ii. 2
 to silence envious tongues: be just .. ii. 2
 is the king's hand, and tongue .. v. 1
 stands under more calumnious tongues .. v. 1
 wagging of your tongue to win me .. v. 2
 to let my tongue excuse all .. v. 2
 golden tongue had commended .. *Trinob. & Cress.* i. 2
 Greekish ears to his experienced tongue .. i. 3
 from the tongue of roaring Typhon .. i. 3
 I shall cut out your tongue .. i. 1
 sweet, bid me hold my tongue .. ii. 2
 he wears his tongue in his .. ii. 3
 so glib of tongue, that gives a coining .. ii. 3
 and deadless in his tongue .. ii. 5
 he speaks the common tongue .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 my mouths, the tongues, the eyes .. i. 3
 I would, my tongue cut that off! .. i. 3
 that speak'st with every tongue .. i. 3
 to the root o' the tongue .. v. 2
 the tongue our trumpeter .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 the sound of Marcius' tongue from .. i. 6
 all tongues speak of him .. i. 6
 that for their tongues to be silent .. i. 2
 to put our tongues into those wounds .. ii. 3
 our own voices with our own tongues .. ii. 3
 never bring my tongue to such a place .. ii. 3
 or had you tongues, to cry against .. ii. 3
 but mock, bestow your sued-for tongues? .. ii. 3
 the tongues of the common mouth .. ii. 1
 straight disclaim their tongues? .. ii. 1
 pluck out the muck out of their .. ii. 1
 your worthy rage into your tongue .. ii. 2
 forges, that his tongue must vent .. ii. 1
 words that are but ruted in your tongue .. ii. 2
 met I with my base tongue .. ii. 2
 my brother's tongue make motion .. ii. 3
 never trust to what my tongue .. ii. 2
 in thy lying tongue both numbers .. ii. 3
 is well appeared by your tongue .. iv. 3
 your good tongue, more than .. v. 1
 I hear a tongue, shrill for that .. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 and that tongue of his, that bade .. i. 1
 good-morrow from a feeble tongue .. i. 1
 I mountain, 'tween my heart and tongue! .. i. 4
 the voice and utterance of my tongue .. i. 1
 put a tongue in every wound of Caesar .. i. 1
 this tongue had not offended so to-day .. v. 1
 for Brutus' tongue hath almost ended .. v. 5
 mine not the general tongue .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 I have tongue to change me .. i. 3
 have it not in my tongue .. i. 3
 a host of tongues; but let ill .. ii. 5
 repent, that e'er thy tongue hath so .. ii. 7
 mine own tongue splits what .. ii. 7
 hearts, tongues, figures, and .. ii. 7
 her tongue will not obey her heart (rep.) .. ii. 2
 dull of tongue and dwarfish! .. ii. 3
 their tongues rot, that speak against .. ii. 7
 this is but a custom in your tongue .. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 to my tongue, charm'd with report .. i. 5
 we'll try with tongue too .. i. 3
 will to ears, and tongues, be theme .. ii. 1
 thy tongue may take off some .. ii. 4
 whose long tongue outveins all the worms .. ii. 4
 talk thy tongue were .. iv. 1
 lolling the tongue with slaughtering .. v. 3
 or else such stuff as madmen tongue .. v. 4
 which by his tongue being made .. v. 5
 by thine own tongue thou art .. v. 5
 that thunder'st with thy tongue .. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 the palace full of tongues, of eyes .. i. 1
 must lose her tongue to-day .. ii. 3
 that womanhood denies my tongue .. ii. 3
 if thy tongue can speak, who 'twas (rep.) .. ii. 5
 she hath no tongue to call .. ii. 5
 detect him, cut thy tongue .. ii. 5
 she but lost her tongue, and in a .. ii. 5
 which that sweet tongue hath made .. ii. 5
 with their tongues doom men to death .. ii. 1
 nor tongue to tell me who hath .. ii. 1
 or shall we bite our tongues .. ii. 1
 let us, that have our tongues .. ii. 1
 I shall a tongue to speak .. ii. 1
 their stomachs with their report .. ii. 1
 both ear and heart obey my tongue .. iv. 4
 they cut thy sister's tongue .. v. 1
 torment you with my bitter tongue! .. v. 1
 her tongue, and that dear (rep.) .. v. 2
 that my tongue may utter forth .. v. 3
 cut away her tongue, and they 'twas .. v. 3
 with his solemn tongue he did discourse .. v. 3
 tell thee with speechless tongues .. *Pericles*, i. 1
 then give my tongue like leave to love .. i. 1
 give experience tongue; they do abuse .. i. 2
 how durst thy tongue move anger .. i. 2
 our tongues and sorrows do sound .. i. 4
 [Col. Kent.] till tongues fetch breath that .. i. 4
 to give my tongue to .. i. 2
 if my tongue did e'er solicit, or .. i. 5
 more richer than my tongue .. *Learn*, i. 1
 such a tongue that I am glad .. i. 1
 I will hold my tongue; so your face .. i. 4
 I struck me with her tongue .. i. 4
 when slanders do not live in tongues .. ii. 2
 that thy tongue some say of breeding .. v. 3
 had I your tongues and eyes, I'd use .. v. 3
 words of that tongue's utterance .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2

TONGUE [Col. voice] more hoarse. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
 how silver-sweet sound lovers' tongues — ii. 2
 what early tongue so sweet saluted — ii. 3
 let rich music's tongue unfold the — ii. 6
 swifter than his tongue, his agile arm — iii. 1
 every tongue that speaks but Romeo's — iii. 2
 blistered be thy tongue for such a wish! — iii. 2
 what tongue shall smooth thy name? — iii. 2
 hold your tongue, good prudence! — iii. 5
 with that same tongue which she hath — iii. 5
 tips up my tongue, and will not let me — iv. 5
 for I must hold my tongue! — *Hamlet*, i. 2
 give it an understanding, but no tongue — i. 2
 give thy thoughts no tongue, nor any — i. 3
 lends the tongue vows. — i. 3
 with tongue in venom steeped — ii. 2
 for murder, though it have no tongue. — ii. 2
 scholar's, eye, tongue, sword — iii. 1
 to you, trippingly on the tongue. — iii. 2
 let the candied tongue lick absurd pomp — iii. 2
 my tongue and soul in this be hypocrites — iii. 2
 an idle tongue. Go, go, you question (rep.) — iii. 4
 darest say thy tongue in noise so rude — iii. 4
 caps, hands, and tongues, applaud it to — iv. 5
 are there tongues that lie there, and — iv. 5
 that scull had a tongue in it, and could — v. 1
 possible to understand in another tongue — v. 2
 there are no tongues else for thy turn — v. 2
 go of her tongue she has bestowed on me. *Othello*, ii. 1
 she puts her tongue a little in her heart — ii. 1
 tongue at will, and yet was never loud — ii. 1
 I had rather have this tongue cut from — ii. 3
 thy throat, for 'tis of aspicks' tongues — ii. 3
 I speak for thou, tongues were out of use — v. 2
 charm your tongue (rep.) — v. 2
 TONGUED—as poisonous tongued. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 T. JUNGLELESS, slaughters. — *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 even from the tongueless caverns. — *Richard III.* i. 1
 go all have a tongue, and yet no tongue — ii. 2
 what tongueless blocks were they. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 TONGUE-TIED simplicity. — *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 tongue-tied our queen? — *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 since you are tongue-tied. — *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 give me my tongue-tied sorrow. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 haply think, tongue-tied ambition. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 if so, then be not tongue-tied. — iv. 4
 grant all tongue-tied maidens. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 tongue vanish, tongue-tied. — *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 TO-NIGHT thou shalt have cramps. — *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 let it be to-night; for now they (rep.) — ii. 3
 I have dreamed to-night. — *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 once to-night, give my sweet. — iii. 4
 to-night at Henry's night. — *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the matter will be known. — iii. 6
 on whom to-night I will be revenged — v. 5
 thou shalt eat a posset to-night at my — v. 5
 for, to-night, shall lie with. — v. 5
 be patient for. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 with Angelo to-night shall lie. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 at Mariana's house to-night. — iv. 3
 we shall have revelling to-night. — *Much Ado*, i. 1
 he swore he would marry her to-night — ii. 1
 go but with me to-night, you shall see — ii. 2
 if I see anything to-night why I should — ii. 2
 there is a great coil to-night. — iii. 3
 that I have to-night would Margaret — iii. 3
 on watch to-night, excepting you. — iii. 5
 sing it to-night; to-morrow morning — iii. 5
 to-night, I take my leave. — v. 1
 to-night I'll mourn with Hero. — v. 1
 doth keep his revels here to-night. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 being themselves to-night. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 Boyet, prepare; will away to-night. — v. 2
 his master will be here to-night. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 I do feast to-night my best-esteem'd — ii. 2
 I bar to-night; you shall not care (rep.) — ii. 2
 to-night to-night, you shall not care — ii. 2
 will you prepare for this mask to-night? — ii. 4
 I did dream of money bags to-night — ii. 5
 no mind of feasting forth to-night — ii. 5
 no masquerade to-night; the wind is — ii. 6
 to be under sail, and gone to-night — ii. 6
 we'll away to-night, and be a day before — iv. 2
 performed to-night; the solemn feast. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 my lord will go away to-night. — ii. 4
 will she away to-night? As you'll have — ii. 5
 and to-night, when I should take — ii. 5
 to eat with us to-night, the charge — iii. 6
 you shall see his fall to-night. — iii. 6
 why then, to-night let us assay our plot — iii. 7
 have his company to-night. — iv. 3
 I have to-night despatched sixteen — iv. 3
 that my son will be here to-night. — iv. 5
 to stay with me to-night? *Taming of Shrew*, i. (ind.)
 a lord will hear you to-night. — i. (ind.)
 is it possible, you would to-night? — ii. 2
 slept not, nor to-night she shall not — iv. 1
 along impawnd, away to-night. — *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 he took good rest to-night; 'tis hoped — ii. 3
 man, he hath not slept to-night — ii. 3
 harbour in this town to-night. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 3
 any ship puts forth to-night? — iv. 3
 I will not stay to-night for all the town — i. 5
 the king comes here to-night (rep.) — *Macbeth*, i. 4
 heless, we are yet to-night. — i. 5
 to-night we hold a solemn supper — iii. 1
 for't must be done to-night. — iii. 1
 must find it out to-night. — iii. 1
 but returns again to-night. — iii. 2
 jovial 'mong your guests to-night. — iii. 2
 it will be rain to-night. — iii. 3
 find the tyrant's power to-night. — v. 6
 Arthur is deceased to-night. — *King John*, iv. 2
 is killed to-night on your suggestion — iv. 2
 five moons were seen to-night. — iv. 2
 whose to-night so'er speaks false — iv. 3
 I did not think to be so sad to-night — v. 5
 good quarter, and good care to-night — v. 5
 to-night to-night to-night. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I will set forward to-night. — iii. 3

TO-NIGHT pray to-morrow. — *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 Worcester is stolen away to-night — ii. 4
 we'll to Sutton-Colfield to-night. — iv. 2
 [Kn.] we must away all to-night. — iv. 2
 we'll fight with him to-night. — iv. 3
 be advised; stir not to-night. — iv. 3
 yea, or to-night. Content. To-night — iv. 3
 bestow himself to-night in his true. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 I must a dozen mile to-night. — iii. 2
 we shall lie to-night together. — iv. 2
 sir, you shall not away to-night. — v. 1
 we will aboard to-night. — *Henry V.* ii. 2
 to-night in Harfleur will we be your — iii. 3
 that I saw in your tent to-night. — iii. 7
 least five Frenchmen died to-night. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I did dream to-night, the duke. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 you shall sup with Jesu Christ to-night — v. 1
 the infant that is born to-night. — *Richard III.* ii. 1
 at Northampton they do rest to-night — ii. 4
 to-night the boat had raised off his helm — iii. 2
 here will I lie to-night; but where — v. 3
 God give you quiet rest to-night! — v. 3
 I will not sup to-night; give me some — v. 3
 shadows to-night have struck me. — v. 3
 I will not sup to-night. — *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 where sups he to-night? — *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 Troilus lodges there to-night. — ii. 1
 hast not slept to-night? would he not — iv. 2
 I'll be to-night, all to-night. — v. 5
 Diomed doth feast with him to-night — v. 1
 blood with Greekish wine to-night — v. 1
 silver bason and ewer to-night. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 we shall have news to-night. — *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 I will not to-night to-night to-night — ii. 1
 it is decreed, he dies to-night. — iii. 1
 will you sup with me to-night. — *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 but never till to-night, never till now — i. 3
 and what men to-night have had resort — ii. 1
 worthy art he that hath to-night come — ii. 2
 she dreamt to-night she saw my statua — ii. 2
 he lies to-night within seven leagues — iii. 1
 I dreamt to-night, that I did feast — iii. 3
 to lodge their companies to-night. — iv. 3
 red rays thou sink to-night. — v. 3
 my tent his bones to-night shall lie. — v. 5
 what sport to-night? Hear. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 to-night, we'll wander through. — i. 1
 fountains, to-night, shall be drunk to bed — i. 2
 and to-night, I'll force the wine peep — iii. 1
 let's to-night be bounteous at our meat — iv. 2
 my good fellows, wait on me to-night — iv. 2
 tend me to-night: may be (rep.) — iv. 2
 your lord will write to-night to-night. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 I'll change that's come to-night to-night — i. 1
 I'll win to-night of him: come, go. — ii. 1
 this chanced to-night. Most likely. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 nay, certainly to-night; for look — iii. 2
 I'll not to-night to-night to-night to you — iv. 3
 I'll bring home some to-night. — iv. 3
 I think our father will hence to-night — *Lea*, i. 1
 and the king gone to-night! — i. 2
 will be here with him to-night (rep.) — ii. 1
 worthy arch and patron, come to-night — ii. 1
 they have travelled hard to-night? — ii. 4
 what will hap more to-night. — iii. 6
 I dreamt a dream to-night. — *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 thou hast drunk and speake to-night — ii. 2
 I have no joy of this contract to-night — ii. 2
 satisfaction canst thou have to-night? — ii. 2
 Romeo hath not been in bed to-night — ii. 4
 came he not home to-night? — ii. 4
 she'll not come down to-night to-night — ii. 4
 to-night she's mew'd up to her heaviness — iii. 4
 I'll not to bed to-night. — iv. 2
 leave me to myself to-night. — iv. 3
 I will hence to-night. — iv. 3
 Juliet, I will lie to-night to-night. — iv. 3
 foot wanders this way to-night. — v. 3
 how oft to-night have my old feet — v. 3
 my liege, my wife is dead to-night. — v. 3
 has this thing appeared again to-night? *Hamlet*, i. 1
 what we have seen to-night unto young — i. 1
 hold you the watch to-night? — i. 2
 I will watch to-night; perhaps 'twill walk — i. 2
 whatsoever else shall hap to-night. — i. 2
 the king doth wake to-night. — i. 4
 known what you have seen to-night. — i. 5
 there is a play to-night before the king — ii. 2
 refrain to-night; and that shall lend — ii. 4
 my good lord, what have I seen to-night? — iv. 1
 I'll have him, hath boarded a land carack. *Othello*, ii. 1
 your counsel and your help to-night. — i. 3
 you must hence to-night. To-night — i. 3
 lieutenant to-night watches on the court — ii. 1
 Michael, look you to the guard to-night — ii. 1
 not to-night, good Iago. — ii. 3
 I have drunk but one cup to-night. — ii. 3
 that we have had drunk to-night. — ii. 3
 to Desdemona hath to-night caroused — ii. 3
 have I to-night flustered with flowing cups — ii. 3
 till to-night, I ne'er might say before — ii. 3
 been to-night exceedingly well cudeled — ii. 3
 to-night to-night. No to-night to-night — ii. 3
 an' you'll come to supper to-night — iv. 1
 rot, and perish, and be damned to-night — iv. 1
 sir, to-night, I do entreat that we may — iv. 1
 to-night lay on my bed my wedding sheets — iv. 2
 I'll sup to-night with a harlot. — iv. 2
 song, to-night, will not go from my mind — iv. 2
 know of Cassio where he supped to-night — v. 1
 have you prayed to-night, Desdemona? — v. 2
 kill me to-morrow, let me live to-night. — v. 2
 TOOOK pains to make thee speak. — *Tempest*, i. 2
 I took him to be killed with. — i. 2
 is't you took up so gingerly? *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 when I took my leave. — iv. 4
 that I had taken up me took up me — iv. 4
 I took't upon mine honour. — *Merry Wives*, ii. 2

TOOK me on their shoulders. — *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 upon my life then you took the wrong — v. 5
 when I took a boy for a girl. — v. 5
 I took great pains to study it. — *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 he might have took his answer. — i. 5
 an hour before you took him from. — i. 1
 she took the ring of me. — ii. 2
 father took much delight in. — ii. 4
 in repaying what we took from them. — iii. 3
 that took the Phoenix. — v. 1
 I took him for a coward. — v. 1
 if he took you a box of the ear. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 might the vantage best have took. — ii. 2
 now took your brother's life. — ii. 4
 I took him sleeping, that is to-night. — v. 3
 I took no more pains for those (rep.). *Much Ado*, i. 3
 they are not the men you took them for. — iii. 3
 charitable hand, took up a beggar's. — iv. 1
 a certain aim he took at a fair. — *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 that I took in the park with. — *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 you took the moon at full. — v. 2
 I always took three threes for nine. — v. 2
 indeed, more than I took her for. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
 took some pains. — iii. 5
 your highness took his dukedom. *As you Like it*, i. 3
 from whom I took two odds. — ii. 4
 proffers not took, read thanks for. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 I took this lark for a bunting. — ii. 5
 though I took him at his price for silver — v. 1
 whose words all ears took captive. — v. 3
 the last that ere I took her leave. — v. 3
 took some care to get her cunning. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 horse-shoed-brained bridgework took him. — ii. 2
 he took the bride about the neck. — ii. 2
 he took good rest to-night! — *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 declined, drooped, took it deeply. — ii. 3
 the thing she took to quench it. — iv. 3
 and there, took something good. — v. 2
 (so he then took her to be) who began — v. 2
 for the king's son took me by the hand — v. 2
 for thy admiring daughter took the — v. 3
 alluring beauty took from my. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 and there, without, took measure of my — ii. 1
 took performe my ring away (rep. iv. 4) — iv. 3
 neither; he took this place. — v. 1
 fit of madness took him. — v. 1
 took deep scars to save thy life. — v. 1
 forsooth, took on him as conjurer. — v. 1
 by force took Dromio and my son. — v. 1
 though he took up my legs sometime. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 and violent hands took off her life. — v. 7
 I'll take the bones that took the pains. *King John*, i. 1
 advantage of his absence took the king — i. 1
 and took it, on his death, that this — i. 1
 as you say, took pains to get. — i. 1
 may know wherefore we took the. — v. 2
 Henry took Mordake the earl. — *Henry IV.* i. 1
 Percy here at Holmedon took. — iv. 3
 his nose, and took 't away again. — i. 3
 came there, took it in snuff. — i. 3
 wounds, which valiantly he took. — i. 3
 and they took all their severance. — i. 4
 you took occasion to be quickly — i. 4
 so bruised that the pursuers took him — v. 5
 being bruited once, took fire and heat. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 stumbling in fear was took. — i. 1
 you took it like a sensible lord. — i. 1
 and a famous true subject took him. — iv. 3
 who took it from my pillow? — iv. 4
 basis by took stand for idle. — *Henry V.* iv. 2
 I had you been as I take you for. — iv. 8
 he lives; but is took prisoner. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the rest slaughtered or took, likewise — i. 1
 and he first took exceptions at. — iv. 1
 I took ye for my lord protector. — *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that you took bribes of France. — iii. 1
 I took a costly jewel from my neck. — ii. 2
 that took our state upon him. — ii. 2
 thy mother took into her blameful. — ii. 2
 suddenly a grievous sickness took him — ii. 2
 took him setting of boy's copies. — ii. 2
 took odds to combat a poor famished. — iv. 10
 I took an oath that he should quietly. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 being not took before a true. — i. 2
 this is he that took King Henry's chair. — i. 4
 they took his head, and on the gates. — ii. 1
 when he took a beggar to his bed. — ii. 2
 to the man that took him. — iii. 2
 I took him for the plainest. — *Richard III.* iii. 5
 thus I took the vantage of. — ii. 7
 took he upon him, without the. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 took 'em from me, with this reason — ii. 2 (letter)
 hence I took a thought. — ii. 4
 for telling how I took the blow. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 (I took wranglers) took a truce. — ii. 2
 called Antenor; yesterday took. — iii. 3
 some single vantages you took. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 your words have took such pains. — ii. 5
 as I took not of the place. — *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 a murrain on't! I took this. — v. 1
 where it did mark, it took. — ii. 2
 took from you the apprehension. — ii. 3
 and took what lay before them. — iv. 6
 took him; made him. — v. 5
 and took some pride to do myself this — v. 6
 where I have took them up. — *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 that lord Brutus took to wife. — ii. 1
 therefore I took your hands. — iii. 1
 took his voice who should be plied. — ii. 2
 took it too eagerly; his soldiers. — v. 3
 he not took 't (Kn.). *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 4
 our will is, Antony be took alive. — iv. 6
 being royal, took her own way. — v. 2
 took such sorrow, that he quit. — *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 which he took, as we do air. — i. 1
 they took thee for their mother. — iii. 3
 took pily from most true wretchedness. — iii. 4
 when he took leave of his lady. — iii. 5
 or bought, what I have took. — iii. 6

TOOK—you took your life *Cymbeline*, iv.
 took heed to do't, and yet died too? . . . v.
 but took me in my throes . . . v.
 which, being took, should by the minute . . . v.
 a rope to take the life of him . . . v.
 from her bosom took the enemy's *Titus Andron.* v.
 king unto him took a pheere . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 with whom the father liking took . . . i. (Gower)
 took some displeasure at him . . . ii.
 your lord has taken you . . . ii.
 took it in rage, though calmed . . . ii.
 straight took horse; commanded . . . *Lear*, ii.
 that doerless took our youngest born . . . ii.
 I took you, and of mine . . . ii.
 I took you for a joint-stool . . . ii.
 ay, sir; she took them, read them . . . iv.
 I took it for a man; often . . . iv.
 in my name took their discharge . . . v.
 took a child . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i.
 the sin that they have took . . . i.
 very well took, I faith; wisely, wisely . . . v.
 presently took post to tell it you . . . v.
 took the man and the maid aside . . . v.
 which so took effect as intended . . . v.
 he took me by the wrist, and held . . . *Hamlet*, ii.
 she took the fruits of my advice . . . ii.
 he took my father grossly, full of bread . . . iii.
 took the man and the maid aside . . . iii.
 which I observing, took unto a plant . . . *Othello*, i.
 I, being here, took 't up: look, here it is . . . iii.
 took it for that cunning whore of Venice . . . iv.
 took the man and the maid aside . . . iv.
 TOOK ST—how thou took'st *Alf's Well*, ii.
 thou took'st a beggar; wouldst have *Cymbeline*, i.
 TOOL—the great tool come to court. *Henry VIII*, v.
 some comier with his tools made . . . *Cymbeline*, ii.
 TOOK UP—take up your tools . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv.
 draw thy tool; here comes too . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i.
 TOO-MUCH—dies in his own too-much. *Hamlet*, iv.
 took the man and the maid aside . . . *Henry VIII*, v.
 thy tooth is not so keen . . . *Alf's Well*, ii.
 whilst I have a tooth in my head . . . *Alf's Well*, ii.
 with ne'er a tooth in her head. *Taming of Shrew*, i.
 set my pugging tooth on edge *Winter's T.* iv. 2 (song)
 took a mad dog's tooth . . . *Conedy of Errors*, v.
 in danger of her former tooth . . . *Macbeth*, iii.
 scale of dragon, tooth of wolf . . . iv.
 took the man and the maid aside . . . *King John*, i.
 that tasting finger of the tooth . . . iv.
 fell sorrow's tooth doth never rankle. *Richard II*, i.
 that eel chewed with a tooth . . . *Henry IV*, ii.
 shall flesh his tooth in every . . . *Richard IV*, iv.
 took the man and the maid aside . . . *Henry IV*, iv.
 his venom tooth will rankle . . . *Richard III*, i.
 full two years ere I could get a tooth . . . iv.
 your colts's tooth is not cast yet . . . *Henry VIII*, i.
 took the man and the maid aside . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv.
 how sharper than a serpent's tooth . . . *Lear*, v.
 took that poisons if it bite . . . iv.
 by treason's tooth bare-gnawn . . . v.
 were troubled with a raging tooth . . . *Othello*, iii.
 TOOTH—teeth to be gr. and . . . *Alf's Well*, ii.
 what? sigh for the tooth-ach? . . . ii.
 is yet this no charm for the tooth-ach . . . iii.
 could endure the tooth-ach patiently . . . v.
 took sleep for the tooth-ach. *Cymbeline*, v.
 TOOTH-TEETH to be gr. and . . . *Alf's Well*, ii.
 TOOTHED briars, sharp furze . . . *Tempest*, ii.
 TOOTH-PICK—the tooth-pick. *Alf's Well*, i.
 his tooth-pick at my worship's mess. *King John*, i.
 TOOTH-PICK—the tooth-pick. *Alf's Well*, i.
 TOP—licked the top of admiration. *Tempest*, ii.
 played traitor, and whipped top . . . *Merry Wives*, v.
 out o' the toe like a parish top . . . *Twelfth Night*, i.
 which is the top of judgment. . . *Meas.* for *Meas.* ii.
 to take the present time by the top . . . *Much Ado*, ii.
 red-rhipped humblebee on the top. *Mid. N.* Dr. iv.
 up to the mountain's top, and mark . . . iv.
 TO tread the top of admiration. . . *Alf's Well*, ii.
 to wag their high tops . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iv.
 and high top bald with dry . . . *As you like it*, iv.
 bowed his eminent top to their . . . *Alf's Well*, i.
 take the instant by the forward top . . . v.
 TO tread the top of admiration. . . *Winter's T.* iv.
 the round and top of sovereignty? . . . *Macbeth*, iv.
 more damned in evils, to top *Macbeth* . . . iv.
 this is the very top, the height . . . *King John*, iv.
 TO tread the top of admiration. . . *Alf's Well*, ii.
 the proud tops of the . . . *Richard II*, iv.
 from windows' tops threw . . . v.
 he is walked up to the top . . . *Henry IV*, ii.
 take the ruffian billows by the top. *Henry IV*, iii.
 TO tread the top of admiration. . . *Alf's Well*, ii.
 I pry thee, on this turret's top . . . *Henry IV*, i.
 from top of honour . . . *Henry IV*, i.
 standing naked on a mountain top . . . ii.
 to use to write it on the top of letters . . . iv.
 as on mountain tops . . . iv.
 whose top rank overpeered Jove's. *Henry VI*, v.
 rook'd her on the chimney's top . . . v.
 in tops of all their pride? . . . v.
 TO tread the top of admiration. . . *Alf's Well*, ii.
 all the mothers, from the top to toe . . . *Richard III*, i.
 mountain tops, that freeze. *Henry IV*, iii. i. (song)
 whose wanton tops do buss. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv.
 TO tread the top of admiration. . . *Alf's Well*, ii.
 which to see aspire and top of proude. *Coriolanus*, iv.
 as one would set up a top . . . iv.
 yea, to chimney tops, your infants. *Julius Cæsar*, i.
 competitor in top of all design . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, v.
 TO tread the top of admiration. . . *Alf's Well*, ii.
 when from the mountain top *Pissanio* . . . v.
 by the top doth take . . . v.
 what trunk is here, without his top? . . . iv.
 TO tread the top of admiration. . . *Alf's Well*, ii.
 climbing the highest promontory . . . *Titus Andron.* i.
 no more but at the tops of trees . . . *Pericles*, i.

TOP—branch that's only green at top . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1.
 our griefs are risen to the top . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1.
 Edmund the base shall top the legitimate *Lear*, i. 1.
 fall on her ingratul top! . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 to top of that same hill? . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 make money top . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 silver all these fruit-tree tops *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1.
 tiptoe on the misty mountain tops . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 from top to toe? My lord, from head . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1.
 to the top of my question . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 cried in the top of mine . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 with flaming top stoops to his base . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 to the top of my compass . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 they fool me to the top of my bent . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 TOP—much to top the world . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 TOPAS—sir Topas the curate (*rep.*) *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1.
 to him, sir Topas . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1.
 sir Topas, sir Topas, good (*rep.*) . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1.
 good to him, sir Topas, good (*rep.*) . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1.
 God b' w't you good sir Topas . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1.
 one sir Topas, sir; but that's all one . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1.
 TOP—FULL of direct cruelty! . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1.
 their souls are full of offence . . . *King John*, ii. 1.
 TOP—much to top the world . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 TOP—PUNCH the unclean knave . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1.
 TOPLESS deputation he puts on . . . *Troilus & Cress*, i. 1.
 TOP—MAST—down with the top-mast . . . *Tempest*, i. 1.
 TOP—much to top the world . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 and Montague our top-mast . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1.
 suck them up to the top-mast . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1.
 TOPPED, they higher rise . . . *Pericles*, i. 1.
 the topped (*Kn.*—passed) my thought . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 1.
 TOP—much to top the world . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 TOPPLE—down topples she . . . *Mid-N.*'s Dream, i. 1.
 though castles topple on their . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1.
 and topples down steeples . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1.
 to the top, and, and to topple . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1.
 the deficient top of the . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 TOP—PROUD fellow (whom from . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1.
 TOP—SAIL—take in the top-sail . . . *Tempest*, i. 1.
 TOP—much to top the world . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 TOP—TULVY down . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 1.
 TOP—much to top the world . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 dies the dusky torch of Mortimer . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 1.
 by thrusting out a torch from . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 this is the happy wedding torch . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 the burning torch in yonder turret . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 follow the torch of the . . . *Cressida*, i. 1.
 stand where the torch may not discover . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 since the torch is out . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 1.
 a burning torch, that's turned . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1.
 give me thy torch, boy . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1.
 with me, with a torch! muffle me . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 what torch is yond', that vainly burns . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 where the torch doth burn . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 TORCH—A torch of the . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 1.
 I am provided of a torchbearer . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 fair Jessica shall be my torchbearer . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 for you must be my torchbearer . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 TORCH—A torch of the . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 1.
 TORCHER his burning torch . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1.
 TORCHES—A torch of the . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 1.
 TORCHES—as we with torches do . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1.
 put your torches out . . . *Muchado*, iv. 1.
 marks in links and torches . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1.
 TORCH—A torch of the . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 1.
 to burn this night with torches . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 1.
 fly, brother; torches! torches! . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 do teach the torches to burn . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1.
 TORCH—A torch of the . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 1.
 TORCHLIGHT; but, my lord . . . *Henry Caesar*, v. 1.
 TORCH-STAVES in their hands . . . *Julius C.*, iv. 2.
 TOR—she tore the letter into . . . *Muchado*, iii. 1.
 to see how the bear tore out his . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1.
 TOR—she tore the letter into . . . *Muchado*, iii. 1.
 I tore it from the traitor's bosom . . . *Richard III*, v. 1.
 TORMENT I did free thee (*rep.*) . . . *Tempest*, i. 1.
 it was a torment to lay upon the damned . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 to torment me, for bringing . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 do not torment me . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 the spirit torments me . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 all torment, trouble, wonder . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 foul mischances torment me . . . *Two Gen.* of Verona, ii. 1.
 TOR—she tore the letter into . . . *Muchado*, iii. 1.
 that which now torments me to remorse . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 she never will; that's her torment . . . *Muchado*, iii. 1.
 and torment the poor lady worse . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 to torment thee for this injury . . . *Mid-N.*'s Dream, ii. 1.
 a voice of torment . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 O happy torment, when my . . . *Merch. of Ven.*, i. 1.
 what studied torments, tyrant . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1.
 whatever torment you do put me to . . . *King John*, iv. 1.
 TOR—she tore the letter into . . . *Muchado*, iii. 1.
 those three lords torment my soul . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1.
 as a fury to torment my heart . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 torment myself to catch (*rep.*) . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 torments, take him to your torments! . . . *Richard III*, i. 1.
 torments, take him to your torments! . . . *Richard III*, i. 1.
 in torment and in agony . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 by hell, and all hell's torments . . . *Troilus & Cress*, v. 1.
 thy dullness would torment thee . . . *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 1.
 to utter that which torments . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1.
 to utter that which torments . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1.
 to torment you with my bitter . . . *Titus Andron.*, v. 1.
 to be a torment to mine enemies . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 a thwart disordered torment to her! . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 art thou, that dost torment me thus . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1.
 to live, when to live is a torment . . . *Othello*, i. 1.
 torments will owe you lips . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 TOR—she tore the letter into . . . *Muchado*, iii. 1.
 TORMENT—A fortune me torments . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1.
 TORMENTED, and—good e'en . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1.
 TORMENTING dream affrights . . . *Richard III*, i. 1.
 to supphurous and tormenting fumes . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1.
 TOR—she tore the letter into . . . *Muchado*, iii. 1.
 TORMENT—ST me ere I come to hell . . . *Lea*, ii. 1.
 Suffolk, thou torment'st thyself . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1.
 TORN—and torn with briars . . . *Mid-N.*'s Dream, iii. 1.
 TOR—she tore the letter into . . . *Muchado*, iii. 1.
 the lioness had torn up the flesh . . . *Lod. N. Lost*, iv. 1.

TORN to pieces with a bear, *Winter's Tale*, v. 2.
 TOURN to torment, to torment, *Richard II.*, iii. 1.
 have torn their souls *ibid.*, iii. 1.
 France should have torn and rent *Henry VI.*, i. 3.
 my arms torn and defaced, and I *ibid.*, iv. 1.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *Henry VI.*, i. 3.
 added honour torn from the faces of *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 5.
 through thy tackle's torn *Coriolanus*, iv. 5.
 is torn from forth that pretty *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1.
 Mandrakes' torn out of the earth, *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *Henry VI.*, i. 3.
 the torrent roared; and you did *ibid.*, iv. 1.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *ibid.*, iv. 1.
 in for the very torrent, tempest *ibid.*, iv. 1.
 FORTIVE and errant from his *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3.
 FORTIVE—come forth, thou tortoise! *Tempest*, i. 2.
 he is needy, he is needy, he is needy *ibid.*, i. 2.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *Henry VI.*, i. 3.
 hate me, torture me to death *Much Ado*, iv. 1.
 Biron I'll torture ere I go *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *Henry VI.*, i. 3.
 with vilest torture let my life *Albion's Well*, i. 3.
 he calls for the torture, what *ibid.*, iv. 2.
 and thy body's torture, that thou *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3.
 what old, or newer torture must I *ibid.*, iii. 2.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *ibid.*, iii. 2.
 than on the torture of the mind *ibid.*, iii. 2.
 turning dispiteous torture out of door! *King John*, iv. 1.
 want pains enough to torture me! *ibid.*, iv. 3.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *Henry VI.*, i. 3.
 that so her torture may be less *ibid.*, iv. 1.
 you go about to torture me in vain, *Henry VI.*, i. 3.
 I strange tortures for offenders *ibid.*, iii. 1.
 a cruel torture him with grievous lingering *ibid.*, iii. 2.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *ibid.*, iii. 2.
 O torture me no more, I will confess *ibid.*, iii. 2.
 while we devise fell tortures for *Henry VI.*, ii. 6.
 to torture thee the more *Richard III.*, iv. 4.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *ibid.*, iv. 4.
 for now all length of torture *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 11.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *ibid.*, iii. 11.
 from thee by a sharp torture *Cymbeline*, iv. 2.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *ibid.*, iv. 2.
 would be death drawn on with torture *ibid.*, v. 4.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *ibid.*, v. 4.
 thou'lt torture me no longer *ibid.*, v. 4.
 on pain of torture, from those *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5.
 this torture should be roared in dismal *ibid.*, ii. 2.
 but purgatory, torture, hell itself *ibid.*, iii. 3.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *ibid.*, iii. 3.
 thou dost slander her, and heaven *ibid.*, iii. 3.
 the place, the torture, O enforce it! *ibid.*, v. 2.
 TORTURED—and tortured me *Twelfth Night*, v. 1.
 and our parting is a tortured body *Albion's Well*, ii. 3.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *ibid.*, ii. 3.
 I tortured above the felon *Henry VI.*, i. 3.
 say he be taken, racked, and tortured *ibid.*, iii. 1.
 TORTURED doth teach *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *ibid.*, iii. 2.
 send out for torture by small and *Richard III.*, ii. 2.
 TORTURED me, Tubal *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2.
 TORTURING—a torturing hour? *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, v.
 some never heard of torturing pain *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 7.
 he is desicred; Caesar has taken Tory *ibid.*, iii. 7.
 O—SPEND it so unneighborly! *King John*, v. 2.
 O—T—tut, tut, good enough to toss *Henry VI.*, iv. 2.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *ibid.*, iv. 2.
 I'll toss thee in a log in a blanket *ibid.*, iv. 2.
 now did the sea toss upon our shore *Pericles*, iii. 2.
 back do I toss these treasons *ibid.*, v. 2.
 O—SPEND—as you are tossed with *Henry VI.*, ii. 3.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *ibid.*, ii. 3.
 must not be tossed and turned, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4.
 bellow, sir, as tossed it upon shore *Pericles*, iii. 2.
 thou hadst been tossed from wrong *ibid.*, v. 2.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *ibid.*, v. 2.
 O—SPEND—thou so tresseth so? *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *ibid.*, ii. 4.
 after late tossing on the breaking *Richard III.*, ii. 2.
 O—SPOTS still had drunken *Twelfth Night*, i. 1 (song)
 OST—my sons were tost *Richard III.*, ii. 4.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *ibid.*, ii. 4.
 [Col.], on the sea, tumbled and tost *Pericles*, iii. 2.
 TOTAL—therein to a total *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2.
 now is he total guts; horribly triced, *Hamlet*, ii. 1.
 TOTALLY—mistake the truth totally, *Tempest*, ii. 1.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *ibid.*, ii. 1.
 TOTTERED [Col.—tattered] buttlements, *Richard III.*, ii. 3.
 TOTTERING in the balance *Albion's Well*, i. 3.
 [Knif.], wound our tottering columns *King John*, v. 5.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *ibid.*, v. 5.
 thirteenth after tottering honour *Richard III.*, ii. 2.
 TOUCH me, and speak to me *Tempest*, ii. 1.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *ibid.*, ii. 1.
 O touch me not; I am not Stephano *ibid.*, v. 1.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *ibid.*, v. 1.
 that touch me near *Twelfth Night*, i. 1.
 whose golden touch could soften *ibid.*, ii. 2.
 let go that rude uncivil touch *ibid.*, v. 4.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *ibid.*, v. 4.
 touch me in his finger-end *ibid.*, v. 4.
 so excellent a touch of modesty *Twelfth Night*, i. 1.
 to touch fortune's fingers *ibid.*, ii. 5 (letter)
 say, touch him: there's the vein, *Measure for Measure*, ii. 3.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *ibid.*, ii. 3.
 particular scandal once can touch *ibid.*, ii. 3.
 as free from touch or soil with her *ibid.*, v. 1.
 they that touch fortune will be defiled, *Much Ado*, iii. 3.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *ibid.*, iii. 3.
 maiden shame, no touch of it, *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, v. 2.
 one day in a week to touch no food, *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1.
 I durst poet touch a pen to write *ibid.*, iv. 3.
 a sweet touch, a quick venech of wit *ibid.*, v. 1.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *ibid.*, v. 1.
 or any air of music touch their *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2.
 I will not touch a holy bread *As You Like It*, ii. 7.
 as the touch of bit bread *ibid.*, ii. 7.
 TOURN to turn, to turn, *ibid.*, ii. 7.
 whose simple touch is powerful to cure *ibid.*, ii. 7.
 do not touch my lord! *ibid.*, ii. 7.
 madam, before you touch *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1.
 there she stands, touch her whoever *ibid.*, iii. 1.

TOUCH—presume to touch a hair of. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
expressly am forbid to touch iv. 3
before you touch the meat iv. 3
to sip, or touch one drop of it v. 2
others touch, yet often touching. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
I'll never touch you welcome ii. 2
how dearly would it touch thee ii. 2
nothing can touch him further! *Macbeth*, iii. 2
he wants the natural touch iv. 2
but at his touch, such sanctity iv. 3
will not touch young Arthur's life. *King John*, iv. 1
I will not touch thine eyes iv. 1
as to touch the lists *Richard II.* i. 3
knows no touch to tune i. 3
shortly mean to touch our northern i. 3
dared once to touch a dust of England's ii. 3
may with a mortal touch throw ii. 2
could never touch the ground *Henry IV.* i. 3
lion will not touch the true prince (*rep.*) iv. 4
ten thousand men must abide the touch iv. 4
hopes we have in him touch ground. *Henry IV.* i. 1
touch her soft mouth, and march *Henry V.* ii. 3
touch of Harry in the night iv. (chorus)
more eloquence in a sugar touch of him v. 2
when my lips do touch his cheeks *Henry VI.* ii. 5
I will touch the cheek of pity v. 4
and dare not touch his own *Henry VI.* i. 1
their touch affrights me, as a serpent's ii. 2
their softest touch, as smart as lizard's ii. 3
he knows some touch of pity *Richard III.* v. 2
will touch us all too near, if God ii. 2
to touch his growth, nearer ii. 4
yet touch this sparingly iii. 5
now do I play the touch, to try if iv. 2
toulam, I have touch of royal condition iv. 4
and his blessings touch me like *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
or touch of her good person? ii. 4
some touch of your late business v. 1
let me touch your hand *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
no touch of touch makes i. 3
if he will touch the estimate *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
here is a touch: is't good? i. 1
the ear, taste, touch, smell, all pleased i. 2
touch them with several fortunes iv. 3
O short touch of heart! *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
touch my palate adversely *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
and my friends of noble touch iv. 1
to touch Calphurnia *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
and touch thy instrument a strain iv. 3
O short touch of reverent touch *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
that should desire you to touch him v. 2
thy thoughts touch their effects v. 2
a touch more rare subdues all pangs. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
whose touch, with every touch, would ii. 2
that I might touch! ii. 2
to the greedy touch of common-kissing iii. 4
how deeply you at once do touch me! iv. 3
that shall once touch my shoulder v. 3
touch not the boy, he is of royal. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
sin within, will touch the gate *Pericles*, i. 1
prince Pericles, touch not, upon thy life i. 1
touch me with noble anger! *Lea*, ii. 1
but live to see thee in my touch iv. 1
which you cannot touch *Lea*, ii. 1
to smooth that rough touch with. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
hands that pilgrims' hands do touch i. 5
hand, that I might touch that cheek! ii. 2
your particular demands will touch it. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
I know too touch of the lord iv. 1
sun no sooner shall the mountains touch iv. 1
I'll touch my point with this contagion iv. 7
a touch, a touch, I do confess v. 2
and hills whose winds touch heaven *Othello*, i. 1
touch me so near me *Othello*, i. 1
wherein I mean to touch your love indeed iii. 3
if it touch not you, it comes near nobody iv. 1
from any other foul unlawful touch iv. 2
Palestine for touch of the lord iv. 2
TOUCHED the very virtue of compassion *Tempest*, i. 2
saw I him touched with anger so iv. 1
spirits are not finely touched. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
if so your heart were touched with ii. 2
how seems he to be touched? iv. 2
that I am touched with madness v. 1
my patience here is touched v. 1
to be truly touched with love *Much Ado*, iii. 2
but touched with human *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
you touched my vein at first *As You Like It*, ii. 2
to be touched with so many deadly ii. 2
they touched not any stranger sense. *All's Well*, i. 3
hearing your high majesty is touched ii. 1
if love have touched you *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
that you have touched his queen *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
as gross as ever touched conjecture ii. 1
he is touched to the noble heart iii. 2
our ship hath touched upon the deserts iii. 3
here I here touched his *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
looked, touched, observed to thee. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
he hath not touched you yet. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
which, being touched, and tried *King John*, iii. 1
of all his blood is touched corruptibly v. 7
hand of peace is touched *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and, touched with cholera, hot as *Henry VI.* iv. 7
his holy state is touched so near *Henry VI.* iii. 1
cannibals would not have touched *Henry VI.* i. 4
nearer than he touched mine *Richard III.* ii. 4
the fairest hand I ever touched! *Henry VIII.* i. 4
I have touched the highest point of ii. 2
re touched the ports desired *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
I am no more touched than all ii. 2
there you touched the eye ii. 2
your white enchanting fingers touched iii. 1
I know no touch of consanguinity iv. 2
they have all been touched *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
touching his reputation to death ii. 2
had touched his spirit, and tried *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
when the navel of the state was touched iii. 1
my name hath touched your ears v. 2
barren, touched in this holy chase. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2

TOUCHED—no man else be touched. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
what villain touched his body v. 3
hears how Antony is touched *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
Caesar is touched. When such a spacious v. 1
the king be touched at very heart *Cymbeline*, i. 1
shame (the first that ever touched him) iii. 1
some slightly touched, some falling iv. 1
have touched them for his life *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
I have touched thee to the quick iv. 4
dangerous to be touched *Pericles*, i. 1
this thirty years no razor touched v. 3
hand they find us touched, we will *Hamlet*, iv. 1
TOUCHES—and beastly touches. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
the touches of sweet harmony *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
with sweetest touches pierce your v. 1
that touches any of this fruit *As You Like It*, ii. 7
to have the touches dearest friend iii. 2 (verses)
some lively touches of my daughter's v. 4
one of the prettiest touches of all. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
this touches me in reputation. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
the devilish cannon touches *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
the earth sings when he touches it iii. 7
touches me deeper than you *Richard III.* i. 1
it touches you, my lord, as much i. 3
work some touches of remorse? *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
this touches the touch of *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
some good necessity touches his friend ii. 2
touches Caesar nearer (*rep.*) *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
with more urgent touches *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
that touches the touches of *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
tremble, touches us not with pity *Lea*, v. 3
we that have free souls it touches us not. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
TOUCHETH us both *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
as toucheth the touches of *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
nothing can proceed, that toucheth. *Richard III.* iii. 2
far as toucheth my particular. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
it toucheth us as France invades *Lea*, v. 1
TOUCHING that point *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
touching the touches of *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
contempts thereof are as touching. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
little boy, as touching the hit it? (*rep.*) iv. 1
touching but my gentle vessel. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
yet often touching will wear gold. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
high affairs touching that time *King John*, i. 1
his grace at large, as touching France. *Henry VI.* i. 1
touching our person, seek we no revenge ii. 2
as partly touching or concerning the ii. 2
as touching the direction of the military iii. 3
touching the touches of *Henry VI.* iii. 3
and touching the duke of York *Henry VI.* iii. 3
deceit in parliament, touching king. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
articles be drawn touching the jointure iii. 3
as toucheth the touches of *King John*, iii. 3
touching the west of the common *Coriolanus*, i. 1
insupportable and touching loss! *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
history of my knowledge touching. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
that on the touching of her lips *Pericles*, v. 3
touching the touches of *As You Like It*, i. 1
touching this dreaded sight twice seen *Hamlet*, i. 1
something touching the lord Hamlet i. 3
touching this vision here, it is i. 5
speak of comfort, touching the Turkish. *Othello*, ii. 1
TOUCHSTONE—touchstone *As You Like It*, i. 1
this shepherd's life, master Touchstone? ii. 2
not a whit, Touchstone ii. 2
gold, that's by the touchstone tried *Pericles*, ii. 2
TOUCH senior. Why touch (*rep.*). *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
which way may I touch the lord *King John*, i. 1
thy touch commixtures melt *Henry VI.* ii. 6
O sides, you are too tough! *Lea*, ii. 1
upon the rack of this touch world v. 3
TOUCHER, brother of the town. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
TOUCHER, of perdurable toughness. *Othello*, i. 1
TOURAIN, Maine (*rep.* ii. 1 and ii. 2). *King John*, i. 1
at Touraine, in St. Katharine's *Henry VI.* i. 2
TOURNAMENTS, hear sweet *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
TOURNE is to tourney for the lady? *Pericles*, i. 1
why, wilt thou tourney for the lady? i. 1
TOURS, are won away *Henry VI.* iv. 3
famous ancient city, Tours *Henry VI.* i. 1
when in the city Tours thou ran'st i. 3
TOUZE you joint by joint. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
TOW me after *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 9
TOWARD—a play toward? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
sure, another flood toward *As You Like It*, v. 4
here is some good pastime toward. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
some cheer is toward v. 1
good hearing, when children are toward v. 2
here's goodly stiff toward! *Henry IV.* ii. 4
spoken like a toward prince *Henry VI.* ii. 2
here's a noble feast toward *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
I perceive, four feasts are toward. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
have you heard of no likely ways toward. *Lea*, ii. 1
there is some strange thing toward iii. 3
ought, sir, of a battle toward? iv. 6
touching the touches of *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
what might be toward, that this sweetly. *Hamlet*, i. 1
what feast is toward, in thine eternal cell v. 2
TOWARDLY prompt spirit. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
TOWER—cloud-capp'd towers *Tempest*, i. 1
look down from upper tower *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
scale another Hero's tower iii. 1
from off our towers we might behold. *King John*, ii. 2
how high thy glory towers ii. 2
like an eagle over his airy towers v. 2
strong as a tower in hope *Richard III.* i. 1
convey him to the Tower iv. 1
to Julius Caesar's ill-erected tower v. 1
to Pomfret, not unto the Tower v. 1
soulless and most ungentle. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I'll to the Tower with all the haste *Henry VI.* i. 1
to survey the Tower this day i. 3
hath here distrained the Tower to his i. 3
have armour here out of the Tower i. 3
in so many towers to hope i. 4
accursed tower! accursed fatal hand i. 4
at London-bridge, as at the Tower? iii. 1
thrusting out a torch from yonder tower iii. 2
your state and air-braving towers iv. 2

TOWER—hawks do tower so well? *Henry VI.* ii. 1
aid of your honour from the tower iv. 5
have assayed to win the Tower iv. 5
if you can burn down the Tower too iv. 6
I'll send duke Edmund to the Tower iv. 9
the duke of Somerset is in the Tower v. 1
let him to the Tower, and chop away v. 1
he be conveyed unto the Tower *Henry VI.* iii. 2
hence with him to the Tower iv. 8
you'll meet him in the Tower v. 1
the Tower, the Tower, O v. 5
to make a bloody supper in the Tower v. 5
to convey me to the Tower *Richard III.* i. 1
I shall be new christened in the Tower i. 1
the king that sends you to the Tower i. 1
send Lord Hastings to the Tower i. 1
dare adventure to be sent to the Tower i. 3
my husband Henry in the Tower i. 3
I had broken from the Tower i. 4
shall repose you at the Tower iii. 1
I do not like the Tower, of any place iii. 1
at the Tower, and welcome you (*rep.*) iii. 1
shall not sleep in quiet at the Tower iii. 1
on them, go I unto the Tower iii. 1
summon him to-morrow to the Tower iii. 1
both together to the Tower iii. 1
toward the Tower? (*rep.*) iii. 2
then was I going prisoner to the Tower iii. 2
startle, when he looked upon the Tower iii. 4
up to wandering to the Tower iv. 1
no further than the Tower iv. 1
back, with me, unto the Tower iv. 1
I mean those bastards in the Tower iv. 2
the chaplain of the Tower hath buried iv. 3
the king's name is a tower of strength v. 3
think of the Tower, and me v. 3
thy cousins smothered in the Tower v. 3
you shall to the Tower (*rep.*) *Henry VIII.* i. 1
to the Tower, I thought, I would have i. 2
make your house out of the Tower v. 2
you be committed to the Tower v. 2
conveyed to the Tower a prisoner v. 2
must needs to the Tower, my lords? v. 2
and see him safe to the Tower *Henry VIII.* v. 2
up to the eastern tower *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
yon towers, whose wanton tops iv. 5
these great towers, trophies *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
to towers and windows *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
I'll stony tower, nor walls of beaten i. 3
whose towers heads so high *Pericles*, i. 1
Child Rowland to the dark tower. *Lea*, iii. 4 (song)
off the battlements of yonder tower. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
TOWERED citadel, a pendant rock. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
TOWER—HILL, or the limbs *Henry VI.* iii. 2
TOWERING in her pride of place *Macbeth*, i. 2
did put me into a towering passion *Hamlet*, v. 2
TOWN—peopled towns *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
be there bears 't the town? *Merry Wives*, i. 1
let me know of you know Ford of this town? i. 1
the priest of the town commended ii. 1
there is a gentlewoman in this town ii. 2
go you through the town to Frogmere ii. 3
and every way but the town way iii. 1
let me be a friend of mine come to the forest better than the town? v. 5
go see the reliques of this town? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
with viewing of the town iii. 3
range the town to seek me out iv. 3
when came he to this town? v. 1
to a captain in this town v. 1
and all the gallants of the town *Much Ado*, iii. 4
league without the town (*rep.* i. 2). *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
in the town, the field, you do know i. 1
I am feared in field and town i. 1
'tis won, as towns with fire *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
a walled town is more worthier. *As You Like It*, ii. 1
Hymen peoples every town (*rep.*) v. 4 (song)
TOUZE is to tourney for the lady? *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
thy midness praised in every town ii. 1
ta'en out of the town armour iii. 2
bear my countenance in the town v. 1
no traffic to our adverse towns. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
to the statutes of the town, dies i. 2
I'll view the manners of the town i. 2
walk with me about the town i. 2
this town is full of cozenage i. 2
strange unto your town, as to you ii. 2
and a pair of stocks in the town? ii. 1
your town is troubled with unruly iii. 1
not harbour in this town to-night iii. 2
I have some business in the town iv. 1
I will not stay to-night for the town iv. 4
the laws and statutes of this town v. 1
brought to this town by that most v. 1
the brows of this resisting town *King John*, ii. 1
we'll lay before this town our royal ii. 1
expedient to this town, as to the forest ii. 1
the eye and prospect of your town ii. 1
march these greens before your town ii. 1
we came to spout against this town ii. 1
and in his rights, we hold this town ii. 1
hold our town for the town ii. 2
deeds of malice on this town ii. 2
by this peevish town, turn thou ii. 2
drift of bullets on this town ii. 2
friendly traitor of our threatened town? ii. 2
and this rich fair town ii. 2
affright my towns with dreadful iv. 2
as I have banked their towns? v. 2
our town of Gloucester in Gloucestershire. *Richard II.* v. 6
Let me meet me at the town's end *Henry VI.* i. 1
they are for the town's end v. 1
through the peasant towns *Henry IV.* (induc.)
up and down the town, that her eldest ii. 1
he heard of your grace's coming to town ii. 2
the parish heifers are to the town bull ii. 2
that I am yet come to town ii. 2
is old Double of your town living yet? iii. 2
with grievous siege castles, and towns. *Henry VI.* i. 2
several ways meet in one town i. 2

TOWN—new repair, our towns of war. . . . *Henry V.* ii. 4
 I would have blowed up the town iii. 2
 the town is beseeched iii. 2
 the town sounds a paragon of towns iii. 2
 resolves the governor of the town? iii. 3
 take pity of your town iii. 3
 we yield our town, and lives iii. 3
 what call you to these great towns iii. 7
 or the loss of those great towns *Henry VI.* i. 1
 some petty towns of no import i. 2
 what towns of any moment i. 2
 let's leave this town i. 2
 master-gunner am I of this town i. 2
 on the lute, beholding the towns burn i. 6
 recovered is the town of Orleans i. 6
 the bells throughout the town? i. 6
 centre of this cursed town ii. 2
 and subvert your towns ii. 3
 either to get the town again, or die ii. 3
 in this late betrayed town ii. 3
 take some order in the town ii. 3
 and the towns defaced by wasting ruin iii. 3
 and seven walled towns of strength iii. 4
 most part of all the towns v. 4
 in any of our towns of garrison v. 4
 of offices, and towns in France *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 headles in your town, and things ii. 1
 be whipt through every market town ii. 1
 my lord, whole towns to fly ii. 1
 the towns each day revolved iii. 1
 and, throughout every town, proclaim iv. 2
 sold the towns in France (*rep.*) iv. 7
 and seized upon the town of *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 overlook the town of York (*rep.* ii. 2) i. 4
 in the towns as they do march along ii. 2
 lurking in the towns about iv. 2
 lodge in towns above the town iii. 4
 for Edward will defend the town iv. 7
 wilt thou leave the town, and fight? v. 1
 turned out of all towns and cities *Richard III.* i. 4
 near to the town of Leicester (*rep.* v. 4) v. 2
 and happiest hearers of the town *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 what good sport is out of town *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 that partly from your town iv. 5
 go in, and cheer the town v. 3
 thou detestable town! take *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 to this coward and lascivious town v. 5
 shall make their harbour in our town v. 5
 to take in many towns, ere *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 summon the town. How far off i. 5
 call thither all the officers of the town i. 5
 the field, we cannot keep the town i. 10
 the town is ta'en! 'Twill be delivered i. 10
 for they had so vilely yielded the town ii. 2
 than to take in a town with gentle iii. 2
 my love's upon the town iv. 5
 for the defence of a town iv. 5
 your native town you entered v. 5
 it went the backside the town *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 made Lud's town with rejoicing iii. 1
 on the gates of a town set (*rep.*) iv. 2
 so thorough Lud's town march iv. 2
 is welcome to our town and us *Pericles*, i. 4
 Boul, spend thou that in the town iv. 3
 wakes and fairs, and market towns *Leas*, iii. 6
 the poor distressed hearers of the town *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for the wealth of all this town *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 there's a nobleman in town, one Paris ii. 4
 diaphan a town, reverse a prince's doom v. 2
 the searchers of the town, suspect v. 2
 as lief the town as the town *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 Marcus Lucchese, is he not in town? *Othello*, i. 3
 the town is empty; on the brow of the ii. 1
 what! in a town, and mild ii. 3
 the town might fall in flight ii. 3
 look with care about the town ii. 3
 how silent is this town! ho! v. 1
 TOWN-GATES on his back *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 TOWNSHIP of the township *Henry VI.* i. 3
 TOWNSMEN yet admit? *King John*, ii. 1
 come the townsmen on procession *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 TOYS—as little by such toys *Two Gent.* of Verona, i. 2
 I do not like these toys *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 silence you airy toys *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 light upon some toy v. 1
 a foolish thing was but a toy v. 1 (song)
 antique fables, nor these fairy toys *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 eric! Timon laugh at idle toys! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 a toy, my liege, to the town iv. 3
 even a toy in hand here, sir *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 tut! a toy! an old Italian *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 a knack, a toy, a trick iv. 3
 dreams are toys *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 any toys for you cryer spoke my lines iv. 3 (song)
 all is but toys; renown, and grace *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 James, there's toys abroad *King John*, i. 1
 I shall we fall foul for toys? *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 for a toy, a town, and a town *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 and such like toys as these *Richard III.* i. 1
 being but a toy, which is no grief iii. 1
 immoment toys, things of such *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 lamenting toys, is jollity for apes *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 if no unconquaint toy of regard *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a fashion, and a toy in blood *Hamlet*, i. 3
 the very place puts toys of desperation iv. 4
 toy seems prologue to some great amiss iv. 5
 light-winged toy of the regard *Othello*, i. 3
 nor no jealous toys concerning you iii. 4
 TOZE from thee thy business *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 TRACE this alley up and down *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 to trace the forests wild *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 souls that transient toy *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 I can trace me in the tedious *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 all my joy trace the conjunction! *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 so slow, that could not trace them! *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 dead and living, but no trace of him v. 5
 the traces, of the smallest *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 why may not imagination trace *Hamlet*, v. 1
 and, who else would trace him v. 2

TRACE—[*Col. Knt.*] Venice, whom I trace. *Othello*, ii. 1
 TRACK of his bright passage *Richard III.* iii. 3
 by the bright track of his hery car *Richard III.* v. 3
 TRACK of every thing would by *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 leaving no track behind *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 TRACKABLE to any honest reason *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 dost find him tractable to us *Richard III.* iii. 3
 that tractable obedience is a slave *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 and altogether more tractable *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 will be more mild and tractable *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 6
 but I shall find them tractable enough *Pericles*, iv. 6
 TRADE—a tapster is a good trade *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 and I will trade to them both i. 3
 If your trade be to her *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 you need not change your trade *Mess. for Meas.* i. 2
 what trade are you of, sir? ii. 1
 the trade, Pompey? is it a lawful trade? ii. 1
 not whipt out of trade ii. 1
 not accidental, but a trade ii. 1
 your hangman is a more penitent trade iv. 2
 I will instruct thee in my trade iv. 2
 all great doers in our trade iv. 3
 since that the trade and profit of *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 common ferry that trades to Venice iv. 3
 been taught by any of my trade *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 3
 steeped in the colours of their trade *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 to trade and traffic with Macbeth iii. 5
 some way to common trade *Richard III.* i. 1
 where most trade of danger ranged *Richard III.* i. 1
 what trade art thou, Feeble? ii. 2
 venture trade abroad *Henry VI.* i. 2
 stands in the gap and trade of more *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 sisters, trade the hold-door to Venice ii. 1
 mysteries, and trades, degrees *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 to make a whore froward her trade iv. 3
 an enemy, and give over my trade iv. 3
 beloved all the trades in Rome *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 pestilence strike all trades in Rome iv. 3
 speak, what trade art thou? (*rep.*) *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 a trade, sir, that I hope I may use i. 1
 food of us that trade in love *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 to be used in trade *Pericles*, iv. 3
 any trade; it's no calling iv. 3
 been at this trade? What trade, sir? iv. 6
 I cannot be offended with my trade iv. 6
 but two hours at the trade *Leas*, ii. 2
 bad is the trade of a traitor v. 5
 that gathers samphire; dreadful trade! iv. 6
 have you any further trade with us? *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 his hide is so tanned with his trade v. 1
 though in the trade of war I have slain *Othello*, i. 2
 TRADE in it makes I seem *King John*, ii. 1
 two traded pilots 'twixt *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 TRADE-FALLEN; the cankers of *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 TRADES on the flood *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 peruse the traders, gaze upon *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 and traders riding to London *Henry VI.* i. 1
 good traders in the flesh *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 TRADESMAN'S matters *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 TRADESMEN, and they often *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 see our tradesmen singing in *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 TRADES the way *Henry VI.* i. 1
 TRADITION takes not away my *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 throw away respect, tradition, form *Richard III.* iii. 2
 mock at an ancient tradition *Henry VI.* v. 1
 TRADITION the way *Richard III.* iii. 2
 TRADUCED by odious ballads *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if I am traduced by tongues *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 he is already traduced for levity *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 makes us traduced, and taxed of other *Hamlet*, i. 4
 dead a traitor, and traduced the state ii. 2
 TRADUCEMENT, to hide your *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 TRAFFIC—no kind of traffic would I *Tempest*, ii. 1
 which, for traffic's sake, most of *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 a merchant of great traffic through *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 my traffic is shrewd *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 no traffic to our adverse towns *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 to trade and traffic with Macbeth *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 this is in traffic of a king *Henry VI.* v. 3
 dishonouring traffics with man's *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 traffic confound thee (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the two hours' traffic of *Romeo & Juliet*, (prologue)
 TRAFFICKERS—petty traffickers *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 THAGEDIAN—the English tragedians *All's Well*, iv. 3
 I can counterfeite the deep tragedian *Richard III.* iii. 5
 the tragedians of the city *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 TRAGEDIES—delight in tragedies! *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 TRAGEDY—been a fine tragedy *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 on the French ground played a tragedy *Henry VI.* i. 2
 contrived this woeful tragedy *Henry VI.* i. 4
 not conclude their plotted tragedy *Henry VI.* i. 1
 even so suspicious is this tragedy ii. 2
 as if the tragedy were played in jest *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I live to look upon their tragedy *Richard III.* iii. 2
 complete of the tragedy *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for tragedy, comedy, history, pastoral *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 for us and for our tragedy ii. 2 (prologue)
 TRAGIC instance of our harm *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 the nature of a tragic volume *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 drag the tragic melancholy *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 than can my ears that tragic history *Henry VI.* v. 2
 to make an act of tragic violence *Richard III.* iii. 6
 of this tragic (*Col. Knt.*—*Francis*) play iv. 4
 is the tragic tale *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 look on the tragic long of this bed *Othello*, v. 2
 TRAGICAL mirth. Merry and (*rep.*) *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 and tragical, my noble lord, it is v. 1
 look you still so stern and tragical? *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 as bitter, black, and tragical *Richard III.* iv. 4
 tragical-historical, tragical-comical *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 TRAIL—er' out thus upon no trail *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 the field I will the Trojan trail *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 9
 trail your steel pikes *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 this is an heroic trail *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 hunts not the trail of policy so *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 how cheerfully on the false trail they cry! iv. 6
 TRAIL-ST thou the puiant pike? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 TRAILN your train to my poor cell *Tempest*, v. 1
 to bear my lady's train *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 knight of his train, to trace *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1

TRAIN our intellects to vain *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 in her train there is a gentle lady iii. 1
 his train? Camillo with him? *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 what train? but few, and those v. 1
 my best train I have from your v. 1
 train me not, sweet mermaid *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 by many of these trains hath *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 to train ten thousand English *King John*, iii. 4
 and train him on *Henry VI.* v. 3
 let our train march by *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 which of this princely train call *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and take away his train iii. 3
 the Dauphin, and his train *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 the very train of her worst wearing *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 with some little train (*rep.*) *Richard III.* ii. 2
 honour's train is longer than his *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 a royal train, believe me iv. 1
 she that carries up the train iv. 1
 you train me to offend you *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 the rest look like a chidden train *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 sequestered from all your train? *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 call my train together; degenerate *Leas*, i. 4
 my train are men of choice i. 4
 comes with so small a train [*Knd.*—*Hamlet*] ii. 4
 abated me of half my train ii. 4
 to cut off my train, to bandy hasty ii. 4
 dismissing half your train, come then ii. 4
 attended with a desperate train ii. 4
 the stars with trains of fire and dew *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 TRAINED me like a peasant *As you Like it*, i. 1
 they were trained together in their *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I was trained up in the English *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 that I had trained to the English *Henry VI.* i. 3
 for that cause I trained thee i. 3
 he was never trained up in arms *Richard III.* v. 3
 he must be taught, and trained *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 though trained up thus meanly *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 twenty years I have been trained up v. 5
 strong, trained up in arms *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 I trained thy brethren to that gulf v. 1
 and by Cleon trained in music *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 faithful, and nobly trained *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 TRAINING—his training such *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to give her princely training *Pericles*, iii. 3
 I doubt not but thy training hath been iv. 6
 TRAITOR—he's a traitor—come *Tempest*, i. 2
 put thy sword up, traitor ii. 2
 and justify you traitors ii. 2
 prove false traitor to myself *Two Gent.* of Verona, iv. 4
 thou art a traitor [*Col. Knt.*—*tyrant*] *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 our doubts are traitors *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 and let the traitors say *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 a kissing traitor; how art thou ii. 2
 thus do all traitors; if their *As you Like it*, i. 3
 mistrust cannot make me a traitor i. 3
 my father was no traitor i. 3
 if he be a traitor, why so am I i. 3
 if he is sanctified and holy traitors to you i. 3
 they are virtues and traitors too *All's Well*, i. 1
 a traitor you do look like (*rep.*) ii. 1
 merely our own traitors iv. 3
 traitor to her loving lord? *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 more, she's a traitor *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 traitors! will you not push her ii. 3
 a nest of traitors! I am none ii. 3
 thou, traitor, hast set on thy wife ii. 3
 almost made me traitor myself *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 by that most disloyal traitor the thane *Macbeth*, i. 2
 our fears do make us traitors iv. 2
 when we are traitors, and do not iv. 2
 traitor, mother? Ay, that he (*rep.*) iv. 2
 all traitors, that do iv. 2
 he is a traitor. Thou liest, thou iv. 2
 doth espy himself love's traitor *King John*, ii. 1
 thou art a traitor and a miscreant *Richard III.* i. 1
 a foul traitor's name! I will i. 1
 if I be traitor or unjustly fight i. 1
 like a false traitor, and injurious i. 1
 consequently, like a traitor coward i. 1
 a recreant and most degenerate traitor i. 1
 upon this overweening traitor i. 3
 a traitor to my God, my king (*rep.*) i. 3
 that he's a traitor, foul and dangerous i. 3
 if ever I were traitor, my name i. 3
 the rest of the revolting faction traitors? ii. 2
 your lordship was proclaimed traitor ii. 3
 your love pursues a banished traitor ii. 3
 I am no traitor's uncle; and that word ii. 3
 this thief, this traitor, Bolingbroke ii. 3
 defiance to the traitor, and so die? iii. 3
 to come at traitors' calls, and do them iii. 3
 is a foul traitor to proud Hereford's iv. 1
 can see a sort of traitors here iv. 1
 find myself a traitor with the rest iv. 1
 villain! traitor! slave! What is v. 2
 thou hast a traitor in thy presence v. 3
 I ore it from the traitor's bosom v. 3
 the traitor lives, the true man v. 3
 old dogs once more a traitor rear? v. 3
 to Oxford, or where the traitors are v. 3
 the dangerous consorted traitors v. 6
 I'll be a traitor then, when thou *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to redeem a traitor home? i. 2
 he calls us rebels, traitors, and will i. 3
 to dub thee traitor, traitor, of high *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 some guard these traitors to i. 3
 your name, a traitor your degree iv. 3
 the traitors are agreed: the king *Henry VI.* ii. (cho.)
 is bold, to trust these traitors ii. 2
 to dub thee with the name ii. 2
 'shud, an arrant traitor, as any ii. 8
 I am no traitor. That's a lie iv. 8
 here is a villain and a traitor iv. 8
 traitors have never other company *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to die for treason, but no traitor iv. 4
 I am louted by a traitor villain iv. 3
 by forfeiting a traitor and a coward iv. 3
 the traitor, while remiss iv. 3
 all 'long of this vile traitor Somerset iv. 3

TRAITOR in the land commit. 2*Henry VI.* i. 3
 any one accuse York for a traitor? i. 3
 thy head for this thy traitor's speech
 lay hands upon these traitors, and their
 take hence that traitor from our i. 3
 secret knife, and traitor's rage iii. 1
 who's a traitor, Gloster he is none iii. 1
 he's a villain, and a traitor iv. 2
 and therefore he is a traitor iv. 2
 proclaim them traitors that are up iv. 2
 lord Say, the traitors hate thee iv. 4
 join with the traitor; and they jointly
 is the traitor Cade surprised? iv. 9
 of Somerset, whom he terms a traitor
 slain, that monstrous traitor? iv. 10
 to heave the traitor Somerset from v. 1
 present your grace a traitor's head v. 1
 no, nor canst not rule a traitor v. 1
 O monstrous traitor! I arrest thee v. 1
 obey, audacious traitor; kneel v. 1
 the surety for their traitor father v. 1
 he is a traitor, let him to the Tower
 why, what a brood of traitors have we
 thy king, and those false-heart traitor
 a subtle traitor needs no sophister
 a traitor to the crown (rep.) 3*Henry VI.* i. 1
 what title hast thou, traitor i. 1
 prolong a while the traitor's life i. 4
 with the traitor, I arrest thee; if
 had I durst the traitor breathe out so,
 that Edward be pronounced a traitor
 take the great-grown traitor unawares
 he'll quickly rout the traitors in v. 1
 O passing traitor, I arrest thee; just
 which, traitor, thou wouldst have me
 your better, traitors as ye are v. 5
 O traitors! murderers! they, that v. 5
 for traitors while thou livest (rep.) *Richard III.* i. 3
 to d, like a traitor, and name of God
 thou art a traitor; off with his head
 the head of that ignoble traitor iii. 5
 the covert's sheltered traitor that ever
 the subtle traitor's judgment iii. 5
 to warn false traitors from the like
 would have had you heard the traitor
 be brief, when traitors brave the field
 him, that brings the traitor in? iv. 4
 hath deserved the traitor's name?
 what traitor hears me, and says not v. 4
 abate the edge of traitors, gracious Lord
 a giant traitor! Now, madam *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 day and night, he's traitor to the height
 this day reced a traitor's judgment
 thou art a proud traitor, priest iii. 2
 must I go like a traitor thither? v. 2
 so traitor! when she comes! *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 incurred a traitor's name iii. 1
 and uses the traitor's name iii. 1
 O traitor Diomed! turn thy false (rep.) v. 6
 O traitors and bawds, how earnestly
 set them down horrible traitors *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 he has spoken like a traitor (rep.) *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 make the traitor's viper name iii. 1
 a traitor to the people. How! Traitor?
 call me their traitor! thou injurious iii. 3
 tell the traitor, in the highest (rep.) v. 5
 the fates with traitors! honourable men!
 traitors were traitors! honourable men!
 ingratitude, more strong than traitor's
 marred, as you see, with traitors iii. 2
 O traitors, villains! O most bloody iii. 2
 let not a traitor's name be heard iii. 2
 with the brands fire the traitors' houses
 the sword of traitors. Caesar (rep.) v. 1
 defiance, traitors, hurl we in v. 1
 men's vows are women's traitors! *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 yet the traitor's name is not iv. 2
 who called me traitor, mountaineer iv. 2
 what of him? he is a banished traitor v. 5
 I know not how, a traitor v. 5
 traitors, avaunt! (rep.) *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 traitor, restore Lavinia to the emperor
 traitor, if Rome have law i. 2
 that we may know the traitors iv. 1
 and vengeance on the traitor Saturnine
 inhuman traitors, you constrained v. 2
 traitor, thou best. Traitor! (rep.) *Pericles*, ii. 5
 that calls me traitor, I return the lie ii. 5
 to course his own shadow for a traitor *Lea*, iii. 4
 traitor! nothing could have subdued iii. 4
 [Col. Kn.] out the traitor. Gloster (rep.) iii. 7
 who's there? the traitor? Ingrateful fox!
 O filthy traitor! Unmerciful lady iii. 7
 so white, and such a traitor! iii. 7
 do chance to hear of that blind traitor iv. 5
 you old unkind traitor v. 2
 darest thou support a published traitor?
 he is that names me traitor, villain-like
 thou art a traitor: false to thy gods v. 3
 thy feet, a most bad-spotted traitor v. 3
 murderers, traitors all! might have
 the traitor murderer lives *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 traitors entreated to clog the guiltless *Othello*, ii. 1
 TRAITORIOUS rascals *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 TRAITOROUS, that traitor's rove *Henry VI.* i. 3
 traitorous Warwick, with the men 2*Henry VI.* ii. 2
 attach thee as a traitorous innovator *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 nor thy traitorous haughty sons (rep.) *Titus And.* i. 1
 revenge upon these traitorous Goths iv. 1
 as if his traitor's sons, that died iv. 4
 to take upon your traitorous father *Lea*, iii. 7
 with traitorous gifts, O wicked wit *Hamlet*, i. 5
 TRAITOROUSLY discovered the *All's Well*, iv. 3
 Richard was murdered traitorously 2*Henry VI.* ii. 2
 Humphrey traitorously, with the men *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 thou hast most traitorously corrupted iv. 7
 TRAITRESS, and a dear *All's Well*, i. 1
 TRAMMEL up the consequence *Richard III.* i. 7
 TRAMPLE—steps do trample thee *Richard III.* iii. 2
 hourly trample on their sovereign's head iii. 3

TRAMPLED—and trampled on. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 TRAMPLING contemptuously on *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 TRANCE—stir him from his trance. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 TRANQUIL, the common ferry. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 TRANQUIL, since for the great (rep.) *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 granemics, Tranio, well dost thou i. 1
 peace, Tranio! Well said (rep.) i. 1
 O Tranio, till I found it to be true (rep.) i. 1
 Tranio, I saw her coral lips to move
 he master, Tranio! which should *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 Tranio stolen your clothes? (rep.) i. 1
 not a jot of Tranio in your mouth (rep.) i. 1
 why then I am Tranio (rep.) i. 1
 well begun, Tranio, Sir, a word i. 2
 Tranio, is my man Tranio, reg iii. 1
 Tranio, you jest (rep.) iv. 2
 years old, and his name is—Tranio v. 1
 where is that damned villain, Tranio v. 1
 exchange my state with Tranio (rep.) v. 1
 signior Tranio, this bird you v. 2
 Tranio hits you now. I thank thee (rep.) v. 2
 TRANQUIL—the tranquil mind! *Othello*, iii. 3
 TRANQUILLITY; burgomasters *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 TRANSFORM—pure, transcend. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 TRANSCENDENCE, which should *All's Well*, v. 1
 TRANSFIGURED so together. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 TRANSFORM me to a piece of cheese. *Merry W.* v. 5
 love may transform me to an oyster. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 transform me to a woman. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 transform us not to women. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
 which of late transform you from what *Lea*, i. 4
 beauty will sooner transform honesty. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 and applause, transform ourselves *Othello*, iii. 3
 TRANSFORMATION, which becometh *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 their transformations were never. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 bestly, shameless transformation *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a low transformation! that shall 2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
 goodly transformation of Jupiter. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 not thy transformation? *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 you heard of Hamlet's transformation. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 TRANSFORMED scalp from off *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
 how I have been transformed *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 transformed; for my looks *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 to see a king transformed to a boy. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
 see me thus transformed to a boy. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
 he be transformed into a beast. *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 I am transformed, master. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 she had transformed the evil-dog *Lea*, i. 2
 both in shape and mind transformed. *Richard III.* v. 2
 fat villain have not transformed him. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 come again transformed to orient. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 did we woo transformed Timon *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
 women transformed with their faces. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 pillar of the world transformed *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 TRANSGRESSED against his valour. *All's Well*, ii. 5
 had left him before he transgressed *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 TRANSGRESSES, is but patched *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 TRANSGRESSION, what colour *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
 Rutland, my transgressing boy *Richard III.* v. 3
 TRANSGRESSION to't *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 or my false transgression *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 flat transgression of a school-boy *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 make the transgression of my charge *King John*, i. 1
 for our rude transgression some fair. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 not my transgression to my charge *King John*, i. 1
 such is love's transgression *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 TRANSLATE, I mean *Pericles*, iv. 3
 TRANSLATE the stubbornness of *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 make thee away, translate thy life v. 1
 can with ease translate it to my will. *King John*, ii. 2
 so I'll translate yourself, out of 2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
 thus translate thyself, out of *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 and servants translates his rivals. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 translate his malice towards you *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 force of honesty can translate beauty. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 you must translate: 'tis fit we understand iv. 4
 TRANSLATE her name *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 to be to you translated; O tence *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 bless thee! thou art translated iii. 1
 left sweet Pyramus translated there iii. 2
 TRANSLATION of hypocrisy *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 TRANSMIGRATES. What colour *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
 TRANSMUTATION a bear-herd *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 TRANSPARENT as barricadoes. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 transparent Helenal Nature *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 through the transparent bosom. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (ver.)
 glorious sun's transparent beaus 2*Henry IV.* iii. 1
 transparent heretics, be burnt *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 TRANSPORT him in the mind. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 when I came hither to transport *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 shall not need transport my words. *Richard III.* ii. 3
 cannot temperately transport his *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 might not you transport her purposes *Lea*, iv. 5
 to his blank, transports his poisoned shal. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 TRANSPORTANCE to those fields. *Troil. & Gr.* iii. 2
 TRANSPORT, as we have *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 out of doubt, he is transported. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
 transported by my jealousies to *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 almost so far transported, that he'll think v. 3
 thy letters have transported me *Macbeth*, i. 5
 TRANSPORTED her name *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 transported shall be at high festivals. *Henry VI.* i. 6
 shall be transported presently to France v. 1
 you are transported by calamity *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 transported, with no worse matter *Othello*, ii. 1
 TRANSPORTING a sum of money *Henry VI.* i. 1
 costs and charges in transporting her! 2*Henry VI.* i. 1
 TRANSPOSE to form and dignity *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 my thoughts cannot transpose *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 TRANSPARE, I will say, marry trap *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 kills with arrows, some with traps *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 pretty traps to catch the petty *Henry IV.* i. 2
 laid a trap to take my life *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 snare, and mine snare *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 or I fall into the trap is laid for me *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 TRAPPED—horses, trapped in silver. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 thy horses shall be trapped. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 TRAPPING—some of her trappings. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 but the trappings and the suits of woe. *Hamlet*, i. 2

TRASH for over-topping *Tempest*, i. 2
 thoo fool; it is but trash! i. 2
 upon these traitors, and their trash 2*Henry VI.* i. 4
 I know not what 'tis trash *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 trash is Rome, what rubbish. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 for so much trash, as may i. 3
 hard hands of peasants their vile trash iv. 3
 trash of Venice, whom I trash [C.K.-trace]. *Oth.* ii. 1
 who steals my purse, steals trash iii. 3
 I do suspect this trash to be a party in v. 1
 TRAVAIL look for greater birth *Henry VI.* i. 1
 our will which travails in thy good *All's Well*, ii. 1
 have I but gone in travail of you. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 is all our travail turned to *Henry VI.* v. 4
 with gentle travail, to the gladdening. *Henry VI.* v. 4
 doth fall in travail with her fear. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
 swift the pangs of my queen's travails! iii. 1
 TRAVEL—are oppressed with travel *Tempest*, iii. 3
 object in thy travel *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 no travel in his youth i. 3
 whither travel you i. 3
 my youthful travel therein iv. 1
 not three hours travel from this *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 and after a demure travel of regard ii. 5
 to travel might befall your travel iii. 3
 a man of travel, that hath seen *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in the travel of one mile? v. 2
 maids as we are, to travel forth *As you Like It*, i. 3
 to travel with her furred pack 2*Henry VI.* iv. 3
 maid with travel much oppressed iii. 2
 time travels in divers paces iii. 2
 sundry contemplation of my travels iv. 1
 sad, and to travel for it too iv. 1
 will he travel higher, or return *All's Well*, ii. 3
 travel you far on *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 could all my travels warrant me. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 for with long travel I am stiff and weary i. 2
 that thou takest for pleasure. *Richard III.* i. 3
 tediousness and process of travel i. 3
 if I travel but four foot by *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 but to stand stained with travel 2*Henry IV.* v. 5
 I met in travel toward his *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 with what he furrowed pack 2*Henry VI.* iv. 2
 those types of travel *Henry VI.* i. 3
 had my labour for my travel *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 loss of time, travel, expence ii. 2
 for honour travels in a strait so iii. 3
 to travel which they travel for *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 have discredited your travel. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 'tis a space for further travel ii. 1
 prove his travel, not her danger *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 travel for a while *Pericles*, i. 2
 to Pharus intend my travel i. 2
 sufficiently, he's gone to travel i. 2
 took himself to unknown travels i. 4
 with our travels will endeavour it ii. 4
 how chances it they travel? *Hamlet*, ii. 7
 talked of since your travel *King John*, iii. 2
 in my travel's [Kat.-traveller's] history. *Othello*, i. 3
 TRAVELLED but two hours *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 I suppose me travelled to Poland. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 have travelled rather through. *King John*, iv. 2
 of our travelled gallants *Henry VI.* i. 3
 fill it hath travelled, and is. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 he, and myself, have travelled. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 I have watched and travelled hard *Lea*, ii. 2
 have travelled hard to-night? *Henry VI.* i. 4
 TRAVELLER of Spain *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I may speak of thee as the traveller doth iv. 2
 the sneaky vigour of the traveller iv. 3
 travellers ne'er did lie *Tempest*, iii. 3
 travellers do fear so much *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
 starkly in the traveller's bones. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 master Shoe-tye the great traveller iv. 3
 but travellers must be content *As you Like It*, ii. 4
 a traveller by my fault, you have iv. 1
 farewell, monsieur traveller *King John*, iii. 1
 and no true traveller: you are more. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 a good traveller is something ii. 5
 like pleasant travellers *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
 now spans the latest travel's space *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 now your traveller, he and my *King John*, iii. 1
 I can bear the tread of travellers *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I was then a young traveller *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 of every nation a traveller *Pericles*, iv. 3
 from whose bourn no traveller returns. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 TRAVELLER, if along *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
 TRAVELLING along this coast *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 travelling some journey *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 the travelling [Col.-travelling] lamp *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 who travelling towards York *Richard III.* v. 5
 travelling a-bed; a prison for *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 TRAVEL-TAINTED as I am 2*Henry IV.* v. 3
 TRAVELERS, whom I sent (rep.) i. 1
 the gentleman, that rode by Travers i. 1
 TRAVEISE—to see thee traverse. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 quite traverse, athwart the heart. *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 had, Wart, traverse; thus, thus 2*Henry IV.* iii. 2
 traverse, go; provide thy money *Othello*, i. 3
 TRAVELLED and is *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 TRAY, Blanch, and Sweetest *Henry VI.* i. 1
 TRAY-TRIP—freedom at tray-trip. *Twelfth N.* ii. 5
 TRACHETERS, by spherical predominance. *Lea*, i. 2
 TEACHEROUS army levied *Tempest*, i. 2
 devour the treacherous bait *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 thee by some treacherous device *As you Like It*, i. 1
 I think my poverty is treacherous i. 3
 I am not treacherous. But *Macbeth* is *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 even with a treacherous lie of all *Lea*, iii. 6
 annoyance to the treacherous feet *Richard III.* ii. 2
 be holla'd in thy treacherous ear iv. 1
 loyal father of a treacherous son! v. 3
 the treacherous labour of your son *Henry VI.* v. 4
 he fills with treacherous crowns *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but, O! the treacherous Fastolf *Henry VI.* i. 4
 [Col.] not not half so treacherous from i. 5
 the treacherous manner of his mournful ii. 2
 a dastard, and a treacherous coward. 3*Henry VI.* ii. 2

TREACHEROUS, this day should... *Richard III.* i. 1
and, with thy treacherous blade... i. 4
hollow, treacherous, and full of guile... ii. 1
read, be henceforth treacherous!... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
fye, treacherous hue! that will... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
out, treacherous villain! thou callest... *Lea*, iii. 7
with treacherous revolt turn to *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
remorseless, treacherous, lecherous... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
the treacherous instrument is in thy hand... v. 2
O treacherous villains! what are you... *Othello*, v. 1
TREACHEROUSLY hast thou... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
TREACHERY used to Valentine... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
false vantage, or base treachery... v. 1
that betray them do no treachery... *Merry Wives*, v. 3
is composed and framed of treachery... *Much Ado*, v. 1
lest that the treachery of the two... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
O treachery! fly, good Fieance, fly... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
young fry of treachery?... iv. 2
paying the fine of rated treachery... *King John*, v. 4
known ground of treachery in him? *Richard II.* i. 1
what treachery is here! Why, what is it... v. 2
life to death and treachery!... *Henry V.* ii. 2
what treachery was used? (*rep.*)... *Henry VI.* i. 1
and for thy treachery, what's more... iii. 1
if Talbot but survive thy treachery... iii. 2
O monstrous treachery! can this be so... iv. 1
falsehood, and by treachery... v. 4
still be hammering treachery... *Henry VI.* i. 2
that fear thy subjects' treachery?... *Henry VI.* ii. 5
hollowness, treachery, and of the loyal... *Lea*, i. 1
of Gloster's treachery, and of the loyal... ii. 2
justly killed with mine own treachery... *Hamlet*, v. 2
let the door be locked: treachery!... v. 2
from this world with treachery... *Othello*, iv. 2
TREAD—on the oza of the salt... *Tempest*, i. 1
pray you, tread softly... ii. 1
dares to tread, in shape profane... *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
we tread upon, and never think... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
the poor beetle, that we tread upon... iii. 1
for lack of tread... *Mid-N. Dr.* iii. 2
the groves may tread, even till... iii. 2
which is basest, doth tread... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
were much too dainty for such tread!... iv. 3
to tread a measure... *rep.*... v. 2
as he treads on them, kiss his feet... v. 2
when turtles tread, and rooks... v. 2 (song)
a kinder gentleman treads not... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
the tread of a man's foot... *All's Well*, ii. 3
when I shall tread upon the tyrant's... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
we tread in welk! march these... *King John*, iv. 1
to tread down fair respect of... iii. 1
O then, tread down my need, and faith... iii. 1
this foot of mine doth tread... iii. 3
but tread the stagey paths of... *Richard II.* i. 3
for on my heart they tread... iv. 1
you tread upon my patience... *Henry VI.* i. 2
canst hear the tread of travellers... ii. 2
we live to tread on kings... v. 2
by this heavenly gift I tread on... *Henry VI.* i. 1
pride with that treads but on four... ii. 1
that she may tread out the oath... iii. 7
tread them with her tender-feeling... *Henry VI.* ii. 4
bid me be advised how I tread... ii. 4
tread it under foot... *Henry VI.* i. 1
far-off shore where he would tread... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
tread on the sand... v. 4
go, tread the path that thou... *Richard III.* i. 1
Timon's silver treads upon his lip... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
shadow which he treads on... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
his knee, and tread upon his neck... v. 3
or else triumphantly tread on thy... v. 3
than to tread, (trust to't, thou... v. 3
he shall not tread on me... v. 3
tread not upon me... *rep.*... v. 3
bids me tread no more upon't... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
are young; I'll tread these flats... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
you should tread a course pretty and full... iii. 4
make the gazer joy to see him tread... *Pericles*, ii. 1
I will tread the villain's heel... iii. 1
heel of limping winter treads... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
no foot upon the churchyard tread... v. 3
the primrose path of dalliance treads... *Hamlet*, i. 3
one we doth tread upon another's heel... *Henry VI.* i. 7
TREADING on his heels... *King John*, iv. 2
ground shrinks before his treading... *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
TREAD'ST—whereon thou tread'st... *Richard II.* i. 3
TREASON, felony, word, makes... *Tempest*, ii. 1
treason, master, yet stand close... *Much Ado*, iv. 3
certain treason. What pike (*rep.*)... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
the treason, and you, go in peace... iv. 3
'twas treason, he said... iv. 3
flat treason 'gainst the kingly... iv. 3
confess what treason there is... *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
that ugly treason of mistrust... iii. 2
'tween snow and fire, as treason... iii. 2
fit for treasons, stratagems, and spoils... v. 1
treason is not inherited, my lord... *As you like it*, i. 3
the common course must tread... *Lea*, i. 1
arrogant of high treason... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2 (indict.)
treason's capital, confessed, and proved... *Macbeth*, i. 3
very frankly he confessed his treasons... i. 4
who committed treason enough for... ii. 3
murder! and treason! Banquo... ii. 3
treason has done his worst... iii. 2
to appeal each other of high treason... *Richard II.* i. 1
such terms of treason doubled... i. 1
that all the treasons of the world... i. 3
confess thy treasons, ere thou fly... ii. 3
rebellion, and detested treasons... ii. 3
murders, treasons, and detested sins... ii. 3
his treasons will sit blushing... ii. 3
upon my land, a dangerous treason... iv. 1
of capital treason we arrest you... iv. 1
treason! foul treason! villain! traitor!... v. 2
speak treason to thy face?... v. 3
the treason that my haire forbids... v. 3
then treason make me blush my eyes... v. 3
shall we buy treason? and indent... *Henry VI.* i. 3
for treason is but trusted like... v. 2
treason; and you, lord (*rep.*)... *Henry VI.* i. 2

TREASON'S true bed... *Henry VI.* iv. 2
and treason hold their promises... *Henry VI.* ii. 1 (ch.)
treason and murder ever kept together... ii. 2
to wait on treason, and on murder... ii. 2
other devils, that suggest by treasons... ii. 2
why thou wouldst do no treason... ii. 2
I arrest thee of high treason (*rep.*)... ii. 2
of most dangerous treason (*rep.*)... ii. 2
but it is no English treason, to cut... iv. 1
I will give his treason payment... iv. 8
a most outrageous treason come to light... *Henry VI.* i. 1
treason excused in our late (*rep.*)... ii. 4
condemned to die for treason... ii. 4
rue this treason with thy tears... ii. 2
but deeds, revenge this treason!... ii. 2
how ill we brook his treason... iv. 1
and ugly treasons, lurk... v. 4
treason, falsehood, and by treachery... v. 4
here is a man accused of treason... *Henry VI.* i. 3
doth accuse his master of high treason... i. 3
hold! I confess, I confess of treason... v. 3
in his simple show he harbours treason... iii. 1
meaning treason to our royal person... iii. 1
arrest thee of high treason here... iii. 1
clear from treason to my sovereign... iii. 1
nor does treason to a king... iv. 1
royal person from treason's secret knife... iii. 1
henceforward, it shall be treason for any... iv. 6
base and ignominious treasons, makes... iv. 8
of capital treason 'gainst the king... v. 1
his shown ignominiously in treason... v. 1
neither by treason, nor hostility... *Henry VI.* i. 1
mistrust, and treason wait on him... ii. 5
beware thy treason with a blush?... iii. 3
pursue I buy this treason even... v. 1
search the secret treasons of the world... iii. 1
we speak no treason, man... *Richard III.* i. 1
manner and the purpose of his treasons... iii. 5
that would with treason wound this fair... v. 4
puppet of treason, treason... *Henry VI.* i. 1
I arrest thee of high treason... ii. 1
the treasons of his master he shall... ii. 2
found him guilty of high treason... ii. 2
treason were it to the ransacked... *Titus & Cress.* ii. 2
punish treason in his blood... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
whilst bloody treason flourished... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
first, I saw the treasons planted... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
O treason! madam, I trust, not so... i. 5
do feel the treason sharply... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
punish treason in his blood... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
beaten for loyalty excited me to treason... v. 5
lurks no treason, here no envy... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
treason, my lord! Lavinia is surprised... i. 2
treasures of Treus's treason, and his rape... iv. 1
this I may give treason to treason... v. 1
plots of mischief, treason; villainies... v. 1
poison and treason are the hands of sin... *Pericles*, i. 1
or private treason, will take away... i. 2
seeks to take off by treason's knife... *iv. (Gov.)*
plagues treason and treason cracked... *Lea*, i. 3
O heavens! that this treason were not... i. 3
the overture of thy treasons to us... iii. 7
Edmund, I arrest thee on capital treason... v. 3
heinous, manifest, and many treasons... v. 3
by treason's tooth bare-gnawn... v. 3
back do I toss these treasons to thy head... v. 3
I speak no treason... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
state would treason have pronounced... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
needs be treason... *rep.*... iii. 5
treason can but peep to what it would... iv. 5
venom, to thy work. Treason! treason!... v. 3
treason of the blood fathers, from hence... *Othello*, i. 1
TREASONABLE abuses... *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
TREASONOUS—of treasonous malice... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
corrupt and treasonous (*rep.*)... *Henry VI.* i. 1
TREASURE—no other treasure... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
show thee all the treasure we have got... iv. 5
waste the treasure of your time... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
the treasure of an eye... *rep.*... iii. 4
buys no better treasure... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 5
casketed my treasure, given order... *All's Well*, ii. 5
in Baptista's keep my treasure is... *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
she is your treasure, she must have... i. 1
thy body with his ruffling treasure... iv. 3
have taken treasure from her lips... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
though the treasure of nature's... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
for all the treasure that thine uncle... *King John*, iv. 3
the purest treasure mortal times... *Richard II.* i. 1
given my treasures, and my rights... *Henry VI.* i. 1
your spirit, this tun of treasure... *Henry VI.* i. 1
what treasure, uncle? Tennis-balls... i. 2
a crown, the treasure of thy heart... *Henry VI.* i. 1
Suffolk's exile, my son's treasure?... ii. 2
I'll give thee England's treasure... ii. 2
swallowing the treasure of the realm... iv. 1
our treasure seized, our soldiers... *Henry VI.* i. 3
cancelled, and his treasure spent... v. 4
thither bent my treasure... *Richard III.* i. 4
that swallowed so much treasure... *Henry VI.* i. 1
his treasure, rich stuffs, and ornaments... ii. 2
want treasure, cannot do what... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 3
it is noised, he hath a mass of treasure... iv. 3
misery have sent this treasure... *rep.*... iii. 1
the treasure, in this field achieved... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
increase, and treasure of my loins... iv. 1
brought our treasure where we... *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
this treasure of an eye... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
my treasure's in the harbour, take it... iii. 9
possess you of that ship and treasure... iii. 9
sir, his chests and treasure he has not... iv. 5
go, Eros, send his treasure after... iv. 5
after that treasure, the treasure of... *rep.*... ii. 2
and ta'en the treasure of her honour... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
that rarest treasure of your cheek... ii. 4
dispose this treasure in mine... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
or tie my treasure up in silken bags... *Pericles*, iii. 2
besides this treasure on the tree... *rep.*... ii. 2
forget the precious treasure... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
in thy life extorted treasure in... *Hamlet*, i. 1
or your chaste treasure open to his... i. 3

TREASURE hadst thou! (*rep.*)... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
non per treasuri in foreign lands... *Othello*, iv. 3
TREASURE-HOUSE; tell me once Mer... *Antony & Cleo*, v. 1
TREASURER; let him speak... *Antony & Cleo*, v. 1
TREASURES—sumless treasures... *Henry VI.* i. 2
TREASURY is yet but unfelt... *Richard II.* i. 3
the pedler's silken treasury... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
cost a mass of public treasury... *Henry VI.* i. 3
the treasury of everlasting joy!... ii. 1
and revel in Lavinia's treasury... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
conceit may rob the treasury of life... *Lea*, iv. 6
TREAT—what the play treats on... *Mid-N. Dr.* i. 1
treats of happiness by virtue... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
to treat of high affairs touching... *King John*, i. 1
and treats of Treus's treason... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
TREATIES—send humble treaties... *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 9
TREATISE—with a longer treatise... *Much Ado*, i. 1
would at a dismal treatise rouse... *Macbeth*, v. 5
TREATY of our threatened town?... *King John*, ii. 2
to this last costly treaty... *Henry VI.* i. 1
great conditions can a treaty... *Coriolanus*, i. 10
we are convayed upon a teasing treaty... ii. 2
making a treaty, where was... v. 5
ne'er have made this treaty... *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 6
TREBLE—trebles thee o'er... *Tempest*, ii. 1
treble and twice admonition... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
twice treble shame on Angelo... *rep.*... ii. 2
six thousand, and then treble... *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
again toward childish treble... *As you like it*, ii. 7
O fel! the treble joys... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
a solid ball is a treble treble... *Henry VI.* i. 1
the case of a treble haubty... *rep.*... iv. 4
shall double gild his treble guilt... iv. 4
our battalia trebles that account... *Richard III.* v. 3
let him make treble satisfaction... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
Crus and trebles this and those... *Pericles*, iv. 2
[*Kn!*] let it be treble in thy silence... *Hamlet*, i. 2
treble we fall ten times treble on... v. 1
TREBLED twenty times... *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
TREBLE-SINWED, hearted... *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 11
TREBONIOUS, they call him... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
this is Trebonius. He is welcome... i. 1
what, Trebonius! I have an hour's... ii. 2
trust not Trebonius; mark well... ii. 3 (paper)
Trebionius doth canny to o'er-read... iii. 1
Trebionius knows his time... iii. 1
not least in love, yours, good Trebonius... iii. 1
TREE—made of the bark of a tree... *Tempest*, ii. 2
a mutineer, the next tree... ii. 2
this is one tree, the goodly tree... iii. 3
ono, two, tres, four, come for?... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
six or seven, two, tree hours for... ii. 3
and there he blasts the tree... iv. 4
our measure round about the tree... v. 5
to company to a treble treble... *Much Ado*, i. 1
climbing trees in the Hesperides... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
as sure as bark on tree... v. 2
on every tree, mocks married men... v. 2 (song)
wind did gently kiss the trees... *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
hideous treason drew trees, and floods... v. 1
find tongues in trees, books in... *As you like it*, ii. 1
thou prunest a rotten tree, that cannot... ii. 3
under the greenwood tree... ii. 5 (song)
the duke will drink under this tree... ii. 5
the trees shall be goodly trees... v. 6
carve on every tree, the fair... ii. 2
on a tree. Truly, the tree yields bad... ii. 2
tongues I'll hang on every tree... ii. 2 (verses)
hanged and carved on these trees?... ii. 2
I found him under a tree... ii. 2
well be called Jove's tree... ii. 2
mar no more trees with writing... ii. 2
hangs the verses on the trees... ii. 2
which us here under the tree... ii. 3
to move, and trees to speak... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
and trees blown down... iv. 1
bid the tree unfix his earth-bound... iv. 1
upon the next tree shalt thou... v. 5
the trees shall be goodly trees... *Richard II.* i. 4
into the shadow of these trees... ii. 4
if then the tree may be known... *Henry VI.* i. 1
roses are cropped from the tree... *Henry VI.* ii. 4
a fall off of a tree. A plum-tree... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
what, and wouldst climb a tree?... ii. 1
a grove of cypress trees!... ii. 2
sleep under a fresh tree's shade... *Henry VI.* i. 5
overpeered Jove's spreading tree... v. 2
hideous Tempests shook down trees... v. 6
the fruit of such a goodly tree... v. 6
that I love the tree from whence... v. 7
like trees bedashed with rain... *Richard III.* i. 2
the royal tree hath left us royal... v. 1
from every tree, lop, bark, and part... *Henry VI.* i. 2
made trees, and the mountain tops... iii. 1 (song)
these mossed trees, that have... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
I have a tree, which grows here in... v. 2
ere my tree hath felt the axe... v. 2
no more be betrayed with trees... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
barks of trees that browsed... *Antony & Cleo*, i. 4
the trees by the way should have borne... iii. 6
or blue promontory with trees upon't... iv. 12
then was I at a tree, whose... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
my soul, till the tree... v. 5
bury so much gold under a tree... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
the trees, though summer, yet forlorn... ii. 3
among the nettles at the elder tree... ii. 4 (letter)
the pit, and this the elder tree... ii. 4
hang him on this tree... v. 1
skins, as on the bark of trees... v. 1
the fruit of you celestial tree... *Pericles*, i. 1
from so fair a tree as your fair self... i. 1
no more but as the more... *rep.*... ii. 2
by the happy hollow of a tree... *Lea*, ii. 2
take the shadow of this tree for... v. 2
hid himself among those trees... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
now will he sit under a medlar tree... ii. 1
he hangs on yon pomegranate tree... ii. 2
like fruit unripe, sticks on the tree... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
sat sighing by a sycamore tree... *Othello*, iv. 3 (song)
I'll smell it on the tree... v. 2

TREE—Arabian trees their medicinal gum. *Othello*, v. 2
 TREMBLE—his bold waves tremble. *Tempest*, i. 2
 beasts shall tremble at thy din i. 2
 to fear, not to be able. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 both quake and tremble here when lion v. 1
 Hector trembles *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 therefore tremble, and depart *As you Like it*, v. 1
 and tyranny tremble at patience. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 even now I tremble to think, your father iv. 3
 how he trembles in his ecstasy. *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 4
 my firm nerves shall never tremble *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 tremble; for you hear the lion roar. *King John*, ii. 1
 will quake and tremble all this day iii. 1
 and make him tremble there *Richard II.*, v. 1
 with nothing trembles *Richard II.*, v. 2
 self-affrighted, tremble at his sin iii. 2
 on fire, the earth did tremble *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 as my heart doth tremble to unfold. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 but great men tremble, when iii. 3
 that trembles under his devouring *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 made the forest tremble when they v. 7
 what, do you tremble? *Richard III.*, i. 2
 of you trembles not, that looks i. 3
 tremble and start at wagging of iii. 5
 made to tremble the region of my *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 world were feverous, and did tremble. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 part of men to fear and tremble *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 my quarrel but my name, and tremble *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 I cannot tremble at it; were I v. 2
 I tremble still with fear iv. 2
 to tremble under Titus' threatening *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 stoops and trembles at her frown ii. 2
 everest it tremble the trembling iii. 4
 seen those lily hands tremble iii. 4
 that thou wouldst tremble to receive *Pericles*, i. 2
 tremble, thou wretch, that hast within *Lea*, iii. 2
 makes us tremble, but touches us not v. 3
 makes my flesh warm in their *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 hear them told, have made me tremble iv. 4
 a friar, that trembles, sighs, and weeps v. 3
 Horatio! you tremble, and look pale *Hamlet*, i. 2
 that look pale and tremble at this chance v. 2
 yet in the trial must he *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 TREMBLED and shook *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 trembled at the ill neighbourhood *Henry V.*, i. 2
 trembled underneath her banks *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 were tipped, and trembled kissing. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
 TREMBLEST, and the whiteness *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 name and power thou tremblest at. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 why tremblest thou? where's our uncle? ii. 2
 TREMBLING—by thy trembling *Tempest*, ii. 2
 a quarrel with trembling *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 on the birth of trembling virtue. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 if trembling I inhibit thee, protest *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 pale trembling coward, there I throw. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 and naked, trembling at themselves? iii. 2
 fearfully among the trembling reeds. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 trembling even at the name of *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 rouse up fear and trembling *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 his head, and trembling stands aloft. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 such safety finds the trembling lamb. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 stand on my trembling flesh v. 6
 I trembling waked, and for a season. *Richard III.*, v. 6
 stand on my trembling flesh v. 6
 a trembling contribution! *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 brought a trembling upon Rome *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 o'erturns my trembling soldier. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 TREMBLINGLY she stood *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 4
 TREMOR cordis on me *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 TREMPING of mind! *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 TRENCH him here, and on this north. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 TRENCHING sword, the *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 TRENCHED in ice *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4
 with twenty trenching gashes on *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 TRENCHER, nor wash dish *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
 if he steps on the trencher. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 4
 holding a trencher, jesting merrily. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 there take it to you, trenchers. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 fed from my trencher, kneeled *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 than one which holds a trencher. *Timon of Athens*, i. 5
 serve with thy trencher, hence! *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 upon dead Caesar's trencher *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 he shift a trencher! (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 TRENCHER-FRIENDS, time's flies. *Tim. of Ath.*, iii. 6
 TRENCHER-KNIGHT, some Dick. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 TRENCHER-MAN, he hath in *Much Ado*, i. 1
 TRENCHES, tents, of pallisades *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 retire into your trenches i. 5
 as they us to your trenches followed. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 our party to your trenches driven i. 6
 they had beat you to your trenches? i. 6
 witness these trenches, made. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 TRENCHING war channel *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 TRENT and Severn hitherto iii. 1
 northward, lying off from Trent iii. 1
 here the sun and silver Trent shall run iii. 1
 come, you shall have Trent turned iii. 1
 TRESPASS—it did bass my trespass *Tempest*, iii. 3
 let me know my trespass *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 if any be, the trespass of the queen ii. 2
 more penitence than done trespass ii. 2
 a trespass that doth vex my grieved. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 hide the trespass of thine own? v. 2
 my nephew's trespass may well *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 shall chide you trespass, and return *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 his trespass yet lives guilty *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 the felon, or what trespass else *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 sorry for my trespass made *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 and this trespass with the shame *Lea*, ii. 1
 O trespass sweetly urged! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 not your trespass, but my madness *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 his trespass, in our common reason *Othello*, iii. 3
 e'er my will did trespass 'gainst his love iv. 2
 TRESPASSES, and return *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 TRESPASSES, and return *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
 did trespasses to Caesar *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
 TRESSLE, and Berkeley, go along *Richard III.*, i. 2
 TRESSLE—bind up those tresses *King John*, iii. 4
 brandish your crystal tresses *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 TREY—may, the trey trey *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 TRIAL—not too rash a trial of him *Tempest*, i. 2

TRIAL—were but my trials of thy love. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 a trial, come *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 make the trial of it in any *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 he made trial of you only. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 and put your trial in the villain's v. 1
 but let my trial be mine own v. 1
 scarcely believe this without trial *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 do challenge thee to trial of a man v. 1
 then let us teach our trial patience. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 bring to trial *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 but that it bear this trial, and last v. 3
 trial shall better publish. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1 (letter)
 go with me to my trial *As you Like it*, i. 2
 all purity, all trial, all observance v. 2
 assist to hasten thy trial *All's Well*, iii. 3
 she have a just and open trial. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 here beholding his daughter's trial! iii. 2
 dreadful trial of our kingdom's king! *King John*, ii. 1
 in this hot trial, more than we of France ii. 2
 'tis not the trial, but the woman's war *Richard II.*, i. 1
 design of knightly trial i. 1
 order the trial, marshal, and begin i. 3
 engage it to the trial, if thou darest iv. 1
 we will enforce his trial iv. 1
 assign to you your trial of trial iv. 1
 safely till his day of trial iv. 1
 wage an instant trial with the king. *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 if once they join in trial v. 1
 before thou make a trial of her love? *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 until you further trial to me. *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 bring me to my trial when you will iii. 3
 bloody trial of sharp war *Richard III.*, v. 2
 call him to present trial *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 at a wit trial fell ii. 1
 I had my trial, and my trial say ii. 1
 the trial just and noble ii. 2
 for the trial of the law o'ertake iii. 1
 duke of Buckingham came from his trial iv. 1
 till further trial, in those charges v. 1
 for better trial you v. 2
 meant for his trial, and fair v. 2
 trial did draw bias and thwart. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 the protective trials of great Jove i. 3
 yet in the trial must he i. 3
 the trial of his several friends. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 law shall scorn him further trial *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 only make trial what your love v. 1
 deceitful Jades, sink in the trial. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 which sounds an hour of trial. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 knowing 'tis a punishment, or trial. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 his trials well are spent v. 4
 wantest thou eyes at trial, madam? *Lea*, iii. 6
 I'll see the trial first iii. 6
 and it would come into trial. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 opposition of your person in trial v. 2
 do but blow them to their trial v. 2
 TRIAL-DAY—assign our trial-day. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 brought about me at my trial-day. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 TRIAL-FIRE touch me his *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 TRIB, trib, fairies; come (rep.) v. 5
 TRIBE—curbed be my tribe *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 a wealthy Hebrew of my tribe i. 3
 is the badge of all our tribe i. 3
 here comes an angel of the tribe i. 3
 have you collected them by tribes? *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 and thy tribe before him, his good iv. 2
 call all your tribes together v. 4
 move, in the tribe, up the sword! v. 5
 the creating a whole tribe of fops *Lea*, iii. 2
 my wits, and all the tribe of hell *Othello*, i. 3
 the souls of all my tribe defend iii. 3
 a pearl away, richer than all his tribe v. 2
 TRIBULAT'ION—Pondus *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 TRIBUNAL silvered, Cleopatra. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 with my pigeons to the tribunal. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 TRIBUNE—five tribunes, to defend. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 wild we've chosen tribunes i. 1
 a plague of tribunes to defend i. 6
 the dull tribunes, that, with the fusty ii. 2
 and the tribunes endue you with ii. 2
 lay a fault on you, your tribunes ii. 3
 tribunes give way; he shall to iii. 1
 and make me your fellow tribune iii. 1
 nor yoke with him for tribune iii. 1
 the people do with these bald tribunes? iii. 1
 tribunes, patriots, citizens! what ho! iii. 1
 let's hear our tribunes; peace iii. 1
 tribunes, hear me but a word (rep.) iii. 1
 yea, the two tribunes, but now 'tis iii. 1
 you worthy tribunes (rep. iv. 6) iii. 1
 the noble tribunes are the people's iii. 1
 if by the tribunes' leave, and yours iii. 1
 noble tribunes, it is the humane way iii. 2
 return to the tribunes iii. 2
 away, the tribunes do attend you iii. 2
 list to your tribunes attend iii. 2
 thou injurious tribune! iii. 3
 in the power of us the tribunes iii. 3
 the gods preserve our noble tribunes! iii. 3
 plus from the tribunes the tribunes for ever iii. 3
 the tribunes cannot do for shame iii. 3
 the tribunes are no soldiers iii. 3
 a pair of tribunes that have racked v. 1
 of tribunes, such as you, a sea and land v. 4
 and to you the tribunes, for aye. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 how fair the tribune speaks to *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 tribunes! and me a poor competitor i. 2
 thanks, gentle tribune, noble brother i. 2
 send them my me, their tribune, and their i. 2
 proud and ambitious tribune, cannot thou i. 2
 and people's tribunes here, I ask your i. 2
 tribunes, I thank you; and this suit i. 2
 no, foolish tribune, no; no son of mine i. 2
 the tribunes' stay! for pity (rep.) i. 2
 noble tribunes' stay! for pity (rep.) i. 2
 the tribunes hear you not (rep.) i. 2
 they're better than the tribunes i. 2
 afford no tribune like to these (rep.) i. 2
 tribunes with their tongues doom me iii. 1

TRIBUNE in his brother's *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 TRIBUNARIES follow him to Rome. *Jul. Caesar*, i. 1
 twenty of the greatest tribunes. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 TRIBUNARY rivers as sweet fish *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 my tributary tears (rep. iii. 1). *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 your tributary drops belong to woe iii. 2
 the England was his faithful tributary *Hamlet*, v. 2
 TRIBUTE—to give him annual tribute. *Tempest*, i. 2
 I know not how much tribute i. 2
 shall free thee from the tribute which ii. 1
 virgin tribute paid by howling. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 as a tribute, not as a fee. *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 no other tribute at thy hands. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 subjected tribute to commanding *King John*, i. 1
 had the tribute of his supple knee *Richard II.*, i. 4
 the heavier than the Turk's tribute. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 to pay him tribute, and submit *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 unless he pay me tribute *Henry IV.*, v. 7
 he'll grant the tribute *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 tidings of any penny tribute paid iii. 4
 granted Rome a tribute, yearly three iii. 1
 come, there's no more tribute to be paid iii. 1
 why tribute? why should we pay (rep.) iii. 1
 tribute for light; else, sir, no more (rep.) iii. 1
 did extort this tribute from us iii. 1
 nearest not, Caius, now for tribute v. 5
 promising to pay our wonted tribute v. 5
 them, then, the tribute that I owe. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 his majesty shall have tribute of me *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 the demand of our neglected tribute iii. 1
 TRICE—on a trice, so please you. *Tempest*, v. 3
 in a trice, like to the *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2 (song)
 it sums up thousands in a trice *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 should in this trice of time commit *Lea*, i. 2
 TRICK—and played some tricks of *Tempest*, i. 2
 do you put tricks upon us i. 2
 use you in such another trick i. 2
 by some sly trick *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
 nay, I remember the trick you iv. 4
 ever see me do such a trick? iv. 4
 godly company, for this trick. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 that were a trick, indeed! ii. 2
 and we will yet have more tricks with iii. 3
 I'll be served such another trick iii. 5
 I have the back trick, simply as. *Twelfth Night*, v. 3
 the trick of singularity (rep. iii. 4) ii. 5 (letter)
 plays such fantastic tricks *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 would he for the momentary trick be iii. 1
 or how? the trick of it? iii. 2
 I have a mad fantastical trick of it iii. 2
 I spoke it but according to the trick i. 1
 you always end with a jade's trick *Much Ado*, i. 1
 this can be no trick iii. 3
 looks hath strong imagination *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 some tricks, some quills *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 yet I have a trick of the old rage v. 2
 I see the trick on't v. 2
 and knows the trick to make my v. 2
 thousand raw tricks of these. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 serve me such another trick *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 too capable of every line and trick of. *All's Well*, i. 1
 a man had this trick of melancholy iii. 2
 Without any tricks (rep.) iv. 5
 he has had in him. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 or a tumbling trick? No *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2 (induc.)
 he'll rail in his rope tricks i. 2
 that teacheth tricks eleven and iv. 2
 a knock, a toy, a trick iv. 3
 of my lord's tricks, and yours *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 a very trick for them to play at iii. 1
 the trick of his frown, his forehead iii. 3
 I smell the trick of it iv. 3
 the tricks when I am undisposed. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 2
 he hath a trick of Cleopatra's *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 I know a trick worth two of that *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 what trick, what device (rep.) ii. 4
 but chiefly, a villainous trick of ii. 4
 we have a wild trick of it ii. 4
 always yet the trick of our English. *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 these tardy tricks of yours will iv. 3
 they trick up with new-tuned oaths. *Henry IV.*, iii. 6
 not shaped for sportive tricks *Richard III.*, i. 1
 he bores me with some trick *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 a speeding trick to lay down ladies i. 1
 that trick of state was a deep ii. 1
 sloth, and tricks of Rome ii. 4
 in this point all his tricks founder ii. 2
 red ruin of thy jade's trick! *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 and what need these tricks? v. 1
 a juggling trick, to be—secretly open v. 2
 as good a trick as ever hangman. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 you are never without your tricks *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 some trick not worth an egg iv. 6
 the very trick on't iv. 6
 there are no tricks in plain *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 'tis one of those odd tricks *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 2
 let's of your trick iii. 3
 of princes, of the tricks in war *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 much beyond the trick of others iii. 3
 popish tricks and ceremonies. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 Is it your trick, to make me ope v. 2
 these are unsightly tricks *Lea*, ii. 6
 the trick of that voice I do well iv. 6
 trick may chance to sear you *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 for a fantasy, and trick of fame *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 she hears, there's tricks the world iv. 5
 in forgery of shapes and tricks *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 but yet it is our trick iv. 7
 an' we had the trick to see't v. 1
 his tennures, and his tricks? v. 1
 if such tricks as these strip you out of. *Othello*, ii. 1
 disloyal knave, are tricks of custom ii. 3
 this is a trick, to put me from my suit iii. 4
 how comes this trick upon him? iii. 4
 TRICKED with blood of fathers *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 TRICKING for our fairs *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 TRICKLING tears are vain *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 TRICKSY—my tricky spirit! *Tempest*, v. 1
 that for a tricky word defy. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
 TRIDENT—his dread trident shake *Tempest*, i. 2

TRIDENT—Neptune for his trident. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1.
 TRIDD—not better tried. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3.
 I have tried; I can find out no *Much Ado*, v. 2.
 undervalued to tried gold? *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7.
 seven times tried this (rep.) ii. 9 (scroll).
 first tried our soldiership! *All's Well*, i. 2.
 in your silent torment tried. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1.
 the party tried, the daughter ii. 3.
 being touched, and tried, proves *King John*, iii. 1.
 first be tried by fight *Henry VI.* iv. 1.
 court, to see this quarrel tried *Henry VI.* iv. 1.
 disdainful to be tried by it *Henry VIII.* iii. 4.
 were tried by every tongue iii. 1.
 he might have tried Lord Lucius. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3.
 his spirit, and tried his inclination. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3.
 he's a tried and valiant soldier *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1.
 that we have tried the utmost iv. 3.
 gold, that's by the touchstone tried *Pericles*, ii. 2.
 still been tried a holy man *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3.
 their adoption tried, grapple them to *Hamlet*, i. 3.
 TRIBE—was the trifer of spirits *Coriolanus*, iv. 1.
 TRIPLE are they set upon me *Tempest*, ii. 2.
 some enchanted trifle to abuse me v. 1.
 how love can trifle with itself! *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4.
 hang the trifle, woman *Merry Wives*, ii. 1.
 dispense with *Henry VIII.* iii. 1.
 knacks, trifles, nosegays *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1.
 to fetch me trifles, and return ii. 2.
 here's a small trifle of wives *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2.
 we trifle time; I put this in his despair iv. 1.
 alas, it is a trifle; I will not iv. 1.
 but a trifle neither, in good *All's Well*, ii. 1.
 that we make trifles of terrors ii. 3.
 that makes but trifles of his eyes. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3.
 a snapper-up of belonged-to trifles iv. 3.
 she prizes not such trifles as these are iv. 3.
 grant precious things, as trifles v. 1.
 which he counts but a trifle v. 1.
 win us with honest trifles *Macbeth*, i. 3.
 as 'twere a careless trifle *Henry VI.* iv. 4.
 an hour after: a trifle, a trifle *Henry VI.* iv. 4.
 a trifle, some eighteenpenny matter iii. 3.
 for a trifle, that was bought *Henry VI.* iv. 1.
 his tyranny for trifles *Richard III.* ii. 7.
 these cardinals trifle with me *Henry VIII.* iii. 4.
 come, lords, we trifle time away v. 2.
 my lord, a trifle of our love *Timon of Athens*, i. 2.
 and such like trifles, nothing comparing ii. 2.
 some lady trifle with our friendship *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2.
 so, in our trifles I still win of you *Cymbeline*, i. 2.
 or she's outprized by a trifle i. 5.
 we sit too long on trifles *Pericles*, iii. 3.
 himself upbraids us on every trifle *Lea*, i. 3.
 why I do trifle with his despair iv. 6.
 that's but a trifle here v. 3.
 I feared he did but trifle *Hamlet*, ii. 1.
 play and trifle with your reverence *Othello*, i. 1.
 trifles, light as air, or to the jealous ii. 3.
 than, indeed, belongs to such a trifle iv. 6.
 TRIPLED former knowings *Macbeth*, ii. 1.
 TRIPLER—away, away, you tripler! *Henry VI.* iii. 3.
 TRIPPLING—but this is trifling *Tempest*, iii. 1.
 for one trifling respect *Merry Wives*, ii. 1.
 for some trifling point *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2.
 we have a trifling foolish banquet. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5.
 Hamlet, and the trifling of his favour *Hamlet*, i. 3.
 TRIOON, his man, he not is lying *Henry VI.* iii. 4.
 TRILLED—an ample *Henry VI.* iii. 4.
 TRIM—where we in all her trim *Tempest*, v. 1.
 trim it handsomely v. 1.
 turned into tongue, and trim ones *Much Ado*, iv. 1.
 a trim exploit, a manly enterprise. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2.
 trim gallants, full of new trimship *Henry VI.* iii. 2.
 the ship is in her trim *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1.
 come like sacrifices in their trim *Henry VI.* iv. 1.
 air. A trim reckoning! who hath v. 1.
 our hearts are in the trim *Henry VI.* iv. 1.
 will have of this trim *Henry VIII.* iii. 3.
 there's a trim rattle let in v. 3.
 O this is trim! Paris, and I. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5.
 Theretis, help to trim my tent v. 1.
 I give him, with all his trim *Coriolanus*, i. 9.
 have on their riveted trim. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 4.
 your laboursome and dainty trims. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4.
 'twas trim sport for them *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1.
 another glass to trim them by *Pericles*, i. 4.
 I Cupid, he that shot so trim *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1.
 go and trim her up! I'll go and chat iv. 4.
 TRIMLY dressed, fresh as *Henry VI.* iv. 1.
 TRIMMED in madam Julia's gown *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3.
 trimmed up for Semiramis. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.).
 the house trimmed, rushes strewed iv. 1.
 had not so trimmed and dressed *Richard III.* iii. 4.
 trimmed up your praises with *Henry VI.* v. 2.
 and being now trimmed in thine own. *Henry VI.* v. 3.
 trimmed like a younker, prancing *Henry VI.* v. 3.
 a vessel follow, full of new trimmings. *Henry VI.* v. 3.
 and trimmed her as thou wast. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1.
 she was washed, and cut, and trimmed v. 1.
 banners shall, trimmed with rich. *Pericles*, v. (Gow).
 trimmed in forms and fringes of sky. *Othello*, i. 3.
 TRIMMING—full of adieu. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2.
 call'st thou that trimming? *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2.
 TRINKETS had been hallowed *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3.
 we'll see your trinkets here all *Henry VI.* iv. 1.
 TRINQUEL—full of new trimmings. *Henry VI.* iv. 1.
 if any be Trinquel's legs (rep.) ii. 2.
 can he vent Trinques? ii. 2.
 Trinquel, the king and all (rep.) ii. 2.
 Trinquel keep a good tongue in your head ii. 2.
 I will stand, and vent Trinquel ii. 2.
 Trinquel, if you trouble him (rep.) ii. 2.
 and Trinquel and thyself shall be (rep.) ii. 2.
 come on, Trinquel, let us sing ii. 2.
 put off that gown, Trinquel v. 1.
 and Trinquel is a real riper v. 1.
 TRIP—And, as you trip, still pinch. *Merry Wives*, v. 5.
 trip no further, pretty *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 (song).
 that thine own trip shall be v. 1.
 in silence sad, trip we after *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1.

TRIP away, make no stay *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2.
 trip and go, my sweet *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.
 trip, Audrey, trip, Audrey *As you Like it*, v. 1.
 to trip the course of law *Henry VI.* v. 2.
 these her women can trip me *Cymbeline*, v. 5.
 excellent in making ladies trip *Pericles*, ii. 2.
 then trip him, that his heels may *Hamlet*, iii. 3.
 TRIPARTITE are drawn *Henry VI.* iii. 1.
 TRIPE—say you to a fat tripe. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3.
 TRIPE—VISAGE? And, as the *Henry VI.* v. 2.
 TRIPE—Heate's team *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2.
 bade me store up, as a tripe eye *All's Well*, ii. 1.
 set the tripe crown upon his head *Henry VI.* i. 3.
 the tripe pillar of the world. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1.
 TRIPLE—TURNED whom 'tis thou iv. 10.
 TRIPLE, ex, sir, is a good tripping *Twelfth Night*, v. 1.
 TRIPOLIS—bound to Tripolis. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3.
 cast away, coming from Tripolis ii. 1.
 Tripolis, from Mexico, and England ii. 1.
 Tripling, if God lend *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2.
 TRIPPED up the wrestler's heels. *As you Like it*, iii. 2.
 we gather, you have tripped since. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2.
 nor tripped neither; you base football *Lea*, i. 2.
 since I tripped up thy heels ii. 2.
 his displeasure, tripped me behind ii. 2.
 TRIPPING—each one tripping *Tempest*, iv. 1.
 is a good tripping measure *Twelfth Night*, v. 1.
 come tripping after drums *King John*, v. 2.
 the Greekish girls shall tripping *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3.
 TRIPPE—thieves upon it trippingly. *Mid. N. Dr.* 2.
 as I pronounced it to you, trippingly *Hamlet*, iii. 2.
 TRISTFUL—my tristful queen *Henry VI.* iii. 4.
 tristful visage, as against the doom *Hamlet*, iii. 4.
 TRITON of the minims *Henry VI.* iii. 4.
 TRIUMPH with triumphs *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2.
 art thou led in triumph? *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1.
 with pomp, with triumph *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2.
 would I might triumph so! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.).
 that weep'st to see me triumph *Coriolanus*, ii. 1.
 triumph thus upon my misery! *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3.
 men did triumph in my face *Richard III.* ii. 2.
 should grace the triumph of great ii. 4.
 when triumph is become an alehouse v. 1.
 against the triumph day v. 2.
 of these triumphs held at Oxford v. 3.
 O thou art a perpetual triumph *Henry VI.* iii. 4.
 rebels' arms triumph in masses ii. 4.
 France, triumph in thy glorious *Henry VI.* i. 6.
 Talbot triumph for a while ii. 3.
 one, that at a triumph having vowed v. 5.
 ride in triumph through the streets. *Henry VI.* ii. 4.
 bear in triumph to the king *Henry VI.* i. 4.
 triumph thives upon their conquered. *Henry VI.* i. 4.
 to triumph, like an Amazonian trull i. 4.
 the heart, that triumphs in their death ii. 4.
 still ride in triumph over all mischance ii. 3.
 triumph, Henry, in thy day of doom v. 1.
 with steady triumph, mournful v. 7.
 yet set down this day of triumph. *Richard III.* iii. 4.
 Harry's wife, triumph not in my woes iv. 1.
 will triumph o'er my person *Henry VIII.* v. 4.
 that weep'st to see me triumph *Coriolanus*, ii. 1.
 and to rejoice in his triumph *Julius Caesar*, i. 1.
 that comes in triumph over Pompey's i. 1.
 thy conquests, glories, triumphs, spoils ii. 1.
 with triumph home unto his house ii. 2.
 he led in triumph through the ii. 2.
 to follow Caesar in his triumph. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1.
 and blench Caesar's triumph iv. 10.
 my glory unto an enemy's triumph iv. 12.
 would be eternal in our triumph v. 2.
 he led me then in triumph v. 2.
 the matter? triumphs for nothing. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2.
 beautify thy triumphs, and return. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2.
 but safer triumph is this funeral i. 2.
 and triumphs over Pompey's i. 2.
 thou in triumph long hath prisoner ii. 1.
 knights ready to begin the triumph? *Pericles*, ii. 2.
 in honour of whose birth these triumphs ii. 2.
 he comes to an honoured triumph ii. 2.
 honouring of Neptune's triumph v. 1.
 triumph die; like fire and powder. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6.
 alive! in triumph! and Mercutio slain? iii. 1.
 bray out the triumph of his pledge *Hamlet*, i. 4.
 every man put himself in triumph *Othello*, ii. 2.
 do you triumph, Roman? do you triumph? iv. 1.
 TRIUMPHANT brier *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1.
 bound in with the triumphant sea. *Richard III.* ii. 1.
 which his triumphant father's hand ii. 1.
 captives bound to a triumphant car. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 triumph death, smeared with iv. 7.
 to London with triumphant march. *Henry VI.* ii. 6.
 would be so triumphant as I am? *Richard III.* ii. 2.
 bound with triumphant garlands iv. 4.
 the gods, and make triumph *Coriolanus*, v. 3.
 shall a most triumphant lady *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2.
 shall set them on triumphant chariots ii. 1.
 bury thee in a triumphant grave. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3.
 TRIUMPHANTLY tread on thy *Coriolanus*, v. 3.
 Duke Thebes' triumph *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1.
 are at hand triumphantly displayed. *King John*, ii. 3.
 TRIUMPHED upon a Scot *Henry VI.* v. 3.
 Antony's hath triumphed on *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13.
 TRIUMPHED in the eyes of Rome! *Titus And.* i. 2.
 like great triumphers in their *Coriolanus*, ii. 2.
 TRIUMPHING in my woe. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.).
 triumphing, how mine enemies *Richard III.* iii. 4.
 ride on the pants triumphing *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8.
 TRIUMVIRATE should be depicted *Henry VI.* i. 2.
 TRIUMVIRY, the corner cap *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3.
 TRIVIAL price of serious things *All's Well*, v. 3.
 we yet have but trivial argument. *Henry VI.* iii. 1.
 thereof are nice and trivial *Richard III.* iii. 7.
 like great triumphers in their *Coriolanus*, ii. 2.
 we debate our trivial difference. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2.
 of so slight and trivial a nature *Cymbeline*, i. 5.
 all trivial fond records, all saws of *Hamlet*, i. 5.
 TROAT—cut his throat to dark *Merry Wives*, i. 4.
 TROD the water, whose enmity *Tempest*, ii. 1.

TROD on neat's leather *Tempest*, ii. 2.
 here's a maze trod, indeed (rep. v. 1) iii. 3.
 I have trod a measure *As you Like it*, v. 4.
 and been this trod down *Richard II.* ii. 3.
 aver her pluck shoe trod upon *Henry VI.* iv. 7.
 mischance hath trod my title down. *Henry VI.* iii. 3.
 I had never trod this English *Henry VIII.* iii. 1.
 that once trod the ways of glory ii. 2.
 and fortune, trod upon them. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3.
 proper men as ever trod upon *Julius Caesar*, i. 1.
 I trod upon a worm against my will. *Pericles*, iv. 1.
 TRODDEN—in the trodden paths. *As you Like it*, i. 3.
 and faith is trodden down *King John*, iii. 4.
 the more it is trodden on *Henry VI.* ii. 4.
 stained nobility lies trodden on v. 4.
 worm will turn, being trodden on *Henry VI.* ii. 2.
 a little fire is quickly trodden out ii. 8.
 TROILUS—Cressida to this Troilus *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1.
 Troilus the first employer of pandars. *Much Ado*, v. 2.
 in such a night, Troilus, methinks *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1.
 Troilus had his brains dashed out. *As you Like it*, iv. 1.
 where's my spaniel Troilus? *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2.
 Troilus, alas! hath none *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1.
 how now, prince Troilus (rep.) ii. 2.
 Troilus will not come far beyond (rep.) ii. 2.
 Troilus? Troilus is the better man (rep.) ii. 2.
 Troilus, for a brown favour (rep.) ii. 2.
 commended Troilus for a copper nose ii. 2.
 I do loves Troilus. Troilus will (rep.) ii. 2.
 hair that Helen spied on Troilus' chin ii. 2.
 but mark Troilus above the rest (rep.) ii. 2.
 Troilus? I'll show you Troilus (rep.) ii. 2.
 I marvel, where Troilus is (rep.) ii. 2.
 brave Troilus (rep.) ii. 2.
 live and die! the eyes of Troilus (rep.) ii. 2.
 ay, a token from Troilus ii. 2.
 more in Troilus thousand fold I see ii. 2.
 now, youthful Troilus, do not ii. 2.
 I see Troilus and Troilus ii. 2.
 with Paris from the prince Troilus iii. 1.
 your brother Troilus—My lord iii. 1.
 how chance my brother Troilus went not iii. 1.
 Troilus shall be such to Cressida (rep.) iii. 2.
 prince Troilus, I have loved you iii. 2.
 approve their truths by Troilus iii. 2.
 my brother Troilus lodges there iv. 1.
 Troilus had rather Troy were borne to iv. 1.
 the prince Troilus iv. 1.
 thy father, and be gone from Troilus iv. 2.
 so near me, as the sweet Troilus (rep.) iv. 2.
 break my heart with sounding Troilus iv. 2.
 good my brother Troilus, tell you (rep.) iv. 3.
 D'you list Troilus? Troilus will (rep.) iv. 3.
 from Troilus too? From Troy and Troilus iv. 4.
 brother Troilus! Good brother, come you iv. 4.
 be not moved, prince Troilus iv. 4.
 'tis Troilus' fault; come, come iv. 4.
 they call him Troilus iv. 4.
 call my brother Troilus to me iv. 5.
 most princely Troilus: there Diomed iv. 5.
 Troilus, farewell! one eye yet looks v. 2.
 may worthy Troilus be half attached v. 2.
 'twere faith, young Troilus (rep.) v. 3.
 Troilus, I would not have you fight v. 3.
 take thou Troilus' horse, present v. 3.
 and at it, roaring for Troilus (rep.) v. 5.
 Troilus, thou coward Troilus v. 6.
 yes, Troilus? O well fought v. 6.
 TROILUSES—constant men be Troiluses iii. 2.
 TROJAN—false Trojan under sail. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1.
 was but a Trojan in respect *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2.
 when you play the Trojan ii. 2.
 mounted the Trojan walls *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1.
 tutt! there are other Trojans than *Henry VI.* ii. 1.
 with Cannibals, and Trojan Greeks? *Henry VI.* iv. 4.
 dost thou thirst base Trojan (rep.) v. 1.
 more than the Trojan? *Henry VI.* v. 1.
 Trojan, and Antenorides. *Troilus & Cress.* (prologue).
 and other side, Trojan and Greek (prologue).
 each Trojan, that is master of his i. 1.
 a lord of Trojan blood, nephew to i. 2.
 this Trojan scorns us, or the men i. 3.
 peace, Trojan, lay thy finger on thy lips! i. 3.
 thou shalt know, Trojan, he is awake i. 3.
 in view of Trojans and of Greeks i. 3.
 for here the Trojans taste our i. 3.
 art here put to thrash Trojans ii. 1.
 cry, Trojans, cry! (rep.) ii. 2.
 not wish a drop of Trojan blood ii. 2.
 I would, he were a Trojan! ii. 3.
 us, Trojans' make demand (rep.) ii. 3.
 weight, a Trojan hath been slain iv. 1.
 Greeks and Trojans suffered death iv. 1.
 the Trojans' trumpet. Yonder iv. 5.
 half Trojan, and half Greek iv. 5.
 the Trojan is the same Trojan iv. 5.
 thy commixtion Greek and Trojan iv. 5.
 Grecian all, and this is Trojan iv. 5.
 the expecters of our Trojan part iv. 5.
 I have, thou gallant Trojan, seen iv. 5.
 that same young Trojan iv. 5.
 now for thy whore, Trojan, now v. 1.
 I have chastised the amorous Trojan v. 5.
 I do disdain thy courtesy, proud Trojan v. 6.
 the Trojan trumpets sound the like v. 7.
 along the field I will the Trojan trail v. 7.
 like the Trojan horse, war-stuffed *Pericles*, i. 4.
 TROLL—will you troll the catch *Tempest*, iii. 2.
 TROIT-MY-DAMES. I knew him. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2.
 TROUBLE—pleines des tromperies. *Merry Wives*, v. 2.
 TROOP—in troops I tread. *Tempest*, ii. 2.
 I second thee; troop on *Merry Wives*, i. 3.
 and her troop of fairies? v. 3.
 troop home to churchyards *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2.
 but fill the troops come by *All's Well*, iii. 5.
 the troop is past; come, pilgrim iii. 5.

TROOP of Florentines. *Al's Well*, iii. 6
 the troops are all *Al's Well*, iii. 6
 a huge infectious troop of pale *Conedy of Err.* v. 3
 love, obedience, troops of friends *Macbeth*, v. 3
 like a jolly troop of huntsmen *King John*, iii. 2
 is not the lady Constance in this troop? *Al's Well*, iii. 6
 sauciness, and boyish troops, the king *Al's Well*, iii. 6
 in so fair a troop, to read a lecture *Richard II.* iv. 1
 young Hotspur, and his troops *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 to peace, troop in the throngs of *Henry VI.* i. 1
 scarce six thousand in his troop *Henry VI.* i. 1
 drives back our troops *Henry VI.* i. 1
 amongst the troops of armed men *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and all the troops of English *Henry VI.* i. 1
 unite your troops of horsemen *Henry VI.* i. 1
 two mightier troops than that *Henry VI.* i. 1
 through the court with troops of *Henry VI.* i. 1
 against a troop of Kernes *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and they have troops of soldiers *Henry VI.* i. 1
 he bore him in the thickest troop *Henry VI.* i. 1
 hal together to our troops *Henry VI.* i. 1
 some troops pursue the bloody-minded *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and with his troops doth march again *Henry VI.* i. 1
 at Daintry, with a puissant troop *Henry VI.* i. 1
 such troops of citizens to come to *Richard III.* iii. 7
 there be the troops of the king *Richard III.* iii. 7
 from troop to troop, went through *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 a noble troop of strangers *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 the noble troops that waited *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 a blessed troop to invite me to a banquet *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 let the troops *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 yonder came the troop *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 cheer up my discontented troops *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 what says the other troop *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 to yonder troops, and here (rep.) *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 raised by your poppous troops *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 Dido and her Zneas shall wait troops *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 away, boy, from the troops *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 will the lovely Roman ladies troop *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 her well-behaved troop? *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 from our troops I strayed *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 effects that troop with majesty *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 our troops set forth to-morrow *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 here comes another troop to seek for you *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 farewell the troops of the earth *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 TROOPING with crows *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 TROPHIES, and schools *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 be hung with Caesar's trophies *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 with trophies do adorn thy tomb *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 when down her weedy trophies *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 TROPHY—every grave, a lying trophy *Al's Well*, iii. 3
 giving full trophy, signal *Al's Well*, iii. 3
 and worn as a memorable trophy *Al's Well*, iii. 3
 a man, than gilt his trophy *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 no trophy, sword, nor hatchment *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 TROPICALITY. This play is the image *Henry VI.* i. 3
 TROSSER—in your straight trossers *Henry VI.* i. 3
 TROT—let them wag; trot, trot *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 by my trot, I say (rep. iv. 5) *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 I what say'st thou trot? *As you Like It*, i. 3
 who time trots withal (rep.) *As you Like It*, i. 3
 he trots hard with a young maid *As you Like It*, i. 3
 or an old trot with ne'er a tooth *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 he trots the air, the earth sings *Henry VI.* i. 3
 would trot as well, were some of you *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I will trot to-morrow a mile *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and by the wagon wheel trot *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 sessa; let him trot by *Lea*, iii. 4
 TROY—let us speak true *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
 two bosoms, and one truth (rep.) *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
 one man holding troth, a million *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
 and not break my troth *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 never break men's troth *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 violation of all faith and troth sworn *Henry VI.* i. 3
 faith and troth, strained purely *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 husband that did e'er plight troth *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 bid her alight and her troth plight *Lea*, iii. 4 (song)
 TROTH—PLIGHT to her *Henry VI.* i. 3
 pite to before her troth *Henry VI.* i. 3
 is troth-plight to your daughter *Henry VI.* i. 3
 TROTTLING—of trotting paritors *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 to ride on a bay trotting horse *Lea*, iii. 4
 TROUBLE—trouble us all *Tempest*, i. 1
 what trouble was I then to you *Tempest*, i. 1
 if you trouble him any more *Henry VI.* i. 3
 all torment, trouble, wonder *Henry VI.* i. 3
 henceforth to trouble you no more *Henry VI.* i. 3
 a bag of money here troubles me *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 come, trouble not yourself *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 forgive me your trouble *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 being prompted by your present trouble *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 you are come to trouble your trouble *Much Ado*, i. 1
 never came trouble to my house *Much Ado*, i. 1
 for, trouble being gone, comfort should *Much Ado*, i. 1
 to trouble you with no more suit *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 friend, that is it that troubles *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 I will not trouble you to rest *As you Like It*, i. 7
 to toil and trouble in the world *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 to you a charge, and trouble *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 he so troubles me, 'tis past enduring *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 he so talk, and trouble them *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 we honour you with trouble *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 to trouble your joys with like relation *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 but troubles of the marriage bed *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 be gone, sir, and not trouble you *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 would put me to this trouble *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 follows us, sometime is our trouble *Macbeth*, i. 6
 and thank us for your trouble *Macbeth*, i. 6
 this is a joyful trouble to you *Macbeth*, i. 6
 double, double toil and trouble (rep.) *Macbeth*, i. 6
 for charm of powerful trouble *Macbeth*, i. 6
 unnatural deeds breed unnatural troubles *Macbeth*, i. 6
 raze out the written troubles of *Macbeth*, i. 6
 begone, and trouble you no more *Richard II.* iv. 1
 I p'rise, trouble you no more *Richard II.* iv. 1
 he will trouble you no more *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 he need to trouble himself with *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 which troubles off the bed of blessed *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 I'll never trouble you, if I may *Henry VI.* iv. 4

TRUBLE—been bold to trouble you *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 I would it troubles like you were *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 away, my masters! trouble us no more *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 to trouble and disturb the king and us? *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 I must trouble you again *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 my presence that doth trouble you *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 never secant to trouble you again *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 henceforth, he shall trouble us no more *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 whose filth and dirt troubles the silver *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 wrought me such exceeding trouble *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 I'll not trouble thee with words *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 and all the trouble thou hast turned *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 hence, and trouble us not *Richard III.* i. 2
 but you must trouble him with lewd *Richard III.* i. 2
 Ely with Richmond troubles me more *Richard III.* i. 2
 full of sad thoughts and troubles *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 my soul grows sad with troubles *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 I have not long to trouble thee *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 his long trouble now is passing out *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 dear, trouble not yourself *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 I trouble you. No, not a whit *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 rascally pitisick so troubles me *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 must he needs trouble me in? *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 O sir, let it not trouble you *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 pity him, he troubles himself *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 trouble him no further, thus you *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 to trouble the poor with begging *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 and so trouble you no further *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 Audius, and trouble not the peace *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 the trouble of the counsel *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 good-morrow, Brutus, do we trouble you? *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 I trouble thee too much *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 4
 trouble yourselves no further *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 4
 pains for purchasing but trouble *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 don't trouble me, trouble me *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 so trouble me no more (rep.) *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 show you those in troubles reign *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
 hourly trouble, for a minute's ease *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
 is the trouble of the world so early *Pericles*, ii. (Gow.)
 I'll not trouble thee *Lea*, iii. 4
 I will not trouble thee, my child *Lea*, iii. 4
 here, sir; but trouble him, not his wits *Lea*, iii. 4
 trouble him no more, till further settling *Lea*, iii. 4
 never trouble thee, trouble me *Lea*, iii. 4
 I will be gone, sir, and not trouble you *Lea*, iii. 4
 a mote it is, to trouble the mind's eye *Hamlet*, i. 3
 indeed, sir, but this troubles me *Hamlet*, i. 3
 to take arms against a sea of troubles *Hamlet*, i. 3
 as would be, trouble you *Hamlet*, i. 3
 nor build yourself a trouble out of his *Othello*, iii. 3
 you, sir, trouble yourself no further *Othello*, iii. 3
 TROUBLED—my old brain is troubled *Tempest*, i. 1
 by my will, have troubled you *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 never trouble thee, trouble me *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 what if my house be troubled *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 I not long be troubled with you *As you Like It*, i. 1
 with pure love, and troubled brain *As you Like It*, i. 1
 troubled with the lampass *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 being troubled with a shrew *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 is like a fountain troubled, muddy *As you Like It*, i. 1
 town is troubled with unruly *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 as troubled with man's act *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 as she is troubled with the coming *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 fresh expectation trouble not *King John*, iv. 2
 fever, that hath troubled me so long *King John*, iv. 2
 like the meteors of a troubled heaven *Henry IV.* i. 1
 will not now be troubled with reply *Henry IV.* i. 1
 musing that I am troubled with *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but I and troubled here with them *Henry IV.* i. 1
 my mind was troubled with deep *Henry IV.* i. 1
 you troubled him than France *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I'll strive, with troubled thoughts *Richard III.* v. 3
 my mind is troubled with *Richard III.* v. 3
 troubled Tiber changing her shores *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 troubled with the green-sickness *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 2
 he was troubled with a rheum *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 2
 be you not troubled with the time *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 2
 I have been troubled with a shrew *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 overborne, troubled, confronted thus *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 a troubled mind drove me to walk *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 being troubled with a raging tooth *Othello*, iii. 3
 TROUBLER of the poor *Richard III.* i. 3
 not to be a troubler of you *Pericles*, ii. 1
 TROUBLE-SOME, being urged at *King John*, iv. 2
 be unmanly to troublesome *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 like them, to Percy troublesome *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 being so troublesome a bedfellow *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 how troublesome it sat upon my head *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 you are so troublesome *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 now thou art troublesome *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 the time's troublesome *Cymbeline*, iv. 5
 TROUBLEST me, I am not in *Richard III.* iv. 2
 TROUBLOUS dream this night *Henry VI.* i. 2
 but, in this troublous time *Henry VI.* i. 2
 sadly in this troublous world *Henry VI.* i. 2
 look to see a troublous world *Richard III.* iii. 7
 TROUGH—makes him rough in your *Richard III.* iii. 7
 TROUT that must be caught with *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 groping for trouts in a peculiar *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 TROVATO, may I say *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 TROVATO—was stork to at his dog *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 who's there? I trow? *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 what tempest, I trow, threw this whale *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 what means the fool, trow? *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 trow you, what he called me? *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 trow you who hath done this *As you Like It*, i. 1
 and, I trow, this is his house *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 trow you whether I am going? *Richard II.* ii. 1
 and 'tis time, I trow *Richard II.* ii. 1
 will not submit, I trow *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and, as I trow, with I do *As you Like It*, i. 1
 what is the matter, trow? *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 for you trow, nuncle, the hedge sparrow *Lea*, iii. 4
 'twas no need, I trow, to bid me *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 trow you, cony, cony *As you Like It*, i. 1
 TROWST—laid on with *As you Like It*, i. 1
 TROWST that, with e'er I'll look *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 why, trowst thou, Warwick *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 I learn more than thou trowst *Lea*, i. 4

TROY—Pandarus of Troy become *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 he presents Hector of Troy *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the worthy knight of Troy *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 paid by howling Troy *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 3
 why the Grecians sacked Troy? *Al's Well*, i. 3 (song)
 the model where old Troy did stand *Richard II.* v. 1
 half his Troy was burned *Henry IV.* i. 1
 as valorous as Hector of Troy *Henry IV.* i. 1
 of night when Troy was set on fire *Henry VI.* i. 1
 commenced in burning Troy? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 of Troy against the Greeks (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 1
 like a Sinon, take another Troy *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and my Troy's true hope *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in Troy there lies the scene *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 their vow is made to ransack Troy *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 spurr up the sons of Troy *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 this fever that keeps Troy's foot *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 he's one of the flowers of Troy *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 one of the soundest judgments in Troy *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 yet Troy walls stand *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 Troy, yet upon his basis *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 this fever that keeps Troy's foot *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 Troy in our weakness stands *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 from Troy. What would you fore our *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 or the men of Troy are ceremonies *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 of Troy, call you yourself Zneas? *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 from Troy. Nor I from Troy come not *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 what Troy means fairly (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 'twixt our tents and Troy, to-morrow *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 cry! Troy burns, or else *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 Troy be not taken *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 fresh kings are come to Troy *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 Antenor, and all the gallantry of Troy *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 to Jove I have abandoned Troy *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 Troy holds him very dear (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 I might no more gain Troy *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 and great Troy shrinking *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 commerce that you have had with Troy *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 humane gentleness, welcome to Troy! *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 their Troy were borne to Greece (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 and the general state of Troy *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 I will not go from Troy *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 from Troy? A hateful truth (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 the glory of our Troy doth this *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 and note to Troy, they do *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 all Greek, and this all Troy *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 my well-famed lord of Troy *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 what honour was this Cressida in Troy? *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 why, thou full dish of fool, from Troy *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 Troy, fair price of Troy's *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 by this, is arming him in Troy *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 to-day, for thee, and me, and Troy *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 leaning, and all Troy on thee *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 hark, how Troy roars! *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 thyself and our Troy deceive *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 young knave's sleeve of Troy there *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 now Troy, sink down; here lies *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 great Troy is ours, and our sharp wars *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 upon your thrones, and smile at Troy! *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 in to Troy, and smile at Troy! *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 in a word, scare Troy out of itself *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 strike a free march to Troy! *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 from the flames of Troy upon *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 that armed the queen of Troy *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 a snot to bright-burning Troy *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 how Troy was burnt, and he made *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 that Hebe of Troy ran mad *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 surprised king Priam's Troy *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 the city that I am troubled with *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 but I and troubled here with them *Henry IV.* i. 1
 have plucked geese, played truant *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 hang him, truant; there's no true *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 aged years play truant at his tales *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 I want with your bed *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 but I will never be a truant, love *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I have a truant bent to chivalry *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and child his truant youth with *Henry IV.* i. 1
 faith, I have been a truant in *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I have been a truant since a truant *Henry VI.* i. 4
 truant vows to her own lips *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 a truant disposition, good my lord *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I know, you are no truant *Hamlet*, i. 2
 TROU with thy true bed *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 spirits I cannot take a truce *King John*, iii. 1
 even before this truce, but new *King John*, iii. 1
 and base truce, to arms invase? *King John*, iii. 1
 called for the truce of Winchester *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 serveth for a flag of truce *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 given truce unto my wars *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 peaceful truce shall be *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 take this compact of a truce *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 or speech for truce, success *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 long-continued truce is rusty grown *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 took a truce, and did him service *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 all question of the gentle truce *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 not take truce with the unruly *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 TRUCKLE-BED; 'tis painted *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 I will on my truckle-bed *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 TRUDGE, plod, away of the hoof *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 that done, trudge with it all haste *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 to trudge, pack, and be gone *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 the trudge betwixt the king *Richard III.* i. 1
 I lodge about through fair Verona *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I trow, to bid me trudge *Hamlet*, i. 2
 TRUE—is not this true? *Tempest*, i. 1
 true; save means to live *Tempest*, i. 1
 'tis true my brother's daughter's *Tempest*, i. 1
 true; and look, how well my *Tempest*, i. 1
 to be thy true subject *Tempest*, i. 1
 if I speak truly, if howlily *Tempest*, i. 1
 and I'll be sworn 'tis true *Tempest*, i. 1
 I shall be true, if I can *Tempest*, i. 1
 a contract of true love to celebrate (rep.) *Tempest*, i. 1
 my true preserver *Tempest*, i. 1
 if these be true spies which I *Tempest*, i. 1
 know, if they be true *Tempest*, i. 1
 now 'tis true I must be true *Tempest*, i. 1
 'tis true; for you are over boots *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 true; and thy master a shepherd *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 true, sir; I was in love *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1

TRUE—for my true constancy . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 ay, so true love should do . . . ii. 2
 her true perfection, or my . . . ii. 4
 but tell me true . . . ii. 5
 as true devoted pilgrim is . . . ii. 2
 too fair, too true, too holy . . . ii. 2
 when I protest true loyalty to her . . . ii. 2
 I will make true love . . . ii. 2
 and thy true love died . . . iv. 3
 my master's true confirmed love . . . iv. 4
 but cannot be true servant . . . iv. 4
 'tis true, such pearls as put (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 thou counterfeit to thy true friend . . . v. 4
 'tis true; O heaven! were man . . . v. 4
 as I despise one that is not true . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 is this true, Pistol? . . . i. 3
 that is my true humour . . . i. 3
 by me, thine own true knight . . . ii. 1 (letter)
 and this is true. I like not (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 where trusted him for a true man . . . ii. 1
 your worship says very true . . . ii. 2
 is it not true, master Page? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 have you been true to us? . . . ii. 3
 true, master Page (*rep. v. 2*) . . . ii. 3
 may be, he tells us true . . . ii. 3
 'tis old but true, still ewine eat . . . ii. 2
 my intelligence is true . . . ii. 2
 as I am a true spirit, welcome! . . . v. 5
 true, madam: and to comfort . . . *Tenfold Night*, i. 2
 as there is no true old but calamity . . . i. 2
 your true love's coming that can . . . ii. 3 (song)
 mellifluous voice, as I am a true knight . . . ii. 3
 such as I am, all true lovers are . . . ii. 4
 no one so true did share it . . . ii. 4
 where sad true lover's end . . . ii. 4 (song)
 they are as true of heart as we . . . ii. 4
 nay, but say true; does it work . . . ii. 5
 it is with me as the very true sonnet is . . . ii. 4
 nothing but this, your true . . . ii. 4
 prove true, imagination, O prove true . . . ii. 4
 tell me true, are you not mad (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 ever will be true . . . iv. 3
 from my true place in your favour . . . iv. 3
 as yet the glass . . . v. 1
 keep as true in soul, as doth . . . v. 1
 upon a true contract, I got, *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 bear me like a true friar . . . i. 3
 it is true. I would not—though . . . i. 5
 from his true meant design . . . i. 5
 all this is true . . . ii. 1
 is this true? (*rep. iii. 2*) . . . ii. 1
 come, tell me true . . . ii. 2
 but with true prayers . . . ii. 2
 to take away a true old but calamity . . . ii. 2
 to the law upon that pain. True . . . ii. 4
 my false o'erweighs your true . . . ii. 4
 and I know this to be true (*rep. iii. 2*) . . . ii. 2
 true man's apparel fits your thief (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 your true man's apparel fits your thief . . . ii. 1
 if they be true, if not true, none . . . v. 1
 have heard me in my true complaint . . . v. 1
 as true as it is strange (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 and hide the false, seems true . . . v. 1
 O that it were as true as it is true . . . v. 1
 what he doth know is true, and false . . . v. 1
 as this is true, let me in safety . . . v. 1
 my simple true judgment? (*rep. iii. 1*) . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 if peradventure this is true . . . i. 1
 impossible you should take true . . . i. 3
 to tell you true, I counterfeit him . . . ii. 1
 and I think I told him true, that you . . . ii. 1
 I think your blazon to be true . . . ii. 1
 'tis true indeed; but I doubt (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 can this be true? stand I condemned . . . ii. 3
 there's no true drop of blood in him . . . ii. 3
 are you good men and true? . . . ii. 3
 true, and they are to meddle with none . . . ii. 3
 virtue of your office, so be no true man . . . ii. 3
 'tis very true . . . ii. 3
 and I will, like a true drunkard . . . ii. 3
 do not wrest true speaking . . . ii. 4
 and these things are true (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 though he thought his accusation true . . . ii. 4
 nothing but what was true . . . v. 1
 in a false quarrel there is no true valour . . . v. 1
 true, says she, a fine little one . . . v. 1
 as it appears in the true course . . . v. 4
 'tis most true. And I do with an eye . . . v. 4
 scornful Lysander! true, he hath . . . *Mid. N. & Dr.* i. 1
 the course of true love never did run . . . i. 1
 if then true lovers have been ever . . . i. 1
 in the true performing of it . . . i. 2
 my heart is true as steel . . . ii. 2
 do it for thy true love take . . . ii. 3
 I thought you lord of more true . . . ii. 3
 as true as trust horse (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 the throstle with his true . . . iii. 1 (song)
 the sun was not so true unto the day . . . ii. 2
 once tell true, tell true . . . ii. 2
 some true love turned, and not (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 to prove them true? . . . ii. 2
 thou takest true delight in . . . ii. 2
 and will for evermore be true to it . . . iv. 1
 I am no true Athenian, I will . . . iv. 2
 more strange than true . . . v. 1
 that is the true beguile . . . v. 1 (prol.)
 to content you, your true intent is . . . v. 1 (prol.)
 not enough to speak, but to speak true . . . v. 1
 not Shafalus to Procrustes was so true . . . v. 1
 true; and a goose for his discretion . . . v. 1
 ever true in loving . . . v. 2
 he is, in telling true, but so so . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 for true it is, I was taken with (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 base vulgar do call, true. True . . . i. 2
 and how can that be true love . . . i. 2
 make tender of to thy true worthiness . . . ii. 1
 true, and I for a plantain (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 my glass, take this for telling true . . . iv. 1
 true, that thou art beautiful . . . iv. 1 (letter)
 'tis true indeed; the collusion . . . iv. 2

TRUE love's fasting pain . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 a true man, or a thief, that . . . iv. 3
 true, true; we are four . . . iv. 3
 walk aside the true folk, and let . . . iv. 3
 as true we are, as flesh and blood . . . iv. 3
 both spring the true Promethean . . . iv. 3
 it rejoiceth my intellect; true wit . . . v. 1
 the numbers true; and, were . . . v. 2
 true; out, indeed . . . v. 2
 madam, speak true; is not so . . . v. 2
 for how can this be true, that you . . . v. 2
 most true, 'tis right; you were so . . . v. 2
 true, and it was enjoined him in . . . v. 2
 for ever to be true to those that make . . . v. 2
 I'll serve thee true and faithfully . . . v. 2
 true, madam; he, of all the men . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 this is my true begotten father! . . . ii. 2
 if that mine eyes be true; and true she . . . ii. 6
 wise, fair, and true, shall she be . . . ii. 6
 but it is true, without any slips . . . ii. 9
 I thank God; is it true? is it true? . . . ii. 1
 nay, that's true, that's very true . . . ii. 1
 true subjects bow to a new-crowned . . . ii. 1
 chance as true, and choose . . . iii. 2 (scroll)
 whether what I see be true . . . ii. 2
 is this true, Nerissa? . . . ii. 2
 and then I told you true . . . ii. 2
 but is it true, Noble? have all . . . ii. 2
 bring your true blood along . . . ii. 2
 you have a sable, and a true conceit of . . . ii. 4
 how true a gentleman you send relief . . . ii. 4
 found thee honest, true, so let me . . . ii. 4
 'tis very true; O wise and upright judge! . . . iv. 2
 and ne'er a true one . . . v. 1
 to their right praise, and true perfection! . . . v. 1
 most true, I have lost my teeth . . . *As you Like It*, i. 1
 'tis true: for those, that she makes (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 high commendation, true complex . . . i. 2
 wast as true a lover as ever sighted . . . ii. 4
 we that are true lovers, run into . . . ii. 4
 true it is that we have seen better . . . ii. 7
 sir, I am a true labourer . . . v. 1
 I speak sacred truth, I do . . . ii. 2
 then there is no true lover in . . . ii. 2
 is it a true thing? . . . ii. 3
 not true in love? . . . ii. 4
 the pale complexion of true love . . . ii. 4
 if you be a true lover, ever . . . ii. 3
 nay, 'tis true: there was never . . . v. 2
 I spake not true: this is called . . . v. 4
 in sight and shape be true, why then . . . v. 4
 if truth holds true contents . . . v. 4
 this is the true, I do deny true . . . v. 4
 that your true faith doth merit . . . v. 4
 as we do trust, I'll end, in true delights . . . v. 4
 if it be true, that good wine (*rep.*) . . . (epilogue)
 knew the true minute when . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 which men call true . . . i. 3 (song)
 therefore tell me true (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 did ever, in so true a flame of . . . i. 3
 there do muster true gait . . . ii. 1
 a vagabond, and true traveller . . . ii. 1
 then my did goes not true . . . ii. 5
 and ever shall with true observance seek . . . ii. 5
 to the true and exact performer . . . ii. 6
 single word, that is vowed true . . . iv. 2
 'tis true, make true, ever true . . . iv. 2
 I will say true (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 tell me true, I charge you . . . v. 3
 by our true diligence . . . *Taming of Sh.* i (induction)
 'tis very true; thou didst it excellent . . . i (induc.)
 is it true, that to be true . . . ii. 3
 to change true rules for odd . . . ii. 2
 why, thou say'st true (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 this is true, that I say; an' I had . . . iv. 3
 right true it is, your son . . . iv. 3
 and this is true, I do deny true . . . iv. 3
 I would that were true . . . v. 2
 fair looks, and true obedience . . . v. 2
 yet were it true to say, this boy . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 sin as deep as that, though true . . . i. 2
 say it be, 'tis true. No, no, my lord . . . i. 2
 if I had servants true about me . . . i. 2
 censure? in my true opinion? . . . ii. 1
 all's true, that is mistrusted . . . ii. 1
 if this prove true, they'll pay for't . . . ii. 1
 to have her honour true, than your . . . ii. 3
 with words as med'inal as true . . . ii. 3
 and allegiance of a true subject . . . iii. 2 (indict.)
 as chaste, as true, as I am now . . . ii. 2
 that's true enough; though 'tis . . . ii. 2
 Camillo a true subject, Leontes . . . iii. 2 (oracle)
 very true, sir; he, sir, he; that's . . . iv. 2
 your youth, and the true blood . . . iv. 3
 for then we are sure they are true . . . iv. 3
 is it true, that to be true . . . v. 3
 one of these is true; I think, affliction . . . v. 1
 too true, my lord; if, one by one . . . v. 1
 my true Paulina, we shall not marry . . . v. 1
 your mother was most true to wedlock . . . v. 1
 if these news, which is called true . . . v. 2
 most true; if ever truth were pregnant . . . v. 2
 as honest a true fellow as any is . . . v. 2
 ne'er so false, a true gentleman may . . . v. 2
 the almanack of my true date . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 and true with thy true bed . . . v. 2
 'tis true (*rep. v. 1*) . . . ii. 2
 and true he swore, though yet . . . iv. 2
 establish him in his true sense again . . . iv. 4
 upon my I tell you true . . . v. 1
 what, can the devil speak true? . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 true, worthy Banquo . . . i. 4
 so please you it is true . . . i. 5
 my lord . . . iii. 1
 impostor to true fear . . . iii. 1
 ay, now, I see, 'tis true . . . iv. 3
 too nice, and yet too true! . . . v. 4
 attend the true event . . . v. 4
 right and true behalf of thy deceased . . . *King John*, i. 1

TRUE—as true begot (*rep. ii. 1*) . . . *King John*, i. 1
 as true, as thine was to thy husband . . . ii. 1
 whether thy tale be true. As true as . . . iii. 1
 to prove my saying true . . . iii. 1
 'tis true, fair daughter . . . iv. 1
 amity, true love, between out . . . iii. 1
 gentle brow of true sincerity? . . . iii. 1
 attend on you with all true duty . . . iii. 3
 ends all counsel, true redress . . . iii. 4
 like true, inseparable, faithful . . . iv. 1
 if that be true, I shall see my . . . iii. 4
 steeps his safety in true blood . . . iii. 4
 if true, or false, I know not . . . iv. 2
 'tis true; to hurt his master . . . iv. 3
 the danger of my true defence . . . iv. 3
 be possible! may this be true! . . . v. 4
 since it is true that I must . . . v. 4
 spoke it, it is true, my lord . . . v. 5
 should 'scape the true acquittance . . . v. 6
 and true subjection everlasting . . . v. 6
 if England to itself do rest but true . . . v. 7
 my life shall prove it true . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 speak like a true knight . . . i. 3
 ere live, or dies, true looking . . . i. 3
 Christian service, and true chivalry . . . ii. 1
 Gaunt just? and is not Harry true? . . . ii. 1
 God forbid, I say true! . . . ii. 1
 for things true, weeps things . . . ii. 2
 O madam, 'tis too true . . . ii. 2
 be still thy true love's recompense . . . iii. 3
 allegiance, and true faith of heart . . . iii. 3
 as my true service shall deserve . . . iii. 3
 yet what I say, is true . . . iii. 4
 his honour is as true as I appeal . . . iv. 1
 my lord, 'tis true (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 Aumerle is guilty of my true appeal . . . iv. 1
 then true nobleness would have . . . iv. 1
 his very true, my grief . . . iv. 1
 humbly by a true king's fall . . . v. 1
 any resting for her true king's queen . . . v. 1
 the true man's put to death . . . v. 3
 against them both, my true joints bended . . . v. 3
 of true zeal and true things true . . . v. 3
 mercy, which true prayers ought to have . . . v. 3
 hath prayed, and prove you true . . . v. 3
 to hear my true time broke . . . v. 5
 here is a dear and true industrious . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thou say'st true . . . i. 1
 that ever cried, stand, to a true man . . . i. 2
 the true prince may, (for recreation) . . . i. 2
 to prove that true, needs no . . . i. 3
 you say true (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 purchase, as I am a true man . . . i. 3
 to turn true, and to leave . . . ii. 2
 when thieves cannot be true . . . ii. 2
 the thieves have bound the true men . . . ii. 2
 our friends true and constant . . . iii. 3
 him not tell me true . . . iii. 3
 turn upon the true prince? (*rep.*) . . . iii. 4
 swear it was the blood of true men . . . iii. 4
 swore the devil his true liegeman . . . iii. 4
 thou sayest true (*rep. iii. 3*) . . . iii. 4
 kind Jack Falstaff true Janes . . . iii. 4
 never call a true piece of gold . . . iii. 4
 for a true face, and good conscience . . . iii. 4
 and as true as I live . . . iii. 4
 for some things true, ever true . . . iii. 4
 fineardon on my true submission . . . iii. 2
 now as I am a true woman . . . iii. 2
 out of limit, and true rule . . . iv. 3
 they tell thee true . . . iv. 3
 and a true and peace . . . iv. 3
 betwixt our armies true intelligence . . . v. 5
 to speak so true at first? . . . *2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
 false, worse than true wrongs . . . (induc.)
 rendered me these news for true . . . i. 1
 your spirit is too true to your fears . . . i. 1
 as I am a true knight, and he sends . . . i. 2
 that true valour is turned bear-herd . . . i. 2
 'tis very true (*rep. iv. 1*) . . . i. 3
 wrenching the true cause . . . ii. 1
 himself to-night in his true colours . . . ii. 2
 mass, thou sayest true . . . ii. 4
 very true, sir; and I come to draw . . . ii. 4
 careful friend, and a true subject . . . ii. 4
 in his true, native, and most proper . . . ii. 4
 acquitted by a true submission form . . . iv. 2
 true obedience, of this madness cured . . . iv. 2
 worse, if your own rule be true . . . iv. 2
 treason's true bed, and yielder up . . . iv. 2
 and a famous true subject took him . . . iv. 3
 the manner and true order of the fight . . . iv. 3
 my most true and inward duteous . . . iv. 4
 the quarrel of a true inheritor . . . iv. 4
 it may with thee in true peace live! . . . iv. 4
 and a true lover of the true cause . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 of his true titles to some certain . . . i. 1
 of the true line and stock of Charles . . . i. 2
 very old and true, if that you will . . . i. 2
 true; therefore doth heaven divide . . . i. 2
 and true repentance of all your . . . v. 1
 from him the native and true challenger . . . ii. 4
 in the true disciplines of the wars . . . ii. 2
 I could make as true a boast as that . . . iii. 7
 minding true things, by what . . . iv (chorus)
 Gloster, 'tis true, that we are in great . . . iv. 1
 but the saying is true; the empty . . . iv. 4
 your majesty says very true . . . iv. 7
 you say very true, and I am . . . v. 2
 that I shall die, is true . . . v. 2
 in true English, I love thee, Kate . . . v. 2
 appear in his true likeness (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 Mars his true moving . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 angriest, thy true . . . i. 2
 maintain what I have said is true . . . ii. 4
 a true Plantagenet (*rep. iii. 1*) . . . ii. 5
 true; and thou see'st, that I no issue . . . ii. 5
 if Richard will be true, not that . . . iii. 1
 and, like true subjects, sons of . . . iv. 1

THU—'tis true, I gave a noble to.... *Henry VI.* v. 4
 true shall become true liegeman v. 4
 conquer France, his true inheritance? *2 Hen. VI.* i. 1
 true, madam (*rep.* iii. 1) i. 4
 true, uncle. Are you advised? (*rep.*) i. 4
 so long as I am loyal, true, and crimeless i. 4
 than from true evidence, of good iii. 2
 good Warwick, 'tis too true iii. 2
 true nobility is exempt from fear iv. 1
 true; and yet 'tis said (*rep.*) v. 1
 against thy oath and true allegiance v. 1
 never live but true unto his liege! v. 1
 if dreams prove true v. 1
 justice and true right express it! v. 2
 that this is true, father, behold *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 true, Clifford; and that's Richard i. 1
 before a true and lawful magistrate i. 2
 so true men yield, with robbers so i. 4
 if this news be true, poor queen iii. 1
 we are true subjects to the king iii. 1
 how true he keeps the wind? iii. 2
 impatience waiteth on true sorrow iii. 3
 is Edward your true king? iii. 3
 henceforth I am thy true servant iii. 3
 is safe, if true within itself? iv. 1
 and their true sovereign, whom they iv. 1
 to hold your true obedience iv. 1
 God help Montague, as he proves true! iv. 1
 and he true king Henry told iv. 3
 true heir to the English crown iv. 3
 true, my good lord; I know you iv. 7
 and my Troy's true hope iv. 8
 if the rest be true which I v. 6
 indeed, 'tis true that Henry told v. 6
 if king Edward be as true and just. *Richard III.* i. 1
 please to hide in this true breast i. 2
 then man was never true i. 2
 if she be accused on true report i. 3
 I seal my true love to true love i. 3
 I entreat true peace of you i. 3
 charity, obedience, and true duty ii. 2
 is firm, and true in me ii. 2
 ay, sir, it is true; God ii. 3
 if his rule were true, he would be ii. 3
 my master's heirs in true descent ii. 3
 dear God, with our true bloods iii. 3
 (*Col. Kent.*) true computation of the time iii. 5
 true ornaments to know a holy man iii. 7
 true, noble prince. O bitter (*rep.*) iii. 7
 true, when avoided grace makes iv. 4
 bear her my true love's kiss iv. 4
 O true, good Catesby; bid him iv. 4
 with him, as I prove true to you v. 2
 true hope is swift, and flies v. 2
 will our friends prove all true? v. 3
 the true successors of each royal v. 4
 to make that only true we now. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 and those of true time i. 3
 'tis true; this night he makes i. 3
 true, they are so; but few now i. 3
 most true, these news are everywhere ii. 2
 and every true heart weeps for't ii. 2
 been to you a true and humble wife ii. 4
 and, like her true nobility, she has iii. 1
 a wife, a true one? a woman iii. 1
 believe it, this is true iii. 2
 pronounce, you have found true iii. 2
 and how true thou art, he will iii. 2
 so noble, and so true a master? iii. 2
 'tis very true (*rep.* v. 1) iv. 1
 and true beauty of the soul iv. 2
 with a true heart, and brother (*rep.*) iv. 2
 as true thou tell'st me. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 true, he was so; I know the cause i. 2
 to say the truth, true and not true i. 2
 that's true; make no question i. 2
 I'll be sworn, he will not beg i. 2
 lies the true proof of men i. 3
 strong joints, true swords i. 3
 a Grecian that is true in love i. 3
 to the voice of any true decision ii. 2
 he true to my lord; if he flinch ii. 2
 who shall be true to us ii. 2
 but, alas, I am true as truth's ii. 2
 true swains in love shall ii. 2
 as true as steel, as plantage to ii. 2
 as true as Troilus shall crown ii. 2
 'faith, tell me true: even in ii. 2
 you'll be so true to him, to be ii. 2
 and is it true, that I must go from Troy? ii. 2
 be thou but true of heart, I trust ii. 2
 I speak not, be thou true (*rep.*) ii. 2
 but, I'll be true (*rep.*) ii. 2
 plain and true, there's all the reach iv. 4
 'tis true, that you are odd, and he iv. 5
 win of Priam, and true to me iv. 5
 it is true. Ho! bid my trumpet v. 3
 with your true sword drawn v. 3
 where there is true friendship. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 I'll tell you true. I'll call on you i. 2
 you tell me true, if you suspect i. 2
 is't true? can it be? They answer i. 2
 thou art true, and honest i. 2
 upon my soul, 'tis true, sir ii. 2
 true, as you said, Timon is shrunk ii. 2
 most true, he does (*rep.* ii. 5) ii. 4
 true, for he bears it not about him iii. 3
 so miserable, but a man may be true iii. 3
 had I a steward so true, so just, and now iii. 3
 but tell me true, for I must ever doubt iii. 3
 does the rumour hold for true? iii. 3
 if it be a just and true report iii. 3
 true; when the day serves iii. 3
 for each true word a blister! iii. 3
 care for us! true, indeed *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 true is it, my incorporate friend i. 2
 Marcius, 'tis true, that you have i. 1
 O true bred! your company i. 1
 in earnest, it's true (*rep.*) i. 1
 in an equal force (true sword to sword) i. 10

TRUE—'tis true. Look, here's a letter. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 true purchasing. The gods grant (*rep.*) ii. 1
 manifests the true knowledge ii. 2
 guided by your own true affections ii. 3
 in true they gave us our demands iii. 1
 dishonour mangle true judgment iii. 1
 true, the people are the city iii. 1
 say then: 'tis true (*rep.* iv. 5) iii. 3
 thou old and true Menenius iv. 1
 true, so am I. Pray you, poor gentleman iv. 5
 'tis true; if he were putting iv. 6
 would be glad to have this true, which iv. 6
 telling true under him, must say v. 2
 and my true lip hath virgin'd v. 3
 though I cannot make true wars v. 3
 art thou certain this is true? v. 4
 if you have writ your amials true v. 5
 'tis true, this god did shake *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 in the theatre, I am no true man i. 2
 would consider the true cause i. 2
 I can give his humour the true bent i. 1
 and show yourselves true Romans ii. 1
 you are my true and honourable wife ii. 1
 if this were true, then would I know ii. 1
 thawed from the true quality ii. 1
 of this untrod state, with all true faith ii. 1
 did love thee, Caesar. O 'his true iii. 1
 Caesar shall be true, my lord iii. 1
 most true, the will; let's stay iii. 1
 make your vaunting true iv. 3
 as you are a Roman, tell me true iv. 3
 'tis true, this parting was well made v. 5
 no man, but true, my lord v. 5
 hast proved Lucilius saying true v. 5
 who tells me true, though *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 you can be mine, and true i. 3
 and give true evidence to his love i. 3
 my learning is not true i. 3
 but two persons there; is this true? i. 3
 he hath spoken true i. 3
 all men's faces are true (*rep.*) ii. 1
 true, sir; she was the wife (*rep.*) ii. 1
 the news is true, my lord ii. 2
 I tell you true: best that you safed ii. 2
 sovereign mistress of true melancholy ii. 2
 to wear all your true followers out iv. 12
 yet is it true, I do well *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 if it be a sin to make a true man i. 7
 if this be true (*rep.*) i. 7
 which makes the true man killed ii. 3
 hangs both thief and true man ii. 3
 since that's true, my lord ii. 4
 O, no, no, no; 'tis true (*rep.*) ii. 4
 greater skill in a true hate ii. 5
 then, true Pisanio, (who long'st ii. 5
 true honest men being heard ii. 5
 look pit, true, most true wretchedness ii. 5
 sirrah, is this letter true? ii. 5
 not be a villain, but do me true service ii. 5
 and true preferment shall tender itself ii. 5
 and be true. Thou biddest me (*rep.*) ii. 5
 to him that's most true ii. 5
 when rich ones scarce tell true ii. 5
 'tis true. Come on then, and remove ii. 5
 I dare be bound he's true ii. 5
 I am honest; not true, to be true ii. 5
 you have no true delusion ii. 5
 to boast were neither true nor modest v. 5
 true, so feat, so nurse-like v. 5
 he, true knight, no less of her v. 5
 prince, and true to true (*rep.*) v. 5
 tears to true joy for true return. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 mercy is nobility's true badge i. 2
 sixth true nobility warrants these i. 2
 my true betrothed love, and now i. 2
 'tis true, that I am true (*rep.* v. 3) i. 3
 with his true tears all be-wet i. 3
 false shadows for true substances ii. 2
 as true a dog as ever fought at head v. 1
 grave witnesses of true experience v. 3
 basely crowned that true hand v. 3
 drowned their enmity in my true tears v. 3
 damned as he is, to witness this is true v. 3
 the last true duties of thy noble son! v. 3
 O true, which makes me pale (*rep.*) *Pericles.* i. 1
 subject's shine, I a true prince i. 2
 'O 'tis too true. But see what heaven i. 4
 is not this true? Our cheeks and hollow i. 4
 in course of true delight than ii. 2
 say'st true: 'tis not the bringing (*rep.*) iv. 3
 stands for true old woe! iv. 4 (*lower*)
 if you have told Diana's altar true v. 3
 in my true heart I find, she names *Lear.* i. 1
 so young, my lord, and true i. 1
 the true blank of true time i. 1
 shape as true, as honest, as true i. 4
 have me whipped for speaking true i. 4
 if it be true, all vengeance comes ii. 1
 but, for true need,—you heavens ii. 4
 but, true it is, from true things true iii. 1
 true, my good boy: come, bring us iii. 1
 true to tell thee, the grief hath iii. 4
 true, or false, it hath made thee Carl iii. 5
 holds it true, sir, that the duke iv. 7
 here is the guess of their true strength v. 1
 come on. And that's true too v. 3
 thou hast spoken right, 'tis true (*rep.*) v. 3
 true; and therefore women *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 by thy stay, to hear true shrift i. 1
 while thou do dream things true i. 4
 true, I talk of dreams ii. 2
 for I ne'er saw true beauty till i. 5
 I'll prove more true than those that ii. 2
 my true love is a spurious ii. 2
 sweet Montague, be true; stay but ii. 2
 plants, stones, and their true qualities ii. 3
 revolts from true birth, stumbling ii. 3
 that last is true, the sweeter rest ii. 3
 my man's as true as steel ii. 4

TRUE—my true love is grown. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 6
 prince, as thou art true, for blood ii. 1
 he speaks not true: some twenty iii. 1
 think true love acted, simple modesty iii. 2
 give this ring to my true knight iii. 2
 suspect none in that true love indeed iii. 3
 my true heart with treacherous revolt iv. 3
 to no issue of true honour bring iv. 1
 my obsequies, and true love's rites? v. 3
 O true apothecary! thy drugs v. 3
 a cup, closed in my true love's hand v. 3
 but the true ground of all these v. 3
 spring, their head, their true descent v. 3
 the noble Paris, and true Romeo, dead v. 3
 as that of true and faithful Juliet v. 3
 without the sensible and true avouch *Hamlet.* i. 1
 each word made true and good i. 2
 my honoured lord, 'tis true i. 2
 to thine ownself be true; and it must i. 3
 you have ta'en these tenders for true pay i. 3
 to define true madness, what is't? ii. 2
 'tis true: 'tis pity (*rep.*) ii. 2
 out of ten thousand. That's very true ii. 2
 most true, she is a strumpet ii. 2
 to your news is not true ii. 2
 to some confession of his true woe ii. 2
 'tis most true; and he beseeched me to iii. 1
 O 'his too true! how smart a lash iii. 1
 there the action lies in his true nature iii. 3
 what I have to do all want true colour iii. 4
 as sin's true nature is, each toy iv. 3
 how should I your true love know? iv. 5 (*song*)
 unsimiched brow of my true mother iv. 5
 like a good child, and a true gentleman iv. 5
 to make true decision of his true semblance iv. 5
 it is too true an evil: gone she is *Othello.* i. 2
 'tis true most worthy signior, the duke's i. 2
 it is most true; I have married her i. 3
 how? Is this true? The ship here put in i. 3
 nay, it is true, or else I am a Turk i. 1
 you say true; 'tis so, indeed ii. 1
 though true advantage never present itself ii. 1
 shall come into no true taste again ii. 3
 it's true, good lieutenant ii. 3
 looks not on his evils? is not this true? ii. 3
 he's never any thing but your true servant iii. 3
 now do I see 'tis true: look here iii. 3
 my noble Moor is true of mind iii. 4
 indeed! 'tis true; there's magic in the web of it iii. 4
 indeed! 'tis true? most veritable iii. 4
 pr'athee, say true. I am a very villain iv. 1
 if she be not honest, chaste, and true iv. 2
 your true and loyal wife. Come, swear it iv. 2
 as true hearts cannot be true iv. 2
 is that true? why, then Othello iv. 2
 she was heavenly true v. 2
 what he found himself was apt and true v. 2
 in true, indeed, 'tis strange truth v. 2
 my soul to bliss, as I speak it v. 2
 TRUE-ANointed lawful king. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 TRUE-BORN Englishman *Richard II.* i. 3
 'tis a true-born gentleman *1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 TRUE-BRED—a beagle, true-bred *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 them to be as true-bred cowards *1 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 he will not out; he is true-bred *2 Henry VI.* v. 3
 TRUE-DERIVED course *Richard III.* iii. 7
 TRUE-DISPOSING God iv. 4
 TRUE-DIVINING heart *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 TRUE-FIXED, and resting quality *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 TRUE-HEARTED friends *3 Henry VI.* iv. 8
 I swear, he is true-hearted *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 he is true and true-hearted Kent banished! *Lear.* i. 2
 TRUE-LOVE knots *Two Gent. of Verona.* i. 1
 love-juice on some true-love's *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 fresh again with true-love tears *Richard II.* v. 1
 did go, with true love showers. *Hamlet.* iv. 5 (*song*)
 TRUE-PENNY? come on *Tempest.* ii. 1
 TRUEST than you purposed *1 Henry VI.* ii. 7
 but truer stars did govern. *Two Gent. of Verona.* ii. 5
 it is not truer he is Angelo *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 no faces truer than those that *Much Ado.* i. 1
 be certain, nothing truer *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 truer than truth itself *Lone's L.* iv. 1
 beguiles the trust office of mine *All's Well.* v. 3
 far truer spoke, than meant *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 kill a far truer love; to both *Richard III.* i. 2
 fairer, truer, than ever Greek *Troilus & Cress.* i. 5
 truest, not truer than Troilus ii. 2
 there never was a truer rhyme iv. 4
 poor steward wear a truer grief. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 never man sighed truer breath *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 and I the truer, so to be false *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 TRUEST-HEARTED man *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 TRUEST horse, that (*rep.*) *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 1
 trust to taste of truest Thybis's sight v. 1
 for the truest poetry is the true. *As you Like it.* iii. 3
 since that the truest issue of thy *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 what truth can speak truer *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 the best, and truer; for here. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 your truest (*Col. Kent.* trust). *Cymbeline.* i. 7 (*letter*)
 he is one the truest mannered v. 7
 but I am truest speaker v. 7
 the bracelet of the truest princess v. 5
 TRUEST lavée au bourgeois *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 TRUEST—Dauphin, and his trull *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 like a true Amazonian *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 were cracked of kitchen trulls *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 spleenful sons this trull delower *Titus And.* ii. 3
 TRUEST—I do as I must suffer. *Two Gent. of Verona.* v. 4
 'tis beauty truly blent *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 if I read it not truly *Measure for Measure.* v. 2
 yet most truly will I speak v. 1
 tell me truly how thou likest her *Much Ado.* i. 1
 to be truly touched with love ii. 2
 bid her answer truly (*rep.*) ii. 2
 never so truly turned over and over v. 2
 to-morrow truly will I meet thee. *Mid. N.'s D.* v. 1
 I cannot truly say how I came (*rep.*) i. 1

TRULY any thing..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 a piteous truly played between iii. 4
 for thine avail, to tell me truly *All's Well*, i. 3
 speak truly, to go to Paris? i. 3
 I may truly say it is a novelty ii. 3
 whose thoughts more truly labour iv. 4
 and tell me truly too *Taming of Shrew*, v. 5
 this is put forth too truly to be true *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 we have always truly served you v. 5
 his innocent babe truly begotten iii. 2 (oracle)
 what I am truly, is thine *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 to give obedience where 'tis truly owed v. 3
 that duty, which you truly owe *King John*, iii. 1
 not amiss, when it is truly done iii. 1
 truly speaks; who speaks not truly lies iv. 3
 speak truly, on thy knighthood *Richard II.* i. 3
 and, as I truly fight, defend me *Henry V.* i. 2
 demand that truly which thou (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 2
 if a man should speak truly i. 2
 as truly as a man of falsehood may ii. 1
 as I am truly given to understand iv. 4
 thou hadst truly bidden me v. 5
 I have served your worship truly *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
 service that I truly did his life v. 2
 in every branch truly demonstrative *Henry V.* ii. 4
 as duly, but not as truly, as bird iii. 2
 I tell thee truly, I know not *Henry V.* ii. 4
 but keeps his course truly v. 2
 and I thine, most truly falsely v. 2
 more truly now may this be *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll see it truly, my lord of York ii. 1
 he that is truly deceived was *Henry V.* ii. 2
 as I truly swear the like! *Richard III.* ii. 1
 succeeding, truly pitying my *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 as you are truly noble, as good iii. 2
 never so truly, as your respect iii. 2
 God shall be truly mourn iii. 2
 they never see truly *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 and there's none can truly say, *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 he's truly valiant that can wisely iii. 5
 grateful to us that we truly *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 you seem, truly your country's friend iii. 1
 yes, mercy, if you report him truly v. 4
 ay, and truly, you were best *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
 and briefly, wisely, and truly iii. 3
 by her election may be truly read *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 kept, and truly yielded you i. 7
 to your ear, as truly as he moves iii. 4
 or, more truly, woman's pretty self iii. 4
 to perform it, dicitly and truly iii. 5
 if Plautus have named it truly iii. 5
 serve truly, never find such another iv. 2
 than I did truly find her v. 5
 to serve him truly, that will put me *Leiar*, i. 4
 I shall serve you dear, truly, however else ii. 1
 tell me, but truly, but then speak ii. 1
 not truly in their hearts *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 shows of grief, that can denote me truly, *Hamlet*, i. 4
 truly to speak, sir, and with no addition iv. 2
 all this can I truly deny *Tempest*, iv. 1
 all masters cannot be truly followed *Othello*, i. 3
 as truly as to heaven I do confess the vices i. 3
 if he be not one that truly loves you iii. 3
 heaven doth truly know it (rep.) iv. 2
 TRUMP—any trump sound *Henry V.* i. 4
 in our islands sound her trump, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 what means that trump? *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 lords, with trump and drum *Pitius Andronicus*, i. 2
 the shrill trumpet, the spirit-stirring *Othello*, iii. 3
 TRUMPERY my horse *Henry V.* i. 2
 I have sold all my trumpetry *Winter's Tale*, iv. 5
 TRUMPETS to the gate *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 twice have the trumpets sounded iv. 6
 to be the trumpet of our virtues *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 the trumpet sounds; be masked *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 hear perchance a trumpet sound, *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 is at hand; I hear his trumpet v. 1
 you may know by their trumpets *All's Well*, iii. 1
 I know by his trumpet, that he is iii. 1
 what trumpet 'tis that sounds, *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 neighing steeds, and trumpet's clang? i. 2
 anger be the trumpet any more ii. 2
 that such a hideous trumpet calls to *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 make all our trumpets speak v. 6
 be thou the trumpet of our wrath *King John*, i. 1
 some trumpet summon hither ii. 1
 our trumpet called you to this gentle ii. 1
 shall braying trumpets, and loud iii. 1
 what lusty trumpet thus doth summon iii. 1
 summons of the appellant's trumpet, *Richard II.* i. 3
 sound trumpets; and set forward (rep.) i. 3
 through brazen trumpet send *Tempest*, iv. 1
 play the trumpet to his purposes *Henry IV.* v. 4
 the trumpet sounds retreat v. 4
 tongue divine to a loud trumpet *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 the loud trumpet blowing them together v. 1
 the trumpets have sounded twice v. 1
 the trumpet sound the retreat *Henry V.* iii. 2
 and the trumpet calls us to the breach iii. 2
 trumpets sound the tucket sonance iv. 2
 the banner from trumpet take iv. 2
 take a trumpet, hence iv. 2
 sound trumpets, alarm to the *2 Henry V.* i. 3
 the angry trumpet sounds alarm v. 2
 now let the general trumpet blow v. 2
 sound, drums and trumpets *2 Henry V.* i. 3
 sound drums and trumpets (rep. ii. 2 & iv. 7) ii. 1
 go, trumpet, to the walls, and sound v. 1
 their couriers at the trumpet's sound v. 7
 [Col. Knt.] the trumpet sounds *Richard III.* iv. 4
 a flourish, trumpets! strike alarm iv. 4
 sound, drums and trumpets v. 3
 the trumpets sound (rep. v. 3) *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 we have frightened with our trumpets (epil.)
 what trumpets! look, Menelaus! *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 I bring a trumpet to awake his ear i. 3
 trumpet, blow loud, send thy brass i. 3
 he bade me take a trumpet i. 3

TRUMPET—his trumpet (rep. ii. 1). *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 his own trumpet, his own chronicle ii. 3
 hark! Hark! for a trumpet, *How* have iv. 4
 give with thy trumpet a loud note iv. 5
 thou trumpet, there's my purse iv. 5
 no trumpet answers. 'Tis but early iv. 5
 the Trojans' trumpet (rep. v. 9) iv. 5
 let the trumpets blow that thou iv. 5
 it is true. Ho! bid my trumpet sound! iv. 5
 what trumpet's that? *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 so harshly on the trumpet's sound iii. 6
 thy trumpet in the market-place *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 when drums and trumpets shall ii. 1
 the trumpets. These are the ushers ii. 1
 trumpets, sackbuts, psalteries, and fifes v. 4
 trumpet such good tidings? *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 5
 these trumpets, flutes! what! ii. 7
 emperor's trumpets flourish thus? *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 the trumpets show, the emperor v. 3
 to trumpet forth my infamy *Pericles*, i. 1
 hark, the duke's trumpets! *Leiar*, ii. 1
 what trumpet's that? know't, my sister's ii. 4
 let the trumpet sound (rep. v. 3) v. 1
 call by thy trumpet; he that dares v. 3
 at the third sound of the trumpet v. 3 (herald)
 upon this call of the trumpet v. 3
 rest for ever, my lady, speak v. 3
 twice then the trumpet sounded iii. 2
 then, dreadful trumpet, sound, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 that is the trumpet to the morn *Hamlet*, i. 1
 kettle-drum and trumpet thus bray out i. 4
 lodged in the trumpet's sound i. 4
 to the trumpet speak, the trumpet to v. 2
 of fortunes may trumpet to the world *Othello*, i. 3
 the Moor, I know his trumpet ii. 1
 what trumpet is that same? iv. 1
 TRUMPET—CLANGING sounds *2 Henry IV.* v. 5
 TRUMPETER, summon their *Henry V.* ii. 2
 trumpeters of our unlawful intents? *All's Well*, iv. 3
 the tongue our trumpeter *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 trumpet with brass and tin *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 TRUMPET—TONGUED, as a trumpet *Hamlet*, i. 7
 TRUNCHEON, nor the judge's *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 they would truncheon you out *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 compared with this truncheon *2 Henry VI.* iv. 10
 within his truncheon's length *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 with his truncheon may strike at you *Othello*, ii. 4
 TRUNCHEONERS draw to you *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 TRUNDLE—TAIL! Tail will make *Leiar*, iii. 6
 TRUNK had hid my lady, speak *Tempest*, iv. 1
 neither press, coffer, chest, trunk *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 beauteous evil are empty trunks, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 your honour from that trunk *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 into the trunks of men *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 from this bare withered trunk *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 is this frail and worthless trunk *Henry V.* i. 3
 unto his dumb deaf trunk *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 leaving thy trunk for crows iv. 10
 try misshapen trunk for the years *3 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 whose bare unhoused trunks *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 wherein this trunk was framed *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 they are in a trunk, attended by *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 send your trunk to me i. 7
 with a trunk sleeve *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 soft, ho! what trunk is here ii. 2
 make his dead trunk pillow *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 shed obsequious tears upon this trunk v. 3
 thy banished trunk be found in our *Leiar*, i. 1
 trunk, my tongue be discharged *Rebeck of Juba*, v. 2
 TRUSSED? Col.—trust! him *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 TRUST—and my trust, like a good *Tempest*, i. 2
 as great as my trust was i. 2
 trust me (rep. ii. i, iii. 1, & iv. 2). *Two Gen. of Pers.* i. 1
 we dare trust you in this silence ii. 1
 I must never trust thee more v. 4
 trust me, I was going (rep.) *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 he will trust his wife ii. 2
 I will rather trust a Fleming ii. 2
 trust me (rep. iii. 2, iii. 3, and iv. 2) ii. 1
 never trust me when I open ii. 2
 out of doors, never trust me (rep.) *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 never trust me, then, and by all ii. 2
 I love any trust that I am iii. 3
 I trust, it will grow to a most *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 I trust not my holy order iv. 3
 and on my trust, a man that never v. 1
 I would scarce trust myself, though *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I will do my trust to the right to ii. 1
 well, niece, I trust, you will be ruled ii. 1
 negotiate for itself, and trust no agent ii. 1
 will thou make a trust a transgression? ii. 1
 I will never trust my expectation ii. 3
 if you dare not trust that you see iii. 2
 call me a fool; trust not my reading iii. 2
 trust not my age, my reverence ii. 1
 to trust the opportunity of night *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 I do not trust you word (rep.) iii. 2
 trust me, sweet, out of this silence iii. 2
 trust to taste of trust Thibault's sight v. 1
 O! never will I trust to speeches *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 your oath I will not trust v. 2
 to have it of my trust *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 to please his grandam, never trust me ii. 2
 not frantic (as I do trust I am not). *As you Like it*, i. 3
 suffice thee, that I trust thee not v. 4
 swe to trust thy 'end, in true i. 3
 I love to trust a Jew, do you not? *All's Well*, i. 4
 could not be more to trust; from whence ii. 5
 trust him not in matter of heavy ii. 5
 never trust my judgment in any thing iii. 6
 I will give me trust, the count he iii. 7
 I will never trust a man again iv. 3
 to whose trust your business iv. 4
 trust me, I take him for *Taming of Shrew*, i. (ind.)

TRUST, I may go too, may I not? *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 siega tellus, I trust you not iii. 1
 but thus, I trust (rep. iv. 2) iii. 2
 I will be credulous and trust no tale iv. 2
 then never trust me if I be afraid v. 2
 grafted in my serious trust *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 if therefore you dare trust my honesty i. 2
 to see you sorry; now, I trust, I shall ii. 1
 and see her, no further than her ii. 2
 if she dares trust me with her ii. 2
 trust it, he shall not rule me ii. 3
 and, after that, trust to thee iv. 3
 and trust, his sworn brother, a very iv. 3
 I will trust you; walk before me toward v. 2
 not being a tall fellow, trust me not v. 2
 trust me, were it not (rep. v. 1) *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 how darest thou trust so great i. 2
 well hold up, that trusts to you iv. 1
 will not lightly trust the messenger iv. 4
 skipping Kernes to trust their heels *Macbeth*, i. 2
 I built an absolute trust i. 4
 he's here in double trust i. 7
 and damned, all those that trust them i. 7
 trust accordingly, kind citizens *King John*, i. 1
 I trust we shall, if not fill up ii. 2
 I trust I may not trust thee iii. 1
 trust not those cunning waters of iv. 3
 some honest Christian trust me *Richard II.* iv. 3
 we shall thrive, I trust *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and so far will I trust thee ii. 3
 have charge, and sovereign trust, herein iii. 2
 so dangerous and clear a trust on any iv. 1
 have deceived out of trust v. 1
 we will not trust our eyes v. 4
 the tenor of thy kinsman's trust v. 5
 what trust is in these times? *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 this was I, as I expected weary ii. 2
 I trust, lords, we shall not fight ii. 2
 is hold, to trust these traitors *Henry V.* ii. 2
 pitch and pay; trust none; for cathus ii. 3
 I will never trust his word after iv. 1
 the which, I trust, I trust to fight ii. 1
 prophet will I trust, if he prove false *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ne'er trust me then; for, when ii. 2
 I trust, ere long to choke thee with iii. 2
 what is the trust or strength of iii. 2
 not trust thee, but for thy knight iii. 2
 Talbot; I'll no longer trust thee iii. 3
 the trust of England's honour iv. 4
 I trust, the ghost of Talbot is v. 2
 trust the English rebels (rep.) *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 to them I trust; for they are soldiers *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 and trust not simple Henry i. 2
 trust me, my lord, all hitherto iv. 2
 for trust not him that hath once iv. 2
 upon the trust of Richard Gloster *Richard III.* i. 3
 endeavours to trust to himself ii. 1
 trust the mockery of unquiet slumbers ii. 2
 but, I trust, my absence doth iii. 4
 I will not trust you, sir iv. 4
 this was his gentleness in trust *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 they that my trust must grow to ii. 5
 if you please to trust us in your iii. 1
 trust to me, Ulysses *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 I will no more trust him when he leers v. 1
 I will, let, never trust me else ii. 1
 men dare trust themselves *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 to trust man on his oath or bond i. 2 (grace)
 I'll trust to your conditions iv. 3
 trust not the physician; his antidotes iv. 3
 me'er a one of you that trust v. 1
 he that trusts to you, where he *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 hang ye! trust ye! with every i. 6
 have placed their men of trust? i. 6
 as the Antiochs, of my best trust i. 6
 or never trust to what my tongue ii. 2
 to tread (trust to 't, thou shalt not) v. 3
 trust not Trebonius *Julius Caesar*, ii. 3 (paper)
 madam, I trust, not so *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 I will not trust to rotten iii. 7
 entertainment, but no honourable trust iv. 6
 trust, but Proculeius (rep.) iv. 3
 bade me trust you; but I do not v. 2
 of no more trust than love that's hired! v. 2
 ha! no harm, I trust, is done? *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 in such honour as you have trust in ii. 6
 and will not trust one of her malice i. 6
 [Col. Knt.] as you value your trust i. 7 (letter)
 of this, deserves thy trust i. 7
 their tenor good, I trust ii. 4
 pray you, trust me here iv. 2
 their tribune, and their trust *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 a goodly lady, trust me i. 2
 I will trust, by leisure, him that i. 2
 thou wilt not trust the ii. 1
 to trust it, error! I'll make my *Pericles*, i. 1
 left in trust with me, do speak i. 3
 truly, that will put me in trust *Leiar*, i. 4
 safer than trust; let me trust i. 4
 the reposal of any trust, virtue ii. 1
 deep trust we shall much need ii. 1
 I will lay trust upon thee iii. 5
 he's mad, that trusts in the tameness iii. 6
 if not, I'll ne'er trust poison v. 3
 trust to thy single virtue v. 3
 trust me, gentleman, I'll prove *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 there's no trust, no faith, no honesty ii. 2
 and trust me, love, in my eye so do you iii. 5
 trust you't, bethink you, I'll not be iii. 5
 if I may trust the flattering eye of sleep v. 1
 to desperation turn my trust and hope! *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 I will trust, as I will adders fanged iii. 4
 I will be true; hence trust not your flatterers *Othello*, i. 1
 the trust, the office, I do hold of you i. 3
 a man he is of honesty, and trust i. 3
 I fear, the trust Othello puts him in iii. 3
 trust me, I could do much (rep.) iii. 3
 TRUSTED—be trusted now *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 I am trusted with a muzzle *Much Ado*, i. 3
 not in one bottom trusted *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1

TRUSTED—no such man be trusted. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
I have trusted thee, Camillo *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
trusted home, might yet enfold *Macbeth*, i. 3
no man's life was to be trusted with them *Henry IV.* v. 2
treason is but trusted like the fox *Henry IV.* v. 2
of him whom most I trusted *Richard III.* v. 1
let him in hand, he be trusted *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
the worm is not to be trusted *Antony & Cleo.* v. 4
TRUSTER—your trusters' throats! *Timon of Alv.* i. 1
to make it truster of your own report *Hamlet*, i. 2
TRUSTING—to yon foolish fool, *Two Gen. of Fer.* iv. 4
when saucy trusting of the exposed *All's Well*, iv. 4
not trusting to this halting leg *King John*, v. 2
in purged judgment, trusting neither *Henry V.* ii. 2
better using France, than trusting, *3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
have no cause for trusting *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
TRUSTY—adieu trusty Pompey, *Mens. for Mens.* iii. 2
the trusty Thrasy (rep.) *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
and like Limander am I trusty still v. 1
come, trusty sword; come, blade v. 1
at some great and trusty business *All's Well*, iii. 6
trusty servant, well approved *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
your ancient, trusty, pleasant servant i. 2
a trusty villain, sir *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
another day, thou trusty Welshman *Richard II.* ii. 4
but for our trusty brother-in-law v. 1
like to a trusty square *Henry VI.* iv. 1
trusty friend, unless I be deceived, *3 Henry VI.* iv. 7
choose trusty sentinels *Richard III.* v. 3
bear thee to a trusty Goth *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
this trusty servant, I'll leave thee *Lea*, iv. 2
be trusty, and I'll quit thy pains *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
your trusty and most valiant servant *Othello*, i. 3
TRUTH—unto truth by telling *Tempest*, i. 2
he doth but mistake the truth totally ii. 1
the truth, you speak *Lea*, iv. 2
their eyes do offices of truth v. 1
for truth hath better deeds, *Two Gen. of Ferona*, ii. 2
then speak the truth by her ii. 4
a hard opinion of his truth ii. 7
if you knew his truth, you'd *Lea*, iv. 2
good bringing up, fortune, and truth iv. 4
hear the truth of it *Merry Wives*, i. 4
in truth, sir, she is pretty i. 4
gone to the truth of his ii. 1
do you think there is truth in them ii. 1
you have charms, lay 'em, in truth ii. 2
tale of Herne the hunter for a truth iv. 4
and till he tell the truth iv. 4
the truth being so true, we'll iv. 5
hear the truth of it (rep.) v. 1
honour, truth, and every thing, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
one truth, and that no woman has iii. 1
and having sworn truth, ever will iv. 3
let's go learn the truth of it *Mens. for Mens.* i. 3
and yet, to say the truth i. 3
fame and truth 'tis thus i. 5
I hope here be truths (rep.) ii. 1
she, having the truth of honour in her iii. 1
that appears not, false in the truth iii. 2
there is scarce truth enough alive iii. 2
I would say the truth; but to accuse iv. 6
for truth is truth to the end v. 1
to make the truth appear v. 1
if I confess the truth, I shall v. 1
as there is sense in truth, and truth, v. 1
seeming truth in Hero's disloyalty *Much Ado*, ii. 2
they have the truth of this from Hero ii. 3
'tis a truth, I can bear them witness ii. 3
why, you speak the truth iii. 1
and never gives to truth and virtue iii. 1
yes, in truth it is, sir iii. 5
and show of truth can cunning sin iv. 1
hold against me, no heart of truth iv. 1
if they speak but truth of her v. 1
in most comely truth, thou deservest it v. 2
signior Leonato, tell thou it v. 4
in plainest truth tell you *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
yes, to say the truth, I do iii. 1
in their nativity all truth appears iii. 2
when truth kills truth iii. 2
till truth make all things plain v. 1
the truth is so; and this the cranny is v. 1
no, in truth, sir, he should not v. 1
the light of truth; while truth *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I suffer for the truth, sir i. 1
if I have heard a truth ii. 1
it is so; truth is truth. An' your waist ii. 1
truth itself, that thou art (rep.) iv. 1 (letter)
ay, in truth, my lord; trim gallants v. 2
the naked truth of it is, I have no v. 2
in truth, I know it is a sin *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
truth will come to light (rep.) i. 2
the very truth is, that the Jew having ii. 2
promise me life, and I'll confess ii. 2
the seeming truth which cunning times ii. 2
that malice bears down truth iv. 1
to void is your heart of truth iv. 1
if the truth of thy love to me were, *As you Like it*, i. 2
to the last gasp, with truth and loyalty ii. 3
there is no truth in him iii. 4
be truth in sight, you are my (rep.) v. 4
if truth holds its contents v. 4
and I speak the truth the next way *All's Well*, i. 3
the show and seal of nature's truth i. 3
that truth should be suspected i. 3
I will tell truth i. 3
if the learned should speak truth of it ii. 4
this had been truth, sir ii. 4
uses a known truth to pass a thousand ii. 5
ay surely, were the truth iii. 5
this is the first truth that I have iii. 5
not the many oaths, that make the truth iv. 2
charge you in the band of truth iv. 2
speak truth. He's very near the truth iv. 3
a truth's a truth, the rogues are iv. 3
you would that truth were a foe iv. 3
but to speak a truth v. 3
I have spoke the truth v. 3
to make the even truth in pleasure v. 3

TRUTH—see the truth hereof *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
I have uttered the truth *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
relish as truth, like you ii. 1
will not come up to the truth ii. 1
if the good truth were known ii. 1
will have the truth of this appear ii. 3
so may all truths, which to deny ii. 3
hast thou read truth? Ay, my lord ii. 2
there is no truth at all! the oracle ii. 2
proclaim a man of truth, of mercy ii. 2
when most the truth; which I receive ii. 2
dislike the truth of your own seeming v. 1
thou speak'st truth v. 1
if ever truth were pregnant by v. 2
against my soul's pure truth, *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
I long to know the truth hereof at large iv. 4
tells to your highness simple truth! v. 1
my lord, in truth, thus far v. 1
i' the name of truth, are ye *Macbeth*, i. 3
of darkness tell us truths i. 3
two truths are told i. 3
commencing in a truth i. 3
to you they have showed some truth i. 3
if there come truth from them i. 3
to thy good truth and honour iv. 3
no less in truth, than life iv. 3
perceive no truth in your report v. 5
the fiend, that lies like truth *King John*, i. 1
the certain knowledge of that truth i. 1
but truth is truth i. 1
but by the truth, stolen from my i. 1
the truth is then most done iii. 1
thy truth against an oath: the truth iv. 2
opinion sick, and truth suspected iv. 2
that thou for truth givest out iv. 2
that the truth will tell iv. 3
the right, and truth of all this realm iv. 3
die here, and live hence by truth? v. 4
both to defend my loyalty and truth, *Richard II.* i. 3
truth hath a quick breast i. 3
so help my truth, and heaven i. 3
for they breathe truth, that breathe i. 1
beseeching me to speak the truth i. 1
found truth in all, but one iv. 1
to say the truth, stolen from my v. 2
in parliament pledge for his truth v. 2
if they speak more or less than truth, *1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
is not the truth, the truth? ii. 4
he would swear truth out of England ii. 4
telling truths, I tell you, and shew iii. 3
neither faith, truth, nor womanhood iii. 3
truth in thee, than in a drawn fox iii. 3
no room for faith, truth, nor honesty iii. 3
if speaking truth, in this fine age iv. 1
to say the truth, stolen from my iv. 1
or sin, to speak a truth *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
certain, and do speak the truth (rep.) i. 1
well, the truth is, sir John (rep.) i. 2
my growth would approve the truth i. 2
telling truths, I tell you, and shew ii. 1
in very truth, do I (rep. iii. 2) ii. 4
if truth and upright innocence fall me v. 2
to speak truth, it very well becomes you v. 2
king Cophetua know the truth thereof v. 3
I speak the truth, and bid adieu v. 5
Pistol speaks naught but truth v. 5
in native colours with the truth *Henry V.* i. 2
his life with some show of truth (rep.) i. 2
though the truth of it stands ii. 6
in good truth, the poet is make ii. 6
framed of the firm truth of valour iv. 3
verily, and in truth, you shall take it v. 1
no man answer in a case of truth? *Henry VI.* ii. 4
I will think honest truth, and shew ii. 4
the truth appears so naked on ii. 4
suppose that I have pleaded truth ii. 4
maintain the party of the truth ii. 4
then, for the truth and plainness of ii. 4
witnessing the truth, I do ii. 4
we were resolved of your truth ii. 4
to say the truth (rep. v. 4) iv. 1
stubbornly he did repugn the truth iv. 1
the chace hath told the truth *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
the truth and innocence of this poor ii. 3
I say no more than truth ii. 3
the map of honour, truth, and loyalty ii. 3
to speak truth, thou deservest no less iv. 3
but, to conclude with truth *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
tell me for truth the measure i. 1
both full of truth, I make king ii. 3
suggest but truth to my divining iv. 6
in sign of truth, I kiss you iv. 8
I read my truth, and bid adieu iv. 8
to say the truth, so Judas kissed v. 7
when devils tell the truth! *Richard III.* i. 2
thus his simple truth must be abused i. 3
methinks the truth should live from ii. 1
and that truth, that is the poor ii. 3
for truth, for duty, and for loyalty ii. 3
you shall but say the truth ii. 7
to say the truth, I do not know iv. 3
he said the truth: and what said (prologue)
to rank our chosen truth with such (prologue)
on my soul, I'll speak but truth i. 2
that never knew what truth meant i. 2
under, sir, is found a truth ii. 1
in truth, then you are weakly made ii. 3
think not at all a friend to truth ii. 4
as much as you have done my truth ii. 4
truth loves open dealing ii. 4
if you speak truth, I'll speak ii. 4
both of his truth and him iii. 1
in truth, I know not iii. 1
in the way of loyalty and truth toward ii. 2
when the king knows my truth ii. 2
and I speak for truth's sake, and his ii. 2
out of thy honest truth to play the ii. 2
thy God's, and truth's; then if thou ii. 2
with thy religious truth, and modesty iv. 2

TRUTH, and thy integrity, is rooted. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
stand on is my truth, and honesty v. 1
the justice and the truth of the question v. 2
that's the plain truth v. 2
for they'll find them truth v. 4
truth shall nurse her v. 4
peace, plenty, love, truth, and v. 4
I speak no more than truth *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
'faith, say truth (rep.) i. 2
I'll prove this truth with my three i. 3
is this in way of truth ii. 2
that it is not in truth ii. 2
a mock for his truth; and what truth ii. 2
my integrity and truth to you might ii. 2
truth's simplicity, and simpler (rep.) ii. 2
approve their truths by Troilus ii. 2
truth tired with iteration ii. 2
after all comparisons of truth, as truth's ii. 2
or sverve a hair from truth ii. 2
a hateful truth. What, and from iv. 4
I with great truth, catch mere iv. 4
with truth and plainness I do wear (rep.) v. 2
grieve thee? O wretched truth! v. 4
lie in publishing a truth? v. 2
justice, truth, domestic awe *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
speak the truth, you are honest men v. 2
in truth, I go with me *Coriolanus*, i. 3
though thou speak'st truth, methinks i. 6
let him alone; he did inform the truth i. 6
for truth to over-peer ii. 3
is allowance, to your iv. 4
to honour mine own truth ii. 2
and power i' the truth of the cause iii. 3
to say the truth on't (rep. iv. 6) iv. 5
will vouch the truth of his truth v. 5
pawed mine honour for his truth v. 5
and to speak truth of Caesar *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
afraid to tell greybeards the truth? ii. 2
like a Roman bear the truth I tell iv. 3
as both truth and malice, know *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
truth is, that Fulvia to have me ii. 2
that truth should be silent, I had ii. 2
truths would be but tales (rep.) ii. 2
sent me to proclaim the truth iv. 12
speak the truth Seleucus iv. 4
by the very truth of it, I care not *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
being so near the truth, as I will ii. 4
truth, where semblance; love, where ii. 4
nor she's punished for her truth ii. 2
upon the love, and truth, and iii. 3
on the truth of girls and boys v. 5
shall winnow the truth from falsehood v. 5
now fear is from me, I'll speak truth v. 5
know the traitors, and the truth! *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
is just, and full of truth v. 3
now you have heard the truth v. 3
time of both this truth shall ne'er *Pericles*, i. 2
for the crowned truth to dwell in v. 1
for truth can never be confirmed enough v. 2
a figure of truth of faith v. 3
thy truth then be thy dower *Gower*, i. 1
truth's a dog that must to kennel i. 4
he must speak truth; an' they will ii. 2
simple answered, for we know the truth iv. 1
all my reports go with the modest truth v. 1
but then speak the truth, do you not love v. 1
maintain my truth and honour firmly v. 3
say truth, Verona brags of him *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
truth, fair Montague, ii. 1
this is the truth, or let Benvidio die iii. 1
that is a truth; and what I speak iv. 1
[Col. Kn.] the flattering truth of sleep v. 1
of the truth herein this present object *Hamlet*, i. 1
I'll me up the truth v. 1
of falsehood takes his carp of truth ii. 1
doubt truth to be a liar; but never ii. 2 (letter)
I will find where truth is hid ii. 2
I will you ha' the truth on't. If I had v. 1
give us truth who 'tis that is arrived *Othello*, i. 1
more or less than truth, thou art no soldier ii. 3
speak the truth shall nothing wrong him ii. 3
which lead directly to the door of truth iii. 3
with naught but truth: I have wasted iv. 2
and let him confess a truth v. 2
she said so; I must needs report the truth v. 2
'tis a strange truth. O monstrous act! v. 2
TRY—to try with main-course *Tempest*, i. 1
to try their fortune there *Two Gen. of Ferona*, i. 3
I will try thee iii. 1
I try me in thy paper iii. 1
I will lay a plot to try that *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
we'll try that; for I'll appoint iii. 2
gutter than him they try *Mens. for Mens.* i. 1
to try your penitence, if it be iv. 3
to try her gracious fortune v. 1
well, as time shall try *Much Ado*, i. 1
try whose right, or thine or mine, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
I'll try no manhood here iv. 1
go forth; try what my credit can *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
to try my fortune ii. 1
I will try conclusions with him ii. 2
acquiesced against me to try a fall, *As you Like it*, i. 1
to try with him the strength of ii. 2
you shall try but one fall ii. 2
I would try, if I could cry hem iii. 3
you will try in time, in despite iii. 3
and let time try; adieu iv. 1
living, I would try him yet *All's Well*, i. 2
give me leave to try success i. 3
can do no hurt to try, since you set ii. 1
thy physic I will try; that ministers ii. 1
in what particular order to try him iv. (chorus)
I'll try how you can sol, fa *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
that I'll try. I swear I'll cuff you i. 2
be dashed for me to try how *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
I that please some, try all iv. (chorus)
try whether I am not now a gentleman v. 2
try all the friends thou hast *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
I will marry one day, but to try i. 1
that's a question; how shall we try it? v. 1

TRY—yet I will try the last *Macbeth*, v. 7
 try the fair opportunity *King John*, v. 2
 mine honour let me try *Richard II.*, i. 1
 now shall he try his friends ii. 2
 be repaled to try his honour iv. 1
 try fortune with him in a single *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 let the end try the man *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 first let them try themselves ii. 3
 on purpose, to try our patience ii. 4
 we ready are to try our fortunes iv. 2
 to try with it, as with enemy iv. 4
 can try it out with all unspotted *Henry V.*, i. 2
 first, to try his skill, Reigier *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 my courage try by combat ii. 2
 presently we'll try: come, let's away ii. 2
 and then we'll try what comes ii. 2
 to try if that our own be ours ii. 2
 and try if they can gain you v. 3
 vowed to try his strength v. 5
 my lord of York, try what you *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and try your hap against the Irishmen? ii. 2
 say, we intend to try his grace ii. 2
 I'll try this widow's wit *3 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 to try if thou be current gold *Richard III.*, iv. 2
 as a counsellor to try him *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 would try him if he were a cat ii. 4
 let me go and try: I have *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 and try the argument of hearts. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 for by these shall I try friends ii. 2
 did but try this other day iii. 6
 has been but a try for cause iv. 4
 come, try upon yourselves *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 pray you, be gone! I'll try whether iii. 1
 those whose great power must try him iii. 3
 there shall I try, in my own *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 we shall try fortune a second time iii. 1
 to try a larger fortune *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 I'll try you o' the shore ii. 7
 to try thy eloquence, now 'tis time iii. 10
 try thy cunning *Titus Andronicus*, i. 6
 I will try the forces of these *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 to try the vigour of them, and apply i. 6
 to try your taking a false report i. 7
 we'll try with tongue too ii. 3
 try many, all the while ii. 3
 singled forth to try experiments *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 try honour's cause; forbear *Pericles*, ii. 4
 or ise try whether your costard *Lea*, iv. 6
 try if they can lick their (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 how may we try if fortune ii. 2
 we will try it. But, look ii. 2
 and who in want a hollow friend doth try iii. 2
 what rests? try what repentance can iii. 2
 to try conclusions, in the basket creep iii. 4
 numbers cannot but try *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 to try me with affliction *Othello*, iv. 2
 TUB—she is herself in the tub *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 from the powdering tub of infamy *Henry V.*, ii. 1
 season the slaves for tubs *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 that tub both filled and run *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 TUBAL, a wealthy Hebrew *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 how now, Tubal, what news from iii. 1
 I thank thee, good Tubal iii. 1
 thou tortures me, Tubal, it was *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 go, Tubal, see me, my officer (rep.) iii. 1
 at our synagogue, Tubal iii. 1
 heard him swear, to Tubal, and to Chus ii. 2
 TUB-FAST, and the diet *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 TUCK—diamond tuck *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 you vile standing tuck *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 TUCKET—sound the tucket sonance. *Henry V.*, iv. 2
 TUESDAY night last gone *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 which he forswore on Tuesday *Much Ado*, v. 1
 on Tuesday last, I tuck, I tuck *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 dissolutely spent on Tuesday *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 I sent on Tuesday last to listen *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 or Tuesday morn, or Tuesday noon *Othello*, iii. 3
 TUFT—in emerald tufts, flowers *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 'tis at the tuft of my hair *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 behind the tuft of pines *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 by yon tuft of trees, manned with *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 TUG for the time to come *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 is left to tug and scamble *King John*, iv. 3
 tug him away; being whipped. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
 TUGGED with fortune *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 I tugged for life, and was by strength. *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 TUGGING to be victors *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 TUITION of me from my house *Much Ado*, i. 1
 TULLUS (see AUFIDIUS)
 once more strike at Tullus' face *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 within these three hours, Tullus, alone i. 8
 if Tullus, not yet thou know'st me iv. 5
 O Tullus,—thou hast look'd *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 TULLY—murdered sweet Tully's *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 sweet poetry, and Tully's Orator. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 TUMBLE—did tumble on the ground. *Love's L.*, v. 2
 nature's germinis tumble all together. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 to tumble down by the bushes *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 tumble down into the fatal bowels. *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 will he tumble down, and pay you. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 not amiss to tumble on the bed *Antony & Cleo*, i. 4
 tumble me into some lowly pit. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 and tumbles, driving the poor fry *Pericles*, ii. 1
 TUMBLE—snow, tumbled about. *King John*, iii. 4
 now Phaeton hath tumbled from *3 Henry VI.*, i. 4
 I have tumbled past the throw *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 pousus, how he tumbled and tumbled? *Pericles*, ii. 1
 (Col.) she, tumbled and tost v. (Gower)
 quoth she, before you tumbled. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
 TUMBLER—like a tumbler's hoop. *Love's L.*, iii. 1
 TUMBLING—in my barefoot way *Tempest*, ii. 2
 or a tumbling Irishman *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 we lie tumbling in the hay. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 the tumbling billows of the main *Richard III.*, i. 4
 TUMULT—and civil tumult reigns *King John*, iv. 2
 here's a goodly tumult *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 what tumult is this? *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 what tumult's this? An uproar iii. 1
 for what hath broach'd this tumult. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 TUMULTUOUS wars shall kin with. *Richard II.*, iv. 1

TUMULTUOUS strife *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 why want tumults about *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 a period of tumultuous broils *3 Henry VI.*, v. 5
 TUN—with so many tuns of oil *Merry Wives*, ii. 4
 a tun of man is thy companion *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 your spirit, this tun of treasure *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 draw a tun of blood out *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 TUNDISH—with a tundish *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 TUNE—to what tune pleased his ear *Tempest*, i. 2
 a very scurvy tune to sing (rep.) ii. 2
 that's not the tune ii. 2
 this is the tune of our ii. 2
 sing it, madam, to a tune *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 to the tune of Light o' Love i. 2
 too heavy for so light a tune i. 2
 keep a tune there still i. 2
 I do not like this tune i. 2
 tune a deploring dump iii. 2
 let's tune, and to it lustily iv. 2
 out of tune on the strings? iv. 2
 tune my distresses, and record v. 4
 tune of Green Sleeves (rep. v. 5) *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 [Col.] out o' wit *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 and play the tune the while ii. 4
 how dost thou like this tune? ii. 4
 if it be that thou didst sing *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 what say'st thou to this tune *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 speak in the sick tune? (rep.) *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 serve for the writing, nor the tune. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 to jig off a tune at the tongue's end ii. 1
 and keep out of the old tune ii. 1
 and profound Solomon to tune a jig iv. 3
 tune [Col. turn] his merry A you Like, ii. 5 (song)
 thou bring'st me out of tune iii. 2
 no other how it be in tune iv. 2
 and both a tune and a tune ii. 2
 in tune? that will be never (rep.) *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 1
 he sings several tunes, faster *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and all men's ears grew to his tunes iv. 3
 here's one, to a very doleful tune iv. 3
 and goes to the tune of, two maids iv. 3
 we had the tune on't a month ago iv. 3
 till he had both tunes and words iv. 3
 to the sea-side tune *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 this tune [Kut. time] goes manly iv. 3
 [Kut.], fit it with some better tune *King John*, iii. 3
 knows no touch to tune the harmony. *Richard II.*, i. 3
 and sung to filthy tunes *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 and sung to filthy tunes *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 whose dismal tune bereft *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 as loud, and to many tunes *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 in this tune, is he? (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 stand with the tune of your voices *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 this is sleep, tune *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 to the tune of flutes kept *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 ballad us out o' tune v. 2
 come on, tune; if you can penetrate. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 for notes of sorrow, out of tune iv. 2
 the tune of I know not *Pericles*, v. 5
 do not the harmony of this peace v. 5
 doth tune us otherwise *Pericles*, i. 3
 sometime, in his better tune, remembers. *Lea*, iv. 3
 ask that staid old man of time. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 like sweet bells jangled, out of tune. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 chanted snatches of old tunes (Col. lauds) iv. 7
 only got the tune of the time v. 2
 my advocacy is not now in tune *Othello*, iii. 1
 then murder'd the time *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 TUNEABLE than lark to shepherd's. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 a cry more tuneable was never holla'd iv. 1
 TUNED his bounty to sing *All's Well*, iv. 3
 will be done, ere you have tuned *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 1
 tuned in the tune of *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 tuned too sharp in sweetness v. 2
 as all the tuned spheres *Antony & Cleo*, v. 1
 you are well tuned now! but I'll set *Othello*, iii. 1
 TUNER—new tuners of accents. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 TUNIS—Cleopatra's *Tempest*, i. 2
 Tunis was never graced before ii. 1
 she was of Carthage, not of Tunis (rep.) ii. 1
 as when we were at Tunis ii. 1
 she that a queen of Tunis (rep.) ii. 1
 keep in Tunis, and let Sebastian ii. 1
 her husband find at Tunis v. 1
 TUP—Cassio did tup her *Othello*, v. 1
 TUPPED—gape on? behold her tupp'd? iii. 3
 TUPPING—ram is tuppung your white ear i. 1
 TURBAN—impious turbans on. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 TURBANED Turk beat a Venetian *Othello*, v. 2
 TURBULENCE—bloody turbulence. *Troil. & Cr.*, v. 3
 TURBULENCE surge shall cover *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 been so turbulent to Christian my *Pericles*, ii. 2
 with turbulent and dangerous luvacy. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 TURD—I shall make-a de turd *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 TURF shall serve as pillow *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 3
 of conceit in a turf of earth *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 sitting by me on the turf *As you Like It*, iv. 3
 Peter Turf, and Henry, *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 better than a churlish turf of France. *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 and walked with turf, which gave *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 this head a green-green turf. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
 TURF mountains, where live *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 TURK—base Phrygian Turk! *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 well, an' you be not turned Turk *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 stubborn Turks, and Tartars *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 I defines me, like Turke to Christian. *As you Like It*, iv. 3
 or send them to the Turks to *All's Well*, iii. 3
 nose of Turk, and Tartar's lips *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 pagans, Turks, and Saracens *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 go sleep with Turks and infidels iv. 1
 Turk, Greek, and Jew *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 to the hearer than the Turk's *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 and take the Turk by the beard? *Henry V.*, v. 2
 the Turk, that two and fifty *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 think you we are Turks or infidels? *Rich. III.*, iii. 5
 our parameters the Turk's false use *Lea*, iii. 2
 rest of my fortunes turn Turk with me. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 impatience of Cyprus to the Turk (rep.) *Othello*, i. 3
 must not think, the Turk is so unskillful i. 3

TURK of Cyprus us beguile *Othello*, i. 3
 the Turk with a most mirch preparation ii. 3
 tempest hath so banged the Turks ii. 1
 nay, it is true, or else I am a Turk ii. 1
 the Turks are drowned, how do our old ii. 3
 are we turned Turks; and to ourselves do ii. 3
 a malcontent and a turbaned Turk beat v. 2
 TURKEY cushions bossed with *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 TURKEY-COCK of him *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 a turkey-cock, 'Tis no matter (rep.) *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 TURKISH in my panner *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 TURKISH tapestry *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 the English, not the Turkish court *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 like Turkish mute, shall have *Henry V.*, i. 2
 Turkish fleet (rep. ii. 1 and ii. 2) *Othello*, i. 3
 Turkish preparation makes for Rhodes i. 3
 touching the Turkish loss, yet he looks ii. 1
 TURLYGOOD—poor Turlygood *Lea*, iii. 3
 TURMOIL—after much turmoil. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 7
 TURMOILED in the court *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 10
 TURNU—do me, turn me about *Tempest*, ii. 2
 I'll turn my merry out of doors ii. 2
 a turn or two I'll walk iv. 1
 or I'll turn you out of my kingdom iv. 1
 if you turn not, you will *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 to turn her out of your own turn ii. 2
 as thine will serve the turn? (rep.) iii. 1
 going will scarce serve the turn iii. 1
 a sonnet that will serve the turn iv. 2
 turns me to shame *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 I must turn my head *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 I shall turn your head out i. 4
 I would turn her loose to him ii. 1
 but I would be loth to turn them ii. 1
 turn another into the register ii. 2
 an use me for your own turn ii. 2
 no more turn me to him iii. 4
 and turn him to no pain v. 5
 and turn him about v. 5 (song)
 I'll turn the hunter's *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 and bid him turn you out of doors ii. 3
 that it cannot but turn him into ii. 5
 often good turns are shuffled off iii. 3
 to turn all beauty into thought. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 turn you the key, and know his i. 5
 gentle, my lord, turn back (rep.) ii. 2
 you will turn good husband now ii. 2
 a feather will turn the scale iv. 2
 for turn all beauty into thought ii. 2
 I owe you a good turn iv. 2
 you have no intent to turn husband. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 so turns she every man the wrong ii. 1
 how giddily he turns about iii. 3
 how bear all beauty into thought ii. 1
 their counsel turns to passion v. 1
 if he be he knows how to turn his girdle v. 1
 turn melancholy forth to funerals. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 from Athens, turn away your eyes i. 1
 for I have seen, first, at every turn iii. 1
 I have enough to serve mine own turn iii. 1
 eastern wind, turns to a crow iii. 2
 mows upon me, when I turn my back iii. 2
 into yellow glee? iii. 2
 the poet's pen turns them to shapes v. 1
 a mote will turn the balance v. 1
 not serve your turn, sir (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and second cause will not serve my turn i. 2
 for I am sure, I shall turn sonneteer ii. 1
 the other turns to a mirth-moving jest ii. 1
 day would turn to night! iv. 3
 her favour turns the fashion iv. 3
 each turn away her face v. 2
 for I turn it to a jest ii. 1
 we will turn it finely off, sir v. 2
 purifies itself, and turns to grace v. 2
 this Hebrew will turn Christian. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 may turn by fortune from the weaker ii. 1
 turn on your right ii. 1
 next turning, turn of no hand, but turn ii. 2
 unless the devil himself turn Jew iii. 1
 turn you where your lady is iii. 2 (scroll)
 being beat together, turns to a wild ii. 2
 could turn so much the constitution ii. 2
 and turn two mincing steps into iii. 4
 why, shall we turn to men? iii. 4
 of wit will shortly turn into silence iii. 5
 if the scale do turn but in iv. 1
 that oath, let me turn monster. *As you Like It*, i. 2
 [Col. Kut.] and turn my merry note ii. 5 (song)
 that any man turn ass ii. 5 (song)
 or turn thou no more to seek ii. 1
 to turn him going iv. 3
 twice did he turn his back iv. 3
 I cannot serve your turn for Rosalind? v. 2
 might do her a shrewd turn if she *All's Well*, iii. 5
 of my garments would serve the turn ii. 1
 to turn him out o' the hand v. 3
 to the great sender turns a sour v. 3
 for her turn; well-read in poetry. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 she is not for your turn, the more my ii. 1
 and thankful for going my turn ii. 1
 I am a husband for your turn ii. 1
 we'll fit him to our turn, and he iii. 2
 down the hill, will serve the turn iv. 2
 thinks the world turns round v. 2
 my best blood turn to an infected. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 turn then my fresh reputation to iii. 1
 great Apollo, turn all to the best! iii. 1
 this allowing, I turn my glass iv. (chorus)
 sing her song, and dance her turn iv. 3
 I would turn to serve my turn iv. 3
 that may turn back to my advancement? iv. 3
 turn, good lady; our Perdita is found v. 3
 we in your motion turn *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 and made me turn 't the wheel iii. 2
 't turns back for very iv. 4
 hath he not reason to turn back iv. 2
 stay here still, and turn with iv. 4
 every day I turn the leaf to read them. *Macbeth*, i. 3

TUR—messenger turns me his back... *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 turn, hell-bound, turn. Of all men... v. 7
 then turn your forces from this... *King John*, iii. 1
 turn face to face, and bloody point... ii. 2
 turn thou the mouth of thy... ii. 2
 nay, rather than this day out of degree... ii. 2
 and thou shalt turn to ashes... iii. 1
 and turn thy face in peace... v. 2
 Thomas Mowbray, do I turn to thee... *Richard II.* i. 1
 let my sovereign turn away... i. 3
 then thus I turn from me... i. 3
 hath power enough to serve our turn... ii. 2
 his property, turns to the sores... ii. 2
 and I will turn thy falsehood to thy... iv. 1
 nay, if I turn mine eyes upon... iv. 1
 and hate turns one, or both... v. 1
 leave that I may turn the key... v. 3
 to turn true man, and to leave... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 should I turn upon the true prince?... ii. 4
 'tis the next way to turn traitor... ii. 4
 in the realm, turns head against... ii. 2
 may turn the tide of fearful faction... iv. 1
 to turn and wind a fiery Pegasus... iv. 1
 it pleased your majesty to turn your... v. 1
 wouldst thou turn to offend contrary?... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the bishop turns insurrection... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I will turn diseases to commodity... ii. 2
 would turn their own perfection to abuse... ii. 2
 if her feathers turn back in any... ii. 4
 all turn the same way to the contrary... ii. 4
 and turn all to a merriment... ii. 4
 now do it turn, and ebb back... v. 1
 turn him to any cause of... *Henry V.* i. 1
 your own reasons turn into your bosoms... ii. 4
 turn head, and keep your suit... ii. 4
 and on your head turns he... ii. 4
 turn thee back, and tell thy... iii. 6
 turn the sands into eloquent tongues... iii. 7
 to turn the sun to ice, with fanning... iv. 1
 and turn them out of their... iv. 3
 so did he turn, and over Suffolk's... iv. 6
 is turn away the fat knight with... iv. 7
 well, bawd will I turn, and something... v. 2
 our wars will turn into a peaceful... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 thy mirth shall turn to moan... ii. 2
 turn not thy scorn this way... ii. 4
 I'll turn my part thereof into... ii. 4
 turn thy edged sword upon another... ii. 4
 done like a Frenchman; turn, and turn... iii. 3
 canst thou turn thee for redress... iv. 2
 turn on the bloody hounds... iv. 2
 and turn again unto the warlike... v. 2
 amongst them, if they turn to us... v. 2
 will nothing turn your unrelenting... v. 4
 thou turn away, and hide thy face? *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 or turn our stern upon a dreadful rock?... ii. 2
 and turn the force once upon thyself... ii. 2
 either turn into my flying soul... ii. 2
 and turn it, and set a new map upon it... iv. 2
 steel, if thou turn the edge... iv. 2
 revolt from me, and turn to him... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 turn this way, Henry, and regard them... i. 4
 we turn easier foot of back... i. 4
 never once again turn back... ii. 1
 the smallest worm will turn... ii. 1
 thou 'twas my turn to fly... ii. 1
 none but I shall turn his... ii. 3
 to my brother turn my blushing cheeks... v. 2
 Clarence, thy turn is next... v. 6
 I'll turn you fellow in his grave... *Richard III.* i. 1
 villain, do not turn away... i. 3
 and turn you as your brother... i. 3
 and turns the sun to shade... i. 3
 doth turn his hate upon your grace... iv. 4
 this war thou turn a conqueror... iv. 4
 to turn their own points on their... v. 1
 but his friends will turn to us... v. 2
 they turn to vicious forms... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 son of fortune, turns what he list... ii. 2
 in God's name, turn me away... ii. 4
 tears I'll turn to sparks of fire... ii. 4
 you turn the good we offer... iii. 1
 you and I must walk a turn together... iii. 1
 God turn their hearts! I never sought... v. 2
 my lord of Canterbury a shrewd turn... v. 2
 fate turns to sudden sadness... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 we turn not back the silks... ii. 2
 that shall not serve your turn... ii. 1
 doth turn oh! oh! to ha! ha! he!... iii. 1 (song)
 for speculation turns not to itself... iii. 3
 forced with wit, turn him to... v. 3
 look, how thy eyes turn pale!... v. 3
 there turn and change together... v. 3
 O traitor Diomed! turn thy false face... v. 6
 turn, slave, and fight, that art thou?... v. 8
 a word will I pray, turn to sleep... v. 11
 I must serve my turn out of... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 it turns in less than two nights?... ii. 1
 should it thrive, and turn to nutriment... ii. 1
 I will look you out, go turn... ii. 1
 matrons, turn incontinent... iv. 2
 as we do turn our backs from our... iv. 2
 'tis most just, that thou turn rascal... iv. 2
 it almost turns my dangerous nature... iv. 3
 'll meet you at the... iv. 3
 Virgilia, turn thy solemnness... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 O that you could turn your eyes... ii. 1
 I know not where to turn... ii. 1
 made the coward turn to terror into sport... ii. 1
 he'll turn your current in... ii. 1
 the which shall turn you to no further... ii. 1
 thus I turn my back: there is... iii. 3
 O world, thy slippery turn!... iv. 4
 make my misdeeds turn to turn... iv. 5
 and turns up the white o' the eye... iv. 5
 some news is come, that turns their... iv. 6
 and turn the dregs of it upon this... v. 2
 he turns away; down, ladies... v. 3
 turn the trouble of my countenance... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2

TUR—messenger turns me his back... *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 turn, hell-bound, turn. Of all men... v. 7
 then turn your forces from this... *King John*, iii. 1
 turn face to face, and bloody point... ii. 2
 turn thou the mouth of thy... ii. 2
 nay, rather than this day out of degree... ii. 2
 and thou shalt turn to ashes... iii. 1
 and turn thy face in peace... v. 2
 Thomas Mowbray, do I turn to thee... *Richard II.* i. 1
 let my sovereign turn away... i. 3
 then thus I turn from me... i. 3
 hath power enough to serve our turn... ii. 2
 his property, turns to the sores... ii. 2
 and I will turn thy falsehood to thy... iv. 1
 nay, if I turn mine eyes upon... iv. 1
 and hate turns one, or both... v. 1
 leave that I may turn the key... v. 3
 to turn true man, and to leave... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 should I turn upon the true prince?... ii. 4
 'tis the next way to turn traitor... ii. 4
 in the realm, turns head against... ii. 2
 may turn the tide of fearful faction... iv. 1
 to turn and wind a fiery Pegasus... iv. 1
 it pleased your majesty to turn your... v. 1
 wouldst thou turn to offend contrary?... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the bishop turns insurrection... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I will turn diseases to commodity... ii. 2
 would turn their own perfection to abuse... ii. 2
 if her feathers turn back in any... ii. 4
 all turn the same way to the contrary... ii. 4
 and turn all to a merriment... ii. 4
 now do it turn, and ebb back... v. 1
 turn him to any cause of... *Henry V.* i. 1
 your own reasons turn into your bosoms... ii. 4
 turn head, and keep your suit... ii. 4
 and on your head turns he... ii. 4
 turn thee back, and tell thy... iii. 6
 turn the sands into eloquent tongues... iii. 7
 to turn the sun to ice, with fanning... iv. 1
 and turn them out of their... iv. 3
 so did he turn, and over Suffolk's... iv. 6
 is turn away the fat knight with... iv. 7
 well, bawd will I turn, and something... v. 2
 our wars will turn into a peaceful... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 thy mirth shall turn to moan... ii. 2
 turn not thy scorn this way... ii. 4
 I'll turn my part thereof into... ii. 4
 turn thy edged sword upon another... ii. 4
 done like a Frenchman; turn, and turn... iii. 3
 canst thou turn thee for redress... iv. 2
 turn on the bloody hounds... iv. 2
 and turn again unto the warlike... v. 2
 amongst them, if they turn to us... v. 2
 will nothing turn your unrelenting... v. 4
 thou turn away, and hide thy face? *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 or turn our stern upon a dreadful rock?... ii. 2
 and turn the force once upon thyself... ii. 2
 either turn into my flying soul... ii. 2
 and turn it, and set a new map upon it... iv. 2
 steel, if thou turn the edge... iv. 2
 revolt from me, and turn to him... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 turn this way, Henry, and regard them... i. 4
 we turn easier foot of back... i. 4
 never once again turn back... ii. 1
 the smallest worm will turn... ii. 1
 thou 'twas my turn to fly... ii. 1
 none but I shall turn his... ii. 3
 to my brother turn my blushing cheeks... v. 2
 Clarence, thy turn is next... v. 6
 I'll turn you fellow in his grave... *Richard III.* i. 1
 villain, do not turn away... i. 3
 and turn you as your brother... i. 3
 and turns the sun to shade... i. 3
 doth turn his hate upon your grace... iv. 4
 this war thou turn a conqueror... iv. 4
 to turn their own points on their... v. 1
 but his friends will turn to us... v. 2
 they turn to vicious forms... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 son of fortune, turns what he list... ii. 2
 in God's name, turn me away... ii. 4
 tears I'll turn to sparks of fire... ii. 4
 you turn the good we offer... iii. 1
 you and I must walk a turn together... iii. 1
 God turn their hearts! I never sought... v. 2
 my lord of Canterbury a shrewd turn... v. 2
 fate turns to sudden sadness... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 we turn not back the silks... ii. 2
 that shall not serve your turn... ii. 1
 doth turn oh! oh! to ha! ha! he!... iii. 1 (song)
 for speculation turns not to itself... iii. 3
 forced with wit, turn him to... v. 3
 look, how thy eyes turn pale!... v. 3
 there turn and change together... v. 3
 O traitor Diomed! turn thy false face... v. 6
 turn, slave, and fight, that art thou?... v. 8
 a word will I pray, turn to sleep... v. 11
 I must serve my turn out of... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 it turns in less than two nights?... ii. 1
 should it thrive, and turn to nutriment... ii. 1
 I will look you out, go turn... ii. 1
 matrons, turn incontinent... iv. 2
 as we do turn our backs from our... iv. 2
 'tis most just, that thou turn rascal... iv. 2
 it almost turns my dangerous nature... iv. 3
 'll meet you at the... iv. 3
 Virgilia, turn thy solemnness... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 O that you could turn your eyes... ii. 1
 I know not where to turn... ii. 1
 made the coward turn to terror into sport... ii. 1
 he'll turn your current in... ii. 1
 the which shall turn you to no further... ii. 1
 thus I turn my back: there is... iii. 3
 O world, thy slippery turn!... iv. 4
 make my misdeeds turn to turn... iv. 5
 and turns up the white o' the eye... iv. 5
 some news is come, that turns their... iv. 6
 and turn the dregs of it upon this... v. 2
 he turns away; down, ladies... v. 3
 turn the trouble of my countenance... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2

TUR—messenger turns me his back... *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 turn, hell-bound, turn. Of all men... v. 7
 then turn your forces from this... *King John*, iii. 1
 turn face to face, and bloody point... ii. 2
 turn thou the mouth of thy... ii. 2
 nay, rather than this day out of degree... ii. 2
 and thou shalt turn to ashes... iii. 1
 and turn thy face in peace... v. 2
 Thomas Mowbray, do I turn to thee... *Richard II.* i. 1
 let my sovereign turn away... i. 3
 then thus I turn from me... i. 3
 hath power enough to serve our turn... ii. 2
 his property, turns to the sores... ii. 2
 and I will turn thy falsehood to thy... iv. 1
 nay, if I turn mine eyes upon... iv. 1
 and hate turns one, or both... v. 1
 leave that I may turn the key... v. 3
 to turn true man, and to leave... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 should I turn upon the true prince?... ii. 4
 'tis the next way to turn traitor... ii. 4
 in the realm, turns head against... ii. 2
 may turn the tide of fearful faction... iv. 1
 to turn and wind a fiery Pegasus... iv. 1
 it pleased your majesty to turn your... v. 1
 wouldst thou turn to offend contrary?... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the bishop turns insurrection... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I will turn diseases to commodity... ii. 2
 would turn their own perfection to abuse... ii. 2
 if her feathers turn back in any... ii. 4
 all turn the same way to the contrary... ii. 4
 and turn all to a merriment... ii. 4
 now do it turn, and ebb back... v. 1
 turn him to any cause of... *Henry V.* i. 1
 your own reasons turn into your bosoms... ii. 4
 turn head, and keep your suit... ii. 4
 and on your head turns he... ii. 4
 turn thee back, and tell thy... iii. 6
 turn the sands into eloquent tongues... iii. 7
 to turn the sun to ice, with fanning... iv. 1
 and turn them out of their... iv. 3
 so did he turn, and over Suffolk's... iv. 6
 is turn away the fat knight with... iv. 7
 well, bawd will I turn, and something... v. 2
 our wars will turn into a peaceful... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 thy mirth shall turn to moan... ii. 2
 turn not thy scorn this way... ii. 4
 I'll turn my part thereof into... ii. 4
 turn thy edged sword upon another... ii. 4
 done like a Frenchman; turn, and turn... iii. 3
 canst thou turn thee for redress... iv. 2
 turn on the bloody hounds... iv. 2
 and turn again unto the warlike... v. 2
 amongst them, if they turn to us... v. 2
 will nothing turn your unrelenting... v. 4
 thou turn away, and hide thy face? *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 or turn our stern upon a dreadful rock?... ii. 2
 and turn the force once upon thyself... ii. 2
 either turn into my flying soul... ii. 2
 and turn it, and set a new map upon it... iv. 2
 steel, if thou turn the edge... iv. 2
 revolt from me, and turn to him... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 turn this way, Henry, and regard them... i. 4
 we turn easier foot of back... i. 4
 never once again turn back... ii. 1
 the smallest worm will turn... ii. 1
 thou 'twas my turn to fly... ii. 1
 none but I shall turn his... ii. 3
 to my brother turn my blushing cheeks... v. 2
 Clarence, thy turn is next... v. 6
 I'll turn you fellow in his grave... *Richard III.* i. 1
 villain, do not turn away... i. 3
 and turn you as your brother... i. 3
 and turns the sun to shade... i. 3
 doth turn his hate upon your grace... iv. 4
 this war thou turn a conqueror... iv. 4
 to turn their own points on their... v. 1
 but his friends will turn to us... v. 2
 they turn to vicious forms... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 son of fortune, turns what he list... ii. 2
 in God's name, turn me away... ii. 4
 tears I'll turn to sparks of fire... ii. 4
 you turn the good we offer... iii. 1
 you and I must walk a turn together... iii. 1
 God turn their hearts! I never sought... v. 2
 my lord of Canterbury a shrewd turn... v. 2
 fate turns to sudden sadness... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 we turn not back the silks... ii. 2
 that shall not serve your turn... ii. 1
 doth turn oh! oh! to ha! ha! he!... iii. 1 (song)
 for speculation turns not to itself... iii. 3
 forced with wit, turn him to... v. 3
 look, how thy eyes turn pale!... v. 3
 there turn and change together... v. 3
 O traitor Diomed! turn thy false face... v. 6
 turn, slave, and fight, that art thou?... v. 8
 a word will I pray, turn to sleep... v. 11
 I must serve my turn out of... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 it turns in less than two nights?... ii. 1
 should it thrive, and turn to nutriment... ii. 1
 I will look you out, go turn... ii. 1
 matrons, turn incontinent... iv. 2
 as we do turn our backs from our... iv. 2
 'tis most just, that thou turn rascal... iv. 2
 it almost turns my dangerous nature... iv. 3
 'll meet you at the... iv. 3
 Virgilia, turn thy solemnness... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 O that you could turn your eyes... ii. 1
 I know not where to turn... ii. 1
 made the coward turn to terror into sport... ii. 1
 he'll turn your current in... ii. 1
 the which shall turn you to no further... ii. 1
 thus I turn my back: there is... iii. 3
 O world, thy slippery turn!... iv. 4
 make my misdeeds turn to turn... iv. 5
 and turns up the white o' the eye... iv. 5
 some news is come, that turns their... iv. 6
 and turn the dregs of it upon this... v. 2
 he turns away; down, ladies... v. 3
 turn the trouble of my countenance... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2

TUTOR—a while to tutor me to this. *Richard II.* iv. 1
the tutor and the feeder of my *Henry IV.* v. 5
to tutor thee in stratagems *Henry VI.* iv. 3
ah, tutor, look, where bloody *Henry VI.* i. 3
an assenage may tutor thee *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
heaven bless him from a tutor *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
I'll say he tutor, and thy *Hamlet.* iii. 2
I'll say it, it tutors nature *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
I was their tutor to instruct *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
when nobles are their sailors' tutors *Leam.* iii. 2
tutor me from entrelling *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
let your own discretion be your tutor. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
TUTORED in the world *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 3
their sons are well tutored by you. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
been tutored in the rudiments *As you Like It.* v. 4
good letters peace hath tutored *Henry IV.* iv. 1
tutored by my art, a sleeping *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 2
TU-Whit, to-who, a merry. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 3
TWAIN—and his son, being twain *Tempest.* i. 2
to with me to bless this twain *Henry IV.* iv. 1
to cleave a heart in twain *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
lover's twain, at large discourse. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 1
did he not send you twain? *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
I remit both twain. I see *Henry IV.* iv. 2
he interposed *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2
'tis bargained 'twixt us twain. *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 1
what have we twain forgot? *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
for a dark hour, or twain *Macbeth.* iii. 1
this cause betwixt us twain *Richard II.* i. 1
doth not pardon twain, but make *Hamlet.* iii. 2
yourself yourself in twain divide. *Henry IV.* iv. 5
was broke in twain; by whom *Henry VI.* i. 2
we twain will go into his highness' *Henry IV.* iv. 1
you twain of the roses you twain *Henry IV.* iv. 1
with a sigh, would rise in twain. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
imitation of these twain *Henry IV.* iv. 1
divide identity in twain *Henry IV.* iv. 1
none of him; they two are twain *Henry IV.* iv. 1
a gory emulatio' twain *Henry IV.* iv. 1
such a twain can do't, in which. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
'tis time we twain did show ourselves *Henry IV.* iv. 1
his soldiery is twice the other twain *Henry IV.* iv. 1
were 'twixt you twain would be as if *Henry IV.* iv. 1
could not out-per these twain *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and us twain, that, striking in our *Cymbeline.* v. 4
bite the holy cords in twain which are *Leam.* iii. 2
hence a mile or twain, I the way to Dover *Henry IV.* iv. 1
which twain I have brought her to *Henry IV.* iv. 1
you twain rule in this realm *Henry IV.* iv. 1
bosom henceforth shall be twain. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
that hand that cut thy youth in twain *Hamlet.* iii. 2
misance between us twain! *Hamlet.* iii. 2
thou hast clef't my heart in twain *Henry IV.* iv. 1
pure grief shore his old thread in twain. *Othello.* v. 2
TWANGED—sharply twanged off. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
TWANGLING instruments *Tempest.* iii. 2
rascal fiddler, and twangling Jack *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
TWAY—question thees you tway *Henry IV.* iv. 1
TWEAKS me by the nose? gives me *Hamlet.* iii. 2
TWELFTH day of December *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
TWELVE years since, Miranda (rep.). *Tempest.* i. 2
till thou hast howled away twelve winters *Henry IV.* iv. 1
shoot point-blank twelve scores *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
say 'twixt twelve and one (rep.) *Henry IV.* iv. 1
the Windsor bell hath struck twelve *Henry IV.* iv. 1
may, in the sworn twelve *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
betwixt twelve and one *Macbeth.* iv. 1
of midnight hath told twelve *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 3
until the twelve celestial signs *Love's L. Lost.* v. 3
three months from twelve *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
let it be more than Alcides' twelve. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
and twelve high gods *Henry IV.* iv. 1
but jumps twelve foot and a half. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
the clock hath struck twelve. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
and she goes down at twelve *Macbeth.* iii. 2
thou shalt have twelve thousand *Richard II.* iii. 2
in twelve, four hundred, in all, but *Henry IV.* iv. 1
this present twelve o'clock *Henry IV.* iv. 1
will be a march of twelve score *Henry IV.* iv. 1
some twelve days hence our general *Henry IV.* iv. 1
clapped 't the clout at twelve score *Henry IV.* iv. 1
even just between twelve and one *Henry IV.* iv. 1
bore it twelve leagues, and sold it for *Henry IV.* iv. 1
fifty fortresses, twelve cities *Henry IV.* iv. 1
we lost twelve hundred men *Henry IV.* iv. 1
seven ears, twelve barons *Henry IV.* iv. 1
if there sit twelve women. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6 (grace)
beat me out twelve several times. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
would muster all from twelve to seventy *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
by land, and one twelve thousand horse *Henry IV.* iv. 1
one twelve moons more she'll wear *Pericles.* iii. 2
my twelve months are expired *Henry IV.* iv. 1
some twelve or fourteen moonshines *Leam.* iii. 2
at twelve year old, I bade her *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
From nine till twelve is the hour *Henry IV.* iv. 1
'tis now struck twelve, get thee to bed. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
'twixt eleven and twelve, I'll visit you *Henry IV.* iv. 1
I think it lacks of twelve *Henry IV.* iv. 1
about the world have twelve thirtyes *Henry IV.* iv. 1
he hath laid on twelve for nine *Henry IV.* iv. 1
to fall out between twelve and one *Othello.* iv. 2
TWELVEMOONTH since *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
twelvemonth been her bedfellow *Macbeth.* iv. 1
a twelvemonth she'll spend *Love's L. Lost.* v. 3
a twelvemonth and a day, I'll marry *Henry IV.* iv. 1
at the twelvemonth's end, I'll change *Henry IV.* iv. 1
you shall this twelvemonth term from *Henry IV.* iv. 1
a twelvemonth? well befall what (rep.) *Henry IV.* iv. 1
sir, it wants a twelvemonth and a day *Henry IV.* iv. 1
school above a twelvemonth *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 4
within this twelvemonth, or turn, as you like it, iii. 1
betray a she-lamb of a twelvemonth *Henry IV.* iv. 1
our purpose is a twelvemonth old *Henry IV.* iv. 1
laugh at this twelvemonth before *Henry IV.* iv. 1
a twelvemonth longer, let me then *Pericles.* iii. 2
that for this twelvemonth, she'll not *Henry IV.* iv. 1
TWELVE-PENCE for you *Henry IV.* iv. 1
TWENTY pence for you *Henry IV.* iv. 1
that is not twentieth part the tythe of. *Hamlet.* iii. 4

TWENTY consciences, that stand *Tempest.* ii. 1
with twenty watchful, weary *Two Gen. of Per.* i. 1
twenty to one then, he is *Henry IV.* iv. 1
love hath twenty pair of eyes *Henry IV.* iv. 1
as twenty seas, fall their *Henry IV.* iv. 1
twenty thousand soul-consuming oaths *Henry IV.* iv. 1
with twenty odd-conceited *Henry IV.* iv. 1
if he were twenty sir John Falstaffs. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
seen Sackerson loose twenty times *Henry IV.* iv. 1
find you twenty lascivious turtles *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and twenty such good masters *Henry IV.* iv. 1
I had myself twenty angels given *Henry IV.* iv. 1
carry a letter twenty miles *Henry IV.* iv. 1
though twenty thousand worthier come *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and twenty glowworms shall our *Henry IV.* iv. 1
kiss me sweet and twenty. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3 (song)
and grew a twenty years removed thing *Henry IV.* iv. 1
twenty heads to tender (rep.) *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
for shall be up twenty times a night. *Much Ado.* ii. 3
there's not one wise man among twenty *Henry IV.* iv. 1
am compared to twenty thousand. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
twenty adieus, my frozen Muscovites *Henry IV.* iv. 1
twenty what were good (rep.) *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
I have sent twenty out to seek for *Henry IV.* iv. 1
be trebled twenty times myself *Henry IV.* iv. 1
twenty merchants, the duke himself *Henry IV.* iv. 1
than twenty times the value of *Henry IV.* iv. 1
the petty debt twenty times the worth *Henry IV.* iv. 1
twenty of these puny lies I'll tell *Henry IV.* iv. 1
must measure twenty miles to-day *Henry IV.* iv. 1
there twenty brothers betwixt us. *As you Like It.* i. 1
near our public court as twenty miles *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and twenty such *Henry IV.* iv. 1
five and twenty, sir *Henry IV.* iv. 1
or four and twenty times the pilot's *All's Well.* ii. 1
love made your fortunes twenty times *Henry IV.* iv. 1
that twenty sturdy rascals might *Henry IV.* iv. 1
the dog for twenty pounds *Comedy of Sh.* i. 1
twenty caged nightingales do sing *Henry IV.* iv. 1
twenty more such names and men *Henry IV.* iv. 1
in possession, twenty thousand crowns *Henry IV.* iv. 1
with twenty such vile knaves *Henry IV.* iv. 1
tricks eleven and twenty long *Henry IV.* iv. 1
near twenty years ago, in Genoa *Henry IV.* iv. 1
twenty crowns. Twenty crowns! *Henry IV.* iv. 1
but twenty times so much upon my *Henry IV.* iv. 1
their losses *Henry IV.* iv. 1
between ten and three and twenty. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
two and twenty, hunt this weather? *Henry IV.* iv. 1
made me four and twenty nosegays for *Henry IV.* iv. 1
brought to bed of twenty money-bags *Henry IV.* iv. 1
make me to this so twenty years *Henry IV.* iv. 1
no, not these twenty years *Henry IV.* iv. 1
but twenty times you have *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
twenty years have I been patron *Henry IV.* iv. 1
thirty twenty trenched gashes on *Macbeth.* iii. 2
with twenty mortal murders on their *Henry IV.* iv. 1
I can buy me twenty at any *Henry IV.* iv. 1
of a grief hath twenty shadows *Richard II.* ii. 2
the blood of twenty thousand men *Henry IV.* iv. 1
thy at it, twenty thousand lies *Henry IV.* iv. 1
to answer twenty thousand such *Henry IV.* iv. 1
were he twenty times my son, I would *Henry IV.* iv. 1
two and twenty knights, barked in *Henry IV.* iv. 1
any time these two and twenty years *Henry IV.* iv. 1
lent you, four and twenty pound *Henry IV.* iv. 1
thief, of the age of two and twenty *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and if it make twenty, take them all *Henry IV.* iv. 1
when he was not six and twenty strong *Henry IV.* iv. 1
have sent me two and twenty years *Henry IV.* iv. 1
to five and twenty thousand men (rep.) *Henry IV.* iv. 1
let it be but twenty nobles *Henry IV.* iv. 1
that's to make him eat twenty of *Henry IV.* iv. 1
at twenty such and a hundred posts *Henry IV.* iv. 1
four hundred one and twenty years *Henry IV.* iv. 1
had twenty years been made *Henry IV.* iv. 1
with me for twenty English prisoners? *Henry IV.* iv. 1
French may lay twenty French crowns *Henry IV.* iv. 1
dare him twenty thousand times *Henry IV.* iv. 1
by three and twenty thousand of *Henry IV.* iv. 1
barons, and twenty reverend bishops. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
I had I twenty times so many foes (rep.) *Henry IV.* iv. 1
with twenty thousand kisses *Henry IV.* iv. 1
dare him twenty thousand times *Henry IV.* iv. 1
your loving uncle, twenty times his *Henry IV.* iv. 1
made us pay one and twenty fifteens *Henry IV.* iv. 1
hard by with twenty thousand men. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
five men to twenty *Henry IV.* iv. 1
amount to five and twenty thousand *Henry IV.* iv. 1
than to accomplish twenty golden *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and twenty times made pause *Richard III.* i. 2
but while one would tell twenty *Henry IV.* iv. 1
gold were as good twenty times *Henry IV.* iv. 1
kiss you twenty with twenty orators *Henry IV.* iv. 1
has hung twenty years about his neck *Henry IV.* iv. 1
this obedience, upwards of twenty years *Henry IV.* iv. 1
O my conscience, twenty of the dog-days *Henry IV.* iv. 1
he ne'er saw three and twenty years *Henry IV.* iv. 1
Alcibiades, and some twenty horse. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
which makes it five and twenty *Henry IV.* iv. 1
my horse, and buy twenty more better *Henry IV.* iv. 1
no assembly of twenty be without *Henry IV.* iv. 1
expected in return twenty for one *Henry IV.* iv. 1
eyes sat twenty thousand deaths *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
burn like twenty torches joined *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
he that cuts off twenty years of life *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and twenty such and a hundred posts *Henry IV.* iv. 1
I have seen her die twenty times. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
ay, madam, twenty several messengers *Henry IV.* iv. 1
were twenty of the greatest tributaries *Henry IV.* iv. 1
twenty times of better fortune (rep.) *Henry IV.* iv. 1
some of the other twains *Cymbeline.* i. 1
take two from twenty for his heart *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and this twenty years, this rock *Henry IV.* iv. 1
each one the slaughterman of twenty *Henry IV.* iv. 1
these twenty years have I trained up *Henry IV.* iv. 1
of five and twenty valiant sons *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2

TWENTY—buried one and twenty. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
for two and twenty songs I never wept *Henry IV.* iv. 1
would she for twenty thousand more *Henry IV.* iv. 1
twenty Popish tricks and ceremonies *Henry IV.* iv. 1
my tidings gave me twenty kisses *Henry IV.* iv. 1
than twenty silly ducking observants *Leam.* iii. 2
there's not a nose among twenty *Henry IV.* iv. 1
to bring but five and twenty (rep.) *Henry IV.* iv. 1
doth double five and twenty (rep.) *Henry IV.* iv. 1
some five and twenty years *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
the eye, than twenty of their swords *Henry IV.* iv. 1
thine years till then *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and twenty such Jacks *Henry IV.* iv. 1
it beats as it would fall in twenty pieces *Henry IV.* iv. 1
some twenty of them fought (rep.) *Henry IV.* iv. 1
with twenty hundred thousand times *Henry IV.* iv. 1
go hire me twenty cunning cooks *Henry IV.* iv. 2
the strength of twenty men *Henry IV.* iv. 1
give twenty, forty, fifty, a hundred *Hamlet.* ii. 2
twenty thousand ducats, will not debate *Henry IV.* iv. 1
imminent death of twenty thousand men *Henry IV.* iv. 1
you'll the earth three and twenty years *Henry IV.* iv. 1
thine known, though I lost twenty lives. *Othello.* v. 2
impediments than twenty times your stop *Henry IV.* iv. 1
TWENTY-FIVE years have I *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
twenty-five would upon him *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
TWENTY-NINE years *Henry IV.* iv. 1
TWENTY-ONE, your father's *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
TWENTY-SEVEN, every gash was. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
TWENTY-SIX, and Charles *Henry IV.* iv. 1
he dead on hundred twenty years *Henry IV.* iv. 1
TWENTY-THREE years *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
twenty-three days they have been absent *Henry IV.* iv. 1
TWICE, and cry so, so *Tempest.* iv. 1
I have your pulse twice upon *Henry IV.* iv. 1
one dear son, shall I twice lose *Henry IV.* iv. 1
twice, or thrice (rep. iii. 1) *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
in one line is his name twice writ *Henry IV.* iv. 1
who asked them once or twice *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
twice treble shame *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
did show me the way twice over *Henry IV.* iv. 1
ere twice the sun hath made *Henry IV.* iv. 1
twice have the trumpets sounded *Henry IV.* iv. 1
a victory is twice itself, when *Much Ado.* i. 1
he hath twice or thrice out Cupid *Henry IV.* iv. 1
twice sold simplicity, his coxcomb! *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
offending twice as much *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and so adieu; twice to your visitor *Henry IV.* iv. 1
I have spoke to thee twice! *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
it is twice blessed *Henry IV.* iv. 1
yea, twice the sum *Henry IV.* iv. 1
twice did he turn his back *As you Like It.* iv. 3
ere twice the horses of the sun shall *All's Well.* iii. 1
twice in muck and mental *Henry IV.* iv. 1
twice to-day picked out the *Tempest.* of Sh. i. 1 (induc.)
who, for twice seven years, hath *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and twice as much, what'er thou *Henry IV.* iv. 1
what? have I twice said well? *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
I have spoke to thee twice *Henry IV.* iv. 1
bolted by the northern blasts twice or *Henry IV.* iv. 1
for once, or twice, I was about to speak *Henry IV.* iv. 1
privately, twice or thrice a day *Henry IV.* iv. 1
meet by twice five leagues *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
nor twice, but twenty times *Henry IV.* iv. 1
in every point twice done *Macbeth.* iii. 6
witnesses, twice fifteen thousand *King John.* iii. 1
life is as tedious as a twice told tale *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and five five-fingers have enriched. *Richard II.* i. 3
much more than twice or thrice *Henry IV.* iv. 1
twice for one step I'll groan *Henry IV.* iv. 1
twice saying pardon, doth not pardon *Henry IV.* iv. 1
spake it twice, and urged it twice *Henry IV.* iv. 1
twice had been as good twice *Henry IV.* iv. 1
cannot once or twice a quarter *Henry IV.* iv. 1
I have been merry twice and once *Henry IV.* iv. 1
the trumpets have sounded twice *Henry IV.* iv. 1
who twice a day their withered hands. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
blows, twice two for one *Henry IV.* iv. 1
killing them twice. Give us leave *Henry IV.* iv. 1
at this gentleman twice or thrice *Henry IV.* iv. 1
twice my father! twice am I *Henry IV.* iv. 6
and twice by awkward wind from. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
hath twice done salutation *Henry IV.* iv. 4
a fool, to bid me farewell twice. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
twice five hundred, and their *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
being censor twice, was his great *Henry IV.* iv. 1
his soldiery is twice the other. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
that's twice. How should that be? *Henry IV.* iv. 1
I'll make a journey twice as far *Cymbeline.* v. 4
from off our coast, twice beaten *Henry IV.* iv. 1
such as I can, twice over, I'll weep *Henry IV.* iv. 1
an old man twice a boy *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 2
Æneas tell the tale twice over *Henry IV.* iv. 1
come not, in twice six moons *Pericles.* iii. 1 (Gower)
to make the world twice rich *Henry IV.* iv. 1
I had rather than twice the worth *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and thou art twice the worth *Henry IV.* iv. 1
where twice so many have a command *Henry IV.* iv. 1
faith, once or twice she heaved *Henry IV.* iv. 1
twice then the trumpet sounded *Henry IV.* iv. 1
this drenched sight, I've seen of us *Hamlet.* i. 3
thus, twice before, and jump at this *Henry IV.* iv. 1
an old man is twice a child *Henry IV.* iv. 1
nay, 'tis twice twenty months, my lord *Henry IV.* iv. 1
TWIG—the threatening twigs *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
some of the twigs with the twined *Henry IV.* iv. 1
I must go look my twigs *All's Well.* iii. 4
supportance to the bending twigs *Richard II.* iii. 2
put forth disordered twigs *Henry IV.* iv. 1
TWIGGEN [Col-wicker] bottle *Othello.* ii. 3
TWILIGHT—[Col. Kn.] twilight bring. *Tempest.* iv. 1
TWIN brother of thy letter *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
is not more twin than these *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
male twins, both alike *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
one of the other twins was bound *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and the twin Dromio all was bound *Henry IV.* iv. 1
those twins of learning *Henry IV.* iv. 1
two twin, as 'twere, in love *Coriolanus.* iv. 4
like a pair of twins appeared *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
silk, twin with the ruby cherry. *Pericles.* v. 1 (Gower)

TWIN-BORN with greatness *Henry V.* iv. 1
 TWINE may lead me *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 O let me twine mine arms *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 TWINK—ay, twinkle, twinkle *Tempest*, iv. 1
 that in a twink she won me *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 TWINKLE in their spheres *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 TWINKLED on my bastardizing *Lea*, i. 2
 TWINKLING a twinkling star *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 6
 in the twink of an eye *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 twinkling another counterfeited *Henry VI.* v. 3
 TWINNED lambs, that did *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 twinned brothers of one womb *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 and the twinned stones upon *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 though he had twinned with me *Othello*, ii. 3
 TWIST so fine a story? *Much Ado*, i. 1
 like a twist of rotten silk *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 TWISTED from her womb *King John*, iv. 3
 prisoner in his twisted gyves *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 TWIT—she twits me with *Two Gent. of Verona*, iv. 2
 and twit with cowardice a man *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 hath he not twit our sovereign lady? *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 TWITTING me with perjury *Henry VI.* v. 5
 TWO—see her two courses *Tempest*, i. 1
 at least two glasses i. 2
 after two days I will discharge thee i. 2
 we two, my lord, will guard i. 2
 four legs, and two voices i. 2
 two Neapolitan 'seeds' i. 2
 encounter of two most rare affections i. 2
 if the other two be brain'd like us i. 2
 a turn or two I'll walk i. 2
 two of these fellows you i. 2
 word or two of concordance *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 3
 deliberate a day or two i. 3
 to you two thousand i. 3
 where have you been these two days i. 4
 unless thou hadst a shovell-board i. 4
 fifty two such friends should i. 4
 and two Edward shovel-boards *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 cost me two shillings and two pence i. 1
 two yards, and more i. 3
 in the waist two tree shambles i. 3
 I will cut all his two stones i. 4
 when he would put us two i. 1
 a word or two? Two thousand, fair i. 2
 one, two, three, four, come for? i. 3
 six or seven, two, tree hours i. 3
 you two would marry i. 3
 be sure of that, two other husbands i. 3
 send him by your two men i. 3
 I shall make two in the company i. 3
 if there be one or two i. 3
 how my father stole two geese out i. 4
 sir John Falstaff from my two mistresses i. 4
 how many numbers is in nouns? Two i. 4
 we two will still be the ministers i. 4
 let us two devise to bring him i. 4
 we two in great amazement i. 4
 from the two parties, forsooth i. 5
 we two must go together i. 3
 I am resolved on two new poems *As You Like It*, i. 5
 four faults, Madonna, that drink i. 5
 item, two lips indifferent red (rep.) i. 5
 I will plant you two, and let i. 3
 some two thousand strong, or i. 4
 a couplet or two of most sage saws i. 4
 an ounce or two of this malapert blood i. 4
 make your two affirmatives i. 1
 put you in mind; one, two, three i. 1
 I have travelled two thousand years i. 1
 one habit, and two persons i. 1
 an apple cleft in two i. 1
 than these two creatures i. 1
 promised to meet me two hours *Mans. for Mans.* i. 2
 within two hours i. 2
 have a shief or two, guiltier i. 3
 two notorious benefactors i. 1
 sir, we have but two in the house i. 1
 and having but two in the dish i. 1
 and free pardon to two i. 4
 a word or two with Claudio i. 1
 since, of two usuries, the merriest i. 2
 begot between two stock-fishes i. 2
 within these two days will be here i. 2
 and by my two faiths and troths *Much Ado*, i. 1
 but break a comparison or two on me i. 1
 and I, with your two helps i. 1
 in the shape of two countries at once i. 2
 and then the two bears will not bite i. 2
 here upon the church-bench till two i. 3
 two of them did, the prince and Claudio i. 3
 an' two men ride of a horse i. 5
 comprehended two aspiring persons i. 5
 would the two princes lie? i. 1
 two of them have the very bent i. 1
 and one that hath two gowns i. 2
 he shall kill two of us i. 1
 two noses snapped off with two of our men i. 1
 there's a double tongue, there's two i. 1
 two of my brother's men bound i. 1
 one bed, two bosoms (rep.) *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 no, make it two more i. 1
 but there is two head-strings i. 1
 then will it at once, wo one i. 2
 put in two scales, will even weigh i. 2
 the counsel that we two have shared i. 2
 like two artificial gods i. 2
 two lovely beads, modeled on one (rep.) i. 2
 two of the first, like coats i. 2
 two of both kinds make up four i. 1
 I had rather have a handful, or two i. 1
 I know, you two are rival enemies i. 2
 and there is two or three lords i. 2
 down between the two neighbours i. 1
 here come two noble beasts in i. 1
 dance, between two of our company i. 1
 amount to one more than two *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 and study three years in two words i. 2
 or the three, or the two; or one of i. 2
 with two pitch balls stuck in her face i. 1

TWO; overcame, three *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (letter)
 you two are bookmen: can you iv. 2
 yes for her two eyes iv. 3
 not by two, that I know iv. 3
 the other two concludes it; O, U v. 1
 nay then, two treys, (and if you grow v. 2
 she is two months on her way v. 2
 that she two tears in her eyes v. 2
 we two will leave you *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 me company but two years more i. 1
 two grains of wheat hid in two bushels i. 1
 God defend me from these two! i. 2
 within these two months i. 2
 we have two hours to furnish us i. 4
 a sealed bag, two sealed bags i. 8
 two stones, two rich and precious i. 8
 but I go away with two i. 9
 cost me two thousand ducats (rep.) i. 9
 pause a day or two, before you hazard i. 2
 some month or two, before you i. 2
 like one of two contending i. 2
 there is a monastery two miles off i. 4
 the prettier fellow the two i. 4
 and turn two mincing steps into i. 4
 why, if two gods should play some i. 5
 lay two earthly women i. 5
 in things provided for two i. 5
 in christening thou shalt have two i. 5
 grant me two things, I pray you i. 5
 take aught but the two rings v. 1
 being two hours to day v. 1
 never two ladies loved as I do, you *You Like it*, i. 1
 which of the two was daughter i. 2
 then there were two cousins laid up i. 3
 from whom I took two cuds i. 4
 like the encounter of two egg-apes i. 5
 oppressed with two weak eyes i. 7
 and we two will rail against our i. 7
 for these two hours, Rosalind (rep.) i. 1
 by two o'clock I will be with thee (rep.) i. 1
 it is not past two o'clock i. 1
 betwixt us two, tears our recollections i. 3
 but the fight of two rams v. 2
 come two of the banished duke's pages v. 3
 like two gipsies on a horse v. 3
 audience for a word or two v. 4
 is but for two months vintaged v. 4
 [Knt.] it will make itself two *All's Well*, i. 1
 such difference betwixt their two estates i. 3
 that dare leave two together i. 3
 after that mine own two more days i. 3
 think thee, but for two ordinaries i. 3
 if I were but two hours younger i. 3
 but for two things. What two things? i. 4
 'twill be two days ere I shall see you i. 4
 between two soldiers and my young lady i. 2
 clap upon you two or three probable lies i. 6
 to beguile two hours in a sleep i. 6
 sir, his wife, some two months since i. 3
 and Gratil, two hundred and fifty each i. 5
 check of two pile and a half i. 5
 yet for a night or two *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 (for aught I see), two and thirty i. 2
 as many diseases as two and fifty i. 2
 that he has the two fair daughters i. 2
 hear I do, that he hath two i. 2
 where two raging fires meet together i. 1
 two thousand ducats by the year (rep.) i. 1
 besides two gallies, and twelve i. 1
 one cliff, two notes have I i. 1
 with two broken points iii. 1 (gamut)
 which hath two letters for her iii. 2
 at the furthest for a week or two iii. 2
 I confess two sleeves iii. 2
 I dare assure you, sir, 'tis almost two iii. 2
 between those two eyes become that iii. 2
 a hundred pound or two, to make iii. 2
 have at you for a bitter jest or two iii. 2
 I maintained you two once iii. 2
 but you two are spent: 'twas I iii. 2
 we were, fair queen, two lads *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 my lord the verier wag of the two? i. 2
 we two will walk, my lord i. 2
 and will, by two, and threes, at several i. 2
 my hence departure two days ago i. 2
 lest that the treachery of the two i. 1
 her eyes became two spouts; the fury iii. 3
 of nineteen, and two and twenty iii. 3
 they have scared away two of my iii. 3
 I have seen two such sights iii. 3
 a race, or two, of ginger; but that iii. 3
 one of these two must be necessities iii. 3
 which we two have sworn all come iii. 3
 the tune of, Two Maids Wooing a Man iii. 3
 I will bring these two moles iii. 3
 meeting of the two kings? (rep.) v. 2
 joyful mother of two goodly sons *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 not meanly proud of two such boys i. 1
 we discovered two ships from far i. 1
 sure, Luciana, it is two o'clock i. 1
 at two hands with me, and that my two i. 1
 for two; and sound ones i. 2
 for if we two be one, and thou i. 2
 in Ephesus, I am but two hours old i. 2
 it was two ere I left him i. 3
 he owes? Two hundred ducats i. 4
 gnawed in two my corns i. 4
 I see two husbands, or mine eyes v. 1
 bore thee at a burden two fair sons v. 1
 these two Antipolus' these two (rep.) v. 1
 which of you two did dine with v. 1
 for two spent swimmers, that do *Macbeth*, i. 3
 two truths are told i. 3
 his two chamberlains will I with i. 7
 those sleepy two of his own chamber i. 7
 there are two lodged together i. 2
 the king's two sons, are stolen i. 2
 the two delinquents tear iii. 6
 'tis two or three, my lord iv. 1
 I have two nights watched with v. 1

TWO; why, then 'tis time *Macbeth*, v. 1
 the manage of two kingdoms must *King John*, i. 1
 if my legs were two such i. 1
 two such silver currents (rep.) ii. 2
 the fury of two desperate men iii. 1
 like heralds 'twixt two dreadful battles iv. 2
 for 'twill be two long days journey iv. 3
 where these two Christian armies v. 2
 an hour or two before v. 5
 clamour of two eager tongues *Richard II.* i. 1
 are like two men that vow i. 3
 there lies two kinsmen, digged iii. 3
 and these two begot a generation iv. 1
 that owes two buckets filling one iv. 1
 so two, together weeping, make one woe v. 1
 of our two cousins coming into v. 2
 my lord, some two days since I saw v. 3
 and these two begot a generation v. 5
 two of the dangerous consorted traitors v. 6
 bold Scots, two and twenty knights, I *Henry IV.* i. 1
 well, for two of them, I know i. 2
 and two rages of ginger, to be i. 1
 I think, it be two o'clock i. 1
 I know a trick worth two of that i. 1
 any time these two and twenty years i. 2
 be not two arrant cowards i. 2
 leaving you within these two hours i. 3
 O lord, sir! I would it had been two i. 4
 a dozen of them two hours together i. 4
 if there were not two or three i. 4
 I have peppered two of them; two i. 4
 the staid but two i. 4
 so, two more already i. 4
 eleven buckram men grown out of two i. 4
 we two saw you four set on four (rep.) i. 4
 there are two gentlemen have i. 4
 I think it be two o'clock i. 4
 sack, two gallons, ss. 8d. i. 4
 I'll away within these two hours i. 1
 any time this two and thirty years i. 3
 two and two, Newmarket fashion i. 3
 of the age of two and twenty i. 3
 at two o'clock 't' the afternoon i. 3
 and the half shirt is two napkins i. 2
 I have two boys, seek Percy, and thyself v. 4
 two stars keep not their motion i. 1
 but now, two paces of the vilest earth i. 1
 sent me two and twenty yards *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 I take but two shirts out i. 2
 seven groats and two I can get no i. 2
 bring a rescue or two; two more days i. 2
 and those two things, I confess i. 2
 and methought he had made two holes i. 2
 put on two leather jerkins (rep. ii. 4) i. 2
 there were two honours lost i. 3
 two never meet, but you fail i. 4
 as rheumatic as two dry toasts i. 4
 sir John, with two bullets i. 4
 what, with two points on your i. 4
 what's a joint of mutton or two in i. 4
 and, in two years after, were they i. 4
 here come two of sir John Falstaff's men ii. 2
 here is two more called than your ii. 2
 make him a philosopher's two stones ii. 2
 arrives two greater in ii. 2
 which is four terms, or two actions v. 1
 there is but two ways, either to utter v. 3
 there hath been a man or two lately v. 4
 it will be two o'clock ere they v. 5
 are now confined two night watches *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 and two hundred good esquires i. 2
 for never two such kingdoms i. 2
 come, shall I make you two friends? ii. 1
 as two yoke devils, sworn to either's ii. 2
 it is now two o'clock ii. 7
 I have built two chantries iv. 1
 he will give you two hundred iv. 4
 the man, that has but two legs iv. 7
 being two, are one in love *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 between two hawks, which flies *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 that two such noble peers as ye ii. 4
 were discovered two mightier troops iv. 3
 whom, two hours since, I met in iv. 3
 two Talbots, winged through iv. 7
 the Turk, that two and fifty kingdoms iv. 7
 that divided was into two parts v. 2
 and those two counties, I will v. 3
 change two dukedoms for (rep. i. 3), *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 a main; two pulps at once ii. 3
 there's two of you; the devil make ii. 2
 even thus two friends condemned ii. 2
 to pay two thousand crowns iv. 1
 they have been up these two days iv. 1
 by her he had two children iv. 2
 both upon two poles hither iv. 7
 to the stake my two brave bears v. 1
 blows, twice two for one *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 shall I buy two hours' life i. 4
 he'll rather give her two i. 4
 muse what chat we two have had ii. 2
 of threescore and two years iii. 3
 here some two hours hence v. 1
 two of thy men, both dukes v. 1
 two Cliffords, as the father and (rep.) v. 7
 with them, the two brave bears v. 2
 entertain a score or two of tailors *Richard III.* i. 2
 some two days since, were worth i. 3
 if two such murderers as yourself i. 3
 but now, two mirrors of his princely ii. 2
 and plucked two crutches from my ii. 2
 let not us two stay at home ii. 2
 a crust at two hours old, he'll kill two iii. 1
 some day, or two, your highness iii. 1
 moralize two meanings in one word iii. 1
 there are two counsels held iii. 2
 state between two churchmen (rep.) iii. 7
 with two right reverend fathers iii. 7
 meditating with two deep divines iii. 7
 looker-on of two fair queens iii. 7
 kill two enemies. Why, then thou (rep.) iv. 2

TWO [Col. *Knt.*-to] children. *Richard III.* iv. 3
 only mockt with two fair babes iv. 4
 where be thy two sons? iv. 4
 that thy two sweet sons smothered iv. 4
 which now, tender bedfellows iv. 4
 to see only a short hour? *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 richly in two show or two (prol.)
 those two lights of men, met in i. 1
 the two kings, equal in lustre i. 1
 a fit or two on a i. 3
 confessor to one or two of these? i. 3
 two women placed together makes ii. 2
 two equal men: the queen shall ii. 2
 the two great cardinals wait iii. 1
 two reverend cardinal virtues iii. 1
 what two reverend bishops iv. 1
 till Crammer, Cromwell, her two hands
 you speak of two the most remarked
 you shall have two noble partners v. 2
 the running baquet of two bundles v. 3
 shall hold you play these two months
 and sleep an act or two. (epilogue)
 Is the better man of the two. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 [Col. *Knt.*] but two and fifty haunts (rep.)
 between the two most elements i. 2
 as stuff for these two to make i. 3
 are dogged with two strange followers
 two curs shall tame each other i. 3
 two traded pillars ii. 3
 not taken till these two undermine it
 none of him, they two are twain iii. 1
 we two, that with so many iv. 4
 these two may run mad v. 1
 Hector compare his powers
 how these two did co-act v. 2
 shall sunder our two hates v. 11
 some two months hence my v. 11
 sent your honour two brace of *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 with two stoned more than i. 2
 it turns in less than two nights? iii. 1
 if, after two days' shine, Athens
 if you had sent but two hours before
 once lived to see two iii. 5
 and you this, but two in company
 thou art, two villains shall not be v. 2
 by two of their most reverend senate
 you two are old men; tell me one *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 that you two have not ii. 1
 do you two know how you are censured
 meeting two such weal's men ii. 1
 in the neck, and two in the thigh ii. 3
 by ones, by twos, and by threes ii. 3
 there is in all two words thy voice
 bear of wounds two dozen odd ii. 3
 when two authorities are up, neither
 best of them; yea, the two tribunes iii. 1
 I'd grave a word or two iii. 1
 the Volsces with two several
 grain or two, to leave unburnt (rep.) v. 1
 there's two or three of us have *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 some two months hence ii. 1
 we were two lions littered ii. 2
 that one of two have ways
 be friends, as two such men should iv. 3
 touch thy instrument a strain or two?
 two mighty eagles fell v. 1
 are yet two Romeans living v. 3
 two several times by night
 that we two went to school together
 equality of two domestic powers. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 you'll win two days upon me ii. 4
 here they might take two ii. 4
 my heart parted betwixt two friends
 tend me to-night two hours iv. 2
 in question, two other sons *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 he had two sons i. 1
 I had set betwixt two charming
 and by such two, that would i. 5
 and have our two wagers recorded i. 5
 thief-stolen, as my two brothers i. 7
 'twixt two such such, would chatter i. 7
 two creatures, heartily
 cannot take two from twenty ii. 1
 one, two, three,—time, time! ii. 2
 were two winking cupids ii. 4
 a day, or two, or longer iii. 1
 yet not, that we two are asunder iii. 3
 but that two villains, whose false iii. 3
 to him the other two shall minister iii. 3
 at three, and two years old iii. 3
 I have not seen these two days iii. 6
 and for two nights together have iii. 6
 two beggars told me, I could not miss
 blazon't in these two princely boys!
 he, with two twenty sons' names iv. 3
 an old man, and two boys v. 3
 a mother, and two brothers v. 3
 that two of us are as good v. 5
 these two young gentlemen v. 5
 and I must lose two of the sweetest v. 5
 I have got two worlds by't
 point thy two sons forth v. 5
 court can feast two brides *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 not the difference of a year, or two ii. 2
 broad awake two hours and more iii. 3
 these two have 'ticed me hither iii. 3
 two of thy whelps, fell curs iii. 4
 bare of her two branches? iii. 5
 for two and twenty sons' names
 shall distill from these two ancient cups
 to rescue my two brothers from iii. 1
 to ransom my two nephews from iii. 1
 the heads of thy two noble sons (rep.)
 for these two heads do seem to speak
 two may keep counsel, when v. 1
 'twas her two sons (rep.) v. 1
 he had his two sons' heads v. 1
 set deadly enmity between two v. 2
 [Col. *Knt.*] provide thee two proper v. 2
 know you these two? v. 2

TWO of her brothers were *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 and make two pasties of your v. 2
 and yet in two, as you will live. *Pericles*, i. 1 (riddle)
 two summers [Knt.-to] hunger's! i. 4
 may the two latter darken ii. 2
 him in naming two ii. 2
 Cornwall, and Albany, with my two *Lea*, i. 1
 ay, two hours together i. 2
 I have not seen him this two days i. 4
 has banished two of his daughters i. 4
 I had two coxcombs, and two daughters i. 4
 more than two tens to a score i. 4
 I'll give thee two crowns. What two i. 4
 the two crowns of the egg i. 4
 is it two days ago since I ii. 2
 though they had been but two hours ii. 2
 under two commands, hold amity? ii. 4
 with two pernicious daughters joined ii. 2
 hast thou given all to thy two daughters?
 cries Tan's belly for two white herring ii. 6
 his eyes were two full moons iv. 6
 harms, that my two sisters have iv. 7
 we two alone will sing like birds v. 3
 'twixt two extremes of passion v. 3
 of fortune, of two loves v. 3
 two households, both alike *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 the fatal loins of these two foes (prol.)
 is now the two hours' traffic (prol.)
 two of the house of the Montagues i. 1
 let two more summers wither i. 1
 swears a prayer or two, and sleeps i. 5
 lie all in one or two men's hands i. 5
 was but a ward two years ago i. 5
 my lips, two blushing pilgrims i. 5
 two of the fairest i. 2
 two such opposed foes encamp them ii. 3
 one, two, and the third in your bosom
 a sail! Two, two; a shirt, and a smock ii. 4
 her fall the fatal fall of ii. 4
 two may keep counsel, putting ii. 4
 holy church incorporate two in one ii. 6
 here were two such, we should iii. 1
 who is living if those two are gone? iii. 2
 a friend, or two, for lack of you iii. 4
 thou shalt remain full two and forty iii. 4
 hath lain these two days buried v. 3
 what we two nights have seen *Hamlet*, i. 1
 but two months dead! nay, not (rep.) i. 2
 two nights together had these gentlemen
 make thy two eyes, like stars, start from
 two men there are not living ii. 2
 [Knt.] one man picked out of two thousand
 two help to getten them? ii. 2
 two hours. Nay, his twice two months ii. 2
 die two months ago, and not forgotten yet
 with two Provincial roses ii. 2
 presentment of two brothers ii. 4
 and my two schoolfellows whom I will
 when in one line two crafts directly ii. 4
 two dishes, but to one table iv. 3
 two thousand souls, and twenty thousand
 ere we were two days old at sea iv. 6 (letter)
 is for two special reasons iv. 7
 two months since, here waiting iv. 7
 that's two of his weapons v. 2
 now making the beast with two backs *Othello*, i. 1
 and mine, two hundred; but though they i. 3
 two things are to be done ii. 2
 the sun to make two hundred compasses iii. 3
 'tis not a year or two, shows us a man iii. 4
 two or three groans; it is a heavy night v. 1
 my leg is cut in two v. 1
 a word or two, before you sleep v. 2
 TWOFOLD and treble sceptres *Macbeth*, i. 1
 with a twofold victory lift *Richard II.* i. 3
 ye violate a twofold marriage v. 1
 such kind a twofold *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
 but this twofold force, to be forgiven, *Hamlet* ii. 2
 TWO-HAND sword *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 TWO-HEADED Janus *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 TWO-LEGGED creature *1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 TWO-PENCE word for two-pence. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 in some of your coats for two-pence iv. 1
 all show like gilt two-pences to me *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
 TYBALT, with his sword prepared *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 Valento, and his cousin Tybalt i. 2 (note)
 Tybalt, the kinsman of old Capulet i. 4
 encounter Tybalt? why, what is Tybalt ii. 4
 Tybalt, the reason that I have to love iii. 1
 Tybalt, you ratcatcher, will you walk? iii. 1
 Tybalt's slander, Tybalt, that an hour iii. 1
 here comes the furious Tybalt back again iii. 1
 Tybalt, take the villain back again iii. 1
 citizens are up, and Tybalt slain (rep.) iii. 1
 here lies that Tybalt iii. 1
 Tybalt, my cousin! O my brother's
 spleen of Tybalt dead to peace iii. 1
 with the other sends it back to Tybalt
 Tybalt hit the life of stont Mercutio (rep.) iii. 1
 Romeo slew Tybalt, Romeo must not
 the law should end, the life of Tybalt iii. 1
 Tybalt, Tybalt, the best friend (rep.) iii. 2
 is Tybalt dead? my dear-loved cousin iii. 2
 Tybalt is gone, and Romeo banished
 did Romeo's hand shed Tybalt's blood?
 that Tybalt would have slain (rep.) iii. 2
 worse than Tybalt's death iii. 2
 Tybalt is dead, and Romeo—banished
 hath slain ten thousand Tybalts (rep.) iii. 2
 when she said—Tybalt's dead iii. 2
 a rearward following Tybalt's death iii. 2
 father, mother, Tybalt, Romeo, Juliet
 weeping and wailing over Tybalt's corpse iii. 2
 an hour but married Tybalt murdered iii. 3
 then starts up, and Tybalt calls iii. 3
 hast thou slain Tybalt? wilt thou iii. 3
 Tybalt would kill thee (rep.) iii. 3
 she loved her kinsman Tybalt dearly
 hark you, Tybalt being slain so late iii. 4

TYBALT keep Tybalt company. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 the love I bore my cousin Tybalt iii. 5
 that dim monument where Tybalt lies iii. 6
 she weeps for Tybalt's death iv. 1
 where bloody Tybalt, yet but green (rep.) iv. 3
 slain, Tybalt, stay! Romeo, I come! iv. 3
 Tybalt, liest thou there in thy bloody
 marriage-day, was Tybalt's dooms-day v. 3
 and not for Tybalt, Juliet pined v. 3
 TYBUHIN that hangs up simplicity. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 TYING thine ear up to no tongue. *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
 not article tying him to aught *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 tying his new shoes with old *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 tying her duty heavy, wit, and fortunes. *Othello*, i. 1
 TYMANDRA? Yes. Be a whore. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 pardon him, sweet Tymandrus iv. 3
 Phrynia and Tymandra had gold of him v. 1
 TYMBRIA, Ilios, Chetas *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 TYPE of king of Naples *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 high imperial type of this earth's. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 these types of travel, and understand *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 TYPHON'S brood *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 TYRANNICAL power (rep.) *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 TYRANNICALLY clapped for't *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 TYRANNICALLY on unreprieveable *King John*, v. 7
 let to tyrannise upon tyrannise up *Pericles*, i. 2
 that thus doth tyrannise o'er me iv. 3
 TYRANNOUS heart can think? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 but it is tyrannous to use it *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 then were he tyrannous, but this thing iii. 2
 fear you tyrannous passion *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 let us be cleared of being tyrannous iii. 2
 the tyrannous and bloody act *Richard III.* iv. 3
 the tyrannous breathings of the north Cymbeline, i. 4
 I knew him tyrannous tyrants *Pericles*, i. 2
 and let this tyrannous knight take hold *Lea*, i. 4
 so tyrannous and rough in proof! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 lend a tyrannous and a damned light *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 hearted throne, to tyrannous hatred! *Othello*, iii. 3
 TYRANNY be in thy measure *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 'twould be my tyranny to strike iv. 1
 the very tyranny and rage of his *Mer. of Venice*, i. 4
 the tyranny of her sorrows takes all *All's Well*, i. 1
 something savours of tyranny *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 thy tyrannous trembling patience iii. 2
 thy tyranny together working with iii. 2
 great tyranny, lay thou thy basis *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 intemperance in nature is a tyranny iv. 3
 the snares of wretched tyrants v. 7
 waste for churlish winter's tyranny. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 that tyranny, which never quaffed iv. 4
 hast by tyranny, these many years. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 3
 was nothing less than bloody tyranny ii. 5
 had a professed tyrant's approach iv. 2
 from thy insulting tyranny iv. 7
 England was defamed by tyranny. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 and prove the period of their tyranny iii. 1
 thy eyeballs murderous tyranny sits ii. 4
 lofty, proud, encircling tyrants iv. 1
 insulting tyranny begins to jut *Richard III.* iii. 1
 his tyranny for 't lies iii. 7
 underneath the yoke of tyranny v. 2
 was I, that felt thy tyranny v. 3
 beat my flesh, forgive me *Coriolanus* ii. 3
 part of tyranny, that I do bear *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 so let high-sighted tyranny range on ii. 1
 tyranny is dead! iii. 1
 thy seat thou hadst *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 smiles such murderous tyranny iii. 2
 eyes are cloyed with view of tyranny iii. 2
 in the oppression of aged tyranny *Lea*, i. 2 (letter)
 the tyranny of the open night's *Othello*, ii. 3
 thy escape would tempt tyranny *Hamlet*, i. 2
 TYRANT that I serve! *Tempest*, i. 2
 I am subject to a tyrant ii. 2
 tyrant, there! iii. 1
 [Col. *Knt.*] art a tyrant to say so *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 the marble-breasted tyrant *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 of late to make the law a tyrant *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 I'll prove a tyrant to him ii. 4
 make mercy swear, and play the tyrant iii. 2
 do we but find the tyrant's secret? *Much Ado*, i. 1
 Pyramus' a lover, or a tyrant? *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 yet my chief humour is for a tyrant i. 2
 this's Erles' vein, a tyrant's vein i. 2
 plant in tyrants mild humility *Love's L. L.* Lost, i. 2
 tyrant duke unto a tyrant brother. *As you Like it*, i. 3
 are mere usurpers, tyrants i. 1
 called tyrants, butchers, murderers! iii. 3
 mark how the tyrant writes *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 I'll not call you tyrant *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 were I a tyrant where were her life? iii. 2
 Leontes a jealous tyrant iii. 2 (oracle)
 studied tyrants, tyrant, hast for me? iii. 2
 but, O thou tyrant, do not repent iii. 2
 his presence at the tyrant's feast *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 from whom this tyrant holds iii. 3
 this tyrant, whose name iii. 3
 space that's in the tyrant's grasp iv. 3
 shall tread upon the tyrant's head iv. 3
 with an untitled tyrant bold—accept'd iv. 3
 the tyrant has not battered at iv. 3
 for that I saw the tyrant's power iv. 3
 what does the tyrant? v. 2
 but the confident tyrant keeps v. 4
 do we but find the tyrant's secret v. 6
 thou liest, abhorred tyrant v. 7
 tyrant, show thy face v. 7
 the tyrant's people on both sides v. 7
 here may you see the tyrant v. 7
 sh me! this tyrant never but *King John*, v. 3
 child by the stern tyrant war *2 Henry VI.* (induc.)
 we are no tyrant, but a christian king *Henry VI.* i. 2
 beauty, that the tyrant oft reclaims. *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
 for how can tyrants safely reign *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 to prove him tyrant, this reason iii. 3
 force the tyrant from his seat iii. 3
 to prevent the tyrant's violence iv. 4
 tyrants themselves wept when it *Richard III.* i. 3
 excellent grand tyrant of the earth iv. 4

UNBRACED—to walk unbraced . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
with his doublet all unbraced . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
UNBRIDLED wares? . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
UNBREALED memory . . . *M. N. D.*, i. 1
UNBROKEN green velvet . . . *Winter's T.*, i. 2
UNBRIDLED—rash and unbridled boy *All's Well*, iii. 2
thoughts were like unbridled . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
UNBROKE—vows unbroke, are made . . . *Richard IV.*, iv. 1
UNBRUISED, and yet my cousin . . . *King John*, i. 1
and unbruis'd . . . *King John*, i. 1
yet unbruised Greeks do pitch *Troilus & Cress.* (pro-
rove with one that s' yet unbruised . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
but where unbruised youths with *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
UNBUCKLE, unloose this, till we *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 1
think that this, till we *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 1
UNBUCKLING helms, fisting each *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
UNBUILD the city, and to lay all flat . . . — *iii.* 1
UNBURDENED crawl toward death . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
UNBURIED, and yet my cousin . . . *King John*, i. 1
unburied yet, to hover . . . *Titus Andronic.*, i. 2
UNBURN'T, and still to nose . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 1
UNBURN'THEN all my plots . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
sharp Buckingham unburnths . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
UNBURN'T, and yet my cousin . . . *King John*, i. 1
UNBUTTONED, your shoe . . . *As you like It*, i. 1
UNBUTTONING thee after supper . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
UNCAPABLE of pity . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
why, by making him incapable . . . *Othello*, iv. 2
UNCAPABLE of pity . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
UNCASE—at once uncase thee, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
UNCASING for the combat? . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
UNCAUGHT—snare uncaught! . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 8
not in this land shall he remain uncaught, *Lea*, ii. 1
UNCASED—may I have this? . . . *King John*, i. 1
uncertain life and sure death . . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
I am uncertain grounds to fail . . . — *iii.* 1
in my uncertainty; for, by the . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
take horse, uncertainty of the issue . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
Faint heart, uncertainty of the issue . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
of aids uncertain (*Col. Kut.*—uncertain) *Henry IV.*, i. 3
uncertain way of gain! . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 2
in life's uncertain voyage . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
the end of war's still uncertain . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
UNCERTAIN—will you be so good . . . *King John*, i. 1
affairs of men rest still uncertain . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
uncertain favour! My fault . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
UNCERTAINTY—sure uncertainty, *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
now we hold at much uncertainty . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
UNCERTAIN—will you be so good . . . *King John*, i. 1
UNCHAIN your spirits now with . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 1
UNCHANGING, made impudent . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
UNCHARGE the practice . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
UNCHARGED ports . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
UNCHARGE—will you be so good . . . *King John*, i. 1
UNCHARY—too unchary out . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
UNCHASTE desire . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5 (song)
made in the unchaste composition . . . *All's Well*, iv. 1

power have unchecked theft..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
UNCLINDED many a one..... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
UNCLINQUE, the..... *Two Gent*, iv. 3
Let go that rude uncivil thou..... *ibid.*, v. 4
give means for this uncivil reply..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
this is as uncivil as strange..... *ibid.*, iii. 4
in this uncivil and unjust extent..... *ibid.*, iv. 1
you uncivil lady..... *ibid.*, v. 1
go with civil and uncivil arms..... *Richard II.*, iii. 3
the uncivil kerns of Ireland..... *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
he was a prince. A most uncivil one..... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
UNCLAIMED of any man..... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
UNCLE, the..... *ibid.*, iii. 1
I will unclasp a secret book..... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
that wide unclasp the tables..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
unclass, unclasp; thanks, gentlemen..... *Pericles*, ii. 3
UNCLASPED to thee the book..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
kind uncle, how dost thou..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
UNCLE, called Antonio..... *Tempest*, i. 2
thi false uncle..... *ibid.*, ii. 2
uncle can tell you good jests (*rep.*)..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
your father, and my uncle..... *ibid.*, iv. 4
uncle, how dost thou..... *ibid.*, v. 1
and my uncle's fool, reading..... *ibid.*, i. 1
a good foot, uncle, and money (*rep.*)..... *ibid.*, ii. 1
I cry you mercy, uncle..... *ibid.*, iii. 1
being her uncle and her guardian..... *ibid.*, iii. 3
your uncle, Hercules..... *ibid.*, iii. 3
madam, you must come to your uncle..... *ibid.*, v. 2
I will go with thee to thy uncle's..... *ibid.*, v. 2
why, then your uncle, and the prince..... *ibid.*, v. 4
grazed his uncle Laban's sheep..... *Merech of Venice*, i. 3
uncle, how dost thou..... *ibid.*, ii. 1
if my uncle, thy banished father (*rep.*)..... *ibid.*, ii. 2
detained by her usurping uncle..... *ibid.*, ii. 2
me, uncle? you, cousin..... *ibid.*, ii. 3
then, dear uncle, never, so much..... *ibid.*, ii. 3
my uncle, and my uncle's daughter..... *ibid.*, ii. 3
an old religious uncle of mine taught..... *ibid.*, ii. 2
there is none of my uncle's marks..... *ibid.*, ii. 2
many desperate studies by his uncle..... *ibid.*, v. 4
I am Cressid's uncle..... *All's Well*, v. 1
uncle, how dost thou..... *ibid.*, v. 1
uncle Siward, and the good Macduff..... *Macbeth*, v. 2
you, worthy uncle, shall, with me..... *ibid.*, v. 6
thy unatural uncle, English John..... *King John*, iii. 1
my uncle's will, in my respect..... *ibid.*, iii. 1
husband with thine uncle John..... *ibid.*, iii. 1
go not to arms against mine uncle..... *ibid.*, iii. 1
and thy uncle will as dear be to thee..... *ibid.*, iii. 3
my uncle practises more harm..... *ibid.*, iii. 3
and the measure shall be..... *ibid.*, iii. 3
O my dear uncle, spirit is in these..... *ibid.*, iv. 1
good uncle, let this end where..... *Richard II.*, i. 1
uncle, even in the glasses (*rep.*)..... *ibid.*, i. 3
how fares our noble uncle, Lancaster?..... *ibid.*, ii. 1
uncle, how fares our noble uncle, Lancaster?..... *ibid.*, ii. 1
our uncle York (*rep.*, v. 6)..... *ibid.*, ii. 1
uncle, for heaven's sake, speak..... *ibid.*, ii. 2
Harry, how fares your uncle?..... *ibid.*, ii. 3

UNCLE—my noble uncle! (rep.) *Richard II.* ii. 3
 nor uncle me no uncle; I am no (rep.) ii. 3
 my gracious uncle, let me know ii. 3
 an offer, uncle, that we will ii. 3
 uncle, you say, the queen is ii. 3
 thanks, gentle uncle; come, lords ii. 3
 where lies our uncle with his power? ii. 3
 mistake not, uncle, further (rep.) ii. 3
 uncle, give me your hand ii. 3
 as Calais, to my uncle, come, lords ii. 3
 what is the matter, uncle? speak ii. 3
 good uncle, help to order several v. 3
 uncle, farewell, and cousin too, adieu v. 3
 this is his uncle's teaching *Henry IV.* i. 1
 here comes your uncle i. 1
 his uncle kept; his uncle York i. 1
 good uncle, tell your tale i. 3
 my father, my uncle, and myself? ii. 3
 your uncle Worcester's horse came iv. 3
 my father, and my uncle, and myself iv. 3
 in the morning early shall mine uncle iv. 3
 uncle, what news? The king will v. 2
 send for him, good uncle *Henry IV.* i. 2
 uncle's, Edward the black prince i. 2
 what treasure, uncle? Tennis-balls i. 2
 uncle of Exeter, enlarge (rep.) ii. 2
 for us, dear uncle, the winter coming ii. 3
 lives he, good uncle, twenty times iv. 6
 of good sort are taken, uncle v. 2
 uncle Exeter, and brother Clarence v. 2
 ay, noble uncle, thus ignobly (rep.) *Henry IV.* ii. 5
 now thy uncle is removing ii. 5
 uncle, wouldst thou blame my ii. 5
 uncles of Gloster, and of Winchester ii. 5
 uncle Gloster (rep. iii. 4) ii. 5
 fle, uncle! I have heard iii. 1
 loving uncle, kind duke of Gloster iii. 1
 and those occasions were of iii. 1
 sent from our uncle duke of Burgundy iii. 1
 ay, marry, uncle (rep.) iii. 1
 good uncle, banish all offence v. 5
 uncle, how now, uncle? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 uncle of Winchester (rep.) i. 1
 hath mine uncle Beaufort, and myself i. 1
 ay, uncle, we will keep it if we can i. 1
 uncle, what shall we say to this in law? i. 3
 good uncle, hold your tongue ii. 1
 faith holy uncle, would I were come to ii. 1
 true, uncle. Are you advised? ii. 1
 call our uncle to our presence straight ii. 2
 where is our uncle? what is he ii. 2
 your loving uncle, twenty times ii. 2
 sir Hugh Mortimer, mine uncles? *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 I doubt not, uncle, of our victory ii. 2
 my uncles both are slain in ii. 4
 thine uncles, and myself, have in v. 7
 the king my uncle, to be blame *Richard III.* v. 2
 and when my uncle told me so ii. 2
 think you, my uncle did dissemble ii. 3
 had virtuous uncles to protect ii. 3
 I could have given my grace ii. 4
 they say, my uncles go fast ii. 4
 no, uncle; but our crosses on the way ii. 4
 want more uncles here to welcome me ii. 4
 those uncles, which you want ii. 4
 what say you, uncle, to blame ii. 4
 I thank you, gentle uncle (rep.) ii. 4
 uncle, my brother mocks both you ii. 4
 the scorn he gives his uncle ii. 4
 I fear no uncles dead ii. 4
 and by their uncles' counsel ii. 4
 her uncle Clarence, her uncle (rep.) ii. 4
 slew her brothers, and her uncles? ii. 4
 this morning, uncle. What were *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 can Helenus, uncle, be virtuous i. 2
 adieu, uncle. I'll be with i. 2
 well, uncle, what folly I commit ii. 2
 your uncle's word, and my firm faith ii. 2
 I'll call mine uncle down; he shall ii. 2
 it is your uncle. A pestilence on him! ii. 2
 you naughty mocking uncle ii. 2
 good uncle, go and see ii. 2
 sweet uncle, what's the matter? (rep.) ii. 2
 I will not, uncle: I have forgot ii. 2
 thine uncle, (famous in Cæsar's) ii. 2
 shall thy good uncle, and this *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 to see thy noble uncle thus iv. 3
 brawl betwixt my uncle and one iv. 3
 good uncle, take you up v. 3
 hire, help our uncle to convey v. 3
 but uncle, draw you near, to shed v. 3
 my noble uncle, do you know *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 why, uncle, 'tis a shame. Go to i. 5
 here am I left to underprop his land. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 O my prophetic soul! my uncle i. 5
 upon my secure hour thy uncle stole i. 5
 so, uncle, you are: now to my word i. 5
 makes vow before his uncle i. 5
 for my uncle is king of Denmark ii. 2
 murder of my father, before mine uncle ii. 2
 observe my uncle; if his occulted guilt ii. 2
 goodnight; but go to my uncle's bed ii. 2
 I scarce did know you, uncle *Othello.* v. 2
 uncle, I must come forth. If thou attempt v. 2
 UNCLEAN—the unclean knight. *Merry Wives.* iv. 4
 good meat into an unclean dish. *As you Like it.* iii. 3
 an unclean meat, as the virtuous *All's Well.* i. 1
 fallen into the unclean fishpond i. 1
 makes civil hands unclean *Romeo & Juliet.* (prol.)
 UNCLEANLINESS there. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 UNCLEANLY—would he uncleanly. *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 the very uncleanly fish and eels ii. 2
 uncleanly scruple! fear not you *King John.* iv. 1
 uncleanly savours of a slaughter-house iv. 3
 but some uncleanly apprehensions *Othello.* iii. 3
 UNCLEANLY—as the virtuous. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 UNCLE-FATHER, and my aunt *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 UNCLEW me quite *Timon of Athens.* i. 1

UNCLOG my heart of what lies *Coriolanus.* iv. 2
 UNCOINED constancy *Henry IV.* v. 2
 UNCOLTED—thou art uncultured *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 UNCOMELINESS, that I would *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 UNCOMFORTABLE time! *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 5
 UNCOMPASSIONATE *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 UNCOMPREHENSIVE depths *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 UNCONFINABLE baseness *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 UNCONFIRMED: thou knowest *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 rarest, unconfirmed fashion *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 UNCONQUERED spirit *Henry IV.* iv. 10
 the unconquered soul of Cade *Henry IV.* iv. 10
 UNCONSIDERED trifles *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 not considered leave your honour *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 UNCONSTANT woman-kind! *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 such unconstant children of ourselves *King John.* iii. 1
 henceforth be no more unconstant. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 such unconstant starts are we like to *Leam.* i. 1
 if no unconstant toy, nor *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 1
 UNCONSTRAINED soul give *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 he did it unconstrained, think you *Henry IV.* i. 1
 UNCONTENTED gone by him *Henry IV.* vii. 1
 UNCONTROLLED enfranchisement. *Richard II.* i. 3
 UNCORRECTED, rank, conceives by *Henry IV.* v. 2
 UNCOUNTED heads *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 UNCOUPLE in the western valley. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 uncouple here, and let us make *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 1
 UNCOULTEOUS parts we had *Twelfth Night.* v. 2
 UNCOVERED forest yield any thing. *As you Like it.* ii. 6
 I am suspicious with an uncouth fear. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 6
 UNCOVER, dogs, and lap *Timon of Athens.* iii. 6
 UNCOVERED slander *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 uncovered to the vulgar groom *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 to answer with holy, yet covered body this. *Leam.* iii. 4
 best robes uncovered on the west. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 UNCROPPED flower *All's Well.* v. 3
 UNCROSSED—his book uncrossed. *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 UNCROWN him, ere't be long *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 UNCTUOUS to your soul *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 I bought an unction of *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 UNCTUOUS, greases his pure *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 UNCUCULDED; therefore, dear *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 UNCURABLE—do you cure uncurable. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 uncurable cure for the heart *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 UNCURABLE, her garbols *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 UNCURRED plainness *Henry IV.* i. 2
 UNCURLS, even as an adder *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 3
 UNCURED—pay *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
 what encounter so uncured *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 like a piece of uncurrent gold *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 UNCURE their souls *Richard II.* iii. 2
 UNDAUNTED spirit could compose. *Macbeth.* i. 7
 UNDAUNTED (rep. iii. 2 and v. 5). *Henry IV.* i. 1
 UNDEAF his ear *Richard II.* iii. 2
 UNDECK the pompous body iv. 1
 UNDECEDED—I sheath again undeceaded. *Macbeth.* v. 7
 UNDELIVERED. (Col.) The duke *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 UNDEPART—undergo for under. *King John.* iii. 1
 UNDEBBEARING of his fortune *Richard II.* iii. 1
 UNDEBORNE with a bluish *Much Ado.* iii. 4
 UNDERCREST your good addition *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 UNDERGO—such dishonour undergo. *Tempest.* iii. 1
 would I not undergo *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 1
 of worth to undergo such ample *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 undergo such maiden pilgrimage *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 my ability may undergo *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 but undergo this flight iv. 3
 much danger do I undergo for the heart *King John.* iii. 2
 isn't not, I, to undergo this charge? v. 2
 a world of curses undergo *Henry IV.* v. 3
 able such a work to undergo *Henry IV.* v. 3
 I will not undergo this pain *Henry IV.* v. 3
 than for us to undergo any *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 1
 undergo too strict a paradox. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5
 to undergo, with me, an enterprise. *Julius Cæsar.* i. 5
 and would undergo what's spoken *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 undergo those employments *Measure for Measure.* i. 5
 as infinite as man may undergo *Hamlet.* ii. 4
 UNDERGOES my challenge *Much Ado.* v. 2
 undergoes more goddess-like than *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 UNDERGOING stomach, to bear *Tempest.* i. 2
 UNDERGOES are nobly undergone *Henry IV.* v. 1
 UNDERHAND means laboured to. *As you Like it.* i. 1
 UNDERHAND corrupted foul injustice. *Richard III.* v. 1
 UNDER-HANGMAN of his kingdom *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 UNDER-HONEST in self. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 UNDERLING—we are underlings *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
 UNDERMINE you, and blow you up *All's Well.* i. 1
 hired me to undermine the duchess. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 till these two undermine it *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
 UNDERMINERS, and blowers up! *All's Well.* i. 1
 UNDER-PEEP her lids, to see *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 UNDERPRIZING it *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 2
 UNDERPROP this action? *King John.* v. 2
 here am I left to underprop his land. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 UNDERKINKER *Henry IV.* v. 3
 UNDERSTAND thee not *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 5
 my staff understands me (rep.) ii. 5
 stand under, and understand, is all one ii. 5
 UNDERSTAND you this? *Tempest.* ii. 1
 now let us understand (rep.) *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 do you understand me? (rep.) ii. 2
 never need understand any thing ii. 2
 for I must let you understand ii. 2
 O understand my duty to *Twelfth Night.* ii. 2
 he takes on him to understand ii. 2
 I would not understand it i. 5
 I understand you, sir, 'tis well begged iii. 1
 my legs do better understand me (rep.) iii. 1
 I can let you understand this. *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 I made to understand, that you ii. 2
 to make you understand this iv. 2
 for you must understand *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 I understand what you mean by this ii. 2
 I understand you not, my griefs *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 by these badges understand the king v. 2
 understands not me, nor I him *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 to have you understand me i. 3
 I understand it more than the Kialto i. 3
 the duke was given to understand ii. 8

UNDERSTAND me well *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 I pray thee, understand a plain man iii. 5
 your grace shall understand, that iv. 1 (letter)
 given, sir, secretly to understand. *As you Like it.* i. 1
 let me all your fortunes understand ii. 7
 what must we understand by this? iv. 3
 understand we that? Be thou blest *All's Well.* i. 1
 understand what advice shall thou ii. 2
 you understand me? Most fruitfully ii. 2
 we understand it, and thank heaven ii. 3
 understand it not yourselves (rep.) iv. 1
 I understand thee, and can speak iv. 1
 my suit, as I do understand v. 3
 understand me? (rep. i. 2 and iv. 2). *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 understand this of me, in sooth i. 2
 by the way, I let you understand iv. 2
 most understand Bohemia stays. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 speak a language that I understand not ii. 2
 I understand the business. I hear it iv. 3
 scarce could understand it (rep.). *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 in all one word to understand iv. 3
 your liberty. I understand thee not ii. 2
 you seem to understand me, by each *Macbeth.* i. 3
 dost thou understand me? thou art. *King John.* iii. 1
 to understand a law; to know iv. 2
 how you didst understand me by my iv. 2
 French we do not understand *Richard II.* v. 3
 let me not understand you then *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I understand thy looks; that pretty iii. 1
 I understand thy knees, and thou mine iii. 1
 now I perceive, the devil understands iii. 1
 I am truly given to understand *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 and we understand him well *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I do partly understand thy meaning iii. 6
 understand well, I hear, if you v. 2
 Kate, dost thou understand thus much v. 2
 at large your grace shall understand. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 and as I further have to understand iv. 4
 to let you understand, in case *Henry IV.* v. 4
 you shall understand *Richard III.* iv. 1
 understand again like honest men. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 the king shall understand it, presently v. 2
 to men that understand you, words v. 2
 I understand not one another. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 understand more clearly than his past iv. 3
 you understand me not, that tell me so v. 1
 how shall I understand you? *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 make his lordship understand ii. 2
 you understand how things go iii. 6
 I understand thee; thou hast heard iv. 3
 I understand thee well; and be *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
 I understand not, madam *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 give me directly to understand you *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 I do not understand the cause of this iii. 1
 I understand her signs; had she. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 for he understands you are in arms v. 3
 here I give to understand *Pericles.* iii. 2 (scroll)
 I understand you not. O take her iv. 3
 as in part I understand thee, to be blame. *Leam.* i. 1
 to understand my purposes aught iv. 4
 dost thou understand me, man? ii. 4
 do not understand yourself so clearly *Hamlet.* i. 3
 I do not well understand that ii. 2
 you must translate: 'tis fit we understand iii. 2
 we would not understand what was most iv. 1
 I understand you not my lord iv. 2
 how dost thou understand the Scripture? v. 1
 I am unable to understand his tongue? v. 1
 I do not understand. He's married. *Othello.* i. 3
 let ourselves again but understand i. 3
 I understand a fury in your words iv. 2
 dost understand the word? my friend v. 2
 you shall understand that he is v. 2
 UNDERSTANDETH thee not *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 UNDERSTANDING begins to swell *Tempest.* v. 1
 hast thou no understandings *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 conveyed to my understandings. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 more sweet understanding than his past i. 1 (letter)
 now, understanding that the curate i. 1
 the forward child, understanding. *As you Like it.* ii. 3
 or to thy better understanding, diest iii. 1
 my understanding instructs me? *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 by any understanding pate but mine? i. 2
 old in judgment and understanding. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 nicely charge your understanding soul. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 my wooing is fit for thy understanding ii. 2
 I think his understanding is better. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 never an understanding friend. *Henry IV.* (prol.)
 men of some understanding and wisdom v. 2
 I speak in understanding; you are *Leam.* iv. 5
 understanding simple and unschooled *Hamlet.* i. 2
 give it an understanding, but no tongue i. 2
 so much from the understanding of himself ii. 2
 UNDERSTANDST. Why dost, *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 UNDERSTOOD none neither, sir. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 speak to be understood *Much Ado.* v. 1
 is too cunning to be understood *As you Like it.* iii. 3
 verses cannot be understood *As you Like it.* iii. 3
 not to be understood without bloody. *All's Well.* i. 1
 answer you as you would be understood iv. 3
 angry, and understood relations *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 by bad courses may be understood. *Richard II.* i. 1
 and hardly understood *Henry IV.* i. 4
 you are well understood to be *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 those that understood him smiled. *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
 I have understood your lord has come. *Pericles.* i. 3
 UNDERSTAND to do in his absence. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 UNDERTAKE a journey *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 7
 you must undertake so slender him ii. 2
 you'll undertake her no more *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 I would not undertake her in this *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 would you undertake another suit ii. 1
 unless you undertake that with me iii. 4
 in the interim, undertake one of *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 or undertake them with a most *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 well, I will undertake it *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 undertake your ben venuto *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 so confidently undertake to do *All's Well.* iii. 6
 hand of a soldier, I will undertake it iii. 6
 seems to undertake this business iii. 6

UNDETAKE the recovery *All's Well*, iv. 1
 you undertake to betray the Florentine? iv. 3
 undertake the teaching of the maid. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 will undertake to woo court Katharine i. 2
 name and credit shall you undertake iv. 2
 and undertake to be her advocate. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 to undertake the business for us iv. 3
 what you bid me undertake *King John*, iii. 3
 task he undertakes in numbering. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 you undertake is dangerous. *Henry IV.* ii. 3 (letter)
 I'll undertake to make (rep.) *Henry VI.* v. 3
 will they undertake to do me good? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 never will I undertake the thing? *Henry VI.* i. 6
 I'll undertake to land them on our coast iii. 2
 to undertake the death of all *Richard III.* i. 2
 the deed you undertake is damnable i. 4
 upon my life, my lord, I'll undertake it v. 3
 I'll undertake, may see away *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 who undertakes you to your end *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 this shall I undertake *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 undertake to bring him where *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 I'll undertake it: I think, he'll hear me v. 1
 should undertake every companion. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 wherefore then didst undertake it? iii. 7
 I was weak to undertake wars iii. 7
 dare I undertake for good lord *Titus And.* i. 2
 the danger of the task you undertake *Pericles*, i. 1
 she'll not undertake a married life ii. 5
 and I will undertake to be content ii. 5
 of his spirit, that dares not undertake *Lea.* iv. 2
 undertake a thing like death *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 that he means no more to undertake it. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 what would you undertake, to show iv. 7
 to undertake to present your talent to *Othello*, ii. 3
 the virtuous Desdemona to undertake ii. 3
 UNDERTAKER, I am for you. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 for Cassio, let me be the undertaker *Othello*, iv. 1
 UNDERTAKING so unstead *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 7
 constant in action, poor undertaker. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 which holy undertaking, with most. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 your free undertaking cannot *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 as well my undertakings *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 nothing, but our undertakings *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 either he so undertaking, or he *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 the will to despatch undertakings *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 UNDERTOOK to sit and watch *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 in my mind, not undertook. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 4
 I undertook it, poor undertaker *Henry IV.* v. 3
 since first he undertook this cause. *Titus And.* i. 1
 to undertook by Rodrigo *Othello*, v. 2
 UNDEVALUED to Cato's. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 ten times undervalued to tried gold? ii. 7
 UNDERWENT, poor undertaker *Henry IV.* v. 3
 UNDERWIT, here may you see *Macbeth*, v. 3
 UNDERWIT in an observing. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 UNDERWROUGHT his lawful king. *King John*, iii. 1
 UNDESERVED—get undeserved. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 UNDESERVED, he poor undeserved. *All's Well*, v. 3
 this is hard and undeserved measure. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 some undeserved fault I'll find. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 to be used in undeserved extremes. *King John*, iv. 1
 UNDESERVED may sleep *Henry IV.* v. 3
 under upon me, poor undeserved. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 offices for gold, to undeservers *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 UNDESERVING as I am *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 2
 gives undeserving praise *Love's Lost*, v. 2
 UNDETERMINED, stay on to the *Henry IV.* v. 3
 UNDD—Kate, why you undid me *Henry V.* v. 2
 cool, and what they undid, did. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 UNDINTED—back our target undinted ii. 6
 UNDISCERNABLE, when I *Meas. for Meas.* v. 2
 UNDISCOVERED, remain to the *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 the undiscovered country, from whose *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 UNDISHONOURD. Plead you. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
 UNDISPOSED—when I am undisposed *Henry IV.* v. 3
 UNDISTINGUISH, let the *Henry VI.* v. 3
 seem small, and undistinguishable iv. 1
 UNDISTINGUISHED space of woman's. *Lea.* iv. 1
 UNDIVIDABLE, incorporate *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 seem undividable, or poem undivided. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 UNDIVULGED pretence I fight *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 hast within these undivulged crimes *Lea.* iii. 2
 UNDO—could not again undo *Tempest*, i. 2
 quaffing and drinking will undo. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 will not undo what you have done ii. 1
 to undo Hero, and kill Leonato. *Much Ado*, i. 2
 to bind me, or undo me v. 4
 undo this hateful imperfection. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 seek not to undo us *Love's Lost*, v. 2
 which shall undo the Florentine *All's Well*, iv. 3
 which should undo more doing. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 mark me how I will undo myself *Richard II.* v. 3
 good speech now, you undo me *Henry IV.* (epil.)
 do, or undo, as if yourself *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 scribbled o'er, rammed, and shod *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 shall do, and undo, as him pleaseth. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 a scruple that will undo us all *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 this love will undo us *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 undo a great deal of honour? *Titus And.*, iii. 2
 all you undo yourselves *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 undo that prayer, by crying *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 what can it not do, and undo? *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 will thou undo the worth v. 3
 I done, that which I want not undo *Titus And.*, iv. 2
 I'd give it to undo the deed *Pericles*, iv. 2
 Priapus, and undo a whole generation iv. 6
 shall undo a whole household iv. 6
 she's born to undo us *Henry IV.* v. 3
 so distribution should undo excess *Lea.* iv. 1
 pray you undo this button; thank you v. 3
 or equivocation will undo us *Hamlet*, v. 1
 she shall undo her credit with the Moor. *Othello*, ii. 3
 I should undo resolution, if I have *King John*, ii. 3
 UNDOES—and undescribes. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 my womb, my womb undoes me *Henry VI.* v. 3
 UNDOING—his master's undoing *All's Well*, ii. 4
 undoing all, as all had never been *Henry VI.* v. 3
 mere undoing of all the kingdom. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2

UNDOING—'tis my undoing *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 by the undoing of yourself. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 UNDONE—man is never undone. *Twelfth Night*, v. 2
 sir, we are undone *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 you are undone for ever *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 I am undone! (rep. iv. 5) iv. 2
 she is slandered, she is undone *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 Antonio is certainly undone. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 I have undone three sailors *As You Like It*, v. 4
 I am undone; there is no living *All's Well*, i. 1
 undone, and forfeited to cares for ever! ii. 3
 the king, and undone me iii. 2 (letter)
 you are undone, captain v. 3 (petition)
 poor maid is undone *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 now we are undone (rep.) *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 I am undone! I am undone! v. 1
 even here undone! I was not *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 you have undone a man of fourscore iv. 3
 faith with him; undone! undone! v. 1
 than wishest should be undone *Macbeth*, i. 5
 what's done, cannot be undone v. 1
 estate o' the world were now undone v. 5
 we are undone (rep. v. 2) *Henry IV.* v. 2
 are ye undone? no, ye fast chuffs ii. 2
 I am undone by his going *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 my old dame will be undone now ii. 2
 thou hast undone thyself, thy son *Henry VI.* i. 1
 this paper has undone me *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 the name I am undone for ever. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 are we undone? cast off? *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 by his own heart; undone by goodness! iv. 2
 by that which has undone thee iv. 3
 UNDOUBTFUL for his undo *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 we cannot, sir, we are undone *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 leaves nothing undone ii. 2
 we are all undone, unless the noble iv. 6
 yet he hath left undone that iv. 6
 to what is done, undone! *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 and be undone by 'em! *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 better leave undone, than by our ii. 1
 we are all undone *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 we are all undone! undone! *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 thou hast undone our mother iv. 2
 hellish dog, thou hast undone iv. 2
 by which time our secret be undone *Pericles*, i. 1
 can it be undone? O Dionysa *Lea.* i. 1
 I cannot wish the fault undone *Lea.* i. 1
 undone, ady, we are undone! *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 to leave undone, but keep unknown *Othello*, iii. 3
 O I am spoiled, undone by villains! v. 1
 alas! he is betrayed, and I undone v. 1
 UNDOUBTED, and undone, blasted *All's Well*, ii. 1
 till I be undone, we do lock *King John*, ii. 2
 undoubted hope of France! *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 for hardy and undoubted champions. *Henry VI.* v. 7
 UNDOUBTEDLY was fashioned. *Henry VI.* v. 7
 UNDOUBTLESS, and undone, Measure for Measure, iv. 2
 UNDRAMED shores *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 UNDRRESS you, and come. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 UNDRRESSED, unpolished *Love's Lost*, iv. 2
 UNDOWNED, as he, that sleeps (rep.) *Lea.* i. 1
 UNDOUBTLESS, and undone, Measure for Measure, v. 5
 UNDOUBTLESS, and undone, Measure for Measure, v. 5
 UNEARNED luck now to *Mid. N.'s Dream*, (epil.)
 UNEARTHLY it was i' the offering! *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 UNEASINESS, grief and uneasiness *Henry IV.* v. 7
 UNEASINESS, must be unmade *Tempest*, i. 2
 I think it not uneasy to get *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 upon uneasy pallets stretching *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 uneasy lies the head that wears ii. 1
 UNEQUAL, may she undo me *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 UNEDUCATED, unpruned *Love's Lost*, iv. 2
 UNEFFECTUAL—his ineffectual fire *Hamlet*, i. 5
 UNEFFECTED—passed him unselected. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 UNEQUAL—a heavy and unequal. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 UNEQUAL is unequal *Henry VI.* v. 5
 my legs of an unequal size *Henry VI.* v. 5
 seems much unequal *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 unequal matched, Pyrrhus at Priam *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 UNEVEN and distracted manner. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 fallen and I in dark uneven way. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 all is uneven, and every thing is *Richard II.* ii. 2
 and rough uneven ways, draw out ii. 3
 more uneven and unwelcome news *Henry IV.* i. 1
 eight yards of uneven ground *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 uneven is the course, I like it not. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 UNEXAMINED, free, at liberty *Richard III.* iii. 6
 UNEXECUTED your own renowned. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
 UNEXPECTED, by so much *King John*, ii. 1
 devoured by the unexpected *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 UNEXPERIENCED to thy grace. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 UNEXPRESSIVE she *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 UNFAITHFUL—band of the unfaithful iv. 1
 UNFAMED—or death unfamed. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 UNFASHIONABLE, that dogs *Richard III.* i. 1
 UNFASTER, and shake a friend. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 UNFAATHERED heirs iv. 4
 UNFED—houseless heads, and unfed sides. *Lea.* iii. 4
 UNFED—breath of an unfed lawyer i. 4
 UNFED—breath of an unfed lawyer i. 4
 UNFEELING—those unfeeling men. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1
 unfeeling fools can with such *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 dull, unfeeling, barren ignorance *Richard II.* i. 3
 my fingers feel his hand unfeeling. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 UNFEIGNED oath *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 in kindness, and unfeigned love. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 his friend, as his unfeigned friend ii. 3
 UNFEIGNEDLY beseech you *All's Well*, ii. 3
 for I do love her most unfeignedly. *King John*, ii. 2
 and what you do, do it unfeignedly. *Richard III.* i. 1
 UNFELLOWED—the unfellowed *Hamlet*, v. 2
 UNFELT—to show an unfelt sorrow *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 is yet but unfelt thanks, which *Richard II.* iii. 3
 and, for unfelt imaginations *Richard III.* i. 4
 UNFELT—desolating *King John*, ii. 2
 UNFELT—something unfelt. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 UNFILLED can *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 the veins unfilled, our blood is cold. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 UNFINISHED sent before my time. *Richard III.* i. 1
 chain of unfinished me. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 though unfinished, yet so famous. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2

UNFIRM—more giddy and unfirm. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 so is the unfirm king in three *Henry IV.* i. 3
 shakes, like a thing unfirm? *Julius Caesar*, ii. 3
 unfirm, with digging up *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
 UNFIT—being most unfit to live *Tempest*, iii. 3
 unfit to live, or die *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 so adverse, and means unfit *All's Well*, v. 1
 but far unfit to be a sovereign *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and thou unfit for any place *Richard III.* i. 2
 I am unfit for state and majesty iii. 7
 who, unfit for other life *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 you'll find a most unfit time ii. 2
 thought unfit to hear moral *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 unfit for mine own purposes *Othello*, iii. 3
 UNFITNESS—I have showed the unfitfulness. *Lea.* i. 4
 plucking to unfix an enemy *Macbeth*, i. 3
 bid the tree unfix his earth-bound *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 UNFLEDGED days was my wife. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 poor unfledged, have never winged. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 each new-hatched, unfledged comrade. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 UNFOLD—to Ford shall else unfold. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 O then unfold the passion *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 here to unfold (though lately we v. 1
 the properties to unfold *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 doth thy history fully unfold i. 1
 with ripened time, unfold thy v. 1
 plain unfolds both heaven. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 to you our minds we will unfold i. 1
 never to unfold to any one which. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 unfold to us some warlike resistance. *All's Well*, i. 1
 that make, and unfold errors. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
 unfold his message ere he come *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 I will unfold some causes of *Richard II.* iii. 1
 worldly loss, though can't unfold (induc.)
 unfold the acts commenced *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 unfolded and would unfold *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 justly and religiously unfold, why *Henry V.* i. 2
 my master's mind. Unfold it iii. 6
 doth tremble to unfold *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 would unfold his father's act *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 me to unfold (Col. Knt.-report) *Richard III.* ii. 1
 that you unfold to me, yourself *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 my Caius, I shall unfold to thee ii. 1
 rather than unfold his measure duly. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 I cannot unfold equal graces ii. 1
 unfold a dangerous speech, though v. 5
 time shall unfold what plotted cunning *Lea.* i. 1
 unfold the imagined happiness. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 stand and unfold yourself *Hamlet*, i. 1
 upon hearing to what I shall unfold ii. 1
 I could a tale unfold, whose lightest word i. 5
 [Col.] unfold their grand commission v. 2
 more, much more, than he unfolds *Othello*, iii. 3
 that such companions should't unfold iv. 2
 the Moor may unfold me to his graces iv. 2
 UNFOLDED—hear them unfolded. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 purpose have you unfolded this to me? ii. 2
 proceedings are all unfolded *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 I must I be unfolded with one that. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 UNFOLDETH to my help *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 UNFOLDING star calls up *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 to my unfolding lend a gracious ear *Othello*, i. 3
 UNFOOL, me again? *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 UNFORCED accord of Hamlet. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 not pregnant and unforced position. *Othello*, ii. 2
 UNFORFEITED—faith unforfeited. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6
 UNFORTIFIED, or mind impatient *Hamlet*, i. 2
 UNFORTUNATE he *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 so unfortunate son, Bertuccio *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 unfortunate souls that trace his line. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 unfortunate, I missed my aim *Henry VI.* i. 4
 that Henry was unfortunate *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 I was so unfortunate a beggar *Timon of Athens*, ii. 6
 so unfortunate than all living *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 he was gentle, but unfortunate *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 a poor unfortunate beggar *Lea.* iv. 6
 I am unfortunate old man! *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 I am unfortunate in the infancy *Othello*, ii. 3
 as rash and most unfortunate *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 UNFOUGHT withal *Henry V.* iii. 5
 UNFREQUENTED woods *Two Gent. of Verona*, v. 2
 unfrequented plots there are. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 UNFRIENDED, often prove rough. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 unfriended, new-adapted to our hate *Lea.* i. 1
 UNFRIENDLY elements forgot thee. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 UNFURNISH me of reason *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 UNFURNISHED: yet look. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 empty lodgings, and unfurnished *Richard II.* i. 2
 the Scot on his unfurnished kingdom. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 unfurnished of her well-becoming *Titus And.* iii. 3
 much unfurnished for this time. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 UNGAINED, more than it is. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 achievement is command; ungained i. 2
 UNGALLED estimation *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 go weep, the heart ungalled play *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 UNGARTERED, and down-gyved ii. 1
 Proteus for going ungartered. *Two Gent. of Verona*, v. 1
 you hose should be ungartered. *As You Like It*, v. 2
 UNGENERATIVE, that's *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 UNGENTURED agent will unpeople ii. 2
 UNGENTLE—ungentle to you *As You Like It*, v. 2
 for this ungentle business, put on. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 Ungentle usage (at least, ungentle) *Pericles*, i. 5
 vicious, ungentle, foolish, blunt. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
 our old limbs in gentilest feel? *Henry IV.* v. 1
 as that ungentle gull, the cuckoo? i. 1
 ungentle queen, to call him gent. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 or strike ungentle death! *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 upon me with ungentle looks *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 Caesar cannot live to be ungentle. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 stern ungentle hands have lopped. *Titus And.* iii. 5
 most most ungentle fortitude *Pericles*, i. 5
 UNGENTLENESS, to show the *As You Like It*, v. 2
 UNGENTLY—my father so ungently? *Tempest*, i. 2
 lord so much ungently tempered. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
 have ungently, Brutus, stole from *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 UNGENTLY thy strangeness *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 UNGODLY day wear out *King John*, iii. 1
 UNGORED—to keep my name ungored. *Hamlet*, v. 2

UNGOT—as she from one's ungot. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 UNGOTTEN, and unborn. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 UNGOVERNED youth. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 estate is green, and yet ungoVERNED. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 all good men of this ungoVERNED isle. *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 ungoVERNED youth, to wait it in their age. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 lest his ungoVERNED rage dissolve. *Lea*, iv. 4
 UNGRACIOUS wretch, fit for. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 an ungracious mouth, is but profane. *Richard II.*, ii. 3
 swear at thou ungracious boy? *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 cut off thy most ungracious head. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 10
 I (ungracious) speak unto myself. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 peace, you ungracious clamours! *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 with this ungracious paper strike. *Lea*, iv. 6
 as some ungracious pastors do. *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 UNGRATEFUL maid! *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 and damnable ungrateful. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 so straight, and so ungrateful. *King John*, v. 7
 tis called ungrateful, with dull. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 out in an ungrateful shape! *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 into the bowels of ungrateful Rome. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 ungrateful country done like. *Titus Andron.*, iv. 5
 shaken with sorrows in ungrateful Rome. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 UNGRAVELLY be did fashion. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 UNGROWN warrior. *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 UNGUARDED Duncan? *Macbeth*, i. 7
 to her unguarded nest the weasel Scot. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 open of the unguarded hearts. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 UNGUEM—dunghill for unguem. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 UNGUIDED, and unfriended. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 the unguided days, and rotten. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 UNHACKED edges. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 unhacked Col. Kn. [unheard] sauciness. *King John*, v. 2
 UNHAIR thy head. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 UNHAIRED [Col. Kn. unheard] sauciness. *King John*, v. 2
 UNHALLOWED friar! *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 lay'st in thy purgatorial flames. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 or unhalloved, what of that? *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 never day nor night unhalloved pass. *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 this unhalloved and blood-stained. *Titus And.*, ii. 1
 your unhalloved dam, like to the earth. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 unhuman dog! unhalloved slave! *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 free from this unhalloved place. *Pericles*, iv. 6
 stop thy unhalloved toil. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
 UNHAND me, gentlemen. *Hamlet*, i. 4
 UNHANDLED goats. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 the cause of the king unhandled. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 UNHANDSOME—were unhandsome. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 it is no more unhandsome. *As you Like it*, (epil.)
 a slovenly unhandsome corse betwixt. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 I was (unhandsome) unhandsome. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 UNHANGED in England. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 UNHAPPY and disfigured clean. *Richard II.*, iii. 1
 UNHAPPILY, even so. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 I should judge none unhappily. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 I writes of success, unhappily. *Lea*, i. 2
 nothing sure, yet much unhappily. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 UNHAPPINESS, and waked herself. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 he heir to his unhappiness! *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 UNHAPPY messenger. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 some unhappy messenger (rep.). *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 O miserable, unhappy that I am! (Mid.)
 unhappy were you, madam. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 thou mak'st me most unhappy. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 the fortunate unhappy. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5 (letter)
 her unhappy brother (rep.). *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 unhappy Claudio! wretched Isabella! *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 a shrewd unhappy gallows too. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 am the unhappy subject of these. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 I unhappy youth, unhappy within. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 we are not all one unhappy. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 a shrewd knave, and an unhappy. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 armed for some unhappy words. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 as true, as I am now unhappy. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 2 kings are no less unhappy. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 and that unhappy king my master. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 of them, unhappy, lose myself. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 O most unhappy day! O most unhappy. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 to-day, to-day, unhappy day. *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 when the unhappy king (whom). *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 ah me, unhappy! to be a queen. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 O Clarence, my unhappy son! *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 Edward's unhappy sons do bid thee. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 I am the most unhappy woman. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 a more unhappy lady, if this. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 4
 unhappy was the clock that struck. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 unhappy son of old Andronicus. *Titus Andron.*, ii. 4
 and make a conquest of unhappy me. *Pericles*, i. 4
 unhappy that I am, I can't leave. *Lea*, i. 1
 thou old unhappy traitor, briefly. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 unhappy sight! [Col. Kn. O prince] *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 accused, unhappy, wretched, hateful. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 unhappy fortune by my brotherhood. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 O unhappy girl, woe to thee. *Othello*, ii. 1
 poor and unhappy brains for drinking. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 I am most unhappy in the loss of it. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 a most unhappy one; I would do much. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 UNHARDENED youth. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 UNHARMED—unharm'd. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 UNHATCHED practice. *Othello*, iii. 1
 UNHEARD, fall on your head. *King John*, iv. 2
 as Cominius is returned, unheard. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 she shall not be unheard. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 10
 whinger in the ears of the unheard. *Pericles*, iv. 4
 UNHEART—much unhearts me. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 UNHEEDFUL, desperate, and wild. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 unheeded vows may heedfully. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 6
 UNHEEDFUL—unheeded fully. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 UNHEEDY haste; and therefore. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 UNHELPFUL—had unhelpful tears. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 UNHIDDEN—and unhidden passages. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 UNHOLY—most unholy match. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
 by this unholy match. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 in her unholy service. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 mere implorers of unholy suits. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 UNHOPED—with unhoped joys. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 UNHOPEDFUL husband that I. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 UNHOUSE the house. *Richard II.*, i. 3
 UNHOSPITABLE and unhospital. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3

UNHOUSED trunks. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 my unhooused free condition. *Othello*, i. 2
 UNHOUSELESS, disappointed. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 UNHURTFUL an opposite. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 UNICORN—that there are unicorns. *Tempest*, iii. 3
 UNIFORM—uniform. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 wert thou the unicorn, I would be thy prey. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 that unicorns may be betrayed. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 UNIMPROVED mettle hot and full. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 UNINHABITABLE, and almost. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 UNINTELLIGENT of our. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 UNION—bestrew the mind of your bed. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 but yet a union in partition. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 this union shall do more. *King John*, ii. 2
 in the cup an union shall he throw. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 is the union here? follow my mother. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 UNITE your troops of horsemen. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 of love unite our thoughts. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 we will unite the white rose. *Richard III.*, v. 4
 will now unite in your complaints. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 should again unite his favours. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 unite committal in most sacred. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 UNITED ceremony. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 dissever your united strengths. *King John*, ii. 2
 like a broken limb united. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 that the united strength of the university. *Richard III.*, i. 4
 continue this united league. *Richard III.*, i. 4
 UNITY—such unity in the proofs. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 confound all unity on earth. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 make me happy, your unity. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 the unity, the king thy brother. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 the unity and married calm. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 if there be rule in unity itself. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 bound to divine of this unity. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 6
 UNIVERSAL—picking prisons up. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 applause, shout, universal shout. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 this wide and universal theatre. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 the woe had been universal. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 uproot the universal peace, confound. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 largest universal. *Henry VI.*, iv. (chorus)
 in the universal world (rep. iv. 8)
 an universal wolf (rep.). *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 you not made an universal shout. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 shroud, the universal land. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 11
 the time of universal. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 monarch of the universal earth. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 UNIVERSE—of the universe. *Henry VI.*, iv. (chorus)
 UNIVERSTIES. For any. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 UNIVERSE—at the university. *Taming of Sh.*, v. 1
 you played once at the university. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 UNJOINTED chat of his. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 UNJUST to Thurio. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 for Thebes' perjury, and unjust flight. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 unrevil and unjust extent against. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 his unjust kindness. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 the duke's unjust, thus to retort. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 know this purpose: what! unjust? *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 they have verified unjust things. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 our course unjust, destroy our. *All's Well*, v. 3
 that the unjust man doth thrive. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 in this unjust divorce of us. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 quarrels unjust against the good. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 as thou art all unjust. *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 thou art unjust, and unjust. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 thou art an unjust man in saying so. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 but discarded unjust servingmen. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 his usurpation most unjust. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 passing traitor, perjured, and unjust. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 rogue, and most unjust knight. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
 say, my request's unjust, and spurn. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 my lord, you are unjust. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 UNJUSTLY—would unjustly win. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 be traitor, or unjustly flight. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 the French unjustly closest to be. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 and I, unjustly too, must grant it. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 as thou know'st, unjustly must be spilt. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 knows, thou didst unjustly banish. *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 UNKENNEL the fox. *Othello*, iv. 2
 do not itself unkenneled in one speech. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 UNKEPT—here at home unkept. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 UNKIND—unkind Julia! *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 called deformed, but the unkind. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 my lady is unkind, perdy. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 you are unkind, Demetrius. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 your wife too unkind a cause of. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 thou art not so unkind. *As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
 that threatening unkind brow. *Taming of Sh.*, v. 2
 hast no unkind mate to grieve. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 foolish, blunt, unkind, stigmatical. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 unkind remembrance thou. *King John*, v. 2
 by unkind usage, dangerous. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 when envy breeds unkind division. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 no footing on this unkind shore? *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 will never be unkind; and so. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 but an unkind self, that itself. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 we were not all unkind. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 Titus, unkind, and careless of. *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
 hast thou done unnatural and unkind? *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 farewell, Cordelia, though unkind. *Lea*, i. 1
 such a lowliness, but his unkind daughters. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 him and my lord, an unkind breach. *Othello*, iv. 3
 UNKINDEST theft (rep.). *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 shall find the unkindest breast. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 this was the most unkindest. *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
 UNKINDLY did'st thou leave. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 take it not unkindly, pray. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 it remains not unkindly with. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 if Brutus so unkindly knocked. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 lastly, myself unkindly banished. *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
 I take it much unkindly, that thou. *Othello*, i. 1
 UNKINDNESS—down all unkindness. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 thy unkindness shall his death. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 his unjust unkindness. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 any unkindness between my lord. *All's Well*, v. 3
 take no unkindness of his hasty. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 'twixt his unkindness and his. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 discourse be married, unkindness. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 unkindness, than pity for mischance. *Macbeth*, iii. 4

UNKINDNESS be like crooked age. *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 I see through thy unkindness. *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 being sick of man's unkindness. *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 grief-shot with his unkindness? *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 in this I bury all my unkindness. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 how mortal an unkindness is. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 pretence and purpose of unkindness. *Lea*, i. 4
 sharp-toothed unkindness, like a vulture. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 not you, you elements, with unkindness. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 his own unkindness, that stripped her. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 arranging his unkindness with my. *Othello*, iii. 4
 unkindness may do much. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 UNKINGED Richard says. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 that I am unkinged by Bolingbroke. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 UNKINGLIKE—appear unkinglike. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 UNKISS the oath 'twixt. *Richard II.*, v. 1
 UNKISSED—will depart unkind. *Much Ado*, v. 2
 UNKNIT that threatening. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 will you again unknit this churlish. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 and not unknit himself the noble. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 unknit that sorrow-weather. *Titus Andron.*, iii. 2
 UNKNOWING—yet unknowing world. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 UNKNOWN to thee, that I. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 to the unknown beloved. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 your unknown sovereignty. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 I learned myself from unknown loins. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 the forms of things unknown. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 not unknown to you, Antonio. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 I have an unknown bottom. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 his not unknown to you, madam. *All's Well*, i. 3
 submit ourselves to you, unknown. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 my father is not all unknown. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 your firm resolve unknown to me. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 may be, are to me unknown. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 these are unknown friends (rep.). *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 seas hide in unknown fathoms. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 some cause to you unknown. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 to make it wander in an unknown field. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 that he, unknown to me, should be. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 I know, thou unknown. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 I am yet unknown to woman. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 (familiar to us, and unknown). *Henry VI.*, iii. 7
 my worth unknown, no loss is. *Henry VI.*, iv. 5
 are guilty faults to faults unknown. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 for divers unknown reasons. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 is all unknown to me, my gracious
 immediately the unknown Ajax *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
 our business is not unknown. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 the end of it unknown. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 and accounts yet unknown. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 posture of your blows are yet unknown
 being done unknown, I should. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 7
 remaining so long a poor unknown. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 thus, unknown, unkind, or hated. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 to himself unknown (rep. v. 4 (scroll))
 unknown to you, unsought. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 took himself to unknown travels. *Pericles*, i. 3
 I was not bound to answer an unknown. *Lea*, v. 1
 I have early seen unknown. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 whether aught, to us unknown. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 things standing thus unknown. *Othello*, ii. 1
 like to this succeeds in unknown fate. *Othello*, ii. 1
 UNLACE your reputation thus. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 UNLAD forbear these. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
 his bed of blackness unlaid ope. *Pericles*, i. 3
 UNLAWFUL—an unlawful brawl. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 solicits her in the unlawful purpose. *All's Well*, iii. 5
 I am a breaker of your unlawful intents. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 think it is unlawful business. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 his affection in unlawful love. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 a ruler with unlawful oaths. *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 with death, is most unlawful. *Richard III.*, i. 4
 he is in his unlawful bed, he got. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 and all the unlawful issues. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 1
 from any other foul unlawful plot. *Othello*, iv. 2
 repent my unlawful solicitations. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 UNLAWFULLY born. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 I am a creature that is fully made. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 how? unlawfully? Ay. He'll say. *Othello*, iv. 4
 UNLEARNED—to be very unlearned. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 credit a poor unlearned virgin. *All's Well*, i. 3
 in thy fortunes an unlearned. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 frame them to royalty unlearned. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 UNLESSONED girl, untaught. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 UNLETTERED small-knowing. *Love's L. L. i. 1* (let.)
 untrained, or rather unlettered. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 UNLICENSED of your loves. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 UNLICKED bear whelp. *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 UNLIKE—but seems unlike. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 not unlike, sir; that may be. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 unlikeliest art thou to Fortia? *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
 sent you hither so unlike. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 unlike the ruler of a common-wealth. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 how proud, peremptory, and unlike. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 not much unlike young men. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 my like, each way. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 how much unlike art thou Mark. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
 made you, unlike all others, chaffness. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 to be most unlike our courtiers. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 is more unlike than this thou tell'st. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 this accident is not unlike my dream. *Othello*, iv. 3
 UNLIKELY—plot unlikely wonders. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 more unlikely, than to accomplish. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 this is unlikely; he and Audius. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 UNLIT—of or by. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 UNLINEAL—an unlineal hand. *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 UNLINKED itself, and with. *As you Like it*, iv. 2
 UNLOAD—death unloads thee. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 Humphrey must unload his grief. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 nor can my tongue. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 UNLOADING of his mules. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
 UNLOCK the little gate. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 instantly unlock my fortunes. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
 upon her, unlock her. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 and unlock the rivets all. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 6
 UNLOCKED for to your occasions. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 UNLOOKED for is this expedition! *King John*, ii. 1
 this unlooked for unprepared pomp. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2

UNQUIETLY—weather, most quietly. *Leor*, iii. 1
 UNQUIETNESS—to quietness? *Muchado*, iii. 4
 and, certainly, in strange quietness. *Othello*, iii. 4
 UNRAISED spirit, that hath *Henry V*, i. (chorus)
 UNRAKED—the find-st unraked. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 UNRAVELED—the thread of life *Henry V*, i. 1
 UNREADY so? Unready? ay *Henry V*, ii. 1
 UNREAL thou coactive art *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 horrible shadow! unreal mockery *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 UNREAL—unreal?—the unreal?—the unreal?—the unreal?
 is there so much unreasonable. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 unreasonable creatures feed their *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 denote the unreasonable fury *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 UNREASONABLY—most unreasonably. *Coriol.*, i. 3
 UNREASONABLE—unreasonable *Henry V*, i. 1
 UNRECONCILABLE, should *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 1
 UNRECONCILED as yet to heaven *Othello*, v. 2
 UNRECORDED—ears unrecorded. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 UNRECOVERED wound *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 4
 UNREGARDED—unregarded *Henry V*, i. 1
 UNREGISTERED in vulgar *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 UNRESENTING hearts? *Henry I*, v.
 ureful arm of unresenting Clifford *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 UNREMOVED—unremoved *Henry V*, i. 1
 UNREMOVABLE and fixed he is *Leor*, ii. 1
 UNREMOVABLY coupled *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 UNREPREVABLE condemned *King John*, v. 7
 UNREPROVED—unreproved *Henry V*, i. 1
 UNRESPECTIVE boys;—they back. *Richard III*, iv. 2
 UNRESPECTIVE—unrespective *Henry V*, i. 1
 we do not throw in unrespective. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 UNREST; thy friends are *Richard III*, iv. 4
 thy unrest on England's lawful *Richard III*, iv. 4
 UNREST—unrest?—the unrest?—the unrest?—the unrest?
 sweet gold, for thy unrest. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 4
 her rest her in her unrest awhile *Leor*, ii. 2
 the more is my unrest *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 UNRESTORED—sleeping restored. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 UNREVERENT—unreverent *Henry V*, i. 1
 UNREVENGED—are unrevenged *Henry IV*, v. 3
 not strike dame Eleanor unrevenged. *Henry IV*, v. 3
 UNREVEREND tongue! *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
 UNREVERED—unrevered *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 ay, thou unrevenged by *King John*, v. 7
 head from thy unrevenged shoulders. *Richard II*, ii. 1
 UNREVERENT robes *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 unrevenged Ghost!—thou art *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 UNREWARDED—unrewarded *Henry V*, i. 1
 UNREWARDED—not go unrewarded. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 UNRIGHTEOUS tears had left *Hamlet*, i. 2
 UNRIGHTFUL kings, wilt know *Richard III*, v. 1
 UNRIGHTEOUS—unrighteous *Richard III*, v. 1
 UNRIPE, sticks on the tree *Henry V*, i. 1
 UNRIVALLED merit *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
 UNROLL to do some *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 UNROLLED, and my name put. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 UNROLED—unroled *Henry V*, i. 1
 UNROOTED by thy dame *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 UNROOT—nothing can unroot you *Al's Well*, v. 2
 UNROUGH youths, that base *Macbeth*, v. 2
 UNRULY—unruly base. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
 more violent and unruly *Henry V*, i. 1
 but, too unruly deer, he breaks. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 is troubled with unruly boys *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 the night has been unruly *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 UNRULY—unruly *Henry V*, i. 1
 the manage of unruly jules *Richard III*, v. 1
 which, like unruly children, make *Henry V*, i. 1
 make way, unruly woman *Henry V*, i. 1
 iming of Shrew *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 UNRULY—unruly *Henry V*, i. 1
 whittle in the unruly camp *Henry V*, i. 1
 therewith, the unruly waywardness *Leor*, ii. 1
 I truce with the unruly spleen *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 UNSAFE circumstance *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 UNSA—unsa?—the unsa?—the unsa?—the unsa?—the unsa?
 eye and tongue: unsafe the while *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 let's think 't unsafe to come in *Othello*, v. 2
 UNSALED [Col. Kn. vine-st] leaves *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 UNSALTED—unsalted *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 UNSANCTIFIED—so unsanctified *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 post unsanctified of murderous lechers *Leor*, iv. 6
 she should in ground unsanctified *Hamlet*, v. 2
 UNSATISFIED, we will give up. *Love's L. Lest*, ii. 1
 UNSATISFIED—unsatisfied *Henry V*, i. 1
 were we unsatisfied in getting *Henry VIII*, iv. 2
 that satiate yet unsatisfied desire *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 wilt thou leave me so unsatisfied? *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 and my nose right to the unsatisfied. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 UNSA—unsa?—the unsa?—the unsa?—the unsa?—the unsa?
 unsavoury news; but how made he. *Henry IV*, v. 6
 vinds that I eat do seem unsavoury *Pericles*, ii. 1
 UNSAY—that fair again unsay. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 UNSAY—unsay?—the unsay?—the unsay?—the unsay?—the unsay?
 he said, so he unsay it now *Henry IV*, i. 3
 I will have more, or else unsay 't *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 UNSCALEABLE—rocks unscaleable. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 UNSCALABLE—unscaleable *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 UNSCARED—unscares *Henry V*, i. 1
 the unscares braggarts of the war *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 UNSCHOOLED, unpractised *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 understanding simple and unschooled. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 UNSCHOOL—unschool *Henry V*, i. 1
 UNSCORCHED—remained unscorched. *Jud. Cesar*, ii. 2
 UNSCOURED armour, hung *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 UNSCRATCHED your city's *King John*, ii. 1
 UNSUAL, this letter soon *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 UNSUAL—unsual *Henry V*, i. 1
 I use meusal the letter *Leor*, iv. 5
 UNSUAL—unsual *Henry V*, i. 1
 UNSUAL [Col. Unfold] their grand *Hamlet*, v. 2
 UNSEALED, at least, in my opinion. *Al's Well*, iv. 2
 UNSEALED—unsealed *Henry V*, i. 1
 UNSEARCHED—unsearched. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 4
 UNSEASONABLE instant of the night. *Much. of Ven.* ii. 2
 being urged at a time unseasonable. *King John*, iv. 2
 like an unseasonable stormy day *Richard III*, ii. 2
 UNSEASONABLE—unseasonable *Henry V*, i. 1
 UNSEASONED intrusion *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 my lord, 't an unseasoned courtier *Al's Well*, i. 2
 these unseasoned hours, perforce *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 UNSEASONED—unseasoned *Henry V*, i. 1
 UNSECRET to ourselves? *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1

UNVANQUISHED detract so much. *Henry IV. v.*
UNVARISHED tale deliver of my *Othello, i.*
UNVEIL in their dumb. *Troutis & Cressida, iii.*
UNVENERABLE be thy hands. *Winter's Tale, iii.*
UNVULNERABLE, to the sword *Henry IV. v.*
UNVOLUNTARY honour of your. *Comedy of Errors, ii.*
UNVIRTUOUS knight shall be. *Merry Wives, iv.*
UNVISITED, much to our shame. *Love's L. v.*
UNWELLS, to the sick *Henry IV. v.*
UNWELL, devout *King John, v.*
UNWASHED—lean unwashed artificer *iv.*
do it with unwashed hands too *Henry IV. iii.*
unwashed too, 'tis as foul thing. *Romeo & Juliet, i.*
UNWEDDED bed *Henry IV. v.*
UNWED—you to keep unwell. *Comedy of Errors, ii.*
UNWEDGED and gnarled. *Meas. for Meas. ii.*
UNWEEDED garden, that grows *Hamlet, i.*
UNWEIGHED behaviour *Henry IV. v.*
UNWELLS, to the sick *Henry IV. v.*
UNWELCOME news to you *Two Gen. of Verona, ii.*
unwelcome and unwelcome things at. *Macbeth, ii.*
uneven and unwelcome news came. *Henry IV. i.*
UNWELLS, to the sick *Henry IV. v.*
we shall be much unwelcome. *Troutis & Cressida, iv.*
UNWEPT—likewise be unwep't *Richard III. ii.*
UNWHIPPED of justice *Lear, iii.*
UNWISDOM *Henry IV. v.*
use this unwholesome counsel *Merry Wives, iv.*
and that is but unwholesome food. *Henry IV. iii.*
fruit in an unwholesome dish. *Troutis & Cressida, ii.*
that made the air unwholesome. *Coriolanus, iv.*
unwholesome and unwholesome *Henry IV. v.*
and unwholesome in their thoughts *Hamlet, iv.*
do not think it so unwholesome *Othello, iv.*
UNWIELDY arms against thy *Richard II. iii.*
this unwieldy sceptre from my hand *Henry IV. v.*
unwieldy arms and pale. *Romeo & Juliet, i.*
UNWILLING to proceed in. *Two Gen. of Verona, ii.*
was a fault unwilling *Taming of Shrew, iv.*
home return; unwilling I agreed. *Comedy of Errors, i.*
unwillingly I will not *Henry IV. v.*
but rather because I am unwilling. *Henry IV. i.*
joy, cold, unwilling, be thou so too. *Richard III. iii.*
unwilling to outlive the god that. *Henry VIII. i.*
UNWILLINGLY will I thus command. *Tempest, i.*
unwillingly I shall take again. *Henry IV. v.*
unwillingly I left the ring. *Merchant of Venice, v.*
like small unwillingly to school. *As you Like it, ii.*
not following my leash unwillingly. *Richard II. iv.*
unwillingly I shall take again. *Henry IV. v.*
UNWILLINGNESS pronounce. *iv.*
I dull unwillingness to repay a debt. *Richard III. ii.*
and I with all unwillingness will go. *iv.*
UNWIND my love from *Two Gen. of Verona, iii.*
unwinded, we found upon thy *Macbeth, ii.*
UNWIPED, we found upon thy *Macbeth, ii.*
UNWISE—tardy by unwise delay. *Richard III. iv.*
never mind was to be so unwise. *Timon of Athens, iii.*
unwiped, we found upon thy *Macbeth, ii.*
UNWISELY, not igno'ly, have. *Timon of Athens, ii.*
UNWISHED yoke my soul consents. *Mid. N. Dr. i.*
hast unwished five thousand men. *Henry IV. iv.*
UNWITTED—planet had unwitting men. *Othello, ii.*
unwittingly I have *Henry IV. v.*
my conscience, put unwittingly. *Henry VIII. i.*
UNWONTED, which now came *Tempest, i.*
awakens me with this unwonted. *Meas. for Meas. iv.*
unwonted, which now came *Tempest, i.*
UNWORTHILST thou as fairly. *Troutis & Cress. i.*
in my regard, of the unworthilst piece. *Hamlet, iv.*
UNWORTHILLY disgrace the man. *Two Gen. of Verona, iii.*
unworthily, thou wast installed. *Henry IV. iv.*
unworthily, thou wast installed. *Henry IV. iv.*
songs composed to her unworthiness. *Al. Well, iii.*
as may unworthiness define. *Henry IV. iv.*
the court with thy unworthiness. *Cymbeline, i.*
unworthily, thou wast installed. *Henry IV. iv.*
I give be unworthy so good a lady. *Nuch. Ado, ii.*
much me leave, unworthy as I am. *Mid. N. Dr. ii.*
a poor unworthy brother of yours. *As you Like it, ii.*
cost of princes on unworthy shoulders *ii.*
unworthy, thou wast installed. *Henry IV. iv.*
scornful boy, unworthy husband? (rep.) *Al. Well, iii.*
bless this unworthy husband? (good) *iii.*
one unworthy the former. *Taming of Shrew, iv.*
unworthy, thou wast installed. *Henry IV. iv.*
for our honour therein unworthy thou *iv.*
unworthy, and ridiculous, to charge. *King John, iii.*
on this unworthy scaffold, to bring. *Henry IV. i.*
their bones in an unworthy urn *iii.*
I defy my uncle, my country, and my friends. *Henry IV. v.*
I am unworthy to be Henry's wife (rep.) *v.*
if Somerset be unworthy of the place. *Henry IV. i.*
unworthy though thou art, I'll cope *iii.*
whomsoever thou wilt. *Al. Cope, ii.*
I was unworthy to behold the same. *iv.*
unworthy slaughter upon others *Richard III. i.*
a poor fallen man, unworthy now. *Henry VIII. iii.*
thieves, unworthy of a thing. *Troutis & Cressida, ii.*
unworthy to be her schoolmaster *Pericles, ii.*
unworthy (C.K.—unworthilst) hand. *Romeo & Jul. i.*
unworthy thing, live here in heaven *ii.*
unworthy as she is, that *Hamlet, ii.*
unworthy to be her schoolmaster *Pericles, ii.*
how unworthy a thing you make of me? *iii.*
I hold him to be unworthy of his place. *Othello, iii.*
UNWOUND—our withers are unwound. *Hamlet, ii.*
unwound, we found upon thy *Macbeth, ii.*
ay, tell me that, and unyoke *Hamlet, v.*
UNYOKED humour of your idleness. *Henry IV. i.*
like youthful sters unyoked *Henry IV. iv.*
UPBRAID—'till upbraid our course *Tempest, i.*
UPBraid me *Mid. N. Dr. ii.*
to upbraid you with those kindnesses *iv.*
I did upbraid her, and fall out. *Mid. N. Dr. iv.*

USE—recommended to his use *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
both thanks and use *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
by the immoderate use turns to i. 3
for terror, not to use i. 4
he do give fear to the use i. 4
do nothing but use their abuses ii. 1
to use it like a giant ii. 2
would use his heaven for thunder ii. 2
and his use was, to put a ducat ii. 2
to use it for my tears ii. 2
if not, use him for the present iv. 2
occasion to use me for your own turn iv. 2
and I will use your skill *Much Ado* i. 1
use it as his dishonour i. 3
hearts in love use their own tongues i. 3
and I gave him use for it i. 3
use it for my love some other way iv. 1
wilt thou use thy wit? v. 1
use it as thou usest me v. 2
use me but as your spaniel *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
to be used as you use your dog? ii. 2
but I should use thee worse ii. 2
would I use a gentle lord ii. 2
she should not use me long one v. 1
I will use him for my minstrelsy *Lote's L. Lost*, i. 1
forsworn the use of eyes iv. 3
do never use it *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
and all for cause of use i. 3
Launcelot Gobbo, use your legs ii. 2
use all the observance of civility ii. 2
withstanding, use your pleasure iii. 2 (lett.)
use it as an antidote to the use of iv. 1
you may as well use question iv. 1
no more offers, use no further means iv. 1
you use in abject and in slavish parts iv. 1
it is still her use, to let the wretched iv. 1
other half in the use iv. 1
therefore use thy discretion *As you Like it*, i. 1
sweet are the uses of adversity ii. 1
the lodging where you use to lie ii. 3
which she did use, she was writing ii. 3
he uses his folly like v. 4
they do use good bushes (epil.)
learn in power than he does *All's Well*, i. 1
and use him as he uses thee i. 1
use a further space to be made ii. 3
give us a more use to be made ii. 3
and father's voice have I to use ii. 3
give me leave to use the help iv. 1
uses a known use, to pass iv. 3
serve the world for no honest use iv. 3
etch sweet use make of what they v. 4
I put you to the use of your iv. 1
more haste than in his use v. 1
your use, in v. 3
music and poetry use *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
and use you like a fool i. 1
I advise you use your manners i. 1
for a servant to use his master so? i. 2
then use them to their use i. 2
unto thy master's use! (*rep.*) i. 3
brands, that calumny doth use *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
should be like language to all ii. 1
I'll use none but my ii. 1
the time is worth the use on't ii. 2
so long I daily vow to use it ii. 2
the name of Time, to use my wings iv. (chorus)
that he use no scurrilous words ii. 3
to good use ii. 3
do use you for his fowl *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
an' you use these blows long ii. 2
when were you wont to use ii. 2
for your wealth's sake use ii. 2
know not what use to put her to ii. 2
good lord, you use this dalliance v. 1
scared thy husband from the use v. 1
against a little use to hear *Macbeth*, ii. 2
dollars to get ground use ii. 3
against the use of nature? i. 3
but with the aid of use i. 3
and such an instrument I was to use i. 3
thou com'st to use thy tongue v. 5
our commission *King John*, iii. 3
be pleased that you must use me iv. 1
though to no use but still to look iv. 1
you should use it as me iv. 1
of note for mercy-lacking use iv. 1
return, for I must use thee iv. 2
from his hollow use all your v. 1
yet let it be to use to deceive? v. 1
dark dishonour's use thou *Richard II.* i. 1
my tongue's use is to me no more i. 3
I'll use the advantage of my iii. 3
to his own use he keeps *Henry IV.* i. 1
where we need his use i. 1
but do not use it oft ii. 2
as cloudy men use to their ii. 2
make as good use of it as many ii. 3
of it shall be to use ii. 3
and good wit will make use of any *Henry IV.* i. 1
a made her serve your uses both i. 2
and one other for use ii. 2
but do you use me thus, Ned? ii. 2
these few are my last use ii. 2
I will not use many words with you ii. 2
more perfect in the use of arms iv. 1
and sets it in act and use iv. 1
confronted with the use iv. 1
I'll use him well (*rep.*) v. 1
I then did use the person v. 2
that you use the same with the like v. 2
this Davy serves you for good uses v. 3
of your ground use? (epil.)
not measuring what use we made *Henry V.* i. 2
practised on the for thy use? ii. 2
use lenity, sweet chuck! ii. 2
to use me as you use me (*rep.*) ii. 2
the French: use mercy to them all iii. 2
to use his good pleasure iii. 6

USE—maketh use of any thing (*rep.*) .. *Henry V.* iii. 7
 take, and use it for my haste .. iv. 2
 oaths which I never use till urged .. v. 3
 I'll use, to carry thee out of this .. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 distrainted the Tower to his use .. i. 3
 handle, or use, any sword .. i. 3 (procl.)
 no use entirety, for it is in vain .. i. 3
 in that I pray you use her well .. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 any great I hoarded to my use .. *Henry VII.* i. 1
 they use to write it on the top .. iv. 2
 dost thou use to write thy name .. iv. 2
 is his to use, so Somerset saith .. v. 1
 war that Henry means to use .. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 made impudent with use of evil deeds .. i. 4
 in that quarrel use it to the death .. ii. 2
 use her honourable. Ay, Edward (*rep.*) .. ii. 3
 while I use further conference .. ii. 3
 know not how to use ambassadors .. iv. 3
 nor how to use your brothers brotherly .. iv. 3
 and, if we use delay, cold biting .. iv. 8
 use means for her recovery .. v. 5
 we go to use our hands .. *Richard III.* i. 3
 the boar will use us kindly .. iv. 1
 princes, use my babies well .. iv. 1
 but that still use me as a fool .. iv. 4
 use careful watch, choose trusty .. v. 3
 is but a word that cowards use .. v. 3
 into our kingdom; use us, and, if .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 ready to use us, almost stifles .. ii. 2
 has made that right use of it .. ii. 2
 make use now, and provide for thine .. iv. 2
 use to so rude behaviour .. iv. 2
 persuasions to the contrary fail not to use .. v. 1
 take him, and use him well .. v. 2
 many hands and no use .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 if thou use to beat me .. ii. 1
 to use between your strangeness .. ii. 3
 and dear in use what things again .. ii. 3
 nay, we must use you .. iv. 4
 Grecian, thou dost not use me .. iv. 4
 I charge thee, use her well .. v. 1
 and uses the traitor Calchas' tent .. v. 1
 to use [Cot. Knt.—*cor.*] and thefts .. v. 6
 that my arms are out of use .. v. 6
 exceeding all use of quittance .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 that you would once use our hearts .. i. 2
 should we ne'er have use for them .. i. 2
 my uses cry to me, I must serve .. ii. 2
 frankly use, as I can bid .. ii. 2
 have found time to use them .. ii. 2
 to them to use your signet .. ii. 2
 instant occasion to use fifty talents .. ii. 2
 cannot use the time well (*rep.*) .. ii. 2
 supply his instant use with so .. ii. 2
 I was sending to use lord Timon myself .. ii. 2
 as to use mine own words to him? .. ii. 2
 had his necessity made use of me .. ii. 2
 and none but tyrants use it cruelly .. iv. 3
 they love thee not, that use thee .. iv. 3
 make use of thy salt hours .. iv. 3
 affect my manners, and dost use them .. iv. 3
 here is no use in gold .. v. 1
 the deed of saying is quite out of use .. v. 1
 for thy best use and wearing .. v. 2
 that mine own use invites me .. v. 2
 thou wilt use the wars as thy .. v. 5
 and I will use the olive with .. v. 5
 and let me use my sword, I'd make .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 see how he intends to use the people .. ii. 2
 leads my use of anger, to better .. ii. 2
 were fit for thee to use .. ii. 2
 so use it, that thy anger be .. ii. 2
 but your soldiers use him as the grace .. iv. 7
 he would use with estimation .. v. 2
 to use my lawful sword .. v. 5
 and that I should use .. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 or did use to state with ordinary .. i. 2
 you do want, or else you use not .. i. 3
 these things are beyond all use .. ii. 2
 blood and destruction shall be so in use .. iv. 1
 of use, and staled by other men .. iv. 3
 I'll use you for my mirth .. iv. 3
 of your philosophy you make no use .. v. 5
 according to his virtue let us use him .. v. 5
 heart remains in use with you .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 to use our strongest hands .. ii. 1
 we use to say, the dead are well .. ii. 5
 Antony will use his affection .. ii. 6
 part of myself; use me well in it .. ii. 2
 Caesar, having made use of him .. ii. 5
 that have no use for trusting .. v. 2
 make your best use of this .. v. 2
 whose use the sword of Caesar .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 yet use thee not so hardly .. iii. 3
 can make good use of .. iii. 5
 wherein I should have cause to use thee .. iv. 2
 use like note, and words, save that .. iv. 2
 during their use, and slay us after .. iv. 4
 such as wink, and will not use them .. v. 1
 a man should have the best use of eyes .. v. 1
 will use you nobly, and your .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 away with her, and use her as you will .. ii. 3
 have served me to effectless use .. iii. 1
 but I will use thee .. iii. 1
 did you not use to despise .. iv. 2
 to use as you think needful .. iv. 2
 as long use, account no sin .. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 with houses are defiled for want of .. i. 4
 to use one language, in each .. iv. 4 (Gower)
 will you use him kindly? .. iv. 6
 take her away; use her at thy pleasure .. iv. 6
 sir, I will use my utmost skill .. v. 1
 use [Cot. Knt.—*love*] well on father .. *Lea*, i. 1
 can you make use of nothing .. i. 4
 you would make use of that good wisdom .. i. 5
 thy other daughter will use thee kindly .. i. 5
 wherein we must have use of your .. ii. 1
 which craves the use of .. ii. 1
 why dost thou use me thus? .. ii. 2
 father's dog, you should not use me so .. ii. 2

USE—from use the use of mine own house .. *Lea*, iii. 2
 must wither and decay .. iii. 2
 to use her in that kind for which .. iv. 6
 use me well; you shall have ransom .. iv. 6
 to use his eyes for garden water-pots .. iv. 6
 how I will use his patience .. v. 1
 so to use them, as we shall find .. v. 1
 I'd use them so that heaven's vault .. v. 3
 beauty too rich for use .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 lips that they must use in prayer .. i. 5
 I will speak darkness to her .. ii. 3
 to use me at his pleasure (*rep.*) .. ii. 4
 as you shall use me hereafter .. iii. 1
 therefore use none .. iii. 1
 the damned use that word in hell .. iii. 3
 vest none in that true use indeed .. iii. 3
 think on't, I do not use to jest .. iii. 5
 living here and you no use of him .. v. 1
 grave, for there must I use thee .. v. 1
 any sound, or use of voice, speak to me .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 to me all the uses of this world .. i. 2
 the need, we have to use you .. ii. 2
 so sure as it hath use to do .. ii. 2
 I swear, I use no art at all (*rep.*) .. ii. 2
 the adventure of my life .. ii. 2
 I will use them according to their desert .. ii. 2
 much better: use every man after .. ii. 2
 but use all gently .. ii. 2
 pitiful ambition I use you a fool that uses it .. ii. 2
 I will use daggers to her .. ii. 2
 that to the use of actions fair and good .. ii. 4
 for use almost can change the stamp .. iv. 5
 yet the unshaped use of it doth move .. v. 1
 to what he uses .. v. 1
 the reason that you use me thus? .. v. 2
 your bonnet to his right use .. v. 2
 to use some gentle entertainment .. v. 2
 do their broken weapons rather use .. *Othello*, i. 3
 adieu, brave Moor; use your sword well .. i. 3
 the one's for use, the other's use .. ii. 3
 corner in the thing I go, for others' uses .. ii. 3
 I have use for it; go, leave me .. ii. 3
 is it his use, or did the lechers .. iv. 1
 then, let them use us well; else .. iv. 1
 will speak, though tongues were out of use .. v. 1
 USED thee, filth as thou art .. *Tempest*, i. 6
 treachery used to Valentine .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
 that used to be a soldier .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 and will not be roughly used .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 the madly used Malvolio .. v. 1 (letter)
 for he hath not used it before .. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 the which he hath used so long .. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 be used as .. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 much better used on Navarre .. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 that used to come so smug upon .. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 he used as creatures of another .. *All's Well*, i. 1
 thy pains, not used, must by .. i. 1
 hath not been used .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and better used, would make her .. v. 1
 till I have used the approved .. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 labour, which is not used for you .. *Macbeth*, i. 4
 and used the very daggers .. i. 7
 to be used in undeserved .. *King John*, iv. 1
 hath used rather for sport than need .. v. 2
 I have used my credit (*rep.*) .. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 of gentleness to be used on it .. i. 3
 you use me so as to .. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 'tis the more time thou wert used .. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 3
 sword that you have used to bear .. ii. 6
 for disciplines ought to be used .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 what treachery was used .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thus gently used, your nephew .. ii. 5
 terms, he used his lavish tongue .. ii. 5
 by secret means used intercession .. v. 4
 there to be used according .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 and that I should use .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 stern and rough, used to command .. ii. 4
 had caused printing to be used .. iv. 7
 they have used with fearful flight .. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 or foe, let him be gently used .. ii. 6
 the people were not used to be .. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 misused ere used, by times .. v. 3
 all used in each degree, throng .. v. 3
 the madams too, not used to toil .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 were he evil used, he would outgo .. i. 2
 if I have used myself unmanly .. ii. 1
 let me be used with honour .. ii. 2
 they were used to bend .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 as they used to creep to holy altars .. iii. 3
 he used me kindly; he cried to me .. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 but says he used us fearfully .. ii. 3
 as 'twas used sometime in Greece .. iii. 1
 o'erbear what they are used to bear .. iii. 1
 he hath been used ever to conquer .. iii. 3
 you were used to as .. *Lea*, i. 1
 you were used to load me with .. iv. 1
 as they used to do the players in .. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 conference as he hath used of old .. ii. 2
 we have used our throats .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
 we have used to come, else .. iv. 3
 might be used more thankfully .. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 justice, used in such contempt? .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 worse than Philomel you have used .. v. 4
 by me so to use .. *Pericles*, i. 2
 know his place is never seen, till used .. i. 4
 asks of you, that never used to beg .. ii. 1
 conscience to be used in every trade .. ii. 3
 and must be used with checks .. *Lea*, i. 3
 I have used you, uncle, ever since .. ii. 1
 that going shall be used with feet .. ii. 2
 let them be well used; for they are .. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 they have used their dearest action .. *Othello*, i. 3
 this only is the witchcraft I have used .. i. 3
 know his place is never seen, till used .. i. 4
 good familiar creature, if it be well used .. ii. 3
 'tis meet I should be used so .. iv. 2
 he hath—used thee. How? unlawfully .. v. 2
 USEFUL—thou art a ploughman .. *King John*, v. 2
 most useful for thy country .. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 USELESS—thy brains, now useless .. *Tempest*, v. 1

USER—les dames d'honneur d'user .. *Henry V.* iii. 4
 USEST—thou useth it .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4 (clerk)
 as to say, as thou useth him .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2 (clerk)
 ay, but thou useth to forswear .. *3 Henry VI.* v. 5
 useth none in that true use indeed .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 USETH the sparrow .. *1 Henry VI.* v. 1
 USETH to patronage .. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 it useth an enforced ceremony .. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 the one's for use, the other's use .. *Othello*, ii. 1
 USETH forth mine honours .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 these are the usurers of Marcus .. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 have an army for an usurer .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 USHERING, mend him who can .. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 USING those thoughts, which should .. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 my occupation, using painting .. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 without a tongue, using conceit .. *King John*, iii. 3
 using the names of men .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 using no other weapon but his .. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 better using France, than trusting .. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 for well using me? nay .. iv. 6
 unless, by using means, I lame .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 USUAL, manager of mirth? .. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 main fond bate his usual height .. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 his studies, or his usual pain? .. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 for the colour of his usual game .. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 5
 first, it was usual with him .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 such wanton, wild, and usual slips .. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 USUALLY, so all men do .. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 that usually talk of a noun .. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 USURER—like a usurer .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 he was wont to call me usurer .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 how a usurer's wife was brought .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 bless me from marrying a usurer! .. iv. 3
 thou art a most pernicious usurer .. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 poor rogues, and usurers .. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 you three serve three usurers? (*rep.*) .. ii. 2
 no usurer but has a fool to his servant .. ii. 2
 for his white beard, he's a usurer .. iv. 3
 thy for usury, to support usurers .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 when usurers tell their god the fact .. *Lea*, iii. 1
 the usurer hangs the cozener .. iv. 6
 like an usurer, abound't in all .. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 USURIES, the merriest .. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 I'll know the city's knaveries .. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 USURING senate plots .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 covetous, if not a usuring kindness .. iv. 3
 USURP a name thou wot'st not .. *Tempest*, i. 2
 if I do not usurp myself, I am .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 if you are she, you use usury .. ii. 2
 usurp the beggary he was never .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 you do more usurp than doth .. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 will well usurp the grace .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. (ind.)
 slack, thou dost usurp authority .. *King John*, ii. 1
 and thine, thou dost usurp .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 do profane, steal, or usurp .. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 that proud man, that did usurp his back? .. v. 5
 doth but usurp the sacred .. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 Lancaster usurp my right .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 now the house of Lancaster usurp .. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 but did usurp the place .. i. 2
 beast that would usurp their den .. ii. 2
 thy favour with an usurped title .. iii. 3
 thy father Henry did usurp .. iii. 3
 and Henry but usurps the diadem .. iv. 2
 and all the pleasures you usurp .. *Richard III.* i. 3
 thou dost usurp my place (*rep.*) .. iv. 4
 thou usurp upon watery eyes .. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 death may usurp on nature many .. *Pericles*, iv. 2
 my fool usurps my bed .. *Lea*, iv. 2
 on wholesome life usurp immediately .. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 USURPATION of thy unnatural .. *King John*, ii. 1
 I have left a witness .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 finding his usurpation most unjust .. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 USURPED attire .. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 to him, and his usurped authority .. *King John*, iii. 1
 at the font, but 'tis usurped .. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 from the usurping throne .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 that usurped the crown .. *Henry V.* i. 2
 crooked titles usurped from you .. i. 2
 his state usurped, his realm .. *3 Henry VI.* v. 4
 their ruin that usurped our right? .. v. 6
 grave's due by life usurped .. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 dishonoured, and the third usurped .. iv. 4
 thy crown, usurped, disgraced his .. iv. 4
 endured so long; he but usurped his life .. *Lea*, v. 3
 thy favour with an usurped beard .. *Othello*, i. 3
 USURPERS, tyrants, and what's .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 stands the usurper's cursed head .. *Macbeth*, v. 7
 thou dost call usurper, France? .. *King John*, ii. 1
 sole heir to the usurper Capet .. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that your majesty was an usurper .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 and calls your grace usurper, openly .. i. 1
 the crown from the usurper's head .. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 for 'tho' usurpers sway the rule awhile .. iii. 3
 for upon the usurper Richard .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 USURPING these several titles .. *King John*, iii. 3
 detained by her usurping uncle .. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 in usurping his spurs so long .. *All's Well*, iv. 1
 it is gross, usurping ivy, briar .. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 my true answer:—thy usurping son .. *King John*, ii. 1
 strumpest Fortune, that usurping .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 with usurping steps do trample .. *Richard II.* iii. 2
 I do, thou most usurping proditor .. *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
 in following this usurping Henry .. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 will we up his title in usurping blood .. i. 1
 the axe to thy usurping root .. ii. 2
 bloody, and usurping boar .. *Richard III.* v. 2
 the usurping helmets of our adversaries! .. v. 3
 head against usurping Richard .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 USURPINGLY these several titles .. *King John*, iii. 3
 USURP'T—the title thou usurp'st .. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 thou usurp'st my father's right .. *3 Henry VI.* v. 5
 that usurp'st this time of night .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 USURY—banish usage, that makes .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 make dictators for usury .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 UTENSIL—he has brave utensils .. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 and utensil, labelled to my will .. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 UTILITY—both beauty and utility .. *Henry V.* v. 2
 Utility—there will be use .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 UTMOST of his pilgrimage .. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4

UTMOST—even to the utmost scruple. *Much Ado*, v. 1 even to the utmost syllable of. *All's Well*, iii. 6 weight to the utmost ear. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1 even till that utmost corner of. *King John*, iii. 1 our commission in his utmost force. iii. 3 the very utmost bound of all our. *Henry IV*, iv. 1 the utmost man of expectation. *Henry IV*, v. 3 seven thousand is the utmost utterance. *Richard III*, v. 3 to use our utmost studies in. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1 would try him to the utmost. v. 2 though he perform to the utmost. *Coriolanus*, i. 1 in peace) to his utmost peril. iii. 1 that's the utmost of your having. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1 he once attains the utmost round. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1 we have tried the utmost of our friends. iv. 3 sir, I will use my utmost skill. *Pericles*, v. 2 to captivity me and my utmost hopes. *Othello*, iv. 2 and very sea-mark of my utmost sail. v. 2

UT RE SOL, LA, MI, FA. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2

UTTER—is to utter foul speeches. *Tempest*, ii. 2 to utter that which else. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1 and utters it by great violence. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3 did utter forth a voice! *Measure for Measure*, v. 1 with grief and shame to utter. v. 1 like a true drunkard, utter all. *Much Ado*, iii. 3 I charge you, on your souls, to utter it. iv. 1 without offence to them. iv. 2 for we are to utter sweet breath. iv. 2 and utters it again when God. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 as will utter a brace of words. v. 2 the dog Jew did utter in the. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8 for what he'll utter, that utter. *All's Well*, v. 2 then didst thou utter, I am yours. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2 followed, as I mean to utter it. i. 2 he utters them as he had eaten. iv. 3 that doth utter them's wear-a. iv. 3 (song) I'll utter what my sorrow loves. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1 utter mad and not sorrow. *King John*, iii. 4 thou wilt not utter what. *Henry IV*, iii. 3 for breath to utter what is like thee! ii. 4 light in thy face, that utterest darkness. iii. 3 either to utter them, or to conceal. *Henry IV*, v. 2 come, Pistol, utter more to me. v. 3 the utter loss of all the realm. *Henry VI*, v. 4 sufficient skill to utter them. v. 5 and utter ruin of the hour low York. *Henry VI*, v. 2 heard him utter to his son-in-law. *Henry VIII*, i. 2 should utter, with demure confidence. i. 2 the words I utter let none think flattery. v. 4 in audiences of wit he utters! *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1 what I think, I utter. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1 moved by that which he will utter. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1 and malice have power to utter. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2 that which none else can utter. ii. 2 glad to be constrained to utter that. *Cymbeline*, v. 5 hear what fearful words this utter. *Ritus Andron.* v. 3 my tongue may utter forth. v. 3 nor can I utter all our bitter. v. 3 utter your gravity or a gossip's. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5 death, do any he utters them. v. 1 to hide, than late he utters them. *Hamlet*, ii. 1 utter my thoughts? why, say they. *Othello*, iii. 1

UTTERANCE—puts it to utterance. *Winter's T.* i. 1 and champion me to the utterance! *Macbeth*, iii. 1 the utterance of a brace of tongues. *Winter's T.* i. 1 with all the gracious utterance. *Richard III*, i. 1 to choke it in the utterance. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7 to beg the voice and utterance. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2 action, nor utterance, nor the power. iii. 2 behoves me keep at utterance. *Cymbeline*, i. 1 and break my very utterance. *Ritus Andron.* v. 3 tongue's utterance [Knt.—uttering]. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2 command to any utterance of harmony *Hamlet*, iii. 2

UTTERED—has been uttered. *Much Ado*, iii. 1 have drunk poison, whilst he uttered it. v. 3 ill death be uttered, heavily. v. 3 (song) not uttered by base sale of. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1 I have uttered truth; which if. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2 I hide but I'll never be uttered. *King John*, v. 7 than out of anger can be uttered. v. 1 a uttered as prove words at the bridge. *Henry VI*, iii. 4 these were her words, uttered with. *Henry VI*, iii. 4 speeches uttered by the bishop. *Henry VIII*, iv. 1 Coriolanus should not be uttered. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2 as you have uttered words in your own. v. 2 and uttered such a deal of stinking *Julius Caesar*, i. 2 what he hath uttered, I have writ. *Lea*, i. 4 this—uttered with gentle breath. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1 not madness, that I have uttered. *Hamlet*, iii. 1

UTTERETH piercing eloquence. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1

UTTERING such dulcet and. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1

UTTERLY—are utterly shamed. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2 a whoremaster, that utterly deny. *Henry IV*, ii. 4 of speech is utterly denied me. *Henry IV*, iv. 1 to quell the Dauphin utterly. *Henry VI*, i. 1 territories utterly bereft you. *Henry VI*, iii. 1 I utterly abhor, yea, from my soul. *Henry VI*, iii. 4 y, utterly grow from the king's. *Henry VI*, iii. 4 Antony must leave her utterly. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2 elements forgot thee utterly. *Pericles*, iii. 1

UTTERMOST powers. *Henry VI*, iii. 6 making question of my uttermost. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1 even to the uttermost to furnish. *Henry VI*, iii. 1 will be free even to the uttermost. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3 either to the uttermost, or else. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5 uttermost? Be that the uttermost. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1 and seek to effect it to my uttermost. *Othello*, iii. 4

V

VACANCY—not a minute's vacancy. *Twelfth N.* v. 1 vacancy with his voluntary absence. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4 which, but for vacancy, had gone. i. 4 that you do bend your eye on vacancy. *Hamlet*, iii. 4

VACANT—left their places vacant. *Much Ado*, i. 1 stuff out his vacant garments. *King John*, iii. 4 being of those virtuous. *Henry VIII*, v. 1 dignities, which vacant lie for. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2

VACATION—in the vacation. *As You Like It*, iii. 2

VADED—[Knt.] leaves all vaded. *Richard III*, i. 2

VAGABOND, and no true traveller. *All's Well*, ii. 3 condemned a wandering vagabond. *Richard III*, ii. 3 vagabonds, rascals, and runaways. *Richard III*, v. 3 Turpin the Friar, vagabond, exiles. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3 a vagabond flag upon the stream. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4

VAGROM—comprehend all vagrom. *Much Ado*, iii. 3

VAIL your regard upon a wronged. *Merry Wives*, v. 1 then vail your stomachs. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2 you vail his stomach. *Henry IV*, i. 1 that France must vail her. *Henry VI*, v. 3 with the vail and darkening. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 9 power, then vail your ignorance. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1 certain condolements, certain silks. *Pericles*, ii. 1 did vail their crowns to his supremacy. iv. 3 pen veil to her mistress Dian. iv. 3 (Gower)

VAILED lids seek for thy. *Hamlet*, i. 2

VAILING clouds, or roses. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 in sand, vailing her high-top. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1

VAIN—but in vain. *Henry IV*, i. 1 I will not hear thy vain excuse. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1 enforce me marry vain Thurio. iv. 3 and leave thy vain bibble babble. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2 by vain though apt affectations. *Merry Wives*, v. 5 which the air beats for vain. iii. 4 I will open my lips in vain. iii. 1 sealed in vain, sealed in vain. i. 1 (song) but to be idle in vain. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2 shall therefore stretch and choke in vain. *Henry IV*, i. 1 intellects to vain delight. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 this article is made in vain. i. 1 the music of his own vain tongue doth. i. 1 all bodice was to be coarsed vain. iv. 2 and his general behaviour. v. 2 too vain petitioner! v. 2 too vain; too too vain. v. 2 wanton as a child, skipping, and vain. v. 2 I know I love in vain. *All's Well*, i. 3 pursuit would be but vain. *All's Well*, i. 3 against your vain assault. iv. 2 the want of which vain dew. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1 and have, in vain, said many a prayer. v. 3 to be a vile vain wretch. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2 there's no man is so vain, that would. iii. 2 is but the vain breath of a common. *King John*, iii. 1 for all in vain comes counsel. *Richard III*, ii. 1 they are seldom spent in vain. ii. 1 if these are presses be, be vain. iii. 2 infusing him with self and vain conceit. iii. 2 to alter this, for counsel is but vain. iii. 2 how these vain weak nails may. v. 5 for trying wars are vain. *Henry IV*, ii. 4 of every beardless vain comparison. *Henry IV*, ii. 3 but he did long in vain. *Henry IV*, ii. 3 if any rebel or vain spirit of mine. iv. 4 speak to that vain man. v. 5 his addiction was to coarsed vain. *Henry VI*, i. 1 by a vain, giddy, shallow, humor. v. 2 spend our vain command upon. iii. 3 no entreaty, for it is in vain. *Henry VI*, v. 4 you go about to torture me in vain. *Henry VI*, v. 1 I break it in vain. iii. 2 the senseless words shall grin in vain. iii. 2 swords were never drawn in vain. iv. 1 my lord, is vain and frivolous. *Henry VI*, i. 2 in vain thou speak'st, poor boy. i. 3 but all in vain they do not hear. i. 3 vain flourish of my fortune. *Rich. III*, i. 3 vain prophecy of Nicholas Hopkins. *Henry VIII*, i. 2 vain pomp, and glory of this world. iii. 2 myself have spoke in vain. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1 feasts, pomp, and vain glory. iii. 5 you breathe in vain. In vain? v. 2 it is in vain that you would speak. v. 2 stay not, all's in vain. v. 2 I speak in vain when I say. v. 1 so, that all hope is in vain. *Coriolanus*, v. 2 so noble a friend on vain suppos. *Titus Andron.* i. 2 and beg for grace in vain. i. 2 I poured forth tears in vain. iii. 3 you lament in vain. iii. 3 for Rome, and all in vain. iii. 1 it is in vain; he will not speak. v. 1 thou swear'st thy gods in vain. *Lea*, i. 1 vain fool! Thou changed and self-covered. iv. 2 and vain it is that we present us to him. v. 3 we waste our lights in vain. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4 bogot of nothing but vain fantasy. i. 4 for 'tis in vain to seek him here. ii. 1 our vain blows hold our vain glories. *Hamlet*, i. 1 I greet thy love, not with vain thanks. *Othello*, iii. 3 but, O vain boast! who can control his. v. 2

VAINER—time for vain hours. *Tempest*, i. 2

VAIN-GLORY—without vain-glory. *Henry VI*, iii. 1 break it himself in vain-glory. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3 vain-glory, for a man and his glass. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1

VAINLY comes the admired princess. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 having vainly feared too little. *All's Well*, v. 3 cannot's malice vainly shall be spent. *King John*, ii. 1 vainly I supposed the Holy Land. *Henry IV*, iv. 4 no further than vainly longing. *Henry VIII*, i. 2 breathed our surfeiture vainly. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5 that vainly lends his light. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3

VAINNESS—singing, vainness. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4 being free from vainness. *Henry VI*, v. 3

VAIS—je m'en vais à la cour. *Merry Wives*, i. 4

VALANCE of Venice gold. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1

VALANCED [Knt.—valiant] since I saw. *Hamlet*, ii. 2

VALEDS—the great vale. *Pericles*, iv. 2

VALE—to the melancholy vale. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1 his comfort in this earthly vale. *Henry VI*, ii. 1 met in the vale of Arde. *Henry VIII*, i. 1 commands as subject all the vale. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2 to the vale, and hold our bearings. *Henry VI*, iv. 2 and make him stoop to the vale. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1 a barren detested vale, you see. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3 or misty vale, where bloody murder. v. 2 declined into the vale of years. *Othello*, iii. 3

VALENCE—waterford, and Vales. *Henry VI*, iv. 7

VALENTINE adieu! *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1 I will be thy head's-man, Valentine. i. 1

VALENTINE—these, Valentine. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1 his companion, youthful Valentine. i. 3 of commendation sent from Valentine. i. 3 sir Valentine, and servant, to you. ii. 1 sir Valentine, your father's. ii. 4 for Valentine, I need not cite. ii. 4 Valentine, what braggardism is this? ii. 4 my zeal to Valentine is cold. ii. 6 Valentine I lose. ii. 6 and Valentine I'll hold an enemy. ii. 6 some treachery used to Valentine. ii. 6 enraged, will banish Valentine. *Pericles*, iii. 1 sir Valentine, my friend. iii. 1 to forbid sir Valentine her company. iii. 1 sir Valentine is coming. iii. 1 but 'tis a Valentine. Valentine? No friend Valentine, a word. iii. 1 no, Valentine. No Valentine. *Pericles*, iii. 1 Valentine, if he be to'en, must die. iii. 1 come, Valentine. iii. 1 now Valentine is banished. iii. 2 forget the love of Valentine. iii. 2 in worth dispraise sir Valentine. iii. 2 already have I been false to Valentine. iv. 2 Valentine, thy friend, survives. iv. 2 unto the banish'd Valentine. iv. 3 she's fled unto that peasant Valentine. v. 2 Valentine, this endure for thee! v. 4 withdraw thee, Valentine. v. 4 how I love Valentine. v. 4 Valentine! v. 4 banished Valentine. Sir Valentine? v. 4 I do applaud thy Valentine. *Pericles*, iii. 1 saint Valentine is past; begin. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2 hither, Caius, and Valentine! *Titus Andron.* v. 2 and his brother Valentine. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note) 'tis saint Valentine's day. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song) window, to be your Valentine. iv. 5 (song)

VALENTINUS in the emperor's. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3 or Valentinus praise. i. 3

VALENTINUS [Col.—Valentinus] Howland. *M. for M.* iv. 5

VALENTINO, and his cousin. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2 (note)

VALERIA—lady Valeria. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3 tell Valeria, we are fit to bid her. i. 3 dear Valeria! This is a poor epitome. v. 3

VALERIUS follow him. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 3

VALERUS lacquey I had. *Henry VI*, iii. 1

VALIANT—he's not valiant. *Tempest*, ii. 2 would my valiant master would destroy. iii. 2 valiant, wise, remorseful. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3 free, learned, and valiant. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5 good and valiant. ii. 4 an't I thought he had been valiant. iii. 4 the valiant heart's not whipt. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1 thou art by no means valiant. iii. 1 he's a very valiant trencher-man. *Much Ado*, ii. 1 with a piece of valiant dust. *Henry VI*, i. 1 and I take him to be valiant. iii. 3 he is now as valiant as Hercules. iv. 1 hath feared the valiant. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1 gentle, strong, and a valiant. *As You Like It*, ii. 3 called the reproof valiant. *Henry VI*, i. 1 though valiant in the defence. *All's Well*, i. 1 and of very valiant proof. ii. 5 In knowledge, and accordingly valiant. ii. 5 I know thou art valiant. ii. 5 valiant cousin! worthy gentleman! *Macbeth*, ii. 4 he is full so valiant. i. 2 and the right valiant Banquo walked. iii. 6 do call it valiant fury. v. 2

It is valiant, great in valiant. *King John*, iii. 2 your valiant kinsman, Faulconbridge. v. 3 thy youthful blood, be valiant. *Richard III*, i. 3 that ever valiant and approved Scot. *Henry IV*, i. 1 blood-stained with these valiant. i. 3 doest thou but be so valiant. ii. 4 I am as valiant as Hercules. ii. 4 for I am valiant lion, and thou, for. ii. 4 valiant Jack Falstaff. *Pericles*, iii. 1 valiant as a lion, and as valiant as affable. iii. 1 a very valiant rebel of the name. v. 4 became the accents of the valiant. *Henry IV*, ii. 3 you whoreson little valiant villain. iii. 2 be as valiant as the wrathful dove. ii. 2 in England the most valiant gentleman. iv. 1 that prince Harry is valiant. iii. 3 he is become very hot, and valiant. iv. 3 remembrance of these valiant dead. *Henry VI*, i. 2 a very valiant gentleman, I faith. ii. 2 cold blood to such valiant heat? iii. 5 he is as valiant as Mark Antony. iii. 6 I know him to be valiant. iii. 7 a valiant and most expert gentleman! iii. 7 of England breeds very valiant creatures. iii. 7 that's a valiant flea, that dare eat. iv. 1 of fist most valiant. iv. 1 leave their valiant bones in France. iv. 3 brave, valiant, et très distingué. iv. 4 for I do know Fluellen. iv. 4 where valiant Talbot. *Henry VI*, i. 7 I girt thee with the valiant sword. iii. 1 becomes it thee to taunt his valiant age. iii. 2 the valiant duke of Bedford. ii. 2 that such a valiant company. ii. 2 valiant, and virtuous, full of haughty. iv. 1 thou stand'st, a breathing valiant man. iv. 2 would we save a valiant gentleman. iv. 3 O valiant soldier. iv. 3 success unto our valiant. iv. 3 her valiant courage, and undaunted. v. 5 weeps Warwick, my valiant son? *Henry VI*, i. 1 valiant I am. A. must needs. iv. 2 the people liberty, valiant, active. iv. 7 hold, valiant Clifford. *Henry VI*, i. 4 where's that valiant crook-back prodigy. i. 4 where our right valiant father is become. ii. 1 his name that valiant duke hath left. ii. 1 O valiant lord, the duke of York. ii. 1 belike, when valiant Warwick died. ii. 1 king Edward, valiant Richard. ii. 1

VALIANT—for all his valiant sons. *3 Henry VI.* i. 5
 post that came from valiant Oxford? — v. 2
 commend me to my valiant brother. — v. 4
 a woman of this valiant spirit. — v. 4
 be valiant, and give signal. — v. 4
 what valiant foemen. — v. 7
 young, valiant, wise. *Richard III.* i. 2
 with a valiant crew; and many. — iv. 5
 be valiant, and expect no less. — *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 to their heroines valiant. — i. 1
 less valiant than the virgin. — i. 2
 he is as valiant as the lion. — i. 2
 thou scurvy valiant ass! — i. 1
 so to be valiant, is no praise at all. — i. 2
 a spur to valiant and magnanimous. — i. 2
 I am yours, you valiant offspring. — i. 2
 as valiant, as wise, no less noble. — i. 3
 know the whole world, he is as valiant. — i. 3
 I humbly desire the valiant Ajax. — i. 3
 a sheep, than such a valiant ignorance. — i. 3
 a valiant Greek, *Aeneas* (rep. iv. 3). — iv. 1
 health to you, valiant sir, during. — iv. 1
 to see unarmed the valiant Hector (rep.). — iv. 1
 he's most truly valiant. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 why then, women are more valiant. — iii. 5
 let the war receive 't in valiant gore. — iii. 5
 old, young, coward, valiant. — iv. 3
 thou valiant man, I never saw thee. — iv. 3
 too proud to be a valiant. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 Titus Lartius, a most valiant Roman. — i. 2 (let.)
 then, valiant Titus, take convenient. — i. 5
 officious, and not valiant. — i. 8
 are only mockers for valiant. — iv. 3
 the valiant never taste of death. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 Brutus is noble, wise, valiant. — iii. 1
 thy master is a wise and valiant Roman. — iii. 1
 and, my valiant Cæsar, yours. — iii. 2
 as he was valiant in the wars. — iii. 2
 he's a tried and valiant soldier. — iv. 1
 the valiant Cæsar! *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 Antony is valiant and dejected. — iv. 10
 thou teachest me, O valiant. — iv. 10
 thou may'st be valiant in a better. — iv. 10
 your valiant Britons have their wishes. — iv. 10
 o'erthrow nature, makes it valiant. — iv. 10
 a very valiant Briton, and a good. — iv. 2
 upon a valiant. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 4
 pr'ythee, valiant youth, deny't again. — v. 5
 his valiant sons (rep. i. 2 & iv. 4). *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 for valiant doings in their country's. — i. 2
 a valiant son-in-law thou shalt enjoy. — i. 2
 thy thrice valiant son, who leads towards. — v. 2
 honest, I never yet was valiant. *Lea*, v. 1
 you have shown to-day your valiant strain. — v. 3
 to be valiant, is to stand to it. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 in brief, the valiant Paris seeks you. — i. 1
 in which, our valiant Hamlet. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to our most valiant brother. — i. 2
 your trusty and most valiant servitor. *Othello*, i. 3
 and the valiant Moor. Valiant Othello. — i. 3
 to his honour, and his valiant parts. — i. 3
 thanks to the valiant of this world. *Lea*, i. 1
 I thank you, valiant Cassio. What tidings. — ii. 1
 if thou be'st valiant as (they say) base. — ii. 1
 our noble and valiant general. — ii. 2
 to be a valiant soldier, but every day. — ii. 2
VALIANTLY he took. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 keeps the pride most valiantly. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 a fight valiantly to-day; and yet I do. — iv. 3
 he smiles valiantly. Does he not? *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 by a Roman valiantly vanquished. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
VALIANTNESS was mine. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
VALIANT-YOUNG, more daring. *Henry IV.* v. 1
VALIDITY and pitch cover. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 whose high respect, and reverence. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 3
 no less in Spain than in pleasure. *Lea*, i. 1
 more validity, more honourable. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 of violent birth, but poor validity. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
VALLEY—in the western valley. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
 nay, the valley, the deep vale. *Winter's Tale*, H. 1
 I see, will kiss the valleys first. — iv. 1
 melted snow upon the valleys. *Henry IV.* iii. 5
 I'll meet you in the valleys. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 this valley fits the purpose. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 4
VALOROUSLY as I may. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
VALOROUS as Hector of Troy. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 furious knight, and valorous enemy. — iv. 3
 most brave, valorous, and thrice-worthy. — iv. 4
 invite the most valorous Hector. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
VALOUR—every. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 so full of valour, that they. — iv. 1
 what says she to my valour? *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 in our English tongue, is valour. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 to awake your dormouse valour. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 either by valour or policy (rep.). — iii. 2
 fortunes upon the basis of valour. — iii. 2
 with woman, than report of valour. — iii. 2
 a notable report of valour. — iii. 4
 on others, to raise the value. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 in the proof of his valour. — iii. 4
 of approved valour, and confirmed. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 for bearing, argument, and valour. — iii. 1
 valour into compliment, and men. — iv. 1
 in a false quarrel there is no true valour. — v. 1
 cowardice pursues, and valour flies. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 this lion is a very fox for his valour. — v. 1
 his valour cannot carry his (rep.). — v. 1
 adieu, valour! run, run, run. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 melancholy, valour gives thee place. — i. 2
 for valour, is not love a Hercules. — iv. 3
 assume but valour's excrement. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 that your valour and fear makes. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 and transgresses against his valour. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 the great dignity, that his valour hath. — i. 5
 his valour, honesty, and expertness. — iv. 3 (note)
 to his valour; what is his honesty? — iv. 3
 like valour's minion, carved out. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 had, with valour accord, compelled. — i. 5
 with the valour of my tongue all. — i. 5
 in thine own act and valour. — i. 7

VALOUR to act in safety. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 whose valour plucks dead lions by. *King John*, ii. 1
 defend thee heaven, and thy valour! *Richard II.* i. 3
 any body's valour, no list, on. — i. 3
 virtue with valour couched in. — i. 3
 if that thy valour stand on sympathies. — iv. 1
 as full of valour, as royal blood. — v. 5
 no more valour in that Poins. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 the better part of valour lies in. — v. 4
 let them, that should reward valour. — v. 4
 his valour, shown upon our crests. — v. 5
 true valour is turned bear-herd. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 and cheek was the reward of valour. — iv. 3
 in my pure and immaculate valour. — iv. 3
 and this valour comes of sherris. — iv. 3
 show the valour of a man. *Henry V.* ii. 1
 of buxom valour, hath, by cruel fate. — iii. 6
 'tis a hooded valour; and, when it. — iii. 7
 much care and valour in this Welshman. — iv. 2
 the vapour of our valour will. — iv. 2
 of the firm truth of valour (rep.). — iv. 3
 a bounding valour in our English. — iv. 3
 ten times more valour than this. — iv. 4
 trophy of pre-deceased valour. — i. 2
 proof I'll of thy valour make. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my strength, my valour, and my force? — i. 5
 noble deeds, as valour's monument. — i. 5
 your valour, when it is. — i. 5
 valour, coin, and people in the wars? *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 by my valour, the most complete. — iv. 10
 by famine, not by valour. — iv. 10
 by circumstance, the name of valour. — iv. 2
 what valour were it when it. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 ten to one is no impeachment of valour. — ii. 2
 'twas not your valour, Clifford, drove. — ii. 2
 his valour did enrich his wit (rep.). *Richard III.* i. 1
 his valour is crushed to dust. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 doth valour's sword, and valour's worth. — i. 3
 at this spot, sir Valour dies. — i. 3
 that knows his valour, and knows not. — i. 3
 in one man's valour, to stand the push. — ii. 2
 valour and pride excel themselves. — ii. 2
 even in the faith of valour, to appear. — v. 3
 bastard in valour, in every thing. — v. 8
 upon the head of valour (rep.). *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 to revenge is no valour, but to bear. — iii. 5
 be such valour in the bearing. — iii. 5
 how full of valour did he bear. — iii. 5
 and takes his valour prisoner. — iii. 5
 your valour puts well forth. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 my valour's poisoned, with. — i. 10
 that valour is the chiefest virtue. — i. 10
 most valour, spoke not for them. — i. 10
 contend against thy valour. — iv. 5
 done a deed whereat valour will weep. — v. 5
 to steel thy valour the melting. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 honour, for his valour. — iii. 2
 when valour preys on reason. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 tenfold for thy good valour. — iv. 7
 peace: not Caesar's valour hath. — iv. 13
 our valour is, to choose our lives. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 there shall be seen, my valour. — iii. 5
 though valour becomes thee well enough. — iv. 2
 valour, that wildly grows in them. — iv. 2
 more valour in me than my habits. — v. 1
 we have so berisped our valour. *Lea*, i. 2
 thy valour, and thy heart, thou art. — v. 3
 temper softened valour's steel. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 digressing from the valour of a man. — iii. 3
 abate thy valour in the acting it. — iii. 3
 we put on a comely valour. *Hamlet*, iv. 6 (letter)
 purpose, courage, and valour. *Othello*, iv. 1
VALUATION shall be such. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 you set so slight a valuation. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 I'll set a valuation on your valour. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 masters of needful value. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 or poor, as fancy values them. — ii. 2
 her wit values itself so highly. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 why, then we rack the value. — iv. 1
 I did value me on your valour. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 thrice three times the value of. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 and weigh thy value with an even. — ii. 7
 gifts of rich value. — ii. 9
 than twenty times the value of. — ii. 2
 thou hast not left the value of a word. — iv. 1
 more depends on this, than on the value. — iv. 1
 what talks you of the posy, or the value? — v. 1
 too young that time to value her. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 of much less value is my company. *Richard II.* i. 3
 beauty, and the value of her dowry. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 and us not values the cost that. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 it values not your asking. — ii. 3
 more is his life in value with him? — v. 2
 the value of one ten. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 but value dwells not in. — ii. 2
 some better than his value. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 things of like value, differing in. — i. 1
 must know the value of her own. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 a kinder value of the people. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 buried thoughts of great value. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 rather by her value, than his own. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 as you value your trust Leonatus. — i. 7 (letter)
 exquisite form; their values. — i. 7
 it strive in workmanship and value. — i. 7
 unto thy value will I mount. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 a chariot of inestimable value. — ii. 4
 which of the dukes he values most. *Lea*, i. 1
 you less know how to value her desert. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
VALUED to the money's worth. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 be valued 'gainst your wife's. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 valued at the highest rate. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 valued life distinguishes the swift. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 the dearest value of his life. *Richard II.* i. 1
 our business valued, some twelve. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 dispraising praise, valued with you. — v. 2
 being valued thus, as much as would. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 we never valued his poor seat. — i. 2
 the queen is valued thirty thousand. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 what is aught, but as 'tis valued? *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 'tis exactly valued. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2

VALUED—can be valued, rich or rare. *Lea*, i. 1
 so slightly valued in his messenger. — ii. 2
VALUELESS—proves valueless. *King John*, iii. 1
VALUING—not more valuing of. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
VAN—have revolted in the van. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 6
VANE blown with all winds. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 nor 'twas the vane on the house. — iii. 3
 what vane? what weathercock? *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
VANISH like halcyons go. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 some state in thy exit, and vanish. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the scandal vanish with my life. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 vanish tongue-tied in their guiltiness. *Jul. Caesar*, i. 1
 vanish; or shall give thee. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 a gentler judgment away. *Othello*, iii. 1
VANISHED strangely. *Tempest*, iii. 3
 that you are vanished. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 whither are they vanished? *Macbeth*, i. 3
 air, into which they vanished. — i. 5 (letter)
 and so be vanished. *Richard III.* i. 4
 face of Cæsar, they are vanished. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 there vanished in the sunbeams. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 in the beams of the sun so vanished. — iv. 5
 a gentler judgment away. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 away, and vanished from our sight. *Hamlet*, i. 2
VANISHES—then the moon vanishes. *Col. Kat.*
 so the lion vanishes. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
VANISHED—lion vanishes. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 thus thou vanishes. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 6
VANITIES that make him light. *Richard II.* iii. 4
 I can no longer brook thy vanities. *Henry IV.* v. 4
 you shall find, thy vanities forespent. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 he do to in these her vanities? *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 go, vanish into air; away! — i. 5 (letter)
 more worth than empty vanities. — ii. 3
VANITY—some vanity of mine art. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 the vanity of wretched fools! *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 there is no need of any vanity. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 3
 tax my fears of too little vanity. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 3
 O vanity of sickness! fierce, if new. *King John*, v. 1
 thrust forth a vanity, so it be new. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 light vanity, insatiate cormorant. — ii. 1
 trouble me no more with vanity. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 that father ruffian, that vanity in years? — ii. 4
 here's no vanity! I am as hot as. — v. 3
 if I were much in love with vanity. — v. 4
 up, vanity! down, royalty! *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 thus proudly flows in vanity. — iv. 4
 matching to his youth and vanity. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 stay him from the fall of vanity. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 what did this vanity. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 a sweep of vanity comes off this vanity. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 make vanity the puppet's part. *Lea*, i. 1
 heavy lightness! serious vanity! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 yet not fall, so light is vanity. — ii. 6
 world's mass of vanity could make. *Othello*, iv. 2
VANQUISH—and vanquish you! *Henry IV.* iv. 8
 vanquish my staid senses. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
VANQUISHED the resistance of her. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I else wit by folly vanquished. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 I undertook it, vanquished thereto. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 3
 Macheth shall never vanquish be. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the field, and vanquished his foes. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I am vanquished; these haughty words. — iii. 3
 be vanquished by a maid. — iv. 7
 vanquished all my posy (rep.). *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 whom you late vanquished, should. — iv. 1
 vanquished by famine, not by valour. — iv. 10
 vanquished him, for hand to (rep.). *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 quite vanquished him. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 a Roman valour, vanquished. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
 our men be vanquished, are they do. *Pericles*, i. 2
 thou art not vanquished, but cozened. *Lea*, v. 1
VANQUISHER—your vanquisher. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 Fortinbras, had he been vanquisher. *Hamlet*, i. 1
VANQUISHED—your vanquisher. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
VANTAGE of mine own excuse. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 without false vantage. — iv. 1
 the doctor spies his vantage ripe. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 and He that might the vantage. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 we have such vantage in the deed. — iv. 6
 thou wouldst deny, denies thee vantage. — v. 1
 if not with vantage, as Demetrius? *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 my vantage to exclaim on you. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 watch your vantage in this business. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 with hidden help and vantage. — i. 3
 nor coigne of vantage, but this bird. — i. 6
 another way, to our own vantage. *King John*, iii. 2
 little vantage shall I reap. *Richard II.* i. 3
 O happy vantage of a kneeling kneel. — v. 3
 if I have any vantage of ground. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 get ground and vantage of the king. — ii. 3
 fill time and vantage crave my company. — ii. 3
 an enemy of craft and vantage. *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 had the forehead and vantage of a king. — iv. 1
 you fled for vantage, every one. *Henry IV.* v. 5
 her that brings no vantages. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 war's prize to take her vantages. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 for he'll take vantages. — ii. 2
 have all the vantage of her wrong. *Richard III.* i. 3
 at your meetest vantage of the time. — ii. 5
 I took the vantage of those few. — ii. 7
 for our vantages, in God's name. — v. 2
 forego this vantage, Greek. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 9
 some single vantages you took. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 first, to win some vantage. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and answer the vantage of my name. — v. 2
 let me my use of vantage to better vantage. — ii. 2
 therefore, at your vantage, ere he. — v. 5
 which serve not for his vantage. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
 when vantage like a pair of twins. — ii. 4
 madam, with his new vantage. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 who lets go by no vantages, that may. — ii. 3
 for my vantage, excellent. — v. 5
 take vantage, heavy eyes, not to behold. *Lea*, ii. 2
 should o'erhear the speech, of vantage. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 claim my vantage, and I will. — v. 2
 as many to the vantage, as would store. *Othello*, iv. 3
VANTBRACE put this withered. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
VAPIANS passing the equinoctial. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3

VAPOUROUS night approaches. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 hangs a vaporous drop profound. *Macbeth* iii. 5
 VAPOUR in their blood. *Love's L. Lost* iv. 3 (verses)
 exhaust this vapour. *Titus Andronicus* iii. 3 (verses)
 those vapours that offended. *Comedy of Errors* i. 1
 foul and ugly mists of vapours. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 borne with black vapour. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and crudy vapours which envelop. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the vapour of our valour will. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and dusky vapours of the night. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 beams will dry those vapours up. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the vapour of my glory smothered. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 cap and knee slaves, vapours. *Timon of Athens* iii. 6
 a vapour, sometime, like a bear. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 and forced to drink their vapour. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and pestilent congregation of vapours. *Hamlet* iii. 2
 and live upon the vapour of a dunghill. *Othello* iii. 3
 VARIABLE, as the dog Jew. *Mercy of Venice* ii. 8
 horsed with variable complexions. *Coriolanus* ii. 1
 whilst he is vaulting variable ramps. *Cymbeline* i. 7
 thy love prove likewise variable. *Romeo & Juliet* ii. 2
 with variable objects, shall call this. *Hamlet* iii. 1
 your lean beggar, is but variable service. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 VARIANCE—of their variance. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 VARIATION of each soil. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and variation, and mutabilities. *Henry IV.* i. 6
 have the phrase of the variable variations. *Henry IV.* i. 6
 VARIED—it is so varied too. *Love's L. Lost* i. 1
 the epithets are sweetly varied. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to every varied object in his glance. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 A sung sweet variety. *Titus Andronicus* iii. 1
 VARIETIES—more varies again. *Pericles* iii. (Gower)
 VARIEST—no move from picking. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 VARIETY—her infinite variety. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 VARIOUS—dare I vil not for the varied. *Merry Wives* i. 4
 VARIOUS—how be ye these varieties? *Tempest* i. 1
 how Falettaf, varlet vile. *Merry Wives* i. 4
 hang him, dishonest varlet. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 prove it before these varlets. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 thou varlet? O thou wicked (rep.). *Macbeth* iv. 1
 thou naughty varlet. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I am the varlet varlet. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 tell me now, though naughty varlet. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 away, varlets! draw, Bardolph. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a good varlet, and varlet (rep.). *Henry IV.* i. 2
 call here my varlet. *Pericles* iii. (Gower)
 Achilles' male varlet. Male varlet. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 but lecherly! all incontinent varlets! *Henry IV.* i. 2
 abominable varlet, Diomed. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 turn the dress of thy varlet. *Coriolanus* ii. 1
 thou precious varlet, thy tailor. *Cymbeline* i. 2
 what a brazen-faced varlet art thou. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 out, varlet, from my sight! *Henry IV.* i. 2
 VARIETY—shouting variety. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 VARIETY—of them that let to. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 VARNISH of a complete man. *Love's L. Lost* i. 1
 beauty doth varnish age, as if new-born. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and set a double varnish on the fame. *Hamlet* i. 2
 VARNISHED faces. *Merchant of Venice* iii. 5
 of the times. *Pericles* iii. (Gower)
 like his varnished friends? *Timon of Athens* iii. 2
 VARRIUS, thou hast made (rep.). *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 5
 how now, Varius? *Antony & Cleopatra* iii. 1
 VARIO—five thousand to Varro. *Timon of Athens* iii. 1
 good even, Varro, what you count. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 one Varro's servant, my good lord. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the like to you, kind Varro. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 Varro, and Claudius (rep.). *Julius Caesar* iv. 3
 VARSAL—in. *Romeo & Juliet* ii. 4
 VARY—how love can vary wit. *Love's L. Lost* i. 1
 of the lamb, vary deserved praise. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 every gale and vary of their masters. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 VARYING in subjects as the eye. *Love's L. Lost* i. 2
 and, with his varying eye. *Titus Andronicus* iii. 1
 luckeying the varying tide. *Antony & Cleopatra* iii. 1
 the varying shore o' the world. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 VASSAL—make a vassal of him. *Tempest* i. 2
 that I, your vassal, have. *Measure for Measure* v. 1
 that shadow vassal. *Pericles* iii. (Gower)
 on thy heretical vassal. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 bows not his vassal head. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 servant live, and will his vassal die. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 but such a one, thy vassal, whom I. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 that lift your vassal hands. *Richard III.* i. 1
 through vassal fear, base inclination. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 make me as the poorest vassal is. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 God's vassals drop and die. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 whose low vassal sent the Alps. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 presumptuous vassals! are you. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 by such a lowly vassal as thyself. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 erroneous vassal! the great king. *Richard III.* i. 4
 to call them woollen vassals. *Coriolanus* ii. 1
 [Ant.] leave thy last vassals. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 4
 to make my heart her vassal. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I am his fortune's vassal, and I send. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 who, being born your vassal. *Cymbeline* v. 2
 a vassal misdeed. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 VASSALAGE at unwarlike. *Pericles* iii. (Gower)
 VAST of night that they may work. *Tempest* i. 1
 than vast hell can hold. *Mid. N.'s Dream* v. 1
 shooke hands, as over a vast. *Winter's Tale* i. 1
 and vast confusion was the way. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the empty vast, and wanderer's air. *Richard III.* i. 1
 robs the vast sea. *Timon of Athens* iii. 3
 to make vast Neptune weep. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 send o'er the vast world. *Coriolanus* ii. 1
 vast, and gloomy. *Titus Andronicus* iii. 1
 no vast obscurity, or misty vale. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 in that vast tennis-court, hath. *Pericles* iii. (Gower)
 thou God of this great vast. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 as far as that vast shore. *Romeo & Juliet* ii. 4
 [Col.] in the dead vast and middle. *Hamlet* i. 2
 wherein of antres vast, and deserts idle. *Othello* i. 3
 VASTIDITY y, u had. *Measure for Measure* iii. 1
 VASTY wilds of wide Arabia. *Mercy of Venice* ii. 7
 call spirits there, the way deep. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the vasty fields of France? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 he might return to vasty Tartar. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 war opens his vasty jaws. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 VASTS our cares bedrowned. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7 (song)

VAUDEMON, Beaumont, Grandpré. *Henry IV.* iii. 5
 and Marie, Vaudemon, and Lestrade. *Henry IV.* iii. 5
 VAUGHAN [Ant., Dorset], Grey. *Richard III.* i. 3
 with them sir Thomas Vaughan. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 Rivers, Vaughan, Grey (rep. iv. 4). *Henry IV.* i. 2
 come, Vaughan, let us here embrace. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and thy fair son Edward, Vaughan. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 VAULT set roaring war. *Tempest* i. 1
 chest, trunk, well, vault. *Merry Wives* i. 2
 a dark and dankish vault. *Comedy of Errors* v. 1
 is left this vault to brag of. *Macbeth* ii. 3
 safety out in vaults and prisons. *King John* v. 2
 in the grey vault of heaven. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 sounded like a cannon in a vault. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 when our vaults have wept. *Timon of Athens* ii. 2
 so that heaven's vault should crack. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 borne to that same ancient vault. *Romeo & Juliet* i. 1
 shall I not then be stified in the vault. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 as in a vault, an ancient receptacle. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 in her kindred's vault (rep. v. 3). *Henry IV.* i. 2
 makes this vault a feasting presence. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 go with me to the vault. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 going in the vault, if I departed not. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 came to this vault to die. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 VAULTAGES of France shall. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 VAULTING—much case into. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to see this vaulted arch. *Cymbeline* i. 7
 VAULTING ambition, which o'erleaps. *Macbeth* i. 7
 or by vaulting into my saddle. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the pretty vaulting sea refused. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 VAULTING—into the vaults. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 VAULTY—in thy vaulty brows. *King John* v. 2
 seen the vaulty top of heaven. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 do beat the vaulty heaven. *Romeo & Juliet* iii. 5
 VAUNTING, Bentil, two hundred. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 VAUNTING—of his nobility. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the foe vaults in the field. *Richard III.* i. 1
 leaps o'er the vault. *Pericles* iii. (Gower)
 vault couriers to oak-cleaving. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 VAUNTED—mongst her minions. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 VAUNTING—I am no vaunter. *Titus Andronicus* iii. 1
 VAUNTING—of vaulting enemies. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 Nym, rouse thy vaulting veins. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 make your vaulting true. *Julius Caesar* iv. 3
 VAUNTING—of his nobility. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 VAUX—whither goes Vaux so fast? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 my charge up to sir Nicholas Vaux. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 VAWARD of the day. *Mid. N.'s Dream* iv. 1
 that are in the vaward of our youth. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I beg the leading of the vaward. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 he being in the vaward, placed. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 their hands in the vaward are. *Coriolanus* i. 6
 VEAL quoth the Dutchman (rep.). *Love's L. Lost* v. 2
 VEDD—thou wilt velle, el non te pregia. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 VEGETIVE—I am no vaunter. *Titus Andronicus* iii. 1
 VEGEMENT, tell me who it is. *As You Like It* iii. 2
 VEGEMENT—of your affection. *Merry Wives* i. 2
 with such vehemency he should. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 VEGEMENT—of the occasion. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 yet for your vehement oaths. *Merchant of Venice* v. 1
 by long and vehement suit I was. *King John* i. 1
 by their vehement instigation. *Richard III.* i. 3
 VEHEMENT—of his nobility. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 VEHOR—per manes vehor. *Titus Andronicus* iii. 1
 VEIL—borrowed veil of modesty. *Merry Wives* i. 2
 give me my veil. *Twelfth Night* i. 5
 he says, to veil full purpose. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 6
 contemplation and the veil. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 dimmed with death's black veil. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 throw over her the veil of infamy. *Richard III.* i. 4
 VEILED—she will veiled walk. *Twelfth Night* i. 1
 to keep her great pretences veiled. *Coriolanus* i. 1
 our veiled dames commit the veil. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 if I have veiled my look, I turn. *Julius Caesar* i. 2
 VEILING an Indian beauty. *Merchant of Venice* iii. 2
 VEIL—in the veins of the earth. *Tempest* i. 2
 touch his veins, and the veins. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 O'erleap, vein, a tyrant's vein. *Mid. N.'s Dream* v. 1
 no following her in this fierce vein. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 this is the liver vein, which makes. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 take each one in his vein. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 blood speaks to you in my veins. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 all the wealth I had ran in my veins. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 you touched my vein at first. *As You Like It* ii. 7
 that those veins did verily bear. *Winter's Tale* v. 3
 to see you in this merry vein. *Comedy of Errors* i. 2
 the fellow finds his vein. *King John* ii. 2
 whose veins bound richer. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 within the scorched veins of one. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 tickling up and down the veins. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 plays in that infant's veins. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 malice in a vein of league. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 will do it in king Cambyse's vein. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 begin to stop our very veins of life. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 renowned them, runs in your veins. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 Nym, rouse thy veins. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 blood enough in all their sickly veins. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to Paris, in this conquering vein. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 of blood were in my father's veins. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 from cold and empty veins. *Richard III.* i. 2
 not in the giving vein to day. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 grow in the veins of actions. *Pericles* iii. (Gower)
 rubs the vein of him. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 every false drop in her bawdy veins. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I am to-day the vein of chivalry. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the small inferior veins, from. *Coriolanus* ii. 1
 the veins unfilled, our blood is cold. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and here my bluest veins to kiss. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 the azure harebell, like thy veins. *Cymbeline* i. 2
 [Col.] with bloody veins expect. *Pericles* iii. (Gower)
 my veins are chill, and have no veins. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 fountains issuing from your veins. *Romeo & Juliet* i. 1
 through all thy veins shall run. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 faint cold fear thrills through my veins. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 [disper] itself through all the veins. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 VELURE—crupper of velure. *Taming of Shrew* iii. 2
 VELUTUS—Sicinius Velutus. *Coriolanus* ii. 1
 VELVET—branched velvet gown. *Twelfth Night* i. 5

VELVET—lists and the velvet. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 thou the velvet: thou art good velvet. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 as thou art piled, for a French velvet. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 whitely wanton with a velvet brow. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 through the velvet leaves the wind. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 abandoned of his velvet friends. *As You Like It* i. 1
 with a patch of velvet on his face. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the velvet knows, but 'tis a goodly (rep.). *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a velvet dish, fire, 'tis lewd. *Taming of Shrew* iii. 2
 a velvet hose! a scarlet cloak. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 in my green velvet coat. *Winter's Tale* i. 1
 and he frets like a gummed velvet. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to velvet guards, and Sunday citizens. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 upon the summer's velvet buds. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 VENDIBLE—mild not vendible. *Mer. of Venice* i. 1
 off with't, while 'tis vendible. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 VENERABLE worth. *Twelfth Night* iii. 1
 set down your venerable burden. *As You Like It* ii. 7
 as venerable Nestor, hatched. *Pericles* iii. (Gower)
 and that most venerable man. *Cymbeline* ii. 5
 VENEREAL—are no venerable signs. *Titus Andronicus* iii. 3
 VENETIAN admittance. *Merry Wives* i. 2
 father's time, a Venetian, a scholar. *Mer. of Venice* i. 1
 a young Venetian, one that comes. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and my old Venetian friend, Salerio? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 that the Venetian law cannot impugn. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and a super-subtle Venetian. *Othello* i. 3
 VENETIAN—three venues for a dish. *Merry Wives* i. 2
 my lord, has killed a young Venetian. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 fault be known to the Venetian state. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a turbaned Turk beat a Venetian. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 VENEW—a quick venge of wit. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 VENGE—three venues for a dish. *Merry Wives* i. 2
 VENGE my Ghost's death. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to 'venge me as I may, and to put. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 have liberty to 'venge this. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I'll 'venge thy death, or die. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the office of the gods to venge. *Cymbeline* i. 2
 neither crimes so speedily can venge. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 none but I might 'venge my. *Romeo & Juliet* iii. 5
 VENGEANCE—than in vengeance. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 VENGEANCE—there is thy. *Two Gentlemen of Verona* i. 1
 vengeance of Jenny's case. *Merry Wives* i. 2
 do no vengeance to me. *As You Like It* iv. 3 (letter)
 a vengeance on your crafty. *Taming of Shrew* iii. 1
 my present vengeance taken. *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 for present vengeance, take it. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 vengeance for't not dropped down yet. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 make heavy, and vengeance bring. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 denouncing vengeance upon John. *King John* iii. 4
 will rain hot vengeance on offenders. *Richard III.* i. 2
 shall render vengeance on thy. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I say, and a vengeance too. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 for the hot vengeance and the rod. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 for the wasteful vengeance that. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 will cry for vengeance: so that here. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 vengeance tend upon your steps. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 hot goals of vengeance! *Henry IV.* i. 2
 cries vengeance for his death. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 avenged, vengeance comes along with. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 shall feel the vengeance of my wrath. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 doing worthy vengeance on thyself. *Richard III.* i. 2
 for he holds vengeance in his hand. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and that same vengeance doth he. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 vengeance on the head of his. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 some vengeance on the Greeks. *Pericles* iii. (Gower)
 the vengeance on the whole camp. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the venom'd vengeance ride upon. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 but his vengeance proud. *Coriolanus* ii. 1
 what the vengeance, could he not speak. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 O vengeance, vengeance! *Cymbeline* i. 5
 if you should have ta'en vengeance on. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 my wretch, more worthy your vengeance. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to villany and vengeance come. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 vengeance is in my heart, death in. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 this vengeance on me had they executed. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and vengeance on the traitor Saturnine. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 but vengeance rot you all. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 wreakful vengeance on thy. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 take vengeance of such kind of men. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 withhold the vengeance that they had. *Pericles* iii. (Gower)
 if it be true all vengeance comes too short. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 vengeance! plague! death! confusion! *Henry IV.* i. 2
 all the stored venences of heaven fall. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I shall see the winged vengeance overtake. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 if you see vengeance—Hold your hand. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 we will have vengeance for it. *Romeo & Juliet* iii. 5
 can vengeance be pursued further. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 roused vengeance sets him new a-work. *Hamlet* ii. 2
 [Col. Kn.] kindless villain! O vengeance. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 crack, vengeance, from thy hollow. *Othello* iii. 3
 VENGEFUL sword, rusted with. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to hale thy vengeful waggon. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 VENIAL—do nothing, 'tis a venial slip. *Othello* i. 3
 VENICE—all his quiver in Venice. *Macbeth* iv. 1
 as the traveller doth of Venice. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 more than any man in Venice. *Merchant of Venice* i. 1
 what my credit can in Venice do. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 usance here with us in Venice. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 why, all the boys in Venice follow. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 creditors in my company to Venice. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 for were he out of Venice, I can make. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 what's the news from Venice? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and then away to Venice to your friend. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 strangers have with us in Venice. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 upon the ferry which trades to Venice. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 no force in the decrees of Venice. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 this strict court of Venice must needs. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 there is no power in Venice can alter. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 upon my soul? no, not for Venice. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 of Venice, confiscate unto the state (rep.). *Henry IV.* i. 2
 it is enacted in the laws of Venice. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the dearest ring in Venice will I give. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 did run from Venice, as far as. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I will unto Venice, to buy (rep.). *Taming of Shrew* iii. 1
 valances of Venice gold in need. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 your ships are staid at Venice. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 that your father was at Venice. *Henry IV.* i. 2

VENICE—at Venice, gave his body. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 this Venice; my house is not a grace. *Othello.* i. 1
 a noble ship of Venice hath seen ii. 1
 I have brought you from Venice ii. 1
 if this poor fish of Venice whom I ii. 3
 and a little more wit, return to Venice ii. 3
 in Venice they do let heaven see iii. 3
 either from Venice; or some unhatched iii. 4
 something from Venice, sure iv. 1
 the duke and senators of Venice greet you iv. 1
 for that cunning whore of Venice iv. 2
 and the great messengers of Venice stay iv. 2
 especial commission come from Venice iv. 2
 and Desdemona return again to Venice iv. 2
 I know a lady in Venice, who would have iv. 3
 what, of Venice? Even he, sir; did you v. 1
 VENISON—you for my venison. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I wished your venison better i. 1
 a hot venison pasty to dinner i. 1
 shall we go and kill us venison? *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 he, that strikes the venison first *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 of coward hares, hot goats, and venison? iv. 4
 VENIT—vidensne quis venit? *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 VENI—vidi, vici, which for? iv. 1 (letter)
 VENOM—'thly reason, dear venom. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 and yet partake no venom *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 the venom clamours of a jealous. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 that in time will venom breed *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 sweeter venom than the open ear. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 to whose venom sound the open ear. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 live like venom, where no venom else ii. 1
 that suck up thy venom iii. 2
 mingled with venom of suggestion. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 the venom of the serpent *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 as venom toads, or lizards' dreadful. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 his venom tooth will rankle to *Richard III.* ii. 1
 unmolested let me be with deadly venom iv. 1
 digest the venom of your spleen. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 with tongue in cheek *Hamlet.* i. 2
 envenomed too then, venom to thy work v. 2
 VENOMED spear; the which *Richard III.* i. 1
 or any creeping venomous thing *Richard III.* i. 1
 venomous venomous, the which *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 new, and eyesless venomous worm. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 by chance escape your venomous skull. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 VENOM-MOULED, and I *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 VENOMOUS, wears yet *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 with venomous mouth she stays. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
 and venomous to thin eyes *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
 poor venomous fool, be angry *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 venomous malice of my swelling. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
 VENOMOUSLY will thou spit all *Pericles.* iii. 1
 things sting his mind so venomously *Lea.* iv. 3
 VENT—thou didst vent thy groans *Tempest.* i. 2
 can he vent Trinculo's ii. 2
 I prythee vent thy folly *Twelfth Night.* iv. 1
 my folly? he has heard (rep.) ii. 1
 shall vent to my lady (rep.) iv. 1
 the which he vents in mangled *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 thou didst make tolerable vent of *All's Well.* ii. 3
 'tis now no time to vent our love. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 will stop the vent of heat *Henry IV.* (indist.)
 vent reproaches most modestly *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 wounds do bleed at many vents. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
 we shall have means to vent our *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 breast forces, that his tongue must vent ii. 1
 waking, audible, and venting *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 a vent of blood, and something *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 so wholesome as that you vent *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 rhyme upon't, and vent it for a mockery? v. 3
 I can vent clamour from my throat *Lea.* i. 1
 VENTAGES upon us, how? *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 VENTED their complainings *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 cold and sickly he vented them. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 VENTIDIOUS! well; I am not *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 O by no means, honest Ventidius i. 2
 go to Ventidius, he will be not sed ii. 2
 Ventidius lately berated his father ii. 2
 now Ventidius is wealthy too iii. 3
 Ventidius and Lucullus denied him? iii. 3
 hark you, Ventidius *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 2
 say to Ventidius, I would speak (rep.) iii. 2
 noble Ventidius, whilst yet (rep.) iii. 1
 VENTRICLE of memory *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 VENTURE to depart alone. *Two Gent. of Verona.* iv. 3
 had I such venture forth *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 misfortune to my ventures i. 1
 my ventures are not in one bottom i. 1
 other ventures he hath squandered i. 3
 this was a venture, sir, that Jacob i. 3
 month or two, before you venture ii. 2
 have all his ventures failed? iii. 2
 I'd venture the well-lost life of mine. *All's Well.* i. 3
 what darest thou venture? ii. 1
 I venture madly on a desperate cure ii. 1
 I venture so much on a hawk. *Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
 thou darest venture to be drunk *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 thy personal venture in the rebels *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 I am afraid, and yet I'll venture it. *King John.* iv. 3
 so dare we venture the abet *Henry IV.* v. 1
 at a venture (Knt. adventur.) *Henry IV.* i. 1
 since we are o'erest, venture again i. 1
 to venture upon the charged chambers ii. 4
 there's a whole merchant's venture (epi.)
 and so to the venture *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 like an ill venture, it come (epi.)
 like merchants, venture trade abroad. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 plums well, that wouldst venture *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 to desperate ventures, and assured. *Richard III.* v. 2
 the king will venture at his limb ii. 3
 if it do, I'll venture one heave at him ii. 3
 I would, and venture maidenhead for't ii. 3
 England, you'd venture an emballing ii. 3
 venture to scale a little more *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 he had rather venture all his limb, or ii. 2
 when it serves, or lose our ventures. *Jul. Caesar.* iv. 3
 with diseased ventures, that play *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 if you dare venture in your own behalf *Lea.* iv. 2
 I should venture purgatory for't *Othello.* iv. 3
 VENTURED—thus have ventured. *As you Like it.* i. 2

VENTURED—we ventured on such. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I have ventured, little wanton. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 I myself have ventured to speak v. 1
 yet have I ventured to come and seek *Lea.* iii. 1
 VENTURE—'thly he venturing. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 VENTUROUS fairy that shall seek. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
 enterprize more venturesous *Henry IV.* i. 2
 reward you for this venturesous deed. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 daring, bold, and venturesous *Richard III.* iv. 4
 I am not too venturesous *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 VENUS, or her son, as thou *Tempest.* iv. 1
 Venus, or those pampered animals *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 the simplicity of Venus' doves. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 yonder Venus in her glimmering sphere ii. 2
 as gloriously as the Venus of the sky iii. 2
 then was Venus like her mother. *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 faster Venus' pigeons fly *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 6
 wicked bastard of Venus *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 Saturn and Venus this year *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 bright star of Venus, fallen down *Henry IV.* i. 2
 mortal Venus, the heart-blood. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 by Venus' hand I swear, no man iv. 1
 why then, for Venus' sake, give iv. 5
 wears still by Venus' glove iv. 5
 his heart inflamed with Venus v. 2
 what Venus did with Mars *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 o'er-picturing that Venus *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 lanning the shrine of Venus *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 madam, I would speak to you *Two Gent. of Verona.* i. 1
 speak to my gossipy Venus *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
 Venus smiles not in a house of fears iv. 1
 VENUTO—bene venuto, molto. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 Petruchio, I shall be your ben venuto i. 2
 VER, the beginning of the word. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 by the cuckoo: Ver, begin v. 2
 VERB—talk of a noun, and a verb *Henry IV.* i. 7
 VERBA—paucis verbis, sir John *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I shall not say my paucis, but my *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 VERBAL—talk of a verbal brief. *All's Well.* i. 3
 lady's manners, by being so verbal. *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 made she no verbal question? *Lea.* iv. 1
 VERBALLY to release the *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 VERBALLY, the beginning of the word. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 VERD—in my closet unbotlier'd. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 VERDICT—a party verdict gave *Richard III.* i. 3
 giving my verdict on the white *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 must you give verdict over ver talk ii. 4
 have given their verdict up unto *Richard III.* ii. 1
 carries the due verdict with it *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 is't a verdict? No more talking on't. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 VERDUN of Alton, lord Cromwell. *Henry IV.* i. 7
 VERDURE speak my verdure out *Tempest.* i. 2
 losing his verdure even *Two Gent. of Verona.* i. 1
 VERE—the lord Aubrey Vere *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 VERGE—goodman Verges *Much Ado.* iii. 5
 palabras, neighbour Verges (rep.) ii. 5
 stood on the extreme verge *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 to the further verge that ever was *Richard III.* i. 2
 incaged in so small a verge ii. 4
 make fast within a halloved verge *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the inclusive verge of golden metal. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 upon the beached verge of the sand. *Timon of Athens.* v. 2
 stands on the very verge of her confine *Lea.* ii. 1
 within a foot of the extreme verge iv. 6
 VERIER wag o' the two? *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 there are verier knives desire to live. *Cymbeline.* v. 2
 VERILIES—'thly he verily *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 I think thou hast the veriest shrew v. 2
 I am the veriest varlet *Henry IV.* v. 2
 but yield me to the veriest hind *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 VERIFIED unjust things *Macbeth.* v. 1
 truly he verified the verities ii. 2
 I perceive, that will be verified v. 1
 unless the adage must be verified *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the common voice, I see, is verified. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 for he has ever verified the verities. *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 VERILY my title with this liver *King John.* ii. 1
 I will verify as much in his beard. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 VERILY he had been hanged. *Two Gent. of Verona.* iv. 3
 I verily did think that her old *As you Like it.* iv. 3
 verily, I speak it in my conscience. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 I may not, verily. *Verily* (rep.) i. 2
 a lady's verily is as potent i. 2
 by your dread verily, one of them v. 2
 that those veins did verily bear blood? i. 3
 yes, verily, and in truth, you shall *Henry IV.* v. 1
 verily, I swear, 'tis better to be lowly. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 verily, I do not jest with you *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 VERIFIABLE; therefore look to't well. *Othello.* iii. 4
 VERITE, you pronounce his mots *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 VERITIES on these made good *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 VERITY—was a noise, that's verity *Tempest.* i. 1
 every syllable, a faithful verity. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 but for his verity in love *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 to the full arming of the verity *All's Well.* i. 3
 that the verity that is strong. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 in verity, you did; my bones. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 3
 as justice, verity, temperance *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 't would prove the verity of certain. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 for the size that verity way *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 in sincere verity, under the allowance *Lea.* ii. 2
 but, in the verity of extolment *Hamlet.* v. 2
 VERMIN—the fiend, and kill vermin *Lea.* iii. 1
 VERNON—cousin Vernon (rep. iv. 3) *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but there is more in Vernon iv. 4
 to the death, and Vernon too v. 5
 good master Vernon (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 1
 VEROLE—what? monsieur Verole? *Pericles.* iv. 3
 VERONA—to Verona *Two Gent. of Verona.* iv. 1
 from Verona handsh *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 [Col.] Verona shall not hold thee v. 4
 Verona, for a while I take *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 how do you all at Verona? i. 2
 to Padua here, from old Verona i. 2
 born in the city of old Verona's son ii. 1
 I am a gentleman of Verona, sir ii. 1
 in fair Verona (rep. i. 2). *Romeo & Juliet.* (prologue)
 made Verona's ancient citizens i. 1
 at the admired beauties of Verona i. 2
 here in Verona, ladies of esteem i. 3

VERONA's summer hath not such. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 3
 to say truth, Verona brags of him i. 5
 hath forbid this bandying in Verona iii. 1
 hence from Verona art thou banished iii. 3
 there is no world without Verona walls iii. 3
 news from Verona! how now, Balthazar? v. 1
 while Verona by that name is known v. 3
 VERONESE, [Knt. Veronessa] Michael. *Othello.* iii. 1
 VERSE—he writes verses *Pericles.* iii. 2
 come, but one verse. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 in the even road of a blank verse *Much Ado.* v. 2
 feigning voice, verses of feigning. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 what, my soul, verses? *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 a stanza, a verse; lege. Domine iv. 2
 but, to return to the verses iv. 2
 where I will prove those verses to be iv. 2
 nay, I have verses too, I thank Biron v. 2
 some thousands and verses of a faithful v. 2
 I'll give you a verse to this note. *As you Like it.* iii. 5
 hang there my verse, in witness iii. 5
 the very false gallop of verses iii. 2
 didst thou hear these verses? iii. 2
 the verses would bear. That's no (rep.) iii. 2
 the verse, and therefore doth (rep.) iii. 2
 mar no more of my verses iii. 2
 that hangs the verses on the trees iii. 2
 when a man's verses cannot be iii. 3
 he writes brave verse, speaks brave iii. 4
 and you talk in blank verse iii. 4
 your verse flowed with her beauty. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 if you would put me to verses *Henry IV.* v. 2
 by magic verses have contrived *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I thus shall crown up the verse. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 live have need of some verse iii. 2
 what verse for it? what instance v. 1
 that happy verse which apply. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 why, thy verse swells with stuff v. 1
 his bad verses, and his own (rep.) *Henry Omer.* iii. 3
 'tis a verse in Horace (rep.) *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 1
 or the blank verse shall halt for't *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 VERSING love to amorous Phillida. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 VERSING—that fury versus for all. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 VERSES pagans *Lea.* iv. 3
 VESSEL—a brave vessel who had *Tempest.* i. 2
 to any creature in the vessel i. 2
 and quit the vessel i. 2
 a bawling vessel, and his own. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 having in that perished vessel. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 so is the weaker vessel called *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
 I keep her as a vessel of thy law's i. 1 (let.)
 but my gentle vessel's side *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 there miscaused a vessel of courtesy ii. 5
 and not one vessel 'scape the dreadful ii. 5
 I must comfort the weaker vessel. *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 believing thee a vessel of too *All's Well.* ii. 3
 never saw a vessel of like sorrow. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 having a vessel rides fast by iii. 3
 rancours in the vessel of my peace iii. 3
 your vessels, and your spells, provide iii. 5
 weaker vessel, as they say (rep.) *Henry IV.* v. 2
 that the united vessel of their blood iv. 4
 the wide vessel of his universe *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 the empty vessel makes the greatest iv. 4
 do a vessel follow that is new *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 broach the vessels of my love. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 nature's fragile vessel does sustain v. 2
 as waves before a vessel under way *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 thou show't a noble vessel iv. 5
 now is that noble vessel full of *Julius Caesar.* v. 5
 no vessel can peep forth *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
 these competitors, and his body ii. 7
 having the vessels, not here as to Caesar ii. 7
 to make your vessel nimble *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 most bravest vessel of the world iv. 2
 stuffed these hollow vessels with *Pericles.* i. 4
 the vessel shakes ii. 4
 which his mortal vessel tears iv. 4 (Gower)
 seeing this goodly vessel ride before us v. 1
 our vessel is of Tyre, in it the king v. 1
 being the weaker vessels *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 I wish to see the vessel that's in *Othello.* iii. 1
 if to preserve this vessel for my lord ii. 2
 VESTAL—at a fair vestal *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 2
 perjure the ne'er-touched vestal. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
 a vestal livery will I take me to *Pericles.* iii. 4
 shall we go hear the vestals sing? iv. 5
 her vestal livery is but sick and mad. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 even in pure and vestal modesty iii. 3
 VESTMENTS his affections bait? *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 priests in holy vestments blessing. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 VESTURE—from her vesture. *Two Gent. of Verona.* iv. 4
 this muddy vesture of decay. *Merchant of Venice.* v. 1
 put the napless vesture of humility. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 our Caesar's vesture wounded? *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 the essential vesture ii. 1
 VETCH—and vetch me in my closet. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 VETCHES—rye, barley, vetches, oats. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 VEX—thou to vex me here? *Two Gent. of Verona.* iv. 4
 if hath no tongue to vex you *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 to vex Claudio, to undo Hero. *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 an injury would vex a saint. *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 2
 that doth vex my grievous soul *Richard III.* ii. 1
 vex not yourself, nor strive not ii. 1
 I will not vex your souls iii. 1
 they may vex us, with shot *Henry IV.* i. 4
 not all these lords do vex me half *Henry IV.* i. 3
 if so thou thinkst, vex him with *Henry IV.* ii. 6
 they vex me past my patience! *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 to vex thee. A wayward villain's will. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 vex not his presence *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 5
 which, as I say, to vex her, I will. *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 a sight to vex the father's soul *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
 'twill vex thy soul to hear what v. 1
 he will not his ghosts *Lea.* v. 3
 VEXATION to your age *Two Gent. of Verona.* iv. 4
 vexations were but my trials *Tempest.* iv. 1
 full of vexation come I *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 but as the fierce vexation of a dream iv. 1
 do to me most insupportable. *All's Well.* ii. 3
 appoint myself in this vexation? *Winter's Tale.* i. 2

VEXATION almost stops my *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 vexation to your youth *Richard III.* iv. 1
 I've him deserved vexation *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 not yourself with your vexation *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 and those repeated vexations of ill *Othello.* i. 7
 throw such clouds of vexation on my eyes *Othello.* i. 1
VEXED—the still vexed Bermoothes *Tempest.* i. 2
 sir, I am vexed *Hamlet.* i. 4
 I am vexed at heart: what shall *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 he's shrewdly vexed at something *Henry VIII.* iii. 5
 soul vexed, begin, and why to me *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 vexed with thy impediment *King John.* iii. 2
 with my vexed spirits I cannot *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and vexed by the imprisoning *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 he is vexed at something *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 little finger of this man to be vexed? *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the nobility are vexed *Coriolanus.* iv. 2
 vexed I am, of late, with passions *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
 I am not more vexed at any thing *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 as mad as the vexed sea *Leontes.* iv. 4
 being vexed, I am nourished *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 now, afore God, I see you vexed *Hamlet.* i. 3
 my poor heart so for a kinsman vexed *Hamlet.* i. 3
VEXES—whom the foul fiend vexes *Leontes.* iv. 4
VEXEST that which vexes you *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
VEXETH him? When I spoke *Julius Cæsar.* iv. 3
VEXING the dull ear *King John.* iii. 4
VIA—go to; via! *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 in via, in way of expectation *Love's Lost.* iv. 2
 or any, Goodman Duns, thou *Hamlet.* i. 3
 cried, via! we will do it, come *Hamlet.* i. 3
 via! says the fiend; away! *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
 via! les eaux et la terre *Henry IV.* iv. 2
VIAL—your sacred vials pour *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 where be the sacred vials thou *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 the vial (Kant-vial) once more *Pericles.* iii. 2
 juice of cursed hebenon in a vial *Hamlet.* i. 5
VIAND—left their viands behind *Tempest.* iii. 2
 be seasoned with such viands *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 his viands sparkling in a golden *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 nor the remainder viands *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 still upbidding the viand *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 within there, and our viands *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
 our viands had been poisoned *Cymbeline.* v. 2
 all the viands that I eat do seem *Pericles.* iii. 2
VICAR—procure the vicar to stay *Merry Wives.* iv. 6
 I'll to the vicar *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the vicar of the next village *As you Like It.* iii. 3
 if the vicar must to cozen him *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
VICE—your old vice still *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 here follow her vices *Hamlet.* i. 3
 that set this down among her vices! *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and on this vice, I have *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 or any taint of vice, whose strong *Hamlet.* i. 3
 like to the old vice *Hamlet.* i. 3
 brakes of vice [Col. Kant-ice] *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 all ages smack of this vice *Hamlet.* i. 3
 there is a vice, that most *Hamlet.* i. 3
 that skins the vice of the top *Hamlet.* i. 3
 ha! fee these filthy vices! *Hamlet.* i. 3
 a merriment than a vice *Hamlet.* i. 3
 be made a man out of my vice! *Hamlet.* i. 3
 take a back, with such a filthy vice *Hamlet.* i. 3
 it is too general a vice, and severity *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the vice is of a great kindred *Hamlet.* i. 3
 to weed my vice, and let his grow! *Hamlet.* i. 3
 craft against vice I must apply *Hamlet.* i. 3
 when vice makes mercy, mercy's *Hamlet.* i. 3
 you must put in the pikes with a vice *Much Ado.* v. 2
 vice you should have spoke *Love's Lost.* iv. 2
 there is no vice so simple *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
 or been an instrument to *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 these bolder vices wanted less *Hamlet.* i. 3
 his vices you would say (rep.) *Hamlet.* i. 3
 apparel vice like virtue's *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
 more vices than it had before *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 all the particular vices *Hamlet.* i. 3
 there is no vice, but beggary *King John.* iii. 2
 shall my virtue be his vice's bawd *Richard II.* v. 3
 that reverend vice, that grey *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 an 'a' come but within my vice *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 old men are to this vice of lying! *Hamlet.* i. 3
 now is this vice's dagger become a squire *Hamlet.* i. 3
 hain blown that vice in me *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 tainted with a thousand vices *Henry IV.* v. 4
 virtuous virtue hide deep vice! *Richard III.* ii. 2
 like the formal vice, iniquity *Hamlet.* i. 3
 so smooth debauched his vice with *Hamlet.* i. 3
 what a vice were it in Ajax now *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 who I? alas, it is my vice *Hamlet.* i. 3
 brother, you have no vice of mercy *Hamlet.* i. 3
 what vice is that, good Troilus? *Hamlet.* i. 3
 you account a vice in him *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 it is a vice [Kant-voice] in her ears *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 that tends to vice in man *Hamlet.* i. 3
 for even to this vice in her goodness *Hamlet.* i. 3
 changing still one vice, but of *Hamlet.* i. 3
 for vice repeated, is like the *Pericles.* iii. 2
 in vice their law's their virtue *Hamlet.* i. 3
 small vices do appear; robbers *Leontes.* iv. 2
 as dutious to the vice in their mist *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and of our pleasant vices make *Hamlet.* i. 3
 turns vice, being misapplied (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
 a vice of kings: a outpurse of the *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 virtue itself of vice must pardon beg *Hamlet.* i. 3
 for 'tis a vice to know him *Hamlet.* i. 3
 I do confess the vices of my blood *Othello.* i. 3
 and do but see his vice; 'tis to his virtue *Hamlet.* i. 3
 unless self-chariety be sometimes a vice *Hamlet.* i. 3
 that she holds a vice in her goodness *Hamlet.* i. 3
 livest to make thine honesty a vice! *Hamlet.* i. 3
 you perceive how he laughed at his vice? *Hamlet.* i. 3
 'tis a great price, for a small vice *Hamlet.* i. 3
VICEGERENT, and sole *Love's Lost.* i. 1 (letter)
VICEROY—the letter to the viceroys *Tempest.* iii. 2
 be placed as viceroys under me *Henry VI.* v. 4
 be called but viceroys of the whole? *Hamlet.* i. 3
VICTIOUS, ungentle, foolish *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
 to fill the world with vicious *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 they turn to vicious forms *Henry VIII.* iii. 2

VICTIOUS—most vicious strain *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 had been vicious, to have mistrusted *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 it is no vicious blot, murder, or foulness *Leontes.* iv. 2
 the dark and vicious place where *Hamlet.* i. 3
 for some vicious mood of nature *Othello.* iii. 3
 perchance, am I vicious in my guess *Othello.* iii. 3
VICTUOUSNESS grow hard *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 11
VICTOR—and give the victors way *King John.* ii. 2
 select the victor's chivalry *Richard III.* i. 1
 victor's father had been victor there *Henry VI.* i. 2
 now we are victors *Henry VI.* i. 2
 as victors wear at the Olympian *Henry VI.* i. 2
 both tugging to be victors *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and tell me, who is victor, York *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 5
 a victor shall be known? *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 5
 the strides they victors made *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 although the victor, we submit to Caesar *Leontes.* iv. 2
 despite thy victor sword *Leontes.* iv. 2
VICTORIES—in my happy victories *Henry IV.* v. 3
 by your victories, with Charles *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 open all your victories in Scotland *Richard III.* iii. 7
 I'll pawn my victories *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5
VICTORIOUS had been feebled *King John.* v. 2
 a steam of the victorious stock *Henry VI.* i. 4
 victorious salbut, pardon my *Henry VI.* i. 4
 brave captain, and victorious lord *Hamlet.* i. 3
 three victorious lord of Falconbridge *Henry VI.* i. 4
 Salisbury, and victorious Warwick *Henry VI.* i. 4
 so to arms, victorious prince of Wales *Henry VI.* i. 4
 victorious prince of York, before *Henry VI.* i. 4
 bound with victorious wreaths *Richard III.* i. 1
 three sons with his victorious arm *Hamlet.* i. 3
 your arms, be praised, victorious friends *Hamlet.* i. 3
 rather I'll expect victory, like *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 Rome, victorious in thy mourning *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 gracious conqueror, victorious Titus *Pericles.* iii. 2
 bless me here with thy victorious hand *Hamlet.* i. 3
VICTORY is twice to be *Much Ado.* i. 1
 proofs to that blood hath the victory *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the conclusion is victory *Love's Lost.* iv. 1 (letter)
 his head, for a branch of victory *As you Like It.* iv. 2
 the victory fell on us *Macbeth.* i. 2
 victor with little loss *King John.* iii. 2
 kiss him with a glorious victory *Hamlet.* i. 3
 to reach at victory above my head *Richard II.* i. 3
 before King Harry's victory *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 this had been cheerful, after victory *Hamlet.* i. 3
 death's dishonourable victory we *Henry VI.* i. 4
 after this golden day of victory *Hamlet.* i. 3
 heavens have glory for this victory! *Hamlet.* i. 3
 St. George and victory! *Hamlet.* i. 3
 desire of bold-faced victory *Hamlet.* i. 3
 monument of the victory will *Henry VI.* i. 4
 God on our side doubt not of victory *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and be proud of thy victory *Hamlet.* i. 3
 return with victory from the field *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I doubt not, uncle, our victory *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and either victory, or else a grave *Hamlet.* i. 3
 hope of life, and victory *Hamlet.* i. 3
 to whom God will, there be the victory! *Hamlet.* i. 3
 then am I sure of victory *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the harder matter, the greater victory *Hamlet.* i. 3
 to the field, saint George and victory *Hamlet.* i. 3
 graced with wreaths of victory *Richard III.* iv. 4
 promise them success and victory *Richard III.* iv. 4
 fortune and victory sit on thy helm! *Hamlet.* i. 3
 should mount his wings of victory *Hamlet.* i. 3
 that we may praise thee in my victory! *Hamlet.* i. 3
 dream of success and happy victory *Hamlet.* i. 3
 oh! victory! I promise you *Hamlet.* i. 3
 saint George! Richmond and victory *Hamlet.* i. 3
 upon thee, saint George, on our helms *Hamlet.* i. 3
 be done to him that victory *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 5
 brings a' victory in his pocket? *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 together with the victory *Hamlet.* i. 3
 he has won a happy victory *Hamlet.* i. 3
 he whined and roared away your victory *Hamlet.* i. 3
 on my brows this wreath of victory *Julius Cæsar.* v. 3
 your sword sit laureled victory! *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 serves for a fair victory *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 why so sadly greet you our victory! *Cymbeline.* v. 2
 to whom this wreath of victory I give *Pericles.* iii. 3
 if you have victory, let the trumpet *Leontes.* iv. 2
 the tears have got small victory *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 1
 Victorious, Caesar's Cassa *Richard III.* iv. 4
VICTUAL—by my victuals *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 you had musty victual *Much Ado.* i. 1
 the meantime, and eat your victuals *Henry VI.* v. 1
 I must go victual Orleans *Henry VI.* i. 5
 but that it eats our victuals *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
VICTUALLED—two months victualled *As you Like It.* v. 2
VICTUALLED do so *Henry VI.* ii. 4
VICTUALLED—she moans, victualled *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 victualled, he came, saw *Love's Lost.* iv. 1 (letter)
 his victual person, victualled *As you Like It.* v. 2
 house of sale, (victualled, a brothel) *Hamlet.* i. 3
VIDE—video, et gaudeo *Love's Lost.* v. 1
VIDES—tam lentus videt *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 1
VIDESNE—vidēsque quis venit? *Love's Lost.* v. 1
VIE—morte de ma vie! (rep. iv. 9) *Henry VI.* i. 2
 gardedz ma vie, et je vous *Henry VI.* i. 2
 vie strange forms with fancy *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 therein may vie honour with yourselves *Pericles.* iii. 2
 might the crow vie feathers with *Hamlet.* i. 3
VIE—no fast, protesting on *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 2
VIENNA be of worth *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 and mercy in Vienna live in thy tongue *Hamlet.* i. 3
 in the suburbs of Vienna must be *Hamlet.* i. 3
 in Vienna (rep. i. 1 and iv. 9) *Hamlet.* i. 3
 nor it shall not be blowed in Vienna *Hamlet.* i. 3
 hold out in Vienna ten year *Hamlet.* i. 3
 as any in Vienna, on my word *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the name of a murder done in Vienna *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the letter to the viceroys *Tempest.* iii. 2
 beam of her view gilded my foot *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 not behold her face at ample view *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 she made good view of me *Hamlet.* i. 3
 where they view themselves *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 deliver her heart to the view of *Angelo.* i. 4
 on the first view, to say, to swear *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1

VIEW—from monster's view *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 their backs to mortal views (rep.) *Love's Lost.* v. 2
 to come view fair Portia *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
 come forth to view the issue of *Hamlet.* i. 3
 mortal dismay I view the field *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 you that choose not by the view *Hamlet.* i. 3 (scroll)
 to view with hollow eye *Hamlet.* i. 3
 at the first view, to you that know *All's Well.* ii. 5
 at the first view shall kill *Hamlet.* i. 3
 in the view of the shepherd *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 view the manners of the town, *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 up and down, to view the city *Hamlet.* i. 3
 death within my view, retaining *King John.* v. 4
 here, in the view of men, I will *Richard II.* iii. 1
 that in common view, he may *Hamlet.* i. 3
 to view the sick and feeble parts *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 is rode to view their battle *Hamlet.* i. 3
 to view the field in safety *Hamlet.* i. 3
 before this royal view, what rub *Hamlet.* i. 3
 lords, view these letters *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to view the artillery and munition *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and view the Frenchmen how they *Hamlet.* i. 3
 protector, view the letter sent *Hamlet.* i. 3
 a young of Trojans and of *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I lost fair England's view, and bid *Hamlet.* i. 3
 enter his chamber, view his breathless *Hamlet.* i. 3
 gracious sovereign, view this body *Hamlet.* i. 3
 let me view his visage being *Hamlet.* i. 3
 to fight with the view thereof *Hamlet.* i. 3
 in the view of many lords *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I canst for blushing, view this face *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the hopeful mother at the view *Richard III.* i. 1
 delight to view the monarch's *Hamlet.* i. 3
 then you lost the view of earthly *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 order gave each thing view *Hamlet.* i. 3
 crave leave to view these ladies *Hamlet.* i. 3
 when the people had the full view *Hamlet.* i. 3
 an yow of Trojans and of *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 5
 even to my full view *Hamlet.* i. 3
 I have with exact view perused *Hamlet.* i. 3
 as I would buy thee, view thee limby by *Hamlet.* i. 3
 amorous view on the fair Cressid *Hamlet.* i. 3
 they lie in view; but have not *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 then Aufidius was within my view *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and i' the consul's view slow three *Hamlet.* i. 3
 would soar above the view of men *Julius Cæsar.* i. 1
 they view upon a tawny from *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 and do invite you to my sister's view *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and could not endure a further view *Hamlet.* i. 3
 shall uplift us to the view *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the sweet view on't might well *Cymbeline.* ii. 5
 never winged from view of the nest *Hamlet.* i. 3
 tread a course pretty and full of view *Hamlet.* i. 3
 mine eyes are cloyed with view *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 2
 entice thee to view a countless glory *Pericles.* iii. 2
 countless eyes to view men's acts *Hamlet.* i. 3
 with bloody views [Col. vials], expecting *Hamlet.* i. 3
 never more to view nor day nor light *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the enemy's in view, draw up *Leontes.* v. 1
 love, so gentle in his view *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 that love, whose view is muffled still *Hamlet.* i. 3
 amongst view of many, mine *Hamlet.* i. 3
 view and knowing of these contents *Hamlet.* i. 3
 high on a stage be placed to the view *Hamlet.* i. 3
 I never did like molestation view on *Othello.* ii. 1
 view'd—that e'er I view'd *Henry VI.* i. 4
 and the first he viewed, he did it *Henry VI.* i. 4
 this day was viewed in open *Hamlet.* i. 3
VIEWEST, beholdest, surveyest *Love's Lost.* i. 1 (letter)
VIEWETH all the world *Henry VI.* i. 4
VIEWING of the town *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 in viewing o'er the rest of the self-same *Macbeth.* i. 3
 youth, viewing his progress *Henry VI.* i. 3
 your woes again by viewing mine *Richard III.* iv. 4
VIEWLESS the viewless winds *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
VILE—will be yearly on the *Henry VI.* i. 4
VIGILANCE—use such vigilance *Tempest.* iii. 2
 Bedford's vigilance, your deeds *Henry VI.* i. 1
 most unusual vigilance, does not attend *Leontes.* iv. 2
VIGILANT eye, the counsellor *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 be vigilant [Col. vigilant], I beseech *Much Ado.* i. 1
 I am as vigilant, as a cat to *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 take your places, and be vigilant *Henry VI.* ii. 2
VIGOUR—and have no vigour in them *Tempest.* i. 2
 with all her double vigour, art *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 the shewy vigour of the traveller *Love's Lost.* iii. 3
 have felt the vigour of his rage *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 grappling vigour and rough frown *King John.* iii. 1
 with a twofold vigour lift me *Richard II.* i. 3
 for thy vigour, dul-bearing *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 high birth, vigour of bone, desert *Hamlet.* i. 3
 to try the vigour of them *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 the vigour, and the picture of *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 with a sudden vigour, it doth possess *Hamlet.* i. 3
VILE—but thy vile race *Henry VI.* i. 4
 such vile base practices *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 how Falstaff, varlet vile *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 of vile ill-favoured faults *Hamlet.* i. 3
 vile form, thou wast o'erlook'd *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 how vile an idol proves *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 the vile conclusion I now begin *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 he has been a vile thief *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 confessed the vile encounters *Hamlet.* i. 3
 things base and vile, holding no *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 wake when some vile thing is *Hamlet.* i. 3
 how fit a word is that vile name *Hamlet.* i. 3
 thou burr: vile thing, let loose *Hamlet.* i. 3
 wall, that vile wall (rep.) *Hamlet.* i. 3
 lion vile with bloody mouth *Hamlet.* i. 3
 knew man hold vile stuff so dear *Love's Lost.* iv. 3
 O vile! then as she goes *Hamlet.* i. 3
 vile, unless it may be quaintly *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 the vile squeaking of the *Hamlet.* i. 3
VILE—a very vile life *As you Like It.* v. 2
 Audrey, a most vile Mar-text *Hamlet.* i. 3
 that dost in vile misprision *All's Well.* ii. 1
 I'd poison that vile rascal *Hamlet.* i. 3
 deliver her heart to the view of *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 2
 O vile, intolerable not to be endured! *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 with her most vile principal *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1

- VIL offence, I'll utter what . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 I tell him it was vile and bad . . . v. 1
 and a rubble more of vile confederates . . . v. 1
 who the vile blotches and benefits of . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 in such a love, so vile a lout . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 this vile drawing bias, this sway . . . ii. 2
 most base and vile concluding peace . . . ii. 2
 by the merit of vile gold, dross . . . iii. 1
 in the vile prison of affliction . . . iii. 4
 makes nice of no vile hold . . . iii. 4
 your vile intempest needs . . . iv. 1
 both our tongues held vile to name . . . iv. 2
 there's no respect how vile the name . . . *Richard II*, ii. 1
 and but for these vile gums . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 of this vile politician, Bolingbroke . . . ii. 2
 privilege with vile participation . . . iii. 2
 hold up thy head, vile Scot . . . v. 4
 but in vile apparel, and send you . . . *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 keeping such vile company . . . ii. 2
 with Erebus and tortures vile also . . . ii. 4
 why liest thou with the vile . . . iii. 1
 strike sail to spirits of vile sort! . . . v. 2
 let vultures vile seize on his lungs . . . v. 3
 O viper vile! the solus in his lungs . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 O bargrave vile, and damned furious . . . ii. 1
 is not so vile a sin, as self-neglecting . . . ii. 4
 of penny cord, with vile reproach . . . ii. 6
 four or five more vile and ragged folk . . . iv. (cho.)
 be he'er so vile, this day shall . . . iii. 3
 of thy vile outrageous crimes . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 scott on, vile fiend, and shameless . . . iii. 2
 with other vile and ignominious . . . iv. 1
 all long of this vile traitor Somerset . . . iv. 1
 is more vile, than is a slave . . . v. 3
 wicked and vile; and so her death . . . v. 4
 great men oft die by vile bezoniens . . . *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 O let the vile be these vile suspects . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 'tis a vile thing to die . . . iii. 2
 I bade the vile owl go learn me . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 you vile abominable tents . . . v. 11
 remorse have passed the vile . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 him vile, that was your garland . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to illuminate so vile a thing . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 dare the vile contagion of the night? . . . ii. 1
 who is here so vile, that will not love . . . ii. 2
 I can raise no money by vile means . . . ii. 3
 hard hands of peasants their vile trash . . . iv. 3
 when your vile daggers hacked one . . . v. 1
 I find it cowardly and vile . . . v. 5
 by this vile conquest shall attain . . . v. 5
 thy vile lady! she has robbed . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 12
 O thou vile one! Sir, it is your fault . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 hence, vile instrument! . . . iii. 4
 more clement than vile men . . . v. 4
 only in killing creatures vile . . . v. 5
 and for that vile fault . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 let their heads be baked . . . ii. 2
 should therein make me vile . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 the sooner her vile thoughts . . . iv. (Gower)
 that can make vile creatures precious . . . *Lea*, iii. 2
 flesh and blood, my lord, is grown so vile . . . iii. 7
 out, vile jelly! where's thy lustre now? . . . iv. 2
 wisdom and goodness to the vile seem vile . . . iv. 2
 quickly down to tame these vile offences . . . iv. 2
 how stiff is my vile sense . . . iv. 2
 by some vile forfeit . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 for naught so vile that on the earth . . . ii. 3
 calm, dishonourable, vile submission! . . . iii. 1
 where are the vile beginnings of this fray? . . . iii. 1
 vile earth, to earth resign . . . iii. 2
 containing such vile matter, so fairly . . . iii. 2
 tell me, in what vile part of this . . . iii. 3
 stop thy unhalloved loot, vile Montague . . . v. 3
 with vile and loathsome vice . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 a vile phrase; beautified is a vile phrase . . . ii. 2
 [Knt.] damned light to their vile murders . . . ii. 2
 and this vile deed we must . . . iv. 1
 O thou vile king, give me my father . . . iv. 5
 those whom thou dost so cruelly distrust . . . *Orlando*, i. 3
 my thoughts? why, say they are vile . . . iii. 3
 fall into such vile success . . . iii. 3
 throw your vile guesses in the devil's teeth . . . iii. 4
 VILE-ESTEMED [Cot.] in fine . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 VILELY—let me be vilely painted . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 an agate very vilely out . . . iii. 3
 I tell this tale vilely; I should first . . . iii. 3
 vilely compiled, profound . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 and prologue vilely penned . . . v. 2
 vilely in the morning (rep.) . . . *Mercutio of Venice*, i. 2
 work, so noble, vilely bound up? . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 am I not fallen away vilely since . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 he speaks most vilely of you . . . iii. 3
 doth it not show vilely in me . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 how vilely do you speak of me . . . ii. 1
 they had so vilely yielded the town . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 how vilely doth this cynic rhyme! *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
 duiler Britain ever made most vile! . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 very doors and windows savour vilely . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 VILENESS—a name; vileness is not . . . *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 VILER thing upon the earth . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 VILEST torture let my life . . . *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 the vilest stroke that ever val-eyed . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 two paces of the vilest earth . . . *Henry IV*, v. 4
 for vilest things become . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 VILL—I tell you for good vill . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 VILLAGE—vicar of the next village . . . *As You Like*, iii. 3
 more worthless than a village . . . iii. 3
 ner pale-faced villages with war . . . *Richard II*, iii. 3
 boroughs, cities, villages . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 nothing compelled from the villages . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 6
 go we in procession to the village . . . iv. 8
 will not part with a village of . . . v. 2
 the early village cock hath twice . . . *Richard III*, v. 3
 but, like to village curs . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 poor pelling villages, sheep-cotes . . . *Lea*, ii. 3
 VILLAGES—rather be a villager . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 8
 VILLAGERY—of the villager . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 VILLAIN—'tis a villain, sir, I do not . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

- VILLAIN, forbear . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 O villain! that set this down . . . iii. 1
 are the villains . . . iv. 1
 peace, villain! . . . iv. 1
 set down the backet, villain . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 gone but to meet the dut villain . . . iv. 5
 hue and cry, villain, go (rep.) . . . iv. 5
 here comes the little villain . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 like a rogue and a villain . . . iii. 4 (challenge)
 thou thyself art a wretched villain . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 but precise villains they eye . . . ii. 1
 put your trial in the villain's mouth . . . v. 1
 to call him villain? . . . v. 1
 barked how the villain would close now . . . v. 1
 but I am a plain-deal villain . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 not take pity of her, I am a villain . . . ii. 3
 for when rich villains have need . . . iii. 3
 most like a liberal villain, confessed . . . iv. 1
 in the height a villain . . . iv. 1
 God should go before such villains . . . iv. 2
 was a villain. Write down (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 to call a prince's brother, villain . . . iv. 2
 villain! thou wilt be condemned into . . . iv. 2
 villain, thou art full of pity . . . iv. 2
 slandered to death by villain . . . v. 1
 you are a villain, I jest not . . . v. 1
 nothing but the reward of a villain . . . v. 1
 which is the villain's let me see his eyes . . . v. 1
 no not so, villain, I defend myself . . . v. 1
 here, villain; drawn and ready . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 the villain is much lighter-heeled . . . iii. 2
 villain, thou shalt fast . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 take away this villain; shut him up . . . i. 2
 thy, villain, thou must know first . . . ii. 2
 their eyes, villain, their eyes . . . ii. 2
 a villain with a smiling cheek . . . *Mercutio of Venice*, i. 3
 fair terms, and a villain's mind . . . i. 3
 on me, villain! I am no villain . . . *you like it*, i. 1
 thrice a villain, that says, such (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 some villains of my court . . . ii. 2
 more villain thou: well, push him . . . iii. 1
 villain, I say knock me (rep.) . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 a senseless villain!—good Horatio . . . i. 2
 you rogues, you villains; when? . . . iv. 1
 you whoremasters villain! . . . iv. 1
 how durst you, villains, bring it from . . . iv. 1
 villain, not for thy love to villain . . . iv. 3
 lay hands on the villain . . . iv. 3
 what, you notorious villain . . . v. 1
 O fine villain! (rep.) . . . v. 1
 I'll slit the villain's nose . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 sweet villain! modest villain . . . i. 2
 that false villain, whom I employed . . . i. 2
 should a villain say so (rep.) . . . i. 2
 I knew the villain. I would land-damn . . . i. 2
 the villain is o'ercome of my . . . i. 2
 horn-mad, thou villain? . . . ii. 1
 the villain is o'ercome of my . . . ii. 1
 thousand marks I gave thee, villain? . . . ii. 1
 villain, thou didst deny the gold's . . . ii. 2
 villain, thou liest; for ever . . . ii. 2
 here's a villain, that would face me . . . ii. 2
 O villain! thou hast stolen . . . iii. 1
 to Adriana, villain hee thee . . . iv. 1
 duca, villain, for a rope . . . iv. 4
 thou whoremaster, senseless villain . . . iv. 4
 thou villain, what sayest thou? . . . iv. 4
 dissembling villain, thou speakest . . . iv. 4
 out on thee, villain! . . . v. 1
 and do thy best, for ever . . . v. 1
 a hungry lean-faced villain . . . v. 1
 thou liest, thou shag-eared villain . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 I would not be the villain that thou . . . v. 3
 gence, villain! Soldiers, sir . . . v. 3
 thou bloodier villain than I . . . v. 3
 not say so, villain, for thy life . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 thou hateful villain, get thee gone! (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 second a villain, and a murderer? . . . iv. 3
 enough to stifle such a villain up . . . iv. 3
 that villain Hubert told me, he did live . . . v. 6
 a resolved villain, whose bowels . . . v. 6
 a slanderous coward, and a villain . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
 like a false traitor, and injurious villain . . . i. 1
 from the rancour of a villain . . . ii. 1
 O villains, vipers, damned without . . . ii. 2
 foul traitors! villain! traitor! slave! . . . v. 2
 I will appeal the villain . . . v. 2
 hence, villain; never more come . . . v. 3
 villain, I'll make thee safe . . . v. 3
 'twas, villain, ere thy hand did set . . . v. 3
 villain, thy own hand yields thy death's . . . v. 3
 I do not, I am a villain . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 thou me villain, me villain . . . i. 2
 this is the most omnipotent villain . . . i. 2
 I am a very villain . . . ii. 1
 the stony-hearted villains know . . . ii. 2
 out the villains' throats . . . ii. 2
 your money, Villains! . . . ii. 2
 O villain! thy lips are scarce . . . ii. 2
 they are villains, and sons of darkness . . . ii. 4
 or I am a villain else . . . ii. 4
 other injuries but these, I am a villain . . . ii. 4
 nay, and the villains much more . . . ii. 4
 cut me off the villain's head . . . *2 Henry IV*, ii. 1
 O thou honeysuckle villain! . . . ii. 1
 if that villain have not transformed . . . ii. 2
 villains will make the worst captain . . . ii. 4
 ah, you whoremaster little villain . . . ii. 4
 than the nine worthies; ah, villain! . . . ii. 4
 thy mother, thou paper-faced villain . . . v. 4
 is a villain, and a bastard . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 he is a craven and a villain else . . . iv. 7
 his reputation is as arrant a villain . . . iv. 8
 how now, sir? you villain! . . . iv. 8
 here is a villain and a traitor . . . iv. 8
 villains, answer you so the lord . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 villain, thou knowest the law . . . iv. 3
 a plague upon that villain Somersct . . . iv. 3

- VILLAIN—louted by a traitor villain . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 I am falsely accused by the villain . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 base dunghill villain, and mechanical . . . i. 3
 an honest man for a villain's accusation . . . i. 3
 laugh to see the villain run away . . . ii. 1
 but both the villains' throats . . . iv. 1
 this villain here, being captain of . . . iv. 1
 here's a villain! H' as a book . . . v. 2
 he's a villain, and a traitor . . . iv. 2
 stand, villain, stand, or I'll fell . . . iv. 2
 villain, thy father was a plasterer . . . iv. 2
 ah, barbarous villain . . . iv. 3
 ah, villain, thou wilt betray me . . . iv. 3
 stifle the villain, whose unstaunched . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 6
 butchers and villains, bloody cannibals! . . . v. 5
 determined to prove a villain . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 villains, set down the corpse . . . i. 2
 villain, thou know'st no law of God . . . i. 2
 a murderous villain, and so still thou art . . . i. 3
 ill, gentle villain, do not turn away! . . . i. 3
 thus rashly in the villain's death . . . iii. 5
 they were fleshed villains . . . iv. 3
 O the devil—there the villain stopped . . . iv. 3
 dull unmindful villain, why stayest . . . iv. 4
 I am a villain; yet I lie, I am not . . . v. 3
 every tale condemn'd villain . . . v. 3
 it is the prettiest villain . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 die I a villain then! . . . iv. 4
 blow, villain, till thy spher'd . . . iv. 5
 that breakish whom the villain . . . v. 4
 your lordship's a goodly villain . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 without a score of villains . . . iii. 6 (grace)
 whereat a villain's not a welcome guest . . . iii. 6
 by killing villains, thou wast born . . . iv. 3
 all-was a villain's office . . . iv. 3
 all villains, that do stand by thee . . . iv. 3
 to serve in meat to villains . . . iv. 3
 must thou needs stand for a villain in . . . v. 1
 samed, but he's a made-up villain . . . v. 1
 these villains from your eyes . . . v. 1
 where thou art, two villains shall not be . . . v. 1
 where one villain is, then him abandon . . . v. 1
 insolent villain! kill, kill, kill . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 these are villains, murderers . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 O traitors, villains! I'm not . . . iii. 2
 what villain touched his body . . . iv. 3
 villains, you did not so, when you . . . v. 1
 look, the villains fly! myself . . . v. 3
 thou say so, villain, thou kill'st . . . *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 5
 hence, horrible villain, or I'll spurn . . . ii. 2
 I am alone the villain of the earth . . . iv. 6
 slave, soul-less villain, dog! . . . v. 2
 the villain would not stand me . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 but that two villains . . . iii. 3
 thou then look'dst like a villain . . . iii. 4
 some villain, ay, and singular in . . . iii. 4
 villain, where is thy lady! . . . iii. 5
 these villain, I have this secret . . . iii. 5
 all-worthy villain! discover where thy . . . iii. 5
 sirrah, if thou wouldst not be a villain . . . iii. 5
 even there, thou villain Posthumus . . . iii. 5
 that villain hath mocked me . . . iv. 2
 some villain mountaineer? . . . iv. 2
 a law-breaker, a villain . . . iv. 2
 thou villain base, know'st me not . . . iv. 2
 thou villain. Cloten, thou double villain . . . iv. 2
 that's due to all the villains past . . . v. 5
 that caused a lesser villain . . . v. 5
 every villain be called, Posthumus . . . v. 5
 villain boy! barr'st me my way . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 what villain was it spoke that word? . . . i. 2
 for villains marked with rape . . . iv. 2
 leave you both like base villains . . . iv. 2
 villain, what hast thou done? (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 stay, murderous villains! will you . . . iv. 2
 find them but the empress villain? . . . iv. 3
 thy villain, art thou not the carrier? . . . iv. 3
 go, drag the villain hither by . . . iv. 3
 villain, thou might'st have been . . . v. 1
 peace, villain, peace! even thus . . . v. 1
 O detestable villain! call'st thou . . . v. 1
 beastly villains, like thyself . . . v. 1
 show me a villain that hath done . . . v. 2
 villains, forbear (rep.) . . . v. 2
 the villain is alive in Titus' house . . . v. 3
 if a king bid a man be a villain . . . *Pericles*, i. 5
 my daughter, and thou art a villain . . . i. 5
 hold, villain! A prize! a prize! . . . i. 5
 O villain Leonine, whom thou hast . . . iv. 4
 wooed a villain to attempt it . . . v. 1
 O villain, villain! his very opinion (rep.) . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 this villain of mine comes under . . . i. 2
 find out this villain, Edmund . . . i. 2
 as if we were villains by necessity . . . i. 2
 some villain hath done me wrong . . . i. 2
 now, Edmund, where's the villain? (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 strong and fastened villain would he . . . ii. 1
 the villain shall not 'scape . . . ii. 1
 I will tread this unbolted villain into . . . ii. 2
 the villain [Cot. Knt.-traitor] Gloster . . . iii. 7
 now, villain, thou shalt find by the kind gods . . . iii. 7
 thy villain! Nay, then come on . . . iii. 7
 out, treacherous villain! thou call'st . . . iii. 7
 turn out that eyesless villain . . . iii. 7
 do those villains pity . . . iv. 2
 villain, take my punishment . . . iv. 6
 a serviceable villain; as detestable . . . i. 6
 villain, Capulet: hold me not . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 a villain, that is hither come in spite . . . i. 5
 'tis he that villain, who . . . i. 5
 it fits, when such a villain is a guest . . . i. 5
 term than this—thou art a villain . . . iii. 1
 greeting: villain am I none; therefore . . . iii. 1
 go, villain, fetch a surgeon, Courage . . . iii. 1
 rogue, a villain, that fights by the book . . . iii. 1
 Tybalt, take the villain back again . . . iii. 2
 a damned saint, an honourable villain! . . . iii. 2
 villain, didst thou kill my cousin? (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 that same villain, Romeo. Villain . . . iii. 5

VILLAIN, I do apprehend thee. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
villain, villain, smiling, damned villain! *Hamlet*, i. 5
smile, and smile, and smile, and be a villain! i. 5
there's ne'er a villain, dwelling in all i. 5
who calls me villain? breaks my pate ii. 2
bawdy villain! remorseless (rep.) ii. 2
a villain kills my father (rep.) iii. 3
a murderer and a villain: a slave, iii. 3
thou art a villain. You are—a senator. *Othello*, i. 1
that says—I play the villain? ii. 3
how am I then a villain, to counsel Cassio
villain, he sure thou prove my love. ii. 3
I am a very villain else. iii. 1
if some eternal villain, some busy
I know his gait, 'tis he; villain, thou diest
O villain that I am (rep.) v. 1
I am spoiled, undone by villains! (rep.)
here's Cassio hurt by villains v. 1
disprove this villain, if thou be'st a man
thou'rt not such a villain; speak. v. 2
precious villain! The woman falls v. 2
'tis a notorious villain, you this v. 2
I'll after that same villain, for 'tis v. 2
bring the villain forth. I look down v. 2
O villain! Most heathenish, and most v. 2
meant to have sent this damned villain v. 2
remain the cement of this hellish villain
VILLAIN-LIKE, I lie; that caused. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
names me traitor, villain-like he lies i. 1
VILLAIN-SLAVE, where are my *Richard III.* iv. 4
VILLAINISH, a villainous trick. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
the multiplying villainies of nature do
given me notice of their villanies. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
the villanies of man will set him. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
villanies ruthless to hear *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
villains bent necks. *Hamlet*, v. 1
VILLANOUS—foreheads villanous low. *Tempest*, iv. 1
only receive this villanous wrong. *Merry Wives*, i. 5
rankest compound of villanous smells
than the villanous inconstancy of iii. 5
spoke most villanous. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
a secret and villanous contriver. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
so young and so villanous this do i. 1
whose villanous saffron would have. *All's Well*, iv. 1
that villanous salpeter should *Hamlet*, i. 3
the most villanous house in all i. 3
reguery to be found in villanous man
a villanous coward; go thy ways ii. 4
there's villanous news abroad ii. 4
but chiefly, a villainous villain, when these
wherein villanous, but in all things?
that villanous abominable misleader
company, villanous company, hath been iii. 3
no villanous bounty hath yet. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
twixt amorous and villanous *Hamlet*, v. 1
my cue is villanous melancholy *Lea*, i. 2
to do some villanous shame *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
that's villanous; and shows a most iii. 2
O villanous! I have looked upon *Othello*, i. 3
villanous thoughts, Belshazzar, when these
a closest lock and key of villanous secrets iv. 2
the Moor's abused by some most villanous iv. 2
villanous whore! She give it Cassio! v. 2
VILLANOUSLY—like a pedant. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
villanous villanous, most villanous trick. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
VILLANY—in my closet? Villany. *Merry Wives*, i. 5
consent to act any villany against him ii. 3
villany, take your rapier ii. 3
pinch him for my villany v. 5 (song)
but in his villany; for he doth *Much Ado*, ii. 1
that any villany should be so dear? iii. 3
if it were possible any villany should
but chiefly by my villany, which did
framed by thy villany, which did
my villany they have upon record v. 1
and fled he is upon this villany v. 1
there's villany abroad *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
the villany you teach me. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
he hath out-villanoused me. *All's Well*, iv. 3
ay, there's the villany *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
to be revenged for this villany v. 1
let villany itself forswear 't *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
thou little villain, great in villany! *King John*, iii. 1
fit for bloody villany, apt, liable iv. 2
wherein is not without such rheim iv. 3
wherein crafty, but in villany? *Henry IV.* ii. 3
Falstaff do, in the days of villany? iii. 2
ungay the villany you have done *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
their villany goes against my weak. *Henry V.* i. 3
murder, spoil, and villany iii. 3
I clothe my naked villany in old *Richard III.* i. 3
your faces your reeking villany. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
cursed natures, but villanous villany iv. 3
do, villany, do, since you profess to do't iv. 3
in me, 'tis villany; in thee. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
shall be thought put on for villany. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
what villany seer'd did thee do iii. 5
roots us, but the villany of our fears
and scorn of the other's villany? v. 4
by villany I got this ring v. 5
and be villany less than 'twas! v. 5
by kind for rape and villany *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
to villany and vengeance consecrate iii. 3
a very excellent piece of villany iii. 3
how this villany doth fat me with iv. 1
endure this monstrous villany? iv. 1
does become black villany. *iv. 4 (Gower)*
O villany! ho! let the door be locked. *Hamlet*, v. 2
O mistress, villany hath made mocks *Othello*, v. 2
villany, villany, villany! (rep.) v. 2
VINAIGRE—mort du vinaigre! *All's Well*, ii. 1
VINCENTIO—come of the *Taming of Shrew*
Vincentio's son? (rep. i. 1.) i. 1
get a father, called, supposed Vincentio
Vincentio of Pisa (rep. ii. 2.) iii. 1
make him glad to see Vincentio iv. 2
the right Vincentio (rep. i. 4 and v. 1)
know you one Vincentio? I know iv. 2
that you are like to sir Vincentio iv. 2
my name is called, Vincentio iv. 5

VINCENTIO—with old Vincentio. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
mine old master Vincentio? now we v. 1
my mother's father, Vincentio? v. 1
to the lands of me signior Vincentio v. 1
VINCERE—Romanos vincere posse. *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
VINDICATIVE than jealous. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
VINE, whose weakness, *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
vines, with clustering bunches. *Tempest*, iv. 1 (song)
her vine, the merry cheerer *Henry V.* v. 2
like to a withered vine that droops. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 5
summer fields, and fruitful vines. *Richard III.* v. 2
eat in safety under his own vine. *Henry VIII.* v. 4
and like a vine grow to him v. 4
vines, and plough-torn leas. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
thou monarch of the vine. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7 (song)
root, with the increasing vine! *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
vines of France, and milk of Burgundy. *Lea*, i. 1
VINEGAR and pepper *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
other of such vinegar aspect. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
to borrow a mess of vinegar *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
VINEGIA, Vinegia, chit non te vede. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
VINEYARD—land, thith, vineyard *Tempest*, ii. 1
thy pole-clipt vineyard iv. 1
with a vineyard backed (rep.) *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
from the vineyard to the garden leas *Henry V.* iii. 5
and as our vineyards, fallows, meads v. 2
VIOLET—than an unstringed viol *Richard II.* i. 3
you're a fair viol, and your sense *Pericles*, i. 1
VIOLET—restless violence. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
when Viola from her birth v. 1
do cohere, and jump, that I am Viola v. 1
VIOLATE the honour of my child *Tempest*, i. 2
that violates the smallest branch. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
I defile not do me violence *Pericles*, i. 1
ne'er before did violate so itself. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
to violate my lady's honour *Cymbeline*, v. 5
VIOLATED vows 'twixt. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
VIOLATION—sacres, chaste. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
but by the violation of my faith. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
violation of all faith and troth *1 Henry VI.* v. 1
of hot and forcing violation *Henry V.* iii. 3
VIOLE-DE-GAMBO [C.K. gambols]. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
VIOLENT—restless violence. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
lest your justice prove violence. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
they will by violence tear him *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
king comes, offer him no violence. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
to prevent the tyrant's violence iii. 3
his violent carriage of it *Richard III.* i. 3
to make an act of tragic violence ii. 2
you ask with such a violence *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
the violence of either *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
the violence of action hath made you. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
some youth, like me violent *Lea*, i. 2
did violence on herself *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
to offer it the show of violence *Hamlet*, i. 1
nor shall you do mine ear that violence i. 2
the violence of either grief or joy iii. 2
I pray you, pass with our best violence iii. 2
my downright violence and storm *Othello*, i. 3
with what violence she first loved ii. 1
a sin, when violence assails us iii. 3
VIOLENT proceeded. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
made it more violent and unruly. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
ride upon the violent speed of fire *All's Well*, iii. 2
mighty, must it be violent *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
his sides, with violent hefts ii. 1
the violent carriage of it *Richard III.* i. 3
the expedition of my violent love *Macbeth*, ii. 3
upon a wild and violent sea iv. 2
where violent sorrow seems iv. 3
by self and violent hands v. 7
scalded with the violent motion *King John*, v. 1
for violent fires soon burn out *Richard II.* ii. 1
ye hale me to a violent death *1 Henry VI.* v. 4
outlive, and die a violent death (rep.) *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
some violent hands have ridd me *Richard III.* i. 3
I am your own, by violent swiftness. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
to use violent thefts, and rob. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
too violent for a second course *Coriolanus*, i. 5
proud, violent, testy magistrates ii. 1
poisonous where the disease is violent iii. 2
but that the violent fit of the time iii. 2
almost mature for the violent breaking iv. 3
and in a violent popular ignorance v. 2
such violent hands (rep.) *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
some youth, like they have (rep.) iii. 2
waves nor wind more violent *Pericles*, iv. 1
upon respect such violent outrage *Lea*, ii. 4
repair those violent harms iv. 7
violent delights have violent ends. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
those violent property foredoes itself. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
of violent birth, but poor validity iii. 2
and he most violent author of his own iv. 5
make your bouts more violent to that end iv. 7
it was a violent commerce *Othello*, i. 3
scalded with foul and violent tempest ii. 1
my bloody thoughts, with violent pace iii. 3
VIOLENT TEST contrary *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
VIOLENT TETH [Knt.—no less] in. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
VIOLENTLY borne upon. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
thou art violently carried away *1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
you would thus violently redress *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
if you violently proceed against him *Lea*, i. 2
discharged of breath as violently. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
VIOLENT—upon a band of violets. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
that lying by the violet *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
and the nodding violet grows. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
daisies pied, and violets blue. *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (song)
violets, dim, but sweeter than the *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
throw a perfume on the violet *King John*, iv. 2
who are the violets now *Richard II.* v. 2
the violet smells to him *Henry V.* i. 6
violets, cowslips, and the primroses. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
blowing below the violet, that dragging *Pericles*, iv. 1
the purple violets, and marigolds *Pericles*, iv. 1
a violet in the youth of primy nature *Hamlet*, i. 3
I would give you some violets iv. 5
and unpolluted flesh may violets spring! v. 1

VIPER like the solus in thy *Henry V.* ii. 1
vipers, damned without redemption. *Richard I.* iii. 2
wiper, they are vipers (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
is the viper, that would depopulate. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
I am no viper, yet I feed *Pericles*, i. 1 (riddle)
where is that viper? bring the villain *Othello*, v. 2
VIRGIL—O, is a viperous woman. *Henry V.* i. 1
to depopulate this viperous traitor *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
this viperous slander enters *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
VIR sapit, qui pauca loquitur *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
VIRAGO—such a virago [Col.—frago]. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
VIRGIN, LA, turn thy solemnities *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
VIRGIN—if a virgin, and your affection. *Tempest*, i. 3
break her virgin knot before all iv. 1
white cold virgin snow upon my heart iv. 1
hail, virgin, if you be *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
play with all virgins so i. 5
that slew thy virgin knight *Much Ado*, v. 3 (song)
withering on the virgin thorn. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
ere I will yield my virgin patent up i. 2
of noble sort, would so offend a virgin ii. 2
a poor unlearned virgin, when *Love's L. L.* i. 1
but, damocles virgin, was this iv. 2
by this virgin palm, now kissing v. 2
best-regarded virgins of our clime. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
saw the silver, with her virgin *Pericles*, i. 1
when he did redeem the virgin tribute iii. 2
a poor virgin air, an ill-favoured *As you Like it*, v. 4
how virgins might blow up men? *All's Well*, i. 1
and there was never virgin got i. 1
is metel to make virgins to *Pericles*, i. 1
though therefore I die a virgin i. 1
he that hangs himself is a virgin i. 1
Diana, no queen of virgins, that would i. 3
that e'er I heard virgin exclaim in i. 3
a poor unlearned virgin, when ii. 2
some precepts on this virgin iii. 5
young budding virgin *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
wear upon your virgin branches. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
your fresh fair virgins, and your *Henry V.* i. 1
beguiling virgins with the broken seals iv. 1
with the virgin crimson of modesty v. 2
sweet virgin, for our good *Henry VI.* iii. 3
a virgin, and his servant, say him v. 3
a virgin from her tender infancy v. 4
forsooth, she is a virgin pure v. 4
force a spotless virgin's chastity *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
yet a virgin, a most unspotted lily. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
saw valiant than the virgin *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
virgins and boys, mid-age and wrinkled ii. 2
let not the virgin's cheek make *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
giving our holy virgins to the stain v. 2
or the virgin voice that babies *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
and on her virgin honour will not *Pericles*, i. 1
my masters, you say she's a virgin? iv. 3
I still my virgin knot will keep iv. 3
but for this virgin that doth prop iv. 6
thy name, my most kind virgin? v. 1
she is allowed her virgin crown *Hamlet*, i. 1
VIRGINAL shall be to me even *2 Henry VI.* v. 2
virgin palms of your daughters *Coriolanus*, v. 2
without any more virginal fencing *Pericles*, iv. 6
VIRGINALING upon his palm? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
virgin, if it e'er shone *Coriolanus*, v. 2
VIRGINITY—Now, the gods *Pericles*, iv. 6
VIRGINITY—is pretty virginity. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
would yield him my virginity. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
and made defeat of her virginity *Much Ado*, ii. 1
thrich worth of your virginity *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
if it were, I deny her virginity *Love's L. L.* i. 1
meditating on virginity? (rep.) *All's Well*, i. 1
virginity is peevish, proud, idle (rep.) i. 1
I have a while to true *Pericles*, i. 1
he does think he had not my virginity v. 3
o' the instant, green virginity! *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
age, with warrant of her virginity *Pericles*, iv. 3
crack the glass of her virginity iv. 6
VIRGIL—of rash Virginius was *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
I am as weoful as Virginius was v. 3
VIRGIN-LIKE without? *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
VIRGIN-VOLATER: is it not. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
VIRGO—good boy, in Virgo's lap. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
VIRTUE—the very virtue of compassion. *Tempest*, i. 2
thy mother was a piece of virtue i. 2
for several virtues have I liked several iii. 1
is in virtue than in vengeance v. 1
the gentleman is full of virtue. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
a sweet virtue in a maid iii. 1
a special virtue, for then iii. 1
she hath many nameless virtues (rep.) iii. 1
is a woman's only virtue (rep.) iii. 1
make a virtue of necessity iii. 1
thrust virtue out of our hearts *Merry Wives*, v. 5
is it a world to hide virtues in? *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
virtue that transgresses, is but i. 5
is but patched with virtue i. 5
with my mouse of virtue, andance iii. 1
virtue is beauty iii. 4
waste self upon thy virtues *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
for if our virtues did not go forth i. 1
I believe to be most strait in virtue i. 1
and some by virtue fall ii. 1
from thee; even from thy virtue! ii. 2
goad us on to sin in loving virtue ii. 2
your virtue hath a licence in 't iii. 4
it becomes a virtue, iii. 1
hath made an assay of her virtue iii. 1
virtue is bold, and goodness never iii. 2
the whitest virtue strikes iii. 2
grace to stand, and goodness iii. 2
and truth in virtue, I am affianced v. 1
and I know her virtue v. 1
stuffed with all honourable virtues *Much Ado*, i. 1
can virtue hide itself? ii. 1
and never gives to truth and virtue iii. 3
you may suspect him, by virtue of your iii. 3
to witness simple virtue? iv. 1
can blot out Hero's virtue iv. 1
then we find the virtue, that possession iv. 1
by no man's virtue, nor sufficiency v. 1

VIRTUE—thy particular virtues *Much Ado*, v. 1
 the trumpet of his own virtues v. 2
 thy virtue is my privilege *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 thy fair virtue's force performe doth iii. 1
 and all the faith, the virtue of his heart iv. 1
 fair virtue's gloss, (if virtue's) *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 of all that virtue love for virtue loved ii. 1
 by virtue thou canst not be v. 2
 the virtue of your eye must break v. 2
 your nick-name virtue: vice you should v. 2
 virtue's office never breaks men's troth v. 2
 of wondrous virtues, sometimes *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 some mark of virtue on his countenance ii. 2
 I might in virtues, beauties, livings, ii. 2
 silence bestows that virtue on it, madam v. 1
 had known the virtue of the ring v. 1
 praise her for her virtues *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 virtues, gentle master, are sanctified ii. 3
 shall see thy virtue witnessed every ii. 2
 the right virtue of the mediator iii. 2
 not change for your best virtue iii. 2
 virtue is no horn-maker iv. 1
 only peace-maker; much virtue in if v. 4
 and your virtue, well deserve it v. 4
 of necessity hold his virtue to you *All's Well*, i. 1
 they are virtues and traits too i. 1
 thy blood, and virtue contend for i. 1
 when virtue's steely bones look bleak i. 1
 is a virtue of a good wing i. 1
 beauty, wisdom, courage, virtue ii. 1
 thou diddest of mine virtues ii. 1
 great additions swell, and virtue none ii. 3
 virtue and she, is her own dower ii. 3
 of your birth and virtue gives you ii. 3
 reposing too far in his virtue, which he ii. 6
 our virtues would be to say ii. 3
 if they were not cherished by our virtues iv. 3
 drunkenness is his best virtue iv. 3
 I put you to the use of your own virtues v. 1
 since you lack virtue, I lack v. 3
 I study virtue, and that virtue *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 by virtue specially to be achieved i. 1
 this virtue, and this moral discipline i. 1
 thy virtues spoke of, and thy beauty ii. 1
 her new-built virtue, and her ii. 1
 for calumny will sear virtue itself, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 when they have approved their virtues iv. 1
 for which of his virtues it was iv. 2
 there's no virtue whipped out iv. 2
 my name put in the book of virtue iv. 2
 that must be it the virtue of your iv. 3
 remember her, and her virtues v. 1
 her sober virtue, years *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 apparel vice like virtue's harbingers iii. 2
 that his virtues will plead like angels i. 7
 with this strange virtue, he hath iv. 3
 upon the maiden virtue of the crown, *King John*, ii. 1
 should go in search of virtue ii. 2
 in beauty, virtue, birth ii. 2
 my virtue thou shalt be to say ii. 2
 O that there were some virtue v. 7
 I spy virtue with valour couched *Richard II.*, i. 3
 there is no virtue like necessity i. 3
 so shall my virtue be his bawd i. 3
 the virtue of this jest will be *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 is there no virtue extant? ii. 4
 I see virtue in his looks ii. 4
 there is virtue in that Falstaff ii. 4
 a virtue that will be the book of virtue ii. 4
 if thou wert any way given to virtue iii. 3
 virtue is of so little regard *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
 grant that, my poor virtue, grant ii. 4
 in very ample virtue of his father iv. 1
 it is no hidden virtue in *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 virtue he had, deserving to command, *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 he thinketh too on her virtues v. 3
 her virtues, graced with external v. 5
 if she have found none, and *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 virtue is choked with foul ambition ii. 1
 virtue is not regarded in iv. 2
 'tis virtue, that doth make them *3 Henry VI.*, i. 4
 love, which virtue begs, and virtue ii. 2
 beauty's image, and thy virtue iii. 3
 root was fixed in virtue's ground iii. 3
 the untainted virtue of your years, *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 dandied his vice with show of virtue iii. 5
 your bounty, virtue, fair humility iii. 7
 two props of virtue for a christian iii. 7
 pawned his knighthood virtue iv. 4
 that virtue must go through *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 by whose virtue (the court of Rome) ii. 2
 note's taken of your virtues iii. 3
 two reverend cardinals iii. 1
 since virtue finds no friends iii. 1
 you wrong your virtues with these iii. 1
 'tis virtue; he faults he open iii. 2
 their virtues were never iv. 2
 Christendom shall ever speak his virtue iv. 2
 but will deserve, for virtue v. 1
 weigh not, being of those virtues vacant v. 1
 by virtue of that ring, I take v. 2
 of wisdom, and fair virtue, than this v. 4
 with all the virtues that attend v. 4
 is, as a virtue, fixed *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 there is no man hath a virtue i. 2
 gentleness, virtue, youth, liberality i. 2
 lies, rich in virtue, and unmingled i. 3
 a man distilled out of our virtues ii. 3
 yet all his virtues, not virtuously ii. 3
 and your virtues ii. 3
 as when his virtues shining upon ii. 3
 O let not virtue seek remuneration iii. 3
 in silence hold this virtue well iv. 1
 fair virtues all, to which the Grecians iv. 4
 are in grateful office I am bound, *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 noble mind, illustrious virtue ii. 2
 humble suitor to your virtues (rep.) iii. 5
 setting his fate aside, of comely virtues iii. 5
 'gainst the stream of virtue they may iv. 1

VIRTUE—thy virtue set them into, *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 even to the altitude of his virtue *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 your virtue is to do him worse i. 1
 that valour is the chiefest virtue i. 2
 like the virtues which our divines lose ii. 3
 who lack not virtue, no, nor power iii. 1
 so our virtues lie in the interpretation iv. 2
 the virtue of your eye is not there i. 2
 I know that virtue to be in you *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 will change to virtue, and to worthiness i. 3
 the even virtue of our enterprise ii. 1
 by the right and virtue of my place ii. 1
 is fair and virtuous, to live ii. 3
 according to his virtue let us use him v. 5
 whose virtue, and whose *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 and ambition, the soldier's virtue ii. 2
 let not the piece of virtue iii. 2
 Lord of lords! O infinite virtue! iv. 8
 she esteemed him and his virtue *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 she holds her virtue still i. 5
 gather their several virtues i. 6
 have told this tale for virtue i. 7
 comparative for your virtues ii. 3
 than they are to their virtues ii. 3
 as would take in some virtue ii. 2
 the virtue which their own conscience ii. 6
 let his virtue join with my request v. 2
 he was as calm as virtue v. 5
 the temple of virtue was she v. 5
 seat, to virtue consecrate *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 patron of virtue, Rome's best champion i. 2
 sweet thou of virtue and nobility i. 2
 eternal date, for virtue's praise! i. 2
 virtues will, I hope, reflect on Rome i. 2
 nephew here in virtue's nest i. 2
 my fame virtue will beget i. 2
 virtue stoops and trembles at her frown i. 2
 the king of every virtue gives renown *Pericles*, i. 1
 I'll show the virtue I have borne i. 1
 I held it ever, virtue and cunning were ii. 2
 much less in blood than in virtue ii. 2
 thou art a piece of virtue iv. 6
 with other virtues, which I'll keep from iv. 6
 virtue preserved from fell v. 3 (Gower)
 thee and the virtues here I seize upon *Leary*, i. 1
 an essay or taste of my virtue i. 2
 of any trust, virtue, or worth i. 1
 his virtue and obedience doth this ii. 1
 and thou similar man of virtue that ii. 2
 all your virtues are in the reach iv. 6
 minces virtue, and does shake the head v. 3
 trust to thy single virtue v. 3
 friends shall taste the wages of their virtue v. 3
 many for many virtues excellent, *Romeo & Jul.*, iii. 1
 virtue itself virtue, and misapplied i. 2
 doth besmirch the virtue of his will *Hamlet*, i. 3
 virtue itself 'scapes not calumnious i. 3
 their virtues else, (be they as pure as grace) i. 5
 but virtue as it never will be moved i. 5
 our virtues will bring us to his woe'd i. 1
 virtue cannot so inoculate our old stock ii. 1
 show virtue her own feature ii. 2
 calls virtue hypocrite ii. 4
 your virtues will bring us to his woe'd ii. 4
 forgive this vice in my virtue ii. 4
 virtue itself of vice must pardon beg ii. 4
 assume a virtue, if you have it not ii. 4
 the sense and virtue of mine eye iv. 5
 my virtue, or my pleasure, is either iv. 7
 from all simples that have virtue under v. 1
 if virtue no delighted beauty lack *Othello*, i. 3
 not in virtue to amend it. Virtue? a fig! i. 3
 'tis to his virtue a just equinox ii. 3
 the virtues of the virtuous in *Cassio* ii. 3
 so will I turn her virtue into pitch ii. 3
 where virtue is, these are more virtuous ii. 3
 the big wars, that make ambition virtue! ii. 3
 the devil their virtue tempts iv. 1
 what's she? A virtuous maid *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 what's she? A virtuous maid i. 5
 because thou art virtuous, there shall ii. 3
 a very virtuous maid (rep.) *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 corrupt with virtuous season ii. 2
 as it is virtuous to be constant in any ii. 2
 another virtuous; yet I am well *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 virtuous, or I'll never cheapen her ii. 3
 out of all suspicion, she is virtuous ii. 3
 but always hath been just and virtuous v. 1
 a virtuous bachelor and a maid *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 3
 whose liquor hath this virtuous property ii. 2
 fellows with this virtuous duke? *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 your father was ever virtuous *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 seem more virtuous, when she is *As you Like it*, i. 3
 why are your virtues so i. 3
 and my Rosalind is virtuous i. 3
 mind carries virtuous qualities *All's Well*, i. 1
 aged honour cites a virtuous youth i. 3
 the fair and virtuous mistress fall i. 3
 if she be and that is virtuous i. 3
 place when virtuous things proceed ii. 2
 a maid too virtuous for the contempt ii. 3
 death of the most virtuous gentleman iv. 5
 fortune will his virtues *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 called Katharina, fair, and virtuous? i. 1
 unto Bianca, fair, and virtuous ii. 1
 most patient, sweet, and virtuous wife ii. 2
 a virtuous and a reverend lady *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 a good and virtuous man i. 2
 thou virtuous Dauphin, alter not *King John*, ii. 1
 and yet there is a virtuous man *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 need to be virtuous enough iii. 3
 and say nothing, he is virtuous *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 come, you virtuous ass ii. 2
 virtuous, civil gentleman? (rep.) ii. 2
 from every flower the virtuous sweets iv. 4

VIRTUOUS Joan of Arc *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 the virtuous lady, countess of Auvergne ii. 2
 good lords, and virtuous Henry iii. 1
 valiant and virtuous iv. 1
 liking of the lady's virtuous gifts v. 1
 of kings; virtuous, and holy v. 4
 I mean, of virtuous chaste intents v. 5
 nephew, virtuous Henry (rep. v. 1) *2 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 virtuous prince, the good duke ii. 2
 the duke is virtuous, mild iii. 1
 my son my virtuous deeds behind *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 that virtuous lady Bona iii. 3
 virtuous and holy, be thou conqueror! iii. 3
 famed for virtuous (rep.) iv. 6
 the king is wise and virtuous *Richard III.*, i. 1
 untimely fall of virtuous Lancaster i. 2
 he was gentle, mild, and virtuous i. 2
 virtuous and a christian-like conclusion i. 3
 with a virtuous visor hide deep vice! ii. 2
 had virtuous uncles to protect his ii. 3
 this virtuous prince take on himself iii. 7
 virtuous and fair, royal and gracious iv. 4
 virtuous and holy, be thou conqueror! v. 3
 he was so virtuous, kept him *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 a fool, for he would needs be virtuous ii. 2
 what though I know her virtuous ii. 2
 the archbishop, the virtuous Cranmer iv. 1
 to give her virtuous breeding ii. 2
 O virtuous fight, when right *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 I beseech you, call a virtuous sin iv. 4
 thy honourable virtuous lord, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 I warrant, a virtuous man, were he iii. 2
 takes virtuous copies to be wicked iii. 3
 account me the more virtuous *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 no, though it were as virtuous to lie v. 2
 let it be virtuous, to be obstinate v. 3
 more fair, virtuous, wiser *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 tender air, thy virtuous daughter v. 5
 bad quarrel slain a virtuous son *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 as of most virtuous princesses *Pericles*, ii. 5
 if you are virtuous, as fair ii. 5
 I'll do any thing now the virtuous ii. 5
 a plot upon her virtuous husband's life iv. 6
 virtuous and well-governed youth, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 a good lady, and a wise, and a virtuous i. 5
 I warrant, a virtuous man, were he ii. 2
 the virtuous Desdemona (rep. iii. 1) *Othello*, iii. 3
 where virtue is, these are more virtuous iii. 3
 by your virtuous means, I may again iii. 4
VIRTUOUSLY are placed, *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
 I was virtuously v. 2
 not virtuously on his own part, *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1
 we are so virtuously bound *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 that mean virtuously, and yet do so, *Othello*, iv. 1
VISAGE—bears in his visage no *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 settling visage and deliberation, *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 satisfy the deputy with the visage i. 3
 show your knave's visage, with v. 1
 doth behold her silver visage *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 mine eyes doth this visage now i. 1
 with visages displayed to talk, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 whose visages do cream and mantle *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 1
 with blured visages come forth i. 3
 looks in her with an importing visage, *All's Well*, v. 3
 by trespass by its own visage *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 hides not his visage from our iv. 3
 desiring eyes upon his visage *Richard II.*, v. 2
 on the visage of the times *2 Henry IV.*, v. 2
 put up her lovely visage? *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 an untimely effect of my visage v. 2
 let me view his visage being dead, *2 Henry VI.*, v. 1
 there is more in it than fair visage, *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 and to behold his visage *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 that, a visage of demand *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 the bond upon your visage *Coriolanus*, ii. 9
 to mask thy monstrous visage! *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 plough thy visage up with her, *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 10
 she'll flay thy wolfish visage *Leary*, i. 1
 argue upon your epileptic visage ii. 2
 a case to put my visage in ii. 2
 nor the dejected 'haviour of the visage *Hamlet*, i. 4
 all his visage wanned; tears in his eyes ii. 2
 with devotion's visage, and pious action iii. 1
 but to confront the visage of offence? iii. 1
 with trifling visage, as against iii. 2
 trimmed in forms and visages of duty *Othello*, i. 1
 I saw Othello's visage in his mind i. 3
 that was as fresh as Dian's visage iii. 3
VISIBLE an enemy *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 thou visible god, that soldier's! *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 cannot hold this visible shape, *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 12
 though his actions were not visible, *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 do not their visible spirits *Leary*, iv. 1
VISIBLY character'd and *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
VISION—is a most majestic vision *Tempest*, i. 1
 the baseless fabric of this vision iv. 1
 if this prove a vision of the island v. 1
 is this a vision? Is this a dream? *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 a dream, and fruitless vision, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 what visions have I seen! i. 1
 I have had a most rare vision i. 1
 while these visions did appear (epilogue)
 to a vision so appears, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 art thou not, fatal vision, sensible i. 2
 which by a vision sent to her from *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and, in a vision full of majesty i. 2
 thy mother hath had visions, *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 it was a vision, fair, and fortunate, *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 the very gods showed me a vision *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 the vision which I made known v. 5
 I bless thee for thy vision *Pericles*, v. 3
 touching this vision here, it is *Hamlet*, i. 5
VISIT—we'll visit *King Lear*, i. 2
 it seldom visits sorrow ii. 1
 whilst I visit young Ferdinand iii. 3
 will visit thee with mine *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 visit by night your lady's *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 well, I will visit her *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 who comes to visit Malvolio *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 visit both prince and people *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4

VISIT—to visit the afflicted spirits. *Meas.* for *Meas.* iii. 1
 ere long I'll visit you again. iii. 1
 I am going to visit the prisoner. iii. 2
 promised by this hour to visit me. *Much Ado*, v. 4
 I will visit thee at the lodge. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 to-morrow shall we visit your cousin. ii. 1
 what, but what, come they to visit us? v. 2
 we came to visit you; and purpose. v. 2
 from day to day visit the speechless. v. 2
 we will visit you. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 his friends; visit his countrymen. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 not I, believe me, thus I'll visit her. iii. 2
 there to visit a son of mine. iv. 5
 to visit the next room, I'll presently. ii. 2
 and on mine, she should not visit you. iii. 3
 once a day I'll visit the chapel. iii. 2
 my poor house to visit, it is a surplus. v. 3
 at supper-time I'll visit you. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 with all good speed at Plausy visit. *Richard II.* i. 2
 all places that the eye of heaven visits. i. 3
 to entreat your majesty to visit him. i. 4
 let's all go visit him; pray God. i. 4
 he means to visit us. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 as you return, visit my house. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 and there will I visit master Robert. iv. 3
 and visits all his host. *Henry IV.* iv. (chorus)
 to visit her poor castle where. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 sort some other time to visit you. iii. 3
 to visit him to-morrow. *Richard II.* iii. 7
 I may not suffer you to visit them. iv. 1
 king's request that I would visit. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 Diomed, visit me no more. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 newly alighted, come to visit. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 thrive well, I'll visit thee again. iv. 3
 lady Valeria is come to visit you. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 you must go visit the good lady. i. 3
 and visit her with my prayers. iv. 5
 or rudely visit her in parts. iv. 5
 drops that visit my sad heart. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 I thither will I straight to visit him. iii. 2
 content to visit other places. v. 1
 vouchsafing here to visit me. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 when last I went to visit her. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 there will I visit Cleon, for the babe. *Pericles*, iii. 5
 you know not why we came to visit you. *Leor*, ii. 1
 visit her face too roughly. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I twist eleven visits to my hand. i. 2
 before you visit him to make enquiry of. ii. 1
 to visit my too much changed son. ii. 2
 to visit you, my lord; no other occasion. ii. 2
VISITATION shows it. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 you have lent him his mistress. *Meas.* for *Meas.* iii. 2
 but peace, and gentle visitation. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 loving visitation was with. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1 (let.)
 to pay Bohemia the visitation. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 it is not a visitation framed, but forced. v. 1
 and in the visitation of the winds. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 neglect the visitation of my friends. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 (Society) here makes visitation. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 give thee quiet desire to visit me. *Pericles*, i. 1
 and your several visitations. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 nothing at this time but my visitation. v. 1
 your visitation shall receive suit. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 is it a free visitation? or come, come. ii. 2
 this visitation is but to what they almost. iii. 4
VISITED by the priest. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 day's approach look to be visited. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 these lords are visited; you are. *Richard III.* v. 2
 should be visited twice. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
 visited that removed house. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 but strangely visited people, all swoll. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 sins are visited in this poor child. *King John*, iii. 1
 ere he by night had been visited. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 for the which they now are visited. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 the good patriars must be visited. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
VISITING your highness. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 no unpunctual visitings of nature. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 are come from visiting his mistress. *Richard III.* i. 3
 appointments, visiting of him. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 beneath the visiting moon. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 in this city visiting the sick. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
VISITOR will not give him o'er so. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 from the access of gentle visitors. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 this great flood of visitors. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
VISOR—my visor is Philemon's roof. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 why, then your visor should be thatched. ii. 1
 and but one visor remains. ii. 1
 my very visor began to assume life. ii. 1
 twice to your visor, and half once. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 what, was your visor made without. v. 2
 afford my speechless visor half. v. 2
 or ever, but in your visor. v. 2
 which of the visors was it (rep.). v. 2
 then, that visor; that superfluous. v. 2
 nor never come in visor to my friend. v. 2
 I have visitors for you all. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 our visors we will change. ii. 2
 case ye, case ye; on with your visors. ii. 2
 William Visor of Woncot. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 against that Visor; that Visor is an. v. 1
 a virtuous visor. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 no visor does become black. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 a visor for a visor! what care I. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 the day, that I have worn a visor. i. 5
VISOR-LIKE, unchanging. *Henry IV.* i. 1
VISITMENT—the visitment of the visor. *Henry IV.* i. 1
VITA—the word, lux tua vita mihi. *Pericles*, ii. 1
VITAE—integer vite, seclerique. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
VITAL—then the vital commoners. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 let not Bardolph be vital thread be. *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 tune bereft of vital powers. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 shall seize each vital spirit. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 I cannot give it vital growth again. *Ohello*, v. 2
VITNESS—bear witness that me. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
VITRUVIO—O Vitruvius! Vitruvius! *Julius*, ii. 2 (note)
VIVANT—O Dieu vivant! shall a few. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
VIVA-VOCE, to his face. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1

VIVE—shout out, vive le roy! *King John*, v. 2
VIVO—the motto, in hac spe vivo. *Pericles*, ii. 2
VIXEN, when she went to school. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 3
VIZARDMENTS in that. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
VIZARD—I'll go but them vizard. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 make our faces vizards to our hearts. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
VIZARDED—masked and vizarded. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 degree being vizarded. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
VLOUTING-STOG, I desire you. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and full of noise and vouting-stogs. iv. 5
VOCATION, Hal, 'tis no sin (rep.). *Henry IV.* i. 2
 will me to leave my base vocation. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 labour in thy vocation. *Henry IV.* i. 2
VOCATIO—O—vocatio, O. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
VOCATUR, nebour, neigh. *Love's L. Lost* v. 1
VOICE—I should know that voice. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 four legs, and two voices. ii. 2
 his forward voice now is. ii. 2
 his backward voice is to utter. ii. 2
 and sometimes voices, that, if I. ii. 2
 to know him by his voice. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
 the hardest voice of her behaviour. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 let me have thy voice. *Twelfth Night*, v. 4
 in voices well divided. *Twelfth Night*, v. 4
 a mellifluous voice, as I am. ii. 3
 any mitigation or remorse of voice? ii. 3
 my matter hath no voice, lady. iii. 1
 no man I you by voice. iii. 1
 to him in this voice. iv. 2
 one face, one voice, one habit. v. 1
 implore her, in my voice. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 it is a man's voice. i. 5
 my voice the voice of reason. i. 5
 did utter forth a voice! iii. 1
 by the sound of your voice. v. 1
 tax not so bad a voice to slander. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 his bad voice bode no mischief! ii. 3
 with feigning voice. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 3
 wanting your father's voice. i. 1
 my ear should catch your voice. i. 1
 I'll speak in a monstrous little voice. i. 2
 but I will aggravate my voice. i. 2
 but I will speak as thou but. i. 2
 our sides, voices, and minds. ii. 2
 follow my voice. ii. 2
 he is a very paragon, for a sweet voice. iv. 2
 I will have the voice of the law. i. 1
 thy voice his dreadful thunder. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 the voice of all the gods makes. ii. 2
 too rude, and bold of voice. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 seasoned with a gracious voice. ii. 2
 of man and boy, with a sweet voice. ii. 2
 the duke only, 'gainst all other voice. iv. 1
 that is the voice, or I am much. v. 1
 the cuckoo, by the bad voice. v. 1
 and in my voice most welcome. *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 my voice, I will be true to you. ii. 5
 and his big manly voice. ii. 7
 the only preludes to a bad voice? v. 3
 and God mend your voices! v. 3
 and father's voice have I to use. *All's Well*, i. 1
 know he not thy voice? iv. 1
 the grace, voice, gait. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (Induc.)
 ear-deafening voice of the oracle. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 thou not know my voice? (rep.). *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 I heard a voice cry, sleep. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 my voice is in my sword. v. 7
 whose voices I desire aloud. *King John*, iii. 4
 cannot hear a lady's feeble voice. iii. 4
 thinking his voice an armed Englishman. iii. 4
 boys that cry, woe, woe, strike. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 our setter: I know his voice. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 is not your voice broken? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 for my voice, I have lost it. ii. 2
 like the voice and cadence of. ii. 2
 in a general voice, cried hate. iv. 3
 the imagined voice of God himself. iv. 3
 which, delivered o'er to the voice. iv. 3
 my voice shall sound as you do. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 hath got the voice in his. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 the duke will hear thy voice. iii. 6
 and our voice is imperial. iii. 6
 my brother Gloucester's voice? iv. 1
 so full a voice issue from so empty. iv. 1
 haply, a woman's voice, may do some. v. 2
 for thy voice is music, and thy English. v. 2
 having neither the voice. v. 2
 is it you whose voice I hear? *Henry IV.* i. 3
 to suppress thy voice. v. 4
 pussage of my poisonous voice. ii. 2
 with one cheerful voice welcome. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and crying with loud voice—Jesu. i. 1
 myself have heard a voice to call him so. i. 1
 that with his grumbling voice. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 thy voice is thunder, but (rep.). *Richard III.* i. 4
 that I'll give my voice on Richard's side. ii. 2
 in the duke's behalf I'll give my voice. ii. 2
 I mean, your voice, for crowning. iii. 7
 and some ten voices. iii. 7
 miseries have crazed my voice. iv. 2
 than by a single voice. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 what warlike voice? and to what end. i. 4
 your scruple to the voice of Christendom. i. 4
 send thy brass voices through all. i. 4
 well is now only about her coronation. iv. 2
 the voice goes, madam. iv. 2
 by all voices, that forthwith. v. 2
 the common voice, I see of none. v. 2
 author's pen, or actor's voice. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 her cheek, her gait, her voice. i. 1
 crowns with an imperial voice. i. 3
 which with one voice can command. i. 3
 send thy brass voices through all. i. 3
 mad sister, I do know her voice. ii. 2
 to the voice of any true decision. ii. 2
 in second voice we'll not. ii. 3
 they that have the voice of. ii. 3
 reverberates the voice again. ii. 3
 crack my clear voice with sobs. iv. 2
 divided by any voice or order. iv. 5

VOICE—and voice, which you do. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
 in a joint and corporate voice. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 my lord, you have my voice to't. iii. 5
 crack the lawyer's voice, that he. iii. 3
 I shall lack voices; the deities. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 sir, the people must have their voices. ii. 2
 once, if he require our voices. ii. 3
 are you all resolved to give your voices? ii. 3
 in giving him our own voices with. ii. 3
 your good voices, sir; what say you? ii. 3
 there is in all two worthy voices. ii. 3
 may stand with the tune of your voices. ii. 3
 therefore give you our voices heartily. ii. 3
 I will make much of our voices. ii. 3
 most sweet voices! better it is to die. ii. 3
 here come more voices (rep.). ii. 3
 voices, have done many things (rep.). ii. 3
 without any honest man's voice. ii. 3
 worthy voices! You have stood. ii. 3
 endure you with the people's voice. ii. 3
 he has our voices, sir (rep.). ii. 3
 to yield your voices (rep.). ii. 3
 have five hundred voices of that sound. ii. 3
 against the grain to voice him consul. ii. 3
 have I had children's voices! (rep.). iii. 1
 when, both your voices blended. iii. 1
 one, that speaks thus, their voices (rep.). iii. 1
 the virgin voice that bodes ill. iii. 2
 of all the voices that we have procured. iii. 3
 submit you to the people's voices. iii. 3
 passed for consul with full voice. iii. 3
 with a voice as fresh as I do pray. iii. 3
 by the voice of slaves to be. iv. 5
 stood so much upon the voice. iv. 6
 and pay you for your voices. iv. 6
 you are goodly things, you voices! iv. 6
 and truly men's voices are rare. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 is there no voice more worthy than. iii. 1
 your voice shall be as strong. iii. 1
 the voice and utterance of my tongue. iii. 1
 with a monarch's voice, cry havoc. iii. 1
 took his voice who should be praised. iii. 1
 it is not Caesar's natural voice. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 his voice was propertied as all the. v. 2
 [Knt.] it is a voice in her ears. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 hor the voice of unpaved fortune. ii. 3
 nor my voice for thy preterm. ii. 5
 the snatches in his voice, and burst. iv. 2
 our voices have got the mannish crack. i. 1
 have, by common voice, in election. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 I ask your voices, and your suffrages. i. 2
 with voices and applause of every sort. i. 2
 the common voice do cry, it shall. v. 3
 drawn her picture with my voice. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 voice and favour! you are, you are. v. 3
 the voice of dead Philistia. v. 3
 beggars, who with roaring voices, strike. *Leor*, ii. 1
 poor Tom in the voice of a nightingale. ii. 6
 methinks, thy voice is altered. iv. 6
 I know that voice. Hal Goneric! iv. 6
 the voice of that voice, I well remember. iv. 6
 her voice was ever soft, gentle, and low. v. 3
 consent and fair according voice. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 by his voice, should be a Montague. i. 5
 is a falconer's voice, to lure this. ii. 2
 [Col.] make her airy voice more hoarse. iii. 5
 changed voices too! since arm (rep.). iii. 5
 should be the voice of friar John. v. 2
 hast any sound, or use of voice. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 to the Dane, and lose your voice. i. 1
 unto the voice and yielding of that body. i. 3
 than the main voice of Denmark. i. 3
 thine ear, but few thy voice. i. 3
 your voice, like a piece of gold. ii. 2
 broken voice, and his whole function. ii. 2
 you have the voice of the king himself. ii. 2
 excellent voice in this little organ. ii. 2
 I have a voice and precedent of peace. v. 2
 on Fortinbras; he has my singing voice. v. 2
 whose voice will draw on more. v. 2
 do you know my voice? Not I. *Ohello*, i. 1
 a voice potential as double as the duke's. i. 2
 throws a more safer voice on you. i. 3
 let me find a charter in your voice. i. 3
 your voices [Knt.] have your voice. i. 3
 the voice of Cassio: Iago keeps his word. v. 1
 [Knt.] the voice is very direful. v. 1
 but, alas! that was my lady's voice. v. 2
VOICED so regardfully? *Timon of Athens*, ii. 3
VOID of all profanation. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 you, that did void your rheum. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 of pity, void and empty of any dram. iv. 1
 even so void is your false heart. v. 1
 doth quit and void his rheum upon. *Henry IV.* iii. 5
 come down, or void the field. iv. 7
 hope you are not void of pity. *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 alliance to make void my suit. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 upon whose age we void it up. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 I'll get me to a place more void. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 4
VOIDED—would have voided thee. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
VOIDING—how in the voiding lobby. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 ANAT!—le cheval volait. *Henry IV.* iii. 7
VOILE—and let poor folk pass. *Leor*, iv. 2
VOLLEY—a fine volley of words. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 with a volley of our needless shill. *King John*, v. 5
 as his strong sides can volley. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 the Enn and gives this warlike volley. *Hamlet*, v. 2
VOLQUESSIN, Touraine. *King John*, ii. 1
VOISCE—Voices are in arms (rep.). *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 the Voices have much corn. i. 1
 the Voices shunning him. i. 3
 the Voices have an army. i. 3
 I'll take him for a Voilec, and he shall. i. 6
 spikes of the Voiles held me in chase. i. 6
 which of you but is four Voilecs? i. 6
 I cannot, being a Voilec, but that I am. i. 10
 having determined of the Voilecs. i. 10
 so then the Voilecs stand but. iii. 1
 did curse against the Voilecs, for they. iii. 1
 all the Voilecs, great hurt and mischief. iv. 5

VOLCES with two several powers .. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 let the Volces break with us iv. 6
 Aufidius, and you Volces, make haste v. 3
 thereby to destroy the Volces v. 3
 while the Volces may say, this mercy the Volces are dislodged, and Marcius v. 4
 I flattered your Volces in Corioli v. 5
VOLSCIAN, that of the Volscian state v. 5
 a name unmusical to the Volscians' ears iv. 5
 to see Romans as cheap as Volscians iv. 5
 Marcius should be joined with Volscians iv. 6
 good husbandry for the Volscian state iv. 6
 my remission lies in Volscian breasts v. 2
 you must report to the Volscian lords v. 3
 this fellow had a Volscian to his mother v. 3
VOLTIMAND, for bearers of this *Hamlet*, i. 2
 say, Voltmand, what from our brother ii. 2
VOLUBILITY, that you would think *All's Well*, iv. 3
 then I'll commend her volubility *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
VOLUBLE is his discourse *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 jovial; voluble and free of grace! iii. 1
 if voluble and sharp discourse *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 a knave very voluble; no further *Othello*, iii. 1
VOLUME—with volumes that I prize *Tempest*, i. 2
 volumes of report run with these *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 I am for whole volumes in folio *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 within the volume of which world *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 this brief into as huge a volume *King John*, iii. 1
 have had a volume of farewells *Richard II.* i. 4
 the nature of a tragic volume *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 will make a volume of anticries *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 to their subsequent volumes *Truitt & Cressida*, i. 3
 will bear the knave by the volume *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 i' the world's volume our Britain *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 place upon the volume of your deeds *Pericles*, iii. 3
 o'er the volume of which world *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 what obscured in this fair volume lies i. 3
 the book and volume of my brain *Hamlet*, i. 5
VOLUMINIA is worth of consuls *Coriolanus*, v. 4
VOLUMINUS, list a word (*rep.*) *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
 Volminius; that's the world *Macbeth*, ii. 4
VOLUNTARIES, with ladies' faces, *King John*, ii. 1
VOLUNTARY choosing *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 themselves into voluntary exile *As you Like It*, i. 1
 thy voluntary oath lies like a world *King John*, iii. 3
 heaven be thanked, it is but voluntary i. 1
 we swear a voluntary zeal v. 2
 I serve here voluntary (*rep.*) *Truitt & Cressida*, ii. 1
 no man is beaten voluntary (*rep.*) ii. 1
 myself a voluntary traitor (*rep.*) *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 be a voluntary mute to my design *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 or voluntary dotage of some mistress *Othello*, iv. 1
VOLUPTUOUSLY surfeit out of *Coriolanus*, i. 3
VOLUPTUOUSNESS, your wives *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 with his voluptuousness *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
VOUMISSEMENT, et la truite *Henry VI.* iii. 7
VOMIT—eat thy dead vomit up *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 o'er-cloyed country vomits forth *Richard III.* v. 3
 should make desire vomit emptiness *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 like a drunkard vomit vomit them *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 he gives your Hollander a vomit *Othello*, iii. 3
VORL—Jack priest of the world *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
VORTNIGHT—as 'tis by a vortnight *Lea*, iv. 6
VOTARIES of my order *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 and the imperial votaries based on ii. 2
 to Dian there a votress *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
VOTARIES—who are the votaries *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 is one of the votaries with the king iv. 2
VOTARIST—I am no idle votarist *King John*, iv. 3
 the votaries of saint Clare *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 would half have corrupted a votarist *Othello*, iv. 2
VOTARY to fond desire? *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 already love's firm votary iii. 1
 I am a votary *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
VOUCH against you, and my *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 what can you vouch against him v. 1
 what law does vouch nine own *All's Well*, ii. 5
 and make my vouch as much as yours *Coriolanus*, ii. 5
 which, I dare vouch, is more than *Coriolanus*, ii. 5
 I will vouch the truth of it v. 5
 that would vouch't in any place *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 will his vouchers vouch him no more *Hamlet*, v. 1
 I therefore vouch again, that with *Othello*, i. 3
 to vouch this, is no proof; without more i. 3
 vouch with me, heaven, I therefore i. 3
 put on the very vouch of malice itself? i. 3
VOUCHED rarities are *Tempest*, i. 2
 a certainty, vouched from our *All's Well*, i. 2
 that is not often vouched, while 'tis *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 the spire and top of praises vouched *Coriolanus*, i. 9
VOUCHER, stronger than *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 his double vouchers, his recoveries *Hamlet*, v. 1
 will his vouchers vouch him no more v. 1
VOUCHES, misreport *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 their needless vouchers? custom calls *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
VOUCHING—at that time vouching *Cymbeline*, i. 5
VOUCHSAFE my prerogative know *Tempest*, i. 2
 vouchsafe me yet your picture *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
 vouchsafe me, for my need v. 4
 shall I vouchsafe your worship *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 and I'll vouchsafe thee the hearing ii. 2
 vouchsafe a word, young sister *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 my lord, if you'll vouchsafe me *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 vouchsafe to read the purpose *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 heavenly spirits, vouchsafe not to behold v. 2
 vouchsafe to show the sunshine (*rep.*) v. 2
 vouchsafe some motion to it (*rep.*) v. 2
 will you vouchsafe with me to change v. 2
 that she vouchsafe me audience for v. 2
 to our court; vouchsafe it then v. 2
 that you vouchsafe in your rich v. 2
 sweet majesty, vouchsafe me v. 2
 mighty duke, vouchsafe me (*rep.*) *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 French, amazed, vouchsafe a parle *King John*, iii. 1
 great kings; vouchsafe a while to stay ii. 2
 you in wisdom, vouchsafe to say ii. 2
 if thou vouchsafe them; but, if not iii. 1
 if you vouchsafe me hearing *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 vouchsafe to those that have not *Henry VI.* v. (chlo.)

VOUCHSAFE to teach a soldier *Henry VI.* v. 2
 thou wouldst vouchsafe to visit her *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 lords, vouchsafe to give me hearing v. 3
 lady, vouchsafe to listen what I say v. 3
 Margaret do vouchsafe to come v. 5
 as to vouchsafe one glance unto *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 if thou vouchsafe to grant *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 and Oxford, vouchsafe to furnish us ii. 3
 vouchsafe, divine perfection (*rep.*) *Richard III.* i. 2
 vouchsafe to wear this ring i. 2
 cannot vouchsafe this burden *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 beseech your lordship, vouchsafe to speak ii. 3
 will you vouchsafe me a word? *Truitt & Cressida*, i. 1
 vouchsafe my labour, and long *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 beseech your honour vouchsafe me a word i. 2
 vouchsafe good-morrow from *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 if Brutus will vouchsafe, that Antony ii. 1
 but she vouchsafes no notice *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 vouchsafe me raiment, bed, and food *Lea*, ii. 4
 you vouchsafe your rest here in our *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 my lord, vouchsafe me a word with you ii. 2
 your lordship would vouchsafe the answer v. 2
VOUCHSAFEED ear *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 odours, pregnant, and vouchsafed iii. 1
 but that you have vouchsafed *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 or vouchsafed to think him *Antony & Cleo*, i. 4
VOUCHSAFE here to visit me *Henry VI.* v. 2
VOUSSAFE me, look you *Henry VI.* v. 2
VOW—or else good night your vow! *Tempest*, iv. 1
 whose vows are, that no iv. 1
 these faithful vows *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 fraught with servicable vows ii. 2
 I commend my vows iv. 2
 deceived so many with thy vows iv. 2
 or else, by Jove I vow iv. 4
 her marriage vows *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 still we prove much in our vows *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 for the surmountance of his vow iii. 4
 even for the vows we made v. 1
 I have sworn mine order *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 by the vow, mine order iv. 2
 I am combined by a sacred vow iv. 3
 as words could make up vows v. 1
 or to a vow of single life *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 by all the vows that ever men ii. 2
 when I vow, I weep; and vows so born ii. 2
 these vows are Hermia's ii. 2
 your vows, to her and me, put ii. 2
 to vow, and swear, and superstrut my ii. 2
 Navarre hath made my vows *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 vows, for these broke (*rep.*) iv. 3 (verses)
 vow, alack, for youth unmet iv. 3 (verses)
 to break the vow I am engaged in iv. 3
 the cause of your vows iv. 3
 a vow to study, I would iv. 3
 and so hold your vow v. 2
 breathed a secret vow *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 4
 she made me vow, that I should iv. 1
 her soul with many vows of faith iii. 2
 of violated vows 'twixt *As you Like It*, iii. 2 (verses)
 I am falsar than vows made in iii. 6
 she thought, I dare vow for her *All's Well*, i. 3
 blessing upon your vowl iii. 3
 Navarre hath made my vows *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 but the attempt I vow iii. 4 (letter)
 do not strive against my vows iv. 2
 but the plain single vow iv. 2
 his vows are forfeited to me v. 3 (petition)
 you give away heavy vows iv. 3
 for I by vow am so embodied yours v. 3
 and here I firmly vow, never *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 henceforth I vow it shall be so iv. 5
 you put more vows in my mouth *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 so long I daily vow to use it iv. 2
 but it does fulfil my vow iv. 3
 and made between's by vows v. 3
 wouldst vow that never words *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 with a deep-drawn voice ii. 2
 and vows, if he can take you v. 1
 all religious strength of sacred vows *King John*, iii. 1
 O let thy vow first made to iii. 1
 that doth make vows kept iii. 1
 thy latter vow against thy first iii. 1
 the incense of a vow, a holy vow iv. 3
 I make a vow, such neighbour *Richard II.* i. 1
 that vow a long and weary pilgrimage i. 3
 the smallest parcel of this world *Henry IV.* v. 1
 and vow to God, he came but to be iv. 3
 a little higher than his vow made iv. 3
 that he keep his vow and his oath *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 then keep thy vow, sirrah, when iv. 7
 now have I payed my vow unto *Henry VI.* v. 1
 thy humble servant vows obedience iii. 1
 vow, Burgundy, by honour of thy ii. 2
 vows are equal partners with thy vows ii. 2
 he did vow upon his knees *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 gives lord Warwick for his vow ii. 3
 is brave and vows reformation iv. 2
 and vows to crown himself in iv. 2
 to entertain my vows of thanks iv. 9
 can be bound by any solemn vow to ii. 1
 I vow by heaven, these eyes shall *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 lord Clifford vows to fight in i. 1
 as if they vow some league inviolable ii. 1
 nor wittingly have I infringed my vow ii. 1
 I vow to God above ii. 1
 and, in this vow, do chain my soul ii. 3
 to pledge my vow, I give my hand iii. 2
 assurance with some friendly vow iv. 1
 made a solemn vow never iii. 1
 didst break that vow *Richard III.* i. 4
 is this thy vow unto my sickly heart ii. 1
 your mother lives a witness to his vow ii. 1
 ceremonious vows of love v. 3
 vows and prayers you are the *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 and that your vow is made *Truitt & Cressida*, (prol.)
 words, vows, gifts, tears i. 2
 with truant vows to her own lips i. 3
 when we vow to weep seas iii. 2

VOW—strangles our dear vows *Truitt & Cressida*, iv. 4
 my major vow lies here, this I'll v. 1
 let souls guide vows, if vows be v. 2
 gods are deaf to hot and hasty vows v. 3
 makes strong the vow: but vows v. 3
 leave their false vows with him *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 by the vows we have made *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 and vows revenge as vicious as iv. 1
 tempted to infringe my vow in v. 3
 by all your vows of love (*rep.*) *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 with those mouth-made vows *Antony & Cleo*, i. 3
 vows of women of no more bondage *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 the love, and truth, and vows, which i. 3
 that remains loyal to his vow iii. 2 (letter)
 men's vows are women's traitors! iii. 4
 we do; and vow to heaven *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 upon her nuptial vow, her loyalty ii. 3
 reverend tomb, I vow, they shall ii. 4
 the vow is made iii. 1
 therefore, thou shalt vow by that v. 1
 teach me credit, without your vows *Pericles*, iii. 3
 sought to make us break our vow *Lea*, i. 1
 let our reciprocal vows be remembered iv. 6 (det.)
 and in that vow, do I live dead *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 to breathe such vows as lovers i. 5 (chorus)
 of thy love's faithful vow for mine ii. 2
 made exchange of vows ii. 2
 almost all the holy vows of heaven *Hamlet*, i. 3
 the soul lends the tongue vows i. 3
 Ophelia, do not believe his vows i. 3
 even with the vow I made to i. 5
 makes vow before his eyes i. 5
 sucked the honey of his music vows iii. 1
 makes marriage vows as false as iii. 4
 vows, to the blackest devil iv. 5
 incontinency and a frail vow, bewixt *Othello*, i. 3
 if I do vow a friendship, I'll perform it i. 3
 reverence of a sacred vow I here engage iii. 3
VOW'D pure chastity *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
VOWED—when you have vowed *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 made a vowed contract *Lea*, i. 1
 hold, if not to beauty vowed! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 where that you have vowed to study iv. 3
 heavenly oaths, vowed with integrity v. 2
 I have vowed to Jaquenetia to hold v. 2
 single vow, that is your true word *All's Well*, i. 3
 as he vowed to thee in thine ear iii. 3 (letter)
 divinely vowed upon the right *King John*, ii. 1
 I vowed, base knight, when I *Henry VI.* i. 1
 having vowed to try his strength ii. 1
 as he vowed his his own *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 were vowed duke Humphrey's foes ii. 2
 both have vowed revenge on him *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 sovereign and thy vowed friend i. 1
 by the eye of Cynthia hath she vowed *Pericles*, iii. 3
 thou hast vowed to cherish *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
VOWEL I shall poison iii. 2
 the third of the five vowels *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
VOW-FELLOWS with this virtuous ii. 1
VOWING more than *Truitt & Cressida*, v. 5
 weeping, cursing, vowing vengeance v. 5
VOX—you must allow vox *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
VOYAGE—in one voyage did Claribel *Tempest*, v. 1
 lose thy voyage (*rep.*) *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 lose the tide, and the tide ii. 1
 should intend this voyage towards *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 my determinate voyage was mere *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 always makes a good voyage of nothing ii. 4
 is a man, she is the tide, the tide ii. 1
 drawn one to a longer voyage iii. 1
 that will make a voyage with him *Much Ado*, i. 1
 as from a voyage, rich with *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 remainder biscuit after a voyage *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 by loving voyage, the tide *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 by prosperous voyages I often *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 want gliders for my voyage iv. 1
 make a voyage to the Holy Land *Richard II.* v. 6
 have got by the late voyage, is but *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 in your's uncertain voyage *Henry VI.* i. 3
 omitted, all the voyage of our life *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 if you make your voyage upon her *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 like fragments in hard voyages v. 3
 repeat the breadth of his great voyage *Pericles*, iv. 1
 would serve after a long voyage at sea iv. 6
 I pray you, to this speedy voyage *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 returned, as checking at his voyage iv. 2
VRAIMENT—ouy, vrayment (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* v. 7
VULCAN—as black as Vulcan *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 and Vulcan a rare carpenter? *Much Ado*, i. 1
 as like as Vulcan and his wife *Truitt & Cressida*, i. 2
 a casque composed by Vulcan's skill v. 2
 have yet worn Vulcan's badge *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 are as foul as Vulcan's stithy *Hamlet*, ii. 2
VULGAR—for 'tis a vulgar word *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 the base vulgar do call, three *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 vulgar (O base and obscure vulgar!) iv. 1 (let.)
 most incoy vulgar wit! iii. 1
 which is in the vulgar, leave *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 that vulgars give bold titles *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 vulgar comment will be made *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 4
 leave them as naked as the vulgar air *King John*, ii. 2
 cheap and vulgar *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that buildeth on the vulgar heart *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 so do our vulgar drench their peasant *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 talk like the vulgar sort *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 stand uncovered to the vulgar groom *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 defend their vulgar wares *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 and puff to win a vulgar station ii. 3
 no less apparent to the vulgar eye iv. 7
 and drive away the vulgar *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 registered in vulgar fame *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
 most sure, and vulgar, every one hears *Lea*, iv. 6
 as any the most vulgar thing to sense *Hamlet*, i. 2
 familiar, but by no means vulgar i. 3
VULGARLY and personally *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 vulgar?—wrench? Cast your eyes *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
VULNERABLE crests *Macbeth*, v. 3
VULTURE—cannot be that vulture in you iv. 3
 let vultures gripe thy guts! *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 let vultures vile seize on his lungs *2 Henry VI.* v. 3

VULTURE of sedition.....1 Henry VI. iv. 3
the gnawing vulture of thy mind. *Titus Andronicus*. v. 2
unkindness, like a vulture here.....*Lea*. ii. 4
FURTHER—without further reason.....iv. 6

W

WADDLED all about.....*Romeo & Juliet*. i. 3
WADE—should I wade no more.....*Macbeth*. ii. 4
wade to the market-place.....*King John*. ii. 1
and make us wade even in our.....*Richard II*. i. 3
WADED through the dirt.....*Taming of Shrew*. iv. 1
for their joy waded in tears.....*Winter's Tale*. v. 2
WAPER—CAKES, and hold-fast.....*Henry IV*. ii. 3
WAT—'who warts us yonder? *Comedy of Errors*. ii. 2
the English bottoms have warts o'er.....*King John*. ii. 1
I walt safely cross (rep.).....*2 Henry VI*. iv. 1
I shall wait them over with our.....*3 Henry VI*. iii. 3
and wait her hence to France.....v. 7
with her ivory hand waits to her.....*Timon of Ath.* i. 1
WATTAGE—to hire wattage. *Comedy of Errors*. iv. 1
banks staring for wattage.....*Troilus & Cressida*. iii. 2
WATTING his eyes to the contrary.....*Winter's T.* i. 2
WATTURE of your hand.....*Julius Cæsar*. iii. 1
WAG—why boy! why wags!.....*Two Gen. of Verona*. v. 4
let them wag, trot, trot.....*Merry Wives*. i. 3
here, boys, here, here! shall we wag?.....ii. 1
provoke him to let us wag.....ii. 3
let us wag then.....ii. 3
cry—sorrow, wags! and hem.....*Much Ado*. i. 1
making the bold wag by their.....*Love's L. Lost*. v. 2
to wag their high tops.....*Merchant of Venice*. i. 2
see, quoth he, the world wags as you like it, ii. 7
was not my lord the verier wag.....*Winter's Tale*. i. 2
I pray thee, sweet wag (rep.).....*1 Henry VI*. i. 2
how now, mad wag?.....*1 Henry VI*. i. 2
I must confess, as for beards wag all.....v. 3 (song)
merry in hall, as for beards wag all.....*Henry VIII*. i. 1
durst wag his tongue in censure.....*Henry VIII*. i. 1
but wag his finger at thee.....v. 2
the empress never wags.....*Titus Andronicus*. v. 2
darest wag thy tongue.....*Hamlet*. i. 1
until my eyelids will no longer wag.....v. 1
WAGE—for wages follow'st.....*Two Gen. of Verona*. i. 1
thy master for wages follows not.....ii. 1
and serves for wages.....ii. 1
have they your wages spent.....*As you Like it*. iii. 3
and we will mend thy wages.....ii. 4
our praises are our wages.....*Winter's Tale*. i. 2
the awless lion could not wage.....*King John*. i. 1
to wage an inch of ground.....*Henry VI*. iv. 1
stop any of William's wages.....*2 Henry VI*. v. 1
that they may have their wages.....*Henry VI*. iv. 2
has paid his men their wages.....*Timon of Athens*. iii. 2
ay, and to wage this battle.....*Antony & Cleopatra*. iii. 7
I will wage against your gold.....*Cymbeline*. i. 5
home art gone, and 'a'en thy wages.....iv. 2 (song)
nor the commodity wages not with.....*Pericles*. iv. 3
to wage against thine enemies.....*Lea*. i. 1
and choose to wage against the enemy.....ii. 1
all friends shall taste the wages.....v. 3
to wake, and wage, a danger proofless.....*Othello*. i. 3
WAGED me with his countenance.....*Coriolanus*. v. 5
but he hath waged new wars.....*Antony & Cleo*. iii. 4
honours waged equal.....*1 Henry VI*. i. 2
WAGER—for a good wager, first begins.....*Tempest*. ii. 1
done; the wager?.....ii. 1
I'll hold thee any wager.....*Merchant of Venice*. iii. 4
—and on the wager lay two earthly.....ii. 5
wager which will prove good.....*Cymbeline*. i. 5
the wager thou hast won.....v. 2
—nay, I will win my wager better.....v. 2
—'twas I won the wager, though you.....v. 2
I won the wager, have met.....*Coriolanus*. i. 4
but I make no trial.....*Cymbeline*. i. 5
and have our two wagers recorded.....i. 5
—and I have lost the wager.....ii. 1
nothing saves the wager you have laid.....ii. 4
I have heard.....ii. 2
I durst wager, would win some words.....*Pericles*. v. 1
and wager o'er your heads.....*Hamlet*. iv. 7
we'll make a solemn wager on your.....iv. 7
that he has laid a great wager on.....v. 2
you will lose this wager, my lord.....v. 2
will this brother's wager frankly play.....v. 2
you know the wager? Very well.....v. 2
durst, my lord, to wager she is honest.....*Othello*. iv. 2
WAGERED on your angling.....*Antony & Cleopatra*. iii. 4
and waged with him pieces of gold.....*Cymbeline*. v. 5
king, er, hath waged (Knt.—waged).....*Hamlet*. v. 2
WAGGING of a straw.....*Richard III*. iii. 5
think with wagging of your tongue.....*Henry VIII*. v. 2
it is not worth the wagging of your.....*Coriolanus*. ii. 1
the violet, not wagging his sweet.....*Cymbeline*. iv. 2
WAGGISH boys in game themselves.....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
to a wagging courage.....*Cymbeline*. iii. 4
WAGGLING of your head.....*Much Ado*. iii. 1
WAGGON—your waggon is prepared.....*Al's Well*. iv. 1
let's fall from Die's waggon!.....*Winter's Tale*. iv. 3
to hale thy vengeful waggon.....*Titus Andronicus*. v. 2
and by the waggon wheel trot.....v. 2
WAGGONER, and a small grey-coated.....*Romeo & Juliet*. i. 4
such a waggoner as Phæton would whip.....ii. 3
WAGGON-SPOKES made of long.....*Romeo & Juliet*. i. 4
WAGTAIL—my grey beard, you wagtail!.....*Lea*. ii. 2
WAIL—to wail his woe.....*Love's L. Lost*. v. 2
but wail his fall whom I.....*Macbeth*. iii. 1
what I believe, I'll wail.....iv. 3
ne'er wail their present woes (rep.).....*Richard II*. iii. 2
not only grieve me to wail.....iv. 1
none but women left to wail.....*Henry VI*. i. 1
and can do naught but wail.....*3 Henry VI*. iii. 1
wise men ne'er sit and wail their.....*3 Henry VI*. v. 4
live to wait thy children's loss.....*Richard III*. i. 3
to wail one to wail and weep.....ii. 2
hinder me to wail and weep.....ii. 2
to wail the dimming of our shining.....ii. 2
mistrust me in him, and wail.....iii. 5
one that wails the name.....iv. 4

WAIL the title as my mother doth.....*Richard III*. iv. 4
to wait it in their age (rep.).....iv. 4
that waits her absence.....*Troilus & Cressida*. iv. 5
'twere good to wait in such strokes.....*Coriolanus*. iv. 1
Tom will make them weep and wail.....*Lea*. iii. 6
her hence to make me wail.....*Romeo & Juliet*. iv. 5
[Col. Knt.] he raves, and all we wait.....*Hamlet*. ii. 2
WALLED when it is gone.....*Comedy of Errors*. iv. 2
he did come to wait in such strokes.....*2 Henry VI*. iii. 3
WAILFUL—wailful sonnets.....*Two Gen. of Verona*. iii. 2
WAILING—my father wailing.....ii. 3
with these disgraceful wailing robes!.....*1 Henry VI*. i. 1
wailing our losses, while the.....*2 Henry VI*. iii. 3
cure their harms by waiting.....*Richard III*. ii. 2
wailing over Tybalt's corpse.....*Romeo & Juliet*. iii. 2
WAIN is over the new chimney.....*1 Henry VI*. i. 1
WAINROPE cannot have.....*Twelfth Night*. iii. 2
an' your waist, mistress, were as.....*Love's L. Lost*. iv. 1
WAIST—now in the waist.....*Tempest*. i. 2
I am in the waist two yards about.....*Merry Wives*. i. 3
his neck will come to your waist.....*Merry Wives*. iii. 2
a German from the waist downward.....*Much Ado*. iii. 2
that wait for execution.....*Love's L. Lost*. iv. 1
girdles for your waist should be fit.....iv. 1
a breast, a waist, a leg, a limb?.....iv. 3
that as a waist do girdle you about.....*King John*. ii. 1
an eagle's talon in the waist.....*1 Henry VI*. ii. 4
were greater, and my waist stronger.....*2 Henry VI*. i. 2
is girdled with a waist of iron.....*1 Henry VI*. i. 2
and buckle in a waist most.....*Troilus & Cressida*. ii. 2
down from the waist they are centaurs.....*Lea*. iv. 6
in the dead waist, cold-wait, wait.....*Hamlet*. i. 2
when you live about her waist.....ii. 2
WAIT—it waits upon some god.....*Tempest*. i. 2
I'll wait upon his pleasure.....*Two Gen. of Verona*. ii. 4
I'll wait upon your grace.....ii. 2
that wait for execution.....*Love's L. Lost*. iv. 1
I must wait on myself, must I?.....*Merry Wives*. i. 1
I will wait on him.....i. 1
go, wait upon my cousin Shallow.....i. 1
wealth I have, waits on my conscience.....ii. 1
I'll wait upon his honour.....*Merry Wives*. iii. 2
and wait for no man's leisure.....*Much Ado*. i. 3
I'll wait upon your lordship.....i. 3
I will wait upon them.....iii. 5
come, wait upon him.....*2 Henry VI*. i. 2
more than to us wait on your royal.....v. 1
and wait the season, and observe.....*Love's L. Lost*. v. 2
never more in Russian habit wait.....v. 2
affairs, have made you wait.....*Merchant of Venice*. ii. 6
in every thing.....*2 Henry VI*. i. 2
I think thee wait on me home.....v. 3
Biondello comes, he waits on thee.....*Taming of Sh.* i. 1
wait you on him, I charge you.....i. 1
well, I must wait, and watch with.....*Winter's Tale*. v. 1
you wait on nature's mischief.....*Macbeth*. i. 5
letting I dare not wait upon I would.....i. 7
good digestion wait on appetite.....ii. 4
confusion waits (as doth a raven).....*King John*. iv. 3
my soul shall wait on thee.....v. 7
shall wait upon your father's.....v. 7
to wait upon thy foes.....*Richard II*. ii. 4
and dread correction wait on us.....*1 Henry VI*. v. 1
than to wait at my heels.....*2 Henry VI*. i. 2
I wait close, I will not see him.....i. 2
I must wait upon my good lord here.....ii. 2
and wait upon him at his table.....ii. 2
I'll wait upon you; I long to hear.....*Henry IV*. v. 2
wonder to wait on treason.....ii. 2
citizens talk of, may wait on her.....v. 2
heralds wait on us; instead of gold.....*1 Henry VI*. i. 1
these wardens, that they wait not here?.....i. 3
mistake and treason.....*2 Henry VI*. i. 1
that waits upon your grace?.....*Richard III*. i. 1
[Col. Knt.] we wait upon you (rep. ii. 1).....i. 3
I'll wait upon your lordship.....ii. 2
cardinals wait in the presence.....*Henry VIII*. iii. 3
who waits upon him.....*Richard III*. i. 1
your grace must wait, till you.....v. 2
to make me wait else at door.....v. 2
wait like a lousy footboy at chamber-door?.....v. 2
wait attendance till you hear.....*Timon of Athens*. i. 2
I'll wait on you instantly.....ii. 2
for which I wait for money.....iii. 4
we wait for certain money here, sir.....ii. 4
I purpose not to wait on fortune.....*Coriolanus*. v. 3
and I will wait for you.....*Julius Cæsar*. i. 2
wait on me to-night.....*Antony & Cleopatra*. iv. 2
I will not wait pinioned.....v. 2
I am not bid to wait upon this.....*Titus Andronicus*. i. 2
upon her wit doth earthly honour wait.....ii. 1
wait upon this new-made empress (rep.).....ii. 1
I wait the sharpest blow.....*Antiochus*.....*Pericles*. i. 1
no man on whom perfections wait.....i. 1
new joy wait on you!.....v. 3 (Gower)
which waits upon thee.....*Richard III*. i. 1
we'll wait upon you. No such matter.....*Hamlet*. ii. 2
humble and waits upon the judgment.....ii. 4
I pray thee, good Horatio, wait upon him.....v. 1
we'll wait upon your lordship.....*Othello*. iii. 1
WATED—I wait on my tender.....*1 Henry VI*. i. 2
often hath thou waited at my cup.....*2 Henry VI*. iv. 1
and duly waited for my coming forth?.....iv. 1
the noble troops that waited upon.....*Henry VIII*. iii. 2
me to blame to be so waited on.....*Titus And.* i. 3
will we sit; and we'll be waited on.....*Titus And.* i. 3
WATETI on true sorrow.....*3 Henry VI*. iii. 3
WAITING on superfluous folly.....*Al's Well*. i. 2
a thousand, waiting upon that.....*Winter's Tale*. i. 2
as well as waiting on my tender.....*1 Henry VI*. i. 2
were as certain as your waiting.....*Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
WAITING-GENTLEWOMAN? He.....*Much Ado*. ii. 1
the waiting-gentlewoman to Hero.....ii. 2
waiting-gentlewoman in the house.....*Winter's Tale*. i. 3
talk so like a waiting-gentlewoman.....*1 Henry VI*. i. 3
WAITING-YASALS have done.....*Richard III*. ii. 1
WAITING-WOMEN Yonder.....*Troilus & Cressida*. v. 2
chambermaids and waiting-women.....*Lea*. iv. 1
WAKE—and let Sebastian wake!.....*Tempest*. ii. 1

WAKE—did it not wake you?.....*Tempest*. ii. 1
whether I wake or sleep.....*Two Gen. of Verona*. i. 1
he will not wake.....*Measure for Measure*. iv. 2
let the child wake her.....*1 Henry VI*. i. 1
good Ursula, wake my cousin Beatrice.....ii. 4
we will not wake your patience.....v. 1
when thou dost wake, do it for thy.....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 3
wake, when some vile thing is near.....ii. 3
what angel wakes me from.....*1 Henry VI*. i. 1
when they next wake, all this.....ii. 2
now, my Titania, wake you.....iv. 1
bid the huntsmen wake them with.....iv. 1
at wakes, and wassals, meetings.....*Love's L. Lost*. v. 3
sleep when he wakes! and creep.....*Mer. of Venice*. i. 1
come, ho, and wake Diana with.....v. 1
near him when he wakes.....*Taming of Shrew*. i (ind.)
music render when he wakes (rep.).....i (ind.)
he haunts wakes, fairs, and bears.....*Winter's Tale*. iv. 2
and wakes it now, to look so green.....*Macbeth*. i. 7
that they did wake each other.....ii. 2
wake Duncan with thy knocking!.....ii. 2
to wake Northumberland and warlike.....iii. 5
to wake our peace, which in.....*Richard II*. iii. 1
difference 'twixt wake and sleep.....*1 Henry VI*. iii. 1
wake not a sleeping wolf (rep.).....*2 Henry VI*. i. 2
I trow, to wake, and leave our beds.....*1 Henry VI*. i. 2
wake thou, and wake, who art.....*2 Henry VI*. i. 1
courage, when he wakes (rep.).....*Richard III*. i. 4
never wake until the great judgment-day.....i. 4
soft he wakes. Strike.....i. 4
shen peace, and wake him.....ii. 4
therefore, best not wake him in.....*Henry VIII*. i. 1
quiet, for fear we wake her.....iv. 2
and wake him to the answer.....*Troilus & Cressida*. i. 3
this, I presume, will wake him.....ii. 2
so much wrong to wake thee.....*Julius Cæsar*. iv. 3
demurely wake the sleepers.....*Antony & Cleo*. iv. 9
speak softly, wake her not.....v. 2
I'll wake mine eyeballs blind first.....*Cymbeline*. iii. 4
even when I wake, it is without me.....iv. 2
wake, and find nothing loved.....*1 Henry VI*. i. 1
wake, my mistress! If this be so.....v. 5
wake the emperor and his lovely.....*Titus Andronicus*. ii. 2
all my wealth would wake me (rep.).....ii. 5
I can win will wake; and, if she wmd
go 'tween asleep and wake?.....*Lea*. i. 2
sleep till I wake him (rep.).....i. 2 (letter)
and turn his sleep to wake.....iii. 2 (song)
come, march to wakes and fairs.....iii. 6
we may wake the king!.....iv. 1
he wakes; speak to him.....iv. 7
at which he starts, and wakes.....*Romeo & Juliet*. i. 4
I wake before the time (rep.).....iv. 3
I needs must wake her; madam (rep.).....iv. 5
three hours will fair Juliet wake.....v. 3
she wakes; and I entreated her come.....v. 3
the king doth wake to-night.....*Hamlet*. i. 3
to wake, and wage, a danger proofless.....*Othello*. i. 3
she wakes—Who's there? Othello?.....i. 3
WAKED after long sleep.....*Tempest*. ii. 2
that when I waked, I cried.....ii. 2
have waked their sleepers.....v. 1
and waked herself with laughing.....*Much Ado*. iii. 1
wake, and straightway loved.....*Mid. N.'s Dream*. iii. 2
and, when he waked, of force she.....ii. 2
unto him when he waked.....*Taming of Shrew*. i (ind.)
or when you waked, so waked as if.....2 (induc.)
I am waked with it.....*Comedy of Errors*. iv. 4
but necessary you must wake him.....ii. 1
trembling waked, and, for a season.....*Richard III*. i. 4
the busy day, waked by the lark.....*Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
waked half dead with nothing.....*Coriolanus*. iv. 5
when I waked, I found this lark.....*Cymbeline*. v. 5
convicting of lust, and waked to do.....*Lea*. ii. 1
their balmy slumbers waked with strife.....*Othello*. iii. 3
born a dog, than answer my waked wrath.....iii. 3
WAKELIED—at Wakefield fought.....*3 Henry VI*. i. 1
WAKED—no-doubted, he would wake him.....ii. 1
we waken to our country's good.....*Richard III*. iii. 7
that I might waken reverence.....*Troilus & Cressida*. i. 3
waken Juliet, go, and trim her.....*Romeo & Juliet*. i. 2
that waken [Col. Knt.—waken] motion.....*Othello*. i. 2
WAKED the chastity he wounded.....*Cymbeline*. ii. 2
he hath wakened thy dog.....*Romeo & Juliet*. iii. 1
blow till they have wakened death!.....*Othello*. ii. 1
WAKING—what, art thou waking?.....*Tempest*. ii. 2
that wiles thou art waking.....ii. 1
then she waking looks upon.....*Mid. N.'s Dream*. ii. 2
in your waking shall be shown.....ii. 2
half sleep, half waking.....iv. 1
our own love waking cries to see.....*Al's Well*. v. 3
with oats kept waking.....*Taming of Shrew*. iv. 3
ne'er was dream so like a waking.....*Winter's Tale*. i. 2
sleeping or waking?.....*Comedy of Errors*. ii. 1
sleeping, or waking, must I.....*1 Henry VI*. ii. 1
waking, and in my dreams.....*2 Henry VI*. i. 1
sleeping, or waking, is no matter how.....ii. 1
thou shalt be waking, while I shed.....ii. 2
and waking, O defend me still!.....*Richard III*. v. 3
you are one I will keep them waking.....*1 Henry VI*. i. 1
kiss the doctor fasting and waking.....*Titus Andronicus*. i. 2
it's spritely, waking, audible.....*Coriolanus*. iv. 1
sleeping or waking? ha!.....*Lea*. i. 2
waking, or sleeping (C.K.—still my care).....*Ro & J.* iii. 5
he and I will watch thy waking.....iv. 1
that is so early waking, what time.....iv. 2
at the prefixed hour of her waking.....v. 3
WAK'ST—when thou wak'st (rep.).....*Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 3
when thou wak'st, if she be by (rep.).....ii. 2
that is, when thou wak'st, what's thine.....iv. 1
or wak'st thou, jolly shepherd?.....*Lea*. iii. 6 (song)
WALES—prince of Wales, was first.....*Richard II*. ii. 1
poast from Wales, laden with heavy.....*1 Henry VI*. i. 1
sword-and-buckler prince of Wales.....ii. 4
that I be but prince of Wales (rep.).....ii. 3
and he of Wales, that gave Anaimon
the banks of England, Scotland, Wales.....ii. 1
all westward, Wales beyond.....ii. 1
the prince of Wales and I, must.....ii. 2
madcap prince of Wales (rep.).....iv. 1

WALES—to be incaged in Wales. . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 prince of Wales, *see* Wales, v. 1, 2 and v. 4 . . . iv. 4
 towards Wales, to fight with Glendower . . . v. 4
 with some discomfort from Wales. . . . *2Henry IV.* i. 2
 Harry prince of Wales (*rep.* ii. 2 let.) . . . ii. 1
 comes the king back from Wales . . . ii. 1
 O Jesus, are you come from Wales . . . ii. 4
 the prince of Wales! Where is he? . . . iv. 4
 Edward black prince of Wales . . . *Henry V.* ii. 4
 the black prince of Wales, as I have read . . . iv. 7
 the Black Prince, prince of Wales . . . *2Henry VI.* ii. 2
 that now is prince of Wales (*rep.*) . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 or at Ha'fordwest, in Wales . . . iv. 5
 how Wales was made so happy . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
WALK—a turn or two I'll walk . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
 to walk alone, like one. . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 to walk like one of the lions . . . ii. 1
 walk hence with that. . . . iii. 1
 and, as we walk along. . . . v. 4
 I pray you, sir, walk in. . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I had rather walk here . . . ii. 1
 a thief to walk my ambling gelding . . . ii. 2
 I love to walk by the counter-gate. . . . iii. 3
 come, come, walk in the park . . . iv. 4
 walk round about an oak (*rep.*) . . . iv. 4
 my shoulders for the first of you high . . . v. 5
 she will veiled walk . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 my very walk should be a jig . . . i. 3
 Malvolio's coming down this walk . . . ii. 5
 does walk about the park . . . ii. 5
 I do not without danger walk these . . . iii. 3
 do not then walk too open . . . iii. 3
 will you walk towards him? . . . iii. 4
 now heaven walks on earth . . . v. 1
 will I please you walk aside? . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 come, we will walk . . . v. 1
 come Escalus, you must walk by. . . . v. 1
 will you walk about with your (*rep.*) . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 the walk, especially, when I walk away . . . ii. 1
 my lord, walk in the orchard . . . iii. 1
 I and Ursula walk in the orchard . . . iii. 1
 old signior, walk aside with me. . . . iii. 2
 I will walk up and down here, *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 1
 hop in his walks, and gambol in his . . . iii. 1
 walk on your royal walks . . . iii. 1
 than those that walk, and wot. . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 a gentleman, betook myself to walk . . . i. 1 (let.)
 to see him walk before a lady . . . iv. 1
 walk aside the true folk, and . . . iv. 1
 talk with you walk with you. . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 3
 yonder, sir, he walks . . . ii. 2
 if you would walk in absence of . . . v. 1
 we walk not in the trodden paths. . . . *As you Like it.* i. 3
 thou wilt walk, as we. . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
 methinks, you walk like a stranger. . . . ii. 1
 we will go walk a little in the . . . ii. 1
 let me see these walks: thou dost. . . . ii. 1
 may go walk, and give me leave awhile . . . iii. 1
 we mount, and thither walk on foot . . . iii. 1
 we two will walk, my lord. . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 spirits of the dead may walk again . . . iii. 3
 I can stand, and walk; I will even . . . iv. 2
 walk before toward the sea-side. . . . iv. 3
 will you walk with me, *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 let him walk from whence he . . . iii. 1
 where I will walk, till thou . . . iii. 1
 pleasest you walk with me down . . . iv. 1
 yonder, as I think, he walks . . . v. 1
 I live to walk with me, *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 will you walk in to see their gossiping? . . . v. 1
 which way they walk, for fear thy . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 and walk like sprites, to countenance . . . iii. 3
 make it their walk, to . . . iii. 3
 men must not walk with late . . . iii. 6
 by day, must walk by night. . . . *King John.* i. 1
 lies in his bed, walks up and down . . . ii. 4
 how wildly then walks my . . . iv. 2
 the print of his walk, (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 why, here walk I, in the black . . . v. 6
 [Col. Ant.] walk upon my knees . . . *Richard II.* v. 3
 of fern-seed, we walk invisible . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 Ned Poins, and I will walk lower . . . ii. 2
 we'll walk about while . . . ii. 2
 lords the lean earth as he walks along . . . ii. 2
 the rest walk up above . . . ii. 4
 I do here walk before thee . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 2
 if you would walk off, I would prick . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 lion gait walk the whole world . . . ii. 1
 spirits walk, and ghosts break up . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 4
 in this close walk, to satisfy myself . . . ii. 2
 enjoy such quiet walks as these? . . . iv. 10
 and so he walks, in strolling over. . . . *3Henry VI.* v. 2
 my parks, my walks, my manors . . . v. 2
 to walk upon the hatches . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 as I walk thither, I'll tell ye how. . . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 that walk (as, they say, spirits do) . . . v. 1
 you and I must walk . . . v. 1
 pr'ythee, let's walk: now, by . . . v. 1
 old! Have you seen. . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 walk here if the orchard . . . iii. 2
 walk in to her house; I'll bring . . . iii. 2
 please you, walk in, my lords. . . . iv. 3
 as we walk, to our own selves. . . . iv. 4
 will you walk on, my lord? . . . iv. 5
 to thirteen, this is walk in . . . *Comedy of Athens.* ii. 2
 pray you, walk near; I'll speak . . . ii. 2
 poverty walks, like contempt, alone . . . iv. 2
 instruct, walk, feel, and mutually . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 when he walks, he moves like . . . v. 4
 not walk, upon labouring day . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 and we petty men walk under his . . . i. 2
 that her wide walks encompassed . . . i. 2
 walk up and down the streets . . . i. 3
 this disturbed air is walk in . . . i. 3
 and it is physical to walk unbraced . . . i. 3
 think you to walk forth? you shall not . . . ii. 2
 then walk we forth, even to the . . . iii. 1
 left you all his walks; his private . . . iii. 2
 to walk abroad, and recreate yourselves . . . iii. 2

WALKS abroad, and turns . . . *Julius Caesar.* v. 3
 or down, *see* v. 4 . . . v. 3
 walk; let's see if other watchmen . . . iv. 3
 move him to walk this way . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 pray, walk a while. About some . . . i. 2
 walk with me; speak freely . . . v. 5
 wert thou wont to walk alone . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 the forest walks are wide and spacious . . . i. 2
 let's leave her to her silent walks. . . . ii. 5
 in the day's glorious walk. . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 walk forth with Leonine . . . iv. 1
 take her by the arm, with my . . . iv. 1
 go, I pray you, walk, and be cheerful . . . iv. 1
 walk half an hour, Leonine . . . iv. 1
 pray you, walk softly, do not heat . . . iv. 1
 does Lear walk thus? speak thus? . . . *Lear.* i. 1
 and walks till the first cold . . . iii. 4
 the fishermen, that walk upon the beach. . . . iv. 6
 will't please your highness walk? . . . iv. 7
 mind drove me to walk abroad . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 'Tisbalt, you rat-catcher, will you walk? . . . iii. 1
 or walk in thievish ways . . . iv. 1
 I will walk myself to county Paris . . . iv. 2
 you spirits oft walk in death. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 [Exit.] no spirit can walk abroad . . . i. 1
 walks o'er the dead of you high . . . v. 5
 perhaps 'twill walk again . . . v. 5
 with a larger ether may he walk . . . i. 3
 the spirit held his wont to walk . . . i. 5
 for a certain term to walk the night . . . i. 5
 sometimes he walks with us together . . . ii. 2
 let her not walk i' the sun . . . ii. 2
 will you walk out of the air, my lord? . . . ii. 2
 Ophelia, walk you here: Gracious . . . iii. 1
 sir, I will walk here in the hall . . . v. 2
 Cassio, walk about; it is fine . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 'twill do me good to walk. Madam . . . iv. 3
 will you walk, sir . . . iv. 3
 I will walk by; I would not kill thy . . . v. 2
 WALKED, I like one, *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 when he would have been a mile . . . iii. 3
 which, I mean, I walked upon . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
 should see as she walked over head . . . iv. 3
 he forth walked on his way, *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1 (song)
 where I the ghost that walks about . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 as, walked your first queen's ghost . . . i. 1
 valiant Banquo walked too late . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 6
 when was it she last walked? . . . v. 1
 those which have walked in their sleep . . . v. 1
 over which he walked . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 he is walked up to the top of . . . ii. 2
 his lordship is walked forth into . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 you knew, he walked o'er perils . . . i. 1
 the way of nature . . . v. 2
 that walked about every . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 so long walked hand in hand . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 I have walked about the streets . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 you suddenly arose, and walked about . . . ii. 1
 in his liveries walked crowns . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 I have walked like a private man . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 4
 thrice he walked by their oppressed . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 have walked barefoot to Palestine . . . *Othello.* iv. 3
WALKEDST never walkedst further *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 walking from water watch . . . *Much Ado.* i. 2
 besides her walking, and other actual . . . v. 1
 life's but a walking shadow . . . v. 5
 for your walking invisible . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and torches, walking with thee in . . . iii. 3
 the wall, methinks, being sensible . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 walking once about the quadrangle . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 3
 no stir, or walking in the streets . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 that craves wary walking . . . ii. 1
 he's walking in the garden . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 5
 look, here comes a walking fire . . . *Lear.* i. 1
 so early walking did I see you. . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 I will be walking on the works. . . . *Othello.* iii. 2
WALKING-STAFF my subjects . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 walk in the dark, you have too . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
 nature with a beautiful way doth . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 hung by the wall so long . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 3
 a wall in the great chamber (*rep.*) . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 1
 you never can bring in a wall . . . iii. 1
 present wall (*rep.* v. 1) . . . iii. 1
 rough-cast about him, to signify wall . . . iii. 1
 and through wall's chinks, poor souls . . . v. 1
 let lion, moon-shine, wall, and lovers . . . v. 1
 doth show that I am that same wall . . . v. 1
 within this wall of flesh there . . . v. 1
 O wall, O sweet, O lovely wall (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 thanks courteous wall: Jove shield . . . v. 1
 O wicked wall (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 within this wall of flesh there . . . v. 1
 I am to spy her through the wall . . . v. 1
 of this vile wall. I kiss the wall's . . . v. 1
 I wall, my part discharged so (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 when walls are so useful to hear without . . . v. 1
 and, woe to thee, No I do not you (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 when icicles hang by the wall . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (song)
 the weather on the outward wall . . . *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2
 mounted the Trojan wall, and sighed . . . v. 1
 within rich Pisa walls, as any one . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 be set against a brick wall . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 our banners on the outward walls . . . *Macbeth.* v. 5
 summon hither to the walls . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 that hath garnished us to the walls? . . . ii. 1
 iron indignation to the walls . . . ii. 1
 a shaking fever in your walls . . . ii. 2
 labourage within your city walls . . . ii. 1
 of your old-faced walls can hide . . . ii. 1
 against these saucy walls . . . ii. 2
 within this wall of flesh there . . . ii. 3
 the wall is high . . . iv. 3
 lodgings and unfurnished walls . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 in the office of a wall, or as . . . ii. 2
 flesh, which walls about our life . . . ii. 2
 through his castle walls . . . ii. 2
 and that all the walls, with painted . . . v. 2
 my ragged prison walls . . . v. 5
 and for thy walls, a pretty . . . *2Henry VI.* ii. 1
 within the grille of these walls . . . *Henry VI.* i. (chorus)

WALL—shall be a wall sufficient to . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 or close the wall up with our English . . . iii. 1
 reversed heads dashed to the walls . . . iii. 3
 all griled with maiden walls . . . iii. 3
 the walls they'll tear down . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in iron walls they deemed . . . i. 4
 our waving colours on the walls . . . i. 6
 near to the walls, by day and . . . ii. 2
 leap o'er the walls for refuge . . . ii. 2
 footboys do they keep the walls . . . ii. 2
 let's get us from the walls . . . ii. 2
 sit before the walls of Rouen . . . ii. 2
 summon their general unto the wall . . . iv. 2
 to wall thee from the liberty . . . v. 2
 at your father's castle walls we'll . . . v. 3
 on a brick wall have I climbed . . . *2Henry VI.* iv. 10
 climbing my walls in spite of me . . . iv. 10
 enwired with a brazen wall . . . *3Henry VI.* ii. 4
 to the walls, and sound a parle (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 the guilty closure of thy walls . . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
 Catebry, o'erlook the walls . . . iii. 5
 envy hath immured within your walls! . . . iv. 1
 the walls of Troy (*rep.*) . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 yet Troy walls stand . . . i. 3
 ram, that batters down the wall . . . i. 3
 the walls will stand till they . . . ii. 3
 for wonder walls of any city . . . iv. 5
 back upon thee, O thou wall . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 both within and out that wall . . . iv. 1
 how has the ass broke the wall . . . iv. 3
 against the walls of Athens . . . v. 2
 of these walls of Athens were not erected . . . v. 2
 that hunger broke stone walls . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 picture-like to hang by the wall . . . i. 3
 is he within your walls? No . . . i. 4
 break our walls, rather . . . i. 4
 alone I fought in your corner . . . ii. 1
 clambering the walls to eye him . . . ii. 1
 we will before the walls of Rome . . . v. 3
 climbed up to walls and battlements . . . *Jul. Caesar.* i. 1
 the walls of beaten brass . . . iii. 3
 the heavens hold firm . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 richer than to hang by the walls . . . iii. 4
 this day within the city walls . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 ye white-timed walls! . . . iv. 2
 I heard a child cry out beneath a wall . . . v. 1
 through the crevice of a wall . . . v. 1
 daub the wall of a jakes with him . . . *Lear.* ii. 1
 much more than my out wall . . . iii. 1
 the walls are thine; witness the world . . . v. 3
 I will take the wall of any city . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 for the weakest goes to the wall (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 wall, and thrust his maids to the wall . . . i. 1
 in the sun under the dove-house wall . . . i. 3
 and leaped this orchard wall . . . ii. 1
 the orchard walls are high . . . ii. 2
 did I o'erperch these walls . . . ii. 2
 there is no world without Verona's walls . . . iii. 3
 patch a wall to expel the winter's flaw . . . *Hamlet.* v. 1
 WALLED about with diamonds! . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 walled town is more wondrous . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 3
 seven walled towns of strength . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 ditched, and walled with turf . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 wear out, in a walled prison . . . *Lear.* v. 3
 WALLETS of flesh? . . . *Tempest.* iii. 3
 my lord, a wallet at his back . . . iii. 3
WALL-EYED wrath, or staring . . . *King John.* iv. 3
 say, wall-eyed slave, whither . . . *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
 WALT—NEWY, and the water . . . *Lear.* iii. 4
WALL-ON—base wall to win . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 of Artois, Walloon, and Picardy . . . i. 1
WALLOW naked in December snow . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 I may wallow in the lily beds . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 WALT—A hollow nut for . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
WALNUTSHELL, a kind of . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 3
WALTER, Sugarcoat, and the rest . . . iv. 1
 and Walter's dagger was not come . . . iv. 1
 sir Walter Blunt (*rep.* iv. 3 and v. 3). . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 sir Walter see on Holmwood . . . i. 1
 not so, sir Walter; we'll withdraw . . . v. 3
 such grinning honour as sir Walter hath . . . v. 3
 the other, Walter Whitmore (*rep.*) . . . *2Henry VI.* iv. 1
 Qualifier, or Walter, which it is . . . iv. 1
 Walter . . . Come, Suffolk, I must . . . iv. 1
 sir Walter Herbert (*rep.* v. 3) . . . *Richard III.* v. 5
 Walter lord Ferrers, sir Robert . . . v. 4
WAN—and wan he looks! . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 1
 so shaken as we are, so wan . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 highness look so pale and wan? . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 3
WAND—as small as a wand . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 3
 peeled me certain wands . . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 pieces of the broken wand . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 2
WANDER—whither wander you? . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 1
 I do wander everywhere . . . ii. 1
 he gives them good leave to wander . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 how now, wit? whither wander you? . . . i. 2
 wander we to see thy honest son . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 5
 I wander here and there . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2 (song)
 and wander up and down . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 to make it wander in an unknown . . . ii. 2
 and here we wander in illusions . . . iv. 3
 one of our souls had wandered in . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 where'er I wander, I am . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 with Cain go wander through . . . v. 6
 that we may wander o'er this . . . *Henry VI.* v. 7
 thou may'st not wander in . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 I wander here and there . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to disorder wander, who pleases . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I have no will to wander forth . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 3
 we'll wander through the streets . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 safe may'st thou wander, safe . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
 I may wander from east to . . . iv. 2
 what cursed foot wanders this . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
WANDERED through the forest . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 the heedful slave is wandered . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 one of our souls had wandered in . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 hath faulty wandered, and irregular . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 he himself wandered away alone . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 wandered with our traversed arms . . . *Timon of Athens.* v. 5
 wander hither to an obscure plot . . . *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 3

WANDERER of the night *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
welcome, wanderer. Ay, there it is ... ii. 2
gallow the wayers of the dark ... *Leah*, iii. 2
WANDERING—winning brooks, *Tempest*, iv. 1
Thishy? a wandering knight? ... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
you faint with wandering in the wood ... ii. 3
ghosts, wandering here and there ... ii. 2
swifter than the wandering moon ... iv. 1
to cast thy wandering eyes ... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
a gnat, a wandering hair ... *King John*, iv. 1
condemned a wandering vagabond ... *Richard III.*, ii. 3
whilst we were wandering ... ii. 2
that wandering knight so fair ... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
return, thou wandering lord ... *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
ruled, like a wandering planet ... *Richard III.*, iv. 4
empty, vast, and wandering air ... *Richard III.*, i. 4
then came wandering by, a shadow ... iv. 4
my life, she's wandering to the Tower ... iv. 1
the wild and wandering flood, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
the wandering prince and Dido ... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
is like the wandering wind, blows ... *Pericles*, i. 1
conquers the wandering stars ... *Hamlet*, v. 1
WANDERINGLY—[*Knt. Travels*]. *Pericles*, iii. 3
WAND-LIKE—as wand-like straight ... ii. 2
WANE—this old moon wanes! ... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
that he is in the wane; but yet ... v. 1
WANED state for Henry's ... *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
often thy wane ... *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
WANNING age (*rep.* ii. 1). *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
was great by others' waning ... *Henry VI.*, iv. 10
the waning of mine enemies ... *Richard III.*, iv. 4
WANNED: [*Knt. wanned*] text ... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
WANNON—fetch thee with a wannion, *Pericles*, ii. 2
WANT—being drunk, for want of wine, *Tempest*, i. 1
what I shall die to want ... iii. 1
what does else want credit ... iii. 3
although they else want language ... iv. 1 (song)
now I want spirits to enforce ... (epil.)
it was for want of money ... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
or else for want of tide time ... ii. 1
never yet did we be missed ... ii. 4
and he wants wit, that wants ... ii. 6
myself do want my servant's fortune ... iii. 1
in our quality much want ... iv. 1
want no money, sir, [*John*], *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
want no mistress, *For*, master ... ii. 2
for want of company ... ii. 3
why, yet there want not many ... iv. 4
hat it wants matter to prevent ... v. 6
for want of other idleness ... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
he wants advice ... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
that want no ear but yours ... iv. 3
if he be sad, he wants money ... *Much Ado*, ii. 2
belike, for want of rain ... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
such as our play ... ii. 2
the human mortals want their ... ii. 2
they shall want no instruction ... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
where nothing wants, that want itself ... iv. 3
in Rome for want of linen ... v. 2
come sir, it wants a twelvemonth ... ii. 2
the ripe wants of my friend ... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
supply your present wants, and take ... i. 3
and that he that wants money ... *As You Like It*, ii. 2
more precious than to want ... ii. 3
he cannot want the best that shall ... ii. 3
and wants nothing i' the world ... ii. 4
whose want and whose delay, is strewed ... ii. 4
lose my life for want of language ... iv. 1
let them want nothing that ... *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
to want the bridegroom ... ii. 2
though bride and bridegroom wants ... ii. 2
you know, there wants no junks ... ii. 3
spites me more than all these wants ... iv. 3
he want of what he best that shall ... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
than thus to want thee ... iv. 2
have money, or anything I want ... iv. 2
may know you shall not want ... iv. 3
my clown, (with a want) but something ... iv. 3
the meat wants that I have ... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
being scanned, want wit in all one ... ii. 2
who, all for want of pruning ... ii. 2
and want gelders for my voyage ... iv. 1
fear, that wants hard use ... *Macbeth*, iii. 6
who cannot want the thought ... ii. 2
he wants the natural touch ... ii. 2
again wants nothing (*rep.*) ... *King John*, ii. 2
in so fierce a cause, doth want example? ... ii. 4
must needs want pleading for a pair ... iv. 1
let hell want pains enough ... iv. 3
send them after to supply our wants, *Richard II.*, i. 4
feel want, taste grief, need friends ... i. 4
but want their remedies ... ii. 3
my want of joy; for want (*rep.*) ... ii. 3
to death, through want of speaking ... ii. 4
abuses of the time want countenance, *Henry IV.*, i. 2
and let my soul want mercy ... i. 3
I want work ... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
defect of manners, want of government ... ii. 4
his present want seems more than we ... iv. 1
never yet did insurrection want ... v. 1
we want a little personal strength, *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
that we want in meat, we'll have ... v. 3
and yet my sky shall not want ... *Henry IV.*, v. 2
or do not learn, for want of time ... v. 2
whose want gives ground to ... v. 1
a treachery, by want of money ... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
they want the porridge and the ... ii. 2
if Salisbury wants mercy ... ii. 4
good-morrow, gallants! want ye corn ... iii. 2
because you want the grace ... v. 4
the herie for want of husbandry ... *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
I shall not want false witness ... iii. 1
but yet we want a colour for his ... iii. 2
that want their leader, scatter up ... iii. 2
one that surfeits thinking on a want ... iii. 2
that no want in resolution in me ... v. 8
nor should thy prowess want praise ... v. 2
shall not want makes thee ... *Henry VI.*, i. 4
shall not want his part ... iv. 6

WANT—for we want thy help ... *Henry VI.*, v. 1
my blood, my want of strength ... v. 2
and want love's majesty ... *Richard III.*, i. 1
the leave, the want of their sap? ... ii. 2
I want more uncles here to welcome ... ii. 1
which you want, were dangerous ... ii. 1
and wants but nomination ... ii. 4
now I want [*Col. Knt.*—need] the priest ... ii. 4
doth want her presence, I want ... ii. 7
they upon the adverse fact ... v. 3
let's want [*Col. Knt.*—lack] no discipline ... v. 3
for want of means, poor rats ... v. 3
wants not a minister in his power ... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
a nobleman want manners (*rep.*) ... ii. 2
frailty, and want of wisdom ... ii. 2
fair young maid that yet wants baptism ... v. 2
and big compare, want similes, *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
if I want gold, steal but a beggar's, *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 1
I did know, my lord, my master's wants ... ii. 2
bawds between gold and want! ... ii. 2
these wants of mine are crowned ... ii. 2
they are at fall, want treasure ... ii. 2
he cannot want for money ... ii. 2
cannot want fifty-five hundred (*rep.*) ... ii. 2
the want that makes him lean ... iv. 3
the want whereof doth daily ... iv. 3
the mere want of gold ... iv. 3
much doth want of gold (*rep.*) ... iv. 3
want? why want? We cannot live on ... iv. 3
of honour has desperate want made! ... iv. 3
for your wants, your suffering ... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
to save labour, nor that I want love ... i. 3
and her want shall not want ... ii. 1
wants not spirit to say I ... ii. 1
of what that want might ruin ... ii. 2
bated with one that wants her wits? ... ii. 2
he wants nothing of a god, but sterility ... v. 4
you do want, or else you want ... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
and did want of what I was ... *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
should revengers want, having a son ... ii. 6
but want will perjure ... iii. 10
and he that wants wit, wants troops ... iv. 12
nature wants stuff to live ... iii. 5
neither want my means for thy ... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
there wants no diligence in seeking him ... iv. 3
the want is, but to put those powers ... iv. 3
in my exile the want of breeding ... iv. 3
you come in faint for want of meat ... v. 4
there are none want eyes ... v. 4
Chiron, thy ears want wit (*rep.*) ... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
poor creatures, want our hands ... ii. 2
shall have the want of pity ... v. 3
food, and will not say, he wants it ... *Pericles*, i. 4
slumber, while their creatures want ... i. 4
want of use, they are now starved (*rep.*) ... i. 4
wherein we are not destitute for want ... ii. 3
if for I want that glib and oily art ... *Leah*, i. 1
but even for want of that, for which ... i. 1
much the want that you have wanted ... i. 1
wrest of all, shall want wisdom ... i. 4
worth more attacked for want of wisdom ... i. 4
no way, and therefore want no eyes ... iv. 1
that wants the means to lead it ... iv. 1
if you will want not ... iv. 6 (letter)
the waste, to want thy light ... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
shows still some want of wit ... ii. 1
that wants discourse of reason ... *Hamlet*, i. 2
who in want a hollow friend doth try ... ii. 2
will want true colour ... ii. 4
and wants not huzzes to his ear ... ii. 4
for want of these required conveniences, *Othello*, ii. 1
whose want even kills me ... iv. 1
WANTED the modesty ... *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
it is up ... *As You Like It*, i. 1
bolder vices wanted less ... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
being wanted, he may be more ... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
he wanted pikes to set before ... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
that they wanted cunning ... *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
which he wanted not ... *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
worth the want that you have wanted ... *Leah*, i. 1
WANTETH but a mean to fill ... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
fly swift, but wanteth wings ... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
there wanteth now our brother ... *Richard III.*, ii. 1
O Dionysia, who wanteth food ... *Pericles*, i. 4
WANTING your father's ... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
that to your wanting may be ... *As You Like It*, ii. 7
wanting gelders to redeem their ... *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
Willoughby, wanting your company, *Richard II.*, i. 3
Phaeton, weiting the manage of ... ii. 3
being altogether wanting, it doth ... ii. 4
and green clover, wanting the scythe ... *Henry IV.*, v. 2
were our tears wanting to this ... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
such a worthy leader wanting aid ... ii. 1
like lions wanting food ... ii. 1
thy council and consent is wanting, *Henry VI.*, ii. 6
shallow wanting [*Col. Knt.*—without] *Richard III.*, iii. 2
must sluck, wanting his manage, *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
by wanting light to give ... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
only there is one thing wanting ... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
wanting strength to do thee so ... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
wanting a hand to give it action? ... v. 2
and wanting the wit to speak ... *Pericles*, i. 4
death prostrated, wanting of thy ... *Pericles*, i. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] wanting that with tears distilled ... v. 3
robbed, not wanting what is stolen ... *Othello*, iii. 3
WANTON charm upon this man and *Tempest*, iv. 1
presume to stir his passions, *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
nay, then the wanton lies ... v. 2
your worship's a wanton ... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
may quickly make them wanton, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
might make my sister wanton ... ii. 1
the wanton stings and motions ... *Pericles*, i. 1
my soul to an approved wanton ... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
tarry, rash wanton; am not I, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
mazes in the wanton green ... ii. 2
big-bellied, with the wanton wind ... ii. 2
whitely wanton with a velvet ... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
are guards on wanton Cupid's hose ... iv. 3
playing in the wanton air ... iv. 3 (verses)

WANTON as a child, skipping ... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
make such wanton gambols ... *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
do but note a wild and wanton herd ... v. 1
lays down his wanton siege before ... *All's Well*, iii. 1
boarded her i' the wanton way off ... v. 3
with all my wanton pictures ... *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
seem to move and wanton with her ... 2 (induc.)
how now, you wanton calf? ... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
and then you'd wanton with us ... ii. 1
my plentiful joys, wanton in fallness, *Macbeth*, i. 4
is all too wanton, and too full of ... *King John*, iii. 3
a cockered silken wanton brave our fields ... v. 1
winners, and four wanton springs ... *Richard II.*, iii. 3
or shall we play the wantons with ... iii. 3
we make woe wanton with this fond ... v. 3
while he, young, wanton, and effeminate ... v. 3
bids you upon the wanton rushes ... *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
at Midsummer; wanton as youthful ... iv. 1
with the injuries of a wanton time ... v. 1
a guard too wanton for the head ... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
surfeiting, and wanton hours ... iv. 1
and wanton reason, shall, to the king ... iv. 1
lascivious, wanton, more than ... *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
than wanton dalliance with ... v. 1
the wanton Edward, and the lust ... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
matching more for wanton lust than ... iii. 3
to strut before a wanton ambling ... *Richard III.*, i. 1
and purchase of his wanton eye ... ii. 7
how sleek and wanton ye appear ... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
like little wantons boys that ... ii. 1
with wanton Paris sleeps, *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
and the weak wanton Cupid shall ... iii. 3
his wanton spirit look out ... iv. 5
whose wanton toils do bus ... ii. 2
to the wanton spoil of Phobus? ... *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
but not so citizen a wanton ... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
to wanton with this queen ... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
and wantons, down ... ii. 2
as flies to wanton boys ... ii. 2
let wantons, light of heart ... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
yet no further than a wanton's bird ... ii. 4
now comes the wanton blood up in ... ii. 6
that while in the wanton snuff ... ii. 6
such wanton, wild, and usual slips ... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
pinch wanton on your cheek; call you ... iii. 4
I am afraid, you make a wanton of me ... v. 2
in the wanton dulness my speculative, *Othello*, i. 3
not yet made wanton the night with ... ii. 1
to lip a wanton in a secure couch ... iv. 1
WANTONNESS is, sure ... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
with cold, than thee with wantonness ... iv. 4
as a civility's revolt to wantonness, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
said as night, only for wantonness ... *Henry IV.*, v. 2
misconstrued in his wantonness ... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
is fasting in his wantonness! ... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
make your wantonness your ignorance, *Hamlet*, iii. 1
WANTON shall be sent ... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
thou want'st a rough push ... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
it seems, thou want'st breaking, *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
if thou want'st a cord, the smallest ... *King John*, iv. 3
if thou want'st anything ... *Henry IV.*, v. 3
old, and want'st experience ... *Henry IV.*, v. 1
find that thou want'st by free ... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
want'st [*Knt.*—wantonest] thou eyes ... *Leah*, iii. 6
WANT—WIT sadness makes of me, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
WANTED widow wed again ... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
WR—the azure want set roaring war ... *Tempest*, v. 1
war with good counsel ... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
some to the wars ... i. 3
when you talk of war ... v. 2
in the wars; and that ... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I bring no overture of war ... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
in the smoke of war ... *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
thus, what with the war ... *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
but that I am at war, 'twixt wit ... ii. 2
retired from the wars or ... *Much Ado*, i. 1
killed and eaten in these wars? ... i. 1
done good service, lady, in these wars ... i. 1
there is a kind of merry war betwixt ... i. 1
I need her ere I want to wars ... i. 1
war, death, or sickness did lay ... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
some, war with rear-mice for ... ii. 3
that thou look'st for wars, and wilt not ... ii. 3
that war against your own ... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
disurbed by my father in his wars ... ii. 1
the civil war of wits were much ... ii. 1
the wars have so kept you under ... *All's Well*, i. 1
and continue a braving war ... ii. 2
brave wars! Most admirable (*rep.*) ... ii. 1
an emblem of war, here on his ... ii. 1
to the Tuscan wars, and never bed her ... ii. 3
of a man's foot: to the wars! (*rep.*) ... ii. 3
war is no strife to the dark house ... ii. 3
the fundamental reason of this war ... iii. 1
the event of the none-sparing war? ... ii. 2
from the bloody course of war ... iii. 4 (letter)
a disaster of war that Caesar himself ... iii. 6
what hear you of these wars? ... iv. 3
the whole theoretic of war in ... iv. 3
expertness in wars (*rep.*) ... iv. 3 (note)
war of white and red within ... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
when raging war is done, to smile ... v. 2
to offer war where they should kindly ... v. 2
against your reputation ... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
making war against her hair ... ii. 2
thy husband served me in my wars ... v. 1
when I bestirred thee in the wars ... v. 1
I would make war with ... *Macbeth*, ii. 4
preparing for some attempt of war ... v. 4
towards which, advance the war ... v. 4
do bravely in the war ... v. 7
and bloody war, to enforce these ... *King John*, i. 1
here have we war for we ... ii. 1
fought the holy wars in Falestine ... ii. 1
their right under your wings of war ... ii. 1
in such a just and charitable war ... ii. 1
which here we urge in war ... ii. 1
if that war return from France ... ii. 1
you from our messengers of war ... ii. 1
from a resolved and honourable war ... ii. 2

WAR—and rough frown of war *King John*, iii. 1
 war! war! no peace! peace is (rep.) iii. 1
 and, like a civil war, set'st oath iii. 1
 doth dogged war brieble his angry iv. 3
 hush again the storm of war v. 1
 and glister like the god of war v. 1
 the savage spirit of wild war v. 2
 the dead coil of wars between this v. 2
 this business, and maintain this war? v. 2
 draw this gallant head of war v. 2
 to whip this dwarfish war v. 2
 and let the tongue of war plead v. 7
 purpose presently to leave this war v. 7
 the trial of a woman's war *Richard II.*, i. 1
 thus platted in habiliments of war i. 3
 we will ourselves in person to this war i. 4
 for these Irish wars (rep. ii.) i. 4
 infection, and the hand of war ii. 1
 in war was never lion raged ii. 1
 wars have not wasted it ii. 1
 in peace, than they in wars ii. 1
 three thousand men of war ii. 1
 with signs of war about his aged ii. 1
 for money for these wars? ii. 2
 York there, with his men of war? ii. 3
 pale-faced villages with war? ii. 3
 to enjoy by rage and war ii. 4
 make war upon their spotted walls ii. 4
 some slain in war, like ill-sheathed ii. 4
 testament of bleeding war iii. 1
 and tolled with works of war iii. 1
 tumultuous wars shall kin with kin iv. 1
 more shall trenching war than *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the edge of war, like ill-sheathed i. 1
 but by the chance of war; to prove i. 3
 murmur tales of iron wars i. 3
 spirit within these hath been so at war i. 3
 we must all to these wars? i. 4
 a soldier too, she'll to the wars i. 4
 to the fire-eyed maid of smoky war i. 4
 when he was personal in the Irish war i. 4
 this churlish knot of all abhorred war? i. 4
 in his unlucky Irish wars i. 4
 sound all the lofty instruments of war v. 2
 by the stern tyrant war *2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
 you cast the event of war i. 1
 is there not war? i. 2
 I have the wars for my colour i. 2
 yes, in this present quality of war i. 3
 go not to these wars! the time was i. 3
 to look upon the hideous god of war i. 3
 thou art going to the wars i. 3
 two years after, were they at wars i. 3
 were these inward wars once out of i. 3
 thou shalt go to the wars in a gown i. 3
 harsh and hoisterous tongue of war? i. 3
 trumpet, and a point of war i. 3
 show a while like feaval war i. 3
 this Hydras son of war is born i. 3
 doth the man of war stay all night, sir? v. 2
 that war, or peace, or both at once v. 2
 list his discourse of the wars *Henry V.*, i. 1
 you awake the sleeping sword of war i. 2
 for these wars be soon collected i. 2
 doubt not of a fair and lucky war i. 2
 the signs of war advance i. 2
 our towns of wars, with men of war i. 2
 though war, nor no known quarrel i. 2
 as were a war in expectation i. 2
 for whom this hungry war opens i. 2
 when the blast of war blows in i. 2
 and teach them how to war! i. 2
 the disciplines of the war (rep.) i. 2
 in the ancient wars i. 2
 the pristine wars of the Romans i. 2
 of the war, the Romans wars i. 2
 and the weather, and the wars i. 2
 if impious war, arrayed in flames i. 2
 now and then goes to the wars i. 2
 can perfectly in the phrase of war i. 2
 prerogatives and laws of the wars i. 2
 examine the wars of Pompey i. 2
 shall find the ceremonies of the wars i. 2
 some, making the wars their bulwark i. 2
 war is his beadle, war is his vengeance i. 2
 every soldier in the wars do as every i. 2
 knowledge and literature in the wars i. 2
 I got them in the Gallia wars v. 1
 he was thinking of civil wars v. 2
 that war hath never entered v. 2
 and never have advance his bleeding v. 2
 one would have lingering wars *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 nor money, hath he to make war i. 2
 since I have entered into these wars i. 2
 one that still meditates war i. 2
 he first trained to the wars i. 2
 our wars will turn unto a peaceful i. 2
 in peace, and war! And peace, no war i. 2
 a while given true to my wars i. 2
 service, and your toil in war i. 2
 grown to credit by the wars i. 2
 the snares of war to tangle thee i. 2
 farewell wars in France i. 2
 tutor thee in stratagem i. 2
 of all his wars within the realm i. 2
 or the stroke of war, my daughter v. 3
 ease your country of distressful war v. 3
 will plague thee with incessant wars v. 3
 coin, and peace in the wars? *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 your deeds of war, and all our counsel i. 1
 rather than bloody war shall out i. 4
 dig a grave to find out war v. 1
 this war hath given thee peace v. 2
 O war, thou son of hell v. 2
 he, that is truly dedicate to war v. 2
 shall be the war that Henry *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 first shall war unpeople this i. 1
 in dreadful war, 'twas 'st thou i. 1
 to cease this civil war i. 1
 if I claim by open war i. 2

WAR—it is war's prize to take all *3 Henry VI.*, i. 4
 soldiers to this needful war ii. 1
 as famous and as bold in war ii. 1
 make war with him that stain'd ii. 2
 fares like to the morning's war ii. 5
 the equal poise of this fell war ii. 5
 whilst lions war, and battle ii. 5
 like civil war, be blith ii. 6
 the frowns of war with penitential ii. 6
 the tyrant from his seat by war iii. 3
 fall by war's mischance iii. 3
 but dreadful war shall answer iii. 3
 likely to be blest in peace and war iv. 6
 and we shall have more wars iv. 6
 in the night, or in the time of war iv. 7
 in peace, yet bold in war iv. 8
 the fatal instrument of war iv. 8
 grim-visaged war hath smoothed *Richard III.*, i. 1
 though not by war, by surfeit die i. 3
 during the wars of York and Lancaster i. 4
 that thou wilt war with God i. 4
 make war upon themselves iii. 5
 father, then had war in France iii. 7
 your discipline in war, wisdom iii. 7
 report of war thus will I drown iv. 4
 ere from this war thou turn iv. 4
 dangerous success of these wars iv. 4
 purchase with still lasting war iv. 4
 one bloody trial of sharp war v. 2
 bloody strokes, and mortal-staring war v. 2
 is named, your wars in France *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 by all the laws of war i. 4
 the wars than wars or women have ii. 2
 like rams in the old time of war ii. 2
 and instruments, of cruel war *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 'tis but the chance of war (prol.)
 why should I war with you? i. 2
 like as there were husbandry in war i. 2
 rails on our state of war i. 2
 as no member of the war i. 3
 bed-work, mappery, close war i. 3
 and make you plough up the wars i. 3
 hot digestion of this cormorant war i. 3
 on those that war for a placket i. 3
 and war, and lechery, confound all! i. 3
 this cannot go to war i. 3
 call together all his state of war i. 3
 in that I'll war with you (rep.) i. 3
 my little stomach to the war i. 3
 we have had pelting wars, since i. 3
 still, wars and lechery, nothing else i. 3
 not yet the brushes of the war i. 3
 Hector, then 'tis wars i. 3
 and our sharp wars are ended i. 3
 he might have died in war *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 the war receive 'in vain' gone (rep.) i. 3
 then what should war be? i. 3
 braggarts of the war derive some pain i. 3
 beastly, mad-brained war i. 3
 the common stroke of war i. 3
 will use the wars as my redress i. 3
 make war breed peace (rep.) i. 3
 if the wars eat us not up *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 that like no peace nor war? i. 1
 to make only my wars i. 1
 depend upon Cominius to these wars i. 1
 the present wars devour him i. 1
 to a cruel war I sent him i. 1
 till my lord return from the wars i. 1
 and to make it brief i. 1
 and make my wars on you i. 1
 made an overture for the wars! i. 1
 Caius Marcius wears this war's garland i. 1
 commit the war of white and damask i. 1
 an camel in their wars i. 1
 the din of war 'gan pierce his ears i. 1
 being pressed to the war, even when i. 1
 being 'I' the war, their mutinies i. 1
 he has been bred 'I' the wars since i. 1
 to speak of peace, or of wars i. 1
 'I' the war do grow together i. 1
 if it be honour, in your wars i. 1
 in peace with honour, as in war i. 1
 my throat of war be turned i. 1
 and not our streets with war! i. 1
 thou art too full of the wars' surfeits i. 1
 will appear well in these wars i. 1
 'fore my wars have I heard groan i. 1
 and, pouring war into the bowels of i. 1
 let me have war, say I i. 1
 and as wars, in some sort, may be i. 1
 the wars, for my money i. 1
 was a worthy officer 'I' the war i. 1
 with the deeper wars i. 1
 as he controlled the war i. 1
 and stick 'I' the wars like a great i. 1
 till these wars determine i. 1
 the end of war's uncertainty i. 1
 has clucked these wars i. 1
 though I cannot make true wars i. 1
 led your wars, even to the gates i. 1
 never admitting counsel of the war i. 1
 poor Brutus, with himself at war *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 and squadrons, and right form of war i. 1
 quartered with the hands of war i. 1
 what should the wars do with such i. 1
 and musters of the war *Anthony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 soon that war had i. 1
 whose better issue in the war i. 2
 than could his war resisted i. 2
 will make no wars without doors i. 2
 for such a petty war i. 2
 and brother, made wars on me i. 2
 you were the word of war i. 2
 and make the wars alike against i. 2
 attend those wars which fronted i. 2
 might go to wars with the women! i. 2
 out of Egypt, made wars here i. 2
 but it raises the greater war between i. 2
 who does 'I' the wars more i. 2

WAR—that magical word of war, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 he hath waged new wars 'gainst iii. 4
 the preparation of a war shall stain iii. 4
 wars 'twixt you 'twain would be iii. 4
 Caesar and Lepidus have made wars iii. 5
 use of him in the wars 'gainst Pompey iii. 5
 hearing that you prepare for war iii. 6
 levying the kings of the earth for war iii. 6
 forsoke my being in these wars iii. 7
 and your maids, manage this war iii. 7
 a charge we bear 'I' the war iii. 7
 in the brave squares of war iii. 9
 fled from that great face of war iii. 11
 that thou couldst see my wars to-day iv. 4
 determine this great war in single iv. 4
 makes only wars on thee iv. 10
 whose eye becked forth my wars iv. 10
 I made these wars for Egypt iv. 12
 withered is the garland of the war iv. 13
 and companion in the front of war v. 1
 how hardly I was drawn into this war v. 1
 in the wars of the diadem *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 that this will prove a war i. 4
 war, and confusion, in Caesar's name i. 4
 the toil of the war, a pain i. 3
 whence he moves his wars to Britain i. 3
 I undertake our wars against i. 3
 of this war's purpose? i. 2
 when fearful wars point at me i. 3
 these present wars shall find i. 3
 I in your country wars shall change i. 4
 and the disorder's such as war were i. 2
 a sin in war, damned in the first v. 3
 we that draw his knives 'I' the war v. 3
 consider, sir, the chance of war v. 3
 never was a war did cost v. 1
 from weary wars against *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 in peace, slain in your country's wars! i. 2
 from successful wars, you that survive i. 2
 though chance of war hath wrought i. 2
 youth was spent in dangerous wars i. 2
 nor the god of war, shall seize i. 2
 leave you not a man of war unsearched i. 3
 and with revengeful war take i. 3
 this to the god of war i. 3
 slain in Cupid's wars *Pericles*, i. 1
 with the ostent of war will look i. 2
 makes war upon your life i. 2
 must feel war's blow, who spares not i. 2
 to public war, or private war i. 2
 if wars, we are unable to resist i. 4
 go to the wars, would you? i. 6
 heard of no likely wars toward *Lea*, i. 1
 with the ancient of war on our proceedings v. 1
 but I hold you but a subject of wars v. 1
 [Kn.] by the law of war, thou wast not v. 3
 foreign mart for implements of wars *Hamlet*, i. 1
 was, and is, the question of these wars i. 1
 from the Polack wars, and you from v. 2
 and the rites of war, speak loudly for him v. 2
 horribly stuffed with epithets of war *Othello*, i. 1
 with such loud reason to the Cyprus wars i. 1
 though in the trade of war I have slain i. 2
 the flinty and steel of wars i. 3
 to undertake these present wars i. 3
 of peace, and he go to the war, the rites i. 3
 follow these wars; defeat thy favour i. 3
 news, lords, our wars are done i. 1
 what! in a town of wars *As you Like It*, i. 1
 the wars must make examples out of i. 3
 the big wars, that make ambition virtue! i. 3
 pomp, and circumstance of glorious war! i. 3
 WARBLE, child; make passionate *Love's L.*, i. 1
 some warble, come, warble, come *As you Like It*, i. 1
 WARBLING of one song *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 to each word a warbling note v. 2
 WARD—come from thy ward *Tempest*, i. 2
 from the ward of her purity *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 men in your ward *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 to say to me, come to my ward i. 3
 to lock it in the wards of covert v. 1
 for the best ward of mine honour *Love's L.*, i. 1
 to whom am now in ward *As you Like It*, i. 1
 he's best from his best ward *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 what wards, what blows *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 that know'st my old ward i. 4
 deputy's wife of the ward to thee i. 3
 ere they will have me to ward *2 Henry VI.*, v. 1
 in justice, ward you as his soldiers *Richard III.*, v. 3
 at what ward you lie *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 and at all these wards I lie i. 2
 if I cannot ward what I would not i. 2
 ne'er acquainted with their wards *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 3
 should be as ward to the son *Lea*, i. 2
 his son was but a ward two years *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 there are many confines, wards *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 WARDEN—a hand that guards him *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 WARDEN-colour the warden pike *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 WARDER—the warden of the brain *Macbeth*, i. 7
 topple on their warders' heads i. 4
 hath thrown his warden down *Richard II.*, i. 3
 the king did throw his warden down *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 where he these warders, that they *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 WARDROBE here is for thee! *Tempest*, iv. 1
 the yeoman of the wardrobe *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 hangman hath no lean wardrobe *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 'I'll murder all his wardrobe v. 2
 dalliance in the wardrobe lies *Henry F.*, ii. (cho.)
 WARE—for the bed of war *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 and retails his wars at wakes *Love's L.*, i. 2
 has he any unbranded wars? *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 show your foulest wars *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 the last that war [Col. Kn.] wore! *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 'WARE pencils! *Love's L.*, i. 2
 than thou art 'ware of (rep.) *As you Like It*, ii. 4
 do him wrong ere you are 'ware *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 2
 has the game? 'ware horns, ho! v. 8
 but he was 'ware of me *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 ere I was 'ware, my true love's passion ii. 2
 WARLY I stole into a neighbour *Love's L.*, i. 2

WARILY—and ride not warily *Henry V.* iii. 7
 WARLIKE—your many warlike *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 to unfold to some warlike resistance. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 these warlike principles do not throw *Hamlet*, i. 1
 where the warlike Smalus *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 Northumberland, and warlike Siward, *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 with ten thousand warlike men *iv.* 3
 I throw my warlike shield to lay on *v.* 7
 we tread in warlike march these *King John*, ii. 3
 told of a many thousand warlike French *iv.* 2
 flesh his spirit in a warlike soil *v.* 1
 is warlike John; and in his forehead *v.* 2
 the buried hand of warlike Gaunt, *Richard II.* iii. 3
 Westmoreland, and warlike Blunt, *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 then should the warlike Harry *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
 invoke his warlike spirit, and your *i.* 2
 receive me for thy warlike mate *Henry VI.* i. 2
 of a warlike enterprise more venturesome *ii.* 1
 the warlike Talbot (rep. iii. 2) *ii.* 2
 the reason moved these warlike lords *ii.* 5
 to Bourdeaux, warlike duke! *iv.* 3
 I break my warlike motion with pity *iv.* 3
 in travel toward his warlike shelter! *iv.* 6
 till with thy warlike sword *iv.* 6
 youthful spleen, and warlike rage *iv.* 6
 turn again unto the warlike French *v.* 2
 thus the honour of this warlike isle! *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 whose warlike ears could never *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 so fled his enemies my warlike father *ii.* 1
 looked full gently on his warlike queen *ii.* 1
 nor when thy warlike father *Richard III.* i. 2
 crown his warlike meekness with pity *i.* 2
 a good direction, warlike sovereign *v.* 3
 what warlike voice? and to what *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 their warlike fraughtage. *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 thy brace of warlike brothers *iv.* 5
 you warlike seek to be *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 they are in a most warlike preparation *iv.* 3
 that knows a warlike charge *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 becomes a warlike people *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 the warlike as he is *iii.* 3
 and tell the warlike feasts I have done *iii.* 3
 warlike Goths (rep. v. 2 and v. 3). *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 thy warlike hand; thy mangled *iii.* 1
 is warlike Lucius general (rep. *iv.* 4
 thy outside looks like a man *Lea*, v. 3
 that fair and warlike form in which *Hamlet*, i. 1
 imperial jointness of this warlike state *i.* 2
 a pirate of very warlike appointment *iv.* 6 (let.)
 what warlike noise is this? *v.* 2
 of England gives this warlike roly *v.* 2
 stands not in such warlike brace *Othello*, i. 3
 lieutenant to the warlike Moor, Othello *ii.* 1
 of this warlike isle (rep. ii. 3) *ii.* 1
 WARMS, of my troth *Tempest*, ii. 2
 a sure sensible warm for Meas, for Meas, *ii.* 1
 a furred gown to keep him warm *iii.* 2
 wit enough to keep himself warm *Much Ado*, i. 1
 whose blood is warm within. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 thy cold bed, and warm thee. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 you deal with warm distill'd water *i.* (ind.)
 yes; keep you warm. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 are coming after to stall them *iv.* 1
 with blowing the fire, stall warm myself *iv.* 1
 while thou hast warm at home *iv.* 1
 warm like, as now it coldly stands. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 the very life seems warm upon her lip *v.* 3
 she's warm! if this be magic *v.* 3
 your cuke here is warm within. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 when I am warm, let me cool me *iv.* 1
 whiles warm life plays in that *King John*, iii. 4
 full warm of blood, of mirth *v.* 2
 that sun, that warms you here *Richard II.* i. 3
 such a commodity of warm slaves *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 but the sheriffs warm me *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
 maids, well-summered and warm kept. *Henry V.* v. 2
 you but warm the starved snake *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 whiles the head is warm *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
 I swills your warm blood *Richard III.* v. 2
 I'm not yet thorough warm. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 I am not warm yet, let us *iv.* 5
 I put thy shirt on warm? *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 methinks, 'tis warm at his heart *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 blood thy sword is warm. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 but it would warm his spirits *iii.* 1
 a crimson river of warm blood. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 with warm tears I'll melt the snow *iii.* 1
 take this warm kiss on thy pale *v.* 3
 put it on; keep thee warm *Pericles*, ii. 1
 benediction comest to the warmun! *Lea*, ii. 1
 if only to go warm were gorgeous *ii.* 4
 wear't, which scarcely keeps thee warm *ii.* 4
 to thy cold bed, and warm thee *iii.* 5
 and the hovel: warm thee *2 Henry IV.* iv. 2
 and warm youthful blood *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 a restorative: thy lips are warm! *v.* 3
 bleeding; warm, and newly dead (rep.) *v.* 3
 it warms the very sickness in my heart. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 nourishing dish or keep you warm. *Othello*, iii. 3
 WAR-MAN is dead and rotten *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 WAR-MARKED footmen. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
 WARMED and cooled by the same. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 were he not warmed with ale. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 in my heart-blood warmed *Richard II.* iv. 6
 it warmed thy father's heart *1 Henry VI.* iv. 6
 my work hath yet not warmed me *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 of my heart is warmed by the rest *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 might well have warmed old Saturn *Hamlet*, i. 5
 [Knt.] working, all his visage warmed. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 WARMER that got this *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 wish that warmer days would come. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 WARMING-PAN; faith, he's very ill. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 WARMING-PAN; faith, he's very ill. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 WARMTH is there in your affection. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 'tis lack of kindly warmth *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 take the last warmth of my lips. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 warmth breathes (G. we warm) out. *Pericles*, iii. 8
 from the loathed warmth whereof. *Lea*, iv. 6 (letter)
 warmth, no breath, shall testify. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 WARM—lacking, (God warm us!). *As you Like it*, iv. 1

WARN them to his royal *Richard III.* i. 1
 sooth the devil that I warn thee *i.* 3
 to warn false traitors from *iii.* 5
 mean to warn us? *Philippa*, *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 warns my old age to a sepulchre. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 WARNED us to the walls? *King John*, ii. 1
 I be warned by me then *Henry V.* iii. 7
 and say you are well warned *1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 his grace not being warned thereof. *Richard II.* ii. 7
 but say, I warned ye *Henry VIII.* iii. 6
 WARNING—given him warning. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 wilful to hear without warning. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 with warning all as blunt *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
 our hearts receive your warnings *All's Well*, ii. 1
 that, at so slender warning *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
 gives warning to all the rest of this. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
 a warning bell, sings heavy *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 warning, unto some monstrous state. *Jul. Cesar*, i. 3
 he hath a very fair warning *2 Henry VI.* iv. 6
 I give thee warning on't *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 take no warning by my coming *iii.* 1
 to be on foot at an hour's warning. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 warning, unto some monstrous state. *Jul. Cesar*, i. 3
 apply for warnings, portents, and evils *ii.* 2
 the boy gives warning *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 at his warning, whether in sea or fire *Hamlet*, i. 1
 WAR—warrant, not have you warp. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 thou the waters warp *As you Like it*, ii. 7 (son.)
 like green timber, warp, warp *iii.* 3
 my favour here begins to warp *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 WARPED slip of wilderness *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 with warped the line of every other. *All's Well*, v. 3
 another whose words warp *Lea*, v. 3
 WAR-PROOF—fathers of war-proof! *Henry V.* iii. 1
 WARRANT him from drowning *Tempest*, i. 1
 that my remembrance warrants *i.* 2
 no, I warrant you *iii.* 1
 she will become thy bed, I warrant *iii.* 1
 will bring us good warrant of *iii.* 3
 I'll warrant you (rep. v. 4) *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 his worth is warrant for his welcome *ii.* 4
 warrant the welcome *ii.* 4
 upon this warrant shall you *iii.* 2
 any bill, warrant, quitance *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 but, I warrant you (rep. i. 4) *i.* 1
 I warrant, he hath a thousand *i.* 1
 I warrant thee (rep. iii. 3) *ii.* 2
 I warrant you, coach after coach (rep.) *iii.* 1
 I warrant you (rep. iii. 3) *iii.* 1
 I warrant: what, Robin, I say *iii.* 3
 I warrant you, I'll unkenel (rep. iv. 2) *iii.* 3
 amend! I warrant you (rep. iv. 2) *iii.* 3
 we, with the warrant of womanhood *iv.* 2
 I warrant, they would whip (rep.) *iv.* 5
 I warrant you (rep. ii. 5 and iii. 4). *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 warrant, thou art a merry fellow *iii.* 1
 I warrant there's vinegar and pepper *iii.* 1
 ay, is it, I warrant him: do but read *iii.* 4
 three-piled piece, I warrant thee. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 warrant, it is; and thy head *i.* 3
 the provost hath a warrant for his *i.* 5
 nay, I'll not warrant that *ii.* 4
 by all external warrants *ii.* 4
 look, here's the warrant, Claudio *ii.* 4
 showed in a seeming warrant for it *ii.* 2
 here you have a warrant to execute *ii.* 2
 of mine order, I warrant you, if my *ii.* 2
 for, look you, the warrant's come *iv.* 3
 I warrant your honour. The warrant's *v.* 1
 he sends a warrant for my poor *v.* 1
 had you a special warrant for the deed? *v.* 1
 I warrant thee, Claudio, the time *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I'll make her come, I warrant you (rep.) *iii.* 1
 I warrant, one that knows him not *iii.* 2
 wonder not, I warrant you *iii.* 2
 bring Deformed forth, I warrant (rep.) *iii.* 3
 I warrant, your cousin will say so *iii.* 3
 we will spare for no wit, I warrant *iv.* 1
 doth warrant the tenor of my book *iv.* 1
 which man, I warrant you *iv.* 1
 I'll warrant you, for the love of Beatrice *v.* 1
 [Col.] for a man, God warrant us *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 2
 hath wisdom's warrant *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 thou may'st, I warrant *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 2
 no, I warrant your grace *As you Like it*, i. 2
 which, I warrant, she is apter to do *iii.* 2
 Lord warrant us! what features? *iii.* 2
 but I warrant him heart-whole *iv.* 1
 I warrant you, with pure love *iv.* 3
 put me to't, I warrant you (rep. iv. 1). *All's Well*, ii. 2
 I warrant (rep. i. 2 & iv. 4). *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 I warrant him, Petruccio is Kated *iii.* 2
 to pass it, having no warrant *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 which is a warrant, I warrant you *ii.* 3
 and that he knew, I warrant him *ii.* 3
 the law go whistle, I warrant (rep.) *iii.* 3
 warrant of immediate death *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 all my travels warrant me they live *i.* 1
 I warrant, her rage shall follow *i.* 1
 so much money to warrant thee *iv.* 4
 here's that, I warrant you, will pay *iv.* 4
 there's warrant in that theft *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 under such warrant, I impeach *King John*, ii. 1
 there's law and warrant *ii.* 1
 I hope, your warrant will bear out *ii.* 1
 I warrant, I love you more than you *iv.* 1
 he showed his warrant to a friend *iv.* 2
 take their warrant from me *iv.* 2
 to give us warrant from the hand *v.* 2
 and warrant limited unto my tongue *v.* 2
 I warrant, they have made their *Richard II.* ii. 2
 the strong warrant of an oath *iv.* 1
 with a little warrant, I warrant *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
 thy nether lip, that doth warrant me *ii.* 1
 I warrant you, that man is not alive *iii.* 1
 goes never not so much warrant *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 I warrant you (rep. ii. 1 and ii. 4) *ii.* 1
 so, murder, I warrant not *ii.* 1
 whipping-cheer enough, I warrant her *v.* 4
 that is warrant, I warrant you *Henry V.* iii. 6

WARRANT—I warrant you (rep. iv. 7) *Henry V.* iv. 1
 I warrant you (rep. iv. 8) *iv.* 7
 father, I warrant you *1 Henry VI.* i. 4
 my fainting words do warrant death *ii.* 5
 I dare warrant, begun through *ii.* 5
 upon thy princely warrant I descend *v.* 3
 his wealth doth warrant liberal *v.* 3
 fear not that, I warrant thee *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 I warrant, they'll make it good *v.* 1
 the first I warrant thee, if dreams *v.* 2
 then I'll warrant you all *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and come to have the warrant *Richard III.* i. 3
 having a warrant for it *i.* 4
 no warrant can defend me *ii.* 1
 nothing spoke in warrant from himself *iii.* 7
 I warrant you, my lord *v.* 3
 here is a warrant from the king *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 you have christian warrant for them *iii.* 2
 I warrant, Helen, to change. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 no, I warrant you; for a fool's will *ii.* 1
 we fear to warrant in our native *ii.* 2
 a gift, I warrant *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 royal cheer, I warrant you *iii.* 6
 I warrant, how he marmocked it! *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 to the pot, I warrant him *ii.* 1
 time for him too, I'll warrant him that *ii.* 1
 wondrous? Ay, I warrant you *ii.* 1
 you sudden, I warrant him consul *ii.* 1
 should but hunt with modest warrant *ii.* 1
 be well enough. I warrant you. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 thou shalt go back, I warrant thee *v.* 2
 upon warrant of bloody affirmation. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 yet, an honest one, I warrant *v.* 3
 nobility warrants these words *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 I warrant you, madam (rep. iv. 3) *ii.* 3
 precedent, and lively warrant, for me *v.* 3
 warrant you (rep. iv. 3 and v. 3) *Pericles*, iv. 1
 age, with warrant of her vicinity *iv.* 3
 which is her way to go with warrant *iv.* 3
 did warrant me was likely *v.* 1
 thou shalt, I warrant thee *Lea*, i. 1
 upon the warrant of my art *iii.* 1
 I warrant, an I should live (rep. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 quickly have been out, I warrant (rep.) *ii.* 4
 I'll warrant him, as gentle (rep.) *ii.* 5
 I am peppered, I warrant, for this world *iii.* 1
 I will be well, I warrant thee, wife *iv.* 2
 fast, I warrant her, she; why lamb! *ii.* 1
 'twill walk again, I warrant, it will *Hamlet*, i. 2
 it is a fetch of warrant *ii.* 1
 pray you, avoid it, I warrant your honour *iii.* 2
 I'll warrant, she'll tax him *iii.* 3
 I'll warrant you; fear me not *iii.* 3
 arts inhibited and out of warrant *Othello*, i. 2
 I warrant thee: meet me by and by *ii.* 3
 and I'll warrant her, full of game *ii.* 3
 I warrant I warrant it grieves (rep. iv. 1) *iii.* 3
 I give thee warrant of thy place *iii.* 3
 if 'twere no other, 'tis but so, I warrant *iv.* 2
 WARRANTED need, give. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 and by other warranted testimony *All's Well*, ii. 5
 as like our warranted quarry *Hamlet*, i. 1
 is warranted by a commission *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 WARRANTETH by law to be *1 Henry VI.* v. 4
 WARRANTIZE: shall I be flouted *i.* 3
 WARRANTY to unblame *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 as far enlarged as we have warranty *Hamlet*, i. 1
 with such general warranty of heaven. *Othello*, v. 2
 WARNED he hath not, but basely *Richard II.* ii. 1
 the father warned upon him *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 WARREN—as a lodge in a warren *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 WARRER—with a warrene *iii.* 4
 WARRING [Knt.-jarring] winds? *Lea*, iv. 7
 WARRIOR, loose, to Theseus *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 by that most famous warrior. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 instant warrior in his enterprise *1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 a head of gallant warriors, noble *iv.* 4
 look for of such an ungrown warrior *v.* 4
 store France with bastard warriors *Henry V.* iii. 5
 bold kinsman, warriors all, adieu! *iv.* 3
 we are but warriors for the working-day *iv.* 3
 feast so great a warrior in my house. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 were no place for Henry's warriors *iii.* 3
 when the hardest warriors did *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 brave warriors (rep. ii. 1 and iv. 8) *ii.* 4
 so high a courage! and warriors faint! *v.* 4
 to greet the warriors *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 worthy warrior welcome to our tents *iv.* 5
 flower of warriors, how art'st with *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 yet welcome, warriors; we call *ii.* 1
 thou art my warrior; I help to *v.* 3
 fierce fiery warriors fight upon *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 kill it, my warrior *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 8
 a brave warrior, lives not the day. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 and bring you up to be a warrior *ii.* 2
 approved warriors, and my faithful *v.* 1
 my fair warrior! My dear Othello! *Othello*, ii. 1
 I was (unhappily) a warrior as I am) *ii.* 1
 WARR'ST with a woman's? *As you Like it*, iv. 3 (letter)
 war'st thou 'gainst Athens? *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 WAR-STUFFED [Col.=was stuffed] *Pericles*, i. 4
 WART above your eye? *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 we had an hour's talk of thee *ii.* 4
 tell your worship more of the wart *ii.* 4
 the great wart on my left arm. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 Thomas Wart! where's he? (rep.) *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 thou art a very rugged wart *iii.* 2
 I would, Wart might have gone *ii.* 2
 here's Wart; you see what a rugged *iii.* 2
 into Wart's hand, Baldolph (rep.) *iii.* 2
 well said, 'faith, Wart; thou'rt a good *ii.* 2
 poor thing! many a wart is richer. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 make Ossa like a wart! *ii.* 2
 WAR-THOUGHTS have left their *Much Ado*, i. 1
 WAR-WEARIED limbs *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 WARWICK; but, ere they come *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 Warwick, Gloster! Clarence! *ii.* 4
 a lord of Warwick (rep.) *ii.* 4
 good-morrow, cousin Warwick *v.* 2

WARWICK and Talbot, Salisbury Henry V. iv. 3
 my lord of Warwick (rep. iv. 8) iv. 7
 follow, good cousin Warwick: if that
 Gloster, Warwick, and Edmund
 my lord of Warwick (rep. iii. 1) Henry VI. ii. 4
 not live to be accounted Warwick ii. 4
 Warwick, Warwick! I foresee with grief v. 4
 Salisbury, and Warwick (rep.) Henry VI. ii. 4
 Warwick, my valiant son (rep. i. 1) i. 1
 so God help Warwick, as he loves i. 1
 which by main force Warwick did win
 and Warwick (rep. i. 4, ii. 2, and v. 1) i. 3
 ambitious Warwick, let thy better
 presence are thy better, Warwick (rep.) i. 3
 peace, headstrong Warwick! i. 3
 that the earl of Warwick (rep.) ii. 2
 is dead, good Warwick, 'tis too true
 gives lord Warwick for his vow? (rep.) iii. 2
 what dares not Warwick, if false iii. 2
 the traitorous Warwick, with the men
 come, Warwick, come good Warwick
 the princely Warwick, and the Nevils
 yourselves to match lord Warwick (rep.) v. 1
 'tis Warwick calls! if thou didst not
 Warwick is hoarse with calling thee
 hold, Warwick, seek thee out some
 what says lord Warwick shall we 3Henry VI. i. 1
 sweet Warwick (rep. 6) 3Henry VI. i. 1
 if Warwick shake his bells i. 1
 power of Warwick, that false peer i. 1
 and Warwick shall disprove it (rep.) i. 1
 my lord of Warwick speak i. 1
 the earl of Warwick (rep. iii. 3 and iv. 1) i. 1
 Warwick is chancellor, and lord
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise
 noble Warwick, Coghnam, and the rest
 lord of Warwick, I have a conceit
 O Warwick! Warwick (rep. v. 2) ii. 1
 gentle Warwick? (rep. iii. 3) ii. 1
 when valiant Warwick died ii. 1
 I know it well, lord Warwick (rep.) ii. 1
 I hear great Warwick speak ii. 1
 retire, if Warwick bid him stay (rep.) ii. 1
 why, how now, long-tongued Warwick?
 which Warwick says is right ii. 2
 Warwick, wilt thou stand with me
 Warwick, revenge, brother, revenge
 O Warwick, I do bend my knee ii. 3
 nay, Warwick, single out some ii. 3
 being the earl of Warwick's man ii. 3
 Warwick rages like a chafed bull
 and Richard, Warwick, and the rest
 shall Warwick cut the sea to France
 Warwick, as yourself, shall do, and undo
 the great commanding Warwick is iii. 1
 for Warwick is a subtle orator iii. 1
 come to beg; Warwick, to give iii. 1
 whiles Warwick tells his title iii. 1
 welcome, brave Warwick! iii. 3
 me speak, before you answer Warwick
 Warwick dreams great John of Gaunt
 why, Warwick, canst thou speak (rep.) iii. 3
 conference with Warwick (rep.) iii. 3
 deceitful Warwick! (rep.) iii. 3
 Warwick, that is a subtle orator iii. 3
 while Warwick frowns at his iii. 3
 Warwick, what are they news? iii. 3
 Edward's love, and Warwick's honesty
 Warwick, these words have turned (rep.) iii. 3
 give thy hand to Warwick's daughter iii. 3
 Warwick's daughter (rep. iv. 1) iii. 3
 stay till Warwick made return? iv. 1
 Lewis and Warwick (rep.) iv. 1
 your king and Warwick's (rep.) iv. 1
 what said Warwick to these injuries?
 is Warwick friends with Margaret?
 you that love me and Warwick (rep.) iv. 1
 near to Warwick, by blood (rep.) iv. 1
 meet Warwick, his foreign guests
 welcome unto Warwick and welcome
 for Warwick and his friends, God iv. 2
 till Warwick, or himself, be quite iv. 3
 if Warwick be so near (rep.) iv. 3
 Warwick, when we parted (rep.) iv. 3
 pitched battle against Warwick? iv. 3
 fell Warwick's brother, and by that iv. 4
 Warwick may lose (rep.) iv. 4
 if Warwick take us, we are sure iv. 4
 shield thee from Warwick's frown iv. 5
 but, Warwick, after God (rep.) iv. 5
 no, Warwick, thou art worthy (rep.) iv. 6
 consents, if Warwick will consent iv. 6
 Warwick, and his mates (rep.) iv. 6
 where peremptory Warwick's iv. 7
 honour hears, march from Warwick
 how the surly Warwick mans (rep.) v. 1
 call Warwick patron, and be penitent
 if but by Warwick's gift (rep.) v. 1
 gallant Warwick, give me v. 1
 you are Warwick still. Come, Warwick
 wind-changing Warwick now can v. 1
 if Warwick calls. Father of Warwick
 trow'st thou, Warwick, that Clarence
 proud-hearted Warwick (rep.) v. 2
 for Warwick was a bug (rep.) v. 2
 who is victor, York, or Warwick? v. 2
 dursel smelt, Warwick bent v. 2
 tried out for Warwick (rep.) v. 2
 Warwick bids you all farewell v. 2
 say, Warwick was our anchor v. 4
 brave bears, Warwick and Montague
 till marry Warwick's youngest Richard III. i. 1
 did forsake his father Warwick i. 1
 renowned Warwick, who cried aloud
 did forsake the mighty Warwick i. 1
 he hates me for my father Warwick
 WARWICKSMITHED lord, 2Henry VI. iv. 1
 proud lord of Warwickshire, that, 2Henry VI. iv. 2
 Warwickshire I have true-hearted 3Henry VI. iv. 8
 WAR-WORN coats, presenteth, Henry V. iv. chorus

WARY note upon't Measure for Measure, iv. 1
 it behoves men to be wary Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 wary in thy studies care Henry VI. ii. 5
 be wary how you place your wares ii. 5
 that craves wary walking Julius Caesar, ii. 5
 day is broke; be wary, look about, Romeo & Juliet, iii. 5
 be wary then: best safety lies in fear Hamlet, i. 3
 and you, the judges, be wary eyes ii. 2
 hold their honours in a wary distance, Othello, ii. 3
 let us be wary, let us hide our loves ii. 3
 WASH—nor wash dish Tempest, ii. 2 (song)
 she can wash and scour Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1
 and I wash, writing, 2Henry VI. i. 4
 would I could wash myself of the buck! ii. 3
 will wash off gross acquaintance, Twelfth Night, ii. 5
 you let time wash off ii. 2
 when was he wont to wash his face? Much Ado, iii. 2
 drops too few to wash her clean again iv. 1
 to wash your liver as clean As You Like It, ii. 2
 forth to wash him in the Hellespont iv. 1
 I do wash his name out of my All's Well, ii. 2
 mightiness to wash your face, Taming of Shrew, 2 (ind.)
 come, Kate, and wash, and welcome ii. 2
 seems to wash the hand, was fair, Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 and wash this filthy witness Macbeth, ii. 2
 will all great Neptune's ocean wash this ii. 2
 with Ethelred wash your eyes King John, iii. 1
 than we well could wash our hands, King John, iii. 1
 to wash your blood from off Richard II. iii. 1
 wash the balm from an anointed king iii. 2
 own tears I wash away my balm iv. 1
 with Ethelred wash your eyes King John, iii. 1
 water cannot wash away your sin iv. 1
 and wash him fresh again with v. 1
 to wash this blood off from my v. 6
 go, wash thy face, and thus thy 2Henry VI. ii. 1
 I wash clean, I wash clean, comparing make Antony & Cleopatra, i. 7
 cannot wash your majesty's Welsh iv. 7
 wash away thy country's stained Henry VI. iii. 2
 wash away my woeful monuments, 2Henry VI. iii. 2
 do wash the blood from my face 3Henry VI. i. 1
 thy tears would wash this congeal'd ii. 2
 tie tide will wash you off v. 4
 how fain, like Pilate, would I wash, Richard III. i. 4
 many tears to wash hereafter iv. 4
 swills your hand, wash your face Coriolanus, i. 9
 I will go wash; and when my face Coriolanus, i. 9
 wash my fierce hand in his heart ii. 10
 bid them wash their faces ii. 3
 stoop then, and wash Julius Caesar, iii. 1
 when I was my traitor Antony & Cleopatra, i. 7
 wash the congealment from iv. 8
 to wash the eyes of kings v. 1
 and wash their hands in Titus Andronicus, iii. 3
 wash thy hands. She hath no (rep.) iii. 5
 which wash both heaven and hell Pericles, ii. 1
 he swears never to wash his face iv. 4 (Gower)
 wash thy hands with tears? Romeo & Juliet, iii. 2
 wilt thou wash him from his grave iii. 5
 gone round Neptune's salt wash Hamlet, iii. 2
 to wash it white as snow, Romeo & Juliet, iii. 2
 wash me in tear-down gulfs Othello, v. 2
 WASHED and scoured Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1
 hath been washed and cudgelled Merry Wives, iv. 5
 is washed with tears, Measure for Measure, iv. 3
 than those that are so washed Much Ado, i. 1
 her foulness, washed it with tears? iv. 1
 eyes are oftener washed than hers, Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 3
 their colours should be washed Love's Labour's Lost, iv. 3
 a fairer face not wash his hand Taming of Shrew, iii. 1
 roses newly washed with dew, Taming of Shrew, iii. 1
 which, washed away, shall scour Henry VI. iii. 2
 have washed his knife 2Henry VI. iv. 4
 may this be washed in Lethe v. 2
 is in your conscience washed Henry V. iii. 1
 look to be washed off the next tide iv. 1
 that washed his father's fortunes 3Henry VI. ii. 2
 thy balm washed off, wherewith iii. 1
 was well washed from his hands Richard III. iv. 2
 I that was washed to death iii. 3
 for that I have not washed my nose, Coriolanus, i. 9
 ere bloody hands were washed Cymbeline, v. 5
 washed me from shore to shore Pericles, iii. 1
 ne'er come, but I look to be washed ii. 1
 from the ladder track washed off iv. 1
 with washed eyes Cordelia leaves you Lear, i. 1
 shore washed with the furthest, Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
 brine hath washed thy salt cheeks iii. 3
 old tear that is not washed off yet iii. 3
 WASHER, and his wringer Merry Wives, i. 2
 WASHES all the air Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 2
 these Lincoln washes have devoured, King John, v. 6
 were in the washes, all unwarily iv. 7
 at a breakfast, wash his hand Henry VI. iv. 1
 she washes bucks here at home 2Henry VI. iv. 1
 with flatteries, washes it off Timon of Athens, iii. 6
 WASHFORD, Waterford, and Henry V. iv. 7
 WASHING of ten tides Tempest, i. 2
 is your conscience washed Merry Wives, iii. 3
 to seem thus washing her hands Macbeth, v. 1
 as I was washing thy wound 2Henry VI. iv. 1
 washing with kindly tears iv. 4
 WASP—it is a wasp Two Gen. of Verona, i. 3
 come, come, you wasp Taming of Shrew, iii. 1
 who knows not where a wasp doth ii. 1
 thorns, nettles, tails of wasps? Winter's Tale, i. 2
 set on the head of a wasp's nest ii. 3
 there be more wasps than butts Henry VI. iii. 2
 let not this wasp outlive Titus Andronicus, iii. 3
 WASPISH—and waspish action As You Like It, iv. 3
 if I be waspish, best beware Taming of Shrew, iii. 1
 laugher, when was waspish Titus Andronicus, iv. 8
 WASPISH-HEADED son has broke Tempest, i. 2
 WASP-STUNG (Knt.-tongue) Henry VI. i. 3
 WASSAIL—at wakes, and wassails, Love's Labour's Lost, v. 1
 with wine and wassail so convince Macbeth, i. 7
 a wassail, wassail, wassail, 2Henry VI. iii. 2
 lascivious wassails (Knt.-wassail), Antony & Cleo. i. 4
 keeps wassail, and the swaggering Hamlet, i. 4
 WASTE—I'll waste with such discourse, Tempest, v. 1

WASTE—wherefore waste I time, Two Gen. of Ver. i. 1
 but I am now about no waste Merry Wives, i. 3
 is the way of waste, attempt i. 2
 bestia, you waste the treasure Twelfth Night, ii. 3
 upbraids me with the waste of time iii. 1
 as to waste thyself upon Measure for Measure, i. 1
 and you but waste your words ii. 2
 having waste groweth from wealth Much Ado, iii. 1
 consume away in sighs, waste Much Ado, iii. 1
 never did mockers waste more, Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2
 than if you had made waste, Merchant of Venice, i. 1
 help to waste his borrowed purse ii. 5
 but do converse and waste the time ii. 4
 waste no time in words iii. 4
 willingly could waste my time As You Like It, ii. 4
 and we will nothing waste ii. 7
 the waste is no whit lesser Richard II. ii. 1
/>
 which waste of idle hours hath ii. 4
 and now doth time waste me v. 5
 very slender, and your waste is great, 2Henry VI. i. 2
 and waste for churlish winter's i. 3
 may waste the money Timon of Athens, ii. 4
 make such waste in brutish mortality Henry V. i. 2
 inclined to waste and desolation? iii. 3
 seeming to augment it, wastes it? Henry VIII. i. 1
 and not for us to waste these times v. 1
 motion of rage, waste it Timon of Athens, ii. 4
 so shall he waste his means Julius Caesar, iv. 3
 and wastes the lamps of night, Antony & Cleo. i. 4
 and they have earned the waste iv. 1
 that they will waste their time Cymbeline, iv. 4
 by inches ye have wasted so Pericles, i. (Gower)
 that I might waste it for you Pericles, i. (Gower)
 and waste the time, which looks for ii. 3
 this time we waste, and longest iv. 4 (Gower)
 waste and spoil (C.A.-expense and waste) Lear, ii. 1
 waste of time, waste of time, Romeo & Juliet, ii. 1
 we waste our lights in vain i. 4
 much salt-water thrown away in waste ii. 3
 (Knt.) in the dead waste and middle Hamlet, i. 2
 were nothing but a waste of time, day Othello, iv. 1
 and the night grows to waste Othello, iv. 1
 WASTED—was never wasted there, Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 1
 now the wasted brands do glow v. 2
 then he hath wasted it Comedy of Errors, ii. 1
 wars have not wasted it Comedy of Errors, ii. 1
 I wasted time, and now doth time v. 5
 youth, the more it is wasted Henry IV. iv. 1
 his quick wit wasted in giving 2Henry IV. i. 2
 besides, the king hath wasted all iv. 1
 but my lungs are wasted so iii. 3
 many years, wasted our country Henry VI. iii. 3
 March he were wasted, marrow 3Henry VI. iii. 2
 March is wasted fourteen days Julius Caesar, ii. 1
 upon the wasted building Titus Andronicus, v. 1
 I now some time am wasted Othello, ii. 1
 I have wasted myself out of my means iv. 2
 WASTEFUL—and wasteful learning As You Like It, ii. 2
 for ruin's wasteful entrance Macbeth, ii. 3
 is wasteful, and ridiculous excess King John, iv. 2
 hath seized the wasteful king Richard II. iii. 4
 charged for the wasteful vengeance Henry V. i. 2
 swilled with the wild and wasteful can iii. 1
 retired me to a wasteful cock, Timon of Athens, ii. 2
 WASTING lamps that waste the night, Comedy of Errors, v. 1
 like lamps whose wasting oil is Henry VI. ii. 5
 by wasting ruin of the cruel foul iii. 3
 WATCH—up the watch of his wit Tempest, ii. 1
 and watch your safety iii. 1
 watch, like one that fears Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1
 I'll go watch Merry Wives, iv. 4
 brothers watch the door with pistols iv. 2
 perchance, wind up my watch Twelfth Night, ii. 5
 my watch hath told me toward iii. 1
 being chosen for the prince's watch, Much Ado, iii. 3
 fit man for the constable of the watch iii. 3
 call the rest of the watch together iii. 3
 for the watch to babble and talk iii. 3
 watch, like one that fears iii. 3
 the watch ought to offend no man iii. 3
 watch about signior Leonato's door iii. 3
 marry sir, our watch to-night (rep.) iii. 5
 you must call forth the watch (rep.) iv. 2
 also, the watch heard them talk of v. 1
 I'll watch Titania when she is, Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 2
 being a watch, but being watched, Love's Labour's Lost, iii. 1
 to watch for her! to pray for her! iii. 1
 with more advised watch, to find, Mer. of Venice, i. 1
 as I will watch the him iii. 1
 I'll watch as long for you then ii. 6
 watch me, like Argus; if you do not v. 1
 with cat-like watch, when that As You Like It, iv. 3
 I'll watch you better yet Taming of Shrew, iii. 1
 I must wait, and watch with you iii. 1
 doth watch Bianca's steps so iii. 2
 and watch our vantage in this iii. 2
 to watch her, as we watch these kites iv. 1
 she shall watch all night iv. 1
 to watch the night in storm v. 2
 to the wolf, whose howl's his watch Macbeth, ii. 1
 near approaches the subject of our watch iii. 3
 as I did stand my watch upon v. 5
 be heedful, hear, and watch King John, iv. 1
 sit all night, and watch with you Richard II. iii. 3
 to watch the fearful bending Richard II. iii. 3
 beat our watch, and rob our passengers v. 3
 the outward watch whereto my v. 5
 (Knt.) if God shall he set a watch 1Henry VI. i. 2
 watch to-night, pray to-morrow ii. 4
 sheriff, with a most monstrous watch ii. 4
 will sit and watch here by the king, 2Henry IV. iv. 4
 under the watch of night iv. 1
 undertook to sit and watch by iv. 4
 whispers of each other's watch, Henry V. iv. (chorus)
 walking from watch to watch iv. (chorus)
 now watch the king keeps to maintain iv. 1
 so few, watch such a night 1Henry VI. i. 1
 what boy, do thou watch i. 1
 constrained to watch in darkness ii. 1
 had your watch been good ii. 1

WATCH—being captain of the watch. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
we find the slothful watch but weak iii. 2
then do execution on the watch iii. 2
let us watch the haughty cardinal *Henry VI.* i. 1
watch thou, and wake, when others ii. 4
to watch the coming of my punished ii. 4
watch the waning of mine enemies. *Richard III.* iv. 4
use careful watch, choose trusty v. 3
give me a watch v. 3
bid my guard watch; leave me v. 3
I'll watch you for that (rep.). *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
yea, watch his pettish limes ii. 3
therefore, I'll watch him till he be *Coriolanus.* v. 1
horrid sights seen by the watch *Julius Cæsar.* ii. 2
we will stand, and watch your pleasure iv. 3
soldiers, have careful watch *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3
to lie in watch there, and to think *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
to watch, (poor perdit!) with this chin *Lea.* iv. 7
I'll watch her place of stand *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
care keeps his watch in every old iii. 3
till the watch be set (rep.) iii. 3
he and I will watch thy waking iv. 1
watch you from such watching iv. 4
they fight, I will go call the watch v. 3
to question, for the watch is coming v. 3
county's page, that raised the watch? v. 3
then I ran away to call the watch v. 3
I shall of my watch, bid them make haste *Hamlet.* i. 1
to watch the minutes of this night i. 1
stark hath he gone by our watch i. 1
same strict and most observant watch i. 1
the source of his own watch i. 1
comes armed through our watch i. 1
break we our watch up i. 1
watch, in the dead waist and middle of i. 2
the third night, kept the watch i. 2
hold you the watch to me i. 2
I will watch to-night; perhaps 'twill i. 2
thence to a watch; thence into a weakness i. 2
for some must watch, while some iii. 2
give her good watch, I pray you iv. 5
let some watch iv. 5
and dull watch of the night *Othello.* i. 1
watch you to-night, for the command ii. 1
we must to the watch. Not this hour ii. 1
he's to watch; three lads of Cyprus (rep.) ii. 3
musters; come, let's set the watch ii. 3
he'll watch the horologe a double set ii. 3
here's a goodly watch, indeed! ii. 3
lieutenant; I must to the watch ii. 3
I'll watch him, and talk him out of ii. 3
if you will watch his going thence iv. 2
no watch? no passage? murder! murder! v. 1
made him brave me upon the watch v. 2
WATCH-CASE, or a common alarm. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
WATCH-DOG—watch-dogs bark! *Tempest.* i. 3 (song)
WATCHED you now *Merry Wives.* v. 2
longest night that e'er I watched *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
but being watched that it may *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 2
and watched the time to shoot *Al's Well.* v. 3
I have watched so long the Taming of Sh. iv. 2
I have two nights watched with you *Macbeth.* v. 1
England long time have I watched. *Richard II.* ii. 1
I by these have watched, and heard *Henry IV.* ii. 3
these three days have I watched *Henry IV.* i. 4
we watched you as an inch *Henry IV.* i. 4
methinks, you watched her well ii. 1
as, I have watched the night iii. 1
and watched him, how he singled *Henry IV.* i. 1
in our armour, watched him v. 7
you must be watched ere you *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
watched for your voices; for your *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
frosty nights that I have watched. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
I have watched and travelled hard *Lea.* iv. 2
I have watched ere I met him out of ii. 1
upon the platform where we watched *Hamlet.* i. 1
WATCHERS of mine own. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 4
and show us to be watchers *Macbeth.* ii. 2
WATCHES of my father's. *Richard II.* v. 5
at a thousand watches (rep.). *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
my father watches; O sir, fly this place *Lea.* ii. 1
the lieutenant to-night watches on *Othello.* ii. 1
WATCHFUL, weary, tedious. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
I bet the snare of watchful tyranny *Macbeth.* v. 7
in despite of brooded watchful day. *King John.* iii. 3
and like the watchful minutes to the iv. 1
to many a watchful night! *Henry IV.* iv. 4
by their watchful fires sit *Henry IV.* iv. (chorus)
to enrich his watchful soul *Richard III.* iii. 1
I do commend my watchful soul v. 3
lords, and watchful gentlemen v. 3
providence that's in a watchful. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
what watchful care do I interpose. *Julius Cæsar.* iii. 1
WATCHING—ten nights' watchings. *Macbeth.* ii. 1
and do the effects of watching *Macbeth.* v. 1
watching breeds leanness *Richard II.* ii. 1
these cheeks are pale for watching. *Henry IV.* iv. 7
and then it is not watching. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
had that was well worth watching. *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
by watching, weeping, tendance v. 5
to-morrow for this night's watching. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 4
I will watch you from such watching iv. 4
faith, that's with watch *Othello.* iii. 3
WATCHMAN to my heart; but, good *Hamlet.* i. 3
ancient and most quiet watchman. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
WATCHMEN of our English *Henry IV.* iii. 1
if other watchmen do but sleep *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3
WATCH-ORDS, do as I bid you. *Merry Wives.* v. 4
WATCH-WORD was, hem, boys! *Henry IV.* iii. 2
WATER—every drop of water swear *Tempest.* i. 1
put the wild waters in this roar i. 2
some fresh water, that a nolle i. 2
wouldst give me water with berries in't i. 2
this music crept by me upon the waters i. 2
than stained with salt water ii. 1
he trod the water, with a nolle ii. 1
well; I am standing water ii. 1
we will drink water; not a drop iii. 2
kill the still-closing waters iii. 3
like the water in an urnal. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1

WATER nectar, and the rocks. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
dissolves to water iii. 2
and make water against iv. 4
thorough water on thy choler *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
throwing him into the water (rep.) iii. 3
through fire and water for such iii. 4
for the water swells a man iii. 5
pour in some sack to the Thames water iii. 5
about the strong into the water iv. 1
and water once away her chamber. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
I would not so much as make water i. 3
'tis with him e'en standing water i. 5
is drowned already, sir, with salt water ii. 1
as profitless as water in a sieve iv. 2
I am for all waters iv. 2
that when he makes water *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
command these fretting waters from iv. 3
to dine and sup with water and bran iv. 3
as profitless as water in a sieve *Much Ado.* v. 1
made my eyes water (rep. v. 1). *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 1
fast a week with bran and water. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
but moon-shine in the water v. 2
the roaring waters with my silks. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
there is the peril of waters, winds i. 3
now will I raise the waters ii. 2
brook into the main of waters v. 1
though thou the waters warp. *As You Like It.* ii. 7 (song)
I still count these waters to be love. *Al's Well.* i. 6
no more than a fish loves water ii. 6
with warm distilled waters. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (induc.)
fire, fire; cast on no water iv. 1
some water, here; what hol! iv. 1
I have some waters to be sold *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
as wind, as waters; false as ii. 2
would have shed water out of fire iii. 2
the men are not yet cold under water iii. 3
never gazed the moon upon the water iv. 3
fourth thousand fathom iv. 3
to unpeached waters, undreamed shores iv. 3
the lands and water's twist your throne v. 1
caught the water, though not the fish v. 2
a drop of water (rep.). *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
that's a fault that water will mend i. 2
bubbles, as the water has *Macbeth.* i. 3
go, get some water, and wash ii. 2
a little water clears us of this deed ii. 2
as rain to water, or devil to his dam. *King John.* i. 3
let his silver water keep a peaceful ii. 2
trust not those cunning waters iv. 3
put but a little water in a spoon iv. 3
I commend these waters to thee v. 1
not all the water in the rough *Richard II.* iii. 2
fire and water, when their thundering iii. 3
I'll be the yielding water; the rage iii. 3
I rain my waters; on the earth iii. 3
all other down, unseal, and full iv. 1
and water cannot wash away your iv. 1
will she hold out water in a foul *Henry IV.* ii. 1
there will be a world of water shed iii. 1
we are water? He said sir (rep.). *Henry IV.* i. 2
as waters to the sucking of a gulf iii. 1
can sodden water, a drench for iii. 5
of earth and water never appear in him iii. 7
forced those waters from me iv. 6
all the water in We can't die by iv. 6
like a circle in the water, which *Henry IV.* i. 2
by water shall he die (rep.). *Henry IV.* i. 4
smooth runs the water, where iii. 1
told me, that by water should I die iv. 1
thine eyes can water for me *Henry IV.* i. 2
add water to the sea, and give more v. 4
I drink the water of my eyes v. 4
noise of water in mine ears? *Richard III.* i. 4
we see the water and the sea ii. 3
and fall of waters, Buckingham's army ii. 3
to the water side I must conduct *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
fall away like water from ye ii. 1
their virtues we write in water iv. 2
the hundred waters of the world *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
more dregs than water, if my ii. 2
as air, as water, wind, or sandy iii. 2
that I might water an ass at it iii. 3
here's a water, look you *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
honest water, which we left man i. 2
mine eyes cannot hold out water i. 2
she's e'en setting on water to scald ii. 2
snooks, and lukewarm water is your iii. 6
on grass, on berries, water, as beasts iv. 3
and drink cold water? no v. 1
our best water brought by *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
doth rend like interrupted waters iii. 1
look thee, here's water to quench it v. 2
stand in thine, began to water *Julius Cæsar.* iii. 1
cannot call her winds and water. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
that should water this sorrow i. 2
I shouldst fill with sorrowful water? i. 3
a bushel of water, and water on the water ii. 2
you have done well by water ii. 6
nor what I have done by water ii. 6
makes it indistinct as water is in water iv. 12
to water at those springs *Cymbeline.* ii. 3 (song)
I rock an unclean land with waters i. 1
prove holy water on thee! v. 5
priest and holy water are so near *Titus Andron.* i. 2
what, man! more water glideth by ii. 1
call for such water, with thy ii. 5
bath added water to the water ii. 5
as frozen water to a starved snake iii. 1
for all the water in the ocean iv. 2
whom the waters and the wind *Pericles.* ii. 1
through the rough seams of the waters ii. 1
as fire, air, water, earth, and heaven iii. 1
and humming water must o'erwhelm iii. 1
diamonds of a moist praised water appear iv. 3
hot, knives sharp, or waters deep iv. 3
with the waters that set wax *Lea.* i. 1
swell the curled waters 'bove the main iii. 2
when brewers mark their malt with water iii. 2
the wall-newt, and the water iii. 4

WATER—holly water from her heavenly. *Lea.* iv. 3
[*Col. Kn.*] with sweet water *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
too much of water hast thou *Hamlet.* iv. 7
here lies the water, good v. 1
this water, and drown himself v. 1
but if the water come to him, and drown v. 1
keep out water a great while (rep.) v. 1
to cast water on the burning hear *Othello.* ii. 1
none, but what should go by water ii. 2
she was false as water. Thou art rash v. 2
WATER-COLOURS, to paint *Henry IV.* v. 1
WATER-DROPS have worn. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
melt myself away in water-drops! *Richard II.* iv. 1
women's weapons, water-drops, stain *Lea.* ii. 4
WATERED his new plants with *Coriolanus.* v. 5
was a Spaniard's mouth so watered *Pericles.* iv. 3
WATER-FLIES blow me into *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
is pestered with such water-flies. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
WATER-FLOWING tears *Henry IV.* iv. 8
WATER-FLY—know this water-fly? *Hamlet.* v. 2
WATERFORD, and Valence *Henry IV.* iv. 7
WATERING—in your watering *Henry IV.* iv. 4
WATERISH—dukes of waters. *Burgundy.* *Lea.* i. 1
spread upon such nice and waterish diet. *Othello.* iii. 1
WATER-POT—for garden water-pots *Lea.* v. 6
WATER-RATS, water-thieves. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
WATER-RUGS, and demi-wolves *Macbeth.* iii. 1
WATER-SPANIEL, which is *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
WATER-STANDING eyes *Henry IV.* i. 1
WATER-THIEVES, and land *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
WATERTON, and Francis Quint. *Richard II.* ii. 1
WATER-WALLED bulwark *King John.* ii. 1
WATER-WORK *Henry IV.* iii. 1
WATERY—whose watery arch *Tempest.* i. 1
this gross watery pumpkin *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
went he suited to his watery tomb. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
silver visage in the watery glass *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
in the chaste beams of the moon *Lea.* i. 1
moon, methinks, looks with a watery eye ii. 1
upon our watery eye *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
the watery kingdom, whose *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 7
spread, and watery death-bed *Richard II.* ii. 1
despite, conforce a watery eye *Richard II.* i. 1
nine changes of the watery star *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
and wild watery seas *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
envious siege of watery Neptune *Richard II.* ii. 1
governed by the watery moon *Richard II.* ii. 2
When that the watery palates *Richard II.* i. 1
usurp upon my watery eyes. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
thrown him from your watery grave *Pericles.* ii. 1
and from their watery empire recollect ii. 1
the moonshine's watery beams. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
WAVE—make his bold waves tremble *Lea.* i. 1
the wild waves whistle i. 2 (song)
'bove the contentious waves he kept ii. 1
hold acquaintance with the waves. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
and salt waves fresh in love *Macbeth.* i. 1
whom the blind waves and surges v. 1
now by the salt wave of *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
I wish you a wave of the sea *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
o'er the salt waves thy *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
though the yesty waves confound *Richard II.* i. 1
strength with over-matching waves. *Henry IV.* i. 4
let our bloody colours waver ii. 2
an argosy to stem the waves ii. 6
as to chide the waves v. 4
more than with ruthless waves *Coriolanus.* i. 6
as waves [Col. Kn.]—weeds before a vessel ii. 2
in our ages see their banners wave again iii. 1
From the waves of Tiber comes *Lea.* i. 1
friends, which he did wave against. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
sword, or 'erborne' the former wave v. 3
a Roman and a British ensign wave v. 5
I grow waxy by wave *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
by waves from coast to coast *Lea.* i. 1
never was waves nor wind more iv. 1
waves [Kat.]—wafers you to a more *Hamlet.* i. 4
it waves me forth again (rep.) i. 4
WAVE her love to coil again. *Pericles.* *Pericles.* v. 1
he waved indifferently 'twixt doing *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
then waved his handkerchief! *Cymbeline.* i. 4
and waved like the enridged sea *Lea.* iv. 6
WAVE in my faith *Merchant of Venice.* iv. 1
WAVEBIRD, come go with me *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 3
WAVING, sooner lost *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
and that's the wavering commons. *Richard II.* ii. 2
discordant wavering multitude. *Henry IV.* (induc.)
amongst a flicker wavering nation *Henry IV.* iv. 1
WAVE-WORN basin bow'd *Tempest.* ii. 1
WAVING edges play *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induction)
advance our waving colours on the *Henry IV.* i. 6
colossus-wise, waving his beam. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
his hat, thus waving it in scorn *Julius Cæsar.* iii. 2
waving thy head, which often, thus iii. 2
waving our red weapons o'er *Julius Cæsar.* iii. 2
I still waving, as the fits and stirs of *Cymbeline.* i. 4
his head thus waving up and down *Hamlet.* ii. 1
WAX—I smell the air, we wax fatary. *Lea.* iv. 6
WAX—by your leave, wax *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
you are but as a form in wax. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
break the neck of the wax *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
I make his godhead wax v. 2
I nor wax, nor honey *Al's Well.* i. 1
even as a form of wax resolveth *King John.* iv. 1
if I did say of wax, my growth *Henry IV.* i. 2
our thighs packed with wax iv. 4
I do wax, and from my weary *Henry IV.* v. 1
a full eye will wax hollow v. 2
the elder I wax, the better I v. 2
wax dim, as drawing to *Henry IV.* ii. 5
I say, 'tis the bee's wax *Henry IV.* ii. 2
I seek not to wax great by waxing iv. 2
the easy-melting King, like wax *Henry IV.* i. 1
nay, then her wax must melt iii. 2
in a wide sea of wax *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
the character I'll take with wax v. 4
which with wax I brought wax v. 5
set this up with wax upon old *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
good wax, thy leave: blest be *Cymbeline.* iii. 2

WAX—a stone is soft as wax *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 doth not the wax melt *ibid.* iii. 1
 leave, gentle wax; and, manners *Lea* iv. 6
 why, he's a man of wax *Romeo & Juliet* i. 3
 shape is but a form of wax *ibid.* iii. 3
 rich gifts wax poor, when givers prove *Hamlet* iii. 1
 let virtue be as wax, and melt in *ibid.* iii. 4
 WAXED pale for woe *Two Gen. of Verona* iii. 1
 the seas waxed calm, and we *Comedy of Errors* i. 1
 the days are waxed shorter *Timon of Athens* iii. 4
 he waxed like a sea; and *Coriolanus* iii. 2
 WAXEN image 'gainst a fire *Two Gen. of Verona* iii. 4
 with rounds of waxen tapers *Merry Wives* iv. 4
 in women's waxen hearts to set *Twelfth Night* ii. 2
 waxen in their mirth, and neeze *Mid. N.'s Dream* i. 5
 crop their waxen thighs, and light them *ibid.* iii. 1
 may enter Mowbray's waxen coat *Richard II.* i. 3
 not worshipped with a waxen epitaph *Henry V.* i. 2
 like the adder, waxen deaf? *Henry V.* i. 2
 WAXES by my fay, it waxes late *Romeo & Juliet* i. 5
 but, as this tale may wax, the inward *Hamlet* i. 3
 he waxes desperate with imagination *ibid.* i. 4
 WAXING—the waxing tide goes *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 WAY—out of our way *Tempest* i. 1
 and give it way *ibid.* i. 2
 move my father to be way to me *ibid.* i. 2
 no hope, that way, is another way *ibid.* i. 2
 in the dark, out of my way *ibid.* i. 2
 lie tumbling in my barefoot way *ibid.* i. 2
 my best way is to creep under *ibid.* i. 2
 come on your way *ibid.* i. 2
 I pry thee now, lead the way (rep.) *ibid.* i. 2
 attend you, and your ways *ibid.* i. 3
 that have chalk'd forth the way *ibid.* i. 3
 but I, being in the way *Two Gen. of Verona* i. 1
 I seek his way to heaven by doing *ibid.* i. 1
 the way is wearisome *ibid.* i. 7
 and this way comes he *ibid.* i. 7
 how, and which way, I may *ibid.* i. 7
 the best way is, *ibid.* i. 7
 for the ways are dangerous *ibid.* i. 7
 can no way change you *ibid.* i. 7
 nay, pray you, lead the way *Merry Wives* i. 2
 go your ways, and ask (rep.) *ibid.* i. 2
 he is something peevish that way *ibid.* i. 2
 in the way of marriage *ibid.* i. 2
 I can tell you that by the way *ibid.* i. 2
 the best way were to entertain *ibid.* i. 2
 come a little nearer this ways (rep.) *ibid.* i. 2
 but in the way of honesty *ibid.* i. 2
 go thy ways (rep. iv. 1) *ibid.* i. 2
 all ways do lie open *ibid.* i. 2
 which way have you looked *ibid.* i. 2
 every way; old Windsor way (rep.) *ibid.* i. 2
 you will also look that way *ibid.* i. 2
 yonder he is coming, this way (rep.) *ibid.* i. 2
 and I will one way or other *ibid.* i. 2
 nay, keep your way, little gallant *ibid.* i. 2
 and my consent goes not that way *ibid.* i. 2
 let me stop this way *ibid.* i. 2
 have you any way to unfool *ibid.* i. 2
 I think, in the way of waste *ibid.* i. 2
 there is no better way than *ibid.* i. 2
 he will every way be mocked *ibid.* i. 2
 in way of thy discourse *Twelfth Night* i. 5
 well, go thy way *ibid.* i. 5
 here lies your way *ibid.* i. 5
 will come this way to-morrow *ibid.* i. 5
 I will drop in his way some *ibid.* i. 5
 I am a fool way out *ibid.* i. 5
 come thy ways, signior Fabian *ibid.* i. 5
 there lies your way, due west *ibid.* i. 5
 and be it any way, it must be *ibid.* i. 5
 there is no way but this way *ibid.* i. 5
 which way is he, in the name *ibid.* i. 5
 this is not the way *ibid.* i. 5
 no way but gentleness *ibid.* i. 5
 give them way, till he to work *ibid.* i. 5
 I'll go another way to work *ibid.* i. 5
 and no way approve his opinion *ibid.* i. 5
 then lead the way, good father *ibid.* i. 5
 bring you something on the way *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 all that offend that way *ibid.* i. 1
 amend; for I am that way going *ibid.* i. 1
 teach her the way *ibid.* i. 1
 admit no other way to save his life *ibid.* i. 1
 and 'twere the cheaper way *ibid.* i. 1
 come your way, sir (rep.) *ibid.* i. 1
 which is the way? is it sad *ibid.* i. 1
 something too crabbed that way, friar *ibid.* i. 1
 after the downright way of creation *ibid.* i. 1
 he was not inclined that way *ibid.* i. 1
 on your knees, and this way *ibid.* i. 1
 he did show me the way twice o'er *ibid.* i. 1
 let me have way, my lord *ibid.* i. 1
 that's the way; for women are light *ibid.* i. 1
 as an intent that way *ibid.* i. 1
 but keep your way o' God's name *Much Ado* i. 3
 which way looks he? *ibid.* i. 3
 any way, I bless myself every way *ibid.* i. 3
 I shall lessen God's sending that way *ibid.* i. 3
 you must wear it one way *ibid.* i. 3
 the most peaceable way to this course *ibid.* i. 3
 and given way unto this course *ibid.* i. 3
 any way to show such friendship? (rep.) *ibid.* i. 3
 some other way than sweating by it *ibid.* i. 3
 you do not this way to examine *ibid.* i. 3
 yea, marry, that's the effest way *ibid.* i. 3
 masters; each his several way *ibid.* i. 3
 my fortunes every way as fairly *Mid. N.'s Dream* i. 3
 well, go thy way (rep. 2) *ibid.* i. 3
 to speak truth, I have forgot our way *ibid.* i. 3
 ay, that way goes the game *ibid.* i. 3
 come not within another's way *ibid.* i. 3
 fallen an in dark uneven way *ibid.* i. 3
 be gone, and be the way away *ibid.* i. 3
 and by the way, let us recount our *ibid.* i. 3
 ay, our way to be gone *Love's L. Lost* ii. 1
 the way is but short; away *ibid.* ii. 1
 in via, in way, of explication *ibid.* iv. 2

WAY—are both out of the way *Love's L. Lost* iv. 2
 we are both out of the way *ibid.* iv. 2
 stewing her way with flowers *ibid.* iv. 3
 the way to make an offence gracious *ibid.* v. 1
 that was the way to make his *ibid.* v. 2
 she is two months on her way *ibid.* v. 2
 why that's the way to choke *ibid.* v. 2
 we will bring you on your way *ibid.* v. 2
 is nipped, and ways be foul *ibid.* v. 2 (song)
 you that way; we, this way *ibid.* v. 2
 show their teeth in way of smile *Mer. of Venice* i. 1
 you drop manna in way of *ibid.* i. 1
 this was a way to thrive, and he was *ibid.* i. 3
 in way of marriage (rep. ii. 9) *ibid.* i. 3
 which is the way to master Jew's? *ibid.* i. 3
 'twill be a hard way to hit *ibid.* i. 3
 meeting with Salerio by the way *ibid.* i. 3
 well, you are gone both ways *ibid.* i. 3
 it must appear in other ways *ibid.* i. 3
 where the ways are fair enough *ibid.* i. 3
 you drop manna in way of *ibid.* i. 3
 'twill be a good way *As you Like it* i. 1
 but come your ways (rep. ii. 3) *ibid.* i. 2
 and safest way to hide us from *ibid.* i. 2
 that's the way to make her scorn *ibid.* i. 2
 to find the way to heaven by doing *ibid.* i. 2
 as plain as way to parish church *ibid.* i. 2
 and this way will I take upon me *ibid.* i. 2
 and, by the way, you shall tell *ibid.* i. 2
 ay, go your ways, go your ways *ibid.* i. 2
 well, go your ways to bed *ibid.* i. 2
 kill thee a hundred and fifty ways *ibid.* i. 2
 my way is, to conjure you *ibid.* i. 2
 think him a great way fool *ibid.* i. 2
 I speak the truth, and next way *ibid.* i. 2
 nay, come your ways (rep.) *ibid.* i. 2
 sense saves another way *ibid.* i. 2
 my state that way is dangerous *ibid.* i. 2
 you take your way for home *ibid.* i. 2
 open sir, there lies your way *ibid.* i. 2
 is this the way? (rep.) *ibid.* i. 2
 let him have his way *ibid.* i. 2
 he can come no other way but by *ibid.* i. 2
 how and which way you will *ibid.* i. 2
 they'll be for the flowery way *ibid.* i. 2
 go thy ways, I begin (rep.) *ibid.* i. 2
 distracted clouds give way; so stand *ibid.* i. 2
 boarded her 'ill the wanton way of *ibid.* i. 2
 by none of all these ways, I saw *ibid.* i. 2
 it is not her way to her art *Taming of Shrew* i. 1
 well I make way from hence *ibid.* i. 1
 which is the readiest way to the house *ibid.* i. 2
 the instrument my pate made way *ibid.* i. 2
 open sir, there lies your way *ibid.* i. 2
 that stops my way in Padua *ibid.* i. 2
 all foul ways! was ever man *ibid.* i. 2
 as he forth walked on his way *ibid.* i. 2
 another way I have to man my *ibid.* i. 2
 this way the covert, and another way *ibid.* i. 2
 this is a way to kill a wife with *ibid.* i. 2
 this, by the way, I let you *ibid.* i. 2
 shall I lead the way? welcome! *ibid.* i. 2
 Petruchio, go thy ways (rep. v. 2) *ibid.* i. 2
 make known which way *ibid.* i. 2
 if thou inclinest that way *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 which way to be prevented, if to be *ibid.* i. 2
 saw I men scour so on their way *ibid.* i. 2
 that way recoil upon me *ibid.* i. 2
 or will, that way inclining *ibid.* i. 2
 to look that way thou wert *ibid.* i. 2
 home, home, the next way (rep.) *ibid.* i. 2
 I am faine of heart that way *ibid.* i. 2
 shall I bring thee the way *ibid.* i. 2
 jog on, jog on, the footpath way *ibid.* i. 2
 should pass this way, as you did *ibid.* i. 2
 nor in a way so chaste *ibid.* i. 2
 a way to make us better friends *ibid.* i. 2
 you wooed me the way *ibid.* i. 2
 how I was cozened by the way, and lost *ibid.* i. 2
 there is no other way, but to tell *ibid.* i. 2
 give way to what's seen now *ibid.* i. 2
 meets he on the way the father *ibid.* i. 2
 and mark what way I make *ibid.* i. 2
 and a sergeant in the way *Comedy of Errors* i. 2
 against his way, my way is now *ibid.* i. 3
 comes this way to the melancholy *ibid.* i. 3
 by the way we may wife *ibid.* i. 3
 you stop our way with such *Macbeth* i. 4
 for in my way it lies *ibid.* i. 4
 to catch the nearest way *ibid.* i. 4
 that nature gives way to in repose *ibid.* i. 4
 marshal'st me the way that I *ibid.* i. 4
 my steps, which way they walk *ibid.* i. 4
 must not be thought after these ways *ibid.* i. 4
 the primrose way to the everlasting *ibid.* i. 4
 and our safest way is, to avoid *ibid.* i. 4
 was't not the way to the *ibid.* i. 4
 I hear it by the way; but I will *ibid.* i. 4
 all causes shall give way *ibid.* i. 4
 something wicked this way comes *ibid.* i. 4
 each way, and move *ibid.* i. 4
 and more sundry ways complete *ibid.* i. 4
 several crime, acting it many ways *ibid.* i. 4
 that way are they coming *ibid.* i. 4
 my way of life is fallen into the sea *ibid.* i. 4
 the way to dusty death *ibid.* i. 4
 that way the noise is (rep.) *ibid.* i. 4
 give our betters way *King John* i. 1
 for thou wast got 'ill the way of honesty *ibid.* i. 1
 and give the victors way *ibid.* i. 2
 Dauphin every way complete *ibid.* i. 2
 have turned another way, to our *ibid.* i. 2
 he is a very serpent in my way *ibid.* i. 2
 I have a way to win their loves *ibid.* i. 2
 and lose my way among the thorns *ibid.* i. 2
 by me, which way you go *ibid.* i. 2
 I come one way of the Plantagenets *ibid.* i. 2
 the best way is, to 'venge *Richard II.* i. 2
 now, no way can I stray *ibid.* i. 2
 to lie that way thou goest *ibid.* i. 3

WAY—I'll bring thee on thy way *Richard II.* i. 3
 high, hereford on thy way *ibid.* i. 4
 whose way himself will choose *ibid.* i. 4
 go all which way it will! the noble *ibid.* i. 2
 how, or which way, to order these *ibid.* i. 2
 rough uneven ways (rep.) *ibid.* i. 3
 and cut out his way to find out *ibid.* i. 3
 toads, lie in their way *ibid.* i. 2
 prevent the ways to wail *ibid.* i. 2
 of that sweet way I was in *ibid.* i. 2
 some way of common trade *ibid.* i. 3
 and surest way to get *ibid.* i. 3
 but teachest me the way how *ibid.* i. 1
 this way the king will come (rep.) *ibid.* i. 1
 know'st the way to plant unrightful *ibid.* i. 1
 another way to pluck him headlong *ibid.* i. 1
 that way with sighs, I mine with (rep.) *ibid.* i. 1
 make way, unruly woman *ibid.* i. 2
 march all one way; and be no more *Henry IV.* i. 1
 uncertain of the issue any way *ibid.* i. 1
 or any way impeach what then *ibid.* i. 3
 and that is the next way to give poor *ibid.* i. 1
 hold out water in foul way? *ibid.* i. 1
 go thy ways, old Jack; die when *ibid.* i. 4
 we shall have good trading that way *ibid.* i. 4
 in the tedious way of *ibid.* i. 4
 but, in the way of bargain *ibid.* i. 1
 'tis the next way to turn tailor *ibid.* i. 1
 a mad fellow met me on the way *ibid.* i. 2
 if the king have any way your good *ibid.* i. 3
 mellion lay in his way *ibid.* i. 3
 to meet you on the way, and kiss *ibid.* i. 1
 if he do come in my way, so *ibid.* i. 3
 our duty this way lies *ibid.* i. 4
 he rode him so *ibid.* i. 1
 he asked the way to Chesham *Henry IV.* i. 1
 he seemed in running to devour the way *ibid.* i. 1
 the aptest way for safety *ibid.* i. 1
 have been well on your way to York *ibid.* i. 2
 enouncing the true several take way *ibid.* i. 2
 as common as the way between *ibid.* i. 2
 give even way unto my rough *ibid.* i. 3
 makes a still-stand, running neither way *ibid.* i. 3
 let it go which way it will, he that *ibid.* i. 2
 see which way the way is *ibid.* i. 2
 is open; he is gone this way *ibid.* i. 4
 oldest sins the newest kind of ways *ibid.* i. 4
 and indirect crooked ways, I met? *ibid.* i. 4
 he's walked the way of nature *ibid.* i. 2
 I gave bold way to my authority *ibid.* i. 2
 there is but two ways; either to *ibid.* i. 3
 loosed several ways (rep.) *Henry V.* i. 2
 lurking in our way, to hinder *ibid.* i. 2
 every rub is smothered in our way *ibid.* i. 2
 I knew there was but one way *ibid.* i. 3
 in the way of argument, look you *ibid.* i. 2
 another neighbour, stand in our way *ibid.* i. 6
 and my way shall be paved with *ibid.* i. 7
 for fear I should be faced out of my way *ibid.* i. 7
 seems to prepare his way *ibid.* i. 7
 I know no ways to mince it *ibid.* i. 2
 French maid that stands in my way *ibid.* i. 2
 stand in the way for my wish (rep.) *ibid.* i. 2
 make our entrance several ways *Henry VI.* i. 1
 which way, should they first break in? *ibid.* i. 1
 turn not thy scorn this way *ibid.* i. 4
 no way to that, for weakness *ibid.* i. 2
 thy edged sword against my way *ibid.* i. 3
 and no way canst thou turn *ibid.* i. 3
 will not any way dishonour me *ibid.* i. 3
 and smooth my way upon their *Henry VI.* i. 2
 protector will come this way by and by *ibid.* i. 3
 and wine in thy way *ibid.* i. 3
 go, lead the way; I long to see *ibid.* i. 3
 the way her harmless young one *ibid.* i. 1
 this way fall I to death (rep.) *ibid.* i. 2
 my sword make way for me *ibid.* i. 6
 give the energy way *ibid.* i. 6
 turn this way, Henry, and regard *Henry VI.* i. 1
 now ways it this way (rep.) *ibid.* i. 5
 no way to fly, nor strength *ibid.* i. 6
 he'll lade it dry to have his way *ibid.* i. 2
 way, and straying from the way *ibid.* i. 2
 or how my way out with a bloody axe *ibid.* i. 2
 let's on our way in silent sort *ibid.* i. 2
 comes hunting this way to *ibid.* i. 5
 make this way (rep.) *ibid.* i. 5
 Edward dares and leaves the way *ibid.* i. 5
 thither straight, for willingness ride way *ibid.* i. 3
 woe thou the way, and thou *ibid.* i. 7
 I think, it is our way, if we *Richard III.* i. 1
 the readiest way to make the *ibid.* i. 1
 then give way, dull clouds *ibid.* i. 3
 for, by the way, I'll sort occasion *ibid.* i. 2
 way hath made you melancholy (rep.) *ibid.* i. 1
 long ere this have met us on the way *ibid.* i. 1
 reasons urged upon us *ibid.* i. 1
 gracious pleasure any way therein *ibid.* i. 4
 to meet you on the way *ibid.* i. 1
 uncertain way of gain! *ibid.* i. 2
 the way to win *ibid.* i. 2
 tell thy tale the nearest way? *ibid.* i. 4
 if by the way they be not fought withal *ibid.* i. 5
 grace chalks successors their way *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 of his own merit makes his way *ibid.* i. 1
 who being allowed his way self-mettle *ibid.* i. 1
 but when the way was made *ibid.* i. 1
 men of his way should be most liberal *ibid.* i. 3
 our breach of duty, this way, is business *ibid.* i. 2
 would not be a young count in your way *ibid.* i. 3
 you, keep your way *ibid.* i. 4
 go thy ways, Kate; that man *ibid.* i. 4
 or laid any scruple in your way *ibid.* i. 4
 which forced such way, that many *ibid.* i. 4
 and that way I am with *ibid.* i. 1
 come not by the way of accusation *ibid.* i. 1
 betray you any way to sorrow *ibid.* i. 1
 the way of our profession is *ibid.* i. 1
 though now the time gives way to us *ibid.* i. 2
 and hedges, his own way; but in *ibid.* i. 2

WAY—no way to cure this? *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 yet I know a way, if it take right.
 In the way of loyalty and truth.
 and to prepare the ways you.
 Wolsey,—that once trod the ways of
 found thee a way, out of his
 ye shall go my way, which is
 of mine own way, I know you
 no more prevail, than we give way
 glad, I came this way so happily
 might go one way, and safely
 is there no other way of mercy
 and find a way out to let the
 make way there for the princess
 shall read the perfect ways of
 lead the way, lords! ye must
 go thy way, Hector (*rep.*)
 making their way with those of
 is this, in way of truth
 come your ways, come your ways
 beseech you, as in way of taste
 I will lead the way say
 take the instant way
 if you give way, or hedge
 it will go one way or other
 here lies our way
 and, by the way, possess the way
 which way would Hector have it?
 make cruel way through ranks
 doth operate another way
 flow this way, my good lord (*rep.*)
 what a sweep of vanity comes this way!
 I knew it the most general way
 and make a clear way to the gods
 fear to catch it, and give way
 you that way, and you this, but two
 you must in no way say
 course will on the way it takes
 and no way from yourselves
 plucked all gaze his way
 I'll potch at him in his way
 rather be their servant in my way
 make way, they are coming
 consent of one direct way should be
 which way, do you judge, my wit
 why that way? To lose itself
 you must enquire your way
 I plain way of his merit
 yet sought the very way to catch
 and give way that while to unstable
 this is the way to handle
 sir, those cold ways, that seem
 it is the humane way: the other
 we'll proceed in our first way
 hast not the soft way, which
 can do it the way of flattery
 that starts it the way before thee
 keep on your way. O you're
 thine own ways: whether to
 and have already o'erborne their way
 gave way to your clusters
 kneel the way into his mercy
 and cannot lose your way
 you know the way home again
 gave him way in all his desires
 after your way his tale pronounced
 now strew flowers in his way
 go you down that way (*rep.*)
 stand you direct in his way
 which is a great way growing on
 this way have you well expounded it
 security gives way to conspiracy
 which way hast thou been?
 he draws Mary from out of the way
 spurn thee like a cur out of my way
 one of two bad ways you must
 or driven as we point the way
 must I give way and room to your
 you wrong me ever
 give him way (*rep.*)
 no way excuse his soils, when we
 enmities may give way to greater
 to greater matters must give way
 your way is shorter, my purposes
 painted one way like a Gorgon (*rep.*)
 show me which way
 and neither way inclines
 give light to thy fair way!
 the trees by the way, should have
 hold unbewailed their way
 quite forego the way, which promises
 already show me the way of yielding
 that I have lost my way for ever
 that will sweep your way for you
 I will seek some way to leave him
 I have many ways, but this way
 it will determine one way
 this way; well said
 to the way she's forced to
 make way there, Caesar (*rep.*)
 why, that's the way to fool their
 being royal, took her own way
 of easy ways to die
 knowledge which way they went
 I'll move him by the way
 in despair; that way, perge grow
 feel you must give way
 or that way accomplished courtier
 is ended; take your own way
 would chatter his way, and contend
 there is no way for men to be
 and, by the way, tell me how Wales
 accessible is none but Milford way
 told me, I could not miss my way
 did make my way long forth
 which is the way? I thank you
 this way, the Romans must or
 'gan to look the way that they did
 the way which they stooped eagles

WAY—art a way, I think, to liberty. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 you know not which way you shall go
 the way of blindness! (*rep.*)
 discovered not which way she was gone
 Romans, make way for me
 shall be thy usage every way
 barr'st me my way in Rome?
 but go thy ways; go, give that
 this way, or not at all, stand you
 this way to death my wretched
 which way shall I find revenge's cave?
 kinsmen, this is the way
 or plot the way to do it
 thus ready for the way of life
 and we are half way there
 to cast thee in our way!
 can any way speak in his just
 go thy ways (*rep.* iv. 6)
 your thoughts went on my way
 come your ways (*rep.*)
 which is her way to go with warrant
 no way to be rid on't, but by the way
 in that clear way to customers
 come your ways (*rep.*)
 will you not go the way of women-kind?
 any of these ways are better
 give him way. Have you no souls!
 rest untold; sir, lead the way
 your liking a more worthy way
 fled this way, sir: when by no
 go thy way, in way of good service
 draw, you rascal, come your way
 which way thou might'st deserve
 if the wild geese fly that way
 'tis best to give him way
 in which your path that way, I this
 entreat for him, nor say we sustain him
 O that way madness lies
 this way, my lord. With him
 nature thus gives way to loyalty
 his wit has given way to his impatience
 let him smell his way to Dover
 cannot see your way. I have no way
 in the way to Dover (*rep.*)
 not make us on the way
 our wishes, on the way, may prove
 one way I like this well (*rep.*)
 stay with us; the ways are dangerous
 half way down hangs one that gathers
 my brother's way to the forfended place?
 thou dost make thy way
 shall give them instant way
 'tis the way to call hers
 he ran this way, and leaped this
 go thy way, wench; serve and
 I must another way to fetch
 is but a little way above our heads
 way ran he that killed Mercurio? (*rep.*)
 to light thee on thy way to Mantua
 in walk in thievish way
 foot wanders this way to-night
 lead boy; which way? Yea, noise?
 the steep and thorny way to heaven
 come your ways, shall obey, my lord
 he seemed to find his way
 but in the beaten way of friendship
 we coted them on the way
 and profit, was better both ways
 certain players we coted on the way
 bring him to his wonted way again
 go thy ways to a nunnery
 [Kut.] play the fool no way but in's own
 his affections do not that way tend
 they must sweep my way
 come, I will give you way for these
 nothing neither way. Have at you now
 some one way, some another
 Is the next way to draw new mischief on
 let her will have her way
 do it a more delicate way than drowning
 it is clean out of the way
 these mutualities so marshal the way
 assays to lead the way: if I once stir
 what, man! there are ways to recover
 ay, that's the way; dull not device
 to draw the Moor out of the way
 speak, is it out of the way?
 there is no other way; 'tis she must do't
 bring me on the way a little (*rep.*)
 nay, that's not your way. Hang her!
 nor send you out of the way? Never
 every way makes my gain
 I have made my way through more
 no way but this, killing myself
 WAYLAD—have already waylaid
 WAYLAD—three going home *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4 (chal.)
 WAS WYLLARD is this *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4 (chal.)
 her life to a clod of wayward man?
 whining, purblind, wayward boy, *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 my wife is in a wayward mood *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 hath been busy for a wayward son
 to wayward sickness and age
 proceeds from wayward sickness
 tetchy and wayward was thy infancy
 thwarting the wayward seas. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 though wayward fortune and malign
 since this same wayward girl
 my wayward husband hath
 WAYWARDNESS; make the doors. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 WAYWARDNESS that infirm and choleric *Leir*, i. 1
 WEAK—word of weak remembrance
 a very weak monster
 weak masters though ye be
 made wit with musing weak. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 this weak impress of love
 has a most weak platitude
 to her all matter else seems weak
 their sense, thus weak, lost
 more strength, than her weak prayers

WEAK—a weak bond holds you
 and this weak and idle theme
 were but a weak disabling
 oppressed with two weak evils
 valiant in defence, yet is weak
 powerful sound, within a weak
 in a most weak—And debile
 and mine age is weak
 but very weak and unserviceable
 our bodies soft, and weak
 our strength as weak, our weakness
 and our weak spirits ne'er been
 fancies too weak for boys
 feeble, shallow, weak
 but all too weak: for brave Machin
 to offer up a weak, poor, innocent
 same weak wind which enkindled it. *King John*, v. 3
 out of the weak door of our fainting
 who, weak with age, cannot
 because my power is weak
 weak men must fall; for heaven
 than this weak arm
 how these vain weak nails may tear
 hold is little counsel with weak fear. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 the power of Percy is too weak
 to remember so weak a composition. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 can a weak empty vessel bear
 that show a weak mind
 twenty weak and weakly posts
 in their seeds, and weak beginnings
 from falling with so weak a wind
 of lazars, and weak age
 or weak and nigardly projection
 goes against my weak stomach
 a weak and worthless satisfaction
 my army, but a weak and sickly guard
 within the weak list of a country's
 Henry is grown weak as a boy
 helps me, else I were too weak
 this weak and writhed shrimp
 of my weak decaying age
 weak shoulders overborne with
 we find the slothful wretched
 death from his weak legions
 age, and weak unable limbs
 my ancient incantations are too weak
 Henry be more weak
 my title's weak, tell me
 and weak we are, and cannot shun
 title to the crown be weak
 which are so weak of courage
 but attended with weak guard
 in this weak piping time of peace
 the king is sickly, weak, and melancholy
 if my weak oratory can from him
 once weak ones, is not ours
 his too weak ever to get a boy
 much too weak to oppose you
 with me, a poor weak woman
 with my weak wit, and to such men
 with these weak women's fears
 whose weak untimbered sides
 and the weak wanton Cupid shall
 to a weak and colder palate
 which is too weak to be a sinner. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 with such weak break of strength
 that my weak words have struck
 you make the weak most strong
 begin it with weak straws
 if these be motives weak
 thus to commit your weak
 ah me, how weak a thing the heart
 make me most weak, most weak. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 made weak by my affection
 my eyes are weak; for that
 I speak not out of weak surmises
 that cravens my weak hand
 I am weak with toil, yet strong
 full weak to undertake our wars
 I am weak, seem so; if I
 poor, infirm, weak, and despised old man
 alack, too weak the conflict to support!
 that shows thee a weak slave
 from love's weak childish bow
 [Col. Kut.] the infant rind of this weak
 any gentlewoman, and very weak dealing
 holding a weak supposal of our worth
 together with most weak hams
 play the god with his weak function
 nor from mine own weak merits will I
 too poor, too weak for my revenge!
 WEAKEN and discredit *Henry IV.* i. 3
 either their notion weakens, or his
 [Col. Kut.] or minerals, that weaken
 WEAKENED? hath Bolingbroke
 so my limbs, weakened with grief
 WEAKER—much weaker than you
 is the weaker vessel called. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
 by fortune from the weaker hand. *Mer.* of *Venice*, ii. 1
 or something weaker masters thee. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 I must comfort the weaker vessel
 you are the weaker vessel
 an weaker than a woman's tear. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 that the weaker sort may wish
 strong Enobarbe is weaker than *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 and save poor me, the weaker
 being the weaker vessels
 but aid the odds of the weaker side
 WEAKEST kind of fruit drops. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 does them by the weakest minister
 offend the weakest spleen to
 for the weakest gook to the wall. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 in weakest bodies strongest works
 WEAKHEARTED enemies
 WEAK-HINGED fancy
 WEAKLING, Warwick takes his
 WEAKLY—my discretion so weakly
 but weakly guarded where
 then you are weakly made
 WEAKNESS which I feel

WEAKNESS—bear with my weakness. *Tempest*, iv. 1
owe, and succeed by weakness. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
means of weakness and debility. *As you like it*, ii. 3
than I dare blame my weakness. *All's Well*, ii. 1
our weakness past compare. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
but weakness, to bear the (rep.). *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
whose weakness, married to thy. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
straightly weakness possesseth me. *King John*, v. 3
gives, in your weakness strength. *Richard II.* i. 1
see his weakness, and admire our. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
for weakness, which she entered. *Henry VI.* v. 4
childish weakness to lament. *Henry VI.* v. 4
bear with her weakness, which. *Richard III.* i. 3
words and weakness. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
Troy in our weakness stands. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
from my weakness draws my. *Henry VI.* i. 3
thy country's strength and weakness. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
it is the weakness of mine eyes. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
O noble weakness! if they had. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
thence into a weakness; thence to. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
out of my weakness, and my melancholy. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
dare not task my weakness with any. *Othello*, iii. 3
WEAL—purged the gentle weal. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
the medicine of the sickly weal. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
our weal on you depending (rep.). *King John*, iv. 2
sit at chiefest stern of public weal. *Henry VI.* i. 1
watchmen of our weal. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
will be partners of your weal, or woe. *Henry VI.* i. 3
God's glory, and my country's weal. *Henry VI.* i. 3
smells from the general weal. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
touching the weal of the common. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
I the body of the common weal. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
a foe to the public weal: obey. *Henry VI.* i. 3
in the tender of a wholesome weal. *Lear*, i. 4
determine of my weal or woe. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
spirit, upon whose weal [knit-spirit]. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
WEAL-BAL—our weal. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
WEAL'S-MEN as you are. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
WEALTH—well of his wealth. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
and more wealth than faults (rep.). *Henry VI.* i. 3
I have little wealth to tell. *Henry VI.* i. 3
the wealth I have waste on my. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
for the wealth of Windsor Castle. *Henry VI.* i. 3
to heal it only by his wealth. *Henry VI.* i. 3
thy father's wealth was the first. *Henry VI.* i. 3
for it is all the wealth he hath left. *Much Ado*, i. 1
to love, to wealth, to pomp. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
for all the wealth that ever I. *Henry VI.* i. 3
all the wealth I had ran in. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
the whole wealth of thy wit in. *Henry VI.* i. 3
man outlive his wealth to view. *Henry VI.* i. 3
thy wealth being forfeit to the state. *Henry VI.* i. 3
for half thy wealth, it is Antonio's. *Henry VI.* i. 3
for the wealth that the world masters. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I once did lend my body for his wealth. *Henry VI.* i. 3
our jewels and our wealth together. *As you like it*, i. 3
leaving his wealth and ease. *Henry VI.* i. 3
honour, and wealth, from me. *All's Well*, ii. 3
I am not worthy of the wealth I owe. *Henry VI.* i. 3
as wealth is burden of my wooing. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
a wife with wealth enough, and young. *Henry VI.* i. 3
a merchant of incomparable wealth. *Henry VI.* i. 3
wealth increased, by prosperous. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
I did weep my sister for her wealth (rep.). *Henry VI.* i. 3
might bear my wealth with any. *Henry VI.* i. 3
hath he not lost much wealth by. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
destroying them for wealth. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
for the wealth of all the world. *King John*, iv. 1
and were masters of their wealth. *Henry VI.* i. 4
to set the exact wealth of all our states. *Henry VI.* i. 4
beside, his wealth doth warrant. *Henry VI.* v. 5
to choose for wealth, and not for. *Henry VI.* v. 5
neither subject, wealth, nor diadem. *Henry VI.* v. 5
I have affected wealth by my home. *Henry VI.* v. 5
or rather wealth, I care not with. *Henry VI.* v. 5
be desirous of their wealth. *Henry VI.* v. 5
affected eminence, wealth. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
what piles of wealth hath he. *Henry VI.* v. 5
all that world wealth. *Henry VI.* v. 5
all the land's wealth into one. *Henry VI.* v. 5
loss of wealth and friends. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
lay out their wealth on court'sies. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
I would not for the wealth of Athens. *Henry VI.* v. 5
have put my wealth into donation. *Henry VI.* v. 5
who cannot keep his wealth, must. *Henry VI.* v. 5
my lord hath spent of Timon's wealth. *Henry VI.* v. 5
the latest of my wealth I'll share. *Henry VI.* v. 5
not wish to be from wealth exempt. *Henry VI.* v. 5
hadst thou wealth again, rascals. *Henry VI.* v. 5
were all the wealth I have, shut up. *Henry VI.* v. 5
take wealth and lives together. *Henry VI.* v. 5
and whilst this poor wealth lasts. *Henry VI.* v. 5
you had power and wealth to requite me. *Henry VI.* v. 5
and sums of love and wealth, as shall. *Henry VI.* v. 5
would half my wealth would buy. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
if there were wealth enough for. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
all my wealth would make me! *Titus Andronicus*, i. 5
I tell you all her wealth. *Henry VI.* v. 5
I would not for the wealth of all this town. *Henry VI.* v. 5
sum up half my sum of wealth. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
imposthume of much wealth and peace. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
WEALTHLESS, that I protest. *All's Well*, ii. 1
WEALTHY—in Padua. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
WEALTHY Andrew docked in. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
a wealthy Hebrew of my tribe. *Henry VI.* i. 3
steal from the wealthy Jew. *Henry VI.* i. 3
be married to the wealthy Jew. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
her dowry wealthy, and of worthy birth. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and all the wealthy kingdoms of. *Henry VI.* i. 3
liberal, valiant, active, wealthy. *Henry VI.* i. 3
yet not so wealthy as an English. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I am wealthy in my friends. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and now Ventidius is wealthy too. *Henry VI.* i. 3
wealthy curled darlings of our nation. *Othello*, i. 2
WEAN it; it may prove. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I the rather wean me from wealth. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and wean them from themselves. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
WEANED—and she was weaned. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
WEAPON—and make thy weapon drop. *Tempest*, i. 2
I saw their weapons drawn. *Henry VI.* i. 3

WEAPON—let's draw our weapons. *Tempest*, i. 1
to measure our weapon. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
had the measuring of their weapons. *Henry VI.* i. 3
what weapons is he? No weapons, sir. *Henry VI.* i. 3
it appears so, by his weapons. *Henry VI.* i. 3
keep in your weapon. *Henry VI.* i. 3
are dangerous weapons for maids. *Much Ado*, v. 2
get your weapons in your hand. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
but with the same weapon. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
draw forth thy weapon. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
I smile at, weapons laugh to scorn. *Macbeth*, v. 7
he doth, if his weapon be out. *Henry VI.* i. 3
put up your naked weapon. *Henry VI.* i. 3
so that skill in the weapon is. *Henry VI.* i. 3
words, and keeps whole weapons. *Henry VI.* i. 3
any sword, weapon, or dagger. *Henry VI.* i. 3
using no other weapon. *Henry VI.* i. 3
forbidden late to carry any weapon. *Henry VI.* i. 3
his weapons, holy saws of sacred writ. *Henry VI.* i. 3
hath turned your weapon's edge. *Henry VI.* i. 3
take away his weapon. *Henry VI.* i. 3
you put sharp weapons in a madman's. *Henry VI.* i. 3
your watchful weapons draw. *Henry VI.* i. 3
lay your weapons down. *Henry VI.* i. 3
shake he his weapon at us, and pass by. *Henry VI.* i. 3
words will not, then our weapons shall. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I run upon you. *Henry VI.* i. 3
their weapons like to lightning. *Henry VI.* i. 3
kill me with thy weapon. *Henry VI.* i. 3
what would you have my weapon. *Richard III.* iii. 1
emphatic him with your weapons. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 7
weapons, we weapons. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
masters, lay down your weapons. *Henry VI.* i. 3
waving our red weapons. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
with thy weapon nothing dares. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
stand'st thou with thy weapon drawn. *Henry VI.* i. 3
the goodliest weapons draw. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and sends the weapons wrapped about. *Henry VI.* i. 3
with this, my weapon drawn. *Henry VI.* i. 3
weapons! arms! what's the matter here. *Lear*, ii. 2
I have a sword, and a dagger. *Henry VI.* i. 3
horse to ride, and weapon to wear. *Henry VI.* i. 3
my naked weapon is out. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
throw your mistempered weapons. *Henry VI.* i. 3
weapon should quickly have been out. *Henry VI.* i. 3
beat down their weapons as you. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I mean, sir, for his weapon. *Hamlet*, v. 2
what's his weapon? Rapier and (rep.). *Henry VI.* i. 3
get weapons, hol and raise some special. *Othello*, i. 1
with years, than with your weapons. *Henry VI.* i. 3
men do their broken weapons rather use. *Henry VI.* i. 3
in his shirt, with light and weapons. *Henry VI.* i. 3
take you this weapon, which I have here. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I have another weapon in this chamber. *Henry VI.* i. 3
yet no weapon, and perforce must suffer. *Henry VI.* i. 3
behold!—your weapon. *Henry VI.* i. 3
WEAPONED—you do see me weaponed. *Henry VI.* i. 3
WEAR—which I wear in my head. *Tempest*, v. 1
wear out thy youth in. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
compass with you wear your farthingale? *Henry VI.* i. 3
I'll fashion me to wear a cloak. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I'll wear a boot to make it. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and by my side wear steel? *Merry Wives*, i. 3
does he not wear a great. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I say, time wear. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I wear not motley in my brain. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
so wears she to him, so sways. *Henry VI.* i. 3
here, wear this jewel for me. *Henry VI.* i. 3
forewear to wear from you. *Henry VI.* i. 3
which she yet wears as rubies. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
which she yet wears for his sake. *Henry VI.* i. 3
it is not the wear. I will pray, Pompey. *Henry VI.* i. 3
he wears his faith but as the. *Much Ado*, i. 1
win me and wear me. *Henry VI.* i. 3
wear the print of it, and sigh. *Henry VI.* i. 3
what fashion will you wear the garland. *Henry VI.* i. 3
you must wear it one way. *Henry VI.* i. 3
your grace is too costly to wear. *Henry VI.* i. 3
her hair it is as green as grass. *Henry VI.* i. 3
she may wear her heart out first. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and forbid him to wear it. *Henry VI.* i. 3
the fashion wears out more apparel. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I know him, he wears a look. *Henry VI.* i. 3
no, pray thee, good Meg, I'll wear this. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I'll wear none but this. *Henry VI.* i. 3
God give me joy to wear it. *Henry VI.* i. 3
you should wear it in your cap. *Henry VI.* i. 3
to wear away this long age. *Henry VI.* i. 3
doest thou wear thy wit by thy side? *Henry VI.* i. 3
they say, we wear a key in his ear. *Henry VI.* i. 3
he shall wear nothing handsome. *Henry VI.* i. 3
weeds of Athens he doth wear. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
to wear away this long age. *Henry VI.* i. 3
wear his colours like a tumbler. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
this favour thou shalt wear. *Henry VI.* i. 3
come on then; wear the favours. *Henry VI.* i. 3
this jewel did she wear. *Henry VI.* i. 3
let none presume to wear an undeserved. *Henry VI.* i. 3
wear yet upon their chins the beads. *Henry VI.* i. 3
then lightest that wear none of it. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I'll wear them for your sake. *Henry VI.* i. 3
that you would wear it till your. *Henry VI.* i. 3
the clerk will ne'er wear hair on. *Henry VI.* i. 3
gentlemen, wear this for your sake. *As you like it*, i. 2
wears yet a precious jewel. *Henry VI.* i. 3
wear these for my sake. *Henry VI.* i. 3
motley's the only wear! *Henry VI.* i. 3
get that I wear; owe no man. *Henry VI.* i. 3
look, you list, and wear strange suits. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and horns to wear (rep.). *Henry VI.* i. 3
to see thee wear thy heart in. *Henry VI.* i. 3
like an old courtier, wears her cap. *All's Well*, i. 1
like an old toothpick, wears her cap. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and I like the wear well. *Henry VI.* i. 3
it will wear the surplice of humility. *Henry VI.* i. 3
for they wear themselves in. *Henry VI.* i. 3
he wears his honour in a box. *Henry VI.* i. 3

WEAR—a ring the county wears, that. *All's Well*, iii. 7
must wear your spirits low. *Henry VI.* i. 3
to wear your gentle limbs in my. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I have seen her wear it (rep.). *Henry VI.* i. 3
what apparel he will wear. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2 (induc.)
raiment will your honour wear (rep.). *Henry VI.* i. 3 (induc.)
where a wisp doth wear his sting? *Henry VI.* i. 3
the morning wears, 'tis time. *Henry VI.* i. 3
what she will wear. *Henry VI.* i. 3
gentlewomen wear such caps as. *Henry VI.* i. 3
if I wear pearl and gold? *Henry VI.* i. 3
why he that wears her like her. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
as friendship wears at feasts. *Henry VI.* i. 3
that that upon your virgin brows. *Henry VI.* i. 3
will they wear their plaquettes. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and finest, finest wear-a? *Henry VI.* i. 3 (song)
doth utter all men's wear-a. *Henry VI.* i. 3 (song)
but he wears them not handsomely. *Henry VI.* i. 3
often touching will wear gold. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
which now you wear so openly. *Henry VI.* i. 3
but I shame to wear a heart so white. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
who wear our health but sickly. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and wears upon his baby brow. *Henry VI.* i. 3
would wear the brows of grace. *Henry VI.* i. 3
wear thou thy wrongs. *Henry VI.* i. 3
or wear it on my sword. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I'll never wear it of my face. *Henry VI.* i. 3
thou wear a lion's hide! *Henry VI.* i. 3
a glove, and wear it as a favour. *Richard III.* v. 3
for his sake, wear the detested. *Henry VI.* i. 3
might wear, without covetous. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I'll never wear it of my face. *Henry VI.* i. 3
wasted, the sooner it wears. *Henry VI.* i. 3
when I will wear a garment. *Henry VI.* i. 3
that same royalty he wears. *Henry VI.* i. 3
all those that wear those colours. *Henry VI.* i. 3
wear nothing but high. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and wears his boot very smooth. *Henry VI.* i. 3
uneasy lies the head that wears a crown. *Henry VI.* i. 3
He that wears the crown immortally. *Henry VI.* i. 3
ever and my faction, wear. *Henry VI.* i. 3
my mistress wears her hair. *Henry VI.* i. 3
they could never wear such heavy. *Henry VI.* i. 3
do not you wear your dagger. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and I will wear it in my bonnet. *Henry VI.* i. 3
thou will I also wear it in my cap. *Henry VI.* i. 3
if men my garments wear. *Henry VI.* i. 3
he scorn to wear the leek upon (rep.). *Henry VI.* i. 3
no would wear, if alive. *Henry VI.* i. 3
here, Fluellen; wear thou this. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I by bargain, should wear it. *Henry VI.* i. 3
promised to wear it in his cap. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and wear it for an honour in thy cap. *Henry VI.* i. 3
why wear you your leek to-day? *Henry VI.* i. 3
thou shalt wear my suit. *Henry VI.* i. 3
thou shalt wear me, if I wear. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and not to wear, handle, or use. *Henry VI.* i. 3
well, I'll find friends to wear my. *Henry VI.* i. 3
in spite of these, shall wear. *Henry VI.* i. 3
ever and my faction, wear. *Henry VI.* i. 3
will upon thy party wear thy rose. *Henry VI.* i. 3
still will I wear the same. *Henry VI.* i. 3
of these colours that I wear in. *Henry VI.* i. 3
ought to wear this ornament. *Henry VI.* i. 3
about the rose I wear. *Henry VI.* i. 3
in that he wears the badge of. *Henry VI.* i. 3
nor wear the diadem upon his head. *Henry VI.* i. 3
name the several colours we do wear. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I wear no knife, to slaughter. *Henry VI.* i. 3
thy horse wear a crown. *Henry VI.* i. 3
shall not wear a head on his shoulders. *Henry VI.* i. 3
shall wear it as a herald's coat. *Henry VI.* i. 3
this day I'll wear aloft my burghet. *Henry VI.* i. 3
it is it is to wear a crown. *Henry VI.* i. 3
the white rose, that I wear. *Henry VI.* i. 3
cannot speak, unless he wear a crown. *Henry VI.* i. 3
tho' he do wear the crown. *Henry VI.* i. 3
as victors wear at the Olympian games. *Henry VI.* i. 3
much rain wears the crown. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I'll wear the willow garland (rep. iv. 1). *Henry VI.* i. 3
now shall wear the English. *Henry VI.* i. 3
altho' my head still wear the crown. *Henry VI.* i. 3
framed to wear a crown. *Henry VI.* i. 3
her men, and wear her livery. *Richard III.* i. 1
wear both of them, for both. *Henry VI.* i. 3
too weighty for your grace to wear. *Henry VI.* i. 3
wear the garland of the realm (rep.). *Henry VI.* i. 3
wear their heads, then some (rep.). *Henry VI.* i. 3
but shall we wear these glories. *Henry VI.* i. 3
wear it, enjoy it, and make much. *Henry VI.* i. 3
cum privilegio, wear away. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and wear a golden sorrow. *Henry VI.* i. 3
we are contented to wear our mortal. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I feel I am not worthy yet to wear. *Henry VI.* i. 3
[Kn.] all should wear with him. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
who wears his wit in his belly. *Henry VI.* i. 3
a man may wear it on both sides. *Henry VI.* i. 3
he wears his tongue in his arm. *Henry VI.* i. 3
wear this sleeve. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I do wear mine bare. *Henry VI.* i. 3
to-morrow will I wear it on my helm. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and wear a castle on thy head. *Henry VI.* i. 3
it wears, sir, as it grows. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
accept, and wear it, kind my lord. *Henry VI.* i. 3
and he wears jewels (rep.). *Henry VI.* i. 3
wear them like his raiment. *Henry VI.* i. 3
yet do our hearts wear Timon's livery. *Henry VI.* i. 3
thy flatterers yet wear silk. *Henry VI.* i. 3
ne'er did poor steward wear a truer. *Henry VI.* i. 3
Caius Marcius wears this war's. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
you wear out a good wholesome. *Henry VI.* i. 3
such eyes the widow wears. *Henry VI.* i. 3
double bosoms seem to wear one heart. *Henry VI.* i. 3
who wears my stripes impressed on him. *Henry VI.* i. 3
truly, sir, to wear out their shoes. *Julius Caesar*, i. 5
and he shall wear his crown, by sea. *Henry VI.* i. 3
where I will wear this dagger then. *Henry VI.* i. 3
brave Caius, to wear a kerchief? *Henry VI.* i. 3
he wears the rose of youth. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
wear all your true followers out. *Henry VI.* i. 12

WEAR—would I wear them out. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 although they wear their faces to *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 for my sake, wear this: it is i. 2
 you may wear her in title yours i. 5
 must wear the print of his remembrance i. 3
 now, if you could wear a mind dark i. 4
 forth I wear it as your enemy iii. 5
 for I wear not my dagger in iv. 2
 my brother wears not the iv. 2
 and honours, but me as I wear mine iv. 2
 he doth wear a precious ring *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
 more she'll wear Diana's livery *Pericles*, ii. 4
 to betray, doth wear an angel's face iv. 4
 O goddess, wear yet silver livery v. 3
 worth that learned charity eye wears v. 3 (Gow.)
 thou must needs wear my coxcomb *Lea*, i. 1
 I know not how their wits to wear i. 4 (song)
 wear a sword, who wears no honesty ii. 2
 ha, ha, look, he wears cruel garters! ii. 4
 then he wears wooden nether-stocks ii. 4
 fathers, that wear rags, do make ii. 4
 to ride, and weapon to wear iii. 4
 if you did wear a beard upon your chin iii. 7
 wear this, spare speech, decline iv. 2
 shall so wear out to naught iv. 6
 and we'll wear out, in a walled prison v. 3
 and none but fools do wear it *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 will we wear the garb of our want ii. 1
 be hanged, sir, if he wear your livery ii. 2
 new robes, and may not wear them iii. 2
 thy father's life, now wears his crown *Hamlet*, i. 5
 I will wear him in my heart's core iii. 2
 nay, then let me wear upon my eye iv. 5
 you may wear your rue with a difference iv. 5
 careless livery that it wears iv. 7
 should still her wheaten garland wear v. 2
 wears out his time, much like his *Othello*, i. 1
 but I will wear it upon my glove i. 3
 as I should entreat you wear your gloves i. 3
 wear your eye—thus, not jealous, nor iii. 3
 wear thy good rapier bare, and put it home v. 1
WEARIE—naked of the weariest. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 reverence the grave wearers *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 were I the wearer of Antonius *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
WEARIED—for having wearied you. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 you wearied your parishioners *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 feeble, and did slender upon my oxe iv. 1
 wearied, and outbreathed, to Harry *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 twenty weak and wearied poets ii. 4
 even here I slip my wearied head *Richard III.* i. 1
WEARIES me; you say, it (*rep.*) *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 4
WEARISHT—the wearyer. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 4
WEARILY—you look wearily *Tempest*, iii. 1
WEARINESS—attached with weariness iii. 3
 thought, weariness durst not have *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 weariness can more upon the flint *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
WEARING peers *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 3
 by wearing his apparel neatly *Alf's Well*, iv. 3
 obscured with a swain's wearing. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the wearing out of six fashions *2 Henry IV.* v. 1
 be you contented, wearing now v. 2
 in his conscience, wear the crown of Henry V v. 2
 wearing leeks in their Monmouth caps iv. 7
 train of her worst wearing gown *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 mend the jewel by wearing it *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 for thy heat and wearied *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 too dull for your good wearing? *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 nothing pay, for wearing our own noses iii. 1
 may remain after the wearing *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 wearing his new doublet before Easter? iii. 1
 many, wearing, peers, at all *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 give me my nightly wearing, and adieu. *Othello*, iv. 3
WEARISOME and long *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 make them wearisome: and yet your *Richard III.* ii. 3
 tedious, wearisome, and heavy *Richard III.* iii. 1
WEAST—that wears the weaver's *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 soldier, who wear'st thou that glove *Henry V.* i. 7
 complete armour that thou wear'st *Richard III.* iv. 4
 needs not what thou gorgeous wear'st *Lea*, ii. 4
WEARY—ricklemen, and Angles. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 watchful, weary, and tedious. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 tales of love were wont to weary you ii. 4
 is not weary to measure iii. 7
 a pastime of each weary step iii. 7
 I am not weary; and 'tis long *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 not to be weary with you *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 O weary night, O long and tedious. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 5
 never so weary, never so in woe iii. 2
 all with weary task foredone v. 2
 by weary steps. She wears herself (*rep.*) v. 2
 but seek the weary beds of people sick v. 4
 weary (*Knt.*—merry) are my spirits! *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 if my legs were not weary ii. 4
 [*Col. Knt.*] the weary means do ebb? ii. 7
 hath many a weary step limped ii. 7
 I am weary of you iii. 2
 I will weary you then no longer v. 2
 was ever man so weary? *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 I know, sir, we weary you. (*rep.*) *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the weary sun set in the west. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 with long travel I am stiff and weary i. 3
 weary seven nights, nine times nine *Macbeth*, i. 2
 so weary with disasters *King John*, v. 4
 the part our weary pilgrimage *Richard III.* i. 3
 passage of the weary steps esteem ii. 3
 by this the weary lords shall iii. 3
 his weary joints were grown iii. 3
 patience is stale, and I am weary of it v. 5
 so far afoot, I shall be weary *Henry IV.* i. 3
 trust me, I am exceeding weary *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
 the continent weary of solid firmness iii. 1
 the king is weary of powers; and such iv. 1
 will whisper music to my weary spirit iv. 4
 too long by thee, I weary thee iv. 4
 my tongue is weary; when my legs (epilogue)
 the weary and all-watched *Henry V.* (chorus)
 old I do wax, and I am weary limbs v. 1
 as one weary of his life *Henry V.* i. 2
 art not thou weary, John? iv. 6

WEARY—three in my weary arms *3 Henry VI.* ii. 3
 as you are weary of the weight *Richard III.* i. 1
 the weary way hath made you iii. 1
 the weary sun hath made v. 3
 hears, weary of their lives iii. 3
 of my long weary life is come *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 and now has left me, weary, and old iii. 2
 come to lay his weary bones among ye iv. 2
 for many weary months *Pericles*, iii. 2
 to my friends, and let me weary *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 I am weary of this charge iii. 4
 I am weary, ye, my memory *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 longer to live most weary iv. 5
 being weary of these worldly hours *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 waste his means, weary his soldiers iv. 3
 talk thy tongue weary; speak *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 I am thoroughly weary iii. 6
 weary wars against the barbarous *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 but weary for the staleness *Pericles*, v. 1
 put on what weary negligence *Lea*, i. 3
 weary of all, shall want some i. 4
 all weary and o'er-watched, take ii. 2
 the sick? they are weary! ii. 4
 rocks thy sea-sick weary bark *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 how weary, stale, flat, and unprofitable *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to grunt and sweat under a weary life iii. 1
 O weary reckoning! pardon me *Othello*, iii. 4
WEASLE—his thy hearer *As you Like it*, ii. 4
WEASLE—sucks the weasel *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 weasel hath not such a deal of *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the weasel Scot comes sneaking *Henry V.* i. 2
 as queulous as the weasel *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 to my friends, and let me weary *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
WEATHER—louder than the weather. *Tempest*, i. 1
 it is foul weather in us all (*rep.*) ii. 1
 to bear off any weather at all ii. 2
 'twill endure wind and weather *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 but I will weather it *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 fair weather after you! *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 2
 many can brook the weather that iv. 2
 builds in the weather on *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
 weather and rough weather *As you Like it*, ii. 5 (song)
 as the wind, foul weather *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 for considering the weather. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 'tis like to be loud weather *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 hunt this weather? they have scared iii. 3
 and the weather, and the wars *Henry V.* i. 10
 endured all weathers. Lay't so iii. 3
 extremity of weather continuing v. 2
 pour down thy weather; how goes *King John*, iv. 2
 and make fair weather in your *Richard III.* v. 1
 make the fair weather *Henry IV.* i. 3
 without boots, and in foul weather! *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 fie! this is hot weather; gentlemen. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 and the weather, and the wars *Henry V.* i. 10
 stomach this hot weather *2 Henry IV.* iv. 10
 shake fair weather yet a while *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 placed together makes cold weather. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 keeps the weather of my fate. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 and left me bare to weather *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 beside foul weather? One minded (*rep.*) *Lea*, iii. 1
 what the fair weather? *Henry IV.* iii. 1
WEATHER-BITTEN conduit *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
WEATHERCOCK on a steepel. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 I had you this pretty weathercock? *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 what you take for weather? *Love's Labour's Lost*, ii. 2
WEATHER-FENDS your cell *Tempest*, v. 1
 WEAVE their thread with bones. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 weaves tedious snares to trap *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I can sing, weave, sew, and dance *Pericles*, iv. 6
 where the fair weather yet a while *Henry IV.* iii. 1
WEAVED the sleided silk *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
WEAVED-UP follies *Richard III.* iv. 1
WEAVER'S beam *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 three souls out of one weaver? *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 WEAVER'S spider. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3 (song)
WEAZAND with thy knife *Tempest*, iii. 2
WEB—the web of our life is *Alf's Well*, iv. 3
 eyes blind with the pin and web? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 have me fold up Parca's fatal web? *Henry V.* v. 1
 I deadly web ensnareth thee about *Richard III.* i. 3
 out of his self-drawing web *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and cutting the web *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 he gives the web and the pin *Lea*, iii. 4
 of the smallest spider's web *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 with as little a web as this will I *Othello*, ii. 1
 there's magic in the web of it iii. 4
WED—shall wed his daughter. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 love her then, to-morrow wed her *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 where I should wed, there will I shame iii. 2
 I will wed thee in another key. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 refuse to wed Demetrius (*rep.*) i. 1
 that he would wed me, or else die. *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
 December when they wed *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 refusing me, to wed the shepherd v. 4
 nor'er wed woman, if you v. 4
 and think to wed it, he is so above me. *Alf's Well*, i. 1
 not to woe honour, but to wed it ii. 1
 fairer fortune, if you wed *Henry V.* i. 1
 who her, wed her, and bed her. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 I would not wed her for a mine of i. 2
 the elder sister first be wed i. 2
 if she deny to wed, I'll crave the day ii. 1
 to wish you wed, then, with my ii. 1
 and means to wed at leisure iii. 2
 yet never means to wed where he iii. 2
 would have him wed again *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 and wed unto a woman *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 if you wed my sister for her wealth i. 1
 noble title your master wed me to. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 the wretched widow wed again *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 she'll wed the stranger knight *Pericles*, iii. 5
 I'll see you wed, then, with my v. 1
 choice, and thine, me rarely wed v. 1
 did wed the fair Thaisa, at Pentapolis v. 3
 haply, when I shall wed, that lord *Lea*, i. 1

WED—that I must wed ere he *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 I'll not wed, I'll pardon you iii. 5
 none wed the second, but who killed *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 so think thou wilt no second husband wed iii. 2
 you promised me to wed iv. 5 (song)
WEDDED—must be wedded *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 be wedded, with Theseus, all in iv. 1
 is she wedded, or no? To her will. *Love's Labour's Lost*, ii. 1
 I have wedded her, not bedded. *Alf's Well*, iii. 2 (Cec.)
 that shall be wooed and wedded. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 you wedded all the world *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 I were you wedded, you would *Comedy of Errors*, i. 3
 thy daughter shall be wedded to *Henry VI.* v. 3
 the morn that I was wedded iv. 2
 I wedded be thou to the hags of hell. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 when I first my wedded mistress *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 she's wedded; her husband banished. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 a foolish suitor to a wedded lady i. 7
 why did you throw your wedded lady v. 5
 whom for the theft I wedded v. 5
 Pericles, my wedded lord, I ne'er *Pericles*, iii. 4
 thou art wedded to calamity *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 thy daughter he hath wedded iv. 5
WEDDING—plums at your wedding. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 wooing, wedding, and repenting *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 the wedding, mannerly-moest ii. 1
 very night before the intended wedding ii. 2
 the wedding being the day to-morrow iii. 3
 I will not to wedding with thee *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 let your wedding be to-morrow v. 2
 wedding is great Juno's crown v. 4 (song)
 offer't fairly to thy brother's wedding v. 4
 great store of wedding cheer. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 since, wedding it, there is such *Richard III.* i. 1
 this is the happy wedding torch *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 our wedding cheer, to a sad burial. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 it was to see my mother's wedding *Hamlet*, i. 2
 but I on my bed my wedding shall ii. 1
WEDDING-BED—my wedding-bed. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 I'll to my wedding-bed; and death iii. 2
WEDDING-DAY—her wedding-day. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 wedding-day, perhaps, is but iii. 2
 on his wedding-day at night *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 till after Theseus' wedding-day ii. 2
 hence upon your wedding-day. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 barefoot on her wedding-day. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 upon Sunday is the wedding *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 to buy apparel 'gainst the wedding-day ii. 1
 to-morrow is the wedding-day iii. 1
 this is your wedding-day, first were we ii. 2
 upon thy wedding-day? against *King John*, iii. 1
 my heart, as wedged with his weep upon his wedding-day iii. 1
 against this wedding-day *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
 the night before thy wedding-day iv. 5
WEDDING-DOWER; for me. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
WEDDING-GARMENT on. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
WEDDING-RING, and break it. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 3
WEDGES of gold, great anchors *Richard III.* i. 4
 built wedges rise hard knots. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 4
WEDGED—not be wedged in more. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 my heart, as wedged with a sigh. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 4
 strongly wedged up in a blockhead. *Othello*, ii. 3
WEDLOCK hours *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 so wedlock would be nibling *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 high wedlock then be honoured v. 4 (song)
 was most true to wedlock. *Henry VIII.* (chorus)
 after wedlock bear him *King John*, i. 1
 for what is wedlock forced *Henry VI.* v. 5
 forthwith in holy wedlock bands *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 my bond to wedlock, or my love *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 that she was false to wedlock *Othello*, v. 2
WEDLOCK-HYMN we sing *As you Like it*, iv. 4
WEDNESDAY—on Wednesday last. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 Wednesday the fourscore of April. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 We had 'O Wednesday last. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 on Wednesday next, we solemnly *Richard III.* i. 1
 on Wednesday next our council *Henry IV.* i. 1
 Wednesday next, Harry, you shall set iii. 2
 he that died 'O Wednesday. Doth he v. 1
 'O Wednesday in his life *Henry IV.* v. 1
 no longer ago than Wednesday last ii. 4
 I looked upon him 'O Wednesday *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 mark you me, on Wednesday next. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
 well, Wednesday is too soon iii. 4
 Wednesday is to-morrow iv. 1
 noon, or night; or Wednesday morn *Othello*, iii. 3
WEDST—and when thou wed'st *Richard III.* i. 1
WEDS—a little wee face *Merry Wives*, i. 4
WEDS—with weeds so loathly *Tempest*, iv. 1
 such weeds as may *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
 this wed her love from Valentine iii. 2
 where lie my maiden weeds *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 see thee in thy woman's weeds v. 1
 [*Col. Knt.*] curbs to headstrong weeds. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 to wed my vice, and let his growl i. 4
 and put on other weeds; and then *Much Ado*, v. 3
 weed wide enough to wrap *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 weeds of Athens he doth wear iii. 3
 the weeds the corn, and still lies. *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 hard lodging, and thin weeds, nip not v. 2
 to weed this wormwood from v. 2
 you weed your better judgments *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 that your unusual weeds to this *Henry V.* i. 2
 sovereign flower, and down the weeds. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 which I have sworn to weed *Richard III.* ii. 3
 root away the noisome weeds iii. 4
 the weeds, that his broad-spreading iii. 4
 can cut so precisely weeds to this last. *Henry IV.* v. 6
 the fattest soil to weeds iv. 4
 we gather honey from the weed *Henry V.* iv. 1
 we'll weed them all at last *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and weeds are shallow rooted *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 for what doth cherish weeds *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 mourning weeds are laid aside (*rep.* i.) iii. 4
 great weeds do grow apace *Richard III.* iii. 2
 are slow, and weeds make haste ii. 4
 idle weeds are last in growth iii. 1
 he's a rank weed, sir Thomas iii. 1
 Hector in his weeds of peace *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 [*Col. Knt.*] as weeds before a vessel *Coriolanus*, ii. 2

WEED—he wore his humble weeds . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 what contempt he wore the humble weed . . . ii. 3
 then we bring forth weeds . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 with wild wood-leaves and weeds . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 I'll disrobe me of these Italian weeds . . . v. 1
 victorious in thy mourning weeds . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 away with slavish weeds and idle . . . ii. 1
 but attired in grave weeds . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 nor man in mournful weeds . . . v. 3
 I will rob Tellus of her weed . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 rank funtner, and furrow weeds . . . *Leontes*, iv. 4
 and all the idle weeds that grow in . . . iv. 4
 these weeds are memories of those . . . iv. 4
 with baleful weeds, and precious . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 in tattered weeds, with overwhelming . . . v. 1
 than the fat weed that rots itself . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 of midnight weeds collected . . . iii. 2
 do not spread the compost on the weeds . . . iii. 4
 his sables, and his weeds, importing health . . . iv. 7
 her coronet weeds clambering to hang . . . iv. 7
 set hyssop, and weed up thyme . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 O thou weed, who art lovely fair . . . iv. 2
 WEEDS from my heart . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 WEEDS—OUT of his proud . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 WEEDING—lets grow the weeding . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 WEEDY broad and green . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 WEEK—five weeks without changing . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I sit at ten pounds a week . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 they have had my house a week . . . iv. 3
 if they were but a week married . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 one day in a week to touch no food . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 you shall fast a week with bran . . . i. 2
 but a' must fast three days a week . . . i. 2
 that's not five weeks old as yet? . . . iv. 2
 and rought not to five weeks . . . iv. 2
 that I knew he were but in by the week! . . . iv. 2
 at fourscore, it is too late a week . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 and, for a week, escape a great deal . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
 bid me stay by her a week . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 at the furthest for a week . . . iv. 2
 adventure to borrow of a week . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 shorten thy life one week . . . iv. 3
 she'll burn a week longer . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 this week he hath been heavy . . . v. 1
 full fourteen weeks here . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 turn this day out of the week . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 it would be argument for a week . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 not above seven times a week . . . iii. 3
 so many weeks and so poor . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 days, weeks, months, and years . . . ii. 5
 joy wrecked with a week of teen . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 that had not half a week to go . . . *Henry VIII.*, iv. 1
 a whole week by days . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 six weeks, and past . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 may plod it in a week . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 not be hanged till the next week . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 sleep for a week; for the next . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 not divide the Sunday from the week . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 what! keep a week away? seven days . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
 WEEKLY sworn to marry . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 WEEKING to redeem . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 WEEP—and that he does, I weep . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 my sweet mistress weeps when she . . . iii. 1
 'twill weep for having weeded you . . . iii. 1
 I am a fool to weep at what I am glad of . . . iii. 1
 wherefore weep you? . . . iii. 1
 to weep, like a young weech . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 1
 I well, he weeps on . . . iii. 3
 to that I'll sigh and weep . . . iv. 2
 I made her weep a good . . . iv. 4
 I weep myself, to think upon . . . iv. 4
 my grave, to weep there . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
 when they weep for me . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 as make the angels weep . . . ii. 2
 how much better is it to weep at you . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 upon her knees she falls, weeps, sobs . . . ii. 3
 yes, and I will weep as long . . . iv. 1
 the bell rings, and the widow . . . iv. 1
 she weeps, weeps every little . . . *Mid-N. Dream*, iii. 1
 look, when I vow, I weep . . . iii. 2
 every tear that I do weep . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
 did still make me weep . . . iv. 3 (verses)
 I must blush and weep . . . *As You Like It*, i. 1
 why do you weep for him, then spit at him . . . ii. 1
 never talk to me, I will weep . . . iii. 4
 to weep? As good cause as one (rep.) . . . iii. 4
 I will weep for nothing, like Diana . . . iv. 1
 and I in going, madam, weep . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 he weeps, like a wench that had . . . iv. 3
 and after weep their dust . . . v. 3
 small onions, I shall weep anon . . . v. 3
 shall and Apio weep . . . *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 poor girl! she weeps . . . ii. 1
 I will go sit and weep . . . ii. 1
 I cannot blame thee now to weep . . . iii. 2
 there weep, and weep . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 but milk my ewes, and weep . . . iii. 2
 I'll weep what's left away . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 finger in the eye and weep, whilst man . . . ii. 2
 if he were dead, you'd weep for him . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 and there weep and sob as this empty . . . iv. 2
 it weeps, it bleeds; and each new weep . . . iv. 2
 shames him so, poor boy, he weeps . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 and will weep my date of life out . . . ii. 3
 your lord's dead, and his first . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 things true, weeps things imaginary . . . ii. 2
 I weep for joy, to stand upon . . . iii. 2
 better wouldst thou weep (rep.) . . . iii. 4
 and I could weep (Col. Kn. sing) . . . iii. 4
 in compassion, weep the first one . . . iv. 1
 weep thou for me in France . . . v. 1
 weep not, sweet queen . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 my daughter weeps; she will not . . . iii. 1
 seems to weep over his weep . . . iv. 3
 think of me, if I should weep . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 and they weep for thy death . . . iv. 3
 the blood weeps from my heart . . . iv. 4
 yet weep that Harry's dead . . . v. 2
 when thousands weep, I cry that . . . *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 I will weep for thee; for this revolt . . . v. 2

WEEP—will you have them weep . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 2
 to weep their interminable miseries . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 makes us weep, thus . . . iv. 3
 and unapt to weep, or to exclaim . . . iv. 3
 wherefore weeps Warwick . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 weeps over them, and wrings his . . . i. 1
 his fortunes I will weep . . . iii. 1
 for Henry weeps, the weeps . . . iii. 2
 to weep; but who can cease to weep . . . iii. 2
 wouldst have me weep? . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 not but for my life weep with him . . . i. 4
 I cannot weep; for all my body's . . . ii. 1
 to weep, is to make less the depth . . . ii. 1
 I that did never weep, now melt . . . ii. 3
 weep, wretched man, I'll aid . . . ii. 5
 where I may weep my fill . . . ii. 5
 weeps and says, her Henry is deposed . . . iii. 1
 from the helm, to sit and weep . . . v. 4
 my sword weeps for the poor king's . . . v. 6
 made pause, to sob, and weep . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 and he will weep. Ay, millstones (rep.) . . . i. 4
 why do you weep so? . . . ii. 2
 hinder me to wail and weep . . . ii. 2
 weeps, and so do I; for a Clarence (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 and weep, their gain and loss . . . ii. 4
 I shed the man, that I must weep . . . iii. 5
 then, haply, I'll weep . . . iv. 4
 and make poor England weep . . . v. 4
 weep upon his wedding-day . . . *Henry VIII.*, (prol.)
 dare be bold to weep for Buckingham . . . ii. 1
 and every heart weeps for 't . . . ii. 2
 sir, I am about to weep . . . iii. 1
 no kindred weep for me, almost . . . iii. 1
 my heart weeps to see him so little . . . iii. 2
 nay, an you weep, I am fallen indeed . . . iii. 2
 look, the good man weeps . . . v. 2
 a prophet, weep what it foresees . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 he will weep you, an 'twere . . . i. 2
 when we vow to weep, sea, live . . . iii. 2
 I'll go in, and weep . . . iv. 2
 weep out of Pandar's fall . . . iv. 2
 why dost thou weep? (rep. iv. 3). *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 that weep with laughing . . . iv. 3
 to make vast Neptune weep for aye . . . v. 5
 will Cesar weep? he can laugh . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 come, let's not weep . . . v. 3
 constrains them weep, and shake . . . v. 5
 a deed whereat valour will weep . . . v. 5
 weep your tears into the channel . . . *Julius Cesar*, i. 1
 yet thus weep, and weep . . . ii. 2
 as Cesar loved me, I weep for him . . . ii. 2
 now you weep; and, I perceive . . . ii. 2
 kind souls, what weep you . . . ii. 2
 I could weep my pain in this . . . iv. 3
 to chide, to laugh, to weep . . . *Henry & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 turn aside, and weep for her . . . i. 3
 sure he cannot weep it back again . . . ii. 2
 Octavia weeps to part from Rome . . . ii. 2
 Cleopatra, and weep for my pardon . . . iv. 2
 believe it, till I weep too . . . iv. 2
 look, they weep; and I, an ass . . . iv. 2
 nay, weep not, gentle Eros . . . iv. 12
 will Cesar weep? he can laugh . . . iv. 12
 the gods themselves do weep! . . . v. 2
 lady, weep no more; let I . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 that weep this lamentable divorce . . . i. 5
 weeps she still, say'st thou? . . . i. 6
 I'll weep, and word it will weep . . . i. 6
 twice o'er, I'll weep, and sigh . . . i. 6
 when I do weep, they humbly . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 my tears, and seem to weep with me . . . iii. 1
 I prepare to weep, and weep . . . iii. 1
 perchance, she weeps because they killed . . . iii. 1
 how my wretched sister sobs and weeps . . . iii. 1
 when heaven doth weep, doth not . . . iii. 1
 to weep with thee that weep doth ease . . . iii. 1
 weep to weep, and weep to weep . . . iii. 1
 will throb and weep to hear him speak . . . v. 3
 our eyes do weep, till lungs . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 make us weep to hear your fate . . . iii. 2
 let the gods weep for me . . . iv. 1
 to weep that you live as you do . . . iv. 1
 for they sullen joy did weep . . . *Leontes*, i. 4 (song)
 that thus hath made me weep? . . . v. 1
 she would sit still and weep . . . v. 1
 for they sullen joy did weep . . . *Leontes*, i. 4 (song)
 I'll weep; no, I'll not weep. I have . . . ii. 4
 thousand flaws, or ere I'll weep . . . ii. 4
 no, I will weep no more; in such a night . . . ii. 4
 Tom will make them weep and wail . . . ii. 6
 if thou wilt weep my fortunes . . . ii. 6
 I pray, weep not, I know . . . iv. 7
 ere they shall make us weep . . . v. 3
 no, coz, I rather weep . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 therefore weep, and weep . . . i. 1
 but weeps and weeps; and now falls on . . . i. 1
 weep for such a feeling loss (rep.) . . . i. 5
 immoderately she weeps for Tybalt's . . . iv. 1
 thou hast done so, come weep with me . . . iv. 1
 and weep, and weep, and weep . . . iv. 1
Col. Kn. to strew thy grave and weep . . . v. 3
 that, that trembles, sighs, and weeps . . . v. 3
 Heeuba, that he should weep for her? . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 let the gods weep for me . . . ii. 2
 he weeps for what is done . . . ii. 2
 but I cannot choose but weep, to think . . . iv. 5
 would't weep? would't fight? would't last? . . . v. 1
 do decide to make heaven weep . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 make her friends, she weeps . . . ii. 1
 and she can weep, sir, weep; and she's . . . iv. 1
 why do you weep? am I the occasion of . . . iv. 2
 do not talk to me, Emilia; I cannot weep . . . iv. 2
 do not weep; weep, alas, the day! . . . iv. 2
 would it not make one weep? . . . iv. 2
 go in, and weep not; all things shall . . . iv. 2
 I must weep, but they are cruel tears . . . v. 2
 WEEPING again the king my father's . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 ere I have done weeping . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 3
 my mother weeping . . . ii. 3

WEEPING—word for weeping . . . *Two Gent. of Ver.*, ii. 3
 than to joy at weeping? . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 prove the weeping philosopher . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 his part with weeping . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 first, for his weeping in the wife of . . . ii. 1
 my lord, weeping and commenting . . . ii. 1
 said with weeping tears, wear these . . . ii. 4
 I cannot pine to weeping . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 and with him rises weeping . . . ii. 1
 and weeping his welcomes forth . . . iv. 3
 incessant weepings of my wife (rep.) . . . *Com. of Err.*, i. 1
 away, and weeping die . . . ii. 1
 your weeping sister is no wife of . . . ii. 2
 leave of thee takes my weeping eye . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 thy sun sets weeping . . . ii. 4
 so, weeping, smiling, greet I thee . . . iii. 2
 digged their graves with weeping eyes? . . . iii. 3
 could weep, would weeping do me good . . . iv. 3
 in the remembrance of a weeping queen . . . iii. 4
 send the hearers weeping to their beds . . . v. 1
 together weeping, make one woe . . . v. 1
 when weeping made you break . . . v. 2
 in weeping after the untimely beer . . . v. 6
 subject to the weeping clouds . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 thou'lt set me a weeping, an' thou . . . ii. 4
 fall to weeping joys; such is . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I would be blind to weeping . . . ii. 1
 made them blind with weeping . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 saint which then I weeping followed . . . iv. 1
 in galled eyes of weeping souls . . . iv. 4
 praying nuns, not weeping queens . . . iv. 4
 bid her wipe her weeping eyes withal . . . iv. 4
 is arming, weeping, cursing . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
 or a harlot, for her weeping . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2 (grace)
 with laughing, not with weeping! . . . iv. 3
 if that I could weep weeping . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 he cares not for you, weeping . . . ii. 2
 weeping as fast as they stream . . . *Julius Cesar*, iii. 1
 are red as fire with weeping . . . iii. 2
 and Simon's weeping did scandal . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 by watching, weeping, and weeping . . . iii. 5
 my brother, weeping at my woe . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 she is the weeping welkin, I the earth . . . iii. 1
 shut on me, and turned weeping out . . . v. 3
 I cannot speak to him for weeping . . . v. 3
 a lord, and there a lady weeping . . . *Pericles*, ii. 2
 weeping she comes for her old nurse's . . . iv. 1
 with woe, and shall deliver weeping . . . v. 1
 hath of delivered weeping . . . v. 1
 I have full cause to weep . . . *Leontes*, ii. 4
 weeping and wailing . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 blubbering and weeping, weeping . . . iii. 3
 weeping for your cousin's death? . . . iii. 5
 and herself, fell in the weeping brook . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 that both weep? . . . *Othello*, ii. 2
 WEEPING—RIPE for a good word . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 what, weeping-ripe, my lord . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 WEEP'ST—why weep'st thou . . . *Two Gent. of Ver.*, ii. 3
 Aurelius, thou weep'st . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 thou weep'st to make them drink . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 that weep'st to see me triumph? . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 thou weep'st, and speak'st . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 thou weep'st not so much for . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 weep'st thou for him to my father . . . *Othello*, v. 2
 WEET—the world to weep . . . *Henry & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 WEIGH our sorrow with our comfort . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 I cannot weigh our brother . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 go to, sir, you weigh equally . . . iv. 2
 that they weigh, even to the moon . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 shall ne'er weigh more reasons in her . . . ii. 2
 weigh oath with oath (rep.) . . . *Mid-N. Dream*, iii. 1
 will even weigh; and both as light . . . ii. 2
 I weigh not you (rep.) . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I weigh thy value with the value of . . . ii. 2
 a balance here, to weigh the flesh? . . . iv. 1
 I shall weigh thee to the beam . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 word weigh heavy of her worth (rep.) . . . iii. 4
 I heartily weigh thee more . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 5
 I prize it as I weigh grief . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 5
 how much your chain weighs . . . *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 stuff, which weighs upon the heart? . . . *Macbeth*, v. 3
 while they weigh so even, we hold . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 her dowry shall weigh equal with . . . ii. 2
 with that odds he weighs king . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 4
 to weigh against his opposite . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 the purpose must weigh the folly . . . ii. 2
 no more wilt weigh my eyelids . . . iii. 1
 justice, and you weigh this well . . . iii. 1
 'tis best to weigh the enemy more . . . *Henry V.*, ii. 4
 now he weighs time, even to . . . ii. 4
 weigh it but with the grossness . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 I weigh it lightly, were it heavier . . . iii. 1
 and weigh thee down to ruin . . . v. 3
 must weigh with my afflictions . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 o'er me, person; which I weigh not . . . v. 1
 fie, fie, my brother! weigh you . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 each weighs nor less than . . . iv. 3
 weigh him well . . . iv. 5
 and make him weigh with her . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I weigh my friend's affection . . . ii. 2
 weigh the crime . . . iii. 5
 can weigh down by the drama . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 I love them as they weigh . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 weigh them, it is as heavy . . . *Julius Cesar*, i. 3
 but weigh what is it worth . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 heavy weighs my more . . . ii. 2
 they weigh not every stamp . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 then weigh what loss your honour may . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 weigh, what convenience, both of . . . iv. 7
 WEGGED—fair said he weighed . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 the injuries be justly weighed . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 would have weighed thy brother . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 the interim having weighed it . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 their fortunes both are weighed . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 in equal balance justly weighed . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 weighed such a compounded one? . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 I weighed the danger which my realms . . . ii. 4
 weighed not a hair . . . ii. 4
 wherein he must be weighed rather . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5

WEIGHED—balance to be weighed. *Titus Andronic.* i. 1
from whence at first she weighed her i. 2
if both were justly weighed *Pericles*, v. 1
for equalities are so weighed, that *Leont.* i. 1
be weighed you lady's love *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
his greatness weighed, his will is not *Hamlet*, i. 2
the offender's scourge is weighed iv. 3
WEIGHING the youthful season *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
than by self-offences weighing *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
not weighing well the end of his *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
will take me without weighing *Henry IV.* i. 2
in equal scale weighing delight *Hamlet*, i. 3
WEIGHT—thy words before thou giv'st. *Othello*, iii. 1
WEIGHT—our offence by weight. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
an there be any matter of weight *Much Ado*, iii. 3
by the weight of a man iii. 4
any heavy weight that he'll enjoy v. 1
of no less weight than Aquitain *Love's Labour's Lost*, ii. 1
'tis purchased by the weight. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
to have a weight of carrion flesh iv. 1
lovest me not with the full weight. *As You Like It*, i. 2
hangs these weights upon my tongue? i. 2
of colour, weight, and heat *Al's Well*, ii. 3
as heavy as my weight should be. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
burdened with lesser weight *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
with like weight of pain ii. 1
die under their black weight *King John*, iii. 1
the empty hollowness, but *Richard II.* i. 4
oppression of their prodigal weight ii. 2
I give this heavy weight from off iv. 1
I need no more weight than mine *Henry IV.* v. 3
lend to this weight such lightness *Henry IV.* i. 1
the weight of a hair *Henry IV.* i. 1
some things of weight, that task *Henry IV.* i. 2
according to the weight and worthiness ii. 2
which, in weight to re-answer iii. 6
in bearing weight of government *Henry VI.* iv. 6
no Atlas for my weight v. 1
and heave it shall some weight v. 7
still as you are weary of the weight. *Richard III.* i. 2
in such a point of weight, so near *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
there was the weight that paid v. 2
lay all the weight upon my v. 2
toil, the enemies' weight *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
the match and weight of such iii. 2
her contaminated carrion weight iv. 1
so much by my weight as I bid iv. 2
deny me a matter of more weight. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
so great weight in his lightness i. 4
to bear the weight of Antony! i. 5
the weight we must convey with us iii. 1
heaviness, that makes the weight iv. 13
you bear it as answering to the weight v. 2
so many weights of baseness cannot. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
the weight as much, as I do love iv. 2
the weight of this sad time *Leont.* v. 3
thy madness shall be paid with weight. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
[*Col. Knt.*] of poize and difficult weight. *Othello*, iii. 3
WEIGHTIER things you'll say *Richard III.* iii. 1
much lighter than this work *Henry VIII.* v. 1
attend our weighty judgment *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
WEIGHTLESS down perforce *Henry IV.* iv. 4
WEIGHTY—good and weighty. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
a weighty cause of love between iv. 4
eye, for sundry weighty reasons *Macbeth*, iii. 1
no better to be weighed than a feather. *Henry IV.* i. 1
this weighty business will not brook. *Henry VI.* i. 1
in this weighty cause (rep. iii.) i. 2
steeled with weighty arguments *Richard III.* i. 1
you censures in this weighty business? ii. 2
it is too weighty for your grace to wear ii. 1
a weighty and a serious bow *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
the secret is so weighty, 'twill require ii. 1
shall meet about this weighty business ii. 2
in the weighty difference betwixt iii. 2
words cannot carry authority so weighty iii. 2
WEIRD sisters, hand in hand *Macbeth*, i. 3
these weird sisters saluted me i. 5 (letter)
last night of the three weird sisters ii. 1
as the weird sisters, more shall they iii. 4
unto the weird sisters; more shall they iv. 1
saw you the weird sisters? iv. 1
WEKE, weke! so cries a pig *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
WELCOMED—I bid a hearty welcome. *Tempest*, v. 1
welcome, my friends all v. 1
welcome sir; this cell's my court v. 1
welcome him then, according. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
welcome, dear Proteus! ii. 4
confirm his welcome with some ii. 4
his worth is warrant for his welcome ii. 4
you are welcome to a worthless mistress ii. 4
that you are welcome? ii. 4
once more, new servant, welcome ii. 4
welcome to Milan ii. 5
for I am not welcome ii. 5
nor never welcome to a place ii. 5
and the hostess say, welcome ii. 5
thou shalt have five thousand welcomes ii. 5
warrant me welcome to my Pegasus ii. 7
your grace is welcome to a man v. 4
bid these gentlemen welcome *Merry Wives*, i. 1
such Brooks are welcome to me ii. 2
you're welcome; what's your will? ii. 2
he's welcome; Heaven prosper iii. 1
as I am a true spirit, welcome! v. 5
welcome, ass. Now let's have *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
you are welcome to the house ii. 3
O welcome, father ii. 3
thrice welcome, drownded Viola v. 1
are welcome; what's your will? *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
the wish deserves a welcome iii. 1
and very welcome. Look, signior! iii. 1
very well met, welcome, wanderer iv. 1
welcome! how agreed? iv. 1
most gentle Claudio. Welcome, father iv. 2
let me bid you welcome, my lord *Much Ado*, i. 1
welcome, signior; you are almost v. 1
flower there? welcome, wanderer *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
welcome, good Robin. See'st thou this iv. 1
greet me with premeditated welcomes v. 1

WELCOME—paying me a welcome. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
picked a welcome; and in the modesty v. 1
therefore, welcome the sour cup *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
princess, welcome to the court (rep.) ii. 1
and welcome to me I have not yet ii. 2
welcome to the wide fields too base ii. 1
I will be welcome then ii. 1
receive such welcome at my hand ii. 1
you are welcome, sir, adieu (rep.) v. 2
welcome, pure with thou partest v. 2
welcome, Mercader; but that thou v. 2
bid the fifth welcome with *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
farewell heat, and welcome frost ii. 1
you are welcome: take your place ii. 2
have power to bid you welcome ii. 2
welcome. So do I my lord (rep.) ii. 2
cheer you stranger; bid her welcome ii. 2
bid your friends welcome, show ii. 2
sir, you are very welcome to our ii. 2
deed will be well welcome to Lorenzo iv. 2
some welcome for the mistress of v. 1
dear lady, welcome home (rep.) v. 1
give welcome to my friend v. 1
sir, you are very welcome to our v. 1
you are welcome notwithstanding v. 1
Antonio, you are welcome; and I have v. 1
in my voice most welcome *As You Like It*, ii. 4
and welcome to me I have not yet ii. 4
be truly welcome hither (rep.) ii. 7
good my lord, bid him welcome v. 4
niece, welcome thou art to me (rep.) v. 4
welcome, young man; thou offer'st v. 4
the heartiest tool welcome to Paris *Al's Well*, i. 2
at their leisure: welcome, count i. 2
but rest unquestioned welcome ii. 1
welcome shall they be; and all the ii. 1
you are welcome, gentlemen, I will iv. 2
your business was more welcome iv. 4
more welcome is the sweet v. 3
fellows, you are welcome. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2 (induc.)
and welcome to me I have not yet i. 2 (induc.)
some show, to welcome us to town i. 1
ply his book; welcome his friends i. 1
welcome, sir; and he, for your (rep.) ii. 1
I may have welcome 'mongst the ii. 1
you are passing welcome, bid so I pray ii. 2
you are welcome, sir. And yet I come iii. 2
welcome home, Grumio (rep.) iv. 1
sit down, Kate, and welcome: sould iv. 1
and wash, and welcome: sould iv. 2
you are welcome: travel you far on iv. 2
welcome! one mess is like to be v. 4
I shall command your welcome here v. 1
bid my father welcome (rep.) v. 2
draw your bow; you are welcome all v. 2
show in our brother's welcome *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
these unknown friends to us welcome iv. 3
welcome to your sheep-shearing (rep.) iv. 3
with madness, do bid it welcome iv. 3
dainties cheap, sir, take your v. 1
most dearly welcome! and your fair v. 1
welcome hither, as is the spring to the v. 1
welcome to their shipwrecked *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
good will, and your good welcome here iii. 1
dainties cheap, sir, take your iii. 1
a table full of welcome (rep.) iii. 1
small cheer and great welcome (rep.) iii. 1
bid them welcome hither iii. 1
I will end, sir, I will welcome you iii. 1
welcome hither (rep. iv. 3) *Macbeth*, i. 4
gone before to bid us welcome i. 4
bear welcome in your eye i. 5
to make society the sweeter welcome iii. 1
and last, the heartiest welcome iii. 1
we will require her welcome iii. 4
'tis given with welcome; to feed iii. 4
our duties did his welcome pay iv. 1
such welcome and unwelcome thing iv. 1
give him welcome *King John*, ii. 1
I give you welcome with a powerless ii. 1
let them be welcome then, we are ii. 1
will not let me welcome this good v. 3
and welcome home again discarded v. 4
what cheer there for welcome *Richard II.* i. 2
with welcome home from banishment i. 3
why I should welcome such a guest i. 3
welcome, my lords; I wot, your love ii. 1
nor foes, to me welcome you are ii. 1
more welcome is the stroke of death iii. 1
welcome, my lord (rep. v. 6) iii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] welcome, Harry; what will iii. 3
cousin is right welcome hither iii. 3
preserve thee! welcome, Bolingbroke! iii. 3
no joyful tongue gave him his welcome v. 2
welcome, my son: who are the violets v. 2
brought us smooth and welcome news! *Henry IV.* i. 1
you are welcome; with this every ii. 4
welcome, Jack: where hast thou been? iv. 1
Vernon! welcome, by my soul (rep.) iv. 1
he shall be welcome too; where is his iv. 1
welcome, sir Walter Blunt iv. 3
my father gave him welcome iv. 4
welcome, ancient Pistol *Henry IV.* ii. 4
by my troth, welcome to London ii. 4
and corrupt blood, thou art welcome ii. 4
your years very well: welcome ii. 2
welcome, good brother v. 1
least affection of a welcome, give iv. 4
Bardolph; and welcome (rep. v. 3) v. 1
to welcome the condition of the time v. 2
and welcome my lord (rep. ii. 2) v. 3 (song)
welcome to my little tiny thief (rep.) v. 3
welcome these pleasant days v. 3
city quit, to welcome him? *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
now welcome, Kate v. 2
of Orleans, thrice welcome to us *Henry VI.* i. 2
and he is welcome iii. 1
welcome, high prince, the mighty iii. 1
welcome, brave duke! (rep. iii. 4 and v. 2) iii. 3

WELCOME to his grave? *Henry VI.* iv. 3
arise; welcome, queen Margaret *Henry VI.* i. 1
cheerful voice welcome my love i. 1
and welcome all; to this guest ii. 1
welcome is banishment, welcome ii. 3
welcome, lord Somerset iii. 1
welcome, my lord, to this brave *Henry VI.* ii. 2
welcome, brave Warwick! iii. 3
welcome unto Warwick; and welcome iv. 4
but welcome, Clarence (rep. v. 1) iv. 2
welcome, sir John! iv. 7
welcome, Oxford! for we want thy help v. 1
now welcome more, and ten times more v. 1
to welcome to this open air *Richard III.* i. 1
welcome destruction, blood, and ii. 4
welcome, sweet prince (rep.) iii. 1
more uncles here to welcome me iii. 1
welcome, my lord (rep. iii. 7) iii. 1
at the Tower, and welcome you iii. 1
Buckingham, to welcome them ashore iv. 3
your wives shall welcome home v. 4
a general welcome from his grace *Henry VIII.* i. 3
good wine, good welcome, and make i. 4
you are welcome, my fair guests i. 4
this, to confirm my welcome i. 4
go, give them welcome, you can speak i. 4
I show a welcome on you: welcome all i. 4
and welcome, most learned reverend i. 2
in mine arms I bid him welcome i. 2
that Cranmer is returned with welcome iii. 2
find the welcome of a noble foe. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
welcome ever smiling iv. 3
welcome to Troy! iv. 3
welcome, sir Diomed! iv. 4
most dearly welcome to the Greeks iv. 5
Achilles bids you welcome iv. 5
give a coasting welcome iv. 5
as welcome as to one that would iv. 5
but that's no welcome iv. 5
heart, great Hector, welcome (rep.) iv. 5
warlike brothers, welcome to her iv. 5
worthy warrior, welcome to our iv. 5
well, welcome, welcome! iv. 5
great soldier may his welcome know iv. 5
welcome, brave Hector; welcome v. 1
and welcome, both to those that v. 1
painting is welcome *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
most welcome, sir (rep.) i. 2
hollow welcomes, recanting goodness i. 2
more welcome are ye to my fortunes i. 2
you are welcome (rep.) i. 2
art an Athenian; therefore welcome i. 2
they are welcome all i. 2
music, make their welcome i. 2
they are fairly welcome i. 2
none so welcome i. 2
you are very respectively welcome, sir iii. 1
welcome, good brother iii. 4
to nothing they are welcome iii. 6 (grace)
a villain's not a welcome guest iii. 6
tapers, that bid welcome to knaves iv. 3
living but thee, thou shalt be welcome iv. 3
we are fit to bid her welcome *Coriolanus*, i. 1
welcome to Rome, renowned (rep.) i. 3
welcome home (rep. iii. 1) i. 3
welcome all. A hundred thousand (rep.) ii. 1
yet welcome, warriors ii. 1
be welcome with this intelligence iv. 3
a thousand welcomes! iv. 3
your hand! most welcome to us v. 1
the welcome of his mother (rep.) v. 4
and had no welcomes home v. 5
he is welcome hither (rep.) *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
they are all welcome. Welcome ii. 1
souls that welcome were ii. 1
welcome, Publius; what, Brutus ii. 2
welcome, Mark Antony ii. 2
welcome, good Messala iv. 3
shall be as welcome to the ears of iv. 3
welcome, my good Alexas *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
welcome to Rome (rep. iii. 6) ii. 2
welcome from Egypt, sir ii. 2
and did find her welcome friendly ii. 6
Enobarbus, welcome. Fill, fill the cup ii. 7
welcome hither: your letters did withhold iii. 6
ever welcome to us. Welcome, lady (rep.) iii. 6
good-morrow to thee, welcome iv. 4
that welcome which comes to punish us iv. 12
strange and terrible events are welcome iv. 13
welcome, welcome! die, where thou hast iv. 13
you are kindly welcome *Cymbeline*, i. 7
you are as welcome, worthy sir (rep. ii. 4) i. 7
I was going, sir, to give him welcome i. 7
yielded you: you are very welcome i. 7
thou art welcome, Caius; thy Caesar iii. 1
his majesty bids you welcome iii. 1
and he mine; all the remain is, welcome iii. 1
boy, bid him welcome. Welcome iii. 6
and such a welcome as I'd give to him iii. 6
most welcome! be sprightly, for you iii. 6
and morn to the lark, less welcome iii. 6
most welcome, bondslave for thou art v. 4
with loud 'larums welcome them. *Titus Andronic* i. 2
and, welcome, nephews, from successful i. 2
welcome, Æmilius, what's the news v. 1
and welcome me to this world's light v. 2
therefore, come down, and welcome me v. 2
welcome, dread fury to my woful house v. 2
you are welcome too (rep.) v. 3
welcome, my gracious lord (rep.) v. 3
welcome, Lucius; and welcome all v. 3
[*Thalard* from Antiochus is welcome. *Pericles*, i. 3
welcome is peace, if he on peace consist i. 4
is welcome to our town and us (rep.) i. 4
flap-jacks; and thou shalt be welcome ii. 1
knights, to say you are welcome ii. 3
a word, with me? and welcome ii. 4
welcome, fair one! 'is't not a goodly iii. 1
your graces are right welcome *Leont.* ii. 4
whose welcome, I perceived, had poisoned ii. 4

WELCOME—provided for your fit welcome. *Learn*, ii. 4
meet both welcome and protection iii. 6
welcome then, thou unsubstantial air iv. 1
welcome, my lord: I marvel, our iv. 2
you are welcome to him. Not no man v. 3
one more, most welcome *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
my house and welcome on their pleasure i. 2
gentlemen, welcome! (*rep.*) i. 5
I come from lady Juliet's welcome when
come death, and welcome! Juliet will
welcome from Mantua: what says v. 2
welcome, Horatio: welcome, good *Hamlet*, i. 1
as a stranger give it welcome i. 5
welcome, dear Rosecrantz and ii. 2
welcome, my good friends! ii. 2
most welcome home! This business ii. 2
he that plays the king, shall be welcome
you are welcome to Elsinore (*rep.*) ii. 2
the appearance of welcome is fashion
welcome: but my uncle-father ii. 2
you are welcome, masters (*rep.*) ii. 2
hath sent me to you. You are welcome ii. 2
is right welcome to Denmark v. 2
the worse welcome: I have charged *Othello*, i. 1
I did not see you; welcome, gentle signior
good ancient, you are welcome (*rep.*) ii. 1
welcome, Iago: we must to the watch ii. 3
signior, welcome to our house (*rep.*) iv. 1
your honour is most welcome iv. 1
WELCOMED you withal *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
welcomed all; served all *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
welcomed home with it *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
rudelst welcome! (*rep.*) to *Pericles*, iii. 1
welcomed, to his own desire iv. (Gower)
WELCOMER of glory! *Richard III*, iv. 1
WELCOMEST when they are gone. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
WELFARE of us all hangs on *Henry VI*, i. iii. 1
for our husbands' welfare *Henry VI*, i. iii. 1
to study for the people's welfare *Henry VI*, i. iii. 1
preserved her welfare in my blood *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
WELKIN—to the welkin's cheek *Tempest*, i. 2
by welkin, and welkin's cheek *Merry Wives*, i. 3
shall we make the welkin dance *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
are out of my welkin *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
the stary welkin coverth our than. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
the welkin's viceroyant *Love's Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
by thy favour, sweet welkin, I must ii. 1
the sky, the welkin, the heaven (ind.)
make the welkin answer them. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2 (ind.)
look on me with your welkin eye. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
rattle the welkin's ear, and mock *King John*, v. 2
made the western welkin blue *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
and let the welkin roar *Henry IV*, i. 1
amaze the welkin with your broken. *Richard III*, v. 3
we'll breathe the welkin dim. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
threatening the welkin with his iii. 1
she is the weeping welkin. I the earth iii. 1
WELL—your friends are well. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
at saint Gregory's well iv. 2
I am glad to see your worship well. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I am very well i. 1
coffer, chest, trunk, vault i. 1
I am as well in my wits (*rep.*) *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
wheresoever, I wish him well. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
nor sick, nor merry, nor well *Much Ado*, ii. 1
I am well; and, as you are ii. 3
is my lord well, that he doth speak ii. 3
I wish your worship well. God restore v. 1
I have a device to make all well. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 2
I sell me then that I am well. *Love's Lost*, i. 2
this is not so well as I looked for i. 2
you look not well, signior *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
I nor well, unless in mind iii. 2
I am not well; send the dead iv. 1
I wish you well, I bid you take iv. 1
broken limb, shall acquit him well. *As You Like It*, i. 1
God send him well! the court's *Al's Well*, i. 1
is she well? she is not well (*rep.*) ii. 1
if she be very well, what does she (*rep.*) ii. 4
is caught of the welkin. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
rejoice, the former queen is well? v. 1
is he well? No, he's in Tartar *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 4
his highness is not well *Macbeth*, iii. 4
upon a thought will again be well iii. 4
why well. And all my children? Well too iv. 3
an hour since I left him well (*rep.*) *King John*, iv. 3
like buckets, in concealed wells v. 2
would not this ill do me? *Richard II*, iii. 3
this golden cord like a deep well iv. 1
well, would have made me sick (*rep.*) *Henry IV*, i. 1
you look well, and bear your years (*rep.*) iii. 2
air; he'll straight be well iv. 4
exceeding well; his cares are now all v. 2
ill will never send me well *Henry VI*, iii. 7
well, madam, and in health *Richard III*, i. 1
well, my dread lord iii. 4
none so bad, but well may be reported iv. 4
feel full glad, and yet not well *Henry VI*, ii. 4
make wells and Nobles of the sea. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
I am glad you are well *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
his health is well, sir (*rep.*) iii. 1
I am not well in health *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
he shall say, you are well ii. 2
if thy lord look well, for he went sickly ii. 2
I am quickly ill, and well *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
he's well. Why, there's more gold ii. 5
we use to say, the dead are well ii. 5
if not well, thank you, madam ii. 5
Antony lives, is well, or friends ii. 5
madam, he's well. Well said ii. 5
well; and well am like to do ii. 6
I am not so well as I should be ii. 7
are you well? Thanks, madam *Cymbeline*, i. 7
continues well my lord? ii. 7
doth ill deserve by doing well ii. 3
you are not well; remain here iv. 2
sotick I am not well, I am not well iv. 2
you, or ill, I am bound to you iv. 2
your daughter is not well *Learn*, i. 4
to better, oft we mar what's well i. 4

WELL—may be, he is not well *Learn*, ii. 4
or well, or ill, as this day's battle's iv. 3
lady, I am not well; else v. 7
she is not well; convey her to my tent v. 3
I am not so deep as a well *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
madam, I am not well iii. 1
run mad, seeing that she is well iv. 5
is my father well? v. 1
ill, if she be well. Then she is well v. 1
lord Hamlet? Well, God—mercy *Hamlet*, i. 2
well be with you, gentlemen! ii. 2
I humbly thank you, well iii. 1
that he's well, and will be shortly here. *Othello*, ii. 1
why, but you are now well enough ii. 3
are you not well? I have a pain iii. 3
WELL-ACCOMPLISHED youth. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
remorseful, well-accomplished *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
WELL-ACQUAINTED friend. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
WELL-A-DAY lady, if he be not drawn. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
well-a-day, we could scarce help *Pericles*, ii. 1
woe and heavy well-a-day iv. 4 (Gower)
ah, well-a-day! he's dead *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
well-a-day, that ever I was born! iv. 5
WELL-ADVISED? Know you that? *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
so do I ever, being well-advised *Richard III*, i. 3
hath any well-advised friend proclaimed iv. 4
my grandire, well-advised *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
WELL-A-FAIRY April *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
WELL-APPEALED powers *Henry IV*, i. 1
well-appointed leader fronts us here? iv. 1
well-appointed king at Hampton. *Henry VI*, iii. (cho.)
Dauphin, well-appointed, stand *Henry VI*, iii. 1
very well-appointed, as I thought *Henry VI*, iii. 1
WELL-ARMED friends *Learn*, iii. 7
proof of chastity well-armed *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
WELL-BELLOD reproof to *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
WELL-BELOVED the archbishop *Henry VI*, iii. 8
learned and well-beloved servant. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
the well-beloved Brutus stabbed. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
WELL-BESEEMING ranks, march *Henry IV*, i. 1
of her well-becoming troops *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
WELL-BORN bloods as those *King John*, iv. 1
WELL-BRED, and of good name *Henry IV*, i. 1
WELL-CHOSEN bride *Henry VI*, i. 1
I saw well-chosen, ridden. *Henry VI*, ii. 2 (letter)
WELL-COLOURED robes these *Henry VI*, i. 1
WELL-DEALING countrymen. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
WELL-DEFENDED honour *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
herself not only well-defended *Henry VI*, i. 2
WELL-DEIVED he, as two Gen. N.'s Dream, i. 1
that you are well-derived, as *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
a gentleman, and well-derived v. 4
son corrupts a well-derived nature. *Al's Well*, iii. 2
WELL-DESERVED bed *As You Like It*, v. 4
WELL-DESERVED pillar. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
is not his heir a well-deserving son? *Richard III*, i. 1
to any well-deserving friend *Henry IV*, i. 1
her virtuous, and well-deserving? *Richard III*, iii. 2
WELL-DISPOSED hearts *Richard III*, ii. 1
WELL-DIVIDED ground. *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
WELL-EDUCATED infant *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
WELL-ENTERED soldiers, to return. *Al's Well*, ii. 1
WELL-EXPERIENCED archer hits *Pericles*, i. 1
WELL-FAIRY lord of Troy. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
WELL-FAVOUR'D, Sir *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
wife seems to me well-favoured *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
he is very well-favoured *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
be a well-favoured man, is the gift. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
you are well-favoured, and for look. *Pericles*, iv. 1
I do look well-favoured when others are iv. 1
WELL-FORWARNING wind did *Henry VI*, iii. 2
WELL-FOUGHTEN field *Henry VI*, iv. 6
WELL-FOUND successes *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
WELL-FOUNDED soldier *Love's L. Lost*, i. 5
WELL-GRACED actor leaves *Richard II*, v. 1
WELL-HALLOWED cause *Henry VI*, i. 2
WELL-KNIT Samson's strong-joined Love's L. L. 1. 2
WELL-KNOWN body to *Henry IV*, (induc.)
WELL-LABOURING sword had three i. 1
WELL-LEARNED bishops *Richard III*, iii. 5
WELL-LIKING wits they have *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
WELL-LOST life of mine *Al's Well*, i. 3
WELL-MEANING soul, whom *Richard II*, ii. 1
WELL-MEANING love *Henry VI*, iii. 3
WELL-MINDED Clarence, be thou iv. 8
WELL-MOUNTED, hardly have *King John*, v. 6
WELL-NIGH dead for me *Much Ado*, v. 4
WELL-NOTED face of plain *King John*, iv. 2
WELL-ORDERED nation *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
WELL-PAID ranks, that ne'er *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
WELL-PAINTED passion! I am *Othello*, i. 1
WELL-PLEASED, to change two *Henry VI*, i. 1
WELL-PLACED the poet's *Henry VI*, i. 1
WELL-PRACTISED, and wise *Henry VI*, v. 2
WELL-PROPORTIONED beard *Henry VI*, v. 2
WELL-READ in poetry *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
exceedingly well-read, and profited. *Henry VI*, i. 1
WELL-REMEMBERED father? *Henry VI*, i. 1
WELL-REPAID, he is franked up. *Richard III*, i. 3
WELL-REPUTED page *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
a woman well-reputed *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
WELL-REPUTED scholar bid *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
WELL-SAILING ships, and *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
WELL-SEEMING Angelo *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
chose of well-seeming forms! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
WELL-SPOKEN days *Richard III*, i. 1
For Clarence is well-spoken *Henry VI*, v. 2
WELL-SUMMERED and warm kept. *Henry VI*, v. 2
WELL-TOOK—your well-took labour. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
WELL-TUNED horns *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
WELL-WARRANTED cousin. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
WELL-WEIGHING sun *Henry VI*, i. 3 (note)
WELL-WELCOME to thy hand. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
WELL-WILLERS. I will beat the. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
WELL-WISHED king *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
WELL-WON—your well-won thrift. *Pericles*, i. 3
WELSH—Hugh the Welsh priest. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
Gwallia and Gaul, French and Welsh iii. 1

WELSH—the Welsh devil, Hugh. *Merry Wives*, v. 3
defend me from that Welsh fairy v. 5
am I ridden with a Welsh goat too? v. 5
not able to answer the Welsh fannel v. 5
upon the cross of a Welsh hook *Henry IV*, iii. 4
there is no man speak better Welsh iii. 1
speak it in Welsh, can iii. 1
speak no English, I no Welsh iii. 1
that pretty Welsh which thou pour'st iii. 1
makes Welsh as sweet as ditties iii. 1
the devil understands Welsh iii. 1
and hear the lady sing in Welsh iii. 1
to the Welsh lady's bed iii. 1
the French and Welsh baying *Henry IV*, i. 3
against the Welsh, himself i. 3
for I am Welsh, you know *Henry IV*, i. 7
cannot wash your majesty's Welsh plood iv. 7
let a Welsh correction teach you v. 1
WELSHMAN—Hugh, the Welshman. *Merry W*, ii. 2
thou trusty Welshman *Richard II*, ii. 4
hands of that Welshman taken *Henry IV*, i. 1
I am a Welshman. Know'st thou *Henry IV*, iv. 1
much care and valour in this Welshman iv. 1
wherefore the Welshman comes *Richard III*, iv. 4
WELSHMEN, hear ye! *Richard III*, iv. 2
the Welshmen are dispersed iii. 1
the Welshmen did goot service in *Henry IV*, iv. 7
amongst the loving Welshmen *Henry IV*, iii. 3
backed with the hardy Welshmen. *Richard III*, iv. 3
WELSH WOMEN dead as may not *Henry IV*, i. 1
WEN—allow this wen to be as *Henry IV*, i. 1
WENCH—as an untaught wench *Tempest*, i. 2
well demanded, wench i. 2
Wench, wench, wench, wench i. 2
foolish wench! to the wench when ii. 2
temperance was a delicate wench ii. 1
like a young wench that had *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
but tell me, wench ii. 7
a stock with a wench *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
what wench? Castiliano vulgar *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
before me, she's a good wench iii. 3
excellent wench, say I iii. 5
I would marry this wench for this ii. 5
to him, wench, he'll not reluc. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
for getting a wench with child iv. 3
with a wench (*rep.*) *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
sir, I confess the wench i. 1
so am I in love with a base wench i. 2
great marvel, loving a light wench i. 2
Guinevere of Britain was a little wench iv. 1
so do not you; for you are a light wench v. 2
and, to begin, wench—so God help me v. 2
the poor wench is cut to the heart v. 2
she's a good wench for this. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 2
like a wench that had shed her milk. *Al's Well*, iv. 3
that wench is stark mad. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
by the world, it is a lusty wench ii. 1
what said the wench, when he arose ii. 2
fear not, sweet wench, they shall ii. 2
I knew a wench married in an iv. 4
why, there's a wench! come on v. 2
I know a wench of excellent. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
in the habit of a light wench iii. 1
God me make a light wench iv. 3
a fair hot wench in flame-coloured *Henry IV*, i. 2
of the tavern a most sweet wench? i. 2
is not a better wench? *Henry IV*, i. 1
may the wench have no worse fortune ii. 7
to the pillage of a giglot wench. *Henry IV*, i. 1
way to make the wench amends *Richard III*, i. 1
take thy lute, wench *Henry VI*, iii. 1
treat the brown wench as a king iii. 1
a good wench, let's sit down quiet ii. 2
she is going, wench. Pray, pray ii. 2
when I am dead, good wench iv. 2
but must be gone, wench *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
O the wench! give me a wench v. 2
royal wench! she made *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
sweet wench, between thy teeth. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
and a wench full grown *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
same pale hard-hearted wench. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
stabbed with a white wench's black eye ii. 4
go thy way, wench; serve God ii. 5
like a misbehaved and sullen wench iii. 3
a good wench; give it me *Othello*, iii. 3
ill-starred wench! pale as thy smock! iii. 3
WENCHES—mad wench? (*rep.* v. 2) *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
light wench may prove plagues iv. 3
arm, wench, arm! encounters v. 2
of mocking wench as are keen v. 2
pint the wench on his sleeve v. 2
the lip, as angry wench will. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
but getting wench with child. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
wenches, I'll buy for you both iii. 3
wench the wench, say is a gallimaufry iv. 3
went so in love with a wench iii. 1
dost thou conjure for wench. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
the wench says, God damn me iv. 3
ergo, light wench will burn iv. 3
you see, my good wench, here's *Henry IV*, ii. 4
when they marry, they get wench iii. 3
alast poor wench, where are now. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
three or four wench, where I stood. *Jul. Cesar*, i. 2
how many boys and wench *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
no heretics burned, but wench *Learn*, iii. 1
WENCHING rogues? *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
WENCHLESS—being too wenchless *Pericles*, iv. 3
WENCH-LIKE words with that *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
WEND you with this letter *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
to Athens shall the lovers wend. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 2
and helpless doth. *Zegeon wend*. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
WENT—as ever went upon four legs *Tempest*, ii. 2
have I done since I went v. 1
brothers and sisters went to it! *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
went you not to her yesterday. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
I went to her, master Brook v. 1
I went to her in white v. 5
how chance you went not with (*rep.*) v. 5
a month ago I went for wench *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
and when she went away now iii. 4

WENT still in this fashion *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 so went he suited to his *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 that went to sea with me *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 there went but a pair of shears *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 and good words went with her name *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 I went to this pernicious calling *Much Ado*, i. 1
 four of his five wits went halting off *Much Ado*, i. 1
 my lord, when I went in *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I liked her ere I went to wars *Much Ado*, i. 1
 away went Claudio enraged *Much Ado*, i. 1
 here comes the man we went to seek *Much Ado*, i. 1
 a vixen, when she went to school *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 2
 who went with him to search *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 8
 we went, like Jumo's swans (rep.) *As You Like It*, i. 3
 wherein went that? what makes *As You Like It*, i. 3
 he went but forth to wash him *As You Like It*, i. 3
 if you went in pain, master *Shrew*, iii. 2
 as she went to the garden *Shrew*, iii. 2
 they, that went on crutches ere *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 but know not how it went *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the sequel by that went before *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 if you went in pain, master *Shrew*, iii. 2
 he that went like a base-viol *Shrew*, iii. 2
 take order for the wrongs I went *Shrew*, iii. 2
 not coming thither, I went to seek him *Shrew*, iii. 2
 thence of Cawdor and he went *Macbeth*, i. 3
 I did so, and went further *Macbeth*, i. 3
 since his majesty went into the field *Macbeth*, i. 3
 since last I went to France *Richard II*, i. 1
 how went he under him? *Richard II*, i. 1
 went to a bawdy-house, not above *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 so went on, foretelling this same *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 never went with his forces into *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 man went to the western isle (rep.) *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 pride went before ambition follows *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 the way her harmless young one went *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 Jove sometime went disguised *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 in whose time boys went to span-counter *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 like to lightning when they went *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 for his hoarding went to hell? *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 went all afoot in summer's *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 when that my mother went with *Richard III*, iii. 5
 from troop to troop, went through *Richard III*, iii. 5
 went beyond and above *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 you went ambassador to the emperor *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 those that went on each side *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 so went to bed; where eagerly *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 went beyond and above *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 I think, he went not forth to-day *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 'twas wisdom Paris went not *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 chance my brother Troilus went not? *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 the cry went once on these *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 motives that you first went to *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 when went there by an age *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 when he went to school *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 went and surly by, without annoying *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 did not lie there, when I went to bed *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 I look well, for he went sickly *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 that we two went to school *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 since he went from Egypt *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 his power went out in such distractions *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 and went to Jewry, on affairs of *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 knowledge which way they went *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 it went the backside the town *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 if she went before others I have seen *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 is it fit, I went to look upon him? *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 when last I went to the city *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 since she went to Milford Haven? *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 he went hence even now. What does *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 they went hence so soon as they *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 I went to Antioch, where, as thou *Pericles*, i. 1
 your thought, I went to the city *Pericles*, i. 1
 he went to bed to her very description *Pericles*, i. 1
 so, out went the candle, and we *Pericles*, i. 1
 father that went hence to fast? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 that it went hand-in-hand even with *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 he went without that *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 no, I went round to work, and my young *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 the player went to cuffs in the question *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 since he went into France, I have been *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 lacked gold, and yet went never gay *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 went he hence now? Ay, sooth *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 O yes; and went between us very oft *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 he went hence but now, and certainly *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 WENT'S? not thou to her for? *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 forsaken, as thou went'st forlorn *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 joy than thou went'st forth in *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 WENT-I have isn't wept *Tempest*, v. 1
 a Jew would have wept *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 3
 wept herself blind at my parting *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 3
 I have wept a hundred several *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 3
 moved there-withal, wept bitterly *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 3
 have you wept all this while? *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 for the which she wept heartily *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I believe she wept for the death *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 sorrow went to the leave of them, *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 I am sure my heart wept blood *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 so we wept; and there was *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 may be thought I have wept *Henry IV*, iii. 4
 and, when with man he wept *Henry IV*, iii. 4
 my father York and Edward wept *Richard III*, i. 1
 wept when it was reported (rep.) *Richard III*, i. 1
 he wept, and pitied me, and kindly *Richard III*, i. 1
 you wept not for my father's death *Richard III*, i. 1
 wept like two children in their *Richard III*, i. 1
 with me, I have wept for thine *Richard III*, i. 1
 tomb of orphans' tears wept on 'em! *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 have shook my head, and wept *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 when our vaunt he wept with *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 poor have cried, Caesar hath wept *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 he wept, when at Philippi he *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 have turned mine eye, and wept *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 I never wept, because they died *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 me say, that never did weep *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 against my will, but I wept for it *Pericles*, i. 1
 we wept after her hearse *Pericles*, i. 1
 WEST—a south west blow on ye *Tempest*, i. 2
 to the west end of the world *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 3
 shall be my East and West Indies. *Merry Wives*, i. 3

WEST—lies your way due west *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 throned by the west; I dressed his *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 2
 from the west corner of thy house's *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 2
 by east, west, north, and south *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 vest of this place, down in the *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 from east, west, north, and south *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 ere the weary sun set in the west *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 the west yet glimmers with *Macbeth*, i. 3
 that utmost corner of the west *King John*, ii. 1
 by east and west let France and England *King John*, ii. 1
 we from the west will send *King John*, ii. 1
 sets weeping in the lowly west *Richard II*, i. 1
 from the east unto the west *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 orient to the drooping west *Henry IV*, (induc.)
 west of this forest, scarcely *Henry IV*, (induc.)
 east, west, north, south *Henry IV*, (induc.)
 Kingdoms of the west, there *Henry IV*, (induc.)
 serve their sovereign in the west *Richard III*, iv. 1
 come knights from east to west *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
 known whether for east or west *Coriolanus*, i. 2 (lett.)
 they would fly east, west, north, south *Coriolanus*, i. 2 (lett.)
 south to this part of the west *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 from south to west on wing soaring *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 which shines here in the west *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 would whip you to the west *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 east and west, makes us tread *Hamlet*, i. 3
 I am but mad north north-west *Hamlet*, i. 3
 even from the east to the west *Othello*, iv. 2
 WESTERLY that blows? *Pericles*, i. 1
 WESTERN the western sky *Pericles*, i. 1
 western side is with a vineyard *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 it fell upon a little western flower *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 1
 uncouple in the western valley *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 1
 the east to western Ind *As You Like It*, iii. 2 (verses)
 east and west, makes us tread *Hamlet*, i. 3
 made the western welkin blush *King John*, v. 5
 attain his easeful western bed *Henry IV*, v. 3
 on the western coast rideth *Richard III*, iv. 4
 not now upon the western shore *Richard III*, iv. 4
 WESTMINSTER the western city *Richard II*, i. 1
 conspirator, abbot of Westminster *Richard II*, i. 1
 king your father is at Westminster *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 cathedral church of Westminster *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 was to crown him at Westminster *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 you must straight to Westminster *Richard III*, iv. 1
 WESTMORELAND, what yesternight *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 earl of Westmoreland set forth to-day *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 of Westmoreland (rep. iv. 2, v. 4) *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 earl of Westmoreland, that yesternight *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 noble Westmoreland, and warlike Blunt *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 and Westmoreland, that was engaged *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 come, cousin Westmoreland (rep. v. 5) *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 Westmoreland, and Stafford, Red *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 cousin Westmoreland (rep. v. 5) *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 to my cousin Westmoreland (rep. iv. 3) *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 this to the earl of Westmoreland *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 duke of Lancaster, and Westmoreland *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 it is my lord of Westmoreland (rep. iv. 3) *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 I told my lord of Westmoreland (rep. iv. 3) *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 who's here? Westmoreland? *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 Westmoreland, thou art a summer bird *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 my lord of Westmoreland *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 Westmoreland, Wales beyond the Severn *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 proclaim it, Westmoreland, thro' my host *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 patient, gentle earl of Westmoreland *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 lord of Westmoreland shall maintain *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 WESTWARD—a maid westward *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 westward, Wales beyond the Severn *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 westward rooteth from the city's *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 some star, that's westward from the pole *Hamlet*, i. 1
 WESTWARD-HOE: grace, and *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 WEST the grief on *Tempest*, i. 1
 the property of rain to *As You Like It*, i. 3
 this distempred messenger of wet *As You Like It*, i. 3
 the ruddiness upon her lip is wet *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 to the wet seabor in an hour *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 his face be like a water *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 the rain of heaven wet this place *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 and wet my cheeks with artificial *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 standers-by had wet my cheeks *Richard III*, i. 2
 and the tears of it are wet *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 who, with wet cheeks, were present *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 when the rain came to wet me once *Lea*, iv. 6
 he weeps tears wet? *Pericles*, i. 1
 WETTER of the flock *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 every seven wetter tods *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 WETTING—to me than my wetting *Tempest*, i. 1
 WHALE, with so many tuns *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 his teeth as white as whale's bone *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 who is a whale to virginity *As You Like It*, i. 3
 like a whale on ground *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 before the belching whale *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
 to nothing so fitly as to a whale *Pericles*, i. 1
 such whales have I heard on 'a' land *Pericles*, i. 1
 retaining and contented *As You Like It*, i. 3
 or like a whale? Very like a whale *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 WHARF—of the adjacent wharfs *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 rots itself in ease on Lethe wharf *Hamlet*, i. 5
 WHEAT—thy rich lands of wheat, rep. *Tempest*, i. 1
 betwixt the wheels of Phobus and *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 two grains of wheat hid in two *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 with wheat? With red wheat, Davy *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 have a cake out of the wheat *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 retaining and contented *As You Like It*, i. 3
 midwits the white wheat, and hurts *Lea*, iii. 2
 WHEATEN garland wear *Hamlet*, v. 2
 WHEEL—the world on wheels *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 3
 [Col. Kn.] the wheels of Caesar? *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 betwixt the wheels of Phobus and *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 Fortune, from her wheel *As You Like It*, i. 2
 what wheels? racks? fires? *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 made me turn 't the wheel *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 a dry wheel grate the wheel *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 I would not this name of a wheel have *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 fortune's furious fickle wheel *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 and she is painted also with a wheel *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 are whirled like a potter's wheel *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 did collect thy prod chameleon's *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 exceeds the compass of her wheel *Henry IV*, iii. 1

WHEEL—me where I wheel *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 7
 word to a wheel three or four miles *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 death on the wheel, or at wild *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 captive bonds his chariot wheels? *Julius Caesar*, i. 7
 that it might go on wheels *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 Fortune break her wheel, provoked *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 a auncle of Phobus wheel *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 tear them on their chariot wheels *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 and by the wagon wheel trot *Lea*, iii. 2
 smile once more; turn thy wheel! *Lea*, iii. 2
 when a great wheel runs down a hill *Lea*, iii. 2
 but I am bound upon a wheel of fire *Lea*, iii. 2
 the wheel is come full circle *Lea*, iii. 2
 made by Titan's wheels *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 the spokes and fellys from her wheel *Hamlet*, i. 2
 it is a mussy wheel, fixed on *Lea*, iii. 3
 how the wheel becomes it! *Lea*, iii. 3
 WHEELED [Col. Kn.] whirled] about *Rich. III*, iv. 4
 the wheeled seat of fortunate *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 12
 WHEELING—stranger *Othello*, i. 1
 WHEELING—stranger *Othello*, i. 1
 WHEELING—stranger *Othello*, i. 1
 WHEELS—and wheels, and knobs *Henry IV*, iii. 6
 WHELM—ocean whelm them all *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 WHELM—a felled wheel, bag-born *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 the roaring of the lion's whelp *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 to behold his lion's whelp forage *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 now, like to whelps, we crying *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 how the young whelp of Talbot's *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 or an unlicked bear whelp *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 playing with a lion's whelp *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 11
 as a lion's whelp (rep. v. 5) *Cymbeline*, v. 4 (scroll)
 thou, Leonatus, art the lion's whelp *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 11
 of the two whelps, fell curs of *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 WHELP—a dog *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 hath whelped in the streets *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 WHERABOUT—of my whereabouts *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 I go, nor reason whereabouts *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 whet your gentle tooth *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 why dost thou whet thy knife? *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 I will whet on the king *King John*, iii. 4
 and whet not on these furious peers *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 whet whet whet me to be revenged *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 first did whet me against Caesar *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 is but to whet thy almost blunted *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 whet whet whet me to kill myself *Richard III*, i. 1
 WHETSTONE—For our whetstone *As You Like It*, i. 3
 the fool is the whetstone of the wits *As You Like It*, i. 3
 be this the whetstone of your sword *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 she sharpens; well said, whetstone *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
 WHEW—whet on the stone heart *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 it was whetted on thy stone-hand *Richard III*, iv. 4
 WHEY—feed on curds and whey *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 WHY-FACE? The English *Macbeth*, v. 3
 WHIFF and wind of his fell sword *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 WHIFFLER—fore the king *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 WHILE-ERE—me but while-ere! *Tempest*, iii. 2
 WHINE aloud for mercy *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 dost thou come here to whine? *Hamlet*, v. 1
 WHINED—the hedge-pig whined *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 whined and roared and howled *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 WHINING, purbling, yawward *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 and then, the whining school-boy *As You Like It*, i. 2
 whom I will beat into clamorous whining *Lea*, iii. 7
 a whining marmet, in *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 6
 WHIP him out, says the third *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 3
 the fellow that whips the dogs (rep.) *Lea*, iii. 7
 but whips me out of the chamber *Lea*, iii. 7
 they would whip me with their *Merry Wives*, i. 5
 gave cause to whip them with *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 whip me? no, no; let carman whip *Lea*, iii. 7
 the impression of keen whips I'd wear *Lea*, iii. 7
 I'll whip you from your foining fence *Much Ado*, v. 1
 I'll whip thee with a rod *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 I have been love's whip *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 now step I forth to whip hypocrisy *Lea*, iii. 7
 go, whip thy gig *Lea*, iii. 7
 and I will whip about your infamy *Lea*, iii. 7
 whip to our tents, as rocs run over *Lea*, iii. 7
 a dark house and a whip *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 his presence must be the whip of *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 were, in your love, a whip to me *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 prepared to whip this dwarfish war *King John*, v. 2
 and things called whips? *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 sirrah beadle, whip him till he *Lea*, iii. 7
 nay, whip me then; he'll rather *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 let's whip these stragglers o'er *Richard III*, v. 1
 your curb, and whip, in their *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 writ thou whip thine own fables *Lea*, iii. 7
 not all the whips of heaven *Lea*, iii. 7
 that was the whip of your *Coriolanus*, i. 8
 chance to whip your information *Lea*, iii. 7
 go whip him! Fore the people's eyes *Lea*, iii. 7
 which will not prove a whip *Lea*, iii. 7
 hence this Jack, and whip him *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 11
 moon and stars! whip him (rep.) *Lea*, iii. 11
 whom he may at pleasure whip *Lea*, iii. 11
 and whip thee going *Pericles*, i. 1
 take heed, sirrah, the whip *Lea*, iii. 4
 her whip, of cricket's bone *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 would whip you to the west, and bring *Lea*, iii. 2
 who would bear the whips and scorns *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 whips out his rapier, cries, a rat! *Lea*, iii. 1
 whip me such honest knaves *Othello*, i. 1
 and put in every honest hand a whip *Lea*, iii. 1
 whip me, ye devils, from the possession *Lea*, iii. 1
 WHIPPED—and whipped *Lea*, iii. 1
 whipped. Whipped first (rep. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 worthy to be whipped. To be whipped *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 to be whipped; and yet a better *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 then shall Hector be whipped *Lea*, iii. 1
 you'll be whipped for taxation *As You Like It*, i. 2
 you were lately whipped, sir *As You Like It*, i. 2
 I'd have them whipped; or I would *Lea*, iii. 1
 if our faults whipped them not *Lea*, iii. 1
 where he was whipped for getting *Lea*, iii. 1
 to be whipped through the army *Lea*, iii. 1
 to be whipped at the high-cross *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1

WHITE-FACED shore, whose foot . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 WHITE-FLAVERS, there attend my . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 WHITEHEADS, who are you? . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 WHITE-HANDED mistress, one . . . *Love's L.*, Lost, v.
 WHITE-LIMED vallie ye alehouse. . . *Titus Andr.*, iii.
 WHITE-LIVERED, and red-faced . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 WHITE-MOUTHED, and his tongue . . . *Richard II.*, i. 2
 WHITELY wanton with a velvet . . . *Love's L.*, Lost, iii.
 WHITENESS so became them. . . *Two Gen.* of *Fer.*, iii. 1
 in angel whiteness bare away those . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 the whiteness of my sheets. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 but I could find no whiteness . . . *County of Essex*, i.
 the whiteness in thy cheek is apt . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 WHITER than the paper . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 4
 hily! and whiter than the sheets! . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 and whiter than the snow . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 nor scar that whiter skin of hers . . . *Othello*, ii. 2
 WHITEST virtue strikes. . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 which makes my whitest part black, *Henry VII.*, i. 1
 and none the less . . . *Countess of Essex*, i.
 WHITING-TIME, he him . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 WHITMORE [see WALTER]
 stay, Whitmore; for thy prisoner is. . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 WHISTERS in Datchet-mead . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 Whitsun-day in Whitsun' pastoral's *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 busied with a Whitsun' mornisance-dance . . .
 WHITSUN-WEEK, when the prince, *Henry IV.*, vi. ii.
 WHITTE in the unruly camp, *Titus Andr.*, v. 2
 and now we have . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 [Col.] come whizzing in . . . *Leop.*, iii. 2
 WHOLE—roar of a whole herd of lions. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 the whole butt, man . . . — ii. 2
 are both as whole as a fish. . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
 Wholesome, and whole . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 your skins are whole, and let . . .
 revenged on the whole pack. . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 swallowed his vows whole. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 and the whole world governed. . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 with a whole army shooting at . . .
 our whole discourse is all of her . . . — iii. 1
 before the whole congregation . . . — iii. 3
 was our whole dissembly appeared? . . . — iv. 2
 He disgraced the whole . . . — iv. 2
 a whole book full of these quondam . . . — v. 2
 then the whole quire hold their. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 this whole earth may be bored . . . — iii. 2
 and the whole world again, cannot . . . — iv. 2
 nor is my whole estate upon . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 tell thee all my whole device when I . . . — iii. 4
 what thou shouldest know the wealth of . . . — iii. 5
 taxed the whole holiness of . . . *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 the whole thorick of war in . . .
 all is whole; not one word more . . . — v. 3
 of the whole dunghy earth. . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 and the whole world . . . the father . . . — iii. 3
 a purse alive in the whole army . . . — iii. 4
 longer than the whole world. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 who sent whole armadas of . . . — iii. 2
 whole as the marble, founded as . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 and the whole world . . . — iv. 3
 for the whole space that's in . . . — iv. 3
 for the dignity of the whole body . . . — v. 1
 and made whole, with very easy . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 We stop A whole world . . .
 a whole armada of convicted . . .
 to feast upon whole thousands of . . . — v. 2
 the whole land is full of weeds . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 credit sack, make all whole . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 and the whole world . . . — iii. 3 (letter)
 the state of time had first been whole
 goes well, yet all our joints are whole . . . — iv. 1
 what may the king's whole battle reach
 of the north eye of the margarine consists of . . . — iv. 2
 tasked the whole state, to make . . .
 there's a whole merchant's venture . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 of muti-n or two, in a whole Lent?
 and the whole frame stands upon pins . . . — iii. 2
 and the whole world . . . — iv. 3
 and put the world's whole strength . . . — iv. 3
 lion gait walk the whole world . . . *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 and his whole kingdom unto desolation . . . — ii. 2
 and the whole world's weapons . . . — ii. 2
 all the whole army stood agazed . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 were the whole frame here . . . — ii. 3
 all the whole inheritance I give . . . — iii. 1
 would but decore of the whole . . . — v. 1
 should demand of the whole . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 my lord, whole towns to fly . . .
 preserved so whole, do seldom win . . . — iii. 1
 with a spear, and 'tis not whole yet . . . — iv. 7
 yea, the whole consistory of Rome . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 to bring my whole cause forth . . . — ii. 4
 these are the whole contents . . . — iv. 2
 the world, with the whole world?
 in thing we've real . . . — v. 2
 a general taint of the whole state . . . — v. 2
 I'll decline the whole question. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
 the passage and whole carriage . . . — iii. 3
 that the whole lot of the world . . . — iii. 3
 you shall make it whole again . . . — iii. 3
 makes the whole world kin . . . — iii. 3
 a whole week by days . . . — iv. 1
 with the whole quality wherefore . . . — iv. 1
 and this whole world . . . — v. 3
 to the whole race of mankind. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 that the whole life of Athens . . . — iv. 3
 and influence to their whole being!
 Coriolanus, i. 1
 and the shop of the whole body . . .
 wherein he gives my son the whole . . .
 as physis for the whole state . . . — iii. 2
 will make sick men whole . . . *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
 as matter whole you have not . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 roasted whole at a breakfast . . . — ii. 2
 wilt thou be lord of the whole world?
 and the whole world . . . — ii. 7
 and the horse whole, do you not?

WHOLE—keep whole by land . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 keep whole: provoke not battle iii. 8
 all the whole synod of them! iii. 8
 kiss the honour of his whole iv. 8
 the worship of the whole world i. 1
 not still together in the whole world v. 1
 the whole world shall not save him v. 5
 what will whole months of tears . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
 all thy whole heart must desire *Pericles.* i. 1
 swallowed the whole parish, church i. 1
 and undo a whole generation (rep.) iv. 6
 creating a whole tribe of fops *Lea.* i. 2
 I have in my whole five *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
 for I was come to the whole depth ii. 2
 our whole city is much bound to him iv. 2
 our whole kingdom to be contracted in . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 and the health of the whole state i. 3
 so the whole ear of Denmark is by i. 5
 [*Kn.*] force his soul so to his whole conceit ii. 2
 and his whole function suiting with forms ii. 2
 o'erweigh a whole theatre of others ii. 2
 a whole one, I: for thou dost know ii. 2
 sir, a whole history. The king ii. 2
 deliver of my whole course of love *Othello.* i. 3
 in my whole course of wooing ii. 3
 I must take out the whole work? iv. 1
 but, for the whole (rep.) iv. 3
 WHOLESOME—his whole *Henry VIII.* i. 5
 to the most wholesome physic . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1 (let.)
 is not, by much so wholesome v. 2
 as wholesome as the sweat *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 so it be wholesome food *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
 he have wholesome answer *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 with wholesome syrups, drugs *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 I see thy wholesome days again? *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 wholesome counsel to his unstayed . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 fertility from his wholesome fire ii. 4
 and her wholesome herbs swarming ii. 4
 and wholesome berries thrive *Henry V.* i. 1
 counsel, you'll find it wholesome *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 which are not wholesome to those i. 2
 and not wholesome to those i. 2
 while it were wholesome, we might . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 repeat daily any wholesome act i. 1
 you wear out a good wholesome forenoon ii. 1
 I pray you, in wholesome manner ii. 3
 he steal out of his wholesome bed *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 so wholesome as that you vent *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 how now, wholesome iniquity? *Pericles.* iv. 6
 in the tender of a wholesome weal *Lea.* i. 4
 and to such wholesome end, as clears her ii. 4
 the nights are *Hamlet.* i. 5
 the thin and wholesome blood i. 5
 as wholesome as sweet, and by very much ii. 2
 on wholesome life usurp immediately ii. 2
 make me a wholesome answer (rep.) ii. 2
 blasting his wholesome brother ii. 4
 not meet, nor wholesome to my place *Othello.* i. 1
 in wholesome wisdom, he might not but iii. 1
 WHOLESOMEST spirits of the . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 WHOLLY—state which is for . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 shape his service wholly to my . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 wholly, sir. Who play they to? . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 mistress, and command him wholly iv. 4
 wholly depends on your abode *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 sleep hath seized me wholly *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 WHOEBUB [*Co. Kn.*] against his . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 WHOOP—did not whoop at them *Henry V.* i. 2
 whoop, Jug! I love thee *Lea.* i. 4
 WHOORED out of Rome *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 WHOOPING—out of all whooping! . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 WHORE—all idle; whores, and knaves . . . *Tempest.* ii. 1
 her, child, if she be a whore *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 ever your fresh whore *Measure for Measure.* iii. 2
 and your whole company members of iv. 2
 do not marry me to a whore! v. 1
 showed like a rebel's whore *Macbeth.* i. 2
 for tearing a poor whore's ruff in . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 let's beat him before his whore ii. 4
 and the whore *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 and talked of the whore of Babylon . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
 that givest whores indulgences *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
 a cuckoo, and a whore *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 the heavier for a whore ii. 3
 why, his masculine whore ii. 3
 my mind is now turned whore v. 2
 for the intelligence of this whore v. 2
 Trojan ass, that loves the whore there v. 4
 thy whore, Grecian! now for thy whore v. 4
 if the son of a whore fight for a whore v. 4
 common whore of mankind *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 this fell whore of thine hath in iv. 3
 be a whore still! (rep.) iv. 3
 enough to make a whore the forswear (rep.) iv. 3
 be strong in whore, allure him iv. 3
 betray with them: whore still (rep.) iv. 3
 would make themselves whores . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 he hath given his empire up to a whore ii. 6
 triple-turned whore! 'tis thou hast v. 2
 I' the posture of a whore v. 2
 the name of whore thus dearly *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 out, out, you whore! is black so . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 leave thy drink to a whore *Lea.* i. 4
 Fortune, that arrant whore ii. 2
 and bawds and whores do churches build ii. 2
 a boy's love, or a whore's oath ii. 6
 why dost thou lash that whore? iv. 6
 a very good whore, why is not he *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 10
 must, like a whore, unpack my *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 be sure thou prove my love a whore *Othello.* iii. 3
 him, and he hath given it his whore iv. 1
 is a subtle whore, a closet lock and key iv. 2
 goodly book, more than a whore iv. 2
 what, not a whore? No, as I shall be saved iv. 2
 you for that cunning whore of Venice iv. 2
 he called her, whore; a beggar, in his iv. 2
 her friends, to be called whores? (rep.) v. 2
 I cannot say, whore; it does abhor me v. 2
 she turned to folly, and she was a whore v. 2
 villainous whore! She give it Cassio! v. 2

WHORED—and whored my mother . . . *Hamlet.* v. 2
 WHOOREMASTER, that I utterly . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 cannot abate a whoremaster . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 account thee a whoremaster . . . *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
 What is a whoremaster? ii. 2
 admirable evasion of whoremaster man . . . *Lea.* i. 2
 WHORE-MASTERLY villain . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 4
 WHOOREMONGER, and comes . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 WHOERSON, husband, noise-man . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 why, thou whoreson ass *Two Gent. of Verona.* ii. 5
 how now, you whoreson peasant? i. 4
 ah, you whoreson loggerhead . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 you whoreson malthouse drudge! *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 you whoreson villain! you will let ii. 2
 a whoreson, beetle-headed, flap-eared iv. 1
 whoreson, senseless villain! . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 4
 ah, whoreson caterpillars! bacon-fed! . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 why, you whoreson round man! ii. 4
 whoreson, obscene, greasy tallow-keech ii. 4
 thou whoreson, impudent, embossed iii. 3
 thou whoreson mandrake, thou art . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 a whoreson Achitophel! a rascally i. 2
 the whoreson smooth oakes now i. 2
 into this same whoreson apoplexy i. 2
 in the blood, a whoreson tingling i. 2
 away, you whoreson upright rabbit! i. 2
 ah, you whoreson little valiant villain ii. 4
 you whoreson little valiant villain ii. 4
 thou whoreson little tidy Bartholomew ii. 4
 thou whoreson mad compound of ii. 4
 you whoreson candle-mine, you ii. 4
 a whoreson cold, sir! a cough, sir ii. 2
 whoreson, have got a speed . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 you whoreson cur! Do, do, do . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
 a whoreson dog, that shall palter ii. 3
 you whoreson indistinguishable cur, no v. 1
 a whoreson palter, that shall palter v. 3
 these same whoreson devils . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 1
 then a whoreson jackanapes must . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 a whoreson dog! I gave him satisfaction? ii. 1
 and the whoreson must be acknowledged . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 you whoreson host, you whoreson cur! ii. 1
 a whoreson, glass-gazing, superserviceable ii. 2
 you whoreson, cutlily barber-monger ii. 2
 thou whoreson zed! thou unnecessary ii. 2
 a merry whoreson! ha, thou shalt . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 4
 decyver of your whoreson dead body *Hamlet.* v. 1
 a whoreson mad fellow's it was v. 1
 WHORING—this is the fruit of whoring . . . *Othello.* v. 1
 WHORISH loins are pleased . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 1
 WICK—kind of wax, or snuff . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 7
 WICKED—upon thy wicked sin . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 as wicked dew as e'er my mother i. 2
 for you, most wicked sir *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 O wicked, wicked world! ii. 1
 fill the wicked fire of lust ii. 1
 and as wicked as his wife? v. 6
 thyself art a wicked villain . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 thou liest, wicked varlet ii. 1
 O thou wicked Hamibal (rep.) ii. 1
 thy manners must be wicked . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 thou seest thou wicked varlet ii. 1
 a bawd, a wicked bawd! ii. 2
 wicked and dissembling glass . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 3
 O wicked wail, through whom I see no v. 1
 thy manners must be wicked . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 no, that same wicked bastard of Venus iv. 1
 a most wicked sir Oliver, Audrey v. 1
 have been, madam, a wicked creature . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
 is wicked meaning in a ii. 3
 that would unseem be wicked? . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 I am assisted by wicked powers v. 3
 wicked dreams abode the curtain . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 something wicked this way comes iv. 1
 I never had to do with wicked spirits v. 4
 a wicked day, and not a holiday! ii. 1
 the image of a wicked heinous fault iv. 2
 the love of wicked friends converts . . . *Richard II.* v. 1
 little better than one of the wicked . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 O help! O help! O help! O help! ii. 2
 dispraised him before the wicked (rep.) . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 of the wicked? is thine honest (rep.) ii. 4
 hath been; wicked and vile . . . *1 Henry VI.* v. 4
 I never had to do with wicked spirits v. 4
 raising up wicked spirits from . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 what mischiefs work the wicked ones ii. 1
 by wicked means to frame our iii. 1
 be damned for that wicked deed! . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 force the swords of wicked men v. 5
 like a wicked conscience still . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 what a wicked beast was I . . . *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
 takes virtuous copies to be wicked iii. 3
 consume you wicked catbills left! v. 5 (epit.)
 dissuaded by our wicked queen . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 this wicked emperor may have . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 about the wicked streets of Rome v. 2
 punishment for his most wicked life v. 3
 for Marina writ by wicked Dionysa . . . *Pericles.* iv. 4
 cruel Cleon, with his wicked wife v. 3 (Gover)
 for wicked Cleon, and his wife v. 3 (Gover)
 mumbling of wicked charms *Lea.* ii. 1
 those wicked creatures yet do look (rep.) ii. 4
 much wider than I . . . *Hamlet & Juliet.* ii. 2
 O most wicked speed, to post with such . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 be thy intents wicked, or charitable i. 4
 O wicked wit, and gifts, that have the i. 5
 the wicked prize itself buys out the law iii. 3
 with a wicked tongue *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 whoreson wicked deed thy most ingenious v. 1
 upon my soul, a lie, a wicked lie . . . *Othello.* v. 2
 WICKEDEST catfist on the ground . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 WICKEDNESS—my wickedness . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 I see you art a wickedness *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 too good to paint out his wickedness . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 2
 and wickedness is sin, and sin . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 marriage, sooner than thy wickedness . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
 a tainted love, and full of wickedness ii. 2
 rein can hold licentious wickedness . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
 imputation of his wickedness, by your rule iv. 1
 such is thy audacious wickedness . . . *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1

WICKEDNESS—what wickedness I do . . . *Lea.* iii. 7
 knows he the wickedness? Ay iv. 2
 WICKER—[*Col.*] into a wicker bottle . . . *Othello.* ii. 3
 WIDE—asleep with eyes wide open . . . *Tempest.* ii. 1
 open wide of his own respect . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 so wide as a bristle may enter . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 that he doth speak so wide? . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 that the wide sea hath drops too few iv. 1
 he not for the wide world iv. 1
 wide enough to wrap a fairy . . . *Titus's Dream.* i. 2
 that the graves, all gaping wide v. 2
 welcome to the wide fields too base . . . *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 wide of the bow hand! iv. 1
 nor is the wide world ignorant . . . *Mercutio of Venice.* i. 1
 the vasty wilds of wide Arabia ii. 1
 along o'er the wide world with me . . . *As you Like it.* i. 3
 this wide and universal theatre ii. 7
 a world too wide for his shrink ii. 7
 with all graces wide enlarged iii. 2 (ver.)
 that wide gap (rep. v. 3) . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. (chorus)
 lords of the wide world *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 and wide havock made for bloody . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 open wide your gates, and let young ii. 2
 shall we find wide open, and give ii. 2
 we in the world's wide mouth . . . *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
 and the villains march wide betwixt ii. 2
 too wide for Neptune's hips *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 open wide to me a help *Henry V.* i. 1
 and stretch the nostril wide *Henry V.* i. 1
 with conscience wide as hell ii. 3
 fills the wide vessel of the universe iv. (chorus)
 or earth, gap open wide, and eat . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 for the wide world is revenged . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 no such matter, you are wide ii. 1
 that wide unclasp the tables of iv. 5
 in a wide sea of wax *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 I under the wide cheeks of the air . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 their wide walks encounter . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 wide arch of the ranged empire . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 the wide difference 'twixt amorous . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 2
 the wide world's emperor . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 the widest walks are wide and spacious ii. 1
 still, still, far wider *Lea.* iv. 7
 far and wide a broad goose . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
 nor so wide as a church door iii. 1
 for the world is broad and wide iii. 3
 so wide the mind and soul grows wide withal . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 in rage strikes wide ii. 2
 thus wide I'll ope my arms iv. 5
 her clothes spread wide iv. 7
 wide and revenge swallow them up . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 WIDE-CHAPED rascal *Pericles.* i. 2
 WIDEN—fortune widens them . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 WIDER than for other men . . . *2 Henry IV.* v. 5
 his arms spread wider than . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 more wider than the sky . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 2
 [*Kn.*] more wider and more overt test . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 WIDE-SKIRTED meads *Lea.* i. 1
 WIDEST to glut him *Tempest.* i. 1
 WIDEST-STRETCHED honours that . . . *Henry V.* ii. 4
 WIDOW—Dido's time *Tempest.* i. 1
 that widow in? Widow Dido! (rep.) ii. 1
 Milan and Naples have more widows ii. 1
 a poor widow's tapster . . . *Measure for Measure.* ii. 1
 a widow then? v. 1
 neither man, widow, nor maid v. 1
 we do instate and widow you withal v. 1
 the bell rings, and the widow weeps . . . *Much Ado.* v. 2
 I have a widow aunt, a dowager . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 of the nine widows, and nine maids . . . *Mercutio of Venice.* ii. 1
 will live as maids and widows ii. 2
 be married to a wealthy widow . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 he'll have a lusty widow now iv. 2
 to my widow; and if she be forward iv. 5
 with my loving widow v. 2
 for my life, Hortensio fears his widow v. 2
 my widow says, thus she conceives v. 2
 kiss him for that, good widow v. 2
 to her, widow! A hundred marks v. 2
 I'll try this widow's wit . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 mother's thanks, a widow's thanks . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 many a widow's husband groveling ii. 2
 how may we content this widow lady? ii. 2
 a widow, husbandless, subject to me iii. 1
 a widow cries; be husband to me iii. 1
 my widow comfort, and my sorrows iii. 4
 the widow's champion and defence . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 I am a poor widow of Eastcheap . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 to enforce a poor widow to so rough ii. 1
 so came I a widow iii. 3
 and she a mourning widow of her . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 for a many thousand widows shall i. 2
 turns he the widows' tears ii. 4
 to wring the widow from her . . . *2 Henry IV.* v. 1
 left no mourning widows for . . . *3 Henry IV.* ii. 6
 widow, we will consider of your iii. 2
 ay, widow? then I'll warrant iii. 2
 children hast thou, widow? tell me iii. 2
 I'll try this widow's wit iii. 2
 the widow likes him not iii. 2
 sweet widow, by my state iii. 2
 you cavil, widow; I did mean iii. 2
 such a widow, and thou hast some iii. 2
 the widow likes it not, for she looks sad iii. 2
 widow, go you along iii. 2
 old man's sign, and many a widow's v. 1
 the jealous o'erborn widow . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 with a widow's kind Edward's widow ii. 1
 made her widow to a woeful bed? ii. 2
 thou art a widow; yet thou art ii. 2
 was never widow had so dear a loss ii. 7
 a beauty-waning and distressed widow iii. 7
 so young, so old a widow iv. 1
 a most distressed widow iv. 4
 and widow to prince Arthur . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 the wappened widow wed again . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 such are the widows in Coriolius wear . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 'tis I that made thy widow i. 1
 in a forenoon, and widow them . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 can from the lap of Egypt's widow pluck ii. 1

WIDOW—was a widow. Widow? *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
a widow, that late he married..... *Cymbeline.* i. 1
but being widow, and my Gloster..... *Learn.* iv. 1
to take widow, Casperides..... *Temp.* ii. 1
lady widow of Vetrulio..... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2 (note)
if, once a widow, ever I be wife!..... *Hamlet.* iii. 2
WIDOW-DOLOUR likewise be..... *Richard III.* ii. 2
WIDOWED and unchilded many..... *Coriolanus.* v. 5
WIDOWED—widow's bed..... *Temp.* ii. 1
our widower's second marriage-day..... *All's Well.* v. 3
the count Roussillon a widow..... *v. 3* (petition)
prove a widower shortly (rep. iv. 1.) *Henry VI.* iii. 3
Mark Antony is now a widower. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
WIDOWHOOD, be it that she..... *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
WIDOW-MAKER, O and there..... *King John.* v. 2
WIELD—thou the spigot wield?..... *Merry Wives.* i. 3
his hand to wield a sceptre..... *Henry VI.* iv. 6
more than words can wield the matter..... *Learn.* i. 1
to wield old partizans, in hande, *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
WIFE—farewell, my wife and children..... *Temp.* i. 1
every day, some sailor's wife..... *v. 1*
I am your wife, if you will..... *iii. 1*
dost disobey the wife of Jupiter..... *iv. 1*
a wonder'd father, and a wife (*Col.*)..... *v. 1*
found a wife, where he himself..... *v. 1*
such a wife as your fair..... *Two Gent. of Verona.* iii. 1
resolved to take a wife..... *iii. 1*
wife, bid these gentlemen welcome..... *Merry Wives.* i. 3
Ford's wife (rep. ii. 2 and iii. 5)..... *i. 3*
another to Page's wife (rep. ii. 2)..... *i. 3*
affects thy wife. Why, sir, my wife is
love my wife!..... *iii. 1*
he loves your wife..... *iii. 1*
this voyage towards my wife..... *iii. 1*
I do not misdoit my wife..... *iii. 1*
and stands so firmly on his wife's frailty..... *iii. 1*
good-morrow, good wife..... *iii. 2*
as fatuous a will modest wife..... *iii. 2*
never a wife in Windsor leads..... *iii. 2*
for the which his wife seems to me..... *iii. 2*
and thou shalt lie with his wife..... *iii. 2*
my wife hath sent to him..... *iii. 2*
he will trust his wife, he will not..... *iii. 2*
than my wife with herself..... *iii. 2*
detect my wife, and be revenged..... *iii. 2*
truly, sir, to see your wife..... *iii. 2*
is your wife at home, indeed?..... *iii. 2*
he pieces-out his wife's inclination..... *iii. 2*
and now she's going to my wife..... *iii. 2*
then torture my wife..... *iii. 2*
but my wife, master doctor..... *iii. 2*
your wife is as honest..... *iii. 2*
come wife, come mistress Page..... *iii. 2*
to search his house for his wife's love
somebody call my wife..... *iii. 5*
what wife, I say..... *iv. 2*
the modest wife, the virtuous..... *iv. 2*
will you take up your wife's clothes?
searched a hollow walnut for his wife's
pardon me, wife; henceforth, do..... *iv. 4*
I will deliver my wife into your hand
I will never mistrust my wife again
and as wicked as his wife?..... *v. 5*
desire thee to laugh at my wife..... *v. 5*
she is, by this, doctor Caius' wife..... *v. 5*
as myself would he his wife..... *vi. 1*
your wife is like to reap a proper..... *iii. 1*
than e'er I shall love wife..... *v. 1*
as well a sister as a wife..... *v. 1*
she is fast wife, save we do..... *Means for Means.* i. 3
my wife sir, when I detect..... *iii. 1*
how, thy wife?..... *iii. 1*
marry sir, by my wife..... *iii. 1*
what was done to Elbow's wife (rep.)
what this man did to my wife..... *iii. 1*
do the constable's wife any harm?
his wife is a more respected..... *iv. 2*
he is his wife's head, and I can never
neither maid, widow, nor wife (rep.)
I am affianced his man's wife..... *v. 1*
he knew me as a wife..... *v. 1*
look that you love your wife..... *v. 1*
if Hero would be my wife..... *Much Ado.* i. 1
she were an excellent wife for Benedick
the right husband, and the right wife
when I lived, I was your other wife
get thee a wife, get thee a wife..... *v. 4*
you, of your wife; and me..... *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iv. 1
consent that she should be your wife
I sue! I seek a wife! a woman..... *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
a wife of such wood were felicity..... *v. 2*
a wife!—a beard, fair health..... *v. 2*
I thank you, gentle wife..... *v. 2*
to yield myself his wife..... *Mercant of Venice.* ii. 1
Margery your wife, is my other..... *ii. 3*
become a christian, and thy loving wife
take what wife you will to bed..... *ii. 9* (scroil)
my heart, so thou canst get a wife..... *iii. 2*
go with me to church, and call my wife
if you thus get my wife into corners
like the lord Bassanio's wife?..... *iii. 5*
of me, as she is for a wife..... *iv. 1*
commend me to your honourable wife
I am married to her, which is as dear
my wife, and all the world..... *iv. 1*
your wife would give you little thanks
I have a wife, whom I protest..... *iv. 1*
was given me by my wife..... *iv. 1*
an if your wife be not a mud..... *iv. 1*
'gainst your wife's commandment..... *v. 1*
for a light wife doth make..... *v. 1*
to part so slightly with your wife's..... *v. 1*
you give your wife too, thinking..... *v. 1*
absent, then lie with my wife..... *v. 1*
that is the dowry of his wife..... *As you Like it.* iii. 3
for me heretofore to leave my wife..... *iv. 1*
prevents the slander of his wife..... *iv. 1*
have to wife this Rosalind..... *iv. 1*
for wife, I take thee, Rosalind, for wife
a man that had a wife with such a wit..... *iv. 1*

WIFE—met your wife's wit going. *As you Like it.* iv. 1
to have friends for my wife's sake..... *All's Well.* i. 3
he that comforts my wife (rep.)..... *iii. 3*
she's thy wife. My wife my liege?..... *iii. 3*
physician's daughter and my wife..... *iii. 3*
dark house, and the detested wife..... *iii. 3*
till I have no wife, I have (rep.)..... *iii. 2* (deter)
to this unworthy husband of his wife..... *iii. 4*
to become the wife of a detesting..... *iii. 5*
I would, he loved his wife..... *iv. 3*
as you owe to your wife..... *iv. 2*
you have won a wife of me..... *iv. 2*
when his wife's dead..... *iv. 2*
shaking off so good a wife..... *iv. 3*
sir, his wife, some two months since
buried a wife, mourned for her..... *iv. 3*
I would cozen the man of his wife..... *iv. 5*
and I would give his wife my haubt..... *iv. 5*
he lost a wife, whose beauty did..... *iv. 3*
when his wife was dead..... *v. 3* (petition)
look so strange upon your wife?..... *v. 3*
this is his wife, that ring's..... *v. 3*
turned off a first so noble wife..... *v. 3*
I gave it his first wife..... *v. 3*
or else this old man's wife..... *v. 3*
he got his wife with child..... *v. 3*
but the shadow of a wife you see..... *v. 3*
thou keep'st a wife from me..... *v. 3*
and your humble wife..... *Tempest of Shrew.* i. 2 (induc.)
where is my wife? Here, noble..... *2* (induc.)
am you my wife, and will not..... *2* (induc.)
I am your wife in all obedience..... *2* (induc.)
madam, I was my wife (rep.)..... *2* (induc.)
there Hortensio, will you my wife?
to a shrewd ill-favoured wife?..... *i. 2*
Petruchio's wife (rep. iii. 2)..... *i. 2*
help thee to a wife with wealth..... *i. 2*
with such a wife, as I have none..... *i. 2*
dowry shall I have with her to wife..... *ii. 1*
am moved to woo thee for my wife..... *ii. 1*
that you shall be my wife..... *ii. 1*
and will have Katherine to my wife..... *ii. 1*
father, and wife, and gentle, and adieu
have your daughter to my wife..... *iii. 2*
detained you from your wife, and sent
if Katherine should be his wife..... *iv. 1*
is my wife as he is wife coming..... *iv. 1*
to kill a wife with kindness..... *iv. 1*
she's like to be Lucentio's wife..... *iv. 5*
the sister to my wife..... *v. 2*
unto his wife; and he, whose wife..... *v. 2*
twenty times to much my wife..... *v. 2*
your wife send you not a worse..... *v. 2*
and entreat my wife to come..... *v. 2*
now where's my wife? She says..... *v. 2*
your sister, and Hortensio's wife?..... *v. 2*
undressed days was my wife is nothing..... *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
the boldness of a wife to her allowing
holds his wife by the arm..... *i. 2*
not think it, my wife is slippery?..... *i. 2*
then say, my wife's a hobby-horse..... *i. 2*
Bohemia is nothing but my wife is nothing
were my wife's liver infected..... *i. 2*
my stables where I lodge my wife..... *ii. 1*
he dreads his wife. So, I would..... *ii. 3*
I had sent her his wife brought to
the daughter of a king, our wife..... *ii. 3*
ne'er shalt see thy wife Paulina more
and married a tinker's wife within..... *iv. 2*
when my old wife lived..... *iv. 3*
how a woman's wife is brought to
my son should choose himself a wife
therefore, no wife: one worse (rep.)..... *v. 1*
and my wife's, in safety here..... *v. 1*
when once she is my wife..... *v. 1*
as I by this, a wife..... *v. 1*
my wife, not meanly proud (rep.) *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
my wife and I, fixing our eyes on..... *i. 1*
your worship's wife, my mistress..... *i. 2*
great care to please his wife..... *i. 2*
no house, no wife, no mistress..... *i. 2*
not Adriana, nor thy wife..... *ii. 2*
for his, me for his wife..... *iii. 1*
my wife is shrewish, when I keep not
deny my wife and house..... *iii. 1*
are you there, wife? You are..... *iii. 1*
unviolated honour of your wife..... *iii. 1*
my wife, (but, I protest..... *iii. 1*
nothing but to spite my wife..... *iii. 2*
call her wife, 'tis holy sport..... *iii. 2*
sister is no wife of mine..... *iii. 2*
no husband yet, nor I no wife..... *iii. 2*
fly I from her that would be my wife
doth for a wife abhor..... *iii. 2*
and please your wife with me..... *iii. 2*
among my wife and her confederates..... *iv. 1*
and bid my wife disburse..... *iv. 1*
give it to my wife, and fetch..... *iv. 3*
belike, his wife, acquainted..... *iv. 3*
and tell his wife, that, being..... *iv. 3*
my wife is in a wayward mood..... *iv. 4*
my wife is coming yonder..... *iv. 4*
she that would be your wife, now..... *v. 1*
to separate the husband and the wife
gavest to me to be my wife..... *v. 1*
we met my wife, her sister..... *v. 1*
hadst a wife once called Emilia..... *v. 1*
shall be my sister, not my wife..... *v. 1*
a sailor's wife had cheated..... *Macbeth.* i. 3
of my wife with your approach..... *i. 3*
diamond he greets your wife withal..... *ii. 1*
full of scorpions is my mind, dear wife!
his wife, his babes, and all unfortunate
to leave his wife, to leave his babes
left you wife, and child, (those precious)
how does my wife? Why well..... *iv. 3*
your wife, and babes, savagely slaughtered..... *iv. 3*
wife, children, servants, all..... *iv. 3*
my wife killed too! I have said..... *v. 1*
the thane of Fife had a wife..... *v. 1*

WIFE and children's ghosts will..... *Macbeth.* v. 7
your father's wife did after wedlock..... *King John.* i. 1
good old sir Robert's wife's eldest..... *i. 1*
with thee than the name of wife?..... *iii. 1*
and buss thee as thy wife!..... *iii. 4*
I was Geoffrey's wife..... *iii. 1*
right of lady Blanch your wife..... *iii. 4*
thy sometimes brother's wife..... *Richard II.* i. 3
betwix me and my married wife..... *v. 2*
my wife (*Kent*)—quell to France..... *v. 1*
bound to wife, thou art a fool..... *v. 2*
once again of my wife's brother..... *Henry IV.* i. 1
than Harry Percy's wife..... *ii. 3*
and says to his wife,—lie upon..... *ii. 4*
a tired horse, a railing wife..... *ii. 4*
my wife can speak no English..... *iii. 1*
swear like a comit-maker's wife..... *iii. 1*
may be the deputy's wife..... *iii. 3*
I am an honest man's wife..... *iii. 3*
the lightness of his wife shines..... *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
could get me but a wife in the stews..... *i. 2*
and make me my lady thy wife..... *ii. 1*
goodwife Keel, the butcher's wife..... *ii. 1*
I pray thee, loving wife, and gentle..... *ii. 3*
alas, sweet wife, my honour is..... *ii. 3*
his wife doth? Sir, pardon (rep.)..... *iii. 2*
like an offensive wife, that hath..... *iv. 1*
as merry, be merry, wife's all..... *v. 3* (song)
here comes ancient Pistol and his wife..... *Henry V.* i. 1
I should quickly leap into a wife..... *v. 2*
like a new-married wife about..... *v. 2*
shall Kate be my wife?..... *v. 2*
as and wife, being thy wife..... *v. 2*
thy wife is proud; she holdeth..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
remember, that thou hast a wife..... *v. 3*
I am unworthy to be Henry's wife..... *v. 3*
so fair a dame to be his wife..... *v. 3*
and the protector's wife..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
wife and all, from me. Thy wife too?
the lord protector's wife (rep. ii. 4)..... *i. 3*
duke Humphrey's wife (rep. ii. 4)..... *i. 3*
buildings, and thy wife's attire..... *i. 3*
his wife, art like your worship..... *ii. 1*
my wife desired some damsons..... *ii. 1*
and, for my wife, I know not how..... *ii. 1*
dame Eleanor Cobham, Gloster's wife..... *ii. 1*
I think I am thy wife..... *ii. 2*
my wife descended of the Lancelots..... *ii. 2*
come wife, let's in, and learn to..... *iv. 9*
how will my wife, for slaughter..... *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
sister, to wife for Edward (rep.)..... *iii. 1*
shall be wife to the English king..... *iii. 3*
should not become my wife..... *iv. 1*
on your new wife's son..... *iv. 1*
is it for a wife, thou art malcontent?
thy adorned with one wife..... *iv. 3*
my lady Grey's wife (rep. iii. 1)..... *Richard III.* i. 1
we say, that Shore's wife hath..... *i. 2*
wife to thy Edward, to thy slaughtered
if ever he have wife, let her be..... *i. 2*
my withstanding she's your wife..... *i. 3*
mother, wife, nor Edward (rep. iv. 1)..... *i. 3*
spare my guiltless wife, and my..... *i. 4*
cannot lie with his neighbour's wife..... *ii. 1*
wife, love lord Hastings, let him kiss
embracements to my wife's allies..... *ii. 1*
and this is Edward's wife (rep. v. 7)..... *ii. 5*
his conversation with Shore's wife..... *ii. 5*
and be thy wife, (if any be so mad)..... *iv. 1*
that Anne my wife is very grievous..... *iv. 2*
he is your wife's son..... *iv. 2*
Stanley, look to your wife..... *iv. 2*
and Anne my wife hath bid..... *iv. 3*
O Harry's wife, triumph not in..... *iv. 4*
happy wife, a most distressed..... *iv. 4*
farewell, York's wife, and queen, and
calls thy beautiful daughter, wife..... *iv. 4*
to his children, or his wife's allies..... *v. 1*
thy wife, that wretched Anne thy wife
thy adversary's wife doth pray for thee..... *v. 3*
his brother's wife (rep. ii. 4)..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
been to you a true and humble wife..... *ii. 4*
that I have been your wife, in this..... *ii. 4*
report he has a better wife..... *iii. 1*
and that way I am wife in..... *iii. 1*
a wife, a true one?..... *iii. 1*
this is my wife, there; all were..... *iii. 1*
I was a chaste wife to my grave..... *iv. 2*
harder's wife of small wit..... *v. 3*
as like as Vulcan and his wife..... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
I take to-day a wife, and my..... *ii. 2*
elected, the wife I chose?..... *ii. 2*
than wife is to the husband?..... *ii. 2*
if Helen then be wife to Sparta's..... *ii. 2*
your quondam wife's sisters..... *iv. 5*
thy wife hath dreamt..... *v. 3*
hath another, his wife another..... *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
but O thy wife—My gracious silence
to help to get thee a wife..... *ii. 3*
I am in this, your wife, your son..... *ii. 3*
commend me to my wife; I'll return
my dear wife's estimate, her womb's
if you had been the wife of Hercules
farewell, my wife, my dear..... *iv. 1*
come, my sweet wife, my dearest..... *iv. 1*
the fittest time to corrupt a man's wife
his mother and his wife (rep. v. 1 & v. 5)..... *iv. 6*
wife, mother, child, I know not..... *v. 2*
my wife comes forward..... *v. 3*
even he, your wife, this lady, and myself
making the mother, wife, and child..... *v. 3*
his wife is in Coriol, and his child..... *v. 3*
O mother! wife! I am glad..... *v. 3*
not his wife. You art his wife..... *Jul. Caesar.* i. 1
a woman that lord Brutus took to wife
render me worthy of this noble wife!
Calphurnia here, my wife, stays..... *ii. 2*
when Caesar's wife shall meet..... *ii. 2*
had you your letters from your wife..... *iv. 3*

WIFE—Fulvia thy wife (*rep.*) *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
to take the wife of a man from him . . . i. 2
his wife, that's dead, did trespass . . . ii. 1
your wife, and brother, made wars . . . ii. 2
as for my wife, I would you had her
easy, but not such a wife . . . ii. 2
take Antony Octavia to his wife . . . ii. 2
the wife of Caius Marcellus (*rep.*) . . . ii. 6
who would not have his wife of . . . ii. 6
sister, prove such a wife as my . . . iii. 2
the wife of Antony should have . . . iii. 6
your wife Octavia, with her modest . . . iv. 13
he purposed to his wife's sole . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
keep it till you woe another wife . . . i. 1
so doth my wife the nonpareil . . . ii. 5
was wife to your place . . . v. 5
my wife! O Imogen, Imogen . . . v. 5
I divine, is this most faithful wife . . . v. 5
but not to be his wife, that is, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
true betrothed love, and now my wife? . . . i. 2
his wife but yesternight was brought . . . iv. 2
whoso asked her for his wife . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
I mother, wife, and yet his child . . . i. 1 (riddle)
that man and wife draw lots . . . i. 4
lawfully dead—for his wife's soul . . . ii. 1
or I will make you, man and wife . . . ii. 5
Cleon's wife, with envy rare . . . iv. (Gower)
wife, take her, and make her . . . iv. 3
of a beloved daughter and a wife . . . v. 1
my dearest wife was like this maid . . . v. 1
Cleon, with his wicked wife, did seek . . . v. 1
how thou at sea didst lose thy wife . . . v. 3
altar true, that's your wife . . . v. 3
for wicked Cleon and his wife . . . v. 3 (Gower)
dearest Regan, wife to Cornwall . . . *Lea*, i. 1
his love, I shall not be his wife . . . i. 1
tell the duke and his wife . . . i. 1
your wife, (so) would I say . . . iv. 6 (letter)
I bar it in the interest of my wife . . . v. 3
commission from thy wife and me . . . v. 3
his wife and daughters (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
stays a husband's neck of the wife . . . ii. 5
when I, thy three hours' wife, have
wife, go you to her ere you go to bed
prepare her, wife, against this . . . iii. 4
how now, wife! have you delivered . . . iii. 5
take me with you, wife, and nurse . . . iii. 5
wife, we scarce thought us blessed . . . iii. 5
and my wife, That may be (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
to live an unstained wife to my . . . iv. 1
shall be well, I warrant thee, wife . . . iv. 2
nurse! wife! what's that nurse . . . iv. 2
O my love! my wife! death that hath
O heavens! O wife! look how our . . . v. 3
my wife is dead to-night . . . v. 3
these dead, that Romeo's faithful wife
delights and dote on wife . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
once a widow, ever I be wife! . . . iii. 2
gets the love of Gonzago's wife . . . iii. 2
the queen, your husband's brother's wife
is man and wife, man and wife is one . . . iii. 4
shouldst have seen my Hamlet's wife
a fellow almost damned in a fair wife . . . *Othello*, i. 1
I crave fit disposition for my wife . . . i. 3
to his conveyance I assign my wife . . . i. 3
to thy wife be it, and I will give it . . . i. 3
that he is too familiar with his wife . . . i. 3
till I am even with him, wife for wife . . . ii. 1
our general's wife is now the general . . . ii. 3
my wife must move for Cassio . . . ii. 3
he may find Cassio soliciting his wife . . . ii. 3
that attends the general's wife . . . iii. 1
Iago, to send in to your wife . . . iii. 1
the general, and his wife, are talking of it
was not that Cassio, parted from my wife
when Cassio loved his wife . . . iii. 3
to say—my wife is fair, feeds well . . . iii. 3
look to your wife: observe her well . . . iii. 3
to on thy wife to observe . . . iii. 3
to have a fool's wife is to have a . . . iii. 3
I think my wife is honest, and think
with strawberries, in your wife's hand? . . . iii. 3
I am sure, it was your wife's . . . iii. 3
but if I give my wife a handkerchief . . . iv. 1
and is again to cope your wife . . . iv. 3
he prizes the foolish woman, your wife! . . . iv. 1
and see, your wife is with him . . . iv. 1
what, strike his wife! . . . iv. 1
your wife, my lord; your true (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
to my wife: my wife (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
what wife? I have no wife . . . v. 2
thou told'st him that his wife was false . . . v. 2
do with so good a wife (*Col.*-woman) . . . v. 2
sure, he has killed his wife (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
WIFE-LIKE government, *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
more goddess-like than wife-like . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
WIGHT—I ken the wight . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
base Gongarian (*Knt.*-Hungarian) wight . . . i. 3
Armado is a most illiterate wight . . . *Love's L.L.*, i. 1
and damned furious wight! . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
with venomous wights she stays, *Troilus & Cress*, iv. 2
so for her many a wight did die, *Pericles*, i. 2
she was a wight—if ever such wight . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
he was a wight, and he was a wight . . . *Love's L.L.*, v. 2
WILD—put the wild waters . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
the wild waves whist . . . i. 2 (song)
of the wild ocean . . . *Two Gen.* of *Perona*, ii. 7
for our wild faction . . . iv. 2
the wild prince and his wife, *Merry Wives*, i. 3
my riots past, my wild societies . . . iii. 4
and wild Half-can that stabbed, *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
her spirits are as coy and wild . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
taming my wild heart to thy loving . . . iii. 1
to trace the forest with his wife . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
leave thee to the mercy of wild beasts . . . ii. 2
a bank whereon the wild thyme blows
as wild geese that the creeping . . . ii. 2
to move wild is to move wild . . . *Love's L.L.*, v. 2
thou art too wild, too rude, *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
lest, through thy wild behaviour . . . ii. 2

WILD—more than the wild cat . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
and the vasty wilds of wide Arabia . . . ii. 7
turns to a wild of nothing . . . iii. 2
upon the wild sea, and the waves . . . v. 1
do but note a wild and wanton herd . . . v. 1
my taxing like a wild goose flies, *As you Like it*, ii. 7
skirts of this wild wood he came . . . v. 2
will you woo this wild cat? . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 4
from a wild cat to a little coyurable . . . v. 1
'twere most piteous to be wild . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
than a wild dedication of yourselves . . . iv. 3
wide world, and wild water seas *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
and witty; wild, and yet too gentle . . . iii. 1
so withered and so wild in the attire, *Macbeth*, i. 3
turned wild in nature . . . ii. 4
float upon a wild and violent sea . . . iv. 2
how like you this wild counsel . . . *King John*, ii. 2
wild amazement hurries up and down . . . v. 1
tame the savage spirit of wild war . . . v. 2
these high wild hills, and rough . . . *Richard II*, ii. 1
the irregular and wild Glendower . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
a franklin in the wild of Kent . . . ii. 1
like a flock of wild geese . . . ii. 4
goats, wild as young bulls . . . iv. 1
will have a wild trick of his ancestors . . . v. 2
of any prince, so wild, at liberty . . . v. 2
the times are wild; contention . . . *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
keep the wild and contented . . . i. 1
and rides the wild mare with the boys . . . i. 1
and the wild dog shall flesh his . . . iv. 4
my father is gone wild into his . . . v. 2
swild with the wild and wasteful . . . *Henry V*, iii. 1
put in wild and savage state . . . v. 1
and, with wild rage, yerk out their . . . iv. 7
unheeded, desperate, wild adventure! *Henry VI*, iv. 4
like a wild morisco, shaking . . . *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
as a wild Medea, in thy arms . . . iv. 4
desperate, wild, and furious . . . *Richard III*, iv. 4
use of grief makes wild grief tame . . . iv. 4
if I chance to talk a little wild . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 4
thus hailing in the wild sea of my . . . ii. 4
the approach of the wild break . . . iii. 2
those, that tame wild horses . . . v. 2
the wild and wandering flood, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
oddly poised in this wild action . . . i. 3
turris my dangerous nature wild, *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 3
of Alcibiades the gnomelike wild . . . iv. 1
to prevent wild Alcibiades' wrath . . . v. 2
or at wild horses' heels . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
more than a wild exposure . . . iv. 1
which before were in wild hurry . . . iv. 6
go, you wild bed-fellows, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
eight wild boars roasted whole . . . ii. 2
the wild disguise hath almost . . . ii. 7
does even make me wild . . . v. 2
swild with wild words, so fare thee well . . . v. 2
the wild motion of mine eyes . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
when with wild wood-leaves . . . iv. 2
I am wild in my beholding . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
shut up your doors, my lord; 'tis wild . . . *Lea*, ii. 4
of Alcibiades the gnomelike wild . . . iii. 4
thy wild acts denote the wild . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
your looks are pale and wild . . . v. 1
with wild looks, bid me devise . . . v. 3
these are but wild and whirling words . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
'tis he that's wild, and he's wild . . . i. 5
such wanton, wild, and usual slip . . . v. 2
even while men's minds are wild . . . v. 2
paragons description, and wild fame . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
parlours, wild cats in your kitchens . . . ii. 1
town of rage, yet wild, the people's hearts . . . ii. 3
WILD-DUCK—than in a wild-duck . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 2
a struck fowl, or a hurt wild-duck . . . iv. 2
WILDER—with our wilder days . . . *Henry V*, i. 2
hath a wilder nature . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 1
WILDERNESS—the wilderness . . . *Henry V*, i. 2
slip of wilderness ne'er issued . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
given it for a wilderness of monkeys, *Mer. of Err.*, iii. 1
I dare meet Surry in a wilderness . . . *Richard II*, iv. 1
thou wilt be a wilderness again . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 4
a wilderness is populous enough . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
Rome is but a wilderness of tigers? . . . *Titus And.*, iii. 1
envioured with a wilderness of sea . . . iii. 1
WILDEST hath not such a heart *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
in wildest rage doth roar . . . *King John*, iv. 2
gentler scion to the wildest stock, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
wildest savagery, the vilest stroke . . . *King John*, iv. 3
WILDFIRE—or a ball of wildfire . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
WILD-FOWL—concerning wild-fowl? *Twelfth N.*, iv. 2
fearful wild-fowl than your lion . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
WILD-GEESSE—so many wild-geese . . . *2 Henry IV*, v. 1
if the wild-geese fly that way . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
WILD-GOOSE—the wild-geese chase, *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 4
more of the wild-geese on of your wits . . . ii. 4
fearful wild-geese fly that way . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
blowing, and looking wildly . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
guilty to what we wildly do . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
speak of something, wildly by us . . . v. 1
rough, rude, and wildly . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
how wildly then walks my heart . . . *King John*, iv. 2
that he stares and looks so wildly? . . . *Richard II*, v. 2
like prisoners wildly overgrown . . . *Henry V*, v. 3
valour, that wildly grows in them . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
and start not, wild as I am, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
at your eyes your spirits wildly peep . . . iii. 2
WILDNESS of his youth . . . *2 Henry IV*, iii. 2
let me in my present wildness die . . . iv. 4
but that his wildness, mortified . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
under the veil of wildness . . . *King John*, iv. 2
in their natures, grow to wildness . . . v. 2
wildness, shall no white appear . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
sports, to wildness, and much company . . . ii. 1
ere wildness vanquish my staid . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
the wild cause of Hamlet's wildness, *Hamlet*, i. 1
WILE—are but imaginary wiles, *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 3
upon my wit, to defend my wiles, *Troilus & Cress*, i. 2
WILEFUL and secure Action . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
when I will be so wild to hear . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
do a wileful stillness enter . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
and like a wileful truth, that which . . . i. 1

WILEFUL—I were wileful negligent, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the Dauphin is too wileful opposite . . . *King John*, v. 2
drive you then to confess the wileful . . . *2 Henry IV*, ii. 4
now shall we have the wileful . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
provoked to wileful disobedience . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
peace wileful boy, or I will charm . . . *3 Henry VI*, v. 5
what meant this wileful silence . . . *Richard III*, iii. 7
the wileful sons of old Andronicus, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
O sir, to wileful men, the injuries . . . *Lea*, i. 4
force with wileful choler meeting . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
WILEFUL-BLAME; and since your . . . *Henry IV*, i. iii. 1
WILEFULLY doest spurn . . . *King John*, iii. 1
knave's wilefully (*Knt.*-willingly), *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
they wilefully exile themselves . . . ii. 2
hath wilefully betrayed the lives . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
that wilefully seeks her own salvation? . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
WILEFULNESS—head-headed wilefulness, *Hen. V*, i. 1
Wilefulness (*Knt.*-symplicity) is this? *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 3
WILL—the wills above be done! . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
commend their service to his will *Two Gen. of Per.*, i. 3
relying on your lordship's will . . . i. 3
my will is something sorted . . . i. 3
for what I will, I will . . . i. 3
that wants resolved will to . . . ii. 6
what's your will with me? . . . iii. 1
opposes her against my will . . . iii. 2
what is your will? . . . iv. 2
my will is even this . . . iv. 2
that make their wills their law . . . v. 4
od's pressed will! . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
Col. Knt., studied her will (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
what's your will? (*rep.* iii. 4) . . . ii. 2
for will, and his will . . . ii. 4
my will? Od's hearthings . . . ii. 4
I'er made my will yet . . . iii. 1
wit, and 't be thy will, put me . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
your will . . . i. 5
laboured to my will . . . ii. 2
and her will is, it should be so returned . . . ii. 2
our shows are more than will . . . ii. 4
I would not, by my will, have . . . iii. 3
to assure you, 'tis against my will . . . iii. 3
obedient to your grace's will . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
is it your will Claudio shall die . . . ii. 2
what's your will? (*rep.* ii. 3 and iii. 1) . . . ii. 2
by yielding up thy body to my will . . . ii. 4
how make court to thy will . . . ii. 4
but in the force of his will . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
against my will, I am sent to bid (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
I would not hang a dog by my will . . . iii. 3
to stay a man against his will . . . iii. 3
for I love thee against his will . . . v. 2
although against her will, as it appears . . . v. 4
what's your will? (*rep.*) . . . v. 4
for my will, my will, your good will . . . v. 4
to your father's will (*rep.*) . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
the will of man is by his reason . . . i. 3
becomes the marshal to my will . . . ii. 3
what's your will? Nothing, good . . . iv. 1
Egeus, I will overbear your will . . . iv. 1
humble-visaged suitors, his high will *Love's L.L.*, i. 1
what a will; what a will; what a will (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
by my will, Why, will shall (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
to her will, sir, or so . . . ii. 1
what's your will, sir? what's your will? . . . iv. 1
our will that some plain man . . . v. 2
forewarn, in will, and even will . . . v. 2
will of a living daughter (*rep.*) . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
to perform your father's will, if you . . . i. 2
by the manner of my father's will . . . i. 2
what's your will? what is your will . . . i. 2
Bassanio, lord love, if thy will it be . . . iv. 1
judgment, and the Jew his will . . . iv. 1
and curb this cruel devil of his will . . . iv. 1
by will, but a poor thousand crowns, *As you Like it*, i. 1
charged you in his will to my will . . . i. 1
you shall have some part of your will . . . i. 1
and altogether against my will . . . i. 1
ready, sir; but his will hath it in . . . i. 2
a stubborn will to please . . . ii. 5 (song)
for no ill will I bear you . . . ii. 5
od's my will! her love is not . . . iv. 3
they will by my performance shall . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
obey our will which travails in . . . ii. 3
what's his will, else? That you will take . . . ii. 4
in every thing I wait upon his will . . . ii. 4
I shall obey his will; you must not . . . ii. 5
to buy his will, it would not seem . . . iii. 7
this might he fleshes his will in . . . iv. 3
your will to suffer . . . iv. 4
what's your will? That it will please . . . iv. 4
inform him, so 'tis our will he should . . . v. 3
would derive me ill will to speak of . . . v. 3
what is thy will with her? *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
is it your will to make a stale of . . . v. 2
what is your will, sir, that you send . . . v. 2
not obedient to his honest will . . . v. 2
as mine, against their will . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
a very trick for them to play at will . . . i. 1
and so the king's will be performed . . . i. 1
in act, or will, that way inclining . . . ii. 2
their sacred wills be done! . . . iii. 3
good luck, can't be thy will . . . iii. 3
my father's will, I should take . . . iv. 3
oppose against their will; care not . . . v. 1
have done good to against my will . . . v. 2
he is the bride of your will . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
then let your will attend on . . . ii. 1
what is your will, that I should do . . . ii. 2
although against my will . . . iv. 1
my heart, shall have his will . . . ii. 2
our will became the servant to . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
and bid my will avouch it . . . iii. 1
will's your grace's will . . . iii. 1
o'erbear, that did oppose my will . . . iv. 3
to fill up your will, of your . . . iv. 3
he by will bequeathed his hands . . . *King John*, i. 1
land, as was my father's will (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
thou was his will to get me . . . i. 1
a will! a wicked will (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1

WILL—uncle's will, in this respect *King John*, ii. 2
 transcribe it if you will *ibid.*, ii. 2
 if not all up the measure of her will *ibid.*, ii. 2
 against her will, in the vile *ibid.*, ii. 4
 although my will to give is living *ibid.*, ii. 2
 our quarrel to the will of heaven *Richard III.*, i. 2
 your will be done, this must *ibid.*, i. 2
 against my will, to do myself *ibid.*, i. 3
 where will doth mutiny with *ibid.*, ii. 1
 choose executors, and talk of wills *ibid.*, ii. 1
 oppose not my will against their will *ibid.*, ii. 1
 to whose high will we bound our *ibid.*, v. 2
 so I do, against my will *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 master sheriff, what's your will *ibid.*, ii. 4
 and Will Squeale, a Cotswold man *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 well, by my will, we shall admit no *ibid.*, iv. 1
 present execution of our wills to us *ibid.*, iv. 1
 seeming cold, or careless of his will *ibid.*, iv. 4
 lies all within the will of God *Henry V.*, i. 2
 far reply, it is against my will *ibid.*, iii. 3
 ill will never said well *ibid.*, iii. 7
 God's will! I pray thee (rep.) *ibid.*, iv. 3
 Got's will and his pleasure (rep. v. 1) *ibid.*, iv. 8
 it is with a good will; I can tell you *ibid.*, iv. 8
 shall show me the way to my will *ibid.*, iv. 8
 or whose will stands, but the? *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 my will to it; and, therefore (rep.) *ibid.*, ii. 4
 my side so against your will *ibid.*, ii. 4
 now, by God's will, thou wrong'st *ibid.*, ii. 4
 time once ripen'd to my will *ibid.*, ii. 4
 as will the rest, so willich Winchester *ibid.*, ii. 4
 this sudden execution of my will *ibid.*, v. 5
 against her will. Against her will *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 I danced attendance on his will *ibid.*, i. 3
 and, Will, thou hast her will hamper *ibid.*, iii. 1
 but God's will be done! Cold news *ibid.*, iii. 1
 so should these, if I might have my will *ibid.*, iv. 1
 with his soul, heaven, if it be thy will *ibid.*, v. 2
 so was his will in his feeble *ibid.*, v. 2
 why, now thou hast it will *3 Henry VI.*, i. 4
 if with his will it stands *ibid.*, ii. 3
 if God's good will were so *ibid.*, ii. 5
 Scotland hath will to help *ibid.*, iii. 3
 have my will, and my will will *ibid.*, iv. 1
 it was my will, and grant (rep.) *ibid.*, iv. 1
 and not be tied unto his brother's will *ibid.*, iv. 1
 Clarence to his sovereign's will? *ibid.*, iv. 6
 make the jest against his will? *ibid.*, v. 1
 go win my daughter to his will *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 their heirs, (God, if it will be so) *ibid.*, v. 4
 the will of heaven be done (rep.) *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 a slave to each incensed will *ibid.*, i. 2
 our laws, and stick them in our will *ibid.*, i. 2
 his will is most malignant *ibid.*, i. 2
 the cardinal will have his will, and she *ibid.*, ii. 1
 God's will! much better she ne'er *ibid.*, ii. 3
 at all times to your will conformable *ibid.*, ii. 4
 serve your will, as please you will *ibid.*, ii. 4
 thank you both for your good wills *ibid.*, iii. 1
 it's heaven's will; some spirit put *ibid.*, iii. 2
 the king's will from his mouth (rep.) *ibid.*, iii. 2
 without the king's will *ibid.*, iii. 2
 if your will pass, I shall *ibid.*, iii. 2
 power into will, ill into appetite. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 seconded with will and power *ibid.*, i. 3
 dwells not in particular will *ibid.*, ii. 2
 and the will dotage, that is *ibid.*, ii. 2
 in the conduct of my will *ibid.*, ii. 2
 of will and judgment; how may (rep.) *ibid.*, ii. 2
 as ample power as I have will *ibid.*, ii. 2
 to their benumbed wills *ibid.*, ii. 2
 nor, by my will, assuage his *ibid.*, ii. 2
 that the will is not *ibid.*, iii. 2
 which his own will shall have *ibid.*, iii. 2
 between my will and all offences *ibid.*, v. 2
 hence my will shall here be made *ibid.*, v. 1
 ladies! what are you will *of Athens*, ii. 2
 with me? what's your will? My lord *ibid.*, ii. 2
 serve his mind with my best will *ibid.*, ii. 2
 performance is a kind of will *ibid.*, v. 1
 making your wills the scope of *ibid.*, v. 5
 to let him slip at will *Coriolanus*, ii. 6
 to him then, as our good wills *ibid.*, iii. 1
 not so soon out, as another man's will *ibid.*, iii. 1
 what custom wills, in all things *ibid.*, iii. 3
 to curb the will of the nobility *ibid.*, iii. 1
 do your will *ibid.*, ii. 2
 direct me, if it be your will *ibid.*, iv. 4
 banishment, yet it was against our will *ibid.*, iv. 6
 he that hath a will to die *ibid.*, v. 2
 as his will may do danger with *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 the cause is in my will, I will not come *ibid.*, iii. 2
 in his closet; 'tis his will *ibid.*, iii. 2
 mention it within their wills *ibid.*, iii. 2
 the will; read it, Mark Antony (rep.) *ibid.*, iii. 2
 hearing the will read (rep.) *ibid.*, iii. 2
 let me show you him that made the will *ibid.*, iii. 2
 the will I told you of (rep.) *ibid.*, iii. 2
 I have no will to wander forth *ibid.*, iii. 3
 fetch the will hither, and we will *ibid.*, iv. 1
 you may do your will, but he's *ibid.*, iv. 3
 then, with your will go on *ibid.*, iv. 3
 against my will, as Pompey was *ibid.*, v. 1
 durst I have done my will *ibid.*, v. 3
 I killed not this man half so good will *ibid.*, v. 3
 sootheray. Your will *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 he stays upon your will *ibid.*, i. 2
 made his will, and read it to public ear *ibid.*, iii. 4
 would make his will lord of his reason *ibid.*, iii. 11
 Caesar's will? He's a mad part *ibid.*, iii. 1
 and cry, your will? have you no ears? *ibid.*, iii. 11
 our will is, Antony be took alive *ibid.*, iv. 6
 a very rebel to my will *ibid.*, iv. 9
 fortune's knave, a minister of her will *ibid.*, v. 2
 that have their own wills *ibid.*, v. 2
 the cloyed will, that satiate yet *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 proceeded but by both your wills *ibid.*, i. 7
 true hate, to pray they have their will *ibid.*, ii. 5
 after your will, have crossed *ibid.*, v. 5
 I humbly seek it at your will *ibid.*, v. 3

WILL—do your best wills, and make *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 thus lie against their wills *ibid.*, v. 1
 be ready at your highness' will *Titus Andron.*, ii. 4
 the mother wills it so *ibid.*, iv. 2
 what's your will you know *ibid.*, v. 2
 perform, if I might have my will *ibid.*, v. 2
 I am son and servant to your will *Pericles*, i. 1
 I'll make my will then *ibid.*, i. 1
 in vice their law's their will *ibid.*, i. 1
 can make his will his act *ibid.*, i. 2
 here my mother's will *ibid.*, i. 2
 then honour be but a goal to my will *ibid.*, ii. 1
 that beauty hath his power and will *ibid.*, ii. 2
 frame your will to mine *ibid.*, ii. 5
 trod upon a worm against my will *ibid.*, iv. 1
 what is your will? That have his will *ibid.*, v. 1
 a constant will to publish our daughters' *Lea*, i. 4
 did the third a blessing against his will *ibid.*, i. 4
 is it your will? Speak, sir *ibid.*, i. 4
 fallen out with my more headier will *ibid.*, i. 4
 quarrel with your great opposess wills *ibid.*, iv. 6
 and frustrate his proud will *ibid.*, iv. 6
 what's your will? Do you hear aught *ibid.*, iv. 6
 if your will want not *ibid.*, iv. 6 (letter)
 undistinguished space my will *ibid.*, iv. 7
 proceed I the swar of your own will *ibid.*, iv. 7
 the let-alone lies not in your good will *ibid.*, v. 3
 see pathways to his will *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 bid a man in sadness make his will *ibid.*, i. 1
 my will for content as a part *ibid.*, i. 1
 what is your will? (rep. iii. 3) *ibid.*, i. 1
 it is my will, the which if thou respect *ibid.*, i. 5
 as well as herbs, grace, and rude will *ibid.*, i. 5
 and attend our will; mercy but murders *ibid.*, iii. 1
 God's will! what if my will *ibid.*, iii. 1
 more care to stay, than will to go *ibid.*, iii. 1
 and welcome! Juliet wills it so *ibid.*, iii. 5
 the strength of will to slay itself *ibid.*, iv. 1
 no more, by crossing of high will *ibid.*, iv. 1
 not my ill doing will *ibid.*, iv. 5
 upon his will I sealed my head *Hamlet*, i. 2
 best graces: spend it at thy will *ibid.*, i. 2
 it shows a will most incorrect to heaven *ibid.*, i. 2
 authority of this lies in our will *ibid.*, i. 2
 his will is not his own; for himself *ibid.*, i. 3
 will of my most seeming-virtuous queen *ibid.*, i. 5
 and leads the will to desperate *ibid.*, ii. 1
 like a neutral to his will and matter *ibid.*, ii. 2
 I puzzle the will, and makes us rask *ibid.*, ii. 2
 our wills, and fates, do so contrary run *ibid.*, ii. 2
 though inclination be as sharp as will *ibid.*, ii. 3
 and reason panders will *ibid.*, ii. 4
 and will, and strength, and means, to do't *ibid.*, ii. 4
 acts little of his will *ibid.*, ii. 5
 my will, not all the world's *ibid.*, iv. 5
 let her will have a free way *Othello*, i. 3
 to the which, our wills are gardeners *ibid.*, i. 3
 authority of this lies in our will *ibid.*, i. 3
 of the blood, and a permission of the will *ibid.*, i. 3
 these Moors are changeable in their wills *ibid.*, i. 3
 to get his place, and to plume up my will *ibid.*, i. 3
 had tongue at will, and yet was never loud *ibid.*, ii. 1
 God's will, heutenants, you will be *ibid.*, ii. 1
 in such, a will most rank, foul *ibid.*, ii. 3
 her will, recoiling to her better judgment *ibid.*, iii. 3
 my lord, what is your will? *ibid.*, iv. 2
 for my will did thee pass gainst *ibid.*, iv. 2
 WILLE—see WILLY
 be interred, for so he willed it *King John*, v. 2
 willed me to leave my base *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 then we are willed. Who willed you? *ibid.*, i. 3
 they willance me say so, and *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 wishes fall out as the re-willed Pericles, v. 2 (Gow) *ibid.*, v. 2
 WILLETH—so willich Winchester *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 WILL HE, NILL HE, he goes *Hamlet*, v. 1
 WILLIAM [see WOLFE]
 come his son, William, hold up *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 William, how many numbers *ibid.*, i. 1
 what is fair, William? (rep.) *ibid.*, iv. 1
 is good, William; what is he, William *ibid.*, iv. 1
 is the fustative case, William? (rep.) *ibid.*, iv. 1
 how me not, William, some declarations *ibid.*, v. 1
 is thy name, William? William, *As you Like it*, v. 1
 do, good William. God rest you *ibid.*, v. 1
 William is become a good scholar. *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 yea, marry, William took (rep.) *ibid.*, iii. 2
 mean to stop any of William's wages *ibid.*, v. 1
 countenance William Visor of Wancot *ibid.*, v. 1
 and sir William Glansdale *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 here is sir William Lucy (rep.) *ibid.*, iv. 4
 second, William of Hatfield (rep.) *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 William of Windsor was the seventh *ibid.*, ii. 2
 Hastings, and sir William Stanley. *3 Henry VI.*, iv. 5
 William lord Hastings (rep. iii. 4). *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 commend me to lord William *ibid.*, iii. 1
 sir William Stanley, command *ibid.*, iii. 1
 sir William Brandon (rep. v. 4) *ibid.*, v. 4
 the duke about sir William Blomer. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 WILLING as bondage e'er of freedom. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 with willing sport, to the *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 an honest, willing kind fellow. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 what I am willing to keep in *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 she is very willing to bid you farewell *ibid.*, ii. 3
 my willing love, the rather by *ibid.*, ii. 3
 wishes are willing to be *ibid.*, iv. 3
 if you'll a willing ear incline. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 not without the prince be willing *Much Ado*, i. 1
 you much willing to be counted. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 all pride is willing pride *ibid.*, ii. 1
 I was as willing to grapple, as he *ibid.*, ii. 1
 one dead that is willing to be so. *As you Like it*, i. 4
 marry me, if I be willing? *ibid.*, v. 2
 most ready and most willing. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
 we have willing flames enough *Machev*, iv. 3
 I'll be willing to do for do *Richard II.*, i. 4
 who with willing soul adopts *ibid.*, i. 1
 you had been willing to resign *ibid.*, i. 1
 willing you, overlook this pedigree *Henry V.*, ii. 5
 to know his will, he was willing *ibid.*, ii. 5
 could be willing to march on to Calais *ibid.*, ii. 6

WILLING—all as willing as I live *2 Henry VI.*, v. 1
 not willing any lower conference. *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 draw your willing swords *Richard III.*, v. 3
 if they be still, and willing. *Henry VIII.* (prologue)
 to the earth, willing to leave their *ibid.*, v. 2
 most willing, madam, in which *ibid.*, v. 2
 follows not summer more willing. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 6
 willing misery outlives incertain pomp *ibid.*, iv. 3
 are they that most are willing *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 this before a willing bondman *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 to much, but thou art willing *ibid.*, iv. 3
 most willing spirits, that promote *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 willing you to demand your *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 God willing, shall not lack *Hamlet*, i. 5
 the gentleman willing, and the king *ibid.*, v. 2
 WILLINGLY I would (rep. iii. 1). *Two Gen. of V.*, i. 1
 and willingly, to do you rest *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 most willingly humbles himself. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 this rude wretch willingly to die *ibid.*, iv. 3
 I crave death more willingly than mercy *ibid.*, v. 1
 you embrace your charge too willingly. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 proud of employment, willingly. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 and willingly could waste my *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 as willingly as e'er I came from. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 willingly obey your command. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 willingly departed with a will *King John*, ii. 2
 how willingly I will both hear *ibid.*, ii. 2
 received so many, and all willingly. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 marry, and shall, and very willingly *ibid.*, v. 2
 if I come in his will, willingly (rep. iii. 3) *ibid.*, v. 2
 and I accept the combat willingly. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 as willingly do I the same resign *ibid.*, ii. 3
 and even as willingly at thy feet *ibid.*, ii. 3
 I'll yield myself to prison willingly *ibid.*, iv. 9
 that I willingly told (rep. iv. 1) *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 the Kentishmen will willingly rise *ibid.*, ii. 3
 give up willingly that noble title. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 nor more willingly leaves winter. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 6
 most willingly; but yet my caution. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 though we willingly will *ibid.*, ii. 2
 that willingly he did confound. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 2
 willingly; and pawn mine honour *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 poor sick Fidele! I'll willingly to him *ibid.*, v. 2
 I'm most willingly deceived *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 as willingly as one would kill a fly *ibid.*, iv. 1
 which you commit willingly to cure. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 though willingly I came to Denmark *Hamlet*, i. 2
 that I will more willingly part with *ibid.*, ii. 2
 WILLINGNESS—all willinglyness *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 thither straight, for willingness ride. *3 Henry VI.*, v. 3
 WILLING 'ST sin I ever yet *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 WILLOUGHBY, with all their *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 in floss and Willoughby *ibid.*, ii. 2
 WILLOW—make me a willow cabin. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 even to the next willow, about your *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 offered him my company to a willow tree *ibid.*, ii. 1
 stood Dido with a willow *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 wend the willow hard (rep. iv. 1) *3 Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 there is a willow grows asacant *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 she had a song of willow, an old thing. *Othello*, iv. 3
 sing all a green willow (rep.) *ibid.*, iv. 3 (song)
 and die in music, the willow *ibid.*, v. 2
 WILL YOU, NILL YOU, I will. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 WILTSHIRE straight bid him *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 the earl of Wiltshire (rep. ii. 2, iii. 2, & iii. 4) *ibid.*, ii. 1
 here's the earl of Wiltshire's blood. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 WILY—see WILLY
 WIN it from me, the lord on't *Tempest*, i. 2
 I think you'll hardly win her. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 your grace win her to fancy him *ibid.*, iii. 1
 win her with gifts, if she *ibid.*, iii. 1
 he cannot win her *ibid.*, iii. 1
 win her to consent to you *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 that I should win what you *ibid.*, ii. 2
 this wine him, liver and all *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 to good we oft might win. *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 pray heaven she win him *ibid.*, i. 5
 such a man will win any woman *Much Ado*, i. 1
 win me and wear me *ibid.*, v. 1
 and shape to win grace though he. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 master, will you win your love with *ibid.*, iii. 1
 as thou wilt win my favour *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 lose an oath to win a paradise? *ibid.*, iv. 3 (verases)
 and win them too: therefore let *ibid.*, v. 2
 to win me, if you please *ibid.*, v. 2
 who wins me by that means *ibid.*, v. 2
 to win thee, lady; but alas *ibid.*, v. 2
 he may win; and what is music *ibid.*, v. 2
 we shall ne'er win at that sport *ibid.*, v. 2
 his sword can never win the honour. *Al's Well*, iii. 2
 but of danger win a scar *ibid.*, iii. 2
 to cozen him, that would unjustly win *ibid.*, iv. 2
 could win me to believe, more than *ibid.*, v. 3
 (as he will win my love) *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (induc.)
 we will; provided, that you win her *ibid.*, i. 2
 'tis deeds, must win the prize *ibid.*, i. 2
 beauteous looks, shall win my love *ibid.*, iv. 2
 shall win the wager which we will *ibid.*, v. 2
 I will win my wager better yet *ibid.*, v. 2
 so soon as yours, could win me *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 to win us to our harm *Machev*, i. 3
 win us with honest trifles *ibid.*, i. 3
 and yet would't wrongly win *ibid.*, i. 5
 sought to win me into his power *ibid.*, v. 3
 may I easily win a woman. *King John*, ii. 1
 e'er the coward hand of France can win *ibid.*, ii. 1
 win you this city without stroke *ibid.*, ii. 2
 he that wins of all, of kings, of beggars *ibid.*, ii. 2
 I cannot pray that thou may'st win *ibid.*, iii. 1
 whoever wins, on that side shall I *ibid.*, iv. 2
 I have a way to win their loves *ibid.*, v. 2
 to win this easy match *ibid.*, v. 2
 and to win renown even in the jaws *ibid.*, v. 2
 if Lewis do win the dex (rep.) *ibid.*, v. 4
 did win what he did spend *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 but we must win your grace *ibid.*, ii. 3
 an easy task it is to win our own *ibid.*, ii. 2
 must win a new world's crown *ibid.*, v. 1
 to win thy after-love, I pardon thee *ibid.*, v. 3

WIN—this north side win this cape. . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 did he win the hearts of all iv. 3
 nothing can seem foul to those that win . . . v. 1
 whoever thou be, and thus I win thee . . . v. 4
 that thou might'st win the more . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 and fire, to win your right . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 if that you will France win i. 2
 I can never win a soul so easy ii. 2
 doth win immaterial faces iii. 2
 your honour wins bad humours iii. 2
 if I could win a lady at leap-frog v. 2
 to win the Dauphin's grace *Henry IV.* i. 1
 born at Monmouth, should win all . . . iii. 1
 I'll win this lady Margaret v. 3
 myself did win them both *Henry IV.* i. 1
 by main force Warwick did win i. 1
 which I will win from France i. 1
 preserved so whole, do seldom win . . . iv. 5
 have assayed to win the Tower iv. 5
 here let us win our right *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I'll win them, fear it not i. 2
 no hope to win the day ii. 1
 then, Margaret may win him ii. 1
 in conclusion, wins the king ii. 1
 and yet to win her, all the world . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 from his mother win the duke of York . . iii. 1
 I'll win our ancient right in France . . iii. 1
 we shall never win the crown iv. 4
 this is not the way to win your . . . iv. 4
 shall I go win my daughter iv. 4
 awake, and win the day! v. 3
 had rather have us win, than v. 3
 of his Maker, which shall win by . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 corruption wins not more than . . . iii. 2
 sir, I did never win of you before . . . v. 1
 win straying souls with modesty . . . v. 2
 with wagging of your tongue to win me . v. 2
 and let them win the crown iii. 2
 my Cressid then so hard to win? *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 Hector's sister did Achilles win . . . iii. 3
 lose my arm, or win my sleeve v. 3
 bade him win the crown *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 to win some vantage i. 1
 it will in time win upon power i. 6
 and did retire, to win our purpose . . . i. 6
 and puff to win a vulgar station i. 1
 our wish, which shall win the crown . . v. 3
 if you could but win the noble *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 his cocks do win the battle *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 you'll win two days upon me ii. 4
 husband win, win brother, praye ii. 4
 From Antony win Cleopatra ii. 4
 as I can win the offended king . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 in our trifles I still win of you i. 2
 I'll win to-night of him: come, go . . . ii. 1
 hot, and furious, when you win ii. 3
 so sure to win the king, as I am bold . ii. 4
 but to win time to lose so bad iii. 4
 and win this ring by hers and mine . . . v. 5
 if I cannot win you to this love . . . *Pericles.* ii. 4
 find, and win unto return you shall . . ii. 4
 would win some words of him v. 3
 though I should win your displeasure . . *Lea.* ii. 2
 who loses, and who wins; who's in . . . v. 3
 I will win for him, if I can; if not . . *Hamlet.* v. 2
 I shall win at the odds; but then . . . v. 2
 our son shall win. He's fat, and scant . . v. 2
 this tale would win my daughter too . . *Othello.* i. 3
 to win the Moor again? (*rep.*) ii. 3
 so, so, so, so, they laugh, that win . . . iv. 1
 what shall I do to win my lord again? . v. 1
 WINCE, nor speak a word *King John.* iv. 1
 let the galled jade wince, our withers . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 WINCHESTER forbids *Henry IV.* i. 3
 arrogant Winchester, that i. 3
 Winchester goose, I cry ropel a ropel . i. 3
 Winchester and Gloster (*rep.* iii. 1). . ii. 4
 a fling at Winchester iii. 1
 can you, my lord of Winchester (*rep.*) . iii. 1
 yield Winchester cheer; but then . . . iii. 1
 here, Winchester, I offer thee my hand . iii. 1
 is my lord of Winchester installed (*rep.*) . v. 1
 now Winchester will not submit, I throw . v. 1
 speak, Winchester; for boiling cholera . v. 1
 uncle of Winchester, I pray (*rep.*) . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 my lord of Winchester, I know your . . v. 4
 my lord of Winchester (*rep.* v. 2). . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 the one of Winchester, (newly preferred . iv. 1
 he of Winchester held no great good . iv. 1
 commendations, bishop of Winchester . v. 2
 some galled goose of Winchester. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
 WINCOT—ale-wife of Wincot. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 WIND—blow till thou burst thy wind . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 to sigh to the winds, whose pity i. 2
 the sharp wind of the north i. 2
 thou shalt be as free as mountain winds . i. 2
 I hear it sing 'I the wind' ii. 2
 as well wound the loud winds iii. 3
 the winds did sing it to me iii. 3
 called forth the mutinous winds v. 1
 be calm, good wind, blow not . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 if the wind were down ii. 3
 hear this shorter side should win . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 if my wind were but long enough . . . iv. 5
 'twill endure wind and weather . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 and perchance, wind up my watch . . . ii. 5
 the wind and the rain (*rep.*) v. 1 (*song*)
 imprisoned in the view of my time . . *Measure for Measure.* iv. 3
 sits the wind in that corner? *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 a vane blown with all winds iii. 1
 is but foul wind, and foul wind is but . v. 2
 ringlets to the whistling wind. *Mid-N.'s Dream.* ii. 2
 therefore the winds, piping to us . . . ii. 2
 with the wanton wind, which she . . . ii. 2
 about the wood go swifter than the wind . iii. 2
 fanned with the eastern wind, turns . . iii. 2
 and I will wind the view in my time . iv. 1
 the weather, that love not the wind. *Love's L.* iv. 2
 the wind, all unseen, 'gan iv. 3 (*verses*)
 bullets, wind, thought, swifter things . . v. 2

WIND—the wind doth blow. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2 (*song*)
 to know where sits the wind. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 my wind, cooling my broth i. 1
 what harm a wind too great might . . . i. 1
 to wind of my love i. 1
 for the four winds blow in from . . . i. 3
 the peril of waters, winds, and rocks . i. 3
 embraced by the stuprum wind! (*rep.*) . ii. 6
 the wind is come about, Bassanio . . ii. 6
 such wanton gambols with the wind . ii. 6
 when the sweet wind did gently kiss . v. 1
 chiding of the winter's wind *As You Like It.* ii. 1
 as large a charter as the wind ii. 7
 puffed up with winds, ease like ii. 7 (*song*)
 being mounted on the wind iii. 2 (*verses*)
 but—wind away, begone, I say . . . iii. 3
 puffing with wind and rain? iii. 5
 look bleak in the cold wind *All's Well.* i. 1
 some cockcomb that we have 'I the wind . ii. 6
 pry'thee, allow the wind v. 2
 seditious play with wind. *Taming of Shrew.* 2 (induc.)
 such wind as scatters young men . . . i. 2
 puff'd up with winds, ease like . . . ii. 2
 ere grows great with little wind . . . ii. 2
 as mountains are for winds, that shake . ii. 1
 from the ends of opposed winds . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 that may blow no sneaping winds . . . i. 2
 wind sits fair for new wine i. 2
 a feather for each wind that blows . . ii. 3
 take the winds of March with beauty . iv. 3
 of every wind that blows i. 3
 with more speed before the wind. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 stop in your wind, sir! tell me . . . ii. 1
 there is something in the wind iii. 1
 and words are but wind iii. 1
 if the wind blow any way from . . . iii. 2
 both wind and tide stays for this . . . iv. 1
 the merry wind does fair from land . iv. 1
 'I'll give thee a wind *Macbeth.* i. 3
 melled, as breath into the wind i. 3
 that tears shall draw the wind i. 7
 though wind and tide do fight from land . ii. 3
 blow, wind! come wrack! v. 5
 the adverse winds, whose leisure . . *King John.* ii. 1
 no common wind, no custom'd . . . iii. 4
 like a shifted wind unto ii. 2
 thy threaten'd colours wind up v. 2
 that same weak wind which enkindled . v. 2
 to make his bleak winds kiss v. 7
 except the north-east wind *Richard II.* i. 4
 we see the wind sit sore upon ii. 1
 the wind sits fair for new wine . . . ii. 1
 betwixt the wind and his nobility . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 further afoot, I shall break my wind . ii. 2
 imprisoning of unruly wind within . . ii. 1
 wind with such a deep indent iii. 3
 not wind? 'tis cold, it must iii. 3
 is the wind in that door, I faith? . . iii. 3
 like estridges, that fly the wind iv. 1
 to turn and wind a fiery Pegasus . . iv. 1
 the northern wind doth ever iv. 1
 and the contrarious winds, that held . v. 1
 making the wind my posthorse. *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 your wind short? your chin double? . . i. 2
 and in the visitation of the winds . . iii. 1
 with such a wind, that ever iv. 1
 from falling with so weak a wind . . . iv. 4
 what wind blew you hither (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 now sits the wind fair, and we will . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 the visible and creeping iii. 1 (*chorus*)
 the cool and temper'd and of grace . ii. 2
 the wind was very high *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 the winds grow high; so do your . . . ii. 1
 if wind and fuel be brought to feed . . iii. 1
 by wind and water iii. 2
 but well-forewarned wind did seem . iii. 2
 against the senseless winds shall grin . iv. 1
 like ships before the wind *Henry IV.* i. 4
 for raging wind blows up incessant . . i. 4
 for the sake of the wind, I speak . ii. 2
 of the wind: sometime the flood (*rep.*) . ii. 5
 obey blows the wind, that profits . . . ii. 5
 illing with my wind when I do blow . iii. 1
 how true he keeps the wind! iii. 2
 that moves both wind and tide iii. 3
 to resist both wind and tide iv. 3
 have wind and tide thy friend v. 1
 shrubs from winter's powerful wind . . v. 2
 the rough wind said nay no iv. 2
 and dallies with the wind *Richard III.* i. 3
 and ill-dispersed wind of misery! . . . iv. 1
 in the wind and tempest *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 the splitting wind makes flexible . . . i. 3
 his confusion in the winds' frights . . . i. 3
 speak frankly as the wind i. 3
 the seas and winds (old wranglers) . . ii. 2
 and fetches her wind so short ii. 2
 as air, as water, wind, or sandy earth . ii. 2
 to lay this wind, or my iii. 3
 even in the fan and wind of your . . v. 3
 wind, to wind, there turn and change . v. 3
 insolence shall break his wind. *Timon of Athens.* v. 5
 the softer come to the wind *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 he should be free, as is the wind . . . i. 5
 and throw it against the wind ii. 2
 wind yourself into a power tyrannical . iii. 3
 then let the mutinous winds strike . . v. 3
 when the soft fair winds have . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 and the wind brings it from the . . . ii. 4
 to wind, to stop, to turn directly on . . iv. 1
 they pass by me as the idle wind . . . iv. 3
 blow, wind, swell, billow, and swim . v. 2
 when the quiet winds are still . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 we cannot call her winds and waters . i. 2
 whose wind did seem to glow the . . . ii. 2
 the least wind 'I the world will . . . ii. 7
 his affections come to the wind . . . iii. 3
 though my reason sits in the wind . . iii. 9
 and winds of all the corners kissed . *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 when we shall hear the rain and wind . iii. 3

WIND—rides on the posting winds. *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 to commix with winds that sailors . . . ii. 2
 as the rudest wind, that by the top . . . iv. 2
 with the next benefit of the wind . . . iv. 2
 quiver with the cooling wind . . . *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 3
 a bubbling fountain stirred with wind . ii. 5
 if the winds rage, doth not the sea . . . iii. 1
 and, if she wind you once, she's with . . iv. 1
 the angry northern wind will iv. 1
 and I will have the wind of you . . . iv. 2
 as good to shoot against the wind . . . iv. 3
 scattered by winds and high tempestuous . v. 3
 like the wandering wind, blows dust . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 now the wind begins to blow ii. 1 (*Gower*)
 wind, rain, and thunder, remember . . ii. 1
 whom both the waters and the wind . . ii. 1
 that hast upon the winds command . . iii. 1
 the wind is loud, and will not lie till . . iii. 1
 by break of day, if the wind cease! . . iii. 1
 and the gentlest winds of heaven . . . iii. 3
 is this wind westerly that blows? . . . iv. 1
 when I was born, the wind was north . . iv. 1
 never was waves nor wind more violent . iv. 1
 a strong wind will blow it to pieces . . iv. 3
 bounteous winds, have brought . . . iv. 4 (*Gow.*)
 driven before the winds, he is arrived . . v. 1 (*Gow.*)
 wind me into him, I pray you *Lea.* i. 2
 'thou canst not smile, and dost sit . . . ii. 2
 outface the winds, and persecutions . . ii. 3
 and the bleak winds do sorely ruffle . . ii. 4
 bids the wind blow the earth iii. 1
 the to-and-fro conflicting wind and rain . iii. 1
 wind, wind, and create your checks! . . iii. 2
 nor rain, wind, thunder, fire, are . . . iii. 2
 such groans of roaring wind and rain . . iii. 2
 heigh ho, the wind and the rain iii. 2 (*song*)
 hawthorn blows the cold wind (*rep.*) . . iii. 4
 dunghill the rude wind of heaven . . . iii. 4
 and the wind to make me chatter . . . iv. 6
 O wind up of this child-changed father! . iv. 7
 to be exposed against the warring winds . . iv. 7
 winds, who nothing harm to the world . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 and more inconstant than the wind . . . i. 4
 this wind you talk of blows i. 4
 a bark, a sea, a wind iii. 5
 the winds, thy sighs iii. 5
 might not before the winds of heaven . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 as the winds give benefit, and convey . i. 3
 the wind sits in the shoulder of your sail . i. 3
 not to crack the wind of the poor phrase . i. 3
 when the wind is southerly, I know . . ii. 2
 but with the whiff and wind of his . . ii. 2
 the bold winds speechless ii. 2
 go about to recover the wind of me . . ii. 2
 as the sea, and wind, when both contend . iv. 1
 is ready, and the wind at help iv. 3
 too slightly timbered for so loud a wind . iv. 7
 for his death no wind of blame v. 1
 stop a hole to keep the wind away . . . v. 2
 'tis very cold; the wind is northerly . . v. 2
 methinks, the wind hath spelt aloud . *Othello.* ii. 1
 and howling winds, the guttered rocks . . ii. 1
 may the winds blow till they have . . . ii. 1
 sails freely, both with wind and stream . ii. 3
 I pray you, called wind instruments . . iii. 1
 merrily, sir, by many a wind instrument . iii. 1
 let her down the wind, to prey at fortune . iii. 3
 the bawdy wind, that kisses all it meets . iv. 2
 that knocks? It is the wind iv. 3
 what me about in winds! v. 2
 WIND-CHANGING Warwick now . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 WINDED in my forehead *Much Ado.* i. 1
 WIND-GALLS, sped with spavins. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 WINDING up the watch of his wit . . . *Tempest.* ii. 1
 many winding rocks *Twelfth Night.* i. 7
 a wretch, winding up days with toil . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 WINDING-SHEET; why faint *Henry IV.* i. 1
 arms of mine shall be thy winding-sheet . ii. 5
 WINDPLACES, and with assays of bias . *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 WINDMILL—in a windmill *Henry IV.* i. 1
 windmill in saint George's fields. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 WIND-OBEYING deep gave any. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 WINDO W—climb her window. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 one may enter at her window? ii. 1
 now must we to her window ii. 1
 it hath bay windows transparent. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 priests in the old church window . . *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 out at your window, betwixt twelve . . iv. 1
 talk with a man out at a window? . . iv. 1
 by moonlight at her window sung. *Mid-N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 behold the window of my heart . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 look out at window, for all this. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 5
 so, my good window of lattice *All's Well.* ii. 3
 I leaped from the window of the etidat . iv. 1
 looking out at the window (*rep.*) . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 in at the window, or else o'er King John. v. 1
 would not out at windows, nor at doors . v. 7
 from my own windows torn *Richard II.* iii. 1
 from windows' tops their dust v. 2
 would have thought the very window . v. 2
 no part of his face from the window. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 our windows are broke down *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 these windows, that *Richard III.* i. 2
 ere I let fall the windows of mine eyes . i. 3
 into the compassed window . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 bulks, windows, are smothered up . *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 and windows, yea, to chimney tops. *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 in at his windows throw (*rep.* i. 3). . ii. 2
 searching the window for a flint ii. 2
 pluck down forms, windows, any thing . iii. 2
 downy windows, close *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 now canopied with the windows. *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 there the window; such the adornment . ii. 2
 thy crystal window ope; look out . . . v. 4
 very doors and windows savour vilely. *Pericles.* iv. 6
 the golden window of the east . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 shuts up his windows, looks ii. 2
 light through yonder window breaks? . ii. 2
 then, window, let day in, and let life out . iii. 5
 thy eyes' windows fall, like death . . . iv. 1

WINDOW-BARS bore at men's. . . *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
WINDOWED in great *rome*. . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 your isopod, wind-dowled raggedness. . . *Leas* iv. 4
WINDPIPE suffocate. . . *Henry V.* iii. 6
 my windpipe's dangerous notes. . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
WIND-SHAKED surge, with high and. . . *Othello*, ii. 2
WIND-SHAKEN—be wind-shaken. . . *Coriolanus*, v. 2
WINDSOR—a woman in Windsor. . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 ashore at Windsor? *Hamlet*, i. 1
 when the court lay at Windsor. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 prayer, as any is in Windsor (*rep.*) *Hamlet*, i. 2
 never a wife in Windsor leads. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 old Windsor way, and every way. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 with all the officers in Windsor. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 coming with half Windsor at his heels. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 for the wealth of Windsor Castle. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 meekness a keeper here in Windsor. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 and mock him home to Windsor. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 the Windsor bell hath struck twelve. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 for me, I am here a Windsor stag. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 to Windsor chimneys shalt thou leap. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 search Windsor castle, elves, within. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 how like you Windsor vines. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 we'll bring you to Windsor, to one. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 be gar, I'll raise all Windsor. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 will hold at Windsor so inform. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 father to a singing-master Windsor. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to hunt, my lord, Windsor. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 not at Windsor with him, Thomas. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 born at Windsor, should lose all. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 William of Windsor was the. *Henry IV.* i. 2
WIND-SWIFT—the wings. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
WINDY side of the law. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 it keeps on the windy side of care. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 by the windy breath of soft petitions. *King John*, ii. 2
 blown with the windy tempest. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 windy storm to their clouds. *Richard III.* i. 3
 nor windy suspiration of forced breath. *Hamlet*, i. 2
WINE—being drunk, for want of wine. *Tempest*, i. 1
 no use of metal, corn, or wine, or oil. *Tempest*, i. 1
 if he have never drunk wine afore. *Tempest*, i. 1
 if all the wine in my bottle were. *Tempest*, i. 1
 where my wine is hid. *Tempest*, i. 1
 where my hoghead of wine is. *Tempest*, i. 1
 where had he wine? *Tempest*, i. 1
 carry the wine. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 and in such wine as my bottle. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 and sack, and wine, and metheglin. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 I say! a stoop of wine (*rep.*) *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 drink some wine ere you go. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 rather heat with my bottle. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 set a deep glass of Rhenish wine. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 from red wine and Rhenish wine. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 as wine comes out of a narrow. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 falser than vows made in wine. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 that good wine in my bottle. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 I am sure, thy father drank wine. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 he calls for wine: a health. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 3
 disturbed with the effect of wine. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 with wine and wassail to convince. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 the wine of life. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 give me some wine; fill full. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 that's a marvellous searching wine. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 by this wine, I'll thrust my knife. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 that's no marvel, he drinks no wine. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 give master Beane that song. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 a cup of wine, sir? (*rep.* in song). *Macbeth*, i. 7
 it was excess of wine that set him on. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 spirited with wine, seem frosty? *Macbeth*, i. 7
 taste of your wine, and freeze. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 good wine in thy master's way. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 run nothing but claret wine this first. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 a cup of wine (*rep.*) *Macbeth*, i. 7
 fill me a bowl of wine (*rep.*) *Macbeth*, i. 7
 washed to death with wine. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 good wine, good welcome, can. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 the red wine first must rise in. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 his blood with Greekish wine. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 knaves, and wine heat fools. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 I wot with drunk wine. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 fill me some wine, and how does. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 please your lordship here is the wine. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 drink wine, lie soft, hug their. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 have we no wine here? go we to. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 loves a cup of hot wine with. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 wine, wine, wine! what service is here! *Macbeth*, i. 7
 of our blood with wine and feeding. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 and taste some wine with me. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 Lancelot a bowl of wine (*rep.*) *Macbeth*, i. 7
 till the wine o'erwall the cup. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 wine enough, Cleopatra's health. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 sit, and some wine: a health. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 this wine for Lepidus. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 till that the conquering wine hath. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 Enochian is weaker than the wine. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 some wine, within there, and our viands. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 I'll force the wine peep through. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 give me some wine, and let me. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 we drink this staling-bowl of wine. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 wine loved I deeply; dice dearly. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 set me the stoops of wine upon. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 the wine she drinks is made of grapes. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 I have a stoop of wine, and hereabout. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 some wine, hot (*rep.*) *Macbeth*, i. 7
 thou invisible spirit of wine, if thou. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 come, come, good wine is a good familiar. *Macbeth*, i. 7
WING—with thy saffron wings. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 I lend me wings to make. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 that hath love's wings to fly. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 on the wing of all occasions. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 and with what wing the stannyl. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 then there's a partridge wing saved. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 wings, and no. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 with rear-mice for their leathern wings. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 and pluck the wings from painted. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 and batty wings doth creep. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 their conceits are wings. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 by them with their woen wings. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 that made the wings she flew. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 is a virtue of a good wing. *Macbeth*, i. 7

WING—this haste hath wings indeed. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 with the swiftest wing of speed. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 with our horse upon our own wings. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 to use my wings. I impute. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 will wing me to some withered. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 that swiftest wing of recompense. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 makes wing to the rocky wood. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 and swiftest wing for a power. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 their right under your wings of war. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 our drooping country's broken wing. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 which do hold a wing quite. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 that wing (*Col. Knt.*—with) the wind. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 but with nimble wings were enforced. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 what wings shall his affections. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 with youthful wings is flown. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 more feathers to our wings. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 thus with imagined wing our. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 they stoop with the like wing. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 they have no wings to fly from God. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 spread wider than a dragon's wings. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 would fly swift, but wanteth wings. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 horsemen and peruse their wings. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 underneath her wings. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 under the wings of our protector's. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 bushes to betray thy wings. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 slow and flagging wings clip. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 I knowed, the which shed with. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 dares stir a wing, if Warwick shake. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 even with those wings which sometime. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 they follow us with wings. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 with trembling wings misdoth. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 I knowed, the which shed with. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 that seared the wings of my sweet boy. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 fiery expedition be my wing. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 hover about me with your airy wings. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 and flies with swallow's wings. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 I should make wings. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 fair company clapped wings to me. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 thy person under their blessed wings. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 the very wings of reason. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 gave wings to my propension. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 pluck his painted wings, and. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 show not their mealy wings, but. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 with wings more momentary swift. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 the dragon wing of night o'er spreads. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 feather sticks in his. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 he has wings; he's more than a. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 plucked from Caesar's wing. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 cold demeanor on Octavius' wing. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 so poor a pinion of his wing. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 his eyes, the which shed with. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 the best feather of our wing. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 O for a horse with wings! *Macbeth*, i. 1
 'would I had wings to follow it! *Macbeth*, i. 1
 the king himself of his wings destitute. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 his royal bird prunes the immortal wing. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 from south to west on wing soaring. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 his slender gilded wings. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 with the shadow of his wings. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 that wing the midway air. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 his royal bird prunes the immortal wing. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 of the wings of grasshoppers. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 with love's light wings did I o'erperch. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 hath the wind-swift Cupid wings. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 that thou wilt be gone by night. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 with wings as swift as meditation. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 seen this hot love on the wing. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 and hover o'er me with your wings. *Macbeth*, i. 1
WINGED Cupid painted blind. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 to all thoughts in the wings. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 the fishes and the winged fowls. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 this sealed brief, with winged haste. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 with winged heels, as English. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 upon your winged thoughts. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 state to carry. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 spirit, winged with desire. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 that a winged Mercury did bear. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 I shall be winged with our. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 winged thus swift with scorn. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 have never with. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 or, winged with fervour of her love. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 the Roman eagle, winged from. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 only I carry winged time post. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 but I shall see the winged vengeance. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 a winged messenger of heaven. *Macbeth*, i. 1
WINGFIELD—of Wingfield. *Macbeth*, i. 1
WINGHAM—tanner of Wingham. *Macbeth*, i. 1
WINK—cannot pierce a wink beyond. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 to the perpetual work for eye night. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 although you judge I wink. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 upon a homely object love can wink. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 I had rather wink than look on them. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 I'll wink and cough; no man. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 while one would wink. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 turn my back; wink at each other. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 and not be seen to wink of all. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 ere you'll three wink. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 saw my master wink and laugh. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 give mine enemy a lasting wink. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 every wink of an eye, some new. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 as good to wink, sweet love. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 the eye wink at the hand! *Macbeth*, i. 1
 I did make beholders. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 but I will wink, and hold on mine. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 yet they do wink, and yield. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 I will wink on her to consent. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 let me see thee eyes; wink now. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 I should at the Duke of Suffolk's insolence. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 good boy, wink at me, and say. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 I have not slept one wink. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 nor wink, nor nod, nor kneel. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 that runaways' eyes may. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 her winking and her gestures. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 the nose at it, and the moon winks. *Macbeth*, i. 1
WINKED since I saw these. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 on dissembler, shall not be winked at. *Macbeth*, i. 1
WINKING—your winking. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 and on the winking of authority. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 2 winking, leaped into destruction. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 that run winking into the mouth. *Macbeth*, i. 1

WINKING—to consent to winking. *Henry V.* v. 2
 winking Mary-buds begin to. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3 (song)
 woe to two winking apes of silver. *Henry V.* v. 2
 am sure, hanging's the way of winking. *Henry V.* v. 2
 for winking at your discords too. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 [Col. Knt.] or given my heart a winking. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
WINK'ST whilst thou art waking. *Tempest*, ii. 1
WINKY—being a winker. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 you precious winners all. *Henry V.* v. 2
 gamester is the soonest winner. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 besurew the winners, for they. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 profess myself the winner of her. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 is yet to name the winner. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 both friend and foe, winner and loser? *Hamlet*, iv. 5
WINNING make the prize light. *Tempest*, i. 2
 would hazard the winning both of. *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 'winning will put any man into courage. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 how to lose a winning match. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
WINNOW the truth from falsehood. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 winnows the light away. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
WINNOWED with so rough. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 most thoroughly to be winnowed. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 of such a winnowed purp. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 the most fond and winnowed opinions. *Hamlet*, v. 2
WINTER—howled away twelve winters. *Tempest*, i. 2
 like winter's drops from eaves. *Henry V.* v. 2
 rough winter, wasting. *King John*, ii. 4
 doth all the winter time. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and good for winter. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 and six or seven winters more respect. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 mortals want their winter here. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 and their winter, and their winter. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 five winters worn. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 this side is Hiems, winter. *Henry V.* v. 2
 by the same winter and summer. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 chiding of the winter's wind. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 as age is as a lusty. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 but winter and rough weather. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 blow, blow, thou winter wind. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 a nun of winter's sisterhood kisses. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 as the winter to foul weather. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 you know'st, winter tames man. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 3
 thou nit, thou winter cricket thou. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 a sad tale's best for winter. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 and still winter in storm perpetual. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 and reigns in the winter's pale. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 and saviour, all the winter long. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 our ages with flowers of winter. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 nor on the birth of trembling winter. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 which sixteen winters cannot blow. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 that I am a Poland. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 so consuming winter's drizzled snow. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 a woman's story, at a winter's fire. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 none of you will bid the winter come. *King John*, v. 7
 six frozen winters spent. *Richard III.* v. 3
 four lagging winters, and four. *Richard III.* v. 3
 what is six winters? they are. *Richard III.* v. 3
 worn so many winters out. *Richard III.* v. 3
 in winter's tedious nights, sit by. *Richard III.* v. 3
 waste for churlish winter's tyranny. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 his humorous as winter, and as sudden. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 ever in the haunch of winter sings. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 the winter coming on, and sickness. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 winter's cold, and winter's parching. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 barren winter, with winter. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 well could I curse away a winter's night. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 that winter lion, who, in rage. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 winter should out of our spring-time. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 cold biting winter mars our. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 from winter's frosty wind. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 fable in a winter's night. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 armours watched the winter's night. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 now is the winter of our discontent. *Richard III.* i. 1
 fall, then winter is at hand. *Richard III.* i. 1
 that take the winter from your lips. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 5
 one cloud of winter showers. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 I fear, 'tis deepest winter in lord. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 nor more willingly leaves winter. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 the cold winter's bite fell on. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 there was no winter in't. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 quake in the present winter's state. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 nor the winter's furious rages. *Henry V.* v. 2
 and the shrinking slaves of winter. *Henry V.* v. 2
 in winter, with warm tears I'll. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 goodly summer with your winter mixed. *Henry V.* v. 2
 that winter kills the flies. *Pericles*, iv. 4
 winter's not gone yet, if the wild. *Leas*, iv. 4
 there's no labouring in the winter. *Henry V.* v. 2
 on the heel of limping winter treads. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 a wall to expel the winter's flaw! *Hamlet*, v. 2
 fineness is as poor as winter, to him. *Othello*, iii. 3
WINTER-GARMENTS must. *As You Like It*, ii. 2 (ver.)
WINTER-GROUND thy course. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
WINTERLY, thou need'st but keep. *Henry V.* v. 2
WIPE thou thine eyes. *Tempest*, i. 2
 see to wipe my shoes. *Two Gentlemen*, i. 1
 from my forehead a perjured. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 Camillo wipe not out the rest. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 from my succession wipe me, father! *Henry V.* v. 2
 let me wipe off this honourable dew. *King John*, v. 2
 wipe off the dust that hides. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 let me wipe thy. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I will wipe his tables clean. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 obedience to the king wipes the crime. *Henry V.* v. 1
 do make me wipe off both. *Henry V.* v. 1
 bid the father wipe his eyes. *Henry V.* v. 1
 my tears shall wipe away. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 bid her wipe her weeping eyes. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 to wipe out our ingratitude. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 executed ere they wipe their lips. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 come, let me wipe your. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 be cheerful, wipe thine eyes. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 no hands, to wipe away thy tears. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 Lavinia, I will wipe thy cheeks. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 harms, and wipe away her woe! *Henry V.* v. 3
 I will wipe it first. *Leas*, iv. 6
 like foxes: wipe thine eyes. *Leas*, iv. 6
 I'll wipe away all trivial fond records. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 come, let me wipe thy face. *Henry V.* v. 2

WIPE—see Cassio wipe his beard with. *Othello*, iii. 3
 WIPED—your eyelids wiped a tear. *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 and wiped our eyes of drops that ii. 7
 hath from my soul wiped the black *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 scarce wiped since thou drunk'st *Henry IV*, i. 4
 grief had wiped it from my mind *Henry IV*, i. 4
 I wiped out in the next parliament. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 thy scandal were not wiped away *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 with our sworn enemies wiped away the blot iv. 1
 this blood be wiped from thy point iv. 1
 the soil of her fair rape wiped off. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 his last attempt he wiped it out *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 WIPING—his mailed hand then wiping i. 3
 WIRE—be whipped with wire *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 4
 WIRY—ten thousand wry friends *King John*, iii. 4
 WIS—be fools alive, I wis. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9 (scroll)
 to fear; I wis, it is not half *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 I wis, your grandam had *Richard III*, i. 3
 his child, I wis, to incest bring. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 WISDOM—God give them wisdom. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I think I saw your wisdom there iii. 1
 let thy wisdom, not thy passion iv. 2
 be it as your wisdom will. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 thus wisdom wishes to appear more ii. 2
 runs the wisdom of the world iii. 2
 show your wisdom, daughter, in iv. 3
 pace your wisdom in that good path iv. 3
 pray heaven, his wisdom can prove iv. 3
 my lord, wisdom and love combating. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 and if their wisdoms be misled in this iv. 1
 and 'tis not wisdom, thus to second v. 1
 what your wisdoms could not discover v. 1
 for wisdom's sake, a word to all. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 folly, in wisdom hatched, hath wisdom's v. 2
 in your rich wisdom to excuse v. 2
 in an opinion of wisdom, gravity. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 they have the wisdom by their ii. 9
 have by your wisdom been this day iv. 1
 now unumwize your wisdom *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 wisdom waiting on superfluous folly. *All's Well*, i. 1
 his love and wisdom, approved so to i. 2
 profession, wisdom, and constancy ii. 1
 youth, beauty, wisdom, courage, virtue ii. 5
 so I leave you to your wisdom ii. 5
 thus your own proper wisdom brings iv. 2
 the wisdom of your duty *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 what wisdom is amongst you? *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 with wisdom I might fear iv. 3
 long experience of her wisdom. *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
 he hath a wisdom that doth guide *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 'bove wisdom, grace, and fear iii. 1
 what distance his wisdom can prove iii. 6
 his wisdom, or his fear. *Wisdom!* iv. 2
 as little is the wisdom, where iv. 2
 and wisdom to offer up a weak, poor iv. 3
 and modest wisdom plucks me from iv. 3
 what you in wisdom shall vouchsafe. *King John*, ii. 2
 for wisdom cries out in the streets *Henry IV*, i. 2
 that wisdom, loyalty, and mere dislike iv. 1
 'tis but wisdom to make strong against iv. 4
 divorce not wisdom from your *Henry IV*, i. 2
 your wisdom be your guide iii. 3
 though 'tis no wisdom to confess *Henry V*, iii. 6
 as your wisdoms best shall see v. 2
 yield with wisdom's majesty *Henry VI*, i. 1
 what to your wisdoms seemeth best iii. 1
 now is it manhood, wisdom, and v. 2
 whose wisdom was a mirror to the *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 till then 'tis wisdom to conceal iv. 7
 sir, 'tis a point of wisdom *Richard III*, i. 4
 in war, wisdom in peace ii. 7
 argues your wisdom, and your love iii. 7
 out of a foreign wisdom *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 a precedent of wisdom above all princes ii. 2
 of wisdom of yesterday, woman's power iv. 4
 want of wisdom, you, that best should v. 2
 and wisdom of my council v. 2
 was never more covetous of wisdom v. 4
 count wisdom as no member *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 'twas wisdom I knew ii. 2
 the issue of your proper wisdoms rate ii. 2
 the amity, that wisdom knits not ii. 3
 I'll not praise thy wisdom ii. 3
 if wisdom be in suffering *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 to defend their vulgar wisdoms *Coriolanus*, ii. 5
 and since the wisdom of their choice ii. 3
 title, wisdom cannot conclude iii. 1
 alas, my lord, your wisdom is *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 I doubt not of your wisdom ii. 2
 censure me in your wisdom ii. 2
 if beauty, wisdom, modesty. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 wisdom and fortune combating iii. 11
 I approve your wisdom in the deed v. 2
 your wisdom may inform you *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 whose wisdom hath her fortune *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 for wisdom sees, those men bluish not *Pericles*, i. 1
 who by thy wisdom maketh a prince ii. 2
 whose wisdom's strength can bear it ii. 2
 to wisdom he's a fool that will not ii. 4
 the business after your own wisdom *Lea*, i. 2
 though the wisdom of nature can ii. 2
 have you wisdom? so ii. 4
 that good wisdom I know ii. 4
 much more attacked for want of wisdom ii. 4
 his ear abused, wisdom bids fear ii. 4
 wisdom and goodness to the vile iv. 2
 what can man's wisdom do iv. 4
 desire her tell her wisdom to iv. 4
 in wisdom, I should ask thy name v. 3
 sucked wisdom from thy teat *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 and why, my lady wisdom? hold iii. 5
 in his wisdom, haughtier marriage iv. 1
 if in thy wisdom thou canst give me iv. 1
 herein barred your better wisdoms *Hamlet*, i. 2
 it fits your wisdom so far to believe it i. 3
 and thus do we of wisdom and of reach ii. 1
 your wisdom he shall think ii. 1
 your wisdom should show itself more iii. 2
 hath but one part wisdom, and ever iv. 4
 greatness, wisdom, all things else iv. 7

WISDOM—thy wisdom (K-wisnessen) fear. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 she that in wisdom never was so frail *Othello*, iii. 1
 and that, in wholesome wisdom, he iii. 1
 [Col. Kn.] that your wisdom from one iii. 3
 for your manhood, honour, or wisdom iii. 3
 WISE—[Col.] wondered father and a wise *Tempest*, i. 1
 I'll be wise hereafter iii. 1
 not be chronicle for a wise *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 holy, fair, and wise is she iv. 2 (song)
 want not wisdom, reason, or wit iv. 3
 convey, the wise it call *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 he is wise, sir: he knew ii. 3
 showed yourself a wise physician ii. 3
 a wise and patient churchman ii. 3
 but wise men, folly falls in love iv. 5
 was there a wise woman iv. 5
 you are wise, and full of gibes iv. 5
 may pass for a wise man *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 but wisdom, that decays the wise i. 5
 I take these wise men that crow so i. 5
 every wise man's son doth know to play ii. 3 (song)
 this fellow's wise enough to play iii. 1
 as full of labour as a wise man's art iii. 1
 but wise men, folly falls in love iii. 1
 carry his water to the wise woman iii. 1
 these wise men, that give fools money iv. 1
 but that a wise burgher put *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 here's a wise officer ii. 1
 he, that is wise, why, what he is ii. 1
 held the duke to be wise. Wise? why iii. 2
 one so learned and so wise as you v. 1
 another is wise: yet I am well *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 that's certain; wise, or I'll none ii. 3
 and she is exceeding wise ii. 3
 and in my mind, very wise ii. 3
 you may say he is wise; for either ii. 3
 and wise, but for loving me ii. 3
 how you are wise, and how you are iii. 2
 I have studied eight or nine wise words iv. 2
 I am a wise fellow iv. 2
 the gentleman is wise (rep.) v. 1
 thou and I are too wise to woo v. 1
 there's not one wise man among v. 1
 most expedient for the wise v. 1
 thou art as wise as thou art. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 lord, how wise you are! *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 his ignorance were wise, while he is ii. 1
 do the wise think them other? iii. 1
 what fool is not so wise, to lose iv. 3 (verses)
 we are wise girls, to mock our v. 2
 is foolery in his wisdom v. 2
 your wit makes wise things seem v. 2
 to your huge store wise things seem v. 2
 this proves you wise and rich v. 2
 therefore only are reputed wise. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 one of the same name and wisdom i. 1
 as his wise mother wrought in his ii. 2
 it is a wise father, that knows his ii. 2
 for she is wise, if I can judge of her ii. 6
 like herself, wise, fair, and true ii. 6
 he has been as wise ii. 6
 O wise young judge, how do I ii. 7 (scroll)
 I know no wise remedy how to avoid. *As you Like It*, i. 2
 what wise men do foolishly i. 2
 this title for that wise men have i. 2
 grows rank in them, that I am wise i. 2
 if not, the wise man's folly is ii. 7
 full of wise saws and modern instances ii. 7
 learn of the wise, and perpend iii. 2
 but in the wise, 'tis said not iv. 1
 art thou wise? Ay, sir, I have a pretty v. 1
 think he is wise, but I have a v. 1
 she is young, wise, fair *All's Well*, iii. 1
 to be a pretty wise fellow; thou didst ii. 3
 am I not wise? Yet you keep on. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 I know him passing wise; though he iv. 3
 master, be wise; an 'if you give. *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 3
 who can be wise, amazed, temperate *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 he is noble, wise, judicious, and best iv. 2
 are to a wise man's ports and happy *Richard III*, i. 3
 my lord, wise men ne'er wall ii. 2
 it will make wise men mad v. 5
 I know you wise; but yet (rep.) *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 the wise may make some *Henry IV*, i. 2
 and the spirits of the wise sit ii. 1
 either wise bearing, or ignorant v. 2
 well-practised, wise directions v. 2
 appear more wise and modest to the v. 6
 be wise, and circumspect. What tho? *Henry VI*, i. 1
 were none more wise than I iii. 1
 if this fellow be wise, he'll never iv. 6
 for wise men say, it is the *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 and, after that, wise prince iii. 3
 may seem as wise as I iii. 3
 a wise stout captain, and persuaded iv. 7
 great lords, wise men ne'er sit v. 4
 say the king is wise, and virtuous *Richard III*, i. 1
 young, and wise, and virtuous i. 2
 are seen, wise men put on their cloaks ii. 3
 so wise so young, they say, did ne'er iii. 1
 full of wise care is this your counsel iv. 1
 an English courtier may be wise *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 had gathered to wise counsel to them ii. 4
 exceeding wise, fair spoken v. 1
 I know you wise, religious v. 1
 not only good and wise, but most v. 2
 the wise and for the artist. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 thou great, and wise, to hear ii. 2
 the beacon of the wise ii. 2
 as wise, no less noble ii. 3
 he cannot but be wise ii. 3
 but you are it, or else you are (rep.) iii. 2
 do you in this wise company. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 nor thou altogether a wise man ii. 2
 I have noted these always wise iii. 1
 but thou art wise; and thou know'st iii. 1
 more honest, and wise, to hear iii. 1
 poorest, of this most wise rebellion *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 than ever thou wise words iv. 2

WISE—Brutus is a wise (rep. iii. 1) *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 thy master is a wise and valiant ii. 1
 they are wise, and honourable iii. 2
 the wise powers deny us for our *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 1
 the wise gods seal our eyes iii. 11
 but in the keeping of wise people v. 2
 virtuous, wise, chaste, constant *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 but if I were as wise as honest iii. 4
 reverence, those I fear, the wise iv. 2
 it was wise nature's end in the donation v. 5
 wise Laertes' son did graciously *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 if Aaron now be wise, then is all safe i. 4
 I perceive he was a wise fellow *Pericles*, i. 3
 counsellor, most wise in general v. 1
 but in no wise, till he v. 2 (Gower)
 to converse with him that is wise *Lea*, i. 4
 for wise men are grown foppish i. 4 (song)
 old and reverend, you should be wise i. 4
 old, before thou hadst been wise i. 5
 when a wise man gives thee better ii. 4
 and let the wise man fly ii. 4
 who already, wise in our negligence iii. 1
 here's a night pities neither wise men iii. 2
 that's a wise man, and a fool iii. 2
 say too fair, too wise *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 a good lady, and a wise, and virtuous ii. 5
 he is wise; and, on my life, hath ii. 1
 when that wise men have no eyes? iii. 3
 yet thou but call my resolution wise iv. 1
 for wise men know well enough *Hamlet*, i. 3
 who, that's but a queen, fair, sober, wise iii. 4
 pleasure, and most wise consent *Othello*, i. 1
 if she be fair and wise,—fairness and wit ii. 1
 and pranks which fair and wise ones do ii. 1
 for, but be wise; yet we see nothing done iii. 3
 O thou art wise, 'tis certain. Stand you iv. 1
 are you wise? What, is he angry? iv. 1
 be wise, and get you home v. 2
 WISELY—have taken so wisely *Tempest*, ii. 1
 WISELY—then wisely, good sir, wisely i. 3
 speak scholarly and wisely *Merry Wives*, i. 5
 make your excuse wisely *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 that he wisely shows, is fit iii. 1
 if I could speak so wisely *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 and we must do it wisely *Much Ado*, ii. 5
 says very wisely to me *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 that fools may not speak wisely *As you Like It*, i. 2
 says very wisely, 'tis ten o'clock ii. 7
 a fool doth very wisely ii. 7
 but whether wisely or no, let the iii. 2
 very wisely; puppies! *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 ay, and wisely too; for 'twould *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 but very wisely, but I regarded him (rep.) *Henry IV*, i. 2
 pleading so wisely in excuse *Henry IV*, i. 2
 most wisely hath Ulysses here. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 that speak so wisely iii. 2
 valiant, that can wisely suffer. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 and wisely *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
 directly, and briefly, wisely, and truly v. 1
 very wisely, threaten before you sting v. 1
 would be wisely definite *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 wisely too fair, to merit bliss *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 wisely, and slowly; they stand ii. 3
 very well took, 'faith, wisely, wisely ii. 4
 I will; and this is wisely done iii. 5
 you shall do marvelously wisely *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 you said, and wisely was said iii. 3
 one that loved not wisely, but too well. *Othello*, ii. 2
 WISER—he is the wiser man *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 which is the wiser here? *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 and the wiser souls to thy false ii. 2
 you may grow wiser every day. *As you Like It*, ii. 4
 thou speak'st wiser than thou art ii. 4
 the wiser the waywarder; make the ii. 1
 hoping to be the wiser by your *All's Well*, ii. 2
 well, I shall be wiser ii. 3
 marry, you are the wiser ii. 4
 might make one wiser mad *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 be ransomed, and we ne'er the wiser. *Henry V*, iv. 1
 I am no wiser than a daw *Henry VI*, i. 4
 a lady wiser, fairer, truer *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 laden with iron, wiser than *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 are a friend, and therein the wiser *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 WISEST—not talk after the wisest *Tempest*, ii. 2
 the wisest ant, telling the *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 put on to entrap the wisest *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 fear which offends the wisest. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 but the wisest beholder, that knew v. 2
 say, it is the wisest course *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 wisdom was a mirror to the wisest iii. 3
 was reckoned one the wisest prince. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 wisest Grecians, pardon me *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 5
 we with wisest sorrow think on him *Hamlet*, i. 2
 we'll call up our wisest friends iv. 1
 of whom your wisest friends iv. 5
 is great in mouths of wisest censurers *Othello*, ii. 2
 WISH—I wish mine eyes would *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I would not wish any companion iii. 1
 I wish your peace iv. 1
 I wish myself were madder in v. 1
 that doth not wish you joy! v. 1
 I wish me partaker in thy *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 how stand you affected to his wish? i. 3
 depending on his friendly wish i. 3
 something sorted with his wish i. 3
 you have your wish ii. 2
 as much I wish all good beforn you iv. 3
 I have my wish for ever v. 4
 Anne is a good girl, and I wish *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 now shall I sin in my wish ii. 3
 even to my wish iii. 3
 than I am, I wish it might *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 the wish deserves a welcome *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 but wheresoever, I wish it well iii. 2
 and well could wish you had not found iv. 1
 good path, that I would wish it go iv. 3
 I wish you now, then v. 1
 I wish him joy of her *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 could wish he would modestly examine iii. 3
 to wish him wrestle with affection iii. 1

WISH he had not so accused her.....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I wish your worship well..... v. 1
 half that wish the wisher's eyes.....*Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 3
 I would wish you, or I would request..... iv. 1
 now do I wish it, love.....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 that wish a snow in May's.....*Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 thy own wish wish I thee in every place!..... ii. 1
 O heavens, I have my wish..... iv. 3
 O that I had my wish! And I had..... iv. 3
 dost thou not wish me else an unquiet..... v. 2
 then wish me better I will give..... v. 2
 and I will wish thee never more to..... v. 2
 I wish you all these three..... v. 2
 you'll make me wish a sin.....*Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 not be ambitious in my wish, to wish..... iii. 2
 you can wish; for, I am sure (*rep.*)..... iii. 2
 for your wish, and am well (*rep.*)..... iii. 4
 and wish, for all that, that I had not the wish would make else an unquiet..... iv. 1
 I wish you well, and so I take my..... iv. 1
 I should wish it dark, that I were..... v. 1
 a good wish upon you!.....*As you Like it*, i. 3
 and wish for her sake, more than for..... ii. 4
 do you wish then, that the gods..... ii. 4
 that I wish you to be pity.....*All's Well*, i. 2
 do after him wish too, since I..... i. 2
 I wish might be found in the calendar..... i. 3
 so true a flame of liking, wish chastely..... ii. 1
 to those that wish him live..... ii. 1
 my wish receive, which great love grant!..... iii. 7
 nor would I wish you; first, give..... iii. 7
 and I wish it happily effected..... iv. 5
 I will wish him to be better.....*Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 to have the new wish after..... v. 1
 and wish thee to a shrewd ill-favoured..... i. 2
 and I'll not wish thee to her..... i. 2
 to wish me wed to one half lunatic..... ii. 1
 so well appeared to wish you were..... ii. 2
 and I wish, my liege, you had.....*Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 I would wish this youth should say..... iv. 3
 I wish you a wave o' the sea..... iv. 3
 I wish your horses swift.....*Macbeth*, iii. 1
 and wish the estate of the world..... v. 5
 I would not wish to a fairer..... v. 7
 I would not wish a better father.....*King John*, i. 1
 lo, upon thy wish, our messenger..... i. 1
 not wish the fortune mine (*rep.*)..... ii. 2
 cause to wish him dead..... ii. 2
 and wish, (so please my sovereign).....*Richard III.*, i. 1
 the wish of happy years..... i. 3
 makes me wish myself a beggar..... v. 5
 to thy sacred state I all happiness..... v. 6
 though I did wish him dead..... v. 6
 I could wish, this tavern were.....*Henry IV.*, i. 1
 as good as heart can wish.....*Henry IV.*, i. 1
 here doth he wish his person..... i. 1
 you wish me health in very..... i. 1
 every thing lies level to our wish..... iv. 4
 thy wish was father, Harry..... iv. 4
 and I do wish your honours may..... v. 2
 with an inward wish you.....*Henry V.*, i. 1
 that doth not wish success..... i. 1
 he could wish himself in the Thames..... iv. 1
 he would not wish himself any where..... iv. 1
 so ill, to wish him here alone..... iv. 3
 I pray thee, wish him dead..... iv. 3
 thou dost not wish more help from..... iv. 3
 likes me better, than to wish us one..... iv. 3
 stood in the way for my wish..... v. 2
 the rest, I wish thee gather.....*Henry VI.*, i. 1
 that Exeter doth wish his days..... iii. 1
 I wish some ravenous wolf..... v. 4
 as free as heart can wish.....*Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 as I do long and wish to be a subject..... iv. 7
 so wish I, I might thrust..... v. 1
 shall have pay for this thing you wish..... v. 1
 why, now thou hast thy wish.....*Henry VI.*, i. 1
 so do I wish the crown, being..... ii. 2
 that I should wish them severed..... ii. 2
 from those that wish the downfall..... iii. 2
 than I can wish to adders.....*Richard III.*, i. 2
 though I wish thy death, I will not..... i. 2
 preserve better than you would wish..... i. 3
 those that I can wish upon thee..... i. 3
 that thou shalt wish for me..... i. 3
 this was my wish, be thou, quoth I..... iv. 1
 I wish the bastards dead..... iv. 2
 that I should wish for thee to help me..... iv. 4
 wish he were something mistaken.....*Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 not friendly by his wish to you..... i. 2
 wish him ten fathom deep..... ii. 1
 I could wish more Christians..... ii. 1
 ye tell me what you wish for both..... ii. 1
 I will not wish you to be..... ii. 1
 appears, as I could wish mine enemy..... ii. 2
 may you be happy in your wish..... ii. 2
 speedily I wish to hear from Rome..... ii. 2
 after my death I wish no other herald..... iv. 1
 as you wish Cleopatra to be wished..... iv. 2
 I wish it grubbed up now..... v. 1
 I wish your highness a quiet night..... v. 1
 would not wishna drop of Trojan.....*Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 their faction is more our wish..... ii. 2
 'tis Agamemnon's wish and great..... ii. 5
 could wish my best friend at such.....*Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
 I also wish it to you. I think..... ii. 6
 who would not wish to be from..... iv. 2
 do wish thou wouldst be great..... iv. 3
 the other, at high wish: best..... iv. 3
 I'd exchange for this one wish..... iv. 3
 neither wish I, you take much..... v. 1
 I would wish me only he.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I wish you much mirth..... i. 3
 a soldier even to Cato's wish..... i. 4
 their successes as we wish our own..... i. 6
 though I could wish you were conducted..... i. 6
 I wish no better, than for him hold..... ii. 1
 to our noble country we all joy..... ii. 2
 I wish I had a cause to seek him there..... iii. 1
 and wish to jump a body with..... iii. 1

WISH—did you wish me milder?.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 a noble wish. Draw near, ye people..... iii. 3
 may wish good Marcus home again..... iv. 6
 yet I wish, sir, I mean, for your..... iv. 7
 though we have our wish, which side..... v. 3
 every one doth wish, you had.....*Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 shall wish I had been further..... ii. 2
 I wish your enterprise to-day may..... iii. 1
 I wish, we may: but yet have I a mind..... iii. 2
 he comes upon a wish..... iv. 2
 to wish things done, undone..... iv. 2
 and fertile every wish.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 we wish it ours again..... i. 2
 I wish, forbear, in time, we hate..... i. 3
 sirrah! you do wish yourself in Egypt?..... ii. 3
 is as low as she would wish it..... iii. 3
 I wish, I could be made so many men..... iv. 2
 say that I wish, he never find..... iv. 5
 I wish you all joy of the worm (*rep.*)..... v. 2
 I wish not so; unless it had been.....*Cymbeline*, i. 4
 wish that warmer days would come..... ii. 4
 I wish ye sport. You health..... iv. 2
 but my wish hath a preternatural..... iv. 4
 I know not how to wish a pair of..... v. 5
 I say no more, nor wish no less.....*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 a charitable wish, and full of love..... i. 2
 off have you heard me wish for..... v. 2
 which I wish you to have of me..... v. 2
 I life would wish, and that I.....*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 saved that, I wish thee happiness!..... i. 1
 I would wish no better office, than..... ii. 1
 I'd wish to make one there..... ii. 1
 for his sake, I wish the having of it..... ii. 4
 take I your wish, I leap into..... ii. 4
 have, and wish but for..... iv. 4 (Gower)
 wish thine enemy to be? (*rep.*)..... iv. 6
 you wish me well: being on shore..... i. 1
 yet, let me obtain no wish..... i. 1
 I'd wish no better choice..... v. 1
 as thy desires can wish..... v. 1
 I cannot wish the fault undone.....*Leary*, i. 1
 so will you wish on me, when I am..... i. 2
 married once, I have my wish.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 and wish his mistress were that kind..... i. 2
 and yet I wish but for the thing..... ii. 2
 blistered be thy tongue, for such a wish!..... iii. 1
 as one's heart could wish a man..... iii. 1
 sin, to wish me thus forsworn..... iii. 5
 I do wish that your good beauties be.....*Hamlet*, iii. 1
 madam, I wish it may, Ophelia, walk..... iii. 1
 but wish and beg for sudden coming..... iii. 1
 we live not wish (*Col.*) him.....*Othello*, i. 6
 fled from her wish, and yet said..... ii. 1
 I could well wish courtesy would invent..... ii. 3
 in rage strike those that wish them best..... ii. 3
 could heartily wish a man to wish..... ii. 3
 nor my wish, to have him see me..... iv. 4
 you did wish, that I would make her turn..... iv. 1
 WISHED—have wished a thing, *Two Gen. of Per.* ii. 4
 he you if he were wished to hear from..... ii. 4
 I wish your venery better.....*Merry Wives*, i. 5 (det.)
 wished to see thee (*rep.* iii. 4), v. 5 (det.)
 nor wished to hold my peace.....*Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 her shame, that may be wished for.....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
 and if a merry meeting may be wished..... iv. 1
 sick to death, wished himself.....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)
 wished in silence that it were.....*Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
 this he wished; I, after him.....*All's Well*, i. 2
 than I think, she wished me..... i. 3
 the wished heaven of my bliss.....*Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 as did he be wished.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I never wished to see you sorry..... ii. 1
 seized his wished ability, he had..... v. 1
 by the benefit of his wished light.....*Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 which you have wished.....*King John*, i. 5
 that wished him on the barren.....*Henry VI.*, i. 3
 this matter to the wished end.....*Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 I wished this world's eternity.....*Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 and so, I wished, thy body might..... ii. 2
 losing ken of abjects, wish to boast..... v. 6
 we wished your lordship here.....*Richard III.*, iii. 5
 I wished might fall on me..... v. 1
 wherein I wished to fall by the false..... v. 1
 such a man I would have wished.....*Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 ever have wished the sleeping of this..... ii. 2
 I wished me thus? Wished.....*Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 I wished myself a man..... iii. 2
 I have often wished myself poorer.....*Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
 but yet they could have wished..... i. 2
 man was wished to love his enemies..... iv. 3
 we wished Coriolanus had loved.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 wherein you wished us parties..... v. 5
 have wished that noble Brutus.....*Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 we wished to my reverence.....*King John*, i. 5
 was wished, until he were.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 this she wished me to make known.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 for I wished thou shouldst be coloured..... v. 1
 have wished that Lucius were.....*Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 consummation devoutly to be wished.....*Hamlet*, iii. 1
 she wished she had not heard it (*rep.*).....*Othello*, i. 3
 WISHED—FOR they wished—for come, *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 WISHEDR's eyes be pressed!.....*Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 3
 WISHEDR's eyes be pressed!.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
 WISHED—and my good wishes.....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 thus wisdom wishes to appear.....*Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 and sighs, wishes, and tears, poor.....*Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 and seen our wishes prosper.....*Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 and gentle wishes to be wished.....*As you Like it*, ii. 2
 in having what he wishes for..... v. 2
 and all made of wishes..... v. 2
 madam, I desire your holy wishes.....*All's Well*, i. 1
 the best wishes, that can be forged..... i. 1
 I do shut us up in wishes, might..... i. 1
 her that so wishes, and her humble..... ii. 3
 he wishes earnestly.....*Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
 I will not wish thy wishes thrive.....*King John*, iii. 1
 if wishes would prevail with me.....*Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 what's he, that wishes so?..... iv. 3
 joy and good wishes to our..... v. 2
 good wishes, praise, and prayers.....*Henry VI.*, v. 3

WISHED towards you honour.....*Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 nor my wishes more worth than (*rep.*)..... ii. 3
 does deserve our better wishes..... v. 1
 no power to make his wishes good.....*Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
 to be inherited by very wishes.....*Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 if every of your wishes had.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 but your sheets are privy to your wishes..... i. 2
 fill thy wishes to the brim with..... iii. 1
 to whom I gave thee..... iv. 10
 he wishes you all happiness.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 2 (det.)
 Britons have their wishes in it..... iii. 5
 to your wishes' height advance.....*Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 to your wishes pleasure bring.....*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 wishes fall out as they're wished..... v. 2 (Gower)
 our wishes, on the way, may.....*Leary*, i. 2
 my thoughts and wishes bend again.....*Hamlet*, i. 2
 WISHED should be undone.....*Macbeth*, i. 5
 number, thee, that wishest shame!.....*Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 WISHED in heaven.....*Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 WISHED with my wishful sight.....*Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 WISHING will with him.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 but rather wishing a more strict.....*Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 with place, or place with wishing..... i. 1
 I cannot be a man with wishing.....*Much Ado*, iv. 1
 that wishing well, had not a body.....*All's Well*, i. 1
 wishing clocks more swift?.....*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 wishing his foot were gone.....*Henry VI.*, i. 2
 hath sent to me, wishing me to.....*Henry VI.*, i. 2
 unsavoury, wishing him my meat?.....*Pericles*, ii. 3
 wishing it so much blood unto your life..... ii. 3
 WISP—a wisp of straw were worth.....*Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 WIST—And, wist, and wist, and wist.....*Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 WISTLY (*Col.*—wistly) looked on me.....*Richard III.*, v. 4
 WIT—winding up the watch of his wit.....*Tempest*, ii. 1
 out o' your wits, and hearing too?..... iii. 2
 wit shall not go unrewarded..... iv. 1
 hath ever home with a.....*Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 a folly bought with wit, or else a wit by..... i. 1
 inhabits in the finest wits of all..... i. 1
 young and tender wit is turned to folly..... i. 1
 made wit with musing weak..... i. 1
 but you have a quick wit..... i. 1
 borrows his wit from your..... ii. 4
 I shall make your wit bankrupt..... ii. 4
 and he wants wit..... ii. 6
 to learn his wit from a fool..... ii. 6
 as thou hast lent me wit to..... ii. 6
 and yet I have the wit to think..... iii. 1
 she hath more hair than wit (*rep.*)..... iii. 1
 that covers the wit, is more than (*rep.*)..... iii. 1
 if I had not had more wit than he..... iii. 1
 by wit or steel.....*Merry Wives*, i. 3
 frights humour out of his wits..... i. 3
 I will stare him out of his wits..... ii. 5
 taught me more wit than ever..... ii. 5
 me with their fine wits..... iv. 5
 my admirable dexterity of wit..... iv. 5
 see now, how wit may be made..... v. 5
 thou thy silence to my wit.....*Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 sometimes I have no more wit than..... i. 2
 that does harm to my wit..... i. 3
 neither in estate, years, nor wit..... i. 3
 wit, and 't be thy wit, put me..... i. 5
 those wits, that think they have..... i. 5
 better a witty fool than a foolish man..... i. 5
 have you no wit, manners, nor honesty..... ii. 3
 do not think I have wit enough..... ii. 3
 thou most excellent devil of wit!..... ii. 5
 a cheveril glove to a good wit..... ii. 5
 gives a kind of wit to a fool..... iii. 1
 quite taint their wit..... iii. 1
 when wit and youth is come..... iii. 1
 nor wit, nor reason, can..... iii. 1
 the men are tainted in his wits..... iii. 1
 ere I will allow of thy wits..... iv. 2
 besides your five wits?..... iv. 2
 As in as well in my wits (*rep.*)..... iv. 2
 no better in your wits than a fool..... iv. 2
 face me out of my wits..... iv. 2
 thy wits the heavens restore!..... iv. 2
 with wit and safety..... v. 1
 read I thy right wits..... v. 1
 but to read his right wits..... v. 1
 few of any wit in such matters.....*Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 'tis wit in them; but, in the less..... ii. 2
 thousand 'scapes of wit make thee..... iv. 1
 my lord, her wits, I fear me..... v. 1
 but there is a skirmin of wit.....*Much Ado*, i. 1
 four of his five wits went halting off..... i. 1
 so that if he have wit enough to keep..... i. 1
 hath the fellow any wit, that..... i. 2
 not know you by your excellent wit!..... ii. 1
 and that I had my good wit out of..... ii. 1
 and the commendation is not in his wit..... ii. 1
 in despite of his quick wit and his..... ii. 3
 show some sparks that are like wit..... ii. 3
 it is no addition to her wit..... ii. 3
 and remnants of wit broken on me..... ii. 3
 and her wit values itself so highly..... iii. 1
 press me to death with wit..... iii. 1
 so swift and exact as a wit..... iii. 1
 doth not my wit become me rarely?..... iii. 5
 and his wits are not so blunt..... iii. 5
 when the age is in, the wit is out..... iii. 5
 we will spare for no wit, I warrant..... iii. 5
 wit thou use thy wit..... v. 1
 do thou wear thy wit by thy side..... v. 1
 I have been beside their wit..... v. 1
 sir, I shall meet your wit in the career..... v. 1
 sir, your wit ambles well..... v. 1
 wit with the other day's..... v. 1
 no, said I, a great wit; right, says she..... v. 1
 a good wit; just, said she..... v. 1
 and leaves off his wit..... v. 2
 thy wit is as quick as the greyhound's..... v. 2
 a most manly wit, Margaret..... v. 2
 so forcible is thy wit..... v. 2
 fright the ladies out of their wits.....*Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 who would set his wit to so foolish..... i. 2

WIT enough to get out *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 past the wit of man to say what iv. 1
 he hath simply the best wit of any iv. 2
 but bank-tougher than the wit of *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 for her wit. It was so, sir (rep.) i. 2
 my father's wit, and my mother's i. 2
 and he had a very good wit i. 2
 devise, wit, write pen i. 2
 in spending your wit in the praise i. 2
 is a sharp wit matched with too i. 2
 such short-lived wit do wither i. 2
 for he hath wit to make an ill i. 2
 to win grace though he had no wit i. 2
 his eye hegets occasion for his wit i. 2
 your wit's too hot, it speeds too fast i. 2
 good wits will be jangling i. 2
 war of wits were much better used i. 2
 were as slender as my wit, one of i. 2
 most incoy vulgar wit i. 2
 o' t'other side, that handful of wit? i. 2
 can you tell by your wit, what i. 2
 of poetry, wit, nor invention i. 2
 well proved wit by the lord i. 2
 I'll mark how love can vary wit i. 2
 how will he spend his wit? i. 2
 a quick venew of wit i. 2
 it rejoiceth my intellect, true wit i. 2
 thou halfpenny purse of wit i. 2
 a set of wit well played i. 2
 spend his prodigal wits in bootless i. 2
 when they are catched, as wit turned i. 2
 and wit's own grace to grace i. 2
 when wit doth vote i. 2
 to prove by wit, wits in i. 2
 muster your wits; stand in i. 2
 mad wenches; you have simple wits i. 2
 these the breeches wit is rendered at? i. 2
 well-winking wits they have i. 2
 O poverty in wit, kingly-poor flout! i. 2
 wit, better wits have worn i. 2
 this fellow pecks up wit, as pigeons i. 2
 he is wit's pedlar, and retailer i. 2
 your wit makes wise things foolish i. 2
 thrust thy sharp wit quite through i. 2
 my wit is at an end i. 2
 welcome, pure wit, to thineapest i. 2
 within the mercy of your wit i. 2
 all the fierce endeavour of your wit i. 2
 hedged me by his wit, to yield *Merch. off' Venice*, ii. 1
 the wisdom by their wit to lose ii. 9
 to wit, besides commands ii. 9
 thou spend'st at such high-day wit in ii. 9
 the best grace of wit will shortly ii. 9
 the whole wealth of thy wit in ii. 9
 none that thou hast wit enough ii. 9
 repair thy wit, good youth ii. 9
 hath given us wit to flout at *As you Like it*, i. 2
 the utter off of nature's wit i. 2
 perceiving our natural wits too dull i. 2
 whetstone of the wits: how now, wit? i. 2
 for since the little wit that fools i. 2
 as wit and fortune will i. 2
 be 'ware of mine own wit, till I i. 2
 learned no wit by nature or art i. 2
 you have too much wit to me i. 2
 you have a nimble wit; I think i. 2
 nor a man's good wit seconded with i. 2
 think my honesty ranker than my wit i. 2
 could not have the wit to do this i. 2
 doors upon a woman's wit, it is i. 2
 such a wit, he might say, wit, whither i. 2
 wit going to your neighbour's bed (rep.) i. 2
 we that have good wits, have much to i. 2
 ay, sir, I have a pretty wit i. 2
 to wit, I kill the man that kills i. 2
 presentation of that, he shoots his wit i. 2
 to wit, which I can well observe *All's Well*, i. 2
 joy to see your wit restored! *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (ind.)
 bend thoughts on wit to achieve her i. 1
 hearing of her beauty, of her wit i. 1
 suffer what wit can make heavy *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 barren my wit? if valuable and *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 seek my wit in my shoulders ii. 1
 he hath given them in wit ii. 1
 more hair than wit. Not a man (rep.) ii. 1
 plain-dealers without wit ii. 1
 by all my wit being scanned, want wit ii. 1
 I knew, he was not in his perfect wits ii. 1
 scared thy husband from the use of wits ii. 1
 brought him to his wits again ii. 1
 all thy wit; and yet, I faith, with wit *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 such disorder in my wit *King John*, iii. 4
 mutiny with wit's regard *Richard II.*, i. 1
 have holy madmen to their wits v. 5
 and rash bavin wits, soon kindled *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 but the cause that wit is in other men *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 and hath his quick wit wasted in i. 2
 your wit single and every part i. 2
 thank your pretty sweet wit i. 2
 a good wit will make use of i. 2
 it shall serve among wits of no i. 2
 a good wit. He a good wit (rep.) i. 2
 I would you had my wit i. 2
 the birth becomes excellent wit i. 2
 have you your wits? know you v. 5
 to wit, no female should be inheritor *Henry V.*, i. 2
 will savour but of shallow wit i. 2
 ale-washed wit is wonderful i. 2
 may, the man hath no wit i. 2
 leaving their wits with their wives i. 2
 being in his right wits and his goot i. 2
 with all my wit, my wit i. 2
 my wit untrained in any kind *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 search out thy wit for secret policies iii. 3
 bereave him of his wits with wonder v. 3
 such as my wit affords *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 my brother Bees, to wit i. 1
 I judge mine own wit good iii. 1
 I'll try this widow's wit *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 her words do show her wit incomparable iii. 2

WIT-away with scrupulous wit! *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 to wit, an indigest deformed lump iv. 6
 this keen encounter of our wits *Richard III.*, i. 2
 those who have the wit to claim i. 1
 enrich his wit, his wit set down i. 1
 with what a sharp-provided wit he i. 1
 and unmatched wit and judgment *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 with my weak wit, and to such men i. 1
 lacking wit, to me like seem i. 1
 haberdasher's wife of small wit i. 1
 your sister Cassandra's wit *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 shall not have his wit this year i. 2
 he has a shrewd wit, I can tell you i. 2
 upon my wit, to defend my wiles i. 2
 hear music, wit, and oracle i. 2
 sooner rail thee into wit and holiness i. 1
 among those of any wit i. 1
 what modicums of wit he uttereth i. 1
 who wears his wit in his belly i. 1
 has not so much wit—nay i. 1
 will you set your wit to a fool's? i. 1
 a great deal of your wit too i. 1
 I will keep where there is wit sitting i. 1
 little less than little wit from i. 1
 wit would be out of fashion i. 1
 where is my wit? I know not i. 1
 for heaut wit to me like seem i. 1
 there were wit in this head i. 1
 the moral of my wit is—plain i. 1
 should wit larded with malice (rep.) i. 1
 that I had no angry wit to be *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 so much wit that I have i. 1
 for his wits are drowned and lost i. 1
 our wits are so diversely (rep.) *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 my wit would fly; nay, your wit will not i. 1
 I'll be wiser when my wit is in i. 1
 baited with one that want her wit i. 1
 is a sauce to his good wit *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 have neither wit (Col-wit) nor words i. 2
 seen small reflection of her wit *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 if his wit were his wit, his wit i. 3
 upon her wit doth earthly honour *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 thy ears want wit, thy wit wants edge i. 1
 our impress, with her sacred wit i. 1
 he, that had wit, would think that I i. 1
 have so overwhelmed his wit i. 1
 when wit's more ripe, accept *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 now please you wit the epitaph iv. 4 (Gower)
 if not by birth, have lands by wit *Lea*, i. 2
 thou hadst little wit in thy bald crown i. 4
 know not how their wits to wear i. 4 (song)
 hast pared thy wit o' both sides i. 4
 thy wit shall not go slipshod i. 5
 having more man than wit about me i. 5
 my wit begin to turn iii. 2 (song)
 he that has a little wit in iii. 2 (song)
 bless thy five wits! (rep. iii. 6) i. 4
 his wits begin to unsettle i. 4
 the grief hath crazed my wits i. 4
 backward, when thou wits to wear i. 4
 trouble him not, his wits are gone i. 4
 been scared out of his good wits i. 4
 that thy life and wits at once i. 4
 she hath Dian's wit *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 7
 backward, when thou wits to wear i. 4
 ere once in our five wits i. 4
 but 'tis no wit to go. Why, may i. 4
 [Knt.] sure wit. Follow me this jest i. 4
 good Bees; no wit to go i. 4
 thy wits run the wit woo i. 4
 in one of thy wits, than, I am sure i. 4
 here's a wit of cheveril i. 4
 thy shape, thy love, thy wit (rep.) i. 4
 thy wit, thy wit, thy wit, thy wit i. 4
 shows still some want of wit i. 4
 past the compass of my wits i. 4
 your dagger, and put out your wit i. 4
 my wit; I will dry—beat you (rep.) i. 4
 wretched of wit *Hamlet*, i. 5
 since brevity is the soul of wit i. 5
 a plentiful lack of wit, together i. 5
 my wit's a dissembled; but, sir, such answer i. 5
 a young maid's wits should be as i. 5
 hastid thou thy wits, and dist persuade i. 5
 I like thy wit well, in good faith i. 5
 he shall recover his wits there i. 5
 'faith, c'en having lost his wits i. 5
 what, have you lost your wits? *Othello*, i. 1
 her duty, beauty, wit, and fortunes i. 1
 be not too hard for my wits, and all i. 1
 fairness and wit, the one's for use i. 1
 black, and thereto have a wit i. 1
 and a little more wit, return to Venice i. 1
 work by wit, and not by witchcraft i. 1
 the execution of his wit, hands, hearts i. 1
 is this within the compass of man's wit i. 1
 I pray thee, bear some charity to my wit i. 1
 so light and pleasant wit and invention i. 1
 are his wits safe? is he not light of i. 1
 that turned your wit the scamy side i. 1
 not without wit and judgment i. 1
 WIT—his foul witch Syracus (rep.) *Tempest*, i. 2
 his mother was a witch i. 2
 he swears, she's a witch *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 like the witch of Brentford (rep. iv. 5) i. 2
 a witch, a queen, an old cozening i. 2
 come down you wits, and beg you i. 2
 out of my door, you witch! i. 2
 hang her, witch! i. 2
 i' the common stocks, for a witch i. 2
 for beauty is a witch, against whose *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 a meddling witch, I have with *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 ran from her as a witch *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 away, thou witch! come i. 3
 stay here still, and turn witch i. 4
 aroid thee, witch! the rump-ed *Macbeth*, i. 3
 and witch the world with noble *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 like a foul and ugly witch, doth *Henry V.*, iv. (cho.)
 thou art a witch, and straightway *Henry VI.*, i. 5

WITCH, by fear, not force *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 Pucelle, that witch, that damned iii. 2
 see, how the ugly witch doth bend v. 3
 Jourdain, the cunning witch *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 gives gold, to bring the witch i. 2
 the witch in Smithfield shall be burned ii. 2
 to sit and with me, as Ascanius did iii. 2
 witch sweet ladies with my words *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 foul wrinkled witch, what maketh *Richard III.*, i. 3
 that monstrous witch, consorts with i. 4
 thou stool for a witch! *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 beshrew the witch! iv. 2
 you witch me in it *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 forgive thee for a witch *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 now the witch take me, if I iv. 2
 the witch shall die iv. 10
 such a holy witch, that he enchants *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 aroid thee, witch, aroid thee! *Lea*, iii. 4 (song)
 nor witch hath power to charm *Hamlet*, i. 1
 WITCHCRAFT drew me hither *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 piece of excellent witchcraft *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 now witchcraft celebrates pale Hecate's *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 witchcraft with revenue cherish *King John*, iii. 1
 you have witchcraft in your lips *Henry V.*, v. 2
 plots of damned witchcraft *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 their witchcraft thus have marked me iii. 4
 hath a witchcraft over the king *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 not know what witchcraft's in him *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 let witchcraft join with beauty *Henry V.*, i. 1
 no witchcraft charm thee! *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
 with witchcraft of his wit *Hamlet*, i. 5
 but this gallant had witchcraft in't iv. 7
 no witchcraft could not—Who'er *Othello*, i. 3
 this only is the witchcraft *King Lear*, v. 1
 we work by wit, and not by witchcraft iii. 3
 he thought, 'twas witchcraft; but I am iii. 3
 WITCHED—am I not witched like *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 WITCHES that deform the world *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 there's none but witches do inhabit i. 2
 I see, these witches are afraid of iv. 4
 tooth of wolf; witches' mummy *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 to join with witches, and the help *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 with witches with witchcraft *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 WITCHCRAFT drew me hither *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 WIT-CRACKERS cannot flout *Much Ado*, v. 4
 WITHDRAW thee, Valentine *Two Gent. off' Ven.*, v. 4
 us withdraw together (rep. i. 2) *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 I mean, withdraw; the prince *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 withdraw into a chamber by yourselves iii. 4
 thou say so, withdraw, and prove *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 2
 ladies withdraw; the gallants are *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 call her; withdraw yourselves *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 withdraw and weep upon the stage i. 4
 withdraw with us; and let *Richard II.*, i. 3
 withdraw yourselves, and leave us here v. 3
 we'll withdraw awhile *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 I pray thee Harry, withdraw thyself iv. 4
 let us withdraw into the other room *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 I'll withdraw me and my bloody *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 withdraw yourself awhile, I'll go *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 withdraw thee, wretched Margaret iv. 4
 withdraw, my lord, I'll help you *King Lear*, v. 1
 if it please you, we may now withdraw v. 4
 to withdraw into your private *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 tribunes, withdraw awhile *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 I will withdraw, and meet thee time *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 that you withdraw you, and abate i. 2
 he is not with himself; let us withdraw i. 2
 we'll withdraw into the gallery *Pericles*, ii. 2
 let us withdraw, 'twill be a storm *Lea*, ii. 2
 I will withdraw; but thy intrusion *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 wouldst thou withdraw? for ii. 2
 either withdraw into some private place iii. 1
 him coming: let's withdraw (rep. iii. 4) *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 to withdraw with you: why do you go iii. 2
 I will withdraw, to furnish myself *Othello*, iii. 1
 do you withdraw yourself a little while i. 1
 will you withdraw? now will I question i. 1
 WITHDRAWING. What Measure for Measure, iii. 2
 WITHDRAWN her father to break *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 who hast thou withdrawn thyself? *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 WITHDREW—when we withdrew *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 care withdrew me from *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4
 withdrew to mine own room again *Hamlet*, v. 2
 WITHER as they grow *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 do not see, my fair rose wither *Richard II.*, v. 1
 jade is rung in the withers out of *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 a fair face will wither *Henry V.*, v. 2
 until it wither with me to my grave *Henry VI.*, ii. 10
 wither garden; and be henceforth *Henry VI.*, ii. 10
 wither one rose and let the (rep.) *Henry VI.*, ii. 10
 why wither not the leaves *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 debts wither them: be men like *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 age cannot wither her, nor *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
 I like more wither and come *Lea*, v. 2
 two more summers wither in their *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 jade vince, our withers are unwrung *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 growth again, it needs must wither *Othello*, v. 2
 WITHERED roots, and husks *Tempest*, i. 2
 a withered serving-man *Henry Wives*, i. 3
 old, cold, withered, and of intolerable i. 3
 on her withered dew-lap pour *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 a withered hermit, I beseech *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 French withered pearls *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 yet you are withered. 'Tis with *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 on your crafty withered hidel i. 1
 old, wrinkled, faded, withered v. 3
 me to some withered bough *Winter's Tale*, v. 5
 so withered and so wild in their wits *Macbeth*, i. 3
 and withered murder, alarmed by i. 3
 at once a too long withered flower *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 bay-trees in our country are all withered ii. 3
 withered like an old apple-john *Henry IV.*, iii. 4
 round, old, withered knigh *Henry IV.*, iii. 4
 look if the withered elder hath not i. 4
 from this bare withered trunk i. 4
 their withered hands hold up toward *Henry V.*, iv. 5
 like to a withered vine the roops *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 shall see thee withered, bloody i. 2
 mine arm up like a withered shrub *Henry VI.*, iii. 2

WITHERED—hateful withered hag. *Richard III.* i. 3
like a blasted sapling, withered up. iii. 4
put this withered brawn. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
grieve thee? O withered truth! v. 2
withered is the garland of. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
as flowers, now withered; even so. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
a gathered ill almost withered. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
such withered herbs as these are meet. iii. 1
his present is a withered branch. *Pericles*, ii. 2
who withered in her spring of year. iv. 4 (*Gower*)
they withered all, when my father. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
WITHERING out a young man's. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
which withering on the virgin thorn. i. 1
WITHERED—his hands withheld. *As you Like it*, v. 4
these rights so forcibly withheld. *King John*, i. 1
and bite, because he was withheld. *Henry VI.* v. 1
his mother was perforce withheld. *Richard III.* iii. 1
WITHERED—withholds the loved. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
and her withholds from me. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
withhold thy speech, dreadfull occasion! *K. John*, iv. 2
withhold this indignation, mighty. v. 6
could not withhold thy riots. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
that you withhold his levied host. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
withhold revenge, dear God! *Henry VI.* ii. 2
that withhold thee from this sound. *Tempest*, i. 1
who should withhold me? *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
what cause withhold you then. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 6
your letters did withhold our. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
the gods withhold me! shall I do that. iv. 2
to withhold the proof of excellence. *Richard II.* iv. 5
WITHER (Knt.—Withhold) thought. *Lea.* iii. 4 (*song*)
WITHOUT-BOOK prologue. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
WITHOUT-DOOR form. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
WITHERS—And them. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
WIT—Wit. *Richard II.* i. 1
WITLESS bravery keeps. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
a witty mother! witless else her. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
like witless anticks, one another. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
WITNESS—hear witness! To this sound. *Tempest*, i. 1
witness heaven (*rep.* v. 4). *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
to whom, thyself art witness, I am. iv. 2
witness good bringing up. iv. 4
heaven be my witness, you do if. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
and the witness of a good conscience. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
contents shall witness to him. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
is this the witness, friar? v. 1
this is no witness for lord Angelo. v. 1
and in the witness of his proper ear. v. 1
it is the witness of excellence. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
I can bear this witness (*rep.* v. 2). ii. 3
to witness simple virtue? iv. 1
be proved upon thee by good witness
were as great: be witness this. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
producing holy witnesses, is like. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
thy thoughts, are witness that thou art. ii. 6
Lorenzo here shall witness, I set forth
doth his officious witness most. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
my verse, in witness of my love. ii. 7
but take the Highest to witness. *All's Well*, iv. 1
one here in court could witness it. v. 3
to make mine eye the witness of. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
than words can witness or your thoughts. ii. 1
eyes are witness of my brightness. v. 1
here's packing with a witness. v. 1
I witness to the times that. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
do, and be witness to! (*rep.*) iv. 3
bear witness to his oath. v. 1
the world may witness, that. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
my two ears can witness. iv. 4
witness with her, that she did (*rep.*) iv. 4
witness you, that he is borne about. v. 1
could witness it, for he was with. v. 1
thus far I witness, and he witness. v. 1
can witness with me that it is. v. 1
wash this filthy witness from your. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
having no witness to confirm my speech. v. 1
witness against us to damnation! *King John*, ii. 2
be a precedent for us in good. *Richard III.* i. 1
and you can witness with me. iv. 1
his white hairs do witness it. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
heaven witness with me, when I. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
witness our too much memorable. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
shall witness live in brass of this. iv. 3
is peer me testimony, and witness. iv. 8
witness the night, your garments. iv. 8
and bear me witness all, that here I. iv. 2
eyes be witness with mine ears. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
not so; in witness, take ye that. iii. 4
you cannot witness for me, being slain
that I can witness; and a fouler act. *Henry VI.* i. 3
God is my witness, I am falsely accused. i. 3
I have good witness of this; therefore
for he hath witness of his servant's. i. 3
witness my tears, I cannot stay to. iii. 1
I shall not want false witness to. iii. 1
witness the fortune he hath had in. iv. 5
and heavens and honour be witness. iv. 5
and be a witness, that Bona shall. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
witness the loving kiss I give. v. 7
the bleeding witness of her hatred. *Richard III.* v. 2
witness my son, now in my arms. i. 3
then be your eyes the witness of their
yet witness what you hear we did. iii. 5
lives a witness to his vow. iv. 1
am I witness to, and will to France. iv. 4
God witness with me, I have wept
heaven bear witness (*rep.* ii. 4 & v. 2). *Hen. VIII.* iii. 1
noble jury and foul cause can witness. iii. 2
bear witness, all that have not hearts
ever witness for him those twins. iv. 2
else no witness would come against you
in perjured witness, than your master
upper Germany, can dearly witness. v. 2
in witness whereof the parties. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
seal it, seal it! I'll be the witness. iv. 1
witness the process of your speech
goals to witness (*rep.* iii. 4 & iv. 3). *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
these gentlemen can witness. iii. 2
thereto witness may my surname. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
witness of the malice and displeasure. iv. 5

WITNESS back than words. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
witness the hole you made in. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
be thou my witness, that, against. v. 1
O bear me witness, night. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 9
be witness to me, O thou blessed moon. iv. 9
and this will witness outwardly. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
will make't an action, call witness to't. ii. 3
I false? thy conscience witness. iii. 4
a little witness my obedience. iii. 4
this is a witness that I am thy son. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
as your titles witness, imperious. v. 1
deeds be witness of my worth. v. 1
witness this wretched stump (*rep.*) v. 2
witness the tiring day, and heavy (*rep.*) v. 2
witness my knife's sharp point. v. 3
my scars can witness, dumb although. v. 3
to witness this is true: now judge. v. 3
and hollow eyes do witness it. *Pericles*, i. 4
my daughter, she can witness it. ii. 5
witness the world, that I create thee. *Lea.* v. 3
upon the witness of these gentlemen. *Hamlet*, i. 2
witness, this army, of such mass. iv. 4
here comes the lady, let her witness it. *Othello*, i. 3
do not rise yet; witness, your ever-burning. ii. 3
witness, that I have given. iii. 3
I had suborned the witness, and he's. iii. 3
WITNESSED—virtue witnessed. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
to my belief witnessed the rather. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
let down witness usurpation. *Henry VI.* v. 3
WITNESSES—you witnesses above. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
no farther, till you are my witnesses. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
amen, say we: we will be witnesses *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
and some sufficient honest witnesses. iv. 4
witness, the monk. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
contract us 'fore these witnesses. iv. 3
these old witnesses (I cannot err). *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
I bring you witnesses, twice fifteen. *King John*, ii. 1
confessions of divers witnesses. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
greedy and witty; wild, as yet. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 3
WITNESSETH than fancy's. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
witnesseth thy lowliness. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (letter)
WITNESSING storms to come. *Richard II.* ii. 4
as witnessing the truth on this side. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
WIT-OLD—which is wit-old. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
WIT-SNAPPER are you! *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 5
WITTENBERG, is most retrograde. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
stay with us, go not to Wittenberg. i. 2
that makes you from Wittenberg. i. 2
WITTEST partition that ever. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
WITTILY said to a niece of. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 5
WITTING I no other comfort have. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
WITTINGLY have I infringed my. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
I know myself. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
WITTOLO—put cuckold! Witto! *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
WITTOLLY—jealous wittoly knave. ii. 5
WITTY a piece of Eve's flesh. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
better a witty fool, than a foolish wit. ii. 2
it is no matter how witty. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
a marvellous witty fellow. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
without scurrility, witty without. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 4
thou art a witty fool, I have. *All's Well*, ii. 4
witty mother witless else he son. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
gritty and witty; wild, as yet. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 3
I am not only witty in myself. *Henry VI.* i. 2
witty, courteous, liberal, full of. *Henry VI.* i. 2
deep-revolving witty Buckingham. *Richard III.* iv. 2
and cry—that's wit! *Henry VI.* i. 2
you must be witty now. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
were our witty empress well. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
how if she be black and witty? *Othello*, ii. 1
WIVES—intent towards our wives. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
and our revolved wives. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
wives may be merry, and yet honest. iv. 2
let our wives yet once again. iv. 4
how like you Windsor wives? v. 5
and wives are sold by fate. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1 (*song*)
that have revolved wives. *Henry VIII.* (ep.) i. 2
our own hearts, and our wives' heels. *Much Ado*, v. 4
do not curse wives hold that. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
I should shrieve me than live me. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
trifle of wives; alas, fitful wives. ii. 6
to play the thief for wives. ii. 2
the rest aloof are the Dardanians wives. ii. 2
acquainted with goldsmiths' wives. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
fain to be beholden to your: wives for. iv. 1
the sky changes when they are wives. v. 1
wonder, sir, since wives are monsters. *All's Well*, v. 1
to wive, and thrive, as best I may. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
I come to wive it wealthily in Padua. i. 2
brings your forward wives as prisoners. v. 2
that have revolved wives. *Henry VIII.* (ep.) i. 2
five or six honest wives that were. iv. 3
no more such wives; therefore, no wife. v. 3
your wives, your daughters. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
of all husbands that marry wives. *King John*, ii. 1
leave your children, and let us. ii. 1
let wives with child pray, that. iii. 1
some poisoned by their wives. *Richard II.* iii. 2
upon the parting of your wives. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
break with your wives of your. iii. 3
leave your children, and let us. iii. 3
have given them away to bakers' wives. iii. 3
as did the wives of Jewry at Herod's. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
leaving their wits with their wives. iii. 7
some, upon their wives left poor behind. v. 2
our careful wives, our children. iv. 1
with wives, and boys, whose shouts. v. (chorus)
we, and our wives, and children. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and dowries, with their wives. *Henry VI.* i. 1
even in their wives' and children's sight. iv. 2
that their wives be as free as. iv. 7
ravish your wives and daughters before. iv. 8
wives for their husbands' fate. *Richard III.* iii. 5
servants, daughters, wives, even. *Richard III.* iii. 5
his enforcement of the city wives. iii. 7
in safeguard of your wives, your wives. v. 3
and blessed with beautiful wives. v. 3
he with our wives' ravish our. v. 3
Nibbles of the maids and wives. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 11

WIVES—beat them to their wives. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
lest that thy wives with spits. iv. 4
ourselves, our wives, and children. iv. 6
to see your wives dishonoured to your. iv. 6
men, wives, and children, stare. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
'would we had all such wives. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
clip your wives, your friends, tell. iv. 8
how many must murder wives much. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
be our wives, our children. *Pericles*, ii. 4
when my fate would have me. *Othello*, iii. 4
the purest of their wives is foul as slander. iv. 2
their husbands' faults, if wives do fall. iv. 3
their wives have sense like them. iv. 3
WIVED—manned, horsed, and. *Henry VI.* i. 2
to be wived to fair Marina. *Pericles*, v. 2 (*Gower*)
good lieutenant, is your general wived. *Othello*, ii. 1
WIVING goes by destiny. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
besides, that hook of wiving, fairness. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
WIZARD—peace, dotting wizard. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
wizards know their times. *Henry VI.* i. 4
hath made the wizard famous. v. 2
a wizard told him, that by G his. *Richard III.* i. 1
WOE—O woe the day! *Tempest*, i. 2
our hurt of woe is common. ii. 1
have just our theme of woe. ii. 1
I am woe for't, sir. v. 1
is no woe to his correction. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
fed upon this woe already. iii. 1
to wax pale for woe. iv. 4
to think upon her woes. iv. 4
and record my woes. iv. 4
these well to what my woes. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
now I for? for? *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
still the nurse of second of these woes. iv. 1
but pleased my woe. iv. 1
heaven shield your grace from woe. iv. 1
all your sounds of woe. *Much Ado*, ii. 3 (*song*)
have woe to woe, the laurels his woe. v. 1
for the which, with songs of woe. v. 3 (*song*)
for whom we rendered up this woe! v. 3
never so in woe, bedabbled with. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
puts the wretch, that lies in woe. iii. 2
not fair? alas, for woe! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
so ridest thou triumphing in my woe. iv. 3 (*ver.*)
husband's sorrow by his woe. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
woe the while! (*rep.*) *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
heavier than all thy woe can stir. ii. 2
the woe had been universal. iii. 1
of death, end woe and all. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
my woe end likewise with. i. 1
but not with lesser woe. i. 1
wily is lashed with woe. ii. 1
laugh my woe to scorn. ii. 2
wee alas! what in our house? *Macbeth*, ii. 3
but in it shares some woe; though. iv. 3
and leave those woes alone. *King John*, iii. 1
I may be delivered from woe. iv. 1
pay the time but needful woe. v. 7
woe doth the heavier sit. *Richard II.* i. 3
it ends a mortal woe. ii. 1
name, 'tis nameless woe, I wot. ii. 2
have woe to woe, sorrow for sorrow. ii. 2
what a tide of woes comes. ii. 2
storms to come, woe, and unrest. ii. 4
cry, woe, destruction, ruin, loss. ii. 2
never wait their present woe. ii. 2
a king's woe's slave, shall king's woe
alack, alack, for woe, that any. iii. 3
play the wantons with our woes. iii. 3
a change: woe is forerun with woe. iv. 4
London London! woe's woe. iv. 4
for telling me this news of woe. iv. 4
child's children, cry against you, woe!
the woe's to come; the children. iv. 1
together weeping, make one woe. v. 1
make woe wanton. v. 1
my soul is full of woe, that blood. v. 6
words only, but in woe also. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
and woe to my lord chief justice. *Henry VI.* v. 3
are every one a woe, a sore complaint. *Henry VI.* v. 3
of our princes (woe the while). iv. 7
partner of your weal, or woe. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
ah, woe is me for Gloster (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* iii. 2
so heavy as these woes of mine. v. 2
upon their woes, whom fortune. *Henry VI.* i. 1
to add more measure to your woe. ii. 1
never weep, now melt with woe. ii. 3
in this world, but grief and woe? ii. 5
woe above woe! grief more than. ii. 5
so grieved for subjects' woe? ii. 5
[*Col. Knt.*] to over-go thy woe. *Richard III.* ii. 2
their woes are parcelled, mine. ii. 2
woe to that land, that's governed. ii. 3
that shall cry woe for this hereafter. iii. 3
a woe, for England, and a woe. iii. 3
woe's scene, world's shame, grave's. iv. 4
tell or your woe again by viewing
triumph not in my woes. iv. 4
these English woe, shall make me. iv. 4
dead happiness with living woe. iv. 4
thy woe will make them sharp. iv. 4
attornies to their client woes. iv. 4
full of state and woe. *Henry VIII.* (prologue)
ay, woe, there will be woe. iv. 4
be guiltless, 'tis full of woe; yet I. ii. 1
woe upon ye, and all such false. iii. 1
Trojans, cry! a Helen and a woe. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
revenge shall hide our inward woe. v. 1
but woe the while; woe the while. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
woe to the hand that shed this. iii. 1
alas, and woe! Let him that. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
woe are we, sir, you may not. iv. 12
conquer Antony; but woe 'tis so! iv. 12
suffer in worse case of woe. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
in them have laid this woe here. iv. 2
I, in mine own woe charmed. v. 3
woe is my heart, that the poor soldier
that he have nursed to woe. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
my brother, weeping at my woes. iii. 1
what a sympathy of woe is this! iii. 1

WOES—could I bind my woes *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 my bowels cannot bind my woes iii. 1
 that woe is me to think upon thy woes iii. 1
 revenge these bitter woes of ours iii. 2
 thou map of woe, that thus iii. 2
 or woe betide thee evermore iv. 2
 woe to her chain, and dammed iv. 2
 architect and plotter of these woes v. 3
 harms, and wife away her woe! v. 3
 associate friends in grief and woe v. 3
 have done with grief, sentence v. 3
 feeling woe, gripe not at earthly *Pericles*, i. 1
 sound deep our woes into the air i. 4
 I'll then discourse our woes i. 4
 omit we all their dole and woe iii. (Gower)
 a heart that even cracks for woe! iii. 2
 changed with this unprofitable woe! iv. 1
 passion stands for true old woe! iv. 4 (Gower)
 woe and heavy well-a-day iv. 4 (Gower)
 I am great with woe, and shall v. 1
 my bidding, or thou livest in woe v. 2
 woe, that too late repents *Lea*, i. 4
 shall of a corn cry woe iii. 2 (song)
 betters see bearing our woes iii. 6
 and woes, by wrong imagination iv. 6
 our present husband's woe v. 3
 bound a pitch above dull woe *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 forgot that name, and that name's woe ii. 3
 and these woes were all for Rosaline ii. 3
 this but beguile, or wonder, cease you end
 determine of my woe or woe ii. 2
 these griefs, these woes, these sorrows
 your tributary drops belong to woe ii. 2
 Tybalt's death was woe enough ii. 2
 if sour woe doth tell me woe ii. 2
 no words can that woe sound ii. 2
 these times of woe afford no time ii. 4
 more dark and dark our woes ii. 5
 all these woes shall serve for ii. 5
 O woe! O woe! O woe! ii. 5
 my heart is full of woe iv. 5
 [Col. Knt.] O woe, thy canopy is dust
 whereon these woes do lie (rep.) v. 3
 what further woe do I have to tell v. 3
 then will I be general of your woes v. 3
 for me, er was a story of more woe v. 3
 to be attracted in one brow of woe *Hamlet*, i. 2
 but let's trappings and the suits of woe i. 2
 throw to earth this prevailing woe ii. 2
 but who, ah woe! (Col. Knt.-who) had seen ii. 2
 O woe is me! (rep. iii. 2) iii. 1
 one woe doth tread upon another's heel iv. 7
 treble woe fall ten times treble v. 1
 if aught of woe, or wonder, cease you end
 a doubt on, or woe upon thy life! *Ohello*, iii. 3
 WOE-BEGONE—so woe-begone *2Henry IV*, i. 1
 WOEFUL—sutor to your honour *Mens. for Mens.* ii. 2
 my woe self up in a mourning *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 presents more woe than presents v. 2
 with a woeful ballad made to his ii. 7
 new hatched to the woeful time *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 on this woeful land at once! *Richard II*, ii. 2
 a woeful pageant have beheld iv. 1
 O woe! a woe! long ago betid v. 1
 I have mercy on me, woe! man! *1Henry VI*, i. 4
 hath contrived this woe! tragedy! i. 4
 thyself hast given her woe! breast! iii. 3
 wash away my woe! my woe! *2Henry VI*, i. 1
 one that was a woe! looker-on *3Henry VI*, ii. 1
 for these woe! chances, mis-think ii. 5
 here sits a king more woe! than you ii. 5
 made her widow to a woe! bed? *Richard III*, i. 2
 my woe! banquet, could all v. 1
 'thou woe! welcomer of glory! iv. 1
 'thou woe! we are too open here *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 a woe! Cressid! 'mongst *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 woe! days, woe! villains, woe! *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 as with the woe! fennel *Titus Andron.*, iv. 1
 dread fury, to my woe! house v. 2
 I am as woe! as Virginius was v. 3
 the rough and woe! music that we *Pericles*, iii. 2
 his woe! queen leave at Ephesus iv. (Gower)
 if there be more, more woe! hold it in *Lea*, v. 3
 O woe! sympathy! *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 O woe! full death, that hath ta'en iv. 5
 woe! woe! woe! woe! day! (rep.) iv. 5
 WOE! FLEET division proved *Richard II*, iv. 1
 locked into the woe! cask *Richard III*, ii. 2
 the woe! man that ever lived *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 WOE-WEARIED tongue is still *Richard III*, iv. 4
 WOLD—thrice the wolf [Knt.-old] *Lea*, iii. 1 (song)
 WOLF—the lion, then the wolf? *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 bear, or wolf, or bull, on meddling *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 and the wolf beholds the moon v. 2
 use question with the wolf. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 thy curish spirit governed a wolf iv. 1
 the wolf will sooner find *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 a wolf, nay worse, a fellow *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 alarmed by his sentinel, the wolf *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 told of wolf, witches' mummy iv. 1
 wake not a sleeping wolf (rep.) *2Henry IV*, i. 3
 thou wolf in sheep's array *1Henry VI*, i. 3
 not half so timorous from the wolf i. 5
 I wish some ravenous wolf had iv. 4
 will hunt this wolf to death *3Henry VI*, i. 4
 and yonder is the wolf v. 4
 flies the reckless shepherd from the wolf v. 6
 in the entrails of the wolf? *Richard III*, iv. 4
 this holy fox, or wolf, or both *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 an universal wolf to do with *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 as wolf to heifer's calf, pard to i. 2
 a breakfast to the wolf (rep.) *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 pray you, who does the wolf love? *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 as the wolf does of the shepherds iv. 6
 he would not be a wolf, that he *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 like warlike as the wolf *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 comrade with the wolf and owl *Lea*, iii. 1
 the lion and the belly-pinched wolf keep iii. 1
 in stealth, wolf in greediness iii. 4
 that trusts in the tameness of a wolf iii. 6

WOLFISH—thy desires are wolfish. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 [Knt.] why in the wolfish brow *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 she'll lay thy wolfish visage *Lea*, i. 3
 WOLFSEY—for worthy Wolsey *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 but he came to whisper Wolsey i. 1
 O my Wolsey, the quiet (rep.) ii. 2
 say, Wolsey—that old road the ways
 great child of honour, cardinal Wolsey iv. 2
 WOLVES—did make wolves howl *Tempest*, i. 2
 the wolves have preyed; and look *Much Ado*, v. 3
 the howling of Irish wolves against *As you Like it*, v. 2
 wolves, and bears, they say *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 peopled with wolves, thy old *2Henry IV*, iv. 4
 they will eat like wolves, and fight *Henry VI*, iii. 7
 Orleans from the English wolves *1Henry VI*, i. 6
 the ravenous wolves (Col.-wolf) *2Henry VI*, iii. 1
 the wolves are gnawing who shall iii. 1
 loud-howling wolves arouse the iv. 1
 lamb, environed with wolves *3Henry VI*, i. 1
 pursued by hunger-starved wolves i. 4
 but worse than wolves of France i. 4
 affable wolves, meek bears *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 that girdlest in those wolves) iv. 1
 dragons, wolves, and bears iv. 3
 if wolves had at thy gate howled *Lea*, iii. 7
 the other a wolfish man's reason *Two Gen. of Per.*, i. 2
 WOLFISH-RAVENING lamb! *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 WOMAN—no woman's face remember. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 I never saw woman, but only iii. 2
 like a woman's face, a woman's reason *Two Gen. of Per.*, i. 2
 like a wood woman iii. 3
 not like a woman iii. 7
 to move a woman's mind iii. 1
 a woman sometimes scorns iii. 1
 he cannot win a woman's love iii. 1
 'tis a woman, but that woman, I will
 is a woman's only virtue iii. 1
 to play the woman's part iv. 4
 will not use a woman lawlessly v. 3
 and speak me like a woman *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 never a woman in Windsor knows i. 4
 how now, good woman i. 4
 what's the matter, woman? (rep.) ii. 1
 you are a woman, woman ii. 1
 here's a woman would speak ii. 2
 two thousand, fair woman ii. 2
 would have won any woman's heart
 the sweet woman leads an ill life ii. 2
 woman, commend me to her ii. 2
 I never knew a woman so dote
 if there be a kind woman in ii. 2
 boy, go along with this woman ii. 2
 see the belt of having a false woman! ii. 2
 build upon a fool's word, promise
 your husband's coming hinter, woman
 I see 'tis an honest woman iii. 3
 a woman would run through fire iii. 3
 come in, woman iii. 3
 there is no woman's promise
 to bring this woman to evil for your
 why, woman, your husband is in his
 what a woman are you! iii. 3
 there is no woman's gift iii. 3
 fat woman of Brentford (rep. and iv. 5)
 the honest woman, the modest wife iv. 2
 come you and the old woman down! iv. 2
 old woman! what old woman's that? iv. 2
 let him not make the old woman iv. 2
 think you have killed the poor woman
 an old woman, a fat woman (rep.) iv. 2
 ha! a fat woman! (rep.) iv. 5
 spake with the old woman's that? iv. 5
 of them that were women with thee? iv. 5
 the action of an old woman iv. 5
 master Brook, like a poor old woman
 me grievously, in the shape of a woman
 for all that was in my apparel v. 5
 is a sensible woman's part *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 as I am woman, now alas the day! ii. 2
 what kind of woman is it? ii. 4
 let still the woman take an elder ii. 4
 there is no woman's sides ii. 4
 no woman's heart so big ii. 4
 that love a woman can bear me ii. 4
 it might be, perhaps, were I a woman
 one truth, and that no woman has iii. 1
 in man's commendation with woman
 carry his water to the wise woman iii. 2
 were you a woman as the rest goes even
 never shouldst love woman like to me
 let me see thee in thy woman's weeds
 a woman *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 but there's a woman with maid by him
 one that serves a bad woman ii. 1
 I thank heaven, is an honest woman
 who has been a woman's ally given
 by the woman's means? ii. 1
 and his mistress is a respected woman
 with man, woman, or child ii. 2
 more betray our sense than woman's ii. 2
 as I love the world, yet I am well
 be that you are, that is, a woman ii. 2
 Pygmalion's images, newly made woman
 was not made by man and woman ii. 2
 and I can never out of a woman's head
 to set on this wretched woman here ii. 2
 first, hath this woman (rep.) v. 1
 know you this woman? (rep.) v. 1
 and thou pernicious woman, compact
 thou'st contracting to this woman? v. 1
 if any woman's wronged by this lewd
 a woman conceived me, I thank her *Much Ado*, i. 1
 will win any woman in the world ii. 1
 would it not grieve a woman to be ii. 1
 who has been a woman's ally given
 till all graces come in one woman (rep.) ii. 3
 never framed a woman's heart of iii. 1
 if he be not in love with some woman iii. 2
 I will die in woman's griefing iv. 1
 it will not hurt a woman v. 2

WOMAN—not play a woman *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 will make or man or woman mad! ii. 2
 and the Athenian woman ii. 2
 this is the woman, but not this ii. 2
 [Col.] she for a woman, God bless us
 not to see a woman (rep. iv. 3) *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 that no woman shall come within i. 1
 be seen to talk with a woman (rep.) i. 1
 sweet understanding, a woman i. 1 (letter)
 a woman, master ii. 2
 no woman may approach his silent ii. 1
 a woman sometimes, an you saw him
 a woman, that is like a German clock
 are not you the chief woman? iii. 1
 that was a woman when queen iv. 1
 a woman I foreswore but I iv. 3 (verses)
 beauty of a woman's face? (rep.) iv. 3
 such beauty, as a woman's eye iv. 3
 rather an honest woman's son *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 if fortune be a woman, she's ii. 2
 be an honest woman of her word iii. 1
 be less than an honest woman iii. 5
 your wife be not a mad woman iv. 1
 ay, if a woman live to be a man v. 1
 but some blind had the ring v. 1
 no woman he it, but a cat v. 1
 the beautiful blind woman doth *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 what hidden woman's fear there will
 and to cry like a woman ii. 4
 who woman in the city do I name ii. 7
 do you not know I am a woman ii. 7
 I thank God, I am not a woman ii. 2
 is there none here to give the woman? iii. 3
 a proper man, than she a woman iii. 5
 who you can make a woman iv. 1
 certainly, a woman's thought runs
 make the doors upon a woman's wit iv. 1
 O that woman that cannot make iv. 1
 woman's gentle brain could not drop
 a woman rail thus? iv. 3
 war'st thou with a woman's heart? iv. 3 (letter)
 will thou love such a woman? iv. 3
 but the woman low, and browner than iv. 3
 I should have been a woman by right
 he sir, that must marry the woman iv. 3
 which in the common is, woman v. 1
 and I for no woman (rep.) v. 2
 if ever I marry woman, and I'll be v. 2
 as I love no woman, I'll meet v. 2
 to desire to be a woman of the world
 nor ne'er wed woman, if you be not v. 4
 or have a woman to your lord v. 4
 if I were a woman I would kiss as (repil.)
 I feel the woman and I will do as we *All's Well*, i. 3
 one good woman in ten, madam iii. 3
 we'd find no fault with the tythe woman i. 3
 have a good woman born but every i. 3
 man should be at woman's command i. 3
 on the stark, can woman be unsoft? i. 3
 a fool, sir, at a woman's service iv. 5
 what woman's that? v. 3
 by this woman here, what know you? v. 3
 do the love this woman? v. 3
 as a gentleman loves a woman v. 3
 the woman's an easy glove, my lord
 boy have not a woman's gift *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 than any woman in this waiting age 2 (ind.)
 let the woman's maid of the woman 2 (ind.)
 do you tell me of a woman's tongue ii. 2
 and a woman's crupper of velure ii. 2
 I see, a woman may be made a fool ii. 2
 winter times, man, woman, and beast
 to make a woman of the world v. 2
 a woman moved, is like a fountain v. 2
 even such, a woman oath to her v. 2
 lurch of woman in the world (rep.) *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 the office becomes a woman best ii. 2
 the richness of a woman ii. 2
 forgive a foolish woman ii. 2
 for man, or woman, of all sizes iv. 3
 it was thought, she was a woman iv. 3
 for whose sight I have a woman's longing
 good, to make a perfect woman v. 1
 that she is a woman more worth than
 and wed unto a woman *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 a poor mean woman, was delivered v. 1
 this woman that I mean ii. 1
 I am a woman's man, and besides (rep.) iii. 2
 I am due to a woman, one that claims
 against that woman there v. 1
 say, woman, didst thou so? v. 1
 O perjured woman! they are both v. 1
 this woman locked me out this day v. 1
 come to my woman's breasts *Macbeth*, i. 5
 in a woman's ear, would murder ii. 3
 a woman's story, at a woman's ii. 4
 for none of woman born shall harm ii. 4
 I am yet unknown to woman iv. 3
 I could play the woman with mine iv. 3
 mis he not born of woman? (rep. v. 7) v. 3
 by man that's of a woman born (rep.) v. 3
 may easily win a woman's *King John*, i. 1
 a wicked will; a woman's will ii. 1
 a woman, naturally born to fears ii. 1
 I am no woman, I'll not swear v. 6
 not the trial of a woman's woe *Richard II*, v. 2
 fair woman, do not so, to make v. 1
 peace, foolish woman, I will not peace v. 2
 thou fond mad woman (rep.) v. 2
 make way, truly woman v. 2
 a woman, and thine aunt, great king
 thou frantic woman, what dost thou v. 3
 to break into this woman's mood *1Henry IV*, i. 3
 a banished woman from my Harry's
 covant you are, but yet a woman ii. 3
 a parrot, and yet the son of a woman!
 bring him forth, that is but woman's son
 neither; 'tis a woman's fault iii. 1
 go to, you are a woman, go to iii. 3
 now, as I am a true woman, holland of iii. 3

WOMAN-honest woman with pickling *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 he will spare neither woman, man. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 for a poor lone woman to bear ii. 1
 unless a woman should be made ii. 1
 the easy yielding spirit of this woman ii. 1
 and satisfy the poor woman ii. 1
 you are an honest woman, and well ii. 1
 a woman's tailor, sir (*rep.*) ii. 2
 thou hast done in a woman's petticoat? ii. 2
 well said, good woman's tailor! ii. 2
 no woman shall succeed in Salique *Henry V.* i. 2
 haply a woman's voice may do some
 God's name, I fear no woman. *Henry V.* i. 2
 he shrives this woman to her smock ii. 2
 woman, do what thou canst to save our
 a woman, clad in armour, chaste ii. 2
 yet hath a woman's kindness over-ruled ii. 2
 be daunted at a woman's sight? v. 3
 she is a woman, therefore to be won v. 3
 second woman in the realm *Henry V.* i. 2
 and, being a woman, I will not v. 3
 to be a woman of invincible spirit ii. 4
 what woman is this? His wife ii. 1
 call it a woman's fear iii. 1
 fie, coward woman, and post-haste ii. 2
 been there, which am a silly woman's *Henry V.* i. 2
 woman's general; what should we fear? ii. 2
 wrapped in a woman's hide! ii. 4
 seen to bear a woman's lance? ii. 4
 wronged by that false woman ii. 2
 no, wrangling woman; we'll no longer
 for she's a woman to be pitted much
 methinks a woman of this valiant v. 4
 divine perfection *Richard III.* i. 2
 was ever woman in this humour (*rep.*)
 false-boding woman, and thy frantic
 my woman's heart grossly grew captive
 fool, and shallow changing woman! iv. 4
 a woman of instant and manly ask *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 of woman on you, have too a woman's
 I am a most poor woman, and a stranger
 of wisdom o'erturning woman's power ii. 4
 I am a simple woman, not too weak
 with me, a poor weak woman, fallen
 alas, I am a woman, friendless, hopeless
 a woman lost among ye, laughed at
 a woman (I dare say, without vain-glory)
 a constant woe and manish grown
 and to that woman, when she has done
 I am the most unhappy woman living
 you know, I am a woman, lacking iii. 1
 in that one woman have I lost for ever
 of thy honest woman's tear, *Prologue*
 she is the goodliest woman that ever
 but by her woman I sent your v. 1
 so said her woman; and that her v. 3
 and hit that woman; who cried out v. 3
 weaker than a woman's tear, *Prologue*
 saw her look, or any woman else v. 1
 this woman's answer sorts i. 1
 you are such a woman! one knows not
 thought it could be in a woman iii. 2
 a woman impudent and mannish grown
 I have a woman's longing, an appetite
 a woman of quick sense iv. 5
 lover, elder brother, and woman. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 because thou art a woman iv. 3
 surely, this man was born of woman
 a fool's heart, and a woman's eyes v. 2
 act the woman in the scene *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 well said, noble woman! before he iii. 2
 my, my pr'ythes! Now the red
 not of a woman's tenderness to be (*rep.*)
 I grant I am a woman (*rep.*) *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 a man's mind, but a woman's might ii. 4
 how weak a thing is the heart of woman!
 let him marry woman that *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 what says the married woman?
 ne'er the word no woman heard speak
 a woman with an enuch played (*rep.*)
 never a woman has a true face iv. 12
 to lack the courage of a woman iv. 13
 no more, but e'en a woman iv. 13
 and I have nothing of woman in me
 honest woman, but something (*rep.*)
 not eat a woman; I know (*rep.*) v. 2
 he is a man, worth any woman *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 his own proof, what woman is i. 7
 a woman, that bears all down ii. 1
 who's there? my woman Helen? ii. 2
 to Dorothy my woman his thee ii. 3
 go, bid my woman search for a jewel
 find out the woman's part in me! (*rep.*)
 go, bid my woman feign a sickness ii. 2
 you must forgive me, woman ii. 4
 more truly, woman's pretty self ii. 4
 more exquisite than lady, ladies, woman
 were you a woman, youth, I should woo
 'tis said, a woman's fitness comes by fits
 who is't can read a woman's face v. 5
 qualities that man loves woman for
 she is a woman, therefore (*rep.*) *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 thou bear'st a woman's face ii. 3
 entreat her show a woman pity ii. 3
 fond woman, let me go ii. 3
 O most insatiate, luxurious woman!
 farewell to her: suddenly, woman. *Pericles.* iii. 1
 are you a woman? iv. 3
 not a woman? An honest woman (*rep.*)
 what means the woman? she died v. 3
 so young, sir, to love a woman for singing. *Lea.* i. 1
 for there was never yet fair woman ii. 2
 and in woman, out-paramoured the Turk
 to thee a woman's services are due iv. 2
 in the fiend so horrid, as in woman iv. 2
 a woman's shape doth shield thee iv. 2
 O undistinguished space of woman's will!
 and low, an excellent thing in woman v. 3
 cousin, I do love a woman. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 lord, lord, she will be a joyful woman ii. 4

WOMAN, in a seeming man! *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 frailty, thy name is woman! *Hamlet.* i. 2
 O most pernicious woman! O villain! i. 5
 man delights not me, nor woman neither ii. 2
 'tis brief, my lord. As woman's love iii. 2
 these are gone, the woman will be out iv. 7
 what woman is't? none neither v. 1
 one, that was a woman, sir v. 2
 as would, perhaps, trouble a woman v. 2
 bestow on a deserving woman indeed? *Othello.* ii. 1
 in the woman hath found him already ii. 1
 in man, and woman, my love iii. 4
 woman, go to! throw your vile guesses in iii. 4
 I never knew a woman love man so iv. 1
 to see how he prizes the foolish woman iv. 1
 fine woman! fair woman! a sweet (*rep.*)
 the earth could teem with woman's tears iv. 1
 I do not think, there is any such woman iv. 3
 O perjured woman! thou dost stone v. 2
 what needs this iteration, woman? v. 2
 he, woman, I say, thy husband v. 2
 fie! your sword upon a woman? v. 2
 [Col.] fool do with so good a woman? v. 2
 woman falls; sure he has killed his wife v. 2
 WOMANED have him see me womaned iii. 4
 WOMANHOOD, the good. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 truth, nor womanhood in me else. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and for womanhood, maid Marian may iii. 3
 setting thy womanhood aside, thou art iii. 3
 not be held forth for womanhood! *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 womanhood denies tongue *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 no grace? no womanhood? iii. 3
 WOMANISH tears: can you not read. *King John.* iv. 1
 I relent! his cowardly, and womanish. *Richard III.* i. 1
 he never was a womanish *Henry V.* i. 1
 womanish it is to be from thence. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 suifrance show us womanish. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 thy tears are womanish *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 no unconfront thy, nor womanish fear iv. 1
 WOMANLY to her womanly persuasion *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 2
 put up that womanly defence *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 Ptolemy more womanly than he. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 WOMAN-QUEST is this? hath she no. *King John.* i. 1
 WOMAN-QUELLER. Keep them. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 WOMAN-TIRED, unroasted by. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 WOMB—good wombs have borne bad *Tempest.* i. 2
 from the womb I did participate. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 even so her piteous womb. *Measure for Measure.* i. 5
 following rich womb, then rich. *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
 nourished in the womb of pia mater. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 child was prisoner to the womb. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 sun sees, or the close earth wombs v. 7
 from this mother's womb untimely. *Macbeth.* v. 7
 from thy sin-conceiving womb. *King John.* ii. 1
 and slanderous to thy mother's womb iv. 3
 ever spider twisted from her womb will iv. 3
 ripping up the womb of your dear i. 2
 the best that womb, that mettle *Richard II.* i. 2
 this teeming womb of royal kings ii. 2
 whose hollow womb inherits naught ii. 2
 ripe in fortune's womb, is coming. ii. 2
 in their mother's womb to chase *Henry IV.* i. 1
 surely wind within my womb iv. 3
 my womb, my womb, my womb iv. 3
 the fruit of her womb miscarry! v. 4
 thro' the foul womb of night. *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
 than I'll shame my mother's womb. *Henry IV.* iv. 5
 then the fruit within my womb iv. 5
 forswore me in my mother's womb. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 of Edward's offspring in my womb iv. 3
 of thy mother's heavy womb! *Richard III.* i. 4
 my accursed womb, the bed of death ii. 1
 from forth the kennel of thy womb iv. 1
 thy womb let loose, to chase us iv. 1
 strangling thee in her accursed womb iv. 4
 if I have killed the issue of your womb iv. 4
 your daughter's womb, my womb iv. 4
 my lady's womb, if it conceived. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 twinned brothers of one womb. *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
 whose womb unmeasurable iv. 3
 thy fertile and conceiving womb iv. 3
 and the only son of my womb iii. 3
 her womb's increase, and treasure *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 on thy mother's womb, that brought v. 3
 every of your wishes had a womb. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 the memory of my womb *Cymbeline.* v. 4
 whilst in the womb he stayed iii. 11
 into the swallowing womb. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 4
 and, from that womb, where you iv. 2
 all love the womb that their first *Pericles.* i. 1
 to herd these from the womb iii. 1
 into her womb convey sterility! *Lea.* i. 4
 her womb: and from her womb. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
 hurry from the fatal cannon's womb v. 1
 of a maw, thou womb of death v. 3
 extorted treasure in the womb of earth. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 are many events in the womb of time. *Othello.* i. 3
 WOMBY vaultages of France *Henry V.* i. 2
 WOMEN—four or five women once. *Tempest.* i. 4
 all men idle, all; and women too ii. 2
 have I liked several women iii. 1
 women highly hold in hate. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 on silly women, or poor passengers iv. 1
 how many women would do iv. 4
 when women cannot v. 4
 women to change their shape v. 4
 the women have so cried *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 but women indeed cannot abide 'em i. 1
 prais'd women's modesty ii. 1
 we are the sons of women, my Page ii. 3
 that come like women in men's apparel ii. 3
 in women's waxen hearts to set. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 sooner lost and worn, than women's are ii. 4
 for women are as roses ii. 4
 what love women to teach ii. 4
 nay, women are frail too. *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 women! help heaven! men their ii. 4
 buy and sell men and women like beasts iii. 2
 much detected for women iii. 2

WOMEN were all dead. *Measure for Measure.* iv. 3
 these poor informal women are no more v. 1
 hath set the women on to (*rep.*) v. 1
 that's the way, for women are light v. 1
 thou hast suborned these women v. 1
 a dear happiness to women *Much Ado.* i. 1
 all women shall pardon me i. 1
 look with your eyes as other women do iii. 4
 more than ever women spoke. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 women's eyes this doctrine (*rep.*) *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 these women to forswear iv. 3
 the authors of these women (*rep.*) iv. 3
 lay two earthly women *As you Like It.* i. 2
 mistake in her gifts to women ii. 2
 and all the men and women merely ii. 2
 he laid to the charge of women? ii. 2
 in the which women still give iii. 2
 as boys and women are for the most iii. 2
 there be some women, Silivius, had iii. 5
 the women. I charge you (*rep.*) (epilogue)
 for the love you bear to women (epilogue)
 between you and the women (epilogue)
 where but women were that had *All's Well.* iv. 3
 do you know these women? v. 1
 women are made to bear. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 3
 when men and women are alone ii. 1
 dress in women, not their beauteous iv. 2
 tell these headstrong women iii. 3
 that women are so simple to offer v. 2
 when women are forward v. 2
 women say so, that will say any. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 become some woman's mistress iii. 1
 I learned it out of women iii. 1
 my women may be with me (*rep.*) ii. 1
 to see her women? any of them ii. 2
 she'd longs to women of all fashion iii. 2
 not women? Women love her v. 1
 alas, poor women! make us. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 3
 you should be women; and yet your. *Macbeth.* i. 3
 as the weird women promised iii. 1
 and none but women fight, to doff iv. 3
 it is the cry of womanhood v. 5
 women and fools, break off your *King John.* i. 1
 boys, with women's voices, strive *Richard II.* ii. 2
 yea, distaff women manage rusty ii. 2
 sup any women with, if good laid *Henry IV.* i. 2
 for the women,—for one of them v. 3 (song)
 for women are shrews, both short
 in disdain the German women *Henry V.* i. 2
 as ever you came of women, come in
 of women. Nay, that a devil
 the devil would have him about women
 handle women; but then he was ii. 5
 granddaughters, babies, and old women iii. (chorus)
 and none but women left to wail *Henry IV.* i. 1
 these women are shrewd tempters i. 2
 tush! women have been captivated v. 3
 more than in women commonly v. 5
 these are no women's matters *Henry IV.* i. 3
 shall doth oft make women proud. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 women are soft, my mistress iv. 4
 like soft-hearted women here iii. 2
 Edward will use women honourably iii. 2
 women and children of so high v. 4
 and the women cry v. 6
 when men are ruled by women *Richard III.* i. 1
 these tell-tale women rail on the Lord's iv. 4
 two women placed together makes. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 the action of good women: there is hope iii. 3
 other women can shew iii. 1
 virtues with these weak women's fears iii. 2
 and fears than wars or women have iv. 1
 great-bellied women, that had not iv. 2
 some pity upon my wretched women iv. 2
 call in more women, that a devil iv. 2
 come to court, the women so besiege us? (epil.)
 merciful construction of good women (epil.)
 comparison between the women. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 they are angels, my mistress i. 2
 or that we women had iii. 2
 all false women Cressids iii. 2
 they dance! they are mad women. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 why then! women are more valiant iii. 5
 if there sit twelve women at the iii. 6 (grace)
 women nearest; but men, men are iv. 3
 both too; and women's sons iv. 3
 tell these sad women, 'tis fond *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
 the easy groans of old women v. 2
 more unfortunate than all living women v. 3
 at a few drops of women's rheum v. 5
 tradesman's matters, nor women's. *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 a hundred ghastly women transformed i. 3
 the sitting spirits of women ii. 2
 how hard it is for women to keep iv. 4
 then, we kill all our women. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 compelling occasion, let women die. i. 2
 no more women but Fulvia, then i. 2
 might go to wars with the women! ii. 2
 other women cloy 'th' appetites they feed iii. 7
 leader's led, and we are women's men iii. 7
 women are not, in their best fortunes iii. 10
 see, my women! against the blown rose iii. 11
 and by a gem of women iii. 11
 transformed us not to women iv. 12
 help me, my women (*rep.* iv. 13) iv. 11
 see, my women, the crown of the iv. 13
 women, women! look (*rep.*) iv. 13
 or women, tell their daughters v. 2
 show me, my women, like a queen v. 2
 very many, men and women too v. 2
 do the gods great harm in their women v. 2
 her women from the women v. 2
 call my women: think on my words. *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 I know her women are about her ii. 3
 one of her women (*rep.* ii. 4) ii. 3
 the vows of women of no more bondage
 but women must be women ii. 5
 men's vows are women's traitors! iii. 4
 the handmaids of all women iii. 4
 these her women can trip me, if I err v. 5

WOMEN—all this, her women? *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 how many women saw this child? *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 take women's gifts for impudence *Pericles*, iii. 3
 which even wits have cast off iv. 1
 but, amongst honest women? iv. 6
 let not women's weapons *Lea*, iii. 4
 betray thy poor heart to women iii. 4
 women will assure monasteries iii. 7
 centaurs, though women all above iv. 6
 therefore women, being the weaker. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 women grow by men i. 3
 making them good of carriages i. 4
 women may fall, when they will i. 4
 women fear too much (rep.) *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 framed to make women false *Othello*, i. 3
 if I court no women, you'll couch iv. 3 (song)
 that there be women do abuse their iv. 3
 WOMENKIND—way of womenkind *Pericles*, iv. 6
 WON, perhaps a hapless gain *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 why then a grievous labour won i. 1
 that would have won any woman's. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 he won it of me with false dice *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 and fair Hero is won ii. 1
 won thy love, doing these injuries *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 and won her soul; and she, sweet lady i. 1
 have continual plodders ever won. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 'I won, as towns with fire; so won I i. 1
 without the which I am not to be won v. 2
 unless you may be won by some. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 that won three fields of Sultan ii. 1
 we have won the fleece. *Wound. (rep.)* ii. 1
 fluttering tongue of yours men say you like it iv. 1
 ere she seems as won, desires *All's Well*, iii. 2
 you won a wife of me iv. 7
 a heaven on earth I have won v. 2
 I won, as towns with fire; so won I iv. 3 (letter)
 I blush to say it, he won me v. 3
 now you are doubly won v. 3
 if this suit be won; that you (epilogue)
 in a twink she won me to her love. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 the field is won. *Wound. (rep.)* ii. 1
 the wager thou hast won; and I will v. 2
 'twas I won the wager, though v. 2
 is he won yet? He'll stay *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 have won his grace. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 when the battle's lost and won *Macbeth*, i. 1
 lost, noble Macbeth hath won i. 2
 well won is still well shot *King John*, i. 1
 changed and won from thee iii. 1
 what he hath won, that he hath lost iii. 4
 if you had won it, certainly iii. 4
 he accounts so clearly won iii. 4
 triumphant father's hand hath won. *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 easily won to fawn on any man ii. 2
 gain of care—by new care won ii. 2
 won by rareness, such solemnity. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 all's done; all's won; here breathless v. 3
 proud titles thou hast won of me v. 5
 not leave till all our own be won v. 4
 so fairly won come not, till now *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the king hath won; and hath sent out i. 1
 you should have won them dearer iv. 3
 you won it, wore it, kept it iv. 4
 by a single galliard won. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 eight shillings I won of you at betting? ii. 1
 the English have the suburbs won. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 by whom the day is won i. 6
 Poitiers, and Tours, are won away iv. 3
 gain in the honour have won iv. 6
 by all the glory you have won iv. 6
 a woman; therefore to be won v. 3
 with pain have wooed and won thereto v. 3
 hath won the greatest honour. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 till France be won into Dauphin iii. 1
 by flattery hath he won the commons iii. 1
 but all the honour Salisbury hath won iii. 2
 for they have won the bridge iv. 5
 nor have we won the crown iv. 5
 St. Alban's battle, won by famous York v. 3
 many a battle have I won in France. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 soon won with moving words iii. 1
 that now hath won the day iv. 4
 ever woman in this humour won? *Richard III.*, i. 2
 as it was won with blood i. 3
 not to be won to aught against him iii. 1
 and not easily won to our requests iii. 7
 I will retail my conquest won iv. 2
 a royal battle might be won and lost iv. 4
 things won are done, joy's soul *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 they are constant, being won ii. 2
 hard to seem won; but I was won ii. 2
 that absence wherein he won honour. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 where he hath won with fame i. 3
 lose those that he hath won ii. 1
 that thou you without blows! iii. 3
 you have won a happy victory v. 3
 have ever won men the more drunkard *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 rates all that is won and lost iii. 1
 for the ring is won *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 'tis not yet won: it may be ii. 4
 you have won; let's follow him ii. 4
 ruled by me, he won at his own choice. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 a woman, therefore may be won i. 2
 as sure a card as ever won the set v. 1
 think I am too quickly won. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 won by his shameful lust the will *Othello*, i. 3
 I won his daughter with my words *Othello*, i. 3
 WONCOT—William Visor of Woncot. *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 WONDER! if you be made, or not (rep.). *Tempest*, i. 2
 that wonders to hear thee speak i. 2
 to make a wonder of a poor drunken trouble, wonder, and amazement v. 1
 at least, bring forth a wonder v. 1
 O wonder! how many goodly creatures v. 1
 the wonders of the world abroad. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 that you will wonder at v. 4
 contents as you will wonder at. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 at Herne's oak, and you shall see wonders v. 1
 rather to wonder at you than *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 with such estimable wonder i. 1

WONDER, not, nor admire *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4 (chall.)
 though 'tis wonder that enrapt iv. 3
 I shall wonder at a man's *for Meas.*, i. 1
 I wonder that you will still be talking. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I wonder, that thou being i. 3
 I do much wonder, that one man ii. 2
 wonder not, till further warrant ii. 2
 I wonder, that you should ii. 2
 I am so attired in wonder, I know iv. 4
 will quench the wonder of her infamy iv. 4
 meantime, let wonder seem familiar iv. 4
 and wonders at our quaint spits. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 2
 I wonder, if Titania be awaked iii. 2
 I wonder of their being here together iv. 2
 masters, I am to discourse wonders iv. 2
 perchance, you wonder at this show (rep.) v. 1
 at the which let no man wonder v. 1
 I wonder, if the lion be to speak (rep.) i. 1
 Navarre shall be the wonder. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I will tell wonders i. 2
 a wonder, masters: here's a Costard iii. 1
 that sees thee without wonder iv. 2
 by heaven, the wonder of a mortal v. 2
 and wonder, what they were v. 2
 do wonder, thou naughty gaoler. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
 thou must look upon a wonder *As you Like it*, i. 1
 nine days out of the wonder ii. 2
 ay, and greater wonders than that v. 2
 that reason wonder may diminish v. 2
 may spend our wonder too *All's Well*, iii. 1
 'tis the greatest tongue of yours men say you like it iv. 1
 speak that which you will wonder at iv. 1
 I wonder, sir, since wives are monsters v. 3
 and that's a wonder *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 make it no wonder; if you knew ii. 2
 under no wonder, nor griefed ii. 2
 here is a wonder, if you talk (rep.) v. 2
 'tis a wonder, by your leave v. 2
 a boy, or a child, I wonder? *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 enough for your wonder iv. 3
 beguiling wonder, such a gross v. 1
 notable passion of wonder appeared v. 2
 such a deal of wonder is broken out v. 2
 if I do not wonder, how thou darest v. 2
 'twas I wonder, how thy grace could v. 2
 by what wonder you do hit. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 than our earth's wonder iii. 2
 this I wonder at; that he, unknown iv. 1
 signior Antipholus, I wonder much iv. 2
 his wonders and glory to contend. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 rapt in the wonder of it i. 5 (letter)
 without our special wonder? iii. 4
 a wonder, lady! lo, upon thy wish. *King John*, ii. 1
 a wonder, or a wondrous miracle ii. 5
 they do plot, unlikely wonder *Richard II.*, v. 1
 yet let me wonder, Harry *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 I wonder much, being men of such iv. 3
 the mute wonder lurketh in men's *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 'twas I wonder, how thy grace could v. 3
 bring in wonder, to wait on treason ii. 2
 have in wonder found ii. 2
 wonder at him; I once writ (rep.) iii. 7
 enacted wonders with his sword *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I wonder, how his insolence can iv. 7
 bereave him of his wits with wonder v. 3
 to compass wonders, but by help v. 4
 a wonder, and a pointing-stock *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 few days' wonder will be quicken'd *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I wonder, how the king (rep.) *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 wonder, at the least. That's a day (rep.) iii. 2
 leave off to wonder why I drew you ii. 5
 I wonder, he's so fond to trust *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 he wonders at what he does iii. 3
 the king enacts more wonders than v. 4
 made former wonders it's *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 I wonder, that such a keel can with i. 1
 who was enrolled 'mongst wonders i. 2
 can the spirit of wonder ii. 2
 as when the bird of wonder dies v. 4
 thou speakest wonders. She shall be v. 4
 a wonder? Is that a wonder *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 know'st? What? Ajax goes up iii. 3
 I wonder now how yonder city stands iv. 1
 I wonder, men dare trust *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 I wonder on't; he was wont to shine iii. 4
 monument and wonder of good deeds iv. 3
 I wonder, his insolence can *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to yawn, be still, and wonder ii. 2
 and cast yourself in wonder to see. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 I wonder, none of you have thought ii. 1
 of all the wonders that I yet ii. 2
 kneel down, and wonder *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
 I wonder, doctor, thou ask'st me. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 whilst I am bound to wonder i. 7
 no wonder, when rich ones scarce tell iii. 6
 not wonder at it; you are made (rep.) v. 3
 I wonder, how the king (rep.) *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 wonder greatly that man's face *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 to mine eye beyond all wonder *Pericles*, i. 2
 men to see, and seeing wonder at ii. 2
 by Jove, I wonder, that is set up iii. 2
 increase our wonder, and let up your fame iii. 2
 and place of general wonder iv. (Gower)
 'tis wonder, that thy life and wits *Lea*, iv. 7
 the wonder is, he hath endured so long v. 3
 I wonder on the wits of *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 I wonder at this haste; that I must iii. 5
 it harrows me with fear and wonder. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 feeds on his wonder, keeps himself in iv. 5
 if aught of woe, or wonder, cease your v. 2
 it gives me wonder great as my content. *Othello*, ii. 1
 I wonder in my soul, what you could ask iii. 3
 there's some wonder in this handkerchief iii. 4
 WONDERED father, and a wife *Tempest*, i. 1
 I wonder, that your lordship. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
 which I have wondered at *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 I smiled, and wondered how *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 the breed of wits so wondered at. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 he may be more wondered at *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 like a comet, I was wondered at (rep.) iii. 2

WONDERED—make thee wondered. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 be mocked and wondered at v. 4
 thou wilt be wondered at, and the women v. 6
 I wondered, could be so rarely *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 wondered at in time to come. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 ne'er beheld, but wondered at *Pericles*, i. 3
 he's killed as wondered at iii. 3
 WONDERFUL—as 'tis wonderful. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 from his book, and it is wonderful ii. 1
 of that wonderful promise *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 most wonderful v. 1
 most wonderful, that she should. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 O wonderful, wonderful (rep.) *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 stark mad, or wonderful forward. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 I tell thee, Licio, this is wonderful iv. 2
 wonderful, what may be wrought *King John*, iii. 4
 it is a wonderful thing, to see *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 wits, is wonderful to be thought on. *Henry V.*, iii. 6
 wonderful! Come, go we in procession iv. 8
 O wonderful, when devils tell (rep.). *Richard III.*, i. 2
 and so young, is wonderful ii. 1
 saw you anything more wonderful? *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 unseen a wonderful piece of work. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 after, a wonderful sweet art *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 'tis wonderful [Col. Nat.—wonder] that iv. 2
 a wonderful good my lord, and *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 O wonderful son, that can so astonish ii. 2
 WONDERFULLY to extend him *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 WONDERING how thy name *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 by wondering how thou tookst it *All's Well*, ii. 1
 grace equal with wondering. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
 makes me, from wondering, fall to *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 looked wondering each at other *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 white-upturned wondering eyes. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 WONDER—WONDERED—hears! *Hamlet*, v. 1
 WONDEROUS—wondrous heavy *Tempest*, i. 1
 but follow thee, thou wondrous man ii. 2
 hot ice, and wondrous strange snow. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, v. 1
 that word, of wondrous virtues. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 and with affection wondrous heavy ii. 1
 and found her wondrous cold. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 I found you wondrous kind v. 3
 her wondrous qualities, and mild. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 if they saw some wondrous monument iii. 2
 is she a wondrous fat marquis. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 or a wondrous miracle, the shadow. *King John*, ii. 2
 this day grows wondrous hot iii. 2
 our four in wondrous motion iv. 2
 [Col. Nat.] it will do wondrous well. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 as a lion, and wondrous affable iii. 3
 and him, O wondrous him! *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 thou wilt do these wondrous feats? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 Henry with her wondrous praise v. 3
 wondrous rare description *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 'tis wondrous strange, the like yet *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 brave Oxford, wondrous well beloved iv. 8
 ourselves wondrous malicious. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 actions would grow wondrous single ii. 1
 wondrous things spoke *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 had you not by wondrous fortune. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 O wondrous thing! how easily murder ii. 4
 I'll show thee wondrous things v. 1
 first day in summer; wondrous fair *Pericles*, ii. 5
 what'er it be, 'tis wondrous heavy iii. 2
 my heart is wondrous light *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 but this is wondrous strange! *Hamlet*, i. 5
 or throw him out with wondrous potency iii. 4
 to such wondrous doing bring him ii. 1
 'twas pitiful, 'twas wondrous pitiful *Othello*, i. 3
 WONDEROUSLY to discontent. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 WONT—you were wont, when, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 the lights they were wont to have ii. 1
 of love were wont to weary you ii. 1
 I love him not, as I was wont ii. 4
 you were wont to be a follower *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 he was wont to speak plain *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 and when was he wont to wash his face? iii. 2
 they were wont to lie, emptying *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 on the buds was wont to swell iv. 1
 be as thou wast wont to be (rep.) iv. 1
 when I was wont to think no harm. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 your worship was wont to tell me. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 6
 than they are wont to keep obliged ii. 5
 wont to call me usurer; let him (rep.) iii. 1
 your grace was wont to laugh. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 I was wont to load my she with. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 you were wont to use my sister. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 as a beggar wont her brat iv. 4
 England, that was wont to conquer. *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 taste of it first, as thou art wont to do v. 5
 whom we wont to fear *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 intrenched, wont, through a secret i. 4
 I was wont to feed you with v. 3
 'tis not his wont to be the hindmost. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 was wont to cheer his dad in *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 swear as thou wast wont to do *Henry VI.*, i. 6
 it was wont to hold me *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 thou wast wont to be so dull iv. 2
 of mind, that I was wont to have v. 3
 he was wont to shine at seven. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 more wont to come home wrong *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 who was wont to call them woolen ii. 2
 when you were wont to say iv. 1
 he that was wont to thwack iv. 5
 of love, as I was wont to have. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 as I was wont to be so full *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 in silence, as the dead are wont. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 were thou wont to walk alone i. 2
 affection as you were wont *Lea*, i. 4
 you were wont to be so full *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the spirit held his wont to walk *Hamlet*, i. 4
 even those you were wont to take ii. 2
 that were wont to set the table on a roar? v. 1
 Montano, you were wont to be civil *Othello*, ii. 3
 more near the earth than he was wont ii. 3
 his eyeballs roll with wonted sight ii. 2
 his wonted followers shall all *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 but keep my wonted calling *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 content you to your wonted furmance? v. 3

WONTED sleep under a fresh tree's. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 will not lose her wonted greatness. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 promising to pay your wonted tribute. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 endeavour keeps in the wonted pace. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 bring him to his wonted way again. iii. 1
WOOL—yet I will woo for him. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 4
 I'll woo you like a soldier. v. 4
 and thou shalt woo like a soldier. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 let him woo for himself. iii. 4
 till thou art able to woo her in. v. 5
 board her, woo her, assail her. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 woo your lady: yet fearful strife! (*rep.*) iii. 1
 for, that I woo, thou therefore. iii. 4
 that the prince should woo Hero. *Much Ado.* i. 3
 and let me woo no more. ii. 3
 and she will die if he woo her. ii. 3
 nor I cannot woo in festival terms. v. 2
 thou and I are too wise to woo pensively. v. 2
 and were not made to woo. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 2
 in such disdainful manner me to woo. ii. 3
 then will I, at once, woo one. iii. 2
 that I should woo in a blind. iii. 2
 at Ninus' tomb, there, there to woo. v. 1
 to woo these girls of France? *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 so shall your loves woo contrary. v. 2
 they return in their own stupors to woo? v. 2
 nor woo in rushes like a blind. v. 2
 to woo a maid in way of. *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 9
 I came to woo, but I go away. ii. 9
 leave me alone to woo him. *As You Like It.* i. 3
 with unashful forehead woo your means. i. 3
 your poor fellow, woo your. ii. 2
 every day to woo me (*rep.*) iii. 2
 you chide, than this man woo. iii. 5
 come, woo me, woo me; for now I. iv. 1
 men are April, and will woo. iv. 1
 whistles the eye of man did woo me. *iv. 3 (letter)*
 loving, woo? and, wooing, she should. v. 2
 not to woo honour, but to wed it. *All's Well.* ii. 1
 told me just how he would woo. iv. 2
 wooed thorough. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 undertake to woo curst Katherine. i. 2
 woo this wild cat? Will I live? (*rep.*) i. 2
 'mongst the rest that you. ii. 1
 every day I cannot come to woo. ii. 1
 rough, and woo like a babe? (*rep.*) ii. 1
 and woo her with some spirit when. ii. 1
 moved to woo thee for my wife. ii. 1
 he'll woo a thousand, 'point the day. ii. 2
 never to woo her more. iii. 2
 new woo my queen like a blind. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 the gift to woo me in other. *Henry V.* v. 2
 when I come to woo ladies. v. 2
 faint would I woo her. *Henry V.* v. 3
 to woo so fair a creature. v. 3
 deign to woo her little worth. v. 3
 how canst thou woo her? *Richard III.* iv. 4
 under what title shall I woo for thee. iv. 4
 and woo your own destruction? *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 as tetchy to be wooed to woo. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 sweet Helen, I must woo you to. v. 1
 so did we woo transformed Timon. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
 keep it till you woo another wife. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 doth woo me oft for my conquest. ii. 6
 I should woo hard, but be your groom. ii. 6
 were it to woo my daughter. *Pericles.* v. 2
 but woo her, gentle Paris. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 and say thee nay, so thou wilt woo. ii. 2
 of woo afford me. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 that should be husband, comes to woo. iii. 5
 yea, curb, and woo, for leave to do. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 tell my story, and that would woo her. *Othello.* i. 3
WOOD—feth in our wood. *Tempest.* i. 2
 there's wood in't. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 for bringing wood in slowly. ii. 2
 I'll bring my wood home faster. ii. 2
 and get thee wood enough. ii. 2
 like a wood man. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 3
 to the west end of the wood. v. 4
 shadowy desert, unfrequented woods. v. 4
 will this wood take fire? *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 and in the wood, a league (*rep.*) *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 then to the wood, will he, to-morrow. i. 2
 and meet me in the palace wood. i. 2
 how long within this wood intend. ii. 2
 they were stolen into this wood. ii. 2
 wood within this wood, because I cannot. ii. 2
 nor doth this wood lack wood. ii. 2
 I shall do thee mischief in the wood. iii. 2
 you faint with wandering in the wood. iii. 2
 wit enough to get out of this wood. iii. 2
 out of this wood do not desire. iii. 2
 about the wood go swifter than. iii. 2
 told him of your stealth into this wood. iii. 2
 behind the wood, seeking sweet savours. iv. 1
 when in a wood of Crete. iv. 1
 hither, to this wood; and in a fury. iv. 1
 O wood divine! *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 are not these woods more free. *As You Like It.* ii. 1
 the brook that brawls along this wood. ii. 1
 we have no temple but the wood. ii. 3
 to the skirts of that wild wood he came. ii. 3
 and burn sweet wood. *Taming of Shrew.* i. (induc.)
 roaming through a thorny wood. 2 (induc.)
 makes wing to the rooky wood. *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 until great Birnam wood (*rep.* v. 3 & v. 5). iv. 1
 near Birnam wood shall we come. v. 1
 what wood is this before us? The wood. v. 4
 methought the wood began to move. v. 5
 and now a wood comes toward. v. 5
 though Birnam wood be come. v. 7
 and killed my father's woods. *Richard II.* i. 3
 my figured goblets, for a dish of wood. iii. 3
 I'll tie him in the wood. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 help of Talbot's, raging wood. *Henry IV.* i. 7
 he takes of wood; it is. *Henry IV.* i. 7
 have I hid me in these woods. *Henry IV.* i. 10
 lost in a thorny wood (*rep.* v. 4). *Henry IV.* i. 10
 Timon will to the woods. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
 shame not these woods. iv. 3

WOOD—men like blasted woods. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 you are not wood, you are not. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 upon a pile of wood, let's hear his high. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 3
 the woods are ruthless, dreadful. ii. 1
 fragrant, and the woods are green. ii. 2
 in the ruthless, vast, and gloomy woods. iv. 1
 stole into the covert of the wood. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 that turned wood to stone. *Hamlet.* i. 3
WOODBINE coverture. Much Ado. iii. 1
 over-canopied with lush woodbine. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 1
 the woodbine, the sweet honeysuckle. iv. 1
 WOODBIRDS near to couple now. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 WOODCOCK kill a woodcock. iv. 2
 and fear to near a woodcock. iv. 2
 shall I not find a woodcock too? *Much Ado.* v. 1
 four woodcocks in a dish! *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 we have caught the woodcock. *All's Well.* iv. 1
 O this woodcock! what an ass. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 ay, ay, so strives the woodcock. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 ay, springs to catch woodcocks. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 ay, as a woodcock to my own spring. iv. 2
WOODEN—this wooden ass. *Tempest.* iii. 1
 within this wooden O, the very Henry V. i. (chorus)
 pare his nails with a wooden dagger. iv. 4
 upon a wooden coffin we attend. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 tush! that's a wood shag! *All's Well.* iv. 1
 to hear the wooden dialogues. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 in the end to buy him a wooden one? *Pericles.* iv. 6
 pins, wooden pricks, nails, spigots. *Leav.* ii. 3
 then he wears wooden nether-stocks. ii. 4
 WOOD-AND feel the shag. *All's Well.* iv. 1
WOOD-LEAVES and weeds. *Cymbeline.* iv. 1
WOODMAN? Ha! Speak I. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 a better woodman than thou. *Mens. for Mens.* v. 3
 have proved best woodman. *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
WOODMONEY. iv. 2
WOODSTOCK—Thomas of Woodstock. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
WOODVILLE, prizest him 'fore me? *Henry VI.* i. 3
 Antony Woodville, her brother. *Richard III.* i. 1
 Cat. Woodville, and lord Seal. *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
WOODED—not a word. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 if you be not wooed in good time. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 I have wooed in thy name. ii. 1
 and, as I wooed for thee to obtain her. ii. 2
 that I have to-night wooed Margaret. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I wooed thee with my sword. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 2
 we should be wooed, and were not. ii. 2
 wooed but the sign of she. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 I had as lief be wooed of a snail. *As You Like It.* iv. 1
 you wooed the gentlewoman. *Taming of Shrew.* i. (induc.)
 that ever Katharina will be wooed. i. 2
 who wooed in haste, and means. ii. 2
 means to wed where he hath wooed. ii. 2
 that shall be wooed and wedded. iv. 2
 you wooed me, and I wooed her. *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 when first I wooed her! v. 3
 when she was young, you wooed her. v. 3
 because he hath not wooed me yet. *King John.* ii. 2
 to be quickly wooed to gripe. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 beautiful; and therefore to be wooed. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 with pain have wooed and won thereto. v. 3
 ever woman in this humour wooed? *Richard III.* i. 2
 reflecting gems, that wooed the slimy. i. 4
 as tetchy to be wooed to woo. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 though they long ere they are wooed. ii. 2
 loved you well, I wooed you not. ii. 3
 occasions might have wooed. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 6
 arms as sound, as when I wooed. *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 a woman; therefore may he wooed. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and having wooed a villain to attempt. *Pericles.* v. 1
 we met, we wooed, and made. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 3
 did Michael Cassio, when you wooed. *Othello.* iii. 3
 hundred times wooed me to steal it. iii. 3
WOODED—and the other wooers. *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 to be her wooer. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 she mocks all her wooers out of suit. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 since many a wooer doth commence. ii. 3
 that smooth-faced wipers say. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 I am glad this piece of work is done. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 whiles we shut the gate upon one wooer. i. 2
 to make one among these wooers. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 daughter had a thousand wooers. i. 2
 with mildness entertain his wooers. ii. 1
 the bluntest wooer in Christendom. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to her go I, a jolly thriving wooer. *Richard III.* iv. 3
 prepare her ears to hear a wooer's tale. iv. 3
 fresh, loved, and delicate wooer. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 a wooer, more hateful than his wooers. ii. 1
 that she was half the wooer. *Othello.* i. 3
WOODES you by a figure. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 he woos both high and low. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 here hard by, woos her. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 the prince woos for himself. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 yet he woos; yet will he swear. ii. 3
 the count he woos your daughter. *All's Well.* iii. 7
 who comes even now the frozen. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
WOODED—woodes broken roof. *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 3
WOOLING—use your art of wooing. *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 we shall have the freer wooing. ii. 2
 yet wooing thee, I found thee. iii. 4
 wooing, wedding, and repenting. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 because you talk of woe, I will sing. ii. 2
 henceforth my wooing mind shall. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 our wooing doth not end like an. v. 2
 for wooing here, until I sweat. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 2
 I remember the wooing of a peacock. *As You Like It.* iv. 1
 and, wooing, he should grant? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 my sudden wooing, nor her sudden. v. 2
 I have won, by wooing thee. *All's Well.* iv. 1
 to begin his wooing, that would. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 is burden of my wooing dance. i. 2
 and hear his charge of wooing. *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 but you will curse your wooing. ii. 1
 but in this case of wooing, a child. ii. 1
 that Lucentio that comes a wooing. ii. 1
 two maids were wooed. *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 on slaves; wooing poor craftsmen. *Richard II.* i. 4
 in wooing sorrow let's be brief. v. 1
 my wooing is fit for thy understanding. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 women are angels, wooing. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2

WOOLING—for more serious wooing. *Pericles.* iv. 6
 that came a wooing with you. *Othello.* iii. 3
 in my whole course of wooing. iii. 3
WOOLINGLY—smells woolingly here. *Macbeth.* i. 6
WOOL—what comes the wool to? *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 wool of bat, and tongue of dog. *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 the sheep no wool, the cat no perfume. *Leav.* ii. 4
WOOLLEN—rather lie in the woollen. *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 [Col. Kent.] a woollen bagpipe. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 4
 want to call them woollen vassals. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
WOOLLY breeders in the act. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 this fleece of woolly hair than wool. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 3
WOOL-SACK—how now, wool-sack? *Henry IV.* ii. 4
WOOLVISH—[K.-woolish] gown [C.-toge]. *Coriol.* iii. 3
WOOLWARD for penance. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
WORCESTER—at Worcester must his. *King John.* v. 7
 whereon the earl of Worcester hath. *Richard II.* ii. 3
 sent from my brother of Worcester. ii. 3
 this is Worcester, malevolent to. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 Worcester, get thee gone, for I see danger. i. 3
 Worcester is stolen away to-night. ii. 1
 and, uncle Worcester. ii. 1
 I learned in Worcester, as I rode along. iv. 1
 your uncle Worcester's horse came but. iv. 3
 there's my lord of Worcester (*rep.* v. 1). iv. 4
 you, good Worcester, do not love our. iv. 4
 ill-fated Worcester, die we not send. v. 5
 bear Worcester to the death. v. 5
 was that noble Worcester too soon. *Henry IV.* i. 1
WORD—thy purposes with words. *Tempest.* i. 2
 I will give thee words. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 soft, sir, one word more (*rep.*) i. 2
 his word is more than the miraculous harp. ii. 1
 you cram these words into mine ears. ii. 1
 O but one word. ii. 1
 I will disrupt the monster's word. ii. 2
 both in word and deed. ii. 2
 their words are natural breath. v. 1
 nothing but the word noddly. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 I star such loving words! i. 2
 blow not a word away. i. 3
 'tis a word or two of commendation. i. 3
 except an angry word. ii. 1
 what! gone without a word! ii. 2
 I shall have better deeds. ii. 3
 the shoe speak a word for weeping. ii. 3
 sheds not a tear, nor speaks a word. ii. 3
 a fine volley of words. ii. 4
 if you spend word for word with me. ii. 4
 you have an exchequer of words. ii. 4
 that they live by your bare words. ii. 4
 and, in a word (for far behind. ii. 4
 quench the fire of love with words. ii. 7
 his words are bonds, his oaths. ii. 7
 if she respect not words. ii. 7
 more than quick words. iii. 1
 friend Valentine, a word. iii. 1
 the next word that thou speak'st. iii. 1
 your old vice still; mistake the word. iii. 1
 I think upon thy words. iii. 1
 that word makes the faults. iii. 1
 where your good word cannot. iii. 2
 we'll have him; sirs, a word. iv. 1
 I think upon thy words. iv. 1
 if the gentle spirit of moving words. iv. 4
 at a word, he hath (*rep.* ii. 2). *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 a word of denial in thy labours here (*rep.*) i. 1
 a word with you (*rep.* ii. 1 and iii. 4). i. 1
 I sit at a word, folk. i. 4
 to speak a good word to mistress. i. 4
 I would have no words of it. i. 4
 gone to the truth of his words. ii. 1
 the very hand, the very words. ii. 1
 he has more of her than words. ii. 1
 a vouchsafe your worship a word or two? ii. 2
 a word, monsieur Muck-water. ii. 3
 what! the sword and the word! iii. 1
 let me speak a word to your ear. iii. 1
 and let be as good as my word. iii. 4
 I must carry her word quickly. iii. 5
 he sent me word to stay within. iii. 5
 you do ill to teach the child such words. iv. 1
 he will seek there on my word. (*rep.*) iv. 2
 to send him word they'll meet. iv. 4
 you yet shall hold your word. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 word for word, without book. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 will not pass his word for two-pence. i. 5
 my words are as full of peace as. i. 5
 by word of mouth (*rep.* iii. 4). ii. 3
 they that dally nicely with words. ii. 3
 her name's a word, and to dally (*rep.*) ii. 3
 indeed, words are very rasicals. ii. 3
 none without words, and words are. ii. 3
 not her fool, but her corrupter of words. ii. 3
 but the word is over-worn. ii. 3
 hob nob is his word; give't, or take't. ii. 4
 as good as my word as my word. ii. 4
 methinks, his words do from. ii. 4
 he has heard that word of some. iv. 1
 and bring me word how thou. iv. 2
 maintain no words with him. iv. 2
 thy words are madness. iv. 2
 the words of heaven. *Measure for Measure.* i. 3
 one word, good friend: Lucio, a word. i. 3
 I'll send him certain word of my. i. 5
 I that do speak a word, may call it. ii. 2
 and you but waste your words. ii. 2
 in the captain's but a choleric word. ii. 2
 heaven hath my empty words. ii. 4
 I do arrest your words. ii. 4
 my words express my purpose. ii. 4
 business is a word or two with Claudio. ii. 4
 provost, a word with you (*rep.*) iii. 1
 and deliberate word nips youth i' the. iii. 1
 no word to save thee. iii. 1
 I vouchsafe a word, I vouchsafe a word. iii. 1
 and good words went with her name. iii. 1
 it is sad, and few words? iii. 2
 go to, no more words. iii. 2
 made known to Mariana a word of this. iv. 1

WORD—not a word; if you have. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
for certain words he spake against. v. 1
words against me? This a good fair. v. 1
words from breath, as there is. v. 1
strongly as words could make up vows
as any in Vienna, on my word. v. 1
friar and you must have a word anon
hast thou or word, or wit. v. 1
of many words, but I thank you. *Much Ado*,
i. 1
and tire the hearer with a book of words
no more words, the clerk is answered
at a word, I am not (*rep.*) ii. 1
speaks poniards, and every word subs
rather than hold three words' conference
his words are a very fantastical banquet
how much an ill word may impose
eight or nine wise words to speak to you
the word is too good to point out her
one word more, honest neighbours. iii. 3
one word sir: our watch sir. iii. 5
never tempted her with word too large
maintained the change of words with
she died upon his word, the idea. iii. 2
will you not eat your word? iv. 2
a word in your ear, sir (*rep.* v. 1) iv. 2
upon his words, to disgrace Hero. iv. 2
ache with air, and agony with words
speak off half a dozen dangerous words
only foul words (*rep.*) v. 2
thou hast frightened the word out of
first, of my word; therefore, play. v. 4
my word, I say we mean. *Mid. N.'s Dream*,
i. 1
O how fit a word is that vile name. ii. 3
no sound, no word? Alack, where. ii. 3
I am amazed at your passionate words
I'll keep my word with thee. ii. 2
I do not trust your word. iv. 2
not a word of me. All that I will tell
some ten words long (*rep.*) v. 1
there is not one word apt. v. 1
tongue not a word; come, trusty. v. 1
to each word a railing note. *Love's L. Lost*,
i. 1
this word shall speak for me. i. 1
in high-born words, the worth of. i. 1
a man of fire-new words, fashion's. i. 1
I hope in God for high words. i. 1
not a word of Costard you. i. 1
no words—of other men's secrets. i. 1
the word three, and study three (*rep.*) i. 2
to be too silent in their words. i. 2
in such apt and gracious words. ii. 1
arrest your word: Boyet, you can
sir, I pray you a word (*rep.*) ii. 1
a word with him but a jest (*rep.*) ii. 1
of you, to take him at his word. ii. 1
but to speak fast in word, which his
and the word, l'envoy, for a salve? iii. 1
O, that's the Latin word for three. iii. 1
will never buy and sell out of this word
for foul words is more than due. iv. 1
to such fellow, a word who gave thee
devil! a foul word. Well. iv. 3
is not that a good word? iv. 3
a word that all men love; or for (*rep.*)
lived long on the alpine-basket of words!
not not eaten thee for a word. v. 1
the word is well culled, chose. v. 1
thou hast spoken no word all this. v. 1
dark meaning, mouse, of this light word?
O sweet word with thee in an hour. v. 2
one word in secret (*rep.*) v. 2
with me to change a word? v. 2
let's part the word. v. 2
not one word more, my maids. v. 2
my weeping-face for a good word. v. 2
vouchsafe me an audience for one word
did not bless us with one happy word
to snatch words from my tongue. v. 2
honourably did uphold it a word. v. 2
as will utter a brace of words. v. 2
honest plain words best pierce. v. 2
I'll mark no words that. v. 2
O word of fear! unpleasant to. v. 2 (song)
the words of Mercury are harsh. v. 3
and, in a word, but even now. *Merch. of Venice*,
i. 1
and, fairer than that word, of wondrous
O me, the word choose! i. 2
who brings word, the prince. i. 2
his words were, farewell, mistress. ii. 2
be an honest woman of her word. iii. 1
in a word, the seeming truth which.
you have bereft me of all words. iii. 2
a few of the unpleasant words. iii. 2
and every word in it a gaping word
waste no time in words, but get thee
how every fool can play upon the word!
only, cover is the word. iii. 5
how his words are for a good word. iii. 5
an army of good words. iii. 5
that for a tricky word defy. iii. 5
those are the very words. iv. 1
the words expressly are, a pound. iv. 1
for teaching me the word. iv. 1
and I bring word, my mistress, will.
we hope, the better for our words. v. 1
appear in other ways than words. v. 1
would not have broke a good word. *As you Like*,
i. 1
not a word? Not one to three. i. 3
no, thy words are too precious. i. 3
did consist in words, they are as. i. 3
in the greatness of my word, you die
answer me in one word. i. 3
'tis a word too great for any mouth. ii. 3
it is honest in deed, and word? ii. 3
no stronger than the word of. ii. 4
such brave words as I have have. ii. 4
I'll satiate her with bitter words. ii. 4
what care I for words? yet words do
I cannot say the words. iii. 5
such Ethiop words, blacker in. iv. 3

WORD—hence, and not a word. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
keep you your word, O duke (*rep.*) v. 4
he sent me word, if I said his heard. v. 4
word again, was not well cut (*rep.*) v. 4
I will not eat my word. v. 4
have audience, for a word, or two. v. 4
his plausive words he scattered now. *All's Well*, i. 2
her own words to her own ears. i. 3
and lustrous word, good entails. ii. 1
if thou proceed as high as word. ii. 1
the mere word's a slave, debauched on
a word with you. Your pleasure, sir?
you are not worth another word. ii. 3
stings are in her mildest word. iii. 4
let every word weigh heavy of her. iii. 4
I love not many words. iii. 6
spoken, is so, from word to word. iii. 7
are words, and poor conditions. iv. 2
but with the word, the time will
to hear me one single word. iv. 2
save your word, My name. v. 2
you beg more than one word then. v. 2
whose words all ears took captiv. v. 3
not one word more of the consumed. v. 3
but very idle words. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
but a word, I pray: though. i. 1
spake you not these words plain. i. 2
O my word, and she was as ab. i. 2
with more successful words than
sir, a word ere you go. i. 2
to words, you will get you. i. 2
no words, are all these words? i. 2
did she cross thee with a bitter word.
armed for some unhappy words. ii. 1
with that word, she struck me. ii. 1
and will not speak a word. ii. 1
than words can win, or your. ii. 2
fortune shall him from his word. iv. 2
I am come to keep my word. v. 1
therefore have done with words. v. 1
what, not a word? nay then, thou. v. 1
as I pleased in word. Why, thou say'st
take no unkindness of his hasty words
but your words show you a madman
I would that word were true. v. 2
sends you word that she is busy. v. 2
to bandy words with you. *Winter's Tale*,
i. 1
do come with words as medicinal. i. 1
within this hour bring me word 'tis.
whose every word deserves to taste. i. 2
if word, not oath, prevail, go and see
not a word a word we stand. ii. 1
no scurrilous words in his tunes. ii. 1
your tongues; and not a word more
mark thou my words; follow us. ii. 1
I know you shall want, one word
ill he had both name and words. iii. 1
pray you, a word. What I do next. iii. 1
every word, yea, and his son's pranks
and the words that followed should be
then your words are done. *Comedy of Errors*,
i. 2
would take you at your word, and go
when spake I such a word? i. 2
that never words were music to. ii. 2
who every word by all my wit (*rep.*)
each word were didst thou deliver to
a word with you, sir; and words are but
are doubled with an evil word. ii. 2
meaning of your word's deceit. ii. 2
with word with thee in an hour. ii. 2
brought you word an hour since.
his word might bear my wealth. v. 1
to thee engaged a prince's word. v. 1
vouchsafe me speak a word. v. 1
well, or word, or word, or word. *Macbeth*,
i. 3
to the self-same tune, and words
cousins, a word, I pray you. i. 3
spend it in some words upon that. ii. 1
words to the heat of deeds too cold. ii. 1
worth, a word of after. ii. 2
his leisure for a few words. ii. 2
thou marvell'st at my words. iii. 2
from broad words, and 'cause he failed
but one word more. He will not. iv. 1
that bring you word, Macduff. iv. 1
but I have words, that would be. iv. 3
give sorrow words; the grief. iv. 3
would have been a time for such a word
I have no words, my voice is in. v. 5
that keep the word of promise. v. 7
they shoot but calm words, folded. *King John*,
ii. 1
not a word of his, but buffets better. ii. 2
I was never so bethumped with words
but the word maid, cheats the poor. ii. 2
this broker, this all changing word.
for thy word is but the vain breath. ii. 5
signs confirmers of thy words? iii. 1
but this one word, whether thy. iii. 1
envenom him with words. iii. 5
should speak those words to me! iii. 5
that gave the sound of words. iv. 1
hark, a word. Come hither, Hubert
cars, and hark at the sound of words. iv. 1
repeats his words, remembers me. v. 1
[*Col.*] spoiled the sweet word's taste
his words do take possession. v. 1
me'er hark spoke a loving word to you
now keep your word, word. v. 1
and send him word by me, which way
let not my cold words here accuse. *Richard II.* i. 1
yet one word more; grief boundeth. i. 2
the hopeless word of, never to. i. 3
lies in one little word. i. 3
thy word is current with him. i. 3
dost thou hoard thy words. i. 3
should so profane the word. i. 4

WORD—that words seemed buried. *Richard II.* i. 4
where words are scarce, they are. ii. 1
that breathe their words in pain. ii. 1
these words hereafter thy tormentors
inute his words to wayward. ii. 1
words, life and all, old Lancaster. ii. 1
that speaks thy words again. ii. 1
thy words are but as thoughts. ii. 1
sake, speak comfortable words. ii. 2
my company, than your good word. ii. 3
transport my words by you. ii. 3
and that word—grace, in an. ii. 3
my liege, one word. He does me. ii. 2
let's fight with gentle words. ii. 3
off again with words of soothing. ii. 3
and if my word [*Col.* name] be sterling
his words come from his mouth. v. 3
first word of thy speech (*rep.*) v. 3
the word is short, but not so. v. 3
set at the word itself against the word!
the king, what words he spake? v. 4
those were his very words. v. 4
word [*Kant.* faith] itself against (*rep.*)
but neither my good word. v. 4
and sends me word, I shall have. *Henry IV.* i. 1
sir John stands to his word. i. 2
for keeping thy word with the devil
how much better than my word I am
hear you, cousin; a word. i. 2
should have fewer words than a parrot
and, with a word, out-faced you. ii. 4
I have partly thy mother's word. ii. 4
not in words only, but in woe also. ii. 4
both in word and matter. ii. 4
I will engage my word to thee. ii. 4
but marked him not a word. iii. 1
Mortimer of Scotland hath sent word
darest thou be as good as thy word. iii. 2
rare words! brave words! Hostess. iii. 3
nay, task me to my word; approve me
there is not such a word spoke of in.
as bring me word what he will do. iv. 1
word. What is in that word, honour?
should keep his word in loving us. v. 2
this word, rebellion, it had froze. *Henry IV.* i. 1
sir John Falstaff, a word with you. i. 2
to bandy words with you. i. 2
come, no more words of it (*rep.*) i. 2
eat twenty of his words. ii. 2
no word to your master. ii. 2
that you broke your word. ii. 3
Bardolph hath brought word. ii. 3
the word Captain as odious as the word
these are very bitter words. ii. 4
did speak these words, now proved. iii. 1
and that same word even now cries. iii. 1
I have heard the word: phrase, cut.
the word with my sword (*rep.*) iii. 2
sir, a word with you; I have three. iii. 2
I will not use many words with you.
I have spoke at words; fare you well.
and every third word a flatterer paid
turning the word to sword. iv. 2
I take your princely word for. iv. 2
the word of peace is rendered. iv. 2
any other word but my word. iv. 3
believe not the word of the noble.
that the most immodest word be looked
write her fair words still in. iv. 4
bive to speak my father's words. v. 2
see performed the tenor of our word.
sir, I will be as good as my word. v. 5
one word more, I beseech you. (epilogue)
before the Frenchman speak a word. *Henry V.* i. 1
once he leorge, that's the word! i. 1
the word is, Pritch and pay. i. 3
a' breaks words, and keeps whole. ii. 2
that men of few words are the best. ii. 2
but his few bad words are matched. ii. 2
by us as word of England. ii. 3
I will never trust his word after. ii. 3
keep thy word: fare thee well. iv. 1
cannot suit itself in words. iv. 2
in the ear months as household words
perpend thy words, O signieur Dew.
what are his words? He prays you. iv. 4
upon these words I came. iv. 6
kill his prisoners; give the word through.
his blunt bearing, he will keep his word.
and I have been as good as my word.
avouch in your deeds any of your words?
neither words nor measure. v. 2
take the word of a king and a bachelor
which word thou shalt no sooner. v. 2
fair words peace may be obtained. *Henry VI.* i. 1
believe my words, for they. i. 2
vanquished, thy words are true. i. 2
answer thee with words, but blows. i. 3
run and bring me word. i. 3
la Puelle hath performed her word. i. 6
I'll maintain my words on any. ii. 4
some words there grew 'twixt. ii. 5
I've fainting words do for a word. ii. 5
when Gloster says the word, king.
be wary how you place your words. ii. 2
let no words, but deeds, revenge. ii. 2
persuasions, mixed with sugared words
and enclat him with thy words. iii. 3
bewitched me with her words. iii. 3
these haughty words of hers have. iii. 3
maintain the former words thou. iii. 4
I speak my warlike words. iv. 3
with Talbot broke his word. iv. 6
these words of yours draw. iv. 6
Dauphin? 'tis a mere French word. iv. 7
words sweetly placed, and modestly. v. 3
stampet, thy words condemn. v. 3
her words' yelad with wisdom's. *Henry VI.* i. 1
with peaceful words? Mort Dieu!
let not his smothering words bewitch. i. 1

WORD—give no words but—mum!...2*Henry VI. i. 2*
 say, man, were these thy words? ... i. 3
 hang me, if ever I spake the words ... i. 3
 or else conclude my words effectual ... i. 3
 lowly words were reasons for their ... i. 3
 ignominious words, though clerkly ... i. 3
 say but the word, and I will be ... i. 3
 these words content me much ... i. 3
 was dumb, and could not speak a word ... i. 3
 thy poison with such sugared words ... i. 3
 for every word, you speak in his behalf ... i. 3
 the commons send you word by me ... i. 3
 I would have kept my word; but ... i. 3
 should stumble in mine earnest words ... i. 3
 my words stab him, as he hath (*rep.*) ... i. 3
 thy words move rage, and not remorse ... i. 3
 credit this base drudge's words ... i. 3
 seeing gentle words will not prevail ... i. 3
 thou shalt have it for that word ... i. 3
 and such abominable words, as no ... i. 3
 I feel remorse in myself with his words ... i. 3
 and, I think, this word sallet (*rep.*) ... i. 3
 for more words, whose greatness (*rep.*) ... i. 3
 give due action to my words ... i. 3
 shall give their words for him ... i. 3
 if our words will serve, And if words ... i. 3
 by words, or blows, here let us ... 3*Henry VI. i. 1*
 frowns, words, and threats, shall ... i. 1
 lest that, instead of words, I send ... i. 1
 Clifford, how thy words revive ... i. 1
 of Warwick, hear but one word ... i. 1
 where thy words should enter ... i. 3
 bandy with thee word for word ... i. 3
 at each word, I feel a little ... i. 3
 the words would add more anguish ... i. 3
 of Norfolk sends you word by me ... i. 3
 have done with words, my lords ... i. 3
 cannot be cured by words ... i. 3
 these words will cure my words ... i. 3
 and no more words, till they ... i. 3
 before his face I speak the words ... i. 3
 vex him with eager words ... i. 3
 soon won with words ... i. 3
 her words do show her wit ... i. 3
 sweet ladies with my words and looks ... i. 3
 those gracious words revive ... i. 3
 that Warwick's words bewitch him not ... i. 3
 these words have done me good ... i. 3
 few words, but such as I, without ... i. 3
 tell me their words as near as ... i. 3
 these were his very words (*rep.*) ... i. 3
 few words, if you'll not here proclaim ... i. 3
 speak gentle words, and humbly bend ... i. 3
 if a coward heard her speak these words ... i. 3
 for every word I speak, ye see ... i. 3
 I'll not trouble thee with words ... i. 3
 propose the self-same words to thee ... i. 3
 I'll plague you for that word ... i. 3
 to fill the world with words! ... i. 3
 with thy weapon, not with words! ... i. 3
 and this word, love, which greybeards ... i. 3
 never learn sweet words, *Richard III. i. 3*
 and even with the word, this hand ... i. 3
 his grace with quick and merry words ... i. 3
 the urging of that word, judgment ... i. 3
 attended to their sugared words ... i. 3
 I moralize two meanings in one word ... i. 3
 sends you word [*Col. Knt.*—certifies you] ... i. 3
 cousin of Buckingham, a word with you ... i. 3
 thy breath in middle of a word ... i. 3
 your grace's word shall have the word ... i. 3
 the citizens are mum, say not a word ... i. 3
 they spake not a word ... i. 3
 grew captive to his honey words ... i. 3
 my words are dull, O quicken them ... i. 3
 why should calumnies be full of words? ... i. 3
 in the breath of bitter words ... i. 3
 mild and gentle in my words ... i. 3
 hear me a word (*rep.*) ... i. 3
 is but a word that cowards use ... i. 3
 our ancient word of courage, fair ... i. 3
 word with you; let there be letters, *Henry VIII. i. 2*
 these very words I have heard him ... i. 2
 every minute with words of sovereignty ... i. 2
 the verity of certain words spoke ... i. 2
 and your words, domestics to you ... i. 2
 spake one the least word, might ... i. 2
 and yet words are no deeds ... i. 2
 did crown his word upon you ... i. 2
 words cannot carry authority ... i. 2
 till I find more than will, or words ... i. 2
 if I loved many words, lords ... i. 2
 to whom he gave these words ... i. 2
 ever double, both in words and meaning ... i. 2
 understand you, words and weakness ... i. 2
 and the words I utter let none think ... i. 2
 here's yet in the word ... *Troilus & Cressida, i. 4*
 words, vows, gifts, tears, and love's ... i. 2
 Nestor shall supply thy latest word ... i. 2
 Achilles shall have word of this intent ... i. 2
 good words, Thersites (*rep.*) ... i. 2
 a word, my lord. What moves Ajax ... i. 2
 friend! you! pray you, a word ... i. 2
 dear lord, you'll bring you a word ... i. 2
 will you vouchsafe me a word? ... i. 2
 nay, I care not for such words ... i. 2
 heretofore of all words, lady. Words ... i. 2
 few words to stir me up ... i. 2
 your uncle's word, and my friend's (*rep.*) ... i. 2
 wial, bring word—if Hector will ... i. 2
 gave to me good word, nor look ... i. 2
 given so many good words breath ... i. 2
 lady, a word! I'll bring you a word ... i. 2
 yet matchless; firm of word ... i. 2
 deeds to match these words ... i. 2
 when Diomed keeps his word ... i. 2
 hark! a word with you (*rep.*) ... i. 2
 your mind be coupled with your words ... i. 2
 forments, I will not speak a word ... i. 2
 by Jove, I will not speak a word ... i. 2

WORD—will not keep my word...*Troilus & Cress. v. 2*
 one cannot speak a word, but it ... v. 2
 words, words, mere words; no matter ... v. 3
 my love with words and errors till she ... v. 3
 there is a word will Priam turn ... v. 11
 and, in a word, I scarce Troilus ... v. 11
 more pregnant than words ... *Timon of Athens, i. 1*
 I have one word to say to you ... i. 2
 vouchsafe me a word; it does concern ... i. 2
 my ows for every word the other day ... i. 2
 you gave good words the other day ... i. 2
 you may take my word, my lord ... i. 2
 and turned to me in words, but find ... i. 2
 the word is but a word ... i. 2
 as to use mine own words to him? ... i. 2
 Flaminius! sir, a word: pray ... i. 2
 your words have took such pains ... i. 2
 not one word more: thus part we ... i. 2
 ingratitude with any size of words ... i. 2
 for each true word, a blister! ... i. 2
 these words become your lips ... i. 2
 lips, let sour words go by ... i. 2
 descend, and keep your words ... i. 2
 one word, good citizen ... *Cortolanus, i. 1*
 we have ever your good word (*rep.*) ... i. 2
 these are the words; I think, I have ... i. 2
 o' my word, the father's son ... i. 3
 no; at a word, madam; indeed ... i. 3
 I was his word ... i. 3
 I hope, my words dis-benched you not ... i. 3
 made me stay, I fled from words ... i. 3
 no more words, we beseech you ... i. 3
 so shall my lungs coin words till ... i. 3
 what's like to be their words ... i. 3
 hear me one word: beseech you (*rep.*) ... i. 3
 I'd crave a word or two ... i. 3
 one word more, one word ... i. 3
 with such words that are but roted in ... i. 3
 take it down with gentle words ... i. 3
 as free as words to little purpose ... i. 3
 the word is mildly; pray you, let ... i. 3
 at the price of one fair word ... i. 3
 for Rome, that have spoken words? ... i. 3
 than ever thou wise words ... i. 3
 in a word, I also am longer to live ... i. 3
 Marcius, Marcius, each word thou ... i. 3
 as you have uttered words in your own ... i. 3
 another word, I will not hear ... i. 3
 a better witness back than words ... i. 3
 hoping to purge himself with words ... i. 3
 upon the word, accoutred as I was, *Julius Caesar, i. 2*
 that my weak words have struck ... i. 2
 if I would not with gentle him at a word ... i. 2
 to digest his words with better ... i. 2
 bid Antonius send word to you ... i. 3
 look in the calendar, and bring me word ... i. 3
 shall I entreat a word? ... i. 3
 that have spoke the word ... i. 3
 if you shall send them word ... i. 3
 yes, bring me word, boy (*rep.*) ... i. 3
 sweet words, low-crooked courtiers ... i. 3
 Brutus, a word with you, I know not ... i. 3
 to say to you by word of mouth ... i. 3
 marked ye his words? he would not ... i. 3
 but yesterday the word of Caesar ... i. 3
 neither wit, nor words, nor worth ... i. 3
 give the word, hot and staid ... i. 3
 a word, Lucilius (*rep. v. 1*) ... i. 3
 stand, ho! give the word along ... i. 3
 the generals would have some words ... i. 3
 words better, as you do. Good words ... i. 3
 you give good words: witness ... i. 3
 but for your words, they rob ... i. 3
 Brutus gave the word too early ... i. 3
 and bring me word, I will not hear ... i. 3
 slaying is the word; it is a deed in ... i. 3
 peace then, no words. I'll rather kill ... i. 3
 list a word. What says my lord? ... i. 3
 our departure, death's the word ... *Antony & Cleo. i. 2*
 then was the time for words ... i. 3
 courteous lord, one word: sir, you and I ... i. 3
 Caesar I bring these words, Menecrates ... i. 3
 you were the word of war ... i. 3
 you hear no more words of Pompey ... i. 3
 ne'er the word of no woman heard ... i. 3
 bring me word quickly (*rep.*) ... i. 3
 that first we come to words ... i. 3
 and fair words to them. Then so much ... i. 3
 Pompey, a word. Say in mine ear ... i. 3
 and hear me speak a word ... i. 3
 what needs more words? good-night ... i. 3
 that magical word of war ... i. 3
 I'll bring thee word straight ... i. 3
 and send him word you are dead ... i. 3
 and word it, pr'ythee, piteously ... i. 3
 she sent you word she was dead ... i. 3
 one word, sweet queen ... i. 3
 he words me, girls, to love me, that ... i. 3
 I'll drink the words you send ... *Cymbeline, i. 2*
 betwixt two charming words ... i. 4
 words him, I doubt not, a great ... i. 5
 hark thee, a word. I do not like her ... i. 5
 when thou shalt hear her words ... i. 5
 my women; think on my words (*rep.*) ... i. 5
 as I have words to bid you ... i. 5
 or I shall short my word ... i. 5
 with admiring rich words ... i. 5
 in posture that are words ... i. 5
 that words are strokes, and strokes ... i. 5
 in a word; or else thou art straightway ... i. 5
 at once, at the next word,—no more of ... i. 5
 the words of your common will ... i. 5
 saving reverence of the word ... i. 5
 thy words, I grant, are bigger ... i. 5
 play in wench-like words with that ... i. 5
 use like note, and words, save that ... i. 5
 I'll weep, and weep with words ... i. 5
 and bring me word, how 'tis with her ... i. 5
 with this word, stand, stand ... i. 5

WORD—soft beds, sweet words...*Cymbeline, v. 3*
 hanging is the word, sir ... v. 4
 pardon's the word to all ... v. 5
 rest on my word, and let not ... *Titus Andron. i. 2*
 warrants these words in princely ... i. 2
 what reproachful words are these? ... i. 2
 these words are razors to my wounded ... i. 2
 what villain was it spoke that word? ... i. 2
 these words, these looks, infuse new ... i. 2
 my word and promise of his paper ... i. 2
 with words, fair looks, and liberality ... i. 2
 by force, if not by words ... i. 2
 entreat her hear me but a word ... i. 3
 let them not speak a word ... i. 4
 cousin, a word; where is your husband? ... i. 4
 sends thee this word, that, if thou ... i. 4
 did not name the word of hands? ... i. 4
 will write these words, and lay ... i. 4
 but Pluto sends you word ... i. 4
 o' my word, I have written ... i. 4
 with words more sweet, and yet ... i. 4
 no; not a word? (*rep. v. 2*) ... i. 4
 let them not speak a word ... i. 4
 let them hear what fearful words ... i. 4
 cannot induce you to attend my words ... i. 4
 I'll take thy word for faith ... *Pericles, i. 2*
 prove awful both in deed and word ... ii. (Gower)
 sends word of all that happens in Tyre ... ii. (Gower)
 the word, lux lux, my little sheep ... ii. 4
 lord Helicane, a word. With me ... ii. 4
 I never spake bad word, nor ... ii. 4
 a word, and I'll have done presently ... ii. 4
 spoken holy words to the lord Lysimachus ... ii. 4
 would win some words of him ... ii. 4
 more than words can wield the matter ... *Lea, i. 1*
 may spring from words of love ... i. 1
 fine word, legitimate! well, my legitimate ... i. 2
 by word, or countenance? ... i. 2
 as a word (*rep.*) ... i. 2
 brother, a word; descend: brother, I say ... i. 2
 make thy words faithful? ... i. 2
 to bandy hasty words, to scant ... i. 4
 by words, but, for words, an airy word ... i. 4
 priests are more in word than matter ... i. 4
 keep thy word justly [*Knt.*—words's justice] ... i. 4
 swore as many oaths as I spake words ... i. 4
 I'll talk a word with this same ... i. 4
 let me ask you one of their words ... i. 4
 come, good Athenian. No words (*rep.*) ... i. 4
 word was still, fie, foh, and fum ... *iii. 4 (song)*
 not you transport her purposes by word ... i. 5
 gave the word. Sweet martyr ... i. 6
 they are not men in their words ... i. 6
 hear me one word. I'll overtake you ... i. 6
 Gregory, o' my word, we'll not ... *Romeo & Juliet, i. 1*
 I hate the word, as I hate hell ... i. 1
 will brawls bred of an airy word ... i. 1
 ah, word ill-urged to one that is ... i. 1
 the constable's own word ... i. 4
 your mother craves a word with you ... i. 5
 to my gossip Venus one fair word ... i. 5
 I take thee at thy word, boy ... i. 5
 tear the word. My ears have (*rep.*) ... i. 5
 and I will take thy word ... i. 5
 three words, dear Romeo ... i. 5
 will brawls bred of an airy word ... i. 5
 I stretch it out for that word—brawl ... i. 5
 pray you, sir, a word; and as I told you ... i. 5
 my words would bandy her to you ... i. 5
 but close our hands with holy words ... i. 6
 more rich in matter than in words ... i. 6
 a word with one of you (*rep.*) ... i. 6
 make it a word and a blow ... i. 6
 some word there was, worse than ... i. 6
 that one word—banished, hath slain ... i. 6
 I speak that word, is father's word ... i. 6
 in that word's death; no words can that ... i. 6
 turned that black word death ... i. 6
 the damned use that word in hell ... i. 6
 me with that word, banishment? ... i. 6
 but speak a word [*Knt.*—a little speak] ... i. 6
 armour to keep off that word ... i. 6
 with patience but to speak a word ... i. 6
 talk not to me, for I'll not speak a word ... i. 6
 hast thou not a word of joy? ... i. 6
 what, not a word? you take your ... i. 6
 each word made true and good ... *Hamlet, i. 2*
 as to give words or talk with ... i. 3
 whose lightest word would harrow up ... i. 3
 now to my word; it is adieu, adieu ... i. 3
 these are but wild and whirling words ... i. 3
 given him any hard words of late? ... i. 3
 read, my lord? Words, words, words! ... i. 3
 unpack my heart with words, and fall ... i. 3
 than in my deed to my most painted word ... i. 3
 and, with them, words of so sweet breath ... i. 3
 suit the action to the word, the word to ... i. 3
 these words are not mine. No, nor mine ... i. 3
 O but she'll keep her word in words? ... i. 3
 I'll take the ghost's word for a thousand ... i. 3
 vouchsafe me a word with you ... i. 3
 how in my words soever she be shent ... i. 3
 my words fly up, my thoughts (*rep.*) ... i. 3
 my lady, 'twas no word that I wratched ... i. 3
 a sweet religion makes a rhapsody of words ... i. 3
 these words like daggers enter in ... i. 3
 but one word more, good lady ... i. 3
 O words be made more words in words ... i. 3
 the words up fit to their own thoughts ... i. 3
 pray, let us have no words of this ... i. 3
 ratifiers and props of every word ... i. 3
 I have words to speak in thine ear ... *iv. 6 (let.)*
 your father's son more words in words? ... i. 3
 all his golden words are spent ... *Othello, i. 2*
 but spend a word here in the house ... i. 3
 but words are words; I never yet did hear ... i. 3
 weight'st thy words before thou givest them ... i. 3
 thy worst of thoughts the words of words ... i. 3
 it is not words, that shake me thus ... i. 3
 I understand a fury in your words (*rep.*) ... i. 3

WORD-*abhor me, now I speak the word. Othello, iv. 2*
 for your words, and performances are no *iv. 2*
 my lord, I would speak a word with you *v. 2*
 dost understand the word? my friend *v. 2*
 this time forth I never will speak word *v. 2*
 soft you: a word or two, before you go *v. 2*
WORD-as the first day we were it? *Tempest, ii. 1*
 when I wore it at your daughter's marriage? *ii. 1*
 of the visors was it, that you wore? *Love's L. Lost, v. 2*
 he wore none but a dish-clout *v. 2*
 a chain, that you once wore *As you Like it, ii. 2*
 thy father's father of it *iv. 2 (song)*
 and were us out of act: it much *All's Well, i. 2*
 in my time, wore three-pile *Winter's Tale, iv. 2*
 you won it, wore it, kept it *Henry IV, iv. 4*
 that were their crowns regal *Troilus & Cressida, (prol.)*
 bury with those that wore them *Coriolanus, i. 5*
 with a proud heart he wore his *ii. 3*
 with what contempt he wore the humble *ii. 3*
 eyes are not the same I wore in Rome *v. 3*
 I wore his sword Philipban *Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 5*
 and I wore my life, to spend upon *v. 1*
 the same suit he wore when he *Cymbeline, iii. 5*
 of favour which then he wore *iv. 2*
 nor wore him from *Lea, ii. 2*
 who ne'er wore rowel nor iron *iv. 4*
 which then he wore upon his honoured *v. 5*
 [Col. Kat.] that wore the imperial *Titus Andronic, i. 1*
 in my gloves in my cap, before you go *Hamlet, iii. 4*
 O yes, my lord, he wore his beaver up *Hamlet, iii. 4*
WORK the peace of the present *Tempest, i. 1*
 work you, then *i. 1*
 but there's more work *i. 2*
 the east of night that they may work *i. 2*
 it works: come on *i. 2*
 now Prosper works upon thee *ii. 2*
 weeps when she sees me work *iii. 1*
 pray you, work not so hard *iii. 1*
 I after do our work *iii. 2*
 my high charms work, and these *iii. 3*
 given to work a great time after *iii. 3*
 some passion that works him strongly *iv. 1*
 you said our work must cease *v. 1*
 your charm so strongly works them *v. 1*
 to work mine end upon their senses *v. 1*
 she works by charms, by spells *Merry Wives, iv. 2*
 I know their works must eye *v. 5*
 a notable case to work *Twelfth Night, ii. 3*
 I know my physic will work with him *ii. 3*
 did not I say, he would work it out? *ii. 5*
 does it work upon him? *ii. 5*
 I'll go another way to work with *iv. 1*
 let them work *Measure for Measure, i. 1*
 and instruction must both work *ii. 2*
 I will go daskly to work with her *v. 1*
 a very good piece of work *Mid. N. Dream, i. 2*
 do their work, and they shall have *ii. 1*
 that work for bread upon Athenian *ii. 1*
 men, that do work in Athens here *v. 1*
 when the work of generation *Merc. of Venice, i. 3*
 which therein works a miracle *ii. 2*
 you would be prouder of the work *ii. 4*
 I have work in hand that you *ii. 4*
 this is not fortune's work neither *As you Like it, i. 2*
 would they work in mild aspect? *iv. 3 (letter)*
 should have play for lack of work *All's Well, i. 1*
 I'll heaven shall work *ii. 1*
 he that of greatest works is finisher *ii. 1*
 shall lose the grounds I work upon *iii. 7*
 that I will work against him *Sh. i. 1*
 'tis a very excellent piece of work *Taming of Sh. i. 1*
 my work, sir, now it begins to work *ii. 2*
 that should not work maliciously *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 stair work, some trunk work (rep.) *iii. 3*
 see his work, so noble, vilely bound up? *iv. 3*
 and the work about the square on't *iv. 3*
 to sell out the work of the other senses *iv. 3*
 yields a careful man work *iv. 3*
 put breath into his work, would beguile *v. 2*
 this most bloody piece of work *Macbeth, ii. 3*
 to leave no rub, nor blotches, in the work *iii. 1*
 with Him above to ratify the work *iii. 1*
 a most miraculous work in this good *iv. 3*
 well then, to work; our cannon *King John, ii. 1*
 toil of ours should be a work of thine *ii. 1*
 much work for tears in many *ii. 2*
 make work upon ourselves, for heaven *ii. 2*
 a damned and a bloody work *iv. 3*
 the work of any hand (rep.) *iv. 3*
 knew you of this fair work? *iv. 3*
 but on the outside of this work *v. 2*
 awhile to work, and, after, holiday *Richard II, iii. 1*
 and toiled with works of war *iv. 1*
 sport would be as tedious as to work *Henry IV, i. 2*
 this quiet life: I was a work *ii. 4*
 this great work which is almost *ii. 4*
 how able such a work to undergo *i. 3*
 though it do work as strong as *iv. 4*
 on your imaginary forces work *Henry V, i. (chorus)*
 out of work and cold for *i. 2*
 for so work the honey bees *i. 2*
 may work contrarily *ii. 2*
 mangle the work of nature *ii. 4*
 work, work, your thoughts *iii. (chorus)*
 work, and give over, the trumpet *ii. 2*
 throats to be cut, and works to be done *iii. 2*
 there is not work enough for all our *iv. 2*
 in England that do no work to-day *iv. 3*
 brass of the day's work *iv. 3*
 will have for this day's work *Henry VI, i. 3*
 shall perceive how I will work *iii. 3*
 to work exceeding miracles *v. 4*
 in England work your grace's fall *2 Henry VI, i. 3*
 reas you, and give over, the trumpet *ii. 4*
 best fits the work we have in hand *ii. 4*
 God in all his creatures work! *ii. 1*
 what mischiefs work the wicked ones *ii. 1*
 or to work my downfall *ii. 1*
 and work in their shirt to in *ii. 1*
 work thou the way, and thou *3 Henry VI, v. 7*

WORK-shall we fall to work? *Richard III, i. 4*
 done a good day's work; you peers *ii. 1*
 no shirving work in hand *iii. 2*
 come, let's to our holy work again *iii. 7*
 replenished sweet work of nature *iv. 3*
 how holy he works in all his *iv. 3*
 will work us all from princes *Henry VIII, ii. 2*
 thoughts, that work too much upon him *ii. 2*
 I was set at work among my maids *ii. 2*
 will this work? The king in this *ii. 2*
 much weight that I will work *ii. 2*
 and let them win the work *v. 3*
 abashed behind our works *Troilus & Cressida, i. 3*
 divination in our sister work some *ii. 2*
 spur them to ruthless work, rein *v. 3*
 and there lacks work; anon *v. 6*
 now is my day's work done *v. 9*
 how earnestly are you set a' work *v. 11*
 in some work, some dedication *Timon of Athens, i. 1*
 in this rough work, shaped out *i. 1*
 I like your work; and you shall find *i. 1*
 yet he's but a filthy piece of work *i. 1*
 look in thy last work, where *i. 1*
 may diseases only work upon't *iii. 1*
 that you workman *iii. 1*
 stand for a villain in thine own work? *v. 1*
 you have done work for me *v. 2*
 graves only be men's works *v. 2*
 what work's, my countrymen *Coriolanus, i. 1*
 make us quick in the work *i. 1*
 list, what work he makes amongst *i. 4*
 my work hath yet not warmed me *i. 5*
 and made what work I pleased *i. 8*
 of these delights in the work *i. 9*
 a little of that worthy work performed *ii. 2*
 here's goodly work! I would they *iii. 1*
 O you have made good work! (rep.) *iv. 6*
 good work; a pair of tribunes *v. 1*
 to make you hear, that he's a work *v. 3*
 out of that I'll work myself a former *v. 3*
 to get myself into more work *Julius Caesar, i. 1*
 what you would work me to, I have *i. 2*
 like the work we have in hand *i. 3*
 let me work; for I can give his humour *i. 3*
 could it work so much upon your shape *ii. 1*
 a piece of work, that will make sick *ii. 1*
 now let it work: mischief, thou *iii. 2*
 well, to our work alive *iv. 3*
 this sun's eye must end the work *v. 1*
 unseen a wonderful piece of work *Antony & Cleo, i. 2*
 nor my power work without it *ii. 2*
 Caesar himself has work, and our *iv. 7*
 I have done my work ill, friends *iv. 12*
 fearing since how it might work *iv. 12*
 what work is here? Charmian *v. 2*
 upon him will I first work *Cymbeline, i. 6*
 do thou work: when thou *i. 6*
 comes to work, he'll work him *i. 6*
 a piece of work so bravely done *ii. 1*
 but for the end it works to *iii. 6*
 the heavens still must work *iv. 3*
 having work more plentiful than *v. 3*
 the things you hear, that he's a work *v. 3*
 to work her son into the adoption *v. 5*
 there's other work in hand *v. 5*
 work confusion on his enemies *Titus Andronic, v. 2*
 that I, I will work high for you to do *v. 2*
 the sea works high, the wind is loud *Pericles, iii. 1*
 'potheary, and tell me how it works *iii. 2*
 disturbances that nature works *iii. 2*
 to do my work with haste *iv. 1*
 some pains to work his poor manage *iv. 6*
 briefness, and fortune, work *iv. 6*
 I'll work the means to make thee *iv. 6*
 how shall I live, and work, to match *iv. 6*
 if he be man's work, I will do it *v. 3*
 and we will work the other senses *v. 3*
 [Col. Kat.] time, time, work, play *ii. 5*
 if this mixture do not work at all? *iv. 3*
 bear this work of heaven with patience *v. 3*
 in what particular thought to work *Hamlet, i. 1*
 canst work? 't the earth so fast *i. 1*
 I went round to work, and my young *ii. 2*
 what a piece of work is a man! *ii. 2*
 will the king hear this piece of work? *iii. 2*
 'tis a knavish piece of work *iii. 2*
 conceit in weakest bodies strongest works *iii. 2*
 let it work; for 'tis the sport, to have *iv. 7*
 work like the spring that turneth wood *iv. 7*
 I will work you to an exploit *iv. 7*
 and thus a while the fit will work on him *v. 2*
 then, venom, to thy work. Treason! *v. 2*
 better shall my purpose work on him *Othello, i. 3*
 to play, and go to bed to work *ii. 1*
 we work by wit, and not by witchcraft *ii. 3*
 some'll be working on the world *ii. 3*
 I'll have the work ta'en out, and give it *iii. 3*
 and loses that it works for *iii. 3*
 what bloody work [Kat.] business *iii. 3*
 in her prophetic face, sew'd the work *iii. 4*
 take me this work out *iv. 1*
 I like the work well; ere it be *iv. 4*
 work on, my medicine, work! *iv. 1*
 the whole work; a likely piece of work *iv. 1*
 I won't take out the work *iv. 1*
 or did the letters work upon his blood *iv. 1*
 and she did gratify his amorous works *v. 2*
 this is thy work: the object poisons sight *v. 2*
WORKING-your own affections *Mea. for Mea, ii. 1*
 be cunning in the working *Much Ado, ii. 2*
 demonstration of the working *Love's L. Lost, i. 2*
 bend to that the working of the heart *iv. 1*
 hath in it a more modest working *As you Like it, ii. 2*
 working with thy jealousies *Winter's Tale, ii. 2*
 colour her working with such *ii. 2*
 of heaven, and our dull workings *2 Henry IV, iv. 2*
 confound themselves with working *iv. 4*
 by whose fell working I was first *iv. 4*
 mock your working in a natural body *iv. 2*
 working so grossly in a natural *Henry V, ii. 2*

WORKING with the eye, without *Henry V, ii. 2*
 sick with working of my thoughts *Henry VI, v. 5*
 working, full of state and woe *Henry VIII, (prol.)*
 if thou canst, leave working *iii. 1*
 no less working, than are swords *Troilus & Cressida, i. 3*
 by working wreakful vengeance *Titus Andronic, v. 2*
 than we can do with working *Pericles, ii. 1*
 have you a working pulse? *iv. 1*
 might in their working do you that *Lea, i. 1*
 a thing a little soiled 't the working *Hamel, ii. 4*
 [Col. Kat.] (sing) mute *ii. 2*
 from her working, all his visage wanne *ii. 2*
 denotements, working from the heart *Othello, iii. 3*
WORKING-DAY world *As you Like it, i. 3*
 might have another for working-days *Much Ado, ii. 1*
 plodded like a man for working-days *Henry V, i. 1*
 but warriors for the working-day *iv. 3*
 but a working-day fortune *Antony & Cleo, i. 2*
WORKING-HOUSE of thought *Henry V, v. (cho.)*
WORKMAN-is a good workman *All's Well, ii. 1*
 excellent workman! thou canst not *Timon of Athens, v. 1*
 in respect of a fine workman, I am *Julius Caesar, i. 1*
 I should see a workman in't *Antony & Cleo, iv. 4*
 therein I must play the workman *Cymbeline, iv. 1*
 't the blood *Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.)*
WORKMANSHIP-and value *Cymbeline, ii. 4*
WORKMEN strive to do better *King John, iv. 2*
 council are no good workmen *2 Henry VI, iv. 2*
 profess to do't, like workmen *Timon of Athens, iv. 3*
 Wo!D-of all the world's new fashions *Tempest, i. 2*
 what work's the dearest to the world? *i. 1*
 any companion in the world but you *iii. 1*
 beyond all limit of what else 't the world *iii. 1*
 to instrument this lower world *iii. 1*
 I would not for the world *v. 1*
 O brave new world, that has *v. 1*
 see the wonders of the world *Two Gen. of Yer, i. 1*
 set the world at naught *i. 1*
 sed and tutor'd in the world *i. 2*
 not for the world *ii. 4*
 how will the world repute me *ii. 4*
 daring folly burn the world? *iii. 1*
 set the world on wheels *iii. 1*
 count the world a stranger *iv. 4*
 O wicked, wicked world! *Merry Wives, ii. 1*
 why, then, the world's mine oyster *ii. 2*
 as they say, and know the world *ii. 2*
 what a world of vile ill-favoured faults *ii. 2*
 try son profits nothing in the world *iv. 1*
 I would all the world might be cozened *iv. 5*
 not be delivered to the world *Twelfth Night, i. 2*
 fellow o' the strangest mind 't the world *i. 3*
 is it a world to hide virtues in? *i. 3*
 be that is well changed in this world *i. 5*
 and leave the world no copy *ii. 5*
 more noble than the world *ii. 5*
 'twas never merry world, since lowly *iii. 1*
 O world, how apt the poor are to be *iii. 1*
 there is no love-broker in the world *iv. 1*
 the world, will prove a cockney *iv. 1*
 and the world shall know it *v. 1 (letter)*
 a great while ago the world begun *v. 1 (song)*
 thou shalt see thus to the world *Meas. for Meas, i. 1*
 void of all profanation in the world *ii. 1*
 but might you do't, and do the world *ii. 2*
 I'll tell the world aloud *iii. 1*
 though all the world's vastitude you had *iii. 1*
 about the pendant world *iii. 1*
 to take this poor maid from the world! *iii. 2*
 we shall have all the world drink brown *iii. 2*
 'twas never merry world, since, of two *iii. 2*
 is the world as it was man? *iii. 2*
 who new abroad 't the world *iii. 2*
 runs the wisdom of the world *iii. 2*
 released him, Isabel, from the world *iv. 3*
 injurious world! most damned Angelot *iv. 3*
 another comfort than the world *v. 1*
 no further than this world *v. 1*
 the fashion of the world is to avoid *Much Ado, i. 1*
 can the world buy such a jewel? *i. 1*
 hath not the world one man *i. 1*
 will win any woman in the world *i. 1*
 that puts the world into her person *i. 1*
 me any service to the world's end? *i. 1*
 thus goes every one to the world but I *ii. 3*
 no; the world must be peopled *ii. 3*
 God help us! it is a world to see! *ii. 5*
 I do love nothing in the world so well *iv. 1*
 ha! not for the wide world *iv. 1*
 that the world can say against it *v. 4*
 and the world mine, Demetrius *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 and the mazed world, by their *ii. 2*
 worlds of company; for you (rep.) *ii. 2*
 when all the world is here to look *ii. 2*
 came this gentle concord in the world *iv. 1*
 't is not nothing, nothing in the world *iv. 1*
 huge army of the world's desires *Love's L. Lost, i. 1*
 shall be the wonder of the world *i. 1*
 manner of these world's delights *i. 1*
 he throws upon the gross world's baser *i. 1*
 a man in all the world's new fashion *i. 1*
 lost in the world's debate *i. 1*
 the world was very guilty of such *i. 2*
 held precious in the world's esteem *i. 2*
 doth stare the general world beside *i. 1*
 not for the world, fair madam *i. 1*
 I do nothing in the world but lie *iv. 3*
 by the world, I would not care *iv. 3*
 'gainst whom the world cannot hold *iv. 3 (ver.)*
 where is any author in the world *iv. 3*
 an! I had but one penny in the world *v. 1*
 please his grace (by the world) sometime *v. 1*
 by the world I recount no fable *v. 1*
 that hath seen the world; but let *v. 1*
 a world of torments thought I should *v. 2*
 did value me above this world *v. 2*
 and the whole world again, cannot *v. 2*
 when in the world I lived, I was (rep.) *v. 2*
 most of all the pleasures of the world *v. 2*
 and the world's large tongue proclaims *v. 2*

WORLD—respect upon the world. . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 I hold the world but as the world i. 1
 nor is the wide world ignorant i. 1
 is aware of the great world i. 2
 all the world desires her ii. 7
 he only loves the world for him ii. 8
 the world is still deceived iii. 2
 else nothing in the world could turn iii. 2
 for the poor rude world hath not iii. 2
 the world thinks, and I think so too iv. 1
 and all the world, are not with me iv. 1
 shines a good deed in a naughty world v. 1
 for all the world, like a poet's poetry v. 1
 for the wealth that the world masters v. 1
 as they did in the golden world *As you Like it*, i. 1
 so much in the heart of the world i. 1
 reigns in gifts of the world, not in i. 2
 the world no injury, for in it i. 2
 only in the world I fill up a place i. 2
 the world esteemed thy father i. 2
 all the world was of my father's mind i. 2
 in a better world than this, I shall i. 2
 full of briars is this working day world! i. 3
 o'er the wide world with me i. 3
 what a world is this, when what is i. 3
 the constant service of the antique world i. 3
 a motley fool—a miserable world! i. 7
 quoth he, how the world was ii. 7
 the foul body of the infected world ii. 7
 disgorge into the general world ii. 7
 all the world's a stage, and all ii. 7
 a world too wide for me ii. 7
 her world, being mounted on iii. 2 (verses)
 rail against our mistress the world iii. 2
 no breather in the world, but myself iii. 2
 forswear the full stream of the world iii. 2
 that make the world full of ill-favoured iii. 2
 though all the world could see iii. 5
 the poor world is almost six thousand iv. 1
 and show the world what the bird hath iv. 1
 he hath no interest in me in the world v. 1
 desire to be a world v. 1
 from his enterprise, and from the world v. 4
 with a world of pretty, fond adoptions. *All's Well*, i. 1
 good will to go to the world, Isabel may i. 3
 may the world know them i. 3
 would serve the world so all the year! i. 3
 whereof the world takes note i. 3
 it is a novelty to the world i. 3
 wants nothing! the world ii. 4
 even to the Christian world shall ii. 4
 be breadth enough in the world iii. 2 (letter)
 none in the world; but return iii. 6
 the greatest obliquity of the world iv. 2
 serve the world for no honest use iv. 3
 greatest in the Christian world shall iv. 4
 he is the prince of the world iv. 5
 all the spots of the world taxed v. 3
 let the world slide; Sessal. *Taming of Sh.* (i. induc.)
 the veriest antic in the world 1 (induc.)
 was the fairest creature in the world 2 (induc.)
 and let the world slip; we shall ne'er 2 (induc.)
 of great traffic through the world i. 1
 there be good fellows in the world i. 1
 seaters young men through the world i. 2
 can come abroad to see the world i. 2
 now, by the world, it is a lusty ii. 1
 the world report, that Kate doth (rep.) ii. 1
 yourself and all the world, that talked ii. 1
 'tis a world to see, how the world ii. 1
 from all the world, by your firm ii. 1
 now must the world point at poor ii. 2
 for all the world, caparisoned like ii. 2
 the world say no, 'I'll keep mine (rep.) ii. 2
 how goes the world? a world of ii. 2
 loved none in the world so well as ii. 2
 would all the world, but he, had quite ii. 2
 giddy, thinks the world turns round v. 2
 to toll and trouble the world v. 2
 is not in the world either malice. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 none, none! the world, so soon as i. 2
 amongst the infinite doings of the world i. 2
 why, then, the world, and all that's in't i. 2
 the most replenished villain in the world i. 2
 for every inch of woman in the world ii. 3
 as this world goes, to pass for honest ii. 3
 yea, scandalous to the world ii. 3
 you wedded all the world v. 1
 had heard of a world ransomed v. 2
 if all the world could have seen it v. 2
 no settled senses of the world can match v. 3
 yet that the world may witness. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 I to the world am like a drop of water i. 1
 lords of the wide world, and wild ii. 1
 and therefore, to the world's end ii. 2
 how the world is changed with you ii. 2
 a week longer than the whole world ii. 2
 now o'er the one half world nature. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 how goes the world, sir, now? ii. 1
 buffets of the world have so incensed iii. 1
 both the worlds suffer, as we iii. 2
 I am in this earth's world iv. 2
 and wish the estate of the world were v. 5
 and the world, upon the right i. 1
 he came into the world full i. 1
 from all the world, for he might i. 1
 be a queen, and check the world i. 1
 rammed up our gates against the world ii. 1
 with any princess of the world ii. 2
 mad world! mad king! ii. 2
 the bias of the world, the world iii. 2
 with the pleasures of the world iii. 2
 with a passion would I shake the world iii. 4
 my food, my all the world! iii. 4
 there's nothing in the world iii. 4
 the sweet world! (Col. world's taste iii. 4
 fresh in this old world! John lays iii. 4
 for the wealth of all the world iv. 1
 bad world the while! this must iv. 2

WORLD—what says the world *King John*, iv. 2
 never to taste the pleasures of the world iv. 3
 here's a good world! knew you of iv. 3
 the thorns and dangers of the world iv. 3
 let not the world see fear, and sad v. 1
 never saw the giant world enraged v. 2
 any sovereign state throughout the world v. 2
 these fiery spirits from the world v. 2
 the fair play of the world, let me v. 2
 what in the world should make me v. 4
 what surety of the world, what hope v. 7
 three corners of the world in arms v. 7
 all the world's my way. *Richard II.* i. 3
 what a deal of world I wander i. 3
 where doth the world thrust forth ii. 1
 of men, this little world ii. 1
 of the world's ransom, blessed ii. 1
 her reputation through the world ii. 1
 wert thou regent of the world ii. 1
 but, for thy world, enjoying but ii. 1
 to show the world I am a gentleman iii. 1
 the globe, and lights the lower world iii. 2
 as if the world were all dissolved iii. 2
 make me think the world is full of iii. 4
 to thrive in this new world iv. 1
 must win a new world's crown v. 1
 shall not live within this world v. 3
 unto the world, and for because (rep.) v. 3
 little world; in humours, like (rep.) v. 5
 this hard world, my ragged prison walls v. 5
 brooch in this all-hating world v. 5
 in his bare forehead of the world *Henry IV.* i. 2
 in the world's wide mouth i. 3
 that you a world of curses i. 3
 good thoughts of the world again i. 3
 he apprehends a world of figures here i. 3
 into the world, and for because (rep.) i. 3
 a bad world, I say! I would I were ii. 4
 strappado, or all the racks in the world ii. 4
 could the world pick thee out three ii. 4
 and banish all the world ii. 4
 for thee, and for the world ii. 4
 for all the world, as thou art ii. 4
 rare words! brave world! Hostess ii. 4
 so general current through the world ii. 4
 comrades that doth the world aside ii. 4
 the world with noble horsemanship ii. 4
 the cankers of a calm world ii. 4
 sick in the world's regard ii. 4
 doth join with all the world in praise v. 1
 against the world, and for because (rep.) v. 1
 but let me tell the world v. 2
 all the poisonous potions in the world v. 4
 that takes survey of all the world v. 4
 lord, how this world is given to lying! v. 4
 wounds the world, and for because (rep.) *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 and let this world no longer be a stage i. 1
 so openly known to the world ii. 1
 whereupon the world increases ii. 2
 a man's thought in the world keeps ii. 2
 to abuse, Ned, in the world's body ii. 2
 for all the world, like a forked radish ii. 2
 and put the world's whole strength iv. 4
 to show the incredulous world iv. 4
 all the world will be fully maintain iv. 4
 to mock the expectation of the world iv. 4
 like a man of this world (rep.) v. 3
 so shall the world perceive, that I v. 5
 he must seem thus to the world v. 5
 more ease and more to the world v. 5
 his lion gait walk the whole world. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 I have the best armour of the world ii. 2
 as any prince in the world ii. 7
 and for the world (familiar to us ii. 7
 upon the world, and for because (rep.) ii. 7
 this day to the ending of the world ii. 7
 in this best garden of the world v. 2
 by which the world's best garden v. 2 (chorus)
 one eye towards the world *Henry VI.* i. 1
 fills the world with loud rep. i. 1
 for, when a world of men could not ii. 2
 all the Talbots in the world, to save ii. 2
 make thee famous through the world iii. 3
 his life unto a world of odds iv. 4
 his fame lives in the world iv. 4
 the world will say—he is not iv. 5
 and all the world repine v. 2
 to fill the world with vicious v. 2
 a world of earthly blessings to *Henry VI.* i. 1
 frowning at the favours of the world? i. 2
 with all the honours of the world? i. 2
 last breathing in this mortal world? i. 2
 I to the world am like a drop of water ii. 3
 that's er I'll look upon the world ii. 3
 the world may laugh again ii. 4
 because I wished this world's eternity ii. 4
 should be quickly rid the world, to rid ii. 4
 grim majesty to the world's end ii. 4
 what know I how the world may ii. 4
 there is the world itself, with every (rep.) ii. 4
 what is this world? What news are ii. 4
 wheresoe'er thou art in this world's ii. 4
 upon the world, and for because (rep.) ii. 4
 never merry world in England iv. 2
 and exhort all the world to be cowards iv. 2
 let the vile world end v. 2
 the meanness of the world *Henry VI.* i. 1
 as this world; what's er I'll look i. 1
 for this world frowns, and Edward's ii. 3
 for what is in this world, but grief ii. 3
 nay, then the world goes hard ii. 6
 other pleasure can the world afford? ii. 6
 to account this world but hell iii. 2
 the secret treasons of the world v. 2
 sadly in this troublous world v. 5
 to fill the world with words v. 5
 thou camest to bite the world v. 6
 I came into the world with my v. 6
 yet I am not looked on in the world v. 7
 my time into this breathing world. *Richard III.* i. 1

WORLD—and leave the world for me. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to undertake the death of all the world i. 2
 as all the world is cheered by the sun i. 2
 yet to win her, and to do nothing! i. 2
 the spacious world cannot again i. 3
 the world is grown so bad i. 3
 childish-foolish for this world (rep.) i. 3
 troubler of the poor world's peace! i. 3
 to buy a world of days i. 4
 they often feel a world of restlessness i. 4
 from out a world of men? i. 4
 all-seeing heaven, what a world is this! ii. 1
 tears to drown the world! ii. 2
 'twill prove a giddy world ii. 3
 look to see a troublous world ii. 3
 not yet dived into the world's deceit iii. 1
 it is a reeling world, indeed, my lord iii. 2
 how goes the world with thee? iii. 2
 the censures of the carping world iii. 5
 here's a good world the while! iii. 6
 bad is the world; and all will come to iii. 6
 will you enforce me to a world of cares? iii. 7
 hast thou hatched to the world iv. 1
 my wife hath bid the world good-night iv. 3
 world's shame, grave's due by life iv. 4
 now by the world, 'tis full of iv. 4
 in this world I ne'er hope. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 has taken for ever from the world i. 1
 would not be a queen, for all the world i. 3
 that man i' the world, who shall report ii. 4
 shortly after this world had aired them ii. 4
 why thy best hour's day's world ii. 4
 for 'twould dislike i' the world against ii. 4
 creature that's paragoned o' the world ii. 4
 all the world should crack their throats ii. 2
 all that world of wealth I have drawn ii. 2
 as glory of this world, I use it ii. 2
 gave his honours to the world again ii. 2
 that you love the dearest in this world iv. 2
 now is passing out of this world iv. 2
 with maiden flowers, that all the world iv. 2
 your state stands i' the world iv. 2
 and fair purgation to the world, that v. 2
 and all the world shall mourn her v. 4
 as may be in the world (rep. i. 3). *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 else might the world convince of ii. 2
 the world's large store of ii. 2
 for the wide world's revenue ii. 3
 matter of the world enter his thoughts ii. 3
 know the whole world, he is ii. 3
 shall, in the world, can approve ii. 2
 be called to the world's end after my ii. 3
 become as new into the world iii. 3
 makes the whole world kin iii. 3
 hell of pain, and world of charge iv. 1
 how the poor world is pestered v. 1
 O world! world! world! thus is the v. 1
 how goes the world? (rep. ii. 2). *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 whom this beneath world doth i. 1
 forth the beggars of the world i. 1
 the world is a world of i. 1
 it's possible, the world should so i. 1
 why this is the world's soul ii. 2
 and came into the world when ii. 5
 whom the world heed so regardless? iv. 3
 who had the world as my confederatory iv. 3
 what things in the world canst thou iv. 3
 what wouldst thou do with the world iv. 3
 I am sick of this false world iv. 3
 beasts may be v. 1
 half to half the world by the ears. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 as if the world were feverous i. 4
 to all the world, that Caius Marcius i. 9
 nor fitness for the world, than camels i. 1
 cannot in the world stand up ii. 1
 the common muck o' the world ii. 2
 is too noble for the world ii. 1
 a brand to the end o' the world iii. 1
 there is a world of iii. 3
 sense of the vast world, to iv. 1
 O world, thy slippery turns! iv. 4
 of all men i' the world I would have iv. 5
 he is simply the rarest man i' the world iv. 5
 we shall have a stirring world again iv. 6
 blush, that the world goes well iv. 6
 his horns again into the world iv. 6
 I neither care for the world, nor v. 2
 that brought thee to this world v. 3
 there is no man in the world more v. 3
 whose head doth awe the world. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 so get the start of the majestic world i. 2
 he doth beside the narrow world i. 2
 till then, think of the world i. 2
 else the world, too stony with the gods i. 3
 know all the world besides, that part ii. 2
 are to the world in general, as to Caesar ii. 2
 so, in the world, 'tis furnished iii. 1
 the most noble blood in the world iii. 1
 O world! thou wast the forest (rep.) iii. 1
 might have stood against the world ii. 2
 is it fit, the threefold world divided iv. 1
 the foremost man of all this world iv. 3
 Cassius is aware iv. 3
 no, not for all the world. Peace then v. 5
 thou see'st the world, Voluminus v. 5
 say to all the world, this was a man! v. 5
 pillar of the world transformed. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 the world to west i. 1
 the sides o' the world may danger i. 2
 thou, the greatest soldier of the world i. 3
 and with you chiefly i' the world ii. 2
 the third o' the world is yours ii. 2
 to edge of the world I would pursue ii. 3
 the world, and my great office ii. 3
 my blemishes in the world's report ii. 3
 senators alone of this great world ii. 6
 the least wind i' the world will blow ii. 7
 wilt thou be lord of all the world? (rep.) ii. 7
 am the man will give thee all the world ii. 7
 he bears the third part of the world ii. 7

WORLD go round (rep.) *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7 (song)
 as if the world should cleave iii. 4
 then, world, thou hast a pair of claps
 the greater cattle of the world is iii. 8
 I am so lated in the world iii. 9
 with half the bulk of the world played
 when half to half the world opposed iii. 11
 would should not something particular
 the three-nok'd world shall bear iv. 6
 O thou day o' the world, chain iv. 8
 from the world's great snare uncaught?
 but let the world rank me in iv. 9
 that not unto the world, and mock iv. 12
 with my sword quartered the world iv. 12
 the worship of the whole world lies iv. 12
 the varying shore o' the world iv. 13
 the greatest prince o' the world iv. 13
 shall I abide in this dull world iv. 13
 this world did equal theirs iv. 13
 the round world should have shook v. 1
 in the name lay a moiety of the world
 look still together in the whole world
 let the world see his nobleness v. 2
 his reared arm crested the world v. 2
 sole air o' the world, I cannot project
 and may, through all the world v. 2
 you tell'st the world a tale of lies
 in this wild world? So, fare thee well
 this jewel in the world, that I *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 more than the world enjoys i. 5
 against any lady in a world i. 5
 would yield to the world's world
 people, such that mend upon the world
 Britain is a world by itself iii. 1
 almost stretch the sides o' the world
 this story the world may raise iii. 3
 these demesnes have been my world
 doth belie all corners of the world iii. 4
 if the world's volume our Britain iii. 4
 none in the world you did mistake
 that angel o' the world, doth it iv. 2
 are like the pleasures of the world
 bravest vessel of the world struck iv. 2
 to shame the guise o' the world v. 1
 deserved the praise o' the world v. 4
 is our fange o' the world, to just
 being cruel to the world, concluded v. 5
 does the world go round? v. 5
 the whole world shall not save him v. 5
 the sweetest companions in the world
 I have got two to prefer (rep.) v. 5
 a sceptre to controul the world *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 the wide world's emperor i. 2
 his betrothed from all the world away
 all the world, I love Lavinia more (rep.) i. 2
 before all the world, I prefer (rep.) i. 2
 welcome me to this world's light v. 2
 who know the world, see heaven *Pericles*, i. 1
 nor tell the world, Antiochus doth sin
 from all parts of the world, to just i. 1
 looking for adventures in the world
 if in the world he live, we'll seek iii. 4
 rudelest welcomed to this world iii. 4
 to make the world twice rich iii. 2
 what's my lot? what world's mine?
 do a thing? the world so soon iv. 1
 this world to me is like a lasting iv. 1
 you will not do't for all the world iv. 4
 lord of all this spacious world, I'd give
 to the world and all the world's desires
 to make the world laugh at me v. 1
 into the world before he was sent for *Lea*, i. 1
 shield thee from diseases of the world i. 1
 makes the world bitter to the best i. 2 (letter)
 this is the excellent fopery of the world i. 4
 I think the world's asleep i. 4
 must make a dullard of the world ii. 1
 all the world well knows ii. 2
 all the world shall ii. 4
 lives in his world of man iii. 2
 the thick rotundity o' the world!
 poorly led? World, world, O world!
 this world I do renounce iv. 6
 this great world shall so wear out iv. 6
 yet you see how this world goes (rep.) v. 1
 your business of the world hath so an end
 witness the world, that I create thee v. 3
 what in the world he is that names v. 3
 upon the rack of this tough world v. 3
 child is yet a stranger in the world *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 her match since first the world began i. 2
 such a man, as all the world i. 3
 I would not for the world (rep.) ii. 2
 follow thee my lord throughout the world
 as any clout in the vernal world iii. 4
 I am peppered, I warrant, for this world
 that all the world will be in love with
 for the world is broad and wide (rep.) iii. 2
 banished from the world, and world's
 all the world to nothing, that he dares
 the world is not thy friend (rep.) v. 1
 more murders in this loathsome world
 for so this side of the world's world *Hamlet*, i. 1
 let the world take note, you are
 to be honest, as this world goes ii. 2
 but that the world's gross honest
 a prison. Then is the world one ii. 2
 the beauty of the world, the prettiest
 the best actors in the world, either for
 about the world have times twelve thirties
 shall live in this fair world behind iii. 2
 this world is not for aye iii. 2
 the offence? the world, the prettiest
 thus runs the world away iii. 2
 breathes out contagion to this world iii. 3
 in the corrupted currents of this world
 to give the world assurance of a man iii. 4
 whose whisper o'er the world's diameter
 there's tricks? the world; and hems iv. 5
 and as the world were now but to begin iv. 5

WORLD-the worlds I give to negligence *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 my will, not all the world's iv. 5
 what part of the world I should be greeted
 countenance in this world to drown v. 1
 which kept the world in awe v. 1
 no medicine in the world can do v. 2
 and in this harsh world draw thy breath v. 2
 to the yet unknown world how v. 2
 judge me the world, if 'tis not gross in *Othello*, i. 2
 for an abuser of the world, a practiser i. 2
 little of this great world can I speak i. 3
 for my pains a world of sighs i. 3
 of fortunes may trumpet to the world i. 3
 have looked upon the world for four times i. 3
 this monstrous birth to the world's light i. 3
 of your youth the world hath noted ii. 3
 is all the drowsy syrup of the world ii. 3
 O monstrous world! fake note (rep.) ii. 3
 by the world, I think my wife be honest ii. 3
 I will catechise the world for him ii. 4
 that had numbered in the world's sun ii. 4
 the world hath not a sweeter creature ii. 4
 lash the rascal naked through the world iv. 2
 not the world's mass of vanity could make iv. 2
 take me from this world with treachery
 such a deed for all the world? (rep.) iv. 3
 the world a stage, where every man iv. 3
 having the world for your labour (rep.) iv. 3
 as would store the world they played for iv. 3
 none in the world; nor do I know the man v. 1
 another world of one entire and perfect v. 2
 WORLD-unknowing world, how *As You Like It*, i. 3
 for the world and worldlings base! *2 Henry IV*, v. 3
 WORLDLY-neglecting worldly ends *Tempest*, i. 2
 no worldly good should draw *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* iii. 1
 and most loathed worldly life *Meas.* for *Meas.* iii. 1
 the best of worldly men cannot *Richard III*, i. 2
 the world is worldly loss, thou iii. 2
 worldly business makes a period *2 Henry IV*, iv. 4
 hast thou not worldly pleasure *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 is but of unprofitable and vain *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 but we worldly men have miserable v. 2
 of worldly matters and direction *Othello*, i. 3
 WORLD-SHARERS, these *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 7
 WORLD-WEARIED flesh *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
 WORLD-TO-TOO, a PUTTING IN *Love's L.* i. 1
 WORM-poor worm! thou art infected *Tempest*, iii. 1
 vile worm, thou wast o'erlooked *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 like a worm I'th' bud, feed on *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 and tender fork of a poor worm *Meas.* for *Meas.* iii. 1
 is but of unprofitable and vain *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 if Don Worm, his conscience v. 2
 worm, nor snail, do no offence *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3 (song)
 could not a worm, an adder iii. 2
 thus to reprove these worms *Love's L.* i. 1
 some do worms eat of worms *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 and worms have eaten them *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 you froward and unable worms! *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 the worm, that's fed, hath *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 that, what worms feed on iii. 2
 fingers with thy household worm *King John*, ii. 1
 of graves, of worms, and epitaphs *Richard II*, iii. 2
 for worms, brave Percy: fare thee *Henry IV*, v. 4
 gave thee life, unto the worms *2 Henry IV*, iv. 4
 civil discord, worms, worms *Henry IV*, i. 3
 the mortal worm might make thee *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 the smallest worm will turn *3 Henry VI*, ii. 2
 the worm of conscience still begnaw *Richard III*, i. 3
 hath made a prey for worms iv. 4
 when I shall have worms *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 and eyeless venom'd worm with *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 hast thou the pretty worm of Nilus *Ant. & Cleo*, v. 2
 makes a very good report o' the worm v. 2
 most fallible, the worm's an odd worm v. 2
 I wish that all the worms of the world v. 2
 that the worm will do his kind v. 2
 the worm is not to be trusted v. 2
 there is no goodness in the worm v. 2
 outvenoms all the worms of Nile *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 and worms will not come to thee *Pericles*, i. 1
 and the poor worm doth die for't i. 1
 I trod upon a worm against my will iv. 1
 she made him roastmeat for worms iv. 3
 worms are e'en at him; pour worms *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 which made me think a man a worm *Lea*, iii. 4
 the bud bit by an envious worm *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 not half so big as a round little worm i. 4
 with worms that are thy chamber maids v. 3
 worms are e'en at him; pour worms *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 the worm that hath eat of a king *Hamlet*, v. 1
 and now my lady Worm's; chapsless v. 1
 worms were hallowed, that did breed *Othello*, iii. 4
 WORM-EATEN tapestry *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 goblet, or a worm-eaten nut *As You Like It*, iii. 4
 this worm-eaten hold *2 Henry IV*, (induc.)
 WORM-HOLES of long-vanished *Henry V*, ii. 4
 WORMS-MEAT, in respect of *As You Like It*, iii. 1
 have made worms-meat of me *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 WORM-WOOD from your *Love's L.* i. 2
 then laid wormwood to my dug *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 did taste the wormwood on the nipple i. 3
 that's wormwood. The instances *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 WORMY bed gone *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 WORN to pieces with a world of *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 sooner lost and worn *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 you that have worn your eyes *Meas.* for *Meas.* i. 4
 and none of them been worn i. 3
 the garb the might have worn *Mid. N.* i. 1
 WORN to pieces with a world of *Love's L.* i. 1
 he should have worn the horns on v. 1
 fivecore winters worn, might *Love's L.* i. 3
 better wits have worn plain v. 2
 ay, and wear it in a cap v. 3
 the rest have worn me out *All's Well*, i. 1
 and no word worn but one to ii. 1

WORM-his right cheek is worn bare *All's Well*, iv. 3
 hath it been owed, and worn iv. 3
 which waits upon worn times *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 which would be worn now in *Macbeth*, i. 7
 that I have worn so many *Richard II*, iv. 1
 fitter to be worn in my cap *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 like a rich armour worn in heat iv. 4
 that hath worn us into the world *Henry V*, iv. 3
 and worn as a memorable trophy v. 1
 wonder will be quickly worn *2 Henry VI*, ii. 5
 still have worn the petticoat *3 Henry VI*, v. 5
 they have worn out Christendom *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 when water-drops have worn *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 they are worn, lord consul, so *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 before you had worn it out iii. 2
 when old robes are worn out *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
 which thou hast worn most useful iv. 12
 opinion, by this, worn out *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 but worn, a bait for ladies iii. 4
 have yet worn Vulcan's badge *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 the day, that I have worn a visor *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 worn out thy pump; that when (rep.) ii. 4
 misery had worn him to the bones v. 1
 in Denmark's crown have worn *Hamlet*, v. 2
 WORRIED-the dog, let us be worried *Henry V*, i. 2
 WORRIED he his daughter *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 to worry lambs, and lap *Richard III*, iv. 4
 WORRYING them *Henry V*, i. 2
 WORSE-no worse issued *Tempest*, i. 2
 they were no worse than now ii. 1
 are worse than devils iii. 3
 worse than death shall be at once iii. 3
 I would it were no worse *Two Gen.* of *Verona*, i. 4
 and that's far worse than none v. 4
 send Anne Page no worse fortune! *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 I shall think the worse of fat men ii. 1
 they were more than sir *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 I shall give worse payment v. 1
 and the worse for my friends (rep.) v. 1
 no sir, the worse v. 1
 thou shalt not be the worse for me v. 1
 he be worse than worst of these *Meas.* for *Meas.* iii. 2
 still thus, and thus, still worst iii. 2
 so of him; and much more, much worse v. 1
 this may prove worse than hanging v. 1
 scratching could not make it worse *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and torment the poor lady with come ii. 2
 were worse; think you of a worse title iii. 2
 but I should use thee worse *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 the worst are no worse, if imagination v. 1
 if we imagine no worse of them v. 1
 they are worse fools, to purchase *Love's L.* i. 2
 that hid the worse, and showed v. 2
 to have one show worse than the king's v. 2
 he is little worse than a man *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 what worse than gold ii. 7
 what worse and worse iii. 2
 that I was worse than nothing iii. 2
 I'll have no worse a name than *As You Like It*, i. 3
 and what's worse, to fright the animals i. 1
 worse at ease he will be ii. 2
 censure, worse than drunkard ii. 2
 the principal itself not much the worse *All's Well*, i. 1
 no worse of worse extended ii. 1
 I ne'er had worse luck in my life ii. 2
 to be wretched Xantippe or a worse *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 alas, sir, it is worse for me than so v. 2
 neither art thou the worse for this iv. 3
 to like no worse than I, sir iv. 3
 your wife send you not a worse v. 2
 worse and worse, she will never come v. 2
 hated too, worse than the greatest *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 which burns worse than tears drawn ii. 1
 so like you, 'tis the worse; behold ii. 3
 you have spent time worse ere now iv. (cho.)
 one worse, and better used, would make v. 2
 in making, worse in mind *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 herein others' eyes were worse iv. 2
 in Tartar Limbo, worse than hell iv. 2
 a new way worse, a feller way iv. 2
 may, she is worse, she is the devil's iii. 3
 he grows worse and worse *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 and, which is worse, all you have done iii. 5
 do worse to you, were fell iv. 2
 a many foot of land the worse *King John*, i. 1
 the worse by the excuse i. 1
 or thou canst worse devise *Richard II*, i. 1
 but the greater feeling to the worse i. 3
 that is worse; the lord Northumberland ii. 2
 and all goes worse than I have power ii. 2
 each one thrice worse than Judas ii. 2
 no worse can come, to fight iii. 2
 thy state might be no worse iii. 4
 a coward is worse than a cup of *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 worse than a smoky house iv. 1
 no more, no more; worse than the sun iv. 1
 the report of a caliver, worse than iv. 2
 to make that worse, suffered his iv. 3
 my thoughts, worse than thy sword v. 4
 false, worse than true wrongs *2 Henry IV*, (induc.)
 it is worse shame to beg than ii. 2
 may the wench have no worse fortune! ii. 2
 and find me worse provided ii. 3
 I am the worse, when one says, swaggar iv. 2
 so much the worse, if your own v. 1
 no worse than they are back-bitten v. 1
 and which is worse, within thy nasty *Henry V*, ii. 1
 I never saw a fellow worse bested *2 Henry VI*, ii. 3
 entreat her not the worse iii. 4
 far worse than his. What, worse than iii. 2
 gall, worse than gall, the daintiest iii. 2
 but worse than wolves of France *3 Henry VI*, i. 4
 my worse than murderer v. 5
 it makes him worse; therefore *Richard III*, i. 3
 deserve not worse than wretched iv. 1
 thy loss makes the bad-causer worse iv. 4
 show a worse sin than ill doctrine *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 your tears are worse. Have I lived iii. 1
 startle you worse than the scolding hell iii. 1
 worse first (*Knt.*-show the better). *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3

WORSE—know each other worse. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1 makes it worse than stealth. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 4 I am worse than mad: I have iii. 5 I hate thee worse. Why? thou flatter'st iv. 3 worse than the worst, content. (let.) 3 Some worse hated than of you. *Coriolanus.* i. 1 budge from rascals worse than they. i. 6 hate thee worse than a promise-breaker i. 8 'twere a concealment worse than a theft i. 9 how is it less, or worse, than it iii. 2 and love thee no worse than thy old i. 1 you worse than senseless things! *Julius Caesar.* i. 1 we will shake him or worse days endure i. 2 I never thought him worse iii. 1 there will a worse come in his place iii. 2 and give him a worse (*rep.*) *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2 no worse a husband than the best of ii. 2 he were the worse for that iii. 2 what's worse, must court'sy at *Cymbeline.* iii. 4 stands in worse case of woe iii. 4 and falsehood is worse in kings iii. 6 from one bad thing to worse; not frenzy are worse than priests and fates that lie iv. 2 ill with ill, each elder worse iv. 5 whom worse than a phrygian woman v. 5 more, sir, and worse. She did confess amend, by being worse than they v. 5 the worse to her, the better loved. *Titus Andronic.* ii. 3 keep me from thee, lest thy killing iii. 2 were worse than death iii. 2 for worse than Philomel you used (*rep.*) v. 3 ten thousand, worse than ever yet v. 3 grows worse, to smother it. *Pericles.* i. 1 offend worse, neither so our profane iv. 6 worse and worse mistress. iv. 6 brutish villain! worse than brutish! *Lea.* i. 2 if I like thee no worse after dinner i. 4 my sister may receive it much more worse ii. 2 his worse than a prophet iii. 3 and a worse matter than that iii. 3 I am worse than'er I was iv. 1 and worse I may be yet iv. 1 his answer was, the worse iv. 3 thou worse than any name v. 2 a thousand times the worse *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2 for fault of a worse ii. 4 there is thy gold; worse poison to v. 1 still better, and worse *Hamlet.* i. 1 had begun, and worn away behind i. 2 I lay worse than the mutines v. 2 I am worth no worse a place *Othello.* i. 1 the worse welcome; I have charged thee i. 1 with no worse word than welcome i. 1 her blackness fit. Worse and worse i. 1 she's the worse for all this iv. 1

WORSE-BODIED, shapeless. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2

WORSEK—your worse genius can *Tempest.* iv. 1 it hath the worse name. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1 the worse allowed by order. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2 what worse place can I beg in. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 2 my state far worse than it is. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2 changed to a worseer shape. *Henry VI.* v. 3 your granddame had a worseer mirth. *Richard III.* i. 2 worse thoughts heavens mend! *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2 I cannot hate thee worse than I do ii. 5 let not my worse spirit tempt *Lea.* iv. 6 memories of those worse hours. ii. 3 where the worseer a predominant. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3 some word there was, worse than iii. 2 O throw away the worse part of it. *Hamlet.* iii. 4 worse, that you give me the addition. *Othello.* iv. 1

WORSHIP—thou dost fool me. *Othello.* iv. 1 your worship, or else. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1 she that your worship loves? ii. 4 was this the idol that you worship so? ii. 4 now I worship a celestial sun. ii. 6 become your worship's window ii. 6 glad to see your worship's well. *Merry Wives.* i. 1 desires your worship's company (*rep.*) i. 1 I may not go in without your worship that it pleases your good worship to ask i. 4 have not your worship a wart (*rep.*) ii. 2 your worship good-morrow (*rep.* iii. 5) ii. 2 not so, an't please your worship ii. 2 shall I vouchsafe your worship a word ii. 2 your worship says very true (*rep.*) ii. 2 lord, lord! your worship's a wanton another messenger to your worship ii. 2 and she bade me tell your worship ii. 2 and hath sent your worship a morning's he knew your worship would kill him iii. 5 to your worship from mistress Ford iii. 5 I thank your worship; I shall make iv. 5 let not your worship think me. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1 I thank your worship for it (*rep.*) ii. 1 worship's plea; do you think with this does your worship mean to geld ii. 1 if your worship will take order ii. 1 to your worship's house, sir? ii. 2 sir, your good worship will be my bail ii. 2 it pleases your worship to say so ii. 5 to bestow it all of your worship. iii. 5 as good exclamation on your worship excepting your worship's presence iii. 5 morning examined before your worship iii. 5 worship speaks like the most thankful arrant knave with your worship (*rep.*) v. 1 God keep your worship (*rep.*) v. 1 worship's mercy, heartily (*rep.*) *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1 I thank your worship. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1 I will come to your worship to-morrow like savages, may worship it v. 2 your worship was the last man *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2 your worship's friend, and Launcelot ii. 2 God bless your worship! ii. 2 (saying your worship's reverence) ii. 2 that I would bestow upon your worship ii. 2 your worship shall know by this honest ii. 2 your worship was wont to tell me ii. 5 calls your worship? (*rep.*) *As you Like it.* i. 1

WORSHIP—God keep your worship! *As you Like it.* i. 1 can entame my spirits to your worship iii. 5 love him; he worships you v. 2 is this all your worship's reason? *Al's Well.* i. 3 man has rebused your worship? *Taming of Sh.* i. 2 before imparted to your worship ii. 2 the cap your worship did bespeak iv. 3 she says, your worship means to iv. 3 your worship is deceived; the gown iv. 3 benched, and read your worship. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2 palace, an't like your worship (*rep.* v. 2) iv. 3 your worship had like to have given us iv. 3 I have committed to your worship v. 2 pay your worship those again. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2 your worship's wife, my mistress i. 2 his toothpick at my worship's mess. *King John.* i. 1 be my lord, for I will worship thee! ii. 2 by giving it the worship of revenge. iv. 3 the slightest worship of his time. *Henry IV.* iii. 2 to buy your worship a horse *Henry IV.* i. 3 give me your worship's good hand iii. 2 your good worship is welcome iii. 2 I grant your worship, that he is v. 1 I have served your worship truly v. 1 a very little credit with your worship v. 1 I beseech your worship let him be v. 1 I am glad to see your worship v. 1 your worship! I'll be with you straight v. 3 but it pleases your worship, there's one v. 1 god—do to your worship *Henry VI.* iii. 2 reverently worship thee enough? *Henry VI.* i. 2 his wife, an't like your worship *Henry VI.* i. 1 and worship it, and make my image ii. 2 like a great king to your worship's lord ii. 2 ay, but give me worship, and quietness ii. 2 that good man of worship *Richard III.* i. 1 and please your worship, Brackenbury *Henry VIII.* i. 1 as I belong to worship, and affect *Henry VIII.* i. 1 all the crickets will to worship. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3 baseness, to him that worships. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 1 what does his cashiered worship mutter? iii. 4 to thee be worship! and thy saints for v. 1 your worship has to worship *Coriolanus.* i. 3 god—do to your worship *Henry VI.* i. 2 this double worship, where one ii. 1 he desired their worship to think. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2 the worship of the whole world. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12 all the crickets will to worship. *Henry VI.* i. 3 support the worship of their name. *Lea.* i. 4 your worship, in that sense *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1 and pay no worship to the garish sun iii. 2

WORSHIPFUL old master? *Taming of Shrew.* v. 1 but this is your worship's setty *Henry VI.* i. 2 O my most worshipful lord *Henry VI.* i. 2 accuses your most worshipful thought ii. 2 very worshipful and loving friends. *Richard III.* iii. 7 worshipful mutineers, your valour *Coriolanus.* i. 1

WORSHIPFUL—U. L. X. you terms it. *Richard III.* i. 3

WORSHIPPED, kissed, loved. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 4 but God is to be worshipped *Much Ado.* iii. 5 Lord worshipped might he be! *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2 and worshipped as a saint *King John.* iii. 1 not worshipped with to worship. *Henry VI.* i. 2 be worshipped of that we hold. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3 is worshipped in a baser temple *Timon of Athens.* v. 1 an hour before the worshipped sun. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1

WORSHIPPEL—upon thy worshippel. *Al's Well.* i. 3

WORSHIPPEL—thou thy worshippel? *Henry VI.* i. 1

WORSHIPST saint Nicholas. *Henry IV.* ii. 1

WORST—should be the worst. *Two Gen. of Verona.* v. 4 his worst fault is, that he *Merry Wives.* i. 4 worst thing about your worship. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1 or to your worst of those ii. 1 that I may know the worst that *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1 the worst are no worse, if imagination v. 1 ay, the best for the worst. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1 is worst of all; it is the worst ii. 2 and when he is worst, he is little. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2 an' the worst fall that ever fell. i. 2 therefore, for fear of the worst, I pray i. 2 the worst fault you have *As you Like it.* ii. 2 no worse of worst extended it. *Al's Well.* ii. 1 after who comes by the worst. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2 had not Grumio come by the worst. i. 2 for a maid, of all titles the worst i. 2 and think it not the worst of all iv. 4 the worst is this, that at so slender iv. 4 a man, the worst about you *Winter's Tale.* i. 3 to taste of thy most worst? ii. 2 and not the worst of the three iv. 3 on his side, be the worst, yet hold thee not in the worst rank of manhood *Macbeth.* iii. 1 treason has done his worst ii. 2 by the worst means, the worst iv. 2 things at the worst will cease iv. 2 he hear the worst of the worst. *King John.* iii. 3 tell him so; know the worst iv. 5 condition of the worst degree *Richard III.* ii. 3 the worst is worldly loss ii. 2 the worst is—death, and death will ii. 2 have felt the worst of death's ii. 2 to lengthen out the worst that ii. 2 God forbid! worst in this royal iv. 1 whose worst was, that the noble *Henry IV.* i. 1 that's the worst tidings that ii. 2 and to prevent the worst, my friend ii. 2 than to be on the worst side *Henry IV.* i. 2 seem best; things present, worst i. 3 the worst that they can say of me is ii. 2 best of good, art worst of gold iv. 4 the worst of these three v. 2 defy us to our worst; for, as I am *Henry V.* iii. 3 if thou hast me, at the worst v. 2 the worst, this letter doth (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* i. 1 train of her worst, my gown *Henry VI.* i. 6 to prevent the worst, forthwith *Henry VI.* i. 6 come, come, we fear the worst *Richard III.* ii. 3 were now best, now worst *Henry VIII.* i. 1 what worst, as oft, hitting a grosser i. 2 against the worst may happen iii. 1

WORST—dare your worst objections. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2 the heaviest, and the worst, is your iii. 2 you may, worst of all this table v. 2 to the bottom of the worst *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2 to fear the worst, oft cures the worst iii. 2 what envy can say worst iii. 2 'faith, for the worst is filthy *Timon of Athens.* i. 2 the worst that man can breathe iii. 5 when man's worst sin is, he does iv. 2 worse than the worst, content (*rep.*) iii. 2 not been born the worst of men iv. 3 let him talk at worst v. 2 rascal, that art worst in blood *Coriolanus.* i. 1 come, or what is worst will follow iii. 1 let your general do his worst v. 2 when thou didst hate him worst *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3 let's reason with the worst that may v. 1 till the worst of all follow him *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2 well, what worst? The nature of i. 2 the worst of me; so I leave (*rep.*) *Cymbeline.* ii. 3 the worst of all her scholars *Pericles.* ii. 5 it hath done to me the worst iii. 1 the gods do like this worst iv. 4 not being the worst, stand in some *Lea.* i. 4 to be the worst, the lowest, and most dejected iv. 1 the worst returns to laughter iv. 1 that thou hast blown unto the worst iv. 1 who is it can say, I am at the worst? iv. 1 the worst is not, so long as we (*rep.*) iv. 1 no, do thy worst, blind Cupid iv. 6 best meaning, have incurred the worst v. 3 who having seen me in my worst estate v. 3 you, is the worst well? very well. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4 Denote being one the worst ii. 4 by seeing the worst, late on hopes. *Othello.* i. 3 ignorance! thou praisest the worst best ii. 1 thy worst of thoughts the worst of words iii. 3 she stroke would punish worst iv. 1 had! Do thy worst, this deed of thine ii. 2

WORST it on thy horn *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 2

WORSTED—STOCKING knave *Lea.* ii. 2

WORT, and Malmsey *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2

WORTH—Good words. *Henry VI.* i. 1

WORTH what's dearest to the world? *Tempest.* iii. 1 'tis an office of great worth. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2 I know the gentleman to be of worth ii. 4 far behind his worth come all the praises ii. 4 according to his worth, his duty ii. 4 his worth is warrant for his welcome ii. 4 whose worth makes other worthies ii. 4 not worth the name of a christian ii. 5 now's not worth a pin ii. 7 beauty, worth, and quietness ii. 7 a youthful gentleman of worth iii. 1 as you in worth dispraise iii. 2 it may be worth thy pains *Twelfth Night.* i. 2 will allow me worth his service ii. 2 he be worth stooping for ii. 2 she is not worth thee then ii. 4 but, were my worth, as is my conscience iii. 3 scarce to be worth talking of iii. 4 did promise most valuable worth iii. 4 your worth is able *Measure for Measure.* i. 2 be of worth to undergo such ample i. 2 was worth five thousand of you all i. 2 was worth the looking on v. 1 the monies against your worth v. 1 her worth, worth yours. I find an apt v. 1 not a note of mine that's worth *Much Ado.* iii. 3 your's is worth ten on't iii. 4 whose worth may counterpoise this rich iv. 1 we prize not to the worth, count we with the rich worth of your *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 2 the worth of many a knight from *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1 less proud to hear you tell my worth ii. 1 not valued to the money's worth ii. 1 tendering their own worth ii. 2 by wit, worth in simplicity v. 2 'tis not so much worth; but I hope v. 2 even now this (*rep.*) *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1 your worth is very dear in my i. 1 they are not worth the search i. 1 world ignorant of her worth i. 1 will be worth a Jewess' eye ii. 5 it is worth the pains: I am glad 'tis ii. 6 call thine; worth seizure, do we. *As you Like it.* i. 1 her worth, being mounted on the iii. 2 his head worth a hat, or his chin worth iii. 2 men of great worth resorted to v. 4 the longer kept, the less worth *Al's Well.* i. 1 and that thou art scarce worth ii. 3 you are not worth another word iii. 3 dog the heels of worth; he is too iii. 4 (letter) every word weigh heavy of her worth iii. 4 the worth of the worst, count we with the worth of your iii. 4 and worth it, with addition! iv. 2 esteem him worth a dozen *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.) accept them, then their worth is great ii. 1 the time is worth the use on't *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1 she is a woman more worth than v. 1 a man, not worth her pains v. 1 not so rich in worth as beauty v. 1 she was more worth such gazes v. 2 worth the audience kings and princes v. 2 whose worth, and honesty, is richly v. 3 owes more than he's worth *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2 a ring he hath of mine worth forty iv. 3 or else worth all the rest *Macbeth.* ii. 1 must not be measured by his worth v. 7 he's worth more sorrow; and that (*rep.*) v. 7 am not worth this coil that's made. *King John.* ii. 1 your worth, your greatness, and nobility iv. 3 by the glorious worth of my descent. *Richard II.* i. 1 by the worth and honesty of himself v. 5 and to thy worth will add right v. 5 I know a trick worth two of that. *Henry IV.* ii. 1 do so, for it is worth the listening to seal-ring of my grandfather's worth iii. 3 thy love is worth a million iii. 3

WORTH—never better worth than . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 pray God, my news be worth a welcome . . . iv. 2
 are not worth a gooseberry . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 is worth a thousand of these . . . ii. 1
 a crown's worth, a good interpretation . . . ii. 2
 a good heart's worth . . . ii. 4
 of Troy, worth five of Agamemnon . . . ii. 4
 a good score of ewes may be worth ten
 that you are worth your breeding . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 show me but thy worth! what is . . . iv. 2
 all that I can do, is nothing worth . . . v. 2
 whose face is not worth sun-burning
 ne'er lost a king of so much worth . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my worth unknown, no loss . . . iv. 5
 burial as becometh their worth . . . iv. 7
 deign to woo her little worth . . . v. 3
 marriage is a matter of more worth . . . v. 5
 was better worth than all my . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 whether your grace be worth, yea, or no . . . i. 3
 it is not worth the enjoying . . . iii. 1
 twenty times his worth, they say . . . iii. 2
 that ever did contain a thing of worth . . . iii. 2
 and is worth a monarchy . . . iv. 10
 a wish of straw were worth . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 prescription for a kingdom's worth . . . i. 2
 some two days since, were worth . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 many other of great fame and worth . . . iv. 5
 were't worth to know the secret . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 have worth than the worth of this . . . ii. 2
 not worth his serious considering . . . iii. 2
 well worth the seeing. Good sir . . . iv. 1
 valour's worth, divide in storms. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 grows dainty of his worth . . . i. 3
 contains his worth in worth . . . i. 3
 avow her beauty and her worth . . . i. 3
 and not worth the splinter of a lance.
 not worth to us, had it our name . . . ii. 2
 weigh you his worth and honour . . . ii. 2
 whether, she is worth the worth of this . . . ii. 2
 is she worth keeping? why, she is
 disgrace to your great worth . . . ii. 2
 imagined worth holds in his blood . . . ii. 3
 not for the worth that hangs upon . . . ii. 3
 something not worth in me such rich
 esteem, and poor in worth . . . iii. 3
 to her own worth she shall be prized
 on his fair worth, and single chivalry
 do deeds worth a worth . . . iv. 4
 is not proved worth a beggar's rich
 doct thou think 'tis worth (rep.) . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 you have added worth unto . . . i. 2
 their legs be worth the sums that . . . i. 2
 I had rather than the worth of this . . . i. 2
 mindless of thy worth, forgetting thy
 is not worth the wagging of your . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 is worth all your predecessors . . . ii. 1
 and to have his worth of contradiction . . . iii. 3
 some trick not worth half that worth . . . iii. 3
 worth six of him. Nay, not so
 what is that court's worth? . . . v. 2
 and your dinner worth the eating . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 and his worth, and our great need . . . i. 3
 no instrument of worth . . . iii. 1
 neither wit, nor words, nor worth . . . iii. 2
 till ne'er worth love . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
 but weigh what it is worth embraced . . . ii. 6
 is a queen worth a king's worth . . . v. 2
 for it is not worth the feeding . . . v. 2
 world it is not worth the leaving-taking
 if this be worth your hearing . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 he is a man worth any woman . . . i. 2
 is not worth our worth . . . i. 2
 we count not worth the hanging . . . i. 6
 should have lost the worth of it in gold
 had that was well worth watching . . . ii. 4
 cannot a dram of worth be drawn . . . ii. 5
 than thine own worth prefer thee . . . iv. 2
 wretch, more worth your vengeance
 had it been all the worth of his car . . . v. 5
 undo the worth thou art unpaid for . . . v. 5
 my deeds be witness of my worth. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
 befit our honour, and your worth . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 this cost of worth, for it was sometime . . . ii. 1
 your worth in arms, were more than . . . ii. 3
 since every worth in show commends . . . ii. 3
 a show might counterfeit his worth . . . ii. 3
 spend your adventurous worth . . . ii. 4
 worth all our mundane cost . . . iii. 2 (scroll)
 not worth the time of day . . . iv. 4
 rather than twice the worth of her . . . iv. 6
 which is not worth a breakfast in . . . iv. 6
 there is some of worth would come aboard . . . v. 1
 the worth that learned charity . . . v. 3 (Gower)
 and prize me at her worth . . . *Learn.* i. 1
 well are worth the want that you . . . i. 4
 perforce, should not be worth that
 virtue, or worth, in thee make . . . ii. 1
 found this trespass worth the shame . . . ii. 4
 worth the while. O Goneril! (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 he is him, take all my worth . . . iv. 6
 a jewel well worth a poor man's taking . . . iv. 6
 beggars that can count their worth. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 6
 a weak supposal of our worth . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 be bloody, or be nothing worth . . . iv. 4
 whose worth, I would give back . . . iv. 4
 I am worth no worse a place . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 and confine for the sea's worth . . . i. 2
 the fortunes against any lay worth naming . . . ii. 3
 the worth of mine eternal soul . . . ii. 3
 WORTHLESS—come to create me her . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 4
 employ thee in a worthier place. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 the other must be held the worthier. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 reason says you are the worthier maid . . . ii. 3
 worthier friend had not prevented. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 is more worthier than a village . . . *As You Like It.* iii. 3
 is the worthier. Ambitious Warwick. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 [Knt.] allowance as the worthier. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 and worthier than himself here . . . i. 3
 there was never worthier . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 my reasons, more worthier than their . . . iii. 1

WORTHIER best to be served . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 no worthier than the dust? . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 a pair of worthier sons . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 avert your liking a more worthier way . . . *Learn.* i. 1
 WORTHILY—worthily . . . *Two Gen. of Venice.* ii. 4
 several worthies make one . . . *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 3
 before her the nine worthies (rep.) . . . v. 1
 for the rest of the worthies? . . . v. 1
 I will play on the tabor to the worthies . . . v. 1
 worthier than the worthies shall come . . . v. 2
 art thou one of the worthies? . . . v. 2
 like to be a good presence of worthies . . . v. 2
 and if these four worthies in their . . . v. 2
 but there are worthies a coming . . . v. 2
 room for the incensed worthies . . . v. 2
 worthies, away; the scene begins . . . v. 2
 better than the nine worthies . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 WORTHILY—worthier is worthier. *Two Gen. of Ven.* i. 2
 in that and all your worthiest affairs. *All's Well.* iii. 2
 left him to the worthiest . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 O worthiest cousin! the sin of my . . . *Marbeth.* i. 4
 whose right is worthier (rep.) . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 the worthiest of them tell me . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 that worthiest Marcus! go, sound . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 5
 known the worthiest men have done't? . . . ii. 3
 worthiest to have command . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 club, subdue my worthiest self . . . iv. 10
 a lady to the worthiest sir, that ever . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 WORTHILY purchased . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
 your last service did worthily perform . . . iv. 1
 not now worthily termed them . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 or worthily, as a good subject should. *Richard II.* i. 1
 deem thus of my worthiness . . . ii. 2
 wherefore the king most worthily . . . *Henry V.* iv. 7
 how may he wound, and worthily . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 presents be worthily entertained. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 deserve worthily of this . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 that's worthily as any ear can respect . . . ii. 2
 worthily spoke, *Mecenas* . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 2
 which worthily deserved noting . . . ii. 2
 worthily, you would have now succeed. *Titus And.* i. 1
 that I may not be worthily . . . *Pericles.* ii. 1
 WORTHINESS, we single you . . . *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 is my report, to his great worthiness . . . ii. 1
 make tender of to thy true worthiness . . . ii. 1
 her worthiness that gave the ring. *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
 whose worthiness would stir it up . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 the utmost syllable of your worthiness . . . i. 1
 according to the weight and worthiness. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 I know your worthiness: my lord . . . ii. 2
 defence of my lord's worthiness . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 the worthiness of such a noble respect . . . *Pericles.* ii. 1
 I do know the consul's worthiness. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 hidden worthiness into your eye . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 change to virtue, and to your worthiness . . . i. 3
 worthiness of nature breed of . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 worthiness does challenge more respect. *Othello.* i. 1
 WORTHLESS—a worthless post. *Two Gen. of Ven.* i. 1
 welcome to a worthless mistress . . . ii. 4
 no; that you are worthless . . . ii. 4
 and worthless Valentine . . . ii. 4
 be corrupted with my worthless gifts . . . ii. 4
 hazard for my worthless self . . . *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 9
 worthless fancy, then take. *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 a weak and worthless satisfaction. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 as that is worthless . . . *Pericles.* ii. 1
 aloof with worthless emulation . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 so worthless peasants bargain . . . v. 5
 the daughter of a worthless king . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 how I am his worthless threats! . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 worthless of such honour . . . *Julius Caesar.* v. 1
 citing my worthless praise . . . *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
 WORTHY—done thee worthy service . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 what might, worthy Sebastian . . . ii. 1
 O peer! worthy Sebastian . . . ii. 1
 worthy his youth and nobleness. *Two Gen. of Ven.* i. 3
 and worthy estimation . . . ii. 4
 he is as worthy for an empress' love . . . ii. 4
 a look of such a worthy mistress . . . ii. 4
 good, worthy prince, sir Valentine . . . iii. 1
 as many, worthy lady, to yourself . . . iii. 1
 I do desire thy worthy company . . . iv. 3
 and think thee worthy of . . . iv. 4
 endued with worthy qualities . . . v. 4
 fit for great employment worthy lord . . . v. 4
 worthy the owner, and the owner . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 and not worthy to touch. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5 (letter)
 very worthy cousin, fairly met . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 O worthy prince (rep.) . . . v. 1
 to justify this worthy notman . . . v. 1
 to accuse this worthy man . . . v. 1
 the lady is very well worthy (rep.) . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 nor know how she should be worthy . . . i. 1
 as being worthy to be married . . . ii. 1
 to her he thinks not worthy . . . ii. 1
 with your high and worthy deeds . . . v. 3
 Demetrius is a worthy gentleman . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 find men worthy enough to present. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 enough for that worthy's than my . . . v. 1
 to think me worthy of Pompeion . . . v. 2
 know not the degree of the worthy . . . v. 2
 Pompey proves the best worthy . . . v. 2
 he will be the ninth worthy . . . v. 2
 farewell, worthy lord, a heavy heart . . . v. 2
 the worthy knight of Troy . . . v. 2
 remember him worthy of thy praise. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 you are a worthy judge: you know . . . iv. 1
 render you a gentleman . . . v. 1
 of me to give the worthy doctor . . . v. 1
 a worthy fool motley's (rep.) . . . *As You Like It.* ii. 7
 be you the sons of worthy Frenchmen. *All's Well.* ii. 1
 and thou art worthy of it . . . ii. 3
 I am not worthy of this worthy pass . . . ii. 3
 I am not worthy of the wealth I owe . . . iii. 3
 to bear it for your worthy sake . . . iii. 3
 that has done worthy service . . . iii. 5
 precepts on the virgin, worthy the note . . . iii. 5
 good true worthy your ship's . . . iii. 6
 grace the attempt for a worthy exploit . . . iii. 6

WORTHY—much worthy blame laid. *All's Well.* iv. 3
 many things of worthy memory. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 wealthy, and of worthy birth . . . iv. 5
 a worthy lady, and one whom . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 most worthy madam, your honour . . . ii. 2
 thou art worthy to be banded . . . ii. 3
 queen to the worthy Leontes . . . iii. 2 (indict.)
 boasts himself to have a worthy feeding . . . iv. 3
 imperial monarch, thereof most worthy . . . iv. 3
 you, enchantment, that's worthy enough . . . iv. 3
 worthy Camillo, what colour for my . . . iv. 3
 none worthy, respecting her that's gone . . . v. 1
 with you, worthy his goodness . . . v. 1
 Macdonwald, (worthy) to be a rebel . . . *Macbeth.* i. 2
 valiant cousin! worthy gentleman! . . . i. 2
 the worthy thane of Rosse . . . i. 2
 worthy thane? (rep. i. 3, ii. 2 and iii. 3)
 worthy Macbeth, we stay upon . . . i. 3
 my worthy Cawdor! (rep. i. 5) . . . i. 4
 wouldst thou be worthy? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 sit, worthy friends (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 my worthy lord, your noble friends . . . ii. 4
 of many worthy fellows that were . . . iv. 3
 you worthy uncle, shall, with my . . . v. 6
 worthy, Macduff, and we, shall take . . . v. 6
 all I see in you is worthy love . . . *King John.* ii. 2
 to worthy danger, and deserved . . . *Richard II.* v. 1
 will add right worthy gains . . . v. 6
 most worthy brother, but in worthy king . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in faith he is a worthy gentleman . . . i. 1
 he hath more worthy interest . . . ii. 2
 [Knt.] whose worthy temper I intend . . . v. 2
 and was a worthy king: how now . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 most worthy brotherland . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 whilst such a worthy leader . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 (if I were worthy to be judge) . . . iv. 1
 worthy St. Michael, and the golden . . . iv. 7
 a preface of her worthy praise . . . v. 5
 I do annoy our foot, is worthy . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 that he should die, is worthy policy . . . iii. 1
 mistrust, that shows him worthy death . . . iii. 1
 the deed is worthy doing . . . iii. 1
 I may have been most worthy to live . . . iii. 1
 the worthy gentleman did lose . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 queen of England, worthy Margaret
 from worthy Edward, king of Albion
 our brother made a worthy choice? . . . iv. 1
 Warwick, thou art worthy of the sway . . . iv. 1
 nor were not worthy blame . . . v. 5
 thanks, noble Clarence; worthy brother
 for doing worthy vengeance . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 have bewept a worthy husband's death . . . ii. 2
 King Richard, England's worthy king
 for worthy Wolsey, who cannot err. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 more worthy this place than myself . . . i. 4
 well worthy the best heir of the world . . . ii. 4
 this same Cranmer's a worthy fellow . . . iii. 2
 and truly a worthy friend . . . iii. 2
 I feel I am not worthy yet to wear . . . iv. 2
 and use him well, he's worthy of it . . . v. 2
 worthy Hector, she is a theme. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 O worthy satisfaction! worthy were . . . ii. 3
 I come from the worthy Achilles . . . ii. 3
 worthy of arms! as welcome as . . . iv. 5
 worthy warrior, welcome to our tents . . . iv. 5
 may worthy Troilus be half attached . . . v. 2
 'tis not worthy lord, and worthy lord . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 hath feigned him a worthy fellow (rep.) . . . i. 1
 flattered, is worthy of the flatterer . . . i. 1
 to thee, worthy Timon (rep. ii. 2, v. 1, v. 2) . . . i. 2
 it is a cause worthy my spleen . . . iii. 5
 worthy friends, worthy you . . . iii. 5
 no, my most worthy master . . . iv. 3
 doubt it not, worthy lord . . . v. 1
 these comforts, worthy senators . . . v. 2
 worthy Menenius Agrippa (rep. ii. 1) *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 your virtue is, to make him worthy . . . i. 1
 worthy Marcus (rep. iv. 5) . . . i. 1
 right worthy you priority . . . i. 1
 worthy sir, thou bleed'st; thy exercise
 my gentle Marcus, worthy Caius . . . ii. 1
 he is worthy man (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 a little of that worthy work performed . . . ii. 2
 worthy Cominius, speak: nay, keep . . . ii. 2
 you shall have it, worthy sir (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 noble consul worthy voices! . . . ii. 3
 as his worthy deeds did claim . . . ii. 3
 Marcus is worthy of present death . . . iii. 1
 put not your worthy rage into your . . . iii. 1
 you worthy tribunes (rep. iv. 6) . . . iii. 1
 done to Rome, that's worthy death? . . . iii. 1
 chairs of justice supplied with worthy
 banishment of that worthy Coriolanus . . . iv. 3
 Caius Marcus was a worthy officer . . . iv. 6
 the worthy fellow is our general . . . v. 2
 but, worthy lords, have you with . . . v. 2
 of great value, worthy cogitations. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 what hath proceeded worthy note . . . i. 2
 render me worthy of this noble wife . . . ii. 1
 I exploit worthy the name of honour . . . ii. 2
 all hail! good-morrow, worthy Caesar . . . ii. 2
 is there no voice more worthy than . . . iii. 1
 not extenuated, wherein he was worthy . . . iii. 2
 given me some worthy cause to wish . . . iv. 2
 it is more worthy to leap in . . . iv. 2
 know, worthy Pompey, that . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 good Enobarbus, 'tis a worthy deed . . . ii. 2
 the heart of Caesar, worthy Mecenas! . . . ii. 2
 give fortune, worthy sir (rep. iii. 7) . . . ii. 2
 most worthy sir, you therein show . . . ii. 2
 rebukable, and worthy shameful cheek . . . iv. 4
 hold, worthy lady, hold; do not yourself . . . v. 2
 unto a poor but worthy gentleman . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 expected to prove so worthy . . . i. 5
 how worthy he is, I will leave to appear . . . i. 5
 this worthy signior, I thank him . . . i. 5
 sustain what you're worthy of . . . i. 5
 the worthy Leontes is in safety . . . i. 7
 you are as welcome . . . i. 7
 a worthy fellow, albeit he comes on . . . ii. 3

WORTHY his frowning at *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
under her breast (worthy the pressing) ii. 4
leave not the worthy Julius, good iii. 5
no more of worthy lord, speak iii. 5
not seeming so worthy as thy birth iv. 2
why, worthy father, what have we iv. 2
sometime it was a worthy bidding iv. 2
for they are worthy to lullay heaven v. 5
most worthy prince, as yours, is true v. 5
it doth, my worthy lord (rep.), *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
presents well worthy Rome's i. 2
then have I kept it to a worthy end iii. 1
worthy Andronicus, ill art thou repaid iii. 1
O worthy Goth! it is the incarnate v. 1
how many worthy princes' bloods *Pericles*, i. 5
that thought you worthy of it iv. 6
my worthy arch, and patron, comes *Learn*, ii. 1
worthy prince, I know it well v. 3
so worthy a gentleman to be *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
a worthy pioneer! once more remove *Hamlet*, i. 5
his true, most worthy signior *Othello*, i. 2
I am glad on't; 'tis a worthy governor ii. 1
king Stephen was a worthy peer ii. 1 (song)
worthy Montano, you were wont be civil ii. 3
worthy Othello, I am hurt to danger ii. 3
Cassio's my worthy friend; my lord iii. 3
as worthy Cassio I have to fear—I am iii. 3
and many worthy and chaste dames iv. 1
save you, worthy general! iv. 1
no more worthy heaven, than thou (rep.) v. 2
WORTHY'D him, got you out of *Learn*, ii. 2
WOT—the thing he got of *Two Gen. of Ferno*, iii. 1
she says, that you protest of *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
past cure of the thing you wot *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
for well I wot, thou runn'st *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
I wot not by whom iv. 1
and wot not what they are *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
anon, I wot not by what strong, *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
benevolence, and I wot not what *Richard II.*, ii. 1
'tis a nameless woe, I wot ii. 2
I wot, your lordship's benes ii. 2
is mer, merit, I wot ii. 6
but in gross brain little wots *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
too much folly is it, well I wot *Henry IV.*, iv. 6
we English warriors wot not iv. 7
for, well I wot (rep.), *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
no, no, good friends, God wot *Richard III.*, iii. 2
come, have with you; wot you what iii. 2
and wot you, what I found there, *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
my mother, you wot well *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
soldier that he wot iv. 5
full well I wot the ground of, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
by the mill than wots the miller of ii. 1
brother, well I wot, thy napkin cannot iii. 1
the empress never wots, but in her iii. 1
I wot well where he is, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
why, as by lot, God wot, and then *Hamlet*, ii. 1
WOT'ST thou whom thou movest? *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
WOT'ING no more than I *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
WOUND—some time, I am aware, *Tempest*, ii. 1
as well wound the loud words ii. 1
fill thy wound be thoroughly *Two Gen. of Fern.*, i. 2
the private wound is deepest v. 4
wounds the unsetting postern *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
that only wounds the heart *Pericles*, ii. 1
now purple with love's wound, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
I see no blood, no wound ii. 3
and wound the pap of Pyramus v. 1
there's an eye, wounds like *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
in it a gaping wound, issuing *Pericles*, ii. 1
to stop his wounds, lest he ii. 1
searching of thy wound, I have *As you Like it*, ii. 1
if mine eyes can wound, now let iii. 5
now show the wound mine eye iii. 5
know the wounds in your side iii. 5
for then we wound our modesty *Al's Well*, i. 3
you have wound a goodly clue i. 3
to wound thy lord thy king *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
meant to bathe in reeking wounds *Macbeth*, i. 1
become thee, as a wound ii. 1
peace! the charn's wound up i. 3
see not the wound it makes i. 5
a gash is added to her wounds iv. 3
and wound her honour with this *King John*, i. 1
without stroke, or wound ii. 2
the inveterate canker of one wound v. 2
and wound our tattered colours clearly v. 5
show me the very wound of this v. 6
the which he pricks and wounds with v. 7
first did help to wound itself v. 7
ere my tongue shall wound mine *Richard II.*, i. 1
though rebels wound thee with iii. 2
the worst of death's destroying wound iii. 2
that wounds me with the flatteries iii. 3
rained from the wounds of slaughtered iii. 3
do wound the bark, the skin of iii. 4
and made no deeper wounds iv. 1
and wounds the ear, if nothing else iv. 1
with my wounds being cold *Henry IV.*, i. 3
and wounds, God save the mark! i. 3
all those wounds, those mouthed wounds i. 3
working with such deadly wounds i. 3
long-grown wounds, my interference v. 1
or take away the grief of a wound? v. 1
they wound my thoughts, worse than v. 4
a new wound in your thigh (rep.) v. 4
of safety, wounds the world, *Henry IV.* (induction)
his flesh was enable of wounds i. 1
I am loth to gall a new-healed wound i. 2
as I was washing thy wound, to marry ii. 1
they were ill for a green wound? ii. 1
let grievous wounds, my interference ii. 4
these wounds I had on Crispin's day, *Henry IV.*
yoke-fellow to his honour-owing wounds iv. 6
it is good for your green wound v. 1
wounds I will lend the French *Henry IV.*, i. 4
the treacherous ii. 4
which giveth many wounds, when ii. 5
the wounds, the most unnatural wounds iii. 3
whose wounds become hard-favoured iv. 7

WOUND—that I got with wounds, *Henry VI.*, i. 1
before the wound do grow uncurable ii. 1
it is applied to a deadly wound ii. 2
disorder wounds where it should guard ii. 2
though to wound his heart *Henry VI.*, i. 4
through these wounds to seek out thee i. 4
add more anguish than the wounds ii. 1
my liege, the wound that shed this ii. 5
upon thy wounds, that kill mine ii. 5
and careless are my wounds ii. 6
air hath got into my deadly wounds ii. 6
hath been balm to heal thy wounds iv. 8
fast wound about thy head, hair hand that made these wounds! *Richard III.*, i. 2
dead Henry's wounds open their i. 2
the new-healed wound of malice ii. 2
bind up my wounds—have mercy v. 3
with treason wound this fair land's v. 4
civil wounds are stopped v. 4
how may he wound, and worthily, *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
wounds, friends, and what else, *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
not that it wounds, but tickles iii. 1 (song)
that which seems the wound to kill iii. 1 (song)
those wounds heal ill, that men iii. 3
with every joint a wound iv. 5
I may thy wounds pool with my name iv. 5
box, or the patient's wound v. 1
look, how thy wounds do bleed v. 3
Patroclus' wounds have roused v. 5
and made piteous wounds *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
thy wound much more than mine iii. 5
senate pours into Captain's wounds? i. 9
I have some wounds upon me *Coriolanus*, i. 9
the wounds become him i. 9
two wounds wounds upon him ii. 1
the manner is his wound to the people ii. 1
I had rather have my wounds to heal ii. 2
and entreat them, for my wounds' sake ii. 2
for if he show us his wounds, and tell us ii. 3
over thy wounds I must be doer ii. 3
look, sir, my wounds; I got them in ii. 3
I have wounds to show you, which shall ii. 3
received many wounds for our (rep.) ii. 3
bear of wounds two dozen odd ii. 3
he said, he had wounds in his ii. 3
think on the wounds his body bears ii. 3
good man, the wounds that he does bear iv. 2
giving myself a voluntary wound, *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
as many eyes as thou hast wounds ii. 1
I over thy wounds I must be doer ii. 1
kiss dead Caesar's wounds (rep.) ii. 2
put a tongue in every wound of Caesar ii. 2
till Caesar's three and twenty wounds v. 1
wound with keels of every kind *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
it wounds thee hence, that I ii. 1
do commit murder in healing wounds? ii. 2
this sword, and these my wounds? iii. 7
I had a wound here that was like a T iv. 7
the carriage from your wounds iv. 8
for with a wound I iv. 12
I robbed his wound of it v. 1
can tickle where she wounds! *Cymbeline*, i. 2
can take no greater wound iii. 4
he said, he had wounds in his v. 3
heaven, how they wound! v. 3
dost thou search my wound *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
received some unrecuring wound ii. 4
sight should make so deep a wound ii. 4
wound in death, issuing iii. 2
that wound, beyond their feeling iv. 2
our Rome the civil wound v. 3
sharp need wound the cambric, *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
at scars, that never felt a wound, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
I saw the wound, I saw the wound ii. 2
washed his wounds with tears? ii. 2
gripping grief the heart doth wound iv. 5 (song)
you had received some bodily wound *Othello*, ii. 3
wound of a silver seal, but by degrees? ii. 3
WOUNDED reputation *Much Ado*, ii. 1
along, like a wounded knight, *As you Like it*, ii. 1
wounded with the claws of a lion (rep.) v. 2
thrall my wounded eye *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
wounded his daughter *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
wounded to death, Fly, noble *King John*, v. 1
physicians that first wounded thee, *Richard II.*, ii. 1
is almost wounded to the death *Henry IV.*, i. 1
neek he threw his wounded arm *Henry IV.*, i. 6
and their wounded steeds fret flock iv. 7
with slander's tongue he wounded, *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
sent the ragged soldiers wounded home iv. 1
either slain, or wounded dangerous, *Henry VI.*, i. 2
quiet of my wounded conscience *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
wounded? he was wont to (rep.) *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
where is he wounded? ii. 1
being gentle wound, craves a noble iv. 1
our Caesar's venture wounded? *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
follow the wound chance *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 8
wakened the chastity he wounded *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
razors to my wounded heart *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
mine honour thou hast wounded i. 2
and he, that wounded her, hath hurt me iii. 1
when wounded iii. 4
one hath wounded me (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
Horatio, what a wounded name *Hamlet*, v. 2
WOUNDING his belief in her renown, *Cymbeline*, v. 5
not wounding, pity would (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
comparisons and wounding down v. 2
wounding supposed peace *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
for thine eyes are wounding *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
what a wounding shame *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
unfenced woundings of a father's curse *Learn*, i. 4
WOUNDLESS—the woundless air *Hamlet*, ii. 3
WOVEN—their worn wings, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
and hath woven a golden mesh ii. 2
all were woven so strangely *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
WRACK—as well as I did *Macbeth*, v. 5
of the track of earned peace, *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
WRANGLE—you should wrangle *Tempest*, v. 1
wrangle with mine own honesty, *Merry Wives*, ii. 1

WRANGLE with my reason *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
you still wrangle with her *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
let us not wrangle; bid them *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
you shall have time to wrangle, *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
men's natures wrangle with inferior *Othello*, iii. 4
WRANGLER—with such a wrangler *Henry IV.*, i. 2
seas and winds (old wranglers), *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
WRANGLING; for thy loving *As you Like it*, v. 4
soulding couple to a wrangling knave, *Al's Well*, ii. 1
but, wrangling pedant *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
was wrangling Somerset in *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
no, wrangling woman *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
hear me, you wrangling pirates *Richard III.*, i. 3
accused and unquiet wrangle, day! ii. 1
five, wrangling queen! *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
WRAP—to wrap a fairy in *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
my often rumination wraps me *As you Like it*, iv. 1
wrap our bodies in black mourning, *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
what dost thou wrap and fumble, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
will in concealment wrap me up awhile, *Learn*, iv. 3
why do we wrap the gentleman in our, *Hamlet*, v. 2
WRAPPED in a paper *Al's Well*, v. 3
I am wrapped in dismal things v. 3
wrapped in sweet clothes, *Taming of Sh.* (Induc.)
instead of bullets wrapped in fire, *King John*, ii. 1
tiger's heart, wrapped in a woman's, *Henry VI.*, i. 4
the weapons wrapped about, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
WRAP—wrap and wrap in secret study, *Tempest*, i. 2
here wrapt up in countenance! *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
WRATH—whose wraths to guard you, *Tempest*, iii. 3
my wrath shall far exceed, *Two Gen. of Ferno*, iii. 1
shall feel the vengeance of my wrath v. 4
within the measure v. 4
skill, and wrath, can furnish *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
in his rage and his wrath iv. 2 (song)
Oberon is passing fell and wrath *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
bravely to bear my wrath, *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
they are in the very wrath of death ii. 9
reprieve him from the wrath *Al's Well*, iii. 4
wilt encounter with my wrath *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
let me endure your wrath *Macbeth*, v. 5
be thou the trumpet of my wrath *King John*, i. 1
I am burned up with inflaming wrath ii. 1
strong matter of revolt, and wrath iii. 4
that ever wall-eyed wrath, or staring iv. 3
the wrath of noble Hotspur's, *Henry IV.* (induc.)
whose swift wrath beat down, *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
and his wraths, and his cholers *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
presumption not provoke thy wrath, *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
but add increase unto my wrath *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
hence, heap of wrath, foul indigested v. 1
shall to my flaming wrath v. 1
too mean a subject for thy wrath *Henry VI.*, i. 3
wrath makes him deaf i. 4
sparkling for very wrath i. 5
shall feel the vengeance of my wrath iv. 1
thy cloudy wrath hath in eternal *Richard III.*, i. 4
execute thy wrath on me alone i. 4
who, in my wrath, kneeled at my feet ii. 1
brutish wrath sinfully plucked ii. 1
thy bruising hand of wrath v. 3
it foresew in Hector's wrath, *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
in his blaze of wrath, subscribes iv. 5
wrath would confound thee, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
to prevent wild Alcibiades' wrath v. 2
in the bluster of thy wrath fall v. 5
which makes me sweat with wrath, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
and wrath overwhelmed my pity i. 9
or wrath, or craft, may get him i. 10
the good gods assuage thy wrath i. 10
like wrath in death, *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
to excuse their after wrath, *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
I something fear my father's wrath, *Cymbeline*, i. 2
I am senseless of your wrath i. 2
pervert the present wrath ii. 4
your father's wrath shall be iii. 2 (Gow.)
by tasting of our wrath? v. 5
and highly moved to wrath *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
O do not learn her wrath ii. 3
O should wrath be state v. 3
and testy wrath could never be her mild, *Pericles*, i. 1
instrument of wrath prest for this iv. (Gower)
between the dragon and his wrath *Learn*, i. 1
power shall do a courtesy to our wrath iii. 7
the food of thy abused father's wrath! iv. 1
roasted in wrath, and fire, and thus *Hamlet*, ii. 1
to give place to the devil, wrath *Othello*, ii. 3
a dog, then answer my waked wrath iii. 3
WRATHFUL; who, as others do, *Macbeth*, iii. 5
whiles we, God's wrathful enemy *King John*, ii. 1
shock of wrathful iron arms *Richard III.*, i. 3
as valiant as the wrathful dove *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
eyes replete with wrathful fire *Henry VI.*, i. 1
mad ire, and wrathful fury iv. 3
with his wrathful pitying *Henry VI.*, i. 4
free us from his Father's wrathful curse ii. 2
your wrathful weapons drawn here ii. 2
angry, wrathful, and inclined to blood iv. 2
heak, be wrathful still v. 2
enlarge itself to wrathful terms, *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2
the wrathful skies gallow the very *Learn*, iii. 2
WRATHFUL;—not wrathfully, *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
WRATH-KILLED gentlemen, be, *Richard II.*, i. 1
WREATH—a heart of fire, in these, *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
take wreak on Rome for this, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
justice for to wreak our wrongs iv. 5
thus afflicted in his wreaths iv. 4
wreak the love I bore my cousin, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
by working wreakful vengeance, *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
WREATH your arms like, *Two Gen. of Ferno*, ii. 1
are graced with wreaths of victory, *Henry VI.*, v. 3
beasts bound with victorious wreaths, *Richard III.*, i. 1
on my brows this wreath of victory, *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
his device, a wreath of chivalry *Pericles*, ii. 2
to whom this wreath of victory I give ii. 3
give me your wreath of flowers iv. 1
wreak the love I bore my cousin, *Learn*, ii. 2
WREATHED arms athwart *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
gilded snake had wreathed itself, *As you Like it*, iv. 3

WREATHED—in the other's arms. *Titus Andron.* i. 3
 WRECK—spectacle of the wreck. *Tempes.* i. 2
 weeping against the king my father's wreck — i. 2
 gallant which thou seest, was in the wreck — i. 2
 the wreck of all my friends. — i. 3
 to save your ship from wreck. *Two Gen.* of *Verona*, i. 1
 a wreck past hope he was. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 have share in this wreck of happy wreck. v. 1
 sailors that escaped the wreck. *Merch.* of *Venice*, iii. 1
 shows in the wreck of maidhood. *All's Well*, iii. 5
 much wealth by wreck at sea? *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 her urging of her wreck at sea? — v. 1
 laboured in his country's wreck. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 let seamen fear no wreck. — iii. 1
 the very wreck that we must suffer. *Richard II.* i. 1
 so the causes of our wreck. — ii. 1
 with sunken wreck and sunless. *Henry V.* i. 2
 grew the general wreck and massacre. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 compassion of my country's wreck — iv. 1 (letter)
 knavery will be the duchess' wreck. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 commonwealth hath daily run to wreck — i. 3
 cheer them that fear their wreck. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 that threaten us with wreck. — v. 4
 not endure that beauty's wreck. *Richard III.* i. 2
 I saw a thousand fearful wrecks. — i. 4
 a way, out of his wreck, to rise in. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 voices in the wreck of your eyes. *Two Gen.* of *Verona*, v. 2
 what wreck discern you in me. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 what's thy interest in this sad wreck? — iv. 2
 our shore this chest; 'tis of some wreck. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 but trifle, and meant to wreck thee. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 wreck. *King Lear*, i. 1
 WRECKED—saw the king's ship wrecked *Tempes.* i. 2
 beheld the king my father wrecked. — i. 2
 were wrecked upon this shore (rep.) — v. 1
 brother Frederick with an unguessed. *Meas.* for *Meas.* iii. 1
 rich lading wrecked on the narrow. *Mer.* of *Venice*, iii. 1
 wrecked, the same instant of their. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 a pilot's thumb, wrecked, as homeward. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 are wrecked three nights ago. *King John*, v. 3
 wren as men would to your sand. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 high wrecked upon the sea. *Richard III.* i. 4
 hour's joy wrecked with a week. *Richard III.* i. 4
 [Col.] that have wrecked for Rome. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 housed his safe, is wrecked. *Pericles*, ii. 1 (Gower)
 WREN—youngest wren of mine. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 wren with little quill. *Mid-N.'s Dream*, iii. 1 (song)
 a musician than the wren. *Mer.* of *Venice*, v. 1
 the poor wren, the most diminutive. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 that the chirping of a wren. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 that wren may perch where I will. *Richard III.* i. 3
 small a drop of pity as a wren's eye. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 the petty wren of Tharsus. *Pericles*, iv. 4
 no, the wren goes to't, and the small. *Lear*, iv. 6
 WRENCH—awakened from fools. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 4
 noble nature may catch a wrench. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 thy revenge, wrench up thy power. *Coriolanus*, i. 8
 wrench it open straight (rep.) *Pericles*, iii. 2
 wrench his sword from him. *Othello*, v. 2
 WRENCHED with an unguessed. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 like an engine, wrenched my frame. *Richard III.* i. 4
 WRENCHING the true cause. *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 mattock, and the wrenching iron. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 WREST—not wreath true speaking. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 WRESTLED with an unguessed. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 fashion, wreat, or bow your reading. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 he'll wrest the sense, and hold. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 is such a wrest in their affairs. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 will wrest an alphabet. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 WRESTLED—denied of wren. *King John*, iii. 2
 too lavishly wrest his meaning. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 that e'er I wrested from the king. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 WRESTLE with affection. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I'll wrestle with thee before. *As You Like It*, i. 2
 I'll never wrestle for prize. *Richard III.* i. 2
 come, come, wrestle with thy affections. — i. 3
 wrestle with you in my strength. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 WRESTLED with Charles. *As You Like It*, i. 2
 as he did the day he wrestled. — i. 2
 WRESTLER—the duke's wrestler. — i. 2
 this wrestler shall clear all. — i. 2
 with Charles, the duke's wrestler (rep.) — i. 2
 the part of a better wrestler than myself. — i. 3
 the parts and graces of the wrestler. — i. 3
 tripped up the wrestler's heels. — iii. 2
 WRESTLING—to-morrow the wrestling. — i. 1
 I would have told you of good wrestling. — i. 1
 yet tell us the manner of the wrestling. — i. 2
 shall we see this wrestling, cousin? — i. 2
 the place appointed for the wrestling. — i. 2
 are you crept hither to see the wrestling? — i. 2
 that the wrestling might not go forward. — i. 2
 the duke that here was at the wrestling? — i. 2
 affections, wrestling in thy bosom. *King John*, v. 5
 like an Olympian wrestling. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 WRETCH—ungraciously wretch. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 dishonest wretch, ungracious wretch. *Meas.* for *Meas.* iii. 1
 I persuade this rude wretch willing. — i. 2
 shall have your bosom on this wreck. — iv. 3
 by heaven, fond wretch, thou know'st — v. 1
 puts the wretch, that lies in love. *Mid-N.'s Dream*, v. 2
 a meacock wretch can make. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 wretch, that, for thy mother's fault, *Winter's T.* iii. 3
 O cursed wretch! that knew'st this. — iv. 3
 out these wretch! 'tis pity. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 hollow-eyed, sharp wretch, thou slave. *King John*, iii. 1
 ill tidings? speak, thou wretch. *Richard II.* iii. 4
 as the wretch, whose fever weakened. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 prisoners' gains? speak, thou wretch. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 every wretch, plining and pale being. — iv. 1 (chlo.)
 such a wretch, winding up days with — iv. 1
 laughest thou, wretch? thy mirth. *1 Henry VI.* ii. 3
 base ignoble wretch! I am. — v. 4
 binds the wretch, sharp wretch. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 coward woman, and soft-hearted wretch. — iii. 2
 look with a gentle eye upon this wretch! — iii. 3
 lays strong siege unto this wretch's soul — iii. 3

WRETCH—die, damned wretch. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 10
 timorous wretch! thou hast undone. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 o'er the wretch that trembles under — i. 3
 that she, poor wretch, for good can — iii. 1
 hap betide that hated wretch. *Richard III.* i. 2
 the slaughters, wretch, that thou — iv. 4
 temples of this bloody wretch have I — v. 4
 was by that wretch betrayed. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 poor wretch! a poor capocchia. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 or foiled some debile wretch. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 thou wretch! despite o'erwhelm thee! — iii. 1
 mortal wretch, with thy sharp. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 you pretend with that base wretch. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 and struck me, wretch, more woe. — v. 1
 whereat, I wretch! made scruple of. — v. 5
 sly frantic wretch, that help'st. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
 die, frantic wretch, for this accused. — v. 3
 sentence on this execrable wretch. — v. 3
 than on a wretch whom nature is — *Lear*, i. 1
 tremble, thou wretch, that hast within — iii. 2
 the wretch, that thou hast blown unto — iv. 1
 pitiful in the meanest wretch. — iv. 6
 the pretty wretch left crying. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 disobedient wretch! I tell thee what — iii. 5
 here lives a caltiff wretch would sell — v. 1
 and to decline upon a wretch. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 where sadly the poor wretch comes. — ii. 2
 pulled the poor wretch from the. — iii. 7
 what profane wretch art thou? *Othello*, i. 1
 excellent wretch! perdition catch my soul — iii. 3
 if any wretch hath put this in your head — iv. 2
 WRETCHED—learned of measure for measure. — v. 2
 to set on this wretched woman here. — v. 1
 the vanity of wretched fools! — v. 1
 and wretched fools' secrets. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 to let us wretch mankind live. *Mer.* of *Venice*, iv. 1
 the wretched animal heareth. *As You Like It*, i. 4
 else are they very wretched. — ii. 4
 and all at once, over the wretched? — iii. 5
 a wretched ragged man, o'ergrown with — iv. 3
 I am, my lord, a wretched fellow. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a wretched soul, bruised in. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 to see a wretched man do outrage. — iv. 4
 there are a crew of wretched souls. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 I cannot strike at wretched Kernes. — v. 7
 thou shalt wretch by thy death die. *Richard II.* i. 2
 the world's regard, wretched and low. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 what a wretched and peevish fellow. *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 so soundly as the wretched slave. — iv. 1
 posterity, await for wretched years. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 have mercy on us, wretched men. — i. 4
 wretched shall France be only in. — i. 4
 wretched man! be woe for me (rep.) *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 may England curse my wretched reign. — iv. 9
 wretched man! would I had died. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 have mercy on me, wretched man, I'll aid thee. — i. 1
 makes us wretched by the death. *Richard III.* i. 2
 thy glory, like my wretched self. — i. 3
 worse than wretched Clarence did. — iii. 1
 that ever wretched age hath looked upon — iii. 4
 withdraw these wretched Margaret! — iv. 4
 the wretched, bloody, and usurping boar — v. 2
 that wretched Anne thy wife. — v. 3
 a little happier than wretched. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 cordial that you bring a wretched lady! — iii. 1
 become of me now, wretched lady? — iii. 1
 how wretched is that poor man. — iii. 2
 none pity upon my wretched women. — iv. 2
 ne'er be wretched for his sake. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 rich only to be wretched; thy great. — iv. 3
 a distracted and most wretched being — iv. 3
 lies a wretched course of wretched — v. 5 (epitaph)
 and Calpurnia is a wretched creature. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 ah me, most wretched, that have. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 you shall find me, wretched man. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 foundations fly the wretched. — iii. 6
 my wretched sons are gone. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 how my wretched son sobs and weeps. — iii. 1
 if any poor pities wretched tears. — iii. 1
 closing up of our most wretched eyes! — iii. 1
 witness this wretched stump. — v. 2
 for me, most wretched, to perform. — v. 3
 most wretched queen! here she lies. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 grief as age; wretched in both! *Lear*, ii. 4
 I am wretched, makes thee the happier. — iv. 1
 wretched though I seem, I can produce. — v. 1
 wretched boy, that didst consort. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 have to thee a wretched piling. — iii. 5
 unhappy, wretched, hateful day! — iii. 5
 of ladies most dejected and wretched. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 wretched state! O bosom, black as death! — iii. 3
 thou wretched, rash, intruding fool. — iii. 4
 wretch to guess, look on my wretched. — iii. 4
 wretched fool, that liv'st to make thee. *Othello*, iii. 3
 it is my wretched fortune. *Beshrew*, v. 2
 O wretched villain! two or three groans — iv. 1
 WRETCHEDNESS—thing, then he. *Richard III.* ii. 4
 WRETCHEDNESS—O'ercharged. *Mid-N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 my wretchedness unto a row of pins. *Richard III.* ii. 4
 whilst that my wretchedness doth bait — iv. 1
 above all this wretchedness? *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 leave me here in wretchedness behind. — iv. 2
 the fierce wretchedness that glory. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 from most true wretchedness. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 so bare and full of wretchedness. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 WRETCHES have o'er night. *Two Gen.* of *Verona*, iv. 2
 converse with groaning wretches. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 never saw I wretches so quake. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 as are our wretches fettered in our. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 poor miserable wretches, to your death — ii. 2
 where (as wretches) their poor bodies. — iv. 3
 be these the wretches that we played — iii. 1
 orphans, wretches, castaways. *Richard III.* v. 4
 wretches that depend on greatness. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 hark, wretches, how I mean to. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
 as bosses and contemned wretches. *Lear*, ii. 2
 poor naked wretches, where'er you are. — ii. 4
 expose thyself to feel what wretches feel. — iii. 4

WRING—a hint, that wrings mine eyes. *Tempes.* i. 2
 I wash, wring, brew, bake. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 or wring redress from you. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 to those that wring under the load. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 doth wring tears from me. *Richard II.* i. 1
 you'll not knock, I'll wring it. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 and wrings his hapless hands. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 wring him by the nose. — iii. 2
 to wring the widow from her. *Tusculum*, v. 1
 and wring the awful sceptre from. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 that I should wring from him. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 to wring from the hard hands. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 he wrings at some distress. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 why dost thou wring thy hands? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 and let me wring your heart. — iii. 1
 would he gripe, and wring my hand. *Othello*, iii. 3
 WRINGER—and his wringer. *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 WRINGING of the conscience. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 our cat wringing her hands. *Two Gen.* of *Verona*, iii. 3
 wringing her hands, whose whiteness — iii. 1
 more can feel but his own wringing. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 leave wringing of your hands. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 WRINKLE—old wrinkle comes. *Mer.* of *Venice*, i. 2
 so that you had her wrinkles. *As You Like It*, i. 4
 in the frowning wrinkle of her. *King John*, i. 2
 stop no wrinkle in his pilgrimage. *Richard II.* i. 3
 or bend one wrinkle on my sovereign's — ii. 1
 no deeper wrinkles yet? hath sorrow — iv. 2
 the wrinkles in my brows. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 this sign in wrinkle of a smile. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 youth and freshness wrinkles Apollo's — ii. 2
 a pox of wrinkles! Well. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 old men. Wrinkled, wrinkled. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 billing the aged wrinkles. — i. 2
 let it stamp wrinkles in her brow. *Lear*, i. 1
 WRINKLED—and wrinkled than. *Meas.* for *Meas.* i. 4
 hollow eye, and wrinkled brow. *Mer.* of *Venice*, iv. 2
 old, wrinkled, faded, wrinkled. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 Hermione was not so much wrinkled. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 with wrinkled brows, with nods. *King John*, v. 1
 hath smoothed his wrinkled front. *Richard III.* i. 1
 foul wrinkled witch, what makest — i. 3
 traitage, and wrinkled deep in time? *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 the grave wrinkled senate. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 and wrinkled deep in time? *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 struck the lean and wrinkled Cassius. — iii. 9
 wrinkled faces are wrinkled. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 WRIST—doth gripe the heart. *Richard III.* i. 4
 more than my shanks, and wrists — ii. 1
 he took me by the wrist, and held me. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 WRIT—to you in rhyme. *Two Gen.* of *Verona*, i. 2
 and hence is writ, kind. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 in one line is his name twice. — i. 2
 are they not lamely writ? — ii. 1
 I have writ your letter. — ii. 1
 I writ at random, very doubtfully — ii. 1
 the lines are very quaintly writ. — ii. 1
 you writ them, sir, at my request. — ii. 1
 have had them writ more movingly — ii. 1
 and when it's writ, for my sake. — ii. 1
 why, she hath not writ to me. — ii. 1
 she let the letter I writ to her. — ii. 1
 for often you have writ to her. — ii. 1
 which, being writ to me. — ii. 1
 for that's writ down she's. — iii. 1
 I have writ me here a letter. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 writ with a blank space for. — i. 3
 I was well writ. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 he has here writ a letter to you. — v. 1
 Maria writ the letter. — v. 1
 character too gross, is writ on. *Meas.* for *Meas.* i. 3
 yet in remembrance, more is writ. — ii. 2
 every letter hath writ hath disavowed. — iv. 4
 till she have writ a sheet of paper. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 when she had writ it, and was reading — ii. 3
 he should fault him, if he writ to me. — ii. 3
 have you writ down, that they are none? — iv. 2
 O that I had been writ down—an ass! — iv. 2
 however they have writ the style of gods — v. 1
 here's another, writ in my cousin's hand. — v. 4
 that he writ it, had played. *Mid-N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 have the subject newly writ o'er. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 it is writ to Jaquenetia. — iv. 1
 I'll read the ode that I have writ. — iv. 3
 a sheet of paper, writ on both sides. — v. 2
 the paper I writ on (rep.). *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 4
 show the letter that I writ to you. *As You Like It*, v. 2
 so Holy Writ in babes hath judgment. *All's Well*, iii. 1
 boys, and writ as little beard. — iii. 3
 I have writ my letters, casketed. — iii. 5
 mourned for her; writ to my lady mother — iv. 3
 and writ to me this other day. — iv. 3
 the sonnet you writ to Diana in. — iv. 3
 you yourself have said, and writ. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 read it! it is not fair writ. *King John*, iv. 1
 yet in remembrance, more is writ. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 where all my sins are writ, and that's — ii. 1
 as if he had writ man ever since. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 who hath writ me down after my. — v. 2
 in the book of Numbers is it writ. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I once writ a sonnet in his praise. — ii. 1
 writ to your grace from the duke. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 holy saws of sacred writ. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 my lord, let's see the devil's writ. — i. 4
 of mine hath writ in thy behalf. — iv. 1
 within the leaf of pity writ. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 in the commentaries Caesar writ. — iv. 7
 pursue him ere the writs go forth. — v. 3
 stolen forth of Holy Writ. *Richard III.* i. 3
 there be letters writ to every shire. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 business I writ to his holiness. — ii. 1
 you writ to the pope against the king. — iii. 2
 in all you writ to Rome, or else. — iii. 2
 that therefore such a writ be sued. — iii. 2
 within the leaf of pity writ. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 I writ it for thy sake, and would. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 whose chronicle thus writ. — v. 3
 if you have writ your annals true. — v. 5
 [that] neither writ, nor words. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 nothing in your letters writ of her? — iii. 3

WRIT his honour in the acts *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 1
 is the tutor of the emperor's writ *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
 too late I bring this fatal writ *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 when I have writ my name iv. 1
 read, my lord, what she hath writ? iv. 1
 thinks all is writ he spoken can *Pericles*, ii. (Gow)
 the epitaph is for Marina writ .. iv. 4 (Gower)
 that he hath writ this to feel my *Lear*, i. 2
 uttered I have writ to my sister iv. 1
 have you writ that letter to my sister? iv. 1
 our father he hath writ, so hath our sister ii. 1
 for my writ is on the life of Lear v. 3
 whose names are here writ *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 the writing person hath here writ iv. 1
 delight writ there with beauty's pen iv. 3
 so many guests invite as here are writ iv. 2
 if his mind be writ, give me v. 2
 one writ with me in sour misfortune's v. 3
 meantime I writ to Romeo, that he v. 3
 we have here writ to Norway *Hamlet*, i. 2
 we did think it writ down in our duty i. 2
 for the law of writ, and the liberty ii. 2
 is't writ in your revenge, that iv. 1
 folded the writ up in form of the other v. 2
 strong as proofs of Holy Writ *Othello*, iii. 3
 WRIT—he writes how happily *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
 enjoined me to write some lines ii. 1
 I will write, please you my command ii. 1
 I'll write your ladyship another ii. 1
 to himself should write the letter ii. 1
 made you write to yourself? ii. 1
 to write unto her lover ii. 1
 write, till you writ to me ii. 1
 who writes himself armigerous *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 he writes verses, he speaks holiday ii. 2
 write, in emerald tufts, flowers purple v. 5
 write loyal cantons of contemned *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I'll write thee challenge letters ii. 1
 I can write very like my lady ii. 3
 go, write it in a martial hand ii. 2
 though thou writ with a goose pen ii. 2
 did he write this? *Richard III.*, v. 1
 write from it, if you can v. 1
 we shall write to you *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 let's write good angel on iv. 4
 now will I write letters to Angelo iv. 3
 in such great letters as they write *Much Ado*, i. 1
 with scorn, write to him that I love him? ii. 3
 when she is beginning to write to him ii. 3
 so immodest to write to one that ii. 3
 for they can write and read ii. 3
 but to write and read comes by nature iv. 1
 I will write against it iv. 1
 pray write down, Borachio (*rep.*) iv. 2
 and write God first; for God defend iv. 2
 write down, prince John, a villain (*rep.*) iv. 2
 here to write me down an ass v. 2
 will you then write me a sonnet v. 2
 write me a prologue; and let *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 I will get Peter Quince to write a ballad iv. 1
 strictest degrees I'll write my name *Love's L. V.*, i. 1
 to the laws at large I write my name i. 1
 devise wit; write pen; for I am i. 2
 I will love, write, sigh, pray, sue iii. 1
 will I fear, and write in prose iii. 1
 when shall you write me a thing iv. 1
 touch a pen to write, until his iv. 1
 let us see; write, Lord have mercy v. 2
 live still, and write mine epitaph, *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 the learned Bellario, what he writes iv. 1
 will I Rosalinda write in *you Love* it, iii. 2 (see)
 he writes brave verses, speaks iii. 4
 I'll write to him a very taunting iii. 5
 I'll write it straight; the matter's iv. 3
 why writes she so to me? iv. 3
 Phoebe did write it iv. 3
 mark how the tyrant writes iv. 3
 sirrah, I write man; to which title *All's Well*, ii. 3
 write to the king, that which I durst ii. 3
 let me see what he writes iv. 2
 but in such a then, I write a never ii. 2 (let.)
 write, write, that, from the bloody iii. 4 (let.)
 yet she writes, pursuit would be iii. 4
 write, write, Rinaldo, to this iii. 4
 (Cot.) I write good creature iii. 5
 I'll write you down: the which *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the bill that writes us all alike *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 fold it, write upon it, read it v. 1
 nor never writ, regret, nor *Richard II.*, i. 3
 with rainy eyes write sorrow on ii. 2
 he writes me, that inward *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 as he writes, there is no quailing now iv. 1
 I must go write again to other friends iv. 4
 for look you, how in writing *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 but write her fair words still in v. 2
 to write for matter of grant *Henry V.*, v. 2
 worst, and all, my lord, he writes *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 writes not so tedious a still iv. 7
 and ink, and write my name v. 3
 and write home for it straight *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 he can write and read, and cast account iv. 2
 make obligations, and write court-hand iv. 2
 they use to write it on the top of iv. 2
 dost thou use to write in water iv. 2
 so well brought up, that I can write my iv. 2
 and that I write upon thy burgonet v. 1
 write up his title with usurping *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I'll write unto me, and enter i. 1
 and new cut off, write in the dust this v. 1
 grim ferryman which poets write of, *Richard III.*, i. 4
 eleven hours I have spent to write it over iii. 6
 I go, write to me very shortly iv. 4
 their virtues write in water *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 is that letter, I caused you write iv. 2
 a strange fellow here writes me, *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
 and write in thee the figures of, *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 we will write to Rome of *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 Titus Lartius writes in water i. 9
 write his speeches in their books *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 write them together, yours is as fair i. 2

WRITE—Cæsar did write for him *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 to write in such a case iv. 3
 thou wilt write to Antony? *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 speak, cast, write, sing, number iii. 2
 bring him to me where I will write iii. 2
 I'll write it, follow me iii. 11
 write to him (I will subscribe) iv. 5
 thither write, my queen, and with *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 if he should write, and not have it i. 4
 I will write send your trunk to me ii. 7
 I will write all down: such, and such ii. 2
 why should I write this down? ii. 2
 she writes so to you? doth she? ii. 4
 I'll write against them, dust them ii. 5
 wherefore write you not what monster's ii. 2
 I'll write to my lord, she's dead iii. 5
 to write, and read, be henceforth ii. 5
 write down thy mind, bewray, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 in the dust I write my heart's deep iii. 1
 write thou, good niece; and here display iv. 1
 will write these words, and lay it by iv. 1
 and now he writes to heaven iv. 1
 had he a hand to write this? *Lear*, i. 2
 the effects he writes succeed unhappily i. 2
 I'll write straight to my sister i. 3
 why should she write to Edmund? iv. 5
 about it, and write happy, when thou v. 3
 any man, and write, my name *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 but I will write again to Mercutio ii. 1
 and here he writes, that he did buy v. 3
 a baseness to write fair *Hamlet*, v. 2
 write from us; wish him post post-haste, *Othello*, i. 3
 not write my name ii. 2
 goody book made to write where upon? ii. 2
 WRITER—yet writers say (*rep.*) *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 only get the learned writer to set *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 for all your writers do consent *As you Like it*, v. 1
 an earnest writer *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I'll haste the writer i. 1
 besides, their writers say, king Pepin *Henry V.*, i. 2
 their writers do them wrong *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 WRITTED shrip shrike strike *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 is it writing, fairly and meekly *Tempest*, i. 1
 WRITING—no not my writing *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and for your writing and reading i. 1
 would neither serve for the writing, *Love's L. V.*, i. 1
 the party writing to the person written iv. 2
 is Biron's writing, and here is his name ii. 3
 I'll read the writing *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 that took some pains in writing v. 1
 with writing love-sonnets in their *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 did use as he was writing of it iv. 3
 it is in writing, fairly and meekly *Tempest*, i. 1
 but your writing now is colder *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 let me see the writing. My lord *Richard II.*, v. 2
 peruse this writing here, and thou shalt v. 3
 although in writing I preferred *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 writing their own reproach *Titus & Cressida*, i. 1
 I was writing of mine epitaph, *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 he sent in writing after me *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 writings, all tending to the great *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 still in all my writings *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
 to greet your lord with writing *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 writing destruction on the enemy's *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 peruse this writing else. What's here? *Pericles*, ii. 5
 what names the writing person *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 WRITING—writing is the best *Tempest*, i. 1
 there is written in your brow *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 though it be not written down *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 for here's a paper, written in his v. 4
 have you the lion's part written? *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 the sketched words in his richest ii. 2
 written in eight and six (*rep.*) ii. 1
 writing to the person written upon, *Love's L. V.*, i. 1
 there is a written scroll? *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
 more I'll entreat you written to *All's Well*, iii. 1
 it is written, they appear *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 have written strange defractions v. 1
 raze out the written troubles *Macbeth*, v. 3
 having our fair order written down *King John*, v. 2
 which I should have written *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 that are written down old with *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 whose memory is written on the iv. 1
 with written pamphlets studiously, *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 perused what I have written to you? *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 our written purposes before us sent, *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 6
 our composition may be written v. 2
 though written in our flesh, we shall v. 2
 enough written upon this earth *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 a scroll; and written round about? iv. 2
 I have written to effect iv. 3
 what is written shall be executed v. 2
 whose names are written (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 find written in the margin of his eyes ii. 3
 had I it written, I would tear the word ii. 2
 hot in writing, very choice, Italian *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 WRONG—did us but loving wrong *Tempest*, i. 2
 fear, you have done yourself some wrong i. 2
 with their high wrongs I am struck v. 1
 entreat those that me my wrong iv. 4
 to wrong my friend *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 do him not that wrong ii. 7
 to wrong him with thy importunity iv. 2
 you do him the more wrong iv. 4
 shall not do his Julia so much wrong iv. 4
 my master wrongs her much iv. 4
 I will not do you that wrong *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 you do yourself wrong, indeed, la i. 1
 yet I wrong him, to call him poor ii. 2
 not only receive this villainous wrong ii. 2
 and by him that does me this wrong iii. 1
 having received wrong by some person iii. 1
 I have directed you to wrong places iv. 2
 you wrong yourself too much iv. 3
 you do yourself mighty wrong iv. 3
 you wrong me, sir, thus still (*rep.*) iv. 4
 this wrongs you iv. 2
 upon my life then you took the wrong v. 5
 how quickly the wise side may, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 the wrongs are thou hast done him iii. 4
 who does do you wrong? v. 1

WRONG—you wrong me. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1 (letter)
 done me wrong, notorious wrong v. 1
 I have done myself wrong *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 they do you wrong, to put you so oft ii. 1
 and do the world no wrong ii. 2
 answering one foul wrong, lives not ii. 2
 hooking both right and wrong to the ii. 4
 you do him wrong, surely iii. 2
 and I should wrong it, to lock it in v. 1
 relate your wrongs ii. 2
 but you are in the wrong, to speak v. 1
 because I will not do them the wrong, *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I am apt to do myself wrong ii. 1
 every man the wrong side out iii. 1
 if they wrong her honour, the proudest iv. 1
 whose wrongs do suit with mine v. 1
 who wrongs him? Marry, thou (*rep.*) v. 1
 was packed in all this wrong, hired to it v. 1
 death in guerdon of her wrongs v. 3 (scarl)
 your wrongs do set a scandal *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 and blindworms, do not wrong ii. 3 (song)
 you do me wrong, good sooth ii. 3
 begin to do them wrong; for briars ii. 3
 great Demetrius up with bitter wrong ii. 2
 right and wrong have chose as *Love's L. V.*, i. 1
 much wrong, and wrong the reputation ii. 1
 oh pardon, love, this wrong, that sings v. 2
 that has seen the day of wrong through ii. 1
 you do me now more wrong, *Measure of Venice*, i. 1
 for my love, I pray you, wrong me not i. 3
 if you choose wrong, never to speak ii. 1
 the dew having done me wrong ii. 2
 you wrong us, shall we not revenge? iii. 1
 wrong a christian wrong iii. 1
 for, in choosing wrong, I lose you ii. 2
 doth wrong this shadow in underprizing ii. 2
 shall I dread, doing no wrong? iv. 1
 great rights do ii. 3
 I swear, you do me wrong; in faith v. 1
 forgive me this enforced wrong v. 1
 I shall do my friends no wrong *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 trust a few, do wrong to none *All's Well*, i. 1
 I never did you wrong for your own i. 1
 some reservation of your wrongs ii. 3
 the king has done you wrong ii. 3
 to himself the greatest wrong of all v. 3
 he does me wrong, my lord ii. 1
 wrong me not, nor wrong yourself, *Tempest*, i. 1
 dost thou wrong her that did ne'er wrong ii. 1
 you wrong me, signior Gremio ii. 1
 or else you do me wrong ii. 1
 you do me double wrong for your own ii. 1
 the more my wrong, the more his spite iv. 3
 a wrong something unfilial *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 think of the wrong I did myself v. 1
 the wrongs I have done thee v. 1
 I can with such wrongs dispense, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 be it my wrong, you are from me (*rep.*) ii. 2
 by the wrongs I suffer ii. 2
 'tis double wrong, to truant with ii. 2
 you wrong me much to say so (*rep.*) iv. 1
 you have done wrong to this ii. 1
 that she hath done thee wrong v. 1
 to take order for the wrongs I went v. 1
 beyond imagination is the wrong v. 1
 wrongs might wrong me v. 1
 suffered wrong, go, keep us company v. 1
 wear thou thy wrongs *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 or else it must go wrong with you *King John*, i. 3
 his grandam's wrongs, and not his ii. 1
 oppressed with wrong to his ii. 1
 without my wrong, there is no tongue ii. 1
 that law bar no wrong; law cannot iii. 1
 since law itself is perfect wrong iii. 1
 I must pocket up these wrongs iii. 1
 possessed with a thousand wrongs iii. 1
 you should use to do me wrong iv. 1
 attend the steps of wrong iv. 2
 injustice and confused wrong v. 2
 honour with such false wrong *Richard II.*, i. 1
 O sit my husband's wrongs on ii. 1
 against my will, to do myself this wrong i. 3
 duty make me suffer wrong? ii. 1
 nor England's private wrongs ii. 1
 'tis shame, such wrongs are borne ii. 1
 look on my wrongs with an indifferent ii. 3
 to rouse his wrongs, and chase them ii. 3
 had feeling of my cousin's wrongs ii. 3
 to find out right with wrong ii. 3
 from her eyes by your foul wrongs ii. 3
 he does me double wrong, that wounds ii. 2
 forbearance from so foul a wrong iv. 1
 to do him wrong, or any way *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 whose wrongs in us God pardon i. 3
 you will not pocket up these wrongs ii. 1
 seems to weep over his country's wrongs iv. 3
 committed wrong on wrong iv. 3
 worse than true wrongs *Henry IV.*, (induc.)
 that rich for doing rich a wrong i. 1
 passion, doth you wrong, my lord i. 1
 to bear every knave's wrong ii. 2
 the gallows shall have wrong ii. 2
 O never do his ghost the wrong ii. 3
 make thee wrong the virtuous ii. 3
 sir John, do not yourself wrong ii. 2
 what wrongs our arms may do (*rep.*) iv. 1
 men that most have done us wrong iv. 1
 so, I say, he shall have no wrong v. 1
 whose wrongs give edge unto *Henry V.*, i. 2
 certainly, she did you wrong ii. 2
 plain pocketing up of wrongs iii. 2
 if his cause be wrong, our obedience iv. 1
 and yet I do thee wrong to mind thee iv. 1
 thou know'st little of my wrongs *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 how much he wrongs his fame ii. 1
 for that she's in a wrong belief ii. 3
 argument you held, was wrong in you ii. 4
 his wrong doth equal ii. 5
 thou dost then wrong me ii. 5
 and for those wrongs, those bitter ii. 5

WRUNG—sceptre wrung from thee...3 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
yet wrung with wrongs *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
he hath, my lord, wrung from me . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
WRYING—for wrying but a little? .. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
WRY-NECKED fife *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
WYE—thrice from the banks of Wye.1 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
it is called Wye, at Monmouth *Henry V.* iv. 7
all the water in Wye cannot — iv. 7

X

XANTIPPE, or a worse..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2

Y

[illegible]

YEA—too bold for your years . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 From seventeen years till now . . . *rep.* . . . iii. 3
 eight years together, dinners, and suppers . . . iii. 2
 it seems the length of seven years . . . iii. 2
 I pray you chide a year together . . . iii. 5
 yet for his years he's tall . . . iii. 5
 almost six thousand years old . . . iv. 1
 would have lived many a fair year . . . iv. 1
 such garments, and such years . . . iv. 3
 I have, since I was three years old . . . v. 2
 within ten years it will make itself . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 I would serve the world so all the year! . . . ii. 1
 and the next year, and 'tis too early . . . ii. 1
 in her sex, her years, profession . . . ii. 1
 for twice seven years . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 these fifteen years you have *(rep.)* . . . 2 (induc.)
 some fifteen year and more . . . 2 (induc.)
 myself am struck in years . . . ii. 1
 two thousand ducats by the year *(rep.)* . . . ii. 1
 near twenty years ago, in Genoa . . . iv. 4
 ever since he was three years old . . . v. 1
 I did recoil twenty three years . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 ten thousand years together . . . iii. 2
 that I elude o'er sixteen years . . . iv. (chorus)
 it is fifteen years, since I saw . . . iv. 1
 then comes in the sunset of the year . . . iv. 2 (song)
 sir, the year growing ancient . . . iv. 3
 these seven years, be born another such . . . iv. 3
 the gods do this year connive at us . . . iv. 3
 a piece many years in doing . . . v. 2
 let's go by some sixteen years . . . v. 2
 to think so twenty years together . . . v. 3
 no, not these twenty years . . . v. 3
 eighteen years became inquisitive . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 her sober virtue, years, and modesty . . . iii. 1
 I buy a thousand years . . . iv. 1
 seven short years, that here . . . v. 1
 but seven years since . . . v. 1
 twenty years have I been patron . . . v. 1
 twenty-five years have I but gone . . . v. 1
 five hundred pound a year . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 look upon the years of Lewis . . . ii. 2
 many years of happy days befall . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 for these eighteen years completed . . . i. 1
 the wish of happy years . . . i. 3
 language I have learned these forty years . . . i. 3
 too far in years to be a pupil now . . . i. 3
 number of his banished years plucked . . . i. 3
 he shortens four years of my son's . . . i. 3
 ere the six years wherein I used to spend . . . i. 3
 thou hast many years to live . . . i. 3
 six years we banish him . . . i. 3
 and added years to his short . . . i. 4
 fortune is come to years . . . *Richard II.* ii. 3
 we at the time of years . . . ii. 4
 planted many years, be judged . . . iv. 4
 send him many years of sunshine . . . iv. 1
 fourteen hundred years ago . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 if all the year were playing . . . i. 2
 any time these years would . . . iv. 3
 forsooth, five year, and as much . . . ii. 4
 I did that I did not this seven year . . . ii. 4
 stolest a cup of sack eighteen years ago . . . ii. 4
 when I was twenty years, Hal . . . ii. 4
 that vanity in years wherein is good . . . ii. 4
 no more in debt to years than thou . . . ii. 2
 any time this two and thirty years . . . ii. 3
 whilst the big year, swollen with . . . *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 so many years . . . ii. 4
 and Venus this year in conjunction! . . . ii. 4
 known these twenty-nine years . . . ii. 4
 'tis not ten years gone, since Richard . . . iii. 1
 two years after, were they at wars *(rep.)* . . . iii. 1
 look well, and these twenty years very well . . . iii. 2
 that's fifty-five year ago . . . iii. 2
 he that dies this year, is quit for . . . iii. 2
 as the year had found some months . . . iv. 4
 prophesied to me many years, I should . . . iv. 4
 truly, sir, this year . . . v. 1
 we will eat a last year's pipkin of . . . v. 3
 praise heaven for the merry year . . . v. 3 (song)
 that, ere this year expire . . . v. 5
 accomplishment of many year . . . *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 in the eleventh year of the last king's . . . i. 1
 a thousand pounds by the year . . . i. 1
 one and twenty years after defunction . . . i. 2
 within the year of our redemption . . . i. 2
 in the year eight hundred five . . . i. 2
 fathers had twenty years been made . . . iv. 1
 so the ever-running year with profitable . . . iv. 1
 throughout the year to church . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 await for wretched years . . . i. 1
 fight not once in forty years . . . i. 3
 those many years, wasted our country . . . i. 3
 some part of my young years might . . . i. 3
 my tender years can tell *(rep. iv. 1)* . . . iii. 1
 this seven years did not Talbot . . . iv. 3
 my years are round, and I have . . . v. 1
 better sport these seven years' . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 why a king of years should be to be . . . ii. 3
 wine this first year of our reign . . . iv. 6
 my life for a thousand years . . . iv. 10
 a thousand oaths to rein me in . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 days will finish up the year *(rep.)* . . . ii. 5
 so many years ere I shall sheer . . . ii. 5
 months, and years, passed over . . . ii. 5
 of threescore and two years . . . iii. 3
 obey'd at thirty and six years . . . iii. 3
 in the downfall of his mellowed years . . . iii. 3
 well struck in years; fair, and not . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 in his full and ripened years . . . ii. 3
 'twas full two years, to rein me in . . . iii. 1
 the untainted virtue of your years . . . iii. 1
 eighty odd years of sorrow have I seen . . . iv. 1
 her bashful years with your experience . . . iv. 4
 seem pleasing to her tender years? . . . iv. 4
 than I have time to tell his years! . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 has hung twenty years about his neck . . . ii. 2
 a thousand pound a year *(rep.)* . . . ii. 3
 begging sixteen years in court . . . ii. 3

YEA—upward of twenty years . . . *Henry V.* iii. ii. 4
 reigned by many a year before . . . ii. 4
 shall not have his with this year . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 after seven years' siege, yet Troy . . . ii. 2
 many a bounteous year, must . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 for half a hundred years . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 an estate of seven years' health . . . ii. 1
 at sixteen years when Parthia . . . ii. 2
 thou hast years upon thee . . . ii. 2
 if I could shake off but one seven years . . . iv. 1
 than an eight year old horse . . . v. 4
 the youthful season of the year . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 twenty years of life, out of so many years . . . iii. 1
 live a thousand years, I shall not find . . . ii. 2
 for I have seen more years, I am sure . . . iv. 3
 like to the time of the year . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 her years, her inclination . . . iii. 2
 that year, indeed, he was troubled . . . iii. 2
 I guess at her years, I pry'thence . . . iii. 3
 eldest of them at three years old . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 some twenty years . . . i. 1
 thou heapest a year's age on me . . . i. 2
 this twenty years, this rock . . . iii. 3
 at three, and two years old, I stole . . . iii. 3
 I saw him not these many years . . . iv. 2
 from sixteen years of age to sixty . . . iv. 2
 many years, though Cleopatra . . . iv. 3
 being dead many years *(rep. v. 1)* . . . v. 4 (scroll)
 these twenty years have I trained up . . . v. 5
 for many years thought dead . . . v. 5
 years are spent, since first he . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 have been thy soldier . . . i. 2
 five hundred years hath stood . . . i. 2
 not the difference of a year, or two . . . ii. 1
 but grow faster than their years . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 some years, and venting breath . . . i. 4
 who withered in one spring . . . iv. 4 (Go)
 serve seven years for the loss of a leg . . . iv. 6
 at fourteen years he sought to murder . . . v. 3
 this fourteen years no razor touched . . . v. 3
 by'th' lady's age, and the year yet . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 he hath been out nine years . . . i. 1
 infirm and choleric years bring with them . . . i. 1
 I have years on my back forty-eight . . . i. 4
 fools had he'er less grace in a year . . . i. 4 (song)
 some years, as thou call'st a year . . . i. 4
 Tom's food for seven long year . . . i. 4 (song)
 your father's tenant, these fourscore years . . . iv. 1
 the change of fourteen years . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 at twelve year old, I bade her come . . . i. 3
 of all days in our lives . . . i. 3
 the earthquake now eleven years *(rep.)* . . . i. 3
 an' I should live a thousand years . . . i. 3
 much upon these years that you are . . . i. 3
 by'th' lady's thirty years . . . i. 5
 some five and twenty years . . . i. 5
 his son was but a ward two years ago . . . i. 5
 'tis twenty years till then . . . ii. 2
 by this count I shall be much in years . . . ii. 5
 commissarial of thy years and art could . . . iv. 1
 did sleep under the same bones . . . ii. 2
 may outlive his life half a year . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 these three years I have taken note of it . . . v. 1
 all the days I the year, I came to't . . . v. 1
 sixteen years, and boy, to thy years . . . v. 1
 eight year, or nine year . . . v. 1
 you i' the earth three and twenty years . . . v. 1
 you shall more command with years . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 these arms of mine had seven years' pith . . . i. 3
 spite of nature, and years of country . . . i. 3
 the story of my life, from year to year . . . i. 3
 for four times seven years: and since I . . . i. 3
 'tis not a year, in years, manners, and beauties . . . ii. 1
 'tis not a year, or two, or three . . . ii. 3
 I would have him nine years a killing . . . iv. 1
YEARLY will I do this rite . . . *Much Ado*, v. 3
 the yearly course that brings this . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 five hundred poor I have in yearly . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
 will yearly on the wall . . . i. 5 (letter)
 yearly three thousand pounds . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
YEARN your heart to see it . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 for my manly heart doth yearn . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 is dead; and we must yearn thence . . . ii. 3
 it yearns not, if men my garments tear . . . ii. 3
 the heart of Brutus years to . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
YEARNED my heart, when I beheld . . . *Richard II.* v. 5
YEARNING—on my yearning time . . . *Pericles*, iii. 4
 some years, and venting breath . . . i. 4
YEDWARD, if I tarry at home . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
YELL—the dogs did yell . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 nor yells of mothers, maids . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 timorous accent, and dire yell, as when . . . *Othello*, i. 1
YELLED out like syllable of dolour . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 yell of kind, yell of fear, yell of courage . . . ii. 3
YELLOW—these yellow sands . . . *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
 mine is perfect yellow . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 with a little yellow beard . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a green and yellow melancholy . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 'tis yellow stockings *(rep. iii. 4)* . . . ii. 5 (letter)
 she did commend my yellow stockings . . . ii. 5
 strange, stout, in yellow stockings . . . ii. 5
 come to her in yellow stockings *(rep. iii. 2)* . . . ii. 5
 though you have yellow . . . ii. 4
 to put on yellow stockings . . . ii. 4
 beard, your perfect yellow . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 on Neptune's yellow sands . . . ii. 2
 turns into yellow gold his salt-green . . . ii. 2
 these yellow cowslip cheeks, are none . . . v. 1
 cuckoo-buds of yellow hue . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 railed with the yellow, past cure . . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 'mongst all colours, no yellow in't . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 is fall into the sea, the yellow leaf . . . *Macbeth*, v. 3
 a yellow cheek? a white beard? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 guarded with yellow, will be . . . *Henry VIII.* (prologue)
 gold? yellow, glittering, precious . . . *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 this yellow slave will knit . . . iv. 3
 yell of kind, yell of fear, yell of courage . . . ii. 3
 the yellows, blues, the purple violets . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 and yellow chapless sculls . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
YELLOWNESS, for the revolt of mien . . . *Merry W.* i. 3

YELPING kennel of French curs . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
YEOMAN of the wardrobe . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 where is your yeoman? *(rep.)* . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 we grace the yeoman, by conversing . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 be restored, thou art a yeoman . . . ii. 4
 so wealtly as an English yeoman . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 or a yeoman? A king, a king! *(rep.)* . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 for he's a mad yeoman, that sees . . . iii. 6
 now it did me yeoman's service . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
YEOMEN—yeomen's sons . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 good yeomen, whose limbs were made . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 spring crestless yeoman from so . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 fight, bold yeoman! draw, archers . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
YERK out their armed heels . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
YERKED him here under the ribs . . . *Othello*, i. 2
YEST—with yest and froth . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
YESTERDAY in this basket . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 went you not to her yesterday, sir . . . v. 1
 heard my lady talk of it yesterday . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 with a Frenchman yesterday . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 8
 that I made yesterday in despite . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 I met the duke yesterday, and had . . . iii. 4
 was it not yesterday we spoke . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 and all our yesterdays have lighted fools . . . ii. 5
 that did but yesterday expire . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 call back yesterday, bid time return . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 yesterday the man committed yesterday . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 were but yesterday my niter . . . ii. 2
 prings me pread and salt yesterday . . . v. 1
 called me yesterday, mountain-squire . . . v. 1
 had heard her talk yesterday . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 yesterday, he yesterday, topped Hector . . . i. 2
 I told you a thing yesterday . . . ii. 2
 prisoner, called Antony, yesterday took . . . iii. 3
 one half of what he was yesterday . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 yesterday the bird of night did sit . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 yesterday the yesterday, the yesterday . . . ii. 2
 of them, no longer than yesterday . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 I saw him yesterday, or to'ther day . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 sleep which thou owedst yesterday . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 this is his second fit; he had one yesterday . . . iv. 1
YESTER-NIGHT my counsel . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 I talked with you yesternight out of . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 that I yesternight maintained the change . . . iv. 1
 what yesternight our council did . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the charge set down yesternight . . . i. 1
 current, that I told you yesternight . . . i. 1
 for yesternight by Catesby was it . . . *Richard III.* iii. 6
 she looked yesternight fairer . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 and yesternight, at supper . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 yesternight was brought to bed . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 yesternight returned my niter . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 my lord, I think I saw him yesternight . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
YESTY—the yesty waves confound . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 a kind of yesty collection, which carries . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
YEW—stuck all with yew . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
 slips of yew silvered in the moon's . . . ii. 4
 their bows of double-fatal yew . . . *Richard III.* ii. 3
 unto the body of a dismal yew . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
YEW-TREES lay thee all along . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 did sleep under the same bones . . . ii. 2
YIELD—never yields us kind answer . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 which throes thee much to yield . . . ii. 1
 I'll yield him thee asleep . . . ii. 2
 and the bees, that yield it . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 I'll force thee yield to me . . . ii. 1
 and makes milch-kine yield blood . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 I can yield you none without . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 you must needs yield your reason . . . ii. 2
 I'd yield my body up to shame . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 he'd yield them up before . . . ii. 4
 if I would yield him my virginity . . . ii. 4
 and yield me a direct answer . . . iv. 2
 cannot but yield you forth to . . . v. 1
 I did yield to his request . . . ii. 1
 yawn, and yield your dead . . . *Much Ado*, v. 3 (song)
 I yield upon great persuasion . . . v. 4
 whether, if you yield not to . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 ere I will yield my virgin patent up . . . i. 1
 I'll surrender, yield thee to my power . . . i. 1
 or else the law of Athens yields you up . . . ii. 1
 I yield you up my part . . . ii. 2
 or yield up Aquitain . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 all liberal reason I will yield unto . . . ii. 1
 I would not yield to be your house's . . . v. 2
 to yield myself his wife . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 and yield to christian intercessors . . . iii. 3
 of force must yield to such inevitable . . . iv. 1
 and therefore I will yield: give me . . . iv. 1
 cannot so much as a blossom yield . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 if this uncouth forest yield any thing . . . iii. 6
 reasons of our state I cannot yield . . . *All's Well*, iii. 1
 I to her, and so she yields to me . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 old to old yields—poor and odd . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 I yield all this; but, for some . . . ii. 3
 hanging, yields a careful man work . . . iv. 3
 and to your power I'll yield . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 to yield possession to my holy . . . iv. 4
 God yield I yield to his request . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 of Breaugne, yield thee to my power . . . i. 6
 which must not yield to one of . . . v. 7
 then yield thee, coward, and live . . . v. 7
 I'll not yield, to kiss the ground . . . v. 7
 of Breaugne, yield thee to my hand . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 that it yields naught, but shame . . . ii. 1
 I shall yield up my crown . . . ii. 2
 ere further leisure yield them . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 yield stinging nettles to mine . . . ii. 2
 the means that heaven yields must . . . ii. 2
 what, will not this castle yield? . . . iii. 3
 his high sceptre yields to the possession . . . iv. 1
 thy own hand yields thy death's . . . v. 5
 he will not yield, rebuke . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 unless thou yield thee to me . . . v. 3
 do ye yield, sir? or shall I sweat . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 and in that thought, yield me . . . iv. 3
 here he is; and here I yield him . . . iv. 3
 his bitter taste yield to my . . . iv. 4
 he'll yield the crow a puddling . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 will you yield, and this avoid? . . . iii. 3

YOND'—by yond' marble heaven *Othello*, iii. 3.
YONDER—what thou see'st yonder *Tempest*, i. 2.
YONDER—his Sili is called *Measure for Measure*, v. 4.
look, who comes yonder *Merry Wives*, i. 1.
yonder he is coming, this way iii. 1.
yonder is a most reverend gentleman iii. 1.
he is the best on yonder side with my husband iv. 2.
I came yonder at Eton to iv. 2.
he has been yonder i' the sun *Twelfth Night*, ii. 6.
Fabian can scarce hold him yonder iii. 2.
there's one yonder arrested *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4.
yonder the man? iii. 2.
I came yonder from a great supper *Much Ado*, i. 3.
yonder's old coil at home v. 2.
yonder Venus in her glimmering *Mid. N.*, *Dr.*, iii. 2.
yonder comes Prospero to his tear iii. 2.
yonder slender Aurora hangs her hunger
pat as I told you, yonder she comes v. 1
upon the edge of yonder coppiece. *Love's L. Lost*, iv.
yonder, sir, he walks *Merchant of Venice*, ii.
by yonder window I have seen iii. 2.
yonder comes my master *As you Like it*, i. 1.
yonder they lie; the poor old man i. 2.
yonder, sure, they are coming i. 2.
yonder the man? iii. 2.
yonder is heavy new *All's Well*, iii. 1.
madam, yonder's my lord your son iv. 5.
yonder he is; deny him *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1.
yonder who wades your? *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1.
My wife is coming iii. 2.
softly: yonder, as I think, he walks i. 3.
demand of yonder champion *Richard II.*, i. 3.
ask yonder knight in arms iii. 3.
yonder the young man and the want *Henry IV.*, i. 1.
the morning which breaks yonder *Henry IV.*, i. 1.
we see yonder the beginning of the day iv. 1.
call yonder fellow hither iv. 7.
yonder tower, to overpeer *Henry VI.*, i. 4.
a tower, from yonder iii. 2.
yonder's the head of that arch *Henry VIII.*, i. 1.
brave followers, yonder stands v. 4.
and yonder is the wolf, that makes v. 4.
yonder comes that elegant knight *Richard III.*, i. 3.
yonder comes Parli' comes *Richard & Glouc.*, i. 2.
sneaking fellow comes yonder? (*rep.*) i. 2.
yonder comes the troop iv. 5.
lo, Jupiter is yonder, dealing life iv. 5.
yonder he stands, his hand on his sword stands
for yonder walls, that pertly front iv. 5.
no, yonder 'tis; there, where we see v. 1.
by all Diane's waiting-women yonder v. 2.
yonder he yonder, yonder he yonder, yonder he yonder
by the flame of yonder glorious honour v. 2.
by good hap, yonder's my lord *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 2.
yonder comes a poet, and a painter iv. 3.
yonder comes news: a wager *Coriolanus*, i. 4.
yonder comes the duke iv. 2.
and swim to yonder point? *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3.
I brought thee up to yonder troops v. 3.
lo, yonder; and Titinius mourning it v. 3.
yonder comes the duke iv. 2.
where yonder pick, if we suppose *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1.
and yonder they stand iv. 10.
and yonder they cast their caps up iv. 10.
but yonder sits the emperor *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4.
enrich the hand of yonder knight. *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 5.
yonder comes the duke, yonder the duke
light through yonder window breaks! ii. 2.
lady, by yonder blessed moon I swear ii. 2.
face the severing clouds in yonder east iii. 5.
yonder comes the duke, yonder the duke
do you see yonder cloud, that's almost *Hamlet*, ii. 2.
so would I ha' done, by yonder sun iv. 5. (*song*)
but, look! what lights come yonder? *Othello*, i. 2.
good my lord, yonder's your foul murder v. 2.
yonder comes the duke, yonder the duke *Hamlet*, v. 2.
alas, poor Yorick! I knew him, Horatio v. 1.
'ORR—good old York there see *Richard II.*, i. 2.
be York the next that must be ii. 1.
yonder comes the duke iii. 1.
here comes the duke of York iii. 1.
that as York thrives to beat back ii. 2.
what power the duke of York had levied iii. 3.
keep good old York there iii. 3.
my lord of this land, that's almost iii. 2.
I know, my uncle York hath power iii. 2.
your uncle York, my uncle York ii. 2.
good duke of York's that tell black iii. 3.
York, with York, with York v. 2.
sweet York, sweet husband (*rep.* 2) v. 2.
I doubt not but to ride as fast as York
who, travelling towards York, with v. 5.
kind and uncle York, the latest news v. 6.
his uncle York, the latest news *Henry IV.*, i. 1.
the archbishop. Of York, is't not? i. 3.
of Scotland, and of York, to join i. 3.
my lord of York commands (*rep.*) ii. 3.
the archbishop of York ii. 2.
towards York shall bend you ii. 2.
the gentle archbishop of York is up. 2 *Henry IV.*, i. 1.
what, to York? Call him i. 2.
yonder he is, he'll be away to York i. 1.
your grace of York, in God's name iv. 2.
my lord of York, it better showed iv. 2.
to York, to present execution iv. 3.
take it, brave Yorks now, soldiers *Henry IV.*, iv. 3.
I have done, my lord, my lord iv. 3.
and York, all haggled over, comes iv. 3.
Edward the duke of York, the earl iv. 8.
if thou be not then created York *Henry VI.*, i. 4.
yonder comes the duke of York, great stock ii. 5.
famous Edmund Langley, duke of York ii. 5.
belong unto the house of York iii. 1.
with the valiant sword of York iii. 1.
princely duke of York (*rep.*) iii. 1.
yonder comes the duke of York iii. 1.
as good a man as York. Hark ye iv. 1.
the duke of York and him (*rep.*) iv. 1.
cousins both, of York and Somerset (*rep.*) iv. 1.
to Bourdeaux, York, the duke of York iv. 1.

YORK, and Talbot, too rashly plotted *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 great York might be the nurse iv. 4
 cries out for noble York and Somerset iv. 4
 York set him on, York should have (*rep.*) iv. 4
 York lies; he might have sent iv. 4
 had York and Somerset brought iv. 7
 be patient, York; if we conclude v. 4
 cousin of York, we here (*rep.*) *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 brave York, Salisbury, and victorious i. 1
 brother York, thy acts in Ireland i. 1
 and so says York, for he hath i. 1
 so York must sit, and fret, and bite, i. 1
 then, York, be still a while i. 1
 bear the arms of York, to grapple i. 1
 and grumbling York (*rep.* iii. 1) i. 3
 as for the duke of York—this late i. 3
 Somerset, or York, all's one to me (*rep.*) i. 3
 let York be regent, I will yield i. 3
 York is the worthier (*rep.*) i. 3
 York is most unmeet of any man i. 3
 of York excuse himself (*rep.*) i. 3
 Richard duke of York, was rightful i. 3
 scouring my lord of York's amour i. 3
 because in York this breeds suspicion i. 3
 my lord of York, to the post i. 4
 sweet York, begin; and if thy will i. 4
 was Edmund Langley, duke of York i. 4
 York claims it from the third i. 4
 their deaths, if York can prophecy i. 4
 make the duke of York a king i. 4
 and touching the duke of York i. 4
 York, and impious Beaufort, that false i. 4
 and dogged York, that reaches at i. 4
 ah, York, no man alive (*rep.*) i. 4
 if York, with all his policy i. 4
 no more, good York (*rep.*) i. 4
 my lord of York, try (*rep.*) i. 4
 now, York, or never i. 4
 affect the house and claim of York i. 4
 and now the house of York i. 4
 Cade, the duke of York hath taught i. 4
 the duke of York is newly come i. 4
 twist Cade and York distressed i. 4
 and now is York in arms i. 4
 from Ireland thus comes York i. 4
 York, if thou meanest well i. 4
 York, I commend this (*rep.*) i. 4
 for thousand Yorks he shall not hide i. 4
 then, York, unlose the cap imprisoned i. 4
 I arrest thee, York, of capital treason i. 4
 the bastard boys of York (*rep.*) i. 4
 this is my king, York, I do not mistake i. 4
 then, nobly, York; 'tis for a crown i. 4
 what seat thou in, York? i. 4
 York not our old men spares i. 4
 an infant of the house of York i. 4
 battle, won by famous York i. 4
 victorious prince of York *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 possess it, York; this is the i. 1
 unless Plantagenet, duke of York i. 1
 let us assail the family of York i. 1
 thou factious duke of York, descend i. 1
 he made thee duke of York (*rep.*) i. 1
 unto this princely house of York i. 1
 be thou a prey unto the house of York i. 1
 now York and Lancaster are reconciled i. 1
 unto the house of York (*rep.*) i. 1
 the sight of any of the house of York i. 1
 look, York; I stained this main i. 1
 alas, poor York! but that I hate i. 1
 grieve, to make me merry, York i. 1
 York cannot speak, unless he (*rep.*) i. 1
 and set it on York gates (*rep.*) i. 1
 when as the noble duke of York i. 1
 on the gates of York they set the same i. 1
 duke of York, our prop to lean upon i. 1
 valiant lord, the duke of York is i. 1
 earl of March, the duke of York i. 1
 to this brave town of York i. 1
 ambitious York did level at thy i. 1
 ah, cousin York! I would thy best friends i. 1
 bucking of the duke of York i. 1
 and old York, and yet not satisfied i. 1
 for York in justice puts his armour on i. 1
 is for the duke of York i. 1
 that stabbed thy father York i. 1
 came on the part of York i. 1
 strengthening his proud York i. 1
 no ground unto the house of York i. 1
 come York, and Richard, Warwick i. 1
 of York. From off the gates of York i. 1
 didst love York, and I am son to York i. 1
 York and young Rutland could not i. 1
 in quarrel of the house of York i. 1
 ambitious Edward duke of York i. 1
 and I the house of York (*rep.*) i. 1
 to create you dukes of York i. 1
 my brother archbishop of York i. 1
 farewell, good duke of York i. 1
 committed to the bishop of York i. 1
 haven before the gates of York i. 1
 Edward, at the least, the duke of York i. 1
 let's harbour here in York i. 1
 still remain the duke of York i. 1
 sold their lives unto the duke of York i. 1
 who is victor, York, or Warwick? i. 1
 like a subject, proud ambitious York! i. 1
 by this sun of York; and all the *Richard III.* i. 1
 when my father York and Edward wept i. 1
 did York's dread cross prevail so much i. 1
 during the wars of York and Lancaster i. 1
 when that our princely father, York i. 1
 my son of York hath almost i. 1
 how, my young York? I pry thee let i. 1
 I pry thee, pretty York, who toll i. 1
 my mother, my mother, York (*rep.*) i. 1
 to send the duke of York unto his i. 1
 from his mother win the duke of York i. 1
 here comes the duke of York (*rep.*) i. 1
 our cousin, noble lord of York? (*rep.*) i. 1

YORK—this little prating York *Richard III.* iii. 1
 noble York, my princely father iii. 1
 the prince, and my young son of York iii. 1
 I'll salute your grace of York as mother iii. 1
 young York he is but boot iii. 1
 farewell, York's wife, and queen of sad iii. 1
 thereon engreave, Edward, and York iii. 1
 what heir of York is there alive (*rep.*) iii. 1
 the wronged heirs of York do pray iii. 1
 all this divided York and Lancaster iii. 1
 cardinal of York (*rep.* ii. 2) *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 my lord of York (*rep.* iii. 1) i. 2
 Northumberland arrested him at York i. 2
 YORK-PLACE, where the feast *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 you must no more call it York-place iv. 1
 YORKSHIRE, sheriff of Yorkshire, *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 my liege, in Yorkshire are in arms, *Richard III.* i. 1
 YOUNG—I'll get thee young sea-mells, *Tempest.* i. 1
 whilst I visit young Ferdinand iii. 3
 the eyes of this young couple iv. 1
 how young Alexander crossed *2 Gen. of Verona.* i. 4
 the young and tender will i. 1
 a young wench that had buried i. 1
 his years but young, but his i. 4
 to hate young Valentine iii. 2
 my young guest! i. 1
 if I were young again *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I know the young gentleman i. 1
 and here young master Slender i. 1
 would I were young, for your sake i. 1
 young ravens must not cry i. 1
 run in here, good young man i. 1
 if he had found the young man (*rep.*) i. 4
 the young man is an honest man i. 4
 you are not young, no more am I ii. 1 (letter)
 I show him a young man i. 1
 why, sir, my wife is not young i. 1
 both young and old i. 1
 what say you to young master Fenton? iii. 2
 I'll bring my young man here to i. 1
 the gate a young gentleman *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 'tis a fair young man i. 5
 yond young fellow swears he i. 5
 nor young enough for a boy i. 5
 my life upon't, I would thou art i. 5
 madam, the young man i. 5
 come, my young soldier, put up i. 1
 when your young nephew Titus v. 1
 a young man more fit to do *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 3
 vouchsafe a word, young man i. 1
 first here young master Rash i. 3
 young Dizzy, and young master i. 3
 and young Drop-her that killed i. 3
 much honour on a young Florentine, *Much Ado.* i. 1
 where no young squire i. 1
 is she not a modest young lady? i. 1
 prompting me how fair young Hero is i. 1
 that young start-up hath all the glory i. 1
 had got the good-will of this young lady i. 1
 you noble young men, how rarely featured i. 1
 what have I done being young i. 1
 we should have been too young for them v. 1
 to call young Claudio to (*rep.*) v. 4
 withering out a young man's *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 I feel too old to be engaged i. 1
 then rich with my young squire i. 1
 I might see young Cupid's rife shaft i. 2
 so I, being young, till now ripe nuptial i. 3
 it's not enough, young man, that I i. 3
 a tedious brief scene of young Pyramus i. 3
 appertaining to thy young days *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 young Dumain, a well-achieved i. 1
 young blood will not obey an old i. 3
 your stomachs are young i. 3
 few taller are so young i. 3
 Faulconbridge, the young baron, *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 how like you the young German i. 2
 pluck the young sucking cubs from i. 2
 master young man i. 2
 you of young master Launcelot? (*rep.*) i. 2
 for the young gentleman (*rep.*) i. 2
 my young master doth expect you i. 5
 young in limbs, in judgment ii. 7 (scroll)
 at your gate a young Venetian i. 9
 than young Alcides, when he iii. 2
 both accoutred like young men iii. 4
 commend a young and learned doctor iv. 1
 make me a young doctor of Rome iv. 1 (letter)
 never knew so young a body with iv. 1 (letter)
 O wise young judge, how do I iv. 1
 O excellent young man! iv. 1
 did young Lorenzo swear he loved her v. 1
 I'll mar the young clerk's pen v. 1
 brother, you are too young in this, *As you Like It.* i. 1
 many young gentlemen flock to him i. 1
 your brother is but young and tender i. 1
 it is the stubbornest young fellow of i. 1
 is not one so young and so villainous i. 2
 as pigeons feed their young i. 2
 three proper young men, of excellent i. 2
 alas, he is too young; yet he looks i. 2
 young man, have you challenged i. 2
 young gentleman, your virtues much i. 2
 young sir, your reputation shall not i. 2
 where is this young gallant, that is so i. 2
 Hercules by thy speed, young man! (*rep.*) i. 2
 what is thy name, young man? i. 2
 had I before known this young man i. 2
 I was too young that time to value i. 2
 what! my young master! O my gentle i. 3
 a young man, and an old, in solemn i. 4
 here's a young man with travel much i. 4
 that young swain that you saw here i. 4
 if ladies be but young, and fair i. 4
 here comes young master Gamymede i. 4
 it is young Orlando (*rep.* iv. 3) iii. 1
 he rots hand with a young man iii. 1
 that abuses our young plants with iii. 1
 truly, young gentlemen, though there v. 3
 welcome, young man; thou offer'st v. 4

YOUNG gentlewoman had a father *All's Well.* i. 1
 young Hertram (*rep.* ii. 3) i. 2
 observe to-day in our young lords i. 2
 for young Charbon the puritan, and old i. 3
 it was with me, when I was young i. 3
 farewell, young lord (*rep.*) ii. 1
 too young, and the apter to be ii. 1
 to be young again, if we could ii. 2
 you are too young, too happy, and too ii. 3
 she is young, wise, fair; in these ii. 3
 a young man, married, is a man ii. 3
 I take my young lord to be a very ii. 3
 two soldiers and my young lady ii. 2
 those suggestions for the young earl iii. 5
 this young maid might do her iii. 5
 he hath perverted a young gentleman iv. 3
 for I knew the young count to be iv. 3
 that lascivious young boy the count iv. 3
 I long to talk with the young noble iv. 5
 the young lord did to his majesty v. 3
 she feels her young one kick v. 3
 achieve not this young man *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 scatters young men through the world i. 2
 wealth enough, and young i. 2
 how the young folks lay their heads i. 2
 I have lighted well in this young man i. 2
 give unto you this young schoolmaster i. 2
 to be but young and light ii. 1
 such a young one. Now, by Saint (*rep.*) ii. 1
 I young. And may not young men die ii. 1
 sirrah, young gamster, your father ii. 1
 young budding virgin ii. 5
 comfort of your young prince *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 not crossed the eyes of my young i. 2
 are you so fond of your young prince i. 2
 and my young rover, he's ii. 2
 the young prince; with honourable ii. 2
 if young Doricles do light upon her iv. 3
 when I was young, and handed low iv. 3
 how prettily the young swain seems iv. 3
 your divorce, young prince, iv. 3
 and leave this young man in pawn iv. 3
 not be so young as was your former v. 1
 quitted with this young prince v. 1
 when she was young, you wooed her v. 3
 my young remembrance *Macbeth.* i. 4
 we are yet but young in deed i. 4
 will fight, her young ones in her nest iv. 2
 what, you egg? young fry of treachery? iv. 2
 am young; but something you iv. 3
 kins the ground before young Malcolm's v. 7
 the same into young Arthur's hand, *King John.* i. 1
 stands young Plantagenet; son to i. 1
 namely, this young prince i. 1
 young Arthur, duke of Bretagne (*rep.*) i. 2
 is the young Dauphin i. 2
 what say these young ones? i. 2
 it likes us well; young princes i. 2
 old men, young men, maids i. 2
 think they come, your young i. 3
 young Arthur is my son i. 3
 gain by young Arthur's death? (*rep.*) i. 4
 look to't; young lad, come forth iv. 1
 when I was in France, young gentlemen iv. 1
 here, young Arthur, be iv. 1
 both mine eyes? Young boy, I must iv. 1
 young Arthur's death? (*rep.*) iv. 2
 young Arthur is alive (*rep.* v. 1) iv. 2
 after young Arthur, claim this v. 2
 lusty, young and cheery death *Richard III.* i. 1
 for young hot colts, being ragged i. 1
 than was that young and princely i. 1
 his young son Henry Percy (*rep.* ii. 3) ii. 2
 being tender, raw, and young ii. 3
 Black Prince, that young Mars of men ii. 3
 both young and old rebel, and all ii. 2
 I am too young to be your father ii. 3
 greedy looks of young and old through v. 2
 lusty he, young, warden, and effeminate v. 2
 young Henry Percy (*rep.*) *Henry IV.* i. 1
 sweet young prince; but, Hal, I pry thee i. 1
 soft as young down, and therefore lost i. 3
 what, ye knaves? young men must live i. 3
 I'll tickle ye for a young prince i. 4
 where, being but young, I framed i. 4
 wild as young bulls, I saw young Harry iv. 1
 young Hotspur (*rep.* i. 3) *2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
 young prince John, and Westmoreland i. 1
 that young Harry Percy's spur was cold i. 1
 under the conduct of young Lancaster i. 1
 what! a young knave, and begl i. 2
 the young prince hath misled (*rep.*) i. 2
 the capacities of us that are young i. 2
 and will you yet call yourself young i. 2
 and the young lion repents i. 2
 than he can part young limbs i. 2
 how many good young princes ii. 2
 a good shallow young fellow ii. 4
 for a scurvy young fellow ii. 4
 a good limbed fellow; young, strong ii. 2
 if the young duke be a bait for ii. 3
 this same young sober-blooded boy iv. 3
 are there no young gentlemen v. 1
 I think, the young king (*rep.* v. 2) v. 2
 silken streamers the young *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
 as young as I am, I have observed iii. 2
 I will proclaim young Henry king! *Henry VI.* i. 1
 red rose, with young Somerset i. 1
 for that (young king Richard thus i. 5
 some part of my young years might ii. 2
 for there young Henry, with his nobles ii. 5
 when I was young, (as yet I am not old) iv. 3
 and on his son young John (*rep.*) iv. 3
 O young John Talbot (*rep.* iv. 7) iv. 5
 young Talbot (*rep.* iv. 7) iv. 6
 how the young whelp of Talbot's iv. 7
 my years are young v. 1
 way her harmless young *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 as wild Meade young Absyrtus did v. 2
 young Rutland (*rep.* ii. 2 and ii. 6) *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1

YOUNG—spoils her young before her . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 creatures feed their young iii. 2
 their own lives in their young's defence . . . iii. 2
 my eyes have been with young iii. 5
 and his son young Edward, and all . . . iii. 5
 queen and this young prince agree . . . iii. 5
 that young prince Edward marries . . . iv. 1
 my liege, it is young Henry, earl of . . . iv. 6
 brave young prince! thy famous . . . v. 4
 can so young a man begin to prick? . . . v. 5
 have rid this sweet young prince . . . v. 5
 where my poor young was limed . . . v. 6
 young Ned, for thee, thine uncles . . . v. 7
 made by my young lord, and thee! *Richard III.* i. 2
 'twas I that stabbed young Edward . . . i. 2
 young, valiant, wise, and no doubt . . . i. 2
 ah, he is young; and his minority . . . i. 3
 your young nobility could judge . . . i. 3
 of the young prince your son . . . ii. 2
 from Ludlow the young prince be . . . ii. 2
 why, my young cousin? it is good . . . ii. 4
 when he was young, so long a growing . . . ii. 4
 how, my young York? I pry thee let . . . ii. 4
 so wise so young, they say, do me . . . ii. 4
 so smiling, and so young, is wonderful . . . ii. 4
 the prince, and my young son of York . . . ii. 4
 so young, so old a widow! . . . ii. 4
 young Edward lives! think now what . . . ii. 4
 aims at young Edward, my brother's . . . ii. 4
 is York he is but boot . . . ii. 4
 off goes young George's head . . . ii. 4
 is young George Stanley living? . . . ii. 4
 you are young, sir Harry Guilford, *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 they are young, and yet the most griefs . . . ii. 2 (letter)
 would not be a young count in your way . . . ii. 3
 marry, this is yet but young, and may . . . ii. 3
 our chaste loves, my young daughter . . . ii. 3
 is young and of a noble modest nature . . . ii. 3
 young Octavius, come (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 to have this young one made . . . v. 2
 either young or old, he or she . . . v. 3
 he is very young; and yet will . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 is he so young a man, so old . . . i. 2
 he is a young conception in my . . . ii. 2
 not much unlike young men . . . ii. 2
 do not you follow the young lord Paris? . . . iii. 1
 it must grieve young Pyrrhus now . . . iii. 1
 the young prince will grieve . . . iii. 1
 never did young man fancy with . . . iii. 2
 how now, young man? mean'st . . . v. 3
 no, faith, young Troilus; dost . . . v. 3
 foolish young knave's sleeve of Troy . . . v. 4
 that same young Hector, my brother . . . v. 4
 she is young and apt; our own, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 old, young; coward, valiant . . . iv. 3
 thou ever young, fresh, loved . . . iv. 3
 aged interpreter, though young in days . . . v. 4
 noble, and young, neither the most griefs . . . v. 4
 he him, young and old! . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 and my young boy hath an aspect . . . v. 3
 lowliness is young ambition's . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 thou shalt discourse to young Octavius . . . iii. 1
 young Octavius, come (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 I know, young blood looks for a time . . . iv. 3
 young man, thou couldst not die more . . . v. 1
 and come, young Cato (rep. v. 4) . . . v. 3
 I must to the young man, send me *Henry & Cleo*, i. 1
 my boys, and girls, are level now . . . iv. 13
 I was then a young traveller . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 you clasp young Cupid's tables . . . iii. 2
 your legs are young; I'll tread . . . iii. 3
 strains his young neck, and . . . iii. 3
 no less young, more strong, not beneath . . . iv. 1
 all lovers young, all lovers must . . . iv. 2 (song)
 young one, inform us of thy fortunes . . . iv. 2
 though Cloten then but young . . . iv. 4
 alas! beget young bones, you taking airs . . . v. 2
 these two young gentlemen, that call . . . v. 5
 let not young Mutius then . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 I do remit these young men's heinous . . . i. 2
 young lords, beware! as should the . . . i. 2
 when did the tiger's young ones teach . . . i. 2
 thy sight is young, and thou shalt read . . . iii. 2
 you're a young huntsman, Marcus . . . iv. 1
 and now, young lords, was't not . . . iv. 2
 here's a young lad framed of another . . . iv. 3
 to press heaven in my young days . . . iv. 3
 young prince of Tyre, you (rep.) . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 too young for such a place . . . iii. 1
 steal the eyes of young and old . . . iv. 1
 come, you are a young fool, and sapling . . . iv. 3
 come young one, I like the manner . . . iv. 3
 did you go to it so young? were you . . . iv. 6
 sir, this young fellow's mother could . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 to those young love the vines of France . . . i. 1
 so young a young man, so young . . . i. 1
 not so young, sir, to love a woman for . . . i. 4
 since my young lady's going into France . . . i. 4
 its head bit off by its young . . . i. 4
 come on, young master . . . *Yvonnais*, i. 1
 she is her young bones, you taking airs . . . ii. 2
 we that are young, shall never see so much . . . v. 3
 is the day so young. But new . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 as do lusty young men feel when . . . i. 2
 as big as a yonger, and yet . . . i. 3
 a my young lady! lady, such a man . . . i. 3
 read o'er the volume of young Paris' face . . . i. 3
 my young lady asked for . . . i. 3
 young Montague is't? 'Tis he . . . i. 3
 that I think be young . . . i. 3
 young affection gapes to be his heir . . . i. 5 (chorus)
 son and heir, young Adam Cupid . . . ii. 1
 young son, it argues a distempered head . . . ii. 3
 young men's love then lies not truly . . . ii. 3
 young man, you are a young man, and . . . ii. 3
 and the young Romeo? I can tell (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 my young lady bade me enquire you out . . . ii. 4
 for the gentlemanman is young . . . ii. 4
 the man, slain by young Romeo . . . ii. 4
 as young as I, Juliet thy love . . . iii. 3

YOUNG, and noble gentleman . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 hang thee, young baggage! disobedient . . . iii. 5
 I am too young, I pray you, pardon me . . . iii. 5
 best married, that dies married young . . . iv. 5
 young Fortinbras (rep. i. 2 and v. 2) . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 young Hamlet (rep. v. 1) . . . i. 1
 that he is young; and with a larger tether . . . i. 3
 freeze thy young blood; make thy two eyes . . . i. 5
 being of so young days brought up with . . . ii. 2
 and my young mistress did this bespeak . . . ii. 2
 what? my young lady and mistress! . . . ii. 2
 and out of haunt, this mad young man . . . iv. 1
 young men will do't, if they come . . . iv. 5 (song)
 than young Laertes, in a riotous head . . . iv. 5
 it's possible, a young maid's white shoe . . . iv. 2
 by young Orsick (rep.) . . . v. 2
 and poison this young maid's affection! . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 the young affects, in my distinct . . . i. 3
 the knave is handsome, young; and hath . . . ii. 3
 and offence as my young mistress' dog . . . ii. 3
 so young, could give out such a seeming . . . iii. 3
 for here's a young and sweating devil here . . . iii. 4
 thou young and rose-tipped cherubim . . . iv. 2
 those, that do teach young men, do it . . . iv. 2
 I have rubbed this young quat almost . . . v. 1
 my lord, has killed a young Venetian . . . v. 2
 YOUNGER than thyself . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 he looks younger than he did . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 the younger especially of the younger . . . *Love's L.* i. 1
 banished by his younger brother . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 that your younger brother, Orlando . . . i. 1
 I'll do the service of a younger man . . . ii. 3
 in beard is a younger brother's revenue . . . iii. 2
 the younger especially of the younger . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 to be the snuff of younger spirits . . . i. 2
 if I were but two hours younger, I'd beat . . . ii. 3
 the younger of our nature, that surfeit . . . iii. 1
 we shall ne'er be younger. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
 the younger especially of the younger . . . i. 2
 set the younger free for our access . . . i. 2
 my younger daughter (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 being younger born, doth he lay . . . *King John*, i. 1
 which by thy younger brothers . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 younger son to younger brothers . . . i. 2
 sworn to in your younger enterprise . . . v. 1
 succeed before the younger . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 Clarence will have the younger . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 valiant as a younger man's . . . *Henry VI*, v. 1
 (Cot. Knt.) our younger brown . . . *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
 the younger brother, Cadwall . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 Arviragus, your younger princely son . . . v. 5
 summers younger (Knt.—hungers a saviour) *Lea*, i. 4
 the younger especially of the younger . . . i. 2
 conferring them to younger strengths . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 the younger rises, when the old doth fall . . . iii. 3
 younger than she are happy . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 younger than you, here in Verona . . . i. 3
 common for the younger to lack . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 YOUNGEST wen of nine comets. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 youngest son of sir (rep. i. 2 & i. 3), *As you Like it*, i. 1
 to bestow my youngest daughter . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 we set his youngest free for a husband . . . i. 2
 indeed had Baptista's youngest daughter . . . i. 2
 his youngest daughter (rep.) . . . i. 2
 my youngest boy, and yet my . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 pride dies in her youngest days . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 3
 enough to be a younger man . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 Warwick's youngest daughter . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 the youngest son of Priam . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 O well fought, my youngest brother! . . . v. 6
 of the youngest for a bride . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 the youngest and oldest thing . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 a sample to the youngest . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 hand did slay his youngest son . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 rivals in our youngest daughter's love . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 youngest daughter does not love thee least . . . i. 1
 downless lord of our youngest horn . . . i. 4
 I am the youngest of that name. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 YOUNG-EYED cherubims . . . *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 YOUNGLING! thou canst not love. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 youngling, learn thou to make love . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 I tell you, younglings, not Ennealcaus . . . i. 1
 YOUNGLY—how younglily he began. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 YOUNKER [Knt.—younger], or a. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
 will you make a younker of me? . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 trimmed like a younker, prancing . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 I tell you, younglings, not Ennealcaus . . . i. 1
 YOUTH—home-keeping youth. *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 wear out thy youth in shapeless idleness . . . i. 1
 whisper and conspire against my youth? . . . i. 2
 to spend his youth at home . . . i. 3
 known no travel in his youth . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 worthy his youth and nobleness of birth . . . i. 3
 forswear not thyself, sweet youth . . . ii. 5
 may become a youth of greater . . . ii. 7
 tender youth is soon suggested . . . ii. 7
 the fury of ungentle youth . . . ii. 7
 why, my pretty youth . . . ii. 7
 that I have need of such a youth . . . ii. 7
 our youth got me to play . . . ii. 7
 she is bold golden to thee, gentle youth! . . . ii. 7
 here youth, there is my purse . . . ii. 7
 have some salt of our youth in us. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 he has eyes of youth . . . ii. 2
 you, youth, in a basket . . . ii. 2
 therefore, good youth, advise thy . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 attend it better in thy youth . . . i. 5
 of fresh and stainless youth . . . i. 5
 I feel this youth's perfections . . . i. 5
 if that the youth will come . . . i. 5
 youth's a stuff will not endure . . . ii. 3 (song)
 since the youth of the count's was . . . ii. 3
 that youth's a rare courtier! . . . ii. 3
 are servant to the count Orsino, youth . . . ii. 3
 good youth, I will not have you (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 by innocence I swear, and by my youth . . . ii. 3
 she did show favour to the youth in your . . . ii. 2
 you should have banded the youth into . . . ii. 2
 challenge me the count's youth to fight . . . ii. 2
 stir on youth to an answer . . . ii. 2
 and his opposite, the youth, bears . . . ii. 2

YOUTH is bought more oft than . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 youth, whatsoever thou art . . . iii. 4 (challenge)
 will breed no terror in the youth . . . iii. 4
 as I know his youth will aptly receive it . . . iii. 4
 what youth, strength, skill, and wrath . . . iii. 4
 have persuaded him, the youth's a devil . . . iii. 4
 this youth that you see here . . . iii. 4
 three months this youth hath tended . . . v. 1
 passed between this youth and me . . . v. 1
 for in her youth there is a prone. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 the aims and ends of burning youth . . . i. 4
 where youth, and cost, and witless . . . i. 4
 all the youth in the city! . . . ii. 1
 falling in the flames of her own youth . . . ii. 3
 youth last no youth, nor age . . . iii. 1
 for all thy blessed youth becomes as . . . iii. 1
 nips youth 't the head, and folies . . . iii. 1
 that his riotous youth, with dangerous . . . iv. 4
 is more than a youth (rep.) . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 a man loves the meat in his youth . . . ii. 3
 as much as to say, the sweet youth's . . . ii. 2
 vanquished the resistance of her youth . . . iv. 1
 his May of youth, and bloom of . . . v. 1
 like a most thankful and reverend youth . . . i. 1
 stir up the Athenian youth . . . *Mida. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 strong prevailment in unhardened youth . . . i. 1
 know of your youth, examine well . . . i. 1
 ere his youth attained a beard . . . ii. 2
 were his disdainful youth; anon! . . . ii. 2
 and the youth, mistook by me, pleading . . . ii. 2
 sweet youth, and tall, and finds his . . . v. 1
 a well-accomplished youth . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 for youth unmet; youth apt to . . . iv. 3 (verses)
 galled the kingly state of youth . . . i. 3
 do you not educate youth at . . . v. 1
 the blood of youth burns not with . . . v. 2
 and like a willful youth, that . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 know'st a hare is madness the youth . . . i. 1
 full unmanly sadness in his youth . . . i. 2
 if that the youth of my new interest . . . iii. 2
 like a fine bragging youth . . . iii. 4
 thy wit, good youth, or it will fall to . . . iv. 1
 my youth old shynock's house . . . iv. 1
 I gave it to a youth, a kind of boy . . . v. 1
 the youth will not be entreated . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 in pity of the challenger's youth . . . i. 2
 try with him the strength of my youth . . . i. 2
 that art a gallant youth, I would . . . ii. 2
 that youth is surely in their company . . . ii. 2
 unhappy youth, come not within these . . . ii. 3
 for in my youth I never did apply . . . ii. 3
 though in thy youth thou wast as true . . . ii. 3
 who were dwell you, pretty youth (rep. iv. 1) . . . ii. 2
 who was in his youth an inland man . . . ii. 2
 fair youth (rep. iv. 3) . . . ii. 2
 I swear to thee, youth, by the white . . . ii. 2
 being but a moonish youth, grieve . . . ii. 2
 I would not be cured, youth . . . ii. 2
 with all my heart, good youth (rep. iv. 1) . . . ii. 2
 all's brave, that youth mounts, and folly . . . ii. 4
 sweet youth, I pray you chide . . . iii. 5
 know'st thou the youth that speak . . . iii. 5
 it is a pretty youth; not very pretty . . . iii. 5
 whether that thy youth and kind . . . iv. 3 (letter)
 and to that youth, he calls his . . . iv. 3
 unto the shepherd youth that he in . . . iv. 3
 he good cheer, youth; you a . . . iv. 3
 there is a youth here in the forest . . . v. 1
 youth, you have done me much . . . v. 2
 tell this youth what 'tis to love . . . v. 2
 youth, thou bear'st thy father's face . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 in his youth he had the wit . . . i. 2
 to our rose of youth rightly belong . . . i. 3
 strong passion is impressed in youth . . . i. 3
 aged honour cites a virtuous youth . . . i. 3
 youth, beauty, wisdom, courage . . . i. 3
 be'st not an ass. I am a youth of fourteen . . . ii. 3
 careless lapse of youth and ignorance . . . ii. 3
 if the quick fire of youth light not . . . ii. 2
 unbaked and doughy youth of a nation . . . iv. 5
 done if the blaze of youth . . . v. 3
 boarded her! the wanton way of youth . . . v. 3
 fit to instruct her youth; if you . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 but youth, in ladies' eyes that flourisheth . . . ii. 1
 youth would sleep out the rest . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 if the sins of your youth are forgiven . . . iii. 3
 I would wish this youth should say . . . iv. 3
 but that your youth, and the true blood . . . iv. 3
 were I the fairest youth that ever . . . iv. 3
 your eye hath too much youth in't . . . v. 1
 I am a sweet-faced youth . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 and hath been from his youth . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 many unrough youths that even now . . . v. 2
 deny his youth the rich advantage . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 I do commit his youth to your . . . iv. 2
 the youth says well; now hear . . . v. 2
 had I thy youth, and cause . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
 counsel to his unstayed youth . . . ii. 1
 than they whom youth and ease . . . ii. 1
 the open ear of youth doth always . . . ii. 1
 deal mildly with his youth . . . ii. 1
 now the lord of such hot youth . . . ii. 3
 crest of youth against your dignity . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 they hate us youth; down . . . i. 2
 yet in youth, the more it is wanted . . . i. 2
 abominable misleader of youth . . . ii. 4
 wherein my youth hath faulty . . . ii. 2
 make this northern youth exchange . . . ii. 2
 had the excuse of youth, and beat . . . ii. 2
 chid his truant youth with . . . v. 2
 thou hast robbed me of my youth . . . v. 4
 though not clean past your youth . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 that are in the vaward of our youth . . . i. 2
 your name in the scroll of youth . . . i. 2
 to approve my youth further . . . i. 2
 wherein the noble youth did dress . . . ii. 3
 the happiest youth, viewing his . . . iii. 1
 prate to me of the wildness of his youth . . . iii. 2
 led on by bloody youth to murder . . . iii. 2
 we will our youth lead on to higher . . . iv. 4

YOUTH—noble image of my youth. 2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
 O foolish youth! thou seek'st. iv. 4
 as a father to my youth; my voice v. 2
 the courses of his youth promised. *Henry V.* i. 1
 in the very May—morn of his youth. i. 2
 savour too much of your youth. i. 2
 now all the youth of England are ii. (chorus)
 shalloy, humorous youth, that fear. ii. 4
 matching to his youth and vanity ii. 4
 gallant youth in our rich fields. iii. 5
 their bodies to the lust of English youth. iii. 5
 detained me, all my flowering youth. 1 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 and shall my youth be guilty of. iv. 5
 thy youth, and England's fame. iv. 6
 my tender youth was never. v. 5
 brother Henry spend his youth. 2*Henry VI.* i. 1
 my life, when I was a youth. i. 1
 corrupted the youth of the realm. iv. 7
 to lose thy youth in peace. v. 2
 like a gallant in the brow of youth. v. 3
 resembles it the prime of youth. 3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
 till youth take leave, and leave you. iii. 2
 what youth is that of whom. iv. 6
 look in his youth to have him so cut off! v. 5
 die in his youth, by like untimely. *Richard III.* i. 3
 were vexation to your youth. iv. 4
 ungoverned youth, to wait it in their age. iv. 4
 star'd me in my prime of youth. v. 3
 these are the youths that thunder. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 admirable youth! he ne'er saw. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 gentleness, virtue, youth, liberality. i. 2
 his youth in flood, I'll prove this. i. 3
 forbid such scarcity of youth. i. 3
 whose youth and freshness. ii. 2
 constancy in plight and youth. iii. 2
 the Grecian youths are full of quality. iv. 4
 one that knows the youth even. iv. 5
 through ranks of Greekish youth. iv. 5
 doff thy harness, youth, I am. v. 3
 cold statues of the youth. v. 11
 what levity's in youth. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 the minds and marrows of our youth. iv. 1
 bring down rose-checked youth to the. iv. 3
 melted down thy youth in different. iv. 3
 that follow youth and opulence. v. 1
 in pity of our aged, and our youth. v. 2
 when youth with comeliness plucked. *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 are bringing forth our youth. i. 4
 our youths, and wildness, shall. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 and flush youth revolt. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
 much tall youth, that else. ii. 6
 tell him, he wears the rose of youth. iii. 11
 like the spirit of a youth that means. iv. 1
 can get goal for goal of youth. iv. 8
 that shouldst repair my youth. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 my youth I spent much under him. iii. 1
 can borrow from youth of such a season. iii. 4
 money, youth? All gold and silver. iii. 6
 pry'thee, fair youth (*rep.*). iii. 6
 were you a woman, youth, I should woo. iii. 6
 I know not why I love this youth. iv. 2
 I'd say, my father not this youth. iv. 2

YOUTH, howe'er distressed. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 lack, good youth! (*rep.*) iv. 2
 thou art my good youth, my page. v. 5
 though you did love this youth, I blame. v. 5
 pry'thee, valiant youth, deny't again. v. 5
 nurse, a mother to his youth. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 whose youth was spent in dangerous. iii. 1
 my youth can better spare my blood. iii. 1
 to gratify your honourable youth. iv. 2
 and the picture of my youth. iv. 2
 if in our youths we could pick up. *Pericles.* iv. 3
 stamp wrinkles in her brow of youth. *Lea.* i. 4
 maugre thy strength, youth, place. v. 3
 virtuous and well-governed youth. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 but where unbruised youth with. ii. 3
 gentle youth, tempt not a desperate. v. 3
 I beseech thee, youth, heap not. v. 3
 slaughtered youth, for here lies Juliet. v. 3
 that hand that cut thy youth in twain. v. 3
 a violet in the youth of primy nature. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the morn and liquid dew of youth. i. 3
 youth to itself rebels, though none. i. 3
 know, thou noble youth, the serpent. i. 5
 that youth and observation copied there. i. 5
 most known to youth and liberty. ii. 1
 the youth you breathe of, guilty. ii. 1
 so neighboured to his youth and humour. ii. 2
 in my youth I suffered much extremity. ii. 2
 by the consonancy of our youth. ii. 2
 form and feature of blown youth. iii. 1
 to flaming youth let virtue be as wax. iii. 4
 a very ribbon in the cap of youth. iv. 7
 for youth no less becomes the light. iv. 7
 in youth when I did love. v. 1 (song)
 that is Laertes; a very noble youth. v. 1
 the property of youth and maidhood. *Othello.* i. 1
 abused her delicate youth with drugs. i. 2
 distressful stroke that my youth suffered. i. 3
 she must change for youth: when she is. i. 3
 the gravity and stillness of your youth. ii. 3
YOUTHFUL, Valentine. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 3
 the youthful lover now is gone. iii. 1
 unto a youthful gentleman of worth. iii. 1
 my youthful travel therein made. iv. 1
 and youthful still, in your doublet. *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 race of youthful and unhandled. *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
 ere we have thy youthful wages. *As you Like it.* ii. 3
 his youthful hose well saved. ii. 7
 this youthful parcel of noble. *All's Well.* ii. 3
 prevailing much in youthful men. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 your mind is all as youthful as. *King John.* iii. 4
 whose youthful spirit, in me. *Richard II.* i. 3
 rouse up thy youthful blood. i. 3
 wanton as youthful goats, wild as. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 you have misled the youthful prince. 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
 like youthful steers unyoked. iv. 2
 with youthful wings is down. iv. 4
 quickened with youthful spleen. 1 *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 Henry is youthful, and will quickly. v. 3
 as did the youthful Paris once. v. 5
 lo, where youthful Edward comes. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 5
 coldly eyes the youthful Phœbus. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3

YOUTHFUL Troilus, do not these. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 5
 weighing the youthful season. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 than youthful April shall with all. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 and warm youthful blood. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 5
 fair demesnes, youthful, and nobly. iii. 5
 met the youthful lord at Laurence's cell. iv. 2
Y-RAVISHED the regions round. *Pericles.* iii. (Gow.)
YSLAKED—now sleep yslaked hath. iii. (Gow.)

Z

ZANIES—than the fools' zanies. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
ZANY—some slight zany. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
ZEAL to Valentine is cold. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 4
 intend a kind of zeal both to. *Much Ado.* iii. 2
 which such a zeal did swear? *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 what zeal, what fury hath. iv. 3
 where zeal strives to content. v. 2
 die in the zeal of them which it. v. 2
 with any terms of zeal. *Merchant of Venice.* v. 1
 quench the zeal of all professors. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 the constraint of hospitable zeal. *King John.* ii. 1
 lest zeal, now melted, by. ii. 2
 whom zeal and charity brought to. ii. 2
 and freeze up their zeal; that none. iii. 4
 a voluntary zeal, and unurged faith. v. 2
 my cold words here accuse my zeal. *Richard II.* i. 1
 ours of true zeal, and deep integrity. v. 3
 innocence, and terms of zeal. 1 *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 I should not make so dear a show of zeal. v. 4
 whose zeal burns in his nose. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 under the counterfeited zeal of God. iv. 2
 doth infer the zeal I had to see him. v. 5
 with hearts create of duty and of zeal. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 them cool in zeal unto your grace. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 whom an upright zeal to right. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 1
 devotion, and right christian zeal. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 as in love and zeal, loath to depose. iii. 7
 and with what zeal! for, now he. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 zeal and obedience he still bore your. iii. 1
 my God with half the zeal I served. iii. 2
 more bright in zeal than. *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 4
 to shame the zeal [*Col. Knt.*—zeal] of my. iv. 4
 express some part of our zeals. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 under hot ardent zeal, would set. iii. 3
 duty and zeal to your unmatched. iv. 2
 in zeal to you, and highly moved. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 3
ZEALOUS—a zealous laughter. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 his name with zealous fervour. *All's Well.* iii. 4 (let.)
 thy cheek lay I this zealous kiss. *King John.* ii. 1
 if zealous love should go in search of. ii. 2
 so sweet is zealous contemplation. *Richard III.* iii. 7
ZED—thou whoreson zed! *Lea.* ii. 2
ZENEPHON; [*Col.*—Penelophon] and he.
 it was that might. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1 (letter)
ZEPHITH—my zenith doth depend upon. *Tenpelt.* i. 2
ZEPHYR—are as gentle as zephyrs. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
ZODIACK—that nineteen zodiacs. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 gallops the zodiac in his glistering. *Titus And.* ii. 1
ZONE—pate against the burning zone. *Hamlet.* v. 1
ZWAGGERED out of my life. *Lea.* iv. 6

THE END.

LONDON:

PRINTED BY M. MASON, IVY LANE, PATERNOSTER ROW

